NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Cumulated Index Medicus

VOLUME 6: JANUARY-DECEMBER 1965

PART 2: Subject Index
A-E

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

R016.61 C913
v.6 pt.2 1965 c.1

AUG 4 '66

TECHNOLOGY & SCIENCE

Ref
TS

The 1965 edition of *Cumulated Index Medicus* is published by the National Library of Medicine, Public Health Service, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This publication comprises the annual cumulation of monthly issues of *Index Medicus*, the Library's comprehensive listing of current articles from approximately 2,500 of the world's biomedical journals.

For the past five years, *Cumulated Index Medicus* has been published by the American Medical Association in cooperation with the National Library of Medicine. All communications regarding the editions for 1960-1964 should be addressed to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Since 1964, *Index Medicus* and *Cumulated Index Medicus* have been produced by the National Library of Medicine's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS). Both publications are composed on GRACE (Graphic Arts Composing Equipment), a high-speed computer-operated phototypesetter.

Cumulated Index Medicus is available on annual subscription from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price for the four volume set is $40.00; $50.00 foreign. Only complete sets will be sold.

Monthly issues of *Index Medicus* are available on annual subscription from the Superintendent of Documents. Price $40.00 per year; $49.00 foreign. Single copies: $3.75. All communications regarding subscriptions should be addressed to the Superintendent of Documents.

Cumulated Index Medicus

SUBJECT INDEX

ABATTOIRS (J)

Fly dispersion from a rural Mexican slaughterhouse. Greenberg B, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:881-6, Nov 64

Incidence of Salmonella in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. Hansen R, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:139-40, 15 Jul 64

Salmonellae in abattoirs, butchers' shops and home-produced meat, and their relation to human infection; report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:283-302, Sep 64

The influence of lairage conditions on meat-borne food infections. Freestone RV. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:168-72, May-Jun 65

Modernization and management of a public abattoir. Lindsay T. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:43-6, Jan-Feb 65

The transport, handlingand slaughter of animals: past, present and future. Tennant DI. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:87-90 passim, Mar-Apr 65

The value of recording disease conditions observed at slaughterhouses and disposal plants. Biering-Sorensen U. **Veterinarian** 3:87-97, Jun 65

Further observations on the epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa. 1. Cases occurring among abattoir employees. Braun JL, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:39-46, Apr 64

[Nodular lupus on a chancre cicatrix caused by traumatic tuberculous inoculation] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:89-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Lethal injuries caused by slaughtering devices] Simon G. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:73-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Slaughterhouse sewage in Damascus] Wiesenhütter E. **Z Parasitenk** 25:4-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857, from slaughterhouse animals from the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:577-8, 1964 (Pol)

ABDERHALDEN REACTION (E1)

[The measurement of electrical conductivity in demonstration of enzyme reactions. 4. The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy with help of the Abderhalden reaction] Seidel KH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1535-8, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)

ABDOMEN (A1)

see also related
PERITONEAL CAVITY (A3)
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE (A3)

Abdominal actinomycosis: changed concepts? Duncan JA. **Amer J Surg** 110:148-52, Aug 65

Abdominal granulomas. Coexistence of idiopathic fibroblastic reactions. Duncan JA. **Amer Surg** 31:477-9, Jul 65

The etiology and prevention of abdominal wound disruption: an analysis of 177 cases. Miles RM, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:566-73, Sep 64

Urinoma: differential diagnosis of pseudocyst in abdomen. Rinker JR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:717-20, Nov 64

Splanchnic circulation during cyclopropane anesthesis in normal man. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:312-9, May-Jun 65

Early experiences with abdominal thermography. Moss NH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:255-66, 9 Oct 64

Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:181-6, Aug 65

Primary malignant melanoma on the trunk: an analysis of 194 cases. Fortner JG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:161-9, Feb 65

Mesenteric arterial insufficiency and abdominal angina. Reiner L. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:765-72, Dec 64

Importance of preoperative scout films. Associated with foreign bodies. Burke EN, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:933-5, Dec 64

Intra-abdominal pressure factor in hernia disease. Light HG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:115-7, Jan 65

Prevention of adhesions with polyvinylpyrrolidone. Preliminary report. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1011-5, Dec 64

Bone formation in abdominal scars after xiphoidectomy. Watkins GL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:731-4, Oct 64

The influence of suture materials and methods on the healing of abdominal wounds. Haxton H. **Brit J Surg** 52:372-5, May 65

Contribution to the comparative anatomy of the vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds 3. Nomenclature of branches of the a. coeliaca and of tributaries of the v. portae. Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:252-64, 1965

A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. I. Blood supply to stomachs and adjacent organs in buzzard (Buteo buteo L.). Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:191-201, 1965

A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. II. A comparison of the vascular supply to the stomachs and adjacent organs of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and domestic pigeon (Columba livia L., f. domestica). Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:202-11, 1965

Repair of a large incisional hernia. Weinstein EC, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:455-9, May 65

Roentgen study of the soft tissues of pregnancy. Boudette WV. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:596-601, Feb 65

The mechanism of the fructose effect on the ethanol metabolism of the human liver. Tygstrup N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:817-30, May 65

Factors in the prevention of abdominal wound dehiscence. Stahl WM. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:155-7, Jul 65

Unusual complication of diagnostic abdominal paracentesis. Tindel S, et al. **JAMA** 193:836-7, 6 Sep 65

A cough-belt to prevent and treat postoperative pulmonary complications. Barlow D. **Lancet** 2:736, 3 Oct 64

Abdominal wound disruption. Efron G. **Lancet** 1:1287-90, 19 Jun 65

Abdominal wound disruption. Gilfillan RR. **Lancet** 2:499, 4 Sep 65

Eliciting rebound tenderness of abdomen, new method. Stein JM. **New York J Med** 65:2161-2, 15 Aug 65

Pleural, tracheal and abdominal pressure variations in defensive and pathologic reflexes of the respiratory tract. Tomori Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:84-95, 1965

Advances in abdominal angiography. Nebesar RA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:504-12, May 65

Abdominal pneumoperitoneography. Stevens GM, et al. **Radiology** 83:480-5, Sep 64

Angiofollicular hyperplasia of an abdominal lymph node. Timme AH. **S Afr Med J** 39:356-8, 1 May 65

Abdominal causes of backache. Tinckler LF. **Singapore Med J** 5:176-8, Dec 64

Anesthetic complications associated with abdominal surgery. Gould AB Jr, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:1013-22, Aug 65

Emetine in the treatment of intra-abdominal and retroperitoneal nonspecific granulomas. Grollman AI. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:792-6, Apr 65

Changes in intra-abdominal pressure. Light HG, et al. **Surgery** 56:747-9, Oct 64

Thoracic, thoraco-abdominal, and abdominal duplication. Shepherd MP. **Thorax** 20:82-6, Jan 65

A study of the effects of anesthesia, high oxygen and feeding upon the resonant frequencies of visceral organs. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-14. Nickerson JL. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-14, May 64

The preparation, maintenance and use of a visceral organism for metabolic studies in the rat. Hiroshige T, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:75-92, Aug 64

[Post-mortem angiography of the abdominal organs] Luzsa G. **Cesk Radiol** 19:78-84, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Prevention in abdominal surgery] Cársky K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:109-18, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Selective abdominal angiography] Lauriissens MJ, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:507-29, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Prolonged intubation associated with mechanical ventilatory assistance in the post-operative period after abdominal surgery] Stieglitz P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:129-37, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Importance of radiological examination of the abdomen without preparation in the detection of intoxication with substances of high atomic weights] Gervais P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:186-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Results of the use of the contact laxative, LA 96 a, in the preparation for abdominal radiologic examinations. Findings in 1,000 cases] Lavaurs G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:909-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Abdomino-scrotal Paget's disease (3d report). Appearance of an apocrine epithelioma of the axilla and Paget's disease lesions on the subjacent axillary skin] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:176-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Influence of body position on the onset of accessory respiratory muscle activity during hyperventilation]

Delhez L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:333-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic and splanchnic circulation] Lacroix E, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:115-216, Jan-Feb 65 (539 ref.) (Fr)
[Periodic abdominal pains in children] Vincent PM, et al. Laval Med 35:881-93, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Subperitoneal hydatid cysts of the upper part of the abdomen] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:253-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Edelmann G, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:773-81, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of early reintervention in abdominal surgery. Conclusion of the discussion] Germain MA.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:71-7, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Early reintervention in abdominal surgery] Guénin P, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:840-5, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On early reintervention in abdominal surgery in a hospital milieu] Perrotin J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:799-804, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early reintervention in abdominal surgery] René L, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:845-6, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Roy B.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:781-5, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Thomerat G, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:743-8, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Early reintervention in abdominal surgery] Germain A. Rev Prat 14:2997-3007, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On agreement of clinical abdominal findings with the functional behavior of the large intestine] Köberle G.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:162-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[On pressure relations in the thoracic and abdominal cavities] Schaich W.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:89-100, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pain in the symphysis-inguinal region-contribution to the differential diagnosis] Knoch HG.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:263-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of abdominal surgery on vital capacity, residual volume and mixing time in various age groups] Kunst H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:416-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Abdominal adhesions, their prevention and surgical treatment] Ehrler P. Chirurg 35:251-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Transabdominal amniocentesis] Berger M.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:277-85, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute changes of volume in the abdomen on intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:281-98, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute volume changes in the abdomen on the intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H. Klin Med (Wien) 19:468-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Defoaming as a new principle in removing intestinal gases, especially in roentgen diagnosis of the abdomen in childhood] Russ E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1406-8, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Mesenteritis retractilis dextra. On roentgen semeiotics of abdominal ligament and visceral syntopy. The roentgenologic-clinical meaning of pernicious cicatrization] Ingber E.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:175-86, 1965 (Ger)
[Significance and limitations of reports on findings by photolaparoscopy] Lindner H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:154-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the vessels and cells in milk spots] Lang J.
Z Zellforsch 66:1-27, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Unusual diseases in abdominal surgery caused by foreign bodies] Szendi B, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:637-41, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Four cases of abdominal masses in newborns] Katsuni A. Harefuah 67:206-8, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Notes on surgical semeiotics-on ascultation of the abdomen: intestinal murmurs. I] Benintendi V, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:121-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On a retrovesical primary echinococcal cyst] Giordano L. Friuli Med 19:485-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Abdominal pain syndromes in the child] Laurinsich A.
Lattante 35:441-57, Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary report on the use of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P.
Minerva Ginec 16:896-902, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Angiography of the abdominal viscera] Di Guglielmo L, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1118-31, Nov 64 (It)
[The problem of abdominal epilepsy in recent acquisitions] Guidi M.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:229-43, 1964 (42 ref.) (It)
[Analgesic effect of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1180-93, Nov 64 (It)
[Combined application of epidural analgesia with inhalation anesthesia for geriatric abdominal surgery] Murakami M, et al. Iryo 18:532-41, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Hypogastric nerves in the dog] Woźniak W, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:17-27, 1964 (Pol)
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of tongue picture in acute abdominal diseases] Ermich S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:103-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of 2 unusual cases of silico-tuberculosis with images of egg-shell calcifications of thoracic, abdominal and bi-supraclavicular localization] Macedo AV de.
J Med (Porto) 56:585-93, 13 Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of postoperative eventrations with total skin grafts. Tactical and technical measures. (Presentation of a film)] Rego J de M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:31-7, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Choice of method in the transfer of large flaps from the abdomen] Cardoso AD, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:105-11, Jun 64 (Por)
[Ultrasonic diagnosis in some abdominal diseases] Tsurupa DI. Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the abdominal cavity] Penenkov BL, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:66-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum as an auxiliary method in laparoscopy] Khar'kovskii NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:66-71, May 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of puncture biopsy in the surgical table in diseases of abdominal organs] Lobko AF.
Sovet Med 28:36-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Anomalous distribution of abdominal organs] Simonov VV. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:109-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Indiscriminate use of antibiotics in abdominal surgery] Humala Aybar E.
Acad Peru Cir 16:241-9, Dec 63 (Sp)

ABDOMEN, ACUTE (C4)

Clinico-pathological conference: abdominal pain. Ibañez R. Acta Med Philipp 1:34-9, Jul-Sep 64
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:573-4, Jun 65
Pneumococcal meningitis: a case simulating an acute abdomen with a review of the pertinent literature. Befeler D, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:454-7, Oct 64
Hemorrhagic pheochromocytoma with shock and abdominal pain. Huston JR, et al.
Amer J Med 39:502-4, Sep 65
Leptospiral jaundice simulating common duct obstruction: report of a case. Edwards GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:619-22, Sep 64
Primary torsion of the greater omentum. Report of four cases. Fahlund GT, et al. Amer Surg 31:285-8, Apr 65
Mesenteric panniculitis. Swann NH, et al.
Amer Surg 31:21-2, Jan 65
Alimentary hypersensitivity induced by Giardia lamblia; report of a case of acute meat intolerance. Halstead SB, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:564-9, Mar 65
A case of gastromalacia without cerebral lesions. Bouma S. Arch Chir Neerl 16:119-24, 1964
Thoracoabdominal tetanus. Making of acute abdominal crisis. Breslau RC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:261-5, Feb 65
Nontraumatic perforation of common hepatic duct. Miller RE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:118-22, Jan 65
The acute abdomen of unrecognized bladder rupture. Thompson IM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:371-4, Mar 65
The test of time. V. Acute abdominal pain: when and when not to operate. Farmer DA. BMJ 16:1-7, Mar 65
The acute abdomen, a view from the x-ray department. Ehrlich L. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:492-3, Nov 64
Carcinoma of the ureter associated with a ureteric calculus and invading the sigmoid colon, presenting as an abdominal emergency. Devlin HB.
Brit J Surg 52:553-4, Jul 65
Right iliac fossa pain in young women; with appendix on the Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire. Ing, et al. Brit Med J 5454:149-51, 17 Jul 65
Child care in general practice. Recurrent abdominal pain and vomiting in childhood. Vulliamy DG.
Brit Med J 5442:1113-5, 24 Apr 65
Child care in general practice. Diagnosis of the acute abdomen in childhood. Zachary RB.
Brit Med J 5435:635-7, 6 Mar 65
Query appendix. Brit Med J 5454:124-5, 17 Jul 65
Diagnosis of acute abdominal disease in paraplegic patients. Wantebo HJ, et al.
Calif Med 103:193-7, Sep 65
Abdominal epilepsy. Gordon N.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:522-3, Oct 64
Acute vascular lesions of the abdomen. Gaspar MR, et al. Geriatrics 19:669-76, Sep 64
Diagnostic problems of sudden and unclarified cases of death due to abdominal pathology, with special reference to aged individuals. Potondi A, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:107-14, 1965
Duodenal ulceration in children. Milliken JC.
Gut 6:25-8, Feb 65
Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle simulating an acute abdomen in pregnancy. Cusack JD, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:668-71, Dec 64
Intermittent abdominal pain caused by hydronephrosis. Amar AD, et al.
Indian J Pediat 32:14-6, Jan 65
New perspectives in the roentgen diagnosis of the acute abdomen. Wilkins FM.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:795-811, Apr 65
Distinguishing painful abdominal syndrome in patients suffering from a polypoid pillow in the common liver artery: arteriotomy, recovery. Chinaglia A.
J Cardiov Surg 5:375-81, Sep-Oct 64
A radiologic consultation : acute abdominal pain. Berk MS. J Florida Med Ass 52:40-1, Jan 65
Schonlein-Henoch syndrome presenting as acute abdomen. Dharkar RS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:610-1, 1 Jun 65
Rare retroperitoneal tumors presenting as acute abdominal conditions requiring operation. Fouty WJ, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:233-9, Sep 64
Sudden severe epigastric pain, vomiting and shock in a patient with leukemia.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:433-42, Sep 65
Abdominal catastrophes in infants and children: case reports. Stephenson RB, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 55:183-5, Oct 64
Emergency urography and cholangiography in the acute abdomen. Fraser RE, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:67-71, Oct 64
Polyarteritis presenting as acute appendicitis. Gallagher HW, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:294-7, Jul 64
Pseudotumor of the omentum presenting as a surgical emergency. Blackbourne BD, et al.
JAMA 192:784-5, 31 May 65
Laparotomy for undiagnosed gastric lesions. Milton GW. Med J Aust 1:266, 20 Feb 65
Acute otitis media of viral origin and other pediatric problems in 1964. Williams S.
Med J Aust 2:235-8, 7 Aug 65
Acute focal appendicitis--reality or red herring. Conway DJ, et al. Med Serv J Canada 21:177-82, Mar 65
The acute abdomen. Maxeiner SR Jr.
Minnesota Med 47:782-6, Jul 64
The acute abdomen in the puerperium. Three case reports and review of literature. Kleiner GJ.
Obstet Gynec Survey 20:1-16, Feb 65 (61 ref.)
Dermatitis and arthritis. Donnelly WJ.
Postgrad Med 38:188-93, Aug 65
Arthritis, gastric ulcer, and acute abdomen.
Postgrad Med 36:178-83, Aug 64
Adreno-cortical hyperactivity--two interesting cases. Logan RW, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:604-10, Oct 64
Early spreading peritonitis. Till AS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:823-7, Sep 64
Abdominal problems in infancy and childhood.Pitfalls in diagnosis and surgical management of urgent cases. McLaughlin CW Jr.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:37-41, Feb 65
The omental cyst: a rare cause of the acute abdominal crisis. Oliver GA. Surgery 56:588-93, Sep 64
The acute abdomen during pregnancy (report of three unusual cases). Ampofo DA.
W Indian Med J 13:233-6, Dec 64
[Leucine aminopeptidase in the diagnosis of internal diseases] Vokurková I, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:961-6, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Prevention in emergencies in acute abdomen] Pavrovský J. Rozhl Chir 44:102-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Acute abdomen] Faber H.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 43:1-14, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Acute abdomen in the newborn] Seghers K.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:50-63, 1964 (Dut)
[Post-traumatic right abdominal syndrome recurring in a subject with numerous congenital malformations of the lumbosacral spine] Patti M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Digestive aspects of idiopathic spasmophilia in adults] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:903-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sudden death caused by a liver abscess perforating into the pericardium without any previous clinical signs] Bergeron J.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:295-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Interest of radiology in abdominal emergencies in surgery] Charpin.
Clinique (Paris) 59:541-3, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Abdominal emergencies] Maillard JN, et al.
Concours Med [Suppl] 47:1-32, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
["2 cases of acute abdomen caused by mesenteric lymphadenitis fistulization"] Carayon A, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:593-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Torsion of the greater omentum] Camelot J, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:491-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acute abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy. Apropos of 3 cases] Camelot J, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 83:105-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Porphyria and pseudosurgical abdominal painful syndromes. Apropos of several cases] Langeron P, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:469-78, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Misleading pictures of abdominal emergencies] Guelpa G. Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:9-17, 1965 (Fr)
[Abdominal pain syndromes of vascular origin] Mosimann R. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:480-8, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the spontaneous perforation of the choledochus in infants] Gdanietz K.
Chirurg 35:223-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Laparoscopy in abdominal emergencies] Fahrländer H. Helv Chir Acta 32:54-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Upper abdominal diagnosis without technical means] Domanig E. Landarzt 41:489-92, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Necessities and superfluities in technical upper abdominal diagnosis] Haemmerli UP.
Landarzt 41:493-7, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The acute abdomen in children from a surgical viewpoint] Raisch O.
Landarzt 41:497-505, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Surgical and internal medical differential diagnosis of the acute abdomen. I.] Heinrich G, et al.
Med Klin 59:743-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical and internal medical differential diagnosis of

the acute abdomen. II.] Heinrich G, et al. Med Klin 59:783-4, 8 May 64 (Ger)
["Acute abdomen" caused by colonic diverticulitis] Weitz G. Med Klin 59:897-9, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Amebiasis with acute peritoneal symptoms] Althoff H. Med Welt 52:2787-9, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to pseudoperitonitis diabetica] Dürr F. Med Welt 14:790-2, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of the acute abdomen. A rare case of foreign body in the abdominal cavity] Falk F, et al. Med Welt 7:359-60, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ruptured pyosalpinx and pyo-ovarium] Janisch H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:961-3, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of the acute abdomen in the gynecological service of the Rudolfstiftung Hospital] Schwach E. Wien Klin Wschr 76:941-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acute abdominal symptoms in acute cardiac and circulatory insufficiency] Solti F, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:277-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Details on the indication and mortality of acute repeated laparotomies] Hütti T. Zbl Chir 89:1883-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Choriocarcinoma-acute adbomen] Schaller A. Zbl Chir 90:488-91, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute abdomen in gynecology] Grünberger V. Zbl Gynaek 86:1785-97, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Emergency abdominal surgery in the newborn] Hasse W. Zbl Gynaek 86:1187-94, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute abdomen caused by pedicle-twisted Parovarian cyst during pregnancy] Sarembe B. Zbl Gynaek 86:1508-13, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Presentation of 3 cases of omental torsion] Dorigotti G. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:829-42, 31 May 65 (It)
[Acute abdomen of medical interest in the child] Ghirardini G, et al. Lattante 35:477-89, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiologic symptomatology of acute abdomen in infancy] Gugliantini P, et al. Lattante 35:534-67, Sep 64 (It)
[Acute abdomen in childhood] Romualdi P, et al. Lattante 35:490-507, Sep 64 (It)
[Acute abdominal syndromes] De Simone M. Minerva Chir 20:106-13, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[False acute abdomen] Filippini G. Osped Maggiore 60:172-80, Feb 65 (It)
[Acute abdomen in pregnancy] Nicora G. Osped Maggiore 60:181-96, Mar 65 (It)
[On the syndrome of gonadotropic hyperstimulation of the ovary] Sassi D. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:207-15, Apr 64 (It)
[A case of acute abdomen due to celomatic cysts] Nazzaro C. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:583-8, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Torsion and necrosis of a normal ovary as a cause of "acute abdomen" in childhood. (Description of a case. Review of the literature)] Pampaloni A. Riv Clin Pediat 73:213-24, Apr 64 (It)
[On spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominus muscle as a cause of acute abdomen pictures] Scalvini L. Riv Pat Clin 19:619-31, Nov 64 (It)
[Case of acute abdomen due to jejunum perforation by hookworms] Hisamichi S, et al. Naika 14:987-94, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hematocolpos presenting as an acute abdominal disease] Moe D. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1331-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[A case of temporal epilepsy treated erroneously as hepatic colic] Falicki Z, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:967-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Abdominal syndrome after the resection of aortic coarctation] Gawdziński M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 37:15-22, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Thyroid crisis in acute abdominal diseases] Sadowski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1353-6, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Clinical study of acute abdomen in infants (analysis of 87 cases)] Lima AJ de, et al. Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:181-98, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[A case of myocardial infarct with abdominal symptoms] Tsonev K. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:174-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Torsion of the greater omentum] Kissin AG. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:140-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Urologic diseases simulating acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Podonenko AP. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:68-70, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Herpes zoster as a disease simulating "acute abdomen"] Mozhaev VI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:115-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of "acute abdomen" in periarteritis nodosa] Popugaev VI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:117-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Schoenlein-Henoch abdominal purpura in the clinical picture of "acute" abdomen] Cheban AE, et al. Pediatriia 43:71-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The abdominal syndrome and rheumatic peritonitis in children] Kovaleva EV. Pediatriia 43:55-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Pathology of fat deposits in the large intestine in the clinical picture of "acute abdomen"] Kaznin VP, et al. Sovet Med 27:105-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Suppuration of cystic lymphangioma of the greater omentum in children] Cheskis AL. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:90-1, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Acute abdomen] Stanković S. Med Glas 18:182-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Antibiotics in acute abdomen] Revilla J, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:285-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute abdomen (false acute abdomen) caused by transparent pelvic calculus of the left kidney] Younger C, et al. Arch Esp Urol 18:117-22, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic abdominal puncture. 10 years experience of emergency care of the Policlinico de San Martin] Gimbatti JF. Prensa Med Argent 52:338-44, 12 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Abdominal angina] Vidal JH. Prensa Med Argent 52:457-65, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Acute abdomen in the newborn infant. Diagnostic and therapeutic orientation] Roviralta E. Rev Esp Pediat 21:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Phenochromocytoma as an acute abdominal condition] Jahnberg T. Nord Med 73:414-5, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Diagnostic errors in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity in children] Tsitkovskii MB. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:24-6, 1964 (Uk)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES (C4, C14)

A penetrating wound of the abdominal aorta; report of a case. Aifthan O, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:675-8, Jun 65
Intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Bertelsen S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:356-63, Nov 64
Traumatic intramural hematoma. An uncommon cause of intestinal obstruction in children, case report and review of literature. Shaw A, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:668-73, Dec 64
Perinatal loss due to external trauma to the uterus. Parkinson EB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:30-3, 1 Sep 64
Traumatic rupture of the pregnant uterus from "seat belt" injury. Rubovits FE. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:828-9, 15 Nov 64
Roentgen diagnosis of duodenal injuries. Hill MC. Amer J Roentgen 94:356-61, Jun 65
Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. Proposed mechanism, review of literature and report of a case. Cocke WM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:834-9, Dec 64
Traumatic injuries to the biliary system in children. Hartman SW, et al. Amer J Surg 108:150-6, Aug 64
Duodenal and biliary obstruction secondary to intramural hematoma. Parrish RA, et al. Amer J Surg 108:428-30, Sep 64
Surgical management of splenic injuries. Shirkey AL, et al. Amer J Surg 108:630-5, Nov 64
Near fatal procrastination in major hepatic resection. Williams RA, et al. Amer J Surg 109:530-1, Apr 65
Complications of the Noble procedure. Wilson ND. Amer J Surg 108:264-9, Aug 64
Biliary Fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound: a case report. Bryant JF. Amer Surg 30:629-30, Sep 64
Complete division of the common bile duct due to blunt abdominal trauma: case report. Dorton HE. Amer Surg 31:333-5, May 65
Pneumoperitoneum--a rare sign of urinary bladder rupture. Edmondson HT, et al. Amer Surg 30:721-4, Nov 64
Hemobilia. Engler HS, et al. Amer Surg 30:756-65, Nov 64
Transluminal repair of penetrating injury of the inferior vena cava. Field SE Jr. Amer Surg 31:6-8, Jan 65
Improved technic for diagnostic paracentesis. Hyde G. Amer Surg 31:347-8, May 65
Hepatic surgery: trauma, tumors and cysts. Longmire WP Jr. Ann Surg 161:1-14, Jan 65
Management of liver trauma in 259 consecutive patients. McClelland RN, et al. Ann Surg 161:248-57, Feb 65
Use of tanned collagen sponges in the treatment of liver injuries. Peacock EE Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:238-47, Feb 65
Unrecognized abdominal trauma in patients with head injuries. Wilson CB, et al. Ann Surg 161:608-13, Apr 65
Adrenal gland injury in blunt abdominal trauma. Wise RA, et al. Ann Surg 160:971-4, Dec 64
External injury causing foetal deformity. Hinden E. Arch Dis Child 40:80-1, Feb 65
Traumatic disruption of the head of the pancreas. Freeark RJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:5-13, Jul 65
The management of pancreatic injuries. Jones RC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:502-8, Apr 65
Retroperitoneal rupture of the common bile duct. Kalderon AE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:188-91, Feb 65
Nonpenetrating injuries of abdomen causing rupture of spleen: report of 100 cases. Willox GL. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:496-502, Apr 65
Traumatic hernia. Clain A. Brit J Surg 51:549-50, Jul 64
Closed abdominal injuries. Cooke RV, et al. Brit J Surg 51:767-9, Oct 64
Liver injuries in Northern Ireland. Hanna WA, et al. Brit J Surg 52:99-106, Feb 65
Liver trauma and delayed massive hemobilia. Parrella GS. Conn Med 28:882-4, Dec 64
Traumatic closed rupture of the diaphragm. Alivisatos CN, et al. Dis Chest 46:435-40, Oct 64
Injuries of the kidney. Tomskey GC, et al. GP 31:78-88, Jun 65
Injuries of the kidney and their complications. Grewal RS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:667-71, Nov 64
Post-traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula. Case report and review of the literature. Rex JC, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:408-12, Sep-Oct 64
A technic for operative correction of pancreatic fistula. Antila LE. J Int Coll Surg 42:379-81, Oct 64
Non-penetrating abdominal trauma. Buxton RW. J Med Ass Georgia 53:119-23, Apr 64
Abdominal traumatic injuries. Tangco JF. J Philipp Med Ass 40:889-93, Nov 64
X-ray diagnosis of penetrating wounds of the abdomen. Cornell WP, et al. J Surg Res 5:142-5, Apr 65
Biliary fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound. Bryant JF. J Tenn Med Ass 57:409-10, Oct 64
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. J Trauma 4:567-80, Sep 64
Surgical experience with 103 truncal shotgun wounds. Fitzgerald JB, et al. J Trauma 5:72-84, Jan 65
Duodenal obstruction due to intramural hematoma in children. Izant RJ Jr, et al. J Trauma 4:797-813, Nov 64
The diagnosis of traumatic pancreatitis with blunt abdominal injuries. Nick WV, et al. J Trauma 5:495-502, Jul 65
A five-year survey of 152 acute abdominal injuries. Perry JF Jr. J Trauma 5:53-61, Jan 65
The effects of explosive decompression on the gastrointestinal tract: a preliminary report. Sargent FT, et al. J Trauma 4:618-23, Sep 64
Pseudocyst of the pancreas following trauma. Stewart GR. Med J Aust 2:791-3, 14 Nov 64
Non-penetrating renal injury. Med J Aust 2:425-6, 12 Sep 64
Aftermath of the Battle of Wagram. Usher A, et al. Med Sci Law 4:264-6, Oct 64
Secondary closure of granulating wounds. McCune WS. Milit Med 130:357-8, Apr 65
Penetrating abdominal wound with aortic perforation. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 48:635-6, May 65
Acute abdominal trauma. Perry JF Jr. Minnesota Med 47:518-23, May 64
Treatment of blunt abdominal trauma. O'Sullivan WD. Mod Treatm 2:735-41, Jul 65
Paraparesis following abdominal crush injury in children. MacRae JA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:504-5, May 65
Angiographic diagnosis of intrahepatic rupture secondary to blunt trauma. Judkins MP, et al. Northwest Med 64:577-9, Aug 65
Management of abdominal trauma. Scharf TJ. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:43-4, Sep 65
The automobile seat belt and abdominal injury. Campbell HE. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:591-2, Sep 64
Autopsy findings in 127 patients following fatal traffic accidents. Perry JF Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:586-90, Sep 64
A pattern of severe blunt trauma to the region of the pancreas. Thal AP, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:773-8, Oct 64
Fibrous stenosis of the small bowel and the role of ischemia: review of the literature and report of 2 cases. Cunningham WL Jr, et al. Surgery 58:488-96, Sep 65
Diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Root HD, et al. Surgery 57:633-7, May 65
Hepatic artery ligation for massive hemobilia. Shohl T. Surgery 56:855-60, Oct 64
Traumatic rupture of the pancreas in a toddler. Weitzman JJ, et al. Surgery 57:309-12, Feb 65
Nonpenetrating abdominal injuries. Early recognition and management. Gandy JR. Texas J Med 61:201-5, Mar 65
[Liver and splenic lesions caused by blunt abdominal traumas] Lacquet LK, et al. T Gastroent 7:154-66, 1964 (Dut)
[The role of traffic accidents in blunt abdominal injuries; diagnosis and treatment] Aho AJ. Duodecim 80:747-54, 1964 (Fin)
[Pancreatic injuries] Allegaert W, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:860-79, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current therapeutic methods in severe liver wounds] Bourgeon R, et al. Ann Chir 18:1519-35, Dec 64 (51 ref.) (Fr)
[Ruptures of the common bile duct in closed abdominal injuries] Hepp J, et al. Ann Chir 18:953-60, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic right abdominal syndrome recurring in a subject with numerous congenital malformations of the lumbosacral spine] Patti M, et al. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[An original case of thoraco-abdominal wound] Plessis J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 2:82-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reflections suggested by a series of 24 late-operated abdominal wounds (in the event of a future war)] Moulin F. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:139-55, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Polycystic kidneys and traumatism. Medico-legal problems] Pouye I, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:116-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Examination and management in the presence of an abdominal contusion] Aurousseau R. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:827-32, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic hemobilia] Ratelle G. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:188-92, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Closed injuries of the pancreas (apropos of 9 cases)] Hervé PA, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:69-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of 44 cases of liver injuries] Lagache G, et al. Lille Chir 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension secondary to traumatic rupture of the renal artery] Debicki K, et al. Lyon Chir 61:47-51, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic hemobilia operated upon 3 1/2 years following accident] Firica T, et al. Lyon Chir 61:295-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of wounds of the heart associated with thoraco-abdominal wounds] Hutinel J. Lyon Chir 60:604-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Undetected right ventricle wound in a subject with thoracic and abdominal knife wounds] Jaubert De Beaujeu M, et al. Lyon Chir 60:550-2, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cephalic duodenopancreatectomy for closed abdominal injury] Maret G, et al. Lyon Chir 61:122-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Severe hemorrhage caused by thoracic or thoraco-abdominal wounds or contusions] Carpentier A, et al. Rev Prat 14:3111-21, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of graded right hepatectomy following thoraco-abdominal trauma] Gagnon R, et al. Un Med Canada 93:1206-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Blunt abdominal trauma with special regard to the extraabdominal accompanying injuries] Bikfalvi A, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:330-54, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic aneurysm as a rare complication following blunt abdominal trauma] Benzer H. Chirurg 36:132-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the study on clinical aspects and treatment of pancreatic pseudocyst] Koppelmann J. Chirurg 36:18-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blunt abdominal trauma] Maurer G, et al. Chirurg 36:263-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Etiology of testicular hydrocele. Apropos of a case of hematocele caused by blunt abdominal injury] Meyer HJ. Chirurg 35:543-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blunt abdominal trauma and intestinal rupture in childhood] Stolowsky HJ. Chirurg 36:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gunshot wounds of the thorax and abdomen] Hernández-Richter J. Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:1-28, 1963 (91 ref.) (Ger)
[Special features of blunt abdominal trauma] Nietlispach L. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:209-19, 1965 (Ger)
[The importance of so-called liver enzymes in the diagnosis of blunt abdominal trauma] Schramm W. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:114-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Serious gunshot injury of the epigastric region] Galle P. Klin Med (Wien) 19:356-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of simultaneous thoracic and abdominal lesions] Grill W. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:520-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to liver, splenic and pancreatic injuries] Bedacht R. Med Welt 31:1648-54, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Trauma and pancreatitis] Glogner P, et al. Med Welt 31:1671-2, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Renal hypertension following blunt abdominal trauma] Lange K. Med Welt 12:569-71, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute arterial thrombosis after blunt abdominal injury] Herzog W. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:532-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Perirenal giant cyst after blunt kidney trauma. Contribution to the problem of blunt kidney injury] Hierholzer G, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:272-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of closed traumatic renal rupture] Jäckel E. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:281-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the rectosigmoid by blunt injury] Voigtlaender H. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:347-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Angiography and renal trauma] Maranta E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1484-90, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Liver injury and gallstones] Colombo O. Wien Med Wschr 115:265-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Gallbladder rupture from blunt abdominal trauma] Dichtl K. Wien Med Wschr 114:468-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Total unilateral renal calcification following trauma] Schröter R, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:605-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Andrologic diagnosis: retrograde ejaculation caused by an accident] Schirren C, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:344-50, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of "hormonal kidney" in man] Otto H. Zbl Allg Path 105:493-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Covering or tamponing of splenic injuries by means of pedunculate diaphragmatic flaps in thoraco-abdominal injuries. (Experimental studies)] Mincsev M, et al. Zbl Chir 90:406-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Primary surgical care of a traumatic rupture of the abdominal aorta as a result of a sport injury] Oberländer W. Zbl Chir 89:376-80, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the surgical treatment of urethral injuries and strictures] Wandschneider G. Zbl Chir 90:72-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in multiple injuries after damaging the left atrium, pericardial tamponade and heart block] Heid J, et al. Orv Hetil 106:29-33, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Closed abdominal injuries in traffic accidents] Ficara P. Ann Ital Chir 41:271-89, 1964 (It)
[Lesions of the small intestine in closed traumas of the abdomen] Pieralilini M, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:103-13, 1963 (It)
[Pathologic rupture of the kidney (a case of a traumatic inferior polar section of a nephrotic kidney with result in recovery)] Monsacchi GF. Chir Ital 15:865-73, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on duodenal ruptures from closed injuries of the abdomen] Carrozzini V, et al. G Ital Chir 20:727-34, Nov 64 (It)
[Differential radiographic diagnosis of post-traumatic caudo-pancreatic pseudocysts] Pozzi G. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1617-38, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Closed abdominal traumas] Melleleo N. Minerva Chir 19:798-802, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[An infrequent finding: traumatic rupture of the gallbladder] Baima-Ballone PL. Minerva Medicoleg 85:39-40, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Urologic contribution to the study of closed traumas of the kidney] Soliani F. Policlinico [Prat] 72:629-38, 10 May 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on closed traumas of the abdomen] Melina D, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:451-67, 15 May 65 (It)
[Anatomopathologic and clinical considerations on spleno-renal traumatic lesions] Valente P. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1312-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of intestinal perforations due to closed trauma of the abdomen] Ragaglia G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:237-64, May 64 (It)
[Results of treatment of surgical injuries to the bile ducts] Blichowski A. Pol Przegl Chir 37:143-50, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic rupture of abdominal tumors in children] Kalicińaki Z. Pol Przegl Chir 36:673-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Strangulated traumatic hernia of the rectus abdominis] Kołuszek W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1461-3, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Post-traumatic rupture of the kidney with complete avulsion of the vascular pedicle] Krasoń S. Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1313-6, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Traumatic cyst of the mesentery of the small intestine] Okulczyk J. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1373-4, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Subcapsular hematoma of the liver] Przedpelski S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 37:55-6, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Injury to the internal organs of the abdominal cavity due to traffic accidents] Myca Z. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1649-51, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of pancreatic rupture following blunt abdominal injury] Switka S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:482-3, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic damage to the kidney with cystic degeneration] Krynicki M. Wiad Lek 18:611-2, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic injury of the pancreas in a child] Marcyniak-Rodakowa K. Wiad Lek 18:531-3, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Unusual traumatic complication: fistula of the stomach and descending colon] Mieszczański A. Wiad Lek 18:527-9, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Single, closed injury of the pancreas] Pokrzyk L. Wiad Lek 18:445-8, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Successful heart massage in clinical death following thoraco-abdominal injury] Pastukhov NA. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatitis in children] Rozanova NA, et al. Pediatriia 44:22-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Birth trauma of the abdominal and retroperitoneal organs in newborn infants] Bairov GA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:107-12, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Closed isolated rupture of the pancreas in a 4-year-old child] Chikisheva GV. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:107-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Gastric resection in subcutaneous circular traumatic isolated rupture] Deviatov VIa. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Combined injury of the thorax, retroperitoneal space, pelvis and femur] Gurov PI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:104-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[23 cases of heart injury] Lisovskii AI. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:82-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the duodenum] Matveev NK. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:78-80, May 64 (Rus)
[A rare injury of the urinary bladder] Pol VP. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:91-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Injuries of the gallbladder] Sofinskii NA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:82, May 64 (Rus)
[Abdominal injuries in the war] Bocharov AA. Voennomed Zh 10:32-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of closed abdominal injuries in patients suffering from brain injury] Grebeniuk VI, et al. Voennomed Zh 6:26-9, 1964 (Rus)
[(Traumatic) pseudocysts of the pancreas in children] Zviagintsev AE, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:34-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Transanal combined injury to the rectum and urinary bladder] Bervar M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:183-5, Mar 65 (Ser)
[On a case of severe thoraco-abdominal injury] Kostić L, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:571-3, Sep 64 (Ser)
[A case of renal block caused by a projectile during the war] Mihailović M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:245-7, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Experience with the treatment of combined injuries of internal organs] Milanović D, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:744-7, Nov 64 (Ser)
[A case of combined injuries with severe hemorrhage] Pišćević S, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:253-5, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Trauma of the abdomen, rupture of liver. Bursting of the adrenal gland. Adrenalectomy] Vacarezza A, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:749-53, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Posttraumatic intestinal obstruction] Manrique J, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:347-54, 1 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)
[Hematoma of the rectum anterior to the abdomen] Pasi LM, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:960-2, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Closed injuries of the abdomen] Lopez Sendon P. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:76-90, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Blunt abdominal trauma] Díaz De León A. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:141-50, May 64 (Sp)
[The most frequent complications in open lesions of the abdomen] Casales Ortiz G, et al. Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 18:195-208, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

High incidence of malignancies in persistent-estrous rats. Vanha-Perttula T, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:286-8, 1965
The roentgen diagnosis of abdominal masses in children. Intravenous urography vs. inferior venacavagraphy. Tucker AS. Amer J Roentgen 95:76-90, Sep 65
Intra-abdominal cystic lymphangiomas. Farrell WJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:790-3, Dec 64
Tumor of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Mintiens E, et al. Amer J Surg 109:233-4, Feb 65
Intra-abdominal cystic lymphangioma presenting as a pancreatic pseudocyst. Sturim HS, et al. Amer J Surg 109:807-9, Jun 65
Thermography in the management of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:235-47, 9 Oct 64
Early experiences with abdominal thermography. Moss NH. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:255-66, 9 Oct 64
Vena cavagrams in infants and children. Allen JE, et al. Ann Surg 160:568-74, Oct 64
Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:464-7, Apr 65
Laparotomy for unexplained fever. Keller JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:494-8, Apr 65
Infusion chemotherapy for abdominal malignancies. Methodology and preliminary report. Nora PF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:735-40, Oct 64
Primary tumors of the diaphragm. Wiener MF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:143-52, Jan 65
Congenital neuroblastoma. Mackenzie DC, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:171-7, Feb 65
Anuria due to uric acid crystalluria: an unusual complication of therapy in the reticuloses. Conolly ME, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:247-51, Jun 64
The African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour): survivals exceeding two years. Ngu VA. Brit J Cancer 19:101-7, Mar 65
Malignant intra-abdominal tumours. Jolleys A. Brit J Clin Pract 19:323-30, Jun 65
Solitary metastatic orbital tumour due to sympathetic neuroblastoma. Sivaramasubramaniam P. Brit J Ophthal 47:312-3, May 63
Torsion of an intra-abdominal seminoma of the testis. Packham DA. Brit J Surg 52:25-7, Jan 65
Management of nephroblastoma (Wilms'tumor) and abdominal neuroblastoma. Koop CE, et al. CA 14:178-86, Sep-Oct 64
Childhood lymphosarcoma in St. Louis, Missouri, clinically and histologically resembling Burkitt's tumor. Dorfman RF. Cancer 18:418-30, Apr 65
Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Enzinger FM. Cancer 18:241-8, Feb 65
Hemangiopericytoma. O'Brien P, et al. Cancer 18:249-52, Feb 65
Tumors of the umbilicus. Steck WD, et al. Cancer 18:907-15, Jul 65
Cytological studies on tumors. 43. A chromosome condition in effusion cells from a patient with neuroblastoma. Makino S, et al. Gann 56:127-33, Apr 65
The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumours in children. Pearson D. J Clin Path 17:423-6, Jul 64
Asymptomatic mass in the right abdomen. J Kansas Med Soc 66:36-42, Jan 65
The metabolism and excretion of Co57 tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in cancer patients. Winkelman J, et al. J Nucl Med 5:462-70, Jun 64
Pseudotumor of the omentum presenting as a surgical emergency. Blackbourne BD, et al. JAMA 192:784-5, 31 May 65
Ulcer symptoms associated with an unusual abdominal mass. Stone DL. JAMA 193:607-9, 16 Aug 65
The Burkitt lymphoma: an African enigma. Stephens PJ. McGill Med J 33:130-3, Dec 64
Insulin and insulin-like activity in tumor tissue and plasma of a patient with a fibrosarcoma associated with hypoglycemia. Subauste C, et al. Metabolism 14:881-4, Aug 65

The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:267-76, Oct 64
Histamine in a transplantable mouse mastocytoma. Zachariae H. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:283-4, Oct 64
The second-look operation in the management of abdominal cancers. Griffen WO Jr, et al.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:154-9, 1965
Abdominal pneumoperitoneography. Stevens GM, et al.
Radiology 83:480-5, Sep 64
Studies of functional neural tumors. VI. Biochemical diagnosis. Gjessing LR.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:661-9, 1964
Eosinophilia associated with abdominal mass. Scott EP.
Southern Med J 58:900-2, Jul 65
Internal fluid shifts secondary to intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard. Brown FE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:386-7, 1964
Hypovolemia following intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard therapy. Brown FE, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:528-30, Sep 65
The abdominal mass in infancy and childhood.
Urol Survey 14:183-91, Oct 64
[Lipoma with secondary incorporation into the mesentery] Barcal R, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:469-72, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Desmoid tumor (invasive fibroma of Lecène and Delamare) of the abdominal wall in a young boy] Salmon M, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:107-17, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of extrauterine chorioepithelioma] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:94-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Pseudo-neoplastic stenosing endometriosis of the sigmoid] Delecour M, et al.
Lille Chir 20:10-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Desmoid tumor of the rectus abdominis muscle in the abdomen of children] Miguet B, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:235-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ulcerated fibro-schwannoma of the abdominal wall] Murat J, et al. Lyon Chir 61:132-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preneoplastic sideroblastic refractory anemias] Farreras-Valenti P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:519-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lymphography: a method of inspecting the development of an abdominal lymphoma] Foëx P, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1347-50, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparison between roentgenological and scintigraphic demonstration of the abdominal lymphatic system] Keiser D von, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:557-69, May 64 (Ger)
[Primary segmental localization of multiple leiomyomas] Richter G.
Hautarzt 16:177-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study of the hypoglycemia caused by tumors without hyperinsulinism] Fölsch E, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:545-52, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On tumor metastasis into the bilateral supraclavicular lymph nodes] Waller H.
Med Klin 59:645-8, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Carcinomatous cutaneous lymphangiosis of the abdomen. An unusual clinical manifestation of skin metastasis] Haensch R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:153-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Report on tumors in the umbilical area in a newborn infant] Schneider V.
Zbl Allg Path 105:415-20, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Desmoid of the abdominal wall in childhood] Stauber R, et al. Zbl Chir 90:132-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Salvini E.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:43-66, 1964 (It)
[Malignant visceral neoplasm patients hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica of Bologna from 1952 to 1962 (with particular consideration for the Wilms tumor)] Gobesso D, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:998-1014, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a fibroma of the abdominal wall and on a desmoid of the quadriceps] Volpe A.
G Ital Chir 20:735-47, Nov 64 (It)
[Methodology for the demonstration of median supra-umbilical neoplasms with I-131-labelled fibrinogen] Riccioni N, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:354-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the diagnosis of abdominal "tumors" in the newborn and children] Maggi GC, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:551-7, Dec 64 (It)
[On so-called recurrent (desmoid) fibroma of the abdominal wall] Teatini A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:422-31, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Radiographic pictures of the bladder following abdomino-pelvic neoformations] Falchi Q, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:804-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall (clinical contribution)] Mantonico-Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:138-47, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Combined veno-lymphographic diagnosis of malignant tumors] Narabayashi K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:502-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Traumatic rupture of abdominal tumors in children] Kaliciński Z. Pol Przegl Chir 36:673-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Cystoid lymphangioma of the abdominal cavity] Reśliński B. Pol Przegl Chir 37:135-42, Feb 65 (Pol)
[On cases of tumors of the abdominal cavity] Napiórkowska W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:644-6, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Ribeiro EB, et al. Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:51-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[Clinico-radiological aspects of abdominal tumors in children] Rusescu A, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:409-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Ultrasonic diagnosis in some abdominal diseases] Tsurupa DI. Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall] Blums VZh, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:118-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of radioactive colloid Au-198 and histologic changes in the tissues following injection of the preparation into the abdominal cavity] Samokhvalov VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:49-53, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of capron mesh for the substitution in extensive defects of the abdominal wall following removal of tumors] Kupchik BM. Vop Onkol 11:102-3, 1965 (Rus)
[A diffuse mesothelioma of the abdominal cavity (1 case)] Lipets VIa. Vop Onkol 11:76-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On retroperitoneal and mesenteric neoplasms] Shul'man MS. Vop Onkol 10:105-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Extrahepatic hypoglycemic neoplasms] Domínguez Navarro L. Cir Ginec Urol 19:52-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Neuroblastomas. Analysis of 14 cases] Mota-Salazar A, et al. Gac Med Caracas 72:481-91, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Early diagnosis of abdominal tumors in children] Fallas Vargas M.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:283-93, Jul 64 (Sp)

ABDOMINAL WALL (A2)

Congenital aplasia of the abdominal muscles with urogenital malformations. Andrén L, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:298-304, Jul 64
Congenital absence of abdominal musculature (prune belly). Gellis SS, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:571-2, Jun 65
Two types of Müllerian epithelium in an abdominal scar. Lauchian SC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:89-90, 1 Sep 65
Vertical traction: an adjunct in the surgical treatment of ponderous soft tissue masses. Dorton HE.
Amer Surg 31:363-5, Jun 65
Massive closure versus layer closure for abdominal incisions. Humphries AL Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:700-5, Nov 64
Rupture of the rectus abdominis muscle. Backwinkel K.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:35-7, Jan 65
Thoracoabdominal tetanus. Making of acute abdominal crisis. Breslau RC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:261-5, Feb 65
Surgical therapy of omphalocele and gastroschisis. Hutchin P, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:22-8, Jan 65
Transverse lower abdominal incision in obstetrics and gynaecology. Gaal RJ.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:94-9, May 65
A mechanical aid for abdominal panniculectomy. Richard EF. Brit J Plast Surg 18:336-7, Jul 65
The influence of suture materials and methods on the healing of abdominal wounds. Haxton H.
Brit J Surg 52:372-5, May 65
The treatment of gastrochisis. MacMahon RA.
Brit J Surg 51:712-3, Sep 64
Gastroschisis. Goodhead B.
Brit Med J 5437:771-2, 20 Mar 65
Abdominal electromyography during micturition. Bors E, et al. Calif Med 102:17-22, Jan 65
An electron microscopic study of the invasion of ascites tumor cells into the abdominal wall. Birbeck MS, et al.
Cancer Res 25:490-7, May 65
Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle simulating an acute abdomen in pregnancy. Cusack JD, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:668-71, Dec 64
An electromyographic comparison of the function of the iliacus and the rectus abdominis muscles. A preliminary report. Flint MM.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:248-52, Mar 65
Expiratory activity of the abdominal muscles in man during general anesthesia. Freund F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:693-7, Jul 64
Hydatid cysts in the abdominal wall and groin. Rangiah T, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:555-7, 16 May 65
Muscle-splitting incision for cholecystectomy. MacDermott EN. J Int Coll Surg 43:129-32, Feb 65
Clinico-pathological conference.
J Maine Med Ass 55:229-34, Dec 64
Experiences with abdominal decompression during labour. Quinn LJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:934-9, Dec 64
Replacement of left hemidiaphragm by a pedicled abdominal muscular flap. Rosenkrantz JG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:912-20, Dec 64
Postoperative abdominal wound disruption, an analysis of 125 cases. Martin JD Jr. Milit Med 129:1142-7, Dec 64
Gastroschisis. Report of four cases. Cavanagh CR, et al.
Northwest Med 64:33-5, Jan 65
Pelvic hematoma manifested by abdominal-wall ecchymosis; report of a case. Byrne TK Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:376-7, Mar 65
Somatic anomalies of the umbilicus and anterior abdominal wall. Hutchin P.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1075-90, May 65
Rectus sheath hematoma. Stiles QR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:331-3, Aug 65
Gastroschisis with antenatal evisceration of the entire gastrointestinal tract. Hutchin P.
Surgery 57:297-301, Feb 65
[Unusual cause of abdominal wall abscess in diabetes. (Case report)] Petrufina J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 44:207-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Electromyographic control of relaxation of the respiratory muscles during aided ventilation] Delhez L, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:195-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ossification of supra-umbilical abdominal scars] Reboul J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:229-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of a large fetal ventral eventration] Lanchou G, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:139-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative infection of the abdominal wall and cyto-steatonecrosis of the adipose tissue] Darmaillacq, et al. Bordeaux Chir 1:29-30, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the report on the treatment of eventrations] Vilain.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:104, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effects of abdominal weight overloads on the electrical activity of the human diaphragm] Jacquemin C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2047-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Supra-pubic disinsertion of the rectus abdominis in gynecologic surgery] Bastien J, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 89:181-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Desmoid tumor of the rectus abdominis muscle in the abdomen of children] Miguet B, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:235-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ulcerated fibro-schwannoma of the abdominal wall] Murat J, et al. Lyon Chir 61:132-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On secondary plastic surgery of massive abdominal wall defects in ruptured omphalocele and gastrochisis] Hecker WC, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:123-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with fascial tissue transplantation in large abdominal scar ruptures] Köle W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:730-4, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Paraomphalocele (so-called gastroschisis) and omphalocele] Stur O, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:96-107, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Calculous ureteral stump suppuration as a cause of abdominal wall fistula] Frag D, et al.
Z Urol 57:305-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Desmoid of the abdominal wall in childhood] Stauber R, et al. Zbl Chir 90:132-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to desmoids (dermatofibrosarcoma) of the abdominal wall] Steyer A.
Zbl Chir 89:583-93, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Congenital absence of abdominal muscles and associated anomalies] Drukker A.
Harefuah 67:340-3, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[On a case of polyvisceral candidosis] Aresu P, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:139-50, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on a case of eosinophilic xanthogranuloma with a muscular localization] Barbieri AG, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:327-32, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a fibroma of the abdominal wall and on a desmoid of the quadriceps] Volpe A.
G Ital Chir 20:735-47, Nov 64 (It)
[A case of hypoplasia of the abdominal musculature associated with malformations of the urinary, skeletal and digestive apparatus] Marchi AG, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:22-6, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[On so-called recurrent (desmoid) fibroma of the abdominal wall] Teatini A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:422-31, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[So-called spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscles] Izzo R, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:241-7, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall (clinical contribution)] Mantonico-Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:138-47, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[On spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominus muscle as a cause of acute abdomen pictures] Scalvini L. Riv Pat Clin 19:619-31, Nov 64 (It)
[A case of spindle cell sarcoma of the prostate accompained by cancroid of fistula on the abdominal wall] Shimada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:808-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Spontaneous hematoma of the rectus abdominal] Dolińska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:441-3, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus into a postoperative hernia] Weinbrenner L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:146-8, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Ribeiro EB, et al. Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:51-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[On the receptor field of reflex contractions of anterior abdominal wall muscles in man] Livshits AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:24-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall] Blums VZh, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:118-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Congenital absence of muscles of the anterior abdominal wall in children] Bairov GA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:83-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Desmoid of the abdominal wall in a 6 year-old boy (1 observation)] Vvedenskiĭ IuA.
Vop Onkol 11:107, 1965 (Rus)
[Postoperative infections of the abdominal wall] Ludmir A, et al. Acad Peru Cir 17:185-97, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Uro-cutaneous fistulas] Velásquez V, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[A rare case of diabetic neuropathy: paresis of the right

abdominal oblique muscle with marked hyperesthesia] Rojas Hidalgo E.
Rev Clin Esp 96:371-4, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)

ABDUCENT NERVE (A8)

Decompression of the superior orbital fissure. Murakami I. Amer J Ophthal 59:803-8, May 65
Symptomatology and therapy in ocular motility disturbances. Papst W, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:275-91, Aug 64
An anatomic demonstration of afferent fibers in the IV, V, and VI cranial nerves of the Macaca mulatta. Taren JA. Amer J Ophthal 58:408-12, Sep 64
In vivo microelectrode studies of the cat retractor bulbi fibers. Bach-y-Rita P, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:338-42, Jun 65
The afferent course of the oculorespiratory reflex of the third, fourth, and sixth cranial nerves. Gay AJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:451-8, Aug 64
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64
Extraocular proprioceptive responses in the VI nerve of the cat. Bach-y-Rita P, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:408-16, Oct 64
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Normal and anomalous anatomy of the facial nerve and an embryological study of the thalidomide catastrophe in Germany. Miehike A.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1030-44, Nov-Dec 64
Ocular manifestations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:167-72, 1964
[Is there an indication for surgery in traumatic late paralysis of the abducent and facial nerves?] Mifka P.
Chirurg 35:437-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Late traumatic abducent nerve paralysis] Scherzer E.
Chirurg 35:127-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Secondary glaucoma after the Hummelsheim-O'Connor operation] Fötzsch R.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:87-90, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Moebius' syndrome] Ermert W.
Med Klin 59:1060-2, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The excitation pattern of single neurons of the abducent nerve nucleus in rabbits] Schaefer KP.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:31-52, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Paralysis of the cranial nerves VI and VII in meningoencephalitis caused by Coxsackie virus B5] Kissel P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:195-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Interrelation of the nerves of the oculomotor apparatus] Abdullaev MS.
Arkh Anat 48:70-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Practical significance of the peculiarities of structure of the abducent nerve] Abdullaev MS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:63-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

ABILITY see APTITUDE (F)

ABNORMALITIES (C16)

Teratogenic effects of electric light on early chick embryos. Källén B, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:95-9, 1964
A case of congenital recto-urethral fistula. Kanan CV.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:87-93, 1964
Congenital malformations in myotonic dystrophy. Pruzanski W. Acta Neurol Scand 41:34-8, 1965
Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (Cornelia de Lange first syndrome). Congenital hypopituitarism due to a cyst of Rathke's cleft? Björklöf K, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:275-87, May 65
Roentgen Evaluation of primary bladder neck obstruction in children. Rudhe U, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:237-43, May 65
Cytogenetics in congenital malformations: a review. Finley WH, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:5-23, Jan 64 (269 ref.)
The production of congenital malformations using tissue antisera. II. The spectrum and incidence of malformations following the administration of kidney antiserum to pregnant rats. Brent RL.
Amer J Anat 115:525-41, Nov 64
Complete dysraphism in 14 somite human embryo. A contribution to normal and abnormal morphogenesis. Dekaban AS, et al. Amer J Anat 115:27-38, Jul 64
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:533-7, Nov 64
The de Lange syndrome. Hart ZH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:325-32, Apr 65
Psychodynamics of early hereditary deaths. Role of the medical genetics counselor. Lynch HT, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:605-10, Dec 64
Potter's syndrome: chromosome analysis of three cases with Potter's syndrome or related syndromes. Passarge E, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:80-4, Jan 65
The de Lange syndrome. Typus amstelodamensis. Silver HK. Amer J Dis Child 108:523-9, Nov 64
Mental retardation and multiple congenital anomalies: association with extra small metacentric chromosome. Taft PD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:554-7, Jun 65
A familial 4/5 reciprocal translocation resulting in partial trisomy B. Shaw MW, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:54-70, Jan 65
Congenital malformations. Clinical and community considerations. Ingalls TH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:316-44, Mar 65 (96 ref.)
Relationship of physical stigmata to intellectual subnormality in mongoloids. Domino G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:541-7, Jan 65
Familial mosaicism of a chromosome 16 abnormality associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Tips RL, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:330-40, Nov 64
Parents' reactions to defective babies. Owens C.
Amer J Nurs 64:83-6, Nov 64
The clinical approach to the prevention of congenital anomalies. Barnes AC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1242-50, 1 Dec 64 (41 ref.)
Analysis of the outcome of all pregnancies in a community.Kauai pregnancy study. Bierman JM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:37-45, 1 Jan 65
Influence of uterine contractions on the uteroplacental blood flow at term. Borell U, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:44-57, 1 Sep 65
Radiation and congenital malformations. Brill AB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1149-68, 1 Dec 64 (98 ref.)
A teratoma-like mass on the placenta of a malformed infant. Fujikura T, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:824-5, 5 Jul 64
The frequency of maldevelopment in man: the need for improved statistics. Green CR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:994-1013, 1 Dec 64 (123 ref.)
Normal embryology and teratogenesis: implications for pathological development from experiment embryology. Lash JW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1193-207, 1 Dec 64
Viral infections during pregnancy and abnormal human development. Medearis DN Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1140-8, 1 Dec 64 (58 ref.)
Classification and pathology of congenital anomalies. Potter EL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:985-93, 1 Dec 64
Reproductive ability in woman. TheobaldGW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:332-40, 1 Jun 65
De Lange's syndrome in a newborn Jamaican infant. Thorburn MJ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:828-9, 15 Jul 64
Congenital malformations, especially anencephalus, in Taiwan. Wei PY, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:870-6, 15 Mar 65
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Implications of epidemic embryopathy for public health. Ingalls TH, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:200-8, Feb 65
Relationship of selected prenatal factors to pregnancy outcome and congenital anomalies. Shapiro S, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:268-82, Feb 65
Diastrophic dwarfism in early infancy. Langer LO Jr.
Amer J Roentgen 93:399-404, Feb 65
Broad thumbs and toes, and unusual facial features; a probable mental retardation syndrome. Taybi H, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:362-6, Feb 65
Retrocaval ureter: Report of two cases. Qureshi MA, et al. Amer Surg 31:50-2, Jan 65
Epidemiology of congenital malformations. Lenz W.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:228-36, 12 Mar 65
Congenital atresia of the larynx. A report of nine cases. Smith II, et al. Ann Otol 74:338-49, Jun 65
Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:280-7, 1964
Acanthosis nigricans and congenital total lipodystrophy: associated anomalies observed in two siblings. Brubaker MM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:320-5, Apr 65
Congenital lipodystrophic diabetes with acanthosis nigricans: the Seip-Lawrence syndrome. Reed WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:326-34, Apr 65
Dyscephalia mandibulo-oculo-facialis. (Hallermann-Streiff syndrome). Hoefnagel D, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:57-61, Feb 65
Serological studies on the rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:501-5, 1965
The nevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome. Jones JE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:723-9, Jun 65
Heterotopic central nervous tissue in subarachnoid space. Popoff N, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:533-9, Nov 64
Absence of one umbilical artery. Analysis of 60 cases with emphasis on associated developmental aberrations. Seki M, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:446-53, Oct 64
Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD.
Aust Ann Med 13:204-6, Aug 64
The effects of acute exposure to high temperatures on prenatal development in the mouse with particular reference to secondary vibrissae. Pennycuik PR.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:97-113, Feb 65
Congenital biliary atresia. Barclay S.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:24-6, Aug 64
Congenital forelimb abnormalities in calves. Harbutt PR, et al. Aust Vet J 41:173-7, Jun 65
Congenital abnormalities of the foetus and their association with genital tract malformations in the mother. Sarma V. Brit J Clin Pract 19:375-80, Jul 65
Basal-cell carcinoma. An aetiological study of patients aged 45 and under with special reference to Gorlin's syndrome. Summerly R. Brit J Derm 77:9-15, Jan 65
The surgical management of the first and second branchial arch syndrome. Longacre JJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:243-53, Jul 65
ECHO 9 virus infection and congenital malformations. Landsman JB, et al. Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:152-6, Jul 64
Examination of the incidence of malformations for evidence of drug teratogenesis. Leck I.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:196-201, Oct 64
Child care in general practice. Elective surgery in infancy and childhood. II. Dennison WM.
Brit Med J 5440:973-6, 10 Apr 65
Physical disability and crime.
Brit Med J 5448:1447-8, 5 Jun 65
Congenital abnormalities.
Brit Med J 5437:743, 20 Mar 65
Reciprocal (D;E) translocation: euploid transmission in three generations. Migeon BR, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:379-88, Nov 64
The epidemiology of congenital malformations. Edwards JH.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:360-9, Sep 64
The application of the results of experimental research work on animals to man. Millen JW.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:417-39, Sep 64
Habilitation of patients with congenital limb malformation--present and future. Gingras G, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:472-9, Nov 64
A case of the Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome of multiple congenital anomalies in association with dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Gibson R.
Canad Med Ass J 92:574-5, 13 Mar 65
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
The incidence of pathologic abnormalities, including spontaneous lymphosarcomas, in a laboratory stock of Xenopus (the South African clawed toad). Balls M.
Cancer Res 25:3-6, Jan 65
Pathogenesis of malformations. Potter EL.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:1-12, Winter 65
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Pediatric problems of the future: remarks on the occasion of the presentation of the Wall Memorial lecture on congenital malformations. Warkany J.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:281-3, Nov 64
Anatomic and histopathologic study of two cases of D1 (13-15) trisomy. Marin-Padilla M, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:258-84, 1964
Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18. Summitt RL. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:201-6, 1964
De Lange's Amsterdam dwarfs syndrome. Report of two cases. Aberfeld DC, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:35-41, Feb 65
De Lange's Amsterdam dwarfs syndrome. A case report. Dodge JA.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:31-4, Feb 65
More light on rubella and congenital defects. Dudgeon JA. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:196-8, Apr 65
De Lange's Amsterdam dwarfs syndrome. Report of four cases. Gans B, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:42-5, Feb 65
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:345-61, Aug 64
De Lange's Amsterdam dwarfs syndrome. Introductory review with two case reports. Smithells RW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:27-30, Feb 65
Congenital malformations in babies of diabetic mothers. Wilmers MJ.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:78-9, Feb 65
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Congenital defects as indicators of lifelong abnormal processes. Grüneberg H, et al.
Genet Res 6:263-83, Jul 65
Indirect causes of congenital malformations. An analysis of 212 cases. Preliminary report. Roszkowski I, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:47-53, 1965
Parental age and malformations. Milham S Jr, et al.
Hum Biol 37:13-22, Feb 65
Congenital deformities in children. Maneksha RJ.
Indian Pract 18:545-52, Jul 65
Incidence of bull-dog calf in a Red Sindhi cow. Saha SK, et al. Indian Vet J 42:516-9, Jul 65
Lacrimal disorders in infants and children. Veirs ER.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:909-17, Dec 63
De Lange's syndrome. Kent MP, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:17-24, Jan 65
Bluetongue associated with abnormalities in newborn lambs. Griner LA, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1013-9, 15 Nov 64
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. King JA. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:239, 1 Aug 65

A child with three lower extremities. Norman WH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1755-8, Dec 64
Equivalence of x-irradiation in vivo or in vitro on mouse oocyte survival. Glass LE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:347-53, Dec 64
Effects of single and fractionated irradiation on the embryonic development of hamsters. Harvey EB, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:445-53, Dec 64
Congenital malformations and background radiation in northern New England. Segall A, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:915-32, Oct 64
Genetic counselling and looking to the future. Carter CO. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 2:57-66, Nov 64
A socio-genetic survey of the major central nervous system malformations in South Wales. Laurence KM, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 2:46-56, Nov 64
The epidemiological view of congenital anomalies. I. The problem and some results. Slater BC. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 2:2-9, Nov 64
The epidemiological view of congenital anomalies. II. Possible contributions by general practitioners to future research. Watson GI. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 2:10-5, Nov 64
Selections from the field of biochemical abnormalities. Williams OG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 2:24-31, Nov 64
Growth of the face in developmental defects. Silverman FN. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:209-27, Jan-Feb 65
The origin of the abnormalities of the inner ear in dreher mice. Deol MS. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:727-33, Dec 64
The use of inherited abnormalities in studies on the embryogenesis of Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:539-49, Sep 64
An inherited abnormality affecting the development of the yolk plasmodium and endoderm in Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:551-62, Sep 64
Developmental abnormalities in the trunk and limbs of the talpid3 mutant of the fowl. Ede DA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:339-56, Jun 64
Histopathologic basic of the teratogenic effects of H-1 virus on hamster embryos. Ferm VH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:151-8, Apr 65
Vertebral malformation in the mouse foetus caused by X-radiation of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:841-50, Dec 64
Digital malformations in the mouse foetus caused by x-radiation during pregnancy. Nogami H. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:637-50, Dec 64
The etiology of hypoxia-induced malformations in the chick embryo. Grabowski CT. **J Exp Zool** 157:307-25, Dec 64
Effects of over-crowding in utero on implantation and fetal development in the rabbit. Hafez ES. **J Exp Zool** 156:269-87, Aug 64
The effects of fifty-four generations of inbreeding on age of first litters: selective influences of early maternal age and polydactylism. Strong LC, et al. **J Geront** 20:405-9, Jul 65
A family with polysyndactyly and other anomalies. Goodman RM. **J Hered** 56:37-8, Jan-Feb 65
Parity and Mendelian segregation. Strong LC, et al. **J Hered** 55:177-80, Jul-Aug 64
The manx factor in domestic cats. A possible genetic basis for expressivity of taillessness and other associated anomalies. Todd NB. **J Hered** 55:225-30, Sep-Oct 64
Ectromelia associated with omphalocele. Makhani JS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:383-5, 1 Apr 65
Congenital anomalies of the cystic duct. Rabinovitch J, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:372-8, Oct 64
Pediatric problems of teen-age parents. Sauer LW. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:556-9, May 65
Environmental teratogens and birth defects. Fish SA. **J Lancet** 85:208-12, May 65
Ring chromosome mosaicism in a severely subnormal child with multiple congenital malformations. Fisher GW. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:39-50, Mar 65
The effect of uterine vascular clamping on the development of rat embryos three to fourteen days old. Franklin JB, et al. **J Morph** 115:273-90, Sep 64
Waardenburg's syndrome: report of a pedigree. Hansen AC, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:8-12, Jan 65
Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:229-35, Apr 65
Causes of perinatal death in Uganda Africans, with special reference to congenital malformations. Dodge OG, et al. **J Pediat** 65:267-9, Aug 64
D/D translocation "D" syndrome; report of 3 cases. Erkman B, et al. **J Pediat** 67:270-82, Aug 65
Discordant abnormalities in monozygotic twins. Fogel BJ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:64-72, Jan 65
The rubella syndrome. Giles JP, et al. **J Pediat** 66:434-7, Feb 65
Rubella--new light on an old disease. Krugman S. **J Pediat** 67:159-61, Aug 65
The H-1 and the RV viruses and pregnancy: serological study of certain groups of pregnant women; a report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Monif GR, et al. **J Pediat** 67:253-6, Aug 65
Some recently recognized manifestations of the rubella syndrome. Plotkin SA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:182-91, Aug 65
The teratogenicity of maternal rubella. Tartakow IJ. **J Pediat** 66:380-91, Feb 65
Trisomy 17-18 syndrome with congenital extrahepatic biliary atresia and congenital amputation of the left foot. Weichsel ME Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 67:324-7, Aug 65
Trisomy 18 with biliary atresia; report of a case. Windmiller J, et al. **J Pediat** 67:327-8, Aug 65
Congenital malformations in the newborn. Abad-Vasquez L, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:294-303, Apr 65
Cogenital anomalies in Filipinos. Jongco AP, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:57-60, Jan 65
The experimental teratorogical methods of direct interference of the fetal brain in utero. Nakamura K. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:95-101, Jun 64
Brachmann/De Lange syndrome syndrome. Bishun NP, et al. **Lancet** 1:439, 20 Feb 65
Classification of developmental defects. Chapple CC. **Lancet** 1:958, 1 May 65
Classification of developmental defects. Chapple CC. **Lancet** 1:111-2, 9 Jan 65
Congenital abnormalities in a child with an apparently balanced karotype carrying a reciprocal D/F translocation. Cowie V, et al. **Lancet** 1:1043-4, 15 May 65
Translocation in De Lange's syndrome? Craig AP, et al. **Lancet** 2:445-6, 28 Aug 65
Congenital malformations and maternal diabetes. Dunn PM. **Lancet** 2:644-5, 19 Sep 64
Salvage. Forrester RM. **Lancet** 1:262-3, 30 Jan 65
Season and teratology. Jacobsen L. **Lancet** 1:437, 20 Feb 65
Protection against rubella? **Lancet** 1:1208-9, 5 Jun 65
Congenital anomalies of the anus and rectum. Woolam GL. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:866-76, Nov 64 (37 ref.)
Genetical influences on human relationships. Dodd BE. **Med Sci Law** 5:74-9, Apr 65
Congenital anomalies: etiology, diagnosis and surgical considerations. Slim MS, et al. **Middle East Med J** 2:24-42, Jan-Apr 65
The notification of congenital abnormalities to the General Register Office. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:204-6, Nov 64
Effect of d-gamma-tocopherol on the incidence of teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats. King DW. **Nature (London)** 204:785-6, 21 Nov 64
Prevention of a genetically determined congenital eye anomaly in the mouse by the administration of cortisone during pregnancy. Watney MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1029-31, 6 Jun 64
Congenital anomalies reported on birth certificates in New York City. 1952 to 1962, inclusive. Conway H, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1087-90, 1 May 65
A clinician's view of genetics in medicine. Plotz EJ. **New York J Med** 65:1628-34, 15 Jun 65
The congenitally malformed. I. The problem. Osterud HT, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:337-41, May 65
The congenitally malformed. II. Turner's syndrome: recognition, diagnosis and implications. Scott CR. **Northwest Med** 64:473-7, Jul 65
Conditions arising in the newborn. McLean MM. **Nurs Times** 61:242-4, 19 Feb 65
Autosomal trisomy. Burks JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:611-8, May 65
Single umbilical artery and congenital malformations. Papadatos C, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:367-70, Sep 65
Aplasia of one umbilical artery: incidence by race and certain obstetric factors. Peckham CH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:359-66, Sep 65
Orofacial-digital syndrome; report of a case. Hatziotis J, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:662-6, Nov 64
The prevention of congenital malformations. Colla G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:168-71, May 65
Congenital abnormalities of the urinary collecting system: their recognition and management. Randolph JG. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:381-409, May 65 (53 ref.)
Comparative incidence of birth defects in Negro and white children. Altemus LA, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:56-61, Jul 65
Studies on a boy with XXYY chromosome constitution. Schlegel RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:113-9, Jul 65
Whither birth defects? Kretchmer N. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:15-29, Autumn 64
Congenital anomalies of the head and neck as reported on birth certificates in New York City, 1952 to 1962 (inclusive). Conway H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:71-9, Jul 65
Plastic surgical correction of the oral-facial-digital syndrome. Curtin JW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:579-89, Dec 64
Malformations of the ear as a clue to urogenital anomalies. Report of six additional cases. Longenecker CG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:303-9, Mar 65
The role of vascular deficiency in the production of congenital malformation; preliminary report. Stark RB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:478-83, May 65
Palatal abnormalities in hereditary diseases. Lynch HT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:143-7, Feb 65
Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Davidson F, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:891-2, Oct 64
Abnormal limb development in Rana catesbeiana. Cooper EL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:201-4, Jan 65
Teratogenic effects of hyperbaric oxygen. Ferm VH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:975-6, Aug-Sep 64
Electrophoretic analysis of abnormal development. Johnson EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:9-11, Jan 65
Toxicity of high levels of calcium-45, strontium-90 and promethium-147 to avian embryos. Mraz FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1114-8, Aug-Sep 64
Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:534-9, Feb 65
Parental age and the offspring. Parsons PA. **Quart Rev Biol** 39:258-75, Sep 64 (99 ref.)
A case of female hermaphroditism with associated congenital defects: review of some aetiologic problems. Berger GM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:23-6, 9 Jan 65
Congenital constriction bands in Singapore. Pillay VK. **Singapore Med J** 5:196-202, Dec 64
Deformities produced by operations on the rabbit fetus. Spencer DM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:441-2, 1964
The surgery of premature infants. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery** 58:550-60, Sep 65
Exstrophia splanchnica (exstrophy of the cloaca). Spencer R. **Surgery** 57:751-66, May 65
Anatomical course of an oesophago-gastro-duodeno-jejunal duplication. Barlow D. **Thorax** 20:248-53, May 65
Tracheal atresia associated with cor biloculare. McCracken AW, et al. **Thorax** 19:530-2, Nov 64
Co-existent total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into portal vein, drainage of left-sided inferior vena cava into left atrium, and splenic agenesis. Muir CS, et al. **Thorax** 20:254-60, May 65
The enteroviruses. Medlock JM. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:147-8, 1964
Horseshoe kidney and associated congenital malformations. Zondek LH, et al. **Urol Int** 18:347-56, 1964
Gross developmental anomalies induced by strontium-90 in the rat embryo. UR-643. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-20, 10 Apr 64
[A case of depressed labor during the expulsion caused by an unexpected fetal anomaly] Piperkov T. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:78-80, 1965 (Bul)
[Karyological findings in multiple malformations] Cerný M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:111-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Positive complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis in patients in an obstetrical-gynecological department] Catár G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:478-84, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Disorders of sociability in physically defective pubescent youths during institutional care] Verner M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:97-102, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Application of forceps and their sequelae] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:553-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. **Cesk Neurol** 27:323-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Comments on congenital defects in perinatal mortality in 1962 in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Kučera J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:846-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The social aspect of congenital defects] Vaněk J, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:121-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Prevention of congenital defects] Burian AF. **Rozhl Chir** 44:119-24, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Obstruction of the gastrointestinal tract in newborn infants] Schindléry B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:610-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Exogenic malformations] Bro-Rasmussen F. **Nord Med** 73:390, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)
[On medical care programs for persons under 25 years of age in this country] Svendsen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1649-52, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acquired corneal dystrophy in hypoplasia of the iris stroma and chamber corner, linked with blue scleral ribbon, infantile glaucoma, cranial, dental, and extremity anomalies (dysplasia oculo-dento-digitalis?)] Henkes HE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:681-2, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of the duodenum] Frodl FK. **T Gastroent** 8:60-7, 1965 (Dut)
[Syringomyelia and dysraphia] Stenuit J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:875-93, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis or the Cornelia de Lange syndrome] Hooft C, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 19:5-37, 1965 (Fr)
[Sequels of direct anastomosis for atresia of the esophagus] Aubrespy P, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:187-95, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trisomy 18. 5 new cases. Review of the literature] Lafourcade J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:24-35, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Persistence of the primary trigeminal artery: abnormal carotid-basilar anastomosis] Buffard P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:25-38, 1965 (Fr)
[Induction of ecchondromas in the adult mouse ear: histiotype culture and effects of their chorioallantoic transplantation in the chick embryo] May RM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:69-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Embryological and statistical study of hereditary malformations induced by alimentary unbalance in Drosophila melanogaster] Valadares da Costa M. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:147-68, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

["Typus amstelldamensis" (C. de Lange's syndrome): 3 new observations] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:91-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Attempt at the prevention of rubella embryopathies by standard human plasma gamma globulin in pregnant women specifically exposed (2428 records)] Badillet M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:508-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Rubella in the pregnant woman] Lamy M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:377-90, 1965 (Fr)

[Trisomy 13 and its ophthalmologic expression] Saraux H, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:581-601, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Anencephaly and inconspicuous rickettsial diseases] Giroud P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:621-7, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Vitamin A and teratogenesis] Giroud A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:440-50, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hormonal disorders and teratogenesis] Jost A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:460-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action of ionizing radiations on the embryo and fetus] Lefebvre J. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:370-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Microphthalmia and trisomy D] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:294-302, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of a further case of François' syndrome] Watrin E. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:87-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Calendar of surgical correction of malformations] Moyson F. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:53-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Partial monosomy for a small acrocentric chromosome] Lejeune J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4187-90, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of teratogenic tests. Spontaneous malformations in rabbits] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:666-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Normal or malformed newborn?] Galland A. **Concours Med** 87:1396-9, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Experimental teratogenesis] Tuchmann-Duplessis H. **Concours Med** 87:1828-40, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Sensitive stages of malformations due to x-rays in the pregnant mouse] Heitz, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:909-10, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the mechanism of regulation of development of limb rudiments in the chick embryo. II. Regulation of deficiencies in "wing-leg" and "leg-wing" chimeras] Kieny M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:357-71, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Relations between irido-choroidal colobomata and iridal heterochromia associated or not with an incomplete form of Marfan's syndrome (observation of a family)] Merghoub S. **J Genet Hum** 13:133-66, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 further cases of ectromelia. Comments on congenital malformations] Naud G, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1107-14, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Origin of embryonic malformations] Clavert J. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:1136-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (Cornelia De Lange syndrome). Clinical and radiological considerations on 3 cases, and some remarks on the course of the "disease" to the post-pubertal age] Borghi A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3373-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of gestative embryopathies caused by asymptomatic infections] Schachter M. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:335-40, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Etiologic agents of congenital malformations] Schneegans E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:931-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Posture and posture disorders] Matzen PF. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:186-211, 1964 (Ger)

[The beautiful and deformed body as an ethical problem] Köberle A. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:215-21, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Multiple urogenital abnormalities in a newborn girl] Cupédo RN. **Anat Anz** 114:374-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The frequency of congenital abnormalities in Czechoslovakia] Kučera J. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:141-51, 1965 (Ger)

[A syndrome of multiple congenital malformations associated with an extra chromosome in the female child] Massimo L, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:244-62, 1965 (Ger)

[Infant mortality among live births of married and unmarried parents: causes of death, duration of life] Maier W. **Arch Gynaek** 199:468-74, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cornelia de Lange syndrome II: contribution on the differential diagnosis of macroglossia] Geissler S. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:75-80, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A further observation on the Cornelia de Lange syndrome] Lässker G, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:267-71, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Congenital dermatochalasis as the leading symptom of a symptom complex. A clinical, light microscopic and electron microscopic study] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:166-82, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the cytogenetics of different genodermatoses and abnormality syndromes] Hornstein O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:400-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The importance of cytogenetic examination results for dermatology] Tritsch H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:428-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Familial cardiomegaly on the basis of endomyocardial fibrosis] Hauch HJ, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:35-76, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to information on Marchesani's syndrome] Ankerst E. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:111-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental abnormalities in the head region in their importance for ontogenetic early development] Degenhardt KH. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:160-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Etiopathogenesis of developmental disorders. Experimental contribution to the concept of phenocopy] Goerttler K. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:136-60, 1964 (145 ref.) (Ger)

[What is "recessive", what is "dominant"?] Lenz W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:245-51, 1964 (Ger)

[Unusual combinations of abnormalities] Lieb WA. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:534-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Are there toxoplasmogenic abnormalities?] Rieger H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:182-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The prenatal organism as the reacting individual] Goerttler K. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:336-59, Sep 64 (Ger)

[What can the obstetrician contribute to the avoidance of congenital abnormalities?] Knörr K. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:585-96, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The influence of maternal diabetes on infant development. Diabetogenic embryopathies] Mayer JB. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:470-89, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the infection path and pathogenesis of virus-caused damage in the human embryo] Töndury G. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:379-96, Sep 64 (Ger)

[General introduction and discussion of abnormalities due to placental injury, particularly so-called amniogenic strangulations and damage caused by the umbilical cord] Werthemann A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:313-35, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of maternal diabetes on the child] Willi H. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:110-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Supravalvular aortic stenosis as a single anomaly as well as a component of a syndrome in mentally retarded dysplastic patients] Buchs S, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:121-38, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to a congenital diaphragmatic malformation caused by liver tissue dystopia] Rapant V, et al. **Chirurg** 35:368-70, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Familial occurrence of mycoses of one hand and both feet in status dysrhaphicus] Kraul U. **Derm Wschr** 150:163-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Analysis of mortality of infants with malformations from the viewpoint of the pediatric surgeon] Kehnscherper M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1680-4, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Rubella embryopathy and immune tolerance] Schumacher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1302-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Our current knowledge on external injurious influences on the embryo and congenital defects] Maier W. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:156-72, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On a case of fetal damage of unclear etiology and therapeutic experiments] Jakubov J. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:346-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Klippel-Feil syndrome with multiple developmental anomalies] Hajdú E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:722-3, Jun 65 (Ger)

[What are phakomatoses? Attempt at a compilation and classification of those developmental anomalies designated today as phakomatoses] Musger A. **Hautarzt** 15:151-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Delineation of congenital, acquired, degenerative and traumatic changes in the spine] Regensburger K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:302-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Causes of congenital malformations] Widok K, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:417-24, 15 Jun 64 (80 ref.) (Ger)

[An interesting case of Lowe syndrome] Horanský V, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:99-102, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical aspects of agenesis of the lungs] Huttova M. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:165-70, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The Lowe syndrome] Trautmann I. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:60-6, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Critical phases in pattern formation during early developmental stages in man] Degenhardt KH. **Klin Wschr** 43:245-58, 1 Mar 65 (54 ref.) (Ger)

[Incidence, etiology and prevention of congenital maldevelopment] Gerfeldt E. **Med Klin** 59:1287-92, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the study of the epidemiology of human malformations. Principles for the preparation of statistics on malformations] Rumler W. **Med Klin** 60:1025-8, 25 Jun 65 (25 ref.) (Ger)

[Congenital abnormalities and the number of previous pregnancies] Widok H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1196-201, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Congenital malformations and anomalies. 5. Contributions to the clinical picture of the dysraphic syndrome] Becker H. **Med Mschr** 18:371-2, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Dysmelia and amelia in ancient theories on malformation and the influence of these theories on Ambroise Paré] Michler M. **Med Welt** 24:1339-44, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Multiple malformations in heterozygote translocation with 45 chromosomes] Püschel E, et al. **Med Welt** 1:67-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pregnancy history in congenital malformations] Widok K, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2572-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Development of children of diabetic mothers] Gleiss J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:278-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Time structures in child development] Hellbrügge T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:252-63, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Rubella embryopathies in Austria during the 1961 epidemic] Lorant P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:751-9, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Saller K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of malformations in Bavaria. 3.] Saller K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:262-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Familial panmyelopathy] Fanconi G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1309-18, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Teratogenesis symposium of the Schweizerische Akademie der Medizinische Wissenschaft] Ludwig KS, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:490-3, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Tumors as late sequelae of the progeny of Wistar rats after total body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy] Wegner G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:609-13, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Urgency and time of operation in malformations in children] Schober KL. **Ther Gegenw** 104:15-26, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Abnormalities caused by temporary respiratory disorders in vertebrates] Büchner F. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:83-90, 1963 (Ger)

[On the under-estimated frequency of amitosis] Rolshoven E. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:35-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Exogenous malformations] Elsner-Mackay P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:181-9, 13 Mar 64 (212 ref.) (Ger)

[Virus embryopathies] Froewis J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:561-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Genetic and somatic radiation effects with special consideration of radiation application in pregnancy] Schinzel A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:601-5, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Simulations of accident injuries by disorders or anomalies not caused by any accident] Dollhäubl J. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:39-41, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Thoughts about euthanasia for malformed newborns] Picha E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:779-80, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to prenatal care and labor management in infantile malformations] Schilling W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:508-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Endocardial fibroelastosis in infants and children] Apitz J. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:598-607, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Constitutional-biological findings in the area of a clinical-genetic examination] Haberlandt WF. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:504-12, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the history of teratology. II.] Gruber GB. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:512-62, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Dextroversion of the heart with other rare developmental anomalies] Pokorny L, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:464-70, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The incidence of abnormalities in children of diabetic mothers] Herre HD, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:758-68, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Congenital toxoplasmosis from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:751-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Catamnestic studies on malformations at the Graz University Frauenklinik] Reiffenstuhl G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:896-902, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The malformations of the newborn at the Graz University Frauenklinik 1946-1961] Reiffenstuhl G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:889-95, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Pregnancy and delivery in a case of idiopathic congenital amelia] Wacek A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1025-32, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the subject of renal agenesis] Guerri G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:615-29, Jul 64 (It)

[Aplasias and hypoplasias of the cerebellum] Macchi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:1-45, Oct 64 (It)

[Foramen arcuale] Bignardi C, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:963-79, 1964 (It)

[Clinical and medico-legal problem of assistance in delivery at term of live fetuses with grave malformations] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1326-7, 1963 (It)

[Contribution to the study of the supernumerary kidney. Description of a case] Casaccia M, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1576-84, 1963 (It)

[Contribution to the study of associated malformations] Pierallini M, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:155-75, 1963 (It)

[On morphologic anomalies of the sphenoidal sinus] Pierangeli CE, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1178-210, 1963 (It)

[Findings on congenital fetal malformations observed in the maternity section of the hospital of Casalmaggiore in the period 1956-1963] Mora F. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 18:211-26, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[On a case of complete congenital hemi-hypertrophy] Lanzoni E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:250-62, Dec 64 (It)

[Aplasia cutis congenita. (Description of a case in the product of incest)] Rilke F, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 14:35-48, Dec 64 (It)

[Syringomyelia in the picture of congenital dysmorphism] Romagnoli C, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:465-82, 1964 (It)

[The opportunity of uniformity of criteria in statistical research on congenital malformations] Pagni L. **Gazz Sanit** 36:33-4, 1965 (It)

[Cytogenetic research on 2 cases of complex congenital malformations] Gualandri V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:353-9, 15 May 65 (It)

[On a case of duplication of the terminal ileum] Bertolini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:207-12, 20 Jan 65 (It)

[Separation of 2 conjoined pygopagus twins. Preliminary note] Solerio L. **Minerva Med** 56:2117-20, 16 Jun 65 (It)

[Malforming pathology in twins] Crosato M. **Minerva Nipiol** 15:49-53, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[On a particular case of congenital ocular malformation associated with skeletal malformation] Schiliaci C, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 7:18-23, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Total agenesis of the sacrococcyx (considerations on a case)] Cristallo V. **Minerva Ortop** 16:274-5, May 65 (It)

[The Cornelia de Lange syndrome or status degenerativus amstelodamensis. Presentation of a case] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:16-22, 14 Jan 65 (It)

[A case of hypoplasia of the abdominal musculature associated with malformations of the urinary, skeletal and digestive apparatus] Marchi AG, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:22-6, 14 Jan 65 (It)

[Congenital malformations of the central nervous system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[Congenital malformations of the central nervou system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[On the subject of auricular embryonic diseases: the roseolic form] Calugi A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:660-72, Nov 64 (It)

[On a case of agenesis of the external genitalia and urethra associated with anal atresia] Perretti F. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:187-99, Apr 64 (It)

[Neurovascular syndrome of the arm due to agenesis of the clavicle associated with malformation of the humeral artery] Iovino MG, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:563-70, 15 Jun 65 (It)

[Apropos of a case of grave multiple malformations of the locomotor apparatus in a subject born of a mother affected by influenza in the first month of pregnancy] Roscioli B, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:177-85, Oct 64 (It)

[Moral medical aspects of congenital malformations] Pappalepore N. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:390-401, Jul 64 (It)

[Teratogenic effect of a combination of fasting and thio-tepa administration in pregnant mice] Nishikawa M. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:252-7, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[A case of fetal malformation found in the toxoplasmosis patient] Kubota A, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:265-70, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Clinical analysis of the operation for rectal agenesis on high portion and that with fistual formation into urinary tract] Denda T, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:30-1, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Panel discussion on congenital anomalies. I. (Visible defects)] Kohno S, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:268-83, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Diagnosis of fetal abnormalities in pregnancy] Kurachi K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:134-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Experiments on repeated adaptation of a transmitted teratogenic factor] Takekoshi S. **Saishin Igaku** 20:612-4, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Current progress in the field of teratology with special reference to the application of 2 or more kinds of agents] Wilson JG. **Saishin Igaku** 20:601-4, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Active or passive lesions due to breech presentation] Lovset J. **Nord Med** 73:416-7, 29 Apr 65 (Nor)

[Maternal hydramnios and complications in infants] Bostad R. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:22-5, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Triphalangeal thumb in a syndrome of other abnormalities] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:255-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Relation of urinary estrogens in pregnancy to conditions of the fetus and newborn infant] Bręborowicz H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:493-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[7 cases of hyperdactylia of the thoracic extremity in Sus scrofa domestica L.] Roskosz T, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:183-95, 1964 (Pol)

[Cholinesterase activity of the blood serum in fetal death, asphyxia neonatorum and fetal deformities] Cekański A. **Ginek Pol** 35:367-71, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Dactyloscopy used in obstetrics] Whately MT. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:117-26, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Developmental defects in a 13 1/2-year old body probably caused by threatened abortion] Bartkowiak K, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:535-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Radiological aspects of congenital malformations in children] Rowiński K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:151-7, Feb 65 (Pol)

[A case of 5 associated developmental defects] Kiesz W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:167-71, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)

[A case of multiple congenital malformations in a newborn infant] Kubicka A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:707-9, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)

[Influeza and congenital malformations] Wesolowski J. **Wiad Lek** 18:381-7, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Biological fallacies in sociology: elimination of the defective] Briquet Júnior R. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:397-403, Feb 65 (Por)

[The face of a sick child] Rocha JM da. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:395-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Encephalic malformations due to embryopathies and fetal diseases] Almeida GM de. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:87-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

[Genetic aspects of congenital malformations] Saldanha PH. **Rev Paul Med** 65:270-89, Nov 64 (Por)

[Iatrogenic teratogenesis] Sousa CS de. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:211-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)

[Considerations on a case of the trisomy 13-15 syndrome (Patau syndrome)] Andreescu F, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:39-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Correlations between multiple congenital abnormalities and cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:515-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Critical periods of the development and determination of rudimentary extremities in mouse embryos, based on data from experimental roentgen-irradiation] Neverova LG. **Arkh Anat** 46:63-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On mecnanisms of disturbed embryonal development. I. The influence of physical factors] Nikitiuk BA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:103-10, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On mechanisms of appearance of congenital abnormalities and monstrosities] Popova-Latkina NV. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:493-6, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the cytology of radiation gynogenesis and androgenesis in the groundling (Misqurnus fossilis L.)] Romashov DD, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:964-7, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Anomalous distribution of abdominal organs] Simonov VV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:109-10, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Attachment of the umbilical cord to the fetal membranes] Makkaveeva MIu. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The role of nutrition in the prevention of embryopathies. (Review of the literature)] Nikitiuk BA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:6-14, May-Jun 64 (77 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of embryopathies and fetal diseases in the appearance of diseases in adults] Chistovich AS. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:98-107, 1964 (Rus)

[Mass formation of accessoary hind extremities in the lake frog] Voitkevich AA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 26:56-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Congenital abnormalities in children of a region of Croatia] Kolbas V. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:675-82, Jun 64 (Ser)

[Congenital malformations] Vanella LM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:19-25, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Other congenital malformations of the foot] Fernández E. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:29-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Congenital malformations of the feet] Sierra Rojas L. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:5-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Is it possible to prevent congenital malformations?] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:306-8, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Congenital malformations and autosome abnormalities] Bertucci de Lozzio C. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:344-67, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Endocrine factors causing congenital anomalies in the newborn] Figueroa M. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:514-5, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Rubella embryopathies] Gallo A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:512-4, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Exogenous causes of embryopathies] Gantes R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:508-11, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Prevention of some congenital malformations] Poblete L. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:521-2, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Embryopathies, General biological outline] Poblete L. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:505-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Bilateral renal agenesis with other congenital malformations] Peralta Serrano A. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:45-9, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

[A rare case of congenital malformation] Fil'tser Iul, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:63, 1964 (Uk)

[A rare congenital abnormality] Lisitsia GP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:64, 1964 (Uk)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED (C14, C16)

Cleft palate produced experimentally in C57/BL strain of mice in two age groups. Jaworska M. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:70-82, 1965

Salicylate-induced skeletal and vessel malformations in mouse embryos. Larsson KS, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:35-44, 1964

Congenital malformations of upper incisors in exencephalic mouse embryos, induced by hypervitaminosis A. I. Types and frequency. Knudsen PA. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:71-89, Feb 65

Congenital absence of the tibia. (Sulamaa M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:337-48, 1964

Teratogenic action of salicylates related to the inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Larsson KS, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:43-8, Jan 65

Radiographic studies of thalidomide-induced malformations in mice. Gatzek H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:145-50, Mar 65

Aplasia-hypoplasia of the otic labyrinth after thalidomide. Rosendal T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:225-36, May 65

On the effect exerted by first-line tuberculosis medicines on the foetus. Varpela E. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:53-69, 1964

Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V. **Amer J Nurs** 65:104-5, Mar 65

The production of ovarian dysgenesis in the rat by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Heller RH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:264-70, 15 Sep 64

Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65

Drugs in the first trimester of pregnancy and the fetal life of homo sapiens. Mellin GW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:Suppl:1169-80, 1 Dec 64

Experimental production of genital lesions with norethindrone. Wharton LR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:701-15, 15 Jul 64

Experimental teratology. Wilson JG. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:Suppl:1181-92, 1 Dec 64 (81 ref.)

Implications of epidemic embryopathy for public health. Ingalls TH, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:200-8, Feb 65

Problems raised for the FDA by the occurrence of thalidomide embryopathy in Germany, 1960-1961. Kelsey FO. **Amer J Public Health** 55:703-7, May 65

Development of the rat palate. Coleman RD. **Anat Rec** 151:107-17, Feb 65

Thalidomide injury to an implanted armadillo blastocyst. Marin-Padilla M. **Anat Rec** 149:359-61, Jul 64

Response of the fetus and newborn to drugs. Nyhan WL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:487-500, Jul-Aug 65 (76 ref.)

Use of laboratory animals for the analysis of genetic influences upon toxicity. Green EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:295-304, 12 Mar 65 (44 ref.)

Experimental investigation of teratogenic action. Kalter H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:287-94, 12 Mar 65 (49 ref.)

Biochemical effects of drugs on the mammalian conceptus. Keberle H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:252-62, 12 Mar 65

Epidemiology of congenital malformations. Lenz W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:228-36, 12 Mar 65

Embryological considerations in teratology. Wilson JG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:219-27, 12 Mar 65

Streptomycin medication during pregnancy and the child's hearing. Varpela E, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 11:38-45, 1965

Rehabilitation procedures in cases of congenital malformations of the limbs. Dupuis M. **Ann Phys Med** 7:271-7, Aug 64 (23 ref.)

Drugs as teratogens in animals and man. Karnofsky DA. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:447-72, 1965 (247 ref.)

Sulfonamides in pregnancy: a plea for controlled observation. Kass EH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:619-22, 1964

Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA. **Arch Dis Child** 40:154-7, Apr 65

Malformations of the mouse fetus caused by hypervitaminosis-A of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:732-41, May 65

The ototoxicity of chloroquine phosphate. Hart CW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:407-12, Oct 64

Anatomy and clinical aspects of the facial nerve. Michlke A. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:444-5, May 65
Congenital malformations in rats from streptonigrin. Warkany J, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:65-79, Jan 65
Neonatal hydrocephalus in the offspring of rats fed during pregnancy non-toxic amounts of tellurium. Garro F, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:272-80, 19 Nov 64
Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD.
Aust Ann Med 13:204-6, Aug 64
Insulin and myeloschisis in the chick embryo. Van Dongen R. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:607-14, Oct 64
Microbiologically determined pantothenic acid and nicotinic acid content of chick embryos after treatment with thalidomide and of rat fetuses, newborns and placentas from mothers treated with thalidomide. Toivanen A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1489-97, Nov 64
Ocular defects in thalidomide babies. Cullen JF.
Brit J Ophthal 48:151-3, Mar 64
A teratogenic effect of a sulphonamide in experimental animals. Paget GE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:305-12, Oct 64
Examination of the incidence of malformations for evidence of drug teratogenesis. Leck I.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:196-201, Oct 64
Effect of thalidomide warning on medicine prescribed for pregnant women. Analysis of free medicines delivered to expectant mothers in the Västerbotten County of Sweden during 1961 and 1962. Otterland A.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 15:94-6, Apr 65
Psychiatric drugs and treatment in pregnancy. Vorster D. Brit J Psychiat 111:431-8, May 65
Hashimoto's thyroiditis: its differentiation from simple goitre, thyroid neoplasm drug-induced goitre, and dyshormonogenesis. Buchanan WW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:430-6, Jun 65
Foetal malformation and cortisone therapy. Malpas P.
Brit Med J 5437:795, 20 Mar 65
Congenital abnormalities.
Brit Med J 5437:743, 20 Mar 65
Tetracyclines in pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5437:743-4, 20 Mar 65
Teratogenic effects of sulphonamides.
Brit Med J 5428:142, 16 Jan 65
The use of thalidomide as teratogenic agent in rabbits. Dekker A, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:223-30, Sep 64
The epidemiology of congenital malformations. Edwards JH.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:360-9, Sep 64
An attempted reversal of thalidomide embryopathy in the rat by glutamine. McColl JD, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:69-73, Jan 65
Congenital malformations in a thalidomide baby: a postmortem anatomical study. Hagen EO.
Canad Med Ass J 92:283-6, 6 Feb 65
Preliminary survey of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) as a teratogen. Murphy ML, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:1-7, Aug 64
Teratogenic effects of 5-chlorodeoxyuridine on the rat fetus; protection by physiological pyrimidines. Chaube S, et al. Cancer Res 24:1986-93, Dec 64
The morphogenesis of developmental malformations of the central nervous system. I. The influence of trypan blue on the development of the fetus. Jelen P, et al.
Cesk Morf 12:430-42, 1964
Drug dangers to the fetus from maternal medications. Arena JM. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:450 passim, Aug 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Evaluation of the teratogenicity of drugs. Cahen RL.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:480-514, Jul-Aug 64 (262 ref.)
The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al.
Develop Biol 9:398-434, Jun 64
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Effect of sodium tolbutamide on pregnant albino rats and their young. Dawson JE.
Diabetes 13:527-31, Sep-Oct 64
Teratogenically induced congenital aphakia. Kalter H.
Exp Eye Res 3:228-9, Sep 64
Studies on the mechanism of trypan blue-induced congenital malformations. I. Dye fractions and fetal anomalies. Kelly JW, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:262-78, Jun 64
The hen egg in toxicity and teratogenicity studies. Clegg DJ. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:717-27, Dec 64
Further studies on the effect of methylcholanthrene on ovaries of mice. Kodikal LG, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:93-7, Apr 65
The teratogenic activity of trypan blue, and its effect on the thyro-hypophyseal axis in the rat. Christie GA.
J Anat 98:377-84, Jul 64
The epidemiological view of congenital anomalies. I. The problem and some results. Slater BC.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:Suppl 2:2-9, Nov 64
Effect of drugs given during pregnancy on the foetus and newborn. Botros M.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:409-15, 1964 (47 ref.)
Skeletal malformations in the Holtzman rat embryo following the administration of thalidomide. Dwornik JJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:181-93, Apr 65
Somite necrosis and developmental malformations induced by vitamin A in the golden hamster. Marin-Padilla M, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:1-8, Feb 65
The mechanism of vitamin A induced teratogenesis. Takekoshi S. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:263-71, Jun 64
On the teratogenic interaction of sulfanilamide and 3-acetylpyridine in chick development. Landauer W, et al. J Exp Zool 156:313-21, Aug 64
On the role of riboflavin in the teratogenic activity of boric acid. Landauer W, et al.
J Exp Zool 156:307-12, Aug 64
Salicylamide-induced anomalies in hamster embryos. Lapointe R, et al. J Exp Zool 156:197-9, Jul 64
Pregnancies, placentas, and potent potions. Hanes MV.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:344-7, May 65
Thalidomide-induced aplasia of the inner ear. Jorgensen MB, et al. J Laryng 78:1095-101, Dec 64
Effects of d,l-3-phthalimidoglutarimide and N-phthalyl-d,l-aspartimide on rat pregnancy. Misiti D, et al. J Med Chem 6:464-5, Jul 63
Teratogenic action of salicylates in mice. Effect on mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Blattner RJ.
J Pediat 66:1102-4, Jun 65
The teratogenic effect of vincaleukoblastine in the pregnant rat. Cohlan SQ, et al. J Pediat 66:541-4, Mar 65
Teratogenic effects of azathioprine (Imuran). Githens JH, et al. J Pediat 66:959-61, May 65
Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on foetal rats. Brown RA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:563-5, Aug 64
Antihistamines and teratogenicity in the rat. King CT, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:391-8, Mar 65
Effects of thalidomide on pregnancy in the rabbit. Hay MF. J Reprod Fertil 8:59-76, Aug 64
The management of upper limb deficiencies in the thalidomide-type syndrome. Lamb DW, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:102-8, Jan 65
Teratogenic drugs. Treatment for mother; threat to child. Hiott SV. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:31-5, Feb 65
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V.
JAMA 190:840-1, 30 Nov 64
Aetiology of cataracts in childhood. Carter MP, et al.
Lancet 2:81, 10 Jul 65
Teratogenic activity of hydroxy urea. Ferm VH.
Lancet 1:1338-9, 19 Jun 65
Oral contraceptives during first weeks of pregnancy. Lind T. Lancet 1:317, 6 Feb 65
Discoloration of primary dentition after maternal tetracycline ingestion in pregnancy. Swallow JN.
Lancet 2:611-2, 19 Sep 64
Aspirin-induced cleft lip and other malformations in mice. Trasler DG. Lancet 1:606-7, 13 Mar 65
An approach to the biochemical study of teratogenic substances on isolated rat embryo. De Meyer R, et al.
Life Sci 3:709-13, Jul 64
Teratogenic activity of thalidomide and related compounds. Fabro S, et al. Life Sci 3:987-92, Sep 64
The teratogenicity of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in the pregnant Syrian hamster. Ruffolo PR, et al.
Life Sci 4:633-7, Mar 65
Pharmacological properties and teratogenic action of 2-[hexahydrophthalimido] glutarimide and 2-phthalimido-n-methylglutarimide. Wuest HM, et al.
Life Sci 3:721-4, Jul 64
The effects on the fetus of drugs given during pregnancy. Meester WD.
Marquette Med Rev 30:147-54, Nov 64
Survey of possible causes of congenital malformation. Farrar JF, et al. Med J Aust 2:702-4, 31 Oct 64
On the changes of placenta by cortisone administration in rabbits. Kozaki T, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:323-37, Mar 64
Drugs in pregnancy. Kelsey FO.
Minnesota Med 48:175-80, Feb 65
Sub-line differences among C57 black mice in response to trypan blue and outcross. Beck SL.
Nature (London) 204:403-4, 24 Oct 64
Oligohydramnios and cortisone-induced cleft palate. Harris JW. Nature (London) 203:533-4, 1 Aug 64
Uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and teratogenic activity of insulin. Landauer W, et al.
Nature (London) 204:285-6, 17 Oct 64
Teratogenic risks of drug synergism. Landauer W, et al.
Nature (London) 203:527-8, 1 Aug 64
Thalidomide and induced amphibian metamorphosis. Tata JR. Nature (London) 204:939-40, 5 Dec 64
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR.
Nebraska Med J 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Vinblastine-induced malformations of face and nervous system in two rat strains. DeMyer W.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:806-8, Sep 64
Nonadrenal female pseudohermaphroditism: an unusual case of fetal masculinization. Iffy L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:59-65, Jul 65
The effect of drugs upon the developing fetus. Sutherland JM, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:781-806, Aug 65 (123 ref.)
Vitamin D intake and the hypercalcemic syndrome. Coursin DB, et al. Pediatrics 35:1022-3, Jun 65
The evaluation of drug toxicity. Hennessey RS.
Practitioner 194:9-15, Jan 65
Drug toxicity in children. Holzel A.
Practitioner 194:98-103, Jan 65
The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW.
Practitioner 194:104-10, Jan 65
Congenital ear abnormalities due to thalidomide. Livingstone G. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:493-7, Jul 65
The thalidomide legacy. Smithells RW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:491-2, Jul 65
Principles of teratogenesis: mode of action of thalidomide. Woollam DH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:497-501, Jul 65
The teratogenicity of Congo red in rats. Beaudoin AR.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:176-9, Oct 64
Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:685-8, Jul 64
Teratogenic action in rats of reserpine alone and in combination with salicylate and immobilization. Goldman AS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:857-62, Apr 65
Chemical compounds of Veratrum californicum related to congenital ovine cyclopian malformations: extraction of active material. Keeler RF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:123-7, May 64
Autoradiographic investigations of 14-C-labelled thalidomide and glutethimide in pregnant mice. Koransky W, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:512-6, Jun 64
Effects of Ce144 administered to pregnant rats. McFee AF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:712-5, Jul 64
Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:534-9, Feb 65
Thalidomide syndrome in monkeys. Delahunt CS, et al.
Science 146:1300-5, 4 Dec 64
Deformity of forelimb in rats: association with high doses of acetazolamide. Layton WM Jr, et al.
Science 149:306-8, 16 Jul 65
Nicotinic acid analogs: effects on response of chick embryos and hens to organophosphate toxicants. Roger JC, et al. Science 144:539-40, 1 May 64
Effects of thalidomide on fetal development in rabbits and on establishment of pregnancy in monkeys. Drobeck HP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:165-78, Mar 65
Teratogenic effects of thalidomide in rabbits, rats, hamsters, and mice. Fratta ID, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:268-86, Mar 65
Animal toxicity studies of a new antibiotic, lincomycin. Gray JE, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:476-96, Jul 64
Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:409-17, May 65
[Teratogenic influences on chick embryos] Cerveňanský J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:304-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Dangers of pharmacotherapy in pregnancy] Pontuch A. Cesk Gynek 30:43-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Exogenic malformations] Bro-Rasmussen F.
Nord Med 73:390, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Fetal damage caused by pharmaceutical agents] Jonge GA de. Folia Med Neerl 8:65-72, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Drugs which should not be given to a pregnant woman] Nelmans FA.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2271-6, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Embryopathies and fetal diseases of therapeutic origin] Lévêque B.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:132-8, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Teratogenic action of several agents on the cardiac morphogenesis of the chick embryo] Ruch JV, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 76:25-48, 1965 (Fr)
[Teratogenic action of glutamic acid] Turgul S.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:323-33, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Abortions and malformations due to the effect of an agent inducing hyperlipemia and hypercholesterolemia] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:392-8, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The placental passage of steroids. Their action on the fetus. Their mammary passage] Courrier R.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:451-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin A and teratogenesis] Giroud A.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:440-50, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Teratogenic power of dimethylsulfoxide and diethylsulfoxide] Caujolle F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:327-30, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the genesis of certain malformations of Müller's ducts: histological observations in the embryo of the viviparous lizard] Dufaure JP.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2591-4, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of adrenalin on distribution of blood between the fetus and placenta; hemodynamic factors of certain congenital lesions (acroblapsie) of the extremities] Jost A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3086-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effects of estradiol benzoate on development of the genital ducts in the blind-worm (Anguis fragilis L.)

embryo] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4134-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The genesis of phocomelia: changes observed in the limb buds of chick embryos treated with "nitrogen mustard"] Salzgeber B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2149-51, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Production of limb malformations in the rabbit by administration of an antimetabolite: AZATHIOPRINE] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3648-51, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the embryotoxic effects of thalidomide in the female rat] Bertrand M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:737-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the production of strophosomia by thyroxine in the chick embryo] Coulaud H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:504-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On malformations following the injection of delta-hydrocortisone acetate into the embryonal chicken egg and their transmission by a sole survivor] Dams R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:740-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiac malformations observed in chick embryos treated with cyclophosphamide] Gerlinger P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:825-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of cyclophospyamide injected into the mother on the development of the shape of the body of rabbit embryos] Gerlinger P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2154-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital cryptorchism induced by estrogen injection into the pregnant mouse] Jean C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2321-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of alkaline ribonuclease on young chick embryo cells] Lanot R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1567-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of teratogenic tests. Spontaneous malformations in rabbits] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:666-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on teratogenic tests. Differences in reaction of 3 animal species with respect to an antitumor agent] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1984-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of a lipid metabolism disturbance on pregnancy and the prenatal development of the mouse] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1025-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. I. Morphological study: suppression by actinomycin of the competence of the ectoderm and the inductive capacity of the blastoporal lip] Denis H.
Develop Biol 9:435-57, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of thalidomide on the chick embryo] Salzgeber B, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:159-70, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 further cases of ectromelia. Comments on congenital malformations] Naud G, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1107-14, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of a small dose of estradiol injected into the mouse on the 14th day of pregnancy on the postnatal sexual development of its descendants] Jean C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:378, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Atrophy of the mammary gland of adult descendants born of mothers treated by estrogens during pregnancy in mice] Jean C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:377, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems of comparative pathology relative to thalidomide] Bertin M.
Rev Path Comp 64:433-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Etiologic agents of congenital malformations] Schneegans E. Strasbourg Med 15:931-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of thalidomide and teratogenesis] Lechat P. Therapie 20:260-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Negative results of a search for possible teratogenic effects of N-methylphthalimide] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 19:1393-403, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Amelia and micromelia induced by thalidomide in the mouse fetus] Murad JE, et al.
Therapie 19:1405-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of the teratogenic effect of barbiturates] Persaud TV.
Acta Biol Med German 14:89-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Congenital deformities and abnormalities caused by drugs] Rosenbauer KA.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:299-325, 20 Oct 64 (153 ref.) (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of fetal damage by pyrimethamine] Hicki EJ, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:634-40, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The occurence of dysmelia syndromes in the Saar region] Sachtleben P, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 172:44-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Can animal experiments contribute to the solution of the problem of the teratogenic effect of drugs on the human embryo?] Gottschewski GH.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:97-104, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the prenatal toxicity of diphenylpyraline 8-chlorotheophyllinate with reference to experiences with thalidomide and caffeine] Knoche C, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:415-24, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-statistical studies on current malformation problem. A review] Sievers G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:605-55, Jun 64 (279 ref.) (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Honegger H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:222-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Contergan injury with eye involvement] Otto J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:220-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Papst W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:209-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Oculomotor paralysis in thalidomide embryopathy] Schmidt JG.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:215-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Drugs and women during the child-bearing age] Kullander S, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:571-84, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Methods and problems in experimental drug-induced teratogenesis] Loosli R, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:398-416, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on pharmacogenic teratogenesis] Wiedemann HR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:544-70, Sep 64 (160 ref.) (Ger)
[Tomography in labyrinth abnormalities] Frey KW.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:1-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Abnormalities of the internal and middle ear as a sequel to thalidomide embryopathy--results of tomographic examinations of the ear] Terrahe K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:14-29, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Connatal agranulocytosis. A report on drug-induced fetal disease] Stamm O, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:266-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to congenital anophthalmos] Pietruschka G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:454-62, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in rabbits following transient liver damage in the mother by carbon tetrachloride] Heine W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:592, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic injury] Lampert F.
Med Klin 59:1001-8, 19 Jun 64 (131 ref.) (Ger)
[Anabolic agents and pregnancy] Mey R, et al.
Med Klin 59:1505-11, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacogenetic and undesirable drug effects] Rumler W. Med Klin 59:1170-3, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The contribution of experimental animal studies to the clarification of the question of responsibility in the case of thalidomide (Contergan) damage] Arbab-Zadeh A. Med Welt 52:2797-802, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Saller K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of malformations in Bavaria. 3.] Saller K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:262-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the testing of teratogenic drug effects in the laboratory rat] Brock N, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:117-45, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the status of dysmelia in Berlin] Sasse A.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:173-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Induction of fetal malformations in rabbits with thalidomide] Loosli B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1003-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Drugs and teratogenesis] Pletscher A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:698-702, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Exogenous malformations] Elsner-Mackay P.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:181-9, 13 Mar 64 (212 ref.) (Ger)
[The "thalidomide problem" in Austria] Rett A.
Wien Med Wschr 115:21-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The procedures for the testing of teratogenic effects take shape] Kühne P.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to prenatal care and labor management in infantile malformations] Schilling W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:508-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic changes in rabbit thalidomide embryopathy] Erfurth F.
Z Kinderheilk 92:90-7, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in animal experiment. Reproduction of the thalidomide embryopathy in a teratologic experiment in rabbits with transient liver damage] Heine W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:213-21, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The Goldenhar syndrome. Report on 2 additional cases (Unilateral facial hypoplasia with multiple abnormalities of the 1st visceral arch and fissure] Sitzmann FC, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:40-5, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ear deformations related to thalidomide] Kittel G, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:469-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ear malformations in the framework of thalidomide embryopathy. (Based on a survey of 70 infants born during 1959-1962)] Kleinsasser O, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:344-67, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of hand ridges and configurations in abnormalities of the extremities] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:677-712, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chondrodystrophy after thalidomide medication] Huber A. Zbl Gynaek 86:917-20, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies on malformations at the Graz University Frauenklinik] Reiffenstuhl G.
Zbl Gynaek 86:896-902, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced congenital malformations] Vichi F.
Fogorv Szemle 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Bone marrow disease in an infant caused by antiepileptic treatment (Sacerno) of the mother during pregnancy] Tóth G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1029-30, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Drug specialty containing imide of N-phthalyiglutamic acid (thalidomide)]
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1156-64, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Fetal malformations produced by thalidomide in the mouse] Silvestrini B, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:804-14, Nov 64 (It)
[Pharmacology in pregnancy. II.] Maccarini PA, et al.
Clin Ter 30:151-86, 31 Jul 64 (478 ref.) (It)
[Research on substances structurally related to 2-phthalimidoglutarimide (thalidomide)] Rosnati V, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:3-24, Jan 65 (It)
[Malformations of the external genitals caused by the administration of hormones to the mother in pregnancy] De Toni E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:708-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Female pseudohermaphroditism probably induced by a progestinic administered intramuscularly: 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone capronate] Lojodice G, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:946-50, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment with estrogens in pregnancy and masculinizing genital malformations in a newborn infant] Natoli V, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:710-2, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Female pseudohermaphroditism with phallic urethra due to administration of anabolic steroids in pregnancy] Patanè E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:709-10, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Indications and contraindications of cortisone in pregnancy] Pachi A.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:271-8, May 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations and drugs] Vichi F.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:505-11, May 65 (It)
[Hypervitaminosis A and congenital malformations in rat fetuses] Vichi F, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:717-32, Jul 65 (It)
[Moral medical aspects of congenital malformations] Pappalepore N. Riv Pat Clin 19:390-401, Jul 64 (It)
[Maldevelopment of the fetus caused by nicotine administration during pregnancy and its relation to maternal age] Nanjo H.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:212-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Maternal age of mice and the administration of thio-tepa during pregnancy as related to the malformation of the fetus] Nanjo H.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:258-62, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Teratogenic effect of a combination of fasting and thio-tepa administration in pregnant mice] Nishikawa M. Acta Anat Nippon 39:252-7, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Anatomical findings of the so-called "thalidomide babies" with special reference to limbs] Yamane H, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:973-82, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Thalidomide and ear-malformation] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:718-29, May 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects of 11-hydroxysteroids] Watanabe G. Niigata Med J 78:314-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The significance of teratogenic agents in research] Nishimura H. Saishin Igaku 20:605-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Teratogenic manifestations of various kinds of chemical compounds in chicken bile with special reference to glycine and its rapid metabolism] Ueda I.
Saishin Igaku 20:609-12, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on experimental observations of "diabetogenic" mice] Watanabe G.
Saishin Igaku 20:616-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Iatrogenic teratogenesis] Sousa CS de.
Rev Port Pediat 27:211-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[The role of diseases of mothers in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in the origin of deafness in the newborn] Girbea S, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:80-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Method of preliminary evaluation of the teratogenic effect of drugs on chick embryos] Aleksandrov PN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:78-81, 1965 (Rus)
[Genetic activity of thalidomide (p-phthalyiglutamic acid imide)] Filippova LM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Fetal malformations following the administration of oral antidiabetics?] López-Fernández RJ.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:175-84, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Study of the etiological factors in 100 consecutive cases of congenital cardiopathy] Torner Soler M, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:131-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Exogenous causes of embryopathies] Gantes R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:508-11, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Neurosedyn catastrophes]
Svensk Farm T 68:870-82, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Thalidomide-damaged children; experiences in the Eugeniahemmet] D'Avignon M, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2786-92, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)

ABO FACTORS (D7)

Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. 3. Relation of blood groups to the prognosis. Eklund AE.
Acta Chir Scand 129:223-6, Feb 65

Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. II. Blood groups and gastric acidity. Eklund AE. Acta Chir Scand 129:219-22, Feb 65

Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. I. Relation of blood groups to different types of tumour. Eklund AE.
Acta Chir Scand 129:211-8, Feb 65

Smallpox vaccination and serum anti-A levels. Bourke GJ, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:13-20, 1965

Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Zilliacus H. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:219-25, 1965

The blood group substances on gastric mucosal cells of patients with peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma: a preliminary report. Frank BB.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:211-8, Mar 65

ABO(H) blood group substances of the gastric juice. II. Distribution in the electrophoretic partition. Glass GB, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:334-45, Apr 65

Smallpox and the ABO blood groups in Brazil. Azevêdo E, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:451-4, Dec 64

Blood groups and personality traits. Cattell RB, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:397-402, Dec 64

Heterozygous ABH secretor and susceptibility to rheumatic fever. Chung CS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:352-8, Jul 65

Sources of quantitative variation of the human A antigen of erythrocytes. Grundbacher FJ.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:399-409, Sep 65

A search for natural selection. Magnitude of nonbinomial variation in family data. Morton NE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:94-5, Jan 65

Risks in ABO and RH incompatibility. Newcombe HB.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:97-8, Jan 65

Genetic studies of blood group-associated variations in a human serum alkaline phosphatase. Shreffler DC.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:71-86, Jan 65

The frequency of ABO-incompatible combinations in relation to maternal rhesus antibody values in Rh immunized women. Vos GH.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:202-11, May 65

A hemagglutination-inhibition titration technic for detecting and measuring antigen substance specificity in secretor saliva. Pretshold HB.
Amer J Med Techn 30:236-50, Jul-Aug 64

Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine fetal death. Phillips LL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:903-14, 1 Aug 64

ABO blood groups and hemoglobin variants among Nubians, Egypt, U.A.R. Awny AY, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:81-2, Mar 65

Blood groups of apes and monkeys. V. Studies on the human blood group factors A, B, H and Le in old and new world monkeys. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:175-87, Jun 64

The frequencies of the ABO and Rh (D) blood groups in Ireland from a sample of 1 in 18 of the population. Dawson GW. Ann Hum Genet 28:49-59, Sep 64

Xeroderma pigmentosum--its inheritance and relationship to the ABO blood-group system. el-Hefnawi H, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:273-90, Mar 65

Male and female recombination fractions for the nail-patella: ABO linkage in man. Renwick JH, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:379-92, May 65

Some genetical parameters of the nail-patella locus. Renwick JH, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:369-78, May 65

The prognosis of neonatal haemolysis due to A-B-O incompatibility, without exchange transfusion. Fohl E, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:279-87, 1964

Spontaneous fibrinolysis induced by in vitro admixture of human plasma. Giannelli S Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:89-93, Jan 65

Aetiology of athetosis with special reference to neonatal asphyxia, idiopathic icterus, and ABO-incompatibility. Plum P.
Arch Dis Child 40:376-84, Aug 65

The influence of pregnancy on salivary secretion of group isoantibodies. Schlesinger D, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:297-307, 1964

Inhibition of a human anti-A serum by salivas from A1 and A2 persons. Boettcher B.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:703-6, Dec 64

Evidence for gene interaction at the ABO locus as demonstrated by quantitative studies of the erythrocytes of the blood group. Camp FR Jr, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:740-5, 1964

Blood groups in Slieve Lougher and Southwest Ireland. Casey AE, et al. Bibl Haematol 19:251-5, 1964

A change in character of the anti-A isoantibody following immunization with blood group A substance. Gibbs MB. Bibl Haematol 19:517-23, 1964

A- and B-substances in serum. Hostrup H, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:545-9, 1964

Pseudo anti-A as a cold autoagglutinin. Report of two cases. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:524-7, 1964

Immunological tolerance of the A and B antigens. Konugres AA. Bibl Haematol 19:746-50, 1964

On the subgroups of A and B blood groups. Kuniyuki M.
Bibl Haematol 19:735-9, 1964

A study on the occurrence of the anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins. Lucia SP, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:352-62, 1964

Serologically specific structures in human blood-group A and B substances. Morgan WT, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:220-4, 1964

Further observations on the problems of specific and cross reactivity of blood group antibodies. Ogata T, et al. Bibl Haematol 19:528-31, 1964

Immunochemistry of blood group H(O) active substances. Springer GF, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:582-7, 1964

Blood group A-like substances in embryonated chicken eggs and their relation to egg-grown influenza viruses. Springer GF, et al. Bibl Haematol 19:771-5, 1964

The relationship between the specificity of the blood-group A and B substances isolated from erythrocytes and from secretions. Watkins WM, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:213-9, 1964

Studies of the agglutinins reactive with human A red cells. Wong DT, et al. Bibl Haematol 19:507-16, 1964

Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXXII. Immunochemical properties of and possible partial structures for the blood group A, B, and H antigenic determinants. Schiffman G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:587-93, Apr 64

Studies on the A, B, O(H) blood groups on human cells in culture. Chessin LN, et al. Blood 25:944-53, Jun 65

A quantitative immunogenetic study of gene suppression involving A1 and H antigens of the erythrocyte without affecting secreted blood group substances. The ABH phenotypes Ahm and Ohm. Solomon JM, et al. Blood 25:470-85, Apr 65

The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64

Xeroderma pigmentosum. A brief report on its genetic linkage with ABO blood groups in the United Arab Republic. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:35-41, Jan 65

ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. Brit J Derm 77:30-4, Jan 65

ABO blood groups and Rh iso-immunization. Allan TM.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:210-8, Oct 64

Influence of sex and ABO blood group on the normal lymphocyte transfer test. Moorhead JF, et al.
Brit Med J 5417:1111-3, 31 Oct 64

Blood groups and an enzyme.
Brit Med J 5459:435, 21 Aug 65

Serological responses in man to a single small dose of cholera vaccine with special reference to the lack of influence of ABO blood group on natural antibody or immunological responsiveness. Finkelstein RA, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:152-60, Mar 65

An example of a pure anti-Le-b-L. Bogdan L.
Canad J Med Techn 27:137-9, Aug 65

Are ABO and Rh blood groups associated with cancer of the uterine cervix? Rotkin ID. Cancer 18:391-6, Mar 65

Blood groups in patients with multiple cancers. Tsukada Y, et al. Cancer 17:1229-32, Oct 64

ABO blood group system and its relationship to hemolytic disease. Freda VJ, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:968-84, Dec 64

Studies on gastric mucus in health and disease. II. Evidence for a correlation between ABO blood group specificity, ABH(O) secretor status, and the fucose content of the glycoproteins elaborated by the gastric mucosa. Hoskins LC, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:758-67, Jun 65

Inheritance of R-O-i blood groups and alkaline phosphatase polymorphism in sheep. Rasmusen BA.
Genetics 51:767-70, May 65

Gastric ulcers, blood groups, and acid secretion. Johnson HD, et al. Gut 5:402-11, Oct 64

ABO blood group and secretor status in relation to clinical characteristics of peptic ulcers. Langman MJ, et al. Gut 6:270-3, Jun 65

Immunologic competition in a case of isoimmunization due to ABO Rh incompatible pregnancy. Yano JR.
Hawaii Med J 24:508-11, Jul-Aug 65

Distribution of the ABO and rhesus (d) blood groups in the north of Scotland. Brown ES.
Heredity (London) 20:289-303, May 65

ABO blood groups, human history and language in herefordshire with special reference to the low B frequency in Europe. Watkin IM.
Heredity (London) 20:83-95, Feb 65

Blood typing data, ABO and RH (D), collected from hospital records in Yap and Saipan: a brief note. Hainline LJ. Hum Biol 37:174-7, May 65

Polymorphisms of the ABO blood groups and sex ratios of live births in seven human populations. Hunt EE Jr.
Hum Biol 37:156-61, May 65

Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with sheep erythrocytes sensitized with human anti-sheep cell antibodies and with O Rh positive cells sensitized with incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Aho K, et al.
Immunology 7:403-18, Jul 64

Studies on mixed agglutination with special reference to the A antigen and the physical properties of the operative antibodies. Coombs RR, et al.
Immunology 8:182-92, Feb 65

Serological specificity of anti-A on the basis of inhibition reactions. Hakim SA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:291-7, Apr 65

ABO blood groups in vitiligo. Srivastava GN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:221-5, Mar 65

Relationship between azoospermia and blood groups. (A preliminary report). Gupta SR, et al.
Indian Pract 18:339-40, Apr 65

Alteration of blood group antigens in leukemic lymphocytes. Brody JI, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1582-9, Sep 65

Immunofluorescent examination of the human chorionic villus for blood group A and B substance. Thiede HA, et al. J Exp Med 121:1039-50, 1 Jun 65

The demonstration and distribution of water soluble blood group O (H) antigen in tissue sections using a fluorescein labelled extract of Ulex europeus seed. Kent SP. J Histochem Cytochem 12:591-9, Aug 64

The blood groups of mink. II. The detection of an A-like antigen on the red blood cells of mink by the use of pig anti-A serum. Saison R. J Immun 93:20-3, Jul 64

Studies on "cross-reacting" isoagglutinins. Yokoyama M, et al. J Immun 92:966-76, Jun 64

Incidence of MN blood group amongst the Bengalees. Roy MN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:1-3, 1 Jul 64

The relationship of commonly encountered saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to human A and B blood group antigens. Landau JW, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:59-70, Jul 64

Fucose and agglutinogen contents of urine from patients with duodenal ulcers. Evans DA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:581-93, Oct 64

Smallpox vaccination: ABO and Rhesus blood groups. Bourke GJ, et al. J Med Genet 2:122-5, Jun 65

Confirmation of association between ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor phenotypes and electrophoretic patterns of serum alkaline phosphatase. Evans DA. J Med Genet 2:126-7, Jun 65

ABO blood groups and gastric ulcer. Macafee AL.
J Med Genet 2:24-5, Mar 65

Blood-group frequencies and astrocytomata. Garcia JH, et al. J Neurosurg 20:397-9, May 63

Immunologic tolerance of ABO incompatible erythrocytes in human neonates. Copper MD, et al.
J Pediat 65:831-8, Dec 64

ABO blood groups in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis. Kothare SN, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:165-8, Oct 64

Human ABO blood group antigens on spermatozoa from secretors and non-secretors. Boettcher B.
J Reprod Fertil 9:267-8, Apr 65

Circulating antibodies to human seminal plasma in man. Stevens KM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:137-9, Aug 65

Blood group studies of snake blood. Yada S, et al.
Jap J Leg Med 18:375-9, Sep 64

Serum-alkaline-phosphatase and the ABO blood-groups. Bamford KF, et al.
Lancet 1:530-1, 6 Mar 65

Comparison of lymphocyte-transfer test and white-blood-cell grouping for organ donor selection. Nelson SD, et al. Lancet 1:1359-62, 26 Jun 65

A simple serological test for antibodies causing ABO-haemolytic disease of the newborn. Polley MJ, et al. Lancet 1:291-5, 6 Feb 65

ABO blood groups in multiple sclerosis. Simpson CA, et al. Lancet 1:1366-7, 26 Jun 65

ABO blood-groups in motor-neurone disease. Vejajiva A, et al. Lancet 1:87-8, 9 Jan 65

Observation on the frequency of A.B.O. and Rh blood groups in leprosy and non-leprosy people in Ghana. Yankah JA. Leprosy Rev 36:73-4, Apr 65

The subdivision of blood stains into A1 and A2 and the detection of H on human epidermal cells. Poon WL, et al. Med Sci Law 4:258-84, Oct 64

ABO blood groups in sarcoidosis. Jorgensen G, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1095, 5 Sep 64

Human blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:663-5, 16 May 64

Microdroplet assay of human serum cytotoxins. Terasaki PI, et al.
Nature (London) 204:998-1000, 5 Dec 64

The interactions between blood types and disease. Dougherty L. Nurs Forum 3:46-55, 1964

Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO incompatibility: a study of the use of group O erythrocytes in AB plasma. Goldarb DL, et al.
Pediatrics 34:664-9, Nov 64

ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn: a family study with emphasis on the strength of the A antigen. Grundbacher FJ. Pediatrics 35:916-24, Jun 65

Organ transplantation. Starzl TE, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:409-10, Oct 64

Distribution of O and A blood groups in sarcoidosis. Lewis JG, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:722-4, Dec 64

Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. Gengozian N.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:858-61, Dec 64

Blood group A activity of influenza virus preparations and their potential bearing on mother-foetus incompatibilities. Springer GF, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:403-9, 1964

Human blood group A; specific agglutinin of the butter

clam Saxidomus giganteus. Johnson HM. **Science 146:548-9, 23 Oct 64**

Genetic regulatory mechanisms at the population level in man. Parsons PA. **Science 146:924-5, 13 Nov 64**

Galactosidase action on human blood group B active Escherichia coli and on red cell substances. Springer GF, et al. **Science 146:946-7, 13 Nov 64**

A preliminary survey of ABO blood group frequency in nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Chinese patients. Seow LJ, et al. **Singapore Med J 5:93-5, Sep 64**

Development of an acquired blood group antigen in surgical patients with peritonitis due to Escherichia coli. Burns W, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:757-60, Apr 65**

Quantitative aspects of red cell agglutination: the analysis of a pattern of agglutination produced by human group B cells and anti-B serum. Bowdler AJ, et al. **Transfusion 4:419-27, Nov-Dec 64**

Interrelationship of the various subgroups of the blood group A: study with immunofluorescence. Cohen F, et al. **Transfusion 5:223-9, May-Jun 65**

A two-stage antiglobulin test for the detection of ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn. Cohen I, et al. **Transfusion 4:343-6, Sep-Oct 64**

The use of an albumin-enhanced indirect antiglobulin system to detect immune anti-A and anti-D in the serum of the newborn. Hamrick L. **Transfusion 4:382-3, Sep-Oct 64**

Identification of blood stains in the immunohematology laboratory: a case study. Innella FP, et al. **Transfusion 5:78-81, Jan-Feb 65**

Simian blood groups two "new" blood factors of gibbon blood, Ag and Bg. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. **Transfusion 5:235-9, May-Jun 65**

Complement fixing antibodies in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn. Stratton F, et al. **Transfusion 5:216-22, May-Jun 65**

Rheumatoid factor--autospecificity or isospecificity? Aho K, et al. **Vox Sang 10:225-7, Mar-Apr 65**

A scheme for the ante-natal prediction of ABO haemolytic disease of the newborn. Ames AC, et al. **Vox Sang 9:712-22, Nov-Dec 64**

Isolation and fluorescent labeling of Ulex europaeus anti-H lectin. Fenton JW 2d, et al. **Vox Sang 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 65**

Distribution of the ABO blood groups in thyrotoxicosis. Jackson IM, et al. **Vox Sang 10:246-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Hereditary nature of the behaviour of erythrocytes in the immune adherence haemagglutination phenomenon. Klopstock A, et al. **Vox Sang 10:177-87, Mar-Apr 65**

Rhesus haemolytic disease of the newborn and the ABO groups. Murray S, et al. **Vox Sang 10:6-31, Jan-Feb 65**

An agglutinin associated with the P and the ABO blood group systems. Tippett P, et al. **Vox Sang 10:269-80, May-Jun 65**

Immunologic studies of antigenically modified lymphocytes from patients with leukemia. Whang HY, et al. **Vox Sang 10:161-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Serologic and immunochemical characterization of Ax blood. Yokoyama M, et al. **Vox Sang 10:149-60, Mar-Apr 65**

[Blood groups of the ABO-system and the Rh-O(D) factor in liver cirrhosis](Ger)] Kordač V. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:290-2, 1 May 65**

Immunochemical differences of human sera in the ABO blood group system. Yokoyama M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:269-79, Apr 64**

[Loss of A agglutinability in a patient with subacute leukemia of group AB] Májský A. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1340-2, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Cancer of the cervix and blood groups] Thiery M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:83-6, 1965 (Fr)**

[Clinical, biological and therapeutic aspects due to hemolytic disease of the newborn by ABO incompatibility] Harousseau H, et al. **J Med Nantes 3:299-314, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)**

[Some recent data on the ABO system] Reviron J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:140-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Immunological and genetic study of the variability of the Ax phenotype] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:275-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Quantitative and thermodynamic study of isohemagglutination. Methods and recent results] Salmon C. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:191-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Relation between the ABH antigen of erythrocytes and the structure of isohemagglutinin revealed by reversible changes in affinity] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:95-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Hemoglobinuria apparently due to ABO incompatibility in a newborn infant presenting otherwise an abnormal right paramediastinal radiological image] Raffi A, et al. **Pediatrie 19:757-60, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Antigen H deficiency in certain group O subjects with acute leukemia] Salmon C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:212-4, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Quantitative and thermodynamic study of weak B phenotypes] Salmon C. **Sangre (Barc) 9:362-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[ABO and Rh (D) blood groups of blood donors of the département du Var] André-Liardet J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris) 8:31-6, 1965 (Fr)**

[Distribution of ABO, Rh, and Kell antigens in the Auvergne population (Puy-de-Dome, Cantal, Haute-Loire)] Derycke C, et al. **Transfusion (Paris) 8:37-40, 1965 (Fr)**

[A case of pseudo-B antigen permitting the detection of a cancer of the colon] Jouvenceaux A, et al. **Transfusion (Paris) 7:313-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[Irregular antibodies in blood donors with particular consideration of Rh antibodies] Nagel V, et al. **Aerztl Forsch 18:590-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[ABO incompatibility as a diagnostic and therapeutic problem in fertility] Macher E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:933-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[ABO incompatibility. Cause of a transfusion accident?] Lipp R. **Bibl Haemat 20:78-81, 1964 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the serological diagnosis of ABO erythroblastosis] Matthes M, et al. **Bibl Haemat 20:260-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[The serology of ABO-related hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Speiser P. **Bibl Haemat 20:249-59, 1964 (Ger)**

[Serological studies in the field of blood transfusion] **Bibl Haemat 20:300-2, 1964 (Ger)**

[ABO incompatibility as a possible cause of sterility] Klose I. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:224-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[ABO antagonism between mother and child as a protective mechanism in Rhesus factor sensitization] Herlyn U, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1053-60, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Influence of the ABO blood group system on the occurrence of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh incompatibility] Bossi E. **Helv Paediat Acta 19:34-41, Jun 64 (23 ref.) (Ger)**

[Relation of the ABO blood groups and infantile dyspepsia] Vogel F, et al. **Humangenetik 1:31-161, 1964 (Ger)**

[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Pathological blood-group serological findings during pregnancy] Hansen W. **Med Welt 32:1694-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the prevention of blood transfusion accidents] Müller KH. **Med Welt 1:70-1, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Late anemia in hemolytic disease of the newborn in the ABO system] Dietrich H. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:77-9, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Combined Rh and ABO erythroblastosis in the newborn] Lüders D. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:407-15, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the incidence of isoagglutinins of the ABO-system in milk mothers with O-type blood] Schicke R, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb 4:115-25, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the effect of maternal antibodies of the ABO system on the reticulocyte count and serum bilirubin in newborn infants] Schellong G. **Z Kinderheilk 90:134-49, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Stomach cancer and ABO blood group system] Seifert B. **Zbl Chir 89:1576-80, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Isoimmunization in the ABO system after spontaneous abortion] Sauer J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1596-9, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[A B blood groups and Rh factors in men] Posrovitz J. **Dapim Refuim 23:445-6, Oct 64 (Heb)**

[Prognosis in neonatal hemolysis caused by ABO incompatibility not treated with exchange transfusion. (Preliminary report)] Fohl E, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2073-5, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)**

[Utilization of the papain test and a bromelin test for early diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO incompatibility] Carapella-de Luca E, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat 23:326-34, 1964 (It)**

[Localization of the A and B blood group substances in human placenta by means of the immunofluorescent technic] Montemagno U, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:319-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Statistical evaluation of distribution of the ABO system in the province of Padova] Giaquinto M, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:45-53, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Relations between epithelial neoplasms of the bladder and blood groups of the ABO system] Romano C. **Chir Ital 16:336-41, Jun 64 (It)**

[On the relations between simple endemic goiter and blood group phenotypes of the ABO system] Della Beffa A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:477-82, Aug 64 (It)**

[Spontaneous variations of titer of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in patients affected by various infectious diseases] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:75-6, Feb 65 (It)**

[Spontaneous variations of titer of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in the normal subject] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:69-70, Feb 65 (It)**

[Spontaneous variations of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in subjects affected by malignant blood diseases] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:71-2, Feb 65 (It)**

[The distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups studied, with particular regard to Du factors and to the rare Cde and cdE phenotypes, in a large sample of the Milan population] Garibaldi R, et al. **Haematologica 49:919-25, 1964 (It)**

[Research of AB group specific properties in sperm stains with the absorption-elution method] Pappalardo G. **Minerva Medicoleg 84:19-22, Jan-Apr 64 (It)**

[Blood groups and immaturity] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:899-901, 8 Sep 64 (It)**

[Research on the titer of alpha and beta natural hemolysins] Rubbiani U. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:447-54, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Relations between blood groups and tumors of the salivary glands in the province of Cagliari] Boero G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 68:117-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of the distribution of blood group properties in Sardinia] Montaldo S. **Rass Med Sarda 67:403-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[The role of hetero-immunization due to group specific bacterial, viral and animal substances in the production of anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins in childhood] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat 73:110-20, Feb 64 (It)**

[Distribution of the ABO blood groups and Rho factors in the Albanian and Slav colonies in Basso Molise] Mastromonaco A, et al. **Riv Emobiol Immunoemat 10:259-68, 1963 (It)**

[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al. **Riv Emobiol Immunoemat 10:305-16, 1963 (It)**

[Frequency of the ABO groups in meningiomas] Iraci G, et al. **Tumori 50:473-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al. **Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[On the distribution of blood groups of ABO system in individuals with laryngeal carcinoma] Celestino D, et al. **Valsalva 40:211-6, Aug 64 (It)**

[Research on the antigenic mosaic of the ABO system in the criminal insane] Chini A, et al. **Zacchia 2:247-59, Jan-Jun 64 (It)**

[An example of erythrocyte mosaicism] Ikuta S, et al. **Jap J Leg Med 19:114-21, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Blood group substance of anaerobic actinomyces] Nishikawa Y. **Jap J Leg Med 19:35-50, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[On a familial case of blood group Bm] Furukawa K. **Kitakanto Med J 14:303-9, 1964 (Jap)**

[Antigenic structure of Ax cells] Matsuda N, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:97-102, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)**

[Analysis of the ABO blood groups in uterine cancer patients] Kogielnicki W, et al. **Nowotwory 14:335-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Blood groups and their relation to cholelithiasis, gastric cancer and peptic ulcer] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:630-2, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)**

[ABO group factors] Kościelak J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:937-8, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Distribution of ABO groups in some hematological diseases] Robkowska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:168-71, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)**

[Distribution of ABH group substances in amniotic fluid and membranes] Przestwór E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:197-216, 1964 (Pol)**

[The ABO system and the epidemiology of leprosy] Beiguelman B. **Rev Paul Med 65:80-6, Aug 64 (Por)**

[Preparation of large quantities of universal antirhesus serum by the use of different colloidal diluents. I. Use of human AB group sera] Ashkenazi Ala. **Probl Gematol 9:50-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Distribution of the ABO blood group among Spanish students of Zaragoza] Andrés Plé. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:247-9, Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Gastric pathology and genetics in relation to the blood groups] Mauri M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:903-5, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Correlation of blood groups with urinary microorganisms. Preliminary communication] Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:706-15, Sep 64 (Sp)**

[ABO and MN blood groups in Chilean population] Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:305-7, Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Maternal-fetal incompatibility in the ABO and Rh HR systems] Monge Amador R, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica 21:317-26, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Remarks on the determination of ABO blood groups in the armed forces] Hirschfeld J, et al. **T Milit Halsov 89:69-79, 1964 (Sw)**

[Iso-agglutinin titer of O blood groups and its clinical value] Mizan N. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 25:87-95, 1965 (Tur)**

ABORTION (C6)

Further observations on the urinary excretion of histamine during and after normal pregnancy. Bjurö T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:206-13, 1964**

Human chorionic gonadotropin in abnormal pregnancy. Serum and urinary findings using various immunoassay techniques. Brody S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:32-44, 1965**

Surveys in induced and spontaneous abortions in the Copenhagen area. Freundt L. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:235+, 1964**

Neurotic illness as a factor in reproduction. Mandelbrote BM, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:419-26, 1964**

The Arias-Stella reaction: a nonspecific involutional phenomenon in intra- as well as extrauterine pregnancy. Lloyd HE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:428-32, May 65**
Genetic load and undetected abortions. Freire-Maia A, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet 17:93-4, Jan 65**
The occurrence of an immunopathologic vascular lesion in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Burstein R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:78-86, 1 May 65**
Inevitable and incomplete abortion. An evaluation of aggressive management. Cavanagh D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:216-21, 15 Sep 64**
Local anesthesia for curettage in abortions. Connor EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:822-3, 15 Jul 64**
Chromosome studies of human spontaneous abortions. Thiede HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:205-15, 15 Sep 64**
The relation of prematurity and previous fetal loss to childhood schizophrenia. Terris M, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:476-81, Nov 64**
Decidual sloughing in abortion, premature birth, and abruptio placentae. Gruenwald P. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:363-7, Jun 65**
Physicians and contraception. Perkin GW. **Canad Med Ass J 92:631-2, 20 Mar 65**
Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al. **Fertil Steril 16:393-400, May-Jun 65**
So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC. **Gaz Med Port 17:361-6, May-Jun 64**
A proposed role of in vivo uterine anaphylaxis in the etiology of abortion and sterility. Manclark CR, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 27:54-61, 1965**
The mode of action of some mono amine oxidase inhibitors in interrupting pregnancy. Botros M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:498-505, 1964**
On the pathogenesis of spontaneous abortion evaluation of chorio-decidual patterns. Preliminary report of 60 cases. Kamal I, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:631-45, 1964**
Myometrial activity in the pregnant guinea-pig. Schofield BM. **J Endocr 30:347-54, Oct 64**
When does pregnancy test become negative after normal delivery, incomplete abortion and missed abortion? Mullins DF Jr, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia 54:16-7, Jan 65**
Pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant guinea pigs, with special reference to effects on the fetus. Hurley LS, et al. **J Nutr 86:201-8, Jun 65**
Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:229-35, Apr 65**
Menouria--an unusual complication of curettage. Braga CA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:799-800, Oct 64**
The vascular pattern and mode of insertion of the umbilical cord in abortion material. Hathout H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:963-4, Dec 64**
The role of folic acid in pregnancy; with particular reference to anaemia, abruption and abortion. Hibbard BM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:529-42, Aug 64**
Serum folic acid activity and vaginal bleeding in early pregnancy. Martin JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:400-3, Jun 64**
The H-1 and the RV viruses and pregnancy: serological study of certain groups of pregnant women; a report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Monif GR, et al. **J Pediat 67:253-6, Aug 65**
Clinical evaluation of dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride in selected obstetrical and gynecological cases. Confesor S, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass 41:285-9, Apr 65**
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V. **JAMA 190:840-1, 30 Nov 64**
Is the contraceptive intrauterine device an abortifacient? Panchalingham S. **Lancet 1:1391-2, 26 Jun 65**
Chromosome studies in abortuses. Sato H. **Lancet 1:1280, 12 Jun 65**
Chromosomal aberrations in spontaneous human abortions. Szulman AE. **New Eng J Med 272:811-8, 22 Apr 65**
Chromosomes and abortion. **New Eng J Med 272:859-60, 22 Apr 65**
Chromosome studies in spontaneous abortions. Carr DH. **Obstet Gynec 26:308-26, Sep 65**
Possible mechanism of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in interruption of pregnancy. Fahim I, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:575-9, Oct 64**
Toxoplasma and chronic abortion. Remington JS. **Obstet Gynec 24:155-7, Jul 64**
Spontaneous abortion and chronic toxoplasmosis. Report of a case, with isolation of the parasite. Remington JS, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:25-31, Jul 64**
Implications of teen-age pregnancy. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec 26:77-85, Jul 65**
Protective effect of chlorpromazine against endotoxin-induced abortion. Parant M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:906-9, Aug-Sep 64**
Due process and organized health services. Roemer R. **Public Health Rep 79:664-72, Aug 64**
Chromosomal studies on abortuses. Benirschke K. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:171-83, 1963**
A comparative observation of the presence of anti-Tja-like hemolysins in relation to obstetric history, distribution of the various blood groups and the occurence of immune anti-A or anti-B hemolysins among aborters and nonaborters. Vos GH. **Transfusion 5:327-35, Jul-Aug 65**
[Symposium on the problems of abortion and contraception] Cernoch A. **Cesk Gynek 29:593-7, Oct 64 (Cz)**
[Little known causes of premature labor] Sapák K, et al. **Cesk Gynek 29:466-9, Aug 64 (Cz)**
[Contribution to hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage during labor and abortion] Donner L, et al. **Vnitrni Lek 11:168-74, Feb 65 (Cz)**
[Study of a case of abortion caused by Listeria] Hocepied F. **Acta Clin Belg 19:395-401, 1964 (Fr)**
[Abortions and malformations due to the effect of an agent inducing hyperlipemia and hypercholesterolemia] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:392-8, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of hemoperitoneum in pregnancy] Lanvin M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:28-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**
[4 cases of early post-abortive neurologic accidents probably caused by gas embolism, treated with hyperbaric oxygenation] Rapin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:673-88, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[On folliculinic abortion in the golden hamster] Czyba JC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:649-51, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Endometrial atypia and interruption of pregnancy] Lentrebecq B. **Rev Belg Path 30:248-64, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Post-abortion mortality. (Study of 6,344 cases of women hospitalized for abortion)] Pigeaud H, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:583-90, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Reflections on early spontaneous abortion] Ayoub A. **Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:494-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Relation between abortion in women and primary testicular lesions with particular reference to the DNA content of the spermatozoa] Meyhöfer W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:925-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Results of long-term experience] Constam GR, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:117-25, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Problems in abortion] Hörmann G. **Deutsch Med J 15:257-61, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Critical observations on the indication and surgical technic in cervical insufficiency] Baumgarten K. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of repeated abortions and premature births] Kepp R, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:523-30, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[What does the obstetrician mean by premature, life and stillbirth, and miscarriage?] Knaus HH. **Med Klin 59:1656-60, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Abortion and accident] Niendorf F. **Med Welt 2:85-9, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[The therapy of the acute abdomen in the gynecological service of the Rudolfstiftung Hospital] Schwach E. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:941-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Experiences with lyndiol] Sturm K. **Wien Med Wschr 114:907-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On the problem of liver damage in abortion with special reference to transaminases] Fuhrmann L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1012-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[The graded immunobiological gonadotropin demonstration in the diagnosis of normal and pathological pregnancy] Lohmeyer H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[The importance of tranformation of fibrinogen into fibrin and fibrinolysis in hemostasis during abortion. 3.] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:288-306, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecological diseases] Bársony J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1257-60, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[An analysis of the clinical records of abortions in the years 1960-1962 at the Niedersächsischen Landesfrauenklinik Celle] Behrens H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1435-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of spontaneous abortion in women caused by neoricksettial Q 18 infections] Birmanac D, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:404-7, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Fetal bone remains in the parametrium resulting from the forced removal of an abortion] Frez M. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1809-12, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Misdiagnosis "miscarriage" (contribution to the clinical aspects of a bladder papilloma)] Hauptstein P. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1731-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical observations and laboratory studies on the effect of lead on pregnancy] Menyász E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:27-34, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Isoimmunization in the ABO system after spontaneous abortion] Sauer J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1596-9, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[The value of Douglas puncture in the differential diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Wienold J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:349-57, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecology] Bársony J, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2179-81, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)**
[Sheehan's syndrome following abortion] Borka I. **Orv Hetil 106:652-3, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)**
[Influenza and pregnancy] Czeizel E, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2133-6, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)**
[Clinical experiences on the treatment of metrorrhagias due to abortion with a hemostatic drug derived from adrenalin] Vinci WG, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:991-9, Dec 64 (It)**
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)**
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)**
[Rh factor and duration of pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1081-9, 1963 (It)**
[Uterine cavity adhesions after scraping for abortion] Savorelli M. **Clin Ostet Ginec 67:239-45, Apr 65 (It)**
[Post-abortum tetanus] Provvidenza G, et al. **G Mal Infett 16:687-90, Nov 64 (It)**
[Is the use of the Soskin test for early diagnosis of pregnancy harmless?] Ferrario E. **Minerva Ginec 16:766-9, 30 Sep 64 (It)**
[Pathogenetic and clinical problems deriving from the effect of pregnancy, abortion and labor on genito-pelvic tuberculosis] Barbanti A, et al. **Minerva Med 56:679-81, 24 Feb 65 (It)**
[Infertility with an abortion, a medical and social problem] Vaglio N. **Minerva Med 56:669-71, 24 Feb 65 (It)**
[Abortion and postpartum hemorrhage] Kawakami H. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:550-6, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Early and habitual interruption of pregnancy] Cunha DP da. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:5-22, Jul-Dec 63 (187 ref.) (Por)**
[Psychogenic factors in early and habitual interruption of pregnancy. (Psychosomatic viewpoints in tocogynecology)] Fernandes B. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:38-59, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)**
[Frequency of degenerations of the molar type in interrupted pregnancy] Bădăráu L, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:435-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**
[Use of products from placental and abortion blood for preparation nutrient media] Babushkin IN. **Lab Delo 10:741-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the use of psychological preventive methods in obstetric anesthesia in elderly primiparae having undergone abortion previously] Manukian GKh. **Sovet Med 28:127-32, May 65 (Rus)**
[Etiopathogenia of abortion] García Hernández A. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:301-26, 1964 (Sp)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy] Eyzaguirre H. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:235-48, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Chromosome findings in human tissue cultures obtained from spontaneous abortion] Gardner LI, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:1088-92, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Complete study of 235 abortions] Duarte Contreras A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:421-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Ambulatory treatment of incomplete abortion] Sarria Olcos CE. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:147-57, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**
[C-reactive protein in obstetrics] Fernández GE. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:717-22, 1964 (Sp)**
[The abortive ovum] Schultze. **Tokoginec Pract 24:114-29, Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Pregnancy in young girls] Sandström B. **Lakartidningen 62:1149-53, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)**
[Dynamics of the restoration of the ovulatory and menstrual cycle following abortion] Tondiĭ OO. **Pediat Akush Ginek 6:49-50, 1964 (Uk)**

ABORTION, CRIMINAL (I)

Surveys in induced and spontaneous abortions in the Copenhagen area. Freundt L. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:235+, 1964**
Aeroembolism treated by hypothermia. Report of a case. Bauer RO, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:671-5, Jul 65**
Roentgenologically established post-traumatic intrauterine changes, their cause and consequences. Unnérus CE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:63-75, 1965**
Fatal gunshot wound of foetus inflicted by the mother. Kloss M. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:125-7, Sep 64**
Antenatal supervision. A review of obstetrical care with suggestions for reevaluation. Fox LP. **Calif Med 101:168-73, Sep 64**
The frequency of illegal abortion. Goodhart CB. **Eugen Rev 55:197-200, Jan 64**
Infant death study. **Hawaii Med J 24:213 passim, Jan-Feb 65**
The diagnosis of death from delayed air embolism. Shapiro HA. **J Forensic Med 12:3-7, Jan-Mar 65**
Special medical committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: report on deaths from abortion, 1957 to 1960. **Med J Aust 1:508-9, 3 Apr 65**
Soap-induced abortion; report of 4 cases. Deep AA, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:241-4, Feb 65**
Abortion, chemical peritonitis, and pulmonary edema

following intrauterine injection of turpentine. Quander MF, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:572-4, Oct 64**
Chemical salpingitis and bowel obstruction following soap injection into the gravid uterus: report of a case with continuation of the pregnancy and delivery of a normal child. Ringrose CA.
Obstet Gynec 26:277-9, Aug 65
Abortion. Kumar V. **Singapore Med J 5:49-65, Jun 64**
[Sequelae of induced abortion] Kolářová O, et al. **Cesk Gynek 29:608-13, Oct 64 (Cz)**
[Blood loss and hemostasis in induced abortion] Siunský R. **Cesk Gynek 29:603-7, Oct 64 (Cz)**
[Apropos of the relation between the pathogenesis of inflammation after induced abortion and the duration of pregnancy] Trča S, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:613-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Contraception--abortion mentality--prevention mentality] Fruedenthal P.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:62-3, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Steady number of unwanted pregnancies. A report from maternal welfare organizations and the Alm. Danske Laegeforening]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1728-9, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Spinal epidural abscess caused by induced abortion] Aartsen EJ. **Nederl T Verlosk 64:314-9, Apr 65 (Dut)**
[Histological aspects of the liver in fatal septic and toxic complications of abortion] Preda I, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:151-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sylvian thrombosis complicating induced abortion] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:56-9, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Proposal to prohibit the free sale in pharmacies of potassium permanganate tablets] Chappaz G.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:277-80, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Attempted abortions by potassium permanganate tablets] Aym Y, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:299-303, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus following an injection of quinine] Boghen D.
Un Med Canada 94:1063-4, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the demonstration of abortion] Holzer FJ.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:205-12, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Criminology of abortion by physicians with remarks on the impending penal law] Mueller B.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:200-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Savin as an abortifacient] Brondegaard VJ.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:331-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of liver damage in abortion with special reference to transaminases] Fuhrmann L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1012-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Current problems concerning contraception and premature abortion] Pockrandt H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:732-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On birth control based on our 10 year abortion data] Argay I, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2067-72, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)**
[Prophylactic treatment of cervical and vaginal lesions following attempts at abortion with potassium permanganate] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:605-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Post-abortum tetanus] Provvidenza G, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:687-90, Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of "grand uremia" due to toxic causes in pregnancy. Success of conservative medical treatment] Petterino E.
Minerva Anest 31:133-8, Mar 65 (It)
[The problem of artificial abortion according to data of the II Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of the Gdańsk Academy of Medicine] Lakomy T.
Ginek Pol 35:413-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Maternal mortality in criminal abortion] Neme B, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:7-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Clinical picture and treatment of pachycarpine poisoning] Rabinovich Iulia, et al.
Sovet Med 27:126-30, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Criminal abortion. Responsibility of the physician] Riós Bruno G. **An Fac Med Montev 49:156-64, 1964 (Sp)**
[Factors associated with complications of induced abortion] Armijo R, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:174-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of the induced abortion in Santiago] Armijo R, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:33-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of induced abortion in Santiage] Armijo R, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:548-57, Jul 64 (Sp)**

ABORTION, HABITUAL (C6)

Collagen-muscle ratio in clinically normal and clinically incompetent cervices. Buckingham JC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:232-7, 15 Jan 65
The modified Shirodkar operation. A 5 year review from Hartford Hospital. Russo JN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:238-40, 15 Jan 65
The incompetent cervix--an instrument for inserting the suture. Forster FM.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:75-6, May 65
Ligation of the cervix--its place in recurrent abortion. Rawlings WJ.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:70-4, May 65
Chromosome abnormality as a possible cause of habitual abortion. Wingate L.
Bristol Medicochir J 80:5-6, Jan 65
Metroplasty as a treatment for sterility. Yang K.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:587-92, Sep 64
Pregnanediol excretion and placental insufficiency. Rawlings WJ. **Fertil Steril 16:323-36, May-Jun 65**
Endometrial and tubal sequelae of latent nonspecific infections. Halbrecht I.
Int J Fertil 10:121-6, Apr-Jun 65
Results of surgical treatment in 22 cases of cervical incompetence. Lazar MR.
Int J Fertil 10:137-41, Apr-Jun 65
The presence of anti-M in a woman with successive miscarriages. Rozenszajn L, et al.
Israel Med J 23:198-202, Jul-Sep 64
Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:229-35, Apr 65
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
The probability of recurrent abortion. Macnaughton MC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:784, Oct 64**
Norethynodrel and mestranol (enavid) in the prevention of recurrent abortion. MacDonald RR.
Lancet 2:362-4, 21 Aug 65
Serum-folic-acid in recurrent abortions. Martin RH, et al. **Lancet 1:670-2, 27 Mar 65**
Some uses of hypnosis in gynecology. Mun CT.
Med J Malaya 18:223-5, Jun 64
Treatment of abortion-prone patients. Thierstein ST.
Nebraska Med J 50:435-8, Aug 65
Transabdominal cervico uterine cerclage during pregnancy for the treatment of cervical incompetency. Benson RC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:145-55, Feb 65
The incompetent cervical canal: a review of 40 cases treated by the Shirodkar operation. Curzen P.
Obstet Gynec 24:147-50, Jul 64
The incompetent cervix: a survey of survivors. Goldstein PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec 23:752-6, May 64**
Open-ligature emplacement for correction of incompetent cervix during pregnancy. Lynn HD.
Obstet Gynec 26:377-80, Sep 65
Psychodynamics of habitual abortion; report of 3 cases treated with psychotherapy. Rothman D, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:457-62, Apr 65
The newer progestins in threatened and habitual abortion. Overstreet EW.
Pacif Med Surg 72:289-92, Sep-Oct 64
Management of habitual abortion. Aaro LA.
Postgrad Med 37:477-82, Apr 65
The use of progestational agents in pregnancy. Allen WM. **Rocky Mountain Med J 62:31-5, Aug 65**
A review of the Shirodkar procedure. Barter RH.
Wisconsin Med J 63:521-4, Nov 64
[A rare combination of 3 obstetric disorders in a pregnant woman with habitual abortion] Georgieva M, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:80-2, 1965 (Bul)**
[Remarks on the treatment of habitual and threatened abortions with progesterone] Dlhoš E.
Cesk Gynek 30:54-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The hysterography of repeated abortion] Palmer R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:126-45, 1965 (Fr)**
[Thoughts on gaping cervix uteri] Werra G de.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:451-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Habitual abortion and hormonal inbalance] Rey F, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:283-8, Apr-May 65 (Fr)**
[Gynecologic disorders due to gaping of the cervix uteri] Schebat C. **Maternite 13:271-81, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[The hormonal factor in repeated abortion] Pigeaud H.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:65-76, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Differentiated corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies. Value of the vaginal smear for indication and control of treatment] Badarau L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:745-84, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Polyspermy and spontaneous abortion] Niendorf F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:35-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of the isthmocervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Neuweiler W.
Ther Umsch 21:155-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Combined treatment in fertility disorders] Tscherne E. **Wien Med Wschr 114:829-30, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Habitual stillbirths in advanced diffuse sclerodermia] Billich R. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1758-61, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Theoretical characteristics of chorionic gonadotropin therapy and its use in threatened abortion] Nyiri I, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:990-7, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Spermiologic findings in repeated spontaneous abortion] Raboch J.
Zbl Gynaek 87:194-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Report of our experiences with the Shirodkar operation] Schneider H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1377-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and results in total closure of the orifice of the womb by the Szendi method) in the prevention of habitual abortions and premature births] Szendi B.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1363-71, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of isthmo-cervical insufficiency as a cause of habitual abortion and premature delivery in pregnancy] Tasch H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:413-21, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Our accumulated experience with operative closure of the orifice of the womb] Zábó Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1371-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism of serotonin in normal pregnancy and habitual abortion] Sadowsky A, et al.
Harefuah 67:121-3, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Cervical cerclage in primary cervical insufficiency] Giacomelli G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:197-204, 1963 (It)
[Our experience with cerclage of the cervix uteri] Colucci G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1420-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of habitual abortion due to cervical insufficiency] Leopardi G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1303-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on surgical treatment of cervico-isthmic incompetence (with personal case contributions)] Razzini M.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:285-94, Mar 65 (It)
[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E.
Sicilia Sanit 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Treatment of early habitual abortion. 2. On surgical therapy, timing, anesthesia , surgical methods and materials, unexpected accidents and complications and postoperative care] Handa H.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:524-31, May 64 (Jap)
[Cervical insufficiency as cause of a late abortion] Aby J. **T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1333-4, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)**
[Evaluation of the determination of 5-HIAA, a serotonin metabolite, in the diagnosis of fetal death] Soszka S, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:789-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Myoma and ectopic pregnancy] Machado W.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:55-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Mechanical factors in the interruption of pregnancy] Barros A de.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:97-108, Jan-Jul 64 (Por)
[Early and habitual interruption of pregnancy] Cunha DP da.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:5-22, Jul-Dec 63 (187 ref.) (Por)
[Psychogenic factors in early and habitual interruption of pregnancy. (Psychosomatic viewpoints in tocogynecology)] Fernandes B.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:38-59, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Nonspecific placental pathology and its obstetrical signicance] Konstantinov VI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:33-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Value of the use of hormonal exfoliative cytology in habitual abortion] Delgado JN, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:271-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of habitual abortion] Calderón F, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex 20:257-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**
[Medical and endocrine treatment of habitual abortion] Lavalle Arredondo R, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:251-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Habitual abortion. Etiology and diagnosis] Vázquez Romo JJ. **Ginec Obstet Mex 20:245-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**
[The anatomical factors in the spontaneous and habitual interruption of pregnancy] Bonilla F.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:77-95, Jan-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Cervical incompetence and premature birth. Modification of the cerclage technic] Rodríguez Forero R, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:359-68, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Fertility "versus" infertility] Bonilla F, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:81-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

ABORTION, INDUCED see under **ABORTION, CRIMINAL (I)**

ABORTION, INDUCED see under **ABORTION, LEGAL (E2)**

ABORTION, INDUCED see under **ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC (E2)**

ABORTION, INFECTIOUS see **BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)**

ABORTION, LEGAL (E2)

Abortus provocatus. Van Krevelen DA.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:201-2, Jul-Aug 65
Surveys in induced and spontaneous abortions in the Copenhagen area. Freundt L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:235+, 1964
American abortion applicants in Sweden. Rapoport JL.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:24-33, Jul 65
Abortion law. Mills WG. **Brit Med J 5444:1247-8, 8 May 65**
Abortion law. **Brit Med J 5441:1009-10, 17 Apr 65**
The debate on legal abortion. Claxton E, et al.
Indian Med J 59:120-1, May 65
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. Tredgold RF. **Lancet 1:317-8, 6 Feb 65**
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. Tredgold RF. **Lancet 2:1251-4, 12 Dec 64**
Some aspects of the Swedish law governing termination of pregnancy. Uhrus K. **Lancet 2:1292-3, 12 Dec 64**
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. **Lancet 1:47-9, 2 Jan 65**
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. **Lancet 1:219, 23 Jan 65**

Termination of pregnancy on psychiatric grounds. **Lancet** 2:1279-80, 12 Dec 64
Abortion. Kumar V. **Singapore Med J** 5:49-65, Jun 64
[Attempted control of blood loss and complications in legal abortion under total baytinal anesthesia using intravenous methylergometrine] Ivanov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:81-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Interruption of pregnancy in the 9th week by aspiration without dilatation of the cervical canal] Papazov B, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:45-9, 1965 (Bul)
[On changes in the blood picture in indicated pregnancy interruptions. (Preliminary report)] Kliment V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:628-32, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of sexual life after artificial abortions] Kolářová O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1256-9, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Afibrinogenemia after expulsion of a dead fetus] Havránek F, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 43:761-2, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Medical dilatation of the cervix uteri in the course of induced abortion] Kazár A. **Cesk Gynek** 29:597-600, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Sequelae of induced abortion] Kolářová O, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:608-13, Oct 64 (Cz)
[On some problems of legal responsibility in induced abortion] Kurka J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:713-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to improving the surgical technic in induced abortion] Ričánek O, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:601-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Blood loss and hemostasis in induced abortion] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 29:603-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the relation between the pathogenesis of inflammation after induced abortion and the duration of pregnancy] Trča S, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:613-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Work disability after induced abortion] Uher J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:616-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Steady number of unwanted pregnancies. A report from maternal welfare organizations and the Alm. Danske Laegeforening] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1728-9, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Medical and legal problems on the question of legal abortions] Schubert G, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:582-9, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the right to the interruption of pregnancy] Barnikel W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1635-7, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Current forensic problems in obstetrics and gynecology: contraception, abortion and sterilization] Döring GK. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:194-200, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Current problems concerning contraception and premature abortion] Pockrandt H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:732-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The role of thrombocytes in hemostasis in early interruption of pregnancy. II.] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:127-39, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The abortion problem] Gloeren S, et al. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:85-98, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical problem of a single instrumental abortion] Cee K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:524-35, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On birth control based on our 10 year abortion data] Argay I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2067-72, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[A simple method for the interruption of more than 10 weeks old pregnancies. (Intra-amnion administration of hypertonic sodium chloride)] Bereznay I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:703-4, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[A modified method for the removal of the fertilized egg] Krzysztoporski S. **Ginek Pol** 36:71-5, Jan 65 (Pol)
[The problem of artificial abortion according to data of the II Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of the Gdańsk Academy of Medicine] Lakomy T. **Ginek Pol** 35:413-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Napiórkowska W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:390-2, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Abortion in case of rape and the code of medical ethics] Ribeiro L. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:9-19, Jan 65 (Por)
[Use of a vibrodilator for the dilatation of the cervical canal] Zharkin AF, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:119-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of the induced abortion in Santiago] Armijo R, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:33-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Comparative evaluation of paracervical procaine anesthesia and local dicaine anesthesia in surgical abortion] Polgorodnik DV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

ABORTION, MISSED (C6)

The fibrinolytic system in blood after retention of a dead fetus and during normal labor. Brakman P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:221-6, 15 May 65
Abdominal retention of a dead fetus following spontaneous rupture of the uterus during pregnancy. Fahmy K, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:581-2, 15 Feb 65
When does pregnancy test become negative after normal delivery, incomplete abortion and missed abortion? Mullins DF Jr, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:16-7, Jan 65
Intra-amniotic dextrose--a maternal death. MacDonald D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:452-5, Jun 65
Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Gottfried I, et al. **Lancet** 1:607, 13 Mar 65
Missed abortion. Hayes AF. **Minnesota Med** 47:787-9, Jul 64
Missed abortion. Jackson RL. **Minnesota Med** 47:805-7, Jul 64
Chromosomal aberrations in spontaneous human abortions. Szulman AE. **New Eng J Med** 272:811-8, 22 Apr 65
Rudimentary horn pregnancy simulating missed labor. McCaffrey RM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:130-4, Jan 65
Intra-uterine death. Rhodes P. **Practitioner** 193:323-4, Sep 64
[Apropos of the problem of "toxoplasmosis and pregnancy"] Burger P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:613-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Estrogen determination in urine in obstetric problems in comparison with other diagnostic methods] Georgakopoulos PA. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:221-30, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H. **Bibl Gynaec** 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)
[Coagulation disorders caused by retention of a dead fetus and their management] Hoffbauer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1439-46, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The arborization phenomenon of amniotic fluid--its mechanism and clinical application] Eckerling B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:296-301, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine death of the fetus due to Rh incompatibility] Marsico S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:559-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Some biological, immunological and medico-legal considerations on a case of discovery of fetal bones in the structure of the cervix uteri] Giaquinto M, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:319-34, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on a recent immunological test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. (Special application for the diagnosis of threatened abortion and internal abortion)] Bortolozzi G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1436-42, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[First experiences in use of elevated doses of synthetic oxytocics in treatment of missed abortions from the third to the sixth month of pregnancy] Bologna U. **Minerva Ginec** 16:862-3, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical use of high doses of oxytocin] Gulin LA. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:289-96, Nov 64 (Por)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Extrauterine pregnancy at term] Anselmo J, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:249-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The value of the colpocytogram in the diagnosis of missed abortion] Thonet C, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:139-44, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

ABORTION, SEPTIC (C1, C6)

Gas gangrene in pregnancy. Wideman GL, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:430-4, Oct 64
Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after septic abortion. Buka NJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:504-8, 15 Feb 65
Infant death study. **Hawaii Med J** 24:213 passim, Jan-Feb 65
Pancreatic adenoma (islet cell tumour). Mookerjee GC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:140-2, 1 Feb 65
Endotoxic shock in the obstetric patient. Carrington ER. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:567-70, Aug 65
Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:899-907, Dec 64
Maternal welfare. Whitridge J Jr. **Maryland Med J** 14:71, Jun 65
Special medical committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: report on deaths from abortion, 1957 to 1960. **Med J Aust** 1:508-9, 3 Apr 65
Clinical hyperbaric oxygenation with severe oxygen toxicity: report of a case. Fuson RL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:415-9, 19 Aug 65
Hyperlacticacidemia in patients with septic abortions. Cefalo RC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:170-7, Aug 64
Choriocarcinoma simulating septic abortion. Cohen H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:418-21, Sep 64
[A patient with severe intravascular hemolysis and anuria. Treatment with exchange transfusions, peritoneal dialysis and artificial kidney] Planque BA de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:306-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Histological aspects of the liver in fatal septic and toxic complications of abortion] Preda I, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:151-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Post-abortion mortality. (Study of 6,344 cases of women hospitalized for abortion)] Pigeaud H, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:583-90, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Expectative treatment of febrile abortion with the use of low doses of oral tetracycline] Moayer M. **Deutsch Med J** 16:395-7, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Septic shock and generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnancy] Niesert W, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:962-73, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Bacterial shock in septic abortion. Treatment with hydrocortisone hemisuccinate] Corti A. **Minerva Ginec** 17:337-43, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Case report of septicemia caused by Bacterium anitratum] Matsuda S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:137-43, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of necro-nephrosis] Aleksandrova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:33-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in acute renal failure patients] Bubnova IM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cortisone in the treatment of induced septic abortion] Grujić S. **Med Arh** 18:89-93, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Proteus infection with special reference to a case of infection of gynecological origin] Kapidžić M, et al. **Med Arh** 18:57-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC (E2)

Uterine motility and concentrations of progesterone in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:63-70, 1965
Therapeutic evacuation of uterus in pregnancies beyond the twelfth week. Bora E. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1148-9, 15 Apr 65
The occurrence of an immunopathologic vascular lesion in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Burstein R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:78-86, 1 May 65
Therapeutic abortion, sterilization, and contraception. Hall RE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:518-32, 15 Feb 65
Inability of progestagens to delay abortion induced with hypertonic saline. Moller KJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:694-6, 1 Nov 64
Action of isoxsuprine and its (+) isomer on the pregnant human uterus; an experimental study. riksson G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1076-83, 15 Apr 65
Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65
Chromosome studies of human spontaneous abortions. Thiede HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:205-15, 15 Sep 64
Therapeutic abortions in New York City: a 20-year review. Gold EM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:964-72, Jul 65
Abortion and the psychiatrist. Kay DW. **Brit Med J** 5454:172-3, 17 Jul 65
Abortion law. Mills WG. **Brit Med J** 5444:1247-8, 8 May 65
Rubella and termination of pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5416:1075-6, 24 Oct 64
Abortion law. **Brit Med J** 5441:1009-10, 17 Apr 65
Therapeutic abortion. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:406-9, Apr 65
Suicide, psychiatrists and therapeutic abortion. Rosenberg AJ, et al. **Calif Med** 102:407-11, Jun 65
Psychiatric aspects of therapeutic abortion. Wolff TM, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:95-8, Feb 65
Acute renal failure of obstetric origin: an analysis of 70 patients. Smith K, et al. **Lancet** 2:351-4, 21 Aug 65
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. Tredgold RF. **Lancet** 1:317-8, 6 Feb 65
Some aspects of the Swedish law governing termination of pregnancy. Uhrus K. **Lancet** 2:1292-3, 12 Dec 64
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. **Lancet** 1:47-9, 2 Jan 65
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. **Lancet** 1:219, 23 Jan 65
Termination of pregnancy on psychiatric grounds. **Lancet** 2:1279-80, 12 Dec 64
Virologic and serologic studies on human products of conception after maternal rubella. Alford CA Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1275-81, 17 Dec 64
Abortion. Kumar V. **Singapore Med J** 5:49-65, Jun 64
[On changes in the blood picture in indicated pregnancy interruptions. (Preliminary report)] Kliment V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:628-32, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of sexual life after artificial abortions] Kolářová O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1256-9, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Stress conditions as indication for induced abortion] Louw A. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 43:102-18, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Contraception--abortion mentality--prevention mentality] Fruedenthal P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:62-3, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Technic of therapeutic abortion in pregnancy complications] Magnin P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:348-53, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Results of long-term experience] Constam GR, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:117-25, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the right to the interruption of pregnancy] Barnikel W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1635-7, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Current forensic problems in obstetrics and gynecology: contraception, abortion and sterilization] Döring GK. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:194-200, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Medically indicated abortion and Catholic moral teaching] Wuermeling HB. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:261-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Report on the prognosis of patients with malignant tumors in pregnancy, especially with regard to indications for legal termination of pregnancy]

Cloeren S, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:3-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Termination of pregnancy with vacuum aspiration] Vladov E, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:54-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Late results of a vitamin D 2 intoxication] Pfaffenschlager F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:935-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Current problems concerning contraception and premature abortion] Pockrandt H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:732-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical problem of a single instrumental abortion] Cee K. Zbl Gynaek 86:524-35, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Use of vacuum for the artificial interruption of pregnancy] Chalupa M.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1803-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Changes of blood coagulation and thrombocyte count during abortion and their significance for hemostasis. (II)] Slunský R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1099-106, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Afibrinogenemia after induced abortion] Zvarík E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1097-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of blood clotting and fibrinolysis systems in cases of early pregnancy and after its interruption] Wróblewski M, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:141-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinical use of high doses of oxytocin] Gulin LA.
An Brasil Ginec 58:289-96, Nov 64 (Por)
[Use of a vibrodilator for the dilatation of the cervical canal] Zharkin AF, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:119-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications for the interruption of pregnancy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Sofbel'man LM. Sovet Med 28:80-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Volvulus in pregnancy] Kozlov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:142-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Factors associated with complications of induced abortion] Armijo R, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:174-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[A practical method of intervention for therapeutic evacuation of the uterus in pregnancies over three months] Bora E.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:268-74, 1964 (Tur)

ABORTION, THREATENED (C6)

Prediction of abortion from vaginal wall cytologic smears. McLennan MT, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:620-8, 1 Jul 65
The management of threatened abortion by pregnanediol estimation and vaginal cytology. Cox LW, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:160-4, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation of allylestrenol in threatened abortion. Murphy HS, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:106-8, Mar 65
Urinary oestrogen excretion in threatened abortion. Hähnel R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:599-603, Aug 64
A vaginal smear study in cases of threatened abortion. Hassan S. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:416-21, Jun 65
Serum folic acid activity and vaginal bleeding in early pregnancy. Martin JD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:400-3, Jun 64
Vaginal cytology in the management of threatened abortion. Skipper JS. Med J Aust 2:492-6, 26 Sep 64
Progesterone and 6-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone in threatened abortion and premature labour. Fuchs F. Minerva Ginec 17:Suppl:67-70, 15 Jan 65
Hormonal cervical smear for prediction of pregnancy outcome. Halpern AJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:629-34, May 65
Open-ligature emplacement for correction of incompetent cervix during pregnancy. Lynn HD. Obstet Gynec 26:377-80, Sep 65
A comparative observation of the presence of anti-Tja-like hemolysins in relation to obstetric history, distribution of the various blood groups and the occurence of immune anti-A or anti-B hemolysins among aborters and nonaborters. Vos GH. Transfusion 5:327-35, Jul-Aug 65
A review of the Shirodkar procedure. Barter RH. Wisconsin Med J 63:521-4, Nov 64
[Long-term hospitalization in the prevention of premature pregnancy termination] Pontuch A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:680-4, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Remarks on the treatment of habitual and threatened abortions with progesterone] Dihoš E.
Cesk Gynek 30:54-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On hormonal therapy of threatened abortion] Sedliak M, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:51-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:385-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Urinary estrogen elimination in spontaneous threatened abortions] Govaerts-Videtzky M.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:847-58, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Differentiated corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies. Value of the vaginal smear for indication and control of treatment] Badarau L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:745-84, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tokometric studies on the rabbit uterus in situ] Gothe HD, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:327-9, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with the treatment of cervical insufficiency with the Shirodkar operation (110 living children after 151 cerclages)] Döring GK.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:412-20, May 65 (Ger)
[On relaxation of the uterus during pregnancy] Meyberg J.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:201-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Increase in maternal serum oxytocinase level caused by administration of a gestagen in threatened abortion] Semm K, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:980-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A new concept: the "threatened" pregnancy] Rauscher H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:830-6, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The development of HCG and pregnandiol excretion in abortion treated with gestagens and tranquilizing agents] Tóth F, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:140-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Theoretical characteristics of chorionic gonadotropin therapy and its use in threatened abortion] Nyiri I, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:990-7, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report of our experiences with the Shirodkar operation] Schneider H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1377-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the question of progesterone treatment in premature labor] Schwalm H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:596-602, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of direct fluorometry of urinary estrogens by the Ittrich method in the diagnosis and prognosis of threatened abortion] Stastný J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1753-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and results in total closure of the orifice of the womb by the Szendi method) in the prevention of habitual abortions and premature births] Szendi B.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1363-71, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Our accumulated experience with operative closure of the orifice of the womb] Zábó Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1371-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of threatened abortion with gestagens and tranquilizers] Tóth F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2234-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On the significance of the eosinophil index in threatened abortion and premature labor] Manfredi P. Fracastoro 57:444-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on a recent immunological test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. (Special application for the diagnosis of threatened abortion and internal abortion)] Bortolozzi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1436-42, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Fibrinolytic factor in threatened abortion] De Gennaro F. Minerva Ginec 17:28-33, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[The use of 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone (M.A.P.) IN OBSTETRICS IN ITS REPERCUSSIONS ON FETUSES OF THE FEMALE SEX] Destro F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:520-5, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavalà V.
Minerva Ginec 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Contribution to the medico-hormonal treatment of abortion] Zecca D, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1347-58, Dec 64 (It)
[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E.
Sicilia Sanit 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Various problems on the treatment of threatened abortion] Takeuchi S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:262-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Allylestrenol in the treatment of threatened abortion] Lukasik J. Ginek Pol 35:405-12, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the determination of 5-HIAA, a serotonin metabolite, in the diagnosis of fetal death] Soszka S, et al. Ginek Pol 35:789-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Developmental defects in a 13 1/2-year old body probably caused by threatened abortion] Bartkowiak K, et al. Pat Pol 15:535-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Colpocytology in the menopause and threatened abortion of endocrine cause. (Various aspects from about 1000 cases)] Paes E, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 12:15-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Vascular reflexes in threatened abortion and their changes under the effect of bromine and caffeine therapy] Brodskii RF.
Akush Ginek 41:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. An Cir (Rosario) 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

ABORTION, VETERINARY (C1, C6, C15)

Comparative distribution of Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, and Brucella ovis in experimentally infected pregnant sheep. Collier JR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:930-4, Jul 64
Abortion and stillbirth of guinea pigs resulting from experimental exposure to bovine enteric virus. Moll T. Amer J Vet Res 25:1757-62, Nov 64
Ovine abortion due to Salmonella typhimurium in Western Australia. Dennis SM, et al.
Aust Vet J 41:178-81, Jun 65
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. Ford CM. Brit Vet J 121:42-50, Jan 65
Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. Osborne JC, et al. Cornell Vet 54:561-72, Oct 64
Sensitivity of newly born albino mice to the virus of abortion in sheep upon intraperitoneal infection. Tonev E, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:85-8, 1965
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd. Kahrs RF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. McKercher DG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:564-9, 15 Sep 64
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. Smibert RM.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:570-2, 15 Sep 64
Salmonella ruiru infection in sheep. An outbreak of abortion in South East England. Gitter M, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:322-30, Jul 64
Isolation and classification of viruses from cattle during outbreaks of mucosal or respiratory disease and from herds with reproductive disorders. Huck RA, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:346-65, Jul 64
Enzootic abortion of ewes. Studdert MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1088-9, 5 Sep 64
Simultaneous infection of a bovine foetus by two fungi. Turner PD. Nature (London) 205:300-1, 16 Jan 65
Syncephalastrum associated with bovine mycotic abortion. Turner PD.
Nature (London) 204:399, 24 Oct 64
Pneumonitis with alveolar-capillary block in a cattle rancher exposed to epizootic bovine abortion. Barnes MG, et al. New Eng J Med 271:981-5, 5 Nov 64
Isolation of Leptospira grippotyphosa from a cow following an abortion. Hanson LE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:495-7, Nov 64
Bovine vibriosis in Missouri: induced estrus as an aid to diagnosis. Bierschwal CJ Jr, et al.
Vet Med 60:534-8, May 65
Growth and development of the agent of enzootic abortion of ewes in tissue cultures. Fraser G, et al.
Vet Rec 77:884-5, 24 Jul 65
An abortion due to Allescheria boydii and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares. Mahaffey LW, et al. Vet Rec 77:541-5, 8 May 65
Abortions associated with ergotised pastures. Mantle PG, et al. Vet Rec 77:885-6, 24 Jul 65
Further observations on abortion of the sow due to infection by Leptospira canicola. Michna SW.
Vet Rec 77:802-9, 10 Jul 65
Associaton of fungi with bovine abortion in Hong Kong. Turner PD. Vet Rec 77:273-6, 6 Mar 65
Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep. Watt JA.
Vet Rec 77:637-41, 5 Jun 65
[Control of virus abortion in sheep.] Mitscherlich E. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:81-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE (C6)

Complications during fibrinogen therapy in a case of abruptio placentae. Albrechtsen OK, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:129-40, 1964
Bilateral renal cortical necrosis, malignant hypertension, probable pituitary insufficiency, with survival. Chervony AM, et al.
Amer J Med 39:147-62, Jul 65
Hypofibrinogenemia in obstetrics. Susong WA.
Arizona Med 22:188-92, Mar 65
Decidual sloughing in abortion, premature birth, and abruptio placentae. Gruenwald P.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:363-7, Jun 65
Severe abruptio placentae initiated by trauma and associated wtith hypofibrinogenemia. Murray DJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1316-7, 19 Dec 64
Abruptio placenta, clinical and haematological studies. Gavin W, et al. J Irish Med Ass 57:39-44, Aug 65
The role of folic acid in pregnancy; with particular reference to anaemia, abruption and abortion. Hibbard BM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:529-42, Aug 64
Steroid hypertension and experimental renal necrosis in the pregnant rat: possible relationship to abruptio placentae. Moore HC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:273-80, Apr 65
Haemorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentae treated by fibrinogen, epsilon-aminocaproic acid, and hysterotomy. Bonnar J, et al. Lancet 1:241-3, 30 Jan 65
Perinatal mortality study: fetal death during labor.
Minnesota Med 48:1077, Aug 65
Severe anemia in the newborn.
Minnesota Med 48:275-6, Feb 65
Perinatal mortality due to abruptio placentae. Schoeneck FJ. New York J Med 64:2564-7, 15 Oct 64
Fetal and maternal components in third-trimester obstetric hemorrhage. Clayton EM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:56-60, Jul 64
Clotting defects in hemorrhagic complications of pregnancy. Lieberman J.
Postgrad Med 36:577-83, Dec 64
Deaths of patients with partial or complete separation of the normally implanted placenta. Carter B, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1023-5, Aug 65
A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64

Fetal salvage in abruptio placentae in a small community hospital. Davies SD.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:77-86, 1963
[Intrauterine melena; is it always of fetal origin?] Bertrand P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:496-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Premature detachment of the placenta with massive hemorrhage at the beginning of the 2d trimester of pregnancy] Daucourt J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:79-81, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of premature expulsion of the normally inserted placenta] Daucourt J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:77-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Elements of the seriousness of retroplacental hemorrhage] Mahon R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:411-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of fetal sex in women hospitalized for premature rupture of membranes] Pigeaud H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:562-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of pre-eclampsia with placental detachment complicated by cortical necrosis of the kidneys] Rochet E, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:561, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage in premature separation of the placenta] Graeber W, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:89-100, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of retroplacental hemorrhage (study of 150 cases)] Rouchy R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:37-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of premature detachment of the placenta] Fischer H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:736-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Premature placental separation and coagulation disorders] Keller J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1359-63, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of interference of kallikrein on the pathogenic mechanism of experimental placental detachment due to administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin)] Pierotti P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:638-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Pharmacodynamic antagonism between 1-methyl derivative of lysergic acid (Deseril) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and their possible reflections in obstetric therapy] Morlunghi C.
Minerva Ginec 16:938-41, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Views of obstetric therapy (role of serotonin in determination of vascular crises characteristic of detachment of the normally inserted placenta in human and experimental pathology)] Morlunghi C.
Minerva Ginec 16:838-52, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage in the latter period of pregnancy and its management] Takeuchi S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:325-31, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Uteroplacental apoplexy and the "constriction ring"] Milczarek W, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:873-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Abruptio placentae. Clinical analysis of 132 cases] Ochoa G, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:369-78, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic management in premature separation of the placenta] Cobiella Suárez PL.
Tokoginec Pract 23:210-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study of 20 cases of premature separation of the placenta] Gasalla A, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:200-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Placental changes in uteroplacental apoplexy] Gil Vernet E, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:207-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The placenta in placenta praevia and abruptio placentae] Nubiola Sostres J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:227-39, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Blood incoagulability in premature separation of the placenta] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:221-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

ABSCESS (C1, C12)

Experimental abscess in brain and subcutis; a microangiographic study in the rabbit. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:59-67, 1964
Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to thyroglossal cyst. Kottmeier PK, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:160-1, Feb 65
Ovarian abscess. Willson JR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:34-43, 1 Sep 64
Gas abscess within a leiomyoma of the uterus. Weintraub RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:400-3, Aug 64
The surgical significance of splenic abscess. Parrish RA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:712-6, Nov 64
Abscess formation as a complication of emulsion therapy. Zolov B. **Ann Allerg** 23:237-41, May 65
Bacillus infections of the cornea. Van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:91-5, Jul 65
Chronic retroperitoneal pelvic abscesses. Janke WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:380-4, Mar 65
Laparotomy for unexplained fever. Keller JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:494-8, Apr 65
Isolated adrenal abscess secondary to Salmonella. O'Neill JA Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:454-6, Mar 65
An ischiorectal abscess spreading along the vulva to the abdominal wall. Binns PM, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:477-8, Aug 65
Acute inflammation: the effect of concurrent leucocytic emigration and increased permeability on particle retention by the vascular wall. Hurley JV.
Brit J Exp Path 45:627-33, Dec 64
Unusual complication of a chalazion. Chadwick AJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:364, Jun 63
Incision and drainage: a new surgical technique. Vazirani SJ. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:186-9, Mar 65
Surgery of the spleen in Nigeria. Anand SV, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:335-44, May 65
Pyomyositis. Anand SV, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:917-20, Dec 64
Abscess of the pancreas. Ingall JR.
Brit J Surg 51:523-4, Jul 64
An unusual urinary fistula. Sykes BJ.
Brit J Surg 51:714-5, Sep 64
The late results of anorectal abscess treated by incision, curettage, and primary suture under antibiotic cover. Wilson DH.
Brit J Surg 51:828-31, Nov 64
An out-patient method of marsupialization for recurrent Bartholin's abscesses. Hutfield DC.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:137-41, Jun 65
An unusual isolation of Actinomyces. Brown VC.
Canad J Med Techn 27:53-5, Apr 65
Abscess of the myocardium complicating infarction: Report of two cases. Katz A.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1225-7, 5 Dec 64
A patient with mandibular abscess. Rutherford C.
Canad Nurse 61:537 passim, Jul 65
Tropical splenic abscess. McGladdery WF, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 11:67-70, Mar 65
Multiple abscesses as a sequel of untreated small pox. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:447, Dec 64
Correlation of the newer knowledge of surgical anatomy of the anorectum. Harkins HN.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:154-7, Mar-Apr 65
Perianal sinuses: some unusual causes. Jackman RJ.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:115-8, Mar-Apr 65
Pathognomonic triad of retrorectal abscess: the surgical approach. Levy E.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:61-2, Jan-Feb 65
The subgaleal abscess. Grossman AR, et al.
GP 30:96-101, Nov 64
Spinal epidural abscess: case reports with review of literature. Mansharamani RK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:136-41, Mar 65
A case of inguinal adenitis with abscess formation.
Indian J Med Sci 19:185-8, Apr 65
Abscesses of swine. Collier JR.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:344-7, 15 Feb 65
Mycobacterium fortuitum in abscesses of man. Beck A.
J Clin Path 18:307-13, May 65
Group E streptococci. I. Physiological characterization of strains isolated from swine cervical abscesses. Deibel RH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:327-32, Oct 64
Group E streptococci. II. Serological characterization of strains from swine cervical abscesses. Yao J, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:333-40, Oct 64
Surgical management of inflammatory lesions of the pancreas. Menguy R.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:937-43 passim, Dec 64
Clinico-pathological conference.
J Maine Med Ass 55:229-34, Dec 64
Subdural empyema of odontogenic origin. Hollin SA, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:540-4, Nov-Dec 64
The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:804-12, Apr 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al.
JAMA 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Lesion of upper pole of right kidney. Stone DL, et al.
JAMA 192:630-1, 17 May 65
New instrument for office treatment of cyst and abscess of Bartholins gland. **JAMA** 190:777-8, 23 Nov 64
Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis. Powley PH. **Lancet** 1:27-9, 2 Jan 65
Nerve abscesses in African leprosy. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:55-7, Apr 65
Systemic nocardiosis presenting as a breast abscess. Failes D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:342-4, 6 Mar 65
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:382-7, 12 Aug 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:387-93, 12 Aug 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 10-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:420-8, 25 Feb 65
The infected hand: a clinical study. Watt WJ.
New Zeal Med J 63:779-82, Dec 64
Salpingitis due to foreign-body reaction to silk sutures following tubal ligation: report of 3 cases. Hofman WI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:112-6, Jan 65
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. II. So-called diverticulitis: diverticular sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; diverticular abscess, fistula, and frank peritonitis. Fleischner FG, et al.
Radiology 84:599-609, Apr 65
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage. A fatal case. Hays H.
Texas J Med 60:904-5, Nov 64
Basic proteins and leukocyte lysosomes as biochemical determinants of resistance to infection. Spitznagel JK, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:126-34, 1964
Habronemiasis and corynebacterium "chest" abscess in California horses. Reid CH. **Vet Med** 60:233-42, Mar 65
[Treatment of bartholinitis with Albothyl concentrate] Ivanov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:84-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Ischio-rectal fistula caused by parametral abscess successfully treated with radar (decimetric waves)] Toshev G, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:83-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Metastatic ophthalmia in prostatic abscess] Válková M, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:386-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Unusual cause of abdominal wall abscess in diabetes. (Case report)] Pstruzina J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 44:207-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Spinal epidural abscess caused by induced abortion] Aartsen EJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:314-9, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Histoplasma duboisii in an abscess after injection] Vandepitte J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Pyo-gaseous abscess of the spleen: a newly described complication of sickle cell anemia] Pieters G, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:835-42, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hazards of plastic breast prostheses] Merklen FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Mesocoliac abscess of probable sigmoid diverticular origin. Hyper-rotation of the intestinal loop with the cecum at the left] Roux M, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:47-8, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Orbital complications during sinusitis] Boette G.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:51-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical presentations] Mach RS.
Helv Med Acta 31:298-321, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of actinomycotic spondylitis of the lumbar spine] De Graeve R.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:245-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Internal anal sphincterotomy. Indications and technics] Badaro H.
J Chir (Paris) 89:197-206, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in Pecquet's system] Kaufmann R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:500-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Joint suppuration following cortisone therapy] Fricke E. **Chirurg** 35:323-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observations and experiences in the diagnosis and therapy of 3591 clinically treated cases of odontogenic inflammations in the maxillofacial area] Schuchardt K, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:107-17, 1964 (Ger)
[The presence of Salmonella anatum in an abscessing hydrocele] Schwandt R.
Med Klin 59:774-5, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Pyemia after blunt mechanical injury] Gerken H, et al.
Med Welt 18:978-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Epidural abscess of the spinal cord as sequel to an accident] Meinecke FW.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:403-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the question of spontaneous rhinogenous cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Seeger W.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:173-84, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Ruptured pyosalpinx and pyo-ovarium] Janisch H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:961-3, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Maszhoff)] Fröhlich KO. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Purulent inflammations of the hand. Etiology, course and late functional results] Büchter L, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1710-4, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rare courses and differential diagnostic difficulties in extraperitoneal abscess] Kress L.
Zbl Chir 90:285-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Differential radiographic diagnosis of post-traumatic caudo-pancreatic pseudocysts] Pozzi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1617-38, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On closed treatment of a pathologic process of surgical pertinence: perianal abscess. Latest contribution to the study of "in loco" effects of rifamycin SV] Sacino G. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:132-5, Apr 65 (It)
[A radiologic sign of retroperitoneal abdominal abscess] Larini GP, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:1025-34, Oct 64 (It)
[Surgery of Douglas' abscess] Kodaira T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1522-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organ affinity for radioactive phosphorus labelled bacterial protein injected into experimental abscess.] Asai Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:328-60, 25 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Frey's auriculotemporal syndrome] Beutler-Szymańska J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:421-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Preliminary data on the effect of abscess produced by injections of turpentine and distreptase on sarcoma (sarcoma 180) in mice. A contribution to the

pathogenesis of the action of purulent lesions on neoplastic growth] Szreder W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1267-74, 1964 (Pol)
[Violent clinical course in a case of tuberculous perivertebral abscess and tracheo-bronchial lymph node tuberculosis] Rzepecki T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:819-23, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Study of microorganisms causing abscesses in the internal organs of severely burned patients] Brudzyńska-Charewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:385-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Topical heparin therapy. (Clinical study)] Figueirôa CL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:393-5, Feb 65 (Por)
[Trivial lesions of the hand] Moraes HB de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:237-40, Sep 64 (Por)
[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transabdominal approach in surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lumbosacral region of the spine complicated by presacral abscess] Kovalenko DG.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:36-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of so-called renal carbuncle in an 8-year-old child] Kim LM. **Pediatriia** 43:64-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Retropneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of psoas abscesses] Bogoslavskiĭ RV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the topography of infiltrates and abscesses of appendiceal etiology] Ioffe IL, et al.
Sovet Med 28:61-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Perimandibular inflammatory processes caused by foreign bodies accidentally left in the wound] Egorov PM, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:59-61, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Prostatic abscesses] Muratkin DS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:36-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Parapharyngeal abscess complicated by mediastinitis] Lebedeva ZP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:96-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and treatment of spinal apidural abscesses of nontuberculous origin] Irger IM, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis and treatment of sepsis and local purulent processes in young children] Kvasnaia LG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:45-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Douglas' abscess] Đorđević-Camba D.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:34-9, 1964 (Ser)
[A case of intramedullary abscess. Clinical and morphological study] Borges J, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:275-84, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

ABSCESS, CEREBRAL see BRAIN ABSCESS

(C1, C10)

ABSCESS, HEPATIC see LIVER ABSCESS (C1, C4)

ABSCESS, PERIAPICAL see PERIAPICAL ABSCESS

(C1, C4)

ABSCESS, PERIODONTAL see under

PERIODONTITIS (C1, C4)

ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR (C1, C4, C5, C9)

Triacetyloleandomycin in purulent tonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess. Young JR Jr.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:49-54, Oct 64
[Evaluation of the results of bacterial examinations and the antistreptolysin titer in chronic tonsillitis] Pellant A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:993-8, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Tonsils in or out?] Struben WH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2341-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Tonsillogenic sepsis in the era of antibiotics] Ganz H.
HNO 12:224-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of infection of Waldeyer's ring and operative indications] Portugal J.
Rev Port Pediat 27:253-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Peritonsillar abscesses according to statistical data of an otorhinolaryngological clinic] Grom D, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:356-66, 1964 (Ser)

ABSCESS, PULMONARY see LUNG ABSCESS

(C1, C5)

ABSCESS, SUBPHRENIC see SUBPHRENIC

ABSCESS (C1, C4)

ABSENTEEISM (F, I)

Sick absence in a Swedish company. IV. The relationship between absence due to sickness and psychological status. Lokander S, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:401-18, 1964
Health studies--presumably normal high school students. II. Absence from school. Rogers KD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:9-27, Jan 65
Predicting respiratory absenteeism. Gocke TM, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:332-7, Feb 65
The effects of absence on primary school performance. Douglas JW, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:28-40, Feb 65
Gynecologic problems in employed women. McGowan L. **GP** 31:99-103, Apr 65
Sick absence in certain western countries. Enterline PE. **Industr Med Surg** 33:738-41, Oct 64
Secondary prevention of job-disruption in industry. Ross WD, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:314-20, Jul 65
Absenteeism, accidents of rehabilitated workers. Wessman HC. **Rehab Rec** 6:15-8, May-Jun 65
Some problems of the sickness absenteeism in the textile industry. Indulski J.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 7:423-36, 1964
[Absenteeism caused by occupational disability in relation to the work load in women] Nová M, et al.
Prac Lek 16:152-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Sick absence as an industrial medical and social problem. V. Observations based on recent publications] Burger GC.
T Soc Geneesk 43:670-6, 11 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Menstruation and sick-leave] Swaak AJ.
T Soc Geneesk 43:430-1, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[A statistical contribution to the problem of pregnancy and absenteeism] Bergander U.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1323-6, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Female absenteeism in Israel] Dror K.
Harefuah 67:348-9, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Morbidity and absenteeism in a plant for bentonite processing] Daniele E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:112-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Female absenteeism in a large industrial complex for clothing manfacture] Lenzi R.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:865-90, Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of incidence of diseases in health personnel] Scorpati G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:927-35, Nov 64 (It)
[Aspects of the morbidity and accident rates in subjects exposed to the risk of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Fiandaca S, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:360-79, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Absenteeism for disease with particular regard to light pathology"] Masé F, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:609-49, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Prevention of absenteeism] Mungo A, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:667-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Leave of absence among the workers of Wroclaw County in the years 1961-1962] Goździk H.
Zdrow Publiczne 1:29-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of tuberculous patients at a machine construction plant in Kharkov] Begliarova NT.
Probl Tuberk 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Relationship of occupational adaptation and morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity] Brezgin VD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:34-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of personnel with no diseases causing temporary loss of working capacity] Kotel'nikova MP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:57-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On a method for studying the morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of state farm workers] Nevskiĭ LV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:18-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Relationship of general morbidity (attendance) and morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity of blue and white collar workers of the petroleum industry] Pliasunov AK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:30-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Our experience in reducing disability of workers in the Transural region] Sokolov DK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:36-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On the reduction of temporary disability of mothers caring for sick children] Kiliakov IM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:91-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the computation of workdays missed because of sickness] Deeva EM, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:20-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Certain problems concerning the study of morbidity with temporary absenteeism in relation to working conditions] Iurkevich AIa, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:7-11, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Results of a close study of the morbidity of workers with temporary loss of working capacity] Khlebnikova MI, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:20-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the study of causes of increased morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in industrial plants] Mozgliakova VA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:16-20, Jan 65 (Rus)

ABSORPTION (H)

The determination of absorption rates from rat muscles: an experimental approach to kinetic descriptions. Sund RB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:313-25, 1964
Absorption of atropine: anticholinergic agents as inhibitors of absorption from muscles. Sund RB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:339-46, 1964
Intraperitoneal antibiotic administration: rate of absorption across normal peritoneum. Shear L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:1-7, Jan 65
Comparative studies of the effect of methods of sterilization on the absorption of chromic catgut. Hufnagel CA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:424-6, Apr 65
A method for injecting the lymphatics of serous cavities and for demonstrating a mechanism of lymphatic absorption. Durden C, et al.
Anat Rec 150:335-41, Nov 64
Absorptive functions of the synovial membrane. Cochrane W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:2-15, Jan 65
Intraocular penetration of ampicillin. I. Animal experiment. Kurose Y, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:361-5, Mar 65
Absorption of human rib cartilage grafts transplanted to rabbits after preservation by different methods. Krüger E. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:254-64, Jul 64
Absorption efficiency and excretion profile of a prolonged-action form of chlorpromazine. Sugerman AA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:561-8, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:76-82, Feb 65
Electron microscopy of absorption of tracer materials by toad urinary bladder epithelium. Choi JK.
J Cell Biol 25:175-92, May 65
Observations on a characteristic distribution of ultraviolet absorbing impurities within boxes of analytic filter paper. Hansen PM.
J Dairy Sci 48:497-8, Apr 65
Surface specializations of absorbing cells. Fawcett DW.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:75-91, Feb 65
An automatic cuvette-emptying device for Unicam absorptiometers. Ng CL.
J Med Lab Techn 22:12-5, Jan 65
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al.
J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Absorption of drugs through the oral mucosa. Gibaldi M, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:440-50, Jan 65 (37 ref.)
Effect of temperature on absorption rates of drug implants. Ballard BE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:424-8, Apr 64
Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:597-601, Jun 64
Oral absorption with various preparations of spironolactone in dogs. Kagawa CM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:450-1, Apr 64
Determination of drug absorption rates without chemical assay. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1301-5, Nov 64
Technique utilizing frog immersed in drug solution to study drug absorption rates. Whitworth CW.
J Pharm Sci 54:463, Mar 65
Systemic absorption of adrenaline from the cerebral fluid spaces of the cat. Da Silva FH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:494-503, Jun 64
Temporary impairment of vitamin B 12 absorption. Another side effect of therapeutic gastric freezing. Barner HB, et al. **JAMA** 190:779-81, 23 Nov 64
Electron microscopic studies of absorption of colloidal gold from the subarachnoid space. Thomas RL, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:603-8, Aug 65
[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64
Kinetics of peritoneal fluid absorption in adult man. Shear L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:123-7, 21 Jan 65
Micropuncture study of water reabsorption and PAH secretion in urea diuresis in rats. Biber TU, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:871-6, Jul 65
The effect of bile salts on the lymphatic absorption by the unanaesthetized rat of intraduodenally infused lipids. Morgan RG.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:457-65, Oct 64
Effect of pancreatic lipase inhibition by chlortetracycline on fat digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:273-82, 1964
[On the ultrastructural images of protein resorption experimentally observed in the renal tubules of mice] Porte A, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:323-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic investigations on the light and submicroscopic pinocytosis of the fibres and capillaries of the skeletal muscle] Dorn A.
Anat Anz 115:222-32, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of gauze bandage from pure cotton and made with a synthetic fiber mixture. II. Determination of absorptive capacity. Chemical methods of testing] Steinegger E, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:20-34, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide, a new fat-soluble vitamin B 1 derivative] Katsura E, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1092-101, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The significance of particle size in drug therapy and the problem of resorption. I.] Orzechowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:36-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of particle size in drug therapy and the resorption problem. 2.] Orzechowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:193-202, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Resorption and transport of substances in the electron microscopic picture] Stockinger L.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:205-7, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Autoabsorption and the filter effect in fluorometry] Zanotti L.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:353-70, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[On the perilingual absorption of drugs] Capozzi L, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:91-104, Feb 65 (It)
[Endocrine disorders in pregnancy. Abortions and placenta insufficiency] Schjott-Rivers E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:344-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Effect of high-frequency currents and inductothermy with various physical characteristics on gastrointestinal absorption] Faitel'berg-Blank VR.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1459-62, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic control of the absorption of non-contrast substances] Kraichek M.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:47-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the duration of the usefulness of absorption fluids of agglutinating sera] Kokorina TA.
Lab Delo 1:39-43, 1965 (Rus)
[Kinetic factors causing the digestive absorption of drugs] Sanz Sánchez F.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:149-231, 1964 (Sp)
[SO-2 absorptions in the respiratory tract of rabbits exposed to a mixture of carbon particles and SO-2 with a concentration rate of 1-10 ppm] Strandberg L.
Nord Hyg T 46:67-72, 1965 (Sw)
[A statistical study on the net weight of absorbent cotton in different kinds of packaging sold in the market] Izgü E.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:71-94, 1964 (Tur)

ABSORPTION, INTESTINAL see INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (G1)

ABSORPTION, SKIN see SKIN ABSORPTION (G1)

ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING (L)

The use of electronic computers for information retrieval in medico-legal research. Yahn G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:49-54, Jul-Sep 64
A filing system for scientific papers and subjects. Stelling E, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:589-96, Nov 64
Abstract card classification and retrieval systems for radiologic literature. Ernst RE.
Amer J Roentgen 94:741-7, Jul 65
An Anesthesia literature abstracting and retrieval method (ALARM). Yeakel AE.
Anesthesiology 25:760-6, Nov-Dec 64
Out of computer, by joint; Index of Rheumatology.
Ann Intern Med 62:626, Mar 65
The Literature Analysis Project of the American Rheumatism Association. Ruhl MJ, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:615-22, Dec 64
Medical documentation regarding arteriosclerosis. Blomstrand R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:25-31, 1964
A librarian's visit to America. Roberts AE.
Bristol Medicochir J 80:19-22, Apr 65
A grass-roots look at MEDLARS. Atwood R.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:645-51, Oct 64
The Nursing Literature Index: its history, present needs, and future plans. Grandbois M.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:676-83, Oct 64
New concepts in indexing. Shank R.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:388-98, Jul 65
Reference retrieval tools: biomedical abstracting and indexing services. Orr RH, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1164-76, Sep-Oct 64
The biomedical information complex viewed as a system. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1133-45, Sep-Oct 64
Communication problems in biochemical research: report of a study. **Fed Proc** 23:1117-32, Sep-Oct 64
The personal retrieval of health physics information. Dunster HJ. **Health Phys** 11:137-41, Feb 65
Scope and services of the U.S. National Library of Medicine. Cummings MM.
Israel J Med Sci 1:180-4, Mar 65
Indexing roentgen diagnoses. Dunbar JS.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:150-1, Dec 64
The radiologic pathology file. Stuart FG.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:177-82, Dec 64
Cumulated Index Medicus. **JAMA** 193:230-1, 19 Jul 65
Use of scientific literature by research students. Urquhart DJ. **Nature (London)** 202:732, 16 May 64
References drop into your lap. Holthaus JM, et al.
Nebraska Med J 50:167-8, Apr 65
The index to current nursing periodical literature in the United States. Raisig LM.
Nurs Forum 3:96-109, 1964
Coordinate indexing for information retrieval in an oral pathology department. Lunin M.
Oral Surg 18:484-93, Oct 64
A factor analytically derived classification system for psychological reports. Borko H.
Percept Motor Skills 20:393-406, Apr 65
The use of feature cards, and their application in indexing of anaesthetic literature. McClelland RM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:203-8, Mar 65
Documentation of the alcohol literature: a scheme for an interdisciplinary field of study. Keller M.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:725-41, Dec 64
Computerized bibliographic services for biomedicine. Karel L, et al. **Science** 148:766-72, 7 May 65
[MEDLARS] Schmidt A.
Nord Med 72:1268-9, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The documentation service of the "K.N.M.P."] Ru H de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:949-55, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The crisis in scientific documentation] Benoit J, et al.
Presse Med 73:377-80, 6 Feb 65 (22 ref.) (Fr)
[Computerized literature search using the Hoffman La Rouche-Derwent systems] Lundberg B.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:89-103, Apr 65 (Sw)
[MEDLARS gives quick information]
Lakartidningen 62:815, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)

ABUTMENTS, DENTAL see under DENTURE, PARTIAL (E2)

ACACIA (B6)

Fluoride metabolism in Acacia georginae Gidyea. Peters RA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:724-30, Jun 65
Phytochemical investigation of Acacia angustissima. Hammer RH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:235-9, Feb 65
Electrophoretic separation of in vitro formed anti-Le-a-like substance against soluble Le-a-antigen and anti-acacia substance. Matsuzawa S.
Jap J Leg Med 18:399-402, Sep 64
Comparative study on quantities of three antibodies, anti-acacia-precipitin, anti-Le-a-precipitin and incomplete-anti-Le-a-agglutinin in anti-acacia immune sera. Matsuzawa S.
Jap J Leg Med 18:403-6, Sep 64
Anti-Le-a-like agglutination of saliva-absorbed kaolin by eluates from in vitro formed acacia-protein complex. Matsuzawa S. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:392-8, Sep 64
The synthesis of the carbon-fluorine bond by Acacia georginae in vitro. Peters RA, et al.
Life Sci 4:749-52, Apr 65
[On a new method for inducing stereotype microemboli in the cat brain] Tzonos T.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:393-7, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

ACANTHOCEPHALA see under HELMINTHS (B1)

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA (B1)

Human filariasis. Identification of species on the basis of staining and other morphologic characteristics of microfilariae. Harder HI, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:333-9, Oct 64
The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:70-4, Jul 64
The filarial parasites of the Eastern gorilla in the Congo. Van Den Berghe L, et al.
J Helminth 38:349-68, 1964
Acanthocheilonema perstans in a European female. A discussion of its possible pathogenicity and a suggested new syndrome. Gelfand M, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:552-6, Nov 64

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS (C2, C12)

Acanthosis nigricans and congenital total lipodystrophy: associated anomalies observed in two siblings. Brubaker MM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:320-5, Apr 65
Congenital lipodystrophic diabetes with acanthosis nigricans: the Seip-Lawrence syndrome. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:326-34, Apr 65
Acanthosis nigricans and bronchial carcinoma. Fox H, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:47-50, Jan 65
Keratoses, cancer and "the sign of Leser-Trélat". Ronchese F. **Cancer** 18:1003-6, Aug 65
Insulin resistance and acanthosis nigricans. Tucker WR, et al. **Diabetes** 13:395-9, Jul-Aug 64
Cancer associated with acanthosis Nigricans. Bekheit F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:506-13, 1964
Growth in continuous culture, and in hamsters, of cells from a neoplasm associated with acanthosis nigricans. Dawe CJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:441-56, Sep 64
Acanthosis nigricans. Hentel W.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:45-7, Sep 65
[Animal experimental studies on petrolatum and its basic materials in acanthosis and keratosis tests] Brune H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:822-30, Jul 64 (Ger)
[An unusual variant of acanthosis nigricans. (Relations of acanthosis nigricans to generalized verrucosis)] Jablonska S, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:177-85, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of acanthosis nigricans] Curth HO.
Hautarzt 15:433-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electron-optic observations on an acanthoma with certain viral etiology analogous to the findings in keratoacanthoma] Nasemann T.
Hautarzt 16:156-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Skin changes in malignant tumors of the internal organs] Jablonska S.
Wien Med Wschr 114:730-3, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex hyperplasia associated with hypertrophy of the thymus gland and acanthosis nigicans in a child] Solá OH, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:25-35, Mar 64 (Sp)

ACARIASIS (C1)

Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium) . Strophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. Frenken JH.
Acta Leidensia 33:68-77, 1964-65
Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitivorax. Yasgur I. Cornell Vet 54:406-7, Jul 64
Psorergatic acariasis on a New Mexico range ewe. Roberts IH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:24-9, 1 Jan 65
Psorergatic acariasis in cattle. Roberts IH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:17-23, 1 Jan 65
Mange mites on the genus Notoedres (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole. Lavoipierre MM. **J Med Entom** 1:5-17, Apr 64
Pathology in Antechinus stuartii (Marsupialia) due to Demodex sp. Nutting W, et al.
Parasitology 55:383-9, May 65
[Pulmonary acariasis in the reddish meadow mouse caused by an acarid of the genus Pneumocoptes] Doby JM, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:201-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On a case of the presence of acarids in urinary sediment] Fossati C.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:219-21, Aug 63 (It)

ACCELERATION (H)

Quantification of the human hystagmic response to angular acceleration. Prediction formulae and nomograph. Brown JH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:555-64, Dec 64
Nystagmus responses of the cat to rotation and to directionally equivalent and non-equivalent stimuli after unilateral caloric habituation. Collins WE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:247-58, Aug-Sep 64
Repeated vertical semicircular canal stimulation does not habituate horizontal nystagmus in cat. Crampton GH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:441-8, Nov 64
Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Guedry FE Jr.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:377-89, Nov 64
Eye and otoliths. Colenbrander A.
Aeromed Acta 9:45-91, 1963-64
The effect of changing the resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Lansberg MP, et al.
Aeromed Acta 9:97-122, 1963-64
Blood oxygen changes induced by forward (+Gx) acceleration. Banchero N, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:608-17, Jul 65
Large excursion rotary tracking of target and target light in a space station simulator revolving at 7.5, 10.0 and 12.0 RPM. Brady JF, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:332-42, Apr 65
Chronic acceleration sickness. Burton RR, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:39-44, Jan 65
Effects of positive G on chimpanzees immersed in water. Coburn KR, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:233-45, Mar 65
Thresholds for the preception of linearly increasing angular accelerations. Diringshofen H von, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:775-8, Aug 64
Resistance to motion sickness through repeated exposure to Coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ.
Aerospace Med 36:452-5, May 65
Effects of exposure to a rotating environment (10 RPM) on four aviators for a period of twelve days. Graybiel A, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:733-54, Aug 65
Biochemical measure of impact stress in chimpanzees. Hawrylewicz EJ, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:369-71, Apr 65
Visual field changes during positive acceleration. Jaeger EA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:969-72, Oct 64
Predominance of anti-compensatory oculomotor response during rapid head rotation. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 35:965-8, Oct 64
Dynamics of the semicircular canals compared in yaw, pitch and roll. Jones GM, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:984-9, Oct 64
Effect of changing resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Lansberg MP, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:456-60, May 65
Tolerance to transverse (+Gx) and headward (+Gz) acceleration after prolonged bed rest. Miller PB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:13-5, Jan 65
Ultrastructure of the otolith organs in squirrel monkeys after exposure to high levels of gravitoinertial force. Spoendlin HH, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:497-503, Jun 65
Man's short-time tolerance to sinusoidal vibration. Temple WE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:923-30, Oct 64
Effects of impact acceleration on guinea pigs protected by a fluid-filled bladder device and by total water immersion. Thiede FC, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1057-62, Nov 64
Mechanical impedance as a tool in research on human response to acceleration. Weis EB Jr, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:945-50, Oct 64
Effects of gust-induced and maneuvering acceleration

stress on pilot-vehicle performance. Wempe TE. Aerospace Med 36:246-55, Mar 65
Conversion of acetate to lipids and CO2 by liver of rats exposed to accleration stress. Feller DD, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:892-5, May 65
Carbohydrate metabolism of mice exposed to simulated changes in gravity. Oyama J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:411-4, Aug 64
The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:469-72, Oct 64
Vestibular stimulation and forearm blood flow. Sunahara FA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:199-207, Mar 64
Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. Endocrinology 76:203-9, Feb 65
Biomechanical analysis of traumatically induced cervical-occipital lesions. White JE. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:938-40, May 65
Vestibular habituation during repetitive complex stimulation: a study of tranfer effects. Guedry FE Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1005-15, Sep 64
The effect of acceleration on food-reinforced DRL and FR. Beasley JL, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:315-9, Sep 65
Observations on simultaneous biplane rotation as a vestibular stimulus: the Coriolis effect. A preliminary report. Barber HO, et al. Laryngoscope 75:879-88, Jun 65
Instantaneous heart action during rocket aircraft flight. Brant JW, et al. Life Sci 3:679-88, Jul 64
On the quality of man parameters. Brant JW, et al. Life Sci 4:397-403, Feb 65
Development of a technique for recording the cerebral activity of conscious animals during complex accelerations. Nicholson AN. Med Electron Biol Engin 3:75-6, Jan 65
Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE. Milit Med 129:1186-90, Dec 64
Effects of deceleration on rats exposed to prolonged centrifugation. Oyama J, et al. Nature (London) 203:766-7, 15 Aug 64
The consequences of repeated exposure to stagnation anoxia during early postnatal development of the rat. Trojan S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:473-7, 1964
Chemical and metabolic changes of hepatic lipids from rats exposed to chronic radial acceleration. Feller DD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:522-5, Jun 65
Nystagmus response of the otolith organs. McCabe BF. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 80-9, 1964
Blood oxygen changes induced by forward (+Gx) acceleration. AMRL-TR-64-132. Banchero N, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-18, Dec 64
Response of a linear damped dynamic system to selected acceleration inputs. AMRL-TR-65-40. Barrett S, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-37, Apr 65
Engineering feasibility study for the articulating centrifuge concept. AMRL-TR-64-138. Brian M. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-163, Dec 64
A summary of human tolerance to prolonged acceleration. AMRL-TR-65-36. Hyde AS, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-34, Feb 65
A restraint system for application in Rz and -Gx acceleration environments with emphasis upon knee and lower leg restraints. AMRL-TR-64-144. Van Patten RE. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-7, Dec 64
A mechanical impedance investigation of human response to vibration. AMRL-TR-64-91. Edwards RG, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-28, Oct 64
The effects of vibration on dial reading performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-70. Taub HA. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-23, Jul 64
Task--control of arousal and the effects of repeated unidirectional angular acceleration on human vestibular responses. Rep 63-29. Collins WE. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-26, Nov 63
Physiological reactions of the human organism to transverse accelerations and means of raising the resistance to such forces. NASA TT F-274. Barer AS, et al. US NASA 1-14, Nov 64
Effect of combined linear and oscillatory acceleration on pilot attitude-control capabilities. NASA TN D-2710. Dolkas CB, et al. US NASA 1-39, Mar 65
Effects of gravity on body functions and problems of space flight. NASA TT F-275. Isakov PK, et al. US NASA 1-5, Nov 64
Reactivity in space medicine. Parin VV, et al. US NASA 1-14, Nov 64
Effects of high sustained acceleration on pilots' performance and dynamic response. NASA TN D-2067. Sadoff M. US NASA 1-59, Jul 64
A study of the dynamic model technique in the analysis of human tolerance to acceleration. NASA TN D-2645. US NASA 1-96, Mar 65
Determination of human tolerance to negative impact acceleration. NAEC-ACEL-510. Schulman M, et al. US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab 1-33, 28 Nov 63
Effects of positive G on chimpanzees immersed in water. NADC-ML-6139. Coburn KR, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-35, 17 Sep 64
A discussion of medical monitoring in relation to safety in centrifuge operations. NADC-ML-6410. Ragland S Jr. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-8, 17 Jun 64
Electroencephalographic changes in human subjects during blackout produced by positive acceleration. NADC-MA-6402. Squires RD, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-17, 6 Apr 64
The effects of Coriolis acceleration during zero gravity flight on certain hematological and urinary parameters in normal and labyrinthine defective subjects. Proj MR005. 13-0004, Subtask 2, Rep 2. Colehour JK. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-10, 19 May 64
The effect of changing the resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 99. Lansberg MP, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-38, 1 Sep 64
The elevator illusion: apparent motion of a visual target during vertical acceleration. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 89. Niven JI, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-15, 18 Oct 63
The ultrastructure of the otolith organs in squirrel monkeys after exposure to high levels of gravitoinertial force. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 102. Spoendlin HH, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-23, 5 Nov 64
[Changes in the alternating current resistance in the human body, especially in the lower extremities, following the influence of G forces] Kyistra J. Aeromed Acta 9:31-44, 1963-64 (Dut)
[Post-flight pulmonary atelectasis] Gans JC. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:240-3, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Central and peripheral nystagmus. Comparative electronystagmographic study of the responses to experimental stimulation of nystagmogenic centers and of per- and post-rotatory gyratory reactions in animals (rabbit)] Montandon A, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:320-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The effect of stress produced by centrifugation on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretions in the rat] Roudier R, et al. Agressologie 5:615-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory dead space during transverse acceleration] Jacquemin C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3363-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reaction of the autonomic and central nervous system in the cat during a rocket flight] Chatelier G, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:579-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of the spontaneous electrical activity of the central nervous system and of an evoked somesthesic response in the cat during rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 4:7-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Protection against acceleration of a pilot equipped with an aviation helmet] Seris H, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:14-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of fluphenazine (Moditen) on the reaction time and total response time] Seris N, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:40-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Methods for investigation of the bronchi during transverse acceleration] Varene P, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:37-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radial acceleration and spatial localization] Schubert G. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:65-9, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the telemetric detection of the effect of circular positive and negative acceleration on the EEG in man] Götze W, et al. Elektromedizin 9:185-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Evocation of the so-called Purkinje sensation of rotation] Schubert G. Z Biol 114:453-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Influence of psychic activation on vestibular reflectivity] De Vincentiis I, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:324-40, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The sonic boom] Caporale R. Riv Med Aero 28:199-212, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[A simple device for collection of blood samples of subjects placed under accelerations by centrifugation. I.] Rossanigo F. Riv Med Aero 28:77-81, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the cortical projections of the saccule and the cortical responses evoked by repeating linear acceleration in cat] Makino H. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:953-67, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of transverse acceleration on the course of some pathological processes] Simeonova NK. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:351-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of gravitational overloading of the arterial wall] Bardina RA. Arkh Anat 47:41-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Modified neuronal rhythm of the reticular formation in transverse overloading] Gezenko OG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1233-6, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Nystagmographic analysis of the fast component of vestibular nystagmus produced by radial acceleration] Levashov MM. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1424-33, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A device for electroencephalographic leads applied during a prolonged rotation of human subjects] Marinichev AA. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:381-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to acceleration of various phases of mitosis in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa] Delone NL, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:900-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gravitation on the formation of organic functions] Isakov PK, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:913-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood circulation parameters of the cerebrovascular system under longitudinal gravitational load] Moskalenko IuE, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:280-97, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of strychnine on the resistance of animals to the action of acceleration] Belaĭ VE, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:15-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adaptation to hypoxia and acclimatization to high mountain climate on the resistance of animals to some extreme effects] Sirotinin NN. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:12-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of overloading of the higher nervous activity in dogs] Vasil'ev PV, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiations and Coriolis effect of the functional status of the vestibular analyzer] Nesterenko VS. Radiobiologiia 4:643, 1964 (Rus)
[Some changes in the motor activity of the stomach in adequate stimulatinon of the vestibular apparatus] Barnatskiĭ VN. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:82-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On respiratory changes in man under the influence of stimulation of the vestibular apparatus] Tsirul'nikov EM. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen starvation and acceleration on the glutaminic and gamma-aminobutyric acid content in the brain tissue] Avenirova ED, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:595-600, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on white rats adapted to hypoxia and resistent to radial acceleration] Dudarev VP. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:274-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Body temperature and heat production in white rats exposed to radial acceleration] Matsinin VV. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:663-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

ACCESSORY NERVE (A8)

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:693-4, Dec 64
Medullary and spinal accessory nerve responses to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. Exp Neurol 11:27-37, Jan 65
Follow-up study of spinal accessory-facial nerve anastomosis with special reference to the electromyographic findings. Thulin CA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:502-6, Dec 64
[Recording of the unitary activity of vagal motor fibers running to the esophagus] Dussardier M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:298-301, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental determination of the site and extension of the nucleus of the accessory nerve (XI) in sheep] Flieger S. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:220-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Shoulder complaints following radical neck lymph nodes extirpation (neck dissection) with dissection of the accessory nerve] Wey W, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:537-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The suboccipital and intracranial segment of the vertebral artery] Rickenbacher J. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:171-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

ACCIDENT INSURANCE see INSURANCE, ACCIDENT (I)

ACCIDENT PREVENTION (G3, I)

A psychiatric view on work accidents and their prevention. Kümpel O. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:184, 1965
Ocular motility and flying safety. Erdbrink WL, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1221-5, Dec 64
"Nurse at work" fairs are for fun and safety. La Ganga RE. Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:23-4, Sep 65
The medical ecology of public safety. I. Sudden death due to coronary heart disease. Myerburg RJ, et al. Amer Heart J 68:586-95, Nov 64
Organized research in agricultural health and safety. Berry CM. Amer J Public Health 55:424-8, Mar 65
Shoe-tester unlocks the door. Slass H, et al. Anesthesiology 26:752-3, Jul-Aug 65
Health and safety hazards and their control. Hickish DE. Ann Occup Hyg 7:235-40, Sep 64
Sound investment: a complete eye program. Novak JF. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:658-62, Apr 65
Personal protective equipment for employees in industry: a guide for occupational health physicians. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:663-73, Apr 65
On the effect of removing persons with N or more accidents from an accident prone population. Haight FA. Biometrika 52:298-300, Jun 65
Public health No. 20. Accident prevention. Schwarz K. Brit J Clin Pract 18:761, Dec 64
Alcohol in the driver. Cannon PJ. Brit Med J 5438:856-7, 27 Mar 65
Traffic safety. California laws affecting the physician and his patient. Mills DH. Calif Med 101:188-90, Sep 64
The incident report--a useful administrative tool. Hart PF. Canad Hosp 42:34-7, Aug 65
Accident prevention--water safety. Blackstock CR. Canad J Public Health 56:255-6, Jun 65
Water safety. Meldrum P. Canad J Public Health 56:239-43, Jun 65

Safety in hospital operating rooms. Sereda PJ. Canad Nurse 61:43-5, Jan 65
Occupational accidents: some psychosocial factors in the accident syndrome. Lipinski E, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:299-307, Aug 65
The safety of hydrogen in shunt detection. Dickerson RB, et al. Circulation 31:705-10, May 65
Preventing childhood accidents. What doctors must do. Dietrich HF. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:1-2, Jan 65
The physician's role in highway safety. Ellis EB, et al. Delaware Med J 36:217-8, Oct 64
Experience with non-radiation guides, standards and regulations. Clayton GD. Health Phys 11:855-8, Sep 65
Spotlighting hospital safety. Gohr FA. Hosp Manage 100:39-42 contd, Aug 65
Safety is everybody's business. II. Gohr FA. Hosp Manage 100:44-8, Sep 65
Safety starts with purchasing. Nikel CM. Hosp Manage 99:157-9, Feb 65
Anesthetic explosions: a continuing threat. Walter CW. Hosp Top 43:95-102, Feb 65
Evacuation: outmoded as fire plan mainstay? Boettcher EN. Hospitals 39:68-70, 16 Jan 65
Factors controlling skid resistance of resilient floor coverings. Day SS, et al. Hospitals 39:104-6 passim, 16 Apr 65
Annual administrative reviews: insurance and safety. Langdon TP. Hospitals 39:103-5, 1 Apr 65
What are the environmental problems today? Ely TE. Industr Med Surg 33:629-31, Sep 64
Making safety motivate--the personal importance of accident prevention. Rusk HA. Industr Med Surg 33:631-2, Sep 64
A modern medical program for the small plant. Its contribution to safety. Sutter RA. Industr Med Surg 33:560-3, Aug 64
Mission Safety-70. Industr Med Surg 34:594, Jul 65
Emergency of disaster planning. Industr Med Surg 34:244-54, Mar 65
Off-campus housing at universities and colleges with 2,500 or more student enrollment. Daley WW. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:502-10, Apr 65
Health and safety in student housing--a new look. Joy WW. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:435-41, Apr 65
The hazard of mercury poisoning: don't be a mad hatter. Koertge HH. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:551-8, Apr 65
Suggestions for a course in the history and philosophy of health and safety education. Means RK. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:212-7, Dec 64
General safety in handling solvents. Smalling JW. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:162A+, Apr 65
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XIX. Laboratory design considerations. I. Steere NV. J Chem Educ 42:A583-6, Aug 65
Electrical hazards and safeguards. Stern HM. J Florida Med Ass 51:647-9, Oct 64
Fractures of the shaft of the femur resulting from automobile accidents. Kulowski J. J Int Coll Surg 42:412-20, Oct 64
Injury produced by seat belts: report of 2 cases. Fisher P. J Occup Med 7:211-2, May 65
Ageing and some associated problems. Frizelle GM. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:59-64, Mar 65
Physical and emotional aspects and attitudes of automobile drivers. Mayer OB. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:235-8, Aug 65
Critical issues in health and safety education. Hein FV. J Sch Health 35:70-2, Feb 65
The prevention of accidents caused by sport. La Cava G. J Sport Med 4:221-8, Dec 64
The medical aspects of road safety. Hay R. Manitoba Med Rev 45:20-5, Jan 65
Physicians for automotive safety and its objectives. Seymour C. Med Ann DC 34:333-4, Jul 65
Traffic and Medicine. Reichel H. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:67-72, 1964
Attempt to predict athletic injuries. Goven JW, et al. Med Times 93:421-2, Apr 65
Pharmacist plays many roles in preventing medication errors. Bowles GC Jr. Mod Hosp 105:126, Jul 65
How candid photos sparked safety plan. Bush DV. Mod Hosp 105:94-5, Jul 65
State's safety plan lowers insurance costs. Carter BJ, et al. Mod Hosp 105:78-80, Jul 65
All departments in this hospital take part in safety inspection. Caven CE, et al. Mod Hosp 105:67, Jul 65
Surveillance systems guard against equipment failure. DeMong VC. Mod Hosp 105:142-4, Jul 65
Safety program at this medical center lowered accident rate by 88 per cent. Friedland M. Mod Hosp 105:84-6, Jul 65
Unless it's fail-safe, your equipment is safety threat. Fulton JJ. Mod Hosp 105:96-7, Jul 65
How you can prevent dietary accidents. Hartman J. Mod Hosp 105:136, Jul 65
Safety plan can keep hospital out of court. Horty JF. Mod Hosp 105:108-10, Jul 65
Patient safety program should center on cause, not accident. Lambertsen EC. Mod Hosp 105:128, Jul 65
This four-part plan found and eliminated 4,000 injury hazards. McGuire JI, et al. Mod Hosp 105:81-3, Jul 65
This study of patient falls describes who falls where, when. Oliva M. Mod Hosp 105:91-3, Jul 65
These steps help prevent hospital fires. Smariga J. Mod Hosp 105:98-102, Jul 65
Hospital safety makes sense and saves dollars. Mod Hosp 105:77, Jul 65
Unsafe driver. New Eng J Med 272:47-8, 7 Jan 65
Role of physician in control of accidental poisoning. Jacobziner H. New York J Med 65:2167-70, 15 Aug 65
Accidents in childhood. Shrand H. Nurs Times 60:1603-6, 4 Dec 64
Creating a safer environment. Gowings DD. Penn Med J 68:48-9, May 65
The safe use of pesticides in the United Kingdom. Bates JA. Public Health 79:100-12, Jan 65
The school--a full training for health and safety at work. Beasley RW. Public Health 79:45-53, Nov 64
Precautions taken for the protection of workers in the British gas industry against carbon monoxide poisoning. Buckley AR, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:296-308, May-Aug 64
Better roads, fewer accidents, more fatalities. S Afr Med J 38:815, 17 Oct 64
The role of the physicians in promoting safety upon the South Dakota highways. Gregg JB. S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:25-6, Jan 65
Dynamics of electrical hazards of particular concern to operating-room personnel. Leonard PF, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:817-28, Aug 65
The automobile seat belt and abdominal injury. Campbell HE. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:591-2, Sep 64
Doctors need knowledge of eye safety lenses. Lippman O. Texas J Med 61:163-5, Mar 65
Safety first in the quest for economic nuclear power. Horan JR. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:11-24, 1964
Human factors aspects of lightplane safety. Rep 63-35. Pearson RG. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-13, Dec 63
Children's heritage to health. Arena JM. W Virginia Med J 61:166-8, Jul 65
[Accident prevention in agriculture] Kubín Z, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:431-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with accident prevention in a large industrial plant] Jiroušek F. Rozhl Chir 44:137-41, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Prevention in traumatology] Novák V. Rozhl Chir 44:125-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Elimination of the risks of explosion in anesthesia] Boivin JL, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:80-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents--their prevention. 3. What are the measures put at our disposal to protect ourselves in an infectious environment] Witz-Berger MA. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:259-61 concl, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents - their prevention] Witz-Berger MA. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:212-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents--their prevention] Witz-Berger MA. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:176-81 contd, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the prevention of carbon monoxide poisoning in workers] Geritsen WB. Rass Med Industr 33:356-9, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypertension and the assessment of fitness in the federal German railways] Pohle F. Arzneimittelforschung 14:912-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The role of glare in traffic medicine.(Introductory report)] Best W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:463-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Conclusions of the standing committee on "Research in traffic medicine by the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs-, Versorgungs- und Verkehrsmedizin"] Hoffmann. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:234-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Problems in traffic medicine in Spain] Jimeno-Vidal F. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:207-19, 1965 (Ger)
[Eye injuries in childhood (Evaluation of more than 1000 cases)] Kobor J. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:740-54, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject of "safety belts"] Mehlhorn G. Landarzt 40:114-6, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Traffic dangers for the child] Betke K. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:550-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vacuum filtration, resulting accidents and their prevention] Gerlich R. Pharm Prax 3:43-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Handling combustible fluids] Heine EW. Pharm Prax 9:205-6 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Occupational safety at the autoclave] Höhnerbach J. Pharm Prax 1:9-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Activity of the committee for prevention of injuries among children as an example of the cooperation of social organizations with state institutions] Mencel Z. Z Ges Hyg 10:129-38, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On safety measures in the construction and operation of long-distance lines for the transport of inflammable liquids] Breitel KP. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:109-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of industrial accidents and premature exhaustion] Franke K. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:87-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of sulfur dust explosions with buffer gas] Knop W. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:112-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Accident conditions, accident causes and the safety officer] Lampert U. Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:104-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Safety devices on printing presses] Meier-Maletz M. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:246, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Protection of labor in prefabricated construction procedures in housing projects] Musel H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:181-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The right to decree legal rulings for plants needing supervision] Nöthlichs M. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:163-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The right to decree legal rulings for plants needing supervision. Reply to M. Nöthlichs' remarks] Rabeneick F. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:165-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Procedures and suggestions for the control of explosions] Schumacher H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:50-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of preventing accidents on contrarotating rollers] Schumacher H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:131-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychology of industrial accidents] Weil S. Dapim Refuiim 23:453-9, Dec 64 (Heb)
[The problem of traffic injuries] Gherlinzoni G. Friuli Med 19:369-90, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Prevention of anesthesiologic explosions] Bellucci G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:246-8, May 65 (It)
[Safety in anesthesiologic practice. Considerations on central installations of medical gases] Galletta O, et al. Minerva Anest 31:240-5, May 65 (It)
[Possibilities of use of an explosive gas detector in anesthesiology] Galletta O, et al. Minerva Anest 31:237-40, May 65 (It)
[Childhood accidents. IV. Prevention] Lanza I. Minerva Pediat 17:133-6, 4 Feb 65 (It)
[Aspects of medical prevention in a modern gas production plant] Capellaro F. Rass Med Industr 33:398-400, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of the inspection of the efficiency of industrial installations for the purpose of prevention of carbon monoxide poisoning] Dettori G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:394-7, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Odorization of gases. Problems solved and to be solved] Sales M, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:309-24, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Historical notes on the evolution of the health organization of the Istituto Nazionale per l'Assicurazione contro gli Infortuni sul Lavoro] Fracassi F. Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:281-300, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Accidents related to the structure of anesthetic equipment and their prevention] Henmi M. Iryo 18:388-90, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the role of physicians in the prevention of agricultural injuries] Edel'shtein GL, et al. Gig Sanit 29:83-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On prevention of trauma in work with hand electric drills] Elgazin VI. Gig Sanit 30:26-32, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the observance of required preventive safety measures in operating agricultural machinery designed for serial production] Podgornyĭ IaM. Gig Sanit 29:97-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of safety against electrical hazards in radio transmitting stations] Kravets IM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of antistatic rubber for covering floors in operating theaters] Gerasimenko VN. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:27-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Control of static electricity in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Rofzen IS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:22-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the danger of explosion in the production of nitrous oxide] Rozlovskiĭ AI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of determination of the safety of electronic medical equipment] Sokolovskiĭ IuP. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:17-23, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the safety of medical electronic equipment by reverse functional failure] Sokolovskiĭ IuP. Nov Med Tekhn 2:141-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Prevention of childhood injuries and organization of pediatric traumatological care] Epshtein GIa, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the causes of traumatism in large panel construction and ways of its prevention] Shvalev LN. Ortop Travm Protez 25:53-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of industrial trauma at the Balkhash copper foundry] Kazbekov ES. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:54-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the prevention of industrial trauma] Luk'ianov GA. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:39-42, 1964 (Rus)
[The injury rate in the Kirghizian SSR and ways of reducing it] Mikhaĭlenko IE. Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:53-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the incidence of accidents as a basis for preventive measures in coal mining industry] Nikolić Z, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:405-12, 1964 (Ser)
[Good training decreases the number of accidents] Andjelković R. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:32, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Some experiences in the prevention and treatment of accidental injury during skiing instruction in 1960-1964] Petrović M. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:97-9, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Traffic entirely without accidents a utopia. The reduction of accidents as a goal of traffic safety research] Aldman B. Lakartidningen 62:120-9, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)

ACCIDENTS (I)

Why old people fall. Peszczynski M.
Amer J Nurs 65:86-8, May 65
Present trends in British accident surgery. Gruneberg R. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:292-5, Jul 64
Occurrence of poisoning by pesticides. Hayes WJ Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:621-5, Nov 64
The need for employee health services in hospitals. As demonstrated by the accident frequency rate and the environmental health hazards at a general hospital. Mammen HW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:750-7, Dec 64
On the effect of removing persons with N or more accidents from an accident prone population. Haight FA. **Biometrika** 52:298-300, Jun 65
Causes and prevention of domestic burning accidents. Bull JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1421-7, 5 Dec 64
Injury by thermometer. Dikshit SK.
Brit Med J 5446:1377, 22 May 65
Accidental poisoning in children. Sweetnam WP.
Brit Med J 5418:1199-200, 7 Nov 64
Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. Taylor G.
Brit Med J 5423:1530, 12 Dec 64
Accidents on mountains. **Brit Med J** 5422:1462, 5 Dec 64
Accidents on mountains. **Brit Med J** 5420:1279, 21 Nov 64
Accidental hypothermia in the elderly.
Brit Med J 5419:1255-8, 14 Nov 64
Operation disaster. **Brit Med J** 5433:468-9, 20 Feb 65
Accidents in childhood: a report on 17,141 accidents. Keddy JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:675-80, 26 Sep 64
American children--their heritage of health. Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:419 passim, Jul 65
Gait and stepping as factors in the frequent falls of elderly women. Azar GJ, et al.
Gerontologist 4:83-4, Jun 64
Accidental injuries to the aged. Lawton AH.
Gerontologist 5:96-100, Jun 65
Law forum. Bedfall accidents. Burn case. Regan WA.
Hosp Progr 46:40-4, Aug 65
Who? Where? When? How? An analysis of 868 inpatient accidents. Fagin ID, et al. **Hospitals** 39:60-5, 16 Aug 65
The stress of life--new focal point for understanding accidents. Selye H. **Industr Med Surg** 33:621-5, Sep 64
Accidental hypothermia. Cooper KE, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 2:999-1013, Aug 64
Microbiological hazards in the laboratory. 1. Control. Phillips GB. **J Chem Educ** 42:A43-8, Jan 65
A country doctor's view of accident organization and emergency care. Howard CR.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:322-7, Nov 64
Accident and emergency services in Dublin. Corcoran J. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:99-105, Oct 64
The casualty consultant. Abson EP, et al.
Lancet 1:1158-9, 29 May 65
The casualty department and the accident service. Garden RS. **Lancet** 1:901-3, 24 Apr 65
Work of an accident unit. Ring PA.
Lancet 2:1286-9, 12 Dec 64
Is "accident proneness" a useful concept for medical practice? Waller JA, et al. **Med Times** 93:36-9, Jan 65
A new technique for first aid room treatment of victims of exposure to cold temperatures. Feltz ET, et al.
Milit Med 130:79-81, Jan 65
Hazards to health: escalator avulsions. Cahill MJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1310-2, 17 Dec 64
Hazards to health: the motor scooter. Frank ED.
New Eng J Med 271:836, 15 Oct 64
Poisoning young New Zealanders. Meade JA.
New Zeal Med J 63:640-1, Oct 64
A day at the races. With cars traveling up to 75 miles per hour around a speedway, nurses and doctors are ready to go into immediate action when an accident occurs. Bahl IE. **Nurs Outlook** 13:69-71, Jun 65
Progress in paediatrics. Gans B.
Nurs Times 60:1423-4, 30 Oct 64
Accidental strangulation in infancy. Greendyke RM.
Pediatrics 36:275-6, Aug 65
The Louisville plan for care of the injured. Drye JC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:43-8, Jul 65
The organization of a provincial accident center in the south-western region. Durbin FC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:485-92, Jun 64
Accidents to Isle of Wight schoolchildren occurring on school premises--1961-1963. Ashley-Miller M.
Public Health 79:39-44, Nov 64
Geographic pattern of fatal accidents.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:3-6, Jun 65
Accident hazards on the farm.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:8-10, Apr 65
Leading causes of death. **WHO Chron** 18:425-8, Nov 64
[Multiple injuries] Macík I.
Rozhl Chir 44:224-31, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Relationship between the functional efficiency of the higher nervous activity and accident proneness] Zdenković A. **Rozhl Chir** 44:235-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Accident and hypertension] Slot GA.
T Soc Geneesk 43:199-202, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Physical accidents in the doctor's office] Gombault A.
Concours Med 87:581-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Disphysical fractures of the leg. Statistical study] Bugnion JP. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:270-88, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents--their prevention. D. Accidents from inhalation] Witz-Berger MA.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:233-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents--their prevention] Witz-Berger MA. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:176-81 contd, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Noteworthy fatalities in winter sports] Patscheider.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:39-41, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Childhood accidents. II. Epidemiology of childhood accidents] Rumler W, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:107-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Childhood accidents. I. General statistical viewpoints] Rumler W. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:101-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The anesthetist at the place of the accident] Röse W.
Anaesthesist 13:239-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to radiation protection in accident surgery] Klatnek N.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:129-32, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Military surgery--acicident surgery--catastrophe surgery] Wechselberger F.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:113-21, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A device for the transportation of patients with a special mechanism for low positioning of the head] Rolle J. **Chirurg** 35:281-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Accident disability evaluation and the work of physicians' advisory committees (ABK) in the framework of the special traumatological procedures in Berlin] Häublein HG, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2425-30, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fatal accidents in childhood and adolescence in the German Democratic Republic in the year 1962] Marcusson H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1112-8 contd, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fatal accidents in childhood and youth in the German Democratic Republic in 1962] Marcusson H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1038-45, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation measures at the accident site] Wilken L.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:448-52, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Progress in the field of accident surgery] Schink W.
Deutsch Med J 15:429-33, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in accidental injuries] Wiemers K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1011-2, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Extension of psychotherapic indication: the accident proneness] Hedri A.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:154-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychogenic reactions in the surgery of accidents] Münch F. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:160-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Lay help and accident aid stations in the German Red Cross] Denecke.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:225-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Pathological findings in medical emergency measures] Dotzauer G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:243-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Surgical first aid at the accident site] Gögler E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:182-7, 1964 (Ger)
[First aid at the accident site with reference to errors and hazards] Koslowski L.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:220-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Cologne emergency ambulance from the viewpoint of accident surgery] Reichmann W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:206-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Frequent errors in first aid by lay personnel] Samuel K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:238-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Training of non-medical assistants for duty at the accident site] Stoeckel.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:231-4, 1965 (Ger)
["Physician's bag", equipment for first aid at the accident site and during transport] Ungeheuer E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:179-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Organizational possibilities for improvement of aid for accident victims] Wassner UJ, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:187-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Limitations of accident management in the office] Ahrer E. **Landarzt** 40:56-8, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Accident psychology] Stoeckel W.
Med Welt 23:1271-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the cost of surgical treatment in accidents] Schyra B, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:278-88, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The development of accident surgery] Zukschwerdt L. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:145-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
["Medical care" at the IX Winter Olympic Games in Innsbruck in 1964. Author's own experiences] Haid B.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1481-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[First aid in burns during emergencies] Ahnefeld FW.
Therapiewoche 15:463-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Artificial respiration at the site of the accident administered by physicians and laymen] Frey R, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:481-2, May 65 (Ger)
[Emergency first aid, its tasks and organization] Gögler E. **Therapiewoche** 15:424-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Is the restoration of heart function and blood circulation possible at the site of the accident] Hugin W. **Therapiewoche** 15:485-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock at the site of the accident and during transportation] Hutschenreuther K.
Therapiewoche 15:483-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Medical training for first aid at the site of the accident; a contribution to accident control] Just OH.
Therapiewoche 15:479-81, May 65 (Ger)
[Equipment and training for medical first aid at the accident site in the Federal Defense Force] Leers H.
Therapiewoche 15:432-8, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and as a member of the emergency squad] Lenitz J, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:509, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences of the medical rescue squad in the city of Karlsruhe] Pfannkuch H.
Therapiewoche 15:456-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Helicopter transport of the severely wounded -- Medical tasks and experiences] Scholler KL, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:459-62, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and as a member of the emergency squad. I. Introduction] Spohn K. **Therapiewoche** 15:423-4, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and in emergencies] Spohn K.
Therapiewoche 15:510-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Accident rescue service and its problems from the viewpoint of the German Red Cross] Stoeckel W.
Therapiewoche 15:438-40, May 65 (Ger)
[An analysis of 827 cases of fatal accidents] Brandesky G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:712-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The development of accident surgery in Finland] Kallio KE. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:30-1, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:268-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and accidents] Baur E.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:277-303 contd, 1964 (Ger)
[Statement on the question of fatal accidents in children] Kenyeres I, et al.
Zacchia 27:42-56, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme studies on accident cases with a demonstration of the therapeutic consequences] Griessmann H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:196-200, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous injuries of drunks] Dömötör E, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:740-2, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[First aid and transport of wounded in severe accidents] Szántó G.
Orv Hetil 106:1063-7, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[On "erraneous" medical testimony] Veress L.
Orv Hetil 106:357-60, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Problems of geriatric traumatology] Acchiappati G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:251-68, 1964 (It)
[Curious report of furrow due to strangulation on the body of a woman dead from a fall] Baima-Bollone PL.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Singular case of death from loss of blood due to accidental self-injury with a can opener] Guarneri A.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:22-6, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Childhood accidents. II. Data on morbidity] Lanza I.
Minerva Pediat 17:114-22, 4 Feb 65 (It)
[Childhood accidents. 3. Statistico-epidemiologic study on pediatric cases in a 3 year period (1961-1963) observed at the emergency room of the Maria Vittoria hospital of Torion] Lanza I, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:123-32, 4 Feb 65 (It)
[Childhood accidents. I. Data on mortality] Lanza I.
Minerva Pediat 17:104-13, 4 Feb 65 (It)
[Sickness, accidents and mortality among Norwegian sailors] Arner O, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1228-36, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[A case of accidental hanging (strangulation with clothing)] Karagin BA.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[On injuries with fatal outcome] Vainshtein VG, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:18-21, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A possibility of hemostasis at the site of accident (in hemorrhage)] Serafimov K.
Med Glas 18:313-5, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Some problems in the prevention of trauma] Radmili V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:703-7, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Modern problems of trauma and working capacity] Sudarov Z, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:753-6, Nov 64 (Ser)

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION (I)

Pathology investigation of aircraft accidents. Towsend FM, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:43-6, Jul-Sep 64
Problems of mass casualties in aircraft accidents. Breitenecker R. **Aerospace Med** 36:639-40, Jul 65
Correlation of parachute landing injuries and surface wind velocity. Chubb RM, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:962-5, Oct 64
Some aspects of government liability in military aircraft accidents. Cooley WJ, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:635-6, Jul 65
Investigation of ditching accidents. Davidson AF.
Aerospace Med 36:646-8, Jul 65
Lakefront Airport, an epidemiologic approach. Dougherty JD. **Aerospace Med** 36:558-61, Jun 65
A study of Unites States air carrier water accidents, July 1954-June 1964. Doyle BC, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:648-57, Jul 65
Structural and medical analysis of a civil aircraft accident. Hasbrook AH, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:958-61, Oct 64
Helicopter rotor-blade injuries. Kiel FW.
Aerospace Med 36:668-70, Jul 65
Some legal ramifications of aircraft accidents. Kreindler LS. **Aerospace Med** 36:629-31, Jul 65
Human factors in "cause undetermined" accidents. Lentz EC. **Aerospace Med** 36:214-22, Mar 65
Development of a tritium self-luminous life raft light source. McFadden EB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:548-51, Jun 65
International aspects of aircraft accidents. Madole DW.
Aerospace Med 36:632-4, Jul 65
Theoretical man-machine interaction which might lead

to loss of aircraft control. Martin JF, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:713-6, Aug 65
Multiple disinterments in Equatorial Africa. Mason JK, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:636-9, Jul 65
Practical problems arising in the investigation of airline disasters abroad. Stevens PJ. **Aerospace Med** 36:641-6, Jul 65
A five-year history of sailplane accidents. Wick RL Jr. **Aerospace Med** 36:269-72, Mar 65
The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:469-72, Oct 64
Drugs and flying personnel. Dille JR. **GP** 30:86-90, Nov 64
Effect of injury information on damage estimates. Been RT, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:475-7, Oct 64
Development of a paint scheme for increasing aircraft detectability and visibility. Siegel AI, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:93-105, Apr 65
Techniques of identification applied to 81 extremely fragmented aircraft fatalities. Fisher RS, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1:121-35, Apr 65
The human factor in aircraft accident. Briones AU. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:662-7, Oct 64
The identification of mass aircrash victims. Mann GT, et al. **Medicolog Bull** 142:1-6, Feb 65
Aircraft accident pathology: A study in cooperation. Mason JK. **Milit Med** 130:578-85, Jun 65
Identification in aviation pathology. Stevens PJ. **Milit Med** 130:653-61, Jul 65
The air crash medical investigation team. Webster JG, et al. **Milit Med** 130:683-6, Jul 65
Medical care in a disaster; a long-term problem. Morton JH, et al. **New York J Med** 65:530-4, 15 Feb 65
Aircraft accident investigation. Marsh AH. **New Zeal Med J** 63:721-4, Nov 64
Human factors of emergency evacuation. AM 65-7. Mohler SR, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-18, Sep 64
Human factors aspects of lightplane safety. Rep 63-35. Pearson RG. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-13, Dec 63
[Physiopathogenic study of spinal fractures due to ejection] Delahaye RP, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:39-48, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of ejection statistics observed in the French army (1951 to 1963 inclusive)] Delahaye RP, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:27-37, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Legal medical problems in aviation accidents] Spann W. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:128-33, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A fall from 1000 meters] Zecevič D. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:134-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rescue operations in airplane accidents] Gresser A, et al. **Therapiewoche** 15:502-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Preliminary medical study of flight incidences] Ivan'kov EI. **Voennomed Zh** 6:51-2, 1964 (Rus)
[The application of rescue systems in fighter aircraft] Osnes H. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:132-43, Jul 65 (Sw)

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL (G2, I)

A psychiatric view on work accidents and their prevention. Kümpel O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:184, 1965
Head injuries at Cape Kennedy. LaRoche LP. **Amer J Nurs** 65:102-5, Jun 65
Head injuries at Cape Kennedy: nursing observations. McMechen A. **Amer J Nurs** 65:104-5, Jun 65
A case-book of welding accidents. Entwistle H. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:207-21, Sep 64
On accidental injuries to the eyes in Finland. Forsius H, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:373-84, Dec 64
Epidemiology of disability after work injuries. Abramson JH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:572-80, Nov 64
Workmen's compensation legislation, 1964. Kalmykow A. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:565-71, Apr 65
Epidemiology of disabling work injuries in israel. Mann KJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:505-13, Oct 64
Application of good samaritan acts to the industrial health facility. Shindell S. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:638-40, Apr 65
Surveying hazards in the occupational environment. The role of plant tours by physicians in the development of an occupational health and safety program. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:115-30, Jan 65
An injury profile study. The building of a large dam in Arizona; initial report. Fredell CH, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:700-4, Oct 64
Pattern of ocular accidents in Ceylon. Weerekoon L. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:444-9, Aug 64
New type of accident. Byron AJ. **Brit Med J** 5428:192, 16 Jan 65
Grease-gun injury. Philipson JA. **Brit Med J** 5418:1197, 7 Nov 64
Agricultural tractor accidents: a description of 14 tractor accidents and a comparison with road traffic accidents. Rees WD. **Brit Med J** 5453:63-6, 10 Jul 65
Grease-gun injury. Smith MG. **Brit Med J** 5414:918-20, 10 Oct 64
Accidents in coal mines. **Brit Med J** 5422:1411-2, 5 Dec 64
Occupational accidents: some psychosocial factors in the accident syndrome. Lipinski E, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:299-307, Aug 65
Evaluation for emergency planning of hazards from accidents involving stocks of radioactive materials. Cook JE. **Health Phys** 10:823-32, Nov 64
Monitoring of several individuals exposed to mixed fission product gases at NTS. Eckert JA. **Health Phys** 10:1123-7, Dec 64
Retention and distribution of 137Cs after accidental inhalation. Miller CE. **Health Phys** 10:1065-70, Dec 64
Management of minor industrial hand injuries. Sharma RN. **Indian Pract** 18:201-9, Feb 65
What are the environmental problems today? Ely TE. **Industr Med Surg** 33:629-31, Sep 64
Acute hydrogen sulfide intoxication; an unusual source of exposure. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:656-60, Sep 64
Methyl bromide poisoning in man. Longley EO, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:499-502, Jun 65
Mission Safety-70. **Industr Med Surg** 34:594, Jul 65
Meat grinder injuries; gruesome and disabling injuries. Cauble WG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:381-3, Aug 65
Biologic effects of human radiation exposure; report of a criticality accident. Fuqua PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:85-93, Mar 65
Prior authorization for medical treatment as a prerequisite for benefits. Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:231, May 65
Workmen's compensation in temporary total disability. Romualdo-Santos C. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:273-9, Apr 65
Recuperation and work therapy. Thompson AR. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:221-7, Aug 64
Perforating injury of the heart caused by a nail fired from a stud-gun. Ben Hur N, et al. **J Trauma** 4:850-3, Nov 64
Relation of lumbar spine disorders to heavy manual work and lifting. Troup JD. **Lancet** 1:857-61, 17 Apr 65
Prognosis and disablement pensions. Williams LN. **Lancet** 2:1186-7, 28 Nov 64
Experiences with a 6" image intensifier in an industrial casualty station. Hamersvelt R van. **Medicamundi** 10:70-½, 1965
Emotional problems in trauma. Bundy M. **Minnesota Med** 47:583-4, May 64
Problems in estimating disability. Kennedy RH. **Minnesota Med** 48:245-8, Feb 65
Fatal radiation syndrome from an accidental nuclear excursion. Karas JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:755-61, 15 Apr 65
Problem patients among the industrially injured. A psychiatrist's view. Brownsberger CN. **Northwest Med** 64:685-8, Sep 65
Resettlement problems of paraplegic mineworkers. Hardy AG. **Paraplegia** 2:157-63, Oct 64
Medicolegal considerations in trauma and heart disease. Gordon WB. **Penn Med J** 68:25-8, Jul 65
Flail chest. Marks JH. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 44:64-8, Aug-Dec 64
Experimental use of morphine in mine accidents. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 43:81-8, Jan-Apr 64
The school--a full training for health and safety at work. Beasley RW. **Public Health** 79:45-53, Nov 64
Amino acid excretion in human patients accidentally exposed to large doses of partial-body ionizing radiation. (The Lockport Incident). Ganis FM, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:278-91, Feb 65
Absenteeism, accidents of rehabilitated workers. Wessman HC. **Rehab Rec** 6:15-8, May-Jun 65
Authorizations, liensand assignments. Fields A, et al. **Western Med** 6:89-92, Mar 65
[Luxatio erecta of the humerus. (Case report contribution)] Kubín Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:565-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Immediate and late sequelae of agricultural accidents] Polívka O. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:427-30, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with accident prevention in a large industrial plant] Jirousek F. **Rozhl Chir** 44:137-41, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Suicide and occupational accidents] Chaumont AJ, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:53-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A clinical and medico-legal study of chronic inflammatory rheutic disease and post-traumatic general conditions] Marin A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:524-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Penetrating wounds caused by nail guns] Sommelet J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:581-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ocular siderosis. Medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:531-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the problems posed by foreign manual labor in a large industry of the Paris area] Housset P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:139-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sudden escape of gas in the Theodore Mine on April 19, 1963] Krafft R. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:613-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Eye burns in factories making paper pulp in Landes] Peyresblanques J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:535-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ocular accidents in resin-gatherers of the Landes forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:533-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Nodular lupus on a chancre cicatrix caused by traumatic tuberculous inoculation] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:89-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Trauma in a rural milieu] Monfrais J. **Concours Med** 86:5127-38, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Compensation for industrial accidents for part-time physicians of public hospitals] **Concours Med** 86:7201-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic disorders and the human factor in industrial accidents] Chauderon J. **Maroc Med** 43:925, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents - their prevention] Witz-Berger MA. **Med Lab. (Stuttgart)** 17:212-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Multiple foreign bodies in the frontal lobes and the ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses] Colas J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:5-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by industrial accidents among foreign laborers] Housset P, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:155-63, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Note concerning the evolution, on certain points, of French legislation concerning work accidents and occupational diseases] Pons R. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:272-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The anesthetist at the place of the accident] Röse W. **Anaesthesist** 13:239-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Occupational injuries to the ear] Lehnhardt E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 185:1-242, 7 Apr 65 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Occupational injuries in otorhinolaryngology] Lehnhardt E, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 185:1-10, 7 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Occupational injuries to the larynx] Nessel E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 185:379-464, 7 Apr 65 (397 ref.) (Ger)
[Occupational injuries of the upper respiratory tract and the upper digestive tract (nose, paranasal sinuses, mouth, pharynx, esophagus)] Schwab W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 185:243-78, 7 Apr 65 (581 ref.) (Ger)
[Axe injuries of the knee joint. Results from the years 1951-1963] Lederer H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:97-100, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Provision for accident cases; on the organization of medical measures for radiation accidents] Neumeister K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1293-7, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Industrial hygiene observations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:646-9, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Death by grain aspiration] Glaw K, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:277-83, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention in fresh injuries] Hymmen R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:161-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Medical experiences during the mine catastrophe in Lengede] Lindner. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:94-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Statistical follow-up studies in 1000 hand injuries] Thies W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:97-100, 1964 (Ger)
[Eye injuries in childhood (Evaluation of more than 1000 cases)] Kobor J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:740-54, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of misdiagnosis of industrial accidents] Belz W. **Landarzt** 41:428-31, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Expert testimony and reconstructive surgery of hand-nerve injuries] Carstensen E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:30-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Traffic accident--industrial accident?] Martens HH. **Med Klin** 59:1721-3, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Industrial accident or not?] Martens HH. **Med Klin** 59:1559-61, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Injuries caused by bolt firing guns] Gischler E. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:177-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary injury by a bolt-shooting gun] Grosskopf A, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:133-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Development of a psychogenic disorder follwoing an accident covered by occupation health insurance] Harrfeldt HP. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:355-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation by medicolegal exports of the relation of accidents to endogenous depression] Pauleikhoff B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1003-6, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Injuries of the sacroiliac joint] Kamieth H. **Radiologe** 4:380-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medical aid in multiple mining accidents -- Experiences in France] Lassner J. **Therapiewoche** 15:454-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Medical rescue squad at the Legende mining accident] Liebau G. **Therapiewoche** 15:448-53, May 65 (Ger)
[Occupational injuries to the tympanic membrane] Fabian G, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:27-43, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A severed hand of a worker in China is replanted] Chung H. **Z Orthop** 98:537-40, May 64 (Ger)
[On several special questions of the frequency of industrial accidents] Bartsch A, et al. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:149-63, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[On safety measures in the construction and operation of long-distance lines for the transport of inflammable liquids] Breitel KP. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:109-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of industrial accidents and premature exhaustion] Franke K. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:87-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Accident conditions, accident causes and the safety

officer] Lampert U.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:104-7, May 65 (Ger)
[The right to decree legal rulings for plants needing supervision] Nöthlichs M.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:163-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The right to decree legal rulings for plants needing supervision. Reply to M. Nöthlichs' remarks] Rabeneick F. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:165-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Procedures and suggestions for the control of explosions] Schumacher H.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:50-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of preventing accidents on contrarotating rollers] Schumacher H.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:131-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Man, machine and material as determining factors in occupations and accidents] Turatus KK.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:105-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Psychology of industrial accidents] Weil S.
Dapim Refuiim 23:453-9, Dec 64 (Heb)
[The surviving partner in accident insurance] Cataldi E. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:842-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The new aristocracy] Filosi L.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:903-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Historical notes on the evolution of the health organization of the Istituto Nazionale per l'Assicurazione contro gli Infortuni sul Lavoro] Fracassi F.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:281-300, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The presumed occupational risk in accident insurance legislation] Grechi A.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:248-56, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the statistical study of the review of permanent injury in work accidents] Pengue L.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:334-81, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Catamnestic study on functional alterations of limbs secondary to nervous or osteo-articular lesions due to accident of occupational disease] Censi M, et al.
Zacchia 27:218-36, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Industrial accidents] Saito I.
J Jap Med Ass 53:117-21, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Analysis of the occurrence of trauma on factory ships] Banaszkiewicz T.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:219-25, 1964 (Pol)
[The problem of post-traumatic rehabilitation of miners in the Rybinik Coal Region] Growiński A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:609-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Trauma in coal mining] Juszko J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:575-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Injuries of lower extremities in miners] Molinek A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:599-607, 1964 (Pol)
[Early and late post-traumatic mental disorders and modern aspects of their treatment] Sibielak J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:589-98, 1964 (Pol)
[The hazard of accidents in coal mines] Wanat J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:567-73, 1964 (Pol)
[Injuries of upper extremities in miners] Zając A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:619-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Poisoning with carbonyl nickel] Pilat L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1319-26, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Prepatellar bursitis at the site of chronic trauma] Kaaem Ilu, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:50-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Incidence of burns and their causes in plants of the crude oil processing industry (from data on the crude oil processing industry in factories in Ufa)] Shakhov KS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Open injuries of the tendon of Achilles in a machine construction plant] Chichkanova LP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:42-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Bitumen burns in construction workers] Klassen GIa.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:46-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Industrial trauma in workers of the lumber processing industry] Lipskii LI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:57, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of industrial traumatic in open coal mining] Pozdniakov LP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:53-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Industrial injuries in gold mine underground transport workers] Riabets VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:36-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of the causes of traumatism in large panel construction and ways of its prevention] Shvalev LN.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:53-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic injuries among wood cutters. (Based on 5 year data from the Kananikol'sk tree farm] Sirazetdinov VG.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:71-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some problems of primary disability following injury to the locomotor apparatus. (Based on data from the Saratov Medical Labor Expert Commission)] Teitel'baum MZ.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hand and finger injuries in seamen in the Arctic] Timokhov SA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:44-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Trauma in coal mining industry in pre-revolutionary Russia] Trifonov AP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:61-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of industrial trauma among workers of repair workshops at the state farms of the Virgin Lands] Tsoi GV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:73-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Industrial trauma and its prevention at the Okulovskii Cellulose-Paper Combinate] Burtsev AM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:23-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the prevention of industrial trauma] Luk'ianov GA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:39-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the incidence of accidents as a basis for preventive measures in coal mining industry] Nikolić Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:405-12, 1964 (Ser)
[Nasal fractures as work accidents. Medicolegal aspect] Ruíz Salazar A. **Cir Cir** 32:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC (I)

Traumatic rupture of the aorta, with special reference to road accidents. Lundevall J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:29-33, 1964
Motor vehicle accidents of flying and non-flying air force personnel. Karvonen MJ.
Aerospace Med 35:739-40, Aug 64
Hypnotherapy in an instance of physical injury: a clinical note. Clawson TA Jr.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:260, Jan 65
Traumatic rupture of the pregnant uterus from "seat belt" injury. Rubovits FE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:828-9, 15 Nov 64
Running light questionnaire. Allen MJ.
Amer J Optom 42:164-7, Mar 65
Suicide and homicide by automobile. Macdonald JM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:366-70, Oct 64
Emergency management of facial fractures following automobile accidents. Herrero FA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:85-9, Feb 65
Automobile injuries--a national epidemic. Fisher P.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:798-806, Dec 64
The management of flail chest. Williams WG, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:15-22, Jan 65
The application of learning theory to the treatment of traffic phobia. Kraft T, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:277-9, Mar 65
Fatal stab-wound by column gear-change lever. Cowen PN. **Brit Med J** 5429:236, 23 Jan 65
The drinking driver. Freeman S.
Brit Med J 5425:1634-6, 26 Dec 64
Relation of alcohol to road accidents. Hopkinson BR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1569-70, 19 Dec 64
Agricultural tractor accidents: a description of 14 tractor accidents and a comparison with road traffic accidents. Rees WD. **Brit Med J** 5453:63-6, 10 Jul 65
Alcohol and road accidents.
Brit Med J 5424:1546, 19 Dec 64
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:972-9, Dec 64
Economic aspects of "whiplash" injury. Snow GH.
Calif Med 101:260-2, Oct 64
Traffic deaths. A preliminary study of urban and rural fatalities in California. Waller JA, et al.
Calif Med 101:272-6, Oct 64
Accidents in childhood: a report on 17,141 accidents. Keddy JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:675-80, 26 Sep 64
The psychometric prediction of problem drivers. Schuster DH, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:393-421, Aug 64
America's number one epidemic. Coleman WD.
Illinois Med J 127:153-4, Feb 65
Deaths due to car driveway accidents. Kravitz H, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:688, Dec 64
Liver damage and halothane. Galvin HJ.
Irish J Med Sci 6:479-80, Oct 64
Alcohol and road accidents. Havard JD.
J Forensic Med 12:45-8, Jan-Mar 65
Violent deaths and alcoholic intoxication. Le Roux LC, et al. **J Forensic Med** 11:131-47, Oct-Dec 64
Alcohol and road accidents.
J Forensic Med 11:89-91, Jul-Sep 64
Motorist liable for injuries to another may collect indemnity from doctors for negligent treatment.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1063, Sep 64
Fractures of the shaft of the femur resulting from automobile accidents. Kulowski J.
J Int Coll Surg 42:412-20, Oct 64
Cervical discography. Schaerer JP.
J Int Coll Surg 42:287-96, Sep 64
The epidemic. Nations AC.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:246-7, Feb 65
Injury produced by seat belts: report of 2 cases. Fisher P. **J Occup Med** 7:211-2, May 65
Medical first-aid at the accident site. Gissane W.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:783-8, Dec 64
The pathology of pedestrian automotive accident victims. McCarroll JR, et al. **J Trauma** 5:421-6, May 65
Fulcrum fractures of the lumbar spine. Transverse fracture induced by an improperly placed seat belt. Howland WJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:240-1, 19 Jul 65
The trapped motorist. Hall MH.
Lancet 1:904-6, 24 Apr 65
Danger on the road. Cohen J.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:10-2, 1965
Legislation to control the drinking driver. Hay R.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:367-9, Jun-Jul 65
The medical aspects of road safety. Hay R.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:20-5, Jan 65
Legislation to control the drinking driver. Penner DW.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:369-71, Jun-Jul 65
Highway accident care. Reid WS.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:19-20, Jan 65
Symposium on traffic accidents: alcohol and traffic accidents. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:11-6, Jan 65
Patient with posttraumatic coma.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:877-90, Nov 64
Traffic and Medicine. Reichel H.
Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:67-72, 1964
Fatal traffic accidents in Brisbane from 1935 to 1964. Tonge JI, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:811-20, 21 Nov 64
Suicide in automobile accidents. Frank MG.
Medicolog Bull 147:1-4, Jul 65
The role of alcohol in fatal traffic 'accidents' and measures needed to solve the problem. Campbell HE.
Mich Med 63:699-703, Oct 64
Traumatic aortic aneurysms in neurological patients. Jackson FE, et al. **Milit Med** 130:878-86, Sep 65
Motorcycle injuries. An increasing traffic problem. Gustilo RB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:489-91, Apr 65
Paradoxical injuries in drivers involved in a head-on collision. Kulowski J, et al.
Missouri Med 62:37-9, Jan 65
Unsafe driver. **New Eng J Med** 272:47-8, 7 Jan 65
Medical reports in accident cases.
New Zeal Med J 64:217-8, Apr 65
A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:738-42, Aug 65
New concepts in traumatic surgery. Wade PA.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:114-29, 1963
Better roads, fewer accidents, more fatalities.
S Afr Med J 38:815, 17 Oct 64
The current status of emergency treatment in automobile accidents: with recommendations to professional and civilian personnel. Lougheed JC.
Southern Med J 58:1083-8, Sep 65
Autopsy findings in 127 patients following fatal traffic accidents. Perry JF Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:586-90, Sep 64
Facial trauma in automobile collisions. Nahum AM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:396-404, May-Jun 65
The reliability of automobile accident experience in a military sample. Task MR005. 12-2504.1.1. Malone GH Jr. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 14:1-4, Jul 64
Road accidents and accident services.
WHO Chron 18:349-54, Sep 64
[Incidence of chest injuries during the last 10 years] Kocourek M. **Rozhl Chir** 44:244-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the course of cerebral edema after injuries] Musil F.
Rozhl Chir 44:239-43, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The general practitioner and the management of traffic accidents. A. Resuscitation on the road] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:530-9, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The general practitioner and management of traffic accidents. B. Principles of emergency treatment of anatomical injuries] Van de Velde G.
Belg T Geneesk 21:540-6, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[A typical motorcycle accident: heel injury] Janknegt RA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1943-4, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Alcohol and traffic] Wierenga RE.
Voeding 25:344-6, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[The role of traffic accidents in blunt abdominal injuries; diagnosis and treatment] Aho AJ.
Duodecim 80:747-54, 1964 (Fin)
[Chest injuries caused by traffic accidents and their treatment] Kyllönen KE.
Duodecim 80:740-6, 1964 (Fin)
[On the treatment of traumatic shock] Laustela E.
Duodecim 80:764-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Traffic accidents in Finland] Siätis P.
Duodecim 80:728-34, 1964 (Fin)
[Exchange of accident witnesses] Palmén AJ, et al.
Suom Laak 20:860-3, 20 Apr 65 (Fin)
[Traffic and drugs] Torsti P, et al.
Suom Laak 20:760-4, 10 Apr 65 (Fin)
[A case of practical applications of the Gm plasma groups to blood stain identification] Brocteur J, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:315-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Some considerations of non-penetrating injuries of the cardio-vascular system and their medico-legal incidence] Mine T.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:535-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The evaluation of damages and automobile insurance] Rousseau C.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:560-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures and pseudoarthroses of the leg with the Danis coaptor] Foucher J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:315-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[First aid in traffic accidents] Deleuze R.
Cah Anesth 12:589-623, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Expert testimony concerning the state of alcohol intoxication of drivers who cause traffic accidents and of delinquents in the military environment] Judeau, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:705-29, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The anesthetist at the place of the accident] Röse W.
Anaesthesist 13:239-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tests for traffic safety after administration of fluphenazine dihydrochloride and alcohol] Doenicke A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:907-12, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental checks of performance after treatment with 10-methoxydeserpidine] Emden A von de, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:905-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Legal aspects of the theme "Drugs and Traffic"]

Händel K.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:915-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effects and side effects of current antihypertensive agents from the aspect of traffic medicine] Knick B.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:902-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Appraisals of safe and questionable drug activity] Osterhaus E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:923-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antihypertensive agents and the danger of road traffic] Turrian H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:898-902, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Forensic evaluation of "Messerer fractures" of lower extremities] Holzhausen G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:55-64, 1965 (Ger)
[The concept and various types of fatigue] Ponsold A.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:200-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Brain stem ruptures in traffic accidents] Wuermeling HB, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:297-302, 1965 (Ger)
[Glare from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Aulhorn E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:454-62, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of glare in traffic medicine.(Introductory report)] Best W.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:463-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of visual movement of the automobile driver] Gramberg-Danielsen B.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:380-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Glare from the viewpoint of the physicist] Hartmann E. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:446-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on driving ability following medical mydriasis and miosis] Spiecker HD.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:353-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic splenic rupture in children] Gross P.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:396-402, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and morphological findings in complications following severe closed cerebrocranial trauma] Lehmann HD.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:480-501, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Blunt abdominal trauma and intestinal rupture in childhood] Stolowsky HJ.
Chirurg 36:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Orthopedic and social viewpoints in the rehabilitation of traffic accident victims] Witt AN.
Deutsch Med J 15:811-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Negligence in road traffic, cerebral insufficiency and sociological factors in old age] Zirner F, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:778-84, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Traffic accident hazards in relation to internal diseases] Franke H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:981-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Physician and flight from an accident] Herold G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2250-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Automobile accident of the chief physician in relation to income tax] Wuth K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:202-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On time relations between the accident and death, the result of 1000 fatal traffic accidents] Händel K.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:187-93, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Incised wound of the neck following an unusual traffic accident] Wolff F.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:14-9, 1965 (Ger)
[First aid at the accident site in severe multiple injuries in traffic accidents] Arnaud M.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:202-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Documentation of traffic accidents] Gögler W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:352-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The forensic importance of the relation of the accident and the cause of death in traffic accidents] Haag W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:249-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Primary injury and running-over of pedestrians and bicyclists in traffic] Heifer U.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:255-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Conclusions of the standing committee on "Research in traffic medicine by the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs-, Versorgungs- und Verkehrsmedizin"] Hoffmann.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:234-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Problems in traffic medicine in Spain] Jimeno-Vidal F.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:207-19, 1965 (Ger)
[Personality evaluation in expert testimony on aptitude for automobile driving] Lewrenz H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:246-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The organization of aid measures for traffic accident victims from the accident site until arrival at the hospital] Stoeckel W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:168-79, 1964 (Ger)
[First aid in severe thoracic injuries] Streicher HJ.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:200-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological problems within the scope of paragraph 315a of the penal code] Gramberg-Danielsen B.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:446-53, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On accident mortality] Brandesky G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:220-2, May 65 (Ger)
[On serial rib fractures caused by traffic accidents and the current status of their treatment] Salem G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:85-99, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject of "safety belts"] Mehlhorn G. **Landarzt** 40:114-8, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Traffic accidents to pedestrians and bicyclists] Dörr D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:238-60, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Closure of forehead defects] Reichert H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:99-103, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Traffic accident--industrial accident?] Martens HH.
Med Klin 59:1721-3, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On human failure at the steering wheel] **Med Mschr** 19:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tobacco smoking and traffic] Jost F.
Med Welt 1:30-5, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Biorhythm and traffic accidents. Findings of a further study of the Verkehrspsychologischen Institutes des Kuratoriums fur Verkehrssicherheit of Vienna] Klebelsberg D von. **Med Welt** 36:1902-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychoses and their treatment from the viewpoint of traffic medicine] Koester H.
Med Welt 36:1895-902, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy and ability to drive] Mayer K.
Med Welt 39:2050-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Driving fitness and withdrawal of driver's license in neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Mayer K.
Med Welt 1:35-6 passim, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Abortion and accident] Niendorf F.
Med Welt 2:85-9, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fat embolism in daily accident practice] Saegesser M.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:763-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Traffic dangers for the child] Betke K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:550-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alcohol on attention from the forensic and accident-psychological viewpoint] Pap Z.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:34-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Negligent manslaughter in traffic--the limitations of mental capacity] Szewczyk H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:378-85, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs on traffic safety and automobile drivers] Auerbach T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:681-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Results of compound tibial fractures in the Chur hospital 1957-62] Matter P, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:308-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Traffic accidents of urologic interest] Battenti F.
Ann Ital Chir 41:737-40, 1965 (It)
[Contributions of anesthesia and resuscitation to the treatment of grave traffic injuries] Damia G.
Ann Ital Chir 41:383-95, 1964 (It)
[Closed abdominal injuries in traffic accidents] Ficara P. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:271-89, 1964 (It)
[Rare case of traumatic intrauterine lesion] Maggiora Vergano T, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:986-90, Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of assistance in grave traumas due to traffic accidents] Garosi GF, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1221-9, 1963 (It)
[The problem of traffic injuries] Gherlinzoni G.
Friuli Med 19:369-90, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On road accidents in Genoa with particular reference to the consequences of recent reorganization measures of the traffic] Buonvino M, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:313-25, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Traffic accidents in Genoa] Morando AE, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:197-219, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Parallel prompt surgical aid in war and in first aid for traffic accidents in peace] Cavallotti C.
G Med Milit 115:64-70, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Acute subdural hematoma due to traffic accident in pregnancy] Kluzer G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3401-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Slow or combined crushing by truckwheel. Case contribution and medico-legal considerations] De Fazio F.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:195-201, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The fault in realization of first aid to victims of traffic accidents. Medico-legal aspects] Pozzato R.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:1-5, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Medico-legal considerations on autopsy findings in the victim of a traffic accident] Purini T.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:167-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Social aspects of traffic accidents] Gandolfi M, et al.
Riforma Med 79:85-8, 23 Jan 65 (It)
[A rare case dying from trauma with special reference to automobile accident] Murashima M, et al.
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:63-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Case of Purtscher's disease] Asari M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:947-50, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of bronchial rupture following a traffic accident] Tsuji Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:610-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of diabetes insipidus following head injuries in traffic accidents] Oka Y, et al.
Naika 14:545-52, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Some automobile injuries to drivers and passengers due to fast stopping] Holak M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:113-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Surgical characteristics of motorcycle accidents] Kmieć Z.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:689-95, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of distorsions of the cervical spine] Macciocchi B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:807, 1963 (Pol)
[The frequency of cervical spine injuries in motorcycle accidents] Oblonczek G.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:803-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Causes of motor organ injuries in traffic accidents] Lukasik S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:790-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Injury to the internal organs of the abdominal cavity due to traffic accidents] Myca Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1649-51, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Delivery following compression fracture of the spine] Polykovskaia ID.
Akush Ginek 41:144-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The causes of motorcycle injuries and their analysis] Myshkin KI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Closed isolated rupture of the pancreas in a 4-year-old child] Chikisheva GV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:107-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[General views on traffic accidents and principles for giving first aid on the site of accident] Dukić N.
Med Glas 18:306-12, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Some problems of traffic accidents] Todorović V.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:708-13, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Emergency surgical assistance in war; teaching of it in traffic accidents in peace] Chiurco GA.
Clr Ginec Urol 18:444-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Traffic entirely without accidents a utopia. The reduction of accidents as a goal of traffic safety research] Aldman B.
Lakartidningen 62:120-9, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Respiration, bleeding and shock in traffic accidents] Aldman B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1005-8, 31 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Traffic accidents caused by attacks of acute illness] Herner B, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:438-48, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[The chronically sick as drivers in traffic] Ysander L.
Lakartidningen 62:263-72, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Traffic injuries--a medicosocial investigation] Hägqquist SO. **Nord Med** 72:1213-8, 15 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Traffic accident injury variations within the 10-year period 1951-1960] Heikel HV.
Nord Med 73:125-33, 11 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Sobriety in traffic]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2588-90, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

ACCLIMATIZATION (G1)

Biliary and fecal clearance of endogenous thyroid hormone in cold-acclimated rats. Cottle WH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1063-6, Nov 64
Temperature gradients in the legs of cold-acclimatized pheasants. Ederstrom HE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:457-9, Aug 64
Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dogs. Gong JK. **Amer J Physiol** 209:347-52, Aug 65
Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. Sobel H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:115-7, Jan 65
The problem of acclimatization to hot-climate regions. I. Some physiological indicators in persons examined in the high temperature chamber. Ej, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:185-92, 1964
The problem of acclimatization to hot-climate regions. II. Uropepsin contents in the urine from men staying in the chamber of high temperature. Lewalski B, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:193-8, 1964
The spectrum of plasma esterase activity in young, old, and cold-acclimated rats. Baker DG, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1711-5, Dec 64
The tail of the rat, in temperature regulation and acclimatization. Rand RP, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:257-67, Mar 65
Changes in activity of cytochrome oxidase during adaptation of goldfish to different temperatures. Freed J. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:651-9, Apr 65
Oxygen comsumption and body temperature in relation to ambient temperature in the white-crowned sparrow. King JR.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:13-24, May 64
Temperature acclimation in the central nervous system of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Konishi J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:433-42, Dec 64
Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host. Vernberg WB, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:557-66, Apr 65
The effect of inbreeding on temperature acclimatization in Drosophila subobscura. Bowler K, et al. **Genet Res** 6:1-12, Feb 65
Cold acclimatization. Gupta KK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:7-14, Apr 64
Pulmonary ventilation of man at altitude. Lahiri S.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:31-9, Apr 64
Respiratory changes at high altitude. Riley RL.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:26-30, Apr 64
Effects of salicylate on acclimatization to work in the heat. Bass DE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:70-2, Jan 65
Safe exposure of men to severe heat. Bell CR, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:288-92, Mar 65
Basal metabolism and respiration in men living at 5,800 m (19,000 ft). Gill MB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:949-54, Sep 64
Tolerance of hot, wet environments by resting men. Goldman RF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:271-7, Mar 65
Tolerance of man working in hot, humid environments. Iampietro PF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:73-6, Jan 65
Effects of overhydration on man's physiological responses to work in the heat. Moroff SV, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:267-70, Mar 65

Physiological reactions to heat of Bushmen and of unacclimatized and acclimatized Bantu. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:885-8, Sep 64
Heat reactions of Caucasians and Bantu in South Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:598-606, Jul 64
Physiological reactions of Caucasian and Bantu males in acute exposure to cold. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:583-92, Jul 64
Physiological reactions to cold of men in the Antarctic. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:593-7, Jul 64
Heat reactions of Caucasians in temperate, in hot, dry, and in hot, humid climates. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:607-12, Jul 64
Reactions to heat of Arabs and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1051-4, Nov 64
Reactions to heat of aborigines and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1055-8, Nov 64
Responses of holstein calves raised on limited milk to simulated Louisiana summer climatic conditions. Randel PF, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:65-72, Jan 65
Effect of acclimatization to muscular exercise in a hot environment on oxidative enzymes in the tissues of dogs. Bedrak E, et al. J Endocr 31:179-80, Jan 65
The nature of the increase in sweating capacity produced by heat acclimatization. Fox RH, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:368-76, Jun 64
Antarctic anchorites. JAMA 190:775-6, 23 Nov 64
Medical problems of military operations in extremes of heat and cold. Hall WH. Milit Med 129:641-51, Jul 64
Soviet studies in regional (geographic) pathology. Brandt M.
Monogr Soviet Med Sci 5:1-62, 1964 (421 ref.)
Falling efficiency at sorting cards during acclimatization at 19,000 ft. Gill MB, et al.
Nature (London) 203:436, 25 Jul 64
Lack of artificial acclimatization to heat in physically fit subjects. Greenleaf JE.
Nature (London) 203:1072, 5 Sep 64
Nervous control of metabolism during temperature acclimation of fish. Prosser CL, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:168-9, Apr 65
The resistance of the myocardium to anoxia in animals acclimated to simulated altitude. Poupa O, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:233-7, 1965
Physiology of exposure to cold. Carlson LD.
Physiol Physicians 2:1-7, Dec 64
Effects of prolonged residence in the Antarctica upon some organic constituents of human parotid saliva. Hawkins GR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:888-91, Dec 64
Effect of fasting or feeding on release of free fatty acid by the adipose tissue of the cold-acclimated rat. Mitchell CE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:593-7, Nov 64
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964
Effect of altitude on athletic performance. Cervantes J, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:446-8, Oct 64
[Adaptive reactions of the body to high temperatures. (Preliminary note)] Mitkova N, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:509-11, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Chevillard L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:959-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the rat exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:767-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Variations in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the sheep exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:317-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The metabolic orientation of glucose in the rat adapted to 28 degreeC] Haberey P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1578-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Relations between rectal temperature and respiratory metabolism in rats adapted to various temperatures] Portet R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1215-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Observations in the course of a "survival" experiment in a tropical forest] Bénitte AC.
Presse Therm Climat 102:38-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes of heat transfer in subjects adapted to tropical climates] Lemaire R.
Presse Therm Climat 102:42-4, 1965 (Fr)
[The problem of acclimatization of domestic animals] Straub OC.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:41-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On methods of examination in meteoropathology] Hentschel G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:458-63, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Energy-metabolism enzymes in the lacrimal glands of rabbits. Changes in the enzymatic activity in acclimatization to cold] Reim M.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:398-409, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct during vacation] Busch F, et al.
Med Klin 60:528-30, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of ecological factors in the process of acclimatization of Macaca rhesus in a breeding farm] Lagutina NI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:941-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of swimming in cold water of an open pool on toughening up of young school children] Kel'shtein LIa. Gig Sanit 29:31-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the use of biologically active synthetic preparations for raising the thermal resistance of the organism] Kuznets EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Major medical problems of acclimatization and regional pathology in the Arctic] Notkin EL, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:125, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On physiologic changes in the organism of healthy persons in the Arctic climate] Popov VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:95-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adaptation to hypoxia and acclimatization to high mountain climate on the resistance of animals to some extreme effects] Sirotinin NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:12-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On arterial pressure in the population of Noril'sk] Zubri GL, et al. Sovet Med 27:135-8, May 64 (Rus)

ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR (G1)

The intracapsular mechanism of accommodation. Huggert A. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:389-97, 1964
Intramuscularly administered atropine and the eye. Tammisto T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:408-17, 1964
The valve action of the trabecular meshwork. Allen L, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:382-9, Mar 65
Pupillary response to fusional eye movements. Backer WD, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:743-56, Nov 64
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Accommodative characteristics of a group of myopic adults. Baldwin WR. Amer J Optom 42:237-43, Apr 65
Effect of blur on fixation disparity. Hebbard FW.
Amer J Optom 41:540-8, Sep 64
A longitudinal study of amplitude changes in presbyopia. Hofstetter HW.
Amer J Optom 42:3-8, Jan 65
Accommodation as a cue to distance. Heinemann EG, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:139-42, Mar 65
Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64
Transient accommodative paresis complicating mumps with preservation of pupillary constriction for near vision. Morrison FD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:86, Jan 65
LSD-25 and accommodative convergence ratios. Payne JW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:81-5, Jul 65
The miotic life. Brit J Ophthal 48:354-6, Jul 64
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:159-69, Mar 65
Ocular motility diagnosis. Parks MM.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:811-43, Dec 63
Effect on refraction of intramuscular pilocarpine in two species of monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G.
Invest Ophthal 4:211-5, Apr 65
Location of pupillomotor and accommodation fibres in the oculomotor nerve: experimental observations on paralytic mydriasis. Kerr FW, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:473-81, Oct 64
Defects of near vision in myasthenia gravis. Manson N, et al. Lancet 1:935-7, 1 May 65
Recurrent unilateral accommodative spasm and miosis. Murrah WF Jr. Southern Med J 58:1135-6, Sep 65
[Recent psycho-ophthalmological observations] Sédan J. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:857-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Paralysis of accommodation during a treatment by a corrector of extrapyramidal disorders induced by neuroleptics] Bonnet, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:433-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aphakia and automobile driving] Peyresblanques J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral paralysis of accommodation, a revealing sign of a pituitary tumor] Rougerie M.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:724-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Iridic accommodation to light. Presentation of a measuring apparatus] Corteel AG.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 4:19-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The importance of visual movement of the automobile driver] Gramberg-Danielsen B.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:360-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On an accommodometer developed by us for the accommodation time] Mizukawa T, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:495-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The accommodation range as a standard for measuring general and individual biomorphosis (acceleration)] Hähn D, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:473-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The 2nd scleral insertion of the myociliary system and of the musculus retractor annuli ciliaris] Davidescu G.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:523-6, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The fusion relation field. Relation of visual direction, fusion latitude and accomodation] Medgyaszay A.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:377-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the problem of heterophoria measurement and correction] Mehlhose F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:341-58, Oct 64 (Ger)
[When are eyeglasses to be worn?] Kropp R.
Ther Gegenw 103:302-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Unusual aspects of the accommodation-convergence relationship] Crepaldi A.
Ann Ottal 90:526-32, Oct 64 (It)
[The accommodative power of the myopic eye] Iuglio N. Ann Ottal 90:265-71, May 64 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of some methods of relaxation of accomodation in the examination of refraction in children] Volokitenko AE, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:59-61, 1965 (Rus)
[Indications for drug-induced blocking of ocular accomodation in military medical expertise.] Rel' LM.
Voennomed Zh 8:57-9, 1964 (Rus)

ACCOUNTING (J)

A statistical system for operating rooms. Vermillion CO. Hosp Manage 99:39-42, Mar 65
'Data-phone' wires speed patient charge information to business office. Kovats E Jr.
Hospitals 39:60-2, 1 Mar 65
An outside audit made a good charge system better. Wingard RJ. Hospitals 39:68-71, 17 Feb 65
Hospital saves by using outside computer. Baum SA.
Mod Hosp 104:50-2 passim, Apr 65
[Production of preserved blood labelling, drawing up of donor papers, and keeping of the blood preservation ledger by a bookkeeping automat] Kolb H, et al.
Med Welt 5:267-72, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

ACCULTURATION (I)

Structure and values in the explanation of acculturation rates. Silvers RJ.
Brit J Sociol 16:68-79, Mar 65
Uprooting phenomena in war brides with depressive and paranoid symptoms. Voegele GE, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:232-7, Nov 64
Culturally deprived children: opinions of teachers on the views of Riessman. Groff PJ.
Exceptional Child 31:61-5, Oct 64
From native healer to modern psychiatrist. Afro-Asian immigrants to Israel and their attitude towards psychiatric facilities. I. The road to the hospital. Hes JP. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:192-208, Oct 64
Apache age groups. Boyer LB, et al.
J Project Techn 28:397-402, Dec 64
Acculturation stress and the functions of alcohol among the Forest Potawatomi. Hamer JH.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:285-302, Jun 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Conflicting formal and informal roles in newly acculturated families. Spiegel JP.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:307-16, 1964
[Action of cultural and technical cooperation overseas] Dannaud JP.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

ACENOCOUMAROL (D4)

The repair of experimental fractures during long-term anticoagulant treatment. An experimental study on rats. Rokkanen P, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:21-38, 1964
An investigation of the hemorrhagic diathesis in patients receiving coumarin and indanedione anticoagulants. Baugh CW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:116-20, 16 Jan 65
Anticoagulant activity of acenocoumarin in experimental animals. Jindal MN, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:72-9, Jan 64
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S.
J Lab Clin Med 66:253-62, Aug 65
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. JAMA 192:603-8, 17 May 65
[The course of coronary heart disease under anticoagulant treatment] Gibert-Queralto J, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:23-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Practice of anticoagulant therapy with sintrom (apropos of 100 observations)] Nicolas G, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:563-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Practical control of anticoagulant therapy with G 23, 350 in gynecologic surgery] Thoulon JM.
Lyon Med 213:291-300, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Long-term anticoagulant therapy from the viewpoint of the vascular surgeon] May R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:362-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment against thromboembolism

beginning on the 1st postoperative day] Wild H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:128-30, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rare thrombo-embolic complications] Argay I. **Orv Hetil** 105:2231-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Control of capillary resistance during anticoagulant therapy. (A sensitive method for the measurement of capillary resistance)] Horányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2172-4, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Propagation of the use of anticoagulant therapy in Hungary and some current problems] Pálos AL. **Orv Hetil** 105:2215-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with prolonged anticoagulant treatment of coronary disease] Armenta J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 18:12-9, Jan 65 (Sp)

ACEPROMAZINE (D4)

Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:295-302, 1964

ACETABULUM (A2)

The aetiology of primary protrusio acetabuli. Alexander C. **Brit J Radiol** 38:567-80, Aug 65
A study of the development of the acetabular roof in congenital dislocation of the hip. Sallis JG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:44-6, Jan 65
Complication following fracture-dislocation of hip. Haw DW. **Brit Med J** 5442:1111-2, 24 Apr 65
Identification of the inferior rim of the acetabular labrum on the arthrogram: an aid in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip. Matles AL. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:115-9, Apr 65
Fractures of the acetabulum: classification and surgical approaches for open reduction. Preliminary report. Judet R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1615-46, Dec 64
Development of the acetabular roof in the fetal hip; an arthrographic and histological study. Laurenson RD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:975-83, Jul 65
Acetabular development after reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip: a follow-up study of fifty hips. Schwartz DR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:705-14, Jun 65
The gull-wing sign. Value of the lateral view of the pelvis in fracture-dislocation of the acetabular rim and posterior dislocation of the femoral head. Berkebile RD, et al. **Radiology** 84:937-9, May 65
[Fractures of the acetabulum] Judet R, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:285-93, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A pelvis made defective by acetabular protrusion] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:297-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of intrapelvic impacted fractures of the cotyloid region] Briquet J. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:556-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of intrapelvic protrusions of the cotyloid region] Briquet J. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:519-31 contd, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of rheumatoid cotyloiditis] Sommelet J. et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:591-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On a "latent epiphysis" of the acetabular roof in relation to the etiology of the luxation acetabulum] Waschulewski H. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:13-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis and differential diagnosis of alkaptonuric ochronosis and its combination with protrusion of the acetabulum] Teske HJ, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:689-96, Jun 65 (Ger)
[New radiographic projection of the acetabulum] Conti R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:225-33, 1964 (It)
[Osteosynthesis with metallic screws in fractures of the posterior cotyloid edge] Lazzari A, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:309-18, 1965 (It)
[Surgical treatment of acetabular protrusion] Broger E. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:393-9, 1965 (It)
[Radiographic evidence of the antero-superior part of the acetabulum] Zanasi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:409-14, 1965 (It)
[Hemipelvectomy. Partial resection of the ilium with preservation of the limb (without amputation)] Guglielmone O. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:338-48, 1964 (Sp)

ACETALDEHYDE (D2)

Response of enzyme systems to photochemical reaction products. Estes FL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:207-12, Feb 65
Polymerized orosomucoid--an inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination. Morawiecki A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:606-10, 17 Feb 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64
Electrophoretic studies on some types of mammalian tissue cell. Simon-Reuss I, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:2038-43, Dec 64
Blood acetaldehyde levels in affective disorders. Assael M, et al. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 2:28-34, Oct 64
Photoregeneration of faded alkali metal solutions. The catalytic versatility of carbonic anhydrase from erythrocytes. The enzyme-catalyzed hydration of acetaldehyde. Pocker Y, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1809-11, 20 Apr 65
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2027-35, Jun 64
Rapid quantitative method for determination of acetaldehyde in lactic starter cultures. Lindsay RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:665-9, Jun 65
Studies on sympathomimetic action of acetaldehyde. I. Experiments with blood pressure and nictitating membrane responses. Akabane J, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:295-307, Sep 64
Acetaldehyde, a product of deoxynucleoside metabolism in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1080-2, Aug-Sep 64
A rapid method for the simultaneous determination of acetaldehyde and ethanol in blood using gas chromatography. Duritz G, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:498-510, Sep 64
[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXV. Is acetaldehyde or its hydrate a substrate of alcohol dehydrogenase?] Müller-Hill B, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:349-51, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Indentification of glycide ethers. Paper chromatographic identification and separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazonesubstituted acetaldehyde derivates] Ulbrich V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:371-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:751-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the course that the causative agent of Minamata disease was formed, especially on the organomercury compound extracted from the acetaldehyde plant in Minamata factory and the organomercury compound contained in the shellfish from Minamata Bay] Kondo T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:353-73, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Hygienic evaluation of acetaldehyde as an air pollutant] Gofmekler VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:51-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

ACETAMINOPHEN (D4)

Effect of analgesics in rabbits on erythrocyte survival time. Clausen E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:135-40, 1965
Ethchlorvynol and paracetamol. A clinical evaluation of an hypnotic/analgesic combination. O'Dwyer E, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:717-8, Dec 64
Paracetamol or aspirin? **Brit Med J** 5442:1083, 24 Apr 65
Effect of paracetamol (N-acetyl-p-aminophenol) on gastrointestinal bleeding. Goulston K, et al. **Gut** 5:463-6, Oct 64
Hopper flow electrostatics of tableting material. I. Instrumentation and acetaminophen formulations. Gold G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:310-2, Feb 65
Chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of aspirin, caffeine, and acetaminophen. Koshy KT. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1280-2, Oct 64
Analgesic abuse and the kidney--a commentary. **JAMA** 190:238-9, 19 Oct 64
Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. **Lancet** 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65
[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of periarthritis humeroscapularis according to its stages] Friedrich R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:518-9, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The antipyretic and analgesic effect of Lonarid in infants and children] Weimar K. **Med Klin** 59:900-1, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on analgesia with Lonarid after knee joint operations] Fissenewert H. **Med Welt** 23:1290, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with Lonarid in orthopedics] Müller EH. **Med Welt** 18:1031-3, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of N-acetyl-p-aminphenol in the presence of other analgesics] Seidlein HJ, et al. **Pharm Prax** 9:192-7, 1963 (Ger)
[A simple method for the quantitative photometric or polarographic determination of paracetamol or phenacetin] Brockelt G. **Pharmazie** 20:136-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the efficacy of a combination of a muscle relaxant, an analgesic and of prednisolone in the illness of rheumatic type disorders] Doujak PH, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:493-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Derivatives of p-aminophenol with antipyretic and analgesic activity] D'Alo F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:822-36, Oct 64 (It)
[Rectal use of Napa as antipyretic in pediatrics] García Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:399-406, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)

ACETANILID (D2, D4)

Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:215-23, 1963
The effects of phenacetin and its contaminant on the kidney of the rat. Schnitzer B, et al. **Amer J Path** 6:917-27, Jun 65
Kinetics of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes. Rubin A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1007-16, Jul 64
Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:500-1, May 64
Role of some hormones and acetaniiid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:157-63, 1964
Effect of temperature on absorption rates of drug implants. Ballard BE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:424-8, Apr 64
Photochemical action spectrum of the terminal oxidase of mixed function oxidase systems. Cooper DY, et al. **Science** 147:400-2, 22 Jan 65
[On heterocyclic compounds derived from 2,3-dinitroacetanilid] Molnar I. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:288-92, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of N-acetyl-p-aminphenol in the presence of other analgesics] Seidlein HJ, et al. **Pharm Prax** 9:192-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:10-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the existence of the perhydroxyl radical in aqueous solutions and its importance in oxidation reactions] Staudinger H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:877-82, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of the reaction of nonenzymatic hydroxylation. With studies on the activation of oxygen] Staudinger H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:409-13, May 64 (Ger)

ACETATES (D2)

Molecular structure and tumorous growth inducing effect of chlorosubstituted phenoxyacetic acids in potato tissue culture. Faludi B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:321-9, 1965
The biosynthesis of flavipin. I. Incorporation of acetate and methionine. Pettersson G. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:35-40, 1965
The disappearance of acetic acid and acetate from the cat's stomach and its influence on the permeability for hydrochloric acid. Flemström G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:422-8, Dec 64
On the mechanism of action 2-deoxyglucose upon tumour cells. Elzina NV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:961-3, 1964
Adaptive changes in fatty acid biosynthesis. Gibson DM, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:183-5, 1963
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64
Conversion of acetate to lipids and CO2 by liver of rats exposed to accleration stress. Feller DD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:892-5, May 65
Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. Frohlich ED. **Amer J Physiol** 208:149-53, Jan 65
Metabolic effects of glucagon in the perfused rat heart. Kreisberg RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:721-7, Sep 64
Respiration and oxidation of various substrates by ileum in vitro. Neptune EM Jr. **Amer J Physiol** 209:329-32, Aug 65
Mechanism of renal excretion of methylurea and acetamide in the dog. Rabinowitz L. **Amer J Physiol** 209:188-94, Jul 65
Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64
CO-2 formed from endogenous and exogenous substrates in perfused rat heart. Shipp JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1231-6, Dec 64
In vivo influences of hydrogen ions on lactate and pyruvate of blood. Tobin RB. **Amer J Physiol** 207:601-5, Sep 64
Quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of phosphoglyceric acids, glycolaldehyde, and glyoxylic acid by a reaction involving pyrogallol in sulfuric acid. Coe EL. **Anal Biochem** 10:236-52, Feb 65
Determination of furan aldehydes. Reaction with aniline in acetic and hydrochloric acid solutions. Friedemann TE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:300-11, Jul 64
Determination of the specific activity of labeled blood glucose by liquid scintillation using glucose pentaacetate. Jones GB. **Anal Biochem** 12:249-58, Aug 65
An isotopic method for assaying the condensation of glyoxylate with acetyl-CoA and other short-chain fatty acid acyl-CoA derivatives. Wegener WS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:111-20, Apr 65
Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:74-6, Jan 65
Gas chromatographic determination of free formic and

acetic acids in cigarette smoke. Oakley ET, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:380-2, Mar 65
Extraction of some histochemical enzyme substrates from water with ethyl ether. Ahlqvist J. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:85-7, 1964
Behavioral aspects of absolute and differential olfactory sensitivity. Stone H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:527-34, 30 Jul 64
Role of acetate in biosynthesis. Richards JH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:349-51, 1963
Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:417-27, 1964
Antimicrobial activity of trialkylgermanium acetates and the influence of the medium. Kaars Sijpesteijn A, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:113-20, 1964
Biosynthesis of ipomeamarone. II. Synthetic mechanism. Akazawa T. **Arch Biochem** 105:512-6, Jun 64
The glyoxylate cycle in Polytomella caeca. Haigh WG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:152-7, Jul 64
Glucose and acetate metabolism by isolated sheep wool follicles. Leng RA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:8-15, Apr 65
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65
The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:215-20, Nov 64
Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:303-7, May 64
The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of acetate and pyruvate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:470-82, Jun 64
Testicular sterols. 1. Incorporation of mevalonate and acetate into sterols by testicular tissue from rats. Tsai SC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:329-38, May 64
Are identical catalytic groups involved in the acetylation and deacetylation steps of acetylcholinesterase reactions? Krupka RM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:531-7, 3 May 65
Fatty acid synthesis in human leucocytes. Miras CJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:79-83, 26 Mar 65
Factors affecting fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. White D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:78-84, 18 Jun 65
Naphthaquinone biosynthesis in moulds: the mechanism for formation of javanicin. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochem J** 94:478-81, Feb 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. The activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of starved and re-fed rats. Kornacker MS, et al. **Biochem J** 94:209-15, Jan 65
The utilization of glycollate by Micrococcus denitrificans: the beta-hydroxyaspartate pathway. Kornberg HL, et al. **Biochem J** 95:577-86, Jun 65
The importance of glyoxylate in amino acid biosynthesis in plants. Sinha SK, et al. **Biochem J** 96:254-61, Jul 65
Further investigations of the incorporation of [1-14C]acetate into the lipids of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. Sridhara S, et al. **Biochem J** 94:700-4, Mar 65
Effect in the cow of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the secretion of the component fatty acids of the milk fat and on the composition of blood. Storry JE, et al. **Biochem J** 96:210-7, Jul 65
The fluorimetric microdetermination of glyoxylic acid in blood, urine and bacterial extracts. Zarembski PM, et al. **Biochem J** 96:218-23, Jul 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XV. Biochemical studies with the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944 in young and mature rats. Givner ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:611-9, Apr 65
Oxaloacetate, citramalate and glutamate formation from pyruvate in baker's yeast. Losada M, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:60-74, 8 Jul 64
Utilization of [5-3H]Mevalonate for sterol and steroid synthesis by the guinea pig adrenal in vitro. Billiar RB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:457-61, Mar 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64
Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:462-8, Mar 65
A kinetic study of the reaction of thiols with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Ogilvie JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:754-8, Jun 64
Protein-ion binding measurements by radioactive tracers. II. The binding constants of iodide and acetate ions to bovine serum albumin. Saifer A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1624-9, Nov 64
Analysis of the acetyl groups in ovine luteinizing hormone by gas chromatography. Ward DN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1575-7, Oct 64
A comparison of [14C]glyoxylate and [14C]acetate metabolism in germinating fatty seeds. Cossins EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:171-3, 15 Jul 64
On the oxidation of acetate and pyruvate by guinea-pig heart sarcosomes. Davis EJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:217-30, 22 Feb 65
The uptake of potassium by baker's yeast from potassium acetate. Duggan PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:223-4, 29 Jul 64
Metabolism of some monohydroxystearic acids in the intact rat. Elovson J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:275-93, 15 Jun 64
Evidence for inhibition of acetyl-coenzyme A formation from pyruvate in diabetic rat liver. Haft DE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:173-5, 15 Jul 64
The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64
Citrate cleavage and acetate activation in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:490-2, 5 Aug 64
The effects of weaning and milk on mammary fatty acid synthesis. Levy HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:229-38, 15 Jun 64
On the secretion of progesterone and delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione by the canine ovary in animals stimulated with human chorionic gonadotropin. Nishizawa EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:610-21, 8 Jun 64
Spectral evidence for complex formation between oxaloacetate and citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:197-200, 26 Apr 65
Energy requirement for the anaerobic oxidation of acetate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:176-8, 23 Oct 64
The incorporation of [2-14C]mevalonate and [1-14C]acetate into lipids of aorta and heart homogenates of the turtle (Pseudymis sp.). Terner C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:193-203, 1 Feb 65
Enzymic cleavage of malyl-coenzyme A into acetyl-coenzyme A and glyoxylic acid. Tubol S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:148-53, Jan 65
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64
The effect of oxalacetate on the oxidation of succinate in liver mitochondria. Wojtczak AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:560-3, 18 Sep 64
Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64
In vivo assessment of tooth enamel solubility in acid. Morley CW, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:71-6, 19 Jan 65
The copper(II) complex of the Shiff base derived from glyoxylic acid and alpha-alanine. Nakao Y, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:687-8, Apr 65
N-acetyl groups in vitellenin. Augustyniak JZ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:291-2, Feb 65
Acetate-1-C14 utilization by brown fat from hamsters in cold exposure and hibernation. Baumber J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1397-401, Oct 64
Studies in phospholipid metabolism. I. Effect of guanidoacetic acid and choline on liver phospholipids. Blumenstein J. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1183-94, Aug 64
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. IV. The administration of methionine-C14 and related compounds to horseradish. Chisholm MD, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1033-40, Jul 64
The occurrence of oxomalonate in Lipomyces. Heick HM, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1361-4, Sep 64
Pyridoxine deficiency and cholesterogenesis in the chick. Lupien PJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1161-8, Aug 64
The effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic lipid metabolism. Rubenstein B, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1263-73, Sep 64
Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1275-91, Sep 64
The metabolism of acetate by wheat stem rust uredospores. Suryanarayanan S, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:883-8, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. VI. Biosynthesis of glucobarbarin in Reseda luteola L. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:189-98, Feb 65
The decomposition of radioactive acetate in soils. II. The distribution of radioactivity in soil organic fractions. Ivarson KC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:677-82, Oct 64
Differentiation between radiation sensitive and -resistant mutants of Escherichia coli, strain B. Woodside EE. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:243-57, Apr 65
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64
Studies on isotopic acyl exchange. II. Effects of bases and solvents on the rate of acyl exchange between p-nitrophenyl acetate and acetic acid. Akahori Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:352-61, Mar 65
Studies on isotopic acyl exchange. 3. Acyl exchange reaction of substituted phenyl acetates; effect of nuclear substituents on the exchange rate. Akahori Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:361-8, Mar 65
Studies on the mode of action of rifamycin SV. Tsukamura M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:478-81, 1963
Use of halogenated acetates and formaldehyde as plasma additives in inhibiting heat denaturation of plasma proteins. Dawson D, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:793-8, Sep 64
Studies on the biosynthesis of lipids in the baboon. Biosynthesis and transport of cholesterol. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:44-52, Jan 65
Factors affecting acetylation in-vivo of para-aminobenzoic acid by human subjects. Drucker MM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:133-41, Aug 64
Myocardial utilization of acetate, lactate and free fatty acids after ingestion of ethanol. Lindeneg O, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:427-35, Dec 64
The metabolism of the digestive glands of two species of marine gastropod (Melanerita melanotragus and Austrocochlea obtusa). Bryant C. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:223-30, Feb 65
Sex differences in the composition and acetate corporation into liver lipids of the adult fowl. Husbands DH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:445-51, Mar 65
Biosynthesis of fatty acids in aseptically reared insects. Lambremont EN. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:419-24, Mar 65
The effect of anion substitution on bioelectric potentials in the moth heart. McCann FV. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:179-88, Oct 64
Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:541-52, Apr 65
An effect of temperature on the incorporation of acetate into lipids by the isolated perfused rat liver. Bishop JA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:500-4, Jul 65
Pilot and controlled clinical trials of amino-oxyacetic acid in the prevention of seizures. Carter CH. **Curr Ther Res** 6:608-18, Oct 64
Response of a pituitary tumor to thyroid hormone. MacLeod RM. **Endocrinology** 77:96-102, Jul 65
Effect of glucocorticoids and L-thyroxine on acetate carbon incorporation into cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats. Nejad NS, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:396-400, Sep 64
Prevention by methyltestosterone of parathyroid cyst formation. Selye H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:619-21, Oct 64
Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:84-99, Jun 64
Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:69-76, Jun 64
Age changes in fatty acid oxidation by myocardial homogenates. Nikitin VM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:65-7, Jan-Feb 65
Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:369-78, Sep 64
Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:329-42, 1964
Biosynthesis of arthropod secretions. I. Monoterpene synthesis in an ant (Acanthomyops claviger). Happ GM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2507-8, 5 Jun 65
The incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into the different lipid fractions of the arteriosclerotic human arterial wall. Maggi V. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:469-76, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:553-8, Sep 64
Oxaloacetate decarboxylation and oxaloacetate-carbon dioxide exchange in Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1678-87, Dec 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:695-701, Sep 64
Major products of glucose dissimilation by Pseudomonas natriegens. Eagon RG, et al. **J Bact** 89:1209-11, May 65
Effect of Salmonella gallinarum on certain Krebs cycle intermediates of domestic fowl. Freeman BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:93-5, Jul 64
Mitochondrial stimulation of fatty acid biosynthesis. Bhaduri AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1357-63, May 64
The effect of carnitine on the rate of incorporation of precursors into fatty acids. Bressler R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:622-7, Feb 65
Enzyme-bound intermediates in the biosynthesis of mevalonic and palmitic aicds. Brodie JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1346-56, May 64
The enzymatic synthesis of 5'-phosphoribosylimidazoleacetic acid. Crowley GM. **J Biol Chem** 239:2593-601, Aug 64
Formation of a covalent linkage between

bromoacetylated antigen and its antibody. Guidalian J Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2757-9, Jun 65

Biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-14-C and mevalonate-2-14-C by the bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Hellig HR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1957-61, May 65

The conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate. I. The influence of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland slices. Madsen J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1305-9, May 64

N-Acetylation of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase by substrates. Mathew E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3232-5, Jul 65

Studies on coenzyme Q. Pattern of labeling in coenzyme Q9 after administration of isotopic acetate and aromatic amino acids to rats. Olson RE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:514-23, Jan 65

The effect of vitamin B6 deficiency in rats on the metabolism of oxalic acid precursors. Runyan TJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1889-92, May 65

Glycolytic control mechanisms. I. Inhibition of glycolysis by acetate and pyruvate in the isolated, perfused rat heart. Williamson JR. J Biol Chem 240:2308-21, Jun 65

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. XXXVII. Some structures derived from acetic acid by two pathways. Birch AJ, et al. J Chem Soc 1231-4, Feb 65

Fungal detoxication. VII. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic and 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acids by Aspergillus niger. Faulkner JK, et al. J Chem Soc 1187-91, Feb 65

The analysis of straight-chain (n-C1-C9) carboxylic acids by a thin-layer chromatographic method. Lynes A. J Chromatogr 15:108-10, Jun 64

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:597-605, Jul 64

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:606-15, Jul 64

Cholesterol synthesis by the castrointestinal tract: localization and mechanisms of control. Dietschy JM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1311-27, Aug 65

Metabolism of acetate by sheep liver homogenates. Mayfield ED, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:93-8, Jan 65

Plasma glucose and acetate and milk secretion in the ruminant. Rook JA, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:745-7, Jun 65

Utilization of blood acetate and butyrate by the isolated, perfused goat rumen. Spahr SL, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:228-33, Feb 65

Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64

Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64

A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64

On a side effect of the acetic acid solvent in the phenylhydrazine procedure for the blocking of carbonyl groups. Sweat F, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:392, May 64

Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Mérka V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:220-6, 1965

Studies on primary hyperoxaluria. II. Urinary oxalate, glycolate, and glyoxylate measurement by isotope dilution methods. Hockaday TD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:677-87, Apr 65

The functional adaptation of the diseased kidney. II. Maximum rate of transport of PAH and the influence of acetate. Rieselbach RE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:724-30, Nov 64

Acetic anhydride-trifluoroacetic acid acetolysis for the estimation of glycerol in phosphatidyl choline by gas-liquid chromatography. Holla KS, et al. J Lipid Res 6:322-4, Apr 65

Physiologically active compounds. V. Aminothiol esters of substituted acetic, chloroacetic, benzilic, and related acids. Buehler CA, et al. J Med Chem 6:230-3, May 63

Aminooxyacetic acid derivatives. Richardson A Jr. J Med Chem 7:824-6, Nov 64

Substitution in the hydantoin ring. II. N-3-Acetic acid derivatives. Winstead MB, et al. J Med Chem 8:120-2, Jan 65

Interaction of a group of low molecular weight organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption and diffusion of formic, acetic, propionic, and butyric acids into nylon 66. Berg HF, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:79-84, Jan 65

One-phase solvent systems for paper chromatography. Mixtures of n-butanol, acetic acid, and water. Betts TJ. J Pharm Sci 53:794-7, Jul 64

Potential antiradiation compounds. II. Extension of the nitro-thioacetate route. Bhat KV, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1545-7, Dec 64

Buffer effects in the nonenzymatic transamination of L-alanine and pyridoxal. Siegel FP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:155-6, Jan 65

The oxidation and utilization of glucose and acetate by the mammary gland of the goat in relation to their over-all metabolism and milk formation. Annison EF, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:372-85, Dec 64

Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65

Histochemical demonstration of the activation of rat acetylcholinesterase by sodium cacodylate and cacodylic acid using the thioacetic acid method. McAlpine JC. J Roy Micr Soc 82:95-106, Oct 63

In vitro effects of luteinizing hormone on rabbit ovaries. Gorski J, et al. Life Sci 4:713-9, Mar 65

Rumen metabolites as metabolizable energy sources for rats. Little CO, et al. Life Sci 4:905-11, Apr 65

Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood . 3. Abnormal incorporation of acetate C14 into fatty acids by whole blood and platelets from nonketotic insulin-dependent diabetics. Hennes AR, et al. Metabolism 14:487-99, Apr 65

In vitro metabolism of epididymal adipose tissue from New Zealand obese hyperglycemic mice. Utilization of C14-1-acetate and release of free fatty acids. Westman S. Metabolism 14:1027-33, Sep 65

Semi-automatic transfer of volatile liquids to paper chromatograms. Bailey RE, et al. Nature (London) 204:485, 31 Oct 64

Metabolism of phenoxyacetic acid by Aspergillus niger van Tiegh. Clifford DR, et al. Nature (London) 203:763, 15 Aug 64

In vitro incorporation of acetate-1-C-14 into the leucocyte lipids following a high protein or fatty meal. Miras C, et al. Nature (London) 202:801-3, 23 May 64

Quantum requirement for acetate assimilation and its significance for quantum measurements in photophosphorylation. Wiessner W. Nature (London) 205:56-7, 2 Jan 65

Absence of sterol synthesis in some arthropods. Zandee DI. Nature (London) 202:1335-6, 27 Jun 64

Relationship of the syntheses of lipid and water soluble acids by chloroplast preparations. Mudd JB, et al. Plant Physiol 40:340-4, Mar 65

Activation and oxidation of acetic acid-1-C14 by cell free homogenates of germinating peanut cotyledons. Rebeiz C, et al. Plant Physiol 40:286-9, Mar 65

Role of ferredoxin in the reductive assimilation of CO2 and acetate by extracts of the photosynthetic bacterium, chromatium. Buchanan BB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:839-47, Sep 64

The effect of physiological variations in pH and CO2 concentrations on acetate-1-C14 metabolism. Longmore WJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1040-4, Oct 64

The acyl carrier protein of fatty acid synthesis: purification, physical properties, and substrate binding site. Majerus PW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1231-8, Jun 64

In vivo inhibition of lipogenesis by biotin deficiency. Donaldson WE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:662-4, Jul 64

A new inhibitor of in vitro cholesterol biosynthesis. Douglas JF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:190-2, Oct 64

Effect of 22,25-diazacholestanol on synthesis of cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Dvornik D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:537-9, Jun 64

Inhibition of adrenal cholesterogenesis in vitro by AY-9944, 22,25-diazacholestanol and by triparanol. Givner ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:3-6, Oct 64

Studies on glycolytic enzymes: Glucose-6-phosphatase, phosphorylase and phosphoglucomutase, effect of glucose cycloacetoacetate (hydrolysed). Krishnamurthi V, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:861-4, Dec 64

Stimulation of gastric acid secretion by acetate. McManus EC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:473-6, Jun 65

Cyst formation in the parathyroids and muscular dystrophy induced by dihydrotachysterol and calcium acetate. Selye H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:153-5, May 64

Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by acetate and other low molecular ions. Abildgaard U. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:521-30, 1964

Fatty acid synthesis by subcelluiar fractions of lung tissue. Tombropoulos EG. Science 146:1180-1, 27 Nov 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. II. Possible pyridoxine deficiency as a mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid toxicity. DaVanzo JP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:396-401, Jul 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:388-95, Jul 64

Synthesis of long-chain fatty acids by rat lung tissue. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 134-7, 15 Jan 64

Reactions of oxalacetic acid and the ferric and ammonium complexes of oxalacetic acid. Rep No. 571. Goucher CR, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-20, 7 Dec 64

The susceptibility of tobacco and bean leaves to tobacco mosaic virus infection in relation to the condition of ectodesmata. Brants DH. Virology 23:588-94, Aug 64

[Familial hyperglyoxalaciduria in xeroderma pigmentosum] Dubovský J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1219-22, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:807-12, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of 2 malate synthases in Escherichia coli] Falmagne P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:246-58, 18 May 65 (Fr)

[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Radioautographic study of the adenohypophysis after H3-acetate administration in Carassius auratus] Deminatti M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:733-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzymatic studies on the metabolism of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. I. Preliminary study of the principal metabolic pathway in P. islandicum] Ueno Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:479-83, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the nature of the substrate and modifications of the suspension medium on the oxygen consumption of rat cerebral cortex slices and homogenates] Joanny P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:379-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Approaches in the biochemical pharmacodynamics of the N-dipropylacetic structure] Carraz G, et al. Therapie 20:419-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylation of sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid by rabbit erythrocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:639-54, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the acetylation of various aromatic amines by rabbit reticulocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:655-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Increase in the virus-activating effect of peracetic acid by n-propyl alcohol] Sprössig M, et al. Acta Biol Med German 14:199-200, 1965 (Ger)

[Acetolysis of 2-piperiodonomethylcycloheptanone. 3. Acetolysis of Mannich bases] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:298-306, May 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Vigilance and centrophenoxine (2-dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate)] Wietek HF. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1102-9, Dec 63 (2 ref.) (Ger)

[Acetate activation in green algae. II. The formation of acetyl phosphate in Stichococcus bacillaris and other species of chlorococcales] Ohmann E. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:249-59, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Blood sugar determination with o-toluidine glacial acetic acid reagent] Ahlert G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:349-53, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the orexotropic effect of the ester of dimethylamino-ethanol-p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine, Helfergin)] Albach E. Deutsch Med J 15:217-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology of acetic acid poisoning] Müller-Marienburg HW, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:113-26, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The cerebrospinal-fluid pressure-decreasing effect of several new drugs] Hemmer R, et al. Med Klin 59:1590-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Preliminary concepts and communications on postprandial lipemia following Centrophenoxine (helfergin)] Albach E. Med Welt 16:929-32, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on procaine splitting by liver microsomes] Netter KJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:486-92, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)

[On the suitability of acetate foil as stoppers for aqueous injection preparations] Süss W, et al. Pharm Prax 2:41-2, 1965 (Ger)

[Contribution to the complexometric determination of aluminum in aluminum acetate solution] Poethke W, et al. Pharmazie 19:203-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On resorption experiments with radioactive-labelled causerin ointment] Buchtela K, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:359-62, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Liver metabolism of 1-C-14 acetate in normal and irradiated rats] Santagati G, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:108-16, Mar 65 (It)

[Centrophenoxine in inhibition of mammary secretion] Vavala V, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Synthesis of some derivatives of

alpha-(1-hydroxycyclohexane) -acetic acid] Conti L, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:592-7, Aug 64 (It)**

[On some dialkylaminoethyl esters and N-substituted amides of (o,m,p)-cresoxyacetic acids] Conti L. **Boll Chimicofarm 104:89-93, Feb 65 (It)**

[Basic esters of farnesylacetic acid] Crescenzi E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 19:757-64, Sep 64 (It)**

[Immune factors in experimental poisoning by amyl, butyl, and propyl acetates. II: Behavior of complement capacity, hemolytic capacity and of natural hemolysins] Inserra A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1130-8, Nov 64 (It)**

[The use of diedi nitrate in prevention of angina attacks] Kalanovic-Kangrga R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 123:380-3, Dec 64 (It)**

[Dichloroethanoate "Diedi" in cerebral vasculopathies] Invernizzi G, et al. **Minerva Med 55:4073-81, 19 Dec 64 (It)**

[Adaptometric findings in subjects affected by myopic chorioretinitis and retinitis pigmentosa treated with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Secchi AG. **Minerva Oftal 7:5-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Perimetric modifications due to A.N.P. 235 in chronic alcoholics] Biasci L, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat 53:390-400, 1964 (It)**

[On the decomposition of dehydroacetic acid with oxidizing agents] Hosogai Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:103-4, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the influence of magnesium compounds on the metabolism of PAS. 2. Influence of magnesium compounds on the acetylation of PAS] Yoshinari S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:406-12, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Study on epiphysiodesis with acetic acid vital staining of (application of staples)] Okamura T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:551-2, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Incorporation of 1-C14 acetate into fatty acids. 1. Observation in a case of hypoplastic anemia] Iwasaki I, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:103-9, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)**

[On the effect of chloroacetic acid on benzimidazolone and some of its derivatives] Sawiewicz L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 20:413-7, 1963 (Pol)**

[Production of some sulfo-phenoxyacetic acids] Zawadowska I. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:451-4, 1964 (Pol)**

[Esterolytic effect of the duodenal fluid on aromatic esters] Szafran Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov 6:93-9, 1964 (Pol)**

[Enzymatic conversion of mercaptoacetic acid amino derivatives in the biosynthesis of penicillin] Verkhovtseva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:583-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[On the significance of the cation group and its position in the molecule for the interaction of cholinesterase with its substrates and reversible inhibitors] Fruentov NK. **Biokhimiia 28:964-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)**

[The effect of alpha-phenyllactate on depression of the acetate oxidation system in Staphylococcus aureus-209] Gershanovich VN, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:317-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Incorporation of C 14-acetate into cholesterol and fatty acids of the liver in adrenalectomized irradiated rats] Tret'iakova KA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the kinetics of accumulation of substances in biological systems during their free penetration and subsequent disintegration] Filov VA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1006-9, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Transamination of keto acids with gamma-aminobutyric acid and its relation to glyoxylic acid] Kretovich VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:479-82, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On comparative intensity of the necrotic activity of methyl- and ethylacetates and of products of their metabolism] Filov VA. **Farmakol Toksik 27:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[A cured case of extremely severe poisoning with vinegar essence] Guseinov AK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:134-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Determination of the acetylating properties of the blood in vitro] Alimova MM, et al. **Lab Delo 3:159-60, 1965 (Rus)**

[The qualitative composition of organic acids formed during glucose fermentation by barotolerant bacteria] Chumak MD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:565-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Use of acetic acid by bacteria of the Acetobacter genus] Loftsianskaia MS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:344-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of depressor reflex changes appearing under the influence of various acids on intestinal receptors following monoiodoacetate intoxication] Anikina NA. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:7-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Study of centrophenoxine or ANP-235 as a fetal distress prevention in obstetrics] González J, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:197-204, Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Left auricle thrombosis produced in the rat with lead acetate and methoxamine] Gabbiani G, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:849-52, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Alkaline reserve in the blood following intravenous sodium lactate injection into dogs after acute extensive blood loss] El'iashkevich ES. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:396-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)**

[On the anti-ketogenic activity of glyoxylic acid] Chevpilo IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:919-27, 1964 (Uk)**

[Effect of malic and glyoxylic acids on the incorporation of acetate-1-C14 into liver lipids in the rabbit] Kokunin VA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:767-71, 1964 (Uk)**

ACETAZOLAMIDE (D4)

Acetazolamide and ocular tension; notes concerning the mechanism of action. Thomas RP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 60:241-6, Aug 65**

Canine ileal chloride absorption: effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on transport. Kinney VR, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:998-1004, Nov 64**

Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:537-46, Sep 64**

Effect of acetazolamide on gastric mucosa in canine vivo-vitro preparations. Werther JL, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:127-33, Jul 65**

The effect of diuretics on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Arstila A, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:121-4, 1964**

Long-term treatment with idoxuridine and steroids: a complication in herpetic keratitis. Dohlman CH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:172-4, Aug 65**

Acetazolamide in the treatment of postoperative absent anterior chamber. Fine LM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:19-24, Jan 65**

Cerebral tissue respiration: effect of acetazolamide and calcium ions. Thangamani A. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:89-90, 1 Jan 65**

Avoidance of side-reactions and loss of drug efficacy during long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors by concomitant supplemental electrolyte administration. Draeger J, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:457-68, Aug 63**

Phospholine iodide (217M1) (ecothiophate iodide) in the treatment of glaucoma. Lloyd JP. **Brit J Ophthal 47:469-84, Aug 63**

Evaluation of sustained-release acetazolamide. Mestre C, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:31-5, Jan 63**

Diuretics. David P, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:829-31, 10 Apr 65**

Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64**

Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al. **Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65**

Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:171-7, Jun 64**

The effect of reduction of blood potassium level in the treatment of A-V block and in the prevention of Adams-Stokes attacks. Iliescu CC, et al. **Dis Chest 47:398-408, Apr 65**

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst) 5:239-55, Sep 64**

Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. **Exp Eye Res 3:141-55, Jun 64**

Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal 4:91-7, Feb 65**

Studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XIV. Inhibition of enzyme activity and aqueous humor flow in the rabbit eye after intravitreal injection of ouabain. Bonting SL, et al. **Invest Ophthal 3:523-33, Oct 64**

The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/Cl ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al. **J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64**

Cardiac glycosides in the treatment of glaucoma. Awasthy PN, et al. **J Int Coll Surg 42:188-93, Aug 64**

Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med 65:416-31, Mar 65**

Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. **J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65**

Treatment of hydrocephalus with acetazolamide: results in 15 cases. Huttenlocher PR. **J Pediat 66:1023-30, Jun 65**

Comparison of the diuretic activities of benzimidazolyl-toluenesulfanamide compounds and acetazolamide. Castles TR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1128-30, Sep 64**

Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64**

The influence of bicarbonate upon fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Rous S, et al. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:303-7, 1964**

Medical treatment of epilepsy in the adult. DeJong RN, et al. **Mod Treatm 1:1071-86, Sep 64**

Inhibitory effect of 'diamox' and chloroquine on the NADH-2-monodehydroascorbie acid-transhydrogenase activity of retinal and ciliary microsomes. Heath H, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1128-9, 13 Jun 64**

Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964**

Enhancement of the anticonvulsant action of acetazolamide after head x-irradiation and its relation to blood brain barrier changes. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res 23:265-81, Oct 64**

Deformity of forelimb in rats: association with high doses of acetazolamide. Layton WM Jr, et al. **Science 149:306-8, 16 Jul 65**

Increase of arterial oxygen tension at altitude by carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-55. Cain SM, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Sep 64**

[Acetazolamide] Kráčmarová J. **Cesk Farm 14:94, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Klorboe E. **Nord Med 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)**

[Acute edema of the lung of toxic origin] Duthoit A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille 83:185-8, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[A familial disease presenting in certain subjects the appearance of Eulenburg's paramyotonia and resembling in others hereditary episodic adynamia] Turpin R, et al. **Presse Med 72:3179-84, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[On means of alkalinizing the urines of gout patients] Delbarre F, et al. **Rein Foie 6:62-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Studies on the alteration of ammonium toxicity by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on the whole animal] Lange P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:369-77, 1964 (Ger)**

[Comparative histologic studies on the effect of aldosterone and other active metabolic substances on the infantile tonsil in rabbits] Schätzle W, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:373-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Diamox with delayed action] Stepanik J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:376-82, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical contribution on the calcium-lowering effect of diamox in dermatomyositis with interstitial calcinosis and hypercalcemia] Werner E. **Klin Wschr 42:1093-6, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Increased natriuresis by means of a diuretic combination (Quinethazone-acetazolamide)] Kleinschmidt A, et al. **Med Klin 59:1063-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Purpura fulminans] Lindner R. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:629-37, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Modifications induced by guanethidine-acetazolamide association on the dynamics of aqueous humor in open angle glaucoma] Verdi GP, et al. **Minerva Oftal 6:69-74, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[On the subject of gastric physiopathology: on correlations between carbonic anhydrase potential and experimental ulcerations induced by ligature of the pylorus] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent 16:79-86, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Submicroscopic aspects of the rat kidney after treatment with different diuretics] Cestari A, et al. **Sperimentale 114:153-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Electron microscopic studies on the ciliary epithelium. 3. On the changes of the rabbit ciliary epithelium after intravenous injection of several drugs] Kitajima S. **Folia Ophthal Jap 15:228-37, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[A study of prolonged observations of glaucoma patients] Makiuchi S, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap 15:416-8, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[A case of glaucoma with large diurnal variation of intraocular pressure] Tojo H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap 15:393-7, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the brain edema, especially on effects of acetazolamide (diamox)] Kitamoto M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:762-83, 25 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Effect of diamox on the urinary hydrogen-ion excretion in patients with a solitary kidney] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:841-51, 1964 (Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of diamox, enduron and triamterene in maximum water diuresis] Przedlacki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1521-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Treatment of skin diseases with diuretics] Rasiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:512-4, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)**

[On the use of cardiac glycosides (digoxin) in the treatment of glaucoma] Figueirêdo J, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:25-35, 1964 (Por)
[Distribution of radioactive sodium and dynamics of intraocular pressure following carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Mints SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:42-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakharila EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remission of high intraocular pressure following prolonged therapy of glaucoma with diamox and nofurit] Rozovskaia SB. **Oftal Zh** 19:412-5, 1964 (Rus)
[2 new diuretic drugs: quinethazone and ethacrynic acid] Rivera A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:237-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

ACETOACETATES (D2)

Effect of ketone bodies on cardiac metabolism. Bassenge E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:162-8, Jan 65
Interference by thiols in acetoacetate determination. Allred JB. **Anal Biochem** 11:138-43, Apr 65
Formation of ketone bodies from long-chain fatty acids in rumen epithelium and liver from ketotic sheep. Jackson HD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:575-81, Jun 64
Concentrations of acetoacetate and D-(--)-3-hydroxybutyrate in rat liver and blood. Berry MN, et al. **Biochem J** 94:17C-19C, Feb 65
Influence of ethanol on the liver metabolism of fed and starved rats. Frosander OA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:259-65, Jan 65
Acceleration of renal gluconeogenesis by ketone bodies and fatty acids. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:712-20, Mar 65
The effects of cyclopropane derivatives on ketone-body metabolism in vivo. Williamson DH, et al. **Biochem J** 94:19C-20C, Feb 65
Metabolism of acetoacetate by Achromobacter IV S. Himes RH, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:206-12, 29 Jul 64
Acetoacetate formation by livers from human fetuses aged 8-17 weeks. Hahn P, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:348-50 passim, 1964
Fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in transplantable liver tumors. Bloch-Frankenthal L, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:732-6, Jun 65
Myocardial extraction of individual non-esterified fatty acids, esterified fatty acids and acetoacetate in the fasting human. Willebrands AF. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:435-46, Nov 64
The effect of insulin and deprivation of food on metabolism of acetoacetic acid by muscle. Beatty CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2106-9, Jul 64
Enzyme-bound intermediates in the biosynthesis of mevalonic and palmitic aicds. Brodie JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1346-56, May 64
The role of carnitine in acetoacetate production and fatty acid synthesis. Bressler R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:840-8, May 65
A comparison of leucine- and acetoacetate-induced hypoglycemia in man. Fajans SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2003-8, Oct 64
Renal retention of uric acid induced by infusion of beta-hydroxybutyrate and acetoacetate. Goldfinger S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:351-5, 18 Feb 65
The effect of acetoacetate on oxygen consumption of brain slices from infant and adult rats. Drahota Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:134-6, 1965
Influence of glucose cycloacetoacetate and its hydrolyzed product on capillary resistance in scorbutic guinea pigs. Dorle AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:731-3, Mar 65
Effect of acetoacetate on adrenocortical activity. Nayudu SG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1077-80, Aug-Sep 64
The acetoacetyl group, an amino protective group of potential use in peptide synthesis. D'Angeli F, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 10:605-8, 10 Mar 65
[Demonstration of ketonuria] Larsen K. **Nord Med** 73:391-2, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Myocardial extraction of substrates from the coronary blood of fasting patients] Willebrands AF. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:5-11, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On the effect of carnitine and acetylcarnitine on acetacetate production in the mouse liver] Kunze D, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:832-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. 3. Fatty acid synthetase in yeast and the formation of enzyme bound acetoacetic acid] Lynen F, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:95-124, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relation between glucose and ketone body metabolism in eviscerated, nephrectomized rats and the effect of oxaloacetate, citrate and pyruvate on peripheral uptake of ketone bodies] Garlepp HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:544-52, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of insulin and glucose on uptake of ketone bodies by totally eviscerated, normal, starved and alloxan diabetic rats] Söling HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:530-43, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic determination of ketone bodies in blood] Bergmeyer HU, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:65-76, 1965 (Ger)
[On the significance of acetoacetate and beta-hydroxybutyrate in human myocardial metabolism] Rudolph W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:445-51, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on ketene and its derivatives. IX. A new synthetic method of 1,2-diacylhydrazines] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:45-7, Jan 65 (Jap)

ACETOBACTER (B3)

Localisation and distribution of alcohol-cytochrome 553 reductase in acetic acid bacteria. Nakayama T, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:205-19, 1965
Identification of altro-heptulose and L-threitol as products of meso-erythritol oxidation by Acetobacter suboxydans. Hu CL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:350-3, May 65
The participation of vitamin K in malate oxidation by Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:127-32, 26 Mar 65
Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. **Biochem J** 94:427-35, Feb 65
Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65
The shape of the tips of growing bacterial cellulose microfibrils and its relation to the mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis. Colvin JR, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:763-7, Oct 64
Utilization of L and D isomers of pantothenate and pantoate for microbial growth. Zygmunt WA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:619-21, Aug 64
Enzymatic activities in Acetobacter suboxydans. II. Production of 5-ketogluconate. Galante E, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:176-84, 15 Aug 64
Conditions of formation of idonate-gluconate. Alieva RM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1303-4, Nov-Dec 64
Oxaloacetate decarboxylation and oxaloacetate-carbon dioxide exchange in Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1678-87, Dec 64
Flavine adenine dinucleotide-linked malic dehydrogenase from Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1010-8, Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid hybrids of acetic acid bacteria. De Ley J, et al. **J Bact** 88:937-45, Oct 64
Valine-isoleucine metabolism in Acetobacter suboxydans and the inhibition of growth by valine. Kerwar SS, et al. **J Bact** 88:179-86, Jul 64
5-keto-D-fructose. I. Chemical characterization and analytical determination of the dicarbonylhexose produced by Gluconobacter cerinus. Avigad G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2290-6, Jun 65
5-keto-D-fructose. II. Patterns of formation and of associated dehydrogenase activities in Gluconobacter cerinus. Englard S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2297-310, Jun 65
Polyol dehydrogenases of Gluconobacter oxydans. Kersters K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:965-74, Mar 65
Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. 8. On the formation and orientation of bacterial cellulose fibrils in the presence of acidic polysaccharides. Ben-Hayyim G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:191-207, May 65
Lethal action by an acetobacter on yeasts. Gilliland RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:727-8, 16 May 64
Pigment formation by Acetobacter acetigenum in lactate-buffered glycerol medium. Ramamurti K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:402, 24 Oct 64
Mutant frequency in Acetobacter. Shinwell JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1051-2, 7 Mar 64
[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Adaptive property of the pentose cycle in Acetobacter xylinum] Prieur P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1298-301, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Carbohydrate requirement of acetic acid bacteria] Leisinger T, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:84-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Some problems in the morphology of Acetobacter aceti. I. On the involution forms of Acetobacter aceti] Loitianskaja MS, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:13-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Some problems in the morphology of Acetobacter aceti. II. On the flagella of Acetobacter and the importance of this feature for systematology] Loitianskaja MS, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:143-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparisons and evaluation of some microbiological methods for the determination of p-aminobenzoic acid] Tautt J. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:189-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Continuous submerged culture of Acetobacter aceti in a synthetic medium] Alian A, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:705-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of acetic acid by bacteria of the Acetobacter genus] Loitsianskaia MS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:344-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ACETONE (D2)

Effect of repeated inhalation of vapors of industrial solvents on animal behavior. I. Evaluation of nine solvent vapors on pole-climb performance in rats. Goldberg ME, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:369-75, Jul-Aug 64
Relaxing effects of formamide on glycerinated muscle fibers and on myosin B suspension. Watanabe S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:809-13, Oct 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:745-9, Dec 64
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64
Carbonyl addition to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in frozen solution. Spectral, fluorometric, and optical rotatory properties of the oxidized acetone adduct. Dolin MI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3007-16, Sep 64
Urinary amino-acetone excretion in lead workers. Waldron HA. **J Clin Path** 18:230-4, Mar 65
A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64
The calorie deficiency hypothesis of ketogenesis tested in man. Freund G. **Metabolism** 14:985-90, Sep 65
Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. **Metabolism** 14:78-87, Jan 65
Aminoacetone excretion in porphyrias and in chronic lead intoxication. Druyan R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:498-502, 1964
Effect of neuraminidase, acetone and chloroform on alpha-1-antitrypsins. Laurell CB. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:297-8, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:388-95, Jul 64
[Acid-base titrations in an "alcoholic medium". II. The displacement titration of alkaloid salts] Schute JB. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1053-70, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of traces of acetone in the breath in man] Walther A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:807-8, 1964 (Ger)
[A highly sensitive routine agglutination test with Infukoll-acetone] Krämer K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1509-12, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in blood of Helix pomatia. IV. The effect of dioxane, acetone and formamide on enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:51-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in collagen following dehydration with acetone and the consequences of this change for collagen structure] Heidemann E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:101-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of acetone on acid-soluble collagen] Heidemann E. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:137-48, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple method for the direct determination of similar amounts of both acetone and formaldehyde] Siewart G, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:787-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Are there any ketone sensitive receptors in the central nervous system?(Experimental studies on the regulation of lipid metabolism)] Linke A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:791-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cybernetic aspects of metabolism of ketone bodies] Paul I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:787-91, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Determination of acetone with vanillin and with salicylaldehyde] Bahner F, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:10-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative autoradiographic studies on the effect of carcinogens, cigarette smoke condensate and solvents on the mouse skin] Dontenwill E, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:466-72, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the sebum excretion under the influence of acetone, gasoline and white spirit in industrial workers] Rogaflin VI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Methods of rapid determination of acetone and complex ethers in the air of industrial enterprises] Mel'nikova EA. **Lab Delo** 10:423-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Auto-decondensation of acetone in Meervein-Pondorf's p-nitro-alpha-acetylamino-beta-hydroxypropiophenone reduction reaction] Kutepov EF. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:26-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

ACETONE BODIES see KETONE BODIES (D2)

ACETOPHENETIDIN see PHENACETIN (D4)

ACETOPHENONES (D2)

On the reaction of quinazoline with acetophenone. Hayashi E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1111-3, Sep 64
Anti-fertility activity of the acetophenone and 2-acetofuran derivatives of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:547-9, Jul-Sep 64
Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted

resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:76-9, Jun 64
Derivatives of 2-(2-pyrimidinyl)acetophenone. Ebetino FF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:389, May 64
Catalytic hydrogenation of acetophenone. Freifelder M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:967, Aug 64
The effect of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcone derivatives on the incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs. Bigland CH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:140-4, Jan 65
Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64
[Analgesic activity of the oximes and beta-dialcoyl-aminoethylated derivatives of certain aromatic ketones] Dat-Xuong N, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:137-45, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the mechanism of transformation of 4,2',4',6'-tetrahydroxychalcone into taxifoline in Chamaecyparis obtusa] Grisebach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:446-50, May 65 **(Ger)**
[2',4,4',6'-Tetrahydroxychalcone-2'-glycoside-(beta-C-14) as a precursor for catechins in tea] Patschke L, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:399, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. 8. New glyoxal derivatives of diphenyl ether] Massarani E, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:958-63, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Glycoside derivatives of pharmacologically important amines and alkaloids. II. Bromo-derivatives of p-hydroxyacetophenone tetraacetyl-beta-D-glucoside] Wieniawski W. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:325-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Experimental substantiation of maximum permissible concentrations of alpha-methylstyrol in water reservoirs] Ogleznev GA. **Gig Sanit** 29:24-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Continuous nitration of acetophenone] Nesterov VM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:27-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of chlortrianisene from omega-chloro-p-methoxyacetophenone] Volovel'skii LN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:14-6, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

ACETRIZOIC ACID (D8)

Renal function judged with radioactive diodrast after selective renal angiography in dogs. Bodforss B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:449-59, Nov 64
Hemodynamic, pathologic and cinegraphic effects of contrast media on the pulmonary vasculature. Mudd JG, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:55-63, Jul 65
Improved detail in excretory urography using twice the amount of contrast agent. MacEwan DW. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:105-13, Jun 65
Radiopaque dyes and other agents in the production of endothelial damage. Ausman JI, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:349-55, Aug 64
Experimental renal angiography. Takaro T. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:579-84, Sep 65
The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:8-20, Jan 64
A radiographic evaluation of angiographic contrast media. Twigg HL, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:54-7, Jan 64
[Studies on the suitability of triiodized roentgen contrast media for cerebral angiography] Alexander K, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:213-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Peroral cholecystography with trijodil in childhood] Thieme W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:85-9, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contrast media mixtures for excretory urography] Svoboda M, et al. **Z Urol** 57:395-400, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of antihistaminic preparations and triiotrast on the permeation of Na24 from the blood into the tissue] Sergeev PV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

ACETYLASE see ACETYLESTERASE (D5)

ACETYLCHOLINE (D4)

Neurotransmission at the cholinergic nerve endings. Lindgren P. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:34-5, 1964
Central actions of cholinomimetics and cholinolytics. Mattila M. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:58-9, 1964
Electron microscopic localization of the "lead-reactive substance" in the myoneural junction. Csillik B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:203-11, 1964
Contraction of the rabbit mammary strip in vitro in response to oxytocin. Moore RD, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:186-98, Feb 65
Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, anticholinergic substances and cholinesterase inhibitors on vestibular function. Rossi G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:159-74, Aug-Sep 64
Acetylcholine in the brain of morphine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. Jóhannesson T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:192-6, 1964
Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:145-51, 1964
The effect of dihydroergotoxine on the acetylcholine reaction of the cat's nictitating membrane. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:285-93, 1964
The effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on the susceptibility to fibrillation of the mammalian heart at different body temperatures. Szekeres L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:277-86, 1965
An occlusive mechanism in the fallopian tube of the rabbit. Brundin J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:219-27, Jul 64
The effect of some physiological vasodilators on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:94-102, Jan-Feb 65
Peripheral arteriography during bradykinin induced vasodilation. Erikson U. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:193-201, May 65
Studies of cholinesterase phenomena at inflammation and cancer. Alpern DE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1623-5, 1964
The role of acetylcholine and related drugs in acceleration in stress tolerance. Schock GJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:1172-5, Dec 64
The role of neurotransmitters under physiological and pathological conditions in the central nervous system. Wolleman M. **Agressologie** 6:9-30, Jan-Feb 65 (247 ref.)
Effect of oxaine and procaine on the gastrin mechanism in the isolated canine antrum. Rheault MJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:128-34, Feb 65
Effect of acetylcholine and atropine upon uterine contractility in pregnant women. Sala NL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1069-75, 15 Apr 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:383-9, Aug 65
Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:155-61, Jul 64
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Mechanism and significance of endotoxin-induced sensitization to acetylcholine in rabbits. Hildebrand GJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1213-6, Jun 64
Abolition of autoregulation of renal blood flow by acetylcholine. Nahmod VE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:123-7, Jul 64
Effect of acetylcholine on urinary electrolyte excretion. Pinter GG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:979-82, Nov 64
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Transmembrane action potentials and contractions of human atrial muscle. Sleator W Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1000-14, May 64
Effect of hypothermia on excitation and propagation in the isolated atrium. Torres JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:199-202, Jul 64
Effects of surfactants on the twitch tension of frog sartorius muscle. Webb GD. **Amer J Physiol** 207:397-401, Aug 64
Psychotic behavior with evoked septal dysrhythmia: effects of intracerebral acetylcholine and gamma aminobutyric acid. Heath RG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1080-6, May 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:169-73, Jan 65
A polarographic method for following the rates of cholinesterase-catalyzed hydrolyses of acetylthiocholine. Ridgway TH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:357-66, Aug 65
Local control of smooth muscle responsiveness. Horn L. **Angiology** 16:412-22, Jul 65
Acetylcholine in adrenergic transmission. Burn JH, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:163-82, 1965 (7 ref.)
Acidification of the gastric antrum and inhibition of gastric secretion. Rheault MJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:587-91, Apr 65
Stereospecificity of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:506-11, Jun 64
Appearance of biochemical components related to acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:293-301, Feb 65
Prouix P: Acetylcholine-like activity in subcellular particles isolated from rat brain. Hosein EA. **Arch Biochem** 106:267-74, 20 Jul 64
Influence of electrical stimulation on the content of substances with acetylcholine-like activity in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Hosein EA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:129-33, Jan 65
Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:390-6, Apr 65
The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of acquired tolerance by rats of 0,0-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate (DI-syston). Erodeur J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:560-70, 1 Jun 64
Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:148-54, Mar 65
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Intracerebral release of neurohumors in unanesthetized monkeys. Delgado JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:530-46, 1 Aug 64
Vascular response to catecholamines and to acetylcholine in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Gardner DL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:504-15, 1 Aug 64
Contractile response to histamine and acetylcholine of mammalian smooth muscle in a K-free medium. Godfraind T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:460-3, Feb 65
Some pharmacological reactions of isolated rings of human fallopian tube. Hawkins DF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:474-8, 1 Dec 64
A simple repeatable standardized procedure for the production of auricular fibrillation in the intact dog. Leveque PE. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:297-307, 1 Jun 64
A study of the effects of noradrenaline adrenaline, acetylcholine and atropine on the renal blood flow in dogs. Razzak MA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:9-14, 1 Nov 64
A study of the mechanism of action of the potentiation by aliphatic alcohols of the acetylcholine response on the frog's rectus abdominis. Sachdev KS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:408-15, 1 Dec 64
Determination of the dose-blood pressure-response curve. Shibayama F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:334-8, Feb 65
Antagonism of the excitatory effects of acetylcholine on atrial refractoriness by atropine, quinidine and procaine amide. Torchiana ML, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:379-83, 1 Aug 64
Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vallbona C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:256-66, Feb 65
Isolated perfused bovine liver: responses to common vasoactive drugs. Condon RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:602-8, Oct 64
Inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in nervous tissue by some quarernary compounds. Bhatnagar SP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:421-34, Apr 65
Interference by physostigmine and serotonin in the colorimetric determination of acetylcholine. Fried R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1539-43, Nov 64
Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. I. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64
Tremorine and oxotremorine effects on acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase from rat brain. Holmstedt B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:189-91, Feb 65
Regional distribution of gangliosides and bound acetycholine in beef brain. Howard RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1677-8, Dec 64
The phase reversal phenomenon of the GABA-action on the hind gut of the crayfish caused by the change in the ionic composition of the external medium. Kita T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:187-8, Feb 65
Stimulation by acetylcholine and norepinephrine of glucose oxidation in rat submaxillary gland slices, as influenced by calcium. Sandhu RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1100-3, Jul 64
Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. II. Comparative pharmacological studies of acetylcholine, its thio and seleno analogs, and their hydrolysis products. Scott KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:907-20, Jun 64
The effect of homogenization conditions on sub-cellular distribution in brain. Whittaker VP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:194-6, Feb 65
Gangliosides and acetylcholine of the central nervous system. Burton RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:441-7, 5 Aug 64
Acetylcholine formation in lobster sensory axons. Davis FA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:384-9, 25 Sep 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Effects of triethylcholine on the output of acetylcholine from the isolated diaphragm of the rat. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:110-8, Feb 65
Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:151-63, Aug 64
The release of acetylcholine from the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:689-700, Jun 65
Pressor response to acetylcholine and the effects of

N-diethylaminoethyl-N-isopentyl-N'N'-di-isopropylurea. Daniel EE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:449-54, Apr 65
The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:194-204, Feb 65
The effect of some anaesthetics on the acetylcholine concentrations of different areas of dog brain. Malhotra CL, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:348-51, Apr 65
The effect of reserpine on the acetylcholine concentration in hypothalamus, ileum, and heart of the dog after bilatera vagotomy and ganglionic blockade. Malhotra CL, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:119-23, Feb 65
Effects of central depressant drugs upon acetylcholine release. Matthews EK, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:415-40, Apr 64
The changes in response and in ionic content of smooth muscle produced by acetylcholine acton and by calcium deficiency. Paton WD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:437-48, Apr 65
A comparison of the ganglion potentials and block produced by acetylcholine and tetramethylammonium. Takeshige C, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:80-9, Aug 64
Responses of the rat urinary bladder in situ to drugs and to nerve stimulation. Vanov S.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:591-600, Apr 65
Intracellular localization of haemicholinium sensitive and haemicholinium insensitive acetylcholine fractions in the heart atria. Lewartowski B, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:37-41, 1965
Electrophysiology of the sweat gland: intraductal potential changes during secretion. Shaver BA Jr, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:100-9, Feb 65
Acetylcholinesterase. Krupka RM.
Canad J Biochem 42:677-93, May 64 (53 ref.)
A physiological role for the presynaptic localization of acetylcholinesterase and for its inhibition by excess substrate. Cohen LH, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:593-4, Jul 64
Failure of the method of parallel bioassay to identify acetylcholine in mixtures of substances with acetylcholine-like activity. Hosein EA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:657-62, Jul 65
Effects of reserpine and adrenaline on atrial fibrillation. Lavallée M, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:385-9, Jul 64
On the site of origin of cyclopropane-adrenaline arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:157-3, Jan 64
The effect of acetylcholine on adrenaline-induced subatrial rhythms in the sensitized cat heart. MacLeod DP, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:431-45, Jul 64
The effect of tertiary and quaternary atropine on cortical acetylcholine output and on the electroencephalogram in cats. Szerb J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:303-14, May 64
Lung nitrogen clearance following acetylcholine aerosol administration in asthmatic children. Vokáč Z, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:207-12, Mar 65
Biphasic action of acetylcholine on ventricular myocardium. Hollenberg M, et al.
Circ Res 16:527-36, Jun 65
Objective evaluation of antitussive agents. Sevelius H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:146-51, Mar-Apr 65
A compendium of responses of bivalve hearts to acetylcholine. Greenberg MJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:513-39, Mar 65
Fast activities and DC potential changes of the cerebral cortex during EEG arousal response. Motokizawa F, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:630-7, Dec 64
Local and EEG effects of adrenaline and acetylcholine application within the olfactory bulb. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:88-90, Jul 65
Electrical activity of the cerveau isolé preparation and its relation to the acetylcholine content of the caudate nuclei. Traczyk W, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:272-80, Sep 64
Cholinergic mechanism in subcortical mirror focus and effects of topical application of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:140-55, Jun 64
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on potassium and acetylcholine contractions of skeletal muscle. Dyablova PE.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:931, Sep-Oct 64
Vasomotor reactions to chemical stimulation during perfusion of small intestine with blood and Ringer solution. Levtov VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:468-74, May-Jun 64
Mediator metabolism of myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of heart. Meerson FZ, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:593-5, May-Jun 64
Correlation of pressor and depressor reactions produced by acetylcholine. Tkachenko BI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1085-8, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of drugs on brain acetylcholine levels in rats. Agarwal SL, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1179-82, Nov 64
Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:455-64, May 65
Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:35-45, 1965
Contribution to the pharmacology of phenylisopropylamines. Belenky ML, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:9-12, Apr 64
Changes of colonic motility induced by electrical and chemical stimulation of the forebrain and hypothalamus in cats. Boom R, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:169-75, May 65
Gangliosides and acetylcholine of the central nervous system. 3. The binding of radioactive acetylcholine by subcellular particles of the brain. Burton RM.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:13-21, Apr 64
Some physiological and biochemical properties of acetyl-L-carnitine isolated from brain tissue extracts. Hosein EA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:71-6, Apr 64
An improved method developed to study the release of acetylcholine in the perfused rat diaphragm. Kordaš M. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:77-82, Apr 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:273-7, May 64
The identification of the acetylcholine-like substance in synatosomes derived from guinea-pig brain as acetylcholine itself. Whittaker VP, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:593-7, Dec 64
An attempt to determine the equilibrium constant for the reaction between acetylcholine and the anionic centres of horse plasma cholinesterase. Zupančić AO.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:333-9, Jul 64
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L.
Invest Ophthal 4:91-7, Feb 65
Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. Thomas PE, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:417-22, Dec 64
The effect of acetylcholine and potassium on repolarization of the heart. Fisch C, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1769-75, Sep 64
Cholinergic mechanisms in operant responding. Tapp JT. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:469-72, Jun 65
The effect of sodium taurocholate on the isolated rabbit atria. Wong KJ.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:24-7, 28 Jan 65
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1117-27, Jul 64
Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with l-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:624-33, Oct 64
Aspects of the chemical mechanism of complex formation between acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine-related compounds. Belleau B, et al.
J Med Chem 7:768-75, Nov 64
Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. I. Acetylselenocholine, selenocholine, and related compounds. Günther WH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:229-32, Mar 64
Chemical control of bioelectric currents in membranes of conducting cells. Nachmansohn D.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:549-83, Nov-Dec 64
Biochemistry of the avian central nervous system . II. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, and norepinephrine in several discrete areas of the pigeon brain. Aprison MH, et al. J Neurochem 12:221-30, Mar 65
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al.
J Neurochem 11:461-72, Jun 64
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al.
J Neurochem 11:621-37, Sep 64
Acetylcholine content of discrete areas of the brain obtained by a near-freezing method. Takahashi R, et al. J Neurochem 11:887-98, Dec 64
The morphology and acetylcholine content of isolated cerebral cortical synaptic vesicles. Whittaker VP, et al. J Neurochem 12:363-72, May 65
Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:439-40, Jun 64
The effect of some ganglionic stimulants and blocking drugs on acetylcholine release from the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Beani L, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:557-60, Aug 64
The spirally cut tracheal strip preparation. Constantine JW. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:384-5, Jun 65
Influence of ascorbic acid on the sensitivity of guinea-pig ileum. Dawson W, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:183, Mar 65
Effects of acetylcholine, vagal stimulation and tyramine on the isolated atria of the tortoise. Yung in Kim, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:356-61, Jun 65
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. J Pharm Sci 53:762-6, Jul 64
Influence of physostigmine and neostigmine on the responses of goldfish intestine to acetylcholine. Haley TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1530-1, Dec 64
Specificity of excitation of muscle spindle afferents by cholinergic substances. Albuquerque EX, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:344-53, Dec 64
Analysis of individual rabbit olfactory bulb neuron responses to the microelectrophoresis of acetylcholine, norepinephrine and serotonin synergists and antagonists. Bloom FE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:16-23, Oct 64
The chemical and physical identification of acetylcholine obtained from sympathetic ganglia. Friesen AJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:312-9, Jun 65
Effect of drugs on intestinal release of stimulant acidic lipids in relation to simultaneous drug effect on intestinal mechanical activity in vitro. Gray GW.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:215-24, Nov 64
Initiation of automaticity by acetylcholine and norepinephrine in isolated quiescent atria of the cat. Groblewski GE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:303-11, Jun 65
The effects of various drugs on calcium exchange in the isolated guinea-pig left auricle. Grossman A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:162-72, Aug 64
The dual mode of the antispasmodic effect of dicyclomine hydrochloride. McGrath WR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:354-8, Dec 64
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
Radiochemical determination of choline and acetylcholine flux from isolated tissue. Saelens JK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:336-42, Mar 65
Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:173-80, Aug 64
The effects of barium and other inorganic cations on sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:327-34, Dec 64
Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:335-43, Dec 64
Facilitation of ganglionic responses after a period of preganglionic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:330-5, Mar 65
Antagonism of monoamine oxidase inhibitors against norepinephrine acetylcholine and potassium in the isolated nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:40-7, Apr 65
Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:110-5, Apr 64
The effect of tubocurarine on acetylcholine release from motor nerve terminals. Beani L, et al.
J Physiol (London) 174:172-83, Nov 64
Depression by morphine and chloralose of acetylcholine release from the cat's brain. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:411-9, Apr 65
The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:420-8, Apr 65
The origin of acetylcholine appearing in the effluent of perfused cerebral ventricles of the cat. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:368-76, Oct 64
The response of perfused frog hearts to minute quantities of acetylcholine, and the variation in sensitivity with season. Boyd IA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:191-204, Jan 65
Presynaptic action of hemicholinium at the neuromuscular junction. Elmqvist D, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:463-82, Apr 65
On the action of depolarizing drugs on sympathetic ganglion cells of the frog. Ginsborg BL, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:189-206, Aug 64
Acetylcholine and choline acetyltransferase in the diaphragm of the rat. Hebb CO, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:504-13, Jun 64
The release of acetylcholine and of 3-hydroxytyramine from the caudate nucleus. McLennan H.
J Physiol (London) 174:152-6, Oct 64
Metabolism of vasomotor agents by the isolated perfused lung. Eiseman B, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:798-806, Nov 64
An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. Jap Circ J 28:733-57, Oct 64
The antagonizing mechanism of acetylcholine on the atrial non-pacemaker potentials depressed by

adrenolytics. Misu Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:166-80, Jun 64

L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:150-60, Jun 64

Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64

The effect of atropine on responses of normal and reserpinized rabbit atria to acetylcholine. Koppanyi T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1135-43, Oct 64

Estimation of acetylcholine by gas chromatography. Stavinoha WB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:689-93, Jul 64

Cholinesterase activities associated with the sweat glands in the toe pads of the dog. Aorki T.
Nature (London) 202:1124-6, 13 Jun 64

Inhibition of synthesis of acetylcholine by some esters of trimethoxybenzoic acid. Bhatnagar SP, et al.
Nature (London) 204:485-6, 31 Oct 64

Cholinesterase catalysis. Brestkin AP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:388-9, 23 Jan 65

Rapid induction by acetylcholine, bradykinin and potassium of a nociceptive response in mice and its selective antagonism by aspirin. Collier HO, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1316-8, 26 Dec 64

Effect of locally applied hemicholinium on the acetylcholine content of the caudate nucleus. Hebb CO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1309-11, 26 Dec 64

Direct evidence for an action of acetylcholine on motor-nerve terminals. Hubbard JI, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1072-3, 5 Sep 64

Mesencephalic reticular activating system and cortical acetylcholine output. Kanai T, et al.
Nature (London) 205:80-2, 2 Jan 65

Discharge patterns of elements in cat cerebellar cortex, and their responses to iontophoretically applied drugs. McCance I, et al.
Nature (London) 204:844-6, 28 Nov 64

Electron-microscopical localization of products from histochemical reactions used to detect cholinesterase in muscle. Miledi R.
Nature (London) 204:293-5, 17 Oct 64

Acetylcholine receptors in muscle membrane. Portela A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1179-81, 12 Sep 64

Action of acetylcholine extracted from brain on spinal Renshaw cells. Ryall RW, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1034-5, 7 Mar 64

An anomalous form of rectification in a molluscan central neurone. Tauc L, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1339-41, 27 Jun 64

Preliminary report. The pulmonary hypoperfusion syndrome. Chu J, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:733-42, May 65

The influence of hemicholinium No. 3 and vagus stimulation on acetylcholine distribution in the cat's heart. Bielecki K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:149-55, 13 Apr 64

Contractility of the isolated rat fundus strip preparation and some factors affecting it. Kozák J.
Plzen Lek Sborn 24:5-13, 1964

Serotonin receptors. IV. Specific deficiency of receptors in galactose poisoning and its possible relationship to the idiocy of galactosemia. Woolley DW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:14-9, Jul 64

The measurement of synaptic delay, and the time course of acetylcholine release at the neuromuscular junction. Katz B, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:483-95, 16 Feb 65

The effect of calcium on acetylcholine release from motor nerve terminals. Katz B, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:496-503, 16 Feb 65

In vitro response of intestinal segments of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy to various pharmacologic agents. Boccabella AV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:246-51, May 64

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:887-92, Jul 65

Biphasic effect of acetylcholine upon the very early chick embryo heart. Roberts CM, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:1-4, 1964

The effects of chemical stimulation of the preoptic region, nucleus centralis medialis, or brain stem reticular formation with regard to sleep and wakefulness. Yamaguchi N, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:9-20, 1963

Effects of acetylcholine on the heart of a fresh-water mussel. Ditadi AS. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:197-201, Aug 64

Some current problems concerning neuromuscular transmission and the physiological role of acetylcholine. Frank GB.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:224-35, Sep 64

The chemical theory of neuromuscular transmission and some applications to myasthenia gravis. Thesleff S. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:209-23, Sep 64

Quantal squander. Isaacs H.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:93-5, 28 Nov 64

Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al.
Science 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64

Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65

Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:84-9, Jan 65

[Modified oxygen absorption and carbon dioxide elimination following parenteral injections of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin in rats and guinea pigs] Daskalov D.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:77-84, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the oxygen consumption in biopsy specimens from various mouse organs] Daskalov D.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:85-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Change of the electric conductivity of the skin and the number of active sweet glands following electrophoresis of various concentrations of acetylcholine] Markov M.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:133-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Changed number of active sweat glands of the forearm in persons of different ages after acetylcholine and adrenaline electrophoresis before and after thermal stimulation] Markov M, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:69-76, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of acetylcholine injected into the mesencephalic reticular formation on the electroencephalogram and behavior of the cat] Cheng YF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:145-52, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effect of injection of acetylcholine into the hypothalamus and 3d ventricle on the plasma concentration of free fatty acids in rabbit] Han CS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:64-71, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchác D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Level of acetylcholine in the stomach wall before and after feeding] Koudelková Z, et al.
Plzen Lek Sborn 24:19-23, 1964 (Cz)

[Staying property of acetylcholine bromide solutions] Vos T, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:228-32, 12 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)

[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyltheophyllines] Pesson M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Absence of catecholamine synthesis in rat adrenals perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:278-80, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Double action of acetylcholine on the synapses and contractile fibers of the rectus abdominis of the frog] Teitel A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:1-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the role of the parasympathetic nervous system in diathesic eczemas] Aron-Brunetière R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Decamethonium and octamethonium simultaneously increase the adrenalinogenic action of the K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:241-2, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalinogenic action of potassium ion, diminished by P-286 and P-275 is reestablished by morphine; acetylocholine hypertension is and remains reversed] Hazard R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2084-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Position of heptamethonium in the methonium series in their comparative effects on the adrenalinogenic action of K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:352-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Effects of various organic acids and acetylcholine on the ocidative metabolism of the rat pancreas in vitro] Bauduin H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:917-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications of the central nervous effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline and serotonin by various sedatives, hypnotics and analgesics] Chauchard P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1820-1, 1964 (Fr)

[Pressor and adrenaline-secreting effects of acetylcholine and potassium in dogs subjected to the action of guanethidine] Hazard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1322-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the effects of stimulation of the vagus nerve and the action of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of the rabbit sino-atrial node] Suekane K, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1203-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Possibilities of a relation between the absorbant and contractile activities of the small intestine; study of vitro in the rat] Thouvenot J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:805-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of serotonin on the synaptic effect of acetylcholine and choline in the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of rats] Jequier E, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C74-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of acetylcholine on restitution of contractility of the rat heart. Influence of calcium, sodium and potassium] Waldvogel F, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:304-18, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of aerosols of acetylcholine, atropine, and dibenzheptropine on the dynamic pulmonary resistance of healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:105-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Properties of extrinsic muscles of the pigeon eye] Benoit PH, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:224, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of acetylcholine on the membrane of the ventricular myocardial fiber depolarized by an abnormal medium] Garnier D.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:355-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On adrenaline-acetylcholine balance in vasomotor regulations] Malméjac J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:262, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of changes in potassium and sodium concentration on the action of acetylcholine and occurrence of rhythm disturbances. Recording of intracellular electrical phenomena in the sino-atrial node of the rabbit] Suékané K, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Functional consequences of pylorectomy in the rat. Tentative interpretation] Harichaux P, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:135-42, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Broncho-pulmonary excitability in chronic bronchitis of the spastic type] Bariéty M, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:245-54, 1965 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic tests in pulmonary functional exploration] Castillon Du Perron M, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1457-62, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Different types of dermographisms] Levy JF, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:716-25, Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the "recholinization" of frog abdominal muscle] Teitel A. **Therapie** 20:435-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[The effect of reserpine on the toxicity of cholinergic drugs] Liebmann H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:586-90, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylcarnitine as an acetyl donor in enzymatic formation of acetylcholine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:110-25, 1964 (Ger)

[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Derivation and experimental change of nerve impulses on the cockroach Periplaneta americana L.] Unger H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:532-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Are there methods for the morphological differentiation of adrenergic, cholinergic and histaminergic nerve fibers?] Stach W.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:377-83, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Biochemical observations on the regulation of tissue blood flow] Werle E.
Aerztl Forsch 18:281-92, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on acetylcholine antagonism of monophenylbutazone, dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate, isopropylantipyrine, carisoprodol, Trasylol, Respiant and pitressin in the guinea pig asthma test. II.] Bergner D, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:233-40, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Effect of reserpine on the liberation of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular synapse] Liebmann H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:937, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Acetylcholine and histamine bronchial spasm in neurodermatitis and control subjects] Gottesfeld F.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:52-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Bases of intra-arterial injections and infusions and their effects on peripheral circulation] Rösch H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:835-40, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Evaluation of vasoactive drugs by estimation of clearance with radioactive sodium] Valdes E, et al.
Med Welt 50:2708-10, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of hemicholinium no. 3 on acetylcholine formation in Lactobacillus arabinosus] Lembeck F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:93-9, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[Biological properties of the cerebrospinal fluid and its changes in increased brain activity] Romanowski W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:214-28, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Effects of Ca and Mg on liberation and synthesis of acetylcholine in the intestine following abolishment of contractions] Gerhards KP, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:251-64, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effects of Ca and Mg on the liberation and synthesis of acetylcholine in the spontaneously active intestine] Gerhards KP, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:239-50, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vasodilator substances (papaverine, acetylcholine) on kidney function] Hársing L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:346-55, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The acetylcholine sensitivity of muscle fibers in the tonic bundle of the iliofibular muscle in frogs] Kiessling A.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:189-92, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On measuring and influencing disorders of distribution in pulmonary emphysema] Gurtner HP. **Praxis 53:434-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Experiences with high dosage intra-arterial acetylcholine infusions in peripheral vascular diseases] Vogt BP, et al. **Ther Umsch 21:410-2, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Hematochemical study on experimentally-induced peritonitis. (On Kuroda's perfusion transparence method)] Fujioka T. **Tokushima J Exp Med 11:19-27, May 64 (Ger)**

[Induced heart arrest] Löhr B. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:80-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the asthmatic disposition in pollen allergy by means of the acetylcholine test and allergen loading tests] Gregori P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1297-301, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VI. The dynamics of changes in the size of the heart shadows, the electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system, glycogen and ATP during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:707-17, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in the experimental conditions. IV. The dynamism of changes in the heart size, electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system and glycogen during the course of administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:630-40, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VII. Dynamic follow-up of changes in electrolyte and water metabolism during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizelová A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:718-24, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 41:203-22, 1964 (It)**

[Ultramicromethod for the determination of cholinesterases in biologic fluids and tissues of laboratory animals and man] Melchiorri P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:217-9, Jul 63 (It)**

[The acetylcholine system in the olfactory bulb of the guinea pig] Niccolini P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:231-4, Jul 63 (It)**

[Action of anticholinergic drugs on cerebral acetylcholine] Pepeu G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:240-1, Jul 63 (It)**

[Influence of vasoactive drugs on the distribution of 32P] Sorrentino L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:262-6, Jul 63 (It)**

[Correlation between neuromuscular block and the effect of the intravascular injection of acetylcholine] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:63-74, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**

[Acetylcholine-K+ integration in the isolated heart of mammals] Raineri A, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano) 17:145-55, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**

[Nicotinic activity of vinyl analogues of choline esters] Tenconi F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:569-75, Aug 64 (It)**

[Response of the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog to inhalation of 5 per cent acetylcholine] Martelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:119-21, 1965 (It)**

[Of action of tetanus toxin as poison] Leonardi G. **G Mal Infett 17:13-4, Jan 65 (It)**

[Coronarography according to G. Arnulf. Animal experiments. Parallel between efficacy of acetylcholine introduced by intravenous or intra-aortic route] Rabitti G. **Minerva Cardioangiol 13:89-92, Feb 65 (It)**

[Comparative considerations on the fibrinolytic action of acetylcholine and bradykinin administered intra-arterially in man] Deidda C, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:769-81, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Correlations between the modifications of behavior induced by scopolamine and cerebral acetylcholine contents in the rat] Pazzagli A, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat 53:261-6, 1964 (It)**

[Bronchial reactivity of man to histamine and acetylcholine after cortisonic treatment] Cinelli P, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1336-8, 28 Nov 64 (It)**

[Estimation of acetylcholine and of related enzyme activity. I] Takahashi R, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:162-8, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Observations on the biological assay of acetylcholine using the heart of Meretrix lusoria] Aishita H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:16-25, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Pharmacological studies on the effects of various autonomic drugs. 2. With special reference to their influence on the oxygen tension] Yoshimoto S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:491-506, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Antagonistic action between strychinine and acetylcholine upon the spinal reflex] Oshita T, et al. **J Showa Med Ass 23:506-9, Mar 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. **Nagasaki Med J 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of cations on the release of acetylcholine from the large granule fraction of brain] Sakamoto T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:661-73, Jul 65 (Jap)**

[Effect of the hypothalamus on the secretion of gonadotropic hormones by the pituitary] Domański E. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:73-80, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the intestinal blood flow] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:327-33, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Role of the spleen as a reserve blood depot] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:149-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on emotional states induced by conditioned reflexes] Krause M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:305-11, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Biochemical and morphological changes in the brain tissue under the influence of vibrations] Markiewicz L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:495-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Excretion of electrolytes and nitrogen substances in the urine of rabbits following epinephrine, norepinephrine and acetylcholine administration] Pytasz M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 16:35-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Acetylcholine in the motor plate in muscular diseases] Kamieniecka Z, et al. **Pat Pol 15:121-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on the physiological role in cardiac function] Lewartowski B. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw 19:93-127, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Acetylcholine reflexes and the Weber-Fechner law] Piechanow MI. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:319-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Functional respiratory and circulatory changes induced by the central effect of neurohormones] Krawczak J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:77-97, 1965 (Pol)**

[Study of cerebral metabolism in non-anesthetized dogs (in chronic experimental conditions with "isolated head")] Benetato G, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:13-22, 1965 (Rum)**

[Research on the mechanism of action of histamine on the isolated intestine] Teitel A, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:23-9, 1965 (Rum)**

[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the role of bile in the development of the gastrointestinal syndrome in the most acute form of radiation injury] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Arkh Pat 27:19-25, 1965 (Rus)**

[On the nature and mechanism of neuronal discharges] Dubikaitis VV, et al. **Biofizika 9:204-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some data on neuromuscular transmission in Crustacea] Giagoleva IM, et al. **Biofizika 9:386-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Study of the kinetics of the fermentative hydrolysis of acetylcholine under conditions of its constant concentration] Grigor'eva GM. **Biokhimiia 29:716-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On the immediate effect of acetylcholine on kidney function] Anikin GD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:53-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the sensitizing effect of atropine and acetylcholine] Diablova PE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:76-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of acetylcholine binding with human blood in vitro] Kassil' GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Humoral mechanisms of the reactions produced by carbocholine administration into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kassil' GN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:964-7, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of reserpine on the reserve of pyrocatecholamines in the rabbit and cat organism] Belen'kii ML, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Pharmacological properties of hemicholine as an inhibitor of acetylcholine synthesis] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:690-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[The combined action of vetrazine with adrenaline, acetylcholine and oxytocin] Koroza GS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of acetylcholine on the oxygen balance of the heart] Raiskina ME, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:451-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[ECG studies in lampreys with special reference to the cardiac role of acetylcholine] Itina NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:355-64, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Comparison of some morphological and functional characteristics of muscle fibers] Nasledov GA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1342-9, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the interaction of pharmacological substances with a cholinoreceptive substance from different organs of a warm-blooded animal] Turpaev TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:502-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of prolonged blood pressure changes following stimulation of the central end of the vagus nerve and after the administration of acetylcholine] Vasil'eva LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:288-92, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the activity of remote neurons in the reticular formation of the medulla oblongata] Vikhreva LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1313-20, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Examination of the chemical sensitivity of the end-plate of transverse-striated muscle fiber in frogs during the course of its rhythmic activation] Vladimirova IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1358-63, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Physical electrotcnus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)**

[Neuro-humoral factors in the blood of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Detsik IuI. **Kardiologiia 5:58-61, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of vascular disorders during acute closed cerebrocranial trauma] Boeva EM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:65-72, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the pathogenesis of arrhythmias] Kozhevnikov IuA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:60-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Blood mediators in bronchial asthma in young children] Grigorian LG, et al. **Pediatriia 44:36-40, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Some indices of a modified reactivity in primary tuberculosis in young children] Sereda EV. **Probl Tuberk 42:27-33, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the chemical nature of the ascending activating reticular formation] Kagramanov KM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:47-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[On afferent signalization disorders in experimental conditioned hypercholesteremia] Ostryí OIa, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:68-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:75-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Condition of the cardiovascular system in coronary angiography during short-time acetylcholine-induced heart arrest] Zingerman LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:57-61, 1965 (Rus)**

[Humoral factors in nervous excitation in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Petrova OV. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-20, May 64 (Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of acetylcholine in biological materials by means of a polarographic analytical method] Maslova AF. **Vop Med Khim 10:311-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in adsorption-elution processes of influenza viruses on erythrocytes] Saĭko AA. **Vop Virus 9:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the content of acetylcholine and cholinesterase activity of the blood of workers employed in the production of the chloroprene rubber] Gasparian EI. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:39-45, 1964 (Rus)**

[Acetylcholine metabolism in sympathetic ganglia] Slat B. **Arh Hig Rada 15:205-18, 1964 (54 ref.) (Ser)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in anaphylactic reactions and under the influence of chemical mediators. Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anaphylactic reaction] Arnovljević V, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:235-44, 1964 (Ser)**

[Pharmacologic notes on a new anticholinergic agent] Camponovo LE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1473-8, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Acetylcholine in the differential diagnosis of supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardias with aberrant conduction] Fuertes Romero A. **Rev Esp Cardiol 17:735-9, Oct 64 (Sp)**

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE (D5)

Ache activity in the spinal ganglia of the chick embryo during development. Strumia E, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:281-93, 1964**

Development of acetylcholinesterase-active structures in the rat archicerebellar cortex. Csillik B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:11-7, 1964**

Electron microscopic localization of the "lead-reactive substance" in the myoneural junction. Csillik B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:203-11, 1964**

Histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of the hallucinogens d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) and d-2-bromo-lysergic acid tartrate (BOL-148) in rat brain. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:29-39, 2 Sep 63**

Acetylcholinesterase activity in the efferent fibers of the stato-acoustic nerve. Gacek RR, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:541-53, Jun 65**

Noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in sympathetic ganglion cells of the rat. Eränkö O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 61:299-300, Jul 64**

Effect of axon division on the distribution of noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in sympathetic neurons of the rat. Eränkö O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:411-2, Mar 65**

Fibres containing both noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in the nerve net of the rat iris. Eränkö O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:505-6, Apr 65**

Molecular properties of cholinesterases. Svensmark O. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:Suppl:245:1-74, 1965 (412 ref.)

A polarographic method for following the rates of cholinesterase-catalyzed hydrolyses of acetylthiocholine. Ridgway TH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:357-66, Aug 65

Stereospecificity of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:506-11, Jun 64

Appearance of biochemical components related to acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:293-301, Feb 65

Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 30. Cholinesterase-containing nerves in face. Montagna W, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:526-9, Nov 64

Polarographic determination--cholinesterase activity. Fiserova-Bergerova V. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:438-44, Oct 64

Effects of organophosphorus esters on the ciliary movement and their use for the detection of traces of organophosphorus compounds. Di Mattei P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:339-45, Feb 65

On the presence of a substance with an antiacetylcholinesterase action in curare drugs. Podiesnaya AI. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:308-11, Feb 65

A comparison of several methods for the determination of acetylcholinesterase. Salafsky B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:184-96, Mar 65

Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidases, and phosphorylase in the iris muscles. Niemi M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:548-53, Oct 64

Acetylcholinesterase in the rabbit cornea. Petersen RA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:370-7, Mar 65

Efferent innervation of vestibular labyrinth: histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase activity in the guinea pig inner ear. Nomura Y, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:335-9, Apr 65

Are identical catalytic groups involved in the acetylation and deacetylation steps of acetylcholinesterase reactions? Krupka RM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:531-7, 3 May 65

The estimation of the activity of acetylcholinesterase and other esterases in the rat brain by an amperometric method. Ho AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:151-7, Feb 65

Tremorine and oxotremorine effects on acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase from rat brain. Holmstedt B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:189-91, Feb 65

Human tissue cholinesterases: rates of recovery after inhibition by neostigmine; Michaelis-Menten constants. Kitz RJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1275-82, Sep 64

A partial characterization of acetylcholinesterase. Kremzner LT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1902-5, Dec 64

Acetylcholinesterase: structural requirements for blocking deacetylation. Krupka RM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:429-35, Mar 65

Acetylcholinesterase: trimethylammonium-ion inhibition of deacetylation. Krupka RM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1749-54, Nov 64

Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:926-31, Jul 64

Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64

Acetylcholine formation in lobster sensory axons. Davis FA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:384-9, 25 Sep 64

Comparisons of reactivation and aging rates of eel acetylcholinesterase inhibited by GB and 4-PPAM. Lamb JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:171-4, 8 Jul 64

Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. **Brain** 88:131-6, Mar 65

Loss of acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes treated with trypsin, papain or bromelin: its relationship with susceptibility to acid lysis in vitro. Perona G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:171-6, Mar 65

Red-cell acetylcholinesterase activity in physiological and pathological reticulocytosis. Sabine JC. **Brit J Haemat** 11:162-70, Mar 65

Acetylcholinesterase. Krupka RM. **Canad J Biochem** 42:677-93, May 64 (53 ref.)

A physiological role for the presynaptic localization of acetylcholinesterase and for its inhibition by excess substrate. Cohen LH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:593-4, Jul 64

Studies on chemical transmission in taste fibre endings. I. The action of acetylcholinesterase on bitter taste. Sakai K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1159-63, Oct 64

Cholinesterase in subdural hematomas. Afra D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:125-33, 1965

Effects of spinal cord and substrate on acetylcholinesterase in chick embryonic skeletal muscle. Goodwin BC, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:136-53, Feb 65

Structural protein from microsomes of sheep brain. Got K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:63-76, 15 May 64

Autoradiographic methods in enzyme cytochemistry. II. Studies on some properties of acetylcholinesterase in its sites at the motor end-plate. Barnard EA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:28-42, Oct 64

Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemie** 4:65-72, 1964

An asymmetric reactive site on electrophorus acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:599-603, Dec 64

A correlation between the biological activity of alkyltrimethylammonium ions and their mode of interaction with acetylcholinesterase. Belleau B, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2283-5, 20 May 65

Titration of the active sites of acetylcholinesterase. Bender ML, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1622-3, 5 Apr 65

The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65

Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 31. Aging changes in the cholinesterase-containing nerves of the scalp. Montagna W, et al. **J Geront** 20:401-4, Jul 65

Subcellular localization of cholinesterase in brain. Arnaiz GR de. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:696-9, Sep 64

A technique for the demonstration of acetylcholinesterase activity in the inner ear after decalcification with EDTA. Balogh K Jr, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:931-3, Dec 64

Kaposi's sarcoma. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:539-49, Dec 64

Aspects of the chemical mechanism of complex formation between acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine-related compounds. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:768-75, Nov 64

Anticholinesterase activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:682-4, Sep 64

Quaternary ammonium compounds. 3. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and charge distribution in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:107-11, Mar 63

Quaternary ammonium compounds. V. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity of a series of N-t-alkylpyridinium compounds. Thomas J, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:75-7, Jan 64

Quaternary ammonium compounds. IV. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and ring size in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J. **J Med Chem** 6:456-7, Jul 63

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in the cat cerebellar cortex. Kása P, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:31-5, Jan 65

Synthetic mechanisms in the axon. I. Local axonal synthesis of acetylcholinesterase. Koenig E. **J Neurochem** 12:343-55, May 65

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:473-81, Jun 64

Behaviour of acetylcholinesterase in isolated nerve segments. Lubińska L, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:493-503, Jul 64

Structural consideration in the inhibition of rat brain acetylcholinesterase. Joshi LD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:763-5, Nov 64

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by chelates. I. Inhibition by copper chelates. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 54:373-7, Mar 65

Histochemical correlations of acetylcholinesterase and catecholamines in postganglionic autonomic nerves of the cat, rabbit, and guinea pig. Jacobowitz D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:225-37, May 65

Cholinesterases in the pectoral muscle of some vertebrates. Chinoy NJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:346-54, Apr 65

Carboxylic esterases of the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the hedgehog. Kiernan JA. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:297-306, Sep 64

Histochemical demonstration of the activation of rat acetylcholinesterase by sodium cacodylate and cacodylic acid using the thioacetic acid method. McAlpine JC. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:95-106, Oct 63

A method for the demonstration of both acetylcholinesterase and catecholamine in the same nerve trunk. Jacobowitz D. **Life Sci** 4:297-303, Feb 65

Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. **Med J Aust** 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65

Cholinesterase-containing pathways of the hindbrain: afferent cerebellar and centrifugal cochlear fibres. Shute CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:242-6, 16 Jan 65

Development of acetylcholinesterase activity at muscle-tendon junctions. Zelená J. **Nature (London)** 205:295-6, 16 Jan 65

Cholinesterase activity of chronic partially isolated cortex. Rosenberg P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:700-7, Aug 65

Histochemistry of esterases of the motor end-plates and the lumbar motoneurons of the cat after sciatic neurectomy followed by primary and secondary anastomosis. Tuncbay TO. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:657-67, Jul 64

The effect of severe cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival in man. Goldin A, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 29:37, Jul 64

Protein alterations in erythrocytes at low temperatures. Bjorksten J, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-11, 28 Feb 65

[Mechanical resistance of erythrocytes and acetylcholinesterase] Vacek L, et al. **Sci Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:41-9, 1965 (Cz)

[Determination of human erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase activity] Charonnat S, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:909-13, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Histoenzymology of the constriction of Ranvier in the normal and degenerated peripheral myelinated nerve fiber] Gerebtzoff MA. **Ann Histochim** 9:209-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The cholinesterases. Determination of their activity] Degrelle H, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:505-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action of magnesium ions on protection of cholinesterases exerted by certain cholinesterase antagonists with a quaternary ammonium function respecting that of DFP] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:730-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apparent spleno-ovarian correlations in the ewe (Ovis aries L.)] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1267-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparison of histochemical localizations of acetylcholinesterase at the myoneural junction after partial inhibition of the enzyme in vitro and in vivo] Csillik B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1967-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Cholinergic innervation of the heart conduction system of the frog] Tsuji S. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1769-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Preliminary study on cholinesterases of the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord in the adult rat] Gayet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:247, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical value of erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase determination] Scialom C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:701-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the biological effect and steric configuration of carnitine] Thomitzek WD, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:24-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Are there methods for the morphological differentiation of adrenergic, cholinergic and histaminergic nerve fibers?] Stach W. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:377-83, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The interrelation of chemical structure and cholinesterase reactivating effect in a series of new bis-quaternary pyridine-4-aldoximes] Engelhard N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:870-5, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic-toxicologic studies with the dichloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether, a new esterase reactivator] Erdmann WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:5-11, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Quaternary hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium salts. The dischloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether (LüH6), a new reactivator of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organic phosphoric acid esters] Lüttringhaus A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in blood of Helix pomatia. IV. The effect of dioxane, acetone and formamide on enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the acetylcholinesterase in the blood of Helix pomatia. 3. A combined optical test for determining the enzyme activity] Bockendahl H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:172-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylcholinesterase activity and acid resistance in erythrocytes treated with different substances] Patrassi G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:662-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the epitheloid cell vascular segments in the glomerula caudalia. I. Cholinesterases] Nebert H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:363-73, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cerebral acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior of the conditioned rat] Melchiorri P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:216-7, Jul 63 (It)

[Research on the localization of acetylcholinesterase in the bundle of His in Bos taurus. Its exclusive concentration in the parasympathetic neurons] Gotte L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:18-29, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Experimental study on the action of isofluorophate on acetylcholinesterase of the motor endplates of normal and denervated striated muscles] D'Agostini N, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:657-72, 1964 (It)

[On behavior of ATP and of acetylcholinesterase of the spinal cord in porphyria due to allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:99-107, Feb 65 (It)

[Interaction of ethers of N-methylcarbaminic acid with acetylcholinesterases in the brain of white mice and meat flies] Brik IL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1020-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Comparative histochemical studies on nuclei of specific systems and reticular formation in a number of mammals] Il'ina-Kakueva EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:100-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Role of acetylcholinesterase in water metabolism of the "dorsal muscle" in leeches] Seravin LN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:486-8, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the localization and activity of acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals under the effect of powerful high-frequency and medium-frequency sounds] Anichin VF. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Role of histochemical methods in the examination of the nervous system. (Adenosinetriphosphatase and acetylcholinesterase in neurology)] Appel E. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:13-8, 1965 (Rus)**

ACETYLDIGITOXIN see under DIGITOXIN (D4)

ACETYLENE (D2)

Acetylene compounds of potential pharmacological value. IV. 1,1-Disubstituted 4-dialkylamino-2-butyn-1-ols. Dahlbom R, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 1:237-46, Dec 64**

Acetylenic derivatives of 2,4(1H,3H)-quinazolinedione. Danielsson B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 2:167-74, Apr 65**

Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXXVII. The cyclization reaction of some propargylammonium halide derivatives. Iwai I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:813-20, Jul 64**

Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXXIX. The addition reaction of cyanogen bromide to acetylenic compounds. Iwai I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1446-51, Dec 64**

Studies on acetylenic compounds. 38. The novel cyclization reaction of diacetylenic compounds to naphthalene derivatives involving prototropic rearrangement. Iwai I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1094-100, Sep 64**

Formation of benzene and toluene from acetylene-14C in the avocado. Jansen EF, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:1042-4, Mar 65**

The preparation of capillin and some related compounds, and of some substituted pent-4-en-2-yn-1-ones. Nash BW, et al. **J Chem Soc 2983-8, Apr 65**

[A new synthesis technic for capillin, capillinol and similar diynes] Reisch J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:628-32, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The presence of trans-dehydromatricaric acid methyl ester and 1-tridecene-3,5,7,9,11-pentayne in Ricinus communis L. Schulte KE, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:443-6, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[An acetylene hydrocarbon as a substance contained in valerian root] Schulte KE, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:844-5, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Presence and biological effect of acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its derivatives] Reisch J. **Pharmazie 20:121-3, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic research on new synthetic acetylene derivatives with hypotensive action] Cascio G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 20:336-50, May 65 (It)**

[Cyclization of tetrapeptides with the use of ethoxyacetylene as the condensing agent] Morozova EA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:203-6, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)**

ACETYLESTERASE (D5)

Genetic variation and evolution of the carboxylic esterases and carbonic anhydrases of primate erythrocytes. Tashian RE. **Amer J Hum Genet 17:257-72, May 65**

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID see **ASPIRIN** (D2, D4)

AC-GLOBULIN see under **FACTOR V** (D6)

ACHALASIA see under **CARDIOSPASM** (C4)

ACHIEVEMENT (F)

Hypnosis in integrative motivation. Estabrooks GH, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn 7:346-52, Apr 65**

Failure as motivation with mentally retarded children. Bialer I, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic 69:680-4, Mar 65**

The relationship of anxiety to the academic performance of institutionalized retardates. Huber WG. **Amer J Ment Defic 69:462-6, Jan 65**

Goal aspirations and goal fulfillments: differences between deprived and affluent American adolescents. Gottlieb D. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:934-41, Oct 64**

Some measurements of achievement orientation. Kahl JA. **Amer J Sociol 70:669-81, May 65**

Toward a theory of motive acquisition. McClelland DC. **Amer Psychol 20:321-33, May 65**

Family structure and educational attainment: a cross-national analysis. Elder GH Jr. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:81-96, Feb 65**

Perceived opportunities, gang membership, and delinquency. Short JF Jr, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:56-67, Feb 65**

Anterospective data following childhood loss of a parent. II. Pathology, performance, and potential among college students. Gregory I. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:110-20, Aug 65**

Class influences in higher education. Sandford CT, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol 35:183-94, Jun 65**

Sex differences in attitudes and attainment in junior schools. Wisenthal M. **Brit J Educ Psychol 35:79-85, Feb 65**

Characteristics of 15-year-old boys who demonstrate various accomplishments or difficulties. Clarke HH, et al. **Child Develop 36:559-67, Jun 65**

Test anxiety and achievement behavior systems related to examination performance in children. Cox FN. **Child Develop 35:909-15, Sep 64**

Children's beliefs in their own control of reinforcements in intellectual-academic achievement situations. Crandall VC, et al. **Child Develop 36:91-109, Mar 65**

Parental attitudes of mothers of intelligent adolescents and creativity of their children. Nichols RC. **Child Develop 35:1040-9, Dec 64**

Academic underachievement in childhood. Hammond K, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:572-3, Oct 64**

Psychodynamics and treatment of underachievement in college students. Clark FL Jr. **Curr Psychiat Ther 5:91-4, 1965**

A hierarchy of educational tasks for children with learning disorders. Hewett FM. **Exceptional Child 31:207-14, Dec 64**

A school follow-up study of children discharged from a psychiatric hospital. Johnson JL, et al. **Exceptional Child 31:19-24, Sep 64**

The capacities of children. Reynolds MC. **Exceptional Child 31:337-42, Mar 65**

Underachievement and the intelligent creative child. Wonderly DM, et al. **Exceptional Child 31:405-9, Apr 65**

Performance decrement under psychological stress. Berkun MM. **Hum Factors 6:21-30, Feb 64**

On response-response compatibility. Cross K, et al. **Hum Factors 6:31-7, Feb 64**

Sensory alternation and performance in a vigilance task. Gruber A. **Hum Factors 6:3-12, Feb 64**

Vigilance as a function of stimulus variety and response complexity. Luce TS. **Hum Factors 6:101-10, Feb 64**

The role of experimenter attitude and contingent reinforcement in a vigilance task. Ware JR, et al. **Hum Factors 6:111-5, Feb 64**

The effects of success and failure on the discrimination learning of normal and retarded children. Butterfield EC, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 70:25-31, Feb 65**

Level of aspiration, or probability of success. Diggory JC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:282-9, Sep 64**

Relationship of experimentally aroused achievement motivation to academic achievement anxiety. Herron EW. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:690-4, Dec 64**

Note on the further validation of the Alpert-Haber achievement anxiety test. Milholland JE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:236, Aug 64**

Delay of gratification, motivation for the prohibited gratification, and responses to temptation. Mischel W, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:411-7, Oct 64**

Disparity theory and achievement motivation. Reimanis G. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:206-10, Aug 64**

A linear model of job satisfaction. Hulin CL, et al. **J Appl Psychol 49:209-16, Jun 65**

Group performance as a function of task difficulty and the group's awareness of member satisfaction. Shaw ME, et al. **J Appl Psychol 49:151-4, Jun 65**

Personal adjustment and prediction of academic achievement. Watley DJ. **J Appl Psychol 49:20-3, Feb 65**

Age of puberty related to educational ability, attainment and school leaving age. Douglas JW, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:185-96, Dec 64**

The relationship between child-parent identification and academic underachievement. Shaw MC, et al. **J Clin Psychol 21:10-3, Jan 65**

The effects of externally imposed and self stated goals on functioning of chronic schizophrenics. Weitman RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol 20:436-7, Oct 64**

Susceptibility to distraction in academically underachieving and achieving male college students. Baker RW, et al. **J Consult Psychol 29:173-7, Apr 65**

Conditions and outcomes in the student-parent relationship. Hollenbeck GP. **J Consult Psychol 29:237-41, Jun 65**

Need for achievement in Negro and white children. Mingione AD. **J Consult Psychol 29:108-11, Apr 65**

Scaling of the TAT for achievement. Murstein BI. **J Consult Psychol 29:286, Jun 65**

Anxiety and intellectual performance: a partial failure to replicate. Suinn RM. **J Consult Psychol 29:81-2, Feb 65**

Intelligence, creativity, and achievement in a nonselective public junior high school. Edwards MP, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:96-9, Apr 65**

Anxiety, divergent thinking, and achievement. Feldhusen JF, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:40-5, Feb 65**

Educational set: a determinant of acquisition. Siegel L, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:1-12, Feb 65**

Quality and quantity of accomplishments as measures of creativity. Skager RW, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:31-9, Feb 65**

Social support and rejection of organizational standards. Zander A, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:87-95, Apr 65**

Incentive value of success and instrumental approach behavior. Birch D. **J Exp Psychol 68:131-9, Aug 64**

Muscle-action potentials and estimated probability of success. Diggory JC, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:449-55, Nov 64**

The relationship between test anxiety, drinking patterns and scholastic achievement in a group of undergraduate college men. Lundin RW, et al. **J Gen Psychol 73:143-6, Jul 65**

Predicting success in graduate study. Robertson M, et al. **J Gen Psychol 71:359-65, Oct 64**

Factors contributing to attrition in college populations: twenty-five years of research. Sexton VS. **J Gen Psychol 72:301-26, Apr 65**

Changes in intellect with age. 3. The relationship of heterogeneous brain damage to achievement in older people. Green RF, et al. **J Genet Psychol 106:349-59, Jun 65**

Young thinkers and memorable creative achievements. Lehman HC. **J Genet Psychol 105:237-55, Dec 64**

Emotional problems of over- and underachieving children in a Brazilian elementary school. Lindgren HC, et al. **J Genet Psychol 106:59-65, Mar 65**

An investigation of sex differences by intelligence, subject-matter area, grade, and achievement level on three anxiety scales. Loughlin LJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol 106:207-15, Jun 65**

Sex and intelligence as factors in achievement in reading in grades 4 through 8. Sinks NB, et al. **J Genet Psychol 106:67-79, Mar 65**

Academic success: intelligence and personality. Lief VF, et al. **J Med Educ 40:114-24, Feb 65**

Leadership behavior as a function of the leader, the follower, and the situation. Burke WW. **J Personality 33:60-81, Mar 65**

Locus of control, test anxiety, reactions to frustration, and achievement attitudes. Butterfield EC. **J Personality 32:355-70, Sep 64**

Performance at a difficult task in relation to initial expectation of success, test anxiety, and need achievement. Feather NT. **J Personality 33:200-17, Jun 65**

The effect of responsibility and choice on a partner's attractiveness following failure. Lerner MJ. **J Personality 33:178-87, Jun 65**

Reversals in the superiority of performance of high- and low-anxious Ss in verbal conditioning. Resnick JH. **J Personality 33:218-32, Jun 65**

Strength of group and desire for attainable group aspirations. Zander A, et al. **J Personality 33:122-39, Mar 65**

Achievement, nurturance, and competition in male and female triads. Amidjaja IR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:447-51, Sep 65**

Motivational determinants of academic task persistence. Battle ES. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:209-18, Aug 65**

Test anxiety, task relevance of group experience, and change in level of aspiration. Beckwith J, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:579-88, Jun 65**

Hope of success, fear of failure, subjective probability, and risk-taking behavior. DeCharms R, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:558-68, Jun 65**

The relationship of expectation of success to need achievement and test anxiety. Feather NT. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:118-26, Feb 65**

Observation of failure in another person as a determinant of amplitude and speed of a simple motor reponse. Kobasigawa A. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:626-30, Jun 65**

The American Negro: a problem in expectancies. Lefcourt HM, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:377-80, Apr 65**

The effect of reference group upon Negroes task persistence in a biracial competitive game. Lefcourt HM, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:668-71, Jun 65**

Achievement motivation and intergenerational occupational mobility. Littig LW, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:386-9, Apr 65**

N achievement and entrepreneurship: a longitudinal study. McClelland DC. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:389-92, Apr 65**

Predicting the success of Peace Corps volunteers in Nigeria. Mischel W. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:510-7, May 65**

Effects of success and failure on level of aspiration as related to achievement motives. Moulton RW. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:399-406, May 65**

Competitive and noncompetitive performance in relation to achievement motive and manifest anxiety. Ryan ED, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:342-5, Apr 65**

Performance expectancy as a determinant of actual performance: dissonance reduction or differential recall? Waterman AS, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:464-7, Sep 65**

Need achievement and the resumption of incompleted tasks. Weiner B. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:165-8, Feb 65**

Self-acceptance, discrepancy between parents' perceptions of their children, and goal-seeking effectiveness. Wyer RS Jr. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:311-6, Sep 65**

Social role and academic achievement. Wyer RS Jr, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:117-21, Jul 65
Social role, aggression, and academic achievement. Wyer RS Jr, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:645-9, Jun 65
Individual achievement testing of children with learning problems: a clinical guide. Prentice NM.
J Project Techn 28:448-64, Dec 64
A note on Zuiliger's theory. Schwartz LL.
J Project Techn 29:226-7, Jun 65
The need system of college students. Abrams S.
J Soc Psychol 66:227-39, Aug 65
Comparisons of the goals that parents of stutterers and parents of nonstutterers set for their children. Goldman R, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:381-9, Nov 64
A longitudinal study of the relation of test anxiety to performance on intelligence and achievement tests. Sarason SB, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-51, 1964
Let's examine...The relationship between test scores and performance rating. **Nurs Outlook** 13:57, Aug 65
Prediction of academic achievement of nursing students: a theoretical study, using the TAV Selection System. Morman RR, et al.
Nurs Res 14:227-30, Summer 65
The relationship of personality to achievement in nursing education. Thurston JR, et al.
Nurs Res 14:203-9, Summer 65
Gesell behavior tests as predictive of later grade placement. Ames LB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:719-22, Dec 64
Effects of value of reinforcement upon expectancy statements in "gambling" and achievement tasks. Bell RW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:27-32, Feb 65
Achievement motivation and speed of perception in relation to reading skill. Botha E, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:74, Aug 64
Perceived outcome, trying, can and confidence. Dustin DS. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:286, Feb 65
An objective method of assessing a stress syndrome related to achievement motivation. Thiesen JW, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:183-97, Aug 64
Further data on a stress syndrome related to achievement motivation: relationships with age and basal serum cholesterol level. Thiesen JW, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1277-92, Jun 65
Visual-motor coordination in underachieving and "normal" school boys. Van de Riet V, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:731-4, Dec 64
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:431-2, Apr 65
The relation between Wechsler-Bellevue subtests and academic achievement using institutionalized retardates. Seybold FR, et al.
Psychiat Quart 38:635-50, Oct 64
Academic and emotional problems of college women: low-effort and high-effort syndromes. Flory MD, et al.
Psychiatry 27:290-4, Aug 64
The interruption of tasks: methodological, factual, and theoretical issues. Butterfield EC.
Psychol Bull 62:309-22, Nov 64 (58 ref.)
Performance in training and an achievement effort rating. Braunstein DN, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1077-80, Jun 65
Achievement motivation in Canadian Indian, middle- and working-class children. Cameron A, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:459-63, Apr 65
Note on effects of practice and fatigue in group testing of intelligence and achievement. Dizney HF, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:537-8, Apr 65
Note on prediction of academic performance from personality test scores. Haun KW.
Psychol Rep 16:294, Feb 65
Achievement, affiliation and power motivation in adolescents. Johnson TJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1249-52, Jun 65
Birth order and need for achievement. Wolkon GH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:73-4, Feb 65
Multiple achievement battery and repeated measurements: a postscript to three studies on creative thinking. Yamamoto K.
Psychol Rep 16:367-75, Apr 65
Relationship between physical fitness and academic success. Hart ME, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:443-5, Oct 64
The "origin-pawn" variable in person perception. DeCharms R, et al. **Sociometry** 28:241-58, Sep 65
[The effect of various methods of instruction on the reproduction and assimilation of information] Meuwese W, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 20:129-36, Mar 65 (Dut)
[University failures] Danon-Boileau H, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:177-88, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Examination failures] Delesalle S.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:165-76, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nutritional physiologic conditions of physical and mental fitness] Kraut H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:305-10, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Elsaesser E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Causes and treatment of school failure] Pakesch E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:365-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of school enrollment: sending students back to lower grades] Winter L.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:643-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT.
Gig Sanit 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)

ACHILLES TENDON (A2)

The collagenolytic activity of pancreatic enzymes, with special reference to the enzymes of the elastase complex as compared with the activity of bacterial collagenase on achilles tendon. Loeven WA.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:135-59, 1965
The Achilles reflex in thyroid disorders; a critical evaluation. Nuttall FQ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:269-88, Aug 64
Limitations of the ankle jerk test: intercomparison with other tests of thyroid function. Rives KL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1139-46, Jun 65
Ankle jerk in psychiatric patients. West ED, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:447, 13 Feb 65
Ankle jerk in thyroid disease.
Brit Med J 5432:446-7, 13 Feb 65
Ankle-jerk as a measure of thyroid function.
Brit Med J 5428:140-1, 16 Jan 65
Report of five cases of traumatic lesions of the tendo-achilles and their probable mechanism. Rothberg AS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:155-9, Apr 64
Two-pin technic for achilles tendon repair. Lavine LS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:137-8, May-Jun 65
Bursitis of the posterior part of the heel; evaluation of surgical treatment of eighteen patients. Keck SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:267-73, Mar 65
Spontaneous bilateral rupture of the calcaneal tendon during steroid therapy. Melmed EP.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:104-5, Feb 65
Traumatic conditions of the heel cord. Miller WA.
J Okla Med Ass 58:197-200, May 65
Achilles tendon areflexia in diabetic patients. An epidemiological study. Krosnick A.
JAMA 190:1008-10, 14 Dec 64
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XVII. Major and minor thyroidal indices during therapy with large dosages of desiccated thyroid. Danowski TS, et al.
Metabolism 14:950-4, Sep 65
The phenomenon of benign areflexia. Review of the Holmes-Adie syndrome with case reports and a study of the Achilles reflex. Hardin WB Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:613-21, Jul 65
Traumatic separation of the tendo-Achilles. Gross HP.
S Dakota J Med 18:19-21, May 65
The Achilles tendon reflex in thyroid disease. Young JA. **Scot Med J** 10:34-6, Jan 65
[Spontaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Vries AC de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:59-60, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Study of the Achilles reflexogram in thyroid pathology] Fructus X, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:77-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Elevation of the heel and rupture of the Achilles tendon] Schlegel KF.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:188-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Graffenried P von, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:253-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Suture of the Achilles tendon with the plantar tendon] Böhler J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:38-9, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Recording of the Achilles tendon reflex. (Method and diagnostic importance)] Höfer R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1323-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Closed rupture of Achilles tendon] Schönbauer HR.
Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:160-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Achilles tendon ruptures] Viernstein K, et al.
Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:186-219, 1964 (Ger)
[Symmetrical calcification of the Achilles tendons after achillotomy in early childhood] Asshoff H.
Z Orthop 98:535-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Partial rupture of the achilles tendon] Lanz R.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:334-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Measuring the semirelaxation time of the Achilles tendon reflex] Fejér A, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:535-8, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Observations and considerations on the architecture of the calcaneal tendon (Achilles tendon), the tendon for radial insertion of the biceps brachii muscle, and the tendon for femoral insertion of the ilio-psoas muscle in man] Rosate A.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:469-92, 1964 (It)
[Early and late lesions of the Achilles tendon] Costa V, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:30-3, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Usefulness and limitations of the Achilles tendon reflex in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction] Lombardi M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:637-45, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of subcutaneous rupture of the Achille's tendon from skiing] Soave G.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:92-102, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of the achilles reflexogram in the aged patient and its variations after treatment with phosphocreatine] Sartoni P, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2827-30, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. II. Study of lymphatic circulation in normal subjects] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:427-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. I. Study of the venous and arterial circulation in normal subjects] Cattani G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:425-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon. Considerations on our case histories] Crozzoli NR, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:21-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Modified technic of plastic elongation of the Achilles tendon] Sardi A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:320, Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to surgical treatment of subcutaneous lacerations of the Achilles tendon] Puccioni F, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:931-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of thyroid function by means of the Achilles reflexographic test in some neuropsychiatric disorders] Cavalca GG, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:788-801, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the extension of the Achilles tendon in muscular diseases of the leg and foot] Muro T, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:106-14, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Plastic repair of the Achilles tendon after traumatic injuries] Biliński Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:13-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Graphic recording of Achilles reflex] Durkalec J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1558-61, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Open injuries of the tendon of Achilles in a machine construction plant] Chichkanova LP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:42-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of suture material on the regeneration of tendons. (Experimental study)] Degtiareva SI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Xanthomatosis of the Achilles tendon] Makhson NE, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:58-61, May 65 (Rus)

ACHLORHYDRIA (C4, C13)

Gastric lesion in iron deficiency anaemia. Ikkala E, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:313-24, Jun 64
The protein content of the gastrointestinal juices under normal and pathological conditions. Immunochemical studies on the gastric juices in achlorhydria and pernicious anaemia. Balázs V.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:1-17, 1965
Effect of a quaternary phenothiazine derivative (Aprobit) on gastric secretion. Hanngren A.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:116-24, 1964
Early detection of gastric secretory deficiency by tubeless analysis and cytology. Nieburgs HE, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:485-98, Jun 65
Present status of gastric analysis. Rosenberg J.
Amer J Gastroent 42:391-401, Oct 64
Effect of prolonged administration of an anticholinergic drug on gastric secretion of rats, mice and hamsters. Kowalewski K.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:404-7, 1 Dec 64
Benign gastric ulcer with achlorhydria and gastric atrophy. De Elizalde R.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:25-6, Nov 64
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. **Gut** 5:359-62, Aug 64
Radiological apperances in achlorhydria. Scobie BA, et al. **Gut** 6:137-9, Apr 65
The duration of achlorhydria attending freezing of the isolated canine gastric pouch. Goodale RL Jr, et al.
J Surg Res 5:370-6, Aug 65
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:110-8, 1964
Hypertrophic gastritis. **Minnesota Med** 47:431-6, Apr 64
[Anorexia, gastritis and iron deficiency in young children] Bos SE.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:411-7, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Hypertrophic gastropathy with giant rugae (Ménétrier's disease)] Pfeiffer C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:24-30, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acid substitution or acid stimulation in hypoacidity] Hutzel H. **Landarzt** 41:437-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the stimulation of gastric secretion] Seisler KH.
Med Klin 60:833-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Practical significance of gastric secretory changes] Varró V. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1342-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in pernicious anemia and in other achlorhydric conditions] Balázs V, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1729-33, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Some relationships between serum catalase activity and secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach] Csontos A.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1313-8, Nov 64 (Rum)
[On the role of the central nervous mechanism in chronic disturbances of the gastric secretory function ("achylia") in monkeys] Startsev VG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:243-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Partial acid and alkaline gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and chronic anacid gastritis] Kostiuk FF.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:49-54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of uropepsin in the diagnosis of

the insufficiency of gastric glands] Popov IuD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:55-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Use of insulin in the diagnosis of achylic gastritis] Trufanov AIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-6, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

ACHONDROPLASIA (C3)

Two autopsy cases of chondrodystrophia fetalis malacica. Takada R, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:121-8, Jan 64
Why did Hephaestus limp? Aterman K. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:381-92, May 65
Dwarfism in the Amish. II. Cartilage-hair hypoplasia. McKusick VA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:285-326, May 65
Bovine achondroplasia: the progeny test. Gregory PW, et al. **Growth** 28:191-212, Sep 64
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides. A study of sixty-four patients with abnormal enchondral-bone formation and other skeletal abnormalities. Nagel DA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1176-84, Sep 65
Genetic aspects of achondroplasia. Zellweger H, et al. **J Lancet** 85:8-16, Jan 65
Two cases of achondroplasia. Lorber J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:836-7, Sep 64
Dwarfism in the Amish. McKusick VA, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:151-68, 1964
[Apropos of a further case of diastrophic nanism] Neimann N, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:957-71, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Constitutional bone diseases. V. A genotypic chondrocystrophy: achondroplasia] Weill J. **Rev Rhum** 32:127-32, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Hypochondroplasia] Kozlowski K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:529-35, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Hypochondroplasia (a further contribution)] Kozlowski K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:531-5, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital malformations and anomalies. 7. On a further case of Léri-Weil-syndrome] Pathenheimer F. **Med Mschr** 19:80-1, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:736-49, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-roentgenological observations of generalized enchondral dysostosis] Masumi S. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:242-79, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Supplement to the clinical studies on dysostosis enchondralis] Uehara Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:463-87, 25 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of achondroplasia] Adamska D, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:583-7, May 65 **(Pol)**

ACHROMOBACTER (B3)

Considerations on organisms of the Achromobacter-Alcaligenes group. Hendrie MS, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 15:43-59, 1964
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:257-61, Mar 65
Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3 -chlorophenylcarbamate and 2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:443-6, May 65
Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. 3. Characterization of spoilers. Lerke P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:625-30, Jul 65
Metabolism of acetoacetate by Achromobacter IV S. Himes RH, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:206-12, 29 Jul 64
Aerobic degradation of choline. II. Some properties of whole cells and cell-free extracts of Achromobacter cholinophagum. Shieh HS. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:375-9, Apr 65
Aerobic degradation of choline. I. Fermentation of choline by a marine bacterium, Achromobacter cholinophagum n. sp. Shieh HS. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:837-42, Dec 64
Pyruvate metabolism, carbon dioxide assimilation, and nitrogen fixation by an Achromobacter species. Hamilton IR, et al. **J Bact** 89:647-53, Mar 65
Denitrification by Corynebacterium nephridii. Hart LT, et al. **J Bact** 89:1104-8, Apr 65
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65
Isolation of an organism resembling Archromobacter liquefaciens. Tulecke W, et al. **J Bact** 89:905-6, Mar 65
Further observations on Mima polymorpha and Achromobacter (Bacterium) anitratum. Brodie J, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:513-6, Sep 64
The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:107-22, Jul 64
Fatal Achromobacter anitratus pneumonia with bacteriaemia and neutropenia. Stockwell BA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:370-3, 5 Sep 64
Degradation of the benzene nucleus by bacteria. Dagley S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:775-8, 23 May 64
Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64
Hydrogenase and nitrogenase in a nitrogen-fixing bacterium. Hamilton IR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:637-41, Sep 64
[New achromobacteriosis in human pathology: urinary infection caused by Acinetobacter butyri] Peloux Y, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:696-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A chromobacteracea as a causative agent of meningitis in the newborn] Haas F, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:123-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[New data on the structure of bacillary and M-forms of Achromobacter epsteinii Peshkoff] Peshkov MA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:261-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

ACHYLIA GASTRICA see under ACHLORHYDRIA

(C4, C13)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (G1, H)

see also related
ACIDOSIS (C9, C13)
ALKALOSIS (C9, C13)

Estimation of acid-base of venous and arterial blood from capillary samples. Howland WS, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:191-6, 1964
The effect of a salt load and aldosterone on the acid-base-equilibrium and on the electrolytes in blood and urine of normal subjects following chemical blockade of the adrenal cortex. Martini O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:619-32, Dec 64
Disturbances of hydrogen ion balance occurring in premature infants. I. Early types of acidosis. Kildeberg P. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:505-16, Nov 64
Disturbances of hydrogen ion balance occurring in premature infants. II. Late metabolic acidosis. Kildeberg P. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:517-26, Nov 64
Acid-base changes in diving ducks. Andersen HT, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:128-32, Jan-Feb 65
Determination of net acid-base excretion in the urine of cattle. A method for the estimation of acid-base equilibrium. Kutas F. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:147-53, 1965
Micromethods for measuring acid-base values of blood. Astrup P, et al. **Advances Clin Chem** 6:1-28, 1963 (58 ref.)
Renal acidosis and renal excretion of acid in health and disease. Relman AS. **Advances Intern Med** 12:295-347, 1964 (135 ref.)
Acid-base balance. A review of current approaches and techniques. Austin WH. **Amer Heart J** 69:691-700, May 65 (47 ref.)
The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:172-89, Feb 65
Maternal and cord blood at delivery. II. Parameters of respiratory exchange: elective cesarean section. Crawford JS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:37-43, 1 Sep 65
Effects of positive pressure ventilation of the mother upon the acid-base state of the fetus. Morishima HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:239-73, 15 Sep 65
Influence of maternal hyperventilation on the newborn infant. Moya F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:76-84, 1 Jan 65
A study of the acid-base balance of the fetus and newborn and its relation to that of the mother. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:625-37, 1 Nov 64
Renal handling of alpha-ketoglutarate by the dog. Balagura S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:483-94, Aug 64
Blood pH, O-2, and CO-2 tensions in exercised control and emphysematous horses. Gillespie JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1067-72, Nov 64
Physiological responses produced by changes in acid-base equilibrium following profound hypothermia. Brooks DK. **Anaesthesia** 20:173-95, Apr 65
Effects of diethyl ether, halothane, methoxyflurane, and cyclopropane on acid-base balance in man. Boyan CP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:270-4, May-Jun 65
Acid-base balance in infants during halothane anesthesia with the use of an adult circle-absorption system. Graff TD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:583-9, Sep-Oct 64
Acid-base balance during halothane anesthesia for tonsillectomy. Graff TD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:620-6, Nov-Dec 64
Significance of acid-base evaluation after cardiac surgery utilizing extracorporeal circulation. Kritchman MM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:701-7, Nov-Dec 64
The great trans-atlantic acid-base debate. Bunker JP. **Anesthesiology** 26:591-4, Sep-Oct 65
Respiratory and acid-base changes during pregnancy. Prowse CM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:381-92, Jul-Aug 65 (81 ref.)
Acid-base changes and tissue respiration in extracorporeal circulation. Raison JC. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 37:93-119, Aug 65 (110 ref.)
Acid-base balance in cerebrospinal fluid. Posner JB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:479-96, May 65
Abnormal respiration and acid-base balance. Eichenholz A, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:97-101, 1964
Respiratory and metabolic changes during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Black GW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:409-14, Jun 65
Effects of the acid-base state upon the temperature coefficient of pH of blood. Burton GW. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:89-102, Feb 65
Acid-base balance during epidural analgesia. Moir DD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:480-5, Aug 64
The effect of hyperventilation of "excess lactate" production during anaesthesia. Sykes MK, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:372-9, Jun 65
Acid-base disorders. The clinical use of the Astrup method of determining pH, pCO2 and base excess. Baer DM. **Calif Med** 101:439-44, Dec 64
The acid-base status in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Levison H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1127-9, 22 May 65
On some index changes of the alkali acid equilibrium in chronic pneumonia of children from 3 to 14 years of age. Antova V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:431-3, Mar 65
Acid base changes in the respiratory distress of the premature. Ballabriga A. **Cesk Pediat** 20:299-300, Mar 65
"Closed space" CO-2 equilibration. A basis for micro- and ultramicromethods for the study of the acid-base status of blood. Afonso E. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:461-8, May 65
Effects of induced venostasis on acid-base measurements made on the Astrup microanalyzer. Searcy RL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:386-7, Oct 64
Serial changes in renal function, arterial gas tensions and the acid-base state in patients with chronic bronchitis and oedema. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:511-25, Jun 65
Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. **Clin Sci** 27:407-15, Dec 64
Metabolic changes of the blood and respiratory gas of hamsters cooled to their freezing point by the sealed jar technique. Huggins CE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:42-5, Jul 64
Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:239-55, Sep 64
The effect of an alteration of acid-base balance on the pregnant rat and the foetus. Seller MJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:280-4, 1964
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65
Acid-base disturbance in hypothermia. Nisbet HI. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:829-55, Aug 64
Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65
Body fluids and electrolytes after prolonged cardiopulmonary bypass. Brinsfield D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:566-70, Jul 64
Cation and anion balance during active accumulation of Ca++ and Mg++ by isolated mitochondria. Carafoli E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3055-61, Sep 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. II. Total body, extracellular and intracellular water. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:419-22, Dec 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. I. Ionic composition of erythrocytes, muscle and brain. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:409-18, Dec 64
Intracellular acid-base regulation. II. The interaction between CO-2 tension and extracellular bicarbonate in the determination of muscle cell pH. Adler S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:21-30, Jan 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. I. The response of muscle cells to changes in CO2 tension or extracellular bicarbonate concentration. Adler S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:8-20, Jan 65
Production, excretion, and net balance of fixed acid in patients with renal acidosis. Goodman AD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:495-506, Apr 65
The net balance of acid in subjects given large loads of acid or alkali. Lemann J Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:507-17, Apr 65
The mechanism of bicarbonate reabsorption in the proximal and distal tubules of the kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:278-90, Feb 65
Effect of potassium deficiency on the reabsorption of bicarbonate in the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1976-82, Oct 64
The response of extracellular hydrogen ion concentration to graded degrees of chronic hypercapnia: the physiologic limits of the defense of pH. Schwartz WB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:291-301, Feb 65
Effect of gaseous anesthesia on blood carbon dioxide measurements. Ogilvie RR, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:364-8, May 65
Foetal and maternal acid-base balance during normal labour. Beard RW, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:496-506, Aug 65

Acid-base balance in exchange transfusion. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:384-90, Jun 65
The effect of complications of pregnancy and labour on the acid-base balance of the baby at birth. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:269-72, Apr 65
The rationale and technique of foetal blood sampling and amnioscopy. Morris ED, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:489-95, Aug 65
Cardiopulmonary effects of placental transfusion. Buckels LJ, et al. **J Pediat** 67:239-47, Aug 65
The effect of hypoxia and status of ductus arteriosus on acid-base balance in newborn infants. Moss AJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:819-23, Dec 64
Metabolic alterations noted in cyanotic and acyanotic infants during operation under hyperbaric conditions. Berhnard WF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:374-90, Sep 65
Morimoto T, Yoshimura H: Continuous recording of blood pH and its radiotelemetry. Uchiyama A. **Jap J Physiol** 14:630-7, 15 Dec 64
Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al. **Lancet** 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64
Arterial blood sampling from the operation field for acid-base measurements. Jennett WB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1275, 12 Dec 64
Metabolism and acid-base regulation in respiratory distress syndrome; treatment with tris-hydroxymethyl-aminomethane (THAM). Troelstra JA, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:569-85, Sep 64
Acid-base balance changes during hemodialysis. Blumentals AS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:667-73, Jun 65
Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. I. Inorganic metabolism and kidney function. Rapoport A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:31-46, Jan 65
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
Acid-base changes in cats following experimental epileptic seizures. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:444-8, May 65
Carbon dioxide titration curve of normal man. Effect of increasing degrees of acute hypercapnia on acid-base equilibrium. Brackett NC Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:6-12, 7 Jan 65
"Archives of acid-base balance". Schwartz WB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:318-9, 11 Feb 65
Acid-base assessment of the fetus delivered by elective cesarean section in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA. **Obstet Gynec** 25:28-32, Jan 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate and acid-base balance at birth. 3. Tachycardia. Quilligan EJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:371-5, Mar 65
Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Infants with early respiratory distress. Prod'hom LS, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:662-76, Apr 65
Congestive heart failure in infancy. I. Abnormalities in blood gases and acid-base equilibrium. Talner NS, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:20-6, Jan 65
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 2. Respiratory acid-base disturbances. Blumentals A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A46-58 contd, Aug 65
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 1. Theoretical considerations. Eichenholz A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A68-82 contd, Jul 65
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 3. Metabolic alkalosis. Mulhausen RO, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A48-60, Sep 65
A comparative study of acid-base determination using the Astrup micro-technique. Malan AF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:575-7, 10 Jul 65
Effects of salt restriction, spironolactone, and ammonium chloride on acid-base relations in a case of primary aldosteronism. Shioji R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:339-48, 25 Jan 65
The role of fixed tissue buffers in acid-base regulation. Lemann J Jr, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:188-95, 1964
Basic concepts in clinical acid-base balance. Holmdahl M. **W Indian Med J** 13:277-80, Dec 64
The influence of the acidification of milk on the acid base balance of full-term newborns. Ungari S, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:55-66, 18 Jan 65
The influence of the acidification of milk on the acid-base balance of prematures. II. Ungari S, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:105-12, 10 Mar 65
[The relationship between the blood electrolyte level and the prognosis of cerebrovascular accidents] Černáček J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:324-9, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of disorders of acid-base equilibrium by analysis of expired air] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:707-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Penetration of pethidine and norpethidine from the blood into the brain depending on whole body x-ray irradiation and on induced alkalosis and acidosis] Kvetina J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:197-204, 1964 (Cz)
[The plasma magnesium during changes in acid-base equilibrium] Maurat JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2303-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of renal insufficiency] Tchobroutsky G. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:561-7, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The inner media] Frejaville JP, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 12:1-48, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acid-base equilibrium and chronic respiratory insufficiency] Pellet M. **J Med Lyon** 45:1595-608, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[pH or [H+]?] Perret C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:930-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Advances in the treatment of posttraumatic shock] Koslowski L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:194-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Disturbance of the acid-base equilibrium] Stalder G, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:365-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. VII. Acid-base equilibrium] Worth G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:604-13, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Resting metabolism and acid-base equilibrium] Stegemann J. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:363-75, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute changes in the electrolyte and acid-base metabolism as a cause of arrhythmia and heart arrest] Bücherl ES. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:197-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the analysis of the intracellular acid-base equilibrium in erythrocytes] Sommerkamp H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:392-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood gas, hemodynamics and acid-base metabolism in an oxygen pressure chamber] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:868-72, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extra- and intracellular pH measurements during metabolic changes in acid-base equilibrium and therapeutic inferences for ileus patients] Sommerkamp H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:744-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On pH-changes in the duodenum following drinking of sour testing fluids in healthy subjects and in peptic ulcer patients] Kronberger L. **Med Klin** 59:1934-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Osmotic diuresis, alkalotherapy and extracorporeal hemodialysis in the treatment of severe intoxication with hypnotics] Dürr F, et al. **Med Welt** 15:755-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of supplementary fluid administration on the acid-base equilibrium in newborn infants] Ofteringer K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:241-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The acid-base equilibrium in accident surgery] Schlag G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:3-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Methods for determining the intracellular acid-base equilibrium (pH, pCO2, standard bicarbonate, base surplus) in erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:43-55, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of carbon dioxide pressure on the interstitial pH of the isolated rat diaphragm] Stegemann J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:36-49, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W. **Prax Pneumol** 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous determination of glucose, protein and pH of the urine] Kutter D. **Ther Gegenw** 104:496-507, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of quantitative neutralization of preserved blood with buffer solution in transfusions and in extracorporeal circulation] Sommerkamp H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:81-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Acid-base equilibrium and electrolyte metabolism in mushroom poisoning] Kaufmann W, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:419-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of endothelium-damaging effects of injectable solutions. Effect of the osmotic pressure on the pH] Gottlob R, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:149-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pH changes in the anastomosed duodenum or jejunum after gastrectomy with or without narrowing of the anastomosis] Kronberger L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:737-9, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies of the use of fat emulsions] Steinbereithner K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:369-72, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[The acid-base equilibrium between the mother and fetus] Wulf H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:225-52, Sep 64 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. 3. Effect of pH, ion strength, ion radius and ion values on thermal denaturation] Bielka H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1121-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the acid-base equilibrium in lung surgery] Quarz W. **Z Tuberk** 121:283-93, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of thoracic surgery on the acid-base equilibrium] Kraszkó P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:979-81, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Clinical study on variations of acid-base equilibrium and pulmonary alterations in patients placed under automatic respiration] Napolitano A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:443-86, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of relations between ventilation and regulation of the acid-base equilibrium] Intonti F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:966-8, 1965 (It)
[The laboratory in diagnosis of grave alterations of water and electrolyte exchange] Vanzetti G. **Osped Maggiore** 60:197-220, Mar 65 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium] Cagli V. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1362-7, 7 Sep 64 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium: clinical and laboratory symptomology] Cagli V. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1628-35, 2 Nov 64 (It)
[Determination of alkaline reserve in differential diagnosis of dyspnea] Privitera A. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:411-4, 22 Mar 65 (It)
[Problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery (5)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1088-93, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (5)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1088-93, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on acid-base regulation in puppy] Kuwada T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:356-77, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Acid-base problems during induced hypothermia] Nesbakken R. **Nord Med** 72:1316-21, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Evaluation of the acid-base equilibrium in rickets] Fijalkowska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1271-6, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Acid-base equilibrium disorders in the body and laboratory methods for their study] Sagan Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:947-56, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Klisiecki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Acid-base equilibrium. I. Concept and fundamentals] Anjos MN dos. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:139-47, Jan 65 (Por)
[Deviations of acid-base equilibrium and anesthesia] Castro WV de. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:307-18, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Microdetermination of atropine by means of titration in non-aqueous solvents] Simon IS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:68-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of the titer of solutions used for the neutralization] Zaitsev VA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:71-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On histochemistry of principal cells of gastric fundus glands] Kutakh GI. **Arkh Anat** 46:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the extrarenal effect of diuretics] Kabakov AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:22-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Pepsin determination by the Piatnitskii method] Burula PI, et al. **Lab Delo** 4:241-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical and automatic methods of technologic control in the production of pharmacological preparations. V. Study on the solubility of sulfanilamide, sulgin and sulfadimezin at various pH and temperature of solutions] Portnov MA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Functional exploration in asthma] Agustí A. **An Med [Med]** 50:346-67, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative metabolic acidosis] Chapman GO. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:3-29, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium changes in hypothermia] González Hermoso F. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:59-69 concl, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Alkaline reserve in hypothermia] Lucas Gallego J, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:597-608, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Study of acid-base equilibrium in arterial and venous blood in a group of patients with mitral stenosis] González Alvarez J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:434-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Experimental deep hypothermia. II. Metabolic and electrocardiographic changes] Martínez Caro D, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:551-62, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Alkaline reserve in the blood following intravenous sodium lactate injection into dogs after acute extensive blood loss] El'iashkevich ES. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:396-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:192-219, 1964
Action of ultrasounds on localization and activity of phosphatases in mouse skin. Chorazak T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:261-75, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
Studies on the histochemical distribution of hydrolases in Trichomonas vaginalis. Sharma NN, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:213-21, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Tewari HB, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:197-207, 25 Apr 64
Experimental studies on the prostate gland in dogs. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 6:63-76, 1965
Changes in enzymatic activities in plaques from patients with multiple sclerosis. Clausen J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 0:Suppl 10:77-96, 1964
A histochemical study of some hydrolytic enzymes in tumours of the nervous system. Gluszcz A. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:184-201, 5 Nov 63
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic

enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65**

Certain histochemical reactions in metastases of squamous cell carcinoma to the lymph nodes. Beskid M. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1078-80, 1964**

Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964**

Calcium inactivation of acid phosphatase in the normal human prostate and in carcinoma of the prostate. Tagnon HT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1074, 1964**

The enzyme histochemistry of the osteoclasts of normal and "ia" rats. Handelman CS, et al. **Amer J Anat 115:363-75, Sep 64**

Studies on the thymus of the mammal. XIV. Histology and histochemistry of embryonic and early postnatal thymuses of C57BL-6 and AKR strain mice. Smith C. **Amer J Anat 116:611-29, May 65**

Histochemical differentiation of carcinoma of the prostate gland from other tumors by a modified acid phosphatase reaction. Maramba TP Jr. **Amer J Clin Path 43:319-25, Apr 65**

Enzyme-histochemical observations on endometriosis. Prakash S, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:990-7, 1 Apr 65**

Studies on necrosis of mouse liver in vitro: alterations in some histochemically demonstrable hepatocellular enzymes. Goldblatt PJ, et al. **Amer J Path 47:183-208, Aug 65**

Lysosome induction in experimental potassium deficiency. Morrison AB, et al. **Amer J Path 45:295-311, Aug 64**

Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. I. Enzyme cytochemistry. Sobel HJ, et al. **Amer J Path 45:183-93, Aug 64**

Histochemical studies of nephrotoxicity with sublethal doses of mercury in rats. Taylor NS. **Amer J Path 46:1-21, Jan 65**

Evidence of injury by heat in mammalian tissues. Burger FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1057-61, May 64**

Histochemical study of aminopeptidase and acid and alkaline phosphatase in the tuberculin reaction. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:245-51, Feb 65**

Acid phosphatase activity of mycobacteria: an aid in the differentiation of Mycobacterium avium from nonphotochromogenic acid-fast bacilli. Urabe K, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:279-82, Feb 65**

Cyclical changes in and significance of lipids and acid phosphatase activity in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Anat Rec 151:159-70, Feb 65**

The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**

Electrophoretic separation of multiple forms of particle associated acid phosphatase. Allen JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:616-33, 28 Dec 64**

Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65**

The effects of experimental lathyrism on oral tissues. Gardner AF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:265-360, 26 Oct 64**

Acid phosphatases of human erythrocytes. Georgatsos JG. **Arch Biochem 110:354-6, May 65**

Factors affecting the lysosomal membrane and availability of enzymes. Sawant PL, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:247-53, May 64**

Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64**

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 196.**

Pituitary enzymes. 3. Pituitary acid phosphatase. Lisowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:657-63, 1964**

Metachromatic form of diffuse cerebral sclerosis. IV. Low sulfatase activity in the urine of nine living patients with metachromatic leukodystrophy (MLD). Austin J, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:447-55, May 65**

Submaxillary salivary glands treated with isoproterenol: histologic and histochemical alterations in rats. Cataldo E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:3-8, Jul 65**

Effects of freezing and thawing on enzymes of mouse liver: acid phosphatase, glucose-6-phosphate, uricase, and adenosine deaminase. Griffin CC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:595-9, Jun 65**

Ultrastructure and acid phosphate distribution in the pancreas of rabbits. A comparison of alterations following protein deficient and semistarvation diets. Lazarus SS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:135-47, Aug 65**

Diagnostic specificity and possible pathogenetic significance of inclusions in synovial leucocytes. Astorga G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:511-23, Aug 65**

Rat-kidney lysosomes: isolation and properties. Shibko S, et al. **Biochem J 95:731-41, Jun 65**

The influence of treatment with Salmonella typhi endotoxins on the behavior of some acid hydrolases of the rat liver. Petti G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1587-92, Dec 64**

The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:955-62, Jul 64**

Studies of lysosomes. VI. The effect of neutral steroids and bile acids on lysosomes in vitro. Weissmann G. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:525-35, Apr 65**

The distribution of cathepsins B and C in rat tissues. Bouma JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:545-7, 18 Sep 64**

Separation of subcellular particles by density-gradient electrophoresis. Davenport JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:177-90, 29 Jul 64**

Studies on the human prostatic acid phosphomonoesterase. Sulphhydryl and disulphide groups of the enzyme. Domański J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:405-8, 22 Nov 64**

Acid phosphatase isolated from the electric organ of the Electrophonus electricus. Hargreaves AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:420-6, 1 Jun 64**

Lysosomal enzymes and mucopolysaccharides in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat and pig. Hsu L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 101:83-9, 1 Mar 65**

A note on acid phosphatase release from spleen, liver and thymus of rats. Rahman YE. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:440-2, 19 Aug 64**

Enzyme studies in cerebral tumours. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucose phosphate isomerase, acid and alkaline phosphatase in plasma, ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and tumour cyst fluid from cases of glioma and cerebral secondary carcinoma. Buckell M, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:83-91, Mar 65**

Differential release of lysozyme and acid phosphatase from sub-cellular granules of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages. Leake ES, et al. **Brit J Exp Path 45:384-92, Aug 64**

Partial purification of acid phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:163-5, Oct 64**

Studies on the complex formation between mono-alkyl phosphates and phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:60-1, Apr 64**

Kinetics studies on acid phosphatase in Tribolium confusum Duval. Chaudhary KD, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1769-75, Dec 64**

Cyclic changes in the activities of plasma acid and alkaline phosphatases during eggshell calcification in the domestic fowl. Taylor TG, et al. **Canad J Biochem 43:451-7, Apr 65**

Histochemistry of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental skin carcinoma of the mouse. Auerbach WM. **Cancer Res 24:937-46, Jul 64**

Effect of EDTA on leakage of proteins from slices of normal rat liver and DAB-induced hepatoma. Kalant H, et al. **Cancer Res 24:570-81, May 64**

Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. **Cancer Res 24:1159-91, Aug 64**

Studies on the histology and histochemical distribution of phosphatases in the genital tracts of Odontotermes redemanni (Wasmann). Banerjee B. **Cellule 65:151-7, 1965**

5'-nucleotidase and phosphatases in human brain. Robinson N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:414-9, Nov 64**

Lysosomes in brains of lower vertebrates. Jones CR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 15:77-80, May 65**

The gingival part of the human periodontium. Its ultrastructure and the distribution in it of acid phosphatase in relation to cell attachment and the lysosome concept. Waterhouse JP. **Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:409-15, Jul 65**

Multiple forms of enzymes in a cellular slime mold during morphogenesis. Solomon EP, et al. **Develop Biol 9:314-26, Jun 64**

Histochemical investigations on spinal ganglion cells. Galabov G, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 17:673-5, 1964**

Effects of gonadectomy and sex steroids on the acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamohypophysial system in the bird, Emberiza rustica latifascia. Uemura H. **Endocr Jap 11:185-203, Sep 64**

Influence of structure of alkyl groups on the hydrolysis of some mono-alkyl phosphates by acid phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia 28:32-48, 30 Nov 64**

The distribution of acid phosphatase in the chick blastoderm. Beck F. **Exp Cell Res 37:504-8, Feb 65**

Lysosomes in human cell cultures. Kinetics of enzyme release from injured particles. Gordis L, et al. **Exp Cell Res 38:556-69, Jun 65**

Lysosomes in Chinese hamster fibroblasts in culture. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:515-30, Sep 64**

Rates of synthesis of acid phosphatases in nucleate and enucleate Acetabularia fragments. Triplett EL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 38:366-78, May 65**

Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:84-99, Jun 64**

Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue-culture. 8. Some effects of antisera on cell detachment. Weiss L. **Exp Cell Res 37:540-51, Mar 65**

Role of lysosomes in cellular lytic processes. II. Cell death during holocrine secretion in sebaceous glands. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Molec Path 4:245-65, Jun 65**

Hyaline droplets of renal tubular and glomerular epithelium: observations concerning their nature and derivation. Fisher ER. **Exp Molec Path 3:304-19, Aug 64**

Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J. **Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65**

Golgi apparatus and lysosomes. Novikoff AB, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1010-22, Sep-Oct 64**

Lysosomes. Introductory remarks. Van Lancker JL. **Fed Proc 23:1009, Sep-Oct 64**

Phosphatases in human placenta. Sharov II. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:750-2, Jul-Aug 64**

Histochemical investigations on the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal canal of animals, placed on a high fat diet. Milenkov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:229-32, 1964**

On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. **Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964**

Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. **Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64**

Renal origin of urinary acid phosphatase in normal and in patients with cancer of the prostate. Fernandez R, et al. **Invest Urol 2:328-37, Jan 65**

The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al. **Invest Urol 2:393-404, Jan 65**

Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al. **Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65**

The histochemistry of ovarian macrophages in the rat. Bulmer D. **J Anat 98:313-9, Jul 64**

Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Anat 99:103-17, Jan 65**

Elution of acid phosphatase from the cell surface of Saccharomyces mellis by potassium chloride. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact 90:82-94, Jul 65**

Synthesis and breakdown of the polyphosphate fraction and acid phosphomonoesterase of Saccharomyces mellis and their locations in the cell. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact 89:740-7, Mar 65**

Evidence for an exocellular site for the acid phosphatase of Saccharomyces mellis. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact 88:1743-54, Dec 64**

Enzyme inactivation by ultraviolet light and protective effect of melanin. Seiji M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:457-9, Mar 65**

Phosphatases in epiphyseal cartilage; their possible role in tissue synthesis. Kuhlman RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:545-50, Apr 65**

Bone tumours and their enzymes. A study of the phosphatases, non-specific esterases and beta-glucuronidase of osteogenic and cartilaginous tumours, fibroblastic and giant-cell lesions. Jeffree GM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:120-36, Feb 65**

Observations on the acid phosphatases of Euglena gracilis. Blum JJ. **J Cell Biol 24:223-34, Feb 65**

Lysosomal enzymes of rat intestinal mucosa. Hsu L, et al. **J Cell Biol 23:233-40, Nov 64**

Lytic activities in renal protein absorption droplets. An electron microscopical cytochemical study. Miller F, et al. **J Cell Biol 23:519-52, Dec 64**

Localization of phosphatase activities in colonic goblet and absorptive cells. Otero Vilardebó LR, et al. **J Cell Biol 21:486-90, Jun 64**

Studies on isolated cell components. XVI. The distribution of acid phenyl phosphatase activities in rat liver brei fractionated in the zonal ultracentrifuge. Schuel H, et al. **J Cell Biol 21:309-23, Jun 64**

Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatases in Euglena gracilis. Sommer JR, et al. **J Cell Biol 24:235-51, Feb 65**

Occurrence of phagosomes and phago-lysosomes in different segments of the nephron in relation to the reabsorption, transport, digestion, and extrusion of intravenously injected horseradish peroxidase. Straus W. **J Cell Biol 21:295-308, Jun 64**

The nature of the phosphatases associated with nucleotide metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:257-63, Oct 64**

Enzyme activity analysis as a method for the evaluation of the action of oral preparations. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Dent Res 43:684-96, Sep-Oct 64**

Histochemical studies of lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cell cultures. Allison AC, et al. **J Exp Med 121:463-76, 1 Mar 65**

The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. II. The influence of serum on granule formation, hydrolase production, and pinocytosis. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med 121:835-48, 1 May 65**

The differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. Morphology, cytochemistry, and biochemistry. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med 121:153-70, 1 Jan 65**

Lysosomal enzymes in cells infected with cytopathic and non-cytopathic viruses. Mallucci L, et al. **J Exp Med 121:477-85, 1 Mar 65**

Lysosomal acid hydrolases in mice infected with BCG. Saito K, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:727-38, 1 May 65

Lysosomal acid hydrolases and hyperreactivity to endotoxin in mice infected with BCG. Saito K, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:739-49, 1 May 65

Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase activity in teeth after decalcification with EDTA. Balogh K Jr. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:303-4, Apr 65

Electron histochemical localization of acid phosphatase activity in the small intestine of mouse. Barka T. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:229-38, Apr 64

Zymograms of neural acid phosphatases. Implications for slide histochemistry. Barron KD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:42-4, Jan 64

Preservation of total, lyo-, and desmoenzyme activity in mammalian salivary glands following chloral hydrate formalin fixation. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:647-53, Sep 64

Quantitative tests of histochemical methods for phosphomonoesterases in brain tissue. Friede RL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:125-32, Feb 65

Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:805-11, Nov 64

Histochemical demonstration of the inhibition of rat adenohypophyseal acid phosphatase by valine-oxytocin. Lojda Z, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:855-6, Nov 64

Histochemical demonstration of changes in the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the adrenal of a migratory starling. Naik DV, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:772-6, Oct 64

Acid phosphatase in carcinoma of the prostate in man. Parkin L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:288-92, Apr 64

Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on HeLa cell cultures exposed to spindle inhibitors with special reference to the interphase cell. Robbins E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:704-11, Sep 64

Acid phosphatase activity in the canine gallbadder and bile duct epithelium. Salthouse TN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:240-2, Mar 65

Localization of acid phosphatase activity in rat pancreatic acinar cells: a light and Electron microscopic study. Sobel HJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:301-3, Apr 65

Histochemical distribution of lysozyme activity in organs of normal mice and radiation chimeras. Speece AJ. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:384-91, May 64

Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:44-56, Jan 65

Effect of bacillus Calmette-Guérin on the levels of acid phosphatase, lysozyme and cathepsin in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Heise ER, et al. **J Immun** 95:125-30, Jul 65

The detection of prostatic acid phosphatase by antibody reactions in gel diffusion. Shulman S, et al. **J Immun** 93:474-80, Sep 64

Association of the lysosomes of the reticuloendothelial system with mouse anaphylaxis. Treadwell PE. **J Immun** 94:692-5, May 65

Testicular acid phosphatase in giant silkmoths. Gilbert LI, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:177-94, Feb 65

The ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in human epidermis. Eisen AZ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:319-26, Nov 64

Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:14-20, Jul 64

A modified technique for the demonstration of acid phosphatase in tissue sections. Ring EF. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:315-6, Oct 64

A quantitative mapping of acid phosphatase in the brain of the rhesus monkey. Friede RL, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:441-50, May 65

Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:729-43, Oct 64

A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:97-107, Jan 65

Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase activity in neurons of Tay-Sachs disease. Wallace BJ, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:676-91, Oct 64

Variations in the enzyme histochemistry of the placenta. Curzen P. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:388-99, Jun 64

Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. **J Path Bact** 88:433-7, Oct 64

Histochemical changes in muscle necrosis and regeneration. Smith B. **J Path Bact** 89:139-43, Jan 65

Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:331-6, Jun 65

Measurement of prostatic acid phosphatase by gel diffusion methods. Shulman S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:55-60, Aug 65

Hydrolytic enzymes in osteoclasts cultured in vitro. Warner SP. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:397-403, Dec 64

Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. **J Urol** 93:258-62, Feb 65

Acid phosphatase activity in ureteral urine: a test for unilateral renal disease. Schoenfeld MR. **JAMA** 193:618-21, 16 Aug 65

An electron microscopic and biochemical study of type II glycogenosis. Baudhuin P, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1139-52, Sep 64

Electron microscopic studies of the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. II. Cytosegresomes and cytosomes: their relationship to each other and to the lysosome concept. Ericsson JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1341-65, Jul 65

Transport and digestion of hemoglobin in the proximal tubule. I. Light microscopy and cytochemistry of acid phosphatase. Ericsson JL. **Lab Invest** 14:1-15, Jan 65

Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. I. The intracellular localization of acid phosphatase. Ericsson JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1427-56, Nov 64

Experimental hydronephrosis: morphologic and enzymatic studies on renal tubules in ureteric obstruction and recovery in the rat. 1. Alkaline and acid phosphatases. Kissane JM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:539-46, Jun 64

Acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy. Stalder GR, et al. **Lancet** 1:768, 3 Apr 65

Enzymatic basis of the respiratory stimulation during phagocytosis. Cagan RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:255-7, 17 Oct 64

Sub-cellular localization of rat kidney alkaline phosphatase. Griffin MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:476-8, 31 Oct 64

Specific assays of some phosphatases in subcellular fractions of small intestinal mucosa. Hübscher G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:799-800, 20 Feb 65

Lysosomal enzymes in experimental encephalomalacia. Jibril AO, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1214-5, 20 Mar 65

Correlation of ultrastructure, autofluorescence and acid phosphatase activity in granules isolated from proximal tubules of the kidney of the rat. Maunsbach AB. **Nature (London)** 202:1131-2, 13 Jun 64

Function of high-level melanocytes. Riley PA. **Nature (London)** 201:1031, 7 Mar 64

Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:149-54, 1964

Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in transplantable Guérin epithelioma in rats. I. Acid phosphatase. Majewski C. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:256-70, 1964

The use of acid phosphatase localization as a differential staining technique for keratin. Gardner AF. **Oral Surg** 20:218-25, Aug 65

Anti-thyrotrophin releasing factor (TRF) activity of synthetic 3-valine-oxytocin. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:53-63, 1965

Cortisone on in vitro viral infection. II. Effect on distribution of cytopathic effect and acid phosphatase arrangement in human cells infected with poliovirus. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:631-5, Jul 65

Histochemical studies on alkaline and acid phosphatases, non-specific, and E 600-resistant esterase in skeletal muscles at different stages of radiation disease. Košmider S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:685-93, 1964

Succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and acid phosphatase activities in the brains of scrapie-infected goats and mice. Slater JS. **Res Vet Sci** 6:155-61, Apr 65

A histochemical study of the growth of the Purkinje cells in the developing human cerebellum. Duckett S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:23-7, Mar 65

Acid phosphatase-rich granules in human lymphocytes induced by phytohemagglutinin. Hirschhorn R, et al. **Science** 147:55-7, 1 Jan 65

Simultaneous formalin fixation and EDTA decalcification, with carbowax embedding for preservation of acid phosphatase. Manning JP, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:7-12, Jan 65

Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. **Surgery** 56:413-8, Aug 64

Kupffer cell activity after endosplenic oxygen administration in experimental traumatic shock. Ziarek S, et al. **Surgery** 56:974-9, Nov 64

The distribution of ceroid and acid phosphatase in prenecrotic stages of dietary necrosis in rats and mice. Porta EA, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:200-9, 1964

Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:6-11, 1964

Lysosomes in the synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis: a mechanism for cartilage erosion. Barland P, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:239-47, 1964

Enzyme content and its possible relations to infectivity of African trypanosomes. Lehmann DL. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:297-9, May 65

Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al. **Transfusion** 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64

The disposition of lysosomal enzymes as related to specific viral cytopathic effects. Wolff DA, et al. **Virology** 24:502-5, Nov 64

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64

The activity of acid and alkaline phosphatase during the development of the vaginal anlage in rat and mouse. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:362-73, 16 Jul 64

The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelli. Kawashima S, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64

Study of the nature of lysosomes and of their acid phosphatase. Wolman M. **Z Zellforsch** 65:1-9, 1965

[17-Ketosteroids and acid phosphatases in the urine of homosexual men] Nedoma K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:339-41, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of non-specific acid phosphomonoesterase activity during mesonephros formation in the chick embryo incubated for a few hours] Turchini J, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:275-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Anti-thyrotropin-releasing factor action of valine-3-oxyocin. Inhibitory effect on rat anterior pituitary acid phosphatases: bio- and histochemical study] Schreiber V, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1222-5, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Activity and distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the body of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Rossier R, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:285-303, 1964 (Fr)

[Different acid phosphatase reaction of monocytes and exudate macrophages] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:325-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On prevention of enzyme loss in the cytochemical technic] Putzke HP. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:365-70, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The distribution of acid phosphatase and spermatozoa in seminal stains] Leithoff H, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 18:47-54, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezel PB, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The effect of barbituric acid on enzyme activities in the rabbit brain] Schröter P. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:470-4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histotopography of phosphomonosterases in the psoriatic focus and its surroundings. II. The acid phosphomonoesterase] Wohlrab W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:600-16, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the distribution of acid phosphatase in the genus Mycobacterium] Käppler W. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:210-3, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice] Rapp W, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:355-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical and biochemical investigations in Gaucher's diseases] Czitober H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1179-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the isozymes of acid phosphatase and their intracellular localization in the human and rat liver. 15. Report on enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Reith A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:915-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Detection of various kinds of iso-enzymes in the course of radiotherapy] Kärcher KH, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:418-25, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical and histological studies on kidney autotransplants in rats on the problem of the relation of the activity of the juxtaglomerular cell apparatus to kidney function] Dévényi I, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:315-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on enzyme histochemical differentiation of leukemic diseases in the section preparation] Fischer R, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:525-34, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the lymph node. V. Acid phosphatase in the section and smear] Lennert

K. et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:285-304, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the horn of Ammon. I. The normal substructure of pyramidal cells] Niklowitz W, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:529-47, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical study on the activity of acid desoxyribonuclease in cancer of the uterine cervix] Waroński W. **Zbl Gynaek 86:862-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Effects of administration of an antiblastic alkylating agent to pregnant guinea pigs: action on alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase of maternal and fetal organs] Paladini A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:415-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of acid phosphatase in the human epidermis on nucleotides] Santoianni P, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:637-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on spermatic acid phosphatase activity] Rubbiani U, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:275-84, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of various enzymatic activities in cerebral tumors] Schiffer D, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:136-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical study on behavior of acid phosphatase of the liver and kidney in experimental burns] Cervetti R, et al.
Pathologica 56:419-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Increase of the free, soluble and total activity of acid phosphatase in the kidneys of guinea pigs treated with diphtheria toxin] Satta G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of some hepatic mitochondrial and lysosomial enzymes in diphtherial intoxication] Satta G, et al. **Sperimentale 114:192-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. I. Fate of human seminal acid phosphatase injected into rabbit] Takao Y. **Acta Urol Jap 11:343-8, May 65 (Jap)**
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. II. Presence of inhibitor of seminal acid phosphatase in human serum] Takao Y.
Acta Urol Jap 11:349-53, May 65 (Jap)
[Effect of mitomycin-C injection on lysosomal enzymic activities of Yoshida ascites sarcoma] Niitani H, et al.
Gann 55:447-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Detection of acid phosphatase activity with bromphenol blue phosphate ester as a substrate] Fujimura S. **J Jap Biochem Soc 37:21-7, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Histochemical investigation on hydrolytic enzymes (acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase and non specific esterases) in the kidney cells under experimental conditions] Czerny K.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:21-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of acid phosphatase in the exudate of white mice infected with a strain of Toxoplasma gondii] Dymowska Z. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:53-6, 1965 (Pol)**
[Basic and acid phosphatase in the liver of patients with mechanical jaundice] Majewski C, et al.
Pat Pol 15:169-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Nucleic acids and acid phosphatases in nerve cells of the brain in acute radiation sickness in the rat] Ojak M. **Pat Pol 15:561-71, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Histochemical observations on DNA, acid phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in spermatozoa of normo- and hypospermic subjects] Królikowska-Prasal I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1078-80, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. (Activity of salivary acid phosphatase)] Szymczyk T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1224-6, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Changes in acid phosphatase activity in autonomic neurons after sectioning of their processes] El'bert ME, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:41-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Distribution of the acid phosphatase activity in internal layers of the retina] Shibkova SA.
Arkh Anat 46:42-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Kinetics of the simultaneous hydrolysis of sodium phenylphosphate and sodium glycolphosphate by human prostate acid phosphatase] Zhukovskii IuG.
Biokhimiia 29:602-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On acid phosphatase in roots of some types of Eremus] Kuznetsov AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:694-7, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Secretion and excretion of enterokinase and acid phosphatase in children with chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Smilan IS, et al.
Pediatriia 43:71-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Enterokinase and acid phosphatase content in pure secretion of the small intestine in healthy subjects] Vlasova MN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:48-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of acid phosphatase in Brown-Pearce tumor cells and its metastases] Shornikova MV, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:56-61, 1965 (Rus)**

ACIDOSIS (C9, C13)

Disturbances of hydrogen ion balance occurring in premature infants. II. Late metabolic acidosis. Kildeberg P.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:517-26, Nov 64
Disturbances of hydrogen ion balance occurring in premature infants. I. Early types of acidosis. Kildeberg P.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:505-16, Nov 64
Metabolic acidosis in infantile gastroenteritis. Physiologic and therapeutic aspects. Kildeberg P.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:155-67, Mar 65
Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:320-4, Sep 64**
Hemodynamic changes following infusion of intravenous fat emulsions. Atik M, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:68-74, Jan 65
Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al.
Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (dichlorphenamide) on sickle cell anemia. Finney RA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 250:154-61, Aug 65**
Effects of positive pressure ventilation of the mother upon the acid-base state of the fetus. Morishima HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:269-73, 15 Sep 65**
Influence of maternal hyperventilation on the newborn infant. Moya F, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:76-84, 1 Jan 65
Contribution of the proximal tubule to urinary ammonia excretion by the dog. Clapp JR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:269-72, Aug 65
Acidosis and blood epinephrine levels in hemorrhagic hypotension. Darby TD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1281-4, Jun 64
Cardiovascular responses to metabolic acidosis. Downing SE, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:237-42, Feb 65**
Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:37-50, Jul 65**
Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. Lotspeich WD.
Amer J Physiol 208:1135-42, Jun 65
Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:634-40, Sep 64
Renal ammonia release during ammonium chloride acidosis. Owen EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:58-60, Jan 65
Stop-flow analysis of the influence of pCO2 on renal tubular transport of K and H. Ramsay AG.
Amer J Physiol 206:1355-60, Jun 64
Ammonium excretion during stopped flow: a hypothetical ammonium countercurrent system. Sullivan LP. **Amer J Physiol 209:273-82, Aug 65**
In vivo influences of hydrogen ions on lactate and pyruvate of blood. Tobin RB.
Amer J Physiol 207:601-5, Sep 64
A pilot study of the ketogenic diet in schizophrenia. Pacheco A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1110-1, May 65**
Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1123-7, Nov 64
Refractory septic shock in man. Role of lactate and pyruvate metabolism and acid-base balance in prognosis. Blair E, et al. **Amer Surg 31:537-40, Aug 65**
Profound shock associated with acidosis: occurrence and treatment. Bradley MN.
Amer Surg 30:589-92, Sep 64
Villous adenomas with electrolyte derangement. Turner GR, et al. **Amer Surg 30:467-73, Aug 64**
Physiologic compensation for storage lesion of bank blood. Howland WS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
Significance of acid-base evaluation after cardiac surgery utilizing extracorporeal circulation. Kritchman MM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:701-7, Nov-Dec 64
The defense against respiratory acidosis. Schwartz WB.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:2-7, Jan-Feb 65
Respiratory gas studies with ether convulsion. Waun J, et al. **Anesthesiology 25:580-1, Jul-Aug 64**
Respiratory acidosis as a consequence of pulmonary edema. Anthonisen NR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:991-9, May 65
Effects of acidosis on respiratory function. Enson Y.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:674-90, 24 Mar 65
The use of buffers in the management of respiratory failure. Nahas GG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:871-82, 24 Mar 65
Control of acidosis in hyperbaric oxygenation. Nahas GG. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:774-86, 21 Jan 65**
A study of shock: acidosis and the declamping phenomenon. Baue AE, et al. **Ann Surg 161:41-5, Jan 65**
Hidden acidosis following intravascular red blood cell aggregation in dogs: effects of high and low viscosity dextran. Litwin MS, et al. **Ann Surg 161:532-8, Apr 65**
Control of acidosis and the use of titrated ACD blood in open-heart surgery. Nahas GG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1049-56, Dec 64
Formation of ketone bodies from long-chain fatty acids in rumen epithelium and liver from ketotic sheep. Jackson HD, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:575-81, Jun 64**
Correction of acidosis in the resuscitation of the collapsed child. Dodson ME, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:385-8, Aug 65
Acid-base balance in cerebrospinal fluid. Posner JB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:479-96, May 65**
Clotting time of heparinized blood. Influence of acidosis. Hardaway RM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:701-5, Oct 64
The surgical patient with emphysema and CO2 retention. Okinaka AJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:436-43, Mar 65
Transfusion acidosis. Nahas GG, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:610-6, 1964
Efficiency of respiratory compensation for metabolic acidosis in premature infants. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:203-13, 1964
A clinical and experimental study of the electrocardiographic changes in extreme acidosis and cardiac arrest. Stewart JS, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:490-7, Jul 65
Carbon dioxide acidosis during open heart surgery. MacRae WR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 36:793-7, Dec 64**
The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 22:228-37, Apr 64**
Management of respiratory failure. Addis GJ.
Brit Med J 5424:1592, 19 Dec 64
Lactate verus bicarbonate in treatment of the acidosis of cholera: a comparative evaluation. Carpenter CC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:149-51, Oct 64**
Lactic acidosis. Tranquada RE.
Calif Med 101:450-61, Dec 64 (140 ref.)
Lactic acidosis and phenformin intoxication. Report of two cases with review of literature. Young JM, et al.
Calif Med 103:198-202, Sep 65
Studies on brain gangliosides. IV. The effect of hypercapnia on gangliosides in vivo. Lowden JA, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1703-10, Dec 64
The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:627-38, Jul 65
The clinical significance of elevated blood lactate. Phillipson EA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1334-8, 26 Jun 65
Effects of changes in coronary blood pH on the heart. Wang HH, et al. **Circ Res 17:114-22, Aug 65**
The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al.
Circulation 31:369-73, Mar 65
Diagnosis and treatment of respiratory acidosis. Carman CT. **Clin Notes Resp Dis 4:3-10, Summer 65**
Starvation, ketosis and uric acid excretion. Scott JT, et al. **Clin Sci 27:209-21, Oct 64**
Blood ketone response to norepinephrine-induced free fatty acid elevation in diabetes. Blackard WG, et al.
Diabetes 13:518-26, Sep-Oct 64
Production of alloxan diabetes and ketoacidosis in the laboratory rat. Prahl JW, et al.
Diabetes 14:289-94, May 65
Effect of acidosis and alkalosis on recovery from hypocalcemia. Fujita T, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1202-4, Jun 65
Observations on some aspects of parenteral fluid therapy in infantile gastro-enteritis in India. Achar ST, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:309-18, Aug 64**
Tears of major tendons in chronic acidosis with elastosis. Murphy KJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1253-8, Sep 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. I. The response of muscle cells to changes in CO2 tension or extracellular bicarbonate concentration. Adler S, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:8-20, Jan 65**
The net balance of acid in subjects given large loads of acid or alkali. Lemann J Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:507-17, Apr 65
N15 tracer studies on the origin of urinary ammonia in the acidotic dog, with notes on the enzymatic synthesis of labeled glutamic acid and glutamines. Pitts RF, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:731-45, May 65**
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:169-81, Feb 65**
Growth hormone-induced ketosis in the cow. Kronfeld DS. **J Dairy Sci 48:342-6, Mar 65**
The use of intermittent positive pressure respirator in obstructive air-way disease and its effect on PCO2. el-Gammal MY, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:231-40, 1964**
Acid-base balance in exchange transfusion. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:384-90, Jun 65**
Intracellular hydrogen ion concentration changes during acute respiratory acidosis and alkalosis. Battaglia FC, et al. **J Pediat 66:737-42, Apr 65**
Familial infantile lactic acidosis. Erickson RJ.
J Pediat 66:1004-16, Jun 65
Organic acid excretion in salicylate intoxication. Schwartz R, et al. **J Pediat 66:658-66, Mar 65**
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65**
The management of surgical shock: two important syndromes. Stewart JS.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:228-31, Apr 65
Advances in the management of cardiac arrest. Stewart JS. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:85-101, Jan 65**
Experimental studies of the effects of acidosis and alkalosis on myocardial function after aortic occlusion. Austen WG. **J Surg Res 5:191-4, May 65**

Acute rise of total plasma calcium in postmortem acidosis. Gittes RF, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:245-8, Jun 65
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:349-57, May 65
The etiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following urointestinal anastomosis: an experimental study. Madsen PO. **J Urol** 92:448-54, Nov 64
Ketosis-resistant young diabetics. Ahuja MM. **Lancet** 1:1254-5, 12 Jun 65
Foetal acidosis. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:1010-1, 7 Nov 64
Foetal acidosis. Derom R. **Lancet** 2:757, 3 Oct 64
Experience with the minicoil artificial kidney. Jones ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:758-9, 3 Oct 64
Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. A common cause. MacGregor ME, et al. **Lancet** 2:1083-5, 21 Nov 64
"White liver" disease. Utian HL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1043-5, 14 Nov 64
Volatile fatty acids (V.F.A.) in blood of cows with ketosis. Aafjes JH. **Life Sci** 3:1327-34, Nov 64
On the biochemical etiology of ketosis. Ontko JA. **Life Sci** 3:573-8, Jun 64
Lactic acidosis: a review. Buss RO. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:117-20, May 65 (16 ref.)
Some changes in metabolism due to acidosis in shock. Triner L, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:190-6, 1965
Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:303-10, 1964
Hyperkalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis in chronic pyelonephritis. Carroll HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:808-17, Sep 64
The production of hypokalemic alkalosis with hydrocortisone in subjects with adrenal insufficiency. Gwinup G, et al. **Metabolism** 13:831-6, Sep 64
Isolated analdosteronism. I. Clinical entity, with manifestations of persistent hyperkalemia, periodic paralysis, salt-losing tendency, and acidosis. Posner JB, et al. **Metabolism** 13:513-21, Jun 64
Glucose turnover rates in pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bergman EN. **Nature (London)** 202:1333, 27 Jun 64
Actinomycin D inhibition of the adaptation of renal glutamine-deaminating enzymes in the rat. Goldstein L. **Nature (London)** 205:1330-1, 27 Mar 65
Levels of coenzyme A in the liver of normal cows and of cows suffering from primary ketosis. Hibbitt KG. **Nature (London)** 204:206, 10 Oct 64
Occurrence of urinary calculi in rats exposed to high concentrations of oxygen with added carbon dioxide. Smith CW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:85-6, 4 Jul 64
Acid-base changes in cats following experimental epileptic seizures. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:444-8, May 65
Carbon dioxide titration curve of normal man. Effect of increasing degrees of acute hypercapnia on acid-base equilibrium. Brackett NC Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:6-12, 7 Jan 65
Lactic acidosis and death after the treatment of obesity by fasting. Cubberley PT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:628-30, 25 Mar 65
Observations on the effects of appreciable acidaemia and alkalaemia in the newborn. Freeman ML, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:768-73, Dec 64
Standard bicarbonate, an easily interpreted measurement of acid-base disorders. Handforth CP, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:161-2, Jul 65
Hyperlacticacidemia in patients with septic abortions. Cefalo RC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:170-7, Aug 64
A case of pontine tumor associated with repeated episodes of hyperventilation and ketosis. Suzuki M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:58-62, Jun 64
Acidosis and alkalosis. BARNESS LA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:809-18, Nov 64
Renal acid-base disorders. Pathogenesis and management. Calcagno PL, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:611-32, Aug 64 (101 ref.)
Postacidotic complications of diarrhea. Cornfeld D. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:963-70, Nov 64
Chronic acidosis due to an error in lactate and pyruvate metabolism. Report of two cases. Israels S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:346-56, Sep 64
Further experiences in the use of tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Cramer LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:76-84, Jan 65
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 2. Respiratory acid-base disturbances. Blumentals A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A46-58 contd, Aug 65
The physiological diagnosis of acid-base disturbances of blood. Fink BR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:693-6, Aug 64
Blood lactate and pyruvate and evidence for hypocapnic lacticacidosis in the chicken. Frankel HM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:261-3, May 65
The diagnosis of dehydration, acidosis, and gastroenteritis in infants from the chest radiograph. Nathan MH. **Radiology** 83:297-305, Aug 64
Lactic acid acidemia and phenformin. Mengis CL. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:39-41, Nov 64
Relationship between acidosis and ventricular fibrillation. Gerst PH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:242-3, 1964
Measurement of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration in patients. Grantham JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:81-2, 1964
Effect of low molecular weight dextrans and fibrinolysins on hemorrhagic shock. Schlueter TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:32-4, 1964
Physiologic and metabolic effects of vasodilators on the microcirculation of the dog omentum in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:76-8, 1964
Circulatory changes during prolonged respiratory acidosis in normal and hemorrhaged dogs. Veragut UP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:513-9, Sep 64
The role of pH and CO2 in the distribution of blood flow. Kittle CF, et al. **Surgery** 57:139-54, Jan 65
Intracellular pH and buffering capacity of the Walker-256 carcinoma. Schloerb PR, et al. **Surgery** 58:5-11, Jul 65
Bicarbonate buffering in acute exacerbation of chronic respiratory failure. Addis GJ. **Thorax** 20:337-40, Jul 65
Bone carbonate and the double salt hypothesis: its chemical, physical, and physiological implications. Pellegrino ED, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:181-91, 1964
Hypoglycaemic coma and hyperkalaemic acidosis due to alcohol intoxication. Vinke B. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:115-9, Jun 64
Plasma non-esterified fatty acid concentrations in the dairy cow: responses to nutritional and hormonal stimuli, and significance in ketosis. Kronfeld DS. **Vet Rec** 77:30-5, 9 Jan 65
The influence of the acidification of milk on the acid base balance of full-term newborns. Ungari S, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:55-66, 18 Jan 65
[The effect of hypoxemia and respiratory acidosis on the electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Fialová V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:140-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Dyspepsia with hyperelectrolytemia and acidosis] Lauwers L. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:547-53, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The significance of metabolic stabilization during massive blood transfusions for control of hemorrhagic shock] Acker BM van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1930-1, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Metabolic acidosis due to paraldehyde] Hiemcke T. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2165-7, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The carbon dioxide intoxication syndrome] Autio L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1128-34, 1964 (Fin)
[On a case of acute isoniazid intoxication. Grand mal epilepsy with severe metabolic acidosis] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:613-8, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Management of respiratory acidosis] Hostert A. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:259-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of hypercapnia on the calorigenic action of catecholamines] Guyonneau M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1540-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in acid-base equilibrium and oxygenation in the dog during apnea lasting 5 and 6 minutes] Reichart E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:633-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Fasting blood lactic acid, daily and nocturnal lactic aciduria of the well-regulated diabetic adult] Debry G, et al. **Diabete** 12:295-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Blood lactic acid in the fasting diabetic adult. Study of its variations according to the nature and efficacy of treatment] Debry G, et al. **Diabete** 12:289-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The danger of supplying alkali in the course of acetonemic vomiting. Apropos of a case with paralytic hypokalemia] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1903-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hematosis during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:452-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Lactic acidosis] Dérot M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1269-74, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Hyperpotassemia during the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Preliminary report] Catti A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:455-61, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic acidosis from the intoxication with Antigel (ethylene glycol). The clinical description and anatomical pathology of a fatal case] Giromini M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1687-90, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems of treatment in asphyxia neonatorum] Berg D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:201-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Acidosis in the newborn and its treatment] Gamp R, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:164-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Disturbance of the acid-base equilibrium] Stalder G, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:365-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of oral sodium bicarbonate and glucose administration on acidosis in premature infants during the first 10 days of life] Reich J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and after partial compensation by infusion of sodium bicarbonate solution] Bücherl ES, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:421-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to gas analytical diagnosis of respiratory disorder in premature newborn infants] Gleiss J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:236-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of acid-base equilibrium disturbances as pre- and postoperative complications] Lawin P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:590-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pharmacological principles of the treatment of acidosis] Müller-Plathe O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:583-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on p-aminohippuric acid clearance in acidosis] Bahlmann M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:397-404, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the fat depot for metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats] Lindner A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:110-20, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W. **Prax Pneumol** 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of metabolic acidoses caused by kidney diseases] Hodler J. **Praxis** 53:421-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lactic acidosis of the cerebrospinal fluid in bacterial meningitis] Montani S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1552-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The use of Daptazole in respiratory acidosis] Oechslin RJ. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:404-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the biochemistry and clinical aspects of lactic acid acidosis] Leppla W, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:446-50, 1964 (Ger)
[The incidence of abnormalities in children of diabetic mothers] Herre HD, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:758-68, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Study of the influence of respiratory acidosis on cardiocirculatory function in the newborn, with critical evaluation of some antiacidotic substances] Marini A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:797-808, Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study of action of arginine glucose-1-phosphate on hyperammoniemia in the course of respiratory acidosis] Rigamonti PP, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:111-5, Mar 65 (It)
[On respiratory compensation of metabolic, diabetic and urenic acidosis] Gunella G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1247-54, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on so-called postacidotic syndrome] Calò S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:823-4, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium: clinical and laboratory symptomology] Cagli V. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1628-35, 2 Nov 64 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium in acute experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Marchiaro G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:452-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Adaptative changes in dog's kidney after acidosis] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:386-97, Jul 64 (Jap)
Enzymatic adaptation in kidney after acidosis] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:378-85, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A medically-treated case of glycosuria without accompanying ketoacidosis] Tachibana T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:187-90, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in the treatment of respiratory acidosis] Ovreberg K. **Nord Med** 74:913-5, 16 Sep 65 (Nor)
[Effect of diamox on the urinary hydrogen-ion excretion in patients with a solitary kidney] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:841-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Excretion of hydrogen ions in renal metabolic acidosis] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:305-12, 1965 (Pol)
[Acid-base equilibrium disorders in the body and laboratory methods for their study] Sagan Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:947-56, 1964 (Pol)
[Physiopathology of respiratory acidosis in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Pádua F de. **Gaz Med Port** 17:687-731, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of respiratory acidosis: experimental study in dogs] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:335-53, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case no. 8. Metabolic acidosis caused by loss of bile] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:216-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[Treatment of disorders of rhythm in chronic cor pulmonale] Zamfir C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:171-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Hyperosmotic diabetic coma without acido-ketosis] Pavel I, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:145-55, 1965 (Rum)
[Postoperative metabolic acidosis] Chapman GO. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:3-29, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Enteritis complicated by tubular necrosis and metabolic encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:727-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Metabolic acidosis during anesthesia] Payne JP. **Rev Esp Anest** 12:58-62, Jan 65 (Sp)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (C7, C13)

Alcohol hypoglycemia. Effects of ethanol on plasma. 3. Glucose, ketones, and free fatty acids in "juvenile" diabetics: a model for "nonketotic diabetic acidosis"? Arky RA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:501-7, Oct 64

Open heart surgery in a diabetic. A case report. Richardson JC, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:451-5, Jul 64
Diabetic acidosis and severe hyperlipemia with remission. Copelan HL. Calif Med 101:472-9, Dec 64
Ketoacidosis diabetica. A pognostic and therapeutic study of 119 consecutive cases. Asfeldt VH. Danish Med Bull 12:103-11, Aug 65
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. II. Pattern of incorporation of radioactivity into fatty acids by platelets from normal subjects and patients in diabetic acidosis. Awai K, et al. Diabetes 13:592-9, Nov-Dec 64
Recurrent episodes of diabetic acidosis precipitated by emotional stress. Schless GL, et al. Diabetes 13:419-20, Jul-Aug 64
Diabetic acidosis and acute renal insufficiency. Acute tubular necrosis treated by dialysis. Seto D, et al. Diabetes 14:36-7, Jan 65
Insulin resistance and acanthosis nigricans. Tucker WR, et al. Diabetes 13:395-9, Jul-Aug 64
Diabetic acidosis. Boshell BR. GP 30:113-9, Dec 64
Blood and urinary Amino Acid changes in diabetes mellitus and diabetic ketosis. el Badry A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 48:8-15, 1965
The phagocytic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes obtained from patients with diabetes mellitus. Bybee JD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:1-13, Jul 64
High growth-hormone levels in diabetic ketoacidosis: a possible cause of insulin resistance. Unger RH. JAMA 191:945-7, 15 Mar 65
Hypokalaemia and the electrocardiogram. Swales JD. Lancet 2:1365-6, 26 Dec 64
Treatment of diabetic acidosis. Frawley TF. Med Treatm 2:644-59, Jul 65
Diabetic acidosis secondary to steroid therapy. Biereau RP, et al. New Eng J Med 271:836, 15 Oct 64
Fluid therapy in diabetic acidosis. Guest GM, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:903-10, Nov 64
Lactic acid acidemia and phenformin. Mengis CL. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:39-41, Nov 64
[Treatment of diabetic acidosis] Auger P, et al. Un Med Canada 94:985-91, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Diabetic acidosis in children. Study of 50 cases] Létourneau R, et al. Un Med Canada 94:313-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of increased ketone body formation. I. Redox status of liver DPN under conditions of ketosis in vivo] Wieland O, et al. Biochem Z 339:204-11, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Damage due to antidiabetic treatment] Sauer H. Hippokrates 35:720-7, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis] Panzram G, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:698-702, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On respiratory compensation of metabolic, diabetic and urenic acidosis] Gunella G, et al. Minerva Med 56:1247-54, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Grave ketoacidosis and diabetic coma: its therapy] Izar G. Minerva Med 55:2863-5, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al. Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Diabetic coma in children] Saldún de Rodríguez M. Rev Chile Pediat 35:1099-107, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Disorders of consciousness and metabolic changes in ketoacidosis] Elizondo J, et al. Rev Invest Clin 16:427-48, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic ketoacidosis. Clinical experience of 5 years] Concha E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:430-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Some metabolic aspects of diabetic acidosis] Jimenez E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:443-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic ketoacidosis. Mortality in the Hospital J.J. Aguirre during the years 1954-1962] Miranda R, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:441-3, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of diabetes] Steiner A. Rev Med Chile 92:460-4, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic acidosis. Clinical review] Valiente S, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:435-40, Jun 64 (Sp)
[The quantitative influence of insulin on serum ketone bodies in ketoacidosis of diabetes] Arinik A, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:115-24, 1964 (Tur)

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR (C6, C13)

Diagnostic problems in connection with renal tubular acidosis. Ferenczy I, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:25-31, 1965
Renal acidification defect in infants with mild deficiency rickets. Winberg J, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:139-48, Mar 65
Renal acidosis and renal excretion of acid in health and disease. Relman AS. Advances Intern Med 12:295-347, 1964 (135 ref.)
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al. Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65
The ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hydrogen ion in renal failure. Anderton JL, et al. Clin Sci 28:251-8, Apr 65
Intracellular hydrogen ion concentration in renal acidosis. Lambie AT, et al. Clin Sci 28:237-49, Apr 65
Production, excretion, and net balance of fixed acid in patients with renal acidosis. Goodman AD, et al. J Clin Invest 44:495-506, Apr 65
Renal osteosclerosis following ureterocolic anastomosis. Padma C, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:32-4, 1 Jan 65
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. J Trauma 4:567-80, Sep 64
Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Simister JM. Lancet 2:1296, 12 Dec 64
[Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Thursby-Pelham DC, et al. Lancet 2:1393, 26 Dec 64
Renal acidosis. Quadracci LJ. Marquette Med Rev 31:18-21, Jan 65
The renal acidosis caused by dichlorphenamide treatment in respiratory insufficiency. Polak A, et al. Quart J Med 34:87-109, Jan 65
Some observations of renal tubular acidosis--a family study. Seedat YK. S Afr Med J 38:606-10, 15 Aug 64
Infantile renal acidosis in a Chinese infant. Paul FM. Singapore Med J 6:30-7, Mar 65
Tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Hinshaw JR, et al. Surgery 56:505-8, Sep 64
The role of fixed tissue buffers in acid-base regulation. Lemann J Jr, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:188-95, 1964
[Renal acidosis, hypokaliemia, dwarfism and oculo-cerebral syndrome] Denys P, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:313-27, 1964 (Fr)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome with corneal opacities. A new variant of the Lowe syndrome] Oberiter V, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:413-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the influence of extracorporal hemodialysis on the water and electrolyte content in muscle tissue] Klinkmann H, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:676-88, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dissolving of uric acid renal calculi by oral alkalizing] Kollwitz AA. Urologe 3:197-201, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome. Description of a clinical case and nosologic picture of oculo-cerebro-renal syndromes] Matteini M, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:285-307, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of renal tubular acidosis associated with diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus] Serio M, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:863-73, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A case report of renal tubular acidosis] Ueda H, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1552-6, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Uric gout and tubular renal acidosis] Castelar Pinheiro G, et al. AIR 8:1-18, Mar-Jun 65 (Por)

ACIDS (D2)

Examination of collagen fibres following treatment with lyotropic agents. Banga I, et al. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:255-61, 1965
Some factors affecting the resistance of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson) to acid waters. Lloyd R, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:393-403, Jul 64
The metabolism of galactarate, D-glucarate and various pentoses by species of Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al. Biochem J 95:48-58, Apr 65
Aromatisation of quinic acid and shikimic acid by bacteria and the production of urinary hippurate. Asatoor AM. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:290-2, 12 Apr 65
Dieckmann cyclization of ethyl 2-ethylbutane-1,2,4-tricarboxylate. Chakravarti RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:165-6, Oct 64
Blood replacement and oxidation of intermediate products of metabolism during resuscitation after clinical death. Bulanova ON, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:935-8, Sep-Oct 64
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. II. Enzymic formation of alpha-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Ichiyama A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:740-9, Feb 65
A contribution to the theory of the paper chromatography of acids. Borst Pauwels GW, et al. J Chromatogr 15:361-70, Aug 64
Chromatographic behaviour of organic acids on Dowex 1-x10. Davies C, et al. J Chromatogr 18:47-52, Apr 65
The excretion of acid in unilateral renal disease in man. Steinmetz PR, et al. J Clin Invest 44:582-91, Apr 65
Diffusion of weak acids across the toad bladder. Influence of pH on non-ionic permeability coefficients. Rosen H, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:379-89, Nov 64
Alcian blue-alcian yellow: a new method for the identification of different acidic groups. Carlo R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:44-5, Jan 64
Extraction resistance of Sudan stained mast cells after previous acid treatment. Feagler JR, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:530-2, Jul 64
Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials. Kellogg HM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:420-3, Apr 64
Further studies on the interaction of sorbic acid with an insoluble polyamide. Rodell MB, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:129-34, Jan 65
Synthesis of 6-heptenoic acid. Smissman EE, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:324, Feb 65
Acids as poultry meat preservatives. Mountney GJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:582-6, Mar 65
The interaction of yttrium with physiological ligands. Egawa J, et al. Radiat Res 23:503-13, Dec 64
Fibrinolytic activity in human blood assayed in a peptone-like system. Brakman P, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:46-50, 1964
The effects of acid mine water on selected helminths in albino mice. Thomas RE. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:280-2, Apr 65
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:703-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Separation and identification of organic acids in biological media by column and gas phase chromatography] Ferraz FG, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:244-58, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Micro-determination of the organic acids, ammonia and amono acid in feces] Vollenweider L, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:97-102, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes in the human dental enamel caused by acids and complex builders--a contribution to the problem of pathogenesis of dental caries] Brosowsky A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:673-85, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Effect of volatile acids in the saliva on aerobic metabolism of oral bacteria] Guggenheim B, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:77-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on metabolic mechanism in experimental bone atrophy--concerning the metabolism of organic acids and hydroxyproline in bone tissue] Mishima H. Sapporo Med J 25:123-40, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[Activation of the photosynthetic phosphorylation of organic acids] Bekina RM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:664-7, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of depressor reflex changes appearing under the influence of various acids on intestinal receptors following monoiodoacetate intoxication] Anikina NA. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:7-8, 1964 (Rus)

ACNE (C12)

A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL. Appl Ther 6:814-6, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of 16-epiestriol-3-allyl ether in acne vulgaris. A collaborative study. Becker FT, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:155-8, Feb 65
Potentiation of hyperpigmentation from x-radiation. Effects of demethylchlortetracycline therapy. Cormia FE. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:624-5, Dec 64
Study of antibody levels to Corynebacterium acnes. In the serum of patients with acne vulgaris, using bacterial agglutination, agar gel immunodiffusion, and immunofluorescence techniques. Puhvel SM, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:421-7, Oct 64
Levels of antibody to Staphylococcus epidermidis in patients with acne vulgaris. Puhvel SM, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:88-90, Jul 65
Chemexfoliation for aging skin and acne scarring. Sperber PA. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:278-83, Mar 65
Acne in the adult female. O'Loughlin M. Aust J Derm 7:218-22, Dec 64
Neo-medrone acne lotion in the treatment of acne vulgaris. McGuinness BW, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:181-4, Mar 65
ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. Brit J Derm 77:30-4, Jan 65
Metabolic effects of the steroid antibiotic fusidic acid. Wynn V. Brit Med J 5447:1400-4, 29 May 65
A new lotion for the treatment of acne vulgaris. Ereaux LP. Canad Med Ass J 92:157-9, 23 Jan 65
Lincomycin in dermatologic practice. Kanee B. Canad Med Ass J 93:220-2, 31 Jul 65
A benzoyl peroxide-sulfur cream for acne vulgaris. Pace WE. Canad Med Ass J 93:252-4, 7 Aug 65
Therapeutic agents in acne vulgaris. II. D-alpha amino benzyl penicillin, erythromycin and sulfadimethoxine. Stewart WD, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1339-41, 26 Jun 65
The treatment of pustular acne vulgaris with sulfamethoxydiazine. Noojin RO, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:684-6, Nov 64
Sulfamethoxazole therapy in pustular acne. Orentreich N, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:377-80, May 64
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Daytime skin care and acne control. Watson WH. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:250-3, Dec 64
Acne and related furuncular disease: discussion of concepts and review of present treatment. Saperstein R. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:752-5, Aug 65
Treatment of acne and menstrual disorders with small doses of prednisolone. Goth A, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1226, Nov 64
Management of acne vulgaris. Pandya KV. J Indian Med Ass 44:648-50, 16 Jun 65
Salt restriction in acne vulgaris. Gaul LE. J Indiana Med Ass 58:839-42, Aug 65
The use of systemic tetracycline and ultraviolet in

psoriasis: a preliminary report. Cohen HB, et al. J Invest Derm 44:365-6, May 65
Basophil leukocytes in acne. Juhlin L. J Invest Derm 45:22-3, Jul 65
Sebum production, casual sebum levels, titratable acidity of sebum, and urinary fractional 17-ketosteroid excretion in males with acne. Pochi PE, et al. J Invest Derm 43:383-8, Nov 64
The pathogenesis and management of acne. Fardal RW. J Lancet 85:141-4, Apr 65 (23 ref.)
The response of acne to placebos and antibiotics. Crounse RG. JAMA 193:906-10, 13 Sep 65
Value of comedo extraction in treatment of acne vulgaris. Lowney ED, et al. JAMA 189:1000-2, 28 Sep 64
Effect of cyclic progestin-estrogen therapy on sebum and acne in women. Strauss JS, et al. JAMA 190:815-9, 30 Nov 64
Acne vulgaris. Andrews GC. Med Clin N Amer 49:737-46, May 65
The treatment of acne and eczema in adolescents. Hill WR. Med Clin N Amer 49:315-9, Mar 65
Management of acne vulgaris. Kaufman WH. Med Times 93:805-12, Jul 65
Acne. McDaniel WE. Med Times 92:1119-22, Nov 64
A "self-tinting" salicylic acid and parachlorometaxylenol liquid powder-base for acne therapy. Robbins SJ. Med Times 93:430-3, Apr 65
Acne: a review. Asel ND. Missouri Med 62:277-82, Apr 65 (13 ref.)
Chocolate as a cause of Acne: a dissenting view. Grant JD, et al. Missouri Med 62:459-60, Jun 65
Bacteriologic studies in acne: effects of administration of systemic antibiotics. Biro L, et al. New York J Med 65:1216-9, 15 May 65
Acne. From pimple to pit. Blau S, et al. New York J Med 65:417-24, 1 Feb 65 (51 ref.)
The treatment of acne. A comparison of 'quinoderm' and 'quinoderm hydrocortisone' creams. Ashurst PJ. Practitioner 193:192-4, Aug 64
Sodium fusidate in acne. Practitioner 193:802-4, Dec 64
Psychosomatic aspects of acne: review of literature. Kenyon FE. Psychiat Dig 25:25-33, Oct 64
Intralesional triamcinolone in the treatment of cystic acne. Leeming JA. S Afr Med J 39:567-71, 10 Jul 65
Enovid for acne in the female. Palitz LL, et al. Skin 3:243-5, Aug 64
Demethylchloretetracycline in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Knox JM, et al. Southern Med J 58:1056 passim, Aug 65
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM. Wisconsin Med J 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Study of determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids in 18 cases of hirsutism and 7 cases of seborrheic alopecias and severe acne of women] Daubresse E, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:175-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin D2 in treatment of acne conglobata] Garnier G. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:105-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[An antibiotic and norethynodrel in the treatment of acne in women] Chanial G. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:119-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Acne conglobata of the buttocks and hidrosadenitis of the axillae] Dugois P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Profuse chloric acne with recurrent pleural effusion in a subject with negative tuberculin reactions] Duverne J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:649-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged tetracycline sodium hexametaphosphate plus nystatin treatments in the long-term therapy of acne. Results apropos of 50 patients] Grupper C. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:253-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cystic acne by milling] Stewart WM. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:204-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Polyvidone-iodine in external applications] Meyer-De-Schmid JJ. Gaz Med France 71:3814-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and norethynodrel in the treatment of acne in women] Chanial G. Lyon Med 212:563-5, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Correction of depressed cicatrices on the face] Arouete J. Presse Med 73:1303-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the sebaceous glands for the localization of acne vulgaris of the face] Braun W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:127-30, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Acneiform drug exanthema] Fegeler F. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:335-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Candida infection with the clinical picture of acne neonatorum] Klostermann GF, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:611-21, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sebaceous gland-like structures in the comedo] Steigleder GK, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:469-74, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Can acneiform skin lesions caused by INH-medication be considered as being within the concept of acne vulgaris?] Amann W. Derm Wschr 150:647-51, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acne vulgaris and carbohydrate content of food] Amann W. Derm Wschr 151:283-5, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of acne necroticans (Boeck)] Müller H. Derm Wschr 149:495-500, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Enovid in therapy of acne. A report on clinical experiences] Finnerud CW, et al. Hautarzt 15:677-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acne vulgaris. (Survey of the 1950-1963 literature)] Holzegel K. Hautarzt 15:467-75, Sep 64 (224 ref.) (Ger)
[Nitrogen peeling in freckles and skin infections] Kleine-Natrop HE. Hautarzt 15:557-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Acne conglobata and sebocystomatosis] Meiren L van der, et al. Hautarzt 15:678-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acne vulgaris: chemical basis and correlation with hormonal influences] Schirren C. Med Klin 59:1225-9, 31 Jul 64 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[On the question of the relation between sex hormones and acne vulgaris. A contribution on the etiology of acne vulgaris] Amann W. Med Welt 22:1223-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on functional cosmetics and skin therapy] Schneider W. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:217-25, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Loticort (Delmeson-acne-foam) in the treatment of acne] Westerburg F. Ther Gegenw 104:554-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of a mixed staphylococcal vaccines in acne vulgaris] Eberhartinger C, et al. Ther Umsch 22:100-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A survey of acne vulgaris and results of treatment with a new vaccine] Yemni O. Ther Umsch 21:404-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Regression of acne vulgaris following administration of a contraceptive] Amann W, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:225-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Appearance of a periodic pre-ovulatory acne vulgaris concomitant with delayed ovulation] Amann W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:280-2, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Relations of premenstrual acne vulgaris and menstruation] Amann W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:370-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the behavior of acne vulgaris in the hormonally modified menstrual cycle (2)] Amann W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:246-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Practical experiences in the treatment of acne with Loticort] Jost K. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:89-91, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture of acne conglobata in the perineal glutea region] Nürnberger F. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:188-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to modern acne therapy] Weitgasser H. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:261-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of acne vulgaris in young women with small doses of prednisolone] Góth E, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2076-7, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On behavior of regeneration of cutaneous ether-soluble substances in particular conditions. Experimental note] Peirone F. Minerva Med 56:223-9, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[A study of acne necrotica miliaris] Tachibana K, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:253-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of acne conglobata by rinsing with alcoholic quinine solution] Lańcucki J. Przegl Derm 52:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Investigations on the role of viral infections in acneiform dermatitis] Surdan C, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:43-50, 1964 (Rum)
[Results of treatment of patients with seborrhea and acne vulgaris] Eres'ko PI. Voennomed Zh 7:70-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Histopathology of acne vulgaris. the primary lesion. Comedo] Vilanova X. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:719-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Serial colpocytology in juvenile polymorphic acne] Tello EE, et al. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:29-33, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Local treatment of acne vulgaris] Blomqvist K. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3631-4, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

ACNE KELOID see under FOLLICULITIS (C12)

ACNE ROSACEA see ROSACEA (C12)

ACONITE (D4)

Differences among quinidine, atropine and potassium in their action on experimental arrhythmias. Mendez R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:1-16, 1965
Further studies on cis-aconitic decarboxylase. Pal PS. Arch Mikrobiol 49:256-66, 2 Oct 64
Role of nodose ganglion in vomiting reflex to aconitine and veratrine. Bobkov YG. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:325-8, Mar-Apr 65
Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine injected into different parts of brain. Grechishkin LL, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:921-4, Sep-Oct 64
Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:809-11, Jul 64
[Alkaloids of the chinese drugs, Aconitum spp. IX. Alkaloids from chuan-wu and fu-tzu, Aconitum carmichaeli Debx] Chen Y, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:435-9, Jul 65 (Ch)
[The alkaloids of Chinese drugs, Aconitum SPP. 8. Alkaloids from Huang-tsao-wu, Aconitum vilmorrianum] Chu YL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:167-70, Mar 65 (Ch)
[A case of aconitine poisoning with cardiac symptoms] Dechelotte MJ. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:302-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis of arrhythmias] Kozhevnikov IuA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:60-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ACOUSTIC NERVE (A8)

On the surgical treatment of bilateral acoustic neurinomas. Obrador S. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:386-93, 1964
An electrophysiological study of the development of cochlear functions in the rabbit. Anggård L. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 20:1+, 1965
Acetylcholinesterase activity in the efferent fibers of the stato-acoustic nerve. Gacek RR, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:541-53, Jun 65
Stimulus coding in the auditory nerve and cochlear nucleus. Kiang NY. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:186-200, Feb-Apr 65
The significance of the olivo-cochlear bundle for the adaptation mechanism of the inner ear. Leibbrandt CC. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:124-32, Feb-Apr 65
Effect of tympanic muscle activity on movement of the eardrum, acoustic impedance and cochlear microphonics. Moller AR. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:525-34, Dec 64
Cytoplasmic basophilia in spiral ganglion cells of the guinea-pig following strong acoustic stimulation. Pakkenberg H, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:299-311, Oct 64
Percutaneous retrograde brachial angiography in the diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma: results in 4 cases. Goree JA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:829-35, Oct 64
A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:836-7, Oct 64
Two cases of bilateral multiple 8 nerve tumors. Carruthers DG. Ann Otol 74:241-51, Mar 65
Stimulus coding in the cochlear nucleus. Kiang NY, et al. Ann Otol 74:463-85, Jun 65
Cochlear potentials and 8 nerve action potentials in normal and genetically deaf mice. Mikaelian D, et al. Ann Otol 74:146-57, Mar 65
Appraisal of transtemporal approach in acoustic neuroma surgery. Bradley WH. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:102-7, Aug 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas X-ray diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Crabtree JA, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:695-7, Dec 64
Electrical stimulation of eight cranial nerve. Doyle JH, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:388-91, Oct 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The pathology of acoustic neuromas. Dykstra PC. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:605-16, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The differential diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Hambley WM, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:708-20, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Hitselberger WE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:720-31, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Cerebrospinal fluid protein findings. Hitselberger WE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:706-7, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Neurosurgical thoughts comparing suboccipital and translabyrinthine approaches. Hitselberger WE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:754-6, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:693-4, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Historical review and problem of acoustic neuroma. House HP, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:601-4, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Evolution of transtemporal bone removal of acoustic tumors. House WF. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:731-42, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative complications. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:742-5, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Morbidity and mortality of acoustic neuromas. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:752-4, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Total versus subtotal removal of acoustic tumors. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:751-2, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative cerebrospinal fluid leak. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:749-50, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Report of cases. House WF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:617-67, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Auditory findings in 53 cases of acoustic neuromas. Johnson EW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:667-77, Dec 64

Direct stimulation of auditory nerve fibers. Lawrence M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:367-8, Oct 64

Hearing degeneration in Shaker-1 mouse. Correlation of physiological observations with behavioral responses and with cochlear anatomy. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:418-30, Oct 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Vestibular involvement and testing in acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:677-81, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Trigeminal nerve testing in acoustic tumors. Pulec JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:681-4, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Facial nerve involvement and testing in acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:685-92, Dec 64

Acoustic neuroma diagnosis and surgery. Sachs E Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:97-101, Aug 65

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Positive contrast medium (Iophendylate) in diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Scanlan RL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:698-706, Dec 64

Further observations on the pathology of presbycusis. Schuknecht HF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:369-82, Oct 64

Metastatic carcinoma involving the cranial nerves. Cerebello-pontine angle metastasis. Pineda A, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:215-20, Dec 64

Micro-neurosurgical resection of acoustic tumors by a transmeatal posterior fossa approach. Rand RW, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:17-20, Mar 65

The acoustic neuroma. Cabraal SA. **Ceylon Med J** 9:1-17, Mar 64

Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:685-92, Dec 64

Fast activities and DC potential changes of the cerebral cortex during EEG arousal response. Motokizawa F, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:630-7, Dec 64

Centrifugal optic nerve responses evoked by auditory and somatic stimulation. Spinelli DN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:303-19, Jul 65

Audiological assessment in acoustic tumors and cortical lesions. Goetzinger CP, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:39-49, Jun 65

Electrophysiological examination of cochlear nucleus in cat. Al'tman YA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1201-5, Nov-Dec 64

Binaural summation of the acoustic reflex. Simmons FB. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:834-6, May 65

Tumors of the eighth cranial nerve in roentgen diagnosis. Hastings-James R. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:19-24, Mar 65

Positive contrast study of the posterior cranial fossa. A technique in the diagnosis of neurinoma of the eighth cranial nerve, with a report of a case. Pauline GJ. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:117-9, Jun 65

Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:55-72, Aug 64

Intracranial tumours. A clinical analysis of 64 cases. Sinha KK. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:422-30, 1 Nov 64

Observations upon the nerve fibre deafness of multiple sclerosis, with particular reference to the phenomenon of loudness recruitment. Dix MR. **J Laryng** 79:695-706, Aug 65

Bilateral acoustic neurinoma presenting clinically as a suprasellar tumor. Galindo J, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:10-4, Jan 65

Facial nerve preservation by posterior fossa transmeatal microdissection in total removal of acoustic tumours. Rand RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:311-6, Aug 65

Physiological observations of auditory masking. II. Effect of masking intensity. Coats AC. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1001-10, Nov 64

Physiological observations of auditory masking. I. Effect of masking duration. Coats AC. **J Neurophysiol** 27:988-1000, Nov 64

Discharge pattern and inhibition of primary auditory nerve fibers in the monkey. Nomoto M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:768-87, Sep 64

An appraisal of the transtemporal approach in acoustic neuroma surgery. Bradley WH. **J Neurosurg** 22:402-3, Apr 65

Experiences with total removal of tumors of the acoustic nerve. Hullay J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:127-35, Feb 65

Translabyrinthine microsurgery for acoustic neuromas. Sachs E Jr. **J Neurosurg** 22:399-401, Apr 65

Two cases of bilateral multiple eighth nerve tumours. Carruthers DG. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:312-6, Sep 64

Classification of unit responses in the auditory cortex of the unanaesthetized and unrestrained cat. Evans EF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:476-93, Jun 64

The SISI test with 8th nerve versus cochlear involvement. Owens E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:252-62, Aug 65

Békésy tracings and site of lesion. Owens E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:456-68, Nov 64

A review of 140 acoustic neurinomas (neurilemmoma). Erickson LS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:601-27, Apr 65

Atypical audiologic findings in a case of acoustic neurinoma. Menzel OJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1391-400, Oct 64

Association of bilateral 8th nerve tumors with meningiomas in von Recklinghausen's disease. Nager GT. **Laryngoscope** 74:1220-61, Sep 64

Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1183-93, Aug 64

The efferent innervation of the inner ear. A historical-bibliographical survey. Rossi G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:212-35, Feb 65 (119 ref.)

Practical observations in neuro-otologic diagnosis. Wanamaker HH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:927-38, Jun 65

Auditory habituation in cats as a function of stimulus intensity. Dunlop CW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:874-5, 22 Aug 64

Postoperative massive epidural haematoma. Teng P, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:85-90, May 65

Collagen formation by principal cells of acoustic tumors. Pineda A. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:536-47, Jun 65

The auditory input during sleep and wakefulness. Baust W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:89-91, 9 Jun 64

Background and evoked activity in the auditory pathway: effects of noise-shock pairing. Galin D. **Science** 149:761-3, 13 Aug 65

Auditory nerve: electrical stimulation in man. Simmons FB, et al. **Science** 148:104-6, 2 Apr 65

The pathology of several disorders of the inner ear which cause vertigo. Schuknecht HF. **Southern Med J** 57:1161-7, Oct 64

Acoustic neuroma. Diagnosis and treatment. Schlosser WD. **Texas J Med** 61:197-200, Mar 65

Differential diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle lesions. House WF. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 552-9, 1964

Association of bilateral 8th nerve tumors with meningiomas in Von Recklinghausen's disease. Nager GT. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 560-601, 1964

Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 323-33, 1964

Roentgen diagnosis of acoustic neuroma with particular reference to the use of pantopaque. Scanlan RL. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 304-8, 1964

Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 90-7, 1964

Otoneurology in otorhinolaryngology. Litton WB, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:283-8, Nov-Dec 64

Neuro-otologic manifestations of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Cross JP Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:220-2, May 65

[Contribution to the early diagnosis of neurinoma of the acoustic nerve] Weenink HR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:920-3, 15 May 65 (Dut)

[Influence of the duration and intensity of sound stimulation on the electric potentials of the ear] Burgeat M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:532-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease] Guerrier Y. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:422-34, 1964 (Fr)

[Action potentials of the auditory nerve induced by transitory stimuli mechanically applied to the ossicles] Legouix JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:470-3, 1964 (Fr)

[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:198-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Neurinoma of the 8th cranial nerve. Clinical and radiological study] Agazzi C, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:215-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Friedrich Smetana's illness from an otological viewpoint on the basis of new study sources] (Smetana F), Feldmann H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:209-26, May 64 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of the function of the efferent auditory system. I. Inhibition of deafferentiated secondary cochlear neurons by sound stimulation of the opposite ear after section of descending and dorsally crossing tracts (cats)] Grubel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:109-21, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On a special form of hormonally active tumor of the glomus jugulare-tympanicum] Tiedge F, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:271-3, May 64 (Ger)

[Ototoxicity of streptomycin and other antibiotics] **Orv Hetil** 105:2267-77, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Considerations on the characteristics of hypoacusia due to neuritis of the eighth cranial nerve] Pennetta G. **Ann Laring** 63:336-45, 1964 (It)

[Bilateral neurilemmoma of the acoustic nerve associated with an abortive form of Recklinghausen's disease with the presence of blastomatosis in the medulla oblongata] Czochra M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:247-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[A case of a giant latent cholesteatoma of the pyramid] Abramowicz-Wawrzyńczakow, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:263-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Audiometric localization of injuries of the central auditory tracts] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:163-8, 1965 (Pol)

[Effect of the destroying of auditory pathways in cats on the process of learning responses to acoustic stimuli] Majkowski J. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:59-106, 1964 (Pol)

[Changes induced in the auditory analysor by hyperbarism in underwater workers] Pop V. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 9:487-500, 1964 (Rum)

[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Lesions of the nervous system in brucellosis] Freidkov VI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:133-5, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Toxic effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the 8th cranial nerve. (Review of the literature)] Eivazov AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:117-21, Jan-Feb 65 (51 ref.) (Rus)

[Destroyed function of the 8th cranial nerves in circulatory disorders of the main artery and its branches] Ladyzhenskaia EA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Retrolabyrinth syndromes] Arroyo Güijosa M. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1085-100, Nov 64 (Sp)

[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA (C11, C14)

Noise induced hearing loss amongst engineroom personnel on board Norwegian merchant ships. Quist-Hanssen S. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 196:1-25, 1964

Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP. **Aeromed Acta** 9:123-7, 1963-64

Damage risk criterion and contours based on permanent and temporary hearing loss data. Kryter KD. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:34-44, Jan-Feb 65

Problems of industrial audiometry. Atherley GR. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:335-41, Dec 64

An exploratory study of hearing and noise exposure in textile workers. Burns W, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:323-33, Dec 64

A mobile unit for the assessment of hearing. Taylor W, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:343-52, Dec 64

Effect of cochlear lesions upon audiograms and intensity discrimination in cats. Elliott DN, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:386-408, Jun 65

The effect of hearing aid use on the residual hearing of children with sensorineural deafness. Macrae JH, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:408-19, Jun 65

Compensation claims for loss of hearing: impact of standards. Frazier FE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:572-5, Apr 65

Ear protectors; their usefulness and limitations. Michael PL. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:612-8, Apr 65

The environment in relation to otologic disease. Sataloff J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:403-15, Mar 65

Temporary and permanent hearing loss. A ten-year follow-up. Sataloff J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:67-70, Jan 65

Bioflavonoid therapy in sensorineural hearing loss: a double-blind study. Creston JE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:159-65, Aug 65

Comparative provisions for occupational hearing loss. Fox MS. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:257-60, Mar 65

Predicting hearing loss from noise-induced TTS. Nixon JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:250-6, Mar 65

Noise and its effects. **Brit Med J** 5462:605, 11 Sep 65

Hyperalgesia acustica. Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:88-90, Mar 65

An epidemiologic approach to in-plant noise problems. Ebling PR, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:508-12, Jun 65

A bio-physical law describing hearing loss. Hermann ER. **Industr Med Surg** 34:223-8, Mar 65

Hearing-loss trend curves and the damage-risk criterion in diesel-engineroom personnel. Harris JD. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:444-52, Mar 65

Health problems due to industrial noise. An environmental survey in three large plants. el Batawi M. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:131-40, 1965

Effect of noise on hearing observed in some small industrial plants. Su IP. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:171-5, 28 Mar 65

The problem of noise in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Coles RR, et al. **J Laryng** 79:131-47, Feb 65

A consideration of certain factors that may contribute to failure of the stapedectomy operation. Zalin H. **J Laryng** 78:1030-6, Nov 64

East Range Symposium. VI. Criteria for assessing risk

of hearing damage. Fletcher JL.
J Occup Med 7:281-3, Jun 65
East Range Symposium. I. Hearing loss: diagnosis and anatomic considerations. Holmberg CJ.
J Occup Med 7:138-44, Apr 65
East Range Symposium. V. Personal protection in noise exposure. Summar MT. **J Occup Med** 7:279-80, Jun 65
East Range Symposium. II. Hearing conservation programs. Summar MT. **J Occup Med** 7:145-6, Apr 65
Experimental studies on noise susceptibility in impairment of circulation regulating function. Sugiyama S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:715-31, Jun 65
Ear plugs--or--damaged hearing. Coles RR.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:19-22, Spring 65
Békésy tracings and site of lesion. Owens E.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:456-68, Nov 64
A preliminary report of an audiometric survey of a Canadian Armoured Regiment. Tooley RW.
Med Serv J Canada 20:659-64, Sep 64
Hearing loss in Canadian Army units. Tooley RW.
Med Serv J Canada 21:173-6, Mar 65
Discussion on deafness. **Practitioner** 194:691-3, May 65
Some general impressions and some thoughts on the problem of industrial noise. Dickson RC.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 43:88-93, Jan-Apr 64
The relation of presbycusis to hearing impairment induced by noise. Prepared by the Subcommittee on Noise.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:695-6, Jul-Aug 64
Criteria for hearing conservation in noise. Giorig A.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:137-59, 1964
[Study of neuroticism and changes in blood pressure of workers in intensive noise] Hrubeš V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:409-10, 1964 (Cz)
[Dampening properties of hearing protective devices with the view to the degree of inconvenience in their use] Stikar J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:304-13, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of auditory adaptation and fatigue in different forms of conduction deafness] Abrahamović M. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:336-40, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Noise hazards in iron works] Bláha V, et al.
Prac Lek 17:95-101, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks. Material from a hearing center] Bentzen O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1683-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks in school children] Bentzen O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1677-82, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma and New Year's shooting: 3-year material from a hearing center] Christiansen A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1686-9, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to firworks diagnosed by ear specialists in the province] Jensen PO.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1689-92, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[New Year's shooting. Noise and acoustic trauma]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1702-3, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[The current medicolegal aspect of occupational deafness] Grimaud R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:999-1003, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on compensation for occupational deafness] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:827-33, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of the 42d table of occupational diseases. (Deafness caused by prolonged acoustic injury)] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:513-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathology characteristic of armored troups] Benitte AC. **Concours Med** 87:2539-45, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of adaptation to noise] Lafon JC, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1345-7, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of occupational deafness] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1259-71, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of occupational deafness in air force ground mechanics of jet aircraft bases] Bastien J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:61-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of continuous and intermittent noise on the auditory organ] Varga G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:239-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental-microscopic study on the problem of the localization of residual hearing disorders after industrial noise with tonal sound components] Dieroff HG, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:33-45, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On "acoustic accidents"] Schröer R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:342-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the critical loading threshold for continuous sounds and noises in guinea pigs] Wagner H, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:179-91, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Procedure for the examination of workers exposed to noise and workers suffering from occupational acoustic trauma in the German Democratic Republic under the extension of regulation DB-7 concerning workers exposed to noise] Brandt A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2378-83, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance threshold in acoustic influences] Pfander F. **HNO** 13:27-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Noise as a medical problem] Rosenau H.
Med Welt 15:816-22, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of voice disturbances in nursery teachers] Dieroff HG, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:272-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Is noise caused by dental turbine drills injurious to hearing?] Lumio JS, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:192-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Data to the problem of deafness due to noise. (Comparative study of sound and speech audiometry)] Vojacek E, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:329-45, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Protection of persons exposed to noise. Experiences using the filter audiometer MA 4] Fuchs-Schmuck A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2382-4, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Noise as an injurious factor] Lehmann G.
Ther Gegenw 103:874-84, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Noise as an injurious factor. 2] Lehmann G.
Ther Gegenw 103:759-69, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Noise as a noxious agent. 1.] Lehmann G.
Ther Gegenw 103:625-34 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[Noise, acoustic trauma, protection from noise. Under special consideration of examination of noise deafness] Schlorhaufer W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:574-7, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acoustic trauma and its social medical problems] Kecht B. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:438-42, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Audiometric serial examinations in a metallurgic plant] Meister A, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1313-8, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Conductive deafness as noise protection] Dieroff HG.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:690-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the auditory canal and body-conducted sound] Dieroff HG.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:417-26, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of impulse noise in industry] Dieroff HG, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:735-47, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the acoustic accident] Kecht B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:280-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Loudness sensitivity, measurement and trauma caused by impulse noise. I.] Niese H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:209-17, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Noise measurements on dental turbine drills] Olk E, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:575-81, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Loudness sensitivity, measurement and trauma caused by impulse noises. 2.] Weissing H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:217-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Allergy--Acoustic trauma. Review of the medical literature] Mann E.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:322-4, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Noise from a chocolate factory in legal evaluation] Wiethaup H. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:153-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Audiometric findings in textile workers] Gammarrota M, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:493-500, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[General and local concausal factors in occupational hypoacusias due to acoustic trauma] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:709-25, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hypoacusia due to chronic acoustic trauma in tractor operators] Carmi G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:281-304, 1963 (It)
[The sonic boom] Caporale R.
Riv Med Aero 28:199-212, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Experience on sensorial acoustic "stress". 3. The submaxillary glands of the rat in audiogenic "stress"] Croce G, et al. **Valsalva** 40:323-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Experiments on acoustic sensorial stress (introductory note)] Fiori-Ratti L, et al.
Valsalva 40:272-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Experiments on acoustic sensorial stress. II. Loewenthal's preparotid gland in the rat] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. **Valsalva** 40:280-91, Oct 64 (It)
[Some of the basic problems in noise trauma] Nakamura S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1669-84, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Sudden loss of hearing at work] Sekula J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:353-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Acoustic trauma in the ground personnel of Varig] Pinto RM, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:351-4, Feb 65 (Por)
[On the effect of intensive noise on some organic functions] Strakhov AB.
Gig Sanit 29:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vibration in the genesis of occupational hearing disorders in boiler workers] Gavrilova LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of occupational hearing disorders] Kozlov LA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:34-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of industrial noise on the organism of crushing and dressing mill workers in mineral concentration plants] Makarenko NA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:31-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of noise on the hearing organ of workers in various age groups] Nestrugina ZF.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:38-42, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic and hygienic characteristics of some perforators used in mining industry] Paran'ko NM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:52-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of low-frequency acoustic stimulators of low intensity] Gorbachevskii FF.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:150-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Hearing conditions in metal grinders measured by tonal audiometry] Usenko VR.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:144-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On the localization and activity of acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals under the effect of powerful high-frequency and medium-frequency sounds] Anichin VF.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the hearing organ of experimental animals under the effect of high frequency vibration and noise] Enin IP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:25-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with suddenly occuring perception deafness with ATP] Fal'tinek L.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:60-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Barotrauma of the ear following the action of air percussion waves of nuclear explosions. (Review of the literature)] Sherashov SG, et al.
Voennomed Zh 7:39-44, 1964 (18 ref.) (Rus)
[Audiologic analysis of conditions in a textile mill] Pražić M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:207-21, 1963 (Ser)
[Noise and the nervous system] Jerotić V.
Med Glas 18:405-9, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Explosive lesions of the ear] Rišavi A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:155-61, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Hearing defects in gunners] Drettner B, et al.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:115-22, Jul 65 (Sw)
[Noise determination and noise prevention in industry] Bellander J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2759-63, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

ACOUSTICS (H)

Problems associated with measurement of acoustic transients. Harbold GJ, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:767-73, Aug 65
Some animal acoustic properties. 2. Of echoes and their uses. Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:76-8, Aug 65
Application of adaptive threshold elements to the recognition of acoustic-phonetic states. Dammann JE.
J Acoust Soc Amer 38:213-23, Aug 65
Examination of two different formant-estimation techniques. Peterson GE, et al.
J Acoust Soc Amer 38:224-8, Aug 65
Gap between good acoustics for speech and for music. Rienstra AR. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:530-1, Mar 65
Reaction time to changes in the intensity of white noise. Raab DH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:609-12, Jun 65
The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. Gray JD.
J Laryng 78:877-8, Sep 64
Investigations of acoustic effects upon visual signal detection. ESD-TR-64-557. Watkins WH, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-22, Dec 64
[Acoustic vibrations on the surviving human middle ear apparatus] Wagemann W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:477-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On audience and orators in scientific conferences] Kuntzen H. **Med Mschr** 18:494-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

Acridine orange fluorescence in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:276-82, 30 Jun 64
The influence of acriflavine on transfer of the colicinogenic factor. Lorkiewicz Z, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:273-81, 1964
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:175-91, 1964
Hydroaminacrine. 3. Effect of morphine-induced respiratory depression in the cat. Dyrberg V, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:152-4, 1964
Use of the acridine orange technique in the study of gynecologic biopsy material. Cunningham EL Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:468-71, 15 Jun 65
Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64
Potentiation of suxamethonium by tacrine (Romotal). Smart JF. **Anaesthesia** 19:524-35, Oct 64
A study of inhibition of carotenoid synthesis. Rilling HC. **Arch Biochem** 110:39-46, Apr 65
The interaction of basic dyes with ribonucleic acid. Sommel M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:158-68, Oct 64
Interference between proflavine treated reovirus and related and unrelated viruses. Zalan E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:200-7, 1965
Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1071-81, Jul 64
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
Thermal denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid-acridine orange complexes. Kleinwächter V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:539-40, 15 Nov 64
Influence of Hg(II) on the metachromatic complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid with acridine orange. Koudelka J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:337-40, 16 Oct 64

The effect of metal ions on the binding of acridine orange to tabacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sastry KS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:406-15, 15 Nov 64
Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:146-59, 11 May 65
Effects of dinitrophenol and proflavine on information transfer mechanisms in Escherichia coli; a study in vivo and in vitro. Soffer RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:423-39, 22 Jul 64
Effect of some radiomimetic agents on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Terawaki A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:170-3, 11 Jan 65
Effect of antibacterial agents on the autoplaque phenomenon of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS.
Canad J Microbiol 11:213-9, Apr 65
Radiation-induced changes in the cytoplasmic acridine orange staining of exfoliated cells. Seydel HG.
Cancer 18:937-41, Aug 65
Chemical induction of neoplasms in the kidney of Rana pipiens. Strauss E, et al. Cancer Res 24:1969-78, Dec 64
Induction of mutations in poliomyelitis virus by direct action of proflavine on virus RNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1003-5, Sep-Oct 64
Mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:9-10, Jan-Feb 65
Pseudocholinesterase activity in stored blood and plasma. Sukhova AG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:180-2, Jan-Feb 65
Nature of the red granules demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy in cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes. Zelenin AV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:309-12, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of ribanol on the immune globulins of human colostrum. Reznek J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:299-303, Sep 64
A stable partial diploid strain of Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d.
Genetics 50:679-94, Oct 64
A fluorescence study of specific and non-specific dye-protein interactions. Berns DS, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:209-17, Oct 64
Acriflavine induction of different kinds of "petite" mitochondrial populations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Avers CJ, et al. J Bact 90:481-94, Aug 65
Acridine orange binding by Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Beers RF Jr.
J Bact 88:1249-56, Nov 64
Proflavine inhibition of vaccinia virus synthesis. Bubel HC, et al. J Bact 89:977-83, Apr 65
Tyrosinase inheritance in Streptomyces scabies. II. Induction of tyrosinase deficiency by acridine dyes. Gregory KF, et al. J Bact 87:1287-94, Jun 64
Elimination of penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus by treatment with acriflavine. Hashimoto H, et al. J Bact 88:261-2, Jul 64
Gene-controlled resistance to acriflavine and other basic dyes in Escherichia coli. Nakamura H.
J Bact 90:8-14, Jul 65
Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. J Bact 89:931-6, Apr 65
Comparative binding properties of native and anhydro chymotrypsin determined by a competitive dialysis method. Weiner H, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2764-6, Jun 65
Acridine mutagens and DNA structure. Lerman LS.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:1-18, Oct 64
The acriflavine method, a rapid morphological test of the effect of oestrogen on the mouse uterus. Nilsson O. J Endocr 30:151-2, Aug 64
Histochemical identification of acid mucopolysaccharides with acridine orange. Saunders AM. J Histochem Cytochem 12:164-70, Mar 64
The suppression of anti-bovine serum albumin production in rabbits by acriflavine hydrochloride N.F. Farr RS, et al. J Immun 94:682-91, May 65
New derivatives of 9-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroacridine. Brian WP, et al. J Med Chem 8:143-4, Jan 65
Acridine and quinoline analogs of nitrogen mustard with amide side chains. Peck RM, et al.
J Med Chem 7:480-2, Jul 64
Further investigations of heterocyclic alkylating agents. Preston RK, et al. J Med Chem 7:471-80, Jul 64
Amino group reactivity in DNA--aminoacridine complexes. Lerman LS. J Molec Biol 10:367-80, Dec 64
Heterogeneity of the interaction of DNA with acriflavine. Tubbs RK, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:545-57, Aug 64
Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis of ascites cancer cells by acridine dyes and light. Hunter JC, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:535-41, Apr 65
Aminoacridine uptake by experimental tumors. Ackerman NB, et al. JAMA 191:103-4, 11 Jan 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. Life Sci 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Structure-activity relationships for intestinal stimulation by tetrahydroaminoacridine (THA) and 9-alkyl THA homologues. Bleiberg MJ.
Life Sci 4:449-59, Feb 65
Intracellular visualization of fluorochrome labelled poliovirus-RNA by direct fluorescence microscopy at initial phase of the infection. Kovács E, et al.
Life Sci 4:671-81, Mar 65
Mutagenic action during meiosis and antimutagenic action during mitosis by 5-aminoacridine in yeast. Magni GE, et al. Mutat Res 1:227-30, Oct 64
Staining of bacteriophage nucleic acids with acridine orange. Bradley DE.
Nature (London) 205:1230, 20 Mar 65
Demonstration of neutral polysaccharides with fluorescence microscopy using acridine orange. Dutta GP. Nature (London) 205:712, 13 Feb 65
Optical rotatory power of DNA and of its complex with acridine orange under streaming conditions. Mason SF, et al. Nature (London) 204:468-70, 31 Oct 64
Binding of proflavine to deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid and its biological significance. Scholtissek C, et al.
Nature (London) 204:39-43, 3 Oct 64
Intravital fluorescence microscopy in the qualitative evaluation of the interaction of acridine orange with nucleic acid in intact living human organs. Sherif M.
Nature (London) 204:390-1, 24 Oct 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis by acridine orange. Zelenin AV, et al. Nature (London) 204:45-6, 3 Oct 64
Fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology: cytologic cancer screening with acridine orange in the office. Batt RE. Obstet Gynec 24:248-54, Aug 64
A new suppository for treatment of mixed trichomonal vaginal infections. Giorlando SW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:477-80, Sep 64
Delayed fluorescence in DNA-acridine dye complexes. Isenberg I, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:379-87, Aug 64
Acriflavine resistance: a bacteriophage mutation affecting the uptake of dye by the infected bacterial cells. Silver S. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:24-30, Jan 65
Mutagenicity of a monofunctional alkylating agent derivative of acridine in Neurospora. Brockman HE, et al. Science 147:750-1, 12 Feb 65
Tissue staining by disazo dyes, teratogenicity and the haemoglobin-nitrite sensitivity reaction. Metcalf WK.
Stain Techn 40:137-42, May 65
Effect of acridines and temperature on a strain of Bacillus megaterium lysogenic for phage alpha. Arditti RR, et al. Virology 25:643-9, Apr 65
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M.
Virology 23:381-8, Jul 64
Studies on phage development. I. An acridine-sensitive clock. Susman M, et al. Virology 26:163-74, Jun 65
Host-cell reactivation of lethal damage induced by ultraviolet light and x-rays in Serratia marcescens HY and its phage kappa. Winkler U.
Virology 24:518-20, Nov 64
[Apropos of lambliasis in childhood] Krajci-Lazaryová M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:173-7, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Suitability of the acridine orange method for detecting circulating tumor cells] Christoffersen P, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:255-7, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Evaluation of acridine orange methods in the cytodiagnosis of cancer] Christoffersen P.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:77-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Variations under the influence of acriflavin and transduction of resistance to kanamycin and chloramphenicol in staphylococci] Chabbert YA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:678-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Carcinogenic activity of 4 derivatives of linear benzacridine] Buu-Hoï NP, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:49-53, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[A genetic characteristic of Escherichia coli K 12: independence with respect to threonine, not linked to the bacterial chromosome and sensitive to acridine orange] Kada T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1790-2, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Complexes by charge transfer between mutagenic agents and tetracyanoethylene] Machmer P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3775-6, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of the antibacterial activity of penicillin on Staphylococci cultured in the presence of acridine orange] Viens P, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:393-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of changes at the level of the nuclear apparatus of Staphylococcus aureus cultivated in the presence of acridine orange, a modifier of the synthesis of nucleic acids and other macromolecules] Côté JR, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:201-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of the serum fractions obtained with rivanol] Schatz H. Acta Med Scand 177:427-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Induction of respiratory defective mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with synchronous and asynchronous budding] Bogen HJ, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:291-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synchronous processes in asynchronous budding Saccharomyces cultures: mutation induction and destruction by acridine] Kraepelin G.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:63-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and acridine orange on Saccharomyces cerevisiae and its respiratory deficient mutant Mk] Kraepelin G.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:52-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The bonding of proflavin and actinomycin to desoxyribonucleic acid. I. The influence of ion strength and pH as well as the effects of urea on the bonding] Liersch M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:390-9, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On prevention and healing of suture fistulas and simular suppurations from the deep tissues] Rabl CH.
Chirurg 35:458-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the therapy of experimental superficial herpetic keratitis. Comparison with clinical results] Wollensak J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:214-24, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of ribonucleic acid with acridine orange in cytological smears] Kern G.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:227-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Elective induction of mutations of a different degree of prototrophy by mutagenic substances in Serratia] Tumulka A, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:170-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[New methods of luminescence analysis by preparation of phosphorescent fluorescences on filter paper] Eisenbrand J.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:232-43, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Electronic differential counting of granulocytes and lymphocytes after intravital fluorochrome staining with acridine orange] Hallermann L, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:217-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the antibody-inhibiting action of some antimalarials] Bárta K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:54-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies on the transport of substances between the ventricular cerebrospianl fluid and the brain] Fleischhauer K.
Z Zellforsch 62:639-54, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the fractionation of bovine serum proteins with 2-ethoxy-6,9-diaminoacridine lactate of diverse origin and evaluation of its purity] Matthaeus W. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:222-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Value of the reticulocytes in the healthy man. Comparison between the results of a method using acridine orange and a method using brilliant cresyl blue] Itri GB, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:789-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on various hematopoietic organs by fluorochrominized tissue culture with special reference to its clinical application to the diagnosis of leukemia] Kotsuka T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:539-48, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:326-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on immunospecific and non-specific substances of Bacillus anthracis with special reference to an analysis of antigenic substances used in Ascoli's reaction. 6. On the antigenic substances from the trypaflavine lysate] Baba T.
Jap J Bact 19:147-50, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Effect of acridine derivatives on the content of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in sarcoma 180 in mice] Ledóchowski Z, et al.
Nowotwory 14:317-24, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Skin changes associated with acron administration] Lańcucki J. Przegl Derm 51:287-91, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Drug dermatitis after topical application of sulfanilamide and rivanol] Ruszczak Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:169-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Mutagenic mechanism of some chemical substances] Prahoveanu E.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:575-85, 1964 (Rum)
[On the nature of luminescent dyes of "dormant" spores of bacteria and actinomycetes] Demikhovskiĭ EI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:503-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric studies on the diazotization of etakridin] Ivakhnenko PN, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:38-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of acridine orange, a luminescent dye, for the study on secondary structures of nucleic acids] Borisova OF, et al. Biofizika 10:32-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Luminescence of acridine orange and nucleic acid complexes] Borisova OF, et al.
Biofizika 9:537-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pH of the medium on the interaction of acridine orange with glycinin] Kariakin AV, et al.
Biofizika 9:666-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Spectral investigations of dye salt solutions in the presence of biopolymers] Kariakin AV, et al.
Biofizika 9:515-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The interaction of acridine orange with UV-irradiated DNA] Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:508-17, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on nucleic acid complexes acridine orange using the optic dispersion method] Permogorov VI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1440-3, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of acridine orange on the inclusion of S-35 methionine into tissue culture cells] Zelenin AV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:221-4, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of Ploskirev's media with rivanol in the bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery] Mel'nikov VD.
Lab Delo 10:356-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the phage lambda genome by acridine dyes after infection of E. coli K12S] Ravin VK, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:819-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The fluorescence of peripheral blood erythrocytes under conditions of vital fluorescent staining with acridine orange] Kolpakov VA.
Probl Gemat 10:39-42, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the mechanism of development of a non-infective "acridine" polio-antigen] Iyks SP.
Vop Virus 9:652-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Biopsy for freezing and fluoromicroscopy with acridine orange. (Comparative study in breast tumors)] Roganti A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:895-900, 9 Oct 64 **(Sp)**

ACRIFLAVINE see under ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA (C3, C16)

[On the problem of the Crouzon-Apert syndromes] Dibelka F. **Cesk Stomat** 65:109-14, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Dominant hereditary acrocephalosyndactylia] Pfeiffer RA. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:301-20, 16 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Coordinated study of characteristics of blood and serum groups in the aforementioned family with acrocephalosyndactylia(Acs) syndrome as described by R. A. Pfeiffer. Supplement to the work by R. A. Pfeiffer] Scholz W.
Z Kinderheilk 90:321-2, 16 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Acrocephalosyndactylia or Apert's syndrome] Alverez PJ, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:323-34, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Apert's disease or acrocephalosyndactylylia. Presentation of 5 cases] Krivoy A, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:435-51, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[On a case of Apert's disease or acrocephalosyndactylia] Brage D, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:629-33, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

ACROCEPHALY see under CRANIOSYNOSTOSES (C3, C16)

ACRODERMATITIS (C1, C12)

Acrodermatitis continua: some aspects of treatment. Hunter GA. **Aust J Derm** 7:214-7, Dec 64
[Acrodermatitis papulosa infantilis (Gianotti-Crosti syndrome)] Woerdeman MJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1472-7, 7 Aug 65 **(Dut)**
[New contribution to the knowledge of infantile papulous acrodermatitis] Crosti A, et al.
Ann Nestle (Paris) 44:3-26, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Old Hallopeau acrodermatitis continua with erythemato-squamous localizations of the folds. "Ulnar claw" deformation. Successful effect of corticoid-antibiotic combination] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:590-2, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Infantile erythematopapular acromermatitis (Gianotti and Crosti's syndrome). Apropos of 2 observations] Thiers H, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2173-82, 20 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Chronic acrodermatitis continua of Hallopeau with erythemato-squamous localizations of the skin folds. "Claw hand" deformity. Favorable effect of a corticoid-antibiotic association] Michel PJ, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1517-9, 13 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of infantile papular acrodermatitis (Gianotti-Crosti syndrome)] Jeune M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:987-9, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of acrodermatitis enteropathica with 2-year follow-up] Simeray A, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:392-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Blood circulation of the extremities and aerodermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1497-501, 6 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Scleroderma-like, recurrent acrodermatitis with hyperalgesia and osteolysis] Sannicandro F Jr.
Hautarzt 15:508-11, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the problem of the relationship in the simultaneous presence of chronic atrophic acrodermatitis and circumscribed scleroderma] Winter T.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:224-5, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the problem of acrodermatitis enteropathica (Danbolt-Closs syndrome) based on a new case] Ciciliani J.
Z Kinderheilk 89:170-9, 4 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Further contribution to the knowledge of infantile papulous acrodermatitis] Crosti A, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:477-504, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Enteropathic actodermatitis in an infant] Anczykowa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:67-8, 11 Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Cutaneous nodular elastosis with cysts and comedos (Favre-Racouchot disease) coexisting with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer disease)] Curban GV, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:1-16, Dec 64 **(Por)**

ACRODYNIA (C10)

Pink disease-ten years after (the epilogue). Dathan JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1181-2, 1 May 65
Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. A common cause. MacGregor ME, et al.
Lancet 2:1083-5, 21 Nov 64
Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Simister JM. **Lancet** 2:1296, 12 Dec 64
[Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Thursby-Pelham DC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1393, 26 Dec 64
[Hypertensive convulsions, paroxysms and elevated elimination of catecholamines in the course of pediatric acrodynia] Pierson M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:233-8, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Acrodynic syndrome of very long development or erythromelalgia in a child (2d report)] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:498-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Infantile acrodynia and ocular signs] Léopold, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:468-71, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of acrodynia with EDTA] Tabuenca Oliver JM. **Rev Esp Pediat** 21:63-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**

ACROLEIN see under ALDEHYDES (D2)

ACROMEGALY (C7)

Water and electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in acromegaly. Palmieri G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:469-72, Mar 65
Detecting the threshold of anaerobic metabolism in cardiac patients during exercise. Wasserman K, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:844-52, Dec 64
Acromegaly, hyperparathyroidism, and probable mammary fibroadenoma in a man. Vancil M, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:495-7, Sep 65
Occurrence of glaucoma in acromegalics. Howard GM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:765-8, Jun 65
Evaluation of acromegalic activity by costochondral biopsy. Tedeschi LG, et al. **BMQ** 15:152-4, Dec 64
Immunoassay of serum growth hormone in acromegalic patients. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5419:1229-32, 14 Nov 64
Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:396-8, 14 Aug 65
Treatment of Cushing's syndrome and acromegaly.
Brit Med J 5458:379-80, 14 Aug 65
Insulin-like activity in serum of normal and diabetic subjects. Results obtained with dual assay measuring conversion of C-14 glucose to CO2 and to lipid in rat adipose tissue. Alp H, et al.
Diabetes 13:509-17, Sep-Oct 64
A calorimetric study of the digital blood flow in normal subjects and in some abnormal vascular and nonvascular conditions. Arab MM.
Guy Hosp Rep 114:45-62, 1965
A case of acromegaly with pancreatic deficiency and insulin sensitivity. Phathak AG, et al.
Indian Pract 18:443-5, Jun 65
Survival of endogenous human growth hormone in plasma. Glick SM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:501-5, Jun 64
Pituitary tumors associated with acromegaly. Young DG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:249-59, Feb 65
Somatotropin and acromegaly: a review. Lutsenhizer D.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:324-7, Jul 65
Insulin response to glucose loading in acromegaly. Cerasi E, et al. **Lancet** 2:769-71, 10 Oct 64
Critical factors in excessive serum-insulin response to glucose. Obesity in maturity-onset diabetes and growth hormone in acromegaly. Karam JH, et al.
Lancet 1:286-9, 6 Feb 65
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
Cryogenic hypophysectomy. Bleasel K, et al.
Med J Aust 2:148-50, 24 Jul 65
The effect of growth hormone on albumin turnover in man. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Metabolism** 14:67-74, Jan 65
The treatment of acromegaly. Lohrenz FN, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:150-4, Feb 64
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
Undiagnosed acromegaly; report of a case. Lancaster JE. **Oral Surg** 20:133-7, Jul 65
Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL.
Oral Surg 19:466-77, Apr 65
Pituitary implantation of radioactive isotopes for medical diseases. Falconer MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:62-3, Jan 65
Growth-hormone secretion in treated and untreated acromegaly. UCRL-11833. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 73-9, Fall 64
C14-glucose kinetic studies in normal, diabetic and acromegalic subjects. UCRL-11833. Manougian E, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 50-72, Fall 64
[Acromegaly and Recklinghausen's neuro-fibromatosis. Apropos of 10 cases] Hartemann P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:601-18, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
["Mixed"-type pituitary adenoma with acromegalic symptoms. I. Clinical study] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:499-502, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
["Mixed"-type pituitary adenoma with acromegalic symptoms. II. Light microscope and electron microscope study] Racadot J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:503-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tumoral acromegalic gigantism in 2 boys] Stanesco V, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:123-31, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of new morphological findings to the knowledge of in acromegaly] Klotz HP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3025-31, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acromegaly] Mornex R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:544-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of periodic depressions in the acromegaloid constitution type] Koptagel G.
Nervenarzt 36:130-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatology and surgery of sellar and suprasellar tumors] Weber G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:326-42, 1965 (Ger)
[An unusual radiological finding in acromegalic patients] Mele M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:750-62, Dec 64 (It)
[The incretory dynamics of the adrenal cortex in acromegaly] Montervino C, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:452-67, Aug 64 (It)
[Radiologic treatment of acromegaly] Ciampelli L.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1241-56, Dec 64 (It)
[Experiences with 10 cases of acromegaly treated in the hospital] Irie M, et al. **Naika** 14:490-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Acromegaly and diabetes] Komarnicka R, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:461-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Ophthalmological studies in acromegaly] Kotania W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:55-61, 1965 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of the role of the pituitary gland in heat production] Negoescu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:99-111, 1965 (Rum)
[A case of hypophysial epithelioma with acromegaly] Stoenescu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:67-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Xanthomatosis associated with cerebral circulatory disorders in a patient with acromegaly] Shumilova NV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:56-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of gigantism with acromegaly] Zaslavskaia MG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Enlargement of submaxillary glands in acromegaly] Del Castillo EB, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:332-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine evaluation of tumors of the pituitary gland] Dickmann GH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:787-96, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Acromegaly and diabetes mellitus] Zárate A, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:64-8, Dec 64 (Sp)

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT see under SHOULDER JOINT (A2)

ACROMION see under SCAPULA (A2)

ACRYLIC RESINS (D8)

Improvement of staining technics for thin sections of epoxy-embedded tissue. Cardno SS, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:1-8, Jan 65
Base curve changes of polymethylmethacrylate contact lenses. Morrison RJ, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:17-20, Jan 65
Stomatitis, dermatitis, and denture materials. Crissey JT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:45-8, Jul 65
Processing cold-curing acrylic resin under hydraulic pressure. Bevan EM. **Aust Dent J** 10:210-3, Jun 65
Dental cements and resins. Docking AR.
Aust Dent J 10:227-8, Jun 65
Tissue reaction induced in guinea-pigs by particulate polymethylmathacrylate, polythene and nylon of the same size range. Stinson NE.
Brit J Exp Path 46:135-46, Apr 65
Acrylic resin cap splints. Robertson JH.
Brit J Oral Surg 2:171-2, Mar 65
The history of the moulded all-plastic lens. Györffy I.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:291-2, Oct-Dec 64
Energy distribution of electrons ejected from bone and lucite by 150-300 kVp x-rays. Matsuzawa H, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:131-42, Feb 65
Resins and technics used in constructing dentures. Paffenbarger GC, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 251-62, Mar 65
Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 213-23, Mar 65
Dental cements and restorative resins. Swartz ML.
Dent Clin N Amer 169-83, Mar 65
Temporary acrylic inlays. Shulman L.
Dent Dig 71:254-6, Jun 65
Acrylic denture teeth in fixed bridge construction. Tamarin AH. **Dent Dig** 71:116-7, Mar 65
Attrition of acrylic teeth. Thomson JC.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:233-6, Mar 65
Electrode fixation using a plastic adhesive, methyl-2-cyanoacrylate. Albin MS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:696-7, Dec 64
Fabrication of monodisperse lucite and iron oxide particles with a spinning disk generator. Albert RE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:933-40, Dec 64
Comparison of gamma and ultra-violet radiation effects in polymethyl methacrylate at higher temperatures. Charlesby A, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:703-8, Dec 64
Commercial 1 mm clear perspex as a gamma-radiation dosimeter. Davidson G, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:741-5, Dec 64
Correction of cicatricial entropion of upper lid by insertion of acrylic plate. Chandra P, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:107-13, Oct 64

Evaluation of indirect resilient liners for dentures: laboratory and clinical tests. Bates JF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:344-53, Feb 65

Effect of particle shape and size distribution in a reinforced polymer. Bowen RL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:481-95, Oct 64

Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances. Raymond W. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:628-35, Mar 65

Acrylic complete veneer crown with gold cope, incisal edge and contact points. Tamarin AH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1168-9, May 65

The bonding of prostheses to bone by cement. Charnley J. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 46:518-29, Aug 64

Adhesive bonding of various materials to hard tooth tissues. I. Method of determining bond strength. Bowen RL. **J Dent Res** 44:690-5, Jul-Aug 65

The retention of toluidine blue metachromasia by mounting in prepolymerized butyl methacrylate. Izard J. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:486-7, Jun 64

Reproduction of pathological specimens in methyl methacrylate for the pathology museum. Stananought D. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:74-7, Apr 65

Late thrombosis following the use of autogenous fascia and a cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) for the wrapping of an intracranial aneurysm. Coe JE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:884-6, Oct 64

Experimental use of intraluminal plastics in the treatment of carotid aneurysms: preliminary report. Genest AS. **J Neurosurg** 22:136-40, Feb 65

An experimental evaluation of the effect of a plastic adhesive, methyl 2-cyanoacrylate, on neural tissue. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:647-54, Aug 63

Study of acrylate-amide foam in experimental orofacial surgery. McFall TA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:108-16, Mar 65

Evaluation of polymeric materials. II. Screening of selected vinyls and acrylates as prolonged-action coatings. Nessel RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:790-4, Jul 64

Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:671, Jul-Aug 65

Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:304-8, Mar-Apr 65

The effect of denture base materials on the stratum corneum. Van Scotter DE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:45-53, Jan-Feb 65

Molecular weight fractionation of polyanions by cetylpyridinium chloride in salt solutions. Laurent TC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:661-2, 16 May 64

Studies on certain properties of methyl methacrylate and polycarbonate. Wennström A. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:135-46, 1965

Implants of acrylic teeth in human beings and experimental animals; clinical and microscopic studies. Hodosh M, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:569-79, Nov 64

Further experiences with rapidly polymerizing methylmethacrylate in orbital floor fractures. Ballen PH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:624-9, Dec 64

Treatment of warts with formaldehyde and 'nobecutane'. Coles RB, et al. **Practitioner** 194:378-81, Mar 65

Cytochemical staining of sections from plastic-embedded flagellates. Dodge JD. **Stain Techn** 39:381-6, Nov 64

Reduction of distortion and bubble formation during polymerization of methacrylate resins. Grossenbacher KA. **Stain Techn** 39:403-5, Nov 64

A spray gun for tissue adhesive. Leonard F, et al. **Surgery** 57:749-50, May 65

Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Gullbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64

[A note on a new absorption material Opadur] Houdek P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:212-5, May 65 (Cz)

[Construction of a hard acrylic bite-guard: a new production method] Carlsen O, et al. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:459-68, Jun 65 (Dan)

[Direct rebasing of partial free prostheses and fixed prostheses with self-polymerizing acrylic resins] Jensen SA. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:312-20, Apr 65 (Dan)

[Provisional fixations with acrylic material] Rud J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:385-90, May 65 (Dan)

[On the finishing and polishing of plastic fillings] **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:126-33, Feb 65 (Dut)

[Original and rational method of the construction of orthodontic plates and resin framework] **Chir Dent France** 25:81-3, 12 May 65 (Fr)

[Pruriginous eruptions of epidemic character in a foundry using synthetic resins] Frenk E. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:436-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Metallic-acrylic removable appliances: their mechanical resistance] Roucoules L. **Inform Dent** 47:1171-4, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of neonatal chylothorax] Picard JD, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:890, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of "piacryl ASM" for the morphological study of the renal vessels and the demonstration of renal segments] Matthias R. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:167-74, 1965 (Ger)

[Plastic inlays in the filling of cavities at the neck of the tooth] Gutowski A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:608-10, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Filling with self-curing resins] Pantke H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:548-52, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Cast fillings and pressed acrylic fillings] Riedel H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:558-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The removal of compact, spherical bodies from the auditory canal by means of fast-hardening acrylic resins] Werner R. **HNO** 12:154, May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the replacement of surgical sutures by adhesive substances] Heiss WH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:793-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Periosteum as a substitute for the perichondrium in reconstruction of the external ear] Herrmann A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:59-65, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Surgical procedure in correction of dysplastic mandible with the use of plastic implants] Zühlke D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:103-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Advances in the field of hearing improvement: on stapes interposition] Kreuzbauer FH. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:114-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Packing and stability of pharmaceutical products] Lachman L. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:529-45, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Suitability and testing of acrylic resins for pharmacy] Mühlemann H. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:129-40, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the photosensitizing effect of aromatic hydrocarbons during degradation of polymethacrylic acid methyl esters (PMAE) under the influence of UV irradiation] Siewert H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:806-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Thermal and photochemical polymerization of acrylic acid ethyl ester with metal carbonyl derivatives] Strohmeier W, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:882-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Acrylic resin-glass silk laminate for inlays and apparatus in modern orthopedics] Rau E. **Z Orthop** 98:545-7, May 64 (Ger)

[Restoration of skull cap defects with Palacos] Unger RR, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:849-56, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Temporary acrylic resin prostheses in pharyngo-laryngeal plastic surgery] Nucci C. **Ann Laring** 63:598-611, 1964 (It)

[Occupational dermatosis caused by resins and plastic materials in Piedmont] Zina G, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:405-9, 1964 (It)

[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)

[Criteria for the choice of the application of porcelain or resin crowns] Negro Camusso A. **Minerva Stomat** 14:51-5, Jan 65 (It)

[Studies on cyanoacrylate adhesives in the field of urology. II. Application of the adhesives for nephropexy] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:250-8, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Application of various compounds for plastic surgery] Okada M, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:44-5, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Testing the durability under bending and stress of superacryl polymerized under different conditions] Dreher W. **Czas Stomat** 18:281-5, Mar 65 (Pol)

[Akrylak--a domestic lacquer for dental prostheses] Kobylecki W. **Czas Stomat** 18:172, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Rapid fixation of bone specimens with methyl methacrilate using the process of benzoin-sensitized photopolymerization] Kolkiewicz-Rabek E. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:85-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Use of acrylic olives in otorhinolaryngological interventions] Mirecki R. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:441, 1964 (Pol)

[Addition of a radiopaque element in an internal prosthesis of acrylic resin in a case of substitution of the semilunar bone, destroyed by Kienböck's avascular necrosis] Rezende JR de. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:32-8, Mar 64 (Por)

[Use of platmass film in pharmacy and laboratory practice] Lobanov VI. **Aptech Delo** 13:61-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Plastmass in pharmaceutical packaging methods] Martinek B. **Aptech Delo** 13:82-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of acrylamide and of its hydrated derivative on the growth and development of cultures of tumor and normal plant tissues] Ismailova SKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:230-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of polyacrylamide in the purification of drinking water] Beliaev II. **Gig Sanit** 29:64-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Clinical and experimental justification of nephropexy with the use of plastmass] Abramov IuA. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:65-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Use of plastmass for packaging of prepared drugs] Chukhlebov KS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:34-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of stilacryl in restoring main of the equipment] Slutskii IF. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:34-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Mandibular fractures in children and their treatment by capping with rapidly polymerizing plastmass] Mel'nikov KA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:105-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Polymers in surgery] Vishnevskii AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:52-7, 1964 (Rus)

[On the use of styracryl, a rapidly hardening plastmass, in otorhinolaryngological practice] Giliarovskaia GB. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:91-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of plastmass in replacing defects of the dura mater] Gol'dina BG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Acrylic cranioplasty] Oblu N, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:55-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Manufacture of individual trays with self-polymerizing acrylic resin] Bortheiry J, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:79-83, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Treatment of saddle nose with acrylic prostheses] Mirabet V, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:118-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[A method of producing orthodontic appliances with cold polymerizing acrylics] Tersin J. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:163-70, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

ACTH see CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

ACTINOBACILLUS (B3)

Bacterial endocarditis due to an actinobacillus. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:511-2, Sep 64

ACTINOMYCES (B3)

Comparative studies on anaerobic corynebacteria and actinomycetes. Brzin B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:415-21, 1965

Abundant microorganism in soil. Casida LE Jr. **Appl Microbiol** 13:327-34, May 65

Cultivable bacteria in developing and mature human dental calculus. Howell A Jr, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:307-13, Mar-Apr 65

An unusual isolation of Actinomyces. Brown VC. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:53-5, Apr 65

Relationship of carbon dioxide to aspartic acid and glutamic acid in Actinomyces naeslundii. Buchanan BB, et al. **J Bact** 89:729-33, Mar 65

Identification of species of Actinomyces. Georg LK, et al. **J Bact** 88:477-90, Aug 64

Antigenic structure of the Actinomycetales. VII. Chemical and serological similarities of cell walls from 100 Actinomycetales strains. Kwapinski JB. **J Bact** 88:1211-9, Nov 64

Nitrogen-containing and carbohydrate-containing antigen from Actinomyces bovis. Pirtle EC, et al. **J Bact** 89:880-8, Mar 65

Comparison of the cell-wall composition of morphologically distinct actinomycetes. Yamaguchi T. **J Bact** 89:444-53, Feb 65

Actinomyces and their effects on oral tissues. Langenegger JJ. **J Dent Ass S Afr** 20:1-15, 15 Jan 65

The action of ultrasonic vibrations on actinophages. Anderson DL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:67-72, Oct 64

A new pathogenic anaerobic Actinoyces species. Georg LK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:88-99, Feb 65

The nutrition of the micro-aerophilic pathogen Actinomyces israelii. Porteous JW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:195-205, 1964

[Actinomycetes from the fradiae group in the Bulgarian soil] Gesheva R. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:213-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Biosynthesis of vitamin B 12 by actinomycetes cultured on solid media] Nachev L, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:207-12, 1964 (Bul)

[Blood group substance of anaerobic actinomyces] Nishikawa Y. **Jap J Leg Med** 19:35-50, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Relation of the enzymatic activity to the pH level and substrate specificity of Act. aureofaciens lipase] Bezborodov AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:894-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Identification of the antibiotic 1160 produced by an actinomycete from the Actinomyces griseus group] Bogdanova NP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:195-201, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Induced variability of Actinomyces sp. No. 546 producing monomycin under the influence of ethyleneimine] Duseeva ND. **Antibiotiki** 9:408-12, May 64 (Rus)

[Production of novobiocin by Act. spheroides cultures] Egorov NS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:675-81, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the process of biosynthesis of novobiocin in synthetic media] Fonin VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:801-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the balance and metabolism of amino nitrogen in Act. spheroides during the process of growth and development] Fonin VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:405-9, May 65 (Rus)

[Characteristics of antibiotic properties of some actinomycetes producing hexaene antibiotics] Goliakov PN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:297-303, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the use of Chlorella cultures as a test object in selecting new biological inhibitors from actinomycetes] Ivanitskaia LP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:65-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Antagonism of actinomycetes toward Bacillus pyocyaneus] Kaliuzhnaia LD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:806-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Preservation and variability of Act. streptomycini LS-1 producing streptomycin] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:970-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Early identification of antibiotics of the Actinomycin complex and the systematic position of their producers] Maksimova TS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:110-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Early identification of antibiotics from the echinomycin group and classification of producing

agents] Maksimova TS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:298-304, Apr 65 (Rus)
[B-34 culture and its production of antibiotic substances] Markovich AV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:491-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Oxidation of pyruvic acid in biosynthesis of novobiocin by cultures of Act. spheroides] Mironov VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:681-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the use of the luminescence and capillary-luminescence analysis in the identification of some actinomycetes] Morozov VM. **Antibiotiki** 9:1048-53, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of conditions of fermentation on the production of oxytetracycline derivatives by Actinomyces rimosus cultures] Orlova NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:210-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antagonistic properties of actinomycetes in soils of Transcarpathian plains] Pavlovich SA. **Antibiotiki** 10:414-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Paper chromatography in the study on green pigments in some actinomycetes] Preobrazhenskaia TP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:963-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the development and antibiotic-producing activity in organisms synthetizing auranthin] Shapashnikov VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:13-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Free amino acids in actinomycetes producing auranthin] Sliaev AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:788-92, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study on tetraene antibiotics produced by actinomycetes] Sliaev AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some data on the micromorphology of Actinomyces] Solov'eva NK, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:115-21, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the organism producing vaccinocidin, an antiviral antibiotic; its isolation and properties] Solov'eva NK, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:596-602, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Variability of Act. floridae cultures under the influence of actinophages] Teteriatnik AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:792-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The isolation of an antitumor substance from the culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans] Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:205-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and purification of antibiotics produced by Act. tumemacerans] Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:30-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and characteristics of actinomycetes producing the antibiotic trichomycin] Tsyganov VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:291-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of 2 alkylsulfates in selecting oleandomycin-producing organisms] Zhdanova NI. **Antibiotiki** 10:18-23, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hydroxylation of steroids, a new reaction with actinomycetes] Kogan LM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:346-7, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some properties of ribitol teichoic acid from Actinomyces violaceus] Naumova IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1464-7, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship between metabolic patterns in the biosynthesis of tetracycline antibiotics] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:710-2, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis and distribution of amino acids in Actinomyces levoris 2789 cultures in various phases of development] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:681-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Guanyl ribonuclease in actinomycetes] Tatarskaia RI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:725-8, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Genetic recombination of actinophages] Alikhanian SI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:721-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of cellulose decomposing actinomycetes in semi-desert rocky soils of the Armenian SSR] Khachikian LA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:740-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Proactinomycetes of soddy-podzolic soil] Rattske U. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:735-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical studies on nuclear elements of actinomycetes] Shamina ZB. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:460-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Maintained selection as a method of the preservation and improvement of strains producing antibiotics] Kondratenko IuK. **Med Promysh SSSR** 18:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A comparative evaluation of various nutritive media for demonstration of the morphological and cultural characteristics of Actinomyces] Kudrina ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:873-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution among actinomycetes, fungi and bacteria of substances stimulating oxytetracycline production by mutants of Act. rimosus T-572] Orlova NV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1032-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some environmental factors on the development of heteroauxins by actinomycetes] Andreiuk EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:45-51, 1964 (Uk)
[Transformation of the antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance of Actinomyces by means of DNA] Matseliukh BP. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:8-15, 1964 (Uk)
[An actinomycete antibiotic highly active against lactic acid bacteria] Poroshina GI. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:25-31, 1964 (Uk)

ACTINOMYCETES (B3)

The tolerance of actinomycetes to acid, alkali, and malachite green as an aid to their classification and its application to the isolation of Nocardia from sputa. Preliminary report. Uesaka I. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:1-13, Sep 64
Electron microscopy of the endophyte of Alnus glutinosa. Becking JH, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:343-76, 1964
Chemical composition of cell-wall preparations from strains of various form-genera of aerobic actinomycetes. Becker B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:236-43, Mar 65
Phenazines and phenoxazinones from Waksmania aerata sp. nov. and Pseudomonas iodina. Gerber NN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:598-602, Apr 64
The influence of chitin and myxobacters on numbers of actinomycetes in soil. Peterson EA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:595-6, Jun 65
DNA transmission of certain biochemical properties in actinomycetes under conditions of heterotransformation. Matselyukh BP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:827-9, Jul-Aug 64
The genus Dermatophilus. Gordon MA. **J Bact** 88:509-22, Aug 64
Nutritional control of cellular morphology in an aerobic Actinomycete from the hamster. Jordan HV, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:125-30, Jan 65
Synergistic effects of salts and carbon dioxide on Dermatophilus dermatonomus. Roberts DS. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:403-10, Dec 64
Investigations on the antigenic structure of actinomycetales. IX. Serological classification of the nocardiae with the polysaccharide fractions of their cell walls. Kwapinski JB, et al. **Mycopathologia** 25:173-82, 25 Mar 65
[Antagonistic properties of some species of thermophilic actinomycetes] Agre NS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:796-800, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of actinomycete liquid culture media on ascaris eggs] Skripka LI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A new thermophilic actinomycete, Micropolyspora thermovirida n. sp.] Kosmachev AE. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:267-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A new genus of actinomycetes--Actinobifida n. gen. A yellow group--Actinobifida dichotomica n. sp.] Krasil'nikov NA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:935-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Distribution among actinomycetes, fungi and bacteria of substances stimulating oxytetracycline production by mutants of Act. rimosus T-572] Orlova NV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1032-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Classification of actinomycetes] Waksman SA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1078-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acid mineralization by actinomycetes] Gebgardt AG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:11-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Antigenic structure of nucleoproteins from actinomycetes and its change during the process of transformation] Matseliukh BP. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:16-21, 1964 (Uk)
[Antibiotic activity of Actinomycetes isolated from the soil of Khirgizia and Armenia with special reference to lactic acid bacteria] Poroshina GI. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:23-7, 1964 (Uk)

ACTINOMYCIN (D3)

The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of thio-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:124-6, Jan-Mar 65
Effect of insulin on the isolated rat diaphragm in the presence and in the absence of puromycin and actinomycin D. Sovik O. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:325-35, Mar 65
Acceleration of reproduction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus by actinomycin D. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:378-9, Jul 64
The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:61-76, 1963
A study of salivary glands of rats injected with actinomycin D. Jhee HT, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:631-51, May 65
Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Carcinoma of the ovary. Lebherz TB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:136-41, 1 Sep 65
Sequential use of methotrexate and actinomycin D in the treatment of metastatic choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases in women. Ross GT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:223-9, 15 Sep 65
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR. **Amer J Path** 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Embryological considerations in teratology. Wilson JG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:219-27, 12 Mar 65
Transplantation of the lung. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:440-8, Sep 64
Analysis of mechanism of immunosuppressive drugs in renal homotransplantation. Murray JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:449-73, Sep 64
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:384-410, Sep 64
Effect of estradiol on glucose-U-C-14 metabolism in the rat uterus. Nicolette JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:279-83, Aug 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. **Arch Biochem** 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
Actinomycin D in Wilm's tumour: treatment of lung metastases. Howard R. **Arch Dis Child** 40:200-2, Apr 65
Photochemical reactions of the actinomycins. I. The effect of light and oxygen on actinomycin K. Roszkowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:512-8, 1964
Photochemical reactions of the actinomycins. II. The effect of light and oxygen on the biological activity of actinomycin C. Roszkowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:519-23, 1964
Osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible. Report of case treated by radiation and chemotherapy. Nahum AM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:566-70, Nov 64
Intracellular distribution of 3-H-actinomycin S in TG cells demonstrated by autoradiography. Kawamata J, et al. **Biken J** 7:165-8, Dec 64
A profile of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Corynebacterium diphtheriae treated with actinomycin S. Yamada T, et al. **Biken J** 7:131-6, Oct 64
Resistance to actinomycin D and transformability in B.subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:103-7, 4 Jan 65
A novel effect of actinomycin D in preventing bacteriophage T4 maturation in Escherichia coli. Korn D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:473-81, 3 May 65
Actinomycin sensitivity in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:13-7, 4 Jan 65
Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Maley GF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65
Actinomycin and the differential synthesis of reovirus and L cell RNA. Shatkin AJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:506-10, 3 May 65
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:524-30, 3 May 65
Extracellular ribonuclease formation in Bacillus subtilis and its stimulation by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al. **Biochem J** 95:699-706, Jun 65
Stimulation of thyroidal radioiodine uptake by actinomycin and fluorouracil. Dumont JE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:935-7, Jun 64
Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
Breakdown of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in actinomycin-sensitive spheroplasts of Escherichia coli devoid of ribonuclease. Artman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:687-90, 19 Apr 65
The effect of puromycin and actinomicin D on the development of grasshopper flight muscle glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase. Brosemer RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:388-90, 18 May 65
The mode of interaction of actinomycin D with deoxyribonucleic acid. Cavalieri LF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:641-52, 12 Aug 64
On the use of actinomycin for observing the turnover of ribonucleic acid. Chantrenne H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:351-3, 8 Feb 65
Failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after iron administration. Drysdale JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:185-8, 11 May 65
The effect of actinomycin D on the production of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Eikhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:451-8, 4 May 65
The fate of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin in normal and virus-infected animal cells. Fenwick ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:388-96, 22 Jul 64
RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of methylcholanthrene induction of enzyme activities. II. Stimulation of microsomal and ribosomal amino acid incorporation: the effects of polyuridylic acid and actinomycin-D. Gelboin HV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:130-44, 11 Sep 64
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
2-amino-1,4-naphthoquinone as a model compound for

actinomycins. Martin RB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:642-4, 16 Dec 64
Effects of actinomycin D on the RNA synthesis and the synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriform's GL. Mita T. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:182-5, 11 May 65
On the complexes of actinomycin with purines and deoxyribonucleic acid. Pullman B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:440-1, 25 Sep 64
DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64
The induction of mitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormone: evidence for enzyme synthesis. Sellinger OZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:183-6, 11 Sep 64
The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin upon RNA and protein metabolism in calf lens. Spector A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:561-8, 19 Apr 65
Effect of actinomycin and insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Wool IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:248-56, 16 Oct 64
Cytochemical and cytophotometric studies on the effect of actinomycin D on the cells of the regenerating liver of a rat poisoned with thioacetamide. Vorbrodt K, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:131-7, 1965
Cadaver renal homotransplants: initial experiences. Dossetor JB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:733-42, 3 Oct 64
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. Cancer 17:1045-62, Aug 64
In vitro test systems for cancer chemotherapy. 3. Preliminary studies of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. DiPaolo JA.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:19-24, Feb 65
Triple drug therapy with actinomycin d (NSC-3053), chlorambucil (NSC-3088), and methotrexate (NSC-740) in metastatic solid tumors in children.
Cancer Chemother Rep 45:45-51, Apr 65
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al.
Cancer Res 25:185-92, Feb 65
Nucleolar "caps" produced by actinomycin D. Reynolds RC, et al. Cancer Res 24:1269-77, Aug 64
Actinomycin D. Effects on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in intact and regenerating liver of rats. Schwartz HS, et al. Cancer Res 25:307-17, Apr 65
Blood and urine levels of antitumor agents determined with cell culture methods. Smith CG, et al.
Cancer Res 25:241-5, Feb 65
Actinomycin bound to deoxyribonucleic acid in solution. Tsuboi M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:501-3, Apr 64
The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al.
Develop Biol 9:398-434, Jun 64
Developmental changes in embryonic enzyme patterns: the effect of oxidative substrates on lactic dehydrogenase in beating chick embryonic heart cell cultures. Cahn RD. Develop Biol 9:327-46, Jun 64
Polyribosomal protein synthesis in fertilized sea urchin eggs: the effect of actinomycin treatment. Malkin LI, et al. Develop Biol 10:378-94, Dec 64
The effect of actinomycin D on heart and thigh muscle cells grown in vitro. Yaffe D, et al.
Develop Biol 9:347-66, Jun 64
Further observations on the inhibition of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH in vitro. Halkerston ID, et al. Endocrinology 76:801-2, Apr 65
Binding sites of 14C-actinomycin in amphibian ovocytes and an autoradiography technique for the detection of cytoplasmic DNA. Brachet J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:153-9, Apr 65
Inhibition of synchronized cell division in Tetrahymena by actinomycin D. Lazarus LH, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:672-6, Dec 64
The effect of actinomycin D on the timing of mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Mittermayer C, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:33-41, Apr 65
Radioautographic RNA and protein labeling and the nucleolar volume in rats following administration of moderate doses of actinomycin D. Stenram U.
Exp Cell Res 36:242-55, Nov 64
RNA turnover rates in normal peripheral mononuclear leucocytes. Torelli U, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:502-9, Dec 64
The effects of actinomycin D on stomatogenesis and cell division in temperature-synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis. Whitson GL, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:667-71, Dec 64
Actinomycin inhibition of RNA synthesis directed by DNA. Goldberg IH, et al.
Fed Proc 23:958-64, Sep-Oct 64
Actinomycin D effects on the frequency of radiation-induced mutations in Drosophila. Mukherjee B. Genetics 51:363-7, Mar 65
Effects of actinomycin D on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:11-21, Jan 65
Treatment of bladder tumors by instillation of thio-TEPA, actinomycin D, or 5-fluorouracil. Esquivel EL Jr, et al. Invest Urol 2:381-6, Jan 65
Changes in the nucleotide poll of Bacillus licheniformis during sporulation. Leitzmann C, et al.
J Bact 89:1506-10, Jun 65
Variations in the abilities of several lines of L cells to produce and to be affected by interferon. Lockart RZ Jr. J Bact 89:117-22, Jan 65
Mechanism of resistance to actinomycin in Bacillus subtilis. Polsinelli M, et al. J Bact 88:1567-72, Dec 64
The intracellular site of formation of encephalomyocarditis virus ribonucleic acid. Eason R, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2580-6, Jun 65
Studies on the mechanism of diethylstilbestrol-induced formation of phosphoprotein in male chickens. Greengard O, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2079-82, Jun 64
Actinomycin biosynthesis. Differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis. Katz E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3071-8, Jul 65
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1783-8, Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of synthesis of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus. Salzman LA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1864-6, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:764-73, Feb 65
Induced synthesis of hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase after administration of insulin to alloxan-diabetic rats. Steiner DF, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1292-8, May 64
Metabolism of nucleolar ribonucleic acid after partial hepatectomy. Tsukada K, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1564-8, May 64
DNA dependence of plastid differentiation inhibition by actinomycin D. Pogo BT, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:296-301, Jul 64
Autoradiographic and cytochemical evidence for synthesis of a lysine-containing ribonucleoprotein in nucleoli inhibited by actinomycin D. Suskind RG.
J Cell Biol 24:309-16, Feb 65
The synthesis of actinomycin analogues. I. 3-Benzyloxy-4-methyl-2-nitrobenzoyl-L-threonine and related compounds. Mauger AB, et al.
J Chem Soc 3126-32, May 65
The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. II. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Hell A. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:621-32, Dec 64
Studies on kidney tubulogenesis. I. The effect of actinomycin D on tubulogenesis in vitro. Jainchill J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:597-607, Dec 64
Effects of actinomycin D on the lens regenerating system. Yamada T, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:713-25, Dec 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. J Exp Med 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65
Relation of biochemical mutations to actinomycin synthesis in Streptomyces antibioticus. Polsinelli M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:239-46, May 65
Tumors of the skin. IV. Double-blind study on effects of local administration of anti-tumor agents in basal cell carcinoma. Klein E, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:351-3, May 65
Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. J Molec Biol 10:536-40, Dec 64
Mammalian enzyme induction by hydrocortisone: the possible role of RNA. Garren LD, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:100-8, Jul 64
Actinomycin binding to DNA: mechanism and specificity. Gellert M, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:445-57, Mar 65
Persistence of messenger RNA activity in Bacillus megaterium treated with actinomycin. Kennell D.
J Molec Biol 9:789-800, Sep 64
A note on the stability of actinomycin D. Crevar GE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:429-32, Jun 64
Electron microscope studies on salivary gland cells. IV. the Nucleus of Smittia parthenogenetica (Chironomidae) with special reference to the nucleolus and the effects of actinomycin thereon. Jacob J, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:315-28, Oct 64
The effect of actinomycin D on nucleolar and nuclear fine structure in the salivary gland cell of Hironomus thummi. Stevens BJ.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:329-53, Oct 64
Actinomycin D effect on the primary immune response in mice: a histologic and serologic study. Hanna MG Jr, et al. Lab Invest 14:272-84, Mar 65
Effect of actinomycin D on deoxycytidylate deaminase activity of rat liver after partial hepatectomy. Holtzer RL, et al. Lab Invest 13:1514-9, Dec 64
Effect of actinomycin D on the hepatic cells of partially hepatectomized rats. An electron microscopic study. Oda A, et al. Lab Invest 14:1419-27, Jul 65
Suppression of floral induction of actinomycin D - an inhibitor of 'messenger' RNA synthesis. Galun E, et al.
Life Sci 3:911-5, Aug 64
Cortisol action in thymus in relation to gene regulation. Halkerston ID, et al. Life Sci 4:1473-9, Aug 65
Effects of actinomycin D on the salivary glands of the rat. Jhee HT, et al. Life Sci 3:1239-47, Nov 64
Effect of actinomycin D upon the immune responses to tetanus toxoid. Speirs RS. Life Sci 4:343-9, Feb 65
Correlation of glucocorticoid-induced synthesis of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes with amino acid level and RNA metabolism. Weber G, et al.
Life Sci 3:829-37, Aug 64
Ovarian disgerminoma. Report of a case treated with actinomycin D, chlorambucil, and methotrexate after massive irradiation. Miale A Jr, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:499-502 passim, Oct 64
Nephroblastoma (Wilms' tumour): improved prognosis with actinomycin D. Dawson EM.
Med J Aust 2:479-80, 19 Sep 64
Effect of actinomycin D on measles virus growth and on interferon production. Anderson CD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:671, 8 Aug 64
Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al.
Nature (London) 202:729-30, 16 May 64
Effect of actinomycin C on immune responses in vivo. Brown IN. Nature (London) 204:487-8, 31 Oct 64
Resistance of synthesis of influenza virus ribonucleic acid to the action of actinomycin D. Bukrinskaya AG.
Nature (London) 204:205-6, 10 Oct 64
Stimulation of extracellular ribonuclease formation in B. subtilis by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1083-5, 13 Jun 64
Actinomycin D inhibition of the adaptation of renal glutamine-deaminating enzymes in the rat. Goldstein L. Nature (London) 205:1330-1, 27 Mar 65
Breakdown of nuclear ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin D. Harris H.
Nature (London) 202:1301-3, 27 Jun 64
Induced enzyme synthesis in the absence of concomitant ribonucleic acid synthesis. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1078-80, 13 Jun 64
Cytochemical investigations of deoxyribonucleic acid-mediated control of ribonucleoprotein metabolism. Love R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1384, 26 Sep 64
X-ray diffraction and the symmetry of the actinomycin molecule. Palmer HT, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1052-5, 13 Jun 64
Time-dependent inhibition of myogenesis by actinomycin D. Pietsch P.
Nature (London) 203:1177, 12 Sep 64
Inhibition of ovulation in the rabbit by actinomycin D. Pool WR, et al. Nature (London) 203:1385-7, 26 Sep 64
Effect on myxovirus of mitomycin C, Actinomycin D, and pretreatment of the host cell with ultra-violet light. Rott R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1187-90, 20 Mar 65
Actinomycin D and messenger-RNA turnover. Trakatellis AC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1134-6, 12 Sep 64
Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. Nature (London) 202:900-1, 30 May 64
Inhibition of interferon biosynthesis by actinomycin D. Wagner RR. Nature (London) 204:49-51, 3 Oct 64
Drugs employed for the suppresion of immunologic responsiveness. Aisenberg AC.
New Eng J Med 272:1114-6, 27 May 65
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Actinomycin and its effects. Influence on an effector pathway for hormonal control. Samuels LD.
New Eng J Med 271:1301-8 concl, 17 Dec 64 (95 ref.)
Actinomycin and its effects; influence on an effector pathway for hormonal control. Samuels LD.
New Eng J Med 271:1252-8 contd, 10 Dec 64 (97 ref.)
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM.
New York J Med 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of THIO-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. Philipp J Surg 19:332-7, Nov-Dec 64
Actinomycin D inhibition of microsomal-bound hydroxyproline formation in rabbit embryo skin in vitro. Bekhor IJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:613-9, Mar 65
A paradoxical effect of actinomycin D: the mechanism of regulation of enzyme synthesis by hydrocortisone. Garren LD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1121-9, Oct 64
Effect of actinomycin D on virus and endotoxin-induced interferonlike inhibitors in rabbits. Ho M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:220-4, Jan 65
Stimulation in vivo of renal RNA-synthesis by aldosterone. Castles TR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:308-11, Jun 65
Effect of actinomycin D on morphine tolerance. Cohen M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:381-4, Jun 65
Actinomycin D inhibits parathyroid hormone and vitamin D activity. Eisenstein R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:77-9, Oct 64

Blood pressure reducing effect of actinomycin D in rats. Freed SC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:773-5, Jul 65

Failure of actinomycin D to inhibit antitoxin production to a challenging injection of antigen. Geller BD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:782-5, Dec 64

Demonstration of rapidly labelled RNA fractions in virus-infected HeLa cells. Loh PC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:192-5, Oct 64

Inhibition by actinomycin D of bone resorption induced by parathyroid hormone or vitamin A. Raisz LG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:614-7, Jul 65

Time relationship of injection of actinomycin D and antigen to the immune response. Wust CJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1027-31, Apr 65

Wilms' tumors. A study of 42 cases at Denver Children's Hospital (1943-1964). Reiquam CW, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:43-9, Apr 65

Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65

Control of synthesis of RNA and protein in diapausing and injured cecropia pupae. Berry SJ, et al
Science 146:938-40, 13 Nov 64

Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U.
Science 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64

Long-lived messenger RNA: evidence from cotton seed germination. Dure L, et al. **Science** 147:410-2, 22 Jan 65

Insulin action in alloxan diabetes modified by actinomycin D. Gellhorn A, et al.
Science 146:1166-8, 27 Nov 64

Actinomycin D and the response to vitamin D. Norman AW. **Science** 149:184-6, 9 Jul 65

Actinomycin D: an effect on rat liver homogenates unrelated to its action on RNA synthesis. Revel M, et al. **Science** 146:1311-3, 4 Dec 64

Induction of several adaptive enzymes by actinomycin D. Rosen F, et al. **Science** 146:661-3, 30 Oct 64

Vaccinia virus directed RNA: its fate in the presence of actinomycin. Shatkin AJ, et al.
Science 148:87-90, 2 Apr 65

Actinomycin resistance in Bacillus subtilis. Slotnick IJ, et al. **Science** 146:407-8, 16 Oct 64

Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. **Science** 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64

Actinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D action. Zull JE, et al. **Science** 149:182-4, 9 Jul 65

The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids** 5:495-507, Apr 65

Isolation perfusion: evaluation of 249 cases. Rochlin DB, et al. **Surgery** 56:834-41, Oct 64

Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ.
Transplantation 3:131-9, Mar 65

Renal heterotransplantation from baboon to man: experience with 6 cases. Starzl TE, et al.
Transplantation 2:752-76, Nov 64

The effect of actinomycin D on premitotic cells. LA-3132-MS. Tobey RA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 208-12, 14 Sep 64

The effects of actinomycin D and ultraviolet irradiation on the production of fowl plague virus. Barry RD.
Virology 24:563-9, Dec 64

Metabolic determinants of interferon formation. Ho M, et al. **Virology** 25:331-9, Mar 65

Effect of actinomycin D and puromycin dihydrochloride on action of interferon. Levine S.
Virology 24:586-8, Dec 64

A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al.
Virology 24:155-64, Oct 64

The participation of DNA in Rous sarcoma virus production. Temin HM. **Virology** 23:486-94, Aug 64

Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D on the growth of visna virus in cell cultures. Thormar H.
Virology 26:36-43, May 65

Effects of actinomycin D and of mitomycin C on the development of Rous sarcoma virus. Vigier P, et al.
Virology 23:511-9, Aug 64

The chemotherapy of cancer. (A preliminary report of its scope in West Africa). Ngu VA.
W Afr Med J 13:171-82, Oct 64

Actinomycin D inhibition of cell differentiation in the amphibian sucker. Eakin RM.
Z Zellforsch 63:81-96, 12 Jun 64

Electron-microscopic study on liver cells of rats treated with actinomycin D. Stenram U.
Z Zellforsch 65:211-9, 1965

An analysis of the actinomycin induced cleavage delay in sea urchin eggs. Wolsky A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:960-4, 30 Sep 64

[Studies on antitumour drugs. XIX. Effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the rabbit] Yang JL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:609-16, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms] Kroese WF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2357-62, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Considerations apropos of 4 cases of renal homografts] Alexandre PJ, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:367-85, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Persistence of D-RNA synthesis in the liver of rats treated with actinomycin] Harel L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:212-8, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Method for evaluation of the radiosensitization of cancer cells] Baclesse F, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:395-406, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of the hypercalcemic action of parathormone by actinomycin D] Milhaud G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:896-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Influence of actinomycin D on the metamorphosis induced by thyroxine in the axoloti] Zalta JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2921-4, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the metabolic stability of the messenger ribonucleic acid of yeast] Bakès J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:882-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. 3. Biochemical study: influence of actinomycin onotein synthesis] Denis H. **Develop Biol** 9:473-83, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. I. Morphological study: suppression by actinomycin of the competence of the ectoderm and the inductive capacity of the blastoporal lip] Denis H.
Develop Biol 9:435-57, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. II. Radioautographic study: influence of actinomycin on nucleic acid synthesis] Denis H.
Develop Biol 9:458-72, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Radioautographic study of the effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, actinomycin and puromycin in Acetabularia mediteranea] De Vitry F.
Develop Biol 9:484-504, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Antimetabolites and rheumatoid arthritis] Moens C.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:165-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Experimental transplantation of the lung] Mac Phee IW, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:481-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The effect of actinomycin D on the morphogenesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the chick embryo] Hellporn-Pohl V.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:439-46, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Properties of a D-RNA synthesized in vivo in the presence of actinomycin in the rat liver] Boër A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:298-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The practitioner and antineoplastic chemotherapy. Recent data] Ravina A.
Presse Med 73:287-90, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Effect of antagonists of nucleic acid metabolism and of roentgen rays on enzyme induction] Kröger H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:190-8, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The bonding of proflavin and actinomycin to desoxyribonucleic acid. I. The influence of ion strength and pH as well as the effects of urea on the bonding] Liersch M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:390-9, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis of NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis] Westphal H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:42-6, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Anatomical and clinical serial observations in giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill-Symmers disease)] Boll I, et al. **Blut** 10:386-93, 1964 (Ger)

[Structure differentiations in the Y-chromosome of Drosophila hydei and their relations to gene activities. II. Effect of RNA synthesis inhibition by actinomycin] Meyer GF, et al.
Chromosoma 16:249-70, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The effect of actidione, actinomycin, puromycin and ribonucleic acid (RNA) on a standarized herpes keratitis in rabbits] Neubauer H, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:256-63, 13 May 65 (Ger)

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in rat liver mitochondria] Wintersberger E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:285-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The inhibition of light-induced anthocyanin synthesis by actinomycin D] Mohr H, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:261, May 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Cytostatic treatment of a malignant embryonal mixed testicular tumor] Appert O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:429-31, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 4:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Time of synthesis and composition of messenger RNA in KB cells after adenovirus infection] Köhler K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:331-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of actinomycin on the propagation of myxoviruses] Rott R, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of synthesis of morphogenetic substances in the cell nucleus of Acetabularia mediterranea by actinomycin D] Zetsche K.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:751-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Drug-resistance patterns of Streptococcus hemolyticus and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Yoshioka M.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:126-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Multiplication of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells treated with actinomycin D] Ershov FI, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:250-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Early identification of antibiotics of the Actinomycin complex and the systematic position of their producers] Maksimova TS, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:110-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Comparative data on the effect of actinomycin C and K on human tumor cells in tissue culture] Timofeevskaia EA. **Antibiotiki** 9:446-8, May 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of binding of actinomycin with DNA] Permogorov VI, et al.
Biofizika 10:17-25, 1965 (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of ribosome RNA in the nucleolus (nucleonemal apparatus of the cell)] Lerman LI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:518-28, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Role of DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA during the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells with increased physiological activity] Meerson FZ, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:698-701, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Incorporation of uridine-H3 into the cellular structure of the silk-secreting gland and the effect of actinomycin D on this process] Ramenskaia GP.
Tsitologiia 7:88-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[The effect of actinomycin D on the incorporation of labeled amino acids into the proteins of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma nuclei] Zbarskii IB, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:446-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Reproduction of the influenza virus RNA in the presence of low concentrations of actinomycin D] Bukrinskaia AG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:657-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Early proteins of myxoviruses] Bukrinskaia AG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:569-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Antibiotics as inhibitors of RNA biosynthesis in neoplastic tissue. Incorporation of 2-C-14 orotic acid into the RNA of Ehrlich carcinoma in various concentrations of actinomycin D] Popović DA.
Med Pregl 17:565-9, 1964 (Ser)

[Chemotherapy of late metastases with Actinomycin D following surgery of Wilms' tumor] Aguirre A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:199-205, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

ACTINOMYCOSIS (C1)

Abdominal actinomycosis: changed concepts? Duncan JA. **Amer J Surg** 110:148-52, Aug 65

Fluorescent antibody and cultural techniques in cutaneous streptothricosis. Pier AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1014-20, Jul 64

Mycetoma in the Sudan. Lynch JB.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:319-40, Dec 64

Actinomycosis detected on periodic examination. Rodstein M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:811-5, May 65

Actinomycosis of the liver. Nadal HM, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:225-9, Apr 65

Keratolysis plantare sulcatum. Sarkany I.
Brit J Derm 77:281-2, May 65

Pulmonary actinomycosis. Bisseru B.
Brit Med J 5455:231-2, 24 Jul 65

Thoracic actinomycosis. Verbov J.
Brit Med J 5459:482-3, 21 Aug 65

Actinomyces and their effects on oral tissues. Langenegger JJ. **J Dent Ass S Afr** 20:1-15, 15 Jan 65

Anterior maxillary actinomycosis: report of case. Hamner JE 3d, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:60-3, Jan 65

Actinomycotic lesions in the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Pegrum GD.
J Path Bact 88:323-7, Jul 64

Pulmonary actinomycosis of pseudotumoral form; report of a case of invasion of the thoracic wall with treatment by enlarged lobectomy. Villegas AH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:677-83, Apr 65

Primary actinomycosis of the rectum with multiple perianal and perineal fistulae. Fry GA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:296-9, Apr 65

Systemic mycotic infections in Northern Territory Aborigines. Crotty JM. **Med J Aust** 1:184-6, 6 Feb 65

Pelvic actinomycosis. Report of a case. Sweeney DF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:690-2, May 65

Actinomycosis of the parotid gland; report of five cases. Sazama L, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:197-204, Feb 65

Cerebral abscess due to Actinomyces israeli. McDowell DE, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:227-30, Feb 65

Actinomycosis in a dachshund. Bone WJ.
Vet Med 60:799, Aug 65

A practitioner's experience with intravenous sodium iodide-mercuric nitrate therapy in actinomyces bovis infection. Nusbaum SR. **Vet Med** 60:888 passim, Sep 65

[Nocardiosis and actinomycosis. Infection or conditional microbial inflammation] Orie N.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1745-8, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Histologic structure of mycetomas] Destombes P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:897-908, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of actinomycotic spondylitis of the lumbar

spine] De Graeve R.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:245-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of actinomycosis of the thoracic wall] Vidal J, et al. Marseille Med 102:259-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Metastasizing actinomycoses] Scheibe G.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:60-79, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. Chirurg 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Actinomycetes cholecystitis] Rewerts G.
Med Klin 59:1202-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A report on pulmonary actinomycosis] Eggeling W, et al. Med Welt 30:1616-22, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous infection with actinomycosis and blastomycosis] Lengyel J, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:289-93, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of pulmonary actinomycosis] Ancona G. Chir Pat Sper 12:113-39, Apr 64 (It)
[Actinomycotic cerebral abscess] Bricolo A.
Minerva Neurochir 8:79-84, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Surgery on a patient with actinomycosis] Anazawa Y, et al. Shujutsu 19:140-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Actinomycosis simulating malignant tumor] Mikkelsen OA. Nord Med 73:286-7, 25 Mar 65 (Nor)
[A case of actinomycosis initially diagnosed as exudative left tuberculous pleurisy] Szpakowska B.
Gruzlica 32:541-4, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Primary actinomycosis of the middle ear] Szlęzak L, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:191-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Primary actinomycosis of the stomach] Shubenko-Gabuzova IN. Arkh Pat 27:83-5, 1965 (Rus)
[The diagnosis of actinomycosis in tissues] Talalaeva AV, et al. Arkh Pat 26:71-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Pleural empyema of actinomycotic origin] Bosch del Marco LM. An Fac Med Montev 49:356-64, 1964 (Sp)
[Primary actinomycosis of the parotid gland] Laca E.
Torax 13:234-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

ACTINOMYCOSIS, CERVICOFACIAL (C1, C12)

Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:421-4, Oct 64
[Human cervico-facial actinobacteriosis] Bergogne E, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2678-81, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of actinomycosis: Mycobacterium fortuitum as a possible pathogen in cervicofacial infections. (Discussion on the diagnosis and therapy based on a case report contribution)] Günther H, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:268-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiological and clinical observations and experiences in cervicofacial actinomycosis. (Historical survey and future outlook). Bacteriological section] Lentze F, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:253-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiological and clinical observations and experiences in cervicofacial actinomycosis. Clinical section] Schuchardt K.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:259-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Considerations on cervicofacial actinomycosis] Hary M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:255-8, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of actinomycosis of the face and jaw] Gardashnikov FL, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:85-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Remote results in the treatment of cervicofacial actinomycosis] Grachev NA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:86-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and therapy of actinomycosis of the face and neck] Kovaleva ZI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:50-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

ACTINOPLANES (B3)

Electron microscopic observation of the sporangial structure of a strain of Actinoplanes. Lechevalier H, et al. J Bact 89:217-22, Jan 65
[A new species of the genus Actinoplanes Couch: Actinoplanes armeniacus n. sp., and some peculiarities of its spore formation] Kalakutskii LV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:613-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ACTINOTHERAPY see ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY (E2)

ACTOMYOSIN see under MUSCLE PROTEINS (D6)

ACUPUNCTURE (E2, E3)

Counter-irritation marks produced by traditional Chinese medical practice. Their recognition and distinction from homicidal injuries. LaBrooy EB.
J Forensic Sci 10:94-103, Jan 65
Transmyocardial acupuncture: a new approach to myocardial revascularization. Sen PK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:181-9, Aug 65
Office rounds with an acupuncturist in Saigon. Johnson JB. Med Ann DC 34:287-9, Jun 65
A fatality due to acupuncture. Schiff AF.
Med Times 93:630-1, Jun 65
Ward rounds with an acupuncturist. Dimond EG.
New Eng J Med 272:575-7, 18 Mar 65
[Effect of acupuncture on muscle clearance of I-131] Kvícala V, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:51-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Acupuncture and its therapeutic importance] Umlauf R, et al. Voj Zdrav Listy 34:70-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Homeopathy and acupuncture and its applications in odonto-stomatology] Valéry LP.
Chir Dent France 25:49-54, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acupuncture. From the ancestral treatment to present research] Grall Y, et al.
Maroc Med 43:979-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous stimulotherapy: Principles, mode of action, results] Lecomte M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:734-41, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acupuncture in the treatment of facial neuritis in children] Vashchenko MA, et al.
Pediatriia 43:69, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The cheng-chiu therapy of children with bronchial asthma and remote therapeutic results] Grishchenko VV, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:20-4, 1964 (Uk)

ACUTE DIFFUSE INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS see under NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL (C1, C6)

ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

Circulation and renal function in postischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:433-43, 1964
"Therapeutic" influences on postischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:421-32, 1964
Survival in a case of acute oral chromic acid poisoning with acute renal failure treated by haemodialysis. Fristedt B, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:153-9, Feb 65
Acute renal failure due to tubular necrosis, immediate prognosis and complications. Lunding M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:103-19, Jul 64
Acute renal insufficiency in intoxication with mercury compounds. 3. Stejskal J.
Acta Med Scand 177:75-84, Jan 65
Acute renal insufficiency in intoxications with mercury compounds. II. Treatment and prognosis. Válek A.
Acta Med Scand 177:69-74, Jan 65
Acute renal insufficiency in intoxication with mercury compounds. I. Aetiology, clinical picture, renal function. Válek A. Acta Med Scand 177:63-7, Jan 65
On the mechanism of renal failure in dehydration. Bálint P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:47-58, 1965
Splanchnicotomy affords protection against acute renal failure in dogs. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:245-9, 1965
Changes in renal function after procaine treatment in acute renal failure. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:257-62, 1965
Prevention of experimental renal failure by chlorpromazine. Taraba I.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:251-6, 1965
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Teplick JG, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:353-69, Jul 65
Studies with tritiated digoxin in renal failure. Doherty JE, et al. Amer J Med 37:536-44, Oct 64
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale (Fabry's disease) with mitral stenosis. Leder AA, et al.
Amer J Med 38:814-9, May 65
Renal failure in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. I. Clinical and pathologic characteristics. Shear L, et al.
Amer J Med 39:184-98, Aug 65
Renal failure in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. II. Factors influencing maximal urinary flow rate. Shear L, et al. Amer J Med 39:199-209, Aug 65
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography: a unique nephrographic effect. Harrow BR, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:26-35, Jan 65
Hemodialysis for acute renal failure. Trusk CW.
Amer J Nurs 65:80-5, Feb 65
Case of intra-amniotic glucose induction followed by nonfatal amniotic fluid embolism and acute renal failure. Lee HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:554-5, 15 Oct 64
Renal function after EST. Selzer ML, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:266-7, Sep 64
Prevention of acute renal failure: an experimental study and a preliminary clinical report. Atik M.
Amer J Surg 108:384-92, Sep 64
Relation of acute tubular necrosis to shock and the effect of mannitol. Powers SR Jr.
Amer J Surg 110:330-2, Sep 65
Prevention and treatment of acute renal failure; an experimental study. Saito S, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:192-7, Aug 65
Management of postoperative renal failure by peritoneal dialysis. Day SW, et al.
Amer Surg 30:814-8, Dec 64
Management of fulminating hyperkalemia in post-traumatic renal insufficiency. Ice packing and peritoneal dialysis. Rush BF Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:399-401, Jun 65
Acute renal failure due to inhalation of trichlorethylene. Gutch CF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:128-34, Jul 65
The management of end-stage kidney disease with intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Lasker N, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1147-69, Jun 65
Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT. Appl Ther 6:715-6, Sep 64
Factors in the renal failure of multiple myeloma. Rees ED, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:400-5, Sep 65
Myoglobinuria with acute renal failure possibly induced by suxamethonium. A case report. Bennike KA, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:730-6, Nov 64
The incidence of postoperative renal failure in obstructive jaundice. Dawson JL.
Brit J Surg 52:663-5, Sep 65
Daily peritoneal dialysis in renal failure. Pringle A, et al. Brit J Urol 36:493-500, Dec 64
Haemodialysis in infants and small children. Anderson J, et al. Brit Med J 5447:1405-8, 29 May 65
Use of a modified minicoil for continuous dialysis. Blackmore DJ, et al. Brit Med J 5413:847-50, 3 Oct 64
Serratia marcescens infection complicating peritoneal dialysis. McCracken AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1536-7, 12 Jun 65
Estimations of blood volume during course of renal failure. Marshall VC, et al.
Brit Med J 5460:513-6, 28 Aug 65
Acute renal failure complicating lymphosarcoma. Mitchell G, et al. Brit Med J 5434:567-8, 27 Feb 65
Acute renal failure in phenindione sensitivity. Smith K.
Brit Med J 5452:24-6, 3 Jul 65
A case of subacute bacterial endocarditis with renal failure; demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5451:1659-62, 26 Jun 65
Experience with 250 renal artery reconstructive procedures for hypertension or renal failure. Morris GC Jr, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:359-66, Jul-Aug 64
Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis. Waller EE Jr.
Calif Med 101:284-7, Oct 64
Comparison of peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis in the treatment of a patient with acute renal failure due to glomerulonephritis. Arnott JH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1175-7, 28 Nov 64
Patterns of urinary excretion of alkaline phosphatase in acute renal failure. Butterworth PJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:212-9, Mar 65
Haemodynamics and oxygen consumption of the kidney in post-ischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al.
Clin Sci 26:471-7, Jun 64
The use of hemodialysis for the treatment of acute renal failure. Hughes JF, et al.
Delaware Med J 37:77-85, Apr 65
Diabetic acidosis and acute renal insufficiency. Acute tubular necrosis treated by dialysis. Seto D, et al.
Diabetes 14:36-7, Jan 65
Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL.
Dis Chest 48:68-77, Jul 65
Renal failure treatment facilities concentrated in eastern hospitals, AHA survey shows. Von Richter F.
Hospitals 39:78-9, 16 Sep 65
Toxaemic shock. Ahmad M.
Indian Med J 58:253-4, Dec 64
Acute renal failure following retrograde pyelography. Epstein M, et al. Invest Urol 2:355-64, Jan 65
Renal micropuncture study of the development of anuria in the rat with mercury-induced acute renal failure. Flanigan WJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:449-57, Mar 65
Mineral analysis of the fourth lumbar vertebra in health and renal failure. Kaye M.
J Clin Invest 43:1367-71, Jul 64
Experimental studies in acute renal failure. II. Fine structure changes in tubules associated with renal failure induced by globin. Menefee MG, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1139-50, 1 Dec 64
Abruptio placenta, clinical and haematological studies. Gavin W, et al. J Irish Med Ass 57:39-44, Aug 65
Acute renal insufficiency without oliguria. Lich R Jr.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:109-11, Feb 65
Acute renal failure. Hudson HC.
J Med Ass Alabama 35:25-30, Jul 65
Mannitol and acute renal failure. Wilson J.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:231, Jun 65
Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:899-907, Dec 64
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. J Trauma 4:567-80, Sep 64
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. J Trauma 5:349-57, May 65
Amyloidosis in the paraplegic; incidence and significance. Dalton JJ Jr, et al. J Urol 93:553-5, May 65
Acute renal failure caused by aminopyrine. Eknoyan G, et al. JAMA 190:934-5, 7 Dec 64
Tetanic neuromyopathy and renal failure: diagnostic implications. Ewer RW, et al.
JAMA 192:1117-20, 28 Jun 65
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. McQuiggan MC, et al.
JAMA 191:787-92, 8 Mar 65
Urea-creatinine ratio in obstructive uropathy and renal hypertension. Marshall S. JAMA 190:719-20, 23 Nov 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Doherty P. Lancet 2:816, 10 Oct 64
Prototype maintenance haemodialysis unit. Evans DB, et al. Lancet 1:1012-3, 8 May 65
Evaluation of simultaneous split-coil haemodialysis

with the Kolff twin-coil artificial kidney. Hulme B, et al. **Lancet** 1:724-5, 3 Apr 65

Radioactive renography in diagnosis and treatment of acute obstructive renal failure. Joekes AM, et al. **Lancet** 2:96-9, 17 Jul 65

Experience with the minicoil artificial kidney. Jones ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:758-9, 3 Oct 64

Mannitol therapy in acute renal failure. Luke RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:980-2, 8 May 65

Haemodialysis of three children and one infant with a haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Moorhead JF, et al. **Lancet** 1:570-3, 13 Mar 65

Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Rennie ID. **Lancet** 2:967-8, 31 Oct 64

Acute renal failure of obstetric origin: an analysis of 70 patients. Smith K, et al. **Lancet** 2:351-4, 21 Aug 65

Burns complicated by anuria: recovery after radical surgery and haemodialysis. Stephens FO, et al. **Lancet** 2:15-7, 3 Jul 65

Haemodialysis in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Troelstra JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:770-1, 3 Apr 65

Haemolytic anaemia and acute renal disease. **Lancet** 1:588-9, 13 Mar 65

A patient with renal failure. Résumé of case. Kiely JM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:792-805, Oct 64

The diagnosis and early management of acute renal failure. Duffy DG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:649-55, 17 Oct 64

Simplified arterio-venous shunt for use in patients with acute renal failure. Marshall V. **Med J Aust** 2:198-9, 31 Jul 65

Recent advances in the management of acute renal failure. Marshall V. **Med J Aust** 1:750-2, 22 May 65

A pre-mixed and pre-tested dialysing bath concentrate for use in haemodialysis. Nayman J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:752-4, 22 May 65

Peritoneal dialysis. Bergeron DA. **Minnesota Med** 47:1391-400, Nov 64

Treatment of renal shutdown. Holmes JH. **Mod Treatm** 2:792-801, Jul 65

Urinary excretion of hydrogen-ion in acute oliguric renal failure. De Luna MB, et al. **Nephron** 1:3-15, 1964

Hypernatremia complicating prolonged mannitol diuresis. Gipstein RM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1116-7, 27 May 65

Spontaneous recovery from the hepatorenal syndrome: report of four cases. Goldstein H, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:895-7, 29 Apr 65

Dietary protein and renal failure. McCracken BH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1050-4, 20 May 65

Term delivery followed by acute renal failure. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2450-60, 1 Oct 64

Fulminating renal failure. **New York J Med** 64:2546-54, 15 Oct 64

Post-traumatic renal failure. Irvine RO. **New Zeal Med J** 64:321-3, Jun 65

Peritoneal dialysis and renal failure. Wilson JD, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:7-14, Jan 65

Oliguria due to a hypersensitivity reaction to phenindione. Follett SA. **Nurs Times** 60:1420-2, 30 Oct 64

Maternal deaths involving lower nephron nephrosis. **Ohio Med J** 61:235-6, Mar 65

New retinal signs of renal failure. Kahán A, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:342-54, 1964

The use of haemodialysis in renal failure complicating paraplegia--a report of five cases. Mitchell G. **Paraplegia** 2:254-63, Mar 65

Renal acid-base disorders. Pathogenesis and management. Calcagno PL, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:611-32, Aug 64 (101 ref.)

Diagnosis and treatment: acute renal failure. Holliday MA. **Pediatrics** 35:478-81, Mar 65

Alwall's artificial kidney modified for the treatment of infants. Kessel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:123-6, Jan 65

Hepatorenal failure and dialytic therapy; case report of an unusual complication. Lampe WT 2d. **Penn Med J** 68:41-2, Aug 65

Behavioral bioassay for experimentally induced uremic endotoxemia in rats. Essman WB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:115-20, Feb 65

Management of acute renal failure in children. Holliday MA. **Postgrad Med** 37:373-7, Apr 65

Acute pancreatitis and renal failure. Lee HA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:471-6, Aug 65

Pathophysiology of the kidney in shock and in acute renal failure. Brun A, et al. **Progr Surg** 4:1-34, 1964 (54 ref.)

Renal diseases. II. Renal failure (uraemia). **Quart Med Rev** 15:1-42, Jul 64 (72 ref.)

Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Fink HE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:1100-2, Dec 64

Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B. **Radiology** 83:12-21, Jul 64

Haemodialysis; experiences in 90 patients. Goldberg B, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:439-43, 29 May 65

Retention of aromatic compounds in acute renal failure. Wootton ID. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 235-48, 1963

Bile peritonitis and acute renal failure treated by peritoneal dialysis. Levin DM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:503-4, Apr 65

The mechanism of acute renal failure after injury and transfusion reaction and its prevention by solute diuresis. Mueller CB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:499-508, Apr 65

Direct and indirect measurement of renal blood flow in the pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Isla F, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:492-4, 1964

Successful treatment of crush and amputation shock following prolonged periods of ischemia. Mehl RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:1-3, 1964

Acute renal failure after hemolytic transfusion reaction. Doberneck RC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1069-73, Nov 64

Clinicopathologic conference. Remmers R Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:1014-24, Dec 64

Nursing care in the prevention and management of acute renal failure. McCain RF. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:216-9, Sep-Oct 64

Prevention and management of acute renal failure. Weller JM, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:211-5, Sep-Oct 64

The results of parathyroidectomy. McGeown MG. **Urol Int** 19:137-43, 1965

[A case of hepato-renal syndrome: recovery with the use of the artificial kidney] Patev E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:356-9, 1964 (Bul)

[The course of hemodialysis in elderly patients with acute renal failure] Krch V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:397-408, 1964 (Cz)

[Variations of hemolytic-uremic syndrome in children] Monnens L, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:205-20, Jun 65 (Dut)

[Renal insufficiency after filix mas administration] Houtzagers JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:178-9, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Acute renal insufficiency due to multiple myeloma] Cornelis LL, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:437-46, 1964 (Fr)

[Acute renal failure, a complication of severe carbon monoxide poisoning] Nicolas F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:669-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Fatal anuria after cholocystography with bunamiodyl in a patient with icterogenic hepatitis] Conte M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:357-61, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Mannitol diuresis and acute renal insufficiency] Charlier P. **Concours Med** 87:499-502, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism] Chapuis G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:5-10, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The artificial kidney of Skeggs-Leonard-Brun. Early experiences in Switzerland] Roth HW, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:377-81, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Renal lesions in Fabry's angiokeratosis. Apropos of 1 observation] Funck-Brentano JL, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:826-31, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Acute interstitial nephritis caused by massive prolonged colistin methansulfonate poisoning] Lissac J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:789-97, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Acute renal failure in surgery] Burghele T. **Lyon Chir** 60:782-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Radiomicro-angiographic and electrono-optic aspects of the shock kidney in man] Burghele T, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:641-55, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Mesenterium commune in an adult. Subvaterian duodenal stenosis caused by volvulus of the ansa vitellina. Acute renal insufficiency] Traeger J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:238-42, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The uremic muscle] Poinso R, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:479-92, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Renal involvement during acute poisonings] Sitbon A. **Maroc Med** 43:641-4, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Sarre H. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:185-95, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Dietetics of acute renal insufficiency] Mugler A. **Strasbourg Med** 16:46-52, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Studies on the cause of increased leucine aminopeptidase activity in the urine during tumor irradiation] Bergmann H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:500-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experience in the treatment of renal failure following hemolysis] Bünger P. **Bibl Haemat** 20:72-7, 1964 (Ger)

[2 hemolytic transfusion accidents caused by erroneous transfusion of large quantities of incompatible blood] Jutzler GA. **Bibl Haemat** 20:109-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Kaufmann W. **Bibl Haemat** 20:22-49, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapy of acute renal failure after blood transfusion accidents] Thölen H, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:50-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the influence of extracorporal hemodialysis on the water and electrolyte content in muscle tissue] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:676-88, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure and adrenal insufficiency] Krumhaar I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:535-42, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Modern kidney function tests] Schwab M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:415-21, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Intravascular clotting and allergic vasculitis with adrenocortical necrosis (in Klippel-Trenaunay disease)] Gigon JP, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1881-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Endemic nephropathy in the Balkans] Reubi F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:273-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Increase of digitalis toxicity caused by renal insufficiency] Scheler F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1614-20, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Effect of cyclophosphamide therapy on the urinary system] Spechter HJ, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1458-65, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with a Teflon A-V shunt in hemodialysis] Streicher E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2146-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure and jaundice following rhubarb leaf poisoning] Streicher E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2379-81, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the water content in the kidney in acute renal failure] Baltzer G, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:463-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure after severe carbon monoxide poisoning] Burck HC, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:520-34, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the size of the cell nucleus in kidneys with normal function and in acute renal failure. (Comparative studies on kidney tissue obtained by biopsy and autopsy] Meyer D. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:583-97, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Indications and hazards of hemodialysis in acute renal failure] Edel HH. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:167-73, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Development and progress in the technic of hemodialysis] Gurland HJ. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:185-91, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Data on anemia in nephropathies: mitosis frequency in the epithelium of the small intestine and the tongue following nephrectomy] Hadnagy C, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:241-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Chloramphenicol level in renal function disorders] Höffler D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:202-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the insertion of an artificial kidney during a mass disaster] Braun L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:45-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Changes in enzyme content in the renal cortex under pathological conditions] Truss F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:825-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure in obstetrics] Kräubig H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1653-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Urinary excretion, residual nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus in acute renal failure] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt** 16:810-4, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure as a complication of pancreatic necrosis] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt** 1:60-2, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute renal failure] Wetzels E. **Med Welt** 38:1982-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the use of an artificial kidney in childhood] Schmalz H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:344-51, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure due to periarteritis nodosa] Bange F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:375-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Spann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:982-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Kidney transplantation] Enderlin F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1081-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Progress in the prevention and therapy of acute renal failure] Jutzler GA, et al. **Urologe** 4:9-14, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of acute anuria] Gessler U. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:668-70, 1964 (Ger)

[On the use of the artificial kidney in surgery] Hubmer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:238-90, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Multiple sclerosis and phenacetin kidney] Misgeld V. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:291-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Comparative functional and morphological studies on the ischemia-damaged rat kidney] Kaboth U. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:561-80, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acute urate nephropathy. Kidney failure in unripe cell lymphatic leukemia during treatment with vincristine sulfate] Ganzoni A, et al. **Z Klin Med** 158:313-36, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the regeneration of the tubular ephthelium in acute kidney failure] Braun L. **Z Urol** 57:789-96, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Disorders of kidney function in the course of acute pancreatitis] Rockstroh H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1849-54, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure of subrenal origin] Babics A. **Orv Hetil** 106:1489-92, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Bilateral retrograde pyelography causing acute renal failure] Babics A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:543-7, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)

[Acute renal failure caused by hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1519-20, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Urofort anuria] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2379, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)

[Decreased diuresis following hemodialysis] Rényi-Vámos F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:155-6, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Traffic accidents of urologic interest] Battenti F. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:737-40, 1965 (It)

[The use of mannitol in acute renal insufficiency] Rocca Rossetti S, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:1061-74, 9 Aug 65 (It)

[Studies on postoperative acute renal failure. I. Studies on factors contributing to the development of postoperative acute renal failure. II. Studies on

prophylaxis and treatment of postoperative acute renal failure] Kishi S.
Arch Jap Chir 34:137-66, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Water-electrolyte problems in pediatric surgery (7)] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1544-51, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of fatal angiitis with acute renal insufficiency] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 14:523-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Digitalis glycosides causing renal failure] Madsen ST.
Nord Med 73:81, 28 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Acute renal failure in children. A case of hemolytic-uremic syndrome treated with artificial kidney dialysis] Havnen J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:459-60, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Acute renal failure in multiple myeloma] Kalinowski M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:393-6, 1965 (Pol)
[The behavior of systemic water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. The behavior of systemic water in acute renal failure] Siciński A.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1255-66, 1964 (Pol)
[Acute renal failure in late pregnancy toxemia] Zelawska-Bodakiewicz B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1493-7, 1964 (Pol)
[2 cases of acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Bielawski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:362-3, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A rare case of esophageal foreign body] Harkawy J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1205-6, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to acute renal failure due to castor bean poisoning] Hebanowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1204-5, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Biopsy in acute renal failure] Przybyl L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:641-4, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Conservative therapy of acute renal failure] Wiktor Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:386-9, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Acute attack of renal insufficiency in chronic nephropathy] Pompilian V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:183-90, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Experimental research on kidney function in acute renal failure induced by transfusion of incompatible blood] Agranenko VA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:46-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Hepato-renal syndrome after heart surgery] Nesvetov AM. Arkh Pat 26:51-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The morphology of acute renal failure] Repina GA.
Arkh Pat 27:35-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Treatment of the syndrome of prolonged crushing of the soft tissue with transfusion of immune blood] Delnega VG. Eksp Khir Anest 9:64-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous procaine on some functions of the kidney during burn shock] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:78-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of acute renal insufficiency using the "artificial kidney"] Ovnatanian KT, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:20-5, May 65 (Rus)
[On pathogenic therapy of acute insufficiency following transfusion of incompatible blood] Terekhov NT, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:26-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of necro-nephrosis] Aleksandrova EA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:33-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Multiple telangiectasis involving internal organs (Osler-Rendu disease)] Anisimov NA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:144-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in acute renal failure patients] Bubnova IM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hemodialysis on ECG of patients with acute renal failure with oligo-anuria] Elanskii NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:37-46, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute renal failure] Kulakov GP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:64-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary edema in acute renal failure] Perel'man VM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical disorders of the blood in various forms of acute renal failure] Pytel' AIa, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:25-30, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical death and potassium cardiac intoxidation in acute renal failure (electrocardiographic diagnosis and therapy using hemodialysis)] Skachilova NV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of the effective osmotic pressure of the blood plasma in acute renal failure] Vinogradova IL, et al.
Lab Delo 5:288-93, 1965 (Rus)
[The functional state of the kidneys in acute renal failure caused by incompatible blood transfusion] Agranenko VA, et al. Probl Gematr 9:31-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Anemia in patients with acute renal insufficiency] Al'perin PM, et al. Probl Gematr 10:11-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hematologic changes in the early stages of experimental prolonged crush syndrome] Delnega VG. Probl Gematr 10:58-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sensitization to Daffi factor (Fya) as a cause of blood transfusion complication with the development of acute renal failure] Umnova MA, et al.
Probl Gematr 9:52-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Pathological changes in the kidney in fatal complications following transfusion of Rh-incompatible blood] Zakharova OA.
Probl Gematr 9:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of acute and chronic renal insufficiency by hemodialysis] Alekseev PP, et al.
Sovet Med 28:98-102, May 65 (Rus)
[Crush syndrome. (Review of the literature)] Zakrzhevskii EB, et al.
Sovet Med 27:88-92, Aug 64 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Protein anabolic steroids in the treatment of acute renal failure] Novikov IuI, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:79-85, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acute renal insufficiency following surgery] Zakharova OA.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Acute renal failure caused by pachycarpine poisoning] Bolgarskii IS. Urologiia 29:56-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological pulmonary and renal changes in acute renal failure] Darenkov AF.
Urologiia 29:7-15, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of acute renal failure in a 3-year-old child poisoned by mercuric chloride] Kuchinskii IN. Urologiia 29:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Kidney function after acute renal failure treated with hemodialysis] Verkhovskii BD.
Urologiia 29:15-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of urea in the treatment of disorders of renal excretory activity in burns] Fedoniuk PM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:37-43, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute renal failure in a patient with multiple bone fractures and compression of soft tissues] Komarover NE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:103-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Acute renal insufficiency in surgical practice] Pytel' AIa, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:66-75, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the prevention of acute renal insufficiency caused by hemolysis during operations under extracorporeal circulation] Terekhov NT, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:9-16, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of metrorrhagia complicated by acute renal failure following blood transfusion] Jovanović V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:991-5, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Modern treatment of crush syndrome] Cernić M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:739-43, Nov 64 (Ser)
[A case of renal block caused by a projectile during the war] Mihailović M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:245-7, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Considerations on the etiology of acute renal failure] Alsina Bofill J. An Med [Med] 50:32-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Uremic pneumonia in infants with acute renal insufficiency] Fuentes Olano C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Management of acute renal insufficiency determined by obstetrical problems] Gutiérrez Juarez R, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:453-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Mannitol in the treatment of acute renal insufficiency] Coelho JB.
Medicina (B Air) 25:43-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Acute renal failure caused by incompatible transfusion. Study on 108 cases] Lanari A, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:71-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Acute renal insufficiency of toxic origin] Fustinoni O, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:466-8, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Acute renal insufficiency. Present status of the treatment in infants] Monti W, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1459-66, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of oligo-anuria caused by acute renal insufficiency or failure and/or obstructive uropathies] Farreras Valenti P.
Progr Pat Clin 11:354-76, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Acute renal insufficiency in acute glomerulonephritis] Puga F.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:24-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Acute renal insuffienency in childhood] Puga F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:872-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis: therapeutic method in renal insufficiency] Peña JC, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:271-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Katz E, et al.
Rev Med Chile 93:22-7, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis and acute renal insufficiency] Reyes H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:936-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renal insufficiency: physiological aspects] Guevara Rojas A. Rev Mex Urol 24:1-39, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY (C4, C16)

Massive liver cell necrosis; a retrospective study. Rodgers JB, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:637-46, Nov 64
Obstetric acute yellow atrophy of the liver. Report of a case. Barker J, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:626-8, Oct 64
[Fractionation of soluble proteins of lactate dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of liver tissue of normal subjects and in subjects affected by acute atrophy] Dioguardi N, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:581-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

ACYLTRANSFERASES (D5)

Preferential transcription of the lactose operon during the diauxic growth of Escherichia cili. Naono S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:664-74, 12 Mar 65
Phosphatidic acid synthesis in yeast. Kuhn NJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:240-6, Jan 65
Acyl-carrier protein. II. Intermediary reactions of fatty acid synthesis. Alberts AW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1563-71, Oct 64
The utilization of I- and 2-monoglycerides for intestinal triglyceride biosynthesis. Brown JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:448-57, 5 Aug 64
The preparation of crystallin carnitine acetyltransferase. Chase JF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:162-5, Jan 65
Acetylcholine formation in lobster sensory axons. Davis FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:384-9, 25 Sep 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64
Enzymes of glutamine metabolism in myocardium. Trush GP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1305-10, Nov-Dec 64
Intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in glucosamine metabolism in rat liver. Izumi K.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:539-46, Apr 65
Enzymatic cleavage of S-(isopropylcarboxymethyl)-glutathione into isovalthine. Kuwaki T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:125-30, Feb 65
A spectrophotometric assay for thiogalactoside transacetylase. Alpers DH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:10-3, Jan 65
Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. 3. Acetyltransferase activity. Fitch WM.
J Biol Chem 239:1328-34, May 64
Structural requirements of specific substrates for guinea pig liver transglutaminase. Folk JE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2951-60, Jul 65
Carnitine acetyltransferase. II. Inhibiiton by carnitine analogues and by sulfhydryl reagents. Fritz IB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2188-92, May 65
Resolution of aminoacyl-transferring enzymes from rat liver by molecular sieve chromatography. Gasior E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3346-52, Aug 65
Metabolism of glycerolipids. VI. Specificities of acyl coenzyme A: phospholipid acyltransferases. Lands WE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1905-11, May 65
The distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2193-6, May 65
Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2197-200, May 65
Isolation of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from hog kidney. Orlowski M, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:338-47, Jan 65
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
Acetylcholine and choline acetyltransferase in the diaphragm of the rat. Hebb CO, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:504-13, Jun 64
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. IV. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of amino acid metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:14-20, 1964
The order of induction and deinduction of the enzymes of the lactose operon in E. coli. Alpers DH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:797-802, Apr 65
Choline acetylase in salivary glands of the cat after sympathetic denervation. Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:57-61, Jan 65
[Acetylcholine. X. Acetokinase and phosphotransacetylace of yeast] Sucker H.
Liebig Ann Chem 683:239-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acetylcholine. IX. Acetokinase and phosphotransacetylase of the housefly] Sucker H.
Liebig Ann Chem 683:225-38, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of the gamma-glutamyl-transferase iso-enzymogram in the blood serum in various internal diseases] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:703-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Glutamine content and glutamine metabolic enzymes in the heart in disorders of its circulation] Trush HP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:896-901, 1963 (Uk)

ADAMANTINOMA see AMELOBLASTOMA (C2, C4)

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME (C8)

Adams-Stokes syndrome in children without organic heart disease: Electrocardiogram after exercise as a

diagnostic tool. Wennevold A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:557-63, May 65

Pacemaker treatment in the Adams-Stokes syndroma. Hallén A, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:17-32, 1965

Observations in patients with implanted pacemaker. 3. Frequency of ventricular tachycardia as cause of Adams-Stokes attacks and rate of pacing required for its prevention. Dressler W. **Amer Heart J** 68:19-24, Jul 64

Myotonia dystrophica with A-V dissociation and Stokes-Adams attacks: a case report and review of the literature. Petkovich NJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:391-6, Sep 64

Intractable Stokes-Adams disease; a method of emergency management. Roe BB. **Amer Heart J** 69:470-2, Apr 65

Reflex control of the heart in complete A-V block, with special reference to the experimental creation of Adams-Stokes disease. Brockman SK. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:84-92, Jul 65

Familial cardiomyopathy: heart block and Stokes-Adams attacks treated by pacemaker implantation. Griffith GC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:267-72, Aug 65

Percutaneous technic for cardiac pacing with a platinum-tipped electrode catheter. Harris CW, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:48-50, Jan 65

Pacemaker implantation in chronic Chagas' heart disease complicated by Adams-Stokes syndrome. Hernández Pieretti O, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:114-7, Jul 65

Complete heart block with intractable asystole and recurrent ventricular fibrillation with survival. Roe BB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:401-3, Mar 65

Adams-Stokes syndrome during atrial fibrillation with A-V block: observations on toxic reactions to digitalis. Schwartz LS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:483-93, Oct 64

Complete atrioventricular dissociation with Stokes-Adams attacks due to disseminated lupus erythematosus. Report of a case. Moffitt GR Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 63:508-11, Sep 65

Cardiac pacemaking. II. Physiological studies. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:220-30, Feb 65

Cardiac pacemaking. I. Clinical experience. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:208-19, Feb 65

The application of an implantable synchronous pacer for the correction of Stokes-Adams attacks. Nathan DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1093-104, 11 Jun 64

Cardiac pacemakers. Schwedel JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:119-23, 17 Sep 64

Prevention of Stokes-Adams seizures with chlorothiazide. Tobian L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:855-6, 11 Jun 64

Panel discussion. I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:871-6, 11 Jun 64

Cardiac pacemakers. Panel discussion. I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:871-6, 11 Jun 64

Four-year experience with an implanted cardiac pacemaker. Zoll PM, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:351-65, Sep 64

Prevention of ventricular tachycardia and Stokes-Adams seizures in complete heart block; treatment with large doses of intravenous isoproterenol. Matthews RJ. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:120-4, Jul 65

Artificial pacemaking and sinus rhythm. Sowton E. **Brit Heart J** 27:311-8, May 65

Observations on the clinical use of paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Langendorf R, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:535-40, May 65

The artificial cardiac pacemaker. Indications for implantation. Roe BB, et al. **Calif Med** 101:422-6, Dec 64

Ventricular fusion beats during electric stimulation in man; application to conduction velocity and anomalous AV excitation. Linenthal AJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:651-60, May 65

Stokes-Adams disease of undetermined etiology: a new hemodynamic concept. Biss K. **Cor Vasa** 7:85-92, 1965

Pacemaker treatment in Adams-Stokes syndrome. Björk VO, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:93-100, 1965

Clinical experiences with a new drug in the treatment of heart block. De Saint Pierre G. **Cor Vasa** 7:101-9, 1965

Continuous electrical pacing of a patient with heart block providing 33 months' survival: report of a case. Fisher P, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:209-10, Aug 65

The effect of reduction of blood potassium level in the treatment of A-V block and in the prevention of Adams-Stokes attacks. Iliescu CC, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:398-408, Apr 65

Clinical application of cardiac pacemakers. Akamine FS. **Hawaii Med J** 24:376-9, May-Jun 65

Sudden death in Doberman Pinschers. James TN, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:183-90, Jun 65

Intracorporeal cardiac stimulators for Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease (144 patients operated on by 9 French teams). Marion P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:657-67, Nov-Dec 64

Two years of clinical experience with the synchronous pacer. Center S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:513-26, Oct 64

Pacemaker therapy in heart block and stokes-adams syndrome. Dack S. **JAMA** 191:846-8, 8 Mar 65

Surgery of the colon in a patient with Adams-Stokes disease: use of an intracardiac electrode pacer. Kimball JT, et al. **JAMA** 192:1166-8, 28 Jun 65

Complete heart block. Patient selection and response to implantation of electronic pacemaker. Lawrence GH, et al. **JAMA** 190:1093-8, 28 Dec 64

Pacemaking on demand in AV block. Lemberg L, et al. **JAMA** 191:12-4, 4 Jan 65

Increase of ventricular excitability threshold by hyperpotassemia: possible cause of internal pacemaker failure. Surawicz B, et al. **JAMA** 191:1049-54, 29 Mar 65

Electrical pacemakers and ventricular arrhythmias. **JAMA** 190:775, 23 Nov 64

Treatment of heart-block with long-acting isoprenaline. Bluestone R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1299-301, 19 Jun 65

Treatment of Stokes-Adams disease. Ellis FH Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:945-53, Dec 64

Complete heart block and sudden postoperative death. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2696-8, 1 Nov 64

Electrical pacing of the heart in atrioventricular block. Zion MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:781-6, 3 Oct 64

[Continued experience of pacemaker management of life-threatening Adams-Stokes attacks] Castberg T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:277-82, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Technic of pacemakers] Berg J van den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2003-7, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[The heart that never stands still] Dijk LM van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2007-12, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[The treatment of auriculoventricular block by implantation of an internal pacemaker] Primo G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:400-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Epilepsy and the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Farina M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1259-66, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On various aspects of cardiac activation during auriculoventricular block treated by electrical stimulation] Gerbaux A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:268-74, 1965 (Fr)

[Lesions of the His-Tawara system in severe atrioventricular block] Lenègre J. **Cor Vasa** 6:249-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Modes of electric stimulation of the heart in Adams-Stokes disease] Piwnica A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:415-30, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Lipothymic or syncopal episodes of tachycardia. Adams-Stokes syndrome (dizziness or short syncopes with disappearance or pulse) due to paroxysmal tachycardia] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:313-23, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)

[On 4 cases of auriculo-ventricular block treated with an intracorporeal electro-systolic stimulator] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:140-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Placement of an auricular control pacemaker] Courbier R, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:716-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrosystolic pacing of the heart with the intracorporeal pacemaker. Results apropos of 221 operations, of 204 pacemakers implanted in 161 patients] Binet JP, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:677-84, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of a surgical treatment of Stokes-Adams disease] Papadopoulos G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1423-4, 15 May 65 (Fr)

[Internal stimulators and Adams-Stokes disease. (Apropos of 100 operations)] Ricordeau G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2907-12, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Indications for the internal pacemaker in the treatment of high-grade heart block and the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Humblet L. **Rev Med Liege** 20:72-4, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The surgical treatment of slow pulse due to auriculoventricular dissociation (apropos of 12 cases)] Kleny R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:777-91, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Analysis of orthograde and retrograde conductive conditions in atrioventricular interference dissociation] Prager G, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:187-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On longitudinal inferior pericardiotomy (Sauerbruch) as an approach to the heart for pacemaker implantation Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Hirsch HH, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:446-55, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The medicinal therapy of Av-block] Schaub F. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:226-45, 1965 (Ger)

[Treatment of atrioventricular block] Schaub F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:169-71, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Structural changes in acute heart arrest] Meessen H. **Klin Wschr** 42:753-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the use of electric pacemakers in the treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome] Senning A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:265-73, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in total atrioventricular block with Alupent] Friese G. **Med Klin** 59:1463-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of the most serious cardiac rhythm disorders] Heinecker R. **Med Klin** 59:1679-82, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical picture of severe acute heart rhythm disorders] Heinecker R. **Med Klin** 59:1196-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the technic of temporary electrostimulation of the heart] Portheine H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:98-100, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinico-therapeutic experiences with alupent in defects of the rhythm center and conduction system of the heart] Knopp A. **Med Welt** 26:1422-8, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On a case of ajmaline poisoning in a child] Focke B. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:369-71, May 65 (Ger)

[On hemodynamics in permanent stimulation of the heart with implantable electric pacemakers] Bostroem B, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:69-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the sugical treatment of the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Flemming F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:909-15, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:96 c, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:97-109 f, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the combination of prostigmine and corticoids in the prevention of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Müller J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:376-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Acute myocarditis with Adams-Stokes syndrome in infectious hepatitis] Münnich D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:60-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Oscilloscopic method for the bloodless examination of conduction defects of implanted electric pacemakers] Nickel G. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1149-56, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Synchronized P-waves controlled by a pacemaker for the treatment of Adams-Stokes attacks] Sykosch J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:479-84, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic attempts for the prevention of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Kerkovits G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1493-5, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Morgagni-Adams-Stokes crises in a hypothyroid infant, regressing following hormonal therapy] Benatti C. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:335-49, 1964 (It)

[Electric activity of the heart in atrioventricular blocks and in the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Frau G. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:218-50, 1965 (It)

[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects and thraeutic problems of atrioventricular blocks and the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Sangiorgi M. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:251-319, 1965 (It)

[The Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in the aged with A-V block of the first grade treated favorably with the radio-pacemaker] De Saint Pierre G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1157-75, Sep 64 (It)

[Complete atrio-ventricular block as a primary manifestation of rheumatic carditis] Gomirato M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1381-2, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Cardiocirculatory arrest and Morgagni Adams-Stokes disease] Rovelli F. **Osped Maggiore** 60:327-48, Apr 65 (It)

[A case of Adams-Stokes syndrome; analysis using high-gain electrocardiogram] Yanaga T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1564-70, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)

[Case of myocardial infarct associated with Adams-Stokes syndrome in a 17-year old girl] Sawaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:125-31, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Complete heart block and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Rau Z. **Lodz Tow Nauk [IV]** 59:3-48, 1964 (Pol)

[Admas-Stokes syndrome treated with corticosteroids. (Observations on a case)] Werner S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1137-41, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Introduction of the operative period in transverse cardiac block] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:89-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Indications for permanent electric stimulation of the heart in atrioventricular block] Bakulev AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:3-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Surgical stages in Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome patients] Bredikis IuI. **Grudn Khir** 6:3-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On a hyperkinetic form of Adams-Stokes syndrome] Spektor AM. **Kardiologiia** 5:88-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Suppression of the automatism of cardiac ventricles in complete atrioventricular block under the influence of rhythmic electric impulses] Bredikis IuI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:25-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A case of Adams-Stokes syndrome in acute myocardial infarction] Vrcelj S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:351-8, Mar 64 (Ser)

[Electrocardiography in a case of Adams-Stokes syndrome] Atanackovic D. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:174-5, 1964 (Ser)

[First cases of Stokes-Adams syndrome treated surgically in Venezuela by implantation of internal artificial pacemakers] Morales Rocha J, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:239-60, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Value and limitations of the treatment of auriculoventricular block and Stokes-Adams syndrome with the artificial pacemaker] Durán Molina J. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:128-32, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of the Adams-Stokes syndrome] **Rev Clin Esp** 94:498-500, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)

[A case of pregnancy at term in a patient with full auriculoventricular block caused by chapas disease of the heart, treated with electronic pacemaker] Martínez Sáenz C. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:477-85, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Therapeutic indications for the installation of the

internal pacemaker] Trías De Bés Terré.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:513-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL (G1)

Adaptation and the regulation of metabolism. Knox WE. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:89-92, 1963
What is heredity? Dean AC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1046-52, 13 Jun 64
[Adaptation cycle of microbes] Kalina C.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:299-314, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to the adaptive capacity of various phytopathogenic fungi] Janitor A, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:904-11, 1964 (Cz)
[Central compensation following unilateral labyrinth destruction and under nonphysiologic conditions] Güttich H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:295-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The weather as a biotropic stimulant] Brezowsky H.
Ther Gegenw 104:480-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On some basic principles of adaptation of biological systems] Kornienko IA, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:121-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

ADAPTATION, OCULAR (G1)

Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Guedry FE Jr.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:377-89, Nov 64
The occipitocortical response to lightflashes in man. Rietveld WJ.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:373-406, 1963
Experiments to the problem of interocular transfer. Hajos A, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 24:81-90, 1965
Changes in the adaptation curve after visual load. Balík S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:177, 1965
Changes in the adaptation width of the visual analyser produced by reading Landolt panels in subjects of different age. Mlíová A, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:175-6, 1965
The changes in the Stiles-Crawford effect with high luminance adapting fields. Miller ND.
Amer J Optom 41:599-608, Oct 64
Recovery of foveal acuity following exposure to various intensities and durations of light. Kinney JA, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:432-40, Sep 65
Determination of fixation in the dark-adapted eye by means of fundus photography. Siegel IM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:670-1, Nov 64
The characteristics of mesopic vision. Sim I.
Aust J Optom 48:3-24, Jan 65 (31 ref.)
Differential rates of dark adaptation to "taboo" and "neutral" stimuli. Worthington AG.
Canad J Psychol 18:257-65, Dec 64
Relations between electroretinograms and occipital potentials elicited by flickering stimuli. Armington JC. **Docum Ophthal** 18:194-206, 1964
Color sensitive responses in the human flicker-ERG. Cavonius CR. **Docum Ophthal** 18:101-13, 1964
Linear electrical flicker responses from the eye of the wolf spider. DeVoe RD. **Docum Ophthal** 18:128-36, 1964
Decay of suppression of retinal function after short flashes of light--Electroretinographic measurements in the dark adapted human eye. Elenius V.
Docum Ophthal 18:529-40, 1964
Non-independence of red and blue ERG responses evoked by intermittent stimulation. Ercoles AM.
Docum Ophthal 18:522-8, 1964
The electroretinogram in young children (single stimulus, twin flashes and intermittent stimulation). François J, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:330-43, 1964
The frequency response of normal, rod achromat and nyctalope ERGS to sinusoidal monochromatic light stimulation. Gouras P, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:137-50, 1964
A technique for evaluating photopic and scotopic flicker function with one light intensity. Krill AE.
Docum Ophthal 18:452-61, 1964
Dark adaptation and the photochromatic interval. Lie I.
Docum Ophthal 17:411-510, 1963
Action of colour flicker stimuli on the electrical responses of retina and optic cortex in man. Monnier M, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:207-20, 1964
Photopic flicker ERG in cases of congenital night blindness and total color blindness. Nagata M.
Docum Ophthal 18:352-66, 1964
A simplified set-up for clinical electroretinography. The ERG recorded at high stimulus and adaptation levels. Nakajima A, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:462-72, 1964
Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:367-75, 1964
Some factors influencing the freqency response of the human ERG. Stoutenbeek P, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:508-14, 1964
On the relationship between the single flash ERG and the ERG elicited by more complex stimuli. Troelstra A, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:114-27, 1964
New data concerning the influence of ethyl alcohol on human visual thresholds. Verriest G, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:95-101, Jun 65
Flash blindness as a function of wavelength specificity. Sperling HG. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:73-7, Jan-Feb 65
Photic responses in developing bullhead embryos. Armstrong PB. **J Comp Neurol** 123:147-59, Oct 64
The rat electroretinogram. I. Contrasting effects of adaptation on the amplitude and latency of the b-wave. Cone RA. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1089-105, Jul 64
The specificity of the cone interaction in the after-flash effect. Alpern M, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:473-82, Feb 65
Rod-cone independence in the after-flash effect. Alpern M. **J Physiol (London)** 176:462-72, Feb 65
Luminance discrimination of brief flashes under various conditions of adaptation. Cornsweet TN, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:294-310, Jan 65
Changes in time scale and sensitivity in the ommatidia of Limulus. Fuortes MG, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:239-63, Aug 64
Relationship between the contents of adrenaline, noradrenaline and dopamine in the retina and its adaptational state. Drujan BD, et al.
Life Sci 4:473-7, Feb 65
Light-dark adaptation, and 'glow', in abnormal moth eyes without pigment. Edwards DK.
Nature (London) 202:621-2, 9 May 64
Retinal ganglion cell activity in cats during dark adaptation. Hughes GW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:601-2, 6 Feb 65
Kinetics of rhodopsin regeneration in the eye of the frog. Reuter T. **Nature (London)** 202:1119-20, 13 Jun 64
Reaction time as a function of onset and offset stimulation of the fovea and periphery. Pease VP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:549-54, Apr 65
Functional organization of receptive fields of movement detecting neurons in the frog's retina. Grüsser OJ, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:88-93, 12 Mar 64
Visual adaptation. Rushton WA.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:20-46, 16 Mar 65
Substrate inhibition of tetrazolium salt reduction in dark adapted retinae. Fowlks WL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:491-4, Feb 65
Spectral sensitivity of single units in the optic tectum of the goldfish. Jacobson M.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:384-93, Oct 64
Adaptation and repulsion in the figural after-effect. Wilson J. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:1-13, Feb 65
Smoking and night driving. Johansson G, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:124-8, 1965
Primate retina: duplex function of dark-adapted ganglion cells. Gouras P. **Science** 147:1593-4, 26 Mar 65
Mangabey x and b wave electroretinogram components: their dark-adapted luminosity functions. Jones AE, et al. **Science** 146:1486-7, 11 Dec 64
Adaptation to prismatically rotated visual fields. Morant RB, et al. **Science** 148:530-1, 23 Apr 65
Electrical connections between visual cells in the ommatidium of limulus. Smith TG, et al.
Science 147:1446-8, 19 Mar 65
Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:108-14, 25 Mar 65
Visual recovery from brief exposures to very high luminance levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-36. Fry GA, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-26, Aug 64
Absolute judgments of light intensity. AMRL-TR-64-103. Wienke RE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Oct 64
[A study of the components of the alpha wave of human electroretinogram with special reference to the effect of light adaptation] Liu YM, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:115-29, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Two components of the scotopic beta wave of the human electroretinogram] Liu YM, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:130-9, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (I. Pupillary statics)] Kfístek A.
Cesk Oftal 21:28-35, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (3. Parameters of the pupillographic curve)] Kfístek A.
Cesk Oftal 21:42-51, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (II. Course of the pupillary reaction)] Kfístek A.
Cesk Oftal 21:36-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Repeated blinding in the course of adaptation to darkness. (An electroretinographic study)] Svérák J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:233-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Sensory and pupillomotor dark adaptation of the ambiyopic eye] Kadlecová V.
Sborn Lek 67:161-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Measurement of visual acuity in low luminosity by a minor modification of the Goldmann-Weekers adaptometer] Bessière E, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:642-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Dynamic electroretinography in white light in the rabbit under general anesthesia] Alfieri R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2072-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Night vision] Benitte AC.
Concours Med 87:1029-41, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Glare from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Aulhorn E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:454-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Reciprocal alteration of binocular after-images] Aust W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:468-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of glare in traffic medicine.(Introductory report)] Best W.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:463-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Glare from the viewpoint of the physicist] Hartmann E. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:446-53, 1964 (Ger)
[An electroretinographic contribution to central regulation of the reactivity threshold] Hellner KA.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:346-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On threshold determinations with color stimuli on the dark-adapted eye (during electronystagmographic registration of eye movements)] Piper HF.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:337-45, 1964 (Ger)
[The negative components of the mammalian ERG. I. Isolation and characteristics in man and rabbits] Böck J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:264-89, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[The latency of recovery of light perception and of the electroretinogram after retinal ischemia] Böck J, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:276-83, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On almost unnoticeable kink in the rod part of the curve of darkness adaptation] Denden A.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:317-26, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on binocular glitter in disorders of binocular vision] Sachsenweger R.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:269-75, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of so-called R-membrane based on a model of angioid streaks] Schmidt B.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:241-9, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[The electoretinogram and the cortical conduction time in strabismus and amblyopia] Schmoger E, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:299-306, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Criteria for the cure of strabismus] Wilczek M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:253-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The absolute threshold of the isolated frog retina] Baumann C.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:81-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of malatonin on pigmented retinal cells in frogs] Kraus-Ruppert R, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:160-8, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Action of "Pourpranyl" on retinal luminous sensitivity of the normal subject] Volpi U, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:492-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On light adaptation of the amblyopic eye] Tabacchi G.
Minerva Oftal 6:74-83, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Results of dark adaptation tests in glaucoma] Krzystkowa K. **Klin Oczna** 34:125-34, 1964 (Pol)
[Characteristics of the adaptive function of the visual system in epilepsy patients] Anokhin BV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:42-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the conditions of adaptation of the visual analyzer on the function of thermoreceptors in human skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:3-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic studies on the effect of ABC aralosides on the central nervous system] Sokolov SIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:396-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the state of dark adaptation in diabetes mellitus] Chkoniia EA. **Oftal Zh** 20:96-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Physiological astigmatism and challenging ability of the eye] Sergienko NM. **Oftal Zh** 20:103-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of night vision in military activities] Panian Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:405-8, Jun 64 (Ser)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

Effects of bilateral caloric habituation on vestibular nystagmus in the cat. Capps MJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:511-30, Jun 65
Repeated vertical semicircular canal stimulation does not habituate horizontal nystagmus in cat. Crampton GH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:441-8, Nov 64
The reaction and adaptation of the organism to anoxia. Jílek L, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:132-4, 1965
Effects of variable decompressions to 45,000 feet. Barron CI, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:425-30, May 65
Neurologic adaptations and audiogenic responses in mice exposed to a chronic 2x gravity field. Cooke JP, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:843-50, Sep 65
General and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: Experiments with the turtle, Pseudemys scripta-elegans. Daly OW, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:363-8, Apr 65
Observations on rats exposed to a space cabin atmosphere for two weeks. Felig P.
Aerospace Med 36:858-63, Sep 65
A novel approach to measurement of man's heat exchange with a complex radiant environment. Gagge AP, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:431-5, May 65
Effects of low frequency and infrasonic noise on man. Mohr GC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:817-24, Sep 65
Muscle excitability in experimental crossed nerve anastomosis in the rat. Koczocik-Przedpelska J
Amer J Phys Med 43:146-56, Aug 64
Responses of cold- and warm-adapted dogs to infused

norepinephrine and acute body cooling. Nagasaka T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:227-30, Jul 65
Physiologic adjustments at birth. Effects of labor, delivery and anesthesia on the newborn. James LS. **Anesthesiology** 26:501-9, Jul-Aug 65 (54 ref.)
Adaptation of mice to cold. Barnett SA. **Biol Rev** 40:5-51, Feb 65 (145 ref.)
Electrocardiograms of marathon runners in 1962 Commonwealth games. Smith WG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:469-76, Jul 64
A comparative study of the cardiac and metabolic performance of the dove, Zenaidura macroura, and the quail, Lophortyxcalifornicus. Hudson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:157-70, Jun 64
A comparative study of the thermal dependence of contractility in saurian skeletal muscle. Licht P. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:27-34, Sep 64
Heart and circulation under space conditions. Parin VV, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:165-84, 1965
The electroencephalogram in a group of native highlanders at 4540 meters altitude and at sea level. Querol M. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:401-8, Mar 65
Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase response to thyroxine in thyroidectomized, thiouracil-fed and temperature-adapted rats. Ruegamer WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:908-16, Dec 64
The International Biological Programme. Mourant AE. **Eugen Rev** 55:201-6, Jan 64
The question of adaptations to polar environments in marine mammals. Hart JS, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1207-14, Nov-Dec 64 (55 ref.)
Investigation of adaptation in somatic reflex arc. Bazanova IS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1181-4, Nov-Dec 64
Adaptive changes in hemoglobin during ontogenesis. Trincher KS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:661-4, Jul-Aug 64
Clinical manifestations of individual susceptibility to insecticides and related materials. Randolph TG. **Industr Med Surg** 34:134-42, Feb 65
Vestibular habituation during repetitive complex stimulation: a study of tranfer effects. Guedry FE Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1005-15, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to heat of Bushmen and of unacclimatized and acclimatized Bantu. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:885-8, Sep 64
Heat reactions of some Bantu tribesmen in southern Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:881-4, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to cold of Bushmen, Bantu, and Caucasian males. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:868-76, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to cold of Caucasian females. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:877-80, Sep 64
Early experience and cardiac responsivity in the female albino rat. Boyles WR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:447-9, Jun 65
Decrement and recovery of responses to olfactory stimuli in the human neonate. Engen T, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:312-6, Apr 65
Adaptation of the white rat's cardiac rate to testing conditions. Snapper AG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:128-31, Feb 65
[Responses of Nymphon gracile (pycnogonida) to pressure cycles of tidal frequency. Morgan E, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:825-36, Dec 64
The effect of adaptation of the taste threshold observed with a semiautomatic gustometer. Von Békésy G. **J Gen Physiol** 48:481-8, Jan 65
Brown adipose tissue and the response of new-born rabbits to cold. Dawkins MJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:216-38, Aug 64
The concept of adaptation in modern psychology. Bevan W. **J Psychol** 59:73-93, Jan 65
Some effects of group size on behavior and physiology of the rat. Hahn WW. **J Psychosom Res** 8:455-65, Mar 65
Some considerations on the study of neural control in effort. Ulmeanu FC. **J Sport Med** 4:158-64, Sep 64
A piethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64
Hematologic alterations observed in newly acquired monkeys during a period of their isolation. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:103-10, Apr 65
Changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica. Hicks HE. **Lancet** 1:30-2, 2 Jan 65
Adaptation of the lungs to air-breathing. Karlberg P. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:543-8, Sep 64
Clinical aspects of respiratory difficulties in adaptation to extra-uterine life. Smith CA. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:586-93, Sep 64
Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE. **Milit Med** 129:1186-90, Dec 64
Responses of a new hibernator (Citellus variegatus) to controlled environments. Pengelley ET. **Nature (London)** 203:892, 22 Aug 64
Adaptation of the organism during fractionated x-ray treatment. A contribution to the problem. Pradáč J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:187-91, 1965
The stress of life--new focal point for understanding accidents. Selye H. **Nurs Forum** 4:28-38, 1965
Some effects of altered environments: relationships between space medicine and adaptations at birth. Avery ME. **Pediatrics** 35:345-54, Feb 65
The effect of repeated intraperitoneal glucose administration during early postnatal development on resistance of the central nervous system to anoxia. Jílek L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:504-9, 1964
The adaptability of chickens to various temperatures. lark CE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1003-9, Jul 65
Adrenocortical factors associated with adaptation of vertebrates to marine environments. Holmes WN, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:619-72, 1963 (147 ref.)
Adaptation and stress. Charvát J. **Rev Czech Med** 10:229-37, 1964
Lateralization of sounds at the unstimulated ear opposite a noise-adapted ear. Carterette EC, et al. **Science** 147:63-5, 1 Jan 65
Thermoregulatory and adaptive behavior of brown adipose tissue. Smith RE. **Science** 146:1686-9, 25 Dec 64
Analysis of Markov chain models of adaptive processes. **AMRL-TR-65-3.** Kaplan KR, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-99, Jan 65
Habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man: transfer and retention of effects from twelve days of rotation at 10 RPM. Res Rep. NSAM-921. Guedry FE Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-29, Mar 65
Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 95. Guedry FE Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-16, 5 May 64
[Adaptation cycle of microbes] Kalina C. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:299-314, 1964 (Cz)
[Training of new unskilled operation as a provoking agent of the general adaptation syndrome] Jeníček M. **Cesk Hyg** 9:535-41, Oct 64 (Cz)
[A contribution to the problem of the relationship of age and the adaptability of the organism to higher CO2 concentrations] Svorcová S, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:419-25, 1964 (Cz)
[The role of adrenal cortex hormones in adaptation to heat] Lemaire R, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:141-60, 1965 (Fr)
[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 9:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Estivation in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.)] Agid R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:677-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Good tolerance to cold air inhalation by the normal subject] Milhaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2687-9, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of selective deprivation of the paradoxal sleep phase in the cat] Jouvet D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:756-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The first trimester or the neonatal period] Lelong M. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:545-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Reaction to "stress" and capacity of adaptation to an unusual situation in young, adult and aged rats] Rapaport A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:20-30, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Rhythm of cardiac adaptation in deep hypothermia] Malméjac J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:400, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variations as a function of the weight of the animal, of the respiratory metabolism and volume of certain organs, in rats born or adapted to 5 degrees, 20 degrees, and 30 degrees C] Portet R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:427-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of adaptation to noise] Lafon JC, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1345-7, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J. **Presse Med** 72:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Adaptation of the nomads of the Western Sahara to salt water. A scientific mission to Cape Yubi] Paque C. **Presse Med** 72:2417-20, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Perinormal: dynamic transition between disease and health] Cracium EC. **Rev Path Comp** 64:99-102, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Morphological causes and time relationships in circulatory disorders] Schoenmackers J. **Aerztl Forsch** 16:293-301, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basic anesthesiological problems from the viewpoint of comparative physiology. (With special reference to oxygen supply)] Krog J. **Anaesthesist** 13:146-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Civilization and adjustment] Rudolph G. **Hum Develop** 8:38-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Elements of physiological adaptation: a classification principle in climatology, balneology and physical medicine] Scholing WE. **Med Klin** 59:2049-54, 25 Dec 64 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[Emergency services of the specialist in internal medicine at the Lengeder mine disaster and clinical report on five rescued miners] Liebau G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1575-86, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Conditions for the increase at tolerance in repeated inhalation of irritating gases producing pulmonary edema] Henschler D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:325-42, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of increased tolerance in repeated inhalation of gases producing pulmonary edema] Henschler D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:343-56, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Socio-neuropsychiatric investigations of shift workers] Schubert I. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:55-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the isolation of subgroups P2 and J'2 in the B-blood group system of cattle adapted to high altitudes] Erhard L, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:364-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to his work. I. Man in industrialization] Odescalchi CP, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:410-3, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. II. Preventive medicine and industrial applied psychology in industrial problems] Odescalchi CP, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:414-8, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. 3. Indications for the use of the human factor in the process of industrial development] Pendini A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:419-23, Apr 64 (It)
[Biohymoral adaptation of recruits in the first days of service and during training] Freni S, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:476-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Sound stimulation and autonomic centres] Koyama Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1545-78, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the adaptation phenomenon of the vestibular apparatus] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:27-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Is there a non-specific adaptation syndrome?] Posteinicu D. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:495-505, 1964 (Rum)
[The course of experimental tuberculosis in animals previously acclimatized to hypoxia] Davydova VM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:35-40, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the adaptation of mechanoreceptors of the urinary bladder] Adamovich NA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:707-10, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Models of some physiological adaptation processes on electronic computers] Braines SN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:9-17, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article "On hygienic evaluation of the reactions of the organism to external influences", B.M. Shtabskii] Chizhikov V. **Gig Sanit** 29:81-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Change in some biochemical indices in oxidative processes during adaptation to cold] Guseva LA. **Gig Sanit** 30:17-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On hygienic evaluation of the reaction of the organism to external influences] Shtabskii BM. **Gig Sanit** 29:79-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Possibilities of the adaptation to day and night shift working] Gambashidze GM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:12-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the neuro-emotional stress of cosmonauts during space flights] Iazdovskii VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:306-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and its fluctuations during navigation in the tropics] Popova AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:99-104, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electromyographic characteristics of some compensatory adjustments in children following poliomyelitis] Fridman SIa. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:190-201, 1964 (Rus)
[Electromyographic study of adaptation, adaptation of rhythm and after-reactions in the reflex arc after the stimulation of proprioceptors] Stoma MF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:60-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of the thermostability of Paramecium caudatum to the presence of ethyl ether and urea in the medium] Grigorian DA. **Tsitologiia** 6:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of servicemen living in unusual climatic regions according to their general health conditions] Glebov SF. **Voennomed Zh** 9:32-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Adaptation processes and their significance for physical exercise therapy] Moshkov VN. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the ratio of free and phosphorylating respiration in vivo with the use of amytal] Maslov SP, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:24-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Aging and adaptation of the organism] Frol'kis VV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:460-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Some problems concerning the acclimatization of the organism to chronic oxygen starvation] Voitkevich VI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:360-6, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

Coping and developmental theory: applicability to selective study of normal men. Fine PM, et al. **Aeromed Rev** 1:1-65, Apr 65
IQ and the social competence of the profoundly retarded. MacAndrew C, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:385-90, Nov 64

Evolution of adaptive and motor behavior during rehabilitation from kwashiorkor. Cravioto J, et al. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:449-64, Apr 65
Later adjustment of children following radical separation from family and culture. Rathbun C, et al. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:604-9, Apr 65
Personality correlates of physiological reactivity to stress: a study of forty-six college males. Schachter J, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:xii-xxiv, May 65
Intermanual transfer of adaptation to prisms. Hamilton CR. Amer J Psychol 77:457-62, Sep 64
The relationship of behavior to adjustment in a representative sample of children. Lapouse R. Amer J Public Health 55:1130-41, Aug 65
Emotional adjustment, social organization and psychiatric treatment rates. Segal BE, et al. Amer Sociol Rev 30:548-56, Aug 65
Some relations between smell and other sensory response systems. Hahn JF. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:559-63, 30 Jul 64
Social psychological researches into brachialgia and periarthritis. Oesterreicher W, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:670-83, Dec 64
Unsettledness, maladjustment and reading failure: a village study. Gregory RE. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:63-8, Feb 65
The miotic life. Brit J Ophthal 48:354-6, Jul 64
An observed age difference in responses to a personality inventory. Craik FI. Brit J Psychol 55:453-62, Nov 64
Adolescence and adaptive regression. Geleerd ER. Bull Menninger Clin 28:302-8, Nov 64
Adaptational tasks in childhood in our culture. Murphy LB. Bull Menninger Clin 28:309-22, Nov 64
A cross-cultural view of ego dynamics. Murphy G. Bull NY Acad Med 41:268-85, Mar 65
Personality and adaptation. Leclerc C. Canad Nurse 60:1157-60, Dec 64
Adaptation, pitch discrimination, and sound localization in the neonate. Leventhal AS, et al. Child Develop 35:759-67, Sep 64
A school follow-up study of children discharged from a psychiatric hospital. Johnson JL, et al. Exceptional Child 31:19-24, Sep 64
Longevity and adaptation. Kahana RJ. Gerontologist 4:41-3, Mar 64
An adjustment program for nursing students. Ostlund LA. Hosp Top 43:58-61, Jul 65
On response-response compatibility. Cross K, et al. Hum Factors 6:31-7, Feb 64
Psychological state of surgical casualties among repatriated Indian prisoners of war. Singh K, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:59-65, Jan-Feb 65
Extreme response tendency as a function of emotional adjustment. Zax M, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:654-7, Dec 64
Personal adjustment and prediction of academic achievement. Watley DJ. J Appl Psychol 49:20-3, Feb 65
Some effects of a brief course in the psychology of adjustment on a psychiatric admissions ward. Bernard JL, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:322-6, Jul 65
The reliability of personality ratings under varied assessment conditions. Gunderson EK. J Clin Psychol 21:160-4, Apr 65
Reliability of degree of disturbance ratings. Wallach MS, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:273-5, Jul 65
Conditions and outcomes in the student-parent relationship. Hollenbeck GP. J Consult Psychol 29:237-41, Jun 65
Prediction of length of stay out of the hospital for released psychiatric patients. Lorei TW. J Consult Psychol 28:358-63, Aug 64
Clinical psychologists' ability to use the draw-a-person test as an indicator of personality adjustment. Schaeffer RW. J Consult Psychol 28:383, Aug 64
Black and white preferences in the frog, Rana temporaria, and other Anura. Boycott BB, et al. J Exp Biol 41:865-77, Dec 64
Visuomotor adaptation to discordant exafferent stimulation. Howard IP, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:189-91, Aug 65
Adaptation of the GSR under repeated applications of visual stimulus. Kimmel HD. J Exp Psychol 68:421-2, Oct 64
Psychological adaptation of man to unusual and stressful environments. Barnard GW. J Florida Med Ass 52:179-81, Mar 65
Old dogs--new tricks. Chen R, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:276-8, Jun 65
The evaluation of ego strength. I. A profile of adaptive balance. Karush A, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:332-49, Oct 64
The con ept of adaptation in modern psychology. Bevan W. J Psychol 59:73-93, Jan 65
Temporal opinion orientation: an adaptive process. Anast P. J Soc Psychol 65:33-9, Feb 65
Measurement of group effectiveness in natural isolated groups. Gunderson EK, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:241-9, Aug 65
Past experience, self-evaluation, and present adjustment. Gunderson EK, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:311-21, Aug 65
The biology of aggression. Barnett SA. Lancet 2:803-7, 10 Oct 64
An evaluation of the effectiveness of a mental hygiene video presentation on adjustment. Blume RM, et al. Ment Hyg 48:633-7, Oct 64
Foster home variables and adult outcomes. Murphy HB. Ment Hyg 48:587-99, Oct 64
Biographical and psychodiagnostic dimensions of behavioral adjustment to the military prison. Brodsky SL, et al. Milit Med 130:480-4, May 65
Psychology of normal old age. Anton-Stephens D. Nurs Times 60:1354-6, 16 Oct 64
Old age. 1. Harley J. Nurs Times 60:1357-8, 16 Oct 64
West Indian pupil nurses and their problems in training. Martin JL. Nurs Times 61:1079-82, 6 Aug 65
Adjusting to retirement. Simpson MA. Nurs Times 60:1678, 18 Dec 64
Factors in postpartum emotional adjustment. Gordon RE, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:158-66, Feb 65
Amount of dreaming: effect of incentive, adaptation to laboratory, and individual differences. Rechtschaffen A, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:947-58, Dec 64
Problems in determining indications by psychotherapy in children during the latency period. Frijling-Schreuder EC, et al. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:34-49, Jan-Feb 65
Conversion hysteria as social maladaptation. Rabkin R. Psychiatry 27:349-63, Nov 64
Functional and adaptative aspects of cellular regulatory mechanisms. Meissner WW. Psychol Bull 64:206-16, Sep 65 (57 ref.)
Mechanisms of psychosocial adjustment in patients seeking " face-lift" operation. Webb WL Jr, et al. Psychosom Med 27:183-92, Mar-Apr 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:291-306, 1964
Analysis of Markov chain models of adaptive processes. AMRL-TR-65-3. Kaplan KR, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-99, Jan 65
Loneliness, isolation and social relations in old age. A pilot survey. Munnichs JM. Vita Hum 7:228-38, 1964
[On the predictions of adaptation patterns of ex-pupils] Engelhard CF. Nederl T Psychol 20:228-42, Apr 65 (Dut)
[A new chapter of psychopathology: disorders of psychosocial maladjustment] Chatagnon C, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:424-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incidence of maladjustment factors in scholastic and vocational guidance] Nepveu A. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:89-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Importance of adaptation to an occupation for equilibrium of the personality] Lamarche A. Scalpel (Brux) 117:895-902, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Civilization and adjustment] Rudolph G. Hum Develop 8:38-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Emergency services of the specialist in internal medicine at the Lengeder mine disaster and clinical report on five rescued miners] Liebau G. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1575-86, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Health care for and aid to the aged] Brückel KW. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:590-602, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The child and the influence of noise on his efficiency and health] Gädeke R. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:537-50, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Positive and negative attitudes at different ages] Lehr U. Vita Hum 7:201-27, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of adjustability to occupational procedures in older persons] Neumayer E. Wien Med Wschr 114:864-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Psychological adjustment and corticosteroid excretion in the pediction of transient amenorrhea] Shanon J, et al. Harefuah 67:144-7, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to his work. I. Man in industrialization] Odescalchi CP, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:410-3, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. 3. Indications for the use of the human factor in the process of industrial development] Pendini A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:419-23, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. IV. Personality, maturity and human work: current lights and shadows] Pendini A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:424-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Depression and change of habitation] Brusa G. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:386-418, Sep 64 (It)
[Mental disturbances of the aged (pilot study) on "involutional crisis"] Maruyama Y, et al. Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:1-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Contribution to the study of school adaptation disorders as an indication of health conditions] Antal A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Relationship of occupational adaptation and morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity] Brezgin VD. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:34-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Adaptation processes and their significance for physical exercise therapy] Moshkov VN. Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Attitude of pulmonary tubercular patients detected by the Madison formulary] Arechica Almaguer I. Neumol Cir Torax 26:123-31, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Determination of motivations influencing physical work capacity] Borg G. Nord Psykiat T 18:591-6, 1964 (Sw)
[Investigation of conscripts who were considered fit for military service at enrollment but proved unable to complete their service] Otto U. T Milit Halsov 89:80-103, 1964 (Sw)

ADDICTION see DRUG ADDICTION (C14, F)

ADDISON'S ANEMIA see ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

(C9, C13)

ADDISON'S DISEASE (C7)

Atrial septal defect with coexisting Addison's disease. Report of a case successfully treated with surgery. Luomanmäki K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:442-4, Oct 64
Hyperlipemia in acute adrenocortical insufficiency. Björnstad P, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:565-9, May 65
Administration of orto,para-DDD to diabetics with vascular changes. Törnblom N, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:351-8, Mar 65
Addison's disease and hyperthyroidism. Report of a case and demonstration of circulating adrenal and thyroid antibodies. Burke G, et al. Amer J Med 38:470-4, Mar 65
Persistence of abnormal pituitary-adrenal relationship in patients with Cusing's disease partially corrected by bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy. Drucker WD, et al. Amer J Med 38:522-30, Apr 65
Probable toxemia of pregnancy in a patient with Addison's disease. Langford HG. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:296-8, 15 Jan 65
Auto-immune Addison's disease. Koang NK, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:343-6, May 65
Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus in an adolescent. Burke G, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:543-7, Sep 65
Schmidt's syndrome (thyroid and adrenal insufficiency) and coexistent diabetes mellitus. Soloman N, et al. Diabetes 14:300-4, May 65
Glucotropic action of phenmetrazine. Baliz V. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:769-71, Jul-Aug 64
Addison's disease with unilateral blastomycosis of adrenal gland. Harville WE, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:144-6, Oct 64
An effect of o,p'-DDD on the extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in man. Bledsoe T, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1303-11, Dec 64
Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium-losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:621-7, May 65
Persistence of diurnal rhythmicity in plasma ACTH concentrations in cortisol-deficient patients. Graber AL, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:804-7, Jun 65
Addison's disease associated with North American blastomycosis. A case report. Kent DC, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:164-9, Feb 65
Addison's disease in a high altitude native resident. Moncloa F, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1328-30, Dec 64
Diabetes mellitus, Addison's disease and myxedema--report of two cases. Phair JP, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:260-5, Feb 65
Effect of corticotropin upon triglyceride levels. Results in coronary-prone subjects and patients, with Addison's disease. Friedman M, et al. JAMA 190:959-64, 14 Dec 64
Pressor hyporeactivity to angiotensin Addison's disease. Kuchel O, et al. Lancet 2:1316-7, 19 Dec 64
Urinary sodium/potassium ratio after chlorothiazide in Addison's disease. Lamberg BA, et al. Lancet 1:490, 27 Feb 65
Chronic adrenalitis with bronchial asthma. Sanerkin NG, et al. Lancet 2:468-70, 4 Sep 65
Thyroid disorders in Addison's disease. 2. Graves' disease. Gastineau CF, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:939-44, Dec 64
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
Simultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and thyrotoxicosis. Martino JA, et al. Metabolism 14:598-602, May 65
Histoplasmosis involving the adrenal gland. Acute hemorrhagic infarction. Brookler MI, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1460-7, Dec 64
Hereditary Addison's disease in relation to diabetes mellitus. Sunder JH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:818-24, 22 Apr 65
Addison's disease with vitiligo, Addisonian anaemia, primary hypothroidism and diabetes mellitus. De Mowbray RR. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:578-9, Aug 65
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 58:1169-76, Sep 65
[Basic principles in the treatment of Addison's disease in pregnancy] Penev P, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:59-62, 1965 (Bul)
[Decrease in the pressure response and changes in electrolyte excretion by the kidneys after angiotensin administration in hypocorticalism] Horký K, et al. Sborn Lek 66:297-303, Oct 64 (Cz)

[A purely mental form of Addison's encephalopathy] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1188-94, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antibacillus treatment of Addison's disease] Annee Endocr 17:11-7, 1965 (11 ref.) (Fr)
[Addison's disease in children] Annee Endocr 17:5-10, 1965 (22 ref.) (Fr)
[Tuberculosis, amyloidosis and Addison's syndrome] Pène P, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:55-6, 1965 (Fr)
[10 years in the life of a patient with Addison's disease. Hormone therapy and antitubercular treatment] Albeaux-Fernet M. Concours Med 86:6929-31, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Addison's disease and Schilder's diffuse sclerosis] Dubois R, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:528-55, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Leprat J. Presse Med 72:3287-90, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cellular microelectrophysiological data concerning experimental adrenal insufficiency: etiopathology of Addison's syndrome] Galand G, et al. Reanim Organes Artif 22:41-57, 1965 (Fr)
[Complicated Addison's disease; adrenogastric fistula, followed by hyperthyroidism] Bonard EC, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:922-5, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of Addison's disease. Apropos of 25 cases] Quinodoz JM, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1581-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of disorders of sodium and water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:825-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vertiginous forms of Addison's disease. (Apropos of 4 cases)] Bricaire H, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:773-8, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Addison's melanoderma and vitiligo. (A case report contribution with discussion on the pathogenetic mechanisms)] Andreev D, et al. Endokrinologie 46:157-61, May 64 (Ger)
[The syndrome of hypocorticalism (Addison's disease) with hypoparathyroidism in childhood] Braun W. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:207-10, May 64 (Ger)
[Pressor effect of synthetic angiotensin II in primary chronic adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease)] Koczorek KR, et al. Klin Wschr 43:277-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in stimultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Bibergeil H, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:522-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Patakfalvi A, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:332-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Addison's disease in a 7-year-old patient] Csordás J, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1517-8, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Morphologic and functional study of the small intestine in Addison's disease] Gasbarrini G, et al. Arch Pat Clin Med 41:337-51, Apr 65 (It)
[Addison's disease in childhood. Apropos of a case of tuberculosis of the adrenal glands] De Luca G, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1202-8, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Addison's disease in childhood] Mussa GC, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1497-515, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Pregnancy and Addison's disease (clinical case)] Caprioli N, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:178-86, Apr 64 (It)
[Convulsive coma in the course of Addison's disease] Papeschi R, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:476-95, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the behavior of glucuronic acid in some endocrine diseases] Rafalowicz A. Endokr Pol 15:455-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Adrenal crisis in a case of generalized miliary tuberculosis] Cyganiewicz E, et al. Gruzlica 33:153-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Value of the serum tubidity test in the diagnosis of pituitary and adrenal hypo- and hyperfunction] Król W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1065-74, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Addison's disease associated with hyperthyroidism. Considerations on 3 cases] Rosan L, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:569-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Melanoderma with primary hypercorticotropism] Wolfshaut C, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:351-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Pregnancy and delivery in Addison's disease] Zefirova GS, et al. Akush Ginek 41:145-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A rare case of Addison's disease associated with diabetes insipidus] Kozlova AP. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:45-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of the non-pigmented form of Addison's disease] Lomanov LA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A non-pigmentary form of Addison's disease] Pleskacheva LA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:44-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of Addison's disease] Matosiants AI. Sovet Med 28:119-23, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of adrenal cortex insufficiency] Shul'tsev GP. Sovet Med 28:3-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and tonus in patients with Addison's disease] Shkliar MB, et al. Ter Arkh 37:63-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the causes of the incidence of some endocrine diseases (adrenal and thyroid diseases)] Klosovskii BN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:25-37, 1965 (Rus)
[Addison's disease in a 12 year old girl] Tiul'kin EP. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:84-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis and Addison's disease] Nedok A. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:649-52, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Clinically cured Addison's disease. Study with ACTH and metopirone] Navarro A, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:405-10, 1964 (Sp)
[Study on the results of the treatment of Addison's disease in 55 patients] Navarro A, et al. Rev Esp Tuberc 33:377-98, Oct 64 (Sp)

ADENINE (D2)

Studies on the effect of cortisol and corticotrophin on incorporation of adenine-8-14-C into the lymphatic tissue nucleic acids. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:471-8, Jul 65
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1025-7, 1964
Specificity of DNA from neoplastic tissues in vivo and in vitro. Rabotti G. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1000-1, 1964
Inhibition of interferon action and production by adenine. Mecs E. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:475, Sep 64
Detection of enzymic activities on gel filtration columns. Stonehill EH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:486-94, Mar 65
Antimicrobial activity of 2-fluoroadenosine and 2-fluoroadenine. Pittillo RF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:474-84, 1964
Promotion of retardation of the growth of adenine auxotrophs of Candida albicans by purines, pyrimidines and nucleosides. Sarachek A. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:289-302, 1964
Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. Arch Biochem 108:7-11, Oct 64
Antagonism by purines and derivatives in the nutrition of a Bacillus subtilis mutant. Demain AL. Arch Biochem 108:403-8, Dec 64
Accumulation of adenine by isolated rat liver nuclei. Lee HJ, et al. Arch Biochem 108:275-81, Nov 64
Glucose effect on the in vitro uptake of C14 formate by the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:449-50, May 64
Enzymic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by tobacco leaf extracts, and its relationship to measurements of polyribonucleotide synthesis. Shaw JG. Arch Biochem 109:627-33, Mar 65
The influence of adenosine, inosine and adenine on the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolysates of stored blood. Chanutin A. Bibl Haemat 19:5-6, 1964
Adenine in red cell preservation. Simon ER, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:1-4, 1964
The base composition of RNA from nucleoli formed at two different organizers in Chironomus tentans. Edström JE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:341-4, 3 Feb 65
Nucleolar RNA composition during growth of the starfish oocyte. Edström JE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:595-9, 17 Feb 65
Base composition of RNA synthesized during cleavage of the sea urchin embryo. Gross PR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:569-75, 17 Feb 65
Inhibition of prulne phosphoribosyltransferases of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells by 6-mercaptopurine. Atkinson MR, et al. Biochem J 94:64-70, Jan 65
Determination of base ratios of six ribonucleic acid bacteriophages specific to Escherichia coli. Bishop DH, et al. Biochem J 95:82-93, Apr 65
Metabolism of tissue cells in suspension. Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by leiver cells in suspension. Jacob ST, et al. Biochem J 95:568-76, May 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. Biochem J 95:344-9, May 65
Feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis in H. Ep. 2 cells by adenine analogs. Bennett LL Jr, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1331-9, Sep 64
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
Purine N-oxides. XII. Photochemical changes induced by ultraviolet radiation. Brown GB, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:880-3, Jul 64
Synthesis of 3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine and (3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine)-5-phosphate. Leonard NJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:354-65, Feb 65
Purine N-oxides. 13. Kinetics of the photochemical alteration of adenine 1-N-oxide. Levin G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:883-4, Jul 64
Purine metabolism by unicellular algae. II. Adenine, hypoxanthine, and xanthine degradation by Chorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:370-9, 22 Jul 64
Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64
Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65
The selective 1-N-oxidation of nucleobases in homopolynucleotides and in nucleic acids. Cramer F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:14-22, 11 Sep 64
Failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after iron administration. Drysdale JW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:185-8, 11 May 65
RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatography of nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleic acid bases. Grippo P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:1-7, 11 Jan 65
A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64
A cross-linked control system. II. Control of pyridine nucleotide formation in vivo. Imsande J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:265-73, 4 May 64
Intermediary steps of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:326-34, 22 Jun 64
Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64
The influence of heteroatoms and subtituents on the tautomeric equilibria in biochemical purines and pyrimidines. I. Azapurines and azapyrimidines. Pullman A. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:365-9, 22 Jul 64
The ionization potentials of the pi- and lone-pair electrons of biochemical purines and pyrimidines. Pullman A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:211-2, 29 Jul 64
A substance, from wheat gluten, which inhibits the intestinal peristaltic reflex. Robinson GB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:143-9, 9 Oct 64
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. 8. A comparison of procedures for the determination of the frequency of pyrimidine nucleotide runs. Shapiro HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:262-70, 16 Oct 64
Ribonucleic acid synthesis and turnover in rat liver and in a rapidly growing transplantable hepatoma. Whitcutt JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:380-7, 22 Jul 64
Polarized absorption spectra of single crystals of 1-methylthymine, 9-methyladenine, and their hydrogen-bonded complex. Stewart RF, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:465-7, 1964
The effect of beta-xylosyl adenine on the formation of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate by cell-free extracts of TA3 ascites cells. Ellis DB, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:617-9, May 65
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. Canad J Biochem 42:575-81, May 64
Deamination of adenine and related compounds and formation of deoxyadenosine and deoxyinosine by lingcod muscle enzymes. Tarr HL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1527-33, Nov 64
Studies of the biosynthesis of nucleotides in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in vitro. Uppin BI, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:209-24, Feb 65
Metabolism of purine nucleoside analogs. LePage GA, et al. Cancer Res 25:46-52, Jan 65
Metabolic antagonism between an azo dye and riboflavin: effect of 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene on mutants of Neurospora crassa. Salzberg DA. Cancer Res 24:619-25, May 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. Cancer Res 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Metabolism of perfused C14-labeled nucleosides and bases by the isolated heart. Tsuboi KK, et al. Circ Res 16:343-52, Apr 65
Incorporation of labelled glycine & adenine by purine auxotrophs of Vibrio cholerae. Kidwai JR, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:10-2, Mar 65
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 6:141-56, 1964
Studies in purine chemistry. 13. Synthesis of the 5-aza analogs of adenine and hypoxanthine. Taylor EC, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1980-3, 5 May 65
Nutrition of "adenineless" auxotrophs of yeasts. Demain AL. J Bact 88:339-45, Aug 64
Enhancement by adenine of the inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium by ethionine. Smith RC, et al. J Bact 89:1494-8, Jun 65
Photooxidation of adenine and its nucleotides in the

presence of riboflavin. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:685-7, Jun 64
The mechanism of action of adenine in red cell preservation. Sugita Y, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:629-42, Apr 65
Adenine inhibition of the rate of sorocarp formation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Krichevsky MI, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:293-5, Nov 64
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. J Hered 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64
Correspondence between ribosome aggregation patterns in rat liver homogenates and in electron micrographs following administration of ethionine. Baglio CM, et al. J Molec Biol 12:466-7, Jun 65
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64
Hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD-synthesis as influenced by dietary orotic acid and adenine. Windmueller HG. J Nutr 85:221-9, Mar 65
Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. J Parasit 51:260-7, Apr 65
Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF.
Lab Invest 13:581-6, Jun 64
Utilization of adenine by a mutant of Candida utilis. Barker GR, et al. Nature (London) 203:189-90, 11 Jul 64
Carbon dioxide mutants in Neurospora. Charles HP, et al. Nature (London) 201:1004-6, 7 Mar 64
Breakdown of nuclear ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin D. Harris H.
Nature (London) 202:1301-3, 27 Jun 64
Distribution of adenine residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Jones AS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1108-9, 13 Jun 64
Effects of adenine and guanine on hepatic glucose release and on the action of insulin on the liver. Kaldor A, et al. Nature (London) 203:1186, 12 Sep 64
Use of electron autoradiography for investigating viral infection in tissue culture. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1026-9, 6 Jun 64
Radioautographic observations on the time sequence of adenine-H3 incorporation into rat liver cell components during protein deficiency. Carneiro J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:731-4, Jun-Jul 64
The number of soluble RNA molecules on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1134-41, Jun 64
Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:685-8, Jul 64
Hydrogen-bonded dimers of adenine and uracil derivatives. Hamlin RM Jr, et al.
Science 148:1734-7, 25 Jun 65
Purine and pyrimidines in sediments from the experimental Mohole. Rosenberg E.
Science 146:1680-1, 25 Dec 64
N6-Benzyladenine: inhibitor of respiratory kinases. Tuli V, et al. Science 146:1477-9, 11 Dec 64
The effect of adenosine, inosine, and adenine on the concentrations of organic phosphate and an electrophoretic component (B) of human red cells during storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutin A, et al.
Transfusion 5:254-66, May-Jun 65
Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64
Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ.
Transplantation 3:131-9, Mar 65
Studies on the replicating pool of viral DNA in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Kaplan AS.
Virology 24:19-25, Sep 64
The role of phosphate, adenine and guanosine in red cell preservation. Bishop C.
Vox Sang 10:379-80, May-Jun 65
[Halogenation of nucleic acids. I. Action of bromine on bases and nucleosides in dimethylformamide medium] Duval J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1059-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the hydrogen bond on the dipolar moment of purine-pyrimidine pairs of nucleic acids] Berthod H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2711-3, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the semi-conductivity of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acids] Pullman B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3101-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the passage of certain precursors of nucleic acids from the cerebrospinal fluid into the central nervous system] Michaelidis P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1588-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation of DNA components on cellulose layers] Keck K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:685-7, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of carcinogenic nitrosamine and nitrosamide on the adenine-6-45 reverse mutation system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Marquardt H, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:82-96, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of pyrimidine and purine bases. I. Synthesis of adenine from malonic ester. (1)] Fujimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:364-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Synthesis of pyrimidine and purine bases. II. Synthesis of adenine from malonic ester. (2)] Fujimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:367-70, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Radioautographic detection of labelled ribonucleic acid in central and peripheral regions of the nervous system following H3-uridine and C14-adenine administration to white rats] Gracheva ND.
Arkh Anat 46:3-11, May 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic studies on the complex of 1-methyl-5-bromouracil with 9-methyladenine] Baklagina IuG, et al. Biofizika 10:165-6, 1965 (Rus)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

Influence of temperature on the stability of the acid and alkaline forms of polyriboadenylic acid. Barszcz D, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:481-96, 1964
Determination of activity of nucleotide pyrophosphatase. Kurnatowski B.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:73-83, 1965
The effect of oestrogen on the acid-soluble nucleotide content of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:369-80, 1964
Experimental platelet and coagulation thrombi. A histological study of arterial and venous thrombi of varying age in untreated and heparinized rabbits. Jorgensen L.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:189-223, 1964
Nucleotide changes during the extraction of actin. Bencsáth AF, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:333-8, 1964
Accumulation of deoxyadenosine phosphates in ascites tumor cells under different experimental conditions. Klenow H. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1021-2, 1964
Enhancement of thioinosinate synthesis in the ehrlich ascites carcinoma by prior treatment with 6-mercaptopurine or azaserine. Paterson AR.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1033-6, 1964
Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1041-7, 1964
Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:968-71, 1964
A method of evaluation in multiple sclerosis using adenosine-5-monophosphate. Berman AD.
Amer J Med Sci 249:62-5, Jan 65
Platelet aggregation and inactivation and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate. Constantine JW.
Amer J Physiol 209:409-14, Aug 65
Regulation of oxygen consumption in rat liver slices. Kayne HL, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1091-4, May 64
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Mechanism of platelet plug formation and role of adenosine diphosphate. Spaet TH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1267-74, Jun 64
Platelets in thrombogenesis: mechanism and inhibition of platelet aggregation. Born GV.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:200-6, Apr 65
Influence of inhibitors and temperature on the oscillation of reduced pyridine nucleotides in yeast cells. Betz A, et al. Arch Biochem 109:579-84, Mar 65
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. Arch Biochem 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
Antagonism between purines in purine-requiring Bacillus subtilis mutants. Guthrie R, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:398-402, Dec 64
The light-induced formation of rapidly phosphorylated compounds in chloroplasts. Hinkson JW, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:16-22, Apr 65
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:288-96, May 64
Molecular characteristics of G-ADP actin. Mihashi K.
Arch Biochem 107:441-8, Sep 64
Isolation of adenosine diphosphate glucose from ripening rice grains and its enzymic synthesis. Murata T, et al. Arch Biochem 106:371-8, 20 Jul 64
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains. II. Adenosine diphosphate glucose pathway. Murata T, et al. Arch Biochem 107:92-101, Jul 64
Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M.
Arch Biochem 105:219-24, May 64
Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. Strickland EH, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:72-84, Oct 64
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Spectrophotometric observations on the enzyme complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:252-8, 20 Jul 64
Studies on liver alcohol hydrogenase complexes. 3. Multiple inhibition kinetics in the presence of two competitive inhibitors. Yonetani T, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:243-51, 20 Jul 64
Hypotensive and cardiac effects of adenosine and its phosphorylated derivatives. Angelakos ET, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:82-8, Mar 65
Adenine arabinoside and 5-mercaptouracil in herpes keratitis. Johnson AW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:826-8, Dec 64
Crystal seeding by salivary calculus and its inhibition in vitro. Turesky S, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:255-60, Mar-Apr 65
Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1252-4, Nov 64
The function of 3'5' cyclic AMP in enzyme secretion. Bdolah A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:452-4, 3 Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on steroid hydroxylations in adrenal homogenates. Creange JE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:73-8, 26 Mar 65
The hydrolase properties of firefly luciferase. DeLuca M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:836-42, 12 Mar 65
Reciprocal effects of carbon sources on the levels of an AMP-sensitive fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and phosphofructokinase in yeast. Gancedo C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:15-20, 18 Jun 65
Endogenous ADP of mitochondria, an early phosphate acceptor of oxidative phosphorylation as disclosed by kinetic studies with C14 labelled ADP and ATP and with atractyloside. Heldt HW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:174-9, 18 Jan 65
Relation between electron flow, phosphorylation, and a high energy state of chloroplasts. Jagendorf AT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:702-9, 12 Mar 65
Energy linked K uptake in mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:85-92, 18 Jun 65
The optical rotatory dispersion of adenylyl (3'-5') adenosine and its significance for polynucleotide rotations. Warshaw MM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:633-8, 17 Feb 65
Incorporation of labeled orthophosphate into nucleoside diphosphates. Winter B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:512-6, 17 Feb 65
Inhibition of pruine phosphoribosyltransferases of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells by 6-mercaptopurine. Atkinson MR, et al. Biochem J 94:64-70, Jan 65
Volume changes induced by inorganic phosphate in liver mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al.
Biochem J 94:10C-11C, Jan 65
The effects of adenine nucleotides on pyruvate metabolism in rat liver. Berry MN.
Biochem J 95:587-96, Jun 65
Changes in the free nucleotide pattern of pea seeds in relation to germination. Brown EG.
Biochem J 95:509-14, May 65
The effect of atractylate and oligomycin on the behaviour of mitochondria towards adenine nucleotides. Chappell JB, et al.
Biochem J 95:707-16, Jun 65
The preparation of adenosine 5'-pyrophosphate by a non-enzymic method. Dawson RM, et al.
Biochem J 95:104-6, Apr 65
Kinetic studies of the reverse reaction catalysed by adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. The inhibition by magnesium ions and adenosine diphosphate. Morrison JF, et al.
Biochem J 94:221-35, Jan 65
Pasteur effect in Novikoff ascites-hepatoma cells. Nigam VN. Biochem J 95:1C-3C, Apr 65
Properties of phosphofructokinase from rat liver and their relation to the control of glycolysis and gluconeogenesis. Underwood AH, et al.
Biochem J 95:868-75, Jun 65
Some properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase of rat liver and their relation to the control of gluconeogenesis. Underwood AH, et al.
Biochem J 95:767-74, Jun 65
Feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis in H. Ep. 2 cells by adenine analogs. Bennett LL Jr, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1331-9, Sep 64
Influence of chlorpromazine on the levels of adenine nucleotides in the rat brain and hypothalamus in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:165-75, Feb 65
Catecholamines and nucleotides in phaeochromocytoma. Stjärne L, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:809-18, Jun 64
The reaction of 1-acetylimidazole with orthophosphate. Brinigar WS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:406-9, Mar 65
DPN-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase of bovine heart: structural changes associated with activation by ADP. Chen RF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:552-9, Apr 64
Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the exchange of oxygen between inorganic phosphate and water catalyzed by digitonin particles. Cooper C.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:335-42, Feb 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of

zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64

Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:462-8, Mar 65

Synthesis and properties of analogs of adenosine diphosphate, adenosine triphosphate, and nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide derived from 3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine (3-isoadenosine). Leonard NJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:365-76, Feb 65

Synthesis of 3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine and (3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine)-5'-phosphate. Leonard NJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:354-65, Feb 65

The assay of adenosine-3',5'-phosphate in skeletal muscle. Posner JB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1040-4, Aug 64

Alteration of mitochondrial function by Bungarus fasciatus venom. Ziegler FD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:555-60, Mar 65

Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64

Chromatography of nucleoside mono- and polyphosphates on hydroxyapatite. Bernardi G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:686-8, 16 Dec 64

Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64

Competitive reversal by adenine nucleotides of atractyloside effect on mitochondrial energy transfer. Bruni A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:434-41, 8 Mar 65

Regulation of adenylate deaminase by adenosine triphosphate. Cunningham B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:535-7, 22 Mar 65

A possible explanation for the ATP "jump" observed on addition of ADP to mitochondria in state 4. Dam K van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:181-3, 23 Oct 64

ADP-D-glucose: alpha-1,4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase in spinach chloroplasts. Doi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:628-30, 23 Dec 64

Cation requirements for the acetic thiokinase from yeast. Evans HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:582-94, 23 Dec 64

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. 3. Thyroxine-induced swelling in pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:23-8, 4 Jan 65

Enzymic preparation of nicotinate adenine dinucleotide (deamido-NAD). Honjo T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:549-52, 18 Sep 64

Possible partial reactions of the photophosphorylation process in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:371-82, 29 Mar 65

Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64

Respiratory control of dispersed rat-liver cells. Ichihara A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:1-8, 4 Jan 65

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64

The relative affinities of nucleotides to G-actin and their effects. Iyengar MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:543-53, 8 Jun 64

Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64

The transformation of delta-5-pregnenolone and progesterone to cortisol by rat adrenal slices and the effect of ACTH and adenosine 3'-,5'-monophosphate upon it. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:600-2, 4 May 65

The incorporation of adenylate into polyadenylate and oligoribonucleotides by an enzyme from rat liver. Klemperer HG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:251-61, 8 Feb 65

The action of ionizing radiation on the respiratory mechanism of baker's yeast. Lundegårdh H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:422-33, 8 Mar 65

Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64

Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64

Acid-base denaturation of DNA in heavy water. Maslova RN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:314-25, 22 Jun 64

Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid of wheat leaves. Mihailović ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:499-502, 22 Jul 64

Can creatine kinase phosphorylate the myofibril-bound nucleotide of muscle:? Moos C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:85-97, 9 Oct 64

Biosynthesis of adenosine diphosphate D-hexoses. Passeron S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:372-4, 26 Aug 64

Studies on adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans and Thiobacillus thioparus. I. The assay and purification. Peck HD Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:429-46, 22 Mar 65

The inhibition of phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase activity by cordycepin monophosphate. Rottman F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:465-72, 18 Sep 64

An unknown phosphate compound in muscle. Satchell DG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:45-54, 15 Jul 64

Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:146-59, 11 May 65

The pyrophosphorylysis of adenosine diphosphate glucose and adenosine diphosphate mannose. Verachtert H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:482-8, 23 Dec 64

Inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-ADP exchange reaction by exogenous nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Younathan ES. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:154-6, Jan 65

Enzymic dephosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate phosphoglyceric acid. Zancan GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:125-31, 23 Oct 64

Laevadosin for muscular dystrophy. Thomson WH. **Brit Med J** 5417:1135-6, 31 Oct 64

Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy. Walton JN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5460:533, 28 Aug 65

Respiratory control and dehydrogenase activity. Cerejo-Santaló R. **Canad J Biochem** 43:425-36, Apr 65

Studies of the mechanism of action of adenylosuccinase. Cohen LH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:715-25, May 64

Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS. **Canad J Biochem** 42:777-86, Jun 64

Metabolism of benzimidazole in wheat. II. Formation of benzimidazole adenine dinucleotide and its products. Kapoor M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:165-71, Feb 65

Nucleotides of the Pacific oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg). Wylie V, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1347-51, Sep 64

On the mechanism whereby certain nucleotides produce contractions of smooth muscle. Daniel EE, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:89-109, Jan 65

Biochemical changes of the rat myocardium induced by isoproterenol. Kako K. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:541-9, Jul 65

The mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine. I. Biochemical effects. Salser JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:539-43, May 65

The mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine. II. Basis for specificity. Salser JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:544-51, May 65

The free nucleotides in the myocardium of a rat undergoing intense muscular activity. Visioli O, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:167-75, 1964

Effects of adenine nucleotides and microsomes on glucose utilization in rat heart homogenates. Haugaard N, et al. **Circ Res** 17:135-43, Aug 65

Effect of ischemia on adenine nucleotides in cardiac and skeletal muscle. Imai S, et al. **Circ Res** 15:443-50, Nov 64

Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al. **Circ Res** 15:406-13, Nov 64

Adenine nucleotide content of blood of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Lorenc J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:585-7, Jun 64

Further observations on the inhibition of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH in vitro. Halkerston ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:801-2, Apr 65

Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. 5-Nucleotidase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in normal and cortisone-treated rats. Hellerström C, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:315-22, Feb 65

Adrenal steroidogenic effect of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and its derivatives in vivo. Imura H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:933-7, May 65

Effect of some relaxing agents on the nucleoside triphosphatase activity of actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:159-75, 15 Aug 64

Properties of isolated skeletal-muscle mitochondria from rat. Hedman R. **Exp Cell Res** 38:1-12, Apr 65

Studies on hormone secreting adrenocortical tumor in tissue culture. Stollar V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:608-16, Sep 64

Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Barti P, et al. **Experientia** 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65

Enzymatic interactions of histamine with pyridine coenzymes. Alivisatos SG. **Fed Proc** 24:769-73, May-Jun 65

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. II. Systematic fluctuation of the adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) content and changes in the free adenine nucleotide (ATP, ADP, AMP) pool in leukaemic cells during the leukaemic process. Říman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:346-58, 1964

The effect of radiation on artificial nucleoproteins. 1. Radiosensitivity of polyadenylic acid-polyuridylic acid: bovine gamma-globulin complex. Armentrout SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:343-52, 1964

Sequence of events in the process of radiation damage in a nucleic acid constituent. Singh BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:157-64, 1965

A new corticosteroid-coenzyme preparation as observed in podiatry practice. Kaplan EG, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:775-7, Nov 64

The initial changes in platelet morphology following the addition of adenosine diphosphate. Macmillan DC, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:440-4, Jul-Aug 65

Inhibition of ribonuclease T1 by various kinds of nucleotides. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:495-7, Nov 64

Preparation of yeast mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:584-5, May 64

Choline sulphokinase (sulphotransferase). Orsi BA, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:81-91, Jul 64

Formation of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate by mucous gland extracts of Charonia lampas and transfer of sulfate to charoninsulfuric acid. Yoshida H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:215-20, Feb 65

Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Kinetic order of the yeast diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase reaction and a model for the reaction. Atkinson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2682-90, Jun 65

Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase. Atkinson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:757-63, Feb 65

Adenosine triphosphate cleavage during the G-actin to F-actin transformation and the binding of adenosine diphosphate to F-actin. Bárány M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1917-9, Jun 64

Degradation of the homopolymer complexes polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate by deoxyribonuclease I. Bollum FJ. **J Biol Chem** 240:2599-601, Jun 65

Uptake of adenine nucleotides by respiring mitochondria during active accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate. Carafoli E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2254-61, May 65

The enzymology of feedback inhibition of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase by purine ribonucleotides. Caskey CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2570-9, Aug 64

The energy-linked reaction of calcium with mitochondria. Chance B. **J Biol Chem** 240:2729-48, Jun 65

Synthesis of adenylyl sulfate and adenylyl sulfate 3'-phosphate. Cherniak R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2986-90, Sep 64

Enzymatic activation of biotin. Biotinyl adenylate formation. Christner JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3997-4005, Nov 64

Effect of nucleotides and coenzymes on frog liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Fahien LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1091-5, Mar 65

Synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate from glucose in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2349-57, Jun 65

Nucleotide activation of threonine deaminase from Escherichia coli. Hirata M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1711-7, Apr 65

Control of choline oxidation in liver mitochondria by adenine nucleotides. Kagawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1836-42, Apr 65

Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3110-5, Jul 65

Effects of adenylic acid on the kinetics of muscle phosphorylase a. Lowry OH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1947-53, Jun 64

Adenosine 3',5'-phosphate in Escherichia coli. Makman RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1309-14, Mar 65

Regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition. The effect of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides on the 5'-phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Nierlich DP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:358-65, Jan 65

Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of oligonucleotides on the ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2593-8, Jun 65

Effects of electrical stimulation and epinephrine on muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase, and adenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Posner JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:982-5, Mar 65

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific isocitric dehydrogenase. A possible regulatory protein. Sanwal BD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1597-603, May 64

Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Sarkar PK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2088-93, May 65

The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. II. Adenosine triphosphatase and

adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria. Schwartz A. J Biol Chem 240:944-8, Feb 65

The enzymatic synthesis of propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase from d-biotinyl 5'-adenylate and the apocarboxylase. Siegel L, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1025-31, Mar 65

Phosphoribosyladenosine monophosphate, an intermediate in histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3056-63, Jul 65

Allosteric inhibition of rat liver fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by adenosine 5'-monophosphate. Taketa K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:651-62, Feb 65

Limiting role of adenine nucleotide in the glycolysis of the human erythrocyte. Tsuboi KK. J Biol Chem 240:582-7, Feb 65

The role of adenine nucleotides in control of choline oxidation by mitochondria. Wilken DR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1843-6, Apr 65

An allosteric reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Worcel A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3399-407, Aug 65

Separation of sugar phosphates and sugar nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Dietrich CP, et al. J Chromatogr 15:277-8, Jul 64

Kinetic analysis of the antidiuretic action of vasopressin and adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate. Edelman IS, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2185-94, Nov 64

The mechanism of action of adenine in red cell preservation. Sugita Y, et al. J Clin Invest 44:629-42, Apr 65

The metabolism of polyphosphates in Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. Cole JA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:65-72, Jan 65

Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:309-27, Mar 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. J Invest Derm 42:45-9, Jul 64

Effect of adenosine nucleotides on platelet aggregation and clotting time. Mustard JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:548-59, Oct 64

Optical activity and the conformation of polynucleotide models of nucleic acids. Brahms J. J Molec Biol 11:785-801, Apr 65

Mechanism of RNA polymerase action: characterization of the DNA-dependent synthesis of polyadenylic acid. Chamberlin M, et al. J Molec Biol 8:708-26, May 64

Synthesis and properties of some methylated polyadenylic acids. Griffin BE, et al. J Molec Biol 10:353-6, Nov 64

The sulfhydryl reactivity of G-actin--ADP. Katz AM. J Molec Biol 8:776-9, May 64

Lysine peptide synthesis dependent on short-chain polyadenylic acids. Smith JD. J Molec Biol 8:772-5, May 64

Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. J Molec Biol 8:823-34, Jun 64

Enzymic transfer of sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate to mucopolysaccharides in rat brain. Balasubramanian AS, et al. J Neurochem 11:877-85, Dec 64

Hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD-synthesis as influenced by dietary orotic acid and adenine. Windmueller HG. J Nutr 85:221-9, Mar 65

Studies of nucleosides and nucleotides. XXVII. Synthesis of alpha-adenosine-5'-monophosphate. Ikehara M, et al. J Org Chem 30:1077-80, Apr 65

Phosphonic acid analogs of nucleoside phosphates. 3. The synthesis of adenosine-5'-methylenediphosphonate, a phosphonic acid analog of adenosine-5'-diphosphate. Myers TC, et al. J Org Chem 30:1517-20, May 65

Studies on epinephrine and 3',5'-AMP induced hyperglycemia employing the isolated perfused rat liver preparation. Northrop G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:135-41, Aug 64

The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:87-91, Jul 64

Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64

Plasma thrombocyte-agglutinating activity and fibrinogen. Synergism with adenosine diphosphate. Brinkhous KM, et al. Lab Invest 14:335-42, Apr 65

Postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity. Emmons PR, et al. Lancet 1:71-5, 9 Jan 65

Adenosine diphosphate production from adenosine triphosphate by rat myofibrils: inhibition by relaxing factor granules. Ellis HA. Life Sci 4:335-42, Feb 65

The synthesis of adenosine-5'-phosphate simulated by thyroid hormones. Mah V, et al. Life Sci 4:573-8, Mar 65

Evidence for fermentation occurring independently of adenosine phosphates in yeast extracts. Moffitt RL, et al. Life Sci 4:645-55, Mar 65

The mechanism of formaldehyde-induced mutagenesis. The monohydroxymethlyation reaction of formaldehyde with adenylic acid as the necessary and sufficient condition for the mediation of the mutagenic activity of formaldehyde. Alderson T. Mutat Res 1:77-85, May 64

The requirement of adenylic acid for formaldhyde mutagenesis. Khishin AF. Mutat Res 1:202-5, Jul 64

Comparative effectiveness of adenosine analogues as inhibitors of blood-platelet aggregation and as vasodilators in man. Born GV, et al. Nature (London) 205:678-80, 13 Feb 65

Crabtree effect in the regenerating liver of the rat. Clerici E, et al. Nature (London) 201:1035-6, 7 Mar 64

Sequence specificity in synthetic polydeoxyribonucleotides. Cohen D, et al. Nature (London) 203:184, 11 Jul 64

Effect of adenosine diphosphate on circulating platelets in man. Davey MG, et al. Nature (London) 201:1037-9, 7 Mar 64

Nucleotides and adenosine monophosphate deaminase activity of muscle in primary hypokalaemic periodic paralysis. Engel AG, et al. Nature (London) 202:670-2, 16 May 64

Hypothesis for the aggregation of platelets by nucleotides. Gaarder A, et al. Nature (London) 202:909-10, 30 May 64

Role of adenosine diphosphate in the aggregation of human blood-platelets by thrombin and by fatty acids. Haslam RJ. Nature (London) 202:765-8, 23 May 64

Effect of curare on the incorporation 32P-orthophosphate in rat gastrocnemius muscle. Juhn SK. Nature (London) 205:907-8, 27 Feb 65

Release of adenine nucleotide from nerve axons. Kuperman AS, et al. Nature (London) 204:1000-1, 5 Dec 64

Fibrinogen and adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of platelets. McLean JR, et al. Nature (London) 202:605-6, 9 May 64

Relationship of appearance of adenosine diphosphate, fibrin formation and platelet aggregation in the haemostatic plug in vivo. Marr J, et al. Nature (London) 205:259-62, 16 Jan 65

Delayed enzyme inactivation: a source of error in analyses of myofibril-bound nucleotides. Moos C. Nature (London) 202:1177-9, 20 Jun 64

Effect of prostaglandin (PGE-1) on the permeability response of toad bladder to vasopressin, theophylline and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Orloff J, et al. Nature (London) 205:397-8, 23 Jan 65

Presence of sulphated nucleotides in the epiphysial growth cartilage of the rat. Picard J, et al. Nature (London) 202:1213-4, 20 Jun 64

Stimulation of steroid C-11 beta hydroxylase activity in adrenal hemogenates by cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Roberts S, et al. Nature (London) 203:759-61, 15 Aug 64

Inhibition of ADP-induced platelet aggregation by substituted amino-acids. Salzman EW, et al. Nature (London) 204:698-700, 14 Nov 64

Platelet reaction to adenosine diphosphate in vivo. Silver MD, et al. Nature (London) 205:91-2, 2 Jan 65

A study of catecholamine nucleotide complexes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Weiner N, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:308-18, 22 Jun 64

The measurement of cyclic adenylate in tissues. Breckenridge BM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1580-6, Dec 64

On the molecular mechanism of energy conversion: oxidative phosphorylation through a heme-linked formyl group. Brinigar WS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:699-704, Sep 64

The effects of pH and temperature on the kinetics of the phosphorylase reaction. Helmreich E, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:647-54, Sep 64

The structure of the three-stranded helix, poly (A+2U). Miles HT. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1104-9, Jun 64

Amino acid coding in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:470-7, Aug 64

Electron spin resonance and luminescence studies of excited states of nucleic acids. Rahn RO, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1299-303, Jun 64

Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein independent of any action on messenger RNA synthesis. Sokoloff L, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:728-36, Sep 64

Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64

The location of adenine nucleotide in resting amphibian striated muscle. Hill DK. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:485-6, 27 Oct 64

Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:511-4, Jun 64

Hypercoagulability and thrombosis: effect of injected thrombokinase and adenosine diphosphate on established microthrombi in rabbits. Arakawa T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1034-7, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:751-3, Jul 64

Inhibition of enzymic (thrombokinase) activation of blood clotting by organic phosphates (ATP, ADP, AMP), involving a calcium complex. Ferguson HJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:643-6, Mar 65

The action of epinephrine and the role of the adenyl cyclase system in hormone action. Sutherland EW, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:623-46, 1965 (40 ref.)

Collagen-induced release of adenosine diphosphate from blood platelets incubated with radioactive phosphate in vitro. Holmsen H. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:239-46, 1965

Adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in hypothyroid rats. Chandler AB, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:89-93, 1964

The influence of dietary fats on the adenosine diphosphate induced platelet thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:202-11, 1964

The influence of hypercephalinaemia on the adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. Scand J Haemat 2:148-54, 1965

Functions of the adenine nucleotides of blood platelets. Born GV. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 249-65, 1963

Protective effect of adenosine triphosphate in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Sharma GP, et al. Surg Forum 15:27-9, 1964

The limitations of heparin therapy after arterial reconstruction. Salzman EW. Surgery 57:131-8, Jan 65

Effect of fibrinogen on the aggregation of platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Cross MJ. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:524-7, 31 Dec 64

The role of human platelets and plasma in the metabolism of adenosine diphosphate and monophosphate added in vitro. Kerby GP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:510-23, 31 Dec 64

The influence of saturated fat, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on the ADP-induced platelet adhesiveness in the rat. Nordöy A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:543-9, 15 Jun 65

Investigations on adenosine diphosphate (ADP) induced platelet adhesivness in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism. Skálhegg BA, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:305-26, 31 Jul 64

The ADP and ATP levels and the phosphorylating activity of erythrocytes in patients with uremia associated with chronic renal failure. Kuroyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:105-12, 25 Nov 64

Effect of pH on preservation of red cell ATP. Beutler E, et al. Transfusion 5:17-24, Jan-Feb 65

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

On the possible role of crystals in the origin of life. UR-656. Neuman WF, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-31, 7 Aug 64

Mono- and polynuclear ferric nucleotides. II. Reactions of ferric iron with adenosine and adenosine phosphates. Rep No. 570. Goucher CR, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-21, 20 Jul 64

Adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate concentrations in leaves showing necrotic local virus lesions. Sunderland DW, et al. Virology 23:274-6, Jun 64

The nucleotide content of frozen glycerolized erythrocytes. Lionetti J, et al. Vox Sang 10:380-1, May-Jun 65

[Effect of short-term sonic exposure on the microphonic potential in guinea pigs] Faltýnek L, et al. Cesk Otolaryng 13:313-7, Nov 64 (Cz)

[The protective effect of ATP, AMP and adenosine on the ear exposed to excessive sound stimualtion] Veselý C, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:319-25, 1964 (Cz)

[Action of potassium chloride on metabolism of phosphoric esters and arterial muscle tonus (bovine carotid)] Daemers-Lambert C. Angiologica (Basel) 1:249-74, 1964 (Fr)

[Essential porphyria in children. Apropos of a case of Guenther's disease treated with adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid] Lauseker C, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:137-65, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Effect of NAD, riboflavin and dehydroascorbic acid on aerobic glycolysis in rat liver] Gorensky MC, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:677-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of Watson's mixed porphyria] Huriez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[On the determinism of the radioresistance of nucleotides in solid phase] Lacroix M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2027-8, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of complexes formed by polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Characterization of the complexes by difference spectra] Massoulié J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1285-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the formation of complexes between polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid. Reaction of

formaldehyde with mixtures of polymers] Massoulié J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3392-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A spectrophotometric method permitting separate study of double and triple helix complexes formed by polyriboadenylic and polyribouridylic acid] Massoulié J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3104-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental porphyria induced in the white rat by griseofulvin. Favorable effect of treatment by adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid] Gajdos A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1316-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Oxidation of ethanol in vitro by a rat liver homogenate] Griffaton G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:998-1003, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of adenosine monophosphoric acid on carbon tetrachloride-induced toxic hepatitis] Loeper J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1247-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Structure of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid in solution: study by central x-ray scattering] Witz J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:620-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effect of inosine and adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid on anemia and factors determining it in rabbits poisoned by lead] Gajdos A, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:383-94, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aggregation of platelets with ADP (adenosine diphosphoric acid)] Caen J, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:999-1000, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Aggregating activity of serum (plasma defibrinated with thrombin)] Caen J, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1001-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Control of diphtheria and tetanus vaccines] Fauchet S, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 29:49-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Attempted study, by radioautography, of the fate in vivo of adenosine monophosphoric acid labeled by C-14 and of H3PO-4 labeled with P32] Beau G, et al. Therapie 19:865-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Biological importance of adenosine-3'-5'-monophosphoric acid (cyclic)] Lévy J, et al. Therapie 19:1085-106, Jul-Aug 64 (2 ref.) (Fr)
[Separation of the adenosine diphosphate pool of rabbit skeletal muscle] Krause EG, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:7-12, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Urbahn H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:465-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of histochemical findings in the liver in experimental thyroxine loading] Karius J, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:408-11, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On restitution of the microphonic potential of the guinea pig after short-term noise stress] Faltýnek L, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:109-14, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effects of calcium and magnesium aspartate on the cellular depletion of skeletal muscles and its mechanism] Nakahara M, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1191-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Restitution of adenosine phosphates in liver tissue during blood perfusion after the stress of ischemia of up to 5 hours duration] Busch EW, et al. Biochem Z 341:85-96, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[ATP-ADP- and lactate-pyruvate ratios in aerobic and anerobic glycolysis in rabbit erythrocytes] Gercken G, et al. Biochem Z 339:332-73, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the respiration and adenylic acid system of ascites tumor cells] Urbahn H, et al. Biochem Z 340:522-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[D-2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-2-phosphohydrolase deficiency as a possible cause of increased ATP levels] Jacobasch G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:477-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Agonal blood serum changes. (Spectrochemical studies)] Laves W. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:197-220, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the state of phosphorylation in the adenylic acid system of the lacrimal glands during ischemia and their relationship to the redox potential of cytoplasmic diphosphopyridine nucleotide] Reim M. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:559-63, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Properties of dinucleotide pyrophosphatase from rat kidney particles and coenzyme products of the end products dihydronicotinamide mononucleotide and dihydronicotinamide riboside] Kesselring K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:79-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolic investigation of human white blood cells. 3. On the causes of enzyme loss from the cells] Englhardt A, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1184-91, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiental mytonia after 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate administration in the rat: determination of the glucose-6-phosphate, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate in the musclus pectoralis] Kuhn E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1215-6, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on relations between the metabolism and serotonin liberation in blood platelets] Markwardt F, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:496-504, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte metabolism after the addition of hexoses, pentoses, sugar derivatives, carboxylic acids and purine nucleosides] Gercken G, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:26-42, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Competitive inhibition of catalyzed adenosine diffusion as the mechanism of the coronary dilating effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Kübler W, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:141-57, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Metabolite concentrations in the blood and erythrocytes in different experimental conditions] Gercken G, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:250-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate in the myocardium in functional recovery after prolonged asphyxia] Kammermeier H. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:206-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Adenine nucleotide content, histological findings and local blood supply in the myocardium in experimental heart infarct in cats] Krug A, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:279-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with a supplementary therapy in myocardial infarct] Feiks FK. Wien Med Wschr 114:888-90, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on heart metabolism during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:49-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to energy metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Kretschy A, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:164-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Stationary concentration of ATP, ADP and AMP in normal livers and livers with lesions caused by carbon tetrachloride poisoning in mice] Göggel KH, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:338-44, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Anaerobic glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. 1. Alteration by adenosine (mono-di-,tri-)phosphate and nicotinamide] Lührs W, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:21-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'-AMP and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:169-72, Apr 63 (It)
[Blood concentration of high-energy phosphoric esters (ATP, ADP, AMP) in the premature and term infant] Lojodice G, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1151-5, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al. Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Adhesiveness of the platelets, in vitro and in vivo, in leukemias in relation to their ATP and ADP content] Ottaviani P, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:46-51, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Mechanism of hemolysis] Kuroyanagi T. Acta Haemat Jap 27:215-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[High-energy heart phosphatases under the influence of histamine] Garbuliński T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:643-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The metabolism of adenine nucleotides in working striated muscles] Umiastowski J. Postepy Biochem 10:445-61, 1964 (84 ref.) (Pol)
[Preliminary studies on the transformations of high energy compounds in the coracidian, Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) (Cestoda) and in the first intermediate hosts (Copepoda)] Grabiec S, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:277-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Some biochemical problems in porphyrias and treatment with AMP. (Apropos of 2 clinical cases)] Veştea S, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:307-14, 1965 (Rum)
[Ultra-weak luminescence and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria] Vladimirov IuA, et al. Biofizika 9:506-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A factor stimulating the Pasteur effect and inhibiting the Crabtree effect in the tumor cell] Agol VI, et al. Biokhimiia 29:338-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of the methyl ester of P1-(adenosine-5')-diphospho-(P2-N)-phenylalanine] Shestakov VG, et al. Biokhimiia 29:300-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The properties of P-1-(adenosine-5')-diphospho-(P2--N)-phenylalanine methyl ester] Shestakov VG, et al. Biokhimiia 29:690-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal fluctuations in the content of the adenine system components in the gastrocnemius of Rana temporaria] Allik TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:60-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Studies on kinetics of hydrolysis of the phosphoamide bond in adenilyl-(5' - N)-phenylalanine] Savel'ev EP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1457-9, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of polyadenylic acid on the incorporation of lysine into proteins by liver in rats] Debov SS, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:635-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids and nucleotides in erythrocytes in leukemia] Seventsitskaia MB, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Effect of serotonin on the content of free nucleotides in the rabbit brain] Kurs'kyi MD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:679-84, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of the content of ATP and products of its decomposition in the myocardium and skeletal muscles in hyperthyroidism] Medovar EN. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:253-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of ATP and products of its conversion in gopher muscles] Nechyporenko ZIu, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:243-52, 1964 (Uk)

ADENITIS see LYMPHADENITIS (C1, C9)

ADENOCARCINOMA (C2)

Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. I. Relation of blood groups to different types of tumour. Eklund AE. Acta Chir Scand 129:211-8, Feb 65
Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64
Urine cytology after treatment of bladder tumors. Macfarlane EW, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:286-92, Jul-Aug 64
Cytologic findings associated with primary uterine malignancies of mixed cell types (malignant mixed mullerian tumor). Parker JE. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:316-20, Jul-Aug 64
Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64
Histochemical and biochemical investigations of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in renal cancer of man. Albert Z, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:90-4, 30 May 64
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:296-307, 1964
A case of metastases of gastric cancer to hypernephroma and its metastatic foci. Kikuchi K, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:103-10, Jan 64
Clinico-pathological studies on malignant goiter. Yagawa K. Acta Path Jap 13:157-68, Jul 63
The two histological main types of gastric carcinoma: diffuse and so-called intestinal-type carcinoma. An attempt at a histo-clinical classification. Laurén P. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:31-49, 1965
Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the lung. Beling U, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:281-6, Aug 65
Resistance to transplanted and spontaneous isologous tumors in inbred strains of mice. Cook ES, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1541-4, 1964
The amount of gonadotrophic hormones in the pituitary (mice of strain C20 with the grafted mammary adeno-carcinoma TM 2290). Demol P, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1470-2, 1964
Blastomogenous effect of high-energy protons. Fedorova VI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1164-8, 1964
Effects of surgical trauma and other environmental stressors on tumor growth and wound healing. Gottfried B, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1617-20, 1964
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1221-2, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Radiation response of anoxic C3H mammary adenocarcinoma autotransplants. Suit HD. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1226-9, 1964
Carcinoma in situ of the endometrium. Buehl IA, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:594-601, Dec 64
Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:1-12, Jan 65
Adenocarcinoma of infantile testis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Weitzner S. Amer J Dis Child 108:662-6, Dec 64
Adenocarcinoma of the hepatic duct at its bifurcation within the porta hepatis. An unusual tumor with distinctive clinical and pathological features. Klatskin G. Amer J Med 38:241-56, Feb 65
Renal arteriovenous fistula. A reversible cause of hypertension and heart failure. Maldonado JE, et al. Amer J Med 37:499-513, Oct 64

Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:52-5, Jan 65

Rectal mucosal biopsy in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Floch MH, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:439-44, Apr 65

The role of alcoholic intake in esophageal carcinoma. Kamionkowski MD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:696-700, Jun 65

Malignant tumors of the ovary. Buka NJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:383-7, 1 Oct 64

Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64

Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65

Carcinoma of the bladder in pregnancy: report of three cases. Choate JW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:526-30, 15 Oct 64

Cytologic detection of adrenocarcinoma of the uterus in a mass screening project. Coleman SA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:472-6, 15 Jun 65

Carcinoma of the cervix. Results of treatment by radiation alone and by combined radiation and surgical therapy in 335 patients. Crawford EJ Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:480-5, 15 Feb 65

Carcinoma arising in a retroperitoneal Müllerian cyst, with widespread metastasis during pregnancy. Douglas GW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:210-6, 15 Jan 65

Extragenital adenocarcinoma metastatic to the cervix uteri: a diagnostic problem.. Esposito JM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:792-5, 15 Jul 65

Electrocoagulation of vaginal metastases following treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Greentree LB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:833-4, 15 Nov 64

Carcinoma of the ovary. Lebherz TB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:136-41, 1 Sep 65

Endometrioid carcinoma of the ovary. Long ME, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:936-50, 1 Dec 64

The frequency of invasion of the lymph nodes in cancer of the uterine cervix. A study of the degree of extension in relation to the histological type of tumor. Nogales F, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:91-4, 1 Sep 65

Follow-up of patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix and cervical stump. Peete CH Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:343-56, 1 Oct 65

The vaginal maturation index and endometrial carcinoma. Ritchie DA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:578-80, 15 Feb 65

Primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes with positive smears--5 year cure. Schenck SB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:556, 15 Oct 64

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64

Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Fletcher GH, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:44-55, Jan 65

Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ. Amer J Roentgen 93:99-103, Jan 65

"Suppressive" chemotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma: a randomized prospective clinical trial. Horwitz H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:615-38, Mar 65

Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. Amer J Roentgen 93:36-43, Jan 65

Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:75-83, Jan 65

Unusual facial tumors in the newborn. Tefft M, et al. Amer J Roentgen 95:32-40, Sep 65

Mucocele and pseudomyxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin. Clinicopathologic aspects. Bernhardt H, et al. Amer J Surg 109:235-41, Feb 65

Emergency right hemicolectomy. Donovan AJ, et al. Amer J Surg 109:705-10, Jun 65

Supra-ampullary carcinoma of the duodenum. Leffall LD Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:349-52, Sep 64

Alveolar cell carcinoma: examples of four cases previously unreported. Okinaka AJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:856-61, Dec 64

Acute fatal fibrinolysis with gastric carcinoma. Welborn JK, et al. Amer J Surg 108:344-8, Sep 64

Adrenocortical carcinoma. Amer J Surg 109:242-6, Feb 65

Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and canine melanoma cell lines. Kasza L. Amer J Vet Res 25:1178-85, Jul 64

Carcinoma of the colon in children under 16 years of age. Clutts GR, et al. Amer Surg 30:671-6, Oct 64

Adenocarcinoma of the proximal jejunum. Donald JW, et al. Amer Surg 31:209-12, Mar 65

Hypercalcemia in malignant non-parathyroid disease. Marks C. Amer Surg 31:254-8, Apr 65

Adenocarcinoma of the appendix associated with multiple adenocarcinomas of the colon. Seddon JA. Amer Surg 31:180-3, Mar 65

A derivative isotope dilution method for determination of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol: its application to adrenal tissue. Kuroda M, et al. Anal Biochem 9:75-84, Sep 64

Cavitary pulmonary metastases. LeMay M, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:59-66, Jan 65

Surgical applications of Laser. McGuff PE, et al. Ann Surg 160:765-77, Oct 64

Carcinoma of the colon in the first two decades of life. Sessions RT, et al. Ann Surg 162:279-84, Aug 65

Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2'dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65

Metastasis of carcinoma to the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. Ann Surg 160:169-77, Aug 64

Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:24-37, Jan 65

Multiple primary carcinomas: report of a patient with four primary malignant tumors. Gracey DR, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:217-22, Feb 65

Systemic chemotherapy for CNS metastases of solid tumors. Wilson WL, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:710-3, Jun 65

Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64

Salivary and sebaceous gland alterations in rats ingesting N-2 fluorenylacetamide. Zussman WV. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:278-84, Sep 65

Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage from carcinoma of esophagus. A report of six cases. Carey LC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:460-4, Apr 65

Carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano. Kline RJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:989-94, Dec 64

Survival rate in obstructing carcinoma of colon. Loefler I, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:716-8, Oct 64

The treatment and rehabilitation of patients. Tumors of the scalp. Szujewski HA. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1063-9, Dec 64

The pathology of the mixed carcinomas of the cervix. McLean MR. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:18-28, Feb 65

Anal metastases from carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Killingback M, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:178-87, Feb 65

Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:51-71, Mar 65

Oxygen tension in human malignant disease under hyperbaric conditions. Jamieson D, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:139-50, Mar 65

Malignant salivary gland tumours of the nasal sinuses and exophthalmos. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:279-84, May 63

Intussusception in the adult. Bond MR, et al. Brit J Surg 51:818-25, Nov 64

Malignant renal neoplasms in Singapore: survey of incidence, mortality, and pathological features. Ali MY, et al. Brit J Urol 36:463-81, Dec 64

Adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis. Ashley DJ, et al. Brit J Urol 36:309-12, Sep 64

Renal tumours in Nigeria. Davey WW. Brit J Urol 36:340-6, Sep 64

Partial nephrectomy for renal adenocarcinoma in a solitary kidney. Fleming JP, et al. Brit J Urol 36:313-7, Sep 64

The results of using radioactive gold grains in the treatment of bladder growths. Munro AI. Brit J Urol 36:541-8, Dec 64

Carcinoma of male breast in association with the Klinefelter syndrome. Jackson AW, et al. Brit Med J 5429:223-5, 23 Jan 65

Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus. Wanka J. Brit Med J 5453:88-9, 10 Jul 65

Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis. Wilson E, et al. Brit Med J 5453:80-3, 10 Jul 65

Metastatic carcinoma involving the cranial nerves. Cerebello-pontine angle metastasis. Pineda A, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:215-20, Dec 64

Rupture of the normal spleen and cancer of the pancreas. Chirman SB. Calif Med 102:227-30, Mar 65

Supervoltage radiation therapy. Use of the linear accelerator for treating ovarian adenocarcinoma. Sagerman RH, et al. Calif Med 102:118-22, Feb 65

Murine mammary carcinomas induced by intravaginal applications of methylcholanthrene in minimal dosages. Yang YH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1061-3, 14 Nov 64

Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of the major salivary glands. A clinicopathologic study of 77 cases. Abrams AM, et al. Cancer 18:1145-62, Sep 65

The significance of bronchiolar atypia and lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Cancer 18:516-21, Apr 65

Patterns of spread of invasive cancer of the uterine cervix. Beyer FD Jr, et al. Cancer 18:34-40, Jan 65

Squamous cell carcinoma and adenoacanthoma of the stomach. A clinicopathologic study. Boswell JT, et al. Cancer 18:181-92, Feb 65

Newcastle disease virus as an antineoplastic agent. Cassel WA, et al. Cancer 18:863-8, Jul 65

Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al. Cancer 17:1310-22, Oct 64

Mixed squamous-cell and adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Combined, adenosquamous, and mucoepidermoid types. Dougherty CM, et al. Cancer 17:1132-43, Sep 64

Giant-cell carcinoma of the lung: a dedifferentiated adenocarcinoma. Friedberg EC. Cancer 18:259-64, Feb 65

Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. Cancer 18:49-57, Jan 65

Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. Cancer 17:1340-7, Oct 64

Erythropoietic stimulating factor (ESF) in blood from humans with cancer and animals with Novikoff hepatomas. Leaders FE. Cancer 18:496-9, Apr 65

Cancer of esophagus in Puerto Rico. Mortality and incidence analysis--1950-1961. Martinez I. Cancer 17:1278-88, Oct 64

Fluorescent antibodies to human cancer-specific DNA and nuclear proteins. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. Cancer 18:193-200, Feb 65

Hematopoietic nucleated cells in the peripheral venous blood of patients with carcinoma. Romsdahl MM, et al. Cancer 17:1400-4, Nov 64

Pseudohyperparathyroidism due to malignant tumors. Snedecor PA, et al. Cancer 17:1492-6, Nov 64

Tumors of the umbilicus. Steck WD, et al. Cancer 18:907-15, Jul 65

Adenosquamous carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Steiner G, et al. Cancer 18:807-10, Jul 65

Carcinoma of the lung at the Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok. Stitnimankarn T, et al. Cancer 18:510-5, Apr 65

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:39-41, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64

Comparison of 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) and 2'deoxy-5-fluorouridine (NSC-27640) in treatment of patients with advanced adenocarcinoma of colon or rectum. Reitemeier RJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:39-43, Feb 65

Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65

Combination therapy with cyclophosphamide and zymosan on a spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. Martin DS, et al. Cancer Res 24:652-4, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65

Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. Clin Radiol 15:232-41, Jul 64

Carcinoma corporis uteri: a radical intracavitary treatment (with a note on the sensitivity of adenocarcinoma). Strickland P. Clin Radiol 16:112-8, Apr 65

Transplantation of nuclei from the frog renal adenocarcinoma. II. Chromosomal and histologic analysis of tumor nuclear-transplant embryos. Di Berardino MA, et al. Develop Biol 11:217-42, Apr 65

Progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) with adenocarcinoma of the lung: report of a case. Ezzo JA, et al. Dis Chest 47:235-7, Feb 65

Significance of carcinoma cells in the blood relative to surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Hayata Y, et al. Dis Chest 46:51-60, Jul 64

Laser surgery of malignant tumors. McGuff PE, et al. Dis Chest 48:130-9, Aug 65

Pulsating sternal tumor with a continuous murmur. Spitzer S, et al. Dis Chest 46:627-9, Nov 64

Cancer of the bowel in the young adult. Coffey RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:491-2, Nov-Dec 64

Pedunculated adenomatous polyp with carcinoma in the tip and metastasis to lymph nodes. Kraus FT. Dis Colon Rectum 8:283-6, Jul-Aug 65

Accuracy of roentgenologic examination in detecting carcinoma of the colon. Lauer JD, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:190-7, May-Jun 65

Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Sherman LF, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:517-20, Nov-Dec 64

Occult Paget's disease of the anus: report of a case. Webb AT. Dis Colon Rectum 8:287-92, Jul-Aug 65

Correlation between serum hexokinase activity and malignant tumors in man. Neifakh SA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:809-12, Jul-Aug 64

Repetitive sharp wave on the electroencephalogram--report of 2 cases with both cerebral disease and hepatic dysfunction. Miyazaki M, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:358-72, Feb 64

Electron microscopic study of mammary cancer in a high leukemic strain C58 mouse. Hiraki K, et al. Gann 56:81-3, Feb 65

Pulmonary carcinoma induced by a single subcutaneous injection of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide into new-born mice. Hisamatsu T, et al. Gann 56:77-9, Feb 65

Carcinoma of the colon and ileum in chronic ulcerative colitis with reflux ileitis. Report of a case of a sixteen-year-old boy. Brown CH, et al. Gastroenterology 47:306-12, Sep 64

A Grawitz tumour presenting with clubbing of the fingers of rapid onset. Banks P. Guy Hosp Rep 114:38-44, 1965

On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964

Adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Report of two cases. Jablokow VR, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:276-8, Mar 65
Partial nephrectomy for tumor in a solitary kidney. Rolnick D, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:168-70, Feb 65
Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Kani EE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:238-51, Nov 64
Isolation of a glycolipid containing fucose, galactose, glucose, and glucosamine from human cancerous tissue. Hakomori S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3606-7, Oct 64
Cancer of the bronchus and lung: Connecticut 1935-1959. Eisenberg H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:1033-54, Nov 64
Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. **J Clin Path** 18:142-9, Mar 65
Diagnosis of preinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Meyer PC. **J Clin Path** 18:414-23, Jul 65
Auto-agglutination in albumin. Powell DE, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:212-3, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid in myxoedema. Sclare G, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:438-43, Jul 64
Metachronous primary carcinomas of the colon: report of a case. Alvich JP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:553-65, Nov 64
Carcinoma of the male breast. Boutouras GD, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:390-6, Apr 65
Cancer in ulcerative colitis. Report of 27 consecutive colectomies. Scheeres JW. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:699-702, Dec 64
Cell size distribution patterns as a means of uterine cancer detection. Ladinsky JL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:970-6, Dec 64
The papillomatous tumours of the nose. Brown B. **J Laryng** 78:889-905, Oct 64
Glottic cancer of the larynx 1947-1956. Shaw HJ. **J Laryng** 79:1-14, Jan 65
A systematic investigation of thioxanthen-9-ones and analogs as potential antitumor agents. Blanz EJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:185-91, Mar 63
Derivatives of purinethiols. Purine thiolcarbonates and related compounds. Dyer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:10-4, Jan 64
Vitamin B6 analogs. I. 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridinemithanol hydrochloride. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:294-7, May 63
Derivatives of fluorene. 18. New halogenofluorenes. I. Potential antitumor agents. Pan HL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:31-8, Jan 64
Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:383-5, May 64
Aromatic azo acids as possible antineoplastic compounds. Rabjohn N, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:821-2, Nov 63
A clinical study of 35 patients with renal adenocarcinoma. Park GR. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:254-8, Jul 65
Tumor induction in transplanted mammary glands in rats. Dao TL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1259-75, Jun 64
Two transplantable uterine adenocarcinomas in the rat. Kobayashi H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:13-6, Jan 65
Intratumoral vascular changes with increased size of a mammary adenocarcinoma: new method and results. Vogel AW. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:571-8, May 65
Plasma cell neoplasm arising in a CAF mouse. Characteristics and response to certain chemotherapeutic agents. Yancey ST. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:373-82, Sep 64
Chlorambucil in the treatment of primary adenocarcinoma of the ovary. Wiltshaw E. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:586-94, Aug 65
A retrospective comparison of chlorambucil and radiotherapy in the treatment of ovarian adenocarcinoma. Wiltshaw E. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:595-602, Aug 65
Acinous cell tumor of the floor of the mouth: report of case. Baden E, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:163-8, Mar 65
Thrombotic syndrome after vaccination in a subject with occult carcinoma of the bronchus. De Matteis A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:597-9, Oct 64
Four separate tumour clones derived from a transplantable pleomorphic carcinoma of the lung in a heterozygous mouse. Peacock PR. **J Path Bact** 89:285-93, Jan 65
Pancreatic carcinoma in childhood: case report and review. Moynan RW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:711-20, Nov 64
Tumor inhibitors. 3. Monocrotaline, the active principle of Crotolaria spectabilis. Kupchan SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:343-5, Mar 64
Bilateral pitting edema. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:820-8, Dec 64
Clinico-pathologic study of 45 cases of tumors of the small intestine. Deshpande DH, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:114-20, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus treated by combined radiation and surgery. Anabtawi IN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:205-10, Aug 64
Adenocarcinoma of the bladder. Allen TD, et al. **J Urol** 93:50-6, Jan 65
Results of more than ten years experience with renal bivalve for calyceal compression defects and renal calculi. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 92:589-98, Dec 64
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Hatch CS, et al. **J Urol** 92:585-8, Dec 64
A study of 365 cases of infiltrating bladder cancer: relation of certain pathological characteristics to prognosis after extirpation. Jewett HJ, et al. **J Urol** 92:668-78, Dec 64
Carcinoma within solitary renal cysts. Khorsand D. **J Urol** 93:440-4, Apr 65
Parathyroid hormone-like activity in a renal carcinoma producing hypercalcemia. Lytton B, et al. **J Urol** 93:127-31, Feb 65
Lesions of the pancreas mimicking renal disease. Marshall S, et al. **J Urol** 93:41-5, Jan 65
Two primary clear cell carcinomas in the same kidney: a case report. Ravich L, et al. **J Urol** 92:267-9, Oct 64
Primary mucus-producing adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis: report of a case. Suzuki H, et al. **J Urol** 93:562-6, May 65
Clinical adenocarcinoma of the prostate in patients under 50 years of age. Tjaden HB, et al. **J Urol** 93:618-21, May 65
Late recognition of bronchogenic carcinoma in the thoracic inlet. Hughes RK, et al. **JAMA** 192:964-6, 14 Jun 65
Cell type and the natural history of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **JAMA** 193:52-4, 5 Jul 65
Surgery of the colon in a patient with Adams-Stokes disease: use of an intracardiac electrode pacer. Kimball JT, et al. **JAMA** 192:1166-8, 28 Jun 65
Unexplained unilateral renal hematuria. Kittredge WE, et al. **JAMA** 191:806-8, 8 Mar 65
Convulsive disorder as initial manifestation of ovarian carcinoma: a case report. Waddington MM, et al. **JAMA** 192:719-21, 24 May 65
Electron microscopic observations on specializations of the cell surface in renal clear cell carcinoma. Seljelid R, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:435-47, Apr 65
Adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix: a review of the literature and case reports. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:273-80, Oct-Dec 64
Early diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms in diabetics. Cohen GF. **Lancet** 2:267-9, 7 Aug 65
Spontaneous disappearance of pulmonary metastases in carcinoma of the kidney. Andrews JT. **Med J Aust** 2:241-2, 7 Aug 65
The simultaneous occurrence of three primary carcinomata. Diamond RA. **Med J Aust** 2:961-2, 12 Dec 64
Studies in the toxicity and clinical application of 5-fluorouracil. McCaffery JF. **Med J Aust** 2:582-5, 10 Oct 64
Problems in diagnosis and management in carcinoma of the bile ducts. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:217-20, Feb 65
Common duct tumor mimicking stone. Palm ET, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:637-9, May 65
Excision of metastatic pulmonary nodule. Peterson TA. **Minnesota Med** 47:963-4, Aug 64
Follicular adenocarcinoma of thyroid gland. **Minnesota Med** 48:493-5, Apr 65
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:267-76, Oct 64
Results of treatment of adenocarcinoma of the uterine body. Koller O. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:99-101, Oct 64
Metastasis to the liver from a colonic polyp. Report of a case. Manheimer LH. **New Eng J Med** 272:144-5, 21 Jan 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 26-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1228-35, 10 Jun 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises. **New Eng J Med** 272:529-36, 11 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 13-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:581-4, 18 Mar 65
Hypernephroma with solitary cerebral metastasis; six-year survival following nephrectomy. Lapin AL, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1037-40, 15 Apr 65
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:281-3, 15 Jan 65
Cancer of the Bartholin gland. A review and report of 8 cases. Barclay DL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:329-35, Sep 64
Total pelvic exenteration for recurrent carcinoma of the uterine tube. Report of a case. Clark DG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:569-71, Oct 64
Proliferative epithelial lesions of the uterine tube. II. Adenocarcinoma. Dougherty CM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:37-42, Jan 65
Primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Haggard JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:183-93, Aug 64
Mucin-secreting adenocarcinoma of Bartholin gland. Report of a case. Lulenski CR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:542-4, Oct 64
Cytologic radiation response in cervical cancer. A critical appraisal, including the effect of supervoltage radiation. McLennan MT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:161-8, Aug 64
Endometrial biopsy: a valuable adjunct in diagnosis and management of adenocarcinoma of the uterine corpus. Steiner GJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:389-95, Sep 64
Adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Patel MR. **Ohio Med J** 61:735-7, Aug 65
Cellular changes in the vicinity of metastatic carcinoma, observed by light and electron microscopy. Elias H, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:210-24, 1964
Intramedullary spinal cord metastases: a clinico-pathological report of three cases. Sherbourne DH, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:100-11, Aug 64
The fate of implanted living epithelial cells into the subcutis. Experimental study in mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:37-49, Jul 64
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64
Hypertension, lymphocytosis and renal mass. Donnelly WJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:A124-A7, Jan 65
Roentgen examination in adenocarcinoma of the ovary. Zanca P, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:619-27, Dec 64
Two cases of hypernephroma metastases in the tonsil and nasal cavity respectively. Norlin R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:433-8, 1964
Adenocarcinoma arising in a adenomyoma. Hanwkins DF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:237-8, Apr 65
Comparison of enzyme activity in malignant and adjacent uninvolved tissue. Ames IH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1013-5, Aug-Sep 64
"Inoperable" carcinoma of the right colon with invasion of the ureter. Elkan W. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:88-94, 1963
Place and technics of radiation therapy in the management of malignant tumors of the major salivary glands. Alaniz F, et al. **Radiology** 84:412-9, Mar 65
Renal carcinoma: how it metastasizes. Arkless R. **Radiology** 84:496-501, Mar 65
The thick-wall sign: an important finding in nephrotomography. Bosniak MA, et al. **Radiology** 84:692-8, Apr 65
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:843-8, May 65
Adenocarcinoma of the nasopharynx. Vaeth JM. **Radiology** 84:409-11, Mar 65
The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:565-9, 1964
Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Totten JC Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:76-8, Jan 65
Invasive carcinoma of the large intestine: a preventable disease? Gilbertsen VA, et al. **Surgery** 57:363-5, Mar 65
Regional intra-arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil for cancer. Helsper JT, et al. **Surgery** 56:340-8, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the lacrimal gland. Tillery GW, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:543-5, Jul 65
Histological studies of frog renal adenocarcinoma. Wilson GB, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:245-51, Apr 65
Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:47-55, 1963
Treatment of mammary adenocarcinoma with radon implantation. Eschenroeder HC, et al. **Vet Med** 60:489-91, May 65
Internal fistula formation secondary to colon malignancy. Hairston P, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:76-7, Feb 65
Clinicopathologic conference: sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Cote RA. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:477-82, Oct 64
[Clinical aspects of rectal cancer] Aaberg C. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:521-34, Dec 64 (Dan)
[Ovarian cancer. A follow-up study of 35 patients] Kurz L. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1640-4, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Pancreatic cancer developing after pancreatitis? 2 cases] Mathiesen FR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:258-9, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Rectal carcinoma] Versieck J. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A case of bilateral ovarian cancer with tubal metastasis] Furstner HJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:58-62, Feb 65 (Dut)
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP. **T Gastroent** 7:184-90, 1964 (Dut)
[Multiple cutaneous metastases of an adenocarcinoma of unknown primary origin] Paschoud JM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:179-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an enormous undiagnosed renal adenocarcinoma. Value of the transperitoneal approach] Chauvin HF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:673-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bladder metastasis of a hypernephroma] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:171-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hypernephroma in children] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:883-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of a rare kidney tumor] Ducassou J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:658-60, Sep 64 (Fr)

[6 tumors of the small intestine] Lena A. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:766-72, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A rare form of "gallbladder tumor"] Brassinne A. Rev Med Liege 19:539-40, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Re-evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the uterus] Fugère P, et al. Un Med Canada 93:1525-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gartner's duct carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Clinical aspects and histology. A compilation of 73 cases from the literature and a personal observation] Pfleiderer A Jr. Arch Gynaek 199:671-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the possible canerogenicity of a polyglycerin ester] Bichel J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:238-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery in malignant tumors] Schedel F. Chirurg 36:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Length of clinical history and prognosis in gastric cancer] Schreiber HW, et al. Chirurg 36:117-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Solitary metastatis of a Grawitz tumor into the maxilla with remarkable clinical course] Halačková V, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:408-12, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On duodenopancreatectomy in carcinoma] Köle W. Klin Med (Wien) 19:121-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the upper portion of the small intestine as cause of misinterpreted intestinal hemorrhage] Reichmann J, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1242-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Vaginal carcinoma in a 2-year-old child--with a 12-year recovery period at the present time] Schöneich R. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:97-103, 1965 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the tumor types of bronchial cancer in the cytologic smear according to Papanicolau] Mavrommatis F. Thoraxchirurgie 12:412-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Accessory roentgen diagnostic studies for evaluation of the indication for surgery and the technic in hypernephroid kidney carcinoma] Zingg E, et al. Urol Int 18:232-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypernephroma of the liver] Hempel W. Z Ges Inn Med 20:29-31, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Endometrial adenocarcinomas with different degrees of differentiation and their stroma in the electron microscopic picture] Wessel W. Z Krebsforsch 66:421-37, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On carcinoma of the small intestine] Maier F. Zbl Chir 89:750-6, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[On hypernephroma penetrating into the duodenum] Pintér E, et al. Zbl Chir 89:941-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The primary, multiple, malignant neoplasms in estrogen-dependent organs] Goluda M, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:646-51, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of feminizing ovarian tumors and uterine carcinoma] Jopp H. Zbl Gynaek 86:559-63, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the endometrium] Kučera F. Zbl Gynaek 86:1332-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hypernephroma protruding into the duodenum] Besznyák I, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2049-51, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Long-term study of renal function after pelvic evisceration operation for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:662-80, Aug 64 (It)
[Lipomas of the uterus. (Presentation of 2 cases and review of the recent literature)] Rilke F, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:645-55, Aug 64 (It)
[Cytodiagnostic experience with neoplasms of the respiratory system in the Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia Patologica of the University of Milan in the semester of April-September 1963] Ferrario I, et al. Arch Chir Torace 21:1-12, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Microfluorescence with acridine orange of uterine adenocarcinoma] Barbolini G, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:113-27, Oct 64 (It)
[Apropos of thyroid carcinomas in childhood (with illustration of a case)] Pariani A, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:253-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The early diagnosis of ovarian carcinoma by vaginal cytological examination] Giarrusso AM, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:453-63, Aug 64 (It)
[Hepatobioptic diagnosis of an initial asymptomatic adenocarcinoma of the rectum] Di Marco G, et al. Fracastoro 57:259-65, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The retrograde spread of carcinomas of the rectum. Systematic study by serial sections of operative material] Bucciarelli G, et al. G Ital Chir 20:407-41, Jul 64 (It)
[Observations on adenoacanthoma of the gallbladder] Bartocci U, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1465-75, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Myxoappendiculosis] Cartia Q. Minerva Med 56:2399-402, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Reversible pancreatic diabetes, in the course of hypernephroma treated surgically] Ricco G, et al. Minerva Med 56:299-303, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[The biodose factors in radiotherapy of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases] Bistolfi F. Minerva Radiol 9:462-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency caused by bilateral massive metastases of gastric carcinoma] Ezio C, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:442-50, May 64 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Anatomoclinical correlations and scintigraphic findings in patients with thyroid diseases] Tritto C, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1003-10, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Electrophoresis in free phase of the proteins of mitochondria of normal liver and of liver of animals with tumor transplants] Ligas A, et al. Sperimentale 114:140-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioisotope hypophysectomy in the therapy of advanced breast neoplasms] Bucalossi P, et al. Tumori 50:499-517, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli C, et al. Tumori 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. Tumori 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On double cancer in the mouth and stomach; case reports and studies in literature] Higashi T, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:620-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Malignant tumors of the middle ear in the light of our material] Karwowski R. Otolaryng Pol 18:103-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Scirrhous adenocarcinoma of the thyroid] Starzyński S. Pat Pol 15:207-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A special type of testicular adenocarcinoma in infants and small children] Tyszkiewicz S, et al. Pat Pol 15:379-85, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F. An Paul Med Cir 88:19-28 contd, Jul 64 (Por)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F. An Paul Med Cir 88:41-56 concl, Aug 64 (Por)
[Some ultrastructural data on the probable existence of viruses in the cells of rectal adenocarcinoma] Morato MJ. Gaz Med Port 17:732-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[The diagnosis of cancer of the lung. Personal experience] Villar TG. Gaz Med Port 17:555-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Presentation of a case] Lima GR de, et al. Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:49-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Adenocarcinoma of the ovary] Torres ET. Rev Brasil Cir 48:29-36, Jul 64 (Por)
[The cytological examination in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bastos AL, et al. Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:101-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Problems of anatomo-clinical correlations in insulinogenic lesions of the endocrine pancreas] Simionescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:293-306, 1964 (Rum)
[Hypernephroid cancer of the kidney with a single metastasis into the pituitary gland] Rutshtein LL. Arkh Pat 26:79-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical course of atypical forms of hypernephroid tumors of the kidney ("masking" by hematological conditions)] Miterev IuG, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:110-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hypernephroid cancer in clinical internal diseases] Slizkii IS. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:106-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the cytological diagnosis of pseudomyxoma peritonei] Klimanova EF. Lab Delo 10:438-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:561-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the bone marrow of patients with malignant tumors] Szász G. Probl Gemat 9:37-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[One-stage nephrectomy and shoulder amputation in a solitary metastasis of hypernephroma] Orlova NI. Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:51-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polyneoplasia of the urinary tract] Duvan SA. Urologiia 29:55-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On osteoblastic hypernephroid cancer of the kidney] Tverdynin MS, et al. Urologiia 29:49-50, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hypernephroid cancer in kidney duplication] Milonov PA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:90-1, May 64 (Rus)
[On the pathology of the apocrine glands in ophthalmology] Khorasanian-Tadé AA, et al. Vestn Oftal 77:13-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[4 surgical interventions in 4 different sites of cancer] Limonchik SL, et al. Vop Onkol 10:115-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On rare primary malignant tumors of the gallbladder] Sojat J, et al. Acta Chir Iugosl 11:49-57, 1964 (Ser)
[Cancer of the anus] Arán Suau J. An Med [Med] 50:220-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Renal carcinoma. Recurrent inflammatory edema and polymyalgias] García San Miguel J. Med Clin (Barc) 43:257-60, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pyelography and hypernephroma] Gausa Rull P. Med Clin (Barc) 43:314-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Vaquez-Osler disease and uterine adenocarcinoma] Reussi C, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:493-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in cancer of the lung] Kuper SW. Torax 13:86-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

Clinico-pathological studies on malignant goiter. Yagawa K. Acta Path Jap 13:157-68, Jul 63
Tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Brown JD, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:144-8, Sep 64
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Malignant tumors of the ovary. Buka NJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:383-7, 1 Oct 64
Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64
Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65
Endometrioid carcinoma of the ovary. Long ME, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:936-50, 1 Dec 64
Carcinoma of the thyroglossal duct. Choy FJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:361-9, Sep 64
Mixed squamous cell carcinoma and papillary adenocarcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of the thyroid gland. Cocke WM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:432-3, Sep 64
Cystic metastases from papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid with comments concerning carcinoma associated with thyroglossal remnants. Nuttall FQ. Amer J Surg 109:500-5, Apr 65
Tumors of the small bowel. Schmutzer KJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:270-6, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the colon in the first two decades of life. Sessions RT, et al. Ann Surg 162:279-84, Aug 65
The problem of malignant transformation in a nasal papilloma: report of a case. Mabery TE, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:296-300, Sep 65
Thyroglossal duct carcinoma. Powell LW Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:189-90, Aug 65
Adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis. Ashley DJ, et al. Brit J Urol 36:309-12, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid following treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine. Karlan MS, et al. Calif Med 101:196-9, Sep 64
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Preclinical detection of ovarian cancer. Graham JB, et al. Cancer 17:1414-32, Nov 64
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A clinical and pathological study of 70 fatal cases. Tollefsen HR, et al. Cancer 17:1035-44, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the ampullary region. Houston W. Cent Afr J Med 11:108-11, Apr 65
Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Polyps in malignancies of the colon. Grosberg SJ. Geriatrics 20:42-6, Jan 65
Adenocarcinoma of jejunum in a child. (A case report). Bhargava KS, et al. Indian Pract 18:341-3, Apr 65
Solitary adenoma with hydronephrotic atrophy: xanthomatous papillary adenoma. Deniz E, et al. J Urol 92:263-6, Oct 64
The simultaneous occurrence of three primary carcinomata. Diamond RA. Med J Aust 2:961-2, 12 Dec 64
A contribution to the problem of calcifications in malignant tumours: a case of late calcified retroperitoneal metastases of an ovarian carcinoma. Kutarña A. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:633-42, 1964
Coexistent bilateral papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma and bilateral benign cystic teratoma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gleichert JE. Obstet Gynec 24:135-9, Jul 64
Photocystoscopic observations of bladder neoplasms. Nichols CP. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:556-7, Jul 65
Differentiation of true polypoid tumors of the colon from extraneous material: a new roentgen sign. Youker JE, et al. Radiology 84:610-5, Apr 65
Modified neck dissection for carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Marchetta FC, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:551-8, Sep 64
Papillary carcinoma with associated anaplastic carcinoma in the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:28-34, Jan 65
Morphology of malignant tumors in the sacrococcygeal region in infancy. An electron microscopic study and a review. Misugi K, et al. Yokohama Med Bull 15:159-68, Oct 64
[Dark-cell papillary adenocarcinoma of the kidney in a child] Salmon M, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:119-27, Jun 64 (Fr)
[4 cases of cancer of the ear (external and middle ear) diagnostic and therapeutic details] Aboulker P, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:610-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[An unusual complication of endometriosis: degeneration] René L, et al. Presse Med 73:1803-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Sudden and total deafness in relation to a diffuse

carcinomatous meningitis] Lereboullet J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:13-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Cardiospasm as a forerunner and symptom of carcinoma] Gschnitzer F. **Zbl Chir 89:1241-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On juvenile carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to juvenile carcinoma in the course of pregnancy] Benati R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:277-96, Oct 63 (It)**

[Considerations and anatomo-clinical observations on serous carcinoma of the ovary] Adinolfi G. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:233-47, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[On a rare case of utero-ovarian neoplastic association] Bernardi GC. **Arch Ostet Ginec 70:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F. **An Paul Med Cir 88:41-56 concl, Aug 64 (Por)**

[The frequency of solid daughter-cells of spongy cells in cases of carcinoma of the endometrium] Roriz M da L. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:83-6, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)**

[A case of tuberculosis and cancer of the thyroid gland] Zaĭrat'iants VB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Polipoid cancer of the lung] Shchukareva NK. **Vop Onkol 10:24-31, 1964 (Rus)**

[Recurrent papillary carcinoma of the thyroid] Canton JC. **Prensa Med Argent 52:468-71, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)**

ADENOFIBROMA (C2)

Electron microscopic study on fibroadenoma of breast in rat. Matsuoka M. **Acta Path Jap 13:257-78, Oct 63**

Electron microscopy of rat mammary glands on lactation, hormonal stimulation and in the case of postradiation fibroadenoma. Chentsov YS. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1377-8, 1964**

Giant breast tumor in the adolescent. Hines JR, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:810-3, Jun 65**

An electron microscope study of human breast cells in fibroadenosis and carcinoma. Barton AA. **Brit J Cancer 18:682-5, Dec 64**

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB. **Cancer 17:1067-72, Aug 64**

Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. **Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64**

Infarction of breast lesions during pregnancy and lactation. Wilkinson L, et al. **Cancer 17:1567-72, Dec 64**

Large solitary cystic lesions of the breast. Young B, et al. **Cancer 17:1254-7, Oct 64**

Cytological diagnosis of breast tumours by the imprint method. Tribe CR. **J Clin Path 18:31-9, Jan 65**

Atrial myxoma associated with fibroadenomas of the breast. Roper CL, et al. **Missouri Med 62:113-6, Feb 65**

Carcinoma of breast arising in a fibroadenoma. Doremus WP. **New York J Med 65:918-20, 1 Apr 65**

[An unusual form of a hormone-active tumor] Gitsch E, et al. **Arch Gynaek 200:1-11, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of a sarcoma of the breast arising on a fibroadenomatous nodule] Roccamonte G, et al. **Riforma Med 79:545-8, 15 May 65 (It)**

[Benign mastopathies] Maltez CA. **An Brasil Ginec 58:153-88, Sep 64 (Por)**

[On ovarian adenofibroma] Bychkov VI. **Akush Ginek 40:139-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Histochemistry of mucopolysaccharides in human breast tumors] Gabuniia UA. **Arkh Pat 26:18-23, 1964 (Rus)**

[Development of mastopathies and fibroadenomas of the mammary gland in rats following intra-abdominal injections of sarcolysin] Presnov MA, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:66-72, 1964 (Rus)**

ADENOIDECTOMY (E4)

Tonsillectomy convalescence. A clinical trial. Morrison AW, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:73-80, Jan 65**

Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65**

New instruments in adenoidectomy. Kirchick JG. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:642-3, Jun 65**

Airway obstruction in infectious mononucleosis. Yeager HP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:583-6, Nov 64**

An anaesthetic technique for adenotonsillectomy in children. Ozorio HP, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 36:432-7, Jul 64**

Arterial blood gas studies associated with anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy in children. McCaughey TJ, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:460-75, Sep 64**

Seminar: tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Fischer M, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:22-31, Jan 65**

The diagnosis and treatment of adenoid tissue remaining after operation for removal. McKenzie W. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:62-6, Jul 65**

Blood loss in ear, nose and throat operations. Shalom AS. **J Laryng 78:734-56, Aug 64**

Tonsillectomy, adenoidectomy and the cleft palate clinic. Chalat NI. **Laryngoscope 75:408-27, Mar 65**

Adenoidectomy: indications and technique in otologic disease. Fields RL. **Med Ann DC 34:366-8, Aug 65**

The effects of hospitalization on children admitted for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Mahaffy PR Jr. **Nurs Res 14:12-9, Winter 65**

Pyrogenic reaction following tonsillo-adenoidectomy. Withers BT, et al. **Texas J Med 60:897-9, Nov 64**

Instrument for adenoidectomy. Wright WK. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:476-7, May-Jun 65**

[Tonsils in or out?] Struben WH. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2341-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)**

[An antihemorrhagic agent of preference in otorhinolarynology: capramol Choay, epsilon aminocaproic acid] Berger M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1071-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Use of penthran for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children] Meunier M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:915-6, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Aphonia and refractory cough. Immediate cure by excision of toxoplasmic adenoids adherent to the carotid bifurcation] Pellegrini G, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1039-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Heart arrest in adenotomy] Gabriel W, et al. **HNO 13:108-10, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Open nasal speech following adenotomy and tonsillectomy] Habermann G. **HNO 12:150-2, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the prevention of hemorrhage in tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:178-83, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Tonsillectomy and adenotomy in "hanging head" in children] Neumann H. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:436-8, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[General anesthesia in pediatric otorhinolaryngologic surgery. Problems posed by adeno-tonsillectomy] Biscaro G. **Ann Laring 63:307-21, 1964 (It)**

[Anesthesiologic and surgical considerations on the intervention of adenotonsillectomy in general anesthesia] Catalano GB, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (It)**

[Anesthesia methods for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy operations. (Clinical experience in 1487 cases)] Gismondi A. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1032-41, 30 Sep 64 (It)**

[A case of hemorrhage due to a deficiency of plasma thromboplastin antecedent following adenoidectomy] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:63-6, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[General anesthesia in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. General anesthesia with controlled hypotension in microsurgery of the ear] Garaycochea B, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:329-39, 1964 (Sp)**

[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies] Arqués Bach J. **An Med [Cir] 50:171-81, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomy and adnoidectomy] Arqués Bach J. **Rev Esp Anest 11:237-47, Jul 64 (Sp)**

ADENOIDS (A3, A4)

Hypoventilation and cor pulmonale due to chronic upper airway obstruction. Menashe VD, et al. **J Pediat 67:198-203, Aug 65**

The physiological role of tonsils, adenoids and appendix in immunity. Kocsard-Varo G. **Med J Aust 2:873-4, 28 Nov 64**

[Tonsils in or out?] Struben WH. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2341-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)**

[Adenoids in adolescents and adults] Cassab E. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:671-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Bacteriological study of the tonsils and adenoids in childhood] Lopes Filho o de C. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:101-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)**

[Diagnosis of infection of Waldeyer's ring and operative indications] Portugal J. **Rev Port Pediat 27:253-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)**

[On roentgendiagnosis of adenoids] Faĭzullin AM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:70-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Value of the naso-sinus-adenoid component on bronchitis processes in children] Ribó J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat 59:101-5, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Biological importance of the tonsils, adenoids and cecal appendix] **Prensa Med Argent 52:1297-8, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)**

ADENOLYMPHOMA (C2, C9)

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64**

Salivary gland tumours in Egypt and non-western countries. el-Gazayerli MM, et al. **Brit J Cancer 18:649-54, Dec 64**

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in Warthin's tumor of the parotid gland: first case report. De la Pava S, et al. **Cancer 18:790-4, Jun 65**

Malignant papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum: report of a case, with a review of the literature. Little JW, et al. **Cancer 18:851-6, Jul 65**

The genesis of adenolymphoma. Azzopardi JG, et al. **J Path Bact 88:213-8, Jul 64**

Ultrastructure of Warthin's tumor. I. Mitochondria. Tandler B, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 11:292-305, Oct 64**

Ultrastructure of Warthin's tumor. II. Crystalloids. Tandler B, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 11:306-14, Oct 64**

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of eosinophilic granular cells (oncocytes) in tumors of the parotid gland. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Lab Invest 14:310-20, Mar 65**

The ultrastructure of papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of the parotid gland. McGavran MH. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:195-202, 15 Jan 65**

[Benign lympho-epithelial lesions of the parotid gland] Snijders H. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:352-3, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)**

[Electron microscopic studies on oncocytes of an adenolymphoma] Becher M. **Acta Biol Med German 13:615-23, 1964 (Ger)**

[Cystic onkocytoma of the lacrimal caruncle] Klein HJ. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:343-8, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the sebaceous lymphoma of the parotid gland] Kleinsasser O. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:318-25, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical trials of triethylenelminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the study of parotid adenolymphoma. On cytochemical aspects of a case examined with fluorescent microscopy] Zelli GP. **Ann Ital Chir 41:794-813, 1965 (It)**

[The cysto-adenolymphoma of the parotid region] De Grandis E. **Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:465-82, Jun 65 (It)**

[Submaxillary adenolymphoma (considerations on a case)] D'Angelo E, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring 15:18-27, Jan-Feb 63 (It)**

[On some cases of adenolymphoma with unusual localization] Tartarini G. **Policlinico [Prat] 72:736-40, 31 May 65 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of adenolymphoma] Della corte M. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1201-11, 15 Nov 64 (It)**

[Case of oncocytoma of the hard palate; a statistical survey on the cases of palatal neoplasms in Japan] Sato S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:855-60, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Bilateral Warthin's tumor (cystadenolymphoma papilliferum bilaterale)] Kobuszewska-Faryna M, et al. **Nowotwory 14:181-6, 1964 (Pol)**

ADENOMA (C2)

Cushing's syndrome associated with chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis. Radó JP, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:667-72, Jun 65**

Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovleva LA. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1187-9, 1964**

Renal biopsy in hyperaldosteronism. Lindauer MA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol 14:553-5, Oct 64**

Bronchial adenoma with hyperserotoninemia, biventricular valvular lesions, and osteoblastic metastases. Jatlow P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:285-94, Sep 64**

Bone formation in bronchial adenoma. Kinney FJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:52-6, Jul 65**

Villous adenoma of the jejunum. Report of a case. James AE Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:265-8, Mar 65**

Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM. **Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65**

Management of the parathyroid crisis. Henley RB. **Amer J Surg 108:183-90, Aug 64**

Melena due to adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Knudson RJ, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:889-91, Dec 64**

Surgical consideration in the management of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas and duodenum. Oberhelman HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:132-41, Aug 64**

Tumors of the small bowel. Schmutzer KJ, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:270-6, Aug 64**

Pimary bilateral bronchial adenoma. Case report. Stevenson JK, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:910-3, Dec 64**

Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al. **Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65**

Pseudomelanocytoma at the optic nervehead: an adenoma of the retinal pigment epithelium. Blodi FC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:355-5, Mar 65**

Murine lung adenomas induced by intravaginal carcinogen. Campbell JS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:588-94, Jun 65**

Induction of neoplasms in rat thyroid glands by x-irradiation of a single lobe. Nichols CW Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:177-83, Aug 65**

Some questions about adenomatous polyps. Ryan P. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:59-61, Aug 64**

Diagnostic and operative considerations in parathyroid adenomata. Wyndham N. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:222-5, Feb 65**

Factors in hypertension. Abbott EC.
Brit Med J 5421:1397-8, 28 Nov 64
Case of renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent type 2) with later development of autonomous parathyroid tumours. Glanville HJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5452:26-9, 3 Jul 65
Myopathy in metabolic bone disease. Prineas JW, et al.
Brit Med J 5441:1034-6, 17 Apr 65
Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al.
Cancer 17:1310-22, Oct 64
Operative implantation of villous adenomas into the soft tissue. Silverman JL. Cancer 17:1456-62, Nov 64
The survival of Rickettsia prowazeki in thyroid adenoma of a typhus-laboratory worker. Wei WP, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:333-6, May 65
Benign tumors of the lung. Peleg H, et al.
Dis Chest 47:179-86, Feb 65
Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Villous adenoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid with severe fluid and electrolyte depletion: report of a case. Romascan J.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:136-41, Mar-Apr 65
Polypoid lesions of the colon. A surgeon's philosophy. Welch CE. Dis Colon Rectum 7:543-6, Nov-Dec 64
Mental symptoms in hyperparathyroidism. (A report of three cases). Reilly EL, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:361-3, Jun 65
Morphological changes in rats at long intervals after administration of Po210. Sanotskii VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:785-8, Jul-Aug 64
The clinical diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Keynes M. Geriatrics 20:65-77, Jan 65
An unusual lesion of the nipple of the breast. Vakil VV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:72-6, Jan 65
Reflections on epilola: A report of five cases. Neki JS, et al. Indian Pediat 1:136-45, Apr 64
Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Kani EE, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:238-51, Nov 64
Adenoma in a reduplicated kidney treated by heminephrectomy. Gupta AS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:81-2 passim, 16 Jan 65
Invasive pituitary adenomas. Martins AN, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:268-76, Mar 65
Parathyroid scanning with selenium-75 labelled methionine. DiGiulino W, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:417-27, Jun 64
Acinous cell tumor of the floor of the mouth: report of case. Baden E, et al. J Oral Surg 23:163-5, Mar 65
Foam cells in renal cortical adenoma. Evans DM, et al.
J Path Bact 88:533-6, Oct 64
Four separate tumour clones derived from a transplantable pleomorphic carcinoma of the lung in a heterozygous mouse. Peacock PR.
J Path Bact 89:285-93, Jan 65
Adnexal tumors of the skin: observations on 50 cases with special reference to histopathology. Sirsat MV, et al. J Postgrad Med 10:137-55, Oct 64
Hypercalcemic crisis and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism. Kleppel NH, et al.
JAMA 192:916-8, 7 Jun 65
Unusual lesion of the cecum. Mattoso LP, et al.
JAMA 191:932-3, 15 Mar 65
Benign tumors of the stomach. Ochsner SF, et al.
JAMA 191:881-7, 15 Mar 65
Hypokalemic nephropathy in rat and man: a light and electron microscopic study. Muehrcke RC, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1359-73, Nov 64
Adenoma of a nipple. Evans DD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:712, 31 Oct 64
Primary aldosteronism. Stevenson JE, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:581-6, May 65
Adenomas of colon and rectum.
New York J Med 64:2418-29, 1 Oct 64
Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH.
Northwest Med 63:771-6, Nov 64
Primary aldosteronism due to adrenal cortical adenoma with hypertension of less than six months duraton. A case report. Moore RD, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:43-6, Jan-Feb 65
Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte depletion, diabetes and hypogonadism. Bamford JK, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:186-9, Apr 65
Bilateral aldosteronamata. Gardner F.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:175-6, Mar 65
Multiple adenoma syndrome. Ingram PW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1126-7, Dec 64
Management of pituitary tumours. Jackson H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:471-4, Jul 65
Parathyroid adenoma. Ray KR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:805-6, Sep 64
Hyperparathyroidism presenting with a fracture. Sweetnam DR. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:179, Mar 65
Hyperparathyroidism. Thompson IM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:801-3, Sep 64
Chylothorax due to toxic thyroid adenoma. White AG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1131-2, Dec 64
The enlarged inferior thyroid artery, a valuable guide in surgery of parathyroid adenomas. State D.
Surgery 56:461-2, Sep 64
[A rare case of asphyxia and clinical death during lung surgery] Ton Duk Lang.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:362-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Amenorrhea as the only symptom of adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Wiel TW van de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2255-8, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Electron microscopic study of the characteristics of secretion in bronchial carcinoids] Bouteille M, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:389-410, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Symmetrical sebaceous adenomas] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Toxic thyroid adenoma] Gilbert-Dreyfus.
J Med Liban 18:19-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of renal lithiasis of parathyroid origin] Ducassou J, et al. Rein Foie 7:69-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Morphology and clinical manifestations of pituitary adenoma recurrence] Marguth F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:716-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Erosive adenomatosis of the nipple] Miller G, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:261-6, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of tumors in the area of the sella turcica] Marguth F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1838-45, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a "true" Cushing's syndrome due to unilateral adrenal cortex adenoma in a 13-week-old boy] Kucsko L, et al. Endokrinologie 46:161-77, May 64 (Ger)
[Observations on recurrences in hypophysial adenoma] Nover A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:524-33, May 64 (Ger)
[The thyroid inhibition test in nodular goiter] Eber O.
Med Klin 59:1048-50, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial adenoma. Report of a healed case 7 years after bronchoscopic removal of the tumor] Ermanni A. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:326-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Villous adenoma of the rectum with severe water-electrolyte imbalance] Schulze M.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:922-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic localization of parathyroid adenomas] Borm D, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1537-43, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lingual adenoma. Clinical mamagement] Porchia I.
Ann Laring 63:424-32, 1964 (It)
[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al.
Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of Hürthle cell tumor] Onuma M, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:101-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[2 cases of Hürtle cell tumor of the thyroid gland] Barcz L. Endokr Pol 15:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Visual disorders in pituitary adenoma and their treatment] Szwagrzyk E.
Folia Med Cracov 6:101-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Benign tumors of the small intestine] Drak J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:895-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Bronchial adenoma] Lukasiewicz M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:863-71, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Problems of anatomo-clinical correlations in insulinogenic lesions of the endocrine pancreas] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:293-306, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of malignant degeneration of an adenomatous cyst of the pancreas] Deenichin P.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:67-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Kalinin AP.
Sovet Med 27:139-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tracheal adenomas] Leizerovskaia EG, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:97-101, May 64 (Rus)
[Cytological diagnosis of metastatic thyroid adenoma] Lokshina FI. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:116-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of bronchial adenoma] Severov VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:14-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV.
Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Polyadenomatosis of the stomach] Tosić S.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:455-60, Apr 64 (Ser)

ADENOMA, BASOPHILIC (C2, C7)

[Histochemical enzyme test in pituitary adenoma] Nasu H. Frankfurt Z Path 74:68-77, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al.
Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE (C2, C7)

Cushing's disease in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis and pituitary tumour. Bassoe HH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:72-80, Jan 65
Cushing's syndrome associated with chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis. Radó JP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:667-72, Jun 65
Radiological signs in the long-term management of treated chromophobe pituitary adenomata. Jefferson A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:694-715, 1964
Relationship between visual field defects and encephalographic changes in 48 cases of pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Bynke HG, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:465-82, 1964
Amenorrhea and galactorrhea. Thompson JP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:65-71, 1 Sep 65
Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:811-28, Oct 64
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenomata. Report of two cases with spontaneous recovery. Wright RL, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:326-31, Mar 65
Unilateral intracranial optic nerve involvement: neurosurgical significance. Little HL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:331-7, Mar 65
Pituitary and parapituitary tumours. Value of perimetry in diagnosis. Cullen JF.
Brit J Ophthal 48:590-7, Nov 64
Angioid streaks in pituitary tumour. Wright JC.
Brit J Ophthal 48:402-3, Jul 64
The significance of the angiographic demonstration of tumour vessels in pituitary neoplasms. Doron Y, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:356-9, May 65
Clinical neuropathological conference.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:122-6, Feb 65
Anaphylaxis in mice inoculated with an adrenotrophic pituitary tumor. Malkiel S, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:319-26, 1965
Hyperthyroidism in a patient with a pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Jackson IM.
J Clin Endocr 25:491-4, Apr 65
Chronic hypertension, blindness, hemiparesis and paresthesias. J Kansas Med Soc 66:328-37, Jul 65
Fibrous long-spacing collagen in tumors of the nervous system. Ramsey HJ.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:40-8, Jan 65
Relative diagnostic value of air study and angiography in suprasellar masses. Bakay L, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:729-39, Sep 63
Carcinoma of the pituitary gland with metastases to the spinal cord and roots of the cauda equina. Epstein JA, et al. J Neurosurg 21:846-53, Oct 64
Results of surgical treatment of pituitary adenoma. The factor of the excessively enlarged sella. Svien HJ, et al. J Neurosurg 20:669-74, Aug 63
Status of vision following surgical treatment for pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Svien HJ, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:47-52, Jan 65
Hyperthyroidism in a patient with a pituitary adenoma. Nyhan WL, et al. J Pediat 65:583-9, Oct 64
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenoma during anticoagulant therapy. Nourizadeh AR, et al.
JAMA 193:623-5, 16 Aug 65
Hyponatremia in hypopituitarism. Bethune JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:771-6, 15 Apr 65
The treatment of pituitary tumours: pathology. Blackwood W. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:480-2, Jul 65
Treatment of pituitary tumours by external irradiation. Fleming JA. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:474-5, Jul 65
Prae-and posttherapeutical radiological changes in chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary. A survey in connection with a clinical examination of 121 cases. Cronqvist S, et al. Radiologe 4:182-9, Jun 64
Evaluation of results of radiation treatment of pituitary chromophobe adenomas producing visual impairment. Colby MY Jr, et al.
Radiology 83:195-201, Aug 64
[Study of the serum level of pituitary hormones in thyroid insufficiency] Hennen G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:638-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Atypical chromophobe adenoma (clinical, angiographic and histopathological considerations)] Lecuire J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:179-85, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[101 hypophysial adenomas treated by x-rays. New factors in the diagnosis, treatment and determination of therapeutic results] Schmitzer G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:1-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Case of giant chromophobe adenoma] Hennen G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:571-5, 15 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Morphology and clinical manifestations of pituitary adenoma recurrence] Marguth F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:716-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Pregnancy after hypophysectomy and treatment with human pituitary gonadotropin] Bettendorf G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1952-7, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme test in pituitary adenoma] Nasu H. Frankfurt Z Path 74:68-77, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Misdiagnosis of sellar tumors] Hollwich F, et al.
Med Mschr 18:545-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatology and surgery of sellar and suprasellar tumors] Weber G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:326-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On roentgenologic examination of chromophobe adenoma] Cronqvist S.
Radiologe 4:177-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of semi-malignant and malignant struma] Gonzenbach R.
Ther Umsch 21:135-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tumors in the sellar and suprasellar region--their diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Serfling HJ, et al. Zbl Chir 90:530-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Chromophobe pituitary adenoma associated with Cushing's syndrome] Radó J, et al.
Grv Hetil 106:223-6, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al.
Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Funicular degeneration of the spinal cord in a patient with chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary] Goldsztajn M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1037-8, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Fluorescent microscopy and cryostatic microtomy in

the study of tumors of the central nervous system] Alencar A, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:529-43, Sep 64 (Por)**
[Radiation-induced changes in the cranial bones due to roentgen-therapy of a pituitary tumor] Matlan LG. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of roentgen therapy on the vision of patients with chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland] Tron EZh. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:8-14, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Endocrine evaluation of tumors of the pituitary gland] Dickmann GH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:787-96, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)**

ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC (C2)

Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:811-28, Oct 64**
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenomata. Report of two cases with spontaneous recovery. Wright RL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:326-31, Mar 65**
In vitro biosynthetic studies of endocrine tumors. 3. Cortisol production by a testicular tumor. Besch PK, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:1339-41, Dec 64**
[101 hypophysial adenomas treated by x-rays. New factors in the diagnosis, treatment and determination of therapeutic results] Schmitzer G, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:1-33, 1964 (Fr)**
[Recurrent hemianopsia during 3 pregnancies in a patient with an eosinophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland and amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Lepoire J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:203-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Contribution of new morphological findings to the knowledge of in acromegaly] Klotz HP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:3025-31, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Morphology and clinical manifestations of pituitary adenoma recurrence] Marguth F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:716-30, 1964 (Ger)**
[On a rare double tumor in the pituitary region] Tzonos T, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 25:108-11, 1964 (Ger)**
[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al. **Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Itsenko-Cushing's disease associated with cancer of the pancreas] Shumilova NV, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:60-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

ADENOMA, VIRILIZING (C2, C7)

In vivo and in vitro production of testosterone by a lipoid ovarian tumor. Rosner JM, et al. **Amer J Med 37:638-42, Oct 64**
[Virilizing tumours in girls. Comparative study of a virilizing ovoblastoma of the ovary and a virilizing adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Kazancigil TR, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:206-14, 1964 (Fr)**
[Virilizing carcinoma of the adrenal in a rat of the Long-Evans (Berkeley) strain] Ponse K. **Rev Suisse Zool 72:171-85, Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Hirsutism] Leo P. **Aggiorn Clinicoter 6:1-59, Feb 65 (It)**
[Adrenal-like tumors of the ovary (review of the literature and description of a case)] Bini G, et al. **G Ital Chir 19:209-28, Mar 63 (It)**

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE (C2, C7)

see also related
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (C2, C4, C7)

Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J 64:110-5, Feb 65**
[Multiple endocrine adenomas and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] **Annee Endocr 15:199-211, 1963 (42 ref.) (Fr)**

ADENOMYOSIS see under ENDOMETRIOSIS

(C2, C6)

ADENOSINE see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

ADENOSINE PHOSPHATES see under ADENINE

NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (D5)

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of experimentally denervated guinea pig muscle. I. Histochemistry. Hogenhuis LA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 60:39-65, 1965**
Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964**
The effect of ionizing radiation on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondria of rat liver, spleen and heart. Dancewicz AM, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 12:85-94, 1965**
Action of ultrasounds on localization and activity of phosphatases in mouse skin. Chorazak T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:261-75, 30 Jun 64**
On ATP-ase of intercalated disks. Diculesco I, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:58-64, 30 May 64**
Enzyme histochemistry of the chick choroid plexus. Kaluza JS, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:480-9, 5 May 64**
Histochemical observations on some enzyme activities in the process of calcification of nervous tissue. Schiffer D, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:399-407, 5 May 64**
Inhibition by magnesium of myofibrillar ATP-ase. Mühlrad A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:319-23, 1964**
EDTA inhibition of myofibrillar ATP-ase. Mühlrad A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:325-32, 1964**
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964**
Observations on the localization of tritiated digoxin in myocardial cells by autoradiography and ultramicroscopy: with added reference to the sarcotubular system studied by cell fractionation and enzyme staining. Fozzard HA, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:245-52, Feb 65**
Studies on necrosis of mouse liver in vitro: alterations in some histochemically demonstrable hepatocellular enzymes. Goldblatt PJ, et al. **Amer J Path 47:183-208, Aug 65**
Central "core" disease of skeletal muscle. Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations in two cases. Gonatas NK, et al. **Amer J Path 47:503-24, Sep 65**
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. I. Enzyme cytochemistry. Sobel HJ, et al. **Amer J Path 45:183-93, Aug 64**
The relationship between adenosinetriphosphatase activity and triethyltin toxicity in the production of cerebral edema of the rat. Torack RM. **Amer J Path 46:245-61, Feb 65**
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1005-9, Nov 64**
A biochemical mechanism by which adrenergic mediators modify cardiac contraction. tam AC Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:8-16, Jul 65**
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1165-72, May 64**
The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**
On the enzymatic patterns of alkaline phosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in the nephridia of the Indian leech: Hirudinaria granulosa (savigny) and their physiological significance. Dev B. **Ann Histochim 9:371-5, Oct-Dec 64**
Comparative studies of rabbit cardiac and skeletal myosins. Bárány M, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:280-93, 20 Jul 64**
Myosin of fast and slow muscles of the rabbit. Bárány M, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:185-91, Jan 65**
Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64**
The effect of quinones on mitochondrial phosphorylation, Pi-ATP exchange, and ATPase activities. I. Phylloquinone and menadione. Dallam RD, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:630-3, Jun 64**
Effects of ethacrynic acid and cardiac glycosides upon a membrane adenosinetriphosphatase of renal cortex. Duggan DE, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:388-96, Feb 65**
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64**
Studies on the NH4+-activated ATPase of myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:186-93, 20 Jul 64**
Studies on factors affecting the induction of ATP D-hexose 6-phosphotransferase in rat liver. Niemeyer H, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:634-45, Mar 65**
Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64**
Na - and K-stimulated ATPase in human striated muscle. Samaha FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:76-9, Jan 65**
The effect of X-rays on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin. Szaboles M, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:447-9, May 64**
Phospholipid requirement of Na+,K+-activated adenosine triphosphatase from rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem 108:47-52, Oct 64**
Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:554-62, Jun 64**
Observations on rat kidney multiple cation-activated adenosine triphosphatase fractionated on CM Sephadex C50. Tsujimoto T, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:279-83, Feb 65**
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965**
Adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase in spinal cord.Histochemical study of localization in rat spinal cord. Nandy K, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:547-53, Nov 64**
Earthworm adenosine triphosphatase: a temperature study of a poikilotherm enzyme. Hancock RL. **Aust J Biol Sci 18:707-10, Jun 65**
On the interactions of Na+, K+, Mg++, and ATP with the Na+ plus K+ activated ATPase from rat brain. Squires RF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:27-32, 26 Mar 65**
The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of adrenal chromaffin granules. Banks P. **Biochem J 95:490-6, May 65**
The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al. **Biochem J 94:692-9, Mar 65**
The action of thiol reagents on the adenosine-triphosphatase activities of heavy meromyosin and L-myosin. Perry SV, et al. **Biochem J 96:224-30, Jul 65**
A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:921-34, Jun 64**
Enzymatic modification of myosin by disulfide exchange. Hartshorne D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:18-22, Jan 65**
Studies on structure and enzymatic activity of myosin. Relationship between conformations and adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and H-meromyosin in urea. Hotta K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1431-6, Oct 64**
Studies on the interaction of actin with myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1137-45, Aug 64**
Antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies. IV. Comparative effectiveness of oligomycins A, B, C, and rutamycin as inhibitors of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria. Lardy HA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:552-4, Mar 65**
Experimentas on the modification of myosin nucleosidetriphosphatase. Rainford P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1213-20, Sep 64**
Preparation of lipoproteins containing cation-dependent ATPase. Ahmed K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:603-13, 9 Dec 64**
Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64**
Some properties of particle-bound intracellular ATPase from baker's yeast. Bennun A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:532-9, 18 Sep 64**
A study of the ATP-phosphohydrolase in microsomes of mouse liver. Börnig H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:603-5, 4 May 65**
Properties of adenosine triphosphatase in a photosynthetic bacterium. Bose SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 96:159-62, Jan 65**
The binding of atractyloside and oligomycin to liver mitochondria. Bruni A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:1-12, 12 Apr 65**
Separation of subcellular particles by density-gradient electrophoresis. Davenport JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:177-90, 29 Jul 64**
Some properties of the monovalent-cation-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase of frog sartorius microsomes. Duggan PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta 99:144-55, 26 Apr 65**
Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of a skeletal muscle microsomal preparation. Fratantoni JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 99:259-69, 18 May 65**
Modification of L-myosin by disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange reaction. Gaetjens E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:554-66, 8 Jun 64**
The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. 3. Thyroxine-induced swelling in pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:23-8, 4 Jan 65**
Effect of preincubation of erythrocyte ghosts on ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:176-7, 15 Jul 64**
Effects of adenosine triphosphate, potassium, and strophanthidin on the inhibition of a ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase by diisopropylfluorophosphate. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:594-5, 8 Mar 65**
Localization of fatty acid synthesis in lactating mammary gland. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 84:486-9, 5 Aug 64**
On the active site of myosin A-adenosine triphosphatase. V. Partial solution of the chemical structure around the binding site of trinitrobenzenesulfonate. Kubo S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:459-70, 4 May 65**
Mg2+ content and adenosine triphosphatase activity in brain mitochondria. Lovtrup S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:156-7, 8 Jul 64**

On the activation of myosin ATPase by EDTA. Mühlrad A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:186-8, 8 Jul 64
The antagonistic action of magnesium ions and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on myosin A ATPase (potassium activated). Offer GW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:566-9, 18 Sep 64
Sodium, potassium-requiring adenosinetriphosphatase activity. I. Purification and properties. Rendi R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:520-31, 18 Sep 64
The role of Na+ and K+ in the ouabain-inhibition of the Na+ + K+-activated membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schatzmann HJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:89-96, 25 Jan 65
A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. IV. Localization and further studies of a basic protein inhibitory factor. Schwartz A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:202-14, 12 Apr 65
Preparation of the Na+, K+-activated ATPase system of rat brain free from the Mg2+-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme. Somogyi J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:615-7, 23 Dec 64
The appearance of alkaline rho-nitrophenyl phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphatase activities in cilia of developing embryos of Spisula solidissima. Strittmatter P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:304-6, 12 Apr 65
Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Alkali-cation-activated adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in a microsomal membrane fraction. Wallach DF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:620-9, 29 Nov 64
Influence of protamine on Na+, k+-dependent ATPase solubilized from brain microsome. Yoshida H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:455-8, 25 Sep 64
Inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-ADP exchange reaction by exogenous nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Younathan ES.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:154-6, Jan 65
Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. Brain 88:131-6, Mar 65
Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:582-91, Sep 64
Hepatic lipogenesis and adenosine triphosphatase activity. Pande SV, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1837-40, Dec 64
Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:497-526, Jul 64
Histochemistry of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental skin carcinoma of the mouse. Auerbach WM. Cancer Res 24:937-46, Jul 64
An adenosine triphosphatase preparation from a membrane-sarcotubular fraction of guinea pig heart muscle. Krespi V, et al. Circ Res 15:545-51, Dec 64
5'-nucleotidase and phosphatases in human brain. Robinson N, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:414-9, Nov 64
Some properties of the myosin B ATPase from Limulus. De Villafranca GW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:143-56, Jun 64
Frog myofibrillar adenosinetriphosphatase activity. De Villafranca GW.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:87-95, Sep 64
The temperature dependence of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in lizards. Licht P.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:331-40, Jul 64
The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:161-77, Oct 64
Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al.
Dent Dig 4:183-98, 1964
Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. 5-Nucleotidase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in normal and cortisone-treated rats. Hellerström C, et al.
Endocrinology 76:315-22, Feb 65
Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:183-98, 1964
Adenosinetriphosphatase of liver mitochondria in virus hepatitis of mice. Coltorti M, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:14-24, 1965
Changes in the activities of enzymes in the lungs of guinea pigs exposed to inhalation of silica dust. IV. The effect of quartz dust on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked oxidase systems and on ATP-ase. Breyer MG, et al. Enzymologia 28:263-77, 15 May 65
Participation of flavin derivatives in adenosine triphosphatase reactions of striated muscle. Grillo MA, et al. Enzymologia 27:41-6, 15 May 64
Effect of some relaxing agents on the nucleoside triphosphatase activity of actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. Enzymologia 27:159-75, 15 Aug 64
Relationship between ATPase activity and optical density during contraction and relaxation of myofibrils. Azzone GF, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:215-27, Nov 64
Enzyme alterations in muscle cells from mice with hereditary dystrophy. Tassoni JP, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:219-29, Jul 64
Corneal adenosine triphosphatase: a histochemical investigation. Ehlers N. Exp Eye Res 4:48-53, Mar 65
Histochemistry of Kaposi's sarcoma. II. Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidase, and adenosine triphosphatase. Niemi M, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:648-57, Dec 64
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J.
Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65
Calcium in the regulation of heart muscle contraction and relaxation. Fanburg B.
Fed Proc 23:922-5, Sep-Oct 64
Relaxing systems of cardiac muscle. Honig CR, et al.
Fed Proc 23:926-9, Sep-Oct 64
Role of phospholipids in ATPase activity and Ca transport of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Martonosi A. Fed Proc 23:913-21, Sep-Oct 64
Comments on the existence of a soluble relaxing substance and on cofactors of the relaxation of muscle. Seidel JC. Fed Proc 23:901-2, Sep-Oct 64
Comparative studies on white and red muscle fractions. Sréter FA. Fed Proc 23:930-2, Sep-Oct 64
Role of calcium in contraction and relaxation of muscle. Weber A, et al. Fed Proc 23:896-900, Sep-Oct 64
Protein content and ATP-ase activity in cellular elements of muscles normally and in avitaminosis-E. Grigor'eva VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:85-9, Jan-Feb 65
Notes on the substrate specificiy of adenosinetriphosphatase (ATP-ase) and pyruvate phosphokinase activity in the plasma of chicks infected with avian leukaemia (myeloblastosis). Riman J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:63-73, 1965
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. 3. Systematic fluctuation of enzymatic activities connected with nucleotide metabolism and DNA synthesis during the leukaemic process in vivo. Riman J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:415-26, 1964
Histochemical changes in liver tissues of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Matsuzawa T. Gann 55:357-61, Aug 64
Some glycolytic esters & enzymes in the blood of patients with essential hypertension. Sen M, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:216-20, Dec 64
Na-k activated adenosinetriphosphatase and active cation transport in the lens. Bonting SL.
Invest Ophthal 4:723-44, Aug 65
Studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XIV. Inhibition of enzyme activity and aqueous humor flow in the rabbit eye after intravitreal injection of ouabain. Bonting SL, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:523-33, Oct 64
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al.
Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65
Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in fractions separated from frog sartorius homogenates. Duggan PF. Irish J Med Sci 6:393-402, Sep 64
Cytochemical and electron microscopical observations on the presence and origin of adenosine triphosphatase-like activity at the surface of two myxoviruses. Dawson CR, et al.
J Bact 89:1526-32, Jun 65
Sites of adenosine triphosphatase activity in bacteria. Voelz H. J Bact 88:1196-8, Oct 64
Calcium accumulation and adenosinetriphosphatase of the relaxing factor. Ebashi F, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:504-9, May 64
The superprecipitation of actomyosin and its ATPase activity in low concentration of ATP. Endo M.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:614-22, Jun 64
Interactions between muscle proteins and zinc ion. Hotta K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:486-93, May 64
Stimulation of ATPase activity by deoxyribonucleic acid in the Micrococcus lysodeikticus preparation. Ishikawa S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:235-7, Feb 65
Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:581-3, May 64
Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:372-4, Oct 64
The effect of tripropylitin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:221-2, Feb 65
Studies on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of vesicular relaxing factor. Nagai Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:109-15, Feb 65
Enzyme inactivation by ultraviolet light and protective effect of melanin. Seiji M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:457-9, Mar 65
Effects of modification of sulfhydryl and imidazole groups of myosin on its ATPase activity. Sekiya K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:192-200, Feb 65
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by EDTA. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:576-7, May 64
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by Ca++. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:460-1, Mar 65
Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:230-1, Feb 65
Studies on iron transport. V. Restoration of the adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Ca++ in aged heart mitochondria. Brierley G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2706-12, Aug 64
The role of calcium in the mechanism of relaxation of cardiac muscle. Fanburg B, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2298-305, Jul 64
Preparation, assay, and properties of an Na+- and K+-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from beef brain. Gibbs R, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2181-7, May 65
Effect of uncouplers on the conformational and high energy states of chloroplasts. Hind G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3202-9, Jul 65
Light scattering changes associated with the production of a possible intermediate in photophosphorylation. Hind G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3195-201, Jul 65
Influence of tropomyosin upon the reactions of actomyosin at low ionic strength. Katz AM.
J Biol Chem 239:3304-11, Oct 64
Parathyroid hormone interaction with the oxidative phosphorylation chain. Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and the adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction. Sallis JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4303-7, Dec 64
The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. II. Adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria. Schwartz A.
J Biol Chem 240:944-8, Feb 65
Studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate. Seidel JC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3331-5, Oct 64
Evidence for histidine at the active site of myosin A. Stracher A. J Biol Chem 240:958-60, Feb 65
Kinetic studies of the activation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by Mg++. Ulrich F.
J Biol Chem 239:3532-6, Oct 64
Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzine photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of photophosphorylation by a preparation of a latent, Ca++- dependent adenosine triphosphatase from chloroplasts. Vambutas VK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2660-7, Jun 65
Cytochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the mitotic apparatus of HeLa and Sarcoma 180 tissue culture cells. Hartmann JF.
J Cell Biol 23:363-70, Nov 64
Localization of adenosine triphosphatase activity in the rat sperm tail as revealed by electron microscopy. Nagano T. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:101-12, May 65
Localization of phosphatase activities in colonic goblet and absorptive cells. Otero Vilardebó LR, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:486-90, Jun 64
Cytochemical differences in kidneys from winter hibernating and aroused bats (Myotis lucifugus), with particular reference to the Golgi zone. Rosenbaum RM, et al. J Cell Biol 21:325-37, Jun 64
Phosphate incorporation and Na, K-ATPase activity in human red blood cell ghosts. Heinz E, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:31-43, Feb 65
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:355-61, Dec 64
Ca++ uptake and ATPase of human sarcoplasmic reticulum. Samaha FJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1425-31, Aug 65
Cytoenzymatical differentiation of normal and neoplastic plasma cells. Szmigielski S, et al.
J Clin Path 18:345-8, May 65
House fly adenosine triphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. Pieper GR, et al. J Econ Entom 58:392-400, Jun 65
Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64
The effect of age on active transport and sodium-potassium-activated ATPase activity in renal tissue of rats. Beauchene RE, et al.
J Geront 20:306-10, Jul 65
Mitochondrial aggregates in muscle disease. Engel WK.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:46-8, Jan 64
The localization of phosphatase activities at the level of ultrastructure. Goldfischer S, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:72-95, Feb 64 (112 ref.)
A method for the cytochemical demonstration of sodium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. McClurkin IT. J Histochem Cytochem 12:654-8, Sep 64
An enzymatic mechanism of active sodium and potassium transport. Post RL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:105-12, Feb 65
Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals: adenosine triphosphatase activity in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Täljedal IB, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:491-7, Jul 64
Adenosine triphosphatase activity in rat brain following differential fixation with formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde, and hydroxyadipaldehyde. Torack RM. J Histochem Cytochem 13:191-205, Mar 65

Electron microscopic localization of nucleoside triphosphatase in endoplasmic reticulum of liver and pancreas. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:40-2, Jan 64

Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:44-56, Jan 65

Eelectron microscopic study of "adenosine triphosphatase" activity in malignant melanoma cells of the Syrian golden hamster. Nakai T.
J Invest Derm 44:264-72, Apr 65

The sulfhydryl reactivity of G-actin--ADP. Katz AM.
J Molec Biol 8:776-9, May 64

Simple preparation and properties of a Na+K-activated MgATPase from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al.
J Neurochem 11:671-7, Sep 64

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al.
J Neurochem 11:473-81, Jun 64

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in brain mitochondria and the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Tuena M, et al. J Neurochem 11:527-36, Jul 64

Relations between structure and function in the design of skeletal muscles. Henneman E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:581-98, May 65

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64

Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. J Path Bact 88:433-7, Oct 64

A cellular action of mercurial diuretics. Jones VD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:23-31, Jan 65

Biphasic renal effects of ouabain in the chicken: correlation with a microsomal Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase. Palmer RF, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:92-8, Oct 64

Phosphatases of the goldfish intestine. Hollands BC, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:31-7, Dec 64

The in vitro absorption of water and solutes from the intestine of goldfish, Carassius auratus. Smith MW.
J Physiol (London) 175:38-49, Dec 64

Metabolic effects of alpha-tocopheryl acetate. VI. The paradoxical effect of alpha-tocopheryl acetate in activating latent adenosine triphosphatase, and of inhibiting 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondrial and homogenate systems of rat liver. Gray DE, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:185-91, 10 Sep 64

Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64

Histochemistry of adenosine triphosphatase in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Barden H, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1345-58, Nov 64

Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 14:48-61, Jan 65

Histochemical studies of thrombotic nonbacterial endocarditis. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1504-13, Dec 64

The correlation of inhibition of uphill ion movements and initiation of contracture in intact rat myometrium with inhibition of Mg and Na+K-activated atpase in myometrial homogenates. Allen JC, et al.
Life Sci 3:943-52, Sep 64

Observations of rat kidney mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity during induction of aminonucleoside nephrosis. Bartlett P, et al.
Life Sci 4:1509-14, Aug 65

Analysis by differential calorimetry of atpase activity in potato apyrase and red-blood-cell ghosts. Brown HD, et al. Life Sci 3:1487-92, Dec 64

Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chigneli CF, et al.
Life Sci 4:559-66, Mar 65

Effect of prolonged cardiac lymphatic ligation and endogenous histamine of the cardiac mitochondrial and myosin enzymes in dogs. Cho YW, et al.
Life Sci 4:1461-6, Aug 65

Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al.
Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65

Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase in brain during neonatal maturation. Samson FE, et al. Life Sci 3:511-5, May 64

The "relaxing" activity of crude and purified histones on cardiac and skeletal contractile systems. Schwartz A, et al. Life Sci 4:145-51, Jan 65

Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on the Mg++-activated ATPase on the rat myocardium. Wang KM, et al. Life Sci 3:431-40, May 64

Substrate protection of myosin nucleotide triphosphatase treated with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Hotta K.
Nagoya Med J 9:91-6, Dec 63

Inhibitory effect of progesterone on the activity of human myometrial actomyosin adenosinetriphosphatase. Kumar D, et al.
Nature (London) 205:701, 13 Feb 65

Adenosine-triphosphates and potassium retention in x-irradiated erythrocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1324-5, 26 Dec 64

Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myoepithelial cells of rat salivary glands. Shear M.
Nature (London) 203:770-1, 15 Aug 64

Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64

Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64

Membrane Adenosinetriphosphatase and cation composition of mammalian erythrocytes. Duggan DE, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:264, May 65

The effect of inhibitors of the lipolytic action of adrenaline on adenosintriphosphatase and hexokinase activities in rat adipose tissue. Kujalová V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:160-5, 1965

Adenosintriphosphatase in mitochondrial subfractions of the rat central nervous system and its activation by calcium, magnesium and manganese ions. Ruščák M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:261-5, 1965

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase and potassium-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase: a comparison of their subcellular localizations in rat brain. Albers RW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:557-64, Mar 65

Inhibition by diisopropylfluorophosphate of a kidney transport adenosine triphosphatase by phosphorylation of a serine residue. Hokin LE, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:454-61, Aug 64

Relaxation in glycerinated cardiac fibers. Briggs AH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:684-6, Dec 64

ATP-ase as an in-vitro inhibitor of surface factor in the blood-clotting mechanism. Iatridis PG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:647-9, Mar 65

Effects of urea and some organic solvents on myosin A. Kaldor G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:738-40, Jul 65

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase in uptake of Fe59 by the rabbit reticulocyte. Wise WC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:653-4, Mar 65

Changes in respiratory control index of irradiated mitochondria. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:2028-9, Dec 64

Dynein: a protein with adenosine triphosphatase activity from cilia. Gibbons IR, et al.
Science 149:424-6, 23 Jul 65

Concomitant localization of DOPA oxidase and adenosine triphosphatase in cryostat sections. Cane AK, et al. Stain Techn 40:97-104, May 65

Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al.
Surg Forum 15:210-2, 1964

Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64

The influence of low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Application of radiation-induced changes in adenosine triphosphatase activity of hematopoietic tissues to a study of chronic gamma irradiation and the influence of various factors on acute radiation injury. Quart Progr Rep 54. Tardiff R, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 89-96, 15 Jan 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. Quart Progr Rep 55.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-36, 15 Apr 65

Histochemical localization of adenosinetriphosphatase in the testicular and pre-testicular nephridia on the Indian leech Hirundinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B.
Z Zelliforsch 63:913-20, 30 Sep 64

Enzymorphological studies on the pancreatic islets of a diabetic (KK) strain of the mouse. Nakamura M, et al.
Z Zelliforsch 66:396-404, 6 May 65

[Studies on the distribution of ATPase in the neurula of Bufo bufo gargarizans] Yan SY, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:53-60, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparison of the thermostability of tonoactomyosine and tonomyosine of bovine carotid arteries and their ATP-ase grouping with striated muscle proteins] Hamoir G, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:317-37, 1964 (Fr)

[Histoenzymologic problems of differentiation of muscular tissues] Diculescu I, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:235-50, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Histoenzymology of the constriction of Ranvier in the normal and degenerated peripheral myelinated nerve fiber] Gerebtzoff MA.
Ann Histochim 9:209-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical research on the relation between ATPase and oxidoreduction enzyme activity in cardiac muscle] Oniceseo D, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:359-64, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Nodal succinic dehydrogenase and adenosine triphosphatase during degeneration of the peripheral myelinized fiber] Brotchi J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:386-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of rutamycin (A-272) on hepatic metochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in rats] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:994-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Change of chloroplast volume, accompanied by photophosphorylation, and proteins resembling actin and myosin extracted from the chloroplast] Ohnishi T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:494-503, May 64 (Fr)

[Role of phosphatides in adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to ouabain localized in erythrocyte membranes] Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:377-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Properties of contractile proteins resembling actin and myosin extracts of liver mitochondria] Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:273-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Localization by histochemistry of myosine-type ATPase in Amoeba proteus] Guindon A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:123-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On some enzyme activities of the fluids and tissues of the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] Ballade C, et al.
Rev Path Comp 64:171-85, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Demonstration of histochemical findings in the liver in experimental thyroxine loading] Karius J, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:408-11, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezei PB, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On enzyme activity in Langerhans cells] Wolff K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:446-60, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the selective inhibition and localization of calcium-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in H-meromyosin] Gröschel-Stewart U, et al.
Biochem Z 339:539-42, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on hemolysis in Fanconi's anemia. Increase of ATP-ase as a possible cause for deceased ATP values] Sylim-Rapoport I, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:290-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Investigations on the mitochondria of the placenta in humans] Schreiner WE, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:290-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Demonstration of phosphate-liberating enzymes by means of simultaneous heavy metal methods] Deimling OH von. Histochemie 4:48-55, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. Histochemie 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some enzymes in the adrenal glands after total body vibration] Jonek J, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:411-8, 12 May 64 (Ger)

[Role of contractile proteins and phosphatides in the binding of calcium by muscle vesicles] Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:106-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Actin and myosin-like proteins in the calf thymus cell nucleus] Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:6-15, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effect of human pituitary gonodotropins on enzyme activities in the liver, ovary and uterus of infantile guinea pigs] Schulz KD, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:812-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the behavior of phosphatases in cystic mastopathies, in fibroadenoma and carcinoma of the human mammary gland] Holzner JH, et al. Krebsarzt 20:185-92, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of prednisone and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone on membrane ATPase stimulated by sodium and potassium cations of the guinea pig heart] Dransfeld H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:425-31, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of zinc ions on the myofibrillar ATPase of the skeletal muscles] Dransfeld H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:365-73, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the distribution and activity of some enzymes in the small intestine mucosa during different stages of acute radiation injury] Kosmider S, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:261-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical research on the kidney of vertebrates. 3. The kidney of Bufo b. bufo (L.) and Xenopus laevis (Daudin)] Peyrot A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:301-19, Sep 64 (It)

[Increase of serum adenosinetriphosphatase in arterial hypertension] Secchi GC, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:221-30, 1964 (It)

[Histochemical study of various enzymatic activities in cerebral tumors] Schiffer D, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:136-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Recent advances in ocular therapeutics with special reference to enzymatic preparations] Iizuka T.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1217-25, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical reactions of alkaline phosphatases and adenosinetriphosphatase in human placenta in

relation to the period of pregnancy] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:301-12, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[The role of ATP-ase in the active transport of Na+ and K+ ions] Zakrzewska Henisz A. **Postepy Biochem** 11:161-8, 1965 (46 ref.) (Pol)
[Behavior of some mitochondrial systems under the influence of metal ions] Benetato G, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 9:475-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Some aspects of cerebral enzymatic activity during deep hypothermia] Păuşescu E, et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:37-47, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Electrono-histochemical research on experimental myocardial ischemia] Mitin KS. **Arkh Pat** 27:40-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On spectroscopic studies of kinetic and other properties of enzyme-substrate complexes of ATPase reactions of contractile muscle proteins] Burshtein EA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:48-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the course of the ATPase reaction with the appearance of hydrogen ions in the medium] Zatsepina GN, et al. **Biofizika** 10:37-41, 1965 (Rus)
[The adenosine triphosphatase activity of mitochondria from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:862-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On urease and adenosine triphosphatase activity in subcellular fractions of gastric mucosa] Lind KhP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:191-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Products of the proteolysis of heavy meromyosin possessing adenosine triphosphatase activity] Nankina VP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:424-31, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The adenosine triphosphatase of plant protoplasm structures] Sisakian NM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1011-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some problems of the mechanochemistry of smooth muscle] Zaalishvili MM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:801-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of physical loading on histochemical changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myocardium, liver and kidneys] Sergeev SN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:105-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the localization of enzymes on mitochondrial membranes] Bulychev AG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:312-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The phosphatase activity of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacteria] Drozdovskaia FI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:149, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Role of histochemical methods in the examination of the nervous system. (Adenosinetriphosphatase and acetylcholinesterase in neurology)] Appel E. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:13-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone injections on the content of ATP and ADP and on the ATPase activity of ascites tumor cells] Bezvershenko IA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:70-5, 1965 (Uk)
[Effect of catecholamine oxidation products on the ATPase activity of myosin] Denisov VM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:711-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Peculiarities of the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of skeletal muscle cellular elements after denervation] Grigor'eva VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:807-13, 1964 (Uk)
[Phosphorus compounds and glycolysis in duck and rabbit testes] Haidar VM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:902-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Protein content and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of muscle cellular elements under normal conditions and in vitamin E deficiency] Hryhor'eva VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:816-28, 1963 (Uk)
[Age-related changes in the content of sulfhydryl compounds and ATPaze activity of myosin] Khilko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:8-13, 1965 (Uk)
[Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of nerve tissues] Kirsenko OV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:807-15, 1963 (Uk)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

The effect of oestrogen on the acid-soluble nucleotide content of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:369-80, 1964
Nucleotide changes during the extraction of actin. Bencsáth AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:333-8, 1964
ATP content in central nervous system, muscle and liver of rats with tracheal obstruction. Agrest A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:335-8, 1964
The effect of some physiological vasodilators on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:94-102, Jan-Feb 65
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1028-32, 1964
On the mechanism of action 2-deoxyglucose upon tumour cells. Elzina NV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:961-3, 1964
Accumulation of deoxyadenosine phosphates in ascites tumor cells under different experimental conditions. Klenow H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1021-2, 1964
A "membrane" mechanism accounting for impaired control of glycolysis in the tumour cell. Neifakh SA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1285-7, 1964
Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1041-7, 1964
Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:968-71, 1964
The regulation of hepatic enzyme activity by adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Farber E, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:259-71, 1963
Biochemistry of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis. Session Chairman's comments. Potter VR. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:273-5, 1963
Glucose absorption in relation to ATP content of the small-intestine mucosa in the dog. Varró V, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:178-82, Feb 65
Instrument for the quantitation of ATP utilizing firefly bioluminescense. Masterson TS Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:283-5, Oct-Dec 64
Relationship of depolarization to phosphorus metabolism and transport in excitable tissues. Abood LG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1435-40, Dec 64
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:452-6, Aug 64
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1049-56, May 64
Regulation of oxygen consumption in rat liver slices. Kayne HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1091-4, May 64
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. Sanders AP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:443-6, Aug 65
Respiratory metabolism in rat tissues after autolysis in situ. Sanders P, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:438-42, Aug 65
Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1173-6, May 64
Effect of maturation on hepatic adenosine triphosphate. Schenker S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:628-32, Apr 65
Role of magnesium in contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers. Watanabe S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:800-8, Oct 64
Cardiac metabolism in the hypothermic ground squirrel and rat. Zimny ML, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1247-52, Jun 65
Value of high energy compounds in the treatment of shock. Massion WH. **Amer J Surg** 110:342-7, Sep 65
Protective effects of adenosine triphosphate administration in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Massion WH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:104-9, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of diethyl ether and halothane on firefly luciferin bioluminescence. Ueda I. **Anesthesiology** 26:603-6, Sep-Oct 65
Influence of inhibitors and temperature on the oscillation of reduced pyridine nucleotides in yeast cells. Betz A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:579-84, Mar 65
Complex formation between chlorpromazine and adenosine triphosphate. Blei I. **Arch Biochem** 109:321-4, Feb 65
Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64
The diffusion of adenosine triphosphate through aqueous solutions. Bowen WJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:30-6, Jul 64
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
The effect of quinones on mitochondrial phosphorylation, Pi-ATP exchange, and ATPase activities. I. Phylloquinone and menadione. Dallam RD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:630-3, Jun 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. **Arch Biochem** 106:496-504, 20 Jul 64
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64
The light-induced formation of rapidly phosphorylated compounds in chloroplasts. Hinkson JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:16-22, Apr 65
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Huitin HO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:288-96, May 64
Effect of plague murine toxin on the uptake of calcium and inorganic phosphate ions by heart mitochondria. Kadis S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:272-8, Feb 65
Fluoride inhibition of sodium extrusion from swine erythrocytes and its metabolic correlates. Kirschner LB. **Arch Biochem** 106:57-64, 20 Jul 64
Effects of cations, polyanions, and sulfhydryl reagents on muscle proteins. Lynn WS. **Arch Biochem** 110:262-9, May 65
Reversal of ethionine-induced inhibition of elongation of Avena coleoptiles by adenosine triphosphate. Norris WE Jr. **Arch Biochem** 108:352-5, Nov 64
Purification and properties of the prolyl RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Norton SJ. **Arch Biochem** 106:147-52, 20 Jul 64
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. II. Studies with O18 and P32. Reid KG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:358-63, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. I. Enzyme properties. Reid KG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:350-7, Feb 65
Correlates of structural changes in liver microsomal suspensions. Robinson JD. **Arch Biochem** 106:207-12, 20 Jul 64
Enzymic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by tobacco leaf extracts, and its relationship to measurements of polyribonucleotide synthesis. Shaw JG. **Arch Biochem** 109:627-33, Mar 65
Hypotensive and cardiac effects of adenosine and its phosphorylated derivatives. Angelakos ET, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:82-8, Mar 65
Determination of the dose-blood pressure-response curve. Shibayama F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:334-8, Feb 65
Some additional remarks on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Bieber TI. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:295-6, 18 Jan 65
Carnosine and tetramethylammonium ion and ATP-induced shortening of glycerol-treated muscle fibers. Bowen WJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:427-32, 3 May 65
A new inherited abnormality of human erythrocytes: elevated erythrocytic adenosine triphosphate. Brewer GJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:430-4, 3 Feb 65
Relation between electron flow, phosphorylation, and a high energy state of chloroplasts. Jagendorf AT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:702-9, 12 Mar 65
Kinetic and electrophoretic evidence for multiple forms of glucose-ATP phosphotransferase activity from human cell cultures and rat liver. Katzen HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:377-82, 23 Apr 65
The identification of nucleoside triphosphate ends on RNA formed in the RNA polymerase reaction. Maitra U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:801-11, 12 Mar 65
Energy linked K uptake in mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:85-92, 18 Jun 65
On the interactions of Na+, K+, Mg++, and ATP with the Na+ plus K+ activated ATPase from rat brain. Squires RF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:27-32, 26 Mar 65
Volume changes induced by inorganic phosphate in liver mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al. **Biochem J** 94:10C-11C, Jan 65
The effect of atractylate and oligomycin on the behaviour of mitochondria towards adenine nucleotides. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:707-16, Jun 65
The preparation of adenosine 5'-pyrophosphate by a non-enzymic method. Dawson RM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:104-6, Apr 65
Properties of phosphofructokinase from rat liver and their relation to the control of glycolysis and gluconeogenesis. Underwood AH, et al. **Biochem J** 95:868-75, Jun 65
Influence of chlorpromazine on the levels of adenine nucleotides in the rat brain and hypothalamus in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:165-75, Feb 65
Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:589-601, Apr 65
Catecholamines and nucleotides in phaeochromocytoma. Stjärne L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:809-18, Jun 64
A kinetic investigation of the interaction of adenosine-5'-triphosphate with divalent metal ions. Hammes GG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1504-6, Oct 64
Enzymatic synthesis of beta-aminoglutaramic acid (beta-glutamine) by glutamine synthetase: evidence for the utilization of beta-aminoglutarylphosphate. Khedouri E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:824-8, Jun 64
Synthesis and properties of analogs of adenosine diphosphate, adenosine triphosphate, and nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide derived from 3-beta-D-ribofuranosyladenine (3-isoadenosine). Leonard NJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:365-76, Feb 65
Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:803-8, Jun 64
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Further evidence for distinct transhydrogenase reactions in submitochondrial particles. Andreoli TE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:16-23, 15 Jul 64
On the inability of high-energy intermediates of oxidative phosphorylation to activate fatty acids in

rat-liver mitochondria. Bergh SG van den.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:517-8, 22 Mar 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64
Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65
Competitive reversal by adenine nucleotides of atractyloside effect on mitochondrial energy transfer. Bruni A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:434-41, 8 Mar 65
Regulation of adenylate deaminase by adenosine triphosphate. Cunningham B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:535-7, 22 Mar 65
A possible explanation for the ATP "jump" observed on addition of ADP to mitochondria in state 4. Dam K van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:181-3, 23 Oct 64
The non-enzymatic transphosphorylation of lower aliphatic alcohols by adenosine triphosphate. Eichberg J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:425-6, 8 Nov 64
The action of Dio-9: an inhibitor and an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Guillory RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:197-207, 26 Aug 64
Studies in vitro on single beating heart cells. 8. The effect of oligomycin, dinitrophenol, and ouabain on the beating rate. Harary I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:227-33, 18 May 65
Acid phosphatase isolated from the electric organ of the Electrophonus electricus. Hargreaves AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:420-6, 1 Jun 64
On the role of s-RNA in regulating the rates of amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange reactions: a possible "allosteric control" phenomenon. Hele P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:449-59, 22 Jul 64
Effects of adenosine triphosphate, potassium, and strophanthidin on the inhibition of a ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase by diisopropyifluorophosphate. Hokin LE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:594-5, 8 Mar 65
The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64
Possible partial reactions of the photophosphorylation process in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:371-82, 29 Mar 65
Unusual rapid cleavage of terminal phosphate group of N-6-disubstituted adenosine 5'-triphosphate by divalent cation. Ikehara M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:512-5, 1 Jun 64
3. Interaction between synthetic adenosine triphosphate analogues and actomyosin systems. Ikehara M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:471-8, 4 May 65
A cross-linked control system. I. Properties of a triphosphate-dependent nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase from Bacillus subtilis. Imsande J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:255-64, 4 May 64
Length, tension and metabolism during short isometric contractions of frog sartorius muscles. Infante AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:215-7, 29 Jul 64
The relative affinities of nucleotides to G-actin and their effects. Iyengar MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:543-53, 8 Jun 64
Synthesis of adenosino 5'-triphosphate by isolated rat-liver nuclei. Klouwen HM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:152-4, 4 Jan 65
Transient inhibition of rubidium-86 transport in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells by glucose. Lassen UV.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:423-31, 29 Mar 65
Studies on the superprecipitation of actomyosin suspensions as measured by the change in turbidity. I. Effects of adenosine triphosphate concentration and temperature. Levy HM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:479-502, 4 May 65
Dependence of RNA synthesis in isolated thymus nuclei on glycolysis, oxidative carbohydrate catabolism and a type of "oxidative phosphorylation". McEwen BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:23-8, 11 Sep 64
Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64
Ribonucleotide incorporation by a soluble enzyme from maize. Mans RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:186-8, 11 Sep 64
Flow birefringence of a mixture of deoxyribonucleic acid and actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:218-9, 29 Jul 64
Reversal of the lipoic acid activation reaction. Mitra SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:333-4, 4 May 64
Mechanism of the controlling function of mitochondria. Neifakh SA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:329-43, 4 May 65
Effect of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium on the release of catecholamines from adrenal medullary granules. Oka M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:170-1, 4 Jan 65
The synthesis of ATP and the incorporation of 32P by cell-free preparations from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ramaiah A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:459-65, 8 Jun 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXV. The inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by pyrimidine analogs. Reyes P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:177-9, 11 May 65
Amino acid-activated adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by modified Escherichia coli cells. Roberts LE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:291-300, 19 Aug 64
An unknown phosphate compound in muscle. Satchell DG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:45-54, 15 Jul 64
Fetal adenosine triphosphate levels in ethionine-treated pregnant rats. Schultz RL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:211-3, 9 Oct 64
Inorganic polyphosphate glucokinase of Mycobacterium phlei. Szymona M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:283-95, 4 May 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64
Inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-ADP exchange reaction by exogenous nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Younathan ES.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:154-6, Jan 65
Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64
Red cell ATP determinations. Beutler E, et al.
Blood 25:625, Apr 65
The carbohydrate intermediates of erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Shafer AW. **Blood** 26:82-90, Jul 65
Activation of the oxidation of succinate by adenosine triphosphate in respiratory particles of yeast. Gregolin C, et al. **Bologna Med** 99:185-7, 26 Apr 65
Laevadosin for muscular dystrophy. Thomson WH.
Brit Med J 5417:1135-6, 31 Oct 64
Prolongation of circulatory interruption in experimental hypothermia. Ibrahim H, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:138-45, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on hexokinase from yeast--a reappraisal. Ottolenghi P. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:237-74, 1964
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1317-24, Sep 64
Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS.
Canad J Biochem 42:777-86, Jun 64
Symposium on transport reactions at the cell membrane. Introductory survey. Quastel JH.
Canad J Biochem 42:907-16, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG.
Canad J Biochem 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)
ATP-32 formation as a criterion of oxidative phosphorylation in cell extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Strasdine GA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:337-44, Apr 65
On the mechanism whereby certain nucleotides produce contractions of smooth muscle. Daniel EE, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:89-109, Jan 65
Biochemical changes of the rat myocardium induced by isoproterenol. Kako K.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:541-9, Jul 65
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64
The free nucleotides in the myocardium of a rat undergoing intense muscular activity. Visioli O, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:167-75, 1964
Effects of adenosinetriphosphate on autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate. Harvey RB. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:178-82, Aug 64
Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:406-13, Nov 64
Molecular characteristics of canine cardiac myosin. Luchi RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:74-82, Jan 65
Aldolase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulhánek V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:27-33, Jul 64
Ammonia and adenosinetriphosphate in the central nervous system of rats with dyspnoea and chronic hypercapnia. Agrest A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:401-5, Jun 65
Some properties of the myosin B ATPase from Limulus. De Villafranca GW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:143-56, Jun 64
Metabolism of adenosine triphosphate in epileptogenic focus induced by topical application of mescaline to cat brain cortex. Dosseva I, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:283-6, 1965
Role of the thyroid in the synthesis of heart, liver and kidney mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al.
Endocrinology 77:37-44, Jul 65
Failure of adenosine triphosphate to deplete vasopressin in the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Van Dyke HB, et al.
Endocrinology 75:978-80, Dec 64
Relationship between ATPase activity and optical density during contraction and relaxation of myofibrils. Azzone GF, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:215-27, Nov 64
Comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. IV. Enzymic hydrolysis of ATP by unembryonated eggs. Costello LC, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:381-6, Oct 64
Biochemical changes in muscles under conditions of insufficient blood supply. Grigor'eva VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:263-6, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of preliminary injections of ACTH and ATP on hexokinase activity of skeletal muscles and heart in hypoxia. Postupaev VV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:501-2, May-Jun 64
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. II. Systematic fluctuation of the adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) content and changes in the free adenine nucleotide (ATP, ADP, AMP) pool in leukaemic cells during the leukaemic process. Rfman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:346-58, 1964
Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65
Infrared spectra of adenosine triphosphate complexes in aqueous solution. Brintzinger H.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1805-6, 20 Apr 65
An infrared investigation of the magnesium-adenosine triphosphate complex. Feldman I, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3281-2, 20 Jul 65
Synthesis of reserve materials for endogenous metabolism in Streptococcus faecalis. Forrest WW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1448-52, Jun 65
Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. **J Bact** 88:633-9, Sep 64
Use of molar growth yields for the evaluation of energy-producing pathways in Lactobacillus plantarum. Oxenburgh MS, et al.
J Bact 89:913-4, Mar 65
Adenosine triphosphate and other requirements for the utilization of glucose by agents of the psittacosis-trachoma group. Weiss E.
J Bact 90:243-55, Jul 65
Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al.
J Bact 87:1346-54, Jun 64
The superprecipitation of actomyosin and its ATPase activity in low concentration of ATP. Endo M.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:614-22, Jun 64
Contraction of glycerinated mitochondria induced by adenosine triphosphate and divalent cations. Nakazawa T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:22-36, Jul 64
The velocity of calcium binding of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:599-603, Jun 64
Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. I. Phosphorylation of bound phosphopeptide and its isolation. Orikabe E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:346-54, Mar 65
Purification and characterization of glucokinase from Brevibacterium fuscum. Saito N.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:363-71, Mar 65
Release of the hemolytic component of streptolysin S by ATP and magnesium ion from a protoplast membrane fraction of Streptococci. Sokawa Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:64-74, Jan 65
Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. X. A coupling enzyme which activates reversed electron transfer. Andreoli TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2644-53, Jun 65
Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase. Atkinson DE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:757-63, Feb 65
The fate of phosphate oxygen in photophosphorylation. Avron M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1381-6, Mar 65
Adenosine triphosphate cleavage during the G-actin to F-actin transformation and the binding of adenosine diphosphate to F-actin. Bárány M, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1917-9, Jun 64
Studies on iron transport. V. Restoration of the adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Ca++ in aged heart mitochondria. Brierley G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2706-12, Aug 64
Uptake of adenine nucleotides by respiring mitochondria during active accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate. Carafoli E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2254-61, May 65
The enzymology of feedback inhibition of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase by purine ribonucleotides. Caskey CT, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2570-9, Aug 64
The effect of adenosine triphosphate and substrate on orthophosphate-induced mitochondrial swelling at acid pH. Connelly JL, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3065-70, Sep 64
The steady state maintenance of accumulated Ca++ in rat liver mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2712-20, Jun 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of acetylglutamate as an activator of carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Fahien LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1935-41, Jun 64
A kinetic study of carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Fahien LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1925-34, Jun 64
32P and 18O exchange reactions in soluble fractions prepared from rat liver mitochondria. Falcone AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1954-60, Jun 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphate-supported calcium accumulation by cardiac subcellular particles. Fanburg B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2721-8, Jun 65
Compounds of ferric iron with adenosine triphosphate

and other nucleoside phosphates. Goucher CR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2251-5, Jul 64

Diabetic metabolism. II. The effect of ions on glucose utilization and high energy phosphate formation in heart homogenates from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. Haugaard ES, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1495-9, Apr 65

The synthesis of phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphorylserine in salt gland homogenates. Hokin MR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2116-22, Jul 64

Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats on rat liver mitochondria.I. Respiratory control and adenosine triphosphate-inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity. Ito T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3201-8, Oct 64

Evidence for thymidine diphosphate as the precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor. Transfer of the terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate. Ives DH. J Biol Chem 240:819-24, Feb 65

Indophenols as electron donors and catalysts of photophosphorylation in chloroplast reactions. Keister DL. J Biol Chem 240:2673-7, Jun 65

Regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis by adenosine triphosphate. Nakamura S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC2717-9, Aug 64

Action of adenosine triphosphate on chloroplast structure. Packer L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2061-9, Jun 64

Studies on the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. Petrack B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:906-14, Feb 65

A phosphorylated intermediate in adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport across kidney membranes. Post RL, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1437-45, Mar 65

Adenylate as a metabolic regulator. Effect on yeast phosphofructokinase kinetics. Ramaiah A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3619-22, Nov 64

Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases of Escherichia coli W. Separation, properties, and stimulation of adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by acceptor ribonucleic acid. Ravel JM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:432-8, Jan 65

Changes in sulfhydryl groups of rat liver mitochondria during swelling and contraction. Riley MV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2083-9, Jun 64

Parathyroid hormone interaction with the oxidative phosphorylation chain. Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and the adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction. Sallis JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4303-7, Dec 64

The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. II. Adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria. Schwartz A. J Biol Chem 240:944-8, Feb 65

Pyruvate carboxylase. IV. Partial reactions and the locus of activation by acetyl coenzyme A. Scrutton MC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:574-81, Feb 65

Studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate. Seidel JC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3331-5, Oct 64

Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzine photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of photophosphorylation by a preparation of a latent, Ca++- dependent adenosine triphosphatase from chloroplasts. Vambutas VK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2660-7, Jun 65

Identification of phosphatidylinositol as a factor required in mitochondrial contraction. Vignais PM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2011-21, Jun 64

A heat-stable factor required for contraction of pretreated mitochondria. Vignais PV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2002-10, Jun 64

The activation of nucleoside diphosphatase by nucleoside triphosphates and its possible metabolic significance. Yamazaki M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2761-2, Jun 65

The effect of manganous ion on the kinetics and mechanism of the yeast hexokinase reaction. Zewe V, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1625-34, May 64

Ultrastructure of isolated kidney mitochondria treated with phlorizin and ATP. Burgos MH, et al. J Cell Biol 23:207-15, Nov 64

Effect of ATP on glucose metabolism in a homogenate of the amoeba Mayorella palestinensis. Lasman M, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:353-7, Jun 64

Mass law effects of adenosine triphosphate on Na, K, Mg and Ca binding by rat liver microsomes. Sanui H, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:27-30, Feb 65

High energy phosphate compounds in the myocardium during experimental congestive heart failure. Purine and pyrimidine nucleotides, creatine, and creatine phosphate in normal and in failing hearts. Fox AC, et al. J Clin Invest 44:202-18, Feb 65

Adenosine triphosphate metabolism in hereditary spherocytosis. Mohler DN. J Clin Invest 44:1417-24, Aug 65

Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:809-16, May 65

Effects of thrombin on the potassium and ATP content of platelets. Zieve PD, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2063-9, Nov 64

Adenosine triphosphate therapy in cases of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Talaat M, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:439-49, 1964

Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. I. Phosphorylated intermediates in normal and intoxicated HeLa cells. Collier RJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:1007-18, 1 Dec 64

Relation between energy production and growth of Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:39-50, Jul 64

Energy production during nitrate respiration by Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:29-34, Jan 65

Glucose utilization by chick embryo heart homogenates. Coffey RG, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:105-12, Sep 64

Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64

Isolation of relaxing particles from rat skeletal muscles in zonal centrifuges. Schuel H, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:737-52, May 65

The histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in myocardium. Niles NR, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:740-3, Oct 64

Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals: adenosine triphosphatase activity in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Täljedal IB, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:491-7, Jul 64

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. J Invest Derm 42:45-9, Jul 64

Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with uremia. Hurt GA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:675-84, Oct 64

Effects of ultraviolet light on the template properties of polycytidylic acid. Ono J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:600-12, Mar 65

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in brain mitochondria and the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Tuena M, et al. J Neurochem 11:527-36, Jul 64

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:296-302, Jul 65

Biphasic renal effects of ouabain in the chicken: correlation with a microsomal Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase. Palmer RF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:92-8, Oct 64

The rate of respiration and incorporation of P32 into adenosine triphosphate by rat aorta tissue. Sasaki T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:1-5, Jan 65

Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64

Postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity. Emmons PR, et al. Lancet 1:71-5, 9 Jan 65

Some effects of ATP and adrenaline on intestinal smooth muscle. Axelsson J, et al. Life Sci 4:817-21, Apr 65

Adenosine diphosphate production from adenosine triphosphate by rat myofibrils: inhibition by relaxing factor granules. Ellis HA. Life Sci 4:335-42, Feb 65

Evidence for fermentation occurring independently of adenosine phosphates in yeast extracts. Moffitt RL, et al. Life Sci 4:645-55, Mar 65

Therapy and diagnosis of impaired circulation of the lower extremities by intra-arterial administration of ATP. Bock E, et al. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:65-6, 1964

Substrate protection of myosin nucleotide triphosphatase treated with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Hotta K. Nagoya Med J 9:91-6, Dec 63

Inhibition of respiration in a flagellate protozoon by hypocholesterolemic drugs. Aaronson S. Nature (London) 202:1355, 27 Jun 64

Rate and extent of labelling of bound phosphohistidine as related to its role in mitochondria. Bieber LL, et al. Nature (London) 202:1316-8, 27 Jun 64

Energy requirement for microbial growth. Chen SL. Nature (London) 202:1135-6, 13 Jun 64

Crabtree effect in the regenerating liver of the rat. Clerici E, et al. Nature (London) 201:1035-6, 7 Mar 64

Nucleotides and adenosine monophosphate deaminase activity of muscle in primary hypokalaemic periodic paralysis. Engel AG, et al. Nature (London) 202:670-2, 16 May 64

Biochemical pathology of acute hepatic adenosinetriphosphate deficiency. Farber E, et al. Nature (London) 203:34-40, 4 Jul 64 (116 ref.)

Prevention of fatty liver by administration of adenosine triphosphate. Hyams DE, et al. Nature (London) 204:1196-7, 19 Dec 64

Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. Nature (London) 202:597-8, 9 May 64

Delayed enzyme inactivation: a source of error in analyses of myofibril-bound nucleotides. Moos C. Nature (London) 202:1177-9, 20 Jun 64

Amino-acid sequence around the reactive thiol groups of adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase. Thomson AR, et al. Nature (London) 203:267-9, 18 Jul 64

Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al. Nature (London) 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64

Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. II. Measurements of erythrocyte glucose consumption, potassium flux and adenosine triphosphate stability. Nathan DG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:118-23, 21 Jan 65

Red cell metabolism in the premature infant. I. Adenosine triphosphate levels, adenosine triphosphate stability, and glucose consumption. Oski FA, et al. Pediatrics 36:104-12, Jul 65

Differences between the chronotropic effect of ATP on the isolated frog heart and the isolated frog ventricle. Versprille A. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:82-8, 5 Feb 65

Role of ferredoxin in photosynthetic production of oxygen and phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1274-82, Jun 64

On the molecular mechanism of energy conversion: oxidative phosphorylation through a heme-linked formyl group. Brinigar WS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:699-704, Sep 64

Role of ferredoxin in the reductive assimilation of CO2 and acetate by extracts of the photosynthetic bacterium, chromatium. Buchanan BB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:839-47, Sep 64

On the assimilation of energy from inorganic sources in autotrophic forms of life. Kiesow L. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:980-8, Oct 64

Ferredoxin and ATP, requirements for nitrogen fixation in cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum. Mortenson LE. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:272-9, Aug 64

Adenosine triphosphate breakdown during single muscle contractions. Davies RE. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:480-5, 27 Oct 64

ATP-driven active transport of calcium in the membranes of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Hasselbach W. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:501-4, 27 Oct 64

Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:751-3, Jul 64

Inhibition of enzymic (thrombokinase) activation of blood clotting by organic phosphates (ATP, ADP, AMP), involving a calcium complex. Ferguson HJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:643-6, Mar 65

Myocardial contractile protein: dependence of viscosimetric properties on organ size. Grimm AF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:356-8, Jun 65

Penetration of ATP into the myocardium. Hoffmann PC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:573-6, Jun 65

Effects of adenosine triphosphate on ethionine-induced resorption. Schultz RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:273-5, Jun 64

On the mechanism of photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Avron M. Rec Chem Progr 25:237-46, Dec 64

Photosynthetic phosphorylation: stimulation by pteridines and a comparison with phosphodoxin. Maclean FI, et al. Science 149:636-8, 6 Aug 65

Serotonin and adenosine triphosphate: synergistic effect on the beat frequency of cilia of mussel gills. Schor SL. Science 148:500-1, 23 Apr 65

Protective effect of adenosine triphosphate in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Sharma GP, et al. Surg Forum 15:27-9, 1964

The ADP and ATP levels and the phosphorylating activity of erythrocytes in patients with uremia associated with chronic renal failure. Kuroyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:105-12, 25 Nov 64

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

The energy metabolism of synchronized cells. LA-3132-MS. Gregg CT. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 224-8, 14 Sep 64

A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al. Virology 24:155-64, Oct 64

Adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate concentrations in leaves showing necrotic local virus lesions. Sunderland DW, et al. Virology 23:274-6, Jun 64

The nucleotide content of frozen glycerolized erythrocytes. Lionetti J, et al. Vox Sang 10:380-1, May-Jun 65

[Effect of salt concentration, adenosine triphosphate, pH, alcohol and urea on the binding of congo red with glycerinated striated muscle fibers] Fan SF, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:178-88, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Experiences with the use of stimulation therapy after orthopedic surgery in children] Nikiforová EK, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:385-91, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Action of potassium chloride on metabolism of phosphoric esters and arterial muscle tonus (bovine

carotid)] Daemers-Lambert C.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:249-74, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in the state of aggregation and dissociation of tonoactomyosin of the carotid arteries of bovines under the effect of the ionic force of ATP] Hamoir G, et al. **Angiologica (Basel) 2:44-60, 1965 (Fr)**

[Study of H+ ion exchange during contraction of carotid walls subjected to different vasomotor agents] Kulbertus H.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:275-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Isolation of an enzyme complex from the ADP-ATP-reduced cytochrome c exchange] Laturaze J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:184-7, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)

[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)

[On the biochemical mechanism of the inhibitory effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on porphyria biosynthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:349-58, 1965 (Fr)

[Oxidation of beta-hydroxybutyrate by hog heart sarcosomes and other types of particles. Influence of malonate, coenzyme A and adenosine triphosphate] Gaudemer Y, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1181-210, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of the incorporation in vivo of P-32 into rat liver phosphoproteins] Blat C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3659-62, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[On the determinism of the radioresistance of nucleotides in solid phase] Lacroix M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2027-8, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:921-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Change of chloroplast volume, accompanied by photophosphorylation, and proteins resembling actin and myosin extracted from the chloroplast] Ohnishi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:494-503, May 64 (Fr)**

[Metabolic action of ATP on the intestinal mucosa: impact on mechanical and electrical activities of intestinal smooth muscle. Study in rats] Thouvenot J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:285, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Compensated chronic hemolytic disease with changes in erythrocyte energy metabolism] Nicolau CT, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:523-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Changes in erythrocytic levels of adenosine triphosphoric acid in hepatic cirrhosis. Relation to the anemia] Bariéty M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:746-50, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Control of diphtheria and tetanus vaccines] Fauchet S, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 29:49-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Poisoning due to the birdlime thistle, Atractylis gummifera L. Attempt at treatment of the dog poisoned by an extract] Chardon G, et al.
Therapie 19:1313-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Adenosine triphosphoric acid in anesthesia resuscitation] Lareng L, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1219-26, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on compartmentation of ATP in the mitochondria from the rat liver and ascites tumor cells] Kunz W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:250-8, 1965 (Ger)

[On the ATP-PP32-exchange in mitochondria using (-)-carnitine as the acetyl acceptor] Kunze D, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:14-20, 1965 (Ger)

[Quantitative aspects of the phosphoglycerate cycle in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:693-702, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylcarnitine as an acetyl donor in enzymatic formation of acetylcholine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:110-25, 1964 (Ger)

[The role of adenosine triphosphate and oxygen inhalation in the treatment of irreversible shock] Massion W, et al. **Anaesthesist 13:138-40, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of mustard gas and ethylenimine compounds on the growth of bacteria] Deppe HD, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:108-22, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Phosphate demonstration following adenosine triphosphate incubation in dendritic cell elements. Contribution to the histogenesis of epidermal neural cells and nevus cell nevus] Ishikawa H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:191-218, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effects of 2,2',5-tris-ethylenimino-1,4-benzoquinone on oxygen-consuming reactions in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Hölzel F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:792-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Attempt at an analysis of the relationship between chemical structure and digitalis-like activity on the receptor level] Portius HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1073-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[ATP-ADP- and lactate-pyruvate ratios in aerobic and anerobic glycolysis in rabbit erythrocytes] Gercken G, et al. **Biochem Z 339:362-73, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the respiration and adenylic acid system of ascites tumor cells] Urbahn H, et al. **Biochem Z 340:522-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[D-2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-2-phosphohydrolase deficiency as a possible cause of increased ATP levels] Jacobasch G, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:477-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on hemolysis in Fanconi's anemia. Increase of ATP-ase as a possible cause for deceased ATP values] Sylim-Rapoport I, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:290-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the ATP thiaminediphosphate phosphotransferase activity in nerve tissue. A contribution on the mechanism of nerve impulse conduction] Eckert T, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:286-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Nucleotide synthesis in hemolysates] Klein W.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:168-79, 1964 (Ger)

[The action of morphine on the metabolite content of the rat brain] Estler CJ, et al.
J Neurochem 11:511-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Survival of the heart in normothermia and hypothermia] Brettschneider HJ.
Klin Wschr 42:752-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Metabolic investigation of human white blood cells. 3. On the causes of enzyme loss from the cells] Englhardt A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1184-91, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experiental mytonia after 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate administration in the rat: determination of the glucose-6-phosphate, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate in the musclus pectoralis] Kuhn E, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1215-6, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the prolongation and survival time of isolated rabbit heart after preliminary treatment with 2,6-bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine] Hölscher B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:886-90, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Control of supplied infusion solutions] Scheibe O.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:863-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the role of ATP in the regulation of temperature-dependent production changes in yeast cells] Naguib M, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:193-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The determination of the absolute turnover rates of ATP, creatine phosphate and orthophosphate in the resting skeletal muscle with the use of O-18-labeled H2O as a tracer] Janke J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:119-34, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on radiation-induced dominant lethal factors in Drosophila melanogaster] Nickel E. **Strahlentherapie 126:263-8, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The rate of anaerobic glycolysis of the heart in relation to the lactic acid concentration, ATP content and temperature] Kübler W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:211-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Stationary concentration of ATP, ADP and AMP in normal livers and livers with lesions caused by carbon tetrachloride poisoning in mice] Göggel KH, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:338-44, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VI. The dynamics of changes in the size of the heart shadows, the electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system, glycogen and ATP during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:707-17, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VII. Dynamic follow-up of changes in electrolyte and water metabolism during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizelová A, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:718-24, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the relation of photophosphorylation and active ion uptake] Weigl J.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:845-51, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of adenosine triphosphoric acid (ATP) in the blood of patients with thyroid struma] Vannucci N.
Arch Ital Chir 90:77-83, 1964 (It)

[Adenosine triphosphoric acid (ATP) in human blood in 22 cases of jaundice of diverse etiopathogenesis] Vannucci N. **Arch Ital Chir 90:65-76, 1964 (It)**

[First results of the use of adenosine triphosphate in diseases of the retina] Tieri O, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:623-30, Sep 64 (It)

[On behavior of ATP and of acetylcholinesterase of the spinal cord in porphyria due to allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:99-107, Feb 65 (It)

[Glycolysis of erythrocytes of aged subjects] Bertolini AM, et al. **G Geront 12:603-7, May 64 (It)**

[Role of the pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. II. Influence of uridine triphosphate and of cytidine triphosphate on the cocarboxylase and ATP content of growth cartilage] Lassari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1545-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Clinical observations and therapeutic results in subjects with ischemic cardiopathy treated with an enzyme complex associated with a vasodilator drug] Ghia G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 123:282-8, Sep 64 (It)**

[Blood concentration of high-energy phosphoric esters (ATP, ADP, AMP) in the premature and term infant] Lojodice G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1151-5, 20 Oct 64 (It)

[Adhesiveness of the platelets, in vitro and in vivo, in leukemias in relation to their ATP and ADP content] Ottaviani P, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:46-51, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. II. Platelet enzymes)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 18:44-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Mechanism of hemolysis] Kuroyanagi T.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:215-7, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies of Alinamin-F (TTFD) effect on the urination disturbance induced by the radical operation of uterus carcinoma. II. On effect of Alinamin-F (TTFD) and Adetphos-Kowa no. 3 (ATP: 2Na) directly injected into the urinary bladder] Furuta K, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:263-4, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on hepatic circulation by crossed double thermocouple] Takahashi I.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:308-25, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)

[ATP treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy] Nakahara M.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:Suppl:299-318, Mar 65 (Jap)

[New treatment of nerve deafness; use of massive doses of ATP] Osawa R, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1041-7, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Mechanism of action of calcium on the relaxing factor system in muscle] Nakahara T, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:5-7, Jan 64 (Jap)

[The effects of adenosine triphosphate on the activities of frog's cardiac ventricular muscle and skeletal muscle fibre in various concentrations of calcium] Suzuki K, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:113-22, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)

[High-energy heart phosphatases under the influence of histamine] Garbuliński T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:643-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on the bio-electrical activity of the myometrium in pregnancy] Pydzik T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:495-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of oxygen saturation and blood pH on erythrocytic carbohydrate metabolism] Orlikowska W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1341-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the existence of free radicals in enzymatic hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate] Brzhevskaia ON, et al. **Biofizika 9:500-1, 1964 (Rus)**

[Variation in SH-group concentration in actomyosin, actin and myosin solutions] Shnol' SE, et al.
Biofizika 9:532-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Ultra-weak luminescence and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria] Vladimirov IuA, et al. **Biofizika 9:506-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[A factor stimulating the Pasteur effect and inhibiting the Crabtree effect in the tumor cell] Agol VI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:338-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Contractile properties of glycerin models of liver mitochondria] Kazakova TB.
Biokhimiia 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the relationship between of the mass of energy-producing and functional structures in the process of the adaptation of differentiated cells to a prolonged increase of the degree of functioning] Meerson FZ, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:668-71, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ATP on the nature of the action of the vagus nerve on the frog heart] Poskonova MA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:941-4, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Enzymatic synthesis of NAD from NMN and ATP in isolated nuclei of the heart, skeletal muscle and liver in the rabbit] Severin SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:953-5, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of intramuscular injection of adenosine triphosphoric acid on the course of wound healing. (Experimental study)] Rappoport MB, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:60-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the action of thyroid hormones on the macroergic compounds of the myocardium] Gol'ber LM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:94-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Physical-chemical properties of actomyosin in skeletal muscles of rabbit during ontogenesis, extracted in the

presence of ATP] Pinaev GP, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:687-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with suddenly occuring perception deafness with ATP] Fal'tinek L.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:60-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Sulfhydryl groups of yeast hexokinase: their role in catalysis and in hormone action on enzyme activity] Il'in VS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:214-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Adenosine triphosphoric acid in the treatment of patients with influenzal diencephalitis] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1818-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on the physiologic properties of the heart] Cárdenas M, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:485-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. VI. Experimental study of myocardial contraction in acute infarct, with and without polarization solution] Sodi Pallares D.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:696-704, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Phosphorus deficiency and multiple sclerosis. A hypothesis on the etiology and pathogenesis of the disease] Bergengren H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3516-51, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Effect of potassium salts on the aldolase and phosphofructokinase activity of the rabbit muscle] Dvornikova PD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:928-36, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:909-17, 1963 (Uk)
[On biochemical muscular changes in insufficient blood supply] Hryhor'eva VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:258-66, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of serotonin on the content of free nucleotides in the rabbit brain] Kurs'kyi MD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:679-84, 1964 (Uk)
[ATP metabolism in white mouse tissues in experimental influenza] Kuz'minskaia UA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:881-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of the content of ATP and products of its decomposition in the myocardium and skeletal muscles in hyperthyroidism] Medovar EN.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:253-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of ATP and products of its conversion in gopher muscles] Nechyporenko ZIu, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:243-52, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of zinc on the carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in skeletal muscles] Nykonova AO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:440-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the inspiration of gas mixtures of various compositions on the content of ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and ATP in the animal brain] Porokhorenko LG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:51-5, 1965 (Uk)
[The ATP content in various albino rat organs during the combined action of roentgen rays and some chlorethylamines on the organism] Totskii VN.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:618-22, 1964 (Uk)

ADENOVIRUS (B4)

Pseudocroup associated with viral infections. Strannegård O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:432-40, Nov 64
Complement-fixing antibodies to adenovirus in rabbits and guinea-pigs treated with 6-mercaptopurine or epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Toivanen P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:221-7, 1965
Isolation of adenovirus from a human case of pulmonary carcinoma. Bronitki A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:472, Sep 64
A theoretical approach to the problem of the adenoviral capsid structure. Ruttkay-Nedecký G.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:459-64, Sep 64
Preparation and standardization of coxsackievirus reference antisera. I. For twenty-four group A viruses. Kamitsuka PS, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:283-306, May 65
An incomplete cycle of adenovirus type 4 multiplication in canine cell cultures and in dogs. Carmichael LE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:15-23, Jan 65
Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM.
Appl Microbiol 12:418-20, Sep 64
Further studies on CELO virus: its relationship to the adenovirus group. Petek M, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:637-49, 17 Jun 64
Neutralization of the adenoviruses types 1 to 28: specificity and antigenic relationships. Wigand R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:188-99, 1965
The isolation of a latent adenolike virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. Burke CN, et al.
Avian Dis 9:31-43, Feb 65
On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:109-18, Apr 65
Preparation of a stable noninfective group-specific adenovirus diagnostic antigen. Polley JR, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:747-51, Oct 64
Studies on the antiviral activity of Distamycin A. Werner GH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:65-79, 1964-65
Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disrupted cells infected with adenovirus DNA. Diskina BS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:6-8, Jan-Feb 65
Experiences in the development of live vaccines against influenza and influenza-like respiratory infections. Smorodintsen AA, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:53-64, Jan 65
Manifestations of latent viral genetic material in experimentally produced cancers and search for such manifestations in human cancers. Sabin AB.
Israel J Med Sci 1:93-103, Jan 65
Characterization of a tumorlike antigen in type 12 and type 18 adenovirus-infected cells. Gilead Z, et al.
J Bact 90:120-5, Jul 65
Electron microscopic radioautography of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus. Harford CG, et al.
J Bact 89:1540-7, Jun 65
Structure and composition of a small particle prepared from a simian adenovirus. Mayor HD, et al.
J Bact 90:235-42, Jul 65
Association of 20-millimicron particles with adenoviruses. Melnick JL, et al. **J Bact** 90:271-4, Jul 65
Antigenic variation among adenovirus type 12 strains. Rafajko RR, et al. **J Bact** 90:292-3, Jul 65
Architecture of the adenovirus capsid. Smith KO, et al.
J Bact 90:254-61, Jul 65
Histological study of adenovirus type 14 development in cell cultures. Măgureanu E, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:99-104, Mar 65
Studies on adenovirus-12. I. Quantitative correlations between some physical, antigenic and infectious properties. Smith KO. **J Immun** 94:976-89, Jun 65
Characterization of agents isolated from market chickens in a quest for enteric viruses. Clemmer DI.
J Infect Dis 114:386-400, Dec 64
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
New antiviral compounds with considerable activity in vivo. IV. Aromatic alpha-keto aldehydes. Cavallini G.
J Med Chem 7:255-8, May 64
Morphologic observations of green monkey kidney cells after single and double infection with adenovirus 12 and Simian virus 40. O'Conor GT, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:679-93, May 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. I. Preparation of serologic diagnostic reagents and survey of germfree and monocontaminated mice for indigenous murine viruses. Parker JC, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:371-80, Mar 65
Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Melnick SC, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:395-407, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of a porcine adenovirus. Chandler RL, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:133-42, Jun 65
Rhinoviruses associated with common colds in a student population. Phillips CA, et al.
JAMA 192:277-80, 26 Apr 65
Isolation of agenoviruses from neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues of children. McAllister RM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:894-901, Aug 64
The influence of various fixations on the appearance of viruses in thin sections. A study on adeno- and vaccinia viruses. Peters DH, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1234-44, Jun 65
Human adenovirus type 31. A new serotype with oncogenic properties. Pereira MS, et al.
Lancet 1:21-3, 2 Jan 65
Relationship of cellular and humoral immunity in virus carcinogenesis. Allison AC. **Life Sci** 3:1415-22, Dec 64
Further observations on the isolation of viruses from throat swabs by direct inoculation of cell cultures.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:136-46, Aug 64
Relationship between adenoviruses and canine hepatitis virus. Furminger IG.
Nature (London) 202:728-9, 16 May 64
DEAE-chromatography of adenoviruses of Rosen's group II. Gelderblom H, et al.
Nature (London) 205:625-6, 6 Feb 65
Propagation of mouse adenovirus on cell lines of human origin. Sharon N, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1139-40, 13 Jun 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication, VI. Properties of highly purified tumorigenic human adenoviruses and their DNA. Green M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1251-9, Jun 64
Production of "tumor-specific" antigens by oncogenic viruses during acute cytolytic infections. Hoggan MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:12-9, Jan 65
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. VII. Homology between DNA's of tumorigenic and nontumorigenic human adenoviruses. Lacy S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1053-9, Oct 64
The incorporation of SV40 material into adenovirus 7 as measured by intranuclear synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen. Rapp F, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1348-52, Dec 64
Evidence for a possible genetic hybrid between adenovirus type 7 and SV40 viruses. Rowe WP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1340-7, Dec 64
Viruses in cell cultures of kidneys of children with congenital heart malformations and other diseases. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:452-9, Nov 64
Complete cure of DNA virusinfection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Relationship of the adenovirus erythrocyte-receptor-modifying factor to the type-specific complement-fixing antigen. Kasel JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:16-8, May 64
Enhancement of adenovirus growth in African green monkey kidney cell cultures by SV40. Rabson AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:187-90, May 64
Thermal and pH stability of adenovirus types 12, 14, and 18. Rafajko RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:683-5, Jul 64
Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with adenovirus type 12. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:208-12, Jan 65
Production of adenovirus antiserums in horses. Lucas JB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:647-52, Jul 65
Adenovirus-associated defective virus particles. Atchison RW, et al. **Science** 149:754-6, 13 Aug 65
Cyclic structure of adenovirus DNA. Smith KO.
Science 148:100-2, 2 Apr 65
Adenovirus-SV40 "hybrids": plaque purification into lines in which the determinant for the SV40 tumor antigen is lost or retained. Boeyé A, et al.
Virology 26:511-2, Jul 65
Demonstration of a porcine adenovirus by electron microscopy. Chandler RL. **Virology** 25:143-5, Jan 65
Structure of the viral capsids of adenoviruses types 12 and 18. Mayor HD, et al. **Virology** 23:614-6, Aug 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. 8. Analysis of protein synthesis. Polasa H, et al.
Virology 25:68-79, Jan 65
Quantitative studies of natural and experimental adenovirus infections of human cells. II. Primary cultures and the possible role of asynchronous viral multiplication in the maintenance of infection. Strohl WA, et al. **Virology** 26:208-20, Jun 65
Quantitative studies of natural and experimental adenovirus infections of human cells. I. Characteristics of viral multiplication in fibroblasts derived by long-term culture from tonsils. Strohl WA, et al. **Virology** 26:199-207, Jun 65
[In vitro cultivation of hamster lung tumors produced by Adenovirus 12] Barski G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:109-14, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Karyologic characteristics of hamster lung tumors produced by Adenovirus 12] Barski G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:114-20, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Adenovirus 12-Mesocricetus auratus cell interaction. I. Chromosome study] Cassingena R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:277-97, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Soluble proteins induced in He La cells in the course of multiplication of adenovirus 5: isolation and amino acid composition of A and C fractions] Biserte G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:361-73, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A factor produced by adenovirus 12 in cell culture, stimulating the multiplication of the rat K virus] Brailovsky C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2634-7, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Transforming and mitogenic induction of leukocytes cultivated in vitro by adenovirus preparations] Fauconnier B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:243-5, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the multiplication of adenoviruses of human origin in hamster liver] Samaille J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1030-3, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Adenovirus typing by hemagglutination inhibition] Bricout F, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:884-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of enteroviruses in a Montreal nursery] Pavilanis V, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:299-302, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Selective inactivation of adenovirus hemagglutinins. (Short report)] Bauer H.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:253-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Content and ianatoside ABC relationship of diploid and tetraploid Digitalis lanata phyla] Neczypor W.
Pharmazie 19:38-41, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of complement-binding and neutralizing antibodies against different adenoviruses] Döhner L.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:251-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Soluble and virus-bound adenovirus hemagglutinins]

Bauer H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:587-93, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the frequency of antibody fixing complement for adenovirus and for ECHO 9 virus among the personnel of a hospital complex] Campana C, et al.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:408-15, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Isolation of adenovirus from human pulmonary carcinoma. I. Preliminary note] Bronitki A, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:269-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Virus-host cell relations in the case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. IV. The cultivation of agents AE.1 and AE.2 in the developing chick embryo] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:241-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Studies on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of tissue cultures infected with the adenovirus type 5] Nosik NN.
Vop Virus 9:455-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Isolation, biological characteristics and immunological identification of adenoviruses in 1963] Matjašić M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:320-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Experimental dynamic studies on formation of adenovirus hemagglutinins] Diachenko NS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:70-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Some methodological problems of the reaction of passive adenovirus hemagglutination] Diachenko NS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:52-7, 1964 (Uk)

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

Studies on viral encephalitis. Klemola E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:707-16, Jun 65
Adenovirus haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies in human sera. Lengyel A, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:105-13, 1964
Adenovirus type 7 outbreak in a kindergarten. Tóth M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 12:39-43, 1965
A hospital epidemic of keratoconjunctivitis caused by adenovirus type 7 in Helsinki. Tommila V, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:294-8, 1965
Antibodies against respiratory viruses among healthy children. Forsgren M, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:314-8, Jul 65
Acute respiratory illness in children. A serological study with viral and bacterial antigens. Sterner G, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:336-40, Jul 65
Pneumo-enteritis in calves caused by adenoviruses. Aldásy P, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:167-75, 1965
Patterns of adenovirus infections in Marine Corps personnel. I. A 42-month survey in recruit and nonrecruit populations. Bloom HH, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:328-42, Nov 64
Patterns of adenovirus infections in Marine Corps personnel. II. Longitudinal study of successive advanced recruit training companies. Forsyth BR, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:343-55, Nov 64
Dosages of various trivalent and monovalent adenovirus vaccines in the prophlaxis of acute respiratory illness. Stille WT, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:121-34, Jul 64
Clinical and virologic studies on the first widespread outbreak of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Hungary. Farkas E, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:78-82, Jul 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits.IV. An epidemiologic study of respiratory illness patterns in navy and marine corps recruits. Arlander TR, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:67-80, Jan 65
II. Efficacy of adjuvant and aqueous adenovirus vaccines in prevention of naval recruit respiratory disease. Miller LF, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:47-59, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. 3. The effect of delayed immunizations of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. Pierce WE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:60-6, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. I. Ten years' experience with microbial agents isolated from naval recruits with acute respiratory disease. Rosenbaum MJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:38-46, Jan 65
Effect of experimental viral infection in thymectomized rodents. Leyten R, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:145-52, 1965
Adenovirus etiology of pseudodiphtheritic conjunctivitis. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:370-8, 1964
Treatment of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis with idoxuridine (IDR). Hecht SD, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:49-64, Jan 65
Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis. Report of an outbreak which resulted in ward cross-infection. Davidson SI.
Brit J Ophthal 48:573-80, Nov 64
Serologic surveys for respiratory virus antibodies in New York State. Gnesh GM.
Health Lab Sci 2:89-92, Apr 65
Adenovirus infection. Kaufman HE.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:277-81, Jun 64
A study of the antigens involved in adenovirus 12 tumorigenesis by immunodiffusion techniques. Berman LD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:955-67, 1 Jun 65
Increased susceptibility of mice infected with mouse adenovirus to Escherichia coli-induced pyelonephritis. Ginder DR.
J Exp Med 120:1117-28, 1 Dec 64
Immunofluorescent studies of adenovirus 12 tumors and of cells transformed or infected by adenoviruses. Pope JH, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:577-88, 1 Oct 64
Adenovirus infection in family. Tai FH, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:489-93, 28 Nov 64
Use of dried whole blood collected on filter paper disks in adenovirus complement fixation and measles hemagglutination inhibition tests. Brody JA, et al.
J Immun 92:854-7, Jun 64
Heterotypic hemagglutination-inhibition antibody responses in volunteers inoculated with adenovirus types 26 and 27. Kasel JA, et al.
J Immun 92:934-40, Jun 64
Adenovirus infection as an aetiological factor in intussusception of infants and young children. Potter CW. **J Path Bact** 88:263-74, Jul 64
Carcinoma of bladder: cobalt therapy. Goodman GB, et al. **J Urol** 92:30-6, Jul 64
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al.
JAMA 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Etiology of primary atypical pneumonia in a military population. Forsyth BR, et al.
JAMA 191:364-8, 1 Feb 65
Small intestinal mucosa in certain viral diseases. Sheehy TW, et al. **JAMA** 190:1023-8, 21 Dec 64
Serological study of some viruses in wild Japanese monkeys on Mt. Takasaki. Kaji M, et al.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:49-51, Apr 64
Inapparent virus infection as a trigger of appendicitis. Tobe T. **Lancet** 1:1343-6, 26 Jun 65
Acute thyroiditis. Five cases associated with adenovirus infection. Swann NH.
Metabolism 13:908-10, Oct 64
Avian adenovirus: its properties and serological classification. Kawamura H, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:183-93, Winter 64
Antigenic specificity of inclusion bodies in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. Imre G, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:7-12, 1964
Induction by adenovirus type 7 of tumors in hamsters having the antigenic characteristics of SV40 virus. Huebner RJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1333-40, Dec 64
Neutralizing antibodies against simian viruses SV5 and SV20 in human sera. Aulisio CG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:6-11, Oct 64
Experimental enteric infection of chickens with an avian adeno-virus (strain 93). Clemmer DL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:943-8, Apr 65
Tumor immunity in hamsters infected with adenovirus type 12 or simian virus 40. Eddy BE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:575-9, Nov 64
The chromosomes of tumors induced in mice by human adenovirus, type 12. Fjelde A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1102-5, Aug-Sep 64
Immunization of volunteers with soluble antigens of adenovirus type 1. Kasel JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:186-90, Oct 64
Oncogenic activity of adenovirus 12 in thymectomized BALB/c and C3H/HeN mice. Kirschstein RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:198-200, Oct 64
Characteristics of human adenovirus type 12 induced hamster tumor cells in tissue culture. Kitamura I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:563-8, Jul 64
Studies of oncogenicity of adenovirus type 7 virus in hamsters. Larson VM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:15-24, Jan 65
Complement fixation on plastic panels with cups in adenoviral diseases. Măgureanu E, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:9-12, Apr-Jun 65
The adenoviruses in North East Scotland. Bell TM.
Scot Med J 10:276-80, Jul 65
Adenovirus vaccine studies. MR 005.09-1203.1. Rosenbaum MJ, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 4 1-18, 31 Aug 64
[A pediatric collective as a reservoir of respiratory viruses?] Holý J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:37-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Comparative evolution of hemagglutination-inhibiting, complement-fixing and neutralizing antibodies during an epidemic due to adenovirus 7a] Henry M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:180-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The common respiratory virus diseases. Radiologic considerations apropos of 150 cases] Le Treut A, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:859-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Certain aspects of adenovirus infections in children] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1005-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The value of longitudinal virological survey methods in circumscribed groups. Report of 3 years of research carried out at the Pediatric pneumo-Phthisiology Center of the Hôpital Léon-Bernard] Couvreur J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1281-97, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pneumopathies due to adenoviruses (apropos of 65 observations)] Roumagoux J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:392-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cases of adenovirus infections observed in Lorraine] Neimann N, et al.
Pediatrie 20:15-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Common respiratory virus diseases. Serological, clinical, radiological and epidemiological study of 336 cases] Le Rest FP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:829-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Adenovirus antibodies. Serological study of their incidence in various population groups] Magureanu E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3113-5, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Incidence of adenovirus infections in a camp of Canadian recruits] Pavilanis V, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:291-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pneumopathies due to adenovirus infections (apropos of 65 cases)] Roumagoux J, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:277-84, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the cytopathogenic effect of adenoviruses in man] Wigand R, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:674-82, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of adenovirus infection (type 3) in severe or fatal meningoencephalitis] Satteikau G.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:174-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects, morphology and virology of fatal adenovirus pneumonia] Güthert H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1981-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a pharyngoconjunctival fever epidemic caused by adenovirus type 3] Schmidt J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2369-74, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Encephalomyelitis due to an adenovirus type 3 infection?] Käckell MY.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:99-102, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the 65th birthday of Josef Konrad] (Konrad J), Riehl G. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:137-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunological reactions in virus infections after antibiotic and corticosteroid treatment] Szemere P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:130-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Time of synthesis and composition of messenger RNA in KB cells after adenovirus infection] Köhler K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:331-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Virus infections and sudden death in infants and small children] Holý J, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:183-92, Mar 64 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Behavior of complement-fixing antibodies for adenovirus and Echo 6 virus in a closed community and in a free environment] Angela GC, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:256-60, May 65 (It)
[On an intrahospital epidemic episode of acute respiratory disease due to adenovirus 7] Toscano F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:250-5, May 65 (It)
[Conjunctivitis due to APC virus; work accident] Franco F, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:113-26, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Acute glomerulonephritis in childhood. Etio-epidemiologic considerations on 159 cases] Pedrinazzi RC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:760-7, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Epidemic of febrile conjunctivitis (pharyngo-conjunctival fever due to adenovirus) affecting young swimmers of the same swimming pool. I. Epidemiological and clinical aspects] Figura V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:101-21, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Adenovirus infections] Kaji M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:523-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of adenovirus type 4 infection with a severe clinical course] Wańkowicz R, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:301-3, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Serological diagnosis of adenovirus diseases with Boyden's passive hemagglutination reaction] Măgureanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:161-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Adenoviral infections] Măgureanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:1-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Complement fixation test in adenovirus infections performed on plastic slides with wells] Măgureanu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:461-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Comparative study of adenoviral antibodies with the passive hemagglutination test and complement fixation test] Măgureanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:351-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Some clinical and diagnostic aspects of influenza, para-influenza and adenovirus infections in adults] Ketiladze ES.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:89-96, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of preparations for the diagnosis of adenovirus diseases by complement fixation reaction] Kuborina LN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:500-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Laboratory diagnosis of trachoma and adenovirus infections of the conjunctiva and cornea] Zaftseva NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:396-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Adenovirus conjunctivitis. (From data of the Tashkent Medical Institute Eye Clinic)] Kasymov TIa, et al. Oftal Zh 20:128-32, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of adenoviruses in the etiology of diarrheas and mesadenitis] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Pediatriia 44:23-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Viremia and intestinal multiplication of adenoviruses in adenovirus infections in children] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Pediatriia 44:20-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On respiratory virus infections in infants] Sukhareva ME, et al. Pediatriia 43:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of mineral metabolism in virus infections in children] Vorotyntseva NV, et al. Pediatriia 43:14-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Common principles in the classification of clinical forms of influenza and influenza like virus infections in children] Nosov SD. Sovet Med 28:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On an outbreak of adenovirus epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Moscow in 1963-1964] Sharts SE, et al. Vestn Oftal 78:20-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Adenovirus as the causative agent of tonsillitis] Iankevich OD, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:68-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[An outbreak of adenovirus angina in an adult collective] Kushnareva EE, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:71-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Role of adenoviruses in chronic tonsillitis in adults] Petrova EI. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:59-63, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Role of the fluorescent antibody technic in the rapid etiological diagnosis of acute viral respiratory diseases in children] Ketiladze ES, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-33, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of adenovirus infections] Khersonskaia RIa, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:11-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The morphology and some problems of the pathogenesis and etiology of pneumonia in adenovirus infections] Vishnevetskaia LO. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:50-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mesadenitis as a clinical form of adenovirus infections in children] Zlatkovskaia NM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:35-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of adenovirus diseases] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Vop Virus 9:618-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the distribution o f antibodies in the serum of healthy subjects in Moscow and Uzbekistan to 28 serological types of adenoviruses] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Vop Virus 9:324-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the viral etiology of acute respiratory diseases] Iakovenko ZF, et al. Vop Virus 9:459-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of the fluorescent antibody technic for rapid, differential diagnosis of influenza, para-influenza and adenovirus diseases] Ketiladze ES, et al. Vop Virus 9:348-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Isolation, biological characteristics and immunological identification of adenoviruses in 1963] Matjašić M, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:320-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Investigation on enteroviruses in Venuzuela. II. Acute febrile diarrhea] Núñez-Montiel O, et al. Acta Cient Venez 16:65-73, 1965 (Sp)
[Sero-epidemiological investigation of adenovirus infections made with the gel diffusion method] Tosi HC, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:425-31, 1964 (Sp)
[Common infection in the child] Loeschke A. Rev Chile Pediat 35:477-81, Jun 64 (Sp)

ADENYLIC ACIDS see under ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

ADHESIONS (C16)

Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B. Amer J Roentgen 92:329-40, Aug 64
Complications of the Noble procedure. Wilson ND. Amer J Surg 108:284-9, Aug 64
Silicone in the prevention of intestinal adhesions. Malette WG, et al. Amer Surg 31:336-8, May 65
Peritoneal adhesions. Experimental use of fibrinolysin to prevent reformation. Collins DL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:413-8, Sep 65
Prevention of adhesions with polyvinylpyrrolidone. Preliminary report. Mazuji MK, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1011-5, Dec 64
Conjunctival pockets. Ayoub S. Brit J Ophthal 47:126, Feb 63
Management and prevention of vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:86-7 passim, Feb 65
Idiopathic fistula formation in the gastrointestinal tract. An unusual cause of malabsorption associated with jejunal diverticulosis and obliteration of the peritoneal cavity by adhesions. Collins JR, et al. Gastroenterology 48:518-23, Apr 65
So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC. Gaz Med Port 17:361-6, May-Jun 64
A review of 436 cases of intestinal obstruction in Ibadan. Cole GJ. Gut 6:151-62, Apr 65
Complications after cataract surgery: anterior iris adhesions. Katzin HM. Int Ophthal Clin 4:949-57, Dec 64
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:959-77, Dec 64
Teflon--as an aid in preventing nasal adhesions. Miller CM, et al. J Laryng 79:352-4, Apr 65
Otosclerosis and chronic adhesive process. Gristwood RE. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:289-93, Sep 64
Pathogenesis of "lone arrhythmia". Nohara Y. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:515-7, Aug 64
Control of experimental ascites by hepatopexy. Gage AA. JAMA 192:377-81, 3 May 65
The effect of streptokinase on the formation of peritoneal adhesions in rats and rabbits. (A preliminary report). James DC, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:192-8, 1964
Suture placement in the Noble procedure. Dixon JA. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:125-7, Jul 65
Serosal reaction to ultraviolet radiation during surgical procedures. Beehler CC, et al. Surgery 57:525-7, Apr 65
Effects of fibrinolytic enzymes on experimentally induced peritoneal adhesions. Jewett TC Jr, et al. Surgery 57:280-4, Feb 65
Peritoneal homograft in the dog. Matsumoto T, et al. Surgery 57:435-40, Mar 65
[Rehabilitative measures for the prevention of postoperative adhesions] Petkova L, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:652-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by local administration of corticoids] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 19:185-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vaginal synechia] Bertrand P, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:478-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of intra-uterine synechia discovered at the time of uterine examination following childbirth] Charvet F. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:69-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyaloidotomy after a recession of 2 years] Francois P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:544-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Plication of the intestine according to the Childs-Philips technic] Gautier C, et al. Lille Chir 19:194-206, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new procedure of surgical treatment of uterine adhesions of traumatic origin] Meylan J, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:215-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Abdominal adhesions, their prevention and surgical treatment] Ehrler P. Chirurg 35:251-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive intestinal fixation for the prevention of mechanical and paralytic ileus] Reifferscheid M, et al. Chirurg 36:156-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, therapy and prevention of peritoneal adhesions] Kern E, et al. Ergebn Chir Orthop 46:48-80, 1964 (232 ref.) (Ger)
[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Lung function disorders in pleural and mediastinal adhesions] Ulmer WT. Internist (Berlin) 5:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Relations between intraperitoneal adhesions and fibrinolysis] Benzer H, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 19:137-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the prevention of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Kern E. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:748-53, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of congenital synechia in the glottis area] Messerklinger W. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:184-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Unusual complications of cholelithiasis] Jentzsch W, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1258-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mesenteritis retractilis dextra. On roentgen semeiotics of abdominal ligament and visceral syntopy. The roentgenologic-clinical meaning of pernicious cicatrization] Ingber E. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:175-86, 1965 (Ger)
[Complaints following lung resection] Kutschera W. Wien Klin Wschr 77:9-12, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A rare anatomical cause of sterility] Schrögendorfer F. Wien Med Wschr 114:474-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions and their reduction in animal experiments] Dörr H, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:791-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of uterine synechiae] Volta A, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:533-64, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesion. 1. On the usage of aluminum hydroxide agents] Tahara R. Arch Jap Chir 34:104-11, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pathology and diagnosis of intestinal adhesions] Takita S. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1461-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study on mechanism of peritoneal adhesion] Tamura N. Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:37-47, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Prevention of adhesion following intestinal operation] Matsumoto J. J Showa Med Ass 24:22-38, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the prevention of tubal adhesion] Kajihara T. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:369-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A clinical evaluation of postoperative pleural adhesions following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Nishioka H, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:713-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Maxwell's operation with Melanowski's modification in a case of symblepharon with eyeball atrophy] Ersler G. Klin Oczna 35:115-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Case No. 11--Intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions] Paulino F. Rev Brasil Cir 48:415-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[On the most frequent causes of adhesive intestinal obstruction] Landa IE. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:136-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum as an auxiliary method in laparoscopy] Khar'kovskiĭ NN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:66-71, May 64 (Rus)
[Noble's operation in adhesive disease] Doroshevich PF. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:114-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of postoperative adhesions between abdominal organs] Zaporozhets AA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:52-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative peritoneal adhesions . Use of anti-inflammatory agents in their prevention] Ugarte Chacón A. Acad Peru Cir 17:217-22, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Münchhausen's syndrome and iatrogenic disease. Cholecysto-sphincteropathy] Delrío JM, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:745-51, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[Radiology in pelvic adhesions] Coqui C. Cir Cir 32:184-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of pelvic adhesions] González Gutiérrez JT. Cir Cir 32:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic adhesions. Clinical aspects] López de Nava A. Cir Cir 32:169-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic adhesions. Radiological aspect] Perdomo de la Sierra A. Cir Cir 32:175-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Surgical aspects of pelvic adhesions] Suárez Cobo M. Cir Cir 32:178-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine factors which modify the formation of peritoneal adhesions] Vázquez E. Cir Cir 32:181-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

ADHESIVE PLASTER see under BANDAGES (E2, E4)

ADIE'S SYNDROME (C11)

The phenomenon of benign areflexia. Review of the Holmes-Adie syndrome with case reports and a study of the Achilles reflex. Hardin WB Jr, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:613-21, Jul 65
Progressive sudomotor denervation and Adie's syndrome. Petajan JH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:172-6, Feb 65
Pupillotonic pseudotabes (syndrome of Markus-Weill and Reys-Holmes-Aide). A critical review of the literature. Lowenstein O, et al. Survey Ophthal 10:129-85, Apr 65 (485 ref.)
[Facial dyshidrosis associated with pupillo-areflexic modifications evoking Adie's syndrome and treated by stellectomy] Masson R, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:311-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adie's syndrome] Lisovskaia ND, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:71-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Adie's syndrome] Victoria V, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:199-208, May 64 (Sp)

ADIPHENINE (D4)

The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ADIPIC ACID (D2)

Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:417-27, 1964
Saccharopine, an intermediate of the aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis. II. Studies in Saccharomyces cereviseae. Jones EE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2531-6, Jun 65
Saccharopine, an intermediate of the aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis. I. Studies in Neurospora crassa. Trupin JS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2524-30, Jun 65
[On the components of yeast. 8. Isolation of alpha-aminoadipic acid] Morimoto H, et al. Biochem Z 341:120-2, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (A10)

Lipolytic activity of the fat body of the waxmoth larvae. I. Fatty acid composition of the fat body and of the

haemolymph lipids and release of free fatty acids from the fat body during incubation. Wlodawer P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:23-37, 1965

Lipolytic acitvity of the fat body of the waxmoth larvae. II. Characteristics of the two different lipases in the waxmoth fat body. Wlodawer P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:39-47, 1965

The effect of progesterone on the quantity and distribution of body fat in the female rat. Galletti F, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:379-86, Jul 64

Inhibition of the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. II. Effect of nicotinic acid and acetylsalicylate on blood glucose in human diabetics. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 178:71-9, Jul 65

Inhibition of the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. I. Effect of nicotinic acid on the alloxan-diabetic state in rats. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:631-7, May 65

Studies in vitro on fatty acid metabolism of human subcutaneous adipose tissue in diabetes mellitus. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:639-55, May 65

[Inhibitory effect of nicotinic acid on FFA mobilization in alloxan-diabetic rats. I. In vitro studies on the fatty acid metabolism in adipose tissue after nicotinic acid administration to donor animals. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:615-21, May 65

Inhibitory effect of nicotinic acid on FFA mobilization in alloxan-diabetic rats. II. A comparison of the effect of nicotinic acid and salicylate on the fatty acid metabolism and glucose uptake by adipose tissue in vitro. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:623-9, May 65

A procedure for in vitro studies on fatty acid metabolism by human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:183-97, Feb 65

The effect of a beta-adrenergic blocking agent (Nethalide) in vitro on the metabolism of adipose tissue. Björntorp P. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:139-44, 1964

Inhibitory action of prostaglandin E on the mobilization of free fatty acids and glycerol from human adipose tissue in vitro. Prostaglandin and related factors. Bergström S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:195-6, Jan-Feb 65

The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:224-39, Nov 64

Pericardial fat simulating cardiomegaly. James AE Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:93-5, Jan 65

Interrelationship between skinfold thickness, serum lipids and blood sugar in normal men. Albrink MJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:255-61, Nov 64

Effect of a serum cholesterol-lowering diet on composition of depot fat in man. Christakis GJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:243-51, Feb 65

The body composition of obese subjects. Studies of the effect of weight loss on the fat and lean body mass. Christian JE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:20-8, Jul 64

Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue in normal and abnormal subjects. Herrernan AG. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:5-10, Jul 64

Tocopherol content of human adipose tissue. Imaichi K, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:347-50, Apr 65

Changes in the fatty acid pattern of the adipose tissue of obese subjects while on a reducing regimen. Macdonald I, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:158-60, Sep 64

The measurement of body fatness: a study in a total community. Montoye HJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:417-27, May 65

Appendix epicardica. Ioannides G. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:160-1, Aug 65

Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. I. Persistence of rabies virus in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:11-24, Jul 64

Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. II. Influence of low temperature on rabies virus infection in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:25-32, Jul 64

Prominence of the left epipericardial fat pad. A cause of apparent cardiomegaly. Tucker DH, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:268-73, Feb 65

Biochemistry of brown fat and liver of cold-acclimated hamsters. Chaffee RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1211-4, Dec 64

Metabolic influences on enzymes of glycogen synthesis and breakdown in adipose tissue. Gutman A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1215-20, Dec 64

Specificity of insulin or oxytocin stimulation of protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Krahl ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1169-72, Nov 64

Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:595-600, Sep 64

Metabolism of chylomicrons and triglyceride emulsions by perfused rat adipose tissue. Rodbell M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:106-14, Jan 65

Brown and white adipose tissue metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Steiner G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:840-4, Oct 64

Effect of Pitressin on lipolysis and on phosphorylase activity in rat adipose tissue. Vaughan M. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1166-8, Nov 64

Vertical traction: an adjunct in the surgical treatment of ponderous soft tissue masses. Dorton HE. **Amer Surg** 31:363-5, Jun 65

Regeneration and growth of quantitatively transplanted mammary glands of normal female mice. Hoshino K. **Anat Rec** 150:221-35, Nov 64

Preservation of volatile anesthetics in blood and tissue. Lowe HJ. **Anesthesiology** 25:566-8, Jul-Aug 64

Experimental fat necrosis: effect of trasylol. Implications for pancreatitis. McCutcheon AD, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1041-5, Dec 64

Lumbodorsal fascia and related structures as factors in disability. Dittrich RJ. **Appl Ther** 6:923-7, Nov 64

Adipose tissue metabolism and obesity. Hollenberg CH, et al. **Appl Ther** 7:24-31, Jan 65 (65 ref.)

Glycogen deposition in adipose tissue: variations in levels of glycogen-cycle enzymes during fasting and refeeding. Chandler AM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:183-92, Nov 64

Interrelationship of ketone body metabolism and glucose utilization by adipose tissue in vitro. Hanson RW. **Arch Biochem** 109:98-103, Jan 65

Tissue lipases and the postheparin plasma clearing factor. Hollett CR. **Arch Biochem** 108:244-9, Nov 64

Fatty acid esterification and release as related to the carbohydrate metabolism of adipose tissue: effect of epinephrine, cortisol, and adrenalectomy. Shafrir E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:237-46, May 64

Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:420-9, Dec 64

Histological observations on glycogen reserves of the foetus and newborn infant. Scott JM. **Arch Dis Child** 40:317-22, Jun 65

DDT and DDE in the body fat of people in Israel. Wassermann M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:375-9, Sep 65

Traumatized oval window fat grafts. Hayden RC Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:243-9, Mar 65

Experimental fat grafts and teflon pistons in cats. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:570-6, Jun 65

Lesions in subsynovial tissue. Changes in rabbits after intra-articular injections of mechlorethamine hydrochloride alone and together with an adrenocortical steroid. Campbell WG Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:7-13, Jan 65

The release of not esterified fatty acids from the fat of the epididymal tissue of rats after administration of isoniazid. Březinová H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:189-90, Feb 65

Fatty acids of serum, depot fat and arterial vessel wall in patients on different diets. Björntorp P. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:101-5, 1964

Influence of thyroid on free fatty acid release from in vitro electrically stimulated epididymal fat. Berti F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:357-9, Mar 65

Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVI. Inhibition by phlorizin and phloretin of the insulin-stimulated uptake of glucose. Frerichs H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:981-5, Jul 64

Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVII. In vitro effects of insulin upon the metabolism of the carbohydrate and triglyceride stores of adipose tissue from fasted-refed rats. Jungas RL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1696-702, Nov 64

Metabolic control of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and gluconeogenesis. Young JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1687-92, Nov 64

Glyceride distribution of fatty acids assimilated by adipose tissue. Anderson RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:507-16, 2 Oct 64

Influence of Li+ on glucose metabolism in rats and rabbits. Bhattacharya G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:644-6, 9 Dec 64

Lipid release and transport in insects. Chino H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:94-110, 1 Feb 65

Effect of puromycin on incubated adipose tissue and its response to dexamethasone, insulin, and epinephrine. Fain JN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:636-42, 2 Dec 64

The positional distribution of fatty acids in the triglycerides of intestinal lymph, liver and adipose tissue of the sheep. Garton GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:436-8, 5 Apr 65

The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the intermediary metabolism of rat adipose tissue. Hamid MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:179-92, 12 Apr 65

The inhibitory action of serotonin on free fatty acid utilization by rat-mesenteric adipose tissue. Itaya K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:604-6, 2 Oct 64

Conversion of stearic acid into oleic acid in adipose tissue. Kellerman GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:478-80, 5 Aug 64

Mechanism of the inhibitory effect of cold on the lipolytic action of adrenaline in adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:615-7, 2 Oct 64

Mechanisms for removal of chyle triglyceride from the circulating blood as studied with [14C]glycerol and [3H]palmitic acid- labeled chyle. Olivecrona T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:81-93, 1 Feb 65

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific dehydrogenases in relation to lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:239-50, 15 Jun 64

Fatty acid adsorption by liver- and adipose-tissue particles. Reshef L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:73-80, 1 Feb 65

A comparison of the lipid composition of brown adipose tissue from male and female bats (Myotis lucifugus) during hibernating and non-hibernating seasons. Wells HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:269-77, 5 Apr 65

Regression of bone-marrow haemopoiesis from the terminal digits in the foetus and infant. Emery JL, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:485-9, Oct 64

Organo-chlorine insecticide content of human adipose tissue in south-eastern England. Robinson J, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:220-9, Jul 65

Influence of physical activity on a treadmill on the metabolism of adipose tissue in rats. Pařízková J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:325-32, 1964

A mechanical aid for abdominal panniculectomy. Richard EF. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:336-7, Jul 65

Acetate-1-C14 utilization by brown fat from hamsters in cold exposure and hibernation. Baumber J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1397-401, Oct 64

The effect of insulin on human adipose tissue. Kahlenberg A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1623-35, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. VI. Biosynthesis of glucobarbarin in Reseda luteola L. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:189-98, Feb 65

Some properties of an alkaline phosphatase from rat adipose tissue. Wallach DP, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1445-57, Oct 64

Meal-eating and lipogenesis in vitro of rats fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:665-70, Sep 64

Lipid metabolism in warm-acclimated and cold-acclimated rats exposed to cold. Himms-Hagen J. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:379-403, May 65

Fatty acid synthesis in normal and cold-acclimated rats. Patkin JK, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:101-7, Jan 64

Effects of diet on the composition of body fat in Agria affinis (Fallén). Barlow JS. **Canad J Zool** 43:337-40, Mar 65

The lipid composition of hibernoma as compared with that of lipoma and of mouse brown fat. Angervall L, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:408-9, Apr 65

3-methylcholanthrene concentration and clearance in some adipose tissues in mice. Hoshino K, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:648-51, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:709-21, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:722-31, May 64

Fatty acid composition of human adipose tissue in different sites. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:485-8, Dec 64

The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald L, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64

Oxidative pathways in the adipose tissue of the fat tail of the Syrian sheep. Durr IF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:225-32, Nov 64

Inactivation of insulin by adipose tissue. Di Girolamo M, et al. **Diabetes** 13:423-4, Jul-Aug 64

Inactivation of insulin by adipose tissue. Di Girolamo M, et al. **Diabetes** 14:87-92, Feb 65

Localized intraperitoneal action of insulin on rat diaphragm and epididymal adipose tissue in vivo. Rafaelsen OJ, et al. **Diabetes** 14:19-26, Jan 65

Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. **Diabetes** 14:128-31, Mar 65

Sequential changes in adipose tissue metabolism in alloxan-diabetic rats. Tarrant ME, et al. **Diabetes** 14:179-85, Apr 65

Effect of insulin on fatty acid synthesis in vivo and in vitro in pancreatectomized rats. Fain JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:137-49, Jul 65

Comparison of glucocorticoid effects on brown and white adipose tissue of the rat. Fain JN. **Endocrinology** 76:549-52, Mar 65

Effects of hypophysectomy and diet on lipogenesis in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 75:140-2, Jul 64

Early and late effects of growth hormone on the metabolism of glucose in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:1134-40, Jun 65

Effects of insulin on water uptake by adipose tissue during incubation in vitro. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:531-4, Mar 65

In vitro actions of growth hormone on glucose metabolism in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:216-25, Feb 65

Studies on the influence of mammo-somatotropic tumor (MtTW5) on the metabolism of mammary tumor (MTW9) and adipose tissue. MacLeod RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:259-85, Aug 64

Effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of epididymal adipose tissue. Sandler R, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:222-5, Aug 64

The steroid hormone synthesis in the brown adipose tissue of mice. Ptak W. **Experientia** 21:26-7, 15 Jan 65

Lipolytic activity of adipose tissue in experimental alloxan diabetes. Davtyan NK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1291-2, Nov-Dec 64

Hamartoma of the duodenum: a tumor composed of Brunner's glands and fat. Beeman EA. **Gastroenterology** 48:256-60, Feb 65

A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:584-95, Dec 64

Postmortem studies of skinfold caliper measurement and actual thickness of skin and subcutaneous tissue. Lee MM, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:91-103, May 65

Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:217-25, May 64

Influence of some new beta-sympathotropic agents on lipid mobilization in vitro. Schusterová D, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:129-34, Apr 64

Effect of directly acting sympathomimetic drugs on lipid metabolism in vitro. Wenke M, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:283-92, May 64

Evidence for the conversion of o,p-DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2-o-chlorophenyl-2-p-chlorophenylethane) to p,p'-DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in rats. Klein AK, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2520-2, 5 Jun 65

Body fat, diet and physical activity. 3. Diet and physical activity. Measures of body fat and related factors in normal adults. Hutson EM, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:179-86, Sep 65

Predicting specific gravity and body fatness in "older" women. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:333-8, Oct 64

Glyceride distribution in adipose and liver glycerides of animals. Barford RA, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:446-8, May 65

Cyclopropane fatty acid metabolism: physical and chemical identification of propane ring metabolic products in the adipose tissue. Wood R, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:315-20, Apr 65

Effect of diet on fatty acid composition of body fat in steers. Cabezas MT, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:57-61, Feb 65

Ultrasonic estimates of fat thickness and longissimus dorsi area in lambs. Moody WG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:364-7, May 65

Ultrasonic measurement of fattening rate in swine. Urban WE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:830-3, Aug 65

Effect of exercise on free fatty acid levels in the pigeon. George JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:619-22, Jul 64

Effect of environmental temperature on hamster body fat composition. Kodama AM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:863-7, Sep 64

Physical insulation of healthy men and women over 60 years. Lee DY, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:51-5, Jan 65

Glucose uptake by incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue. Characteristics of the glucose transport system and action of insulin. Crofford OB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3237-44, Aug 65

Glucose uptake by incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue. Rate-limiting steps and site of insulin action. Crofford OB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:14-21, Jan 65

Incorporation of formate into lipids of adipose tissue. Gliemann J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4062-5, Dec 64

Isotope discrimination effects in the metabolism of tritiated glucose. Katz J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC1484-6, Mar 65

Stimulation by hyperosmolarity of glucose metabolism in rat adipose tissue and diaphragm in vitro. Kuzuya T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2277-83, Jun 65

The metabolism in vivo of progesterone-7-3H; its localization in the mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of the pregnant rat. Lawson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3226-32, Oct 64

The distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2193-6, May 65

The enzymes of glycogen and trehalose synthesis in silk moth fat body. Murphy TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1500-8, Apr 65

Studies in experimental diabetes. IV. Free fatty acid mobilization. Tarrant ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1714-9, Jun 64

Torsion of the infrapatellar fat pad. Coleman HM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:740-3, Nov 64

Cytological responses of brown fat tissue in cold-exposed rats. Cameron IL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:89-100, Oct 64

Effects of epinephrine on forearm blood flow and metabolism in man. Baltzan MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:80-92, Jan 65

Serial studies on the metabolism of human adipose tissue. II. Effects of caloric restriction and refeeding on lipogenesis, and the uptake and release of free fatty acids in obese and nonobese individuals. Goldrick RB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1793-804, Sep 64

Serial studies on the metabolism of human adipose tissue. I. Lipogenesis and free fatty acid uptake and release in small aspirated samples of subcutaneous fat. Hirsch J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1776-92, Sep 64

Effect of human growth hormone on muscle and adipose tissue metabolism in the forearm of man. Rabinowitz D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:51-61, Jan 65

Influence of castration and sex hormone administration on the sensitivity of rat adipose tissue to insulin. Marques M, et al. **J Endocr** 30:53-6, Aug 64

Adipose tissue of Drosophila melanogaster. I. An experimental study of larval fat body. Butterworth FM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:141-53, Mar 65

Fat body cycling and experimental evidence for its adaptive significance to ovarian follicle development in the lizard Uta stansburiana. Hahn WE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:79-85, Feb 65

Corticosteroids in brown fat by a histochemical method. Romer TE. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:646, Aug 64

Sclerema neonatorum. Horsfield GI, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:326-32, May 65

Experience with fat grafting in stapedectomy. Taylor LR. **J Laryng** 78:855, Sep 64

New device for obtaining subcutaneous tissue specimens: the aspirating syringe. Christakis G. **J Lipid Res** 6:427-8, Jul 65

Prooxidant action of crystalline serum albumin in lipid peroxidation during incubation of rat adipose tissue in vitro. Engel FL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:21-6, Jan 65

Transfer of fatty acids between triglyceride species in rat adipose tissue. Hollenberg CH. **J Lipid Res** 6:84-90, Jan 65

Conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate in rat epididymal fat pads. Madsen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:548-53, Oct 64

Incorporation of lipoprotein-borne triglycerides by adipose tissue in vitro. Markscheid L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:247-57, Apr 65

Release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue obtained from newborn infants. Novák M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:91-5, Jan 65

Rat adipose tissue lipases: hormone-sensitive lipase activity against triglycerides compared with activity against lower glycerides. Strand O, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:554-62, Oct 64

Effect of dietary fatty acids on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro. Anderson RL, et al. **J Nutr** 84:244-8, Nov 64

Effects of feeding frequency on metabolism, rate and efficiency of gain and on carcass quality of pigs. Friend DW, et al. **J Nutr** 83:251-6, Jul 64

The role of paratenon in healing of experimental tendon transplants. Schneewind JH, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:429-36, Nov 64

Whole body radioactivity measurement and significance. Schifferdecker GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:269-72, Mar 64

Brown adipose tissue and the response of new-born rabbits to cold. Dawkins MJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:216-38, Aug 64

Properties of animal depot fat in relation to dietary fat. Dahl O, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 16:452-5, Aug 65

Pesticide storage: how much change? Kailin EW, et al. **JAMA** 191:254, 18 Jan 65

Repair of the canine ureter. Use of renal capsule homografts and heterografts. Thompson IM, et al. **JAMA** 191:1015-6, 22 Mar 65

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in human body fat in the United States. Zavon MR, et al. **JAMA** 193:837-9, 6 Sep 65

Denervation hypersensitivity of adipose tissue in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Engelman K, et al. **Lancet** 2:927-9, 31 Oct 64

Brown adipose tissue. **Lancet** 2:166-7, 24 Jul 65

Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1291-315, Sep 64

Initial distribution in mice of 3H-labeled nicotinic acid studied with autoradiography. Carlson LA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:867-71, Aug 64

Effects of fasting, exercise and reserpine on catecholamine content and lipoprotein lipase activity of rat heart and adipose tissues. Nikkilä EA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:27-35, Jan 65

Lipolytic activity in human adipose tissue. Schnatz JD. **Life Sci** 3:851-5, Aug 64

Brown adipose tissue and non-shivering thermogenesis in newborn animals. Dawkins MJ, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:641-52, Sep 64

Subcutaneous fat necrosis and pancreatic disease. McMorris LS, et al. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:346-8, Jun-Jul 65

Effect of the insulin-inhibitory albumin fraction from normal and diabetic subjects on adipose tissue. Alp H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:609-19, Jul 64

The effect of nicotinic acid on adipose tissue metabolism in vitro. Björntorp P. **Metabolism** 14:836-40, Jul 65

The fatty acid release and lipolysis of human subcutaneous adipose tissue in vitro. Björntorp P. **Metabolism** 13:1318-26, Nov 64

Insulin -like activity in urine of normal and obese subjects. Bolinger RE, et al. **Metabolism** 14:568-77, May 65

Influence of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) concentration in medium upon isolated fat tissue activity. Correa PR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:496-8, Jun 64

Effects of thiazides on glucose uptake and oxidation of rat muscle and adipose tissue. Field JB, et al. **Metabolism** 13:959-63, Oct 64

Insulin effect on glucose-C14 incorporation into rat liver and adipose tissue in vivo. Goldman JK, et al. **Metabolism** 13:572-8, Jun 64

Potentiation and apparent inhibition of adrenocorticotrophic hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids by catecholamines in vitro. Ho RJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:1010-22, Sep 65

The effect of fasting and refeeding on isolated rat adipose tissue activity in the presence of crystalline and "bound" insulin. Huber AM, et al. **Metabolism** 14:619-24, May 65

Effect of nicotinic acid on the fatty acid metabolism of adipose tissue in alloxan diabetic rats. Ostman J. **Metabolism** 13:675-80, Jul 64

The effect of L-triiodothyronine on the fatty acid composition of human adipose tissue. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Metabolism** 14:612-8, May 65

The hydrolysis of tissue triglyceride emulsions by homogenates of normal, adrenalin-stimulated and insulin-deficient rat epididymal adipose tissue. Schnatz JD, et al. **Metabolism** 14:122-34, Feb 65

Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on liver and adipose tissue fatty acid synthesis. Sweeney MJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:516-22, Apr 65

In vitro metabolism of epididymal adipose tissue from New Zealand obese hyperglycemic mice. Utilization of C14-1-acetate and release of free fatty acids. Westman S. **Metabolism** 14:1027-33, Sep 65

Insulating capacity of the subcutaneous fat of the southern elephant seal. Bryden MM. **Nature (London)** 203:1299-300, 19 Sep 64

Lowering effect of neostigmine on plasma free fatty acids. Colville KI, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:888-9, 28 Nov 64

Brown adipose tissue and thermoregulatory heat production in the rat. Donhoffer S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:765-6, 15 Aug 64

Effect of serum from normal and diabetic subjects on incorporation of glucose 1-carbon-14 into individual fatty acids of rat adipose tissue. Hennes AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:943-4, 5 Dec 64

Inhibition of lipase activity of lung and adipose tissue by phenothiazine derivatives. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1336-7, 27 Jun 64

Stimulation of glucose utilization by insulin in human adipose tissue homogenates. Kahlenberg A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:83, 4 Jul 64

Effect of aminonucleoside and puromycin on insulin and epinephrine control of fatty acid release from adipose tissue. Korner A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1287-9, 19 Sep 64

Circulatory and metabolic processes in adipose tissue in vivo. Oro L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:178-9, 9 Jan 65

In vitro interference of antidepressants with lipolytic action of adrenaline on adipose tissue. Vítek V, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:90-1, 2 Jan 65

Adrenergic innervation of adipose tissue examined by fluorescence microscopy. Wirsén C. **Nature (London)** 202:913, 30 May 64

Further studies on the stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes by DDT and its analogs. Hart LG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:486-500, 8 Jan 65

Estimation of total body fat using skin fold caliper measurements. Orpin MJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:501-7, Aug 64

The metabolism of adipose tissue fatty acids in the diabetic rat. **Nutr Rev** 22:252-5, Aug 64

Increased mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. **Nutr Rev** 22:334-7, Nov 64

Lean body mass and fat in obese children. Forbes GB. **Pediatrics** 34:308-14, Sep 64

The triceps skinfold as a predictive measure of body density and body fat in obese adolescent girls. Seltzer CC, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:212-8, Aug 65

The effect of the pattern of food intake on the carcass composition of rats receiving diets with varying fat content. Fábry P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:333-42, 1964

The characteristics of connective tissue and the reactivity of adipose tissue in experimental atherosclerosis. Hrůza Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:137-45, 1965

Biochemical and morphological changes in adipose tissue from rats of different ages. Jelínková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:146-51, 1965

The effect of starvation and long-term exercise on fatty acid composition of adipose tissue and the effect of adrenalin on the composition of fatty acids released by adipose tissue in vitro. Kohout M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:276-81, 1965

The effect of inhibitors of the lipolytic action of adrenaline on adenosintriphosphatase and hexokinase activities in rat adipose tissue. Kujalová V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:160-5, 1965

Concomitant inhibition of lipolytic action of adrenaline, glucose utilisation and insulin stimulated transport of glucose by cold and phentolamine in rat adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:152-9, 1965

Transplantability of large composite grafts improved by histamine iontophoresis. DeHaan CR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:547-54, Dec 64

The action of insulin in man in the postabsorptive and postprandial states with a note on some applications of its action in determining muscle fuel in man. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:67-72, Feb 65

Tumorous abnormalities of adipose tissue. Shafar J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:15-7, Jan 65

Malic enzyme and lipogenesis. Wise EM Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1255-63, Nov 64

The site of heat production in the newborn infant. Aherne W, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1172-3, Dec 64

Liquefying lipoid necrosis (? liquefying panniculitis). Ridley CM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:619-20, Aug 65

Effects of hormones upon adipose tissue membrane electrical potentials. Beigelman PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:31-5, May 64

Lipoprotein lipase activity (LLA) in adipose, muscle and aortic tissue from rats of different age and in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Chlouverakis C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:775-8, Jul 65

Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:375-8, Jun 64

Glucose concentration and insulin dose-response curves using rat fat tissue in vitro. Kuzuya T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:927-30, Aug-Sep 64

Monolayer cultures of brown fat cells. Masters EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:44-6, May 65

Effect of fasting or feeding on release of free fatty acid by the adipose tissue of the cold-acclimated rat. Mitchell CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:593-7, Nov 64

Related effects of acute exposure to cold and fasting on free fatty acid release by adipose tissue. Mitchell CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:590-3, Nov 64

Effect of altered thyroid status upon epinephrine induced lipolysis in vitro. Rosenfeld PS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:221-5, Jan 65

Fatty acid metabolism by in vivo labeled adipose tissue in essential fatty acid deficient rats. Stein O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:636-9, Mar 65

Food restriction and lipogenesis in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:178-82, May 64

Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64

Ethanol metabolism in rats with experimental liver cirrhosis. II. Fate of carbon-1 of ethanol incubated with liver slices. Solodkowska W, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:423-6, Sep 64

Some effects of hormones on the metabolism of adipose tissue. Ball EG, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:183-214, 1964 (60 ref.)

Changes in waistline and abdominal girth and subcutaneous fat following isometric exercises. Mohr DR. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:168-73, May 65

The production of heat by fat. Dawkins MJ, et al. **Sci Amer** 213:62-7, Aug 65

Lipase: localization in adipose tissue. Moskowitz MS, et al. **Science** 149:72-3, 2 Jul 65

Thermoregulatory and adaptive behavior of brown adipose tissue. Smith RE. **Science** 146:1686-9, 25 Dec 64

DDT antagonism to dieldrin storage in adipose tissue of rats. Street JC. **Science** 146:1580-1, 18 Dec 64

Changes in the obese patient and his adipose tissue during prolonged starvation. Laszlo J. **Southern Med J** 58:1099-108, Sep 65

Supraphrenic herniation of perinephric fat. Le Roux BT. **Thorax** 20:376-81, Jul 65

Solubility of benzene hexachloride isomers in rat fat. Sediak VA. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:79-83, Jan 65

The fate of adipose implants in a bony cavity. Montgomery WW. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 2-13, 1964

Determination of the solubility of neon in water and extracted human fat. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-28. Ikels KG. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, May 64

[Apropos of body weight standards. Ratio of body fat and its relation to body height in women with normal weight. I.] Rath R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1182-5, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Effect of massive doses of DDT on human adipose tissue] Halacka K, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:188-92, May 65 (Cz)

[The frequency of adrenocortical effractions in periglandular adipose tissue] Rosner P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:409-13, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the plasma fatty acid (FFA) concentration in response to an increase in glucide assimilation. Comparison of the effects of glucose and insulin] Balasse E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:150-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Postoperative infection of the abdominal wall and cyto-steatonecrosis of the adipose tissue] Darmaillacq, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 1:29-30, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of acute and nonrecurring disseminated multinodular adiponecrosis in a child] Béranger J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:414-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Disseminated steatonecrosis, steatonecrotic osteolysis and cancer of the pancreas. Discussion of the Weber-Christian syndrome] Lièvre JA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:755-71, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes effected at the digestive level and at the level of adipose reserves in the structure of triglycerides following administration to the rat of a diet with a coconut oil base] Bézard J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3118-20, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Presumptions of the preferential hydrolysis at the alpha and alpha' positions of reserve triglycerides in rats under the action of tissue lipase stimulated in vitro by epinephrine] Raulin J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:223-4, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Confirmation of preferential hydrolysis at alpha, alpha' of reserve triglycerides in the rat under action of tissue lipase stimulated by epinephrine] Raulin J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3394-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:959-64, 196\ (Fr)

[Determination of serum insulin activity by the rat epididymal fat method] Wargon H. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:844-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of a new compound: 3'-trifluoromethyl-1-phenyl-2-ethylaminopropane (TREP)] Duhault J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:215-6, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Diabetes and lipoatrophy] Bonard EC, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:905-12, Dec 64 (Fr)

[An approach to the determination of the mass of subcutaneous tissue in man] Paerisch I, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:805-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Vasculitis of the subcutaneous fatty tissue] Schneider W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:600-10, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Fatty degeneration of alveolar epithelium in sudden death] Reh H. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:236-43, 1965 (Ger)

[Relation between glucose and ketone body metabolism in eviscerated, nephrectomized rats and the effect of oxaloacetate, citrate and pyruvate on peripheral uptake of ketone bodies] Garlepp HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:544-52, 4 May 65 (Ger)

[Effect of insulin and glucose on uptake of ketone bodies by totally eviscerated, normal, starved and alloxan diabetic rats] Söling HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:530-43, 4 May 65 (Ger)

[The lipase content in blood and fatty tissue of adipose persons] Ries W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:1-4, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Insulin and intermediate metabolism] Wolf HP. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:835-40, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Energy distribution in the fat-muscle layer during treatment with decimeter waves longer than the previously used high frequency therapy] Kebbel W, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:171-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Peritoneal-fat flap plastic surgery for closure of vesicovaginal fistula] Pecherstorfer M. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1079-84, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Glucagon-sensitive lipolytic activity in fatty tissue] Weinges KF, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:175-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The influence of cortisol on the insulin effect on fatty tissue in vitro] Weinges KF, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:502-3, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The importance of the fat depot for metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats] Lindner A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:110-20, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the importance of multilocular fatty tissue for the thermogenesis of newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:1-16, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of feeding epidermis or subcutaneous fatty tissue from non-irradiated and UV irradiated swine on rats fed McCollum's diet] Seidl E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:309-19, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Combined treatment of obesity (adiposetomy, associated with total fasting)] Kammer G. **Ther Umsch** 21:147-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on glucose metabolism in fatty tissue in vitro under the influence of albumin and different protein fractions] Weinges KF, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:430-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Fat crystals in the subcutaneous tissue of newborn infants, sclerema neonatorum and adiponecrosis cutis neonatorum] Prokš C. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:584-92, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the biomorphosis of human fatty tissue] Ries W. **Z Alternsforsch** 18:330-44, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Fructose metabolism in fatty tissue. II. Degradation pathway of fructose in epididymal fatty tissue in rats] Ginsberg JL. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:101-11, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of the nutritional status on the size and number of most cells] Hausberger FX. **Z Zellforsch** 64:13-8, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Report of 2 so-called hibernomas, tumors of brown fatty tissue] Pachaly L, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:370-8, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental granulomatous reactions, in rat subcutaneous tissue to muscid material] Mancino D, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:313-43, Nov 64 (It)

[Effect of tolbutamide on the humoral regulation of adipose tissue. Action of drugs and hormones on the diffusion rate] Adezati L, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:517-20, Dec 64 (It)

[In vitro effect of alpha glycerophosphate on release of non-esterified fatty acids from adipose tissue] Prando R. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:395-9, Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of formation of the capsule of the corpus adiposum baccae in man] Santoro A. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:453-62, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)

[On enzymatic activities of adipose tissue of the normal and obese man. I. Activity of enzymes bound in the hexose-monophosphates shunt] Salvi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:699-705, Jul 64 (It)

[Nervous regulation of mobilization of lipids] Andreotti L, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:438-78, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Effect of glucocorticoid on adipose tissue metabolism] Kuzuya K, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1272-7, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[The effect of steroid hormone on the lipase activity in adipose tissue] Shiko T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1269-71, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Effect of FSH and chorionic gonadotropins on the morphologic pattern of brown fat tissue in rs] Romer TE. **Endokr Pol** 15:643-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Steroid hormones in the brown adipose tissue] Ptak W. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:253-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Study of the fat in animals during deep hibernation] Popov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:643-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Lipolytic activity of the adipose tissue in experimental alloxan diabetes] Davtian NK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:29-32, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On characteristics of lipolytic activity in fatty tissue in children] Davtian NK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:54-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the permissive role of glucocorticoids in the mobilization of fats from the adipose tissue] Leites SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:55-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of mammary denervation on the growth and development of its adipose tissue] Mikheev PV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:306-13, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged administration of methandrostenolone (nerobol) on some indices of metabolic processes in the liver, adipose tissue and blood] Abduliaev NKh. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:102-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of some hormonal factors on the lipolytic activity of the adipose tissue and on the serum content of non-esterified (free) higher fatty acids under normal conditions and in alloxan diabetes] Davtian NK. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:84-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pathology of fat deposits in the large intestine in the clinical picture of "acute abdomen"] Kaznin VP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:105-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF. **Tsitologiia** 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of muscular activity and experimental training on the content of lipids and iodine level in rat tissues] Leshkevich LG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:726-34, 1964 (Rus)

[Hexokinase and glucokinase activity in the adipose tissue of the epididymis of rats and its regulation with insulin] Gromova KG. **Vop Med Khim** 10:631-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Peroxides in lipids in the liver and fatty tissue of experimental animals] Parteshko VG. **Vop Pitan** 23:20-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The control of insulin activity in the adipose tissue of adrenalectomized rats by radioactive method] Hallaç P. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:339-45, 1964 (Tur)

[On the determination of estrogens in cutaneous adipose tissues] Dubovyĭ MI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:57-63, 1964 (Uk)

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA (C13)

[Simultaneous incidence of lipomatosis dolorosa (Dercum's disease) and intrauterine amputation of the left thigh] Szegö L. **Derm Wschr** 150:641-6, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of obesity] Gerner G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:120-33, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Considerations on a case of post-traumatic adiposis dolorosa associated with a pathologic fracture] Margherita G. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:211-8, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Dercum's syndrome] Smirnov IP. **Sovet Med** 28:108-10, Mar 65 (Rus)

ADIPOSOGENITAL DYSTROPHY see FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME (C7)

ADJUSTMENT see under ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC (D7)

A forward look at viral vaccines: with special reference to a new immunologic adjuvant. Hilleman MR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:683-706, Nov 64** (189 ref.)

The effect of adjuvants on a nonviable antituberculosis vaccine and on live BCG. Hoyt A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:565-74, Apr 65**

Abscess formation as a complication of emulsion therapy. Zolov B. **Ann Allerg 23:237-41, May 65**

Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats without the aid of adjuvant. Levine S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 122:209-26, 31 Mar 65**

Role of lymph nodes in adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats. Newbould BB. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:392-6, Sep 64**

Influence of extraction of 'bound wax D' of BCG with trichloroacetic acid on its adjuvant activity on development of a delayed type of hypersensitivity. Kotani S, et al. **Biken J 6:321-4, Jan 64**

A trial of oil-adjuvant influenza vaccine in a non-epidemic season. Howell RW, et al. **Brit J Industr Med 21:259-64, Oct 64**

A comparative trial of oil-adjuvant and aqueous polyvalent influenza vaccines. Howell RW, et al. **Brit J Industr Med 21:265-8, Oct 64**

Field trials of adjuvant and saline influenza vaccines. Herbert WJ, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:97-100, Apr 65**

A note on the use of adjuvated distemper vaccines in ferrets. Ott RL, et al. **Canad J Comp Med 29:214-5, Aug 65**

The adjuvant role of alginate on antibody response to ragweed extracts in the rabbit. Spitzer RH, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 25:335-42, 1964**

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. **J Allerg 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64**

Reactions to oil-adjuvant trachoma vaccine: Taiwan 1962-1964. Neave C, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass 64:1-6, 28 Jan 65**

The influence of mineral carriers on the simultaneous active and passive immunization of guinea-pigs against tetanus. Fulthorpe AJ. **J Hyg (Camb) 63:243-62, Jun 65**

On the mechanism of adjuvant action of nonspecific stimulators of antibody formation. Uchitel IY, et al. **J Immun 94:492-7, Apr 65**

Antigenicity of lipid-adsorbed diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Youngner JS, et al. **J Immun 92:879-84, Jun 64**

Zirconium: its effect on the reticuloendothelial system and action as an immunologic adjuvant. Braverman IM. **J Invest Derm 43:509-18, Dec 64**

Allergy treatment. Personal observations with repository allergy therapy. Meulbroek HJ. **J Kansas Med Soc 65:545-7, Nov 64**

Central nervous system tissue: is it an immunologic adjuvant? Levine S, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:560-4, Jun 65**

New metabolizable immunologic adjuvant for human use. 2. Short-term animal toxicity tests. Peck HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:523-30, Jun 64**

New metabolizable immunologic adjuvant for human use. I. Development and animal immune response. Woodhour AF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:516-23, Jun 64**

A novel method of enhancing antibody production. King LS. **Southwest Med 46:222-4, Jul 65**

The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:177-94, Dec 64**

[Reinforcement of the antigenic action of scorpion (Androctonus australis) venom by various adjuvants] Irunberry J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:378-83, Mar 65** (Fr)

[Poikilothermal vertebrates as experimental animals in the study of the mechanism of action of immunological adjuvants] Ambrosius H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:615-8, 1964** (Ger)

[2 cases of hypergammaglobulinemia thought to be delayed sensitivity to added adjuvant in the human body] Miyoshi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg 14:69-71, Feb 65** (Jap)

[Some means for the measurement fo radio-resistance of the animal organism] Iarmonenko SP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:66-77, 1964** (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964** (Rus)

ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

see also related
HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION (G3)
PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (G3)

Principles of management-nurse relationship in industry and commerce. **Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:26 passim, Aug 65**

Research and administration. Bonnet PD. **Amer J Public Health 54:1768, Oct 64**

Marketing analysis training exercise. Kuehn AA, et al. **Behav Sci 10:51-67, Jan 65**

Leadership in administration. Grasham WE. **Canad J Public Health 56:54-60, Feb 65**

Development of human resources. Villeneuve JP. **Canad Nurse 61:94-5, Feb 65**

Organization theory and homes for the aged. Reingold J, et al. **Gerontologist 5:88-95, Jun 65**

Hospital management systems are different. Nadler G. **Hosp Manage 100:43-5, Jul 65**

24 ways to be a better boss. Pollock T. **Hosp Manage 100:26-8, Jul 65**

Put your ideas across--effectively. Pollock T. **Hosp Manage 99:68-72, May 65**

Effective reporting systems for management. Budin M. **Hosp Progr 46:67-71 passim, Apr 65**

Nursing?Administration?Or both?. . .this is the head nurse's dilemma. Mary Donald Sister, et al. **Hosp Progr 46:76-7 passim, Apr 65**

Manpower planning. Mulhearn JR. **Hosp Progr 46:117-9 passim, May 65**

Effective supervision requires leadership. O'Donovan TR. **Hosp Progr 46:65-7 passim, Feb 65**

Planning: vital function of administrative nurses. Stull RA. **Hosp Top 43:46-9, Feb 65**

Realities of the hospital-community partnership. Danielson JM. **Hospitals 39:41-3, 1 Jan 65**

Who is the long-term patient? Geld S. **Hospitals 39:44-5 passim, 1 Jan 65**

Medicare: administrative responsibilities and its limitations. Hess AE. **Hospitals 39:52-4 passim, 1 Sep 65**

Medicare: utilization review under Medicare. McClenahan JE. **Hospitals 39:55-9, 1 Sep 65**

Medicare: selection of an administrative intermediary. Wonnacott CE. **Hospitals 39:63-5, 1 Sep 65**

Command-and-control and management decision making. Rhine RJ. **Hum Factors 6:93-100, Feb 64**

The process of influence and manipulations within the organizational setting. Argyris C. **Industr Med Surg 33:922-8, Dec 64**

The achievement of management goals through the use of behavioral science techniques-2. Estes H. **Industr Med Surg 33:909-13, Dec 64**

Training in industry: education or indoctrination?-1. Gomberg W. **Industr Med Surg 33:914-8, Dec 64**

The engineering of human behavior in industry. Leavitt H. **Industr Med Surg 33:901-4, Dec 64**

Training in industry: education or indoctrination?-2. Schein EH. **Industr Med Surg 33:919-21, Dec 64**

The achievement of management goals through the use of behavioral science techniques-1. Whyte WF. **Industr Med Surg 33:905-8, Dec 64**

Managerial philosophies of staff dietitians and dietetic interns. Cleveland SE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass 46:364-8, May 65**

Training industrial executives in reading: a methodology study. Jones DH. **J Appl Psychol 49:202-4, Jun 65**

Management of the sheltered workshop. Lytle HG. **J Rehab 31:30-3, Jan-Feb 65**

The business community. How to reach it. Pointers from it to you. Mallas A. **J Rehab 31:45-7, Jan-Feb 65**

Industrial operation of the sheltered workshop. Nelson N. **J Rehab 31:38-41, Jan-Feb 65**

Self scrutiny for the workshop director. Watkins RE. **J Rehab 31:42-4, Jan-Feb 65**

The sheltered workshop movement: management or muddlement? Wilkerson AM. **J Rehab 31:20-2, Mar-Apr 65**

Conflicts arising from dual control. Sletten IW. **Ment Hosp 16:142-4, May 65**

Administrators can help staff committees. Crank JE. **Mod Hosp 103:102 passim, Dec 64**

Should O.R. supervisor report directly to the administrator? Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp 103:130-2, Oct 64**

Can your inventory control be scientific? Salling RC. **Mod Hosp 103:34-6 passim, Oct 64**

Views on current talking points. 2. Male nurse administrators. Baggott E. **Nurs Times 61:433, 26 Mar 65**

Nursing administration in the psychiatric field. Beresford A. **Nurs Times 61:361-2, 12 Mar 65**

The road to the top: administrative opportunities for men. Boorer D. **Nurs Times 61:357-60, 12 Mar 65**

Opportunities for men. Theatre superintendent. Boorer D. **Nurs Times 61:53-6, 8 Jan 65**

Opportunities for men. The diminishing years: providing for their care. Boorer D. **Nurs Times 60:1635-8, 11 Dec 64**

Business management can learn from a hospital ward. Bunker LH. **Nurs Times 60:1721-2, 25 Dec 64**

Notes on the competition for (inner) space. Stetten D Jr. **Perspect Biol Med 8:369-72, Spring 65**

The architecture of public health statutes and administrative regulations. Curran WJ. **Public Health Rep 79:747-53, Aug 64**

Due process and organized health services. Roemer R. **Public Health Rep 79:664-72, Aug 64**

ADNEXA UTERI (A5)

Broad ligament varicocele. Lefèvre H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:122-3, 1965**

Intravenous leiomyomatosis of the uterus and broad ligament. Report of a case. Borland DS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:182-8, Aug 64**

The gross and microscopic anatomy of the transverse cervical ligament. Range RL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:460-7, 15 Oct 64**

Torsion of the uterine adnexa. McGowan L. **Amer J Surg 108:811-4, Dec 64**

Round ligament motility in vivo studies in man. Hendricks CH, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:618-25, Aug 65**

The physiology of the human round ligament. Mahran M, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:374-8, Jun 64**

The microscopic anatomy of the round ligament. Mahran M. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:614-7, Aug 65**

Torsion of adnexa in pregnancy; report of 2 cases. Goplerud CP, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:209-12, Feb 65**

Spontaneous rupture of the utero-ovarian vein during pregnancy. Report of a case. Nelson HB, et al. **Pacif Med Surg 73:126-7, Mar-Apr 65**

[Apropos of a case of intestinal hernia through a breach in the broad ligament] Mustier MJ. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:377-81, Sep-Oct 64** (Fr)

[Structure of the utero-sacral ligaments at birth] Soutoul JH, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:315-9, Jun-Aug 64** (Fr)

[Unrecognized incidence of the Masters-Allen syndrome (apropos of 24 cases in Dakar)] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:524-36, 1964** (Fr)

[Allen and Masters syndrome. Apropos of 7 cases] Haute C van den. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:65-80, 1964** (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of tumors of the round ligament] Lejeune F. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:239-42, 1964** (Fr)

[The syndrome of uterine disinsertion] Serment H, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:271-82, Apr-May 65** (Fr)

[The Masters-Allen syndrome (painful uterine retroflexion caused by laceration of the broad ligament)] Gautier P, et al. **Lille Chir 19:57-61, Mar-Jun 64** (Fr)

[Tearing of the broad ligament. Master-Allen syndrome] Keller B. **Maternite 14:45-57, Jan-Feb 65** (Fr)

[Apparently primary extrauterine chorioepitheliomas. Apropos of a chorioepithelioma of the broad ligament and a chorioepithelioma of the ovary] Ribet M, et al. **Presse Med 72:2657-62, 28 Oct 64** (Fr)

[The syndrome of tearing of the ligament or Masters and Allen syndrome] Goethals-Borin J. **Scalpel (Brux) 117:731-4, 29 Aug 64** (Fr)

[Microscopic structure of the sacro-uterine ligaments in different age groups] Pollack JM. **Frankfurt Z Path 74:183-90, 23 Oct 64** (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of adnexal endometriosis] Carol W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:185-94, Jul 64** (Ger)

[Ovarian pregnancy after extirpation of both Fallopian tubes and one ovary] Drescher H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:360-4, 13 Mar 65** (Ger)

[Revascularization and artificial collateralization of internal sex organs as a method for the elimination of pathological conditions. (Animal experimental studies)] Gotziridse OA. **Zbl Gynaek 86:785-91, 6 Jun 64** (Ger)

[Extrauterine pregnancy at the site of cuneiform excision of the Fallopian tubes in extirpation of adnexa] Komorski J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:358-60, 13 Mar 65** (Ger)

[Torsion and apoplexy of adnexa in inguinal hernias in infancy (case contribution)] Medici G. **Arch Ostet Ginec 70:67-79, Jan-Feb 65** (It)

[The Masters Allen syndrome (syndrome of laceration of the broad ligament)] Rendina GM. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:927-40, Nov-Dec 64** (It)

[Syndrome of laceration of the broad ligament (the Allen-Masters syndrome)] Ciulla U. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1263-6, Dec 64** (It)

[Contribution to the diagnosis of gynecological tumors] Borkowski R. **Ginek Pol 36:99-102, Jan 65** (Pol)

[Roentgenologic methods for the diagnosis of cancer of the uterus and its adnexa] Elinson ZhL, et al. **Akush Ginek 40:77-82, Jul-Aug 64** (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases (follicular formations) of the adnexa uteri] Lapko KK. **Sovet Med 27:91-5, Oct 64** (Rus)

[Treatment of malignant tumors of uterine adnexa] Lipmanovich SG, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:100-2, 1964** (Rus)

[Tuberculosis of the adnexa] **Medicina (Madrid) 32:421-3, Sep 64** (Sp)

[Unusual localization of endometriosis] Bases L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:291-3, 31 Jul 64** (Sp)

[Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of varicocele of the broad ligament] Jaramillo R, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:429-50, Nov-Dec 64** (Sp)

ADNEXITIS (C1, C6)

Operative treatment of chronic adnexal tumors. Coutifaris BC. **J Int Coll Surg 43:71-4, Jan 65**

Ligneous pelvic cellulitis. Campbell C.
Penn Med J 68:41-2, Mar 65
[Sequelae of induced abortion] Kolářová O, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:608-13, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Use of progestagens in adnexitis] Kaleva MT.
Duodecim 80:978-81, 1964 (Fin)
[The isotope nephrogram in gynecology] Dewulf L, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:243-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Our experience with the ultrasonic treatment of peri-uterine inflammation] Bánk EB.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:219-21, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The acute inflammatory adnexalprocess; its differential diagnosis and therapy] Carol W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:854-7, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Butazolidine treatment of adnexitis] Felgenhauer U, et al. Deutsch Med J 16:196-8, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On rectal prednisone therapy for adnexitis] Mettenleiter M.
Deutsch Med J 15:723-5, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Significance of pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of specific adnexitis] Henzl M, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:691-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgery of the adnexa by vaginal approach with the preservation of the uterus] Schrank P, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:588-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. Hippokrates 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the ascent of Trichomonas infection in the female genitalia] Mirsalim M.
Med Klin 59:765-7, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Regional enteritis as a differential diagnostic problem in gynecology] Kratochwil A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:703-5, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the use of gestagens in the treatment of pelvic inflammations] György G, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:171-2, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of salpingitis] Halfpap E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:969-73, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of parametrial inflammations with urohormone] Nyiri I.
Zbl Gynaek 86:707-11, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Serum iron level in patients with adnexitis] Giedroyć B, et al. Ginek Pol 35:421-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of adnexitis by means of hydro-intubation] Laudańska E, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:569-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D.
Hospital (Rio) 66:655-61, Sep 64 (Por)
[Microwave therapy in chronic inflammatory diseases of internal female genitalia] Loginova NE.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:102-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases (follicular formations) of the adnexa uteri] Lapko KK. Sovet Med 27:91-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female internal genital organs] Semchenko VF.
Sovet Med 28:121-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[New and efficient medication in gynecologic therapy] Siffredi EN. Rass Clin Ter 64:221-3, 1965 (Sp)
[Changes in the rectum and the distal section of the sigmoid in inflammatory diseases of the adnexa uteri and the periuterine cellular tissue] Rubtsova EM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:57-9, 1964 (Uk)

ADOLESCENCE (G1)

see also related
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (F)

Adolescent medicine: a survey in the United States and Canada. Garell DC. Amer J Dis Child 109:314-7, Apr 65
Pregnancy in the very young teen-ager. Claman AD, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:350-4, 1 Oct 64
Teen-age pregnancy. Wallace HM.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1125-31, 15 Aug 65
Outpatient adolescent group psychotherapy. II. Use of co-therapists, psychodrama, and parent group therapy. Godenne GD.
Amer J Psychother 19:40-53, Jan 65
Roentgenographic features of congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels: a comparative study of 33 cases with a roentgenographic classifiction based on the associated malformations and hemodynamic states. Carey LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:623-51, Sep 64
Outflow studies in children. Graff E, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:36-7, Jul 65
Child care in general practice. Puberty and adolescence. Dawkins J.
Brit Med J 5460:523-5, 28 Aug 65
Adolescence: a subculture in United States society. Milman DH. Bull NY Acad Med 41:347-52, Apr 65
Resurgence of venereal disease.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:802-23, Oct 64
Incidence of rubella antibodies in female subjects. Givan KF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:126-8, 16 Jan 65
Parental attitudes of mothers of intelligent adolescents and creativity of their children. Nichols RC.
Child Develop 35:1040-9, Dec 64
Comprehensive care in an adolescent clinic: an integrated physical-mental health program.
Michelson JP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:409-14, Jul 65
Combined private practice of pediatrics and adolescent medicine. An analysis and discussion of some personal experiences. Shen JT.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:286-97, May 65
Health problems of adolescents. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:104-7, Feb 65
The academic-activity program at Hawthorne--a specially designed educational program for the troubled adolescent. Cohen H.
Exceptional Child 30:74-9, Oct 63
The antipoverty war seeks hospital jobs for youths. Snyder JD. Hosp Manage 99:54-6, May 65
Teen-agers learn about health careers at state-wide conferences. Parker C. Hospitals 38:74-6, 16 Oct 64
Hospital and high school collaborate in health careers program. Vandow ES, et al.
Hospitals 39:48-50, 16 May 65
Nutrition survey of 6200 teen-age youth. Edwards CH, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 45:543-6, Dec 64
Adolescents--remember, they can be sick. Heald FP.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:148-54, Feb 65
Viola J. Erlanger, M.D. (Erlanger VJ), LeMarquis A.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:482, May 65
Teen-age pregnancy. Webster A, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:225-32, Mar 65
A psycho-analytic approach to work with adolescents. A description of the Young People's Consultation Centre, London. Laufer M.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:217-29, Dec 64
The epileptic school leaver. Saperia J.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:172-4, Mar 65
The married teenager. Calderone MS.
J Int Coll Surg 43:442-6, Apr 65
The adolescent, his parents and the plastic surgeon. Morani AD. J Int Coll Surg 42:301-10, Sep 64
Teen-age: who is misbehaving? Bauer H.
J Sch Health 34:353-7, Oct 64
The adolescent's office visit. Gallagher JR.
Med Clin N Amer 49:303-13, Mar 65
The teenage activity program at Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital, Westville, Ind.
Ment Hosp 15:549-51, Oct 64
Smoking in teenage girls. Carr AJ.
Nurs Times 61:225-7, 12 Feb 65
Obstetrics in adolescents: a controlled study of deliveries by mothers 15 years of age and under. Hulka JF, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:678-85, May 64
Accidents to Isle of Wight schoolchildren occurring on school premises--1961-1963. Ashley-Miller M.
Public Health 79:39-44, Nov 64
Radionuclide levels in teen-age diets--a comparative study of two sampling programs, February-June 1964. Baratta EJ, et al. Radiol Health Data 6:37-40, Jan 65
Delinquency and sociopathy. Howell IL.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-34, Oct 64
Family happiness. (c) From a young person's point of view. Semple JM. Roy Soc Health J 85:217-8, Jul-Aug 65
Contributions to the physiologic and cinematic study of occupational postures in adolescents. Tănăsescu G, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:13-9, Apr-Jun 65
A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Olejníček M, et al. Tubercle 46:188-92, Jun 65
Health problems of adolescence. Report of a WHO expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 308:1-28, 1965
[Effect of massive doses of DDT on human adipose tissue] Halačka K, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:188-92, May 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to a discussion on the care of adolescents] Bořucký J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:574-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Concluding remarks on the discussion of problems of health care in adolescence] Just E.
Cesk Zdrav 13:38-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A search for new ways of fulfilling the problem of care of adolescents] Novotný R.
Cesk Zdrav 12:632-4, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Teaching adolescent medicine at the Pediatric Faculty of Karl University in Prague] Rezník Z.
Cesk Zdrav 13:35, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Main principles in the concept of care of adolescents]
Cesk Zdrav 13:36-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On a case of true hermaphroditism with mosaic XX--XXY constitution] Clavero JA, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Function of adolescence in present-day life] Berge A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:579-88, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Planning and organization of a health protection center for children and adolescents in Ankiam] Schultz H. Aerztl Jugendk 55:269-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Development and evaluation of physical working capacity in children and adolescents. Studies on standardization of physical examination in adolescence] Rutenfranz J.
Bibl Paediat 82:1-184, 1964 (Ger)
[Poisoning in childhood. Causes, accompanying factors and possibilities of prevention] Gädeke R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:557-65, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Suicide in youth] Becker W.
Med Klin 60:226-31, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by physical exercises for the handicapped] Härting F.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:18-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by activation of underdeveloped cerebral hemispheres] Polster HG.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:25-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The state of health of adolescents] Lachner O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:641-5 concl, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The state of health of adolescents] Lachner O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:624-8 contd, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phonocardiographic findings in school age] Biagioni Sodi A, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:187-211, Apr 64 (It)
[Familial epidemic of exanthemate disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S.
G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Blood concentration of high-energy phosphoric esters (ATP, ADP, AMP) in the premature and term infant] Lojodice G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1151-5, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Birth in adolescent mothers: (35-year material of the 1st Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic)] Sternadel Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1888-91, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Surgery of hernias] Faria JS.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:35-44, Sep 64 (Por)
[Considerations on 4 cases with abnormal hemoglobins discovered at the "Bach-Mai" Training Hospital of the Faculty of Medicine of Hanoi] Bach Quoc Tuyen, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1187-93, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Some data on the health conditions and organization of medical service for adolescents in the Poltava region] Ponomarenko AI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:31-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Pregnancy in adolescence and family planning] Bora E. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:1-7, 1964 (Tur)

ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY (F)

Goal aspirations and goal fulfillments: differences between deprived and affluent American adolescents. Gottlieb D. Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:934-41, Oct 64
"College phobia": school refusal in university students. Hodgman CH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:801-5, Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of normal adolescents. Offer D, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:864-72, Mar 65
The self-idealizing and self-alienating process during late adolescence. Rubins JL.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:27-40, 1965
Activity-analysis: a technique in the study of adolescents. Buchenholz B.
Amer J Psychother 18:594-605, Oct 64
Outpatient adolescent group psychotherapy. I. Review of the literature on use of co-therapists, psychodrama, and parent group therapy. Godenne GD.
Amer J Psychother 18:584-93, Oct 64 (29 ref.)
Developmental psychology. Bell RQ.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:1-38, 1965 (7 ref.)
The adolescent emotional quandary. Wallinga JV
Appl Ther 6:1008-10, Dec 64
Report on parental deprivation in psychiatric disorders. I. In schizophrenia. Oltman JE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:46-56, Jan 65
Child care in general practice. Puberty and adolescence. Dawkins J.
Brit Med J 5460:523-5, 28 Aug 65
Adolescence and adaptive regression. Geleerd ER.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:302-8, Nov 64
Providing growth experiences: a preventive approach. Morrow JT. Bull Menninger Clin 29:177-88, Jul 65
Caprice: the "cool" rebellion. Eggertsen PF.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:165-9, Jun 65
Observation of a comprehensive legal system in microcosm at the George Junior Republic. Pittenger RE. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:493-501, Dec 64
The assessment and therapeutic potential of offenders. Whiskin FE. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:488-91, Dec 64
Self-perceived rate of physical maturation and personality in late adolescence. Weatherley D.
Child Develop 35:1197-210, Dec 64
A developmental approach to adolescence. Eisenberg L. Children 12:131-5, Jul-Aug 65
A psychiatrist's techniques in treating adolescents. Godenne GD. Children 12:136-9, Jul-Aug 65
Understanding the adolescent in group psychotherapy. Brandes NS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:203-9, Apr 65
Challenges in the management of troubled adolescents. Brandes NS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:647-50, Nov 64
Alcoholism in the adolescent. Carek DJ.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:252, Apr 65
Referrring adolescents for psychotherapy; factors affecting the success of the referrals. Hammar SL, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:462-7, Aug 65
Five adolescents; case notes and comments. Williams M. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:651-9, Nov 64
"I want to be free". Howard HS.
Delaware Med J 36:238-40, Nov 64
Emotional syndromes associated with learning failure. Kotkov B. Dis Nerv Syst 26:48-55, Jan 65
Objective socialization variables and personality development. Findings from a longitudinal study. Thomae H. Hum Develop 8:87-116, 1965
Transition from latency to prepuberty in girls: an activity group becomes an interview group. Lieberman F. Int J Group Psychother 14:455-64, Oct 64
A preliminary report on short-term group psychotherapy on an acute adolescent male service.

Sadock B, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:465-73, Oct 64
Communicating with adolescent patients. Hendrickson WJ. Int Psychiat Clin 1:73-87, Jan 64
Conceptual behavior in psychotic and normal adolescents. Kates WW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:659-63, Dec 64
The reactive impact of adolescent and family upon each other in separation. Elson M.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:697-708, Oct 64
Omnipotentiality, youth, and commitment. Pumpian-Mindlin E.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:1-18, Jan 65
Undergraduate smoking habits and related behavior. II. Attitudes toward the smoking-cancer relationship and personality traits. Pervin LA, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:379-89, Feb 65
Dishonesty in college students. Tatar HR.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:331-40, Feb 65
Dynamics of adolescence and behavior. Varner EG.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:34-8, Jun 64
Clinical problems of adolescence. Sachs BC.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:554-6, Jun 65
Teen-age and mental health. Loewendahl E.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:96-7, May-Jun 65
A contribution to the study of homosexuality in adolescence. Sprince MP.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:103-17, Nov 64
Adolescents' self-acceptance and perceptions of their parents. Medinnus GR.
J Consult Psychol 29:150-4, Apr 65
The effect of parental orientation on the development of the child's orientation. Frye RL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:315-8, Jun 65
Sex differences in adolescents' perceptions of parental resource control. Grinder RE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:337-44, Jun 65
Adolescent marginality. Mann JW.
J Genet Psychol 106:221-35, Jun 65
Adolescent attitudes toward death. Maurer A.
J Genet Psychol 105:75-90, Sep 64
The adolescent, his parents and the plastic surgeon. Morani AD. J Int Coll Surg 42:301-10, Sep 64
Some problems of adolescence. The long and frustrating period of growing up. Toussieng PW.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:28-32, Jan 65
Values and mental health in a college population: a follow-up report. Smith WG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:92-5, Jan 65
The significance of "grease" in an adolescent residential treatment center. Sommer ML.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:143-6, Aug 64
The office management of pathological aggressiveness in adolescents. McLaughlin BE.
J Okla Med Ass 58:9-12, Jan 65
Relationship of self and ideal-self descriptions with sex, race, and class in southern adolescents. McDonald RL, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:85-8, Jan 65
An evaluation of the emotional health of secondary school pupils. Lawrence T.
J Sch Health 35:327-32, Sep 65
Psychosexual development in childhood and adolescence. Toussieng PW.
J Sch Health 35:158-65, Apr 65
Creativity and sociometric choice among adolescents. Yamamoto K. J Soc Psychol 64:249-61, Dec 64
Attempted suicides in adolescence. Jacobziner H.
JAMA 191:7-11, 4 Jan 65
Suicide and suicidal attempts in children and adolescents. Lancet 2:847-8, 17 Oct 64
Emotional problems of teenagers. Rafferty FT Jr.
Maryland Med J 13:66-70, Feb 64
Some emotional problems of adolescents. Blaine GB Jr.
Med Clin N Amer 49:387-404, Mar 65
Methods of treating everyday emotional problems in adolescents. Harris HI.
Med Clin N Amer 49:371-86, Mar 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems of dating, petting and sex. Adams PL.
Med Times 93:208-9, Feb 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems with smoking, alcohol and drug abuse. Offord DR.
Med Times 93:207-8, Feb 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Understanding the emotions of the teenager. Schwab JJ.
Med Times 93:206-7, Feb 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. The delinquent juvenile--1963 status. Sheppard BJ.
Med Times 93:209-10, Feb 65
Emotional growth in the adolescent. Stamell BB.
Med Times 92:1019-23, Oct 64
The psychiatric role of the family physician in high school counseling. Trombley LE.
Med Times 92:1282-5, Dec 64
Emotional and social adjustment of marginally gifted girls in a special school. Meyerowitz JH.
Ment Hyg 49:408-12, Jul 65
On problems of adolescent development and social adaptation. Livingstone HD.
New Zeal Med J 64:Suppl:18-21, Jun 65
Primitive concepts of death and rebirth in two adolescents. Green AH.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:21-32, 1964
Attitudes of teen-agers toward all-number calling. Gustav A. Psychol Rep 16:16, Feb 65
Achievement, affiliation and power motivation in adolescents. Johnson TJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1249-52, Jun 65
Delinquency and sociopathy. Howell IL.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-34, Oct 64
Growth study. I. Adolescent behavior and interests. Contract Nonr 2214(00), NR 151-174, RB-64-52. Maier MH, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-85, Oct 64
Initial exploring of the intelligence of Shilluk children. Studies in the Southern Sudan. Fahmy M.
Vita Hum 7:164-77, 1964
A cross-national study of Buenos Aires and Chicago adolescents. Havighurst RJ, et al.
Vita Hum Suppl 3:1-80, 1965
Studies on the factor structure of intelligence in children, adolescents, and adults. Lienert GA, et al.
Vita Hum 7:147-63, 1964
Relationships between rate of physical maturing and personality among boys of Italian descent. Mussen P, et al. Vita Hum 7:186-200, 1964
[Disorders of sociability in physically defective pubescent youths during institutional care] Verner M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:97-102, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Development of fetishism on the basis of impregnation during the puberal period] Leonhard K.
Cesk Psychiat 61:13-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[A new law on child and adolescent care and the organization of child psychiatry] Tolstrup K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1481-2, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Somatic conditions in male adolescents aged 12 to 16 years in a child care institution. I. Methodology of investigations of the sociobiological status of the children and of their constitution] Wijn JFde.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:12-33, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Responsibility in the state of growing up to adulthood] Popma SJ.
Nederl T Psychol 19:613-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Daydreaming] Willemaers H.
Nederl T Psychol 20:21-67, Jan 65 (Dut)
[A program for adolescents in a psychiatric department for adults] Arentsen K, et al.
Nord Med 72:1127-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Acute voluntary poisoning among subjects less than 21 years of age] Gaultier M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:67-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Child and adolescent neuropsychiatry in the Scandinavian countries (Sweden, Norway, Denmark). Study trips (September 1963)] Beley A.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:345-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Suicide and loss of authority] Sutter JM, et al.
Hyg Ment 53:197-204, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Function of adolescence in present-day life] Berge A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:579-88, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Development of a case of anorexia nervosa in a 16-year old adolescent treated by relaxation. Recovery in 2 years] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychogenesis and psychotherapy of delinquency in the adolescent] Beucher M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:681-90, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Masculine aggressiveness caused by over-compensation to a feminine identification. Its relations to delinquency] Corman L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:647-53, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychology, auxiliary science] Engels HJ.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:747-54, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of juvenile delinquency] Flavigny H.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:593-612, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The adolescent and time, impatience and immobility] Koupernik.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:589-92, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Detection of the pre-delinquent state in medical practice] Lacroix-Herpin M de.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:625-32, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the juvenile gang] Mittelmann M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:277-304, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Revolt, maturity and delinquency] Mondragon C de.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:639-46, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Occupational aspirations of adolescents treated in a sanatorium] Monod M, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:153-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[A study of behavior disorders in mentally defective adolescents at a center for occupational training] Roche MM, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:333-43, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[The animal, an expression of loneliness in childhood] Rouault de la Vigne A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:383-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Conflicts and structure in the T.A.T. of children] Shentoub V.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:305-10, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The problem structural diagnosis in phobic-obsessive states of children] Shentoub V, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:311-20, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Detection of psychopathological disorders in high school students taking examinations and competitive tests] Thomazi J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:187-98, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of anxiety in the child and adolescent] Launay C, et al. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:142-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prestige of occupations] Rousson M.
Schweiz Z Psychol 24:51-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Child suicide] Weill J.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2950-5, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Significance of harmful influences of the school in personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:245-302, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problems of obsessive childhood developments and states] Fedor-Freiberg P, et al.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:346-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The situation of child and adolescent psychiatry in Austria] Spiel W.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:17-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Posture anomalies in children and adolescents as a psychophysical problem] Kässner-Reitler R, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:212-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional disorders in puberty] Seisov C, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:159-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the seno-test in forensic child and adolescent psychiatric expert testimony] Meyerhoff H. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:260-1, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[We and our children. Lecture for the parents of 4th to 8th graders of the public school] Arens K.
Landarzt 41:468-71, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychotic crises in adolescence] Kulenkampff C.
Nervenarzt 35:530-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a home. Indication and prognosis. II.] Heigl F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:113-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basic psychic needs and capabilities and their consideration in social group work] Konopka G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:301-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the formulation of diagnosis in diseases and behavior disorders in childhood and adolescence] Ockel HH.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:221-31, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
["I am afraid of the jealousy of the gods'." On a syndrome of defense] Zulliger H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:33-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Factor analytic studies on the differentiation hypothesis of intelligence: The hypothesis of performance differentiation] Reinert G, et al.
Psychol Forsch 28:246-300, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Probation helpers and probation help] Jung H.
Psychol Prax 36:1-60, 1964 (Ger)
[The state of health of adolescents] Lachner O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:641-5 concl, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Constitution and development] Sagarra FS.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:277-89, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of kleptomania traceable to affective maternal deprivation] Castello D.
Lattante 36:207-9, Mar 65 (It)
[Study of effects of lack of maternal care: investigations followed on 123 boys of prepuberal and puberal age at the Institute Marchiondi Spagliardi of Milan-Baggio] Donelli A, et al.
Lattante 36:291-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in children examined in preschool and school age: investigation done in 3 communities of the province of Parma] Faienza C, et al. Lattante 36:277-91, Mar 65 (It)
[Differential aspects in the structure of the "sociopathic" personality of adolescents institutionalized from birth] Loperfido E, et al.
Lattante 36:224-35, Mar 65 (It)
[Effects of maternal deprivation in the young boy and in the adolescent] Moretti M.
Lattante 36:21-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of some drawing tests)] Pedrazzi G, et al. Lattante 36:195-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of the Carl Rogers reaction)] Prodi MP, et al.
Lattante 36:198-202, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical aspects of child psychiatry] Magnussen F.
Nord Psykiat T 18:358-71, 1964 (Nor)
[Psychiatric and social conditioning in juvenile crimes] Jaklewicz H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:303-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Adolescence (II)] Ornellas A.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:145-55, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Neurosis and normalcy in childhood] Luzes P.
Rev Port Pediat 27:315-29, Nov 64 (Por)
[Religious education will contribute in preserving children and adolescents from antisocial conduct] Sammartino E.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1523-7, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Psychoanalysis of adolescents] Kalina E.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:636-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Schools and teenagers] Frisk M.
Socialmed T 41:430-4, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Indecent assaults on minor girls. Data concerning individuals and environment] Stukát KG.
Socialmed T 41:437-43, Dec 64 (Sw)

ADONIS (B6, D4)

Variations in the sensitivity of pigeons to Adonis herb. Lizis K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:999-1001, Nov 63
Activities of newer glycosides of Adonis vernalis L. Kovaříková A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:41-3, Jan 65
[On the stability of some Adonis and Convallaria preparations] Generalov VI.
Aptech Delo 13:63-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Technic of obtaining dry adonisid] Bugrim NA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:38-40, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

ADOPTION (I)

Later adjustment of children following radical separation from family and culture. Rathbun C, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:804-9, Apr 65
Bronchial asthma in adopted children. Fein BT, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:199-203, Apr 65
Review of psychiatric literature on adopted children. Lawton JJ Jr, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:635-44, Dec 64 (55 ref.)
Aggressive symptoms in emotionally disturbed adopted children. Menlove FL.
Child Develop 36:519-32, Jun 65
Why so few Negro adoptions? Herzog E, et al.
Children 12:14-8, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of adoption on children from institutions. Skeels HM.
Children 12:33-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of adoption on infertility. Rock J, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:305-12, May-Jun 65
Conception after adoption: a comparison of conception rates. Sandler B.
Fertil Steril 16:313-33, May-Jun 65
Psychic mechanisms of the adoptive mother in connection with adoption. Bental V.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:24-34, Apr 65
MMPI prediction of the unwed mother's decision regarding child placement. Jacokes LE.
J Clin Psychol 21:280-1, Jul 65
Normal problems in adapting to adoption. McCranie M.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:247-51, Jul 65
Should an adopted child be told that he is adopted? Schnaper N.
Maryland Med J 13:34-5, Oct 64
Adoptions. Ross RA.
New Eng J Med 271:784-5, 8 Oct 64
Conception after adoption. A comparison of conception rates. Sandler B.
Practitioner 194:505-10, Apr 65
Techniques for a high-yield follow-up study in the field. Skeels HM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:249-57, Mar 65
Factors relating to an adoption decision by the mothers of illegitimate infants. Yelloly MA.
Sociol Rev 13:5-14, Mar 65
[Adoption in the Netherlands] Trimbos CJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2133-7, 31 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Pathogenetic and prognostic significance of a child's abnormal behavior. Implications for remedial teaching and legal problems of adoption] Stutte H, et al.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:332-9, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Study on effects of maternal deprivation: psychological investigation in a group of adopted children from the foundling hospital of Parma] Landucci-Rubini L, et al.
Lattante 36:268-77, Mar 65 **(It)**
[Considerations on placement in adoption of abandoned children] Jemma A.
Minerva Nipiol 14:88-93, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[A contribution to the study of children's adaptation in adoption homes] Etchelar R, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:585-9, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[On the placement of foster home infants] Bosaeus E.
Socialmed T 41:419-29, Dec 64 **(Sw)**
[A sociomedical study on adopted babies of unmarried mothers] Thysell T.
Socialmed T 42:24-33, Jan 65 **(Sw)**

ADRENAL CORTEX (A6)

Studies on the regeneration and reparation of the adrenal cortex. Gonzalo-Sanz L.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:72-89, 1964
The effect of continuous light or darkness on the subcommissural organ and glomerular zone of adrenals of the white rat. Zboray G.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:337-41, 1965
Concurrent 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase deficiency in adrenal and sclerocystic ovary. Axelrod LR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:392-412, Mar 65
Studies on ester sulphates. 22. Sulphate conjugation in adult human adrenal extracts. Boström H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:633-44, Dec 64
The effects of oestradiol on cortisol secretion by the isolated dog adrenal. Cushman P Jr, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:225-33, Feb 65
The site of production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. 3. Further observations on the hormone excretion in pregnancy with anencephalic foetus. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:265-76, Oct 64
The conversion of 11-beta-hydroxyprogesterone to corticosterone and other steroid fractions by rat and frog adrenal glands. Kraulis I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:76-84, Sep 64
3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the human foetal adrenal cortex. Niemi M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:423-8, Mar 65
Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal cortical secretion and in the rate of metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. 3. In blind animals. Saba P, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:289-92, Jun 65
An oestrogenic effect as a component of the stress syndrome. Schmidt AL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:421-39, Jul 64
Correlation of adrenocortical histopathology with arteriosclerosis in breeder rats. Wexler BC.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:613-31, Aug 64
Quantitative cytochemical analysis of adrenal sudanophilia. Pósalaky Z, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:152-60, 30 May 64
Cytochemical study of the suprarenal cortex of the pigeon under altered electrolytic balance. Sinha D, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:222-9, 25 Apr 64
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. 3. An alternative mechanism of action of some drugs which cause eosinophil changes with excluded hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis. Lengyel L.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:219-28, 17 Dec 64
Effect of intracerebral implantation of hydrocortisone on adrenocortical secretion and adrenal weight after unilateral adrenalectomy. Bohus B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:11-9, 1964
The influence of pituitary-adrenocortical function on the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Bohus B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:183-9, 1965
The effect of endogenous diminution of corticosteroid level on pituitary--adrenocortical function. Bohus B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:351-8, 1964
Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:31-7, 1964
New observations on the function of the angiotensin-aldosterone system. Spät A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:199-203, 1965
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on adenocortical and ovarian progesterone secretion in dogs. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:359-64, 1964
Further investigations concerning functional changes in the adrenal cortex at the resistance stage of the general adaptation syndrome. Vecsei-Weisz P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:265-73, 1965
In vitro glucose metabolism in different tissues of hypophysectomized rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:472-8, Apr 65
Tumour host relationships. The role of the adrenal cortex. Furth J.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1417-8, 1964
Histochemical studies of cholesterol in the suprarenal cortex of rats in liver cancerogenesis induced by 3-methyl 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Hadjiolov D.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1525-7, 1964
Comparison of effect of environmental and preoptic cooling on plasma cortisol levels. Chowers I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:577-82, Sep 64
Pituitary-adrenal function during acute prochlorperazine administration in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1374-8, Dec 64
Influence of adrenal cortex on body water distribution in rats. Moses AM.
Amer J Physiol 208:662-5, Apr 65
Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:378-84, Aug 64
Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. Sobel H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:115-7, Jan 65
The proliferative activity of the adrenal cortex using a radioautographic technic with thymidine-H3. Hunt TE, et al.
Anat Rec 149:387-95, Jul 64
The effect of diuretics on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Arstila A, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:121-4, 1964
Observations on adrenal rhythmicity and associated phenomena in the rat: effect of light on adrenocortical function; maturation of the hypothalamic neurosecretory system in relation to adrenal secretion. Fiske VM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:231-43, 10 Sep 64
Periodicity in response and susceptibility to environmental stimuli. Haus E.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:292-319, 10 Sep 64
In vitro studies of adrenal-pituitary circadian rhythms in the mouse. Ungar F.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:374-85, 10 Sep 64
Adenohypophysis and adrenal cortex. Venning EH.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:107-32, 1965 (214 ref.)
Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:270-86, Nov 64
Identification and control of cells that synthesize steroid hormones in the adrenal glands, gonads and placentae of various mammalian species. Deane HW, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:49-65, Jan-Mar 65
Preparation of a soluble progesterone 17-alpha-hydroxylating system. Young RB, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:233-40, Feb 65
Pituitary-adrenal function following topical triamcinolone acetonide and occlusion. Taylor KS, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:174-7, Aug 65
Experimental study on the role of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on adrenocortical function. Muraoka R.
Arch Jap Chir 34:35-53, 1 Jan 65
Adrenocortical and enzymic effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine. Yuwiler A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:621-3, Apr 65
Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:462-8, Mar 65
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. IV. Conversion of cholesterol sulfate in vivo to urinary C-19 and C-21 steroidal sulfates. Roberts KD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1963-8, Dec 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in the adrenal cortex: early effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone. Bransome ED, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:180-2, 11 Sep 64
Endocrine involvement in the suppression of NAD synthesis produced by hyperphysiological levels of steroid hormones. Dietrich LS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:385-8, 15 Feb 65
RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64
Carbon monoxide-combining substances in rat adrenal. Harding BW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:415-7, 22 Nov 64
Feedback inhibition by pregnenolone: a possible mechanism. Koritz SB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:215-7, 9 Oct 64
Separation of a purified adrenal 20-alpha-hydroxy-steroid dehydrogenase. Matthijssen C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:363-4, 26 Aug 64
Activation of rat adrenal mitochondrial steroid 11Beta-and 18-hydroxylases by a new protein factor. Nakamura Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:339-41, 22 Feb 65
Effects of altered hormonal states and fasting on rat-liver mitochondrial phosphoenolopyruvate carboxykinase levels. Nordlie RC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:214-21, 15 Feb 65
Adrenocortical activity in extracorporal circulation. Siška K, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:613-21, Sep-Dec 64
Exogenous adrenal suppression in infancy. Kaufman S.
Calif Med 103:49-51, Jul 65
Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1275-91, Sep 64
Further observations on the functional zonation of the adrenal cortex. Stachenko J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1777-86, Dec 64
A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:585-91, Jul 64
Chemical and histochemical study of the effect of transplanted tumor upon activity of adrenal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase in rats. Ichinoe K, et al.
Cancer Res 25:552-63, May 65
Steroids produced in vitro by adrenal glands of normal and arteriosclerotic rats during and after drug-induced myocardial necrosis. Wexler BC, et al.
Circ Res 16:322-31, Apr 65
Relationships between reticuloendothelial system stimulation, adrenal steroid metabolism and the inflammatory response. Sawyer NJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:532-7, Aug 64
Influence of norethynodrel on the adrenal cortex of rats. Baker BL, et al.
Endocrinology 77:155-61, Jul 65
Steroid fractions from incubated normal and regenerated adrenal glands of male and female rats. Birmingham MK, et al.
Endocrinology 76:819-27, May 65
In vitro effect of 2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone (Su-4885) and NADPH in the mouse adrenal. Ertel RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:949-56, Dec 64
Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al.
Endocrinology 77:177-82, Jul 65
Influence of calcium ions and freezing upon the conversion of cholesterol-7-alpha-3H to corticosterone-3H by homogenate of rat adrenal. Hall PF, et al.
Endocrinology 75:135-7, Jul 64
Effect of hypophysectomy on NADP and NADPH concentration and corticosteroid secretion in the rat adrenal. Harding BW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:501-5, Oct 64
Effect of hypophysectomy on several rat adrenal NADPH-generating and oxidizing systems. Harding BW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:506-13, Oct 64
Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al.
Endocrinology 75:741-6, Nov 64
Lack of appreciable 17-alpha-hydroxylase activity in

the normal and regenerated rat adrenal cortex. Laplante C, et al. Endocrinology 75:825-7, Nov 64
Role of the r nin-angiotensin system in the regulation of aldosterone secretion in the rat. Marieb NJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:657-64, Apr 65
Effect of a novel hypocholesterolemic agent, trans-1,4-bis-(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride (AY-9944) on adrenal morphology. Marton AV, et al. Endocrinology 75:469-76, Oct 64
Conversion of progesterone-4-14C to 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone by mouse adrenals in vitro. Raman PB, et al. Endocrinology 74:865-9, Jun 64
Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. Endocrinology 75:326-32, Sep 64
Observations concerning the thyroxine-binding site of prealbumin in human serum. Woeber KA, et al. Endocrinology 75:917-22, Dec 64
Contributions of the liver to steady-state performance and transient responses of the adrenal cortical system. Yates FE. Fed Proc 24:723-30, May-Jun 65
Age changes in dimensions of adrenal cortex. Kheilmskii AM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1250-2, Nov-Dec 64
Stimulating effect of ACTH and TPNH on corticosteroid formation from cholesterol-4-C14. Yudaev NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:981-3, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of ACTH hormone on phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex. Yudaev NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1269-70, Nov-Dec 64
Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone in corticosteroids by adrenal gland homogenates of swine. Yudaev NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65
The importance of the optic pathways in the control of the adrenal cortical activity. Carnicelli A, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:794-7, Dec 64
Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64
Chromatography of corticosteroids from teleost fishes. Nandi J, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:1-15, Feb 65
The effect of corticosteroid therapy on pituitary-adrenocortical function. A resume. Indian J Med Sci 18:747-51, Dec 64
Circadian reactivity rhythms of human skin to histamine or allergen and the adrenal cycle. Reinberg A, et al. J Allerg 36:273-83, May-Jun 65
Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:11-6, Jan 65
Use of methopyrapone (Su-4885) in the study of pituitary-adrenal response in patients under corticosteroid treatment. Janches M, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:534-9, Apr 65
Metabolism of cortisol by the human adrenal cortex in vitro. Jenkins JS. J Clin Endocr 25:649-54, May 65
Synthesis of pregnenolone sulfate, dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone sulfate and delta-5-pregnenetriol sulfate by the normal human adrenal gland. Killinger DW, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:290-3, Feb 65
Adrenal response to infused corticotropin in subjects receiving glucocorticoids. Landon J, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:602-11, May 65
Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. I. Use of adrenal and ovarian suppression tests in the study of hirsutism. Mahesh VB, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1283-92, Dec 64
Diurnal variation in suppression of adrenal function by glucocorticoids. Nichols T, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:343-9, Mar 65
Influence of body composition on adrenal function in obesity. Prezio JA, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:481-5, Jun 64
Effect of starvation on adrenal cortical function in obese subjects. Schultz AL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1253-7, Dec 64
Simultaneous measurement of secretory rates of aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone. Ulick S, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1015-26, Aug 65
Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:307-14, Mar 65
The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH. J Clin Invest 43:2178-84, Nov 64
C-19-O-2 steroids and some of their precursors in blood from normal human adrenals. Wieland RG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:159-68, Jan 65
Histochemical demonstration of 20-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Baillie AH, et al. J Endocr 32:337-9, Jul 65
Corticosteroidogenesis in the fresh water- and saline-maintained duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Donaldson EM, et al. J Endocr 32:329-36, Jul 65
Amphibian characteristics of the adrenal cortex of the African lungfish (Protopterus sp.). Janssens PA, et al. J Endocr 32:373-82, Jul 65
Permanent isolation of the adenohypophysis from hypothalamic control in rats with diabetes insipidus. Kennedy GC, et al. J Endocr 30:377-86, Oct 64
The daily adrenal rhythm in Equatorial Amerindians. Simpson H. J Endocr 32:179-85, May 65
The histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids. Stoward PJ, et al. J Endocr 30:273-4, Sep 64
A study of the effects of corticosteroids on the adrenal cortex of rats. Srivastava BR, et al. J Exp Med Sci 7:110-5, Mar 64
Role of gonadal hormones in atrophy of suprarenal glands induced by corticoids. Srivastava BR, et al. J Exp Med Sci 8:32-4, Jun-Sep 64
Histochemical demonstration of changes in the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the adrenal of a migratory starling. Naik DV, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:772-6, Oct 64
The adrenal cortex and its hormones in the California ground squirrel, Spermophilus beecheyi. Adams L, et al. J Mammal 46:446-50, Aug 65
Loss of two steroid 11 beta-hydroxylating components in a rat adrenocortical carcinoma. Sweat ML, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:849-54, Nov 64
Circadian system phase-dependent toxicity and other effects of methopyrapone (SU-4885) in the mouse. Ertel RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:395-9, Dec 64
Changes in non-lymphoid reticuloendothelial cell derivatives of mice during immunization and challenge with the Ehrlich tumor. Baillif RN. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:185-207, Jul 64
A note on the electron staining of diformazan deposits in tissue sections. Bradbury S, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:467-70, Dec 64
Structural changes in the nuclear body in the adrenal zona fasciculata of the calf following the administration of ACTH. Weber A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:564-76, Dec 64
Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64
Alterations of fine structure of the rat adrenal cortex after the administration of triparanol. Volk TL, et al. Lab Invest 13:1205-14, Oct 64
Toxic effects of steroids. Farah N. Lancet 2:971, 31 Oct 64
Stress induced stimulation of liver protein synthesis independent of adrenal or pituitary action. Leon HA, et al. Life Sci 4:737-41, Apr 65
Adrenocortical control of renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn period. Visser HK, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:287-315, Jun 64
Pituitary function in patients with cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Henderson HR, et al. Med Times 92:1261-6, Dec 64
Chloroquine in dextran oedema. Agarwal SL, et al. Nature (London) 205:914-5, 27 Feb 65
Effect of age and hormonal state on the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in rat adrenal cortex. Bury HP, et al. Nature (London) 205:301-2, 16 Jan 65
Effect of sodium and potassium restriction on the functional morphology of the subcommissural organ. Földvári IP, et al. Nature (London) 202:905-6, 30 May 64
An inhibitor of adrenal steroid 11 beta-hydroxylase. Givner ML, et al. Nature (London) 203:317, 18 Jul 64
Stimulation of steroid C-11 beta hydroxylase activity in adrenal hemogenates by cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Roberts S, et al. Nature (London) 203:759-61, 15 Aug 64
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64
Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. Pediatrics 34:415-8, Sep 64
The activity of enzyme involved in the biogenesis of steroids in the adrenal glands of young rats. Kolena J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:64-9, 1965
Determination of small amounts of aldosterone and corticosterone in the incubation medium of the adrenal gland of rats. Kraus M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:457-61, 1964
Drugs affecting adrenocortical function. Bass AD. Postgrad Med 37:82-6, Jan 65
Conversion of 4-androstene-3-beta,17-beta-diol-4-C-14 by human adrenals in vitro. Colla JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:717-21, Dec 64
Effect of aldosterone on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Fisher ER, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:402-5, Feb 65
Effect of dietary sodium restriction on adrenal cortical response to ACTH. Ganong WF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:792-5, Mar 65
Inhibition of adrenal cholesterogenesis in vitro by AY-9944, 22,25-diazacholestanol and by triparanol. Givner ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:3-6, Oct 64
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:414-9, Feb 65
Adrenal steroid secretion in rabbits following prolonged ACTH administration. Krum AA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:255-8, Jan 65
Adrenocortical secretion in anesthetized dogs during hyperoxia, hypoxia and positive pressure breathing. Marotta SF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:922-6, Apr 65
Effect of brain removal in dogs previously subjected to pituitary stalk section. Wise BL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:306-10, Jun 64
Some effects of pituitary stalk section and of hypophysectomy on the endocrine organs and growth of rats. Daniel PM, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:243-57, Jul 64
Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Kiemm WR, et al. Radiat Res 24:201-13, Feb 65
Accelerated senescent changes in adrenal cortex of the hamster. Sahinen FM, et al. Radiat Res 24:412-22, Mar 65
Pituitary and adrenal function in relation to surgery. Zimmermann B. Surg Clin N Amer 45:299-315, Apr 65 (51 ref.)
Regulation of aldosterone secretion by an hepatic receptor. Orloff MJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:74-6, 1964
Physiologic role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of plasma volume following hemorrhage or surgical operation. Marks LJ, et al. Surgery 58:510-7, Sep 65
Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró L, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64
Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:296-306, 1964
Adrenal distribution of Np-237 and Pu-239. HW-80500. Ballou JE. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 70-2, 15 Jan 64
Morphologic changes of adrenal cortex in disease. Gelfman NA. Yale J Biol Med 37:31-54, Aug 64
Fine structural observations on untreated and ACTH treated adrenocortical cells of the zona reticularis of Syrian hamsters. Yates RD. Z Zellforsch 63:384-95, 6 May 65
[Some problems of morphological substrate in adrenal cortex function (from the viewpoint of practical application)] Motlík K. Lek Ved Zahr 12:221-8, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney and the glomerular zone of the adrenal cortex in experimental hypertension in rats. Light and electron microscopic study] Hatt PY, et al. Acquis Med Recent 221-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of the action of x-rays and anavenin of the snake Naja naja on mitoses of the adrenal cortex in the mouse] May RM, et al. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:57-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of a new anti-inflammatory agent, "A-230"] Lisin N. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:429-39, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the determinism of activation of the anterior interrenal gland observed in some teleosteans subjected to increase in the salinity of the external environment] Leloup-Hatey J. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:293-324, 1964 (Fr)
[The responses of the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands to the action of thyroxine or benzylthiouracile in rats treated simultaneously with reserpine] Bugnon C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4826-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of chondrodieresis] Idelman S. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4131-3, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Increase in resistance to infections following an injection of endotoxin. Role of the pituitary and adrenal] Parant M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3218-21, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the adrenal cortex on adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal in the rat fetus] Roffi J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1267-70, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Some histological and histochemical data on the adrenal cortex of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:303-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of the corticosterone content of the rat fetal adrenal] Kamoun A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:828-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of ablation of Stannius' corpuscles on the thyroid function of normal and hypophysectomized eels] Leloup J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1273-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Metopyrone and thyro-adrenocortical correlations in the male Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1372-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone (SU-4885) on the pituitary-adrenocortical axis of Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:785-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural variations of the adrenal cortex during the seasonal cycle in a hibernant, the common hamster (Cricetus cricetus)] Stoeckel ME, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1570-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Recent data on the adrenal function of the chick embryo, studied with the use of metopyrone (Su 4,885)] Stoll R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1866-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Neuro-endocrine control of the adrenal cortex of the human fetus] Lacomme M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:421-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Adrenocortical activity during the lethargic and awake phases in 2 hibernants: the lerot (Eliomys quercinus) and the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus)] Boulouard R. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:304-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Adrenocortical activity in the spermophile during hibernation and during the awake state] Petrović VM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:425-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Ultrastructural study of the adrenal cortex in a hibernant, the common hamster (Cricetus cricetus), during the seasonal cycle] Stoeckel ME, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:442-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[1-Methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide and adrenocortical activation by reserpine] Preziosi P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:43-8, 1965 (Fr)**

[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. I.] Moreau L. **Presse Med 72:3041-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of deficiency of various amino acids on eosinophil production and on the distribution of these cells in the blood and gastro-intestinal mucosa. Role of the adrenal cortex] Aschkenasy A. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:299-307, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[On the diuretic action of 16-methyleneprednisolone (St 104)] Simonnet H, et al. **Therapie 19:1375-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The role of the spleen in the endocrine system. I. Pituitary-adrenocortical function under the effect of a splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:321-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[A histochemical contribution to the development of the adrenal cortex in human embryos and fetuses] Jirásek JE, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:65-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)**

[The possibility of reaction of the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs to diphteria toxin poisoning after long-term combined treatment with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Herrmann M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:203-4, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the chromotropic-granular cells of the adrenal cortex in man] Feyrter F, et al. **Beitr Path Anat 131:22-37, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopy of the adrenal cortex in primary aldosteronism] Propst A. **Beitr Path Anat 131:1-21, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine on the hypophysis-adrenal cortex system in rats] Bohus B, et al. **Endokrinologie 46:128-33, May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of the adreno-hypophysial and adreno-renal regulatory system on the structure of the adrenal cortex] Kohlhardt M, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path 74:407-19, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The metabolism of unsaturated fatty acids. II. Properties of the chain-elongating enzyme. Apropos of the biohydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids] Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:123-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[Adrenal cortex and magnesium metabolism] Kapitola J, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:954-8, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of angiotensin and metopiron on glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase in the glomerular zone of the adrenal cortex in rats] Lamberg BA, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:573-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the effect of angiotensin II on the adrenal cortex following blockade with 11-beta-hydroxylation. Quantitative morphological studies] Voth D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:197-213, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of vasoactive substances on the blood supply to the adrenal cortex in the normal state and in hemorrhagic shock] Weber H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:619-29, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Karyometric research on the adrenal cortex of the ferret (Mustela putorius furo L.) under the stress of formalin administration] Smollich A. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:198-206, 1964 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the adrenal cortex-stimulating mechanism of action of sodium salicylate] Eberhardt H. **Z Rheumaforsch 24:9-30, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Lipofuscin, melanin and rhodaminophil substances] Polstorff F. **Z Wiss Mikr 67:19-23, May 65 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in the adrenal cortex of rats] Stöcker E, et al. **Z Zellforsch 65:206-10, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the effect of heparin treatment on the histologic picture of the adrenal gland and on the index of juxtaglomerular granulated cells in renal tissue] Vallent K, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:728-34, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[ACTH production of isolated pituitary cells in tissue culture] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:1882-3, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)**

[Measuring the quantity of the blood flow through the adrenal gland using a thermo-battery] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:1306-9, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)**

[Hemorrhagic stress and adrenal gland. Physiopathologic signs and histochemical observations in the rat] Barbanti Silva C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:763-76, Sep 64 (It)**

[The adrenal glands in chronic occupational hydrargyrism (histopathologic study on 2 cases)] Paoletti G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:581-9, Nov 64 (It)**

[Histochemical observations on the adrenal cortex of the rat with regenerating liver] Vassaneli P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:107-20, May 64 (It)**

[Adrenal cortex changes due to reserpine, formalin and Piromen in animals pretreated or not with iproniazid] Manca P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:195-7, Jul 63 (It)**

[Biosynthesis of corticosteroids in the adrenal gland of the newborn cat] Balestreri R, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:27-31, Feb 65 (It)**

[Action of ACTH on the genital tract of the castrated and hypophysectomized rat] Bergamaschi P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:653-74, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Action of choronic gonadotropin on the genital tract of the castrated and hypophysectomized rat] Bergamaschi P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:693-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Relations between coenzyme A and the adrenal cortex] Gay S, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:28-36, Jan-Jul 64 (It)**

[On some cases of secretory endometrium in menopause. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Billi C. **Clinica (Bologna) 24:308-16, Apr 65 (It)**

[Contribution to the evaluation of adrenal cortex extracts for pharmaceutical use] Amormino V, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 19:628-39, Dec 64 (It)**

[The antiedema-antiinflammatory action of aescin and its relations to the adreno-hypophysial axis] Preziosi P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:527-55, Oct 64 (It)**

[Noises and the endocrine system] Bugard P. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:717-29, Aug 64 (It)**

[Effects of experimental insulinism on some endocrine activities of normal animals] Gori A, et al. **G Clin Med 44:1134-48, Nov 63 (It)**

[On the behavior of corticolipids and cellular changes of the adrenal cortex in mice irradiated with Co60 gamma rays] Trinci M. **Nunt Radiol 31:124-34, Feb 65 (It)**

[Behavior of adrenal cortex lipids during fluothane anesthesia (histochemical study)] Daneo P, et al. **Pathologica 56:397-409, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[The test for post-insulinic eosinopenia in the aged] Ripa R, et al. **Riforma Med 78:827-9, 25 Jul 64 (It)**

[Modifications of the endocrine system of the rat induced by the administration of antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin] Campesi G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec 19:683-704, Nov 64 (It)**

[On the adrenal cortex of the rat with special reference to cellular changes in the inner layer] Fujioka T. **Acta Anat Nippon 39:199-211, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the morphology of the parathyroid glands and on the correlation between the adrenocortical and the parathyroidal function in the experimental hyperparathyoidism] Abe M. **Folia Endocr Jap 41:9-31, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Histochemical study of the adrenal cortex by T.T.C. reaction] Arao T, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1017-26, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Pathology of the adrenal cortex with reference to carcinoma of the prostate and the breast] Sasano N. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1417-23, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on adrenocortical function and growth hormone like activity of diabetic patients] Kobayashi K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:289-301, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical function by the central nervous system: changes of ACTH in the jugular vein blood following electrical stimulation of the cingular gyrus] Uchikawa T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:249-51, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Lymphopetic reactions in rabbits as the index of the excitation of the adrenopituitary system in active states produced by the stimulation of the brain with electric current] Sadowski B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:477-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Influence of ACTH and cortisol on the adrenal regeneration in Sprague-Dawley rats] Pawlikowski T, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:629-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Behavior of some hydrolytic enzymes in the white rat adrenal during functional stimulation of the gland] Kozlowska K, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:131-40, 1964 (Pol)**

[Experimental studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of proteolytic enzyme secretion in gastric juice, blood and urine] Ziemlański S. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:185-254, 1964 (Pol)**

[The anti-inflammatory action of phenylbutazone in stress conditions] Teitel A, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:513-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)**

[Research on the regeneration of the residuum after subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in animals with experimental hypercorticism] Damian A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:419-28, 1964 (Rum)**

[Influence of ionizing radiations on the adrenal cortex evaluated by determination of potassemia in rabbits] Petrescu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:89-95, 1965 (Rum)**

[Effect of antibiotics on the adrenocortical function in guinea pigs] Ozeretskovskiĭ NA. **Antibiotiki 9:528-32, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al. **Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The biosynthesis of 17-hydroxy- and 17-desoxycorticosteroids by swine adrenal cortex homogenates from progesterone-4-C14, pregnenolone-21-C14 and pregnenolone-4-C14] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:707-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of pyrogenal on adrenal cortex function] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:31-3, May 64 (Rus)**

[Ascorbic acid content of the adrenal gland of chick embryos following ACTH and insulin administration] Mmazina TI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:54-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Adrenal cortex and its experimental influence on the neurosecretory system] Ovchinnikova GA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:493-6, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER. **Farmakol Toksik 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of some adrenomimetic substances on the function of the adrenal cortex and central nervous system] Naumenko EV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:670-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On forms of adrenal morphno-physiological re-adjustment under the effect of a strong "stressor" and high ACTH doeses] Prilutskiĭ VI. **Farmakol Toksik 27:339-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vaĭnshteĭn NV. **Farmakol Toksik 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Adrenocortical reactions to the administration of ACTH during prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleĭshman EV. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:54-8, May 65 (Rus)**

[Adrenal cortical function in hypertesive patients treated with reserpine and ismelin] Miloslavskiĭ IaM. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:103-7, May 65 (Rus)**

[Course of radiation sickness with special consideration to the stimulating action of radioprotective agents on the pituitary-adrenal system] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:46-50, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Modified ascorbic acid content in the adrenal gland during the development of tourniquet shock in the presence of various states of the central nervous system in the rat] Kushmanova OD, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:64-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On changes in the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary gland in traumatic shock] Mazurkevich GS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Neurohormonal regulation of adrenal cortex function in relation to stress] Voĭtkevich AA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-11, Sep-Oct 64 (103 ref.) (Rus)**

[The effect of hormone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in children with rheumatism] Gavriushova LP. **Pediatriia 43:40-3, May 64 (Rus)**

[Adrenal function in newborn infants] Shabalov NP, et al. **Pediatriia 44:89-95, Mar 65 (145 ref.) (Rus)**

[Substances blocking functioning of the adrenal cortex] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:108-18, Jul-Aug 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)**

[Effect of halogen sodium compounds on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and adreanocortical system] Ovchinnikova GA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of corticosteroids by rat embryonic adrenals] Sakhatskaia TS. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of gamma-irradiation on the daily rhythm of eosinophils in the peripheral blood of mice] Shapiro FB, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:97-101, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Morphologic and functional status of the adrenal cortex under the effect of some central neurotropic agents] Tsof SA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:66-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in animals following clinical death through rapid blood loss] Volkov AV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On remote functional status of the adrenal gland following irradiation] Prokudina EA. **Radiobiologiia 4:409-13, 1964 (Rus)**

[Daily changes in the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with bronchial asthma] Alekperov MA. **Ter Arkh 36:90-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of some amino acids on the adreno-pituitary system] Udintsev NA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:117-21, 1965 (Rus)**

[Metabolism of exogenous ACTH in normal and irradiated rats] Bagramian ER. **Vop Med Khim 10:265-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex zones and its change under the influence of adrenocorticotropic

hormone] Iudaev NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:20-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of the adrenal cortex in the regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in health and disease. (Review of the literature)] Kniazev IA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:40-5, Jun 65 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex before and after operation in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Agaev BA. **Vop Onkol** 11:21-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of cortisone on the antineoplastic immunity and functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Borovskii AV. **Vop Onkol** 11:63-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the thymus and adrenal glands of rats during the growth of a transplanted tumor] Evgen'eva TP. **Vop Onkol** 10:83-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Data on the specific nature of ascending activation] Grigorian GE. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:13-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
Repercussions of prednisone in the adrenals and pituitary] Altava V, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:399-413, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Various relationships between allergy and endocrinology] Ramos Castaño J.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:503-16, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Histochemistry of hormones. Histochemical demonstration of the effect of ACTH and cortisone on the adrenal gland. Observations on animal tissues] Tapia Freses A, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:289-97, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect ACTH, dexamethasone and progesterone on the 3b-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the albino rat adrenal gland. Histochemical study] Tapia Freses A, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 12:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Adrenal response to ACTH following prolonged treatment with prednisone] Pikielny R, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:270-1, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES (C7)

The pathology of corticosteroid therapy with reference to adrenocortical lesions and gastrointestinal ulcer. Sasano N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:181-7, May 64
Sudanophilic leukodystrophy and adrenal cortical atrophy. Blaw ME, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:626-31, Dec 64
Molecular structure of aromatics related to their ability to induce adrenal protection. Huggins C, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:834-6, Jul 64
Some considerations on molecular structures of polynuclear hydrocarbons and inhibition of adrenal necrosis in rats. Dao TL. **Cancer Res** 24:1238-42, Aug 64
Cancer and the adrenal. Huggins CB.
Curr Ther Res 7:58-65, Jan 65
Diagnostic problems in adrenal cortical malfunction. Tyler FH. **DM** 1965:1-48, Mar 65 (20 ref.)
Suprarenal cortical degeneration following isoproterenol administration in the rat. Harrison RG, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:173-8, Aug 64
Adrenal cortical function in leukemia. Kucherenko EM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1261-3, Nov-Dec 64
Study of delta-5, 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in normal, hyperplastic and neoplastic adrenal cortical tissue. Goldman AS, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:894-909, Sep 64
Cushing's syndrome: nodular cortical hyperplasia of adrenal glands with clinical and pathological features suggesting adrenocortical tumor. Kirschner MA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:947-55, Oct 64
Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
Experimental hexadimethrine necrosis of zona glomerulosa and inner layers of adrenal cortex. Carroll R, et al. **Lancet** 2:921-4, 31 Oct 64
Necrosis of the anterior pituitary and zona glomerulosa of the adrenal. **Lancet** 2:948-9, 31 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:95-100, 14 Jan 65
Some adrenal facts and fancies. Cope CL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:55-61, Jan 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[The functional condition of the adrenal glands in various diseases] Krýsa I.
Vnitrni Lek 11:611-2, Jun 65 **(Cs)**
[Adrenal cortex function in hypertension] Regniers P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:248-64, 1964 (73 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Eunuchoidism of adrenal origin] Tagnon R, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:177-80, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Observation of a case of salt-losing syndrome in a male newborn infant without hyperandrogenism with an outcome of recovery after 2 years of treatment with DOCA, salt and hydrocortisone] Degoy, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:362-5, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal exploration in "cortico-adrenal disorders"] Paget M. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:631-48, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. II.] Moreau L.
Presse Med 72:3129-32, 5 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[On adrenal hemorrhage in alcoholic intoxication] Barta L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:785-7, 15 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of female sterility in functional adrenal cortex hyperplasia] Hagen H.
Zbl Gynaek 87:353-7, 13 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Plasmatic estrogens in bilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. Comparative study in congenital adrenogenital syndrome and Cushing's syndrome] Sciarra F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:556-67, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Adrenogenital syndrome caused by congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex: pathogenetic importance of testosterone] Sorcini G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:338-47, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Adrenal diseases] Ibayashi H.
Naika 15:488-95, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Adrenal crisis with mental disorders in Sheehan's syndrome. Diagnostic difficulties] Kolanowski J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:547-52, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Role of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of obesity] Butruk E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1031-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Various aspects of hormonal intervention in kidney function (clinical study)] Panaitescu G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:553-60, May 65 **(Rum)**
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1065-74, Sep 64 **(Rum)**
[The adrenal cortex in rheumatism (histological and histochemical change)] Aruin LI.
Arkh Pat 26:23-31, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Role of roentgenological examination of the adrenals in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome, diencephalic syndrome following the course of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and adrenocortical syndrome] Perepust LA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of disorders of glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of neurodermatitis] Skripkin IuK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:10-5, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Direct tests of adrenal function by determination of hormones in urine] Bayés Fabregó F.
An Med [Med] 50:187-93, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Adrenal cortex hyperplasia associated with hypertrophy of the thymus gland and acanthosis nigicans in a child] Solá OH, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:25-35, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Adrenal cortex syndromes in the newborn] Torres Barbosa L, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1108-34, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Ossifications of the pulmonary parenchyma. (3 Cases of ossification of the nodular type)] Hacihanefioglu U, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:190-206, 1964 **(Tur)**

ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

A four-day corticotrophin-suppression test. Studies in Cushing's syndrome and in non Cushing subjects with related symptoms. Ernest I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:147-62, Jan 65
Cushing's syndrome with atypical biochemical results. Harden RM, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:256-64, Jun 64
Adrenocortical and pituitary responsiveness following long-term, high dosage ACTH and steroid treatment of patients with chronic intestinal disorders. Reed PI, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:674-82, Dec 64
Determination of urinary 17-OH--corticosteroids by a modified Reddy method. Koref O, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:373-85, 1964
Clinical assessment of the peroral metopirone test. Ditzel J. **Acta Med Scand** 178:1-11, Jul 65
Adrenocortical function and serum cholesterol in elderly persons treated with triparanol. Mackeprang B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:657-63, Dec 64
Comparison of sensoric excitability, reaction to Forsham test and reactivity of skin capillaries in neurotics. Grünner O.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:203, 1965
Inhibition of adrenocortical responsiveness during progestin therapy. Leach RB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:762-5, 15 Jul 65
Relationship of input of ACTH to secretion of corticosterone in the rats. Porter JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:789-92, Oct 64
A psychoendocrine study of severe psychotic depressive crises. Bunney WE Jr, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:72-80, Jul 65
Periodicity in the eosinophil count in the adrenal cycle. Radnót M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:244-53, 10 Sep 64
Adrenocortical function in bronchogenic carcinoma: study of 100 patients. Hatch HB Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:845-8, May 65
Psychophysiology of monozygotic male twins. Fox HM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:490-500, May 65
Adrenal function and the inhibition of allergic responses under hypnosis. Black S, et al.
Brit Med J 5434:562-7, 27 Feb 65
Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65
o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al.
Cancer 17:1258-66, Oct 64
Adrenocortical function in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chu SS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:406-11, Jun 65
Lack of correlation between body weight and corticosterone secretion in the rat. Duyck C.
Endocrinology 75:822-4, Nov 64
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with vibration sickness. Koryukaev YS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:253-4, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of a bacterial pyrogen on the elimination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal subjects. Janches M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:17-9, Jan 65
Effect of altered thyroid function upon adrenocortical ACTH and methopyrapone (Su-4885) responsiveness in man. Martin MM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:20-7, Jan 65
Responses of adrenal corticosteroid secretion to hypotension and hypovolemia. Gann DS, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1-7, Jan 65
Clinical value of the cortisol secretion rate. Cope CL, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:82-7, Jan 65
Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Bailey E, et al. **Lancet** 2:1179-80, 28 Nov 64
Adrenal function test falsified by mepacrine. Freitas e Costa M, et al. **Lancet** 2:84, 10 Jul 65
Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Gottfried I, et al. **Lancet** 1:607, 13 Mar 65
Metyrapone and pyrogen in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function after removal of pituitary adenoma. Jenkins JS, et al. **Lancet** 2:991-4, 7 Nov 64
Plasma-cortisol levels in East African subjects. Leonard PJ. **Lancet** 1:845-6, 17 Apr 65
Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Mattingly D, et al. **Lancet** 2:1046-9, 14 Nov 64
Effect of a synthetic corticotrophic polypeptide on adrenal function in hypersensitive asthmatics. el-Shaboury AH. **Lancet** 1:298-301, 6 Feb 65
A rapid test of adrenocortical function. Wood JB, et al.
Lancet 1:243-5, 30 Jan 65
Adrenal function and asthma. **Lancet** 1:853-4, 17 Apr 65
Adrenal response to beta-1-24--corticotrophin (CIBA 30'920-Ba; "Synacthen"). Steinbeck AW, et al.
Med J Aust 2:190-2, 31 Jul 65
Dose response characteristics of Methopirapone: studies in dogs utilizing a fluorescence procedure for estimating adrenal output of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids. Steenburg RW, et al.
Metabolism 14:253-63, Mar 65
17-ketosteroid and volume of human urine. Weekly and other changes with low frequency. Halberg F, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:916-25, Aug 64
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
Some adrenal facts and fancies. Cope CL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:55-61, Jan 65
Effect of acetoacetate on adrenocortical activity. Nayudu SG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1077-80, Aug-Sep 64
Suppression of corticosteroid production in the dog by monase. Tulner WW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:837-40, Jul 64
Studies of adrenocortical function in continuous asthma. Robson AO, et al. **Thorax** 20:93-8, Jan 65
[Changes in the actual state of adrenal cortex activity after Co2 hyperthermia and iodine therapy] Baláž V.
Fysiat Vestn 43:7-11, Feb 65 **(Cz)**
[Dynamic tests of adrenal cortex activity in physiatric research] Baláž V, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:1-6, Feb 65 **(Cz)**
[Some problems of morphological substrate in adrenal cortex function (from the viewpoint of practical application)] Motlík K.
Lek Ved Zahr 12:221-8, 11 Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Fluorimetric determination of plasma cortisol as the basis of suprarenal function tests] Asfeldt VH, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:855-9, 8 Jul 65 **(Dan)**
[Pituitary-adrenocortical function during long-term treatment with corticosteroids] Jorgensen AW.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:44-7, 14 Jan 65 **(Dan)**
[Adrenocortical and hypophyseal function and treatment with corticosteroids] Beijer T, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2096-100, 24 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Dynamic exploration of the metabolic and androgenic functions of the adrenal cortex] Jayle MF.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:135-56, Jan-Feb 65 (72 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hormonal study of Cushing's syndrome] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:529-45, Mar-Apr 65 (68 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hormonal study of progressive Duchenne myopathy. I. Androgens and corticoids] Herschberg AD, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Chromosomal study and hormonal dynamics in 5 cases of Klinelter's syndrome] Mirouze J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:563-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Circadian (about 24 hours) variations in cutaneous reactions to histamine and the adrenocortical rhythm] Reinberg A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:670-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by measn of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adrenocortical activity and equatorial climate] Watrin JL. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:1045-62, 31 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Determination of the aldosterone content in biological substances and the rate of its secretion] Margoulies M, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1077-83, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Conn's syndrome. The differential diagnosis of hyperaldosteronism with the help of dynamic function tests] Dupasquier E. **Helv Med Acta** 31:426-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the elderly with metopir- one] Badach L, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:983-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adrenocortical activity in the hypophysectomized Wistar rat] Girard F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:945-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of cortisol secretion by isotopic dilution and comparison with other indices of adrenocortical activity in adults and children] Rappaport R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:46-52, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Functional and morphological modifications of the adrenal glands during chronic liver diseases] Balabanski L. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:351-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Examination of the hypothalamus and adrenal glands in the course of chronic polyarthritis following prolonged corticotherapy] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:553-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenal function following prolonged corticotherapy studied with the metopirone test] Gaucher A, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:383-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophil depression after depot ACTH with different initial values and dermatoses] Krause H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:622-8, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of a Ginseng extract on adrenal cortex function] Petkov W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1078-81, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Determination of adrenal cortex function with an intravenous ACTH injection and fluorometric determination of plasma corticosteroids] Knappe G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:822-7, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the emotional stress resulting from various dental procedures based on adrenal medullary and cortical function tests] Weiss P, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:638-41, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic importance of endocrinological examination methods in disorders of pituitary function and adrenal cortex function] Kleinfelder H, et al. **Med Welt** 17:951-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chloasma-like hyperpigmentations after therapy with hydantoin preparations] Krebs A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:748-57, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex activity in white rats with vitamin A deficiency] Balke E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:131-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study on the adrenal cortex function in thyrotoxicosis] Vereckei I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:171-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of preoperative function tests] Jungmann K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1265-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Adrenocortical and pituitary function following protracted prednisolone treatment] Góth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2314-7, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[The use of H3-labeled steroids in adrenal cortex function tests] Kemény A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1077-81, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Role of the adrenal gland in Winiwarter-Buerger disease] Molnár L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2027-30, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Hypercorticalism in periarteritis nodosa] Tényi I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1954-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Current data on adrenal cortex function in thyrotoxicosis] Vereckei I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1834-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Epilepsy and adrenal cortex function. The action of diphenylhydantoin on adrenal cortex function in the epileptic child] Gambaro C. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:665-72, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in patients with laryngeal neoplasms] Dufour A, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:119-32, 1965 (It)
[Study of adrenal cortex function after administration of hydrochlorothiazide in normal subjects and patients with adrenal gland diseases] Iacono G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:587-97, Oct 64 (It)
[Present possibilities of functional exploration of the hypophyseo-adrenal cortex axis] Molinatti GM, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 18:30-55, Feb 65 (It)
[Endocrine aspects of schizophrenia] Nuremberg T, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:312-37, Jun 64 (It)
[Some aspects of adrenal cortex function after stimulation with ascorbic acid. Study in normal subjects and in subjects affected by silicotic pneumoconiosis] Granata A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1062-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Adrenal cortex functionality in meningococcal sepsis] Zoratto E, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:350-1, Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of some "tests" of adrenal cortex function in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:1066-82, Dec 64 (It)
["Protected" electroshock and cortico-adrenal activation] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:89-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Particular aspects of adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis and in tuberculosis-diabetes association] Matarazzo C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:742-56, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Effects of prolonged cyclic corticosteroid therapy on adrenal function in infantile lipoid nephrosis] Genova R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1105-16, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Thorn index in schizophrenics treated with insulin shock] Guidi M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:213-22, 1964 (It)
[Relations between adrenal cortex function and the mental state in pulmonary tuberculosis] Fukatsu K, et al. **Iryo** 18:359-69, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Adrenocortical activity in the Chiari-Frommel's syndrome] Narbutt B, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:599-610, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Thorn's test and dynamometry in the postoperative period] Langer J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1089-95, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of water test in the diagnosis of adrenocortical insufficiency] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:382-5, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Adrenocorticotropic test in experimental avitaminosis C] Kapanowski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:866-7, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in viral hepatitis] Kędrowa S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:205-8, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Normal values of adrenal cortex hormones excreted in urine and determined with the use of reactions of Silber-Porter, Norymberski and Zimmerman] Migdalska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:459-60, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Experimental functional and morphological determination of hepatic and endocrine changes in obstructive jaundice] Wójtowicz M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 28:341-83, 1964 (Pol)
[Pituitary and adrenal reserve following prolonged adrenocortical therapy. Preliminary communication] Tymczasowe D. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:89-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Status of the adrenal cortex function in diabetes mellitus] Tatoń J. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:127-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Significance of hormonal determinations in the study of adrenal function] Goncalves Sobrinho L. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:30-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Changes in the eosinopenic reaction to insulin after administration of tolbutamide] Holban R, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:407-11, 1964 (Rum)
[Functional examination of the adrenal cortex in obesity] Oprescu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:149-57, 1965 (Rum)
[On the functional status of the adrenal cortex in gynecological operations] Iudina ZP. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:78-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome and its variations] Kvater EI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:65-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function in experimental extracorporeal circulation] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:77-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lumbar novocaine block on the functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Volkov VE. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:83-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On dynamics of the changes in some body functions following the action of vibration] Shevchenko IuS. **Gig Sanit** 30:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some indices of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in persons working with organic chlorine compounds] Krivoglaz BA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex in cardiac insufficiency. (Functional and morphological examinations)] Klimenko GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:51-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function tests in patients with various congenital and acquired heart defects] Meshcheriakov AV. **Kardiologiia** 4:30-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in hypertension] Miloslavskii IaM. **Kardiologiia** 4:19-27, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of hydrocortisone and the functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct, complicated by collapse] Vinogradskii AB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:31-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Principles of ACTH and coticosteroid therapy in pre- and postoperative care] Pulatov AT. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:117-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex and its potential reserves during ACTH stimulation in peptic ulcer patients] Andrukhiv EV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:71-4, May 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of A. V. Vishnevskii's perirenal novocaine block] Biokhina AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:103-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in acute dysentery in children] Kats PD. **Pediatriia** 43:67-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional status of the adrenal cortex during antibacterial treatment of children with thoracic forms of tuberculosis] Rybak IuN. **Pediatriia** 44:8-12, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Specificity of some modifications of the Zimmermann method] Dernovskaia-Zelentsova GL. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:105-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of adrenals of rabbits with experimental thyroidin toxicosis to the intravenous administration of ACTH] Lapina MA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:76-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in functional disorders of the thyroid gland under experimental and clinical conditions. (Review of the literature)] Larina MA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:118-24, May-Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On morphological and functional changes in the adrenal cortex in experimental lesions of the liver] Saarma VA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:84-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Koval'chuk AA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Adrenal function in epidemic hepatitis patients] Belov GF. **Sovet Med** 27:43-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content of the blood, the excretion of hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine, and results of the ACTH test in patients with chronic adrenal insufficiency] Agapeeva NE. **Ter Arkh** 37:95-102, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of the metopirone test for the investigation of the pituitary and cortico-adrenal function in patients undergoing prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV. **Ter Arkh** 37:75-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional status of the adrenal cortex in hypertension] Kolbasova AN. **Ter Arkh** 36:23-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in patients with cardiac defects and circulatory insufficiency] Liashchuk PM. **Ter Arkh** 37:93-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in bacterial food poisoning] Smolianskii BL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:86-90, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function tests in chronic septic endocarditis treated with steroid hormones] Trostina NA. **Ter Arkh** 36:34-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of general vertical vibration and noise on the functional status of the adrenal cortex] Tarasova AV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:81-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the adreno-hypophyseal system in bronchial asthma] Pytskii VI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:25-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of adaptational and trophic reactions in psoriasis] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-10, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Role of some endocrine and metabolic disorders in the pathogenesis and therapy of lupus erythematosus] Pirogova OM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:11-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the functional status of the adrenal cortex in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Sharapova GIa, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:14-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the hypophyseal-adrenal gland system in the pathogenesis of eczema] Sharapova GIa. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[ACTH test in surgical patients] Pulatov AT. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:53-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in rheumatic children] Nikitina TP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:45, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of schizophrenia. II. Reactivity of the endocrine system in periodic forms of schizophrenia] Minskes EI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:575-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function in hyperthroidism] Durić DS, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:23-30, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Direct tests of adrenal function by determination of hormones in urine] Bayés Fabregó F. **An Med [Med]** 50:187-93, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Direct tests of adrenal function in the diagnosis of endocrine diseases] Sarrias Mosso G. **An Med [Med]** 50:183-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Adrenal cortex syndromes in the newborn] Torres Barbosa L, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1103-34, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Significance of corticoid determinations in plasma] Jakobson T.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:12-24, 1964 (Sw)
[Effect of the age factor and combined steroid therapy on the functional status of the adrenal cortex in rheumatic children] Dorofeeva GD.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11-3, 1964 (Uk)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D5)

Anthropomorphology and corticosteroid excretion in normal young adult males and females. De Moor P, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:334-8, 1964
Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964
Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964
Definitive identification of microquantities of radioactive steroids by recrystallization to constant specific activity. Axelrod LR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:Suppl 99:1-77, 1965
Studies on ester sulphates. 22. Sulphate conjugation in adult human adrenal extracts. Boström H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:633-44, Dec 64
Simultaneous determination of urinary 11-deoxy- and 11-oxycorticosteroids using bismuthate oxidation and column chromatography. Copinschi G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:459-68, Mar 65
The fate of 1,2-3H cortexolone in man. De Hertogh R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:165-76, Sep 64
Clinical features observed in patients with an unexplained low cortisol binding capacity. MDe Moor P, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:272-82, Feb 65
The thymolytic activity of 6- and 9-halocorticoids and related steroids. Dorfman RI, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:282-70, Jun 65
Routine determinations of 17-ketosteroids and Porter-Silber chromogens compared with the chromatographic measurement of grouped and individual steroids. Ernest I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:552-62, Aug 64
A preliminary investigation of steroid excretion in depressed patients before and after electrol-convulsive therapy. Ferguson HC, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:58-68, Sep 64
The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64
The conversion of 11-beta-hydroxyprogesterone to corticosterone and other steroid fractions by rat and frog adrenal glands. Kraulis I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:76-84, Sep 64
The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:138-44, May 65
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. IV. Pregnanetriol determination in human urine. Faredin I, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:193-207, 1964
Idiopathic interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. I. Prognosis as indicated by radiological findings. Andér L.
Acta Med Scand 178:47-58, Jul 65
Idiopathic interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. II. Reversibility of respiratory disturbances during steroid administration. Malmberg R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 178:59-66, Jul 65
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The therapy of sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:295+, 1964
Treatment for immune reaction after penetrating keratoplasty. Anseth A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:341-3, 1964
A case of irreversible steroid-induced rise in intraocular pressure. Spiers F.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:419-22, 1965
A quantitative histological study of rib from 18 patients treated with adrenal cortical steroids. Klein M, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:171-84, 1965
ACTH and corticosteroid treatment of infantile spasms with hypsarrhythmia. Hellström B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:180-7, Mar 65
Studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by corticosteroid treatment. Miyake T.
Acta Path Jap 14:169-72, May 64
The effect of endogenous diminution of corticosteroid level on pituitary--adrenocortical function. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:351-8, 1964
Cardiac output of bled dogs after intravenous administration of corticosteroids. Nagy S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:257-64, 1965
Fluid, protein and cell shifts after haemorrhage in corticosteroid- and noradrenaline-treated dogs. Nagy S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:265-75, 1964
Extra-adrenal chromaffin tissue of the rat and the effect of cortical hormones on it. Lempinen M.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 231:1-91, 1964
Tumour host relationships. The role of the adrenal cortex. Furth J. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1417-8, 1964
Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1489-92, 1964
Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1117-9, 1964
Advances in clinical steroid methodology: a review. Starnes WR.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:278-90, Jul 64 (98 ref.)
Myocardial infarction, gram-negative bacteremia, prolonged shock, and leukemoid reaction. Watts FB.
Amer Heart J 69:253-7, Feb 65
Lupus glomerulonephritis. The effect of large doses of corticosteroids on renal function and renal lesions in two children. Smith FG Jr, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:302-8, Sep 65
The adrenocorticosteroids. Frohman IP.
Amer J Nurs 64:120-3, Nov 64
Cataracts and topical corticosteroids. Becker B.
Amer J Ophthal 58:872-3, Nov 64
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:779-85, Nov 64
Complications of corticoid hormones in treatment of diseases of the eye. Gartner S.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1141-5, Jun 65 (40 ref.)
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:611-6, Oct 64
Treatment of herpetic keratitis with IDU and corticosteroids; report of 105 cases. Thomas CI, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:204-17, Aug 65
An electron microscopic study of cardiac necrosis produced by 9 alpha-fluorocortisol and sodium phosphate. D'Agostino AN.
Amer J Path 45:633-44, Oct 64
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN.
Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
Effect of plasma sodium elevation on renal sodium reabsorption. Kamm DE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1131-6, May 64
Mineralocorticoid bioassay on adrenal venous plasma from regenerating adrenals. Rapp JP.
Amer J Physiol 208:78-83, Jan 65
Effects of chronic hypothalamic lesions on diurnal and stress corticosteroid levels. Slusher MA.
Amer J Physiol 206:1161-4, May 64
Plasma clearance of cortisol and 11-deoxycortisol in dogs. Thomasson B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:84-9, Jan 65
Effect of endocrine therapy on nutritional status. Eisenstein AB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:2068-74, Dec 64 (51 ref.)
Plasma, fecal, and urinary levels of steroids and ionone derivatives before, during, and after injections of testosterone propionate in Hereford range bulls. Ellis LC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:215-23, Mar 65
Adrenal corticosteroids in life-threatening pulmonary tuberculosis. Simpson DG, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:754-9, Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids: observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. Anal Biochem 8:164-70, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64
Studies of acetylated corticosteroids and related 20-oxopregnane derivatives by gas liquid chromatography. Brooks CJ.
Anal Chem 37:636-41, May 65
Effect of intranasal dexamethasone phosphate on the adrenal function of patients with perennial allergic rhinitis. Aaron TH, et al. Ann Allerg 23:100-2, Feb 65
Indications and contraindications for the use of corticosteroid drugs. Prince HE.
Ann Allerg 22:399-402, Aug 64
Thymoma associated with erythroid aplasia, bullous skin eruption, and the lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon; report of a case. Kough RH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:308-15, Aug 64
Biotransformation of corticosteroids as related to inflammation. Berliner DL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1078-83, 27 Aug 64
Circadian rhythms of plasma corticoid levels, intraocular pressure and aqueous outflow facility in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Boyd TA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:597-613, 10 Sep 64
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
Histamine and autonomous responses of the microcirculation; relationship to glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:891-8, 27 Aug 64
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P.
Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64
A new synthetic corticosteroid--P.1742. Holden G, et al.
Ann Phys Med 7:263-5, Aug 64
The side-effects of corticosteroids. Kendall PH.
Ann Phys Med 7:253-7, Aug 64
Transparent skin and osteoporosis: a study in patients with rheumatoid disease. McConkey B, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:219-23, May 65
6-beta-hydroxycorticosterone in human urine. Pasqualini JR. Arch Biochem 106:15-9, 20 Jul 64
Herpes Gestationis. oupe RL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:633-6, Jun 65
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:377-86, Oct 64
Effect of 2-methyl-9 alpha fluorohydrocortisone on survival of tourniquet-shocked rats. Da Vanzo JP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 155:442-6, 1 Aug 64
Peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective study. Atwater EC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:184-9, Feb 65
Neurologic sarcoidosis. Study of 18 cases. Silverstein A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:1-11, Jan 65
Cataracts in children on long-term corticosteroid therapy. Havre DC.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:818-21, Jun 65
Lesions in subsynovial tissue. Changes in rabbits after intra-articular injections of mechlorethamine hydrochloride alone and together with an adrenocortical steroid. Campbell WG Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:7-13, Jan 65
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:488-94, Apr 65
Rheumatoid vascular disease. Lipschultz BM, et al.
Arizona Med 22:519-22, Jul 65
Acrodermatitis continua: some aspects of treatment. Hunter GA. Aust J Derm 7:214-7, Dec 64
RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64
The pentose-phosphate pathway, steroidogenesis and protein synthesis. McKerns KW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:612-5, 4 May 65
Effect of adrenal corical hormones on the incorporation of carbon dioxide into carbohydrate. Uete T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:239-46, 12 Apr 65
Therapy of acute leukemia, 1965. Dameshek W, et al.
Blood 26:220-5, Aug 65
Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Gallagher TF, et al. Blood 25:743-8, May 65
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:109-15, Feb 63
Corticosteroid treatment for acute meningoencephalitis. Breen GE.
Brit Med J 5446:1375-6, 22 May 65
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Kelly M.
Brit Med J 5423:1528-9, 12 Dec 64
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Korelitz BI.
Brit Med J 5431:381-2, 6 Feb 65
Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65
Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma. Warner J.
Brit Med J 5451:1654, 26 Jun 65
Efficacy of intra-articular steroid. Wright V, et al.
Brit Med J 5441:1065, 17 Apr 65
Endotoxin shock with massive adrenal hemorrhage. Kaplan G. Calif Med 102:231-3, Mar 65
Management of atopic dermatitis. Scholtz JR.
Calif Med 102:210-6, Mar 65
Corticosteroid therapy in childhood asthma. Tollackson KA. Calif Med 103:117-25, Aug 65 (66 ref.)
Transformation of Reichstein's compound 'S' and oxidation of carbohydrates by spores of Septomyxa affinis. Singh K, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:351-64, Apr 65
The effect of ether anesthesia on plasma corticosteroids and hematologic responses. Cann MC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:463-8, May 65
Spontaneous avascular necrosis of the femoral head: a clinical and pathological review. Hastings DE, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:68-83, Jan 65
Corticosteroid glaucoma. Mills DW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1084-5, 15 May 65
Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64
Some considerations on molecular structures of polynuclear hydrocarbons and inhibition of adrenal necrosis in rats. Dao TL. Cancer Res 24:1238-42, Aug 64
Studies on steroids. 3. The preparation of steroid-21-yl-glucopyranosiduronamides. Nitta Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:450-3, Apr 64
Aldol condensation corticoids with formaldehyde. II. 21-Hydroxymethylation of Reichstein's substance S, dexamethasone and deoxycorticosterone. Noguchi S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1180-3, Oct 64
Peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis; a review. Levin JM, et al. Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:47-51, Summer 65
Hormonal influences in regulation of cardiac performance. Beznak M.
Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:141-52, Nov 64
The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64
Adrenal function after topical steroid therapy. March C, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Grand rounds: lupoid hepatitis. Small M, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:135-42, May 65
Thyroid and adrenocortical responses to surgical operation. Brown PS, et al. Clin Sci 27:447-56, Dec 64

The role of the adrenals in maintaining the level of carbohydrate metabolism in the failing heart. Barta E, et al. Cor Vasa 7:60-5, 1965

Corticosteroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: status after 15 years. Sparberg M, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:324-31, May 65

Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al. Dis Chest 47:139-45, Feb 65

The effect of reduction of blood potassium level in the treatment of A-V block and in the prevention of Adams-Stokes attacks. Iliescu CC, et al. Dis Chest 47:398-408, Apr 65

Major side-effects of glucocorticoids in Japan. Kumagai A, et al. Endocr Jap 12:36-46, Mar 65

Effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate metabolism in various animal species. Azuma T, et al. Endocrinology 75:521-6, Oct 64

Steroid fractions from incubated normal and regenerated adrenal glands of male and female rats. Birmingham MK, et al. Endocrinology 76:819-27, May 65

Effecof triamcinolone administration on corticosteroid metabolism in the liver. Blair AJ Jr, et al. Endocrinology 76:52-7, Jan 65

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. Endocrinology 76:43-51, Jan 65

Observations on urinary corticosteroid excretion patterns in individual guinea pigs. Burstein S, et al. Endocrinology 75:226-37, Aug 64

Genetic aspects of cortisol hydroxylation in guinea pigs: urinary excretion and production rates of cortisol and 2-alpha-hydroxycortisol. Burstein S, et al. Endocrinology 76:753-61, Apr 65

Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al. Endocrinology 77:177-82, Jul 65

Effect of hypophysectomy on NADP and NADPH concentration and corticosteroid secretion in the rat adrenal. Harding BW, et al. Endocrinology 75:501-5, Oct 64

Effect of thyroxine administration on the 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in rat liver and kidney. Koerner DR, et al. Endocrinology 75:592-601, Oct 64

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65

Lack of appreciable 17-alpha-hydroxylase activity in the normal and regenerated rat adrenal cortex. Laplante C, et al. Endocrinology 75:825-7, Nov 64

Effect of glucocorticoids and L-thyroxine on acetate carbon incorporation into cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats. Nejad NS, et al. Endocrinology 75:396-400, Sep 64

Conversion of progesterone-4-14C to 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone by mouse adrenals in vitro. Raman PB, et al. Endocrinology 74:865-9, Jun 64

The steroid hormone synthesis in the brown adipose tissue of mice. Ptak W. Experientia 21:26-7, 15 Jan 65

Glaucoma and corticosteroids. Posner A. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:82-3, Mar 65

Herpetic keratitis--therapeutic effect of combined use of IDU and corticosteroids. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:84-5, Oct 64

Complications of ACTH and corticosteroid therapy. Popov SE, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:984-6, Sep-Oct 64

Low blood pressure and cancer. Pellanda EB. Folha Med 48:243-61, May 64

Paper chromatographic demonstration of the corticosteroid fractions of the organs of guinea pigs. Fazekas IG, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 18:94-107, Feb 65

Plasma levels of cortisol, 11-deoxycortisol and corticosterone during "metopirone" test. Materazzi F, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:356-62, Jun 64

Postpuberal adrenal virilism due to a defect in 21-hydroxilation. Molinatti GM, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:630-6, Oct 64

Steroid derivatives. XXX. Transformation of steroids by microorganisms of the genus Flavobacterium. Protiva J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:218-21, Jul 64

Cytochemical studies on tumor cells. VI. Changes in lipid and hormone in the liver and adrenal of rats fed azo dyes. Hori SH, et al. Gann 55:305-14, Aug 64

Hormonal dependency of molting in amphibians; effect of radiothyroidectomy in the toad Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:248-51, Apr 65

Chromatography of corticosteroids from teleost fishes. Nandi J, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:1-15, Feb 65

Iatrogenic eye manifestations in rheumatic disease. Henkind P. Geriatrics 20:12-9, Jan 65

Susceptibility to Habu-snake venom of adrenalectomized mice and rats and effects of corticosteroids. Tadokoro S, et al. Gunma J Med Sci 13:233-51, Dec 64

New developments in the treatment of corneal disease. Thomas CI. Illinois Med J 128:23-8, Jul 65

The effect of corticosteroid therapy on pituitary-adrenocortical function. A resume. Indian J Med Sci 18:747-51, Dec 64

Viral infections and corticosteroids. Chandra RK. Indian J Pediat 31:281-2, Sep 64

An analysis of tetanus in children treated without A.T.S. and comparison with other methods of treatment: a report of 559 cases. Paul SS, et al. Indian Pediat 1:319-23, Aug 64

Corticosteroids in infectious diseases. Jaffari SM. Indian Pract 18:151-65, Feb 65

The side effects of corticosteroids. Becker B. Invest Ophthal 3:492-7, Oct 64

The pathology of corticosteroid-treated asthma. Keeney EL, et al. J Allerg 36:97-108, Mar-Apr 65

Pulmonary diffusing capacity in children with intractable asthma with and without chronic hyperinflation of the lungs. Pecora LJ, et al. J Allerg 35:479-87, Nov-Dec 64

Clinical onset of lupus erythematosus in the older age group. Joseph RR, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:787-99, Aug 64

Contact dermatitis caused by plants. Ulbrich AP. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1023-9, Jun 65

Medical disease of the kidney in children: diagnosis and treatment. Dodge WF, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:205-15, Dec 64

The use of steroids in the treatment of hay fever and bronchial asthma. Johnston TG. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:283-4, Feb 65

Adrenocortical function in arteriosclerotic female breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:317-29, May-Jun 65

Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4124-31, Dec 64

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1045-53, Mar 65

The metabolism of mitochondrial proteins. II. The response of the isozymes of alanine aminotransferase to diet and hormones. Swick RW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3341-5, Aug 65

Reversal of the 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase reactions. Conversion of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-14C to 3-beta-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-14C and 3-beta-hydroxyandrost-5en-17-one-14C. Ward MG, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC3604-6, Oct 64

Compounds related to the steroid hormones. XII. Improved method for making 16-alpha-acetoxy-4,5-alpha-dihydrocortisone 21-acetate. Eardley S, et al. J Chem Soc 142-8, Jan 65

Compounds related to the steroid hormones. XI. Conversion of 4,5-alpha-dihydrocortisone 21-acetate into 16-alpha-acetoxyprednisone 21-acetate. Eardley S, et al. J Chem Soc 130-41, Jan 65

Compounds related to the steroid hormones. 13. Preparation of 6-alpha- and 6-beta-methylcortisone acetates. Eardley S, et al. J Chem Soc 148-55, Jan 65

Glucocorticoid toxicity: single contrasted with divided daily doses of prednisolone. Nugent CA, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:323-32, Apr 65

Phenobarbital-induced increase in 6-beta-hydroxycortisol excretion: clue to its significance in human urine. Burstein S, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:293-6, Feb 65

Isolation, identification and measurement of 3-alpha,17-alpha-dihydroxypregnane-11,20-dione in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. David RR, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:322-6, Mar 65

A stain for delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroids and sterols. Eberlein WR. J Clin Endocr 25:288-9, Feb 65

Urinary excretion of parathyroid hormone in man: effects of calcium loads, protein-free diets, adrenal cortical steroids and neoplastic disease. Eliel LP, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:445-56, Apr 65

Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:528-42, Jun 64

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:11-6, Jan 65

Use of methopyrapone (Su-4885) in the study of pituitary-adrenal response in patients under corticosteroid treatment. Janches M, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:534-9, Apr 65

Methopyrapone test in primary hypothyroidism. Kaplan NM. J Clin Endocr 25:146-8, Jan 65

Studies on steroid conjugates . 3. Separation of conjugated steroids by means of high voltage paper electrophoresis. Kornel L. J Clin Endocr 24:956-64, Oct 64

Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64

Determination of plasma corticoids by competitive protein-binding analysis using gel filtration. Murphy BE, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:919-23, Sep 64

Plasma level of cortexolone as a function of the adrenal cortexolone production rate. Plager JE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:499-505, Apr 65

Excretion of two delta-5-3-beta-OH, 16-alpha-hydroxysteroids by normal infants and children. Reynolds JW. J Clin Endocr 25:416-23, Mar 65

Factors influencing color intensity in the reaction between 17,21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids and the phenylhydrazine-sulfuric acid reagent. Roginsky MS, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:753-7, Jun 65

Fluorometric determination of corticosteroids in human blood: comparison of results with the Silber-Porter method. Steenburg RW, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:875-82, Sep 64

An aldosterone biosynthetic defect in a salt-losing disorder. Ulick S, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:669-72, Jul 64

Simultaneous measurement of secretory rates of aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone. Ulick S, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1015-26, Aug 65

Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:307-14, Mar 65

On the rate of formation of steridal glucuronosides in patients with familial and acquired jaundice. Drucker WD, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1952-67, Oct 64

The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH. J Clin Invest 43:2178-84, Nov 64

C-19-O-2 steroids and some of their precursors in blood from normal human adrenals. Wieland RG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:159-68, Jan 65

Clinical value of the cortisol secretion rate. Cope CL, et al. J Clin Path 18:82-7, Jan 65

Significance of quantitative and qualitative analysis of the proteinuria in the nephrotic syndrome. Hardwicke J. J Clin Path 18:559-63, Jul 65

Induction of lactation in pregnant heifers with 9-fluoroprednisolone acetate. Tucker HA. J Dairy Sci 48:403-5, Mar 65

New drugs and developments in therapeutics approved by the Technical Committee for Drugs. I. Glucocorticoids. Wahba R, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 48:68-76, 1965

Fluorimetric determination of adrenal corticosteroids: observations on interfering fluorogens in human plasma. Daly JR, et al. J Endocr 30:255-63, Sep 64

The steroid 11-oxygenation index; a rapid method for use in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Edwards RW, et al. J Endocr 30:181-94, Sep 64

The metabolism of corticosteroid 21-sulphates in vitro. Pasqualini JR, et al. J Endocr 31:85-6, Nov 64

A simple method for improving the specificity of the fluorimetric determination of adrenal corticosteroids in human plasma. Spencer-Peet J, et al. J Endocr 31:235-44, Feb 65

The histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids. Stoward PJ, et al. J Endocr 30:273-4, Sep 64

Simple preparations of 5-beta-pregnane-3-alpha, 17-alpha, 20-alpha-triol and 5-beta-pregnane-3-alpha, 11-beta, 20-alpha-tetrol. Thornton CB, et al. J Endocr 32:231-6, May 65

A study of the effects of corticosteroids on the adrenal cortex of rats. Srivastava BR, et al. J Exp Med Sci 7:110-5, Mar 64

Gout in the tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP. J Formosa Med Ass 63:415-26, 28 Sep 64

Corticosteroids in brown fat by a histochemical method. Romer TE. J Histochem Cytochem 12:646, Aug 64

Diagnosis and management of rheumatic fever. Dikshit SK. J Indian Med Ass 44:64-6, 16 Jan 65

Steroid therapy in tropical diseases. Lyngdoh E. J Indian Med Ass 44:128-33, 1 Feb 65

Studies on the action of dehydroepiandrosterone, with special references to its protein anabolic potency. Akasu F, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:8-16, Jan 64

Inhibiting effects of corticosteroids on lymph nodes metastasis of cancer and the relationship between corticosteroids and anabolic steroids. Akasu F, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:83-91, Apr 64

Facial palsy in Heerfordt's syndrome. Lambert V, et al. J Laryng 78:684-93, Jul 64

Steroid ulcers. Report of 28 cases with review of literature and discussion of pathogenesis. Turner FP. J Maine Med Ass 56:72-82 passim, Apr 65 (134 ref.)

Recent advances in the study of rheumatoid arthritis. The patient on corticosteroids. Lehn F. J Med Ass Alabama 34:315-7, Apr 65

Adrenal cortical inhibitors and potent synthetic estrogens. Bencze WL, et al. J Med Chem 8:213-4, Mar 65

Steroids. CCL. The synthesis of 2-methylenehydrocortisone. Edwards JA, et al. J Med Chem 7:528-30, Jul 64

The synthesis of 16-alpha-chloro corticoids. Kagan F, et al. J Med Chem 7:751-4, Nov 64

6-alpha-fluoro- and 6-alpha-methyl-16-alpha-fluoroprednisolones. Magerlein BJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:748-51, Nov 64

15-Oxygenated progesterones. A new series of synthetic mineralocorticoid antagonists. Tweit RC, et al. J Med Chem 7:524-8, Jul 64

Annual review of endocrinology methods 1963. Kilshaw D. J Med Lab Techn 22:141-56, Jul 65 (140 ref.)

Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:643-60, May 65

Role of the adrenal glands in the development of lesions of the liver in rats ingesting N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Reuber MD. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:587-94, May 65

Loss of two steroid 11 beta-hydroxylating components in a rat adrenocortical carcinoma. Sweat ML, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:849-54, Nov 64

The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64

ACTH and the corticosteroids in the management of allergic disorders in children. Siegel SC. **J Pediat** 66:927-51, May 65 (357 ref.)

The reversibility of obstructive changes in severe childhood asthma. Tooley WH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:517-24, Mar 65

Some aspects of the use of thin-layer chromatography in a limit test for related foreign steroids. Clifford CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:11-6T, Dec 64

Anti-anaphylactic action of water-soluble glucocorticoids. Görög P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:250-01, Apr 65

Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. Hall A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:9-10T, Dec 64

The detection and identification of other 17,21-dihydroxy-20- oxosteroids in corticosteroids. Johnson CA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:17-23T, Dec 64

Soluble steroids. II. Amino acid derivatives. Lange WE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:435-7, Apr 64

Comparative efficacy of topical anti-inflammatory corticosteroids. Schlagel CA. **J Pharm Sci** 54:335-54, Mar 65 (219 ref.)

Quantification of normal and adrenal steroid affected calcium metabolism in the young dog. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:357-66, Sep 64

Observations on prolonged systemic use of cortico-steroids and ACTH. Garduño DM. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:720-6, Sep 64

Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. DeSaussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:36-8, Feb 65

Corticosteroids in the control of acute leukemias in children. Sampey JR. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:198-201, Jul 65

Estergel, a new base for dermatologic use. Smith GC. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:223-4, Aug 65

Asthmatic and normal children. Baraff AS, et al. **JAMA** 192:13-5, 5 Apr 65

Corticosteroid therapy and subcapsular cataracts. Ley AP, et al. **JAMA** 191:753, 1 Mar 65

Steroids and spontaneous tendon rupture. Sylbert P. **JAMA** 190:475, 2 Nov 64

Toxic megacolon in fulminating disease. Tumen HJ. **JAMA** 191:838-42, 8 Mar 65

Peptic ulcer, rheumatoid arthritis, and corticosteroids. **JAMA** 191:670, 22 Feb 65

Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:142-56, Feb 65

Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Bailey E, et al. **Lancet** 2:1179-80, 28 Nov 64

Toxic effects of steroids. Farah N. **Lancet** 2:971, 31 Oct 64

Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Gottfried I, et al. **Lancet** 1:607, 13 Mar 65

Rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function. Mattingly D, et al. **Lancet** 2:1046-9, 14 Nov 64

Intracranial hypertension and steroids. **Lancet** 2:1052-3, 14 Nov 64

Ten steroids available: which is best? Crain DC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:105-11, Mar 65

Ocular complications of steroid therapy. Fine BS, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:51-5, Feb 65

Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65

On the problem of the interference of chloroquine with the regulatory mechanisms in man. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:381-7, 1965

Insulin resistance: clinical features, natural course and effects of adrenal steroid treatment. Shipp JC, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 44:165-86, Mar 65 (79 ref.)

Corticosteroid and ACTH in experimental poisoning with animal venoms. Rosenfeld G, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:171-84, 1964

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XII. Effect of thyroid hormone excesses on urinary solutes and steroids. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:729-38, Aug 64

Effect of adrenalectomy, sham operation or ACTH on the cortisol metabolizing enzymes of rat liver homogenate. Deckx R, et al. **Metabolism** 14:264-70, Mar 65

Familial decrease in corticosteroid-binding globulin. Doe RP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:940-3, Aug 65

Micro technic for estimation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketogenic steroids. Enriori CL. **Metabolism** 14:873-80, Aug 65

Experience with a simple procedure for the determination of plasma and urine free 11-hydroxycorticosteroids. Gantt CL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1327-32, Nov 64

Insulin inhibition and antagonism. Segal BM. **Metabolism** 13:753-68, Aug 64 (98 ref.)

Mercury intoxication and the nephrotic syndrome. A report of three cases in one family. Sher DA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1457-9, Dec 64

Treatment of Whipple's disease. Hendrix TR. **Mod Treatm** 2:356-61, Mar 65

Intrasynovial use of adrenal corticosteroids. Jessar RA, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:1288-98, Sep 64

Biological activity of synthetic beta-corticotropin. Barthe P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:908-9, 30 May 64

Isolation and identification of the 20-beta-hydroxy derivatives of 6-beta-hydroxycortisol and 6-beta-hydroxycortisone in liquor amnii. Lambert M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:656, 8 Aug 64

Adrenal and plasma corticosteroids and ascorbic acid content during bone fracture healing. Said AH. **Nature (London)** 204:386-7, 24 Oct 64

Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64

Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)

Acute spinal schistosomiasis. Bird AV. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:647-56, Jul 64

The rate of recovery of reversible myopathies and the effects of anabolic agents in steroid myopathy. Coomes EN. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:523-30, Jun 65

Steroids and obesity. Feldschuh J. **New Eng J Med** 272:52-3, 7 Jan 65

Human growth hormone. Clinical measurement, response to hypoglycemia and suppression by corticosteroids. Frantz AG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1375-81, 31 Dec 64

The treatment of nephrosis. Saxena KM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:522-6, 11 Mar 65

Treatment of rheumatic fever. **New Eng J Med** 272:101-2, 14 Jan 65

Aseptic necrosis of the femoral heads after high-dosage corticosteroid therapy. Freiberger RH, et al. **New York J Med** 65:800-4, 15 Mar 65

The treatment of gout. Treadwell B. **New Zeal Med J** 63:567-74, Sep 64

Side-effects and dangers. Birch CA. **Nurs Times** 61:605-6 concl, 30 Apr 65

Clinical uses of steroids. Birch CA. **Nurs Times** 61:568-9, 23 Apr 65

The steroids 4. Steroid preparations. Birch CA. **Nurs Times** 61:525, 16 Apr 65

The steroids. 2. Substances analogous to cortisone. Birch CA. **Nurs Times** 61:453, 2 Apr 65

Diagnosis and treatment: use of steroids in asthma in children. Vaughan VC 3d. **Pediatrics** 35:113-7, Jan 65

A unified theory of glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:71-84, Autumn 64

The activity of enzyme involved in the biogenesis of steroids in the adrenal glands of young rats. Kolena J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:64-9, 1965

Medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Beeken WL. **Postgrad Med** 38:282-8, Sep 65

Contact dermatitis: diagnosis and treatment. McCleary JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:185-92, Feb 65

Mechanisms and chemotherapy of immunologic diseases. Schwartz RS. **Postgrad Med** 37:87-93, Jan 65

Clinical features of the diabetic syndrome appearing after steroid therapy. Miller SE, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:680-9, Nov 64

Toxicity of the corticosteroids. Ferriman D. **Practitioner** 194:43-50, Jan 65

Present views on steroid therapy in the nephrotic syndrome. Arneil GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:643-6, Aug 65

Varieties of adrenal hyperplasia in children. Barratt TM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:527-9, Jun 64

The combination of anabolic steroids and corticosteroids in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Beatty DC, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:671-2, Aug 64

Androgens in human breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:523-5, Jun 64

Some adrenal facts and fancies. Cope CL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:55-61, Jan 65

Adverse reactions to corticosteroid therapy in the eye. Crews SJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:533-5, Jul 65

Steroid-induced glaucoma. Perkins ES. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:531-3, Jul 65

Adrenal gland dehydrogenases and corticosteroid production in normal and arteriosclerotic female rats. Kittinger GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:365-7, Feb 65

Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:501-6, Jun 64

Preoperative psychological state and corticosteroid levels of surgical patients. Bursten B, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:309-16, Jul-Aug 65

The hormonal treatment of the advanced cancer of the breast. Górski C, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:225-7, 1965

Metabolic effects of adrenocortical steroids in vivo and in vitro: relationship to anti-inflammatory effects. Glenn EM, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:107-99, 1963 (92 ref.)

Adrenocortical factors associated with adaptation of vertebrates to marine environments. Holmes WN, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:619-72, 1963 (147 ref.)

The effects of corticosteroids upon connective tissue and lysosomes. Weissmann G, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:215-45, 1964 (81 ref.)

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64

Steroids are drugs of addiction. Kelly M. **Rheumatism** 21:50-4, Apr 65 (112 ref.)

Meningitis. Geppert T. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:17-8, Jan 65

An evaluation of a method for determination of free corticosteroids in minute quantities of mouse plasma. Solem JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:Suppl 80:1-14, 1965

Leg ulcers complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson M, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:175-82, Apr 65

The relationship of experimental ulcerative colitis to the human disease. Bicks RO. **Southern Med J** 58:1179-81, Sep 65

Successful combination therapy in dendritic keratitis after failure with IDU. Jenkins BH. **Southern Med J** 58:1122-5, Sep 65

The synthesis of some 21-chloro- 16a, 17a-acetonides. Heller M, et al. **Steroids** 5:615-35, May 65

Sulfation of corticosteroids by the adrenal of the human newborn. Klein GP, et al. **Steroids** 5:765-72, Jun 65

The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta-and 19-hydroxylations of 11-deoxycortisol in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al. **Steroids** 5:469-78, Apr 65

Survival of women with hormonally treated breast cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:785-9, Oct 64

Lethal midline granuloma. Clinical aspects. Eisenlohr JE. **Texas J Med** 61:188-92, Mar 65

Steroids in allergic respiratory diseases in children. Kamin PB. **Texas J Med** 61:451-2, Jun 65

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

Presumed histoplasmic chorioretinitis with special emphasis on the present modes of therapy. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:443-57, May-Jun 65

The effect of topical steroid administration on intraocular pressure and aqueous outflow after fistulizing operations. Kronfeld PC. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:375-84, 1964

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964

Surgery in steroid-treated patients. Rawlins AG. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:7-9, 1964

Complications of Adrenocortical Steroid therapy in children. Kelsch RC, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:105-11, May-Jun 65

Corticosteroid-binding activity of pooled versus individual sera. Rep No. 614. DeVenuto F, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-6, 2 Dec 64

Corticosteroid effect on amino acid incorporation by rat liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Rep No. 613. DeVenuto F, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-25, 1 Dec 64

The clinical role of corticosteroids. Koger RB. **Vet Med** 60:398-400, Apr 65

Clinical response to intrasynovial injection of flumethasone in the horse. Trussel W. **Vet Med** 60:610-5, Jun 65

Corticosteroids and enzyme activity. Rosen F, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 21:135-214, 1963 (355 ref.)

[Results of combined hormonal and antibacterial therapy of serofibrinous exudates] Shyti H. **Shendet Pop** 1:25-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)

[Use of glycocorticoids in some blood diseases complicating pregnancy] Dimitrov D. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:109-14, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of the stimulation of the perirenal zone using low-frequency currents on the urinary excretion of steroids in hypertensive patients] Strashimirov D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:29-35, 1964 (Bul)

[Dietetic nutrition in prolonged coritocsteroid therapy of some skin diseases] Bazhdekov B, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:17-22, 1964 (Bul)

[Little known and rare side effects in corticosteroid therapy] Razbionikov S, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:34-42, 1964 (Bul)

[Endocrine control of tail regeneration in tadpoles of Rana nigromaculata Hallowell] Shih YH. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:329-36, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Treatment of alopecia with glucocorticoids] Doleček R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:466-77, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the excretion of steroid metabolites in patients with hyperthyroidism and heart involvement before and after therapy with radioactive iodine I-131] Felt V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:511-7, 14 May 65 (Cz)

[Glucocorticoid changes in the hemogram after blood letting in different groups of donors] Novák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:99-102, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Effect of anabolic steroids on some actions of glucocorticoids under experimental and clinical conditions] Linêt O. **Cesk Farm** 14:84-94, Feb 65 (363 ref.) (Cz)

[Use of corticoids in gynecology and obstetrics] Sapák K. **Cesk Gynek 30:22-5, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Systemic administration of corticosteroids in chorioretinitis] Cerný M, et al. **Cesk Oftal 21:278-80, May 65 (Cz)**

[Our experiences with investigation of the excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketogenic steroids in children with infectious hepatitis] Doleček R, et al. **Cesk Pediat 19:989-93, Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Extrahypophyseal regulation of adrenal steroids and its possible part in stress reactions of the organism] Kúchel O, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr 7:131-3, 16 Jul 65 (36 ref.) (Cz)**

[Drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Jarlov NV. **Nord Med 72:1512-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Synthetic anti-inflammatory corticosteroids] Fischer F. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1-7, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)**

[Evaluation of medical treatment in multiple sclerosis] Fog T. **Ugeskr Laeg 127:945-54, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)**

[Pituitary-adrenocortical function during long-term treatment with corticosteroids] Jorgensen AW. **Ugeskr Laeg 127:44-7, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)**

[Cortisone-induced eye lesions] Spiers F. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1742-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Complications and erroneous indications in local treatment with corticosteroids] Zachariae L. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1737-41, 24 Dec 64 (53 ref.) (Dan)**

[Use and abuse of glucocorticoids cutaneous and non-cutaneous effects] **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1748-50, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Hormonal basis of chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders (asthma)] Weller HH. **Acta Tuberc Belg 55:165-74, May-Jun 64 (Dut)**

[The use of corticosteroids in surgery and recovery] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk 20:1277-81, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)**

[The appearance of active tuberculosis after administration of corticosteroids] Geelen EE. **Folia Med Neerl 8:94-105, Jul 65 (Dut)**

[Adrenocortical and hypophyseal function and treatment with corticosteroids] Beijer T, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2096-100, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)**

[A patient with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with sarcoidosis] Brandt KH. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2456-61, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)**

[The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. I. Growth hormone, thyroid hormone, glucocorticoids, androgenic hormones of the adrenal glands and gonads] Groughs W, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1797-804, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)**

[The topical use of corticosteroids in dermatology] Polano MK. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:180-5, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Production of aldosterone and hydrocortisone in children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia (21-hydroxylase defect), with and without "salt-losing" syndrome] Visser HK, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1176-8, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[On objections to the use of corticosteroids in dentistry] **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:134-7, Feb 65 (Dut)**

[Indications and dangers of corticotherapy] Tagnon R. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:465-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the use of cortisone in orthopedics] Toussaint JP. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:401-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)**

[A study of free plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in 100 cases of breast cancer] Benard H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1126-30, 1964 (Fr)**

[Peculiarities of hormonal disturbances in mastopathy] Mouravieva E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1124-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. **Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)**

[Congenital cerebriform lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenal glands. Anatomoclinical study of the 1st French case of Prader's syndrome] Roidot M, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:363-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Recent chemical and physical methods for determination of plasma and urinary corticosteroids] Devis R. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:157-209, Jan-Feb 65 (291 ref.) (Fr)**

[Physiology and nomenclature of adrenal cortex hormones and their metabolites] Legrand JC. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:113-34, Jan-Feb 65 (57 ref.) (Fr)**

[Methods of determination of aldosterone, tetrahydroaldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosteroids] Pasqualini JR. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:251-61, Jan-Feb 65 (66 ref.) (Fr)**

[Apropos of 20 cases of gastroduodenal complications of corticotherapy (14 hemorrhages -- 6 perforations)] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir 18:968-74, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Study of adrenal secretion in obese patients. Preliminary note] Copinschi G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:170-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Increase in urinary glucocorticoids and androgens in patients with simple obesity. Etiopathogenic considerations] Goldberg V, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:119-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Urinary excretion of corticoids in normal and obese women] Hendrikx A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:174-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Assessment of 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids by gas chromatography] Heyns W, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:168-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Study of the Porter-Silber chromogens in rats] Margoulies M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:158-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Glucocorticoids in human sperm] Steeno O, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:208-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Severe acquired hemolytic anemia revealing an acute lupus "sine lupo". Apropos of a case] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:683-8, May 64 (Fr)**

[Consequences on growth of corticotherapy for 14 years in a case of Still's disease] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:48-55, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Statistical and prognostic study of allergic patients treated with corticoids for a long period] Debain JJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:38-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Remarks apropos of corticotherapy in pulmonary opacities of primary tuberculosis] Couve P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:212-4, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[The musculoskeletal syndrome of corticoid-resistant and corticoid-dependent nephroses in children] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:239-50, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[2 cases of radiological cardiac dilatation 2 months after the cessation of hormone treatment] Nicolitch K. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:215-6, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Corticotherapy of dermotropic virus infections in children] Martin C. **Arch Franc Pediat 21:1007-9, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Chemotherapy of acute leukemias] Bousser J, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:455-72, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Medicinal ulcers of the greater curvature of the stomach] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:305-22, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[The role of adrenal cortex hormones in adaptation to heat] Lemaire R, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:141-60, 1965 (Fr)**

[Present knowledge on the action of corticosteroids in cellular exchanges] Manchon P. **Biol Med (Paris) 53:453-75, Sep-Oct 64 (247 ref.) (Fr)**

[On intra-articular corticotherapy] Eshougues JR, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:550-4, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of 3 cases of pemphigus vulgaris treated by corticotherapy and dying of acute evolutive tuberculosis] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Remarkable action of corticotherapy in a severe case of Letterer-Siwe disease] Duperrat, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:234-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Lupo-erythemato-visceritis] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:138-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis and initial neurohypophysial hyperreactivity: practical and etiopathogenetic value of the metopirone test] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1237-48, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Possible synthesis of corticosteroids by the placenta in the rat] Ratsimamanga AR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1798-801, 1964 (Fr)**

[Treatment of cardio-aortic syphilis] Degeorges M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:633-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

Treatment of cancerous pleurisy] Sors C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:650-2, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of thrombopenic purpura] Christol D. **Clinique (Paris) 59:451-8, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[10 years in the life of a patient with Addison's disease. Hormone therapy and antitubercular treatment] Albeaux-Fernet M. **Concours Med 86:6929-31, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M. **Concours Med 86:6260-4, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Digestive complications of corticotherapy] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:43-4, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Indications, contraindications and technic of corticosteroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis] Robecchi A. **Europa Med (Paris) 3:120-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Accidents from corticotherapy] Rautureau J. **Gaz Med France 71:3567-71, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Evaluation of 2 years in dermato-venerology] Texier L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 141:1580-7, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Therapy with sex hormones and anabolic hormones] **J Med Liban 18:77-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **J Med Lyon 45:2073-90, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Application of thin-layer chromatography to the separation of various ketosteroids] Stainier R. **J Pharm Belg 20:89-110, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[On a sodium-retention factor other than aldosterone in the rat] Cier JF, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:322-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Comparative study of post-stimulative potentiation on the myocardial flap of some mammals] Coraboeuf E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the extrarenal action of adrenocortical hormones of the membrane polarization of the skeletal muscle fiber] Galand G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:354-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Hormonal exploration in "cortico-adrenal disorders"] Paget M. **J Sci Med Lille 82:631-48, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med 9:605-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Appearance of active tuberculosis after corticotherapy] Geelen EE. **Lille Med 9:Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Fr)**

[Clinical trial of a new synthetic corticoid: 16 beta-methyl-prednisone] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med 10:87-90, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Plantar hyperkeratosis and lumbar arthrosis. Cure by epidural injection] Dugois P, et al. **Lyon Med 212:459-60, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Discussion on corticoids] Fradin, et al. **Lyon Med 212:483-561, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Current development of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy in young adults. Study of 143 cases examined and followed up from 1954 to 1962] Vallon C. **Lyon Med 212:657-83, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. **Mal Cardiov 5:403-45, 1964 (Fr)**

[Hematemesis due to drugs] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med 43:832-5, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Tolerance and activity of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in ophthalmology] Bouzas A. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:24-41, 1964 (Fr)**

[Respiratory function in sarcoidosis (endothoracic forms)] Gamain B, et al. **Poumon Coeur 20:857-73, 1964 (Fr)**

[On a case of progressive plurifocal leuko-encephalopathy] Adlersberg L. **Presse Med 72:3337-40, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al. **Presse Med 72:2651-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. II.] Moreau L. **Presse Med 72:3129-32, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Presse Med 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The future of patients with psoriasis treated with corticoid hormones] Sidi E, et al. **Presse Med 73:1407-9, 15 May 65 (Fr)**

[Study of corticosteroid and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone secretion in the epiphysectomized rat] Jouan P, et al. **Progr Brain Res 10:604-11, 1965 (Fr)**

[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T. **Rein Foie 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)**

[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al. **Rein Foie 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)**

[Urinary and adrenal corticosteroids in a case of Conn's syndrome] Pasqualini JR, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:865-7, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Differentiated corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies. Value of the vaginal smear for indication and control of treatment] Badarau L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:745-84, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Against the topical use of adrenocorticosteroids in dental art] Sinkford JC, et al. **Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:391-5, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[The dangers of corticosteroid treatment in ophtalmology] Grieten J. **Rev Med Liege 19:789-91, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Indications for corticotherapy in tuberculous infection] Reginster A. **Rev Med Liege 20:69-71, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Colitis] Crevoisier P. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Jornod J. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:695-708, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Stomach ulcers due to drugs] Nicod JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:811-22, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Examination of the hypothalamus and adrenal glands in the course of chronic polyarthritis following prolonged corticotherapy] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum 31:553-9, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[On the treatment of peripheral tuberculous adenopathies] Oury M, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:859-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Diseases and syndromes secondary to antirheumatic treatment] Ballabio, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:293-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Clinical survey of present-day corticosteroids] Cayla J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:303-13, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anatomoclinical considerations on cortisone dependence in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Dimitriu CG, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:321-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Nosology and treatment of subacute inflammatory theuma rheumatism] Durupt L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:225-33, May 64 (Fr)
[Side-effects of steroids] Fernandez Del Vallado J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:323-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The general effect of corticoids administered by intra-articular injections. Evaluation of their influence on diabetes mellitus] Serre H, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:318-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The problem of remission in leukemia] Kassirsky IA. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:212-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hirsutism] Dayer A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1592-3, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adrenogenital syndrome] Ferrier P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1593-5, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on intermediary metabolism] Jeanrenaud B. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1573-6, 7 Nov 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Some aspects of corticosteroid metabolism] Jenny M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1576-81, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cortisone and infections] Rentchnick P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:193-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antigenic properties of streptomycin] Vulliémoz P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1252-6, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The abuse of corticoids in rheumatology] Vignon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1886-7, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of analgesic-antipyretic and glucocorticoid combinations. I. Antipyretic action] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1461-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal hemorrhage from ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum during postoperative substitutive corticotherapy] Enjalbert A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1013-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Decompensated cirrhosis and induced diuresis] Haddad N, et al. **Tunisie Med** 43:179-87, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of familial idiopathic hypoproconvertinemia] Dagenais-Pérusse P, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1554-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **Un Med Canada** 93:1535-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comments on the risks of cortisone and its derivatives in rheumatology] Germain G. **Un Med Canada** 94:236-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Separation of corticosteroids with thin layer chromatography on polyamide layers] Freimuth U, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:624-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Plasma corticoid level in various labor complications] Csillag M, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:153-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Steroid metabolism in liver diseases. Excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketogenic corticoids in liver cirrhosis] Kaiser E, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:12-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of the spleen in endocrine function. 3. Urine and plasma steroids after splenectomy in experimental animals] Rindt W, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:98-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical research on pyruvic acid metabolism in liver diseases. II. Effects of different drugs on the pyruvic acid blood level in liver diseases] Kono H. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:93-110, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the type and importance of corticosteroid-cardenolide antagonism for electrolyte transport in the rat kidney] Lehmann HD. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:289-94, 1965 (Ger)
[On problems related to chronic corticosteroid therapy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:423-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the decrease of contrast media toxicity by glucocorticoids] Puchta V, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:29-32, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Undesirable side-effects in corticosteroid therapy. (Aclinical analysis of 892 allergic subjects)] Hajós MK. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:263-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Aerosols and their importance for local therapy with chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and corticosteroids] Kempe W, et al. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 13:1-54, 1965 (Ger)
[On steroid therapy of asthma in childhood] Rominger E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:1-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The epidermal sensitized swine as a test object for comparative testing of ointments containing corticosteroids] Heite HJ, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:91-105, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicillin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On pyoderma vegetans Hallopeau as a benign form of pemphigus vegetans Neumann with some remarks on pyostomatitis vegetans McCarthy] Röckl H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:574-82, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The akinetic petit mal. II. Forms of development and relations to the lightning-rod-salaam convulsions and absences] Doose H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:637-54, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-experimental studies of 16-alpha-methylcorticosterone derivatives. 1. The effects of 16-alpha-methyl-delta-1-corticosterone on protein and steroid metabolism, as well as some liver function tests in humans] Breuer H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1208-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies with 16-alpha-methylcorticosterone derivatives. 2. The effect of 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methyl-Delta-1corticosterone(Fluocortolon) on nitrogen and steroid excretion in humans] Breuer H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:50-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined action of glucocorticoids and an antihistaminic agent against histamine and allergic processes] Credner K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:940-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chemistry and pharmacology of a new anti-inflammatory corticosterone, 6-alpha-fluor-16-alpha-methyl-1,4-pregnadien-11-beta, 21-diol-3, 20-dion (Fluocortolon) and its caproate] Doménico A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The capillary protective and anti-inflammatory activity of benzoylcarbinol and its relation to adrenal cortex hormones] Logemann W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1070-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative clinical studies with paramethasone and prednisone] Mathies H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1058-63, Dec 63 (Ger)
[16-alpha-Methylcortisone derivatives] Raspé G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:450-1, May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies on the percutaneous treatment of joint diseases] Sorrentino L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1309-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The morbidostatic effect and tolerance of Fluocortolon, a new corticosterone derivate] Voigt HJ. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:54-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies with 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone-21-acetate(paramethasone), a new synthetic corticosteroid] Weifenbach H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1052-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The local effect of 6-alpha-fluor-16-alpha-methyl-Delta-1-corticosterone (Fluocortolone) and its caproate] Winkler K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:53-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical-experimental studies on 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone-21-acetate(paramethasone)] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1056-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the eosinopenic effects of glucocorticoids after oral administration and inhalation] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1045-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on eosinopenic effects of antiphlogistic substances] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:64-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Degeneration of lymphocytes of tuberculous patients in defibrinated venous blood] Hötter GJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:301-10, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The medicinal therapy of Av-block] Schaub F. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:226-45, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of psoriasis capillitii with lotions; a comparison between locacorten and millicorten] Björnberg A, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:673-5, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[Postoperative progressive gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum as a therapeutic problem] Grüneberg T. **Derm Wschr** 149:537-44, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Statistical comparisons of our treatment results in diffuse and circumscribed alopecia] Weber G, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:457-71, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of corticoid osteoporosis with anabolic steroids] Zuchristian G. **Derm Wschr** 149:568-74, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). II. Effect of corticoid therapy] Doll E, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:501-16, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). 3. Evaluation of the therapeutic effects of corticoids by measuring arterial oxygen pressures under effort] Doll E, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:517-36, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of adrenal cortex function with an intravenous ACTH injection and fluorometric determination of plasma corticosteroids] Knappe G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:822-7, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On corticoid treatment in pediatrics] Kunad T. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:860-6, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1569-76 contd, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1632-40 concl, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Amanita phalloides poisoning in adults and children with special reference to more recent treatment procedures] Ziegler K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1674-80, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Enderlin M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:501-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the present status of therapy of mammary cancer] Gitschmann W. **Deutsch Med J** 16:39-40, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a nasal mucosal decongestant with a cortisone derivative and neomycin sulfate (Dexa-Rinospray) in ear diseases] Krüger FJ. **Deutsch Med J** 16:54-5, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute idiopathic pericarditis] Hamm J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative clinical and histological findings in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis following treatment with glucocorticoids] Kramer A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1320-7, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic hepatitis] Kühn HA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1355-8, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute leukemia in children] Oehme J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1630-3, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Recognized diabetogenic hormones and diabetes mellitus in man] Pfeiffer EF. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:855-63, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of steroid diabetes] Sauer H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2130-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diffuse progressive interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood. Observation on 10 cases] Weingärtner L. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:511-6, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of a synthetic beta-1-24 corticotropin] Wiebel J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1133-5, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of some corticosteroids in the treatment of the oral mucosa] Liniecka A, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:311-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mobilization of the corticosterone content of the "peripheral hormone depot"] Fazekas IG. **Endokrinologie** 46:133-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[The appearance of generalized areactive tuberculosis in leukemia after treatment with corticosteroids and cytostatics] Kövi J. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:151-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On toxic dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis] Hemmati A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:265-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hormone excretions and blood coagulation factors during oral gestagen-estrogen therapy (evaluation of the risk of thrombophlebitis)] Haller J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:215-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Hippokrates** 35:714-9, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fixed esophageal strictures with permanent sounds and glucocortiscosteroids] Glasenapp GB. **HNO** 12:260-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of normal and glucocorticoid-induced alanine transaminase in the rat liver] Otto K. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:69-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever] Köttgen U. **Intern Prax** 5:267-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Locacorten. A special corticoid for the skin] **Intern Prax** 5:151-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Peripheral circulation disorders and the so-called collagen diseases] Portwich F. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:225-34, May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of anabolic therapy in pediatrics. (A comparison with corticosteroid therapy)] Palitzsch D. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:447-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Corneal sensitivity in herpetic keratitis] Severin M. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:683-95, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of synthetic glucocorticoids on the formation and excretion of conjugated glucoronic acids. I. Immediate effects] Beck K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:524-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of the spleen in endocrine processes. II. Plasma corticoid determination in guinea pigs after administration of a self-produced splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:646-7, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Phenylbutazone and cortin action] Meiers HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:539-42, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of the chondrocostal-precordial syndrome] Fiegel G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:132-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of an induction principle with the model of acute leukemia] Gerlich N, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1314-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Current status of hormone therapy of breast cancer] Lührs W. **Med Klin** 60:865-70, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Latrodectism and its therapy] Maretić Z. **Med Klin** 59:1352-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Functional Cushing's syndrome in adolescents] Overzier C. **Med Klin** 59:567-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E. **Med Klin** 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Pitfalls and current problems in the analysis of

steroids] Richter RH.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:80-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experience with Mobilat ointment in sport accidents] Dietz H, et al. Med Mschr 18:372-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Concerning the inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. II.] Frenger W, et al.
Med Welt 18:992-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. (I).] Frenger W, et al.
Med Welt 17:920-4 contd, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The various forms of hepatic coma and their treatment] Gros H. Med Welt 2:115-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in rheumatic diseases] Günther R.
Med Welt 27:1473-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Flumethasone pivalate. An experience report on a new topical corticosteroid] Jänner M.
Med Welt 17:943-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On gas chromatographic analysis of steroid hormones in urine and blood] Lehnert G, et al.
Med Welt 28:1489-94 passim, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The psychomotor development of children with sudden-nodding-salaam convulsions with and without hormone treatment] Petersen CE, et al.
Med Welt 37:1947-51, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic separation of steroids] Schink W, et al.
Med Welt 29:1525-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Growth disorder in "ulcerative colitis"] Butenandt O.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:323-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:165-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On corticosteroid therapy of multiple sclerosis] Angstwurm H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1718-21, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Spices and organic functions. Results of current research studies] Glatzel H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:332-42, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of drug therapy of rheumatism] Miehlke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:38-45, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hormones in the treatment of urological diseases] Schmiedt E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1701-10, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of lichenoid dermatoses with occlusive foil dressings] Stegmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:343-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pruritus in cholestatic hepatosis and primary biliary cirrhosis] Ulbricht J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:231-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy of chronic degenerative diseases of the joints] Wagenhäuser FJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:45-54, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of mineralocorticoids on the tubular reabsorption of sodium ions] McEvoy J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:318-24, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of pharmaceutically important glucocorticoids with distribution thin-layer chromatography] Sonanini D, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:302-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of steroid hormones in body fluids] Stahl F.
Pharmazie 19:625-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hormone therapy in advanced breast carcinoma at the Universitäts-Geschwulstklinik der Charité] Riessbeck KH.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:215-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Advances in local treatment of inflammatory dermatoses] Krebs A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:134-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:268-74 concl, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of idiopathic panmyelopathies with steroids and hypophyseal growth hormone] Schärer K, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1322-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on production and metabolism of corticoids after lethal total body irradiation of guinea pigs] Winkler C, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:121-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Steroid metabolism in liver diseases] Zollikofer H.
T Gastroent 8:134-56, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute cardiovascular syndromes with cortisone preparations] Bopp KP.
Ther Gegenw 103:826-38, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. Urologe 4:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of urogenital tuberculosis] Busch HG. Urologe 4:43-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Metopiron therapy of the "escape phenomenon" after prolonged corticosteroid therapy in subacute and chronic hepatitis] Knick B, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:990-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the intra-articular and peri-articular treatment of coxarthrosis] Fenz E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:51-2, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Survival in stem-cell leukemias and factors influencing them -- an evaluation of 71 cases] Huber H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:388-93, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of adrenal cortex hormone therapy of chronic polyarthritis. "Steroid pseudo-rheumatism"] Blumencron W.
Wien Med Wschr 115:388-90, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Pregnanetriolone. Synthesis, quantitative determination and its importance in adrenogenital syndrome and in female sterility] Lohmeyer H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:270-83, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex activity in white rats with vitamin A deficiency] Balke E, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:131-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders as a leading symptom in generalized lupus erythematosus] Kase F, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:273-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Relations of premenstrual acne vulgaris and menstruation] Amann W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:370-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Necrobiosis lipoidica (without diabetes)] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:Suppl:i-iv, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new corticoid for local use] Kapp K, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:313-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion bandages with oil-in-water emulsions containing corticosteroids for the treatment of skin diseases] Raab W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:295-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Locacorten, a new local corticosteroid, in various forms of vehicles] Rosse H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:203-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Modern conservative therapy of the anal symptom complex] Zettle J.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:319-28, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the paper of K. Rai and I.H. Pouw entitled: Contribution to the cortisone-varicella problem] Palitzsch D. Z Kinderheilk 90:285-90, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin and steroid rebound during exchange transfusion in the newborn] Rosta J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:263-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Periarteritis nodosa in the course of chronic polyarthritis treated with steroids] Keller MF.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:943-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Radiation effects and the adrenal cortex. I. Changes in the corticoid content of the adrenal glands in totally irradiated rats] Flemming K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:745-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the mechanism of action of the therapeutic effect following intra-articular application of adrenal cortex derivatives] Hoffmann C. Z Orthop 98:371-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of hospitalization in the early treatment of exudative pleurisy] Schröder KJ, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:115-28, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Practical experiences in the combined treatment of freelying pulp with corticosteroids and antibiotics] Göbl A. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:449-50, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Biosynthetic pathways of steroid hormones in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Finkelstein M, et al.
Harefuah 67:131-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Pregnanetriol tests in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases] Faredin I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:585-90, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Changes in the androgen and glycocorticoid metabolism in various age-groups with special reference to children] Fehér T, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2168-71, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[The use of H3-labeled steroids in adrenal cortex function tests] Kemény A, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1077-81, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Intracranial hypertension in the course of corticosteroid treatment in an infant affected by thymus hyperplasia] Genova R.
Arch Ital Pediat 23:378-89, 1964 (It)
[Findings on the antimorphine effect of ACTH. I. Relationship with the adrenal cortex and blood levels of 11-OH steroids] Paroli E.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:234-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Biosynthesis of corticosteroids in the adrenal gland of the newborn cat] Balestreri R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:27-31, Feb 65 (It)
[Adrenal steroidogenesis in the rat treated with thyroxin] Balestreri R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:527-31, Dec 64 (It)
[Thymus and corticosteroid genesis: experimental study] Basso F, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:521-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of atrioventricular blocks with adrenal cortex hormones. Case contributions] Giampalmo V, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:175-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical and spirometric evaluation on the action of 6-alpha fluoroprednisolone] Prando R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:575-84, Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of urinary steroids following administration of an inhibitor of corticosteroidogenesis (SU-9055)] Gelli D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:411-5, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:183-96, 1964 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of total atrio-ventricular block due to sclerotic heart disease] Levi G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:560-9, Oct 64 (It)
[On chemo-antibiotic and corticosteroid attack treatment of post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis verified for the first time] Pancotto L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:46-55, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[On ocular hypertensive action of treatment with local cortisone-like drugs] Quaranta CA, et al.
Clin Ter 32:389-404, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[On the possible influence of corticosteroid teratment on immediate and delayed pharmacodynamic and allergic skin reactivity] Zina G, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:433-5, 1964 (It)
[Gas-chromatographic analysis of urinary 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids as trimethylsilyl ethers] Cavalleri A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:646-57, Oct 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of a large spectrum of plasmatic glycocorticoids in essential, renovascular, and endocrine hypertension] Materazzi F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 18:18-29, Feb 65 (It)
[The incretory dynamics of the adrenal cortex in acromegaly] Montervino C, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:452-67, Aug 64 (It)
[Osmotic leukocyte resistance in acute leukemia in infancy before and after steroid treatment] Bertaggia A. Fracastoro 57:395-403, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on 358 cases of viral hepatitis] Lamura R.
G Mal Infett 16:603-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Utility of use of corticosteroids in high doses in bronchiolitis in the first months of life] Nigro N.
G Mal Infett 17:356, Jun 65 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy in tetanus infection] Ninni M, et al. G Mal Infett 17:21-2, Jan 65 (It)
[The anabolizing effect in clinical therapeutics. Study of an association of drugs with anabolizing and hemopoietic action: pharmacologic premises and clinical results] Frezza S, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:372-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of autoimmune hemolytic anemias of infancy] Garbin S, et al.
Haematologica 49:293-314, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of the ionogram in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1039-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Study of clinical and functional hepatic behavior in tuberculous subjects treated by corticotherapy associated with chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1052-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Peripheral blood picture in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1009-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the blood protein picture in subjects affected by tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy associated with antitubercular chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1015-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Prothrombin (Quick) time and plasma fibrinogen in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1047-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of tuberculin allergometry, of Middle-Brook-Dubos antitubercular hemagglutinins and of electrophoretic gamma globulins in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1031-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Thyroid function in subjects affected by chronic tuberculosis treated with corticosteroids and antitubercular chemoantibiotics (level of precipitable serum iodine and blood cholesterol)] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1060-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of some indexes of renal function in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1083-96, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of some "tests" of adrenal cortex function in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1066-82, Dec 64 (It)
[15 years of corticosteroid therapy in dermatology. Critical review in the light of present knowledge] Bruni L. Minerva Derm 40:222-41, Jun 65 (138 ref.) (It)
[Therapeutic effects of a new prednisolone derivative for topical use in dermatology] Campanella P.
Minerva Derm 39:273-5, Oct 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid drugs and cutaneous reactivity. Experimental research. I. Topical corticosteroids and pharmacodynamic reaction] Martina G, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:18-21, Jan 65 (It)
[Aspecific reactivity of the skin and visible mucous membranes in Behçet's syndrome] Nazzaro P.
Minerva Derm 39:192-5, Jul 64 (It)
[Lysozyme-corticosteroid association in dermatology] Tinozzi CC. Minerva Derm 40:209-12, Jun 65 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of gout] Robecchi A.
Minerva Med 55:3269-76, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Difficulties and diagnostic errors in tuberculosis in infancy, with particular attention to the

consequence-like treatment] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:99-105, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of prolonged cyclic corticosteroid therapy on adrenal function in infantile lipoid nephrosis] Genova R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1105-16, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Collateral effects of cortisonic therapy in rheumatic fever] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1384-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Our 10-year experience with the therapy of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Natoli G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:690-7, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of corticosteroid and salicylic therapy in the rheumatic fever of childhood] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1383-4, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Mechanism of action of salicylates and cortisones: probable final common pathway represented by protein breakdown as autoimmunization] Pezzica R. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1370-1, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency in the course of cortisone therapy] Casolo G. **Osped Maggiore** 60:255-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Statistical study and clinical and therapeutic observations on 170 cases of tetanus] Pagliano-Sassi L. **Osped Maggiore** 59:632-49, Jul 64 (It)
[Our experience on treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with local infiltrations of corticosteroids] Nucci C, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:445-61, 1964 (It)
[Associated colchicine-corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid disease] Lucherini T. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:37-43, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[Present treatment of the acute leucoses] Maroncelli P. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1507-33, 12 Oct 64 (It)
[Enterorrhagia, manifestation of colonic diverticulosis, in the course of corticosteroid therapy] Russo G, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:253-8, 22 Feb 65 (It)
[A new antiinflammatory corticosteroid for local use: flumethasone pivalate] Cambiaghi G, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:272-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modern concepts concerning the etiology and therapy of bronchial asthma] Zedda G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:493-502, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of delirium tremens by means of ACTH, adrenal cortex extracts, cortisone and its derivatives] Borghesi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:591-620, 1964 (It)
[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)
[On some forms of osteolysis of the femoral head of rheumatological interest] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:225-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of corticosteroiduria in bronchial asthma. Clinical research in subjects treated with chorionic gonadotropin] Princi P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:993-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of the Südeck type dystrophy with protected corticosteroid therapy and with anabolizing therapy] Verde G. **Riforma Med** 79:449-55, 24 Apr 65 (It)
[Apropos of the antiuterotrophic effect of some corticosteroids. Modifications of uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Limits of applicability of the Reddy method of titration of urinary 17- and 20-corticosteroids] Ingrassia F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:572-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of cortisonics in resuscitation of the asphyxic fetus] Niccolai GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1051-8, Oct 64 (It)
[The effect of large doses of chorionic gonadotropin on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids; on the subject of treatment of anovular cycles] Stradella P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:585-95, Jul 64 (It)
[Present aspects of adrenal cortex hormone therapy in nodular laryngeal disease of childhood] Silvagni C. **Valsalva** 41:44-9, Feb 65 (It)
[The central nervous system and the pituitary-adrenal system] Nishikawa M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:848-51, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Pseudotumor cerebri after long-term corticosteroid therapy: report of a case] Nishimoto A, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:153-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of steroid diabetes in rats. 2.] Miyagi K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1531-44, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the maintenance of adrenalectomized patients with advanced cancer of the breast] Okmura M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:566-85, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of steroids with special reference to the separation and analysis of individual free corticoids and tetrahydrocompounds in adrenal venous blood] Suzuki H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1358-63, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Corticosteroids and lipids in obese children] Yoshida H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1283-6, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Adrenal cortex hormones] Tamura S. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:22-3, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Various problems of old people in orthopedic surgery. (4) Changes in steroid hormones and parathyroid hormones in osteoporosis] Tsuchiya K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:673-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 4. The effects of the administration of mineral corticoids on the tubular potential difference] Marumoto S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1275-6, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Basic research on the secondary effects of adrenal cortex hormone therapy and counter measures] Kumagai A. **Jap J Allerg** 14:403-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Inhibiting effect of corticosteroids on lymph node metastasis of cancer] Akasu H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:681-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effects of combined treatment with an anti-cancer agent (Thio-TEPA) and adrenocortical steroids for prostatic carcinoma] Kuroda K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:736-44, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects of local treatment with adrenal cortex hormones; caution made by FDA] Kirisawa N. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1085-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Endocrinological studies on intersex. 2. Observations on urinary steroids in cases of congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia] Mizutani S. **Jap J Urol** 56:198-215, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Progress on corticoids from the viewpoint of chemical structure] Tadokoro S. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:283-8, 1964 (Jap)
[On the use of steroids] **Kitakanto Med J** 14:272-80, 1964 (Jap)
[Decreased adrenal function in patients with bronchial asthma] Horiuchi T, et al. **Naika** 15:363-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Adrenal diseases] Ibayashi H. **Naika** 15:488-95, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases with special reference to the effects of blood transfusion on the incidence of steroid glycosuria] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:964-70, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Recent problems regarding adrenal cortex hormones in dermatology] Inomata N. **Niigata Med J** 78:317-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the use of adrenal cortex hormones in orthopedics] Ishikawa T, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:313-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The toxic effect and adaptation of adrenal cortex hormones in ophthalmology] Ogawa I. **Niigata Med J** 78:318-20, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects and adaptation of adrenal cortex hormones in obstetrics and gynecology] Okamura Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:315-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The toxic effects of corticoids in pediatrics] Ozawa K, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:312-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Application and side effects of adrenocortical hormones] Takemoto Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:308-10, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects of 11-hydroxysteroids] Watanabe G. **Niigata Med J** 78:314-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On steroids and the kidney, with special reference to steroid nephrosis] Yokoyama Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:310-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hormonal analysis and its clinical value] Basse HH. **Nord Med** 73:12-3, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med** 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus. Symptoms and findings in the light of clinical material] Toien I. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:29-34, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Level of steroids in the adrenal venous blood in experimental thyroid functional disorders in the rat] Bunter B. **Endokr Pol** 15:101-15, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The effect of adrenals on the absorption and distribution of fate in tissues] Konturek S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:183-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of glucose overloading on the level of 11-hydroxysteroids in the peripheral blood] Stefanowski S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:295-9, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Corticotherapy in the management of pulmonary hemorrhages] Myczkowska-Wilska E. **Gruzlica** 33:45-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Contribution to cases of corticotherapy] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:283-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns. Clinical observations] Mozolewski E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:479-85, 1964 (Pol)
[Fractures in chronic progressive arthritis treated by glycocorticoids in children] Rostropowicz-Denisiewicz, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:397-404, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of Hashimoto's disease with adrenal steroids] Chęcińska Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:773-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Combined effects of adrenocortical hormones and liver extracts on glycolysis] Krzymień H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:997-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH an encortolone on the gastric secretory function] Plamieniak Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:715-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on phenylethylacetic acid derivatives. Effect of adrenal cortex steroids] Szostak WB. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1461-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:826-8, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Antibiotics and corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns] Hervy T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:163-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Role of corticosteroids in allergic diseases and collagenoses] Jabłońska S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1716-8, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Normal values of adrenal cortex hormones excreted in urine and determined with the use of reactions of Silber-Porter, Norymberski and Zimmerman] Migdalska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:459-60, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The hazard of corticotherapy in a case of co-existing tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:161-3, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Hip joint changes consecutive to the treatment of chronic progressive rheumatism with adrenal cortex hormones] Gietka J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:243-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Trial therapy of rheumatic fever with thiosemicarbazones (preliminary report)] Sobański T. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:49-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Influence of glycocorticoids on the eliciting of tuberculin reactions (preliminary report)] Strzelecka M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:53-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Pituitary and adrenal reserve following prolonged adrenocortical therapy. Preliminary communication] Tymczasowe D. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:89-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Steroid hormones in the brown adipose tissue] Ptak W. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:253-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Status of the adrenal cortex function in diabetes mellitus] Tatoń J. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:127-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Spotaneous pneumothorax in tuberculosis during glycocorticoid therapy] Grześkowski J. **Wiad Lek** 18:699-702, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of glucocorticoid and butazolidine therapy in patients with trichinosis] Borzuchowska A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:342-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Microfocal necrotic lesions of the myocardium induced by corticoids: its implications in therapy. Experimental electrocardiographic, biochemical and histologic study in dogs] Ramos J Jr, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 18:17-44, Feb 65 (Por)
[Non-specific treatment of uveitis] Mattos RB. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:87-9, 1964 (Por)
[Short-acting steroids in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Siqueira L, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:199-203, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Significance of hormonal determinations in the study of adrenal function] Goncalves Sobrinho L. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:30-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Carcinoma of the adrenals with predominant mineralocorticoid effect] Andrade MA de, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:41-4, Feb 65 (Por)
[Mobilat in orthopedics] Fründ R. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:188-90, Mar 65 (Por)
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1065-74, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Chronic infantile hypoplastic anemia (Blackfan-Diamond type)] Fodor V, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:173-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Radiological changes in the skeleton in therapeutic hypercorticism] Nastase G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:33-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Hormone elimination in asymptomatic climacteric] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:573-7, 1964 (Rum)
[The influence of adrenalectomy and treatment with corticoid hormones on the effectiveness of chemotherapy in experimental cancer] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:137-41, 1965 (Rum)
[Treatment of chronic hepatitis. 3. Influence of anabolic testosterone derivatives on the evolution of chronic hepatitis] Márcuş N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:389-96, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones and chorionic gonadotropins on the estrogen excretion in women during the initial stages of menopause] Savchenko ON. **Akush Ginek** 41:86-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the role of the adrenal cortex in labor] Pashchenko VV. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of side reactions in antibiotic therapy] Blinova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:667-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The biosynthesis of 17-hydroxy- and 17-desoxycorticosteroids by swine adrenal cortex homogenates from progesterone-4-C14, pregnenolone-21-C14 and pregnenolone-4-C14] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:707-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some aspects of blood serum activity in pyretic animals] Dzheksenbaev OSh. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Estimation of the quantitative relation between levels of nonesterified fatty acids and free 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasma of patients with diabetes mellitus] Freimane TKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:52-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Hydroxylation of steroids, a new reaction with actinomycetes] Kogan LM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:346-7, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function in experimental extracorporeal circulation] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:77-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the irritability of various cerebral structures under the influence of adrenopituitary hormones in rabbits] Markov KhM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:643-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reparative processes in the dermis and epidermis

under the influence of hormones] Bukhonova AI. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:69-98, 1965 (Rus)**
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dehydration of steroids by mycobacteria] Zviagintseva IS, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:525-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in hypertension] Miloslavskii IaM.
Kardiologiia 4:19-27, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of hydrocortisone and the functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct, complicated by collapse] Vinogradskii AB, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:31-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The importance of adrenal cortex hormones (glycocorticoids) in modern anesthesia in some intrathoracic interventions] Kovanev VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:88-95, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of surgical treatment of adrenal pheochromocytoma using hormone therapy] Pereverzeva RA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:145-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Principles of ACTH and coticosteroid therapy in pre- and postoperative care] Pulatov AT.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Adrenocortical reactions to the administration of ACTH during prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:54-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin during the treatment of bronchial asthma with steroid hormones] Frenkel' GN. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:82-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Hormone therapy in acute dermatomyositis] Gavrikov NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:150-2, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Indications and methods for the use of corticosteroid hormones in pulmonary tuberculosis] Klebanov MA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:15-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Result of corticosteroid therapy of glomerulonephritis] Ratner MIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:26-33, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On corticosteroid therapy of diffuse glomerulonephritis] Savchenkova NT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:54-61, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Balneologic treatment combined with corticosteroid therapy for patients with severe forms of chronic hepatitis and initial stages of liver cirrhosis] Vishnevskii AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:114-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the action mechanism of corticosteroids on the respiratory insufficiency in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Corticotherapy and pregnancy] Zaichik RZ, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:72-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative results in the determination of 11- and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the urine] Balakhovskii IS, et al. **Lab Delo 4:213-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[The process of extracting steroids] Pozdniakova ZE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 4:30-2, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of the natural habitat of mycobacteria on their capacity to transform steroids] Zviagintseva IS.
Mikrobiologiia 33:772-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Transitional ocular hypertension in the use of corticosteroids] Martynovskaia VI.
Oftal Zh 19:463-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the fibrinolytic system, serum glycoproteins and connective tissue] Baciu I, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:9-16, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[The influence of glucocorticoids and anabolic steroids on immunity indices in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Abduliaev AR.
Pediatriia 43:50-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the use of adrenal cortex hormones in the combined therapy of rheumatism in children] Dmitrova NA. **Pediatriia 43:21-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Hormonal therapy of erythroderma in infants during first few months of life] Gudzenko PN, et al.
Pediatriia 44:41-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of pseudocroup with neuroplegic mixtures combined with glucocorticoids and antibiotics] Krasovitskii ZI. **Pediatriia 43:28-32, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On the use of corticosteroids in the treatment of Botkin's disease in children] Nechaeva RV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:71-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Change in the adrenal cortex in rhematism in children treated with steroid hormones] Ryseva ES.
Pediatriia 44:64-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Use of adrenal cortex hormones in combined therapy of patients with the toxicodystrophic phase of intestinal infections] Vorotyntseva NV.
Pediatriia 44:92-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reaction of the adrenal cortex to food stimulus in intact and hypophysectomized rats] Gromova EG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:71-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hydrocortisone binding with plasma from estrogenized guinea pigs] Iudaev NA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:73-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[21- and 11-beta-hydroxylase activity in the adrenal glands of rabbits under the effect of repeated ACTH administration] Iudaev NA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:81-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenosterone on the transformation of hydrocortisone into cortisone in guinea pig tissues in vitro] Iudaev NA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:72-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and ACTH replacement on the development of blood transfusion shock with acute pulmonary edema and tachyphylaxis] Kurygin GV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Rate of restoration of the delta-4 3 keto compounds in the liver of rabbits with experimental thyroidin toxicosis] Larina MA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:79-83, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function in patients with infectious hepatitis following termination of hormone therapy] Matveev AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:35-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of repeated ACTH administration on the 3-beta-ol-dehydrogenase activity and steroid synthesis from progesterone in the adrenal glands of rabbits] Morozova MS.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:71-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Biosynthesis of corticosteroids by rat embryonic adrenals] Sakhatskaia TS.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Complications in corticosteroid therapy] Shul'tsev GP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:145-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hemoprotective action of ACTH and glucocorticoids in salcolysine therapy of multiple myeloma] Chizirinskii AN.
Probl Gemat 10:20-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of blood transfusion on the functional status of the adrenal cortex] Dubrovina NA.
Probl Gemat 9:41-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Complications occurring during the treatment of blood system diseases with corticosteroid hormones] Miterev IuG, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:20-4, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Changes in the glucocorticoid content in donor blood] Novak I, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:47-50, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[On the use of corticosteroids and rheopyrine in lung resections in patients with tuberculosis] Balevski M, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:33-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Effectiveness of the treatment of tuberculosis with antibacterial and hormone preparations based on clinical and experimental data] Taranenko MI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:39-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote follow-up observation of rheumatic children undergoing hormone therapy] Gamburg RL, et al.
Sovet Med 27:73-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The nature of corticosteroid metabolism in gynecological surgery] Iudina ZP.
Sovet Med 28:66-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of adrenal cortex hormones (glucocorticoids) in the pathogenesis, prevention and therapy of pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis patients] Kovanev VA, et al. **Sovet Med 27:31-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[External application of corticosteroids in combined therapy of some dermatoses in children] Lipets ME.
Sovet Med 27:121-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of anti-inflammatory effects of corticosteroids in epidemic hepatitis] Plotnikov VI.
Sovet Med 28:83-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the nasal, pharyngeal and laryngeal mucosa during corticosteroid therapy] Radina FL.
Sovet Med 27:124-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Immunologic reactions following hormone therapy and splenectomy in children with Werlhof's disease] Sveshnikova OS. **Sovet Med 28:116-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[On complications in the use of corticosteroid hormones in surgical practice] Volkov VE.
Sovet Med 28:7-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On spontaneous pneumothorax during hormonal therapy of severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI. **Sovet Med 27:95-100, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Dysproteinemic syndrome in chronic nonspecific pneumonias and their dynamics following corticosteroid therapy] Barabash FM.
Ter Arkh 36:44-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of corticosteroids on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in patients with Botkin's disease] Bublii VP. **Ter Arkh 36:17-21, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Use of the metopirone test for the investigation of the pituitary and cortico-adrenal function in patients undergoing prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV. **Ter Arkh 37:75-80, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Basic results of treating rheumocaridits with different antirheumatic drugs] Ievleva LV, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:69-775, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience with a prolonged corticosteroid therapy of bronchial asthma] Kogan BB, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:59-64, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of secretory insufficiency of the stomach with corticosteroids and ACTH] Rakhimov NR, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:40-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the frequency of chronic evolution following hormonal therapy of epidemic hepatitis] Semendiaeva ME, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:20-6, May 65 (Rus)**
[Adrenal cortex function tests in chronic septic endocarditis treated with steroid hormones] Trostina NA. **Ter Arkh 36:34-9, May 64 (Rus)**
[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI.
Tsitologiia 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic prostatitis by the administration of corticosteroid hormones into infectious foci] Il'in II, et al. **Urologiia 29:38-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Generalized dissemination of mycoses in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome treated with corticosteroids. (Review of the literature)] Ezhkov GA. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:30-4, Sep 64 (20 ref.) (Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of some corticosteroids in the treatment of some skin diseases] Sokolin AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:22-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with steroid hormones] Gubynskaia TsIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:43-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Basic principles of hormonal therapy. (Review of the literature.)] Befer VA, et al.
Voennomed Zh 8:12-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenosterone on the conversion of hydrocortisone in the guinea pig liver in vitro] Filonova EA.
Vop Med Khim 10:483-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of hormonal-drug therapy in rheumatic children] Dmitrova NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:15-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The nature and mechanism of action of corticosteroids] Dombrovskaia IuF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On some indices of uropepsin excretion in infectious diseases in children] Iakimanskaia KI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:45-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Glucocorticoids in the treatment of diffuse glomerulonephritis in children] Ignatova MS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:15-21, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of corticosteroids on the content of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum of rheumatic children] Mokhort NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:26-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Complications in the treatment of acute leukemia in children with hormone preparations] Mukhamedzianova GS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:10-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Desensitizing treatment with corticosteroid hormones in Rh incompatibility in pregnancy] Sadykov BG
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On some biochemical and hormonal changes in patients with multiple sclerosis] Aksiantsev MA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:51-6, 1965 (Rus)
[The urinary content of 17-ketosteroids, 17-ketogenic steroids and bisulfite-fixing substances in peripheral nervous system diseases] Iarosh AA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1798-801, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis by combined diuretic and hormonal therapy] Svirčević A, et al. **Med Arh 18:21-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)**
[Infections in corticotherapy of blood diseases] Berović R, et al. **Med Glas 18:358-64, Nov 64 (Ser)**
[Cushing's syndrome in a rheumatoid arthritis patient following prolonged corticotherapy] Obradov S, et al.
Med Glas 18:364-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Hormones in the treatment of mumps-virus orchitis] Kaljalović R. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:393-6, Jun 64 (Ser)**
[Corticosteroids in the treatment of infectious hepatitis and our experience during the period of 1953-1963] Papo R, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:334-8, May 64 (Ser)
[Treatment of viral infections] Valtueña Borque O.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:111-31, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Corticoids and allergy] Cueva J.
Alergia (Mex) 12:80-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Pharmacological action of steroids] Ruiz Gijón J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:349-63, 1964 (Sp)
[Conceptual and practical review of serofibrinous pleurisy] Amell-Sans A.
An Med [Med] 50:368-77, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of glucocorticoids on nerve regeneration] Garrido Garcia F, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 19:73-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in surgery] Faro Moreno JM.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:91-5, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Study on the adrenocorticotrophic reserve of the pituitary using Su-4885 in patients treated with corticoids] Janches M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1292-6, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Role of corticoids in the treatment of bronchoemphysema]
Prensa Med Argent 51:1003-6, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment with antibiotics and corticosteroids in continuous venous perfusion in severe infections in infants] Carbonell-Juanicó M.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:531-3, 1964 (Sp)
[Chickenpox during the course of diseases treated with corticosteroids] Maliou Labrador A.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:545-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Viral infections, corticotherapy and interferon] Valtueña Borque O.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:548-54, 1964 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in digestive diseases]

Gallart-Esquerdo A.
Progr Ter Clin 18:281-99, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[General concepts concerning treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Infante R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:266-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1073-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Study on the results of the treatment of Addison's disease in 55 patients] Navarro A, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:377-98, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in hematologic diseases] Diamond LK.
Rev Med Chile 92:718-24, Sep 64 (Sp)
[General and articular status of patients with chronic polyarthritis following prolonged treatment with corticosteroids] Gaudiano PM, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:284-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Some metabolic aspects of diabetic acidosis] Jimenez E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:443-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the action of corticosteroids and splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Larrain C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:585-91, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Recovery in systemic lupus erythematosus] Zeldis A.
Rev Med Chile 92:299-301, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in the treatment of tuberculosis] Urbina Salazar F, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:265-81, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Significance of corticoid determinations in plasma] Jakobson T.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:12-24, 1964 (Sw)
[Apropos of gas metabolism under the influence of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone] Drozdov DD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:546-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

ADRENAL CORTEX HYPERFUNCTION (C7)

Syndrome of mineralocorticoid excess illustrated by a case history of two tumours of the adrenal cortex in one patients. Brorson I.
Acta Chir Scand 128:316-26, Sep 64
Aldosterone- and cortisol secretion rates in infants and children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia suggesting different 21-hydroxylation defects in "salt-losers" and "non salt-losers". Degenhart HJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:587-601, Apr 65
Clinical features observed in patients with an unexplained low cortisol binding capacity. MDe Moor P, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:272-82, Feb 65
Correlation of adrenocortical histopathology with arteriosclerosis in breeder rats. Wexler BC.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:613-31, Aug 64
Influence of the thymus on adrenocortical hyperactivity in hyperthyroidism. Fachet J, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:281-7, 1964
Pregnanetriol studies in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases. Faredin I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:327-38, 1964
Pathology of hypercorticosteroidism with particular reference to Langerhans islets of pancreas. Midorikawa O. Acta Path Jap 14:177-81, May 64
ACTH producing matastases from carcinoma of the esophagus. Lohrenz FN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1017-22, May 65
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Raiti S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:324-33, Aug 64
"Virilizing" adrenal hyperplasia in an elderly man; association with chronic fatigue and fever. Gilboa Y, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:475-81, Oct 64
Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:484-7, Apr 65
The adrenal glands and hypertension: surgical aspects. Welbourn RB. Brit J Surg 51:738-43, Oct 64
Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for Cushing' syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:392-5, 14 Aug 65
Carcinoma of lung with adrenal hyperfunction and hypercalcemia treated by parathyroidectomy. Gault MH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:317-24, 13 Feb 65
Islet-cell carcinoma (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome) with fulminating adrenocortical hyperfunction and hypokalemia. Geokas MC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:137-43, 24 Jul 65
The hirsute female: adrenal cortical dysfunction. Goldzieher JW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1136-59, Dec 64 (79 ref.)
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Suppression of glandular activity. 3. Periodic hyperadrenocorticism. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:866-9, Dec 64
Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:624-9, Oct 64
Adrenal cortical function in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer. Dubrovina NA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1257-60, Nov-Dec 64
Carcinoma of the lung and Cushing's syndrome. Marks LJ. Geriatrics 19:881-6, Dec 64
Adrenocortical hyperfunction. Meador CK.
GP 31:118-31, May 65
Lipoid adrenal hyperplasia. O'Doherty NJ.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:368-79, 1964
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al.
Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65
Characterization by immunofluorescence of an ACTH-like substance in nonpituitary tumors from patients with hyperadrenocorticism. Jarett L, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:543-9, Jun 64
ACTH production by non-pituitary tumors: a review. Geller SA. J Nat Med Ass 56:415-8, Sep 64 (23 ref.)
Adrenal function and the complications of diabetes mellitus. Beckett AG, et al. Lancet 2:1089, 14 Nov 64
Adrenocortical 11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency and virilism first manifest in the adult women. Gabrilove JL, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1189-94, 10 Jun 65
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
Infants of diabetic mothers: a quantitative, morphologic study. Naeye RL.
Pediatrics 35:980-8, Jun 65
Adreno-cortical hyperactivity--two interesting cases. Logan RW, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:604-10, Oct 64
Varieties of adrenal hyperplasia in children. Barratt TM, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:527-9, Jun 64
Hyperadrenocorticism associated with "reactivated" prostatic carcinoma. Wise HM Jr, et al.
Surgery 57:655-64, May 65
Morphologic changes of adrenal cortex in disease. Geifman NA. Yale J Biol Med 37:31-54, Aug 64
[Mixed syndrome of excess mineralocorticoids and cortisol caused by adrenal hyperplasia secondary to generalized neoplasms] Hennen G.
Acta Clin Belg 20:117-27, 1965 (Fr)
[The frequency of adrenocortical effractions in periglandular adipose tissue] Rosner P, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:409-13, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Adreno-cortical metabolism and the thymus] De Moor P, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:204-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Modification of the urinary elimination of 17-hydroxycorticoids after treatment with Triparanol (Mer 29) in healthy subjects or subjects with metabolic hypercorticism] Linquette M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:192-203, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Myopathy in hypercorticism]
Annee Endocr 17:18-21, 1965 (8 ref.) (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of a case of pregnancy having evolved normally, without treatment, in a patient presenting a high level of urinary 17-ketosteroids] Burthiault R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:61-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Adrenal hypercorticism and thymic cancer] Warter J, et al. Presse Med 73:1831-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Diffuse bulbous dystrophy of the tuberculous lung, isoniazid and adrenal hypercorticism] Miguérès J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:445-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of diseases associated with adrenal hypertrophy] Magasi P, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:359-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of a Ginseng extract on adrenal cortex function] Petkov W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1078-81, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of pyridoxine on adrenal cortex hyperfunction induced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide] Simiš SJ, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:162-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The change in the corticosterone content of the blood serum after administration of sublethal doses of alcohol] Fazekas IG.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:81-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of ACTH and cortisone in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with primary and secondary adrenocortical functional disorders. I. Diagnosis of increased ACTH secretion in Cushing's disease] Retiene K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:205-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic importance of endocrinological examination methods in disorders of pituitary function and adrenal cortex function] Kleinfelder H, et al. Med Welt 17:951-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma and hypercorticism] Reichel K, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1086-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The endocrine syndrome of the obese young] Lutz W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:459-62, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hypercorticism in periarteritis nodosa] Tényi I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:827-9, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of mixed forms of hypercorticism. (A case of Achard-Thiers syndrome with congenital goiter and pregnancy)] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:395-403, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hypercorticalism in periarteritis nodosa] Tényi I, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1954-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Neonatal macrosomia and maternal androgens] Brambilla F, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:218-23, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on hypercorticism caused by isoniazid during pulmonary tuberculosis] Carbonera P, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:47-74, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Blasi S. Minerva Anest 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Adiposity in hyperadrenocorticism. Cushing's syndromes and anesthesia] Querci M, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:467-76, Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnostic problems in some cases of congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the female] Giusti G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:706-8, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of lung neoplasms with hypercorticism syndromes] Gioeni G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:913-38, Oct 64 (It)
[Some considerations on the hormonal state in a case of Feity's syndrome] D'Eramo N, et al.
Rass Clinicosci 41:76-81, Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[Role of endocrine interference on the coagulative and fibrinolytic systems. Study in adrenal androgen prevalent disharmonies] Berni G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:157-76, Apr 65 (It)
[Paraneoplastic Hyperadrenocorticism] Facchini G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:1040-65, Dec 63 (128 ref.) (It)
[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. 3. Urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion patterns of patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia] Endo J. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1308-18, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Endocrinological studies on intersex. 2. Observations on urinary steroids in cases of congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia] Mizutani S.
Jap J Urol 56:198-215, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Motor disability as a sequel to adrenocorticoid hormone function] Sasaki S.
Naika 14:1216-20, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Adrenal hyperfunction in isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy] Kosmala U, et al.
Gruzlica 32:523-30, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Research on the regeneration of the residuum after subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in animals with experimental hypercorticism] Damian A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:419-26, 1964 (Rum)
[Considerations on some electrocardiographic changes in obesity] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:143-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Functional examination of the adrenal cortex in obesity] Oprescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:149-57, 1965 (Rum)
[Method of determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (Appleby-Norymberski) and use of it in some cases of adrenal cortex pathology] Tache A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:445-50, 1964 (Rum)
[2 cases of hypercorticism with extensive skin pigmentation of the digital joints] Wolfshaut C, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:187-91, 1965 (Rum)
[On the role of the adrenal cortex in labor] Pashchenko VV. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The influence of adrenal cortex insufficiency and hyperfuction on the sensitivity of rats and mice to carbon moxoide poisoning] Pukhov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On aldosteronism in Itsenko-Cushing disease and primary (tumoral) hypercorticism] Egart FM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in functional disorders of the thyroid gland under experimental and clinical conditions. (Review of the literature)] Larina MA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:118-24, May-Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[On transitory functional hypercorticism. Apropos of 4 cases] Nedok A.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1099-104, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Endocrinological study on the use of nialamide as a coadjuvant in corticosteroid therapy] Cardonnet LJ, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:448-52, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)

ADRENAL CORTEX HYPOFUNCTION (C7)

Catabolism of C-histamine in adrenocortical insufficiency in man. Falkheden T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:581-8, Dec 64
Studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by corticosteroid treatment. Miyake T.
Acta Path Jap 14:169-72, May 64
Prematurely aged appearance and simulated endocrine disorder in chronic anxiety. Davison K, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:141-59, 1964
Oxandrolone therapy of growth retardation. Danowski TS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:526-32, Jun 65
The importance of physical and neurologic examinations in the schizophrenic reaction. Friedman JH, et al. Amer J Psychother 19:309-12, Apr 65

Hypoadrenocorticotropism with hyponatremia, resembline antidiuretic hormone excess. Grant JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:486-94, Sep 65

Hyperkalemic paralysis due to adrenal insufficiency. Bell H, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:418-20, Apr 65

Adrenal function after topical steroid therapy. March C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:43-9, Jan-Feb 65

Problems in the management of ulcerative colitis. Lane DG. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:436-8, Sep-Oct 64

Functional state of adrenal cortex in myopathies. Shagal DI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1253-6, Nov-Dec 64

Evidence for adrenal insufficiency in acutely stressed captive monkeys. Nagle JP, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:131-3, Jan 65

The effect of short-term cholesterol feeding on the development of aortic atheromatosis in the rabbit. 2. The influence of hypercholesterolaemia on adrenal function. Albrecht W, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:369-78, Jul-Aug 65

Adrenocorticotropic effects of a synthetic polypeptide--beta 1-24-corticotropin--in man. Landon J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1206-13, Nov 64

Mechanisms of impaired water excretion in adrenal and pituitary insufficiency. IV. Antidiuretic hormone in primary and secondary adrenal insufficiency. Kleeman CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1641-8, Aug 64

Adrenal cortical suppression in the rat; the effects of hydrocortisone with and without desoxycorticosterone acetate. Crocker DW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:562-6, Dec 64

Metyrapone and acute adrenal insufficiency. Kernohan RJ. **Lancet** 2:1393-4, 26 Dec 64

The response of plasma human growth hormone to insulin and ethanol-induced hypoglycemia in two patients with "isolated adrenocorticotropic defect". Arky RA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:547-50, Jun 64

The production of hypokalemic alkalosis with hydrocortisone in subjects with adrenal insufficiency. Gwinup G, et al. **Metabolism** 13:831-6, Sep 64

Relationship of adrenocortical insufficiency to spontaneous regression in mammary tumours induced in rats oy oral administration of dimethylbenzanthracene. Young S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1079-80, 5 Sep 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:95-100, 14 Jan 65

Fluid therapy in adrenocortical failure. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:971-81, Nov 64

Diagnosis and treatment: use of steroids in asthma in children. Vaughan VC 3d. **Pediatrics** 35:113-7, Jan 65

The aetiology of miliaria. Loewenthal LJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:613-5, 15 Aug 64

Cardiovascular responses in adrenal insufficiency. Webb WR, et al. **Surgery** 58:273-82, Jul 65

Chronic candidiasis. Lehner T.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:8-21, 1964

[Anesthesia in patients with adrenal gland insufficiency] Dazidov S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:331-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Adrenal insufficiency of gradual onset. Bioclinical and therapeutic study] Bricaire H, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:495-528, Mar-Apr 65 (143 ref.) (Fr)

[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by measn of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Water and sodium metabolism associated with adrenal insufficiency. (Recent data)]
Annee Endocr 15:5-20, 1963 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[Study of the adrenocortical function during chronic respiratory insufficiency] Brun J, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:763-93, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency after severe traumatic paraplegia] Lecuire J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:571-3, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Congenital adrenal hypoplasia with early macrogenitosomy due to secondary reaction] Jeune M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:683-7, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Leprat J. **Presse Med** 72:3287-90, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Occurrence of amyloid goiter and frank hypoadrenalism in the course of an unusual case of acute recurrent dermatomyositis, with renal amylosis] Mirouze J, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:425-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in adrenocortical insufficiency. Influence of sodium and aldosterone] Demanet JC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:883-6, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of Addison's disease. Apropos of 25 cases] Quinodoz JM, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1581-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On steroid therapy of asthma in childhood] Rominger E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:1-6, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure and adrenal insufficiency] Krumhaar I.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:535-42, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Intravascular clotting and allergic vasculitis with adrenocortical necrosis (in Klippel-Trenaunay disease)] Gigon JP, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1881-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Addison's melanoderma and vitiligo. (A case report contribution with discussion on the pathogenetic mechanisms)] Andreev D, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:157-61, May 64 (Ger)

[Treatment methods in prostate carcinoma. Critical remarks on conventional therapy. Trial drug-induced dissociated adrenal cortex insufficiency] Klosterhalfen H.
Ergeba Chir Orthop 44:77-117, 1963 (6 ref.) (Ger)

[The influence of vasoactive substances on the blood pressure in adrenal insufficiency] Bock KD, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:455-63, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Adreno-cortical hypofunction]
Harefuah 67:187-9, 1 Sep 64 (Heb)

[Hypoadrenalism] Lacroix L.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-46, Apr 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. I. Morphological and functional changes in the rat adrenal gland] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:439-58, Nov 63 (It)

[Clinically primary infantile hypoglycemias and their relations with hypoadrenalism. Review of the literature and case contribution] Cavazzuti GB, et al.
Arch Ital Pediat 23:241-92, 1964 (It)

[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency in the course of cortisone therapy] Casolo G.
Osped Maggiore 60:255-74, Mar 65 (It)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency caused by bilateral massive metastases of gastric carcinoma] Ezio C, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:442-50, May 64 (It)

[Decreased adrenal function in patients with bronchial asthma] Horiuchi T, et al. **Naika** 15:363-9, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Cortico-hypothalamic syndrome with secondary endocrine changes] Komarnicka R.
Endokr Pol 15:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Analysis of anatomo-pathologic change in the adrenal glands of children] Patzer T.
Pat Pol 16:69-79, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Effect of water test in the diagnosis of adrenocortical insufficiency] Hartwig W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:382-5, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1065-74, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Method of determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (Appleby-Norymberski) and use of it in some cases of adrenal cortex pathology] Tache A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:445-50, 1964 (Rum)

[On the role of the adrenal cortex in labor] Pashchenko VV. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Hypotension due to acute adrenocortical insufficiency in orthopedic practice] Zamanskii IaL, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:78-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of adrenal insufficiency during operations under anesthesia] Myshkin KI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:60-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Collapse and functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Volkov VE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:65-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency in infectious diseases] Pokrovskii VI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:86-91, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Adrenal cortex insufficiency in enterogenic asthenia following gastric resection] Salaida NA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:118-24, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of acute adrenal insufficiency surgery] Volkov VE. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:114-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Acute adrenocortical insufficiency following excision of a giant cyst of the adrenal gland and an adrenocorticoid cyst of the small intestine] Gershman BM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Some data on the 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content of the blood, the excretion of hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine, and results of the ACTH test in patients with chronic adrenal insufficiency] Agapeeva NE. **Ter Arkh** 37:95-102, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency during anticoguiant therapy] Filipović Z.
Med Arh 19:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)

[Our experience with clinical diagnosis of hypocortism] Nedok A.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:949-58, Oct 64 (Ser)

[Adrenal cortex syndromes in the newborn] Torres Barbosa L, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1108-34, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency in so-called septic endometritis in pregnancy] Estrin IM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:64, 1964 (Uk)

ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Syndrome of mineralocorticoid excess illustrated by a case history of two tumours of the adrenal cortex in one patients. Brorson I.
Acta Chir Scand 128:316-26, Sep 64

Hypokalemia and hypertension; a presentation of four cases including a case of primary aldosteronism. Christiansen J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:665-74, Dec 64

Cushing's syndrome associated with chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis. Radó JP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:667-72, Jun 65

Hypokalemic alkalosis with adrenal tumor: a case report. Conn's syndrome or drug-induced hypokalemic alkalosis. Collyns JA, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:258-62, Feb 65

Renal biopsy in hyperaldosteronism. Lindauer MA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:553-5, Oct 64

The feminizing syndrome in male subjects with adrenocortical neoplasms. Wotiz HH, et al.
Amer J Med 37:455-72, Sep 64

Adrenocortical carcinoma.
Amer J Surg 109:242-6, Feb 65

Vena cavagrams in infants and children. Allen JE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:568-74, Oct 64

Percutaneous suprarenal venography. Starer F.
Brit J Radiol 38:675-81, Sep 65

Plasma renin in a case of Conn's syndrome with fibrinoid lesions; use of Spinonolactone in treatment. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5425:1636-7, 26 Dec 64

Adrenocortical carcinoma treated with o,p -DDD. Montgomery DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5446:1356-8, 22 May 65

Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma. Warner J.
Brit Med J 5451:1654, 26 Jun 65

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al.
Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64

The effect of tumor growth on hepatic threonine dehydrogenase. Tschudy DP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2033-7, Dec 64

Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:683-8, May 64

Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1109-19, Dec 64

Studies on hormone secreting adrenocortical tumor in tissue culture. Stollar V, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:608-16, Sep 64

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1045-53, Mar 65

Recurrence of adrenal carcinoma during pregnancy with delivery of a normal child. Bank H, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:359-64, Mar 65

Cushing's syndrome with hypoglycemia caused by adrenocortical carcinoma. Eymonti MJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:46-52, Jan 65

Study of delta-5, 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in normal, hyperplastic and neoplastic adrenal cortical tissue. Goldman AS, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:894-909, Sep 64

Cushing's syndrome: nodular cortical hyperplasia of adrenal glands with clinical and pathological features suggesting adrenocortical tumor. Kirschner MA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:947-55, Oct 64

A virilizing adrenal tumor in a prepubertal boy. Mortimer JG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:842-50, Sep 64

Pituitary-adrenal functional abnormalities in corticogenic adrenal atrophy. Tucci JR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:823-31, Jun 65

Adrenocortical carcinoma with feminization and hypertension associated with a defect in 11-beta-hydroxylation. West CD, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:567-79, Jul 64

Congenital neuroblastoma. Evans AR.
J Clin Path 18:54-62, Jan 65

A case of large primary carcinoma of the adrenal. D'Alonzo WA. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:376-86, Apr 65

Loss of two steroid 11 beta-hydroxylating components in a rat adrenocortical carcinoma. Sweat ML, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:849-54, Nov 64

ACTH production by non-pituitary tumors: a review. Geller SA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:415-8, Sep 64 (23 ref.)

Testicular histopathology in feminizing tumors of the adrenal cortex. Sohval AR, et al. **J Urol** 93:711-6, Jun 65

Suppression of plasma renin activity in primary aldosteronism. Conn JW, et al.
JAMA 190:213-21, 19 Oct 64

Feminizing adrenocortical tumors in the male. A review of 52 cases including a case report. Gabrilove JL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 44:37-79, Jan 65

Primary aldosteronism. Stevenson JE, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:581-6, May 65

Adrenal cortical adenoma arising in a girl with congenital adrenogenital syndrome. Daeschner GL.
Pediatrics 36:141-2, Jul 65

Adreno-cortical hyperactivity--two interesting cases. Logan RW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:604-10, Oct 64
Bilateral aldosteronamata. Gardner F.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:175-6, Mar 65
Uptake, hydrolysis and synthesis of cholesterol esters by a transplantable adrenal cortical tumor. Lossow WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:126-31, May 65
Phenotypic alterations in adrenal tumor cultures. Sato GH, et al. **Science** 148:1733-4, 25 Jun 65
Noninflammatory calcification in the human adrenal glands proper and accessory, and in adrenocortical adenoma. Sasano N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:342-52, 25 Sep 64
Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964
Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:221-31, Jun 65
[Adrenal cortex tumor with isosexula precocious pseudopuberty in a 2-year-old boy] Zenkl V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:143-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Amenorrhea as the only symptom of adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Wiel TW van de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2255-8, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal and trans-sexualism] Routier G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:680-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Virilizing tumours in girls. Comparative study of a virilizing ovoblastoma of the ovary and a virilizing adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Kazancigil TR, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:206-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Feminizing tumors of the adrenal cortex]
Annee Endocr 17:22-4, 1965 (9 ref.) (Fr)
[Syndrome of superior vena cava compression, clinical manifestation of a mediastinal metastasis from a malignant cortico-adrenaloma] Wardot P, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:177-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical studies on the adrenal glands in patients with thromboangiitis] Sokol S, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:36-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Primary hyperaldosteronism with severe arterial hypertension caused by a benign adrenal tumor (W. Conn syndrome). Complete recovery 6 years after the operation] Fontaine R, et al.
Presse Med 73:1109-11, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Virilizing carcinoma of the adrenal in a rat of the Long-Evans (Berkeley) strain] Ponse K.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:171-85, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on a case of Cushing's disease caused by adrenocortical adenoma and on its postoperative evolution] Fontaine R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:438-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cushing's syndrome in infancy] Isfort A, et al.
Chirurg 35:181-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a "true" Cushing's syndrome due to unilateral adrenal cortex adenoma in a 13-week-old boy] Kucsko L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:161-77, May 64 (Ger)
[On features of carcinoma of the adrenal cortex] Haupt R. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:602-10, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic importance of endocrinological examination methods in disorders of pituitary function and adrenal cortex function] Kleinfelder H, et al. **Med Welt** 17:951-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex tumors with an effect on the sexual sphere] Bierich JR.
Minerva Pediat 17:725-30, 7 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the value of determining 17-ketosteroids in maturation disorders] Knorr D.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:287-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Conn's syndrome] Fritzsch W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2242-6, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Large adrenal cortex neoplasms] Holub K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:922-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the adrenal cortex. 2. On the morphology of adrenocortical carcinoma] Rautenbach M. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:159-67, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A congenital pheochromocytoma] Salaquarda F.
Zbl Allg Path 105:511-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chromophobe pituitary adenoma associated with Cushing's syndrome] Radó J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:223-6, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Hirsutism] Leo P.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 6:1-59, Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on the diagnostic use of metopirone (11-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor) in diseases of the pituitary and adrenal cortex] Kumagai H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1212-31, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case of pheochromocytoma with Recklinghausen's disease] Dono M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:941-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cushing's syndrome] Torikai T.
Naika 14:953-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Adrenal cortex carcinoma. Report of a case] Lima JP, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:587-91, Mar 65 (Por)
[Carcinoma of the adrenals with predominant mineralocorticoid effect] Andrade MA de, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:41-4, Feb 65 (Por)
[On aldosteronism in Itsenko-Cushing disease and primary (tumoral) hypercorticism] Egart FM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute adrenocortical insufficiency following excision of a giant cyst of the adrenal gland and an adrenocorticoid cyst of the small intestine] Gershman BM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Kalinin AP.
Sovet Med 27:139-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pseudopheochromocytoma caused by corticoadrenal neurofibroma] Morón MA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:64-6, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Paroxysmal arterial hypertension caused by cromaffin hyperfunction secondary to a mixed adrenal medulla-cortical tumor and hyperfunctioning paraganglioma] Bradford I, et al.
Rev Med Chile 93:30-4, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Primary cancer of the adrenal cortex; report of a clinical case without hormonal changes] Haddad RE, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:735-46, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of adrenocortical tumors] Alvarez Coca M.
Tokoginec Pract 24:151-5, Feb 65 (Sp)

ADRENAL CORTICAL REST TUMOR (C2, C7)

Noninflammatory calcification in the human adrenal glands proper and accessory, and in adrenocortical adenoma. Sasano N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:342-52, 25 Sep 64

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (C7)

Anticoagulant therapy as a cause of bilateral adrenal necrosis. Miller RE, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:404-6, Oct 64
Adrenal hemorrhage. Greendyke RM.
Amer J Clin Path 43:210-5, Mar 65
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:259-60, Mar 65
Hypertension and hyperaldosteronism of renal and adrenal origin. Slaton PE, et al.
Amer J Med 38:324-36, Mar 65
Distribution and species limitation of the adrenal lesions induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Cefis F, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:227-43, Feb 65
Carcinoid of the stomach. Thompson NW, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:798-801, Dec 64
A drenal hemorrhage in pregnancy. Report of a case with survival. Brea CA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:39-43, Jan 65
Adrenal gland injury in blunt abdominal trauma. Wise RA, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:971-4, Dec 64
"Virilizing" adrenal hyperplasia in an elderly man; association with chronic fatigue and fever. Gilboa Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:475-81, Oct 64
Isolated adrenal abscess secondary to Salmonella. O'Neill JA Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:454-6, Mar 65
Scared to death? Elkington AR, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:363-4, 7 Aug 65
A case of saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5457:352-5, 7 Aug 65
Endotoxin shock with massive adrenal hemorrhage. Kaplan G. **Calif Med** 102:231-3, Mar 65
Postpuberal adrenal virilism due to a defect in 21-hydroxilation. Molinatti GM, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:630-6, Oct 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:157-64, 15 Jul 64
Addison's disease with unilateral blastomycosis of adrenal gland. Harville WE, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:144-6, Oct 64
Calcium deposits in the adrenal glands of dogs and cats. Howell JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:280-5, Jul 64
Endotoxemia and adrenal hemorrhage. A mechanism for the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Levin J, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:247-60, 1 Feb 65
Unilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage in newborn infant. Sober I, et al. **J Urol** 93:430-4, Apr 65
Adrenal cyst: report of two cases. Tehrani M, et al.
J Urol 93:427-9, Apr 65
Experimental adrenal hemorrhage in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Margaretten W, et al.
Lab Invest 14:887-91, Jun 65
Effects of pulmonary hypertension on adrenal and kidneys of dogs infected with heart worms (Dirofilaria immitis). Nichols J, et al.
Lab Invest 13:800-8, Jul 64
Chronic adrenalitis with bronchial asthma. Sanerkin NG, et al. **Lancet** 2:468-70, 4 Sep 65
Some recent advances in urology. II. The genito-urinary system. Macleod ID.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:289-93, May 65 (52 ref.)
Kramer W: Clinical pathological conference. Moon JH, et al. **Med Times** 92:1060-2, Oct 64
Histoplasmosis involving the adrenal gland. Acute hemorrhagic infarction. Brookler MI, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1460-7, Dec 64
Comparative incidence of mycotic diseases involving the adrenal gland. Brookler MI, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:35-9, Jan 65
Suspected myocardial infarction. Maslansky RA, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:829-35, Jul 64
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus,Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:231-4, Mar 65
Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL.
Oral Surg 19:466-77, Apr 65
Congenital hypoplasia of the adrenal glands. Report of two cases in sisters with necropsy. Roselli A, et al.
Pediatrics 35:70-5, Jan 65
Aromatic azo derivatives preventing mammary cancer and adrenal injury from 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins C, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:791-6, Apr 65
Massive bilateral adrenal haemorrhage in the newborn with recovery. Lorber J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:125-6, Feb 65
Nutritional studies with the guinea pigs. XI. Pyridoxine. Reid ME.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:289-90, Jun 64
[The use of corticosteroids in surgery and recovery] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1277-81, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Production of aldosterone and hydrocortisone in children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia (21-hydroxylase defect), with and without "salt-losing" syndrome] Visser HK, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1176-8, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Congenital cerebriform lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenal glands. Anatomoclinical study of the 1st French case of Prader's syndrome] Roidot M, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:363-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral adrenal hematomas in a newborn infant born at term. Apropos of 2 cases newborn infants born at term. Apropos of 2 cases] Kaplan M, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:405-17, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency associated with anticoagulant treatment]
Annee Endocr 15:27-31, 1963 (11 ref.) (Fr)
[On a case of congenital lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenals (Prader's syndrome). Anatomo-clinical study] Bonnette J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:851-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The Waterhouse-Frederichsen syndrome in a 5-week-old infant: hemorrhagic necrosis of the adrenal glands] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:115-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bilateral hematomas of the adrenal capsules] Coury C, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:15-29, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Adrenal hematoma in the newborn] Sée G, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:113-23, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thromboangiitis and the adrenal gland] Tingaud R.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:109-21, Mar-Apr 64 (35 ref.) (Fr)
[Complicated Addison's disease; adrenogastric fistula, followed by hyperthyroidism] Bonard EC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:922-5, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Adrenal inflammation in the perinatal period] Crousaz G de. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:655-9, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Adrenal atrophy. Anatomoclinical study of 63 cases] Barzenschlager A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:173-91, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The adrenal glands] Sfar O.
Tunisie Med 42:379-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Forms of hypertension which can be controlled by surgery] Schattenfroh C.
Chirurg 35:392-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. **Med Klin** 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of normal and pathologic adrenal glands] Rehm A, et al.
Radiologe 4:392-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal gland tuberculosis in rats] Kracht J, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:459-69, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On adrenal hemorrhage in alcoholic intoxication] Barta L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:785-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Study of adrenal cortex function after administration of hydrochlorothiazide in normal subjects and patients with adrenal gland diseases] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:587-97, Oct 64 (It)
[On the genesis of adrenal hemorrhages in adults] Rilke F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:419-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Addison's disease in childhood. Apropos of a case of tuberculosis of the adrenal glands] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1202-8, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Surgical experiences of adrenal hypertension] Kondo A, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:875-90, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of anatomo-pathologic change in the adrenal glands of children] Patzer T.
Pat Pol 16:69-79, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical and hormonal aspects of enzymatic blocking of adrenal hydroxylase-C 21] Salcedo I de, et al.
J Med (Porto) 55:499-506, 14 Nov 64 (Por)
[Role of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of acute leukemia] Samoilova LN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:98-104, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Rupture of the adrenal gland with formation of a retroperitoneal hematoma and hemorrhage into the abdominal cavity in newborn infant] Generalov AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:88-9, May 65 (Rus)
[On adrenal hemorrhage in newborn infants] Leniuskhin AI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:88-90, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Tuberculosis and Addison's disease] Nedok A. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:649-52, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Surgical emergencies of the newborn infant] Alessandrini H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:343-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of some emergencies in the newborn infant] Doberty A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:333-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The pituitary, adrenal gland and circulatory system] Jores A. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:477-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Catheterization of the left adrenal vein for contrast injection and steroid analysis in a case of Conn's syndrome. Bucht H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:233-41, Aug 64
The incidence of phaeochromocytoma in the Netherlands. Graeff J de, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:583-93, Nov 64
Three autopsy cases of malignant tumor with collagen disease. Nagahara S, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 13:185-7, Jul 63
Measurements of vanilmandelic acid for the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Sunderman FW Jr. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:481-97, Nov 64
Hemorrhagic pheochromocytoma with shock and abdominal pain. Huston JR, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:502-4, Sep 65
Hypertension and hyperaldosteronism of renal and adrenal origin. Slaton PE, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:324-36, Mar 65
Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:545-56, Mar 65
The roentgenology of neonatal abdominal masses. Griscom NT. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:447-63, Feb 65
Giant bilateral adrenal cysts. Piggott J, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:206-8, Feb 65
The use of blood volume determination in patients undergoing surgery for pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:641-5, Nov-Dec 64
Primary aldosteronism due to an adrenal carcinoma. Crane MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:494-503, Sep 65
Diagnosis and treatment of patients with pheochromocytoma; experiences at university hospitals from 1941-1964. Kirkendall WM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:529-36, May 65
X-ray demonstration of adrenal tumors. Ehrlich L. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:26-33, Jan 65
The adrenal glands and hypertension: diagnostic aspects. Phaeochromocytoma. Hunter RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:736-7, Oct 64
Phaeochromocytoma in relation to pregnancy. Walker RM. **Brit J Surg** 51:590-5, Aug 64
The adrenal glands and hypertension: surgical aspects. Welbourn RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:738-43, Oct 64
Factors in hypertension. Abbott EC. **Brit Med J** 5421:1397-8, 28 Nov 64
Cystic lymphangioma of the adrenal associated with arterial hypertension. Lynn RB. **Canad J Surg** 8:92-5, Jan 65
o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. **Cancer** 17:1258-66, Oct 64
Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:683-8, May 64
The diagnosis of neuroblastoma. Dikshit SK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 32:53-6, Feb 65
Neuroblastoma of the adrenal gland: report of two cases. **Indian Pediat** 1:409-13, Oct 64
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:589-94, May 65
Determination of urinary testosterone by chromatography and colorimetry: findings in normal subjects and in patients with endocrine diseases. Rosner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:95-100, Jan 65
Congenital neuroblastoma. Evans AR. **J Clin Path** 18:54-62, Jan 65
A review of 17 cases of carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Williams ED. **J Clin Path** 18:288-92, May 65
Filariasis of the abdominal lymph nodes masquerading as adrenal tumour. Khanna MN. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:547-9, 16 May 65
Myelolipoma of the adrenal gland. Asuncion CM, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:38-43, Jan 65
Familial pheochromocytoma presenting as familial dysautonomia: a case report. Smith AA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:463-5, Sep 64
Hypokalaemic alkalosis in adrenal carcinoma. Knapton PJ. **Lancet** 2:346, 14 Aug 65
Neoplastic angioendotheliosis. Strouth JC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:644-8, Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 26-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1228-35, 10 Jun 65
Pheochromocytoma. Samellas W, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2155-60, 15 Aug 65
An unusual cause of sudden death. Mitchell L. **Practitioner** 193:205-6, Aug 64
Studies of functional neural tumors. VI. Biochemical diagnosis. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:661-9, 1964
[Contribution to eye pathology. (Generalized sympathicoblastoma of the adrenal medulla with metastases into both eyes)] König B, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:65-71, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Cancer and Cushing's syndrome. 5 Cases with reports on special clinical and laboratory findings] Jensen MK, et al. **Nord Med** 73:197-202. 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Adrenal gland surgery. Indications and results. I. Adrenal tumors] Van der Stricht J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:386-99, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Conn's syndrome characterized by a stable isolated hypertension] Margoulies M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:94-103, 1965 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of 15 observations of sympathoblastomas in infants] Virenque J, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1390-401, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Orbital metastases of sympathomas in children] Michiels J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:394-412, 1964 (Fr)
[Calcified pseudo-cyst of the adrenal gland] Goyer R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:301-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Budd-Chiari syndrome induced by adrenal tumor] Dupuy R, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:671-86, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of symptomless Conn's syndrome] Dupasquier E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:226-33, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Multiple neurinomas of the adrenal medulla. Clinical contribution to the differential diagnosis of adrenal medulla tumors] Broghammer H. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:80-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of Hutchison syndrome] Pesch KJ. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:376-86, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Neuroblastoma sympathicum in a newborn infant] Sachs H, et al. **Med Welt** 19:1065-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On a case report contribution to tumors of the adrenal medulla in early childhood] Ketels-Harken H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:350-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors of the adrenal glands. 1. On the structural organization of sympathetic tumors] Wilinow U. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:26-36, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a highly calcified adrenal cyst] Büttner T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1028-35, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Invagination ileus by small intestinal metastasis of a neuroblastoma sympathicum] Prüfer HJ. **Zbl Chir** 90:492-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On non-chromaffin paragangliomas of the adrenal glands] Gallippi G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:205-23, 1964 (It)
[Cushing's syndrome and syndrome of medullary hyperfunction caused by adrenal adenoma] Dalla Pria M, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:99-114, Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the question of pheochromocytomas and their treatment (description of a case)] Tzanev K, et al. **Cancro** 17:180-7, 1964 (It)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency caused by bilateral massive metastases of gastric carcinoma] Ezio C, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:442-50, May 64 (It)
[Malignant leiomyoma or leiomyosarcoma of the kidney. (Current knowledge and case report)] Lamarina A. **Osped Maggiore** 59:595-611, Jul 64 (It)
[Tumors of the adrenal] Shibusawa K. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:719-26, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathological study of a metastatic malignant tumor of the adrenals] Watanaba M, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:855-61, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On adrenal sympathicoblastomas in childhood] Badmaeva VV. **Pediatriia** 43:94-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Morphology and histogenesis of neurogenic tumors of the adrenal medulla] Dombrovskaia EA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:40-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical diagnosis of chromaffin tumors of the adrenal glands] Aleksandrov D, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:46-51, 1965 (Rus)
[An adrenal sympathogonioma in a 5-month-old child] Postnikov SS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Tumors of the adrenal gland] Llambías MR, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 61:129-35, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Paroxysmal arterial hypertension caused by cromaffin hyperfunction secondary to a mixed adrenal medulla-cortical tumor and hyperfunctioning paraganglioma] Bradford I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 93:30-4, Jan 65 (Sp)
[A case of malignant melanoma of unusual behavior] Miranda L. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:182-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pheochromocytoma: anatomopathological study of 7 cases] Oliva Aldamiz H, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:95-108, 1963 (Sp)

ADRENAL GLANDS (A6)

Experimental stimulation of vascularization of brain tissue in chick embryos. Kiss FA. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:181-90, 1964
The adaptation to saltwater conditions of the adrenal structure in various bird species. Péczely P. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:171-9, 1964
Evaluation of pituitary-adrenal function in children. Wal B van der, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:81-90, Jan 65
Catheterization of the left adrenal vein for contrast injection and steroid analysis in a case of Conn's syndrome. Bucht H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:233-41, Aug 64
Osteogenesis in costal cartilage induced by local administration of adrenal extract. Kiss FA. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:25-34, 1964
Effect of intracerebral implantation of hydrocortisone on adrenocortical secretion and adrenal weight after unilateral adrenalectomy. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:11-9, 1964
Studies on the control of the pituitary-adrenal system: stress and humoral feed-back control. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:279-84, 1965
The effect of thyroxine derivatives on oxygen consumption and adrenal weight in the rat. Komáromi I. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:213-9, 1965
On the nature of the oxidizing factor involved in the enzymic reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Krause EG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:295-301, 1965
Two types of chromaffin cells in the adrenal gland of the "Bufo arenarum" Hensel. Piezzi RS. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:96-100, 1965
On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1621-2, 1964
The adrenergic system and sympathomimetic amines. Marley E. **Advances Pharmacol** 3:167-266, 1964 (551 ref.)
The visceral lesions of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:921-30, Jun 64
Metabolic influences on enzymes of glycogen synthesis and breakdown in adipose tissue. Gutman A, et al **Amer J Physiol** 207:1215-20, Dec 64
Effects of rhinencephalic lesions on endocrine and somatic development in the rat. Kling A. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1395-400, Jun 64
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr. **Amer J Physiol** 207:446-8, Aug 64
Effect of ACTH on total adrenal cholesterol in bursectomized chicks. Sato K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:47-9, Jul 64
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64
A derivative isotope dilution method for determination of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol: its application to adrenal tissue. Kuroda M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:75-84, Sep 64
A proposed differentiated neuro-effector organization in muscle resistance vessels. Folkow B, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:197-208, 1964
Microangiographic visualization of blood distribution in intact and regenerated rat adrenals before and during cold stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Angiology** 15:344-9, Aug 64
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 109:1-139, 1964
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Observations on adrenal rhythmicity and associated phenomena in the rat: effect of light on adrenocortical function; maturation of the hypothalamic neurosecretory system in relation to adrenal secretion. Fiske VM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:231-43, 10 Sep 64
Variance spectra of corticosteroid in adrenal venous effluent of anesthetized dogs. Galicich JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:281-91, 10 Sep 64
Adrenal autotransplantation in Cushing's disease. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:667-8, 30 Nov 64
Nucleic acid content in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Krupnick AB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:89-94, 20 Jul 64
Cell proliferation in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Crane WA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:169-76, Feb 65
An improved method of preparing cervical adrenal transplants in the sheep. Goding JR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:443-8, Aug 64
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, stain, and sex on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. Francis DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:146-51, Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on steroid hydroxylations in adrenal homogenates. Creange JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:73-8, 26 Mar 65
Hydroxylation of phenylalanine by purified preparations of adrenal and brain tyrosine hydroxylase. Ikeda M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:482-8, 17 Feb 65
Cholesterol as a presumed metabolite of digoxin and digitoxin. Finnegan JT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:633-6, Apr 65
Utilization of [5-3H]Mevalonate for sterol and steroid synthesis by the guinea pig adrenal in vitro. Billiar RB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:457-61, Mar 65
The stimulation of pregnenolone synthesis in the large particles from rat adrenals by some agents which cause mitochondrial swelling. Hirshfield IN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1994-8, Dec 64

Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:462-8, Mar 65

The conversion of pregnenolone to progesterone by small particles from rat adrenal. Koritz SB. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1098-102, Aug 64

Conversion of cholesterol to 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in germfree guinea pigs. Werbin H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1558-63, Oct 64

Changes in [14C]glycine-incorporating activities of rat-adrenal microsomes and soluble cell fraction during prolonged adrenocorticotropin administration. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:515-21, 15 Nov 64

Inhibition of the steroidogenic effect of ACTH and incorporation of amino acid into rat adrenal protein in vitro by chloramphenicol. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:699-701, 12 Aug 64

The transformation of delta-5-pregnenolone and progesterone to cortisol by rat adrenal slices and the effect of ACTH and adenosine 3'-,5'-monophosphate upon it. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:600-2, 4 May 65

The pentose-phosphate pathway, steroidogenesis and protein synthesis. McKerns KW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:612-5, 4 May 65

Stimulation of steroid C-21 hydroxylase activity in adrenal microsomes by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:189-92, 15 Jul 64

Intracellular distribution and properties of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylase and steroid 18-hydroxylase in rat adrenal. Nakamura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:350-2, 4 May 64

The activation of the 3-ketosteroid-delta-4-delta-5-isomerase in rat adrenal small particles by pyridine nucleotides. Oleinick NL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:394-6, 18 May 65

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64

A reaction of the adrenals to vitamin D. Quarterman J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:128-33, 4 Jan 65

A mitochondrial electron carrier involved in steroid hydroxylations. Wilson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:391-3, 18 May 65

The effect of prolonged administration of ACTH on the activity of some enzymes in the adrenal glands of rats. Macho L, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:268-73, 1965

A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al. **Blood** 24:178-86, Aug 64

Influences of age and sex on the effect of hydrocortisone upon the Ehrlich tumour and the adrenal gland. Takeuchi J, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:353-9, Jun 65

Action of dietary proteins and amino acids on the rat adrenal gland. Munro HN, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:137-47, 1965

The effects of anaesthesia induced by urethane or phenobarbitone upon the distribution of peripheral catechol amines in the rat. Spriggs TL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:752-8, Jun 65

The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:889-96, Jun 64

Effect of chronic cortisone treatment and cold exposure on the zinc content and the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the adrenal gland. Dunnigan J. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:127-32, Jan 64

Hypophyseal-adrenal activity in combined human foetal tissue cultures. Stark E, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:1-7, Jan 65

Adrenal weight in wild mallard and domestic ducks and seasonal adrenal weight changes in the mallard. Höhn EO, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:475-87, May 65

Participation of adrenals in morphological adaptation of the heart to elevated pressure work. Barta E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:156-62, 1965

A descriptive study of the cytology of the adrenal glands of South Indian anurans. Lakshman AB. **Endocr Jap** 11:169-76, Sep 64

Developmental changes in the size and ascorbic acid content of the adrenals of white rats. Baca ZV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1208-12, Jun 65

Homotransplantation of the adrenal to the portal circulation in the rat. Bernstein DE. **Endocrinology** 75:812-4, Nov 64

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:43-51, Jan 65

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:417-27, Sep 64

Changes in adrenal polysomes following ACTH administration. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 77:128-36, Jul 65

Quantitative comparison of the effects of ACTH administration on the activities of soluble cell fraction and microsomes for incorporation of amino acid into protein. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 76:795-7, Apr 65

Further observations on the inhibition of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH in vitro. Halkerston ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:801-2, Apr 65

Endocrine control of the adrenal in chickens. Resko JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:192-200, Aug 64

Adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal protein synthesis. Scriba PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:745-52, Apr 65

Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:773-5, Apr 65

Failure to demonstrate a functional connection between the adrenal gland and ventromedial hypothalamic nuclei with regard to control of food intake. Bernardis LL, et al. **Experientia** 21:36-7, 15 Jan 65

Effects of mammalian corticotropin and chicken adenohypophysial extracts on steroidogenesis by chicken adrenal tissue in vitro. DeRoos R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:602-7, Dec 64

Effect of testosterone, progestagens, and metopirone on adrenal activity in cockerels. Nagra CI, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:69-73, Feb 65

Hypophyso-adrenal regulation of moulting in the toad. Stefano FJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:473-80, Oct 64

Allometric organ growth analysis of rats with developing adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:273-81, Dec 64

Relationships among endocrine glands and heart weights and carcass traits of lambs. Ray EE. **Growth** 28:283-90, Dec 64

Arterial supply of the suprarenal glands from the testicular arteries in an Arabian cadaver.(Case report). Shehata R. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:297-300, Dec 64

Immunological studies on adrenal glands. VI. The multiple nature of the rabbit adrenal autoantigens. Centeno E, et al. **Immunology** 8:160-9, Feb 65

Immunological studies on adrenal glands. IV. Chemical studies on the bovine thermostable adrenal-specific antigen. Shulman S, et al. **Immunology** 7:605-15, Nov 64

Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:589-94, May 65

Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65

Observations on the histological structure of the supraorbital (nasal) glands from saline-fed and freshwater-fed domestic ducks (Anas platyrhynchus). Benson GK, et al. **J Anat** 98:571-8, Oct 64

Environmental factors associated with porcine adrenal size and muscle characteristics. Addis PB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:127-30, Feb 65

The effect of short-term cholesterol feeding on the development of aortic atheromatosis in the rabbit. I. The influence of hypercholesterolaemia on lipid deposition in the aorta, liver, and adrenals. Albrecht W, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:353-68, Jul-Aug 65

Metabolism of 3-beta,17-alpha,20-alpha-trihydroxycholest-5-ene-7-alpha-H3 in rat adrenal and testis homogenates. Shimizu K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:201-7, Sep 64

Enzymatic 2-alpha-hydroxylation of 4-14C-cortisol in guinea pigs in vitro. Burstein S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2845-9, Jul 65

The isolation of cholesterol sulfate from bovine adrenals. Drayer NM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3112-4, Sep 64

3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine beta-hydroxylase: a copper protein. Friedman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC552-4, Jan 65

Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4124-31, Dec 64

Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in the rabbit and guinea pig. Shefer S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1731-6, Jun 64

Metabolism of cholest-5-ene-3-beta,20-alpha-diol-7-alpha-3-H and of cholest-5-ene-3-beta,17,20-alpha-triol-7-alpha-3-H by human adrenal tissue. Shimizu K. **J Biol Chem** 240:1941-5, May 65

Fractionation and determination of the lipid and steroid constituents of the adrenal glands of rats by means of thin-layer chromatography. Angelico R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:57-68, Apr 65

Metabolism of progesterone-4-14C by adrenal tissue from a patient with Cushing's syndrome. Adadevoh BK, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:784-91, Jun 65

Plasma level of cortexolone as a function of the adrenal cortexolone production rate. Plager JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:499-505, Apr 65

3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the adrenal gland and placenta. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:227-33, Feb 65

The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on the nucleic acid metabolism of the rat adrenal gland. Imrie RC, et al. **J Endocr** 32:303-12, Jul 65

Steroid production in vitro by the ovaries and adrenal glands of the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus Mitchell). Vinson GP. **J Endocr** 32:401-2, Jul 65

Effect of hypophysectomy on survival and on thyroid and interrenal histology of the cichlid teleost Tilapia mossambica. Handin RI, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:339-43, Dec 64

A simultaneous study of thyroid, gonadal, and adrenal function in aging men. McGavack TH, et al. **J Geront** 20:383-93, Jul 65

A technique for light and electron microscopic identification of adrenalin- and noradrenalin-storing cells. Tramezzani JH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:890-9, Dec 64

Role of suprarenal in the evolution of nephropathy produced with the nephrotoxic serum. Biswas SK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:583-5, 1 Jun 65

Studies in the histochemistry of plasmalogens. II. A new, specific reaction for demonstrating fixative-stable plasmalogens, with special reference to brain. Norton WT, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:352-69, Apr 65

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:291-301, Jul 64

Note on the in vitro assay of corticotrophin. Cann MC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:352-5, May 64

Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:603-10, Sep 64

Stress effects on hyaluronidase activity. Clay MM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:469-70, Mar 65

The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:66-75, Apr 64

The suppression of cortisol secretion by steroids, and response to corticotrophin, in sheep with adrenal transplants. Beaven DW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:216-30, Jun 64

Effects of cohabitation on the reproductive system, kidneys and body composition of male rats. Drori D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:351-9, Dec 64

The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:194-200, Jun 64

Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:425-33, Dec 64

Metabolism of thyroglobulin-I-131 in the guinea pig in vivo and in vitro. Gilboa Y, et al. **Metabolism** 13:661-8, Jul 64

An adrenergic mechanism for hyperglycemia induced by diazoxide. Staquet M, et al. **Metabolism** 14:1000-9, Sep 65

Histological studies on adrenal glands removed surgically from patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Nishi K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:77-104, Dec 64

Cyclic and experimentally-induced changes in the histology of the adrenal gland in Rana temporaria. Kemenade JA van, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:195, 9 Jan 65

Adrenal glands in vitamin E deficiency: in vitro corticoid synthesis by quartered adrenal glands of rats deprived of vitamin E. Kitabchi AE. **Nature (London)** 203:650-1, 8 Aug 64

Stimulation of aldosterone production in vitro by ammonium ions. Müller J. **Nature (London)** 206:92, 3 Apr 65

Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65

Adrenal glands in lactating rats bearing hypothalamic lesions. Fujioka T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:381-91, Jan 65

A histological study of the adrenal gland in aged cows. Yamauchi S. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:393-407, Jan 65

Effect of ACTH on the activity of adrenal glucose-6-phosphate metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Palkovič M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:358-61, 1964

The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on the metabolism of the adrenal glands of the rat. Palkovič M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:529-33, 1964

Assessment of pituitary and adrenal function. Liddle GW. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-5, Jul 65

Metabolic function in affective disorders. Endocrine changes in depressive illness. Gibbons JL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:519-21, Jul 65

Steroid synthesis by human fetal adrenals and ovaries maintained in organ culture. Bloch E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:449-52, Jun 65

Effects of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons on benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in rats. Dao TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1048-50, Aug-Sep 64

Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64

Renal and adrenal relationships in compensatory hyperplasia. Goss RJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:342-6, Feb 65

Specificity of enzyme inhibition by DDD. Grady HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:238-41, May 65
Adrenal gland dehydrogenases and corticosteroid production in normal and arteriosclerotic female rats. Kittinger GW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:365-7, Feb 65
Uptake, hydrolysis and synthesis of cholesterol esters by a transplantable adrenal cortical tumor. Lossow WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:126-31, May 65
Independence of luteinizing hormone and adrenocorticotrophin secretion in the rat. Ramirez VD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:169-73, Jan 65
Changes of tissue catecholamines in thiazide-fed rats. Serrano PA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:31-4, Oct 64
Esterification of cholesterol and hydrolysis of cholesterol oleate by homogenates of bovine adrenal glands and their subcellular components. Shyamala G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:138-42, Jan 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on rat adrenal phosphorylase. Tigiao CP Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:73-7, Oct 64
Emotional behavior and adrenal function in the rat. Pare WP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:283-6, Feb 65
Plasma and adrenal gland corticosterone levels after x-ray exposure in rats. Hameed JM, et al.
Radiat Res 23:620-9, Dec 64
Middle suprarenal arteries in man: "a statistical study of two hundred human adrenal glands". Gagnon R.
Rev Canad Biol 23:461-7, Dec 64
Longitudinal myo-elastic systems in human adrenal arteries. Simionescu N.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:8-12, Jan-Mar 65
Endocrines, behavior, and population. Christian JJ, et al. **Science** 146:1550-60, 18 Dec 64
Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al.
Steroids 5:719-28, May 65
Effect of ACTH IN VIVO on the cholesterol side-chain cleaving enzyme and on steroid hormone precursor cholesterol in rat adrenal gland. Ichii S, et al.
Steroids 5:663-76, May 65
Sulfation of corticosteroids by the adrenal of the human newborn. Klein GP, et al.
Steroids 5:765-72, Jun 65
The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta-and 19-hydroxylations of 11-deoxycortisol in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:469-78, Apr 65
The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta- and 19-hydroxylations of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:479-93, Apr 65
The monohydroxylation of 17 beta - estradiol at the 15 alpha-, 16 alpha-, and 16 beta- positions by bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:677-86, May 65
Conversion in vitro of 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol to 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxycholesterol by human fetal adrenals. Shimizu K, et al.
Steroids Suppl 1:85-93, 1965
Glandulae renibus incumbentes. Ingall JR.
Surgery 57:331-4, Feb 65
Abnormal pituitary-ovarian relationship, with mammary gland stimulation, in gold thioglucose-treated mice. Browning HC, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:678-91, Winter 64
Effect of somatotropin on the ascorbic acid concentration in autotransplanted adrenal glands. Hannan HH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:522-8, Fall 64
Guanosine metabolism and corticosterone synthesis by rat adrenal homogenates. Rappoport DA, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:722-30, Winter 64
Effects of Walterinessia aegypta venom on blood sodium, potassium and catecholamines, and urine 17-ketosteroids. Mohamed AH, et al.
Toxicon 2:103-7, Oct 64
Influence of age on cytochemically demonstrable avian catechol hormones. Ghosh I, et al.
Z Biol 114:400-4, Jul 64
Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. IV. Fatty acid metabolism in vitro. Guchhait R, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:21-30, May 64
The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Kawashima S, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64
[The adaptation of the filter paper siphoning principle in the cultivation of organs] Chen JM, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:163-77, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Apropos of determining corticosterone in the plasma and adrenal gland homogenates of rats] Bartová A, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:54-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with determining ACTH in vitro] Bartová A, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:56-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Adrenal gland and infection] Botman T.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2433-5, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Effect of experimental tuberculosis (with and without isoniazid treatment) on the adrenals, testes and mammary gland of the adult male guinea pig] Bariéty M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:491-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present status of knowledge on the adrenal gland of reptiles] Gabe M, et al.
Annee Biol 3:303-76, Jul-Aug 64 (96 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution to the histology of the adrenal gland of Crocodylus niloticus Laur] Gabe M, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:225-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of farnesol pyrophosphate and squalene from 2-C14-mevalonic acid by cell fractions of adrenal homogenate] Gosselin L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:359-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Endocrine repercussions of ectopic pituitary graft in the drake] Assenmacher I, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3848-50, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Global activity of 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and delta-5-isomerase in the adrenal glands of albino rats deficient in vitamin A] Grangaud R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2339-41, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the fetal rat adrenal] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3079-82, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lymphoid organ and adrenal weights in various essential amino acid deficiencies in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:479-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Cheviliard L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:959-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of estradiol on the adrenal of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:749-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Plasma corticotropin and corticosterone in the normal rat and the rat bearing an adrenal autograft] Koch B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1563-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of the ovary, kidney and adrenal gland on vaginal epithelium cultivated in vitro] Planel H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1598-602, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of potassium deficiency on the skeleton, plasma cholesterol, and histology of the adrenal glands in the rat] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1055-73, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the correlative behavior of the epithalamo-epiphyseal complex and the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands under the influence of darkness] Miline R.
Progr Brain Res 10:612-26, 1965 (Fr)
[Perfusion "in vitro" of rat adrenal glands] Cession-Fossion A.
Rev Belg Path 30:349-68, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Actions of ACTH and lysine-vasopressin on synthesis and release of corticosterone in the rat--study in vitro] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:469-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The adrenal glands] Sfar O.
Tunisie Med 42:379-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of the chronic action of noise and vibrations of low frequency on the composition of the blood, the relative weight of some organs and the content of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands in guinea pigs] Józkiewicz S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:331-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of ACTH and prednisolone on the functional zonation of the adrenal gland in the pigeon (Columba domestica)] Kondics L.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:233-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiments on the relations between short-wave therapy and the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands in rats] Adler E, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:223-30, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the specificity of steroid-11-beta-hydroxylase] Brode E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:61-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of the emotional stress of dental treatment on reactions of the sympatho-adrenal system] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:852-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of semi-dehydroascorbic acid for microsomal ascorbic acid-dependent NADH-oxidation] Schneider W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:548-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of prolonged treatment with garlic extract on the adrenal glands and the thymus] Fazekas IG.
Endokrinologie 46:115-26, May 64 (Ger)
[Histological organ changes in rabbits following prednisolone and endoxan administration] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:23-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Precipitation of a 17-beta-hydroxysteroid:NAD(P) OXIDOREDUCTASE FROM THE RAT ADRENAL GLAND] Dahm K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:63-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Biogenesis of 6-alpha-hydroxyestrone in the adrenal gland] Knuppen R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:145-9, 1964 (Ger)
[15-Alpha-hydroxylation of estrone in the adrenal glands] Knuppen R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:159-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On steroid conjugates in the plasma. XII. Plasma level of different steroid conjugates in blood from the adrenal gland vein, hepatic vein and femoral vein] Oertel GW.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:236-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some enzymes in the adrenal glands after total body vibration] Jonek J, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:411-8, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous catheterization of the right and left adrenal veins in man] Bette L, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:790-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extrarenal effects of aldosterone and spirolactone] Losert W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:450-63, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Data on the radiomimetic effect of nitrogen mustard. Function changes in the adrenal glands in nitrogen mustard poisoning] Dávid G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:83-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Adrenal gland irradiation in chronic cardiac decompensation] Iványi J.
Ther Gegenw 103:311-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thyroidectomy and the adrenal gland, particularly its extra-vascular lymph circulation] Tanabe H.
Yonago Acta Med 9:5-19, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to study of the innervation of the liver and the right adrenal gland in man] Hadžiselimović H, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:353-9, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lipid changes in different rat organs after total body irradiation with lethal roentgen doses. I. The behavior of lipids in the adrenal glands] Eberhagen D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:581-92, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The filters of the blood in rabbits following intravenous injection of an emulsion of paraffin oil] Widgren S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:214-38, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The embryonal development of the adrenal glands in the sea gull (Larus canus L.)] Thybusch D.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:277-304, 1964 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of alpha-ketols in the adrenal glands of bovine fetuses] Hager G.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:115-31, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the histogenesis and morphogenesis of the adrenal glands in bovine fetuses] Hager G.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:57-114, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. I. Morphological and functional changes in the rat adrenal gland] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:439-58, Nov 63 (It)
[Functional position of the hypophysis-adrenal axis in the deficiency syndrome of patients with gastric resections for ulcerous disease] Rapino P, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:298-309, Dec 63 (It)
[Repercussions of experimental tuberculosis on mammary glands, the testes and the adrenal glands] Bariety M, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 271-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Apropos of the importance of the fetal adrenal gland in production of estrogens in pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1279-83, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the functional study of the pituitary-adrenal axis with methopyrapone (2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone)] Iori E.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:51-8, 1964 (It)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide and the hypophyseal-adrenal axis] Preziosi P, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:81-96, Feb 65 (It)
[Histochemical study of adrenal activity in experimental diabetes in function of dietetic and insulin treatment] Gori A, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1199-218, Nov 64 (It)
[Histological research on renal and adrenal parenchyma of guinea pigs anesthetized with fluothane] Fratello U. **G Ital Chir** 20:527-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Adrenal glands and negative ions] Gualtierotti R
Gazz Sanit 36:48-51, 1965 (It)
[Effects of penthrane on the adrenal glands. Experimental histological and histochemical research] Minola GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:347-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of lysates of buergerian arteries on adrenal glands of the rabbit] Gelmi G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:358-63, Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities offered by renal phlebography to the study of adrenal veins] Galmarini D, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:661-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Demonstration in the blood of an adrenal leukocytosic factor] Massimo L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:846-8, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[Histological aspects of the parenchymatous organs of rats subjected to the chronic action of different doses of NaF] Tempestini O, et al.
Minerva Stomat 14:121-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Histologic and histochemical aspects of the adrenal gland during fluothane anesthesia. Experimental study] Semino L, et al.
Pathologica 56:145-55, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Study of effects of unbalanced diet on the adrenal glands of the rat] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:599-607, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the mechanism of the antiphlogistic

activity of 2(beta-chloroethyl)2,3-dihydro-4-keto-6-amino(benzo-1,3-oxazine) hydrochloride] Floris E, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:533-40, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of electroshock on serum and hepatic cholesterol in male Wistar rats in relation to diet] Badolato F, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:445-54, Jun 64 (It)

[Modifications induced in the adrenal glands by autonomic drugs. Experimental findings] Giardina L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:85-100, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Studies on the relations between bone growth and the endocrine organs (2)] Itami Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:706-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. I. Relationship between lethal dose and distribution of digitoxin] Uchida S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:602-5, Jul 64 (Jap)

[The effect of vibration on the histochemical pattern of adrenal glands and cerebral tissues] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:207-17, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. II. Survey of vitamin C content in various parenchymatous organs of the host] Jablonowski Z, et al. **Wiad Paraxyt** 10:286-8, 1964 (Pol)

[ACTH and adrenal gland enzymes in rats] Póvoa H Jr. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:81-112, Aug 64 (Por)

[Influence of tissue transplants on histamine variations in white rats with Guerin tumors. II.] Cârbunescu G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:419-25, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Adrenal morphological changes under the influence of insulin in animals with experimental hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism] Pencea V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:151-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)

[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)

[On plastic properties of the arterial bed in the adrenal gland] Dolishnii NV. **Arkh Anat** 47:62-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of bioflavonoids on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid and adrenalin in animal tissues] Berezovskaia NN. **Biokhimiia** 29:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the localization of radioactivity in guinea pig tissues after injection of C14-catechins into the organism] Shamraĭ EF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:697-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The synthesis of alpha-phenyl-L-rhamnopyranoside and its breakdown in animal tissues] Vidershain GIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:735-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of sarkolysin on the 24-hour periodicity of mitoses in some tissues of white rats] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:97-102, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of the adrenal glands on enzyme activity of the blood and tissues during resuscitation] Kalpakov MG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On compensatory hypertrophy of the adrenal glands in rats] Kharlova GV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:104-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Data on the development of the adrenal and thymus glands in human embryogenesis] Levina SE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:89-93, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of the adrenal glands on changes in potassium metabolism during the period of restoration of vital functions after clinical death] Mazin EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:66-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Fluorescence microscopy of connective tissue mast cells] Shlykov IP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:117-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Content of H3-labeled thymidine in DNA of mouse adrenal cells at various times after the administration of labeled nucleoside] Nekhliudova MIa. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:697-9, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

[L-rhamnosidase in the animal tissue] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1215-6, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[The influence of adrenal cortex insufficiency and hyperfuction on the sensitivity of rats and mice to carbon moxoide poisoning] Pukhov VA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of prolonged blood pressure changes following stimulation of the central end of the vagus nerve and after the administration of acetylcholine] Vasil'eva LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:288-92, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the effect of adrenal gland denervation on the blood lipid level and the extent of morphologic changes in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Ganelina IE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:7-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Neural apparatus of the adrenal glands in phylogeny] Agarkov GB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:66-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of some toxic irritants on hormonal production by chromaffin organs] Kovrizhko NM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:94-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The role of the pituitary gland in the development of adrenal hypertrophy in hypervitaminosis A in rats] Natanson AO, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:87-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the absorption capacity of the rat adrenal tissue exposed to gamma-radiation] Dolgov EG. **Radiobiologiia** 4:367-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Sorption capacity of tissues from irradiated rabbits and from rabbits subjected to irradiation and blood loss] Karchevskiĭ AF. **Radiobiologiia** 4:637-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Role of the hypophyseal-adrenal gland system in the pathogenesis of eczema] Sharapova GIa. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-10, May 64 (Rus)

[Role of the adrenals in the development of arterial hypertension after stimulation of the cerebral cortex (experimental research)] Shcherbakov II. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:34-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Role of polyphenols in the oxidation of ascorbic acid in animal tissue] Platanov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:697-704, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of cortisone on the content of nucleic acids and proteins in some rabbit organs] Shabanova NA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:862-7, 1964 (Uk)

ADRENAL MEDULLA (A6)

Electron microscopic study of adrenaline and noradrenaline secretion of the adrenal medulla. Benedeczky I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:285-98, 1965

Histochemical and electron microscopical study of the adrenal medulla of the grass snake (Natrix natrix). Benedeczky I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:271-84, 1965

Quantitative cytochemical analysis of adrenal sudanophilia. Pósalaky Z, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:152-60, 30 May 64

Inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptophan of insulin-induced adrenaline depletion. Andén NE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:183-6, 1964

Identification of dopamine-containing granules in the adrenal medulla. Puppi A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:341-7, 1965

The secretion of adrenal medullary hormones during hypoglycemia in intact, decerebrate and spinal sheep. Crone C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:213-24, Mar 65

Effect of osmolality on glucose metabolism in rabbit kidney cortex and medulla in vitro. Lee JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:473-82, Aug 64

Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:270-86, Nov 64

Cytological and ultrastructural pattern of the secretory activity of adrenomedullar cells. Smitten NA. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:145-62, Jan-Mar 65

The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of adrenal chromaffin granules. Banks P. **Biochem J** 95:490-6, May 65

Some effects of drugs which influence sympathetic transmission on tissue catecholamine levels in the rat. Cass R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1619-25, Dec 64

Effect of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium on the release of catecholamines from adrenal medullary granules. Oka M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:170-1, 4 Jan 65

The effect of prenylamine on the metabolism of catechol amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain and adrenal medulla. Juorio AV, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:566-73, Apr 65

Release of medullary amines from the isolated perfused adrenal gland of the dog. Vogt M. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:561-5, Apr 65

Mechanism of serotonin-induced muscle glycogenesis in adrenodemedullated rats. Shibata S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 12:9-15, Mar 65

Effects of reserpine on thyroidectomized-andrenodemedullated rats. Bray GA. **Endocrinology** 75:389-95, Sep 64

Light and electron microscopic studies of the effect of reserpine on the adrenal medulla of the guinea pig. Fletcher JR. **Exp Cell Res** 36:579-91, Dec 64

Cytochemical studies on tumor cells. VI. Changes in lipid and hormone in the liver and adrenal of rats fed azo dyes. Hori SH, et al. **Gann** 55:305-14, Aug 64

Contribution to the pharmacology of phenylisopropylamines. Belenky ML, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:9-12, Apr 64

Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the immunosympathectomized rat--balance phenomena between the adrenergic and the noradrenergic system. Carpi A, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:427-31, Sep 64

[Electron microscopic observations on the structure of the rat adrenal medulla. I. The ultrastructure and organization of chromaffin cells in the normal adrenal medulla. Coupland RE. **J Anat** 99:231-54, Apr 65

Tyrosine hydroxylase. The initial step in norepinephrine biosynthesis. Nagatsu T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2910-7, Sep 64

Histochemical demonstration of changes in the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the adrenal of a migratory starling. Naik DV, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:772-6, Oct 64

Beta-metachromasia of the chromaffin tissue of chick adrenal. Sivaram S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:852-3, Nov 64

Histochemical demonstration of norepinephrine at a fine structural level. Wood JG, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:197-209, Mar 64

Current concepts of immunity. Brunson JG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:395-8, Oct 64

Factors responsible for the stimulation of the adrenal medulla during asphyxia in the foetal lamb. Comline RS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:211-38, May 65

The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:231-41, Dec 64

Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:239-51, May 65

The fine structure of the cell surface of chromaffin cells in the rat adrenal medulla. Elfvin LG. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:263-86, Apr 65

Effects of cold exposure on heart function in immunosympathectomized rats. Berti F, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:227-32, 1965

Various cell types of the adrenal medulla. Benedeczky I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:591-2, 7 Nov 64

Adrenal medullary hormones and sensitization of mice to histamine by the histamine-sensitizing factor of Bordetella pertussis. Bergman RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:910-1, 27 Feb 65

Distribution of metals and catecholamines in bovine adrenal medulla sub-cellular fractions. Borowitz JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:42-3, 2 Jan 65

Stimulant action of barium on the adrenal medulla. Douglas WW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:305-7, 18 Jul 64

Survival of chromaffin cells in organ culture of the adrenal medulla. Eränkö O, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1229-30, 20 Mar 65

Reserpine reversal response by iproniazid: a dose-dependent phenomenon. Hull LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:604-5, 9 May 64

Effect of segontin and reserpine on isolated medullary granules. Philippu A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:183, 9 Jan 65

Marked decrease of DNA in the nuclei of the adrenal medulla of rats exposed to cold. Viola M. **Nature (London)** 204:1094-5, 12 Dec 64

A histochemical study on the influence of drugs on bovine adrenal medulla catecholamines. Serrão D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:337-47, 9 Mar 65

A study of catecholamine nucleotide complexes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Weiner N, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:308-18, 22 Jun 64

Metabolism of labelled steroid precursors by normal bovine adrenal medulla in vitro. Carballeira A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:751-6, Jul 65

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64

Effect of guanethidine and adrenal demedullation on hyperglycemic responses to diazoxide in rats. Janes RG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:572-5, Nov 64

Immunological sympathectomy and CCl-4 hepatotoxicity. Larson RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:557-60, Jul 64

Effect of time of reduction of renal mass on development of adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Skelton FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:539-42, Feb 65

Brain catecholamines: relation to the defense reaction evoked by amygdaloid stimulation in cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 149:450-1, 23 Jul 65

Fine structural alterations of adreno-medullary cells of the Syrian hamster following intraperitoneal injections of insulin. Yates RD. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:756-63, Winter 64

The effect of hypophysectomy on adrenal medullary secretion in dogs. Zileli S. **Turk J Pediat** 6:92-4, Apr 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 25-33, 15 Jul 64

[Histochemical research on the rabbit fetal adrenal medulla] Picon R. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:343-55, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cytophysiology of the adrenal medulla cell] Picard D, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:453-96, 1964 (111 ref.) (Fr)

[Absence of catecholamine synthesis in rat adrenals perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:278-80, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on late pregnancy complications] Caderas de Kerleau J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:334-6, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the significance of non-chromaffin islet cells during development of the rat adrenal medulla] Diner O. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1479-82, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the adrenal cortex on adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal in the rat fetus] Roffi J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1267-70, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Comparative study of adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animals] Bianchi M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:467-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of aminoethylisothiouronium on the adrenal medulla of the rat] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1976-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Confirmation of the functional assymetry of the pathways of chronotropic tonus] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:873-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of fasting on the adrenal and urine adrenaline and noradrenaline contents] Godefroy F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:693-6, 1964 (Fr)

[On the beta-hydroxylation of 3,5-diiodotyramine in vitro] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:719-23, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of support and catecholamines in the adrenomedullary cell under various experimental conditions] Vitry G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1109-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of electrical stimulation on the diencephalon of the male Rana esculenta] Stutinsky F, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:370-9, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animal species] Bianchi M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:294-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Initial results of fluorometric determination of the adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal glands in wild rodents] Brudieux R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:229-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the adrenals of the rabbit fetus during pregnancy] Roffi J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:434-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

["Apparent insulinemia" in the rat with grafted or enucleated adrenal gland] Sutter BC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:280-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contributions to the morphology and chemohistology of the adrenal medulla of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Franzen D. **Anat Anz** 115:35-58, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comparative light- and electron-microscopic studies on the adrenal medulla and on pheochromocytoma] Bässler R, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:446-88, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and animal experiments on the relationship of the adrenal medulla and the sympathetic ganglia] Takeda K. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:193-201, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Lethal adrenal hemorrhage in heparin therapy] Krause FJ. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:955-7, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the emotional stress resulting from various dental procedures based on adrenal medullary and cortical function tests] Weiss P, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:638-41, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The follicles of the adrenal medulla in ruminants] Smollich A. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:161-74, 1965 (Ger)

[On the fine structure of the adrenal medulla of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.)] Bargmann W, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:868-912, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On cyanochromic-granular muscle fibers in the human adrenal medulla] Feyrter F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:871-9, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Evaluation of adrenal medullectomy for its indication in peripheral circulatory disorders] Higuchi K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1053-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Cushing's syndrome and syndrome of medullary hyperfunction caused by adrenal adenoma] Dalla Pria M, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:99-114, Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior of some hydrolytic enzymes in the white rat adrenal during functional stimulation of the gland] Kozlowska K, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:131-40, 1964 (Pol)

[Research on the regeneration of the residuum after subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in animals with experimental hypercorticism] Damian A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:419-26, 1964 (Rum)

[Adrenalin and noradrenalin cells in the swine adrenal] Katsnel'son ZS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1182-3, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of insulin on the content of adrenalin and noradrenalin in the adrenal gland of chicks and chick embryos] Stabravskii EM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:365-72, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Morphology and histogenesis of neurogenic tumors of the adrenal medulla] Dombrovskaia EA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:40-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cortisone and ACTH on the catecholamine content and metabolism in the heart and adrenal glands of the rat] Vereshchakova EP. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Content of catecholamines in various tissues of Macaca] Kulyns'kyi VI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:388-99, 1964 (Uk)

ADRENALECTOMY (E4)

The influence of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in rats. Edgren RA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:485-90, Nov 64

Long-term effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on thyroid function in the rat. Grunt JA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:556-60, Apr 65

Cushing's syndrome with atypical biochemical results. Harden RM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:256-64, Jun 64

Unilateral adrenalectomy followed by pituitary irradiation in Cushing's disease; with observations on cortisol secretion after therapy. Seters AP van, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:253-62, Feb 65

Cushing's syndrome following partial adrenalectomy and complete hypophysectomy. Sullivan WA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:565-8, Apr 65

Effect of adrenalectomy on bile acids in rats. Teikkä A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:405-8, Jul 64

Free fatty acids of plasma during insulin-induced hypoglycemia in dog. The effect of adrenalectomy and treatment with reserpine, azamethonium and nicotinic acid. Fröberg S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:685-92, Dec 64

Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:365-70, 1964

Effect of intracerebral implantation of hydrocortisone on adrenocortical secretion and adrenal weight after unilateral adrenalectomy. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:11-9, 1964

Effect of aldosterone and corticosterone upon vasomotor reactivity in adrenalectomized rats. D'Agostino SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:352-7, 1964

Mechanism of hormonal control of rat liver tyrosine transaminase. Kenney FT. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:137-50, 1963

Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:235-45, 1963

Substrate and hormonal interactions in the regulation of enzyme levels in rat hepatomas. Pitot HC. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:309-19, 1963

Persistence of abnormal pituitary-adrenal relationship in patients with Cusing's disease partially corrected by bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy. Drucker WD, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:522-30, Apr 65

Hypertension and hyperaldosteronism of renal and adrenal origin. Slaton PE, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:324-36, Mar 65

Intraocular hemorrhages in weanling rats following a variety of procedures including unilateral and bilateral nephrectomy and adrenalectomy and changes in blood pressure: compared with those in choline deficiency. Bear RA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:902-9, May 65

Effect of total adrenalectomy on gastric secretion in chronic gastric fistula rats. Barlow SP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1309-14, Jun 64

Preference for sodium chloride over lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Harriman AE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:941-3, Oct 64

Participation of sympathoadrenal system in endotoxin shock. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:925-30, Oct 64

Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on sodium and water content of the rat kidney. Kessler E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:109-12, Jul 64

Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in experimental adrenal insufficiency. Lefer AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1151-5, May 64

Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:634-40, Sep 64

Carbohydrate metabolism of mice exposed to simulated changes in gravity. Oyama J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:411-4, Aug 64

Mineralocorticoid bioassay on adrenal venous plasma from regenerating adrenals. Rapp JP. **Amer J Physiol** 208:78-83, Jan 65

Protection by restraint against parathyroid-extract intoxication in absence of the adrenals. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:573-6, Sep 64

Effect of deoxycorticosterone on sodium appetite of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Wolf G. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1281-5, Jun 65

Hyperpigmentation andpituitary tumor as sequelae of the surgical treatment of cushing's syndrome. McKenzie AD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:135-41, Aug 65

Blood plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid, blood glucose, and blood ketone body concentrations in intact and adrenalectomized pregnant ewes subjected to reduced food intake. Dickson WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:955-62, Jul 64

Metastatic carcinoma of the male breast: remission by adrenalectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:9-14, Jul 65

The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:504-10, Sep 64

Fatty acid esterification and release as related to the carbohydrate metabolism of adipose tissue: effect of epinephrine, cortisol, and adrenalectomy. Shafrir E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:237-46, May 64

Cell proliferation in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Crane WA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:169-76, Feb 65

Adrenalectomy and sympathectomy for hypertension; ten year survival. Sellers AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:880-6, Nov 64

Cyclophosphamide in the adrenalectomized animal. Tipton JB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:537-40, Sep 65

Effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on the blood pressure of rats with spontaneous inherited hypertension. Nolla-Panades J, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:320-1, Nov 64

Postnatal development of beta-galactosidase activity in the small intestine of the rat. Effect of adrenalectomy and diet. Koldovský O, et al. **Biochem J** 94:266-70, Jan 65

A new insight on carbon tetrachloride effect on triglyceride transport. Poggi M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:949-54, Jul 64

Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64

Synthesis of 5-ribosyluracil in the liver of adrenalectomized rats treated with cortisone. Jervell KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:166-8, 11 Sep 64

Effects of hydrocortisone and adrenalectomy on rat-liver inorganic pyrophosphatase activities. Nordlie RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:417-9, 19 Aug 64

The effect of sodium intake on the urinary histamine in adrenalectomized rats. Bjurö T, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:453-62, Jun 64

Studies on the hyperglycaemia induced by chlorpromazine in rats. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:93-100, Aug 64

The adrenal glands and hypertension: surgical aspects. Welbourn RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:738-43, Oct 64

Myocardial effects of adrenal insufficiency. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:622-7, Sep-Dec 64

The excretion of taurine-S35 and sulphate-S35 in adrenalectomized rats treated with two corticoids. Pentz EI. **Canad J Biochem** 42:613-22, May 64

Effect of cortisone on the fine structure, glycogen content, and glucose-6-phosphatase activity of hepatic cells in fasted and dimethyinitrosamine-treated rats. De Man JC. **Cancer Res** 24:1347-61, Sep 64

The effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, and castration on the urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene in the rat. Lotlikar PD, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1835-44, Nov 64

Renal concentrating ability in the adrenalectomized rat. Sigler MH, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:29-37, Feb 65

Influence of adrenal hormones on the ultrastructure of the heart muscle under normal working conditions and during elevated pressure work. Bözner A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:227-31, 1965

Studies on diazoxide hyperglycemia. Kvam DC, et al. **Diabetes** 13:639-44, Nov-Dec 64

A review of the role of bilateral adrenalectomy in hypertension: report of a twelve year survival. Cohen C. **Dis Chest** 46:492-7, Oct 64

Corticosteroid action on the fetal thymus and spleen. Angervall L, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:986-9, Jun 64

Actions of ACTH in intact and corticoid-maintained adrenalectomized female mice with emphasis on the reproductive tract. Christian JJ. **Endocrinology** 75:653-69, Nov 64

Permeability of dermal connective tissue in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Fabianek J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:408-11, Mar 65

Midbrain and feedback control of adrenocorticotrophin secretion. Fraschini F, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:765-9, Nov 64

Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on growth and development in the rat. Grunt JA. **Endocrinology** 75:446-51, Sep 64

Adrenocortical influences on growth of reproductive structures of thymectomized and sham-thymectomized rats. Martin CR. **Endocrinology** 75:167-72, Aug 64

Maintenance of the mammary lobulo-alveolar system in rats after adreno-orchidectomy by prolactin and growth hormone. Meites J. **Endocrinology** 76:1220-3, Jun 65

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:670-91, Nov 64

Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:203-9, Feb 65

Fine structure of the cells responsible for secretion of adrenocorticotrophin in the adrenalectomized rat. Siperstein ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:70-9, Jan 65

Blood levels of ACTH in individual adrenalectomized rats. Ulrich R, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:483-7, Oct 64

Effect of rat median eminence extracts on pituitary ACTH content in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:240-5, Feb 65

Effect of stress, adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy and hydrocortisone on the corticotropin-releasing activity of rat median eminence. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:122-6, Jan 65

Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. **Exp Eye Res** 3:141-55, Jun 64

The action of epinephrectomy on the toxicity of neomycin. Sobek V, et al. **Experientia** 21:37-9, 15 Jan 65

Trophic reactions of the adenohypophysis to adrenalectomy, castration and thyroidectomy in male rats. Schreiber V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:222-32, 1965

Histochemical changes in liver tissues of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Matsuzawa T. **Gann** 55:357-61, Aug 64

Stimulation of parathyroid secretion in the absence of the adrenal, thyroid, or pituitary gland. Doty SB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:545-9, Oct 64

Allometric organ growth analysis of rats with developing adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:273-81, Dec 64

Susceptibility to Habu-snake venom of adrenalectomized mice and rats and effects of corticosteroids. Tadokoro S, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:233-51, Dec 64

The regional effects of adrenalectomy and ethanol on cerebral amino acids in the rat. Sutherland VC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:135-9, Apr 64

Effects of cortisol on the metabolism of glucose by lymphoid tissue. Blecher M. **J Biol Chem** 239:1299-300, May 64

Control of gluconeogenesis in the perfused liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats. Exton JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:955-7, Feb 65

Identification of hormones affecting pyridine nucleotide metabolism of rat liver. Greengard P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:486-90, Jan 65

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1783-8, Jun 64

The effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone supplementation on caries incidence in caries-susceptible rats. Sweeney EA, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:96-8, Jan-Feb 65

The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al. **J Endocr** 31:89-94, Jan 65

Influence of the adrenal cortex on growth processes in the rat mammary gland. Hamberger L, et al. **J Endocr** 30:171-9, Sep 64

Methods for the adrenalectomy of the European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Jones IC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:155-7, Aug 64

Role of suprarenal in the evolution of nephropathy produced with the nephrotoxic serum. Biswas SK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:583-5, 1 Jun 65

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:291-301, Jul 64

Effect of adrenalectomy on cotton pellet granuloma formation in the rat. Ashford A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:10-4, Jan 65

Effect of adrenalectomy on the response of rat skin to an intradermal injection of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Ashford A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:567-8, Aug 64

Endocrine modification of drug responses in the rat. Bousquet WF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:376-9, Mar 65

The modification of digitalis intoxication by excluding adrenergic influences on the heart. Erlij D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:97-103, Apr 64

The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:87-91, Jul 64

Changes in pituitary corticotrophic function in the adrenalectomized rat. Hodges JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:190-200, Sep 64

The influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenalectomy on the urinary changes induced by oxytocin in rats. Lees P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:403-10, Jun 64

The effects of adrenalectomy and fasting on intestinal function in the rat. Levin RJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:58-73, Mar 65

The effect of adrenalectomy on the submaxillary and gastric iodide pump. Llach JL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:316-22, Nov 64

On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64

Augmented salt ingestion and its effect upon salt hypertension and adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1471-83, Nov 64

Urinary steroid estimations in the prediction of response to adrenalectomy or hypophysectomy. Atkins H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1133-6, 28 Nov 64

Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chignell CF, et al. **Life Sci** 4:559-66, Mar 65

Cortisol action in thymus in relation to gene regulation. Halkerston ID, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1473-9, Aug 65

Effect of adrenalectomy, sham operation or ACTH on the cortisol metabolizing enzymes of rat liver homogenate. Deckx R, et al. **Metabolism** 14:264-70, Mar 65

The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on plasma insulin and blood glucose in the adrenalectomized rat. Love TA, et al. **Metabolism** 14:632-8, May 65

Effect of adrenalectomy on pathologic changes in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Wagle DS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:932-9, Aug 65

Histological studies on adrenal glands removed surgically from patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Nishi K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:77-104, Dec 64

Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:36-62, Sep 64

The hypoglycemic activity of nicotinic acid in rats. Root MA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:117-23, 11 May 64

Androgens in human breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:523-5, Jun 64

Successful treatment of Cushing's syndrome secondary to an argentaffinoma by bilateral adrenalectomy. Prunty FT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:573-5, Aug 65

Seven-year survival after bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy for carcinomatosis. Taylor H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:676-8, Aug 64

Histamine sensitivity in mice of different ages after Bordetella pertussis treatment or adrenalectomy. Bergman RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:400-3, Nov 64

Compensatory hypertrophy of right adrenal after left adrenalectomy: observations in fetal, newborn and week-old rats. Eguchi Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:89-92, May 64

Urea cycle adaptations in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Freedland RA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:692-6, Jul 64

Effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:25-7, Jan 65

Effect of guanethidine and adrenal demedullation on hyperglycemic responses to diazoxide in rats. Janes RG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:572-5, Nov 64

Effect of adrenalectomy on hyperglycemic responses of fed and fasted rats to catecholamines. Kenny AD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:255-8, May 65

Protection against cardiovascular collapse in acute adrenalectomy by autonomic blocking agents. Lefer AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1009-13, Apr 65

Alteration in renal Na and H2O content following adrenalectomy. Mariani T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:881-3, Jul 65

Plasma free fatty acids after 2-deoxy-D-glucose in intact, adrenalectomized, spinal and hypophysectomized rat. Richardson L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:83-6, Oct 64

Effect of time of reduction of renal mass on development of adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Skelton FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:539-42, Feb 65

Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:452-5, Jun 65

Mammary lobulo-alveolar growth in adreno-ovariectomized rats following transplantation of "mammotropic" pituitary tumor. Taiwalker PK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:121-4, Oct 64

Combined adrenalectomy and ovariectomy for advanced mammary cancer. Bowers WF, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:527-37, 1965

Medical management in carcinoma of the breast. Taylor SG 3. **Radiology** 83:263-7, Aug 64

Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:473-5, Dec 64

Effect of chronic ACTH administration on the adrenocorticotropic response to bilateral adrenalectomy in the rat. Ducommun P, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:443-5, Dec 64

Epinephrine-induced normalization of lipid metabolism in adrenalectomized rats. Friedman M, et al. **Science** 148:644-6, 30 Apr 65

Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al. **Steroids** 5:719-28, May 65

Influence of the adrenal glands upon fracture healing. Greenburg F, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:445-6, 1964

Effect of cyclophosphamide in the adrenalectomized animal. Tipton JB. **Surg Forum** 15:344-6, 1964

Selective criteria for surgical removal of the endocrine glands in advanced breast cancer. Fairgrieve J. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:371-85, Feb 65 (81 ref.)

Hypertension in adrenal-enucleated, intact and adrenalectomized rats subjected to hypersalimentation. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:435-44, Summer 65

[Studies on the mechanism of induction of mammary secretion in electrically-stimulated rats] Shi QX, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:156-62, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The influence of stimulating carotid body chemoreceptors on lymphocytic count of blood and its relation to adrenal cortex] Chai SS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:91-5, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effect of 3-acetylpyridine on glycemia in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Procházková M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:51-4, Feb 65 (Cz)

[On an estrogen effect as part of the stress syndrome] Christiaans AP. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:93-106, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Oudea P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 361-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative value of adrenal surgery and hypophysiolysis with yttrium 90 in the treatment of advanced breast cancer in women] Dargent M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:482-515, May 64 (Fr)

[Advanced breast cancer in women. Remote results of bilateral total adrenalectomy. Analysis of a continuous series of 100 cases] Smets W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:516-32, May 64 (Fr)

[Surgery of the adrenals. Indications and results. 2. Functional surgery of non-tumorous adrenals] Van Der Stricht J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:729-36, Oct 64 (Fr)

[F.S.H. in metastatic cancer of the breast in women] Poulain S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1486-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The results of adrenalectomy in thromboangiosis. Apropos of 74 observations] Wertheimer P, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1385-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effect of adrenalectomy on electrophoresis of serum proteins and glycoproteins in the course of insulin hypoglycemia in the dog] Sendrail M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:525-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Total bilateral adrenalectomy in thromboangiitis] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:65-70, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Present status of the surgical treatment of arterial hypertension] Luzuy M. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:503-6, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Further research on the role played by the adrenals in the development of blood eosinopenia and in the involution of lymphoid organs in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:708-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Adrenal-vitamin D interrelationships in calcium absorption] Gounelle JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:690-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of sodium and aldosterone on the mineral unbalance following ablation of the corpuscles of Stannius in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Leloup-Hatey J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:991-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Activity and distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the body of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Rossier R, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:285-303, 1964 (Fr)

[Stresses and hypokalemia in the rat. I. Role of the adrenals in hypokalemia induced by ether] Manley J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:761-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Influence of thyroparathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on blood calcium in the guinea pig] Marnay C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:263-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The adrenals and action of glucose on the insulin activity of the plasma in the fasting rat] Sutter BC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:444-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalectomy in the treatment of diseases of peripheral vessels] Sztankay C, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:395-402, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Early variations in the content of acids of the tricarboxylic cycle in the blood of rats following nephrectomy with and without previous parathyroidectomy or adrenalectomy] Nordmann R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:687-97, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[The results of adrenal surgery in the treatment of female breast cancer in an advanced stage] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:840-56, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Adreno-splenic transplantation associated with right adrenalectomy and ovariectomy in the treatment of breast cancers in the advanced phase in women] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:755-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The place of bilateral adrenalectomy in the treatment of thromboangiosis] Wertheimer P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:801-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral adrenalectomy in breast cancer. Apropos of some results] Courbier R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:32-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Critical study of adrenal factors which control resistance to histamine] Lecomte J. **Mem Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:3-37, 1964 (111 ref.) (Fr)

[Cellular microelectrophysiological data concerning experimental adrenal insufficiency: etiopathology of Addison's syndrome] Galand G, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 22:41-57, 1965 (Fr)

[Thromboangiitis and the adrenal gland] Tingaud R. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:109-21, Mar-Apr 64 (35 ref.) (Fr)

[Synthesis and liberation of ACTH following acute

stress in the adrenalectomized rat] Ducommun P, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:892-3, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of symptomless Conn's syndrome] Dupasquier E. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:226-33, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on a case of Cushing's disease caused by adrenocortical adenoma and on its postoperative evolution] Fontaine R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:438-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of a permanent arterial hypertension] Py J.
Therapie 19:815-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal hemorrhage from ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum during postoperative substitutive corticotherapy] Enjalbert A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1013-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of surgery of the adrenal gland] Fabre P, et al. Toulouse Med 65:1017-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of adrenalectomy on the pharmacological action of morphine in single and chronic administration] Chodera A.
Acta Biol Med German 12:576-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Protective effect of immobilization against serotonin intoxication in absence of the adrenal glands] Selye H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:198-203, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of diseases associated with adrenal hypertrophy] Magasi P, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:359-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Decreased estrogen excretion in pregnancy following subtotal adrenalectomy] Hammerstein J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:375-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bile flow and bile composition in adrenalectomized rats] Lehmann HD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:338-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and animal experiments on the relationship of the adrenal medulla and the sympathetic ganglia] Takeda K.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:193-201, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Influence of adrenalectomy on the production of anti-insulin factors] Nakamura K, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:139-45, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of alcohol on serum beta-glucuronidase activity in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Fazekas IG, et al.
Enzymologia 27:353-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On beta-gluouronidase activity of the blood serum in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Fazekas IG, et al.
Enzymologia 27:345-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the antianabolic effect of glucocorticoids. I. Studies on skeletal muscle from rats and mice] Rohdewald M, et al.
Enzymologia 28:49-56, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of ACTH and cortisone in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with primary and secondary adrenocortical functional disorders. I. Diagnosis of increased ACTH secretion in Cushing's disease] Retiene K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:205-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Kohli P, et al.
Med Klin 59:599-605, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on breakdown and elimination of alcohol. Effect of lethal and non-lethal doses of ethyl alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism of normal intact and adrenalectomized rats, as well as on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Fazekas IG. Zacchia 27:84-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of adrenal medullectomy for its indication in peripheral circulatory disorders] Higuchi K.
Zbl Chir 89:1053-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Repeated heart arrest during surgery for pheochromocytoma] László F, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1419-20, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Role of the adrenal gland in Winiwarter-Buerger disease] Moinár L.
Orv Hetil 105:2027-30, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Effects of adrenal medullectomy on acute intoxication due to O2 in rats] Rucci FS, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:265-86, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cushing's syndrome and syndrome of medullary hyperfunction caused by adrenal adenoma] Dalla Pria M, et al. Arch Pat Clin Med 41:99-114, Oct 64 (It)
[Effect of removal of the thyroid and adrenal glands in rats on immediate metabolic response to lowering of the environmental temperature] Berti G.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:236-48, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Approaches to the adrenal gland (criteria of choice in relation to diverse pathologic conditions of the gland)] Rizzi GM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1232-46, 1963 (It)
[Experimental study on the influence of the somatotropic hormone and of adrenalectomy on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system] Del Guericio P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:377-83, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Changes induced by total adrenalectomy in serum and hepatic lipids in rats] Piccinelli O, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1443-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Total bilateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease followed by normal pregnancy] Benedetti A.
Minerva Med 56:459-65, 7 Feb 65 (It)
[Cushing's syndrome (etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on 10 cases treated surgically)] De Bella E. Policlinico [Chir] 72:158-70, Jun 65 (It)
[Allergy to ACTH in clinical practice. II. Manifestations due to hypersensitivity to ACTH in the subject subjected to monolateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome caused by multiple adenomatosis] Morandi GA, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:23-30, Feb 64 (It)
[Pregnancy after adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease] Rognoni V. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:13-25, Jan 65 (It)
[Metabolic and enzymatic changes induced in the kidney by hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:945-54, Dec 63 (It)
[Critical considerations of adrenalectomy] Bracci U.
Urol Int 19:41-6, 1965 (It)
[Effects of the hypophysis, adrenals and gonads on thymus regeneration of acute involution] Imai T.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:101-15, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Surgical experiences of adrenal hypertension] Kondo A, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:875-90, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pre- and post-bilateral adrenalectomy urinary catecholamines] Kawahara K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1327-44, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the maintenance of adrenalectomized patients with advanced cancer of the breast] Okmura M. Folia Endocr Jap 40:566-85, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on nicotinamide methylpherase activity in the liver of tumor-bearing rat] Noguchi S, et al.
Gann 55:387-96, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. II. Hydroxylation of digitoxin by rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Uchida S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:605-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effects of adrenalectomy on postoperative acute pulmonary edema] Wakisaka J, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 18:110-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hypophyseal adenoma after adrenalectomy in Cushing's syndrome] Vogt JH.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1552-5, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[An attempt to treat angiopathic changes in diabetes (adrenalectomy and radioisotope hypophysectomy)] Kodejszko E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1191-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in bilateral adrenalectomy in inoperable breast cancer] Gorska E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1327-31, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Adrenalectomy] Pieta-Polomski E.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1379-85, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Research on the regeneration of the residuum after subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in animals with experimental hypercorticism] Damian A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:419-26, 1964 (Rum)
[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of adrenalectomy on the osseous disorders of Cushing's syndrome] Stoenescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:141-5, 1964 (Rum)
[The influence of adrenalectomy and treatment with corticoid hormones on the effectiveness of chemotherapy in experimental cancer] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:137-41, 1965 (Rum)
[Incorporation of C 14-acetate into cholesterol and fatty acids of the liver in adrenalectomized irradiated rats] Tret'iakova KA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of curare convulsions and paralysis with the use of a quaternary ammonium compound mespenal in adrenalectomized rats] Markova IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:36-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The influence of adrenal cortex insufficiency and hyperfuction on the sensitivity of rats and mice to carbon moxoide poisoning] Pukhov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma] Barskii AV, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:137, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of symptomless giant pheochromocytoma] Khvatov NF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:124-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of surgical treatment of adrenal pheochromocytoma using hormone therapy] Pereverzeva RA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:145-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Kazeev KN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:91-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[A case of recurrent pheochromocytoma] Polozhentsev SD, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:138-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the mechanism of action of specific and nonspecific substances increasing thermal resistance of the animal organism] Agarkov FT.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:47-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain in surgery of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Dobrzhanskaia AK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:36-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of tetracycline and cortisone acetate on the resistance of adrenalectomized animals] Dumova AM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:62-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of phenochromocytoma] Mazovetskii AG, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:52-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voitkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The role of the adrenal glands in the reaction to irradiation under the protection of chemical preparations] Korotkova VP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:594-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Excision of pheochromocytoma in a small surgical establishment] Kasimtsev AS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:125-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bilateral oophorectomy, right adrenalectomy and portal derivation of adrenal hormones in the advanced cancer of the breast and its metastasis] Viaggio JA, et al. Acad Peru Cir 17:273-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Trauma of the abdomen, rupture of liver. Bursting of the adrenal gland. Adrenalectomy] Vacarezza A, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:749-53, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Mobilization of non-sterified fatty acids in the adrenalectomized rat] Stefano FJ.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:101-6, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[The control of insulin activity in the adipose tissue of adrenalectomized rats by radioactive method] Hallaç P. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:339-45, 1964 (Tur)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on white rats adapted to hypoxia and resistent to radial acceleration] Dudarev VP. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:274-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

ADRENALINE see EPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS see SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

ADRENERGIC DRUGS see SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

ADRENOCHROME (D4)

The reaction of adrenochrome with glutathione. Heacock RA, et al. Arch Biochem 107:352-3, Aug 64
Adrenochrome inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by rat brain mitochondria. Krall AR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1519-25, Nov 64
Enzymic oxidation of epinephrine to adrenochrome by the salivary gland. Axelrod J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:247-54, 4 May 64
Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. Endocrinology 76:773-5, Apr 65
A clinical study of the effectiveness of Adona AC-17 in prostatic surgery. Burros HM, et al.
Invest Urol 2:248-53, Nov 64
Clinical study of a new noncoagulant hemostatic for use in urologic surgical practice. Puigvert A, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:144-9, Aug 64
Transient free radical forms of hormones: EPR spectra from catecholamines and adrenochrome. Borg DC. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:633-9, Mar 65
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al.
Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Adrenochrome and catecholamine synthesis in the cat] Cession-Fossion A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:275-7, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the anti-adrenergic actions of adrenochrome in rats] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Rev Belg Path 30:89-94, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The use of sodium 1-methyl-5-semicarbazone-6-oxy-2,3,5,6-tetrahydroindolo-3-sulfonate in ocular surgery] Saggio F. Minerva Oftal 6:113-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On the use in otorhinolaryngology of the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone as a local hemostatic] Cantù L.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:47-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Observations of the use of a new hemostatic in oral surgery. (Clinical experience with the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone)] Brunamonti G. Minerva Stomat 14:153-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of catecholamine oxidation products on the ATPase activity of myosin] Denisov VM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:711-7, 1964 (Uk)

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE see CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME (C6, C7)

Pregnanetriol studies in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases. Faredin I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:327-38, 1964
The feminizing syndrome in male subjects with

adrenocortical neoplasms. Wotiz HH, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:455-72, Sep 64

Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65

Roentgenology of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome. Kurlander GJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:189-99, Sep 65

Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Raiti S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:324-33, Aug 64

"Virilizing" adrenal hyperplasia in an elderly man; association with chronic fatigue and fever. Gilboa Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:475-81, Oct 64

Effect of age on urinary steroid excretion in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. David RR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 117:16-23, Jul 65

Korsakoff's syndrome associated with adrenal virilism. Hunzinger WW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:823-4, 10 Oct 64

Measurement of pregnanetriol in plasma. Bongiovanni AM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1312-7, Dec 64

Isolation, identification and measurement of 3-alpha,17-alpha-dihydroxypregnane-11,20-dione in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. David RR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:322-6, Mar 65

Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:621-7, May 65

A virilizing adrenal tumor in a prepubertal boy. Mortimer JG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:842-50, Sep 64

Determination of urinary testosterone by chromatography and colorimetry: findings in normal subjects and in patients with endocrine diseases. Rosner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:95-100, Jan 65

Impaired aldosterone production in "salt-losing" congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bryan GT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:957-65, Jun 65

Aldosterone secretion rate in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. A discussion of the theories on the pathogenesis of the salt-losing form of the syndrome. Kowarski A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1505-13, Sep 65

The steroid 11-oxygenation index; a rapid method for use in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Edwards RW, et al. **J Endocr** 30:181-94, Sep 64

Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64

Salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia; a review and report of two cases. Cagas CR, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:249-56, Jun 65

The adrenogenital syndrome and its obstetrical aspects. A review of the literature and case report. Speroff L. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:185-214, Apr 65 (166 ref.)

Adrenal cortical adenoma arising in a girl with congenital adrenogenital syndrome. Daeschner GL. **Pediatrics** 36:141-2, Jul 65

Adreno-cortical hyperactivity--two interesting cases. Logan RW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:604-10, Oct 64

Surgical reversal of the female adrenal intersex. Hinman F Jr. **Urol Int** 19:211-21, 1965

[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome in 2 sisters born from consanguinous parents] Izaković V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:113-5, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Némethová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:156-66, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Adrenogonadal relationships in childhood] Hostomská L. **Cesk Pediat** 20:476-91, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Pneumocystic pneumonia with rupture of the right cardiac appendage after corticoid administration] Mířejovský P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:721-5, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Pseudohermaphroditism with adrenogenital syndrome and partial 11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency] Daniels H, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:469-74, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)

[New methods in the diagnosis and treatment of congenital adrenal gland hyperplasia] Steendijk R, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1595-6, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Adrenal gland surgery. Indications and results. I. Adrenal tumors] Van der Stricht J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:386-99, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Congenital cerebriform lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenal glands. Anatomoclinical study of the 1st French case of Prader's syndrome] Roidot M, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:363-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Virilizing tumours in girls. Comparative study of a virilizing ovoblastoma of the ovary and a virilizing adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Kazancigil TR, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:206-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Adrenogenital syndrome] Ferrier P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1593-5, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of diseases associated with adrenal hypertrophy] Magasi P, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:359-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of hirsutism] Maggiolo J. **Med Klin** 59:1318-21, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On transient and chronic hormonal disorders in newborn infants] Hansen HG. **Med Welt** 8:397-402, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Adrenal cortex tumors with an effect on the sexual sphere] Bierich JR. **Minerva Pediat** 17:725-30, 7 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical aspects of congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Lichtenauer P. **Urologe** 3:293-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Pregnanetriolone. Synthesis, quantitative determination and its importance in adrenogenital syndrome and in female sterility] Lohmeyer H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:270-83, Sep 64 (Ger)

[An unusual chromosome mosaic in the adrenogenital syndrome and female pseudohermaphroditism] Mieler W. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:201-8, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of female sterlity in functional adrenal cortex hyperplasia] Hagen H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:353-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[2 cases of adrenogenita syndrome, salt-losing type, in female babies] Rosenhaupt-Galperin, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:141-6, Apr 64 (Heb)

[Congenital virilizing adrenogenital syndromes treated with dexamethasone] Brogi G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:147-61, Feb 64 (It)

[Treatment with dexamethasone and betamethasone in the congenital adreno-genital syndrome] Malaguzzi Valeri O, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:607-16, Jul 64 (It)

[The methopyrone test in hormonologic semeiology of adrenal virilism] Torri A, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:108-15, 1964 (It)

[Plasmatic estrogens in bilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. Comparative study in congenital adrenogenital syndrome and Cushing's syndrome] Sciarra F, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:556-67, Oct 64 (It)

[Adrenogenital syndrome caused by congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex: pathogenetic importance of testosterone] Sorcini G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:338-47, Jun 64 (It)

[Peculiar ovarian changes in a case of "female pseudohermaphroditism" due to congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Campesi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:704-6, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[On 2 cases of adrenogenital syndrome in sisters. Effects of a year of therapy with dexamethasone] Cutillo S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:701-2, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Clinico-statistical considerations on 13 cases of congenital adrenogenital syndrome in childhood] Ferrante L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:697-700, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Findings on a case of adrenocorticogenital syndrome treated with adrenal cortex hormones] Iafusco F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:702-4, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome with salt loss or Debré-Fibiger syndrome in newborn infants] Midulla M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:687-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Our 10-year experience with the therapy of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Natoli G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:690-7, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic considerations apropos of 5 cases] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:291-303, 25 Feb 65 (It)

[Congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia] Shigematsu S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:26-36, Jan 65 (Jap)

[The adrenogenital syndrome] Haugen HN. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:285-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Adrenogenital syndrome with complete sex reversion in two siblings] Pawlikowski T, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:587-98, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Clinical and hormonal aspects of enzymatic blocking of adrenal hydroxylase-C 21] Salcedo I de, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 55:499-506, 14 Nov 64 (Por)

[Method of determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (Appleby-Norymberski) and use of it in some cases of adrenal cortex pathology] Tache A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:445-50, 1964 (Rum)

[Histological structure of ovary in adrenogenital syndrome] Golubeva IV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:55-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The mechanism of depressed sexual development in women in congenital virilizing adrenocortical hyperplasia] Liberman LL, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:13-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Kalinin AP. **Sovet Med** 27:139-41, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Bilateral interstitial cell tumor of the testis in a 14 year old boy with congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Nadykto Zia. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:88-91, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex] Custović I, et al. **Med Arh** 18:69-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Adrenogenital syndrome in infants with special mention of the salt-losing variety] Olivé Badosa A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:79-86, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Feminine pseudohermaphroditism caused be adrenal hyperplasia] Fuensalida S, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:95-110, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Virilizing adrenal hyperlasia] Beas F, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:721-34, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Adrenal cortex syndromes in the newborn] Torres Barbosa L, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1108-34, Dec 64 (Sp)

ADROYD see OXYMETHOLONE (D5)

ADSORPTION (H)

Comparison of light magnesium carbonate and amberlite sponge adsorbants in the measurement of the latent iron-binding capacity of serum. Koepke JA. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:77-81, Jul 65

Anticoagulation and the resorption of hyphemas. Milthaler C, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:106-8, Jul 65

Odor measurement possibilities via energy changes in cephalin monolayers. Friedman HH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:602-7, 30 Jul 64

Threshold approach to estimating adsorber performance. Japikse B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:652-5, 30 Jul 64

Adsorption-induced electrode potential in relation to olfaction. Rosano HL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:590-601, 30 Jul 64

An electronic analog for the olfactory processes. Wilkens WF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:608-12, 30 Jul 64

Adsorption of ions at charged sites and phase boundary potentials. Karreman G. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:275-90, Sep 64

Adsorption of proteins on dusts related to the pneumoconioses: selectivity. McFee DR, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:269-75, Jun 65

Adsorption studies with hydroxyapatite and alizarin. Myers HM. **J Oral Ther** 1:165-74, Sep 64

In vitro adsorption of some anticholinergic drugs by various antacids. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:289-94, Feb 65

Inhibitory effect of gums and adsorbants upon the migration of FD&C Blue No. 1 in lactose. Jaffe J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:441-3, Apr 64

Investigation of drug release from solids. V. Simultaneous influence of adsorption and viscosity on the dissolution rate. Wurster DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:311-4, Mar 64

Determination of interfacial tension of emulsion droplets. Horwitz C, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:399-405, Jul 64

Cytopathogenic effect and haemadsorption in ectromelia virus infected tissue cultures. Kuo HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1111-6, Jul 64

Differential adsorption of the two components of wild cucumber mosaic virus by bentonite. Hitchborn JH, et al. **Virology** 26:441-9, Jul 65

Functions and properties related to the tail fibers of bacteriophage T4. Kellenberger E, et al. **Virology** 26:419-40, Jul 65

[Study of equilibrium states in the drug-liquid system. IV. Adsorption of extracted materials on the powdered skeleton of drugs] Melichar M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:368-71, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminum silicate gel. IV. Adsorption of amino acid] Otsuka A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1198-201, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. I. Reaction between the adsorbents and the chelating agents] Toyoshima S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:235-9, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Aluminum hydroxide as an adsorbent for typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines] Wójciak W, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:245-52, 1964 (Pol)

[Sorption capacity of tissues from irradiated rabbits and from rabbits subjected to irradiation and blood loss] Karchevskii AF. **Radiobiologiia** 4:637-8, 1964 (Rus)

ADVERTISING (J)

The health advertising program of the National Better Business Bureau. Ladimer I. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1217-27, Aug 65

The importance of odor as a nonfunctional component or odor-a tool of marketing. Mitchell MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:685-91, 30 Jul 64

Consumer psychology. Twedt DW. **Ann Rev Psychol** 16:265-94, 1965 (178 ref.)

Toward high standards of medical advertising. Knotts GR. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:115-8, Jul-Aug 65

A cigarette advertising code. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:134-5, 16 Jan 65

Planning in the Food and Drug Administration for regulation of prescription drug advertising. Sadusk JF Jr. **Curr Ther Res** 7:332-6, May 65

A semantic evaluation of misleading advertising. Kottman EJ. **J Commun** 14:151-6, Sep 64

New drugs and the general practitioner. Ishwariah V. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:529-34, 1 Dec 64

FDA enforcing new drug advertising law. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:214-5, Jan 65

Newspaper advertising of eggs by retail food stores. Angus RC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:337-42, Mar 65

[The medical viewpoint in the pharmaceutical industry] Laplanche C. **Concours Med** 87:259-65, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The orientation to be given to medical propaganda abroad in behalf of French thermo-climatism] Françon F. **J Med Lyon** 46:1309-16, Jul-Aug 65 (Fr)

[Leaflet advertising of a Salzburg physician more than 200 years ago] Roth H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:958-9, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Advertising of pharmaceutical specialties through advertisements directed to the physician and layman. IV] Hermann H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:41-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Advertising of patent medicines through anouncements directed to the physician or the layman] Hermann H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:530-44, Nov 64 (Sp)

AEDES (B1)

The prerequisites for the formation of a peritrophic membrane in Culicidae females. Freyvogel TA, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:148-54, 1965
The formation of the peritrophic membrane in Culicidae. Freyvogel TA, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:118-47, 1965
Comparative study of sense organs in the antennae of culicine and anopheline female mosquitoes. Ismail IA. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:155-68, 1964
Isolation of a California group arbovirus from Florida mosquitoes. Lewis AL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:451-5, May 65
The effects of age and feeding on the susceptibility to insecticides of adult female, Anopheles gambiae, Aedes aegypti and Culez pipiens fatigans. Bransby-Williams WR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:95-8, Mar 65
The genetics of black pedicel, a new colour mutant in Aedes aegypti (L.). Coker WZ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:55-63, Mar 65
Laboratory observations on the oviposition habits of Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus). Goma LK. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:347-9, Sep 64
The influence of the gene fm (filarial susceptibility, Brugia malayi) on the susceptibility of Aedes aegypti to seven strains of Brugia, Wuchereria and Dirofilaria. Macdonald WW, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:64-73, Mar 65
Cross-over values in the sex chromosomes of the mosquito Aedes aegypti and evidence of the presence of inversions. Macdonald WW, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:74-87, Mar 65
A study of the mosquito vectors of viruses in Singapore. Yin-Coggrave M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:359-66, Sep 64
The isolation of reovirus type 3 from mosquitoes and a sentinel infant mouse. Parker L, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:167-70, Apr 65
Protein and nucleic acid changes during growth and aging in the mosquito. Lang CA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:372-7, May 65
Mosquito-borne haemorrhagic fever in Malaya. Rudnick A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1269-72, 15 May 65
The aseptic rearing of Aedes aegypti. Akov S. **Bull WHO** 31:463-4, 1964
Partial suppression of malaria parasites, and of the transmission of malaria, in Aedes aegypti (L.) doubly-infected with Semliki Forest virus and Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt. Bertram DS, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:679-97, 1964
Applications of genetic technology to mosquito rearing. Craig GB Jr. **Bull WHO** 31:469-73, 1964
Twelve isolations of Zika virus from Aedes (Stegomyia) africanus (Theobald) taken in and above a Uganda forest. Haddow AJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:57-69, 1964
Maintenance of Aedes aegypti in the insectary in Mexico city. Martínez-Palacios A. **Bull WHO** 31:461-2, 1964
A genetical study of DDT-resistance in the Trinidad strain of Aedes aegypti L. Wood RJ. **Bull WHO** 32:563-74, 1965
Emergence and fertility of Aedes aegypti (L.) reared in various concentrations of P32. Riordan DF. **Canad J Zool** 43:497-501, May 65
A study on the joint action of diamino-diphenylsulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum: potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS. Ramakrishnan SP, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:141-8, Jun-Sep 63
Vectors of dengue and chikungunya viruses: a brief review. Rao TR. **Indian J Med Res** 52:719-26, Jul 64
Laboratory studies of transmission of chikungunya virus by mosquitoes: a preliminary report. Shah KV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:703-9, Jul 64
A note on Aedes survey of Calcutta following an outbreak of haemorrhagic fever in July 1963. Wattal BL. **Indian J Med Res** 52:710-8, Jul 64
The nature of the skin reaction to mosquito bites in laboratory animals. Wilson AB, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:294-314, 1965
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in aedes aegypti. Pillai MK, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:255-66, Apr 65
The effect of some anions and cations upon the fluxes and net uptake of sodium in the larva of Aedes aegypti (L). Stobbart RH. **J Exp Biol** 42:29-43, Feb 65
Thermal stress and anomalous development of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Effect of temperature on embryogeny of Aedes stimulans. Anderson JF, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:211-21, Mar 65
The isolation of the Tahyña virus from the mosquito Aëdes vexans in southern Moravia. Kolman JM, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:380-6, 1964
Measurement of salivation by Aedes aegypti (L.) feeding on a living host. Devine TL, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:347-53, Mar 65
Formation of the line of dehiscence in aedine mosquito eggs. Judson CH, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:337-45, Mar 65
Microsporidia in Pennsylvania mosquitoes. Wills W, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:10-4, Mar 65
Virus transmission studies with tranidadian mosquitoes IV. Kairi virus. Aitken TH, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:50-2, Apr 64
Virus isolations from mosquitoes in Okinawa. Huribut HS, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:78-83, Apr 64
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproduction in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). Lea AO. **J Med Entom** 1:40-4, Apr 64
Mosquitoes (Culicidae) biting a fish (Periophthalmidae). Slooff R, et al. **J Med Entom** 2:16, Apr 65
The seasonal succession of mosquitoes in Taiwan. Sun WK. **J Med Entom** 1:277-84, Oct 64
Fate of transplanted third-stage Brugia pahangi larvae in normally susceptible and nonsusceptible mosquito hosts. Desowitz RS, et al. **J Parasit** 51:195-9, Apr 65
Studies on mosquitoes and their natural enemies in Bangkok. 2. Insecticide susceptibility of the larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans, Aedes aegypti and the mosquito-eating fish Lebistes reticulatus. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:51-62, Feb 65
Observations on delayed mating and post-coital impotence of spermatozoa in Aedes albopitus (Skuse) (Diptera : Culicidae). Chellappah WT. **Med J Malaya** 19:60-1, Sep 64
In vitro recovery of dengue viruses from naturally infected human beings and arthropods. Halstead SB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:931-2, 30 May 64
Transmission of Sindbis virus by Aedes aegypti to a chick embryo cell culture system. Mason JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:736-41, Mar 65
Dimorphic development of transplanted juvenile gonads of mosquitoes. Anderson JF, et al. **Science** 147:624-5, 5 Feb 65
Mosquito transmission of a reticulum cell sarcoma of hamsters. Banfield WG, et al. **Science** 148:1239-40, 28 May 65
Enrichment of serine-acceptor soluble RNA by nucleic acid gels. Hung PP. **Science** 149:639-40, 6 Aug 65
Repellency of skin-surface lipids of humans to mosquitoes. Skinner WA, et al. **Science** 149:305-6, 16 Jul 65
Medial neurosecretory cells as regulators of glycogen and triglyceride synthesis. Van Handel E, et al. **Science** 149:298-300, 16 Jul 65
A morphological study of the female reproductive system and follicular development in the mosquito Aedes aegypti (L). Parks JJ, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:88-98, Jan 65
Histochemical observations on Aedes aegypti infected with larvae of Brugia malayi. Beckett EB. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:461-71, Jul 65
Trials with dichlorvos (DDVP) against malaria vectors in huts in northern Nigeria. Service MW. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:153-62, Mar 65
Evaluation of four insecticides as Aedes aegypti larvicides. Abedi ZH, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:217-23, Dec 64
[Are certain morphological characteristics sufficient to differenciate the varieties of Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti Linnaeus 1762?Importance of the morphological characteristics] Aldighieri J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Presence of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) refiki Medschid 1928 in the South of France] Rioux JA. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:125-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mosquitoes of North Africa and the Mediterranean Basin. 3. Aedes. 2: description of the species] Senevet G, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie** 41:142-73, 1963 (Fr)
[Mosquitoes of North Africa and the Mediterranean Basin. 3. Aedes. I. Generalities] Senevet G, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie** 41:115-41, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the relation existing in larvae (4th stage) of Aedes aegypti L. between duration of exposure to an insecticide and the resulting mortality] Brengues J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:339-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Description of the larva and the pupa of Aedes (Aedimorphus) Rickenbachi Hamon and Adam, 1959 (Diptera: Culicidae)] Rickenbach A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:972-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Seasonal phenomena in the life of Aedes in the Novosivirsk region] Bezzubova VP, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 34:19-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the fauna and phenology of Aedes in some regions of Belorussia] Kantsur MIa, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 34:22-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Economic bases for the selection of control measures for Aedes] Nefedov DD. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:234-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Protection against Aedes in Mexico with special reference to the United States frontier] Ortiz Mariotte C, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:566-71, Dec 64 (Sp)

AEROBACTER (B3)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:682-4, Oct 64
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964
Sequence studies on bacterial cell wall peptides. Jusić D, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1553-9, Nov 64
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:88-95, 1964-65
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:365-73, 1963
Production of viable sterile cysts of free-living amoebae & role of bacteria on excystment. Singh BN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:110-2, Apr 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **J Urol** 93:299-302, Feb 65
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 92:603-13, Dec 64
Coliform septicemia complicating shigellosis in children. Haltalin KC, et al. **JAMA** 192:441-3, 10 May 65
Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64
Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65
Natural and acquired resistance of Klebsiella-Aerobacter to cephalothin and cephaloridine. Benner EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:536-41, Jun 65
Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:131-4, 1964
The Klebsiella-Aerobacter-serratia division: its role in common infections of man. Weil AJ, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:65-72, Nov 64
[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Comparative investigations of the standard I.M.V.C. test and some of its proposed modifications for the classification of the coli bacteria] Gabbrelli G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:37-47, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Studies on the intermediary metabolism of indoleacetic acid. II. Biochemical analysis of indoleacetic acid production by Aerobacter cloacae] Takagi K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:694-8, 25 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the intermediary metabolism of indoleacetic acid. 3. Separation of an intermediate metabolite, o-formylaminophenacylcarboxylic acid, during indoleacetic acid production by Aerobacter cloacae isolated from human excreta] Takagi K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:699-703, 25 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of the concentration of valine in the culture medium on the nature of Aerobacter cloacae No. 28] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1408-10, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)

AEROBACTER AEROGENES (B3)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964
The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64
Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes. Blobel H, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1085-9, Jul 64
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. Katsube Y, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1090-5, Jul 64
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:257-61, Mar 65
Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and

reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:308-13, May 65

Effect of various concentrations of brilliant green and bile salts on Salmonellae and other microorganisms. Miller VR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:77-80, Jan 65

Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:460-3, Nov 64

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

The equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by citrate oxaloacetate-lyase. Tate SS, et al. **Biochem J** 94:470-7, Feb 65

Transfer of glucosyl units to oligosaccharides and polysaccharides by the action of uridine diphosphoglucose-alpha-glucan transglucosylase. Brown DH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:486-95, Mar 65

Studies on the repression of beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Clark DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:85-94, 23 Oct 64

The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65

The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64

The source of the nitrogen atom for the biosynthesis of anthranilic acid. Edwards JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:78-84, 9 Oct 64

Preparation of glycerol dehydrogenase for enzymic estimation of glycerol. Himms-Hagen J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:122-5, Jan 65

The incorporation of D-allose into the glycolytic pathway by Aerobacter aerogenes. Gibbins LN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:829-36, Dec 64

Endotoxemia in a horse. Carroll EJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1300-3, 1 Jun 65

Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64

Vitamin K in Aerobacter aerogenes and Serratia marcescens. Gibbons RJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:561-2, Aug 65

Degradation of inorganic polyphosphate in mutants of Aerobacter aerogenes. Harold FM, et al. **J Bact** 89:1262-70, May 65

Nitrogen fixation by members of the tribe Klebsielleae. Mahl MC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1482-7, Jun 65

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. 3. Physical and immunological properties of penitol dehydrogenases and pentulokinases. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 89:129-35, Jan 65

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. I. Demonstration of pentose isomerase, pentulokinase, and pentitol dehydrogenase enzyme families. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 88:838-44, Oct 64

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. II. Mechanism of acquisition of kinase, isomerase, and dehydrogenase activity. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 88:845-9, Oct 64

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of the pyrimidine portion of thiamine by adenosine. Moyed HS. **J Bact** 88:1024-9, Oct 64

Magnesium requirement of Aerobacter aerogenes for assimilation of molecular and combined nitrogen. Yoch DC, et al. **J Bact** 88:808-9, Sep 64

Purification and characterization of D-lyxose isomerase. Anderson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2367-72, Jun 65

Pathways of L-arabitol and xylitol metabolism in Aerobacter aerogenes. Fossitt D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2110-5, Jul 64

The occurrence of adenosine diphosphate glucose: glycogen transglucosylase in bacteria. Greenberg E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4314-5, Dec 64

Enzymatic phosphorylation of D-glucose with acetyl phosphate. Kamel MY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3607-8, Oct 64

Regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition. The effect of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides on the 5'-phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Nierlich DP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:358-65, Jan 65

Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Purification and properties, and nonenzymatic formation of its substrate 5'-phosphoribosylamine. Nierlich DP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:366-74, Jan 65

Method for the detection of significant bacteriuria in large groups of patients. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:498-503, Sep 64

Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:461-5, Jul 64

Relation between energy production and growth of Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:39-50, Jul 64

Energy production during nitrate respiration by Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:29-34, Jan 65

Interrelations between two pathways of methionine biosynthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes. Morningstar JF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:43-51, Apr 65

Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:393-403, Sep 64

'Substrate-accelerated death' of Aerobacter aerogenes. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:215-28, May 65

A comparison of the antibacterial activity of human serum and oxalated plasma on strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. Garrison D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:458-67, Dec 64

Bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Resume of experiences in 303 cases. Martin WJ, et al. **J Lancet** 84:385-94, Nov 64

Suppurative cholangitis with multiple liver abscess formation due to Aerobacter aerogenes and Streptococcus viridans: Successful treatment with massive doses of intravenous penicillin. Turner FP, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:177-80, Aug 65

Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63

Effect of alpha-methylhistidine on the control of histidine synthesis. Schlesinger S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:670-82, Sep 64

The sensitivities of mixed populations of bacteria to the inhibitory activities of phenols. Truby CP, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:149-55, Dec 64

A study of the carriage of Gram-negative bacilli by new-born babies in hospital. Shallard MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:540-2, 0 Apr 65

Effect of deuterium on starving bacteria. Lovett S. **Nature (London)** 203:429-30, 25 Jul 64

Inhibition of growth of Aerobacter aerogenes by sodium chloride. Naylor PG. **Nature (London)** 205:420-1, 23 Jan 65

Relationship between the products of aromatic biosynthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis and Aerobacter aerogenes. Ratledge C. **Nature (London)** 203:428-9, 25 Jul 64

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65

Effect of magnesium on permeability control in chilled bacteria. Strange RE. **Nature (London)** 203:1304-5, 19 Sep 64

The effect of the temperature of growth on the nucleic acid and protein content of Bact. lactis aerogenes. Dean AC. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:396-401, 29 Sep 64

The effect of the temperature of growth on the polysaccharide content of Bact. lacts aerogenes. Dean AC. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:401-11, 29 Sep 64

The development of resistance to terramycin by Bact. lactis aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes). Dean AC, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:571-82, 16 Feb 65

Evolution of a catabolic pathway in bacteria. Lerner SA, et al. **Science** 146:1313-5, 4 Dec 64

[Apropos of the composition and interrelationship of microorganisms in silage. IV. Effect of representatives of facultative silage bacteria on lactic acid bacteria] Nedialkov S. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:227-38, 1964 (Bul)

[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study of gram-negative bacilli isolated from water presenting a beta-galactosidase activity] Leclerc H. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:49-110, 1963 (Fr)

[Regulation of biosynthesis and activity of D- and L-lactate dehydrogenases in aerobic cultures of Aerobacter aerogenes] Pascal MC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1175-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of bacterial respiratory nitrate reductases] Pichinoty F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1122-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Bacteria from the coli-aerogenes group in the bacteriological examination of milk] Barth H. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:158-67, Mar 64 (Ger)

Action of P32 on bacterial multiplication: Salmonella typhimurium polymetaphosphate positive Aerobacter aerogenes] Curatola G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:661-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Intrahepatic pneumotosis. Clinical and radiological correlation in 23 cases] Nesbitt C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:393-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

AEROMONAS (B3)

Aeromonas hydrophila as the etiologic agent in a case of severe gastroenteritis. Rosner R. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:402-4, Oct 64

Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. 3. Characterization of spoilers. Lerke P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:625-30, Jul 65

Active and passive immunization of certain salmonid fishes against Aeromonas salmonicida. Spence KD, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:397-405, Jun 65

Döhle bodies in Bufo temporaria afflicted with 'red leg disease'. Wassermann HP. **Nature (London)** 202:816, 23 May 64

[Apropos of a pathogen of a Rana ridibunda disease in Bulgaria] Kuiumdzhiev I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:63-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Study of fumarate reductase in facultative anaerobic bacteria] Pichinoty F, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:287-90, Apr 65 (Fr)

[On antilipase formation (Aeromonas hydrophila) in rabbits following adminstration of different vaccines] González C. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:320-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

AEROPHAGY (C4, F)

Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without peritonitis; report of a case. Papp JP, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:149-55, Jul 65

AEROSOLS (D8)

Formation of photochemical aerosols. Stevenson HJ, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:367-75, Jun 65

Evaluation of particle sizing and aerosol sampling techniques. Ettinger HJ, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:17-25, Jan-Feb 65

Mist therapy in lower respiratory tract infection: a controlled study. Kelsch RC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:495-9, Jun 65

Comparative effects of isoproterenol aerosols on airway resistance in obstructive pulmonary diseases. Cohen AA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:309-15, Mar 65

Raising sputum specimens. Ahlstrom P. **Amer J Nurs** 65:109-10, Mar 65

An aerosol apparatus for the exposure of large and small animals: description and operating characteristics. Beard CW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:174-82, Jan 65

The effect of nebulized bronchodilator delivered with and without IPPB on ventilatory function in chronic obstructive emphysema. Goldberg I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:13-20, Jan 65

Contamination risk with screw-capped centrifuge tubes. Kanner O. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:439, Mar 65

A study of midexpiratory flow rate in users of hairspray. Larson RK. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:786-8, Nov 64

Precautions to prevent cross-infection during use of heated aerosol inhalation equipment for sputum induction. Moulding T. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:968-9, Dec 64

Nebulization during anesthesia. Cappe BE. **Anesthesiology** 26:116, Jan-Feb 65

Simplified apparatus for IPPB/aerosol therapy. Milai AS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:362-4, May-Jun 65

Treatment of acute asthma by aerosolized metaproterenol measured by pulmonary ventilatory studies. Grater WC. **Ann Allerg** 23:23-9, Jan 65

A clinical evaluation of a new aerosol for use in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Lipman WH, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:460-7, Sep 64

Output characteristics of several commercial nebulizers. Mercer TT, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:314-26, Jul 65

Dexamethasone nasal aerosol in nasal polyps and hypertrophic allergic rhinitis: a clinical and controlled evaluation. Smith RE. **Ann Allerg** 23:273-6, Jun 65

The rate of deposition of aerosol particles from turbulent flow through ducts. Davies CN. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:239-45, Jul 65

The production of monodisperse aerosols by a La Mer-Sinclair generator. Muir DC. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:233-8, Jul 65

Aerosols as a source of widespread Mycoplasma contamination of tissue cultures. O'Connell RC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:337-42, Jul 64

Thesaurosis from inhaled hair spray? Cares RM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:80-6, Jul 65

Absorption of and reaction to inhaled particles. Friberg L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:168-74, Feb 65

Mechanism of bronchoconstriction. During inhalation of sulfur dioxide; reflex involving vagus nerves. Nadel JA, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:175-8, Feb 65

Production of submicronic powder by spray-freezing. Werly EF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:567-71, Nov 64

Lung structure--relation to response to particulate. Yevich PP. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:37-43, Jan 65

New studies on aerosals. 23. Experimental observations on various factors influencing weight, number, flowrate and size distribution of aerosol particles. Walkenhorst W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:264-94, 1 Jul 64

Aerosolized steroids and induced Cushing's syndrome. Novey HS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:602-5, May 65

Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AH. **Brit Med J** 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64

The deposition of aerosols in the respiratory tract. I. Mathematical analysis and comparison with experimental data. Beeckmans JM. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:157-72, Jan 65

Therapeutic aerosols in childhood asthma: a review with clinical observations on two new preparations. Kravis LP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:193-8, Apr 65

A new bronchodilator aerosol: its effectiveness in

childhood asthma. Lecks HI, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:314, Jun 65
Propylene glycol aerosolization and the diagnosis of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Singh MD, et al.
Dis Chest 46:82-6, Jul 64
Plutonium aerosol particle size distributions in room air. Andersen BV. Health Phys 10:899-907, Dec 64
A canine inhalation exposure apparatus utilizing a whole body plethysmograph. Boecker BB, et al.
Health Phys 10:1077-89, Dec 64
Alveolar reactivity following inhalation of particles. Casarett LJ, et al. Health Phys 10:1003-11, Dec 64
Deposition of microaerosols in human lung with special reference to the alveolar spaces. Dautrebande L, et al.
Health Phys 10:981-93, Dec 64
A comparison between inhaled dust and the dust recovered from human lungs. Davies CN.
Health Phys 10:1029-34, Dec 64
The processes involved in the biologic aspects of pulmonary deposition, clearance, and retention of insoluble aerosols. Gross P.
Health Phys 10:995-1002, Dec 64
External gamma exposure to man from the fission products dispersed in the atmosphere. Haviovic V.
Health Phys 11:971-3, Sep 65
Natural radioactive aerosols in the ground-level air of a Czechoslovak locality with respect to the radiological exposure of its population. Havlovic V.
Health Phys 11:553-66, Jun 65
Radioactive monodisperse test aerosols and lung clearance studies. Kajland A, et al.
Health Phys 10:941-5, Dec 64
Aerosol production and characterization: some considerations for improving correlation of field and laboratory derived data. Mercer TT.
Health Phys 10:873-87, Dec 64
Clearance of insoluble dust from the lower respiratory tract. Morrow PE, et al. Health Phys 10:543-55, Aug 64
A spinning disc aerosol generator. Schwendiman LC, et al. Health Phys 10:947-53, Dec 64
The modes of formation and properties of aerosol particles. Stewart K. Health Phys 10:889-97, Dec 64
Aerosol penetration through pinholed filters. Thomas JW. Health Phys 11:667-73, Jul 65
Influence of aerosol properties upon gross distribution and excretion. Thomas RG.
Health Phys 10:1013-28, Dec 64
Synergistic effects of aerosols. IV. Therapeutic elimination of inhaled radioactive particles. LaBelle CW, et al. J Occup Med 6:391-5, Oct 64
Antitussive action of aerosolized terpenes in guinea pigs and humans. DeSalva SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:807-10, Jul 64
Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:273-7, Feb 65
Analysis of certain volatile oils in aerosol formulations. Rifino CB, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:413-6, Mar 65
Synthetic vasopressin nasal spray in the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Dashe AM, et al.
JAMA 190:1069-71, 21 Dec 64
Pulmonary disease and hair-spray polymers: effects of long-term exposure of dogs. Giovacchini RP, et al.
JAMA 193:298-9, 26 Jul 65
Pulmonary granulomatosis. Two cases associated with inhalation of cosmetic aerosols. Nevins MA, et al.
JAMA 193:266-71, 26 Jul 65
Simultaneous aerosol immunization of monkeys with live tularemia and live Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccines. Sawyer WD, et al.
Milit Med 129:1040-3, Nov 64
The use of a balsam aerosol in hospital. Goosey RA.
Nurs Times 61:851, 18 Jun 65
Methylated spirit aerosols. Another view and an alternative. Morgan DP. Nurs Times 60:1596, 4 Dec 64
Methylated spirit aerosols. Wilkinson RP, et al.
Nurs Times 60:1200, 11 Sep 64
A new contraceptive aerosol foam. Shapiro LH.
Obstet Gynec 26:420-3, Sep 65
Use of the Wright peak flow meter; a double-blind trial of two bronchodilator aerosols. Pickworth KH, et al.
Practitioner 194:260-4, Feb 65
Preparation and properties of a small-particle aerosol of Coxsackie A21. Couch RB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:818-22, Mar 65
Aerosol exposure of monkeys to influenza virus. Sasiaw S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:838-43, Jul 65
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. 8. After inhalation by the rat. Berke HL, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:133+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. IX. Deposition, retention, and fate after inhalation by "nose-only" exposure, with notes on mechanics of deposition and clearance and comparison of routes of administration. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:148+, 1964
Variation of drug action on airway obstruction in man. Altounyan RE. Thorax 19:406-15, Sep 64
Toxicology and spermicidal activity of a new contraceptive cream containing chlorindanol and Laureth 9. Berberian DA, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:215-26, Mar 65
Influence of aerosol properties and the respiratory pattern upon hazards evaluation following inhalation exposure. TID-7696. Thomas R.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 192-231, Oct 63
The design of a canine inhalation exposure apparatus incorporating a whole body plethysmograph. LF-16. Boecker BB, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-60, Oct 64
Solid homogeneous aerosol production by electrical atomization. UR-652. Yurkstas EP, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-40, 30 Oct 64
Heparin administered as an aerosol. Rosner SW.
Vasc Dis 2:131-4, May 65
[An improved holder with precision work for inhalation of dust into the lungs of experimental animals] Sklenský B. Cesk Fysiol 14:61-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Aerosols and electroaerosols in the atmosphere, their significance and use in medicine. Preliminary report] Sritek J. Plzen Lek Sborn 23:137-57, 1964 (Cz)
[Notes on filtration materials for respirators for protection against radioactive aerosols] Spurný K.
Prac Lek 17:22-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The effect of electro-aerosols on status asthmaticus] Makešová D, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:573-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Control of puerperal mastitis in an obstetrical ward] Huysmans-Evers AG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1903-5, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative actions of aerosols of dimethyl sulfoxide, diethyl sulfoxide and sulfone on the isolated lung of the guinea pig: relation between chemical structure and biological activity] Caujolle F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:491-5, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Confirmation by K-42 of the intra-tissue penetration of potassium via the alveolar route] Joseph Y.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:674-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of whooping cough with terramycin aerosols] Rosenfeld L.
Clinique (Paris) 59:624, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Determination of the efficiency of collection of fiber filters for ultra-fine particles] Fontan J, et al.
Health Phys 11:15-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effects of aerosols of acetylcholine, atropine, and dibenzheptropine on the dynamic pulmonary resistance of healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:105-12, 1965 (Fr)
[Augmentation of the penetration of medicinal aerosols into the paranasal sinuses by means of a sonic sprayer] Enézian GM.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:203-15, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Generalities on aerosols and mists. Definitions and physical structure] Guillot M.
Prod Pharm 20:5-13, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Aerosol valves] Le Troadec Y.
Prod Pharm 19:403-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aerosol industry: its origin and history, its development in France, its activity on the European level] Marion G. Prod Pharm 19:399-403, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hygiene and safety of propellants for medicamentous aerosols] Quevauviller A.
Prod Pharm 20:14-29, Jan 65 (Fr)
[104 cases of spastic chronic bronchitis treated by antibiotropic aerosol therapy] De Vries I.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:771-80, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aerosols and their importance for local therapy with chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and corticosteroids] Kempe W, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 13:1-54, 1965 (Ger)
[The diagnostic and therapeutic significance of alupent metered aerosol from the viewpoint of the practicing physician] Herrmann H.
Deutsch Med J 16:289-91, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic analysis of aerosol constituents] Zoch E.
J Chromatogr 18:198-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The "banal" infection in early childhood] Bickel E.
Med Klin 60:144-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J.
Med Mschr 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of 2 anti-asthmatics in aerosol dosage form] Hasireiter E. Med Welt 30:1634-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spray disinfection of the skin in mass vaccinations] Bodtländer E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:382-3, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On dried preparations from high dispersion colloidal silicic acid and their pharmaceutical use] Horsch W, et al. Pharm Prax 1:5-10, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of inhaled hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144-Pr144) in mice] Gensicke F.
Strahlentherapie 124:242-53, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Gingicain Neu spray in its use in the otorhinolaryngological region] Djamchidi AA.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:568-71, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Toxicological studies on trifluormonobromomethand (Frigen 13 B 1 = fire extinction agent No. 1301)] Scholz J, et al. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:129-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapy with vibration aerosols at the thermal spa] Kummer A.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:285-97, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The importance of atmospheric electricity, electro-aerosol therapy, direct electrostatic loading therapy by Takata and its biological effect on the vegetative nervous system with reference to the vegetonogram] Schulz KH.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:206-12 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Provocation of expectoration by heated saline aerosols for diagnostic purposes] Váli F.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:298-305, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in the treatment of trachoma] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:413-20, Aug 64 (It)
[Action of aerosol therapy of tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in trachomatous patients resistent to other therapies] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:421-5, Aug 64 (It)
[The open treatment of burns in childhood: review of case reports and comparison of antibiotic therapy used] Annecchino A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:586-94, 1963 (It)
[Comparison of efficiency of some types of samplers of airborne bacteria with the use of mono- and polydisperse inert aerosols] Mammarella ST.
Riv Med Aero 28:62-76, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Response of pulmonary air-way resistance by interaction of aerosols and gases in different physical and chemical nature] Nakamura K.
Jap J Hyg 19:322-33, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Use of inhalers] Dahle E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:470-1, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[A method for dynamic inhalation intoxication with aerosolized fluids and oils with high dispersion properties] Lutov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:104-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of inhaled oil aerosols on the organism (Short review of the literature)] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al. Gig Sanit 29:70-3, Mar 64 (20 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of bacteria-trapping devices in the determination of bacterial concentrations of aerosols] Kiktenko VS, et al. Gig Sanit 28:45-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the toxicity of propellents used in aerosol balloons] Vashkov VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:61-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Toxicologic properties of petroleum oil aerosols] Lutov VA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:28-33, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of paint aerosols containing lead] Neronskif OG. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:52-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on the hygienic characteristics of the industrial aerosol of rhenium] Suvorov S.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:10-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotic aerosols] Popkova PI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-73, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic interstitial pneumonia in children with antibiotic negative electro-aerosols] Marisenko GP. Pediatriia 44:68-70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using B. prodigiosum as an experimental model of a bacterial aerosol] Vlodavets VV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:65-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of polydispersion bacterial aerosols. I. Theory of the technic of determining the survival of microorganisms in polydispersion bacterial aerosols] Zhalko-Titarenko VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:61-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of polydispersion bacterial aerosols. 3. Study of the aerosols of diphtheria bacilli] Zhalko-Tutarenko VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:68-73, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical study of a new nasal decongestant, an imidazoline derivative] Zaragosi Moliner F.
Med Esp 52:133-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Dexamethasone aerosol in the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma in children] Canseco C Jr, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:303-6, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Results obtained with 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol in metered aerosol form in chronic bronchitis and asthma] Cornudella R.
Rev Clin Esp 96:367-71, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)

AEROSPORIN see POLYMYXIN (D3)

AEROTITIS see under OTITIS MEDIA (C1, C11)

AESCULUS (B6, D4)

[Effect of horse-chestnut on the capillary permeability of the long-term alcoholic rabbit. Influence of thiamine] Quevauviller A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Improved permeability as a basic principle in the treatment of skull injuries] Csink L, et al.
Chirurg 36:199-202, May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and painful vascular diseases with vastonin forte dragées and vasotonin serol] Genius HN.
Hippokrates 35:897-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Medivarsin in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kappel W.
Hippokrates 36:403-4, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Spondylon in bath reactions in patients with spinal

diseases] Meyer HG.
Hippokrates 35:408-9, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the treatment of the varicose symptom complex by normalization of the venous reflux] Ligdas P. **Med Klin** 59:741-3, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Detection of minor hemolysis by means of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes. Contribution to the problem of saponin resorption] Wörner W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:496-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effects of saponins of horse-chestnut in surgery of the jaw] Jummel F.
Med Mschr 18:566-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with vasotonin forte in the ambulant treatment of painful conditions of the locomoter and venous systems] Klein HG.
Med Mschr 18:518-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. **Med Welt** 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of radiation reaction of the mucosa] Harms I, et al. **Med Welt** 20:1125-9, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al.
Med Welt 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Horse chestnut extract injections in treatment of venous stasis symptoms before and after delivery] Lehmacher K. **Med Welt** 25:1380-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A resorbable saponin for therapy] Möller G, et al.
Med Welt 35:1844-7, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[An exact demonstration of aescin with thin-layer chromatography] Menssen HG, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:97-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Essaven in the prevention and therapy of thrombosis of the lower extremities] Alt W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1147-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of thrombopathic and arteriosclerotic circulation disorders] Glogowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:239-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of premenstrual disorders with an Aesculus hippocastanum extract] Schreiber W.
Ther Gegenw 103:1162-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic aspects of aescin, active principle of Aesculus hippocastanum] Manca P, et al.
Clin Ter 32:297-328, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[The antiedema-antiinflammatory action of aescin and its relations to the adreno-hypophysial axis] Preziosi P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:527-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Isolation of flavonoids from Aesculus hippocastaneum fruits and leaves] Spiridonov VN.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:19-22, 1964 (Rus)

AET (D8)

Experiments on influenceing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1230-2, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1221-2, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1223-5, 1964
The effect of a radio-protective drug (S-(2-amino ethyl) thiuronium bromide hydrobromide), upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:601-6, Oct 64
Pretreatment with AET before irradiation to modify bone marrow transplantation immunity. Adachi K, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:287-93, 1964
The action of two sulfhydryl compounds on normal human red cells. Relationship to red cells of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Sirchia G, et al. **Blood** 25:502-10, Apr 65
The Ehrlich ascites carcinoma as a tool for the rapid evaluation of the efficacy of radioprotective compounds at the cellular level. Scaife JF.
Canad J Biochem 42:1307-16, Sep 64
Effects of pre- & post-treatments with S-2-aminoethylisothiouronium bromide hydrobromide on the frequency of chromosome aberrations & chlorophyll mutations induced by x-rays in barley. Chopra VL, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:123-5, Apr 65
Serum transaminase in mice after whole-body x-irradiation and the effect of a chemical protector. Almonte TJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:37-42, 1965
Use of HeLa cells in radioprotection experiments in vitro. Kahn J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:507-8, 1964
The failure of sulphhydryl compounds, AET, MEA, and glutathione to protect against X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in male Drosophila. Mittler S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:405-13, 1964
Reduction in radiation lethality by chemical mixture and bone marrow in mice. Gantz JA, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:606-12, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide and AB-132 with the aid of radioprotective agents. Back N, et al.
Life Sci 3:803-8, Aug 64
Survival of isolated embryonic heart fragments following treatment with some radiation protecting chemicals. Larsen W. **Life Sci** 3:539-43, Jun 64
Modification of the radiation effect on ascitic tumour cells by pharmacological agents injected intravenously. Correa JN, et al.
Nature (London) 203:200-1, 11 Jul 64
Protection with 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea, glutathione and serotonin of mice against whole-body irradiation. Maisin JR.
Nature (London) 204:196-7, 10 Oct 64
Effect of chemical protective agents (cysteamine and beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and homologous testes-DNA on the death-rate of the progeny of a first generation originating from male rats irradiated in the infantile period. Savković N.
Nature (London) 203:1393, 26 Sep 64
The comparative protective actions of AET (B-aminoethylisothiuronium) or serotonin in experimental beta radiation injury. Meredith OM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:15-8, 1964
Studies on the effects of chemical protective compounds in mice at low radiation dose rates. Andrews HL, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:13-8, Sep 64
Radiation glomerulosclerosis and other late effects: influence of radiological factors and AET. Cosgrove GE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:725-35, Aug 65
Effect of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) against genetic damages induced by x-irradiation of male mice. Leonard A, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:53-62, Sep 64
Chemical protection against repeated supralethal doses of ionizing radiation in mice. Wang RI, et al.
Radiat Res 23:369-76, Nov 64
Polyvinylpyrrolidone excretion by neutron-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Sullivan MF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 127-8, 15 Jan 64
X-irradiation protection studies. 3. Total dose and rate effects in x-ray protection studies. UCLA-12-547. Leitch JL.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-15, Mar 65
Comparison of protection against x- and gamma radiation by AET plus 5-HT. Leitch JL.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-14, Apr 65
Radioprotection with AET-Cysteine in the rhesus monkey. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-40. Melville GS Jr, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64
The influence of AET and hypoxia on recovery from radiation injury in mice. USNRDL-TR-851. Ainsworth EJ, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-10, 20 May 65
[Redox potential, transmembranal ion exchange and tone of the isolated ilem] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 6:129-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of aminoethylisothiouronium on the adrenal medulla of the rat] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1976-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of leukocyte restoration by desoxyribonucleic acid injected into Swiss mice after irradiation with 700 rads. Influence of previous ingestion of 2-aminoethylisothiouronium (AET) and thiogel] Paoletti C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:950-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Technic of study of the radioprotective effects on human cells cultivated in vitro (HeLa strain)] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1059-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The influence of cysteamine and AET on oxidative phosphorylation of irradiated lymphosarcoma in an ascitic form] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:71-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiation-protective effect of AET in radiation-induced dominant lethal mutation in mice] Ehling UH. **Strahlentherapie** 125:128-35, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the protective action of AET on sodium-water metabolism disorders in the so-called gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebök ZB, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:449-55, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of cysteamine and AET on the oxygen consumption and body temperature in mice] Locker A, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:331-7, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a possible mechanism of protective properties of S-bets-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide] Pisarevskii AN, et al. **Biofizika** 10:179-81, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of aminoethylisothiuronium on the specific action of some antineoplastic preparations] Larionov LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:73-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmaceutical preparations on the outcome of acute poisoning with isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide (in experimental conditions)] Smirnova OI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the action mechanism of radioprotective agents in the light of their practical use. (On the protective effect of agents introduced into the rectum)] Iarmolenko SP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:66-70, Mar 64 (Rus)

AFFECT (F)

Needs and affects in the structure of personality. Jörgensen C.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:277+, 1964
Psychopathology of LSD intoxication; study of experimental psychosis induced by LSD-25: description of LSD symptoms in normal Oriental subjects. Kuramochi H, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:151-61, Aug 64
The function of affect. Alexander JM, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:231-7, 1964
Comments on the classification of the affective disorders. Schwartz DA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:591-7, Oct 64
Personality and cognitive functioning of Israeli males during the middle years. Shanan J, et al.
Hum Develop 8:2-15, 1965
Uses of affect observed in a histrionic patient. Seton PH. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:226-36, Apr 65
Aging, culture and affect: predisposing factors. Dovenmuehle RH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:138-46, Spring 65
Conditioning of affective self-references as a function of the discriminative characteristics of experimenter intervention. Merbaum M, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:180-7, Jun 65
Affect and stereoscopic resolution. Reitz WE, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:212-5, Aug 64
The use of adjective check lists with psychotic patients: the problem of pseudo-responses. Alson E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:462-3, Oct 64
The effects of role-played emotion on affective reactions, intellectual functioning and evaluative ratings of the actress. Izard CE.
J Clin Psychol 20:444-6, Oct 64
Measurement of experimentally induced affects. Zuckerman M, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:418-25, Oct 64
Scaling musical preferences. Soon Duk Koh.
J Exp Psychol 70:79-82, Jul 65
Affective disorder. 3. Diagnostic correlates and incidence of suicide. Pitts FN Jr, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:176-81, Aug 64
Denial of affect and conformity. Wrench D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:484-6, May 65
Security feelings and affective tone of early recollections: a re-evaluation. Holmes DS.
J Project Techn 29:314-8, Sep 65
The relation of order of recall to various measures of affect. Gershaw DA. **J Soc Psychol** 66:155-64, Jun 65
Novelty, complexity and affect stimulation in exploratory behavior. Nusbaum KM.
Percept Motor Skills 19:587-98, Oct 64
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:431-2, Apr 65
Autonomic reactivity and behavior in schizophrenia. Zahn TP.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:156-77, Dec 64
The role of hatred in the ego. Pao PN.
Psychoanal Quart 34:257-64, Apr 65
Psychology of the scientist. 13. Scientific and religious experiences distinguished by their 'affect'. Brody N.
Psychol Rep 16:736-44, Jun 65
A test of Atkinson's formula for predicting choice behavior. Locke EA. **Psychol Rep** 16:963-4, Jun 65
Degree of affect expression in psychotherapy and degree of psychopathy. Persons RW.
Psychol Rep 16:1157-62, Jun 65
Normative data for the multiple affect adjective check list. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:438, Apr 65
Some psychophysiologic relations in hypertensive women; effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the relation of affect to blood pressure. Gottschalk LA, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:610-7, Sep-Oct 64
The effects of alcohol on reactions to affective stimuli. Coopersmith S. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:459-75, Sep 64
Interaction structure, frustration, and the extensiveness and intensity of aggression. Wiggins JA. **Sociometry** 28:89-99, Mar 65
[Indications of relaxation in the child] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. II. Affective disorders] Gutton P.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:651-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Affect in the mentally defective and its disorders] Kohler C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:323-32, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Heart and psyche] Richter HE.
Hippokrates 35:165-71, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the demonstration of subjective form tendency in the visual perception process using the Pinillos and Brengelmann picture recognition test] Hauss K.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:36-48, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinico-physiological examination of affective-volutional disorders in oligophrenia] Freierov OE, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1539-46, 1964 (Rus)

AFFERENT LOOP SYNDROME see under DUMPING SYNDROME (C4)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA (C9)

Complications during fibrinogen therapy in a case of abruptio placentae. Albrechtsen OK, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:129-40, 1964
Fibrinolysin activity test. A simple screening laboratory procedure for the differentiation of

fibrinolysin and the defibrination syndrome. Carrera AE. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:594-5, Jun 65
Pitfalls in the performance and interpretation of laboratory studies for hemorrhagic disorders. Sirridge MS.
Amer J Med Techn 30:399-410, Nov-Dec 64
Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine fetal death. Phillips LL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:903-14, 1 Aug 64
Hypofibrinogenemia with a dead fetus treated with intravenous heparin. Phillips LL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1161-2, 15 Aug 65
Hypofibrinogenemia in obstetrics. Susong WA.
Arizona Med 22:188-92, Mar 65
Pathogenesis of fibrinolysis in defibrination syndrome: effect of heparin administration. Merskey C, et al.
Blood 24:701-15, Dec 64
The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64
Cardiac arrest after quadruple-strength plasma. Cowie DH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:726, 13 Mar 65
Cardiac arrest after rapid infusion of triple-strength plasma. Zorab JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:105, 9 Jan 65
Severe abruptio placentae initiated by trauma and associated wtith hypofibrinogenemia. Murray DJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1316-7, 19 Dec 64
Amniotic fluid embolus with hypofibrinogenemia and maternal death. Claytor WR, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:516-9, Nov 64
Mallory-Weiss syndrome and hypofibrinogenemia. Complication during surgery. Goodman JM.
JAMA 190:72-3, 5 Oct 64
Missed abortion. Hayes AF.
Minnesota Med 47:787-9, Jul 64
Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Case reports. Parker MG, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:374-8, May 65
Fibrinogen-poor platelets as one of the defects in Glanzmann purpura. Ferreira HC, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:293-300, Nov-Dec 64
Fibrinolytic therapy of thromboembolic disease. Coon WW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:495-502, Sep 64
A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64
[Hemorrhage following fibrinogenopenia in pulmonary surgery] Boiadzhiev A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:587-90, 1964 (Bul)
[Successful treatment of a case of afribinogenemia] Sochor J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:429-32, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Afibrinogenemia after expulsion of a dead fetus] Havránek F, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 43:761-2, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage during labor and abortion] Donner L, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:168-74, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Acquired afibrinogenemia and hypofibrinogenemia] Ottolander GJ den, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1143-50, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of 2 cases of fibrinolysis associated with a low insertion of the placenta] Mustier MJ.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:382-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Massive thrombosis of the vessels of an extremity during a congenital hypofibrinemia] Marchal G, et al.
Hemostase 4:81-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Genetic and clinical study of congenital afibrinogenemia] Croizat P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:362-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The biological syndrome of congenital afibrinemia] Larrieu MJ, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:38-76, Mar-Apr 65 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Current aspects of obstetrical fibrinolysis] Leroux ME, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:241-3, 1964 (Fr)
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasyiol] Steichele DF, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[So-called "Kasabach-Merritt syndrome" in adults] Deutsch E, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 130:369-93, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Cohn's plasma fraction I] Krebs HJ. **Bibl Haemat** 20:211-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Intravascular clotting and allergic vasculitis with adrenocortical necrosis (in Klippel-Trenaunay disease)] Gigon JP, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1881-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fatal accident after an intravenous injection of congo red] Hörstensmeyer O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1845-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of defibrination-induced hemorrhages in obstetrics] Schild W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1402-6, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Myomatous uterus with hypofibrinogenemia, transient fibrinolysis and thrombopenia. (Report of a case)] Niesert W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:594-600, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On pathological activation of blood fibrinolysis in man] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1034-53, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage in premature separation of the placenta] Graeber W, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:89-100, 1964 (Ger)
[Hemostasis with Cohn's plasma fraction I] Krebs HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:133-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hemorrhages in obstetrics and gynecology due to acquired fibrinogen deficiency] Schild W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1840-5, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Congenital afibrinogenemia] Gugler E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1470-5, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Incomplete puerperal uterus inversion with consecutive hypofibrinogenemia] Dapunt O, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:588-95, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecological diseases] Bársony J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1257-60, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The significance of afibrinogenemia for the obstetrician] Biegel J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1089-97, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the fetal death syndrome] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1761-6, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Afibrinogenemia after induced abortion] Zvarík E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1097-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecology] Bársony J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2179-81, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine death of the fetus due to Rh incompatibility] Marsico S, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:559-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On fibrinolysis in obstetrics (considerations on 2 cases of acquired afibrinogenemia)] Rugiero G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2148-59, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The use of thrombelastography in the study of defibrination syndromes during extracorporeal circulation] Tucci G.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1241-9, 17 Aug 64 (It)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hypofibrinogenemias] Appiani L, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:981-1000, Oct 64 (It)
[Immunological studies of hereditary afibrinogenemia] Kawai T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:559-63, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of acute promyelocytic leukemia with fibrinogen deficiency] Safarzyńska I, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:785-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Management of obstetric cases complicated by hypofibrinogenemia] Kuczyński J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1571-3, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of hypofibrinogenemia resistant to fibrinogen therapy] Szucka H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:188-9, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[The value of thrombelastography in the diagnosis of hypofibrinogenemia] Mieszczerski J, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:689-92, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemis. 2. Disseminated intra-vascular coagulation "in vivo" and paradoxal hypercoagulability "in vitro" in hemorrhagic shock state] Tinoco EM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:1-24, Jan 65 (Por)
[Fibrinolysis. Fibrinogenopenia and afibrinogenemia: selection of technics for their study] Valor Perea R.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:359-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Congenital afibrinogenemia. Apropos of a case] Rubio García J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:111-5, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[A case of congenital afibrinogenemia] Sánchez-Puelles M, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:625-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Congenital afibrinogenemia. Study of 2 cases] Suárez M, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:631-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

AFRICAN RACE see under **NEGROES (I, M)**

AFTERIMAGE (F)

Temporal chromatic induction: the interaction of two successive pulses measured by subjective estimates.
Keston R. **Amer J Psychol** 78:264-70, Jun 65
Autokinesis with an after-image. Piggins DJ.
Amer J Psychol 78:509-10, Sep 65
Treatment of anomalous retinal correspondence employing retinal afterimage. Tomlinson EA.
Amer Orthopt J 15:59-63, 1965
Measuring movements of the retinal image with respect to the retina. Cornsweet TN.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:73-8, 1964
Visual illusions of movement. Whiteside TC, et al.
Brain 88:193-210, Mar 65
Variations in the angle of anomaly and fusional movements in cases of small-angle convergent strabismus with harmonious anomalous retinal correspondence. Maraini G, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:439-43, Aug 64
Visual after-images as a source of information. Teichner WH, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:141-56, Apr 64
The spiral visual aftereffect in organic and chronically ill patients with control for response set and communication. Smith JP.
J Clin Psychol 21:13-5, Jan 65
The effect of reporting procedure on the stabilized retinal image. DiCara L, et al. **J Psychol** 59:55-60, Jan 65
Alpha-frequency of electroencephalogram and a stabilized retinal image. Evans CR, et al.
Nature (London) 204:303-4, 17 Oct 64
After-effect of movement in the stimulated and opposite eyes during and after pressure blinding.
Pickersgill MJ. **Nature (London)** 202:833-4, 23 May 64
The oculomotor response to small target replacements.
Bennet-Clark HC. **Opt Acta (London)** 11:301-14, Oct 64
Stereodepth from afterimages. Bower T, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:510, Oct 64
Adaptation to prismatically rotated visual fields. Morant RB, et al. **Science** 148:530-1, 23 Apr 65
After-image scotometry in retinal detachment and intraocular tumours, and as an aid to light coagulation. Locke JC. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:16-36, 1963
Visual recovery from brief exposures to very high luminance levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-36. Fry GA, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-26, Aug 64
Visual after-images as a source of information. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN 1303-3. Teichner WH, et al.
US Naval Train Device Cent 1-38, 11 Jun 64
[The significance of the method of consecutive images in the study of psychotropic drug action] Agathon M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:209-16, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Reciprocal alteration of binocular after-images] Aust W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:468-71, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the afterimage from the entoptically visible movement of blood] Baurmann H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:564-72, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Variations of anomalous retinal correspondence to the Hering-Bielschowsky test of after-image] Catalino PU, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:696-707, Oct 64 (It)
[Regularities in wave reactivity of rhythmic electroretinograms in the after-effects on continuous light] Val'tsev VB. **Biofizika** 9:493-9, 1964 (Rus)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (C9)

Acquired agammaglobulinaemia and malabsorption. Forssman O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:779-86, Dec 64
Primary "acquired" hypogammaglobulinemia; clinical and genetic aspects of nine cases. Wollheim FA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:1-16, Jul 64
Hypo-7s-gamma-globulinaemia in mature cattle. Mansa B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:153-8, 1965
Clinicopathological conference from the Department of Pathology, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:406-19, Oct 64
An antibody deficiency syndrome. Selective immunoglobulin deficiency with reduced synthesis of gamma and alpha immunoglobulin polypeptide chains. Barth WF, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:319-34, Aug 65
Agammaglobulinemia, malabsorption and rheumatoid-like arthritis. Collins JR, et al.
Amer J Med 39:476-82, Sep 65
Qualitative and quantitative immunoglobulin deficiency. Gilbert C, et al.
Amer J Med 37:602-9, Oct 64
The pathogenesis of immunologic deficiency diseases. Peterson RD, et al.
Amer J Med 38:579-604, Apr 65 (2 ref.)
Sarcoidosis with hypogammaglobulinemia. Bronsky D, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:11-8, Jul 65
Hypogammaglobulinemia; iodinated gamma globulin studies. Prasad AS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:319-25, Aug 64
Generalized vaccinia in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and hypogammaglobulinemia. Ultmann JE. **Ann Intern Med** 61:728-32, Oct 64
The use of gel electrophoresis in the diagnosis of the paraproteinemias. Hammack WJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:437-44, 28 Dec 64
Suppressive therapy with antibiotics in patients with chronic bronchial disease and hypogammaglobulinemia. Suhs RH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:721-4, 1963
Anti-Kidd (Jka) antibodies in chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypogammaglobulinemia. Seyfriedowa H, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:133-41, 1965
Congenital hypogammaglobulinemia. Comings DE.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:79-87, Jan 65
Hypogammaglobulinemia with chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis; treatment of five patients with long-term antibiotic therapy. Suhs RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:29-38, Jul 65
Chromosome studies in agammaglobulinaemic subjects. Ahuja YR, et al.
Brit Med J 5431:385-6, 6 Feb 65
Failure of lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects to transform in culture. Elves MW, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1051-2, 24 Oct 64
Lymphocytic transformation. Ling NR, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1460-1, 5 Dec 64
A case of primary acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia with pernicious anaemia and amyloidosis: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5426:35-8, 2 Jan 65
Progressive vaccinia. Case report in a newborn infant with lymphopenia. McNiel JR.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:539-42, Sep 65
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Studies on globulin and antibody production in mice thymectomized at birth. Humphrey JH, et al.
Immunology 7:419-39, Jul 64
Syndrome of immunologic silence. Libov A.
Indian J Pediat 31:274-5, Sep 64
IgG (7 S gamma globulin) metabolism in hypogammaglobulinemia: studies in patients with defective gamma globulin synthesis, gastrointestinal

protein loss, or both. Waldmann TA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1523-33, Sep 65

Gamma globulin levels in serum and saliva of hyper- and hypogammaglobulinemia patients. Green GE, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:714, Sep-Oct 64

Immunoglobulins of the germfree guinea pig. Sell S. **J Immun** 93:122-31, Jul 64

Benign thymoma, refractory anemia and hypogammaglobulinemia--case report. Chapin MA. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:83-7, Apr 65

Amyloidosis secondary to agammaglobulinaemia. Teilum G. **J Path Bact** 88:317-20, Jul 64

Pneumocystis carinii infection: treatment with pentamidine isothionate. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 67:332-5, Aug 65

Acquired agammaglobulinaemia in siblings. Charache P, et al. **Lancet** 1:234-7, 30 Jan 65

Familial lymphopenia with agammaglobulinemia: an attempt at treatment by implantation of fetal thymus. Hitzig WH, et al. **Lancet** 2:151-4, 24 Jul 65

Fever, exanthem, dyspnea. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:130-6, May 65

Hypogammaglobulinemia with thymoma and probable pulmonary infection with cytomegalovirus. Jacox RF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1091-6, 19 Nov 64

Successful treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in a patient with congenital hypogammaglobulinemia. Robbins JB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:708-13, 8 Apr 65

Dysgammaglobulinemia: report of a case with a family history of a congenital gamma globulin disorder. Ackerman BD. **Pediatrics** 34:211-9, Aug 64

Antibody to gamma-globulin in infants and children exposed to isologous gamma-globulin. Stiehm ER, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:229-35, Feb 65

The thymus; current concepts. Good RA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:505-15, Nov 64

Immunoglobulins. Deficiences of immunoglobulins. Squire JR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:749-52, Aug 64

Agammaglobulinemia and arthritis. Neustadt DH. **Rheumatism** 21:45-9, Apr 65

Studies on the serum gamma 1A-globulin level. II. Gamma 1A-deficiency in a case of systemic lupus erythematosus. Bachmann R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:46-50, 1965

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Boyett JD, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:364-73, Mar 65

Experimental lymphocytopenia and hypogammaglobulinemia production. Absolon KB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:149-50, 1964

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with hypogammaglobulinemia; (case report). Dotson T, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 61:31-4, Feb 65

[Chlorosis and hypogammaglobulinemia] Klaassen CH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:642-5, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Agammaglobulinemia in an infant with cutaneous mycotic granuloma] Beyer P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:53-65, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Agammaglobulinemia with chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Chaptal J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:809-17, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a familial syndrome of antibody deficiency] Czyzewska J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:973-85, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome with dilatation of bronchi and gamma globulin deficiency] Marie J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1213-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hereditary thymic hypoplasia: its place and responsibility in a case of lymphocytic, normoplasmocytic and normoglobulinemic aplasia in an infant] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:897-920, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Agammaglobulinemia of an infant with an apparently retarded biologic appearance] Polonovski C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:76-87, Jan 65 (Fr)

[A concept of iso-immune disease] Sandor G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:440-8, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Varicellar keratitis during agammaglobulinemia] Calmettes L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:653-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Polyarthritis and agammaglobulinemia] Bloch-Michel H. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:86-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Severe idiopathic agammaglobulinemia with considerable splenomegaly in a bronchiectatic adult] Miguérès J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1675-92, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On a case of acquired adult agammaglobulinemia] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:129-31, 1965 (Fr)

[Extreme hypogammaglobulinemia in a reticulosarcoma] Alexeieff G. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:725-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Severe intercostal shingles in a boy presenting a treated hypogammaglobulinemia] Jariot B, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:66-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Idiopathic major agammaglobulinemia with extensive splenomegaly and mediastinal adenopathies in a bronchiectasic adult] Miguérès J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:241-6, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Quantitative estimation of gamma globulins during the course of extreme hypogammaglobulinemia] Fine JM, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:327-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical picture of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Queisser H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:658-61, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thymoma and agammaglobulinemia] Gehrmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1328-30, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Intravenous gamma globulin therapy. With a contribution to the problem of objectivation of gamma globulin effects] Lang W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2374-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Gamma globulin metabolism in agammaglobulinemia and hypogammaglobulinemia. Study of turnover with gamma globulin-I-131] Koblet H, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:618-22, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chronic neutrocytopenia and dysproteinemia] Koch F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:335-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On semiquantitative protein determination with the use of immunoelectrophoresis] Medgyesi G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:939-42, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Tonsillar metastasis in a melanoma patient with secondary antibody deficiency syndrome] Korting GW. **Med Welt** 17:941-2, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Results of modern thymus research] Meyer G. **Med Welt** 15:872-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on the serum protein picture and the immune globulin deficiency state in tumor patients during radiotherapy] Kempf W. **Strahlentherapie** 124:219-31, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of the occurrence of the antibody-deficiency syndrome] Hanicka M, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:837-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Clinical, serological and immunological observations and studies in a case of agammaglobulinemic antibody deficiency with agranulocytosis] Krepler P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:145-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Hypogammaglobulinemia with antibody deficiency syndrome and pernicious anemia] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:325-9, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of hypogammaglobulinorachia under the aspect of inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Koláf O. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 22:185-94, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A case of antibody deficiency syndrome] Biró L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:425-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Congenital, permanent agranulocytosis with antibody deficiency syndrome] Olbing H. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:28-35, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[On favorable course of tuberculosis in the agammaglobulinemic subject. Considerations on the nature of antitubercular immunity] Salvioli GP Jr. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:1047-54, Dec 64 (It)

[Idiopathic hypoproteinemia with hypogammaglobulinemia and anasarcous state in a child of 18 months] Laterza G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1141-8, 13 Oct 64 (It)

[Antibody deficiency syndrome] Yamamura Y, et al. **Naika** 15:423-8, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Agammaglobulinemia] Matsuoka M, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:560-81, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Agammaglobulinemia with splenomegaly in a 10-year-old girl] Kobierska-Szczepańska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1089-92, Sep 64 (Pol)

[Agammaglobulinemia] Korczowski R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1109-13, Sep 64 (40 ref.) (Pol)

[A case of hypogammaglobulinemia in chronic aleukemic myelocytic leukemia] Kuska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1007-8, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Current status of the use of bone marrow transplants in therapeutics] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:129-39, Feb 65 (Rum)

[The syndrome of "immunological silence"] Libov AL. **Pediatriia** 43:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[2 cases of agammaglobulinemia accompanied by a septic condition] Mamedova IaA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:80-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

AGAR (D8)

Precipitation reactions in agar gel between albumin and beta-lipoprotein of human serum. Berg K. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:287-98, 1964

Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:117-24, 1964

The effects of blood and nonfat milk constitutents on diffusion of bacterial inhibitors in agar mediums. Marshall RT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1044-7, Jul 64

Observations on the in vitro survival of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni. Targett GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:453-6, Dec 64

The effect of agar on the inhibitory activities of fatty amines. Hanus FJ, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:412-6, 1964

Completely adjustable multipurpose agar gel cutter. Parikh GC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:122-3, Jan 65

A comparative study of bile salt agar and gelatin-taurocholate-tellurite agar in the bacteriologic diagnosis of cholera. Sack B, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:56-8, Apr 64

Selective media for Staphylococcus aureus. The use of Colbeck egg-yolk agar in the identification of Staphylococcus aureus (coagulase-positive). Dick S. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:73-82, Jun 65

The application of Reinagar for the quantitative separation of alpha- and beta-lipoproteins. Houtsmuller AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:497-8, May 64

Optimum conditions for using agar gel microtechniques. McDonald LW, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:27-34, 1965

Mode of action of an inhibitor from agar on growth and hemagglutination of group A arboviruses. Colón JI, et al. **J Bact** 90:172-9, Jul 65

Enhancement of colonial growth of brucellae on beef liver agar. Huddleson IF. **J Bact** 88:540, Aug 64

Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:371-87, Dec 64

Phagocytosis and fibrogenesis in peritoneal implants in the rat. Curran RC, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:489-502, Oct 64

Improved agar gel media for thin layer electrophoresis. Ogita ZI. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:141-53, Dec 64

Colonial types of strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from various animals in soft agar media. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:20-6, Spring 65

Unsuitability of gelatine for immune diffusion in plates. Dudman WF. **Nature (London)** 201:995-7, 7 Mar 64

Direct agar isolation of mycoplasmas from human leukaemic bone marrow. Hayflick L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:713-4, 13 Feb 65

Inhibition of herpes virus by natural and synthetic acid polysaccharides. Takemoto KK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:140-4, May 64

Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. **Virology** 25:608-19, Apr 65

Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. II. Inhibition of interaction with L cells by an agar inhibitor and by protamine. Colter JS, et al. **Virology** 24:578-85, Dec 64

Agar suspension culture for the selective assay of cells transformed by polyoma virus. Macpherson I, et al. **Virology** 23:291-4, Jun 64

[Suppression of nonspecific reactions of human serum with agar and an attempt to sensitize the specific precipitation reaction. Practical observations] Sourek J. **Cesk Epidem** 14:100-5, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Improvement of antistreptolysin determination by means of dextran sulfate and agar diffusion] Westendorp Boerma F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2444-8, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)

[The culture of Trichomonas vaginalis on agar medium plates] Cavier R, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:556-60, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoresis with agarose gel as a carrier medium] Süllmann H. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:569-71, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies of semi-solid Kirchner's media and homogenizer--a method for the treatment of sputum. I.] Ito T, et al. **Iryo** 18:553-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Nutritional variation of human tubercle bacilli growth in glycerol-free media] Hirano N, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:197-200, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Agarose electrophoresis] Suyama H, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 19:108-13, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Observations on cell culture in media containing agar] Schatzmayr HG, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:325-30, Oct 64 (Por)

[On the mechanism of swelling of tissues in vitro] Madievskiĭ IuM. **Biofizika** 10:123-9, 1965 (Rus)

[A device for producing wells in agar for antibiotic assays] Konev IuE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:35-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[A study of the morphology of Actinomyces during its culture on agar-containing medium] Mikhaĭlova GR, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:239-44, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Agar-agar and the dissection microscope as technical aids to renal biopsy] Larsson O, et al. **Nord Med** 74:845, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)

AGARBACTERIUM (B3)

[On "nicotine blue"] Niemer H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:282-3, 1964 (Ger)

AGARICACEAE see MUSHROOMS (B5)

AGED see under GERIATRICS (G1, G2)

AGGLUTINATION (G1)

A rapid diagnostic method for the identification of enteric pathogens: fluorescent microagglutination. Geck P. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:357-60, 1964-65

A capillary agglutination test using Plasmodium gallinaceum parasites freed from erythrocytes. A preliminary report. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:529-32, Jul 65

Antigenic relationships among mycobacteria by agglutination and agglutinin-absorption reactions. Reggiardo Z. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:800-3, Nov 64

Standardization of the sheep cell agglutination test. The use of pooled reference sera and hemagglutination trays. Cathcart ES, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:530-7, Aug 65

Comparison of tube agglutination,

hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Baharsefat M, et al. Avian Dis 9:460-4, Aug 65

The binding of kidney-bean phytohemagglutinin by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Steck TL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:510-22, 8 Mar 65

Evaluation of immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of specific toxoplasma antibodies. Fulton JD, et al. Brit Med J 5418:1173-5, 7 Nov 64

Agglutinating capacity of a non-specific lectin (phytohaemagglutinin) on diploid and heteroploid human cells in culture. Mannini A, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:678-80, Jun 65

Epidemiologic characterization of group A streptococci by T-agglutination and M-precipitation tests in the public health laboratory. Moody MD, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:149-62, Jul 65

Reversed passive haemagglutination systems for the estimation of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. Cook RJ. Immunology 8:74-80, Jan 65

The interaction of antigen and antibody in agglutination. A study by electron microscopy. Elek SD, et al. Immunology 7:570-85, Sep 64

Effects of anticellular serum on phagocytosis and the uptake of tritiated thymidine and uridine by HeLa cells. Carey FJ, et al. J Exp Med 121:991-1000, 1 Jun 65

The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. 3. Destruction of an Escherichia coli agglutinogen within polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. Cohn ZA. J Exp Med 120:869-83, 1 Nov 64

Detection of streptococcal group-specific antibodies in human sera. Karakawa WW, et al. J Exp Med 122:195-205, 1 Aug 65

Agglutination of latex particles without antigen adsorption. Donaldson P, et al. J Immun 94:710-4, May 65

Reactivity of latex and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease. Fischman A. J Parasit 51:497-500, Aug 65

Further studies on sperm-agglutinating antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al. JAMA 190:682-3, 16 Nov 64

The mixed agglutination test in studies on human transplantation. Milgrom F, et al. JAMA 192:845-8, 7 Jun 65

Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J. Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65

Leukocyte agglutination in mice. Mishell R. Meth Med Res 10:35-8, 1964

Agglutination technique for demonstration of leukocyte isoantigens in man. Payne R. Meth Med Res 10:27-34, 1964

Comparative effectiveness of adenosine analogues as inhibitors of blood-platelet aggregation and as vasodilators in man. Born GV, et al. Nature (London) 205:678-80, 13 Feb 65

Mixed agglutination with cell cultures in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:397-9, Feb 65

Investigations on the kaolinoagglutination seroreaction with phosphatide antigen for appraising the evolutive potential of tuberculosis lesions. (Preliminary note). Algeorge G, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:44-52, Jan-Mar 65

The comparative evaluation of some agglutination tests in the diagnosis of trichinellosis. Kozar M, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:717-37, 1964

Serum beta-2M-globulins and serological activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sfikakis P, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:332-9, Apr 64

[The histamine-latex agglutination reaction of C. Mikol, M. Renoux and F. P. Merklen in various broncho-pneumopathies] Marcais H, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1659-65, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative quantitative and thermodynamic data of the B100, B80, B60 and B0 antigens. Applications to a study of their agglutination] Salmon C, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:739-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Nature of agglutinating and hemolysing antibodies] Podliachouk L. Transfusion (Paris) 7:369-70, 1964 (Fr)

[The effect of selection on the agglutination of baker's yeast] Mitterhauszerová L, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:181-4, 1965 (Ger)

[The value of positive spirochete agglutination reactions in bloody cerebrospinal fluid] Matz K, et al. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:1-4, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Handling cytoplasmatic problems by using radioactive protein bodies. I.] Rüther W, et al. Med Klin 59:691-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The usefulness of immunoserologic pregnancy tests] Baumgarten K. Wien Med Wschr 114:660-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the Treponema agglutination (T.P.A.) test as compared with the Nelson-Mayer (T.P.I.) test and immunofluorescence (F.T.A.) test in serodiagnosis of syphilis.3.] Guarguaglini M. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:221-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Immunological relationship between C. bifermentans and C. sordelli. 1. Cross-agglutination] Tamai K, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:6-10, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[On methods for agglutination reactions of normal cells and tumor tissues and cytotoxic reactions in vitro] Brondz BD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:64-9, May 64 (Rus)

[On the technic of examining pathogenic Escherichia coli] Kriuchkova NI, et al. Lab Delo 10:359-60, 1964 (Rus)

[Experimental comparison of the methods of differential agglutination and reticulocyte maturation for determination of the average duration of the life of erythrocytes] Mosiagina EN. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:51-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Production of immuno-sorbents in the form of benzidine-protein complexes suspension and their use for the determination of antibodies by the agglutination method] Olovnikov AM. Vop Med Khim 10:538-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic value of the agglutination and hemagglutination reaction in young children with E. coli infections] Pak EA. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Serological groups of Leptospira autumnalis and australis A in the Soviet Union] Anan'in VV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Microscopic study of the agglutination reaction with different bacterial antigens] Bogolavlenskaia LB. Zh Mikrobiol 41:56-60, Oct 64 (Rus)

AGGLUTININS, PLANT see PLANT AGGLUTININS

(D7)

AGGLUTININS see ANTIBODIES (D7)

AGGRESSION (F)

Effects of posthypnotic stimulation of hostility upon motivation. Moore WF. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:130-5, Oct 64

Psychoanalysis and ongoing history: problems of identity, hatred and nonviolence. (Gandhi MK), Erikson EK. Amer J Psychiat 122:241-53, Sep 65

Some current conceptualizations in the field of conflict. Bernard J. Amer J Sociol 70:442-54, Jan 65

The wifebeater's wife; a study of family interaction. Snell JE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:107-12, Aug 64

Aggression. McCaldon RJ. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:502-11, Dec 64

The development of a scale of parental punitiveness toward aggression. Epstein R, et al. Child Develop 36:129-42, Mar 65

Aggressive symptoms in emotionally disturbed adopted children. Menlove FL. Child Develop 36:519-32, Jun 65

Age and sex differences in the formation of coalitions. Vinacke WE, et al. Child Develop 35:1217-31, Dec 64

Mephenoxalone as a psychotherapeutic agent in children with cerebral dysrhythmias: a preliminary report. Metrick S, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:116-7, Feb 65

Aggressiveness in temporal lobe epileptics and its relation to cerebral dysfunction and environmental factors. Serafetinides EA. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:33-42, Mar 65

Passive aggressiveness and learning. Rabkin LY. Exceptional Child 32:1-3, Sep 65

Social status and schoolroom aggression in third-grade children. Toigo R. Genet Psychol Monogr 71:221-68, May 65

Psychiatric and institutional implications of hyperactive behaviour manifested by functional psychotic patients. Linn EL. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:292-300, Autumn 64

Mental disorders resulting from racial persecution outside of concentration camps. Venziaff U. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:177-83, Summer 64

Relation between barrier scores and aggressive behavior. Megargee EI. J Abnorm Psychol 70:307-11, Aug 65

The management of aggression in schizophrenia. Honig AM. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1051-8, Jun 65

Inhibited aggression in essential hypertension. Mc Donough LB. J Clin Psychol 20:447, Oct 64

The validity of MMPI hostility scales. Shipman WG. J Clin Psychol 21:186-90, Apr 65

Effects of age and related factors on the pain-aggression reaction. Hutchinson RR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:365-9, Jun 65

Motivational properties of hypothalamic aggression in cats. Roberts WW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:187-93, Oct 64

Verbal conditioning of hostile sentences. Levin SM. J Consult Psychol 29:188, Apr 65

Aggression conflict, anxiety, and ego strength. Mueller WJ, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:130-4, Apr 65

Projection of hostility on the TAT as a function of stimulus, background, and personality variables. Murstein BI. J Consult Psychol 29:43-8, Feb 65

Influence of positive reinforcement of aggression on subjects differing in initial aggression level. Staples FR, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:547-52, Dec 64

Measurement of experimentally induced affects. Zuckerman M, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:418-25, Oct 64

The opportunity for aggression as an operant reinforcer during aversive stimulation. Azrin NH, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:171-80, May 65

Elicitation of aggression by a physical blow. Azrin NH, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:55-7, Jan 65

The effects of photoperiod on testicular activity and aggressive behavior of starlings. Vandenbergh JG. J Exp Zool 156:323-9, Aug 64

The recognition of visual signals in the presence of visual noise by psychiatric patients. Stilson DW, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:209-21, Sep 64

The office management of pathological aggressiveness in adolescents. McLaughlin BE. J Okla Med Ass 58:9-12, Jan 65

Changes in liking as a means of reducing cognitive discrepancies between self-esteem and aggression. Glass DC. J Personality 32:531-49, Dec 64

Some aspects of observed aggression. Berkowitz L. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:359-69, Sep 65

Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:416-20, Sep 65

Effects of manipulated self-esteem on persuasibility depending on threat and complexity of communication. Gollob HF, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:195-201, Aug 65

Children's aggression, parental attitudes, and the effects of an affiliation-arousing story. Gordon JE, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:654-9, Jun 65

Imitation and retention of film-mediated aggressive peer and adult models. Hicks DJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:97-100, Jul 65

Ego-control patterns and attribution of hostility to self and others. McDonald RL. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:273-7, Aug 65

Aggression and identification. Ogilvie DM. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:168-72, Feb 65

Self-description of hostility and its correlates. Sarason IG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:361-5, Apr 65

Comparison of interviews with questionnaires for measuring mothers attitudes toward sex and aggression. Sears RR. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:37-44, Jul 65

Direction of aggression and adaptation to free operant avoidance conditioning. Weiner IB, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:426-9, Sep 65

Social role, aggression, and academic achievement. Wyer RS Jr, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:645-9, Jun 65

Amphetamine toxicity in aggressive mice. Consolo S, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:53-4, Jan 65

The catharsis value of aggression fantasy. Little KB, et al. J Project Techn 29:336-40, Sep 65

Indirect assessment of anger dispositions. Loy DL, et al. J Project Techn 28:314-21, Sep 64

Diagnostic and actuarial correlates of thematic and questionnaire measures of hostility. Murstein BI, et al. J Project Techn 29:341-7, Sep 65

Differentiation of assaultive delinquents with the hand test. Wagner EE, et al. J Project Techn 28:363-5, Sep 64

Some indicators of acting out behavior from the thematic apperception test. Weissman SL. J Project Techn 28:366-75, Sep 64

The induction of shared threat: a methodological caution. Stricker G. J Soc Psychol 64:53-6, Oct 64

The biology of aggression. Barnett SA. Lancet 2:803-7, 10 Oct 64

The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Every RG. Lancet 1:685-8, 27 Mar 65

Setting limits for aggressive children. Rodman FR. Ment Hosp 15:606, Nov 64

Natural history of aggression. Ansell WF. Nature (London) 202:1032, 6 Jun 64

Alterations of defensive-aggressive patterns in the descented Mephitis mephitis. Heckel RV. Percept Motor Skills 19:607-10, Oct 64

Aggression as a function of similarity between aggressor and victim. Kaufmann H, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1013-20, Jun 65

Correlations among verbal response hostility measures. Kaufmann H. Percept Motor Skills 20:258, Feb 65

Relative effects of fighting on bound and unbound corticosterone in mice. Bronson FH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:146-9, Jan 65

The snow phenomenon: tranquilizing the assaultive. Appleton WS. Psychiatry 28:88-93, Feb 65

Functions of the amygdala. Goddard GV. Psychol Bull 62:89-109, Aug 64 (175 ref.)

Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. Psychol Issues 4:14:1-206, 1964

Scales for measuring compulsion, hostility, neuroticism, and shyness. Comrey AL. Psychol Rep 16:697-700, Jun 65

Direction of hostility and psychiatric symptoms. Haas K. Psychol Rep 16:555-6, Apr 65

Agonistic behavior in several species of fish. McDonald AL, et al. Psychol Rep 16:845-50, Jun 65

Classification of emotional responses and their relation

to dominance-submission in adult beagle dyads. Solarz AK. **Psychol Rep** 16:1253-8, Jun 65

Studies of relationships of emotions to plasma lipids. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:102-11, Mar-Apr 65

Some psychophysiologic relations in hypertensive women; effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the relation of affect to blood pressure. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:610-7, Sep-Oct 64

Seven angry crocks. Bender D. **Psychosomatics** 5:225-9, Jul-Aug 64

Mus musculus: experimental induction of territory formation. Anderson PK, et al. **Science** 148:1753-5, 25 Jun 65

Adrenal response to fighting in mice: separation of physical and psychological causes. Bronson FH, et al. **Science** 147:627-8, 5 Feb 65

Territorial behavior among puku in Zambia. Vos A de. **Science** 148:1752-3, 25 Jun 65

Interaction structure, frustration, and the extensiveness and intensity of aggression. Wiggins JA. **Sociometry** 28:89-99, Mar 65

Hostility and interpersonal relationships. Burch JE. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:93-102, Sep 64

[Effect of frustration in a hierarchic organization] Cohen GB. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:137-52, Mar 65 (Dut)

[Experimental dissociation of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior and feeding behavior] Karli P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:650-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Further observations on the influence exercised by various psychotropic drugs on the aggressive behavior and sexual behavior of the praying mantis] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1535-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of nerve pathways on the facilitative influence exercised by the amygdaloid nuclei on interspecific rat-mouse aggressive behavior] Vergnes M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:856-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Anger and anxiety] Danon-Boileau H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:463-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Aggressive and defensive reactions in the cat previously subjected to a chronic lesion of the caudate nucleus] Callens M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[New data on the neurophysiological basis of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior] Karli P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:384, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Masculine aggressiveness caused by over-compensation to a feminine identification. Its relations to delinquency] Corman L. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:647-53, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[A form of maternal deficiency: rejection of the child born out of wedlock] Pasquier C, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:597-603, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study of the psychological reactions in children born out of wedlock and more or less rejected] Pasquier C, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:605-16, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[On this side of good and evil. A report on "The So-Called Evil", a book by Konrad Lorenz. I.] Ploog D. **Med Klin** 60:72-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the anatomy of compulsion] Petrilowitsch N. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:195-217, 1964 (Ger)

[Aggression following cephalic trauma] Vondráček V, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:104-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Aggressiveness as a defense mechanism: identification with the aggressor] Heigl-Evers A. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:91-104, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)

[Compulsion and compulsive neurosis] Göppert H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:87-95, May 64 (Ger)

[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Induction of aggressive conditions in mice] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:95-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[A search for new tranquilizers in the aminopyrazole series] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:295-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

AGING (G1)

Alteration of nucleic acid content of Drosophila melanogaster imagoes during ripening and ageing. Balázs A, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:343-50, 1965

Hypertension and changes of the fundus oculi. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:539-48, Nov 64

Heart volume and its relation to anthropometric data in old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 176:205-18, Aug 64

Total haemoglobin, blood volume and haemoglobin concentration at rest and circulatory adaptation during exercise in relation to some anthropometric data in old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 176:219-32, Aug 64

The effect of aging-induced changes of collagen protein on fibrillogenesis in vitro. Németh-Csóka M, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:119-29, 1965

Ontogenic studies on the rat brain capillaries in relation to the human brain tumor vessels. Tani E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:253-70, 11 Feb 63

Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:31-7, 1964

Mechanical systole at rest, during and after exercise in supine and sitting position in young and old men. Strandell T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:279-98, Jul 64

Angiography of three malignant tumors transplanted into young, middle-aged, and old mice. McAlister WH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:17-23, Feb 65

Age-dependence of susceptibility of white mice to variola virus. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:230-4, May 65

Changes in the nucleus with advancing age of the organism. Andrew W. **Advances Geront Res** 1:87-107, 1964 (45 ref.)

Changes in the nucleus with advancing age of the oragnism. Andrew W. **Advances Geront Res** 1:87-107, 1964 (284 ref.)

Autoimmunity and aging. Blumenthal HT, et al. **Advances Geront Res** 1:289-342, 1964 (236 ref.)

Histophysiology of the aging nervous system. Bondareff W. **Advances Geront Res** 1:1-22, 1964 (76 ref.)

Histophysiology of the aging nervous system. Bondareff W. **Advances Geront Res** 1:1-22, 1964 (77 ref.)

Similarities and contrasts between radiation and time pathology. Casarett GW. **Advances Geront Res** 1:109-63, 1964 (180 ref.)

Similarities and contrast between radiation and time pathology. Casarett GW. **Advances Geront Res** 1:109-63, 1964 (180 ref.)

Genetic factors associated with aging. Clark AM. **Advances Geront Res** 1:207-55, 1964 (146 ref.)

The nucleic acids in development and aging. Medvedev AZ. **Advances Geront Res** 1:181-206, 1964 (153 ref.)

The nucleic acids in development and aging. Medvedev ZA. **Advances Geront Res** 1:181-206, 1964 (152 ref.)

Proteins in development and senescence. Oeriu S. **Advances Geront Res** 1:23-85, 1964 (285 ref.)

Proteins in development and senescence. Oeriu S. **Advances Geront Res** 1:23-85, 1964 (284 ref.)

Cross-linkage and aging. Sinex FM. **Advances Geront Res** 1:165-80, 1964 (73 ref.)

Cross-linkage and aging. Sinex FM. **Advances Geront Res** 1:165-80, 1964 (74 ref.)

On the histochemistry and ultrastructure of age pigment. Strehler BL. **Advances Geront Res** 1:343-84, 1964 (31 ref.)

Age differences in sequential decisions and cardiovascular status among pilots. Szafran J. **Aerospace Med** 36:303-10, Apr 65

Problems in air traffic management. VI. Interaction of training-entry age with intellectual and personality characteristics of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK. **Aerospace Med** 35:1184-94, Dec 64

The hexosamine: collagen ratio as a measure of biochemical age in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Amer Heart J** 70:283, Aug 65

Normal variations with aging of the amount of hematopoietic tissue in bone marrow from the anterior iliac crest. A study made from 177 cases of sudden death examined by necropsy. Hartsock RJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:326-31, Apr 65

Effects of father's age on the risk of child handicap or death. Newcombe HB, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:163-78, Mar 65

Electrocardiography at a community hospital; frequency of utilization and occurrence of abnormality as related to age recorded during a 12-month period. Gill RA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:188-92, Aug 65

Relation of maternal age to the course of labor. Friedman EA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:915-24, 1 Apr 65

Acceleration of aging changes in the exorbital lacrimal gland of the female rat. Benson WR. **Amer J Path** 45:587-97, Oct 64

Aging changes in the aortic and mitral valves. Histologic and histochemical studies, with observations on the pathogenesis of calcific aortic stenosis and calcification of the mitral annulus. Sell S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:345-65, Mar 65

The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Bailit H, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:171-3, Jun 64

The influence of age and nutritional status on "bone scar" formation in the distal end of the growing radius. Dreizen S, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:295-305, Sep 64

Hair medulla variation with age in human males. Luell E, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:107-9, Mar 64

Electromyographic study of aging in skeletal muscle. Carlson KE, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:141-5, Aug 64

Mechanical properties of the collagenous framework of skin in rats of different ages. Fry P, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1425-9, Jun 64

Nucleic acid content of turkey heart with a note on hemodynamic findings. Sumner RG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1102-6, Nov 64

Vigilance, age, and response-time. Surwillo WW, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:614-20, Dec 64

Age norms, age constraints, and adult socialization. Neugarten BL, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 70:710-7, May 65

A study on the cranio-vertebral joint in the man. Ganguly DN, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:433-52, 20 Jun 64

An electron microscope study of the postnatal development of the ductus epididymis in the rat. Leeson TS, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:168-80, 29 Feb 64

Reproductive senescence in the female golden hamster. Blaha GC. **Anat Rec** 150:405-11, Dec 64

Effect of age of the donor and recipient on the development of transferred golden hamster ova. Blaha GC. **Anat Rec** 150:413-6, Dec 64

The connective tissue framework of the femur in mice of different ages. Tonna EA. **Anat Rec** 149:559-64, Aug 64

Parity and age of death. Krokfors G, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:476-9, 1964

Schizophrenia and maternal age at parturition. Moran PA. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:269-72, Mar 65

Acrogeria. A case report. Elefant E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:273-80, 1965

Psychological aspects of ageing in man. Chown SM, et al. **Ann Rev Psychol** 16:417-50, 1965 (252 ref.)

Epidemiology of coronary disease in industrial workers. I. Relationships between parental histories of coronary disease, longevity of parents, and serum triglycerides of sons. Meigs JW, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:467-74, Mar 65

Late primary hypothyroidism in x-irradiated dogs. A mechanistic interpretation of the pathogenesis in relation to the general aging effects produced by ionizing radiation. Varon MI. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:46-52, Jan 65

Object loss and depression. Stenback A. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:144-51, Feb 65

The influence of age on blood glycoproteins in rats. Kaczór M. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:588-91, 1964

Relationship between critical flicker frequency and age in flicker perimetry. Wolf E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:832-45, Dec 64

Chemexfoliation for aging skin and acne scarring. Sperber PA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:278-83, Mar 65

Aging in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:1-6, Jan 65

Age changes in muscular pulmonary arteries. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:524-8, May 65

The importance of age. **Aust Dent J** 10:253-4, Jun 65

The clinical and pathological effects of prolonged solar exposure. I. The association with ageing of the skin. Marshall DR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:161-72, Feb 65

Effect of nutritional and physiological factors on the reaction between Lactobacillus plantarum and muramidase. Holden JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:401-6, 3 May 65

Protein and nucleic acid changes during growth and aging in the mosquito. Lang CA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:372-7, May 65

Metabolic patterns of steroid biosynthesis in young and aged human testes. Axelrod LR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:551-6, 8 Mar 65

Effect of proton tunnelling in DNA on genetic information and problems of mutations, aging, and tumors. Löwdin PO. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:161-81, 1964

Changes in vascular mucopolysaccharides with age and blood pressure. Manley G. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:125-34, Apr 65

Some confirmatory results on age differences in memory for simultaneous stimulation. Broadbent DE, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:77-80, Feb 65

An observed age difference in responses to a personality inventory. Craik FI. **Brit J Psychol** 55:453-62, Nov 64

Changes in immediate memory with age. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:69-75, Feb 65

The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:769-74, Oct 64

Arcus senilis in middle-aged men. McAndrew GM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:425-7, 13 Feb 65

Skeletal and dermal senescence. **Brit Med J** 5463:664, 18 Sep 65

Growth and age. Milne LJ, et al. **BSCS Pam** 16:1-36, 1963-64

The spectrum of plasma esterase activity in young, old, and cold-acclimated rats. Baker DG, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1711-5, Dec 64

Postnatal development of beta-glucuronidase in the jejunum and ileum of rats. Heringová A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:173-8, Feb 65

Aldolase activity in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Srivastava U, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1301-5, Sep 64

The effect of age on the elasticity of the major brain arteries. Busby DE, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:185-202, Mar 65

Cemental deposition as an age criterion in bison, and the relation of incisor wear, eye-lens weight, and dressed bison carcass weight to age. Novakowski NS. **Canad J Zool** 43:173-6, Jan 65

Further observations on late somatic effects of radiomimetic chemicals and x-rays in mice. Conklin JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:20-8, Jan 65

Divergent thinking, age, and intelligence in white and Negro children. Iscoe I, et al. **Child Develop** 35:785-97, Sep 64

Studies in concept attainment: IV. The role of partial

reinforcement as a function of age and intelligence. Olser SF, et al. **Child Develop** 35:623-33, Sep 64
Concept transfer as a function of shifts, age, and deafness. Youniss J. **Child Develop** 35:695-700, Sep 64
The thoracic duct; significance of age-related changes and of lipid in the wall. Rabinovitz AJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:899-905, Jun 65
Age variation of vitamin B6 metabolism in man. Hamfelt A. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:48-54, Jul 64
Decreased glutathione in aging red cells. Sass MD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:334-40, Apr 65
Skeletal cell aging and its effects on the osteogenetic potential. Tonna EA. **Clin Orthop** 40:57-81, May-Jun 65
The effect of mortality on the relation of arterial pressure to age. Record RG, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:385-91, Dec 64
The development of the hippuric acid-synthesizing system in the rat. Brandt IK. **Develop Biol** 10:202-15, Oct 64
A study of aged "schizophrenogenic" parents. Hader M. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:443-5, Jul 65
A study of the serum proteins of young and old horseshoe crabs (Limulus polyphemus L.). De La Cruz AA, et al. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:337-44, Feb 65
Developmental changes in the size and ascorbic acid content of the adrenals of white rats. Baca ZV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1208-12, Jun 65
Influence of age on the response of the immature rabbit ovary to pregnant mare's serum (PMS). Fox RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:411-6, Sep 64
[The EEG in older and younger adult groups with convulsive disorder. Takahashi T, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:24-32, Mar 65
The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Hayflick L. **Exp Cell Res** 37:614-36, Mar 65
Ageing and antibody production in the rat. Goullet P, et al. **Experientia** 21:46-7, 15 Jan 65
Cellular processes involved in aging. Curtis HJ. **Fed Proc** 23:662-7, May-Jun 64
Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease. Davidenkova EF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:873-5, Jul-Aug 64
Histochemical features of lipid metabolism and lipolytic activity in old animals. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:747-9, Jul-Aug 64
Evolutionary and age morphology of bronchial arteries. Selivanova LM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:596-600, May-Jun 64
Adaptive changes in hemoglobin during ontogenesis. Trincher KS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:661-4, Jul-Aug 64
Ageing of connective tissue. Verzár F. **G Geront** 12:915-21, Aug 64
A relationship between sex ratio and paternal age in Drosophila. Yanders AF. **Genetics** 51:481-6, Mar 65
Geriatrics in the Soviet Union. Alpatov V. **Geriatrics** 20:348-50, Apr 64
History of geriatrics goes back to 2500 B.C. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:701-4, Oct 64
Notes on the biology of senescence. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:624-8, Sep 64
The ocular fundus in the aged; changes with senescence and with disease. Ellis PP, et al. **Geriatrics** 388-96, May 65
The neurological concomitants of aging. Locke S. **Geriatrics** 19:722-4, Oct 64
Older persons' judgement of the passage of time over the life-span. Tuckman J. **Geriatrics** 20:136-40, Feb 65
Nucleic acid and aging. **Geriatrics** 20:89A, Jul 65
The relation of work performance to heart rate in aged man. Aghemo P, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:91-7, 1964
Anaphylaxis of rabbits and rats of different ages. Beregi E, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:183-92, 1964-65
The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)
Intestinal absorption of 45Ca in adult and old human subjects. Caniggia A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:193-8, 1964-65
Indices of blood biochemistry in relation to age, height, and weight. Das BC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:179-92, 1964
Serum protein patterns in "normal" and pathological ageing. Goodford-Williams E, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:86-99, 1964-65
Analysis of histones from thymus of young and old bovines by gel filtration. Hahn HP von. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:107-16, 1964-65
Age-related alterations in the structure of DNA. II. The role of histones. Hahn HP von. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:174-82, 1964-65
The role of mucopolysaccharides in the mechanism of contraction of collagen fibres in rats of various age. Hlaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:84-90, 1964
Aging of sponge-biopsy connective tissue in rats. Hlaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:78-83, 1964
The neurosecretory substance in the neurohypophysis of the rat during maturation and aging. Morrison AB, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:65-70, 1964
Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:155-60, 1964-65
Age changes in phospholipids, RNS and DNA content in tissues of male white rats. Quarto di Palo FM, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:161-6, 1964-65
Capillaries and muscle fibres in the heart of old rats. Rakušan K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:107-12, 1964
Changes of collagen in the aging and in the pregnant uterus of white rats. Schaub MC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:137-45, 1964-65
A comparison of the problem-solving ability of young, middle-aged and old subjects. Wetherick NE. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:164-78, 1964
Research problems and concepts in the study of aging. Botwinick J. **Gerontologist** 4:121-9, Sep 64 (38 ref.)
Some aspects of veterinarian gerontology. Cena M. **Gerontologist** 4:203-5, Dec 64
Medical perspectives in aging (12th-19th century). Freeman JT. **Gerontologist** 5:Suppl:1-24, Mar 65
The historical developments in the biological aspects of aging and the aged. Lawton AH. **Gerontologist** 5:Suppl:25-32, Mar 65
The production of masterworks prior to age 30. Lehman HC. **Gerontologist** 5:24-9, Mar 65
Human personality and perpetuity. Miles WR. **Gerontologist** 5:Suppl:33-9, Mar 65
Aging program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Versteeg R. **Gerontologist** 4:190-2, Dec 64
The immunologic theory of aging. Walford RL. **Gerontologist** 4:195-7, Dec 64
Number, size and distribution of Peyer's patches in the human small intestine. II. The effect of age on Peyer's patches. Cornes JS. **Gut** 6:230-3, Jun 65
Effect of age on liver function with particular reference to bromsulphalein excretion. Thompson EN, et al. **Gut** 6:266-9, Jun 65
Accelerated aging in cattle. Gebauer PW. **Hawaii Med J** 24:446-52, Jul-Aug 65
Histochemical evidence of monoamine oxidase activity in rats of different ages. Studer A, et al. **Histochemie** 4:43-7, 1964
Bone density changes with age, altitude, sex and race factors in Peruvians. Baker PT, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:122-36, May 65
Parental age and malformations. Milham S Jr, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:13-22, Feb 65
Discrepancies between findings of longitudinal and cross-sectional studies in adult life: physique and physiology. Damon A. **Hum Develop** 8:16-22, 1965
Representativeness of volunteer subjects in a longitudinal aging study. Rose CL. **Hum Develop** 8:152-6, 1965
Personality and cognitive functioning of Israeli males during the middle years. Shanan J, et al. **Hum Develop** 8:2-15, 1965
Physiology of old age. I. Effects and causes of aging. Telang DM. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:239-53, Apr 65
The stress of life--new focal point for understanding accidents. Selye H. **Industr Med Surg** 33:621-5, Sep 64
Effect of lactation and age at first breeding on size and survival of rabbit blastocysts. Hafez ES, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:47-55, Jan-Mar 65
Some comments on the distribution of narcissistic and object libido in the aged. Levin S. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:200-8, Apr 65
Aging, culture and affect: predisposing factors. Dovenmuehle RH, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:138-46, Spring 65
Enzyme activities in relationship to age and phosphorylated intermediates in energy metabolism. Hockwin O. **Invest Ophthal** 4:496-501, Aug 65
Calcium metabolism in old age. Guggenheim K. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:312, Mar 65
Age changes in the crystallinity of rat bone apatite. Menczel J, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:251-2, Mar 65
Rheumatic and age changes of the heart in Israel: pathological and statistical study. Ungar H, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:50-61, Jan 65
Chemical composition of enzyme-fractionated aged heart tissue. Andrews F, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:94-102, Feb 65
The effect of increasing age on the distribution of peripheral blood flow in man. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:192-8, Mar 65
Pharmacologic aspects of aging: further observations. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1154-7, Dec 64
Experimental lathyrism: apparent antithesis of aging in connective tissue. Bickley H. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:717-30, Aug 64 (91 ref.)
Chemical mechanisms underlying the biological mechanisms of the aging process. Bjorksten J, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:627-31, Jul 64
Kinetics of biologic senescence in space. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:923-5, Oct 64
A general theory of senescence. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:856-62, Sep 64
Temporal design of geriatric research. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:501-8, Jun 65
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Constants of senile decay. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:125-42, Feb 65
Premature aging in relation to invalidism. Dénes S. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:650-4, Jul 65
The bronchial glands in aging. Hernandez JA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:799-804, Sep 65
Age-related retention deficit as a function of learning. Hulicka IM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1061-5, Nov 64
The challenging processes of aging: some causes and remedies. Kurasik S. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:44-51, Jan 65
Panel discussion--psychiatric aspects of geriatric patients. A comparative study of the neuropathologic findings in senile psychoses and in "normal" senility. Malamud N. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:113-7, Feb 65
Relationship between enzyme imbalance and the aging process. Riccitelli ML, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:469-74, May 65
Selection of geographically stable subjects in longitudinal studies of aging. Rose CL, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:143-51, Feb 65
Sensitivity to pain in relationship to age. Sherman ED, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1037-44, Nov 64
A contagious disease: old age. Wolk RL, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:343-7, Apr 65
Age, biology and carcinoma. Grigg ER. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1275-90, Aug 65
Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Cook CD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1016-22, Sep 64
Physical insulation of healthy men and women over 60 years. Lee DY, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:51-5, Jan 65
Research in gerontology. Swanson AA. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:132-4, Jul-Aug 65
The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima.2. Collagen and mucopolysaccharides. Smith EB. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:241-8, Mar-Apr 65
The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima. 1. The lipids. Smith EB. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:224-40, Mar-Apr 65
The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1176-83, Sep 64
The influence of age on MMPI scores of chronic alcoholics. Mc Ginnis CA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:271-2, Jul 65
Effects of age and related factors on the pain-aggression reaction. Hutchinson RR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:365-9, Jun 65
Age differences in retention as a function of learning. Hulicka IM, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:125-9, Apr 65
Changes in dental arch dimensions expressed on the basis of tooth eruption as a measure of biologic age. Moorrees CF, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:129-41, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of aging in blood vessels. Rogers JB, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:718, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of race, age, smoking habits, oral and systemic disease on oral exfoliative cytology. Zimmermann ER, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:627-31, Jul-Aug 65
Developmental capacities of the cells of an adult moth. Krishnakumaran A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:293-305, Dec 64
Age differences in spatial-stimulus generalization. Canestrari RE Jr. **J Genet Psychol** 106:129-35, Mar 65
Influence of early experience and age on expression of affect in monkeys. Green PC. **J Genet Psychol** 106:157-71, Mar 65
Changes in intellect with age. 3. The relationship of heterogeneous brain damage to achievement in older people. Green RF, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:349-59, Jun 65
The trapezoidal illusion as a function of age, intellectual status, size constancy, and form discrimination. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:141-8, Mar 65
Long-term treatment with procaine (gerovital H3) in albino rats. Aslan A, et al. **J Geront** 20:1-8, Jan 65
The effect of age on active transport and sodium-potassium-activated ATPase activity in renal tissue of rats. Beauchene RE, et al. **J Geront** 20:306-10, Jul 65
Peripheral attention of two age groups in hot conditions. Bell CR, et al. **J Geront** 20:72-5, Jan 65
Electron microscope study of the pineal body in aged rats. Bondareff W. **J Geront** 20:321-7, Jul 65
Perceptual organization in relation to age and sex. Botwinick J. **J Geront** 20:224-7, Apr 65
A follow-up study of card-sorting performance in elderly men. Botwinick J, et al. **J Geront** 20:208-10, Apr 65
Effects of aging in palatal tissue of the guinea pig. Burzynski NJ, et al. **J Geront** 20:420-2, Jul 65
Pre-senescent electroencephalographic changes in normal subjects. Busse EW, et al. **J Geront** 20:315-20, Jul 65
The influence of age on 6-deoxy-d-glucose accumulation by mouse intestine. Calingaert A, et al. **J Geront** 20:211-4, Apr 65
Diffusion theory of aging. Carpenter DG. **J Geront** 20:191-5, Apr 65
Sexual behavior in a group of older women. Christenson CV, et al. **J Geront** 20:351-6, Jul 65
Connective tissue changes in wild and domesticated rats. Chvapil M, et al. **J Geront** 19:414-8, Oct 64
Changes in the hemogram of the beagle with age. Dougherty JH, et al. **J Geront** 20:131-8, Apr 65
Age changes in master chess performance. Elo AE. **J Geront** 20:289-99, Jul 65

The parabolic index: a proposed index of the degree of osteoporosis in ribs. Epker BN, et al. J Geront 19:469-73, Oct 64

Patterns of abilities in relation to abstraction ability and age in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al. J Geront 19:459-84, Oct 64

Motivation as a factor in the psychological deficit of aging. Ganzler H. J Geront 19:425-9, Oct 64

Age differences on the Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test and the Archimedes Spiral Test. Gilbert JG, et al. J Geront 20:196-200, Apr 65

Age, sex, and taste sensitivity. Glanville EV, et al. J Geront 19:474-8, Oct 64

Social interactions and exploration of young, mature, and senescent male albino rats. Goodrick CL. J Geront 20:215-8, Apr 65

The influence of age on erythropoiesis in the rat. Grant WC, et al. J Geront 19:505-9, Oct 64

The effects of age and extraversion on pursuit rotor reminiscence. Gutman GM. J Geront 20:346-50, Jul 65

Relationship of castration, spaying, and sex to survival and duration of life in domestic cats. Hamilton JB. J Geront 20:96-104, Jan 65

The free radical theory of aging: effect of age on serum copper levels. Harman D. J Geront 20:151-3, Apr 65

Arterial pressure in CBA mice as related to age. Henry JP, et al. J Geront 20:239-43, Apr 65

Specific genetic control of life span. Hrubant HE. J Geront 19:451-2, Oct 64

Effects of testosterone propionate on age differences in mating behavior. Jakubczak LF. J Geront 19:458-61, Oct 64

Cumulative effect of age and smoking on taste sensitivity in males and females. Kaplan AR, et al. J Geront 20:334-7, Jul 65

R-S ("backward") paired-associate learning in elderly subjects. Kausler DH, et al. J Geront 20:29-31, Jan 65

The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. J Geront 20:357-62, Jul 65

Perception of the helping relationship as a function of age. Kowal KA, et al. J Geront 19:405-13, Oct 64

Structure of collagen from human tendon as influenced by age and sex. LaBella FS. J Geront 20:54-9, Jan 65

The effect of age and occupation on speed of writing. LaRiviere JE, et al. J Geront 20:415-6, Jul 65

A simultaneous study of thyroid, gonadal, and adrenal function in aging men. McGavack TH, et al. J Geront 20:383-93, Jul 65

Adult norms for the Shipley institute of living scale and Hooper visual organization test based on age and education. Mason CF, et al. J Geront 19:419-24, Oct 64

Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. J Geront 19:430-4, Oct 64

Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 31. Aging changes in the cholinesterase-containing nerves of the scalp. Montagna W, et al. J Geront 20:401-4, Jul 65

Differences with age in the digestibility of human aortic elastin. Mull JD, et al. J Geront 20:201-7, Apr 65

Creatinine excretion and its relation to whole body potassium and muscle mass in inbred rats. Neumaster TD, et al. J Geront 20:379-82, Jul 65

Discrimination of auditory information as related to aging. Olsen IA. J Geront 20:394-7, Jul 65

The effect of chronic environmental stress on premature aging in the rat. Paré WP. J Geront 20:78-84, Jan 65

An age-decrement in the ability to ignore irrelevant information. Rabbitt P. J Geront 20:233-8, Apr 65

Age differences in cellular proliferation in rat kidneys. Reiter RJ, et al. J Geront 19:485-9, Oct 64

Growth patterns and age changes in the dentition, maxilla, and mandible of the guinea pig. Rogers JB, et al. J Geront 19:517-9, Oct 64

Aging and social integration among the lower classes of Rome. Rose AM. J Geront 20:250-3, Apr 65

A metabolic study of aging in the bacterial cell. Schalberger GE, et al. J Geront 20:23-8, Jan 65

Aging changes and osteoarthrosis in castrate mice receiving progesterone. Silberberg R, et al. J Geront 20:228-32, Apr 65

Mitochondrial coenzyme Q-10 in rats of various ages. Slotta KH. J Geront 20:165-8, Apr 65

Effect of age on the transvascular passage of I-131-labeled albumin in hearts of dogs. Sobel H, et al. J Geront 19:501-4, Oct 64

The effect of age differences on the acquisition of operant and classical conditioned responses in rats. Solyom L, et al. J Geront 20:311-4, Jul 65

The influence of age on latency time of involuntary (galvanic skin reflex) and voluntary responses. Surwillo WW, et al. J Geront 20:173-6, Apr 65

Effects of age and stimulus size on perception. Thomas JM, et al. J Geront 19:447-50, Oct 64

Senescence and visual identification of tactual-kinesthetic forms. Thompson LW, et al. J Geront 20:244-9, Apr 65

Personality as related to age and mental ability in female job applicants. Thumin FJ, et al. J Geront 20:105-7, Jan 65

Aging changes in the kinetics of lamellar bone resorption in normal human rib. Villanueva AR, et al. J Geront 19:462-8, Oct 64

The effect of age upon speed of concept attainment. Wiersma W, et al. J Geront 20:398-400, Jul 65

The effect of age on iron absorption in rats. Yeh SD, et al. J Geront 20:177-80, Apr 65

Blue Shield offers to underwrite Kerr-Mills. Huddlestone WC. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1064, Sep 64

Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. II. The influence of age on tumor induction in rhino mice. Forbes PD. J Invest Derm 44:399-407, Jun 65

The measurement of elastin in human skin and its quantity in relation to age. Hult AM, et al. J Invest Derm 44:408-12, Jun 65

Histochemical study on aging of ovary. Takazawa K, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:105-24, Apr 64

Galactokinase activity in human erythrocytes of individuals at different ages. Ng WG, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:115-21, Jul 65

Fetal age as determined by x-ray. Southworth JD. J Maine Med Ass 55:212-3, Nov 64

Molariform teeth of male African elephants in relation to age, body dimensions, and growth. Johnson OW, et al. J Mammal 46:373-84, Aug 65

Aging and cancerigenesis. I. Immunity to tumor and skin grafts. Teller MN, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:649-56, Oct 64

X-irradiation induced acute brain damage as a function of age. Diller DA, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:446-56, Jul 64

Effect of age and dietary fat on serum protein components of the rat. Lakshmann FL, et al. J Nutr 86:337-42, Aug 65

Chromium, lead, cadmium, nickel and titanium in mice: effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. J Nutr 83:239-50, Jul 64

Changes in resorption spaces in femoral cortical bone with age. Atkinson PJ. J Path Bact 89:173-8, Jan 65

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. J Path Bact 88:291-301, Jul 64

The degeneration of the rests of Malassez with age as observed by the apoxestic technique. Simpson HE. J Periodont 36:288-91, Jul-Aug 65

The effects of age, sex, and socioeconomic class on responsiveness to two classes of verbal reinforcement. Rosenhan D, et al. J Personality 33:108-21, Mar 65

Non-disjunction and maternal age in the mouse. Goodlin RC. J Reprod Fertil 9:355-6, Jun 65

Some radiological and other factors for assessing age in the rhesus monkey using animals of known age. Haigh MV, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:57-73, Feb 65

The effect of aging on protein synthesis in articular cartilage of rabbits. Mankin HJ, et al. Lab Invest 14:658-64, Jun 65

Polyarteritis nodosa in laboratory rats. Yang YH. Lab Invest 14:81-8, Jan 65

The incidence of arcus senilis in ischaemic heart-disease its relation to serum-lipid levels. Rifkind BM. Lancet 1:312-4, 6 Feb 65

Age and sleep. Lancet 2:1053-4, 14 Nov 64

Old age in Western society. II. Bower HM. Med J Aust 2:325-32 concl, 29 Aug 64

Old age in Western society. I. Bower HM. Med J Aust 2:285-92 contd, 22 Aug 64

Dental factors in age determination. Saunders M. Med Sci Law 5:34-7, Jan 65

Histochemical studies of enzymatic behaviour in the hepatic cells of the senile rat liver. Kobayashi H. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:167-84, Jul 65

Aging of the cardiovascular system. Shock NW, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:558-84, 1964 (192 ref.)

Delayed onset of proteinuria in ageing hypophysectomized rats. Everitt AV, et al. Nature (London) 205:1016, 6 Mar 65

Uptake of formalin by brain tissue from dogs killed at various stages of development. Fox MW. Nature (London) 205:1221, 20 Mar 65

Irreversible cellular changes in old mice. Franks LM, et al. Nature (London) 202:821, 23 May 64

Influence of motivation, perception and attention on age-related changes in short-term memory. Inglis J. Nature (London) 204:103-4, 3 Oct 64

Ageing and noise in the visual system. Jeeves MA. Nature (London) 203:435-6, 25 Jul 64

Environmental stress and biological ageing. Ordy JM, et al. Nature (London) 204:724-7, 21 Nov 64

Further observations on the age changes in extravascular fibrin. Lendrum AC, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2373, 5 Dec 64

Age changes in pulmonary arteries. Wagenvoort CA. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2374-5, 5 Dec 64

De senectute. Monroe RT. New Eng J Med 272:1100-4, 27 May 65

Care of the aging skin. Rogachefsky H. New York J Med 64:2988-92, 15 Dec 64

Conference on aging. The price of our success. Snow CP. New York J Med 64:2810-9, 15 Nov 64

The aging nurse. Friedman SH. Nurs Outlook 12:25, Nov 64

The emotional problems of aging. Linden ME. Nurs Outlook 12:47-50, Nov 64

Aging in an Israeli kibbutz. Manor R. Nurs Outlook 12:60-2, Nov 64

The advantages of growing old. Peterson R. Nurs Outlook 12:26-7, Nov 64

The aging process and disease. Rodstein M. Nurs Outlook 12:43-6, Nov 64

Old age. 2. Harley J. Nurs Times 60:1401-2, 23 Oct 64

Age changes in the total number of nucleated cells in the bone marrow of the normal albino rat. Awaya K, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:855-9, Jan 65

Quantitative study on the postnatal growth and involution of the thymolymphatic tissues in the albino rat. Awaya K, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:839-54, Jan 65

A histological study of the adrenal gland in aged cows. Yamauchi S. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:393-407, Jan 65

Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. Oral Surg 19:482-93, Apr 65

Simultaneous and successive presentation of elements of the Mueller-Lyer figure and chronological age. Pollack RH. Percept Motor Skills 19:303-10, Aug 64

Changes in the temporomandibular joints with age (degenerative joint disease). Schwartz L, et al. Periodontics 3:184-9, Jul-Aug 65

Decreased effect of norepinephrine and growth hormone on the release of free fatty acids in old rats. Jelínková M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:327-32, 1964

Biochemical and morphological changes in adipose tissue from rats of different ages. Jelínková M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:146-51, 1965

Cellular morphology of explanted spleen and kidney of newborn, adult and senile rats. Soukupová M. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:107-11, 1965

Senility of the face--basic study to understand its causes and effects. Gonzalez-Ulloa M, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:239-46, Aug 65

Note on the psychopathology of senility: senescent defense against threat of death. Morgan RF. Psychol Rep 16:305-6, Feb 65

Age and cultural differences as determinants of word associations: suggestions for their analysis. Riegel KF. Psychol Rep 16:75-8, Feb 65

Age and sex differences in the palmar sweat print. Ferreira AJ, et al. Psychosom Med 27:207-11, May-Jun 65

Parental age and the offspring. Parsons PA. Quart Rev Biol 39:258-75, Sep 64 (99 ref.)

Age and sensitivity to radiation life lengthening. Johnson HA. Radiat Res 23:19-25, Sep 64

The effect of age at exposure on radiation-induced polydipsia in the rat. Osborn GK, et al. Radiat Res 23:119-27, Sep 64

Accelerated senescent changes in adrenal cortex of the hamster. Sahinen FM, et al. Radiat Res 24:412-22, Mar 65

Some late physiological changes in rats after polonium-210 alpha-particle irradiation. Sproul JA, et al. Radiat Res Suppl 5:373+, 1964

Radiation resistance with age in normal and irradiated populations of mice. Storer JB. Radiat Res 25:435-59, Jul 65

The radiological spectrum of aging and emphysematous lungs. Mori PA, et al. Radiology 83:48-57, Jul 64

Age changes in the annulus fibrosus of the non-ruptured intervertebral disc of the cat. Butler WF, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:280-9, Jul 65

Age, personality, and somatosensory cerebral evoked responses. Shagass C, et al. Science 148:1359-61, 4 Jun 65

Aging--facts and fallacies. Kiefer NC, et al. Sightsav Rev 35:68-74, Summer 65

Experiments for the control of biological senescence. Arvay A, et al. Ther Hung 13:3-7, 1965

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65

Age and syndrome in group psychotherapy. Anthony EJ. Top Probl Psychother 5:80-9, 1965

Macular diseases: Senile changes of the choriocapillaris of the posterior pole. Friedman E, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:652-61, Jul-Aug 65

Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:6-11, 1964

Decreased susceptibility to immunological paralysis with increased age. Brooke MS. Transplantation 3:478-83, Jul 65

Work tolerance: age and altitude. Rep 63-33. Dill DB, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63

Studies on aging in aviation personnel. AM 64-1. Wentz AE. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-12, Aug 64

Variation of intestinal activity with age: a review. Spencer RP. Yale J Biol Med 37:105-29, Oct 64 (159 ref.)

Influence of age on cytochemically demonstrable avian catechol hormones. Ghosh I, et al. Z Biol 114:400-4, Jul 64

The fine structure of the hamster seminal vesicle with special reference to pigment formation. Cavazos LF, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:179-93, 6 Jul 64

[Effect of aging of the population on some indices of the health state of the inhabitants] Müller C, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:501-9, 1964 (Cz)

[The age factor in progressive antithrombin] Svehla C, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1282-3, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)

[External pancreatic secretion in relation to age] Bartoš V, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:395-401, Nov 63 (Cz)

[The endothelium of the human conrea during growth and aging] Kloucek F. Sborn Lek 67:177-85, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Intermediate coronary syndrome and age] Stejfa M Jr, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:193-203, 1964 (Cz)

[Quantitative language analysis. I. Method and normal material] Bentzen O. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1779-83, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Evolution of tuberculin allergy during life time] Dequeker J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:310-21, May 64 (Dut)

[Tuberculin sensitivity in Dutch miners without pneumoconiosis] Hendriks CA, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1750-2, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Health protection in elderly and the aged and the prevention of premature senility. II.] Zonneveld RJ van. T Soc Geneesk 43:219-22 contd, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Health care and prevention of premature senility in the elderly and aged. I.] Zonneveld RJ van. T Soc Geneesk 43:171-3, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)

[The eye as a mirror of aging] Tarkkanen A, et al. Duodecim 81:466-9, 1965 (Fin)

[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)

[Aging and fatigue. Some working hypotheses] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (7 ref.) (Fr)

[Histological and histochemical aspects of the senescence of the large and medium-sized arteries] Gardiol D. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:269-82, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Research on the development of natural gamma-globulins according to age in rats] Goullet P, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:373-83, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Autogamy and senescence of the ciliated hymenostome, Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl)] Corliss JO. Annee Biol 4:49-69, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Introduction to the study of social gerontology] Audier M. Arch Med Gen Trop 41:201-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the knowledge of senile corneal degeneration] Bietti GB. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:37-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Medical notes] Binet L. Biol Med (Paris) 53:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[First results of a comparative study done on 874 elderly primiparas] Richon J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:487-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the rat of the serum DNase I inhibitor levels as a function of the age of the animal] Berger G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3498-501, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Determination by cytophotometry of the amount of desoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei of the Loewenthal gland in albino rats of differing age] Desaive C. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:315-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the immunologic response in rats of different age following injection of protein antigen emulsified in Freund's adjuvant] Goullet P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3132-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Increase in "natural" gamma-globulins, according to age, in rats] Goullet P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1220-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of age and x-rays on the calcium levels of costal cartilage in rats] Onkelinx C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:912-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Some aspects of gerontology] Ernould HJ. Farmaco [Prat] 20:273-83, May 65 (Fr)

[Estimation of biologic age in field surveys] Ciucă A, et al. G Geront 13:71-82, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Results provided by heterochronic grafts of the ovaries in the study of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-ovarian regulation of senile rats] Aschheim P. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:65-75, 1964-65 (Fr)

[Aging of collagen and age-connected evolution of basal metabolism in the snake Natrix natrix] Bourlière F, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:98-106, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the immune response in terms of age in rats] Goullet P, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:76-85, 1964-65 (Fr)

[The combined influence of age and level of education on the decline of the psychological and psychophysiological functions] Pacaud S. Hyg Ment 54:49-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Resting tonus of skeletal muscle as a function of age and sex] Florentin E. J Physiol (Paris) 56:739-59, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Influence of age on the pulmonary diffusion capacity in normal subjects] Englert M. Med Thorac 21:1-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Weight and basal metabolism during aging] Brocas J. Path Biol (Paris) 12:728-30, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Collagen and hydroxyproline in the aortic wall of cattle and their changes during aging] Ebel A, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:842-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Histological modifications of the human epiphysis during childhood, adulthood and aging] Wildi E, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:218-33, 1965 (Fr)

[Variation of the insulin activity of the serum with age] Berthaux P, et al. Rev Franc Geront 10:377-80, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Age difference in gastroduodenal ulcers] Bourliere F, et al. Rev Franc Geront 10:403-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Research on the catalase index of the blood serum as a function of age and pathological condition. Influence of Gerovital H3] Cosmovici NL. Rev Franc Geront 11:53-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of cysteine on some indices of blood lipid disorder in rabbit with experimental atherosclerosis and in aged rabbits] Oeriu S, et al. Rev Franc Geront 11:11-6, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of vitamin B 12, folic acid and pantothenic acid in rabbits as a function of age and in those with experimental atherosclerosis as well as in aged rabbits treated with cysteine-folic acid] Oeriu S, et al. Rev Franc Geront 11:17-20, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The problem of reversibility of biological time] Postelnicou D. Rev Franc Geront 11:35-6, Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the age dependence of the calorigenic effect of noradrenaline] Ankermann H. Acta Biol Med German 12:711-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Phenomena of cardiac insufficiency in various age groups] Gerlach EH. Aerztl Forsch 18:208-19, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Structure and age changes of the lingual artery] Hübner HJ. Anat Anz 116:168-81, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of the blood supply of the femur head through the arteries of the femoral head ligament (Rr. acetabulares) in adults] Merkle U. Anat Anz 114:497-512, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the position of the heart area in aging] Riga IT, et al. Anat Anz 115:217-21, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The relation between the age of onset of manifestations and the type of symptom and its importance in the psychotherapy of psychoses] Berner P. Angio German Med Rev 2:803-14, May 65 (Ger)

[Congenital pseudoerosion of the cervix uteri and its outcome] Hamperl H. Arch Gynaek 200:299-310, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On circumscribed senile sebaceous gland hyperplasia] Braun-Falco O, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:207-31, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On senile elastosis. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies] Niebauer G, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:122-43, 1965 (Ger)

[The relation of blood circulation to age, sex and body height] Börner W, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:221-35, May 64 (Ger)

[Blood circulation reactivity and heart stress during cigarette smoking] Klensch H. Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:1-21, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Normal behavior of functional values of blood circulation during physical exertion. 3. Relation of minute heart volume under the influence of stress and age] Noder W. Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:28-33, Dec 64 (Ger)

[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the chromotropic-granular cells of the adrenal cortex in man] Feyrter F, et al. Beitr Path Anat 131:22-37, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Age-related changes in the cholesterol concentration of individual segments of young and adult bovine lenses] Kirsten G, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:311-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic observations on Bruch's membrane of the human eye] Lerche W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:384-90, 1964 (Ger)

[Involution of the peripheral retinal vessel system in old age] Rodenhäuser JH. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:375-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the secretory behavior of the stomach in histologically normal corpus mucosa] Krentz K. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:360-82, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The accommodation range as a standard for measuring general and individual biomorphosis (acceleration)] Hähn D, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:473-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Negligence in road traffic, cerebral insufficiency and sociological factors in old age] Zirner F, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:778-84, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The results of roentgenological volume determination of the normal heart size. Attempt at a classification] Musshoff K. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:237-50 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Roentgenological demonstration and evaluation of kidney atrophy] Thurn P, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:496-515, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Age-related resistance to calcergia] Jahnke V, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:314-8, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Microscopic structure of the sacro-uterine ligaments in different age groups] Pollack JM. Frankfurt Z Path 74:183-90, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes of thermal contraction of collagen fibers during pregnancy. The effect of pregnancy on the rate of biological aging of collagen] Arvay A, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:146-54, 1964-65 (Ger)

[On the relations between cholesterol and fibrinogen content, thromboembolism and atherosclerosis] Steinmann B. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:100-6, 1964-65 (Ger)

[Changes in different enzyme activities in the guinea pig lens with increasing age] Hockwin O, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:158-68, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Age-connected changes in the structural picture of stuttering] Schönhärl E. HNO 12:152-4, May 64 (Ger)

[Isolation, chemical composition and age-related distribution of mucopolysaccharides in human intervertebral disks] Buddecke E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:66-78, 1964 (Ger)

[Body composition in man and its modification by age] Dissmann W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:301-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the plasma content of fibrin-stabilizing factor (FSF) in various life periods] Ströder J. Klin Wschr 42:649-50, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Causes and practical evidence of early aging] Hochrein M, et al. Landarzt 40:758-62, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Is there a physiological insufficiency of old age?] Hegglin R, et al. Med Klin 60:656-60, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the serum protein spectrum of humans in relation to age] Witt G. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:241-9, 1965 (Ger)

[On the problems of psychic aging] Finke J. Med Welt 5:233-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Differences of fractures of the elbow region due to age] Giebel MG, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:333-7, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Decline and aging of tissues in their relations to biomorphosis] Bürger M, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:413-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of the demography of age] Ciucă A. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:205-11, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Effects of stretch on the spontaneously beating, isolated sinus node] Deck KA. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:120-30, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Factor analytic studies on the differentiation hypothesis of intelligence: The hypothesis of performance differentiation] Reinert G, et al. Psychol Forsch 28:246-300, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the general graphic relation of the half lethal dose and the age of irradiated rats] Cholin VV. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:695-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Aging processes and their roentgen picture] Schäfer R. Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:197-217, 1965 (Ger)

[Functional age-related peculiarities in the roentgenogram of the normal and pathologically changed breast] Brasnikov NN. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:459-70, 1964 (Ger)

[The solidity of the growth cartilage in its dependence on age and sex] Morscher E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:582-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Age--sports--circulation] Schönholzer G. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:1-18, 1964 (Ger)

[Measuring the hardness of dentin in human teeth] Pothmann C. Stoma 18:182-8, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On causes, diagnosis and prevention of premature aging] Hochrein M, et al. Ther Umsch 22:230-7, May 65 (Ger)

[Prior damage and premature aging as factors in the pathogenesis of neurological diseases] Zülch KJ. Ther Umsch 22:258-64, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Histological and histochemical changes in the coronary arteries due to age] Papacharalampous NX. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:187-93, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The aging heart and the aging lung] Halhuber MJ. Wien Med Wschr 114:787-90, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Physical performance in older men] Schönholzer G. Wien Med Wschr 114:580-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the age-related functional behavior of the cervical spine in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B. Z Alternsforsch 16:325-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Morphological and functional age changes in the kidney. II. (Personal research). Urea concentration, chlorine concentration and urea excretion by the human kidney in relation to age following peroral loading with urea and in the thirst experiment] Philippson C. Z Alternsforsch 16:345-66, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the biomorphosis of human fatty tissue] Ries W. Z Alternsforsch 16:330-44, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Angiochemistry of arteriosclerosis] Wahl P. Z Alternsforsch 16:304-16, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Age-related changes in the spinal ependyma of white mice] Kulenkampff H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:108-13, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The age factor in the retention of intravenously administered calcium in the plasma] Bauditz W. Z Ges Exp Med 139:178-87, 1965 (Ger)

[Tumors after a single roentgen administration of white rats of various ages] Reincke U, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:165-86, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the age factor in the rotatory threshold] Haas E. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:238-46, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dyschylia and microlithiasis in the human larynx in relation to age] Ruckes J. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:207-20, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the granula of tissue mast cells in rats] Fujita T. Z Zellforsch 66:66-82, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the blood vessels, fasciculus and (connective tissue of the nerves during growth] Lang J. Z Zellforsch 63:226-46, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and pathogenic investigations of changes in senescence. Recent observations on senile changes in the brain and their development] Schwartz Ph, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:320-32, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Condition of blood vessels and connective tissue of the skin of the human leg at different ages] Steigleder GK. Zbl Phlebol 3:231-42, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism and senescence. IV. Nitrogen metabolism] Massari N, et al. Acta Geront (Milano) 14:106-29 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Histological changes of the walls of the hepatic artery] Pizzagalli GF, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:197-208, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Presbiosmia in relation to chronologic and biologic age] Bartalena G, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 83:33-55, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the genetics of human growth] De Toni G. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:313-23, Apr 64 (It)
[Some observations on relations between aging and the granulopexic power of the reticulo-endothelial system (study conducted in man by means of Au 198)] Antonini FM, et al. G Geront 12:741-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Functional expressions of cellular aging] Bertolini AM, et al. G Geront 12:923-44, Aug 64 (It)
[Statistical contribution to the study of the problem of aging and critical observations on the limits of normality of biologic methods] Bo G. G Geront 12:1137-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Ballisto-cardiographic findings in the aged heart] Ciglia L. G Geront 12:735-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Mechanisms of hemostasis in presenile and senile age] De Nicola P. G Geront 12:899-913, Aug 64 (It)
[Lipid metabolism, senescence and arteriosclerosis] Fasoli A, et al. G Geront 12:961-72, Aug 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of connective tissue in aging] Ghigliotti G. G Geront 13:315-23, Mar 65 (It)
[Architectonic modifications of collagen correlative to age and function in human interarticular fibrocartilage] Loreti F, et al. G Geront 13:11-30, Jan 65 (It)
[The muscle system in the aged. Structure and function of musculature in the aged] Mitolo M. G Geront Suppl 33:3-170, 1964 (567 ref.) (It)
[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. G Geront 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)
[Biochemical modifications of endocrine glands in aging. II. Study of aminoacids of some glands of internal secretion (thyroid, adrenal, hypophysis in animals of various age and in old animals treated with cysteine and with vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and in sulfur metabolism)] Oeriu S, et al. G Geront 13:32-52, Jan 65 (It)
[Morphologic and submicroscopic aspects of jejunal mucosa of the aged] Rosa L, et al. G Geront 13:111-22, Feb 65 (It)
[The lipid picture in the aging cycle of an individual. Observations on the outpatient and geriatric ward populations. I. Cholesterol and phospholipids] Spigai C, et al. G Geront 12:719-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Finding of human skin variations in senescence with the Hollingsworth test (preliminary note)] Tinti P, et al. G Geront 12:713-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Variations of pO2, of pCO2 and of some metabolites during muscular exertion in the young and old subject] Tinti P, et al. G Geront 12:1121-32, Sep 64 (It)
[Physio-metabolic aspects of the muscular system in the aged] Toscani A. G Geront 13:83-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al. G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Study of clinical and biological characteristics of metastases. "Conditioning factors"] Agresti A, et al. G Ital Chir 20:461-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Role of the age factor in the process of cancerogenesis] Rizzi I. Minerva Med 56:1449-50, 5 May 65 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase in neutrophilic granulocytes: normal values in various periods of life to old age] Bertolotti E, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:915-24, 5 May 65 (It)
[Behavior of the sodium space and exchange pool of sodium after treatment with an anabolizing steroid in various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1541-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Glucose metabolism in old age: the tolbutamide test] Santambrogio S, et al. Osped Maggiore 60:420-8, May 65 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M. Osped Psichiat 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in the original orifice of Botallo's duct with age] Frongia N. Rass Med Sarda 66:475-81, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical manifestations of atheromasic disease in young and presenile workers. Relation between age and localizations] Colacresi A. Riforma Med 79:601-4, 29 May 65 (It)
[Histomorphological and histochemical research on senile involution of arteriovenous anastomoses (Hoyer-Grosser organs)] Cicala V, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:26-39, Jan 64 (It)
[Considerations on the diagnostic significance of the glucose tolerance curves and mathematical analyses of that of the rapid intravenous tolerance test. Coefficient of assimilation of glucose and its constant descrease with increase of age] Zoli A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:125-48, Aug 63 (It)
[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:305-16, 1963 (It)
[Histochemical study on alterations of the aortic wall and of renal and anterior descending coronary arteries in various ages of life] Peroni L. Riv Pat Clin 19:850-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies of individual body weight changes in elderly employees at a university over a 10-year period] Tanimura T, et al. Acta Anat Nippon 39:263-8, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study of essential hypertension based on age and the Keith-Wagener-Barker fundus classification, with reference to x-ray kymography and electrocardiography] Chida T. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:46-75, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. II. On electrocardiographic changes with age and their relation to physical growth] Ri E. Acta Paediat Jap 68:883-92, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. II. On electrocardiographic changes with age. 2. Intrinsic deflection, measurement of heart enlargement, ST segments, T wave, and QT interval] Ri E. Acta Paediat Jap 68:876-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. I. On electrocardiographic changes with age. 1. On the heart beat, P wave, PQ interval and QRS wave] Ri E. Acta Paediat Jap 68:867-75, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Age changes in the blood-forming tissues in the albino rat of a subline of the WISTAR strain] Oda M. Arch Histol Jap 25:145-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Mental disturbances of the aged (pilot study) on "involutional crisis"] Maruyama Y, et al. Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:1-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiological hearing loss by age] Yokouchi K. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1307-17, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Arylsulfate sulfohydrolase activity in the brain of domestic chicken during ontogenetic development] Wenclewski A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:245-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Age as a factor in the state of health of crews of the Polish Ocean Lines in the light of periodical examinations] Banaszkiewicz T, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:107-13, 1965 (Pol)
[Why do we grow old? 3.] Róiz J. Rev Brasil Med 22:217-20, Apr 65 (Por)
[Why do we age?] Róiz J. Rev Brasil Med 22:95-9 contd, Feb 65 (Por)
[Why do we grow old? II.] Róiz J. Rev Brasil Med 22:151-4, Mar 65 (Por)
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Influence of thyroxin on the aging epithelial tissue cultures] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:379-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 (Rum)
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XX. Heterogeneity of the constituents of the glucide fractions of human reticulin] Velican D, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:301-6, 1965 (Rum)
[On the connection between the structure of ovaries and mammary glands in relation to age] Kaishauri NL. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:87-91, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Age features of the nervous apparatus of the thymus gland] Solov'ev VN. Arkh Anat 48:45-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The alpha cells of the islands of Langerhans in persons of different age] Zhukov NA. Arkh Pat 27:30-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Analysis of peculiarities of energy expenditure in rats during various age periods] Ermatova DU. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens on the electrical activity of the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex in young and old rabbits] Kratin IuG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:37-46, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The age thrombocytogram (1-108 years)] Germanov VA, et al. Lab Delo 2:98-101, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. Sovet Med 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition mechanisms in ontogenesis] Arshavskiĭ IA. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:12-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphology of age-specific changes in human testes] Leĭzerukov MA. Urologiia 29:34-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the specialization of the course of the development of the human cerebrum] Stankevich IA. Usp Sovr Biol 58:409-22, Nov-Dec 64 (5 ref.) (Rus)
[Age changes in hexokinase activity in human erythrocytes] Kil'dema LA. Vop Med Khim 10:407-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of copper metabolism in aged persons] Lebedeva EA. Vop Pitan 24:22-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Succession of generations and lifespan of rodents] Shvarts SS, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:417-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On age-related peculiarities of the excitability of the cerebral cortex and the equilibrium of neural processes in the dog] Kozlova LN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:678-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Proteins, lipids and glycides in the course of aging. IV. Polarographic analysis of some blood protein fractions in guinea pigs of various ages] Bojanović JJ, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 18:204-18, 1964 (Ser)
[Evaluation of the operative results in congenital cardiopathies in relation to the age of the patient operated on] Benavides de Anda PH, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:759-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Old age; medical aspects of the literary work of the 1898's] Martín De Prados A. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:295-308, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Orthochronic or heterochronic premature rhythmic normal aging. The stages of human life. Diagnosis of aging. Loss of faculties] Flórez Tascón FJ. Medicina (Madrid) 32:425-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Variations in the depth of the glenoid fossa of the temporomandibular joint according to age] Quirch JS, et al. Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:71-3, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Perfection of form differentiation in the ontogenesis of dogs] Cheretianko ED, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:734-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Aging and adaptation of the organism] Frol'kis VV. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:460-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Some characteristic changes in the biological properties of muscle tissue during ontogenesis] Fudel'-Osipova SI. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:739-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[On the problem of the lability of neural processes in man] Kurkchi LM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:798-800, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Changes in the erythrocyte composition and blood gases in aged rabbits] Losev VA, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:771-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Some indices of age-related aspects in the course of muscle denervation] Parkhotik II. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:803-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Functional changes in the organism under the effect of antiovarian and antitesticular cytotoxic sera in relation to age] Spasokukotskiĭ IuO. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:709-19, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Effect of aging on the content of the acetylation coenzyme in white rat tissues] Nikitin VM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:881-7, 1963 (Uk)

AGLOSSIA see under TONGUE ABNORMALITIES

(C4, C16)

AGNOSIA (C10, F)

Visual anosognosia in cortical blindness; Anton's symptom. Sugar HS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:335-7, Aug 65
Auditory agnosia without aphasia. Spreen O, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:84-92, Jul 65
Pure auditory agnosia associated with alteration of voice and personal character. A case report. Tanaka Y, et al. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:185-94, 1965
Reading difficulties in children. I. Goldberg HK. Int Ophthal Clin 3:997-1007, Dec 63
Observations on colour agnosia. Kinsbourne M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:296-9, Aug 64
Visual static agnosia with special reference to literal agnosic alexia. Botez MI, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1101-11, Dec 64
The psychiatric symptomatology of chronic demyelinating diseases. Prick JJ. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:305-11, Jul-Aug 64
The brain and disorders of communication. Affections of speech with lesions of the non-dominant hemisphere. Weinstein EA. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:220-8, 1964

[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Welman AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Current status of cortical deafness] Pialoux P.
Concours Med 87:65-71, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Encephalitis or encephalopathy with subacute evolution presenting itself clinically as an apallial syndrome and characterized anatomically by extensive edematous necrosis] Fontan A, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:348-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On orientation with respect to one's own body] Poeck K. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:144-67, 1965 (Ger)
[On personal one-track-mindedness as an organic brain phenomenon. (A contribution to diencephalic-thalamic, frontal and apallic syndromes)] Störring GE.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:182-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Anoetic symptom-complex and apallic syndrome in the diffuse form of multiple sclerosis] Ule G, et al.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:168-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Prosopagnosia and normal visual perception] Galli G.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:28-37, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of gaze apraxia. Observations of a clinical case with alogic syndrome] Zanocco G.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:310-24, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[A study of "pure" word blindness: problems related to the unique linguistic characteristics of the Japanese language] Anzai T, et al. **Naika** 15:187-92, Jan 65 (Jap)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS (C9)

Treatment of cyclic neutropenia with testosterone. Brodsky I, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:802-3, May 65
Transient granulocytopenia associated with administration of a new thioridazine derivative: TPS-23. Gallant DM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:102-3, Jul 65
Familial benign chronic neutropenia. Cutting HO, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:876-87, Nov 64
Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:289-92, May 65
Neutropenic reaction to cephalothin therapy. Davis A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:272-7, 1963
Drug induced blood disorders. Girdwood RH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:701-7, Nov 64
Agranulocytosis after penicillamine and antazoline. Selander S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:171, 17 Jul 65
Absence of neutrophils. **Brit Med J** 5414:892, 10 Oct 64
Agranulocytosis associated with imipramine (Tofranil). Hnatko SI, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:33-5, 2 Jan 65
Aminopyrine, dipyrone and agranulocytosis.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1229-30, 5 Dec 64
The effect of granulocytopenia on experimental tuberculin fever. Allen IV.
Immunology 8:396-405, Apr 65
Monocytosis, blood dyscrasia and chlorpromazine toxicity. Lutz EG.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:76-9, Jan-Feb 65
The relationship of the Food and Drug Administration to the practice of medicine and the aminopyrine-dipyrone problem. Sadusk JF Jr.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:977-81, May 65
Clinicopathological conference. LXVII. Conducted by the Department of Pathology, Houston Hospital, Houston, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:296-9, Aug 65
The syndrome of pancreatic insufficiency and bone marrow dysfunction. Shwachman H, et al.
J Pediat 65:645-63, Nov 64
Dipyrone--change of status and labeling.
JAMA 190:1004-5, 14 Dec 64
Neutropenia and pancreatic disorders. Colebatch JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:496, 4 Sep 65
Agranulocytosis following treatment with hydroxychloroquine sulphate. Polano MK, et al.
Lancet 1:1275, 12 Jun 65
Fatal Achromobacter anitratus pneumonia with bacteriaemia and neutropenia. Stockwell BA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:370-3, 5 Sep 64
A case report: procaine amide hydrochloride-(Pronestyl) induced agranulocytosis. Talmers FN, et al. **Mich Med** 64:655-7, Sep 65
Total destruction of functional bone marrow. Phillips JH, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:488-92, Jul 65
Infantile genetic agranulocytosis. Lang JE, et al.
Pediatrics 35:596-600, Apr 65
Chronic hypoplastic neutropenia. Karani SB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:176-8, Mar 65
Modified A antigen in three cases of acute leukaemia and one case of "pre-leukaemia". Gold R.
Sangre (Barc) 9:131-8, 1964
[Agranulocytosis after use of an anti-asthmatic drug containing aminopyrine] Buytendijk HJ, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:121-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of a familial syndrome of antibody deficiency] Czyzewska J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:973-85, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fatal agranulocytosis following chloramphenicol therapy. Detection of antibodies] Scheegans E, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:216-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Serological study of allergic agranulocytosis caused by aminopyrine] Magis C, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:421-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al.
Bull WHO 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C. **Concours Med** 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis and neutropenia] Duhamel M.
J Sci Med Lille 82:355-64, May 64 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis and medullary aplasia during therapy with hypoglycemic sulfonamides. Demonstration of an anti-leukocyte antibody] Traissac FJ, et al.
Presse Med 73:331-3, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis due to pyramidon] Bernard J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:21-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of anorectocolic lesions in the course of agranulocytosis] Viguié R.
Rev Med Liege 19:704-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Total and dissociated medullary insufficiency of the child] Revol L, et al.
Rev Prat 14:4047-57, 11 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to the genetically determined agranulocytosis in childhood] Raška B.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:137-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Connatal agranulocytosis. A report on drug-induced fetal disease] Stamm O, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:266-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Chronic neutrocytopenia and dysproteinemia] Koch F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:335-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On hematologic side-effects of phenylbutazone] Böhm C. **Med Klin** 59:1276-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bone marrow aplasia due to chloramphenicol] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 60:998-1000, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Agranulocytosis following treatment with methyl mercaptoimidazole] Steurer G.
Med Klin 59:1944-6, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Agranulocytosis 36 years after an accident unrecognized as a sequel of the accident] Meinecke FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:495-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[An additional case of agranulocytosis after medication with chloramphenicol] Huber FB.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1629-34, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, serological and immunological observations and studies in a case of agammaglobulinemic antibody deficiency with agranulocytosis] Krepler P, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:145-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bone marrow transplantation in blood regeneration disorders] Raišp I, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:142-55, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cytologic examinations of local inflammation in patients with hemoblastosis and agranulocytosis] Libánský J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:209-11 f, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cytologic examination of local inflammations in patients with hemoblastosis and agranulocytosis] Libánský J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:205-8 c, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Chronic constitutional neutropenia with lymphocytosis in infancy and early childhood. A differential diagnostic problem] Ambs E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:5-23, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Congenital, permanent agranulocytosis with antibody deficiency syndrome] Olbing H.
Z Kinderheilk 90:28-35, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Double complication following Tetran therapy] Katona K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:159-61, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Observations on the dynamics of granulocytes in neutropenias] Sacchetti C, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:60-78, 1964 (It)
[A case of toxic pneumonia accompanying steroid glycosuria and granuloleukocytopenia] Fukuda R, et al. **Naika** 14:1166-72, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Case of agranulocytosis with fatal outcome] Kono K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:717-20, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of drug-induced agranulocytosis] Brózik H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:841-3, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of severe drug-induced agranulocytosis with the presence of granulocytoagglutinins] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1698-9, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Agranulocytosis caused by chlorpromazine. Report of a new case, treated with high doses of corticosteroids, and a new review of literature] Bastos F de O, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:256-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[A case of agranulocytosis casued by biomycin in a patient with endemic nephritis] Tancev I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:341-4, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Examination of the peripheral blood and karyotype under experimental prolonged anesthesia with nitrous oxide] Efuni SN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:72-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Detection of the leukopoietic activity of blood plasma in patients with diseases of the blood] Almazov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:160-5, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL.
Probl Gemat 9:45-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunoserological study of leukopenic states in different clinical-hematological syndromes] Karpenko LD. **Probl Gemat** 9:18-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between hypo-aplastic anemia and acute leukemia] Abdulkadyrov KM, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:80-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Agranulocytosis with necrotic laryngitis, left side otitis media and colitis] Moskalev AI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:97-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Severe septic toxemia with hemolysis in agranulocytosis treated by exchange transfusion] Ćirić S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:451-4, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Successful treatment of agranulocytosis with the use of bone marrow transplantation] Pogačnik M.
Zdrav Vestn 33:179, 1964 (Ser)
[Candida albicans infection associated with 2 blood diseases] Mas y Magro f jr.
Laboratorio 39:101-4, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Aplastic agranulocytosis and lung abscess] Ruiz De La Cuesta M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:281-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent agranulocytosis with variation of the etiological factor] Mini Leyva S, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:311-3, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Agranulocytosis: study of 56 cases] Larrain C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:661-78, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Agranulocytosis. Clinical and hematological study of 56 cases of agranulocytosis] Larrain C, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:503-32, 1964 (Sp)
[Agranulocytosis treated with penicillamine and antazoline] Cramér K, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:449-52, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)

AGRAPHIA (C10, F)

Alexia without agraphia, and the splenium. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:2-3, Jan 65
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hypoxia and dysgraphia; value of the handwriting test in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Carbonnel S, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:410-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dyslexia-dysorthographia. II.] Launay C.
Presse Med 73:1115-8, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Dyslexia-dysgraphia] Launay C.
Presse Med 73:795-6, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the significance of peripheral impression and central sensory disorders in the origin of dyslexia and dysgraphia. Otorhinolaryngological and phoniatric research on the origin of acquired legasthenia] Minnigerode B.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:43-57, 1965 (Ger)

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY see CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL (H, J)

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES (C14)

Organized research in agricultural health and safety. Berry CM. **Amer J Public Health** 55:424-8, Mar 65
Recent advances in research on environmental toxicology of the agricultural occupations. Kay K.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:1-9, Jul 65 (149 ref.)
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis in agricultural workers. Levan NE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:215-20, Sep 65
Agricultural dusts and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Rankin J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:278-82, Feb 65
Exposure to orchard pesticides: dermal and inhalation exposures. Simpson GR.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:884-5, Jun 65
Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL.
Brit J Industr Med 22:67-71, Jan 65
Poisoning by meta-isosystox in spraymen and in accidentally exposed patients. Hegazy MR.
Brit J Industr Med 22:230-5, Jul 65
Hazards of insecticide applications in Quebec. Jegier Z.
Canad J Public Health 56:233-8, Jun 65
Pulmonary silicotuberculosis in a potato farmer: report of a case. Kapur KK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:560-3, May 65
Observations on agricultural workers using organic phosphoric compounds. Atanasova D, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:39-43, 1965
Industrial pulmonary disease in India. Ghosh PK.
Industr Med Surg 33:732-7, Oct 64
Economic poisons. Khalifa AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:602-5, 1964
Organic phosphorus poisoning and therapy. Molphy R, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:337-40, 29 Aug 64
An outbreak of sporotrichosis in Vermont associated with sphagnum moss as the source of infection. D'Alessio DJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1054-8, 20 May 65
Accident hazards on the farm.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:8-10, Apr 65
Agricultural poisons. Gallaher GL.
Texas J Med 61:336-9, Apr 65
[Accident prevention in agriculture] Kubín Z, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:431-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Immediate and late sequelae of agricultural accidents] Polívka D.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:427-30, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Occupational tuberculosis in agriculture in eastern Bohemia] Jindřichová J. Prac Lek 16:214-6, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Farmer's lung] Bessem N, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2498-501, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Milker's nodes of the face of bovine and ovine origin] Bessière L.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:775-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[7th case of chronic arsenic poisoning in Beajolais vine-growers complicated by cutaneous degeneration with multiple foci: Bowen-type dyskeratosis and spinous cell epithelioma] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:80-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Trauma in a rural milieu] Monfrais J.
Concours Med 86:5127-38, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Exertion hemoptysis, bullous emphysema, asthma and aspergillosis] Souquet R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:105-8, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current problems of toxicology. On the relation of chemical toxicology to medical toxicology] Lohs KH.
Med Welt 6:290-3, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The origin of autochthonus human trichophytes in agriculture. II. (Infections by straw)] Szathmary S.
Mykosen 8:23-36, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems in expert testimony on a case of proven Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection] Arch F.
Prax Pneumol 18:552-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of expertise in agricultural and forestry social insurance] Geissler FA.
Wien Med Wschr 114:778-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The influence of work and life conditions on function and diseases of the genital system of the rural female in the light of clinical material] Sikorski R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:873-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Arsenic poisoning in agriculture. Study of remote effects of arsenic in workers spraying apple orchards] Szego L. Orv Hetil 105:2077-82, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On evaluation of intoxication due to organophosphoric insecticides among the agricultural population] Ghezzo F, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1335-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Erythroderma from zinc dithiocarbamate in an agricultural worker] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:33-42, 1964 (It)
[Hypoacusia due to chronic acoustic trauma in tractor operators] Carmi G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:281-304, 1963 (It)
[On respiratory function of the aged farmer] Zagra A, et al. G Geront 12:1375-81, Nov 64 (It)
[Professional dermatoses of agricultural workers deprived of insurance protection] Paoletti G.
Minerva Med 56:732-3, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Determination of atypical plasma cholinesterase in the control of poisoning by organophosphoric compounds. I. Method and pre-exposure values in a group of agricultural workers] Ghezzo F, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:551-60, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Poisoning with organic phosphorus preparations used in agriculture (description of 6 cases)] Szewczykowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:310-2, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Poisoning with "rogor". Experimental study] Bernthal I, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:65-74, 1965 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of tobacco allergy] Popescu IG, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:379-87, 1964 (Rum)
[Traumatic cutaneous epitheliomas caused by single severe injuries by teeth and horny objects] Tolev I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:285-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of physicians in the prevention of agricultural injuries] Edel'shtein GL, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:83-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Problems in health protection during the use of chemical plant protective agents in Central Asia] Liubetskii KhZ, et al. Gig Sanit 29:22-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the observance of required preventive safety measures in operating agricultural machinery designed for serial production] Podgornyi IaM.
Gig Sanit 29:97-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of mass prophylaxis and treatment of occupational diseases in milkers in collective farm dispensaries] Tul'chinskii EM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:61-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic injuries among wood cutters. (Based on 5 year data from the Kananikol'sk tree farm] Sirazetdinov VG.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:71-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of industrial trauma among workers of repair workshops at the state farms of the Virgin Lands] Tsoi GV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:73-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in workers exposed to organic chlorine insecticides] Krasniuk EP.
Sovet Med 28:134-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of agricultural injuries] Riabchuk EP.
Sovet Med 27:74-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of the incidence of hypertension in the population of state farms on the Virgin Land territory] Borodii VN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:27-30, 1965 (Rus)
[On a method for studying the morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of state farm workers] Nevskii LV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:18-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Means controlling morbidity in animal husbandry] Shilova AN, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:23-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the influence of occupational processes on the dynamics of arterial pressure in agricultural machine operators in the virgin soil region] Borodii VN.
Ter Arkh 36:15-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

AGRICULTURE (J)

The lives of migrant farmers. Coles R.
Amer J Psychiat 122:271-85, Sep 65
Some economic aspects of the development of the cattle industry in Northern Australia. Patterson RA.
Aust Vet J 41:201-5, Jul 65
Agricultural tractor accidents: a description of 14 tractor accidents and a comparison with road traffic accidents. Rees WD. Brit Med J 5453:63-6, 10 Jul 65
Veterinary research for livestock development. Juneja GC. Indian Vet J 42:1-6, Jan 65
Foot health survey of a sample farming population of the state of Nebraska. Mahrle DA.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:450-3, Jun 65
Educational objectives in the agricultural sciences. Gries GA. J Dairy Sci 48:115-8, Jan 65
Continuing educational liaison program. Heffner LL.
J Dairy Sci 48:122-7, Jan 65
Education and the industrial personnel function--team-mates. Moise AW.
J Dairy Sci 48:119-22, Jan 65
Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964
The Indian agriculturist. Rao MN, et al.
J Occup Med 7:447-51, Sep 65
"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR.
New Zeal Med J 63:655-9, Oct 64
Problems in the safe and effective use of pesticides in agriculture. Smith EH. Nutr Rev 22:193-6, Jul 64
Teaching for the future. Long J.
Poult Sci 44:349-57, Mar 65
Meat production in South Africa. Hirzel R.
S Afr Med J 38:629-31, 22 Aug 64
Population explosion--the challenge before agriculture. Hulme SA. S Afr Med J 38:623-5, 22 Aug 64
Agricultural systems and food patterns. McMartin A.
S Afr Med J 38:625-8, 22 Aug 64
The production of food to supplement natural foods in the Bantu areas. Murray JS.
S Afr Med J 38:628-9, 22 Aug 64
Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-716. Apr 64
Ward HL: Radioisotopes in agriculture: analytical procedures, animal husbandry, entomology, fertilizer uptake, general studies, photosynthesis, plant genetics, and plant physiology. A selected bibliography.TID-3078 (Suppl 1).
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-22, May 64
Agricultural factors affecting the daily intake of fresh fallout by dairy cows. UCRL-12479. Koranda JJ.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-32, 19 Mar 65
Egg production in multi-bird hen battery cages. Blount WP. Vet Rec 77:825, 10 Jul 65
The farmer and the veterinarian. Gilling L.
Vet Rec 77:423-5, 10 Apr 65
The veterinary surgeon's contribition to agribusiness. Nestel BL, et al. Vet Rec 77:420-3, 10 Apr 65
Chemicals and the land. Vet Rec 77:755-60, 26 Jun 65
B.V.A. evidence presented to the Brambell Committee of inquiry into intensive livestock husbandry.
Vet Rec 77:180-9, 13 Feb 65
Intensive systems of livestock husbandry.
Veterinarian 3:103-13, Jun 65
[Noise abatement in the Zetor-Super tractor prototype] Seresa I. Cesk Hyg 10:81-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Dietary needs of the agricultural worker] Serville Y.
Concours Med 86:6097-110, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cooperation of the school physician, industrial physician, veterinary physician and teacher in instruction in agricultural production] Knabe H, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:187-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On improvement of hygiene in polytechnic instruction in rural areas] Renker K, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:410-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The environment and nutrition in northeastern Brazil] Chaves N.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:213-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Sanitary instructions for the use of animal refuse on the fields of collective and state farms]
Gig Sanit 29:122-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Tasks of Soviet medicine related to the development of agricultural industry]
Sovet Med 27:3-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Physical development of adolescents working in forestry. (Based on material from the Tomsk, Novosibirsk and Kemerovo regions)] Kaminskii VV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Occupations in agriculture available for the deaf] Solomonov EV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Schedule of agricultural work for students in the age-group 11-13] Bogina TL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:73-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Daily energy expenditure in agricultural workers] Rudenko AK. Vop Pitan 23:18-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

AGROBACTERIUM (B3)

The induction of leaf tumors by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Lippincott JA, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:396-403, Apr 65
Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3 -chlorophenylcarbamate and 2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:443-6, May 65
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. Arch Biochem 110:75-84, Apr 65
Transformation of glucose to 3-ketoglucose with the cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:186-91, 18 Jan 65
D-aldohexopyranoside dehydrogenase of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Grebner EE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:37-42, 26 Mar 65
Carbohydrate inhibitors of sucrose uptake by resting cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1023-31, Jul 64
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Growth characteristics of phages of Agrobacterium radiobacter. Roslycky EB, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:95-101, Feb 65
Pseudouridine from culture media of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Suzuki T, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:867-75, Dec 64
Nitrate reductase activity of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Ramakrishna Kurup CK, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:184-9, Dec 64
Effect of molybdenum & iron deficiency on nitrate reductase activity of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Ramakrishna Kurup CK, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:189-91, Dec 64
Photoreversible ultraviolet enhancement of infectivity in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Heberlein GT, et al.
J Bact 89:1511-4, Jun 65
Phosphatidylcholine synthesis in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. I. Purification and properties of a phosphatidylethanolamine N-methyltransferase.
Kaneshiro T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1705-13, Jun 64
A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds.
Sundman V. J Gen Microbiol 36:171-83, Aug 64
The ability of alpha-conidendrin-decomposing agrobacterium strains to utilize other lignans and lignin-related compounds. Sundman V.
J Gen Microbiol 36:185-201, Aug 64
Agrobacterium tumefaciens: thermal inactivation of tumor-inducing ability. Lippincott JA, et al.
Science 147:1578-9, 26 Mar 65
[Action of Agrobacterium tumefaciens in dissolution of gold] Parès Y.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:141-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of polyphosphates formed by 2 soil bacteria on a medium supplemented with apatite] Tardieux-Roche A, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:917-26, 1964 (Fr)

AINHUM (C3)

Ainhum (Dactylolysis spontanea). Gupta SR, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:519-20, Jul 65
True ainhum: its distinctive and differentiating features. Browne SG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:52-5, Feb 65
Ainhum: an account of fifty-four patients with special reference to etiology and treatment. Cole GJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:43-51, Feb 65

AIR (G3)

Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography; applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:139-44, Apr 64
A roentgenologic study in mediastinal anatomy afforded by air in the mid-esophagus; a normal finding but a potential source of diagnostic error. Cimmino CV. Amer J Roentgen 94:333-6, Jun 65
Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:303-7, May 64
Lipid content of Chlorella "aerated" with a CO2-nitrogen versus a CO2-air mixture. Pratt R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1135-6, Sep 64
Changes in bone-conduction thresholds produced by masking in the non-test ear. Dirks D, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:271-8, Sep 64
Air flow during the production of selected consonants. Isshiki N, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:233-44, Sep 64
Comment on "evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure". Ladefoged P.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:291-2, Sep 64
Ergogenic effects of breathing artificially ionized air. De Vries HA, et al. J Sport Med 5:7-12, Mar 65

Recovery of hypoxic mammalian cells from sub-lethal x-ray damage. Elkind MM, et al. Nature (London) 202:1190-3, 20 Jun 64
[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64
Ion-ion recombination in laboratory air. McGowan S. Phys Med Biol 10:25-40, Jan 65
Studies of air loads on man. Rep 63-9. Swearingen JJ, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, May 63
[Air baths] Cmunt E. Fysiat Vestn 43:31-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Atmospheric electricity and activity in nature of a urodele amphibian: Salamandra salamandra] Joly J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2920-2, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at evaluation of alveolar gas temperature] Houdas Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:683-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Factors modifying the temperature of expired air] Houdas Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:374-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Improvement of results of training in athletes under the influence of moderate negative aeroionization] Straus H, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:171-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Exstirpation of an internal and external laryngocele] Herrmann A, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:471-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Theoretical studies on a method of measurement for quantitative determination of water-air relations in lung tissue] Vanselow K, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:441-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Negative aeroionization oxidating agent (experimental bases for the use of aeroionotherapy)] Bocconi G, et al. Arch Med Intern 16:75-8, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electronic attachment] Cavalleri G. Arch Med Intern 16:17-23, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Biologic action of negative ionization] Gualtierotti R. Arch Med Intern 16:28-42, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The phenomenon of ionization in the atmosphere] Santomauro L. Arch Med Intern 16:24-7, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Similarity between negative aeroionization and mountain climate in narcosis] Gualtierotti R. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:111-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of ozone in air purification. I.] Bisbini P. G Ig Med Prev 5:20-31, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Use of ozone in air purification. II] Bisbini P. G Ig Med Prev 5:77-98, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Adrenal glands and negative ions] Gualtierotti R. Gazz Sanit 36:48-51, 1965 (It)
[On the preventive action of aero-ionization in acute radiation sickness] Serova LV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:60-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aero-ionization on the animal organism in carbon monoxide poisoning] Datsenko II. Gig Sanit 29:100-1, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A device for opening ampules of Kr85 and preparation of air-krypton mixture] Modestov VK, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:75-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the negative air ionization on blood pH in the resuscitation of animals] Kuz'mina TR. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:140-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of nagative air ions on the blood coagulation system in cats] Otarova DD. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:144-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Climatic and physiological role of air ionization] Malysheva IN. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:83-9, 1964 (Rus)

AIR CONDITIONING (G3)

Recent advances in odor control by air washing. Bosworth CM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:638-51, 30 Jul 64
Ventilation control of odor. Viessman W. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:630-7, 30 Jul 64
Evaporative coolers. Their place in modern industry. Robinson KE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:631-4, Apr 65
Will air conditioning make the window another disposable? Ingram FA. Canad Hosp 42:39-43, Aug 65
Medical aspects of air conditioning. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:80-3, Jun 65
What to look for in air conditioning equipment. Paul RC. Hospitals 39:110-6, 16 May 65
Air conditioned cages designed to minimize kennel problems. Andersen AC. Lab Anim Care 14:292-303, Aug 64
Air-conditioning and comfort. Hutcheon NB. Occup Health Rev 17.3-11, 1965
Use of recirculating air conditioners to clean the air of small wards. Ellison JM. Thorax 20:146-8, Mar 65
[Comparative examination of the efficiency of different methods of air conditioning in the civil hospital "S.M. dei Battuti" of Treviso] Camporese F, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:47-52, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[A project for air conditioning for post-laryngectomy patients] Klajman S, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:23-8, 1965 (Pol)

AIR MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Airborne transmission of infection in low gravitational fields--a brief review. Loudon RG. Aerospace Med 36:230-2, Mar 65
Airborne infection: how important for public health?I. A historical review. Langmuir AD. Amer J Public Health 54:1666-8, Oct 64
IV. Research needed to learn how to cope with airborne injection. Lepper MH. Amer J Public Health 54:1683-8, Oct 64
3. Airborne infection in hospitals. Shaffer JG. Amer J Public Health 54:1674-82, Oct 64
II. Airborne infection in the laboratory. Wedum AG. Amer J Public Health 54:1669-73, Oct 64
A summary of air-borne mold surveys. Morrow MB, et al. Ann Allerg 22:575-87, Nov 64
Effects of environmental factors on the survival of airborne T-3 coliphage. Ehrlich R, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:479-82, Nov 64
Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM. Appl Microbiol 12:418-20, Sep 64
The survival of measles virus in air, in relation to the epidemiology of measles. Jong JG de. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:97-102, 1965
Airborne bacterial contamination. Investigation of human sources. Bernard HR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:530-3, Sep 65
Testing air filtering systems. Songer JR, et al. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:6-12, Jan-Feb 65
Airborne yeasts from horticultural sites. Adams AM. Canad J Microbiol 10:641-6, Oct 64
Laminar downflow sweeps bacteria from clean room, Sandia experiment hints. Kutnewsky F. Contam Contr 4:8 passim, Aug 65
Contamination control methods are badly needed by "infectious" hospitals. Schneider HW. Contam Contr 4:24-5, Jun 65
'Dirty' medical facilities and the consequences. Contam Contr 4:12-3 passim, Aug 65
Control of airborne bacteria in operating rooms. Cole WR, et al. Hospitals 39:79-84, 16 Mar 65
The microbiological profile of two hospitals of differing structures. Shaffer JG, et al. Hospitals 39:71-7 passim, 16 Sep 65
Bacterial emissions from activated sludge units. Ledbetter JO, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:130-3, Feb 65
Infection of white swiss mice with airborne Cryptococcus neoformans. Smith CD, et al. J Bact 87:1364-8, Jun 64
The potential role of inhalation therapy equipment in nosocomial pulmonary infection. Reinarz JA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:831-9, May 65
Bacterial aerosols generated by ultra high-speed cutting instruments. Brown RV. J Dent Child 32:112-7, 1965
Airborne infections. How they spread and control procedures. Erwin WS, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 65:583-5, Dec 64
Coagulase activity of airborne staphylococci. Arseni AE, et al. Lancet 2:1092-3, 21 Nov 64
Reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation. Bernard HR, et al. Lancet 2:458-61, 4 Sep 65
Increased dispersal of skin bacteria into the air after shower-baths. Speers R Jr, et al. Lancet 1:478-80, 27 Feb 65
A bacterial survey of two areas in one hospital by the settling-plate method. Wellman WE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:708-13, Sep 65
Numbers and viability of certain airborne fungus spores. Pathak VK, et al. Mycologia 57:301-10, Mar-Apr 65
A method for investigating the cause of death of airborne bacteria. Cox CS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1135, 13 Jun 64
Survival of measles virus in air. Jong JG de, et al. Nature (London) 201:1054-5, 7 Mar 64
Alternaria sporulation in New York City in 1963. Merksamer D. New York J Med 65:263-5, 15 Jan 65
Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76). US Naval Med Res Unit 1 1-218, 30 Jun 63
[The role of mycotic flora in the origin of respiratory allergies. I. Experiences with yeast and fungal allergens] Tomšíková A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:425-33, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Microbiological survey of cotton textile factories] Duriška J, et al. Prac Lek 16:204-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Clinical importance of micromycetes inhaled in relation to diffusion of the spores in the atmosphere] Belli E, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:33-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Atmospheric counting of mold spores. Evaluation of their allergenic role] Charpin J, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:45-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Allergies to atmospheric molds. Introduction] Charpin J. Poumon Coeur 21:5-10, 1965 (Fr)
[On the air hygiene in our offices] Zeller W. DDZ 19:180, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Determination of the microorganism content in gaseous media by means of a portable electromechanical device] Müller W, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1456-7, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution on decreasing the virus content of the air by air filtration] Kewitsch A. Z Ges Hyg 10:171-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A study on the distribution of dust and air microorganisms in operating theaters] Sprössig M, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:162-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on decreasing the number of microorganisms in the air with combination filters] Theus PM. Z Ges Hyg 10:175-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sampling of air-borne bacteria with simple apparatus of dynamic sampling] Mammarella L. Riv Med Aero 28:187-96, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Comparison of efficiency of some types of samplers of airborne bacteria with the use of mono- and polydisperse inert aerosols] Mammarella ST. Riv Med Aero 28:62-76, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the relationship between aerogenic mold and bronchial asthma in childhood. 2. Mold survey of the air in the Tokyo area during July 1959 to August 1961] Sannomiya Y. Jap J Allerg 14:158-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On bacterial irradiation of the air in pharmacies] Zil'ber DA, et al. Aptech Delo 13:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of bacteria-trapping devices in the determination of bacterial concentrations of aerosols] Kiktenko VS, et al. Gig Sanit 28:45-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Working conditions in incubator stations] Samofal TS. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of a double-chamber bacteriologic trap for the determination of air microflora] Rudenko NM. Lab Delo 4:243-5, 1965 (Rus)
[A study of the bacterial flora of atmospheric air in a vertical section] Vlodavets VV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:894-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Species composition of low layers of the atmosphere in the city of Moscow] Zhukova AI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:1022-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using B. prodigiosum as an experimental model of a bacterial aerosol] Vlodavets VV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:65-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Atmospheric fungi in the city of Cuatla, Morelos] Juárez X, et al. Alergia (Mex) 12:46-50, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Air-borne fungi in the city of Tlaquiltenango, Mor.] Cueva J, et al. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:143-7, Feb 65 (Sp)

AIR POLLUTION (G3)

Multi-stage cryogenic trapping system. Conkle JP, et al. Aerospace Med 36:869-74, Sep 65
Atmospheric photooxidation of the ethylenenitric oxide system. Altshuller AP, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:611-32, Dec 64
Characterization of carbazole and polynuclear carbazoles in urban air and in air polluted by coal tar pitch fumes by thin-layer chromatography and spectrophotofluorometry. Bender DF, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:633-43, Dec 64
Indoor air pollution in Rotterdam homes. Biersteker K, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:343-50, Jun 65
The absorption of sulphur dioxide at low concentrations (pphm) studied by an isotopic tracer method. Boström CE. Air Water Pollut 9:333-41, Jun 65
Human cardiovascular diseases and atmospheric air pollution in Los Angeles, California. Brant JW. Air Water Pollut 9:219-31, Apr 65
Sulphur dioxide pollution: statistical analysis of results from adjacent lead dioxide and hydrogen peroxide instruments. Eaves A, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:645-55, Dec 64
The interpretation of dustfall data. Gould G. Air Water Pollut 8:657-64, Dec 64
Estimating the frequency distribution of dosage from a continuous record of pollutant concentration. Harris EK, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:369-80, Jul 64
The measurement of atmospheric sulphur compounds using lead dioxide. Lawrence EN. Air Water Pollut 8:381-8, Jul 64
The effect of wind speed on diffusion from a continuous point source. Munn RE. Air Water Pollut 9:377-8, Jun 65
Symposium on measurements and effects of pollutants. Nonhebel G. Air Water Pollut 9:381-97, Jun 65
Some chemical and meteorological measurements of air pollution in Asahikawa. Okita T. Air Water Pollut 9:323-32, Jun 65
Air pollution from road traffic--measurements in Archway Road, London. Reed LE, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:357-65, Jun 65
Continuous determination of nitrogen oxides in air and exhaust gases. Ripley DL, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:455-63, Sep 64
The quantitative composition of air pollution source effluents in terms of aza heterocyclic compounds and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. Sawicki E, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:291-8, May 65

On the rise of hot plumes in the atmosphere. Schmidt FH. Air Water Pollut 9:175-98, Apr 65
Calibration of the D.S.I.R. standard smoke filter for diesel smoke. Wallin SC.
Air Water Pollut 9:351-6, Jun 65
Air pollution bibliography.
Air Water Pollut 9:135-42, Mar 65
European Conference on air pollution Strasbourg, 24 June-1 July, 1964. Air Water Pollut 9:11-22, Feb 65
Air pollution bibliography.
Air Water Pollut 8:665-75, Dec 64
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
Rocket exhaust air pollution prediction and verification. Boone FW, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:499-506, Sep-Oct 64
Nickel carbonyl: its detection and potential for formation. Brief RS, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:72-6, Jan-Feb 65
Statistical reliability of particle size distributions determined by microscopic techniques. Corn M.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
Polarographic determination of heavy metals in air samples. Dubois L, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:485-91, Sep-Oct 64
An industrial hygiene survey of polyurethane foam applications in an underground mine. Fitzpatrick M, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:569-77, Nov-Dec 64
Exposure to aromatic hydrocarbons in a coke oven by-product plant. Hay EB 3d.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:386-91, Jul-Aug 64
Use of a mobile laboratory in air pollution studies. Hochheiser S, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:77-83, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of particle shape on measures for the size and concentration of suspended and settled particles. Hodkinson JR.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:64-71, Jan-Feb 65
Exposure of microorganisms to low concentrations of various pollutants. Jacumin WJ, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:595-600, Nov-Dec 64
Calibration of the Alnor duct Jet (double Pitot tube) with sectioned extensions for stack sampling. Kennedy ED, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:587-8, Nov-Dec 64
Adsorptive characteristics of dust and fumes. The strength of the bond in relation to tissue reaction. McFee DR, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:339-45, Jul-Aug 64
An air monitoring program in a chlorine plant. Pendergrass JA.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:492-5, Sep-Oct 64
An automatic monitoring system for stack particulates. Silverman L.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:529-44, Nov-Dec 64
Industrial hygiene support in a missile program. Trucano EB.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:607-9, Nov-Dec 64
Emergency exposure limits: nitrogen dioxide; 1,1-dimethylhydrazine; 1,1,1-trichloroethane.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:578-86, Nov-Dec 64
Modus operandi of Threshold Limits Committee of ACGIH. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:589-94, Nov-Dec 64
Regional approach to community air pollution control. Fitzpatrick JV. Amer J Public Health 55:905-10, Jun 65
Research in air pollution: current trends. Ludwig JH, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1082-92, Jul 65
The clean air act and its implications. MacKenzie VG.
Amer J Public Health 55:901-4, Jun 65
Inhalation of the photochemical smog compound peroxyacetyl nitrate. Smith LE.
Amer J Public Health 55:1460-8, Sep 65
Emission standards in air pollution. Stern AC.
Amer J Public Health 55:1075-81, Jul 65
Levels of air pollution and respiratory disease in Berlin, New Hampshire. Anderson DO, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:877-87, Dec 64
Air pollution and respiratory diseases in the Tokyo-Yokohama area. Oshima Y, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:572-81, Oct 64
The significance of Yokohama asthma. Spotnitz M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:371-5, Sep 65
Air pollution. Altshuller AP.
Anal Chem 37:11R-20R, Apr 65 (305 ref.)
Determination of subtoxic concentrations of phosgene in air by electron capture gas chromatography. Priestley LJ Jr, et al. Anal Chem 37:70-1, Jan 65
Tracer techniques in sulfur dioxide--air pollution studies. Apparatus and studies of sulfur dioxide colorimetric and conductometric methods. Urone P, et al. Anal Chem 37:1104-7, Aug 65
Air pollution and disease. Ferris BG Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:470-8, Jul-Aug 64
Case report: secondary anemia and susceptibility to hydrocarbon combustion products. Johnson KJ.
Ann Allerg 23:148-50, Mar 65
Airborne algae and their allergenicity. I. Air sampling and delineation of the problem. McGovern JP, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:47-50, Jan 65
Recent advances in odor control by air washing. Bosworth CM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:638-51, 30 Jul 64
Odor problems: a review. Gonzalez DJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:621-2, 30 Jul 64
A chemical method for odor control. Hanna GF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:663-75, 30 Jul 64
Odor control by catalytic and high-temperature oxidation. Hein GM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:656-62, 30 Jul 64
Threshold approach to estimating adsorber performance. Japikse B.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:652-5, 30 Jul 64
Odor control by modification. Kulka K.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:676-81, 30 Jul 64
Odor control--1953. Lindemann EH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:623-9, 30 Jul 64 (129 ref.)
Ventilation control of odor. Viessman W.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:630-7, 30 Jul 64
Study of operating performance of a critical orifice of the Hexhlet gravimetric dust sampler. Balashov V, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 7:307-10, Sep 64
The density of aggregated solid aerosol particles. Beeckmans JM. Ann Occup Hyg 7:299-305, Sep 64
Analytical methods. Browett EV.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:21-8, Mar 65
Relationships between mass and number concentrations of respirable airborne dust in British coal mines. 1. Mass-number relationships for coal-dust clouds. Cartwright J. Ann Occup Hyg 8:193-206, May 65
The determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in the atmosphere by activation analysis. Morgan DJ, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:253-6, Jul 65
Air pollution levels and chronic respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:307-11, Feb 65
Economic growth: key to air conservation progress. Arch A.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:560-4, Apr 65
Effects of diesel exhaust. Battigelli MC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:165-7, Feb 65
Detection of asthma epidemics in seven cities. Booth S, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:152-5, Feb 65
Pesticide residues in air and water. Breidenbach AW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:827-30, Jun 65
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. 3. Two acute air pollution episodes in New York City: health effects. Cassell EJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:367-9, Feb 65
Carboxyhemoglobin in relation to air pollution and smoking: postmortem studies. Curphey TJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:179-85, Feb 65
Absorption of and reaction to inhaled particles. Friberg L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:168-74, Feb 65
Air pollution incidents and morbidity studies: New York City. Greenburg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:351-6, Feb 65
Community control of air pollution. Potentials and limits. Griswold SS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:606-8, Nov 64
Atmospheric ecology. The troubled outdoors. Haagen-Smit AJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:87-91, Jul 65
Los Angeles air pollution and respiratory symptoms. Relationship during a selected 28-day period. Hammer DI, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:475-80, Mar 65
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. II. Two acute air pollution episodes in New York city. Ingram W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:364-6, Feb 65
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. I. Design for study. McCarroll JR, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:357-63, Feb 65
The extent of human exposure to air pollution. MacKenzie VG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:596-9, Nov 64
Relation of air pollutants to trace metals in bone. Nusbaum RE, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:227-32, Feb 65
Effect of air pollutants on cell wall metabolism. Ordin L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:189-94, Feb 65
Follow-up studies in Tokyo-Yokohama respiratory disease. Phelps HW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:143-7, Feb 65
Toxicity of alloys of chromium. I. Solubility of chromium in solutions of water and protein. Pierce JO, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:870-6, Jun 65
Relation of air pollution to disease. Spicer WS Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:600-5, Nov 64
Pulmonary resistance measurements of guinea pigs. Swann HE Jr, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:24-32, Jan 65
The plant engineer and air pollution control. Thompson OC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:635-7, Apr 65
Recent developments in New Orleans asthma. Weill H, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:148-51, Feb 65
Pesticides as contaminants. West I.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:626-33, Nov 64
Laboratory waste disposal. Weston RF.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:550-3, Apr 65
Lung structure--relation to response to particulate. Yevich PP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:37-43, Jan 65
Threshold limit values for 1964.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:545-54, Oct 64
Effect of cigarette smoking on olfactory acuity. Joyner RE. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:576-9, Nov 64
Occupational exposure as a factor in respiratory impairment. Sarić M.
Arh Hig Rada 14:327-60, 1963 (183 ref.)
Methodologic explorations in experimental respiratory carcinogenesis. Hueper WC.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:814-22, Jul 64
Respiratory illness in factory and office workers. A study of minor respiratory illnesses in relation to changes in ventilatory capacity, sputum characteristics, and atmospheric pollution. Angel JH, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:66-80, Apr 65
A study of the concentrations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in gas works retort houses. Lawther PJ, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:13-20, Jan 65
A simple device for gravimetric sampling. Rendall RE.
Brit J Industr Med 21:318-20, Oct 64
Air pollution in a city street. Waller RE, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:128-38, Apr 65
Sulphur dioxide in the air.
Brit Med J 5432:399-400, 13 Feb 65
Air pollution. Lawther PJ.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:214-7, Feb 65
Air pollution. Report by the Committee on Public Health, the New York Academy of Medicine.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:310-8, Mar 65
Contamination control through specially processed garments. Henoch AS.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-7, Jul-Aug 64
The nature of air pollution and the methods available for measuring it. Ellison JM.
Bull WHO 32:399-409, 1965
The particles in town air. Ellison JM.
Bull WHO 32:411-9, 1965
The removal of sulfur dioxide from flue gases. Kettner H. Bull WHO 32:421-9, 1965
Criteria and methods for establishing maximum permissible concentrations of air pollution. Rjazanov VA. Bull WHO 32:389-96, 1965
The Chilliwack respiratory survey, 1963. II. Aerometric study. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:954-61, 1 May 65
The ambient sewer. Canad Med Ass J 92:1231-2, 5 Jun 65
Atmospheric pollution.
Canad Med Ass J 92:375-6, 13 Feb 65
Atmospheric pollution and lung cancer. Griffith GW.
Cancer Progr 86-94, 1963 (44 ref.)
A canine inhalation exposure apparatus utilizing a whole body plethysmograph. Boecker BB, et al.
Health Phys 10:1077-89, Dec 64
Alveolar reactivity following inhalation of particles. Casarett LJ, et al. Health Phys 10:1003-11, Dec 64
Deposition of microaerosols in human lung with special reference to the alveolar spaces. Dautrebande L, et al.
Health Phys 10:981-93, Dec 64
A comparison between inhaled dust and the dust recovered from human lungs. Davies CN.
Health Phys 10:1029-34, Dec 64
Comparative anatomy and pulmonary air-cleansing mechanisms in man and certain experimental animals. Engel S. Health Phys 10:967-71, Dec 64
Bacterial emissions from activated sludge units. Ledbetter JO, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:130-3, Feb 65
Correlating soiling index with beta activity. Shaw GE, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:638-9, Aug 65
Air pollution and the forced expiratory volume in chronic bronchitis. Chapman TT.
Irish J Med Sci 6:189-93, Apr 65
European air pollution, 1964. Adams DF.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:375-8, Aug 65
Application of baghouses to electric furnace fume control. Adams RL.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:299-302, Aug 64
Apparent rate constants and activation energies for the photochemical decomposition of various olefins. Alley FC, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:348-50, Aug 65
Air pollution administrative trends--the Canadian scene. Belyea HA.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:500-2, Dec 64
Some responses of vegetation to atmospheric fluorides. Benedict HM, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:253-5, Jun 65
Practical applications of stacks to minimize pollution problems. Brink JA Jr, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:449-54, Nov 64
Solving a major odor problem in a chemical process. Byrd JF, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:509-16, Dec 64
A comparison study of various types of ozone and oxidant detectors which are used for atmospheric air sampling. Cherniack I, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:351-4, Aug 65
A preliminary evaluation of gas air tracers. Collins GF, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:109-12, Mar 65
Particulate sulfates in Pittsburgh air. Corn M, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:26-30, Jan 65
Air pollutant emissions from coal-fired power plants. 1. Cuffe ST, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:353-62, Sep 64
Asurvey of practices in regard to the air pollution aspects of "Dutch" elm disease eradication. Cusumano RD, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:230-4, May 65
The hydrocarbon content of urban air--a six month

survey. Dubois L, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:295-7, Aug 64
The use of air quality standards in local or area control programs. Dunsmore HJ.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:320-2, Aug 64
The collection of metallurgical fumes from an oxygen lanced open hearth furnace. Elliott AC, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:401-5, Oct 64
Photodynamic bioassay of polycyclic atmospheric pollutants. Epstein SS, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:174-6, Apr 65
Particle size distribution of settled dust. Fairweather JH, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:345-7, Aug 65
Odor control in cattle feed yards. Faith WL.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:459-60, Nov 64
Studies on the gas chromatographic determination of mercaptans. Feldstein M, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:215-7, May 65
The detection and estimation of part per billion concentrations of hydrocarbons. Feldstein M, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:177-8, Apr 65
A dynamic air resource management program, city of Chicago. Fitzpatrick JV, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:297-301, Jul 65
Procedures in sampling and handling auto exhaust. Fleming RD, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:371-4, Aug 65
Air pollutant emissions from coal-fired power plants. 2. Gerstle RW, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:59-64, Feb 65
The relation of chronic lung disease to community type air pollution. Gross P.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:160-1, Apr 65
Foam fractionation of black liquor from sulfate pulping. Harding CI, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:491-9, Dec 64
Studies on the role of sulfur dioxide in visibility reduction. Harkins J, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:218-21, May 65
Black liquor oxidation as a method for reducing air pollution from sulfate pulping. Hendrickson ER, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:487-90, Dec 64
Identification of community odor problems by use of an observer corps. Horstman SW, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:261-4, Jun 65
Air pollution abatement program of a chemical processing industry. Kaylor FB.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:65-7, Feb 65
Improving the dynamic response of continuous air pollutant measurements with a computer. Larsen RI, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:19-22, Jan 65
Modification of gas sampling apparatus for use in short-term air pollution studies. Lewis RP.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:370-1, Sep 64
Quantitative determination of formaldehyde in the parts per hundred million concentration level. Lyles GR, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:106-8, Mar 65
Some effects of atmospheric fluoride on plant metabolism. McCune DC, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:465-8, Nov 64
The new Federal Clean Air Act. MacKenzie VG.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:385-7, Sep 64
The use of air quality standards in state air pollution control programs. Munroe WA.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:15-9, Aug 64
Economics, engineering and air pollution in the design of large chimneys. Nelson F, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:355-61, Aug 65
Further evaluation of glass fiber filters for sampling hydrogen fluoride. Pack MR, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:166-7, Apr 65
Evaluation of contact columns for nitrogen dioxide absorption. Pierce L, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:204-6, May 65
Field experience with the mast ozone recorder. Potter L, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:207-9, May 65
Significance of atmospheric ozone as a phytotoxicant. Richards BL, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:191-3, May 65
The use of air quality standards in state air pollution control programs. Rihm A Jr.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:309-10, Aug 64
Comparison of auto exhaust emissions in two major cities. Rose AH Jr, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:362-6, Aug 65
Methodology for the study for public attitudes concerning air pollution. Schusky J, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:445-8, Nov 64
Environmental conditions affecting the use of plants as indicators of air pollution. Seidman G, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:168-70, Apr 65
The prediction of the rise of a hot cloud from field experiments. Singer IA, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:455-8, Nov 64
Public reaction to air pollution in Nashville, Tennessee. Smith WS, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:418-23, Oct 64
Nashville sulfur dioxide emission inventory and the relationship of emission to measured sulfur dioxide. Stalker WW, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:469-74, Nov 64
A search for some nitro-olefins in polluted air. Stephens ER, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:320-2, Jul 65
The production of pure peroxyacyl nitrates. Stephens ER, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:87-9, Mar 65
Basis for criteria and standards. Stern AC.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:281-3, Jun 65
The development of a condenser for odor control from dry rendering plants. Strauss W.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:424-6, Oct 64
Effects of inorganic fluorides on animals. Suttie JW.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:461-4, Nov 64
Results of five years' operation of the National Gas Sampling Network. Tabor EC, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:7-11, Jan 65
Apparent photosynthesis as a measure of air pollution damage. Taylor OC, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:171-3, Apr 65
Review of recent studies of sulfur oxides as air pollutants. The current literature on the role of sulfur dioxide in air pollution. Thomas MD.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:517-20, Dec 64 (23 ref.)
Monitoring human exposures to sulfur dioxide in a body plethysmograph. Tokiwa Y, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:96-8, Mar 65
Evaluation of vegetation injury as an air pollution criterion. Treshow M.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:266-9, Jun 65
Smokeless stacks--industry's big problem. Vajda S.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:415-7, Oct 64
Experiments on the calibration of smoke filters. Waller RE. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:323-5, Aug 64
Semi-automated analysis of fluoride in biological materials. Weinstein LH, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:222-5, May 65
Emission standards for the control of solid particles, a new approach by New Jersey. Winkelman LA.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:441-4, Nov 64
Investigation to determine the possible need for a regulation on organic compound emissions from stationary sources in the San Francisco Bay Area. Wohlers HC, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:226-9, May 65
Some laboratory and epidemiological aspects of air pollution carcinogenesis. Wynder EL, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:155-9, Apr 65
Some aspects of marine air pollution problems on the Great Lakes. Informative report No. 1.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:378-84, Sep 64
Certain aspects of mass air pollution. Grant M.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:254-60, Dec 64
Community programs in respiratory disease control. Williams GR. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:662-4, Jul 65
The air we breathe. Hislop HJ.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:970, Nov 64
Air pollution and asthma. Greenburg L, et al.
J Asthma Res 2:195-8, Mar 65
Improved evaluation of polynuclear hydrocarbons in atmospheric dust by gas chromatography. Cantuti V, et al. J Chromatogr 17:60-5, Jan 65
Air pollution as a socio-environmental health problem: a survey report. Medalia NZ.
J Health Hum Behav 5:154-65, Winter 64
Smoke poisoning treated by antacids. Levin M.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:215-6, Jun 65
Recent variation of atmospheric contents of C-14 in Tokyo and transfer problem of atmospheric carbon dioxide. Kigoshi K.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:124-30, Jun 64
An epidemic of polymer-fume fever. Lewis CE, et al.
JAMA 191:375-8, 1 Feb 65
Tetraethyl pyrophosphate poisoning following airplane dusting. Quinby GE, et al. JAMA 191:1-6, 4 Jan 65
Epidemic asthma in New Orleans. Weill H, et al.
JAMA 190:811-4, 30 Nov 64
Pollution by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the city of Sydney. Cleary GJ, et al.
Med J Aust 1:758-63, 22 May 65
Clean and not-so-clean air. Med J Aust 2:551-2, 3 Oct 64
Air pollution and lung cancer. Katz M.
Med Serv J Canada 20:665-76, Sep 64
Environmental changes -- why a health concern? Merrill MH. Milit Med 129:1025-30, Nov 64
The air we breathe. Divertie MB.
Minnesota Med 47:809-11, Jul 64
Safety in air separation plants: determination of atmospheric pollutants by gas chromatography. Jones K, et al. Nature (London) 205:67-8, 2 Jan 65
3,4-Benzpyrene determination in the smoky atmosphere of social meeting rooms and restaurants. A contribution to the problem of the noxiousness of so-called passive smoking. Galuškinová V.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:465-8, 1964
Air pollution. Rosen F.
New York J Med 65:1893-6, 15 Jul 65
The air we breathe. New York J Med 64:2860-1, 1 Dec 64
Respiratory hazards associated with toluene di-isocyanate in polyurethane foam production. Glass WI, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:642-7, Oct 64
Microscopic identification of toxic dusts. Crossmon GC.
Occup Health Rev 16:3-7, 1964
Quality standards for air and water. Katz M.
Occup Health Rev 17:3-8, 1965
The application of thin-layer chromatographic and spectral procedures to the analysis of aza heterocyclic hydrocarbons in complex mixtures. Sawicki E, et al.
Occup Health Rev 16:8-16, 1964
Air pollution. Sussman VH. Penn Med J 68:51-2, May 65
The national survey of air pollution. Clifton M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1013-5, Oct 64
Lung cancer in South Africans and British immigrants. Dean G. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:984-7, Oct 64
Epidemiological studies related to air pollution: a comparison of Berlin, New Hampshire, and Chilliwack, British Columbia. Ferris BG Jr, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:979-83, Oct 64
Air pollution research in Italy. Giovanardi A, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:991-7, Oct 64
Uses of medical and epidemiological research in the control and prevention of air pollution. Goldsmith JR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1034-40, Oct 64
The air pollution problem in the United States. Heimann H. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1000-5, Oct 64
Mortality and morbidity statistics and air pollution. Martin AE. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:969-75, Oct 64
Air pollution as a cause of chronic bronchitis. Reid DD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:965-8, Oct 64
Air pollution in Japan. Sakabe H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1005-12, Oct 64
Air pollution research in Czechoslovakia. Symon K.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:988-90, Oct 64
Air pollution in the Netherlands. Tesch JW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:997-1000, Oct 64
Histological and chemical studies in man on effects of fluoride. Call RA, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:529-38, Jun 65
Observations on air pollution aspects of Irazú Volcano, Costa Rica. Horton RJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:925-9, Oct 64
Legal aspects of air pollution control. Kennedy HW.
Public Health Rep 79:689-95, Aug 64
Résumé of work in air pollution control. Maga JA.
Public Health Rep 79:696-8, Aug 64
AMA congress on environmental health problems.
Public Health Rep 79:889-94, Oct 64
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J.
Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64
The heating of dwellings in relation to smoke control areas. Batey JW.
Roy Soc Health J 84:249-53, Sep-Oct 64
The metabolism of cities. Wolman A.
Sci Amer 213:179-90, Sep 65
Air conservation report reflects national concern. Dixon JP, et al. Science 148:1060-6, 21 May 65
Use of recirculating air conditioners to clean the air of small wards. Ellison JM. Thorax 20:146-8, Mar 65
Studies on the prevention of public nuisance by the exhaust gases from the Kraft Pulp Mill. 1. Analysis of exhaust gases. Suzuki Y, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:120-6, Aug 64
The detection of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in liquid smoke and some foods. Lijinsky W, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:337-43, Mar 65
Biochemical effects in rats from irritating air contaminants. Murphy SD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:520-8, Sep 64
Beryllium smear sampling - is it useful? TID-7696. Zdanowicz J. US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-9, Oct 63
Industrial hygiene handbook. SC-RR-64-562. Brewer LW. US AEC Sandia Corp 1-152, Feb 65
Source measurement: determining the release from a point source by remotely located samplers. LA-3094. Henderson RW.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-19, 17 Jul 64
Air pollution, respiratory disease and the NTA. Anderson RJ. W Virginia Med J 60:332-7, Nov 64
Effect of industrial air pollution upon pulmonary function. 1. Expiratory peak flow rate in the women population. Shishido M, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 16:49-55, Apr 65
[A few remarks concerning factors influencing the qualitative and quantitative status of birds by the effect of fluorine fumes surrounding an aluminum factory] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:397-403, 1965 (Cz)
[The effect of fluorine fumes surrounding an aluminum factory on the fiorine content in the bones of birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:404-10, 1965 (Cz)
[A few remarks on the effect of fluorine vapors in the environment of the aluminum factory in Ziar on the Hron on the quantity of nesting birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:341-7, 1965 (Cz)
[Effect of exhalates of aluminum works in Ziar nad Hronom on the nature of the bird population in the surrounding area] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:109-21, 1965 (Cz)
[The concentration of 3,4-benzpyrene in the atmosphere of the pitch coke-kilns of Lazy in winter 1963] Mašek V. Cesk Hyg 9:565-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[3,4-Benzopyrene in the dust and atmosphere of the coke-kiln of Lazy and its vicinity] Mašek V.
Cesk Hyg 10:86-96, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On a simple method for determining the degree of air pollution] Spurný K. Cesk Hyg 10:54-5, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Acute inhalation poisoning with organic solvents, especially benzene, with fatal outcome] Cakrtová E.
Prac Lek 16:423-5, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Products of thermal disintegration of wood] Hanslian L, et al. Prac Lek 16:331-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Colorimetric determination of trichloromethylsulfenyl chloride in the atmosphere of the working area] Hrivňák J, et al. Prac Lek 16:372-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Determination of nickel and cobalt in the air, in ore and biological material by analysis of solutions] Kemka R, et al. Prac Lek 16:320-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Securing air purity at the pouring automatons in the furniture industry] Pospíšilová-Klhůfkov, et al. Prac Lek 17:19-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with cadmium oxide. I.] Rejsek K, et al. Prac Lek 16:307-10, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Air pollution and public health] Burema L, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:257-60, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Air pollution in Rotterdam, a comparative study of air pollution inside and outside of houses] Graaf H de, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:793-9, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Medical aspects of air pollution] Tesch JW. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2029-34, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The peak of air pollution on December 5, 1962, and its effect on public health in Rotterdam and the neighboring communities] Biersteker K, et al. T Soc Geneesk 42:939-46, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Air pollution] Eilers H. T Soc Geneesk 42:726-32, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Air pollution] Eilers IH. T Soc Geneesk 43:92-6, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The safeguarding of the biologico-chemico-physical environment in the future] Groen NJ. T Soc Geneesk 43:101-12, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Social and organizational aspects of air pollution] Tesch JW. T Soc Geneesk 43:494-7, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[On the volatility of polycyclic hydrocarbons] Rondia D. Air Water Pollut 9:113-21, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Fight against air pollution] Lafontaine A. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:391-404, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of a portable apparatus in the continuous determination of the exposure of an individual to trichloroethylene in industry] Truhaut R, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:577-82, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Palpebro-conjunctival allergic reactions to the polluted air of roads] Sédan J. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:402-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Hygiene and the causes of pollution in modern life] Lepine. Chir Dent France 25:39-52, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Air pollution] Gillon JJ. Concours Med 86:5237-8, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Role of atmospheric pollution in respiratory pathology] Fournier P. Lille Med 9:Suppl:1128-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Laboratory accidents--their prevention. D. Accidents from inhalation] Witz-Berger MA. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:233-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Stressful environmental factors of life in a closed space in a nuclear submarine] Badré, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:145-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A propos of benzene with lead. I. Problem of the replacement of tetraethyl-lead by tetramethyl-lead] Lob M. Z Praeventivmed 10:164-71, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[A propos of benzene with lead. II. Comparative study of serological lead, urinary lead and urinary porphyrins in various groups of the people of Lausanne (government employees, garage mechanics, policemen)] Lob M. Z Praeventivmed 10:172-9, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Comparative measurement with the silica gel and tetrachloromercurate methods for the determination of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere] Stratmann H, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:199-218, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Daily measurements of air pollutants and meteorological factors from December 22 to 26, 1963 as a contribution to the problems of air hygiene] Gräfe K, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:299-309, May 64 (Ger)
[A new method for determination of formaldehyde in the air] Sujbert L. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:194-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the toxicity of methylisocyanate and its quantitative deermination in the air] Kimmerle G, et al. Arch Toxik 20:235-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on mercury vapor content in the air during the processing of amalgam] Böcker FW, et al. DDZ 19:127-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of room gases in motor vehicles] Hoffmann H, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:252-61, 1964 (Ger)
[On the uptake, chemical transformation and excretion of carbon disulfide by the human body] Demus H. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:507-36, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of some subtoxic factors on the eye of workers in the cotton industry] Witusik W. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:274-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chronic tobacco smoke inhalation] Schmidt OP. Med Klin 59:1117-23, 10 Jul 64 (113 ref.) (Ger)
[Possibilities for measuring air pollutions and their evaluation] Wisser K. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:489-96, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Principles for medical care of the population and the principal problems of health care in the area of air protection] Otto J. Pharm Prax 5:112-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Air pollution--a problem of the industrial age] Lahmann E. Ther Gegenw 103:1195-204, Oct 64 (Ger)
[General critical observations on the problem of air pollution from an industrial hygiene viewpoint] Herrmann H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:101-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Personal supervision of industrial emissions and immissions] Trobisch K. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:81-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Motor vehicles and air pollution] Cominelli A. Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:955-1006, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on relations between atmospheric pollution and incidence of diseases of the respiratory tract] Agnese G, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:3-19, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On the subject of smoking, atmospheric pollution and pulmonary carcinoma] Ferrari E, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:425-35, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on atmospheric contamination in the city of Naples] Biondi S, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:221-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Problems relative to air pollution of work areas-formulation and evaluation of the maximum acceptable concentration for gas and toxic vapors] Bosco G. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:161-92, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Findings and considerations on the presence of carbon monoxide in some highway tunnels in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:200-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Atmospheric pollution of the city of Bologna by sulfur dioxide] Zanetti M, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:240-3, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of concentrations of carbon monoxide in road tunnels] Braja M, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:411-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Carbon monoxide poisoning and carbon monoxide determination in work areas. Research in a large workshop for city gas production] Monaco B. Rass Med Industr 33:495-527, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the determination of nitrous fumes in the atmosphere. Indication of a procedure capable of exact evaluation] Pozzoli L, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:528-33, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Weekly cleaning of the lungs] Rabino A. Rass Med Industr 33:430-2, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Problems of air pollution with CO in heavy metal machine factories] Rosso M, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:354-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Atmospheric concentrations of carbon monoxide and carboxyhemoglobinemia. Study of garage mechanics] Trompeo G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:440-2, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Concentrations of CO in underground garages] Trompeo G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:392-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a current problem: urban air pollution] Barghini G. Riv Ital Ig 24:3-5, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Findings on air pollution in local movie theaters in the city of Modena] Vivoli G. Riv Ital Ig 24:322-36, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Determination of the mixture of kerosene and turpentine vapors in the air] Stanilewicz W. Med Pracy 16:145-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Hygienic evaluation of pressed foundry casts containing bitumen emulsion] Al'pern LL, et al. Gig Sanit 29:103-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of styrol and hyperite in the atmosphere during their simultaneous presence] Al'shits IM, et al. Gig Sanit 29:58-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of maximum permissible concentrations of nitrobenzene in the air] Andreeshcheva NG. Gig Sanit 29:5-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A device for the determination of nitrous oxide concentration and nitric acid vapors in the air] Antoshechkin AG. Gig Sanit 30:65-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the toxicity of vapors of manganese cyclopantadienylcarbonyl, a new antidetonator (in the air of industrial plants)] Arkhipova OG, et al. Gig Sanit 30:36-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Professor N. S. Pravdin and his role in the development of industrial toxicology] (Pravdin NS), Arkhipova OG. Gig Sanit 29:51-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the optimal volume of air in taking samples for its testing for harmful substances] Atlasov AG. Gig Sanit 30:93-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of furfurol in the atmosphere] Beliakov AA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:61-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of some synthetic construction materials] Benzina GI. Gig Sanit 29:93-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Industrial hygiene problems in the production of simazine] Blagodatin VM. Gig Sanit 30:15-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the standardization of substances with strong odors in industrial plants] Blinova EA. Gig Sanit 30:18-22, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Equipment of the sanitary machine UAZ-450a for sampling atmospheric air in field conditions] Blizeev VI. Gig Sanit 29:53-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the influence of the Lugansk hydroelectric power station on the resort area in the Donets river zone] Boldyrev EN. Gig Sanit 29:105-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[3,4-benzopyrene pollution of the air in regions of industrial plants] Borisiuk IuP, et al. Gig Sanit 30:93-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Establishment of the maximum permissible concentration of dinitro-orthocresol in the air] Burkatskaia EN. Gig Sanit 30:34-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Resorptive action of sulfur oxides] Bushtueva KA. Gig Sanit 29:8-12, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Arsenic contamination of walls in the premises of some institutions and lodgings] Chaĭka TP. Gig Sanit 30:78, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the hazard of carbon dioxide liberation during the rotting of potatoes] Chichikalo DI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Contamination with carcinogenic substances of the atmosphere of big cities] Danetskaia OL, et al. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On hygienic standards for some intermediate products in the atmosphere in production of caprolactam] Dobrinskiĭ AA. Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution from discards of synthetic fatty acid industry] Dubrovskaia FI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:6-11, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of maximum permissible carbon dioxide concentrations in the air of apartment buildings and public buildings] Eliseeva OV. Gig Sanit 29:10-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene in the new production of AG-salt] Filatova VS, et al. Gig Sanit 29:113-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of acetaldehyde as an air pollutant] Gofmekler VA. Gig Sanit 29:51-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Problems in sanitary protection of the atmospheric air within the framework of the council of economic cooperation] Gofmekler VA. Gig Sanit 29:80-2, May 64 (Rus)
[On criteria for the hygienic evaluation of the purity of the atmosphere in populated areas (From data of the Geneva symposium)] Gol'dberg MS. Gig Sanit 30:78-85, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of air pollution by maleic anhydride] Grigor'eva KV. Gig Sanit 29:8-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the cancerogenic properties of coke oven discharges] Ianysheva NIa, et al. Gig Sanit 29:7-10, May 64 (Rus)
[A new aspiration apparatus for taking samples of the atmosphere] Kachor LF. Gig Sanit 29:53-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience in introducing into practice achievements of hygienic science] Kaliuzhnyĭ DN, et al. Gig Sanit 30:71-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of a simplified gas-analyzer type TG-5A for the determination of small carbon dioxide concentrations in the air] Kal'manovich FL. Gig Sanit 30:74-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Constant of disappearance of ions and its hygienic significance] Kirillov VF. Gig Sanit 29:96-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution in the zones around petroleum refining and petroleum chemical plants] Krasovitskaia ML, et al. Gig Sanit 30:103-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of contamination of living quarters with mercury vapors] Krupitskaia ID, et al. Gig Sanit 30:71-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of low hexamethylene diamine concentrations on the human organism] Kulakov AE. Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On methods for the determination of vanadium in the air] Kuz'micheva MN. Gig Sanit 30:71-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Protection of the atmospheric air--one of the leading problems in hygiene science and sanitary practice] Liarskiĭ PP, et al. Gig Sanit 30:51-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Fluorosis and dental caries in children living in a region contaminated with vapors from superphosphate production] Lindberg ZIa. Gig Sanit 29:13-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arsenic content of the atmosphere in the region of super-phosphate plants] Lindberg ZIa. Gig Sanit 29:100-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric method for the detection of nitric acid and hydrochloric acid in the presence of nitrates and chlorides in the air] Manita MD, et al. Gig Sanit 29:53-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of low concentrations of chloroprene of porphyrin metabolism in children] Mnatsakanian AV, et al. Gig Sanit 29:83-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the omnopon content in the air and washings] Ol'khovskaia ZK, et al. Gig Sanit 30:63-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of xanthogenates in the air by means of ammonium molybdate] Parsadanian GA. Gig Sanit 29:50-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the air in iron ore mines for the content of mercury vapors during the use of fulminating mercury detonators] Pavlova NS, et al. Gig Sanit 29:94-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in preventive sanitary supervision for protection of the atmosphere in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Petrov VI, et al. Gig Sanit 30:78-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of decreasing air pollution caused by emissions from the Nikitovka mercury factory] Petrova NI, et al. Gig Sanit 30:64-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Large scale chemistry and basic problems in hygiene] Pokrovskii VA. Gig Sanit 29:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method of determining lead in the atmosphere] Razumov VA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:63-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of various methods of determining lead aerosols in the air] Razumov VA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:42-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[December fog in England] Riazanov VA. Gig Sanit 28:71-2, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of air pollution with the sulfur gas from subterranean fires in mines] Rorokin VP, et al. Gig Sanit 30:63-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hydrogen fluoride on the central nervous system in experimental studies] Sadilova MS, et al. Gig Sanit 30:11-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Working conditions in incubator stations] Samofal TS. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the community in the preservation of water supplies and protection of the atmosphere] Sapugol'tsev NP. Gig Sanit 29:58-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution by nitric oxide] Shesterikova KL, et al. Gig Sanit 30:73-4, May 65 (Rus)
[On hygienic evaluation of the reaction of the organism to external influences] Shtabskii BM. Gig Sanit 29:79-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of maximum permissible daily average carbon monoxide concentration in the air] Shul'ga TM. Gig Sanit 30:3-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of phthalic anhydride in the air by spectrophotometry] Slavgorodskii LP. Gig Sanit 30:59-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[New sanitary standards in the planning of industrial plants] Suponitskii MIa, et al. Gig Sanit 30:67-71, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of fluorine and hydrogen fluoride in the air by means of a solid sorbent] Suvorova SN, et al. Gig Sanit 28:48-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentration of chlorobenzene in the atmosphere] Tarkhova LP. Gig Sanit 30:8-17, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Data on the hygienic standarization of chlorophos in the air of an industrial area] Tsapko VG. Gig Sanit 30:32-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Modified method for determining 3,4-benzopyrene in the air] Vettig K. Gig Sanit 29:57-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On decontamination of the air from formaldehyde in foam generators] Zigmund FF, et al. Gig Sanit 30:5-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of harmful substances in the air in populated areas] Gig Sanit 29:119-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Research on the properties of volatile products obtained from some plastic materials following the action of high temperatures] Deianova EV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mercury pollution of coke chemical plants] Dolgopolova VZ. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:13-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of a new technological process for dry slaking of coke with inert gases] Erman MI, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effectiveness of health measures in the production of polychlorovinyl resins] Filatova VS, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of isoprene and the maximum permissible concentration of its vapors in the air of industrial premises] Gostinskii VD. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:36-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On tree-brushwood types for planting in sanitary-protective zones of chemical factories and power stations] Kal'chenko KI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:54-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On characteristics of the health state of workers engaged in the production of polychloropinene] Kaliaganov PI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Determination of carbophos and its intermediate products in the air] Klisenko MA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:54-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of 3,3-bis(chloromethyl)-oxacyclobutane] Kochanov MM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:31-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric determination of beryllium in the air using beryllon II] Kriboruchko FD. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:56-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of hydrogen fluoride in the air of etching shops] Lavrinova AE, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Determination of maximum permissible concentration of antimonous hydride in the air of working premises] Levin EV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:18-21, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of experimental polyethylene manufacturing by the low pressure method] Levina MM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:6-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene during work with lubricating and cooling liquids while operating belt-grinders] Lutov VA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problems in industrial medicine in some industries engaged in the production of fluoro-organic compounds (freons)] Marchenko EN. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of paint aerosols containing lead] Neronskii OG. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:52-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Occupational hazards in tobacco fermentation] Perov OV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Metallurgy of vanadium in the light of industrial medicine and problems of prevention of occupational diseases and poisoning] Roshchin IV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution by acrolein vapors in expeller and forpress shops of dairy combinates in Uzbekistan] Shaiber LB, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:49-50, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene and occupational pathology in testing of high-voltage electric equipment] Shterengarts RIa. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:7-11, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of working conditions and the health status of workers engaged in the production of organic phosphorus insecticides] Trefilov VN, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:17-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Provisional methodical instructions for performing experimental research for determining the maximum permissible concentration of poisonous substances in the air of industrial enterprises] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:25-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A stand for the absorber in sampling air for laboratory examination] Iurchenko VA. Lab Delo 3:186-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Methods of rapid determination of acetone and complex ethers in the air of industrial enterprises] Mel'nikova EA. Lab Delo 10:423-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of penicillin in the air in the industrial environment] Matveeva RA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Emergency bronchoscopy in children following poisoning with carbon monoxide and smoke] Tomchin IaN, et al. Pediatriia 44:55-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Toxicological characteristics of perfluorisobutylene] Karpov BD. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:221-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Some current problems regarding the standardization of new industrial chemical substances in the air of the working environment] Korbakova AI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:17-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Visual estimation of color intensity. Application of a colorimetric method in the determination of the concentration of air contaminants] Fugas M. Arh Hig Rada 15:27-46, 1964 (Ser)
[On some devices for air sampling] Smolčić V. Arh Hig Rada 15:67-72, 1964 (Ser)
[Air pollution as an etiologic factor in asthma in the Bor mining area] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:35-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Air pollution in Loznica] Dulizibarić D. Higijena 16:48-56, 1964 (Ser)
[Observation of air pollution in Novi Sad during a 6-month period] Petrov N. Med Pregl 17:577-83, 1964 (Ser)
[Air pollution in Latin America] Haddad R, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:241-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Air-borne pollen in the city of Tlaxcala, Tlax.] Cueva J, et al. Medicina (Mex) 45:73-7, 25 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Atmospheric fungi in the city of Tlaxcala, Tlax] Cueva J, et al. Medicina (Mex) 45:13-6, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Airborne fungal spores in the city of Tlaltizapán, Mor.] Cueva J, et al. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:475-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Acute irritation effcts of tobacco smoke in the room atmosphere] Johansson CR, et al. Nord Hyg T 46:45-50, 1965 (Sw)
[Medical considerations in air pollution legislation] Rylander R. Nord Hyg T 46:73-7, 1965 (Sw)
[Medical recommendations concerning norms for air purification] Nord Hyg T 46:1-32, 1965 (Sw)

AIR POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE (G3)

New legal frontiers arising from public and private uses of nuclear energy. Wasserheit N. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:97-105, Oct-Dec 64
Experiments on the behaviour of effluent emitted from stacks at or near the roof level of tall reactor buildings. Davies PO, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:515-33, Oct 64
Evaluation of particle sizing and aerosol sampling techniques. Ettinger HJ, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:17-25, Jan-Feb 65
The relationship between and the importance of the dimensions of uranium particles dispersed in air and the excretion of uranium in the urine. Fischoff RL. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:26-33, Jan-Feb 65
Some observations on the nature and particle size of airborne plutonium in the radiochemical laboratories, Harwell. Sherwood RJ, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 8:93-108, Mar 65
Estimation of lung tissue dose from the inhalation of radon and daughters. Altshuler B, et al. Health Phys 10:1137-61, Dec 64
Plutonium aerosol particle size distributions in room air. Andersen BV. Health Phys 10:899-907, Dec 64
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. Health Phys 10:1183-94, Dec 64
Air contamination by activation of airborne dust due to neutron irradiation. Cortissone C, et al. Health Phys 11:489-95, Jun 65
Experiments on the surface deposition of airborne iodine of high concentration. Croft JF, et al. Health Phys 11:1-13, Jan 65
Studies on airborne radioactive contamination of miners in a Yugoslav uranium mine. Djuric D, et al. Health Phys 10:1059-64, Dec 64
Analyses of environmental samples for carbon-14 and tritium. Drobinski JC Jr, et al. Health Phys 11:385-95, May 65
Monitoring of several individuals exposed to mixed fission product gases at NTS. Eckert JA. Health Phys 10:1123-7, Dec 64
Gas proportional, alpha, beta-gamma continuous air monitor. Ello JG, et al. Health Phys 11:773-8, Aug 65
Some suggested maximum permissible single intakes of uranium. Eve IS. Health Phys 10:773-6, Nov 64
Gamma-ray energy and angular distributions above fallout. French RL. Health Phys 11:369-83, May 65
The measurement of radioactive gas and dust in uranium mines in Japan. Fusamura N, et al. Health Phys 10:909-15, Dec 64
Effect of hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled 91Y chloride. Gensicke F, et al. Health Phys 10:1243-9, Dec 64
Measurement of radioactive fallout on airborne particles. Hardin J, et al. Health Phys 10:563-75, Aug 64
Radionuclide content of airborne particles, 1962-1963. Hardin J, et al. Health Phys 10:923-31, Dec 64
External gamma exposure to man from the fission products dispersed in the atmosphere. Havlovic V. Health Phys 11:971-3, Sep 65
Natural radioactive aerosols in the ground-level air of a Czechoslovak locality with respect to the radiological exposure of its population. Havlovic V. Health Phys 11:553-66, Jun 65
Spatial dose distribution in air-over-ground geometry. Haywood FF. Health Phys 11:185-92, Mar 65
A cold strip apparatus for sampling tritium in air. Iyengar TS, et al. Health Phys 11:313-21, Apr 65
The dose to the human respiratory tract by inhalation of short-lived 222Rn- and 220Rn-decay products. Jacobi W. Health Phys 10:1163-75, Dec 64
Intake of radiostrontium in airborne particles by infants. Kahn B, et al. Health Phys 10:1043-9, Dec 64
Deposition and retention of 137Cs in the rat following inhalation of the chloride and the nitrate. Lie R. Health Phys 10:1071-6, Dec 64
Symposium of inhaled radioactive particles and gases--statement on the problem. Lotz WE. Health Phys 10:863-6, Dec 64
Solubility of fallout particles. Mamuro T, et al. Health Phys 11:316-20, Apr 65
Aerosol production and characterization: some considerations for improving correlation of field and laboratory derived data. Mercer TT. Health Phys 10:873-87, Dec 64
Retention and distribution of 137Cs after accidental inhalation. Miller CE. Health Phys 10:1065-70, Dec 64
Clearance of insoluble dust from the lower respiratory tract. Morrow PE, et al. Health Phys 10:543-55, Aug 64
Ringold farms--a Hanford environmental study. Nelson IC, et al. Health Phys 11:397-401, May 65
The distribution and deposition of radon daughters attached to dust particles in the respiratory system of humans exposed to uranium mine atmospheres. Palmer HE, et al. Health Phys 10:1129-35, Dec 64
Chronic effects of inhaled plutonium in dogs. Park JF, et al. Health Phys 10:1211-7, Dec 64
Concentrations of radioactive particles in surface air November 1962 through March 1963. Pelletier CA, et al. Health Phys 10:917-21, Dec 64
A two-uranium-foil system for use in nuclear accident dosimetry. Roberts E Jr. Health Phys 11:255-60, Apr 65
The turnover of mercury in rats exposed repeatedly to inhalation of vapor. Rothstein A, et al. Health Phys 10:1099-113, Dec 64
Lung cancer of uranium miners on the Colorado plateau. Saccomanno G, et al. Health Phys 10:1195-201, Dec 64
Removal of inhaled radioactive yttrium by the use of diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic acid (DTPA). Schmidtke I. Health Phys 10:1235-41, Dec 64
The distribution of 239Pu in the body following exposure by inhalation. Snyder WS. Health Phys 10:1035-42, Dec 64
Study of airborne radioactivities in the operation of a high flux research reactor (CIR). Soman SD, et al. Health Phys 11:497-505, Jun 65
The modes of formation and properties of aerosol particles. Stewart K. Health Phys 10:889-97, Dec 64
Acute and chronic effects of inhaled 144CeO2 in dogs. Stuart BO, et al. Health Phys 10:1203-9, Dec 64
Aerosol penetration through pinholed filters. Thomas JW. Health Phys 11:667-73, Jul 65
Influence of aerosol properties upon gross distribution and excretion. Thomas RG. Health Phys 10:1015-28, Dec 64
Review of therapeutic procedures for removal of inhaled radioactive materials. Tombropoulos EG. Health Phys 10:1251-7, Dec 64
On the retention of cesium-137 in people. Van Dilla MA. Health Phys 11:21-2, Jan 65

Factors influencing the accumulation of 131-I in Colorado deer thyroids following 1961-1962 nuclear weapons tests. Whicker FW, et al. Health Phys 11:293-6, Apr 65
95Zr-95Nb in human lungs from fallout. Wrenn ME, et al. Health Phys 10:1051-8, Dec 64
Correlating soiling index with beta activity. Shaw GE, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:638-9, Aug 65
Observation of radioactive fall-out in Nigeria up to 1961. Agu BN. Nature (London) 205:649-51, 13 Feb 65
Sodium-22 and caesium-134 in foods, man and air. Perkins RW, et al. Nature (London) 205:866-7, 27 Feb 65
AMA congress on environmental health problems. Public Health Rep 79:889-94, Oct 64
Evaluation of radiation surveillance network external gamma radiation data, 1959-1963. Church WW. Radiol Health Data 5:531-4, Nov 64
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th meridian and U. S. locations, May 1964. Collins WR Jr. Radiol Health Data 5:469-70, Oct 64
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th meridian and U.S. locations. Hardy EP Jr. Radiol Health Data 6:15-6, Jan 65
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. Radiol Health Data 6:456-67, Aug 65
Absorption of uranium alpha particles by Whatman No.41 filter paper. TID-7696. Boback MW. US AEC Div Techn Inform 32-6, Oct 63
Atmospheric radioactivity and fallout research. Division of Biology and Medicine. TID-12616 (Rev. 2). US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-127, Dec 64
Project Star Dust. Flight data and results of radiochemical analyses of filter samples collected during 1961 and 1962. HASL-153. Feely HW, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-219, 1 Jan 65
Carbon-14 measurements in the atmosphere - 1953 to 1964. HASL-159. Hagemann FT, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-124, 1 Apr 65
Health and Safety Laboratory. The HASL surface airsampling program; summary report for 1963. HASL-156. Volchok HL. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-68, 15 Jan 65
Radiological aspects of SNAPTRAN 2/10A-3 destructive test. IDO-17038. Cordes OL, et al. US AEC Idaho Oper Office 1-68, Jan 65
Environmental monitoring summary for the Paducah plant for 1962 and 1963. KY-458. Baker RC. US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div 1-11, 1 Jul 64
Y-12 radiation safety manual. Y-1401 revised. McRee PC, et al. US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div 1-115, 24 Mar 65
A method of analysis of air sampling data for particulate alpha emitters in a radon-thoron daughter atmosphere. UR-658. Raabe OG, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-92, 1 Feb 65
[The results of radioactivity measurements of dust and rain falls in western Slovakia in 1961-1963] Petrášová M, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:595-600, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The use of plastics in the withdrawing of samples of the air for the detection of radon] Truelle MA. Cesk Hyg 9:601-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the efficiency of collection of fiber filters for ultra-fine particles] Fontan J, et al. Health Phys 11:15-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Risks presented by diffusion of great quantities of tritium in the atmosphere] Doury A. Minerva Nucl 9:1-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Products of radioactive fission in nuclear explosions and their incorporation] Sommer J. Deutsch Stomat 15:142-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Measuring radioactivity in the air, water and food] Maushart R. Radiologe 4:364-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W. Roentgenpraxis 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On density of radioactive particles in the atmosphere, at various altitudes] Cagnetti P. Minerva Nucl 9:11-3, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Determination of the radioactive Cs-137 contents in human teeth] Furnică G, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:213-7, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[On the distribution of absorbed doses short-living daughter products of radon in the respiratory organs] Kirichenko VN. Gig Sanit 30:113-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of the electric manual ventilator (ERV-49) for taking radioactive aerosol samples from the air] Masiovskii RIa, et al. Gig Sanit 30:57-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Chromatographic method of determining uranium and plutonium in the atmosphere] Pomytkin VF, et al. Gig Sanit 30:65-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Aspiration apparatus for determining the concentration of long-life radioactive substances in the atmosphere] Rublevskii VP. Gig Sanit 29:60-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On maximum permissible uranium concentrations in water and air] Shamov VP. Gig Sanit 29:104-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Extraction-colorimetric determination of small quantities of thorium in the air] Pavlovskaia NA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:59-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Calculation of maximum permissible dosage concentrations of beta-radioactive gases in the air of working places and in the atmosphere] Obaturov GM. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:42-9, Apr 65 (Rus)

AIR PRESSURE see ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

(G3)

AIR WARFARE (I)

Some challenges to the aerospace medical association--from a light attack pilot. King RR Jr. Aerospace Med 35:1151-4, Dec 64
The SAGE system training program for the air defense command. Rowell JT, et al. Hum Factors 6:537-48, Oct 64
[Basic principles of medical aid for the population and main public health tasks in the framework of civil defense] Otto J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:601-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

AIRCRAFT (J)

Land use planning with respect to aircraft noise: discussion of a new procedure. Guild E, et al. Aerospace Med 35:719-23, Aug 64
Radiation hazard from contaminated aircraft. Luehrs RE. Aerospace Med 36:54-5, Jan 65
Emergency escape systems for army helicopters. Weinstock M. Aerospace Med 36:261-6, Mar 65
"Should the man in space be a man on horseback"? Bingham R. Amer J Orthop 7:66-9, May-Jun 65
Dichlorvos vapour disinsection of aircraft. Jensen JA, et al. Bull WHO 32:175-80, 1965
Joy stick vs. multiple levers for remote manipulator control. Crawford BM. Hum Factors 6:39-48, Feb 64
Whirlybirds in your hospital's future. Kennedy RB. J Mississippi Med Ass 5:414, Oct 64
[Helicopter transport of premature infants] Roget J, et al. Maternite 13:418-23, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tasks of the physician in the transportation of severely injured persons by helicopter] Scholler KL, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:344-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On helicopter transport of wounded subjects] Koch A. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:251-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Helicopter transport of the severely wounded -- Medical tasks and experiences] Scholler KL, et al. Therapiewoche 15:459-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Contamination of airplanes due to stratospheric fallout] Argiero L, et al. Minerva Nucl 9:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experience with the use of helicopters in mosquito control in Odessa] Naidich NL, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:616, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the medical use of aviation in virgin soil areas] Filimonov ML. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-32, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of air transportation in medical first aid] Sokolova NS. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:10-2, May 65 (Rus)

AIRSICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS

(C11, C14)

ALANINE (D6)

The crystal and molecular structure of beta-alanine. Jose P, et al. Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:806-10, 10 Apr 65
Kinetics of intestinal active transport of five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:593-600, Apr 65
Competition for intestinal transport among five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:601-6, Apr 65
Alanine--cycloserine antagonism. V. Occurrence among acid-fast bacilli. Hoeprich PD. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:646-8, Oct 64
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. Arch Biochem 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64
Formation of a D-alanyl peptide in extracts of Lactobacillus plantarum. Leahy J, et al. Arch Biochem 109:449-56, Mar 65
Beta-3-furylalanine, a new analog of phenylalanine. Lewis DE, et al. Arch Biochem 107:363-6, Sep 64
Lysostaphin: enzymatic mode of action. Browder HP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:383-9, 23 Apr 65
Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65
Entry of glucose carbon into amino acids of rat brain and liver in vivo after injection of uniformly 14-C-labelled glucose. Gaitonde MK, et al. Biochem J 94:345-52, Feb 65
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al. Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
Amino acid composition and C-terminal residues of algal biliproteins. Raftery MA, et al. Biochem J 94:166-70, Jan 65
The effects of cyclopropane derivatives on ketone-body metabolism in vivo. Williamson DH, et al. Biochem J 94:19C-20C, Feb 65
Enhancement by L-glutamate and L-alanine of arginine protection against hydrazine toxicity. Roberts E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1451-5, Oct 64
Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. 3. The degradation of purified alanine- and valine-specific yeast s-RNA's by pancreatic ribonuclease. Armstrong A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1194-202, Sep 64
Stability of alpha-hydrogen of amino acids during active transport. Kessel D, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:561-5, Mar 65
The enzymatic synthesis of D-alanyl-D-alanine. 3. On the inhibition of D-alanyl-D-alanine synthetase by the antibiotic D-cycloserine. Neuhaus FC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:471-80, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of alanine by Clostridium kluyveri. Andrew IG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:176-9, 4 Jan 65
D-amino acid oxidase. 3. Effect of pH. Dixon M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:383-9, 22 Mar 65
False feedback inhibition of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis by beta-2-thienylalanine. Ezekiel DH. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:54-62, 11 Jan 65
The oxidation of glutamate and alanine by liver mitochondria. Hird FJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:353-9, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
Biosynthesis in Vicia sativa (common vetch) of gamma-glutamyl-beta-cyanoalanine from [beta-14-C]serine and its relation to cyanide metabolism. Nigam SN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:339-45, 8 Nov 64
Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64
Oxidative decarboxylation of aspartate, alanine and glycine in developing rabbit brain. Swaiman KF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:64-70, 9 Oct 64
The copper(II) complex of the Shiff base derived from glyoxylic acid and alpha-alanine. Nakao Y, et al. Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:687-8, Apr 65
Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. Canad J Microbiol 10:389-95, Jun 64
Some effects of phlorizin and phloretin on renal amino acid reabsorption in the dog. Webber WA. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:79-87, Jan 65
Quantitative comparison of the effects of ACTH administration on the activities of soluble cell fraction and microsomes for incorporation of amino acid into protein. Farese RV. Endocrinology 76:795-7, Apr 65
Relation of l-alanine metabolism to the action of triamcinolone in liver slices. Haynes RC Jr. Endocrinology 75:602-7, Oct 64
Bacterial metabolism of 2-methylalanine. Aaslestad HG, et al. J Bact 88:1296-303, Nov 64
Viability and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus after freezing, lyophilization, and irradiation. Ahn TH, et al. J Bact 88:545-52, Sep 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. J Bact 88:690-4, Sep 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al. J Bact 88:695-701, Sep 64
Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. J Bact 88:1529-37, Dec 64
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64
Inhibitory action of pyruvate on D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:529-33, May 64
Relations in the transport of beta-alanine and the alpha-amino acids in the Ehrlich cell. Christensen HN. J Biol Chem 239:3584-9, Oct 64
Metabolism of gamma-hydroxyglutamic acid. II. Conversion to gamma-hydroxyglutamine and other amino acids by rat liver enzymes. Goldstone A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2077-82, May 65
On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2070-8, Jun 64
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. 3. Characterization of an alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide. Heymann H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2981-5, Sep 64
Alanine: cycloserine antagonism. VI. Demonstration of D-alanine in the serum of guinea pigs and mice. Hoeprich PD. J Biol Chem 240:1654-60, Apr 65
Stereospecificity of amino acid transport for Ehrlich tumor cells. Oxender DL. J Biol Chem 240:2976-82, Jul 65
Serine transhydroxymethylase. Transamination of D-alanine. Schirch L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3797-800, Nov 64

Serine transhydroxymethylase. Properties of the enzyme-substrate complexes of D-alanine and glycine. Schirch L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3801-7, Nov 64
Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1289-91, May 64
DL-beta-Fluoren-4-ylalanine. Morrison DC.
J Chem Soc 2264-5, Mar 65
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. I. Alanine, glycine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine and threonine. Darbre A, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:31-49, Jan 65
Alcohol hypoglycemia. II. A postulated mechanism of action based on experiments with rat liver slices. Freinkel N, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:76-94, Jan 65
Electrophoretic evidence for isozymes of arylamidase ("aminopeptidase") in the rat. I. Renal, serum and urinary enzymes splitting DL-alanyl-2-naphthylamide and L-leucyl-2-naphthylamide. Monis B.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:869-74, Dec 64
Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:177-86, Aug 65
Poly-L-alanylglycine. Fraser RD, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:706-12, Apr 65
Uptake of D- and L-alanine by rat brain slices. Neame KD, et al. J Neurochem 12:87-91, Feb 65
The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. J Parasit 51:72-5, Feb 65
Buffer effects in the nonenzymatic transamination of L-alanine and pyridoxal. Siegel FP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:155-6, Jan 65
Nutritional studies involving vitamin B6 of lactic acid bacteria. I. The effects of vitamin B6 and alanine on the growth of lactic acid bacteria in alanine-free synthetic media containing essential vitamins. Kakiuchi Y. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:264-74, 10 Dec 64
Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. II. Characteristic phenomenon on growth inhibition of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in the presence of DL-alanine. Murata K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:243-51, 10 Dec 64
Effect of beta-3-furylalanine on the ultrastructure of the hepatocytes and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al. Lab Invest 14:70-80, Jan 65
Effects of victorin on nitrogen metabolism of Avena species. Luke HH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:719-20, 16 May 64
Inhibition of intestinal amino-acid transport by sugars. Saunders SJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:700-1, 13 Feb 65
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. Nature (London) 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64
Presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of inhibitory drugs on the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:104-18, 18 Mar 65
Formation of L-alpha alanine and gamma-aminobutyric acid in rat cortical slices in relation to the substrate and the pH in the medium. Ruščák M, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:266-70, 1965
The developmental significance of alanine dehydrogenase in Bacillus subtilis. Freese E, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1164-72, Jun 64
Decreased tyrosine hydroxyl acidity through polyalanylation. Kosower EM.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1141-6, Jun 64
The role of D-alanine in the serological specificity of group A streptococcal glycerol teichoic acid. McCarty M. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:259-65, Aug 64
2-mercaptoethylamine and beta-alanine as components of acyl carrier protein. Sauer F, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1360-6, Dec 64
Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:430-4, Jun 64
Antagonism of the D-alanine reversal of D-cycloserine action by L-alanine in Mycobacterium acapulcensis. Mora J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:49-52, May 65
Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al.
Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. Radiat Res 23:210-7, Oct 64
Dicyandiamide: possible role in peptide synthesis during chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Science 147:1574-5, 26 Mar 65
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Contact allergy to simple chemical products: the role of intermediaries in the process of sensitization] Jansen LH, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:77-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of phloridzoside on the intestinal absorption of optical isomers of alanine in the rat] Bucion M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:232-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency on the accumulation of alanine in Neurospora] Aurich H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:86-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between the uptake and incorporation of alanine into proteins in Neurospora in conditions of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency] Aurich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:481-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Free amino acids in reticulocytes; the activity of glycine, alanine and glutamate in short-term incubation] Buchmann R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:819-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the behavior of asparaginic acid and alanine in Chlorella, studied with optical tests] Warburg O, et al.
Biochem Z 340:471-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the synthesis of 3-[pyrrolyl-(2)]-alanine] Hanck A, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:272-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the preparation of DL-beta-(9-anthracenyl)-alpha-alanine HCl] Schreiber W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:95-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Synthesis of alpha-DL-alanine-2-C14] Bubner M, et al.
Pharmazie 18:868-72, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Incidence and significance of alanine racemase in Proteus mirabilis, its L-phases and in Mycoplasma] Plapp R, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1135-42, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of puryl-(6)-alanine] Woenckhaus C, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:400, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on amino acids required for colony formation of sublethally heated spores of Bacillus subtilis] Hachisuka Y. Jap J Bact 19:162-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Alanine dehydrogenase activity in relation to alanine synthesis in Mycobacterium strain 239] Ozolin' RK.
Mikrobiologiia 33:569-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the arginase and leucine aminopeptidase tests in jaundices in children] Kumate J, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:415-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

The value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in differentiating viral hepatitis from obstructive jaundice. A statistical comparison with alkaline phosphatase. Aronsen KF, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:92-9, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of surgery on protein metabolism with special attention to distribution of amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma. Björnesjö KB, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:449-59, Nov 64
Effect of gonadotrophin on ovarian and uterine transaminase activity. Eckstein B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:440-50, Jul 64
Local experience in serum glutamicoxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase. Jamora EM, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 19:25-41, Apr-Jun 63
Data on the determination of SGOT and SGPT activity in donor blood for the possible prevention of post-transfusion hepatitis. Brandt KH, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:321-5, Mar 65
The problems of serum transaminases in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Sercl M, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:279-86, 1965
Enzyme activities in various organs of hypophysectomized rats and rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:271-84, Mar 65
The range of transamination in carcinoma cells of mammary gland in tissue culture. Berezov TT, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:964-7, 1964
Changes in alanine transaminase activity related to corticosteroid treatment or capacity for growth. Nichol CA, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:341-61, 1963
Erythrocyte glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in man. Cheney M, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:337-8, Mar 65
Sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver disease. Wiesner IS, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:147-51, Feb 65
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
Serum enzyme changes with obstructive jaundice and hypotension. Williams RD, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:453-6, Apr 65
A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64
Use of enzymes in cardiac diagnosis. Coodley EL.
Angiology 16:209-25, Apr 65
Lupoid hepatitis. Reynolds TB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:650-66, Oct 64
Comparative properties of glutamic-alanine transaminase from several sources. Hopper S, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:501-5, Jun 64
Preliminary investigations of prolonged occupational exposure to toxic substances on the level of some serum enzymes. Hanke JZ. Arh Hig Rada 15:57-66, 1964
Enzyme profile in jaundice and liver diseases. Steigmann F, et al. Biochem Clin 3:81-93, 1964
Inability of 1-amino cyclopentane carboxylic acid to prevent in the liver the induction of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase by hydrocortisone. Berlinguet L, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:90-2, 1 Jan 65
Refractory period of muscle and electromyographic findings in relatives of patients with muscular dystrophy. Caruso G, et al. Brain 88:29-50, Mar 65
Relationship between subunit structure and activity for beef liver glutamic dehydrogenase. Frieden C.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:98-116, Dec 64
Tissue enzyme response to cold and to hyperphagia in the rat. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:787-91, Nov 64
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: effect of concurrent thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:591-9, Jul 65
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: specificity and sensitivity. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:579-89, Jul 65
Depression of alanine transaminase activity in the liver of rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Harding HR, et al. Cancer Res 24:1318-23, Sep 64
Activities of various aminotransferases in tumor-bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1689-99, Nov 64
The basis for elevation of serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase levels in serum stored on clots. Elliott WB, et al. Clin Chem 11:29-36, Jan 65
Automated determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Schaffert RR, et al. Clin Chem 10:519-32, Jun 64
Serum transaminase levels in uraemia. Hargreaves T.
Clin Chim Acta 10:428-34, Nov 64
Urea production and transaminase activity in Xenpus laevis Daudin. Janssens PA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:217-24, Nov 64
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Blyuger AF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Ornithine carbamyl transferase and benzidine oxidase in infectious hepatitis. Chauschu E, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:865-6, Jul-Aug 64
Activity of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases in various human neoplasms. Ponomareva TV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:103-5, Jan-Feb 65
The serum and liver amylase and transaminase activities in choline deficiency fatty liver and cirrhosis. Winawer SJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:216-25, Feb 65
The value of clinical laboratory investigations: transaminases and lactic dehydrogenase. Whitmore DN. Guy Hosp Rep 114:63-72, 1965
Serum transaminases in the newborn. Ramakumar L, et al. Indian Pediat 2:43-8, Feb 65
Serum transaminase in mice after whole-body x-irradiation and the effect of a chemical protector. Aimonte TJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:37-42, 1965
Relationship of a beta-alanine-pyruvic aminotransferase to reversal of D-serine inhibition of growth. Durham NN, et al. J Bact 88:1525-6, Nov 64
Kinetics of beef heart glutamic-alanine transaminase. Bulos B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3283-94, Aug 65
Studies on specific enzyme inhibitors. 8. Enzyme-regulatory mechanism of the entry of glutamic acid into metabolic pathways in kidney tissue. Kun E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2896-904, Sep 64
The metabolism of mitochondrial proteins. II. The response of the isozymes of alanine aminotransferase to diet and hormones. Swick RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3341-5, Aug 65
The metabolism of mitochondrial proteins. I. Distribution and characterization of the isozymes of alanine aminotransferase in rat liver. Swick RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3334-40, Aug 65
Serum enzymes in the menstrual cycle. Donayre J, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:432-3, Mar 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Polak VE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:169-81, Feb 65
SGO-T and SGP-T in health and disease. Pradhan PK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:367-72, 16 Oct 64
The quantitative histochemistry of the normal human liver lobule. Morrison GR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:248-56, Feb 65
Rate of increase in plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Zimmerman HJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:315-23, Aug 65
Effects of carbon tetrachloride poisoning on the plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in animals with nutritional fatty metamorphosis. Zimmerman HJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:324-33, Aug 65
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
The distribution of free nucleotides in brain slices incubated in vitro. Ramuz M, et al.
J Neurochem 11:826-7, Nov 64
Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al.
J Neurochem 12:287-309, Apr 65
Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:727-34, Oct 64
Studies on serum ornithine carbamyl transferase

activity in infective hepatitis. Sadasivudu B, et al. J Postgrad Med 10:156-60, Oct 64

Serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GO-T) and pyruvic transaminase (GP-T) in healthy Gujaratis. Vasavada NB, et al. J Postgrad Med 10:161-4, Oct 64

Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. J Urol 93:258-62, Feb 65

Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:201-14, Jun 64

Serum-transaminase levels in patients treated with propranolol. Kernohan RJ, et al. Lancet 2:1338-9, 19 Dec 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 5. Haematological results and levels of some blood enzymes. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:715-8, Jul 64

SGOT, SGPT, and LDH: an approach to clinical interpretation. Doren AH. Med Times 92:1044-7, Oct 64

Serum enzymes in the jaundiced homozygous Gunn rat. Hargreaves T, et al. Nature (London) 204:1323, 26 Dec 64

Infra-nuclear distribution of transaminases. Wang TY. Nature (London) 204:880-1, 28 Nov 64

Studies of some serum enzyme activities in rachitic children. Bacalova L, et al. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:25-8, 1964

Creatine phosphokinase and other serum enzyme activity after controlled exercise. Swaiman KF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:977-80, Nov 64

Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. IV. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of amino acid metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:14-20, 1964

Studies on the activity of serum transaminases of the healthy urban population. Utsunomiya T. Osaka City Med J 10:17-31, 1964

Effect of a minimal fluoride diet on rats. Doberenz AR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:689-93, Dec 64

Transaminases in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid of normal and unilaterally nephrectomized dogs. Hibbs CM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1059-62, Apr 65

Serum transaminase levels in beagle dogs burdened with plutonium-239. Stevens W, et al. Radiat Res 23:420-9, Nov 64

Comparative studies on plasma enzyme activities in experimental hepatic necrosis in the horse. Freedland RA, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:18-23, Jan 65

A new method for determining NAD-dependent enzymes in serum. Raabo E. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:265-70, 1965

Induction of several adaptive enzymes by actinomycin D. Rosen F, et al. Science 146:661-3, 30 Oct 64

Pathogenesis of hepatitis caused by virus Motol in mice. Schön E, et al. T Gastroent 7:217-29, 1964

Alcoholic hepatitis in delirium tremens. Szanto PB, et al. T Gastroent 7:288-94, 1964

On chronic viral hepatitis. Yamagata S, et al. T Gastroent 7:5-17, 1964

Toxicity studies of some derivatives of pantothenic acid. Schwartz E, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:280-3, May 64

The use of serum enzyme determinations to detect anicteric hepatitis. Prince AM, et al. Transfusion 5:120-34, Mar-Apr 65

Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. Virology 23:528-41, Aug 64

Serum transaminases in bilharziasis and the immediate effect of antibilharzial treatment thereupon. Saif M, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:199-207, Jul 64

[Studies on the effect of various schistosomacides on glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of Schistosoma japonicum] Shiao SH, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:242-8, Apr 65 (Ch)

[Reaction of the healthy and damaged liver to hepatoxic substances in experimental conditions. Examination of the activity of some enzymes in the serum] Vido I, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Importance of determining transaminase in the focus in epidemic infectious hepatitis] Kania V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1041-6, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Importance of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (GPT) in the early diagnosis of infectious hepatitis in children] Morávková J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:28-7, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Ornithine carbamyltransferase and glutamic-pyruvic acid transaminase] Vitek V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:506-10, 14 May 65 (Cz)

[Determination of some biochemical indices in the serum in incomplete obstruction of the bile ducts in experimental conditions] Vido J, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:388-94, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Transaminase activity in healthy infants and its relation to neonatal jaundice] Cech M, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:23-9, Jan 65 (Cz)

[On the principles of biochemical screening of infectious hepatitis] Blažek K, et al. Cesk Zdrav 12:609-12, Dec 64 (Cz)

[The problem of serum transaminases in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Sercl M, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:609-15, 1964 (Cz)

[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. Belg T Geneesk 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Determination of glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) FOR THE DETECTION OF BLOOD DONORS WITH ANICTERIC HEPATITIS] Hässig A, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:648-50, 1964 (Fr)

[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The distribution of certain enzyme activities (aspirin-esterase, leucine aminopeptidase, GOT and GPT transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase) at the level of different constituents of horse blood: erythrocytes, leukocytes, thrombocytes, plasma] Dastugue G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1517-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Serum enzymology in acute hepatitis and extra-hepatic obstruction] Saragoça A, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:77-88, 1965 (Fr)

[Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activities in mouse liver and kidney during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate and carbon tetrachloride] Bastide P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:219-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Enzymatic study of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis. Research on a possible hepatotoxic effect of antibacterial medications] Vuilliémoz P, et al. Med Thorac 21:99-125, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative value of the determination of some serum enzyme activities in hepatic pathology] Boivin P, et al. Presse Med 72:3271-4, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Study of some biological anomalies] Bismuth H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:608-13, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic value of transaminases in liver diseases in tropical region (Vietnam)] Melichar F, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:765-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical studies on the mechanism of action of some hydrazine compounds] Oehme P, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:234-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the histochemical demonstration of the alpha-ketoglutaric acid oxidase system] Seidler E, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:264-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. Anaesthesist 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of: psoriasis vulgaris and the liver] Weber G, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:75-85, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities by heavily diluted tannin solutions] Blumenberg FW, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The determination of the molecular weight of enzymes by dextran gel filtration] Auricchio F, et al. Biochem Z 340:321-5, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Determination of transaminases in the presence of glutamate dehydrogenase] Streffer C. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:612-5, 23 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the early diagnosis of anicteric infectious hepatitis] Pfeifer U, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:141-4, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Enzymatic diagnosis in myocardial infarct] Stein E, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:772-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Enzymological study of liver homogenates and serum for the differentiation of epidemic hepatitis] Rudkowski A. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:47-54, 1965 (Ger)

[Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase and transaminases (GOT and GPT) in the ejaculum of bulls] Hankiewicz J, et al. Enzymologia 28:100-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Changes in different enzyme activities in the guinea pig lens with increasing age] Hockwin O, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:158-68, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Morphological and biochemical changes in the liver in chronic erythematosus] Bielický T, et al. Hautarzt 15:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic significance of alpha-hydroxybutyric acid-dehydrogenase activity of the serum] Forster G, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:389-99, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The determination of the molecular weight of alanine transaminase in the rat liver by gel filtration] Nieschlag E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:46-50, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparison of normal and glucocorticoid-induced alanine transaminase in the rat liver] Otto K. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:69-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Serum enzymes in Huntington's chorea] Deiwick HJ, et al. Humangenetik 1:103-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Antibodies against transaminases. (A contribution to organ antibody research)] Lang N. Int Arch Allerg 26:345-55, 1965 (Ger)

[Alanine transaminase activity increase and fatty degeneration of the liver after cortisone therapy. Effect of vitamin B12] Hadnagy C, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:385-91, 1964 (Ger)

[On the determination of transaminases with the micromethod] Burkhardt G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:405-6, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of GOT and GPT.II. Studies on isoenzyme, organ and species specificity] Lang N, et al. Klin Wschr 43:597-602, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of glutamate-oxalacetate-transaminase (GOT) and glutamate-pyruvate-transaminase (GPT). I. Current results and problems. Methodology. Studies on kinetics of the inhibiting action of transaminase antibodies] Massarrat S, et al. Klin Wschr 43:510-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of GOT and GPT. 3. Studies on immune inhibitions of serum transaminases in patients with liver diseases and patients after myocardial infarct] Massarrat S, et al. Klin Wschr 43:602-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. 3. Recessive x-chromosomal muscular dystrophy with relatively benign course] Rotthauwe HW, et al. Klin Wschr 43:158-63, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. I. Serum enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy (type I, II, IIIa)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. Klin Wschr 43:144-50, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Myokinase determination in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Schreiber FK. Klin Wschr 42:478-83, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in the serum after cytostatic treatment in carcinoma patients] Stark G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:375-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical findings in female heterozygotic carriers of glutathione reductase deficiency with mushroom poisoning] Waller HD, et al. Klin Wschr 42:613-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Methodologic measurement mistakes in some serum enzyme tests (SGOT, SGPT aPHOS, sPHOS, LDH, MDH, ALD)] Wichmann D. Klin Wschr 43:467-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Elevated transaminase values in the course of tuberculosis treatment in the hospital] Buchegger G, et al. Med Klin 60:533-6, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pathophysiological bases for the medical evaluation of serum enzyme determinations] Gerlach U. Med Welt 14:740-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Hepatopathy in recurrent dyspepsia] Karte H, et al. Med Welt 20:1102-6, 16 May 64 (Ger)

[The verification of the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct in general practice by electrocardiogram, blood sedimentation rate, determination of enzyme activities and leukocyte count] Schroeder TM. Med Welt 5:237-45, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Normal values of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum of children] Stejskal J, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:496-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of the serum aldolase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in childhood] Wilutzky H. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:366-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Erroneous diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Bischoff L. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1078-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On clinical aspects of myocardial infarct] Haan D, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:309-14, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The behavior of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (SGPT) after liver biopsy] Wagner K, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:746-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Activity changes in glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the heart, liver, kidney and serum of total-body irradiated rats] Braun H, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:454-64, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The importance of transaminases and serum lability tests for evaluation of the course of epidemic hepatitis in children] Wolf H, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:598-606, May 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of the comparative determination of protein and of the activity of several enzymes in effusions and in serum] Hankiewicz J. Wien Z Inn Med 46:198-203, May 65 (Ger)

[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid transaminases in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Hohenegger M, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Routine transaminase determinations (SGPT, SGOT) in blood donors] Fröhlich C. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:454-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:161-2 f, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:159-60 c, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis in cancer cells by glutamate-pyruvate transaminase] Noll F. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:245-52, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Influence of fluothane anesthesia on some enzyme

activities] Sforza I, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:285-300, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period] Zotti EF, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:309-15, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Stability of transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in the blood after laparoscopy and liver biopsy] Spanio L, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:255-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Enzymes in pregnancy. I. Oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases of the blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:116-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Urinary transaminase activity in infancy] Lecchini L, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis) 12:1498-504, 1963 (It)
[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the cardiac muscle in acute benzene intoxication] Di Biasi S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:385-8, 1964 (It)
[Hematic glutemic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases after tonsillectomy] Cali G.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:315-20, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Variations of hematic transaminases after electric shock therapy] Montanari C, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:69-76, Jul 64 (It)
[Serum transaminases in subacute experimental poisoning by paradichlorobenzene. Influence of some lipotropic factors] Totaro S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:507-11, May 64 (It)
[The enzyme activity of the serum and the prothrombin complex in the neonatal jaundice syndrome] Molaro GL, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:613-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Enzymatic modifications in the blood, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic poisoning with carbon disulfide in the rabbit] Del Favero A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1882-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum of gravely burned patients] Forni E.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2039-46, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1989-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Study of some enzymatic systems in the blood of burn patients] Donati L, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:372-5, 15 May 65 (It)
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in some cases of hyperestrogenism. Its physiopathologic significance and diagnostic value in gynecologic practice. Its frequency and probable causes in Sardinia] Arezzi-Boza E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:111-8, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Relationship between vitamin B 1 in different amounts and serum transaminases in various ages (experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:460-3, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[On the behavior of some serum enzyme activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase) in a group of subjects with Echo virus infections] De Cicco N, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1164-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Study of serum activity of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in subjects with dystrophy due to hypoalimentation] Minicuci P, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:741-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the serum transaminase activity and histology of the liver of guinea pigs subjected to antigenic stimulation by smallpox vaccine] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:929-36, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On the behavior of serum transaminases in various surgical hepatobiliary diseases] Moretti PM, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1175-83, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Study of sideremia, aldolasemia and transminasemia in more than 100 myopathic patients in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:143-55, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminase activity in a group of chronic alcoholics] Amati G, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:441-6, 1964 (It)
[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:66-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F.
Riforma Med 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of folinic acid on the transaminases in viral hepatitis of the child (preliminary note)] Cocchi R.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:242-5, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in 174 cases of viral hepatitis in pediatric age, with reference to cortisone therapy] Ulivelli A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:317-32, Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminases after splenortography] Ferri S, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:180-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Significant behavior and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of hepatic metastases. (II Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases)] Gatta L, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:254-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in the synovia of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:495-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Metabolic and enzymatic changes induced in the kidney by hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:945-54, Dec 63 (It)
[On serum lactic dehydrogenase and transaminase activity in children. 2. On the serum enzyme activity in hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants] Hishigawa O.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:633-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in children. 3. On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in pediatric diseases] Hishikawa O.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:708-14, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the change of the glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase activity and the glutamate-pyruvate transaminase activity by the tyramine injection] Mizuguchi R, et al.
Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:43-50, 1964 (Jap)
[The clinical and experimental studies on serum transaminase activities in ekiri-like syndrome] Wada K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:400-36, 25 Jun 64 (Jap)
[The liver and steroid hormones. 1. The effects of prednisolone on transaminase activity of the serum and liver, and the histology of the liver in rats] Kinoshita Y, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:127-33, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. IV. Glucamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood serum in insulin and peptone shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:635-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. 3. Glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum in burn and electric shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Biochemical changes in guinea pigs treated with large doses of hydrocortisone. II. Effect on the activity of alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase in the blood serum and in the liver and of gamma-glutamyl transpetidase in the blood serum] Gregorczyk J, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:189-94, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[The transaminase activity in the course of the first stage of labor] Bielecki M, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:153-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Behavior of the activity of some enzymes in the blood of newborn infants of mothers with infectious hepatitis] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T.
Ginek Pol 35:815-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] **Kardiol Pol** 8:1-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Changes in the transaminase activity (GOT and GPT) in the allantoic fluid of chick embryos infected with Newcastle disease virus] Skulmowska-Kryszkowska D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:87-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of prolonged vertical vibrations of low frequency on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. I. Effect on the activity of alanine and aspartage aminotransferase in the blood serum and liver of the guinea pig] Stanosek J, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:347-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Critical evaluation of the determination of GOT, GPT and aldolase in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:980-3, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Disorders of the serum transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) activity in pancreatic diseases] Piński M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:780-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Neuraminic acid in myocardial infarct] Poleszak J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:461-2, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The behavior of GOT and GPT transaminase in the blood serum of children infected with Lamblia intestinalis] Dobrzańska A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:458-9, 1964 (Pol)
[ACTH and adrenal gland enzymes in rats] Póvoa H Jr.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:81-112, Aug 64 (Por)
[The study of sideremia, serum transaminase activity and BSP tests in the positive and differential diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Manoliu N, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1511-21, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Amino acid synthesis in cancerated connective tissues induced by the effect of plastic implants] Berezov TT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:218-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Glutamate-aspartate and glutamate-alanine transaminase activity in tissues of developing embryos] Ponomareva TF, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the interactions of mercaptide-forming reagents with pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskiĭ IuM.
Biokhimiia 29:534-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the disintegration of tissue proteins in burn sickness] Zaets TL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:44-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On diagnostic thresholds of enzyme activity in acute coronary insufficiency] Chumakov VN.
Kardiologiia 4:77-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Transaminase activity of the blood as a sign of liver lesion in acute radiation sickness] Fedorovskiĭ LL.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:35-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of the determination of transaminase activity in the blood serum of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Mélikhar F, et al.
Sovet Med 28:72-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mechanism of increased activity of some enzymes in the blood serum following the action of strong stimuli] Bliuger AF, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:12-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The serum enzymes in Botkin's infectious hepatitis] Gromashevskaia LL, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:246-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of transaminase using a micromethod in Botkin's disease in children] Balabolkin II.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:34-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with nervous system diseases] Bulovskaia LN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:829-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of serum transaminases] Nadzić N.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:361-4, Mar 64 (33 ref.) (Ser)
[Serum transaminase changes in some diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Straus B, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:299-309, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Serum transaminase changes in heart diseases] Straus B, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:289-97, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by maternofetal blood incompatibility] Hille A, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:109-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Blood transaminase and blood lactate dehydrogenase in congestive cardiac insufficiency] Ortiz Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:302-9, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[A rapid method for determination of lactate dehydrogenase from heart muscle] Friedner S, et al.
Nord Med 73:360-2, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[On the pulmonary transaminase activity during the development of pneumoconiotic fibrosis] Okun' MI.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:195-202, 1964 (Uk)
[Activity of glutamate aspartate and glutamine alanine transaminases in human fetal tissues] Ponomareva TF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:513-20, 1964 (Uk)

ALASTRIM see under SMALLPOX (C1)

ALBAMYCIN see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

ALBERS-SCHOENBERG DISEASE see

OSTEOPETROSIS (C3)

ALBINISM (C11, C12, C13)

A cytological and cytochemical study of Chediak's leukocytic anomaly. Mauri C, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:114-26, Aug 64
Ocular albinism and protanopia in the same family. Warburg M.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:444-51, 1964
Albinism among Indians in Arizona and New Mexico. Woolf CM. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:23-35, Jan 65
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Refractive problems of albinos. Courtney GR.
Amer J Optom 42:88-93, Feb 65
Vascular pseudohemophilia associated with ceroid pigmentophagia in albinos. Bednář B, et al.
Amer J Path 45:283-94, Aug 64
Rio Grande Pueblo albinism. Jones JA.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:265-70, Sep 64
Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Stegmaier OC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:1-9, Jan 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-98, Mar 65
Congenital deafness associated with piebaldness. Woolf CM, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:244-50, Sep 65
Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:390-404, Oct 64
A dermatological curiosity. A case of congenital white forelock with symmetrical partial albinism of the legs. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:40, Feb 65

A technique for evaluating photopic and scotopic flicker function with one light intensity. Krill AE. **Docum Ophthal** 18:452-61, 1964

A comparison of the intelligence and personality of moon-child albino and control Cuna Indians. Stewart HF Jr, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:319-24, Jun 65

Speculations about human albinism. Reed SC. **J Hered** 56:64-6, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of alpha M.S.H. and estrogen on melanin pigmentation in the albino. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 44:17-21, Jan 65

Waardenberg syndrome. A study of a family with one child manifesting all the characteristics. Kattula S. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:307-12, Sep 64

Albinism in Oncomelania formosana. Moose JW, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:215, Aug 64

Chédiak-Higashi syndrome with familial idiopathic hyperlipaemia. Cat I, et al. **Lancet** 1:1398, 26 Jun 65

Total color blindness and albinism. Two causes of subnormal visual acuity in children. Krill AE. **Postgrad Med** 37:279-83, Mar 65

Blepharisma intermedium: ultraviolet resistance of pigmented and albino clones. Giese AC. **Science** 149:540-1, 30 Jul 65

Sex-linked albinism in the Japanese quail. Lauber JK. **Science** 146:948-50, 13 Nov 64

Albinism and water escape performance in mice. Meier GW, et al. **Science** 147:307-8, 15 Jan 64

Three unexpected products of peroxidase reaction; brain site of lesion, beriberi poison and new disease. Sato A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:103-13, 25 Jul 64

[Anatomical basis for vascular pseudohemophilia in albinos] Bednář B, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:281-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Remarkable new data on the heredity of certain forms of albinism and leukism in man] Waardenburg PJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1057-65, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)

[The detection of carriers of deleterious genes] Lamy M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2478-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Albinism-vitiligo] Herzberg JJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:762-83, 25 Jun 64 (111 ref.) (Ger)

[Partial albinism and congenital deafness (Transmitted by a recessive sex-linked gene)] Ziprkowski L. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:393-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[A new eye syndrome with x-chromosomal transmission. A family clan with fundus albinism, fovea hypoplasia, nystagmus, myopia, astigmatism and dyschromatopsia] Forsius H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:447-57, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The Béguez César-Steinbrinck-Chediak-Higashi anomaly] Mauri C, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:577-612, Dec 64 (42 ref.) (It)

ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE see under OSTEITIS FIBROSA (C3, C7)

ALBUMINS (D6)

Studies on the turn-over of simultaneously injected guinea-pig albumin-125-I and thyroxine-131-I in skin, wounds and liver of guinea pigs. Moltke E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:402-8, Nov 64

Immunological studies on the sex-dependent prealbumin in mouse urine and on its occurrence in the serum. Rümke P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:156-64, Sep 64

Antigenicity of heated milk proteins. An immunologic approach. Luz AQ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:479-86, Nov 64

Separation of albumin from Bence Jones protein by filtration through Sephadex G 75. Snapper I, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:405-8, Mar 65

Radioassay of fecal samples containing low activity quantities of Cr-51 albumin, I-131 PVP, I-131 triolein and oleic acid, or Fe-59 citrate. Turner JA. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:23-7, Jan-Feb 65

Absorption of albumin from alveoli of perfused dog lung. Schultz AL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1300-4, Dec 64

Nutrition of Leptospira pomona and growth of 13 other serotypes: fractionation of oleic albumin complex and a medium of bovine albumin and polysorbate 80. Ellinghausen HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:45-51, Jan 65

Nutrition of Leptospira pomona and growth of 13 other serotypes: a serum-free medium employing oleic albumin complex. Ellinghausen HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:39-44, Jan 65

Stepwise elution chromatographic isolation on CM-cellulose of As, Gs, base, and Af proteins from wheat albumins and globulins. Oh YH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:409-14, Mar 65

Stepwise elution chromatographic fractionation on carboxymethylcellulose of S-zone proteins from gluten. Oh YH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:148-55, Jan 65

Weight responses of tissue slices and albumin-gelatin gels during formaldehyde fixation with observations upon the effects of pH. Bernard GR, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:463-72, Dec 64

Immunochemical relationships of proteins of avian egg whites. Miller HT, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:117-24, Oct 64

On the structure of alpha-lactalbumin. II. Amino acid sequences of four peptides formed in the peptic hydrolysis of the native protein. Weil L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:457-64, Jun 64

Effect of albumin and fatty acids on cellular growth in vitro. Norkin SA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:273-7, Sep 65

Estimation of helicity of proteins from optical rotation dispersion measurements. Kronman MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:227-32, 9 Apr 65

Inter- and intramolecular interactions of alpha-lactalbumin. IV. Location of tryptophan groups. Kronman MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:526-32, Mar 65

Inter-and intramolecular interactions of alpha-lactalbumin. 3. Spectral changes at acid pH. Kronman MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:518-25, Mar 65

Inter- and intramolecular interactions of alpha-lactalbumin. I. The apparent heterogeneity at acid pH. Kronman MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1145-51, Aug 64

Inter- and intramolecular interactions of alpha-lactalbumin. II. Aggregation reactions at acid pH. Kronman MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1152-60, Aug 64

Preparation of some iron-binding proteins and alpha-lactalbumin from bovine milk. Groves ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:154-62, 12 Apr 65

The uptake and degradation of injected labeled proteins by mouse-liver particles. Mego JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:136-43, 12 Apr 65

Development of periodicity in the freezing of albumin solutions. Gehenio PM, et al. **Biodynamica** 9:233-46, Nov 64

Gluten and multiple sclerosis. Shatin R. **Brit Med J** 5447:1433-4, 29 May 65

Differential uptake of protein and glucose by pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Chapman-Andresen C, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:211-26, 1964

Plasma proteins in familial mediterranean fever. Frensdorff A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:106-13, Aug 64

The protein content of human bile. Russell IS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:210-3, Sep 64

Metabolic and structural effects induced in two cell lines by albumin-bound palmitic acid. Gerschenson LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:471-5, Jun 65

The insoluble proteins of bovine crystalline lens. Ruttenberg G. **Exp Eye Res** 4:18-23, Mar 65

The effect of albumin on the extraction of barbiturate by peritoneal dialysis. Bourne CW. **Invest Urol** 2:107-14, Sep 64

Viability and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus after freezing, lyophilization, and irradiation. Ahn TH, et al. **J Bact** 88:545-52, Sep 64

Biochemical studies on ricin. I. Purification of ricin. Ishiguro M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:587-92, Jun 64

Biochemical studies on ricin. II. Molecular weight and some physicochemical properties of crystalline ricin D. Ishiguro M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:325-7, Oct 64

Alterations in albumin metabolism after serum and albumin infusions. Rothschild MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1874-80, Oct 64

Association of intravenous albumin with alkaline phosphatase activity. Rigg BM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:441-2, Jul 65

Chromatographic evidence for heat-induced interaction of alpha-lactalbumin and beta-lactoglobulin. Hunziker HG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:733-4, Jun 65

Urinary electrolytes at low rates of urine flow after expansion of extracellular volume. Kessler E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:804-16, May 65

Effect of casein, lactalbumin, and ovalbumin on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mammary carcinoma in rats. Shay H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:243-53, Aug 64

Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. Horn MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:267-72, Jul 64

Malabsorption defect induced by ingestion of beta lactoglobulin. Davidson M, et al. **J Pediat** 66:545-54, Mar 65

Immunochemical and electrophoretic properties of oestrous rabbit uterine fluid proteins obtained by uterine ligation. Stevens KR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:319-24, Dec 64

Determination of regional pulmonary blood flow in various cardiopulmonary disorders. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131 (I). Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:431-44, Sep 64

Oedema due to abnormal distribution of protein. Weinbren I, et al. **Lancet** 1:512-3, 6 Mar 65

Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64

Protein metabolism, cell formation, and immunity. Gitlin D. **Pediatrics** 34:198-210, Aug 64

Anti-bovine serum albumin and anti-alpha lactalbumin in the serum of children and adults. Rothberg RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:571-88, Apr 65

Albumin metabolism in tropical sprue. Vaish SK, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:15-32, Jan 65

Protein components of oviduct fluid in the primate. Marcus SL. **Surg Forum** 15:381-3, 1964

The antiglobulin reaction on albumin enriched cell suspensions. Clayton EM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:344-9, Jul-Aug 65

Suppression of the inhibitory action of guanidine on virus multiplication by some amino acids. Dinter Z, et al. **Virology** 24:254-61, Nov 64

[Changes in the content and composition of proteins in rabbit aqueous humor following bilateral repeated specimen removal] Obenberger J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:333-6, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Fractionation of proteins in human lactoserum] Got R. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:432-41, May 65 (Fr)

[Immunochemical study of the soluble proteins of the large intestine and stomach of the rabbit] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1224-32, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The behavior of serum proteins after intravenous infusion of albumin] Theile H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:357-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the methods of preparing albumin tannate] Stanew S, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:33-4, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Studies on glucose metabolism in fatty tissue in vitro under the influence of albumin and different protein fractions] Weinges KF, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:430-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Semeiologic value of the chromium isotope labelled albumin test in the study of small intestine function] Barbara L, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:614-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Demonstration of specific albumins and agglutinogens on human teeth] Montaldo S, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:277-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Resorption of albumins within the digestive tract in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Horzela T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:99-102, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Formulas of whole milk with serum proteins in the feeding of newborn and premature infants] Latorre RJ, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:62-3, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Studies on albumin metabolism using the I-131-labeled human serum albumin] Urgancioglu I, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:228-35, Apr 65 (Tur)

ALBUMINURIA (C6)

Obstetric studies in women with renal disease in childhood. Felding C. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:141-51, 1964

Proteinuria in Wistar rat. Perry SW. **J Path Bact** 89:729-33, Apr 65

Urinary albumin excretion and diabetes mellitus. Keen H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1155-6, 28 Nov 64

Nephropathy in essential familial hyperlipaemia. Khachadurian AK, et al. **Lancet** 2:911-2, 24 Oct 64

Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:837, Sep 64

[Clinical study of Lowe's syndrome] Hooft C, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:197-270, 1964 (Fr)

[A series of fetal extractions before term for hypertensive and albuminuric syndromes. (Statistics of the Clinique Baudelocque)] Lacomme M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:341-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Late findings in pyelonephritis in children] Liebe S, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:325-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[A rapid test for qualitative urinalysis in prenatal care] Penning W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1895-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Specific gravity estimation on a single drop of urine] Levinson G, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:170-2, Apr 64 (Heb)

[A new reagent for the detection of albuminuria and bacteriuria] Csokonay L. **Orv Hetil** 106:167, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Rare reactive manifestations due to iodine: cardiac and hepatic alterations from organico-iodate contrast media used in angiocardiography. Description of a case] Pascucci F. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:672-97, Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on urine albumin screening tests] Abe H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:580-5, Nov 64 (Jap)

ALCALIGENES (B3)

Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:355-8, 1964

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Considerations on organisms of the Achromobacter-Alcaligenes group. Hendrie MS, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 15:43-59, 1964

Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64

Fructose and erythrose metabolism in Alcaligenes

faecalis. Domagk GF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:342-9, Feb 65
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964
Production of a new acidic polysaccharide containing succinic acid by a soil bacterium. Harada T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:374-6, 1 Nov 64
Amino acid utilization by Alcaligenes viscolactis for growth and slime production. Punch JD, et al.
J Bact 89:1521-5, Jun 65
The metabolism of xanthine-8-carboxylic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis. Dairman WM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3407-11, Oct 64
Tetraoxypteridine isomerase. McNutt WS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4272-9, Dec 64
Antibiotics of Alcaligenes faecalis. Maré IJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:430-1, 25 Jul 64
Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65
[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marselou-Kinti U.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
["Messenger RNA's" governing "in vitro" synthesis of peptide chains in the presence of "polypeptide synthetases"] Beljanski M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:198-203, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A chromobacteracea as a causative agent of meningitis in the newborn] Haas F, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:123-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

ALCHEMY (K)

Historical and philosophical aspects of iatrochemistry and iatromechanics.IV. Conclusions. Keezer WS.
Texas J Med 61:115-7, Feb 65
Historical and philosophical aspects of iatrochemistry and iatromechanics. II. Paracelsus: alchemical mystic. (Paracelsus), Keezer WS.
Texas J Med 60:1008-12, Dec 64
Historical and philosophical aspects of iatrochemistry and iatromechanics. I. The alchemists. Keezer WS.
Texas J Med 60:918-20, Nov 64
[Alchemist physicians] Sonolet J.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3065-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 unknown Hungarian manuscripts on alchemy] Bencze J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1712-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)

ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASES see ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

ALCOHOL DETERRENTS (D8)

Comparative studies on the morphologic effects of calcium carbimide, propylthiouracil, and disulfiram in male rats. Benitz KF, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:128-62, Jan 65

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2, J)

Role of the alpha-glycerol phosphate cycle in the transfer of hydrogen from extramitochondrial reduced nocotinamide adenine dinucleotide into mitochondria. Hassinen I.
Acta Chem Scand 19:1018-9, 1965
Parenteral nutrition with carbohydrate and alcohol. Thorén L.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:75+, 1964 (166 ref.)
Severe methanol intoxication. Erianson P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:393-408, Apr 65
The non-auditory labyrinth and positional alcohol nystagmus. Nito Y, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:65-7, Jul 64
Alkalosis during the disulfiram-ethanol reaction in unanaesthetized rabbits. Brundin T.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:397-400, 1964
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Alterations in hepatic lipid biosynthetic pathways after ethanol, ethionine and carbon tetrachloride. Maling HM, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:247-57, 1963
The effects of calorically equivalent amounts of ethanol and dry wine on plasma lipids, ketones and blood sugar in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Schlierf G, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:85-9, Aug 64
A simple apparatus and procedure for the determination of blood alcohol. Aull JC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:315-9, Sep 64
Some effects of ethanol on the gastrointestinal tract. Spencer RP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:599-604, Sep 64
Hyperdiuresis after ethanol in chronic alcoholics. Kissin B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:660-9, Dec 64
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. **Amer J Physiol** 207:402-6, Aug 64
Effects of hypothermia on disappearance of ethanol from arterial blood. MacGregor DC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1016-20, May 65
Rectal prolapse. Aminev AM, et al.
Amer J Proctol 15:355-60, Oct 64
Side reactions to the phenothiazines and the therapeutic use of ethyl alcohol. Lerner J.
Amer J Psychiat 121:919-20, Mar 65
Effect of alcohol on pancreatic duct pressure. Walton BE, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:142-4, Feb 65
Metabolic interactions of fructose, glycerol and ethanol. Hassinen I. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:76-9, 1964
Microbiological transformations. 13. Composition of the wax formed by Euglena gracilis. Guehler PF, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:294-8, 20 Jul 64
Inositol metabolism in plants. II. The absolute configuration of D-xylose-5-t derived metabolically from myo-inositol-2-t in the ripening strawberry. Loewus FA. **Arch Biochem** 105:590-8, Jun 64
The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:215-20, Nov 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Effect of tranquilizers on the metabolism of ethanol. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:171-6, 1 Jul 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
Alcohol hypoglycemia. Effects of ethanol on plasma. 3. Glucose, ketones, and free fatty acids in "juvenile" diabetics: a model for "nonketotic diabetic acidosis"? Arky RA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:501-7, Oct 64
Influence of ethanol on the liver metabolism of fed and starved rats. Frosander OA, et al.
Biochem J 94:259-65, Jan 65
Metabolism of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate in rats with demonstration of an in vivo ethanol-induced inhibition of the glucuronic acid conjugation of the thiol. Strme JH.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:393-410, Apr 65
Kinetics of the reversible reaction of sperm whale myoglobin with zinc. Cann JR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:714-22, May 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64
The non-enzymatic transphosphorylation of lower aliphatic alcohols by adenosine triphosphate. Eichberg J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:425-6, 8 Nov 64
The action of cold alcoholic alkali on collagen. Hey CD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:596-7, 4 May 65
Drug treatment of anxiety: a controlled study of opipramol and chlordiazepoxide. Grosser HH, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:134-41, Feb 65
Alcohol in the driver. Cannon PJ.
Brit Med J 5438:856-7, 27 Mar 65
Effect of alcohol on iron absorption. Charlton RW, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1427-9, 5 Dec 64
The drinking driver. Freeman S.
Brit Med J 5425:1634-6, 26 Dec 64
Relation of alcohol to road accidents. Hopkinson BR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1569-70, 19 Dec 64
Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus. wanka J.
Brit Med J 5453:88-9, 10 Jul 65
Stimulation of rhizomorph development of Armillaria mellea by Aureobasidium pullulans in artificial culture. Pentland GD.
Canad J Microbiol 11:345-50, Apr 65
The effects of continuous infusion of ethanol into the portal system of the rat. Kaneko M, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:421-9, May 65
Acute toxicity studies on ethanol, propanol, and butanol. MacGregor DC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:689-96, Nov 64
Acute alcoholic poisoning: a complication of gastric hypothermia. Perey BJ, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:194-6, Apr 65
Gas chromatographic determination of lower alcohols in biologic samples. Lyons H, et al.
Clin Chem 10:429-32, May 64
Photometric procedures for the determination of dichromate. Application to alcohol by means of the Conway unit. Powell FJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:472-4, Nov 64
Changes in immuno-electropherograms due to a 1 per cent addition or ethanol, butanol of glycerol to blood serum. Uhaczowa Z, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:96-7, Jan 65
Ethanol and urinary catecholamines in man. Anton AH.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:462-9, Jul-Aug 65
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam, and placebo on mental and physical performance. Hughes FW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:139-45, Mar-Apr 65
Myocardial utilization of acetate, lactate and free fatty acids after ingestion of ethanol. Lindeneg O, et al.
Clin Sci 27:427-35, Dec 64
The effect of alcohol on the cardiac arrest temperature in hypothermic rats. White DC, et al.
Clin Sci 28:395-9, Jun 65
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlormezanone, chlormezanone with aspirin and placebo on performance under delayed auditory feedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:638-45, Oct 64
Treatment of spasticity by injection of alcohol. Nathan PW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:637-8, Dec 64
Ethanol metabolism and experimental diabetes. Clark WC, et al. **Diabetes** 14:14-8, Jan 65
Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64
New data concerning the influence of ethyl alcohol on human visual thresholds. Verriest G, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:95-101, Jun 65
Inhibition of the ethanol and carbon tetrachloride induced fatty liver by antioxidants. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:141-54, Apr 65
Effect of certain drugs on gamma-aminobutyric acid content of central nervous system. Sytinskii IA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:879-80, Jul-Aug 64
Synthesis of C-14F3CH2-OH. Ehrenfeld RI, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:331-2, May 65
Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65
The regional effects of adrenalectomy and ethanol on cerebral amino acids in the rat. Sutherland VC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:135-9, Apr 64
Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. II. Protection of mice. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:179-84, 1965
Fine structure of the ethanol induced fatty liver in the rat. Stein O, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:378-88, May 65
Effects of alcohol on memory. Kalin R.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:635-41, Dec 64
Daytime skin care and acne control. Watson WH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:250-3, Dec 64
Effect of ethanol on electrolyte transport and electrogenesis in animal tissues. Israel-Jacard Y, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:127-32, Feb 65
Alcohol hypoglycemia. II. A postulated mechanism of action based on experiments with rat liver slices. Freinkel N, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:76-94, Jan 65
Effects of prolonged ethanol intake: Production of fatty liver despite adequate diets. Lieber CS, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1009-21, Jun 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of the ethanol-induced fatty liver. II. Effect of ethanol on palmitate-1-C-14 metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver. Schapiro RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1338-47, Jul 64
Suppression hematopoiesis by ethanol. Sullivan LW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2048-62, Nov 64
The mechanism of the fructose effect on the ethanol metabolism of the human liver. Tygstrup N, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:817-30, May 65
Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Rikian M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:247-50, Jul 65
Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:18-24, Feb 65
Thirst and alcohol preference of inbred strains of mice. Thiessen DD, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:436-8, Jun 65
The production of positive zones in microscopy of sections of enamel caries not previously exposed to alcohol. Gwinnett AJ. **J Dent Res** 44:142, Jan-Feb 65
The stability of ordinary blood alcohol samples held various periods of time under different conditions. Glendening BL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:192-200, Apr 65
Quantitation of alcohols using gas chromatography and a 15 per cent Hallcomid column. Steinberg M, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:201-6, Apr 65
Effect of ethanol on the sodium and potassium conductances of the squid axon membrane. Moore JW, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:279-95, Nov 64
Penetration of low-molecular-weight alcohols into skin. I. Effect of concentration of alcohol and type of vehicle. Blank IH. **J Invest Derm** 43:415-20, Nov 64
Drugs and accidental death. Some possible causes of so-called unexplained sudden deaths. Fleming P.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:33-5, Jan 65
Alcohol and the tolbutamide response in the dog. Kahil ME, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:808-14, Nov 64
Dialyzable poisons: in vitro efficacy of a modified Skeggs-Leonards hemodialyzer with a comparison to clinical results. Wieth JO, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:60-71, Jul 64
Cellular aspects of ethanol-induced fatty liver: a correlated ultrastructural and chemical study. Ashworth CT, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:258-68, Apr 65
Pathogenesis of ethanol-induced fatty liver. 3. In vivo and vitro effects of ethanol on hepatic fatty acid metabolism in rats. Scheig R, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:269-77, Apr 65
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of

subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Precise alcoholic Gasserian injection for tic douloureux. Ecker A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:65-70, Feb 65
The utilization of ethanol. 3. Liver changes induced by alcohol. Dajani RM, et al. J Nutr 86:29-36, May 65
Effect of alcohol on the Guilford-Zimmerman scales of extraversion. Haertzen CA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:333-6, Apr 65
Effect of viscosity on drug absorption. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:219-24, Feb 65
Effect of complex formation on drug absorption. I. Complexes of salicylic acid with absorbable and nonabsorbable compounds. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1471-5, Dec 64
Body fluids and blood electrolytes in dogs subjected to chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:348-55, Jun 65
Ethanol metabolism in chronic protein deficiency. Horn RS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:385-90, Mar 65
Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64
Some characteristics of ethanol metabolism in Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris. Eshleman JN, et al.
J Protozool 11:394-9, Aug 64
Management of upper abdominal cancer pain: treatment with celiac plexus block with alcohol. Bridenbaugh LD, et al. JAMA 190:877-80, 7 Dec 64
Technique of celiac blockade for relief of splanchnic ischemia. Nahor A, et al. JAMA 192:600-2, 17 May 65
Ethyl alcohol and the cardiovascular system: effects on coronary blood flow. Webb WR, et al.
JAMA 191:1055-8, 29 Mar 65
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. Jap J Pharmacol 14:235-55, Sep 64
The effect of chronic ethanol administration on liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity in the rat. Greenberger NJ, et al. Lab Invest 14:264-71, Mar 65
Liver damage after a dose of alcohol. Brohult J, et al.
Lancet 2:78-9, 10 Jul 65
The effect of ethanol on hepatic fatty acid synthesis. Zakim D. Life Sci 4:209-14, Jan 65
Glucose and gluconate metabolism in "drinker" and "nondrinker" rats. Segovia-Riquelme N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:185-90, 1964
The response of plasma human growth hormone to insulin and ethanol-induced hypoglycemia in two patients with "isolated adrenocorticotropic defect". Arky RA, et al. Metabolism 13:547-50, Jun 64
On the distribution amongst cells of chemically induced chromatid aberrations in root tip meristems of Vicia faba. Rieger R, et al. Mutat Res 1:109-12, May 64
Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB.
Nature (London) 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64
A possible receptor role of the subfornical organ in morphine-induced hyperglycemia. Borison HL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1049-53, Nov 64
Effect of prolonged ethanol ingestion on the transport and metabolism of lipids in man. Schapiro RH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:610-5, 25 Mar 65
The paradoxical effect of alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism in four patients with liver glycogen disease. Lowe CU, et al. Pediatrics 35:1005-8, Jun 65
The effect of aethyl alcohol and vasopressin on the pressor and renal response to carotid occlusion in the cat. Cort JH, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:130-3, 1965
The measurement of alcohol levels in blood, breath and urine. Hill DW. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:633-4, Aug 65
Plasma lipids of dogs during and after chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1151-4, Apr 65
Effect of ethanol on formation of hippuric acid by the liver. Childs AW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:881-4, Aug-Sep 64
Connective tissue XI. Chemical pathology of necrotic wounds. Houck JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1041-4, Aug-Sep 64
Reactivation of papain-treated endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:115-8, May 65
Learning to discriminate between alcohol and nondrug condition. Barry H 3d, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1072, Jun 65
The effect of alcohol on antidiuresis after pain. Bennett NB, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:627-33, Dec 64
Ethanol and the acquisition of a conditioned avoidance response in selected strains of rats. Broadhurst PL, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:476-89, Sep 64
Ethanol metabolism in rats with experimental liver cirrhosis. I. Rate of combustion of labeled ethanol and rate of decrease of blood ethanol level. Campos I, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:417-22, Sep 64
The effects of alcohol on reactions to affective stimuli. Coopersmith S. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:459-75, Sep 64
A rapid method for the simultaneous determination of acetaldehyde and ethanol in blood using gas chromatography. Duritz G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:498-510, Sep 64
Effect of caffeine and alcohol on performance under stress of audiofeedback. Forney RB, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:206-12, Jun 65
The effects of alcohol on counterconditioning of an avoidance response. Harris HE, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:490-7, Sep 64
Effects of choline chloride on hepatic lipids after acute ethanol intoxication. Hartroft WS, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:427-37, Sep 64
Effect of ethanol on the mobilization of vitamin A in the dog and in the rat. Lee M, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:1-9, Mar 65
Effects of two alcoholic beverages on the electroencephalographic and electromyographic tracings of healthy men. Lolli G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:451-8, Sep 64
Mental and physical efficiency after wine and ethanol solutions ingested on an empty and on a full stomach. Lolli G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:535-40, Sep 64
Studies on the acquisition of behavioral tolerance to alcohol. Moskowitz H, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:619-26, Dec 64
Effects of alcohol on conflict and avoidance behavior. Smart RG. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:187-205, Jun 65
Ethanol metabolism in rats with experimental liver cirrhosis. II. Fate of carbon-1 of ethanol incubated with liver slices. Solodkowska W, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:423-6, Sep 64
Primary processes in the photo-oxidation of iodide ion in ethanol. Dobson G, et al. Radiat Res 23:290-9, Oct 64
Glycol-ethanol-water (3:3:4); a solvent for Sudan black B staining. Gutierrez A, et al.
Stain Techn 40:178-9, May 65
Alcohol given intravenously for general anesthesia. Schnelle N. Surg Clin N Amer 45:1041-9, Aug 65
Gastric freezing by alcohol perfusion. Sulman D, et al.
Surg Forum 15:325-7, 1964
The effect of fructose on the metabolism of ethanol. A preliminary report. Winkler K, et al.
T Gastroent 7:295-9, 1964
A simple apparatus and procedure for the determination of blood alcohol. Aull JC, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:125-9, Aug 64
Study of death due to combined action of alcohol and paraldehyde in man. Kaye S, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:316-20, May 64
Chronic effects of alcohol, muscatel, and sherry on the growth and performance of male rats. Newell GW, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:696-700, Nov 64
Some relationships between blood alcohol, positional alcohol nystagmus (PAN), and postural equilibrium (ataxia). NSAM-917. Fregly AR, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-12, Mar 65
[A possibility of late determination of alcohol in cadavers] Tsekov .
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:33-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Acid-base titrations in an "alcoholic medium". II. The displacement titration of alkaloid salts] Schute JB.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1053-70, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Results of recent research on the biochemical mechanisms of ethyl alcohol toxicity] Trémolières J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1023-33, Oct-Dec 64 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of the evolution of alcoholemia during the time of preservation] Thuhaut R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:416-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Can the absorption of neuroleptic drugs inhibit the detection of alcohol saturation?] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:423-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Is alcohol the element in wine which disturbs the estrous cycle in the rat?] Aron E, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:112-20, 9-16 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reduction of the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in malignant tumors by inhibition of the pentosephosphate metabolic pathway] Beaconsfield P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2729-32, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of solubilization in organic solvents on the transforming activity of B. subtilis desoxyribonucleic acid] Beck G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:925-7, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Rate of metabolization of different alcohols in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1605-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Oxidation of ethanol in vitro by a rat liver homogenate] Griffaton G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:998-1003, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of 10 per cent ethanol ingestion on gastric evacuation in the rat] Harichaux P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1389-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of muscular action of ethanol on the isolated rat gastro-pyloric preparation] Moline J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1923-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of profound hypothermia using intravenous alcohol and adrenaline] Bertho E, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:443-53, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Exploration under psychodysleptics of the latent content of sterotyped schizophrenic drawings] Maccagnani G, et al.
Encephale 53:543-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Genetic variations in yeast grown on non-glucosidic substrates] Galzy P. Heredity 19:731-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol activity of animal charcoal] Lamarche M, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:15-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on the interaction of alcohol and neurophyseal antidiuretic secretion. Influence of posthypophyseal preparations on thirst induced by the ingestion of alcohol] Baisset A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:241-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of ethanol on experimental renal lithiasis induced by ethylene glycol in rats] Debray C, et al.
Presse Med 73:1559-61, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several isotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. II. Neuroleptics, tranquilizers and orthoneurotic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:975-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. I. Sedatives, analgesics and hypnotics] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:967-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a new method for inducing stereotype microemboli in the cat brain] Tzonos T.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:393-7, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Observations and studies on the common effects of alcohol and isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Glass F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1203-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Blood alcohol picture and psychophysical constitution] Munkelt P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:573-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of altering the alcohol content in the blood by chlorpromazine] Seidel G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:412-5, May 64 (Ger)
[A simple instrument for taking blood to determine the alcohol content during autopsy] Krauland W.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:125-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On alcohol pancreatitis] Ritter U.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:382-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The change in the corticosterone content of the blood serum after administration of subiethal doses of alcohol] Fazekas IG.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:81-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the status of gas chromatographic blood alcohol determination] Machata G.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:186, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Blood alcohol curve and drinking habits] Rauschke J, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:265-76, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of alcohol on serum beta-glucuronidase activity in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Fazekas IG, et al.
Enzymologia 27:353-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the concentration of ethanol in the blood and vitreous body after peroral administration] Hentsch R, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:330-4, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[The endothelium-damaging effect of ethyl alcohol] Zemke U. Klin Med (Wien) 20:1-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to syncarcinogenesis in esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W.
Krebsarzt 19:268-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular effects of alcohol] Hochrein M, et al.
Med Klin 60:41-6, 8 Jan 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)
[An ultramicromethod for the enzymatic determination of blood alcohol (ADH method)] Leithoff H, et al. Med Welt 38:2011-5, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere. Death of a newborn due to alcohol compresses] Niggemeyer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1631-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some pharmacological problems of the effects of ethanol. 2] Göres E.
Pharmazie 19:489-507, Aug 64 (389 ref.) (Ger)
[Some pharmacological problems of the effect of ethanol. 1.] Göres E.
Pharmazie 19:433-48 contd, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Amnestic syndrome due to Härtel's alcoholic block of the Gasserian ganglion] Pap Z, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:65-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Natriuresis in oral hydratation] Krecke HJ, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:977-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the interferometric method for the determination of ethyl alcohol in blood and its further use for the determination of propyl alcohol] Zschocke D. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:849-50, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the frequency of horizontal sinus-like eye movements in man and their alteration by alcohol] Bornemann H, et al. Z Biol 114:337-57, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the specificity of adiuretin demonstration in the alcohol-anesthetized, hydrated rat with a modified registration technic] Irmscher K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:286-304, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on sorbite metabolism with and without alcohol addition] Verron G.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:278-83, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on syncarcinogenesis. 3. Attempts at cancer induction in rats by simultaneous administration of diethylnitrosamine and carbon tetrachloride or ethyl alcohol, with an experimental contribution to the problem of "alcoholic cirrhosis"]

Schmähl D, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:526-32, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on breakdown and elimination of alcohol. Effect of lethal and non-lethal doses of ethyl alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism of normal intact and adrenalectomized rats, as well as on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver]
Fazekas IG. Zacchia 27:84-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The alcohol test in Hodgkin's disease] De Rosa F.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:265-6, Sep 63 (It)
[Influence of alcohol on the monoamines content of the central nervous system] Rudas N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:848-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on the aldolase activity of the blood of abstemious subjects and chronic alcoholics] Citterio C, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:305-11, Aug 64 (It)
[On a rare case, in a child of 4 years, of hypoglycemic coma due to absorption of denatured alcohol through skin damaged by a recent burning] Lotti F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:982-8, Dec 63 (It)
[On some relations between nialamide, reserpine and alcohol in the aged body] Cavalieri U, et al.
G Geront 12:623-8, May 64 (It)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on electrocardiographic alterations due to fatty meal in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2218-20, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Recent research on behavior of ethyl alcohol in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2213-5, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[On comparative alcoholimetry of hemorrhagic flow and of vascular blood in slow deaths due to injuries]
Basile L, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:26-36, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Absorption and elimination of ethyl alcohol in normal subjects and in chronic alchohlics without somatic damage] Mazzucchelli B, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:5-14, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland. Advantages of this method in the treatment of advanced malignant tumors and of their recurrence] Greco T.
Urol Int 19:54-7, 1965 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Sorrentino F.
Urol Int 19:47-53, 1965 (It)
[Effect of the content of reducing substances on the putrefying cadaveric blood and "endogenous" alcohol] Trojanowska M.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:55-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Evaluation of selected methods for the determination of ethyl alcohol in cadaveric blood] Trojanowska M.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:183-7, 1964 (Pol)
[A refractometric method for the determination of ethanol in ethanol-water-ether mixtures and in valerian tinctures] Wiśniewski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:41-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Refractometric determinations of ethanol content of tinctures] Wiśniewski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:489-92, 1964 (Pol)
[On comparative intensity of the necrotic activity of methyl- and ethylaceteates and of products of their metabolism] Filov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The combined effects of sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate and narcotics] Serebriakov LA. Farmakol Toksik 27:275-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Physical electrotonus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rib fractures using novocaine-alcohol block] Enikeev BS. Sovet Med 28:97-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[First aid in pulmonary edema] Fialko VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:113-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of blood alcohol concentrations in human clinical practice under the condition of emergency first aid] Novosel'skaia VV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:101-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The injection method in the treatment of hemorrhoids] Timokhin IuV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:83-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On bases for blood alcohol determination] Karu Elu.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1877-80, 1963 (Rus)
[Alcoholization of the hypophysis in maxillofacial cancer]
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:179-80, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Determination of ethyl alcohol in the blood] Rojas LG.
Nicaragua Med 20:89-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Effects of neurogenic stress and alcohol on the activity of the hypothalamic centers, the nucleus supraopticus and the nucleus paraventricularis in rats] Ráihá N, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:221-5, 1964 (Sw)
[The potentiation of the hypnotic effects of alcohol and barbiturates in rabbits by tolbutamide] Kaymakçalan S, et al. Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg 24:63-70, 1964 (Tur)
[Chemothalamectomy of parkinsonism] Gökay HK.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:190-209, Apr 65 (Tur)
[A method for the calculation of strength of alcohols of various concentrations] Margulis EL.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:87-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Rotzman IS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:423-30, 1964 (Uk)

ALCOHOL, METHYL (D2)

Severe methanol intoxication. Erlanson P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:393-408, Apr 65
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. Amer J Physiol 207:402-6, Aug 64
The preparation of adenosine 5'-pyrophosphate by a non-enzymic method. Dawson RM, et al.
Biochem J 95:104-6, Apr 65
Microbial growth on C1 compounds. Synthesis of cell constituents by methane- and methanol-grown Pseudomonas methanica. Johnson PA, et al.
Biochem J 95:859-67, Jun 65
Activation of a catalase peroxidative pathway for the oxidation of alcohols in mammalian erythrocytes. Tephly TR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:435-44, Apr 65
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1165-9, Aug 64
The non-enzymatic transphosphorylation of lower aliphatic alcohols by adenosine triphosphate. Eichberg J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:425-6, 8 Nov 64
Gas chromatographic determination of lower alcohols in biologic samples. Lyons H, et al.
Clin Chem 10:429-32, May 64
Identity of the pink-pigmented methanol-oxidizing bacteria as Vibrio extorquens. Stocks PK, et al.
J Bact 88:1065-70, Oct 64
Lethal intoxications by volatiles: methods and results. Maehly A. J Forensic Sci 9:470-6, Oct 64
Penetration of low-molecular-weight alcohols into skin. I. Effect of concentration of alcohol and type of vehicle. Blank IH. J Invest Derm 43:415-20, Nov 64
The determination of methanol in biological fluids. Sardesai VM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:977-82, Dec 64
Dialyzable poisons: in vitro efficacy of a modified Skeggs-Leonards hemodialyzer with a comparison to clinical results. Wieth JO, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:60-71, Jul 64
A reaction tube for methanolysis; instability of hydrogen chloride in methanol. Kishimoto Y, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:435-6, Jul 65
Preparation of fatty acid methyl esters and dimethylacetals from lipids with boron fluoride--methanol. Morrison WR, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:600-8, Oct 64
Methanol metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver. Van Harken DR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:36-42, Jul 65
Use of methanol containing boron trifluoride for the esterification of unsaturated fatty acids. Lough AK.
Nature (London) 202:795, 23 May 64
Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB.
Nature (London) 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64
Red-cell-staining artifacts and how to avoid them. Bettigole RE. New Eng J Med 271:1156-7, 26 Nov 64
Methylated spirit aerosols. Another view and an alternative. Morgan DP. Nurs Times 60:1596, 4 Dec 64
Methylated spirit aerosols. Wilkinson RP, et al.
Nurs Times 60:1200, 11 Sep 64
[Rate of metabolization of different alcohols in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1605-8, 1964 (Fr)
[New microchemical methods for the determination of blood methyl alcohol] László S.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:143-7, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dehydration of methanol and pyridine] Végh A, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:53-60, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Experimental study of methanol poisoning. II. Analysis of impurities in the methanol which caused fatal accident] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:112-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of methanol poisoning. I. Percutaneous absorption of methanol] Nagasawa K, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:110-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of methyl alcohol poisoning with special reference to threatened blindness] Filiński W.
Klin Oczna 34:201-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Intestinal contraction as a sign of methyl alcohol poisoning and its causes] Fiedorczuk Z.
Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 62:1-32, 1964 (Pol)
[On comparative intensity of the necrotic activity of methyl- and ethylaceteates and of products of their metabolism] Filov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A study of the hydrocarbon-oxidizing capacity of mycobacteria] Lopatik MD.
Mikrobiologiia 33:236-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Retrobulbar optic neuritis caused by inhalation of wood alcohol] Orioli F, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:376-80, Jul 64 (Sp)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of experimentally denervated guinea pig muscle. I. Histochemistry. Hogenhuis LA, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:39-65, 1965
Energy-linked reduction of the mitochondrial nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides by choline and sarcosine. Szarkowska L, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:179-86, 1965
Glucuronidation in rats of different ages and strains. Huttunen JK, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:133-40, Jan-Feb 65
Enzymatical and histochemical changes in experimental hepatomas. Craciun EC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1076-7, 1964
Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:47-57, Jan 65
Some effects of ethanol on the gastrointestinal tract. Spencer RP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:599-604, Sep 64
The quantitative determination of galactose--an enzymic method using galactose oxidase, with applications to blood and other biological fluids. Roth H, et al. Anal Biochem 10:32-52, Jan 65
Purification of uridine diphosphoglucose dehydrogenase from calf liver. Wilson D.
Anal Biochem 10:472-8, Mar 65
Fluorometric procedure for measuring the activity of dehydrogenases. Guilbault GG, et al.
Anal Chem 37:1219-21, Sep 65
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:790-801, 28 May 65
Localisation and distribution of alcohol-cytochrome 553 reductase in acetic acid bacteria. Nakayama T, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:205-19, 1965
Formation of ribulose in plants fed L-arabitol. Kocourek J, et al. Arch Biochem 108:349-51, Nov 64
Inositol metabolism in plants. II. The absolute configuration of D-xylose-5-t derived metabolically from myo-inositol-2-t in the ripening strawberry. Loewus FA. Arch Biochem 105:590-8, Jun 64
Studies on inherited variants of blood proteins. 3. Sequential action of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on transferrin B1-2B2. Robinson JC, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:348-52, 20 Jul 64
Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Spectrophotometric observations on the enzyme complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:252-8, 20 Jul 64
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:195, Jan 65
Studies on liver alcohol hydrogenase complexes. 3. Multiple inhibition kinetics in the presence of two competitive inhibitors. Yonetani T, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:243-51, 20 Jul 64
The participation of vitamin K in malate oxidation by Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:127-32, 26 Mar 65
Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:546-50, 3 May 65
Control of catabolic specificity and metabolism. Gunsalus IC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:924-31, 12 Mar 65
Inhibition of UDP-D-glucose dehydrogenase by UDP-D-xylose: a possible regulatory mechanism. Neufeld EF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:456-61, 3 May 65
The activity of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate as coenzyme. Dalziel K, et al. Biochem J 95:311-20, May 65
The oxidation of D- and L-glycerate by rat liver. Dawkins PD, et al. Biochem J 94:353-67, Feb 65
The estimation of the oxidized and reduced forms of the nicotinamide nucleotides. Greenbaum AL, et al.
Biochem J 95:161-6, Apr 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. Biochem J 95:354-62, May 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:944-9, Jul 64
Active-center peptides of liver-alcohol dehydrogenase. I. The sequence surrounding the active cysteinyl residues. Li TK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:869-73, Jun 64
Asymmetric reductions. 12. Stereoselective ketone reductions by fermenting yeast. MacLeod R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:838-46, Jun 64
Human liver--alcohol dehydrogenase. Kinetic and physicochemical properties. Von Wartburg JP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1775-82, Nov 64
Hydrophobic interactions of inhibitors with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Anderson BM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:46-55, 26 Apr 65
Inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by alkylammonium chlorides. Anderson BM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:45-51, Jan 65
The role of copper in galactose oxidase. Blumberg WE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:336-8, 22 Feb 65
A possible explanation for the ATP "jump" observed

on addition of ADP to mitochondria in state 4. Dam K van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:181-3, 23 Oct 64
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. 3. A method for determination of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotides using 6-phospho-(114C)-Gluconate. Epstein SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:13-27, 12 Apr 65
Energy-linked reactions in the Keilin and Hartree heart-muscle preparation. Haas DW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:543-4, 18 Sep 64
Synthesis of glucose dehydrogenase in Bacterium anitratum. Hauge JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:76-9, 11 Jan 65
The regulation of some sugar dehydrogenases in a pseudomonad. Hu AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:237-45, 8 Nov 64
Purification and properties of malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) from Mycobacterium 607. Parvin R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:260-77, 22 Nov 64
Bioelectrochemistry. I. Enzyme utilizing bio-fuel cell studies. Yahiro AT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:375-83, 25 Sep 64
Dehydrogenase systems of human foetal skin. Pullar P, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:314-21, Jun 65
Preparation of glycerol dehydrogenase for enzymic estimation of glycerol. Himms-Hagen J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:122-5, Jan 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:722-31, May 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:709-21, May 64
Glucose utilization in mammalian liver. Ballard FJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:437-43, Mar 65
Ecdysone during insect development. 3. Activities of some enzymes of tyrosine metabolism in comparison with ecdysone titer during the development of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephia Meig. Shaaya E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:35-9, Feb 65
Effect of low protein intake on pyridine nucleotide & HMP dehydrogenase activity in rat liver. Bhan AK, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:41-4, Mar 65
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64
Cofactor-dependent aldose dehydrogenase of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Niederpruem DJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:697-705, Mar 65
Oxidation of secondary alcohols by extracts of a Corynebacterium. Rosenberg E, et al. **J Bact** 89:1212-6, May 65
Homoserine dehydrogenase of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Purification, properties, and feedback control of activity. Datta P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3023-33, Jul 65
Glucose dehydrogenase of Bacterium anitratum: an enzyme with a novel prosthetic group. Hauge JG. **J Biol Chem** 239:3630-9, Nov 64
Isolation and properties of lens aldose reductase. Hayman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:877-82, Feb 65
Galactose oxidase. Studies on the structure and role of disulfide linkages. Kelly-Falcoz F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2966-70, Jul 65
Polyol dehydrogenases of Gluconobacter oxydans. Kersters K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:965-74, Mar 65
Purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenase from Salmonella typhimurium. Loper JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:788-95, Feb 65
Subcellular distribution and properties of hepatic glucose dehydrogenases of selected vertebrates. Metzger RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2767-71, Jul 65
The position of carbon-carbon bond cleavage in the ribulose diphosphate carboxydismutase reaction. Müllhofer G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1341-6, Mar 65
Metabolism of ethanolamine. An ethanolamine oxidase. Narrod SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2189-93, Jul 64
Sugar nucleotide reactions in Arthrobacter. II. Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphomannuronate. Preiss J. **J Biol Chem** 239:3127-32, Oct 64
Evidence for the participation of tryptophan as intermediate in transfer of hydrogen between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Schellenberg KA. **J Biol Chem** 240:1165-9, Mar 65
Equilibrium reaction rates and the mechanisms of liver and yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Silverstein E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3908-14, Nov 64
Effect of folic acid and analogues on the dehydrogenase and isomerase activities of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Snyder R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:471-4, Jan 65
Inhibitory oxidation products of indole-3-acetic acid. Mechanism of action and route of detoxification. Still CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2812-8, Jun 65
The intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of Lumbricus terrestris. Dastoli FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:465-71, Dec 64
Histo- and cytochemical localization of dehydrogenases in rabbit lens epithelium. Cotlier E. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:419-23, Jun 64
A histochemical analysis of dehydrogenase variety in the different types of muscular tissues. Diculescu I, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:145-52, Mar 64
A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:97-107, Jan 65
The utilization of ethanol. 3. Liver changes induced by alcohol. Dajani RM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:29-36, May 65
Intestinal glycosidase activities in congenital malabsorption of disaccharides. Auricchio S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:555-64, Mar 65
Ethanol metabolism in chronic protein deficiency. Horn RS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:385-90, Mar 65
Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:66-73, Oct 64
Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:145-52, 10 Jun 65
The effect of chronic ethanol administration on liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity in the rat. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:264-71, Mar 65
The in vivo effect of thyroxine on citrate cleavage enzyme and NADP linked dehydrogenase activities. Murad S, et al. **Life Sci** 4:527-31, Mar 65
Effect of non-ionic surface-active substance on the activation of alcohol dehydrogenase of rat liver homogenates. Rifhā NC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1091-5, Oct 64
Energy transfer in proteins. Augenstein L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1145-7, 12 Sep 64
Degradation of type XIV pneumococcus polysaccharide by induced enzymes. Barker SA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:938-9, 5 Dec 64
Interaction of cytochrome c with yeast C(-)lactic oxidase. Gregolin C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1302-3, 26 Dec 64
Structure and catalytic activity of alcohol dehydrogenases. Harris I. **Nature (London)** 203:30-4, 4 Jul 64
Genetic variation of alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophilia melanogaster. Johnson FM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:906-7, 28 Nov 64
Alcohol dehydrogenase activity and previous ethanol consumption in mice. McClearn GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:793-4, 15 Aug 64
An effect of ethambutol, 2,2'(ethylenediimino)-di-1-butanol-, on the structure and activity of alcohol dehydrogenase. Peets EA. **Nature (London)** 205:241-2, 16 Jan 65
Optical rotatory dispersion of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Rosenberg A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:755-6, 15 Aug 64
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64
Comparative studies on plasma enzyme activities in experimental hepatic necrosis in the horse. Freedland RA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:18-23, Jan 65
Control of enzyme activity in growing bacterial cells by concerted feedback inhibition. Burlant L, et al. **Science** 148:1351-3, 4 Jun 65
Alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster: isozymes and genetic variants. Grell EH, et al. **Science** 149:80-2, 2 Jul 65
Evolution of a catabolic pathway in bacteria. Lerner SA, et al. **Science** 146:1313-5, 4 Dec 64
Mammalian 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase systems. Ungar F, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:131-40, 1965
Recovery of biologically active substances from Salmonella typhi with the aid of freezing and thawing. II. Study of electron transport reactions. Tirunarayanan MO, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:235-50, Mar 65
[Reaction of the healthy and damaged liver to hepatoxic substances in experimental conditions. Examination of the activity of some enzymes in the serum] Vido I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Sorbitol dehydrogenase activity in experimental liver diseases] Lähn V, et al. **Pisen Lek Sborn** 23:5-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Study of the evolution of alcoholemia during the time of preservation] Thuhaut R, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:416-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Can the absorption of neuroleptic drugs inhibit the detection of alcohol saturation?] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:423-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the determination of active sites of certain enzymes. VI. A study of inhibition in a reversible reaction] Dobry-Duclaux A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:1-22, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations of methionine and threonine biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Kinetic studies on repression and derepression of the first 3 enzymes of the pathway] Robichon-Szulmajster H , et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:1-9, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Reduction of the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in malignant tumors by inhibition of the pentosephosphate metabolic pathway] Beaconsfield P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2729-32, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effector-effector cooperative interactions in 2 allosteric enzymes inhibited in a noncompetetive manner] Patte JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1255-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Serum enzymology in acute hepatitis and extra-hepatic obstruction] Saragoça A, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:77-88, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative value of the determination of some serum enzyme activities in hepatic pathology] Boivin P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3271-4, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the localization of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and gluconate-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the guinea pig cochlea] Gerhardt HJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:52-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of enzyme activities by heavily diluted tannin solutions] Blumenberg FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Aldehyde- and alcohol dehydrogenase activities in the liver and kidney of rats] Büttner H. **Biochem Z** 341:300-14, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Transhydrogenation of TPNH to DPN by lactate dehydrogenase in the liver and alcohol dehydrogenase in yeast] Holzer H, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:146-54, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXIV. On the rate-determining pace of the alcohol dehydrogenase catalyzing reaction from yeasts] Müller-Hill B, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:338-48, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXV. Is acetaldehyde or its hydrate a substrate of alcohol dehydrogenase?] Müller-Hill B, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:349-51, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on pure antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase from yeasts] Pfleiderer G, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:239-48, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXVI. On the SH alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) groups of from baker's yeast: their importance for enzymatic activity, coenzyme binding capacity and structure of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)] Wallenfels K, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:352-61, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of galactose by means of galactose oxidase from Dactylium dendroides. I] Fischer W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:186-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[An ultramicromethod for the enzymatic determination of blood alcohol (ADH method)] Leithoff H, et al. **Med Welt** 38:2011-5, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Alcohol dehydrogenase mutants of Schizosaccharomyces pombe] Megnet R. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:50-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical evaluation of the Baier quinine oxidase test] Vaništa J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:814-7, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on breakdown and elimination of alcohol. Effect of lethal and non-lethal doses of ethyl alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism of normal intact and adrenalectomized rats, as well as on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Fazekas IG. **Zacchia** 27:84-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[An antibiotic from a new type of Penicillium with the glucose dehydrogenase activity] Belen'kiĭ BG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:602-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The serum enzymes in Botkin's infectious hepatitis] Gromashevskaia LL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:246-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ALCOHOL, PROPYL (D2)

Structural studies of ribonuclease. XIV. Tryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease in propyl alcohol solution. Ooi T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1209-13, Sep 64
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64
Biological cleavage of carbon-halogen bonds. Metabolism of 3-bromopropanol by Pseudomonas sp. Castro CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:384-92, 4 May 65
Acute toxicity studies on ethanol, propanol, and butanol. MacGregor DC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:689-96, Nov 64
Gas chromatographic determination of lower alcohols in biologic samples. Lyons H, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:429-32, May 64
The effects of several alcohols on the properties of the squid giant axon. Armstrong CM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:265-77, Nov 64

Penetration of low-molecular-weight alcohols into skin. I. Effect of concentration of alcohol and type of vehicle. Blank IH. J Invest Derm 43:415-20, Nov 64
Isopropanol as a single antemedium for paraffin processing. Green GH.
J Med Lab Techn 21:236-9, Jul 64
Solubility of benzoic acid and related compounds in a series of eta-alkanols. Restaino FA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:636-9, Jun 64
Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB.
Nature (London) 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64
[Rate of metabolization of different alcohols in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1605-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Increase in the virus-activating effect of peracetic acid by n-propyl alcohol] Sprössig M, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:199-200, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the interferometric method for the determination of ethyl alcohol in blood and its further use for the determination of propyl alcohol] Zschocke D. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:849-50, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (J)

Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. Amer Heart J 70:291-4, Sep 65
Glaucoma, alcohol, and intraocular pressure. Pexczon JD, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:495-501, Apr 65
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlormezanone, chlormezanone with aspirin and placebo on performance under delayed auditory feedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:638-45, Oct 64
The chronic toxicity of naturally-occurring substances. Juniperus sabina. Casares R.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:680-1, Dec 64
Influence of environmental factors on lipid-response curves. Cigarette smoking, salt, alcohol, and high-fat diet effecting healthy males. Talbott GD.
Geriatrics 19:575-84, Aug 64
Effects of alcohol on memory. Kalin R.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:635-41, Dec 64
Suppression hematopoiesis by ethanol. Sullivan LW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2048-62, Nov 64
The relationship between test anxiety, drinking patterns and scholastic achievement in a group of undergraduate college men. Lundin RW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:143-6, Jul 65
A case of alcohol induced pain of the larynx with aphonia. Dowie LN. J Laryng 78:1051-2, Nov 64
Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1309-16, Jun 64
Sacred and profane meanings of blood and alcohol. Klausner SZ. J Soc Psychol 64:27-43, Oct 64
Determination of 2-phenylethanol in cider. Kieser ME, et al. Nature (London) 204:887, 28 Nov 64
Alcohol-tobacco optic neuropathy: analysis of campimetric defects by the static method. Zingirian M, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:185-95, 1965
Measurement of attentive motor performance after alcohol. Forney RB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:151-4, Aug 64
Drinking behavior of delinquent boys. Blacker E, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:223-37, Jun 65
The source and burden of civilization illustrated in the use of alcohol. Falding H.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:714-24, Dec 64
Modifications of alcoholic beverage choice in social and nonsocial situations. Fink R.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:80-94, Mar 65
Drinking in Hawaiian plantation society. Lemert EM.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:689-713, Dec 64
Drinking behavior of Negro collegians: a study of selected men. Maddox GL, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:651-68, Dec 64
Drinking and deviant drinking, U.S.A., 1963. Mulford HA. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:634-50, Dec 64
Absorption of alcohol after gastrectomy. Elmslie RG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1256-8, Dec 64
[National health inspection in charge of supervising the observance of the liquor law] Mulder F.
T Soc Geneesk 43:404-6, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Beverages in industry: the supplying of water needs and particular actions of certain constituents of the beverages] Metz B.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:144-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Tests for traffic safety after administration of fluphenazine dihydrochloride and alcohol] Doenicke A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:907-12, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histamine in alcoholic beverages] Marquardt P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1100-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Practical questions in adolescent nutrition] Hoske H.
Deutsch Med J 16:332-6, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Blood alcohol curve and drinking habits] Rauschke J, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:265-76, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Research on behavior after ingestion of sodium barbital, subsequent alcohol intake and elimination of the administered barbituric acid] Osterhaus E.
Med Welt 44:2363-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Alcohol in the alimentation of the working man] D'Anna A. Minerva Diet 4:118-21, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of dietetic habits on morbidity of atherosclerosis] Porrazzo F.
Rass Med Sarda 66:127-42, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Allerg c myocardial infarct] Zosin P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1477-9, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Alcohol as food] Bejarano J.
Nicaragua Med 20:55-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION (C14)

Influence of the aftereffects of alcohol combined with hypoxia on psychomotor performance. Carroll JR, et al. Aerospace Med 35:990-3, Oct 64
The drinking driver. Freeman S.
Amer Heart J 70:281-2, Aug 65
Alcohol and the heart. Heggtveit HA.
Amer Heart J 69:422-3, Mar 65
Role of semicircular canals in positional alcohol nystagmus. Money KE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1065-70, Jun 65
Rupture of the full bladder. Oliver JA, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:524-5, Dec 64
Alcohol in the driver. Cannon PJ.
Brit Med J 5438:856-7, 27 Mar 65
The drinking driver. Freeman S.
Brit Med J 5425:1634-6, 26 Dec 64
Relation of alcohol to road accidents. Hopkinson BR, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1569-70, 19 Dec 64
Alcohol and road accidents.
Brit Med J 5424:1546, 19 Dec 64
Ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. Truman JC, et al.
Calif Med 103:204-6, Sep 65
Acute toxicity studies on ethanol, propanol, and butanol. MacGregor DC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:689-96, Nov 64
The drinking driver. Canad Med Ass J 92:1276, 12 Jun 65
Comparative effect of three antihistaminics and ethanol on mental and motor performance. Hughes FW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:414-21, Jul-Aug 64
Alcohol and road accidents. Havard JD.
J Forensic Med 12:45-8, Jan-Mar 65
Violent deaths and alcoholic intoxication. Le Roux LC, et al. J Forensic Med 11:131-47, Oct-Dec 64
Studies on postrotatory and optokinetic nystagmus. Mizoi Y, et al. J Forensic Med 12:19-34, Jan-Mar 65
Medical practitioners and clinical examinations. Shapiro HA. J Forensic Med 11:129-30, Oct-Dec 64
The BMA reports on alcohol.
J Forensic Med 12:1-2, Jan-Mar 65
The stability of ordinary blood alcohol samples held various periods of time under different conditions. Glendening BL, et al. J Forensic Sci 10:192-200, Apr 65
Quantitation of alcohols using gas chromatography and a 15 per cent Hallcomid column. Steinberg M, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:201-6, Apr 65
Concentrations of alcohol in samples of blood and urine taken at the same time. Morgan WH.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:15-21, Jan 65
The effects of male social drinking on fantasy. Kalin R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:441-52, May 65
Specificity of breath-alcohol analyses. Dubowski KM.
JAMA 189:1039, 28 Sep 64
Succinic dehydrogenase: histochemical "shift" in hepatic lobular distribution induced by ethanol. French SW. Lab Invest 13:1051-6, Sep 64
Danger on the road. Cohen J.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:10-2, 1965
Legislation to control the drinking driver. Hay R.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:367-9, Jun-Jul 65
Legislation to control the drinking driver. Penner DW.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:369-71, Jun-Jul 65
Symposium on traffic accidents: alcohol and traffic accidents. Manitoba Med Rev 45:11-6, Jan 65
The new Virginia Implied Consent Law. McIlwaine RD
3d. Medicolegl Bull 144:1-12, Apr 65
A drinking scale for alcoholics. Rothstein E, et al.
Ment Hosp 16:214, Jul 65
The role of alcohol in fatal traffic 'accidents' and measures needed to solve the problem. Campbell HE.
Mich Med 63:699-703, Oct 64
Prevention of fatty liver by administration of adenosine triphosphate. Hyams DE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1196-7, 19 Dec 64
Alcohol dehydrogenase activity and previous ethanol consumption in mice. McClearn GE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:793-4, 15 Aug 64
The drinking driver--Christ-Church. Maling PB.
New Zeal Med J 64:263-4, May 65
Alcoholic hypoglycemia. Nutr Rev 23:43-5, Feb 65
Hypoglycemic convulsions in children after alcohol ingestion. Tolis AD.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:423-5, May 65
Hepatorenal failure and dialytic therapy; case report of an unusual complication. Lampe WT 2d.
Penn Med J 68:41-2, Aug 65
The measurement of alcohol levels in blood, breath and urine. Hill DW. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:633-4, Aug 65
Enhancement of ethanol toxicity by ethacrynic acid. Dixon RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:970-3, Apr 65
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
Effects of two alcoholic beverages on the electroencephalographic and electromyographic tracings of healthy men. Lolli G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:451-8, Sep 64
Mental and physical efficiency after wine and ethanol solutions ingested on an empty and on a full stomach. Lolli G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:535-40, Sep 64
The isolated drinker in the Edmonton beer parlor. Sommer R. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:95-110, Mar 65
Public intoxication in Rochester: a survey of individuals charged during 1961. Zax M, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:669-78, Dec 64
The effect of obstruction of the pancreatic duct and acute alcoholism on pancreatic protein synthesis. suzuki T, et al. Surgery 57:724-9, May 65
Hypoglycaemic coma and hyperkalaemic acidosis due to alcohol intoxication. Vinke B.
Trop Geogr Med 16:115-9, Jun 64
[On complicated intoxication] Schipkowensky N.
Cesk Psychiat 61:17-22, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the course of cerebral edema after injuries] Musil F.
Rozhl Chir 44:239-43, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Hypoglycemic coma and hyperkalemic acidosis as a sequel to alcoholic intoxication] Vinke B.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1755-7, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Alcohol and traffic] Wierenga RE.
Voeding 25:344-6, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Results of recent research on the biochemical mechanisms of ethyl alcohol toxicity] Trémolières J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1023-33, Oct-Dec 64 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Suicides caused by barbiturate derivatives combined with ethyl alcohol] Le Breton R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:78-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the evolution of alcoholemia during the time of preservation] Thuhaut R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:416-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of prolonged alcohol or wine consumption in rats on the acquisition and retention of a conditioned avoidance reaction] Aschkenasy-Lelu P.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:277-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a chronic alcholic intoxication trial in laboratory animals] Patay R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:527-34, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Changes in reactivity to adrenaline and of cortical electrogenesis during acute alcoholic intoxication in dogs] Rozier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1340-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Variability of neurovegetative reactions and blood alcohol levels during acute alcoholic intoxication in the dog] Rozier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1068-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on ethanol toxicity. Changes in tissue concentrations of certain phosphorus-containing fractions in the rat liver and pancreas] Lowy R, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:181-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Alcoholic hypoglycemia] Weill J, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2869-76, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of various neuroleptics and tranquilizers on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol in the rat] Chauchard P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:320-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Biological constants during acute poisoning by aliphatic alcohols] Bourrinet P.
Prod Pharm 20:81-7, Feb 65 (89 ref.) (Fr)
[Expert testimony concerning the state of alcohol intoxication of drivers who cause traffic accidents and of delinquents in the military environment] Judeau, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:705-29, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. 3. Psychotonic and psychodysleptic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:983-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several isotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. II. Neuroleptics, tranquilizers and orthoneurotic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:975-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. I. Sedatives, analgesics and hypnotics] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:967-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the carbohydrate and energy metabolism of the brain in white mice] Ammon HP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:108-21, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Disorders of the oculo-vestibular system in alcoholic intoxication] Ey W.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:349-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Short demonstration on the Widmark technic of blood alcohol determination] Bauer HJ.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:973, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Compulsory treatment of drunks] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:842-5, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fall injuries in intoxicated subjects and their forensic importance] Potondi A, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:191-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Blood alcohol curve and drinking habits] Rauschke J, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:265-76, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the fine structure of liver parenchyma cells after experimentally induced alcoholic intoxication in rats] Themann H, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:86-102, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of alcohol on serum beta-glucuronidase activity in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Fazekas IG, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:353-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimentally induced chronic alcoholic intoxication and its suspension. II. Psychiatric results] Mendelson JH, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:297-302, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimentally induced chronic alcoholic intoxication and its suspension. I. Psychotoxicologic results] Mendelson JH, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:245-52, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The action of insulin, carbutamide and 2-desoxy-D-glucose in acute ethyl alcohol poisoning in rats] Pogátsa G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:611-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Blood tests performed by medical personnel according to the paragraph 81a of the Criminal Code] Schulz G. **Med Klin** 60:596-7, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on behavior after ingestion of sodium barbital, subsequent alcohol intake and elimination of the administered barbituric acid] Osterhaus E. **Med Welt** 44:2363-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Suicide attempt with Neoteben and simultaneous alcohol consumption] Schuth W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2201-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the crime-inducing role of alcohol in sex offenses] Wilschke K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:176-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute effects of alcohol as phenomena of regulation] Hubach H. **Nervenarst** 35:349-54, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alcohol on attention from the forensic and accident-psychological viewpoint] Pap Z. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:34-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning in hospital practice] Lachnit V. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:242-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of alcoholic intoxication from the viewpoint of criminal law in Hungary] Harsányi L, et al. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:845-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On follow-up alcohol studies of preserved blood] Tiess D. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:846-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The "Breathalyzer"-respiratory alcohol instrument in practical use] Tiess D. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:850-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On adrenal hemorrhage in alcoholic intoxication] Barta L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:785-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of vestibular-oculomotor regulatory function. II. Results of experimental studies] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:104-18, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of the normal vestibulo-oculomotor function. I. Critical remarks and interpretation of nystagmic phenomena] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Suicide and suicide attempt in alcoholic intoxication. A contribution to the neurotic psychology of suicide] Reimer F. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:189-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous injuries of drunks] Dömötör E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:740-2, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on the aldolase activity of the blood of abstemious subjects and chronic alcoholics] Citterio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:305-11, Aug 64 (It)
[Alcoholic intoxication in medical practice] Aschieri G. **Minerva Med** 56:2231-9, 27 Jun 65 (It)
[Difficulties in establishing the responsibility in criminal cases and their relation to qualifications of the punishable act] Falicki Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:333-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Auricular fibrillation caused by alcoholic intoxication] Kaliszewicz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1620-1, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Histochemical examination of liver proteins in rats in acute alcohol intoxication] Eletskii IuK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:37-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of alcohol on the coronary circulation] Glazova OI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:74-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of total atrioventricular block caused by poisoning] Kuvaldina OA. **Ter Arkh** 36:98-100, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of toxico-allergic alveolitis associated with acute interstitial pneumonia] Gor'kovoi VB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:60-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the brain glycogen content of rats in acute alcoholic intoxication] Eletskii IuK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1867-73, 1963 (Rus)
[The use of sodium nicotinate for imitation of the antabuse-alcoholic test during treatment of patients with chronic alcoholism] Kamianov IM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1881-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Marchiafava-Bignami syndrome in experimental chronic alcoholism] Sukhorukova LI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:922-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Unrecognized death caused by pancreatic necrosis] Mićić S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:191-5, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Determination of ethyl alcohol in the blood] Rojas LG. **Nicaragua Med** 20:89-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the intoxicated] Burman O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4175-83, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Medical management of drunkards] Dimberg R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3452-5, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Sobriety in traffic] **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2588-90, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

ALCOHOLISM (C14, F)

Electron microscopic study of liver mitochondria from human alcoholics. Kiessling KH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:595-8, Nov 64
Acute alcoholic hepatitis: a case with repeated attacks. Ström J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:371-6, Mar 65
Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:77-106, 1964
Relationship of alcoholism, hypochondria, and attempted suicide. Stenbäck A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:133-40, 1964
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy; a histochemical study. Ferrans VJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:748-65, Jun 65
Alcohol and the heart. Heggtveit HA. **Amer Heart J** 69:422-3, Mar 65
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy; an electron microscopic study. Hibbs RG, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:766-79, Jun 65
A brisk electrocardiogram observed in chronic alcoholics. Levine HD, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:140-2, Jan 65
Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of chronic alcoholism in man. Wendt VE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:175-84, Feb 65
B-complex vitamins in liver disease of the alcoholic. Leevy CM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:339-46, Apr 65
Zinc metabolism and chronic alcoholism. Sullivan JF, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:57-63, Aug 65
Trace metal patterns in disease states. 3. Hepatic and pancreatic cirrhosis in alcoholic patients, with and without storage of iron. Butt EM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:437-50, Nov 64
Effect of high parenteral doses of Vitamin-K analogs and serum albumin on the prothrombin level and liver function in alcoholic cirrhosis. Douvres PA. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:635-42, Jul 65
The significance of hypomagnesemia in alcoholic patients. Fankushen D, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:802-12, Nov 64
The effect of chronic alcoholism and cirrhosis of the liver on atherosclerosis. Hirst AE, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:143-9, Feb 65
The role of alcoholic intake in esophageal carcinoma. Kamionkowski MD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:696-700, Jun 65
Hyperdiuresis after ethanol in chronic alcoholics. Kissin B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:660-9, Dec 64
Alcohol as a factor in the illness of university service patients. Nolan JP. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:135-42, Feb 65
Alcoholism: caring for the alcoholic on a medical unit. McNatt J, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:114-6, Mar 65
Alcoholism. Parry AA. **Amer J Nurs** 65:111-5, Mar 65
An interview method for assessing alcoholism. Stone AR, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:564-72, Apr 65
Acute alcoholic hepatitis. Porta EA, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:657-89, Apr 65
Diazepam in a general psychiatric practice. Burdine WE. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:589-92, Dec 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Alcoholism. Ditman KS. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:677-81, Jan 65 (35 ref.)
Psychiatric aspects of alcoholism. Fox R. **Amer J Psychother** 19:408-16, Jul 65
The sponsored and the socially isolated: two disabled populations. Krause EA. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1711-25, Oct 64
The disappearance of ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis with the development of the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome. Abraham AS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1045-9, May 65
The diagnosis of alcoholism. Bates RC. **Appl Ther** 7:466-9, Jun 65
Socio-cultural aspects in alcoholism. Connor RG. **Appl Ther** 7:388-96, May 65
Helping the alcoholic. Shipp TJ. **Appl Ther** 7:631-5, Aug 65
Abstinence versus permissiveness in the psychotherapy of alcoholism: a pilot study and review of some relevant literature. Bolman WM. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:456-63, May 65
Physicians' attitudes toward alcoholic patients. Mendelson JH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:392-9, Oct 64
Follow-up of schizophrenic, geriatric, and alcoholic first admissions: Fulton 1956-1959 cohorts. Spern RA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:427, Apr 65
Social competence and essential-reactive distinction in alcoholism. Sugerman AA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:552-6, Jun 65
Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Manesis JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:137-9, Feb 65
Renal lesions in hepatic disease: a study based on kidney biopsies. Salomon MI, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:704-9, Jun 65
Psychosis with pancreatitis; a frequent occurrence infrequently recognized. Schuster MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:228-33, Aug 65
Emergency portacaval shunt; use in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Preston FW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:770-81, May 65
Subclinical acute liver disease of the alcoholic. Green JR. **Aust Ann Med** 14:111-24, May 65
Response generalization under verbal conditioning in alcoholics, delinquents and students. Vogel-Sprott MD. **Behav Res Ther** 2:135-41, Sep 64
Chronic alcoholism of Northern Europe. (A historical study). Diethelm O. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:29-39, 1965
Folate deficiency in chronic liver disease. Klipstein FA, et al. **Blood** 25:443-56, Apr 65
Alcoholism. Nixon JW, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:383-5, Jul 64
Some newer ideas and concepts of alcoholism and the use of hypnosis. Von Dedendroth TE. **Brit J Med Hypn** 16:39-43, Spring 65
Some newer ideas and concepts of alcoholism and the use of hypnosis. I. Von Dedenroth TE. **Brit J Med Hypn** 16:27-31, Winter 64-65
Some ego aspects of alcoholism. Borowitz GH. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:257-63, 1964
The sedation threshold of psychoneurotic and alcoholic patients. Moffat J, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:313-7, 1964
Alcoholism: a two-year follow-up study of patients admitted to the psychiatric department of a general hospital. Vallance M. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:348-56, Apr 65
Alcoholic heart disease. Brigden W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1283-9, 21 Nov 64
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Controlled trial of chlormethiazole in treatment of the alcoholic withdrawal phase. Glatt MM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:401-4, 14 Aug 65
Alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Moynihan NH. **Brit Med J** 5432:450, 13 Feb 65
Comparative clinical evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and promazine in treatment of alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Sereny G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:92-7, 9 Jan 65
Alcoholic heart disease. **Brit Med J** 5420:1277-8, 21 Nov 64
Treatment of alcoholism. **Brit Med J** 5455:184-6, 24 Jul 65
Alcoholism and iron metabolism. **Brit Med J** 5446:1331-2, 22 May 65
Cerebellar degeneration as a consequence of chronic alcoholism. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:198-207, Dec 64
Metronidazole--a new agent for combined somatic and psychic therapy of alcoholism. A case study and preliminary report. Taylor JA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:158-62, Sep 64
Some difficulties in the treatment of tuberculous alcoholics. Cheung OT. **Canad J Public Health** 56:281-4, Jul 65
A public health approach to alcoholism. Khanna J. **Canad J Public Health** 56:335-42, Aug 65
Defensive thinking in alcohol addicts. Bell RG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:228-31, 30 Jan 65
Alcoholism in tuberculous patients. Pincock TA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:851-4, 17 Oct 64
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Pintar K, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:103-7, 17 Jul 65
A fatal case of ethchlorvynol (Placidyl) intoxication. Ross HM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1124-5, 21 Nov 64
Alcoholism as a disease; some aspects of management. Armstrong JD. **Canad Nurse** 61:614-7, Aug 65
Nursing the alcoholic. Epp ML. **Canad Nurse** 61:618-20, Aug 65
The fellowship of A.A. **Canad Nurse** 61:621-2, Aug 65
Alcoholism, family size and ordinal position. Gregory I. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:134-40, Apr 65
Alcoholism in the adolescent. Carek DJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:252, Apr 65
A therapeutic waiting area experience for alcoholics and drug addicts. Armstrong JD, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:137-8, Apr 65
The alcoholic and his wife. Deniker P, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:374-83, Dec 64
Alcohol in our society. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:102-4, Feb 65
Early diagnosis and treatment of addiction to alcohol. Rathod NH. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:3-8, Oct 64
Treatment of chronic alcoholism. Fox R. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:107-11, 1965
Group psychotherapy with the alcoholic. Mullan H. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:234-43, 1963
Therapy of acute alcoholism. Smith JA. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:03-6, 1965
Replication of a study of nialamide in the treatment of

convalescing alcoholics with emphasis on prediction of response. Shaffer JW, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:521-31, Aug 64
Alcohol hypoglycemia. IV. Current concepts of its pathogenesis. Freinkel N, et al. Diabetes 14:350-61, Jun 65 (63 ref.)
Responsibility of psychiatry in alcoholism. Heidt TJ. Dis Nerv Syst 26:446-61, Jul 65
Management of psychomotor agitation in acute alcoholism: a double-blind study using chlordiazepoxide. Kissen MD. Dis Nerv Syst 26:364-8, Jun 65
Nortriptyline, an antidepressant. Pelzman O. Dis Nerv Syst 25:569-72, Sep 64
Why do psychiatrists fail with alcoholics? Wood HP, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:301-4, May 65
Alcoholism. Fox V. DM 1965:1-34, Jan 65 (30 ref.)
The alcoholic in industry and the role of the personnel specialist. Industr Med Surg 34:571-2, Jul 65
Group discussions with nurses in a hospital for alcoholism. Some problems confronting nurses working in a therapeutic community. Wolff S. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:301-12, Autumn 64
The alcoholic versus the healer: a study of noncommunication. Moore RA. Int Psychiat Clin 1:107-21, Jan 64
Alcoholism, birth order, and socializing agents. DeLint JE. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:457-8, Oct 64
Alcoholism and psychological differentiation: effect of alcohol on field dependence. Karp SA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:262-5, Aug 65
Alcoholism and social isolation. Singer E, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:681-5, Dec 64
Family size in alcoholism. Smith CM. J Abnorm Psychol 70:230, Jun 65
Food preferences as an index of orality. Wolowitz HM. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:650-4, Dec 64
Difficulties in the treatment of alcoholism. Gal P. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1128-33, Dec 64
Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in a group of mentally ill geriatric patients. Hartman BJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:460-1, May 65
Changes in bone mass with age and alcoholism. Saville PD. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:492-9, Apr 65
Suppression hematopoiesis by ethanol. Sullivan LW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2048-62, Nov 64
Alternative norms for the ALCADD based on outpatient alcoholics. Fowler RD Jr, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:29-33, Jan 65
The influence of age on MMPI scores of chronic alcoholics. Mc Ginnis CA, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:271-2, Jul 65
Performance of alcoholics and normals on a measure of temporal orientation. Roos P, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:34-6, Jan 65
The use of the MMPI in identifying problem drinkers among psychiatric hospital admissions. Rotman SR, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:526-30, Oct 64
The relationships between intellectural deterioration, extraversion and neuroticism among chronic alcoholics. Smart RG. J Clin Psychol 21:27-9, Jan 65
Treatment of the alcoholic. Folkson A. J Coll Gen Pract 10:151-5, Sep 65
The MMPI in predicting treatment outcome in alcoholism. Muzekari LH. J Consult Psychol 29:281, Jun 65
The role of commitment in the treatment of the alcoholic. Henderson CB. J Florida Med Ass 52:116-7, Feb 65
Proposed involuntary commitment for alcoholics. Rehrer M. J Florida Med Ass 52:100-3, Feb 65
The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM. J Florida Med Ass 52:254-5, Apr 65
Alcohol and road accidents. J Forensic Med 11:89-91, Jul-Sep 64
Childhood experiences of schizophrenics and alcoholics. Apperson LB. J Genet Psychol 106:301-13, Jun 65
Cure-the questionable word in alcoholism. Churan CA. J Iowa Med Soc 54:717-8, Dec 64
Alcoholics, alcoholism and Iowa physicians. Mulford HA. J Iowa Med Soc 54:623-8, Nov 64
The treatment of alcoholism. Glatt MM. J Irish Med Ass 57:67-70, Sep 65
Alcoholic cerebellar degeneration: a report of 3 cases. Martin EA. J Irish Med Ass 56:172-5, Jun 65
The E.S.R. in alcoholism. Martin EA. J Irish Med Ass 55:139, Nov 64
A survey of complications occurring in a series of fifty-eight alcoholics treated with apomorphine aversion therapy. Quinn JT, et al. J Irish Med Ass 56:50-1, Feb 65
Alcoholics anonymous: a neglected adjunct to hospital treatment. Ross JL. J Kansas Med Soc 66:23-7, Jan 65
Our fourth concern. Overstreet SA. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:702-3, Sep 65
Treatment of alcoholism. Jones TT. J Med Ass Alabama 34:158-60, Dec 64
Treatment of the acute episode in the chronic alcoholic. Canavan DI. J Med Soc New Jersey 61:501-5, Nov 64
The excluded research subjects impact on results. Corotto LV. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:581-7, Dec 64
Peripheral nerve changes in chronic alcoholics: a study of conduction velocity in motor nerves. Jurko MF, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:488-90, Nov 64
Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:499-506, Dec 64
Central pontine myelinolysis. Chason JL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:317-25, Aug 64
Detection and rehabilitation of the problem drinker in industry. Clyne RM. J Occup Med 7:285-8, Jun 65
Alcoholic employees; a comparison of psychotic, neurotic, and "normal" personnel. Trice HM. J Occup Med 7:94-9, Mar 65
Pancreatic lithiasis due to malnutrition and alcoholism in a child. Schmidt BJ, et al. J Pediat 65:613-5, Oct 64
Helping the alcoholic. Morton GW. J Rehab 30:31-2, Nov-Dec 64
The urinary excretion of free taurine in acute and chronic disease, following surgical trauma, and in patients with acute alcoholism. Turner FP, et al. J Surg Res 4:423-31, Sep 64
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Bailey G, et al. JAMA 191:979-82, 22 Mar 65
Effect of tolbutamide in clearing induced alimentary lipaemia after alcoholic hepatopancreatic damage. Gebbie T, et al. Lancet 2:661-3, 20 Sep 64
Personal experience of group-therapy for alcoholism: a critical examination. MacPhail D. Lancet 2:75-7, 10 Jul 65
A medical blackout. Block MA. Maryland Med J 14:121-2, Aug 65
Is alcoholism a medical responsibility? Hirschfeld JH, et al. Maryland Med J 13:71, Nov 64
Treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC. Maryland Med J 13:95-6, Feb 64
Montgomery County program for alcoholics. Ryan FJ, et al. Maryland Med J 14:51-2, Jan 65
The Prague sobering-up station. An eye-witness report. Weisman MN. Maryland Med J 13:57-61, Oct 64
Concerning responsibility of psychiatrists and other physicians for alcohol problems. A position statement authorized by the Council of the American Psychiatric Association, February, 1965. Maryland Med J 14:85-6, Jul 65
The use of antabuse: an approach that minimizes fear. Billet SL. Med Ann DC 33:612-4 passim, Dec 64
Alcohol-dependent hyperlipaemia: a report of a case and a discussion of the possible mechanisms. Arnold PC. Med J Aust 1:586-91, 17 Apr 65
The incidence of alcoholism in patients admitted to medical wards of a public hospital. Green JR. Med J Aust 1:465-6, 27 Mar 65
Thoughts about alcoholism. Robertson TS. Med J Aust 2:646-8, 17 Oct 64
The circulating alcoholic. Edwards G. Med Sci Law 4:254-8, Oct 64
The disease concept of alcoholism. A plea for compassion--with firmness. Bynum T. Med Times 93:531-4, May 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems with smoking, alcohol and drug abuse. Offord DR. Med Times 93:207-8, Feb 65
Alcoholics Anonymous principles and the treatment of emotional illness. Cohen F. Ment Hyg 48:621-6, Oct 64
Alcoholism: the fable of the noxious wife. Kogan KL, et al. Ment Hyg 49:428-37, Jul 65
Community action and alcohol rehabilitation: a case study of failure. Mechanic D, et al. Ment Hyg 49:288-95, Apr 65
The determination of exchangeable magnesium in alcoholic patients. Mendelson JH, et al. Metabolism 14:88-96, Jan 65
A one man team approach for the treatment of alcoholics. Catanzaro RJ. Milit Med 129:664-7, Jul 64
Getting the alcoholic into treatment. Desrosiers NA. N Carolina Med J 25:375-9, Sep 64
Operant analysis of drinking patterns of chronic alcoholics. Mello NK, et al. Nature (London) 206:43-6, 3 Apr 65
Physicians' views on alcoholism with special reference to alcoholism in women. ohnson MW. Nebraska Med J 50:378-84, Jul 65
Latent neuropathy in diabetes and alcoholism: electromyographic and histological study. Coërs C, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:19-38, Jan 65
The legal issues in alcoholism. Chayet NL. New Eng J Med 273:547-8, 2 Sep 65
The natural history of cirrhosis. II. The influence of alcohol and prior hepatitis on pathology and prognosis. Garceau AJ. New Eng J Med 271:1173-9, 3 Dec 64
Spontaneous recovery from the hepatorenal syndrome: report of four cases. Goldstein H, et al. New Eng J Med 272:895-7, 29 Apr 65
Effect of prolonged ethanol ingestion on the transport and metabolism of lipids in man. Schapiro RH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:610-5, 25 Mar 65
Rehabilitation program for alcoholic inmates at the Westchester County Penitentiary. Yapalater AR. New York J Med 65:1003-11, 15 Apr 65
Alcohol and drug addiction in physicians. Lemere F. Northwest Med 64:196-8, Mar 65
Problems of the alcoholic-tuberculous patient. A study of attitudes of the hospitalized alcoholic-tuberculous, the non-alcoholic-tuberculous, and the nurse. Linsky AS, et al. Nurs Res 14:33-6, Winter 65
Family unit clinic: an attack on alcoholism. May J. Nurs Times 61:406-7, 19 Mar 65
Alcoholism: a social disease. Parry WH. Nurs Times 61:908-10, 2 Jul 65
Tryptophan and glutamine metabolism in chronic alcoholism. Nutr Rev 22:197-9, Jul 64
Alcohol--narcotics--poison. Dattoli JA. Penn Med J 68:41-3, May 65
Alcoholism and the medical profession. Flannery WE. Penn Med J 68:64-6, Feb 65
Perceptual and interpersonal measures of field dependence. Alexander JB, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:79-86, Feb 65
Treatment of alcoholism. A multidisciplinary approach. Fox R. Postgrad Med 38:A106-16, Sep 65
The treatment of alcoholism in general practice. Moynihan NH. Practitioner 195:223-7, Aug 65
Alcoholism in industry. Williams L. Practitioner 193:652-8, Nov 64
The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:195-8, Oct 64
Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Evans W. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:151-71, Sep 64
The initiation of psychotherapy with alcoholic patients. Browne WJ. Psychiat Commun 7:1-6, 1964
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
Elixir of anguish: the phenomenology of the alcoholic's perennial quest. Curry AE. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:13-20, 1964
Some phenomenological aspects of the alcoholic condition. Hartocollis P. Psychiatry 27:345-8, Nov 64
The alcoholic bout as an acting out. Browne WJ. Psychoanal Quart 34:420-37, Jul 65
Use of letters to increase motivation for treatment in alcoholics. Koumans AJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1152, Jun 65
Personality and cognitive learning among alcoholics with different intervals of sobriety. White WF. Psychol Rep 16:1125-40, Jun 65
Tuberculosis among seamen. Jacobs S, et al. Public Health Rep 79:933-6, Oct 64
Tuberculosis-alcoholism project in Berks County, Pa. Smith CS, et al. Public Health Rep 80:539-44, Jun 65
Interaction of physicians with emergency ward alcoholic patients. Abram HS, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:679-88, Dec 64
The epidemiology of alcoholism in an urban residential area. Bailey MB, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:19-40, Mar 65
Drinking behavior of delinquent boys. Blacker E, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:223-37, Jun 65
Double-blind study of three drugs in the treatment of acute alcoholic states. Chambers JF, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:10-8, Mar 65
Motivation conflicts of the alcohol addict. Clancy J. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:511-20, Sep 64
An MMPI study of a group of wives of alcoholics. Corder BF, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:551-4, Sep 64
Immediate and prolonged psychophysiological effects of sustained alcohol intake in alcoholics. Docter RF, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:438-50, Sep 64
Acculturation stress and the functions of alcohol among the Forest Potawatomi. Hamer JH. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:285-302, Jun 65
Community facilities for alcoholics in Rochester, N.Y. Hart WT, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:747-53, Dec 64
Stress-induced use of alcohol by problem drinkers as a function of their sense of identity. Hershenson DB. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:213-22, Jun 65
Synanon through the eyes of a visiting psychologist. Holzinger R. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:304-9, Jun 65
Documentation of the alcohol literature: a scheme for an interdisciplinary field of study. Keller M. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:725-41, Dec 64
Normal drinking by former alcohol addicts. Kendell RE. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:247-57, Jun 65
Patterns of atypical perceptions of self and spouse in wives of alcoholics. Kogan KL, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:555-7, Sep 64
Drinking in Hawaiian plantation society. Lemert EM. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:689-713, Dec 64
The acetylation of isoniazid in alcoholics. Lester D. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:541-3, Sep 64
Alcoholism among first admissions to Ohio public mental hospitals. Locke BZ, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:521-34, Sep 64
Alcoholism among admissions to psychiatric facilities. Locke BZ, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:303, Jun 65
The differentiation of male alcoholic outpatients from nonalcoholic psychiatric outpatients by means of the MMPI. MacAndrew C. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:238-46, Jun 65
Drinking and deviant drinking, U.S.A., 1963. Mulford HA. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:634-50, Dec 64
Autogenic training in the treatment of alcoholism. Orme ME, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:547-50, Sep 64
Effect of an antidepressant drug on clinic attendance of alcoholics. Ramsay RW, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:544-6, Sep 64
An evaluation of the effect of a clinic treatment program on the rehabilitation of alcoholic patients

Robson RA, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:264-78, Jun 65
Exploratory and controlled studies of lysergide in the treatment of alcoholism. Smith CM.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:742-7, Dec 64
The concept of motivation: a source of institutional and professional blockage in the treatment of alcoholics. Sterne MW, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:41-57, Mar 65
Dissociation: a possible explanation of some features of alcoholism, and implication for its treatment. Storm T, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:111-5, Mar 65
Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic? Comment on the Krystal-Moore discussion. Thimann J, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:310-8, Jun 65
Social correlates of industrial problem drinking. Warkov S, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:58-71, Mar 65
Social factors in the diagnosis of alcoholism. II. Attitudes of physicians. Wolf I, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:72-9, Mar 65
Incidence of drinking among hospitalized convalescing alcoholics. Wolf S, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:258-63, Jun 65
The growth and effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous in a southwestern city, 1945-1962. By Bill C. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:279-84, Jun 65
Clinical treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC.
Rehab Rec 6:37-40, Mar-Apr 65
Causes of alcoholism. Myerson DJ.
Rehab Rec 6:32-4, Mar-Apr 65
A look at alcoholic rehabilitation. Slicer A.
Rehab Rec 6:35-7, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical psychiatric studies. Modes of communication used by military patients diagnosed as schizophrenic (acute), as alcoholic (chronic) and by military offenders (AWOL). Artiss KL, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:367-72, 1964
Alcoholism: a world problem. Senseman LA.
Rhode Island Med J 47:435-41, Sep 64
Alcoholism. Medical management of the acute withdrawal phase. Abrums JD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:40-2, Sep 65
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Dines DE.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:32-4, Jan 65
Addictions and their effects on community health. Born GV. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:264-7, Sep-Oct 64
Alcoholism. Phillipson BR.
Roy Soc Health J 84:267-71, Sep-Oct 64
Subclinical alcoholic hepatitis associated with post-alcoholic hypoglycaemia. Neame PB.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:85-9, 28 Nov 64
The multi-disciplined approach to alcoholism as practised in a Sanca Clinic. Applebaum CM.
S Afr Med J 38:732-4, 12 Sep 64
The family and the alcoholic.
S Afr Med J 38:946, 12 Dec 64
Experiences with treatment of alcoholics. Mendoza C.
S Dakota J Med 18:28-30, Apr 65
Alcoholism in Glasgow. Smith MA, et al.
Scot Med J 9:514-20, Dec 64
Alcoholism in Glasgow. **Scot Med J** 9:541, Dec 64
The pathophysiology of sodium depletion in man. Butcher HR Jr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:345-63, Apr 65
Three-phase treatment program for alcohol addiction. Bell RG. **Texas J Med** 61:118-23, Feb 65
John Coakley Lettsom and English medicine in the Georgian period. (Lettsom JC), Rose E.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:57-9, Oct 64
[Plans for public measures against alcoholism during the age of Enlightenment] Duka N.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:159-62, 12 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Distribution of psychoses registered for psychiatric care in a segment of the inhabitants of a metropolitan area. II. Annual incidence] Ivanys E, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 61:47-57, Feb 65 (Cz)
[From the history of antialcohol education] (Knaust H), Utrata R. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:125-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Alcoholic cerebellar degeneration] Heshe J, et al.
Nord Med 73:632-5, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Various aspects of alcoholism and alcohol research in the North] Nielsen J.
Nord Psykiat T 18:500-20, 1964 (Dan)
[Sociological aspects of alcoholism. Investigation into drinking habits of Ghent University students] Prové W. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:5-16, Jan 65 (Dut)
[The concept of toxicomania] Varenne G.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1236-55, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Group therapy for alcoholics] Esser PH.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:873-5, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[Observation of 102 alcoholic cases followed during ambulatory treatment in an urban consultation center] Bradfer J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:657-67, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use of a hypoglycemic sulfonamide: chlorpropamide, in the alcoholic abstinence cure. Apropos of 50 cases] Royer P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:887-94, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Exertion ammoniemia and its correction with arginine in chronically intoxicated female alcoholics] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:126-41, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of some biological constants in the long-term alcoholic animal] Bourrinet P.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:655-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of horse-chestnut on the capillary permeability of the long-term alcoholic rabbit. Influence of thiamine] Quevauviller A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Does priority belong to tobacco or alcohol in so-called "nicotine-alcoholic" toxic amblyopia?] Sédan J, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:53-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Nutrition and alcoholism in medium-sized industrial plants in the Paris area] Raymond V, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:168-75, 1964 (Fr)
[New data on the role of the buccal afferences on the determinism of spontaneous alcohol ingestion in the rat] Marfaing-Jallat P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2049-53, 1964 (Fr)
[A multiple tissue extract (PAT) as basic medication for alcoholic detoxication cures] Margat MM, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:769-74, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M.
Concours Med 86:6260-4, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Resolution on alcoholism for the use of physicians] Freour P, et al. **Concours Med** 87:523-34, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes in hepato-biliary diseases] Stroun J, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:283-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Niamide and chronic alcoholism] Bourgeois M, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:208-10, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhages of alcoholic cirrhoses] Dupuy R.
Gaz Med France 71:3443-9, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nervous complications of chronic alcoholism] Poirier J. **Gaz Med France** 71:2741-5, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The development of acute infectious pulmonary diseases in severe alcoholics. Prolonged congestive pulmonary diseases] Chassagnon C, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:1319-31, Jul-Aug 65 (Fr)
[Diazepam in hospital psychiatric practice] Lambert PA, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1769-75, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of differences in alcohol craving in 2 strains of laboratory rats] Steenkiste J van. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:457-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the bad faith of the ethylic] Arnot G.
Lille Med 10:308-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Test of a new hepatic protector: L-amino-3] Fontan M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:80-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Test of evaluation of a new anxiolytic called Valium] Fontan M. **Lille Med** 9:953-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of female alcoholism in the psychiatric milieu] Nachin C, et al.
Lille Med 10:302-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Late cerebellar atrophy with vermian predominance. Role of chronic alcoholism (apropos of 10 personal cases)] Mouren P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:91-102, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol activity of animal charcoal] Lamarche M, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:15-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on the interaction of alcohol and neurophyseal antidiuretic secretion. Influence of posthypophyseal preparations on thirst induced by the ingestion of alcohol] Baïsset A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:241-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychological considerations on pathological excesses in modern civilization] Burner M.
Praxis 53:661-4, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Lysine orotate in hepatology] Barré Y, et al.
Presse Med 72:2847-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Homage to Doctor Aitoff. The problem of alcoholism] (Aitoff V),
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:179-81, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of bone marrow iron by Perls staining in alcoholic cirrhosis. Comparison with idiopathic familial hemochromatosis] Paliard P, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:249-55, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Blepharo-spasms, blepharo-tics and alcoholism] Sédan J. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:5-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1964] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3313-35, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results and reflections on 2 years of combatting alcoholism in the Sanatorium of Clairvivre] Bretton G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1056-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemolytic manifestations in the course of cirrhosis] Imler M, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:838-47, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypergammaglobulinemia and absence of various serologic reactions in alcoholic and cryptogenetic liver cirrhosis] Waldenström J, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:347-55, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar studies on adult asthma patients compared with studies on chronic alcoholics] Dahl S.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:205-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the personality of the alcoholic and its management in the tuberculosis sanatorium] Levendel L, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:131-45, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Compulsory treatment of drunks] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:842-5, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of liver disease caused by alcohol] Martini GA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:793-9, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On alcohol pancreatitis] Ritter U.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:382-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on alcoholic motivation and influencing factors based on autopsy results obtained from 1681 suicide victims] Szuchovszky G, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichti Med 55:67-80, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Has the 1st alarm level not yet been reached in the fight against alcohol and nicotine?] Krekel L.
Landarzt 41:471-3, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The mental status of the rural population] Berner P, et al. **Med Klin** 59:911-3, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The schizophrenic drunkard] Neumann H.
Med Klin 59:1308-12, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the heart of the alcoholic, the so-called occidental beriberi heart] Kanther R.
Med Welt 12:608-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Driving fitness and withdrawal of driver's license in neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Mayer K.
Med Welt 1:35-6 passim, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neurologic aspects of masked alcoholism] Müller E, et al. **Med Welt** 20:1097-102, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinicochemical liver tests in alcoholics] Schedifka R.
Med Welt 5:246-50, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Early symptoms of chronic alcoholism. (Prognostic value of various clinical research methods)] Lutterotti A von.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2203-7, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of alcoholics in Sweden] Lundquist G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:628-34, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Alcoholism and suicide in sailors] Reimer F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:423-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Mental hygiene] Bleuler M.
Praxis 54:131-3, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The pneumoencephalogram and some problems of clinical psychiatry] Skoda C.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:108-19, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental observations on alcohol pancreopathy] Ritter U.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:899-901, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:773-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Johann Peter Frank's basic concept for control of alcoholism] Duka N, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:266-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy with alcoholics] Kjolstad T.
Wien Med Wschr 115:146-58, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dipsomania and epilepsy] Lenz H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:447-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of alcoholism from the Soviet and European view] Lustig B.
Wien Med Wschr 115:400-3, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the alcoholic facies] Rotter H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:798-9, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Gastric diseases and alcoholism] Rotter H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:551-4, 8 Aug 64 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on liver function in chronic alcoholics] Dahl S.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:550-8, Dec 64 (60 ref.) (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem: diabetes and alcohol] Hadnagy C, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1216-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Disulfiram therapy of alcoholism] Schedifka R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:424-35, 15 Apr 64 (177 ref.) (Ger)
[Acute fatty liver due to alcohol] Lavy J.
Harefuah 67:333-6, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Social problems and treatment of alcoholism in Australia] Füredi J.
Orv Hetil 106:323-4, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[The "Alcotest-Dragerwerk", a simple objective method for the determination of the alcohol consumption of tuberculous patients] Kálnai EH.
Tuberkulozis 17:158-9, May 64 (Hun)
[Socio-cultural aspects and motivational dynamics in a group of Sardinian alcoholics] Rudas N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:56-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Alcoholico-tobacco amblyopia (considerations on some functional findings)] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:649-59, Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on the aldolase activity of the blood of abstemious subjects and chronic alcoholics] Citterio C, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:305-11, Aug 64 (It)
[Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid metabolities in chronic alcoholics] Cunego A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:367-71, Oct 64 (It)
[Psychometric and psychological research in chronic alcoholics. Disturbances of attention and perception] Bonetti U, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:119-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the so-called alcoholic myocardial disease] Benati E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:15-9, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Myocardiopathy in alcoholics] Da Roid A.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:165-8, 1964 (It)
[Clinical observations on the subject of vitamin therapy] Lussana S. **Clin Ter** 31:460-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[A new neuroleptic in geriatric psychiatry: properciazine] Mars G, et al.
G Geront 12:647-54, May 64 (It)
[Alcoholism and tuberculosis. I. Introductory considerations] Madeddu A, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:713-28, Sep-Oct 64 (113 ref.) (It)
[Alcoholic intoxication in medical practice] Aschieri G.
Minerva Med 56:2231-9, 27 Jun 65 (It)
[Insurance problems in diseases due to alcohol abuse] Iapichino A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:722-3, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Absorption and elimination of ethyl alcohol in normal subjects and in chronic alchohlics without somatic

damage] Mazzucchelli B, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:5-14, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical results on the use of a product with a glucuronic acid base in tobacco-alcohol amblyopia] Manfredini U. **Minerva Oftal** 6:125-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M.
Osped Psichiat 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Alcoholism: practical and therapeutic problems] De Simone G. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:278-85, 15 May 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminase activity in a group of chronic alcoholics] Amati G, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:441-6, 1964 (It)
[Perimetric modifications due to A.N.P. 235 in chronic alcoholics] Biasci L, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:390-400, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of a form of group psychotherapy in chronic alcoholism. Critical considerations on Alcoholics Anonymous] Borghesi R, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 54:79-92, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on the use of an intravenous antipsychasthenic drug containing high amounts of vitamin B 12] Luban-Plozza B.
Riv Pat Clin 19:510-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Pellagrous syndromes and rural areas] Pagani G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:451-60, Aug 64 (It)
[A morphological study on the changes of cardio-vascular system with reference to the cause of death] Kuwajima H.
Jap J Leg Med 19:126-58, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Juvenile criminals and their later development] Dalgard OS. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:371-85, 1964 (Nor)
[Clinical treatment of alcoholism] Borg V.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1117-20, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Alcoholism among sailors] Kjolstad T.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1243-8, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Epileptic seizures as a result of withdrawal in the course of habitual drug addiction] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contraindications in the use of antikol in the treatment of alcoholism] Lewkowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:222-3, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Cerebral changes in chronic alcoholism with a note on arteriosclerosis] Majdecki T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1188-91, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contributions to the problem of post-hepatitis cirrhosis] Runcan V.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:31-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Apropos of the role of paternal alcoholism in the etiology of mental deficiency in offspring] Dul'nev VD. **Pediatriia** 44:68-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism with antabuse and its effect on the thermoregulatory reaction] Kuznetsov AI.
Sovet Med 27:52-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of alcohol on synthetic function of the liver] Poliakova VI. **Ter Arkh** 37:40-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Certain peripheral blood indices in chronic alcoholism] Groĭsman AL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1874-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Marchiafava-Bignami syndrome in experimental chronic alcoholism] Sukhorukova LI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:922-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Catecholamines in the blood and urine in alcoholic withdrawal syndrome] Svininnikov SG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1177-85, 1964 (Rus)
[30 years of conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism] Zhislin SG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1884, 1963 (Rus)
[Patterns of alcoholism and the premorbid personality of alcoholics in the army] Vujošević K, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:771-4, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Psychotherapeutic experiences in alcoholism] Murcia-Valcárcel E.
An Med [Espec] 50:162-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Problems of alcoholism at a new scientific level] Lertora A.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:309-15, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Introduction to the etiology of alcoholism in children] Alonso-Fernández F.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:389-95, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Alcoholic encephalopathy and nutrition disorders] Morra CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:243-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Alcoholism and its relation to economico-social status, liver damage and atherosclerosis. Experiences with 777 males with autopsies performed at the Instituto Medico Legal de Santiago, 1962-1963] Viel B, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:877-86, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Prospects of psychoanalytic therapy in chronic alcoholism] Morra CA.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:280-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[On movie censorship] Frey TS, et al.
Nord Med 73:115-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Intramuscular chlorprothixene in the hospital treatment of alcoholics] Blumenthal M, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 19:71-3, 1965 (Sw)
[Group activity and group therapy with alcoholic wives. A few theoretical and methodologic reflections and practical experiences] Fahlberg E, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 19:11-22, 1965 (Sw)
[Treatment of the intoxicated] Burman O.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4175-83, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[A psychiatric study concerning girls in a receiving home] Herulf B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3902-19, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[On alcoholism in women] Tillgren J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2944-7, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

ALCOHOLS (D2)

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. I. p-Hydroxyphenylethanol. Kaempe B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:326-32, 1964
Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle; effect on ocular structures. Krishina N, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:860-4, May 65
The effects of chemical concentrations and chemical modifiers on the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:725-32, Mar 65
Isolation and identification of alcohols in cold-pressed Valencia orange oil by liquid-liquid extraction and gas chromatography. Hunter GL, et al.
Anal Chem 37:378-80, Mar 65
Polyhydric alcohols in human urine. II. Pitkänen E, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:113-6, 1964
Polyhydric alcohols in human urine. Pitkänen E, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:65-71, 1964
Behavioral aspects of absolute and differential olfactory sensitivity. Stone H.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:527-34, 30 Jul 64
The isolation of trehalose and polyols from the conidia of Penicillium chrysogenum Thom. Ballio A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:177-83, Aug 64
Isolation and identification of allyl monosulfide and allyl alcohol from Allium. Bernhard RA, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:137-40, Jul 64
Metabolism of triphenylmethane and triphenylcarbinol. Cornish HH, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:319-24, Aug 64
A study of the mechanism of action of the potentiation by aliphatic alcohols of the acetylcholine response on the frog's rectus abdominis. Sachdev KS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:408-15, 1 Dec 64
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. 7. The synthesis and some pharmacological properties of a series of 2-[aryl-(2-pyridyl)methoxy]-N-N-dimethylethylamines. Roukema PA, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:988-91, Nov 63
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XI. The synthesis of some tetra- and hexahydrodiphenylmethyl ethers. Stelt C van der, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1161-2, Oct 64
Phytanic acid formation and accumulation in phytol-fed rats. Steinberg D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:412-6, 3 May 65
The transformation of phytol into 3,7,11,15-tetramethyl-hexadecanoic (phytanic) acid in heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's syndrome). Stoffel W, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:33-6, 26 Mar 65
Stereochemical aspects of the metabolism of the isomeric methylcyclohexanols and methylcyclohexanones. Elliott TH, et al.
Biochem J 95:59-69, Apr 65
Dithiothreitol, a new protective reagent for SH groups. Cleland WW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:480-2, Apr 64
Asymmetric reductions. 12. Stereoselective ketone reductions by fermenting yeast. MacLeod R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:838-46, Jun 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR.
Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65
Conformational transitions of diisopropylphosphoryl-chymotrypsin in chloroethanol. Martin CJ, et al.
Bologna Med 99:200-3, 26 Apr 65
The role of erythritol in the tissue localization of the brucellae. Keppie J, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:104-8, Feb 65
Analysis of the endogenous sugars and polyols of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. by chromatography on ion exchange resins. Vining LC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:647-57, Oct 64
Acute toxicity studies on ethanol, propanol, and butanol. MacGregor DC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:689-96, Nov 64
Structure of beta-kessyl ketone and beta-kessyl alcohol. Hikino H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:520-2, Apr 65
On the structure of verticillol. Kaneko C, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1510-4, Dec 64
Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. I. Syntheses of DL-2-piperidine-methanol and meso-cis-2,6-piperidinedimethanol and reactions of intermediates. Kasuga S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:233-40, Mar 65
Oxidation with nickel peroxide. 3. Oxidative cleavage of alpha-glycols, alpha-hydroxy acids, alpha-keto alcohols, and alpha-keto acids. Nakagawa K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:403-7, Apr 64
Studies on the optical rotatory dispersion of carbohydrate C-nitroalcohols. Satoh C, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:518-20, Apr 64
Studies on the constituents of rice-bran oil. VI. Detection of cycloartanol by gas chromatography. Shimizu M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:74-6, Jan 64
Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. II. Reactions of DL-2-piperidime-methanol involving the formation of DL-1-azabicyclo [4,1,0]heptane. Taguchi T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:241-7, Mar 65
Metabolism of drugs. XLIV. Glucuronyl transfer reaction catalyzed by beta-glucuronidase by the use of ester glucuronides as substrates. Yoshida K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:656-63, Jun 64
Changes in immuno-electropherograms due to a 1 per cent addition or ethanol, butanol of glycerol to blood serum. Uhaczowa Z, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:96-7, Jan 65
Effect of phenethyl alcohol on cell culture growth. I. Characterization of the effect. Leach FR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:524-32, Dec 64
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:335-50, Feb 64
Hydration of the lens during the development of galactose cataract. Kinoshita JH, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:577-84, Dec 64
Changes associated with the appearance of mature sugar cataracts. Patterson JW, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:167-73, Apr 65
A potent new cerumenolytic agent--aqueous "solubilized" suspension of lanolins, higher fatty alcohols and their esters. Settel E.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:527-30, Jun 65
Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64
Enzymatic basis for D-arbitol production by Saccharomyces rouxii. Ingram JM, et al.
J Bact 89:1186-94, May 65
Inhibition of growth, synthesis, and permeability in Neurospora crassa by phenethyl alcohol. Lester G.
J Bact 90:29-37, Jul 65
Polyol metabolism in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Niederpruem DJ, et al.
J Bact 89:954-9, Apr 65
Oxidation of secondary alcohols by extracts of a Corynebacterium. Rosenberg E, et al.
J Bact 89:1212-6, May 65
Phenethyl alcohol. I. Effect on macromolecular synthesis of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
J Bact 89:1354-69, May 65
Phenethyl alcohol. II. Effect on thymine-requiring Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
J Bact 89:1370-3, May 65
Physiological state of Escherichia coli and the inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by phenethyl alcohol. Treick RW, et al.
J Bact 88:1580-4, Dec 64
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXIV. The isolation and the chemistry of a new bile alcohol, 3-alpha, 7-alpha, 12-alpha, 24-xi, 26-pentahydroxybishomocholane from Rana catesbiana bile. Kazuno T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:75-80, Jan 65
Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. 3. Acetyltransferase activity. Fitch WM.
J Biol Chem 239:1328-34, May 64
The reactivity of nucleophilic reagents with furoyl-chymotrypsin. Inward PW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1986-96, May 65
A new pteridine-requiring enzyme system for the oxidation of glyceryl ethers. Tietz A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4081-90, Dec 64
The isolation and identification of galactitol from the brains of galactosemia patients. Wells WW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1002-4, Mar 65
Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. VI. Paper electrophoresis in stannate solution. Lees EM, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:360-4, Nov 64
Separation of fatty acetylenic, ethylenic and saturated compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Roomi MW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:106-10, Oct 64
Thin-layer chromatographic separation of close positional isomers of hydroxy fatty acids, alcohols and esters. Subbaro R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:235-6, Oct 64
The relation of inflammation to the molecular structure of carbon compounds soluble in the fluids of the body. Opie EL. **J Exp Med** 121:487-501, 1 Apr 65
Determination of alcohols in body fluids by gas-liquid chromatography. Freudiger JB, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:73-6, Jan 65
A rapid and specific method for determining ethchlorvynol. Wallace JE, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:342-52, Jul 64
The metabolism of erythritol by Brucella abortus. Anderson JD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:109-24, Jan 65
The inhibition of the growth of brucellas in vitro and in vivo by analogues of erythritol. Smith H, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:101-8, Jan 65

The relation of erythritol usage to virulence in the brucellas. Williams AE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:285-92, Nov 64
The effects of several alcohols on the properties of the squid giant axon. Armstrong CM, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:265-77, Nov 64
Some derivatives of 2,2 -(phenylimino)diethanol. Cohen A, et al. J Med Chem 6:822-4, Nov 63
1,4-Bismethanesulfonates of the stereoisomeric butanetetraols and related compounds. Feit PW.
J Med Chem 7:14-7, Jan 64
Synthetic antigonadotropins. 3. Fox HH, et al.
J Med Chem 8:250-1, Mar 65
Synthetic antigonadotropins. II. Fox HH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:790-2, Nov 64
Synthetic antigonadotropins. I. Triarylethylenes. Fox HH, et al. J Med Chem 7:606-8, Sep 64
Chemical models of drug-receptor interaction. II. Gero A. J Med Chem 6:458-9, Jul 63
Insect sex attractants. V. The synthesis of some additional compounds related to gyplure. Jones WA, et al. J Med Chem 7:373-4, May 64
Antispasmodics. II. Alpha-Phenyl-alpha-substituted 2-pyridinebutanols and related compounds. Krapcho J. J Med Chem 6:814-5, Nov 63
A carbocyclic analog of glyceraldehyde dimer. Murphy JG. J Med Chem 8:267-8, Mar 65
Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. V. Synthesis of 6-aminopenicillianyl alcohol and certain derivatives. Perron YG, et al. J Med Chem 7:483-7, Jul 64
The synthesis of disalicyl alcohols. Philip J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:405, May 65
Amides from nitriles and alcohols by the Ritter reaction. Sanguigni JA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:573-4, Jul 64
Hypocholesteremic agents. 3. Basic carbinols and related compounds. Short JH, et al.
J Med Chem 8:223-30, Mar 65
Interaction of preservatives with macromolecules. V. Binding of chlorobutanol, benzyl alcohol, and phenylethyl alcohol by nonionic agents. Bahal CK, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1027-9, Sep 64
One-phase solvent systems for paper chromatography. Mixtures of n-butanol, acetic acid, and water. Betts TJ. J Pharm Sci 53:794-7, Jul 64
Physical chemical study of the distribution of some amine salts between immiscible solvents. II. Complexation in the organic phase. Hull RL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:869-72, Aug 64
Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. II. Influence of alcohols and dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate. Lemberger AP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:233-5, Feb 65
Study of the polyvinyl alcohol-borate-iodine complex. 3. Detection of borates in urine. Monte-Bovi AJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1278-80, Oct 64
Preservatives for poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. 3. 2-Phenoxyethanol. Pivnick H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:899-901, Aug 64
Solubility of benzoic acid and related compounds in a series of eta-alkanols. Restaino FA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:636-9, Jun 64
Enzyme inhibitors . VII. Syntheses of trans-4-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexylcarbinols and evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:421-4, Mar 65
Psychosis and convulsions following withdrawal from ethychlorvynol. Blumenthal MD, et al.
JAMA 190:154-5, 12 Oct 64
The synthesis and antiviral activity of 1-(pi-substituted phenyl)-3-dimethylamino-1-propanol. Ueda T, et al.
Keio J Med 13:123-7, Jun 64
Protective effect of phenethyl alcohol against ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli. Lipschutz R, et al. Life Sci 4:665-70, Mar 65
Determination of 2-phenylethanol in cider. Kieser ME, et al. Nature (London) 204:887, 28 Nov 64
Effect of sodium chloride, dulcitol and glucose on the growth of Proteus in shaken and static broth cultures. Naylor PG. Nature (London) 202:1361-2, 27 Jun 64
Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidie AB. Nature (London) 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64
Solubilization by butanol of rabbit cell-antigens associated with the rejection of transferred lymph node cells. Harris TN.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1083-8, Apr 65
Enhanced antibody formation in experimental acute and chronic liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride or allyl alcohol. Paronetto F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1060-4, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of triparanol on synthesis of squalene and tetrahymanol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Shorb MS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1140-5, Apr 65
Nonelectrolyte transport in muscle during induced protein loss. Fenichel IR, et al.
Science 148:80-3, 2 Apr 65
Evolution of a catabolic pathway in bacteria. Lerner SA, et al. Science 146:1313-5, 4 Dec 64
Solvent effects in conformational analysis of 1,4-cyclohexanediols. Trager WF, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 4:267-73, Jan 65
Hypertensenogenicity and aqueous solubility of two polyvinyl alcohol polymers. Hall CE, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:423-34, Summer 65
Toxicity studies of some derivatives of pantothenic acid. Schwartz E, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:280-3, May 64
The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL.
Yale J Biol Med 37:204-10, Dec 64
[Effect of salt concentration, adenosine triphosphate, pH, alcohol and urea on the binding of congo red with glycerinated striated muscle fibers] Fan SF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:178-88, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Comparative toxicity of pentaerythritol diparachlorophenylborate with respect to the mouse and the rat] Pham-Huu-Chanh, et al.
Agressologie 6:57-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of ethylenic derivatives and primary alcohols with the aid of ruthenium tetroxide] Pesez M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:609-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of chloral hydrate metabolism in rodents. II. In mice] Buchel L.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:225-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Isolation of a new alcohol, 16-hentriacontanol from the lipids of Nocardia brasiliensis] Bordet C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1101-12, 1964 (Fr)
[On the detection of polyalcohols and cyanogenetic heterosides in several Proteaceae] Plouvier V.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:665-8, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Utilization of alcohols by connective tissue in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2182-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Rate of metabolization of different alcohols in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1605-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The treatment of burning gastric pains and pyrosis in pregnant women with benzyl alcohol] Dumont MM.
J Med Lyon 46:105-13, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the antiseptic activity of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, alpha-(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium methosulfate and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide by addition of a 9-molecule condensate of ethylene oxide on tridecylic alcohol] Delmotte A.
Therapie 19:1343-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the histology of varicose veins in man sclerosed with new sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:234-49, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Matricarianol as a constituent of Grindelia robusta] Schulte KE, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:496-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On grandiflorol, a teritiary alcohol from the leaves of Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.] Tiwari RD, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:310-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and Hofmann degradation of (N-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolyl)-(phenyl)-carbinol-N-methyliodide] Wiegrebe W, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:807-11, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The mechanism of the reaction of Hofmann degradation of tetrahydroisoquinolylphenylcarbinols] Wiegrebe W.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:801-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The capillary protective and anti-inflammatory activity of benzoylcarbinol and its relation to adrenal cortex hormones] Logemann W, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 13:1070-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The liver protective effect of cysteine, homocysteine thiolactone and N-acetylhomocysteine thiolactone in experimental liver damage] Varga F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:867-71, Oct 63 (Ger)
[A new method for therapy and prophylaxis of hemorrhages observed in more than 3200 cases] Scher SL. Chirurg 35:435-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the effect of surface-active agents on percutaneous absorption] Blank IH.
Hautarzt 16:113-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On metabolic products of benzoylcarbinol in man. (8. On some adrenal cortex hormone-related compounds)] Logemann W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:48-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of various sugars and sugar alcohols] Waldi D.
J Chromatogr 18:417-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Lactate formation from sugars and sugar alcohols in erythrocytes] Bässler KH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on xylitol metabolism in healthy subjects and patients with liver disease and diabetes] Mehnert H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:382-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Histotopochemical examination of xylitol absorption in the rat intestine] Müller G.
Klin Wschr 42:454-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of radioactively-labelled xylitol in rats] Schmidt B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1073-7, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of various alcohols on the cytoplasm of a Bacillus specie] Baumgartner-Morf R.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:313-31, 1965 (Ger)
[On the analysis of phenylacetylcarbinol, an intermediate product in ephedrine synthesis] Gröger D, et al. Pharmazie 20:92-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism by Poteriochromonas stipitata Scherffel. 1. The use of different carbohydrates and polyalcohols as the carbon source] Mücke D, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:259-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of distribution of radiophosphorus in the irradiated rat. Action of some radiosensitizers] Dragoni G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:204-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Intrabronchial administration of depanten (pantothenylic alcohol) in the treatment of hemophthoic bronchiectasis] Starace G, et al.
Riforma Med 79:115-8, 30 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on the components of Panax ginseng C. A. Meyer. 3. On the ethereal extract of ginseng radix alba. (3). On the structure of a new acetylene derivative "panaxynol"] Takahashi M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:757-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Vaccines for whooping cough with sodium alginate, dextran, and polyvinyl alcohol] Kim WS.
Choson Uihak 9:15-21, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Determination of panthotenol in various pharmacological substances and forms. II. Determination of panthotenol in ointments] Bukowska H, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:291-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Microbiological determination of pantothenol using Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Evaluation of the method and its advantages] Myszkowska K, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:79-84, 1964 (Pol)
[Solanesol and dolichol] Jachymczyk W.
Postepy Biochem 11:75-82, 1965 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Treatment of acne conglobata by rinsing with alcoholic quinine solution] Lańcucki J.
Przegl Derm 52:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinico-hematological, biochemical and morphological changes in the recovery period during therapy of radiation sickness] Abaturova EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of batyl and selachyl alcohol on the growth of malignant tumors in rats] Abaturova EA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:81-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conditions for discharging industrial effluents into flowing water during the initial period of manufacture of synthetic alcohol at the Kuibyshev factory] Tvardovskaia AV. Gig Sanit 30:67-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of leukopenia with batyl alcohol in patients with chronic radiation sickness] Klimov VS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of batylol] Markova IuV, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:7-10, May 65 (Rus)
[Preparation of injectable suspensions of medicinal preparations. 2. Suspension of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate with sodium carboxymethylcellulose and polyvinyl alcohol] Volkovinskaia LP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:31, May 64 (Rus)
[Polyvinyl alcohol as a pharmaceutical base for antibiotics in ophthalmologic practice] Maichuk IuF.
Oftal Zh 19:350-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of polyvinyl alcohol sponge in substituting soft tissue defects] Babichev SI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of polyvinol on liver function in surgical patients] Khlebnikova IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:40-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and polyvinyl alcohol as binding substances in the production of tablets] Nosovyts'ka SA, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:41-5, 1964 (Uk)

ALDACTONE see SPIRONOLACTONE (D4, D5)

ALDEHYDE-LYASES (D5)

Enzyme variants and metabolic diversification. Rutter WJ, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:39-56, 1963
Substrate analogue inactivation of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase. Meloche HP.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:277-82, 18 Jan 65
Assay and properties of beta-hydroxyaspartate aldolase from Micrococcus denitrificans. Gibbs RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:501-3, 1 Jun 64
The mechanism of action of aldolases. VI. Crystallization of deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase and the number of active sites. Hoffee P, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1512-6, Apr 65
The mechanism of action of aldolases. 8. The number of combining sites in fructose diphosphate aldolase. Lai CY, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1347-50, Mar 65
Purification and properties of rat liver 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase. Maitra U, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1485-91, May 64
The mechanism of action of aldolases. VII. Formation of a 2-methyl-2-deoxypentose catalyzed by deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase. osen OM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1517-24, Apr 65
Acetaldehyde, a product of deoxynucleoside metabolism in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1080-2, Aug-Sep 64
[Comparative value of the determination of some serum enzyme activities in hepatic pathology] Boivin P, et al. Presse Med 72:3271-4, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

ALDEHYDES (D2)

The biosynthesis of flavipin. I. Incorporation of acetate and methionine. Pettersson G.
Acta Chem Scand 19:35-40, 1965

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:83-92, 1965

Glutaraldehyde fixation of whole eyes. Yanoff M, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:167-71, Aug 65

Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by glycidaldehyde. Martinsen JS.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1417-23, Sep 64

Quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of phosphoglyceric acids, glycolaldehyde, and glyoxylic acid by a reaction involving pyrogallol in sulfuric acid. Coe EL. Anal Biochem 10:236-52, Feb 65

Preliminary evaluation of an activated glutaraldehyde solution for cold sterilization. Rittenbury MS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:127-30, Jan 65

Isolation of acrolein from incubated mixtures of spermine with calf serum and its effects on mammalian cells. Alarcon RA.
Arch Biochem 106:240-2, 20 Jul 64

The nonoxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate in mammalian systems. Hedrick JL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:261-9, May 64

Determination of carbonyl compounds with N-methyl benzothiazolone hydrazone. Paz MA, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:548-59, Mar 65

Response of enzyme systems to photochemical reaction products. Estes FL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:207-12, Feb 65

Hydroxy-3-ethoxy-4-benzaldehyde activity on the biliary secretion. Chemical structure-choleretic activity relationship of vanillin derivatives. Caujolle D, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:360-5, 1 Dec 64

Substrate specificity of L-rhamnulose 1-phosphate adolase. Chiu TH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:511-6, 3 May 65

The stereochemistry of conversion of propanediol to propionaldhyde. Frey PA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:551-6, 17 Feb 65

Formation of alpha-ketoglutarate semialdehyde. An intramolecular dismutation reaction. Stoolmiller AC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:438-43, 3 May 65

Metabolism and biological potency of 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A aldehyde in the rat. Lakshmanan MR, et al. Biochem J 95:27-34, Apr 65

Catalytic reactions involving azomethines. V. Rates and equilibria of imine formation with 3-hydroxypyridine-4-aldehyde and amino acids. French TC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:77-84, Jan 65

Catalytic reactions involving azomethines. IV. Rates and equilibria of imine formation with pyridine-4-aldehyde and various amino acids. French TC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1589-96, Oct 64

Synthesis of palmitaldehyde-1,2-3H. Weiss B.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:584-7, Apr 64

Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65

Degradation of apurinic acid by condensation with aldehyde reagents. Livingston DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:538-40, 22 Jul 64

Aqueous solution infrared spectra of collagen-reactive aldehydes. Milch RA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:45-53, 9 Oct 64

The determination of free and plasmalogen-bound aldehydes in lipid fractions. Pries C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:329-34, 5 Apr 65

The metabolism of lactaldehyde. VI. The reduction of D- and L-lactaldehyde in rat liver. Ting SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:217-25, 26 Aug 64

The metabolism of lactaldehyde. VII. The oxidation of D-lactaldehyde in rat liver. Ting SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:407-15, 8 Mar 65

The preparation of a celluiose derivative of ribonucieosides and ribonucleic acids and its proposed use for ribonucleic acid sequence studies. Yolles RS. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:583-92, 12 Aug 64

Preliminary field trials of acrolein in the Sudan. Ferguson FF, et al. Bull WHO 32:243-8, 1965

Field trials in Egypt with acrolein herbicide-molluscicide. Unrau GO, et al.
Bull WHO 32:249-60, 1965

Ciliatoxic components in cigarette smoke. II. Carboxylic acids and aldehydes. Wynder EL, et al.
Cancer 18:505-9, Apr 65

A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. 3. A method for the colorimetric determination of allylestrenol. Kato K. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:824-7, Jul 64

A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous alumunum chloride and anisaldehyde. II. Application to the colorimetric determination of cholesterol and selectivity of the reaction. Kato K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:582-8, May 64

A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. I. A colorimetric determination of ethylestrenol. Kato K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:578-81, May 64

Studies on the determination of bile pigments. VI. Urobilinogen in urine as urobilinogen-aldehyde. Henry RJ, et al. Clin Chem 10:440-6, May 64

The effect of vitamin A, hydrocortisone and citral upon sulphate metabolism in skin. Barker SA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:255-61, Jul 64

Glutaraldehyde stabilization as an aid to Golgi apparatus isolation. Morré DJ, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:672-5, Jun 65

Phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the fatty acids and aldehydes. Beames CG Jr. Exp Parasit 15:387-96, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in the testis. Dorfman RI, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:922-4, 20 Oct 64

Reaction of certain aliphatic aldehydes with gelatin. Milch RA. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:117-36, 1964-65

Hydrothermal shrinkage of metabolite-treated aortae. Milch RA. J Atheroscler Res 5:215-23, Mar-Apr 65

Enzymatic studies of D-arabinosone. 3. Aldehyde and osone reductases. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:48-56, Jul 64

Composition of the aldehydes of Clostridium butyricum plasmalogens. Cyclopropane aldehydes. Goldfine H. J Biol Chem 239:2130-4, Jul 64

Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. II. Enzymic formation of alpha-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Ichiyama A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:740-9, Feb 65

The biosynthesis of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone from p-hydroxybenzoate and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1855-63, Apr 65

Enzymatic synthesis and metabolism of hydroxypyruvic aldehyde. Reeves HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:569-73, Feb 65

Identification of the aminoaldehydes produced by the oxidation of spermine and spermidine with purified plasma amine oxidase. Tabor CW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2194-203, Jul 64

The fine structure of chloroplast stroma following aldehyde osmium-tetroxide fixation. Gunning BE.
J Cell Biol 24:79-93, Jan 65

Differences in membrane configuration between osmium tetroxide-fixed and glutaraldehyde-fixed ciliary epithelium. Tormey JM.
J Cell Biol 23:658-64, Dec 64

The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. IV. Substituted salicylaldehydes. Burton DE, et al.
J Chem Soc 438-43, Jan 65

Separation 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of carbonyl compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Denti E, et al. J Chromatogr 18:325-30, May 65

Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of ternary mixtures of benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride. Haring HG, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:285-92, Nov 64

Relative detector response in gas chromatography. V. Halogenoalkanes, aliphatic aldehydes, pyridines. Jamieson GR. J Chromatogr 15:260-2, Jul 64

Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:76-9, Jun 64

Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. VI. Paper electrophoresis in stannate solution. Lees EM, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:360-4, Nov 64

Separation of positional and geometrical isomers of monoenoic aldehydes via the dinitrophenylhydrazones. Meijboom PW, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:424-6, May 65

Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of aromatic aldehydes and ketones. Ruffini G. J Chromatogr 17:483-7, Mar 65

Effect of aldehydr fixation on cellular rheumatoid factor and certain tissue antigens. Ball J, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:737-9, Oct 64

Aldehyde fixation for morphological and enzyme histochemical studies with the electron microscope. Sabatini DD, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:57-71, Feb 64

Adenosine triphosphatase activity in rat brain following differential fixation with formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde, and hydroxyadipaldehyde. Torack RM. J Histochem Cytochem 13:191-205, Mar 65

Prooxidant action of crystalline serum albumin in lipid peroxidation during incubation of rat adipose tissue in vitro. Engel FL, et al. J Lipid Res 6:21-6, Jan 65

Direct conversion of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone of palmitaldehyde to its dimethyl acetal. Mahadevan V, et al. J Lipid Res 6:434-5, Jul 65

Antiviral activity of glyoxals and derivatives. Anderson EL, et al. J Med Chem 6:787-91, Nov 63

New antiviral compounds with considerable activity in vivo. IV. Aromatic alpha-keto aldehydes. Cavallini G.
J Med Chem 7:255-8, May 64

Syntheses of some 4-hydroxycoumarins and their condensation products with aldehydes and carboxylic acids. The anticoaguiant activity of some 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. Deželić M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:284-8, May 64

Potential anticancer agents. I. Schiff bases and hydrazone derivatives of pyrimidine-4-carboxaldehydes. Piantadosi C, et al.
J Med Chem 7:337-42, May 64

Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. X. Preparation and reactions of aldehydes related to benzaldehyde mustard. Popp FD.
J Med Chem 7:210-2, Mar 64

Hydroxy-2-thiopyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:358-9, May 64

Volatiles from oranges. 3. The structure of sinensal. Stevens KL, et al. J Org Chem 30:1690-2, May 65

The solubility of benzaldehyde in water as determined by refractive index measurements. Carless JE, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:633-4, Sep 64

Determination of o-methoxycinnamaldehyde in cassia oil by infra-red spectrophotometry. Chowdhury MA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:347-51, May 64

The solubility of benzaldehyde in water. Mitchell AG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:632-3, Sep 64

Oxidation of benzaldehyde in some single phase betaine-benzaldehyde-water systems. Swarbrick J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:596-602, Sep 64

Oxidation of benzaldehyde in some multiphase betaine-benzaldehyde-water systems. Swarbrick J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:670-6, Oct 64

Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64

Synthesis of some diamides of 2-chlorobenzaldehyde, 2,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde, and 3,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde. Larocca JP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:489-90, Mar 65

Oxidation of aldehydes solubilized in nonionic surfactants. I. Solubility of benzaldehyde and methylbenzaldehyde in aqueous solutions of polyoxyethylene glycol ethers. Mitchell AG, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1467-70, Dec 64

Photochemical isomerization. Synthesis of anti-isonicotinaldehyde oxime derivatives. Poziomek EJ. J Pharm Sci 54:333-4, Feb 65

Coniferyl aldehyde as a constituent of oils containing eugenol. Wahba SK, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:829-30, Jul 64

Aortic distribution and binding of C14-labeled cholesterol and lipomul by native rat aortas and aldehyde-crosslinked bovine aortas. Milch RA, et al.
J Surg Res 5:395-403, Sep 65

Fixation of the central nervous system from electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. I. Preservation with aldehyde perfusates versus direct perfusion with osmium tetroxide with special reference to membranes and the extracellular space. Karlsson U, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:160-86, Feb 65

Fixation of the central nervous system for electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. II. Effect of osmolarity, pH of perfusate, and fixative concentration. Schultz RL, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:187-206, Feb 65

Present status of the ehrlich Aldehyde reaction for urinary porphobilinogen. Watson CJ, et al.
JAMA 190:501-4, 9 Nov 64

Tissue enzyme fixation studies. 1. The effects of aldehyde fixation on beta-glucuronidase, beta-galactosidase, N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase, and beta-glucosidase in tissue blocks. Janigan DT.
Lab Invest 13:1038-50, Sep 64

Positive evidence of acceleration of lipoperoxidation in rat liver by carbon tetrachloride: in vitro experiments. Ghoshal AK, et al.
Life Sci 4:1521-30, Aug 65

4-Cis-heptenal: a cream-flavoured component of butter. Begemann PH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:552-3, 9 May 64

Kinetics of rhodopsin regeneration in the eye of the frog. Reuter T. Nature (London) 202:1119-20, 13 Jun 64

Glutaric acid dialdehyde; a routine fixative for central nervous system electron microscopy. Rewcastle NB.
Nature (London) 205:207-8, 9 Jan 65

Formazan reaction as a confirmatory test for aldehyde groups in histochemistry. Stoward PJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:488-9, 31 Oct 64

The changes of carbonyl compounds in the heat-processing of meat. 2. Turkey meat. Hrdlička J, et al. Poult Sci 44:27-31, Jan 65

On the molecular mechanism of bioluminescence. I. The role of long-chain aldehyde. Hastings JW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1529-35, Dec 64

Intermolecular cross linking of a protein in the crystalline state: carboxypeptidase-A. Quiocho FA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:833-9, Sep 64

Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64

Enhanced methylglyoxal toxicity in oxythiamine induced thiamine deficiency in mice. Schwartz E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1089-91, Aug-Sep 64

Trans-2-dodecenal and 2-methyl-1, 4-quinone produced by a millipede. Wheeler JW, et al.
Science 144:540-1, 1 May 64

Possible role of aldehyde metabolites in the aging processes of connective tissue. Milch RA.
Southern Med J 58:153-7, Feb 65

The glyoxal bis(2-hydroxyanil) method modified for

localizing insoluble calcium salts. Kashiwa HK, et al. Stain Techn 39:359-67, Nov 64
Three unexpected products of peroxidase reaction; brain site of lesion, beriberi poison and new disease. Sato A. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:103-13, 25 Jul 64
Biochemical effects in rats from irritating air contaminants. Murphy SD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:520-8, Sep 64
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the fluorescence of benzothiadiazine and phthalimidine derivatives by o-phthaladehyde] Martin EA. Rev Canad Biol 23:135-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Derivatives of 2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde] Fiedler H. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:226-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of 8-hydroxy-quinoline-7-aldehydes] Fiedler H. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:108-17, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. Studies on 2-(2-pyridyl)-2-hydroxyethylamine] Merz KW, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:10-30, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Condensations of nicotinoylacetic acid ethyl ester with aldehydes. I.] Merz KW, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:412-23, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Condensations of nicotinoylacetic acid ethyl ester with aldehydes. II.] Merz KW, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:423-31, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. On data on 2-(2-pyridyl)-nitroethylene] Merz KW, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:307-10, May 64 (Ger)
[On chloromethylation of o- and novo-vanillin and preparation of 4-hydroxy-5-alkoxy-isophthalaldehyde] Profft E, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:148-62, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the occurrence of protocatechualdehyde in urine] Studnitz W von. Clin Chim Acta 10:565, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Kinetics of malonyldialdehyde in the organism] Placer Z, et al. Experientia 21:19-20, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the formation of plasmalogen at the time of myelination in rats] Debuch H. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[New aliphatic 2-amino-3-hydroxy acids. II.] Mix H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:40-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Demethylation of 4-methylaminobenzaldehyde by Polystictus versicolor (L.)] Schmidt A, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:283-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Aldehyde-thionine: a color reagent with increased possibilities of use] Huber P. Mikroskopie 18:317-38, Apr 64 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[The reduction of the aldehyde group of strophanthidin and its glycosides in animal metabolism] Lauterbach F. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Exp Path 247:71-86, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of carvone and cinnamaldehyde in ethereal oils a critical mixing temperature] Fischer R, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:243-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of acetone with vanillin and with salicylaldehyde] Bahner F, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:10-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of D,L-glyceraldehyde and acrolein on leukemic leukocytes of the experimental hemoblastoses L 14 AKR and LaH VUFB in vitro] Motyčka K, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:491-5, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic formation of 2-hexene-1-al and 1-hexanal in the preparation of apples] Drawert F, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:497-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[New hemithioacetal and dithioacetal derivatives of aromatic alpha-ketoaldehydes] Massarani E, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:499-503, Jul 64 (It)
[Derivatives of aromatic mono and bis-aldehydes with presumable antiviral activity. XII] Massarani E, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 104:155-69, Mar 65 (It)
[Reaction of aromatic alpha-ketoaldehydes with Girard reagents] Massarani E, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:904-10, Dec 64 (It)
[New N-acylamino-hemiacetals of para-substituted phenylglyoxyals] Nardi D. Boll Chimicofarm 104:94-104, Feb 65 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:751-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. X. Aromatic mono- and bis-aldehydes] Cavallini G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:964-71, Nov 64 (It)
[Compounds with an effect on xanthine oxidase. II. N-Benzyl-N-p-carboxyphenylhydrazones of ketones, quinones and aldehydes] Di Fonzo M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:40-51, Jan 65 (It)
[A new dehydrazination reaction. II. The formation of various esters from carboxylic acid hydrazides] Kametani T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:181-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Paederia chinensis Hance] Kurihara T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:479-81, May 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of dialdehydes of the furan series] Glukhovtsev VG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1111-4, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of iodine bromide in the quantitative evaluation of spherophysin, citral and vitamin B1] Gengrinovich AI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of torpid wounds, trophic ulcers and chronic osteomyelitis with an antimicrobial preparation corinal] Bogdanov FR, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:22-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On citral therapy of men with trichomonas urethritis] Rogailin VI. Urologiia 29:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental reproduction of the lesions of the Arthus phenomenon and "collagenosis" with acrolein. Acrolein as a possible mediator in lesional allergy] Soriano M. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:190-7, 1964 (Sp)
[A method for the quantitative determination of korinal in non-aqueous solutions] Kazarinov NA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:39-41, 1964 (Uk)

ALDOLASE (D5)

Formation of a partially active aldolase by tryptic digestion. Biszku E, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:161-7, 1964
Kinetic studies on the formation of partially active aldolase upon tryptic digestion. Biszku E, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:169-75, 1964
Secondary reactions following blocking of enzyme SH groups. Szabolcsi G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:149-59, 1964
Enzyme activities in various organs of hypophysectomized rats and rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:271-84, Mar 65
Enzymatical and histochemical changes in experimental hepatomas. Craciun EC, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1076-7, 1964
Changes in aldolase activity following infection with certain viruses. Golubev DB, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:410-6, Sep 64
Study on the peculiarities of respiratory syncytial (RS) virus reproduction based on indices of enzymic activity. Yabrov AA, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:562, Nov 64
Enzyme variants and metabolic diversification. Rutter WJ, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:39-56, 1963
Blood enzyme levels and permeability as modified by bromelains. Martin GJ, et al. Amer J Pharm 136:147-51, Jul-Aug 64
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
Some observations on certain serum enzymes of sheep. Young JE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:641-4, May 65
Use of enzymes in cardiac diagnosis. Coodley EL. Angiology 16:209-25, Apr 65
The mechanism of action of aldolases. V. Inactivation of fluoro- and chlorodinitrobenzene. Rowley PT, et al. Arch Biochem 107:305-12, Aug 64
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al. Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Acute and chronic exposures to nitrogen dioxide. Effects on oxygen consumption and enzyme activity on guinea pig tissues. Buckley RD, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:220-3, Feb 65
[Histochemical study of the glucose metabolism in the rat brain: aldolase, glucose-6-phosphate- and succinic dehydrogenase] Abe T. Arch Histol Jap 25:339-69, May 65
Preliminary investigations of prolonged occupational exposure to toxic substances on the level of some serum enzymes. Hanke JZ. Arh Hig Rada 15:57-66, 1964
Substrate specificity of L-rhamnulose 1-phosphate aldolase. Chiu TH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:511-6, 3 May 65
Augmentation of aldolase activity by glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Kwon TW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:300-5, 23 Apr 65
The mechanism of action of aldolases X. The combining sites of rabbit liver aldolase. Morse D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:679-85, 12 Mar 65
The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al. Biochem J 95:552-60, May 65
Evidence for extracellular enzymic activity of the isolated perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. Biochem J 95:226-32, Apr 65
The inhibition of some glycolytic enzymes by chlorambucil. Brecher AS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:638-40, Apr 65
Aldolase dissociation into subunits by reaction with succinic anhydride. Hass LF. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:535-41, Apr 64
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. 3. L-Rhamulose-phosphate aldolase. Sawada H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:26-32, 23 Oct 64
Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. Brain 88:131-6, Mar 65
Serum enzyme activity during radiotherapy of malignant tumours. Holsti LR. Brit J Cancer 19:134-8, Mar 65
Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL. Brit J Industr Med 22:67-71, Jan 65
Aldolase activity in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Srivastava U, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1301-5, Sep 64
Activity of glycolytic enzymes in a squamous cell carcinoma of a patient treated by regional perfusion with nitrogen mustard (NSC-762). Majima H, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:53-5, Feb 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Aldolase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulhánek V, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:27-33, Jul 64
Tuna muscle aldolase. I. Purification and properties. Kwon TW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 15:7-16, May 65
Glycolysis in Oniscus asellus. Hartenstein R. Enzymologia 27:113-28, 30 Jun 64
Evolution of aldolase. Rutter WJ. Fed Proc 23:1248-57, Nov-Dec 64
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Blyuger AF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Ornithine carbamyl transferase and benzidine oxidase in infectious hepatitis. Chauschu E, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:865-6, Jul-Aug 64
Serum aldolase activity following contact with lead. Yaverbaum PM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:63-4, Jan-Feb 65
The mechanism of action of aldolases. IX. Nature of the groups reactive with chlorodinitrobenzene. Kowal J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2485-90, Jun 65
Crystallization and characteristics of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase. Meloche HP, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3515-8, Oct 64
The mechanism of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase. Meloche HP, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3511-4, Oct 64
Mechanism of the aldolase reaction. Rose IA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1758-65, Apr 65
On the mechanism of the effect of ionic strength on crystalline aldolase activity. Sánchez De Jiménez E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4154-8, Dec 64
Distinctive properties of native and carboxypeptidase-treated aldolases of rabbit muscle and liver. Spolter PD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1327-37, Mar 65
Studies on the carboxyl- and amino-terminal residues of rabbit muscle aldolase. Winstead JA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4212-6, Dec 64
The intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of Lumbricus terrestris. Dastoli FR. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:465-71, Dec 64
Effects of heat on pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases, aldolase and fumarase of human epidermis. Hershey FB, et al. J Invest Derm 44:93-101, Feb 65
Changes in myocardial enzyme patterns in human heart disease. Gudbjarnason S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:796-801, Nov 64
Effects of carbon tetrachloride poisoning on the plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in animals with nutritional fatty metamorphosis. Zimmerman HJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:324-33, Aug 65
Rate of increase in plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Zimmerman HJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:315-23, Aug 65
The startle response and serum enzyme profile in early detection of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al. J Pediat 65:749-56, Nov 64
Intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates in Mayorella palestinensis. Lasman M, et al. J Protozool 12:93-6, Feb 65
Correlation of glucocorticoid-induced synthesis of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes with amino acid level and RNA metabolism. Weber G, et al. Life Sci 3:829-37, Aug 64
Enzyme make-up of Trichophyton rubrun and T. mentagrophytes. I. Aldolase activity. Sen C. Mycopathologia 24:211-9, 21 Dec 64
Serum enzymes in the jaundiced homozygous Gunn rat. Hargreaves T, et al. Nature (London) 204:1323, 26 Dec 64
Increase of muscle permeability to aldolase in several experimental atrophies. Pellegrino C, et al. Nature (London) 204:483-4, 31 Oct 64
Erythrocytic enzymes of various animal species. Smith J, et al. Nature (London) 205:298-9, 16 Jan 65
Studies of some serum enzyme activities in rachitic children. Bacalova L, et al. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:25-8, 1964
Creatine phosphokinase and other serum enzyme activity after controlled exercise. Swaiman KF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:977-80, Nov 64
Fructose tolerance in Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al. Pediatrics 36:272-5, Aug 65
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:375-86, 1965

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. **Virology** 23:528-41, Aug 64

[Determination of the aldolase level in serum as a diagnostic method in patients with suspected carcinoma of the prostate] Hahn M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:242-5, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Serum aldolase in dermatomyositis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:206-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Serum enzymology in acute hepatitis and extra-hepatic obstruction] Saragoça A, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:77-88, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of carbohydrate metabolism in the course of hereditary fructose intolerance. Attempt at interpretation of hypoglycemia] Gentil C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:596-607, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Hereditary fructose intolerance (constitutional deficiency of 1-phosphofructaldolase)] Desbuquois B. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:1-99, 1965 (Fr)

[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)

[On the influence of noise and vibrations on the behavior of serum proteins and fractions as well as the activity of various serum enzymes of the protein and carbohydrate metabolism in industrial workers] Józkiewicz S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:713-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the serum activity of aldolase in abnormal pregnancy] Schaudig HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:192-200, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of: psoriasis vulgaris and the liver] Weber G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:75-85, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities by heavily diluted tannin solutions] Blumenberg FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the degradation of desoxy-sugar by bacterial enzymes. II. L-Rhamnulose-1-phosphate-aldolase from Lactobacillus plantarum] Domagk GF, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:420-9, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A new system of enzymatic measurement methods in blood plasma (rapid color test). 2. Determination of serum aldolase with and without the photometer as a screening test] Wagenknecht C, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:483-4, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Changes in different enzyme activities in the guinea pig lens with increasing age] Hockwin O, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:158-68, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on enzymes and protein-bound hexoses in subretinal fluids in retinal detachment] Richter S, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:145-9, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Serum enzymes (GOT, GPT, LDH, CPK, ALD) in Friedreich's ataxia] Kolb P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1246-7, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. II. The importance of serum creatine phosphokinase and serum aldolase for the identification of heterozygotes of recessive x-chromosomal forms of progressive muscular dystrophy (type 3 a and b)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:150-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. I. Serum enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy (type I, II, IIIa)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:144-50, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. 3. Recessive x-chromosomal muscular dystrophy with relatively benign course] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:158-63, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Methodologic measurement mistakes in some serum enzyme tests (SGOT, SGPT aPHOS, sPHOS, LDH, MDH, ALD)] Wichmann D. **Klin Wschr** 43:487-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of the serum aldolase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in childhood] Wilutzky H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:366-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Results of enzymology in clinical radiology] Kató HT, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:404-17, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Serum enzyme activities in progressive muscular dystrophy treated with nivaline or p-acetylaminobenzilidene-isonicotinoyl hydrazone] Popov N, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:193-7, May 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of disease on the enzyme content of the human myocardium] Braun L. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:246-53, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Influence of fluothane anesthesia on some enzyme activities] Sforza I, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:285-300, May-Jun 64 (It)

[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Serum values of aldolase in pulmonary tuberculosis of childhood] Boccitto G, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:362-9, 1964 (It)

[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Comparative study of some blood indexes in tumoral diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:231-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Influence of ethyl alcohol on the aldolase activity of the blood of abstemious subjects and chronic alcoholics] Citterio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:305-11, Aug 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of serum transaminase, aldolase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase activity in labor] Franza C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:270-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Urinary aldolase activity in the child] Malandrini F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1485-92, 1963 (It)

[dR-5-P aldolase in the fetal rat liver] Marinello E, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:480-2, 1963 (It)

[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the cardiac muscle in acute benzene intoxication] Di Biasi S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:365-8, 1964 (It)

[Blood enzymatic activities in the course of fluothane narcosis] Cavagna R, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:322-6, Apr 65 (It)

[Effects of environmental hyperpressure on the human organism. II. Behavior of some serum enzyme activities] Albano G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:656-60, Jul 64 (It)

[The enzyme activity of the serum and the prothrombin complex in the neonatal jaundice syndrome] Molaro GL, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:813-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Enzymatic activity in blood in the course of treatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (nialamide) of aged subjects] Nespoli M, et al. **G Geront** 12:1091-4, Sep 64 (It)

[Metabolic and morphologic aspects of metastases: the serum level of enzymes in the picture of diffusion of the neoplastic process (experimental study)] Agresti A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:567-72, Sep 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the blood, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic poisoning with carbon disulfide in the rabbit] Del Favero A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1882-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1989-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Some enzymatic activities in normal leukocytes and leukemic leukocytes] Belfiore F. **Haemat Lat** 7:125-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Research on pathogenetic mechanisms of hemorrhages due to provoked venous stasis. I. Increase of some enzymatic activities (aldolase and lactate dehydrogenase) after venous stasis in subjects with positive tourniquet test] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **Haematologica** 49:871-94, 1964 (It)

[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:331-64, 1964 (It)

[Glycolytic enzymatic activity in human erythrocytes with less osmotic and mechanical resistance, and relations with hemocateresis] Sartori S, et al. **Haematologica** 49:974-88, 1964 (It)

[Study of some enzymatic systems in the blood of burn patients] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:372-5, 15 May 65 (It)

[Aldolase activity on fructose 1-6-diphosphate and on fructose 1-phosphate in multienzymatic preparations of the human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:60-3, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On the behavior of some serum enzyme activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase) in a group of subjects with Echo virus infections] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1164-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Study of sideremia, aldolasemia and transminasemia in more than 100 myopathic patients in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:143-55, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:66-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F. **Riforma Med** 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Aspects of liver metabolism in thyroidectomized animals. Behavior of some tissue enzymes] De Luca F. **Riv Gastroent** 16:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. II. Platelet enzymes)] De Luca F. **Riv Gastroent** 16:44-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Study of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in the synovia of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:495-9, Sep 64 (It)

[Metabolic and enzymatic changes induced in the kidney by hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:945-54, Dec 63 (It)

[Critical evaluation of the determination of GOT, GPT and aldolase in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:980-3, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Changes in some serum enzymes in anicteric epidemic hepatitis in children] Pîrvu D, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[On the nature of bonds between components of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid and aldolase] Khodosova IA. **Biofizika** 9:168-71, 1964 (Rus)

[On the relation between cell membrane permeability for enzymes of glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation in liver cells] Vasilets IM. **Biokhimiia** 29:983-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Antialdolase activity of the antiplague serum and difference in aldolase isolated from P. pestis and its toxin] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:84-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of the adrenal glands on enzyme activity of the blood and tissues during resuscitation] Kalpakov MG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Data on the distribution of aldolases, transaminases and esterases in liver cells] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:474-6, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of the aldolase test in epidemic hepatitis] Barshaĭ Ela. **Lab Delo** 1:20-1, 1965 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic significance of the determination of aldolase activity in the blood of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zubal' AV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:22, 1965 (Rus)

[Biochemical and electrokymographic studies on dogs in experimental myocardial infarct and following its excision] Garmash VIa, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:35-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of enzyme tests in combined liver function tests in children with cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. **Pediatriia** 43:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Activity of aldolase and transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) in the urine in liver diseases] Kasymov IIu, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:38-42, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of the mechanism of increased activity of some enzymes in the blood serum following the action of strong stimuli] Bliuger AF, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:12-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The serum enzymes in Botkin's infectious hepatitis] Gromashevskaia LL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:246-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The use of laboratory diagnostic methods for the early detection of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Gritsenko AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:47-51, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of serum aldolase in muscular diseases] Ionășescu V, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:824-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical value of serum lactic dehydrogenase, aldolase and sorbitol dehydrogenase] Permanyer JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:19-25, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Dehydrogenase and aldolase activity of homo- and hetero-enzymatic lactic acid bacteria] Karpenko MK, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:37-41, 1964 (Uk)

[Aldolase and transaminase activity of the blood serum in children with anglo-cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:28-30, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of potassium salts on the aldolase and phosphofructokinase activity of the rabbit muscle] Dvornikova PD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:928-36, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of insulin on the aldolase activity of the swine blood] Matkovskiĭ RI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:876-80, 1964 (Uk)

ALDOMET see METHYLDOPA (D4)

ALDOSTERONE (D5)

The adaptation to saltwater conditions of the adrenal structure in various bird species. Péczely P. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:171-9, 1964

An electrophoretic study of human erythrocytes, incubated with corticosteroids and sulfhydryl reaction substances. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:53-8, 1964

Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964

Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964

Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:419-32, Nov 64

Aldosterone- and cortisol secretion rates in infants and children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia suggesting different 21-hydroxylation defects in

"salt-losers" and "non salt-losers". Degenhart HJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:587-601, Apr 65

The conversion of 11-beta-hydroxyprogesterone to corticosterone and other steroid fractions by rat and frog adrenal glands. Kraulis I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:76-84, Sep 64

The effect of a salt load and aldosterone on the acid-base-equilibrium and on the electrolytes in blood and urine of normal subjects following chemical blockade of the adrenal cortex. Martini O, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:619-32, Dec 64

Aldosterone stimulation in vitro. I. Evaluation of assay procedure and determination of aldosterone-stimulating activity in a human urine extract. Müller J. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:283-96, Feb 65

The effect of subcommissural-organ lesions on aldosterone production in the rat. Palkovits M, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:169-76, Jan 65

A new hereditary defect in the biosynthesis of aldosterone: urinary C21-corticosteroid pattern in three related patients with a salt-losing syndrome, suggesting an 18-oxidation defect. Visser HK, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:589-612, Dec 64

Effect of synthetic ACTH on steroid hormone production in man. Ohlsén P, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:25-9, Jan 65

The influence of steroid hormones and growth hormones on the effect of interferon in tissue culture. Reinicke V. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:167-75, 1965

Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:31-7, 1964

New observations on the function of the angiotensin-aldosterone system. Spät A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:199-203, 1965

The effect of progesterone on adrenal corticosterone and aldosterone secretion in the female rat. Telegdy G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:313-8, 1965

Effect of aldosterone and corticosterone upon vasomotor reactivity in adrenalectomized rats. D'Agostino SA, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:352-7, 1964

Cardiac edema. Black DA. Amer Heart J 68:435-7, Oct 64

Distribution of body sodium, potassium, and water and the excretion of aldosterone in dogs with spontaneous heart failure. Bojs GE, et al. Amer Heart J 69:72-82, Jan 65

Aldosterone and the edema of congestive heart failure. Goldberger E. Amer J Cardiol 15:274, Feb 65

The binding of aldosterone in the serum in kwashiorkor. Leonard PJ, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:360-2, Apr 65

Effect of various preparations of human growth hormone on aldosterone secretion rate of hypopituitary dwarfs. Finkelstein JW, et al. Amer J Med 38:517-21, Apr 65

Mechanisms regulating aldosterone secretion during sodium depletion. Binnion PF, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:655-61, Apr 65

Secretion of aldosterone by rats. Cade R, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1026-30, May 65

Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64

Effects of ubiquinone and related substances on secretion of aldosterone and cortisol. Fabre LF Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1275-80, Jun 65

Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:104-8, Jul 64

Mechanisms of hemodynamic control of secretion of aldosterone in the dog. Gann DS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1095-101, Nov 64

Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on sodium and water content of the rat kidney. Kessler E, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:109-12, Jul 64

Antagonism of the inotropic action of ouabain by aldosterone. Lefer AM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:849-54, Apr 65

The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Amer Surg 30:612-6, Sep 64

Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids: observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. Anal Biochem 8:164-70, Jun 64

Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al. Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64

Normal and altered function of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in man: applications in clinical and research medicine. Conn JW, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:266-84, Aug 65

Role of aldosterone in myocardial infarction. Arora RB. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:529-54, 20 Jan 65

Aldosterone and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion following Ramstedt's operation. Hamilton W. Arch Dis Child 40:261-3, Jun 65

Influence of acetylstrophanthidin on aldosterone secretion in the intact anesthetized dog. Gomoll AW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:469-82, 1 Aug 64

Effects of two mineralocorticoids on ocular tension. Frenkel M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:315-8, Sep 64

The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes in muscle, kidney cortex, and serum. French IW, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1459-76, Oct 64

Effect of glass surfaces on the liquid scintillation counting of aldosterone. Kandel M, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1833-7, Dec 64

Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1275-91, Sep 64

Further observations on the functional zonation of the adrenal cortex. Stachenko J, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1777-86, Dec 64

Two important frontiers in renal physiology. Davis JO. Circulation 30:1-6, Jul 64

Difference in chromatographic behaviour of aldosterone and [1,2-H3]-aldosterone. Cejka V, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:188-90, Feb 65

Aldosterone and its antagonists. Ross EJ. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:65-106, Jan-Feb 65 (384 ref.)

The effect of intravenous angiotensin on urinary aldosterone excretion, body fluid compartments and intra- and extracellular sodium content. Davies-Jones GA, et al. Clin Sci 28:591-7, Jun 65

The action of aldosterone and ouabain on the sodium and potassium content of the cortex and papilla of rat kidney in vitro. Platts MM. Clin Sci 26:405-14, Jun 64

Effect of prolonged administration of aldosterone and corticosterone on plasma and urinary electrolytes in man. Ross EJ, et al. Clin Sci 28:91-8, Feb 65

Physiological influence of the kidney on the secretion of aldosterone, corticosterone and cortisol by the adrenal cortex. Slater JD, et al. Clin Sci 28:219-36, Apr 65

Stimulation by aldosterone of active sodium transport across the isolated ventral skin of amphibia. Crabbé J. Endocrinology 75:809-11, Nov 64

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. Endocrinology 75:706-10, Nov 64

Aldosterone secretion in dogs immunized with hog renin. Ganong WF, et al. Endocrinology 76:1141-9, Jun 65

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65

Role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of aldosterone secretion in the rat. Marieb NJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:657-64, Apr 65

Role of 18-hydroxylation in the biosynthesis of aldosterone. Nicolis GL, et al. Endocrinology 76:514-21, Mar 65

Conversion of progesterone-4-14C to 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone by mouse adrenals in vitro. Raman PB, et al. Endocrinology 74:865-9, Jun 64

Differential responsiveness to hormones of C3H and A mouse mammary tissues in organ culture. Rivera EM. Endocrinology 74:853-64, Jun 64

Renal response of propylthiouracil-treated rats to injected mineralocorticoids. Taylor RE Jr, et al. Endocrinology 75:33-41, Jul 64

Effects of some steroids on aqueous humor dynamics. Jackson RT, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:112-23, Jun 65

Contributions of the liver to steady-state performance and transient responses of the adrenal cortical system. Yates FE. Fed Proc 24:723-30, May-Jun 65

Importance of aldosterone in pathogenesis of edema and hypertension in kidney disease. Gerasimova EN, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:255-8, Mar-Apr 65

Effects of mammalian corticotropin and chicken adenohypophysial extracts on steroidogenesis by chicken adrenal tissue in vitro. DeRoos R, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:602-7, Dec 64

Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64

Further observations on molting and its hormononal control in Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:389-400, Aug 64

Urinary aldosterone excretion in cirrhosis of liver with ascites and its relationship with plasma volume and electrolytes. Wahi PN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:101-10, Feb 65

Relationship of urinary aldosterone and 17-hydroxy-corticosteroid excretion in the cirrhosis of liver. Bodkhe RR, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:194-8, Apr 65

Role of liver damage in increasing aldosterone excretion in patients of cirrhosis and ascites. Wahi PN, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:219-25, Oct 64

The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:565-70, Dec 64

d-Aldosterone and sweat electrolytes. McConahay TP, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:575-9, Jul 64

The metabolism of aldosterone. Metabolic pathway, isolation, characterization, and synthesis of metabolites. Kohler H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4117-23, Dec 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65

Effect of a new synthetic tetracosapeptide on the cortisol levels and aldosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone and catecholamine excretion. Arguelles AE, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1277-82, Dec 64

Modification of aldosterone secretion and electrolyte excretion in man by a chemical inhibitor of 18-oxidation. Bledsoe T, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:740-6, Aug 64

Effect of human renin on aldosterone secretion rate in normal man and in patients with the syndrome of hyperaldosteronism, juxtaglomerular hyperplasia and normal blood pressure. Bryan GT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:729-32, Aug 64

Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64

Conjugation of 1,2-3H-aldosterone in human liver and kidneys and renal extraction of aldosterone and labeled conjugates from blood plasma. Luetscher JA, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:628-38, May 65

Only the best is good enough. Mason HL. J Clin Endocr 24:1214-8, Nov 64

Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64

Nature of renal escape from the sodium-retaining effect of aldosterone in primary aldosteronism and in normal subjects. Rovner DR, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:53-64, Jan 65

Splanchnic extraction and clearance of aldosterone in subjects with minimal and marked cardiac dysfunction. Tait JF, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:219-28, Feb 65

An aldosterone biosynthetic defect in a salt-losing disorder. Ulick S, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:669-72, Jul 64

Simultaneous measurement of secretory rates of aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone. Ulick S, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1015-26, Aug 65

Purification, partial characterization and metabolism of an acid labile conjugate of aldosterone. Underwood RH, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1110-24, Nov 64

Prolonged infusions of angiotensin II and norepinephrine and blood pressure, electrolyte balance, and aldosterone and cortisol secretion in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. Ames RP, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1171-86, Jul 65

The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and midcollicular decerebration with pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the corticosteroid secretion of sodium-deficient sheep. Blair-West JR, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1576-95, Aug 64

Impaired aldosterone production in "salt-losing" congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bryan GT, et al. J Clin Invest 44:957-65, Jun 65

Decreased plasma clearance and hepatic extraction of aldosterone in patients with heart failure. Camargo CA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:356-65, Mar 65

Metabolism of aldosterone in several experimental situations with altered aldosterone secretion. Davis JO, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1433-41, Sep 65

Studies of the effects of administration of ACTH and adrenal corticosteroids on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:746-53, May 65

Aldosterone secretion rate in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. A discussion of the theories on the pathogenesis of the salt-losing form of the syndrome. Kowarski A, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1505-13, Sep 65

Effect of d-aldosterone on salt and water absorption from the intact human colon. Levitan R, et al. J Clin Invest 44:801-8, May 65

Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1355-66, Jul 64

Renal tubular effects of hydrocortisone and aldosterone in normal hydropenic man: comment on sites of action. Yunis SL, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1668-76, Aug 64

Control of sodium metabolism. Mills IH. J Clin Path 18:527-32, Jul 65

Localization by radioautography of tritiated aldosterone in liver tissue. McCaa CS, et al. J Endocr 30:267-8, Sep 64

Angiotensin. Palmer HC Jr. J Kansas Med Soc 65:503-8, Oct 64

Effects of aldosterone, ouabain and deoxycorticosterone on oxygen uptake of isolated cardiac muscle. Levy JV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:104-9, Apr 64

The inotropic action of delta-aldosterone on papillary muscles isolated from monkeys. Nayler WG. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:215-7, May 65

The part played by ACTH in determining the rate of aldosterone secretion during operative stress. Holzbauer M. J Physiol (London) 172:138-49, Jul 64

The influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenalectomy on the urinary changes induced by oxytocin in rats. Lees P, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:403-10, Jun 64

Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats. Lockett MF, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:371-7, Feb 65

Studies of the effect of aldosterone in the experimental toxemia with the alpha-toxin of Clostridium welchii. Kostrubiak W, et al. J Trauma 4:814-8, Nov 64

A study on the structure-activity relationship of the

cardiotonic steroids. Imai S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 15:62-71, Mar 65
Hypertension and hypersalimentation. I. Aldosterone hypertension. Hall CE, et al.
Lab Invest 14:285-94, Mar 65
Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chignell CF, et al.
Life Sci 4:559-66, Mar 65
Electrolyte excretion in relation to diurnal cycles of renal function. Wesson LG Jr.
Medicine (Balt) 43:547-92, Sep 64
Excretion of aldosterone in inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone following head trauma. Knochel JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:715-25, Jun 65
Effects of 19-norsteroids on plasma-protein binding of hormones. Layne DS, et al.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:429-31, Mar 65
Aldosterone excretion from infancy to adult life. Minick MC, et al. **Metabolism** 13:681-5, Aug 64
Measurement of aldosterone secretion and excretion rates by a double isotope dilution technic. Sealey JE, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:271, 1964
Effect of aldosterone on sodium fluxes in larval Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:922-3, 30 May 64
Semi-automatic extraction using a rotary extractor. Bailey RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:588-9, 7 Nov 64
Biological activity of synthetic beta-corticotropin. Barthe P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:908-9, 30 May 64
Stimulation of aldosterone production in vitro by ammonium ions. Müller J.
Nature (London) 206:92, 3 Apr 65
Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64
The steroids 3. Aldosterone. Birch CA.
Nurs Times 61:502, 9 Apr 65
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
The activity of enzyme involved in the biogenesis of steroids in the adrenal glands of young rats. Kolena J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:64-9, 1965
Determination of small amounts of aldosterone and corticosterone in the incubation medium of the adrenal gland of rats. Kraus M, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:457-61, 1964
Evolutionary aspects of the emergence of aldosterone secretion and salt appetite. Denton DA.
Physiol Rev 45:245-95, Apr 65 (360 ref.)
On the mechanism of action of aldosterone on sodium transport: the role of RNA synthesis. Porter GA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1326-33, Dec 64
The central role of pyruvate in the stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. Sharp GW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1114-21, Oct 64
Stimulation in vivo of renal RNA-synthesis by aldosterone. Castles TR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:308-11, Jun 65
Effect of aldosterone on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Fisher ER, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:402-5, Feb 65
Inhibition of aldosterone secretion by passive transfer of antirenin antibodies to dogs on a low sodium diet. Lee TC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:315-8, Jun 65
Action of aldosterone and ouabain on O2 consumption and short-circuit current of toad bladder. Levy JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:501-7, Feb 65
Effect of simultaneous infusions of ACTH and angiotensin II upon aldosterone secretion of hypophysectomized nephrectomized dogs. Mulrow PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:795-7, Mar 65
Effect of digitoxin, aldosterone, and dietary sodium chloride on incorporation of inorganic P32 into liver and kidney nuclear and mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:237-42, May 64
Interchangeability of adrenocortical hormones in initiating mammary secretion in vitro. Rivera EM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:568-72, Jul 64
Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:452-5, Jun 65
The effect of pinealectomy and of lesions in the subcommissural body on the rats of aldosterone secretion by rat adrenal glands in vitro. Wal B van der, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:635-45, 1965
Aldosterone and the metabolism of magnesium and other minerals in the sheep. Scott D, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:42-56, Jan 65
The control of aldosterone secretion. Blair-West JR, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:311-83, 1963 (58 ref.)
Renin-angiotensin system, aldosterone, and sodium balance. Gross F, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:119-77, 1965 (178 ref.)
Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:473-5, Dec 64
Regulation of aldosterone secretion by an hepatic receptor. Orloff MJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:74-6, 1964
The protective effect of aldosterone against the toxin of Clostridium tetani. Kostrubiak W, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:59-62, Jul 65
Effects of aldosterone on prolongation of renal homotransplants in dogs. Todd RS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:758-62, Oct 64
Hepatic regulation of aldosterone secretion by a humoral mediator. Orloff MJ, et al.
Surgery 58:225-47, Jul 65
Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró L, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64
Rein-angiotensin and aldosterone in experimental hypertension. Fukuchi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:125-36, 25 Nov 64
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger HP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:229-30, 1963
Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:307-16, 1964
Observations of aldosterone metabolism in congestive heart failure. Luetscher JA, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:224-31, 1964
[International symposium on aldosterone] Genest J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:225-31, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Extrarenal effect of aldosterone and its inhibition by spirolactone] Vančura P, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1402-3, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Effect of blockade of the peripheral action of aldosterone on the effect of angiotensin in liver cirrhosis] Horký K, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:345-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Measurements of the rate of secretion of aldosterone] Kloppenborg PW, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1178-80, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[A new hereditary enzyme defect in aldosterone synthesis (18-oxidation defect)] Visser HK, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2103-4, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Hereditary disorders in aldosterone and hydrocortisone synthesis] Visser HK.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1829-30, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Aldosterone and arterial hypertension] Schwartz J, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 209-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Familial diabetic nephropathy in a newborn] Corbel L.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:138-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Methods of determination of aldosterone, tetrahydroaldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosteroids] Pasqualini JR.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:251-61, Jan-Feb 65 (66 ref.) (Fr)
[Influence of angiotensin II on the excretion, secretion and metabolism of aldosterone in normal humans] Margoulies M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:217-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical applications of the measurement of aldosterone secretion by a double isotope dilution method] Thervet F, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:161-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Regulation of aldosterone secretion. Role of the kidney and the renin-angiotensin system (hypertensin)]
Annee Endocr 15:21-6, 1963 (19 ref.) (Fr)
[Angiotensin-aldosterone regulation. Introduction] Mach RS.
Bruxelles Med 45:61-5, 17 Jan 65 (26 ref.) (Fr)
[Determination of the aldosterone content in biological substances and the rate of its secretion] Margoulies M, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1077-83, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension, renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone] Schwartz J, et al.
Bruxelles Med 45:31-45, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Nature of the aldosterone conjugate in human urines] Pasqualini JR.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:934-6, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of PC 63-I (piperidine 3,4-dihydroxycinnamate) on the effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine, vasopressin and aldosterone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1477-9, 1964 (Fr)
[New tests of the action of ACTH on aldosterone biogenesis] Jouan P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:483-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of sodium and aldosterone on the mineral unbalance following ablation of the corpuscles of Stannius in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Leloup-Hatey J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:991-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between the assessment of the activity of renin in the plasma and the metabolic state of sodium in the normal man] Veyrat R, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:432-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the regulation of water-mineral balance] Faure J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:343-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of aldosterone] Robel P.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:343-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Leprat J. **Presse Med** 72:3287-90, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of arterial hypertension. Role of angiotensin and aldosterone secretion] Linquette M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3201-6, 12 Dec 64 (124 ref.) (Fr)
[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. I.] Moreau L.
Presse Med 72:3041-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effects of aldosterone on the renal function of the normal human] Crabbé J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:729-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A symposium on aldosterone] Genest J.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1083-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Urinary and adrenal corticosteroids in a case of Conn's syndrome] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:865-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in adrenocortical insufficiency. Influence of sodium and aldosterone] Demanet JC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:883-6, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Double hemodynamic regulation of aldosterone after hemorrhage or arteriovenous fistula] Muller AF, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:898-902, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physiological relationship between the renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone] Genest J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1113-28, Sep 65 (Fr)
[Renal clearance of aldosterone and its metabolite in man] Gfeller J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:510-24, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Effect of large doses of salt on the excretion of aldosterone and electrolytes in healthy pregnant women] Stark G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:469-84, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative histologic studies on the effect of aldosterone and other active metabolic substances on the infantile tonsil in rabbits] Schätzle W, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:373-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of the adreno-hypophysial and adreno-renal regulatory system on the structure of the adrenal cortex] Kohlhardt M, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:407-19, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Resorption of aldosterone in the distal kidney tubule] Deck KA, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:336-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the extrahepatic metabolism of aldosterone] Mann M, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:319-21, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aldosterone metabolism and liver diseases] Mann M, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:885-90, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Aldosterone and aldosteronism. New results and experiences] Wolff HP.
Klin Wschr 42:711-22, 1 Aug 64 (193 ref.) (Ger)
[On the importance of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension] Bogatzki M.
Med Klin 59:1046-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Extrarenal effects of aldosterone and spirolactone] Losert W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:450-63, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Aldosterone investigation and clinical medicine] Siegenthaler W, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:685-92, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of plasma aldosterone and aldosterone metabolism in healthy subjects and patients with heart, liver and kidney disease] Wolff HP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:387-95, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Renal clearance of free aldosterone before and after application of an aldosterone antagonist] Gfeller J.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:353-65, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Hyperaldosteronuria in the course of juvenile arterial hypertension] Ripa R.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1227-38, 1964 (It)
[Aldosterone in inoperable carcinoma of the uterus] Bocci F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1390-4, 1963 (It)
[Effects of protracted treatment with aldosterone on pressor responses to angiotensin and on water-electrolyte distribution in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:192-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Potentiation of aldosterone on the hypertensive effect of angiotensin in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:208-13, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)
[The effects of an overload of folliculin on aldosteronuria and catecholaminuria in normal women and in premenstrual syndromes. Research on the relations between urinary monoamines and the psychoaffective disorders in patients with premenstrual tension] Pillego N, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:391-418, Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of urinary aldosterone under corticotropin stimulus in some cases of essential and renovascular hypertension] Salvetti A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:685-91, Dec 64 (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al.
G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Hormone activity and transplacental passage of iron: action of adrenal cortex hormones (cortisone and aldosterone). Research with radioactive isotopes] Conti M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:711-4, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Aldosterone and antialdosteronics in therapy of disturbances of diuresis] Piotti LE.
Minerva Med 56:403-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[On a useful modification of the method of urinary aldosterone determination by thin layer chromatography] Ripa R.
Minerva Med 55:3863-5, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Action of aldosterone and cortisol on the microvascular apparatus] Tortoli V, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:112-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical application of radioactive steroids] Miyake T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1054-64, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the secretion and metabolism of cortisol and aldosterone. I. In patients with endocrine disorders and normal subjects] Yoshimi T.
Folia Endocr Jap 41:51-71, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Effect of aldosterone on the excretion of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions in osmotic diuresis] Jasiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:325-33, 1965 (Pol)
[Aldosterone and the study of electrolytes in 10 cases of a common clinical form of viral hepatitis] Păun L, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:481-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Aldosterone biosynthesis in the adrenal cortex of hypophysectomized rats] Bagramian ER, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:77-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the regulation of aldosterone secretion. (Review of the literature)] Bondarenko BB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:114-9, Jan-Feb 65 (91 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a synthetic polypeptide containing 24 aminoacids on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. (Preliminary note)] Pujol Amat P, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 12:31-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS (D5)

Pituitary function in patients with bronchial asthma measured indirectly by methopyrapone (SU 4885). Andersson E. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:311-5, 1964
Clinical assessment of the peroral metopirone test. Ditzel J. Acta Med Scand 178:1-11, Jul 65
Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD.
Amer J Dis Child 109:2-8, Jan 65
Diuretics. Grollman A. Amer J Nurs 65:84-9, Jan 65
Inhibition of adrenocortical responsiveness during progestin therapy. Leach RB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:762-5, 15 Jul 65
Pituitary-adrenal function during acute prochlorperazine administration in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1374-8, Dec 64
Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in experimental adrenal insufficiency. Lefer AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1151-5, May 64
"The use of SU 4885 (methopyrapone) to study the pituitary ACTH reserve in patients with Sheehan's disease and pituitary tumors". Haddock L, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:377-90, Oct 64
Changes in tissue histamine content of guinea-pigs following treatment with cortisone and metyrapone. Kovacs EM. Brit J Pharmacol 24:574-8, Apr 65
Steroidal aldosterone blockers. 8. Hydroxylated steroidal 17-spirolactones. Tweit RC, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:859-65, Aug 64
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
Aldosterone and its antagonists. Ross EJ.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:65-106, Jan-Feb 65 (384 ref.)
In vitro effect of 2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone (Su-4885) and NADPH in the mouse adrenal. Ertel RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:949-56, Dec 64
Some biological properties of synthetic 18-hydroxytestosterone. Kagawa CM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:999-1000, Jun 64
Plasma levels of cortisol, 11-deoxycortisol and corticosterone during "metopirone" test. Materazzi F, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:356-62, Jun 64
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE.
Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
Response to methopyrapone (Su-4885) and pyrogen test in idiopathic hypopituitary dwarfism. Aarskog D, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:439-44, Apr 65
Modification of aldosterone secretion and electrolyte excretion in man by a chemical inhibitor of 18-oxidation. Bledsoe T, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:740-6, Aug 64
Use of methopyrapone (Su-4885) in the study of pituitary-adrenal response in patients under corticosteroid treatment. Janches M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:534-9, Apr 65
Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1169-77, Nov 64
Cortisol secretion rate, ACTH and methopyrapone tests in high altitude native residents. Moncloa F, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:915-8, Sep 64
Steroidal aldosterone blockers. VII. Brown EA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:732-5, Nov 63
Steroids. CCX. Ring A modified hormone analogs. VI. Delta-2- and 2-formyl-delta-2-17-beta-ol-17-alpha-propionic acid spirolactones. Crabbé P, et al.
J Med Chem 6:182-4, Mar 63
Some 3-phenyl derivatives of pregnane-11,20-dione. Pulis JF, et al. J Med Chem 6:304-6, May 63
Circadian system phase-dependent toxicity and other effects of methopyrapone (SU-4885) in the mouse. Ertel RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:395-9, Dec 64
Activation of subclinical rheumatic activity by metopirone administration in rheumatic heart disease and rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y.
Jap Heart J 5:532-42, Nov 64
Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al.
Lab Invest 14:142-56, Feb 65
Metyrapone and pyrogen in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function after removal of pituitary adenoma. Jenkins JS, et al. Lancet 2:991-4, 7 Nov 64
Metyrapone and acute adrenal insufficiency. Kernohan RJ. Lancet 2:1393-4, 26 Dec 64
The effects of metopirone on glucose metabolism. Liguori G, et al. Metabolism 13:499-506, Jun 64
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
Toxicity of diuretics. Heller H.
Practitioner 194:56-61, Jan 65
The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN.
Practitioner 193:43-9, Jul 64
Effects of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons on benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in rats. Dao TL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1048-50, Aug-Sep 64
Determination of antialdosterone activity in normal dogs. Rosenthale ME, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:806-9, Mar 65
The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta- and 19-hydroxylations of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:479-93, Apr 65
The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta-and 19-hydroxylations of 11-deoxycortisol in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:469-78, Apr 65
[Metopiron tests in clinical medicine] Doleček R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:406-12, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[The metopirone (SU 4885) test] De Moor P, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:211-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by measn of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis and initial neurohypophysial hyperreactivity: practical and etiopathogenetic value of the metopirone test] Brun J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1237-48, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Prolactin secretion in the pigeon in response to different treatments] Assenmacher I, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:255-9, 1964 (Fr)
[A melano-stimulating factor in the urine of the dog] Orsetti A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1693-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Metopyrone and thyro-adrenocortical correlations in the male Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1372-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone (SU-4885) on the pituitary-adrenocortical axis of Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:785-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Recent data on the adrenal function of the chick embryo, studied with the use of metopyrone (Su 4,885)] Stoll R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1866-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone in normal and hypophysectomized eels, especially on the hypophyso-adrenal cortex system] Olivereau M.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:109-28, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new test of ganglio-pulmonary sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: the methopyrapone test. Its diagnostic and etio-pathogenic value] Brun J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:1015-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Application of anti-aldosterone diuretics to the treatment of localized edema of the extremities in cancer patients] Abbes M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1285-6, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Study of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the elderly with metopir- one] Badach L, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:983-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the hypothalamus and adrenal glands in the course of chronic polyarthritis following prolonged corticotherapy] Louyot P, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:553-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of potassium deficiency] Krück F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1408-9, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Isotopic study of the mechanism of action of aldosterone antagonists] Siegenthaler W, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:610-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Metopiron-Metyrapone] Binder C.
Nord Med 74:724-7, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Metopiron therapy of the "escape phenomenon" after prolonged corticosteroid therapy in subacute and chronic hepatitis] Knick B, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:990-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the combination of spironolactone and metopirone in the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis] Brunner E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:890-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical use of aldosterone antagonists] Strobach R.
Wien Med Wschr 115:323-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of Metopirone (SU54885) on the thyroid gland] Leövey A, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:512-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Renal clearance of free aldosterone before and after application of an aldosterone antagonist] Gfeller J.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:353-65, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Aldosterone inhibitors in the treatment of edemas] Jacono A, et al. Clin Ter 31:195-208, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the functional study of the pituitary-adrenal axis with methopyrapone (2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone)] Iori E.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:51-8, 1964 (It)
[The methopyrone test in hormonologic semeiology of adrenal virilism] Torri A, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:108-15, 1964 (It)
[The incretory dynamics of the adrenal cortex in acromegaly] Montervino C, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:452-67, Aug 64 (It)
[Aldosterone and antialdosteronics in therapy of disturbances of diuresis] Piotti LE.
Minerva Med 56:403-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Demonstration in the blood of an adrenal leukocytosic factor] Massimo L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:846-8, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. I. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of normal young and elderly subjects and their response to methopyrapone and ACTH] Endo J.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1190-202, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the diagnostic use of metopirone (11-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor) in diseases of the pituitary and adrenal cortex] Kumagai H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1212-31, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical application of the non-steroid antialdosterone, Diucelpin (2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine) in glaucoma] Sakanoue M, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1029-34, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Metopiron test in children with familial dwarfism] Migdalska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:944-6, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pituitary and adrenal reserve following prolonged adrenocortical therapy. Preliminary communication] Tymczasowe D.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:89-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of the metopirone test for the investigation of the pituitary and cortico-adrenal function in patients undergoing prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV. Ter Arkh 37:75-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of a spironolactone aldosterone inhibitor and chlorothiazide on water and electrolyte excretion in liver diseases] Perisić V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:301-8, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Clinically cured Addison's disease. Study with ACTH and metopirone] Navarro A, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:405-10, 1964 (Sp)
[Study on the adrenocorticotrophic reserve of the pituitary using Su-4885 in patients treated with corticoids] Janches M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1292-6, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)

ALDOSTERONISM see HYPERALDOSTERONISM

(C7)

ALDRICH SYNDROME (C9, C12)

Wiskott-Aldrich's syndrome: thrombocytopenia, eczema and recurrent infection. Hastrup J, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:99-102, Aug 65
Impaired cellular resistant to herpes-simplex virus in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. St. Geme JW Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:229-34, 29 Jul 65
The triad of thrombocytopenia, eczema and infection (Wiskott-Aldrich's syndrome). Lanzkowsky P, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:280-2, 10 Apr 65
[Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. A review and 2 cases] Kastrup KW. Ugeskr Laeg 127:765-8, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[The Aldrich syndrome; a clinical and genetic study of several Dutch families] Bosch J van den, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:359-73, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Gamma-type transitory paraproteinemia. Observation

in an infant with Aldrich's syndrome] Dalloz JC, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1541-6, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome] Fleková M. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:299-306, Jun 64 (Ger)

ALEXIA (C10, F)

Language disability. Survey of an elementary school for dependent children of military personnel. Faigel HC. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:258-64, Sep 65
Alexia without agraphia, and the splenium. Cogan DG. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:2-3, Jan 65
Reading difficulties in children. I. Goldberg HK. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:997-1007, Dec 63
Reading disability--what should the school physician look for in determining its causation. Anderson UM. **J Sch Health** 35:145-53, Apr 65
Visual static agnosia with special reference to literal agnosic alexia. Botez MI, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1101-11, Dec 64
[Word blindness] Droogleever Fortuyn HJ. **Geneesk Gids** 42:535-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dyslexia-dysorthographia. II.] Launay C. **Presse Med** 73:1115-8, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On a case of pure alexia] Terzi G. **Riv Neurol** 35:42-51, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A study of "pure" word blindness: problems related to the unique linguistic characteristics of the Japanese language] Anzai T, et al. **Naika** 15:187-92, Jan 65 (Jap)

ALFALFA (B6)

Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. Snyder JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1451-6, Sep 64
Occurence of sialic acids in plant seeds. Mayer FC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:356-7, Nov 64
Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. The hydrolysis of alpha-glucosides, including nigerose, by extracts of alfalfa and other higher plants. Hutson DH, et al. **Biochem J** 94:783-9, Mar 65
Postruminal fiber digestibility. Putnam PA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:826-9, Aug 65
Dehydrated alfalfa meal in rations for confined brood sows. Seerley RW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:448-53, May 65
Vitamin intake and the nutritive contribution of alfalfa to successive generation performance of swine. Teague HS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:775-81, Aug 65
Establishment of human indigenous bacteria in germ-free mice. Gibbons RJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:1316-23, Nov 64
Normal intestinal flora of cattle fed high-roughage rations. Maki LR, et al. **J Bact** 89:1244-9, May 65
Techniques to determine rate of metabolism of C14-labelled alfalfa in the bovine rumen. Alexander CL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:924-9, Jul 65
Comparison of feeding value of alfalfa hay, silage, and low-moisture silage. Byers JH. **J Dairy Sci** 48:206-8, Feb 65
Bloat in cattle. VII. Relation to amino acid composition of alfalfa as affected by maturity. Meyer RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:213-6, Feb 65
Bloat in cattle. 8. Extent of elimination in milk and body tissues of C14-labeled poloxalene used to prevent legume bloat. Meyer RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:503-5, Apr 65
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. Treece RE, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:218-9, Apr 65
Value of selenium in alfalfa for the prevention of selenium deficiencies in chicks and rats. Mathias MM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:213-9, Jun 65
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 84:215-9, Nov 64
Influence of hemicellulose A and B on cellulose digestion, volatile fatty acid production and forage nutritive evaluation. Packett LV, et al. **J Nutr** 85:89-101, Jan 65
Tricin from alfalfa--isolation and physiological activity. Bickoff EM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1411-2, Nov 64
Isolation of coumestrol and other phenolics from alfalfa by countercurrent distribution. Bickoff EM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1496-9, Dec 64
Isolation of alpha-spinasteryl-D-glucoside and alpha-spinasterol from alfalfa. Witer ED. **J Pharm Sci** 53:970, Aug 64
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal. hou ST, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:972-4, Jul 65
A study of the influence of dehydrated alfalfa meal on the production of blood spots in eggs. Sauter EA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:52-62, Jan 65
[The bacteria of silage. I. Attempt to differentiate between the enzymatic of plant cells and bacterial cells in the glycolysis and proteolysis of an alfalfasilage] Gouet P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:711-23, Nov 64 (Fr)

ALGAE (B5)

Photosynthesis of the unicellular green algal strain, Scenedesmus obtusiusculus Chod. at various pH values. Felföldy LJ. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:351-9, 1965
Urine as a nitrogen source for photosynthetic gas exchngers. Lynch VH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1067-71, Nov 64
Volatile constituents produced by the alga Synura petersenii. II. Alcohols, esters and acids. Collins RP, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:501-4, Aug 65
Inhibitory effect of amitrole on Scenedesmus quadricauda. Castelfranco P, et al. **Amer J Bot** 52:222-7, Mar 65
Sexual populations of Gonium pectorale (Volvocales). Stein JR. **Amer J Bot** 52:379-88, Apr 65
A membrane method for determination of total protein in dilute algal suspensions. Price CA. **Anal Biochem** 12:213-8, Aug 65
Airborne algae and their allergenicity. I. Air sampling and delineation of the problem. McGovern JP, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:47-50, Jan 65
The origin of the multiple forms of phosphorylase in algae. Fredrick JF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:634-9, 28 Dec 64
Isolation and characterization of sarganin complex, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic isolated from marine algae. Martínez Nadal NG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:131-4, 1964
Sarganin and chonalgin, new antibiotic substances from marine algae from Puerto Rico. Martínez Nadal NG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:68-72, 1963
Antibiotic inhibition of algal growth. Periman D. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:114-9, 1964
Gas exchange of algae. I. Effects of time, light intensity, and spectral-energy distribution on the photosynthetic quotient of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:546-51, Jul 65
Nature and role of bacterial contaminants in mass cultures of thermophilic Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Blasco RJ. **Appl Microbiol** 13:473-7, May 65
Heterotrophic growth and production of xanthophylls by Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Theriault RJ. **Appl Microbiol** 13:402-16, May 65
The glyoxylate cycle in Polytomella caeca. Haigh WG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:152-7, Jul 64
The occurence and assay of isocitrate lyase in algae. Haigh WG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:147-51, Jul 64
Comparative studies on plastoquinones. I. Evidence for three quinones in the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans. Henninger MD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:69-74, Apr 65
Chromatographic separation of different species of cells with ion exchange resin. Kurozumi T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:241-7, Feb 65
Freezing of the chromoprotein phycoerythrin from the red alga Porphyridium cruentum. Leibo SP, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:78-88, 20 Jul 64
Cell division and fat accumulation in Nitzschia sp. grown in continuously illuminated mass cultures. Badour SS, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 51:94-102, 28 May 65
Intra-cytoplasmic membranous inclusions in the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans. Echlin P. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:267-74, 2 Oct 64
Growth rates of photosynthetic microorganisms in laboratory cultures. Hoogenhout H, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:10-24, 1965
Organic synthesis in algal cells separated into age groups by fractional centrifugation. Sorokin C. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:193-208, 17 Aug 64
An extracellular polysaccharide produced by Palmella mucosa Kütz. Tischer RG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:158-66, 17 Aug 64
Hydrogenase in chlorella: qualitative differences in Quinone composition. Henninger MD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:233-6, 9 Apr 65
Uridine diphosphate rhamnose from the golden brown alga Ochromonas. Kauss H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:170-3, 18 Jan 65
Origin of the side-chain in pteridines of the biopterin type. Maclean FI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:623-6, 17 Feb 65
Conversion of oleic acid into linoleic acid by a subcellular system of Chlorella vulgaris. Harris RV, et al. **Biochem J** 94:15C-16C, Feb 65
Purification and N-terminal analyses of algal biliproteins. O Carra P. **Biochem J** 94:171-4, Jan 65
Amino acid composition and C-terminal residues of algal biliproteins. Raftery MA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:166-70, Jan 65
Spectral properties of the phycobilins. II. Phycoerythrobilin. O Carra P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1343-50, Sep 64
Purine metabolism by unicellular algae. II. Adenine, hypoxanthine, and xanthine degradation by Chorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:370-9, 22 Jul 64
Induced utilization of polyphosphate during nuclear division in synchronously growing Chlorella. Baker AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:180-2, 9 Oct 64
Protein synthesis during photosynthesis. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:542-52, 4 Sep 64
Photosynthesis of amino acids. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:553-62, 4 Sep 64
An attempt at quantitation of the sharp light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in photosynthetic materials. Beinert H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:278-88, 25 Sep 64
A relative maximum in the decay of long-term delayed light emission from the photosynthetic apparatus. Bertsch WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:15-26, 25 Jan 65
Control of aspartate transcarbamylase activity during synchronous growth of chlorella pyrenoidosa. Cole FE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:616-8, 4 Sep 64
Nitrogen fixation and photosynthesis in a subcellular fraction of the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Cox RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:208-10, 29 Jul 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of chloroplasts isolated from anucleate Acetabularia fragments. Goffeau A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:302-13, 8 Feb 65
Properties of the hydrogenase of Scenedesmus. Hartman H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:52-8, 23 Oct 64
Synthesis of phosphorus-containing macromolecules during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Herrmann EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:63-75, 11 Jan 65
Variation in alanine dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase during the synchronous development of Chlamydomonas. Kates JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:438-47, 8 Jun 64
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. 3. Ochromonas danica. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:1-10, 29 Jul 64
Anomalous diffraction spectra of biological cells. Kurozumi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:191-200, 29 Jul 64
Occurrence and localization of alpha-linolenic acid containing galactolipids in the photosynthetic apparatus of Anabaena variabilis. Levin E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:471-4, 5 Aug 64
On the chlorophylls separated by paper chromatography from chlorella extracts. Michel-Wolwertz MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:330-43, 29 Mar 65
Presence of a chlorophyll d-like pigment in Chlorella extracts. Michel-Wolwertz MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:584-5, 29 Mar 65
Metabolic roles of inorganic polyphosphates in Chlorella cells. Miyachi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:625-34, 9 Dec 64
Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of bifluorescence of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:331-7, 25 Sep 64
Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of dichroism of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:318-30, 25 Sep 64
Isolation of a DNA-RNA complex from Chlorella cells. Richter G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:362-4, 8 Feb 65
DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64
Photosynthesis in cell development. Sorokin C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:42-52, 25 Jan 65
Hydrogenase activity in Chlorella. Stiller M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:174-6, 9 Oct 64
Hill activity in cell-free preparations of a blue-green alga. Susor WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:11-9, 29 Jul 64
Light-induced changes in absorbancy and fluorescence of chlorophyllous pigments associated with the pigment systems 1 and 2 in blue-green algae. Vredenberg WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:355-70, 29 Mar 65
The relationship between blue-green algae and bacteria. Echlin P, et al. **Biol Rev** 40:143-87, May 65 (19 ref.)
Some considerations of the growth of marine algae in artificial media. McLachlan J. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:769-82, Oct 64
Comparative aspects of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Erwin J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:191-207, Jun 64
The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:398-434, Jun 64
Action of oximase in green algae. Hatano S, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:360-8, 15 Nov 64
Reduction of nitrate to ammonia by enzymes isolated from green algae. Osajima Y, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:129-40, 30 Jun 64
Possible mechanisms controlling the intracellular level of inorganic polyphosphate during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa; endogenous respiration. Curnutt SG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:102-10, Oct 64
An improved technique for the culture of Acetabularia. Schreiber RW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:421-2, Nov 64
Chloroplast multiplication and growth in the unicellular alga Acetabularia mediterranea. Shephard DC. **Exp Cell Res** 37:93-110, Jan 65

Pyrenoid formation induced in Closterium moniliferum by centrifugation. Weber CI.
Exp Cell Res 38:507-10, Jun 65
Effects of light factor on growth and photosynthesis of Chlorella. Stepanova AM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:949-56, Sep-Oct 64
Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IX. Structure and manner of division of the nucleus. Retovský R.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:230-5, Jul 65
Identification of the active fraction of carrageenan in stimulation of connective tissue growth. McCandless EL, et al. Growth 28:143-56, Jun 64
Radiochemical investigation on the exchange between phytol and phytyl of chlorophylls "a" and "b" in Chlorella vulgaris. Bianco L, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:385-90, Jul 64
The biology and chemistry of the cell walls of higher plants, algae, and fungi. Northcote DH.
Int Rev Cytol 14:223-65, 1963 (297 ref.)
Proteolytic attack of the chromoproteins of Porphyra by marine bacterial enzymes. Merkel JR, et al.
J Bact 88:974-80, Oct 64
Growth characteristics of the blue-green algal virus LPP-1. Safferman RS, et al. J Bact 88:771-5, Sep 64
Studies on the biochemistry and fine structure of silica shell formation in diatoms. I. The structure of the cell wall of Cylindrotheca fusiformis Reimann and Lewin. Reimann BE, et al. J Cell Biol 24:39-55, Jan 65
Nitrogen metabolism during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. I. Protein amino acid distribution. Hare TA, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:63-7, Feb 65
Steady-state and synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Schmidt RR, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:249-55, Oct 64
Nuclear division in the dinoflagellate Gonyaulax tamarensis. Dodge JD.
J Gen Microbiol 36:269-76, Aug 64
Heterotrophy and nitrogen fixation in Chlorogloea fritschii. Fay P. J Gen Microbiol 39:11-20, Apr 65
The relationship of cellular differentiation to colonial morphogenesis of the blut-gree alga, Nostoc muscorum A. Lazaroff N, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:447-57, Jun 64
The effect of nitrogen starvation on the activity of nitrate reductase and other enzymes in Chlorella. Morris I, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:21-8, Jan 65
Nitrogen fixation by Myxophyceae from marine environments. Stewart DP.
J Gen Microbiol 36:415-22, Sep 64
The effect of chloramphenicol on the growth of Scenedesmus quadricauda. Taylor FJ.
J Gen Microbiol 39:275-84, May 65
Characteristics of fluorescence and delayed light emission from green photosynthetic bacteria and algae. Clayton RK. J Gen Physiol 48:633-46, Mar 65
Cytochemical evidence for the apparent absence of histone in the cells of cyanophyceae. De DN, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:298, Apr 65
Properties of the satellite DNA associated with the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Ray DS, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:812-24, Sep 64
Electron spin resonance signals and cell structure of Chlorella pyrenoidosa grown under different light intensities. Treharne RW, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:57-62, Oct 64
Utilization of algae as a protein source for humans. Dam R, et al. J Nutr 86:376-82, Aug 65
Deuterium isotope effects in nonenzymatic transamination of L-glutamic acid. Lin SL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:354-9, Mar 65
Lipid content of Chlorella "aerated" with a CO2-nitrogen versus a CO2-air mixture. Pratt R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1135-6, Sep 64
A theory of light utilization in plant photosynthesis. Franck J, et al. J Theor Biol 7:276-301, Sep 64
Electron microscopic autoradiography incorporation of H3-thymidine in a blue-green alga, Anabaena sp. Leak LV. J Ultrastruct Res 12:135-46, Feb 65
Current voltage relations in Nitella. Kishimoto U.
Jap J Physiol 14:515-27, 15 Oct 64
Action of the Chlorella pyrenoidosa on experimental diabetes in rats. Rodríguez-López M.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:381-6, 1964
Thin-layer and paper chromatographic analyses of the carbohydrates in the cell wall of Chlorella pyrenoidosa 7-11-05. Becker MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:803-4, 23 May 64
Purification of algal cultures with caffeine. Bowne SW Jr. Nature (London) 204:801, 21 Nov 64
Analysis of algal pigments by thin-layer chromatography. Bunt JS.
Nature (London) 203:1261-3, 19 Sep 64
Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. Nature (London) 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. Hoffmann CE, et al.
Nature (London) 202:577-8, 9 May 64
Light-induced absorption-change transients in some blue-green algae. Ke B.
Nature (London) 203:405, 25 Jul 64
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Mer CL, et al.
Nature (London) 206:34-5, 3 Apr 65
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Sorokin C.
Nature (London) 206:35-7, 3 Apr 65
Pure culture of Anabaena flos-aquae A-37. Tischer RG.
Nature (London) 205:419-20, 23 Jan 65
Quantum requirement for acetate assimilation and its significance for quantum measurements in photophosphorylation. Wiessner W.
Nature (London) 205:56-7, 2 Jan 65
Uniqueness of bacterial ribosomes. Taylor MM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:958-65, Oct 64
Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls I. Xylan in siphoneous green algae. Frei E, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:293-313, 29 Sep 64
Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls. II. Association of xylan and mannan in Porphyra umbilicalis. Frei E, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:314-27, 29 Sep 64
The effect of radiations on replication in Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al.
Radiat Res 24:563-71, Apr 65
X-ray survival studies on the alga Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al.
Radiat Res 23:446-53, Nov 64
Mutations of unicellular green algae and their application to studies on the mechanism of photosynthesis. Bishop NI.
Rec Chem Progr 25:181-95, Sep 64
Studies on photosynthesis using cell free preparations of blue-green algae. Susor WA, et al.
Rec Chem Progr 25:197-208, Sep 64
Genes outside the chromosomes. Sager R.
Sci Amer 212:70-9, Jan 65
Mutation of the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans. Van Baalen C. Science 149:70, 2 Jul 65
Relative strontium and calcium uptake by green algae. Williams LG. Science 146:1488, 11 Dec 64
The effect of ingestion of diatomaceous earth in white rats: a subacute toxicity test. Bertke EM.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:284-91, May 64
Control of taste- and odor-producing algae in Deer Creek reservoir. Funk WH, et al.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:263-9, Apr 65
Factors influencing algal productivity in Deer Creek Reservoir, Utah. Gaufin AR, et al.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:269-79, Apr 65
A case of human protothecosis. Davies RR, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:448-51, Sep 64
[Hygienic problems of detergents. V. The effect of saponates on selected phytoplankton species] Havlík B, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:517-28, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Ultrastructure of algae and flagella] Konrádová V.
Cesk Pediat 20:160-3, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Heterogeneity of chlorophyll in vivo. II. Polarization and fluorescence action spectra] Lavorel J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:20-36, 29 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of carbon atoms from proline into the chlorophyll molecule in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Duranton H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4114-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Action of various antithyroid substances on iodide fixation by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and by a green alga (Ulva sp.)] Roche J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1310-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (Monuron) on iodide fixation by a marine alga] Roche J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:493-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylations by 2,4-dinitrophenol and iodide binding by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and an alga (Ulva sp.) in the presence of light and darkness] Roche J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1465-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of the effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, actinomycin and puromycin in Acetabularia mediteranea] De Vitry F.
Develop Biol 9:484-504, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on new foods in states of malnutrition] Gounelle H, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:161-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Reports on the topical use of Molitg glairin in some dermatoses] Hallez M.
Presse Therm Climat 101:156-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Zinc absorption in various Fucaceae of the middle level of the tide zone] Mehran AR, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:29-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Zinc absorption by certain tidal zone marine algae] Tremblay JL, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:117-22, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pseudococcomyxa adhaerens Korshikov--a coccal green alga adapted to extreme conditions essential for life] Braune W.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:176-82, 17 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of supplementary thiamine on synchronous cultures of unicellular green algae] Kafka R. Arch Mikrobiol 49:1-22, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Oscillatoria agardhii var. suspensa nov. var. Short reports on Flagellata and algae. X.] Pringsheim EG.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:401-13, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[An autonmatic dilution apparatus and its use in production of homocontinuous Chlorella cultures] Senger H, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:81-94, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[An automatic dilution apparatus and its use for obtaining homocontinuous Chlorella cultures] Senger H, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:81-94, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study on protoplast division in Chlorella fusca Shihira et Krauss] Soeder CJ.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:368-77, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Korshikovella vaucheriae n.g. n.sp. (Protococcineae) and its development] Valkanov A.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:247-58, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of asparaginic acid and alanine in Chlorella, studied with optical tests] Warburg O, et al.
Biochem Z 340:471-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acetate activation in green algae. II. The formation of acetyl phosphate in Stichococcus bacillaris and other species of chlorococcales] Ohmann E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:249-59, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extraction and chromatographic separation of the nucleic acids from photosynthetic organisms] Richter G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:502-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the increase of infectious ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus in Chlorella] Süss R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:388-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The utilization of carbohydrates, fats, phosphorus and nitrogen from roller-dried scenedesmus substance as shown by balance studies in the rat] Pabst W, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:279-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism by Poteriochromonas stipitata Scherffel. 1. The use of different carbohydrates and polyalcohols as the carbon source] Mücke D, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:259-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On absorption changes in chloroplasts and algae caused by drying] Menke W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:482-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. I. The photooxidation of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:693-707, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. II. The properties of the reaction cycle of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:707-16, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On diurnal variations in the oxygen balance of nucleated and anuclear Acetabularia mediterranea] Schweiger E, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:499-505, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photosynthesis experiments in tritiated water with Chlorella] Simon H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:734-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of synthesis of morphogenetic substances in the cell nucleus of Acetabularia mediterranea by actinomycin D] Zetsche K.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:751-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-therapeutic experiences in various forms of rheumatic diseases with "Algasol T 331". Acute and subacute articular rheumatism; rheumatoid arthritis; arthrosis] Quaglia F.
Minerva Med 55:3711-4, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[The demonstration and significance of the presence of "algae" in the blood of the drowned] Faliani M.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:131-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. 3. Determination of laminine in laminariaceen] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:37-40, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. II. Synthesis of laminine and related compounds] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1180-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. I. A new basic amino acid "laminine" and the other basic constituents isolated from Laminaria angustata] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1176-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the use of Chlorella cultures as a test object in selecting new biological inhibitors from actinomycetes] Ivanitskaia LP, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:65-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the productivity of strains of Chlorella in a liquid medium] Vaulina EN, et al.
Biofizika 9:393-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Ascorbic acid in oxidative metabolism in Chlorella] Kolesnikov PA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:402-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cultivation of Scenedesmus acuminatus by illumination with lamps submerged in the nutrient media] Gavlena F.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:36-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of light on phosphorus metabolism in protococcal algae] Baslavskaia SS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1220-3, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Photoenergetics of Chlorella following the action of near-compensatory light intensities] Bell LN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1221-4, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of magnesium concentrations in the medium on the biosynthesis of pigments of Scenedesmus quadricauda] Velichko IM.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1463-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On rest potential changes in separate Nitella flexilis cells during photic stimulation] Volkov GA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1224-6, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Toxicity of blue-green algae] Tets VI.
Gig Sanit 29:106-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative effect of mutagenic activity of irradiation and ethyleneimine on Chlorella] Khropova VI, et al. **Issled Genet 2:69-76, 1964 (Rus)**

[Bacteria of the Caulobacter genus accompanying algae in culture] Gromov BV.
Mikrobiologiia 33:298-305, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On seasonal periodicity in the development of green algae under laboratory conditions] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:221-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Mass growth of plankton algae during self-purification of sewage in biological ponds] Sivko TN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:699-704, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The effect of nitrogen compounds on the growth of blue-green algae and their fixation of molecular nitrogen] Takha MS.
Mikrobiologiia 33:397-403, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cultivation of green plankton algae on sewage] Vinberg GG.
Mikrobiologiia 33:508-15, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Lysis of Chlorella cultures in the absence of bacteria] Zabarzina NB.
Mikrobiologiia 33:562-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of ultraviolet rays on Chlorella] Anikeeva ID, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:883-92, 1964 (Rus)**

[Chemical protection of Chlorella from the effect of ultraviolet rays] Durymanova SA.
Radiobiologiia 4:923-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Determination of the resting potential of a remote cell of the alga, Nitella flexilis. II. Change in the resting potential following stimulation of the cells with light and dark impulses] Volkov GA.
Tsitologiia 6:760-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Study of the resting potential of a single cell of the alga Nitella flexilis. I. On changes in resting potential during cell stimulation by light and darkness] Volkov GA. **Tsitologiia 6:427-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Diatomite treatment of trophic ulcer of lower extremities] Rakhmanov VA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the enzymatic destruction of the cell walls of protococcal algae for the purpose of increasing their digestibility.(Review of the literature)] Bofko NN, et al. **Vop Pitan 23:3-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the development of blue-green algae and bacteria in ponds in the environment of Kiev] Knizhnik ZhP. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)**

[Chromatographic and spectrophotometric studies on carotenoids in algae Dunaliella salina Teod. and determination of biological activity] Geleskul IuF.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:778-83, 1964 (Uk)

ALGINATES (D8)

Comparison of the elution and adsorption of picornaviruses by cotton and calcium alginate wool swabs. Phillips CA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:457-9, May 65

Studies of inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. IV. Estimation of the suppressant effect of sodium alginate. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:404-7, 28 Aug 65**

Studies on the inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. 3. The effect of administration of sodium alginate in food and in drinking water. Waldron-Edward D, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1006-10, 7 Nov 64

Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer 213-23, Mar 65**

Further studies on alginate impression materials. Smith DC, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:380-2, Jun 65**

The adjuvant role of alginate on antibody response to ragweed extracts in the rabbit. Spitzer RH, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:335-42, 1964

Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances.
Raymond W. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:628-35, Mar 65**

Lipolytic, pectolytic, and alginolytic activities of Enterobacteriaceae. Davis BR, et al.
J Bact 88:16-9, Jul 64

The physiologic properties of glyco-alginate, a new Japanese plasma-volume expander. Murphy GP, et al.
Surgery 56:1099-108, Dec 64

[Plaster of Paris-alginate impression for crown- and bridge-work] Frank HG. **DDZ 19:425-7, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)**

[Examination of a new impression material with an alginate basis (Protex-L)] Wassermann P.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:159-62, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the formation of tissue; ion arrangement of filiform molecules] Thiele H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:481-507, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. II. The electrical conductivity of some anionic polyelectrolytes] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:346-50, Apr 64 (Jap)

[On the physical properties of alginate impression materials considered from the viewpoint of the clinical requirements] Mizokami T.
Shikwa Gaku 65:1-11, May 65 (Jap)

[Vaccines for whooping cough with sodium alginate, dextran, and polyvinyl alcohol] Kim WS.
Choson Uihak 9:15-21, Sep 64 (Kor)

ALGODYSTROPHIC SYNDROME see REFLEX

SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY (C3, C10)

ALKALIES (D1)

Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of rabbits bearers of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Faiella A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1545-6, 1964**

Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of patients with breast or uterus carcinoma. Zarrilli D, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1547, 1964**

The resistance of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson) and roach (Rutilus rutilus l.) to alkaline solutions. Jordan DH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:405-9, Jul 64

The enhanced solubility of collagen following alkaline treatment. Hey CD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:364-6, 15 Feb 65

Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning. Mackintosh TF, et al. **Brit Med J 5419:1263, 14 Nov 64**

Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65**

Ion exchange method for the quantitative separation of the alkaline and alkaline earth ions and its application to the determination of K, 137Cs, Ca, 89Sr and 90Sr in milk. Ferraris MM. **Health Phys 10:833-6, Nov 64**

Effect of alkali and borohydride on cardiac cytochrome oxidase. Formation of schiff base. Takemori S, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:504-13, Jan 65

Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 2. Studies on the effects of drinking water of blackfoot endemic area on peripheral vascular perfusion of the hind limbs of frogs. Chen WY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:150-8, 28 Mar 64

Increased cerebrospinal-fluid protein secondary to hypercalcemia of the milk-alkali syndrome. Krawitt EL, et al. **New Eng J Med 273:154, 15 Jul 65**

[Studies on the alkali neutralization capacity in some skin diseases] In KL.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:379-82, 28 Aug 64 (Ch)

[Cutaneous resistance to alkalies] Foussereau J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:726-30, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The resistance of glass to the action of alkaline solutions] Sandell E, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:61-73, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Mass examinations and the alkali resistance test on the problem of occupational aptitude investigations] Borelli S.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:648-53, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Topography of the test site, alkali neutralization tests and skin type] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:631-2, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of alkali neutralization and alkali resistance of the skin of aged subjects] Salfeld K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:632-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alkali neutralization and skin type] Schneider W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:620-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Personal investigations and the alkali resistance test] Schultheiss E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:638-48, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the quantitative importance of scleroproteins and aqueous constituents for alkali neutralization and resistance tests] Spier HW, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:613-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The alkali neutralization curve of the human skin, its distribution and course] Tronnier H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:603-10, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Remarks on the physiology and practical importance of the alkali neutralization and resistance tests] Vermeer DJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:626-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The alkali neutralization (A.N.) test of Burchkardt, on the functional latitude of a method] Schneider W.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:358-72, 1965 (Ger)

[Dissolving of uric acid renal calculi by oral alkalizing] Kollwitz AA. **Urologe 3:197-201, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Study of hemoglobin resistance to the activation of alkalies] Asensi Botet F.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:675-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964

Alkaline phosphatase activity in subcellular fractions of the intestine of the frog during starvation and feeding. Sarzala MG. **Acta Biochim Pol 12:95-102, 1965**

Separation of proteins from Propionibacteria on cellulose ion exchangers. Wiśniewski W.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:115-22, 1965

Alkaline phosphatase activity in human thoracic duct lymph. Blomstrand R, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:177-91, Feb 65

Action of ultrasounds on localization and activity of phosphatases in mouse skin. Chorazak T, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:261-75, 30 Jun 64

Studies on the histochemical distribution of hydrolases in Trichomonas vaginalis. Sharma NN, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:213-21, 30 Jun 64

Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Tewari HB, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:197-207, 25 Apr 64

Alkaline phosphatase in the blood and tissues in acute experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S. **Acta Med Pol 6:1-14, 1965**

Alkaline phosphatase repression by inorganic phosphate in Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus. Lantos J, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:351-5, 1964-65

Changes in enzymatic activities in plaques from patients with multiple sclerosis. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:77-96, 1964

A histochemical study of some hydrolytic enzymes in tumours of the nervous system. Gluszcz A.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:184-201, 5 Nov 63

Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65

Isozyme studies on some human cell lines. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:567-74, 1964**

Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:53-8, 1964

Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964

Studies on the thymus of the mammal. XIV. Histology and histochemistry of embryonic and early postnatal thymuses of C57BL-6 and AKR strain mice. Smith C.
Amer J Anat 116:611-29, May 65

A modified calcium-cobalt method for the demonstration of alkaline phosphatase: the use of para-nitrophenyl phosphate as a substrate. Frankel HH, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:324-7, Sep 64**

Paper chromatographic studies of the three serum bile pigments. Polittе LL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:22-32, Jul 64

Properties of activity of 5'-nucleotidase in human serum, and applications in diagnosis. Schwartz MK, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:572-80, Dec 64**

Enzyme-histochemical observations on endometriosis. Prakash S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:990-7, 1 Apr 65

Histochemical studies of nephrotoxicity with sublethal doses of mercury in rats. Taylor NS.
Amer J Path 46:1-21, Jan 65

Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64

Histochemical study of aminopeptidase and acid and alkaline phosphatase in the tuberculin reaction. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:245-51, Feb 65**

A new colorimetric method for the determination of alkaline phosphatase with indoxyl phosphate. Tsou KC, et al. **Anal Biochem 11:54-64, Apr 65**

The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**

On the enzymatic patterns of alkaline phosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in the nephridia of the Indian leech: Hirudinaria granulosa (savigny) and their physiological significance. Dev B.
Ann Histochim 9:371-5, Oct-Dec 64

Urinary alkaline phosphatase and LDH activities in the differential diagnosis of renal disease. Amador E, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:30-40, Jan 65**

Heat inactivation in the study of human alkaline phosphatases. Posen S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:1234-43, Jun 65

Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65

Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M.
Arch Biochem 105:219-24, May 64

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of human skin. XXVI. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the sensory nerve endings of the clitoris. Giacometti L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:377-8, Apr 65

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965

Bursts of enzyme synthesis in the bacterial duplication cycle. Kuempel PL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:858-67, 12 Mar 65

The metal ion activation of the alkaline beta-glycerophosphatase of rabbit small intestine. Clark B, et al. **Biochem J 95:475-82, May 65**

The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. **Biochem J 95:215-25, Apr 65**

Properties of alkaline-phosphatase fractions in extracts of human small intestine. Moss DW.
Biochem J 94:458-62, Feb 65

Acid inactivation of and incorporation of phosphate into alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Pigretti MM, et al. **Biochem J 94:106-13, Jan 65**

The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:955-62, Jul 64

Release of alkaline phosphatase from cells of Escherichia coli upon lysozyme spheroplast

formation. Malamy MH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1889-93, Dec 64
Purification and crystallization of the alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia coli. Malamy MH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1893-7, Dec 64
Comparison of the levels of phosphodiesterase, endonuclease, and monophosphatases in several snake venoms. Richards GM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:501-3, Mar 65
Purification of alkaline fructose diphosphatase from Euglena gracilis. App AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:427-34, 1 Jun 64
The amino acid sequence around the reactive serine in calf-intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Engström L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:79-84, 23 Oct 64
Studies on bovine-liver alkaline phosphatase, purification, phosphate incorporation. Engström L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:71-8, 23 Oct 64
Escape synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Gallant J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 103:109-19, 11 May 65**
Active site studies of bacterial alkaline phosphatase. Plotch S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:181-2, 26 Apr 65
Enzyme studies in cerebral tumours. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucose phosphate isomerase, acid and alkaline phosphatase in plasma, ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and tumour cyst fluid from cases of glioma and cerebral secondary carcinoma. Buckell M, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:83-91, Mar 65**
In vitro complementation and the subunit structure of E. coli alkaline phosphatase. Schlesinger MJ.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:66-79, Dec 64
Cyclic changes in the activities of plasma acid and alkaline phosphatases during eggshell calcification in the domestic fowl. Taylor TG, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:451-7, Apr 65
Some properties of an alkaline phosphatase from rat adipose tissue. Wallach DP, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1445-57, Oct 64
Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. **Cancer Res 24:655-61, May 64**
Studies on the histology and histochemical distribution of phosphatases in the genital tracts of Odontotermes redemanni (Wasmann). Banerjee B.
Cellule 65:151-7, 1965
On the nature of the inhibitor of urinary alkaline phosphatase. Hilliard SD, et al.
Clin Chem 11:570-4, May 65
Patterns of urinary excretion of alkaline phosphatase in acute renal failure. Butterworth PJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:212-9, Mar 65
Some characteristics of alkaline phosphatase in human urine. Butterworth PJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:220-6, Mar 65
5'-nucleotidase and phosphatases in human brain. Robinson N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:414-9, Nov 64**
The temperature dependence of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in lizards. Licht P.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:331-40, Jul 64
Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. Garg SP, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:190-7, Apr 65
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Jain NC.
Cornell Vet 55:339-43, Apr 65
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats with mastitis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes. Jain NC, et al. **Cornell Vet 55:164-71, Jan 65**
Experimental eczema. 21. Alkaline phosphatase in eczema of the guinea pig treated with dinitrochlorobenzene. Hunziker N.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:359-69, 1964
Multiple forms of enzymes in a cellular slime mold during morphogenesis. Solomon EP, et al.
Develop Biol 9:314-26, Jun 64
Effect of estradiol and ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) on the mouse uterus. Clitheroe HJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:127-30, Jan 65
Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the bone of young rats. Rönning O, et al.
Endocrinology 75:477-82, Oct 64
Regulation of alkaline phosphatase in skin fibroblast cultures from patients with mongolism. Cox RP.
Exp Cell Res 37:690-2, Mar 65
Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. I. A microassay demonstrating strain variation. Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path 3:622-33, Dec 64**
Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. II. Kinetics of various "inductions". Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path 3:634-47, Dec 64**
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J.
Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65
Alkaline phosphatase activity of incisures and nodes during degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve fibers. Pinner B, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:159-72, Jun 65
Control of enzyme synthesis in synchronous cultures of yeast. Halvorson H, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1002-8, Sep-Oct 64
Phosphatases in human placenta. Sharov II.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:750-2, Jul-Aug 64
Precipitating and binding antibodies against human intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Pelichová H, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:208-14, 1965
Histochemical investigations on the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal canal of animals, placed on a high fat diet. Milenkov C, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:229-32, 1964
Localization and other aspects of the histochemistry of nucleoside phosphatases in the ciliary epithelium of albino rabbits. Shiose Y, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:64-75, Feb 65
The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al.
Invest Urol 2:393-404, Jan 65
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al.
Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65
The histochemistry of ovarian macrophages in the rat. Bulmer D. **J Anat 98:313-9, Jul 64**
Purification of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Kandutsch AA, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2507-15, Aug 64**
Some properties of alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Transphosphorylation. Wilson IB, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:4182-5, Dec 64**
Phosphatases in epiphyseal cartilage; their possible role in tissue synthesis. Kuhlman RE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:545-50, Apr 65
Bone tumours and their enzymes. A study of the phosphatases, non-specific esterases and beta-glucuronidase of osteogenic and cartilaginous tumours, fibroblastic and giant-cell lesions. Jeffree GM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:120-36, Feb 65**
Lysosomal enzymes of rat intestinal mucosa. Hsu L, et al. **J Cell Biol 23:233-40, Nov 64**
The nature of the phosphatases associated with nucleotide metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:257-63, Oct 64**
Heat stability of human placental alkaline phosphatase. Neale FC, et al. **J Clin Path 18:359-63, May 65**
Enzyme activity analysis as a method for the evaluation of the action of oral preparations. Chauncey HH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:684-96, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of hormones on the alkaline phosphatase of the accessory sexual organs of castrated male rats. Fahmy AN, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:551-8, 1964**
Effect of tetracycline antibiotics on respiratory enzymes in rats in vivo. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:146-58, 28 Mar 65
Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 38:309-27, Mar 65**
The effects of restriction of total dietary intake and protein intake, and of fasting interval on the biochemical composition of rat tissues. Barrows CH, et al. **J Geront 20:374-8, Jul 65**
The effect of reduced dietary intake on enzymatic activities and life span of rats. Barrows CH Jr, et al.
J Geront 20:69-71, Jan 65
Preservation of total, lyo-, and desmoenzyme activity in mammalian salivary glands following chloral hydrate formalin fixation. Chauncey HH, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:647-53, Sep 64
On the histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and its physiological significance in the testicular nephridia of the Indian leech Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:311-4, May 64
Quantitative tests of histochemical methods for phosphomonoesterases in brain tissue. Friede RL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:125-32, Feb 65**
Histochemical demonstration of changes in the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the adrenal of a migratory starling. Naik DV, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:772-6, Oct 64
Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:44-56, Jan 65
Application of the stereospecific inhibitor L-phenylalanine to the enzymorphology of intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Watanabe K, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:252-60, Apr 64
Kaposi's sarcoma. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:539-49, Dec 64
The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer. Jarrett A, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:311-9, May 65
Experimental cutaneous calcinosis: a histopathologic and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:453-66, Dec 64
Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:14-20, Jul 64
The quantitative histochemistry of the normal human liver lobule. Morrison GR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:248-56, Feb 65
The measurement of plasma volume by enzyme dilution. Posen S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:530-8, Mar 65**
Isolation of a protein specified by a regulator gene. Garen A, et al. **J Molec Biol 8:841-52, Jun 64**
Characteristics of 5-fluorouracil-induced synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Rosen B.
J Molec Biol 11:845-50, Apr 65
Gene expression in foreign cytoplasm. Signer ER.
J Molec Biol 12:1-8, May 65
Amino acid substitutions resulting from suppression of nonsense mutations. I. Serine insertion by the Su-1 suppressor gene. Weigert MG, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:448-55, Jun 65
Histochemistry of the developing chick esophagus and trachea. I. Alkaline phosphatase. Hinsch GW, et al.
J Morph 116:109-15, Jan 65
Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity of goat brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al.
J Neurochem 11:779-86, Nov 64
Variations in the enzyme histochemistry of the placenta. Curzen P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:388-99, Jun 64
The mechanism of the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. McMaster Y, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:735-9, Oct 64
Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. **J Path Bact 88:433-7, Oct 64**
Histochemical changes in muscle necrosis and regeneration. Smith B. **J Path Bact 89:139-43, Jan 65**
Reaction of the mouse uterus during implantation and deciduoma formation as demonstrated by changes in the distribution of alkaline phosphatase. Finn CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 8:331-8, Dec 64**
Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of eosinophilic granular cells (oncocytes) in tumors of the parotid gland. Balogh K Jr, et al.
Lab Invest 14:310-20, Mar 65
Experimental hydronephrosis: morphologic and enzymatic studies on renal tubules in ureteric obstruction and recovery in the rat. 1. Alkaline and acid phosphatases. Kissane JM, et al.
Lab Invest 13:539-46, Jun 64
Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 14:48-61, Jan 65
Excretion of inorganic pyrophosphate in hypophosphatasia. Russell RG. **Lancet 2:461-4, 4 Sep 65**
Alkaline phosphatase in the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the rat. Finegan RP.
Nature (London) 203:768-9, 15 Aug 64
Fluorometric analysis of amidase and alkaline phosphatase in neonatal rat thymocytes: peak activities at two days of age. Greenberg LJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1001-3, 7 Mar 64
Sub-cellular localization of rat kidney alkaline phosphatase. Griffin MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:476-8, 31 Oct 64
Specific assays of some phosphatases in subcellular fractions of small intestinal mucosa. Hübscher G, et al.
Nature (London) 205:799-800, 20 Feb 65
Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myoepithelial cells of rat salivary glands. Shear M.
Nature (London) 203:770-1, 15 Aug 64
Serum levels of cystine aminopeptidase, leucine aminopeptidase, and alkaline phosphatase in single and twin pregnancies. Miller ZB, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:707-15, Nov 64
An alkaline phosphatase specific to normal pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:211-4, Aug 65**
Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in early human embryos. 3. Embryos in Streeter's horizon XII. Mori T.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:765-93, Jan 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in transplantable Guérin epithelioma. II. Alkaline phosphatase. Majewski C.
Oncologia (Basel) 19:33-42, 1965
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in transplantable Guérin epithelioma in rats. I. Acid phosphatase. Majewski C.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:256-70, 1964
The utilization of glucose 6-phosphate by glucokinaseless and wild-type strains of Escherichia coli. Fraenkel DG, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1207-13, Nov 64
Measurement of the stability of the repressor of alkaline phosphatase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Gallant J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1591-8, Dec 64
Functional studies with uterine RNA. Mansour AM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:764-70, Apr 65**
Effect of hydrocortisone on alkaline phosphatase in cultured cancer cells. Erwin VG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:754-5, Dec 64
Alkaline phosphatase activity of L-M mouse cells and variants. Keefe SA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1031-7, Apr 65
Alkaline phosphatase and osteogenesis in vitro. Teaford ME, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:541-6, Nov 64
The cytochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in the testicular nephridia of the Indian leech, Hirudinaria granulosa, with special reference to the inner lobe. Dev B. **Quart J Micr Sci 106:31-5, Mar 65**
Histochemical studies on alkaline and acid

phosphatases, non-specific, and E 600-resistant esterase in skeletal muscles at different stages of radiation disease. Kośmider S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:685-93, 1964**

Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in serum and tissue. Gordon S. S **Afr Med J 39:49-53, 16 Jan 65**

Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. **Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64**

Regulation of alkaline phosphatase in human cell cultures. Cox RP, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol 29:233-51, 1964**

Cytogenetic studies with alkaline phosphatase in human heteroploid cells. De Carli L, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol 29:223-31, 1964**

A modified calcium-cobalt method for the demonstration of alkaline phosphatase. The use of para-nitrophenyl phosphate as a substrate. Frankel HH, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:134-7, Aug 64**

Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. **Virology 23:528-41, Aug 64**

The activity of acid and alkaline phosphatase during the development of the vaginal anlage in rat and mouse. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:362-73, 16 Jul 64**

[Reaction of the healthy and damaged liver to hepatoxic substances in experimental conditions. Examination of the activity of some enzymes in the serum] Vido I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 45:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Determination of some biochemical indices in the serum in incomplete obstruction of the bile ducts in experimental conditions] Vido J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:388-94, Nov 63 (Cz)**

[Description of the terminal vascular network in excised sections of the oral mucosa by means of histochemical determination of phosphatases] Mejchar B. **Cesk Stomat 65:89-90, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Importance of determining isoenzymes by electrophoretic separation. 3. Clinical experiences with determining isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase] Hule V, et al. **Vnitrni Lek 11:18-25, Jan 65 (Cz)**

[A case of hypophosphatasia with dental changes] Ingerslev H. **Tandlaegebladet 69:453-8, Jun 65 (Dan)**

[Histochemical examination of the endometrium] Hoynck van Papendrecht HP. **Nederl T Verlosk 65:5-20, Feb 65 (Dut)**

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Inhibitory action of manganese on the in vitro synthesis of alkaline phosphatase by particulated Escherichia coli fractions] Guillaume J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2714-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Histiophysiological evolution of the placenta during gestation in the miniopterinae (Miniopterus shreibersii)] Peyre A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4138-40, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Serum enzymology in acute hepatitis and extra-hepatic obstruction] Saragoça A, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:77-88, 1965 (Fr)**

[Activity and distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the body of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Rossier R, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:285-303, 1964 (Fr)**

[Phosphoprotein-phosphatase and resorption of the vitellus in Amphibia: a cytochemical, electrophoretic and immunological study] Denis H. **J Embryol Exp Morph 12:197-217, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Myo-epithelial cells and phosphatase containing structures in bovine mammary glands] Grünfeld YF. **Acta Anat (Basel) 58:317-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)**

[On prevention of enzyme loss in the cytochemical technic] Putzke HP. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:365-70, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Histochemical investigation of autolysis and evaluation of the Gomori-Takamatsu alkaline phosphatase reaction] Rózsa G, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:35-42, 1064 (Ger)**

[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)**

[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezel PB, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)**

[The effect of barbituric acid on enzyme activities in the rabbit brain] Schröter P. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:470-4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)**

[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on the capillaries of different developmental stages of the brain] Lierse W. **Anat Anz 115:150-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Alteration of enzyme activities by heavily diluted tannin solutions] Blumenberg FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)**

[Toxicological studies with 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide and its action on various body enzymes] Lindner I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:271-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Separation of unspecific alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine desaminase] Nüske R, et al. **Biochem Z 339:390-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the behavior of alkaline phosphatases in the serum and tissue of rats after poisoning with EDTA] Remagen W. **Frankfurt Z Path 73:568-73, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. VI. Epithelial tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt 15:175-81, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Capillary demonstration by means of alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. VII. Nevus cell nevus, lymphadenosis, lymphoma and reticulosis] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt 15:313-7, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of phosphate-liberating enzymes by means of simultaneous heavy metal methods] Deiming OH von. **Histochemie 4:48-55, 1964 (Ger)**

[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. **Histochemie 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)**

[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some enzymes in the adrenal glands after total body vibration] Jonek J, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:411-8, 12 May 64 (Ger)**

[Behavior of respiratory enzymes and alkaline phosphatase in the liver in experimental poisoning with mercury vapors] Jonek J, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:496-506, 12 May 64 (Ger)**

[Alkaline phosphatase in the blood and tissue in experimental poisoning with mercury vapors] Kośmider S. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:80-91, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Alkaline leukocyte phosphatase in the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Immel E, et al. **Med Klin 59:895-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[Enzyme histo-topography of the liver. 1. The histochemical detectable alkaline phosphatase of the liver and its behavior in infectious hepatitis] Kautzsch E. **Med Klin 59:1501-5, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Cytochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in myeloblasts.] Schubert JC, et al. **Med Welt 11:531-3, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of enzymatic activity. "Alkaline phosphatase" in bone and cartilage] Rütt A. **Mikroskopie 19:239-49, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Enzyme damage due to heavy metal poisonig] Hirth L. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:985-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[Detection of various kinds of iso-enzymes in the course of radiotherapy] Kärcher KH, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 24:418-25, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on animals with "immunity" to ionizing rays] Dimitrov L. **Strahlentherapie 124:114-26, May 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the distribution and activity of some enzymes in the small intestine mucosa during different stages of acute radiation injury] Kosmider S, et al. **Strahlentherapie 124:261-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on enzyme histochemical differentiation of leukemic diseases in the section preparation] Fischer R, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:525-34, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The behavior of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase (ALP) during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Haering M. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:132-40, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The determination of alkaline phosphatase in bone tissue by the azo-coupling method] Papoušek F, et al. **Zbl Allg Path 106:401-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental research on the question of heterotopic bone formation] Wojtek E. **Zbl Chir 89:1419-36, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the placenta in diabetes mellitus] Horký Z. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1474-9, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Alkaline phosphatase in the endometrium] Kučera F. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1332-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution on histochemical modifications of the acoustic area in experimental peripheral lesions] Barbera S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:185-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Analysis of behavior of alkaline phosphate levels in the plasma and lymph of the dog after unilateral ligature of the renal artery] Palladini P, et al. **Arch Ital Urol 37:362-9, Jan 65 (It)**

[Effects of administration of an antiblastic alkylating agent to pregnant guinea pigs: action on alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase of maternal and fetal organs] Paladini A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:415-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Urinary alkaline phosphatase in the child] Vedovini F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1478-84, 1963 (It)**

[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase and dehydrogenase activity (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazole) in the ovary of the rat in physiological and experimental conditions] Arezzi-Boza E. **Minerva Ginec 16:809-15, 15 Oct 64 (It)**

[Histochemical study of various enzymatic activities in cerebral tumors] Schiffer D, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:136-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**

[Alkaline phosphatase in neutrophilic granulocytes. Its behavior in the first periods of life. c. Study in term infants] Bertolotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:184-90, 11 Feb 65 (It)**

[On behavior of alkaline phosphatase and ribonucleinic acid in some internal secretion glands of rats in the course of prolonged treatment with lysozyme] Vitale S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:1015-9, 2 Jun 65 (It)**

[Alkaline phosphatase reactivity of the mesonephros of chicks cultivated in vitro] Milio G, et al. **Osped Maggiore 59:801-8, Sep 64 (It)**

[Chemical study on tissue enzymes in the early closure of the epiphyseal line] Isegame F. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:707-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Influence of zinc ions on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of yeasts. (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis)] Lemieszek G. **Acta Pol Pharm 22:75-82, 1965 (Pol)**

[Histochemical investigation on hydrolytic enzymes (acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase and non specific esterases) in the kidney cells under experimental conditions] Czerny K. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:21-51, 1963 (Pol)**

[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase activity in vaginal smear cells during the estrus cycle in white rats] Fortak W, et al. **Endokr Pol 16:55-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Histochemical reactions of alkaline phosphatases and adenosinetriphosphatase in human placenta in relation to the period of pregnancy] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol 16:301-12, May-Jun 65 (Pol)**

[Basic and acid phosphatase in the liver of patients with mechanical jaundice] Majewski C, et al. **Pat Pol 15:169-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Histochemical observations on DNA, acid phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in spermatozoa of normo- and hypospermic subjects] Królikowska-Prasal I. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1078-80, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Use of the modified Kuttner-Lichtenstein method for the phosphatase activity tests in the blood serum] Zgirski A. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:171-3, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Enzymatic acitivity of the kidney perfused at low temperatures. IV. Carbonic anhydrase, alkaline phosphatase and glutamine transferase activity in renal tissue homogenates] Ionescu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:481-5, 1964 (Rum)**

[Density of the capillary network, correlation of liver cells and capillary vessels in various sections of the liver lobes and the distribution of alkaline phosphatase within the liver lobes] Kapustina EV. **Arkh Anat 48:38-45, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Histochemical studies on Moog's effect with the Gomori cobalt method on alkaline phosphatase] Kastrikin NK. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:940-3, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the pancreas and liver and their alkaline phosphatase content in experimental acute pancreatitis] Nikolaev GM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of uranium on the alkaline phosphatase of certain rat organs] Shust IV. **Farmakol Toksik 27:362-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in various physiological indices in students during the school term] Snigur OI. **Gig Sanit 30:101-2, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Enzymatic function of the small intestine following its resection] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:56-60, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The clinical significance of enzyme indices of the intestine in various stages of its insufficiency] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-82, May 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of different methods of determining alkaline phosphatase activity] Novikova NV, et al. **Lab Delo 10:713-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Modification of some enzymatic indices in chronic intestinal diseases] Alieva VI, et al. **Sovet Med 28:28-34, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin D on the alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood and bone of white rats and its relation to the calcium and fat content in diets] Golikov KK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:97-104, 1965 (Rus)**

[Glucose-6-phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase activity in the liver of mice under the effect of some

antitubercular agents] Dosta GA.
Vop Med Khim 11:58-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[In vitro inhibition of alkaline phosphatase activity. Histochemical study] Abadía Fenoll F.
Rev Clin Esp 96:215-8, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Histochemical study of the normal distribution of nonspecific alkaline phosphatase in the kidney] Abadía Fenoll F. Rev Clin Esp 96:211-4, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cyclic and experimental variations of alkaline phosphatase in the vagina of the hamster (Cricetus auratus)] Roig de Vargas-Linares.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:23-30, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

ALKALOIDS (D2, D4)

Studies on the alkaloid content in certain species and hybrids of Nicotiana. I. Separation and identification of tobacco alkaloids by thin-layer chromatography. Fejér-Kossey O.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:251-6, 1964
Effects of an azasteroidal alkaloid from Kibatalia gitingensis (Woods) on bronchomotor tone. Estrada HR, et al. Acta Med Philipp 1:199-203, Apr-Jun 65
Effects of an azasteroidal alkaloid from Kibatalia gitingensis (Woods) on isolated mouse intestines and dog intestines situ. Estrada HR, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 1:1-4, Jul-Sep 64
Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. IV. Tryptamine. Kaempe B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:126-30, 1965
The effects of serotonin following desensitization with capsaicin. Makara G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:21-5, 1965
Effect of nicotine and nicotine analogues on tissue and urinary catecholamines in the rat. Westfall TC.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:77-83, Jan-Feb 65
The Vinca alkaloids. Neuss N, et al.
Advances Chemother 1:133-74, 1964 (72 ref.)
Effects of ryanodine in normal dogs and in those with digitalis-induced arrhythmias. Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic studies. Kahn M, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:658-68, Nov 64
New developments in plant drugs. Scheindlin S.
Amer J Pharm 136:216-26, Sep-Oct 64
Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. Bevan JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1231-6, Jun 65
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1005-9, Nov 64
Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:674-81, Apr 65
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys. Allen JR, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:753-7, May 65
Gas liquid chromatography of alkaloids using capillary columns and four packed columns. Massingill JL Jr, et al. Anal Chem 37:952-5, Jun 65
Cardiotonic activity of ashwagandhine and ashwagandhinine, two alkaloids from Withania ashwagandha, Kaul. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:356-62, 1 Aug 64
Potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of norepinephrine by a tetrahydro-beta-carboline. Lefer AM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:383-93, 1 Oct 64
The analysis of the mode of action of vincamine and some other dihydroeburnamenine like compounds on the isolated intestine. Machová J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:516-24, 1 Aug 64
Pharmacodynamics of cryogenine, an alkaloid isolated from Heimia salicifolia Link and Otto. I. Robichaud RC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:220-32, 1 Jul 64
Studies on Cissampelos alkaloids. I. Action of hayatin derivatives on the central nervous system of cats and dogs. Sur RN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:106-14, 1 Nov 64
Monocrotaline-induced atheromatous lesions: coronary artery of the rat. Blaustein RL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:335-9, Apr 65
Experimental cor pulmonale in the rat. Turner JH, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:409-18, Apr 65
Effects of Vinca rosea linn. alkaloids on the liver coenzyme A and pantothenic acid.
Mascitelli-Coriandoli E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1011-2, Nov 63
The effects of neuromuscular blocking agents on mitochondria--II. Effects of D-tubocurarine, pyrrolizidine alkaloids and of complex ions on swelling of mitochondria. Koch JH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:237-44, Mar 65
Histamine protection produced by plant tumour extracts. The active principle of tomato plants infected with grown-gall. Calam DH, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:486-98, Jun 64
The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64
Natural hepatotoxins. Brit Med J 5445:1261-2, 15 May 65
Micheline A from Michelia champaca Linn. Banerjee SK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:113, Jul 64
The effect of acetylcholine on adrenaline-induced subatrial rhythms in the sensitized cat heart. MacLeod DP, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:431-45, Jul 64
Drugs for parkinsonism. Richardson JC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:985-9, 24 Apr 65
Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of women with advanced breast cancer. Goldenberg IS.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:7-9, Sep 64
Vincristine (NSC-67574) in uncommon malignant disease in children. Haddy TB, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:41-5, Sep 64
Nuphamine: a new alkaloid of Nuphar japonicum DC. Arata Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:392-3, Mar 65
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of securinine and allosecurinine. Horii ZI, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1118-21, Sep 64
Shihunine: a new phthalide-pyrrolidine alkaloid. Inubushi Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:749-50, Jun 64
Isolation and characterization of alkaloids of the Chinese drug "Chin-Shih-Hu". Inubushi Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1175-80, Oct 64
On the structure of so-called rotundine. Kawanishi M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:522-4, Apr 65
Galanthamine chemistry. VI. The synthesis of deoxydemethyllycoramine. Minami S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1012-20, Sep 64
An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. V. Total synthesis of a degradation product of atisine. Ogiso A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:820-4, Jul 64
The stereochemistry of hydrastine, narcotine, ophiocarpine, and their derivatives. I. Absolute configuration of hydrastine and ophiocarpine. Ohta M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1072-80, Sep 64
The structure of isohypognavine. Okamoto T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1124-8, Sep 64
Studies on lupin alkaloids. 3. Absolute configurations of lupin alkaloids. II. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:491-500, Apr 65
Studies on lupin alkaloids. I. The minor alkaloids of Japanese Sophora flavescens. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:482-7, Apr 65
Studies on lupin alkaloids. II. Absolute configuration of lupin alkaloid. I. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:487-91, Apr 65
The structure of dendrobine. Onaka T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:506-12, Apr 64
Structure and stereochemistry of norsecurinine and dihydronorsecurinine. Saito S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1520-3, Dec 64
Oxidation of the hydrogenation products of lycorenine and homolycorine. Uyeo S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:408-12, Apr 64
Metabolism of drugs. L. The in vitro study on metabolism of brucine and 4-substituted veratroles. Watabe T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1151-8, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of alkaloids. On the transformation of tyrosine to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in Papaver somniferum L. plants. Kovács P, et al.
Experientia 21:18-9, 15 Jan 65
Role of nodose ganglion in vomiting reflex to aconitine and veratrine. Bobkov YG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:325-8, Mar-Apr 65
Mechanism of action of condelphin in tetanus. Gromova EA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:870-2, Jul-Aug 64
Structure and curariform activity of bisquaternary derivatives of cyclobutane dicarbonic acids. Kharkevich DA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1327-9, Nov-Dec 64
Cycads and Senecio products. Magee PN.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:682-3, Dec 64
The antitumor factors present in Chelidonium majus L. I. Chelidonine and protopine. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:225-31, Sep 64
Effect of colchicine and Catharanthus roseus (Vinca Rosea) alkaloids on mitosis of Syrian hamster bone marrow cells. Mehrotra TN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:98-102, Apr 65
Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. LXXII. A study of the fragmentation processes of some tobacco alkaloids. Duffield AM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2926-32, 5 Jul 65
Oxidative transformations of indole alkaloids. 3. Pseudoindoxyls from yohimbinoid alkaloids and their conversion to "invert" alkaloids. Finch N, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2229-35, 20 May 65
Biosynthesis of berberastine. Monković I, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1137-8, 5 Mar 65
The diterpene alkaloids. Correlation of the atisine and garrya series of alkaloids. Pelletier SW, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:761-76, 20 Feb 65
The diterpene alkaloids. Further studies of atisine chemistry. Pelletier SW, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:777-98, 20 Feb 65
The diterpene alkaloids. The structure of atidine. Pelletier SW. J Amer Chem Soc 87:799-802, 20 Feb 65
General methods of synthesis of indole alkaloids. IV. A synthesis of dl-eburnamonine. Wenkert E, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1580-9, 5 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucosides linamarin and lotaustralin. I. Labeling studies in vivo with Linum usitatissimum. Butler GW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1674-9, Jun 64
On the origin of the C-1 fragment in indole alkaloids. Barton DH, et al. J Chem Soc 3990-4, Jul 65
The indole alkaloids. V. The structure of henningsoline. Biemann K, et al. J Chem Soc 2818-22, Apr 65
The indole alkaloids. IV. The structure of henningsamine. Biemann K, et al.
J Chem Soc 2814-8, Apr 65
Alkaloids of New Zealand Senecio species. II. Senkirkine. Briggs LH, et al. J Chem Soc 2492-8, Apr 65
The indole alkaloids. 3. The isolation of diaboline, and three new alkaloids, henningsamine, henningsoline, and rindline from Strychnos henningsii Gilg. Grossert JS, et al. J Chem Soc 2812-4, Apr 65
The Senecio alkaloids. XVII. A study of the formation of the total alkaloid in the plant in relation to the synthesis of the "necine" base and "necic" acid. Hughes CA, et al. J Chem Soc 2370-2, Apr 65
The synthesis of quinolylimidazole alkaloids and the structure of normacrorine. Jordaan A, et al.
J Chem Soc 3001-2, Apr 65
Alkaloids of Physostigma venenosum. IV. The synthesis of eseramine. Robinson B.
J Chem Soc 3336-9, May 65
Counter current distribution of alkaloids with a pH gradient. Coch JA, et al. J Chromatogr 17:193-5, Jan 65
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids. I. Separation and identification of vinyl-bases and their dihydro-derivatives. Suszko-Purzycka A.
J Chromatogr 16:239-42, Oct 64
Some applications of accelerated thin layer chromatography in toxicology. Turner LK.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:94-6, Apr 65
The larvicidal effect of various chemical compounds and plant products on the free-living stages of haemonchus contortus rud. (Nematoda). McKern HH, et al. J Helminth 38:223-44, 1964
Observations on the antibacterial activity (in vitro) of the alkaloid of Croton sparsiflorus, Morung, on some pathogenic organisms. Acharya BK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:592-5, 16 Dec 64
The antileukemia activity of tylocrebrine. Gellert E, et al. J Med Chem 7:361-2, May 64
Yohimbane derivatives. II. The synthesis and psychopharmacological properties of yohimbane derivatives with halogen substituents in ring E. Von Strandtmann M, et al. J Med Chem 8:338-41, May 65
Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:91-7, Mar 63
Nucleic acid interactions. V. Effects of cyclobuxine. Mahler HR, et al. J Molec Biol 10:157-75, Oct 64
Indole alkaloids. 3. Oxidation of secondary alcohol to ketones. Albright JD, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1107-10, Apr 65
Structure of tomatillidine. Bianchi E, et al.
J Org Chem 30:754-60, Mar 65
Buxus alkaloids. 8. The isolation and constitution of cycloprotobuxine-D. Kupchan SM, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2046-7, Jun 65
The synthesis of 10-hydroxy-2,3,9-trimethoxydibenzo[a,g]quinolizidine. A contribution to the structure of the corydalmine alkaloids. Telang SA, et al. J Org Chem 30:752-4, Mar 65
Jervine. XIV. Isojervin-11-beta-ol and related reduction products of isojervine. Wintersteiner O, et al. J Org Chem 30:528-33, Feb 65
Lesions in the lungs and livers of rats poisoned with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine and its N-oxide. Barnes JM, et al. J Path Bact 88:521-31, Oct 64
Effects of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine N-oxide, on nuclear and cell division in the liver rats. Peterson JE. J Path Bact 89:153-71, Jan 65
A phytochemical investigation of Trigonella corniculata Linn. Atal CK, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:627-9, Sep 64
Translocation of alkaloids in Datura species. Evans WC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:337-41, May 64
Alkaloids of Voacanga schweinfurthii Stapf: voacorine and voacangine. Fish F, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:832-3, Dec 64
Hypoglycaemic properties of tecomine and tecostanine. Hammouda Y, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:833-4, Dec 64
A note on the alkaloidal content of Datura innoxia Miller. Shah CS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:115-7, Feb 65
Alkaloids of Fagraea fragrans Roxb. Wan AS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:484-6, Jul 64
Effects of various growth regulators on Datura meteloides. Bennett JH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1254-6, Oct 64
New opium alkaloid. Brochmann-Hanssen E, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:575, May 64
Opium alkaloids--separation and identification by gas, thin-layer, and paper chromatography. Brochmann-Hanssen E, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1549-50, Dec 64
Chemical investigations of alangium lamarckii. I. Isolation of a new alkaloid, ankorine, from the leaves. Dasgupta B. J Pharm Sci 54:481-3, Mar 65

Pericyclivine, a new Catharanthus alkaloid. Farnsworth NR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1558, Dec 64
Assay methods for some Vinca rosea alkaloids. II. Jakovljevic IM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:553-7, May 64
Action and interaction of gibberellic acid and B995 on datura innoxia. James RP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1093-7, Sep 64
Separation of the alkaloidal constituents of Wrightia tomentosa by paper partition chromatography. Jayaswal SB, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:315-6, Feb 65
Synthesis of di-O-methylarmepavine. Kapadia GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1431-2, Nov 64
Characterization of a new Magnoliaceae alkaloid. Kapadia GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1140-1, Sep 64
Analysis of organic bases by salt partition. Levine J. J Pharm Sci 54:485-8, Mar 65
Alkaloids of the bark of Tecleagrandifolia. Popp FD, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:968, Aug 64
Effect of dimethylsulfoxide alone and combined with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B995) or (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the growth and alkaloid biosynthesis of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:285-9, Feb 65
Effects of Amo-1618, maleic hydrazide, and gibberellin seed treatment on the first and second generation of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:403-7, Mar 65
Alkaloids of Vinca rosea Linn. (Catharanthus roseus G. Don). XXIV. Vinaspine, vincathicine, rovidine, desacetyl VLB, and vinaphamine. Svoboda GH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1227-31, Oct 64
Comparative chromatographic identification of the alkaloids of ten Aquilegia species. Winek CL, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:734-7, Jul 64
[Syntheses of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. I. Synthesis of di-3-amino-3'-methoxy-4,4'-bis(2-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro1-isoquinolylmethyl)diphenyl ether. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CI.). Kametani T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:532-7, Jun 64
[Studies on the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. VII. Cleavage reaction of nuciferine and nornuciferine by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Kunitomo J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1100-4, Nov 64
Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65
The effects of various drugs on calcium exchange in the isolated guinea-pig left auricle. Grossman A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:162-72, Aug 64
The effects of barium and other inorganic cations on sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:327-34, Dec 64
A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. J Physiol (London) 173:321-43, Oct 64
Inhibitory effect of bulbocapnine on the monosynaptic reflex response of the rat. Matsushita A, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:476-7, Dec 64
Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64
Alkaloid content of tobacco seeds. Abdoh Y, et al. Nature (London) 204:791-2, 21 Nov 64
Isolation of a parasympathomimetic alkaloid of fungal origin. Aust SD, et al. Nature (London) 205:204, 9 Jan 65
A quaternary alkaloid from Croton turumiquirensis, Stayerm. Burnell RH, et al. Nature (London) 203:296-7, 18 Jul 64
Toxicity of Phalaris tuberosa for sheep. Gallagher CH, et al. Nature (London) 204:542-5, 7 Nov 64
Detection of naturally occurring chloinesterase inhibitors in several crops by paper chromatography. Menn JJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:697-8, 16 May 64
Interrelationships between amphetamine and Harmala alkaloids. Schmitt H, et al. Nature (London) 203:877-8, 22 Aug 64
Pharmacological properties of a new alkaloid: Alstovenine. Dey PK. Naturwissenschaften 52:187, Apr 65
The inhibition of autonomic neuro-effector transmission by morphine-like drugs and its use as a screening test for narcotic analgesic drugs . Gyang EA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:231-46, 25 May 64
Influence of rat strain on pulmonary vascular responses to monocrotaline feeding. Lalich JJ. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:965-73, 1964
Micro-determination of aloin in some South African Aloe species. McCarthy TJ, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:761-3, 18 Jun 65
An investigation of some South African aloe species as potential sources of homonataloin. McCarthy TJ, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:912-6, 30 Jul 65
The actions of ryanodine on skeletal muscle granules. Elison C, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:3-10, 1964
Studies on the alkaloids of embryo loti, Nelembo nucifera Gaertin. IV. Total synthesis of liensinine. Hsieh YY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:2020-5, Dec 64
Studies on the alkaloids of embryo loti, Nelembo nucifera Gaertin. 3. Absolute configuration of liensinine. Hsieh YY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:2018-9, Dec 64
The structure of the alkaloid sinoacutine. Hsu JS, et al. Sci Sinica 13:2016-7, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of alkaloids. Leete E. Science 147:1000-6, 26 Feb 65 (60 ref.)
The diterpene alkaloids: the pyrolysis and absolute configuration of heteratisine. Aneja R, et al. Tetrahedron Lett 3:215-23, Jan 65
Steroid alkaloids of Saracococa pruniformis Lindl. Chatterjee A, et al. Tetrahedron Lett 1:67-72, Jan 65
Structure of venoxidine, an alkaloid of alstonia venenata R. Br. Chatterjee A, et al. Tetrahedron Lett 3:159-62, Jan 65
Devincan-therapy of cerebral angiospasm. Szobor A, et al. Ther Hung 13:9-16, 1965
Interactions of aryl esters in the tropine and psi-tropine series with tissue chemoreceptors. The ortho effect. 7. Friess SL, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:676-89, Nov 64
Structure vs. toxicologic parameters in new esters of tropine and psi-tropine. VI. Friess SL, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:459-75, Jul 64
[Colorimetric determination of solasodine in Solanum aviculare Forst] Chang YC. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:768-73, Nov 64 (Ch)
[The effect of galanthamine and lycoramine on the choline reactive system] Chao KC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:36-44, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Research on the comparative pharmacology of palmatine and di-tetrahydropalmatine] Ch'en MC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:185-92, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Alkaloids of the chinese drugs, Aconitum spp. IX. Alkaloids from chuan-wu and fu-tzu, Aconitum carmichaeli Debx] Chen Y, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:435-9, Jul 65 (Ch)
[A survey on progress in the chemistry of indole alkaloids] Cheng CL. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:132-54, Feb 65 (155 ref.) (Ch)
[The antiphlogistic activities and toxicities of some constituents isolated from composite recipe Zhen-tong, a mixture of Bidens bipinnata L. and Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb.] Chu HY, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:129-31, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Effect of sinomenine on the defense conditioned reflex activity] Feng CI, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:474-6, Jul 65 (Ch)
[The action of lycorine hydrochloride on the uterus] He GB, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:562-4, Aug 64 (Ch)
[Some neuropharmacological actions of rotundine] Kin KC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:754-61, Nov 64 (Ch)
[Investigation of the chemical constituents of Gentiana macrophylla. II. The structure and synthesis of gentianidine] Liang XT, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:412-6, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Synthesis of compounds related to corydalis B (tetrahydropalmatine). IV.The synthesis of some acyloxy and alkoxy berbines] Sun TT, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:314-8, May 65 (Ch)
[The physiological disposition of beta dichroine, an alkaloid of Dichroa febrifuga Lour] Sung CY, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:437-43, Jul 64 (Ch)
[On alkaloids from Coptis chinensis Franch. var. omeiensis Chen. (IV)] Wang-Hsienkai, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:382-8, Jul 64 (Ch)
[On alkaloids from Coptis chinensis Franch. var. shihchuensis Wang. (V)] Wang-Hsienkai, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:389-92, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XX. Therapeutic effect of toxicity of the total alkaloids from Narcissus tazetta] Wu TC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:31-5, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Amperometric titration of alkaloids. I. Determination of Coptis alkaloids] Xu LX, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:171-5, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Studies on the pharmacological actions of corydalis. XII. The effects of optical isomers of tetrahydropalmatine (THP) on the central nervous system] Kin KC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:47-58, Mar 64 (Ch)
[The physiologic disposition of tetrahydroberberine] Kin KC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:72-81, Mar 65 (Ch)
[On the mechanism of sinomenine "analgesia"] Xu SF, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:281-91, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The performance of the thalleioquin and the erythroquin reaction with the aid of a cation exchange resin] Kamp W. Pharm Weekbl 100:321-4, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Presence of magnoflorine in the Ranunculaceae] Nijland MM, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:49-52, 8 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Isolation of magnoflorine and corytuberine from opium] Nijland MM. Pharm Weekbl 100:88-91, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Magnoflorine in opium] Nijland MM. Pharm Weekbl 99:1165, 16 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Dimeric indolalkaloids in Aspidosperma excelsum Benth] Relyveld P. Pharm Weekbl 100:614-5, 7 May 65 (Dut)
[Acid-base titrations in an "alcoholic medium". II. The displacement titration of alkaloid salts] Schute JB. Pharm Weekbl 99:1053-70, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Diphenylamine and brucine reactions in powder detection] Pedroso De Lima A. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of new alkaloids from Vinca diformis Pourr. Alkaloids from the periwinckle. 29] Falco M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:445-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of alkaloids from Corydalis solida (L.) Sw. Extraction, isolation and purification of d-canadine] Gheorghiu A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:589-94, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Assay of pharmaceutical preparations by functional thin-layer chromatography. I. Preparations containing alkaloids of the atropine group] Kaess A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:267-74, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Alkaloids from Picralima nitida Stapf, Apocynaceae. 8. Study of the leaves and roots. Isolation of 2 new alkaloids: picraphylline and picracine] Ledouble G, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:463-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Determination of organic bases by semimicrovolumetry by use of sodium laurylsulfate. II. Scope of application of the method] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:495-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Note on "Natem", a toxic Peruvian beverage, and its alkaloids] Poisson J. Ann Pharm Franc 23:241-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Alkaloids of the roots of Vinca major L. (Apocynaceae): reserpinine, 10-methoxyvellosimine. Alkaloids of periwinkle: 30th note] Potier P, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:61-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Alkaloids of Voacanga: Voacanga bracteata Stapf] Puisieux F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:33-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Alkaloids of Voacanga globosa (Blanco) Merr] Quirin M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:361-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Contrasts between the central actions of coniine and strychnine] La Grutta V, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:289-96, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary study of several local toxic agents used in the Cameroons] Chartol A. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the alkaloids of Genista radiata Scop. Isolation of retamine and d-sparteine] Faugeras G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4861-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Steroid alkaloids. Presence of progesterone in the leaves of Holarrhena floribunda (G. Don) Dür. and Schinz] Leboeuf M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3401-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Phyllantin and phyllantidin, alkaloids of Phyllantus discoides Muell. Arg. (Euphorbiaceae)] Parello J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:337-40, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On flavonoids and alkaloids from Genista anglica L. Isolation of rutoside] Paris RR, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4105-8, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the biogenesis of Datura alkaloids; study of ontogenic variations by use of the chromatographic method in Datura metel Sims] Paris RR, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3148-51, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On some pharmacological effects of l-tetrahydroprotoberberine in the cat] Raymond-Hamet. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4397-400, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the alkaloid extracted from an African species of Rubiaceae-Naucleae, Ourouparia africana (G. Don) H. Baillon] Raymond -Hamet . C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3672-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The action of 10-methoxy-deserpidine on the cardio-vascular system of the rat] Cession-Fossion A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1762-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Vinca alkaloids in antineoplasm chemotherapy] Mathe G, et al. Concours Med 86:6755-8, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Attempted interpretation of the effects of veratrine of the consecutive potential of the insect nerve fiber] Boistel J. J Physiol (Paris) 56:300, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. J Physiol (Paris) 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Is the action of crotamine veratrine-like?] Cheymol J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:321-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of betaine citrate on hepatic steatosis of alimentary origin in rats] Savel J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:837-41, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative experimental study of the hepatoprotector capacity of certain betaine, choline and methionine derivatives] Savel J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:718-22, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Auquier L, et al. Presse Med 72:2531-4, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic action of the alkaloids of Catharanthus roseus (Vinca rosea) on Hodgkin's disease and acute leukosis], Chassagne P, et al. Therapie 19:1037-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of harmaline on systemic, pulmonary and coronary hemodynamics and on myocardial metabolism] Schmitt H, et al. Therapie 20:311-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental poisoning of the rat by the common If, Taxus baccata L. Anatomo-pathological aspect] Stanislas E, et al. Therapie 19:1021-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Alkaloids from Amaryllidaceae. On the composition of goleptin and golceptin] Döpke W. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:39-45, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On analysis of some alkaloids of Catharanthus roseus

G. Don syn. Vinca rosea L.] Gröger D, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:246-52, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Contributions to the composition of the alkaloid amurine and on the polarography of cyclohexadienone compounds] Maturová M, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:209-13, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Preparation of hydroxylactams by mercury(II)-EDTA dehydration. 1. Model attempts for the dehydration of cevine] Möhrle H. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:474-87, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The determination of damascenine. 3. On damascenine] Vishin ML, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:859-60, Dec 63 (Ger)**

[Relationship between the structure and the antibiotic action of some steroid alkaloids] Wolters B. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:748-54, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of the effect of trigonelline in coffee] Czok G. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:152-4, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)**

[Attempt at an analysis of the relationship between chemical structure and digitalis-like activity on the receptor level] Portius HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1073-7, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The distribution of alkaloids in Ruta graveolens L.] Schneider G. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:435-7 May 64 (Ger)**

[Some pharmacological properties of 12 natural and 11 partially synthetically derived indole alkaloids from tropical Apocynaceae of the sub-tribe Tabernaemontaninae] Zetler G. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1277-86, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Synthesis and pharmacological effects of some derivatives of sedridine] Büchi J, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 48:275-9, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The structure of the Alstonia alkaloid villalstonin] Hesse M, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 48:689-704, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Alkaloids from Strychnos chlorantha Prog.] Müller H, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 48:320-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Separation of the important opium alkaloids by thin layer chromatography] Bayer I. **J Chromatogr 16:237-8, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Direct colorimetric determination method for alkaloids by paper chromatography] Deckers W, et al. **J Chromatogr 17:618-9, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Biosynthesis of lupinine alkaloids. 10. The relation between diamine oxidase and alkaloid biosynthesis and on tetrahydroananbasine as a possible synthesis intermediate product in Lupinus luteus] Schütte HR, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:118-24, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[On the composition of amurine and nudaurine] Flentje H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:259-60, May 65 (Ger)**

[On alkaloid formation in tissue culture by Catharanthus roseus G. Don.] Richter I, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:305-6, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[An attempt at chemotaxonomic-phylogenetic classification of the genus Genista s. l. on the basis of alkaloid behavior. II. Evaluation of results of quantitative alkaloid distribution. 9. On leguminous alkaloids] Bernasconi R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 40:275-91, May 65 (Ger)**

[Phytochemical studies on the species Cytisus L.] Gill S, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Alkaloid occurrence in Genista species] Gill S, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:565-73, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Separation of alkaloids by thin layer chromatography. 1. Methods for separation of tropine alkaloids in Solanaceae drugs and Cinchona alkaloids] Oswald N, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:293-304, Apr-May 64 (Ger)**

[The alkaloids of Retama duriaei (Spach) Webb. 7. On leguminous alkaloids] Shalaby AF, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:752-5, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On the biogenesis of alkaloids in Genista aetnensis] Steinegger E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:480-94, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The spectrophotometric determination of apoatropine and belladonnine in atropine] Waaler T, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:150-4, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the chemistry of the alkaloid rotundin from Stephania rotunda] Dang hanh Khôi. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:99-108, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the chromatographic separation of drug mixtures with alkaloids] Andrejewa LG. **Pharmazie 20:95-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the sources of paprika available for therapy] Csedő K, et al. **Pharmazie 19:541-4, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The genus Papaver and its alkaloids. A survey] Kühn L, et al. **Pharmazie 18:819-43, Dec 63 (196 ref.) (Ger)**

[Glaudin, a new Papaver alkaloid] Pfeifer S. **Pharmazie 19:724, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On new papaver alkaloids] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie 19:786, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On red-staining alkaloids of the genus Papaver. 3.] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie 19:286-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Thin-layer chromatography without a binding agent in drug analysis. 6. Radiometric determination of strychnine and brucine in galenical preparations] Šaršúnová M, et al. **Pharmazie 19:336-7, May 64 (Ger)**

[Thin-layer chromatography without a binding agent in drug analysis. 5. Separation and demonstration of pharmaceutically important alkaloids] Schwarz V, et al. **Pharmazie 19:267-70, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of pure lupinine alkaloids on the animal body. The effect of lupinine on rats] Wittenburg H, et al. **Pharmazie 20:156-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al. **Pharmazie 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Experiments on the quantitative paper chromatographic demonstration of alkaloids in drugs. 2. Quantitative evaluation of the chromatogram] Zarnack J, et al. **Pharmazie 19:111-20, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Biosynthesis of sytisine and N-methyl-cytisine] Schütte HR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1085-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the biosynthesis of lupinine] Schütte HR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:855, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Determination of alkaloid salts in non-aqueous media by perchloric acid. II. Determination of alkaloids of the morphine group] Kovács EP. **Acta Pharm Hung 35:75-82, Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Determination of alkaloid salts in non-aqueous media by perchloric acid. I. Determination of alkaloids with the tropan structure] Kovács EP. **Acta Pharm Hung 35:68-74, Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Treatment of spasticity in central paralysis. Clinical analysis of the effects of tigloidine hydrobromide] D'Errico A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:920-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Spectrophorometric determination of coniine] De Pasquale A. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:172-3, Apr 63 (It)**

[On a series of valeroidine esters] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:576-87, Aug 64 (It)**

[A cholestane-type glycoside alkaloid with antiserotonin-antihistaminic-antibradykinin action] **Boll Chimicofarm 103:473-4, Jul 64 (It)**

[Betain nicotinate in prolonged oral fibrinolytic therapy] Frandoli G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2065-83, 30 Nov 64 (It)**

[Effect of cepharanthin for leucopenia in malignant bone tumor] Kimura C, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:20-8, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[On the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera gaertn. IX. Alkaloids of loti embryo. (2). Structure of neferine, a new biscoclaurine alkaloid] Furukawa H. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:335-8, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[On the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera gaertn. X. Alkaloids of loti embryo. (3). Domestic "Lien Tze Hsin"] Furukawa H. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:353-4, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the development of medicinal resources. II. Xanthorrhiza apiifolia L'Hérit as the plant of berberine resources] Haginawa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1143-4, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the constituents of domestic Lycopodium genus plants. II. On the constituents of Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. Thunbergii Makino (from Mt. Hira)] Inubushi Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1108-13, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Syntheses of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. II. methoxy-1,1',2,2',3,3',4,4'-octahydrodiisoquinoline. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CV)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:355-8, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. VI. Alkaloids of "gen-shi-hasu"] Kunitomo J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1141-2, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the quantitative analysis of constituents in crude drugs by thin-layer chromatography. I. Studies on the quantitative analysis of berberine in Coptis japonica Makino by thin-layer chromatography] Kurono G, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:262-6, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of Zephyranthes candida Herb. 3. Structure of nerinine] Ozeki S. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:206-12, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of Zephyranthes candida Herb. II. Structure of zephyranthine] Ozeki S . **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:200-5, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of Zephyranthes candida Herb. I. The isolation of bases] Ozeki S. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1194-7, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Determination of securinine and its stereoisomers in plants of the Securinega species, and isolation of viroallosecurinine and virosine] Saito S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1126-33, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Chemical structure of anhydrotaxininol] Taga J. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1067-71, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the components of Corydalis spp. IV. Alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua Cham. et Schlecht. var. amurensis Maxim. (3). On base II] Taguchi H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:955-61, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the components of Corydalis spp. 3. Alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua Cham. et Schlecht. var amurensis Maxim. (2). On tertiary alkaloids (suppl.) and quaternary alkaloids] Taguchi H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:773-5, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of fumariaceous plants 8. Alkaloids of Corydalis incisa. (7). Syntheses of 2-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxynaphthalene] Tani C, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1217-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[On the alkaloids of Cinnamomum camphora (Linn.) Sieb.] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:365-7, Apr 64 (Jap)**

[On the alkaloids of Machilus thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc.] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:362-5, Apr 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 211. Alkaloids of Formosan Stephania japonica Miers. (4). Synthesis of DL-N-methyl-O,O-diethylisococlaurine and the structure of stepholine] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:557-60, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Alkaloid of Croton cumingii Muell. et Arg] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:276-7, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Alkaloids of Asimina triloba Dunal] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:77-82, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CCVII. Structure of trilobine and isotrilobine. (17). Synthesis of isotrilobine from oxyacanthine] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1027-9, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 208. Alkaloids of Menispermum dauricum DC. (Suppl. 3). Dauricine] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1030-1, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CCVI. Alkaloids of formosan Stephania japonica Miers. (3). The isolation of water-soluble quaternary base, cyclanoline] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:776-8, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The structure of tuberostemonine. 3. Structure of tuberostemonane] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:555-61, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[The structure of tuberostemonine. II. The dehydrogenation of tuberostemonine. (2)] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:552-5, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[The structure of tuberostemonine. I. The dehydrogenation of tuberostemonine. (1)] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:548-52, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Taxine. XI. The structure of taxinine and taxinol. (2).] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:762-72, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The structure of tuberosteminine. N.] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:663-70, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Chromatographic analysis of alkaloids from Polish strains of Nymphaea candida Presl.] Bukowiecki H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:121-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Gentiana lutea alkaloids] Cieślak J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:265-73, 1964 (Pol)**

[Presence of an alkaloid in the roots of the globe-flower Trollius europaeus L] Frencel I. **Acta Pol Pharm 22:95-6, 1965 (Pol)**

[Alkaloids in Eschscholtzia californica Cham. I. Isolation and thin-layer chromatography of alkaloids appearing in leaves] Gertig H. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:59-64, 1964 (Pol)**

[California poppy (Eschscholtzia californica Cham. alkaloid). II. Isolation and thin-layer chromatography of alkaloid fractions appearing above ground] Gertig H. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:127-30, 1964 (Pol)**

[Thin-layer and paper chromatography of quinolizidine alkaloids present in some species of Tysisus L and Cenista L.] Gill S. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:379-86, 1964 (Pol)**

[Alakaloids in Ptelea trifoliata L. leaves and roots] Kowalska M. **Acta Pol Pharm 20:458, 1963 (Pol)**

[Determination of alkaloids in plants by means of the non-aqueous titration with p-toluenesulfonic acid] Sobiczewska M. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:485-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[New methods of estimating sparteine and of minor alkaloids in the tops of common broom (Sarothamnus scoparius)] Domagalina E, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:539-47, 1963 (Pol)**

[A new form of Solanum with a high content of solasodine in total glycoalkaloids] Gerasimenko II, et al. **Aptech Delo 13:62-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Nardosmia laevigata root alkaloids] Glyzin VI, et al. **Aptech Delo 14:29-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Separation of alkaloids of oleiferous alkaloids from Papaver by thin layer silicagel chromatography] Moiseev RK. **Aptech Delo 13:29-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the accumulation of alkaloids in pharmaceutical forms of Senecio rhombifolius (Willd.) Sch. Bip. and Senecio platyphylloides somm. et Lev] Murav'eva DA. **Aptech Delo 13:30-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Potentiometric titration of platyphyllinez hydrotartrate in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions] Perel'man IaM. **Aptech Delo 14:44-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Structural changes of the enterochromaffin system of the small intestine under the influence of rotundin] Skorodumova IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:113-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Synthesis of alkaloid-peptite compounds] Poroshin KT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1118-20, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The mechanism of action of veratrine on the

mechanoreceptors of the heart and lungs] Gilev AP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:312-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On therapeutic effects of elatine in tetanus] Loban KM, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:226-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of aminolupinane dihydrochloride] Sharapov IM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of polarographic determination of alkaloids used as complex salt K(BiJ4)] Kiriakov Kh, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:297-300, 1964 (Rus)
[Inhibitors of corrosion in the production of solasodine] Aronson IuP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:34-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[New methods for the separation of alkaloids. 3. A method for the isolation of methyllicaconitine from various types of Delphinium] Brutko LI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:40-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A new method for obtaining lupinine from Anabasis aphylla] Brutko LI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:30-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the content of lupinine in Anabasis aphylla L.] Brutko LI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:34-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[New methods for the separation of alkaloids. IV. Heliotropium alkaloids.] Brutko LI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:51-2, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of iodine bromide in the quantitative evaluation of spherophysin, citral and vitamin B1] Gengrinovich AI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Transformation of solasodin into solasodien by warming with dilute acids] Labenskii AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:35-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Above-ground particles of Senecio as a source for obtaining alkaloids of platyphilline, sarracenine and seneciphylline] Murav'eva DA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:49-52, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Platyphylline and sarracine and their raw sources] Murav'eva DA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:14-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the dynamics of solasodine accumulation in Solanum laciniatum during the vegetating period] Murav'eva VE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:20-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of diosgenin by means of paper chromatography. IX] Panina VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:54-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of equipment operating continuously for extraction of glycoalkaloids from Solanum laciniatum. 1. Study of optimum conditions for diffusion of glycoalkaloids in the system: Solanum laciniatum -1 0/0 sulfuric acid] Pliashkevich AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:25-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Alkaloids in some species of the Corydalis genus] Rostotskii BK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:17-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Polarometric determination of securinine] Rostotskii BK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:51-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of scopoletin from Artemisia persica Boiss. and A. santolinifolia Turcz.] Rybalko KS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:19, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Alkaloids of Amsonia tabernaemontana Walt.] Zabolotnaia ES, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:28-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the hypotensive effect of Carduus acanthoides preparations] Boiadzhiev T. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:37-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute renal failure caused by pachycarpine poisoning] Bolgarskii IS. **Urologiia** 29:56-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Alkaloids of Tabernaemontana mucronata Merr. Isolation of tabernaemontanine] Santos AC, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 31:3-7, 1965 (Sp)
[The use of O.C.M 505 in childbirth] Aure Tulene M. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:553-60, 1964 (Sp)
[The loss of alkaloids of the tropane group during their extraction from biological material] Akopian OA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:80-4, 1965 (Uk)
[Pyrolisi dine alkaloids of some species of Senecio] Alekseev VS, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:49-54, 1965 (Uk)
[Quantitative determination and optimum conditions for the extraction of platyphyllin with the use of organic solvents] Egorova EI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:76-80, 1964 (Uk)
[Isolation of alkaloids from biological material] Kramarenko VP. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:48-53, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on Cynoglossum officinale and Echium vulgare alkaloids and preparation of standard Cynoglossum preparations] Man'ko IV. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:22-6, 1964 (Uk)
[On biological and dynamic characteristics of the concentration of alkaloids in Physochlaina physolordes (L.) G. Don] Peshkova VA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:23-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Isolation and chromatographic separation of total Leonurus quinquelobatus alakaloids] Petrenko VV. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:72-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Separation of Lycopedium selago alkaloids and their medicinal forms] Shvaher IH, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:49-51, 1964 (Uk)

ALKALOSIS (C9, C13)

The relation between hypopotassaemia and alkalosis during administration of polythiazide and chlorthalidone. Rooth G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:51-7, Jul 64
Alkalosis during the disulfiram-ethanol reaction in unanaesthetized rabbits. Brundin T. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:397-400, 1964
Hypokalemic alkalosis with adrenal tumor: a case report. Conn's syndrome or drug-induced hypokalemic alkalosis. Collyns JA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:258-62, Feb 65
Unusually tall and narrow U waves simulating hyperkalemic T waves; report of 2 cases of hypochloremic alkalosis with hypokalemia. Sarma RN. **Amer Heart J** 70:397-401, Sep 65
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:778-88, Nov 64
The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:172-89, Feb 65
Influence of maternal hyperventilation on the newborn infant. Moya F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:76-84, 1 Jan 65
Interrelation of potassium and hydrogen ion gradients in metabolic alkalosis. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:114-8, Jun 65
Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:619-26, Sep 64
Acute chloride depletion alkalosis: effect of anions on its maintenance and correction. Lemieux G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1279-86, Dec 64
Stop-flow analysis of the influence of pCO2 on renal tubular transport of K and H. Ramsay AG. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1355-60, Jun 64
Deoxycorticosterone-induced alkalosis in dogs. Roth DG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:90-3, Jan 65
Blockage of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia during exposure to simulated altitudes. Ui M. **Amer J Physiol** 209:353-8, Aug 65
"Contraction" alkalosis after diuresis of edematous patients with ethacrynic acid. Cannon PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:979-90, May 65
ACTH producing matastases from carcinoma of the esophagus. Lohrenz FN, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1017-22, May 65
T-P phenomenon: an electrocardiographic clue to unsuspected alkalosis. Alexander CS. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:220-7, Aug 65
Acid-base balance in cerebrospinal fluid. Posner JB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:479-96, May 65
Efficiency of respiratory compensation for metabolic acidosis in premature infants. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:203-13, 1964
Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:923-32, Dec 64
Effects of changes in coronary blood pH on the heart. Wang HH, et al. **Circ Res** 17:114-22, Aug 65
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:5-18, Jan 65
The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al. **Circulation** 31:369-73, Mar 65
Multiple bronchial adenomas, Cushing's syndrome and hypokalemic alkalosis. Report of a case. Sobota JT, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:367-71, Sep 64
Effect of acidosis and alkalosis on recovery from hypocalcemia. Fujita T, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1202-4, Jun 65
Congenital chloridorrhoea or so-called congenital alkalosis with diarrhoea. Evanson JM, et al. **Gut** 6:29-38, Feb 65
Sweat suppression by forced breathing in man. Albert RE. **J Appl Physiol** 20:134-6, Jan 65
Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics of passively hyperventilated dogs. Linde LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:928-30, Sep 64
Hypokalemic alkalosis edema with increased desoxycorticosterone excretion. Biglieri EG. **J Clin Endocr** 25:884-94, Jul 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. I. The response of muscle cells to changes in CO2 tension or extracellular bicarbonate concentration. Adler S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:8-20, Jan 65
The effects of selective depletion of hydrochloric acid on acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Needle MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1836-46, Sep 64
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis in the rat. Struyvenberg A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:326-38, Feb 65
Cerebral tumour presenting with hyperventilation. Lange LS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:317-9, Aug 65
Intracellular hydrogen ion concentration changes during acute respiratory acidosis and alkalosis. Battaglia FC, et al. **J Pediat** 66:737-42, Apr 65
Metabolic alkalosis with diarrhea and chloride-free urine. Owen GM. **J Pediat** 65:849-57, Dec 64
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:1-22, Jan 65
Experimental studies of the effects of acidosis and alkalosis on myocardial function after aortic occlusion. Austen WG. **J Surg Res** 5:191-4, May 65
The effect of acute respiratory and metabolic alkalosis on cardiac output and peripheral resistance. Andersen MN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:450-8, Mar 65
CNS disorder during mechanical ventilation in chronic pulmonary disease. Rotheram EB Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:993-6, 28 Sep 64
Hypokalaemic alkalosis in adrenal carcinoma. Knapton PJ. **Lancet** 2:346, 14 Aug 65
Metabolic alkalosis in pyloric stenosis. Stroder J, et al. **Lancet** 2:914-5, 24 Oct 64
Treatment of the milk-alkali syndrome. Epstein FH. **Mod Treatm** 1:1507-12, Nov 64
Observations on the effects of appreciable acidaemia and alkalaemia in the newborn. Freeman ML, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:768-73, Dec 64
Standard bicarbonate, an easily interpreted measurement of acid-base disorders. Handforth CP, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:161-2, Jul 65
Acidosis and alkalosis. BARNESS LA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:809-18, Nov 64
Renal acid-base disorders. Pathogenesis and management. Calcagno PL, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:611-32, Aug 64 (101 ref.)
Chronic diarrhea and alkalosis. Tucker VL, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:601-8, Nov 64
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 2. Respiratory acid-base disturbances. Blumentals A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A46-58 contd, Aug 65
The physiological diagnosis of acid-base disturbances of blood. Fink BR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:693-6, Aug 64
Measurement of intracellular hydrogen ion concentration in patients. Grantham JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:81-2, 1964
The role of pH and CO2 in the distribution of blood flow. Kittle CF, et al. **Surgery** 57:139-54, Jan 65
[Treatment of traumatic thoracic "shutters" by "internal pneumatic stabilization"] Dor J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:314-22, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hypercorticism and bronchial cancer with revealing hypokalemic alkalosis] Pergola F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:879-89, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of hypocapnic gaseous alkalosis on the pressor effects of ephedrine, vasopressin and angiotensin] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 19:941-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic alkalosis as a problem in surgical patients] Sommerkamp H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:483-501, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Extremely severe hypoelectrolytemia due to salidiuretic addiction] Oechslin RJ, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1898-902, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous administration of hydrochloric acid (HCl) in the treatment of hypochloremic alkalosis] Rampini S, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:391-405, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Disturbance of the acid-base equilibrium] Stalder G, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:365-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of acid-base equilibrium disturbances as pre- and postoperative complications] Lawin P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:590-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W. **Prax Pneumol** 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Renal insufficiency with hypopotassemic alkalosis. Observation of a case] Bertolotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1270-3, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium: clinical and laboratory symptomology] Cagli V. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1628-35, 2 Nov 64 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium disorders in the body and laboratory methods for their study] Sagan Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:947-56, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of severe metabolic disturbances secondary to vomiting] Suchecki T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Metabolic alkalosis in hypoproteinemia of the gastrojejunocolic fistula] Voltas J, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:487-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

ALKAPTONURIA (C13)

Alkaptonuria. Edirisinghe FV, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:165-72, Jun-Sep 64
Inborn errors of metabolism. Fincke ML. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:280-4, Apr 65
Ochronosis with ruptured lumbar disc: case report. Feild JR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:348-51, Apr 63
Pathogenesis of ochronosis in experimental alkaptonuria of the white rat. Bondurant RE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:62-9, Jan 65
Spuriously increased urate values in alkaptonuria. Indenbaum S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:127-31, Feb 65
[Ochronotic arthropathy. Alkaptonuria and ochronosis] Sitaj MS. **Rhumatologie** 15:93-110, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Roentgen diagnosis and differential diagnosis of alkaptonuric ochronosis and its combination with protrusion of the acetabulum] Teske HJ, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:689-96, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alkaptonuria with ochronosis. A case history

reflecting the development of medical natural history] Hennemann HH, et al.
Med Welt 29:1549-53, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Joint changes in alkaptonuria] Randelli M, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:147-53, 1964 (It)
[Alkaptonuria in children] Abezgauz AM.
Pediatriia 44:67-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Alkaptonuria (observation on a 7-year-old boy)] López-Linares M.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:744-52, Oct 64 (Sp)

ALLANTOIS see under FETAL MEMBRANES (A10)

ALLERGENS (D7)

see also related
BITES AND STINGS (C14)

see also specific
DUST (G3, J)
FUNGI (B5)
POLLEN (G3, J)

Variations of airway resistance in provocation tests on asthmatic patients, measured with different methods. Colldahl H, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:325-35, 1964
Sporobolomyces as a cause of respiratory allergy. Evans RG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:197-205, 1965
Allergens in epoxy resins. Fregert S, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:296-9, 1964
The indirect basophil degranulation test in allergic rhinitis. Juhlin L, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:300-4, 1964
Is a mite (dermatophagoides sp.) the producer of the house-dust allergen? Voorhorst R, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:329-34, 1964
A syringe churn for making repository emulsions. Origins, principles and performance. Lockey SD, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:410-7, Aug 64
Airborne algae and their allergenicity. I. Air sampling and delineation of the problem. McGovern JP, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:47-50, Jan 65
Observations on the incidence of allergic disorders in a village in the United Arab Republic. el Mehairy MM, et al. Ann Allerg 23:93-9, Feb 65
Injection treatment with emulsified mold allergens. Prince HE. Ann Allerg 23:249-61, Jun 65
The chemistry of allergens. XVII. Disc electrophoresis and gel diffusion of the carbohydrate-free allergenic protein, CB-65A, from castor beans. Morris RS, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:300-2, May 65
Immunologic competence of patients with psoriasis receiving cytotoxic drug therapy. Epstein WL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:599-606, Jun 65
Further observations on a delayed hypersensitivity reaction in the guinea pig colon. Bicks RO, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:425-9, Apr 65
Quantitative studies on the assay of human skin-sensitizing antibodies (reagins). I. An examination of factors affecting the accuracy of the Prausnitz-Küstner (P-K) test. Stanworth DR, et al.
Immunology 8:323-44, Apr 65
The complexity of house dust, with special reference to the presence of human dandruff allergen. Berrens L, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:129-44, 1965
A comparison of the immunologic responses of normal and atopic individuals to parenterally injected, alum precipitated protein antigen. Salvaggio JE, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:264-79, 1965
Detection of hypersensitivity by indirect rat mast cells degranulation. Schwartz J, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:333-9, 1965
An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:234-8, May-Jun 65
The effect of alum-precipitated pyridine ragweed extract on guinea pigs. I. Arthus reactivity induced with a single low dose. Gordon VH, et al.
J Allerg 36:239-48, May-Jun 65
Allergenicity of chlorogenic acid. Lowell FC.
J Allerg 36:308, May-Jun 65
Antigenic components of house dust allergens. Phillips LA, et al. J Allerg 36:303-7, May-Jun 65
Demonstration of human reagin in the monkey. I. Passive sensitization of monkey skin with sera of untreated atopic patients. Rose NR, et al.
J Allerg 35:520-34, Nov-Dec 64
Pollen and mold survey in Hawaii, July, 1963, to June, 1964. Roth A, et al. J Allerg 36:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Treatment of ragweed hay fever with allpyral extracts. Tuft L, et al. J Allerg 36:265-72, May-Jun 65
Principles and management of allergy in animals. Scherr MS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:796-805, 15 Oct 64
Significance of food allergens in Indian diet. Sethi JP, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:623-34, Sep 64
The chemistry of allergens. XVI. Ion exchange fractionation of the castor bean allergen, CB-1A, and antigenic specificity relationships of the fractions. Spies JR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1818-27, Jun 64
Preparative separation of allergenic macromolecular compounds from airborne particles using continuous electrophoresis. Goppers V, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:628-30, Mar 65
Pollens, molds, and dusts. Inhalant allergens of Kansas. Hale R. J Kansas Med Soc 66:61-3 passim, Feb 65
Allergy treatment. Personal observations with repository allergy therapy. Meulbroek HJ.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:545-7, Nov 64
Respository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
Repository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
On the isolation of the allergenically active components of the toxic principle of poison ivy. Markiewitz KH, et al. J Org Chem 30:1610-3, May 65
Antibodies to castor-oil plant in allergic bronchial asthma. Saragea M, et al. Lancet 1:323-4, 6 Feb 65
Sterilization of materials in preparation for their intradermal injection in human subjects. Sherman WB, et al. Meth Med Res 10:197-8, 1964
Use of DEAE-'Sephadex' for the fractionation of allergic serum. Goodfriend L, et al.
Nature (London) 205:718-9, 13 Feb 65
Pure chlorogenic acid not allergenic in atopy to green coffee: a specific protein probably involved. Layton LL, et al. Nature (London) 203:188-9, 11 Jul 64
[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al.
Nord Med 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Allergens in human society. 3. Delayed-type allergens] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:475-7, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Allergens in the human environment. 1. Atopical allergens] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:376-80, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Allergens in the human social environment. II. Anaphylactic allergens] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:425-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[A comparative study of procedures for the extraction and the purification of allergens in house dust] Versie R. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:15-37, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparison of sensitivity to histamine and house dust extracts in asthmatics allergic to the latter] Marcelle R, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:175-87, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Results of an investigation on the etiological factors of asthma] Grilliat JP, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:818-25, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Inhalation tests with pneumallergens in allergic asthma] Petitjean R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:810-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous reactions of the aged to tuberculin and to various pneumallergens] Balmès A, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:339-45, 1965 (Fr)
[Atmospheric counting of mold spores. Evaluation of their allergenic role] Charpin J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:45-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Allergenic extracts of molds and pathogenic fungi] Guibert L. Poumon Coeur 21:25-31, 1965 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Cutaneous sensitivity of the child to allergens of animal origin] Abrassart C.
Rev Med Liege 20:163-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present multiplication of harmful substances in dermato-allergy] Foussereau J.
Strasbourg Med 15:704-15, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Early and late reactions with bacterial allergens in bronchial asthma] Hajós K, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:258-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The epicutaneous test reaction and its dependence on the site of the patch test] Bandmann HJ, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:155-65, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Methods of demonstration of drug allergens] Miescher PA. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:307-19, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of granulomatous conjunctivitis] Schwab F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:441-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the possible influence of corticosteroid teratment on immediate and delayed pharmacodynamic and allergic skin reactivity] Zina G, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:433-5, 1964 (It)
[The pneumoallergens and allergic dermatoses] Sciafer J, et al. Minerva Med 55:4185-7, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Comparision of skin reactions of mixed allergen extracts and component allergen extracts] Ishizaki T, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:723-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 1. Some note on the role of house dust allergy] Matsuda K.
Jap J Allerg 13:705-14, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Allergens of chronic urticaria manifested by skin tests and medical treatment] Oshima R, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:397-400, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Specific hyposensitization treatment of bronchial asthma] Oshima Y. Jap J Allerg 14:165-86, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the relationship between aerogenic mold and bronchial asthma in childhood. 1. Studies on skin tests with mold extracts and serological studies of asthma in children] Sannomiya Y.
Jap J Allerg 14:151-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The significance of a test for inducing skin reaction in nasal allergy] Okuda M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:31-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Search for allergens with the basophil degranulation method--Shelley's test--(critical review)] Rodrigo FG.
J Med (Porto) 56:774-7, 3 Apr 65 (17 ref.) (Por)
[The role of extrinsic allergens in the etiology of non-occupational bronchial asthma] Popescu IG, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:123-32, 1965 (Rum)
[Allergic properties of the constituent parts of the silkworm cocoon] Perelygin VM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:98-100, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bacterial allergens and their action in diagnostic and therapeutic use] Gudkova EI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-72, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of dermato-allergic reactions to toxoplasmin] Shpak NI. Oftal Zh 19:266-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunochemical and clinico-immunological examination of increased sensitivity to adrenocorticotropic hormone] Kulagin PP, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:97-101, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Metabolism of dysenterial allergens in the animal organism] Horchakova HO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:175-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Daphnia as one of the possible allergens in the pathogenesis of allergic forms of vasomotor rhinitis] Prianichnikov GE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:25-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of streptococcal allergen] Smirnova MN. Zh Mikrobiol 41:37-43, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some results of biochemical studies on iodinated proteins with allergenic properties] Zarets'ka IV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:343-8, 1964 (Uk)

ALLERGY (C14)

Role of the small lymphocytes in the histophysiology of the lymphoid system. Keuning FJ.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:133-40, 1965
The histamine binding power of human serum from allergic and non-allergic subjects. Kirtchev P, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:153-9, 1965
The relation between the Lucio phenomenon and cutaneous allergic vasculitis (Ruiter). Report of two imported cases of necrotizing vasculitis in lepromatous patients seen in the Netherlands. Kamp H, et al. Acta Leidensia 33:117-31, 1964-65
Skin reactivity in sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:191+, 1964
Experimental tuberculous meningitis in rabbits. 3. Sequence of histological changes following intracisternal infection in sensitized and non-sensitized animals. Behar AJ, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:40-7, 2 Sep 63
Modern concepts of allergology. Aas K.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:474-82, Sep 65 (43 ref.)
Induction of a disease resembling systemic lupus erythematosus in later stage of prolonged sensitization in rabbits. Okabayashi A.
Acta Path Jap 14:345-71, Aug 64
Occupational hazards from castor bean pomace: tests for toxicity. Cooper WC, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:431-8, Sep-Oct 64
The contributions of immunology to clinical ophthalmology. Maumenee AE.
Amer J Ophthal 58:230-8, Aug 64 (55 ref.)
Hyperacute allergic encephalomyelitis: electron microscopic observations. Levine S, et al.
Amer J Path 47:209-21, Aug 65
Pseudomononucleosis of allergic origin. A new clinical entity. Berman BA. Ann Allerg 22:403-9, Aug 64
Seasonal allergic vulvovaginitis caused by pollen. Berman BA. Ann Allerg 22:594-7, Nov 64
A calcium regimen in allergy. Bernheim AR.
Ann Allerg 22:449-59, Sep 64
Enzymes and allergy: a review. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:547-69 contd, Oct 64
Enzymes and allergy. A review. I. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:475-93, Sep 64
Enzymes and allergy; a review. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:611-31 concl, Nov 64 (62 ref.)
3. Duet: allergy and otology. Derlacki EL.
Ann Allerg 23:288-92, Jun 65
The use of heparin in the control of allergies. Dolowitz DA, et al. Ann Allerg 23:309-13, Jul 65
I. The diagnosis of allergic serous otitis in children. Fernandez AA. Ann Allerg 23:282-4, Jun 65
Insect sting reactions in children. Frazier CA.
Ann Allerg 23:37-46, Jan 65
Allergy's widening horizon. Harris MC.
Ann Allerg 23:293-5, Jun 65
Are emotional factors of importance in allergic diseases in children? Levin SJ, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:192-8, Apr 65
Mold allergy in Haifa. Liebeskind A.
Ann Allerg 23:158-61, Mar 65
A syringe churn for making repository emulsions. Origins, principles and performance. Lockey SD, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:410-7, Aug 64
On Doctor Beckman's observation. McGovern JP.
Ann Allerg 23:340-1, Jul 65
The twilight zone of allergy. Ordstrand HS.
Ann Allerg 23:262-4, Jun 65
The allergic terrain. Parrot JL, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:511-26 contd, Oct 64
The allergic terrain. Parrot JL, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:598-610 concl, Nov 64

Ecologic orientation in medicine: comprehensive environmental control in diagnosis and therapy. Randolph TG. Ann Allerg 23:7-22, Jan 65

The role of emotions in chronic allergic disease of childhood. Rapaport HG. Ann Allerg 22:541-6, Oct 64

Psychosomatic factors in the etiology of allergic diseases. Sanger MD. Ann Allerg 22:418-22, Aug 64

Allergic headache. Shapiro RS, et al. Ann Allerg 23:123-6, Mar 65

The placebo in allergy. Shure N. Ann Allerg 23:368-76, Aug 65

II. Allergic serous otitis media treatment and results. Solow IA, et al. Ann Allerg 23:285-7, Jun 65

Delayed reactions to hyposensitization. Speer F, et al. Ann Allerg 22:434-7, Aug 64

The essence of allergy. Swinny B. Ann Allerg 23:242-3, May 65

Prophylaxis of allergic disease in children. Vaughan VC 3d. Ann Allerg 22:468-74, Sep 64

Investigation of purified pyrethrum extracts. Zucker A. Ann Allerg 23:335-9, Jul 65

Frederick W. Wittich-1885-1965. (Wittich FW), Ann Allerg 23:163-4, Mar 65

Granulomatous peritonitis secondary to corn starch. Bates B. Ann Intern Med 62:335-47, Feb 65

Pathogenesis of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: introductory remarks. Alvord EC Jr. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:245-55, 31 Mar 65

In vitro studies on delayed hypersensitivity and homograft immunity. David JR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:393-9, 30 Nov 64

Delayed hypersensitivity response to DNFB in sick and healthy persons. Levin AG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:400-9, 30 Nov 64

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions transplantation immunity in Syrian hamsters. Ramseier H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:379-92, 30 Nov 64

The local reaction of cellular hypersensitivity. Waksman BH. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1045-51, 27 Aug 64

The local reaction of cellular hypersensitivity. Waksman BH. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1045-51, 27 Aug 64 (55 ref.)

Pharmacogenetics--a fresh approach to the problem of allergy. West GB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:441-52, 4 Dec 64

The lymph node permeability factor: a possible mediator of the delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:874-9, 27 Aug 64

Sensitization to p-phenylenediamine. Skog E. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:276-80, Sep 65

Tissue reactions to injected silicone liquids. A report of three cases. Winer LH, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:588-93, Dec 64

Inhalant allergy to the screwworm fly. Preliminary report. Gibbons HL, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:424-30, Mar 65

A thesaurosis survey. Tanaka S, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:438-40, Mar 65

Cerebral salt-wasting associated with the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cooper WC, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:113-9, Jul 65

The use of various insulins in insulin allergy. Kreines K. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:167-71, Aug 65

Diseases of hypersensitivity. McKay DG. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:83-94, Jul 65

Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:367-70, Sep 65

Antibody production in corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:687-95, May 65

Allergic response of retinal vessel 6. After intravitreal foreign protein. Mutlu F, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:513-20, Oct 64

Exaggerated delayed hypersensitivity to mosquito bites in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Weed RI. Blood 26:257-68, Sep 65

Recurrent swelling of the parotid gland; report of a case due to allergy. Cohen L. Brit Dent J 118:487-90, 1 Jun 65

Contact sensitivity to an animal protein. Owen RM. Brit J Derm 76:379-83, Aug-Sep 64

Erythema annulare centrifugum due to Candida albicans. Shelley WB. Brit J Derm 77:383-4, Jul 65

Some clinical manifestations and associations of "allergic" vasculitis. Wilkinson DS. Brit J Derm 77:186-92, Apr 65

A histological and autoradiographic study of lymph nodes during the development of contact sensitivity in the guinea-pig. Oort J, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:147-54, Apr 65

Coats's disease. 3. Experimental study of the effect of sterile uveal inflammation on rabbits with an induced hyperlipaemia. Woods AC, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:330-40, Jun 64

An allergic basis for non-specific urethritis. Weston TE. Brit J Vener Dis 41:107-16, Jun 65

Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein. Astin TW. Brit Med J 5458:408, 14 Aug 65

Adrenal function and the inhibition of allergic responses under hypnosis. Black S, et al. Brit Med J 5434:562-7, 27 Feb 65

New dermatosis. Fuld H. Brit Med J 5431:382, 6 Feb 65

The problem of allergy in the organism's infectious pathology. Vylegshanin NI. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:128-35, Jul 64

Allergy in five generations as a dominant trait. Rudzki E. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:159-60, Oct 64

Emulsion therapy for allergic disease. Clinical results with use of small volumes. Eger SD, et al. Calif Med 102:202-3, Mar 65

Atmospheric room assists allergy research. Canad Hosp 42:67, Apr 65

Allergy to insulin. Aiken JB. Canad Med Ass J 90:660-2, 19 Sep 64

Non-immunologic factors in allergic diseases. Sherman WB. Canad Med Ass J 92:51-4, 9 Jan 65

Pseudotumor cerebri--an allergic phenomenon? A discussion of 17 cases including two of infants manifesting pseudotumor while receiving soybean feedings. Lecks HI, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:32-7, Jan 65

Antihistaminics: tailoring dosage to suit patients. Harter JG. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:553-4, Jul-Aug 65

Allergy and chronic simple glaucoma. Raymond LF. Conn Med 28:743-4, Oct 64

Betamethasone cream in the treatment of contact, allergic, and eczematoid dermatoses. Frankel DB, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:687-9, Nov 64

Histologic study of the tattoo mark. Maeda N. Derm Trop 3:207-16, Oct-Dec 64

Arteriolitis (vasculitis) "allergica" cutis (superficialis). A new dermatological concept. Ruiter M. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:217-31, 1964

Acute hypersensitivity reactions. Feinberg SM. DM 1965:1-45, Jun 65 (25 ref.)

Study of some enzymes in experimental allergy and anaphylaxis in rabbit liver and lung. Antony TT, et al. Enzymologia 28:304-12, 15 May 65

Histologic studies of guinea pig skin: different stages of allergic reactivity to flea bites. Larrivee DH, et al. Exp Parasit 15:491-502, Dec 64

Catheptic activity in the cerebral tissue of the rabbit during allergic encephalomyelitis. Kerekes MF, et al. Experientia 21:42-3, 15 Jan 65

Allergic diseases of the eye. Necheles J. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:55-60, Nov 64

Common allergies of Spring and Summer. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:68-70, Aug 64

Serous otitis media and allergic management. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:133 passim, Sep 65

Allergies caused by molds. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:102-3, Nov 64

Allergic manifestations of the eye and adjacent structures. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:71 passim, Jan 65

Allergies to cosmetics. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:82 passim, Aug 65

The allergic response tostinging insects. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:105, Jul 65

The role of histamine in allergic disorders. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:90 passim, May 65

Allergy in relation to menieres syndrome, labyrinthitis, and headache. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:96-9, Mar 65

Usefulness of modern drugs in allergic ocular disorders. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75-6, May 65

Further observations on a delayed hypersensitivity reaction in the guinea pig colon. Bicks RO, et al. Gastroenterology 48:425-9, Apr 65

Cutaneous abacterial inflammatory reaction in patients with ulcerative colitis. Wolf-Jürgensen P, et al. Gut 6:221-4, Jun 65

Progress in allergy. 1. Feinberg SM, et al. Illinois Med J 127:23-31, Jan 65 (67 ref.)

Progress in allergy. 2. Feinberg SM, et al. Illinois Med J 127:131-40, Feb 65 (78 ref.)

Progress in allergy. 3. Feinberg SM, et al. Illinois Med J 127:265-75, Mar 65 (87 ref.)

Blocking of Prausnitz-Küstner sensitization with reagin by 'A chain' of human gammaIA-globulin. Ishizaka K, et al. Immunochemistry 1:197-207, Oct 64

The effect of granulocytopenia on experimental tuberculin fever. Allen IV. Immunology 8:396-405, Apr 65

An immunological study of procarboxypeptidase A and its enzyme. Barrett JT. Immunology 8:129-35, Feb 65

Serum sickness in guinea-pigs. Feinberg JG, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:175-92, 1965

A new link between the anaphylactoid reaction in rats and human allergy. Harris JM, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:46-57, 1964

Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:18-33, 1965

Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity. II. Regressive changes of the subcutaneous musculature in the skin test to ovalbumin in guinea-pigs. Kolin A, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:167-80, 1965

Systemic allergic shock induced in monkeys passively sensitized by intravenous injection of human allergy sera. Layton LL, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:193-9, 1964

Immunologic responses of healthy volunteers receiving azathioprine (Imuran). Malbach HI, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:102-9, 1965

Detection of hypersensitivity by indirect rat mast cells degranulation. Schwartz J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:333-9, 1965

The nature of the skin reaction to mosquito bites in laboratory animals. Wilson AB, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:294-314, 1965

Separation of skin-sensitizing and complement-fixing antibodies from guinea pig anti-bovine insulin sera. Schuurs AH, et al. Int J Immunochem 2:67-70, Mar 65

The pathogenesis of fever in delayed hypersensitivity. Allen IV. Irish J Med Sci 6:247-51, May 65

Lepromatous allergic angiitis. Pruzanski W. Israel J Med Sci 1:435-40, May 65

The relationship of gamma-1A globulin and reagin in cord sera. Allansmith M, et al. J Allerg 35:339-45, Jul-Aug 64

The allergic response to stinging insects. IV. Cross-reactions between bee, wasp, and yellow jacket. Arbesman CE, et al. J Allerg 36:147-57, Mar-Apr 65

Demonstration of human reagin in the monkey. II. In vitro passive sensitization of monkey ileum with sera of untreated atopic patients. Arbesman CE, et al. J Allerg 35:535-46, Nov-Dec 64

Report of an exploratory conference on undergraduate teaching of allergy. Baldwin HS, et al. J Allerg 36:178-85, Mar-Apr 65

Insect allergy--preliminary studies of the cockroach. Bernton HS, et al. J Allerg 35:506-13, Nov-Dec 64

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. J Allerg 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64

The allergic response to stinging insects. II. Immunologic studies of human sera from allergic individuals. Anglois C, et al. J Allerg 36:12-22, Jan-Feb 65

The allergic response to stinging insects. 3. The specificity of venom sac antigens. Langlois C, et al. J Allerg 36:109-20, Mar-Apr 65

The nature of immune complexes initiating allergic wheal-and-flare reactions. A comparative study of the abilities of various devalent and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl-polylysine haptens to elicit wheal-and-flare reactions in penicillin-sensitive human beings. Levine BB, et al. J Allerg 36:342-52, Jul-Aug 65

The American Academy of Allergy; president's address. Mathews KP. J Allerg 36:219-24, May-Jun 65

Radioimmunoelectrophoretic studies of ragweed-binding antibodies in allergic sera. Reisman RE, et al. J Allerg 36:362-73, Jul-Aug 65

The reagin-allergen reaction in the skin without concomitant wheal and flare. Richter M, et al. J Allerg 35:356-60, Jul-Aug 64

The allergic response to stinging insects. I. Preparation of extracts and their biochemical characterization. Shulman S, et al. J Allerg 35:446-63, Sep-Oct 64

Allergy in children. Heumann J, et al. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:233-6, Mar 65

Principles and management of allergy in animals. Scherr MS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:798-805, 15 Oct 64

Fundamentals of bacterial allergy and immunological evidence of its role in the etiology of asthma. Gordon VH. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:255-9, Jan 65

Lysergic acid diethyl amide (LSD-25): XXXVII.Antiserotonin action of lysergic acid derivatives in allergy and neuropsychiatry. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:257-62, Mar 65

Studies in immunologic unresponsiveness. Appel SJ, et al. J Asthma Res 2:45-50, Sep 64

Some speculations concerning allergy. Rostenberg A Jr. J Asthma Res 2:25-32, Sep 64

Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:859-75, Jul 65

The passive transfer of immediate type hypersensitivity from man to other primates. Patterson R, et al. J Clin Invest 44:140-8, Jan 65

Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. 3. The relationship of delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to the onset of attempted kidney allograft rejection. Wilson WE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1881-91, Oct 64

Practical aspects of allergy in children. Bendkowski B. J Coll Gen Pract 10:165-8, Sep 65

The sedimentation properties of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of ragweed-sensitive patients. Andersen BR, et al. J Exp Med 120:31-43, 1 Jul 64

Studies on tuberculin fever. 3. Mechanisms involved in the release of endogenous pyrogen in vitro. Atkins E, et al. J Exp Med 122:207-35, 1 Aug 65

Induced unresponsiveness to simple allergenic chemicals. II. Independence of delayed-type hypersensitivity and formation of circulating antibody. Battisto JR, et al. J Exp Med 121:591-606, 1 Apr 65

The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. J Exp Med 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64

Studies on delayed hypersensitivity. I. Inferences on

the comparative binding affinities of antibodies mediating delayed and immediate hypersensitivity reactions in the guinea pig. Levine BB. J Exp Med 121:873-88, 1 Jun 65

Studies on the mechanisms of hypersensitivity phenomena. IX. Histamine release from human leukocytes by ragweed pollen antigen. Lichtenstein LM, et al. J Exp Med 120:507-30, 1 Oct 64

In vitro passive sensitization of chopped guinea pig lung by guinea pig 7S antibodies. Baker AR, et al. J Immun 93:525-31, Oct 64

Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in rabbits. Brandriss MW, et al. J Immun 94:696-704, May 65

The immune response in the presence of delayed hypersensitivity of circulating antibody. Coe JE, et al. J Immun 93:495-510, Sep 64

Relationship of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis to antibodies in the serum of ragweed hay fever patients after injection treatment. Connell JT, et al. J Immun 94:498-501, Apr 65

Duration of some cutaneous hypersensitivities in mice. Crowle AJ, et al. J Immun 93:132-9, Jul 64

Inhibition of the development of delayed hypersensitivity by treatment with antiserum. Crowle AJ, et al. J Immun 94:555-62, Apr 65

Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig. I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. J Immun 94:966-75, Jun 65

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. J Immun 94:890-7, Jun 65

Concerning the familial occurrence of immediate wheal reactions caused by antigenic stimuli. Kuhns WJ. J Immun 93:446-51, Sep 64

II.Reverse passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pig with ovalbumin. Liacopoulos P, et al. J Immun 94:456-60, Mar 65

Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis.II. Antigenic similarities between three unspecific mouse tumors. Lindenmann J, et al. J Immun 94:461-6, Mar 65

The role of collage in the induction of flea bite hypersensitivity. Michael D, et al. J Immun 95:162-70, Jul 65

The immunoglobulins of mice. 3. Skin sensitizing activity of mouse immunoglobulins. Ovary Z, et al. J Immun 94:410-5, Mar 65

Purification of highly conjugated precipitins and globulins containing reagins with silk hydrolysate. Rappaport BZ, et al. J Immun 93:782-91, Nov 64

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. IV. Specifically reactive cells in delayed hypersensitivity: allergic encephalomyelitis. Rauch HC, et al. J Immun 93:960-4, Dec 64

A comparison of thymectomized and antithymocyte serum-treated mice in their development of hypersensitivity to protein antigens. Russe HP, et al. J Immun 94:74-83, Jan 65

Aetiological study of Eales's disease. Patney HL, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:650-1, 16 Jun 65

Immunological disorders and auto immunity. Lessof MH. J Indian Med Prof 12:5366-70, Jun 65

Treatment of allergic diseases with betamethasone. Rubin SS. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1241-3, Nov 64

Allergic eczematous sensitization in man 1936 and 1964. Baer RL. J Invest Derm 43:223-9, Oct 64

Characteristics of the allergic patient. Systemic and constitutional manifestations of allergy. Bula RE. J Kansas Med Soc 66:59-60 passim, Feb 65

Pediatric allergy. Some allergic problems of infancy. Burr JK, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:85-7, Feb 65

Allergic emergencies. Management of dangerous situations which any physician may face. Lazar H. J Kansas Med Soc 66:94-7, Feb 65

Allergy treatment. Personal observations with repository allergy therapy. Meulbroek HJ. J Kansas Med Soc 65:545-7, Nov 64

The allergic work-up. Establishing the nature and causes of allergic diseases. Morrison IR. J Kansas Med Soc 66:67-73, Feb 65

Serological studies in pigeon breeder's disease. Barboriak JJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:600-4, Apr 65

Studies of the effects of hydroxychloroquine on immune responses. Kalmanson GM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:484-9, Mar 65

Fifty ways to diagnose allergy. Johnson KJ. J Lancet 85:309-14, Aug 65 (73 ref.)

Allergy, the bastard of medical education. Swineford O Jr. J Med Educ 39:946-52, Oct 64

Bridging the gap between immunology and allergy in pediatric practice. Vaughan VC 3d. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:116-9, Apr 65

Electron microscopic studies on the vascular permeability and the mechanism of demyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lampert P, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:11-24, Jan 65

Demyelination and remyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: further electron microscopic observations. Lampert PW. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:371-85, Jul 65

Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice infected with Strongyloides ratti. Goldgraber MB, et al. J Parasit 51:169-74, Apr 65

The effect of cortisone on the fever of delayed hypersensitivity. Allen IV. J Path Bact 89:495-502, Apr 65

Immunologic responses in infantile eczema. Lorincz AL. J Pediat 66:Suppl:224-34, Jan 65

ACTH and the corticosteroids in the management of allergic disorders in children. Siegel SC. J Pediat 66:927-51, May 65 (357 ref.)

A 21 year follow-up of infantile eczema. Stifler WC Jr. J Pediat 66:Suppl:166-7, Jan 65

The influence of experimental allergic muscular dystrophy on the reticuloendothelial system. Boehme D. J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:47-59, May 65

The hypersensitive response of the European to schistosomiasis. Gelfand M. J Trop Med Hyg 67:255-6, Oct 64

The absolute basophil count. Shelley WB, et al. JAMA 192:368-70, 3 May 65

Insect-sting allergy: questionnaire study of 2,606 cases. JAMA 193:115-20, 12 Jul 65

The release of vascular permeability factors by homologous antigen and by soluble antigen-antibody complexes in tissue culture and its biologic significance. Hayashi H, et al. Lab Invest 13:1124-38, Sep 64

The fate of peritoneal macrophages after the injection of antigen into guinea pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Nelson DS, et al. Lab Invest 14:89-101, Jan 65

Allergic inflammation. IV. The vascular changes during the development and progression of the direct active and passive Arthus reactions. Uriuhara T, et al. Lab Invest 13:1057-79, Sep 64

Effects of yeast extract after monoamine-oxidase inhibition. Blackwell B, et al. Lancet 1:1166, 29 May 65

Byssinosis: antibody to cotton antigens in normal subjects and in cotton card-room workers. Massoud A, et al. Lancet 2:607-10, 19 Sep 64

Cold hypersensitivity states. Shafar J. Lancet 2:431-4, 28 Aug 65 (46 ref.)

Histamine in human disease. Code CF, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:715-37, Sep 64 (238 ref.)

The approach of the cockroach to allergy. Bernton HS. Med Ann DC 34:112-4, Mar 65

Prolonging the interval between "hyposensitizing" treatments of Hymenoptera patients. Preliminary observations. Brown H. Med Ann DC 34:315-8, Jul 65

The comprehensive approach to the allergic patient. Miller MW. Med Clin N Amer 49:1415-24, Sep 65 (6 ref.)

Insect allergy in Australia: results of a five-year survey. Trinca JC. Med J Aust 2:659-63, 24 Oct 64

Criteria of allergy in patients with chronic non-specific lung diseases (C.N.S.L.D.). Kreukniet J, et al. Med Thorac 21:284-94, 1964

The present status of allergy. Fontana VJ. Med Times 92:1253-6, Dec 64

Some methods applicable to study of experimental hypersensitivity. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:77-9, 1964

Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Ovary Z. Meth Med Res 10:158-62, 1964

Sterilization of materials in preparation for their intradermal injection in human subjects. Sherman WB, et al. Meth Med Res 10:197-8, 1964

Purpura. The allergic aspects. Bowie EJ, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1329-32, Nov 64

Role of complement in passive cutaneous reactions of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. Nature (London) 205:98-9, 2 Jan 65

Specificity of guinea-pig antibodies and delayed hypersensitivity. Borek F, et al. Nature (London) 205:299-300, 16 Jan 65

Protective action of heparin in experimental immune nephritis. Halpern B, et al. Nature (London) 205:257-9, 16 Jan 65

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats and chickens treated with reserpine. Janković BD, et al. Nature (London) 204:1101-2, 12 Dec 64

Isolation of a highly purified encephalitogenic protein from bovine cord. Kibler RF, et al. Nature (London) 204:1273-5, 26 Dec 64

Mechanisms of passive sensitization. Mongar JL. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:124-36, 16 Feb 65

Immunologic aspects of human reaginic allergy: an in vitro method and some applications. Osler AG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:111-24, 16 Feb 65

Air pollution. Rosen F. New York J Med 65:1893-6, 15 Jul 65

Medicolegal aspects of the practice of allergy. Medical aspects. Siegel H. New York J Med 64:2644-5, 1 Nov 64

Manifestations of hypersensitivity. Penn Med J 68:60-4, Feb 65

Arthus reaction in the oral cavity of laboratory animals. Terner C. Periodontics 3:18-22, Jan-Feb 65

Mechanisms and chemotherapy of immunologic diseases. Schwartz RS. Postgrad Med 37:87-93, Jan 65

A sustained-release antihistamine. Young GC. Practitioner 193:664-7, Nov 64

Delayed type hypersensitivity to cold. Sarkany I. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:622-3, Aug 65

Studies on immune responses of rabbits to rabbit submaxillary antigens. Beutner EH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:893-8, Apr 65

Response of reticuloendothelial system to experimental allergic orchitis in a genetically susceptible and resistant mouse genotype. Boehme D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:374-6, Feb 65

Conditions of reactivation of arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Hayashi H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:417-20, Jun 64

Studies of immediate wheal reactions and of reaginic antibodies in pregnancy and in the newborn infant. Kuhns WJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:377-80, Feb 65

Transfer of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by intracerebral injection of lymphoid cells. Paterson PY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:267-71, May 65

Absence of cellular localization of antigen in delayed hypersensitivity. Sabesin SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:838-42, Mar 65

Brain sphingolipids in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Schwarz HP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:42-4, May 65

Interaction between allergic potential and psychopathology in childhood asthma. Block J, et al. Psychosom Med 26:307-20, Jul-Aug 64

Psychological variables in allergic disorders: a review. Freeman EH, et al. Psychosom Med 26:543-75, Sep-Oct 64 (188 ref.)

The role of the non-psychiatrist in psychosomatic medicine. Peshkin MM. Psychosomatics 5:335-40, Nov-Dec 64

The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. II. Brown EA. Rev Allerg 19:180-92, Mar-Apr 65

The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. I. Brown EA. Rev Allerg 19:66-83 contd, Jan-Feb 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 19:305-29, May-Jun 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 19:193-221, Mar-Apr 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 19:84-111, Jan-Feb 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 18:672-705, Nov-Dec 64

Functional studies of cultured brain tissues as related to "demyelinative disorders". Bornstein MB, et al. Science 148:1242-4, 28 May 65

Antigen-antibody reaction: nature of complex initiating delayed hypersensitivity. Levine BB. Science 149:205-7, 9 Jul 65

Genetic influence on experimental allergic thyroiditis in guinea pigs. McMaster PR, et al. Science 147:157-8, 8 Jan 65

Common questions about allergy and our answers. Barkin GD. Southern Med J 58:530-3, Apr 65

The relationship of experimental ulcerative colitis to the human disease. Bicks RO. Southern Med J 58:1179-81, Sep 65

Secretory otitis media in allergic infants and children. Fernandez AA, et al. Southern Med J 58:581-6, May 65

Can allergy be prevented? Fruthaler GJ. Southern Med J 58:836-8, Jul 65

Immuno-allergic studies on clonorchiasis. Studies on Clonorchis sinensis. 22. Suzuki R. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:51-100, Aug 64

A glance at modern medical progress in allergy. Ozkaragöz K. Turk J Pediat 6:54-61, Jan 64

Evaluation of antiserotonin agents in the treatment of seasonal dermatitis in dogs. Baker E. Vet Med 60:723-5, Jul 65

Injectable methylprednisolone acetate in the management of canine allergy. Fitch KD. Vet Med 60:727-9, Jul 65

Allergy in a horse due to Amblyomma americanum. Tritschler LG. Vet Med 60:219-20, Mar 65

Comments on treatment: antihistamines revisited. Reed CE. Wisconsin Med J 64:259-61, Jul 65

Studies in staphylococcal fever. IV. Hypersensitivity to culture filtrates. Bodel PT, et al. Yale J Biol Med 37:130-44, Oct 64

An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:217-27, Mar 64

An analysis of components of Freund's adjuvants in the production of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:193-208, Mar 64 (46 ref.)

Influence of ascorbic acid deficiency on immunologic mechanisms. Kies MW, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:228-33, Mar 64

Chemical and immunological studies on myelin from guinea pig brain. Kies MW, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:25-32, Mar 64

New and unexpected findings on the chemical nature of the ECM-promoting factor(s) in bovine spinal cord.

Lumsden CE, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:168-83, Mar 64
Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:65-7, Mar 64
Studies on the mechanism of delayed type hypersensitivity in tissue culture. IV. Dynamics of migration changes in tissue culture of delayed hypersensitive cells incubated with antigen. Svejcar J, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:1-12, Jan 65
[White blood cells in delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation before and after the administration of 6-mercaptopurine] Daskalova-Obretenova K.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:193-205, 1964 (Bul)
[Asparaginase in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 3. Asparaginase in the lymph nodes and spleen in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs] Turský T, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:3-8, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Eye complications in Bekhtereu's disease. I. Allergy to Streptococcus] Klenka L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:691-7, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Immunologic response to the administration to the administration of Czechoslovak modified beef serum to man] Paluska E, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:412-5, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[The role of allergy in chronic inflammations of the maxillary sinuses] Zelený M, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:78-83, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Allergy and diseases of the connective tissue system] Asboe-Hansen G. Nord Med 73:333-5, 8 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al.
Nord Med 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Biochemical mechanisms in acute hypersensitivity reactions] Dybkaer R.
Nord Med 73:625-31, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Humoral and cellular hypersensitivity] Bendixen G.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1599-605, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Chronic bronchitis (chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders) and bronchial cancer] Wal AM van der, et al. Folia Med Neerl 7:145-52, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Antihistaminics] Nelemans FA.
Geneesk Gids 43:154-9, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Allergens in human society. 3. Delayed-type allergens] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:475-7, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Housedust atopy. II. Toward the solution of an old and "dusty" problem] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1097-102, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The dumping syndrome, an allergical syndrome?] Schaar PJ van der. T Gastroent 7:102-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Skin tests in the examination of allergic diseases] Rouhunkoski S. Duodecim 81:127-33, 1965 (Fin)
[Basic facts on allergy] Backman A.
Suom Laak 19:2285-7, 10 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The diagnostic and prognostic role of the protein picture in allergic diseases and tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:427-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Present-day ideas concerning the physio-pathological role of the basophilic granulocytes] Lecomte J, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:117-33, 1965 (Fr)
[Hemagglutination with latex charged with histamine in atopic human allergy and in experimental anaphylaxis] Mikol C, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:160-3, 1965 (Fr)
[The influence of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase on histamine liberation produced in man by the intradermal injection of L 1935 and the local anaphylactic reaction] Radermecker M.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:77-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Disproportion between the sensitization and the allergic manifestations in miners at the Bogovina colliery in Serbia] Spoujitch V, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:10-4, 1965 (Fr)
[The complex contribution of genotype to morbid predisposition. (The role of predisposition in tuberculosis, silicosis and allergic diseases)] Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:321-39, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study on D.N.A. Its use in otology and allergy] Cambrelin G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:103-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the experimental pathogenic power of the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. VII. Allergy in local reactions in mice and conditions for demonstrating it] Roger F, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:354-65, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Use of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor in the therapy of allergy] Grilliat JP, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:704-11, May 64 (Fr)
[Utilization in dermato-allergology of the latex-histamine test (1,004 tests) and measurement of the histaminopexic power of serum (3,088 determinations)] Huriez C, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:65-75, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Allergic pancreatitis] Bernard A.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:965-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Role of allergy in the symptomatology and pathogenesis of biliary lithiasis] Monod E.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1319-27, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Does the Posner-Schlossmann syndrome arise from an allergic origin?] Algan B.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:251-6, 1964 (Fr)
[A new intestinal fungal allergen: Geotrichum] Castets, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:540-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Allergologic investigation in psoriasis] Cordonnier V, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:44-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
Value of microbial allergen tests in several cases of nodular hypodermitis] Dugois P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:86-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of allergic dermatitis of the scalp with visceral repercussion] Duluc J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:776-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pick-Herxheimer disease. Search for a microbial allergy] Labouche F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:545-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The value of the allergologic test in so-called "allergic" conjunctivitis in children] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:814-21, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Palpebro-conjunctival allergic reactions to the polluted air of roads] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:402-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immunological study of an unusual case of spontaneous sensitization to human semen] Halpern B, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2025-6, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the physiopathology of Ménière's disease in the guinea pig by transtympanic injection of sodium chloride. An attempt to implicate as evidence an allergic factor] Basseres J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1705-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of edemas. 5. The allergic edema] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 87:2379-80, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[For and against O.R.L. surgery in allergic patients] Choppy E. Concours Med 86:7159-66, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on fungal allergy] Sclafer J, et al.
Concours Med 87:177-8, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The role of allergy in upper respiratory tract disorders] Bourdial J.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:75-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Asthma and allergy] Charpin J.
Gaz Med France 71:3181-6, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sensitization of the mother to her own amniotic fluid. Intradermal reaction studies] Castelberg N.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:333-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy and tuberculosis. A clinical and experimental study in man and animals] Laborie F, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:1207-21, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Artemesia urticaria] Cordonnier V, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 83:195-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of "chemotherapy" on hetero-immune nephropathies in rats] Lagrue G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:767-74, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by preventive vaccinations in allergic subjects] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 10:91-103, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Erratic pulmonary infiltrates caused by sensitization melitine] Vidal J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:273-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Reactions of bacterial allergy in some cases of inflammatory rheumatism] Gros R.
Montpellier Med 64:178-83, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Erratic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia and prolonged intermittent fever symptomatic of an infectious allergy to melitin] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:149-54, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the degranulation of the polynuclear basophils during the Shelley test] Charpin J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:264-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Antibodies in humoral allergy] Mikol C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:864-83, Aug-Sep 64 (194 ref.) (Fr)
[Allergies in children: results of desensitization treatment] Carron R, et al.
Pediatrie 20:224-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial therapy of 554 L in various allergic manifestations in children] François R, et al.
Pediatrie 19:760-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor (554-L) in allergic diseases in children] Jeune M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:827-33, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of chronic bronchitis in adults] Charpin J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:691-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Allergies to atmospheric molds. Introduction] Charpin J. Poumon Coeur 21:5-10, 1965 (Fr)
[Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Tuberculino-bacterial sepsoid allergosis, and hemorrhagic pleural effusion] Nowak T. Presse Med 72:2859-62, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medical report concerning the establishment of a Marine Institute of Allergotherapy in Biarritz] Lauture H de.
Presse Therm Climat 101:130-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of the Vichy cure on the histaminopexic capacity of allergic patients] Loisy C, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:98-103, 1965 (Fr)
[Study on the etiology of diathetic eczema with special reference to the role of allergy] Oddoze L, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:144-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Remark on the composition of antigens for the detection or treatment of allergic reactions to the genus Candida] Ansel M, et al.
Rev Franc Allerg 5:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of allergy due to Candida albicans in children, associated with joint manifestations, respiratory, digestive and skin disorders] Joseph R, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:37-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
(Different criteria of orientation or etiological identification of allergic eczema caused by live agents (apropos of 160 cases)] Témime P, et al.
Rev Franc Allerg 5:19-28, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Allergy to house dust: a clinical entity in respiratory allergology] Michaelian G.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:321-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic study of so-called allergic skin disorders] Ikemi Y, et al.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some considerations on the possibility of a common bacterial-infecto-allergic etiology in collagen diseases] Eftimesco N.
Sem Hop Paris 41:404-12, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The syndromic tuberculin reaction (attempt at synthesis)] Jacquelin A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3111-8, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present multiplication of harmful substances in dermato-allergy] Foussereau J.
Strasbourg Med 15:704-15, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Modern means of laboratory biologic exploration in allergy] Woringer F, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:697-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia, allergic angiitis and dermatitis, neuromyopathy and cancer] Lapierre J Jr, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:997-1007, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic serum changes during desensitization of allergic patients] Ferstl A.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:449-57, 1964 (Ger)
[The preparatory and precipitating mechanisms in human pathology] Kiss L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[On relations of allergic processes to the liver and liver diseases] Fornet B.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:255-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On allergy and asthma research in Hungary] Hajós K.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:253-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Undesirable side-effects in corticosteroid therapy. (Aclinical analysis of 892 allergic subjects)] Hajós MK. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:263-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on contact eczema. I. Histology of the epicutaneous 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene skin reaction in guinea pigs sensitized intraperitoneally by the Landsteiner technic] Klaschka F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:475-98, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pseudoallergic skin reactions] Meyer J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:265-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Early allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and experimentally infected animals] Rudzki E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:535-46, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Basophilic degranulation in anaphylactoid reactions, particularly in acquired cold urticaria] Schönherr D, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:362-73, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined action of glucocorticoids and an antihistaminic agent against histamine and allergic processes] Credner K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:940-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on human gamma-globulin of placental origin. 1. Experiments on the inhibition of local cutaneous anaphylaxis, the Shwartzman-Sanerelli phenomenon and acetylcholine-induced asthma] Hein H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:69-75, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Experiments on its morphology and pathogenesis. I. Earlier experiences. Morphological changes. Clearance studies on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D.
Beitr Path Anat 129:118-70 contd, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Heparin as stimulator of capillary toxic-necrotic factors in hyperergic purpura] Kozlowski J, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:484-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Test of therapy of various skin diseases by means of experimental acclimatization] Novák J.
Derm Wschr 150:372-84, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sensitization, inhibition and immunological tolerance to simple chemical bodies in guinea pigs] Frey JR, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:118-20, 1964 (Ger)
[On the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on some allergic and immunologic phenomena] McFadden SW.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:107-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Allergic mechanisms of skin diseases] Storck H.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:398-410, 1965 (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1569-76 contd, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Nerval and allergic pancreatitis] Seifert G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:91-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Nodular panniculitis (Pfeifer-Weber-Christian) with concomitant skeletal muscle lesions] Bostelmann W, et al. Hautarzt 15:235-42, May 64 (Ger)

[On allergic eczematoids] Kogoj F. **Hautarzt** 15:277-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Letter from the Rockefeller Institute in New York] Macher E. **Hautarzt** 15:452-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Erythema annulare centrifugum as a dermatophytid] el Mofty AM, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:123-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contact eczema caused by chrysanthemum. Crossed hypersensitivity reaction with arnica tincture] Paschould JM. **Hautarzt** 16:229-31, May 65 (Ger)
[Late sensitization-inducing experiments with staphylococcal-antigen-antibody complexes] Rajka E, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:418-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Current views on microbial allergy in skin diseases] Teodorescu S, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:625-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Allergic rheumatism] Krammer F. **Hippokrates** 36:304-10, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On possibilities of sensitization by foreign bodies in the mouth] Spreng MA. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:15-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Allergic-hyperergic vascular diseases] Hieronymi G. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:120-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Infection, immunity and allergy in diphtheria] Schneeweiss L. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:511-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of granulomatous conjunctivitis] Schwab F. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:441-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Immunologic principles of remote allergic reaction] Gillissen G. **Klin Wschr** 43:590-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic processes in the pathogenesis of allergic reactions] Raab W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:345-55, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The therapeutic possibilities in allergic diseases] Siebels H. **Landarzt** 40:841-6, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Hohenstein H. **Med Klin** 60:12-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Allergy--a psychosomatic disease?] Kleinsorge H. **Med Klin** 59:1193-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of allergic reactions in surgery] Gemählich M. **Med Welt** 14:659-64, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Infectious diseases, allergy and late pregnancy toxemia] Graf H. **Med Welt** 39:2047-50, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion diseases and the capillary picture in rest and after stress] Jacoby H. **Med Welt** 14:768-74, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Focal infection and allergy in their relation to myocardial infarct] Moll A, et al. **Med Welt** 13:624-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Panmyelopathy. Aplastic anemia with hyperplastic bone marrow] Borchers HG. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1125-32, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the antihistaminic drug fenistil as an antipruritic agent and as a commercial drug] Dechant R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1187-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the para-infectious mechanisms in the pathogenesis of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Kolář O, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:363-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on possible late sensitization after use of butazolidin ointment] Schalcher J. **Ther Umsch** 22:270-1, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on an allergy of the delayed type after burns and its homologous transmission] Haferkamp O, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:261-76, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the treatment of allergic and inflammatory diseases of the throat, nose and ear region] Fischer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:285-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lung, stomach and liver in relation to allergic diathesis] Holler G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:82-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The role of infectious and allergic diseases in chronic senile bronchitis] Titscher R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:188-90, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the cause of the origin of parabiosis disease] Peschl L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:150-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On acquired acute laryngeal stenosis in childhood] Dietel K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:377-81, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the eczema localization for the incidence of eczematid] Rehder H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:382-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:33-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental allergic orchitis and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Functional changes] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:19-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental allergic orchitis and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Histological changes] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:31-51, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trials at characterization of lipid haptens in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Honegger CG, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:49-52, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On thin layer chromatography for lipid analysis in demyelinating diseases] Honegger CG, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:159-62, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the complement system in the course of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis] Kuwert E. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:137-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ultrastructure observations and studies on the problem of experimental allergic demyelination] Mannweiler K. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:110-21, Mar 64 (41 ref.) (Ger)
[On the serology of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Characterization of antibodies against cerebroside haptens in the ultracentrifuge and in immunoelectrophoresis] Niedieck B, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:201-15, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Vascular and connective tissue changes of suspected allergic origin] Wenger R, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:176-84, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Allergy--Acoustic trauma. Review of the medical literature] Mann E. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:322-4, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Diseases due to tropical wood and case report on an illness caused by Mansonia altissima] Reinl W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:101-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and etiological data on a group of hyperergic nodular vascular inflammations of the leg. Therapeutic proposals] Lapière S. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:128-32, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Allergic vasculitis limited to the skin] Ruiter M. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:120-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of immunization against silicosis. II] Anat E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:157-8, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Current results of research in the field of allergy and immunology] Odön R. **Orv Hetil** 106:577-83, 28 Mar 65 (36 ref.) (Hun)
[Immunoallergic pulmonary hemorrhage treated with Imuran. (Preliminary report)] Steiner B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2322-4, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Allergic papilloretinitis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Gát L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:165-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on some aspects of physiopathology of allergic diseases] Negrini AC, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:545-53, Dec 64 (It)
[Passive transfer of delayed type cutaneous sensitivity toward bacterial constituents (tuberculin, O-streptolysin)] Cagini P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:352-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Biological bases of tuberculin allergy in the context of allergic manifestations of delayed type] Ricci M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:284-312, Sep-Oct 64 (185 ref.) (It)
[Considerations on the clinical value of skin tests in the ophthalmological field] D'Ermo F, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:161-76, Mar 64 (It)
[The "threshold of sensitivity to serotonin" in normal and pathologic conditions. Preliminary note] Giacovazzo M, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:37-48, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[C-reactive protein in allergic skin diseases due to cement dust] Capezzuto A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1166-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Sero-agglutination with latex-histamine in diagnosis of allergy disease] Di Vito G, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1028-39, Oct 63 (It)
[Allergy and old age] Rosa L, et al. **G Geront** 12:1579-613, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical trials of a pharmacological combination with an epsilon-aminocaproic acid base] Montani E, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:278-82, Sep 64 (It)
[Allergic vasculitis and its cutaneous manifestations] Jakac D. **Minerva Derm** 39:309-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Cosmetology and allergy] Midana A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4190-6, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Allergic dermatosis due to metals] Midana A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4187-90, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[The pneumoallergens and allergic dermatoses] Sciafer J, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4185-7, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)
[Modern concepts concerning the etiology and therapy of bronchial asthma] Zedda G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:493-502, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of glycoactive steroids on specific and aspecific cutaneous reactivity] Cinelli P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:965-7, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the allergic hemorrhage in the tissue of the urinary bladder in rabbits] Fukui I, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:701-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bronchial asthma in children] Sudoh H. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:439-62, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[The effects of bronchial asthma] Hisatoku S. **Jap J Allerg** 14:206-12, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the transfer factor of tuberculin hypersensitivity. 2. Passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity with fractions of either disrupted alveolar macrophages or the serum of sensitized and challenged rabbits] Izumi T. **Jap J Allerg** 13:583-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Atopic dermatitis in childhood] Kuroume K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:201-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Various problems in bronchial asthma] Mitsui S. **Jap J Allerg** 14:329-33, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological activity of bradykinin and its role in allergic and inflammatory reactions. 1. Purification and biological activity of bradykinin] Miyanaga Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:605-13, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on allergy; Clostridium perfringens and hepatic disorders] Nakagawa R. **Jap J Allerg** 13:593-604, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Antibody formation in the later stage of prolonged sensitization of the rabbit] Ohkawa S. **Jap J Allerg** 13:753-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the relation between tuberculosis antibodies and the allergic reaction] Shindo C. **Jap J Allerg** 13:700-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Allergy and bronchial asthma] Takahashi M. **Jap J Allerg** 14:213-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin] **Jap J Allerg** 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Allergic vasculitis in dermatology] Hongo O, et al. **Naika** 15:295-304, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Allergy and collagen disease] Kawakami Y. **Naika** 15:96-103, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cases of pediatric allergies related to otolaryngology] Matsumura T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1151-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Inflammatory nasal diseases and idiosyncrasies] Okuda M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:731-40, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Infant nutrition in the 1st months of life] Hestetun S. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1434-5, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Determination of late allergy to streptococci in vitro] Rudzki E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:73-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Late allergy in repeated infections of rabbits with staphylococci] Rudzki E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:51-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Early allergy in repeated infections of rabbits with staphylococci] Rudzki E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:45-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Problems of iso- and auto-immunization] Dubiski S. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1035-42, 1963 (49 ref.) (Pol)
[Some immune diseases and reactions] Kleczeński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1043-58, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on the cytological composition of sterile cutaneous exudates] Kowal E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:579-84, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemical characteristics of shock in fulminant purpura and their regression under the influence of therapy] Boroń AB, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:837-40, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Cold allergy with cryoglobulinemia] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1201-2, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Role of corticosteroids in allergic diseases and collagenoses] Jabłońska S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1716-8, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Acute pseudo-tumoral gastritis possibly of allergic etiology] Zimmel Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1821-2, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Skin reactions and exposure in the evaluation of the role of bacterial allergy in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:37-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Detection of infectious foci and serological studies in the evaluation of the role of bacterial allergy in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:435-41, Jul-Aug 64 (72 ref.) (Pol)
[Immediate allergy to pus bacteria] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:627-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A delayed type of bacterial allergy] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 51:319-23, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) (Pol)
[Delayed allergic response to proteins, tissue antigens, and micromolecular substances] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 51:181-4, Mar-Apr 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Incidence of various infantile disorders in the State of Guanabara] Pacheco G, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:205-14, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Pulmonary schistosomiasis arteritis; morphological study of 54 cases with special reference to hypersensitivity reactions] Chaves E. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1335-46, Dec 64 (Por)
[Iatrogenic errors in anti-allergy therapy] Aguiar A. **J Pediat (Rio)** 30:94-104, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Action of histamine on the respiratory system of normal and sensitized guinea pigs] Trincão CM. **Med Contemp** 82:391-400, Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical value and physiopathological significance of some non-specific intradermal tests in the diagnosis of allergic states] Păunescu-Podeanu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1409-15, Dec 64 (Rum)
[The role of infectious allergy in the genesis of some types of recurrent and migrant phlebitis. Therapeutic importance] Păunescu Podeanu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1431-7, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Densensitizing effect of streptomycin on specific hyperergia in experimental tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al. Antibiotiki 10:235-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Development of experimental arteritis following administration to animals of group Streptococcus, a culture in a mixture with a homogenate of homologous connective tissue] Beletskaia LV. Arkh Pat 27:24-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the kidneys of rabbits in experimental allergic polyneuritis (morphological research)] Konovalov GV, et al. Arkh Pat 26:65-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the nervous system of rabbits in experimental allergic polyneuritis] Zhabotinskii IuM, et al. Arkh Pat 26:19-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the barrier function of the focus of inflammation following sensitization and local cooling] Sagalovich BM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:27-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Allergic properties of the constituent parts of the silkworm cocoon] Perelygin VM, et al. Gig Sanit 29:98-100, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the allergic properties of cotton extracts and cotton dust in animal experiments. II. Apropos of the development of general anaphylaxis] Rasulov KhG. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the effect of vanadium trioxide dust on the body] Roshchin IV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:25-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pathophysiology and diagnosis of allergic myocarditis] Zamfir K, et al. Kardiologiia 5:40-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Allergo-infectious myositis] Mutin SS, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:130-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the allergic manifestations of diphyllobothriasis] Shamilian NP. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:122-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On pathogenic role of allergy and para-allergy] Zdrodovskii PF. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-13, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the phagocyte activity of eosinophils in eosinophilia of allergic origin] Valiev IuF. Lab Delo 10:434-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Specific and parallergic reactions in ocular tuberculosis] Azarova NS, et al. Oftal Zh 19:163-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] Gogina ND. Oftal Zh 19:341-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Reabsorption of glucose by renal tubules in serum sensitization] Nikolaevich IA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:21-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antianaphylactic properties of lagochylus and dimedrol in the sensitization of animals with Ambrosia pollen] Ostroumov AI. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:68-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reflex excitability of vasomotor and respiratory centers during hypothermia in sensitized dogs] Ozmidova IV. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the character and mechanism of qualitative erythrocyte changes in allergy] Preger OM, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:30-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the indices of the state of connective tissue in experimental arthritis] Zuza ZI. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the histaminopexic index in normal and allergic infants] Sokolova TS, et al. Pediatriia 44:16-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Principal aspects in the study of allergic diseases in early childhood] Speranskii GN, et al. Pediatriia 44:3-10, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Certain changes in the functional state of the blood coagulation system in experimental isosensitization] Maianskii DN. Probl Gemat 10:16-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the immune reaction under the influence of streptomycin. (Experimental study)] Drabkina RO, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:46-51, 1964 (Rus)
[The toxico-allergic influence of certain fractions isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kartashev AI. Probl Tuberk 42:72-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of allergy in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Iakovleva AA. Sovet Med 27:29-36, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Incidence of allergic diseases in the population of the Samarkand region. (Preliminary report)] Khakberdyev MM. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:43-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Allergic arthropathies of furriers] Bronshtein KhI, et al. Ter Arkh 37:117-21, May 65 (Rus)
[Allergy and urologic diseases] Chebaniuk GM. Urologiia 29:63-75, Jul-Aug 64 (112 ref.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of the incidence of drug allergy and drug therapy of allergic conditions] Chernukh AM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:63-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of allergy in the reactivity of the organism to the introduction of biological preparations] Kravchenko AT. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:52-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of anti-allergic immunity in bacterial allergy] Polshkova VN. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of the "transfer factor" in leukocytes in the pathogenesis and diagnosis of bacterial allergy] Sakharov PPK Kudrina GA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Reactivity of the organism as the cause for allergic manifestations] Sirotinin NN. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Reproduction of clinical forms of allergic reactions following sensitization with a chemical allergen] Stoianov BG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:86-91, 1965 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Tsaregorodtseva TM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:78-84, 1964 (Rus)
[On therapeutic effects of penicillin electrophoresis in allergic eyelid blapharitis] Shereshevskaia LIa. Vestn Oftal 77:56-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Allergy in otorhinolaryngology (review of the literature)] Evseeva NP. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:115-9, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of Ehrlich's mast cells in the pathogenesis and diagnosis of allergic diseases of otorhinolaryngological organs. (Review of the literature)] Evseeva NP. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:114-7, Sep-Oct 64 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[Neuromorphologic reactions in the palatal tonsils as a component of the infectious-allergic process in rheumatism] Gordon DS, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Allergy in otorhinolaryngological diseases] Iudov NN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:99-102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the role of nutrition in the incidence of allergy in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Nikolaevskaia VP. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:18-22, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Allergic ear diseases in Yeman] Pantiukhin VP. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:22-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Cystoid formations of allergic origin of frontal sinuses] Vasil'ev AI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[4-year follow-up of a case of isolated allergic myocarditis in a young boy] Sheinkman SS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:88-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Reactivity and effectiveness of inhalation revaccination of children against diphtheria] Maiorova GF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical and pathophysiological study of the allergic component in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia and infectious psychoses] Shaposhnikov VS. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1712-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of Na and K and their ratio in the blood as a diagnostic in the diagnosis of allergic states] Mojović M. Acta Med Iugosl 18:36-45, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of the nature of allergens in allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:183-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Unfavorable effects of local factors in the appearance of allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:1-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of some allergenic factors in the appearance of asthma and allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:119-26, 1964 (Ser)
[Diagnosis of allergic enterocolitis] Burijan J, et al. Med Glas 18:175-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[A case of acute thrombosis of the axillary artery of allergic etiology] Andrejević M, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:793-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A. Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Corticoids and allergy] Cueva J. Alergia (Mex) 12:80-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Opipramol in allergology] Cueva J, et al. Alergia (Mex) 12:41-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Antiallergic action of imipramine on the uterus of virgin guinea pigs sensitized to a protein using the Shultz-Dale technic] De la Garza SA, et al. Alergia (Mex) 12:9-12, Aug 64 (Sp)
[From allergy to immunology] Salazar Mallén M. Alergia (Mex) 12:1-3, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the allergic phenomenon with special reference to bronchial asthma] Bentolila L. An Cir (Rosario) 29:38-64, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on allergy in stomatology] Viñegla Aragón R. An Esp Odontoestomat 24:50-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Heredity and allergic manifestations] Alemany Vall R. An Med [Med] 50:125-30, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Research on the association of some blood group agglutinogens and allergy] Fernández TA. Bibl Haemat 19:719-21, 1964 (Sp)
[Is allergy curable? Sánchez-Cuenca B. Clin Europ 4:178-84, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[History of diagnostic tests in allergy] Schadewaldt H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:545-9, Nov 64 (Sp)
[On allergy diagnosis] Dacanay EP. Laboratorio 38:121-38, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Topical betamethasone valerate in allergic diseases] Cueva J, et al. Medicina (Mex) 45:45-7, 25 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Chlorophenoxamine and allergy (antihistaminic and anticholinergic agent)] Cueva J. Medicina (Mex) 44:522-6, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Betamethasone in intralesional use in allergic skin diseases] Asrilant M, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:210-3, 22 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Integral concept of allergy] Castex MR. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:23-36, 1964 (Sp)
[Enzymatic and chemical intermediate mechanism in allergy] Mathov E. Prensa Med Argent 52:89-97, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Current status of calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H, et al. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:186-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Experimental reproduction of the lesions of the Arthus phenomenon and "collagenosis" with acrolein. Acrolein as a possible mediator in lesional allergy] Soriano M. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:190-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Immunology of the digestive system; surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo C. Prensa Med Argent 51:542-5, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Allergic pulmonary infiltrates caused by streptomycin sulfate] Vaccarezza JR, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1041-4, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Clinical test in allergic patients with a new antiserotonin drug] Zárate O, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:876-7, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Neural autoallergy: experimental allergic neuritis] Ortiz de Zárate JC. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:608-10, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Allergy and allergic diseases] Jiménez-Díaz C. Rev Clin Esp 95:131-5, 15 Nov 64 (22 ref.) (Sp)
[Allergic vasculopathy; clinical note] Fabra Jiménez L, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:325-36, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Various relationships between allergy and endocrinology] Ramos Castaño J. Rev Iber Endocr 11:503-16, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Allergic purpuras] Beret MJ, et al. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:144-51, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On the value of the in vitro hemagglutination method for the detection of allergic antibodies] Tekül N. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:557-61, Aug 64 (Tur)
[Treatment of bacterial allergy] Tekül N. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:551-6, Aug 64 (Tur)

ALLOMYCES see under PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

ALLOXAN (D2)

Distribution of alloxan-C14 in islet and other tissues of the toadfish (opsanus tau). Cooperstein SJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:423-30, Aug 64
Alloxan distribution (in vitro) between cells and extracellular fluid. Watkins D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:431-5, Aug 64
Effect of alloxan on permeability of pancreatic islet tissue in vitro. Watkins D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:436-40, Aug 64
Islet-cell carcinoma treated with alloxan; associated with calcified hepatic metastases and thyrotoxic myopathy. Zimmer FE. Ann Intern Med 61:543-9, Sep 64
Effect of insulin on pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen. Ben Abdeljlil A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:71-5, 4 Jan 65
Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. Thompson GE, et al. Cornell Vet 55:66-74, Jan 65
Convversion of alpha-crystallin of bovine lens into insoluble protein in vitro. Rao SS, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:104-7, Jun 65
Variations of zinc content and distribution in the pancreas following alloxan and insulin administration. Shevchuk IA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:48-50, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of hormones on the carbohydrate metabolism of the lamprey Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. J Endocr 31:127-37, Jan 65
Selective alterations of mammalian messenger-RNA synthesis: evidence for differential action of hormones on gene transcription. Kidson C, et al. Nature (London) 203:599-603, 8 Aug 64
Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:957-64, 1964
The composition of the plasma lipoproteins in experimental hyperlipaemia induced by Triton WR-1339, cortisone, alloxan and haemorrhage in rabbits. Courtice FC, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:430-40, Oct 64
[On the medical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Chêne P. Gaz Med France 71:3741-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Heavy metal cations in the animal body: spectrographic studies on the organs of normal and alloxan-treated white rats] Schmidt R, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:302-13, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Insulin secretion in vivo and in vitro] Candela JL. Clin Ter 30:302-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. Acta Urol Jap 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effects of alloxan-related compounds on the photooxidation of cystine and insulin induced with methylene blue] Murakami E. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:797-805, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on experimental observations of "diabetogenic" mice] Watanabe G. Saishin Igaku 20:616-8, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Effect of small doses of alloxan on regeneration of islet tissue of the pancreas] Kuleshova LN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:109-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of methylthiouracil on the resistance of animals to toxic properties of alloxan] Smirnov GP, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:735-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on the restoration of changes in the structure and neurosecretion of the hypothalamus in alloxan diabetes] Rabkina AE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:105-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (C7, C13)

Effect of alloxan diabetes, glucose feeding and insulin on true anaphylaxis and granuloma formation. Kraus SD. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:149-55, Sep 64
Inhibition of the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. I. Effect of nicotinic acid on the alloxan-diabetic state in rats. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:631-7, May 65
Inhibitory effect of nicotinic acid on FFA mobilization in alloxan-diabetic rats. II. A comparison of the effect of nicotinic acid and salicylate on the fatty acid metabolism and glucose uptake by adipose tissue in vitro. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:623-9, May 65
[Inhibitory effect of nicotinic acid on FFA mobilization in alloxan-diabetic rats. I. In vitro studies on the fatty acid metabolism in adipose tissue after nicotinic acid administration to donor animals. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:615-21, May 65
An autoradiographic study on cell migration in the eye lens epithelium from normal and alloxan diabetic rats. Hammar H. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:442-53, 1965
Histochemical study on the activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase in rats with experimental diabetes mellitus. Ohkawa K, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:33-8, Sep 64
Effects of alloxan diabetes and steroid hypertension on retinal vasculature. Engerman RL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:965-78, Dec 64
Influence of alloxan diabetes on growth hormone content of the rat hypophysis. Hazelwood RL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1137-44, May 64
Prevention and reversal of glycogen infiltration in the pancreatic islets of fetuses from diabetic rats. Kim JN. **Anat Rec** 152:107-13, May 65
Factors influencing glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the liver in transplantable chrysoidin hepatoma in mice. Oriowska J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:571-7, 1964
Experimental diabetic retinopathy in dogs. Engerman RL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:205-10, Feb 65
Experimental diabetic glomeruloscierosis. II. The dog. Bloodworth JM Jr. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:113-25, Feb 65
Effect of glucosamine on the aorta. Of normal and diabetic rabbits. Katz HP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:27-33, Jan 65
Lathyrism in diabetic rats. Yeager VL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:206-12, Feb 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydate into fat. Activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:832-7, Jun 65
Influence of pancreatic hormones on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. McLean P, et al. **Biochem J** 94:410-22, Feb 65
The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. I. General characteristics. Bégin N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:82-9, 15 Jul 64
The effect of diabetes on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Castles JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:609-12, 4 May 65
Metabolism of [14 C-6]glucose in perfused hearts of alloxan-diabetic rats. Greenman WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:342-5, 15 Feb 65
Evidence for inhibition of acetyl-coenzyme A formation from pyruvate in diabetic rat liver. Haft DE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:173-5, 15 Jul 64
Effects of altered hormonal states and fasting on rat-liver mitochondrial phosphoenolopyruvate carboxykinase levels. Nordlie RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:214-21, 15 Feb 65
Studies on mechanism of gluconeogenesis in diabetes. Wagle SR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:142-3, 4 Jan 65
Histochemistry of the retina in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Newell FW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:596-600, Oct 63
Action of testosterone on the mammary glands of alloxan-diabetic rats. Ahrén K, et al. **Diabetes** 14:501-6, Aug 65
Phagocytosis and its relationship to infection in diabetes mellitus. Kane WC. **Diabetes** 13:424, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of hyperglycemia on beta granulation in pancreatic islets of fetuses from diabetic rats. Kim JN. **Diabetes** 14:137-41, Mar 65
Production of alloxan diabetes and ketoacidosis in the laboratory rat. Prahl JW, et al. **Diabetes** 14:289-94, May 65
Sequential changes in adipose tissue metabolism in alloxan-diabetic rats. Tarrant ME, et al. **Diabetes** 14:179-85, Apr 65
Uterine glycogen levels in alloxan-diabetic rats. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:209-12, Jul 65
Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:203-9, Feb 65
Lipolytic activity of adipose tissue in experimental alloxan diabetes. Davtyan NK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1291-2, Nov-Dec 64
Succinic dehydrogenase activity of cardiac muscle in animals with experimentally induced myocarditis and alloxan diabetes. Shakhlamov VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:183-5, Jan-Feb 65
Functional state of gonads during alloxan diabetes in rats of various ages. Sokoloverova IM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1293-5, Nov-Dec 64
Lipolytic activity of liver and lungs in experimental alloxan diabetes. Uspenskii VI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:43-4, Jan-Feb 65
Alloxan diabetes in animals exposed to penetrating radiation. Veksler YI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:969-71, Sep-Oct 64
Changes associated with the appearance of mature sugar cataracts. Patterson JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:167-73, Apr 65
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:98-103, Feb 65
Amino acid transport in the lens in relation to sugar cataracts. Reddy DV. **Invest Ophthal** 4:700-8, Aug 65
Hormonal and dietary control of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ishikawa E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:506-13, Apr 65
Effect of experimental diabetes on steroid metabolism. II. Alterations in androst-4-ene-3,17-dione and cortisol metabolism. Gold NI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2796-803, Sep 64
Diabetic metabolism. II. The effect of ions on glucose utilization and high energy phosphate formation in heart homogenates from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. Haugaard ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1495-9, Apr 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. II. A role of picolinic carboxylase in the biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide from tryptophan in mammals. Ikeda M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1395-401, Mar 65
On the mechanism of beta-oxidation of long chain fatty acids by liver mitochondria from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. Jones JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:68-70, Jan 65
Induced synthesis of hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase after administration of insulin to alloxan-diabetic rats. Steiner DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1292-8, May 64
Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1289-91, May 64
Nerve conduction changes in experimental diabetes. Eliasson SG. **J Clin Invest** 43:2353-8, Dec 64
Studies on the hypoglycemic activity of the medical herbs. Lin YC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:400-6, 28 Aug 64
The effect of alloxan diabetes on experimental staphylococcal infection in mice. Börr J. **J Path Bact** 89:749-52, Apr 65
Influence of adrenaline on the diabetogenic effect of alloxan in the rat. Abd-El-Wahed H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:422-6, Jun 64
Suppression of an "adjuvant arthritis" in alloxan-diabetic rats. Kellett DN. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:184-5, Mar 65
L-ascorbic acid metabolism in alloxan-diabetic rats and tumor-bearing rats. Kanda M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:45-7, 10 Mar 65
Fine structure of rabbit pancreatic B cells in cortisone-alloxan induced subdiabetes. Volk BW, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1375-91, Jul 65
Biochemical studies on peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. 3. Metabolism of palmitate-1-C14 in peripheral nerves. Shichiri M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:217-22, Mar 64
Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. **Metabolism** 14:78-87, Jan 65
Effect of nicotinic acid on the fatty acid metabolism of adipose tissue in alloxan diabetic rats. Ostman J. **Metabolism** 13:675-80, Jul 64
Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on liver and adipose tissue fatty acid synthesis. Sweeney MJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:516-22, Apr 65
Reduction of serum lipids following portacaval transposition in diabetic dogs. Waddell WR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:562-71, Jun 64
Mechanisms of regulation of hepatic glycogen synthesis. Steiner DF. **Nature (London)** 204:1171-3, 19 Dec 64
The hypoglycemic activity of nicotinic acid in rats. Root MA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:117-23, 11 May 64
The metabolism of adipose tissue fatty acids in the diabetic rat. **Nutr Rev** 22:252-5, Aug 64
Liver glucokinase in alloxan diabetic rats. **Nutr Rev** 22:217-8, Jul 64
Effect of hypoinsulinism on intracellular transport of glucose in the small intestine. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:494-6, Feb 65
Studies on glycolytic enzymes: Glucose-6-phosphatase, phosphorylase and phosphoglucomutase, effect of glucose cycloacetoacetate (hydrolysed). Krishnamurthi V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:861-4, Dec 64
Effect of alloxan on feed consumption in rats. Kumaresan P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:400-2, Jun 65
Immunologic competence and induction of neoplasms by polyoma virus. Law LW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:823-30, Jul 65
Enzymatic hypoglycemia in alloxan diabetic rats. Rieser P. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:532-4, Jun 65
Insulin action in alloxan diabetes modified by actinomycin D. Gellhorn A, et al. **Science** 146:1166-8, 27 Nov 64
Insulin: inducer of pyruvate kinase. Weber G, et al. **Science** 149:65-7, 2 Jul 65
Effect of diabetes on experimental infection. Krizek TJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:60-1, 1964
The effect of cartilage powder on granulating wounds in diabetic animals. Sabo J, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:559-62, Sep 64
Experimental venous thrombosis in alloxan diabetic rats. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:201-10, 15 Oct 64
Effects of low intakes of vitamin B6 upon diabetic and control rats. Emerson GA, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:643-53, 1964 (33 ref.)
Enzymorphological studies on the pancreatic islets of a diabetic (KK) strain of the mouse. Nakamura M, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:396-404, 6 May 65
[Variations in blood sugar during perfusion of the isolated liver of alloxan-diabetic rabbits. Study of the action of insulin] Dorner M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2169-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of centrophenoxine on alloxan diabetes in rats] Roudier R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1019-21, 1964 (Fr)
[10 years of alloxan diabeto-therapy in cancer] Grobon P. **Rev Path Comp** 64:195-206, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Commentary on alloxan diabeto-therapy in cancers] Schaedeli T. **Rev Path Comp** 64:207-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experiments on alteration of the site of calcium deposits in the rat kidney by alloxan diabetes and by glucose and insulin administration] Bekemeier H. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:436-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Determination of the lipid and glycogen content in maternal and fetal liver and placenta, with a study of the substructure of the liver in normal and pregnant rats with alloxan diabetes] Franke H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:304-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Concentration of non-esterified fatty acids in maternal and fetal plasma in normal, alloxan-diabetic and roentgen-irradiated rats] Haude W. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:725-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On the glucose-6-phosphate content in normal and diabetic livers and hepatomas in rats] Heise E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:149-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Heavy metal cations in the animal body: spectrographic studies on the organs of normal and alloxan-treated white rats] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:302-13, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering compound] Kramer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:377-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of tuberculosis in diabetics] Dobrev P. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:153-7, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar curves and lens opacities after alloxan application in rats] Schrader KE. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:299-303, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of increased ketone body formation. I. Redox status of liver DPN under conditions of ketosis in vivo] Wieland O, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:204-11, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Effect of insulin and glucose on uptake of ketone bodies by totally eviscerated, normal, starved and alloxan diabetic rats] Söling HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:530-43, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Influence of adrenalectomy on the production of anti-insulin factors] Nakamura K, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:139-45, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the blood glucose level and glycogen content of the liver and musculature of normal and alloxan diabetic rats] Kalteich WE, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:118-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on oxygen and glucose consumption by the aorta of alloxan diabetic rats] Look D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:398-400, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of ketone bodies in the blood following lipid loading in normal rats and those with alloxan diabetes] Lindner A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Ketone body secretion into the bile] Lindner A, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:309-14, 1965 (Ger)
[The importance of the fat depot for metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats] Lindner A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:110-20, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Further observations on the zinc metabolism in

diabetes mellitus] Constam GR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1104-9, 8 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on calciphylaxis of the islets of Langerhans in alloxan diabetes] Seifert G.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:29-36, 31 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On quantitative studies of the glycogen content of the liver in healthy and diseased subjects. 3. Action mechanism of glucagon] Beringer A, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:105-7, 6 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Research on bone uptake of radio-strontium (Sr 85) in animals made diabetic with alloxan] Benedetti PA, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1339-43, 1963 **(It)**
[Experimental study on behavior of the blood protein blood glycoprotein, blood lipid and blood cholesterol picture in the diabetic animal in function of different diets and insulin treatment] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:883-920, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Study of effects of insulin treatment and abnormal diets on the cardiovascular appartus of experimentally diabetic rabbits] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1013-42, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Histochemical study of adrenal activity in experimental diabetes in function of dietetic and insulin treatment] Gori A, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1199-218, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Findings of optic and electron microscopy in the kidney of rats treated with alloxan] Naccarato R, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:161-5, Apr-Jun 65 **(It)**
[Optic and electron microscope findings in the kidneys of rats treated with alloxan] Naccarato R, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:375-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[The secondary dentin studied in the alloxan diabetic rat by means of labelled tetracycline] Panelli G, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:538-50, May 65 **(It)**
[Influence of alloxan adminsitration and hypophysectomy on the pancreatic islets of the rat] Kobayashi K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 25:199-216, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study on diabetes in urology] Hasegawa S. **Jap J Urol** 56:123-52, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental observations of "diabetogenic" mice] Watanabe G.
Saishin Igaku 20:616-8, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Changes in the hypothalamo-pituitary system in alloxan diabetes] Pieńkowska-Mikolajczyk J.
Endokr Pol 15:405-19, Jul-Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[The effect of diet on arteriosclerotic changes in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Nowotna-Walcowa R.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1237-43, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The appearance and development of pancreatic changes in alloxan intoxication] Stengert K.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:195-234, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Phosphoric esters of thiamine in some pathological lesions] Manta I, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:437-43, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**
[Research on the mechanism of action of dimethylbiguanide on glucose metabolism in rats with alloxan diabetes] Pavel I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:431-5, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Disorders of fetal brain development in maternal alloxan diabetes] Barashnev IuI.
Arkh Pat 26:63-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The action of insulin in vitro on the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase activities of the liver] Il'in VS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:987-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipolytic activity of the adipose tissue in experimental alloxan diabetes] Davtian NK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:29-32, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Activity of cholinesterase in the blood serum of rats with experimental diabetes] Fokina AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:41-4, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Lipolitic activity of the heart muscle in experimental alloxan diabetes] Bondarenko MF.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:27-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of protein fractions, lipo- and glycoproteins in the blood in alloxan diabetes] Lapteva NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:69-72, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[A model of latent experimental diabetes mellitus in rats and factors favoring its change to manifest diabetes] Baranov VG, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:50-6, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some hormonal factors on the lipolytic activity of the adipose tissue and on the serum content of non-esterified (free) higher fatty acids under normal conditions and in alloxan diabetes] Davtian NK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:84-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood coagulation and anticoagulation factors in experimental alloxan diabetes in dogs] Mamikonian MI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:101-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of insulin on the restoration of changes in the structure and neurosecretion of the hypothalamus in alloxan diabetes] Rabkina AE.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:105-10, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical changes in rat submaxiliary glands in alloxan diabetes] Shubnikova EA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis of changes in the kidneys and liver in alloxan diabetes] Sokoloverova IM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:113-6, Nov-Dec 64 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of isomaltose and nigerose from maltose by enzymatic liver and muscle proteins from rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Gorodetskii VK.
Vop Med Khim 10:504-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Increased resistance to radiation induced by artificially increased blood sugar in animals] Tsvetkova VV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:818-20, Nov-Dec 64 **(Uk)**

ALLOYS (D1)

see also related
ELECTROGALVANISM (H)

The development of British standards for surgical implants. Scales JT.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:111-7, Feb 65
Reaction of silver-tin alloys and mercury. Wing G, et al.
J Dent Res 44:701-12, Jul-Aug 65
The ferroalloy industry; hazards of the alloys and semimetallics. II. Roberts WC.
J Occup Med 7:71-7, Feb 65
The ferroalloy industry; hazards of the alloys and semimetallics. I. Roberts WC.
J Occup Med 7:30-6, Jan 65
A new copper alloy for dental use. Fusayama T, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:118-28, Jan-Feb 65
[The ceramic baked on metal] Thomas J, et al.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:25-43, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:260-73 contd, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:358-63 contd, 22 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Electrochemical processes in metallic foreign bodies in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:228-36, 22 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[On suitable bridgework materials] Wagner E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:173-9, 1 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the fibrosing action of dust from ferrochrome production. (Experimental study)] Belobragina GV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:30-6, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Research on soldering titanium alloys for medical equipment] Belavin NF, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:51-3, May 64 **(Rus)**

ALLYLNORMORPHINE see NALORPHINE (D4)

ALOE (B6, D8)

Bacteriostatic property of Aloe vera. Lorenzetti LJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1287, Oct 64
Chemotaxonomy of Asphodeliodeae (Liliaceae) Krause 1930. VI. Aloin and homonataloin in Aloe species. Rheede van Oudtshoorn MC, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:186, Apr 65
Micro-determination of aloin in some South African Aloe species. McCarthy TJ, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:761-3, 18 Jun 65
An investigation of some South African aloe species as potential sources of homonataloin. McCarthy TJ, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:912-6, 30 Jul 65
Chemetaxonomy of Asphodeleae and Aloineae (Liliaceae). IV. A contribution to the presence of hydroxyanthraquinones in the genus Aloe (1, 2, 3). Rheede Van Oudtshoorn , et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1425-30, 18 Dec 64
[On the photometric determination of aloin by the H. Möhrle technic. II. On methods of determining the value of aloe] Böhme H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:262-71, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effect of cape aloe for irradiation leucopenia] Soeda M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1109-12, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Aloe extract electrophoresis and keratoplasty in cataract following phlyctenular keratitis] Rainchik VIu. **Oftal Zh** 19:447-50, 1964 **(Rus)**

ALOPECIA (C12)

Hypervitaminosis A: report of a case. Bergen SS Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:265-9, Feb 65
Familial short arm deficiency of chromosome 18 concomitant with arhinencephaly and alopecia congenita. Uchida IA, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:410-9, Sep 65
Virus-like inclusion bodies in subretinal fluid in uveo-encephalitis. Schlaegel TF Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:940-5, Dec 64
Postoperative (pressure) alopecia. Abel RR.
Anesthesiology 25:869-71, Nov-Dec 64
A hitherto undescribed finding in patients with primary varicose veins: generalized scantiness of body hair. Implications of this observation for possible vascular origin of hypotrichosis in patients with portal cirrhosis. Tanyol H.
Angiology 15:529-44, Dec 64
A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL.
Appl Ther 6:814-6, Oct 64
Parapsoriasis en plaques and guttate elements with secondary alopecia? Alopecia probably due to a mucinous degeneration of the connective tissue component of the hair follicle? Andrade R, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:332-5, Sep 65
Conservative surgical management of male pattern baldness. An evaluation of current techniques. Ayres S 3d. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:492-9, Nov 64
Alopecia mucinosa and lymphoma; report of two cases and review of literature. Plotnick H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:137-41, Aug 65
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:377-86, Oct 64
Colchicine toxicity. Carr AA.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:29-33, Jan 65
Skin changes induced by UV-irradiated linolenic acid extract. Waravdekar VS, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:91-5, Jul 65
Congenital atrichia. Linn HW.
Aust J Derm 7:223-4, Dec 64
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. **Brit J Derm** 77:115-29, Mar 65
Hair and physiological baldness. Mercantini ES.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1345-8, 26 Jun 65
Stimulation of hair growth.
Canad Med Ass J 92:984, 1 May 65
Alopecia mucinosa. A new skin disease in children Mehregan AH, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:472-6, Aug 64
Mucinosis follicularis: (Jabłońska 1959), mucophanerosis intrafollicularis et seboglandularis (Braun-Falco 1957), alopecia mucinosa (Pinkus 1957) Bergh J de. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:283-4, 1964
The relationship of alopecia mucinosa to malignant lymphoma. Pinkus H.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:266-70, 1964
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 31. Aging changes in the cholinesterase-containing nerves of the scalp. Montagna W, et al. **J Geront** 20:401-4, Jul 65
Metachromatic granules in dendritic cells within epithelial structures in alopecia mucinosa. Okun MR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:129-31, Aug 65
Baldness and emphysema. Buechner HA, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:329-32, Sep 64
Stimulation of hair growth by topical application of androgens. Papa CM, et al. **JAMA** 191:521-5, 15 Feb 65
At the root of it all. **JAMA** 193:65, 5 Jul 65
Baldness breakthrough. **JAMA** 191:594, 15 Feb 65
Dysfunction of hair growth. DeFeo CP Jr.
Med Clin N Amer 49:503-20, May 65
Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Cytotoxic and depilatory effects of extracts of Lecythis ollaria. Aronow L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1185-6, 20 Mar 65
Temporary hair loss associated with the slate mutation of coat colour in the mouse. Pierro LJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:579-80, 6 Feb 65
Alopecia. Heilier FF.
Pediat Akush Ginek 61:1158-60, 27 Aug 65
An unusual malformation of the scalp corrected by plastic surgery. Erdelyi R.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:334-7, Mar 65
Treatment of alopecia cicatricans using an artery flap. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:338-41, Mar 65
Atrophic alopecia due to granulomatous infiltration of scalp in systemic sarcoidosis. Russell B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:243-4, Apr 65
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64
Two cases of hair loss: one with and one without hypertrichosis. Goldzieher MA.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:102-5, 1963
[Rare congenital scalp abnormality treated by plastic surgery] Erdélyi R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:481-4, Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of alopecia with glucocorticoids] Doleček R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:466-77, 30 Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Evaluation of morphological changes in the hair in the course of physiological and pathological growth] Bartošová L. **Cesk Derm** 39:334-40, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Alopecia after infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1010-1, Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Monilethrix and trichorrhexis nodosa] Grosfeld JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:218-22, 30 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Baldness and hair loss] Hermans AG.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1581-2, 21 Aug 65 **(Dut)**
[Baldness and hairloss] Mali JW.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1009-14, 29 May 65 **(Dut)**
[Anticoagulant medication and alopecia] Heuily F, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:474-80, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids in 18 cases of hirsutism and 7 cases of seborrheic alopecias and severe acne of women] Daubresse E, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:175-86, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The risk of amaurosis during local treatment of alopecia with injectable corticotherapy] Baran LR.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Alopecic metastases secondary to mammary cancer. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state)] Baran R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:154-5, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Primary alopecic metastasis. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state). Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Baran R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:155-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Mucinosis follicularis and mycosis fungoides] Degos R.

et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:426-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Mucinous alopecia] Kerdel Vegas F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:39-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Atrophoderma of the left hemi-frontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and left eyebrow. Atypical scleroderma in bands?] Michel PJ.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:593-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Atrophodermia of the left hemifrontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and the left eyebrow. Scleroderma with atypical bands?] Michel PJ.
Lyon Med 212:1520-1, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed nonmycotic alopecia-like diseases of the scalp in children] Pringuet R.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:45-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rare complications of infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al. Presse Med 72:2463-4, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pelada. Diagnosis and therapeutic methods] Puissant A. Progr Med (Paris) 92:589-97, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present knowledge concerning pathogenic mechanisms of hair loss (schematic review)] Woringer F. Strasbourg Med 15:745-59, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of internal therapy of alopecia] Friederich HC, et al.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:45-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Androgenetic alopecia in women] Ludwig E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:558-64, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal polyposis with universal alopecia, onychodystrophy and pigmentation of the skin] Nishiyama S, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:144-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings in follicular mucinosis] Orfanos C, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:435-45, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of "mixed alopecia" in animals] Zaun H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:75-84, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hypohidrosis hypotrichotica with hypodontia with symptoms of the nervous system] Fettich J, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:313-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Statistical comparisons of our treatment results in diffuse and circumscribed alopecia] Weber G, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:457-71, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Follow-up and sequelae of the operative treatment of baldness] Dietz O.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1413-5, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mucinosis follicularis (alopecia mucinosa Pinkus)] Thies W. Hautarzt 15:422-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathomechanism of alopecias in congenital atrophies of the skin] Zaun H.
Hautarzt 15:439-41, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Testosterone, estrogen and gonadotropin excretion in diffuse female apiopecia] Apostolakis M, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:9-15, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new method for treating alopecia] Fiebig M, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:317-25, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Late diagnosis of thallium poisoning verified by hair examination in a 13-year-old boy] Chobot-Maciejewska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:264-6, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Hypertrichosis and hypotrichosis following thermal burns] Vlasov VV.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:66-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of seborrhoic alopecia with epilin emplastrum] Zheltakov MM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Personal observations on alopecia mucinosa Pinkus] Karlić D, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:251-75, 1964 (Ser)
[Alopecia mucinosa with sudoral changes] Borda JM, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:287-99, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Follicular mucinosis] Kaminsky A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:83-4, Feb 65 (Sp)
[On alopecia, its causes and treatment] Hagerman G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3859-80, 9 Dec 64 (21 ref.) (Sw)

ALOPECIA AREATA (C12)

Alopecia areata: an apparent relationship to psychic factors. Sandok BA. Amer J Psychiat 121:184-5, Aug 64
Intra-lesional injection of triamcinolone. Cramer JE.
Aust J Derm 7:140-7, Jun 64
Alopecia areata, a psychosomatic disorder. el-Mofty AM, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:675-89, 1964
[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64
[Nonatrophic circumscribed alopecia with lichenoid histology] Noguer Debray S, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:266-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Sporadic occurrence of alopecia parvimaculata] Höfer W. Derm Wschr 149:381-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Statistical comparisons of our treatment results in diffuse and circumscribed alopecia] Weber G, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:457-71, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On intrafocal corticosteroid therapy with remarks on alopecia areata] Boslet W.
Med Welt 3:169-72, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mongolism and alopecia areata] Wunderlich C, et al.
Med Welt 10:477-81, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen therapy of alopecia areata] Ursace G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:394-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Generalized developmental retardation with undescended testis, vitiligo and alopecia areata] Schirren C.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:14-20, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Basal metabolism in 161 cases of alopecia areata] Olivetti L, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:689-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Alopecia areata and male pituitary hypogonadotrophic impuberism] Pozzo G.
G Ital Derm 105:431-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Apropos of an observation of Brocq's pseudopelade in a father and daughter] Binazzi M.
Minerva Derm 39:261-6, Oct 64 (It)
[The cerebral rheographic pattern in alopecia areata] Califano A. Minerva Derm 39:186-92, Jul 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic investigations in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:170-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experience with the use of the D-1 stimulin in the treatment of alopecia areata] Bogdanova VM.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:90-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Group incidence of alopecia areata] Vinokurov IN, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:82-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience with external use of synestrol in the treatment of alopecia areata in women] Zheltakov MM, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Local steroid injections in alopecia areata] Melgård BJ. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3332-5, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

ALPHA GLOBULIN (D6)

Studies on the Gc system in Finns and Lapps. Melartin L. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:45-50, 1965
Distribution of the Gc types in Norway. Reinskou T.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:33-44, 1965
Investigations on the electrophoretic mobility of factor X on starch-block. Gardikas C, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:200-5, Oct 64
A case of alpha-2-myelomatosis. Sotaniemi E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:43-6, Jan 65
Hyper-alpha-2-globulinemia. Kalliomäki JL, et al.
AIR 7:486-91, Dec 64
Sialic acid as a measure of serum mucoproteins. McNeil C, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:130-3, Feb 65
The serum group specific component in nonhuman primates. Kitchin FD, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:42-50, Jan 65
An antibody deficiency syndrome. Selective immunoglobulin deficiency with reduced synthesis of gamma and alpha immunoglobulin polypeptide chains. Barth WF, et al. Amer J Med 39:319-34, Aug 65
A study of the serum proteins of the peoples of Papua and New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:678-90, Jul 65
A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64
The effect of ration and urolithiasis on serum protein fractions of sheep. Packett LV, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1508-11, Sep 64
Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64
Abnormalities in serum proteins in Cooley's anemia. Morrison AN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:624-30, 7 Oct 64
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. II. Evaluation of activity in rheumatoid arthritis. Böttiger LE, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:495-9, Nov 64
The identification of rat serum proteins by zone and immunoelectrophoresis. Neuhaus OW, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:159-66, 20 Jul 64
The proteins of synovial fluid: a study of the alpha 1-alpha 2 globulin ratio. Binette JP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:14-28, Feb 65
The papain digestion of human serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. James K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:509-20, 4 May 65
The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65
Further observations on the effects of tumours on the perchloric acid soluble proteins of the rat. Burston D, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:200-10, Mar 65
Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. II. Immunoelectrophoretic identification of livetins with serum proteins. Mok CC, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1119-31, Aug 64
Immunochemical properties of thyroid proteins. Perelmutter L, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1169-76, Aug 64
Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. IV. Serum alpha globulins and cellular cholesterol exchange. Bailey JM. Exp Cell Res 37:175-82, Jan 65
The fate of labeled growth-promoting alpha-globulin in cell culture in vitro. Michl J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:685-7, Mar 65
The effect of human serum fractions on cell growth and its relation to the state of serum alpha-lipoprotein. Rejnek J, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:65-78, Jan 65
The significance of the antigen-antibody complement reaction. IV. The transformation of beta-1-C-globulin into beta-1-A-globulin. Pondman KW, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:65-90, Jun 64
A study of the alpha-2-marcroglobulin homologues of various species. James K. Immunology 8:55-61, Jan 65
Measurement of corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Doe RP, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1029-39, Oct 64
Determination of the binding capacity of corticosteroid-binding globulin by paper electrophoresis. Osorio C, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1067-71, Oct 64
Changes in serum alpha-2 globulins in reticuloses. Malpas JS, et al. J Clin Path 17:651-4, Nov 64
Atypical gamma-1-A-globulin with the electrophoretic properties of an alpha-2-globulin occurring in multiple myeloma. Cummings NA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:8-17, Jan 65
Detection of a prealbumin in sera of children following extensive burns. Lytle RI, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:117-24, Jul 64
Serum proteins in myasthenia gravis. Kornfeld P.
JAMA 190:463, 2 Nov 64
Serum-proteins in sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al.
Lancet 2:1313-5, 19 Dec 64
Protein bound human growth hormone. Collipp PJ, et al. Metabolism 13:532-8, Jun 64
Slow alpha-globulin of rat serum. Boffa GA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1182-4, 12 Sep 64
Appearance of slow alpha 2-globulin during the inflammatory response of the rat. Heim WG, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1077-8, 5 Sep 64
Probable function of macromolecules in tissue culture. Michl J. Nature (London) 202:1133-4, 13 Jun 64
Action of glycosidases and periodate on guinea pig serum glycoproteins. Simkin JL, et al.
Nature (London) 202:702-3, 16 May 64
Host--tumour relationship. XV. Comparison of proteins in the blood and ascites serum of rats with Yoshida ascites tumour. Doležalová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:361-9, 1964
Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. VI. Comparison of the antigenic structure of induced hepatomas and their transplants of the first generation. Guelstein VI, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:251-60, 1965
Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. V. Organospecific liver antigens and embryonic alpha-globulin in hepatomas of mice induced with orthoaminoazotoluene (AAT). Khramkova NI, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:239-50, 1965
Effect of scurvy on serum proteins of rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:771-3, Dec 64
Further studies on abnormal serum proteins in tumor-bearing hosts. Bernfeld P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:675-81, Dec 64
The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:195-8, Oct 64
Changes in plasma proteins after portacaval shunt in the rat. Kennan AL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:543-4, Jun 64
Quantitative determination of the group specific protein in normal human serum. Kitchin FD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:304-7, Feb 65
Biochemical significance of serum glycoproteins. 3. Hepatic production of a1 and a2 globulins responding to injury. Neuhaus OW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:244-8, Oct 64
Flocculation of unsensitized bentonite particles by cancer serum. Oliver-González J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:409-11, Jun 64
Effect of an alpha-2 globulin fraction on antibody formation in rabbits and mice. Spiegelberg HL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:413-6, Nov 64
Requirement of certain plasma factors for production of red band by Staphylococcus aureus. Weld JT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:951-2, Aug-Sep 64
Immuno-electrophoretic and chromatographic studies of the group specific component (Gc) of normal human serum. Reinskou T.
Sangre (Barc) 9:337-41, 1964
Hereditary angioneurotic edema: two genetic variants. Rosen FS, et al. Science 148:957-8, 14 May 65
Synthesis of plasma protein fractions in burned patients. Kukral JC, et al. Surg Forum 15:43-5, 1964
Protein components of oviduct fluid in the primate. Marcus SL. Surg Forum 15:381-3, 1964
The inflammatory state as revealed electrophoretically in serum in multiple sclerosis. McMenemey WH, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:76-84, Mar 64
Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys during immunization and following challenge by Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü SY, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:43-56, Apr 64
[Determination of changes in the protein fractions of the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent meningitis] Havelka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1047-50, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Dynamics of laboratory findings in rheumatic fever] Sedlák F. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1075-8, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the content and composition of proteins in rabbit aqueous humor following bilateral repeated

specimen removal] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:333-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Sedimentation constants, electrophoretic and immunologic properties of 2 proteins isolated from rat serum: albumin and alpha-1-macroglobulin] Boffa GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:511-8, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies of duck serum. 3. Esterase activity] Kaminski M. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:555-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Biological tests for rheumatic inflammation during the acute phase, during the abatement and after the termination of an acute articular rheumatism attack] Chevallier J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:828-36, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteins and glycoproteins in the synovial fluid of patients with psoriasic arthropathy] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:227-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Isolated beta-2A-globulin deficiency and partial antibody deficiency syndrome] Koltay M, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:251-63, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serum alpha and gamma globulin levels in rheumatic children] Schoenfeld AE, et al.
Harefuah 67:197-200, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Insulin antagonists] Vallance-Owen J.
Clin Ter 30:308-13, 15 Aug 64 (30 ref.) (It)
[Studies on the role of alpha-2-macroglobulin of human blood in insulin transport] Zahnd GR.
Clin Ter 30:332-3, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Presentation and considerations on a case of reactive syndrome from iodine exhibiting a prevalently plasmatic manifestation] Guarnieri E.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:698-707, Dec 64 (It)
[The role of alpha-2 globulins in the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, pneumoconiosis and lung cancer] Pawlak F. Gruzlica 33:137-42, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Leukocytosis and the alpha-globulin level] Balasz A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1743-4, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Studies of blood coagulation changes in rheumatoid polyarthritis and malignant collagen diseases] Stoichiță M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:67-79, 1965 (Rum)
[Some immunobiologic changes in asbestosis] Kogan FM, et al. Gig Sanit 30:34-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of 10 centimeter waves on the content of proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum of animals] Nikogosian SV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:56-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serum protein fractions in buffalo calves in early postnatal life] Khalylov KB.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:404-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Detection of embryo-specific alpha-globulin in the blood serum of a patient with primary liver cancer] Tatarinov IuS.
Vop Med Khim 10:90-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Continuous paper electrophoresis in the preparation of the glucose consumption inhibitor linked to alpha-2-beta globulin] Charlin M, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:154-60, 1964 (Sp)
[Changes in serum globulins following audiogenic convulsions] Langer SZ, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:377-81, 1964 (Sp)
[Sedimentation and alpha-2-globulinemia in malignant neoplasms of the digestive tract] Dameno E.
Prensa Med Argent 52:43-4, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)

ALPHABETING see under **FILES AND FILING (L)**

ALPHADROL see **FLUPREDNISOLONE (D5)**

ALSEROXYLON see under **RAUWOLFIA (B6, D4)**

ALTITUDE (G3)

Exercise training and altitude tolerance in rats: blood, tissue, enzyme and isoenzyme changes. Altland PD, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1034-9, Nov 64
Experimental animal decompressions to a near vacuum environment. Bancroft RW, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:720-5, Aug 65
Medical evaluation of airmen exposed to altitudes in excess of 50,000 feet. Barron CI, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:665-8, Jul 65
Influence of the aftereffects of alcohol combined with hypoxia on psychomotor performance. Carroll JR, et al. Aerospace Med 35:990-3, Oct 64
Experimental animal decompressions to less than 2 mm. Hg absolute (pathologic effects). Dunn JE 2d, et al. Aerospace Med 36:725-32, Aug 65
Pulmonary mechanics at altitude in normal and obstructive lung disease patients. Finkelstein S, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:880-4, Sep 65
Soviet high altitude pressure suit development, 1934-1955. Wilson CL. Aerospace Med 36:874-7, Sep 65
Changes in lung volumes of emphysema patients upon short exposures to simulated altitude of 18,000 feet. Yanda RL, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1201-3, Dec 64
Effect of altitude (hypoxia) on coronary artery size in the white rat. Kerr A Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:841, Jun 65
Cardiac performance in relation to altitude. Balke B. Amer J Cardiol 14:796-810, Dec 64
Diet of Quechua Indians living at high altitude: Nuñoa, Peru. Mazess RB, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:341-51, Dec 64
Visual problems associated with low altitude flight. Bailey RW. Amer J Optom 42:288-93, May 65
Effect of observer elevation on the moon illusion. Hamilton JE. Amer J Optom 42:417-31, Jul 65
Effect of high altitude on granular juxtaglomerular cells and their possible role in erythropoietin production. Demopoulos HB, et al.
Amer J Path 46:497-509, Mar 65
Pathologic features of altitude sickness. Nayak NC, et al. Amer J Path 45:381-91, Sep 64
Transient arterial lactic acid changes in unanesthetized dogs at 21,000 feet. Cain SM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1437-40, Jun 64
Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dogs. Gong JK. Amer J Physiol 209:347-52, Aug 65
Skeletal response of rats exposed to reduced barometric pressure. Hunt RA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1217-21, Jun 65
Blockage of epinephrine-induced hypergiycemia during exposure to simulated altitudes. Ui M.
Amer J Physiol 209:353-8, Aug 65
Certain hematopathologic conditions associated with brisket disease. Blake JT.
Amer J Vet Res 26:68-75, Jan 65
Cardiac structural changes in cattle with brisket disease. Blake JT. Amer J Vet Res 26:76-82, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: lattice and lamellar structures in the alveolar lumen. Epling GP.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1424-30, Sep 64
High altitude physiology in relation to anesthesia and inhalation therapy. Safar P, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:515-31, Jul-Aug 64 (115 ref.)
Effects of hypoxia on ventilation and cardiac output. Grover RF. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:662-73, 24 Mar 65
Right ventricular hypertrophy in people born and living at high altitudes. Recavarren S, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:806-12, Nov 64
Effects of moderate altitude on patients with pulmonary and cardiac impairment. Tomashefski JF, et al. Calif Med 101:358-62, Nov 64
Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. Cancer 17:1340-7, Oct 64
Children at high altitude: pulmonary and renal abnormalities. Naeye RL. Circ Res 16:33-8, Jan 65
Polycythemia and right ventricular hypertrophy. Swigart RH. Circ Res 17:30-8, Jul 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in people living in chronic hypoxia. Calderón R, et al. Diabetes 14:100-5, Feb 65
Correlation between pulmonary artery pressure and level of altitude. Cruz-Jibaja J, et al.
Dis Chest 46:446-51, Oct 64
The electroencephalogram in a group of native highlanders at 4540 meters altitude and at sea level. Querol M.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:401-8, Mar 65
Prepyriform electrical activity in the rat during high altitude exposure. Woolley DE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:680-90, Jun 65
Influence of high altitude on the pulse rate at work. Mangili F, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:66-9, 1964
Bone density changes with age, altitude, sex and race factors in Peruvians. Baker PT, et al.
Hum Biol 37:122-36, May 65
Neuro-physiological problems at high altitudes. Anand BK. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:40-8, Apr 64
Cold acclimatization. Gupta KK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:7-14, Apr 64
Pulmonary ventilation of man at altitude. Lahiri S.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:31-9, Apr 64
Load carriage, physical efficiency and vitamin E. Nayar HS. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:49-52, Apr 64
Caloric cost of the different activities of a group of soldiers at high altitude and at Delhi. Nishith SD, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:52-8, Apr 64
Respiratory changes at high altitude. Riley RL.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:26-30, Apr 64
Basal metabolism and respiration in men living at 5,800 m (19,000 ft). Gill MB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:949-54, Sep 64
Pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:233-8, Mar 65
Effect of oxygen upon pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:239-43, Mar 65
Cortisol secretion rate, ACTH and methopyrapone tests in high altitude native residents. Moncloa F, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:915-8, Sep 64
Addison's disease in a high altitude native resident. Moncloa F, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1328-30, Dec 64
Renal excretion of bicarbonate in high altitude natives and in natives with chronic mountain sickness. Monge C, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2303-9, Dec 64
Secondary polycythemia in adolescents at high altitude. Treger A, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:304-14, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during high-altitude acclimatization. Castillo LS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:160-6, Nov 64
High-altitude pulmonary hypertension. Singh I, et al.
Lancet 2:146-50, 24 Jul 65
High-altitude pulmonary oedema. Singh I, et al.
Lancet 1:229-34, 30 Jan 65
Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE.
Milit Med 129:1186-90, Dec 64
Falling efficiency at sorting cards during acclimatization at 19,000 ft. Gill MB, et al.
Nature (London) 203:436, 25 Jul 64
Brain maturation measured by electroshock seizures in rats at high altitude (12,470 ft.; 3,800 m). Heim LM, et al. Nature (London) 204:1157-9, 19 Dec 64
High-altitude pulmonary edema: a clinical study. Menon ND. New Eng J Med 273:66-73, 8 Jul 65
High-altutude pulmonary edema.
New Eng J Med 273:108, 8 Jul 65
The heart and pulmonary circulation in children at high altitudes: physiological, anatomical, and clinical observations. Peñaloza D, et al.
Pediatrics 34:568-82, Oct 64
The resistance of the myocardium to anoxia in animals acclimated to simulated altitude. Poupa O, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:233-7, 1965
Humoral control of erythropoietic activity in man during and after altitude exposure. Reynafarje C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:649-50, Jul 64
Plasma bilirubin and bromsulfophthalein clearance during simulated high altitude in unanesthetized rats. Stickney JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:433-5, Feb 65
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964
Effect of altitude on athletic performance. Cervantes J, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:446-8, Oct 64
Serum electrolytes at high altitude. Hack D, et al.
S Afr J Med Sci 29:11-6, Jul 64
The influence of simulated altitude (18,000 feet) on uroflowmetry. Cockett AT, et al.
Urol Int 18:357-61, 1964
The carbon dioxide response curve of the dog at sea level and at altitude. AMRL-TR-64-145. Archibald ER.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-152, Dec 64
The adaptation of gas chromatography to the problem of physiologic gas analysis at high altitude. SAM-TR-65-2. Andersen HR.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Apr 65
Increase of arterial oxygen tension at altitude by carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-55. Cain SM, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Sep 64
Work tolerance: age and altitude. Rep 63-33. Dill DB, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63
Animal health at high altitude. Guilbride PD, et al.
Veterinarian 3:33-8, Mar 65
[Effect of a single sojourn in the Tatra mountain climate on vegetative equilibrium in chronic bronchitis] Cachovan M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:273-80, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Effect of climatotherapy on chronic bronchitis] Mechír J, et al. Fysiat Vestn 43:3-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Importance of the oxygen stimulus for ventilation at high altitude] Lefrançois R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:261, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thermal protection in jumps from a high altitude] Colin J, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:47-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of altitude on the urinary excretion of catecholamines in man] Peyrin L, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:25-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of altitude on the epidemiology of skin diseases in tropical America] Canizares O.
Hautarst 16:29-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of complaints following brain contusions by high altitude climate] Mayer E.
Landarst 40:231-3, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Man in the high mountains] Brendel W.
Med Mschr 18:437-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Erythropoiesis during sojourn in secondary moutain chain] Schmidt-Kessen W, et al.
Med Welt 2:102-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and mountain climate therapy of ulcerative colitis] Boller R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:295-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Polygraphic studies during an aviation-medical altitude experiment] Bertha H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:297-323, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the physiology and pathophysiology of reactions to atmospheric influences of the environment] Assmann D. Z Ges Inn Med 19:385-9, 1 May 64 (83 ref.) (Ger)
[On the isolation of subgroups P2 and J'2 in the B-blood group system of cattle adapted to high altitudes] Erhard L, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:364-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Similarity between negative aeroionization and mountain climate in narcosis] Gualtierotti R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:111-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Nutrition on a high mountain] Armillei E, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:144-7, Feb 65 (It)

[Ocular refraction in high-altitude pilots. II. In conditions of hypobarism of from 15000 M to 18000 M] Popescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:501-14, 1964 (Rum)
[Anesthetic hazards under high altitude conditions] Datkhaev Iul.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:61-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of a polarographic method in the determination of the cerebral oxygen tension under the influence of high-altitude flight factors] Kovalenko EA, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:376-87, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adaptation to hypoxia and acclimatization to high mountain climate on the resistance of animals to some extreme effects] Sirotinin NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:12-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Physical development of children--inhabitants of Central Tian-Sha] Turusbekov BT, et al.
Pediatriia 43:68-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Basal gas-energy metabolism and external respiration in children native of the Central Tian-Shan] Turusbekov BT, et al. Pediatriia 43:67, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Peripheral blood indices in children in central Tien Shan (altitude 2200 m)] Turusbekov BT, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:14-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Pulmonary hypertension at high altitudes and congenital heart diseases. Its significance in surgical prognosis] Quijano-Pitman F, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:89-96, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Effect on erythropoiesis of plasma filtrates from high altitude natives after moving down to sea level] Reynafarje C. Rev Med Chile 92:609-12, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Study of plasma erythropoietin on the residents at 4540 meters altitude during the 1st days of descent to sea level] Carmena AO, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:107-9, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Method for determining the erythropoietic activity of plasma using human receptors] Carmena AO.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:110-5, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

ALTITUDE SICKNESS see under ANOXIA (C14)

ALUMINUM (D1)

Aluminum wedge filters for 220 to 300 kilovoltage roentgen rays. Goodwin PN, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:145-9, Apr 64
Health hazard from flux used in joining aluminium electricity cables. McCann JK.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:261-8, Sep 64
The influence of ionic strength and polycations on the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase. Davies HC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:238-46, 4 May 64
Mechanism of inactivation of bacteriophages by metals. Yamamoto N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:257-61, 16 Oct 64
Bonding metals to hard organic tissue with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:29-40, 1964
The protective effect of the sebaceous layer. Schmid U, et al. Brit J Derm 76:395-7, Aug-Sep 64
Action of bismuth aluminate. Milton GW.
Brit Med J 5451:1672, 26 Jun 65
A new lotion for the treatment of acne vulgaris. Ereaux LP. Canad Med Ass J 92:157-9, 23 Jan 65
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. 3. A method for the colorimetric determination of allylestrenol. Kato K. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:824-7, Jul 64
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous alumunum chloride and anisaldehyde. II. Application to the colorimetric determination of cholesterol and selectivity of the reaction. Kato K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:582-8, May 64
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. I. A colorimetric determination of ethylestrenol. Kato K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:578-81, May 64
Aluminum nicotinate: a hypocholesteremic agent. Miale JP. Curr Ther Res 7:392-400, Jun 65
Electrocardiographic interference from aluminum dust on the skin surface. Halpern MM.
Dis Chest 48:206, Aug 65
Trace elements in human and animal milk. Grebennikov EP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:461, May-Jun 64
Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65
Reversed-phase chromatography of Al, Ga, In, Tl and the transition metals of the iron group on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:124-33, Apr 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
New procedure for packing alumina columns. Mendel A. J Chromatogr 17:411-2, Feb 65
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography on aluminum foil. Rabenort B. J Chromatogr 17:594-5, Mar 65
Bonding aluminum to enamel with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al. J Dent Res 44:366-73, Mar-Apr 65
Experimental production of neurofibrillary degeneration. I. Light microscopic observations. Klatzo I, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:187-99, Apr 65
Experimental production of neurofibrillary degeneration 2. Electron microscopy, phosphatase histochemistry and electron probe analysis. Terry RD, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:200-10, Apr 65
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:49-52, Jan 65
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1452-6, Dec 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. II. Development of stable preconstituted parenteral formulations. Remmers EG, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1534-6, Dec 64
Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1197-201, Oct 64
Anodized aluminium grains labelled with radiophosphorus for medical purposes. Badellino F, et al. Nature (London) 202:983-4, 6 Jun 64
Electrochemical precipitation of blood cells on metal electrodes: an aid in the selection of vascular prostheses? Sawyer PN, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:294-300, Feb 65
Osteomalacia and debility resulting from phosphorus depletion. Lotz M, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:281-95, 1964
Studies on X-agent. 38. Effect of aluminium-foil of various thickness on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. Yokohama Med Bull 15:141-8, Aug 64
[A few remarks on the effect of fluorine vapors in the environment of the aluminum factory in Ziar on the Hron on the quantity of nesting birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:341-7, 1965 (Cz)
[Effect of exhalates of aluminum works in Ziar nad Hronom on the nature of the bird population in the surrounding area] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:109-21, 1965 (Cz)
[Relation of increased aluminum administration to the level of calcium, phosphorus and aluminum in the femur] Vozár L. Biologia (Bratisl) 19:454-60, 1964 (Cz)
[Blood picture in rats after application of aluminum compounds during a short-term experiment] Vozár L, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:260-7, 1965 (Cz)
[The study of the influence of water conditioning by coagulation with aluminium sulphate on the elimination of virus contamination] Franková V, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:489-98, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Action of metals on levan sucrase of B. subtilis] Delobbe A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3124-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Animal experiments on the problem of silicosis prophylaxis with aluminum chloride] Ulmer WT, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:482-95, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical trial of a new gastric drug] Wilz H, et al. Med Klin 59:663-6, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The corrosion of tin tubes by their contents] Steiger KE, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:622-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of zinc and magnesium in the presence of aluminum] Brückner H. et al. Pharmazie 20:176, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the complexometric determination of aluminum in aluminum acetate solution] Poethke W, et al. Pharmazie 19:203-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Palaprin forte (polyoxo-aluminum-acetylsalicylic acid) in the treatment of rheumatism] Bühler A, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:278-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is the group specificity of dried blood stains changed by a long contact with "Argentorate" or aluminum powder?] Simon A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:812-3, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of gamma-aluminum hydroxide and gamma-aluminum oxide on the antigenic activity of tetanus toxoid and diphtheria toxoid in immunization experiments on guinea pigs] Körner L.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:407-13, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Use of fluorite and bauxite as fluxing agents in the steel industry] Baum R.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:89-91, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aluminum in industrial and insurance medicine] Koelsch F. Zbl Arbeitsmed Suppl 7:1-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Industrial medical problems in aluminum welding] Spelbrink H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:54-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On antilipase formation (Aeromonas hydrophila) in rabbits following adminstration of different vaccines] González C. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:320-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Salts of methylene-bis-phenolic acids. I. Preparation and structure of aluminum salts of pamoic and 5,5'-methylenedisalicylic acids] Casadio S, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:633-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Therapeutic note: on the use of a solution of aluminum trichloride in the immediate total pulpectomy] Ibos R. Dent Cadmos 33:679-80, May 65 (It)
[Studies on the physico-chemical properties of aluminum soaps. VI. Effect of additives on the viscosity of benzene solution of aluminum distearate] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1162-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Physico-chemical studies on the crystalline aluminosilicates. I. Influence of anions for crystallization] Nakagaski M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:861-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. V. Structural viscosity of aluminum stearates in vegetable oils] Nishino M.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1158-62, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Electrophoretic studies on the effect of aluminum ions on proteins] Mizgalski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:203-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Aluminum hydroxide as an adsorbent for typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines] Wójciak W, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:245-52, 1964 (Pol)
[On the forms assumed by some trace elements in the skeletal muscles] Soroka VP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, May 64 (Rus)
[Standardization of haloid aluminum compounds in water of reservoirs] Petina AA.
Gig Sanit 30:16-20, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Separate quantitative determination of beta-K-strophanthin and concurrent glycosides on a thin layer of aluminum oxide] Genkina GL, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A possibility for the improvement of obtaining aluminum isopropylate] Kutepov EF.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:45-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of tetanus toxoid sorption on A1(OH)3 in vivo experiments] Bolgin IuB.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:109-14, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Radiobiologic effect of irradiation with radioactive anodic film of aluminum oxide on microorganisms] Bogoiavlenskii AF, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:640-2, 1964 (Rus)

ALUMINUM GELS see under ANTACIDS (D8)

ALUMINUM SILICATES (D1)

Preparation and properties of bentone ointment bases. Billups NF, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:183-205, Sep-Oct 64
Organic solvent gels as granulating and binding agents for tablets of hydrolable drugs. Franke NH, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:206-15, Sep-Oct 64
A pituitary gonadotropin assay based on absorbtion by attapulgite. Watson WB, et al.
Clin Chem 11:575-80, May 65
Investigation of drug release from solids. V. Simultaneous influence of adsorption and viscosity on the dissolution rate. Wurster DE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:311-4, Mar 64
The use of bentonite in the purification of plant viruses. Dunn DB, et al. Virology 25:171-92, Feb 65
Differential adsorption of the two components of wild cucumber mosaic virus by bentonite. Hitchborn JH, et al. Virology 26:441-9, Jul 65
[Attapulgite therapy in pediatrics particularly in infants] Gaillard L, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:678-80, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Solution of stabilized proteins obtained after treatment of human plasma with bentonite. Preparation and properties] Josso F, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:142-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of urease activity in the presence of bentonite] Durand G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3397-400, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological experimentation with Dianeusine in gastroenterology] Dubarry JJ, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:141-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of functional disorders of the intestines with attapulgite] Colson JA.
Gaz Med France 72:1510-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[SI3 O12(AL4-3 Mg2) H8 and colopathies] Felix H.
Lyon Med 213:33-42, 3 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A serological method of diagnosis of toxoplasmosis: agglutination of sensitized bentonite particles] Garin JP, et al. Presse Med 72:2317-20, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Value of pure attapulgite and attapulgite combined with guar resin in the treatment of colitis and colonic diseases] Leymarios J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:850-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Outpatient treatment of gastrointestinal diseases with Magulson] Duis HR. Landarzt 41:297-8, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Morbidity and absenteeism in a plant for bentonite processing] Daniele E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:112-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminum silicate gel. IV. Adsorption of amino acid] Otsuka A, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1198-201, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Use of bentonite clays in the preparation of ointment-suspensions and of their concentrates]

Murav'ev IA, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:23-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Fatty degeneration of the liver under the effect of bentonite and the lipotropic action of the intestinal mucosa] Vasil'eva EN.
Vop Pitan 24:71-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Rheological studies on ointment-suspensions on the tikha-askane base according to official rules] Zhakova MA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:37-41, 1964 **(Uk)**

ALVEOLALGIA see DRY SOCKET (C4)

ALVEOLAR ABSCESS see PERIAPICAL ABSCESS

(C1, C4)

ALVEOLAR PROCESS (A2, A3)

Bone resorption in cases with complete upper denture. A quantitative roentgenographic-photogrammetric study. Wictorin L.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 228:1-97, 1964
Experimental studies on the interrelations of condylar growth and alveolar bone formation. Schneider BJ, et al. **Angle Orthodont** 35:187-99, Jul 65
The effects of diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus in the presence and absence of supplements of vitamin D on the secondary cementum and alveolar bone of young rats. Ferguson HW, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:647-58, Nov-Dec 64
Citric acid metabolism in scurvy. Honjo K, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:299-306, Mar-Apr 65
Isocitric dehydrogenase activity in the gingiva and alveolar bone of the guinea pig. Honjo K, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:699-704, Nov-Dec 64
Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB.
Arch Oral Biol 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of cranial nerve stimulation on orofacial vascular beds. Neidle EA, et al.
J Dent Res 44:574-81, May-Jun 65
A skin-grafted ridge extension: new approach to atropic ridge management. Prowler JR.
J Oral Surg 23:123-9, Mar 65
Studies of alveolar bone growth and tooth eruption using tetracycline-induced fluorescence. Gregg JM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:268-81, Nov 64
The use of orthopantomography for determining alveolar atrophy in parodontitis profunda. Westerholm N, et al. **Odont T** 73:234-8, 15 Apr 65
A roentgenographic film density measurement of human biologic structures. Degering CI.
Oral Surg 18:605-13, Nov 64
The reaction of alveolar bone to flap procedures in man. Pfeifer JS. **Periodontics** 3:135-40, May-Jun 65
[Experimental histologic contribution to the study of the growth in height, of the alveolar processes] Hureau GF.
Orthodont Franc 35:219-30, 8-13 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Anatomic and radiographic study of experimental lesions of the alveolar bone] Perrelet L.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:104-11, 1 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Mastication pressure and alveolar changes] Wegner RN. **Anat Anz** 114:1-26, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Sinusitis accessoria chronica of dental origin] Niho S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:787-805, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Central cysts of the alveolar process of the maxilla] Korczak Z. **Czas Stomat** 18:123-8, Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Fistulae of the alveolar process] Fitowski Z.
Otolaryng Pol 18:277-81, 1964 **(Pol)**
[New classification of cleft upper lip, alveolar process and palate] Bardach J, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:90-3, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Metastatic chorioepitheliomas of the alveolar process of the maxilla] Kiparisov LN, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:84-7, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Radioisotope study of Ca45 metabolism in the bone tissue of the alveolar process in experimental functional pathology of the odontognathic system as a result of secondary partial tooth loss] Milikevich VIu.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:87-9, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Experimental restoration of the mandibular alveolar process] Topol'nitskii PA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:98-9, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**

ALVEOLECTOMY (E4)

Hydroxyzine hydrochloride as premedication for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:475-80, Nov 64
Bone swaging. Ewen SJ.
J Periodont 36:57-63, Jan-Feb 65
A comparison of bone resorption following intraseptal alveolotomy and labial alveolectomy. Gazabatt C, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:435-43, May-Jun 65
A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al.
Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64

ALVEOLOPLASTY (E4)

see also related
DENTURE, COMPLETE, IMMEDIATE (E2)

A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al.
Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64
[On the stabilization of lower complete prosthesis in atrophied alveolar ridge] Hollmann K.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:906-9, 1 Aug 65 **(Ger)**
[Plastic reconstruction of defects of the alveolar process] Becker R.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:49-52, 1965 **(Ger)**
[The elevation of the alveolar process by bone transposition] Hofer O, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:42-4, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Reconstruction of the atrophic alveolar process in the mandible by transplantation of autoplastic and homoplastic cartilage] Krüger E.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:53-60, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Alveolar osteoplasty after isolated lip closure in lip-maxillary-cleft palate] Stellmach R.
Langenbecks Arch Klin Chir 306:94-9, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE see under PSYCHOSES,

PRESENILE (C10, F)

AMAUROSIS see BLINDNESS (C11)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

A case of late infantile amaurotic idiocy of the myoclonus type. Klinken-Rasmussen L, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:172-86, 1965
The early electroencephalographic and seizure characteristics of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:163-71, 1965
Revised procedure for the determination of "sphingomyelin" in fresh and formaldehyde-preserved tissue. Edgar GW, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:490-3, 5 May 64
Fine structure of the lipid bodies in juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Zeman W, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:144-9, 5 Nov 63
Ocular manifestations in Tay-Sachs' and Niemann-Pick's diseases. (A clinical, pathological, histochemical and biochemical investigation). Larsen HW, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:285-93, 1965
Congenital amaurotic idiocy. Hagberg B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:116-30, Mar 65
Familial neurovisceral lipidosis. An analysis of eight cases of a syndrome previously reported as "Hurler-Variant," "pseudo-Hurler," and "Tay-Sachs disease with visceral involvement". Landing BH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:503-22, Nov 64
A clinical, biochemical and electron microscopic study of late infantile amaurotic family idiocy. Schneck L, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:285-95, Aug 65
Blood ceruloplasmin activity during human pregnancy with special reference to Tay-Sachs disease. Abood LG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:529-33, 15 Jun 65
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Tay-Sachs disease with visceral involvement and its relation to gargoylism. Norman RM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:634-40, Dec 64
Tay-Sachs disease with visceral involvement and its relation to gargoylism. Norman RM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:434-40, Dec 64
Study of lipids in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:300-10, Mar 65
Late infantile amaurotic idiocy. Ultramicroscopic and histochemical studies on a case. Volk BW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:483-500, Nov 64
Retinal neuropathology of late infantile amaurotic idiocy. Wolter JR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:277-84, May 64
Tay-Sachs disease with variations. Cumings JN.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:199-200, Apr 65
Cerebro-macular degeneration: report of 3 cases. Ram SP, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:487-90, Dec 64
Lipid class composition of normal human brain and variations in metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, chronic Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases. Rouser G, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:404-10, May 65
Speculations on the nature of the metabolic defects in Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases, and metachromatic leucodystrophy. Rouser G, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:412-6, May 65
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65
Metabolic defects in some isolates of Israel. Golschmidt E, et al. **J Genet Hum** 13:25-31, 1964
Geographical distribution of some isolates with neuro-genetical affections in Switzerland. Klein D, et al. **J Genet Hum** 13:122-32, 1964
Studies on brain tissue of Tay-Sachs' disease. IV Partitioning of gangliosides into a chloroform-rich phase. Gatt S. **J Neurochem** 12:311-21, Apr 65
Enzyme histochemical studies of Tay-Sachs disease. Friede RL, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:619-34, Oct 64
Ultrastructural and biochemical observations on a case of systemic late infantile lipidosis and its relationship to Tay-Sachs disease and gargoylism. Gonatas NK, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:318-40, Apr 65
Structure comparison of the major monosialogangliosides from brains of normal human, gargoylism, and late infantile systemic lipidosis. I. Ledeen R, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:341-51, Apr 65
Formation of the membranous cytoplasmic bodies in Tay-Sachs disease: an in vitro study. Samuels S, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:256-64, Apr 65
Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase activity in neurons of Tay-Sachs disease. Wallace BJ, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:676-91, Oct 64
The startle response and serum enzyme profile in early detection of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al.
J Pediat 65:749-56, Nov 64
Carnosine excretion in juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Levenson J, et al. **Lancet** 2:756-7, 3 Oct 64
A simple and accurate micromethod for quantitative determination of ganglioside patterns. Suzuki K.
Life Sci 3:1227-33, Nov 64
Neuraminic acid investigations of human cell strains derived from explants of skin in cell culture. Eiben RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1050-1, 7 Mar 64
Further clinical and histochemical data on arrested cerebellar development. Friede RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1054-7, Nov 64
Eye movements in Tay-Sachs disease. Jampel RS, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1013-9, Nov 64
Spongy degeneration of the nervous system (Canavan's disease). Hogan GR, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:284-94, Feb 65
Infantile amaurotic family idiocy and gargoylism in siblings. Salam M, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:658-63, Nov 64
Fructose tolerance in Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:272-5, Aug 65
Some lipid diseases of the brain. Cumings JN.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:21-8, Jan 65
Imidazole amino aciduria. A biochemical defect in juvenile Tay-Sachs disease. Bessman SP.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:301-2, Sep 64
Staining of isolated abnormal neuronal cytosomes. Samuels S, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:215-7, Jul 64
The isolation and identification of six gangliosides and the action of gangliosidase of purified gangliosides. Korey SR, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:112-3, 1963
Formation of the membranous cytoplasmic bodies of Tay-Sachs disease. Samuels S, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:267-9, 1963
A study of lipids in the cerebrospinal fluid. IX. Two new laboratory observations on the cerebrospinal fluid in Tay-Sachs disease. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:104-7, 1963
A contribution to the biochemistry of Tay-Sachs disease. Wherrett JR, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:108-11, 1963
Juvenile familial amaurotic idiocy. Watson AG, et al.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:5-8, 1963
[A case of late infantile amaurotic idiocy with myoclonus-epilepsy] Biemond A.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:583-5, 20 Mar 65 **(Dut)**
[Tay-Sachs amaurotic idiocy] Wyers HJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2472-3, 19 Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[On a late infantile amaurotic idiocy with a complex anatomo-clinical semiology] Osetowska E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:361-73, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[The detection of carriers of deleterious genes] Lamy M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2478-80, 19 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[On the fine structure of stored substances in the infantile form of familial amaurotic idiocy] Picó JE.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:289-94, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the ultrastructure of stored substances in late cases of familial amaurotic idiocy] Picó JE.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:309-18, 4 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Current data to the histochemistry of ocular changes in Tay-Sachs disease] Rajkovits K, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:329-35, 2 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[The quantitative determination of gangliosides and their neuraminic acid-free derivatives in infantile, juvenile and forms of amaurotic idiocy and an unusual late infantile biochemical form] Jatzkewitz H, et al.
J Neurochem 12:135-44, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic observations in different clinical pictures of familial amaurotic idiocy] Escolá J.
Nervenarzt 35:461-3, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On 2 cases of Tay-Sachs disease] Pardelli L, et al.
Lattante 35:342-9, Jul 64 **(It)**
[A case of late familial amaurotic idiocy] Marks E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:257-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of late amaurotic idiocy in a child] Wender M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:87-9, Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Amaurotic idiocy in a child aged 1 year and 2 months] Kerner GI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:78-80, Jun 65 **(Rus)**

AMBENONIUM CHLORIDE (D4)

Management of myasthenia gravis in the obstetrical patient. McNall PG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:518-25, 15 Jun 65
Toxic reactions to low doses of ambenonium chloride; report of two cases. Sachar DB.
New Eng J Med 271:1260-1, 10 Dec 64
[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove.
Belg T Geneesk 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Myasthenias: thymectomy and spironolactones] Devic M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:169-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

AMBIDEXTERITY see LATERALITY (F)

AMBLYOPIA (C11)

Treatment of amblyopia in loss of vision in the other eye. Tommila V.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:489-94, 1964
The incidence of amblyopia ex anopsia in young adult males in Minnesota in 1962-63. Helveston EM.
Amer J Ophthal 60:75-7, Jul 65
Color sensitivity of eyes with squint amblyopia. Pajor R, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:493-4, Mar 65
Heterotopia of the macula: a case report. Platt WK, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:862-5, Nov 64
Binocular methods of investigating amblyopia. I. New test for correspondence. II. New test for foveal integrity. Brock FW, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:637-52, Nov 64
Functional amblyopia and social deprivation-- a report on eight cases. Hirsch MJ.
Amer J Optom 42:244-7, Apr 65
Newer forms of retinocerebral re-education. Rubin W.
Amer Orthopt J 15:92-4, 1965
Treatment of anomalous retinal correspondence employing retinal afterimage. Tomlinson EA.
Amer Orthopt J 15:59-63, 1965
Quinine amblyopia. Bard LA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:328-31, Sep 64
Occlusion therapy in amblyopia with eccentric fixation. Noorden GK von.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:776-81, Jun 65
Clinical and pathological observations on Jamaican neuropathy; a report on 206 cases. Montgomery RD, et al. Brain 87:425-62, Sep 64
Optic neuritis, papillitis, and neuronal retinopathy. Behrman S. Brit J Ophthal 48:209-17, Apr 64
Temporal fixation in amblyopia. Gillies WE.
Brit J Ophthal 48:585-9, Nov 64
Toxic amblyopia in a patient receiving ethchlorvynol as a hypnotic. Haining WM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:598-600, Nov 64
Quinine amblyopia treated by stellate ganglion block. McLenachan J. Brit J Ophthal 47:62-3, Jan 63
Visual acuity thresholds in amblyopes. Saiduzzafar H, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:153-63, Mar 63
Vector-electro-oculography and its clinical application. Two-dimensional recording of eye movements. Uenoyama K, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:318-29, Jun 64
Amblyopia ex anopsia. Brav SS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:617-20, Oct 64
Outline for the treatment of amblyopia. Azar RF.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:46-8, A J 64
A report on "the sensorial sequelae of strabismus". Ciancia A, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:88 passim, Apr 65
State of Maine Department of Health and Welfare. Three-month report on visual screening amblyopia detection program for three-year-olds in Maine. Langer E. J Maine Med Ass 55:214, Nov 64
Preventable amblyopia in children. Crawford RA.
Lancet 2:341-2, 14 Aug 65
Amblyopia: treatment with pleoptics. Gillies WE, et al.
Med J Aust 1:390-4, 13 Mar 65
An important toxic effect of digitalis overdosage on the vision. White PD. New Eng J Med 272:904-5, 29 Apr 65
Amblyopia: results with conventional therapy. Little JG, et al. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:240-8, 1963
[Confirmation of Kubik's prism fusion test] Doležalová V. Cesk Oftal 21:107-10, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Our more recent experiences with the treatment of excentric fixation] Zoubek R, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:266-70, May 65 (Cz)
[Sensory and pupillomotor dark adaptation of the ambiyopic eye] Kadlecová V.
Sborn Lek 67:161-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Recent psycho-ophthalmological observations] Sédan J. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:857-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathological associations in hereditary congenital amblyopia. Importance of their detection] Delthil P, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:177-86, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Does priority belong to tobacco or alcohol in so-called "nicotine-alcoholic" toxic amblyopia?] Sédan J, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:53-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of critical fusion frequency and differential light sensitivity in the central region of the visual field of the amblyope eye] Lavergne G, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:385-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of retinal spatial summations in functional amblyopia] Meur G.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:377-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on the plan of organization of a class of amblyopes in Marseilles] Berard PV, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:636, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of the sensorial disorders of strabismus in young children should be preventive and non-curative] Cantat.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:179-86, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the ambulatory treatment of amblyopia with central fixation] Guyard M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:334-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of simulated bilateral amblyopia in children. Value of euthyscopy for its detection and treatment] Krajevitch E.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:187-93, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cyclotropia in amblyopic and strabismic subjects] Weiss JB. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:251-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Functional results in the treatment of strabismus. Statistics of 1963] Pigassou R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:313-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of subjects with poor vision] Delthil S.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:125-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Reciprocal alteration of binocular after-images] Aust W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:468-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Practical amblyopia therapy during the 1st years of life] Bangerter A.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:485-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Examination of visual acuity in various visual fields in amblyopia with excentric fixation with special respect to the visual field center] Oppel O, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:415-40, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The electoretinogram and the cortical conduction time in strabismus and amblyopia] Schmoger E, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:299-306, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Simple geometric optotypes for the determination of visual acuity in amblyopia] Aichmair H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:89-93, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Progress in amblyopia therapy] Aichmair H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:247-53, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On experiments with the therapeutic use of the dazzle test in amblyopia therapy] Aust W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:567-72, May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and early treatment of squint amblyopia] Aust W. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:80-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the efficacy of various treatment methods in squint amblyopia] Oppel O.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:853-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of amblyopia] Otto J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:233-47, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of amblyopia prophylaxis] Richter S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:258-62, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new phenomenon in amblyopics with excentric fixation] Aichmair H.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:1-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological introduction] Goldmann H.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:221-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of treatment of amblyopia and their limitations] Aichmair H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:366-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[On the theory of amblyopia and its treatment] Frey RG. Wien Klin Wschr 77:363-6, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Serial ophthalmologic examinations of school children] Todter F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:195-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of the color sense and the central visual field in strabismic amblyopia] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:660-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Alcoholico-tobacco amblyopia (considerations on some functional findings)] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:649-59, Nov 64 (It)
[Monolateral high myopia and amblyopia in great myopia] Apollonio A, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:19-24, Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of behavior of retinal resolution power in amblyopic patients before and after re-education] Masci E, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:568-77, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical results on the use of a product with a glucuronic acid base in tobacco-alcohol amblyopia] Manfredini U. Minerva Oftal 6:125-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On light adaptation of the amblyopic eye] Tabacchi G.
Minerva Oftal 6:74-83, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A case of strabismic amblyopia and treatment on it] Hayashi H. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:286-96, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on habilitation and rehabilitation problems in ophthalmology. 1. Treatment of amblyopia by psycho-ophthalmological procedures.] Watanabe S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:354-63, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cases involving special contact lenses] Akiyama A.
J Jap Contact Lens Soc 6:82-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Study on the use of contact lenses in the therapy of amblyopia. 1. A simplified visual acuity test in infants by means of the occlusive contact lens] Akiyama H.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1247-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of abirol in ophthalmology] Hiwatari S. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:965-70, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Guidance in amblyopia for pediatric ophthalmologists] Kozaki K.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1173-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The school for amblyopia in a hospital designated as an experimental research institute by the Ministry of Education] Takeda T.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1181-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of amblyopia] Uemura Y.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1115-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Polarized light (Haidinger's Phenomenon) as a method of differentiating organic and functional amblyopia] Alichniewicz H.
Klin Ocxna 35:283-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of treatment of strabismus and unilateral amblyopia in children aged 2-6 years] Dąbrowska D.
Klin Ocxna 35:315-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Late results of pleoptic and orthoptic treatment] Traczuk-Sorokowska N, et al.
Klin Ocxna 35:321-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Treatment of eccentric fixation. The use of a red filter] Silva JM da , et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:639-51, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Prophylactic problem in concomitant strabismus] Rațiu E.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:533-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Acriquine amblyopia in the treatment of lambliasis in children] Guliakov MF. Oftal Zh 19:617-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Active detection and dispensary treatment of patients with a high degree of myopia] Krichko MA.
Oftal Zh 19:620-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Vision development in children operated on for congenital cataract] Pikalova LD.
Oftal Zh 19:566-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Cüppers' coordinator as a diagnostic and therapeutic device] Biga S.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:429-34, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Ophthalmoscopic changes in amblyopia] Mocorrea J, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:378-84, Oct 64 (Sp)

AMBULANCES (E5, G2, J)

Ambulance design and equipment for resuscitation. Safar P, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:343-8, Mar 65
A country doctor's view of accident organization and emergency care. Howard CR.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:322-7, Nov 64
Emergency care and medical transportation in the eastern quarter of the United States of America, 1963. Howard CR. J Coll Gen Pract 9:48-54, Jan 65
The flying squad--a summary of ten years (1954-1963). Comerford JB. J Irish Med Ass 55:106, Oct 64
Accident and emergency services in Dublin. Corcoran J. J Irish Med Ass 55:99-105, Oct 64
Provincial wide ambulance service for Manitoba. Welply WR. Manitoba Med Rev 45:16-8, Jan 65
Trained ambulance personnel and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation. Med J Aust 1:657-8, 1 May 65
Flying squad. Milner B. Nurs Times 60:1251-4, 25 Sep 64
Ambulance demand. A new look at the relation of ambulance and hospital records. Whitaker V.
Public Health 79:154-6, Mar 65
[Organization of the treatment of injuries] Andersen EW. Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:245-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The transport of premature infants] Alison F.
Maternite 13:413-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Helicopter transport of premature infants] Roget J, et al. Maternite 13:418-23, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical first aid at the accident site] Gögler E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:182-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Report on a clinomobile] Junghanns H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:202-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Cologne emergency ambulance from the viewpoint of accident surgery] Reichmann W, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:206-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The organization of aid measures for traffic accident victims from the accident site until arrival at the hospital] Stoeckel W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:168-79, 1964 (Ger)
["Physician's bag", equipment for first aid at the accident site and during transport] Ungeheuer E, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:179-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Ambulances for the wounded, emergency automobile for the physician, mobile operating room] Friedhoff E. Therapiewoche 15:441-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Rescue operations in airplane accidents] Gresser A, et al. Therapiewoche 15:502-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On organization of first aid in modern traumatology and in particular in polytraumatized patients] Carlostella F, et al. Chir Ital 16:641-58, Aug 64 (It)
[Experience with the medical use of aviation in virgin soil areas] Filimonov ML.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Mobile first-aid stations in regimental centers] Aronov GS, et al. Voennomed Zh 6:59-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Revision of the Swedish standard for ambulances, patient cars and stretchers] Engblom CE.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3926-41, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

AMEBA see AMOEBA (B1)

AMEBIASIS (C1)

Intestinal parasites of man in Leyte. Kuntz RE.
Acta Med Philipp 1:5-10, Jul-Sep 64
Hartmanella castellani (Acanthamoeba sp): preliminary report on experimental chemotherapy. Culbertson CG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:361-4, Apr 65
The importance of rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of amebiasis. Doxiades T, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:229-34, Mar 65
Evaluation of the effects of dehydroemetine in

amebiasis. Munzer D.
Amer J Gastroent 43:49-55, Jan 65
Surgical complications of amoebiasis. Von Pohle EE.
Amer J Proctol 16:223-32, Jun 65
Parasitologic surveys in Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia. XI. Intestinal parasites in Ward Siloé, Cali, during a four-year period 1956--1960. Faust EC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:276-89, Mar 65
Indirect hemagglutination and complement fixation tests in amebiasis. Kessel JF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:540-50, Jul 65
Comparison of hemagglutinins and precipitins in amebiasis. Maddison SE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:551-3, Jul 65
Application of serology to the epidemiology of amebiasis. Maddison SE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:554-7, Jul 65
Surgical problems in amebiasis. Wray CH, et al.
Amer Surg 30:780-5, Nov 64
Granulomas of the large bowel simulating malignant disease. Stock FE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:898-901, Dec 64
Immunofluorescent diagnosis of amoebiasis. Jeanes AL. Brit Med J 5423:1531, 12 Dec 64
Ipecac bismuth iodide in experimental amoebiasis. Chaudhuri RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:169, Oct 64
Some clinical and epidemiological aspects of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Laba L, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:81-90, 1965
Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment. Thompson JH. Calif Med 101:180-3, Sep 64
Pleuropulmonary amebiasis. Clinical analysis of 64 cases. Meng HY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:117-24, Feb 65
Pleuropulmonary amebiasis in Iraq. Imari AJ.
Dis Chest 47:17-9, Jan 65
Roentgenographic appearances in hepatopulmonary amebiasis. Menon NK. Dis Chest 46:219-22, Aug 64
Surgical management of pleuropulmonary amebiasis. Sundaram EB, et al. Dis Chest 46:321-6, Sep 64
Characterization of Entamoeba histolytica antigen antibody reaction by gel diffusion. Maddison SE.
Exp Parasit 16:224-35, Apr 65
Influence of encystation on invasiveness of Entamoeba histolytica. Neal RA. Exp Parasit 16:369-72, Jun 65
Dehydroemetine in amebiasis. Gupta NN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:524-9, Sep 64
Clinical trial of dehydroemetine (Ro 1-9334) in amoediasis. Nanavati MB, et al.
Indian Pract 18:259-63, Mar 65
Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis. Mathew NT, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:839-44, Dec 64
The serum cholinesterase levels in amoebiasis. Shakir MH, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:307-11, 1964
Cardiovascular toxicity of dehydroemetine in amoebiasis. Kapadia RM.
J Indian Med Ass 43:461-4, 16 Nov 64
Dehydroemetine in the treatment of amoebiasis. A preliminary report. Patel JC, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:467-70, 1 May 65
Clinical trial of 2-dehydro-emetine in hepatic amoebiasis. Shankar A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:438-40, 1 Nov 64
Amebiasis of vagina and cervix. Hingorani V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:662-7, Dec 64
Pulmonary amoebiasis of right upper lobe. Grewal KS, et al. J Lancet 85:283-4, Jun 65
Cerebral amebiasis: report of 17 cases. Lombardo L, et al. J Neurosurg 21:704-9, Aug 64
Problems in the diagnosis of intestinal amoebiasis. Antia FP, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:53-8, Mar 65
The prevalence of amoebiasis in Delhi, India. Dubey MP, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:153-4, Jun 65
Entamide furoate in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. Dubey MP, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:63-6, Mar 65
Pleurisy as a presenting feature of hepatic amoebiasis. Rao SR, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:59-62, Mar 65
Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum-cell sarcoma. McDonald HG, et al.
JAMA 193:971-2, 13 Sep 65
Amoebiasis and its complications in Nigerian children. (A necropsy survey). Olatunbosun DA.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:72-9, Jan 65
Dehydroemetine in acute amoebiasis. Salem HH, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:539-44, Nov 64
[Amebiasis without dysentery] Smitskamp H.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:692-5, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Status asthmaticus in a case of bronchial amebiasis] Minetto E, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:223-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Entamoeba histolytica in the monkey and in man] Swellengrebel NH, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:335-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Holland] Bonebakker A. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:753-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Italy] Cotrufo P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:812-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Imported amebiasis (500 cases)] Felix H, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:881-95, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics in the treatment of amebiasis] Duriez R.
Concours Med 87:2157-64, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Entamide furoate in the treatment of colic amebiasis] Blanc F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:383-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Value of recto-sigmoidoscopic examination in amebiasis] Félix H, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:83-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pseudogummous amebic ulcer with chronic course] Rollier R, et al. Hautarzt 15:493-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Notes on the problem of amebiasis] Zizlavsky W.
Med Klin 60:96-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Amebiasis with acute peritoneal symptoms] Althoff H. Med Welt 52:2787-9, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Mexaform in the treatment of amebiasis] Bezjak B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1943-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of emetine in the electrocardiogram] Wagner L. Wien Med Wschr 114:180-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Entamoebiasis in reptiles] Frank W.
Z Parasitenk 25:22-3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the causes of laboratory diagnostic differences in the clinical picture of Entamoeba histolytica infections] Dóbiás G.
Orv Hetil 106:785-9, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Observations on extraintestinal amebiasis] Urso B, et al. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:81-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Present clinico-epidemiological aspects of amebiasis. Clinical findings taken from analysis of a group of amebiasis patients] Terranova S, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1361-4, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Oral protozoa in patients in a dental practice] Odegaard K, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:215-20, May 65 (Nor)
[Cutaneous and genital amebiasis] Ramos SF, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:161-80, Jan-Jun 64 (272 ref.) (Por)
[Aids in the treatment of amebiasis. (Experience with quinono-phenanthroline)] Noleto PA, et al.
Folha Med 48:1-8, Jan 64 (Por)
[Experimental and chemotherapeutic studies on monomycin and sekazin] Nosina VD.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:671-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of the prevalence of intestinal parasitosis in various populations of the Province of Concepción (with special reference to Entamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa] Bull F, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:110-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Therapy of chronic intestinal amebiasis with AI 307, Intestopan Sandoz] Oyarce R, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:118-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis] Dávalos A.
Cir Cir 32:70-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruíz Moreno F. Cir Cir 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Amebiasis of the central nervous system] Velasco Suárez M. Cir Cir 32:74-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

AMEBICIDES (D3)

CIBA 32,644-Ba, a new systemically active amoebicide. Kradolfer F, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:210-8, Jun 65
Quixaline in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri AD, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:21, Jan 65
Mebadin in amoebic dysentery. Saha TK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:123, Jul 64
Some clinical and epidemiological aspects of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Laba L, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:81-90, 1965
A clinical trial of a new compound (dehydroemetine bismuth iodide, Ro 4,3076) in amoebic dysentery. Sladden DL, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:412-3, Nov 64
Ameboma of the colon. Recio PM.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:205-9, May-Jun 65
Dehydroemetine in amebiasis. Gupta NN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:524-9, Sep 64
Amoebicidal (anti amoebicidal) drugs. Roy SL.
Indian Med J 59:139-40, Jun 65
Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Garg MP, et al. Indian Pract 18:337-8, Apr 65
Further experience in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with chlorophenoxamide. Abdallah A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:241-4, 1964
Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis by a new drug. Nath K, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:133-6, 1 Feb 65
Clinical trial of 2-dehydro-emetine in hepatic amoebiasis. Shankar A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:438-40, 1 Nov 64
N-Mono- and N,N-dialkyl-N
-1-naphthylalkylenediamines. Werbel LM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:637-46, Nov 63
Entamide furoate in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. Dubey MP, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:63-6, Mar 65
Treatment of acute and chronic intestinal amoebiasis with entamide furoate. Botero D.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:419-21, Sep 64
Dehydroemetine in acute amoebiasis. Salem HH, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:539-44, Nov 64
[Comparative experimental study of the activity of various oxyquinoline derivatives on the multiplication of Entamoeba histolytica in culture and on that of associated bacteria] Lamy L.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:96-108, Jul 64 (Fr)
[A new antidiarrheal agent--polyvalent chlorohydroxyquinoline] Nasr B.
J Med Liban 17:285-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Entamide furoate in the treatment of colic amebiasis] Blanc F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:383-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the treatment of amebiasis with a diffusible anti-amebic agent: 5-chloro-7-(3-diethylaminopropylaminoethyl)-8-hydroxyquinoline] Hugonot R, et al.
Therapie 20:329-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hepatic amebiasis in Mexico] Ueift R van.
Med Klin 59:785-8, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Mexaform in the treatment of amebiasis] Bezjak B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1943-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of therapeutic properties of the preparation "Fumidil B" used in conjunction with supplementary winter feeding in nosemosis apis in bees] Niemczuk R. Wiad Parazyt 10:51-8, 1964 (Pol)
[WIN-AM-13146 (Falmonox) in intestinal amebiasis] Pessoa AV. Hospital (Rio) 66:969-76, Nov 64 (Por)
[Results obtained with WIN-13146 (Teclozine) in patients with the chronic form of intestinal amebiasis] Teixeira R, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1119-21, Nov 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the treatment and control of therapy in chronic intestinal amebiasis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:237-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Study of the stability of the anti-phage action of fumagillin] Semenov SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:81-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic trial of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and placebos] Donckaster R, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:46-54, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruíz Moreno F. Cir Cir 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Chlorophenoxamine and allergy (antihistaminic and anticholinergic agent)] Cueva J.
Medicina (Mex) 44:522-6, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Chlorphenoxamide in intestinal amebiasis; experiences in pediatrics] Borsani ME, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:462-3, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with a mixture of 5-7 dibromo-8-hydroxyquinoline and 5-7-dibromobenzoxaidine: study of 50 cases] Molina Pasquel C, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:169-74, Dec 63 (Sp)

AMELOBLASTOMA (C2, C4)

Segmental mandibulectomy with rib graft for ameloblastoma. Stone JW.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:186-8, Aug 65
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:421-4, Oct 64
The unity of tumours of odontogenic epithelium. Shear M. Brit J Oral Surg 2:212-21, Mar 65
A fatal case of ameloblastoma (adamantinoma). Ramon Y, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:320-4, Jul 64
Tumors of the jaw, odontogenic tissues and maxillary antrum (excluding Burkitt lymphoma) in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. Cancer 18:205-15, Feb 65
Odontogenic craniopharyngioma: a case report. Kainins V, et al. Cancer 18:899-906, Jul 65
Multicentric melano-ameloblastomata of the maxilla. Pontius EE, et al. Cancer 18:381-7, Mar 65
Granular-cell ameloblastoma with metastasis to the lungs: report of a case and review of the literature. Tsukada Y, et al. Cancer 18:916-25, Jul 65
Congenital pigmented epulis of infancy. (Melanotic adamantinoma). Panabokke RG, et al.
Ceylon Med J 9:63-70, Mar 64
Adamantinoma of the jaw--granular cell variant. (Report of two cases). Seth SN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 7:177-80, Jul 64
Oral adamantinomas in the dog. Langham RF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:474-80, 1 Mar 65
Adamantinoma of the tibia. Edwards EG.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:156-8, May 65
Terminology of the ameloblastoma: history and current usage. Baden E. J Oral Surg 23:40-9, Jan 65
Relationship of the dentigerous cyst and the ameloblastoma: report of case. Getter L.
J Oral Surg 23:250-3, May 65
Treatment of large cysts of the jaws, in consideration of potential neoplasia. Weinstein IR.
J Oral Surg 23:489-96, Sep 65
Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 13, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Bhaskar SN.
Oral Surg 19:796-807, Jun 65
Ameloblastoma; report of three cases. Farquhar RL, et al. Oral Surg 19:145-53, Feb 65
Adenoameloblastoma in the wall of a dentigerous cyst. Report of a case. Hornová J.
Oral Surg 19:508-14, Apr 65
A study of the pigmented tumors of jaws of infants (melanotic ameloblastoma, retinal aniage tumor, progonoma). Kerr DA, et al.
Oral Surg 18:759-72, Dec 64
An unusual ameloblastoma of the jaw with observations

on the possible cause of traumatic bone cysts; report of a case. Molyneux GS, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:77-81, Jul 65
Ameloblastoma potential of follicular cysts. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:260-8, Aug 65
Vascular ameloblastoma of periodontium. Shklar G, et al. **Periodontics** 3:190-2, Jul-Aug 65
So-called adamantinoma of the tibia(two cases). Nelson MA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:171-3, Mar 65
[Some aspects of stomatologic pathology of the indigenous Algerian] Peri M, et al. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:59-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Tibial adamantinoma and "fibrous dysplasia"] Delarue J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:373-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Adenoameloblastoma; presentation of a case] Maranda G. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:105-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Congenital melanotic maxillary tumors] Held AJ. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:4-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of adenomatoid ameloblastoma (so-called adeno-ameloblastoma)] Lentrodt J, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:803-13, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Problems of roentgen diagnosis of ameloblastoma in West Africa] Braband H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:310-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Multilocular dental cysts or ameloblastoma in the lateral mandibular area - a roentgenological study] Haunfelder D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:702-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Mandibular ameloblastoma] Kövári F. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:205-9, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Histopathological contribution to the knowledge of ameloblastomas (exposition of 9 cases)] Chantel PA. **Cancro** 16:Suppl:921-53, 1963 (It)
[On radiotherapy of adamantinomas of the mandible] Norz L. **Nunt Radiol** 31:97-107, Jan 65 (It)
[Further contribution to the histochemistry of polysaccharides in the fibroadamantinoma] Baratieri A. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:733-47, Jul 65 (It)
[A case of adenoameloblastoma] Kaneko Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:165-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of malignant adamantinoma] Sato Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1011-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Radiological evaluation of adamantinomas of jaw bones] Sobotkowski K. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:313-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of so-called adamantinoma of the tibia] Lukasik S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1655-6, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Ameloblastomas of the mandible. Adjunct to their therapy] Lodi PA. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:1-17, Jul 64 (Por)
[Treatment of adamantinomas] Ermolaev II. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:50-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rare localization of an adamantinoma] Lomov-Oppokov IuG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:92, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Histogenesis of adamantinoma] Reznikov NIa. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:52-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of malignant adamantinoma of the jaw] Nikogosova SO. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:60-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Pathology of some interesting odontologic hard tissue tumors] Lind PO. **Odont Foren T** 29:45-55, Mar 65 (Sw)

AMELOBLASTS (A11)

The structure and organization of, and the relationship between the organic matrix and the inorganic crystals of embryonic bovine enamel. Travis DF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:447-97, Dec 64
Autoradiographic analysis of labeling indices and migration rates of cellular component of mouse incisors using tritiated thymidine (H3TDR). Hwang WS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:42-53, Jan-Feb 65
Growth of ameloblasts in vitro. II. Dental tissue culture studies. Zussman WV, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:887-93, Aug 64

AMELOGENESIS (G1)

Nucleic acid and protein histochemical studies on the prenatal development of human deciduous teeth. Matthiessen ME. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:220-38, 1965
[The study of amelogenesis in the rat incisor] Matěna V. **Cesk Stomat** 65:190-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Histochemical study of the enamel matrix: histogenesis in the cat. Adult human dental enamel] Weill R, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:123-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

AMELOGENESIS IMPERFECTA (C4, C16)

Restorative treatment for a mental retardate with atypical amelogenesis imperfecta. Kamen S, et al. **J Dent Child** 32:189-93, 1965
[Non-hereditary segmental ameloenesis imperfecta] Aler P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:67-80, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Amelogenesis imperfecta] Kacman R. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:21-2, Jan 65 (Sp)

AMENORRHEA (C6)

Vaginal cytology in polycystic disease. Bamford SB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:322-7, Jul-Sep 65
Turner's syndrome with secondary amenorrhoea and sex chromosome mosaicism. London DR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:341-51, Jul 64
Lack of aromatisation of circulating dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in amenorrhoeic women stimulated with human gonadotrophins. Mancuso S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:248-61, Jun 65
Induction of ovulation by human gonadotrophins. Pasetto N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:1-9, Sep 64
A case of primary amenorrhea with a translocation involving chromosomes of groups B and C. Mann JD, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:377-83, Sep 65
The use of chlormadinone in gynecological practice. Charles D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:364-9, 1 Oct 64
Practical possibilities for classification of primary amenorrhea with special reference to the use of pneumopelvigraphy. Henzl M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:79-88, 1 Sep 65
Amenorrhea. Israel SL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:978-82, 1 Dec 64
Primary ovarian failure; a clinicopathological and cytogenetic study. Kinch RA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:630-44, 1 Mar 65
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65
Amenorrhea and galactorrhea. Thompson JP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:65-71, 1 Sep 65
Clomiphene citrate: its uses and observations on its probable action. Whitelaw MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:355-63, 1 Oct 64
Association of oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility. Ferriman D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:69-72, 10 Jul 65
Amerrhoea. Jeffcoate TN. **Brit Med J** 5458:383-8, 14 Aug 65
Diagnostic ovarian stimulation with heterologous gonadotrophin. Shearman RP. **Brit Med J** 5417:1115-6, 31 Oct 64
Amenorrhoea. **Brit Med J** 5462:645, 11 Sep 65
Amenorrhoea. **Brit Med J** 5458:380, 14 Aug 65
Induction of ovulation. Lamb EJ. **Calif Med** 103:34-47, Jul 65 (112 ref.)
Traumatic intrauterine adhesions. (The Fritsch-Asherman syndrome). Asimakopulos N. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:298-302, 14 Aug 65
Clinical and laboratory assessment of a new progestational agent. Doran TA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:900-7, 24 Oct 64
Traumatic obliteration of the endometrial cavity. Maudsley RF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:572-3, 13 Mar 65
Norethindrone-mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:85-96, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
Persistent abnormal lactation and amenorrhea. Harper CA Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:135-41, Sep 65 (55 ref.)
Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. II. Effect of ovarian stimulation with human pituitary FSH on urinary 17-ketosteroids. Mahesh VB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1293-302, Dec 64
Effect of norethindrone acetate upon gonadotropin-induced ovarian function. Taymor ML, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:843-51, Jun 65
Treatment of amenorrhea and of anovulation with human menopausal and chorionic gonadotropins. Van de Wiele RL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:369-84, Mar 65
Studies on menstrual disorders. IV. Forms of diagnosis and treatment of menstrual disorders. Matsumoto S. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 11:1-7, Jan 64
Amenorrhea and birth control pills. Barnett RV. **J Med Ass Alabama** 35:101-3, Aug 65
Clinical trial of human gonadotrophins. II. The effect of pituitary and urinary follicle stimulating hormone and chorionic gonadotrophin on patients with idiopathic secondary amenorrhoea. Crooke AC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:571-85, Aug 64
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:45-58, Feb 65
The assay of pituitary gonadotrophins in urine: its place in clinical endocrinology. Martin FI. **Med J Aust** 2:408-11, 12 Sep 64
General summary: treatment of excessive bleeding and amenorrhea. Behrman SJ. **Mod Treatm** 2:199-212, Jan 65
Primary amenorrhea. Davis ME, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:119-34, Jan 65
Secondary amenorrhea. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:135-44, Jan 65
Adrenocortical 11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency and virilism first manifest in the adult women. Gabrilove JL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1189-94, 10 Jun 65
Psychiatric aspects of acquired amenorrhea. Report of 4 cases. Chez R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:549-53, Oct 64
Ovarian hyperthecosis and virilization: report of a case. Travis R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:797-801, Jun 65
Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Report of a case. Muila NP. **Ohio Med J** 61:358-9, Apr 65
The therapeutic effects of human pituitary gonadotrophins. Edwards RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:927-31, Oct 64
Emotional settings of functional amenorrhea. Engels WD, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:682-700, Nov-Dec 64
[On the necessity of roentgenologic examination of the sella turcica in amenorrhea] Vulkov T, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:35-40, 1965 (Bul)
[Chromosome examination in the diagnosis of diseases accompanied by amenorrhea] Chrz R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:698-702, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Gynäkosid treatment of amenorrhea in practice] Fiehn E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:224-6, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Pregnancy and primary pituitary amenorrhea] Couckuyt MM, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:93-9, 1965 (Dut)
[Amenorrhea] Plate WP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1304-7, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Stimulation of ovulation with human gonadotropins] Plate WP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1789-92, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Amenorrhea as the only symptom of adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Wiel TW van de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2255-8, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Stimulation of the ovaries with human gonadotropins] Aartsen EJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:108-28, Apr 65 (Dut)
[The Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster syndrome] Weeke A. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:158-67, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome due to a pituitary adenoma composed of prolactin cells] Herlant M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:65-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on certain primary or secondary amenorrheas of uterine origin] Le Cannelier R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:163-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Results obtained with clomiphene citrate in certain cases of ovarian dysfunction] Ferin J. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:227-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea with karyotype anomalies] Lambert A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2981-3004, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea of hypophyso-hypothalamic origin] Lumbroso P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3007-15, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Induction of ovulation by Clomiphene (MRL-41). Trial in humans] Bret AJ, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:489-518, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The use of cellioscopy for the diagnosis of certain disorders of genital function in women] Csillag M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histological aspect of the endometrium in relation to different symptoms leading African women to take medical advice. Considerations on more than 100 biopsies] Bourgoin P. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:341-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndromes caused by supra-hypophysial lesions] Linquette M, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 6:39-56, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent hemianopsia during 3 pregnancies in a patient with an eosinophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland and amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Lepoire J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:203-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Menstrual anomalies of the pubertal period] Morin P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3623-34, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications for ovarian block by the administration of progestational hormones] Ferin J. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2237-40, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome mosaic 45/XO-/46XX-/47/XXX simulating a "true gonadal dysgenesis"] Zabel R, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:86-95, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome mosaic 45/XO-/46XX-/47XXX simulating a "true gonadal dysgenesis"] Zabel R, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:86-95, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of pituitary human gonadotropins in hypogonadotropic ovarian insufficiency] Bettendorf G, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:31-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Drug induced ovulation] Herrmann WL. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:2-13, 1965 (Ger)
[Ovulation induction with estrogens] Sillö-Seidl G. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:22-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Induction of ovulation by medication and by surgery] Stöckli A, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:27-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the gestagen-estrogen combination Jephagynon in amenorrhea and as a pregnancy test] Mosler W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:919-20, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Significance of pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of specific adnexitis] Henzl M, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:691-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The indication for gonadotropin therapy in ovarian function disorders] Staemmler HJ. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:365-79, May 64 (Ger)
[On early diagnosis of pregnancy with parenteral "amenyl"] Hartel J. **Med Klin** 59:1455-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of uterine hypoplasia with Anovlar] May C. **Med Klin** 59:1139-40, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Amenorrhea and its causes from the point of view of the internist. II.] Rümelin K. **Med Welt** 48:2564-71 concl, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Amenorrhea and its causes from the point of view of the internist. I.] Rümelin K. **Med Welt** 47:2503-12 contd, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Secondary amenorrhea or early pregnancy? A contribution to the differential diagnosis] Flatters H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2252-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Amenyl in the early diagnosis of pregnancy and short-term therapy of secondary amenorrhea] Illinger OG. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1207-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Amenorrhea] Gitsch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:673-80, 2 Oct 64 (167 ref.) (Ger)
[The problem of amenorrhea in relation to the autonomic nervous system] Artner J. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:380-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of amenorrhea with indirect electrostimulation of the diencephalon] Tóth F, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:284-93, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of primary uterine amenorrhea by "pseudopregnancy"] Kučera F. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:162-71, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Primary amenorrhea and pregnancy] Marleschki V. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:441-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Research on the stimulation of the ovaries with gonadotropic hormones] Steinhoff R, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1658-67, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The 1st clinical experiences with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acoxyprogesterone (MDAP)] Stérba R, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:540-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hydantoin in the treatment of amenorrhea] Koren Z. **Harefuah** 67:138-41, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Psychological adjustment and corticosteroid excretion in the pediction of transient amenorrhea] Shanon J, et al. **Harefuah** 67:144-7, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of amenorrhea by indirect electric stimulation of the diencephalon] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:110-5, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Value of pneumopelvigraphy in diagnosis of amenorrheas] Bompiani A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:889-901, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of psychogenic amenorrhea] Franza C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:135-44, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Results of the association of menopausal gonadotropins and chorionic gonadotropins in the treatment of ovulation disturbances] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:91-5, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on ovarian hypoplasia] Sassi D. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:596-609, Jul 64 (It)
[Studies on the estrogen metabolism in the patients with amenorrhea] Kusuda M, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:974-7, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Primary amenorrhea related to tumor of the pituitary gland (report of 4 cases)] Węcewicz G, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:309-19, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Amenorrhea] Azevedo JR. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:33-48, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Apropos of a series of sterility and infertility patients treated gonadal-stimulating roentgen therapy] Rego J de M. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:63-75, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Albright's syndrome] Floareş G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:89-96, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Secondary amenorrhea in two monozygote twins] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:155-60, 1964 (Rum)
[Clinical results after administration of lynestrenol with methoxy-ethinylestradiol] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:475-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Galactorrhea after administration of superprednol] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:369-71, 1964 (Rum)
[Dynamics of basal metabolism during normal menstrual cycle and in amenorrhea] Govorukhina EM. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:95-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the caliber of retinal vessels in normal and abnormal menstrual cycle] Kornienko EA. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:92-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amenorrhea in organic diseases of the central nervous system. (On the problem, "The nervous system and internal secretion")] Khodos KhG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:691-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Celioscopy in the gynecologic hormonal diagnosis] Botella J, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:289-98, May 65 (Sp)
[Genital repercussion of a tumor of the brain=pituitary-genital syndrome] Sopeña Ibánez A. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:309-14, May 65 (Sp)
[Galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome of diencephalic origin] Muller P, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:161-72, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Amenorrhea and galactorrhea] Zubillaga I, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:509-23, 1964 (Sp)
[Endocrinological study of primary amenorrhea] Botella Llusiá J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:347-55, Jul 64 (Sp)

AMERICIUM (D1)

Decreased recovery of gross alpha determinations by alkaline phosphate precipitation in the presence of DTPA. Low-Beer AD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:61-2, Jan 65
Disposal of Am-241-Pu-239 raffinate solutions by fixation with cement. LA-3150-MS. Emelity LA, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-20, 12 Mar 65

AMETHOPTERIN see METHOTREXATE (D3)

AMETROPIA see under REFRACTIVE ERRORS (C11)

AMIDASES see under AMIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

AMIDES (D2)

The metabolic fate of acetylglycineamide. Hanson A, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:255-60, Jun 65
The effect of dietary copper on changes in rat liver associated with chronic thioacetamide poisoning. Fare G. **Amer J Path** 46:111-9, Jan 65
Reversible and irreversible changes in experimental cirrhosis. Quinn PS, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:353-69, Sep 65
Mechanism of renal excretion of methylurea and acetamide in the dog. Rabinowitz L. **Amer J Physiol** 209:188-94, Jul 65
Intrarenal distribution of urea and related compounds: effects of nitrogen intake. Truniger B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:971-8, Nov 64
Relaxing effects of formamide on glycerinated muscle fibers and on myosin B suspension. Watanabe S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:809-13, Oct 64
A continuous, automatic method for the study of rate of hydrolysis of peptides and amides. Lenard J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:30-41, Apr 65
Amide, peptide, and nitrile analysis. Robertson EB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:158-69, Oct 64
Utilization of nitrogen compounds by Cryptococcus neoformans and other yeasts. Van Uden N, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:619-39, 1964
Effects of administration of thioacetamide or testosterone on chromosome-associated proteins in rat liver and kidney. Barton AD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:36-40, Jan 65
The amino acid composition of bovine fibrinogen. Mihalyi E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:229-34, 20 Jul 64
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Spectrophotometric observations on the enzyme complexes. Theorell H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:252-8, 20 Jul 64
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:195, Jan 65
The antifibrillatory activity of a new series of procaine amide analogs. Thyrum PT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:494-502, 1 Oct 64
Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on growth and metabolism of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochem J** 94:1C-2C, Jan 65
Thiol groups in deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase. Keir HM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:483-9, May 65
ALA dehydrase activity in liver and kidney of rats and rabbits with experimental porphyria. Tancioni A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1095-6, Jul 64
Interaction of aromatic compounds with alpha-chymotrypsin. II. Combination of the isomeric indole carboxamides and carboxylate ions with the active site. Abrash HI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:99-104, Jan 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64
Synthetic polypeptides containing side-chain amide groups: water-insoluble polymers. Krull LH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:626-33, Apr 65
Specific inhibitors and the chemistry of fibrin polymerization. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1939-43, Dec 64
The enzymic condensation of a thiol ester--type carboxyl-activated acylamino acid with an amino acid amide to form a peptide. Metrione RM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:482-5, Apr 64
Polymerization reactions catalyzed by intracellular proteinases. IV. Factors influencing the polymerization of dipeptide amides by cathepsin C. Nilsson KK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1220-4, Sep 64
Cleavage of peptide proline bonds by lithium aluminum hydride. Ruttenberg MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:758-64, Jun 64
Correlations between acidity of substituted phenylamides and inhibition of the Hill reaction. Camper ND, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:383-93, 29 Mar 65
The amide content of ferredoxin. Knight E Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:553-4, 18 Sep 64
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
Electric moments and cholinesterase inhibitory properties of selected N-alkyl substituted amides. Purcell WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:233-5, 29 Jul 64
Effects of thioacetamide on labeling of ribonucleic acid of isolated nucleoli in vitro. Vilialobos JG Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:233-8, 16 Oct 64
Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:72-82, Mar 65
Effect of thioacetamide on adenylic acid deaminase activity and nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Kizer DE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:596-603, Jun 65
Reaction of amide homologs. XI. Benzamidomethylation of aromatic compounds. Sekiya M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:440-4, Apr 64
Reaction of 1,1-(2,2'-oxydiethyl)biguanide with dicyanodiamide. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:497-9, Apr 64
Reduction of acid amides to amines with sodium borohydride. Yamada S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:394-6, Mar 65
A new synthetic method of 3,4-dihydroisoquinoline derivative by the cyclodesulfurization of thioamide. Yamada SI, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:738-9, Jun 64
Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XIV Syntheses of beta-mercaptocinnamamides and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:690-5, Jun 64
Isolation of N-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide from hemodialysis fluid obtained from uremic patients Kramer B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:447-52, Nov 64
Automated determination of total bilirubin using acetamide as accelerator. Vanden Bossche H. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:379-81, Apr 65
Sensitization of the capacity of Escherichia coli B for phage T3 to x-rays by iodoacetamide. Hercík F, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:243-5, 1965
Metabolites of Streptomyces noursei. II. Formation of amides of branched aliphatic acid in Streptomyces noursei. Púža M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:60-2, Jan 65
Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:329-42, 1964
The hydrolysis of vitamin B12. Studies with model amides. Bonnett R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1600-7, 5 Apr 65
Deuterium--hydrogen exchange in amide N--H groups. Klotz IM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2721-8, 20 Jun 65
Adrenocorticotropins. XXXIV. Aspects of structure--activity relationships of the ACTH molecule. Synthesis of a heptadecapeptide amide, an octadecapeptide amide, and a nonadecapeptide amide possessing high biological activities. Ramachandran J, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2696-708, 20 Jun 65
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylacetamide compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:917-20, 1 Nov 64
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65
Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:581-3, May 64
Fatty acid amides of ethanolamine in mammalian tissues. Bachur NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1019-24, Mar 65
The role of glycolysis in the growth of tumor cells. 3. Lactic dehydrogenase as the site of action of oxamate on the growth of cultured cells. Goldberg EB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2786-90, Jul 65
The role of glycolysis in the growth of tumor cells. IV. The basis of glucose toxicity in oxamate-treated, cultured cells. Goldberg EB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2791-6, Jul 65
The characterization of modified human hemoglobin. I. Reaction with iodoacetamide and N-ethylmaleimide. Guidotti G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1474-84, May 64
Effects of thioacetamide on the composition and biosynthesis of nucleolar and nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat liver. Steele WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1742-9, Apr 65
Near infrared investigation of interamide hydrogen bonding in aqueous solution. Susi H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3051-4, Sep 64
The role of the nucleolus. I. Tritiated cytidine activity in liver parenchymal cells of thioacetamide-treated rats. Koulish S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:39-51, Oct 64
The chemistry of fungi. XLIX. Aliphatic amides form ergot. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4164-8, Jul 65
The formylation of steroidal ketones with phosphorus oxychloride and dimethylformamide. Moersch GW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 788-90, Jan 65
Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:76-9, Jun 64
Paper chromatography of short chain aliphatic amides. Kelly M. **J Chromatogr** 15:264-6, Jul 64
A column and paper chromatographic method for separation of N-dimethylamino-succinamic acid in plant extracts. Martin GC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:95-7, Jun 64
Induction and repression of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. Brammar WJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:307-19, Dec 64
New substrates of trypsin and some trypsin-like

enzymes. Glenner GG, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:545-51, Jul 64
The enzymatic hydrolysis of amino acid beta-naphthylamides: I. Preparation of amino acid and dipeptide beta-naphthylamides. Glenner GG, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:57-64, Jan 65
Characterization of enzymes hydrolyzing acyl naphthylamides. II. Trihalogen derivatives. Hopsu VK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:117-24, Feb 65
Characterization of enzymes hydrolyzing acyl naphthylamides. I. Mono-and dihalogen derivatives. Hopsu VK, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:674-86, Sep 64
Potential antiradiation drugs. I. Amide, hydroxamic acid, and hydrazine derivatives of mercapto acids. Amino thioacids. Atkinson ER, et al.
J Med Chem 8:29-33, Jan 65
The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. II. Variations in the amide function. Beasley JG, et al.
J Med Chem 7:696-701, Nov 64
Alpha-Alkyloximinocarboxamides for biological testing. Coviello DA. J Med Chem 7:121, Jan 64
Chemotherapeutic nitrofurans. IX. 2-[1-Acyl-2-(5-nitrofurfuryl)idene)hydrazino]acetamides. Ebetino FF, et al. J Med Chem 6:633-7, Nov 63
New analgesic N-substituted carboxamides. Fancher OE, et al. J Med Chem 7:721-5, Nov 64
Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-haloethyl) aliphatic amides. Gaozza CH. J Med Chem 8:400-1, May 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XVI. The synthesis of analogs of trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane. Humber LG.
J Med Chem 8:401-4, May 65
The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. Lassio A, et al.
J Med Chem 6:811-3, Nov 63
Substituted 2-mercaptoisobutyramides and 2-ethyl-2-mercaptobutyramides. Lehr H, et al.
J Med Chem 6:351-5, Jul 63
Derivatives of (-)-trans-2,3-epoxysuccinic acid and some of their biological effects. Miller MW.
J Med Chem 6:233-7, May 63
Central nervous system depressants. VI. Polymethoxyphenyl esters and amides. Moffett RB.
J Med Chem 7:319-25, May 64
Amides from nitriles and alcohols by the Ritter reaction. Sanguigni JA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:573-4, Jul 64
Some 3,4,5-trimethoxy-substituted benzamides. Sogani SK, et al. J Med Chem 8:139-40, Jan 65
p-Amino-N-[2-(substituted amino)ethyl]benzamides. Potential antifibrillatory drugs. Thyrum P, et al.
J Med Chem 8:107-11, Jan 65
Observations on the metabolism of N-2-fluorenylacetamide in dogs and rats. Dyer HM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:363-70, Mar 65
The use of an air-driven ultracentrifuge for the study of soluble nitrogenous substances in brain and liver tissue. Kolousek J, et al. J Neurochem 11:541-3, Jul 64
Ring closure of ylidenemalononitriles. IV. Attempted cyclizations of saturated malononitrile derivatives. Campaigne E, et al. J Org Chem 30:396-400, Feb 65
Products from attempted Vilsmeier-Haack acylations of pyrroles with select amides. Ermili A, et al.
J Org Chem 30:339-43, Feb 65
2,4-Diaminopyrimidines from dicyandiamide. 3. Reaction with monocyclic ketones. Modest EJ, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1837-40, Jun 65
Protection provided against carbon tetrachloride and thioacetamide poisoning by strophanthin-g. Judah JD, et al. J Path Bact 89:619-23, Apr 65
Tetracycline accumulation in toxic liver damage. Tapp E, et al. J Path Bact 89:715-21, Apr 65
Pharmacological actions and toxicity of dimethyl sulphoxide and other compounds which protect smooth muscle during freezing and thawing. Farrant J. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:472-83, Jul 64
Interaction of a group of low molecular weight organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption and diffusion of formic, acetic, propionic, and butyric acids into nylon 66. Berg HF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:79-84, Jan 65
Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. I. Carboxy and carbethoxy-substituted aryl derivatives. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:891-2, Jun 64
Effect of electrophilic and electrodotic groups on the titration of amides and other weak bases. Chatten LG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1306-8, Nov 64
Alpha-alkyloximinonitriles by pyrolysis of alpha-alkyloximinocarboxamides with phosphorus pentoxide. Coviello DA. J Pharm Sci 53:972-3, Aug 64
Preparation of O-alkyiamidoximes from alpha-alkyloximinocarboxamides by the Hofmann hypobromite reaction. Coviello DA.
J Pharm Sci 53:971-2, Aug 64
Synthesis of some diamides of 2-chlorobenzaldehyde, 2,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde, and 3,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde. Larocca JP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:489-90, Mar 65
Further studies on the interaction of sorbic acid with an insoluble polyamide. Rodell MB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:129-34, Jan 65
Synthesis of some amides and amines containing the 1,4-benzodioxan nucleus as potential adrenolytic agents. Schreibman M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:985-6, Aug 64
Pharmacological actions of oxamides and hydroxyanilinium compounds at frog neuromyal junction. Karczmar AG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:350-9, Mar 65
Disturbance of porphyrin metabolism due to 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide in man. Prato V, et al.
Lancet 2:12:6-7, 12 Dec 64
Peptidase activity in acute and subsiding liver injury. Innerfield I, et al. Life Sci 3:451-8, May 64
Hypercholesterolemia in experimental and human hepatic porphyria. Taddeini L, et al.
Metabolism 13:691-701, Aug 64
Mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Rabin BR, et al. Nature (London) 202:1290-3, 27 Jun 64
Clinical trial of a new synthetic antihypercholesterolaemic agent: beta-benzalbutyramide. Guacci L, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:132-4, Apr 65
Effect of thioacetamide-induced sublethal hepatic cell injury on protein synthesis. Ashworth CT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:495-501, Jun 65
The metabolism of a basic amide analgesic, SQ 10,269. Braun G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:983-6, Apr 65
Complement: increased efficiency of the second component after treatment with iodoacetamide. Polley MJ, et al. Science 148:1728-9, 25 Jun 65
Methylurea and acetamide: active reabsorption by elasmobranch renal tubules. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al.
Science 146:1587-8, 18 Dec 64
Effects of thioacetamide on nuclear and nucleolar RNA of the rat liver. Busch H, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:38-44, Spring 65
The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64
Studies of the safety of azodicarbonamide as a flour-maturing agent. Oser BL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:445-72, May 65
[Beta, beta, beta-trichloro-alpha-hydroxyethylamide of some chlorinated phenoxyactic acids as growth regulators. I. Chemical structure and physiological activity] Karanov E, et al.
Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 13:105-20, 1963 (Bul)
[Stimulation and metagenic effects of amides of unsaturated acids (capsaicin) on microorganism from the family Leptospira] Kuiumdzhiev I.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:41-61, 1964 (Bul)
[The effects of thioacetamide on the pentobarbital sleeping time and the rate of hepatic drug-biotransformation in mice and rats] Sung CY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:9-17, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Trial of valnoctamide (Nirvanil) in current rheumatologic practice] Fargeot R.
Gaz Med France 71:2751-3, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recording of the electrical activity of nerve evoked by polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine on the rabbit with sectioned spinal cord] Roux H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:275-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of taeniasis form Taenia saginata with Niclosamide] Becquet R.
J Sci Med Lille 83:189-94, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hepatic lesions produced by allylisopropylacetamide in the rat] Machado E, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:639-47, 1964 (Fr)
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al.
Therapie 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The use of different tetrazolium salts in the demonstration of dehydrogenating enzyme systems and the effect of dimethylformamide as the solvent] Hecht A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:399-410, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of thioacetyl compounds on the liver parenchyma in the animal experiment] Becker V, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:129-40, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of vitamin A on thioacetamide cirrhosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:94-102, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration, conversion and properties of enamides. 7. On research on acyl-enamines] Eiden F, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:367-79, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The choleretic effectiveness of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide in man] Hitzenberger G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:279-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Toxicological studies with 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide and its action on various body enzymes] Lindner I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:271-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the preparation of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 3. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:324-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Choleretic and other pharmacological properties of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide] Stormann H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:266-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in blood of Helix pomatia. IV. The effect of dioxane, acetone and formamide on enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:51-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of quinones, hydroxyquinones and phenols on acetylated polyamides] Grau W, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:585-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Splitting of L-leucyl-beta-naphthylamide-HCL by leukocytes] Diensti F, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:794-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of nikethamide and homoveratric acid dimethylamide on respiration in infants] Proença J, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:341-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Radiautographic studies on the subject of liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy and acute thioacetamide poisoning] Eder M, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:211-2, May 65 (Ger)
[Transformation of malonic acid diamide derivatives under conditions of the Mannich reaction] Bräuniger H, et al. Pharmazie 18:585-600, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Isolation of L-leucine and D-leucinamide from Dl-leucinamide by racemate splitting with leucine aminopeptidase from bovine crystalline lens] Glässer D, et al. Pharmazie 18:814-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the formation of water-soluble substances following storage of washed perfol bottles] Zobel M, et al. Pharmazie 19:273-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on connective tissue formation in experimental thioacetamide liver cirrhosis in rats] Delbrück A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:951-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid, acetyl-epsilon-aminocaproic acid and caprolactam for various parameters of the fibrinolytic system] Auerswald W, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:102-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On data on the amidation of nucleotide- and isopropanolamine-free B 12 polycarboxylic acids by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:79-80, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Structure and local anesthetic action of p-alkoxybenzamides and anilides] Bonati F, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:151-3, Apr 63 (It)
[First results on experimental hepatic alterations due to thioacetamide] Magni E, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:393-8, 1965 (It)
[8-Pyridyltheophylline: chemical and pharmacological research] Casagrande C, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:641-52, Sep 64 (It)
[On some N,N-diethylaryloxyacetamides] Crescenzi E, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 104:105-10, Feb 65 (It)
[On some new derivatives of alpha-(p-chlorophenoxy)-isobutyric acid] Melandri M, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:475-89, Jul 64 (It)
[New N-acylamino-hemiacetals of para-substituted phenylglyoxyals] Nardi D.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:94-104, Feb 65 (It)
[On some derivatives of orotic acid. Amides, hydrazones, hydrazines] Cingolani E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:259-69, Apr 65 (It)
[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:731-40, Sep 64 (It)
[The pharmacological activity of AICA orotate in various skin diseases] Miyazawa T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:76-84, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. XIV. Synthesis of (+)-thioctamide] Deguchi Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:562-3, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. 13. Syntheses of 3-substituted isoquinoline derivatives from 2-methylbenzylamine] Haginiwa J, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:685-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on D-glucuronamide and related compounds. 8. Synthesis of D-glucuronic acid arylamide] Ide J.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:220-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on medicinal preparations by gas chromatography. 3. Gas chromatography of thioctic acid and thioctamide] Iguchi S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:760-2, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Replacement of reactive phenolic hydroxyl groups by chlorine with thionyl chloride and dimethylformamide] Matsumoto I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:544-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Syntheses of 11-iodo-10-undecynoic acid and its derivatives] Ueno A, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:273-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the stability of drugs. X. On the degradation mechanism of glucuronamide. (2). Degradation of glucuronamide in acid solution] Yamana T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:699-702, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the result of mass treatment of myopic children

with tropic acid N-ethyl-N-(gamma-picolyl)-amide (Mydrin M)] Yamaji R, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1151-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes: enzymatic properties of L-leucyl-beta-napthylamide-splitting enzymes] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:39-42, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Studies on kinetics of hydrolysis of the phosphoamide bond in adenilyl-(5' - N)-phenylalanine] Savel'ev EP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1457-9, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[The action of various agents of the "sd" phage] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:824-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary-chemical research on mixed polyamide resins destined for use in the food industry] Babaev DA.
Vop Pitan 23:12-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial and antiviral action of some lactones and lactams] Pershin GN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:109-14, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Intensity of the exchange of amide groups of cerebral glutamine and proteins following the administration of N-15-glutamic acid] Gotovtseva OP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:685-96, 1964 (Uk)

AMIDINES (D2, D3)

Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. Bevan JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1231-6, Jun 65
The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:481-90, Dec 64
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. Reactions of amidines with 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylenepropionitrile, 3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethyl-propionitrile, ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethyleneпropionate, and ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethylpropionate. Takamizawa A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:393-7, Apr 64
Syntheses and antiviral effects of 3-amino-6-alkyl-as-triazin-5-ol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:100-3, Jan 64
Transamidinase of hog kidney. II. Isolation of a stable enzyme-amidine complex. Grazi E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2465-7, Jun 65
Studies on the active center of trypsin. The binding of amidines and guanidines as models of the substrate side chain. Mares-Guia M, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1579-85, Apr 65
Alpha-amidinium thiosulfates (Bunte salts) as antiradiation drugs. Bauer L, et al.
J Med Chem 7:766-8, Nov 64
An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure. Harfenist M.
J Med Chem 6:361-3, Jul 63
Convenient synthesis of N,N,N'-trisubstituted formamidines. Neumeyer JL.
J Pharm Sci 53:1539-40, Dec 64
The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:33-41, Oct 64
Successful treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in a patient with congenital hypogammaglobulinemia. Robbins JB, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:708-13, 8 Apr 65
[Active sites of L-arginine decarboxy-oxidase] Olomucki A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:480-8, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the presence of hirudonin (diamidinospermidine) in Lumbricidae] Robin Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1461-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Aromatic diamidines with therapeutic effect. A literature survey] Hieke E.
Pharmazie 18:653-8, Oct 63 (84 ref.) (Ger)
[On the combined use of a chemical protective mixture of cysteamine and amidines with bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. Strahlentherapie 127:152-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The distribution of N-(4-nitrophenyl)-benzamidine-C-14 in the organs of white rats under conditions of its use for radioprotective purposes] Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:51-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of N-phenylbenzamidine on the rate of reverse mutation produced by the irradiation of suspensions of E. coli K54 by x-rays] Todorov S, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:55-8, 1965 (Rus)

AMIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

Ribonucleoprotein, glucuronidase, and phosphamidase in normal and abnormal endometrium. Gross SJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:166-82, 15 Sep 64
Formamidase activity of mycobacteria. I. Significance as a marker for differentiating mycobacteria. Urabe K, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:120-4, Jan 65
Allantoinase assays and their application to yeast and soybean allantoinases. Lee KW, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:460-7, Dec 64
Tumor inhibitory effect of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli. Mashburn LT, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:450-2, May 64
Purification and properties of glutaminase and asparaginase from a pseudomonad. II. Substrate specificity, kinetics, activation, and inhibition. Ramadan M el-D, et al. Arch Biochem 108:150-7, Oct 64
Purification and properties of glutaminase and asparaginase from a pseudomonad. I. Purification and physical chemical properties. Ramadan M el-D, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:143-9, Oct 64
Effect of hyperphysiological levels of steroid hormones on nicotinamide deamidase and NAD synthesis in mouse liver tissue. Dietrich LS.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:467-72, Apr 65
Arylamidase activity related to angiotensinase. Hess R.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:316-24, 18 May 65
The effect of dietary 2-acetylaminofluorene on the uracil-degrading enzymes in rat liver. Fritzson P, et al.
Cancer Res 25:703-7, Jun 65
Detection of histidase and urocanase in blood of patients with infectious hepatitis. Burobin VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:557-8, May-Jun 64
A manometric method for the estimation of penicillin amidase. Vinze VL, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:224-6, Dec 64
Reactions catalyzed by amidases. Acetamidase. Jakoby WB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1978-82, Jun 64
Nicotinamide deamidase from mammalian liver. Petrack B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1725-30, Apr 65
The partial purification of an amino aicd naphthylamidase from human liver. Smith EE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1718-21, Apr 65
Guinea pig serum and liver asparaginases. Purification and antitumor activity. Suld HM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2234-41, May 65
Induction and repression of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. Brammar WJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:307-19, Dec 64
Differentiation of amidase and beta-lactamase by infrared absorption. Chapman MJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:215-23, Aug 64
Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:203-13, Aug 64
Isoenzymes of wheat germ naphthylamidase. Hasegawa J. J Histochem Cytochem 12:424-8, Jun 64
Characterization of enzymes hydrolyzing acyl naphthylamides. II. Trihalogen derivatives. Hopsu VK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:117-24, Feb 65
Regulation of bacterial enzyme synthesis by induction and repression. Clarke PH, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1153-5, 12 Sep 64
Properties of the penicillin deacylase enzyme of Escherichia coli. Cole M.
Nature (London) 203:519-20, 1 Aug 64
Actinomycin D inhibition of the adaptation of renal glutamine-deaminating enzymes in the rat. Goldstein L. Nature (London) 205:1330-1, 27 Mar 65
Fluorometric analysis of amidase and alkaline phosphatase in neonatal rat thymocytes: peak activities at two days of age. Greenberg LJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1001-3, 7 Mar 64
Variety of substrates for a bacterial benzyl penicillin-splitting enzyme. Kaufmann W, et al.
Nature (London) 203:520, 1 Aug 64
Plasma oxytocinase, cystine and leucine naphthylamidases of snake, turtle and chicken. Ehrensing RH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:370-3, Nov 64
In vitro effects of guinea pig serum on the Jensen, JA-1 and JA-2 sarcomas. Patterson MK Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:5-8, May 65
The relation between the virulence and enzyme activity of mycobacteria. Kudo S.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:282-98, Mar 64
Pancreatitis in the isolated perfused pancreas. Greep JM, et al. Surg Forum 15:88-9, 1964
Plasma amidase and amylase activity in patients undergoing operation. Gullick HD.
Surgery 57:230-40, Feb 65
[Asparaginase in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 3. Asparaginase in the lymph nodes and spleen in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs] Turský T, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:3-8, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Differentiation of bovine and avian mycobacteria by the determination of nicotine-and isonicotinamidase activity. (Short amidase group)] Hocmanová M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:241-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[On the presence of allantoinase, allantoicase and urease among crustacea] Boulesteix R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1767-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the action of various amino acids on the deamidination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid and arginine by the ray liver] Baret R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1914-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On penicillinamidase: purification and properties] Waldschmidt-Leitz E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:222-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the methodology of determination of tetrahydrofolate formylase and oxymethyl-tetrahydrofolate-dehydrogenase in human leukocytes] Albert HH von.
Klin Wschr 42:648-9, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Classification of Mycobacterium "Jucho" and "Takeo"] Tsukamura M, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:469-71, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Differentiation between acid-resistant saprophytes, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and atypical strains by the determination of formamidase activity] Dykhno MM, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:63-6, 1964 (Rus)

AMINES (D2)

Amperometric titration of organic compounds with sodium nitrite. 1. Schill G, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:37-52, Jun 64
Isolation and determination of amines and quaternary ammonium ions as complexes. Schill G.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:177-88, Jun 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonuim compounds with bromothymol blue. 6. Association in aqueous solution between bromothymol blue and quaternary ammonium ions. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:109-18, Apr 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonuim compounds with bromothymol blue. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:99-108, Apr 65
Extraction of amines as complexes with inorganic anions. Schill G, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:119-36, Apr 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. 4. Extraction constants and calculation of extraction conditions. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:13-46, Feb 65
Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 1:183-98, Nov 64
Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:293-300, 1965
Studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine stores in pineal gland of rat. Bertler A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 239:1-18, 1964
Spermidine and spermine in rat tissues at different ages. Jänne J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:352-8, Dec 64
The metabolism of carcinogenic amines. Booth J.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:915-8, 1964
Chemistry of nonenzymic browning. I. The reaction between aldoses and amines. Reynolds TM.
Advances Food Res 12:1-52, 1963 (139 ref.)
A fluorescence and electronmicroscopic study on certain brain regions rich in monoamine terminals. Fuxe K, et al. Amer J Anat 117:33-45, Jul 65
Enhancement of fibrinolysis in the dog by injection of vasoactive drugs. Holemans R.
Amer J Physiol 208:511-20, Mar 65
Clinical evaluation of a secondary amine, nortriptyline. Barron A, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:268-9, Sep 64
Spectrophotometric determination of lactulose with methylamine. Adachi S. Anal Chem 37:896-8, Jun 65
Pargyline hydrochloride and amine hypertension. Hutchison JC, et al. Angiology 16:187-202, Apr 65
Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65
Antibacterial action of polyamines in presence of trace metals: enhancement by cadmium. Weinberg ED.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:573-7, 1963
Utilization of amino compounds by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Brady BL.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:95-102, 1965
The effect of agar on the inhibitory activities of fatty amines. Hanus FJ, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:412-6, 1964
Isolation of acrolein from incubated mixtures of spermine with calf serum and its effects on mammalian cells. Alarcon RA.
Arch Biochem 106:240-2, 20 Jul 64
The identification of new histamine derivatives in the skin of Leptodactylus. Erspamer V, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:620-9, Jun 64
Spermine and spermidine in blood cells, and a possible occurrence of spermine in cell nucleus. Shimizu H, et al. Arch Biochem 110:368-72, May 65
Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:303-7, May 64
O-methoxy-beta-phenylisopropyl-methyl benzylamine (U-0277): a potent quinidine-like drug in vitro. Shellenberger MK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:51-9, 1 Sep 64
The multiplication of T4rII phage in E. coli K12(gamma) in the presence of polyamines. FerroLuzzi-Ames G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:639-47, 12 Mar 65
Effects of putrescine and magnesium on the ribosomes of a Pseudomonas. Moller ML, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:46-52, 18 Jun 65
Oxidation of spermidine by a Pseudomonas.

Padmanabhan R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:1-5, 26 Mar 65
The structure of mycobactin P, a growth factor for Mycobacterium johnei, and the significance of its iron complex. Snow GA. **Biochem J** 94:160-5, Jan 65
Indole-, imidazole-, and phenyl-alkylamines in the skin of thirteen Leptodactylus species. Erspamer V, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1083-93, Jul 64
Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:159-63, Feb 65
Inability of 4-phenyl-n-butylamine to reverse monoamine oxidase inhibiton by tranylcypromine. Green H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1359-61, Sep 64
Inhibition of histamine synthesis in the rat by alpha-hydrazino analog of histidine and 4-bromo-3-hydroxy benzyloxyamine. Levine RJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:139-49, Feb 65
Acetylcholinesterase: structural requirements for blocking deacetylation. Krupka RM.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:429-35, Mar 65
Specific inhibitors and the chemistry of fibrin polymerization. Lorand L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1939-43, Dec 64
Inhibition of the fibrinogen-plasmin reaction by omega-aminocarboxylic acids and alkylamines. Bickford AF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:328-33, 22 Nov 64
On the "activation" of meso-alpha,epsilon-diaminopimelic acid by Escherichia coli. Ciferri O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:508-10, 22 Jul 64
On the activation of trypsin by amines. Erlanger BF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:507-9, 1 Jun 64
Studies on polynucleotide-small molecule interactions. 3. The effect of diamines on helical polynucleotides. Mehrotra BD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:78-91, 11 Sep 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR.
Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65
The caries-inhibiting effect of amine fluoride dentifrices in children during three years of unsupervised use. Marthaler TM.
Brit Dent J 119:153-63, 17 Aug 65
Some pharmacological effects of a series of tryptamine derivatives. Brimblecombe RW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:43-54, Aug 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:405-19, Oct 64
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:586-95, May 64
Effects of carcinogenic amines on amino acid incorporation by liver systems. 3. Inhibition by aminofluorene treatment and its dependence on vitamin E. Hultin T, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:124-31, Feb 65
Reduction with formic acid. I. Reduction of N-acylaminomethyl and N-sulfonamidomethyl compound. Sekiya M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:677-82, Jun 64
Reaction of amide homologs. XII. Reaction of N-arylmethylene-1-acylamino-1-arylmethylamine with active methylene compound. Sekiya M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:674-7, Jun 64
Syntheses of 2-guanidino-2-methylpropylamine derivatives. Tsuji T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:946-50, Aug 64
Studies on polyamines. 3. A new spectrophotometric method for the estimation of amino oxidase activity in beef serum. Unemoto T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:65-8, Jan 64
Exogenous urinary amines of plant origin. Perry TL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:24-34, Jan 65
Some aspects of the examination of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds in biological materials with reference to the reineckate precipitation method. Tompsett SL.
Clin Chim Acta 10:81-9, Jul 64
The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:341-53, Nov 64
Toxicity of cyclohexylamine and dicyclohexylamine. Lomonova GV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:96-8, Jan-Feb 65
2-Naphthylamine and bladder cancer.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:189-92, Jul 64
Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. **Gann** 56:151-68, Apr 65
The mechanism of tremorine antagonism by related compounds. Cho AK, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:27-36, Apr 64
Cerebral metabolism of DOPA-C14 in rats. Goldstein M.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:37-43, Apr 64
Effect of some benzylhydrazines and benzyloxyamines on DOPA and 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in vivo. Hansson E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:177-88, May 64
Effect of ethambutol on nucleic acid metabolism in Mycobacterium smegmatis and its reversal by polyamines and divalent cations. Forbes M, et al.
J Bact 89:1299-305, May 65
Effect of polyamine structure on growth stimulation and spermine and spermidine content of lactic acid bacteria. Guirard BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:72-80, Jul 64
Dependency of Treponema microdentium on other oral organisms for isobutyrate, polyamines, and a controlled oxidation-reduction potential. Socransky SS, et al. **J Bact** 88:200-9, Jul 64
The reactivity of nucleophilic reagents with furoyl-chymotrypsin. Inward PW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1986-96, May 65
Nucleotide sequence analysis of polyribonucleotides by means of periodate oxidation followed by cleavage with an amine. Neu HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2927-34, Sep 64
Thin-layer chromatography of long-chain tertiary amines and related compounds. Lane ES.
J Chromatogr 18:426-30, May 65
The analysis of arylamines and phenols in oxidation-type hair dyes by paper chromatography. Smyth RB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:454-9, Dec 64
Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on house flies by aryloxyalkylamines. Fahmy MA, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:451-5, Jun 65
The formaldehyde condensation method for the histochemical demonstration for tissue monoamides. Angelakos ET.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:929-31, Dec 64
Synthesis and properties of model systems, with their use in studying the Schiff reaction in histochemistry. Hardonk MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:533-7, Jul 64
Histochemical acylation of hydroxyl and amino groups. Effect on the periodic acid Schiff reaction, anionic and cationic dye and Van Gieson collagen stains. Lillie RD. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:821-41, Nov 64
Triarylborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM.
J Infect Dis 114:305-10, Oct 64
Some cardiovascular effects of a series of aryloxyalkylamines. I. Augstein J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:356-67, May 65
Nuclear substituted 2-amino-1-(2-pyridyl) propanes. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:205-7, Mar 63
Reaction of 6-chloro-2-chloromethyl-4-phenylquinazoline 3-oxide with dimethylamine. Farber S, et al.
J Med Chem 7:235-7, Mar 64
N,N-Diethyl-2,2-dimethylpropane-1,3-diamine. Freifelder M, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:122-3, Jan 65
Diphenylpropylamine derivatives. I. N-Substituted 3,3-diphenylpropylamines. Harsányi K, et al.
J Med Chem 7:623-5, Sep 64
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XVI. The synthesis of analogs of trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane. Humber LG.
J Med Chem 8:401-4, May 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XII. N,N'-Disubstituted cyclohexane-1,4-bis(methylamines). Humber LG.
J Med Chem 7:826-30, Nov 64
Analogs of spermine and spermidine. I. Synthesis of polymethylenepolyamines by reduction of cyanoethylated alpha,omega-alkylenediamines. Israel M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:710-6, Nov 64
6-Amino derivatives of 5H-dibenzo[d,f][1,3]diazepine. Kreighbaum WE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:310-2, May 64
The synthesis of phencyclidine and other 1-arylcyclohexylamines. Maddox VH, et al.
J Med Chem 8:230-5, Mar 65
Hypotensives. VI. Disubstituted alkylenediamines and related compounds. Robertson JE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:805-7, Nov 63
Sympathetic nervous system blocking agents. Derivatives of guanidine and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:275-83, May 63
New 1-aminomethylbenzocyclobutenes. Skorcz JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:255-7, Mar 65
N-Mono- and N,N-dialkyl-N-1-naphthylalkylenediamines. Werbel LM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:637-46, Nov 63
X-ray study of spermidine trihydochloride. Damiani A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:441-2, Feb 65
Aliphatic and aromatic amines of cat brain. Perry TL, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:397-405, May 65
The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al.
J Neurochem 11:621-37, Sep 64
Heterocyclic compounds. 3. Substituted barbituric acids via enamines. Bose AK, et al.
J Org Chem 30:812-4, Mar 65
Heterocyclic amines. I. 3-Thienyl tertiary amines. Sullivan JB, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:662-3, Feb 65
Physical chemical study of the distribution of some amine salts between immiscible solvents. II. Complexation in the organic phase. Hull RL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:869-72, Aug 64
Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:273-7, Feb 65
Neurodepressive agents. I. Luts HA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:460-1, Mar 65
Synthesis of some hexamine derivatives as potential antispasmodics. Omodt G.
J Pharm Sci 53:1499-501, Dec 64
Synthesis of some amides and amines containing the 1,4-benzodioxan nucleus as potential adrenolytic agents. Schreibman M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:985-6, Aug 64
Determination of sulfamylurea hypoglycemic agents and their metabolites in biological fluids. Wiseman EH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:766-9, Jul 64
Synthesis of N-methyl-1,3-dimethylbutylamine. Wu MT. **J Pharm Sci** 53:824, Jul 64
Labile stores of monoamines in the central nervous system: a histochemical study. Csillik B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:186-93, Nov 64
Dissociation of the decarboxylase-inhibiting and norepinephrine-depleting effects of alpha-methyl-dopa, alpha-ethyl-dopa, 4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxyamine and related substances. Levine RJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:42-7, Oct 64
A nonsympathomimetic effect of cyclopentamine and beta-mercaptoethylamine in the rabbit ileum. Schmidt JL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:83-6, Jul 64
Biogenic amines and active polypeptides in the skin of ten Japanese amphibian species. Erspamer V, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:467-73, Dec 64
Variations of urinary creatinine and its correlation to tryptamine excretion in schizophrenic patients. Berlet HH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1198-9, 12 Sep 64
Volatile amines as components of toasted oat flakes. Hrdlička J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1201, 19 Dec 64
Stability of indanetrione hydrate solutions. Jacobs S.
Nature (London) 204:71, 3 Oct 64
Free radicals derived from amines and amino-acids in some reactions of ninhydrin. Orr JC.
Nature (London) 205:1008-10, 6 Mar 65
Enthalpy of binding of aromatic amines to bovine serum albumin. Sahyun MR.
Nature (London) 203:1045-6, 5 Sep 64
Spermidine, spermine, and related amines. Tabor H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:245-300, Sep 64 (479 ref.)
Localization of neuronal and parenchymal monoamines under normal and experimental conditions in the mammalian pineal gland. Owman C.
Progr Brain Res 10:423-53, 1965
Aminoacetone excretion in porphyrias and in chronic lead intoxication. Druyan R, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:498-502, 1964
Spermidine in regenerating liver: relation to rapid synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Dykstra WG Jr, et al.
Science 149:428-9, 23 Jul 65
The use of alkylene polyamines to isolate radulae. II. Practice of the technique. Risso-Dominguez CJ.
Stain Techn 39:195-204, Jul 64
Effects of hydrazines on the metabolism of certain amines and amino acids. AMRL-TR-64-113. Reed DJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-39, Dec 64
The effects of polyamines on the replication of T4rII mutants in Escherichia coli K-12 (lambda). Brock ML.
Virology 26:221-7, Jun 65
Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. 3. The monoamine nerve terminal. Fuxe K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:573-96, 9 Feb 65
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of bis-(pyridylmethyl)-amines] Biniecki S, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:685-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromatographic separation and characterization of long-chain tertiary amines] Gantes P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:42-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On colorimetry of secondary aliphatic amines with the aid of chloranil] Pesez M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:65-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Relation between chemical structure and some central-acting properties. II. Substituted cyclohexylamines and cyclopentylamines] Buchel L, et al. **Therapie** 20:467-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the acetylation of various aromatic amines by rabbit reticulocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:655-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of some new N-substituted 1-amino-1-phenylalkanes. 2. 1-Oxazolidino-1-phenylalkanes] Haury H.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:449-56, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of chlorocarbonic acid ethyl ester on tertiary amines. 4. Studies on the effect of steric factors on chlorocarbonic acid splitting] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:257-61, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 1. TTC reaction of tertiary phenacylamines] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:811-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 2. The TTC reaction of N-tertiary 1-amino-2-propanone] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:58-64, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ring formation and beta-elimination by the action of

triphenylboron on tertiary amines] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:766-72, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Composition and properties of so-called "bis-Mannich bases" from cyclohexanone, formaldehyde and methylamine. 4. Acetolysis of Mannich bases] Roth HJ, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:773-83, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the amino analogues of natural estrogens. IV. Nitro compounds of 4-methyl-delta-1,3,5(10)-estratrienol-(17-beta)-acetate and their reduction products] Dannenberg H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:780-3, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:175-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Curare-like effect of aminoethane and aminoethene derivatives] Pórszász J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:126-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the chemistry and mode of action of aminomethylating carcinostatics. 2. On cytostatics] Schönenberger H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:30-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:145-9 concl, Apr 65 (102 ref.) (Ger)

[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:97-100 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Metabolic products of aromatic amines as cancer-inducing factors] Uehleke H.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:131-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. I. Release of biogenic amines] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:239-46, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. 2. Storage of biogenic amines; studies in isolated organs and investigations in vivo] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:247-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect on isolated mitochondria of several polypeptides and biogenic amines] Berndt G, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:297-303, 1965 (Ger)

[Significance of non-specific drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections in clinical and private practice] Eisele H. **Med Welt 6:315-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Retention of C14-putrescine in normal and Ehrlich ascites-affected mice] Kallistratos G, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:213, May 65 (Ger)

[Oxidation of 2-hydroxycadaverine and 2-hydroxyputrescine by plant and animal diamine oxidase] Macholán L.
Naturwissenschaften 52:186-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the histotopochemistry of oxidative deamination in mammalian kidneys] Wohlrab F.
Naturwissenschaften 52:211, May 65 (Ger)

[The analgesic effect of 4-n-butoxybenzylamines] Profft E, et al. **Pharmazie 19:147-8, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Low molecular, nitrogen-containing substances in sera and blood-cell hemolysates of multiple sclerosis patients and normal controls] Rieder HP.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:210-24, 1965 (Ger)

[Monoamine oxidase inhibition in the brain and antidepressive effect] Gey KF, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:464-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Biogenic amines in rat urine and blood after sublethal total body irradiation. 3. The effect of alpha-methyldopa and phenylacetic acid on the abnormal presence of autogenous amines after total body irradiation] Franzen F, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:270-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experiments on the discovery of new tuberculostatics. XX. N,N'-dialkyl derivatives of alkylenediamines] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:358-67, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic study of some dialchylamines analogous to diisopropylamine dichloroacetate] Maccari M. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:16-25, Jan 64 (It)**

[First observations on the periodic cytologic control of a group of workers exposed to aromatic aminobases] Armeli G. **Med Lavoro 56:264-82, Apr 65 (It)**

[Studies on D-glucuronamide and related compounds. VII. On the reaction of D-glucuronolactone with aliphatic amines] Ide J.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:213-20, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on pharmaceutical preparations of orotic acid. VI. Physicochemical properties of reaction products of orotic acid and amines] Nakatani H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1051-6, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Syntheses of aminothiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:944-55, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. VII. Deamination of 1-phenyl-2-dialkylaminoethylisothiouronium salts] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:930-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. IV. Configurations of N-alkyl-1-phenyl-2-chloropropylamines and their rearrangements with nucleophilic reagents] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:817-24, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. V. Rearrangements of 1-phenyl-2-chloroethylamines with nucleophilic reagents] Nishimura H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:824-30, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on naphthalenealkylamines for medical purpose. II. Syntheses and pharmacological actions of N-alkyl(or aralkyl)-N-methyl-2-naphthalenealkylamines] Ohta K. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:21-7, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on naphthalenealkylamines for medical purpose. I. Syntheses and pharmacological actions of 2-naphthalenealkylamines] Ohta K.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:14-20, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the morphine alkaloids. IX. On the aminomorphide compounds. (1). The formation of enamines and the addition of amines to alpha, beta-unsaturated ketones] Seki I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:621-5, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the morphine alkaloids. XI. On the aminomorphide compounds. (3). The steric aspects of the amino groups] Seki I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:631-7, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the morphine alkaloids. X. On the aminomorphide compounds. (2). The reduction of enamines and the catalytic reductive amination of C(6)-ketones] Seki I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:626-31, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Decarboxylation of amino acids. II. 3-Methylthiopropylamine and tyramine derivatives] Suyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1012-4, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Decarboxylation of amino acids. 3. Formation of secondary amines from N-substituted amino acids] Suyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1014-6, Oct 64 (Jap)

[A study of the river pollution] Takemura N, et al.
Jap J Hyg 20:22-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the food dyes yellow AB and yellow OB] Takemura N, et al. **Jap J Hyg 19:318-21, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Synthesis of N-(2-quinoxalyl)-and N-(4-quinazolyl)-alpha, kappa-diaminodecane] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 20:409-12, 1963 (Pol)**

[Synthesis of pyridylmethyl derivatives of beta-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-ethylamine] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:521-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Synthesis of some quinazolyl-and bis-quinazolyl-diamines] Kolodyńska Z, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:225-31, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies of phenothiazine derivatives. II. Condensation reaction of 10-chloroacetylphenothiazine with primary amines and ammonia] Sykulski J.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:329-36, 1964 (Pol)

[Attempts of employing trimethylmelamine for filling dental canals] Skierczyńska A.
Czas Stomat 18:85-9, Feb 65 (Pol)

[The problem of active industrial prophylaxis of urological diseases among workers exposed to aromatic amines] Leńko J, et al.
Med Pracy 16:67-70, 1965 (Pol)

[The amines of human urine] Szukalski B.
Postepy Biochem 11:195-209, 1965 (72 ref.) (Pol)

[Study of the effect of metals and diamines on desoxyribonucleic acid structural stability against heat denaturation] Fais D.
Biokhimiia 28:1018-24, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Experimental studies on chemotherapeutic effects of a hexamethylenediamine derivative on the Frish-Volkovich bacillus] Pis'ko GT, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:222-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of low hexamethylene diamine concentrations on the human organism] Kulakov AE.
Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the toxicology of amines of the higher aliphatic series (16-20 carbon atoms)] Demeshkevich NG.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:60-2, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the toxicity of aliphatic amines and its changes in homologous series] Loit AO, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:23-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Antineoplastic activity of some amines and amino acids of the indole series] Chernov VA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:76-81, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of carcinogenic aromatic amines as haptens] Korosteleva TA, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)**

AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETIC see under

SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

AMINO ACID ACTIVATING ENZYMES see under

LIGASES (D5)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM (G1)

Comparative investigation on tyrosine metabolism in animals. Michalek-Moricca H.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:167-77, 1965

Chromatographic studies on 131-I-labelled amino acids in human faeces. Development of a method. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:473-82, Jul 64

Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964

Experimental isovalthinuria. IV. Incorporation of S35-methionine or S35-cystine into urinary isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:65-70, Apr 64

Breakdown of amino acids by enterobacteriaceae. II. Stereospecificity of alkalization reaction. Serény B.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:131-7, 1964

The uptake of S35 L-methionine into the brain of euthyroid and hyperthyroid neonatal rats. Schneck L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:285-9, 1964**

Transformation of auxotrophs of Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:445-55, 1965

The range of transamination in carcinoma cells of mammary gland in tissue culture. Berezov TT, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:964-7, 1964

Carcinolipin--an essential factor in protein synthesis. Hradec J. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:926-8, 1964**

The effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), ouaban, ascorbic acid, dinitrophenol on the metabolism of free amino acids in the rat brain in vitro. Sklenovský A.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:151-2, 1965

Biochemical events underlying the developmental and adaptive increases in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Nemeth AM. **Advances Enzym Regulat 1:57-60, 1963**

Some effects of dietary fat upon steroid and amino acid metabolism. Mellinkoff SM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:232-7, Feb 65

Further observations on the amino acid requirements of older men. II. Methionine and lysine. Tuttle SG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:229-31, Feb 65**

Further observations on the amino acid requirements of older men. I. Effects of nonessential nitrogen supplements fed with different amounts of essential amino acids. Tuttle SG, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:225-8, Feb 65

Incorporation of L-lysine-U-C14 into proteins of cryptorchid testis slices. Davis JR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:50-4, Jul 64

Effect of glucose on uptake of L-lysine-H-3 in cells of the seminiferous epithelium. Davis JR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:425-32, Aug 65

Intestinal loss of creatine by normal and vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Fitch CD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:627-30, Sep 64

The effect of isoniazid on the incorporation of amino acids into protein by a soluble system of mycobacteria. Tomcsányi A.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:119-20, Jul 65

Amino acid metabolism. Greenberg DM.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:633-66, 1964 (163 ref.)

Amino acid metabolism. Jones ME.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:381-418, 1965 (295 ref.)

Recent developments in the understanding of amino-acid and protein metabolism by Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Senft AW.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:164-8, Jun 65

Utilization of amino compounds by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Brady BL.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:95-102, 1965

The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:222-3, 1965

Distribution of amino acids in the cellular fractions of Staphylococcus aureus. Ramsey HH.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:121-8, 1964

Amino acid isomerization in the production of L-phenylalanine from D-phenylalanine by bacteria. Chibata I, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:618-24, Jul 65**

Amino acid composition of bulk protein of Euglena grown in waste water. Kott Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:292-4, Jul 64

The effects of aminobutyrate and propionate on arginine levels in Neurospora. Fairley JL, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:153-8, 20 Jul 64

Changes in amino acid content and inactivation of lysozyme following ultraviolet irradiation. Ferrini U.
Arch Biochem 107:126-31, Jul 64

Incorporation of valine-H-3 into protein by beef pancreas ribosomes. Gazzinelli G, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:641-2, Jun 64

Effects of alterations in hormonal status on ribosomes of rat uterus. Greenman DL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:1-6, Jul 64

Effect of x-irradiation on amino acid incorporation into thymus cell fractions. Herranen A.
Arch Biochem 107:158-62, Jul 64

Metabolism of Leptospirae. I. Utilization of amino acids and purine, and pyrimidine bases. Johnson RC, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:459-70, Sep 64

Studies on nitrogen metabolism in tobacco plants. VI. Metabolism of glutamic acid, gamma-aminobutyric acid, and proline in tobacco leaves. Mizuki S, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:599-605, Jun 64

Composition and labeling patterns of "free" and protein amino acids in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles and frogs. Nakagawa H, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:299-306, 20 Jul 64

Some studies on the specificity of amino acid entry routes in pigeon erythrocytes. Vidaver GA, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:82-7, Jul 64

Arginine metabolism in Mycoplasma and infected strain L-929 fibroblasts. Woodson BA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:364-71, Feb 65

Amino acid imbalance and incomplete viral replication. Eaton MD, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:583-98, 17 Jun 64

Enzymes of histidine metabolism in normal and tumor tissues; histidase and urocanase activity. Krzymuska A. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:724-9, 1964

In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64

Pathology of amino acid excess. IV. Effects and interactions of excessive amounts of dietary methionine, homocystine, and serine. Klavins JV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:600-14, Jun 65

Modification of the aminoacid code after bromination of transfer RNA. Bakès J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:84-8, 26 Mar 65

Multiple enzymic functions of a gene in Neurospora crassa. Catcheside DG. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:648-51, 12 Mar 65

Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:546-50, 3 May 65

Biochemical diversity in the tryptophan pathway. DeMoss JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:850-7, 12 Mar 65

Influence of pH and s-RNA concentration on coding ambiguities. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:517-22, 17 Feb 65

Hydroxylation of phenylalanine by purified preparations of adrenal and brain tyrosine hydroxylase. Ikeda M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:482-8, 17 Feb 65

Reversible and irreversible mechanisms for intestinal amino-acid absorption. Jéquier JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:507-11, 17 Feb 65

Identity in Escherichia coli of carbamyl phosphokinase and an activity which catalyzes amino group transfer from glutamine to ornithine in citrulline synthesis. Kalman SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:530-7, 17 Feb 65

Antidotal effect of aminoacetonitrile against the biochemical injury of the microsomal amino-acid incorporating system induced in vivo by carbon tetrachloride or dimethyinitrosamine. Mager J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:576-81, 17 Feb 65

Serological and physicochemical properties of the wild strain and two mutants of tobacco mosaic virus with the same amino acid exchange in different positions of the protein chain. Sengbusch P von, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:780-7, 12 Mar 65

Effect of gougerotin on the protein synthesis in the mouse liver. Sinohara H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:98-102, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. 13. The role of repression in the sensitivity of strain K-12 to valine. Umbarger HE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:889-97, 12 Mar 65

4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:524-30, 3 May 65

Conversion of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole into 3-amino-1, 2,4-triazolyl alanine and its incorporation into protein by Escherichia coli. Williams AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:250-4, 18 Jan 65

Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65

Further observations on the production of amino acids by rat-liver mitochondria and other subcellular fractions. Alberti KG, et al. **Biochem J** 95:841-56, Jun 65

Exchange transamination and the metabolism of glutamate in brain. Balázs R, et al. **Biochem J** 94:131-41, Jan 65

Control of glutamate oxidation in brain and liver mitochondrial systems. Balázs R. **Biochem J** 95:497-508, May 65

Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. **Biochem J** 95:793-6, Jun 65

Small-scale isolation of ferritin for the assay of the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids. Drysdale JW, et al. **Biochem J** 95:851-8, Jun 65

Entry of glucose carbon into amino acids of rat brain and liver in vivo after injection of uniformly 14-C-labelled glucose. Gaitonde MK, et al. **Biochem J** 94:345-52, Feb 65

The utilization of glycollate by Micrococcus denitrificans: the beta-hydroxyaspartate pathway. Kornberg HL, et al. **Biochem J** 95:577-86, Jun 65

The biochemical conversion of 2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid into methionine by the rat in vitro. Laner BW Jr. **Biochem J** 95:683-7, Jun 65

The oxidation of glutamate by rat-liver mitochondria. Quagliariello E, et al. **Biochem J** 95:742-8, Jun 65

The importance of glyoxylate in amino acid biosynthesis in plants. Sinha SK, et al. **Biochem J** 96:254-61, Jul 65

Metabolism of propionate by sheep liver. Interrelations of propionate and glutamate in aged mitochondria. Smith RM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:431-6, May 65

Uptake of free plasma amino acids by the lactating cow's udder and amino acid composition of udder lymph. Verbeke R, et al. **Biochem J** 94:183-9, Jan 65

Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. **Biochem J** 94:427-35, Feb 65

Ophidian L-amino acid oxidase. The nature of the enzyme-substrate complexes. Zeller EA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:262-9, Apr 65

The absolute configuration of alpha-hydroxy-beta-carboxyisocaproic acid (3-isopropylmalic acid), an intermediate in leucine biosynthesis. Calvo JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:2024-7, Dec 64

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. I. Amino acid incorporating activity of chloroplasts in relation to their structure. Francki RI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:865-72, May 65

Stability of alpha-hydrogen of amino acids during active transport. Kessel D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:561-5, Mar 65

The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64

Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:803-8, Jun 64

Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:799-803, Jun 64

Transport of glycine by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:662-7, May 64

The biosynthesis of alanine by Clostridium kluyveri. Andrew IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:176-9, 4 Jan 65

The release of amino acids from rat-liver mitochondrial extract. Baird GD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:293-303, 8 Nov 64

Photosynthesis of amino acids. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:553-62, 4 Sep 64

Control of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. II. Endproduct inhibition by valine of acetohydroxy acid synthetase in Salmonella typhimurium. Bauerle RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:142-9, 23 Oct 64

The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. I. General characteristics. Bégin N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:82-9, 15 Jul 64

The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64

The effect of diabetes on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Castles JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:609-12, 4 May 65

The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64

Inhibition of the steroidogenic effect of ACTH and incorporation of amino acid into rat adrenal protein in vitro by chloramphenicol. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:699-701, 12 Aug 64

Gel filtration studies with enzymes that catalyze amino acid incorporation from aminoacyl s-RNA into ribosomal protein. Gasior E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:679-81, 19 Apr 65

The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the intermediary metabolism of rat adipose tissue. Hamid MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:179-92, 12 Apr 65

The oxidation of glutamate and alanine by liver mitochondria. Hird FJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:353-9, 1 Jun 64

Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64

Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64

Variation in alanine dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase during the synchronous development of Chlamydomonas. Kates JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:438-47, 8 Jun 64

The overall in vitro synthesis of valine from pyruvate by Neurospora homogenates. Kiritani K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:432-43, 4 May 65

Transport of neutral, dibasic and N-methyl-substituted amino acids by rat intestine. Larsen PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:570-7, 29 Nov 64

Oxidation of amino acids by isolated rat diaphragm and the influence of insulin. Manchester KL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:295-8, 12 Apr 65

Acidic amino acids from alpha-hydroxy-gamma-keto-[C14]glutarate in rat liver and larvae of the blowfly Sarcophage bullata. Maragoudakis ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:646-9, 9 Dec 64

Polynucleotide analogues. V. "Nonsense" bases. Michelson AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:92-104, 11 Sep 64

Effect of glucocorticoids in vivo and in vitro on net glucose uptake and amino acid incorporation by rat-thymus cells. Morita Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:150-7, 9 Oct 64

Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64

Slow exponential growth of Escherichia coli in presence of rho-fluorophenylalanine. Effect of the analog on aromatic biosynthesis. Previc EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:277-90, 22 Jun 64

Amino acid uptake by living cells. I. Amino group requirement by small intestine of the rat in vitro. Randall HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:96-105, 9 Oct 64

Specific stimulation of amino acid incorporation into ferritin by rat-liver slices after injection of iron in vivo. Saddi R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:196-8, 15 Jul 64

Seleno-amino acids in selenium-accumulating plants. Shrift A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:65-75, 12 Apr 65

Hexose inhibition of amino acid uptake in the rat-kidney-cortex slice. Thier S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:106-15, 9 Oct 64

Model reactions for the biosynthesis of thyroxine. X. Non-enzymic formation of thyroxine and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:523-51, 8 Mar 65

The synthesis in vitro of valine and isoleucine from pyruvate and alpha-ketobutyrate in Neurospora. Wagner RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:444-50, 4 May 65

Metabolism of glucose in anoxic-ischaemic rat brain. Atkinson JN, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:393-7, Aug 64

Pathology of amino acid excess. 3. Effects of administration of excessive amounts of sulphur-containing amino acids: methionine with equimolar amounts of glycine and arginine. Klavins JV, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:533-47, Oct 64

Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet. Halvorsen S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1171-3, 7 Nov 64

The decomposition of L-tyrosine and its derivatives by Proteus vulgaris. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 50:1-7, May 64

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1317-24, Sep 64

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. II. Effect of glutamic acid and derivatives in the presence of fumaric acid. Charbonneau R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1325-30, Sep 64

The biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Cook RA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:859-70, Jun 64

Evidence for the existence of transport carriers based on inhibition studies. Johnstome RM. **Canad J Biochem** 42:925-31, Jun 64 (39 ref.)

Studies on wheat plants using carbon-14 compounds. XXI. The metabolism of glycine-2-C14. McConnell WB. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1293-9, Sep 64

Symposium on transport reactions at the cell membrane. Introductory survey. Quastel JH. **Canad J Biochem** 42:907-16, Jun 64 (62 ref.)

The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG. **Canad J Biochem** 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Morphological and chemical properties of cell envelopes of the extreme halophile, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Kushner DJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:483-97, Jun 64

The metabolism of yeast sporulation. VI. Changes in amino acid content during sporogenesis. Ramirez C, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:623-31, Oct 64

Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:389-95, Jun 64

Amino acid transport across rat bladder. Henderson CB, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:275-6, Mar 64

Some effects of phlorizin and phloretin on renal amino acid reabsorption in the dog. Webber WA. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:79-87, Jan 65

Metabolism of Barrett mammary adenocarcinoma: glucose utilization, fatty acid synthesis, and terminal oxidative patterns and glutamine synthesis. Abraham S, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:647-55, Jun 65

Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64

Loss of neoplastic properties in vitro. I. Observations with S-180 cell lines. Foley GE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1461-7, Sep 64

Inhibition of amino acid incorporation into protein of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells by glyceraldehyde. Guidotti GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:900-5, Jun 64

Effects of carcinogenic amines on amino acid incorporation by liver systems. 3. Inhibition by aminofluorene treatment and its dependence on vitamin E. Hultin T, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:124-31, Feb 65

Autoradiographic studies of mouse ascites tumors, C-1498 and E.L.4, in susceptible (C57BL) a resistant (B10.D2) mice. Tanaka KK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1798-809, Nov 64

Two-dimensional chromatography to evaluate amino acid excretion. Lonsdale D, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:5-12, Jan 65

Uptake of labelled amino acids into human erythrocytes in vitro. Björnesjö KB. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:197-204, Mar 65

Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:51-71, May 65

Ammonia excretion of Lingula. Lum SC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:185-90, Jun 64

Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:541-52, Apr 65

On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. **Develop Biol** 10:305-28, Oct 64

Tryptophan-tolerance tests and vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine) metabolism in epileptic children. Hagberg B, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:50-1, Feb 65

Tryptophan metabolism in psychotic children. A preliminary report. Heeley AF, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:46-9, Feb 65

Analysis of the actions of the hormonal antagonists of insulin. Levine R. **Diabetes** 13:362-5, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of puromycin on the action of insulin on sugar and amino acid transport in muscle. Burrow GN, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:455-7, Sep 64

Metabolism of the anterior pituitary gland in vitro: effects of fasting in male and female rats. Goodner CJ. **Endocrinology** 76:1022-6, Jun 65

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 76:604-13, Apr 65

The role of thyroid hormones in transsulphuration. 3. Effect of thyroxine on the metabolism of 14C labelled amino acids in perfused dog liver. Eiler H, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:57-64, 30 Nov 64

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:239-55, Sep 64

Growth and the amino acid-activa- ting system of developing chick liver. Hayashi Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:142-56, Jun 64

The anomalous potassium requirement of amino acid incorporating systems from sea urchin eggs. Molinaro M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:398-411, May 65

Enhanced protein synthesis in Triatoma infestans treated with DDT. Agosin M, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:318-24, Jun 65

Anabolism of the coenzyme Q family and their biological activities. Olson RE. **Fed Proc** 24:85-92, Jan-Feb 65

Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64

Mechanism of protein synthesis in liver and transplantable tumors of rats. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:832-6, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of ribonuclease on formation of aminoacyl adenylates. 2. Activation of amino acids and peptides. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:444-6, May-Jun 64

Effect of alimentary factor on absorption of amino acid mixture in intestines. Shishova OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1285-7, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of vitamin B12 on intestinal absorption of amino acids. Shishova OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:456-8, May-Jun 64

Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezděk M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:312-7, 1964

Amino acids as substrate for the reduction of tellurite by cells of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:104-14, Mar 65

The measurement of amino-acid absorption in vitro. Experimental studies and clinical perspectives. Robinson JW, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:292-9, 1964

Amino acid uptake and fatty acid esterification by intestinal mucosa from patients with Whipple's disease and nontropical sprue. Brice RS Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:584-92, May 65

Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al. **Genet Res** 6:304-9, Jul 65

Mutational alteration of permeability in Neurospora: effects on growth and the uptake of certain amino acids and related compounds. St. Lawrence P, et al. **Genetics** 50:1383-402, Dec 64

Influence of diet on the qualitative amino acid patterns in the urine of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Robbins RC, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:137-47, May 65

Biosynthesis of histones. Chakravorty AK, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:63-4, Mar 65

Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. II. Metabolism of some amino acids. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:25-7, Mar 65

A qualitative study of plasma and urinary aminoacids in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Mehta S, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:187-90, Jun 64

Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:75-83, 1964

Creatine and phosphorus metabolism in rickets. Fedeczko D, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:297-301, 1964

Amino acid transport in the lens. Kinsey VE. **Invest Ophthal** 4:691-9, Aug 65

Amino acid transport in the lens in relation to sugar cataracts. Reddy DV. **Invest Ophthal** 4:700-8, Aug 65

The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:517-22, Oct 64

Effect of fasting and level of dietary protein on free amino acids in pig plasma. Richardson LR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:368-72, May 65

Bacterial metabolism of 2-methylalanine. Aaslestad HG, et al. **J Bact** 88:1296-303, Nov 64

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al. **J Bact** 89:706-11, Mar 65

Release of introgenous substances by brewer's yeast. 3. Shock excretion of amino acids. Lewis MJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:1389-96, Jun 64

Release of nitrogenous substances by brewer's yeast. IV. Energetics in shock excretion of amino acids. Lewis MJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:960-6, Apr 65

Incorporation of C14 from carbon dioxide into sugar phosphates, carboxylic acids, and amino acids by Clostridium thermoaceticum. Ljungdahl L, et al. **J Bact** 89:1055-64, Apr 65

Biochemical and genetic grouping of isoleucine-valine mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pearce LE, et al. **J Bact** 89:58-63, Jan 65

Amino acid utilization by Alcaligenes viscolactis for growth and slime production. Punch JD, et al. **J Bact** 89:1521-5, Jun 65

Incorporation of hydroxylysine into the cell wall and a cell-wall precursor in Staphylococcus aureus. Smith WG, et al. **J Bact** 89:136-40, Jan 65

Amino acid accumulation in ethionine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sorsoli WA, et al. **J Bact** 88:20-4, Jul 64

Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65

Hormonal and dietary control of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ishikawa E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:506-13, Apr 65

Studies on ornithine ketoacid transaminase. II. Role in metabolic pathway. Katunuma N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:445-9, Mar 65

Enzymatic cleavage of S-(isopropylcarboxymethyl)-glutathione into isovalthine. Kuwaki T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:125-30, Feb 65

A study of the absorption mechanism of amino acids through the intestinal wall. Exchange process of L-histidine and L-methionine. Mochida K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:497-505, Apr 65

Rat liver enzyme does not activate acetylamino acids. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:176-83, Feb 65

Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of guinea pig brain. II. Amino acid activation, formation of amino acyl s-RNA, and transfer of amino acids from s-RNA to microsomal protein in brain cell-free system. Satake M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:184-91, Feb 65

Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:155-60, Feb 65

The formation of isoleucine from beta-methylaspartic acid in Escherichia coli W. Abramsky T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2971-5, Jul 65

The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. II. The specificity of the carrier systems. Bégin N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:332-7, Jan 65

Compartmentation of glutamic acid metabolism in developing cerebral cortex. Berl S. **J Biol Chem** 240:2047-54, May 65

Purification and properties of the asparagine synthetase of Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1794-8, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucosides linamarin and lotaustralin. I. Labeling studies in vivo with Linum usitatissimum. Butler GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1674-9, Jun 64

Relations in the transport of beta-alanine and the alpha-amino acids in the Ehrlich cell. Christensen HN. **J Biol Chem** 239:3584-9, Oct 64

Enzymatic synthesis and cleavage of cystathionine in fungi and bacteria. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2537-49, Jun 65

Metabolism of gamma-hydroxyglutamic acid. II. Conversion to gamma-hydroxyglutamine and other amino acids by rat liver enzymes. Goldstone A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2077-82, May 65

Saccharopine, an intermediate of the aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis. II. Studies in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Jones EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2531-6, Jun 65

Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. 8. Repression-derepression, purification, and properties of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from Escherichia coli. Katzen HM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:825-35, Feb 65

Cysteine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. The metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:782-7, Feb 65

The involvement of soluble ribonucleic acid in amino acid incorporation by a maize system. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1762-8, Jun 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. IV. Purification and properties of D-glutamic acid-adding enzyme. Nathenson SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1773-6, Jun 64

Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. I. Enzymic formation of glutaric acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Nishizuka Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:733-9, Feb 65

Stereospecificity of amino acid transport for Ehrlich tumor cells. Oxender DL. **J Biol Chem** 240:2976-82, Jul 65

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. 3. Induction of ornithine delta-transaminase and threonine dehydrase by oral intubation of free amino acids. Peraino C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3039-43, Jul 65

Enzymology and regulation of serine biosynthesis in cultured human cells. Pizer LI. **J Biol Chem** 239:4219-26, Dec 64

Studies on the mechanism of synthesis of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus. Salzman LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1864-6, Jun 64

The initial subcellular site of incorporation of hexoses into liver protein. Sarcione EJ. **J Biol Chem** 239:1686-9, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Partial purification and properties of s-adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1551-6, May 64

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of s-adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2512-8, Jun 65

Intermediates in the early steps of histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1848-55, Jun 64

Phosphoribosyladenosine monophosphate, an intermediate in histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3056-63, Jul 65

Biosynthesis of D-serine in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Srinivasan NG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:796-800, Feb 65

Saccharopine, an intermediate of the aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis. I. Studies in Neurospora crassa. Trupin JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2524-30, Jun 65

Autoradiographic study of sugar and amino acid absorption by everted sacs of hamster intestine. Kinter WB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:19-39, May 65

Stimulation of aromatic amino acid transport by p-fluorophenylalanine in the sarcoma 37 cell. Guroff G, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:323-31, Jun 64

Hyperglycinemia. V. The miscible pool and turnover rate of glycine and the formation of serine. Nyhan WL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2402-9, Dec 64

Effect of Na on sugar and amino acid transport in striated muscle. Parrish JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1994-2002, Oct 64

N15 tracer studies on the origin of urinary ammonia in the acidotic dog, with notes on the enzymatic synthesis of labeled glutamic acid and glutamines. Pitts RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:731-45, May 65

Transport of neutral and dibasic amino acids by human leukocytes: absence of defect in cystinuria. Rosenberg LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1382-93, Aug 65

Protein metabolism in the rumen. I. Absorption of glycine and other amino acids. Cook RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:475-83, Apr 65

Production of volatile fatty acids by some lactic acid bacteria. II. Selective formation of volatile fatty acids by degradation of amino acids. Nakae T, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:293-9, Mar 65

Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. 3. The effect of fixed-nitrogen source. Brinster RL. **J Exp Zool** 158:69-77, Feb 65

O-succinylhomoserine as an intermediate in the synthesis of cystathionine by Escherichia coli. Rowbury RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:341-58, Sep 64

The accumulation of O-succinylhomoserine by Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:171-80, Nov 64

Amino acid metabolism during embryonic development of Philosamia ricini (lepidoptera). Pant R, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:387-9, Apr 65

The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:71-5, Jul 64

Regulation of the free amino acids of skin by hydrocortisone. Ryan WL. **J Invest Derm** 43:121-3, Aug 64

Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:177-86, Aug 65

Protein synthesis in erythroid cells. II. Polyribosome function in intact reticulocytes. Burka ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:439-51, Aug 64

Enzymic incorporation of ribonucleotides and amino acids into transfer ribonucleic acid. Daniel V, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:692-705, Apr 65

Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:536-40, Dec 64

The regulatory significance of intermediary metabolites: control of aromatic acid biosynthesis by feedback inhibition in Bacillus subtilis. Jensen RA, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:468-81, Jun 65

Functional sites of the phenylalanine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Kawade Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:645-7, Mar 65

Initiation of haemoglobin synthesis in cell-free systems. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:558-75, Aug 64

On the transcription of the trytophan operon in Escherichia coli. I. The tryptophan operator. Matsushiro A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:54-63, Jan 65

Induction of replication by thymine starvation at the chromosome origin in Escherichia coli. Pritchard RH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:288-307, Aug 64

Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65

Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. **J Molec Biol** 10:359-66, Dec 64

Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:823-34, Jun 64

Hereditary ataxia in the rabbit: amino acid analyses of blood and brain. Weinstein WJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:120-5, Aug 64

Influence of phenylalanine administration on the free amino acids of brain and liver in the rat. Carver MJ. **J Neurochem** 12:45-50, Jan 65

N-acetylaspartic acid. Experiments on biosynthesis and function. Gebhard O, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:613-7, Aug 64

Mitochondrial differences in mature and immature brain; influence on rate of amino acid incorporation into protein and responses to thyroxine. Klee CB, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:709-16, Oct 64

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. IV. Influence of amino acid levels on leucine uptake, utilization and incorporation into protein in vivo. Roberts S, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:373-87, May 65

Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:287-309, Apr 65

Ninhydrin positive substances present in different areas of normal rat brain. Shaw RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:151-5, Mar 65

Amino acid content of monkey brain. 3. Effects of reserpine on some amino acids of certain regions of monkey brain. Singh SI, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:865-72, Dec 64

Studies on protein synthesis in brain microsomal system. Suzuki K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:403-12, Jun 64

A comparison of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in rabbit and mouse nervous tissue. Van Gelder NM. **J Neurochem** 12:239-44, Apr 65

The histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism by reduction of a tetrazolium salt. Van Gelder NM. **J Neurochem** 12:231-7, Apr 65

Amino acid release from the cerebral cortex during spreading depression and asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:431-9, May 65

Quantitative aspects of CO_2 fixation in mammalian brain in vivo. Waelsch H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:717-28, Oct 64

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. 4. Long-term effects of prenatal x-irradiation. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:583-8, Aug 64

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids-3. Characteristics of amino acid incorporation into protein of microsomal and ribosomal preparations of rat cerebral cortex. Zomzely CE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:567-82, Aug 64

Determination of the amino acid active transport into tissue cells. Henderson W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:131-5, Feb 65

Effect of protein and of free l-methionine intake on amino acid excretion by human subjects. Block WD, et al. **J Nutr** 86:256-64, Jul 65

Phenylalanine requirements with different levels of tyrosine. Burrill LM, et al. **J Nutr** 83:202-8, Jul 64

Activity of amino acid-activating enzymes in tissues from protein-depleted rats. Gaetani S, et al. **J Nutr** 84:173-8, Oct 64

Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap. Munro HN, et al. **J Nutr** 83:186-92, Jul 64

Amino acid imbalance and tryptophanniacin metabolism. I. Effect of excess leucine on the urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats. Raghuramulu N, et al. **J Nutr** 86:100-6, May 65

Decrease in appetite and biochemical changes in amino acid imbalance in the rat. Sanahuja JC, et al. **J Nutr** 86:424-32, Aug 65

Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. 8. Influence of amino acid intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:73-81, May 65

Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. I. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed unheated and heated fishmeal proteins. Smith RE, et al. **J Nutr** 86:37-44, May 65

Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. II. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and raw, heated and overheated soybean meals. Smith RE, et al. **J Nutr** 86:45-50, May 65

S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:107-14, Jul 64

Absorption and incorporation of methionine-S35 into hair. Intoccia AP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:372-5, Apr 64

Deuterium isotope effects in nonenzymatic transamination of L-glutamic acid. Lin SL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:354-9, Mar 65

Incorporation of proline-C14 into the principal alkaloids of Datura stramonium var. tatula and Datura innoxia. Sullivan G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1058-63, Sep 64

Studies on the absorption, metabolism and excretion of methyldopa and other catechols and their influence on amino acid transport in rats. Young JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:102-12, Jul 64

Amino acid metabolism in the perfused rat liver. Fisher MM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:273-94, Nov 64

Studies on the metabolism of alpha-lipoic acid in childhood. 3. Effect of dietary composition and anbolic steroid. Nakamura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:60-7, 10 Mar 65

Studies on the effect of tryptophan deficiency on the metabolic products of tryptophan and niacin. Ohguri S. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:73-9, 10 Mar 65

Studies on carbon tetrachloride intoxication. II. Depressed amino acid incorporation into mitochondrial protein and cytochrome c. Smuckler EA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:531-8, Jun 64

Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Allan JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:302-3, 6 Feb 65

Stimulation of amino acid transport in isolated rat ovaries by follicle-stimulating hormone in the absence of protein synthesis. Ahrén K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:993-8, Sep 64

The hydroxylation of tryptophan in vivo by brain. Consolo S, et al. **Life Sci** 4:625-30, Mar 65

Induction of DOPA-decarboxylase activity by insect messenger RNA in an in vitro amino acid incorporating system from rat liver. Sekeris CE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:625-32, Jun 64

Correlation of glucocorticoid-induced synthesis of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes with amino acid level and RNA metabolism. Weber G, et al. **Life Sci** 3:829-37, Aug 64

Total urinary hydroxyproline excretion in diabetics before and after hypophysectomy and after growth hormone in adult hypopituitarism. Bonadonna G, et al. **Metabolism** 14:832-5, Jul 65

Total N, urea and ammonia excretions of human male subjects fed several nonessential amino acids singly as the chief source of nonspecific N. Watts JH, et al. **Metabolism** 14:504-15, Apr 65

Studies on nutrition of Trichurus spiralis var. minuta and Botryosporium sp. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:198-206, 21 Dec 64

Utilization of the mixtures of amino acids by Helicostylum piriforme Bainier. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:195-7, 21 Dec 64

Occurrence of homoserine in the liver of ethionine- or methionine-treated rats. Chatagner F. **Nature (London)** 203:1177-8, 12 Sep 64

Alternative patterns of end-product control in biosynthesis of amino-acids of the aspartic family. Datta P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1259-61, 19 Sep 64

Influence of amino-acid levels on protein synthesis in vitro. Hanking BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1194-5, 19 Dec 64

A possible mechanism for peptide bond formation during amino-acid transfer from aminoacyl-sRNA to protein. Hawtrey AO. **Nature (London)** 202:1179-81, 20 Jun 64

A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:698-9, 16 May 64

Effects of victorin on nitrogen metabolism of Avena species. Luke HH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:719-20, 16 May 64

Synthesis of cystathionine and its control in Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. **Nature (London)** 203:977-8, 29 Aug 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **Nature (London)** 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64

Amino acid balance and appetite. **Nutr Rev** 22:172-3, Jun 64 (10 ref.)

Amino acid requirement of salmon. **Nutr Rev** 23:21-4, Jan 65

Histidine, phenylalanine, and tyrosine metabolism in kwashiorkor. **Nutr Rev** 23:137-9, May 65

Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. IV. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of amino acid metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:14-20, 1964

Amino acid and protein metabolism in the developing fetus and the newborn infant. Waisman HA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:551-72, Aug 65 (76 ref.)

Plasma amino acids after birth. Ghadimi H, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:182-91, Aug 64

The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analogue. Marrett LE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:957-64, Jul 65

The effect of heating soybean meal on the apparent digestibility and metabolism of protein, methionine and lysine by cockereis. Nitsan Z. **Poult Sci** 44:1036-43, Jul 65

Evidence of genetic variability for lysine utilization. nos HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:964-71, Jul 65

Relation of dietary protein and lysine to free amino acids in chick tissues. Richardson LR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:248-57, Jan 65

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Control of enzyme activity by concerted feedback inhibition. Datta P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1004-9, Oct 64

The developmental significance of alanine dehydrogenase in Bacillus subtilis. Freese E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1164-72, Jun 64

Synthesis of hydroxyproline in vitro by the hydroxylation of proline in a precursor of collagen. Prockop DJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:661-8, Mar 65

Self-sufficiency of natural E. coli polysomes for amino acid incorporation. Raacke ID, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1283-9, Nov 64

The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1220-6, Jun 64

The effect of ribonuclease digests of aminoacyl-sRNA on a protein synthesis system. Takanami M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1271-6, Nov 64

Enzymic exchange of leucine between different components of leucine acceptor RNA in Escherichia coli. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1178-84, Jun 64

Amino acids of colon and rectum. Possible involvement of diaminopimelic acid of intestinal bacteria in antigenicity of ulcerative colitis colon. Bregman E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:727-31, Mar 65

Effect of phenylalanine deficient diet on bone marrow and amino acid metabolism. Cockburn F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:238-45, Jan 65

Effect of glucose infusion on the individual plasma free amino acids in man. Crofford OB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:11-4, Oct 64

Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64

Dynamics of amino acid transport in the intact intestine. Jacobs FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:772-6, Mar 65

The flexible nature of the amino acid pool in L strain fibroblasts. KuchleRJ R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:20-5, May 64

Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:215-8, Oct 64

Amino acid transport by rat parathyroid glands in vivo: effect of low calcium diet. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:651-3, Jul 64

Studies in valine biosynthesis. VII. An enzymatic clue in Penicillium chrysogenum and other organisms. Wixom RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1145-50, Apr 65

Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by electron irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:579-85, Aug 64

Amino acid excretion in human patients accidentally exposed to large doses of partial-body ionizing radiation. (The Lockport Incident). Ganis FM, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:278-91, Feb 65

Utilization of methionine by the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica. Pantelouris EM. **Res Vet Sci** 6:334-6, Jul 65

Control of enzyme activity in growing bacterial cells by

concerted feedback inhibition. Burlant L, et al. Science 148:1351-3, 4 Jun 65

Gene-enzyme relations in histidine biosynthesis in yeast. Fink GR. Science 146:525-7, 23 Oct 64

Ethylation: biological formation of an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Patterson EL, et al. Science 146:1691-2, 25 Dec 64

Actinomycin D: an effect on rat liver homogenates unrelated to its action on RNA synthesis. Revel M, et al. Science 146:1311-3, 4 Dec 64

Effects of x-irradiation on leakage of cellular constituents from yeast. HW-80500. O'Brien RT. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 150-2, 15 Jan 64

Effects of hydrazines on the metabolism of certain amines and amino acids. AMRL-TR-64-113. Reed DJ, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, Dec 64

Corticosteroid effect on amino acid incorporation by rat liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Rep No. 613. DeVenuto F, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-25, 1 Dec 64

Vitamin B6 and amino acids--recent research in animals. Williams MA. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:561-79, 1964 (99 ref.)

[Studies on the amino acid and monosaccharide composition of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Nikolov P. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:69-74, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of active acidity of the medium on the production of amino acids in the yeast cell] Pashev IP. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:245-52, 1964 (Bul)

[Incorporation of labeled amino acid into isolated rat liver nuclei] Lu KH, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:24-32, Mar 65 (Ch)

[A study on the urinary metabolites of N-C14-formylsarcolysine] Chu HY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:203-9, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Changes in the amount of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the male rat brain after castration] Li TY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:1-4, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Free amino acids of the normal vitreous body of various mammals] Dvořák V. Cesk Oftal 21:262-5, May 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the composition of amino acids in the aqueous humor in intraocular tumors] Kubéna K. Cesk Oftal 21:252-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Study on the pathogenesis of kwashiorkor in the light of anatomopathologic and experimental findings. Conclusions on its prevention] Noël A. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:447-501, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The phenomenon of disequilibrium by excess of an amino acid: study of the supplementary effects of methionine according to the modalities of its use in a mixed diet or in separate feeding. II. Case of soy protein] Peretianu J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:29-43, 1965 (Fr)

[Soluble proteins induced in HeLa cells in the course of multiplication of adenovirus 5: isolation and amino acid composition of A and C fractions] Biserte G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:361-73, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of L-threonine deaminase. I. Methods of studying biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase] Changeux JP. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:927-46, 1964 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of glutamic dehydrogenase and aspartic/glutamic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate by sarcosomes from pig heart and uterus] Gautheron D, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:645-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Spontaneous degradation of amino acids labelled with carbon 14; cause of errors in metabolic experiments] Mizon J, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:759-67, 1964 (Fr)

[Formation of CO2-14 from labeled lysine, delta-1-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid and pipecolic acid in the "sterile" rat] Boulanger P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:932-3, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the metabolic stability of the messenger ribonucleic acid of yeast] Bakès J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:882-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Limits of the homeostasis of free amino acids in the central nervous system of the rat] Marx J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2478-81, 1964 (Fr)

[An endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior] Concours Med 87:2383-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Amino acids in parenteral alimentation] Blanc B. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:15-26, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of phloridzoside on the intestinal absorption of optical isomers of alanine in the rat] Bucion M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:232-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effect of deficiency of various amino acids on eosinophil production and on the distribution of these cells in the blood and gastro-intestinal mucosa. Role of the adrenal cortex] Aschkenasy A. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:299-307, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Metabolic changes observed in the course of hepatic carcinoidosis of probable bronchial origin] Lemonnier A, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 40:27-32, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Current data on biochemistry of the carcinoid syndrome] Lemonnier A, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 40:18-26, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Attempts at medical treatment of the carcinoid syndrome. General review and personal trails] Paraf A, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 40:33-42, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Disturbances of ureogenesis (Krebs-Henseleit cycle) in certain liver diseases] Haeffner A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2958-9, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)

[In vitro incorporation of 1-C14-labelled glycine in maternal and fetal liver and placenta proteins, plasma protein and liver glycogen content and electronoptical pictures in normal rats and rats fed a protein-free diet] Goetze T, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:259-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on free amino acids in the urine and the amino acid content of the hair in xeroderma pigmentosum] Feuerstein M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:486-91, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Protein and amino acid requirement of man] Noack R. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:395-407, 1964 (Ger)

[Characteristics of an amino acid-incorporating system in Rhesus monkeys] Diggelmann H, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C67-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolism of collagen. I. The incorporation of C14-glycine into the collagen of lathyritic rats] Kühn K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:4-12, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect, utilization and metabolism of 5-amino-2-oxovaleric acid [delta-1-pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid]in pea seeds and baker's yeasts] Macholán L, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:97-106, 1965 (Ger)

[Relations between arterial substrate concentration and arteriocoronarvenous difference in human hearts performing no work] Keul J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:898-900, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Elution-chromatographic study on the stability of free and bound amino acids in human total blood and serum] Oepen H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:622-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Sex-specific differences of serum amino acid concentrations] Oepen H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:211-4, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the sugar and amino acid content of feces in infants--physiological principles in the diagnosis of absorption disorders] Bickel H. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:173-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of testosterone on the incorporation of amino acids into the seminal vesicle and thymus proteins of immature rats] Külpmann WR, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:308-9, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 59. Significance of the radiation-induced changes in the content of metabolic products for the survival rate of mice] Melching HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:352-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[tudies on biological radiation protection. 53. The effect of histamine on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism] Melching HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:288-301, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies of biological radiation-protection method. 58. Content of amino acids in the liver and kidneys of white mice following total body irradiation] Streffer C, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:341-51, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Collagen synthesis in its relation to the submicroscopic structure of the osteoblast (electron microscopic-autoradiographic study with tritium labelled proline)] Rohr H. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:342-54, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Protein metabolism by the myometrium during pregnancy. Autoradiographic studies with isotope-labelled amino acids on gravid rats] Müller HG. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:22-35, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the anabolic effect of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone acetate on sarcoma 180 and the host tissue in mice] Drews J, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:265-70, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On causal relations between the breeding temperature, the amino acid pool and some quantitative morphological characteristics in Drosophila melanogaster] Anders F, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:495-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of virus infection on the intracellular pool of amino acids] Nachkov D, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:274-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Serum l-cystine aminopeptidase activity and pregnancy gestosis] Bernhard J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1691-3, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Metabolism and senescence. IV. Nitrogen metabolism] Massari N, et al. Acta Geront (Milano) 14:106-29 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. G Geront 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)

[Biochemical studies on experimental phenylketonuria] Tsukada Y. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:747-51, Sep 64 (Jap)

[The metabolic effect of anabolic steroids and their clinical application] Yoshitoshi Y. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1155-65, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on osteoporosis (2)] Suzuki J, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:676-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. 3. Relation between amino acids and tetramethylpyrazine production] Adachi T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:543-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On amino acid metabolism in the placenta] Ashidaka Y. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:161-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[A study of free amino acid metabolism in the brain tissue underlying methionine sulfoximine seizure--a study of the experimental epilepsy induced with methionine sulfoximine. 2] Tan M. Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:699-709, Sep 64 (Jap)

[The biochemistry of ammonia toxicity] Katsunuma N, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:305-15, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 3. On liver function tests with methionine load] Chiyotani K. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:102-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 4. On the metabolism of cystine and cysteine] Chiyotani K. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:106-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 1. On content of methionine in blood] Chiyotani K. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:86-94, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 2. Excretion of methionine and sulfur in the urine] Chiyotani K. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:95-101, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the osmolarity, proteins and amino acids of the fluid of the anterior chamber in experimental intraocular hypertension] Bernat R. Acta Physiol Pol 16:173-93, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Free amino acids during the growth of streptomyces aureofaciens in synthetic media] Dąbrowska R, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:57-65, 1965 (Pol)

[Assimilation of amino acids by Trichomonas in a semi-synthetic fluid medium with added blood serum] Hoffmann B, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:253-7, 1964 (Pol)

[The renal clearance of certain amino acids in chronic pyelonephritis] Zatońska I. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:227-34, 1965 (Pol)

[Distribution of products of digestive proteolysis in the blood plasma and cell in postoperative conditions in man] Tyśper Z. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:219-41, 1965 (Pol)

[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. 3-a. The role of the nucleus in the biosynthesis of cellular constituents] Dumitrescu M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:35-43, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Free amino acids in actinomycetes producing auranthin] Silaev AB, et al. Antibiotiki 9:788-92, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of soluble RNA from brewer's yeast] Altunina VK, et al. Biokhimiia 29:53-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Amino acid synthesis in cancerated connective tissues induced by the effect of plastic implants] Berezov TT, et al. Biokhimiia 29:218-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Study of the synthesis of DL-N15-beta-methylaspartic acid] Galegov GA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:497-501, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Modified amino acid composition Bombyx mori L. silk fibroin induced by DNA and RNA nitrogen analoges] Antonov AS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1201-4, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Inclusion of N15 into free amino acids and glutamine during assimilation of N15-ammonia by the fungus Candida tropicalis] Kretovich VL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:986-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of amino acids from glyoxylic acid by oil-bearing plants] Morgunova EA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:467-70, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[Synthesis and distribution of amino acids in Actinomyces levoris 2789 cultures in various phases of development] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:681-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of light on the assimilation of ammonium in the shoots of various plants] Kondorskaia GK, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:821-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[C-14-labelled serine metabolism in experimental leukemia] Khanykova OK, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:49-54, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Free amino acids and protein fractions in the blood serum and histochemical disorders in the blood cells in disseminated lupus] Demin AA, et al. Ter Arkh 36:59-64, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)

[The amount of some amino acids in blood and urine of patients with psoriasis] Nikiforova NE. Vestn Derm Vener 38:10-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The role of phosphoamidase in the mechanism of

absorption of amino acids into the intestine] Shishova OA, et al. Vop Pitan 23:23-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of amino acid absorption in the intestine. Review of the literature] Shishova-Kasatochkina OA. Vop Pitan 23:3-17, Nov-Dec 64 (165 ref.) (Rus)
[Differential amino acid of the brain] Usacheva NT, et al. Vop Pitan 23:17-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the synthesis of glycine by the chick embryonic liver] Drel' KA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:751-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Glutamine content and glutamine metabolic enzymes in the heart in disorders of its circulation] Trush HP. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:896-901, 1963 (Uk)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Inherited metabolic disorders: errors of phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism. Woolf LI. Advances Clin Chem 6:97-230, 1963 (328 ref.)
Hyperlysinemia. Woody NC. Amer J Dis Child 108:543-53, Nov 64
Disorders of amino acid transport. Segal S. Ann Intern Med 62:847-51, Apr 65
Cystinuria: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Ann Intern Med 62:796-822, Apr 65
Hyperglycinaemia and hyperglycinuria in a newborn infant. Visser HK, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:397-402, Aug 64
Spongy degeneration of the central nervous system: case of homocystinuria. Chou SM, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:357-63, Apr 65
Treatment of cystinuria. Dent CE, et al. Brit Med J 5432:403-8, 13 Feb 65
Studies on tyrosinosis: 2, activity of the transaminase, parahydroxy-phenyl-pyruvate oxidase, and homogentisic-acid oxidase. Taniguchi K, et al. Brit Med J 5440:968-9, 10 Apr 65
A commentary on multiple screening for aminoacidopathies in the newborn infant. Scriver CR, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1331-3, 26 Jun 65
The metabolism of amino acids in kwashiorkor. Whitehead RG, et al. E Afr Med J 41:581-3, Dec 64
Hereditary chorio-retinal degenerations and metabolic disturbances. François J. Exp Eye Res 3:405-11, Dec 64
Inborn errors of metabolism. Fincke ML. J Amer Diet Ass 46:280-4, Apr 65
The metabolism of histidine. VI. Histidinemia and imidazolepyruvic aciduria. Baldridge RC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1557-9, May 64
Defective uptake of basic amino acids and L-cystine by intestinal mucosa of patients with cystinuria. McCarthy CF, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1518-24, Aug 64
Biochemical investigation of histidinaemia. Holton JB, et al. J Clin Path 17:671-5, Nov 64
Studies in histidinemia. Berlow S, et al. J Lancet 85:241-6, Jun 65
Homocystinuria: metabolic studies on 3 patients. Brenton DP, et al. J Pediat 67:58-68, Jul 65
Homocystinuria: clinical and pathological review of ten cases. Carson NA, et al. J Pediat 66:565-83, Mar 65
Tyrosinemia. Gentz J, et al. J Pediat 66:670-96, Apr 65
An eczematoid dermatitis in histidine deficiency. Snyderman SE. J Pediat 66:212-5, Jan 65
Homocystinuria. Studies of 20 families with 38 affected members. Schimke RN, et al. JAMA 193:711-9, 30 Aug 65
Argininosuccinic aciduria in monilethrix. Grosfeld JC, et al. Lancet 2:789-91, 10 Oct 64
Hyperprolinaemia and hereditary nephritis. Kopelman H, et al. Lancet 2:1075-9, 21 Nov 64
Hydrosyprolinemia. II. A rare metabolic disease due to a deficiency of the enzyme "hydroxyproline oxidase". Efron ML, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1299-309, 24 Jun 65
Familial hyperprolinemia. Report of a second case, associated with congenital renal malformations, hereditary hematuria and mild mental retardation, with demonstration of an enzyme defect. Efron ML. New Eng J Med 272:1243-54, 17 Jun 65
Aminoaciduria. Efron ML. New Eng J Med 272:1058-67 contd, 20 May 65 (6 ref.)
Aminoaciduria. Efron ML. New Eng J Med 272:1107-13 conci, 27 May 65 (8 ref.)
Iminoacidopathies. Garland J. New Eng J Med 272:1349-50, 24 Jun 65
Hartnup disease: A genetic modification of intestinal and renal transport of certain neutral alpha-amino acids. Scriver CR. New Eng J Med 273:530-2, 2 Sep 65
Heme synthesis in pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Vogler WR, et al. New Eng J Med 273:347-53, 12 Aug 65
Absorption of amino acids. New Eng J Med 273:560-1, 2 Sep 65
Homocystinuria. Nutr Rev 22:167-9, Jun 64 (5 ref.)
Homocystinuria. Biochemical studies of tissues including a comparison with cystathioninuria. Brenton DP, et al. Pediatrics 35:50-6, Jan 65
Leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia treated with long-acting epinephrine. Griese GG, et al. Pediatrics 35:709-12, Apr 65
Hypermethioninemia: a metabolic disorder associated with cirrhosis, islet cell hyperplasia, and renal tubular degeneration. Perry TL, et al. Pediatrics 36:236-50, Aug 65
Histidinemia. Auerbach VH, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:294-6, Sep 64
Imidazole amino aciduria. A biochemical defect in juvenile Tay-Sachs disease. Bessman SP. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:301-2, Sep 64
Citrullinuria. McMurray WC, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:287-93, Sep 64
Hiperglicinemia. Nyham WL. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:302-6, Sep 64
Homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthetase deficiency: the mode of inheritance. Finkelstein JD, et al. Science 146:785-7, 6 Nov 64
Congenital hyperglycinemia; demonstration of a minor metabolic defect in the parents. Tada K, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:105-7, 25 Mar 65
The metabolic defect of primary hyperoxaluria. Smith LH Jr, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:317-25, 1964
[Monilethrix and trichorrhexis nodosa] Grosfeld JC, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:218-22, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Congential tyrosinosis] Gentil C, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:825-41, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Congenital disorder of histidine metabolism. Identification of the imidazolepyruvic acid in the urine] Humbel R. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:191-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Leucinosis: a variant of branched-chain keto-aciduria] Durand P, et al. Pediatrie 20:147-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyperlysinemia] Freycon F, et al. Pediatrie 20:231-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Genetic disorders of amino acid metabolism] Mallein AR. Rev Lyon Med 14:1-22, 15 Jan 65 (74 ref.) (Fr)
[Congenital cirrhosis with complex renal tubule disease due to an anomaly of tyrosine metabolism] Alagille D, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:289-306, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic hyperglycinemia (glycinosis)] Schreier K, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1739-43, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual disease of protein storage] Rath FW, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:519-23, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Maple syrup disease with familial incidence] Diezel PB, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:425-45, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On some findings concerning pathological aminoaciduras with cystine calculosis] Gioacchini B, et al. G Geront 12:523-33, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of mental debility with alterations of histidine metabolism] Giovannini M, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1016-7, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Hyperaminoaciduriaa in childhood. (Biochemical aspects)] Barros JP de. Rev Port Pediat 28:12-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Oligophrenia, convulsions and argininuria] Peralta Serrano A. Acta Pediat Esp 22:856-68, Nov 64 (Sp)

AMINO ACIDS (D2, D6)

Histochemical demonstration of some amino acids in the tooth germ of the rat's upper incisors. Costacurta L. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:62-71, 1964
On the first, naturally occurring amino tricarboxylic acid, isolated from the mushroom Lactarius helvus. Honkanen E, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:1010-1, 1965
Homoserine and its lactone in pea seedlings. Saarivirta M, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:1008-9, 1965
Effect of orally administered amino acids on portal blood ammonia concentrations. Kisfaludy S, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:365-71, 1964
Effect of cystathionase on isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:239-40, Aug 64
Amino acid sensitivity of strains derived from Escherichia coli K 12. Gadó I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:59-72, 1965
Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:137-47, 1964
Urine amino acid paper chromatography and amino acid excretion pattern in normal children. Shen YZ, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 5:65-83, Apr-Jun 64
Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:105-15, 1964
The effect of SH-inhibitors on the sensitivity to radiation of proteins and amino acids. Damjanovich S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:307-17, 1964
Influence of several catecholamine depleting compounds on the reactivity of aorta strips. Hong E, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:88-90, 1965
The structure of the mucoprotein purified from Yoshida ascites tumor. Zito R, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1146-8, 1964
Free amino acids in rat salivary glands. Kridakorn O. Alabama J Med Sci 2:194-5, Apr 65
The effect of temperature on powdered enamel solubility reduction by sodium N-palmitoyl sarcosinate. Tonzetich J, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:268-71, Jul 64
Changes in amino acid composition of aortic elastin with aging and atherosclerosis. FitzPatrick M, et al. Amer Heart J 69:211-4, Feb 65
Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
Amino acid supplementation of protein concentrates as related to the world protein supply. Howe EE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:321-6, Mar 65
Serum amino acids of children on high and low protein intakes. Ittyerah TR, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 17:11-4, Jul 65
Further observations on the amino acid requirements of older men. I. Effects of nonessential nitrogen supplements fed with different amounts of essential amino acids. Tuttle SG, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:225-8, Feb 65
Effect of peptides on the uptake of Co57B12 by the guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenates. Castro-Curel Z, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:367-75, Apr 65
Amino acid requirements of infants. Snyderman SE, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:108-9, Jul 65
Breakdown and comparison of the amino acids contained in the bovine and human lens. Chitwood C. Amer J Optom 41:675-7, Nov 64
Basement membranes. V. Chemical composition of neoplastic basement membrane mucoprotein. Mukerjee H, et al. Amer J Path 46:49-57, Jan 65
Intestinal transport of amino acids studied with L-valine. Reiser S, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:914-21, May 65
Extracellular antigens of Nocardia asteroides. II. Fractionation and chemical characterization. Keeler RF, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:400-8, Mar 65
Automatic amino acid analysis: reagent and instrumental improvements. Cadavid NG, et al. Anal Biochem 9:170-4, Oct 64
Synthesis and chromatographic properties of S-carboxymethylcysteamine. De Marco C, et al. Anal Biochem 8:269-71, Jun 64
Determination of lanthionine in protein hydrolyzates. Dowling LM, et al. Anal Biochem 8:244-56, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatography of betaines and other compounds related to carnitine. Eneroth P, et al. Anal Biochem 10:479-85, Mar 65
Separation of amino acids, as copper chelates, from amino acid, protein and peptide mixtures. Fazakerley S, et al. Anal Biochem 12:290-5, Aug 65
Use of spectral reflectance in determining color stabilities of ninhydrin complexes of adsorbed amino acids. Frei RW, et al. Anal Biochem 9:310-5, Nov 64
An automatic twin-column ten-hour amino acid chromatogram. Hacket N, et al. Anal Biochem 12:367-78, Aug 65
Fractionation of calf thymus histone fractions 2a and 3 on sephadex. Hnilica LS, et al. Anal Biochem 8:521-5, Aug 64
Long-path flow cells for automatic amino acids analysis. Jones RT. Anal Biochem 9:377-82, Nov 64
Release of nitrogen from amino acids with ninhydrin for 15N analysis. Kennedy IR. Anal Biochem 11:105-10, Apr 65
Infrared spectra of the biologically important DNP and PTH amino acids. Kimmel HS, et al. Anal Biochem 9:316-42, Nov 64
A continuous, automatic method for the study of rate of hydrolysis of peptides and amides. Lenard J, et al. Anal Biochem 11:30-41, Apr 65
The nonprotein amino acids and related compounds of rat liver mitochondria. Shmukler HW, et al. Anal Biochem 9:281-92, Nov 64
Two-dimensional chromatography of iodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al. Anal Biochem 8:532-5, Aug 64
Large-scale ninhydrin reservoir system for automatic amino acid analysis. Starbuck WC, et al. Anal Biochem 8:325-7, Jul 64
Automatic amino acid analysis of replicate samples. Stefanye D, et al. Anal Biochem 8:265-8, Jun 64
Fast fingerprinting on thin layers with polyacrylamide as diaphragm. Stegemann H, et al. Anal Biochem 9:417-22, Dec 64
Accelerated automatic chromatographic analysis of amino acids on a spherical resin. Benson JV Jr, et al. Anal Chem 37:1108-10, Aug 65
Colorimetric quantitative method for determining glycine in presence of other amino acids. Jewell JP, et al. Anal Chem 37:1034-5, Jul 65
Quantitative gas chromatography of amino acids. Preparation of n-butyl N-trifluoroacetyl esters. Lamkin WM, et al. Anal Chem 37:383-9, Mar 65
Increased sensitivity in automatic amino acid analysis obtained with a special hybrid recorder. Orten AU, et al. Anal Chem 37:623-4, Apr 65
Serum and urinary amino acids in normouricemic and hyperuricemic subjects. Kaplan D, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:658-66, Apr 65
Urinary excretion of amino acids and acid mucopolysaccharides in rats during phenacetin feeding; preliminary report. Näntö V, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:88-92, 1964
The chemistry and metabolism of recently isolated amino acids. Fowden L. Ann Rev Biochem 33:173-204, 1964 (235 ref.)
Effect of amino acids on growth of Sphaerotilus

discophorus. Johnson AH, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:165-74, 1965

Distribution of amino acids in the cellular fractions of Staphylococcus aureus. Ramsey HH.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:121-8, 1964

Bitter peptide isolated from milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:537-42, Jul 65

Alpha sarcin, a new antitumor agent. I. Isolation, purification, chemical composition, and the identity of a new amino acid. Olson BH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:314-21, May 65

Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:316-20, Jul 64

Isolation and amino acid sequence of physalaemin, the main active polypeptide of the skin of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Anastasi A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:341-8, Nov 64

Amino acid composition and the amino terminal end groups of the alpha- and beta-chains of four lemur hemoglobins. Bradshaw RA, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:571-8, Mar 65

Characterization of thermal polymers of neutral alpha-amino acids with dicarboxylic amino acids or lysine. Harada K, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:49-56, Jan 65**

Amino terminal amino acids of hog pancreatic amylase and their relationship to its enzymic activity. McGeachin RL, et al. **Arch Biochem 110:303-8, May 65**

The amino acid composition of bovine fibrinogen. Mihalyi E, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:229-34, 20 Jul 64**

Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:303-7, May 64

The hematoglobin of amphibia. II. Characterization of the hemoglobin of Rana esculenta L. Physicochemical properties and amino acid composition. Tentori L, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:404-14, Feb 65**

Amino acid analysis of the beta-lactoglobulins from individual cows of two phenotypes. Townend R, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:325-9, Feb 65

Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C.
Arch Biochem 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64

Histochemical studies on the gland cells. IV. The effects of some amino acids on the synthesis of secretary granules in the gastric chief cells. Koike T.
Arch Histol Jap 25:257-73, Feb 65

The effect of pyridoxine and amino acids on the growth of Marasmium perforan Fr. Lindeberg G, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:86-95, 15 Jul 64

Metachromatic leucodystrophy: study of the free amino acids in blood , urine, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid. Escalante OD, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:195-204, Sep 64

The fractionation of beta-histone from chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Bellair JT, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:160-72, Feb 65

The chemical composition of wool. II. Analysis of the major histological components produced by ultrasonic disintegration. Bradbury JH, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:353-64, Apr 65

Excess supplementation of certain amino acids to medium and its inhibitory effect on toxin production by Clostridium tetani. Tsunashima I, et al.
Biken J 7:161-3, Dec 64

Isolation of an amino acid-lipid complex from a proteolytic digest of lipovitellin. Evans RJ.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:171-6, 9 Apr 65

Quantitative gas chromatography of amino acids. Gehrke CW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:328-34, 23 Apr 65

High sensitivity optical resolution of D,L amino acids by gas chromatography. Halpern B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:361-3, 23 Apr 65

Coding triplets and their possible evolutionary implications. Jukes TH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:391-6, 3 May 65

The periodate oxidation of amino acids with reference to studies on glycoproteins. Clamp JR, et al.
Biochem J 94:17-24, Jan 65

Characterization of lamprey fibrinopeptides. Doolittle RF. **Biochem J 94:742-50, Mar 65**

The synthesis and bacitracin-catalysed hydrolysis of aryl esters of N-acylamino acids. Elmore DT, et al.
Biochem J 94:563-8, Mar 65

Carp myogens of white and red muscles. Properties and amino acid composition of the main low-molecular-weight components of white muscle. Konosu S, et al. **Biochem J 96:98-112, Jul 65**

Amino acid composition and C-terminal residues of algal biliproteins. Raftery MA, et al.
Biochem J 94:166-70, Jan 65

The carbohydrate-polypeptide linkages, the amino acid sequences of the peptides adjacent to some of these bonds, and the composition and size of the carbohydrate units of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein. Satake M, et al. **Biochem J 95:749-57, Jun 65**

Interaction of aspartate aminotransferase with amino acids. Scotto P, et al. **Biochem J 95:657-60, Jun 65**

Uptake of free plasma amino acids by the lactating cow's udder and amino acid composition of udder lymph. Verbeke R, et al. **Biochem J 94:183-9, Jan 65**

Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1483-8, Nov 64

Effect of insecticides, especially diazinon, on the amino acids of adult houseflies Musca domestica. Lord KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1341-9, Sep 64**

The effects of two histidine decarboxylase inhibitors in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Marschke GR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:192-4, Feb 65

Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65

An intermediate trapped by maleimides in a pyridoxal-phosphate potentiated enzymatic elimination reaction. Flavin M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:885-93, Jul 64

Catalytic reactions involving azomethines. IV. Rates and equilibria of imine formation with pyridine-4-aldehyde and various amino acids. French TC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1589-96, Oct 64**

Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1356-62, Sep 64

Optical rotatory dispersion of L-amino acids in acid solution. Iizuka E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1519-24, Oct 64

The occurrence of alpha-amino-beta-phosphonopropionic acid in the zoanthid, Zoanthus sociatus, and the ciliate, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Kittredge JS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:991-6, Jul 64

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64**

A kinetic study of nicker (II). Complexes of sulfur-containing amino acids. Libby RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:619-25, Apr 65

The amino acid sequence around the "reactive" sulfhydryl groups in adenosine triphosphocreatine phosphotransferase. Mahowald TA.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:732-40, Apr 65

Amino acid composition of stem bromelain. Murachi T.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:932-4, Jul 64

The enzymatic synthesis of D-alanyl-D-alanine. 3. On the inhibition of D-alanyl-D-alanine synthetase by the antibiotic D-cycloserine. Neuhaus FC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:471-80, Apr 64

The abnormal carboxyl groups of ribonucleases. II. Positions in the amino acid sequence. Riehm JP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:760-71, Apr 65

Synthetic experiments in the ferrichrome series. Rogers S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1850-5, Dec 64**

Myeloperoxidase of the leucocyte of normal human blood. II. Isolation, spectrophotometry, and amino acid analysis. Schultz J, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1234-8, Sep 64

Oxidation of L-proline and L-3,4-dehydroproline by D-amino acid oxidase. Wellner D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1746-9, Nov 64

Gamma-butyrobetaine derivative in phospholipids of Phormia. Agarwal HC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:353-5, 15 Jun 64

Neutralization of the amino acid sensitivity of RCrel Escherichia coli. Alföldi L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:155-7, 11 Sep 64

An efflux of ninhydrin-positive material associated with the operation of the Na+ pump in intact crab nerve immersed in Na+-free solutions. Baker PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:458-60, 25 Sep 64

Sequence of amino acids in the new peptides of camel globin. Banerjee S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:503-8, 4 May 65

Inhibition of the fibrinogen-plasmin reaction by omega-aminocarboxylic acids and alkylamines. Bickford AF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:328-33, 22 Nov 64

Metal ion independent non-enzymic transamination between pyridoxal and amino acid esters. Cennamo C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:323-32, 8 Nov 64

Amino acid residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Champagne M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:682-4, 12 Aug 64

The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. VI. Separation of the tryptic peptides of hemoglobin Knoxville no. I on Dowex-I x-2 and Sephadex. Chernoff AI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:47-60, 4 Jan 65

Amino acid composition of the cell-proteins from streptomycetes and myxobacters. Cooney WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:594-5, 4 May 65

Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in disulfide decomposition. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:375-7, 18 May 65

Cell walls of three strains of mycobacteria (Mycobacterium phlei, Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium kansasii). Preparation, analysis and digestion by lysozymes of different origins. De Wijs H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 83:326-32, 1 Nov 64**

D-amino acid oxidase. 3. Effect of pH. Dixon M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:383-9, 22 Mar 65

The formation of ianthionine as an artifact in protein hydrolysis. Dowling LM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:293-4, 12 Apr 65

The amino acid sequence around the reactive serine in calf-intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Engström L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:79-84, 23 Oct 64

False feedback inhibition of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis by beta-2-thienylalanine. Ezekiel DH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:54-62, 11 Jan 65

On the control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by amino acids in Escherichia coli. Friesen JD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:436-45, 15 Mar 65

Metabolism and metabolic effects of hypoglycin. Holt C von, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:611-3, 4 Sep 64**

Amino acid uptake by Escherichia coli grown in presence of amino acids. Evidence for repressibility of amino acid uptake. Inui Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:143-52, 25 Jan 65

The presence of amino acids in phospholipids. Koning AJ de. **Biochim Biophys Acta 84:467-8, 5 Aug 64**

Studies on cytochrome a. XII. Amino acid composition of beef-heart cytochrome a. Matsubara H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:61-7, 4 Jan 65

Transfer of alpha-peptide-bound amino acids: purification and properties of the hydrolytic enzyme and the transfer enzyme. Milbauer R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:121-43, 26 Apr 65

Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. IV. Optical rotatory dispersion and amino acid composition. Morihara K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:361-6, 22 Nov 64

The amino acid composition of three plaque-type mutants of encephalomyocarditis virus. Moscarello MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:161-3, 15 Jul 64**

Effect of simicarbazide modification on the aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acid. Muto A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:669-71, 19 Apr 65**

Amino acids in hydrolysates of deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Olenick JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:535-7, 22 Jul 64

Characteristics of the inhibition of hemoglobin synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes by threo-alpha-amino-beta-chlorobutyric acid. Rabinovitz M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:313-22, 16 Oct 64

Amino acid-activated adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by modified Escherichia coli cells. Roberts LE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:291-300, 19 Aug 64

Some amino acid sequences in bovine-liver catalase. Schroeder WA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:47-65, 8 Jul 64

Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. 3. Evidence for two unequally 32P-labelled phosphorylated sites. Sloane NH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:563-6, 18 Sep 64

Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. I. Amino acid composition. Sloane NH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:168-70, 23 Oct 64**

Association of amino acids with lipids during the course of antibody synthesis. Spitzer JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:210-3, 1 Feb 65

Studies on the haemoglobins A and B of indian cattle. Sukumaran PK.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:616-8, 4 May 65

The amino acid composition of proteins from pleistocene bones. Wyckoff RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:374-7, 8 Nov 64

Thermoluminescence of amino acids and proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light. Gill JE, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:433-9, 1964

Effect of the physical environment on excited states of amino acids and proteins. Nag-Chaudhuri J, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:441-52, 1964

The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. V. The preparation of purified hemoglobin fractions by chromatography on cellulose exchangers and their identification by starch gel electrophoresis using Tris-borate-EDTA buffer. Chernoff AI, et al.
Blood 25:646-61, May 65

The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. 3. A qualitative method for identifying abnormalities of the polypeptide chains of hemoglobin. Chernoff AI, et al. **Blood 24:750-6, Dec 64**

Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al.
Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65

Amino methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid (AMCHA), a new synthetic fibrinolytic inhibitor. Dubber AH, et al. **Brit J Haemat 11:237-45, Mar 65**

A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 3. Further studies on the measurement of available amino acids. Ford JE.
Brit J Nutr 18:449-60, 1964

Availability of sulphur amino acids in protein foods. 2. Assessment of available methionine by chick and microbiological assays. Miller EL, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:249-67, 1965

Action of dietary proteins and amino acids on the rat adrenal gland. Munro HN, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:137-47, 1965

The nutritive quality and available amino acid composition of some animal protein concentrates. Waterworth DG. **Brit J Nutr 18:503-17, 1964**

The excitation and depression of mammalian cortical neurones by amino acids. Crawford JM, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:313-29, Oct 64

The clinical assessment of a new intravenous amino-acid solution. Gow JG.
Brit J Surg 51:853-6, Nov 64
On glumamycin, a new antibiotic. VI. An approach to the amino acid sequence. Fujino M.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:517-22, Apr 65
The formylation of amino acids with acetic formic anhydride. Muramatsu I, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:244-6, Feb 65
The synthesis of alpha-amino acids from ethyl alkylidenecyanoacetates. Sakurai A, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:1030-2, Jun 65
Studies on rennin. X. On the proteolytic specificity of rennin. Bang-ensen V, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:326-45, 1934
Studies on rennin. VII. On the amino acid composition of prorennin, rennin and of peptides liberated during the activation of prorennin. Foltmann B.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:275-86, 1964
The amino acid compositions of three proteinases from Bacillus subtilis. Johansen G, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:199-210, 1964
Gas chromatographic method for the separation and estimation of amino acid derivatives. Hagen PB, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:309-15, Mar 65
Blood amino acid studies. V. Determination of the limiting amino acid in diets. McLaughlan JM.
Canad J Biochem 42:1353-60, Sep 64
The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c in relation to its function and evolution. Margoliash E.
Canad J Biochem 42:745-53, May 64 (57 ref.)
Biosynthesis of mimosine: incorporation of aspartic acid into the pyridone nucleus. Notation AD, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1803-8, Dec 64
Amino acids in lipids of rat brain. Proulx P.
Canad J Biochem 43:523-30, Apr 65
Molecular structure-activity relationships of compounds protecting rats against oxygen poisoning. Wood JD, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:641-6, Sep 64
Amino acids in calcareous marine skeletons. Rucker JB.
Canad J Zool 43:351-5, Mar 65
Porphobilinogen and delta-aminolevulinic acid excretion in multiple sclerosis. Taylor JD, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1342-4, 26 Jun 65
Amino acids in the mycelium of Eremothecium ashbyii. (Application of chromatography. XLVII.). Hori M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:492-4, Apr 64
New sulfur-containing amino acids in cabbage: isolation and identification of L-homomethionine (L-5-methylthionorvaline). Sugii M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1115-7, Sep 64
Isolation of gamma-1-glutamyl-S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine and S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine from garlic. Sugii M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1114-5, Sep 64
Reduction of acid amides to amines with sodium borohydride. Yamada S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:394-6, Mar 65
Plasma and urinary amino acids during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Preliminary report. Dimilller I, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:150-6, Apr 65
Nitrogenous compounds in hemodialysate. Lubash GD, et al. Circulation 30:848-52, Dec 64
Observations on the ninhydrin-positive substances in human urine. King JS Jr.
Clin Chim Acta 9:441-7, May 64
Differentiation between iodine and non-iodine spots on paper chromatograms during the microquantitative determination of the iodinated amino acids of human serum. Postimes TJ. Clin Chim Acta 10:581-3, Dec 64
Some aspects of the examination of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds in biological materials with reference to the reineckate precipitation method. Tompsett SL.
Clin Chim Acta 10:81-9, Jul 64
Artificial feeding in Japan. Takai T.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:859-65, Oct 64
Studies on the protein metabolism of Culex pipiens L. 5. Changes in free amino acids and peptides during embryonic development. Chen PS, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:463-73, Mar 65
Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al.
Endocrinology 76:203-9, Feb 65
Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. Endocrinology 75:776-86, Nov 64
Amino acid accumulation by kidney cortex slices and intestinal segments of rats bearing a transplantable pituitary tumor. Segal S, et al.
Endocrinology 76:267-71, Feb 65
Behavior of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, RNA metabolism and amino acid level in rats carrying transplantable ACTH-secreting pituitary tumors. Weber G, et al. Endocrinology 76:902-9, May 65
The insoluble proteins of bovine crystalline lens. Ruttenberg G. Exp Eye Res 4:18-23, Mar 65
The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:287-96, Aug 64
Polypeptides and Leuchs' anhydrides from carbamic acid derivatives of C-activated amino acids. Kovacs J, et al. Experientia 21:20-1, 15 Jan 65
Experimental models of drug-receptor binding. Gero A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:972-9, Nov 64
Some new thoughts on amino acid imbalance. Harper AE, et al. Fed Proc 23:1087-92, Sep-Oct 64
Neurotoxic amino acids of certain species of Lathyrus and vetch. Ressler C. Fed Proc 23:1350-3, Nov-Dec 64
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64
Determination of bacterial decarboxylases of some amino acids by means of high voltage paper electrophoresis. Ferenčík M.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:236-45, Jul 65
Amino acids in the brain--analysis of amino acids in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Yamamoto Y, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:299-305, Dec 63
Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. Gann 56:151-68, Apr 65
A survey of the effect of other amino-acids on the absorption of L-arginine and L-lysine by the rat intestine. Robinson JW, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:330-8, 1964
Biochemical and morphological mutants of Ascobolus immersus. Yu-Sun CC. Genetics 50:967-96, Nov 64
Influence of diet on the qualitative amino acid patterns in the urine of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Robbins RC, et al. Hum Biol 37:137-47, May 65
Use of ephedrine hydrochloride in the papyrography of amino acids. Majumdar AC, et al.
Indian J Biochem 2:58-60, Mar 65
Changes observed in the free amino acid content of Philosamia ricini pupal haemolymph during metamorphosis. Pant R, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:133-6, Apr 65
Biochemical study on collagen diseases of the skin by amino acid paper chromatography. Panja RK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:91-100, Feb 65
A method to reduce solvent flow in paper chromatography. Saini AS, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:93-9, Jan 64
Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP.
Indian Pediat 1:324-9, Aug 64
Amino acid pattern and amino acid nitrogen of cerebrospinal fluid. Indian Pediat 1:335-6, Aug 64
Gamma irradiation, in the solid state, of oligopeptides and amino acids protected in the N and C terminal groups. Badiello R, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:763-5, Dec 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:98-103, Feb 65
The effect of urinary amino acids upon the solubility of calcium oxalate. Elliot JS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:428-31, Mar 65
Amino acid requirements of trachoma strains and other agents of the PLT group in cell culture. Ossowski L, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:186-93, Mar 65
The stereospecific synthesis of threo-gamma-hydroxyhomo-L-arginine from Lathyrus species. Fujita Y, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2030-3, 5 May 65
Azomethine chemistry. 3. Reduction of N-pyruvylamino acid azomethiness. Hiskey RG, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1753-7, 20 Apr 65
The primary specificity of alpha-chymotrypsin. Acylated amino acid esters with normal alkyl side chains. Jones JB, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1777-81, 20 Apr 65
Circular dichroism of copper(II) complexes with optically active amino acids. Yasui T, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2762-3, 20 Jun 65
Present status of the amino acid code. Jukes TH.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:517-22, Dec 64
Chemical composition of enzyme-fractionated aged heart tissue. Andrews F, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:94-102, Feb 65
Influence of homeopathic remedies on chromatographic studies of amino-acids in human urines. Hubbard EW, et al.
J Amer Inst Homeop 58:102-10, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of gossypol and hexahomoserine on performance of rats fed purified diets with and without lysine. Danke RJ, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:131-4, Feb 65
Dietary methionine-cystine requirement of the baby pig as effected by threonine and protein levels. Kroeining GH, et al. J Anim Sci 24:519-25, May 65
Influence of methionine and tryptophan on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed high levels of non-protein nitrogen. McLaren GA, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:231-4, Feb 65
Essential amino acid supplementation of intact proteins fed to the gravid gilt. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:373-7, May 65
Some amino acid requirements of the gravid gilt fed a purified diet. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:378-82, May 65
Effect of amino acids on steady-state growth of a group A hemolytic streptococcus. Davies HC, et al.
J Bact 89:421-7, Feb 65
Carbon and energy sources for the nitrifying autotroph Nitrobacter. Delwiche CC, et al. J Bact 90:102-7, Jul 65
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE.
J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64
Peptides and other nitrogen sources for growth of Bacteroides ruminicola. Pittman KA, et al.
J Bact 88:401-10, Aug 64
Role of amino acids in postexponential growth. Toennies G. J Bact 90:438-42, Aug 65
Studies on the amino acids present in yeast RNA in bound form. IV. The amino acids bound to the major nucleotides and to the minor fractions from yeast RNA. Goto H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:533-44, Dec 64
Studies on the amino acids in yeast RNA in bound form. 3. Dinitrophenylation studies on the purified yeast RNA. Goto H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:328-34, Oct 64
The amino acid sequence in fin-whale insulin. Hama H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:285-93, Sep 64
Studies on rat liver catalase. 3. Amino acid composition of rat liver catalase. Higashi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:361-3, Oct 64
Acid and alkaline degradation of the TNP-amino acids and -peptides. Kotaki A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:299-307, Oct 64
Enzymatic cleavage of S-(isopropylcarboxymethyl)-glutathione into isovalthine. Kuwaki T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:125-30, Feb 65
The N-terminal residues of chicken hemoglobin. Matsuda G, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:490-1, Nov 64
Enzyme hydrolyzing N-long chain acyl-L-aspartic acids from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Nagai S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:465-76, Nov 64
Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:257-65, Sep 64
Amino acid composition of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:216-21, Sep 64
Amino acid sequence next to tryptophan in human and bovine serum albumin. Sugae KI, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:457-64. Nov 64
Contribution to the elucidation of the chemical structure of polymyxin B1. Suzuki R, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:335-43, Oct 64
Studies on the chemical structure of colistin. IV. Chemical structure of colistin B. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:182-9, Aug 64
Metabolism of S-methylmethionine. I. Bacterial degradation of S-methylmethionine. Tanaka K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:172-6, Aug 64
Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:241-56, Sep 64
Fractionation of peptides obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:230-40, Sep 64
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by EDTA. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:576-7, May 64
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by Ca++. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:460-1, Mar 65
N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:222-9, Sep 64
Synthesis of 4-oxonorleucine and comparison with an amino acid isolated from Citrobacter freundii. Barry GT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1541-4, May 64
Amino acid substitutions in the A proteins of tryptophan synthetase mutants and revertants. Carlton BC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:690-3, Feb 65
The nature of the amino acid residues involved in the inactivation of gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase by iodoacetate. Grazi E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:234-7, Jan 65
Mutationally induced amino acid substitutions in a tryptic peptide of the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Guest JR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:679-89, Feb 65
Environmentally sensitive protein reagents. 2-Methoxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Horton HR, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:722-4, Feb 65
The structure of sheep hemoglobins. The amino acid compositions of the alpha and beta chains of the hemoglobins, A, B, and C. Huisman TH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2455-60, Jun 65
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. 3. Activation of the catalytic site of trypsin by alkylammonium ions in the hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1395-401, May 64
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. II. Comparison of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in the nonspecific catalyses of teh hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1388-94, May 64

Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. VII. Equilibrium kinetics with erythro-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid. Jenkins WT. J Biol Chem 239:1742-7, Jun 64
The sequence of 26 amino acid residues at the amino terminus of papain. Light A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:258-65, Jan 65
Studies on coenzyme Q. Pattern of labeling in coenzyme Q9 after administration of isotopic acetate and aromatic amino acids to rats. Olson RE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:514-23, Jan 65
Studies on the role of methylated bases in the biological activity of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2918-26, Sep 64
The separation and amino acid composition of the tryptic peptides of the alpha chain of hemoglobin from C57BL mice. Popp RA. J Biol Chem 240:2863-7, Jul 65
Structural composition of polar lipid-amino acid complex in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sinha DB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3668-73, Nov 64
The partial purification of an amino aicd naphthylamidase from human liver. Smith EE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1718-21, Apr 65
Relationships of lysine and hydroxylysine in Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Smith WG, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1867-71, Jun 64
The sequence of amino acids in the vicinity of the active serine residue of porcine trypsin. Travis J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1967-73, May 65
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VII. Early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level. Weber G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:750-6, Feb 65
Nitrogen metabolism during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. I. Protein amino acid distribution. Hare TA, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:63-7, Feb 65
A sensitive semi-quantitative method for amino-acid analysis. Corfield MC, et al. J Chromatogr 17:420-5, Feb 65
Chromatography of dinitrophenyl amino acids on silica gel-impregnated glass paper. Dessauer HC, et al. J Chromatogr 18:192-4, Apr 65
Thin-layer chromatography of dinitropyridyl- and nitropyrimidyl-amino acids. Di Bello C, et al. J Chromatogr 17:506-12, Mar 65
The determination by reflectance spectrophotometry of amino acids resolved on thin-layer plates. Frodyma MM, et al. J Chromatogr 15:501-9, Sep 64
An improved method for the determination of amino acids by spectral reflectance. Frodyma MM, et al. J Chromatogr 17:131-9, Jan 65
Resolution of amino acids by gas chromatography. Gil-Av E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:408-10, Feb 65
Separation of amino acid n-butyl esters by means of thin-layer chromatography. Mussini E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:576-7, Mar 65
Plasma growth hormone response to intravenous administration of amino acids. Knopf RF, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1140-4, Aug 65
Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1125-8, Nov 64
Urinary amino-acetone excretion in lead workers. Waldron HA. J Clin Path 18:230-4, Mar 65
Role of amino acids in germination of bacillus licheniformis spores. I. Uptake of radioactive amino acids by germinating and dormant spores. Martin JH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:282-6, Mar 65
Bloat in cattle. VII. Relation to amino acid composition of alfalfa as affected by maturity. Meyer RM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:213-6, Feb 65
Certain organic substances and their effects upon the incidence of dental caries in the cotton rat. Thompson DT, et al. J Dent Res 44:596-9, May-Jun 65
Blood and urinary Amino Acid changes in diabetes mellitus and diabetic ketosis. el Badry A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 48:8-15, 1965
Amino acid patterns in chronic renal failure. el-Badry A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:485-91, 1964
Studies on human antibodies. 3. Amino acid composition of four antibodies from one individual. Bassett EW, et al. J Exp Med 122:251-61, 1 Aug 65
Composition, function and glandular origin of the silk fibroins of the spider Araneus diadematus Cl. Peakall DB. J Exp Zool 156:345-52, Aug 64
Biochemical study of mimosine. II. Comparative study on the interaction of mimosine and other amino acids with pyridoxal-5-phosphate in vitro. Lin JK, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 64:265-72, 28 May 65
The interaction of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene with tissue constituents, with special reference to bile salts and orotic acid. Lin JK, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:467-76, 28 Oct 64
Biochemical study on mimosine. I. Effect of amino acids on the growth inhibition of rats caused by mimosine. Lin KT, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:278-84, 28 Jan 64
A method for assaying tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase using p-methoxyphenylalanine as substrate. Shih YT, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 64:28-35, 28 Jan 65
Relation of biochemical mutations to actinomycin synthesis in Streptomyces antibioticus. Polsinelli M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:239-46, May 65
The accumulation of O-succinylhomoserine by Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. J Gen Microbiol 37:171-80, Nov 64
Isoenzymes of wheat germ naphthylamidase. Hasegawa J. J Histochem Cytochem 12:424-8, Jun 64
Characterization of enzymes hydrolyzing acyl naphthylamides. I. Mono-and dihalogen derivatives. Hopsu VK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:674-86, Sep 64
Histochemical localization of some alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone amino acid constituents in the pars intermedia of the toad pituitary. Iturriza FC, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:45-6, Jan 64
Inhibition of the third component of the complement system by derivatives of aromatic amino acids. Basch RS. J Immun 94:629-40, Apr 65
Variation in the haemolymph protein, amino acid, and lipid levels in adult house crickets, Acheta domesticus L., of different ages. Nowosielski JW, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:263-70, Mar 65
The amino acid composition of protein fractions from normal and abnormal epidermis. Rothberg S, et al. J Invest Derm 44:320-5, May 65
Amino acid concentration in maternal and fetal serum. Furuya H, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:167-72, Jul 64
Automated determination of free plasma alpha-amino acids by the ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method: normal sex difference in human plasma. Lacy WW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:828-36, Nov 64
Potential antiradiation drugs. I. Amide, hydroxamic acid, and hydrazine derivatives of mercapto acids. Amino thioacids. Atkinson ER, et al. J Med Chem 8:29-33, Jan 65
Orotylamino acids. Crosby DG, et al. J Med Chem 6:334-5, May 63
Chemical models of drug-receptor interaction. II. Gero A. J Med Chem 6:458-9, Jul 63
N,N-Bis(2-chloroethyl)carbamoyl derivatives of L-amino acids. New potential antitumor agents with latent activity. Khedouri E, et al. J Med Chem 7:653-5, Sep 64
The synthesis of N-substituted 2-aminoethanethiosulfuric acids. Klayman DL, et al. J Med Chem 7:823-4, Nov 64
Amino acid analogs of tryptamine antagonists of serotonin. Leonard F, et al. J Med Chem 8:287-90, May 65
Synthesis of some amino acid thiol esters. Ray RA, et al. J Med Chem 8:275-6, Mar 65
Synthesis of some pyrimidine amino acids by the rhodanine method and tests vs. the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Skulason VG, et al. J Med Chem 8:292-5, May 65
Nucleosides. XVII. Pyrimidinyl amino acids. Ueda T, et al. J Med Chem 6:679-701, Nov 63
Evidence for amino acid sequence differences among proteins resembling the L-chain subunits of immunoglobulins. Bennett JC, et al. J Molec Biol 12:81-7, May 65
A correlation between amino acid composition and protein structure. Davies DR. J Molec Biol 9:605-9, Aug 64
Amino acid regulation of bacteriophage RNA synthesis. Edlin G. J Molec Biol 12:356-62, Jun 65
Role of pyrrolidine residues in the structure and stabilization of collagen. Josse J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:269-87, Aug 64
The amino acid sequence of the phosphorylation site of muscle uridine diphosphoglucose alpha-1,4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyl transferase. Larner J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:491-500, Mar 65
Amino acid composition of antigenically distinct Salmonella flagellar proteins. McDonough MW. J Molec Biol 12:342-55, Jun 65
Studies on the protein of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Mathias AP, et al. J Molec Biol 9:498-502, Aug 64
Effect of alpha-methylhistidine on the control of histidine synthesis. Schlesinger S, et al. J Molec Biol 9:670-82, Sep 64
Occurrence and distribution of N-acetylhistidine in brain and extracerebral tissues of poikilothermal vertebrates. Erspamer V, et al. J Neurochem 12:123-30, Feb 65
Effects of imbalances or antagonisms among nonessential amino acids on growth and nitrogen utilization by rats. Abernathy RP, et al. J Nutr 86:231-5, Jul 65
Excretion of histidine and histidine derivatives by human subjects ingesting protein from different sources. Block WD, et al. J Nutr 85:419-25, Apr 65
Rate of respiratory carbon-14 dioxide excretion after injection of C14-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal. Borchers R, et al. J Nutr 86:253-5, Jul 65
Variations in the urinary creatinine excretion of rats fed diets with different protein and amino acid content. Fisher H. J Nutr 85:181-6, Feb 65
Activity of amino acid-activating enzymes in tissues from protein-depleted rats. Gaetani S, et al. J Nutr 84:173-8, Oct 64
The glutamic acid and arginine requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets. Hepburn FN, et al. J Nutr 84:305-12, Nov 64
Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. Horn MJ, et al. J Nutr 83:267-72, Jul 64
Effect on nitrogen retention of men of altering the intake of essential amino acids with total nitrogen held constant. Kies CB, et al. J Nutr 85:139-44, Feb 65
Effect of phytic acid on the availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks. Likuski HJ, et al. J Nutr 84:145-8, Oct 64
Chemical characterization of inbred-strain mouse milk. I. Gross composition and amino acid analysis. Meier H, et al. J Nutr 85:305-8, Mar 65
Amino acid requirements of children: quantitative amino acid requirements of girls based on nitrogen balance method. Nakagawa I, et al. J Nutr 86:333-6, Aug 65
Synthesis of analogs of delta-aminolevulinic acid. Price CC, et al. J Org Chem 30:2064-7, Jun 65
Configuration of N,beta-dimethylleucine, a constituent amino acid of triostin C. Shoji JI, et al. J Org Chem 30:2772-6, Aug 65
Synthesis of phenistidine and derivatives. Stanfield MK, et al. J Org Chem 30:1548-50, May 65
Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al. J Parasit 51:253-9, Apr 65
Detection of the heterozygote in maple syrup urine disease. Dancis J, et al. J Pediat 66:595-603, Mar 65
Synthesis of aliphatic amino-acid hydrazides as potential tuberculostatic agents. Edwards D, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:618-26, Sep 64
Synthesis of amino acids in the catecholamine series. Hartung WH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:550-3, May 64
Soluble steroids. II. Amino acid derivatives. Lange WE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:435-7, Apr 64
Multiple inhibitory effects of alpha-methylamino acids on the metabolism of C14-labeled tyrosine, dopa and alpha-methyldopa. Moran JF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:252-61, May 65
Binding and release of metaraminol: mechanism of norepinephrine depletion by alpha-methyl-M-tyrosine and related agents. Shore PA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:194-9, Nov 64
Changes in blood amino acids during cardiopulmonary bypass as determined by thin-layer chromatography: a preliminary report. Dimilier I, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:822-7, Nov 64
Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. J Urol 93:729-34, Jun 65
Studies on the metabolism of alpha-lipoic acid in childhood. I. Effect of protein and amino acid composition in the diet on the biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid. Nakamura T, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:37-44, 10 Mar 65
Fatty livers induced by amino acids and influence of other amino acids on them. Sueyoshi Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:155-64, Sep 64
A new method of determination of epsilon aminocaproic acid and aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid. Takada Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:115-21, Jun 64
Studies on the reactions of OsO4 and KMnO4 with amino acids, peptides, and proteins. Hake T. Lab Invest 14:1208-12, Jun 65
On the distribution of reduced silver grains in autoradiograms of bone and cartilage after H3-amino acid administration. Tonna EA. Lab Invest 13:1238-42, Oct 64
Cystine and other aminoacids in fingernails of cystinuric patients. Pruzanski W, et al. Lancet 2:60-1, 10 Jul 65
Biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Fraser MJ. Laval Med 35:784-95, Sep 64 (64 ref.)
Nutritional problems in newborn infants with low birthweight. Jonxis JH. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:224-36, Jun 64
On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. Mie Med J 13:71-9, Jan 64
Experimental studies on "Funasushi". Kawai J, et al. Mie Med J 13:9-18, May-Sep 63
Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Cytotoxic and depilatory effects of extracts of Lecythis ollaria. Aronow L, et al. Nature (London) 205:1185-6, 20 Mar 65
A suggested role of amino-acids in deoxyribonucleic acid. Balis ME, et al. Nature (London) 203:1170-1, 12 Sep 64
Relevance of biochemical taxonomy to the problem of lathyrism. Bell EA. Nature (London) 203:378-80, 25 Jul 64
Amino-acid composition of human dermal collagen. Fleischmajer R, et al. Nature (London) 205:264-6, 16 Jan 65
Action of rifamycin on incorporation of amino-acids into protein in cell-free systems from B. subtilis. Frontali L, et al. Nature (London) 203:84-5, 4 Jul 64

Amino-acids on hands. Hamilton PB. Nature (London) 205:284-5, 16 Jan 65
Structure and catalytic activity of alcohol dehydrogenases. Harris I. Nature (London) 203:30-4, 4 Jul 64
Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Structure of the pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Kerdel-Vegas F, et al. Nature (London) 205:1186-7, 20 Mar 65
Amino-acid composition of prekeration. Matoltsy AG. Nature (London) 204:380-1, 24 Oct 64
Amino-acid control of streptomycin action on mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. Nature (London) 205:476-7, 30 Jan 65
Free alpha-amino-N content of peripheric and hepatic venous blood of normal adults. Müting D, et al. Nature (London) 203:192, 11 Jul 64
Free radicals derived from amines and amino-acids in some reactions of ninhydrin. Orr JC. Nature (London) 205:1008-10, 6 Mar 65
Effect of 5',5',5'-trifluoroleucine on a number of mouse leukaemias. Rennert OM, et al. Nature (London) 203:1256-7, 19 Sep 64
A pyridoxal-beta-cyanoalanine relation in the rat. Ressler C, et al. Nature (London) 203:1286-7, 19 Sep 64
Inhibition of ADP-induced platelet aggregation by substituted amino-acids. Salzman EW, et al. Nature (London) 204:698-700, 14 Nov 64
A comparison of free and bound amino-acids from 3 tissues of Cancer antennarius. Schafer RD. Nature (London) 204:1193-4, 19 Dec 64
Concentration of amino acids in rat muscle and plasma. Scharff R, et al. Nature (London) 202:603-4, 9 May 64
Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. Nature (London) 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)
Amino-acid sequence around the reactive thiol groups of adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase. Thomson AR, et al. Nature (London) 203:267-9, 18 Jul 64
Ion-exchange chromatography of amino-acids: improvements in the single column system. Thomson AR, et al. Nature (London) 203:483-4, 1 Aug 64
An unidentified compound in the serum of children with kwashiorkor (protein-calorie malnutrition). Whitehead RG. Nature (London) 204:389, 24 Oct 64
Component amino acids of chromatophore concentrating hormones from Decapoda, Crustacea. Otsu T. Naturwissenschaften 52:187-8, Apr 65
Free amino acids in human female reproductive tissues. Lorincz AB, et al. Nebraska Med J 50:320-3, Jun 65
Protein and amino acid requirements of infants and children. Holt LE Jr, et al. Nutr Abstr Rev 35:1-13, Jan 65 (116 ref.)
Homocystinuria. Biochemical studies of tissues including a comparison with cystathioninuria. Brenton DP, et al. Pediatrics 35:50-6, Jan 65
Ion exchange chromatography of the free amino acids in the plasma of the newborn infant. Dickinson JC, et al. Pediatrics 36:2-13, Jul 65
The metabolism of protein substances in muscle tissue; a study of ninhydrin-positive substances isolated from nonprotein extracts from the heart of normal rats. Tjutčev N, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:565-70, 1964
Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. Anderson JO, et al. Poult Sci 44:1066-72, Jul 65
Influence of dietary protein level and amino acid composition on chick performance. Askelson CE, et al. Poult Sci 44:193-7, Jan 65
Amino acid supplemented 20 versus 28 per cent protein turkey starter diets. Carlson CW. Poult Sci 44:300-1, Jan 65
The development of an amino acid reference diet for the early growth of chicks. Dean WF, et al. Poult Sci 44:803-8, May 65
Effects of amino acid supplementation of low protein corn and grain sorghum diets on the performance of egg production stocks. eaton JW, et al. Poult Sci 44:943-7, Jul 65
Weight gain and plasma free lysine of chicks fed an imbalanced amino acid mixture. Hill DC, et al. Poult Sci 44:596-601, Mar 65
The response of chicks at different laboratories to a series of diets differing in amino acid composition. March BE, et al. Poult Sci 44:869-75, May 65
The amino acid requirement of laying hens. 6. The absolute daily protein requirement for peak production. Shapiro R, et al. Poult Sci 44:198-205, Jan 65
Biological evaluation of fish meal proteins as sources of amino acids for the growing chick. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:394-400, Mar 65
Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 1. Estimation of amino acid availability in fish meal proteins before and after heat treatment. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:401-8, Mar 65
Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 2. The effects of amino acid imbalances upon estimations of amino acid availability by chick growth assay. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:408-13, Mar 65
The probable sequence of nucleotides in some codons. Fitch WM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:298-305, Aug 64
A role for methylated bases in the amino acid acceptor function of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1233-8, Nov 64
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64
The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:818-22, Apr 65
Section of pathology. Form and function. Martin NH. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:41-8, Jan 65
Anserine, a source of 1-methylhistidine in urine of man. Butt JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:722-5, Mar 65
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:314-7, Oct 64
Amino acid transport and protein synthesis in muscle. Action of insulin. Fritz GR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:873-5, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of feeding different amino acid diets on growth rate and nitrogen retention of weanling rats. Ranhotra GS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1197-201, Apr 65
Intestinal transport of amino acids and glucose in flounder fish. Rout WR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:933-8, Apr 65
Free amino acids of developing skeletal musculature of normal and genetically dystrophic chickens. Wilson BW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:104-8, May 65
The interaction of yttrium with physiological ligands. Egawa J, et al. Radiat Res 23:503-13, Dec 64
Some in vitro studies of polonium-210 binding by blood constituents. Feldman I, et al. Radiat Res Suppl 5:40-8, 1964
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. Radiat Res 23:210-7, Oct 64
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. Slater JS. Res Vet Sci 6:92-9, Jan 65
Free amino acids in the egg of Ciona intestinalis during some development stages. Ferrini U, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 5:213-20, Dec 64
Cystathioninuria during a load of thyroxine. Gjessing LR. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:681-2, 1964
The sulphydryl groups of rabbit tropomyosin and the amino acid sequence near these groups. Jen MH, et al. Sci Sinica 14:81-90, Jan 65
Optical second-harmonic generation in crystalline amino acids. Rieckhoff KE, et al. Science 147:610-1, 5 Feb 65
Hemoglobin polymerization in mice. Riggs A. Science 147:621-3, 5 Feb 65
Physiologic and metabolic effects of vasodilators on the microcirculation of the dog omentum in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. Surg Forum 15:76-8, 1964
Toxic effects of ingested whole proteins and amino acid mixtures in patients with portal systemic encephalopathy. Smith RB 3d, et al. Surg Forum 15:98-9, 1964
Measurement of free amino acids in plasma and serum by means of high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Mabry CC, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:143-52, Sep 64
A sex-linked disorder with mental and physical retardation characterized by cerebrocortical atrophy and increase of glutamic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid. Yoshida T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:261-9, 25 Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. II. Possible pyridoxine deficiency as a mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid toxicity. DaVanzo JP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:396-401, Jul 64
Basic proteins and leukocyte lysosomes as biochemical determinants of resistance to infection. Spitznagel JK, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:126-34, 1964
The significance of leaf vegetables, especially of cassava, in tropical nutrition. Terra GJ. Trop Geogr Med 16:97-108, Jun 64
Sedimentation and biological properties of T-phages of Escherichia coli. Cummings DJ. Virology 23:408-18, Jul 64
Partial amino acid composition of tomato spotted wilt virus, (strain E). Jennings AC, et al. Virology 24:205-8, Oct 64
Amino acid composition of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al. Virology 26:500-3, Jul 65
[Metabolism of protein substances in muscle tissue. II. Review of ninhydrin-positive substances in protein-free extracts from muscles of Macaca rhesus monkeys] Mäsiar P, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 19:446-53, 1964 (Cz)
[On hemoglobin. XX. Comparative study on the primary structure of hemoglobin in Macaccus rhesus monkeys and human hemoglobin with the use of combined enzymatic hydrolysis] Mäsiar P, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:11-20, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Qualitative changes in the plasma amino acid spectrum in Recklinghausen's disease of bone] Dubovský J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1316-7, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Free amino acids in the normal human vitreous body] Dvořák V. Cesk Oftal 21:52-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K. Cesk Oftal 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the biology of the normal corneal stroma] Němec J, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:257-61, May 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of ribonucleoproteins in normal and neoplastic tissues] Vendrely R, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1015-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in the level of free plasma amino acids during acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the rat] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chemical study of the wall of Proteus P 18 and of its corresponding L form] Fleck J. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:395-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contact allergy to simple chemical products: the role of intermediaries in the process of sensitization] Jansen LH, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:77-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)
[On a new system of volatile buffers for chromatography of amino acids on cation exchange resins] Padieu P, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:493-504, 1965 (Fr)
[Amino acid composition of purified diphtheria toxin] Raynaud M, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:261-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Chromatography on frosted glass covered with thin layers (preliminary trials)] Wohnlich JJ. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:729-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of amino acid composition on the radioresistance of proteins] Checcucci A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1585-7, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Mono- and diamino acids: effects and antagonisms during development of the egg of the sea urchin, Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4607-10, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the N- and C-terminal extremities of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases] Marriq C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1810-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the origin of differences in stability presented by normal beta-galactosidase and beta-galactosidase in which all the tyrosine groups are replaced by 3-fluorotyrosine] Munier RL, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:937-40, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Steroids linked to amino acids and peptides] Nguyen Dang Tam. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:717-8, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Stereospecific synthesis of a mono-N-acylated derivative of alphs-meso, alpha'-diaminopimelic acid] Nicot C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1302-4, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Amino acid composition of levan sucrase (levan: D-glucose fructosyltransferase) from Bacillus subtilis] Rapoport G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1016-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Isolation of alpha-aminooctanoic acid from a heteropeptide of fungal origin] Staron T, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3502-4, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the antibiotic action of alpha-amino-gamma-butyryl-lactone extracted from peas] Staron T, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3114-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Free amino acids in the blood of the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Creach Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1152-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The new biology (introduction to molecular biology)] Vigier P. Concours Med 86:5729-44, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Micro-determination of the organic acids, ammonia and amono acid in feces] Vollenweider L, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:97-102, 1965 (Fr)
[Amino acids in parenteral alimentation] Blanc B. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:15-26, 1965 (Fr)
[An experimental study of irritation of the soft palate in the guinea pig] Suzuki Y, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:705-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The nature of the Lasus test and its utility in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Vaedtke J. Acta Med Pol 5:347-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Stereochemical studies on 1,4-substituted cyclohexane derivatives. 4-Hydroxy- and 4-aminocyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid and related esters; 4-hydroxy-1-hydroxymethyl-cyclohexane] Schneider W, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:226-45, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Radioactive labelling of certain amino acids in cattle chymotrypsinogen by biosynthesis in vitro] Farinha J, et al. Biochem Z 339:543-7, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable, rigid reagent for linking free amino groups in proteins] Fasold H. Biochem Z 339:462-6, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the components of yeast. 8. Isolation of alpha-aminoadipic acid] Morimoto H, et al. Biochem Z 341:120-2, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the components of yeast. I. On Saccharopin] Morimoto H, et al. Biochem Z 340:155-9, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Alpha-amino heptylic acid, a new natural amino acid from Claviceps purpurea] Steiner M, et al. Biochem Z 340:436-40, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The amine acid composition of glutamic acid dehydrogenase from beef liver] Sund H, et al. Biochem Z 340:421-35, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The amino acid composition of isozymes of lactic dehydrogenases from human and animal organs] Wachsmuth ED, et al. Biochem Z 340:80-94, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The analytical proof for the hybrid nature of the isozymes of lactic acid dehydrogenase] Wieland T, et al. Biochem Z 340:483-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Amino acid solutions in surgery] Becker HM. Chirurg 36:53-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of the structure of human serum proteins] Heimburger N, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:293-307, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of the heart. The behavior of arterial and coronary vein differences in amino acids and ammonia in healthy human hearts during rest and during and after bodily effort] Keul J, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:717-25, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative observation of normal and abnormal human hemoglobins] Ruckpaul K, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1580-5, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F. Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of free amino acids in saliva] Borner K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:664-5, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the study of the hemoglobin of the fish (Serranus gabrilla). II.] Christomanos AA. Enzymologia 27:199-208, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of trypsin-catalyzed ester-hydroiysis: model experiments on substrates] Gemperli M, et al. Helv Chim Acta 48:939-45, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Crystallized leucine aminopeptidase from bovine lens. The amino acid composition and N-terminal amino acids] Fittkau S, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:180-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins. X. A comparison of the structural analysis of the human being's requirements of mixed proteins] Kofrányi E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:159-67, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value dietary proteins, IX. The replacement of high-value proteins by nonessential nitrogen] Kofrányi E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:154-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The C-terminal amino acid sequence of tuna fish cytochrome C] Kreil G. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:86-7, 1965 (Ger)
[New aliphatic 2-amino-3-hydroxy acids. II.] Mix H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:40-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on plant latex. Free and protein-bound amino acids in some plant juices] Pant R, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:36-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of amino acids and sugar in the urine in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al. Humangenetik 1:98-100, 1964 (Ger)
[Additional experiments on an explantation of the chemical nature of an antithiamine substance from carp in viscera] Somogyi JC, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:417-21, 1964 (Ger)
[A thin-layer chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of amino acids and aminosugars in micromeasures] Esser K. J Chromatogr 18:414-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Separation of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-aminoacids by high-voltage paper electrophoresis] Fittkau S. J Chromatogr 18:331-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Influence of layer quality on the thin-layer chromatographic separation of amino acids] Pataki G. J Chromatogr 17:580-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Application of thin-layer chromatography to sequence analysis of peptides. 3. Nondestructive detection of amino acids on the thin-layer chromatogram] Pataki G. J Chromatogr 16:541-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the thin-layer chromatography of carbobenzoxy-amino acids] Pataki G. J Chromatogr 18:533-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism in intravenous administration of nutritional solutions, with special reference to synthetically composed amino acid solutions] Bansi HW, et al. Klin Wschr 42:332-52, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Skin-physiological investigations on mosquitoe attraction in humans. II. The amino acid and ketosteroid content of sweat] Bosse K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1196-8, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A method for the separation of thyroid activating iodo-aminoacids by thin-layer chromatography] Gries G, et al. Klin Wschr 43:515, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Free plasma amino acids in liver cirrhosis and hepatitis] Knauff HG, et al. Klin Wschr 42:326-32, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Free plasma amino acids and blood ammonia following oral protein load. Studies in normal persons and patients with liver cirrhosis] Knauff HG, et al. Klin Wschr 43:382-90, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The amino acid content of human milk] Schwerdtfeger E. Naturwissenschaften 52:162, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Supply of nutrients in workers' and pensioners' families in the Federal German Republic 1950-1962. II. Supply of minerals and ballast, vitamins and amino acids] Droste H, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:1-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Nutritionally dependent changes in free amino acids in human fasting blood. II. Nutritional studies with milk protein] Zimmermann-Telschow H. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:37-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Microbiology and drug synthesis] Gröger D. Pharmazie 18:725-33, Nov 63 (18 ref.) (Ger)
[On the column chromatography of amino acids. 6. The chromatography of acidic and neutral amino acids on Wofatit KPS] Kreienbring F, et al. Pharmazie 19:634-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of comparative amino acid determinations by paper chromatographic and microbiological methods] Nehring K, et al. Pharmazie 19:128-33, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the microbiological determination of amino acids in peptones] Pluschkat H. Pharmazie 19:270-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the conditions for the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids in saprophytic cultures. 2. The effect of amino acids] Teuscher E. Pharmazie 18:561-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Results of chemical analysis of brain tissue in demyelination diseases] Wender M, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:299-303, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 54. The content of free amino acids in spleen tissue of mice after total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:445-56, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the amino acid content of the cerebrospinal fluid] Gründig E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:247-54, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On protein therapy of uremic patients with Amino-Mel-"Uro"] Figdor PP. Wien Med Wschr 115:41-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Enzyme products in animal nutrition] Rembold F. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:122-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Amino acid analysis in clinical biochemistry] Wagner J. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:261-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the amino acid composition of different erythrocyte mucoids] Uhlenbruck G, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:325-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mucopeptides separated from erythrocytes by proteolytic enzymes: their amimo acid composition] Weber P, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:350-61, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography in the clinic. 2. Rf values of additional amino acids and related substances] Dittmann J. Z Klin Chem 3:59-60, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Automatic amino acid analysis of physiological fluids] Müller G, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:57-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung. II. Determination of the amino acid sequence] Anderer FA. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:462-72, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung. I. Molecular weight, end group analysis and amino acid composition] Anderer FA, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:457-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Ion exchange chromatographic studies on free amino acids and their derivatives in Drosophila melanogaster] Chen PS, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:307-12, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Creation and study of biochemical mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1058-65, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further peptide syntheses with pMZ amino acids] Weygand F, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:429-34, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on heredity-related amino acid concentration, color gene manifestation and tumor formation in viviparous Poeciliidae] Anders F, et al. Z Vererbungsl 96:49-65, 2 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fixation of CO2 in amino acids by isolated rumen protozoa. (Isotricha prostoma and Isotrichia intestinalis)] Harmeyer J. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Composition in free amino acids of plasma in the normal subject. Chromatographic determination with ion exchange resins] Barbara L, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:337-47, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Intestinal absorption of amino acids in the normal subject] Labò G, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:521-41, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Aminoaciduria in blood diseases] Fiori W, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:877-904, 1963 (It)
[On "doping"] Silvestrini B. Boll Chimicofarm 103:541-4, Aug 64 (It)
[Antifibrinolytic aminoacids] Tubaro E. Boll Chimicofarm 104:129-30, Mar 65 (It)
[Pharmacologic activity of a combination of amino acids] Maccari M. Farmaco [Prat] 20:243-58, May 65 (It)
[Research in the field of 1,3,4-benzothiadiazine. XXX. Reaction between 3-(2-chloroethyl)-7-nitro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and amino acids] Raffa L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:351-7, May 65 (It)

[Biochemical modifications of endocrine glands in aging. II. Study of aminoacids of some glands of internal secretion (thyroid, adrenal, hypophysis in animals of various age and in old animals treated with cysteine and with vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and in sulfur metabolism)] Oeriu S, et al. G Geront 13:32-52, Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of P32 on urinary excretion of the amino acids of the mouse. Methods of a determination and definition of a technic for qualitative and quantitative analysis] Corbi D, et al. G Med Milit 114:706-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of free amino acids of the heart of the rat after intense muscular exertion] Rinetti M, et al. Mal Cardiov 6:17-21, 1965 (It)
[Amino acids and proteins in dietetic treatment and in the metabolism of chronic uremia] Giordano C, et al. Minerva Nefrol 11:153-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Aminoaciduria in dystrophy of the infant] Cocuzza S, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1059-65, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of irradiation with Co60 on the amino acid content of the liver and kidney of the rat] Erede P, et al. Pathologica 56:245-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the plasma aminoacidogram in childhood by means of the chromatographic technic] Cutillo S, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:865-76, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On some aspects of hepatic function in blood donors] Chérié Lignière EL, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:139-48, 1964 (It)
[Treatment of a variety of skin diseases with a drug compounded of amino acids and anti-plasmin] Saito T, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:288-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of "Pan-amin D" in the urologic clinic] Kimura Y, et al. Acta Urol Jap 11:73-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Tests for amino acids in urine] Sano I, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:868-72, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The in vitro lipolytic activity of ACTH, MSH and various polypeptides] Tanaka A. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1295-6, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino acids and the related compounds] Mangyo M. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:734-47, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on Drosophila melanogaster. I. Free amino acids and pteridines] Shinoda T. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:816-20, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On osteoporosis (the bones and amino acids. 5)] Murotomi T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:871-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on free amino acids and C-reactive protein in perilymph of guinea pigs] Sakamoto Y. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1204-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on metal amino acid chelates. VII. Electrolytic preparation and properties of iron (II) chelates] Imado S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:384-90, May 64 (Jap)
[Distribution of amino acid decarboxylases in various microorganisms] Kawano T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:884-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminum silicate gel. IV. Adsorption of amino acid] Otsuka A, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1196-201, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. IV.] Suyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:531-3, Jun 65 (Jap)
[N-Alkyl-amino acids. V.] Suyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:284-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[N-Phenylacetyl-amino acids and their derivatives. N-Acyl amino acids. I.] Suyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:279-83, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. 3. Formation of secondary amines from N-substituted amino acids] Suyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1014-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. II. 3-Methylthiopropylamine and tyramine derivatives] Suyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1012-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Chondria armata. VII. Isolation of 3-aminoglutaric acid] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:33-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. 3. Determination of laminine in laminariaceen] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:37-40, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Isolation of a flycidal constituent "ibotenic acid" from Amanita muscaria and A. pantherina] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1233-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of indigenous fungi. I. Isolation of the flycidal constituent from Tricholoma muscarium] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1183-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. II. Synthesis of laminine and related compounds] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1180-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of indigenous fungi. II. Isolation of the flycidal constituent from Amanita

strobiliformis] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1186-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. I. A new basic amino acid "laminine" and the other basic constituents isolated from Laminaria angustata] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1176-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Constituents of Ceratodictyon spongiosum Zanardini. I. Amino acids] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1224-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Structure of ibotenic acid] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1232-3, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Structure of tricholomic acid] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1230-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. 2. Effects of methionine and n-carbobenzoxy-l-glutamylcholine upon esterase action and histological aspects of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:149-54, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Enzymes related to the deamination of thyroid hormones] Nakano M.
Kitakanto Med J 14:137-44, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical applications of thin-layer chromatography. 3. Analysis of free amino acids in ascites and hydrothorax fluids] Iwasaki I, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:17-21, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical application of thin-layer chromatography. 1. Analysis of free amino acids in blood plasma] Iwasaki I, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:24-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Study on plasma free amino acids in neurological diseases] Yoshikawa K.
Nagasaki Med J 39:389-401, May 64 (Jap)
[Eutrophics used in obstetrics and gynecology] Ashidaka Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:595-610, May 64 (Jap)
[Problems on nutrition in pregnancy with special reference to amino acids and vitamins] Takemura T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:454-66, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the chemical composition of human normal cerumen. 3. On the free amino acid contents of cerumen with some data on the peptide-X] Ikeda K.
Sapporo Med J 25:103-12, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[Chemical structure of diphtherial toxin and toxoid. I. Comparative analysis of toxin and toxoid amino acids] Iskierko J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:207-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid in normal subjects and in epilepsy] Kruze D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:431-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of paper chromatography of free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in tuberculous cerebrospinal meningitis in children] Cieślak E, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1289-97, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Amino acid content of gastric content in healthy subjects and patients with gastric disease] Kruze D, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1229-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Physiological and pathological urinary excretion of amino acids] Szukalski B.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1047-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of some amino acids and ascorbic acid on the level of sulfur and nitrogen metabolites in the urine of cystinuria patients] Sarnecka-Keller M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1881-3, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Methodological considerations on the microbiological determination of amino acids in human blood plasma] Woźniak W.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:705-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Technic of study of iodized amino acids in biological fluids] Rosenthal D, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:247-65, Dec 64 (Por)
[Intestinal absorption of glucose, amino acids and lipids: comparative study in the portal blood and systemic blood] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:111-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[On the influence of meprobamate on the protein composition of the brain] Ciorbru R, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:559-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Study of the changes of amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with collagen diseases] Georgescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:171-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Chromatographic research in progressive muscular dystrophy] Popescu M.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:3-16, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Synthesis of actinoidin hydrolysate amino acids] Bognar R, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:875-80, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and studies of the structure of amino acid components of hydrolysates of the antibiotic actinoidin] Lomakina NN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:880-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Amino acid composition of actinomycins, (antibiotic No. 2703)] Men'shikov GP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:309-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of electron spin resonance spectra of amino acids and proteins exposed to the effect of gamma radiations and light] Pulatova MK, et al. **Biofizika** 9:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Principles of series coherence and the determination of the basic order of codones] Ratner VA.
Biofizika 9:621-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on primary photochemical processes in proteins. II. Reactions in frozen solution of aromatic amino acids and proteins at 77-200 degrees K] Roshchupkin DI, et al. **Biofizika** 10:48-55, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on primary photochemical processes in proteins. I. 2 photochemical reactions with aromatic amino acids] Vladimirov IuA, et al.
Biofizika 9:282-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Free amino acids in the oak silkworm organism and their role in protein metabolism] Filippovich IuB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:261-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the number of free sulfhydryl groups in amino acids and peptides by the partial substitution method] Katrukha GS, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:873-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
["Contact areas" of transport RNA in specific interaction with aminoacyl-RNA-synthetases] Kiselev LL, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1177-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Chromatographic separation of the 4-dimethylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylthiohydantoins of amino acids on paper] Nepliuev BM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:51-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The dynamics of the free amino acid levels during the process of wheat bread preparation] Ponomareva AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:283-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of gas chromatographic separation of ethers of N-acylamino acid] Shliapnikov SV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1076-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of light on the incorporation of amino acids into proteins, nucleic acids and lipids of chloroplasts in vitro] Smirnov BP, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:386-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of a C-terminal amino acid sequence in the molecule of swine pepsin] Vaganova TI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1070-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Lipo-amino acid compounds of chloroplasts] Bezinger EN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1424-6, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On inclusion of the C5 carbon atom of delta-aminolevulinic acid into inosinic acid and hypoxanthine in the liver of doves] Braunshtein AE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:982-4, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Calculation of the tautomeric forms of the bases in construction of the genetic code] Krugliak IuA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:201-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the enzymatic hydrolysis of the phospho-amide bond in nucleotidyl-(5'-N)-amino acids] Ledneva RK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:473-4, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phosphine amino acid and peptide derivatives] Poroshin KT, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:386-8, 11 May 64 (Rus)
[Mass spectrometric study of amino acid methylthiohydantoins] Puchkov VA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1160-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the activation of some amino acid analoges in the presence of total fractions of E. coli B enzymes at pH 5] Reznikova MB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:125-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On radiolytic properties of amino acids and peptides] Sharpatyi VA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:660-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amino acid structure of the protein membrane of the egg of the turtle Testudo graeca] Zusman IN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:232-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of amino acid loading on the protein metabolism in experimental burn sickness] Zaets TL.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of biologically active synthetic preparations for raising the thermal resistance of the organism] Kuznets EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The clinical importance of determination of free amino acids] Kharat'ian AM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On the content of some free amino acids in the blood serum in myocardial infarct patients. 3] Peissakhov BI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of free amino acids in feces by paper chromatography] Khadzhiev KKh, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:459-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparison of new kinds of chromatographic paper in the determination of amino acids and their dinitrophenyl derivatives] Lazarev EN, et al.
Lab Delo 10:453-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Chromatografic determination of free amino acids in small quantities in whole blood] Lebedeva ZN.
Lab Delo 10:451-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of some amino acids on the adreno-pituitary system] Udintsev NA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:117-21, 1965 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the protein and amino acid composition of pathological transudates] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:134-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Enzyme systems and some biochemical factors in type specificity and virulence of Brucella] Dubrovskaia II, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of D,L-hexafluorovaline on the growth of Escherichia coli] Galegov GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:216-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antineoplastic activity of some amines and amino acids of the indole series] Chernov VA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:76-81, 1964 (Rus)
[On the amino acid content of meat and milk under normal heat treatment] Bonchev N, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:45-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Change in the content of free amino acids in the blood during nervous emotional stress] Lebedeva ZN, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:23-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin and excretion of iodized amino acids from the thyroid tissue] Mikulčić V, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:163-72, 1964 (Ser)
[Blood amino acids in the puerperium] Hoces Horna CE. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:263-72, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The treatment of neoplastic processes with a new product derived from methyl-hydrazine (Ro 4-6467)] Guijosa Pernus J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:147-53, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Amino acid composition of hemolytic streptococci] Iaremko SV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:58-62, 1964 (Uk)
[A new medium for the cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis enriched with asparagine and other vegetable amino acids] Savchenko PIu.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:79-81, 1964 (Uk)
[Photochemical amino acid synthesis] Kolomiichenko MA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:216-25, 1964 (Uk)

AMINO ALCOHOLS (D2)

The role of acetylcholine and related drugs in acceleration in stress tolerance. Schock GJ.
Aerospace Med 35:1172-5, Dec 64
Studies on the methylation of ethanolamine phosphatides by liver preparations. Rehbinder D, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:110-5, Jan 65
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XII. Synthesis and properties of a number of trifluoromethyl-substituted alph-(aminoalkyl)benzhydrols with their respective dehydrated products. Stelt C van der, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1324-6, Dec 64
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. Stelt C van der, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:964-7, Aug 64
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XII. Synthesis and properties of a number of trifluoromethyl-substituted alpha-(aminoalkyl)benzhydrols with their respective dehydrated products. Stelt C van der, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1324-6, Dec 64
The effects of increasing nucleophilicity on transmembrane efflux. Swartz JG.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:343-9, Mar 65
O-Phosphorylethanolamine: a component of lipopolysaccharide in certain gram-negative bacteria. Grollman AP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1571-4, Oct 64
Synthesis of phytosphingosine. Weiss B.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:686-8, Apr 65
Partial identity of sphingosine methyl ethers. Weiss B.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1288-93, Sep 64
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64
Synthesis of phospholipid metabolites L-alpha-glyceryiphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methylpropanol. Baer E, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1547-51, Nov 64
The distribution and the biological significance of L-serine ethanolamine and L-threonine ethanolamine phosphates. Porcellati G, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:413-8, Mar 65
Biochemistry of shell-fish lipid. II. Isolation of the ethanolamine-containing sphingolipid from corbicula, Corbicula sandai. Hori T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:545-52, May 64
Fatty acid amides of ethanolamine in mammalian tissues. Bachur NR, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1019-24, Mar 65
Phospholipid variations in mutant strains of Neurospora crassa. Crocken BJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1727-30, Jun 64
Some properties of alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Transphosphorylation. Wilson IB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4182-5, Dec 64
Some 1,2-diaryl-4-dimethylamino-3-methylbutan-2-ols and derivatives related to propoxyphene. Casy AF, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4092-6, Jul 65
Amino acids and peptides. II. Gas chromatography of amino alcohols. Weinstein B, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:149-52, Jul 64
Chromatographic isolation and determination of long-chain n-acylethanolamines. Wren JJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:257-60, Feb 65
The effects of choline and related compounds on the growth and development of drosophila melanogaster. Geer BW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:223-36, Mar 65
The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine in the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meig.). Taylor JF, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:281-5, Mar 65
Separation of long-chain bases by thin-layer

chromatography; instability of sphingosine. Weiss B, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:159-62, Jan 65
Ultraviolet absorption spectra and apparent acidic dissociation constants of some phenolic amines. Kappe T, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:368-74, May 65
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:813-8, Nov 64
Ethanolamine and anaphylactic shock. Herxheimer H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:125, Feb 65
Modification of anaphylactic shock by mepyramine and ethanolamine. Smith WG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:247, Apr 65
Use of 3-azabicyclo [3.2.2.]nonane in the Mannich reaction. 3. Gamma-amino tertiary alcohols. Blanton CD Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:521-4, May 64
Infrared absorption ratio method for determination of triethanolamine salicylate in ointment. Heisey HO. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1553-4, Dec 64
Solubilization and stability of phenobarbital by some aminoalcohols. Lim JK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1161-5, Oct 64
Heptamethyleneimine in the Mannich reaction. I. Substituted beta-amino ketones and substituted gamma-amino alcohols. Luts HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:67-70, Jan 65
Mannich bases and alcohols from hexamethylenimine. Nobles WL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1554-6, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of L-serine ethanolamine phosphodiester. Rosenberg H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:410, 25 Jul 64
Effect of 3-aminopropanol on choline-deficiency in rats. Hume JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:430-3, Feb 65
[Triethanolamine] Röthing J. **Cesk Farm** 14:46-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Reductometric determination of aromatic nitro compounds with ferrous sulfate in alkaline triethanolamine] Rybáček J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:59-64, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Poisoning by and intolerance to diethylaminoethanol nicotinic ester citrate. Modification of pseudocholinesterase activity] Poiré R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:137-44, Feb 65 (Fr)
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Synthesis of lipids of trimethylene glycol. II. Phospholipid containing ethanolamine] Kaneko H, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:895-903, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of heptaminol HCl on the contraction, action potential and intracellular potassium levels of cardiac fibers] Müller P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1850-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibility of work measurement by the swimming test] Talvard J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:966-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of heptaminol HCL in pulmonary surgery] Mandar M. **Cah Anesth** 12:277-88, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Research on the anticholinergic activity of various amino alcohol derivatives] Vacher J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:326-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Is an improvement in the dimethylaminoethanol effect by the use of adjuvants demonstrable in the clinical experiment?] Krogh GF, et al. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:498-501, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. Studies on 2-(2-pyridyl)-2-hydroxyethylamine] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:10-30, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ring formation and beta-elimination by the action of triphenylboron on tertiary amines] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:766-72, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The synthesis of tertiary amino alcohols by Grignard's reaction with aliphatic keto Mannich bases] Reichert B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1013-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Dimethylaminoethanol in the therapy of schizophrinic and oligophrenic conditions] Hauschild F, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1181-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photodensitometric determination of vitamin B 1 and of diiodohexamethyldiaminoisopropanol after chromatographic separation] Schettino O. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:561-8, Aug 64 (It)
[Variations of the respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in chronic professional and non-professional bronchopneumopathies induced by 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol] Dotta F, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:515-25, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Phenylglycol and hydrobenzoin ethers with aminoalcohols] Bottari F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1056-65, Dec 64 (It)
[Muscular work and oxygen consumption in healthy subjects subjected to treatment with 2, amino-6, methyl-6, heptanol hydrochloride] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:750-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Cardiovascular effects of heptaminol hydrochloride. Clinical and polygraphic evaluation] Castelli E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:44-50, Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 3. Configuration of 1-phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanethiol. (2). Hofmann degradation of 1-phenyl-2-dimethylaminopropanethiol quaternary salt] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:811-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. II. Configuration of 1-phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanethiol. (1)] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:806-11, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. I. Syntheses of 1-phenyl-2(or 3)-aminoalkanethiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:797-805, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the significance of the cation group and its position in the molecule for the interaction of cholinesterase with its substrates and reversible inhibitors] Fruentov NK. **Biokhimiia** 28:964-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Occupational diseases caused by triethanolamine] Lopukhova KA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:55-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

AMINO SUGARS (D2, D6)

The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides in human gastric juice. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:797-9, 1965
The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides of the gastric wall of the dog. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:800-6, 1965
Chemistry of the amino sugars derived from antibiotic substances. Dutcher JD. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 18:259-308, 1963 (181 ref.)
Chromatographic separation of Amadori product from aldosylamine on a column of ion-exchange resin. Adachi S. **Anal Biochem** 9:150-7, Oct 64
Chemistry and function of amino sugars and derivatives. Salton MR. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:143-74, 1965 (229 ref.)
Chemical composition of cell-wall preparations from strains of various form-genera of aerobic actinomycetes. Becker B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:236-43, Mar 65
Further studies on the regulation of amino sugar metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:147-54, Jul 65
The incorporation of labelled amino sugars by Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:155-8, Jul 65
Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. 3. Further studies of the disaccharides. Tipper DJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:468-73, Mar 65
Cell walls of three strains of mycobacteria (Mycobacterium phlei, Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium kansasii). Preparation, analysis and digestion by lysozymes of different origins. De Wijs H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:326-32, 1 Nov 64
Correlation of adjuvant activity and chemical structure of mycobacterial wax D fractions: the importance of amino sugars. Jollès P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:361-3, 1 Nov 64
The use of sephadex G-25 for the isolation of nucleotide sugar derivatives from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Rosenthal S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:378-80, 1 Nov 64
Characterization of amino sugars by mass spectrometry. DeJongh DC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3744-51, 20 Aug 65
Acid reversion products from amino-sugars and deoxystreptamine. Tsuchiya T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:181-5, Sep 64
A synthesis of muramic acid. Gigg R, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2975-7, Apr 65
Study on ganglioside metabolism. I. Incorporation of D-[U-14C]glucose into individual gangliosides. Suzuki K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:647-53, Sep 64
An improved, stereoselective synthesis of 2-amino-3-O-[D-1-carboxyethyl)-2-deoxy-D-glucose (muramic acid). Osawa T, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:448-50, Feb 65
Derivates of 4-amino-4-deoxy-D-glucose. Reist EJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2312-7, Jul 65
Pyrimidine disaccharide nucleosides. Synthesis of an amino sugar disaccharide nucleoside. Stevens CL, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2723-8, Aug 65
Nucleosides. XXVII. 3'-amino-3'-deoxyhexopyranosyl nucleosides. II. Synthesis of 1-(3'-amino-3'-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl) pyrimidines and related compounds. Watanabe KA, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2735-9, Aug 65
Synthesis of amino compounds in the sugar series by reduction of hydrazine derivatives. Two epimeric pairs of 1,2-diamino-1,2-dideoxyalditols. Wolfrom ML, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:841-3, Mar 65
Action of quinacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1217, 20 Jun 64
[Chemical study of the wall of Proteus P 18 and of its corresponding L form] Fleck J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:395-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chemistry of 2,5-anhydrides of sugars. Synthesis of 1-amino-1-deso- xy-2,5-anhydro-D-ribitol] Defaye J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3121-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical studies on the pathological horny layer. II. Analysis of proteins and amino sugars present in the horny layer] Ishikawa H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:566-83, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diamino sugars. VI. The synthesis of 2,6-diamino-2,6-didesoxy-beta-D-mannose. A derivative of 2,6-imino-2,6-didesoxy-alpha-D-altrose] Meyer zu Reckendorf W. **Chem Ber** 98:93-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A thin-layer chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of amino acids and aminosugars in micromeasures] Esser K. **J Chromatogr** 18:414-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of amino sugars on cellulose powder] Günther H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:602-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[2,6-Diamino-2,6-didesoxy-D-mannose and D-rhamnosamine from D-glucosamine] Gross PH, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:185, Apr 65 (Ger)

AMINOACETIC ACID see **GLYCINE** (D6)

AMINOACID OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

Effect of cystathionase on isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:239-40, Aug 64
Fluorometric procedure for measuring the activity of dehydrogenases. Guilbault GG, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1219-21, Sep 65
In vitro porphobilinogen and porphyrin synthesis in thalassemia major and sickle cell anemia. Feldman F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:540-7, 7 Oct 64
Enzymatic defects of heme synthesis in thalassemia. Steiner M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:548-56, 7 Oct 64
Molecular changes during the titration of alpha-keto-delta-aminovaleric acid. Cabello J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:51-6, Jul 64
Barbiturate inhibition of D-aspartate oxidoreductase: mechanism of action and structural requirements. Casola L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:57-61, Jul 64
An electron spin resonance study of the semiquinonoid state of D-amino acid oxidase. Yamano T. **Arch Biochem** 106:360-70, 20 Jul 64
Non-mitochondrial oxidizing particles (microbodies) in rat liver and kidney and in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Baudhuin P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:53-9, 18 Jun 65
Evidence for common control of tyrosinase and L-amino acid oxidase in neurospora. Horowitz NH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:686-92, 12 Mar 65
Ophidian L-amino acid oxidase. The nature of the enzyme-substrate complexes. Zeller EA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:262-9, Apr 65
Studies of flavin adenine dinucleotide-requiring enzymes and phenothiazines-I. interactions of chlorpromazine and D-amino acid oxidase. Gabay S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:17-26, 1 Jan 65
A study of amino acid oxidase specificity, using a new sensitive assay. Scannone H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1742-5, Nov 64
Oxidation of L-proline and L-3,4-dehydroproline by D-amino acid oxidase. Weliner D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1746-9, Nov 64
Substrate activity of 3-hydroxyproline isomers for enzymes active with 4-hydroxyproline. Adams E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:164-6, 8 Jul 64
The interaction of 2,6-dichloroindophenol and protein sulfhydryl groups. Coffey DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:96-103, 12 Apr 65
D-amino acid oxidase. II. Specificity, competitive inhibition and reaction sequence. Dixon M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:368-82, 22 Mar 65
D-amino acid oxidase. I. Dissociation and recombination of the holoenzyme. Dixon M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:357-67, 22 Mar 65
D-amino acid oxidase. 3. Effect of pH. Dixon M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:383-9, 22 Mar 65
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. 3. A method for determination of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotides using 6-phospho-(114C)-Gluconate. Epstein SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:13-27, 12 Apr 65
Variation in alanine dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase during the synchronous development of Chlamydomonas. Kates JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:438-47, 8 Jun 64
Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64
Comparison of the enzyme oxidizing thyroid hormone with L-amino acid oxidase. Nakano M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:472-81, 23 Dec 64
pH-substrate relationship of L-amino acid oxidases from snake venom and rat kidney. Paik WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:66-74, Jan 65
Aspartate dehydrogenase activity of malate dehydrogenase. Shaw CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:397-400, 22 Nov 64
Bioelectrochemistry. I. Enzyme utilizing bio-fuel cell studies. Yahiro AT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:375-83, 25 Sep 64
Enzymatic properties of alanine dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:248-62, 22 Feb 65
Purification and chemical characterization of alanine dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:33-43, 23 Oct 64
Reagent-induced changes in the structure and catalytic

activity of glutamic dehydrogenase. Yielding KL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:727-43, May 64
Hormonal regulation of enzyme activity. Yielding KL, et al. Clin Chem 11:Suppl:213-22, Feb 65
Dehydrogenation of 3:5 diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl lactic acid by partially purified mammalian L-amino acid: O2 oxidoreductase. Nakano M, et al. Endocrinology 77:28-31, Jul 65
The development of pigmentation and enzyme activity in the nucleus substantiae nigrae of the cat. Marsden CD. J Anat 99:175-80, Jan 65
Proline oxidases in Hansenula subpelliculosa. Ling CM, et al. J Bact 87:1462-70, Jun 64
Crystallization of an intermediate in the reaction of D-aminoacid oxidase and lactate. Yagi K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:682-4, Jun 64
Inhibitory action of pyruvate on D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:529-33, May 64
Determination of benzoic acid in D-aminoacid oxidase-benzoate complex crystal. Yagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:463-6, Apr 65
Spectrum of an enzyme-substrate complex of D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:487-9, Nov 64
Reciprocal changes in alanine and glutamate dehydrogenase activities after exposure of crystalline bovine L-glutamate dehydrogenase to organic mercury. Bitensky MW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:663-7, Feb 65
Purification and properties of the cystathionine gamma-cleavage enzyme of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2220-7, Jul 64
Cystathionine cleavage enzymes of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2212-9, Jul 64
Studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase. I. Selective inhibition in the action of sulfhydryl-binding reagents. Hellerman L, et al. J Biol Chem 240:290-8, Jan 65
The oxidation of N-methylglycines by primate liver mitochondria. Assay, purification, and characterization of sarcosine dehydrogenase. Hoskins DD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1656-63, Jun 64
The electron-transferring flavoprotein of primate liver mitochondria. Purification of the enzyme and reconstitution of the sarcosine oxidase system. Hoskins DD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2201-8, May 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:169-81, Feb 65
The effects of restriction of total dietary intake and protein intake, and of fasting interval on the biochemical composition of rat tissues. Barrows CH, et al. J Geront 20:374-8, Jul 65
The effects of ring-methyoxyl groups on biological deamination of phenethylamines. Clark LC Jr, et al. J Med Chem 8:353-5, May 65
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al. J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al. J Neurochem 12:287-309, Apr 65
Enzymatic treatment of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Hoogerwerf S, et al. Milit Med 130:177-81, Feb 65
A new mould D-amino-acid oxidase. Chibata I, et al. Nature (London) 204:684-5, 14 Nov 64
Electronic effects and L-amino-acid oxidase specificity. Radda GK. Nature (London) 203:936-8, 29 Aug 64
Absorption spectrum of the crystal of D-amino-acid oxidase Michaelis complex. Yagi K, et al. Nature (London) 203:864-5, 22 Aug 64
Hydrosyprolinemia. II. A rare metabolic disease due to a deficiency of the enzyme "hydroxyproline oxidase". Efron ML, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1299-309, 24 Jun 65
The developmental significance of alanine dehydrogenase in Bacillus subtilis. Freese E, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1164-72, Jun 64
Studies on D-aminoacid oxidase. V. The effect of urea on D-aminoacid oxidase. Aki K, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:153-63, Nov 64
[Dynamic action of a D-amino acid oxidase apoenzyme] Kubo H. Med J Osaka Univ 15:137-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neuronal discharge patterns of the most rapid electrobiological activities and impulse-shaped signals in the neo-, allo- and subcortex] Baumann R, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:394-420, 1964 (Ger)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Inhibition of tryptophanoxygenase activity by estrone sulphate and non-esterified estrogens] Oelkers W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:105-12, 1964 (Ger)
[On the histotopochemistry of oxidative deamination in mammalian kidneys] Wohlrab F. Naturwissenschaften 52:211, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of ketoproline reductase in mammals] Hey D, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:94-100, 1965 (Ger)
[D-Amino acid oxidase in the brain of dogs] Hori M. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:548-53, Jun 65 (Jap)
[On the substrate specificity of aminoacid oxidase] Gorkin VZ, et al. Biokhimiia 29:88-96, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On glutamate dehydrogenase and alanine dehydrogenase in Aspergillus niger] Kretovich VL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1169-72, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Alanine dehydrogenase activity in relation to alanine synthesis in Mycobacterium strain 239] Ozolin' RK. Mikrobiologiia 33:569-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of inhibition of the blood aminoxidase (spermine oxidase) activity by isoniazid] Gorkin VZ, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:149-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL (C6, C10, C13)

Lung carcinoma, hypouricemia and aminoaciduria. Weinstein B, et al. Amer J Med 39:520-6, Sep 65
Disorders of amino acid transport. Segal S. Ann Intern Med 62:847-51, Apr 65
Ocular involvement in homocystinuria. Arnott EJ, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:688-9, Dec 64
Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet. Halvorsen S, et al. Brit Med J 5418:1171-3, 7 Nov 64
Renal tubular disorders. Milne MD, et al. DM Suppl 1964:1+, Oct 64 (32 ref.)
Late rickets. Bharucha PE, et al. Indian Pediat 1:89-93, Mar 64
Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. J Clin Path 17:427-37, Jul 64
Evaluation of the amino acid excretion pattern of mental retardates as a screening technique for inborn errors of metabolism. Stambaugh R, et al. J Pediat 65:301-3, Aug 64
Calcium and glycinuria in osteomalacia. Dubovsky J. Lancet 1:602, 13 Mar 65
Aminoaciduria. Efron ML. New Eng J Med 272:1058-67 contd, 20 May 65 (6 ref.)
Aminoaciduria. Efron ML. New Eng J Med 272:1107-13 concl, 27 May 65 (8 ref.)
An inborn error of metabolism associated with deficiency of enzyme cystathionine synthetase leading to homocystinuria. Wright LD. New York J Med 65:559-61, 15 Feb 65
Mental retardation and abnormal aminoacidurias occurring in a family. Anyon CP. New Zeal Med J 64:3-7, Jan 65
Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al. Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:837, Sep 64
Homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthetase deficiency: the mode of inheritance. Finkelstein JD, et al. Science 146:785-7, 6 Nov 64
[A simple screening test for detection of increased urinary excretion of amino nitrogen] Hyánek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:524-5, 14 May 65 (Cz)
[Clinical study of Lowe's syndrome] Hooft C, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 18:197-270, 1964 (Fr)
[Tubular dysfunction and oculo-cerebral syndrome. Description of a new variety] Denys P, et al. Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:485-511, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital cirrhosis with complex renal tubule disease due to an anomaly of tyrosine metabolism] Alagille D, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:289-306, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome with corneal opacities. A new variant of the Lowe syndrome] Oberiter V, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:413-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Data on the familial aspects of idiopathic gluco-hyperaminoaciduria] Oetliker O, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:556-65, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of glycogenosis with aminoaciduria in siblings] Kirmse H, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:241-50, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The Lowe syndrome] Trautmann I. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:60-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyperaminoaciduria and photodermatosis] Ciodi PH, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:623-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On some findings concerning pathological aminoaciduras with cystine calculosis] Gioacchini B, et al. G Geront 12:523-33, Apr 64 (It)
[Evaluation of aminoaciduria in childhood] Lupi L. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1061-70, 31 Oct 64 (51 ref.) (It)
[Tests for amino acids in urine] Sano I, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:868-72, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Physiological and pathological urinary excretion of amino acids] Szukalski B. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1047-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Hyperaminoacidurias in childhood. (Biochemical aspects)] Barros JP de. Rev Port Pediat 28:12-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Aminoaciduria in renal diseases of infancy] Cruz Hernández M, et al. Acta Pediat Esp 22:869-900, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Acquired renal glycinuria (report of 2 cases with arterial hypertension)] Pinto B, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:72-7, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)

AMINOBENZOIC ACID (D2)

Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:155-60, 1965
Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ. Amer J Med Sci 248:550-61, Nov 64
Efflux of organic acids from rabbit kidney cortex. Despopoulos A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:118-22, Jul 64
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al. Arch Biochem 107:359-62, Sep 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. Arch Biochem 105:326-8, May 64
Conjugation reactions in the newborn infant: the metabolism of para-aminobenzoic acid. Vest MF, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:97-105, Feb 65
Metabolites of rho-aminobenzoic acid. IV. Structure of metabolite I and aryl hydroxylation prior hydroxymethylation of the benzene ring. Sloane NH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1160-4, Aug 64
On the oxidation of rho-aminobenzoate to rho-nitrobenzoate byStreptomyces thioluteus. Kawai S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:391-3, 15 Feb 65
Factors affecting acetylation in-vivo of para-aminobenzoic acid by human subjects. Drucker MM, et al. Clin Sci 27:133-41, Aug 64
The development of the hippuric acid-synthesizing system in the rat. Brandt IK. Develop Biol 10:202-15, Oct 64
Role of p-aminobenzoic acid in Plasmodium berghei infection in the mouse. Jacobs RL. Exp Parasit 15:213-25, Jun 64
Immunization of mice against a virulent strain of Plasmodium vinckei by artificial mild infections on a diet deficient in para-aminobenzoic acid. Adler S, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:441, May 65
Clinical onset of lupus erythematosus in the older age group. Joseph RR, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:787-99, Aug 64
Utilization of aromatic amino acids by Hydrogenomonas facilis. DeCicco BT, et al. J Bact 88:1590-4, Dec 64
Electronic effects of para-substituents on the local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoethyl benzoate and related compounds. Galinsky AM, et al. J Med Chem 6:320-2, May 63
Alpha- and gamma-glutamyl derivatives of aminobenzoic acids. Lloyd RF, et al. J Med Chem 8:398-400, May 65
N-(gamma-L-Glutamyl)aminobenzoic acids. Ross DL, et al. J Med Chem 6:208-10, Mar 63
Complex interaction of starches with certain drug pharmaceuticals. Goudah MW, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:298-301, Feb 65
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN. J Pharm Sci 53:1252-4, Oct 64
Neuroplegics in the treatment of burns: experimental and clinical results. Doleček R, et al. J Trauma 5:24-42, Jan 65
Methods for measuring inhibition by sulfonamides of the enzymatic synthesis of dihydropteroic acid. Brown GM. Meth Med Res 10:233-8, 1964
Purification of anti-p-azobenzoate antibodies. Grossberg A, et al. Meth Med Res 10:103-5, 1964
Progressive systemic sclerosis (diffuse scleroderma). treatment with Potaba--a preliminary report. Silber W, et al. S Afr Med J 39:453-4, 29 May 65
[Absorption of some chemical substances by the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional rats] Laroche MJ, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:333-8, May 64 (Fr)
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. I. Derivatives of 4- and 5-aminosalicylic acids] Delbarre F, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:325-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study between the bacteriostatic activity of blood serum taken after ingestion of paraniazide and the bacteriostatic activity of serum taken after ingestion of INH and PAS] Fouquet J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:173-86, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the anti-fibrinolytic effect of derivatives of p-aminomethylbenzoid acid (PAMBA)] Markwardt F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:719-24, 1964 (Ger)
[Acetylation of sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid by rabbit erythrocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:639-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the acetylation of various aromatic amines by rabbit reticulocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:655-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The pharmacologic properties of a new antifibrinolytic, para-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Markwardt F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:223-33, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers] Klotz L, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:721-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic

enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ. Z Ges Inn Med 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thrombosis prophylaxis in urological operations with special reference to prostatectomy] Esch W, et al. Z Urol 57:299-303, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sympatholytic substances on postoperative coagulation function] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:89-92, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of apoplectic insult in the acute phase, its sequelae and diffuse sclerotic encephalopathies with PH 203] Corti L, et al. Clin Ter 33:304-11, 31 May 65 (It)
[Stabilization of procaine HCl solutions by means of the use of PABA and carbon dioxide] Arancibia A, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 19:567-73, Nov 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:751-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the influence of magnesium compounds on the metabolism of PAS. 2. Influence of magnesium compounds on the acetylation of PAS] Yoshinari S. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:406-12, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on in vivo N-demethylation and N-methylation of various aminoazo dyes as well as unknown azo dyes discovered in the liver of animals given 4-aminoazobenzene and its ring-substituted derivatives] Matsumoto M. J Jap Biochem Soc 37:37-45, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The effect of pantothenic acid and phenyl pantothenate upon certain metabolic changes] Myszkowska K. Acta Physiol Pol 15:279-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Comparisons and evaluation of some microbiological methods for the determination of p-aminobenzoic acid] Tautt J. Acta Pol Pharm 21:189-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemical characteristics of shock in fulminant purpura and their regression under the influence of therapy] Boroń AB, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:837-40, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Attempted acetylation of PABA in some infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz J, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:645-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of paraaminobenzoic acid on the synthesis and decomposition of cholesterol in the liver in intact and "atherosclerotic" rabbits] Ryzhova AF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:41-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacological analysis of the competitive metabolic inhibition of trachoma viruses] Lenkevich MM, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:589-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID (D6)

Changes in glutamic acid, glutamine, and gamma-aminobutyric acid concentrations during postnatal maturation of the cat brain. Mihailović L, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 18:150-6, 1964
On the organization of the auditory cortex. II. The direct cortical responses and the effects of direct currents, gallamine and gamma aminobutyric acid. García Ramos J. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:6-16, 1965
The effect of alpha-aminobutyric acid supplements on the growth of chickens fed on plant proteins. Kemény A, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:13-23, 1965
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Psychotic behavior with evoked septal dysrhythmia: effects of intracerebral acetylcholine and gamma aminobutyric acid. Heath RG, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1080-6, May 65
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. Arch Biochem 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64
The effects of aminobutyrate and propionate on arginine levels in Neurospora. Fairley JL, et al. Arch Biochem 106:153-8, 20 Jul 64
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in tobacco plants. VI. Metabolism of glutamic acid, gamma-aminobutyric acid, and proline in tobacco leaves. Mizuski S, et al. Arch Biochem 105:599-605, Jun 64
Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sieroslawska J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:70-126, 1965
A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Bhattacharya SS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:295-305, 1 Aug 64
Entry of glucose carbon into amino acids of rat brain and liver in vivo after injection of uniformly 14-C-labelled glucose. Gaitonde MK, et al. Biochem J 94:345-52, Feb 65
Anticonvulsive action of substances designed as inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase. Carvajal G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1059-69, Jul 64
A histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in spinal cord. Gelder NM van. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1686-7, Dec 64
The phase reversal phenomenon of the GABA-action on the hind gut of the crayfish caused by the change in the ionic composition of the external medium. Kita T, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:187-8, Feb 65
Pharmacological studies of the optic system of the chick: effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and pentobarbital. Scholes NW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1319-29, Sep 64
A carrier-mediated transfer model for the accumulation of 14-C-gamma-aminobutyric acid by subcellular brain particles. Weinstein H, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:273-88, Mar 65
Evolution of the electrical cortical response in the cat and the effects of gallamine. Garcia Ramos J. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:263-81, Aug 64
The action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on spinal reflexes. Basil B, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:318-28, Apr 64
Nonspecific depressant action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on somatic reflexes. Bhargava KP, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:391-8, Oct 64
Central cardiovascular actions of gamma-aminobutyric acid. Bhargava KP, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:383-90, Oct 64
Effects of gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid on cerebral amines. Maccari M, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:462-5, Apr 65
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other inhibitory substances. Elliott KA. Brit Med Bull 21:70-5, Jan 65 (75 ref.)
On glumamycin , a new antibiotic. V. The steric configuration of alpha, beta-diaminobutyric acid. Fujino M, et al. Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:515-7, Apr 65
Bound gamma-aminobutyric and other amino acids in brain. Elliott KA, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:407-16, Mar 65
Molecular structure-activity relationships of compounds protecting rats against oxygen poisoning. Wood JD, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:641-6, Sep 64
Pulmonary and central nervous system damage in rats exposed to hyperbaric oxygen and protection therefrom by gamma-aminobutyric acid. Wood JD, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:405-10, May 65
Analysis of thalamic induced wave and spike by modifications in cortical excitability. Pollen DA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:154-63, Aug 64
The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:47-53, Mar 65
Cholinergic mechanism in subcortical mirror focus and effects of topical application of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:140-55, Jun 64
Changes of cerebral glutamine, glutamic acid and GABA during arousal from hibernation. Mihailović LT, et al. Experientia 21:100-1, 15 Feb 65
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on potassium and acetylcholine contractions of skeletal muscle. Dyabiova PE. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:931, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of certain drugs on gamma-aminobutyric acid content of central nervous system. Sytinskii IA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:879-80, Jul-Aug 64
G 29505 and gamma-OH. Kern ER. Int Anesth Clin 2:761-6, Aug 64
Action of glutamic acid and other naturally occurring amino-acids on snail central neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:301-14, Jul 64
Contributions to the study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathways. Haulică I, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:465-72, Oct 64
The regional effects of adrenalectomy and ethanol on cerebral amino acids in the rat. Sutherland VC, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:135-9, Apr 64
Osmotic effects on the amino acid-concentrating mechanism in the rabbit lens. Kinoshita JH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:310-5, Jan 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of carnitine. Lindstedt G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:316-21, Jan 65
Respiration-coupled and passive uptake of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid, a metabolically inert transport analogue, by Bacillus megaterium. Marquis RE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3361-71, Oct 64
Gamma-aminobutyrate and hepatic coma. Goetcheus JS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:257-67, Feb 65
The synthesis of 2-amino-3-trifluoromethylbutyric acid. Loncrini DF, et al. J Med Chem 7:369-70, May 64
2-Amino-3-methylthiobutyric acid, an isoleucine antagonist. McCord TJ, et al. J Med Chem 8:290-2, May 65
Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. J Neurochem 11:873-92, Nov 64
A further study of the distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid between excitatory and inhibitory axons of the lobster. Kravitz EA, et al. J Neurochem 12:323-8, Apr 65
Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al. J Neurochem 12:287-309, Apr 65
On the intracellular localization of glutamate decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid in mammalian brain. Shatunova NF, et al. J Neurochem 11:701-8, Oct 64
The distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the monkey brain during picrotoxin-induced seizures. Sytinsky IA, et al. J Neurochem 11:551-6, Jul 64
A comparison of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in rabbit and mouse nervous tissue. Van Gelder NM. J Neurochem 12:239-44, Apr 65
The histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism by reduction of a tetrazolium salt. Van Gelder NM. J Neurochem 12:231-7, Apr 65
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon brucine convulsions. Sorer H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:249-50, Apr 65
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon strychnine convulsions. Sorer H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:122-3, Feb 65
Localized action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the crayfish muscle. Takeuchi A, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:225-38, Mar 65
Behaviour experiments in rats. Pharmacological action of gamma aminobutyric acid + vitamin B6. Biel M, et al. Life Sci 3:659-65, Jul 64
Radiation-induced changes in metabolism of thymine in rat. Bates TH, et al. Nature (London) 203:843-5, 22 Aug 64
Iontophoretic application of gamma-aminobutyric acid crayfish muscle. Takeuchi A, et al. Nature (London) 203:1074-5, 5 Sep 64
Structure of polymyxin B1. Wilkinson S, et al. Nature (London) 202:1211, 20 Jun 64
The action of inhibitory drugs on nerve terminals in crayfish muscle. Dudel J. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:81-94, 10 May 65
Formation of L-alpha alanine and gamma-aminobutyric acid in rat cortical slices in relation to the substrate and the pH in the medium. Ruščák M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:266-70, 1965
Amino acid transport by rat parathyroid glands in vivo: effect of low calcium diet. Williams GA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:651-3, Jul 64
Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al. Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64
Amino acids released from the cerebral cortex in relation to its state of activation. Jasper HH, et al. Science 147:1448-9, 19 Mar 65
Effects of GABA, GABOB and GOBAB on the cells cultivated in vitro. Sato S. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:346-60, 25 May 65
Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA), vitamin B6, and neuronal function--a speculative synthesis. Roberts E, et al. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:503-59, 1964 (31 ref.)
[Effects of chlorpromazine and potassium cyanide on the content of soluble sulfhydryl compounds and gamma aminobutyric acid in rat tissues] Chao TR, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:82-8, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Changes in the amount of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the male rat brain after castration] Li TY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:1-4, Mar 64 (Ch)
[The relationship between gamma-aminobutyric acid and the inhibitory process. The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the release of ammonia in various structures of brain slices in the cat] Sklenovský A, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:361-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Formation of radioactive "homopantothenic" acid from gamma-aminobutyrate-I-C-14 in the "sterile" rat] Biserte G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3215-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mono- and diamino acids: effects and antagonisms during development of the egg of the sea urchin, Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4607-10, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of the action of various amino acids on the deamidination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid and arginine by the ray liver] Baret R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1914-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the possible role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the phenomenon of sleep] Mandel P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2475-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of gamma-aminobutyric acid from brain extracts] Voigt S, et al. J Chromatogr 17:180-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Beta-aminobutyric acid excretion in normal and sick people] Brunschede H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:93-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the endocisternal injection of GABA and its analogues and derivatives] Gessa GL, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:549-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The effect of N-trimethyl-gamma-aminobutyryl-methylester on the intestine] Shiraishi T, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:211-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and its derivatives] Sieroslawska J. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:413-62, May-Jun 64 (5 ref.) (Pol)
[The dynamics of the free amino acid levels during the process of wheat bread preparation] Ponomareva AN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:283-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the intracellular localization of gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acids] Shatunova NF. **Biokhimiia** 29:647-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Conditioned reflexes after treatment of the cerebral cortex with gamma-aminobutyric acid] Batuev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1238-40, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Transamination of keto acids with gamma-aminobutyric acid and its relation to glyoxylic acid] Kretovich VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:479-82, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and picrotoxin on Sechenov's inhibition] Do Kong Khun, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1434-6, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of nerve-muscle transmission in crustacea during functional synaptic block] Kuntsova MIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:531-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Separation of physiological from physical factors in the derivation of evoked potentials in the central nervous system in lower vertebrates] Menitskii DN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:637-40, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Physiological effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the central nervous system of vertebrates] Batuev AS, et al. **Usp Sovr Biol** 59:128-44, Jan-Feb 65 (108 ref.) (Rus)

[Gamma-aminobutyric acid in the brain of monkeys in convulsions evoked by picrotoxin] Sytinskii IA. **Vop Med Khim** 11:41-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in convulsive states. (Review of the literature)] Maslova MN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1732-43, 1963 (185 ref.) (Rus)

[Free glutamic and gamma-aminobutyric acids in the nervous system of crabs, frogs and snakes in North Vietnam] Nguen Tkhi Tkhin, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:389-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Complete cure of epilepsy in dogs following intraventricular injection of 4-amino-3-hydroxybutyric acid] Hayashi T, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:286, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)

AMINOCAPROIC ACID (D4, D6)

Experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (epsilon-ACA) in the treatment of profuse menstruation. Nilsson IM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:445-57, Apr 65

Antimycobacterial humoral antibodies in rats with adjuvant arthritis. Toivanen P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:655-6, 1964

Complement-fixing antibodies to adenovirus in rabbits and guinea-pigs treated with 6-mercaptopurine or epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Toivanen P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:221-7, 1965

The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in the management of dental extractions in the hemophiliac. Reid WO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:184-8, Aug 64

Aminocaproic acid, an inhibitor of fibrinolysis. Sweeney WM. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:576-89, May 65 (1 ref.)

Effect of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic, and antifibrinolytic agents on experimental hyaline membranes. Fujikura T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:850-3, 1 Dec 64

The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64

Activation of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system by platelets. Reid WO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1255-61, Jun 64

Mechanism of action of epsilon aminocaproic acid in the control of hemorrhage. Deysine M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:291-7, 9 Jul 64

The prevention of hemorrhage with anticoagulants--an exploratory study of a paradox. Roberts HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:67-77, 9 Jul 64

Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64

On the interaction of fibrinolysin (plasmin) with the inhibitors antifibrinolysin and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Nanninga LB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:542-51, Dec 64

The use of placental gamma globulins stabilized with the epsilon-aminocaproic acid for the prevention of measles. Adam E, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:220-1, 1965

Aortic arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Fed inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Kwaan HC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:474-82, Nov 64

The protective effect of E-aminocapronic acid on the liver cirrhosis of rat. Edita-Gmaz-Nikulin, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:20-3, Jan-Mar 65

Ester hydrolysis by urokinase. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:265-70, Feb 65

Effects of some amino acids on the inhibition of plasmin by antiplasmin. Maxwell RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:342-51, 18 May 65

Dental extraction in a haemophilia 'A' female; a case report. Lucas ON, et al. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:179-83, Mar 65

The excitation and depression of mammalian cortical neurones by amino acids. Crawford JM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:313-29, Oct 64

Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and other inhibitors of fibrinolysis. McNicol GP, et al. **Brit Med Bull** 20:233-9, Sep 64 (55 ref.)

Clinical trial of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in severe haemophilia. Gordon AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1632-5, 26 Jun 65

To-day's drugs. Fibrinolytic enzymes and fibrinolytic inhibitors. **Brit Med J** 5436:704-6, 13 Mar 65

Fibrinolytic action of reserpine in rats. Ashwin JG, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:153-6, Jan 64

Effects of E-A.C.A. in spontaneous hemorrhage due to stress with anticoagulants in rats. Lucas ON, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:803-8, Nov 64

Epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA). Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:641-5, Sep 64

Inactivation of ACTH by human plasmin system and effect of plasmin inhibitors. Yamamura Y, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:209-15, Sep 64

Inhibition of the C'-1 component of complement by amino acids. Taylor FB Jr, et al. **Immunology** 7:319-31, Jul 64

2 cases of fibrinolysis during shunt operation in cirrhosis of the liver. Leiba H, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:176-80, Jul-Sep 64

Inhibition of fibrinolytic activity of plasmin by various synthetic inhibitors. Muramatu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:450-3, Mar 65

Inhibition of caseinolytic activity of plasmin by various synthetic inhibitors. Muramatu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:402-6, Mar 65

The motor end-plate reaction with naphthol-AS epsilon-aminocaproate. Hopsu VK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:853-4, Nov 64

Effect of inhibitors of fibrinolytic enzymes on development of pulmonary metastases. Cliffton EE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:753-63, Nov 64

An antifibrinolytic agent: aminocaproic acid. **JAMA** 191:489-90, 8 Feb 65

A new method of determination of epsilon aminocaproic acid and aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid. Takada Y, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:115-21, Jun 64

Haematuria in a haemophiliac treated with E-aminocaproic acid. Barkhan P. **Lancet** 2:1061, 14 Nov 64

Haemorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentae treated by fibrinogen, epsilon-aminocaproic acid, and hysterotomy. Bonnar J, et al. **Lancet** 1:241-3, 30 Jan 65

E-aminocaproic acid fibrinolysis in viper-bite defibrination. Reid HA. **Lancet** 2:5-7, 3 Jul 65

Haematuria in a haemophiliac treated with E-aminocaproic acid. Tsevrenis H, et al. **Lancet** 1:610, 13 Mar 65

A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1505-12, Dec 64

Peptidase activity in acute and subsiding liver injury. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:451-8, May 64

The depletion of norepinephrine from the heart by epsilon amino caproic acid. Lippmann W, et al. **Life Sci** 4:281-6, Feb 65

Tissue activator of plasminogen. Lack CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1030-1, 7 Mar 64

Ineffectiveness of prophylactic epsilon aminocaproic acid in severe hemophilia. Strauss HS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:301-4, 5 Aug 65

Epsilon aminocaproic acid. **New Eng J Med** 273:336-7, 5 Aug 65

Acute fibrinolytic states in surgery. McNicol GP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:259-61, Apr 65

Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:56-61, May 65

The stability of fibrinolytic inhibitors in human serum and the inhibitor content in animal sera. Blix S. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:614-6, 1964

Epsilon amino caproic acid therapy as a cause of intrarenal obstruction in haematuria of haemophiliacs. Stark SN, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:99-107, 1965

The treatment of systemic sclerosis: with special reference to epsilon aminocaproic acid. Reque PG. **Southern Med J** 58:319-23, Mar 65

Hepatic regulation of fibrinolysis--the liver as the source of inhibitor. Bono RF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:94-5, 1964

Caproic acid analogues to prolong survival of skin homografts. Cramer LM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:479-80, 1964

Use of epsilon aminocaproic acid. Gans H. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:576-7, Mar 65

Prolongation of canine renal allograft survival by epsilon-aminocaproic acid, an in vitro inhibitor of complement. Zukoski CF, et al. **Surgery** 58:167-73, Jul 65

Studies on the molecular pathology and pathogenesis of bleeding in severe fibrinolytic states in dogs. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:69-86, 15 Oct 64

Abrogation of the Eichwald-Silmser phenomenon by the use of EACA. Gillette RW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:581-3, Jul 65

[Fate of antibodies during the course of spontaneous cleavage of placental gamma globulin and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Skvaril F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:343-50, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Fibrinolysis; clinical applications] Bosman G. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:178-83, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Fibrinolysis; application in the clinic (epsilon-aminocaproic acid)] Moers AM, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:175-8, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and inhibition of neuromuscular transmission by d-tubocurarine and succinyldicholine] Cheymol J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:569-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Utilization of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in hemorrhage from thrombopathy in an anuric patient] Nicolas F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:139-47, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Hemocaprol) in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Dumay JJ, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1595-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hemorrhage, coagulation and hemostasis in "open heart" surgery patients. II. Favorable influence on postoperative bleeding of epsilon-aminocaproic acid injection] Weiss M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:366-81, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study on skin homografts in rats treated with the acetyl derivative of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bertelli A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:189-97, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Results of therapy with epsilon aminocaproic acid (EACA) in 2 cases of refractory purpura] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:647-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Attempt at treatment of 3 cases of scleroderma with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:645-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary note on the treatment of eczema by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Woringer F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:224-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the formation of inflammatory connective tissue] Flandre MO, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:615-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of plasmin in peptone-induced arterial hypotension in rats] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:927-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The absence of anti-anaphylactic activity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1759-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Fibrinolysis and epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Marchal G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:95-101, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Trial statistical evaluation of the preventive action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the hemorrhagic complications of hemophilia] Poulain M, et al. **Hemostase** 4:307-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hemostasis] **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[An antihemorrhagic agent of preference in otorhinolarynology: capramol Choay, epsilon aminocaproic acid] Berger M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1071-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Fibrinolysis and epsilon-aminocaproic acids] Samama M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:367-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Leukocytic fibrinolysis] Caviezel O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1016-20, 18 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Satisfactory results of hemocaprol therapy in certain hemorrhagic operations] Charmasson R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1888, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clinical results obtained by the use of antifibrinolytic agent] Lenoir P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the anti-fibrinolytic effect of derivatives of p-aminomethylbenzoid acid (PAMBA)] Markwardt F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:719-24, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in prostate surgery] Lassner J. **Anaesthesist** 14:33-4, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on some allergic and immunologic phenomena] McFadden SW. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:107-12, 1965 (Ger)

[E-aminocaproic acid in obstetrical practice] Gerl, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:858-9, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[On the therapeutic use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and other antifibrinolytics] Perlick E. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:900-3, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation disorders during labor with special reference to fibrinolysis] Oppelt HG, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:46-55, Jan 65 (Ger)

[New viewpoints concerning the treatment of acute tonsillitis] Tomita H. **HNO** 12:143-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of thrombopenia] Voss D. **Intern Prax** 5:292-4, 1965 (Ger)

[Inhibition of the fibrinolytic capacity of pyogenic Staphylo- and Streptococci by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Oehring H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1540-3, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Epsilon-Tachostyptan] Imdahl H. Med Welt 17:967-70, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the promotion of intra- and postoperative hemostasis with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Comparative studies after prostatic electroresection] Oswald K, et al. Med Welt 17:963-6, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Influence of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the pulmonary vascular changes following intravenous thrombin infusions in rabbits] Studer A, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:425-36, 1965 (Ger)
[New pharmacologic products. 3. The antifibrinolytic agent epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Striegler G. Pharm Prax 11:256-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the formation of water-soluble substances following storage of washed perfol bottles] Zobel M, et al. Pharmazie 19:273-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiment with a plasmin preparation by using the casin splitting test: the action of Plasmin-Novo and its inhibition with epsilon-aminocaproic acid and trasylol] Berghoff A, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:418-24, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The "stasis-thrombelostogram". (Clinical and experimental importance)] Stacher A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:257-91, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the development of arteriosclerosis in rabbits] Brunner E, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:974-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On alteration of pancreatic function in man by protease inhibitors] Schultis K, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:824-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid, acetyl-epsilon-aminocaproic acid and caprolactam for various parameters of the fibrinolytic system] Auerswald W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:102-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on experimental pancreatitis in rats] Diwok K, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:111-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Niewiarowski S. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:323-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ. Z Ges Inn Med 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatographic determination of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACS) in the serum and urine] Käser H, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:33-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Observations on activation of fibrinolysis in hemorrhages due to tonsillectomy and on causal treatment with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Ghilardi F, et al. Ann Laring 64:55-63, 1965 (It)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al. Clin Ter 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Protective activity of some antiproteolytic molecules in anaphylactic type phenomena] Bertelli A, et al. Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:98-102, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Antireactional drugs of the epsilon aminocaproic acid group and immune response] Bertelli A, et al. Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:94-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Interference exercised by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and its acetyl derivative on the agglutination reaction] Bonmassar E, et al. Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:112-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Action of epsilon aminocaproic acid and its acetyl derivative on blood proteins] Bonmassar E, et al. Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:108-11, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical trials of a pharmacological combination with an epsilon-aminocaproic acid base] Montani E, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:278-82, Sep 64 (It)
[Pharmaco therapeutic activation and inhibition of spontaneous fibrinolytic potential in various pictures of gynecologic pathology] Bertone C. Minerva Ginec 17:155-67, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Late morphological findings on the angiotectonics of renal homotransplants in dogs treated with epsilon acetamide caproic acid] Libro V, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:823-38, Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the therapeutic efficacy of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in hemorrhagic syndromes due to blood platelet defects] Mandelli F, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1454-7, 28 Sep 64 (It)
[Epsilon-amino-caproic acid in the treatment of hemorrhagic disease of the newborn] Marzetti L. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:721-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Prevention and treatment of fibrinolytic hyperactivity in urologic surgery] Cuocolo R, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:468-80, 15 May 65 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. II. Inhibition of the hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test by administration of inhibitors of proteolysis] Arcangeli P, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:287-91, Aug 63 (It)
[About the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on homologous skin transplants in the rabbit] D'Amico G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 20:12-31, Jan 65 (It)
[Epsilon aminocaproic acid and experimental burns. II .] Madera R, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:651-4, Nov 64 (It)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. XI. Syntheses of 2-alkyl (or aryl)-4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3H-azepine derivatives from 6-aminohexanoic acid] Murakoshi I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:671-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Kostro B, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[An epsilon-aminocaproic acid preparation and its use in the treatment of hemorrhage and hemorrhagic diathesis] Czerepko K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1805-7, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Trials with epsilon-aminocaproic acid for prevention of Chaga's disease transmission through blood transfusion] Hutzler RU, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:337-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caprolactam] Polushkin BV. Farmakol Toksik 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in fibrinolytic states] Marchal G, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:17-21, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Clinical experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid as an antifibrinolytic agent in various obstetrical disorders] Palacio S, et al. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:413-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[E-aminocaproid acid in the treatment of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Baksheev MS, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:42-5, 1964 (Uk)

AMINOETHYLISOTHIURONIUM COMPOUNDS see under AET (D8)

AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (D2)

The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:153-8, 1964
On the mechanism of renal failure in dehydration. Bálint P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:47-58, 1965
The magnitude of the skimming phenomenon in the interlobular arteries of the cat kidney. Nissen OI. Acta Physiol Scand 64:87-92, May-Jun 65
Efflux of organic acids from rabbit kidney cortex. Despopoulos A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:118-22, Jul 64
Kinetic studies on transport of PAH and other organic acids in isolated renal tubules. Huang KC, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:391-6, Feb 65
Mercaptomerin effect on p-aminohippurate transport in man and pentobarbitalized dog. Letteri JM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1379-83, Jun 64
Intrarenal distribution of blood flow. Pilkington LA, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1107-13, Jun 65
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
The development of the hippuric acid-synthesizing system in the rat. Brandt IK. Develop Biol 10:202-15, Oct 64
Changes in renal blood flow and possibly the intrarenal distribution of blood during the natriuresis accompanying saline loading in the dog. Earley LE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:929-41, Jun 65
The effect of age on active transport and sodium-potassium-activated ATPase activity in renal tissue of rats. Beauchene RE, et al. J Geront 20:306-10, Jul 65
The functional adaptation of the diseased kidney. II. Maximum rate of transport of PAH and the influence of acetate. Rieselbach RE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:724-30, Nov 64
Correlation of renal clearance techniques in dogs: para-aminohippuric acid compared with radio-iodinated hippuran. Greenlaw RH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:453-61, Jun 64
Studies on the rate of runout of N-methylnicotiamide from dog renal slices. Farah A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:187-93, Aug 64
Effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:130-3, Jul 64
In vitro effects of thyroxine and analogues on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:294-7, Dec 64
Measurement of renal plasma flow by iodopyracet I-131. Elwood CM, et al. JAMA 193:771-4, 6 Sep 65
Micropuncture study of water reabsorption and PAH secretion in urea diuresis in rats. Biber TU, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:871-6, Jul 65
Effects of hydrogen ion concentration on transport characteristics of p-aminohippurate by rabbit kidney slices. Copenhaver JH Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:611-4, Jul 65
Fluoronetric microanalysis of plasma hippuric acid and comparison of hippurate with p-aminohippurate clearances in dogs. Elliott HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:268-70, Jun 64
[Description of the metabolic "transfer" concept by the example of an analogous introduction of p-aminohippuric acid (PAH) into human blood] Dost FH, et al. Klin Wschr 42:784-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On uric acid and other clearances after intravenous administration of fursemid in man] Schirmeister J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:623-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on p-aminohippuric acid clearance in acidosis] Bahlmann M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:397-404, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Relation between PAH extraction and tubular maximum for PAH] Bálint P, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:18-30, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Micropuncture experiments on the behavior of the PAH concentration in the vasa recata-blood of golden hamster kidney] Schnermann J, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:171-81, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of sodium for the renal transport of glucose and p-aminohippuric acid] Vogel G, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:151-9, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of the combined inulin-PAH-clearance method and Vorhard's kidney function tests in the detection and evaluation of kidney diseases] Latotzki H, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:234-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous determination of inulin and p-aminohippuric acid (PAH) in biological fluids with a micromethod] Grossmann P, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:315-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on the use of the indirect method of Fick for determination of the renal blood flow in normal and anuric dogs] Pillirone F, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:289-96, Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental research on pharmacological block of the renal tubule in the course of biligraphy] Michelassi PL, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:877-85, Sep 64 (It)

AMINOHYDROLASES (D5)

AMP aminohydrolase in the muscles of some vertebrates and invertebrates. Umiastowski J. Acta Biochim Pol 11:459-64, 1964
Comparative biochemistry of rat hepatomas. Emmelot P. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:902-8, 1964
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Estimation of adenylic acid deaminase in tissue extracts. Hayashi TT, et al. Anal Biochem 10:354-8, Feb 65
Effects of freezing and thawing on enzymes of mouse liver: acid phosphatase, glucose-6-phosphate, uricase, and adenosine deaminase. Griffin CC, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:595-9, Jun 65
Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Maley GF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65
Guanine-deaminase activity in rat brain and liver. Kumar S, et al. Biochem J 95:797-802, Jun 65
Esterase activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. McFarlane ND, et al. Biochem J 95:24C-25C, Jun 65
Volatile amine oxidase inhibitor from hydrazine derivatives. Kory M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:577-88, Apr 64
A separate antibiotic-binding site in xanthosine-5'-phosphate aminase: inhibitor- and substrate-binding studies. Fukuyama T, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1488-92, Oct 64
Enzyme inhibitors. V. The syntheses of 6-substituted-(9-hydroxyalkyl)purines and their evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:71-6, Jan 65
Regulation of adenylate deaminase by adenosine triphosphate. Cunningham B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:535-7, 22 Mar 65
Deoxycytidylate aminohydrolase during embryonic development of Rana esculenta. De Petrocellis B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:209-16, 8 Feb 65
Deoxyribosyl-8-azaadenine. Its deamination to deoxyribosyl-8-azahypoxanthine and effect on nucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro. Frederiksen S. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:574-82, 12 Aug 64
Serum adenosine deaminase in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Goldberg DM. Brit Med J 5431:353-5, 6 Feb 65
Deamination of adenine and related compounds and formation of deoxyadenosine and deoxyinosine by lingcod muscle enzymes. Tarr HL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1527-33, Nov 64
Detection of urocanase in the blood of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N. Canad J Comp Med 29:94-6, Apr 65
Changes in the adenylic acid deaminase activity of rat liver during carcinogenesis. Kizer DE, et al. Cancer Res 24:1050-5, Jul 64
Effect of thioacetamide on adenylic acid deaminase activity and nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Kizer DE, et al. Cancer Res 25:596-603, Jun 65
Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al. Circ Res 15:83-8, Jul 64
An improved method for the determination of guanase

in serum or plasma. Hue AC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:708-15, Jul 65

The activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood serum of viral hepatitis patients. Krawczyński J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:227-32, Mar 65

A study of the tissue distribution of adenosine deaminase in six mammal species. Brady TG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:101-20, Jan 65

Deoxycycytidylate aminohydrolase content in disaggregated cells from sea urchin embryos. Scarano E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:211-3, Oct 64

Feedback sensitivity of threonine deaminases in two species of photosynthetic bacteria. Hughes M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1201-2, Oct 64

Adenosine deaminase and xanthine oxidase activities in tumor bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:578-80, May 64

Nucleotide activation of threonine deaminase from Escherichia coli. Hirata M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1711-7, Apr 65

On the mechanism of feedback inhibition of deoxycytidylate deaminase by deoxythymidine triphosphate. Maley F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3226-7, Jul 65

Enzyme inhibitors. VI. Studies on the bulk tolerance of adenosine deaminase for 6-substituted amino-9-(3-hydroxypropyl)purines. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:33-5, Jan 65

Enzyme inhibitors . VII. Syntheses of trans-4-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexylcarbinols and evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:421-4, Mar 65

Enzyme inhibitors. II. Synthesis of trans-3-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexanols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1371-4, Nov 64

Enzyme inhibitors. I. Inhibition of adenosine deaminase by isosteric nucleosides. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1368-70, Nov 64

Enzyme inhibitors. 3. Syntheses of cis-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cycloalkylcarbinols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1510-5, Dec 64

Enzyme inhibitors. IV. Syntheses of 6-substituted-9-(-5-deoxy-beta-D-xylofuranosyl) purines and their evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Shah RH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:15-20, Jan 65

Effect of actinomycin D on deoxycytidylate deaminase activity of rat liver after partial hepatectomy. Holtzer RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1514-9, Dec 64

Nucleotides and adenosine monophosphate deaminase activity of muscle in primary hypokalaemic periodic paralysis. Engel AG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:670-2, 16 May 64

A suggested control gene mechanism for the excessive production of types I and 3 porphyrins in congenital erythropoietic porphyria. Watson CJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:478-85, Aug 64

The effect of whole body gamma irradiation on the deoxycytidylate, deoxyadenosine, and deoxyguanosine deaminase activity of rat spleen and thymus. Roth JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:722-9, Aug 64

Method for estimation of serum adenosine deaminase. Karker H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:570-4, 1964

Adenosine deaminase activity in normal leukocytes. Karker H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:95-8, 1965

[Study of the enzymes of adenosine catabolism in the rat liver during the growth process] Munsch N, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:403-17, 1964 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of the activity of hepatic and testicular adenosine deaminase] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:197-211, 1965 (Fr)

[Enzymatic activities and nutritional states. II. Adenosine deaminase. 2. Adenosine deaminase of the spleen and kidneys in riboflavin deficiency] Terroine T, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:1-17, 1965 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. VI. General discussion] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:281-300, 1965 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. V. The allosteric transition] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:267-80, 1965 (Fr)

[On the allosteric of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. IV. The desensitization phenomenon] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:113-39, 1965 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of L-threonine deaminase. I. Methods of studying biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:927-46, 1964 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. 3. Interpretation of the inhibitory effect of L-isoleucine: steric hindrance or allosteric effect] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1151-73, 1964 (Fr)

[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. II. Kinetics of action of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase with respect to the natural substrate and inhibitor] Changeux JP. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:947-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Separation of unspecific alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine desaminase] Nüske R, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:390-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Deoxycytidylate aminohydrolase activity in human neoplastic uterine tissue and in adjacent tissues] Mangoni C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:675-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Deoxycytidylate aminohydrolase activity of human normal and pathologic ovarian tissue] Palmieri A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:681-8, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Deaminases of adenylic acid and adenosine] Purzycka J. **Postepy Biochem** 10:359-67, 1964 (60 ref.) (Pol)

[The kinetics of AMP-aminohydrolase in poikilothermic and homeothermic animals] Zydowo M. **Postepy Biochem** 11:15-23, 1965 (Pol)

[Purification and properties of brain adenosine deaminase] Malysheva MK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:323-33, 1964 (Uk)

AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (D6)

Competition for intestinal transport among five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:601-6, Apr 65

Kinetics of intestinal active transport of five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:593-600, Apr 65

Modification of a methionine residue near the active site of chymotrypsin by p-nitrophenyl bromoacetyl-alpha-aminoisobutyrate. Lawson WB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:377-86, Mar 65

Serum protein-steroid hormone interactions. I. Binding of deoxycorticosterone to serum proteins assayed in a metabolic system in vitro. Blecher M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:158-65, 9 Oct 64

The effect of diabetes on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Castles JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:609-12, 4 May 65

Isolation of gamma-L-glutamyl-L-beta-aminoisobutyric acid from bovine brain. Kakimoto Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:426-31, 4 May 65

Identification of D(-)-beta-aminoisobutyric acid in human liver. Kakimoto Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:376-7, 15 Feb 65

Effect of puromycin on the action of insulin on sugar and amino acid transport in muscle. Burrow GN, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:455-7, Sep 64

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 76:604-13, Apr 65

In vitro effects of thyrotropin on certain metabolic activities of isolated thyroid cells. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:527-36, Oct 64

Excretion of beta-amino-isobutyric acid as an index of radiation exposure. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:263-9, 1964

Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:104-16, Feb 65

The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:122-8, Feb 65

The effect of age on active transport and sodium-potassium-activated ATPase activity in renal tissue of rats. Beauchene RE, et al. **J Geront** 20:306-10, Jul 65

Synthesis of tripeptides of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid. Diehl JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:820-1, Nov 64

Determination of the amino acid active transport into tissue cells. Henderson W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:131-5, Feb 65

Stimulation of amino acid transport in isolated rat ovaries by follicle-stimulating hormone in the absence of protein synthesis. Ahrén K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:993-8, Sep 64

Modification of amino acid transport in the isolated rat diaphragm by pituitary growth hormone. Hjalmarson A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:863-9, Apr 65

Urinary excretion of beta-amino-isobutyric acid and taurine mongolism. Goodman HO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:650-2, 14 Nov 64

Urinary beta-amino isobutyric acid in the mouse: elimination after intravenous administration of deoxyribonucleic acid. Truhaut R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:806-7, 20 Feb 65

[Simple method for quantitative determination of beta-aminoisobutyric acid in human urine by paper chromatography] Schietecatte W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:259-62, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of adaptation temperature on cold stability of the cell membrane of Streptomyces hydrogenans] Ring K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:598-600, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

AMINOPEPTIDASES (D5)

A histochemical study of some hydrolytic enzymes in tumours of the nervous system. Gluszcz A. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:184-201, 5 Nov 63

Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:53-8, 1964

Purification of oxytocinase (cystine aminopeptidase) by ethanol fractionation. Sjöholm I, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:261-6, Jun 65

The collagenolytic activity of pancreatic enzymes, with special reference to the enzymes of the elastase complex as compared with the activity of bacterial collagenase on achilles tendon. Loeven WA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 13:135-59, 1965

Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65

The destruction of oxytocin and vasopressin by the aminopeptidases in sera from pregnant women. Glendening MB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:814-20, 15 Jul 65

Aminopeptidase activity in myocardial infarction of man. A histochemical study. Monis B, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:867-76, Jun 64

Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:208-13, Jan 65

Histochemical study of aminopeptidase and acid and alkaline phosphatase in the tuberculin reaction. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:245-51, Feb 65

A study of the activity of human plasma aminopeptidase components on dipeptides and chromogenic substrates. Behal FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:207-14, Nov 64

In vivo effects of sodium fluoride on serum proteins and enzymes as studied with starch gel electrophoresis. Riekstniece E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:107-18, Jan-Feb 65

Arylamidase activity related to angiotensinase. Hess R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:316-24, 18 May 65

Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:582-91, Sep 64

Oxytocinase in hen serum. Suska-Brzezińska E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:17-9, 1965

On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:458-68, May 65

Electrophoretic separation of leucine aminopeptidase and leucyl-beta-naphthylamide-splitting enzyme. Nakagawa S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:572-3, Dec 64

Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J. **Exp Molec Path** 4:303-10, Jun 65

The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:393-404, Jan 65

Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein. Gregory JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3312-20, Oct 64

Studies on dipeptidases and aminopeptidases. II. Zonal electrophoretic separation of rat liver peptidases. Patterson EK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:710-6, Feb 65

Electrophoretic evidence for isozymes of arylamidase ("aminopeptidase") in the rat. I. Renal, serum and urinary enzymes splitting DL-alanyl-2-naphthylamide and L-leucyl-2-naphthylamide. Monis B. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:869-74, Dec 64

Enzyme-histochemical studies on the healing-process of split skin grafts. I. Aminopeptidase, diphosphopyridine-nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase in autografts. Wolff K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:38-45, Jul 65

A peptidase from rat tissues selectively hydrolyzing N-terminal arginine and lysine residues. Hopsu VK, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1449-53, Dec 64

Serum levels of cystine aminopeptidase, leucine aminopeptidase, and alkaline phosphatase in single and twin pregnancies. Miller ZB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:707-15, Nov 64

Urine peptidase activity following single and multiple oral doses of streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:573-5, Jul 64

Aminopeptidase activity of granulation tissue in the scorbutic guinea pig. Monis B. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:628-30, Jul 65

Serum aminopeptidase in pregnancy, hydatiform mole, and choriocarcinoma. Smith EE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:391-2, 1964

The presence and distribution of various enzymes in normal human liver tissue. Levij IS, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:213-6, 1964

[Separation of Cystine-amino-peptidase and leucine-amino-peptidase and their determination in pregnant and nonpregnant women. Goebelsmann U, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:49-54, Apr 65

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)

[A fluorimetric ultramicromethod for determination of leucine aminopeptidase in biological fluids] Roth M. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:448-53, May 64 (Fr)

[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the

method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sebaceous gland-like structures in the comedo] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:469-74, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On enzyme activity in Langerhans cells] Wolff K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:446-60, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The determination of the molecular weight of enzymes by dextran gel filtration] Auricchio F, et al.
Biochem Z 340:321-5, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Isolation of an aminopeptidase from kidney particles] Pfleiderer G, et al. **Biochem Z 339:186-9, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)**
[Properties and analytical uses of aminopeptidase from kidney particles] Pfleiderer G, et al.
Biochem Z 340:552-64, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme studies on rat bone marrow] Ketels-Harken H. **Blut 10:49-55, Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Increase in maternal serum oxytocinase level caused by administration of a gestagen in threatened abortion] Semm K, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:980-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Crystallized leucine aminopeptidase from bovine lens. The amino acid composition and N-terminal amino acids] Fittkau S, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:180-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracellular localization of proteolytic enzymes of Neurospora crassa. I. Function and subcellular distribution of proteolytic enzymes] Matile P.
Z Zellforsch 65:884-96, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Serum l-cystine aminopeptidase activity and pregnancy gestosis] Bernhard J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1691-3, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Urine aminopeptidase] Ono T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:22-6, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in various diseases and in pregnancy] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:15-8, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Significance of serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in hepatobiliary disorders] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:70-3, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Mechanism of abnormal serum LAP isozyme in hepatobiliary disorders as indicated by urinary leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) zymogram] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:74-6, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Aminotripeptidase] Heller M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1465-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The nature of peptidases contained in preparations of pH5-enzymes from rat liver] Skarlat IV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:964-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the arginase and leucine aminopeptidase tests in jaundices in children] Kumate J, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:415-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

AMINOPHYLLINE (D4)

Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64**
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:640-2, May 65
"Put not your trust in tubes". A case report of cerebral irritation following respiratory obstruction. Clark MM. **Brit J Anaesth 36:519-20, Aug 64**
Ventricular arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia: effect of isoproterenol, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Takaori M, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:275-80, May 65
Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle; its production and abolition by drugs in normal animals. De Bono AH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep 114:4-14, 1965**
Effect of some ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit tracheal chain to adrenaline, isoprenaline and aminophylline. Kelkar VV, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:21-6, Jan 64
Guaiacol glyceryl ether theophyllinate. Its value for relief of bronchial asthma and related bronchospastic conditions. Damrau F.
Industr Med Surg 33:821-4, Nov 64
Anaphylactic microshock in the screening of some theophyllines and benzylphenoxyaminoalkanes for antiasthmatic activity. Richter W, et al.
J Med Chem 6:192-4, Mar 63
Determination of aminophylline and phenobarbital combinations. Foreman R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:12-4, Jan 65
Successful treatment of postoperative atelectasis by intravenous injection of aminophylline.Report of 4 cases. Robbins JJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:874-80, May 65
Therapeutic overdose with aminophylline. Pearson J.
Lancet 2:1296-7, 12 Dec 64
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Acute pulmonary edema. Fish M.
Ohio Med J 61:49-50, Jan 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of aminophylline. McKinney GR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:280-3, Oct 64
Effect of intravenous aminophylline on the arterial oxygen saturation in chronic bronchitis. Daly JJ, et al.
Thorax 20:324-6, Jul 65
Toxicity and convulsive activity of a series of theophylline derivatives. Braude MC, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:291-300, Mar 65
[Aminophylline as an adjuvant in glaucoma therapy] Smeral L. **Cesk Oftal 20:434-42, Nov 64 (Cz)**
[Poisoning by aminophylline in children] Nadeau G, et al. **Un Med Canada 94:376-8, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M.
Ther Gegenw 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Action of aminophyllin on intraocular pressure (preliminary note)] De Michele T, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:245-9, May 64 (It)
[Action of aminophyllin in the course of anesthesia with halothane] Serafini A.
Osped Ital Chir 12:215-22, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Our observations on the developmental stages in angina pectoris and the mechanism of action of analeptics] Kimura E, et al.
Naika 14:1023-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of papaverine and euphylline on the myocardial blood supply in vascular spasm in the system of a single coronary artery] Kisin IE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of euphyllin on the BKG in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Kogan BB, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:56-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Euphyllin therapy of some forms of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lachkepiani AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:73-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the diuretic action of diaphyllin] Natochin IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:57-64, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of euphyllin on hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in patients with emphysema and cor pulmonale] Shteingardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 36:51-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

AMINOPROPYLISOTHIURONIUM COMPOUNDS see under APT (D8)

AMINOPTERIN (D3)

On the mechanism of action of some 4-aminoanalogues of folic acid. Slavik K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1006-8, 1964
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Parenteral vs. oral folic acid antagonists. Auerbach R.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:553-7, Dec 64
Aminopterin for psoriasis. A decade's observation. Rees RB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:544-52, Dec 64**
The inhibition of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked 3-alpha-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase by certain antimetabolic drugs. Lambe RF, et al. **Biochem J 95:847-50, Jun 65**
The inhibition of two steroid-activated nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) transhydrogenases by folic acid and folic acid antimetabolites. Mainwaring WI, et al.
Biochem J 94:773-7, Mar 65
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. **Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65**
The treatment of psoriasis with folic acid antagonists. Ryan TJ, et al. **Brit J Derm 76:555-64, Dec 64**
Modification of aminopterin toxicity in the rat, using galactoflavin, 6-aminoniacinamide, cysteine and homocysteine. Doctor VM.
Brit J Haemat 11:505-9, Jul 65
Curiosities in dermatology; a case of psoriasis in an African treated with aminopterin. Kingsley HJ.
Cent Afr J Med 11:111, Apr 65
Electron microscopy of latent psittacosis virus in McCoy cells. Kajima M, et al. **J Bact 88:709-15, Sep 64**
Properties of reduced derivatives of aminopterin. Kisliuk RL, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1900-4, Jun 64**
Folate derivatives in the metabolism of insects. II. Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in the polytrophic ovaries of the diapausing larvae of Acantholyda nemoralis Thoms. as promoted by folic acid and its 4-aminoanalogue. Grzelakowska B, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:431-42, Apr 65
Folate derivatives in the metabolism of insects. I. Mitoses in cells of the follicular epithelium as evoked in Acantholyda nemoralis Thoms. by folate and its 4-aminoanalogue. Zielińska ZM, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:405-11, Apr 65
The purification of aminopterin. Loo TL.
J Med Chem 8:139, Jan 65
Effect of a folic acid antagonist, aminopterin, on fetal development and nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Kinney CS, et al. **J Nutr 84:288-94, Nov 64**
Enzymic oxidation of methotrexate and aminopterin. Johns DG, et al. **Life Sci 3:1383-8, Dec 64**
The treatment of experimental mouse hemoblastosis. II. The effect of long-term administration of some folic acid antagonists on mice of the AKR strain. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:399-408, 1964**
The treatment of experimental mouse hemoblastosis. I. The effect of some new folic acid antimetabolites on cell transplanted leukemia in mice of the AKR strain. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:389-97, 1964**
The utilization of methotrexate, aminopterin, spleen hemogenate, thymus hemogenate, and DNA as test agents for suppression of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver. Meschan I, et al.
Radiology 83:520-7, Sep 64
Selection of thymineless mutants by growing Staphylococcus aureus pathogenic strains in the presence of aminopterin and thymine or thymidine. Repentigny J de, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 23:451-4, Dec 64**
Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the crypts of Lieberkühn in rats. Millington PF.
Z Zellforsch 65:607-21, 9 Feb 65
[Unsuccessful trials with aminopterin in various forms of psoriasis] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:230-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced congenital malformations] Vichi F.
Fogorv Szemle 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Use of folic acid antimetabolites in treatment of psoriasis] Caccialanza P, et al.
Clin Ter 32:199-205, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[The influence of antimetabolites on experimental tuberculosis. 1. Effect of aminopterin on guinea pigs sensitized with killed tubercle bacilli] Maeda K, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:110-3, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Cytostatic drugs in the treatment of psoriasis. With special reference to the oral use of aminopterin] Wereide K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1323-7, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[On the folic acid activating system resistant to aminopterin and containing vitamin B12] Kutseva LS, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:969-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of aminopterin on compensatory heart hypertrophy] Dergachev VV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminopterin on the concentration of nucleic acids in the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Dergachev VV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:946-8, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)

AMINOPYRINE (D4)

Comparative studies of antipyretic drugs in normothermic rats. Bálint G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:299-302, 1964
Induced synthesis of oxidative enzymes in liver microsomes by polycyclic hydrocarbons and drugs. Conney AH, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:189-214, 1963
Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:313-24, Oct 64
Studies on the pharmacological activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). IV. Toxicity and antiphlogistic effect of combinations of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine) (A 350) noith aminopyrine. Arrigoni-Martelli E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:124-6, Feb 64
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:359-63, Mar 65**
The effects of norepinephrine treatment on drug metabolism by liver microsomes from rats. Dixon RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:623-31, Apr 64**
Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:544-9, Jul 64**
Aminopyrine, dipyrone and agranulocytosis.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1229-30, 5 Dec 64
The relationship of the Food and Drug Administration to the practice of medicine and the aminopyrine-dipyrone problem. Sadusk JF Jr.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:977-81, May 65
The relationship of the food and drug administration to the practice of medicine and the aminopyrine-dipyrone problem. Sadusk JF.
J New Drugs 5:57-62, Jan-Feb 65
Use of time-response relationships in assessing

pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:389-91, Jun 65
Biochemical and pharmacological properties of some amidopyrine metabolites. Smith GM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:830-1, Dec 64
Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:597-601, Jun 64
The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:7-15, Jul 65
Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:373-9, Jun 65
Acute renal failure caused by aminopyrine. Eknoyan G, et al. **JAMA** 190:934-5, 7 Dec 64
Dipyrone--change of status and labeling. **JAMA** 190:1004-5, 14 Dec 64
Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:303-10, 1964
The anabolic influence of aminopyrine. Ehrlich EN, et al. **Metabolism** 13:799-807, Sep 64
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:872-5, Apr 65
Antiphogistic effects of antiserotonin (SQ 10,643) and aminopyrine in rats versus endotoxin and other agents. Rubin B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:438-43, Jun 65
Photochemical action spectrum of the terminal oxidase of mixed function oxidase systems. Cooper DY, et al. **Science** 147:400-2, 22 Jan 65
Optalidon poisoning in children: a study of twenty cases. Sayre JW, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:65-71, Apr 64
The effects of x-irradiation on the antigenic character of Ancistrodon Piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin) venom. Rep No. 607. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-9, 10 Jul 64
[Agranulocytosis after use of an anti-asthmatic drug containing aminopyrine] Buytendijk HJ, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:121-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[Urinary elimination of colored metabolites following absorption of pyramidon] Petit L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1091-3, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of amidopyrine on experimental renal lithiasis in the rat] Vaille C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:450-65, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Serological study of allergic agranulocytosis caused by aminopyrine] Magis C, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:421-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Lyell's syndrome] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:38-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C. **Concours Med** 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of algo-buscopan in painful genital syndromes in women] Lassegue C, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:295-303, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the utility of a new spasmolytic combination in obstetrics: algo-buscopan and directed labor] Pothier AM. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:379-82, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spectrophotometric determination of melubrin and novalgin] Pijck J, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:324-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. I. Derivatives of 4- and 5-aminosalicylic acids] Delbarre F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:325-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis due to pyramidon] Bernard J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:21-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory agent recently introduced in France] Roux M. **Rhumatologie** 17:95-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The action of ambredine in the treatment of asthmatic syndromes] Barras G. **Ther Umsch** 21:506-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study in rabbits of variations, as a function of time, of plasma corticosteroid levels after administration of sole or associated prednisolone] Levillain R, et al. **Therapie** 20:539-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of Helleborus orientalis L. 2.] Kantemir I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1114, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the degradation of dimethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone in organisms] Pechtold F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:972-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the oxidative degradation of 4-aminophenazone derivatives] Pechtold F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:258-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chemical studies on sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives] Seydel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1294-301, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Fixed drug exanthema due to Optadilon] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:156-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of measles pemphigoid] Köttgen U, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2318-21, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Connatal agranulocytosis. A report on drug-induced fetal disease] Stamm O, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:266-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever] Köttgen U. **Intern Prax** 5:267-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E. **Med Klin** 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On spasmolysis and analgesia in urology] Simons E. **Med Welt** 47:2553-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Accelerated drug degradation by enzyme induction in dogs after treatment with phenobarbital] Remmer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:522-43, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differences in microsomal oxidation and acetylation of drugs in different species and races] Siegert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:509-21, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[AQualitative studies on aminopyrine metabolism in man] Schüppel R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:105-24, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the rectal absorption of aminopyrine (Amidazophen)] Magyarlaki A. **Pharmazie** 18:807-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Deltoid in rheumatic diseases] Emich R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:850-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on the interference of the aminophenazone and a muscle relaxant of the oxazolamine group (chlorzoxazone)] Gianni AM. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:623-4, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the etiopathogenesis of Schoenlein-Henoch disease and so-called essential pulmonary hemosiderosis] Machnik G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:778-85, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F. **Zbl Chir** 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rheopyrine dragee causing lethal Lyell's syndrome] Daróczy P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:647-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of cutaneous reactivity to some drugs] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:145-94, 1965 (It)
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:167-9, Apr 63 (It)
[Clinico-experimental research on the antirheumatic activity of an association of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-1,3-benzoxazine (ICI-350) and pyramidone (Dereuma I.C.I.)] Floris E. **Minerva Med** 55:3907-10, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on idometric determination of sulpyrine] Kigasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:638-41, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analysis of mixed anticold pharmaceutical preparations. II. Colorimetric determination of aminopyrine] Ono S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:245-50, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of glycyrrhizin and taurine on aminopyrine intoxication in mice] Saito K, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:55-7, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Thin-layer chromatography in the determination of small amounts of 2-diethylaminoethyl ester of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid in the presence of o-ethoxybenzamide and pyramidon in tablets] Siedlanowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:463, 1963 (Pol)
[Water metabolism disorders after "Rheumopiryn" therapy] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1700-1, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakharina EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On combined effects of amizil with non-addicting analgesics] Komendatova MV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:409-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pyrabutol on some indices of the hemostatic function of the human organism] Mit'kin AF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:482-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Kreindlin IuZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:94-100, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock caused by the use of aminopyrine] Balandin VN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:136, May 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:79, May 64 (Rus)
[Rheopyrine poisoning in infants] Vershavskii IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:87-8, May 65 (Rus)
[On the use of corticosteroids and rheopyrine in lung resections in patients with tuberculosis] Balevski M, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the use of combined amidopyrine, andaxin, amysil and dimedrol in stomatology] Ismailova VI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with pyrabutol] Sakharov LN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:232-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Agranulocytosis: study of 56 cases] Larrain C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:661-78, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Irgapyrin] Frisk AR. **Lakartidningen** 62:1100-3, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

Specific drug therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: illustrated by clinical, radiological, bacteriological and pathological observations in resected patients. Neset G. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 335:1-94, 1964
Continued autoradiographic studies on drug affinity for the intestinal wall and other tissues. Svartz N, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:668-73, Dec 64
Malabsorption and deficiency of vitamin B 12 caused by treatment with para-aminosalicylic acid. Heinivaara O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:337-41, Mar 65
Treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Anti-tuberculosis drugs in conjunction with radical operation and short hospitalization with no enforced recumbency or immobilization. Paus B. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 72:1-139, 1964
The influence of para-aminosalicylic acid on the I-131 metabolism. Munkner T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 234:1+, 1965
Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:301-19, 1964
Primary drug resistance. Singh B. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:70-6, 1964
A preliminary report on a new antituberculous drug 4-amino-2-hydroxy-phenyl-1, 3, 4,-oxadiazol-2-ol WS 127. Smith AE, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:231-55, 1964
On the effect exerted by first-line tuberculosis medicines on the foetus. Varpela E. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:53-69, 1964
Hemolytic anemia due to aminosalicylic acid. Anemia with methemoglobinemia. Munroe WD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:426-9, Oct 64
Isoniazid, para-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin intolerance in 1,744 patients. An analysis of reactions to single drugs and drug groups plus data on multiple reactions, type and time of reactions, and desensitization. Berté SJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:598-606, Oct 64
Comparison of two current methods for detecting streptomycin and PAS resistance in mycobacterium tuberculosis. Burnet ME, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:642-5, Oct 64
Pott's disease treated without spinal fusion. Chofnas I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:888-98, Dec 64
Alternating regimens of streptomycin-pyazinamide, isoniazid-para-aminosalicylic acid at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:262-5, Aug 64
Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:957-60, Dec 64
U. S. Veterans Administration-Armed Forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. XII. Results of treatment in miliary tuberculosis: a follow-up study of 570 adult patients. Falk A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:6-12, Jan 65
Comparative study of the mode of action of paraminosalicylic acid on Mycobacterium kansasii and Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hedgecock LW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:719-27, May 65
The effect of isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid on infection in mice produced by Mycobacterium kansasii. Hedgecock LW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:21-9, Jan 65
Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. IV. Factors influencing the observed frequency of resistance. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:575-82, Apr 65
Primary drug resistance. II. A continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:30-4, Jan 65
Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of drug resistance in tuberculosis in a veteran population within the United States. 3. The resistance of Mycobacteia other than Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:240-4, Feb 65
The clinical significance of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis as judged in a military population, 1960-1963. Ledwith JW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:516-23, Oct 64

Twenty years afterward historical notes on the discovery of the antituberculosis effect of paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) and the first clinical trials. Lehmann J. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:953-6, Dec 64

The use of ethionamide in combined drug regimens in the re-treatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Schless JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:728-37, May 65

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults: the choice of drugs in relation to drug susceptibility. A statement of the committee on therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:508-12, Sep 65

Untoward reactions to drugs used in initial chemotherapy of cavitary tuberculosis; a statement by the Committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:293-6, Feb 65

Selectivity of the PAS-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. Heinivaara O, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:75-7, 1964

Individual variations of drug metabolism as a factor in drug toxicity. Evans DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:178-87, 12 Mar 65

Pharmacokinetics and the dose of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of tuberculosis. Jenne JW. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:407-32, 1964

Practical methods of detecting major antituberculosis drugs in the urine. Hobby GL. **Bibl Tuberc** 19:98-120, 1964 (53 ref.)

A case of red cell aplasia occurring as a result of antituberculous therapy. Goodman SB, et al. **Blood** 24:616-23, Nov 64

Antituberculous drugs and sideroblastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:92-8, Jan 65

Diabetic retinopathy--a challenge. Mooney AJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:513-20, Sep 63

Kinetics of serum aminosalicylic acid levels. Engberg-Pedersen H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:1-13, Aug 64

Diagnosis and treatment of erythema induratum (Bazin). Feiwei M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5442:1109-11, 24 Apr 65

Diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis in silicotics. Appelman AC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:39-41, Sep 64

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with coal-workers pneumoconiosis. Ball JD. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:42, Sep 64

Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis for adults in Japan. Chiba Y, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:91-3, Sep 64

Domiciliary chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in developing countries (based on experience in Nigeria). Lauckner JR. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:268-73, Sep 64

The virulence of tubercle bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in India and other countries. Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:287-306, Sep 64

The virulence of tubercel bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in India and other countries. Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:287-306, Sep 64

The emergence of isoniazid-resistant cultures in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with isoniazid alone or isoniazid plus PAS. Selkon JB, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:273-94, 1964

A concurrent comparison of intermittent (twice-weekly) isoniazid plus streptomycin and daily isoniazid plus PAS in the domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. **Bull WHO** 31:247-71, 1964

Metabolism of drugs. 43. Comparison of glucuronyl transfer activity between beta-glucuronidase and uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:734-7, Jun 64

Metabolism of drugs. XLII. Isolation of ester glucuronides of p-aminosalicylic acid and salicylic acid from the urine of rabbits. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:731-4, Jun 64

The results of different methods of chemotherapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Sun TN, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:155-62, Mar 64

Epidemiology and clinical course of 41 patients treated for pulmonary disease due to unclassified mycobacteria. Campagna M, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:282-8, Sep 64

Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T. **Dis Chest** 47:208-17, Feb 65

The problem and management of drug-resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Kenya. Ang'awa JO. **E Afr Med J** 41:436-40, Sep 64

Fertility after chemotherapy in male patients with genital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:440-9, Jul-Aug 64

Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64

Lymphadenopathy due to drugs. A survey of the literature. Schen RJ. **Israel Med J** 23:129-30, Apr-Jun 64 (17 ref.)

Hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid: a hazard in the treatment of orthopaedic tuberculosis. Griffiths HE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:86-90, Feb 65

Histochemical changes in liver in altered carbohydrate metabolism produced by para-aminosalicylate. Chakravarty B, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:76-81, Dec 64

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A comparative study with a new drug. Bolar SS. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:61-4, 16 Jan 65

Decarboxylation of p-aminosalicylic acid in the solid state. Kornblum SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:935-41, Aug 64

Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al. **J Urol** 93:735-8, Jun 65

"Actual count" method for the resistance test of tubercle bacilli. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:46-54, Dec 64

Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Spectrophotometric investigation of isonicotinoyl hydrazide (INH). A contribution to the knowledge of the yellow isonicotinoyl hydrazide rho-aminosalicylic acid combination (INH-PAS). Rekker RF, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1157-65, 16 Oct 64

Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH. **Postgrad Med J** 40:549-54, Sep 64

Inhibition of bone collagen synthesis by salicylates. Cooper CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:881-5, Dec 64

Serum cholesterol reduction by para-aminosalicylates in man. I-131 triolein absorption studies. Samuel P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:654-8, Mar 65

Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:140-7, 1964

Reactions to antituberculosis drugs among Chinese in Hong Kong. Aquinas Sister. **Tubercle** 45:181-7, Sep 64

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by capreomycin and PAS: a small preliminary trial. Cuthbert J, et al. **Tubercle** 45:205-10, Sep 64

PAS serum concentrations obtained with an adegrate granule preparation of PAS and isoniazid. Emerson PA, et al. **Tubercle** 45:276-8, Sep 64

Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N. **Tubercle** 45:202-4, Sep 64

The blood levels of isoniazid and PAS when given together as adegrate granules. Gow JG. **Tubercle** 45:274-5, Sep 64

Virulence in the guinea-pig and sensitivity to PAS and thiacetazone of tubercle bacilli from South Indian patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Joseph S, et al. **Tubercle** 45:354-9, Dec 64

['Primary' drug-resistance of tubercle bacilli in Ceylon. Karunaratne WD, et al. **Tubercle** 46:29-31, Mar 65

Results of chemotherapy and partial lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in Gurkha soldiers: a five year follow up. Large SE, et al. **Tubercle** 45:336-44, Dec 64

Comparison of the sensitivity to thiacetazone of tubercle bacilli from patients in Britain, East Africa, South India and Hong Kong. Mitchison DA, et al. **Tubercle** 45:360-9, Dec 64

Controlled clinical trial of 4-4 diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Moodie AS, et al. **Tubercle** 45:192-201, Sep 64

A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Olejníček M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:188-92, Jun 65

A PAS medium as an aid in differentiating human and bovine tubercle bacilli and Myco. fortuitum from other mycobacteria. Tarshis MS. **Tubercle** 45:267-71, Sep 64

Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 46:178-87, Jun 65

A controlled trial of ethionamide with isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong. **Tubercle** 45:299-320, Dec 64

[Resistance to tuberculosis treatment: suggested controls on the outcome] Rensburg JT van. **S Afr Med J** 39:68-9, 23 Jan 65 (Af)

[The demonstration of 3-aminophenol and 5-aminosalicylic acid contaminating sodium aminosalicylate and of oxalic acid contaminating tartaric acid by means of thin-layer chromatography] Fresen JA. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1373-4, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)

[The determination of isonicotinoylhydrazide in mixtures containing sodium 4-aminosalicylate] Pinxteren JA van, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:189-95, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Action of capreomycin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fluid culture media alone or associated with streptomycin, INH and PAS] Coletsos PJ, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:215-31, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant medication and alopecia] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:474-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Severe and multiple manifestations of intolerance to p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, with a review of the literature] Lajouanine P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:620-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic outline for the tuberculous patient] Vidal J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:432-6, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effectiveness of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antitubercular agents in different conditions] Alimov CA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:247-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Clinical picture and therapy of early manifestation of tuberculosis in silicotics] Chakléine IA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:43-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Regimen of chemotherapy in relation to the economic resources of the developing country] Gökçe TL. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:260-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The problem of chemoprophylaxis and the results of large scale experiments] Schmelev NA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:81-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis in coal miners] Tacquet A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:62-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Tuberculous ulcers] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:357-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the recovery of perception of bites of hematophagous Reduviidae at the level of anesthetic plaques observed in a case of tuberculoid leprosy treated exclusively with p-aminosalicylic acid] Pick F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:43-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of 3 types of oral treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Isoniazid+ethionamide, isoniazid + PAS, isoniazid alone)] Le Hir M, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:701-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Chemoprophylaxis of primary tuberculosis in children and adolescents in France: an epidemiological study of cases recruited from 1948 to 1958 and followed up to 1963] Lotte A, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:223-45, 1964 (Fr)

[Current development of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy in young adults. Study of 143 cases examined and followed up from 1954 to 1962] Vallon C. **Lyon Med** 212:657-83, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. I. Derivatives of 4- and 5-aminosalicylic acids] Delbarre F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:325-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Our experience with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Climesco V, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:508-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study between the bacteriostatic activity of blood serum taken after ingestion of paraniazide and the bacteriostatic activity of serum taken after ingestion of INH and PAS] Fouquet J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:173-86, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the sensitivity of Koch's bacillus to streptomycin, INH and PAS in sanatorial practice] Kérambrun JG, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:487-96, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Simple method of direct determination of bacillary resistance based on the delay of growth of strains resistant to various antibiotic concentrations. I. Critical analysis; discussion elements] Martin-Lalande J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:461-71, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Bacteriologically active serum concentrations furnished by the combined use of isoniazid and alumino-calcic PAS] Vivien JN, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:250-7, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Systematic study in a sanatorium of the antibiotic sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (Bacteriological and clinical comparison apropos of 285 tested strains)] Weill G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:473-86, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Ethionamide in double or triple combination in chronic pretreated cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Schütz I, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:288-98, May 64 (Ger)

[On renal tuberculosis] Deuticke P, et al. **Urologe** 4:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli in the tube dilution test and vertical diffusion test] Koch H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:481-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Remote results of drug-induced cavity closure] Papp A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:174-6, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Clinical tolerance of rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion. (Research on the use of solutions containing or without polyvinylpyrrolidone and on the association with para-aminosalycilic acid)] Ninni A, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:832-56, Oct 64 (It)

[Results of combined treatment with corticosteroid hormones and PAS in the treatment of exudative tubercular pleuritis] Zanotelli F. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:152-7, May 65 (It)

[First experiences in the use of rifamycin SV associated with PAS using the method of venous perfusion. Clinical contribution] Curci G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3964-7, 12 Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on the influence of magnesium compounds on the metabolism of PAS. 1. Intestinal absorption of PAS and magnesium compounds] Yoshinari S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:399-405, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the influence of magnesium compounds on the metabolism of PAS. 2. Influence of magnesium compounds on the acetylation of PAS] Yoshinari S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:406-12, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)

[Problems of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antitubercular agents] Kitamoto O, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:112-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of beta-glucuronidase inhibitor on the living body] Date T. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:454-61, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Patho-physiology of cavities] Hagihara T. Kekkaku 39:266-77, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs. (1). Combination effects of SM-INH-PAS, SM-INH-TH and KM-TH-CS on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Taga M. Kekkaku 39:543-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effects of pulmonary tuberculosis and antitubercular agents on vitamin B 12 in whole blood] Suenaga R. Nagasaki Med J 39:437-51, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Takayasu H. Tokyo J Med Sci 72:155-64, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the dosage of p-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of tuberculosis] Anastasatu C, et al. Gruzlica 32:627-8, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Comparative study of PAS levels in blood and urine] Gajewska E. Gruzlica 32:1031-4, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of the free levels of biologically active INH in the blood serum during oral and intravenous administration of INH alone and combined with PAS] Kolosowska J, et al. Gruzlica 32:805-8, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Comments on 2 cases of severe allergic reaction to sodium para-aminosalicylate (PAS)] Pop E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1493-6, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al. Aptech Delo 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of PAS and streptomycin on defense conditioned reflexes] Sui VM. Farmakol Toksik 27:134-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Drying of calcex and PAS preparations with a fountain type apparatus] Golubev LG, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On chemotherapy of carriers of Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to the basic antibacterial preparations] Aseev DD. Probl Tuberk 42:18-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Primary tuberculous ulcer on the foot of a 3-year-old child] Bagaeva MI. Probl Tuberk 42:83, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the healing mechanism of tuberculous caverns] Bondarev IM. Probl Tuberk 42:77-89, 1964 (Rus)
[Examination of the urine for bile pigments in patients with tuberculosis receiving PAS] Evdokimov KA. Probl Tuberk 42:89, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskii VE. Probl Tuberk 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological and pathomorphological characteristics of cured caverns] Kazak TI, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of tuberculous patients expectorating, Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics] Kornienko VT. Probl Tuberk 42:17-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Aerosol therapy with the use of 3 antitubercular and antispasmodic preparations in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kulik NM. Probl Tuberk 42:48-52, 1964 (Rus)
[On the method of tuberculin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Mirzoian EZ. Probl Tuberk 42:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological significance of the drug resistance of Micobacterium tuberculosis] Rudol NM. Probl Tuberk 43:3-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Thyroid function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its modification during the course of antibacterial therapy] Strutinskii MI. Probl Tuberk 42:52-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of PAS on the thyroid radioiodine uptake] Tatarinova NV. Probl Tuberk 42:77-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with various combinations and sequence of drugs] Aseev DD, et al. Sovet Med 27:89-93, May 64 (Rus)
[PAS level in the blood following various modes of administration] Kostić M, et al. Tuberkuloza 16:239-46, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Aspects of renal tuberculosis in pediatrics] García Irigoyen C, et al. Rev Mex Urol 23:415-28, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Preventive chemotherapy of young children with primary tuberculous infection] Grishchenko VV. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:9-10, 1964 (Uk)

AMINOTRANSFERASES (D5)

The formation of certain transaminases and its control during the growth of Streptococcus thermophilus. Nurmikko V, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:197-207, 1965
Biochemical lesions in minimal deviation hepatomas. Pitot HC. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:919-25, 1964
Mechanism of hormonal control of rat liver tyrosine transaminase. Kenney FT. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:137-50, 1963
Substrate and hormonal interactions in the regulation of enzyme levels in rat hepatomas. Pitot HC. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:309-19, 1963
Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. Arch Biochem 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64
Effect of histones on the induction of two liver enzymes by hydrocortisone. Caffery JM, et al. Arch Biochem 108:364-5, Nov 64
Development of liver tyrosine aminotransferase activity in the rabbit, guinea pig, and chicken. Litwack G, et al. Arch Biochem 109:316-20, Feb 65
Transaminase activities associated with crystalline or highly purified enzymes. Waksman A, et al. Arch Biochem 109:522-33, Mar 65
Onset of repression and derepression in arginine path of Bacillus subtilis: a delayed-action "switch". Vogel RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:768-74, 12 Mar 65
Further studies on the regulation of amino sugar metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. Biochem J 96:147-54, Jul 65
Anticonvulsive action of substances designed as inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase. Carvajal G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1059-69, Jul 64
The inhibition in vivo of cerebral glutamine synthetase and glutamine transferase by the convulsant methionine sulfoximine. Lamar C Jr, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:489-506, Apr 65
Adrenocortical and enzymic effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine. Yuwiler A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:621-3, Apr 65
Appearance of an increment of tyrosine minotransferae acivity in a cell-free system. Tryfiates GP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1483-7, Oct 64
Cortisol-induced increase of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase in the isolated perfused rat liver and its relation to ribonucleic acid synthesis. Barnabei O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:239-47, 16 Oct 64
Circular dichroism of aspartate transaminase. Breusov YN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:388-91, 22 Nov 64
Comparative effects of a stress and cortisol upon some enzymic activities. Geller E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:311-5, 8 Nov 64
Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64
The metabolism of histidine. Liver-enzyme changes during development. Makoff R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:282-6, 19 Aug 64
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:650-2, 9 Dec 64
Multiple forms of histidine-pyruvate transaminase in rat liver. Spolter H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:287-90, 19 Aug 64
Separation and purification of aromatic amino acid transaminases from rat brain. Tangen O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:82-90, Jan 65
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL. Brit J Industr Med 22:67-71, Jan 65
Studies on tyrosinosis: 2, activity of the transaminase, parahydroxy-phenyl-pyruvate oxidase, and homogentisic-acid oxidase. Taniguchi K, et al. Brit Med J 5440:968-9, 10 Apr 65
Occurrence and properties of L-aminoacid :2-glyoxylate aminotransferase in plants. Cossins EA, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:495-506, Apr 65
Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:583-91, May 64
The effect of oxygen on glutamic acid decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase activities in rat brain homogenates. Wood JD, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:277-9, Mar 64
Depression of alanine transaminase activity in the liver of rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Harding HR, et al. Cancer Res 24:1318-23, Sep 64
Activities of various aminotransferases in tumor-bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al. Cancer Res 24:1689-99, Nov 64
A micromethod for the determination of transaminase activity using liquid scintillation counting. Ramaswamy K, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:271-5, Sep 64
Tryptophan-alpha-oxoglutarate transaminase in maturing rat liver. Trappitt A. Guy Hosp Rep 113:327-32, 1964
Intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in glucosamine metabolism in rat liver. Izumi K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:539-46, Apr 65
Studies on ornithine ketoacid transaminase. II. Role in metabolic pathway. Katunuma N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:445-9, Mar 65
Studies on ornithine-ketoacid transaminase. I. Purification and properties. Katunuma N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:499-503, Dec 64
Acetylornithine delta-transaminase. Partial purification and repression behavior. Albrecht AM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1872-6, Jun 64
Reaction of pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase with sulfhydryl reagents. Fujioka M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3050-5, Jul 65
Interaction of pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase with carbonyl derivatives of pyridoxal. Fujioka M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3044-9, Jul 65
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. 3. Induction of ornithine delta-transaminase and threonine dehydrase by oral intubation of free amino acids. Peraino C, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3039-43, Jul 65
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. II. Carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine delta-transaminase. Peraino C, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4308-13, Dec 64
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1783-8, Jun 64
Purification and properties of rat liver ornithine delta-transaminase. Strecker HJ. J Biol Chem 240:1225-30, Mar 65
The biochemistry of animal cells. I. The effect of corticoteroids on leakage of enzymes from dispersed rat liver cells. Takeda Y, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3590-6, Oct 64
Sedimentation properties of the enzymes of the histidine operon. Whitfield HJ Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3288-91, Oct 64
Pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic transaminase of rat kidney. Wu HL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1492-7, May 64
Histochemical demonstration of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase activity in bone marrow and blood cells. Szmigielski S, et al. J Clin Path 18:244-6, Mar 65
A method for assaying tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase using p-methoxyphenylalanine as substrate. Shih YT, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 64:28-35, 28 Jan 65
Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. J Neurochem 11:878-92, Nov 64
The enzymic measurement of gamma-aminobutyric-alpha-oxoglutaric transaminase. Pitts FN Jr, et al. J Neurochem 12:93-101, Feb 65
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al. J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
Salicylate and aminotransferases. Gould BJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:83-8, Feb 65
Stress-activated inhibition of the cortisol effect on hepatic transaminase. Schapiro S, et al. Life Sci 3:1221-6, Nov 64
The activities of some enzymes of tryptophan metabolism in fetal, neonatal and adult rat liver and kidney. I. Kynureninase and kynurenine aminotransferase. Hagino Y, et al. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:218-22, Jul 65
Actinomycin D inhibition of the adaptation of renal glutamine-deaminating enzymes in the rat. Goldstein L. Nature (London) 205:1330-1, 27 Mar 65
Time-course of tyrosine transaminase and p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase activities during thyroid administration. Litwack G, et al. Nature (London) 201:1028-9, 7 Mar 64
The feedback control of sugar nucleotide biosynthesis in liver. Kornfeld S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:371-9, Aug 64
Induction of several adaptive enzymes by actinomycin D. Rosen F, et al. Science 146:661-3, 30 Oct 64
The metabolic defect of primary hyperoxaluria. Smith LH Jr, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:317-25, 1964
[Increased activity of serum transaminase and alkaline phosphatase as a diagnostic test in icterus of calculous and metastatic origin] Minchev M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:51-8, 1965 (Bul)
[Importance of transaminase determination for diminution of the risk of hepatitis in blood transfusion] Matthes M, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:638-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Serum transaminases in clinical medicine] Chaput A. Inform Dent 47:25-6, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the effect of the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On transaminases participating in the conversion of

tyrosine to p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate] Ludwig H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:114-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Does the status asthmaticus cause hypoxemic organic damage?] Jilig H. Klin Wschr 42:923-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme investigation and scintiscanning of liver metastases] Kärcher KH, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1241-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Serum enzymes (GOT, GPT, LDH, CPK, ALD) in Friedreich's ataxia] Kolb P, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1246-7, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the comparative determination of enzymes in the sternal marrow blood and venous blood serum in internal diseases] Richter H, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1212-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases in the demonstration of bile pigments in the urine in pulmonary tuberculosis] Maas G. Prax Pneumol 19:230-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Serum enzyme activities in progressive muscular dystrophy treated witn nivaline or p-acetylaminobenzilidene-isonicotinoyl hydrazone] Popov N, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:193-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of liver damage in abortion with special reference to transaminases] Fuhrmann L, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1012-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Serum enzyme studies in children during a local hepatitis epidemic] Sitzmann FC.
Z Kinderheilk 92:292-8, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Observations on the epidemiology and clinical aspects of a hepatitis epidemic] Sitzmann FC, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:58-66, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Kynurenic acid and xanthurenic acid in Habrobracon juglandis Ashmead] Leibenguth F.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of the Lagerlöf test in the course of viral hepatitis] Arcuri F, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:585-605, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of serum transaminase, aldolase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase activity in labor] Franza C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:270-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Enzymatic alterations in blood in the course of radioisotope lymphography] Grella P, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:92-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Blood enzymatic activities in the course of fluothane narcosis] Cavagna R, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:322-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Enzymatic activity in blood in the course of treatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (nialamide) of aged subjects] Nespoli M, et al.
G Geront 12:1091-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Research on the influence of administration of natural mineral waters in variations of transaminase activities in patients with hepato-biliary diseases] Marchegiani C, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:843-53, 31 May 65 (It)
[Some enzymatic activities in normal leukocytes and leukemic leukocytes] Belfiore F.
Haemat Lat 7:125-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. I] Loschiavo F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:327-31, May 65 (It)
[Behavior of blood level of some enzymatic acitivities in surgical patients subjected to various types of anesthesia] Delfino U, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:124-30, Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on the agglutination of erythrocytes of Macacus rhesus in viral hepatitis] Baldi A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:292-6, 1964 (It)
[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the effect of anabolic steroid upon aminotransferase activity] Shibamoto G.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:425-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathological studies of transaminases in various neurological diseases and studies of their electrophoretic separation by means of polyacrylamide gels] Kawakita Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:575-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the difference between thyroid hormone transaminase and tryosine-alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase] Asami Y.
Kitakanto Med J 14:250-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Enzymes related to the deamination of thyroid hormones] Nakano M.
Kitakanto Med J 14:137-44, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical significance of transaminase activity (GOT, GPT) determinations for diagnosis. 1.] Minagawa S, et al. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:1-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical significance of transaminase activity (GOT, GPT) determinations for diagnosis. 2.] Minagawa S, et al. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:45-51, 1964 (Jap)
[Activity of aminotransferase in various strains of the genus Trichomonas] Jaroszewicz L, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:47-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Changes in some serum enzymes in anicteric epidemic hepatitis in children] Pirvu D, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Enzymatic acitivity of the kidney perfused at low temperatures. IV. Carbonic anhydrase, alkaline phosphatase and glutamine transferase activity in renal tissue homogenates] Ionescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:481-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Some aspects of cerebral enzymatic activity during deep hypothermia] Păusescu E, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:37-47, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Effect of levomycin and chlortetracycline on the transaminase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:616-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the dissociation of aspartate-glutamate-transaminase to subunits] Polianovskii OL, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:728-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anomalous rotatory dispersion of cardiac aspartate-glutamate-transaminase] Torchinskii IuM, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1087-96, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The effect of substrate analogs and carbonyl reagents on the anomalous rotatory dispersion of pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskii IuM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:780-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of transamination inhibitors on valine biosynthesis and its keto analog in plants] Kagan ZS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1231-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Data on the distribution of aldolases, transaminases and esterases in liver cells] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:474-6, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Micromethod for the determination of transaminases in the blood and urine] Gol'dberg LI.
Lab Delo 1:22-5, 1965 (Rus)
[On the comparative diagnostic value of the iodine test and the aminopherase activity in patients with myocardial infarct] Larina VS, et al.
Lab Delo 1:25, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of external beta-irradiation on the metabolism of thiamine, nicotinic acid and transaminase] Batunin MP, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:62-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Biochemical and electrokymographic studies on dogs in experimental myocardial infarct and following its excision] Garmash VIa, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:35-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of enzyme tests in combined liver function tests in children with cholecystitis] Belousov IuV.
Pediatriia 43:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of hypervitaminosis D in infants] Pliaskova LM. Pediatriia 44:41-5, May 65 (Rus)
[On the correlation between transaminase and glucosamine changes in the blood serum in liver diseases] Boron' P, et al.
Sovet Med 28:50-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of liver cirrhosis] Bondar' ZA, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:30-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Activity of aldolase and transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) in the urine in liver diseases] Kasymov IIu, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:38-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Evaluation of transamidinase as a supplementary test in clinical nephrology] Poliantseva LR, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:69-75, 1965 (Rus)
[Activity of transaminases and alkaline phosphatase in nutritional liver lesions] Lopatina LA.
Vop Med Khim 10:494-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cycloserine isomers on the activity of D-alanine-D-glutamate-transaminase in Bac. subtilis] Paskhina TS.
Vop Med Khim 10:526-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Serum transaminases in late pregnancy toxemias] Ponomareva TF, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:466-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prothrombin and proconvertin indices in Botkin's disease in children] Tolstova TI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:38-41, May 64 (Rus)
[Enzymological aspects of muscular diseases] Korc I.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:133-46, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Aldolase and transaminase activity of the blood serum in children with angio-cholecystitis] Belousov IuV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:28-30, 1964 (Uk)

AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

Combined perphenazine-amitriptyline as adjuvant therapy in psychiatric aftercare. Kris EB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:498-501, Nov 64
Severe toxic reaction to combined amitriptyline and thioridazine. Witton K.
Amer J Psychiat 121:812-3, Feb 65
Amitriptyline (Elavil) as an agent for premedication. Allen GD, et al. Anesthesiology 26:571-2, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of amitriptyline on glycogen phosporylase in cardiac muscle. Satchell DG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1683-5, Dec 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:330-50, Oct 64
Amitriptyline versus imipramine in depressive psychoses. Hoenig J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:840-5, Nov 64
Amitriptyline in depressive states: six-month treatment results. Hordern A, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:641-7, Sep 64
A comparative trial of imipramine, amitriptyline, isocarboxazid and tranylcypromine in out-patient depressive illness. Richmond PW, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:846-50, Nov 64
The influence of case selection and dosage in an antidepressant drug trial. Sandifer MG, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:142-8, Feb 65
Side-effect of amitriptyline. Bockner S.
Brit Med J 5443:1188, 1 May 65
Combining the antidepressant drugs. Sargant W.
Brit Med J 5429:251, 23 Jan 65
Combining the antidepressant drugs.
Brit Med J 5433:521, 20 Feb 65
Amitriptyline (Elavil): a sedating antidepressant with pressor activity for preoperative medication. Levesque PR, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:129-36, Mar 65
Etrafon in regressed schizophrenic patients. Chen CH, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:318-9, May 65
Human metabolization of amitriptyline tagged with carbon-14. Diamond S. Curr Ther Res 7:170-5, Mar 65
The effect of nortriptyline and amitriptyline on the gastric secretion. Tellez-Giron E, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:35-9, Jan 65
Amitriptyline in childhood depressions. Lucas AR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:105-10, Feb 65
Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:479-88, Oct 64
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:473-8, Oct 64
Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:111-24, May 65
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:605-9, Dec 64
A controlled study of amitryptilene in severe depressive states. Rees L, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:158-60, Mar-Apr 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in the treatment of severe emotional disorders. Smith E Incas J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:220-3, May-Jun 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in combined depression and anxiety. Coffee HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:107-9, Mar 64
Synthesis of a cyclopropyl carbinol in the amitryptyline series. Hoffsommer RD, et al.
J Med Chem 7:392-3, May 64
Controlled comparison of amitriptyline, imipramine and placebo in hospitalized depressed patients. Hollister LE, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:370-5, Oct 64
Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. J New Drugs 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65
Therapeutic efficacy of antidepressant drugs. A review. Cole JO. JAMA 190:448-55, 2 Nov 64 (72 ref.)
Escape from energizer control. Ostow M.
JAMA 191:410-2, 1 Feb 65
Amitriptyline poisoning. Goulding R.
Lancet 2:496, 4 Sep 65
Amitriptyline poisoning. Stark JE, et al.
Lancet 2:390, 21 Aug 65
Methyldopa and amitriptyline. White AG.
Lancet 2:441, 28 Aug 65
Inhibition of uptake of tritiated-noradrenaline in the intact rat brain by imipramine and structurally related compounds. Glowinski J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1318-9, 26 Dec 64
In vitro interference of antidepressants with lipolytic action of adrenaline on adipose tissue. Vítek V, et al.
Nature (London) 205:90-1, 2 Jan 65
A new anti-depressant drug.
Practitioner 194:546-50, Apr 65
Toxicity of psychotropic drugs. Side-effects and toxic effects of antidepressants. Pare CM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:757-8, Aug 64
The controlled evaluation of imipramine and amitriptyline in hospitalized depressed psychiatric patients. A contribution to the methodology of drug evaluation. Snow LH, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:409-16, 8 Jun 64
Amitriptyline in the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Diamond S.
Psychosomatics 5:221-4, Jul-Aug 64
Case of adult enuresis successfully treated with amitriptyline hydrochloride. Finkelstein IS.
Psychosomatics 6:173-4, May-Jun 65

Three problems in the treatment of depression. Hordern A. **Psychosomatics** 5:341-4, Nov-Dec 64
A pharmacological study of terminal methyl groups in animals: (1) electrophysiological analysis of chlorpromazine, imipramine, and amitriptyline, and their demethylated congeners; (2) behavioral evaluations of chlorpromazine and its demethylated congeners in relation to brain concentrations of phenothiazines. Himwich HE, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:196-207, 1963
[Treatment of endogenous depressions with antidepressive agents and electroshock and treatment before 1937] Ravn J.
Nord Psykiat T 18:647-51, 1964 (Dan)
[Medical antidepressive treatment. Nortriptyline evaluated in comparison with amitriptyline and imipramine] Hove H.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:413-7, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[A case of Saroten poisoning] Mikkelsen H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:771-4, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Clinical and experimental study of amitritriptyline on retinal vascularization in atheromatous subjects] Soulairac A, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:308-16, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acute intoxication by amitriptyline with ventricular tachycardia. Recovery after cardio-respiratory resuscitation] Lissac J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:619-25, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on cerebral venous drainage in the rabbit. Its importance in pharmacology] Duvernoy H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1769-72, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of certain thymoleptics on cerebral electrogenesis] Zappoli R, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:86-104, 1965 (Fr)
[Research concerning new technics for the use of antidepressive chemotherapy] Delay J, et al.
Encephale 53:485-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
(Amitriptyline in depressive states] Gardes A, et al.
Encephale 53:589-603, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Place of amitriptyline among the antidepressive agents] Ropert R.
Encephale 53:494-507, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of amitriptyline on depressive states] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:508-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial of Elavil on a series of 33 psychiatric patients] Serratrice G. **Gaz Med France** 71:4302-3, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study in the guinea pig of the cardiac toxicity of imipramine, amitriptyline and their monodemethylated derivates] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:67-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Polygraphic study of amitriptyline. (Simultaneous recording of the electroencephalogram, respiration, heart rate and arterial pressure)] Lafon R, et al.
Therapie 19:1549-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of antidepressives and genetic factors] Angst J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:496-500, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On some central effects of prothiadene, a thymoleptic from the group of 6,11-dihydrodibenz[b,e]-thiepine derivatives] Benešová O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:100-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dynamic course characteristic of amitriptyline medication with regard to electroencephalographic findings] Bente D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:525-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical analysis of the effect of antidepressive drugs: results with amitriptyline] Bente D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:490-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Progress of depressive diseases under drug therapy] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:528-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On ambulatory and ward management of depressive states with a dibenzodiazepine derivative] Kind H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:550-1, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The biogenic amines and antidepressive effect] Pletscher A.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:479-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fatal cases of poisoning with psychopharmaceuticals] Bäumler J, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:44-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Research on the amine potentiating effect of antidepressive agents in rabbits] Loew D.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:333-51, 1964 (Ger)
[On combined medical treatment of depressive states in general practice] Tietzen A.
Med Klin 59:1758-60, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with the psychopharmacon amitriptyline (Saroten)] Ehrly AM, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2198-201, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On suicide wih psychopharmacological agents] Obersteg JI, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:969-72, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Amitryptiline poisoning. A contribution to the clinical picture. Psychiatric and psychological test studies on the problem of the toxic brain degereration syndrome] Krüger H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:126-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative evaluation of the antidepressive and anxiolytic effect of combined therapy with laroxyl and valium based on the Wittenborn Psychiatric Rating Scale of 22 depressed subjects] Beyme F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:429-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental delirium] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:73-93, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative clinical study of 2 antidepressive drugs] Barduagni S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:362-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Latent depressive syndromes in general medicine (study of 100 cases)] Barduagni S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:899-912, Oct 64 (It)
[Amitriptyline and cerebral electric activity: modifications induced by the drug on the electroencephalographic tracing of some epileptics] Ghedini G. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:91-103, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Effects on the electroencephalogram of a new psychopharmacological agent with antidepressive action: ID 22 or 1-(2'[N-methyl-piperidyl-(2")]-ethylidene)-2,3,6,7-dibenzocycloheptadiene] Zappoli R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:375-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the antidepressive action of amitriptyline] Verga G.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:860-74, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary communication on the treatment with new antidepressive agents saroten and surmontil] Gnat T, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:323-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Anotations on the use of amitriptyline hydrochloride in the management of labor] Salazar Páez J, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:441-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of mental disorders in decompensated cor pulmonale with amitriptyline] Guillamón Alcántara A. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:438-41, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Acute amitriptyline poisoning] Kollberg H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3638-43, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Comparative study of Preparyl, Tofranil and Tryptizol in enuresis nocturna with severe developmental disorders in children and young people] Otto U.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3894-901, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

AMMI see KHELLIN (D4)

AMMONIA (D1)

Effect of orally administered amino acids on portal blood ammonia concentrations. Kisfaludy S, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:365-71, 1964
Toxic effects of amino acid NH3 on kidney cortex in vitro. Hanson RW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:239-42, Jul 64
Acute vapor toxicity of phosphorus oxychloride, phosphorus trichloride and methyl phosphonic dichloride. Weeks MH, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:470-5, Sep-Oct 64
The diagnostic value of abdominal paracentesis with special reference to peritoneal fluid ammonia levels. Mansberger AR Jr.
Amer J Gastroent 42:150-64, Aug 64
Effect of protein administration on ammonia levels of patients with liver disease. Nielsen OF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:121-30, Aug 65
Effects of exercise and administration of aspartic acid on blood ammonia in the rat. Barnes RH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1242-6, Dec 64
Evidence of injury by heat in mammalian tissues. Burger FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1057-61, May 64
Evidence of injury to tissues after hyperthermia. Burgery FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1062-4, May 64
Contribution of the proximal tubule to urinary ammonia excretion by the dog. Clapp JR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:269-72, Aug 65
A micropuncture evaluation of renal ammonia excretion in the rat. Hayes CP Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:77-83, Jul 64
Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. Lotspeich WD.
Amer J Physiol 208:1135-42, Jun 65
Renal ammonia release during ammonium chloride acidosis. Owen EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:58-60, Jan 65
Relationship of pNH3 of tubular cells to renal production of ammonia. Pilkington LA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1100-6, Jun 65
Intrarenal distribution of ammonia during diuresis and antidiuresis. Robinson RR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1129-34, Jun 65
Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1173-6, May 64
Ammonium excretion during stopped flow: a hypothetical ammonium countercurrent system. Sullivan LP. **Amer J Physiol** 209:273-82, Aug 65
Ileostomy protects dogs from meat intoxication. Golding MR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:445-7, Sep 65
Further observations on the lack of effect of isoniazid on the blood ammonia concentration. Conn HO.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:108-11, Jan 65
Role of ammonia in ischemic renal damage; effect of atabrine on ammonia production. Carazo A, et al.
Amer Surg 31:402-5, Jun 65
Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: patients studied before and after portacaval shunt. Warren KS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1113-33, Jun 65
The effect of 2-chloro, 6-(trichloromethyl) pyridine on the chemoautotrophic metabolism of nitrifying bacteria. I. Ammonia and hydroxylamine oxidation by Nitrosomonas. Campbell NE, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:124-36, 1965
Mechanism of the protection by L-ornithine-L-aspartate mixture and by L-arginine in ammonia intoxication. Salvatore F, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:499-503, Sep 64
Diphenhydramine (Benadryl) hydrochloride in the treatment of ammonia intoxication. Kirsh MM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:466-7, Sep 65
Effect of ammonia on decrease of pyridine nucleotide levels in the isolated rat liver mitochondria. Katunuma N, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:108-13, 26 Mar 65
Chemistry of ammonia intoxication. Manning RT.
Biochem Clin 3:225-44, 1964 (241 ref.)
Ion exchange resins in hepatic coma. Nealon TF Jr, et al. **Biochem Clin** 3:263-6, 1964
Ammonia intoxication in portal hypertension. Riddell AG. **Biochem Clin** 3:267-72, 1964 (26 ref.)
Studies on the oxidation of ammonia by Nitrosomonas. Anderson JH. **Biochem J** 95:688-96, Jun 65
The reduction of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine to ammonia by enzymes from Cucurbita pepo L. in the presence of reduced benzyl viologen as electron donor. Cresswell CF, et al. **Biochem J** 94:40-53, Jan 65
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al.
Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
A proton magnetic resonance study of the stereochemistry of the methylaspartate ammonia-lyase reaction. Bright HJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1224-30, Sep 64
Enzymatic synthesis of beta-aminoglutaramic acid (beta-glutamine) by glutamine synthetase: evidence for the utilization of beta-aminoglutarylphosphate. Khedouri E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:824-8, Jun 64
The amide content of ferredoxin. Knight E Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:553-4, 18 Sep 64
Protein synthesis in mitochondria. II. A comparison of mitochondria from liver and heart with special reference to the role of oxidative phosphorylation. Kroon AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:145-54, 11 Sep 64
Ammonia metabolism in a mutant of Escherichia coli lacking glutamate dehydrogenase. Vender J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:218-20, 15 Jul 64
Treatment of ammonia intoxication in rhesus monkeys by total colectomy. Johnston GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:304-8, Apr 65
Aerobic degradation of choline. II. Some properties of whole cells and cell-free extracts of Achromobacter cholinophagum. Shieh HS.
Canad J Microbiol 11:375-9, Apr 65
A note on kidney glutaminase activity and urinary excretion of ammonia in cold-exposed rats. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:365-7, May 64
Effect of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on blood ammonia and gastric secretion in dogs. I. Normal dogs. Kowalewski K, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:114-8, Jan 65
A coulometric determination of urea nitrogen in blood and urine. Christian GD, et al.
Clin Chem 11:700-7, Jul 65
Coulometric determination of protein nitrogen. Application to direct titration of Kjeldahl digests. Christian GD, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:413-21, Mar 65
Rapid determination of plasma ammonia by an ion-exchange technic. Forman DT.
Clin Chem 10:497-508, Jun 64
Closed-system apparatus for aeration-diffusion: application to determination of blood ammonia. Holmes FE. **Clin Chem** 11:512-20, Apr 65
Distribution of ammonia in cells and plasma. Humoller FL, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:589-96, Jul 64
Preservation of blood ammonia by rapid freezing--a method for delayed determinations. Orloff MJ, et al.
Clin Chem 10:991-1001, Nov 64
The influence of ammonium ions on glycolysis in red cells. De Loecker WC.
Clin Chim Acta 10:157-64, Aug 64
Quantitative determination of ammonia in cattle blood for routine analysis. Hendriks HJ.
Clin Chim Acta 9:589-90, Jun 64
Ammonia and adenosinetriphosphate in the central nervous system of rats with dyspnoea and chronic hypercapnia. Agrest A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:401-5, Jun 65
Alterations of ammonia metabolism in the cerebral cortex of rats with hepatic damage induced by carbon tetrachloride. Baraona E, et al.
Clin Sci 28:201-8, Apr 65
The effect of fluid intake on the acidification of urine during rest and exercise in hot climate. Toor M, et al.
Clin Sci 27:259-70, Oct 64
Ammonia excretion in the eotenous newt, Necturus maculosus (Rafinesque). Fanelli GM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:193-204, Nov 64
Gill blood flow and ammonia excretion in the marine teleost, Myoxocephalus scorpius. Goldstein L, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:489-99, Aug 64
Urea production and transaminase activity in Xenpus

laevis Daudin. Janssens PA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:217-24, Nov 64
Ammonia excretion of Lingula. Lum SC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:185-90, Jun 64
Ammonia excretion in Octopus dofleini. Potts WT.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:339-55, Feb 65
Reduction of nitrate to ammonia by enzymes isolated from green algae. Osajima Y, et al.
Enzymologia 27:129-40, 30 Jun 64
Blood ammonia in rats with experimental liver damage. Kowalewski K.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:29-34, 1965
Body and serum potassium in liver disease. II. Relationships to arterial ammonia, blood pH, and hepatic coma. Casey TH, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:208-15, Feb 65
Reactions catalyzed by amidases. Acetamidase. Jakoby WB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1978-82, Jun 64
N15 tracer studies on the origin of urinary ammonia in the acidotic dog, with notes on the enzymatic synthesis of labeled clutamic acid and glutamines. Pitts RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:731-45, May 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:169-81, Feb 65
Method for determining total volatile bases in rumen fluid by steam distillation. Fenner H.
J Dairy Sci 48:249-51, Feb 65
The effect of nitrogen starvation on the activity of nitrate reductase and other enzymes in Chlorella. Morris I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:21-8, Jan 65
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/C1 ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64
Plasma ammonia determination by ion exchange. Dienst SG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:495-500, Sep 64
Transfer of ammonia in the human jejunum. Ewe K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:839-47, May 65
Effect of an inhibitor of glutamine synthesis (methionine sulfoximine) on ammonia toxicity and metabolism. Warren KS, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:442-9, Sep 64
The use of an air-driven ultracentrifuge for the study of soluble nitrogenous substances in brain and liver tissue. Koloušek J, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:541-3, Jul 64
Metabolic aspects of urea utilization by ruminant animals. Chalupa W, et al. **J Nutr** 84:77-82, Sep 64
[Studies on the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. VII. Cleavage reaction of nuciferine and nornuciferine by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Kunitomo J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1100-4, Nov 64
The production of hyperammonemia in dogs with Eck fistula. Effect of whole blood, casein and casein hydrolysate. Coon WW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:377-9, Aug 64
The value of ammonia levels as an aid in the diagnosis of urinary extravasation. Mansberger AR Jr, et al.
J Urol 94:125-7, Aug 65
Urea cycle enzymes after portacaval shunting. Brown H, et al. **JAMA** 192:362-4, 3 May 65
Ammonia burns of the face and respiratory tract. Levy DM, et al. **JAMA** 190:873-6, 7 Dec 64
Metabolism of ammonia under various environmental conditions 1. Chages in the ammonia content of brain, liver, and blood under some environmental conditions. Sakaguchi C. **Jap J Hyg** 19:369-73, Feb 65
Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:201-14, Jun 64
Plasma-ammonium levels in congestive cardiac failure. Acland JD, et al. **Lancet** 2:345, 14 Aug 65
Treatment of hepatic encephalopathy by alteration of intestinal flora with Lactobacillus acidophilus. Macbeth WA, et al. **Lancet** 1:399-403, 20 Feb 65
Endogenous ammonia formation in experimental renal ischaemia. Wickham JE, et al. **Lancet** 1:195-8, 23 Jan 65
Effect of inorganic ions on the activity of L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase. Schoffeniels E.
Life Sci 3:845-50, Aug 64
Effect of hydrocortisone on blood ammonia concentrations in hepatic disease. Huntington FK, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1413-24, Dec 64
Total N, urea and ammonia excretions of human male subjects fed several nonessential amino acids singly as the chief source of nonspecific N. Watts JH, et al.
Metabolism 14:504-15, Apr 65
Concentration of amino acids in rat muscle and plasma. Scharff R, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:603-4, 9 May 64
Concentration of ammonia in the gastric venous blood of dogs during acid secretion. Shead GV, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1073-4, 5 Sep 64
Ammonia loads. Castell DO.
New Eng J Med 272:105-6, 14 Jan 65
Monochloramine hazard from a mixture of household cleaning solutions. Pinkus JL.
New Eng J Med 272:1133, 27 May 65
Blood ammonia during bleeding from esophageal varices in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Warren KS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:921-6, 29 Oct 64
Ammonia metabolism and schistosomiasis.
New Eng J Med 271:961-2, 29 Oct 64
Effect of ethionine on total blood ammonia in rats. Kowalewski K.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:486-8, Feb 65
Inhibition of influenza virus cytotoxicity by ammonium ion in commercial medium No. 199. Yamashiroya EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:687-9, Mar 65
The enzymatic determination of ammonia in blood and tissues. Reichelt KL, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:433-9, 1964
Measurement of steroid-induced hepatic functional derangement with the ammonia tolerance test. Anderson MC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:103-5, 1964
Ammonia metabolism with variations in portal venous diversion. Foster JH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:105-8, 1964
Hypothermic reduction of ammonia release into the circulation by the kidney. Keirle AM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:102-3, 1964
The role of portal systemic shunting in experimental ammonia intoxication. Kirsh MM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:100-1, 1964
Toxic effects of ingested whole proteins and amino acid mixtures in patients with portal systemic encephalopathy. Smith RB 3d, et al.
Surg Forum 15:98-9, 1964
[Effect of sodium sulfate on the stability of a color solution obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:181-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Spectrophotometric behavior of color solutions obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:189-97, 1964 (Bul)
[An improved method for Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:199-204, 1964 (Bul)
[The relationship between gamma-aminobutyric acid and the inhibitory process. The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the release of ammonia in various structures of brain slices in the cat] Sklenovský A, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:361-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Metabolism of Heteroplasma.IV. Formation of urea and ammonia] Niki J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:411-21, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Fatal poisoning with fluid ammonia] Madsen EF.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:260-1, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[On the biochemical mechanisms of hydroxylamine poisoning] Valdiguié P, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:25-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anatomical study of 4 cases of acute poisoning by ammonia gas inhalation] Dérobert L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:362-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of acute ammonia poisoning. Clinical and biological course of the respiratory disorders] Gaultier M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:357-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Exertion ammoniemia and its correction with arginine in chronically intoxicated female alcoholics] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:126-41, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[The hyperammoniemia of effort in liver diseases: modifications under the influence of arginine] Dubrisay J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:81-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physiological value of femoral arterial and venous blood ammonia in the dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:533-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of venous blood ammonia during muscular contraction] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1510-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by pentetrazol and strychnine. Influence of a curarizing agent] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1529-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Micro-determination of the organic acids, ammonia and amono acid in feces] Vollenweider L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:97-102, 1965 (Fr)
[Hyperammoniemia of respiratory insufficiency] Perret C, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:506-11, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by excitation of the sciatic nerve or stellate ganglion] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:340-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Study of some biological anomalies] Bismuth H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:608-13, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[A new treatment of excess blood ammonia in cirrhotic patients: lysine orotate] Caroli J, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:195-216, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ammonia and protein determinations in experimental portal vein ligation in rabbits] Seidler E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:182-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of the heart. The behavior of arterial and coronary vein differences in amino acids and ammonia in healthy human hearts during rest and during and after bodily effort] Keul J, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:717-25, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Industrial hygienic considerations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:584-90 contd, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al.
Enzymologia 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Free plasma amino acids and blood ammonia following oral protein load. Studies in normal persons and patients with liver cirrhosis] Knauff HG, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:382-90, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ammonia in exhaled air] Müller-Beissenhirtz W, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:574-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the determination of blood ammonia] Müller-Beissenhirtz W, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:43-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for the determination of ammonia in a non-deproteinized solution] Wachsmuth ED, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:53-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood ammonia determination for the differential diagnosis of acute hemorrhage in the upper digestive tract] Martini GA, et al.
Med Klin 59:618-21, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the microdetermination of ammonia, urea and residual nitrogen with the indophenol blue reactions] Liemann F.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:191-6, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relations between hyperammoniema and electroencephalographic activity in hepatic coma] Colucci D'Amato C, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:801-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Pharmacologic activity of a combination of amino acids] Maccari M.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:243-58, May 65 (It)
[Hazards of work in the industry of freezing and preservation of frozen meats. Environmental and clinical findings on prevention of the work risk] Fati S, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1139-52, Nov 64 (It)
[Modifications of hematic and lymphatic ammonia in the course of ischemia and acute venous stasis of mesenteric region (experimental research)] Vecchi P, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:385-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study of action of arginine glucose-l-phosphate on hyperammoniemia in the course of respiratory acidosis] Rigamonti PP, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:111-5, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of ammoniemia in hepatic cirrhosis in relation to treatment with salt diuretics] Angelino PP, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:175-8, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of blood ammonia in patients with primary and metastatic hepatic carcinoma] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Gastroent 18:219-26, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Methods for the determination of amino acid composition of the brain. I. Method of Berl-Waelsch column chromatography. II. Enzymatic quantification of glutamic acid. Ammonia content of brain] Takagaki G. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:960-4, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on D-glucuronamide and related compounds. IX. On the reaction of D-glucuronolactone with ammonia] Ide J.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:226-31, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Reaction of chloropyridine N-oxide with potassium amide in liquid ammonia] Kato T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:432-5, May 64 (Jap)
[The biochemistry of ammonia toxicity] Katsunuma N, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:305-15, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies of phenothiazine derivatives. II. Condensation reaction of 10-chloroacetylphenothiazine with primary amines and ammonia] Sykulski J.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:329-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic study of blood ammonia] Silva P, et al. **Med Contemp** 83:1-30, Jan 65 (Por)
[Determination of urinary ammonia by direct Nesslerization] Jorge FB De, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 22:74-5, Feb 65 (Por)
[Muscular activity and nitrogen consumption] Gontea I, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:449-59, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Microdiffusiometric method for determination of ammonia in biological products] Chiosa L, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:443-9, 1964 (Rum)
[The protective effect of arginine in hypothermia] Gershenovich ZS, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:937-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The brain ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system in the combined action of hypothermia and increased oxygen pressure] Emirbekov EZ.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:42-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On induced reduction of nitrite to ammonia by means of ascorbic acid] Gurevich AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:467-8, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Inclusion of N15 into free amino acids and glutamine during assimilation of N15-ammonia by the fungus Candida tropicalis] Kretovich VL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:986-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of nitrogen compounds on the growth of blue-green algae and their fixation of molecular nitrogen] Takha MS.
Mikrobiologiia 33:397-403, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative physiologic study of the functional status of vagal centers under the influence of ionizing radiations] Chang MH.
Radiobiologiia 4:531-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system of the brain under the combined action of hypothermia and high oxygen pressure] Emirbekov EZ.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:673-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of decamin in the treatment of patients with fungal diseases] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Content of ammonia, glutamine and glutamic acid in the rat brain in extracerebral sarcoma] Rogoznaia AV.
Vop Med Khim 10:44-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On participation of the nitrogen amide of proteins in

the formation of ammonia in the muscles] Silakova AI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of cerebrospinal fluid glutamine] Schaposnik F, et al. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:87-98, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Blood ammonia and its variations] Alzugaray AE, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:601-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Action of ammonium in the pathogenesis of cerebral functions in heart failure] Yilmaz S. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:739-48, Nov 64 (Tur)

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE (D1, D4, D8)

Diagnostic problems in connection with renal tubular acidosis. Ferenczy I, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:25-31, 1965
The susceptibility of salmonid fish to poisons under estuarine conditions. II. Ammonium chloride. Herbert DW, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:89-91, Feb 65
Effects of magnesium sulfate, calcium gluconate, potassium chloride and ammonium chloride on the urinary excretion of magnesium in patients with idiopathic cardiomyopathy and congestive heart failure. Lazzara RK, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:193-8, Aug 65
Contribution of the proximal tubule to urinary ammonia excretion by the dog. Clapp JR, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:269-72, Aug 65
Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. Lotspeich WD. Amer J Physiol 208:1135-42, Jun 65
Renal ammonia release during ammonium chloride acidosis. Owen EE, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:58-60, Jan 65
Relationship of pNH3 of tubular cells to renal production of ammonia. Pilkington LA, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1100-6, Jun 65
The renal excretion of hydrogen ions in infants and children. Peonides A, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:33-9, Feb 65
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:640-2, May 65
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1317-24, Sep 64
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. Canad Med Ass J 92:1125-6, 22 May 65
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. Clin Sci 27:463-82, Dec 64
Secondary ventilatory response to exercise: modification by agents which alter CBF. Krumholz RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:257-62, Mar 65
The effect of ammonia administration on orotic acid excretion in rats. Kesner L. J Biol Chem 240:1722-4, Apr 65
Studies on the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. Petrack B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:906-14, Feb 65
The net balance of acid in subjects given large loads of acid or alkali. Lemann J Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:507-17, Apr 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:169-81, Feb 65
Modification of the antidiuretic effect of vasopressin by acid and alkaline loads. Ullmann TD, et al. J Clin Invest 44:754-64, May 65
The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. J Gen Physiol 48:719-34, Mar 65
Effects of ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate on resistine levels in rats. Horpacsy G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:768-9, Nov 64
Renal ammonium excretion and urinary pH in idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Barzel US, et al. J Urol 92:1-5, Jul 64
Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:201-14, Jun 64
Stimulation of aldosterone production in vitro by ammonium ions. Müller J. Nature (London) 206:92, 3 Apr 65
On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1216-20, Jun 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1220-6, Jun 64
Effect of intravenous calcium and of orally administered ammonium chloride on strontium-90 excretion in man. Spencer H, et al. Radiat Res 25:695-705, Aug 65
Effects of salt restriction, spironolactone, and ammonium chloride on acid-base relations in a case of primary aldosteronism. Shioji R, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:339-48, 25 Jan 65
[Mechanism of induction of hyperpnea by the intravenous injection of ammonium chloride in the rabbit] Ho SY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:41-6, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. II] Kiorboe E. Nord Med 73:291-3, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Ammonium chloride poisoning] Salminen S, et al. Duodecim 80:981-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Effect of ammonium chloride and sodium chloride on the excretion of sulfur disulfide in the urine] Vašák V, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:547-57, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of ammonium chloride] Krabisch H, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1599-604, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of hyperammoniemic syndromes (experimental contribution)] Gasparetto A, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:587-617, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The ammonium chloride test in pediatric age. Normal values] Gatti R, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:972-5, 19 May 65 (It)
[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D1, D2)

Some effects of cationic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior: studies with polybrene. Nordling S, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:28-36, 1965
Quaternary derivatives of aminoacylanilines. 3. Bisquaternary ammonium salts. Dahlbom R, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:227-30, Jun 65
Quaternary derivatives of aminoacylanilines. II.N,N-Bis(arylcarbamoylalkyl)ammonium salts, a class of new compounds with anti-arrhythmic activity. Dahlbom R, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:219-26, Jun 65
Isolation and determination of amines and quaternary ammonium ions as complexes. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:177-88, Jun 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonuim compounds with bromothymol blue. 6. Association in aqueous solution between bromothymol blue and quaternary ammonium ions. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:109-18, Apr 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonuim compounds with bromothymol blue. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:99-108, Apr 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. 4. Extraction constants and calculation of extraction conditions. Schill G. Acta Pharm Suec 2:13-46, Feb 65
Incidence of methaemoglobinaemia in a poultry flock. Balogh T, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:35-8, 1965
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
Development of urea-cycle enzymes in the juvenile rat: effect of long-term administration of L-monosodium glutamate and ammonium acetate. Hutchinson JH, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:814-25, Sep 65
The effect of antiheparin drugs on human blood. August A. Amer J Med Techn 31:271-8, Jul-Aug 65
An hypothesis for discovery of inhibitors of gastric acid secretion. LeFevre ME, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:613-8, Sep 64
Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1173-6, May 64
Thin-layer chromatography of betaines and other compounds related to carnitine. Eneroth P, et al. Anal Biochem 10:479-85, Mar 65
Preparation of histones by the use of Reinecke salt. Lindh NO, et al. Anal Biochem 10:415-20, Mar 65
Spectrophotometric determination of high molecular weight quaternary ammonium cations with picric acid. Application to residual amounts in polysaccharides. Sloneker JH, et al. Anal Chem 37:243-6, Feb 65
The effects of hexafluorenium and edrophonium on the neuromuscular blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium, imbretil and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. Anesthesiology 26:154-61, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of metallic cations on human serum: study by starch-gel electrophoresis. I. Effect of Pb++, Cu ++, and NH4+. Aoki K, et al. Arch Biochem 106:317-25, 20 Jul 64
Studies on the NH4+-activated ATPase of myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. Arch Biochem 106:186-93, 20 Jul 64
Utilization of ammonia nitrogen, administered by intragastric, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous routes: effects of growth hormone. Vitti TG, et al. Arch Biochem 106:475-82, 20 Jul 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. Arch Biochem 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
An electron spin resonance study of the semiquinonoid state of D-amino acid oxidase. Yamano T. Arch Biochem 106:360-70, 20 Jul 64
The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
Vasopressor and depressor activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:155-60, Mar 65
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
A comparative study of the pharmacological activity of various anticholinergic drugs. Yusuf SM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:198-206, 1 Nov 64
Carnosine and tetramethylammonium ion and ATP-induced shortening of glycerol-treated muscle fibers. Bowen WJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:427-32, 3 May 65
Gramicidin and ion transport in isolated liver mitochondria. Chappell JB, et al. Biochem J 95:393-402, May 65
Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. Biochem J 95:793-6, Jun 65
Acetylcholinesterase: structural requirements for blocking deacetylation. Krupka RM. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:429-35, Mar 65
Acetylcholinesterase: trimethylammonium-ion inhibition of deacetylation. Krupka RM. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1749-54, Nov 64
Inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by alkylammonium chlorides. Anderson BM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:45-51, Jan 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Variation in alanine dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase during the synchronous development of Chlamydomonas. Kates JR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:438-47, 8 Jun 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64
Some effects of long chain polymethylene bisonium salts on junctional transmission in the peripheral nervous system. Barlow RB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:131-50, Aug 64
Chemotherapeutic properties of some new quaternary ammonium compounds; their cesticidal action against Hymenolepis nana. Bhattacharya BK, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:240-4, Feb 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of protamine sulphate and of hexadimethrine bromide, inhibitors of plasma kinin formation. Kellett DN. Brit J Pharmacol 24:705-13, Jun 65
A comparison of the effects of some ethonium ions and their structural analogues on neuromuscular transmission in the cat. Kuperman AS, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:223-39, Feb 65
The relationship between anicurare activity and time course of the endplate potential; a structure-activity approach. Kuperman AS, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:575-91, Dec 64
A comparison of the ganglion potentials and block produced by acetylcholine and tetramethylammonium. Takeshige C, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:80-9, Aug 64
Ammonium oxidation by cell-free extracts of Aspergillus wentii. Aleem MI, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:989-96, Jul 64
Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:309-18, Apr 65
Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:349-52, May 64
The anticoagulant action of Polybrene. Zipursky A, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:289-97, Mar 65
Some aspects of the examination of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds in biological materials with reference to the reineckate precipitation method. Tompsett SL. Clin Chim Acta 10:51-9, Jul 64
Enzymatic study on assimilation of urea and ammonia in tissues of higher plants. Furutani S, et al. Enzymologia 28:278-303, 15 May 65
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. V. Nitrification. Macura J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:125-35, Mar 65
Factors affecting removal of (NH4)2SO4 from salt fractionated serum globulins employing a spectrophotmetric procedure for determination of sulfate. Hebert GA, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:48-53, Jan 65
Some physiological and biochemical properties of acetyl-L-carnitine isolated from brain tissue extracts. Hosein EA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:71-6, Apr 64
A correlation between the biological activity of alkyltrimethylammonium ions and their mode of interaction with acetylcholinesterase. Belleau B, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2283-5, 20 May 65
Magnesium requirement of Aerobacter aerogenes for assimilation of molecular and combined nitrogen. Yoch DC, et al. J Bact 88:808-9, Sep 64
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. 3.

Activation of the catalytic site of trypsin by alkylammonium ions in the hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1395-401, May 64
Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:247-50, Jul 64
The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:302-14, Feb 65
Urinary ammonium excretion in primary gout. Gutman AB, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1474-81, Sep 65
The excretion of acid in unilateral renal disease in man. Steinmetz PR, et al. J Clin Invest 44:582-91, Apr 65
Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:401-10, Jun 64
Synthesis and biological activities of certain short-chain mono- and bisquaternary ammonium compounds. Graef WL, et al.
J Med Chem 8:260-3, Mar 65
Anticholinesterase activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. J Med Chem 7:682-4, Sep 64
Quaternary ammonium compounds. 3. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and charge distribution in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al.
J Med Chem 6:107-11, Mar 63
Quaternary ammonium compounds. IV. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and ring size in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J. J Med Chem 6:456-7, Jul 63
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
Some effects of altering onium substituents on the internitrogen distance in ganglionic and neuromuscular blocking agents. Elworthy PH.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:375-80, Jun 64
Effect of chlorhexidine diacetate on "protoplasts" and spheroplasts of Escherichia coli, protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium and the gram staining reaction of Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:751-8, Nov 64
Oxidation of benzaldehyde in some multiphase betaine-benzaldehyde-water systems. Swarbrick J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:670-6, Oct 64
Anticholinesterase activity and charge delocalisation in "aliphatic" and "aromatic" quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:522-8, Aug 64
Effect of dimethylsulfoxide alone and combined with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B995) or (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the growth and alkaloid biosynthesis of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:285-9, Feb 65
Qualitative and quantitative tests for chloral betaine.
J Pharm Sci 53:1385-6, Nov 64
Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:404-8, Dec 64
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:173-80, Aug 64
Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:335-43, Dec 64
The effects of barium and other inorganic cations on sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:327-34, Dec 64
Facilitation of ganglionic responses after a period of preganglionic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:330-5, Mar 65
Activity coefficients of cadmium chloride in mixed aqueous solution with benzyltrimethylammonium chloride. Harris EL. J Phys Chem 69:681-2, Feb 65
Renal toxicity of polybrene, (hexadimethrine bromide). Ransdell HT Jr, et al.
J Surg Res 5:195-9, May 65
Renal ammonium excretion and urinary pH in idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Barzel US, et al.
J Urol 92:1-5, Jul 64
Poisonings and other health hazards associated wiht use of detergents. Arena JM. JAMA 190:56-8, 5 Oct 64
Pharmacological properties of a bis-quaternary ammonium salt of the dibenzo-bicyclo(2.2.2) octane series, especially its depressant effect on the muscle spindle. Matsushita A.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:434-47, Dec 64
Seizure action of quaternary ammonium compounds applied into cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Hayashi T, et al. Keio J Med 14:13-8, Mar 65
Experimental hexadimethrine necrosis of zona glomerulosa and inner layers of adrenal cortex. Carroll R, et al. Lancet 2:921-4, 31 Oct 64
Experimental hexadimethrine necrosis of anterior pituitary. Kovács K, et al. Lancet 2:919-21, 31 Oct 64
Effects of protein intake and growth hormone on utilization of N15 from ammonium citrate. Gaebler OH, et al. Metabolism 14:819-25, Jul 65
Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:812-3, 23 May 64
Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64
A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64
Repeated use of the Bender Gestalt test in a study of an induced toxic state. Eichler M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1033-6, Jun 65
Relation between structure and action of quaternary ammonium neuromuscular blocking agents. Taylor DB, et al. Physiol Rev 45:523-54, Jul 65 (117 ref.)
The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64
Some effects of cations and of water absorption on intestinal hexose, glycine and cation absorption. Annegers JH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:933-7, Aug-Sep 64
Lead-ammonium acetate; a staining medium for electron microscopy free of contamination by carbonate. Björkman N, et al.
Stain Techn 40:169-71, May 65
A comparison of the effect of platelets and erythrocytes on the inhibitory action of blood coagulation by polybrene and heparin. Shanberge JN, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:137-47, 15 Oct 64
Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cioc M, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:179-89, Mar 65
Reactions of oxalacetic acid and the ferric and ammonium complexes of oxalacetic acid. Rep No. 571. Goucher CR, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-20, 7 Dec 64
Alkali burns of the cornea and neutral ammonium tartrate: an in vitro and in vivo study. Geeraets WJ, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 91:493-6, Nov 64
Interactions of turnip yellow mosaic virus with quaternary ammonium salts. Stols AL, et al.
Virology 25:508-15, Apr 65
[Toxicity and metabolism of labelled Septonex-C-14 in laboratory animals] Nezval J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:241-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Cholinesterase inhibitors in anesthesia, with special reference to hexafluorenium (Mylaxen)] Hemert VR van. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1931-2, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Therapeutic alterations and correction of cerebral ammonium metabolism in cerebral trauma] Drago G, et al. Agressologie 5:639-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[New data on the culture of contaminated pathological products for the demonstration of mycobacteria] Viallier J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:847-58, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic research on a hypotensive agent with quaternary bis-ammonium function, a pyridine derivative] Aurousseau M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:523-32, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Determination of organic bases by semimicrovolumetry by use of sodium laurylsulfate. II. Scope of application of the method] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:495-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:703-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Frequency of sensitization to quaternary ammonium compounds] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:106-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of metals on levan sucrase of B. subtilis] Delobbe A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3124-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Protection and reactivation trials of cholinesterases inhibited by quaternary ammonium salts with carbamate function] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4646-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of magnesium ions on protection of cholinesterases exerted by certain cholinesterase antagonists with a quaternary ammonium function respecting that of DFP] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:730-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acute poisoning by rust preventives. An epidemic of suicides in Martinique] Sobesky G.
Presse Med 73:1227-9, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Statistical methods for estimating the therapeutic value of a drug. Application to the treatment of non-organic dyspeptic disorders with a combination of ascorbate and betaine hydrate] Saries H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:902-4, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the alteration of ammonium toxicity by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on the whole animal] Lange P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:369-77, 1964 (Ger)
[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic-toxicologic studies with the dichloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether, a new esterase reactivator] Erdmann WD, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:5-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Quaternary hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium salts. The dischloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether (LüH6), a new reactivator of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organic phosphoric acid esters] Lüttringhaus A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Repression of the synthesis of DPN-dependent glutamic acid dehydrogenase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by ammonium ions] Hierholzer G, et al.
Biochem Z 339:175-85, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Increase in CO2 fixation in glucose-oxidizing yeasts by NH4+ salts] Witt I, et al.
Biochem Z 339:331-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Local therapy of infantile eczema and other pruriginous dermatoses with calcium-lactobionate in a combination with hydrocortisone and tumenol ammonium] Kantner A.
Derm Wschr 149:327-30, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Reflections concerning the use of salvizol preparations in dermatology] Zinzius J.
Deutsch Med J 15:423-5, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of betaines as phenylborate] Grüner E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:84-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Opsonin-like effects of an alkaline polypeptide and a synthetic polycation (oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene-oxide)] Hegner D. Med Exp (Basel) 10:395-401, 1964 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active agents. 1. A 2-component system: an infusion of Primula root and liquid ammonium anisate] Trandafilov T, et al. Pharmazie 19:141-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Acceleration of contrast media elimination after bronchography with an expectorant liquefying bronchial secretion] Seyfarth KA.
Prax Pneumol 18:803-10, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I.
Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Photochemical formation of hydrazine from ammonium compounds in aqueous solution] Getoff N. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:303-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On inactivation of the antiheparin effect of hexadimethrine bromide (Polybrene)] Paccione F, et al. G Ital Chir 20:391-8, Jul 64 (It)
[The use of diedi nitrate in prevention of angina attacks] Kalanovic-Kangrga R, et al.
Ganz Med Ital 123:380-3, Dec 64 (It)
[Action of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on ammoniemia due to intestinal infarct (experimental research)] Rigamonti PP, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:6-10, Jan 65 (It)
[Dichloroethanoate "Diedi" in cerebral vasculopathies] Invernizzi G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4073-81, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Adaptometric findings in subjects affected by myopic chorioretinitis and retinitis pigmentosa treated with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Secchi AG.
Minerva Oftal 7:5-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on methods of standardization of 0.1 N silver nitrate and 0.1 N ammonium thiocyanate] Shbazaki T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:78-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 3. Configuration of 1-phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanethiol. (2). Hofmann degradation of 1-phenyl-2-dimethylaminopropanethiol quaternary salt] Nishimura H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:811-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of curare convulsions and paralysis with the use of a quaternary ammonium compound mespenal in adrenalectomized rats] Markova IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:36-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Obtaining carbonless ammonia using ion-exchange] Pokrovskii SI, et al. Lab Delo 10:478-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemical structure and anthelmintic properties. IV. Synthesis of some quaternary salts of beta-aryloxyethylbenzylammonium] Braude MB, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:20-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Utilization of ammonium salts by Candida tropicalis yeasts] Kretovich VL, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:415-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on experimental urolithiasis] Vainberg ZS.
Urologiia 29:17-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

AMMOTHERAPY (E2)

[Variations of serum proteins and glycoproteins in the course of psammotherapy] Ledri G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:686-92, Nov 64 (It)

AMNESIA (C10, F)

Transient global amnesia. Fisher CM, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 9:1-83, 1964

Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia. Weissman A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:122-30, Mar 65**

Post-hypnotic amnesia and post-hypnotic effect. Edwards G. **Brit J Psychiat 111:316-25, Apr 65**

Some characteristics of posthypnotic amnesia. Williamsen JA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 70:123-31, Apr 65**

Permanence of amnesia after a single posttrial electroconvulsive seizure. Chevalier JA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:125-7, Feb 65**

Short-term retrograde amnesia in rats. Chorover SL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:73-8, Feb 65**

Competing response and amnesic effects of electroconvulsive shock under extinction and incentive shifts. Gerbrandt LK, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:208-11, Oct 64**

The neuroanatomy of recent memory. Tucker RP. **J Okla Med Ass 57:523-9, Dec 64**

An amnesic patient's disavowal of his own recall performance, and its attribution to the interviewer. Talland GA. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:67-76, 1965**

Amnesic and aversive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Deiprato DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 16:561-5, Apr 65**

Electroconvulsive shock, retroactive amnesia, and the single-shock method. Leonard DJ, et al. **Science 146:1073-4, 20 Nov 64**

Retrograde amnesia from electroconvulsive shock in a one-trial appetitive learning task. Tenen SS. **Science 148:1248-50, 28 May 65**

Amnésie de mémoration caused by brain wounds. Russell WR. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:43-5, 1963**

[Apropos of states of mental lapses following shock therapy] Hariga J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:197-218, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Some present problems concerning senescence] Urverg R. **Progr Med (Paris) 92:835-42, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[On the dynamics of the "amnestic" passage syndrome] Wieck HH, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:479-512, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On personal one-track-mindedness as an organic brain phenomenon. (A contribution to diencephalic-thalamic, frontal and apallic syndromes)] Störring GE. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:182-97, 1965 (Ger)**

[Amnestic syndrome due to Härtel's alcoholic block of the Gasserian ganglion] Pap Z, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:65-9, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[A clinical study of total amnesia] Yamada O, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:800-17, Oct 64 (Jap)**

AMNION (A10)

Karyometric investigation on the effect of ectromelia virus on cell cultures. Khesin YE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:443-7, Sep 64**

Observations on human colonic cellular suspensions and filtrates as etiologic agents in ulcerative colitis. Hardin CA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 9:531-7, Aug 64**

Lipids in amniotic membranes. Polishuk WZ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:61-4, 1 Jan 65**

Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65**

Amniochorionic mesoblastic fibrous strings and amnionic bands: associated constricting fetal malformations or fetal death. Torpin R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:65-75, 1 Jan 65**

Amnion string swallowed by the fetus. Torpin R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:829-31, 15 Nov 64**

Inflammation of the umbilical cord and neonatal illness. Wilson MG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:843-9, 1 Dec 64**

Comparsion of permeability of different layers of the primate placenta to D-arabinose and urea. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:500-2, Aug 64**

Recording techniques and results for amniotic and embryonic movement in situ during hen egg incubation. McCafferty RE, et al. **Biorheology 2:171-81, Mar 65**

Clinical evaluation of human amnion tissue culture. Jonas EG, et al. **Brit Med J 5439:898-901, 3 Apr 65**

Cytology of the human amnion: a correlation with cell culture. Wilt JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol 11:39-44, Feb 65**

Relative transfer of estriol and its conjugates across the fetal membranes in vitro. Katz SR, et al. **Endocrinology 76:722-7, Apr 65**

Studies in glycoprotein production: infection of primary cultures of human amnion with Herpes simplex virus. Rosan RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:611-24, Dec 64**

Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al. **Fertil Steril 16:393-400, May-Jun 65**

Persistent polioviral infection of intact human amniotic membrane without apparent cytopathic effect. Gresser I, et al. **J Bact 89:470-5, Feb 65**

Crossing the chorion: amniocentesis. Smith CH. **J Pediat 65:642-4, Oct 64**

Electrical activity of the smooth muscle of the chick amnion. Cuthbert AW. **J Physiol (London) 172:264-73, Aug 64**

Septic shock due to chorioamnionitis. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med 271:1323-4, 17 Dec 64**

Amniogenic fetal digital amputations associated with clubfoot. Torpin R, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:379-84, Sep 64**

Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics 34:407-11, Sep 64**

Chromosome changes in PPLO-infected FL human amnion cells. Fogh J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:233-8, May 65**

Chromatography of RNA from antibody-plus-complement-treated amnion cells. Kubinski H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:184-7, Mar 64**

[Plastic surgical technics in the treatment of vaginal malformations with the use of preserved amnion] Toshev G. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:123-8, 1964 (Bul)**

[Late sequelae of surgical correction of amnion constrictions of the extremities] Martinová M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:485-90, Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Simultaneous use of human and monkey epithelial cells in the diagnosis of enterovirus infections] Mayerová A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)**

[On the significance of amnioscopy and micro blood samples in following the condition of the fetus] Kivikoski A. **Suom Laak 19:1771-3, 20 Aug 64 (Fin)**

[On amnion implantation in macula foramen] Bechrakis E, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:81-3, 1964 (Ger)**

[General introduction and discussion of abnormalities due to placental injury, particularly so-called amniogenic stranguiations and damage caused by the umbilical cord] Werthemann A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:313-35, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al. **Enzymologia 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[Speculum examination of the lower pole of the ovum by use of the colposcope] Hoffbauer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:771-4, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Spontaneous vascular rupture in insertio velamentosa and intact amniotic sac] Erb H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:25-32, 1965 (Ger)**

[Human amnion and skin homologous transplantations in the rat] Scheibe G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1017-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental results of closure of kidney parenchyma wounds without sutures] Truss F, et al. **Urologe 4:139-46, May 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on amnion and vitelline sac epithelium of Cavia cobaya] Kühnel W. **Verh Anat Ges 59:222-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on amnion epithelium of man and fowl] Schmidt W, et al. **Verh Anat Ges 59:389-90, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of oral labor induction and uterine contraction stimulation as compared to Stein's method of labor induction] Froewis J, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:169-72, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Serological difference between KB cells and amnion (FL) cells] Gross WO. **Z Krebsforsch 66:213-7, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[A serological difference between HeLa- and amnion (FL) cells] Gross WO. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:422-9, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the technic of treating amnion with trypsin] May G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:295-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Intrauterine fetal death due to umbilical cord compression by an amniotic cord] Zimmermann K. **Zbl Gynaek 86:902-4, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[DNA and RNA of the amniotic epithelium in normal and pathologic pregnancy] De Palo GM. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Diagnostic value of amnioscopy] Giaquinto M, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:726-37, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[On diagnosis of premature rupture of the sac. Cytological method] Turchetti G, et al. **Minerva Ginec 16:536-40, 15 Jul 64 (It)**

[Effects of steroid hormones on fibroblasts in the human fetus and the growth of human amnion epithelial cells in tissue culture] Ono G. **Acta Paediat Jap 68:620-32, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Distribution of ABH group substances in amniotic fluid and membranes] Przestwór E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:197-216, 1964 (Pol)**

[Method of obtaining clone lines of cells] Ugriumov EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:120-1, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Use of beta-propiolactone for the sterilization of some tissue grafts] Mel'nikova VM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in the cells of human amnionic culture] Gazarian KG. **Tsitologiia 7:91-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[The duration of mitosis and the mitotic cycle in the amnion cell culture] Terskikh VV. **Tsitologiia 6:352-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

AMNIOTIC FLUID (A12)

see also related
EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID (C6, C8)
HYDRAMNIOS (C8)

Oestriol metabolism in pregnant women. Wilson R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:525-43, Aug 64**

Physical properties of amniotic fluid in erythroblastosis fetalis. Barton DM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:602-5, Dec 64**

Characterization of proteins of human amniotic fluid by means of paper electrophoresis. Stander RW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:125-8, Aug 64**

Amniotic fluid analysis in Rh iso-immunization. Freda VJ, et al. **Amer J Nurs 65:64-8, Aug 65**

Obstetrical management of Rh incompatibility based in liquor amnii studies. Alvey JP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:769-75, 15 Nov 64**

Effect of uterine contractions on the human uteroplacental blood circulation: an arteriographic study. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:881-90, 1 Aug 64**

Renal function in the intrauterine primate fetus. I. Experimental technique; rate of formation and chemical composition of urine. Chez RA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:128-31, 1 Sep 64**

Spectrophotometric analysis of amniotic fluid: direct assessment of fetal status in the isoimmunized pregnancy. Crosby WM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:53-61, 1 May 65**

Extraovular pressure--its diagnostic value. Csapo AI. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:493-504, 15 Oct 64**

Surface tension of the respiratory tract fluid in fetal guinea pigs. Enhörning G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:537-45, 15 Oct 64**

The Rh problem in obstetrics and a new concept of its management using amniocentesis and spectrophotometric scanning of amniotic fluid. Freda VJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:341-74, 1 Jun 65**

Isoimmunization associated with cesarean section in the mouse. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:776-8, 15 Nov 64**

Respiratory distress in the newborn. Pulmonary mechanics following fluid instillation in the lungs of neonatal lambs. Johnson JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:253-63, 15 May 65**

Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. IV. Pentobarbital levels in pregnant and nonpregnant rats. King JE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1019-25, 15 Aug 64**

Uterine contractions and intra-amniotic pressures in gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:120-7, 1 Sep 64**

Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65**

Immunological determination of chorionic gonadotropin in liquor amnii and its application in RH incompatibility. McCarthy C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1074-7, 15 Aug 64**

Studies on the method of intrauterine transfusion. I. Question of erythrocyte absorption from amniotic fluid. Queenan JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1009-13, 1 Aug 65**

Amniochorionic mesoblastic fibrous strings and amnionic bands: associated constricting fetal malformations or fetal death. Torpin R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:65-75, 1 Jan 65**

Amniotic fluid evaluation and intrauterine transfusions for erythroblastosis fetalis. Westberg JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:583-91, 1 Jul 65**

Transfer of water from maternal blood to amniotic fluid of live and dead fetuses in health and in some pathological conditions of the mother. A study with tritium-labelled water. Tervilä L. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl 131:1-69, 1964**

The relationship of liquor volume and placental insufficiency. Elliott P. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:113-6, Sep 64**

Spectrographic examination of liquor amnii as an aid to predicting the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Walker W, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:776-80, 1964**

Coagulation factors in amniotic fluid. Kundu HB, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:50-1, Apr 64**

When should Rh-sensitized women be delivered? Evans TN. **Clin Obstet Gynec 7:957-67, Dec 64**

Spectrophotometric measurements on liquor amnii in relation to the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Knox EG, et al. **Clin Sci 28:147-56, Feb 65**

The amniotic fluid. Dawes GS. **Develop Med Child Neurol 7:201-2, Apr 65**

Effect of intra-alveolar fluid on pulmonary surface tension properties. Johnson JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 19:769-77, Jul 64**

The estimation of polar steroids in liquor amnii. Lambert M, et al. **J Endocr 32:287-93, Jul 65**

Transabdominal amniocentesis in the study of Rhesus sensitization. Keller JM. **J Lancet 85:105-8, Mar 65**

The early diagnosis of foetal distress. Kubli F, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:507-12, Aug 65**

An appraisal of the Coomassie blue dilution technique for measuring the volume of liquor amnii in late pregnancy. Marsden D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:65-8, Feb 65**

The rationale and technique of foetal blood sampling and amnioscopy. Morris ED, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:489-95, Aug 65**

Amniotic fluid analysis as an aid to the ante-partum

diagnosis of haemolytic disease. Stewart AG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:604-8, Aug 64
Fetal lamb amniotic fluid: relationship of lipid composition to surface tension. Fujiwara T, et al. **J Pediat** 65:824-30, Dec 64
Spectrophotometric analysis of amniotic fluid in erythroblastosis fetalis. Lewis F, et al. **JAMA** 190:195-8, 19 Oct 64
Chronic gonadotropins in pregnancy. Graetz A. **Lancet** 1:1283-4, 12 Jun 65
Amniotic fluid spectral absorption in the management of Rh sensitization. Schrader FJ, et al. **Mich Med** 64:258-60 passim, Apr 65
Isolation and identification of the 20-beta-hydroxy derivatives of 6-beta-hydroxycortisol and 6-beta-hydroxycortisone in liquor amnii. Lambert M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:656, 8 Aug 64
Amniocentesis. Liley AW. **New Eng J Med** 272:731-2, 8 Apr 65
Amniotic fluid analysis in antepartum management of Rh hemolytic disease. Cherry SH. **New York J Med** 65:1226-31, 15 May 65
Extramembranous pregnancy with hydrorrhea gravidarum; report of a case. Carpenter CW. **Obstet Gynec** 25:405-8, Mar 65
Pressor polypeptides in amniotic fluid of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:914-7, Dec 64
Deglutition by normal and anencephalic fetuses. Pritchard JA. **Obstet Gynec** 25:289-97, Mar 65
Amniocentesis: a possible immunizing hazard. Queenan JT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:530-2, Oct 64
Amniocentesis for prenatal diagnosis of erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:302-7, Mar 65
The effect of amniotomy during labor in multiparas. Van Praagh I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:258-65, Aug 64
Amniotic fluid spectrophotometry and early delivery in the management of erythroblastosis fetalis. Bowman JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:815-35, May 65
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:407-11, Sep 64
The use of amniocentesis and fetal transfusion in erythroblastosis fetalis. Liley AW. **Pediatrics** 35:836-47, May 65
Protein composition of the rabbit foetal fluids. Wild AE. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:90-115, 24 Aug 65
Amniotic fluid measurement in cortisone treated and x-irradiated mice. Walker BE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:606-9, Mar 65
Advances in the handling of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Grobbelaar BG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:627-30, 31 Jul 65
Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Finne PH, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:109-11, 1964
Transfer of sodium in amniotic fluid via fetal membranes. Bor NM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:333-7, Aug 64
Circulation of amniotic fluid and its mediating organs. Bor NM. **Turk J Pediat** 6:48-53, Jan 64
Further observations on the foetal fluids of cattle with particular reference to source and qualitative changes. Arthur GH. **Vet Rec** 77:623, 29 May 65
[Our experiences with the Kittrich method for proof of amniotic fluid flow] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:206-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Amnioscopy as an early diagnostic method of beginning fetal hypoxia in pregnancy] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:496-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Amnion nodosum] Koudstaal J, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:168-78, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Spectrophotometry of amniotic fluid] Lewi S. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:797-814, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the amniotic fluid during anti-Rh immunization] Lewi S, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:386-98, 1964 (Fr)
[II. Importance of spectrophotometric examination of amniotic fluid in the prognosis of fetal erythroblastosis] Huys J. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:51-66, 1965 (Fr)
[Study in women of the sympathetic amine content of amniotic fluid and placental tissue] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:920-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Sensitization of the mother to her own amniotic fluid. Intradermal reaction studies] Castelberg N. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:333-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Our present practice of amniotic fluid puncture in the treatment of erythroblastosis caused by isoimmunization] Mayer M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2369-72, 3 Oct 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Amniotic fluid and the fetus. Research on the intrauterine oxygen supply of the fetus in normal and pathological pregnancy] Schreiner WE. **Bibl Gynaec** 31:1-154, 1964 (Ger)
[Prenatal diagnosis of fetal danger in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Kubli F. **Bibl Haemat** 20:287-91, 1964 (Ger)
[The serology of the exchange transfusion] Levine P. **Bibl Haemat** 20:234-48, 1964 (Ger)
[The ante-natal evaluation of fetal danger in hemolytic disease] Kubli F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:930-44, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Transabdominal amniocentesis] Berger M. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:277-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Primary congenital tuberculosis of the middle ear] Poley JR, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:587-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the estrogen level in the blood serum and amniotic fluid in diabetes mellitus and pregnancy] Wodrig W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:89-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. A contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis] Beckmann R, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:24-35, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the amniotic fluid on the muscular function of the isolated human uterus] Gábor M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:851-3, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A comparison of lactic acid concentrations in the amniotic fluid as well as in the maternal and infant's blood] Kittrich M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:566-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lactic acid changes in the amniotic fluid during labor] Kittrich M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:845-8, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cholinesterase in the amniotic fluid] Stojanov S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1842-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A new simple and rapid method for the determination of amniotic fluid] Stojanov S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:848-50, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The arborization phenomenon of amniotic fluid--its mechanism and clinical application] Eckerling B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:296-301, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Crystallization of amniotic fluid as a test for premature rupture of the membranes] Kahane A, et al. **Harefuah** 67:301-3, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[The origin of the proteins of the amniotic fluid] Sadowsky E, et al. **Harefuah** 67:154-5, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Considerations on 2 methods for diagnosis of rupture of the amnio-chorial sac] Cattaneo G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:833-63, Oct 64 (It)
[The crystallization test, a useful means for diagnosis of membrane rupture] Bailo P, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:573-84, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Latest experimental data on the antimycobacterial activity of amniotic fluid] Berte' F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:437-41, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A simple method for certain diagnosis of membrane rupture] Rossetti O. **Minerva Med** 55:3400-1, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On the presence of some endogenous polypeptides in amniotic fluid] Frezza M. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1287-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The Guard method in prenatal diagnosis of sex] Giacomini G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:547-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Fetal serum and amniotic fluid proteins in prolonged pregnancy] Kornacki Z, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:5-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Distribution of ABH group substances in amniotic fluid and membranes] Przestwór E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 29:197-216, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on amniotic fluid proteins in normal and complicated pregnancies] Strzyzewski J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 30:199-218, 1965 (Pol)
[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Significance of bacterial contamination of the amniotic fluid in the pathogenesis intrauterine infectious fetal diseases] Golius GI. **Akush Ginek** 41:50-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the intravenous administration of amniotic fluid on blood coagulation indices in the dog] Kuznetsova OP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:41-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Arborization phenomenon in obstetrics] Erofeev IuN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:70-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

AMOBARBITAL (D4)

Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:230-9, 1964
A comparison of reagents in the abreaction of mute schizophrenics. Abenson MH, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:234-9, 1964
Control of oxidation-reduction state of NADH in the liver of anesthetized rats. Chance B, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:169-81, 1963
Carnitine effects on palmitate-I-C-14 conversion to CO_2 and glycerides by various tissues. Fritz IB. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1217-22, Jun 64
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:246-51, Feb 65
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:643-57, Apr 64
Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:346-8, 4 May 64
The sedation threshold of psychoneurotic and alcoholic patients. Moffat J, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:313-7, 1964
A comparative trial of diazepam (Valium) and amylobarbitone. Capstick NS, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:517-9, Jun 65
The effect of sodium amytal on autonomic and muscle activity in patients with depressive illness. Martin I, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:168-75, Feb 65
Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:84-95, Jan 65
A validation study of nealbarbitone. Robin AA, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:855-8, Nov 64
A rapid method for partial identification of barbiturates in blood using thin layer chromatography on microscope slides. Kelleher J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:92-4, Jul 64
EEG patterns induced by intracarotid injection of sodium amytal. Serafetinides EA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:170-5, Feb 65
The inhibition by amytal of respiration and motility of bull spermatozoa. Rikmenspoel R. **Exp Cell Res** 37:312-26, Feb 65
Functional elimination and toxicity of sodium amytal and sodium pentothal in hypothermia. Rayavee AO, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1325-6, Nov-Dec 64
Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:214-5, May-Jun 65
The stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway in ascites tumor cells by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Sato S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:157-71, Aug 64
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2022-6, Jun 64
Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:18-24, Feb 65
Physiological and clinical effects of amylobarbitone sodium therapy in patients with anxiety states. Wing L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:78-87, Feb 65
Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of a mixture of dexamphetamine and amylobarbitone on critical flicker fusion frequency. Turner P. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:388-9, Jun 65
Solubility studies on certain barbiturates. Sedam RL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:215-8, Feb 65
The effect of some substrates and metabolic inhibitors acting on the respiratory chain on acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa of the frog. Bannister WH. **J Physiol (London)** 177:440-52, Apr 65
Barbiturate intoxication. Mullan D, et al. **Lancet** 1:705, 27 Mar 65
Amitriptyline poisoning. Stark JE, et al. **Lancet** 2:390, 21 Aug 65
Comparison of barbituarates in anxiety. **Lancet** 1:1107-8, 22 May 65
A Behavioral effect of amobarbital. Dews PB. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:296-307, 22 Jun 64
Anxiety neurosis complicated by addiction to sodium amytal. Strank RA. **Nurs Times** 61:792-3, 11 Jun 65
An analgesic-sedative combination. **Practitioner** 194:825-6, Jun 65
Some psychological test correlates of sedation threshold. Krishnamoorti SR, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:256-66, 1963
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Helfman RJ. **Southern Med J** 57:1365-8, Nov 64
[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pain experience and its control by drugs] Zeppenfeld I. **Med Welt** 3:179-81, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The threshold of sedation in pain caused by experimental methods or by pathological conditions] Domżal T. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic evaluation of the amytal test] Trąbka J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:77-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of sodium amytal on sugar secretion by the liver and its extraction from the blood by various tissues] Genes SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:70-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in tissue respiration in regenerating tissues aginst a background of phenamine and barbamyl administration] Khomullo GV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:94-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Changes in gas exchange during regeneration in animals under the effect of phenamine and barbamil] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:93-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Bone tissue regeneration under the influence of phenamine and barbamyl] Khomullo GV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:968-71, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the concentration of pentothal and barbamyl in the blood in hypothermia] Nurmand LB.
Farmakol Toksik 27:12-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saidakovskii Iulia.
Farmakol Toksik 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskii VK. Farmakol Toksik 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the elastotonometric curves in hypertensive patients under the influence of amytal sodium] Lysenko TA. Oftal Zh 19:304-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The iso-electric point and solubility of cerebral proteins in the iso-electric zone following the inhibition of neural processes in the rat] Ivanenko EF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:183-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the ratio of free and phosphorylating respiration in vivo with the use of amytal] Maslov SP, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:24-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of the amytal-caffeine disinhibition in chronic schizophrenia in psychopathological study and prognostic evaluation of therapy] Bazhin EF.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:312-26, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and pathophysiological studies on the effect of small doses of barbamyl in depressive patients] Timofeeva AN, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:327-38, 1964 (Rus)
[Combined parenteral use of barbamyl and caffeine in modern psychiatric therapy] Iagodka PN, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:757-61, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the range of differential inhibition under the influence of caffeine and amytal sodium] Guseva EG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:480-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of Preparyl, Tofranil and Tryptizol in enuresis nocturna with severe developmental disorders in children and young people] Otto U.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3894-901, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Optimum conditions for the extraction of barbamyl from aqueous solutions] Lobanov VI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:42-5, 1964 (Uk)

AMODIAQUINE (D3)

Some features of malaria in Dili, Portuguese Timor, during 1963-64. David HL.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:147-52, Jun 65
The effect of a synthetic antimalarial (amodiaquine) on the retina. Maguire A, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:471-4, Nov 64
Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs. Macdonald G. Brit Med J 5455:229, 24 Jul 65
Effects of amodiaquin and quinidine on cardiac conduction. Kirk BW, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:29-38, Jan 65
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
The effect of oral 8-methoxypsoralen and antimalarials on histologic changes in beta irradiated rat skin. el-Ridi MS, et al. J Invest Derm 45:1-5, Jul 65
[Reflections on the use of a corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P.
Gaz Med France 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

AMOEBA (B1)

The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella SP. (Acanthamoeba): proposed culture method for application to biological material. Culbertson CG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:383-7, Apr 65
Microsurgery of living cells by ruby laser irradiation. Saks NM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:695-712, 28 May 65
Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:625-34, Oct 64
The ability of Amoeba proteus to kill Salmonella enteritidis introduced by micro-injection, and the influence of opsonins on intracellular killing. Savanat T, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:615-24, Oct 64
Differential uptake of protein and glucose by pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Chapman-Andresen C, et al. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:211-26, 1964
Studies on the amoeba-to-flagellate transformation of Tetramitus rostratus. Brent MM.
Canad J Microbiol 11:441-6, Jun 65
The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:579-84, Aug 64
Factors involved in the formation of macrocysts by the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium mucoroides. Weinkauff M, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:385-7, Apr 65
Comparative aspects of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Erwin J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:191-207, Jun 64
Nitrogen catabolism in Amoeba proteus. Studies on the identifiction of end products. De Vincentiis M, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:204-6, Jun 64
The intranuclear distribution of colloidal gold in the ameba Chaos chaos. Feldherr CM.
Exp Cell Res 38:670-2, Jun 65
Chemotaxis in large, free-living amoebae. Jeon KW, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:536-55, Jun 65
A note on the surface coat of the ameba Chaos chaos. Nachmias VT. Exp Cell Res 38:128-32, Apr 65
Production of viable sterile cysts of free-living amoebae & role of bacteria on excystment. Singh BN, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:110-2, Apr 65
High hydrostatic pressure effects on Amoeba proteus; changes in shape, volume, and surface area. Landau JV. J Cell Biol 24:332-6, Feb 65
Fibrillar structures in the cytoplasm of Chaos chaos. Nachmias VT. J Cell Biol 23:183-8, Oct 64
Effects of high pressure on pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Zimmerman AM, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:397-400, May 65
Some studies on phototaxis of Dictyostelium. Francis DW. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:131-8, Aug 64
Cytochemical observations on the interphase nucleus of the parasitic ameba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz). Beers CD. J Parasit 50:630-3, Oct 64
Saline-filled micro-electrodes in relation to membrane potential measurement in fresh-water Protozoa. Bingley MS. Nature (London) 202:1218-9, 20 Jun 64
Origin of the Golgi system in Amoebae. Daniels EW.
Z Zellforsch 64:38-51, 17 Sep 64
[Effects of gamma rays on the level of ribonucleic acid and proteins in amoebae] Skreb Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:180-2, 11 May 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of cell division in Amoeba proteus (Chaos diffluens) by vanadium derivatives] Renaud L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2316-8, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The Protozoa test. A clinical method for determining the toxicity of plastic implants] Werner R.
Chirurg 35:452-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The ground plasma and the plasma filament of the amoeba Chaos chaos after enzymatic treatment of the cell membrane] Komnick H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:434-56, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Observations on Hartmannella castellanii in culture with bacteria apparently of the genus Bacillus] Marinelli M.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1351-60, 1964 (It)
[Genetic interaction of nuclei in heterokaryons in amoeba] Kalinina LV.
Tsitologiia 7:66-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Genetic interaction of the nucleus of heterokaryons in amoeba] Kalinina LV, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:695-709, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Phenotype of heterokaryons produced by the method of transplantation of the nucleus in amoeba] Kalinina LV. Tsitologiia 6:567-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

AMOEBIASIS see AMEBIASIS (C1)

AMPHETAMINE (D4)

Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
On the adrenergic beta receptors of the nictitating membrane. György L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:269-76, 1965
Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. Amer Heart J 70:291-4, Sep 65
Control of obesity in the cardiac patient. Russek HI.
Amer J Med Sci 249:305-8, Mar 65
Effects of amphetamine therapy on hyperkinetic children. Burks HF.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:604-9, Dec 64
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. V. The action of DL-m and p-di-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on the central nervous system. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:602-10, 1964
Studies on central nervous system depressants. (VI). Central nervous system actions of three esters of benzilic acid. Dandiya PC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:493-506, 1 Jun 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64
Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:159-63, Feb 65
Lowering of brain serotonin level by chloramphetamines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:483-8, Apr 65
The stereospecificity of the enzymatic amphetamine beta-hydroxylation. Goldstein M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:191-3, 8 Jul 64
The uses and abuses of appetite suppressants. Seaton DA, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:89-93, Feb 65
Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:399-404, Oct 64
Differential effects of two amphetamine-barbiturate mixtures in man. Dickins DW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:14-23, Feb 65
Effects of amphetamine on the responses of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation to hypogastric nerve stimulation. Edge ND.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:408-14, Apr 64
Comparison of amphetamine psychosis and schizophrenia. Bell DS.
Brit J Psychiat 111:701-7, Aug 65
Recognition of amphetamine addicts. Ashcroft GW, et al. Brit Med J 5426:57, 2 Jan 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Beckett AH, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:725, 13 Mar 65
Screening test for urinary amphetamine. Eastham RD, et al. Brit Med J 5439:924-5, 3 Apr 65
Hyperpyrexia with antidepressant drugs. Lewis E.
Brit Med J 5451:1671-2, 26 Jun 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Walker PG.
Brit Med J 5431:384-5, 6 Feb 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Wilson CW.
Brit Med J 5435:659-60, 6 Mar 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction.
Brit Med J 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:972-9, Dec 64
Influence of doxapram hydrochloride on recovery from thiopental anaesthesia. Evers W, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:281-7, May 65
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
The effect of amphetamine on the detectability of signals in a vigilance task. Mackworth JF.
Canad J Psychol 19:104-10, Jun 65
Drugs for obesity. Wilson DR.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1369, 26 Dec 64
Sustained-action amphetamine-meprobamate combination for the treatment of obesity. Batterman RC. Curr Ther Res 6:447-53, Jul 64
Self-stimulation of the brain and the central stimulant action of amphetamine. Stein L.
Fed Proc 23:836-50, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and Mexamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on EEG. Mashkovskii MD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:885-9, Jul-Aug 64
Contribution to the pharmacology of phenylisopropylamines. Belenky ML, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:9-12, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the immunosympathectomized rat--balance phenomena between the adrenergic and the noradrenergic system. Carpi A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:427-31, Sep 64
Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:47-64, Apr 65
Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:167-71, May 64
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:217-25, May 64
The effect of grouping on the rat's response to a psychotomimetic agent. Kosman ME.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:90-4, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of psychotogens on approach and avoidance behavior. Ray OS.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:96-103, Jan-Feb 65
Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:879-84, Dec 63
The effect of some drugs on the maximal capacity of athletic performance in man. Margaria R, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:281-7, 5 Jun 64
Differential effects of amphetamine on food and water intake in rats with lateral hypothalamic lesions. Carlisle HJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:47-54, Aug 64
Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in rats and subsequent recovery with D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:31-5, Aug 65
Reduction of freezing behavior and improvement of shock avoidance by D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:36-40, Aug 65
Metabolism of tranyleypromine-C14 and dl amphetamine-C14 in the rat. Alleva JJ.
J Med Chem 6:621-4, Nov 63

N-Alicyclic amphetamines. Freifelder M.
J Med Chem 6:813, Nov 63
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Determination and identification of amphetamine in urine. Beckett AH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:59-60, Jan 65
A specific method for the determination of amphetamine in urine. Beckett AH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:27-31T, Dec 64
Amphetamine and stores of noradrenaline. Bhagat B.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:191-2, Mar 65
Mechanism of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in enhancing amphetamine toxicity. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:565-7, Aug 64
A method for evaluating imipramine-like agents in rats. Johnson HE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:54-5, Jan 65
Modified method for studying anorexigenic agents in dogs. Adams HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1405-6, Nov 64
Drug-induced hyperthermia and amphetamine toxicity. Wolf HH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:748-52, Jul 64
"Aggregation" phenomenon and some ephedrine isomers. Wolf HH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:987-8, Aug 64
Actions of asarone on behavior, stress, and hyperpyrexia, and its interaction with central stimulants. Dandiya PC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:42-6, Jul 64
Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:43-9, Jul 65
The effect of forced exercise on body temperature and amphetamine toxicity. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:47-51, Jul 64
Chlorinated arylalkylamines affecting the cerebral metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Pletscher A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:344-50, Sep 64
Antagonism of reserpine behavioral depression by d-amphetamine. Rech RH.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:369-76, Dec 64
Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64
Manifest anxiety, amphetamine, and performance. Weitzner M. J Psychol 60:71-9, May 65
Amphetamine. Nachshen DS. Lancet 2:289, 7 Aug 65
Amphetamine. Wilson CW. Lancet 2:496-7, 4 Sep 65
Amphetamine. Lancet 1:1374-5, 26 Jun 65
Reserpine-induced release of drugs from sympathetic nerve endings. Chang CC, et al.
Life Sci 3:839-44, Aug 64
Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al. Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65
Use of an amphetamine-combination drug in an anti-obesity clinic. Berman MI, et al.
Maryland Med J 14:29-31, Jan 65
Influence of imipramine-like compounds and chlorpromazine on the reserpine-hypothermia in mice and the amphetamine-hyperthermia in rats. Morpurgo C, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:226-32, 1965
Rhythmic urinary excretion of amphetamine in man. Beckett AH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1203-4, 19 Dec 64
Effect of sensory stimuli on amphetamine toxicity in aggregated mice. Cohen M, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1037, 7 Mar 64
Exaltation of toxicity of sympathomimetic amines by thyroxine. Halpern BN, et al.
Nature (London) 204:387-8, 24 Oct 64
Interrelationships between amphetamine and Harmala alkaloids. Schmitt H, et al.
Nature (London) 203:877-8, 22 Aug 64
Effect of amphetamine on spinal reflexes. Vyklický L, et al. Nature (London) 204:384-5, 24 Oct 64
Potassium 40 measurements of body composition. Christian JE, et al. Postgrad Med 36:156-63, Aug 64
Abuse of barbiturates and amphetamines. Seevers MH.
Postgrad Med 37:45-51, Jan 65
Amphetamine addiction. Durrant BW.
Practitioner 194:649-51, May 65
Drug addiction. Adolescent drug taking. Connell PH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:409-12, Jun 65
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65
Acute lethality of the amphetamines in dogs and its antagonism by curare. Zalis EG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:557-61, Feb 65
Some effects of amphetamine and chlorpromazine upon the acquisition of an avoidance escape response in the albino rat. Loiselle RH, et al.
Psychiat Commun 7:23-6, 1964
Differential diagnosis in amphetamine psychosis. Weiner IB. Psychiat Quart 38:707-16, Oct 64 (47 ref.)
Amphetamine toxicity, population density, and behavior: a review. Thiessen DD.
Psychol Bull 62:401-10, Dec 64 (34 ref.)
Further study of interactive effects of amphetamine and food deprivation. Cole SO.
Psychol Rep 16:625-30, Apr 65
Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64
The hazard of amphetamine medication. Breitner C.
Psychosomatics 6:217-9, Jul-Aug 65
A comparison of the appetite suppressing properties of dexamphetamine and phentermine. Seaton DA, et al.
Scot Med J 9:482-5, Nov 64
Evaluation of dependence-producing drugs: report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 287:1-25, 1964
[On administration of Psychoton in chronic renal insufficiency] Jirka J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:71-5, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)
[On a new method of recording movement in the laboratory animal maintained in its rearing environment--its application to the study of some behavior-modifying agents] Dumont C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:60-75, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of the durations of action of N-beta-guanidinoethyl-6-aza [2,5] spiro octane (LD 3598) and guanethidine] Giudicelli R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:726-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effect of a forced exercise on the toxicity of amphetamine and the noradrenaline content of the brain] Beauvallet M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2306-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the central nervous system of the rabbit with p-methoxy-phenyl ethylamine] Colinet-Lagneaux D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1765-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of amphetamine on the sex behavior of the guinea pig] Frommel E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1328-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of the blood of ethyroid horses on the toxicity of the amphetamine group. Comparison with normal horse blood and with reserpine] Gayet-Hallion T, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:269-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibility of work measurement by the swimming test] Talvard J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:966-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Research concerning the pharmacologic characterization and differentiation of hallucinogenic drugs (indole derivates and mescaline, nalorphine, central anticholinergic agents, phencyclidine)] Jacob J, et al. Encephale 53:520-35, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychopharmacological study of amphetamine and meprobamate in normal humans] Servais J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:517-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A color reaction of benzedrine. Qualitative and quantitative applications] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 20:58-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A color reaction of benzedrine] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:442-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The adipokinetic action of amphetamine] Blasse E, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:988-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Auquier L, et al.
Presse Med 72:2531-4, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Stable potential and temporary connections] Mamo H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:839-46, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incidents due to drug interference with monoamine oxidase inhibitors]
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:246, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Influence of amphetamine on nicotine-induced pressor reactions] Allain P, et al.
Therapie 19:1667-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. 3. Psychotonic and psychodysleptic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:983-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the vasomotor action of amphetamine] Van den Driessche J, et al.
Therapie 19:1595-609, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and purification of isomeric aminoacylephedrine, a new class of local anesthetics. 5. On the separation of organic bases by the Craig distribtion] Schönenberger H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:721-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pharmacological study of a new central stimulant, 1-p-totyl-1-oxo-2-pyrrolidino-n-pentane HCl] Stille G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:871-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pletscher A, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Tranquilizers and psychotonics] Sattes H.
Hippokrates 36:101-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Natriuretic and diuretic effect of appetite depressant amphetamine derivatives] Opitz K.
Klin Wschr 43:225-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of electroshock] Heymans C, et al.
Med Mschr 18:220-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of movement in animal experimental testing of psychopharmaca] Rüther E, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:37-42, 1965 (Ger)
[About the effect of barbiturates and amphetamine on the discharge activity of cortical neurons] Herz A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:146-61, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the drug therapy of obesity] Neubert D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:134-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of aktedron (benzpropamine phosphate) on the iodine incorporation and hormone production of the thyroid gland] Bartha KG.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:129-35, May 65 (Hun)
[Studies and research on regeneration in Planaria. Further observations on the effect of amphetamine on regeneration of the head in Dugesia lugubris] Liotti FS, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:1-17, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Activity of amphetamine in hypothyroid animals] Mantegazza P, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:10-5, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On "doping"] Silvestrini B.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:541-4, Aug 64 (It)
[Metabolic component in mechanism of anorexic action of amphetamines] Cucurachi L, et al.
G Clin Med 45:330-41, Apr 64 (It)
[The "fractionated Weckanalyse" in psychoneurotics. (Preliminary contribution)] Gilberti F, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:132-48, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Amentia with epilepsy-catatonia due to ES-amphetamine] Vitello A.
Riv Neurobiol 10:272-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The pharmacology of analeptic agents] Shimamoto K.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1121-30, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Changes in tissue respiration in regenerating tissues aginst a background of phenamine and barbamyl administration] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:94-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes in gas exchange during regeneration in animals under the effect of phenamine and barbamil] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:93-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of grouping of mice on their tolerance to phenamine in relation to sex, the number of animals in a group and the area of spacing] Lapin IP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:66-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bone tissue regeneration under the influence of phenamine and barbamyl] Khomullo GV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:968-71, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sympatholytic and hypotensive effects of pyridoxiphen] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:420-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of phenamine and sodium bromide on the resistance of animals to acute hypoxia and asphyxia] Dubich SIa. Farmakol Toksik 27:17, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:259-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of corazole and phenamine on static reflexes following the extirpation of the forebrain] Nikiforov MI. Farmakol Toksik 27:654-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A method of the "phenamine stereotypy" in the evaluation of effect of various substances on central adrenergic processes] Shcheikunov EL.
Farmakol Toksik 27:628-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:400-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the effect of phenamine and physostigmine on the rabbit electrocorticogram] Mitskene VP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:544-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of methylamphetamine, iproniazid and tranylcypromine on adrenaline psychomotor

depression] Fischer E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1538-40, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

AMPHIBIA (B2)

Possible baroceptor nerve endings in the vicinity of the amphibian carotid labyrinth. Rogers DC.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:253-66, 1964
Notes on forebrain morphology in the gymnophion (Ichthyophis glutinosus). Olivecrona H.
Acta Morph Neeri Scand 6:45-53, 1964
The role of nucleic acids and sulfhydryl groups in morphogenesis (amphibian egg development, regeneration in Acetabularia). Brachet J.
Advances Morph 3:247-300, 1964 (45 ref.)
The morphogenetic role of the cortex of the amphibian egg. Pasteels JJ.
Advances Morph 3:363-88, 1964 (60 ref.)
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. Amer J Anat 115:559-68, Nov 64
Field and laboratory studies on eastern encephalitis in warm- and cold-blooded vertebrates. Hayes RO, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:595-606, Jul 64
Isolation and amino acid sequence of physalaemin, the main active polypeptide of the skin of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Anastasi A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:341-8, Nov 64
Comparative aspects of integumental pteridine distribution among amphibians. Bagnara JT, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:33-49, May 65
Lysis of amphibian and reptile erythrocytes by staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Slifkin M.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:73-6, May 65
The mechanism of cleavage in amphibian and sturgeon eggs. Zotin AI. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:247-62, Jun 64
Amphibian characteristics of the adrenal cortex of the African lungfish (Protopterus sp.). Janssens PA, et al.
J Endocr 32:373-82, Jul 65
An investigation of lactate dehydrogenase activity in early amphibian development. Adams E, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:241-51, Mar 65
RNA synthesis during amphibian development. Brown DD. J Exp Zool 157:101-17, Oct 64
On some digenetic trematodes (Mesocoelium spp.) from Amphibia and Reptilia of the Cameroons. Saoud MF. J Helminth 38:291-302, 1964
The pelycosaur, the whale and the golden mole. I. Tumarkin IA. J Laryng 79:667-94 contd, Aug 65
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
The neurohypophysial hormones of lungfishes and amphibians. Follett BK, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:92-106, Jul 64
Fixation method for amphibian eggs. Legname AH.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:481-2, Dec 64
Biogenic amines and active polypeptides in the skin of ten Japanese amphibian species. Erspamer V, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:467-73, Dec 64
Pineal regulation of body blanching in amphibian larvae. Bagnara JT. Progr Brain Res 10:489-506, 1965
Effects of ionizing radiation on the development of amphibians. Brunst VV.
Quart Rev Biol 40:1-67, Mar 65 (299 ref.)
The herpetofauna of the Oak Ridge area. ORNL-3653. Johnson RM. US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-28, Dec 64
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gaseous pouches of primitive vertebrates] Brien P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:385-400, 1964 (Fr)
[Analysis by the method of nuclear labelling with tritiated thymidine of derivatives of the cephalic neural crest in the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Chibon P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3624-7, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On a lethal recessive mutant, the syndrome of which is associated with mitotic disturbances, in the newt, Pleurodeles waltlii] Gallien L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4847-9, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Phosphoprotein-phosphatase and resorption of the vitellus in Amphibia: a cytochemical, electrophoretic and immunological study] Denis H.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:197-217, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Accidents with amphibia and reptiles] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:952-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of methylcholanthrene tumors in Amphibia by cell-free filtrates] Zavanella T.
Tumori 50:485-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A new species of "Hyla" from Serra do Mar in São Paulo (Amphibia, Salienta)] Bokermann WC.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:429-34, Dec 64 (Por)
[Peculiarities of mucopolysaccharides in the kidneys of vertebrates of various classes] Krestinskaia TV.
Arkh Anat 47:77-81, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Arteries of the spinal cord in fish and amphibia] Shishova VG. Arkh Anat 47:34-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Amphibia and experimental oncology] Finkel'shtein EA. Arkh Pat 26:14-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the froth of Leptodactylus bufonius nests on the larva of other amphibian species] Pisanò A.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:74-84, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

AMPHOTERICIN B (D3)

Coccidioidomycosis. Long-term treatment with amphotericin B of disseminated disease in a three-month-old baby. Ziering WH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:454-9, Nov 64
Susceptibility to amphotericin B of phagocytosed yeast cells of Histoplasma capsulatum. Baum GL, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:211-5, Feb 65
North American blastomycosis report of 2 cases treated with oral amphotericin B. Ruch DM.
Amer J Med Sci 250:147-53, Aug 65
Vaginal moniliasis after tetracycline therapy: the effects of amphotericin B. Caruso LJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:374-8, 1 Oct 64
Fusarium keratitis treated with cycloheximide. Lynn JR. Amer J Ophthal 58:637-41, Oct 64
Mycotic infection of the sclera. Podedworny W, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:494, Sep 64
Reducing amphotericin B reactions. II. Vomiting. Utz JP, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:925-6, Jun 65
Primary cutaneous blastomycosis successfully treated with amphotericin B. Case report. Michael MA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:220-6, Mar 65
Amphotericin B toxicity; review of selected aspects of pharmacology. Bennett JE.
Ann Intern Med 61:335-40, Aug 64 (57 ref.)
Amphotericin B toxicity; anemia. Brandiss MW.
Ann Intern Med 61:343-4, Aug 64
Amphotericin B toxicity; changes in renal function. Butler WT. Ann Intern Med 61:344-9, Aug 64
Nephrotoxicity of amphotericin B; early and late effects in 81 patients. Butler WT, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:175-87, Aug 64
Cephalosporium midline granuloma. Cowen DE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:791-5, Apr 65
Amphotericin B toxicity; changes in renal morphology. Hill GJ 2d. Ann Intern Med 61:349-54, Aug 64
The syndrome of the alcoholic rose gardener. Sporotrichosis of the radial tendon sheath. Report of a case cured with amphotericin B. Kedes LH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1139-41, Dec 64
Amphotericin B toxicity; general side effects. Utz JP.
Ann Intern Med 61:340-3, Aug 64
Correlation of particle size of intravenous amphotericin B with toxic and chemotherapeutic effects. Bennett JE, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:745-52, 1963
Treatment of pulmonary aspergilloma with amphotericin B. Ikemoto H.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:598-601, May 65
Liver function studies. Treatment in patients receiving prolonged orally administered combination of tetracycline phosphate complex and amphotericin B. Orentreich N, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:124-7, Feb 65
Ocular penetration of amphotericin B: a report of laboratory studies and a case report of postsurgical cephalosporium endophthalmitis. Green WR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:769-75, Jun 65
Crytococcosis (torulosis): some problems in diagnosis and management. Hickie JB, et al.
Aust Ann Med 13:229-39, Aug 64
The action of amphotericin B on Mycoplasma laidlawii. Feingold DS.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:261-7, 9 Apr 65
Disseminated candidiasis. Tristani FE.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:358-61, Jul 65
Efficacy of topical amphotericin B in cutaneous candidiasis. Spinner GJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:105-9, Feb 65
Oral amphotericin B in the management of cutaneous and mucosal candidiasis. Alban J.
Derm Trop 3:217-20, Oct-Dec 64
South American blastomycosis: further observations on a case previously reported. Perry HO, et al.
Derm Trop 3:79-84, Apr-Jun 64
Short term, low dosage amphotericin B therapy for residuals of coccidioidomycosis. Kent DC, et al.
Dis Chest 47:284-90, Mar 65
Steroid induced disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Report of two cases. Lipschultz BM, et al.
Dis Chest 46:355-9, Sep 64
North American blastomycosis. Busey JF.
GP 30:88-95, Dec 64
The clinical use of Amphotericin B. Tynes BS.
GP 32:97-100, Sep 65
Mycotic endophthalimitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:861-81, Dec 64
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Development of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. Hebeka EK, et al.
J Bact 89:1533-9, Jun 65
Penetration of lipid monolayers by polyene antibiotics. Correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action. Demel RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2749-53, Jun 65
Effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of the toad bladder. Lichtenstein NS, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1328-42, Aug 65
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis. Rippey JJ, et al.
J Clin Path 18:296-300, May 65
Serum protein enhancement of antibiotic therapy in cryptococcosis. Gordon MA, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:373-7, Oct 64
[Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice and hamsters with amphotericin B. Pellegrino J. J Parasit 51:683-4, Aug 65
Cryptococcal prostatitis. Brooks MH, et al.
JAMA 192:639-41, 17 May 65
Hypokalemic paralysis induced by amphotericin B. McChesney JA, et al. JAMA 189:1029-31, 28 Sep 64
Focal pulmonary cryptococcosis: evaluation of necessity of amphotericin B therapy. Geraci JE, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:552-9, Jul 65
Unusual presentations of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Houk VN, et al. Med Ann DC 33:467-75 passim, Oct 64
Pulmonary aspergilloma: endobronchial treatment. Ramirez J. New Eng J Med 271:1281-5, 17 Dec 64
Cryptococcosis (torulosis) in children. A report of four cases. Siewers CM, et al. Pediatrics 34:393-400, Sep 64
Treatment of the systemic mycotic infections. Curtis AC, et al. Postgrad Med 37:10-6, Jan 65
Acute disseminated (septicaemic) moniliasis in adults and children. Hurley R.
Postgrad Med J 40:644-53, Nov 64
Potassium loss from human erythrocytes exposed to amphotericin B. Butler WT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:297-300, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic and electrolyte abnormalities caused by amphotericin B in dog and man. Butler WT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:857-63, Aug-Sep 64
Renal histopathology associated with different degrees of amphotericin B toxicity in the dog. Wertlake PT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:472-6, Feb 65
Kidney lesions in amphotericin B therapy. An electron microscopic study (preliminary report). Castro RM, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:41-6, Jan-Feb 65
Experimental mycotic keratitis: treatment with chymotrypsin and amphotericin B. Johnson AW.
Southern Med J 58:279-81, Mar 65
Candida septicemia. Dennis D, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:520-30, Sep 64
Chemical studies on amphotericin B. II. 2-Methylheptadecanedioic acid from perhydrogenated amphotericin B. Borowski E, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 9:473-8, Mar 65
Pulmonary aspergillosis: a review and a description of three new cases. Macartney JN.
Thorax 19:287-97, Jul 64
Presumed histoplasmic chorioretinitis with special emphasis on the present modes of therapy. Makley TA Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:443-57, May-Jun 65
Laryngeal blastomycosis. Bennett M.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 207-21, 1964
Pulmonary aspergillosis occurring in a patient receiving large doses of prednisolone. Stanley P.
Tubercle 46:227-31, Jun 65
Cryptococcus meningitis: (report of a case with successful treatment). Hillier WF Jr, et al.
W Virginia Med J 61:133-8, Jun 65
[Apropos of the sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal antibiotics] Výmola F, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:247-52, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Some important mycotic infections with oral manifestations] Bodenhoff J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:77-99, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Therapy of cryptococcosis] Drouhet E.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:673-89, 1964 (Fr)
[Corneal aspergillosis. Trial treatment with amphotericin B] Viallefont H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:658-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Local treatment of pulmonary aspergilloma with transparietal injections of amphotericin B] Brouet G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:789-98, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Primary pulmonary aspergillioma successfully treated with transthoracic injections of amphotericin B] Miguères J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:59-70, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bucco-pharyngo-laryngeal candidiasis. Problems of diagnosis and treatment] Didier G, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 83:377-8, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Cerebro-meningeal cryptococcosis and malignant blood diseases. Apropos of 2 observations] Viala JJ, et al. Lyon Med 212:1059-77, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Primary pulmonary mycosis. Local treatment with amphotericin B] Zaimi A.
Tunisie Med 43:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects of coccidiomycosis] Klütsch K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1498-501, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Cryptococcal meningitis. Recent observations on diagnosis and treatment] Utz JP, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:941-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Aspergillus infection in the maxillofacial area] Grimm G, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:278-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary candidiasis in adults] Frenzel H.
Med Klin 60:672-7, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Amphotericin B therapy in keratomycosis caused by

Aspergillus fumigatus] Marchlewitz B, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1327-30, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a granuloma candidamyceticum of an adult, treated with amphotericin B] Ezold M, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:379-92, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thrush mycosis of the kidneys after antibiotic treatment in childhood] Neuhäuser G. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:85-92, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observations on a rare form of pyemic phycomycosis with multiple skeletal localizations] Bianchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:160-70, 1964 (It)
[On a case of coccidioidomycos] Vilardo S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2307-20, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on results of treatment with amphotericin B in a case of generalized candidosis] Biggio P. **Minerva Derm** 40:167-71, May 65 (It)
[Candidosic granuloma in the child. Clinical, histological and therapeutic considerations] Pisani M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:327-34, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of bilateral bronchopulmonary candidosis treated with amphotericin B and water soluble nystatin] Tortoli V, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:654-71, Dec 64 (It)
[The use of antibiotics in thoracic diseases caused by fungi] Steele JD. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:227-40, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutic action of amphotericin B in acute Chagas' disease] Abitbol H, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:132-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of meningeal cryptococcosis cured with amphoterin B] Cohen J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:547-52, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Sensitivity of Candida to antifungal substances] Cetin ET, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:45-50, 1964 (Tur)

AMPICILLIN (D3)

Remission in Whipple's disease induced with ampicillin. Cox EV, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:499-501, Oct 64
On the effect of penicillin in the production of auxotrophic mutants of Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:609-14, 1965
[Use of aminobenzyl penicillin in urological infections. Ohmori S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:333-6, Apr 65
Treatment of acute bronchopulmonary infections. Bunn PA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:44-53, 1964
Sodium ampicillin: absorption and excretion of intramuscular and intravenous doses in normal young men. Eickhoff TC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:163-71, Feb 65
Effect of probenecid on blood levels and urinary recovery of ampicillin. Levy G. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:174-6, Aug 65
Broad-spectrum antibiotics. Au WY. **Amer J Nurs** 64:105-9, Oct 64
Evaluation of ampicillin in gram-negative infections. Anderson KN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:325-30, 1963
Ampicillin: clinical and laboratory evaluation in children. Beargie RA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:331-4, 1963
Ampicillin therapy of acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive lung disease. Gocke TM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:686-91, 1964
Clinical experience with oral and parenteral ampicillin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:314-7, 1963
Use of ampicillin in the treatment of shigellosis. Howard P Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:233-6, 1964
Ampicillin in the treatment of acute bacterial meningitis. Ivier D, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:335-45, 1963
Treatment of urinary-tract infections with ampicillin or an oral kanamycin preparation. Lewis WM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:318-24, 1963
Clinical experience with parenteral ampicillin. Quinn EL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:226-32, 1964
Mutation of Escherichia coli to increased resistance to ampicillin. Seligman SJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:344-9, 1964
Interaction of penicillin and tetracycline as a function of time. Seligman SJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:406-10, 1963
Activity of ampicillin alone and in combination with chloramphenicol or streptomycin against Proteus mirabilis in vivo and in vitro. Straus AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:268-73, 1964
Further studies with ampicillin. Turck M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:220-5, 1964
Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:212-5, Mar 65
The relation between penicillin structure and penicillinase activity. Depue RH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:374-81, Sep 64
Treatment of urinary tract infection with ampicillin. Kaye D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:575-9, May 65
Intraocular penetration of ampicillin. II. Clinical experiment. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:366-9, Mar 65
Intraocular pentration of ampicillin. I. Animal experiment. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:361-5, Mar 65
Clinical trial of ampicillin in the treatment of Salmonella enteritis. Bisson PG. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:119-20, Oct 64
Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:503-10, Sep 64
The effect of probenecid in delaying the urinary excretions of the new penicillins derived from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Robinson OP. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:593-600, Oct 64
The bacteriology and chemotherapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:57-65, Apr 65
Ampicillin levels in human bile. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:189-93, Feb 65
Intrmuscular injection of procaine penicillin combined with oral administration of ampicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Gjessing HC, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:48-50, Mar 65
Ampicillin by injection and by mouth in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea. Wilcox RR. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:261-5, Dec 64
Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Christie AB. **Brit Med J** 5413:876, 3 Oct 64
N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:317, 30 Jan 65
Clinical trials with ampicillin in typhoid fever and paratyphoid A. Manriquez L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:152-3, 17 Jul 65
Ampicillin intolerance. Mitchell JH. **Brit Med J** 5429:251, 23 Jan 65
Potentially dangerous forms of drug economy. Zinnemann K. **Brit Med J** 5441:1067, 17 Apr 65
Semi-synthetic penicillins. Fekety FR Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:69-72, Jan 65
Reports of drug reactions. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:280, Sep 64
Resistance of Salmonellae isolated in 1962 to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. Yurack JA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:521-6, Aug 64
Clinicolaboratory experience with ampicillin. Daikos GK, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:35-51, 1964
Resistance of Escherichia coli to penicillins. I. Genetic study of some ampicillin-resistant mutants. Eriksson-Grennberg KG, et al. **J Bact** 90:54-62, Jul 65
Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:630-9, Mar 65
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:461-5, Jul 64
Chronic salmonella carrier treated with ampicillin. Hutcheson RH Jr. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:48, Feb 65
A new oral penicillin: ampicillin: (penbritin, polycillin). **JAMA** 191:1071-2, 29 Mar 65
Resistance to penicillins and its transfer in enterobacteriaceae. Anderson ES, et al. **Lancet** 1:407-9, 20 Feb 65
Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al. **Lancet** 2:763, 3 Oct 64
Treatment of chronic bronchitis with ampicillin: some pharmacological observation. May JR, et al. **Lancet** 1:929-33, 1 May 65
Eradication of bacteriuria in pregnancy by a short course of chemotherapy. Williams JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:831-4, 17 Apr 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Broughton CR. **Med J Aust** 1:804-5, 29 May 65
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Study on the combined effect of neomycin and ampicillin on Salmonellae. Idriss M. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:130-8, 1965
The in vitro sensitivities of 70 strains of Shigella. Donald WD. **Pediatrics** 34:705-7, Nov 64
An assessment of ampicillin in the treatment of urinary tract infection. Brumfitt W, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:55-62, Dec 64
Ampicillin treatment of typhoid carriers. Christie AB. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:84-6, Dec 64
Ampicillin in the treatment of paratyphoid fever--a comparative trial. Geddes AM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:81-3, Dec 64
Ampicillin and sulphadimidine in treatment of urinary tract infection. Gould JC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:65-7, Dec 64
Ampicillin in bacteriuria and pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:74-80, Dec 64
Ampicillin in the therapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:193-7, Dec 64
Treatment of urinary tract infection with ampicillin. Naumann P. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:62-5, Dec 64
Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of typhoid fever. Scioli C, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:87-97, Dec 64
Predicting clinical effectiveness on the basis of in vitro sensitivity tests. Seligman SJ. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:181-92, Dec 64
Some observations on the use of ampicillin in the urinary tract infections. Stratford BC. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:68-74, Dec 64
H. influenzae meningitis: a controlled study of treatment with ampicillin. Thrupp LD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:119-26, Dec 64
Treatment of biliary infections with ampicillin. Zylka W. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:198-201, Dec 64
Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis. Oswald N. **Practitioner** 193:735-9, Dec 64
Ampicillin in the treatment of Haemophilus influenzae infections of the respiratory tract. May JR, et al. **Thorax** 19:298-305, Jul 64
An outbreak of salmonellosis in adult cattle. Smith FW, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:333, 20 Mar 65
[Ampicillin (INN)] Effersoe P. **Nord Med** 72:1190-2, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[New penicillins] Goeminne L. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:50-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of the use of ampicilline in surgery] Fouques P, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 136:18-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Gaillard L, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:353-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of ampicilline in pneumology] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:773-85, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Combined ling-term, high-dosage ampicillin and probenecid treatment of typhus bacteria carriers] Münnich D, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:226-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Detailed report on experiences with 2 new penicillin preparations in dermatology] Holubar K. **Derm Wschr** 149:673-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the parenteral use of ampicillin] Naumann P. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1085-92, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The importance of new semi-synthetic penicillins for the clinic and practice] Meyer-Rohn J. **Med Klin** 59:1041-5, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Binotal (ampicillin) in infections of the efferent urinary tract] Kress L. **Med Welt** 50:2703-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the behavior of penicillin in newborn experimental animals] Gloxhuber C, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:314-20, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental research on passage of 6 (D-alpha-aminophenylacetamide) penicillanic acid in the anterior chamber] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:907-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Ampicillin in therapy of salmonellosis and in sterilization of chronic carriers] Toscano T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:364-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Research on the biliary excretion of ampicillin] Vasario U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:695-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Peroral therapy of syphilis with ampicillin (preliminary communication)] Cannata C. **Minerva Derm** 40:50-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)
[Present aspects of therapy of syphilis] Cottini GB. **Minerva Derm** 40:Suppl:125-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation and bacteriological observations on the antibiotic Ampilta] Andolfatto Zaglia G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2767-71, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[The use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Vallarino G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:806-10, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[The use of a new penicillin: ampicillin: in mouth inflammations resistant to antibiotics] Aronna G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:197-201, Apr 65 (It)
[Recent acquisitions on the subject of treatment of syphilis] Cottini G. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:269-72, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experience on the effect of aminobenzyl penicillin in preventing postoperative infections in gynecology] Fujimori H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:189-92, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Application of aminobenzyl penicillin injection for urinary tract infections] Ishigami J, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:202-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Intramuscular aminobenzyl penicillin for surgical infections] Ishii Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:186-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Kanazawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:176-9, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin) in obstetrics and gynecology] Kaneta N, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:193-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with aminobenzyl penicillin injection] Nakagawa K, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:180-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Ophthalmic use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] Oishi M, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:205-9, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] Saito T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:200-1, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Seiga K, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:195-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with aminobenzyl penicillin

(Viccillin) in surgical field] Shibata K, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:183-5, Jun 65 (Jap)**
[Intraocular penetration and effects against eye infection of aminobenzyl penicillin sodium] Sugiura S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:210-2, Jun 65 (Jap)**
[Fundamental and clinical studies on aminobenzyl penicillin for instramuscular injection] Takayasu H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:197-9, Jun 65 (Jap)**
[Ampicillinin pediatric practice] Scarzella M. **Rev Port Pediat 27:273-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)**
[The new penicillins] Valdivieso R, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:338-52, May 64 (Sp)**

AMPUTATION (C14, E4)

Radical amputation for malignant tumours of the extremities. Nilsonne U. **Acta Chir Scand 129:150-5, Feb 65**
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. II. A study of the course of the disease. Tillgren C. **Acta Med Scand 178:103-19, Jul 65**
Features of amputation surgery among civilians during the period 1930-1960. Lindholm R. **Acta Orthop Scand 35:74-89, 1964**
The adolescent facing amputation. Wesseling E. **Amer J Nurs 65:90-4, Jan 65**
Amniochorionic mesoblastic fibrous strings and amnionic bands: associated constricting fetal malformations or fetal death. Torpin R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:65-75, 1 Jan 65**
Ambulatory skin traction splint for the amputee. Schneider M, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:684-5, May 65**
Simultaneous contralateral prophylactic sympathectomy with amputation to protect the remaining limb. A 5-year survival study. Fisher MM, et al. **Angiology 15:471-3, Nov 64**
Major surgery on the severe hemophiliac, lessons in management. Wesolowski SA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:505-23, 9 Jul 64**
Through-the-knee guillotine amputation. Dalton DH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 161:614-6, Apr 65**
Amputations of the lower extremity used for arteriosclerosis obliterans. Bradham RR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:60-4, Jan 65**
Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:871-9, Nov 64**
Midcalf amputation in the ischemic extremity. Use of lateral and medial flap. Robb HJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:506-8, Sep 65**
The immediate results of lower limb amputations for atherosclerosis obliterans. Ham JM, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:97-104, Nov 64**
The role of surgery in endodontics. Nicholls E. **Brit Dent J 118:59-71, 19 Jan 65**
A trial of conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:38-43, Jan 65**
The use of arteriography in conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:658-63, Sep 64**
Successful resuture of complete traumatic amputation of forearm. Report of a case. Ch'en CW, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 24:50-8, Jan-Feb 65**
Significant factors in the reimplantation of an amputated hand. Shorey WD, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 24:44-9, Jan-Feb 65**
Osteogenic sarcoma in children. McKenna RJ, et al. **Calif Med 103:165-70, Sep 65**
Further experiences in the restoration of amputated limbs. Report of two cases. Ch'en CW, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking) 84:225-31, Apr 65**
Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. II. Intersex grooming relationships. Bell JF, et al. **Exp Parasit 15:340-9, Aug 64**
Dental amputation neuromas. Robinson M, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:662-75, Mar 65**
Amputation in patients over 80 years of age. Case TC, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc 12:868-70, Sep 64**
Bilateral above-the-knee amuputations: a complication of chickenpox; a case report. Bogumill GP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:371-4, Mar 65**
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the Journal. Cineplasty--ten years later. Brav EA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1137-8, Jul 64**
The use of plasma fraction I to maintain hemostasis following amputation for hemorrhagic cyst of the thigh in a severe hemophiliac. Lewis JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:333-9, Mar 65**
Above-the-knee amputations and prosthetics. Thompson RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:619-30, Apr 65**
Congenital absence of the fibula. Treatment by Syme amputation; indications and technique. Wood WL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1159-69, Sep 65**
Amputation in fractures of the tibia. Hicks JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:388-92, Aug 64**
Intra-uterine amputations and annular limb defects in Singapore. Pillay VK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:514-9, Aug 65**
Histogenesis of newt blastema. Toto PD, et al. **J Dent Res 44:71-9, Jan-Feb 65**
Meat grinder injuries; gruesome and disabling injuries. Cauble WG. **J Kansas Med Soc 66:381-3, Aug 65**
The treatment of arteriosclerotic gangrene of the foot by arterial reconstruction and local amputation. Spencer FC, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass 63:174-7 passim, Mar 65**
Indications for surgery in arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Suffness G. **J Med Soc New Jersey 62:3-5, Jan 65**
The Gritti-Stokes amputation in peripheral vascular disease. Lishman IV. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:212-20, Apr 65**
Traumatic forequarter amputation. Alford WC Jr, et al. **J Trauma 5:547-53, Jul 65**
Traumatic hemipelvectomy; a report of two cases with rectal involvement. Wade FV, et al. **J Trauma 5:554-62, Jul 65**
Hip disarticulation in a patient with hemophilia. Management with fibrinogen rich in factor 8. Albright JA, et al. **JAMA 190:548-50, 9 Nov 64**
Amputations in the diabetic outcome and survival. Cameron HC, et al. **Lancet 2:605-7, 19 Sep 64**
Metacarpal amputation. **Lancet 1:1378-9, 26 Jun 65**
Surgery and the prevention of plantar ulcers. Ross WF, et al. **Leprosy Rev 35:273-96, Oct 64**
Arterial surgery for nurses. 7. Palliative procedures, outpatient conservative measures, amputations. **Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:489-92 concl, 9 Apr 65**
Plaster pylon for a patient with a hemipelvectomy. Vagias GJ. **Phys Ther 45:700-2, Jul 65**
Experimental digital amputation and reimplantation. Buncke HJ Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 36:62-70, Jul 65**
Restoration of muscle balance in pollicization. Harrison SH. **Plast Reconstr Surg 34:236-40, Sep 64**
Amputation of the lower limb for ischaemic disease--a study of the functional results. DeJode LR, et al. **Postgrad Med J 41:6-9, Jan 65**
Amputations, including congenital abnormalities. Gillis L. **Practitioner 193:626-33, Nov 64**
New day for leg amputees. Burgess EM, et al. **Rehab Rec 6:8-11, Jul-Aug 65**
Is amputation necessary in the treatment of gas gangrene? Henderson ED. **S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:21-4, Jan 65**
Salvage of the forearm following complete traumatic amputation. Ch'en CW, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 7:469-75, 1964**
Experimental surgery on reunion of amputated extremities. Tamai S. **Singapore Med J 5:203-5, Dec 64**
Levels of amputation of fingers and hand--Considerations for treatment. Swanson AB. **Surg Clin N Amer 44:1115-26, Aug 64**
Successful treatment of crush and amputation shock following prolonged periods of ischemia. Mehl RL, et al. **Surg Forum 15:1-3, 1964**
A multidisciplinary study of long term adjustment to amputation. Nathan L, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1274-84, Jun 65**
Evaluation of factors which influence mortality and morbidity following major lower extremity amputations for arteriosclerosis. Otteman MG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1217-20, Jun 65**
A technique of hemipelvectomy. Phelan JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 119:311-8, Aug 64**
Complications following lower extremity amputation. Thompson RC Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:301-4, Feb 65**
Chemosurgical amputation for gangrene. Mohs FE. **Surgery 57:247-53, Feb 65**
[Invalidism in lesions of the shoulder plexus and following amputation of the humerus] Procházka J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:451-6, Oct 64 (Cz)**
[Amputation sequelae and their present treatment] Jansen K. **Nord Med 73:238-40, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)**
[Spontaneous amputation of fingers and toes and "amniogenic constrictions"] Wildervanck LS. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2074-9, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)**
[Interscapulothoracic amputation. Results (94 cases) concerning mainly osseous tumors] Pauporté J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 63:562-75, May 64 (Fr)**
[Amputation and fitting of leg prosthesis] De Doncker E. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:403-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[A clinico-anatomical form of a rare osteogenic sarcoma with favorable prognosis: the juxta-cortical osteogenic sarcoma] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:289-93, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Consequences of the unilateral absence of a locomotor limb on certain morphological characteristics of the frog tadpole] Aubry R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2917-20, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Levels of functional amputation of the thumb and fingers] Voloir P. **Concours Med 86:5561-71, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Amputations of the lower extremities. Leg amputation. Thigh amputation] Maurer P, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:925-46, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[An artificial technic for the peritonealization of a large pelvic amputation] Francillon J, et al. **Lyon Chir 60:909-16, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[On 2 cases of inter-ilio-abdominal amputation] Wertheimer P, et al. **Lyon Chir 60:590-2, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[A particular case of ring finger pollicization] Gérard Y. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:730-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)**
[Indications for hemipelvectomy] Hellner H. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:257-77, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Leg amputation in old age] Hoffmann V. **Chirurg 35:327-9, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Upper arm amputation as a consequence of medical negligence] Flemming F. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1665-7, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Indications and technic for hemipelvectomy] Hellner H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:113-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Current limitations in the preservation of fingers and hand segments without blood supply or amputated] Zrubecky G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:31-5, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Highly aseptic operations on bones and joints under intra-osseous and peri-osseous antibiotic protection] Glogowski G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:430-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Sequelae of amputations] Solonen KA. **Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:53-5, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Hemipelvectomy (amputatatio interileo-abdominalis, hindquarter amputation)] Salzer M. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:330-1, 7 May 65 (Ger)**
[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Leg amputation in diabetics] Meyer H. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:876-80, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Amputation of the anterior 3d of the tongue during tonsillectomy in a child under anesthesia] Hünermann T. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:204-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[A severed hand of a worker in China is replanted] Chung H. **Z Orthop 98:537-40, May 64 (Ger)**
[War injury--aneurysms--sarcoma] Paschold K, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1163-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Amputations in chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathies] Mastrandrea F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:835-47, 15 Aug 64 (It)**
[Study of osteogenic sarcoma by whole mount section. 1. Indication for optimal level of amputation in osteogenic sarcoma of the extremity. 2. Histological evaluation on the effect of regional perfusion of nitromin-D] Mikami R. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:745-67, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Experimental surgical study on the revitalization of the amputated leg. (3).On the metabolism of the amputated leg] Yamaguchi T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:550-1, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[A case of sarcoma of ulcerative extensive scar of the foot] Bielawsk J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:551-3, 1964 (Pol)**
[Microscopic picture of the hip joint of growing rats following the excision of abductor muscles, after amputation of the extremity and in experimental dislocation of the hip] Karski T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:485-91, 1964 (Pol)**
[Vascular suture in injuries in impending amputation] Nowak R. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:915-8, 1963 (Pol)**
[Usefulness of interscapulo-thoracic amputation in the treatment of malignant tumors of the bone and soft tissue of the proximal segment of the humerus and scapula] Kolodziejski T. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:1167-71, Oct 64 (Pol)**
[A case of spino-cellular carcinoma in chronic tibial osteitis] Jabloński H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1577-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Callander's supracondylar thigh amputation in peripheral gangrene of the lower extremity caused by arteriosclerosis and endarteritis obliterans] Weiman Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:674-6, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Choice of the level and technic of amputation in gangrenous endarteritis and atherosclerosis of the vessels of the extremities] Lebedev NE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:38-46, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[A rare case of traumatic avulsion of the lower extremities in a 6-month-old girl] Dol'nitskiĭ OV. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:40-1, May 64 (Rus)**
[Traumatic amputation of the upper extremity involving the scapula] Nikitenko IK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:47, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[On the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:32-7, May 65 (Rus)**
[Amputation in patients with poliomyelitis] Zhuravlev AM. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:44-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[One-stage nephrectomy and shoulder amputation in a solitary metastasis of hypernephroma] Orlova NI. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:51-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Remote results of interscapulo-thoracic amputation for malignant tumors of the bladder] Avdiunichev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:127-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Exarticulation of toes and amputation at the foot level in the gangrenous stage of endarteritis and atherosclerosis] Lebedev NE. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Traumatic amputation neuroma cured by interscapulo-thoracic amputation] Gencić M, et al. **Med Pregl 17:443-5, 1964 (Ser)**
[Reimplantation of the totally severed hand] Moberg E. **Lakartidningen 62:1142-6, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)**

AMPUTATION STUMPS (E4)

see also related
PHANTOM LIMB (C10, F)

Circulation in traumatic amputation stumps: an angiographical and physiological investigation. Erikson U.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 238:1+, 1965
Phocomelia and congenital limb malformations. Reconstruction and prosthetic replacement. Swanson AB. Amer J Surg 109:294-9, Mar 65
Treatment of elderly amputee by temporary quadrilateral socket pylon prosthesis. Clippinger FW. Geriatrics 20:683-7, Aug 65
Isometric exercises for the upper-extremity stump. Bates MD, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1093-4, Dec 64
The Krukenberg procedure in the juvenile amputee. Swanson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1540-8, Oct 64
Congenital absence of the fibula. Treatment by Syme amputation; indications and technique. Wood WL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1159-69, Sep 65
A plastic socket and stump casting technique for above-knee prostheses. Gleave JA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:100-3, Feb 65
Painful stump neuroma--treatment of. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 48:347-50, Mar 65
Arm stump elongation. A case report. Shadish WR. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:564-9, Dec 64
Amputations, including congenital abnormalities. Gillis L. Practitioner 193:626-33, Nov 64
Protection of amputation wounds in arterial obliterative disease. Prioleau WH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:119-20, Jul 65
[New therapeutic possibilities in trophic disturbances in arterial angiopathies] Luczak S.
Med Welt 24:1335-6, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[War injury--aneurysms--sarcoma] Paschold K, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1163-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)
[On the value of the Krukenberg arm in the light of ergographic and electromyographic findings] Der Asvazadurian A, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1228-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Piano-cellular carcinoma of the apex of the leg stump] Arct W, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:759-61, 1964 (Pol)
[Covering of resected bone surface with ground bone and blood and with a capron flap in experimental amputation of extremities] Askalonov IN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:57-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the lung stump of the humerus] Keier AN. Ortop Travm Protez 25:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Plastic addition to short stumps of extremities] Litvinenko AD.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:28-35, Dec 64 (Rus)
[To the history of the Borman-Levy osteoplastic amputation] Rudenko AK.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:63-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic epithelial cysts of the femoral stump] Trubin AS, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:39-44, Dec 64 (Rus)

AMPUTEES (E4, M)

Tool holder. Johnson AA.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:214, Jul-Aug 65
Distortions of body image following destruction of a body part. Saxvik RO. Appl Ther 7:43-7, Jan 65
The juvenile amputee. Lambert CN.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:378-84, 30 Jun 64
Rehabilitation after amputation of the lower extremity for malignancy. Freed MM, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:564-70, Nov 64
Functional rating scales for lower extremity amputees. Kohn KH, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:427-32, Jun 65
Problems of management of the child with multiple amputations. Stamp WG, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:354-68, May 65
Self-propelled cart for multilateral amputees developed at CAPP. Artif Limbs 8:42-4, Autumn 64
Treatment of elderly amputee by temporary quadrilateral socket pylon prosthesis. Clippinger FW. Geriatrics 20:683-7, Aug 65
Amputee stretch board. Ariedge RL.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:905, Oct 64
Isometric exercises for the upper-extremity stump. Bates MD, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1093-4, Dec 64
Rehabilitation of the elderly vascular amputee -a ten year survey. Brice GB.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:138-40, Sep-Oct 64
The Krukenberg procedure in the juvenile amputee. Swanson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1540-8, Oct 64
The clinical application of externally powered artificial arms. McKenzie DS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:399-410, Aug 65
The Heidelberg pneumatic arm prosthesis. Marquardt E. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:425-34, Aug 65
Pregnancy following hind-quarter amputation. Ben-Aderet N.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:306-7, Apr 65
A statistical study of 12,000 new amputees. Glattly HW. Southern Med J 57:1373-8, Nov 64
A multidisciplinary study of long term adjustment to amputation. Nathan L, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1274-84, Jun 65
[Therapeutic rehabilitation of amputees above the elbow] Balzar M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:177-82, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Rehabilitation of patients with leg amputations] Dubbelman CP.
T Soc Geneesk 42:951-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The treatment of arm amputees as seen from the therapeutic viewpoint] Lescoeur JE.
Gaz Med France 72:919-23, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pelvic gait] Ducroquet R, et al.
Presse Med 72:2095-9, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the development of the body image. Studies of normal children, blind children and child amputees] Poeck K, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:538-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of cineplastic surgery of the biceps brachii by the Sauerburch-Vanghetti technic in progressive prosthetic care of forearm amputees (with film)] Kukla D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:185-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Arthroses in leg amputees] Evers A.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:116-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study on the walking ability of the leg amputees] Sawamura S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:662-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Fractures in amputees] Stojanović S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:16-9, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Rehabilitation of lower extremity amputee. Present status of the question in a group of 121 cases] Ballester Hoys A. Hispalis Med 21:741-8, Dec 64 (Sp)

AMYGDALOID BODY (A8)

Amygdaloid complex of the macaque. Smialowski A.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:77-89, 1965
Amygdala and other related limbic structures; experimental studies on the anatomy and function. II. Functional experiments. Koikegami H.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:73-266, Dec 64 (765 ref.)
The effect of lesions and stimulation of the amygdala on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:221-7, 1965
Desynchronizing and synchronizing electrical reactions induced by stimulating dorsal and ventral levels of the amygdaloid complex. Kreindler A, et al
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:157, 1965
Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:485-6, Dec 64
Depletion of the amine stores in brain catecholamine terminals on amygdaloid stimulation. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:493-4, Dec 64
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:543-57, Nov 64
Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:33-59, 8 May 64
Acute and chronic effects of imipramine and desipramine in normal rats and in rats with lesioned amygdalae. Furgiuele AR, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:170-9, 1 Sep 64
EEG patterns of arousal and sleep induced by stimulating various amygdaloid levels in the cat. Kreindler A, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:576-86, 10 Nov 64
Electrical analysis of amygdaloid spindling. Eidelberg E, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:71-84, Apr 64
A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:115-28, Apr 64
An investigation of centers susceptible to mechanically and electrically induced afterdischarge in the cat brain. Leclercq B, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:491-507, Jul 65
Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65
Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64
Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:281-93, Sep 64
The significance of N. amygdalae in the genesis of electrical activity of the brain during recovery after prolonged circulatory arrest. Gurvitch AM.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:549-60, Jun 64
Amygdala activity: a central measure of arousal. Pagano RR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:255-60, Sep 64
Effect of a chemically depressed amygdala on the behavioral manifestations produced in cats by LSD-25. Barratt ES, et al. Exp Neurol 12:173-8, Jun 65
Electrical stimulation of the amygdala and hypothalamus in the kitten. Kling A, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:81-9, Jul 64
Electroencephalographic changes in ventromedial hypothalamus and amygdala induced by vaginal and other peripheral stimuli. Margherita G, et al.
Exp Neurol 13:96-108, Sep 65
The striatoamygdaloid system. Spiegel EA, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:182-9, Feb 65
Effect of amygdaloid lesions on avoidance behavior and visual discrimination in cats. Ursin H.
Exp Neurol 11:298-317, Mar 65
The effect of amygdaloid lesions on flight and defense behavior in cats. Ursin H. Exp Neurol 11:61-79, Jan 65
Posterior thalamic and septal influence upon pallidal and amygdaloid slow-wave and unitary activity. Wepsic JG, et al. Exp Neurol 10:67-80, Jul 64
Effect of reticular and hypthalamic stimulation upon the susceptibility of the neocortex, amygdala and hippocampus to seizure discharges. Miyasaka M, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:230-42, Dec 63
Effect of amygdaloid after-discharges on switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Nakao H, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:221-9, Dec 63
Conditioning of seizure discharges with electrical stimulation of the limbic structures in cats. Yoshii N, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:269-86, Dec 63
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:335-50, Feb 64
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
Effect of amygdalectomy on transfer of training in monkeys. Bagshaw MH, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:118-21, Feb 65
Amygdaloid stimulation and learning in the rat. Goddard GV. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:23-30, Aug 64
Appetitive and aversive generalization gradients in amygdalectomized monkeys. Hearst E, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:296-8, Oct 64
Amino acid content of monkey brain. 3. Effects of reserpine on some amino acids of certain regions of monkey brain. Singh SI, et al.
J Neurochem 11:865-72, Dec 64
The connexions of the amygdala. Cowan WM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:137-51, Apr 65
Bradycardia and tachycardia following electrical stimulation of the amygdaloid region in monkey. Reis DJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:893-912, Sep 64
Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:332-43, Aug 64
Centrifugal regulation of olfactory bulb activity as studied by stimulation of the amygdala and the anterior limb of the anterior commissure. Fujita H, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:615-29, 15 Dec 64
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
Functions of the amygdala. Goddard GV.
Psychol Bull 62:89-109, Aug 64 (175 ref.)
Effects of hippocampal, amygdala, hypothalamic and parietal lesions on a classically conditioned fear response. Goldstein ML. Psychol Rep 16:211-9, Feb 65
Brain catecholamines: relation to the defense reaction evoked by amygdaloid stimulation in cat. Reis DJ, et al. Science 149:450-1, 23 Jul 65
Interamygdaloid propagation. Andy OJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:400-2, 1964
[Study of nerve pathways on the facilitative influence exercised by the amygdaloid nuclei on interspecific rat-mouse aggressive behavior] Vergnes M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:856-8, 1964 (Fr)
[New data on the neurophysiological basis of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior] Karli P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:384, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of lesions of the amygdaloid complex on the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:279-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Stereotaxic amygdalotomy for behavioral and emotional disorders] Narabayashi H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:800-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Neuropathological significance of amygdalotomy] Shiraki H. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:805-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Correlation between emotion and spikes and seizure discharges in the amygdala] Yoshida M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:809-13, Oct 64 (Jap)

AMYL NITRITE (D4)

Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1641-4, 1964
The use of amyl nitrite in the hemodynamic assessment of aortic valvular and muscular subaortic stenosis. Macus FI, et al. Amer Heart J 68:468-75, Oct 64
Muscular subaortic stenosis; the interrelation of wall tension, outflow tract "distending pressure" and orifice radius. Wigle ED, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:761-72, Jun 65
In vivo effect of amyl nitrite on human pregnant uterine contractility; an objective evaluation. Kumar D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1066-8, 15 Apr 65
Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. I. A description of the disease based upon an analysis of 64

patients. Braunwald E, et al.
Circulation 30:Suppl 4:3-119, Nov 64
The evaluation of sphincter of Oddi function. Sitnick JL, et al. Surg Forum 15:373-5, 1964
[Changes of indexes calculated from the left atrial pressure curve during amyl nitrite inhalation] Bělobrádek Z, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:653-60, 1964 (Cz)
[Recent data concerning the use of nitro derivatives in cardiology] Puech P.
Montpellier Med 65:304-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Trial evaluation of arterial elasticity by modification of the pulse wave under the action of amyl nitrite] Dallochio M, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:36-49, 1965 (Fr)
[The amyl nitrite test for the differential diagnosis of congenital and acquired angiocardiopathies in childhood] Rautenburg HW, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:73-95, May 65 (Ger)
[Methodical principles of the amyl nitrite test in heart diagnosis in childhood] Rautenburg HW.
Med Klin 60:252-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of amyl nitrite on the phonocardiogram of children without heart disease] Rautenburg HW.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:358-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of determined blood circulation-activating substances in the phonocardiogram] Burgemeister G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:572-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of pharmacophonocardiography] Bokor Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:539-41, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:203-22, 1964 (It)
[On phonocardiographic modifications of diastolic murmurs after administration of vasoactive drugs] Giusti C, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:379-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Reaction of quinaldine, lepidine and their N-oxides with amyl nitrite] Kato T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:280-2, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On phonocardiographic study with the use of pharmacologic agents] Korchan GK.
Kardiologiia 5:77-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in heart sounds under the effect of amyl nitrite in various heart diseases] Lissarrague V, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:229-32, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Changes in heart sounds under the action of amyl nitrite in normal and pathologic hearts] Mosso HE, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1488-92, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[The effect of amyl nitrite on coronary circulation and catecholamines] Degerli IU, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:61-7, Jan 65 (Tur)

AMYLASE (D5)

Amylase activity of submerged Stereum purpureum cultures. Cseri Z.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:49-53, 1965
Prolonged hyperamylasemia following acute pancreatitis. Grossman MS.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:618-24, Sep 64
Amylase and electrolyte changes after postganglionic parasympathectomy of parotid gland. Schneyer CA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:308-12, Aug 64
Postirradiation sialadenitis; a study of the clinical features, histopathologic changes and serum enzyme variations following irradiation of human salivary glands. Kashima HK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:271-91, Jun 65
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:790-801, 28 May 65
Effects of a plant virus on survival, food acceptability, and digestive enzymes of corn leafhoopers. Orenski SW. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:374-83, 6 Nov 64
Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:250-4, Nov 64
Amino terminal amino acids of hog pancreatic amylase and their relationship to its enzymic activity. McGeachin RL, et al. Arch Biochem 110:303-8, May 65
The in vivo effects of puromycin on amylase levels in the serum, liver, salivary glands, and pancreas of the rat. McGeachin RL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:534-6, Sep 64
Studies on Taka-amylase A under high pressure treatment. II. Recovery of enzymic acitivity of pressure inactivated Taka-amylase A and its enhancement by retreatment at moderate pressure. Miyagawa K, et al. Arch Biochem 106:467-74, 20 Jul 64
Studies on Taka-amylase A under high pressure. 1. Some kinetic aspects of pressure inactivation of Taka-amylase A. Miyagawa K, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:297-302, May 64
Studies on taka-amylase A under high pressure. 3. Some physiochemical properties of pressure-denatured amylase A. Miyagawa K.
Arch Biochem 110:381-7, May 65
An analysis of the inhibition of beta-amylase by urea. Weintraub BD, et al. Arch Biochem 107:224-38, Aug 64
Resorption of alpha-amylase upon buccal application. Wieriks J. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:126-35, 1 Sep 64
The effects of changes in the proportion and type of dietary carbohydrate on the amylase and protein concentrations in rat saliva. Dawes C, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:261-7, Mar-Apr 65
Further studies on postoperative pancreatitis. Singh LM, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:43-9, Jan 65
The function of 3'5' cyclic AMP in enzyme secretion. Bdolah A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:452-4, 3 Feb 65
Effect of insulin on pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen. Ben Abdeljlil A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:71-5, 4 Jan 65
Epinephrin-activated amylase secretion in parotid slices and leakage of the enzyme in the cold. Schramm M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:446-51, 3 Feb 65
Purification and characterization of a beta-amylase from soya beans. Gertler A, et al.
Biochem J 95:621-7, Jun 65
The cell-bound alpha-amylases of Streptococcus bovis. Walker GJ. Biochem J 94:289-98, Feb 65
Unmasking of sulfhydryl groups in pancreatic alpha-amylase. Schramm M.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1231-4, Sep 64
Shinke R, Ruscica J: Influence of sulfhydryl groups on the activity of sweet potato beta-amylase. Thoma JA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:714-22, Apr 65
The physical and genetic characterization of a transformable enzyme: Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase. Green DM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:277-90, 26 Aug 64
Patterns of growth and alpha-amylase activity in the developing chick pancreas. Kulka RG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:506-14, 15 Nov 64
Studies of canine-liver amylase. Neumann GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:296-304, 4 May 64
Acute pancreatitis in a child. Middleton MD, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:790-1, Oct 64
Abscess of the pancreas. Ingall JR.
Brit J Surg 51:523-4, Jul 64
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. Brit Med J 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amylolytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:65-73, Jan 64
A study of the starch-iodine complex: a modified colorimetric micro determination of amylase in biologic fluids. Pimstone NR.
Clin Chem 10:891-906, Oct 64
A saccharogenic method for estimating electrophoretic and chromatographic distribution of human serum amylase. Ujihira I, et al. Clin Chem 11:97-112, Feb 65
Automatic determination of amylase in pancreatic juice. Glenn JH. Clin Chim Acta 9:501-3, May 64
Starch substrate with improved stability for the clinical determination of amylase activity. Martinek RG. Clin Chim Acta 9:591-2, Jun 64
Amylase secretion in the larvae of Prodenia litura F. (Insecta). Applebaum SW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:107-11, Sep 64
The identification of an alpha-amylase in aqueous extracts of the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas, the common shore crab. Blandamer A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:97-105, Sep 64
Amylase in the cottonmouth water moccasin, Agkistrodon piscivorus. McGeachin RL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:473-5, Dec 64
Amylase of the snail Australorbis glabratus (Mollusca; Planorbidae). Vieira EC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:281-7, Feb 65
Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. Endocrinology 75:333-40, Sep 64
Effect of gonadal hormones on submandibular gland amylase activity in male and female C57BL-6J-6J mice. Swigart RH, et al. Endocrinology 76:776-9, Apr 65
Effects of related anionic detergents on bacterial alpha-amylase. Pomeranz Y.
Enzymologia 27:8-13, 15 May 64
Electrophoretic non-identity of human salivary and pancreatic amylases. Norby S.
Exp Cell Res 36:663-6, Dec 64
Histochemical study of amylase activity in the embryonic rat pancreas. Trembiay G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:211-2, Jun 64
Isoenzymes of serum amylase in man. Berk JE, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:651-3, May 65
Comparison of urinary and serum amylase values following pancreatic stimulation in patients with and without pancreatic disease. Kirshen R, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:579-83, May 65
Diagnostic value of a new serum lipase method. Ticktin HE, et al. Gastroenterology 48:12-7, Jan 65
The serum and liver amylase and transaminase activities in choline deficiency fatty liver and cirrhosis. Winawer SJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:216-25, Feb 65
Serum amylase (thread protein) polymorphism in cattle. Ashton GC. Genetics 51:431-7, Mar 65
Leucine aminopeptidase in the pancreatic juice during ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K.
Gut 5:563-6, Dec 64
Alterations of the enzyme output in ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. Gut 5:567-72, Dec 64
Inactivation of beta-amylase by gamma-radiation. Scoppa P, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:415-25, 1964
Enzymatic action on the capsular material produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of cystic fibrosis origin. Doggett RG, et al. J Bact 89:476-80, Feb 65
Effects of aspartate on growth and on the synthesis of alpha-amylase in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Eisenstadt JM, et al. J Bact 87:1355-63, Jun 64
Quantitative determination of anomeric forms of sugar produced by amylases. II. Gluc-amylase--isomaltose system. Hamauzu Z, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:39-41, Jan 65
Quantitative determination of anomeric forms of sugar produced by amylases. 3. Taka-amylase A--phenyl-alpha-maltoside system. Hamauzu Z, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:42-4, Jan 65
Molecular stability and reversibility of denaturation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase. 3. Acid denaturation of the enzyme. Imanishi A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:562-72, May 64
The interaction of detergents with proteins. The effect of detergents on the conformation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase and Bence-Jones proteins. Imanishi A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:417-29, Mar 65
Preparation and properties of poly-DL-alanyl Taka-amylase A. Isemura T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:408-15, Nov 64
Association and dissociation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. 3. The effects of pH and salts on the monomer-dimer transformation. Kakiuchi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:167-75, Feb 65
Distribution and heterogeneity of antibodies in gamma-globulins of an individual rabbit. Matsuoka Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:534-44, May 64
Immunochemical demonstration of the intactness of reduced-reoxidized-crystallized Taka-amylase A. Migita S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:680-1, Jun 64
Immunochemical properties of rabbit antibody fragments to Taka-amylase A. Okada Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:81-8, Jan 65
Quantitative determination of anomeric forms of sugar produced by amylases. I. Gluc-amylase--phenyl-alpha-maltoside or maltose system. Ono S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:34-8, Jan 65
Necessity of calcium for the renaturation of reduced Taka-amylase A. Takagi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:89-95, Jan 65
Accelerating effect of copper ion on the reactivation of reduced Taka-amylase A through catalysis of the oxidation of sulfhydryl groups. Takagi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:344-50, Oct 64
Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. II. Control of glycogen phosphorylase reaction in isolated perfused heart. Morgan HE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2435-9, Aug 64
Detection of saccharification products by thin-layer chromatography. Souza NO de, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:103-5, Jun 64
Amylase inhibitor action. Turner NC.
J Dent Res 43:1260, Nov-Dec 64
Histochemical study of contaminants in commercially available diastases and amylases. Paegle RD.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:919-27, Dec 64
Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N.
J Int Coll Surg 42:609-24, Dec 64
Submaxillary salivary enzymes as a measure of glandular activity in cystic fibrosis. Chernick WS, et al. J Pediat 65:694-700, Nov 64
Determination of an equilibrium constant for the dimerization of the Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. Kakiuchi K. J Phys Chem 69:1829-34, Jun 65
The diagnosis of traumatic pancreatitis with blunt abdominal injuries. Nick WV, et al.
J Trauma 5:495-502, Jul 65
Distribution of serum amylase in man and animals; electrophoretic and chromatographic studies. Berk JE, et al. JAMA 192:389-93, 3 May 65
Polarographic studies on proteins and enzymes. I. Polarographic behavior of various proteins. Ito M.
Mie Med J 13:149-78, Jan 64
Enzyme make-up of Trichophyton rubrum and T. mentagrophytes. II. Amylase activity. Sen C.
Mycopathologia 24:220-7, 21 Dec 64
Stimulation of extracellular ribonuclease formation in B. subtilis by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1083-5, 13 Jun 64
Isozymes of salivary amylase. Muus J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:283-5, 17 Oct 64
Detection of enzymes in agar electropherograms. Poort C, et al. Nature (London) 204:684, 14 Nov 64
Distribution pattern of amylase activity in serum proteins. Rahman MA.
Nature (London) 205:973-4, 6 Mar 65
Substrate effect on heat inactivation of taka-amylase A. Tomita G, et al. Nature (London) 205:46-8, 2 Jan 65

Control of swelling in boxing injuries. Blonstein JL. **Practitioner** 193:334, Sep 64

Determination of serum amylase by measurement of maltose and other products from starch substrate. Fernandez A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:871-4, Dec 64

Blood glucose and liver glycogen following intravenous injection of amylase. Hiatt N. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:667-9, Jul 65

Pancreatic enzyme levels in chicks fed unheated soybean meal. Pubols MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:713-7, Dec 64

Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:222-5, May 64

Formation and degradation of cyclic dextrins by intracellular enzymes of Bacillus macerans. DePinto JA, et al. **Science** 146:1064-6, 20 Nov 64

Pancreatitis in the isolated perfused pancreas. Greep JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:88-9, 1964

Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:507-10, Mar 65

A biochemical correlate of autonomic activity: the effect of bethanechol on serum amylase in dogs. Engelman RM, et al. **Surgery** 56:394-9, Aug 64

Plasma amidase and amylase activity in patients undergoing operation. Gullick HD. **Surgery** 57:230-40, Feb 65

Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al. **Transfusion** 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64

Clinical enzymology. 3. Serum and urinary amylase and lipase in acute pancreatitis. Batsakis JG, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:117-20, May-Jun 65

Activity changes in alpha-amylase solutions following their exposure to radio-frequency energy. Rep No. 548. Korteling GJ, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-13, 23 Mar 64

Studies on amylase activity of gamma-irradiated groundnut seeds during germination. Patel GM, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1017-20, Nov 64

[Relation of the redox potential to the synthesis of amylase in surface cultivation of Asp. oryzae] Grigorov I, et al. **Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia)** 13:197-202, 1963 (Bul)

[External pancreatic secretion in relation to age] Bartoš V, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:395-401, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Chemical changes in protein deficiency] Luyken R. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:303-11, 1964 (Dut)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Variations of amylase concentration in the lymph of the thoracic duct after stimulation of the exocrine pancreas] Litvine J. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:698-708, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Renal clearance of amylase in the normal state and in pancreatic diseases] Delcourt A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:265-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Methods for the identification of amylase in the blood serum and urine] Delcourt A. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:587-97, 1964 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[The electrophoretic behavior of blood and urinary amylase in man] Delcourt A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:656-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Hyperamylasemias of extra-pancreatic origin (2 observations)] May JP, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:212-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Metastatic hemorrhagic pleurisy with increased levels of amylase in the course of cancer of the pancreas] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1623-35, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Beta-glucuronidase and amylase activity at the level of the cornea] Jonadet M. **Rev Path Comp** 64:453-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effect of neostigmine on the lymph flow in the thoracic duct and on the amylase concentration in the lymph and serum] Bartoš V, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:342-6, 1964 (Ger)

[The photometric determination of diastase in serum and urine and its clinical significance] Ahlert G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1552-5, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The alpha-amylase test as an aid in food hygiene] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:357, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the influence of certain types of diet on the concentration of serum amylase and true cholinesterase in the blood of albino rats] Miholjčić M, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:81-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Comparative paper chromatographic investigations on enzymatic degradation of carbohydrates by the larvae of Bostrychus typographus and Pieris brassicae] Zoch E. **Enzymologia** 28:129-38, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme liberation during perfusion of autolyzing rat livers] Hanson H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:32-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On splitting and resorption of oligosaccharides in the small intestine. I. Effect of intestinal enzymes on maltotriose] Ruttloff H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:137-44, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Colorimetric macro- and microdetermination of alpha-amylase in serum, urine and other biological fluids] Führ J, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:327-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The physiology of spices and condiments. The action of ginger on the amount and condition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:181-92, 1964 (Ger)

[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. 3. The effects of meat soups and extracts upon quantity and composition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:248-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Enzyme products in animal nutrition] Rembold F. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:122-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the sex factor in plasma amylase activity (Experimental studies)] Gülzow M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:342-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Amylase activity of plasma proteins fractions separated by paper electrophoresis. (Experiments on rats)] Gülzow M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:808-14, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the alpha-amylase activity of the serum in infants] Kleinbaum H. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:7-13, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Influence of amylase on glycolysis of the neoplastic cell] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:327-44, Jul 64 (It)

[Behavior of the Lagerlöf test in the course of viral hepatitis] Arcuri F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:585-605, Dec 64 (It)

[On the value of serum amylase in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Ermini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2350-68, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Behavior of serum amylase in congenital heart diseases, cyanotic and non-cyanotic] Colombo ML, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:423-6, 10 Mar 65 (It)

[On the clinical significance of amylasemia in common medical and surgical pathology] Amici G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:468-79, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Analytical methods of amylase determination and their evaluation] Amici G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:406-21, 15 Jul 64 (It)

[Research on amylolytic power in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of a group of schizophrenics] Giovannelli G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:319-22, 1964 (It)

[Studies on digestive enzymes in children. 4. Study on active digestive enzymes in the fetus] Iwai T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:725-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

["Rush" tests. 1. Biochemistry (serum amylase, acetone bodies in urine and blood)] Motegi K. **Naika** 15:355-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Amylolytic capacity of the saliva in dental caries] Myśliińska M. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:325-33, 1964 (Pol)

[ACTH and adrenal gland enzymes in rats] Póvoa H Jr. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:81-112, Aug 64 (Por)

[Clinical value of enzymes in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. (Preliminary study of 120 cases)] Constantinescu MS. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:95-9, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Purification and fractionation of gamma-amylase from various animal organs] Popova IA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:312-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Digestive function of the intestinal surface in rabbits during their 1st weeks of life] Ugolev AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:15-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Luminescent properties of amylase in the crystalline state] Bobrovich VP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:197-200, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Serum amylase and lipase following the administration of pancreatic secretion stimulators] Abasov IT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:42-50, May 65 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic value of the amylase test] Khorev GN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:53-60, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the functional status of the pancreas in peptic ulcer] Kozyreva II. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:30-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Electrophoresis of amylase in the blood serum in pancreatic diseases] Tikhonov VP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:39-45, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative valuation of the sugar-fixing and dextrin methods in determination of the blood amylase activity in healthy subjects and patients with acute pancreatitis] Merina-Gluskina VM. **Lab Delo** 3:142-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Amylolytic activity of blood and urine in some experimental disturbances of the renal and pancreatic function] Kolecnikov IuN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:73-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Clinical significance of determination of amylase (diastase) in the blood plasma and urine] Abasov IT. **Sovet Med** 27:43-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Serum amylase and the antithrombin titer in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Tikhonov VP. **Sovet Med** 27:23-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Crystallization of alpha-amylase from Aspergillus orysae in domestic enzymatic preparations] Tsyperovich AS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:14-23, 1965 (Rus)

[Enzyme systems and some biochemical factors in type specificity and virulence of Brucella] Dubrovskaia II, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of diet with an increased fat content on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Fomina LS. **Vop Pitan** 23:38-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Amylase] Concustell-Bas E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:143-5, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Determination of amylase in mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum, strain 194] Bondarchuk AA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:40-4, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of saline components of the medium on the activity of amylase, catalase and peroxidase in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Kolchinskaia ID, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:29-33, 1964 (Uk)

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE (C16)

Screening for amyloid with the thioflavin-T fluorescent method. Rogers DR. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:59-61, Jul 65

Amyloid. II. Starch gel electrophoretic analysis of some proteins extracted from amyloid. Benditt EP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:325-30, Oct 64

Fibrinogen as a component of amyloid. Horowitz RE, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:238-44, Mar 65

Secondary amyloid infiltration around the limbus. Behal ML. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:622-3, Nov 64

The isolation of amyloid fibrils and a study of the effect of collagenase and hyaluronidase. Cohen AS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:481-6, Jun 64

On the binding of direct cotton dyes by amyloid. Puchtler H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:900-7, Dec 64

Histochemistry of fresh frozen material in localised laryngeal amyloidosis. McAlpine JC, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:455-62, Oct 64

Mucopolysaccharides in amyloidosis. Battaglia S, et al. **Lancet** 1:1282-3, 12 Jun 65

Protein components of amyloid. Muckle TJ. **Nature (London)** 203:773-4, 15 Aug 64

Immunologic studies on a protein extracted from human secondary amyloid. Cathcart ES, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:143-6, 15 Jul 65

Effect of an amyloid inducing regimen on phagocytosis of carbon particles. Shearing SP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:673-6, Jul 65

[On amyloid tumors of the gasserian ganglion] Plogsties HR. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:120-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Incidence and distribution of the corpora amylacea in the lung] Rahn J. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:598-601, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of carbohydrates in amyloid] Schmitz-Moormann P. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:74-83, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problems of amyloidosis] Letterer E. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:782-91, 1964 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of amyloid] Schmitz-Moormann P. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:45-52, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the duodenum] Haraszti A, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:441-3, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Amyloid substance: comparative histochemical study between cutaneous and experimental amyloidosis] Di Prisco J, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:32-3, 1965 (Sp)

AMYLOIDOSIS (C13)

Familial cardiomyopathies. Björck G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:407-24, Oct 64

Conjunctival amyloidosis. A case with associated hyperglobulinaemia. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1054-62, 1964

A case report of generalized amyloidosis. Yokoyama T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 13:127-9, Jul 63

Whipple's disease associated with amyloidosis. Sander S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:530-6, 1964

The pathogenesis of paramyloidosis. Osserman EF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1115-6, 1964

Primary systemic amyloidosis simulating acute idiopathic ulcerative colitis: report of a case. Casad DE, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:63-74, Jan 65

Amyloid deposition localized to the lower respiratory tract. Domm BM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:151-5, Jan 65

Peripheral and autonomic nerve involvement in primary amyloidosis associated with uncontrollable diarrhoea and steatorrhoea. French JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:277-84, Aug 65

Multiple myeloma with paramyloidosis presenting as rheumatoid disease. Goldberg A, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:653-8, Oct 64

Conjunctival amyloidosis in association with systemic amyloid disease. A case history. Stansbury JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:24-9, Jan 65

Amyloidosis and lymphoid aplasia in mouse radiation chimeras. Bradbury S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:263-77, Feb 65

Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:645-51, Oct 64

Experimental amyloidosis: Studies with a modified casein method, casein hydrolysate and gelatin. Janigan DT. **Amer J Path** 47:159-71, Jul 65

Serum protein patterns associated with amyloidosis in

the Syrian hamster. Russfield AB, et al. Amer J Path 46:59-69, Jan 65
Experimental amyloidosis.V. Relationship between experimental glomerular amyloid and the mesangial region. Shimamura T, et al. Amer J Path 46:645-56, Apr 65
Selective amyloidosis of the jejunum: case report of a rare cause for gastrointestinal bleeding. Long L, et al. Amer J Surg 109:217-20, Feb 65
Amyloidosis associated with factor x (Stuart) deficiency; case report. Pechet L, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:315-8, Aug 64
Secondary amyloidosis in lepromatous leprosy. Possible relationships of diet and environment. Williams RC Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1000-7, May 65
Unusual cutaneous findings in primary systemic amyloidosis; report of a case. Noojin RO, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:157-9, Aug 65
Primary cutaneous amyloidosis. Webster SB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:344-5, Sep 65
Perforation of small bowel in amyloidosis; includes review of the literature. Akbarian M, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:815-21, Dec 64 (18 ref.)
Amyloidosis and malabsorption syndrome. Herskovic T, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:629-33, Nov 64
Amyloid disease of the eyelid and conjunctiva. Halasa AH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:298-301, Sep 65
Amyloid. II. Starch gel electrophoretic analysis of some proteins extracted from amyloid. Benditt EP, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:325-30, Oct 64
Lipidosis of the spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura, leukocytosis, and amyloidosis. Burdick CO. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:583-7, Jun 65
Angiitis and amyloidosis in chemical carcinogenesis. Campbell JS, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:14-8, Jan 65
Fibrinogen as a component of amyloid. Horowitz RE, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:238-44, Mar 65
Amyloidosis of paraplegia. Malament M, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:406-11, Jun 65
Amyloidosis in the tracheobronchial tree and lungs. Weiss L. Biochem Clin 4:233-9, 1964
Primary systemic amyloidosis. Clinico-pathological conference held on 25th February 1964. Bristol Medicochir J 79:93-8, Jul 64
Diet, sex and strain as factors in experimental amyloid disease. Williams G, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:13-7, Feb 65
Syndrome of diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease. Campbell AM, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1509-10, 12 Dec 64
A case of primary acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia with pernicious anaemia and amyloidosis: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5426:35-8, 2 Jan 65
A case of Still's disease with amyloidosis demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5421:1384-7, 28 Nov 64
A case of saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5457:352-5, 7 Aug 65
Renal amyloidosis and hypoproteinemic edema in a steer. Radostits OM, et al. Canad Vet J 6:208-10, Aug 65
Primary amyloidosis. Brown J. Clin Radiol 15:358-67, Oct 64
Gastrointestinal haemorrhage and protein loss in primary amyloidosis. Jarnum S. Gut 6:14-8, Feb 65
Dermatological aspect of abnormal protein metabolism. El-Mofty AM. Indian J Derm 10:17-22, Oct 64
Localised amyloidosis of the larynx. A clinico-pathologic study of 8 cases. Shah HS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:648-54, Nov 64
Amyloidosis. An emphasis on increasing incidence in India. Mathur BB, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:133-45, Jul 64
Amyloid tumour of the tongue. (A case report). Vakil VV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:171-3, Jul 64
Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:6-26, 1965
Amyloidosis of the buccal mucosa as a diagnostic precursor in multiple myeloma: report of case. Kielts TR. J Amer Dent Ass 69:701-5, Dec 64
Recent observations on senile cerebral changes and their pathogenesis. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:908-22, Oct 64
Amyloid deposits in the hearts of aged persons. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:718-22, Aug 65
Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:199-205, Mar 65
Investigations in amyloidosis. Arora N, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:643-8, Sep 64
Primary amyloid disease. Review of the literature with a case presentation of primary hepatic amyloidosis. el-Sherif AA, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 48:16-27, 1965
Renal amyloidosis. A clinicopathological study. Prakash C, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:322-6, 1 Oct 64
Sore tongue, dysphagia, anemia and death. J Kansas Med Soc 66:243-52, May 65
Clinicopathological Conference 68 conducted by the Department of Pathology Mississippi Baptist Hospital Jackson, Mississippi. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:352-6, Sep 65
Clinicopathological Conference LXII conducted by the Department of Pathology, Mercy Hospital-Street Clinic, Vicksburg, Mississippi. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:89-94, Mar 65
Amyloidosis: its differentiation into perireticulin and peri-collagen types. Heller H, et al. J Path Bact 88:15-34, Jul 64
Histochemistry of fresh frozen material in localised laryngeal amyloidosis. McAlpine JC, et al. J Path Bact 88:455-62, Oct 64
The synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharide at sites of hepatic fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride, amyloidosis and the implantation of catgut. Patrick RS, et al. J Path Bact 88:549-55, Oct 64
Amyloidosis secondary to agammaglobulinaemia. Teilum G. J Path Bact 88:317-20, Jul 64
Amyloidosis in parabiotic mice. Williams G. J Path Bact 88:35-41, Jul 64
Amyloidosis in Indians. Deshpande MS, et al. J Postgrad Med 11:51-61, Apr 65
Clinicopathologic conference: Vanderbilt University Hospital. J Tenn Med Ass 57:475-9, Dec 64
Primary isolated nodular pulmonary amyloidosis. Report of a case. Condon RE, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:498-505, Sep 64
Solitary amyloid tumor of the lung. A case report. Craver WL. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:860-7, May 65
Amyloidosis in the paraplegic; incidence and significance. Dalton JJ Jr, et al. J Urol 93:553-5, May 65
Primary localized amyloidosis of the bladder. Grace DA, et al. J Urol 92:655-8, Dec 64
Bilateral ureteral primary amyloidosis. Johnson HW, et al. J Urol 92:275-7, Oct 64
Localized amyloidosis (amyloid tumor) of the urethra. Ullmann AS, et al. J Urol 92:42-4, Jul 64
Hepatic amyloidosis with portal hypertension. Kapp JP. JAMA 191:497-9, 8 Feb 65
Hypertensive encephalopathy in periodic peritonitis with amyloid nephrosis. Ozen MA, et al. JAMA 192:1093-4, 21 Jun 65
Experimental amyloidosis. 3. Light and electron microscopic observations of renal glomeruli. Sorenson GD, et al. Lab Invest 13:1409-17, Nov 64
Mucopolysaccharides in amyloidosis. Battaglia S, et al. Lancet 1:1282-3, 12 Jun 65
Review of the year's work: general medicine including metabolic disorders. Cates JE. Med Ann 82:239-47, 1964
Non-specificity of thioflavine-T as an amyloid stain. McKinney B, et al. Nature (London) 205:1023-4, 6 Mar 65
Immunologic studies on a protein extracted from human secondary amyloid. Cathcart ES, et al. New Eng J Med 273:143-6, 15 Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 19-1965. New Eng J Med 272:851-8, 22 Apr 65
Urinary-bronchocutaneous fistula with secondary amyloidosis. A complication of attempted nephrectomy. Grabstald H, et al. New York J Med 65:1031-6, 15 Apr 65
Results of a statistical investigation on amyloidosis. Battaglia S. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:792-808, 1964
Amyloidosis in Western Nigeria. Edington GM, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:841-7, 1964
Some observations on renal amyloidosis; a clinical, histopathologic and biochemical experience. Fernández Criado M. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:880-90, 1964
Classification of amyloidosis with special regard to the genetic types. Heller H, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:833-40, 1964
Portuguese polyneuritic familial type of amyloidosis. Horta J da S, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:809-25, 1964
Changing trends in amyloidosis since the introduction of modern chemotherapy. Lehner T. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:855, 1964
Peri-collagen and peri-reticular amyloidosis. Their differentiation by polarization microscopy. Missmahl HP, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:826-32, 1964
Geographical pathology of amyloidosis in Singapore. Muir CS, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:848-9, 1964
Amyloidosis in Japan. Nakagawa S, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:850-4, 1964
Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:163-8, Aug 64
Regional enteritis associated with amyloidosis. Ogg CS. Postgrad Med J 41:185-6, Apr 65
Primary amyloidosis. Patrassi G. Postgrad Med J 41:247-51, May 65
Lichen amyloidosis. Samman PD. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:242-3, Apr 65
Amyloidosis in strain BL-LyDe mice. Deringer MK. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:94-6, May 65
Coombs-positive hemolytic anemia and generalized amyloidosis in mice following transmission of subcellular leukemic material. Rask-Nielsen R. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1154-9, Aug-Sep 64
Cardiac amyloidosis. Brigden W. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:142-50, Sep 64
Hemodynamic alterations in primary myocardial disease. Yu PN, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:125-41, Sep 64
On the pathogenesis of amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis. Makarenko II. Rheumatism 21:35-8, Apr 65
The Evans blue test in amyloidosis. Larsen OA, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:287-94, 1965
Senile cerebral, pancreatic insular and cardiac amyloidosis. Schwartz P. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:393-413, Feb 65
[Amyloidosis] Vermeulen A, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:447-64, 1964 (Dut)
[Acquired hemorrhagic diathesis caused by isolated factor X deficiency] Ottolander GJ, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:852-4, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[On the ultrastructural images of protein resorption experimentally observed in the renal tubules of mice] Porte A, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:323-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of amyloid lichen] Sigart H, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:337-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Conjunctival amyloid disease] Renard G, et al. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:149-70, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acquired factor X deficiency in a patient with primary amyloidosis. Injection of a B.S.C. fraction] Ménaché D, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:185-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Systemic amyloidosis and Kahler's disease. Atypical cutaneous eruption composed of discoid elements] Bazex A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:175-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Primary localized cutaneous amyloidosis in nodular form] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:237-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Localized primary cutaneous amyloidosis: papular and macular form] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:394-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Amyloid lichen (papulo-nodular form of Freudenthal)] Hoffmann-Martinot. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:754-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis, amyloidosis and Addison's syndrome] Pène P, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:55-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis and amylosis] Hillemand P, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:189-93, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The anuria of renal amylosis. Apropos of a case during echinococcosis] Israël-Asselain R, et al. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:585-90, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Chronic evolutive polyarthritis and amylosis] Rubens-Duval A. Europa Med (Paris) 3:112-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical manifestations of amylosis in the course of malignant plasmocytosis] Dugois P, et al. J Med Lyon 45:2205-15, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intercellular degenerative processes] Auger C. Laval Med 35:1106-19, Dec 64 (34 ref.) (Fr)
[Early lesions in experimental amyloidosis in hamsters. Electron-microscopic study] Hinglais N, et al. Nephron 1:16-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Renal amyloidosis; experiences of a Paris nephrology service] Berger J, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:878-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Note apropos of cardiac amyloidosis in the aged] Chomette G, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:872-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Amyloid tumors with exclusively tracheobronchial localization] Delarue J, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:867-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Amyloidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis among the Arab-Lybians of Cyrenaica before and after the use of chemo-antibiotics] Fossati C. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:856-62, 1964 (Fr)
[The amyloid neuropathy] Castaigne P, et al. Presse Med 73:1171-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On amylosos in presenile and senile states] Schwartz P, et al. Presse Med 72:3341-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Occurrence of amyloid goiter and frank hypoadrenalism in the course of an unusual case of acute recurrent dermatomyositis, with renal amylosis] Mirouze J, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:425-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse plasmocytic myelomatosis with amyloidosis of the heart and intestine] Gouttas A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:280-3, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism and amyloidosis] Moise R, et al. Strasbourg Med 16:245-53, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Primary amyloidosis] Authier R, et al. Un Med Canada 94:317-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects and histology of generalized skin-muscle-par-amyloidosis] Nödl F, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:393-416, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the glands in senile and presenile dementia] Diezel PB, et al. Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:40-64, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of lichen amyloidosus by intralesion triamcinolone injection] Romiti N. Derm Wschr 149:544-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Paraproteinemia in generalized cutaneous and muscular para-amyloidosis] Licht W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1516-20, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Examination of chromosomes in familial pericollagenous amyloidosis] Missmahl HP, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1002-5, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of generalized amyloidosis] Missmahl HP. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:394-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of amyloidosis. Immunological, histochemical and morphological studies] Schneider G. **Ergebn Allg Path 44:1-102, 1964 (Ger)**
[Enteric protein loss in paramyloidosis] Prévôt H, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:440-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Isolated pulmonary para-amyloid nodes. A contribution to the roentgenologic differential diagnosis of multiple pulmonary foci] Fischer F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:617-23, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of different amyloidoses] Missmahl HP. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:846-50, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Amyloidosis in tuberculosis primary complex and miliary tuberculosis] Breitfellner G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:863-6, 1964 (Ger)**
[On the problems of amyloidosis] Letterer E. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:782-91, 1964 (Ger)**
[Oil-induced amyloidosis in carcinogenic research with cholesterol derivatives] Zschiesche W. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:393-8, 1965 (Ger)**
[Latent diabetes mellitus in perireticular (secondary) amyloidosis] Missmahl HP. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:427-30, 1964 (Ger)**
[Electron microscopy in its use for orthology and pathology of the kidney] Letterer E. **Wien Med Wschr 114:209-12, 28 Mar 64 (13 ref.) (Ger)**
[So-called primary amyloidosis of the liver] Schobel B, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 46:143-9, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Nodular atrophic amyloidosis cutis] Streitmann B. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:115-23, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Renal bioptic studies on the problem of secondary amyloidosis in primary chronic polyarthritis] Kuhlmann H, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch 23:341-56, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Intrabronchial chondroma associated with amyloidosis causing uremia] Rajkovits K, et al. **Tuberkulozis 17:122-5, Apr 64 (Hun)**
[Pathogenetic considerations on laryngeal amyloidosis] Corbetta L, et al. **Ann Laring 64:46-54, 1965 (It)**
[On an infrequent case of paramyloidosis of the elevator muscle of the upper eyelid] Pisano E. **Ann Ottal 90:338-44, Jun 64 (It)**
[Human and experimental amyloidosis. Clinical aspects, chemical characteristics and pathogenetic theory] Molteni A. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:335-58, Aug 64 (126 ref.) (It)**
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental amyloidosis due to turpentine in the mouse] Molteni A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:85-94, Sep 64 (It)**
[Behavior of protein and glycoprotein fractions in experimental amyloidosis of the guinea pig] Molteni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:95-110, Sep 64 (It)**
[Primary cutaneous amyloidosis (apropos of a personal case)] Giardina A. **Minerva Derm 40:44-50, Feb 65 (It)**
[On a case of primary amyloidosis] Tortoli V, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:648-53, Dec 64 (It)**
[Four cases of amyloidosis] Kikutani T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1540-51, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)**
[A case of the amyloid tumor of the larynx] Kirikae I, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:213-7, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[A case of subglottic granuloma with amyloid degeneration] Na, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1188-99, Aug 64 (Jap)**
[A case of primary systemic amyloidosis] Shirakura T, et al. **Naika 15:379-84, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[Clinical observations and pathological study of 2 cases of amyloidosis] Kimura M, et al. **Saishin Igaku 20:215-28, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[971st clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Oshima Y, et al. **Tokyo J Med Sci 72:128-31, Jun 64 (Jap)**
[Secondary amyloidosis of kidneys in the course of pyelonephritis] Woźniak F. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:209-16, 1963 (Pol)**
[Primary amyloidosis of the lower respiratory tract] Chodkowska S, et al. **Gruzlica 33:241-6, Mar 65 (Pol)**
[A case of peripheral neuropathy in familial primary amyloidosis] Kulisiewicz T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:243-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Primary amyloid tumor of the urinary bladder] Krzeski T. **Nowotwory 14:293-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Renal amyloidosis in malignant granuloma] Mirecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1819-21, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)**
[Amyloidosis and ankylosing spondylitis in chronic suppurative processes of the skin] Owczarek L, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:267-71, 1964 (Pol)**
[Unusual dyschondroplasia associated with amyloidosis] Hurmuzache E, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:161-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**
[The theoretical and practical importance of biopsy of the intestinal mucosa] Maximilian V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:3-14, 1965 (Rum)**
[Experimental study on the reversibility of visceral amyloidosis] Evdokimov SM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:44-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Role of some additional factors in the development of amyloidosis and its prevention in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gefter SP. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:50-4, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[A CASE OF PRIMARY AMYLOIDOSIS OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM] Piat LT, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:124-8, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of the methylene blue test in amyloidosis] Nerobeev VD. **Lab Delo 1:35-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[On a case of primary amyloidosis and mascular subvalvular aortic stenosis] Lydtin H, et al. **Med Klin 60:766-9, 7 May 65 (Rus)**
[The role of puncture biopsy of the liver in the diagnosis of amyloidosis of the internal organs in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Afanas'ev IV. **Probl Tuberk 42:49-56, 1964 (Rus)**
[On current methods for the treatment of amyloidosis of internal organs in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kostina ZI. **Probl Tuberk 42:35-42, 1964 (Rus)**
[Blood coagulation system as a clinical aspect of thrombotic complications in amyloid nephrosis patients] Kovaliv BM, et al. **Sovet Med 27:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis of primary amyloidosis of the heart] Gorokhovskii BI, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:123-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Some problems of clinical morphology and pathogenesis of amyloid nephrosis] Serov VV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:39-46, 1964 (Rus)**
[Study of the properties of proteins in the blood serum and urine in amyloidosis in patients with periodic disease] Starosel'tseva LK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:87-90, 1965 (Rus)**
[Pseudotumors of the tunica conjunctiva bulbi] Kropman IL, et al. **Vestn Oftal 77:24-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Amyloid substance: comparative histochemical study between cutaneous and experimental amyloidosis] Di Prisco J, et al. **Acta Cient Venez 16:32-3, 1965 (Sp)**
[Renal sclerosis with amyloidosis] García San Miguel J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 44:117-9, Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Chronic lymphoid leukemia and secondary amyloidosis] Cordes GM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:107-10, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Amyloidosis with conjuctival localization in a patient with trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:84-8, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Rectal biospy in the diagnosis of amyloidosis] Schaposnik F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 96:156-9, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Amyloidosis with conjunctival localization in a patient carrier of trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:178-82, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Amyloidosis. Analysis of 65 cases and review of concepts on clinical and experimental amyloidosis] Albores Saavedra J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:665-79, Oct 64 (114 ref.) (Sp)**
[Amyloidosis in 27 year autopsy material] Tahsinoglu M, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:174-83, 1964 (Tur)**

AMYOTONIA CONGENITA (C3, C10)

Neurology grand rounds: infantile hypotonia. Paine RS, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:175-89, Jul-Aug 65**
An unusual variety of muscular dystrophy. Wharton RB. **Lancet 1:603-4, 13 Mar 65**
The floppy infant. Shy GM. **Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:261-2, May 65**
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery 56:364-73, Aug 64**
[Marfan's syndrome associated with amyotonia congenita] Lanza I, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:164-77, 11 Feb 65 (It)**
[Amyotonia congenita: (amyotonic syndrome)] Latorre M, et al. **Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:28-37, Mar 64 (Sp)**

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS (C10)

The problems of serum transaminases in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Serci M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:279-86, 1965**
Clinical evaluation of an oral anabolic steroid (methandrostenolone, dianabol CIBA) in children with muscular weakness and wasting. Gamstorp I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:570-7, Nov 64**
Esophageal motility in neuromuscular disorders. Fischer RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:229-48, Aug 65**
Motor system disease: review and discussion of a case presenting with alveolar hypoventilation. Serpick AA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:192-7, Feb 65**
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65**
Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Toxicity of cycads. Introductory remarks. Kurland LT. **Fed Proc 23:1337-9, Nov-Dec 64**
Food practices in ALS foci in Japan, the Marianas, and New Guinea. Whiting MG. **Fed Proc 23:1343-5, Nov-Dec 64**
Muscular atrophies and dystrophies in middle life. Aird RB. **Geriatrics 19:689-700, Sep 64**
Motor neurone disease: a clinical study of 37 cases. Singh H, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:115-7, 1 Aug 64**
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and trauma. Friedman GB, et al. **Med Trial Techn Quart 11:13-28, Dec 64**
The association of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (motor neuron disease) and carbohydrate intolerance, a clinical study. Steinke J, et al. **Metabolism 13:1376-81, Nov 64**
Attempts to demonstrate a transmissible agent in kuru, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and other sub-acute and chronic nervous system degenerations of man. Gajdusek DC, et al. **Nature (London) 204:257-9, 17 Oct 64**
A clinical case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and a postmortem examination of central opntine myelinolysis accompanied by predominant muscular atrophy of limbs. Ito J, et al. **Yonago Acta Med 9:20-6, Feb 65**
[Amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis, hypertrophic pachymeningitis and cervical arthrosis] Reynaud R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:32-5, 1965 (Fr)**
[Hemiplegic and pseudopolyneuritic form of Charcot's disease] Géraud MJ, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:376-9, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Electromyographic studies in syringomyelia and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Hopf HC, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:529-40, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Geographic medicine from the neurologic viewpoint] Behrend RC. **Med Klin 60:397-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Progressive bulbar paralysis and dementia syndrome] Matt K von. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:354-64, 1964 (Ger)**
[Distal amyotrophy of the arms with a heredo-familial character, with onset in infancy and childhood and with a very slow evolution (observation of a family group)] Loperfido E, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:937-67, 1964 (It)**
[Contribution to enzymology of the neurogenic amyotrophias] Marzuoli U, et al. **Minerva Med 56:79-81, 13 Jan 65 (It)**
[Familial amyotrophic lateal sclerosis. (Clinical contribution)] Liberati F, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:387-405, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[The problem of location in clinical aspects of tick-borne encephalitis] Bel'man KhL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1670-2, 1963 (Rus)**
[Central nervous system proteins in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Grushina AG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1305-9, 1964 (Rus)**

AMYTAL see AMOBARBITAL (D4)

ANABOLIC STEROIDS (D5, D6)

The so-called 'levator ani' of the rat. Hayes KJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:337-47, Mar 65**
Effects of an anabolic steroid on fatigue and compliance of denervated gastrocnemius. Paleček F. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:331-5, Jul 64**
Comparison of the action of growth hormone, human chorionic gonadotrophin and an anabolic steroid in hypophysectomized rats. Reiss M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:366-9, Jul 65**
Protection by various anabolic steroids against dihydrotachysterol induced calcinosis and catabolism. Selye H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:589-602, Aug 65**
Studies on the nitrogen balance in the human during long-term treatment with different anabolic agents under strictly standardized conditions. Saarne A, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:199-211, Feb 65**
Some effects of dietary fat upon steroid and amino acid metabolism. Mellinkoff SM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:232-7, Feb 65**
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64**
Effects of anabolic steroids on diabetic instability. Molnar GD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:280-90, Mar 65**
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64**
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64**
The effect of a non-alkylated anabolic steroid, quinbolone, on liver function and anticoagulant requirements. Pyörälä K, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:61-8, 1964**
Methyltestosterone, related steroids, and liver function. DeLorimier AA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:289-94, Aug 65**
Anabolic agents. Ezrin C. **Canad Med Ass J 92:529-30, 6 Mar 65**
Hormonal therapy of women for metastatic breast carcinoma. VI. 17-beta-hydroxy-17-methyl-2-oxa-5-alpha-androstan-3-one (NSC-67068). Goldenberg IS. **Cancer Chemother Rep 44:49-51, Feb 65**
Evaluation of anabolic steroids. Overbeek GA. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:925-7, 20 Oct 64**
The endocrine treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortling H. **Geriatrics 20:51-60, Jan 65**

Anabolic steroids and growth promotion. Chaudhuri RK. Indian J Pediat 31:313-4, Oct 64
Control of acute mountain sickness. Subba PS. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:59-65, Apr 64
Clinical trials of anabolic steroids in malnourished children. Singh SD, et al. Indian Pract 18:577-82, Jul 65
The value of hormone therapy in geriatric practice. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:863-7, Sep 64
Dystrophy drug of no value.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1041-4, Nov 64
Failure of non-17-alkylated anabolic steroids to produce abnormal liver function tests. Marquardt GH, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1334-6, Dec 64
Influence of synthetic steroids with anabolic and progestational activity on the specific binding of cortisol. De Moor P, et al. J Endocr 32:123-4, Apr 65
Response of a chronic form of dermatitis in mongoloid patients to an anabolic steroid. Pearse JJ, et al. J Endocr 29:323-4, Jun 64
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al. J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64
Inhibiting effects of corticosteroids on lymph nodes metastasis of cancer and the relationship between corticosteroids and anabolic steroids. Akasu F, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:83-91, Apr 64
Esters of some steroidal 3-beta-hydroxy-4,6-dienes and their biological activity. Baran JS.
J Med Chem 6:329-30, May 63
Steroids. CCV. Ring A modified hormone analogs. I. Some ring A olefins. Bowers AM Cross AD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:156-61, Mar 63
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5-alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
Steroids. 213. Synthesis of some 6-chlorotestosterone derivatives. Cross AD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:198-200, Mar 63
Steroids. CCVI. Ring A modified hormone analogs. II. 2-Methylene androstanes and 2-methyl-delta-1,delta-2 and delta-3-androstenes. Cross AD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:162-6, Mar 63
Steroids. CCIX. Ring A modified hormone analogs. V. 2-Methylene-3-oxygenated androstanes. Edwards JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:178-82, Mar 63
Synthesis and anabolic activity of 3-methylene-and 3-methylsteroids of the androstane and 19-norandrostane series. Irmscher K, et al.
J Med Chem 7:345-7, May 64
Steroids. CCVII. Ring A modified hormone analogs. 3. 2-Formyl-delta-2-androstenes and related compounds. A new class of potent anabolic agents. Orr JC, et al. J Med Chem 6:166-73, Mar 63
Steroid homolog containing a pyrazole nucleus. Vida JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:792-3, Nov 63
Steroids. 183. New anabolic agents from steroids. Zderic JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:195-8, Mar 63
Determination of micro amounts of estrogens in anabolic vitamin tablets by quantitative paper chromatography. Kadin H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1313-6, Nov 64
Studies on the metabolism of alpha-lipoic acid in childhood. 3. Effect of dietary composition and anbolic steroid. Nakamura T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:60-7, 10 Mar 65
Effects of anabolic steroids on anticoagulant requirements. Murakami M, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:243-50, Mar 65
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64
Hypocholesterolaemic effect of an anabolic steroid, methalone. Castillo S, et al. Lancet 2:1090-2, 21 Nov 64
Role of methandienone in haemopoiesis. Sanyal AK, et al. Life Sci 3:749-54, Jul 64
The effect of phytogenic anabolic steroid in the acceleration of fracture repair. Udupa KN, et al. Life Sci 4:317-27, Feb 65
Thyroxine-binding by the throxine-binding globulin as a measure of the anabolic activity of congeners of testosterone. olvey DN, et al.
Metabolism 14:891-8, Aug 65
The rate of recovery of reversible myopathies and the effects of anabolic agents in steroid myopathy. Coomes EN. Neurology (Minneap) 15:523-30, Jun 65
Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. IV. Parenteral anabolic steroids. Albanese AA, et al. New York J Med 65:2116-25, 15 Aug 65
Anabolic effects of methenolone enanthate and methenolone acetate in underweight premature infants and children. Litchfield HR.
New York J Med 65:645-8, 1 Mar 65
The effect of human growth hormone, 17-alpha-methyl-17-beta-hydroxyandrost-1,4-dien-zone and 1-methyl-delta-'5 alpha-androsten-17-beta-ol-3-on-17-beta-acetate on the net protein utilization of 10 per cent casein diet and on the carcass composition of the rat. Ballester D, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:170-80, 1964
Level of protein-bound aminoazo dyes in rats given anabolic hormones. Azarmie S.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:225-8, 1964
The combination of anabolic steroids and corticosteroids in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Beatty DC, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:671-2, Aug 64
The action of some anabolic steroids on the structure and the function of human liver cell. Orlandi F, et al.
T Gastroent 7:109-13, 1964
Experiments for the control of biological senescence. Arvay A, et al. Ther Hung 13:3-7, 1965
[Application of the levator ani-bulbocavernosus muscle test in castrated mice to the study of anabolic steroids] Chang CT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:227-34, Apr 65 (Ch)
[The influence of anabolic steroids on the weight and glycogen content of the levator ani muscle in rats and mice] Chang CT, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:1-8, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Effect of anabolic steroids on some actions of glucocorticoids under experimental and clinical conditions] Linèt O.
Cesk Farm 14:84-94, Feb 65 (363 ref.) (Cz)
[Effect of some anabolic and antianabolic preparations on the mineral constituents of bone tissue] Tesárek B, et al. Fysiat Vestn 43:108-14, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. I. Growth hormone, thyroid hormone, glucocorticoids, androgenic hormones of the adrenal glands and gonads] Groughs W, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1797-804, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Effect of some 17-alpha-alkylated steroids on the BSP metabolism in man] Elewaut A, et al.
T Gastroent 7:36-51, 1964 (Dut)
[Osteoporosis and its treatment] Konttinen A.
Duodecim 80:648-51, 1964 (Fin)
[Some biological tests during the action of 17-beta-hydroxy-17 -alpha-methyl-2-oxo-3-androstanone (8075 C. B.)] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:935-48, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Supplementary biological study of a triene analogue of methyltestosterone] Feyel-Cabanes T.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:95-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of a new steroid derivative with dynamogenic and delayed action (19-nor-androstenolone undecylate) (Dynabolon or Th 25 D) in chronic emaciated and asthenic pulmonary patients] Pham QT, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:69-73, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical findings on the action of C.B.8075 on the female organism, particularly on the menstrual cycle] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:419-24, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic chamber study of a new triene steroid hormone] Trémolières J, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:14-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preventive action of nor-androstenolone phenylpropionate (N.A.P.P.) in experimental tumorization. (New series)] Verne J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:287-90, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Burn patients over long periods and their treatment. The place of anabolic steroids (methenolone enanthate)] Lagrot F, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:129-38, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapy with sex hormones and anabolic hormones]
J Med Liban 18:77-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[How to treat growth retardation] Royer P, et al.
Presse Med 72:2161-4, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Synthetic anabolic steroids and voice] Grimaud R, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:734-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anabolic preparations in gynecology] Lambotte R.
Rev Med Liege 19:784-7, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of anabolic steroids in current therapeutics] Guilleman P. Rev Prat 14:3163-87, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the therapeutic activity of certain anabolic steroids with potentiality for bone] Isemein L, et al. Rhumatologie 16:371-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of calcium metabolism in the course of diffuse rarefying osteopathies by means of Ca-47. Comparative study of the effect of 3 anabolic steroids] Delaloye B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1410-7, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative experimental study of the androgenic and anabolic actions of several steroids with prolonged action] Savini EC.
Therapie 20:479-93, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of senile involution by an anabolizing steroid (methenolone enanthate)] Dardenne P, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:787-96, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental investigation on the anticatabolic action of 1-methyl-l-androstene-17-beta-ol-3-one (Primobolan-Schering)] Borberg H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:231-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the effects of anabolic hormones on bone biopsies in generalized osteopathies] Drogula KH, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1212-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the behavior of the red and white blood cell count under the influence of various anabolic steroids] Fiegel G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1218-21, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Anabolic and androgenic effectiveness of thio-substituted steroids of the androstane group] Kraft HG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:328-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies with 1-alpha,7-alpha-bis-(acetylthio)-17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-4-androstene-3-one] Kraft HG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:330-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Protein anabolic steroids in ophthalmology] Hiwatari S. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:424-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the possibilities of enhancing fracture healing with metholone (1-methl-delta-1-androstene-17-beta-ol-3-one)] Lücker P, et al. Chirurg 36:198-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The therapy of corticoid osteoporosis with anabolic steroids] Zuchristian G.
Derm Wschr 149:568-74, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[4-chloro-delta-1-methyltestosterone (oral turinabol), a new effective oral anabolic steroid] Dörner G.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:670-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Osteoporosis and its treatment with anabolic steroids (4-chlortestosterone derivatives)] Nitschke U.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:134-40, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anabolics, their uses and dangers] Jesserer H.
Deutsch Med J 15:615-20, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The biochemical results of the administration of an anabolic drug to children] Rosenkranz A, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:767-72, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment of osteoporosis with anabolic steroids] Kuhlencordt F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:386-90, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of anabolic therapy in pediatrics. (A comparison with corticosteroid therapy)] Palitzsch D.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:447-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of anabolic steroids on the glycine incorporation into malignant tumors and host tissue] Fölsch E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:581-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical investigation of a new anabolic steroid] Cesnik H, et al. Med Klin 59:1430-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the use of anabolic steroids in gastrectomized patients] Dittrich H, et al.
Med Klin 59:821-3, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental points of view on the treatment of tumor patients with anabolic steroids] Drews J, et al. Med Klin 59:1585-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study of same anabolic steroids during x-ray therapy] Kleibel F.
Med Klin 59:1205-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of the use of anabolic steroids in gynecology. (With special reference to gynecologic radiotherapy)] Picha E.
Med Klin 59:1281-4, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of posttraumatic osteoporosis and of Sudeck's atrophy with Ossopan and anabolic agents] Laurovits J. Med Welt 2:123-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the effect of a new anabolic steroid] Weller O. Med Welt 14:782-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the use of anabolic steroids in geriatrics] Lachnit KS, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1125-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Anabolic steroids and their hormonal side effects] Schindler H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:479-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hormone therapy in advanced breast carcinoma at the Universitäts-Geschwulstklinik der Charité] Riessbeck KH.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:215-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problems of so-called anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Rett A. Ther Umsch 21:304-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of anabolic steroids on the growth and protein content of Ehrlich ascites tumor and the host tissue] Drews J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:434-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On changes in enzyme activities in the serum and liver tissue after the effect of ethyl alcohol and administration of anabolic steroids and some other drugs] Oldershausen HF von, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:645-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of irradiated skin sections by means of local application of anabolic steroids] Picha E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:811-3, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the use of anabolic steroids in veterinary medicine] Wistuba U.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:37-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The anabolic steroid 4-chlorotestosterone 17-beta-acetate] Kittel K.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:673-7, 1 Sep 64 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[Osteoplastic changes induced by anabolic steroids and other therapeutic methods in roentgenologically unverified osteoclastic bone metastases from breast cancer] Riessbeck KH.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:751-5, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of anabolic metabolites on enzyme activities (LDH, MDH, GPT, GOT, ALD) in heart, liver and kidney tissues] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:200-2, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On tongue burning as a symptom of different diseases and on therapeutic possibilities with anabolic substances] Roll D.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:356-63, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Study of the effect of Neroboletta tablets on atrophic infants and infants with retarded growth] Ujsághy P. **Orv Hetil** 105:1796-8, 20 Sep 64 **(Hun)**

[Use of anabolic hormones (nerobol, neroboili) in the treatment of tuberculosis] Bede L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:377-8, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Anabolic hormones in the treatment of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vadász I. **Tuberkulozis** 17:245-8, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Study of sideremia in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:509-22, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Proteoanabolic medication in the area of antiblastic gynecologic therapy] Variati G. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:742-50, Sep 64 **(It)**

[Correction by means of anabolizing drugs of disprotidemic states in the course of periodic and aperiodic allergic vasomotor rhinopathies] Barbi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:544-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Use of an anabolizing agent (1-methyl-delta-androstenolone) as a preventive of osteoporosis in patients subjected to plaster cast immobilization] Intini L. **Clin Ter** 33:213-20, 15 May 65 **(It)**

[Clinical and metabolic study on a new anabolic steroid with prolonged action (methazine capronate)] Orlandi F, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:142-9, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Preliminary clinical results on the surgical use of "quinbolone", a new oral anabolic steroid] Montanari C, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:116-24, 1964 **(It)**

[Modifications of body weight and blood volume in the course of therapy with anabolizing agents in the underweight aged] Mazzoni L, et al. **G Geront** 12:1177-9, Sep 64 **(It)**

[On treatment of dysprotidemic syndromes in geriatrics] Necchi Della Silva A, et al. **G Geront** 13:287-93, Mar 65 **(It)**

[The radionephrogram in the aged (possibilities and limits of the radionephrogram as a technic of study of the renal circulation)] Viola S, et al. **G Geront** 12:1185-91, Sep 64 **(It)**

[Antitetanus vaccination and anabolizing hormones] Jannuzzi C, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:748, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Bactericidal power of the blood in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate] Loschiavo F. **G Mal Infett** 17:59-62, Feb 65 **(It)**

[Dimethazine and syndromes with loss of weight] Innerhofer O. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:326-32, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Complement activity in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. II] Loschiavo F, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:332-6, May 65 **(It)**

[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. I] Loschiavo F, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:327-31, May 65 **(It)**

[Experimental and clinical observations on cutaneous cicatrization] Bonelli M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:Suppl:118-24, Mar 65 **(It)**

[Clinical controls on a new cutaneous topical preparation with cicatrizing actions] Grasso R. **Minerva Derm** 40:152-8, Apr 65 **(It)**

[Clinical observations on the therapeutic action of a slow-acting anabolic steroid] Luppino V. **Minerva Med** 56:1135-41, 4 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of 1-methyl-delta androstenolone in patients with malignant neoplasms during actinotherapy] Pipino G. **Minerva Med** 55:2413-7, 18 Aug 64 **(It)**

[Effects of androisoxazole on leukocyte osmotic resistance at various pediatric ages] Colombo ML, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1449-56, 1 Dec 64 **(It)**

[Effects of an anabolizing steroid on potassium metabolism in various ages] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:883-91, 25 Aug 64 **(It)**

[Influence of androisoxazole on serum leucine aminopeptidase] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:848-53, 11 Aug 64 **(It)**

[Influence on a anabolic steroid on behavior of urinary creatine and creatinine at various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:855-80, 28 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Behavior of the sodium space and exchange pool of sodium after treatment with an anabolizing steroid in various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1541-7, 15 Dec 64 **(It)**

[Female pseudohermaphroditism with phallic urethra due to administration of anabolic steroids in pregnancy] Patanè E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:709-10, 7 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Histologic study (with particular attention to the mitochondrial apparatus) in cases of viral hepatitis treated with protein-anabolic steroids] Terragna A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:772-6, 14 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Liver in potassium depletion (experimental research in albino rats)] Grassi B, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:379-91, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Study of sideremia, aldolasemia and transminasemia in more than 100 myopathic patients in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:143-55, Jan-Dec 64 **(It)**

[On the anabolic effects of synthetic steroids in the repair of fractures] Albarosa U, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1034-6, 12 Sep 64 **(It)**

[Immunobiologic modifications in convalescent typhoid fever patients subjected to anti-typhoid vaccination andt treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl propionate] Loschiavo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1133-5, 10 Oct 64 **(It)**

[Complement activity in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl-propionate] Loschiavo F. **Riforma Med** 78:1253-4, 7 Nov 64 **(It)**

[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 **(It)**

[Treatment of the Südeck type dystrophy with protected corticosteroid therapy and with anabolizing therapy] Verde G. **Riforma Med** 79:449-55, 24 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Effect of proteinanabolizer therapy on the serum and salivary protein electrophoresis of healthy periodontal disease patients] Parazzoli L, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:528-37, May 65 **(It)**

[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Steroid hormones and cholesterol metabolism with special reference to the mechanism of serum cholesterol-lowering action of an anabolic steroid] Kumagai K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1278-82, 20 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[Studies of androgens associated with post-pregnancy, post-menopausal and idiopathic osteoporosis. II. Influence of anabolic steroids and protein steroids on the bone in rats] Nishida E. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1345-56, 20 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[The metabolic effect of anabolic steroids and their clinical application] Yoshitoshi Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1155-65, 20 Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Effects of anabolic steroids on osteolathyrism] Kuroda H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:668-70, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Effects of anabolic steroids on lipid metabolism] Miyano T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1133-9, 10 Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. II. Studies on the serum protein and body weight] Ueki S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1416-27, 10 Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. I. Studies on the erythropoiesis] Ueki S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1403-15, 10 Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of anabolic steroid upon aminotransferase activity] Shibamoto G. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:425-6, Sep 64 **(Jap)**

[Influence of anabolic and adrenocortical steroids on Pneumococcus infection in mice] Takahashi M. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:1-3, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Influence of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and testosterone on the function of the RES in rabbits studied by the congo-red method] Takahashi M. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:5-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on drug diabetes. 3. Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism caused by anabolic steroids] Ishigami R, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:359-66, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[Macrobin--a protein anabolic hormone for treatment of chronic sinusitis] Sakadura K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:275-83, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[The clinical practical use of protein anabolic steroids and their mechanism of action with special reference to protein anabolic effects] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:834-52, Apr 65 **(Jap)**

[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med** 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 **(Nor)**

[Androgens and anabolic steroids: general biologic actions] Haugen HN. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:261-5, 15 Feb 65 **(Nor)**

[Effect of anabolic substances on the growth and maturation of the skeleton in children] Rybakowa M. **Endokr Pol** 15:245-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Factitious hirsutism] Schermann J. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:179-82, Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Anabolic action of androstano-pyrazole (Winstrol), a new heterocyclic steroid] Fonseca RB da. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:545-56, Sep 64 **(Por)**

[Treatment of chronic hepatitis. 3. Influence of anabolic testosterone derivatives on the evolution of chronic hepatitis] Márcuş N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:389-96, 1964 **(Rum)**

[On the anti-atherogenic activity of cortisone and methylandrostendiol in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Nasledova ID, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Anabolic hormones in clinical internal diseases. (Review of the literature)] Al'perin PM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:17-20, Jun 65 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

[New anabolic steroids] Pacovsky V. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:23-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[The influence of glucocorticoids and anabolic steroids on immunity indices in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Abdullaev AR. **Pediatriia** 43:50-4, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the prolonged use of methylandrostendiol in the treatment of cerebro-hypophysial dwarfism] Zarubina NA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[The anabolic steroids. (Review of the literature)] Zarubina NA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:106-14, Mar-Apr 65 (142 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Anabolic steroid hormones (synthetic anabolic steroids)] Shul'tsev GP. **Ter Arkh** 36:3-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Some considerations on anabolic steroids] Foz M. **An Med [Med]** 50:194-202, Jul 64 **(Sp)**

[Friedlander's pneumonia. Experimental study on dogs] Valdez S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:427-33, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Effect of various anabolic steroids on thyroid uptake of I-131 and plasma level of cholesterol in normal subjects] Gómez RE, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:856-9, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Gonadal dysgenesis with female phenotype (Turner's syndrome)] Romano R, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:277-304, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

ANADROL see OXYMETHOLONE (D5)

ANALEPTICS (D4)

Hydroaminacrine. 3. Effect of morphine-induced respiratory depression in the cat. Dyrberg V, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:152-4, 1964

Some effects of stimulants and depressants on central inhibition as manifested in retinal rivalry. Tysk L. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:160-70, 1964

Respiratory stimulants in obstructive lung disease. Bader ME, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:165-71, Feb 65 (43 ref.)

Effect of a respiratory stimulant on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide inhalation. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:386-91, Sep 64

Observations on dyspnea induced by combinations of respiratory stimuli. Kontos HA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:374-85, Sep 64

The treatment of respiratory failure without mechanical assistance. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:206-11, Aug 64

Ventilatory response of patients with pulmonary emphysema to doxapram hydrochloride. Fraimow W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:150-62, Feb 65

A double blind comparison of doxapram, ethamivan and methylphenidate. Wolfson B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:391-8, Apr 65

Chemical facilitation of intelligence among the mentally retarded. Louttit RT. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:495-501, Jan 65

Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1147-55, Jun 65

Investigation of ethamivan during anesthesia. Binder LS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:199-205, Mar-Apr 65

Use of a new analeptic, doxapram hydrochloride, during general anesthesia and recovery. Noe FE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:206-13, Mar-Apr 65

Postanesthetic respiratory depression. Siker ES. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:253-9, Mar-Apr 65

Investigation of doxapram as a postanesthetic respiratory stimulant. Stephen CR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:628-40, Nov-Dec 64

Use of sedatives, relaxants, and respiratory stimulants in respiratory failure. Sedou P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:836-48, 24 Mar 65

Cardiac effects of dimefline compared with those of other central nervous system stimulants. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:200-16, 1 Sep 64

Hypothyroidism and alveolar hypoventilation. Weg JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:302-6, Mar 65

Assay of convulsants using single unit activity. Johnson WL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:113-27, Feb 65

Some pharmacological properties of beta-3-pyridylacrylic acid and its amides. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1248-9, Nov 64

Safety index of some respiratory stimulants by intravenous route. Setnikar I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:996-8, Sep 64

Toxic doses of some central nervous system stimulants,

determined by intravenous infusion, in rats in different conditions. Setnikar I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:211-3, Mar 64
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al.
Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
Investigation of respiratory and circulatory effects of ethamivan in the dog and cat. Campbell JR, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:678-82, Nov 64
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:301-17, Apr 64
Vanillic diethylamide (Ethamivan) and the hypoventilation syndrome in thoracic surgery. Dechene JP. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:173-8, Mar 65
Influence of doxapram hydrochloride on recovery from thiopental anaesthesia. Evers W, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:281-7, May 65
Effects of ethamivan in patients with chronic respiratory disease. Sproule BJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1203-8, 5 Dec 64
Clinical and biochemical studies with centrophenoxine. Denber HC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:724-32, Dec 64
Electroencephalographic studies on a new long lasting convulsant drug: tropyl-chromone-2-carboxylate hydrochloride. Vidal-Beretervide K, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:297-9, Feb 65
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
Relationship between the structure of imidazolediearbodiamide derivatives and their effect on different divisions of the CNS. Borodkin YS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:881-4, Jul-Aug 64
Pharmacology of corconium (subecholine). Dardymov IV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:917-20, Sep-Oct 64
Respiratory-stimulant therapy in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Said SI.
Geriatrics 19:770-2, Oct 64
Undesirable side effects and complications with the use of neuroleptic drugs. Häefner H, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:46-58, Jan-Feb 65
Ethamivan in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Hamilton LD, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:550-5, Jun 65
Pharmacologic effects of doxapram in the awake human. Miller MJ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:160-5, Feb 65
Combined analeptics for counteracting acute barbiturate intoxication in the dog. Cairy CF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:240-4, 1 Aug 65
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of N-aralkylhydroxylamines and their O-methyl ethers. Benington F, et al. J Med Chem 8:100-4, Jan 65
Excretion, distribution, and metabolism of doxapram hydrochloride. Bruce RB, et al.
J Med Chem 8:157-64, Mar 65
A series of coumarin derivatives with central stimulating activity. Da Re P, et al.
J Med Chem 7:162-6, Mar 64
Spiranes. IV. Alkyl, cycloalkyl, alkenyl, aryl, aralkyl, and hydrazono azaspirane derivatives. Grogan CH, et al. J Med Chem 7:78-87, Jan 64
4-(Beta-substituted ethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinones. A new series of CNS stimulants. Lunsford CD, et al.
J Med Chem 7:302-10, May 64
Monoventricular hypothermic perfusion. Cortical electric responses to analeptic agents. Costal M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:675-8, Aug 63
Increased sensitivity to pentylenetetrazol and flurothyl following cortical ablations in rats. Adler MW. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:131-5, Apr 65
Comparison of new analeptics in barbiturate-poisoned animals. Polak A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:27-33, Jul 64
Psychoactive drugs in pediatrics. Lourie RS.
Pediatrics 34:691-3, Nov 64
Drug-induced fatigue decrement in air traffic control. Haward LR. Percept Motor Skills 20:952, Jun 65
Respiratory analeptics in the treatment of chronic respiratory failure. Hutás I. Ther Hung 12:109-14, 1964
Respiratory stimulating properties of some derivatives of indane. Nash HW, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:25-31, Jan 65
Factors affecting toxicity of dimefline intravenously infused. Setnikar I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:263-8, May 64
[Some pharmaco-physiological studies on sweating] Rusinov K, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:141-54, 1964 (Bul)
[Study of the toxicity and analeptic action of Illicium majus] Hy TY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:521-30, Aug 64 (Ch)
[The influence of scopolamine and other central stimulants and depressants on the spontaneous activity of mice] Niu HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:50-6, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Experiences with the use of some psychomimetics and their possible use in military medicine] Klátil F, et al.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:68-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of barbiturate poisoning] Blom PS.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2506-10, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Reflections on the systematic break-up of family relations of mental patients (apropos of 2 special cases)] Pommé B, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:750-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the central nervous system of the rabbit with p-methoxy-phenyl ethylamine] Colinet-Lagneaux D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1765-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic and electrocardiographic study, in the awake rabbit, of histotoxic anoxia induced by potassium cyanide. Therapeutic effects of centrophenoxine] Nakajima H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:982-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of centrophenoxine on alloxan diabetes in rats] Roudier R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1019-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications in psychotropic medications] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:7285-8, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in accidental poisonings and its treatment by respiratory resuscitation] Chenebault J.
Maroc Med 43:626-34, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Influence of a respiratory analeptic, diethadione, on ventilatory mechanical work after sodium pentothal injection] Radermecker M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:859-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Drug treatment of mentally defective children] Brauner F, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:571-82, Sep-Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[Therapeutic experiment with centrophenoxide (p-chloro-phenoxy-acitic acid demethyl-aminoethyl ester) in postoperative care following surgical treatment of parkinsonism] Siegfried J.
Ther Umsch 22:122-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanaleptic action of some anorexigenic phenylethylamine derivatives] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:297-309, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effects of centrophenoxine on the morphine abstinence syndrome] La Barre J.
Therapie 19:1055-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. 3. Psychotonic and psychodysleptic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:983-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on the characterization of the mechanism of action of sulfonamides with analeptic action] Göres E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:55-67, 1964 (Ger)
[On the influence of fluid volume on the efficacy of bemegride, pentetrazol and picrotoxin in barbital intoxication] Hahn F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:1-25, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the conditional structure of cerebral proneness to seizure. A multifactorial analysis of clinical EEG provocations with pentamethylene-butyric acid compounds] Mentzos S, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:655-75, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of stimulants on the secretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in urine] Degkwitz R.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:511-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The influence of stimulants and antidepressives on the EEG emplitude in the rat] Quadbeck G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:563-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pharmacological study of a new central stimulant, 1-p-totyl-1-oxo-2-pyrrolidino-n-pentane HCl] Stille G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:871-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Vigilance and centrophenoxine (2-dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate)] Wietek HF.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1102-9, Dec 63 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[Some pharmacological properties of 12 natural and 11 partially synthetically derived indole alkaloids from tropical Apocyanaceae of the sub-tribe Tabernaemontaninae] Zetler G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1277-86, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Chronotropic effects of 5-sodium (1,3-dimethylbutyl)-5-ethylbarbiturate (convulsant barbiturate)] Schaer H.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C139-41, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the orexotropic effect of the ester of dimethylamino-ethanol-p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine, Helfergin)] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 15:217-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Early treatment of patients with acute and chronic brain injuries with Helfergin] Wenzel E.
Landarzt 40:208-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The cerebrospinal-fluid pressure-decreasing effect of several new drugs] Hemmer R, et al.
Med Klin 59:1590-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Vesitan in a mixed group of psychiatric patients] Sydath W.
Med Klin 59:902-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary concepts and communications on postprandial lipemia following Centrophenoxine (helfergin)] Albach E.
Med Welt 16:929-32, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cases of secondary hypotension with ethyldiphenylpropenylamine] Büchner W, et al.
Med Welt 16:932-4, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the autonomic-dysphoric syndrome during the climateric] Dietsch H.
Med Welt 2:119-21, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The use of the "postural test" in practice for the diagnosis and therapeutic evaluation of orthostatic early circulatory regulation disorders] Herrwerth E, et al. Med Welt 30:1625-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoints concerning the therapy of functional disorders of the autonomic nervous sytem] Starfinger W. Med Welt 13:643-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:714-8, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutical drugs in general practice] Kranz H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:719-24, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of psycholeptics based on long-term self-experiments] Degkwitz R.
Nervenarzt 35:491-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Preparations with stimulating effect from the roots of Rhaponticum carthamoides (Willd) Iljin cultivated in Bulgaria] Jankulow J, et al.
Pharmazie 19:345-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of terminal schizophrenic states with Vesitan] Schwarz H, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1024-30, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory analeptics in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Hutás I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1461-5, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Modifications of curarization after intra-arterial injection of the leg with ANP 235] Tempo B, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:757-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the action of an oxazine-dione derivative (diethadione) on the respiratory centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:149-62, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Centrophenoxine in inhibition of mammary secretion] Vavalà V, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[8-Pyridyltheophylline: chemical and pharmacological research] Cassagrande C, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:641-52, Sep 64 (It)
[On "doping"] Silvestrini B.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:541-4, Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the analeptic activity of a new camphorcarboxylic acid salt (N,N-dimethyl-2-hydroxyethylamine camphorcarbonate)] Baldrighi G, et al.
Clin Ter 30:573-92, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:837-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the action of analeptics in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Pino G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:37-46, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[On the use of an association of centrophenoxine and tetranicotinoylfructose in psychiatry] Rabassini A, et al. Minerva Med 56:2467-72, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Study on electroencephalographic activation of children with 2 new analeptics] Aimi A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:763-80, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative findings on diagnostic significance of some drugs which activate epileptic manifestations] Colucci D'Amato C, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:157-90, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Perimetric modifications due to A.N.P. 235 in chronic alcoholics] Biasci L, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:390-400, 1964 (It)
[Research on the diagnostic value of the electroencephalographic response to analeptics, Observations with Dimeflin] Rovetta P, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:579-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid following the administration of central nervous system stimulating drugs] Degkwitz R, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:543-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the detection and determination of biologic activity of galenic preparations with neurotropic activity] Kudrin AN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:42-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of etephyl, ethylnorantifein and other central nervous system stimulants on the threshold of excitability of the ascending reticular formation and hippocampus] Allikmets LKh, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:647-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of some segments of the nervous system in the mechanism of action of stimulating and depressive drugs] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:746-50, Nov-Dec 64 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related compounds] Kimenis AA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of pantocrine under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskii LS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:34-5, May 65 (Rus)

[Modified ascorbic acid content in the adrenal gland during the development of tourniquet shock in the presence of various states of the central nervous system in the rat] Kushmanova OD, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:64-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Use of ethylnorantifein in the treatment of respiratory disorders early after surgery] Byk MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:86-8, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Gamma-aminobutyric acid in the brain of monkeys in convulsions evoked by picrotoxin] Sytinskii IA. **Vop Med Khim 11:41-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Results of the examination of bioelectric activity of the brain in patients with organic brain damage during administration of ethylnorantifeine] Borodkin IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1631-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Study of centrophenoxine or ANP-235 as a fetal distress prevention in obstetrics] González J, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:197-204, Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Analeptics in respiratory insufficiency. Study on the effect of 8-(dimethylaminomethyl)-7-methoxy-3-methylflavone] Villalba Caloca J, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 25:435-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Tetrahydroaminacrine] Miguel Magro E. **Rev Esp Anest 11:49-52, Jan 64 (Sp)**

[Emivan, a useful drug in the recovery room] Novoa RR. **Rev Esp Anest 11:30-5, Jan 64 (Sp)**

ANALGESIA (E3)

The postoperative course after neurolept-analgesia. A controlled clinical trial. Bona G, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 9:21-8, 1965**

Failures of sacral epidural analgesia. Salenius P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:20-4, Aug 64**

A genetical investigation of congenital analgesia I. Cytogenetic studies. Beçak W, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel) 14:133-42, 1964**

A genetical investigation of congenital analgesia. II. Clinico-genetical studies. Saldanha PH, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel) 14:143-58, 1964**

The keeper of the keys. Jarratt V. **Amer J Nurs 65:68-70, Jul 65**

Pain, analgesia and anti-analgesia. Keats AS. **Anesthesiology 26:1-2, Jan-Feb 65**

The hemostatic and analgesic effect of rectal hypothermia after prostatectomy. Hale RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:381-2, 9 Jul 64**

Modern analgesia in obstetrics. Black EF. **Appl Ther 6:653-6, Aug 64**

International symposium on pain. **Appl Ther 7:131-3, Feb 65**

The protective effect of thiopentone against muscular pain and stiffness which follows the use of suxamethonium chloride. Craig HJ. **Brit J Anaesth 36:612-9, Oct 64**

Value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures in the relief of post-operative pain. Double-blind trial of 25 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen. Parbrook GD, et al. **Brit Med J 5420:1303-5, 21 Nov 64**

To-day's drugs. Local analgesics. **Brit Med J 5421:1380-2, 28 Nov 64**

Double-blind comparison of namoxyrate, codeine, aspirin, and placebo. Corgill DA, et al. **Curr Ther Res 7:263-74, May 65**

Some observations on Apgar system. Basu AK, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:169-80, May 64**

Anesthesia and analgesia. Edridge AW. **Int Ophthal Clin 4:523-36, Jun 64**

Charcot knee due to congenital insensitivity to pain. Abell JM Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1287-91, Sep 64**

Three years observation of triogesic in the treatment of migraine. Ainsworth V. **J Coll Gen Pract 8:266-70, Sep 64**

Universal analgesia and universal anesthesia. Colding A. **J Dent Child 32:124-5, 1965**

Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. New application of modern anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:430-7, 1 Nov 64**

General anesthesia and analgesia. Application and use in present-day oral surgery. Terpinas TM, et al. **J Lancet 85:166-9, Apr 65**

The inhibition of analgesia in mice by thiopentone. Shapero M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:759, Nov 64**

Congenital indifference to pain: its orthopedic significance. Mason JL. **J S Carolina Med Ass 61:5-9, Jan 65**

Significance of calcium ion in the morphine analgesia. Hano K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol 14:227-9, Jun 64**

Postcordotomy allesthesia. Buermann A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:91-3, Jan 65**

Comparison of pharmacologic activity in a series of benzimidazole compounds. Marshall FN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:912-4, Aug-Sep 64**

Studies on the site of analgesic action of morphine by intracerebral micro-injection. Tsou K, et al. **Sci Sinica 13:1099-109, Jul 64**

Congenital indifference to pain with associated orthopedic abnormalities. Dimon JH 3d, et al. **Southern Med J 58:524-9, Apr 65**

[On the mechanism of sinomenine "analgesia"] Xu SF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica 27:281-91, Sep 64 (Ch)**

[Apropos of a method of directed labor with narcosis and total suppression of pain] Simon E, et al. **Agressologie 6:79-85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Experimental aspects of neuroleptanalgesia. II. Study of the dextromoramide-levomepromazine combination in rats] Boissier JR, et al. **Therapie 20:501-18, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic value of choline salicylate in adults] Gaultier M, et al. **Therapie 19:1569-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Sense of pain and the measurement methods of analgesia] Müller-Limmroth W. **Med Welt 14:751-8, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Action of ethyl chloride on deep pain. Our experience in traumas of the thorax] Preziosi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1659-63, 9 Nov 64 (It)**

[Analgesic effect of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1180-93, Nov 64 (It)**

[Analgesic anesthesia with nitrous oxide in pain syndrome caused by coronary insufficiency (clinico-biochemical studies)] Iosava KV. **Kardiologiia 5:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D4)

Comparative studies with narcotics and narcotic antagonists in man. Foldes FF, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 9:121-38, 1965**

Neuroleptanalgesia in cataract extraction. Miettinen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:424-6, 1964**

Chronic toxicity studies on phenacetin, N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) and acetylsalicylic acid on cats. Eder H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:197-204, 1964**

The effect of pirinitramide (R 3365) on the respiratory response to CO2 inhalation. Jorgensen M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:152-8, 1965**

The pharmacology of quinazolone derivatives. Leszkovszky G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:81-90, 1965**

The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin. Buchmann E. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:40-52, 1965**

Indomethacin: a new anti-rheumatic drug. Egelius N. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:35-9, 1965**

Development of temporal arteritis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with indomethacin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:131-6, 1965**

Clinical test of indomethacin. Michotte LJ, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:273-80, 1964**

Studies on dysbarism II. influence of bradykinin and "Bradykinin-antagonists" on decompression sickness in mice. Chryssanthou C, et al. **Aerospace Med 35:741-6, Aug 64**

The evolution of a new analgesic through clinical studies: a comparative clinical investigation. Cass LJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:673-82, Dec 64**

Obstetrics and gynecology. Payne FL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:728-38, Dec 64 (73 ref.)**

Prevention of episiotomy pain with oral chymotrypsin. Bumgardner HD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:514-7, 15 Jun 65**

Neurolept-analgesia as adjunct to local anesthesia in intraocular surgery; a preliminary report. Tait EC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 59:412-6, Mar 65**

A preliminary report on the use of a combination of droperidol and fentanyl citrate in veterinary medicine. Yelnosky J, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1751-6, Nov 64**

Neuroleptanalgesia and anesthesia. Corssen G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:748-63, Nov-Dec 64**

The use of indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Bruckner FE, et al. **Ann Phys Med 8:100-2, Aug 65**

Trial of mefenamic acid. Cahill WJ, et al. **Ann Phys Med 8:26-9, Feb 65**

Ibufenac (4-isobutylphenyl acetic acid). Hart FD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:61-5, Jan 65**

Ibufenac in the treatment of arthritis. Thompson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:397-404, Sep 64**

Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64**

Site of action of narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics determined by blocking bradykinin-evoked visceral pain. Lim RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:25-58, 1 Nov 64**

Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:313-24, Oct 64**

Evaluation of indomethacin, a non-steroid agent, in rheumatic diseases. Thompson HE, et al. **Arizona Med 22:289-90, Apr 65**

The effects of indomethacin on rheumatic fever. Vignau A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:501-10, Aug 65**

Studies on the pharmacological activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). IV. Toxicity and antiphlogistic effect of combinations of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine) (A 350) noith aminopyrine. Arrigoni-Martelli E. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:124-6, Feb 64**

Studies on the pharmacologic activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). Bottazzi A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 13:884-7, Oct 63**

The antagonistic effect of noramidopyrine methanesulfonate on some pharmacological actions of the synthetic bradykinin. Türker K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1318-9, Dec 64**

A study of structure--activity relationships in regard to species difference in the phenylbutazone series. Perel JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1305-17, Sep 64**

Metabolism of the non-narcotic analgesic, WY--535. Walkenstein SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:121-8, Feb 65**

The action of morphine-like drugs on impulse transmission in mammalian nerve fibres. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 22:499-510, Jun 64**

Analgesic properties of sub-anaesthetic doses of fluorinated anaesthetics in the mouse. Neal MJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:519-25, Apr 65**

The use of changes in capillary permeability in mice to distinguish between narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics. Whittle BA. **Brit J Pharmacol 22:246-53, Apr 64**

Indomethacin and peptic ulcer. Boyle AC. **Brit Med J 5443:1191, 1 May 65**

Indomethacin: studies of absorption and of the use of indomethacin suppositories. Holt LP, et al. **Brit Med J 5446:1354-6, 22 May 65**

Indomethacin and peptic ulcer. Lövgren O, et al. **Brit Med J 5440:996, 10 Apr 65**

Phenacetin and the kidney. Segal M. **Brit Med J 5438:861, 27 Mar 65**

Indomethacin suppositories for arthritis. Whitehouse GH, et al. **Brit Med J 5458:421, 14 Aug 65**

Indomethacin suppositories. Woolf DL. **Brit Med J 5448:1497, 5 Jun 65**

Indomethacin. **Brit Med J 5446:1329, 22 May 65**

To-day's drugs. Local analgesics. **Brit Med J 5421:1380-2, 28 Nov 64**

Neuroleptanalgesics. 1. Effect of droperidol, fentanyl, innovar, benzquinamide, and pentazocine on the duration of thiopental-induced sleep in dogs. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:34-8, Jan 65**

Neuroleptanalgesics. 2. Laboratory evaluation of combination of analgesics and neuroleptics with nitrous oxide. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:39-66, Jan 65**

Analgesic abuse and kidney damage. **Canad Med Ass J 92:84-5, 9 Jan 65**

Azbenzomorphane and related compounds. II. A synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6H-1,5-methanobenzo[f][1,4]diazocine. Kametani T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:295-9, Mar 65**

Azabenzomorphane and related compounds. 3. A synthesis of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-2,6-methanobenzo[e][1,4]diazocine. Kametani T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:300-3, Mar 65**

Syntheses of morphine-like structures. 3. Stereochemical control of addition of borane to 9-methylenebenzomorphan. Kugita H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1166-71, Oct 64**

Syntheses of morphine-like structures. II. 2'-Methoxy-9-hydroxymethyl-2,5-dimethyl-6,7-benzomorphan. Kugita H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1163-6, Oct 64**

Syntheses of morphine-like structures. IV. Further studies on addition of borane to 9-methylenebenzomorphan. Kugita H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1172-5, Oct 64**

Synthetic studies on 2-pyrrolidinone derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1-phenyl-3-dialkylamino-2-pyrrolidinone and its 5-methyl analog. Okumura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:718-24, Jun 64**

Antitussive activity of narcotine derivatives. Ota Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:569-78, May 64**

The respiratory and subjective effects of pentazocine. Bellville JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:152-9, Mar-Apr 65**

Comparison of the nalorphine test and urinary analysis in the detection of narcotic use. Elliott HW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:405-13, Jul-Aug 64**

Termination of migraine headache by a new anti-inflammatory vasoconstrictor agent. Sicuteri F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:336-44, May-Jun 65**

Analgesic studies of indomethacin as analyzed by computer techniques. Sunshine A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:699-707, Nov-Dec 64**

Studies of analgesic drugs. IX. Antagonism of narcotic antagonist-induced respiratory depression. Telford J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:12-6, Jan-Feb 65**

A controlled clinical evaluation of the analgesic effect

of oral hydromorphone. Cass LJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:275-83, May 65
Double-blind comparison of namoxyrate, codeine, aspirin, and placebo. Corgill DA, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:263-74, May 65
Oral hydromorphone in trauma. Goldberg RI, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:284-8, May 65
The metabolism of namoxyrate containing isotopic carbon in man. Resnick O, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:443-50, Aug 65
The use of mepergan for relief of pain in gynecologic tumor patients. Ullery JC, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:385-6, May 64
The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. Curr Ther Res 6:395-9, Jun 64
Analgesia and addiction. Mellett LB, et al. Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch 5:155-267, 1963 (199 ref.)
The relief of pain after thoracotomy. Loder RE. Geriatrics 19:808-11, Nov 64
Various new preparations used in the symptomatic treatment of headache. Ryan RE. Headache 5:19-24, Apr 65
A comparison of some commonly used oral analgesics on human volunteers. Kelkar MS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:133-5, Mar 65
A comparative evaluation of constipative activity of narcotic analgesics. Mishra SS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:6-9, Jan 65
Analgesic activity of a new quinoline derivative, Ro--4--1778. Gupta SK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:27-32, Jan 64
Effect of the morphine-group analgesics on the central inhibitory mechanisms. Kruglov NA. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:197-203, May 64
Effect of morphine and other analgesics on brain evoked potentials. Sinitsin LN. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:321-6, Jul 64
The pain-relieving properties of pentazocine, a new non-narcotic analgesic. Ende M. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:775-80, Aug 65
The need for systematic re-evaluation of capacities in geriatric patients. Price AC. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:772-4, Aug 65
Clinical observations on the preanesthetic use of oxymorphone and its antagonist, N-allyl-noroxymorphone, in dogs. Nytch TF. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:127-31, 15 Jul 64
Neuroleptanalgesia produced by fentanyl and droperidol. Soma LR, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:897-902, 1 Nov 64
Indomethacin in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Datey KK, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:265-8, Apr 65
Clinical trial with Palerol. Shah NR, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:771-5, Nov 64
Indomethacin: a new antirheumatic drug. Vaishnava H, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:753-9, Nov 64
Some 1,2-diaryl-4-dimethylamino-3-methylbutan-2-ols and derivatives related to propoxyphene. Casy AF, et al. J Chem Soc 4092-6, Jul 65
A method for the thin-layer chromatography of analgesic drugs and related compounds in non-aqueous systems. Emmerson JL, et al. J Chromatogr 17:495-500, Mar 65
Sociological determinants of drug utilization in a univeristy hospital. Drew FL, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:983-90, Nov 64
A topical salicylate gel for control of pain and inflammation in dentistry and oral medicine. Greenwood AH. J Dent Med 20:99-103, Jul 65
Pain relieving drugs: the new versus the old. Adriani J, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:385-90, Nov 64
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: analgesic nephropathy. Lehn F. J Med Ass Alabama 34:224-6, Feb 65
Structures related to morphine. XXV. 5-Propyl- and 5,9-dipropyl-6,7-benzomorphans and a pharmacologic summary. Ager JH, et al. J Med Chem 6:322-5, May 63
Derivatives of imidazole. I. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines with analgesic, anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, and anticonvulsant activity. Almirante L, et al. J Med Chem 8:305-12, May 65
Pentazocine. Strong analgesics and analgesic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Archer S, et al. J Med Chem 7:123-7, Mar 64
Nuclear substituted 2-amino-1-(2-pyridyl) propanes. Burger A, et al. J Med Chem 6:205-7, Mar 63
Strong analgesics: some N-(piperidinoalkyl)-anilides. Carabateas PM, et al. J Med Chem 6:355-7, Jul 63
Studies in alkyl-oxygen heterolysis. Some 4-alkoxypiperidines related to reversed esters of pethidine. Casy AF, et al. J Med Chem 8:57-61, Jan 65
Analgetics based on the pyrrolidine ring. IV. Cavalla JF, et al. J Med Chem 8:316-26, May 65
Analgetics based on the pyrrolidine ring. 3. Cavalla JF, et al. J Med Chem 7:412-5, Jul 64
Structures related to morphine. XXIX. Further experiments on the stereo-controlled reduction of 9-methylene-6,7-benzomorphans. Chigneli CF, et al. J Med Chem 8:385-6, May 65
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. VI. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-substituted 8-propionyl-3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 6:784-6, Nov 63
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. V. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-methyl-3,8-diazabicyclooctane derivatives. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 6:385-7, Jul 63
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. VII. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-aralkenyl-8-propionyl-3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 8:326-31, May 65
Investigations in heterocycles. 13. Structure-activity relationships of heterocyclic compounds with potent analgetic effects. DeStevens G, et al. J Med Chem 6:357-61, Jul 63
Synthesis and properties of the analgesic DL-alpha-1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxyazacycloheptane (proheptazine). Diamond J, et al. J Med Chem 7:57-60, Jan 64
4-Alkyl-(or aralkyl) 1-aryl-2-piperazinones. Fancher OE, et al. J Med Chem 7:154-8, Mar 64
New analgesic N-substituted carboxamides. Fancher OE, et al. J Med Chem 7:721-5, Nov 64
Some potent morphine antagonists possessing high analgesic activity. Gates M, et al. J Med Chem 7:127-31, Mar 64
Synthesis of some N-substituted 3,5-dimethyl-4-piperidinols and their derivatives as potential analgesics. Harper NJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:726-8, Nov 64
The chemistry and pharmacology of some 4-aminopiperidines and their derivatives. Harper NJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:729-32, Nov 64
Structures related to morphine. XXVII. Alpha-and beta-5,9-diethyl-2-methyl-6,7-benzomorphans. Jacobson AE, et al. J Med Chem 7:409-12, Jul 64
3-Alky-3-phenylpiperidine derivatives as analgesics. Kugita H, et al. J Med Chem 7:298-301, May 64
3-Alkyl-3-phenylpiperidine derivatives as analgesics. II. Kugita H, et al. J Med Chem 8:313-6, May 65
N-Ethoxy-4-ethylamino-3-methyl-2-phenyl-2-propionoxy-1-alpha-pyridylbutane. An analog of the analgesic propoxyphene. Major RT, et al. J Med Chem 8:127-9, Jan 65
The chemistry and pharmacology of a series of cycloalkanespiro-5'-hydantoins. Oldfield W, et al. J Med Chem 8:239-49, Mar 65
Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. II. Absolute configuration of (--)-phenampromide. Portoghese PS. J Med Chem 8:147-50, Mar 65
Synthesis of indomethacin metabolites. Strachan RG, et al. J Med Chem 7:799-800, Nov 64
Derivatives of morphine. 3. Sulfur analogs of 14-hydroxydihydrocodeinone. Stynler FE, et al. J Med Chem 7:105-6, Jan 64
Thio derivatives of 2,3-dihydro-4H-1,3-benzoxazin-4-one. Synthesis and pharmacological properties. Teotino UM, et al. J Med Chem 6:248-50, May 63
Yohimbane derivatives. II. The synthesis and psychopharmacological properties of yohimbane derivatives with halogen substituents in ring E. Von Strandtmann M, et al. J Med Chem 8:338-41, May 65
Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:91-7, Mar 63
Derivatives of morphine. IV. 14-Hydroxymorphine and 14-hydroxydihydromorphine. Weiss U, et al. J Med Chem 8:123-5, Jan 65
Synthetic analgesics. IV. Synthesis of enantiomers of basic anilides containing the phenalkyl moiety. Wright WB Jr, et al. J Med Chem 6:128-30, Mar 63
A critical review of some new methods in animal analgesiometry. Evans WO. J New Drugs 4:179-87, Jul-Aug 64 (46 ref.)
A comparison of the analgesic potencies of morphine, pentazocine, and a mixture of methamphetamine and pentazocine in the rat. Evans WO, et al. J New Drugs 4:82-5, Mar-Apr 64
Gastrointestinal bleeding in normal subjects: a comparison of aspirin and mefenamic acid. Lane AZ, et al. J New Drugs 4:333-6, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental design for evaluation of non-narcotic analgesic agents. A comparison of aspirin, buffered aspirin, sustained-release salicylate, and placebo. Sevelius H, et al. J New Drugs 4:337-46, Nov-Dec 64
Oxycodone in labour. Hodge CH. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:630-3, Aug 65
Analgesics for use in dental practice. Clark JP. J Oral Ther 1:550-60, Mar 65 (50 ref.)
The dosage of a mixture of analgesics. Sion H. J Pharm Belg 19:265-70, May-Jun 64
The relationship between analgesic activity, acute toxicity and chemical structure inesters of 14-hydroxycodeinone. Buckett WR. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:68-71T, Dec 64
Some pyrrolidines and azacycloheptanes related to reversed esters of pethidine. Casy AF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:157-66, Mar 65
Structure-activity requirements in some novel thebaine-derived analgesics. Lister RE. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:364-6, May 64
Effect of various drugs on carrageenin-induced oedema in the rat hind paw. Niemegeers CJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:810-6, Dec 64
Biochemical and pharmacological properties of some amidopyrine metabolites. Smith GM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:830-1, Dec 64
Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. I. Absolute configuration of certain analgesic (-)-N-[2-(phenalkylmethylamino)propyl]propionanilides. Portoghese PS, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:302-5, Mar 64
Synthesis of some substituted piperidones. Ratto PA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:480-3, May 64
The metabolism of chlorphenesin carbamate. Buhler DR. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:232-41, Aug 64
The analgesic efficacy and respiratory effects in man of a benzomorphan "narcotic antagnost". Lasagna L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:12-6, Apr 64
Use of hindlimb reflexes of the chronic spinal dog for comparing analgesics. Martin WR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:8-11, Apr 64
The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:7-15, Oct 64
The importance of steric configuation in certain morphinne-mimetic actions of synthetic analgetics. Veatch RM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:11-9, Jul 64
Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)anthranilic acid (CI-583). Winder CV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:422-9, Jun 65
Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:373-9, Jun 65
Neurolept analgesia and anesthesia for open-heart surgery: pharmacologic rationale and clinical experience. Corssen G, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:901-20, Jun 65
Pentazocine--a new nonaddicting analgesic. A double-blind evaluation in postoperative pain. Sadove MS, et al. JAMA 193:887-92, 13 Sep 65
Dipyrone--change of status and labeling. JAMA 190:1004-5, 14 Dec 64
Hepatocellular lipofuscin after excessive ingestion of analgesics. Abrahams C, et al. Lancet 2:621-2, 19 Sep 64
Contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in the treatment of porphyria. Cowger ML, et al. Lancet 1:88-9, 9 Jan 65
Oral premedication for operations. Jolly C. Lancet 1:42-4, 2 Jan 65
Disturbance of porphyrin metabolism due to 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide in man. Prato V, et al. Lancet 2:1276-7, 12 Dec 64
Analgesic nephropathy. Lancet 2:299-300, 7 Aug 65
Anti-inflammatory effect of trihydroxyethylrutoside. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. Life Sci 3:459-64, May 64
Indomethacin in rheumatic disease: a clinical assessment. Robinson RG. Med J Aust 1:266-9, 20 Feb 65
Indomethacin: a new antirheumatic agent. Bilka PJ, et al. Minnesota Med 47:777-81, Jul 64
Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL. N Carolina Med J 25:417-20, Oct 64
Compounds possessing morphine-antagonizing or powerful analgesic properties. Bentley KW, et al. Nature (London) 206:102-3, 3 Apr 65
Inhibition of phenylquinone-induced writhing by narcotic antagonists. Taber RI, et al. Nature (London) 204:189-90, 10 Oct 64
The inhibition of autonomic neuro-effector transmission by morphine-like drugs and its use as a screening test for narcotic analgesic drugs . Gyang EA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:231-46, 25 May 64
Narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Respiratory, cardiovascular and behavioral effects in dogs. Harris LS. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:426-36, 20 Jul 64
Potentiation of the effect of orally administered anticoagulants by phenyramidol hydrochloride. Carter SA. New Eng J Med 273:423-6, 19 Aug 65
Neuroleptanalgesia in ear, nose and throat surgery. Leslie NH, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:660-1, Oct 64
Anti-inflammatory agents in ophthalmology. Fajardo RV. Philipp J Surg 19:257-67, Jul-Aug 64 (85 ref.)
Fever of unknown origin. Strauss WG. Postgrad Med 36:555-9, Dec 64
A trial of a new analgesic in general practice. Bissell SW. Practitioner 194:817-22, Jun 65
208.--Indomethacin in the treatment of acute gout. Boardman PL, et al. Practitioner 194:560-5, Apr 65
A survey of the incidence of self-medication. Lader S. Practitioner 194:132-6, Jan 65
A new analgesic. Practitioner 193:215-6, Aug 64
Use of writhing test for evaluating analgesic activity of narcotic antagonists. Blumberg H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:763-6, Mar 65
The metabolism of a basic amide analgesic, SQ 10,269. Braun G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:963-6, Apr 65

Analgesic and psychotomimetic properties of dexoxadrol. Lasagna L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:352-4, Feb 65
Further studies on the metabolism of anileridine. Lin SC, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:68-9, 1964
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group IV. Relationships between animal studies and human reactions.
Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:13-5, Oct 64
A new antiphlogistic drug: 2 - (beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine). HCl (A350). Arrigoni-Martelli E, et al.
Rhumatologie 17:41-2, Jan 65
Effects of anti-inflammatory agents on the chemical composition of normal and inflamed connective tissue. Langgard, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:69, Feb 65
A study of the interaction of nalorphine with fentanyl and Innovar. Gardocki JE, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:593-601, Sep 64
A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64
Ischemic arm pain and the nonnarcotic analgesic mefenamic acid, N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid. Williams MW, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:45-52, Jan 65
A comparison of the analgetic potencies of morphine, pentazocine, and a mixture of methamphetamine and pentazocine in the rat. Rep No. 602. Evans WO, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-7, 27 Feb 64
Clinical use of a combination of fentanyl and droperidol in dogs. Franklin H, et al. **Vet Med** 60:927-30, Sep 65
Treatment of pain during labor and the postpartum period. Caldwell WG, et al.
Western Med 6:214-6, Jul-Aug 65
[The antiphlogistic activities and toxicities of some constituents isolated from composite recipe Zhen-tong, a mixture of Bidens bipinnata L. and Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb.] Chu HY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:129-31, Feb 65 (Ch)
[The physiological disposition of beta dichroine, an alkaloid of Dichroa febrifuga Lour] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:437-43, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the pharmacological actions of corydalis. XII. The effects of optical isomers of tetrahydropalmatine (THP) on the central nervous system] Kin KC, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:47-58, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Determination of the total content of water in the body. I. Use of naphthoresorcinol for the determination of 4-aminoantipyrine and N-acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine in the serum and urine] Kužel K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1139-43, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Jarlov NV.
Nord Med 72:1512-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Ulcer hematemesis] Astrom K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1540-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The choice of an analgesic] Gaarenstroom JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:641-2, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Neuroleptic analgesia. II.] Pöntinen PJ, et al.
Duodecim 80:1015-8, 1964 (Fin)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in psychiatric therapy: thalamonal] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1165-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on some pharmacodynamic properties of Piscidia erythrina L. (Leguminosae)] Aurousseau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:251-7, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of a new anti-inflammatory agent, "A-230"] Lisin N.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:429-39, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological study of nicotinyldihydrocodeine] Cahen R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1021-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of the administration route in pharmacodynamics apropos of the antitussive action of 3 morphine derivatives] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1008-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Some practical data on indomethacin] Françon F.
Concours Med 87:1994-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[New perspectives in treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Delbarre F, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:88-103, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of Chymalgyl in otorhinolaryngological pathology. Apropos of 20 cases] Varenne D de.
Gaz Med France 72:200-6, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of Toplexil syrup in a pediatric department] Gaillard L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:397-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value the association of antispasmodic with antalgic drugs in digestive diseases] Moulinier B, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:117-34, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of some analgesics on reticular, thalamic and cortical evoked activities] Millan E, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[20 JD in hyperalgic urinary syndromes] Mazeman E.
Lille Med 10:83-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Value of the use of a powerful analgesic during general anesthesia. Clinical trials with dihydrone pectinate (Pancodone)] Creyssel J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:708-15, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a spasmolytic-analgesic, RO 4-6161, in obstetrical practice] Notter A, et al.
Lyon Med 213:17-31, 3 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Analgesic activity of the oximes and beta-dialcoyl-aminoethylated derivatives of certain aromatic ketones] Dat-Xuong N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:137-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the pharmacodynamic activity of 3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives] Vacher J, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Indomethacin in rheumatology] Coste F, et al.
Presse Med 73:1673-8, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary clinical trials of Ro 4-61-61 in gastroenterology and proctology] Pradel E.
Presse Med 72:2113-4, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the analgesic properties of trimeprazine, haloperidol and trimeprimine] Simard-Savoie S, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:53-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results of the use of cyclarbamate in gynecology and obstetrics] Houlné P.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:829-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chicory in medicine] Perin L.
Rev Path Comp 64:209-10, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current antineuralgic drugs] Vignalou J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:163-6, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with indomethacin] Ballabio CB, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:431-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Boardman PL, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:424-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Indomethacin in primary chronic polyarthritis: properties, collateral effects] Catoggio P.
Rhumatologie 16:441-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effects of indomethacin in 96 cases of rheumatic diseases] Coste F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:415-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Indomethacin in rheumatid disorders] Dilsen N, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:443-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Supadol with amidopyrine in the treatment of pain] Isemein L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:129-31, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of indomethacin] Michotte LJ, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:447-51, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experience with indomethacin] Miehlke K.
Rhumatologie 16:437-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Studies on indomethacin, a new antirheumatic treatment. II. Clinical evaluation in rheumatic polyarthritis] Paul WD, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:413-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Studies on indomethacin, a new antirheumatic treatment. I. Relation of dosage and dosage form to the plasma level] Paul WD, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:411-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary report on the action of indomethacin in connective tissue diseases] Suzman M.
Rhumatologie 16:523-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The method of use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Thompson M.
Rhumatologie 16:439-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Our experience on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with indomethacin] Viara M, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:429-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Indomethacin, a new anti-inflammatory and antipyretic agent] Winter CA, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:405-10, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Para-cymene, an analgesic drug with percutaneous action] Illouz G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2902-3, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the pharmacological effects of the butylhyoscine-noramidopyrine combination] Bastide P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1439-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a widespread warning against the abuse of analgesics in Switzerland] Cheymol J.
Therapie 19:1323-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of phenyramidol on the "premenstrual syndrome"] Gayral L, et al.
Therapie 19:1013-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of analgesic-antipyretic and glucocorticoid combinations. I. Antipyretic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 19:1461-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. I. Sedatives, analgesics and hypnotics] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:967-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of habituation to the disturbing psychosomatic effects and physical dependency induced by pirinitramide (R 3365) in the rat and monkey] Mercier J, et al.
Therapie 20:191-204, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research on the antispasmodic and analgesic actions of pyrrole derivatives] Robelet A, et al.
Therapie 20:427-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The recovery period after anesthesia with droperidol and phentanyl] Doenicke A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:269-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of halothane anesthesia and neuroleptic analgesia in thoracic surgery] Grabow L, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:220-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Examinations of the vestibular excitability in using neuroleptic analgesia] Sturzenbecher K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:288-91, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative separation and determination of drug mixtures from the group of analgesics antipyretics] Dibbern HW, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:175-84, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The demonstration of habit-forming analgesics as pure substances and after passing through the body by thin-layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1354-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of some analgesics on dermal pain caused by heat irradiation] Eigelsreiter H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:59-62, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Blood level and transfer into the fetal blood and human milk of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione and 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-isopropylaminopyrazolone] Gensichen E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:248-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pyridazine derivatives. V. Synthesis of derivatives of 6-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone] Nitta Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:69-73, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the conservative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and related pain. (Clinical studies on a dibenzazepine derivative in simple experiment and double blind study)] Fuchs P.
DDZ 19:353-7, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic trial with antipruritic drugs] Rajka E, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:113-29, 1965 (Ger)
[First clinical experiences with a new spasmoanalgesic] Elsaesser KH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1612-5, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ambulant studies and clinical experiences on the incidence of addiction to analgesics. Result of a mass survey in an Erfurt factory] Panzram G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:903-7, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Lonarid in pediatric surgery] Schultz E. **Deutsch Med J** 15:219, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Spasmo-Dolviran of the "Bayer" Leverkusen firm. Test in practice] Wansel H.
Deutsch Med J 15:447, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Neuroleptanalgesia"] Kreuscher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:721-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new dental surface-impregnating and analgesic agent] Stranski D, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:139-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Milliampere home therapy versus analgesics] Bauer E.
Elektromedizin 9:114-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the analgesic effect of RS 86, a cholinomimetic with central action] Loew D, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C80-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic abuse of analgesics and phenacetin damage to the kidneys] Spühler O.
Hippokrates 35:952-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cibalen - suppositories for children]
Intern Prax 5:313-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Attempt at an algopupillometric determination of analgesic drug effects in man] Müller-Limmroth W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:457-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of the "snapping finger"] Gohrbandt E. **Landarzt** 40:164-5, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical double-blind study on a new rectally used analgesic] Kramer KH, et al.
Med Klin 60:852-4, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Avafortan, a spasmo-analgesic agent] Svirčević A, et al.
Med Klin 60:422-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The antipyretic and analgesic effect of Lonarid in infants and children] Weimar K.
Med Klin 59:900-1, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical study on the increased effectiveness of analgesics] Gabka J.
Med Mschr 18:269-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Dolo-Buscopan in the treatment of postoperative pain] Heinze W.
Med Mschr 19:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E.
Med Mschr 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Control of inflammation] Kähler HJ.
Med Mschr 18:194-202, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the analgetic treatment of rheumatism] Walther J.
Med Mschr 19:230-2, May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism with Tomanol] Berović Z, et al.
Med Welt 22:1246-50, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. **Med Welt** 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new spasmolytic in urology] Del Portillo Fernández.
Med Welt 26:1419-22, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Myotonolytic-antiphlogistic graduated treatment in orthopedic practice] Diensberg FJ.
Med Welt 36:1921-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al.
Med Welt 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of pain] Lendle L.
Med Welt 14:727-36, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic forms of polyarthritis with Indomethacin] Frankl R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:442-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of drug therapy of rheumatism] Miehlke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:38-45, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Further experiences with vertebran in orthopedic

practice] Mirecki GB.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:444-5, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy of chronic degenerative diseases of the joints] Wagenhäuser FJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:45-54, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simple preparation of 4-iodoantipyrine in pharmacy practice] Vater U. Pharm Prax 1:2-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Spasdolsin, a new spasmoanalgesic] Femmer K, et al.
Pharmazie 19:762-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The analgesic effect of 4-n-butoxybenzylamines] Profft E, et al. Pharmazie 19:147-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al.
Pharmazie 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Neurological and psychic disorders in porphyria. 1. Acute intermittent porphyria--toxic porphyria] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:5-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Phencarbamide, a new spasmolytic combined with Dolviran] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 103:797-801, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On medical antipyretic therapy in pediatrics] Isensee G. Ther Gegenw 103:1292-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Cabral in sequelae of degenerative spinal diseases] Müller F.
Ther Gegenw 103:393-406, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with neuroleptanalgesia] Schneider P, et al. Ther Umsch 21:166-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Papillary necrosis and abuse of analgesics] Sökeland J.
Urologe 4:23-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the history of antipyresis] Gordonoff T.
Wien Med Wschr 115:45-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the history of antipyresis] Juhn B.
Wien Med Wschr 114:517-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hypersensitive angiitis caused by abuse of an analgesic] Chaloupka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1330-2, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the clinical aspects and therapy of herpes zoster] Sölz-Szöts J.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:123-32, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications and technic of neuroleptic analgesia] Langer. Zbl Chir 90:180-1, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the Pharmacological alteration of the oxytocin test] Bárdos A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:137-42, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in the obese patient] Saba G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:31-42, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Bronchoscopy in neuroleptoanalgesia] Calligari G, et al. Ann Laring 64:144-50, 1965 (It)
[Use of a new antispastic-analgesic association in labor] Ferrero A, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:751-62, Sep 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of narcosis in interventions of otorhinolaryngology: fluothane, methoxyfluorane, fluoromar and neuroleptoanalgesia] Balestra L, et al.
Arch Ital Laring 72:437-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Analgesic action of an anti-inflammatory compound: 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-keto-6-amino-(benzo-1,3-oxazine) HCl] Arrigoni-Martelli E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:130-2, Apr 63 (It)
[Hypothermizing and antipyretic action of some derivatives of 2-methyl-3 aryl-4-quinazolone] Ottaviano G.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:75-83, Jan 64 (It)
[Findings on the interaction between morphine and steroids: synthesis of nitrogen derivatives of estrane and androstane with pharmacologic and endocrine properties of the morphine type] Paroli E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:237-40, Jul 63 (It)
[Pharmacologic properties of various new synthetic analgesics] Silvestrini B, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:260-1, Jul 63 (It)
[Experimental research on a new antispasmodic analgesic: 2-piperidinoethyl 2-phenyl-2-(1-piperidono)-acetate di-HCl)] Cugurra F, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:469-87, Dec 64 (It)
[On the gastro-lesional effect of indomethacin] Vecchio C, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:275-82, Aug 64 (It)
[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:515-25, 1964 (It)
[Analgesic, antiinflammatory and antipyretic activity of a new pyrazole derivative: benzopiperilone] Perazzoli GA, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:431-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Compounds of the aliphatic series with activity analogous to that of the salicylates. II.] D'Amico A, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:888-94, Dec 64 (It)
[Antiinflammatory derivatives of the salicylic type] Tubaro E. Boll Chimicofarm 103:847-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal and maxillo-facial surgery] Micheli-Pellegrini V, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:261-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Applications of neuroleptoanalgesia in clinical obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari B, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:367-77, Jul 64 (It)
[On oxolamine-tetracycline association in inflammations of the respiratory apparatus] Curri G, et al. Clin Ter 33:290-303, 31 May 65 (It)
[Classification of pain relieving drugs] Di Mattei P.
Clin Ter 30:665-80, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Therapeutic effect of a benzoxazine-pyrazolone derivative] Lodi A, et al.
Clin Ter 32:329-38, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical study on analgesico-antiphlogistic activity of AF-864 or benzidamine hydrochloride] Scarpelli PT.
Clin Ter 33:116-22, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hyperthermia induced by bacterial pyrogens in the rat and its use in the assay of antipyretic action] Benzi G, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 19:498-506, Oct 64 (It)
[Basic esters of farnesylacetic acid] Crescenzi E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:757-64, Sep 64 (It)
[Derivatives of p-aminophenol with antipyretic and analgesic activity] D'Alo F, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:822-36, Oct 64 (It)
[Analgesic action of alkoxyanilino-N-(mono-alkyl and aralkyl)acylamides] Larizza A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1012-20, Dec 64 (It)
[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:731-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide and the hypophyseal-adrenal axis] Preziosi P, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:81-96, Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of some antireactional drugs on experimental bronchospasm in the guinea pig] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:103-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Observations on the clinico-therapeutic activity of a new spasmolytico-antalgic preparation] Giardino F.
Gazz Med Ital 124:149-52, May 65 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia: a new concept with old limitations] Arosio G, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:522-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Hemodynamics and neuroleptoanalgesia. Experimental research] Berti F, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:80-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental evaluation of effects of barbiturate anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia in induction of deep hypothermia] Ruggerini R, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:105-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Intestinal peristalsis in neuroleptanalgesia and in barbiturate anesthesia] Ruggerini R, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:108-11, Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Neuroleptanalgesia in bronchoscopic investigation] Zecca C, et al. Minerva Anest 31:138-41, Mar 65 (It)
[On some electrocardiographic modifications found during moderate surface hypothermia in neuroleptoanalgesia] Querci M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:205-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Aspecific reactivity of the skin and visible mucous membranes in Behçet's syndrome] Nazzaro P.
Minerva Derm 39:192-5, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences in labor with a new spasmolytico-analgesic association] Cilotti R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:343-4, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[On the use of a drug with spasmolytic and analgesic action in labor] De Marco IS.
Minerva Med 56:1180-5, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinico-experimental research on the antirheumatic activity of an association of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-1,3-benzoxazine (ICI-350) and pyramidone (Dereuma I.C.I.)] Floris E. Minerva Med 55:3907-10, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new antireactional drug] Pellegrini P, et al. Minerva Med 55:3805-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new preparation based on pyrazolone-pyrazolidine in the traumatological field] Biondi A. Minerva Ortop 15:409-11, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of therapeutic effects of KB 95 in arthrosic diseases] Padovani PU, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:192-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on therapeutic properties of a new association of drugs in orthopedics and traumatology] Redini G.
Minerva Ortop 15:540-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with AF-864 (benzidamine) in otorhinolaryngology] Tarsitani D.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:72-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[The use of a new spasmolytic analgesic in clinical practice in urology] Traverso GB.
Minerva Urol 16:112-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the postoperative use of a new pediatric antalgic] Varesi M. Osped Maggiore 60:429-33, May 65 (It)
[Electroencephalographic observations following treatment with benzidamine] Casini O, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:943-6, 12 Jul 65 (It)
[The electronystagmogram under the effect of benzidamine] Casini O, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:1075-8, 9 Aug 65 (It)
[Further contribution on the use of R-4263 and R-4749 for gynecologic surgery] Pecorari D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:428-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Our experience in the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in obstetrics] Appiani L.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:830-1, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Our experience in neuroleptoanalgesia (preliminary communication)] Calligari G, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:761-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[First clinical observations on the dehydrobenzoperidol-phentanyl association in neuroanesthesia] Carpino Boeri A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:800-4, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Pharmacologic bases of neuroleptoanalgesia] Cocchia N. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:736-41, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroloptanalgesia with R-4749 and R-4263 in labor] Colombo PA, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:824-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Type II neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Cuocolo R, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:742-54, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on neuroleptoanalgesia] De Blasi S, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:768-81, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia as a means of induction for moderate surface hypothermia] Fava E, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:782-93, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Observations on neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Fratello U, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:755-60, 31 Jul 64 (It)
First clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal surgery] Gianfranchi M, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:805-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Indications and limite of neuroleptanalgesia with R4749 and R4263 in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:794-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia of the second type in peripheral angiographies] Mazzeo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:339-51, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Research on the mechanism of the antiphlogistic activity of 2(beta-chloroethyl)2,3-dihydro-4-keto-6-amino(benzo-1,3-oxazine) hydrochloride] Floris E, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:533-40, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Experiences on "neuroleptoanalgesia": a new technic of general anesthesia] Saba G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:309-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[First observations on the association of R 4749, R 4263, chlorethiazole in neuroleptoanalgesia] Fratello U.
Riforma Med 78:1118-21, 3 Oct 64 (It)
[Prospectives of obstetric analgesia considered with the present pharmacological means] Bertoletti PL, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1220-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1099-115, Nov 64 (It)
[Fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1116-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Phentanyl in analgesia of labor] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1206-11, Nov 64 (It)
[Stability of vitamin B1 in oral solutions containing sulpyrine against cold] Tanimura A, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:80-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Identification of antipyretics in pharmaceutical preparations by thin layer chromatography] Tsuji A, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:73-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Determination for sulpyrine in pharmaceutical preparations] Tsuji A, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:70-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[General remarks on psychopharmacology] Kumagai H.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1061-76, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. J Jap Med Ass 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analgesics. II. Syntheses of 1-acetylpiperazine and 1,4-bis(aryloxyacetyl)piperazine derivatives] Irikura T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:744-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of analgesics. 3. Syntheses of azabenzomorphanes. (1). Synthesis of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2H-1,5-methanobenzo[e][1,4]diazocine] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:405-11, May 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of indene related compounds. II. Synthesis of 2-indanamine derivates and their pharmacological activity] Kigasawa K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:402-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analgesics. 3. Pharmacological studies on repeated administration of analgesics] Nishino K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1189-94, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analysis of mixed anti-cold pharmaceutical preparations. I. Colorimetric determination of sulpyrine (sodium methylaminoantipyrine methanesulfonate) with 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonic acid] Ono S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:239-44, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Researches on morphine-like analgesics. 3. Syntheses of 9-substituted-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene and 5-substituted-10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptene] Sasaki T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:977-83, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of quinoline derivatives. II.

Syntheses of1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline derivatives] Satoda I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:897-9, Sep 64 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. 3. On the chemical structure-activity relationships of 14-hydroxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:280-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:268-79, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:255-67, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXIV. Camphane derivatives. (5). Syntheses of 9- and 10-hydroxycamphor derivatives] Takahashi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:911-7, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXV. Camphane derivatives. (6). Syntheses of camphorimide and its derivatives] Takahashi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:918-29, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Syntheses of analgesics. 33. Camphane derivatives. (4). Syntheses of N-(3-camphoryl)-and N-(2-hydroxy-3-bornanyl-amino acid derivates] Takahashi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:588-95, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXII. Camphane derivatives. (3). Syntheses of 1-alkyl-3-(3-camphoryl)ureas and thioureas] Takahashi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:579-88, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. VII. C-Alkyl- and C-bromo-7-amino-pyrazolo[1,5-alpha]pyrimidines] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1113-8, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[2 rare cases of drug-induced anaphylactic shock. Results of indirect basophil degranulation test] Okumura H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:727-31, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[Pirinitramide, R-3365 and morphine. A comparison of analgesic potency and respiratory depressant effect] Lund I, et al. **Nord Med** 74:887-91, 9 Sep 65 **(Nor)**

[The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin] Buchmann E. T **Norsk Laegeforen** 85:454-8, 1 Mar 65 **(Nor)**

[Effect of insulin on the activity of analgesics] Wiśniewski K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:113-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[A case of severe drug-induced agranulocytosis with the presence of granulocytoagglutinins] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1698-9, 2 Nov 64 **(Pol)**

[Effect of palerol on the course of labor] Krawczyk B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:756-8, 11 May 64 **(Pol)**

[Clinical trial of a combination preparation of 2 pyrazole derivatives in various rheumatic diseases] Gamarski J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:371-80, Aug 64 **(Por)**

[Combined phebuzine-isopyrine in the treatment of rheumatic diseases (study of 150 personal patients and a pool of 1343 reports in the literature)] Houli J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1327-34, Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Trivial lesions of the hand] Moraes HB de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:237-40, Sep 64 **(Por)**

[Effect of analgesics on different components of the bulbar respiratory center] Val'dman AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:75-80, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the variability of the effect of some pharmacological substances of biological potentials of anterior roots of the spinal cord following the excitation of posterior roots and afferent nerves] Arushanian EB, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:147-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of analgesics on certain segmental inhibition reactions] Arushanian EB. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:268-72, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[On the analgesic action of quinine, promedol and aminazin mixtures] Barkov NK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:429-32, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[On combined effects of amizil with non-addicting analgesics] Komendatova MV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:409-13, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Studies on the effect of morphine and promedole on the bulbar vasomotor center] Kovalev GV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:665-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[On the anti-inflammatory activity azulene from mint oil] Maksimenko GN. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:571-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of promedol on water diuresis] Onisko OG. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saidakovskii Iula. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On analgesic properties of antihistaminic preparations] Tolvinskaia LS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:607-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Neuroleptic analgesia with R-4749 and R-4263. Preliminary note.] Ceraso O, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1292-5, 4 Jun 65 **(Sp)**

[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Smyth CJ, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:272-9, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

ANALYZERS, NEURAL see NEURAL ANALYZERS

(A8)

ANAPHYLAXIS (C14)

Relation of electrical cortical activity to behaviour of actively sensitized animals after challenge. Eriksson G, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:287-95, 1964

The electrical activity of the vagus nerve after an "antianaphylactic" stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:229-35, 1964

Electrical activity of the vagus nerve in anaphylactic shock induced after an electric stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:236-43, 1964

Effect of alloxan diabetes, glucose feeding and insulin on true anaphylaxis and granuloma formation. Kraus SD. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:149-55, Sep 64

Hypothermia and horse serum anaphylaxis. Szilágyi T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:399-402, 1964-65

The nature of Masugi nephritis; histo- and immunopathological studies. Fujimoto T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:275-310, Aug 64

The effect of compounds inhibiting carbohydrate metabolism on the dextran anaphylactoid inflammation. Görög P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:263-7, 1965

Severe drug reactions and their emergency treatment. As related to ophthalmology. Patterson RW Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1048-54, Dec 64

Chronic liver disease induced in rats by repeated anaphylactic shock. Fennell RH Jr. **Amer J Path** 47:173-82, Aug 65

The role of intravascular pulmonary occlusions in fatal anaphylaxis in the guinea pig. Kent SG, et al. **Amer J Path** 6:959-67, Jun 65

Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions. Intravascular antigen-antibody precipitation in acute anaphylactic shock. Sabesin SM. **Amer J Path** 44:889-904, Jun 64

Effect of hypothalamic lesions on rat anaphylaxis. Luparello TJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:911-4, Oct 64

Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1627-34, Nov 64

The isolation from tuberculin of two different polysaccharides having anaphylactic activity. Their chemical and biologic properties. Yamamura Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:839-45, Jun 65

Effect of cyproheptadine upon two forms of the thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon (THP). Selye H, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 2:1-14, 1965

Microembolism in the pathophysiology of shock. Robb HJ. **Angiology** 16:405-11, Jul 65

Indications and contraindications for the use of corticosteroid drugs. Prince HE. **Ann Allerg** 22:399-402, Aug 64

Anaphylactic reaction to commercial ACTH of porcine origin: results of basophil degranulation test. Samitz MH, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:51-3, Jan 65

Specific passive desensitization. IV. Passive desensitization with heterologous antiserum protects against intravenous but not against inhaled antigens. V. Active desensitization with antigen protects against both inhaled and intravenous antigens. Swineford O Jr, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:423-33, Aug 64

Studies in the prevention of fatal anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs. Kosunen TU, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:185-7, 1964

Penicillin sensitivity. Palomeque FE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:271-5, Sep 65

Further experiences with the indirect basophil test. Shelly WB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:165-70, Feb 65

Characteristic distribution of mast cells in dog liver. A consideration on the mechanism of anaphylactic shock. Fujita T. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:435-45, Jul 64

Changes in the volume of extracelluar fluid in the course of anaphylactic shock. Rogala E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:396-401, 1964

Resorption of alpha-amylase upon buccal application. Wieriks J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:126-35, 1 Sep 64

Anaphylactoid reaction to diphenhydramine hydrochloride. Lauderdale WH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:693-5, Nov 64

Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:367-70, Sep 65

Anaphylactoid inflammation and mastopexis; the role of the mast cell. Gabbiani G, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:626-32, Dec 64

The effects of two histidine decarboxylase inhibitors in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Marschke GR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:192-4, Feb 65

Immunologically active fragments of rabbit gamma globulin. Goodman JW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:857-63, Jun 64

The role of the mast cells and basophils in hypersensitivity. Comaish JS. **Brit J Derm** 77:92-7, Feb 65

Endogeneous permeability factors and their inhibitors affecting vascular permeability in cutaneous Arthus reactions and thermal injury. Hayashi H, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:419-35, Aug 64

Bilateral optic atrophy after vaccination against the common cold. Edmund J, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:46-8, Jan 65

Anaphylactic reaction caused by intramuscular injection of lyophilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Watson PG. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:35-8, Jan 64

Bronchoconstrictor action and antagonism of a slow-reacting substance from anaphylaxis of guinea-pig isolated lung. Berry PA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:201-16, Aug 64

The influence of ascorbic acid on histamine metabolism in guinea-pigs. Dawson W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:725-34, Jun 65

Anaphylactoid shock induced by oral penicillin and resulting in Gerstmann's syndrome. Fox AM. **Brit Med J** 5455:207-8, 24 Jul 65

Reactions to intravenous iron dextran. Manson IW. **Brit Med J** 5437:794, 20 Mar 65

Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin. **Brit Med J** 5458:421-2, 14 Aug 65

Treatment of acute reactions to insect stings. Furstenberg FF. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:416-7, Nov 64

Clinical experience: anaphylactoid reaction to penicillin. Evers JC. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:133-4, May 65

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. Osborne JC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:561-72, Oct 64

Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. Thompson GE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:66-74, Jan 65

An anaphylactoid reaction to lignocaine. Holti G, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:294-6, Apr 65

Anaphylactic reactions from shellfish. Coleman WP, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:91-4, Apr-Jun 64

The human electrocardiogram in anaphylactic shock: report of a case. Carmichael DB. **Dis Chest** 47:564-7, May 65

Study of some enzymes in experimental allergy and anaphylaxis in rabbit liver and lung. Antony TT, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:304-12, 15 May 65

Experimental endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica. Luntz MH. **Exp Eye Res** 3:166-8, Jun 64

Delayed allergic phenomena in enapotheses (after administration of emulsified extracts). Miller AR. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:54-66, Mar 65

Renal injury induced by antigen-antibody complexes and other immunologic means. Dixon FJ. **Fed Proc** 24:98-9, Jan-Feb 65

PCA reaction and its elicitation by specific immunoglobulin species and fragments. Ovary Z. **Fed Proc** 24:94-7, Jan-Feb 65 (43 ref.)

Contact hypersensitivity, circulating antibody, and immunologic unresponsiveness. Salvin SB. **Fed Proc** 24:40-4, Jan-Feb 65

Anaphylaxis of rabbits and rats of different ages. Beregi E, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:183-92, 1964-65

The role of antigen-antibody complexes in disease. Dixon FJ. **Harvey Lect** 58:21-52, 1963 (69 ref.)

Immunological responses following injection of antigens in Freund's adjuvant into thymus and other tissues. Blau JN, et al. **Immunology** 7:332-41, Jul 64

Cytophilic antibody in guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Boyden SV. **Immunology** 7:474-83, Jul 64

Inhibition of complement by carrageenin: mode of action, effect on allergic reactions and on complement of various species. Davies GE. **Immunology** 8:291-9, Mar 65

Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. I. Antigenic specificities of guinea-pig skin sensitizing rabbit anti-benzylpenicillin antibodies. Levine BB. **Immunology** 7:527-41, Sep 64

The mechanism of anaphylaxis. II. The role of 'mast cell sensitizing' antibody and delayed hypersensitivity in rat anaphylaxis. Mota I. **Immunology** 7:700-6, Nov 64

The mechanism of anaphylaxis. I. Production and biological properties of 'mast cell sensitizing' antibody. Mota I. **Immunology** 7:681-99, Nov 64

Quantitative studies on the assay of human skin-sensitizing antibodies (reagins). I. An examination of factors affecting the accuracy of the Prausnitz-Küstner (P-K) test. Stanworth DR, et al. **Immunology** 8:323-44, Apr 65

Further studies on the inflammatory anaphylactoid reaction in rats. Ankier SI, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:114-26, 1964

The antihistaminic activity of lysozyme. Brown RA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:204-14, 1965

Bradykinin and anaphylactic shock in dogs. Cirstea M, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:356-61, 1965

A new link between the anaphylactoid reaction in rats and human allergy. Harris JM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:46-57, 1964

Simultaneous allergic (anaphylactic) and embolic-toxic reactions by accidental intravascular injection of procaine-penicillin. Hoigné R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:48-9, 1964

Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. I. Effect of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on capillary endothelium in rats. Lawler R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:373-6, 1965

Systemic allergic shock induced in monkeys passively sensitized by intravenous injection of human allergy sera. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:193-9, 1964

Anaphylaxis in mice inoculated with an adrenotrophic pituitary tumor. Malkiel S, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:319-26, 1965

A proposed role of in vivo uterine anaphylaxis in the etiology of abortion and sterility. Manclark CR, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:54-61, 1965

Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:35-45, 1965

The demonstration of bronchospasm in anaphylaxis by radiography. Parish WE, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:89-104, 1964

On the cellular fixation of cytophilic antibody. Sorkin E. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:129-44, 1964

The behavior of mast cells in anaphylaxis. Mota I. **Int Rev Cytol** 15:363-97, 1963 (95 ref.)

Protective action of endotoxin on allergic phenomena. Bonilla-Soto O. **J Allerg** 36:249-57, May-Jun 65

The use of nonhuman primates for studies of reagin. Buckley RH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:382-96, Jul-Aug 65

Anaphylactic reactions in mice induced by Bordetella pertussis lipopolysaccharide. Malkiel S, et al. **J Allerg** 35:306-12, Jul-Aug 64

Studies in immunologic unresponsiveness. Appel SJ, et al. **J Asthma Res** 2:45-50, Sep 64

Bound complement and immunologic injury of blood vessels. Ward PA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:215-34, 1 Feb 65

Circulatory collapse in anaphylaxis and histamine toxicity in mice. Bergman RK, et al. **J Immun** 95:1-8, Jul 65

Properties of rat anaphylactic antibody. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:927-33, Jun 64

The production of anaphylactic antibody in the rat. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:920-6, Jun 64

The role of the mast cell in anaphylaxis in the mouse. Einbinder JM, et al. **J Immun** 93:165-75, Jul 64

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. **J Immun** 94:890-7, Jun 65

Molecular basis of passive sensitization. II. The role of fragment 3 of gamma-globulin and its disulfide bonds in passive sensitization and complement fixation. Ishizaka K, et al. **J Immun** 93:59-68, Jul 64

The nature of the antigen-antibody complexes which initiate anaphylactic reactions. I. A quantitative comparison of the abilities of nontoxic univalent, toxic univalent, divalent and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl haptens to evoke passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pigs. Levine BB. **J Immun** 94:111-20, Jan 65

The nature of the antigen-antibody complexes which initiate anaphylactic reactions. II. The effect of molecular size on the abilities of homologous multivalent benzylpenicilloyl haptens to evoke PCA and passive Arthus reactions in the guinea pig. Levine BB. **J Immun** 94:121-31, Jan 65

I. Reverse anaphylactic reactions in guinea pig ileum strips passively sensitized in vitro with various albumin antigens. Liacopoulos-Briot M, et al. **J Immun** 94:443-55, Mar 65

Use of polistes venom in petrolatum: ariacel repositories to immunize against yellow jacket wasp-sting allergy. Loveless MH, et al. **J Immun** 94:785-93, May 65

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. 3. Specifically reactive cells in delayed hypersensitivity: tuberculin hypersensitivity. Martins AB, et al. **J Immun** 93:953-9, Dec 64

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. I. Comparative cytology of delayed, "Jones-Mote" and Arthus reactions. Martins AB, et al. **J Immun** 93:937-47, Dec 64

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. II. Plasmopoiesis in delayed and "Jones-Mote" reaction sites. Martins AB, et al. **J Immun** 93:948-52, Dec 64

Distribution and properties of anaphylactic and venom induced slow-reacting-substance and histamine in guinea pigs. Middleton E Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:220-7, Aug 64

Biologic activity of canine nonprecipitating and precipitating antibody. Patterson R, et al. **J Immun** 93:51-8, Jul 64

The specificity of the cytolytic effect of sensitized lymphoid cells in vitro. Rosenau W, et al. **J Immun** 93:910-4, Dec 64

Association of the lysosomes of the reticuloendothelial system with mouse anaphylaxis. Treadwell PE. **J Immun** 94:692-5, May 65

Skin testing for tetanus antitoxin. Caplin I. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:511-3, Jun 65

Allergic emergencies. Management of dangerous situations which any physician may face. Lazar H. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:94-7, Feb 65

Sudden, unexpected death in infancy pathology, pathogenesis, and possibility of prevention. Stowens D, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:949-53, Dec 64

Anaphylactic microshock in the screening of some theophyllines and benzyliphenoxyaminoalkanes for antiasthmatic activity. Richter W, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:192-4, Mar 63

Seasonal variation in the resistance of rats. Ankier SI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:187-8, Mar 65

Reactivity of Wistar rats to dextran. Ankier SI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:118-9, Feb 65

The importance of bradykinin in anaphylactic shock. Dawson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:246-7, Apr 65

Anti-anaphylactic action of water-soluble glucocorticoids. Görög P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:250-01, Apr 65

Anti-anaphylactic effect of vitamin C in the guinea-pig. Guirgis HM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:387, Jun 65

Ethanolamine and anaphylactic shock. Herxheimer H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:125, Feb 65

Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64

Modification of anaphylactic shock by mepyramine and ethanolamine. Smith WG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:247, Apr 65

Systemic anaphylaxis in man. Austen KF. **JAMA** 192:108-10, 12 Apr 65

Systemic anaphylaxis after rattlesnake bite. Ellis EF, et al. **JAMA** 193:401-2, 2 Aug 65

Anaphylactic reaction to tetracycline in a penicillin-allergic patient: immunologic studies. Fellner MJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:997-8, 14 Jun 65

Acute anaphylactoid reaction to probenecid. Hillecke NA. **JAMA** 193:740, 30 Aug 65

Anaphylactoid reaction to an initial dose of sodium cephalothin. Kabins SA, et al. **JAMA** 193:165-6, 12 Jul 65

Methicillin tolerance after penicillin G anaphylaxis. Luton EF. **JAMA** 190:39-40, 5 Oct 64

Shock reaction following ingestion of mango. Rubin JM, et al. **JAMA** 193:397-8, 2 Aug 65

The absolute basophil count. Shelley WB, et al. **JAMA** 192:368-70, 3 May 65

Anaphylactic reactions to tetracycline. **JAMA** 192:992, 14 Jun 65

Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:125-34, Jun 64

An analysis of the positive inotropic effect of anaphylaxis with potassium contracture in guinea pig atria, in connection with those of inotropic agents. Ueno A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:1-9, Mar 65

Effects of 2-deoxyglucose, phlorizin, insulin and ouabain on glucose-dependent anaphylactic histamine release from guinea-pig lung. Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:48-56, Mar 65

Further study of correlative behavior between specific protease and its inhibitor in cutaneous Arthus reactions. Hayashi H, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:665-73, Jun 65

A permeability factor released from leukocytes after phagocytosis of immune complexes and its possible role in the Arthus reaction. Movat HZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1025-32, Sep 64

Severe reactions to wasp stings: a report of two cases. Skerman BS. **Med J Aust** 2:508-9, 26 Sep 64

Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:303-10, 1964

Release of histamine from rabbit blood cells by an anaphylatoxin-like substance formed in normal and C'3 defect rabbit plasma. Giertz H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1346, 27 Jun 64

Cellular location of antigen-antibody reaction in anaphylactic cytolysis. Keller R. **Nature (London)** 202:1018-9, 6 Jun 64

Mechanism of anaphylactic death in the mouse. Munoz J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:199-200, 9 Jan 65

Effect of excess of antigen on the active anaphylactic reaction in vitro. Prouvost-Danon A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:876-7, 22 Aug 64

Reduction of anaphylactic shock in bursectomized chickens. Sato K, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:612-3, 6 Feb 65

Duration of embryonic hypersensitivity and its relation to the level of differentiation of the chick. Van Alten PJ. **Nature (London)** 204:797-8, 21 Nov 64

Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloylpolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64

Anaphylactic death after administration of a triphenylmethane dye to determine burn depth. Hepps S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1281, 17 Jun 65

Studies on mechanism of anaphylaxis in vitro. Differentiation from cytotoxic immune injury. Austen KF. **New York J Med** 65:2229-35, 1 Sep 65

Clinical and histological study of anaphylactoid purpura nephritis in children. Sato H. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:11-8, Jun 64

Anaphylactoid reaction of the mouse to dextran. Anderson R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:565-7, Nov 64

Histamine sensitivity in mice of different ages after Bordetella pertussis treatment or adrenalectomy. Bergman RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:400-3, Nov 64

Cutaneous anaphylactic reactions with antibodies of different qualities. Cochrane CG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:475-80, Jun 64

Complement in endotoxin shock: effect of decomplementation by aggregated gamma globulin. Kohler PF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:207-9, Oct 64

Tissue culture of rat leukocytes. Mac Kinney AA Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:463-5, Nov 64

Identification of rabbit, monkey, and dog antibodies with PCA activity for guinea pigs. Ovary Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:840-5, Jul 64

Relationship of rat anaphylaxis to time of challenge. Schiavi RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:688-90, Jul 65

Experimental production of an anaphylactoid purpura. Selye H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:680-2, Mar 65

Subclasses of human Ig G molecules differing in heterologous skin sensitizing properties. Terry WD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:901-4, Dec 64

Influence of mercaptoethanol treatment on skin sensitizing and complement binding ability of 7 S anti-dinitrophenol-bovine gamma globulin antibody. Wiedermann G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:448-52, Jun 64

Anaphylactic reaction of denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea pig. DeFlorida FA, et al. **Science** 147:1155-6, 5 Mar 65

Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. **Science** 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65

Antigen-antibody reaction: nature of complex initiating delayed hypersensitivity. Levine BB. **Science** 149:205-7, 9 Jul 65

Passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to purified proteins with a cell-free factor. Cleveland JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:128-30, 1964

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64

[Problems related to preventive administration of anti-tetanus serum] Korenˇ K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:433-5, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)

[The mechanism of the anaphylactic reaction of the actomysin fiber] Lehot'an O, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:523-33, 15 May 65 (Cz)

[The effect of hyperthermia on the anaphylatic reaction of the actomyosin fiber] Lehotan O, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:585-92, 31 May 65 (Cz)

[Purpura neuritica] Neumann E, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:32-5, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Biochemical mechanisms in acute hypersensitivity reactions] Dybkaer R. **Nord Med** 73:625-31, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Humoral and cellular hypersensitivity] Bendixen G. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1599-605, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Bilateral optic atrophy following vaccination against the common cold] Edmund J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1329-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Effects of the size of the antigen molecule on the course of the Arthus' reaction] Berg C van den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1690-2, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Research on the significance of granulocytes in Arthus' reactions by means of diffusion chambers] Oort J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1689-90, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Allergens in the human social environment. II. Anaphylactic allergens] Voorhorst R. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:425-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of iron in a calciferous anaphylactoid reaction] Veilleux R. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:343-7, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)

[The histochemistry of proteases in allergic reactions] Benetato G, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:295-303, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Changes in myocardial noradrenalin during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1757-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The distribution of ventilated air during anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Colinet-Lagneaux D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:400-3, 1964 (Fr)

[The absence of anti-anaphylactic activity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1759-61, 1964 (Fr)

[2 cases of shock due to alpha-chymotrypsin. Demonstration of allergic antibodies] **Cah Anesth** 13:350-78, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Sensitivity of lymphatic cells from animals in a state of immuno-paralysis to the cytotoxic action of antigen and its correlations with repression of the delayed reaction] Ferraresi RW, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:182-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Peritoneal Arthus phenomenon?A complication in specific serotherapy associated with intraperitoneal antibiotic therapy of severe gangrenous, suppurative appendicitis with perforation into the peritoneal

cavity] Joyeux R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:541-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of experimental pneumopathies caused by sensitization and by anti-lung serum in rats] Pellet M, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1667-77, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hematosis during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:452-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Development of some cardio-vascular parameters during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:451-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by preventive vaccinations in allergic subjects] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 10:91-103, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the antihistaminic action of Uriage mineral water] Santenoise D, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:121-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Immunological properties of silica and beryllium compounds: soluble forms compared to insoluble forms] Voisin GA, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:819-28, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A further example of severe allergic reaction after a wasp sting] Leclercq M.
Rev Med Liege 20:141, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of active immunization against tetanus. II. Evaluation of different types of vaccines] Bormuth D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:310-7, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the proteolytic activity of urine from guinea pigs in allergic reactions] Kaiser E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:321-8, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VI. Sensitization capacity of different killed mycobacteria towards the constituents of human mycobacteria] Siefert G, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:257-63, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the immunology of the Wessely phenomenon] Remky H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:397-400, 1964 (Ger)
[On the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on some allergic and immunologic phenomena] McFadden SW.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:107-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock] Hoigné R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1530-1, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Fatal accident after an intravenous injection of congo red] Hörstensmeyer O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1845-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A case of chronic urticaria and its unusual cure] Wolff A. **Hippokrates** 35:966-7, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the nature of anaphylatoxin] Stegemann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[On the chemistry of anaphylatoxin] Stegemann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:11-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Research on anaphylatoxin-tachyphylaxis and on its significance for the duration of the true anaphylactic reaction] Friedberg KD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:154-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Plasma and blood histamine in various types of shock in guinea pigs] Giertz H, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:26-45, 1964 (Ger)
[On the activity of plasma histaminase in various forms of shock in guinea pigs] Giertz H, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:343-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug allergy] Hoigné R.
Med Mschr 19:98-101, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Syphilis II and fatal penicillin anaphylaxis] Schümmelfeder N, et al.
Med Welt 14:693-5, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: heparin-shock] May R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1725-7, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the role of histamine in guinea pig anaphylaxis] Giertz H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:150-63, 16 Feb 65 (66 ref.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological aspects of allergy] Hahn F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:105-11, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anaphylatoxin formation caused by pyrogenic lipopolysaccharide] Netzer W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:261-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The therapeutic effects and side-effects of butyrylperazine] Vencovský E, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:146-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anaphylactic shock and severe brain damage as a complication of a Hymenoptera sting] Schaller H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:92-103, 1964 (Ger)
[Combined anaphylactic and embolic-toxic reaction caused by the accidental intravascular injection of procaine penicillin] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:610-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of anaphylatoxin after lethal roentgen total body irradiation] Gabler E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:590-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Preventive measures in the treatment with penicillin] Filippini L. **Ther Umsch** 22:250-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock and collapse in general practice] Bolt W. **Therapiewoche** 15:372-81, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of diamine oxidase administration on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs] Werle E, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:522-30, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Passive Arthus reaction in complement-deficient rabbits] Rother K, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:473-88, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The suppression of lethal anaphylactic shock in mice by total body irradiation] Finger H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:81, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Report on a case of Olvidestal shock] Droemmer R.
Zbl Phlebol 4:21-4, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Action of anesthesia with fluothane on experimental anaphylactic shock of the guinea pig and rabbit] Cambria S, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:599-607, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the distribution of histamine in the isolated heart of the guinea pig and on its liberation in anaphylaxis] Zilletti L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:272-3, Jul 63 (It)
[Capillaroscopic findings in anaphylactic shock from antibiotics] Ruggieri G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:177-80, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of alimentary anaphylaxis in infancy] Auricchio L.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:77-83, Jan 64 (It)
[Protective activity of some antiproteolytic molecules in anaphylactic type phenomena] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:98-102, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of some antireactional drugs on experimental bronchospasm in the guinea pig] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:103-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Reactions of the anaphylactic type to chymotrypsin. Description of 3 cases, of which 1 was fatal] Volterrani O. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:49-55, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Thiamine shock: clinical contribution and treatment] Ribotta S, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1386-90, 14 Sep 64 (It)
[Mechanism of autonomic nerve regulation. XXX. Studies on the inhibitory action of adenosines against autonomic drug-induced reactions and anaphylactic shock] Ohomoto M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:103-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological study of 2,4-dichloro-alpha-(dimethylamino)-propiophenone] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:236-46, May 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological study on DL-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-dimethylamino-1-propanol] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:226-35, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. II. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of broncheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:600-15, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. 1. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of tracheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:588-99, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the anaphylactic shock antigens from culture medium of tubercle bacilli] Nagamatsu S.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:510-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on hepatic circulation in anaphylactic shock with special reference to the plasma concentration of catecholamines] Henmi H.
Jap Circ J 29:461-9, May 65 (Jap)
[2 rare cases of drug-induced anaphylactic shock. Results of indirect basophil degranulation test] Okumura H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:727-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The role of histamine and serotonin in the anaphylactic reactions of mice] Saikawa H.
Jap J Allerg 14:312-27, May 65 (Jap)
[On the passive cutaneous anaphylactic reaction with special reference to its applicability in the field of dermatology] Sugai T.
Jap J Allerg 13:535-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
S[tudies on reverse passive anaphylaxis in vitro] Yokomuro K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:309-11, May 65 (Jap)
[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Effect of splanchnic denervation on the course of experimental shock in hyperthermia] Czarnecki E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:335-43, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Attempted production of immunological tolerance and modification of course of serological shock with the aid of antimetabolites] Panasewicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:793-804, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Violent shock caused by a test dose of ACTH] Lukasikowa W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2017-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of purpura following smallpox vaccination (postvaccinal purpura)] Zelazowski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:766-9, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Delayed allergic response to proteins, tissue antigens, and micromolecular substances] Rudzki E.
Przegl Derm 51:181-4, Mar-Apr 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of BCG vaccination and its effectiveness in the Ostrołęka district. 3. Postvaccination allergy in school children] Olakowski T, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:31-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Rheumatic carditis and the allergic manifestations caused by penicillin] Danilović V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1425-9, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Some special aspects of anaphylaxis] Groza P, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:35-41, 1965 (Rum)
[Changed immunological specificity of the brain proteins in acute traumatic edema and edematous swelling of tumoral origin] Dimant IN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Study on the species-specific antigens of kidney and heart in human embryos] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:108-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic organ specificity of kidney and heart tissues from human embryos] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:84-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Stage-specific antigens in human embryonic kidney and heart tissues] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:83-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of dimedrol on specific immunological reactions in anaphylactic shock (experiments in vivo)] Kozlov VK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The action of the chlorethylamine preparations ionin-4 and ionin-3 on the antigenic and virulent properties of cancer cells] Montsevichiute-Eringene E. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:90-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Immunological characterics of Ambrosia artemisiaefolia pollen] Ostroumov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:75-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of Ehrlich carcinoma after its passage on chorioallantois of chick embryo during anaphylactic reaction with desensitization] Pokrovskaia TA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:76-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antigen analysis of nutrient media used for cultivation of cells in vitro] Ugriumov EP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the allergic properties of cotton extracts and cotton dust in animal experiments. II. Apropos of the development of general anaphylaxis] Rasulov KhG.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Suprastin in anaphylactic shock] Grishko NI.
Oftal Zh 19:309-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Antianaphylactic properties of lagochylus and dimedrol in the sensitization of animals with Ambrosia pollen] Ostroumov AI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:68-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and ACTH replacement on the development of blood transfusion shock with acute pulmonary edema and tachyphylaxis] Kurygin GV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The examination of specific anaphylactogenic and hemodynamic properties of heteroproteins subjected to denaturation] Malakhova GM, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:30-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Study of the characteristics of the physico-chemical structure of blood proteins in relation to their specific properties] Malakhova GM.
Probl Gemat 10:46-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock following administration of bicillin-3] Rodikova NN, et al.
Sovet Med 27:144, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] Borodin IuP. **Ter Arkh** 37:104-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Immunochemical and clinico-immunological examination of increased sensitivity to adrenocorticotropic hormone] Kulagin PP, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:97-101, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the role of slowly reacting substances in the mechanism of anaphylactic bronchospasm] Ado AD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:16-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of allergy in the reactivity of the organism to the introduction of biological preparations] Kravchenko AT. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:52-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Anaphylactic shock following lactotherapy] Bel'ts EA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:83-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Side effect of bicillin-3] Glukharev AG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical characteristics of the serum paraproteins in a case of beta-myeloma] Tatarinov IuS. **Vop Med Khim** 10:190-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunologic study of the blood of patients with sarcoma] Malysheva SF. **Vop Onkol** 11:43-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of the antigenic properties of heterografts from sarcoma 180] Novikov DK.
Vop Onkol 10:72-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Autosensitization of guinea pigs to tumor antigens during the growth of sarcomas induced with the Rous virus] Lefkina FI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:500-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Preparation from antirabies serum of an active fraction with reduced anaphylactogenic properties] Nikitenko AA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:315-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of electrical stimulation of the anterior segment of the hypothalamus on the reconstruction of immunogenic reactivity of the body] Abinder AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma rays on the anaphylactic reaction in guinea pigs] Protasova OV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:27-31, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in anaphylactic reactions and under the influence of chemical mediators. Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anaphylactic reaction] Arnovljević V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:235-44, 1964 (Ser)
[Experimental allergic pancreatitis. Critical study] Vadra JE. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:776-809, 20 Nov 63 (Sp)

[Contribution to the history of eosinophilia and anaphylaxis] Schadewalt H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:160-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Ideas on cellular stimulation in anaphylaxis] Alonso De Florida F. Gac Med Mex 94:1027-42, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Death in anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] Lahoz F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:117-8, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cholinesterase in serum and erythrocytes during the Arthus phenomenon] Derkach VV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:677-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

ANAPLASMA (B3)

An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. Amerault TE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1642-7, Nov 64
Anaplasma marginale Theiler observed in the gut and excreta of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Dermacentor venustus Marx). Anthony DW, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1464-72, Sep 64
Autoantibody studies in bovine anaplasmosis. Brock WE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:250-3, Mar 65
A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing. Franklin TE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1321-2, Jul 64
Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale: effects of ionizing radiation on infectivity of whole blood preparations. Gough BJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:246-9, Mar 65
Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. Howe DL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1271-5, Jul 64
Anaplasmosis. 18. An analysis of autoantigens in infected and normal bovine erythrocytes. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:679-82, May 65
Anaplasmosis. XVII. The relation of autoimmune processes to anemia. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:239-45, Mar 65
Gamma irradiation of Anaplasma marginale. Simpson CF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1771-2, Nov 64
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. Welter CJ. Amer J Vet Res 25:1058-61, Jul 64
Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis. Ryff JF, et al. Cornell Vet 54:407-14, Jul 64
Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis to small laboratory animals. Summers WA, et al. Exp Parasit 16:57-63, Feb 65
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. Franklin TE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:353-6, 15 Aug 65
Complement-fixation and capillary-agglutination tests in an anaplasmosis-infected herd of cattle. Merriman GM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:258-62, 1 Aug 64
Anaplasmosis in Wyoming. Thomas GM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:224, 1 Feb 65
Immunology and serology of Anaplasma marginale. I. Fractionation of the complement-fixing antigen. Rogers TE, et al. J Bact 88:81-6, Jul 64
Catalase activity in Anaplasma marginale. Wallace WR, et al. J Bact 90:309-11, Aug 65
[Studies on theileriasis and other blood infections in cattle in Syria] Wiesenhütter E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:31-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

ANATOMY (G1)

see also related
DISSECTION (E4, E5)

James Owen Foley. (Foley JO), Hunt TE.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:445-50, Oct 64
Our surgical heritage: United States of America (Caspar Wistar). (Wistar C), Hall DP.
Amer J Surg 108:447-8, Sep 64
A four-dimensional approach to the study of pulmonary anatomy and physiology. The William Snow Miller memorial lecture. (Miller WS), Krahl VE.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:228-37, Aug 65
On the technique of making macroscopic sections of thin flat bones and their differential staining with the aid of alizarin red "S". Cervený C.
Anat Anz 116:196-201, 31 Mar 65
A remarkable pair of anatomical fugitive sheets in the Medical Center Library, University of Michigan. Wells LH. Bull Hist Med 38:470-6, Sep-Oct 64
James Bovell (1817-1880): the Toronto years. (Bovell J), Roland CG. Canad Med Ass J 91:812-4, 10 Oct 64
The opportunities for research in the department of anatomy. University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Thomson AP.
Cent Afr J Med 11:136-40, May 65
The sense of smell. A clinical review. Gorman W. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:54-8, Aug 64 (67 ref.)
Use and abuse of anatomical terminology. Huelke DF, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:614-7, Sep 65
In memoriam: Archibald Durward, M.D. (Durward A), Young JZ. J Anat 98:455-6, Jul 64
What a dentist should know about anatomy. Avery JK. J Dent Educ 29:57-62, Mar 65
Teaching applied anatomy: an analysis. Hayden J Jr, et al. J Dent Educ 29:241-4, Sep 65
The value of visual aids in teaching gross anatomy. Herbertson JE. J Dent Educ 29:50-6, Mar 65
Vesalius and the pulmonary transit of venous blood. (Vesalius A), Pagel W. J Hist Med 19:327-41, Oct 64
Andreas Vesalius of Brussels--1514-1564. A brief survey of recent work. (Vesalius A), Poynter FN.
J Hist Med 19:321-6, Oct 64
Leonardo da Vinci's anatomical drawings. (Vinci L da), Taiana JA. J Int Coll Surg 43:217-24, Feb 65
Our debt to Andreas Vesalius. (Vesalius A), Stenn F. J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 42:4-8, Dec 64
The study of anatomy: current perspectives at KUMC. Matzke HA, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:106-10, Mar 65
Serendipity discoveries of a "garden variety" anatomist's concern with blood vascular problems. Roofe PG. J Kansas Med Soc 66:117-8, Mar 65
The changing role of surgery in anatomy instruction for medical students. Eiseman B, et al. J Med Educ 40:393-5, Apr 65
Examinations in anatomy: use of video tape recordings. Markee JE, et al. J Med Educ 40:214-9, Feb 65
An experiment in the teaching of anatomy. Sinclair DC. J Med Educ 40:401-13, May 65
An electron microscopical examination of Nobert's ten-brand test-plate. Bradbury S, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 84:65-75, Apr 65
Andreas Vesalius, 1564-1964--his work and inspiration. (Vesalius A), Saunders JB. JAMA 192:127-30, 12 Apr 65
An old science in New England. Williams GO, et al. Manchester Med Gaz 44:18-20, 1965
The centripetal and centrifugal history of the circle of Willis. Swisher CN. McGill Med J 33:110-24, Dec 64
Leonardo da Vinci's influence on Renaissance anatomy. (Leonardo da Vinci), Keele KD.
Med Hist 8:360-70, Oct 64
Two anatomies. (Stephanus), Kellett CE.
Med Hist 8:342-53, Oct 64
[Charles Estienne: contemporary of Vesalius. (Stephanus), (Vesalius A), Rath G.
Med Hist 8:354-9, Oct 64
Leonardo Da Vinci and the anatomy of the genito-urinary system. Murphy L.
Med J Aust 2:556-60, 3 Oct 64
Andreas Vesalius. Founder of modern anatomy. (Vesalius A), Minnesota Med 48:135, Jan 65
Paralogy, a concept complementary to homology and analogy. Hunter IJ. Nature (London) 204:604, 7 Nov 64
Harvey's anatomic lectures. (Harvey W),
New Eng J Med 271:1322-3, 17 Dec 64
Two anatomists-physicians of the old school: Drs. John Maynard Wheaton and Josiah Medbery. (Wheaton JM), (Medbery J), Edwards LF.
Ohio Med J 61:330-4, Apr 65
The future of anatomical eponyms. Gaughran GR. Ohio Med J 61:210-2, Mar 65
Andreas Vesalius 1514-1564. (Vesalius A), Gordon H. S Afr Med J 39:32-4, 9 Jan 65
A new Fünfbilderserie manuscript-Vatican Palat. Lat.1110. MacKinney LC, et al.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:323-30, Dec 64
Portrait of the anatomist Alexander Thomson. (Thomson A), Rheault MJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:801-6, Sep 65
Glandulae renibus incumbentes. Ingall JR.
Surgery 57:331-4, Feb 65
The murder of Johann Georg Wirsung. (Wirsung JG), Morgenstern L. Surgery 57:906-7, Jun 65
Memoir of Eliot Round Clark (1881-1963). (Clark ER), Williams RG.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:82-4, Oct 64
A mathematical model of the human body. AMRL-TR-64-102. Hanavan EP Jr.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-149, Oct 64
Living anatomy. Hellebrandt FA.
Wisconsin Med J 63:525-35, Nov 64
[Vesalius and his "Opus incomparabile"] (Vesalius A), Matoušek O. Cas Lek Cesk 104:602-4, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)
[In an emergency situation young physicians attend their 1st premedical institutes in Copenhagen] Ugg Laeg 11:121-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[The embedding of organs or anatomical specimens in translucent plastics] De Dobbeleer G.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:429-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technic of preservation of macroscopic slices of the brain or other organs] Bossy J.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:347-51, 1964 (Fr)
[The anatomists and the resurrectionists in Great Britain. II. Murder for anatomy] Leblond S.
Canad Med Ass J 93:113-20, 17 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The anatomists and the resurrectionists in Great Britain: first part] Leblond S.
Canad Med Ass J 93:73-8, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The "De humani corporis fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius", key-book of modern anatomy] Cordier G, et al. Presse Med 72:3395-400, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vesalius in Paris] (Vesalius A), Coury C.
Presse Med 72:3463-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
["Delenda anatomia"] Delmas A.
Presse Med 73:1935-6, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Andreas Vesalius, founder of modern anatomy (1514-1564)] (Vesalius A), Soubiran A.
Presse Med 72:2357-9, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hebraic nomenclature in the anatomical works of Andreas Vesalius] (Vesalius A), Pines J.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:85-92, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Homage to Professor Jean-Louis Nicod on his 70th birthday March 24, 1965] (Nicod JL), Gardiol D.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:431-2, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the 75th birthday of Walter Brandt] (Brandt W), Wolf-Heidegger G.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:1-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Production of clearing agents through use of a newly developed injection material] Hübner HJ.
Anat Anz 116:165-7, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the anatomical, surgical and obstetrical schools, excluding universities, from the 16th to the 19th century. 2nd part of review study] Nauck ET.
Anat Anz 116:202-16, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Johann Michael Haarstrick. (Remarks on the life of the 1st Freiburg anatomy prosector)] (Haarstrick JM), Nauck ET. Anat Anz 115:205-11, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[International bibliography of human and vertebrate anatomy] Prinzhorn F.
Anat Anz 115:Suppl:1-16, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[International bibliography of human and vertebrate anatomy] Prinzhorn F.
Anat Anz 115:Suppl:17-48, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Felix Platter's position in medicine of his time] (Platter F), Koelbing HM.
Gesnerus 22:59-67, 1965 (Ger)
[On the 80th birthday of Curt Elze] (Elze C), Mayet A.
Med Klin 60:640-1, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[History of the origin of microscopic anatomy] Belloni L. Med Mschr 19:113-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Felix Platter an example of Vesalius' influence of practical anatomy] (Platter F), Buess H.
Med Mschr 18:502-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mondino's place in the development of anatomy] (Mondino de Luzzi), Kudlien F.
Med Mschr 18:210-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Guy de Chauliac as an anatomist] (Chauliac G), Michler M. Med Mschr 18:306-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anatomy at the universities of Upper Italy before the appearance of Vesalius] Premuda L.
Med Mschr 19:20-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Charles Estienne, Vesalius' contemporary and rival] (Estienne C), Rath G.
Med Mschr 19:213-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Niels Stensen's anatomical research] (Stensen N), Scherz G. Med Mschr 18:403-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the secretary and morphological behavior of the gastric mucosa in patients with biliary tract diseases] Krentz K.
Med Welt 51:2739-41, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The human face, its anatomy, physiognomic interpretation and modern description. I. The anatomy and physiognomic interpretation of the face] Kubik S. Med Welt 1:71-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The human face, its anatomy, physiognomic interpretation and modern methods of representation. II. Attempt at an analysis of modern facial description] Kubik S.
Med Welt 2:126-35, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Otto Deiters (1834-1863)] (Deiters O), Nieschlag E.
Med Welt 4:222-6, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The concept of function in anatomy. To the memory of Andreas Vesalius, deceased 1564] Rohen JW.
Med Welt 50:2657-62, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Manufacturing microcorrosive preparations by using rubber-latex] Kaman J.
Mikroskopie 19:303-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Congratulations to Fritz Wassermann] (Wassermann F), Bargmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1536-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anatomy, histology and history of evolution] Hett J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:141-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Andreas Vesalius, 1514-1564] (Vesalius A), Weinberg HM. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2007-12, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The metacarpus in Galen and Vesalius] Michler M.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:200-15, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Vesalius' anatomy] (Vesalius A), Elze C.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:197-225, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vesalius] (Vesalius A), Gortvay G.
Orv Hetil 105:2477-80, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Structure and function of membranes and muscles in an unpublished lesson of G. B. Morgagni] (Morgagni GB), Barduagni A.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 31:35-41, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The preservation of anatomical specimens and cadavers in the 19th century, with special reference to the Italian contribution] Pierro F.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:154-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Morphological studies on the influences of hormones from hypophysis-thyroid system on Langerhans' islets of the pancreas] Masaki M.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:996-1016, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Old and new anatomical terms] Ogata T, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:259-63, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The significance of anatomy for orthopedic surgery] Alnik I. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:126-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[150 years of vigorous life--the jubilee of the Anatomical Institute] Brodal A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:145-6, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Cooperation and correlation between anatomy and radiology] Denstad T.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:127-30, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)

[From the history of the Anatomical Institute] Getz B. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:79-80, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)**
[Anatomy and otology] Hall J, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:130-3, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)**
[A modest praise from a pathologist] Kreyberg L. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:121-2, 15 Jan 64 (Nor)**
[Anatomy and surgery] Semb C. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:123-6, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)**
[Professor Jan Jansen, M.D.] (Jansen J), **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:142-4, 15 Jan 64 (Nor)**
[Morphological sciences in Poland in the past 20 years] Reicher M. **Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:1-11, 1964 (Pol)**
[Achievements of morphology during 20 years of Polish People's Republic; preliminary notes] Reicher M. **Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:325-46, 1964 (Pol)**
[Preparation of soft corrosive anatomical from SKT-N rubber] Dobrovol'skii GA. **Arkh Anat 46:93-4, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Experience in the teaching of radiological anatomy at the department of normal anatomy of the I. P. Pavlov 1st Leningrad Medical Institute] Drozdora AV. **Arkh Anat 47:89-94, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Ventsesiav Leopol'dovich Gruber (on the 150th anniversary of his birth)] (Gruber VL), Ginzburg VV, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:112-20, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Activities of the Leningrad Anatomical, Embryological and Histological Society during 1961-1963] Iakovleva ES. **Arkh Anat 47:117-23, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[On a method for the preparation of corrosive resin preparations] Koveshnikov VG. **Arkh Anat 47:110-1, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[On tasks in the teaching of anatomy and its development as a science] Lavrova TF. **Arkh Anat 46:121-3, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Museum of radiologic anatomy at the department of normal anatomy of the I. P. Pavlov 1st Leningrad Medical Institute] Likhacheva NB, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:102-3, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Present and future of the use of roentgenologic methods in anatomic study (roentgeno-anatomy)] Prives MG, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:3-13, Nov 64 (86 ref.) (Rus)**
[Mikhail Grigor'evich Prisev (on his 60th birthday)] (Prisev MG), **Arkh Anat 47:124-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Vul'f Veniaminovich Ginzburg (60th anniversary)] (Ginzburg VV), **Arkh Anat 46:123-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[History of the development of surgery and anatomy in the Kiev University] Burova SP. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:77-9, May 65 (Rus)**
[Activities of the 1st Unified Pediatric Autopsy Center in Moscow] Vishnevetskaia LO, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:85-7, May 64 (Rus)**
[Andreas Vesalius (1514-1564) (on the occasion of the quadricentennial of his death)] (Vesalius A), Hadžiselimović H. **Med Arh 18:3-19, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)**
[Teaching activities and research in anatomy departments in the United States] Sigarán MF Jr. **Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:128-32, Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Pathological anatomy] Ciscar F. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:118-20, Aug 64 (Sp)**

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC (G1, K)

[Anatomy and art] Grimeland J. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:137-9, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)**

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE (G1, G2)

On the position of labyrinth in some mammals. Hadžiselimović H, et al. **Anat Anz 114:389-99, 15 May 64**
A comparative study in three dimension of the blood supply of the normal interventricular septum in human, canine, bovine, procine, ovine and equine heart. Bertho E, et al. **Dis Chest 46:251-62, Sep 64**
[A demonstration of the morphological properties of the nasal cartilages in domestic animals] Popović S. **Anat Anz 114:379-88, 15 May 64 (Ger)**
[Comparative anatomy--comparative neurology] Jansen J. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:87-92, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)**
[Indefatigable researcher. (On the 80th anniversary of Academician E. N. Pavlovskii)] (Pavlovskii EN), **Zh Obshch Biol 25:161-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

ANATOMY, REGIONAL (G1)

New line indicating location of the umbilicus. Kiyozumi M, et al. **Kumamoto Med J 17:159-65, 31 Dec 64**

ANATOMY, VETERINARY (G1, G2)

The teaching of anatomy in the veterinary curriculum. Julian LM. **Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:401-13, Mar 65**
Experimental use of a blood-clot liquefying agent in the preparation of anatomical specimens. Trotter DM. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1317-9, Jul 64**

ANAVAR see OXANDROLONE (D5)

ANCYLOSTOMA (B1)

Creeping eruption and thiabendazole. In vitro studies. Hitch JM. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:418-20, Oct 64**
Effect of thiabendazole on Ancylostoma caninum. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:59-62, Jul 65**
Metabolism of hookworms. II. Glucose metabolism and glycogen synthesis in adult female Ancylostoma caninum. Fernando MA, et al. **Exp Parasit 15:284-92, Aug 64**
Studies on canine ancylostomiasis: double vaccination with x-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Miller TA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:41-4, 1 Jan 65**
Experimental ankylostomiasis. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:567-75, Aug 64**
Comparison of thiabendazole and 5-hydroxy-thiabendazole (for anthelmintic effect). Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm 45:132-3, Aug 65**
In vitro studies on Ancylostoma caninum with thiabendazole with observations on larval exsheathment. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm 44:256-8, Apr 65**
Effect of route of administration of vaccine and challenge on the immunogenic efficiency of double vaccination with irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Miller TA. **J Parasit 51:200-6, Apr 65**
Ancylostoma kusimaense from a dog in Japan and comparative morphology of related ancylostomes. Yoshida Y. **J Parasit 51:631-5, Aug 65**
In vitro studies of larvicidal agents against the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum. Hamner ME, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:834-5, Jul 64**
The use of radio-active isotopes to study some aspects of ancylostoma anaemia. Razzak MA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:318-25, May 65**
A new system for the diagnosis of Ancylostomidae, especially the human hookworm species. Rep BH. **Trop Geogr Med 16:354-69, Dec 64**
Studies on the life history of the hookworms. X. The morphological studies on the development of the adult of A. caninum in the normal host. II. Findings on 10-18 days old adult. Matsusake G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 16:75-80, Apr 65**
Studies on the life history of the hookworms. X. The morphological studies on the development of the adult of A. caninum in the normal host. I. Findings on 6-9 days old adult. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 16:65-71, Apr 65**
Studies on the life history of the hookworms. X. The morphological studies on the development of the adult A. canium in the normal host. 3. Findings on 25-45 days old adult. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 16:81-94, Apr 65**
Studies on distribution of A. duodenale and N. americanus in Japan. I. Findings in our laboratory and by other authors in the same prefectures. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 15:169-79, Oct 64**
Studies on distribution of A. duodenale and N. americanus in Japan. II. Findings by other authors. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 15:181-93, Oct 64**
Studies on the life history of the hookworms. 8. The morphological studies on the development of the 3rd stage larvae of Ancylostoma caninum in the normal host. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 15:73-8, Jun 64**
Studies on the life history of the hookworms. IX. The morphological studies on the development of the 4th stage larvae of Ancylostoma caninum in the normal host. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 15:127-32, Aug 64**
[Strongylid parasites of mammals in the Congo-Brazzaville region (collection of R. Rousselot)] Diaouré A. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:243-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[The practice of bleeding in idiopathic hemochromatosis. 1 case subjected to inoculation with Ancylostoma duodenale; 10 cases treated from 1 to 4 years] Deuil R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 41:259-63, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Basic studies on parasiticides. 16. Insecticidal effects of an azobenzene derivative on Ancylostoma caninum larvae in vitro and its parasiticidal effect on Ancylostoma caninum] Hayashi E, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:209-17, May 64 (Jap)**
[Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. Experimental infection in human hosts with the infective larvae of Necator americanus or the larvae of Ancylostoma duodenale soaked in human defibrinated blood] Yasudo K. **Jap J Hyg 19:285-309, Dec 64 (Jap)**

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS see under HOOKWORM INFECTION (C1)

ANDROGENS (D5)

The action of some steroid compounds on HgCl2-nephrosis in mouse and rat kidney. Jelínek J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:204-8, 1964**
Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:47-57, May 65**
Some biological observations on oestranolones. Chen C, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:563-70, Aug 64**
Routine determinations of 17-ketosteroids and Porter-Silber chromogens compared with the chromatographic measurement of grouped and individual steroids. Ernest I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:552-62, Aug 64**
Some aspects of steroid biosynthesis in human ovarian tissue. Forleo R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:265-78, Jun 64**
The in vitro production of androgens by follicular tissue of rabbits. Gospodarowicz D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:306-13, Oct 64**
In vitro stimulation of steroidosynthesis in the human ovary by human FSH and LH. Kaiser J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:676-88, Dec 64**
Pituitary gonadotrophin inhibitory action of neutral steroids. Kincl FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:300-6, Jun 64**
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kincl FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65**
The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64**
Steroid transformations in vitro by testicular tissue from two cases of testicular feminisation. Neher R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:177-92, Jun 65**
Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1489-92, 1964**
Protein anabolic property of androgens. Kochakian CD. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:24-37, Jan 64**
Some effects of dietary fat upon steroid and amino acid metabolism. Mellinkoff SM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:232-7, Feb 65**
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64**
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64**
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64**
Effect of a synthetic androgen (testosterone beta cyclopentylpropionate) on denervated canine gastric pouches. Eisenberg MM, et al. **Amer Surg 31:135-8, Feb 65**
Endocrine treatment of metastasing breast cancer. Nowakowski H. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:442-59, Sep 64**
Short children: to treat or not to treat. Frasier SD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 61:1194-5, Dec 64**
Microbiological transformations. 13. Composition of the wax formed by Euglena gracilis. Guehler PF, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:294-8, 20 Jul 64**
Steroid solubility studies with aqueous solutions of urea and ureides. Lata GF, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:434-41, Mar 65**
Muscular dystrophy. XI. Trials of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone and digitoxin. Danowski TS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:294-301, Mar 65**
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:106-38, 1964**
Biosynthesis in vivo of testosterone and delta-4-androstenedione from dehydroepiandrosterone-sodium sulfate by the canine testis and ovary. Aakvaag A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:622-7, 8 Jun 64**
Further studies on the metabolism of 4-[4-14C]androstene-3,17-dione by normal and pathological human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:564-70, 8 Mar 65**
The role of the granulosa cell in the biosynthesis of ovarian steroid hormones. Bjersing L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:639-40, 8 Jun 64**
The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64**
On the secretion of progesterone and delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione by the canine ovary in animals stimulated with human chorionic gonadotropin. Nishizawa EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:610-21, 8 Jun 64**
Therapy of acute leukemia, 1965. Dameshek W, et al. **Blood 26:220-5, Aug 65**
Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Gallagher TF, et al. **Blood 25:743-8, May 65**
Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood 25:356-69, Mar 65**
The effects of androgens on induced mammary tumours in rats. Young S, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:155-9, Mar 65**
Stimulation of hair growth. **Canad Med Ass J 92:984, 1 May 65**
Hormonal therapy of metastatic female breast carcinoma. V. Phenol,4,4'-(DL-1,2-diethyl-ethylene)di- and androst-4-en-3-one, 9-chloro-11-beta, 17-beta-dihydroxy-17-methyl-. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Cancer 18:447-9, Apr 65**
Combined estrogenic and androgenic hormone therapy

in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Cancer 18:431-5, Apr 65
Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al. Cancer 17:1073-8, Aug 64
Characterization of a transplantable lactating mammary tumor: endocrinological, morphological, and biochemical aspects. Hilf R, et al. Cancer Res 24:812-23, Jun 64
Biochemical and morphologic properties of a new lactating mammary tumor line in the rat. Hilf R, et al. Cancer Res 25:286-99, Apr 65
Androgen-estrogen-induced tumors. I. The flank organ (scent gland) chaetepithelioma of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. Cancer Res 24:1569-93, Oct 64
Hormonal influences on urethan carcinogenesis in C3H/f mice. Liebelt RA, et al. Cancer Res 24:1869-79, Dec 64
Investigations on steroids. I. Synthesis of androstano[3,2-b]pyridine. Shimizu M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:77-86, Jan 64
Excretion of endogenous 11-deoxy-17-oxo steroid conjugates in human urine. Sarfaty GA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:505-12, Dec 64
The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Endocrine studies of a nonsteroid anti-androgen and progestin. Boris A. Endocrinology 76:1062-7, Jun 65
Comparative ability of seminiferous tubules and interstitial tissue of rat testes to synthesize androgens from progesterone-4-14C in vitro. Christensen AK, et al. Endocrinology 76:646-56, Apr 65
Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by the domestic pig. Clark AF, et al. Endocrinology 76:427-33, Mar 65
Sequential biotransformation of 5-pregnenolone-7-alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C into androgens by mouse testes. Ellis LC, et al. Endocrinology 76:591-9, Apr 65
C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. Endocrinology 76:347-52, Mar 65
In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65
Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al. Endocrinology 75:428-33, Sep 64
Androstenediol, a probable intermediate in the in vitro conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone by the rabbit testis. Rosner JM, et al. Endocrinology 75:299-303, Sep 64
Effect of local irradiation on testicular androgen biosynthesis. Schoen EJ. Endocrinology 75:56-65, Jul 64
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. Endocrinology 76:966-78, May 65
Endocrine functions of the human fetoplacental unit. Diczfalusy E. Fed Proc 23:791-8, Jul-Aug 64
Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al. Fertil Steril 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al. Fertil Steril 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
Fine structure of the androgenic gland of the crab, Pachygrapsus crassipes. King DS. Gen Comp Endocr 4:533-44, Oct 64
The endocrine treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortling H. Geriatrics 20:51-60, Jan 65
The value of hormone therapy in geriatric practice. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:863-7, Sep 64
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. J Anat 98:403-18, Jul 64
Studies on testosterone metabolism. I. Conversion of testosterone-17-alpha-3H to 5-alpha- and 5-beta-androstane-3-alpha, 17-beta-deol-17-alpha-3H: a new "17-beta-hydroxyl pathway". Baulieu EE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1569-77, May 64
Studies on testosterone metabolism. II. Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C and androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-1,2-3H. Baulieu EE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1578-84, May 64
Studies of excretion of androst-16-En-3-alpha-ol. Cleveland WW, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:983-7, Oct 64
Suppression of testosterone production by physiologic doses of 2-alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate. Davis TE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:476-9, Apr 65
Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:528-42, Jun 64
Is testosterone glucuronoside uniquely derived from plasma testosterone? Korenman SG, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2125-31, Nov 64
C-19-O-2 steroids and some of their precursors in blood from normal human adrenals. Wieland RG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:159-68, Jan 65
3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mouse ovary. Ferguson MM. J Endocr 32:365-71, Jul 65
Steroid biosynthesis 'in vitro' by granulosatheca cell tumour tissue. Griffiths K, et al. J Endocr 30:247-54, Sep 64
Steroid components in the adrenal venous blood of Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr). Jones IC, et al. J Endocr 30:149-50, Aug 64
Progestational effect of androgenic steroids in the rabbit endometrium. Yamashita K. J Endocr 30:271-2, Sep 64
A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:880-9, Dec 64
Gynaecomastia. Shadaksharappa KS, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:652-5, 16 Jun 65
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al. J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64
Esters of some steroidal 3-beta-hydroxy-4,6-dienes and their biological activity. Baran JS. J Med Chem 6:329-30, May 63
Steroids. CCV. Ring A modified hormone analogs. I. Some ring A olefins. Bowers AM Cross AD, et al. J Med Chem 6:156-61, Mar 63
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5-alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al. J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al. J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
Steroids. 213. Synthesis of some 6-chlorotestosterone derivatives. Cross AD, et al. J Med Chem 6:198-200, Mar 63
Steroids. CCVI. Ring A modified hormone analogs. II. 2-Methylene androstanes and 2-methyl-delta-1,delta-2 and delta-3-androstenes. Cross AD, et al. J Med Chem 6:162-6, Mar 63
Steroids. 208. Ring A modified hormone analogs. IV. 2-Chloro and 2-halomethyl-delta-2-androstenes. Edwards JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:174-7, Mar 63
Steroids. CCIX. Ring A modified hormone analogs. V. 2-Methylene-3-oxygenated androstanes. Edwards JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:178-82, Mar 63
Synthesis and anabolic activity of 3-methylene-and 3-methylsteroids of the androstane and 19-norandrostane series. Irmscher K, et al. J Med Chem 7:345-7, May 64
The synthesis and myotrophic activity of 1-halo-4-methylestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes. Moersch GW, et al. J Med Chem 7:741-8, Nov 64
4,4,6,16-alpha-Tetramethyl-5-androstenes. Nakanishi S. J Med Chem 7:106-8, Jan 64
Steroids. CCVII. Ring A modified hormone analogs. 3. 2-Formyl-delta-2-androstenes and related compounds. A new class of potent anabolic agents. Orr JC, et al. J Med Chem 6:166-73, Mar 63
Pteridinosteroids. II. Synthesis of 17-beta-acetoxy-5-alpha-androstano[2,3-g]-2',4'-diaminopteridine. Raman SP, et al. J Med Chem 7:678-80, Sep 64
Steroid homolog containing a pyrazole nucleus. Vida JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:792-3, Nov 63
C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. J Med Chem 6:726-32, Nov 63
The steroid-receptor complex. Some considerations based on sp2-hybridized systems. Wolff ME, et al. J Med Chem 7:577-84, Sep 64
Steroids. 183. New anabolic agents from steroids. Zderic JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:195-8, Mar 63
Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
A convenient synthesis of 3-beta-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17 one. Ward MG, et al. J Org Chem 30:1421-3, May 65
Enhanced androgen hydroxylase activity in liver microsomes of rats and dogs treated with phenylbutazone. Conney AH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:225-35, Nov 64
Mating behaviour and spontaneous activity in androgen-sterilized female rats. Kennedy GC. J Physiol (London) 172:393-9, Aug 64
Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M. J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65
Dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic hepatic disease. Sonka J, et al. Lancet 1:1334-5, 19 Jun 65
Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA. Med J Aust 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. Ohio Med J 60:1125-9, Dec 64
The treatment of bone marrow failure with massive androgen therapy. West WO. Ohio Med J 61:347-55, Apr 65
Medical problems associated with pituitary surgery. Soffer LJ. Postgrad Med 37:316-8, Mar 65
Androgens in human breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:523-5, Jun 64
Androgens and the skin. Ebling FJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:525-7, Jun 64
Virilization and the human ovary: including observation on the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Prunty FT, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:529-32, Jun 64
Conversion of 4-androstene-3-beta,17-beta-diol-4-C-14 by human adrenals in vitro. Colla JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:717-21, Dec 64
Hypocholesterolemic effect of an androsterone analogue. Ranney RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:596-9, Jul 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. IV. Increased production of 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in rat testes after irradiation. Berliner DL, et al. Radiat Res 24:368-73, Feb 65
The effects of irradiation on endocrine cells. V. A comparison between the effects of inanition and irradiation on androgen production by murine testicular tissue. Berliner DL, et al. Radiat Res 24:572-8, Apr 65
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. 3. Restoration of testosterone production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after localized irradiation to heads of rats. Ellis LC, et al. Radiat Res 23:156-64, Sep 64
The hormonal treatment of the advanced cancer of the breast. Górski C, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:225-7, 1965
Androgen biodsynthesis and related studies. Dorfman RI, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:251-73, 1963 (73 ref.)
Hormone antagonists: inhibitors of specific activities of estrogen and androgen. Lerner LJ. Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:435-90, 1964
Studies on the secretion and interconversion of the androgens. Vande Wiele RL, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:275-310, 1963 (31 ref.)
Urokinase and non-enzymatic fibrinolytic agents. McNicol GP, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:34-6, 1964
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 58:855-61, Jul 65
The inhibition by metopirone of 11-beta- and 19-hydroxylations of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al. Steroids 5:479-93, Apr 65
Synthesis of 3-alpha-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one. Löken B, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:39-48, 1965
Kinetic studies on the role of 19-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione in estrogen biosynthesis. Wilcox RB, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:49-57, 1965
Androgenic effect on gastric secretion. Eisenberg MM, et al. Surg Forum 15:321-3, 1964
Survival of women with hormonally treated breast cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:785-9, Oct 64
Morphological study on the interstitial tissue of the testicles. Nishimura R, et al. Urol Int 18:1-24, 1964
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-20, 15 Oct 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-12, 15 Oct 64
[Influence of androgen-induced functional changes of the hypothalamus on the intrapancreatic ovarian graft in female rats] Cheng SG, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:140-8, Jun 65 (Ch)
[The use of androgens in gynecology] Dlhoš E. Cesk Gynek 30:16-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Adaptation therapy of sexual deviation in men] Nedoma K. Cesk Psychiat 60:234-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Migraine headache and small-cystic ovaries. Treatment of ambulant patients] Als E, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1355-9, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. I. Growth hormone, thyroid hormone, glucocorticoids, androgenic hormones of the adrenal glands and gonads] Groughs W, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1797-804, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Influence of route of administration on the biological activity of methyltestosterone and its cyclopentyl enol ether] Bruni G, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:469-74, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Increase in urinary glucocorticoids and androgens in patients with simple obesity. Etiopathogenic considerations] Goldberg V, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:119-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Hormonal study of progressive Duchenne myopathy. I. Androgens and corticoids] Herschberg AD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. II. Study in the female rat] Thiébiot L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:90-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. I. Study in the male rat] Thiébiot L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:84-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the origin of testicular male hormone. Old discussions and new contributions] Courrier R. **Annee Biol** 4:71-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Recent works on androgen secretion] **Annee Endocr** 15:99-102, 1963 (11 ref.) (Fr)

[The sexual effects of various natural androgens] **Annee Endocr** 16:77-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Metabolism of steroidal androgens and estrogens in lower vertebrates] Breuer H, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:17-33, Jan-Mar 65 (33 ref.) (Fr)

[Endocrine control of sex differentiation in insects] Naisse J. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:417-28, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

["In vitro" production of androgens by rabbit corpora lutea] Gospodarowicz D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:618-20, 4 May 65 (Fr)

["Direct" metabolism of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate] Baulieu EE, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:443-70, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of the metabolism of steroid hormones in the lower vertebrates. 3. In vitro metabolism of testosterone by the ovary and testis of the frog, Rana temporaria] Ozon R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:577-83, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Factors conditioning the masculinizing action on the human fetus of androgens, exogenous and endogenous] Rosa P. **Minerva Pediat** 17:667-70, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. I.] Moreau L. **Presse Med** 72:3041-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of hemorrhages caused by fibromas] Robert HG, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:521-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the elimination of adrogenic hormones in hepatic insufficiency] Vintu A, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:101-14, 1965 (Fr)

[Does the male hormone still have a place in gynecology?] Nicolas A. **Rev Med Liege** 19:787-9, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic criteria of myelofibrosis] Perugini S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1329-30, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative experimental study of the androgenic and anabolic actions of several steroids with prolonged action] Savini EC. **Therapie** 20:479-93, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. I. The transformation rate of dehydroepiandrosterone and the formation of androsterone, epiandrosterone, etiocholanolone and 11-oxygenated 17-ketosteroids] Schubert K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 24:1-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. II. The formation of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione, testosterone and 7-keto-dehydroepiandrosterone] Schubert K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 24:9-14, 1964 (Ger)

[Androgenetic alopecia in women] Ludwig E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:558-64, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Anabolic and androgenic effectiveness of thio-substituted steroids of the androstane group] Kraft HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:328-30, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies with 1-alpha,7-alpha-bis-(acetylthio)-17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-4-androstene-3-one] Kraft HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:330-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical observations on pharmacogenic teratogenesis] Wiedemann HR. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:544-70, Sep 64 (160 ref.) (Ger)

[Clearance of androgenic hormones] Kurth H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:884-7, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[Current status of hormone therapy of breast cancer] Lührs W. **Med Klin** 60:865-70, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Acne vulgaris: chemical basis and correlation with hormonal influences] Schirren C. **Med Klin** 59:1225-9, 31 Jul 64 (69 ref.) (Ger)

[On hormonal contraception] Ufer J. **Med Klin** 59:1089-91, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The preclimacteric state and its therapeutic consequences] Dimpfl J. **Med Welt** 4:220-2, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Basic clinical principles of hormonal ovulation inhibition] Heinen G. **Med Welt** 9:419-26, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders with sex hormones] Moller J. **Med Welt** 3:181-2, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic separation of steroids] Schink W, et al. **Med Welt** 29:1525-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings in the epididymal and spermatic duct epithelium of normal, hypophysectomized and androgen-treated rats] Fährmann W, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:212-3, May 65 (Ger)

[Hormonal therapy of cancer] Bansi HW. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1057-73, Sep 64 (Ger)

[In-vitro effects of androgens on enzymes] Dieckhoff J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:197-9, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of endometriosis in women during the period of fertility. Conservative surgery, androgen-gestagen combinations] Bayer R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:537-48, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the simultaneous action of androgens and estrogens on the vaginal epithelium in women in the menopause] Dzioba A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:455-63, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Effects of anti-androgens] Neumann F, et al. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:171-88, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the androgen and glycocorticoid metabolism in various age-groups with special reference to children] Fehér T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2168-71, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Modifications of urinary androgenic catabolites after ACTH administration, measured with chromatography, in male hypogonadism] Lotti P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:774-81, Dec 64 (It)

[Thin-layer chromatography in the separation of urinary androgens in normal subjects] Panicucci F, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:303-11, Jun 64 (It)

[Clinical trial of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-19-nortestosterone in diffuse mammary carcinoma] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 50:445-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Endocrinological study of mental disorders with special reference to periodic psychoses] Hatotani N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:839-48, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Autopsy case of vertebral metastases of breast cancer treated with hormones over a long period] Koizumi M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1257-61, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. I. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of normal young and elderly subjects and their response to methopyrapone and ACTH] Endo J. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1190-202, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Biosynthesis of androgens in vivo] Ibayashi H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1427-40, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Spermatogenic action of androgens] Shida K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1444, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Androgen secretion of rat testis in vivo] Suzuki Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1424-6, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)

[In vitro synthesis of androgen] Tamaoki B. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1441-3, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med** 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Androgens and anabolic steroids: general biologic actions] Haugen HN. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:261-5, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Effect of androgens on the growth of children with Turner's syndrome] Blaim A. **Endokr Pol** 15:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Factitious hirsutism] Schermann J. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:179-82, Dec 64 (Por)

[Pharmacology of sex hormones. II.] Alves MA. **Gaz Med Port** 17:537-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP. **Gaz Med Port** 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)

[Idiopathic hypogonadotropic eunuchism. Study of 24 cases] Schermann J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:501-28, Sep 64 (Por)

[2 cases of familial androgenism (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:169-73, 1964 (Rum)

[2 cases of virilism occurring during pregnancy] Golubeva IV. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:129-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epthelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of sex hormones on the course of diffuse toxic goiter in women] Zaripova ZKh. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:3-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Study of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone enanthate in a group of children] Castillejos A. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:57-69, 10 Feb 65 (Sp)

[Treatment of advanced cancer of the breast] Marín Gorriz FJ, et al. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:239-56, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Irreversible voice disorders caused by small amounts of androgens] Fex S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2559-62, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

ANDROSTERONE (D5)

Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:114-24, Jan 65

The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:207-16, Jun 64

Conjugation of androsterone in young and old subjects. Ryan MT. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:170-8, Jun 64

Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:197-206, Jun 64

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. 3. Total serum cholesterol level in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:245-7, 1964

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. I. Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:233-6, 1964

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. II. Effect of testosterone and ACTH loading on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:237-43, 1964

Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:296-307, 1964

Prostatic and bladder tumours studied in vitro on the response to androsterone and an ortho-aminophenol. Rohl L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1316-9, 1964

Reduction of serum triglycerides and cholesterol by ethyl p-chlorophenoxy-isobutyrate (CPIB). Best MM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:230-3, Feb 65

Significance of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone and androsterone sulfates in the diagnosis of virilizing disorders. Conrad SH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:449-56, 15 Feb 65

I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65

Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65

The extraction of plasma 3-hydroxy-17-oxo steroid sulphates and the measurement of the constituent dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate and androsterone sulphate. McKenna J, et al. **Biochem J** 95:107-17, Apr 65

The relationship between 3 alpha-hydroxysteroid nicotinamide nucleotide coenzyme transhydrogenation and beta-glucuronidase in regenerating rat liver. Williams DC. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:559-68, Apr 64

Effect of clofibrate and androsterone on hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Mason B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:102-3, 9 Jan 65

Essential hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Roper BW. **Brit Med J** 5415:990-1, 17 Oct 64

To-day's drugs. Agents for lowering serum cholesterol. **Brit Med J** 5418:1181-3, 7 Nov 64

Active hormones from inactive isomers with Raney nickel. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:112-3, Jul 64

Excretion of endogenous 11-deoxy-17-oxo steroid conjugates in human urine. Sarfaty GA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:505-12, Dec 64

Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by the domestic pig. Clark AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:427-33, Mar 65

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology** 75:706-10, Nov 64

C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:347-52, Mar 65

The effect of Atromid-S on the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Sweet B, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:347-50, May-Jun 65

Studies on testosterone metabolism. II. Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C and androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-1,2-3H. Baulieu EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1578-84, May 64

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:968-96, Oct 64

Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. I. Use of adrenal and ovarian suppression tests in the study of hirsutism. Mahesh VB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1283-92, Dec 64

Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:657-65, Apr 65

The binding of androsterone sulfate, ethiocholanolone sulfate, and dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human plasma protein. Plager JE. **J Clin Invest** 44:1234-9, Jul 65

The steroid 11-oxygenation index; a rapid method for use in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Edwards RW, et al. **J Endocr** 30:181-94, Sep 64

Trial of a cholesterol-reducing agent. A preliminary communication. Chhetri MK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:524-9, 16 May 65

Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:634-42, Oct 64
Effects of alpha-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyryl ethyl ester (CPIB) with and without androsterone on cholesterol biosynthesis in rat liver. Avoy DR, et al. J Lipid Res 6:369-76, Jul 65
The treatment of xanthomatosis with "atromid". Mishkel MA. Med J Aust 2:828-33, 21 Nov 64
A two-year evaluation of "Atromid" for the control of abnormal blood lipid levels. Peak HJ, et al. Med J Aust 2:192-4, 31 Jul 65
The effects of chlorophenoxyisobutyrate with and without androsterone on the serum lipids, fat tolerance, and uric acid. Berkowitz D. Metabolism 14:966-75, Sep 65
Conjugated oxosteroids in human urine. Kay HL, et al. Nature (London) 203:406-7. 25 Jul 64
Molecular geometry of androsterone. Nortcn DA, et al. Nature (London) 203:754-5, 15 Aug 64
Hypocholesterolemic effect of an androsterone analogue. Ranney RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:596-9, Jul 64
Determination of androsterone, etiocholanolone and dehydroepiandrosterone in urine by gas-liquid chromatography. France JT, et al. Steroids 5:687-97, May 65
[Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Atromid on serum lipids in patients with hypercholesteremia or hypertriglyceridemia] Felt V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:186-8, 19 Feb 65 (Cs)
[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The action of ciofibrate-androsterone on the plasma cholesterol and lipids] Vastesaeger M, et al. Bruxelles Med 44:357-75, 23 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Method of study of substances active on cholesterol metabolism. II. Application to some androstane derivatives] Chevillard L, et al. Therapie 20:371-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Isolation of adrenosterone from the urine in men and women] Schubert K, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:809-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. I. The transformation rate of dehydroepiandrosterone and the formation of androsterone, epiandrosterone, etiocholanolone and 11-oxygenated 17-ketosteroids] Schubert K, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Anabolic steroids and their hormonal side effects] Schindler H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:479-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone under ACTH-loading in obesity. (Preliminary report)] Koref O, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1113, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. I. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of normal young and elderly subjects and their response to methopyrapone and ACTH] Endo J. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1190-202, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. II. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of patients with liver and thyroid diseases] Endo J. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1203-11, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on atromid. II. Effect of atromid on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Gajewski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1647-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on atromid. I. Effect of atromid on blood serum lipids and liver function tests] Sznajderman M, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1641-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Cholesterol and blood lipid behavior in arteriosclerosis under the effects of protected androsterone (Atromid)] Marin R, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:563-73, Jul 64 (Sp)

ANECDOTES (K, L)

Henry James and the mouse. (James H), Rous P. Perspect Biol Med 7:433-4, Summer 64
[Random notes and medical miscellany] Kiuchi A, et al. J Jap Med Ass 53:129-50, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A timely anecdote] Komura S. J Jap Med Ass 53:81-2, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)

ANEMIA (C9)

Intestinal blood loss in surgery of the gastrointestinal tract. Rustad H, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:192-5, Feb 65
Ferrokinetics in pyridoxine-responsive anaemia. Roath S, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:1-8, Jul 64
Haemophagocytic reticulosis diagnosed during life. Varadi S, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:349-60, Jun 64
Alimentary factors of systemic lesions. Sós J. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:123-44, 1964 (6 ref.)
The effect of anaemia and cobalt on lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissues of rabbits and its possible relation to the erythropoietin production. Jensen K, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:385-90, 1965
Dextran-exchange anemia and reduction in blood viscosity in the heart-lung preparation; with an observation upon the action of ouabain in anemic heart failure. Fowler NO, et al. Amer Heart J 68:204-13, Aug 64
Anemia and heart disease. Kilpatrick GS, et al. Amer Heart J 68:138-9, Jul 64
Hematologic studies in patients receiving multiple infusions of lipomul I. V. Mueller JF, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:151-5, Jan 65
Hyperlysinemia. Woody NC. Amer J Dis Child 108:543-53, Nov 64
Hemosiderosis versus hemochromatosis: refractory anemia, hepatic dysfunction, diabetes and increased tissue iron deposits. Amer J Med 38:450-61, Mar 65
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Pregnancy following gastric resection. Peck DA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:517-20, 15 Oct 64
Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. IV. Anemia associated with hydatidiform mole. Pritchard JA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:621-9, 1 Mar 65
Venous oxygenation and circulatory responses to oxygen inhalation in acute anemia. Murray JF. Amer J Physiol 207:228-34, Jul 64
Anaplasmosis. 18. An analysis of autoantigens in infected and normal bovine erythrocytes. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:679-82, May 65
Refractory sideroblastic anemia. Clinical and hematologic study of ten cases. Barry WE, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1029-44, Dec 64
Amphotericin B toxicity; anemia. Brandiss MW. Ann Intern Med 61:343-4, Aug 64
Metabolic studies on haemorrhagic lipaemia in the rat. Louhija A. Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:Suppl 2:1-73, 1965
Use of a jejunal pouch in treating post-gastrectomy malnutrition. Knox WG. Ann Surg 161:35-40, Jan 65
The placental transfusion syndrome in monozygous twins. Corney G, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:264-70, Jun 65
Effect of manganese administered with iron in experimental anemia in rats. Second report. Mackiewicz U. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:59-69, 1965
Effect of manganese in experimental anemia in rats.First report. Mackiewicz U. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:50-8, 1965
Equine infectious anaemia in two groups of horses. II. Oxer DT. Aust Vet J 41:1-4, Jan 65
An immunologic basis for massive loss of red blood cells after open heart surgery. Perkins HA, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:97-102, 1964
Advantages of the haemoglobin determination on red cell counts in detecting anaemias in large populations. Ratto LA, et al. Bibl Haemat 21:160-8, 1965
Extraction of erythropoietin from kidneys of hypoxic and phenylhydrazine-treated rats. Contrera JF, et al. Blood 25:809-16, May 65
The presence of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) synthesizing cells in patients with refractory anemia. Cooper IA, et al. Blood 24:415-9, Oct 64
The reservoir function of the spleen and its relation to postsplenectomy anemia in the dog. Elenes NA, et al. Blood 24:299-304, Sep 64
The anemia of human riboflavin deficiency. Lane M, et al. Blood 25:432-42. Apr 65
Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al. Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65
The quantitative determination of iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis in anemia of cirrhosis studied with 59-Fe. Chiandussi L, et al. Blut 10:120-35, Jun 64
Nutritional studies after gastrectomy. García-Pont PH, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:173-83, Apr 65
Sideroblastic anaemia, mitochondria and erythroblastic iron. Bessis MC, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:49-51, Jan 65
Tissue iron stores in sideroblastic anaemia. Brain MC, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:107-13, Jan 65
Sideroblastic anaemia: is this a malignancy? Dameshek W. Brit J Haemat 11:52-8, Jan 65
Pyridoxine-responsive anaemias. Gehrmann G. Brit J Haemat 11:86-91, Jan 65
Sideroblastic anaemia: a commentary. Goldberg A. Brit J Haemat 11:114-5, Jan 65
Experimental sideroblastic anaemia. Harriss EB, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:99-106, Jan 65
The influence of anaemia, polycythaemia and splenomegaly on the relationship between venous haematocrit and red-cell volume. Huber H, et al. Brit J Haemat 10:567-75, Oct 64
The "late" anaemia of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Hurdle AD, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:247-57, May 65
Hereditary sideroblastic anaemia. Losowsky MS, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:70-85, Jan 65
Sideroblastic anaemia in man: observations on seventy cases. MacGibbon BH, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:59-69, Jan 65
Sideroblasts and sideroblastic anaemia. Mollin DL. Brit J Haemat 11:41-8, Jan 65
Antituberculous drugs and sideroblastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:92-8, Jan 65
The nutrition of the veal calf; the effect of anaemia and of iron and chlortetracycline supplementation on the performance of calves given large quantities of whole milk. Roy JH, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:467-502, 1964
Transfusion and anemia. Bennett JR. Brit Med J 5442:1125, 24 Apr 65
Haemangiosarcomatosis: two cases presenting as haematological problems. Bourne MS, et al. Brit Med J 5456:275-6, 31 Jul 65
Transfusion in severe anaemia. Daniel DG. Brit Med J 5440:995-6, 10 Apr 65
Child care in general practice. Anaemia in infancy and childhood. Hutchison JH. Brit Med J 5436:701-3, 13 Mar 65
Transfusion in severe anaemia. Brit Med J 5441:1068, 17 Apr 65
Transfusion and severe anaemia. Brit Med J 5437:744, 20 Mar 65
What so innocuous as iron? Hattersley PG. Calif Med 101:381-2, Nov 64
Cardiovascular reactivity in anemic dogs. Chiong MA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:327-37, Mar 65
The humoral regulation of erythropoiesis and metabolism during recovery from the rapid production of anaemia in the dog. Jennings DB, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:719-31, Nov 64
Erythropoiesis and renal homotransplantation. McMain PB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:241-4, 7 Aug 65
Common complications of hysterectomy. Maudsley RF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:908-11, 24 Apr 65
Late cardiac complications of chronic, severe, refractory anemia with hemochromatosis. Engle MA, et al. Circulation 30:698-705, Nov 64
Investigation of the patient with 'cryptic anemia'. Battle JD Jr. Cleveland Clin Quart 31:195-200, Oct 64
The serum alpha-l-antitrypsin in families with hypo-alpha-l-antitrypsinemia. Laurell CB, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:395-8, May 65
Feto-fetal transfusions in monozygotic twins: review of the literature and report of two cases. De Marco PG. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:709-13, Dec 64
Anemia in childhood. Truman JT, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:477-84, Aug 64
Serum iron. Barnett RN. Conn Med 28:735-6, Oct 64
Life span of erythrocytes in dogs with acute and chronic blood loss. Fedorov NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:305-8, Mar-Apr 65
Attempt to influence differentiation of the stem cells of bone marrow administered to irradiated mice. Tkadlecek L, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:134-9, 1965
Thymic neoplasms associated with refractory anaemia. Barnes RD. Guy Hosp Rep 114:73-82, 1965
Cardiac auscultation in anaemias; a report on 50 cases. Singh D, et al. Indian Heart J 17:174-81, Apr 65
A sudy of the pattern of anemias in hospital inpatients at the Medical College Hospital, Trivandrum. Das KV. Indian J Med Sci 19:485-9, Jul 65
Pyridoxine responsive anemia. A case report. Sainani GS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:215-7, Apr 65
Differential diagnosis of the anaemias. Roy SR. Indian Med J 59:55-6, Feb 65
Blood ascorbic acid levels in children. Gupta S, et al. Indian Pediat 1:361-4, Sep 64
Further observations on the syndrome of tremors in infants. Kaul KK, et al. Indian Pediat 1:219-25, Jun 64
Shock in the newborn due to foeto-maternal bleeding. Udani PM, et al. Indian Pediat 1:445-8, Nov 64
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Meital V, et al. Israel Med J 23:181-93, Jul-Sep 64
Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. Kiesel GK, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:452-5, 1 Sep 64
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. Schalm OW. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1184-8, 15 Dec 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood volume in normal and anemic dogs. Jouasset-Strieder D, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:113-6, Jan 65
Symposium on nutritional anaemias. Chatterjea JB. J Ass Physicians India 13:11-2, Jan 65
Retinal haemorrhages in anaemia. Lele RD, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:599-602, Aug 64
Heme synthesis in normal and genetically anemic mice. Altman KI, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:293-301, Dec 64
Role of the autonomic nervous system in the circulatory response to acutely induced anemia in unanesthetized dogs. Glick G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2112-24, Nov 64
The metabolism of erythropoietin in patients with anemia due to deficient erythropoiesis. Rosse WF, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1348-54, Jul 64
Anaemia in occult intestinal malabsorption. Whitehead R, et al. J Clin Path 18:110-3, Jan 65
Haemoglobin levels before and after parturition. Fathalla MF, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:373-81, 1964
Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific

bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1229-50, Jul 64
Peritoneal biopsy in ascites: a study of 50 cases. Jain SC, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:219-24, 1 Sep 64
Hydroxocobalamin: excretion and retention after parenteral doses in anemic and nonanemic subjects, with reference to the treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency states. Adams JF, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:450-8, Mar 65
Defective reutilization of iron in the anemia of inflammation. Haurani FI, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:560-70, Apr 65
Anemia secondary to penicillin treatment: studies on two patients with "non-allergic" serum hemagglutinins. Van Arsdel PP Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:277-85, Feb 65
Effect of anemic hypoxia on erythropoiesis of normal and uremic dogs with or without kidneys. Naets JP, et al. J Nucl Med 5:471-9, Jun 64
Pathogenesis of common anemias. Bottomley SS.
J Okla Med Ass 58:130-6, Apr 65
Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al.
J Pediat 66:613-28, Mar 65
A preliminary note on anabolic therapy in leprosy. Gokhale BB, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 67:284-5, Nov 64
The pattern of anaemia in Western Nigeria. Ojo OA.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:32-6, Feb 65
Haemoglobin levels in apparently normal men, women, and children in Tanganyika. Robson JR.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:282-3, Nov 64
Childhood anaemia in the tropics. Brown RE.
J Trop Pediat 10:87-8, Mar 65
Anaemia in malnutrition. Chopra JG, et al.
J Trop Pediat 11:18-24, Jun 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Cerebral venous return in various diseases. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:103-8, Feb 65
Erythropoietin studies in tamarins. Mirand EA.
Lab Anim Care 15:131-9, Apr 65
Accuracy of haemoglobin estimation by clinical methods. McAndrew GM, et al.
Lancet 1:207-8, 23 Jan 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with refractory anemia (ineffective erythropoiesis) and thrombocythemia. Kyle RA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:750-60, Oct 64
The anemia of lymphomas and leukemias. Hotchkiss DJ Jr. Med Clin N Amer 48:1479-92, Nov 64
Treatment of anemias. McKenna PJ, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1371-89, Sep 65 (55 ref.)
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
The association of dyskeratosis congenita and Fanconi's anaemia. Addison M, et al.
Med J Aust 1:797-9, 29 May 65
Haemoglobin values during pregnancy. McFarlane J.
Med J Aust 2:502-3, 26 Sep 64
Anaemia, steatorrhoea and jaundice. O'Shea RF, et al.
Med J Aust 2:473-8, 19 Sep 64
The detection of foetal cells in the maternal circulation. Tepper V, et al.
Med J Aust 2:585-9, 10 Oct 64
Pattern of anaemia and its effects on pregnant women in Malaya. Lourdenadin S.
Med J Malaya 19:87-93, Dec 64
Severe anemia in the newborn.
Minnesota Med 48:275-6, Feb 65
Case reports from the Committee on Cancer.
N Carolina Med J 26:166-7, Apr 65
Red-cell-staining artifacts and how to avoid them. Bettigole RE. New Eng J Med 271:1156-7, 26 Nov 64
Benzene and leukemia. Vigliani EC, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:872-6, 22 Oct 64
Heme synthesis in pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Vogler WR, et al. New Eng J Med 273:347-53, 12 Aug 65
Pulmonary infiltrate, hemoptysis, and severe anemia. Bruno MS, et al. New York J Med 65:653-61, 1 Mar 65
Common pitfalls in management of anemia. Young LE.
New York J Med 65:1327-31, 1 Jan 65
The hyperkinetic circulatory states. 2. Conclusion. Young RW.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:39-43 concl, Feb 65
Riboflavin deficiency and anemia in man.
Nutr Rev 23:197-9, Jul 65 (10 ref.)
Rupture of the umbilical cord. Report of a case. Bahary CM, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:130-2, Jul 65
Anemia of pregnancy. Henderson PA.
Obstet Gynec 24:752-6, Nov 64
Twin transfusion syndrome: report of a case. Morton RF, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:180-3, Aug 65
Studies of hematology and bone marrow morphology in vitamin E-deficient pigs. Nafstad I.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:277-87, 1965
Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. Pediatrics 34:415-8, Sep 64
Congestive heart failure and anemia.
Postgrad Med 37:A117-22, Apr 65
Anaemia in pregnancy. Thompson RB.
Practitioner 194:758-65, Jun 65
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:314-7, Oct 64
Influence of blood volume on cardiovascular response to anemia in the dog. Corcondilas A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:661-7, Dec 64
Correlation between genetic differences and development of polycythemia-anemia in mouse parabionts. Leonard L.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:116-9, May 64
Erythropoietic activity in human urine concentrate. Lewis JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:742-5, Jul 64
The anemia of kala-azar. Martins JM, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:47-64, Jan-Feb 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting with haemoperitoneum from ruptured mycotic aneurysm. Pillay VK, et al. S Afr Med J 38:959-60, 19 Dec 64
Anemia. Block M. S Dakota J Med 18:27-30, Feb 65
Anemia in pyelonephritis. Danieli G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:70-2, 1964
Albumin metabolism in hookworm anaemias. Blackman V, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:472-82, Jul 65
The Sukuta Project. A longitudinal study of health in Gambian children from birth to 18 months of age. Marsden PD.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:455-89, Nov 64
Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. Wilkinson GT. Vet Rec 77:453-4, 17 Apr 65
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia--prototype and variations on the theme. Harris JW, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:721-53, 1964 (129 ref.)
Anaemia in lactation. Chopra J, et al.
W Indian Med J 13:252-65, Dec 64
[Study of chromophilic and chromophobic Purkinje cells in mouse mutants with hereditary anemia] Hoja S. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:532-40, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Course and treatment of radiation injury in man] Skalka M. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1025-30, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Level of glutathione reductase in the blood in mild anemia in children. Preliminary report] Cernay J, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:138-40, Feb 65 (Cz)
[A contribution to the examination of anemia in patients after operations with the use extracorporeal circulation] Radochová D, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:127-32, 1964 (Cz)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient W.S.]
J Belg Radiol 47:951-6, 1964 (Dut)
[Refractory sideroblastic anemias in elderly men] Pijpers PM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2235-7, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Fetomaternal transfusion] Wering RF van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2313-8, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Therapy of anemia] Nevanlinna HR.
Duodecim 81:141-5, 1965 (Fin)
[Acute anemia caused by subtotal malabsorption of vitamin B 12, secondary terminal resection of the small intestine of Crohn's disease] Busson A, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:572-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Isotope exploration of iron metabolism. Old and new graphs] Clément F, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:65-85, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thrombotic microangiopathy. A case in a 13 1/2-year-old boy] Christiaens L, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:529-41, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypothyroid anemias]
Annee Endocr 16:27-36, 1964 (16 ref.) (Fr)
[Acute syphilitic anemia in a newborn] Martin C.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:114-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Disorders of heme synthesis in saturnine anemia] Sroczynski J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:487-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anemia and ischemic heart disease] Himbert J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:83-97, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Value of the platelet count in current practice] Piguet H. Clinique (Paris) 59:477-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Sidero-achrestic anemias] Larriza P.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:37-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Pediatric trial of an anti-anemic compound associated with vitamin B12] Poissonnier M.
Gaz Med France 71:3133-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Th anemias of early infancy] Testard R.
Gaz Med France 72:73-83, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Feto-maternal transfusion with placental hypertrophy] Walter P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:103-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Recent data in hematology] Saric R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1523-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised during the treatment of a case of portal hypertension] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:264-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemochromatosis caused by sideroblastic refractory anemia of the Björkman variety] Bertrand L, et al.
Med Monde 40:149-58, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hematologic modifications in the course of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Croizat P, et al.
Med Monde 40:143-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the use of desferrioxamine B (Desféral Ciba) in the treatment of states of iron overloading in some blood diseases in infancy] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 67:15-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The use of desferrioxamine in the treatment of sideroblastic anemias] Puech A, et al.
Montpellier Med 67:1-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the anemia of cirrhosis. 3. Detection of a corpuscular factor. Reduced glutathione and erythrocytic enzymes] Boivin P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:712-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the anemia of cirrhosis. II. Measurement of erythrocyte survival by means of P-32-labeled di-isopropylfluorophosphonate] Boivin P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:709-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preneoplastic sideroblastic refractory anemias] Farreras-Valenti P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:519-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The infectious anemia of horses] Friedmann JC.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:421-42, May-Jun 64 (88 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of inosine and adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid on anemia and factors determining it in rabbits poisoned by lead] Gajdos A, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:383-94, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in erythrocytic levels of adenosine triphosphoric acid in hepatic cirrhosis. Relation to the anemia] Bariéty M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:746-50, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Detection of anti-nuclear antibodies by immunofluorescence. (Study of 1430 serums)] Hamard M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:716-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[How do we diagnose anemia?] Hugues J.
Rev Med Liege 20:39-42, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Equilibrium disorders in relation to anemic phenomena, observed in a woman with Rendu-Osler disease and facial telangiectasia] Boucher M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:299-304, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Results of bone-marrow cultures "in vitro" in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:309-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anemia of the premature] Pietrangeli E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1387-9, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Primary pure erythroblastopenia in adults. Apropos of a case] Rosner P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1343-5, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pseudotumoral thoracic hematopoiesis] Even P.
Sem Hop Paris 41:734-5, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anemias of pregnancy] Amyot G, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1018-22, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of cobalt compounds on blood proteins in rabbits in experimental anemia] Amelung HE, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:185-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the pathogenesis of renal anemia] Bock HE, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 211:73-92, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Circulatory behavior in leukoses without and with therapy] Lübeck I, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:49-52, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intrauterine blood cross-transfusion in uniovular twins (feto-fetal transfusion) and its significance] Wunderlich P.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:716-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in plasmacytoma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Pribilla W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:988-95, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Striated skull marks in osteological material from the early Middle Ages] Vyhnánek L, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:782-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The pale child in the daily consultation hour] Ambs E.
Hippokrates 35:311-8, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and survival of erythrocytes in various forms of anemia] Ciresa M, et al. Klin Wschr 42:647-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Data on anemia in nephropathies: mitosis frequency in the epithelium of the small intestine and the tongue following nephrectomy] Hadnagy C, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:241-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of deficiency anemias and blood volume changes in various forms of anemia] Huber H, et al. Med Klin 60:668-72, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical significance of vitamin B12 determination in the serum] Kahn VP.
Med Klin 60:51-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in chronic blood and neoplastic diseases] Hittmair A, et al.
Med Welt 27:1442-50 passim, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations of the problem of nephrogenic anemia. II] Mertz DP, et al.
Med Welt 7:332-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The incidence of anemia in pediatric practice, its diagnosis and therapy] Salzmann K.
Med Welt 20:1121-5, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:139-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On some clinical problems occurring during the examination of an apparently simple case of Eisenmenger anomaly] Hottinger A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:490-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sideroachrestic anemia] Lüdin H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1727-30, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Jectofer, a new preparation for intramuscular iron injection] Maier C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:659-61, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the sternal puncture in the differential diagnosis of obscure diseases] Moeschlin S. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1715-22, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Very acute hemolysis in young persons] Scholer H, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1391-5, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Transferrin and atransferrin anemias] Keiderling W. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:273-87, 1964 (Ger)
[The enzymopenic erythropathies] Löhr GW. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:495-521, 1964 (Ger)
[Can trinsicon replace a blood transfusion in puerperal anemias?] Hopfgartner A. Wien Med Wschr 114:361-2, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of sideroachrestic anemias] Kahn P. Wien Z Inn Med 45:496-500, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sideroachrestic anemias] Stacher A. Wien Z Inn Med 45:490-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mortality of sensitized rabbits after roentgen irradiations] D'Addabbo A, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:483-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of anemia in (Plasmodium berghei) malarial infection in NMRI mice] Jerusalem C. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:371-85, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Parasite density and erythrocyte loss in (Plasmodium berghei) malaria in mice] Kretschmar W. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:386-99, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment and prevention of post-delivery anemia] Herold K. Zbl Gynaek 86:1312-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A rare case of fetal-maternal transfusion] Lampé L, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1480-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the right colon. Clinical findings with particular reference to the blood picture] Rosati I, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:283-94, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Some electrocardiographic modifications determined by a state of acute normovolemic anemia experimentally induced] Marini A, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:809-17, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Anemia of liver cirrhosis. 3. Hemaglobin synthesis and activity of the erythropoietic marrow] Chiandussi L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:97-107, Mar 65 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. II. The erythrocyte in normochromic anemias secondary to chronic diseases and in acute anemias due to hemorrhage] Fiorina L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:239-50, Nov 64 (It)
[Anemia in liver cirrhosis. II. Symptoms of increased erythrocyte destruction] Prato V, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:87-96, Mar 65 (It)
[Arterial hypertension in "parabiotic disease". I. Relationship with the blood constitution] Milazzo F, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:50-3, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Bone marrow insufficiency in anemias] Bianchini E. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:229-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On the present incidence of some deficiency diseases in Sicily] Gerbasi M. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:401-9, May 64 (It)
[Porphyrin metabolism in anemias] Danieli G, et al. G Clin Med 44:612-43, Jun 63 (It)
[Sideroachrestic form of anemia in the course of chronic uremia] Danieli G, et al. G Clin Med 45:855-61, Sep 64 (It)
[Idiopathic refractory siderobiastic anemia. Anatomo-clinical and functional contribution] Starcich R, et al. G Clin Med 45:741-65, Aug 64 (It)
[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. G Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)
[The anabolizing effect in clinical therapeutics. Study of an association of drugs with anabolizing and hemopoietic action: pharmacologic premises and clinical results] Frezza S, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:372-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Modern concepts of the complete biological titration of liver extracts] Revelli M. Gazz Med Ital 123:288-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Hemocatheresis in experimental anemia caused by phenylhydrazine] Ajmar F, et al. Haematologica 49:197-205, 1964 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of renal hemodynamics in the course of chronic anemia] Bert G, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 13:249-54, May 65 (It)
[Aregenerative anemia in the newborn] Baldrighi M. Minerva Pediat 16:1001-2, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on anemia due to infection] Nicolini A. Minerva Pediat 16:1011-2, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of anemia due to goat's milk with a particular clinico-hematological picture sensitive to vitamin B 12] Vento R, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1136-41, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental anemia due to partial removal of the hemopoietic bone marrow] Benagiano G, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:135-48, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Problems of differential diagnosis between chronic erythremic myelosis and sideroblastic refractory anemia: cytochemical findings] Quaglino D. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:828-32, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Hematology in cirrhosis] Scapagnini U. Riforma Med 78:1239-40, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Responsibility of free bilirubin in the genesis of some anemias of the nursing infant] Sciafani G. Riv Clin Pediat 73:150-8, Mar 64 (It)
[Estrogens and anemias in pregnancy] Stradella P. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:778-87, Aug 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic aspects of anemia due to chronic urinary retention] Arposio M, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:899-905, Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of anemic donors with iron-dextran] Terahata K. Iryo 18:487-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of cerebral blood flow by Doppler's ultrasonic technic; cerebral venous return in various diseases] Miyazaki M. Naika 14:515-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical conference on head injury and anemia] Uyeda E. Naika 15:149-54, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Heart murmurs in anemias in children] Bielińska W, et al. Pediat Pol 40:1-12, Jan 65 (Pol)
[A case of severe anemia in a newborn as a dominant feature of hemolytic disease] Górnicka Z. Pediat Pol 40:185-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Anemia combined with acanthocytosis in the course of celiac disease] Sroczyńska M, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1097-101, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of anemias in surgical patients] Kroll J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:975-82, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Remote results of gastrectomy in peptic ulcer with special reference to hematological studies] Sokolnicki J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:657-64, May 64 (Pol)
[Anemia in burn sickness] Czarnobielska W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1718-20, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Ineffective erythropoiesis] Janukowicz-Lorenz H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:964-6, 15 Jun 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Anemia following abuse of phenacetin] Rześniowiecki J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1196-8, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Transferrin in secondary anemias in children] Sokolowska-Dekowa A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1520-1, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Hematopoietic disorders in dystrepsia] Sroczyńska M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:41-4, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of serum complement in some blood diseases] Szmigiel Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1020-2, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of severe anemia in an infant caused by main blood group incompatibility] Malczyńska E. Wiad Lek 18:243-5, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on the pathogenic mechanism of anemias in acute leukoses] Sighetea E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1195-200, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Studies of the behavior of hematopoietic cells in tissue culture] Berceanu S, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:25-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Comparative study of the erythropoietic activity of plasma during life and in vitro] Arutiunian RA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:23-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some complex compounds of cobalt, manganese and copper salts on the blood picture in experimental anemia] Runova MF. Farmakol Toksik 27:196-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On reparative processes in the hamatopoietic system after benzene poisoning in experimental conditions] Gerasimov SM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:26-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of erythropoietic changes in kidney diseases] Moiseeva OI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-43, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of extracorporeal circulation on the viability of Cr-51 labeled erythrocytes (Apropos of the mechanism of the development of post-perfusion anemia)] Shul'man KM, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:16-20, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the early developmental stages of newborn infants whose mothers suffered from anemia during pregnancy] Afonina LG. Pediatriia 44:59-60, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in indices of nonhemoglobin iron and copper in the blood serum in anemia in young children] Boriakovskii VG. Pediatriia 43:43-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of anemia in rheumatism in children] Dindinian OG. Pediatriia 43:59-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of blood transfusions on cardiovascular activity in patients with various myocardial diseases] Al'perin PM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:37-42, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Anemia in patients with acute renal insufficiency] Al'perin PM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:11-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of trace elements in leukemias and anemias. I. Nickel, vanadium, manganese] Bala IuM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:28-34, May 65 (Rus)
[Content of trace elements in the blood in leukemia and anemia. II. Molybdenum and chromium] Bala IuM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:23-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the urinary excretion of erythropoietin] Idel'son LI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the erythropoietic action of cobalt in anemia patients] Idel'son LI, et al. Probl Gemat 10:3-10, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Latent hemorrhage and anemia in gastric cancer] Tsfasman AZ. Probl Gemat 9:20-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Protein and lipoprotein serum fractions and pneumonias with and without anemia in children. (Preliminary communication)] Reutova RL, et al. Sovet Med 28:68-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Detection of gastrointestinal hemorrhage by means of radioactive chromium] Tsfasman AZ, et al. Ter Arkh 37:80-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of anemias with rickets in premature infants] Enikeeva RI, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:32-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Anemia in pregnancy] Karabanov VS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:73-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Acid-resistance of erythrocytes in leukemia in children] Myzina NV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49-52, May 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of iron metabolism in newborn infants of anemic mothers] Volkova TN, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:35-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Examination of rheumatic children for anemia using the method of erythrocytic acid resistance] Dindinian OG. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:71-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Hematologic changes in chronic lead poisoning] Kalić-Filipović D, et al. Med Glas 18:72-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Determination of the frequency of anemia using the hemoglobin level in rural inhabitants] Simić B, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:643-7, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Severe acute anemia syndrome caused by the rupture of esophageal varices in portal hypertension; intrahemorrhagic splenorenal anastomosis] Vacarezza A, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:418-22, Jul 64 (Sp)
[New perspectives in hematology. 3 C). The red series: anemias and their biochemico-morphologic dynamics] Martínez De Victoria M. Laboratorio 38:201-28, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on geriatric anemias] Gómez Rodríguez G. Medicina (Madrid) 32:443-60, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pathodynamics of the extracorpuscular mechanisms of hemolysis. (Analysis of 35 cases)] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:12-21, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Research on possible folic acid deficiency in severe anemias of the last 3 months of pregnancy; preliminary study] Echeverri H, et al. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:271-7, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Anemia in children of the tropics] Camacho Gamba J, et al. Rev Colombia Pediat 22:1-16, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Congenital anemias. 3. Anemias not due to blood incompatibility] Hurtado T, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 21:159-64, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Congenital anemias. II. Diagnostic methodology] Mantilla G, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 21:153-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Connatal anemia: importance of placento-fetal transfusion in the immediate postpartum period] Pérez-Bousoño A, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 21:17-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cold agglutinins] Mizan N. Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:101-8, 1964 (Tur)

ANEMIA, ACHRESTIC see under ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Hemolytic anemia due to a defective teflon aortic valve prosthesis. Viner ED, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:295-301, Aug 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:142-5, May 65
Disseminated histoplasmosis with laryngeal involvement and acquired hemolytic anemia. Report of a case. Beeman EA, et al. Med Ann DC 34:275-80, Jun 65
[Variations of hemolytic-uremic syndrome in children] Monnens L, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:205-20, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Spring conjunctivitis and hemolytic jaundice] Leopold P. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:224-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in acquired hemolytic anemia] Debray J. Hemostase 4:173-90, Apr-Jun 64 (64 ref.) (Fr)
[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y. Hemostase 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Marchiafava-Micheli-type hemolytic anemia with pancytopenic onset without hemoglobinuria] Brizard CP, et al. Lyon Med 213:937-44, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of radio-chromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al. Lyon Med 213:431-9, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Haemolytic anemias and pregnancy] Borglin NE, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:844-7, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a modern diagnostic method for the detection of hemolytic anemias using radiochromium] Mostbeck A. Wien Klin Wschr 77:196-201, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Heparin therapy in acquired hemolytic anemia] Heine KM, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:347-50, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Infectious mononucleosis associated with severe hemolytic anemia] Márk G, et al. Orv Hetil 106:365, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Immune hemolysis following smallpox vaccination with lymphomonocytic reactions simulating infectious mononucleosis] Mohos JZ, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2141-3, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase defect of erythrocytes. (Screening tests; acute hemolytic anemia)] Szabó L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2318-21, 6 Dec 64 **(Hun)**
[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. **Riforma Med** 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 **(It)**
[A case of familial ovalocytosis] Zeigermakher GA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:44-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

ANEMIA, ADDISON'S see **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

(C9, C13)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC (C9)

Fetal haemoglobin in acquired aplastic anaemia. Aksoy M, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:188-92, Sep 64
Short term evaluation of stanazolol in acquired idiopathic aplastic anemia. Caviles AP Jr, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:137-46, Jan-Mar 65
A case of aplastic anemia successfully treated with androgens. Björntorp P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:275-9, Mar 65
Congenital (erythroid) hypoplastic anemia. Report of a case in a Negro infant. Shapiro H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:674-6, Dec 64
Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:832-41, Jun 65
Fanconi's anemia and hepatic cirrhosis. **Amer J Med** 39:464-75, Sep 65
Recurrent renal lithiasis complicated by severe bleeding, anemia and thrombopenia. **Amer J Med** 39:260-71, Aug 65
Thymoma associated with erythroid aplasia, bullous skin eruption, and the lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon; report of a case. Kough RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:308-15, Aug 64
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria following drug-induced aplastic anemia. Quagliana JM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1045-52, Dec 64
Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:289-92, May 65
Fanconi's anaemia with hydrocephalus and thyroid abnormality. London R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:89-92, Feb 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:142-5, May 65
Experience of bone marrow transplantation on selected cases in India. Lal VB. **Bibl Haemat** 19:294-300, 1964
The presence of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) synthesizing cells in patients with refractory anemia. Cooper IA, et al. **Blood** 24:415-9, Oct 64
Chronic erythrocytic hypoplasia following pernicious anemia. Goldstein C, et al. **Blood** 25:31-6, Jan 65
A case of red cell aplasia occurring as a result of antituberculous therapy. Goodman SB, et al. **Blood** 24:616-23, Nov 64
Coexistent paroxysmal nocturnal and cold hemoglobinuria preceded by aplastic anemia: a case report and family study. Mengel CE, et al. **Blood** 24:451-7, Oct 64
Macrocytosis resulting from early denucleation of erythroid precursors. Seno S, et al. **Blood** 24:582-93, Nov 64
Feotal liver suspensions in the treatment of marrow aplasia. Bridges JB, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:122-5, Mar 65
Drug induced blood disorders. Girdwood RH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:701-7, Nov 64
Effect of riboflavine deficiency on bone marrow function and protein metabolism in baboons. Preliminary report. Foy H, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:307-18, 1964
Red-cell aplasia. Booth JB. **Brit Med J** 5428:188-9, 16 Jan 65
Red-cell aplasia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Entwistle CC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1504-6, 12 Dec 64
Course and prognosis in aplastic anaemia. Lewis SM. **Brit Med J** 5441:1027-31, 17 Apr 65
Aplastic anaemia. **Brit Med J** 5441:1010-1, 17 Apr 65
Reports of drug reactions. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:280, Sep 64
Pancytopenia and disseminated aspergillosis. Francombe WH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:81-3, 9 Jan 65
Thymoma associated with pure red-cell agenesis. Review of literature and report of 4 cases. Schmid JR, et al. **Cancer** 18:216-30, Feb 65
Long-term effects of therapeutic irradiation upon bone marrow. Sykes MP, et al. **Cancer** 17:1144-8, Sep 64
Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065): results of a phase I study. Griffith KM. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:33-8, Aug 64
AB-103 (NSC-37096) in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Liddle HV, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:61-5, Jul 64
Anemia in childhood. Truman JT, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:477-84, Aug 64
Congenital hypoplastic anaemia (pure red cell type). Khatua SP. **Indian Pediat** 1:276-9, Jul 64
Congenital hypoplastic anaemia. Further observations on a previously reported case. Parande AS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:39-41, Jan 65
Fatal aplastic anemia. An epidemiological study of its relationship to the drug chloramphenicol. Smick KM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:899-914, Oct 64
The metabolism of erythropoietin in patients with anemia due to deficient erythropoiesis. Rosse WF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1348-54, Jul 64
Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:805-11, Nov 64
Iron absorption and anemia. Schiffer LM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:316-21, Feb 65
The problem of the stem cell: observations in dogs following nitrogen mustard. Thomas ED, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:794-803, May 65
Benign thymoma, refractory anemia and hypogammaglobulinemia--case report. Chapin MA. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:83-7, Apr 65
Dyskeratosis congenita and familial pancytopenia. Bryan HG, et al. **JAMA** 192:203-8, 19 Apr 65
Aplastic anemia following exposure to benzene hexachloride (lindane). Loge JP. **JAMA** 193:110-4, 12 Jul 65
Bone-marrow hypoplasia following use of chloramphenicol eye drops. Rosenthal RL, et al. **JAMA** 191:136-7, 11 Jan 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in treatment of aplastic anaemia. Astaldi G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1070-1, 15 May 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Baker GP, et al. **Lancet** 1:438, 20 Feb 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in treatment of aplastic anaemia. Gruenwald H, et al. **Lancet** 1:962, 1 May 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Mehra SK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1164-5, 29 May 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in aplastic anaemia. Retief FP, et al. **Lancet** 2:1343-4, 19 Dec 64
Phytohaemagglutinin. **Lancet** 2:647-8, 19 Sep 64
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:411-5, 1964
The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP. **Med J Aust** 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64
A symposium on the mechanisms of disorders of erythropoiesis. Introduction. Jandl JH. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:615-6, Nov 64
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XVI. Cytokinetic patterns in disorders of erythropoiesis. Stohlman F Jr, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:651-60, Nov 64
Fever, pancytopenia and lip ulcer. Silverstein MN, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:569-76, May 64
Clinical studies of storage iron with desferrioxamine. Gevirtz NR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:95-7, 8 Jul 65
Amelioration by ingestion of phenylalanine of toxic effects of chloramphenicol on bone marrow. Ingall D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:180-5, 28 Jan 65
Benzene and leukemia. Vigliani EC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:872-6, 22 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:212-20, 22 Jul 65
Total destruction of functional bone marrow. Phillips JH, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:488-92, Jul 65
Aplastic anaemia. Prizewinning nursing care study. Thompson SJ. **Nurs Times** 61:12-4, 1 Jan 65
Thymoma, myasthenia gravis, and aplastic anemia. Report of a case. Hinrichs VR, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:31-5, Jan 65
Hypoplastic anaemia--an unusual complication of chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride therapy. Menon GN. **Postgrad Med J** 41:282-3, May 65
Modified A antigen in three cases of acute leukaemia and one case of "pre-leukaemia". Gold R. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:131-8, 1964
Repeated bone marrow transplantation. Raisp I. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:334-6, 1964
Thymic tumours with red cell aplasia. Norman AG. **Thorax** 20:193-7, May 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
A case of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in a two-year-old thoroughbred filly. Archer RK, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:538-40, 8 May 65
[Acute erythroblastopenia in children in Djakarta] Kho LK, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:425-33, Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[7 cases of bone marrow involvement due to chloramphenicol treatment] Lahaye D, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1847-51, 26 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Myasthenia gravis associated with thyoma and aplastic anemia] Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:309-15, 13 Feb 65 **(Dut)**
[Rectal localization in bone marrow aplasia] Midon J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:409-13, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Incidence of mycoses in treated malignant hemopathies] Dourov N, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:909-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pancytopenia caused by benzol poisoning. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:523-4, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:95-100, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Anemias in the course of panmyelopathies] Braunsteiner H. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:6-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Chronic primary erythroblastophthisis of the adult] Sanchez Fayos J, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:14-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A case of miliary tuberculosis not reactional with hematologic disorders relative to a medullary aplasia] Deslandres J. **Gaz Med France** 72:291-6, 25 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Indications for splenectomy in pancytopenia and hypersplenism] André R. **Hemostase** 4:157-65, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent data in hematology] Saric R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1523-7, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Marchiafava-Micheli-type hemolytic anemia with pancytopenic onset without hemoglobinuria] Brizard CP, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:937-44, 28 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Subacute and severe pancytopenia revealing Biermer's anemia in a 30-year-old woman] Hollard D, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:961-4, 28 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Erythroblastopenic anemia appearing after thymectomy. Treatment with transfusion only] Labauge R, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:79-83, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical value of erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase determination] Scialom C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:701-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of Blackfan-Diamond disease in the same family, with bifiditis of the thumb and favorable result of hormone treatment in the eldest] Ravaille C, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:51-61, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Thymus tumor and anemia] Barre C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2443-5, 10 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Pure erythroblastopenia. Apropos of a case of primary pure erythroblastopenia in an adult] Rosner P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3275-80, 19 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Agranulocytosis and medullary aplasia during therapy with hypoglycemic sulfonamides. Demonstration of an anti-leukocyte antibody] Traissac FJ, et al. **Presse Med** 73:331-3, 6 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Medullary aplasia and pregnancy] Chastrusse L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:665-82, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Evolution of ideas on medullary insufficiency. On hemorrhagic aleucias, aplastic anemias and pancytopenias in relation to the modern physiopathology of medullary insufficiency] Bernard J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3989-90, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Global and chronic medullary insufficiency of the adult] Bousser J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4001-14, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Secondary medullary insufficiency of the adult] Bousser J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4017-24, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Total acute and idiopathic medullary aplasias] Muratore R. **Rev Prat** 14:4037-44, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Mode of exploration and surveillance of medullary insufficiency] Najean Y, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3993-8, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Dissociated medullary insufficiencies of the adult] Piguet H. **Rev Prat** 14:4027-34, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Total and dissociated medullary insufficiency of the child] Revol L, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4047-57, 11 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The place of pure medullary malignant reticulosis in chronic pancytopenias in adults] Croizat P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:61-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic fixation of Fe-59 in aplastic anemias] Palma Carlos AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:293-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study on the cellularity of hematopoietic tissue and certain problems of myeloperfusion bone marrow aplasia] Rosin S. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:355-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Thymus tumors and aplastic anemia] Walther H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:501-7, 25 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of 8 cases with special regard to pantocytopenia and bone marrow aplasia] Chrobák L, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:256-93, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies of erythropoiesis in chronic hypoplastic anemia of the Blackfan-Diamond type] Ruhrmann G. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:141-52, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Panmyelopathy due to the treatment of retropulsive petit mal epilepsy with Suxinutin and its cure] Lehmann J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:7-10, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Research on erythrocyte changes in 50 patients with primary panmyelopathy] Heimpel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:680-5, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in chronic leukemia] Pribilla W, et al. **Med Welt** 29:1530-9, 18 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Cholestatic hepatosis caused by neo-erycinum] Birke E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:98-9, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Panmyelopathy. Aplastic anemia with hyperplastic bone marrow] Borchers HG. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1125-32, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Megaloblastosis in hemochromatosis] Wagner K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1715-7, 25 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Explanation of an anemia in general practice] Bucher U. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:41-5, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Familial panmyelopathy] Fanconi G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1309-18, 19 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The morphological diagnosis of hemoblastosis] Maier C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1711-4, 5 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of idiopathic panmyelopathies with

steroids and hypophyseal growth hormone] Schärer K, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1322-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of panmyelopathies] Stace A. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1326-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Similarities and peculiarities of Fanconi's anemia and thalidomide embryopathy] Weicker H. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1319-21, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bone marrow transplantation in blood regeneration disorders] Raišp I, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 45:142-55, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Successful splenectomy in severe panmyelopathy] Gingold N, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:427-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On Fanconi's anemia. Analysis of 129 cases] Gmyrek D, et al. Z Kinderheilk 91:297-337, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Post-hepatitis global aplastic myelosis] De Michele D, et al. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:205-8, Jul 63 (It)
[Blood diseases due to chloromphenicol] Ballerini G, et al Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1245-73, 1964 (It)
[A case of transitory medullary aplasia in a newborn due to anticonvulsant drugs administered to the mother during the entire pregnancy] Pantarotto MF. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:343-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Reparative action of preserved autologous bone marrow in blood damage due to radiation] Ferrara A, et al. G Med Milit 114:745-51, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of familial pancytopenia] Spina A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2056-64, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Immunologic research in the course of chronic pancytopenias (study of antierythrocyte, antileukocyte and antiblood platelet immunizations)] Angeloni G, et al. Haemat Lat 7:231-41, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Erythrokinetic studies with Fe59 and Cr51 benzolic myelopathy] Cultrera G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3895-903, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[On some hematomedullary changes during antiblastic therapy, with special reference to Thio-Tepa. Preliminary note] Bonera E, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:353-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of thymus tumor complicated by polymyositis and erythroblastic aplasia] Nicrosini F, et al. Sist Nerv 17:22-44, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the borderland of aplastic anemia and leucemia] Hirafuku I, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:131-54, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on immune aplastic anemia] Kakito T, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:681-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of myelogenous leukemia suspected to have been caused by benzol poisoning] Kinoshita Y, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 28:85-96, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of acute aplastic anemia associated with aplastic bone narrow] Inoue K, et al. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:388-74, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of aplastic anemia associated with hemochromatosis] Yagiri Y, et al. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:125-34, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental study on autoimmune blood diseases] Ueda H, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:681-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Incorporation of 1-C14 acetate into fatty acids. 1. Observation in a case of hypoplastic anemia] Iwasaki I, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:103-9, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Steroid diabetes terminating in death in diabetic coma and the observation of the pancreas in steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:732-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases with special reference to the effects of blood transfusion on the incidence of steroid glycosuria] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:964-70, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Application and side effects of adrenocortical hormones] Takemoto Y. Niigata Med J 78:308-10, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the diseases associated with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kawakita Y, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:296-309, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of Fanconi's pancytopenia related to the Chediak-Higashi syndrome] Burdzińska J, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1327-33, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the LE factor in immunological syndromes] Kardaszewicz E. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1587-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B. Pol Tyg Lek 19:826-8, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Peripheral pancythopenia portal hypertension syndrome in children] Zawartka M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:907-10, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Possible Fanconi's congenital aplastic anemia in premature infant] Araújo J de. Pediat Prat 36:17-22, 1965 (Por)
[Chronic infantile hypoplastic anemia (Blackfan-Diamond type)] Fodor V, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:173-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Trephino-biopsy of the bone marrow in clinical practice with children with hematologic diseases] Abdullaev KM. Pediatriia 43:22-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Fanconi's congenital aplastic anemia in an 11-year-old girl] Malakhovskii IuE, et al. Pediatriia 43:93-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On technic of bone marrow implantation in children] Mikhaĭlov VG. Pediatriia 43:91-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL. Probl Gemat 9:45-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Tryptophan metabolism in leukemia] Ivanova VD, et al. Probl Gemat 9:3-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of the hemostatic effect produced by homologous transplantation of freshly prepared bone marrow in aplastic and hypoplastic anemias] Lagutina NIa, et al. Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pancytopenic reaction of the blood in Botkin's disease] Tishina EN, et al. Sovet Med 27:133-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic changes on the tongue in some blood diseases] Raĭskiĭ VA. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:12-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between hypo-aplastic anemia and acute leukemia] Abdulkadyrov KM, et al. Ter Arkh 37:80-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Manganese in combined therapy of hypoplastic anemia patients] Boĭko VA. Ter Arkh 36:104-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Parablastic leukemia. Chronic anemic type] Ribas-Mundó M, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:103-10, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinico-hematological study of 43 cases of aplastic anemia, with special attention to those of benzolic origin (20 cases)] Rozman C, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 44:10-22, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Panmyelopathy and pregnancy] Martínez San Pedro R, et al. Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:117-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Diamond-Blackfan anemia (2 cases)] López-Linares Prado M, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 21:33-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Fanconi's constitutional pancytopenia. Further personal cases] Rodríguez-Vigil E, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 20:367-88, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[A case of hypoplastic anemia in a 11-year-old boy with favorable outcome] Iavorovich KK. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:33-4, 1964 (Uk)

ANEMIA, AUTOIMMUNE HEMOLYTIC see

ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC

(C9)

ANEMIA, CHEMICAL INDUCED HEMOLYTIC (C9)

see also related
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

Studies on erythropoiesis. I. studies on cell size of erythroid cells from anemic animal. Shibata T. Acta Med Okayama 18:119-25, Jun 64
Clinical manifestations of primaquine-sensitive anemia. Berry DH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:166-71, Aug 65
Hemolytic anemia due to aminosalicylic acid. Anemia with methemoglobinemia. Munroe WD, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:426-9, Oct 64
Hemoglobin Zürich; clinical, chemical and kinetic studies. Rieder RF, et al. Amer J Med 39:4-20, Jul 65
Drug-induced hemoytic anemias associated with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: agenetically heterogenous trait. Marks PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:198-206, 12 Mar 65 (71 ref.)
Chemical cyanosis-anemia syndrome. Diagnosis, treatment, and recovery. Wuertz RL, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:478-91, Oct 64
Iron metabolism in rats with phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic disease. Conrad ME, et al. Blood 25:990-8, Jun 65
Heinz body anemia--an ultrastructural study. I. Heinz body formation. Rifkind RA, et al. Blood 25:885-96, Jun 65
Drug induced blood disorders. Girdwood RH. Brit J Clin Pract 18:701-7, Nov 64
Behaviour of rat haemoglobin fractions in the course of phenylhydrazine anaemia. Tobiška J. Brit J Haemat 11:210-5, Mar 65
Hemolytic anemia induced by phenylazo-diamino-pyridine (pyridium). Gabor EP, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:756-9, 3 Oct 64
Hemolytic effect of primaquine. XVII. Hexokinase activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and normal erythrocytes. Brewer GJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:601-12, Oct 64
Hemolytic anemia secondary to salicylazosulfapyridine therapy. Gardner MD, et al. JAMA 190:71-2, 5 Oct 64
Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL. N Carolina Med J 25:417-20, Oct 64
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Prankerd TA. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:506-8, Jun 64
[Drug-induced hemolytic conditions] Palek J. Cas Lek Cesk 104:592-5, 4 Jun 65 (15 ref.) (Cz)
[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoclycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al. Bull WHO 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemia caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Charmot G, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 25:11-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Enzymoprivic hemolytic anemia] Messerschmitt J. Presse Med 72:3281-6, 19 Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Acute hemolytic anemia caused by nitrofurantoin in an Iranian woman presenting an erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency; demonstration of the heterozygosis of the patient by an original method] Jeannet M, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:939-43, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
Erythropoietin production and the effects of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis inhibition by cytostatic drugs] Mauss HJ. Arzneimittelforschung 14:830-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Acute hemolytic anemia due to naphthalene inhalation in 2 premature infants and 1 full-term infant] Irle U. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1798-800, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemia by inhalation of hydroxylamines. With a contribution to the problem of Heinz body formation] Martin H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:725-31, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase defect of erythrocytes. (Screening tests; acute hemolytic anemia)] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2318-21, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[On a case of hemolytic anemia due to sulfamethoxypyridazine in a subject with erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Salvioli GP. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:963-71, Dec 63 (It)
[Mediterranean erythrocyte diseases and occupational toxico-hemolytic anemias] Ferrara A. Rass Clinicosci 40:340-3, Dec 64 (It)
[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[The use of oxymetholone in refractory anemia] Gómez Leal A, et al. Medicina (Mex) 44:593-9, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hemolytic anemia caused by enzymatic defect (glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency). Research in Chilean populations: Mapuche, Pascuense and Alacalufe] Guzmán C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:592-600, Aug 64 (Sp)

ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC (C9, C13)

Hereditary hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency; improvement following splenectomy and folic acid therapy. Greenberg LH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:206-9, Aug 65
Congenital hemolytic jaundice corrected by splenectomy followed twenty-six years later by bleeding tendency, hepatomegaly and sudden death. Amer J Med 38:257-67, Feb 65
Further studies on hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-Ba. Andresen E, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:303-9, Mar 65
Haemoglobinopathies in east Asia. Luan Eng LJ. Ann Hum Genet 28:101-11, Sep 64
Congenital inclusion body hemolytic anemia associated with epilepsy and disordered pyridoxine metabolism. Gregoratos G, et al. Blood 24:164-77, Aug 64
The carbohydrate intermediates of erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Shafer AW. Blood 26:82-90, Jul 65
Hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, thrombocytopenia, and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family. Hutchison HE, et al. Brit Med J 5417:1099-103, 31 Oct 64
Close association of I blood group and disease. McGinniss MH, et al. Nature (London) 202:606, 9 May 64
Hereditary hemolytic anemia with triosephosphate isomerase deficiency. Schneider AS, et al. New Eng J Med 272:229-35, 4 Feb 65
Survival of the red cell. New Eng J Med 272:157, 21 Jan 65
The metabolism of erythrocytes, and its relation to hemolytic anemias in the newborn. Oski FA. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:687-712, Aug 65 (94 ref.)
A new congenital hemolytic anemia with deformed erythrocytes ("stomatocytes") and remarkable susceptibility of erythrocytes to cold hemolysis in vitro. I. Clinical and hematologic studies. Miller G, et al. Pediatrics 35:906-15, Jun 65
The anemia of congental syphilis. Sartain P. Southern Med J 58:27-31, Jan 65
The management of pigs with haemolytic disease. Edwards BL. Vet Rec 77:268-71, 6 Mar 65
[Imported blood dyscrasias] Brumpt LC. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:841-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y. Hemostase 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Probable role of a hereditary factor in the determinism of certain hemolytic anemias caused by autoantibodies] Dreyfus B.

Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:669-90, Sep-Oct 64 (116 ref.) (Fr)
[Compensated chronic hemolytic disease with changes in erythrocyte energy metabolism] Nicolau CT, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:523-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of portal hypertension of rare etiology. 1. Portal thrombosis after splenectomy for congenital hemolytic jaundice. 2. Possible congenital atresia of the portal vein in a 10-year-old child] Crismer R, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:596-600, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemias of the infant] Levy JM. Strasbourg Med 15:927-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital hemolytic anemia with mesobilifuscinuria and inclusion body formation after splenectomy] Braunsteiner H, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:314-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. Deutsch Med J 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a modification of the lysolecithin test] Kleinbaum H. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:480-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Observation of an unusually high hyperbilirubinemia] Kornhuber B. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:541-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Late anemia in hemolytic disease of the newborn in the ABO system] Dietrich H. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:77-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Indications for splenectomy] Lüdin H. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:51-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Haemolytic anemias and pregnancy] Borglin NE, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:844-7, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a modern diagnostic method for the detection of hemolytic anemias using radiochromium] Mostbeck A. Wien Klin Wschr 77:196-201, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On differential diagnosis of congenital hemolytic anemia in childhood] Kleinbaum H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:621-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase defect of erythrocytes. (Screening tests; acute hemolytic anemia)] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2318-21, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Constitutional hemolytic jaundice and pregnancy (description of 2 clinical cases)] Pavone G, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:706-16, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of hemolytic anemia due to sulfamethoxypyridazine in a subject with erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Salvioli GP. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:963-71, Dec 63 (It)
[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. Riforma Med 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Congenital hemolytic anemia due to enzyme deficiency of erythrocytes] Miwa S. Jap J Clin Med 22:2411-31, Nov 64 (121 ref.) (Jap)
[X-ray image of the changes in the skull in familial hemolytic anemia] Okuda K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:571-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Diamond Blackfan congenital erythroblastopenia] Jamra M, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:131-40, May-Jun 65 (Por)
[Splenoporgraphic and splenomanometric data in congenital hemolytic anemia in children. (Preliminary communication)] Generalov AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Condition of teeth and oral cavity in iron-deficiency anemia and hemolytic anemia] Petrosian IG. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical variants of congenital hemolytic anemia in children] Evdokimova AI, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:47-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Hemolytic anemia caused by enzymatic defect (glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency). Research in Chilean populations: Mapuche, Pascuense and Alacalufe] Guzmán C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:592-600, Aug 64 (Sp)

ANEMIA, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC HEMOLYTIC (C9, C13)

Pyruvate kinase deficient hemolytic anemia in an Amish isolate. Bowman HS, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:1-8, Jan 65
Autosomal dominant hemolytic anemia characterized by ovalocytosis; a family study of seven involved members. Cutting HO, et al. Amer J Med 39:21-34, Jul 65
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Red-cell enzymes and co-enzymes in non-spherocytic congenital haemolytic anaemias. Loder PB, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:21-31, Jan 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and nonspherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia. Beutler E. Seminars Hemat 2:91-138, Apr 65 (121 ref.)
[Enzymopathic anemias] De Toni G. Europa Med (Paris) 3:47-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Hereditary hemolytic anemias with pyruvate kinase deficiency] Mallarmé J, et al. Europa Med (Paris) 3:31-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in congenital hemolytic anemia] Bousser J, et al. Hemostase 4:167-71, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recent data in hematology] Saric R, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1523-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Enzymoprivic hemolytic anemia] Messerschmitt J. Presse Med 72:3281-6, 19 Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Acute and transitory medullary aplasia in the course of a congenital hemolytic non-spherolytic anemia in a previously splenectomized patient] D'Auteuil P, et al. Un Med Canada 94:324-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. Deutsch Med J 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia in familial DPNH and TPNH-dependent glutathione reductase deficiency of the erythrocytes. I.] Brittinger G, et al. Klin Wschr 43:427-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Chronic, non-spherocytic hemolytic jaundice in total absence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of the erythrocytes] Hennemann HH, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1250, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase defect of erythrocytes. (Screening tests; acute hemolytic anemia)] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2318-21, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemias. A synthesis of present knowledge] Centurelli G, et al. Med Clin Sper 14:569-627, Nov-Dec 64 (208 ref.) (It)
[Pyruvate kinase deficiency hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Report of two cases in a Japanese family and review of literature] Miwa S, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 28:1-13, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical and laboratory observations on four cases of nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia] Yamamoto T, et al. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:429-43, Nov 64 (Jap)

ANEMIA, COOLEY'S see THALASSEMIA (C9, C13)

ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC see THALASSEMIA (C9, C13)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Jaundice with conjugated bilirubin in hyperhaemolysis. Schalm L, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:549-53, Nov 64
Erythrocyte cholinesterase activity in hemolytic anemias. Choremis C, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:218-24, May 65
Experimental studies on the anemia of malignancy. Friedell GH. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1561-3, 1964
The syndrome of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Beal RW, et al. Amer J Med 37:899-914, Dec 64
Studies with radioiodinated cold agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. Amer J Med 38:378-95, Mar 65
Haemolytic anaemia with acute renal disease. Shinton NK, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:455-64, Oct 64
Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic carcinoma. Report of a case and biochemical studies. Stratford EC Jr, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:346-50, Sep 65
Observations on NZB/B1 mice; differential fertility in reciprocal crosses and the transmission of the auto-immune haemolytic anaemia to NZB/B1 x NZC/B1 hybrids. Bielschowsky M, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:561-8, Aug 64
Studies with I-131 tagged cold agglutinins. Evans RS, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:347-51, 1964
Experience of bone marrow transplantation on selected cases in India. Lal VB. Bibl Haemat 19:294-300, 1964
The presence of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) synthesizing cells in patients with refractory anemia. Cooper IA, et al. Blood 24:415-9, Oct 64
Studies on the hemolytic nature of protein-deficiency anemia in the rat. Delmonte L, et al. Blood 24:49-68, Jul 64
Leaky red cells. Jandl JH. Blood 26:367-82, Sep 65 (109 ref.)
Studies on the heterogeneity of haemoglobin. VII. Minor haemoglobin components in haematological diseases. Horton BF, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:296-304, May 65
Infectious mononucleosis: an unsuspected source on anti-i. Jenkins WJ, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:480-3, Jul 65
Elliptocytosis with haemolytic anaemia. Ozer L, et al. Brit J Haemat 10:468-76, Oct 64
Arsine poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function. Jenkins GC, et al. Brit Med J 5453:78-80, 10 Jul 65
Haemolytic anaemia associated with ovarian teratoma. McAndrew GM. Brit Med J 5420:1307-8, 21 Nov 64
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura association with metastatic gastric carcinoma and a possible auto-immune disorder. Brook J, et al. Calif Med 102:222-7, Mar 65
Haemoglobin H disease in Hawaii. Cherevas N. Canad J Med Techn 26:114-8, Aug 64
The haemolytic-uraemic syndrome of infancy and childhood. A report of eleven cases. Barnard PJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 11:31-4, Feb 65
The haemolytic-uraemic syndrome of infancy and childhood. A report of eleven cases. Barnard PJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 11:4-11, Jan 65
Postoperative hemolytic anemia in endocardial cushion defects. Neill CA. Circulation 30:801-2, Dec 64
Spontaneous partial remission of postoperative hemolytic anemia in a case with ostium primum defect. Sanyl SK, et al. Circulation 30:803-7, Dec 64
Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:491-5, Aug 64
The hemolytic-uremic syndrome of infancy. A recently described syndrome of unknown cause in which hypersensitivity mechanisms have been implicated. O'Connell EJ, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:174-7, Mar 65
Haemolysis in Fanconi's anaemia. Increased ATP-ase as a possible cause of reduced ATP levels. Sylim-Rapoport I, et al. German Med Monthly 10:269-73, Jul 65
Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in acute hemolytic crisis and neonatal jaundice. Baxi AJ, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:574-83, Oct 64
Anemia in rheumatic fever. Herako C, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:43-9, Jan 65
Haemolytic anaemia in carcinoma and allied conditions as revealed by radioactive chromium studies. Kaul S, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:317-21, May 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. J Clin Invest 44:42-50, Jan 65
Studies in haemolytic anaemias. el-Ebrashy N, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:646-62, 1964
Refractory hemolytic disease associated with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hemosiderosis: report of a case. Canfield CJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:96-106, Jul 65
Acquired spherocytosis associated with thermal injury. Thompson RB, et al. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:205-9, Jun 65
Response to treatment with chelating agents of anaemia, chronic encephalopathy, and myelopathy due to lead poisoning. Simpson JA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:536-41, Dec 64
Patterns of marrow hypertrophy and atrophy in man. Van Dyke D, et al. J Nucl Med 6:109-20, Feb 65
Hematological aspects of congenital syphilis. Whitaker JA, et al. J Pediat 66:629-36, Mar 65
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report. De Saussure C. J S Carolina Med Ass 60:320-2, Oct 64
Acute haemolytic anaemia in infectious hepatitis due to G-6-P.D. deficiency. Boon WH. J Singapore Paediat Soc 7:1-6, Apr 65
Hemolytic anemia due to a ruptured prosthetic aortic cusp. Yeh TJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:963-7, Jun 65
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. McQuiggan MC, et al. JAMA 191:787-92, 8 Mar 65
Nitrofurantoin and megaloblastic anaemia. De Veber LL, et al. Lancet 2:697-8, 20 Sep 64
Anaemia in cancer. Friedell GH. Lancet 1:356-9, 13 Feb 65
Intravascular haemolytic anaemia after aortic-valve replacement. Marsh GW. Lancet 2:986-8, 7 Nov 64
Haemodialysis of three children and one infant with a haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Moorhead JF, et al. Lancet 1:570-3, 13 Mar 65
Haemolytic anaemia following insertion of Starr-Edwards valve prosthesis. Stevenson TD, et al. Lancet 2:982-5, 7 Nov 64
Haemodialysis in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Troelstra JA, et al. Lancet 1:770-1, 3 Apr 65
Haemolytic anaemia and acute renal disease. Lancet 1:588-9, 13 Mar 65
Serum iron and iron binding capacity in Malayans. Eng LL, et al. Med J Malaya 18:269-75, Jun 64
A symposium on the mechanisms of disorders of erythropoiesis. Introduction. Jandl JH. Medicine (Balt) 43:615-6, Nov 64
Control of protein synthesis in reticulocytes and the formation of hemoglobins A and F in thalaessmia syndromes and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. Medicine (Balt) 43:769-78, Nov 64
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XVI. Cytokinetic patterns in disorders of erythropoiesis. Stohlman F Jr, et al. Medicine (Balt) 43:651-60, Nov 64
The association of nephropathy, hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia in children. Casey MJ. Milit Med 130:44-54, Jan 65
Hemolytic anemia and valvular disease. Brodeur MT, et al. New Eng J Med 272:104-5, 14 Jan 65
Hemolytic anemia of mechanical origin with aortic-valve prosthesis. DeCesare W, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1045-50, 20 May 65
Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. II. Measurements of erythrocyte glucose consumption, potassium flux and adenosine triphosphate stability. Nathan DG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:118-23, 21 Jan 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: Case 52-1964. New Eng J Med 271:898-905, 22 Oct 64
Hemolytic anemia following open heart repair of congenital defects. Yenko NR, et al. Northwest Med 64:493-5, Jul 65

Hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and renal disease in childhood. The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Shumway CN, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:577-91, Aug 64
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. Sussman S, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:388-96, Apr 65
Erythrocyte osmotic fragility test. Swallen T.
Postgrad Med 36:A46 passim, Nov 64
Abnormal hemoglobins causing haemolytic anaemia. Huehns ER. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:514-6, Jul 65
Wilson's disease presenting as an acute haemolytic anaemia. Laurance BM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:614-5, Aug 65
Coombs-positive hemolytic anemia and generalized amyloidosis in mice following transmission of subcellular leukemic material. Rask-Nielsen R.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1154-9, Aug-Sep 64
Acute haemolytic anaemia as a complication of typhoid fever. Retief FP, et al. S Afr Med J 39:96-7, 30 Jan 65
Relation of altered plasticity of the erythrocytes to their shortened life span. Teitel P.
Sangre (Barc) 9:421-6, 1964
Chlorambucil treatment in the cold agglutinin syndrome. Olesen H. Scand J Haemat 1:116-28, 1964
Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:79-87, 1964
A case of haemolytic anaemia due to phenacetin allergy. Dausset J, et al.
Vox Sang 9:599-607, Sep-Oct 64
[Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia in a patient with mitral stenosis and left atrial myxoma] Nikkilä E, et al. Duodecim 80:707-10, 1964 (Fin)
[Reno-lienal thrombotic microangiopathy (anatomical study)] Rohmer A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:203-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C. Concours Med 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The blood and acute poisonings and conclusion] Geoffroy H. Maroc Med 43:645-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[apropos of a case of Moschcowitz' disease] Arné L, et al. Presse Med 73:135-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Association of a hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura with a stomach cancer] Dumont J, et al.
Presse Med 73:877-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemia revealing hepato-splenic tuberculosis] Modai J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:797-801, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Are transfusions of fresh blood indicated in hemolytic anemias?] Cazel P, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:295-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The localization of erythrocyte degradation in autoimmune hemolytic anemias. Studies with Cr51] Heimpel H, et al. Biut 10:306-18, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the P test] Jungwirth J.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:232-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on erythrocytes of a glucose-6-phosphate-NADP-oxidoreductase defect] Scheuch D.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:76-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy in pediatrics] Hitzig WH.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:213-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences in auto-immunohemolytic anemia in infants] Frenzel J, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:193-9, May 64 (Ger)
[The hemolytic syndrome in acute and chronic hepatitis] Frick PG, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:305-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of hereditary glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase inactivity] Flatz G. Med Klin 59:687-91, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fetomaternal transfusion in a group of kin with elliptocytosis] Martin H, et al.
Med Klin 59:555-60, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mechanical hemolytic anemia] Gehrmann G.
Med Welt 30:1605-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Predominantly renal and anemic symptoms in the course of lupus erthematosus disseminatus] Nieth H, et al. Med Welt 9:455-6, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in chronic leukemia] Pribilla W, et al.
Med Welt 29:1530-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of an anemia in general practice] Bucher U. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:41-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by drugs] Frick PG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:531-3, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Jectofer, a new preparation for intramuscular iron injection] Maier C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:659-61, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias] Leibetseder F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:281-4, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Iron metabolism in hemolytic anemias] Wagner K.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:472-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Autohemolysis in vitro in different hemolytic diseases] Heni F, et al.
Z Klin Med 158:156-62, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Erythroleukemia with unusual course] Patakfalvi A, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2182-5, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Ultrastructural alterations of red blood cells in thalassemia and other constitutional erythrocyte diseases] Ferrara A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:349-87, 1964 (It)
[First indication of hereditary persistence of alkali-resistant hemoglobin in the homozygote state in 2 brothers of the white race] Polosa P, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:43-64, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Autohemolysis and survival of Cr51-labeled erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia] Daniele F, et al.
Haematologica 49:495-522, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of haptoglobinemia in patients with hemolytic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Rovati L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:196-200, Apr 64 (It)
[Erythrocyte enzyme deficiency and hemolysis] Miwa S. Acta Haemat Jap 27:218-25, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Immunohematological study on autoimmune hemolytic anemia with special reference to its globulin type] Fukuoka Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:679-81, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on immunohematology; on the differences among the types of disease induced by antigens] Suzuki T. Jap J Allerg 13:664-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental study on autoimmune blood diseases] Ueda H, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:681-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of red blood cell enzymes and their clinical significance] Miwa S.
Jap J Clin Path 12:483-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the LE factor in immunological syndromes] Kardaszewicz E.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1587-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Basic trends in the development of clinical hematology in the USA. (Based on some hematological centres)] Alekseev GA.
Probl Gemat 9:53-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ovalocytosis with congenital compensated hemolytic anemia in a 12-year-old-boy] Evdokimova AI.
Probl Gemat 10:52-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The role of myxovirus infections in the pathogenesis of attacks in hemolytic anemia in children] Lozovskaia LS, et al. Probl Gemat 10:16-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Splenectomy in chronic lympholeukosis complicated by autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Soboleva SS.
Probl Gemat 9:10-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of pathogenesis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Dul'tsin MS, et al.
Sovet Med 28:3-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Anemia in pregnancy] Karabanov VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:73-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the subclinical hemolytic syndrome in children with viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Tishina EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:40-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hemolytic anemia. Clinical and hematological considerations] Berović R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1049-62, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Severe septic toxemia with hemolysis in agranulocytosis treated by exchange transfusion] Ćirić S. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:451-4, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Anemic and latent hemolytic syndrome in 2 cases of splenomegalic lymphogranulomatosis] Milosavljević A, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1003-8, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Hyperactive erythropoiesis as a cause of dystrophy] Rewald EF.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:90-100, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Lederer-Brill syndrome and its etiopathology] Guez J.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:417-26, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Acquired hemolytic anemia in disseminated lupus erythematosus in childhood] Traverso M, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:281-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Red blood cell half-life in hemolytic syndromes studied with radioactive chromium (Cr51)] Meza C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:695-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Half-life of red blood cells in hemolytic syndromes studied with radioactive chromium (Cr 51)] Meza-Arrau C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 10:155-62, 1965 (Sp)
[Hemolytic anemia after repair of ostium primum defect] Furuhjelm U, et al.
Nord Med 72:1446-8, 3 Dec 64 (Sw)

ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC see ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC (C9)

Gastric lesion in iron deficiency anaemia. Ikkala E, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:313-24, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of heme and stercobilin in chronic myeloid leukemia and iron deficiency anemia. Study with 2-14C-glycine. Fujii M.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:529-43, Oct 64
Anaemia after thermal injury. I. Iron metabolism. Bernát I, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:121-31, 1965
The effect of orally and parenterally administered iron in posthaemorrhagic anaemia. Abrahamsen AF.
Acta Med Scand 177:503-7, Apr 65
Mesnstrual blood losses in a population sample. Hallberg L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:57, 1965
Iron requirements in infancy. II. The influence of iron-fortified cereals during the first year of life, on the red blood picture of children at one and one half-3 years of age. Moe PJ.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:423-32, Sep 64
The relationship of malabsorption syndromes to nutritional anemias. Diamond LK.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1137-8, Dec 64
Isotope studies of the distribution of Jectofer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and in health subjects. .Strandberg O.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:19-29, 1965
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia: analysis of 62 cases. Horrigan DL, et al.
Advances Intern Med 12:103-74, 1964 (289 ref.)
Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of hematologic manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. Bickers JN, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:634-40, Sep 64
Sideropenic dysphagia in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Wright R. Amer J Med 38:274-8, Feb 65
Iron absorption in hypoferremia. Haurani FI, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:537-47, May 65
Dynamics of iron metabolism in pregnancy. Holly RG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:370-5, 1 Oct 65
Histogenesis of the hepatic lesion in primary hemochromatosis: with consideration of the pseudo-iron deficient state produced by phlebotomies. Block M, et al.
Amer J Path 47:89-123, Jul 65
The skull roentgenogram in iron deficiency anemia and in secondary polycythemia. Powell JW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:143-7, Sep 65
Chromium51 red cell half-life in severe iron deficiency anemia. Farid Z, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:605-9, Jul 65
Blood loss in pure Ancylostoma duodenale infection in Egyptian farmers. Farid Z, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:375-8, May 65
Anemia associated with amebic liver abscess. Mayet FG, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:790-3, Nov 64
Case report: secondary anemia and susceptibility to hydrocarbon combustion products. Johnson KJ.
Ann Allerg 23:148-50, Mar 65
Parenteral iron therapy. II. A new iron-sorbitol citric acid complex for intra-muscular injection. McCurdy PR. Ann Intern Med 61:1053-64, Dec 64
Treatment of iron refractory hypochromic anaemias with copper-cobalt-iron compound (CCF 37). Kho LK, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:18-28, 1964
Blood disorders in relation to dentistry. Stafford JL.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:280-95, May 65
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Iron deficiency and iron overload. Smith, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:343-63, Aug 65 (162 ref.)
Gastrointestinal function in iron-deficiency anemia. Halsted JA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:253-6, Aug 65
Geophagia with iron deficiency and hypokalemia. Cachexia africana. Mengel CE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:470-4, Oct 64
Utilization of iron by scorbutic guinea pigs. Banerjee S, et al. Blood 25:839-44, May 65
Gastrointestinal absorption, plasma transport, surface distribution, and urinary and fecal excretion of radioactive vitamin B 12 in iron deficiency. Cook JD, et al. Blood 25:335-44, Mar 65
Studies on the hemolytic nature of protein-deficiency anemia in the rat. Delmonte L, et al.
Blood 24:49-68, Jul 64
Excess hemolysis in subjects with severe iron deficiency anemia associated and nonassociated with hookworm infection. Layrisse M, et al.
Blood 25:73-91, Jan 65
Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al.
Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65
An unusual presentation of a case of Plummer-Vinson syndrome. Kanjilal GC.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:547-9, Sep 64
Iron deficiency anaemia. Richmond J.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:641-52, Nov 64
The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64
Studies on desferrioxamine in relation to the absorption of iron. Bannerman RM, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:15-20, Jan 65
Familial pyridoxine-responsive anaemia. Bourne MS, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:1-10, Jan 65
Experimental sideroblastic anaemia. Harriss EB, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:99-106, Jan 65
Studies on the heterogeneity of haemoglobin. VII.Minor haemoglobin components in haematological diseases. Horton BF, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:296-304, May 65
Hereditary sideroblastic anaemia. Losowsky MS, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:70-85, Jan 65
Iron deficiency and its relation to folic-acid status in pregnancy: results of a clinical trial. Chanarin I, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:480-5, 20 Feb 65
Reactions to total dose intravenous infusion of iron dextran (imferon). Clay B, et al.
Brit Med J 5426:29-31, 2 Jan 65
Paterson-Kelly syndrome in adolescence: a report of

five cases. Crawfurd MD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:693-5, 13 Mar 65
Iron-deficiency anaemia in infancy. Keidan SE. **Brit Med J** 5431:385, 6 Feb 65
Excessive oral iron therapy causing haemochromatosis. Turnberg LA. **Brit Med J** 5446:1360, 22 May 65
Iron and folic-acid deficiency in pregnancy. Varadi S. **Brit Med J** 5435:656-7, 6 Mar 65
Hookworm anaemia. **Brit Med J** 5419:1216, 14 Nov 64
To-day's drugs.Prophylactic iron and folic acid in pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5419:1248-50, 14 Nov 64
Jejunal mucosa in iron deficiency anemia. Saha TK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:6, Jan 65
Effect of iron deficiency on the relative rates of synthesis of haemoglobins A and E as studied in a heamoglobin E heterozygote. Swarup S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:7, Jan 65
Iron therapy. Read HC. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1219-21, 5 Jun 65
Investigation of the patient with 'cryptic anemia'. Battle JD Jr. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:195-200, Oct 64
Transplacental transfusion syndrome. A case report. Kresky B. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:600-3, Oct 64
A trial of slow-release tablets of ferrous sulphate. Crosland-Taylor P, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:244-8, Apr 65
Hookworm studies in Tanganyika. Investigations at Machui in the Tanga Region. Sturrock RF. **E Afr Med J** 41:520-9, Nov 64
Effects of cobalt and copper on hemopoiesis and hemoglobin composition in alimentary anemia in albino rats. Abrarov A. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1069-71, Sep-Oct 64
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Heřmanský F, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:178-90, 1964
Sideroblastic anaemia in adult coeliac disease. Dawson AM, et al. **Gut** 5:304-8, Aug 64
Thymic neoplasms associated with refractory anaemia. Barnes RD. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:73-82, 1965
Circulatory abnormalities in chronic severe anemia with and without oedema. Sanghvi LM, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:118-27, Apr 64
Electrocardiographic changes in chronic anaemia. Sinha BC. **Indian Heart J** 16:77-9, Apr 64
Iron-dificiency anemia in infants and children. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 32:20-2, Jan 65
Role of copper and cobalt in iron deficiency anaemia. Kasad HR, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:228-30, Nov 64
Iron deficiency anaemia in childhood. Mathur PS. **Indian Pract** 18:511-4, Jul 65
Idiopathic anaemia in cattle--a case report. Balu PA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:365-8, May 65
Cobalt-iron therapy for iron-deficiency anemia. Ausman DC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:425-8, May 65
Observations on some aspects of iron deficiency anaemia. Chatterjee JB. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:13-22, Jan 65
Pyridoxine responsive anaemia. A review. Lele RD. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:27-32, Jan 65
Experimental ankylostomiasis. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:567-75, Aug 64
Treatment of iron deficiency anaemia. Parekh JG, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:33-8, Jan 65
Iron enzymes in iron deficiency anaemia. Swarup S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:23-6, Jan 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:42-50, Jan 65
Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1225-33, Jul 65
Serum pepsinogen in the differentiation of megaloblastic anaemia. Singh AK, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:349-52, May 65
Anaemia in occult intestinal malabsorption. Whitehead R, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:110-3, Jan 65
Re-evaluation of parenteral iron therapy. Shalaby ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:245-50, 1964
Evaluation of treatment of anaemias with iron dextran complex with and without supplementary protein. Rao CR. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:417-20, 16 Apr 65
Pica and anemia. Chamberlain JL 3d. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:693, Sep 65
Thrombocytosis in iron-deficiency anemia. Schloesser LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:107-14, Jul 65
Iron loading anemia. White HC Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:12-5, Jan 65
Iron deficiency in rats: changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins, and catalase. Cusack RP, et al. **J Nutr** 86:383-93, Aug 65
Administration of iron dextran complex by continuous intravenous infusion. Basu SK. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:253-8, Apr 65
Parenteral iron therapy in pregnancy. Dawson DW, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:89-93, Feb 65
A study of iron depletion prophylaxis by the use of iron-containing milk formulas. Fe Del Mundo, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:779-86, Oct 64
Clinical aspects of iron deficiency. Kasper CK, et al. **JAMA** 191:359-63, 1 Feb 65
Oral and parenteral iron therapy: a comparison. McCurdy PR. **JAMA** 191:859-62, 8 Mar 65
Chronic iron-deficiency anaemia and atrophic gastritis. Delamore IW, et al. **Lancet** 1:889-91, 24 Apr 65
Iron deficiency without anaemia. Fielding J, et al. **Lancet** 2:9-12, 3 Jul 65
Menstrual blood-loss in iron-deficiency anaemia. Jacobs A, et al. **Lancet** 2:407-9, 28 Aug 65
Iron deficiency and atrophic gastritis. Valberg LS, et al. **Lancet** 2:439-40, 28 Aug 65
Folate metabolism and iron deficiency. Vitale JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:393-4, 21 Aug 65
Polycythaemia and iron deficiency in pulmonary "emphysema". **Lancet** 2:1018, 7 Nov 64
Hypochromic anaemia. **Lancet** 2:279, 7 Aug 65
Iron deficiency in otolaryngology. Danforth HB. **Laryngoscope** 75:169-73, Jan 65
Serum iron and iron binding capacity in Malayans. Eng LL, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:269-75, Jun 64
Notes and comments on pyridoxine-responsive anemia and the role of erythrocyte mitochondria in iron metabolism. Harris JW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:803-6, Nov 64
The regulation of hemoglobin synthesis and the pathogenesis of some hypochromic anemias. London IM, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:789-802, Nov 64
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XVI. Cytokinetic patterns in disorders of erythropoiesis. Stohlman F Jr, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:651-60, Nov 64
Occurrence of haemoglobin H and haemoglobin Bart's in alpha-thalassemia: a family with 2 possible homozygous cases with G-6-PD-deficiency. Helleman PW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1039-40, 7 Mar 64
Host--tumor relationship. XIV. Anaemia and haemoglobin distribution in rats with tumours induced by benzpyrene. Brada Z. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:353-60, 1964
Hemodynamic effects of blood transfusion in chronic anemia. Duke M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:975-80, 5 Nov 64
Refractory anemia with abnormal iron metabolism: its remission after resection of hyperplastic mediastinal lymph nodes. Lee SL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:761-6, 15 Apr 65
Ferrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemia. Funk DD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:881-4, Dec 64
The gastrointestinal tract in iron deficiency anemia. **Nutr Rev** 22:323-6, Nov 64
On the incidence and importance of anemias of childhood in the Far East. Stransky E, et al. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:114-9, Jul-Sep 64
Distribution of cytochrome c and myoglobin in rats with dietary iron deficiency. Dallman PR, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:877-86, Apr 65
The platelets in iron-deficiency anemia. I. The response to oral and parenteral iron. Gross S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:315-23, Sep 64
The weight and chemical composition of the heart of rats suffering from sideropenic anaemia in the early postnatal period. Korecký B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:439-45, 1964
Clinical disorders of iron utilization. Barry WE. **Postgrad Med** 37:284-91, Mar 65
Iron deficiency anaemia in adults: prevalence and prevention. Jacobs A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:418-24, Jul 65 (33 ref.)
Current therapeutics. CCV. Parenteral iron therapy. Davidson WM, et al. **Practitioner** 194:156-63, Jan 65
Note on the use of a chewable iron preparation. Harris PG. **Practitioner** 193:667-70, Nov 64
Tropical pediatrics. Hendrickse RG. **Practitioner** 193:146-54, Aug 64
A controlled-release iron tablet. Howard HI. **Practitioner** 193:83-5, Jul 64
Anaemia in the tropics. Woodruff AW. **Practitioner** 193:138-45, Aug 64
A new iron preparation. **Practitioner** 194:550-3, Apr 65
Air pollution research in Czechoslovakia. Symon K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:988-90, Oct 64
Iron deficiency in monkeys fed diets containing soybean protein. Fitch CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:130-3, May 64
Hypochromic anaemia. A retrospective study and follow-up of 378 in-patients. Beveridge BR, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:145-61, Apr 65
The mechanism of anaemia in chronic liver disease. Kimber C, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:33-64, Jan 65
The influence of anemia on the results of radiotherapy in carcinoma of the cervix. Evans JC, et al. **Radiology** 84:709-17, Apr 65
Benign hypochromic anaemia in the adult male. Will G, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:21-3, Jan 65
The anaemia of kwashiorkor in Uganda. Allen DM, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:326-41, May 65
The use of radio-active isotopes to study some aspects of ancylostoma anaemia. Razzak MA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:318-25, May 65
[Anemia in pregnancy. The incidence and significance of iron deficiency and the value of routine supplementary iron therapy] Genster H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:7-10, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Harmful side-effects of acetylsalicylic acid] Stubbé LT. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:42-9, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Anorexia, gastritis and iron deficiency in young children] Bos SE. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:411-7, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Chlorosis and hypogammaglobulinemia] Khassen CH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:642-5, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[2 Cases of oxalosis] Koten JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1692-3, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Iron-deficiency anemia] Nieweg HO. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:545-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The hyperkinetic circulatory state] Bäckman H. **Duodecim** 80:1060-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Comments on a syndrome of Lian, Siguier and J. J. Welti] Gibert-Queralto J, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 14:29-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anemia in children during and after treatment by dilatation of esophageal stenosis] Triglianos A. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:280-1, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gravidic pseudonephropathy revealing an anemia of organic origin] Vitse M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:437-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Alimentary anemias] Fanconi G. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:55-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Sideropenic anemias] Stich W. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:1-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Ferrous chloride and iron metabolism] Durand CH, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:378-83, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of anemia caused by diaphragmatic hernia] Loeper J, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:291-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of chlorosis: gastric radiological data. (Apropos of 33 cases)] Revol L, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:849-63, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Idiopathic hemolytic anemia with hyposideremia. Anuria after splenectomy] Mirouze J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:94-101, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The sidero-achrestic anemias] Verloop MC. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:201-8, Mar-Apr 65 (46 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of a case of atypical thrombocythemia] Jeanneret H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1331-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Drug therapy of anemias] Maurice PA. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:46-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypochromic anemia due to a disorder of iron metabolism] Shahidi NT. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1385-6, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On chronic iron deficiency disease, on the basis of prolonged observations on 154 patients] Ringelhann B, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:263-79, 1964 (Ger)
[Iron therapy] Maier C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1368-70, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Chlorotic polycythemia] Stobbe H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:406-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of iron deficiency anemia in the puerperium and during the breast feeding period] Zech R. **Landarzt** 40:121-3, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Parenteral iron therapy] Gerhartz H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:64-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Critical considerations of the problem of nephrogenic anemia. I.] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Welt** 6:283-9 contd, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The distribution of iron deficiency states among the female population] Seibold M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:816-22, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Iron therapy] Brunner HE. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:519-22, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of an anemia in general practice] Bucher U. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:41-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anemias caused by iron deficiency and vitamin deficiency] Frick P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1726, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Jectofer, a new preparation for intramuscular iron injection] Maier C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:659-61, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[The salts of acetylsalicylic acid are also dangerous] Schwietzer CH. **Ther Gegenw** 103:635-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Iron deficiency states and their treatment] Waldenström J. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:287-93, 1964 (Ger)
[On oral iron therapy] Eichler H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:191-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The so-called "senile pernicious anemia" the problem of megaloblastic anemia in aged] Königstein RP. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:179-81, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Iron metabolism and iron deficiency states] Reimer EE. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:855-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Anemias due to infection] Keibl E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:485-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Iron-deficiency anemias (survey, classification, resorption mechanism and causes)] Reimer EE. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:466-71, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Iron deficiency in tropical helminthiasis. 3. Treatment of anemias caused by parasitic diseases] Granz W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:264-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Iron deficiency in tropical helminthiasis. I. Nematode infections] Granz W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:225-32, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Iron deficiency in tropical helminthiases. II. Flat worm infections (trematodiasis, cestodiasis). A. Trematode infections] Granz W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:257-64, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the role of C-reactive protein in the anemia of

polyarthritis patients] Bakos L, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:275-81, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of anemia of pregnancy] Pumpianski R, et al.
Harefuah 67:128-31, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Analysis of the blood picture of 1-year old premature infants] Kalmár Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2373-5, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Nature and mechanisms of anemia due to iron deficiency] Bianchini E, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:373-87, Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of sideropenic syndrome due to silent gastric cancer] Gambaro GC, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:191-206, Apr 65 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. IV. The erythrocyte in sideropenic anemia and in thalassemia] Fiorina L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:261-75, Nov 64 (It)
[Characterization of porphyrin metabolism in hypochromic anemias] Masetti G, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:151-63, Jul 64 (It)
[Iron polymaltosate in the treatment of hyposiderosic syndromes] Minio Paluello F.
Minerva Med 56:957-8, 21 Mar 65 (It)
[Hypochromic microcythemic pyridoxine sensitive anemias] Piovano G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:256-9, 24 Jan 65 (It)
[Study of iron kinetics and erythrocyte survival by means of Fe 59 and Cr 51 in 5 cases of "anemia infantum pseudoleukemica", of the JakschHayem-Luzet type] Priolisi A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:901-28, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Responsibility of free bilirubin in the genesis of some anemias of the nursing infant] Sciafani G.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:150-8, Mar 64 (It)
[Anemia in habitual blood donors (preliminary communication)] Bestetti A, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:237-42, 1963 (It)
[A clinical study of pregnancy anemia] Kuwahata K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:181-95, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A case of anemia due to pyridoxine deficiency with the clinical course of the sideropenic syndrome] Blicharski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:877-8, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Parenteral iron therapy] Cheong M, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:503-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in patients with gynecologic diseases] Martsishevskaia RL.
Akush Ginek 41:120-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of pregnancy anemias] Tsereennadmid Ch.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:120-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Iron metabolism and some clinical problems in iron-deficiency anemias] Shcherba MM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:126-30, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-laboratory parallels in hypochromic anemia] Martsishevskaia RL. Lab Delo 10:645-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in polyclinics] Martsishevskaia RL.
Sovet Med 27:97-100, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Condition of teeth and oral cavity in iron-deficiency anemia and hemolytic anemia] Petrosian IG.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some problems of the pathogenesis and therapy of hypochromic anemias] Egorov PI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:79-86, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Study of the functional activity of the erythropoietic system in some iron-deficiency anemias by the method of microautoradiography] Kanaev SV.
Ter Arkh 36:52-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of hemoglobin synthesis and their significance in the pathogenesis of anemia] Urinson IuP, et al. Ter Arkh 37:45-51, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Copper and iron metabolism in anemia in guinea pigs] Priev IG. Vop Med Khim 11:66-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of iron metabolism in newborn infants of anemic mothers] Volkova TN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:35-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Jectofer in the treatment of iron-deficiency anemias] Rezaković D. Med Glas 18:283-5, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Treatment and prevention of infantile iron deficiency anemia] Ross JD.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:463-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and peripheral vascular syndromes] Longo O.
Cir Cir 32:465-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency digestive anemia with ferrous calcium citrate] Nasio J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:438-45, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Macrocytic hypochromic anemia in children in tropical countries] Gamba JC, et al.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:321-33, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ferrous fumarate in the treatment of iron-deficiency anemias of pregnancy and puerperium] Linares J, et al. Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:581-99, 1964 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and the "myeloproliferative syndrome"] Knorring J von.
Nord Med 72:1443-6, 3 Dec 64 (Sw)
[A study on hypochromia among young women in the Mus pilot district] Gürçay AA.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 25:96-104, 1965 (Tur)

ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Investigations on clinical observation of autoimmune hemolytic anemia and characteristics of the warm autoantibody obtained from patients' red cells. Yamada A. Acta Haemat Jap 27:19-52, Feb 64
Aortic valve surgery and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Pirofsky B. Amer Heart J 70:426-8, Sep 65
Notes on the relationship between the therapeutic and anticomplementary effects of heparin in acquired hemolytic anemia. Roth KL.
Ann Allerg 23:83-92, Feb 65
Auto-immune hemolytic anemia treated with d-penicillamine; report of a case. Edwards CL, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:576-9, Mar 65
Familial auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Dobbs CE. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:273-6, Aug 65
A fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction with acute autohemolysis. Polesky HF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:751-4, 1964
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in NZB/B1 mice treated with the corticosteroid drug betamethasone. Casey TP, et al. Blood 25:423-31, Apr 65
Syndrome of erythremia di Guglielmo after lightning injury with autoimmune antibodies and terminating in acute monocytic leukemia. Eng LI, et al.
Blood 25:845-9, May 65
Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. Lewis RM, et al.
Blood 25:143-60, Feb 65
Cell antigens and cell specialization. II. Demonstration of some red cell antigens of human normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. Blood 24:522-30, Nov 64
Treatment of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with ACTH and cortisone. Hurd ER.
J Okla Med Ass 58:191-6, May 65
Steroid therapy and immunologic responses. Brandon ML. JAMA 190:693, 16 Nov 64
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cancer. Ellis LD, et al. JAMA 193:962-4, 13 Sep 65
Thymectomy in an infant with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Karaklis A, et al. Lancet 2:778-80, 10 Oct 64
Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65
Symposium: haemolytic anaemias. Immunological aspects. Jones NC. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:516-7, Jul 65
Influence of autoimmune hemolytic anemia on susceptibility to Salmonella infection. Kaye D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:20-3, Oct 64
Auto-Sensitization of trypsin treated human red cells by complement. Leddy JP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:734-8, Dec 64
[Metabolic changes of erythrocytes in autoimmune hemolytic disease] Brabec V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:604-5, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Hemolytic reactions to transfusions. A case due to sensitization with the Duffy antibody anti-Fya] Begtrup H. Ugeskr Laeg 127:20-2, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[2 Brothers with asbestosis and acquired hemolytic anemia] Engelfriet CP.
Folia Med Neerl 7:165-6, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies (apropos of 5 observations)] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:84-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic hemolytic anemia with hyposideremia. Anuria after splenectomy] Mirouze J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:94-101, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte groups and pathology] Dausset J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:168-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Probable role of a hereditary factor in the determinism of certain hemolytic anemias caused by autoantibodies] Dreyfus B.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:869-90, Sep-Oct 64 (116 ref.) (Fr)
[New Zealand mice] Woodruff MF, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:25-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemia indicative of a lymphomonocytic leukosis associated with Hodgkin's disease] Marchal G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:129-33, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Immunological and isotope study of hemolytic anemia with specific "anti-ni" antibodies] Salmon C, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:345-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Heparin therapy of acquired hemolytic anemia] Heine KM, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:27-34, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a modification of the lysolecithin test] Kleinbaum H. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:480-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Nowicki L.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1133-40, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by antierythrocytic antibodies] Holländer LP.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:57-60, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of a constitutional hemolytic icterus combined with a chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Hofbauer K. Wien Klin Wschr 76:919-22, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. V. The erythrocyte in hereditary spherocytosis and in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:276-89, Nov 64 (It)
[The pathogenetic role of the spleen in autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Pizzi F.
Haemat Lat 7:65-75, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of autoimmune hemolytic anemias of infancy] Garbin S, et al.
Haematologica 49:293-314, 1964 (It)
[Immunohematologic and immunochemical peculiarities in 2 cases of acquired hemolytic anemia] Pagliardi E, et al. Haematologica 49:631-43, 1964 (It)
[On a case of systemic lupus erythematosus with rare clinical manifestations: hemolytic anemia, atypical cutaneous manifestations, amaurosis] Servi M, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1649-58, 9 Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on relations between immunoconglutinin and antierythrocyte antibodies in the normal subject and in the course of autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Boccardi V, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:69-75, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Relations between systemic lupus erythematosus and autoimmune blood diseases] Pizzi F, et al.
Reumatismo 16:381-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating anti-E antibody. (Description of a case)] Comoli G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:295-304, 1963 (It)
[Autohemolysis test in vitro in immunologic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Arposio M, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:575-81, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis in erythrocytes of patients subjected to splenectomy for immunologic hemolytic anemia] Laboranti F, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:535-40, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of haptoglobinemia in patients with hemolytic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Rovati L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:196-200, Apr 64 (It)
[Primary auto-immune hemolytic anemias. Prolonged clinical, hematological and serological observation. Therapeutic results] Gepner-Wotniewska M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1065-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Viability of erythrocytes in patients with acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Akhundova AM, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:17-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in burn sickness] Dygin VP, et al. Probl Gemat 10:37-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Erythrocyte gelatin test in the diagnosis of immune hemolytic anemia] Mikhailova AA.
Probl Gemat 9:49-51, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of pathogenesis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Dul'tsin MS, et al.
Sovet Med 28:3-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and liver cirrhosis; considerations on autosensitivity diseases] Podestá HA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:16-23, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Variants of immunological expression in autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Serrano J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:83-90, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC see ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC (C9)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

Diagnosis of iron storage diseases with desferrioxamine (Desferal test). Wöhler F.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:321-37, Dec 64
Megaloblastic anaemia and myxoedema in a patient suffering from myeloma, observed for a period of 16 years. Bichel J. Acta Med Scand 176:165-8, Aug 64
B12 lack ("pernicious anaemia"), possibly caused by "parasitization" (consumption by a neoplasm), in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Dommelen CK van, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:611-8, Nov 64
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant drugs: studies on a case with four relapses. Hamfelt A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:549-55, May 65
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Haemorrhagic diathesis and anaemia in scurvy. Report on three cases. Hart HC, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:497-508, Oct 64
Sprue with a characteristic lesion of the small intestine associated with folic acid deficiency. Veeger W, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:493-502, Apr 65
Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in fish tapeworm carriers. Markkanen T, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:97-101, Jun-Aug 64
Anemia and heart disease. Kilpatrick GS, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:138-9, Jul 64
Macrocytosis and diet; a possible relationship to poultry consumption. Abramson JH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:96-102, Aug 65
Erythrocyte-reduced glutathione in megaloblastic anemia. Lawrence C.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:299-303, Mar 65
Kwashiorkor in Egypt. II. Hematologic aspects (the occurence of a macrocytic anemia associated with low serum vitamin E and a wide range of serum vitamin B12 levels). Sandstead HH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:27-35, Jul 65
Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of hematologic manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. Bickers JN, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:634-40, Sep 64
Folic acid deficiency in cirrhosis of the liver. Deller DJ, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:35-42, Jan 65
Megaloblastic and transitional megaloblastic anemia

associated with chronic liver disease: a study of nine cases. Kimber CL, et al. Amer J Med 38:767-77, May 65
Diverticulosis of the small intestine and megaloblastic anemia: intestinal microflora and absorption before and after tetracycline administration. Paulk EA Jr, et al. Amer J Med 37:473-80, Sep 64
Hereditary orotic aciduria--pyrimidine auxotrophism in man. Smith LH Jr. Amer J Med 38:1-6, Jan 65
Syndrome of jejunal diverticulosis and megaloblastic anemia. Irwin GA. Amer J Roentgen 94:366-9, Jun 65
Anaplasmosis. XVII. The relation of autoimmune processes to anemia. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:239-45, Mar 65
Antibiotic therapy in tropical sprue: the role of dietary folic acid in the hematologic remission associated with oral antibiotic therapy. Klipstein FA. Ann Intern Med 61:721-8, Oct 64
Malignant gout with tophaceous small intestine and megaloblastic anaemia. Hawkins CF, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:224-33, May 65
Megaloblastic anaemia in premature infants. Gray OP, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:53-6, Feb 65
Folic acid deficiency in hereditary spherocytosis: failure of response to massive parenteral doses of cyanocobalamin. Komninos ZD, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:663-6, Jun 65
Macrocytic, non-megaloblastic, folic-acid-responsive anaemias of childhood. Lovric VA. Aust Ann Med 13:251-8, Aug 64
The excretion of urocanic acid and formimino glutamic acid in megaloblastosis accompanying kwashiorkor. Allen DM, et al. Blood 25:283-91, Mar 65
Observations on conjugated and unconjugated blood folate levels in megaloblastic anemia and the effects of vitamin B 12. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. Blood 26:354-9, Sep 65
The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG. Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64
The megaloblastic anaemias. Seaton DA. Brit J Clin Pract 18:657-64, Nov 64
Macrocytosis and megaloblastic anemia due to anti-convulsant drugs. Todd J, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:479-80, Aug 64
Hereditary orotic aciduria and megaloblastic anaemia: a second case, with response to uridine. Becroft DM, et al. Brit Med J 5434:547-52, 27 Feb 65
Iron deficiency and its relation to folic-acid status in pregnancy: results of a clinical trial. Chanarin I, et al. Brit Med J 5433:480-5, 20 Feb 65
Formimino-glutamic acid excretion in anaemia of pregnancy. Chisholm M, et al. Brit Med J 5421:1366-9, 28 Nov 64
Source of elevated serum enzyme activities in patients with megaloblastic erythropoiesis secondary to folic-acid deficiency. Elliott BA, et al. Brit Med J 5435:626-8, 6 Mar 65
Serum enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al. Brit Med J 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
Serum enzyme tests for megaloglastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al. Brit Med J 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
Folate deficiency in acute tropical sprue. O'Brien W, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1573-5, 19 Dec 64
Iron and folic-acid deficiency in pregnancy. Varadi S. Brit Med J 5435:656-7, 6 Mar 65
To-day's drugs.Prophylactic iron and folic acid in pregnancy. Brit Med J 5419:1248-50, 14 Nov 64
Lettuce for mothers. Brit Med J 5427:75-6, 9 Jan 65
Megaloblastic anemia associated with jejunal diverticula. Okada T, et al. Calif Med 102:54-6, Jan 65
Megaloblastic anemia occurring simultaneously in white female monozygotic twins. Delva PL, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1129-31, 22 May 65
Treatment of megaloblastic anemia. Lowenstein L, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1271-2, 12 Dec 64
Study of serum B12 and folate in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Thurman WG, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:23-5, Aug 64
Investigation of the patient with 'cryptic anemia'. Battle JD Jr. Cleveland Clin Quart 31:195-200, Oct 64
Folates and megaloblastic anemia: a review. Johns DG, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:372-92, May-Jun 65 (166 ref.)
Megaloblastic anemias--mechanisms & management. Herbert V. DM 1-40, Aug 65 (37 ref.)
Essential epitheliopathy with syndrome of megaloblastic anemia (congenital ectomesodermal dysplasia0). Levitskaya SV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1054-8, Sep-Oct 64
Megaloblastic anemia. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. GP 30:134-41, Oct 64
Anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Agarwal RL, et al. Indian Pract 18:419-23, Jun 65
An evaluation of the measurement of urinary formiminoglutamic acid excretion as an indication of disturbed folic acid metabolism. Ryder RJ. Irish J Med Sci 6:403-11, Sep 64
Retinal haemorrhages in anaemia. Lele RD, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:599-602, Aug 64
Suppression hematopoiesis by ethanol. Sullivan LW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2048-62, Nov 64
Pernicious anaemia autoantibody to gastric parietal cells: immunofluorescence test with rat stomach. De Boer WG, et al. J Clin Path 18:456-9, Jul 65
The direct antiglobulin (Coombs) test in megaloblastic anaemia. Forshaw J, et al. J Clin Path 18:119-20, Jan 65
Practical evaluation of the Figlu test in pregnancy with special reference to the white cell changes. Scott JM, et al. J Clin Path 18:322-6, May 65
Serum pepsinogen in the differentiation of megaloblastic anaemia. Singh AK, et al. J Clin Path 18:349-52, May 65
Microbiological assay of folic acid activity in human serum. Spray GH. J Clin Path 17:660-5, Nov 64
Differential diagnosis of the month: macrocytic aemia. Blum LL. J Indiana Med Ass 58:857-8, Aug 65
Haemorrhage associated with thrombocytopenia in megaloblastic anaemia. Ryder RJ. J Irish Med Ass 55:97-8, Oct 64
Urinary excretion of histidine derivatives in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. Ryder RJ. J Irish Med Ass 56:120-2, Apr 65
Hydroxocobalamin: excretion and retention after parenteral doses in anemic and nonanemic subjects, with reference to the treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency states. Adams JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:450-8, Mar 65
Iron resistant anemias of pregnancy. Geary WL, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:79-82, Mar 65
Response to folic and folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:374-5, Jun 65
The role of folic acid in pregnancy; with particular reference to anaemia, abruption and abortion. Hibbard BM. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:529-42, Aug 64
Thrombocytopenia and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. Jenkins GC, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:609-14, Aug 64
Pernicious anemia with neurologic involvement in childhood: report of a case with emphasis on dangers of folic acid therapy. Pearson HA, et al. J Pediat 65:334-9, Sep 64
A study of thirty-two Indian cases of megaloblastic anaemia. Nayak KK, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:147-50, Jun 65
Considerations on the haematological picture of malnourished children. Oliveira JE de, et al. J Trop Pediat 10:105-10, Mar 65
Macrocytosis of the erythrocytes. A preliminary report. Hattersley PG. JAMA 189:997-9, 28 Sep 64
Nitrofurantoin and megaloblastic anaemia. De Veber LL, et al. Lancet 2:697-8, 20 Sep 64
Anaemia of experimentally induced blind-loop syndrome. Ellis H, et al. Lancet 2:1214-5, 5 Dec 64
Magaloblastic anaemia due to dietary deficiency. Forshaw J, et al. Lancet 1:275, 30 Jan 65
The FIGLU-excretion test and defective folic-acid metabolism in pregnancy. Hibbard ED. Lancet 2:1146-9, 28 Nov 64
Megaloblastic anaemia due to glutethimide. Pearson D. Lancet 1:110-1, 9 Jan 65
Diverticulosis of the small bowel causing steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Brender D, et al. Med J Aust 2:713-4, 31 Oct 64
Serum iron and iron binding capacity in Malayans. Eng LL, et al. Med J Malaya 18:269-75, Jun 64
The metabolic basis of megaloblastic erythropoiesis. Beck WS. Medicine (Balt) 43:715-26, Nov 64
Notes and comments on pyridoxine-responsive anemia and the role of erythrocyte mitochondria in iron metabolism. Harris JW. Medicine (Balt) 43:803-6, Nov 64
A symposium on the mechanisms of disorders of erythropoiesis. Introduction. Jandl JH. Medicine (Balt) 43:615-6, Nov 64
The role of adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate in the regulation of the metabolism of single carbon units. Kisliuk RL. Medicine (Balt) 43:711-3, Nov 64
Interrelationships between folic acid, vitamin B12 and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Vilter RW. Medicine (Balt) 43:727-30, Nov 64
Hemodynamic effects of blood transfusion in chronic anemia. Duke M, et al. New Eng J Med 271:975-80, 5 Nov 64
The jejunal mucosa in patients with nutritional folate deficiency and megaloblastic anemia. Winawer SJ, et al. New Eng J Med 272:892-5, 29 Apr 65
Jejunal diverticulosis, megaloblastic anaemia and partial gastric atrophy. Kerr GD, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:43-7, Jan 65
Megaloblastic anaemia in haemochromatosis. Toghill PJ. Postgrad Med J 41:86-8, Feb 65
Folic acid deficiency in patients after gastric resection. Gough KR, et al. Quart J Med 34:1-14, Jan 65
Response to lettuce in a patient with megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Baumslag N, et al. S Afr Med J 38:611-3, 15 Aug 64
The activity of lactic dehydrogenase in megaloblastic anaemia. Anderssen N. Scand J Haemat 1:212-9, 1964
Studies in drug-induced megaloblastic anaemia. Chanarin I. Scand J Haemat 1:280-8, 1964
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. Scot Med J 9:388-90, Sep 64
Megaloblastic anaemia in association with polycythaemia vera. Douglas AS, et al. Scot Med J 9:469-72, Nov 64
The absorption of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Stevens K, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:510-6, Nov 64
The action of marmite in nutritional megaloblastic anaemia. Vinke B. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:503-9, Nov 64
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency among Hindus. Habib GG. Trop Geogr Med 16:206-15, Sep 64
[Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:961-5, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Folic acid deficiency. Review and case report] Hilden M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:145-9, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The hyperkinetic circulatory state] Bäckman H. Duodecim 80:1060-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Megaloblastic anemia attributed to the deficiency of the intrinsic factor after partial gastrectomy] Peetermans ME. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:618-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia following Bolya type gastrectomy (apropos of a case)] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1195-200, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of megalocyte anemias] Fleischacker H. Europa Med (Paris) 3:10-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Hyperchromic megaloblastic anemias of gastrectomized patients. Apropos of 4 observations] Geffroy Y, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3421-40, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hematologic modifications in the course of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Croizat P, et al. Med Monde 40:143-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic refractory anemia terminating in acute leukosis. Di Guglielmo's malignant erythroblastosis] Bertrand L, et al. Montpellier Med 66:102-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia caused by folic acid deficiency] Boulet P, et al. Montpellier Med 67:29-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia symptomatic of occult malabsorption] Bousser J, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:557-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The sidero-achrestic anemias] Verloop MC. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:201-8, Mar-Apr 65 (46 ref.) (Fr)
[The practitioner and the problem of hyperchromic and macrocytic anemias] Maillarmé J. Presse Med 73:569-71, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia and intestinal diverticulosis] Fulpius B, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:91-5, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Drug therapy of anemias] Maurice PA. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:46-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sideroachrestic anemia controlled with pyridoxine and riboflavin] Hadnagy C, et al. Ther Umsch 21:181-3, May 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to the case reports on vitamin-sensitive sideroachrestic anemias] Frerichs H, et al. Med Welt 14:777-81, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of an anemia in general practice] Bucher U. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:41-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sideroachrestic anemia] Lüdin H. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1727-30, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The sideroachrestic anemias] Maier C. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:522-4, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nephrogenic anemia and renal hemodyamics] Mertz DP, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:83-91, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ferrokinetic studies on primary hemochromatosis and sideroachrestic anemia] Schmid JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1158-64, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Nutritional folic acid deficiency anemia. Studies with H3-labelled folic acid, Co58-labelled vitamin B12, Fe59- and H3-labelled thymidin] Schmid JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:589-95, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Sideroachrestic anemias] Verloop MC, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:293-300, 1964 (Ger)
[On hydroxocobalamin therapy] Dittrich H. Wien Med Wschr 115:429-33, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[The so-called "senile pernicious anemia" the problem of megaloblastic anemia in aged] Königstein RP. Wien Med Wschr 115:179-81, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Histopathology of the duodeno-jejunal mucosa obtained with the Crosby biopsy in a case of nutritional folic-responsive megaloblastic anemia] Penna R, et al. Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:259-68, Dec 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. 3. The erythrocyte in megaloblastic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:251-60, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of plasmocytoma with initial aspect of megaloblastosis] Armellini C, et al. Haematologica 49:206-12, 1964 (It)
[Studies on anemia with special reference to megaloblastic anemia] Wakisaka G. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1113-32, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Postgastrectomy megaloblastic anemia: report of a case] Maekawa T, et al. Naika 14:1370-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Chromosomal changes in bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anemia] Traczyk Z. Pol Tyg Lek 19:121-3, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)

[Enterogenous anemias] Atakhanov EI. **Sovet Med** 28:39-46, May 65 (Rus)
[Nutritive macrocytic anemia] Gadzhiev KhE. **Ter Arkh** 37:3-8, Mar 65 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[Erythrocyte survival (Cr51) and iron absorption (Fe59) in the malabsorption syndrome, tropical sprue] Bloch M, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:93-101, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Blackfan-Diamond type anemia. Erythrogenesis imperfecta] Mantero ME, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:172-6, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Megaloblastic anemia: its types] Espinos Pérez D. **Med Esp** 52:446-63, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Macrocytic hypochromic anemia in children in tropical countries] Gamba JC, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:321-33, Dec 63 (Sp)

ANEMIA, MEDITERRANEAN see THALASSEMIA (C9, C13)

ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC see ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC (C9)

Normoblastemia. De Saussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:316-9, Oct 64
[Acute and transitory medullary aplasia in the course of a congenital hemolytic non-spherolytic anemia in a previously splenectomized patient] D'Auteuil P, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:324-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Erythroleukemia with unusual course] Patakfalvi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2182-5, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[2 cases of osteomyeloscierosis] Klamut M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:407-15, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of leuko-erythroblastic anemia in myeloosteosclerosis] Sterkowicz S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1973-4, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Von Jacksch's syndrome. (Study of 24 cases)] Cordeiro M, et al. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:365-77, Dec 64 (Por)
[Subacute myelosis. Leukemia or pseudoleukemic anemia] Mantero ME, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:39-44, Jan 65 (Sp)

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (C9, C13)

Pernicious anaemia: an erythrokinetic and autoradiographic study, using H3-thymidine, H3-uridine and H3-cytidine. Schmid JR, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:65-80, Aug 64
The protein content of the gastrointestinal juices under normal and pathological conditions. Immunochemical studies on the gastric juices in achlorhydria and pernicious anaemia. Balázs V. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:1-17, 1965
On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:43-9, 1965
Megaloblastic anaemia and myxoedema in a patient suffering from myeloma, observed for a period of 16 years. Bichel J. **Acta Med Scand** 176:165-8, Aug 64
B12 lack ("pernicious anaemia"), possibly caused by "parasitization" (consumption by a neoplasm), in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Dommelen CK van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:611-8, Nov 64
Hypoparathyroidism and pernicious anaemia. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:73-7, Jul 64
Is the vitamin B 12 treatment of pernicious anemia a predisposing factor for thromboses in aged patients? Klemetti L. **Acta Med Scand** 176:121-2, Jul 64
Experiences with the Schilling test as a diagnostic tool. Lamar C Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:402-11, May 65
Erythrocyte-reduced glutathione in megaloblastic anemia. Lawrence C. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:299-303, Mar 65
Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of hematologic manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. Bickers JN, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:634-40, Sep 64
Intestinal distribution of intrinsic factor and vitamin B12 absorption. Okuda K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:14-7, Jan 65
Disappearance of large metamyelocytes following treatment with vitamin B12. Paiva IP. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:43-6, 1964
Relative folate deficiency of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia and its correction with cyanocobalamin. Cooper BA, et al. **Blood** 24:502-21, Nov 64
Granulocytopoiesis. I. Senescence and random loss of neutrophilic granulocytes in human beings. Fliedner TM, et al. **Blood** 24:402-14, Oct 64
Chronic erythrocytic hypoplasia following pernicious anemia. Goldstein C, et al. **Blood** 25:31-6, Jan 65
Life span of reticulocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kan SY, et al. **Blood** 25:759-66, May 65
Chromosomal aberrations in pernicious anemia. Study of three cases before and after therapy. Kiossoglou KA, et al. **Blood** 25:662-82, May 65
Differences in proliferative activity between normoblasts and pernicious anemia megaloblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Blood** 24:542-52, Nov 64
Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia with megaloblastic anaemia. White AG. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:541-5, Sep 64
Assay of gastric intrinsic factor in the diagnosis of Addisonian pernicious anaemia. Ardeman S, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:305-14, May 65
Studies on human gastric intrinsic factor: observations on its possible absorption and entero-hepatic circulation. Ardeman S, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:11-4, Jan 65
Carbachol and vitamin B12 absorption. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1230-1, 8 May 65
A case of primary acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia with pernicious anaemia and amyloidosis: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5426:35-8, 2 Jan 65
Pernicious anemia in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5460:494-5, 28 Aug 65
Genetic factors and pernicious anaemia. **Brit Med J** 5427:78, 9 Jan 65
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bergsagel DE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:15-7, Aug 64
Paper electrophoretic analysis of B12 binding in human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:461-73, May 64
Effects of peptic digestion, pH change and heating on B12 binders in the electrophoretic partition of the human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:474-84, May 64
Bacterial changes in the small intestine in malabsorptive states and in pernicious anaemia. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:359-74, Jun 64
Recovery of gastric mucosal structure and function in pernicious anemia during prednisolone therapy. Jeffries GH. **Gastroenterology** 48:371-8, Mar 65
Altered immunologic mechanisms in diseases of unknown cause. Report of myasthenia gravis, pernicious anemia, and myxedema occurring in the same patient. Reaves LE 3d. **Geriatrics** 20:707-14, Sep 65
Megaloblastic anemia. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. **GP** 30:134-41, Oct 64
Radiological apperances in achlorhydria. Scobie BA, et al. **Gut** 6:137-9, Apr 65
The absorption of radioactive vitamin B12 and the secretion of hydrochloric acid in patients with atrophic gastritis. Whiteside MG, et al. **Gut** 5:385-99, Oct 64
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:42-50, Jan 65
The early appearing bilirubin: evidence for two components. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:31-41, Jan 65
Pernicious anaemia autoantibody to gastric parietal cells: immunofluorescence test with rat stomach. De Boer WG, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:456-9, Jul 65
Serum pepsinogen in the differentiation of megaloblastic anaemia. Singh AK, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:349-52, May 65
Microbiological assay of folic acid activity in human serum. Spray GH. **J Clin Path** 17:660-5, Nov 64
Leukemoid response to overwhelming infection in a patient with pernicious anemia in relapse: a case report. Cawein MJ, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:181-3, Mar 65
Dialysis assay for intrinsic factor and its antibody: demonstration of species specificity of antibodies to human and hog intrinsic factor. Ramsey C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:143-52, Jan 65
A family study of pernicious anemia by an immunologic method. Velde K te, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:177-87, Aug 64
Pernicious anemia with neurologic involvement in childhood: report of a case with emphasis on dangers of folic acid therapy. Pearson HA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:334-9, Sep 64
Pernicious anaemia in Fiji. Hill PM, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:142-6, Jun 65
The treatment of vitamin-B12 deficiency with a vitamin-B12-tannin complex. Gough J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1311-3, 19 Dec 64
Secretion of intrinsic factor in response to histamine and to gastrin in the diagnosis of addisonian pernicious anemia. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:397-401, 28 Aug 65
Pernicious anaemia and thyrotoxicosis in a family. Shaepstone P, et al. **Lancet** 1:246-8, 30 Jan 65
Cyanide encephalopathy in man? Smith AD. **Lancet** 2:668-70, 20 Sep 64
Notes on vitamin B12 absorption; autoimmunity and childhood pernicious anemia; relation of intrinsic factor to blood group substance. Herbert V, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:679-87, Nov 64
Interrelationships between folic acid, vitamin B12 and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Vilter RW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:727-30, Nov 64
Intestinal malabsorption of vitamin B 12 in pernicious anemia. Haurani FI, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1342-8, Nov 64
Pernicious anemia. Neurological manifestations. Kohanim M. **Minnesota Med** 47:67-79, Jan 64
Pernicious anemia with free gastric acid. Evans AM. **Missouri Med** 61:1011-3, Dec 64
Effect of oxalate on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Emerson PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1337-8, 27 Jun 64
Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia. Mooney FS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:393-4, 23 Jan 65
Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia. Paiva I, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:393, 23 Jan 65
A comparison of autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anemia and chronic atrophic gastritis. Fisher JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:499-503, 11 Mar 65
Immunologic aspects of pernicious anemia. Irvine WJ. **New Eng J Med** 273:432-8, 19 Aug 65 (28 ref.)
Pernicious anemia in childhood. McIntyre OR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:961-6, 13 May 65
Juvenile pernicious anemia. Spurling CL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:995-1003, 5 Nov 64 (70 ref.)
Studies on the minimum daily requirement for vitamin B12. Hematopoietic responses to 0.1 microgm. of cyanocobalamin or coenzyme B12, and comparison of their relative potency. Sullivan LW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:340-6, 18 Feb 65
Vitamin B 12 malabsorption. Sullivan LW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:106-7, 14 Jan 65
Juvenile pernicious anemia. Case in American Indian girl. Moody EA. **Northwest Med** 64:191-2, Mar 65
Severe anemia as a cause of congestive heart failure. Case report. Speckhals RC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A40 passim, Dec 64
Vitamin B12 neuropathy in a young man. Armstrong A. **Practitioner** 194:655-6, May 65
Addison's disease with vitiligo, Addisonian anaemia, primary hypothroidism and diabetes mellitus. De Mowbray RR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:578-9, Aug 65
Studies on the erythrokinetics in pernicious anemia. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:391-402, 1964
Forms of plasma vitamin B12 in health and in pernicious anaemia, chronic myeloid leukaemia and acute hepatitis: a preliminary report. Ståhlberg KG. **Scand J Haemat** 1:220-2, 1964
Pernicious anaemia and polycythaemia vera. **Scot Med J** 9:496-7, Nov 64
Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:79-87, 1964
[Survival of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in pernicious anemia with positive direct Coombs' test] Radochová D, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:37-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Hydroxocobemin treatment of pernicious anemia] Clausen JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1359-62, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Immunological aspects of pernicious anemia] Abels J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:395-6, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The value of serum vitamin B-12 determination in the diagnosis of megaloblastic anemia] Panders JT, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1292-5, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[A study of the genetic background of pernicious anemia by means of an immunologic method] Velde K te, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2109-10, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Para-biermerian anemia with recurring venous thromboses in a patient with a jujuno-colic surgical fistula] Bert JM, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:909-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the early etiologic diagnosis of neuro-anemic syndromes by the Schilling test] Cossa P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:640-4, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of the immunological test for the study of purification of the intrinsic factor contained in swine gastric mucosa extract] Wolff R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:894-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Alimentary anemias] Fanconi G. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:55-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimentation with an "embryonal proteolysate-Castle factor" combination] Steenhouwer B, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:801-2, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Subacute and severe pancytopenia revealing Biermer's anemia in a 30-year-old woman] Hollard D, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:961-4, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The practitioner and the problem of hyperchromic and macrocytic anemias] Mallarmé J. **Presse Med** 73:569-71, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pernicious anemia] Salmon J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:657-62, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histopathology of the intestinal mucosa after Crosby's biopsy method in pernicious anemia patients] Sauli S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:371-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Biermer's disease and pulmonary hemosiderosis] Génévrier R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2487-90, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in atrophic gastritis] Krentz K. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:629-50, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic measures in vitamin B12 deficiency anemia] Pribilla W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:210-1, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of pernicious anemia and lymphocytic leukemia] Bakos B, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:423-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Significance of E. coli in the stomach in pernicious

anemia associated with gastric cancer] Rall T. **Hippokrates** 36:350-2, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Intestinal resorption and vitamin B12-antagonistic action of a highly effective B12-antivitamin from the series of alkalonamine analogues of vitamin B12 in man] Heinrich HC, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:196-201, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Alternating occurrence of pernicious anemia and polycythemia vera] Busse K, et al. **Med Welt** 13:638-40, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of studies of the Co-58-vitamin B12 resorption in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia] Schwartz KD, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:729-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Isotope diagnostic procedure in hematology] Schwartz KD. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:672-3, 1964 (Ger)
[The radio-vitamin B-12 resorption-urinary excreton test (Schilling test)] Bublitz G. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:77-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Jectofer, a new preparation for intramuscular iron injection] Maier C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:659-61, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Hypogammaglobulinemia with antibody deficiency syndrome and pernicious anemia] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:325-9, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On long-term therapy of pernicious anemia with hydroxocobalamin] Stoiber T. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:46-8, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the erythrocytic activity of erythrocytes in nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and pernicious anemia] Kirchmayer S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:342-3, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, pernicious anemia and primary gonadal insufficiency as a specific syndrome] Klaus D, et al. **Z Klin Med** 158:129-42, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in pernicious anemia and in other achlorhydric conditions] Balázs V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1729-33, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Pathogenesis of pernicious anemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B-12 on the formation of duodenal intrinsic factor] Horányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:789-92, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Minot and liver therapy] (Minot GR), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil** 106:945-7, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. 3. The erythrocyte in megaloblastic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:251-60, Nov 64 (It)
[Recent acquisitions on the relations between pernicious anemia and thyroid diseases] Panerai A. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:556-64, 31 Oct 64 (54 ref.) (It)
[Electron microscopic study on the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Ito K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:436-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Erythrocytin activity of normal blood cells in some erythropathies] Kirchmayer S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:43-5, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of pregnancy anemias] Tséreénnadmid Ch. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:120-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Gastric cancer in a patient with pernicious anemia] Kasman SR. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:54-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A case of transformation of pernicious anemia to erythremia] Rekhtman BO. **Probl Gemat** 9:45-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Enterogenous anemias] Atakhanov EI. **Sovet Med** 28:39-46, May 65 (Rus)
[Peroral treatment of pernicious anemia with high doses of vitamin B12 without intrinsic factor] Berlin H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:773-81, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)

ANEMIA, SECONDARY ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Hookworms and anemia. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 32:111-2, Mar 65
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in acquired haemolytic anaemia. Ryder RJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:165-9, Apr 65
[Severe acquired hemolytic anemia revealing an acute lupus "sine lupo". Apropos of a case] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:683-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Results of radiochromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:7-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Hemolytic manifestations in the course of cirrhosis] Imler M, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:838-47, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of transfusion incidents] Metaxas MN. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:64-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

Diagnosis of iron storage diseases with desferrioxamine (Desferal test). Wöhler F. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:321-37, Dec 64
Induction of altered globin synthesis in human immature erythrocytes incubated with ribonucleoprotein. Weisberger AS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:993-4, 1964
Sickle cell nephropathy. Miller RE, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:233-8, Jul 64
Sickle cell crises. Diggs LW. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:1-19, Jul 65
Plasma tetrapyrrole pigments in sickle cell anemia; long-term studies and the effects of low temperatures. Stutman LJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:94-103, Feb 65
Oxandrolone therapy of growth retardation. Danowski TS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:526-32, Jun 65
Abnormal hemoglobins. V. Age at death of patients with sickle cell trait. McCormick WF, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:101-3, Mar 65
Quantitative studies on A2, sickle cell, and fetal hemoglobins in Negroes with mongolism, with observations on translocation mongolism in Negroes. Weinstein ED, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:443-56, Sep 65
Cholestasis in sickle cell anemia. Klion FM, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:829-32, Nov 64
The sickle cell paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria syndrome. Perrine RP, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:659-64, Oct 64
Effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (dichlorphenamide) on sickle cell anemia. Finney RA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:154-61, Aug 65
Sickle-cell trait in blood donors. Kaufman M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:56-61, Jan 65
An unusual hepatic sequela of sickle cell anemia: a report of five cases. Owen DM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:175-85, Feb 65
The child with sickle cell disease. Fliming JW. **Amer J Nurs** 65:88-91, Sep 65
Severe febrile reaction to intramuscular administration of iron-dextran. Heisel EV Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:582-3, 15 Feb 65
Abnormal hemoglobins and pregnancy. McCurdy PR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:891-6, 1 Dec 64
Sickle cell--hemoglobin C disease. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:136-42, 1 Sep 64
The ophthalmoscopic findings in C + S disease. Levine RA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:37-42, Jan 65
Acute open-angle glaucoma in a patient with sickle-cell trait. Shapiro AL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:292-9, Aug 64
Sickle cell hemoglobin D disease in a Negro Colombian patient. Restrepo AM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1301-6, Jun 65
In vitro porphobilinogen and porphyrin synthesis in thalassemia major and sickle cell anemia. Feldman F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:540-7, 7 Oct 64
Fluid balance in sickle-cell disease. Hatch FE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:10-7, Jul 65
Elliptocytosis and sickle cell trait; coincidence. VanSlyck EJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:657-62, Nov 64
Fatal hemoglobin S-C disease crises following tonsillectomy. Rosenbaum JM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:307-9, Sep 65
Lupus erythematosus associated with sickle cell anemia. Wilson FM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:443-9, Aug 64
Molecular orientation in horse hemoglobin crystals and sickled erythrocytes. Murayama M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:194-9, 25 Jan 65
Rate of sickling of red cells during deoxygenation of blood from persons with various sickling disorders. Charache S, et al. **Blood** 24:25-48, Jul 64
Intraerythrocytic hemoglobin crystals in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Diggs LW, et al. **Blood** 25:218-23, Feb 65
Sickle cell disease. A serum defect in the thromboplastin generation test. Henstell HH, et al. **Blood** 25:907-20, Jun 65
Correlation of S hemoglobin with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and its significance. Lewis RA, et al. **Blood** 26:176-80, Aug 65
Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al. **Blood** 26:91-9, Jul 65
The effect of amelioration of anemia on the synthesis of fetal hemoglobin in sickle cell anemia. Reed LJ, et al. **Blood** 25:37-48, Jan 65
Interaction of hemoglobin Lepore with sickle cell trait and microcythemia (thalassemia) in a southern Italian family. Silvestroni E, et al. **Blood** 25:457-69, Apr 65
An elution test for the visualization of hemoglobin S in blood smears. Yakulis VJ, et al. **Blood** 24:198-201, Aug 64
Genetic and electrophoretic studies in three Greek families inheriting the traits for both sickling and thalassemia. Angelopoulos B. **Blut** 11:18-25, Apr 65
Thrombophlebitis of thoracic vein associated with sicke cell trait. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:306-8, Jun 65
Anaesthesia in patients with sickle-cell anaemia. Browne RA. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:181-8, Mar 65
Bilateral endophthalmitis associated with sickle-cell haemoglobin C disease. Davies TG, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:692-4, Dec 64
Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin. Warley MA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:86-8, 10 Jul 65
A case of sickle-cell anaemia with pneumococcal meningitis demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5441:1049-53, 17 Apr 65
Simultaneous presence of haemoglobin I and haemoglobin Bart's in a deer. Swarup S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:97-8, Jul 64
Tropical pathology imported into England. Woodruff AW. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:745-53, Jun 64
Characteristic cellular changes in oral epithelial cells in sickle cell diseases. Goldsby JW, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:336-9, Sep 64
The coexistence of acute rheumatic fever and sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Lisker SA, et al. **Circulation** 31:108-12, Jan 65
Some unusual patients with sickle-cell disease in Uganda. Marsden PD, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:305-13, Jul 64
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:42-50, Jan 65
Rheology of packed red blood cells containing hemoglobins A-A, S-A, and S-S. Dintenfass L. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:594-600, Oct 64
Folic acid studies in sickle-cell anemia. Pearson HA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:913-21, Dec 64
A fatal hepatic complication of sickle cell anemia. Owen DM, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:107-15, Apr 65
Bivalent cations in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. **J Pediat** 66:637-48, Mar 65
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:306-10, Aug 64
Normal response of sickle cell anemia patients to immunization with salmonella vaccines. Robbins JB, et al. **J Pediat** 66:877-82, May 65
Inhibition of sickling by phenothiazines: review of published studies and report on recent progress. Lewis RA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:307-10, Dec 64
Two Nigerian patients with sickle-cell trait discussed at the Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:304-6, Dec 64
Low molecular weight dextran in sickle-cell crisis. Oski FA, et al. **JAMA** 191:43, 4 Jan 65
Sicklaemic human hygrometers. Konotey-Ahulu FI. **Lancet** 1:1003-4, 8 May 65
Sickle cell thalassaemia: a report of four cases in three Mediterranean families living in Australia. Cowling DC, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:75-9, 10 Jul 65
Control of haemoglobin A and F synthesis: haemoglobin formation in foetal and adult erythroid cells. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:659-61, 14 Nov 64
Origin of the sickling gene. Kamel K, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:919, 27 Feb 65
Familial degeneration of the pallidonigral system. McCormick WF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:141-53, Feb 65
Hemoglobinopathies as examples of molecular disease. Bannerman RM. **New York J Med** 65:1634-9, 15 Jun 65
The interactions between blood types and disease. Dougherty L. **Nurs Forum** 3:46-55, 1964
Exchange transfusion in sickle cell anemia and pregnancy. Ricks P Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 25:117-9, Jan 65
Renal radiologic changes in sickle cell anemia. Plunket DC, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:955-9, Jun 65
The surgical aspects of sickle cell anaemia. Walters J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1147-8, Dec 64
The sickling phenomenon and heterogeneity of deer hemoglobin. Weisberger AS. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:276-80, Oct 64
Intrathoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Seidler RC, et al. **Radiology** 83:1057-9, Dec 64
Urographic demonstration of renal medullary necrosis in hemoglobin SA and SC disease. Vix VA. **Radiology** 85:320-4, Aug 65
Amino acids: incorporation into alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin by normal and thalassemic reticulocytes. Heywood JD, et al. **Science** 146:530-1, 23 Oct 64
The haemoglobinopathies. Scot Med J 10:183-4, Apr 65
Renal pelvic tamponade: a method for control of certain types of renal bleeding. Dees JE. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:93-5, 1964
Diseases of immigrants. Walters J. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:140-4, 1964
Clinical significance of the sickle cell trait: a case associated with bizarre cerebral manifestations. Mull JD. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:289-91, Nov-Dec 64
Sickle cell anaemia and the anaesthetist. Browne RA. **W Indian Med J** 13:286-7, Dec 64
[Surgical pathology of sickle cell anemia in Central Africa] Pieters G, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:285-314, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in cases of splenomegaly in sickle cell anemia] Delannay G. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 45:17-25, 1965 (Fr)
[On the relation between sickle-cell trait and Rh blood groups in the Congo] Hiernaux J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:879-82, 31 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pyo-gaseous abscess of the spleen: a newly described complication of sickle cell anemia] Pieters G, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:835-42, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Splenic infarct in a drepanocytemia patient] Diouf B, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:108-12, 1964 (Fr)
[Initial study on depanocytosis in Central Cameroun]

Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1125-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bone lesions in sickle cell anemia of the adult. Diagnostic problems apropos of 2 cases] Payet M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:570-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hemoglobin C-sickle cell anemia association] Guerineau F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:690-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical complications of drepanocytosis] Nosny P, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 25:76-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of homozygote drepanocytosis in Africa. Apropos of 3 cases disclosed in Dakar in adults] Reynaud R, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:161-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary and cardiac manifestations of drepanocytosis] Lortholary P, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:405-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Sickle cell thalassemia] Pacht M.
Harefuah 67:254-6, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Hemoglobins and hemoglobinopathies] Hollán ZR.
Orv Hetil 105:1921-31, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[A case of microdrepanocytic disease due to S hemoglobin and a variety of microcythemia with normal quota of A2 hemoglobin and elevated quota of F hemoglobin (third variety of microdrepanocytic disease)] Silvestroni E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:509-13, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F.
Riforma Med 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. Riforma Med 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Drepanocytemia, erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD) and malaria in the Cuango post (Lunda-Angola)] David S, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:5-15, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Hepatic changes in sickle-cell anemia. Clinical, laboratory and histopathological (punch biopsy) study of 6 cases and anatomopathological study of 4 other cases] Wilson D, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:77-92, Jan 65 (Por)
[Hemoglobinopathies] Tsirkina AS.
Pediatriia 43:75-81, Aug 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Thalassemia minor Hb-S. Based on cases in one family] Obradov S, et al. Med Arh 18:47-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Incidence of sickle cell anemia in a sample hospital population] Bloch M.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:245-50, Dec 64 (Sp)

ANEMIA, SPLENIC (C9)

Studies on so-called Banti's syndrome. 1. Clinicopathological observation. Imai Y.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:319-39, Aug 64
Anaemia in cancer. Friedell GH.
Lancet 1:356-9, 13 Feb 65
On the pathogenesis of Banti's syndrome. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:375-90, 25 Sep 64
[Spleno-caval encephalopathy. Particular aspects of encephalopathy during "Mediterranean splenopathies with cirrhosis." Is splenectomy a therapeutic factor of the encephalopathy?] Bourgeon R, et al. Ann Chir 18:1536-49, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The pathogenesis of cirrhogenic, sideroprivic, hemolytic anemia] Haeffner A.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1002-10, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case related to Banti's syndrome] Gebara I.
J Med Liban 17:227-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Disturbances of ureogenesis (Krebs-Henseleit cycle) in certain liver diseases] Haeffner A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2958-9, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[New tests for the diagnosis of "Banti's-syndrome" in children] Grimm J.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:299-304, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of "Banti's syndrome" in childhood] Grimm J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:625-9, 1 Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Ger)
[On the similar reaction of the spleen and accessory spleen. A contribution to data on the human accessory spleen and on the problem of Banti's disease] Tischendorf F.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:335-52, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on variations of leukocyte osmotic resistance in the course of adrenalin splenic contraction] Buonanno G, et al.
Haematologica 49:1267-76, 1964 (It)
[Studies on so-called Banti's syndrome. 2. Experimental observation] Imai Y.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:395-407, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of Banti's syndrome as evidenced in the dissection of a spleen 9 years after death] Takino T, et al. Naika 15:561-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The present state of studies on Banti's disease in Japan] Maki T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:551-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Banti's disease or Banti's syndrome?] Hittmair AM.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:560-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

ANEMIA, TARGET CELL see THALASSEMIA (C9, C13)

ANENCEPHALUS see under MONSTERS (C16)

ANESTHESIA (E3, G2)

Clinical experiences of autonomic nervous system reflexes and defence mechanisms in anaesthesia. Gordh T. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:66-74, 1964
The influence of reserpine on halothane anaesthesia in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:253-60, 1964
Aspects of circulation during anaesthesia with and without intact homeostatic control mechanisms. Stovner J. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:82-4, 1964
Neuroleptanalgesia in cataract extraction. Miettinen P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:424-6, 1964
EKG changes during surgery for strabismus. Miettinen P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:496-500, 1964
Factors influencing mortality in hip fractures. Lorhan PH, et al. Amer J Surg 108:645-8, Nov 64
Halothane closed-circuit anesthesia in the pig. Dzuik PJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1773-5, Nov 64
The effect of preanesthetic and anesthetic agents on the respiration-heart rate response of dogs. McCrady JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:710-6, May 65
Information and misinformation from the electrocardiogram during anaesthesia. Adams AK.
Anaesthesia 19:585-92, Oct 64
The effects of the addition of oxygen to various emergency inflating devices. Birt RC.
Anaesthesia 20:323-8, Jul 65
Deaths associated with anaesthesia; observations on 600 cases. Dinnick OP. Anaesthesia 19:536-56, Oct 64
Mechanisms of anaesthetic sleep. Dunkin LJ.
Anaesthesia 20:157-63, Apr 65
Anaesthesia for pharyngolaryngectomy with colonic replacement. Gorham AP, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:279-84, Jul 65
The cleaning, disinfecting and sterilising of anaesthetic equipment at Guy's hospital. Helliwell PJ, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:334-9, Jul 65
A safety device for use with the Cape Ventilator. Kiff JH.
Anaesthesia 20:356-7, Jul 65
Anaesthesia for carotid endarterectomy using local brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M.
Anaesthesia 20:207-14, Apr 65
The apparent skin colour of unconscious patients in relation to the source of illumination. Murray BR, et al. Anaesthesia 20:123-34, Apr 65
Cerebral circulation in induced hypotension. Slack WK, et al. Anaesthesia 19:494-500, Oct 64
Neuromuscular blockade in infants and children. Bachman L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:744-7, Nov-Dec 64
Preventing aspiration during anesthesia by esophageal intubation. Bizzarri D, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:365-72, May-Jun 65
Anesthetic management of regional perfusion with an abdominal tourniquet. Edwards GT, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:463-8, Sep-Oct 64
Fatalities erroneously attributed to anesthesia. Jacoby J, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:53-8, Jan-Feb 65
The place of neostigmine in the practice of anesthesia. McIntyre JW.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:662-8, Nov-Dec 64
Baltimore Anesthesia Study Committee: factors in geriatric anesthesia mortality. Rashad KF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:462-8, Jul-Aug 65
The department of anaesthesia of The General Hospital, Groningen, The Netherlands. Ritsema van Eck CR.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:696-9, Nov-Dec 64
Postanesthetic respiratory depression. Siker ES.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:253-9, Mar-Apr 65
Anesthetic management of patients with cystic fibrosis. Smith RM.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:143-6, Jan-Feb 65
Anesthetic management for basal ganglia surgery in patients with movement disorders. Steen SN.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:66-9, Jan-Feb 65
Myocardial infarction and surgery: a five year study. Topkins MJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:716-20, Nov-Dec 64
Cystic fibrosis, problems of management.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:140-1, Jan-Feb 65
Precordial electrocardiograph stethoscope. Bethune RW. Anesthesiology 26:228-9, Mar-Apr 65
The mechanics of the respiratory system during anesthesia. The effects of atropine and carbon dioxide. Don HF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:168-78, Mar-Apr 65
The influence of sex on anesthetic morbidity and mortality. Gordh T.
Anesthesiology 25:466-9, Jul-Aug 64
Mechanism of brachial plexus palsy following anesthesia. Jackson L, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:190-4, Mar-Apr 65
Comparison of electrical and mechanical recording of spontaneous and evoked muscle activity. The clinical value of continuous recording as an aid to the rational use of muscle relaxants during anesthesia. Katz RL.
Anesthesiology 26:204-11, Mar-Apr 65
Anesthesia and the liver. Little DM Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:815-53, Nov-Dec 64 (446 ref.)
Some reflections on mortality due to anesthesia. Papper EM. Anesthesiology 25:454-60, Jul-Aug 64
Clamp for holding suction tip and hose. Potter GJ.
Anesthesiology 25:572, Jul-Aug 64
High altitude physiology in relation to anesthesia and inhalation therapy. Safar P, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:515-31, Jul-Aug 64 (115 ref.)
Calibrating device for temperature recording. Toft RW. Anesthesiology 26:110-1, Jan-Feb 65
Bodily reactions to high temperature. Wakim KG.
Anesthesiology 25:532-48, Jul-Aug 64 (111 ref.)
Malfunction of a new anesthetic machine. Waits LF, et al. Anesthesiology 25:867, Nov-Dec 64
Porphyria and its relation to anesthesia. Ward RJ.
Anesthesiology 26:212-5, Mar-Apr 65
An Anesthesia literature abstracting and retrieval method (ALARM). Yeakel AE.
Anesthesiology 25:760-6, Nov-Dec 64
Electronic and electrochemical instrumentation in neurosurgical anesthesia. Fink BR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:423-34, 16 Nov 64
Anesthesia today. Spencer GT.
Appl Ther 6:817-20, Oct 64
Potentiation of hexobarbitone anesthesia by procaine hydrochloride. Vad BG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:489-91, 1 Aug 64
Methoxyflurane and liver function: comparison pre-and postoperatively using eight usual tests. Tornetta FJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:253-60, Feb 65
Some aspects of anaesthetic management of neonatal surgical patients. McDonald IH.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:140-6, Nov 64
Anaesthesia in patients with sickle-cell anaemia. Browne RA. Brit J Anaesth 37:181-8, Mar 65
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. 27: Propanidid (FBA.1420). Dundee JW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:121-5, Feb 65
Fatal cerebral anoxia following the use of lignocaine spray for bronchoscopy. A case report. Harley HR, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:61-6, Jan 65
The anaesthetist and the early management of acute head injuries. Hart SM.
Brit J Anaesth 37:189-98, Mar 65
Independent lung anaesthesia in severely wet lung cases. Nassar H, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:135-6, Feb 65
Adjuncts to neurosurgical anaesthesia. Rosomoff HL.
Brit J Anaesth 37:246-61, Apr 65
Cross-infection during anaesthesia.
Brit J Anaesth 36:465, Aug 64
Alveolar-arterial gas tension gradients.
Brit J Anaesth 37:1-2, Jan 65
Influence of methyldopa on central effects of reserpine. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:366-70, Apr 64
Peripheral nerve injuries associated with anaesthesia. Britt BA, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:514-36, Sep 64
Pre-anaesthetic patient questionnaire. Charlebois PA.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:311-3, May 65
Neuroleptanalgesics. 1. Effect of droperidol, fentanyl, innovar, benzquinamide, and pentazocine on the duration of thiopental-induced sleep in dogs. Dobkin AB, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:34-8, Jan 65
Some Canadian pioneers in anaesthesia. Griffith HR.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:557-66, Nov 64
The effect of epinephrine on anaesthetized hyperthyroid dogs pretreated with reserpine and/or guanethidine. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:496-502, Sep 64
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
Amitriptyline (Elavil): a sedating antidepressant with pressor activity for preoperative medication. Levesque PR, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:129-36, Mar 65
Selection and management of anaesthesia in those suffering from diseases and disorders of the heart. Papper EM. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:245-54, May 65
Analgesia for surgical procedures performed on conscious patients. Tasker RR, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:29-33, Jan 65
The unfavourable effects of prolonged anaesthesia. Vandam LD. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:107-20, Mar 65
Anaesthesia for diagnositc bronchoscopy. Bay J, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:55-60, Apr 65
Inhalation of gastric contents. Hamelberg W, et al.
GP 32:130-4, Sep 65
Anesthetic explosions: a continuing threat. Walter CW.
Hosp Top 43:95-102, Feb 65
Management of fluids and electrolytes in the aged. Cockett AT. Int Anesth Clin 3:103-18, Nov 64
Evaluation and treatment of pulmonary problems in the aged surgical patient. Herbst HH, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 3:19-30, Nov 64
Psychiatric aspects of anesthesia with older people. Krout BM. Int Anesth Clin 3:139-48, Nov 64
Physiologic changes in the aged. Lorhan PH.
Int Anesth Clin 3:5-17, Nov 64
Geriatric anesthesia. Introduction. Lorhan PH.
Int Anesth Clin 3:3-4, Nov 64
Preoperative preparation of the aged patient. Shelby EA. Int Anesth Clin 3:39-49, Nov 64

Anaesthesia and pre-premedication. Scully TA. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:423-7, Sep 64
Hemorrhoidectomy without pain. Schwartz JI. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:397-403, Dec 64
Drugs and anesthesia. Greifenstein FE. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:316-8, Mar 65
Sociological determinants of drug utilization in a univeristy hospital. Drew FL, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:983-90, Nov 64
Water regulation in the rat: heart rate as a function of hydration, anesthesia, and association with reinforcement. O'Kelly LI, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:159-65, Apr 65
Electrical hazards and safeguards. Stern HM. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:647-9, Oct 64
Problems of anesthesia for orthopedic procedures. Tovell RM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:429-37, Oct 64
Automatic apparatus for recording duration of narcosis in mice. Boura AL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:42-7, Jan 65
Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:603-10, Sep 64
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64
Treatment of acute hypertensive crises in surgical patients. Baldini E, et al. **JAMA** 190:157-8, 12 Oct 64
Things as they are. Dillon JB. **JAMA** 190:997-9, 14 Dec 64
Halothane-ether-air anesthesia. Markello R, et al. **JAMA** 190:869-72, 7 Dec 64
Hyperthermia during anesthesia. Saidman LJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:1029-32, 21 Dec 64
Anesthetists' exposure to radiation during radium implantation procedures. Trachtenberg HA, et al. **JAMA** 191:763-4, 1 Mar 65
Patient monitoring and anesthetic management: a physiological communications network. Wiber SA, et al. **JAMA** 191:893-8, 15 Mar 65
Hypoxaemia after anaesthesia. **Lancet** 1:1105-6, 22 May 65
Mortality study committee related to surgery and anaesthesia. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:135-6, Feb 65
Review of the year's work: anaesthesia and analgesia. Nunn JF. **Med Ann** 82:89-95, 1964
Problems in paediatric anaesthesia. Jackson BG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:663-8, 24 Oct 64
Drugs that complicate the course of anasthesia. Sara C. **Med J Aust** 1:139-43, 30 Jan 65 (84 ref.)
Cardiac rhythm disorders during anesthesia. Wheeler J, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:680-1 passim, Aug 65
Misdiagnosis of bronchospasm during anesthesia. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 65:562-3, 15 Feb 65
X-ray of the chest in the operating room. **New York J Med** 65:2372-3, 15 Sep 65
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
Endoscopic anesthesia: topical or general? Walker JS. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:87-9, Mar-Apr 65
The influence of nonanesthetic drugs on the course of anesthesia. Goddard JE Jr, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:43-6, Jun 65
Effects of anesthesia on metabolism and cellular functions. A workshop held under the Committee on Anesthesia of the National Academy of Sciences--National Research Council. **Pharmacol Rev** 17:183-263, Jun 65 (5 ref.)
Medical drug therapy and anesthesia. Harmel MH. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:291-3, Jul 65
The physiological diagnosis of acid-base disturbances of blood. Fink BR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:693-6, Aug 64
Life among anesthetists: recollections of forty years. Leake CD. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:23-34, 1964
Amplitudes and evoked responses in the EEG in humans during sleep and anesthesia. Kugler J, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:178-82, 1965
A review of the dangers of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, with special reference to anaesthesia. Jacobson J. **S Afr Med J** 39:10-4, 2 Jan 65 (34 ref.)
Halothane and shock. Heller FN, et al. **S Dakota J Med** 18:31-3, May 65
Anesthesia and american freedom. McKechnie FB. **Southern Med J** 57:1135 passim, Oct 64
Anesthesia coverage in the private hospital. Moore HT Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1054-5, Aug 65
Anesthesia for suspension laryngoscopy: experience with 552 cases. Welborn SG. **Southern Med J** 58:244-6, Feb 65
The pediatric patient in the operating room. Dawson B, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:949-59, Aug 65
Anesthesia and the larynx. Hochman RA, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:1031-9, Aug 65
Anesthesia in a clinical cardiovascular laboratory. Lundborg RO, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:863-9, Aug 65
The physiology of anesthesia. Papper EM. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:377-91, Apr 65
Anesthesia and pulmonary problems. Clowes GH Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:263-8, Feb 65
Management of diabetes mellitus during anesthesia and surgery. Giesecke AH, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:840-3, Oct 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Baylor University College of Medicine. **Texas J Med** 60:931-6, Nov 64
The level and stage of anesthesia: its influence on cardiac output and related hemodynamics. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:301-7, Mar 65
Anesthetic problems in ophthalmology. Krumperman LW. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:28-33, Spring 65
Anesthetic problems in otolaryngology. Proctor DF. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:34-8, Spring 65
A study of the effects of anesthesia, high oxygen and feeding upon the resonant frequencies of visceral organs. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-14. Nickerson JL. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-14, May 64
A simple device for anaesthetizing mosquitos with carbon dioxide. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **W Afr Med J** 13:213-4, Oct 64
Sickle cell anaemia and the anaesthetist. Browne RA. **W Indian Med J** 13:286-7, Dec 64
[Anesthesiologic terminology] Atanasov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:68-72, 1965 (Bul)
[Anesthesia in patients with adrenal gland insufficiency] Dazidov S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:331-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Some special aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation of adult and aged patients in emergency surgery] Sravkov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:681-4, 1964 (Bul)
[For a standardized terminology in anesthesiology] Stoianov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:73-6, 1965 (Bul)
[Obesity as an anesthetic problem] Stoianov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:457-63, 1964 (Bul)
[A simple evaporator for halothane suitable for anesthetic equipment types N 3 and N 42] Lučanský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:288-91, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Anesthesiological conclusions from works presented at the 1st National Congress of Anesthesiologists on 22 November 1963 in Prague on the subject of anesthesia in labor and gynecology] Jadrný J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:684-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Technical methods and organizational problems for providing anesthesiological care in obstetrical-gynecological departments] Jadrný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:677-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Comments on the organization of anesthesia and resuscitation in gynecological-obstetrical departments] Keszler H. **Cesk Gynek** 29:683-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Relation between displacement and pressure in indirect heart massage] Johansen SH, et al. **Nord Med** 73:586-8, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Use of methohexital (Brietal) in short-term anesthesia] Admiraal PV. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2431-2, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Injury to the cauda equina caused by a herniated disc during anesthesia] Bouwer S. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:777-9, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Cholinesterase inhibitors in anesthesia, with special reference to hexafluorenium (Mylaxen)] Hemert VR van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1931-2, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Iatrogenic complications in anesthesia] Pearce C. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1893-6, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Heart catheterization under neuroleptic analgesia in children] Timmermans F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:955-8, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Complications during anesthesia caused by previous drug therapy] Heinonen J. **Duodecim** 80:877-84, 1964 (22 ref.) (Fin)
[Antihypertensive drugs and anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ. **Duodecim** 81:396-401, 1965 (41 ref.) (Fin)
[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1019-24, 1964 (Fin)
[XXXV. Critical study and practical realization of anesthesiologic technics in ophthalmology] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 6:Suppl:3-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dextromoramide in peripheral surgery. (Apropos of 450 cases)] Gaveau T, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:52-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anesthetic activity and comparative metabolism of hexobarbital in the germ-free and conventional mouse] Quevauviller A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:339-44, May 64 (Fr)
[Angiographic study of the forearm and hand in normal subjects, while awake and under anesthesia] Besa G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:191-216, 1965 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in ophthalmology] Persillon H. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:793-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The place of anesthesia and resuscitation in medicine] Boquien Y. **Cah Anesth** 13:257-8, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Hearing and memory under chemical anesthesia] Erickson MH. **Cah Anesth** 13:89-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in severely burned patients] Kern E. **Cah Anesth** 12:625-45, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency provoked by acute pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis] Kovaneff VA, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:503-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised by anesthesia of a patient with a pacemaker] Lebeaupin R, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:317-26, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in an obese patient of 148 kg] Saint-Maurice JP. **Cah Anesth** 12:580-1, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgical diseases in Africans] Sérafino G, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:219-34 concl, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[3 years of "vigilant" anesthesia in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Escat M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 86:90-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in cardiac surgery] Anglès C, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:756-64, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of methociopramide in the surgical milieu] Léger P. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2374-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Adenosine triphosphoric acid in anesthesia resuscitation] Lareng L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1219-26, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia and obesity] Aubry U, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:83-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The scope of tasks of anesthesia in case of emergency] Ahnefeld FW. **Anaesthesist** 14:129-34, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The relation of blood gases to changes in ventilation in thoracic surgery in the lateral position] Dudziak R. **Anaesthesist** 13:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Amplification of direct and alternating currents in measuring equipment] Fricke W. **Anaesthesist** 13:163-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia in veterinary medicine] Fritsch R. **Anaesthesist** 13:149-56, May 64 (Ger)
[Opposing trends in modern anesthesiology] Kern ER. **Anaesthesist** 13:277-82, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia in severe burns] Kern ER. **Anaesthesist** 14:54-8, Feb 65 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Basic anesthesiological problems from the viewpoint of comparative physiology. (With special reference to oxygen supply)] Krog J. **Anaesthesist** 13:146-9, May 64 (Ger)
[A cardioscope placed directly on the thoracic wall] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:170, May 64 (Ger)
[The aged patient and anesthesia] Lawin P. **Anaesthesist** 14:103-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Magnetic tape recorder as a register for data] Lennartz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:168-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Hydrate-microcrystal-theory of anesthesia] Pauling L. **Anaesthesist** 13:245-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Death during anesthesia] Pribilla O. **Anaesthesist** 13:340-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Report on a study trip to Prague and Moscow] Safar P, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:317-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A protective cage for the infusion cannula] Schara J. **Anaesthesist** 13:172, May 64 (Ger)
[Proven anesthesia technics in experimental surgery] Scholler KL. **Anaesthesist** 13:156-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Galanthaminum hydrobromicum ("Nivaline"), a new antidote of non-polarizing muscle relaxants. Pharmacology and clinical use] Stojanov EA. **Anaesthesist** 13:217-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Adaptability and use of the cathode ray oscilloscope] Tönnies JF. **Anaesthesist** 13:167-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of anesthesia in infants and small children] Wawersik J. **Anaesthesist** 13:228-33, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Threatening necrosis of the tip of the tongue during long-term anesthesia in prone position] Weis KH. **Anaesthesist** 13:241, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some preventable anesthesia complications in surgical orthopedics] Auberger H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:398-403, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of heart minute volume measurement in surgery and narcosis] Staib I. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:628-36, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the cooperation of the surgeon and anesthetist in the recovery room and intensive care stations] Beyermann-Urbig G. **Chirurg** 36:77-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anesthesiology. On the determination of volume of the right and left upper pulmonary lobe in the course of bronchospirometry by means of a new double lumen catheter and its use in anesthesia with lung surgery] Wageneder FM. **Chirurg** 35:417-20, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute liver dystrophy in an infant after halothane anesthesia] Schneider I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:465-7, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy from the anesthesiologic viewpoint] Just OH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:506-11, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anesthesia accidents] Pribilla O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2203-4, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Gamma-butyrolactone] Quadbeck G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:403-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenology in children and anesthesiology] Willich E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:404-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Direct laryngoscopy under barbiturate anesthesia with relaxants] Fabian G, et al. **HNO** 12:173-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the use of modern anesthesia methods in otorhinolaryngologic departments which have no anesthetist available] Wisser F. **HNO** 12:299-303, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The role of anesthesia in surgical mortality] Hügin W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:189-96, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Advice on anesthesia in general practice] Sock A. **Landarzt** 40:63-5, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative care following various anesthestic methods] Auberger H. **Med Klin** 60:874-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Clinical anesthesiology in the general hospital] Menzel H. **Med Mschr** 19:161-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of first aid in emergencies from the anesthesiologic viewpoint] Ahnefeld FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:105-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Instrumental intrathoracic injuries in diagnostic and therapeutic measures] Stiller H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:147-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia problems in urological surgery in aged subjects] Hutschenreuter K, et al. **Urologe** 4:105-21, May 65 (Ger)
[Cholinesterase readings and anesthetic risk] Steinbereithner K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:785-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of respiratory locomotion of larynx and trachea on the pathogenesis of intubation injuries with special reference to artificial alternating-pressure respiration] Minnigerode B. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:613-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in the surgical treatment of scoliosis] Rittmeyer P. **Z Orthop** 98:436-42, May 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia in the past and present] Ther L. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:269-74, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the development of anesthesia methods in the Halle/Saale Surgical University Hospital from 1921 to 1963] Martin KH, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1924-30, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Intubation anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section] Herbst R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:921-32, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a case of laryngeal obstruction of rare etiology] Alfonsi PL. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:675-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of adrenalin and non-adrenalin on respiration in man during anesthesia] Frosali L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:487-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Axioms, incongruences, prospectives of vitaminologic applications in anesthesia and resuscitation] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:79-128, Jan-Feb 65 (308 ref.) (It)
[Anesthesia of choice in surgical application of the artificial pacemaker] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:245-55, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical value of vitamin anesthesia: thiamine algosynaptolysis according to De Castro and Mundeleer] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:699-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A chapter in the history of medicine: attempts of anesthesia and resuscitation in ancient Rome] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:799-814, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Rare and exceptional incidents in the course of anesthesia] Mazzoni P. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:533-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in the obese patient] Saba G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:31-42, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Vomiting, regurgitation and anesthesia. Observations and considerations on the subject of aspiration of material coming from the digestive apparatus into the respiratory tree] Serra GC, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:1-30, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of massive aspiration into the bronchial tree of material coming from the digestive tract in the course of anesthetic induction] Serra GC, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:291-306, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on water-electrolyte equilibrium in relation to anesthesia] Verlato R. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:43-59, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Some physiopathological complications of uremia in relation to anesthesia] Verlato R. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:257-63, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation with hemodilution] D'Ambrosio Castro I, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:399-408, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contributions of anesthesia and resuscitation to the treatment of grave traffic injuries] Damia G. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:383-95, 1964 (It)
[Anesthesiologic problems in prostatic surgery. Clinico-statistical contribution] Montella G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1169-81, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on the utility of "plasma expanders" in anesthesia, with particular regard for a new gelatin derivative] Ristori M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:11-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of narcosis in interventions of otorhinolaryngology: fluothane, methoxyfluorane, fluoromar and neuroleptoanalgesia] Balestra L, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:437-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Narcosis and anesthetic risk in the traumatized patient] Parmiani M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:351-91, 1965 (It)
[Fluoromar in urologic pediatric anesthesia] Sforza I. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:693-702, 1964 (It)
[Influence of anesthesia on postoperative variations of the Quick time and Howell time] Civai O, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:399-410, 1963 (It)
[Potassium, sodium, calcium and phosphorus in narcosis and in orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:373-80, 1963 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal and maxillo-facial surgery] Micheli-Pellegrini V, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:261-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Applications of neuroleptoanalgesia in clinical obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:367-77, Jul 64 (It)
[Considerations on the cost of principal types of anesthesia in a department of general surgery. Statistical findings relative to the years 1961 and 1962] Veronesi G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:53-66, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Halothane in current surgical practice] Dovigo A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1549-54, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Controllable apnea in anesthesia by means of central depression due to analgesics] Pesce A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2084-8, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on vomiting in pediatric anesthesia with the use of halothane] Selleri G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:854-7, 31 May 65 (It)
[Our experience in the use of gamma OH in clinical anesthesia (observations on 250 cases)] Valenti F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2185-95, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Risks and dangers in anesthesia] Alfano A. **Minerva Anest** 31:249, May 65 (It)
[Comparison between 2 anesthesiological technics in surgery of isthmic stenosis of the aorta] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:355-62, Sep 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia: a new concept with old limitations] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:522-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Delayed recovery of consciousness due to postoperative hypercapnia] Ascoli Marchetti V. **Minerva Anest** 31:223, May 65 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B. **Minerva Anest** 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Results on anesthesia with steroids in urology] Coppola R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:98-100, Feb 65 (It)
[Respiratory physiopathology of the obese in anesthesia] Damia G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:476-81, Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood level of some enzymatic acitivities in surgical patients subjected to various types of anesthesia] Delfino U, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:124-30, Mar 65 (It)
[Influence of alkylating antineoplastic agents on narcosis] Di Mezza F. **Minerva Anest** 30:511-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation alterations in relation to anesthesia and surgical intervention. Introduction] Fava E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:385-9, Oct 64 (It)
[On some intra and postoperative technical anesthesiologic complications] Giardina B, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:251-4, May 65 (It)
[Pressure and venous return during general anesthesia in relation to various anesthetic technics] Ieri R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:530-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Methods and materials used for the study of blood coagulation in the course of our research] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:398-411, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of hypoxia, hypercapnea and shock on blood coagulation] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:394-6, Oct 64 (It)
[A case of diffuse subcutaneous emphysema as a complication of postanesthetic recovery] Montanari C. **Minerva Anest** 31:229-30, May 65 (It)
[Adiposity in hyperadrenocorticism. Cushing's syndromes and anesthesia] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:467-76, Nov 64 (It)
[Juvenile obesity. Adiposo-genital syndromes and anesthesia] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:489-93, Nov 64 (It)
[On factors determining the entity of intraoperative hemorrhage] Ravagnan R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:265-7, Jun 65 (It)
[Anesthesia with neuroleptic derivatives of phenothiazine. 3. Dimethyl-amino-methyl-ethyl-N-phenothiazine (promethazine] Rossi G. **Minerva Anest** 31:11-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Anesthesia with neuroleptic derivatives of phenothiazine. IV Levo-(methyl-dimethylamino) propyl-N-methoxy-phenothiazine (levomepromazine)] Rossi G. **Minerva Anest** 31:15-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Cardiovascular physiopathology of obesity in anesthesia] Severi A. **Minerva Anest** 30:481-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations of neuroanesthesia in 270 cases of pediatric neurosurgery] Urciuoli R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:54-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on hiccups during anesthesia] Vandone A. **Minerva Anest** 31:75-80, Feb 65 (It)
[Narcosis in urology] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:141-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in the obese with renal damage] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:495-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Problems and technics of anesthesia in vascular surgery of gynecologic origin] Cerciello G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:395-7, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in radical interventions of gynecologic surgery] Henriquet F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:799-809, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Particulars of technic and anesthesia in application of intracavitary radium for carcinoma of the uterus] Bonati P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:145-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in maxillofacial traumatology] Re G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:126-40, Mar 65 (It)
[On some anesthetics used in otorhinolaryngological practice in the past few years] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:619-31, Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in gynecologic operations of women over 60] Brambilla G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:810-5, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Our experience in neuroleptoanalgesia (preliminary communication)] Calligari G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:761-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[First clinical observations on the dehydrobenzoperidol-phentanyl association in neuroanesthesia] Carpino Boeri A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:800-4, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Possibility of use of haloperidol (R-1625-Serenase) in anesthesiology] Citro A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:816-23, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Pharmacologic bases of neuroleptoanalgesia] Cocchia N. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:736-41, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Type II neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Cuocolo R, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:742-54, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on neuroleptoanalgesia] De Blasi S, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:768-81, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia as a means of induction for moderate surface hypothermia] Fava E, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:782-93, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Observations on neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Fratello U, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:755-60, 31 Jul 64 (It)
First clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal surgery] Gianfranchi M, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:805-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Anesthesia methods for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy operations. (Clinical experience in 1487 cases)] Gismondi A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1032-41, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Indications and limite of neuroleptanalgesia with R4749 and R4263 in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:794-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum due to rupture of extrauterine pregnancy] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:161-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Experiences on "neuroleptoanalgesia": a new technic of general anesthesia] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:309-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[First observations on the association of R 4749, R 4263, chlorethiazole in neuroleptoanalgesia] Fratello U. **Riforma Med** 78:1118-21, 3 Oct 64 (It)
[Anesthesia in intervention of disk hernia] Fratello U, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1427-9, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for surgical interventions in pregnancy] Grifoni F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1228-38, Nov 64 (It)
[Mitral commissurotomy in pregnancy. Anesthesiological considerations on the basis of 7 cases] Malesani GC, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1239-56, Nov 64 (It)
[On the lack of anesthetists] Nishimura N. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1122-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Accidents related to the structure of anesthetic equipment and their prevention] Henmi M. **Iryo** 18:388-90, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experiences with accidents in anesthesia] Kuranishi H. **Iryo** 18:391-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). I. Effect of histamine on the course of digestive-excretory processes of the stomach under morphine-eunarcon anesthesia] Hoffmannowa H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:125-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in surgery of the extrabulbar ocular muscles] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:309-13, 1965 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in otolaryngological practice in the Academy of Medicine in Gdansk] Filciński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:537-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. **Pat Pol** 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in newborn infants] Koriacka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1702-4, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of anesthesia in thyroid surgery] Kortas J, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:335-48, 1964 (Pol)
[Anesthetic procedures in cancer of the esophagus and cardia in senile circulatory insufficiency] Brendel B. **Wiad Lek** 18:151-4, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in surgery of spinal tuberculosis in children] Rozengarten H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:155-6, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Cardiological contribution to geriatric surgery] Feitosa L. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:641-53, Sep 64 (Por)

[Preoperative evaluation for anesthesia] Pavan WL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1065-90, Nov 64 (Por)
[Deviations of acid-base equilibrium and anesthesia] Castro WV de.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:307-18, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[How much does an anesthesia cost? October 1964] Spiegel P. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:404-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Oscillographic method in anesthesiology] Chernin MS.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER.
Farmakol Toksik 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saĭdakovskiĭ IuIa.
Farmakol Toksik 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Potentiated magnesic effect with aminazin and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Shitov EE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:272-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of benzophenone on narcotic effects of barbiturates] Sokolova TI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:151-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thiopental anesthesia in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Sokolova TI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Modification of evoked potentials in dogs under the influence of nembutal anesthesia] Gmyria-Novi VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:538-43, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of various types of anesthesia on the progress and therapy of terminal conditions] Smirenskaia EM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:93-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Achievements and trends in the development of modern anesthesiology] Darbinian TM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:8-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The importance of adrenal cortex hormones (glycocorticoids) in modern anesthesia in some intrathoracic interventions] Kovanev VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:88-95, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Controlled respiration as a problem of modern anesthesia] Torianskiĭ IuS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:12-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the selection of a method and charcteristics of anesthesia in oncological practice] mirnov NM.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:18-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some apsects of the development of design of anesthetic apparatus. II] Perel'mutr AS.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-14, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the development of designs for anesthesia equipment. I.] Perel'mutr AS.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:10-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Special tables for anesthesia and bronchoscopy] Leosko VA. **Sovet Med** 28:104-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of anesthesia on cardiac reactivity to vagal stimulation in the presence of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart] Kapel'ko VI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:49-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Study on neurophysiological mechanisms of the selective action of narcotics] Nabil' EM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:66-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The iso-electric point and solubility of cerebral proteins in the iso-electric zone following the inhibition of neural processes in the rat] Ivanenko EF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:183-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Modified blood cholinesterase content under the influence of anesthesia and surgical trauma] Chakhunashvili GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:68-71, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of some modern methods of anesthesia in a small surgical department] Chernyshev VN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:78-82, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of body reactivity during anesthesia and surgery] Kutsebina AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:71-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in operations for aortic coarctation] Medvedev IA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On renal function in surgical interventions under various forms of anesthesia] Pekarskiĭ DE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:111-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in bronchoesophagoscopy] Chkannikov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:78-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative clinical evaluation of various anesthetic methods in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Smirnov NM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:77-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The content of 17-ketosteroids in the urine of surgical patients operated on under various types of anesthesia] Talyshinskiĭ AM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:76-81, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[A method for the anesthesia of reflexogenic zones in surgery of the brain and spinal cord] Panchenko PM.
Vop Neirokhir 29:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Some anesthetic problems in surgical therapy of malignant tumors in otorhinolaryngology] Lakić J.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:135-51, 1964 (Ser)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in otorhinolaryngology] Miguel Martínez J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:5-32, 1965 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in pediatric patients] Gámiz Literas E.
Cir Cir 32:44-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation with open circuit during surgical operations] Suárez y Muñoz-Ledo A.
Cir Cir 32:31-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia for experimental surgery in dogs; manipulation-physiology-pharmacology] Barberá A.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1045-51, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cases of prolonged curarization and re-curarization] Arias Alvarez A. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:40-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomy and adnoidectomy] Arqués Bach J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:237-47, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia problems in cervical oncological surgery] Azoy Castañé A. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:5-11, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in infantile surgery. Barbiturates in intramuscular administration] Cabutí Plademunt M.
Rev Esp Anest 11:45-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Problems of physiopathology and anesthesia in surgery of the bloodless heart during hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Ciocatto E, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 11:12-29, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in craniocerebral injuries] García del Barrio A, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 12:29-31, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in otorhinolaryngology] Miguel Martínez J.
Rev Esp Anest 11:293-312, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of the thyroid gland] Morell Guardia J.
Rev Esp Anest 11:205-14, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Post-operative care and anesthesia in open-heart surgery] Kopman E, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:440-3, Jul 64 (Tur)

ANESTHESIA ADJUVANTS

(D4, E3, E4)

Neurolept-analgesia as adjunct to local anesthesia in intraocular surgery; a preliminary report. Tait EC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:412-6, Mar 65
The efficacy and adverse effects of vasoconstrictors used as adjuncts in regional anesthesia. Stenenson A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:495-500, Sep-Oct 64
Vanillic diethylamide (Ethamivan) and the hypoventilation syndrome in thoracic surgery. Dechêne JP. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:173-8, Mar 65
Potential hazards of psychoactive drugs in association with anaesthesia. Jenkins LC, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:121-8, Mar 65
Effects of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on the influence of meperidine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Sadove MS, et al.
J New Drugs 5:121-4, Mar-Apr 65
Neurolept analgesia and anesthesia for open-heart surgery: pharmacologic rationale and clinical experience. Corssen G, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:901-20, Jun 65
The contribution of halothane to anaesthesia. Smith M. **New Zeal Med J** 63:444-7, Jul 64
Double-blind study of chlordiazepoxide in obstetrics. Duckman S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:601-5, Oct 64
Use of propiomazine hydrochloride during labor : a double-blind study on 236 patients. Wan LS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:68-71, Jan 65
The clinical comparison between d-tubocurarine and diallylnortoxiferine in children. Bush GH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:633, Aug 65
[Pharmacological and clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant alloferine] Linssen GH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:951-5, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Cheyne-Stokes respiration in the course of general anesthesia in a 6-year-old child] Boureau J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:123-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on utilization of lignocaine in perfusion as basic anesthesia] Declercq M.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:167-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 years of experience with dextromoramide] Germain V. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:99-111, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Esophagoscopy under myo-relaxation] Hlaváček V.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:257-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Problems in obstetrical anesthesia] Baumann J.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:235-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Utilization of prothipendyl hydrochloride in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Cachin Y, et al.
Cah Anesth 12:647-63, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Ro 4-3816/5] Torres PR, et al. **Cah Anesth** 11:199-202, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Effect of thiamine HCl on conduction and infiltration local anesthetic action] Griffié RA, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:369-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Value of the use of a powerful analgesic during general anesthesia. Clinical trials with dihydrone pectinate (Pancodone)] Creyssel J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:708-15, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for comatose patients in neurosurgery] Campan L, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The phloroglucinol-trimethoxybenzene combination in obstetrics] Morin P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3121-2, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[3 years of "vigilant" anesthesia in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Escat M, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:90-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Anesthesia in veterinary medicine] Fritsch R.
Anaesthesist 13:149-56, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on fibrillations and muscular pain after succinylcholine and their control by Gallamine] Kreuscher H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:1-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Proven anesthesia technics in experimental surgery] Scholler KL. **Anaesthesist** 13:156-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Effects of triflupromazine in peridural anesthesia] Schwemmle K. **Anaesthesist** 14:5-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with halothane AWD] Müller E, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:676-9, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The use of Itridal for preoperative care] Lutz H.
Med Klin 59:780-2, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Spasmolysis in obstetrics: clinical experience with phencarbamide] Oberschulte H, et al.
Med Welt 39:2086-8, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with diallyl-nor-toxiferine] Canak S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:489-91, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The role of clinical psychology with special reference to "psychosomatic anesthesia" in otorhinolaryngology] Vándor T.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:42-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications and technic of neuroleptic analgesia] Langer. **Zbl Chir** 90:180-1, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On neuroleptic treatment with promazine in surgical practice] Wenzel KP.
Zbl Chir 89:417-22, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the status of the newborn in cesarean section performed under local infiltration anesthesia and premedication] Mitew L, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:671-3, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Use of hyaluronidase in ophthalmic surgery] Korecz K. **Orv Hetil** 105:2039, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Action of aminophyllin in the course of anesthesia with halothane] Serafini A.
Osped Ital Chir 12:215-22, Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in traumatic surgery] Stengert K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:436-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical experimental use of the Soviet muscle relaxant Qualidil] Degtiareva LG, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:88-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Spinal anesthesia in urology with the use of neuroplegic drugs] Belousov VIa.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Prevention and therapy of residual effects of depolarizing relaxants] Merkulov LI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:86-93, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Spirography as a criterion of restoration of respiration in residual curarization] Vashantsev AA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Neuroleptic analgesia; our experience in 2250 cases] Flores Sevilla J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:141-76, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Rectal use of promedol, bromide, procaine, proserine in obstetric analgesia as an adjunct to psychoprophylactic preparation] Mikhedko VP, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:54-7, 1964 (Uk)

ANESTHESIA, CONDUCTION (E3)

Bilateral ulnar nerve blocks for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. II. Tests with new longer-acting agent, LAC-43, and with tetracaine. Albért J, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 9:1-12, 1965
Breech presentation and pudendal anaesthesia. Gram NC, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:135-6, 1965
Single injection caudal anesthesia: report on 531 deliveries with 1.5 per cent mepivacaine. Gunther RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:305-9, 1 Jun 65
The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65
An objective evaluation of paracervical block on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:217-20, 15 Jan 65
Intravenous regional analgesia: lignocaine blood levels. Merrifield AJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:287-93, Jul 65
Intravenous regional anesthesia. Atkinson DI, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:313-7, May-Jun 65
Studies of factors affecting peridural anesthesia. Erdemir HA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:400-4, Jul-Aug 65
Intravenous regional anesthesia of the upper extemity. Knapp RB.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:302-4, May-Jun 65
Factors influencing mortality following anesthesia in gallbladder surgery. Lorhan PH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:708-15, Nov-Dec 64
Methohexital in conjunction with regional anesthesia.

Meagher RP.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:679-86, Nov-Dec 64
The efficacy and adverse effects of vasoconstrictors used as adjuncts in regional anesthesia. Stenenson A, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:495-500, Sep-Oct 64
Alteration of toxic manifestations of acetyl strophanthidin by epidural block. Wilson D, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:729-39, Nov-Dec 64
Complication associated with use of extradural catheter in obstetric anesthesia.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:245-7, Mar-Apr 65
[Modified axillary block with block of the lateral antebrachial cutaneous (terminal musculocutaneous) nerve. De Jong RH.
Anesthesiology 26:615-8, Sep-Oct 65
The need for regional anesthesia today. Lundy JS.
Appl Ther 6:829-39, Oct 64
Block of the upper extremity. Moore DC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:68-72, Jan 65
The effect of procaine nerve block on neuromuscular reflex regulation in man. An appraisal of the role of the fusimotor system. Gassel MM, et al.
Brain 87:729-42, Dec 64
A new method for providing continuous extradural analgesia. Salt RH, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:740-1, Nov 64
A modified Tuohy needle. Scott DB.
Brit J Anaesth 36:816, Dec 64
Intravenous regional analgesia. Hargrove RL, et al.
Brit Med J 5444:1249, 8 May 65
Intravenous regional analgesia: an appraisal. Kennedy BR, et al. Brit Med J 5440:954-7, 10 Apr 65
Regional anaesthesia by the intravenous route. Sorbie C, et al. Brit Med J 5440:957-60, 10 Apr 65
Intravenous regional anaesthesia. Cox JM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:503-8, Sep 64
Regional anesthesia of the upper extremity. Modell JH, et al. GP 30:120-2, Nov 64
Paracervical block for labor. Durkin TJ.
Illinois Med J 126:431-3, Oct 64
Pudendal block anesthesia. Freeman WR.
Illinois Med J 126:434-6, Oct 64
Regional anesthesia for the aged. Barrett RM.
Int Anesth Clin 3:93-102, Nov 64
Conduction anesthesia using diphenhydramine hydrochloride. Welborn JF, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:706-9, Dec 64
A review and evaluation of eight hundred consecutive anesthetics administered for cesarean section delivery. Roesch R, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:765-7, Oct 64
Precise alcoholic Gasserian injection for tic douloureux. Ecker A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:65-70, Feb 65
Site of action of 'intravenous regional anaesthesia'. Miles DW, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:574-6, Dec 64
Arterial carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions during spinal block. De Jong RH. JAMA 191:698-702, 1 Mar 65
Regional intravenous anesthesia.
JAMA 193:300, 26 Jul 65
Intra-arterial regional analgesia: a report of 306 cases. Van Niekert JP de, et al. Lancet 1:1353-5, 26 Jun 65
Regional intravenous analgesia. Lowson JA.
Med J Aust 1:837-9, 5 Jun 65
Supraclavicular brachial plexus block. Dryden GE.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:47-50, Sep 64
Regional anesthesia in children with extremity injuries. Lawrence VS.
Minnesota Med 48:215-6, Feb 65
The Jendrassik maneuver. II. An analysis of the mechanism. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:640-2, Jul 64
Continuous epidural analgesia; an unusual cause of dural perforation during catheterisation of the epidural space. Gavin R.
New Zeal Med J 64:280-1, May 65
Extradural anesthesia for cesarean section: physiologic and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:802-9, Jun 65
Experiences with intravenous regional anaesthesia. Monty CP, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:338-40, May 65
Recent advances in local analgesia. Toxicity and clinical use of pilocaine. Scott DB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:420-2, Jun 65
Recent advances in local analgesia. Clinical experience with prilocaine. Thornton JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:418-20, Jun 65
Anesthesia for obstetrics. Hartridge VB.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:961-73, Aug 65
Diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks in the management of pain associated with incurable disease. Jones RR.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:1023-30, Aug 65
Anesthetic management of the mentally ill and the mentally retarded patient. Kralemann H, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:939-48, Aug 65
Regional intravenous anesthesia. Kenmore PI, et al.
Surg Forum 15:454-6, 1964
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of new electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:64-72, 1964
[A method for familiarizing oneself with the arrangement of a nerve plexus block] Noordzij PB.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2432-3, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[A patient with solitary aphthae following mandibular and local anesthesia] Thoden Van Velzen SK.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:209-14, Mar 65 (Dut)
[The use of regional block and intraosseal anesthesia in orthopedic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Vahvanen V. Duodecim 80:1025-31, 1964 (Fin)
[Effect of thiamine HCl on conduction and infiltration local anesthetic action] Griffié RA, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:369-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Regional anesthesia of the arm] Clavet M.
Laval Med 36:45-56, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The influence of the potassium ion on the action of local anesthetics] Lechat P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:157-68, 1964 (Fr)
[A new method of measurement of local conduction anesthesia] Lechat P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:259-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Lahaut J. Scalpel (Brux) 117:1023-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the local anesthetic effect of isomeric monoalkoxy derivatives of benzoic acid diethylaminoethyl ester] Laubender W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:445-50, May 64 (Ger)
[Peridural segmental anesthesia in surgery of the prostate] Verlato R, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:775-85, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Infiltrations of the brachial plexus in orthopedic and traumatologic practice. Indications and technics] Mariani L, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1252-8, 1963 (It)
[Grave incidents of acute intoxication due to xylocaine in the course of block of Gasser's ganglion] Ciocatto E, et al. Minerva Anest 31:255-7, May 65 (It)
[The subject of painless labor. (Modern acquisitions)] Curone A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:471-84, Sep 64 (It)
[A study on nerve-block anesthesia of the maxillary nerve] Nomura S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:335-42, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Obstetric anesthesia and maternal and infantile protection] Neme B.
An Brasil Ginec 59:1-6, Jan 65 (Por)
[Conduction anesthesia in tibial bone grafting] Keros P. Chir Maxiliofac (Zagreb) 4:95-100, 1964 (Ser)
[Value of lumbar sympathetic anesthetic block in obstructive arteriopathies using radiosodium tracer] Valdés EF. Rev Clin Esp 94:296-8, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Retroperitoneal hematoma following lumbar sympathetic nerve block] Samuelsson SM, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2894-903, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL (E3, G2)

Audio analgesia and pain threshold. Powell CS, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:153-62, Apr 64
Dentistry under general anesthesia for the uncooperative patient. Schwaid BN.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:51-2, Jan-Feb 65
Dental anaesthesia. Thompson PW.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:362-78, Dec 64
The common fainting attack; a danger in dental-chair anaesthesia. Bourne JG. Brit Dent J 119:62-6, 20 Jul 65
Pneumotachography during dental anesthesia. Smith WD. Brit J Anaesth 36:696-702, Nov 64
410 dental anaesthetics. I. Introduction, methods, material and anaesthetic techniques. Smith WD. Brit J Anaesth 36:620-32, Oct 64
410 dental anaesthetics. II. The patients' reactions to anaesthesia and surgery. Smith WD.
Brit J Anaesth 36:633-47, Oct 64
Methoxyflurane in dental anaesthesia: a blind trial. Unkles RD, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:422-7, Jun 65
Comparison of G 29505, methohexital, and thiopental for dental extraction. Swerdlow M.
Int Anesth Clin 2:767-70, Aug 64
Non-catechol amine vasopressor (PLV-2) for use as adjunct to local anesthesia. Fisher SJ, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1189-93, May 65
Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1153-8, May 65
Contour configuration. Tarsitano JJ.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1194-6, May 65
Management of some medical emergencies in the dental office. Young SI.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:185-91, Mar 65
Universal analgesia and universal anesthesia. Colding A. J Dent Child 32:124-5, 1965
The treatment of children under general analgesia. Emmertsen E. J Dent Child 32:123-4, 1965
Considerations of treating children with local anesthesia. Hayden J. J Dent Child 32:121-2, 1965
The treatment of children under general anesthesia. Holst G. J Dent Child 32:125-7, 1965
Comparison of two ultrashort duration anesthetic agents. Cowan A. J Dent Res 44:13-9, Jan-Feb 65
General anesthesia and analgesia. Application and use in present-day oral surgery. Terpinas TM, et al.
J Lancet 85:166-9, Apr 65
Blood pressure changes during dental anesthesia. Allen GD, et al. J Oral Surg 23:416-20, Jul 65
General anesthesia for ambulatory dental patients: four-year study. Driscoll EJ, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:431-40, Jul 65
Preoperative and postoperative management of patients given general anesthesia. Seldin HM.
J Oral Surg 23:408-15, Jul 65
To give or not to give. Smith RM Jr.
J Oral Surg 23:499-502, Sep 65
Effects of premedication on ventilation as measured by closed-circuit spirometry. Weiss L.
J Oral Surg 23:236-9, May 65
New inhalants for dental anesthesia. Young JA.
J Oral Surg 23:503-7, Sep 65
Cardiovascular responses during general anesthesia of dental outpatients. Allen GD, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:602-11, May 65
A chronological history of local anesthesia in dentistry. Dobbs EC. J Oral Ther 1:546-9, Mar 65
The clinical effectiveness of jet injection of local anesthetics. Epstein S. J Oral Ther 2:37-43, Jul 65
The anesthetic effect of some variants of mepivacaine (Carbocaine): preliminary studies and clinical impressions. Feldmann G, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:421-7, Jan 65
Use of 2-chloroprocaine hydrochloride as an anesthetic agent for oral surgery: Clincial impressions. Travin MS. J Oral Ther 1:637-40, May 65
Cardiac arrythmias in dentistry. Drummond-Jackson SL. Lancet 2:388-9, 21 Aug 65
Cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry. Kaufman L.
Lancet 2:287, 7 Aug 65
The means to an end--a non-scientific symposium on dental anaesthesia. Dowdell B.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:18, 1965
General anaesthesia in the mentally retarded child. Kenny E. Med J Aust 2:362-6, 5 Sep 64
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al.
Milit Med 129:668, Jul 64
An intraoral jet injection technique: clinical impressions. Kutscher AH, et al.
New York J Dent 35:219-22 passim, Jun-Jul 65
Very light anaesthesia in dentistry. Foreman PA.
New Zeal Dent J 61:18-20, Jan 65
The routine use of methohexital sodium in general dental practice. Wilkinson WB, et al.
New Zeal Dent J 61:12-7, Jan 65
The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al.
Oral Surg 19:599-603, May 65
The jet injection technique as a means of obtaining oral mucosal anesthesia. II. Kutscher AH, et al.
Oral Surg 18:464-5, Oct 64
Monitoring during anesthesia. Tolas AG, et al.
Oral Surg 19:317-20, Mar 65
A method for evaluating premedication efficacy in dental patients. Rep No. 608. Evans WO, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-9, 13 Jul 64
[Tubular syringes] Brons O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:100-6, Feb 65 (Dan)
[On the 1st anesthesia in Denmark] Secher O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:107-27, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Extraction under anesthesia] Boering G.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:516-23, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Anesthesia for extraction; an emergency solution?] Reeser LD. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:511-5, Jul 65 (Dut)
[A patient with solitary aphthae following mandibular and local anesthesia] Thoden Van Velzen SK.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:209-14, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of anesthesia in the stomatologist's consulting room] Doutriaux J.
J Sci Med Lille 82:499-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Neuroplegia in stomatologic surgery] Péri M, et al.
Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:68-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On testing of new local anesthetics] Adler P, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:144-53, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the antibacterial effect of various surface anesthetics] Knothe H, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:840-4, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Further comments on the statements of H. Wild concerning anesthesia with hyaluronidase] Schmuziger P.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:556-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Open letter to Heinrich Wild, Basel, concerning his article on "Anesthesia with the use of hyaluronidase"] Schmuziger P, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:424-33, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia by the correct use of current knowledge in the field of physiology of the connective tissue. 3] Wild H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:405-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia through the correct use of new information in the field of physiology of the connective tissue] Wild H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:285-304 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia achieved through the correct use of the current knowledge of physiology of the connective tissue] Wild H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:156-68 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Complications and incidents in dental practice; prevention and therapy]
Therapiewoche 15:257-64, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Interpretations and examples to the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. II. Anesthesia] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:591-3 contd, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Clinical testing of Xylonest 30 (L 67) including the differentiation index against xylocaine] Weichold F. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:251-4, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Some indications to premedication in local anesthesia in dental practice] Hattemer AJ. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:95-6, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spray-injection in dentistry] Schön F. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:274-85, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is Xylonest-30 an adequate preparation-anesthetic?] Singer H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:512-6, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Added remarks on the article, "On the use of apartase combined with hostacain "forte" in dental surgery" by M. Rohr (München), published on Nov. 25, 1964] Wild H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:164, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study on local anesthetics] Inovay J Jr, et al. Fogorv Szemle 58:176-9, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Clinical considerations on the use of ethyl chloride in child out-patient dental practice] Del Boca R, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:84-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of general anesthesia in the treatment of the oral cavity in pedodontics] Citerio P. Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:121-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[How to use the cartridge] Murase M. J Jap Dent Ass 18:214-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Report of a case with Kuhn's anemic zone] Uchida Y, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:531-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Comparative evaluation of anethetic and hemostatic technics in single-stage surgical treatment of pulpitis] Berman IA. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of trimecaine in tooth extraction] Golovinskaia AP, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:100-1, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Changes in some cardiovascular indices under the influence of anesthesia with a mixture of nitrous oxide, fluothane and oxygen in stomatologic outpatients] Markin AI, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:44-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Acoustic analgesia as a method of anesthesia in the preparation of dental hard tissue] Mironenko GS, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:20-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory surgical interventions in pediatric stomatological practice] Sinitsyn RG, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:101-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL (E3)

Hydroxydione G, a new steroid compound in general anaesthesia. Csernohorszky V, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:79-85, 1965
The difference in cerebral, oesophageal and rectal temperature during intracranial operations under general anaesthesia with moderate hypothermia. Lechowski S. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:96-101, 23 Apr 64
Electrocardiographic observations during general anesthesia in eye surgery. Landers PH, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:71-5, Jul 65
A device for the measurement of ventilation in young children under general anaesthesia. Lunn JN, et al. Anaesthesia 20:135-44, Apr 65
Fractured hip: a study of anesthesia in the aged. Allen HL, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:408-12, Jul-Aug 65
Some observations on general anesthesia in the baboon. Aronson HB, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:289-93, May-Jun 65
Neuroleptanalgesia and anesthesia. Corssen G, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:748-63, Nov-Dec 64
Cardiac performance during controlled hypotension. Didier EP, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:379-86, Jul-Aug 65
Aspiration pneumonitis: experimental studies and clinical observations. Hamelberg W, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:669-77, Nov-Dec 64
Significance of acid-base evaluation after cardiac surgery utilizing extracorporeal circulation. Kritchman MM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:701-7, Nov-Dec 64
Factors influencing mortality in hip fractures. Lorhan PH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:539-43, Sep-Oct 64
Anesthesia and digitalis toxicity: an experimental study. Morrow DH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:510-9, Sep-Oct 64
Use of a new analeptic, doxapram hydrochloride, during general anesthesia and recovery. Noe FE, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:206-13, Mar-Apr 65
Spinal anesthesia in lumbar disc surgery: review of 200 cases--with a case history. Rosenberg MK, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:419-23, Jul-Aug 65
Dentistry under general anesthesia for the uncooperative patient. Schwaid BN. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:51-2, Jan-Feb 65
Anesthetic management of patients during surgery under hyperbaric oxygenation. Smith RM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:766-76, Nov-Dec 64
Gallamine: a second look. Sphire RD. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:690-5, Nov-Dec 64
Oxygen uptake during ether anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:483-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of vagolytic agents on ventricular rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia. Walts L, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:429-32, Jul-Aug 65
The effects of gallamine on cardiac rhythm during general anesthesia. Walts LF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:285-9, May-Jun 65
Atelectasis and shunting. Bendixen HH. Anesthesiology 25:595-6, Sep-Oct 64
Hepatic failure after halothane. Defalque RJ, et al. Anesthesiology 25:868-9, Nov-Dec 64
Hazards of nitrous oxide anesthesia in bowel obstruction and pneumothorax. Eger EI 2d, et al. Anesthesiology 26:61-6, Jan-Feb 65
An unusual case of respiratory obstruction. Gassner S, et al. Anesthesiology 26:687-8, Sep-Oct 65
Measurement of blood oxygen tension in anesthesia. Laver MB, et al. Anesthesiology 26:73-101, Jan-Feb 65 (180 ref.)
A simple ventilometer. Modell JH, et al. Anesthesiology 26:113-5, Jan-Feb 65
A safety modification of the air-shields ventimeter ventilator. Morrow DH, et al. Anesthesiology 26:361-2, May-Jun 65
Effect of reserpine on cardiac function during thiopental-cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Rusy BF, et al. Anesthesiology 26:14-20, Jan-Feb 65
The value of venous oxygen levels during general anesthesia. Theye RA, et al. Anesthesiology 26:49-54, Jan-Feb 65
Cerebral circulation during general anesthesia and hyperventilation in man.: thiopental induction to nitrous oxide and d-tubocurarine. Wollman H, et al. Anesthesiology 26:329-34, May-Jun 65
Anesthetic effects on surgical blood loss. Bunker JP. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:418-21, 9 Jul 64
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64
General anesthesia in the ultrasound irradiation of the posterior labyrinth in severe Menière's disease. Arslan M, et al. Ann Otol 73:328-31, Jun 64
Intraocular pressure in children measured under general anesthesia. Kornblueth W, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:489-90, Oct 64
Hypotensive anesthesia in surgery of the head and neck. Conley J, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:580-3, Jun 65
General anaesthesia in children's dentistry.. Britten BD. Brit Dent J 118:9-19, 5 Jan 65
Amplitude observation during closed circuit halothane anaesthesia, with the vaporizer inside the circuit. Beddard JR. Brit J Anaesth 37:354-62, May 65
Clinical experiences with diallyl-nortoxiferine in children. Bush GH. Brit J Anaesth 36:787-92, Dec 64
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. VI. The phenothiazine derivatives. Dundee JW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:332-53, May 65
Venous blood as an alternative to arterial blood for the measurement of carbon dioxide tensions. Harrison EM, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:13-8, Jan 65
Some observations of critical closing pressures in the peripheral circulation of anaesthetized patients. Jennings AM. Brit J Anaesth 36:683-93, Nov 64
General anaesthesia for intracranial surgery. Marrubini MB. Brit J Anaesth 37:268-87, Apr 65
A comment on arterial pressure waves during apnoeic oxygenation. Millar RA. Brit J Anaesth 37:326-31, May 65
Anaesthetic problems of intestinal obstruction in adults. Stevens JH. Brit J Anaesth 36:438-50, Jul 64
Oxygenation during anaesthesia with controlled ventilation. Sykes MK, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:314-25, May 65
Carbon dioxide elimination during insufflation anaesthesia. Zeitlin GL, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:117-20, Feb 65
Portable anaesthetic apparatus. Burns TH. Brit Med J 5434:590-1, 27 Feb 65
Anesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Churchill-Davidson HC. Brit Med J 5433:520, 20 Feb 65
Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al. Brit Med J 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64
Anesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Witton K. Brit Med J 5454:169, 17 Jul 65
Hypoxia in anesthesia: a review. Bendixen HH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:510-39, Jul-Aug 65 (271 ref.)
Anesthesia for diagnostic procedures in infants and children. Truter MR. Int Anesth Clin 2:653-64, May 64
Safe anesthesia for radical surgery of the head and neck. Wester MR. Int Anesth Clin 2:665-74, May 64
Anesthesia and analgesia. Edridge AW. Int Ophthal Clin 4:523-36, Jun 64
The treatment of children under general analgesia. Emmertsen E. J Dent Child 32:123-4, 1965
The treatment of children under general anesthesia. Holst G. J Dent Child 32:125-7, 1965
The advisability of general anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Smith FR, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:312-20, Mar 65
A review and evaluation of eight hundred consecutive anesthetics administered for cesarean section delivery. Roesch R, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 62:765-7, Oct 64
General anesthesia and analgesia. Application and use in present-day oral surgery. Terpinas TM, et al. J Lancet 85:166-9, Apr 65
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64
General anesthesia for ambulatory dental patients: four-year study. Driscoll EJ, et al. J Oral Surg 23:431-40, Jul 65
Preoperative and postoperative management of patients given general anesthesia. Seldin HM. J Oral Surg 23:408-15, Jul 65
Cardiovascular responses during general anesthesia of dental outpatients. Allen GD, et al. J Oral Ther 1:602-11, May 65
A re-examination of the ventilating bronchoscope. Schoenstadt DA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:525-30, Mar 65
Spinal or general anesthesia for inguinal hernia repair?A comparison of certain complications in a controlled series. Urbach KF, et al. JAMA 190:25-9, 5 Oct 64
Foetal acidosis. Derom R. Lancet 2:757, 3 Oct 64
Halothane. Lancet 2:479-80, 4 Sep 65
Antihypertensive drugs and general anaesthesia. Balmer VG. Med J Aust 1:142-8, 30 Jan 65 (41 ref.)
General anaesthesia in the mentally retarded child. Kenny E. Med J Aust 2:362-6, 5 Sep 64
Massive hepatic necrosis associated with general anesthesia. Perry LB, et al. Milit Med 129:1148-51, Dec 64
Neuroleptanalgesia in ear, nose and throat surgery. Leslie NH, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:660-1, Oct 64
Anesthetic management of the cardiac patient in oral surgery. Marlette RH. Oral Surg 18:600-4, Nov 64
Monitoring during anesthesia. Tolas AG, et al. Oral Surg 19:317-20, Mar 65
Observations on hyperbaric oxygenation during anaesthesia. McDowall DG. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:325-8, May 65
Hyperbaric oxygen. Anaesthesia in a high pressure chamber. Vermeulen-Cranch DM. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:319-24, May 65
Anaesthetic equipment for the first 6 months of life. Samson HH. S Afr Med J 39:330-1, 24 Apr 65
General anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Taylor CA Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:69-72, Jan 65
The role of the anesthesiologist in the management of acute intracranial and spinal cord emergencies. Daw EF, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:919-26, Aug 65
Anesthesia for cardiac surgery. Devloo RA, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:871-80, Aug 65
Anesthetic complications associated with abdominal surgery. Gould AB Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:1013-22, Aug 65
Anesthesia for obstetrics. Hartridge VB. Surg Clin N Amer 45:961-73, Aug 65
Anesthetic management of the mentally ill and the mentally retarded patient. Kraiemann H, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:939-48, Aug 65
Cardiac arrhythmias during surgery and anesthesia. Michenfelder JD, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:829-39, Aug 65
Management of diabetic patients during surgery. Packovich MJ, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:975-82, Aug 65
Alcohol given intravenously for general anesthesia. Schnelle N. Surg Clin N Amer 45:1041-9, Aug 65
An anesthetic perspective on vascular surgery of the abdomen. Seller AD, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:881-8, Aug 65
Measurement and interpretation of venous pressure during surgery. Sessler AD, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:853-62, Aug 65
Anesthesia for neurosurgery. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:899-906, Aug 65
The evolution of anesthesia for neuradiologic procedures. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:907-18, Aug 65
Untoward ophthalmic and neurologic events of anesthesia. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:927-38, Aug 65
Cardiac performance during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. Surg Clin N Amer 45:841-52, Aug 65
The effect of anesthesia on energy exchange in third degree burns. Roe CF, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1207-12, Jun 65
Neonates and chest surgery. Bell HE. Thorax 20:1-7, Jan 65
[Attempted control of blood loss and complications in legal abortion under total baytinal anesthesia using intravenous methylergometrine] Ivanov I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:81-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Modern anesthesia as an antishock treatment] Satin P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:34-93, 1965 (Bul)
[Investigations on vomiting and regurgitation during general anesthesia in obstetrical operations] Jadrný J. Cesk Gynek 29:650-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of some factors which condition the appearance of postanesthetic shivering in cardiac patients operated on with extra-corporeal

circulation] Curelaru I.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:73-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Is general anesthesia a favorable factor in the surgical treatment of cardiothyrotoxicosis?] Martin MP.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:79-85, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3,000 cases of fluothane anesthesia in pediatric surgery] Mesnard J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:653-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problems of anesthesia and reanimation in congenital atresia of the esophagus] Pasquié M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:645-52, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problems of anesthesia and peroperative resuscitation posed by renal transplantation in man] Tavernier M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:129-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[General anesthesia in endoscopy of the air passages in children and adolescents] Ombrédanne M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:707-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Development and present position of neuro-anesthesia] Araujo MS.
Cah Anesth 11:165-76, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Diazepam and general anesthesia] Biondeau P.
Cah Anesth 13:207-17, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Auditory memory under general anesthesia revealed by hypnosis] Cheek DB.
Cah Anesth 13:105-27, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Induced hypopathy] De La Feria R.
Cah Anesth 11:191-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of heptaminol HCL in pulmonary surgery] Mandar M.
Cah Anesth 12:277-88, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Elimination of the risks of explosion in anesthesia] Boivin JL, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:80-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Importance of diethazine combinations. Pethidine (diparcol-dolosal) hydroxydione (viadril) in general anesthesia in aged patients or in the elderly in traumatology] Creyssel J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:540-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The practice of general anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology (HOSPITAL STATISTICS)] Mounier-Kuhn A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1303-8 contd, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for comatose patients in neurosurgery] Campan L, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypoxia or hypercapnia as precipitating factors in hyperglycemia following anesthesia] Pflüger H.
Anaesthesist 13:129-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The dosage of liquid inhalation anesthetics] Wiemers K.
Anaesthesist 13:171-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Influence of various methods and depths of anesthesia on the respiration and heart function] Maus H.
Deutsch Med J 16:218-20, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Oculocardiac reflex and anesthesia problems in surgery of squint in children] Eyrich K, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:66-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Influence of general anesthesia on intraocular pressure. Questionability of tonometry during anesthesia in hydrophthalmus] Müller-Jensen K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:526-34, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmelsen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy and adenotomy in "hanging head" in children] Neumann H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:436-8, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[General anesthesia in cesarean section; advantages and disadvantages of different methods] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:668-71, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On relaxation and anesthesia in gynecologic operations] Fuhrmann L.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1241-56, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Professional responsibility in blood transfusion during general anesthesia] Novelli GP, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:503-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[General anesthesia in silicotics] Saba G.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:229-44, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[General anesthesia in pediatric otorhinolaryngologic surgery. Problems posed by adeno-tonsillectomy] Biscaro G. **Ann Laring** 63:307-21, 1964 (It)
[The intercricothyroid route in general anesthesia for bronchoscopic examinations] Rochat D.
Ann Laring 64:32-45, 1965 (It)
[Similarity between negative aeroionization and mountain climate in narcosis] Gualtierotti R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:111-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of controlled instrumental ventilation on anesthetic doses] Cessi C.
Chir Pat Sper 12:1-6, Feb 64 (It)
[Anesthesiologic and surgical considerations on the intervention of adenotonsillectomy in general anesthesia] Catalano GB, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Our experience in 1000 cases of automatic artificial ventilation in narcosis for general surgery interventions] Valenti F.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1710-25, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of hemostasis and coagulation in the surgical patient subjected to general anesthesia. I. Narcosis with Viadril G] Malesani GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:268-72, Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of hemostasis and coagulation in the surgical patient subjected to general anesthesia. II. Narcosis with gamma-OH] Malesani GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:272-5, Jun 65 (It)
[On a pathogenetic hypothesis of intraoperative hiccup] Mangiavacchi E.
Minerva Anest 31:296-8, Jun 65 (It)
[General anesthesia and pregnancy] Saba G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:417-39, 30 Apr 65 (191 ref.) (It)
[Our experience in anesthesia for tonsillectomy] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:531-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Problems of respiratory dynamics in otorhinolaryngological anesthesia] Varesi M.
Osped Maggiore 59:767-74, Sep 64 (It)
[Further contribution on the use of R-4263 and R-4749 for gynecologic surgery] Pecorari D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:428-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Circulatory variations during general anesthesia in patients treated with Rauwolfia] Saba G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 68:153-60, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[General anesthesia and pyloromyotomy according to Rammstedt] Saba G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:313-20, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative clinical study on the use of a sulfurated barbiturate and of an oxygenated barbiturate for electroshock therapy in general anesthesia] Bolletti A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:460-75, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[General anesthesia for ambulant juvenile and infant cases subjected to ocular surgery] Nakatani H, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:243-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Anesthesia and abnormal electrocardiograms] Daiwa K. **Iryo** 18:387, Jun 64 (Jap)
[General anesthesia for cesarean section] Kaneoka T, et al. **Iryo** 19:155-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Standardized general anesthesia in cesarean section and its effects on electrocardiography of the mother, infant and fetus] Kaneoka T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:493-500, Oct 64 (Jap)
[General anesthesia in otolaryngology] Nishimura N, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1193-201, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[General anesthesia in traumatic surgery in aged subjects. (Our observations)] Garstka J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:703-8, 1964 (Pol)
[General anesthesia with trilene and nitrous oxide in otolaryngological surgery] Fliciński E, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:259-61, 1964 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in bilateral adrenalectomy in inoperable breast cancer] Gorska E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1327-31, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the measurement of intraesophageal pressure during general anesthesia] Jurczyk W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1081-7, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Usefulness of thiopental in gynecological procedures of short duration] Mierzejewski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1498-9, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on body temperature changes in general anesthesia] Wolowicka L.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:181-208, 1965 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of neuroleptic analgesia, type II] Cremonesi E.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:Suppl:5-77, 1964 (Por)
[Use of the association of methohexital sodium and methoxyflurane for general anesthesia] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:92-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[General anesthesia in ligating of the external carotid artery and hemostasis of the tonsillar lodge. Presentation of a case] Teixeira JW.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:400-2, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Evisceration. Suppression of postoperative pain and reaction] Rebouças JA.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:305-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[Reactions of the respiratory center to reflex and humoral stimulation in general anesthesia of variable degree] Marshak ME, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Serotonin in the blood and brain in anesthetized rats] Prigun PP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:57-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of depth of anesthesia on the serum electrolyte level in the dog] Sudzhian AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:62-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience with rectal thiopental sodium anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery in children] Il'in VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:128-31, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Basic problems of general anesthesia in lung cancer surgery] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the frequency changes in the brain biopotentials during ether anesthesia] Rabinovich NE, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:45-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of bronchoscopy in children] Klimkovich IG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Controlled respiration in brain surgery] Kapustin SM, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:11-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of bronchoscopy under anesthesia and apnea for the diagnosis of lung cancer] Neĭmark II, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:64-8, 1964 (Rus)
[General anesthesia in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. General anesthesia with controlled hypotension in microsurgery of the ear] Garaycochea B, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:329-39, 1964 (Sp)
[The syndrome of bronchospasm as related to general anesthesia] Rosignoli PJ.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:30-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in geriatric patients] García Carrizosa I.
Cir Cir 32:46-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Some effects of hyperventilation on cardiorespiratory physiology] Limón Lason R.
Cir Cir 32:50-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in obstetrical surgery] Martínez Reding C.
Cir Cir 32:48-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hepatobiliary surgery] Chuliá-Campos.
Med Esp 52:198-204, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Neuroleptic analgesia; our experience in 2250 cases] Flores Sevilla J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:141-76, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Metabolic acidosis during anesthesia] Payne JP.
Rev Esp Anest 12:58-62, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Anesthesia in surgery of the head and neck. Technics. Experiences in 770 cases] Rodríguez Cuevas H.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:763-71, Nov 64 (Sp)

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION (E3)

The concentration of halothane with the combined use of fluotec vaporizer and Palmer ventilator for animal experimentation. Hallén B, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 9:65-72, 1965
Oxygen concentrations actually administered to patients during cyclopropane anaesthesia. Kavan EM, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:267-70, 1964
The cost of the quiet lung: fluctuations in Pa O2 when the Carlens tube is used in pulmonary surgery. Nilsson E, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:49-55, 1965
Anaesthesia for the respiratory cripple. Utting JE, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:29-38, 1965
Carbon dioxide anesthesia in cats. Klemm WR.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1201-5, Jul 64
Some physiological effects of closed circuit halothane anaesthesia. Birt C, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:258-68, Jul 65
Changes in blood gases at the end of anaesthesia. Bowes JB. **Anaesthesia** 19:479-93, Oct 64
Jaundice following halothane anaesthesia; a case report. Davies CK. **Anaesthesia** 20:245-9, Jul 65
Intermittent positive pressure respirators and the "Bosun" oxygen warning device. Fraser-Jones J, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:95-6, Jan 65
The role of the anaesthetist in the management of post-tonsillectomy haemorrhage in children. Gorham AP. **Anaesthesia** 19:565-9, Oct 64
[ropranolol and vertricular arrhythmias with halothane. Hellewell J, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:269-74, Jul 65
Post-operative vomiting after ether--air anaesthesia. Holmes CM. **Anaesthesia** 20:199-206, Apr 65
A modification of the Marrett head. James CD.
Anaesthesia 20:355-6, Jul 65
Anaesthesia with obstructed airway; removal of an unusual foreign body from the laryngo-pharynx. Lewis EB. **Anaesthesia** 20:196-8, Apr 65
A warning device for use with the 'cyclator'. Reckless D. **Anaesthesia** 20:91, Jan 65
The duration of the explosion hazard following induction with ether or cyclopropane. Vickers MD.
Anaesthesia 20:315-22, Jul 65
Electroencephalographic signs of hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Brechner VL, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:320-6, May-Jun 65
A new draw-over halothane vaporizer. Coursey JW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:147-57, Jan-Feb 65
Acid-base balance during halothane anesthesia for tonsillectomy. Graff TD, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:620-6, Nov-Dec 64
The use of methoxyflurane in children. Lewis AA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:347-54, May-Jun 65
Factors influencing mortality following anesthesia in gallbladder surgery. Lorhan PH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:708-15, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of halothane anesthesia on renal tubular function in man. Miller JR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:236-9, Mar-Apr 65
Urinary excretion of bromide in halothane anesthesia. Stier A, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:723-8, Nov-Dec 64
Methoxyflurane as an anesthetic for transurethral surgery. Tiers FM.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:474-7, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of Arfonad during ether anesthesia in man. Tuohy GF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:160-6, Mar-Apr 65
Report of 1500 chloroform anesthetics administered with a precision vaporizer. Whitaker AM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:60-5, Jan-Feb 65
Accidental use of trichloroethylene (Trilene, Trimar) in a closed system.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:740-3, Nov-Dec 64

Cerebral carbohydrate metabolism during hypocarbia in man: studies during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Alexander SC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:624-32, Sep-Oct 65

Changes in physiological dead space during deliberate hypotension. Askrog VF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:744-51, Nov-Dec 64

Respiratory obstruction during bronchography. Atwood JM. **Anesthesiology** 26:234, Mar-Apr 65

Nonrebreathing assembly. Baker LR. **Anesthesiology** 26:229-31, Mar-Apr 65

The permeability of the open drop mask. Becsey LS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:711, Sep-Oct 64

Nebulization during anesthesia. Cappe BE. **Anesthesiology** 26:116, Jan-Feb 65

A new mask. Cohen DD. **Anesthesiology** 26:111-2, Jan-Feb 65

Anesthesia management in Treacher-Collin's syndrome. Divekar VM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:692-3, Sep-Oct 65

Effect of uneven pulmonary distribution of blood and gas on induction with inhalation anesthetics. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:620-6, Sep-Oct 64

Hazards of anesthetic equipment. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:490-504, Jul-Aug 64

The uptake of ethylene in man. Eger EI 2d. **Anesthesiology** 26:279-80, May-Jun 65

Comparison of spontaneous and controlled breathing during cyclopropane anesthesia in infants. Freeman A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:597-9, Sep-Oct 64

Pulmonary compliance during anesthesia. Gold MI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:281-8, May-Jun 65

Antiarrhythmic and cardiovascular effects of synthetic oxytocin. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 25:653-61, Sep-Oct 64

Epinephrine and PLV-2: cardiac rhythm and local vasoconstrictor effects. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:619-23, Sep-Oct 65

Effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking agents on cyclopropane-catecholamine cardiac arrhythmias. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:289-98, May-Jun 65

Comparison of electrical and mechanical recording of spontaneous and evoked muscle activity. The clinical value of continuous recording as an aid to the rational use of muscle relaxants during anesthesia. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:204-11, Mar-Apr 65

Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64

Recovery times of dogs after use of fluorinated anesthetic agents. Keister HF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:102-4, Jan-Feb 65

Exhalation tunnel for nonrebreathing techniques. Lee S. **Anesthesiology** 25:716-7, Sep-Oct 64

Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64

Halothane and cerebral circulation. McDowall DG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:874-5, Nov-Dec 64

Calibration of a new vaporizer. Massa LS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:708-10, Sep-Oct 64

Fluroxene: uptake in man at constant alveolar and constant inspired concentrations. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:8-13, Jan-Feb 65

Cardiac arrest: hazard of tipping a vaporizer. Munson WM. **Anesthesiology** 26:235, Mar-Apr 65

The effects of methoxyflurane on renal function. Paddock RB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:707-8, Sep-Oct 64

The calibration of anesthesia vaporizers by infrared spectroscopy. Paredes R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:107-10, Jan-Feb 65

Convenient flows using flow-metered vaporizers. Pegg J. **Anesthesiology** 26:683-4, Sep-Oct 65

Splanchnic circulation during cyclopropane anesthesis in normal man. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:312-9, May-Jun 65

Pulmonary function in the normal infant. Rackow H. **Anesthesiology** 25:593-4, Sep-Oct 64

A pulmonary ventilator for infants. Reynolds RN. **Anesthesiology** 25:712-5, Sep-Oct 64

Change in cerebrospinal fluid pressure during pneumoencephalography under nitrous oxide anesthesia. Saidman LJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:67-72, Jan-Feb 65

The uptake of ethyiene in man. Salanitre E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:305-11, May-Jun 65

Anesthetic experience in children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Salanitre E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:801-7, Nov-Dec 64

Arterial oxygen tension measurements during nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. Slater EM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:642-7, Sep-Oct 65

Halopropane--a clinical evaluation. Stephen CR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:600-6, Sep-Oct 64

An automatic nonrebreathing valve of new design. Tashiro M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:232-3, Mar-Apr 65

Oxygen uptake during light halothane anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:627-33, Sep-Oct 64

Ether screen with chin holder. Thompson RC. **Anesthesiology** 25:571-2, Jul-Aug 64

Anesthetic explosions: a continuing threat. Walter CW. **Anesthesiology** 25:505-14, Jul-Aug 64

Respiratory gas studies with ether convulsion. Waun J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:580-1, Jul-Aug 64

Pulmonary ventilation in children during halothane anesthesia. Wilson LA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:613-9, Sep-Oct 64

Anesthesia during hyperbaric oxygenation. Smith RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:768-73, 21 Jan 65

Control of prolonged convulsive seizures in childhood by administration of inhalation anaesthesia with nitrous oxide (N2O). Kemény P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:77-85, 1964

Liver necrosis following anesthesia. Herber R, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:266-72, Mar 65

Hyperventilation in awake and anesthetized man. Effects on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism. McHenry LC Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:270-7, Mar 65

Circulatory collapse from anesthesia for diaphragmatic hernia. Loehning RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:109-14, Jan 65

A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. Donovan EW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:227-31, May 65

The use of suxamethonium infusion in anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy. Elfving G, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:501-3, Aug 64

The action of adiabatic effects on the compliance of an artificial thorax. Hill DW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:19-22, Jan 65

Increase in halothane concentration following refilling of certain vaporizers. Jennings AM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:137-9, Feb 65

Posoperative shvering and hypoxaemia after halothane, nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia. Jones HD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:35-41, Jan 65

Neurophysiological studies on nitrous oxide and diethyl ether anaesthesia. Kato S, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:750-60, Dec 64

The advantages of a combined T-piece and non-rebreathing valve: a simple device. Lee S. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:521-3, Aug 64

Halothane and blood transfusion for phaeochromocytoma: a case report. Murphy M, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:813-5, Dec 64

Acute intermittent porphyria: the anaesthetic problem and its background. Murphy PC. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:801-12, Dec 64

Hypoxaemia and atelectasis produced by forced expiration. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:3-12, Jan 65

Evaluation of the servomex paramagnetic analyzer. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:666-73, Oct 64

Cyclopropane induction to endotracheal ether anaesthesia in infants and children. Paymaster N, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:29-34, Jan 65

Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:42-50, Jan 65

Transportable apparatus for halothane anaesthesia. Stephens KF. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:67-72, Jan 65

The disinfection of anaesthetic apparatus. Stratford BC, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:471-6, Aug 64

The effect of hyperventilation of "excess lactate" production during anaesthesia. Sykes MK, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:372-9, Jun 65

Repeated cardiac arrest with halothane: a case report. Sykes MK. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:208-9, Mar 65

Effect of trimetaphan on haemodynamics and oxygen consumption during halothane anaesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:144-52, Mar 65

Methoxyflurane in dental anaesthesia: a blind trial. Unkles RD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:422-7, Jun 65

Observation on the accuracy of the rebreathing method for measurement of arterial carbon dioxide tension in anaesthetized children. Webster JL. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:111-6, Feb 65

A non-return valve for use with intermittent positive pressure respiration during paediatric surgery. Zuck D. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:674, Oct 64

Dangerous anaesthetic device. Fraser-Jones J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64

Observations on anatomical dead space during general anaesthesia. Déry R, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:476-88, Sep 64

Neuroleptanalgesics. 2. Laboratory evaluation of combination of analgesics and neuroleptics with nitrous oxide. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:39-66, Jan 65

Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy in children. Kay B, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:509-13, Sep 64

Light halothane anaesthesia without muscle relaxants for atrial defibrillation by external direct-current shocks. McClish A, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:288-97, May 65

A compact anaesthetic apparatus for emergency use. MacKay IM. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:298-305, May 65

Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:255-61, May 65

Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography in children. Munroe JP, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:67-74, Jan 65

Ventricular arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia: effect of isoproterenol, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Takaori M, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:275-80, May 65

Pulmonary aspiration of gastric acid--Mendelson's syndrome. Berris B, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:905-7, 24 Apr 65

Methoxyflurane anesthesia in pediatrics: a clinical report. Davenport HT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1291-4, 19 Dec 64

Inhalation anesthesia in the aged. Bethune RW. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:51-76, Nov 64

A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65

Respiratory factors in the uptake and excretion of anesthetics. Epstein RM, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:277-96, Feb 65

Anesthesia for surgery of the airway. Meschter SC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:637-52, May 64

Cerebrovascular response to Paco2 during halothane anesthesia in man. Alexander SC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:561-5, Jul 64

Constant-depth halothane anesthesia in respiratory studies. Brandstater B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:171-4, Mar 65

Expiratory activity of the abdominal muscles in man during general anesthesia. Freund F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:693-7, Jul 64

Inert gas-exchange theory using an electric analogue. Mapleson WW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1193-9, Nov 64

Ether--air anesthesia for small experimental animals. Walker FW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:827-8, Jul 64

The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH. **J Clin Invest** 43:2178-84, Nov 64

Effect of gaseous anesthesia on blood carbon dioxide measurements. Ogilvie RR, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:364-8, May 65

Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. New application of modern anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:430-7, 1 Nov 64

Phenylephrine: a vasoconstrictor for use during halothane anaesthesia. Condon HA. **J Laryng** 79:175-7, Feb 65

Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:332-43, Aug 64

New inhalants for dental anesthesia. Young JA. **J Oral Surg** 23:503-7, Sep 65

Selective depression of alpha motoneurons of small size by ether. Somjen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:380-5, Jun 65

Control of fire and explosion hazards in operating rooms. Galang BS. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:xix-xx, Oct 64

Oxygenation during closed mitral valvulotomy. Halloweil P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:42-9, Jul 65

Effect of halothane and cyclopropane anesthesia on energy metabolism in hypovolemic animals. Drucker WR, et al. **J Trauma** 5:503-14, Jul 65

Excess lactate production during halothane anesthesia in man. Lowenstein E, et al. **JAMA** 190:1110-3, 28 Dec 64

Experiences with anesthesia in the hyperbaric environment. Smith RM. **JAMA** 193:37-9, 5 Jul 65

Rupture of the trachea and right bronchus after an anesthetic explosion. Marchand P, et al. **Lancet** 2:1096-8, 21 Nov 64

The cardiac output under halothane anaesthesia with induced hypotension. Walther WW, et al. **Lancet** 2:1266-7, 12 Dec 64

Correlation of parachor with anesthetic potency. Adamson RH. **Life Sci** 3:1131-4, Oct 64

An inexpensive vaporizer useful with halothane and other agents. McDonald I. **Med J Aust** 1:582-3, 17 Apr 65

A true-circle twin-canister conversion for the Coxeter-Mushin absorber. McDonald IR. **Med J Aust** 1:334, 6 Mar 65

A comparison of the fluorocarbon anesthetics, halothane, fluroxene, and methoxyflurane. Murray WJ, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 25:429-30, Oct 64

Improper filling of kettle-type vaporizers. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1151-2, 1 May 65

Diethyl ether anesthesia and nitrogen mustard. Synergistic effects on central nervous system. Owens G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2764-6, 15 Nov 64

Aspiration of gastric contents during anesthesia. **New York J Med** 65:1783-5, 1 Jul 65

Halothane in closed circuit anaesthesia. Hutchinson BR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:647-53, Oct 64

The role of general anesthesia (halothane) in cataract surgery. Esposito AC. **Southern Med J** 58:992-5, Aug 65

The pentec vaporizer for administering methoxyflurane anesthesia. North WC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:158-62, Feb 65

Liver and kidney damage after anesthesia. Schoeffel ME, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:198-204, Feb 65

Halothane and nonhalogenated anesthetic agents in patients with cirrhosis of the liver: mortality and morbidity following portal-systemic venous anastomoses. Jones RR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:983-90, Aug 65

Anesthesia for surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:991-1001, Aug 65

Oxygen levels during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. Surg Clin N Amer 45:805-16, Aug 65
The use of nitrous oxide and oxygen mixtures in the relief of post operative pain. Hart D.
W Indian Med J 13:280-1, Dec 64
[Trichlorethylene anesthesia in labor] Konova L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:59-64, 1964 (Bul)
[Problems and techniques of halothane anesthesia in pediatric eye surgery] Minář J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:172-6, May 65 (Cz)
[On the 1st anesthesia in Denmark] Secher O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:107-27, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Apropos of 4 cases of anesthesia-reanimation in conjoined twins] Boin S.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:597-611, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cheyne-Stokes respiration in the course of general anesthesia in a 6-year-old child] Boureau J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:123-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Delègue L.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:613-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Trial of penthrane in pediatric anesthesia] Dubousset AM. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:641-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Development and present position of neuro-anesthesia] Araujo MS.
Cah Anesth 11:165-76, Nov 63 (Fr)
[An especially serious anesthetic explosion] Ferro FN.
Cah Anesth 11:153-62, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Methoxyflurane and war surgery] Thuriès J, et al.
Cah Anesth 12:289-302, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Ro 4-3816/5] Torres PR, et al. Cah Anesth 11:199-202, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Methoxyflurane (DA 759, Penthrane) in anesthesia] Houde J. Laval Med 36:131-47, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of penthran for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children] Meunier M, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:915-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lethal effect of anesthesia in a child during the introductory phase] Auberger H.
Anaesthesist 14:158-61, May 65 (Ger)
[The inspiratory oxygen concentration during the use of circuit anesthesia equipment] Baer B.
Anaesthesist 14:42-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anesthesia equipment by Goodman Levy] Epstein HG, et al. Anaesthesist 13:314-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Halothane anesthesia: blood volume changes and anesthesia depth. (Preliminary report)] Kirchner E.
Anaesthesist 13:304-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Open mouth during and after surgery] Knaus HH.
Anaesthesist 14:161-2, May 65 (Ger)
[Hyperesthesia of the lower lip] König W.
Anaesthesist 14:157, May 65 (Ger)
[Measurement of the pO2 with a new gold electrode in gas mixtures during anesthesia and during the postoperative period of supervision] Lennartz H.
Anaesthesist 13:132-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of liver-specific lactate dehydrogenase following halothane anesthesia] Lorentz K, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:234-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of halothane vapor concentration with the laboratory interferometer. I. Methods] Lüder M.
Anaesthesist 13:360-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on economics and safety of double-absorption] Lüder M, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:235-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the Pentland Bellows Unit (PBU)] Maggio G, et al. Anaesthesist 13:206-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inhalation anesthesia] Pickroth G.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1302-3, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
["Neuroleptanalgesia"] Kreuscher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:721-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Halothane inhalation anesthesia in the treatment of life-threatening bronchial foreign bodies in infants] Minnigerode B. HNO 13:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the new inhalation anesthetic methoxyfluorane(penthrane)] Neyen G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:436-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the inhalation anesthetic methoxyflurane in surgical orthopedics] Auberger H, et al. Z Orthop 99:69-77, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The hazzards of modern anesthesiology] Budvári R, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1873-7, 4 Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)
[Irrigation of the maxillary sinus in infants and children under Vinydan anesthesia] Kereszti G. Orv Hetil 105:2377-8, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Obstetric anesthesia with a nitrogenoxidul-oxygen mixture using the "Analgomat" apparatus] Kovács L, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1173-6, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Fluoroxene in pediatric surgery (our first experiences)] Trompeo MA, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:143-50, Mar 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in children] Yamamura H.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1063-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on reactions of irradiated (gamma-Co-60) animals to anesthetic doses of ether] Maruchin J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:427-38, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Oxygen metabolism of the liver tissue after halothane and diethyl ether anesthesia] Szydlowski Z.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:251-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Halotan anaesthesia in orthopedic surgery] Garstka J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1025-8, 1963 (Pol)
[General anesthesia an azeotropic mixture of fluothane and diethyl ether] Arendt-Kasprzycka I, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:999-1003, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Result of the bromsulfophthalein test following surgery of the epigastrium in patients with normal and disturbed liver function: using ether and halothane anesthesia] Doliński J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:266-8, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Anesthesiologic procedure in sudden hemorrhage from large arteries in children] Szreter T.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1973-5, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of respiratory acidosis: experimental study in dogs] Nicoletti RL, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:335-53, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical aspects of the use of penthrane] Pavan WL.
Rev Brasil Anest 15:48-63, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Ventilation and anesthesia. 1. Effects of high pressure on the airways] Wikinski JA, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:354-68, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Halothane anesthesia under various special conditions] Araújo MS.
Rev Esp Anest 12:37-42, Jan 65 (Por)
[Experiences in potentiated ether-oxygen anesthesia during obstetric and gynecological operations in a rural district hospital] Grubnik VM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:151-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of semi-automatic inhalation anesthesia in experiments on animals] Kivilo M, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:124-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskii FR, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Anesthetic hazards under high altitude conditions] Datkhaev IuI.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:61-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On oxygen consumption in modern anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:55-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the peripheral blood and karyotype under experimental prolonged anesthesia with nitrous oxide] Efuni SN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:72-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Problems of preoperative care and anesthesia in emergency operations for hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rumiantsev VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in hypertensive patients] Shcherbakova LS. Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-70, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Influence of anesthesia and surgery on the liver function based on the serum protein fraction composition] Toritsyn VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia apparatus for nitrous oxide and ether with automatic respiration constructed from the RN-59 and UNA-1 apparatus] Udalov SK.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:85-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Should chloroform anesthesia be "rehabilitated"?] Zhorov IS. Eksp Khir Anest 9:60-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vainshtein NV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with fluothane anesthesia in children] Frantov RB, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:105-11, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under fluothane anesthesia in children] Klimanskaia EV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:114-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the danger of aspiration of gastric content into the lung before and during induction of anesthesia of patients with ileus and peritonitis] Satin PD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:113-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Trilene (narcogen) anesthesia as a method of choice in surgery of the aged] Svadzhian EP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:31-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Convulsions during anesthesia] Zhilis BG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:55-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of anti-corrosion alloys in the inhalation anesthesia apparatus] Gol'berg SZ.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:45-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The NA-3M anesthetic apparatus] Perel'mutr AS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:54-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under intravenous and inhalation anesthesia with automatic respiration] Chistikhin VS.
Sovet Med 27:104-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of the NAPP-60 apparatus for obstetric anesthesia with nitrous oxide and oxygen] Federmesser KM, et al.
Sovet Med 28:111-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Nitrous oxide anesthesia with pipolphen premedication in myocardial infarct at a first aid station] Pekker IL. Sovet Med 28:103-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The course of anesthesia and its relation to the systemic of automatically controlled respiration in pulmonary surgery] Akhlamov EA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:101-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Content of catecholamines in the blood during inhalation anesthesia] Kazantsev FN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:64-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Puncture and irrigation of the maxillary sinuses in infants and older children under short vinidan anesthesia] Keresztv G, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:27-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Aspirational system in inhalation anesthesia] Salalykin VI. Vop Neirokhir 28:52-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the "non-breathing technic" in anesthesiology] Zarić D. Med Pregl 17:505-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Anesthetic management of hepatic lobectomy] Pérez Tamayo L. Cir Cir 32:285-90, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL (E3)

Should very old patients be given general anesthesia for cataract extractions? Larmi T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:418-23, 1964
No 3S Oxford tube. Mitchell JV, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:92-3, Jan 65
Possible prevention of complications following endotracheal anesthesia. Sobel AM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:504-9, Sep-Oct 64
Halothane and the cardiovascular response to endotracheal intubation. Ward RJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Endotracheal anesthesia... a teaching challenge. Webb E. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:456-62, Sep-Oct 64
Endobronchial aspiration of a tooth: an unusual anesthetic complication.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:355-7, May-Jun 65
Postoperative (pressure) alopecia. Abel RR.
Anesthesiology 25:869-71, Nov-Dec 64
Anesthesia for surgery of the intrathoracic portion of the trachea. Akdikmen S, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:117-9, Jan-Feb 65
A new endotracheal-cuff air valve. Greenblatt GM.
Anesthesiology 26:112-3, Jan-Feb 65
Tongue blade modification for endotracheal anesthesia. Howard AR.
Anesthesiology 25:723-4, Sep-Oct 64
Spread of local anesthesia after upper airway block. Walts LF, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:77-9, Jan 65
Circulatory collapse from anesthesia for diaphragmatic hernia. Loehning RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:109-14, Jan 65
The role of artificial hyperventilation in the control of brain tension during neurosurgical operations. Bozza Marrubini M, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:415-31, Jul 64
Changes in pulse rate and blood pressure after extubation. Hutchinson BR.
Brit J Anaesth 36:661-5, Oct 64
Hazards of endotracheal anaesthesia. Lewis RN, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:504-15, Aug 64 (132 ref.)
An anaesthetic technique for adenotonsillectomy in children. Ozorio HP, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:432-7, Jul 64
Cyclopropane induction to endotracheal ether anaesthesia in infants and children. Paymaster N, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:29-34, Jan 65
A laryngeal spray and director. Pierce G.
Brit J Anaesth 37:366-7, May 65
A clinical trial of hayatin methiodide as a relaxant in 100 cases. Pradhan SN, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:604-11, Oct 64
Methohexital sodium, brevance, anesthesia for calves and sheep. Stewart WE. J Dairy Sci 48:251, Feb 65
Endotracheal intubation using muscle relaxants: problems and complications. Manheim A.
J Oral Surg 23:508-13, Sep 65
Mouth prop for oral endotracheal anaesthesia. Hayton-Williams DS. Lancet 1:469, 27 Feb 65
Rupture of the trachea and right bronchus after an anesthetic explosion. Marchand P, et al.
Lancet 2:1096-8, 21 Nov 64
Anaesthesia. Barnes JG.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 43:94-6, Jan-Apr 64
Anaesthetic implications of stridor in children. Bush GH. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:270-1, Apr 65
Tracheostomy and open heart surgery. Robertson DS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:855-64, Sep 64
Anesthesia for the bottlenose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus. Nagel EL, et al.
Science 146:1591-3, 18 Dec 64
[Use of nitrous oxide endotracheal anesthesia and relaxants in pediatric ophthalmology] Ermokhin AN, et al. Vestn Oftal 77:69-71, Nov-Dec 64
[Apropos of endotracheal general anesthesia in cesarean section] Mincheva M.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:11-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Complications in the upper respiratory tract caused by intratracheal intubation in emergency surgery] Deianov D, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:670-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Tonometry during general anesthesia with endotracheal intubation] Karel I, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:676-82, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Remarks on the intubation anesthesia technique in tonsillectomy] Pellant A.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:119-22, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Closed circuit fluothane anesthesia with intubation in ORL operations] Hustin A, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:507-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Controlled inhalation anesthesia in small laboratory animals with direct intubation without tracheotomy] Hromek F.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:33-9, 1965 (Fr)
[An unusual technical disorder during an anesthetic] Beyermann-Urbig G. Anaesthesist 13:345, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observation of the vagovagal reflexes in endotracheal

anesthesia] Clauberg G.
Anaesthesist 13:372-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute glaucoma attack during anesthesia] Egres J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:157-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Drug-induced reduction of oxygen intake in neuroleptanalgesia] Gemperle M.
Anaesthesist 13:181-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Neuroleptanalgesia. Experiences with types I, II and their combination] Gürtner T, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:183-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[An extended use for the Wendl nasopharyngeal catheter] Mottschall HJ.
Anaesthesist 14:163, May 65 (Ger)
[Anesthestic problems in surgical treatment of atrioventricular conduction defects by the implantation of an artificial pacemaker] Pulver KG, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:65-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A simple holding device for the endotracheal catheter] Schara J.
Anaesthesist 13:172-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Intubation anesthesia in infants with severe jaw defects (mandibulo-facial dysplasia)] Scholler KL, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:144-7, May 65 (Ger)
[On alternating-pressure respiration in intubated infants and small children with a cleaning system combined with a Pulmomat] Schulte-Steinberg O, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:266-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On intubation with spiral catheters] Wageneder FM.
Anaesthesist 13:346-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new connecting piece for the circulation-absorption system] Wageneder FM.
Anaesthesist 13:205-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in the operative separation of siamese twins (cranioencephalopagus)] Just OH, et al. **Chirurg** 35:511-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Problems and the technic of anesthesia in the surgical correction of congenital esophageal atresia] Poppelbaum HF.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:962-7, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On anesthesia complications in endotracheal anesthesia] Ohlenroth G, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:975-80, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Basic principles, technic and possibilities of the use of intubation anesthesia] Menges G.
Hippokrates 36:138-43, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indication and technics of general anesthesia in fresh trauma to the jaw and facial region] Podiesch I.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:115-23, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Technic of intubation anesthesia in pigs] Schmitz T, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:299-305, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of artificial respiration in infants and children with clef lip, palate and jaw during intratracheal anesthesia] Hochstein HJ.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:286-8, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[What does peridural anesthesia still accomplish in the present era of endotracheal anesthesia?] Kress L.
Zbl Chir 89:1616-22, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of a normal stomach following insufflation anesthesia] Rötzscher K.
Zbl Chir 90:617-21, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[General anesthesia in cesarean section; advantages and disadvantages of different methods] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:668-71, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Intratracheal anesthesia. Experiences at our obstetric-gynecological department] Péceli E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:338-42, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The hazzards of modern anesthesiology] Budvári R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1873-7, 4 Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)
[Anesthesiological considerations on a case of resection and reconstruction of the tracheal carina] Simone M. **Chir Ital** 15:854-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of general anesthesia in the treatment of the oral cavity in pedodontics] Citerio P.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:121-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Alloferin, a new muscle relaxant in anesthesia. Experiences with 2,513 cases of anesthesia] Stovner J, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1505-7, 17 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Comparison of technics of general anesthesia used in gynecological surgery] Ziólkowski T.
Ginek Pol 35:581-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in traumatic surgery] Stengert K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:436-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Intubation anesthesia in cesarean section in women with severe cardiovascular pathology] Federmesser KM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:17-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of endotracheal anesthesia in the stage of analgesia in gynecologic operations] Levinson VB.
Akush Ginek 40:132-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskii FR, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental use of vitamin B-15 for the "protection of the liver" from toxic effects of anesthesia] Damir EA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary changes following experimental endotracheal anesthesia with artificial respiration] Darbinian TM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:50-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Automatic regulation of adequate gas metabolism in controlled respiration] Darbinian TM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:68-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On oxygen consumption in modern anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:55-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial spasm during anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of anesthesia in operations on a solitary lung in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kakitelashvili IaV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the mechanism of so-called recurarization] Kovanev VA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block of reflexogenic zones in combined general anesthesia in obstetric and gynecologic operations] Persianinov LS, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:74-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Problems of preoperative care and anesthesia in emergency operations for hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rumiantsev VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Postintubational syndrome] Satin PD, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in pulmonary ventilation and gaseous metabolism in fluothane anesthesia] Vishnevskaia MA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:64-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Gas anesthesia in acute cerebro-cranial trauma] Vorlamova VV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:70-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Asphyxia during anesthesia caused by a faulty endotracheal tube] Iurevich VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134, Jul 64 (Rus)
[General anesthesia in thyroidectomy] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:5-11, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of a truxylonium new Soviet muscle relaxant in anesthesiology] Nadzharian TL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:44-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of sudden cardiac arrest during endotracheal oxygen-ether anesthesia] Nechaev IuB, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:132-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the danger of aspiration of gastric content into the lung before and during induction of anesthesia of patients with ileus and peritonitis] Satin PD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:113-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Convulsions during anesthesia] Zhilis BG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:55-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On some characteristics of anesthesia in operations for scoliosis] Kuznetsov DI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of bronchography in children under intubation anesthesia] Mikhailov MM, et al.
Pediatriia 43:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of anesthesia and postoperative care of children in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Popova LP.
Probl Tuberk 43:52-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Fluothane anesthesia in surgery of newborn and infants] Meniailov NV, et al.
Sovet Med 28:48-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Unilateral pulmonary anesthesia in pulmonary surgery] Delchev PI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:83-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in extensive operations for elephantiasis] Dutkevich IG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:97-101, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Surface endotracheal anesthesia in surgery on patients under terminal conditions] Vasil'ev IuS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:89-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anesthestic methods in laryngectomy] Gamburg IuL, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:86-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Cavernous hemangioma of the subligamental region caused by intubational anesthesia] Mitaishvili ShL.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:97, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of current methods of anesthesia in surgical treatment of cancer of the larynx] Romanov VA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:71-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Device for endotracheal anesthesia to be used through the tracheostomy in laryngectomy] Smirnov NM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:88-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia in childhood] Arendt AA, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:20-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia in clinical neurosurgical practice] Vashantsev AA, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:50-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants in cesarean section] Stoliarova VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:67-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience with endobronchial anesthesia in pulmonary cancer surgery] Ekgol'm EK.
Vop Onkol 10:88-94, 1964 (Rus)
[General anesthesia with the use of tracheotomy in maxillofacial surgery] Skokijev A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:239-42, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Venous hypertension syndrome in anesthesia] Puigdollers Colás F. **Rev Esp Anest** 12:21-8, Jan 65 (8p)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS (E3)

The postoperative course after neurolept-analgesia. A controlled clinical trial. Bona G, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 9:21-8, 1965
Studies in hypothermia. 3. The influence of prolonged deep hypothermia and of barbiturate anaesthesia on the blood leukocytes in mice. Svanes K.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:167-79, 1964
Study of hemodynamic factors which alter the sequence of the second heart sound. Boyle J 3d, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:91-7, Jul 64
Anesthesia for cardioversion. Shephard DA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:55-7, Jan 65
Some effects of premedication on the induction characteristics of intravenous anaesthetics. Dundee JW.
Anaesthesia 20:299-314, Jul 65
Intravenous regional analgesia: lignocaine blood levels. Merrifield AJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:287-93, Jul 65
Intravenous regional anesthesia. Atkinson DI, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:313-7, May-Jun 65
Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Innovar. First experiences with a new intravenous anesthetic in a teaching hospital. Carignan G, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:560-7, Sep-Oct 64
Intravenous regional anesthesia of the upper extemity. Knapp RB.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:302-4, May-Jun 65
Effect of prone position with constant volume ventilation on paO2 in man. Posner A, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:435-9, Jul-Aug 65
Clip-type syringe holder. Albert SN.
Anesthesiology 26:684, Sep-Oct 65
Changes in physiological dead space during deliberate hypotension. Askrog VF, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:744-51, Nov-Dec 64
Kinetics of distribution of radioactive-labeled muscle relaxants. 1. Investigations with C14-dimethyl-d-tubocurarine. Dal Santo G.
Anesthesiology 25:788-800, Nov-Dec 64
Correlation of blood levels of 4-hydroxybutyrate with state of consciousness. Heirich M, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:771-5, Nov-Dec 64
Prevention of succinylcholine fasciculation with local anesthetics. Wikinski R, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:3-7, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of the depth of anesthesia on peripheral vascular dynamics. An experimental study. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Angiology** 15:479-84, Nov 64
Methohexital anaesthesia for outpatient procedures. Eerola R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:57-62, 1965
Lidocaine used intravenously for analgesia during therapeutic nerve blocks. Jones RR.
Appl Ther 7:674-6, Aug 65
A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Bhattacharya SS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:295-305, 1 Aug 64
Clinical studies on induction agents. XII. The influence of some premedicants on the course and sequelae of propanidid anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:51-6, Jan 65
The measurement of recovery from anaesthesia. Vickers MD. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:296-302, May 65
Cataract extraction under combined local and general analgesia using phenazocine. Cashell GT, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:139-42, Mar 64
The hyperalgesic action of barbiturates in mice. Neal MJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:170-7, Feb 65
Intravenous regional analgesia. Hargrove RL, et al.
Brit Med J 5444:1249, 8 May 65
Intravenous regional analgesia: an appraisal. Kennedy BR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:954-7, 10 Apr 65
Regional anaesthesia by the intravenous route. Sorbie C, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:957-60, 10 Apr 65
Intravenous regional anaesthesia. Cox JM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:503-8, Sep 64
Influence of doxapram hydrochloride on recovery from thiopental anaesthesia. Evers W, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:281-7, May 65
Hepatic circulation and hepatic function during anaesthesia and surgery. Galindo A.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:262-74, May 65
The intravenous toxicity of local anesthetic agents in man. Foldes FF, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:328-35, May-Jun 65
Effects of intra-arterial injections of large doses of nicotine on reactive hyperaemia in the hind limb of anaesthetized dogs. Kontos HA, et al.
Clin Sci 27:155-62, Aug 64
Intravenous anesthesia for rhinoplasty. Ponti L, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:90-1, Aug 64
Consultation-hospital relations. Cahal MF, et al.
GP 30:181-3, Dec 64
Effect of premedication and dosage on the induction of characteristics of intravenous barbiturates. Barron DW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:743-9, Aug 64
Studies with G 29505. Corssen G.
Int Anesth Clin 2:773-87, Aug 64
Present position of new and established intravenous anesthetics. Chairman's closing remarks. Dundee JW.
Int Anesth Clin 2:793-7, Aug 64
Shortcomings of present-day drugs. Feurstein V.
Int Anesth Clin 2:739-41, Aug 64
G 29505 and gamma-OH. Kern ER.
Int Anesth Clin 2:761-6, Aug 64
G 29505: effects based on experimental work. Langrehr D. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:789-90, Aug 64
Methohexital. Riding JE.
Int Anesth Clin 2:753-60, Aug 64
Comparison of G 29505, methohexital, and thiopental for dental extraction. Swerdlow M.
Int Anesth Clin 2:767-70, Aug 64

Insignificance of the "glucose effect" in dogs anesthetized with pentobarbital. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:238-41, 1 Feb 65
Anesthetic steroid derivatives. Brown HD, et al. J Med Chem 6:795-6, Nov 63
Site of action of 'intravenous regional anaesthesia'. Miles DW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:574-6, Dec 64
General anesthetic and other pharmacological properties of 2-(O-Chlorophenyl)-2-methylamino cyclohexanone HCl (CI-581). McCarthy DA, et al. J New Drugs 5:21-33, Jan-Feb 65
Regional intravenous analgesia. Lowson JA. Med J Aust 1:837-9, 5 Jun 65
Effects of insecticide synergists on duration of sleep induced in mice by barbiturates. Fine BC, et al. Nature (London) 204:789-90, 21 Nov 64
Anaesthesia and receptive fields. Robertson AD. Nature (London) 205:80, 2 Jan 65
Induction of anesthesia with methohexital and thiopental in electroconvulsive therapy. The effect on the electrocardiogram and clinical observations in 500 consecutive treatments with each agent. Pitts FN Jr, et al. New Eng J Med 273:353-60, 12 Aug 65
Driving ability and reaction times following intravenous anaesthesia. Wilkinson BM. New Zeal Dent J 61:21-6, Jan 65
Anaesthesia. Barnes JG. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 43:94-6, Jan-Apr 64
Experiences with intravenous regional anaesthesia. Monty CP, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:338-40, May 65
Alcohol given intravenously for general anesthesia. Schnelle N. Surg Clin N Amer 45:1041-9, Aug 65
Intravenous lignocaine for surgical analgesia in the extremity. Dawkins OS, et al. W Afr Med J 14:35-40, Feb 65
[Further considerations on the problem of anesthesia in minor obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Shturkalev I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:1-11, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of intravenously administered thiobarbiturates on blood coagulation in cesarean section] Sedliak M, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:667-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Evaluation of Bayer 1420, a new intravenous anesthetic] Lauwers P, et al. Acta Anaesth Belg 15:30-8, Jun 64 (Dut)
[Pratical use of gamma-hydroxybutyrate; remarks on 630 cases] Blaise J. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:677-80, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an intravenous anesthetic: methohexital. (Apropos of 200 cases)] Clerget O, et al. Presse Med 72:2699-700, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia using intravenous barbiturates in the treatment of refractory pithiatic dysphonia. Apropos of 2 cases] Calvet J, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:465-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Enteric protein loss in lymphagiopathy] Stefenelli N, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:874-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Intravenous short-term anesthesia in outpatient practice. Barbiturates (methohexital) and propanidid] Zindler M. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1506-10, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Intravenous anesthesia for ambulatory patients] Feurstein V. Klin Med (Wien) 19:377-85, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Relations between the alkyl chain length, lipophilia, local anesthetic and endoanesthetic action in homologous alkylpolyglycol ethers] Zipf HF, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:544-57, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of potentiated barbiturate anesthesia in gynecological operations] Albrecht E. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:490-2, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On Jenacain infusion anesthesia in surgical gynecology] Lober R. Zbl Gynaek 86:476-81, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new intravenous general anesthetic: thiamine] Mazzoni P, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:815-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section. (Possibilities of the use, in induction, of an injectable non-bariturate drug)] Rolfini G. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:622-39, Nov 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia experiences and personal considerations] Fava E, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:573-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskii FR, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On oxygen consumption in modern anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:55-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Death caused by novocaine intolerance] Khitrina GV. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under intravenous and inhalation anesthesia with automatic respiration] Chistikhin VS. Sovet Med 27:104-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in operations for aortic coarctation] Medvedev IA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bronchography under intravenous anesthesia using a double intubation tube] Portnoi LM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:19-23, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Regional intravenous analgesia] Balboa Troiteiro JM. Rev Esp Anest 11:215-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL (E3)

Antiarrhythmic and neuromuscular effects of QX-572 in man. Katz RL. Acta Anaesth Scand 9:73-81, 1965
Local tissue-oxygen tension after adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al. Acta Anaesth Scand 8:261-6, 1964
Experience of the use of 4 per cent xylocain instillation in outpatient practice. Miettinen P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:540, 1964
Topical anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Axelsson A. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:288-96, Oct 64 (33 ref.)
A comparison of Carbocaine-Thesat and lidocaine as surface anaesthetics for the lower respiratory tract. Telivuo L. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:490-6, Dec 64
Local anesthesia for curettage in abortions. Connor EJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:822-3, 15 Jul 64
Complete iridoplegia as a result of retrobulbar anesthesia. Gupta JS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:711-2, Apr 65
Determination of lignocaine in blood and urine in human subjects undergoing local analgesic procedures. Beckett AH, et al. Anaesthesia 20:294-8, Jul 65
The use of 4 per cent prilocaine for topical analgesia; a preliminary report. Thornton JA, et al. Anaesthesia 19:576-8, Oct 64
Factors influencing mortality following anesthesia in gallbladder surgery. Lorhan PH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:708-15, Nov-Dec 64
The use of radioiodinated serum albumin to confirm accidental intravascular insertion of epidural catheters. Duncalf D, et al. Anesthesiology 25:564-6, Jul-Aug 64
Endotracheal cuff arrangement to facilitate topical anesthetization. Jackson RR. Anesthesiology 25:721-2, Sep-Oct 64
Epinephrine and PLV-2: cardiac rhythm and local vasoconstrictor effects. Katz RL. Anesthesiology 26:619-23, Sep-Oct 65
A simplified technique of topical anesthesia for bronchography. Paddock RB. Anesthesiology 26:358, May-Jun 65
The need for regional anesthesia today. Lundy JS. Appl Ther 6:829-39, Oct 64
The pharmacology of N-allylnoratropine. Soyka LF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:210-20, Mar 65
Reinforcing anesthesia in cataract surgery: report on a new technique. Cinotti AA, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:360-4, Sep 65
Spread of local anesthesia after upper airway block. Walts LF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:77-9, Jan 65
Simultaneous sensory and motor nerve conduction latency noting effect of topical anesthesia. Ruskin P, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:597-601, Dec 64
Cataract extraction under combined local and general analgesia using phenazocine. Cashell GT, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:139-42, Mar 64
Long term local hypothermia of gangrenous extremity. Hayashida T, et al. Calif Med 102:318-20, Apr 65
Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy in children. Kay B, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:509-13, Sep 64
The removal of a pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum under local anesthesia: report of a case. Connolly CJ, et al. Dis Chest 47:457-8, Apr 65
Stability of oral epithelial lysosomes during local anaesthesia. Smith CJ, et al. Helv Odont Acta 9:95-100, Apr 65
Inguinal herniorrhaphy: immediate return to unrestricted work. Surgical techniques using local anesthesia and results in 5903 personal cases. Bellis CJ. Industr Med Surg 33:721-5, Oct 64
Surface anesthesia of the airway and larynx. Erickson JC 3d. Int Anesth Clin 2:709-24, May 64
Anesthesia for surgery of the airway. Meschter SC. Int Anesth Clin 2:637-52, May 64
Anesthesia for diagnostic procedures in infants and children. Truter MR. Int Anesth Clin 2:653-64, May 64
Anesthesia and analgesia. Edridge AW. Int Ophthal Clin 4:523-36, Jun 64
Non-catechol amine vasopressor (PLV-2) for use as adjunct to local anesthesia. Fisher SJ, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1189-93, May 65
Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1153-8, May 65
Contour configuration. Tarsitano JJ. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1194-6, May 65
Local anesthetic techniques in geriatric surgery. Ponka JL, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1022-36, Nov 64
Considerations of treating children with local anesthesia. Hayden J. J Dent Child 32:121-2, 1965
Site of action of 'intravenous regional anaesthesia'. Miles DW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:574-6, Dec 64
A chronological history of local anesthesia in dentistry. Dobbs EC. J Oral Ther 1:546-9, Mar 65
The clinical effectiveness of jet injection of local anesthetics. Epstein S. J Oral Ther 2:37-43, Jul 65
Anesthesia of the larynx in the patient with a full stomach. Walts LF. JAMA 192:705-6, 24 May 65
A plea for the continued use of local anesthesia in major surgery. Jacobson YG. Med Ann DC 33:610-1 passim, Dec 64
Intoxication due to local anesthetics. New Eng J Med 271:964-5, 29 Oct 64
An intraoral jet injection technique: clinical impressions. Kutscher AH, et al. New York J Dent 35:219-22 passim, Jun-Jul 65
The jet injection technique as a means of obtaining oral mucosal anesthesia. II. Kutscher AH, et al. Oral Surg 18:464-5, Oct 64
Anesthetic management of the cardiac patient in oral surgery. Marlette RH. Oral Surg 18:600-4, Nov 64
Transcricothyroid injection (direct endotracheal translaryngeal subglottic puncture). Bonelli L, et al. Panminerva Med 7:185-7, May 65
Topical anesthesia for endoscopy. Morse HR, et al. Penn Med J 68:39-42, Jun 65
Local anesthesia for dilatation and curettage. Kunkel RE. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:37-8, Mar 65
Local anaesthetic procedures for the arm and hand. Bromage PR. Surg Clin N Amer 44:919-23, Aug 64
The evolution of anesthesia for neuradiologic procedures. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:907-18, Aug 65
Anesthesia for neurosurgery. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:899-906, Aug 65
Intravenous lignocaine for surgical analgesia in the extremity. Dawkins OS, et al. W Afr Med J 14:35-40, Feb 65
[Intravenous lidocaine (Xylocaine) for periferal surgery on extremities] Ellul JM. Nederl T Geneesk 109:949-50, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[A patient with solitary aphthae following mandibular and local anesthesia] Thoden Van Velzen SK. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:209-14, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Effect of thiamine HCl on conduction and infiltration local anesthetic action] Griffié RA, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:369-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Labyrinthine exclusion and tonic innervation] Ristow W, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:291-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experience with "falicain-dragées" in bronchography] Holtzhauer R, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1545-8, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on tonsillectomy and septum resection under local anesthesia in an employees' hospital] Millard J. HNO 12:231-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Paresis of the soft palate produced by depot anesthesia in tonsillectomy] Roseburg B. HNO 12:201-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy in children and adolescents with local anesthesia and phenothiazine-dolantin premedication] Schicketanz HW. HNO 12:145-50, May 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences in plastic, cosmetic and vascular surgery with special reference to local anesthesia] Krieger K. Med Welt 33:1735-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Open letter to Heinrich Wild, Basel, concerning his article on "Anesthesia with the use of hyaluronidase"] Schmuziger P, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:424-33, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia by the correct use of current knowledge in the field of physiology of the connective tissue. 3] Wild H. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:405-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia through the correct use of new information in the field of physiology of the connective tissue] Wild H. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:285-304 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia achieved through the correct use of the current knowledge of physiology of the connective tissue] Wild H. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:156-68 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[ORL surgery with local anesthesia] Jandeleit E. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:571-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some indications to premedication in local anesthesia in dental practice] Hattemer AJ. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:95-6, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spray-injection in dentistry] Schön F. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:274-85, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Added remarks on the article, "On the use of apartase combined with hostacain "forte" in dental surgery" by M. Rohr (München), published on Nov. 25, 1964] Wild H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:164, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. Zbl Chir 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the question of a blood-sparing operation method in the vaginalperineal area] Bergmann KH. Zbl Gynaek 86:1346-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the status of the newborn in cesarean section performed under local infiltration anesthesia and premedication] Mitew L, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:671-3, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthesia with xylocaine spray in the last phase of labor] Sternadel Z, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1845-7, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The hazzards of modern anesthesiology] Budvári R, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1873-7, 4 Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)

[Intratracheal intubation under superficial analgesia] Fazi G.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1172-7, 1963 (It)

[Our experience in anesthesia in labor and cesarean section] Toschi P, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1157-68, Nov 64 (It)

[Use of 8 per cent xylocaine spray for surface anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Osako S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:957-60, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Cesarean section with local anesthesia] Svendsen EK, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1335-6, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)

[Use of xylocaine spray in obstetric and gynecological surface anesthesia] Zabza A.
Ginek Pol 35:717-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Effect of retrobulbar injections of novocaine and lignocaine with adrenalin and hyaluronidase for the immobilization of the eye in electromyography] Wójtowicz S. **Klin Oczna** 34:285-96, 1964 (Pol)

[Some notes on the use of Xylocain-Spray in otorhinolaryngological practice] Jegliński T.
Otolaryng Pol 18:557-60, 1964 (Pol)

[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On local anesthesia in arterial puncture] Ostrovskii VP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:88-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Problems of preoperative care and anesthesia in emergency operations for hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rumiantsev VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Local anesthesia in surgery for toxic goiter] Shukhgalter IA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Anatomic justification of local infiltrative anesthesia by the A.V. Vishnevskii method in thyroidectomy] Todua ShB. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:85-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Peridural local anaesthesia using a colloidal solution of pantocaine] Kondrai G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:39-40, Dec 64 (Rus)

[General anesthesia in thyroidectomy] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:5-11, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Characteristics of anesthesia with the addition of lidase in surgery for strabismus] Smirnov IV, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:204-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Anesthesia in removing foreign bodies from the hand and fingers in ambulatory patients] Atiasov NI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:33-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The use of continuous local anesthesia in injuries of the skeletal system and soft tissues] Muratov SN.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:37-40, May 65 (Rus)

[Some problems of anesthesia and postoperative care of children in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Popova LP.
Probl Tuberk 43:52-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of potentiated local anesthesia in thyrotoxic goiter surgery] Ets AG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:45-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Novocaine electrophoresis anesthesia in surgery of phimosis] Trebko GT.
Urologiia 29:60-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On anesthesia in strumectomy in thyrotoxicosis and euthyroid goiter] Skrynnik GD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Some problems of local anesthesia] Vanevskii VL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:129-34, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Severe complication in local anesthesia during tonsillectomy] Elin DM, et al.
Vestn Otorinolarng 27:94-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of current methods of anesthesia in surgical treatment of cancer of the larynx] Romanov VA.
Vestn Otorinolarng 26:71-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Significance of simultaneous bronchoscopy and bronchography under local anesthesia in clinical practice] Stetsiuk AG, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:12-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of an apparatus for continuous local anesthesia for the purpose of subcutaneous oxygen therapy] Iukhin LS. **Voennomed Zh** 7:83, 1964 (Rus)

[Paracervical analgesia in uterine curettage. Introduction of a guide for this method] Arismendi A.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:457-69, 1964 (Sp)

[Comparative evaluation of paracervical procaine anesthesia and local dicaine anesthesia in surgical abortion] Polgorodnik DV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL (E3)

see also related
NATURAL CHILDBIRTH (E4)

Breech presentation and pudendal anaesthesia. Gram NC, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:135-6, 1965

Hypnosis in obstetrics: varying approaches. August RV.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:47-51, Jul 65

Fetal compromise during elective cesarean section. A report from the collaborative project. Benson RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:645-56, 1 Mar 65

Accidental intoxication of the fetus with local anesthetic drug during caudal anesthesia. Finster M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:922-4, 1 Aug 65

A double blind study of the effect of tranquilizers during labor. Gordon EM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:299-304, 1 Jun 65

Single injection caudal anesthesia: report on 531 deliveries with 1.5 per cent mepivacaine. Gunther RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:305-9, 1 Jun 65

Analgesia and fetal depression with intravenous meperidine and propriomazine. Kliger B, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:850-5, 15 Jul 65

Problems in obstetric anesthesia. May WJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:81-7, 1 Sep 64

Influence of maternal hyperventilation on the newborn infant. Moya F, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:76-84, 1 Jan 65

Effects of meperidine on the newborn infant. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1009-15, 15 Aug 64

Training in obstetric anesthesia in the United States. Shnider SM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:243-52, 15 Sep 65

Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section: physiological and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:51-63, 1 Sep 64

Spinal and epidural anesthesia, fetal and uterine response to acute hypo- and hypertension. Vasicka A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:800-10, 15 Nov 64

The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65

An objective evaluation of paracervical block on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:217-20, 15 Jan 65

Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64

Halothane in obstetrics: five years experience. Wilson KB, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:34-8, Jan-Feb 65

Complication associated with use of extradural catheter in obstetric anesthesia.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:245-7, Mar-Apr 65

Obstetrics and anesthesiology. Hingson RA.
Anesthesiology 26:378-80, Jul-Aug 65

Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and spinal anesthesia in obstetrics. Marx GF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:340-3, May-Jun 65

An obstetrician's view of anesthesiology. Reid DE.
Anesthesiology 26:377-8, Jul-Aug 65

Organization of an obstetric anesthesia service. Shnider SM. **Anesthesiology** 26:562-8, Jul-Aug 65

Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section. Saloheimo AM.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:485-92, 1964

A new technique for pudenal nerve block utilizing a needle nerve stimulator-locator. Greenblatt GM.
Arizona Med 21:868-9, Dec 64

Alterations in maternal cardio-pulmonary function and their clinical implications. Moya F.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:38-42, Jan 65

Methaemoglobinaemia following the use of prilocaine ("Citanest"). A preliminary report. Daly DJ, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:737-9, Nov 64

Placental transfer of atropine and the effect on foetal heart rate. John AH. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:57-60, Jan 65

Pethidine compared with pethidine plus levallorphan and with a placebo. Tomlin PJ.
Brit J Anaesth 37:23-8, Jan 65

Transvaginal pudendal block. Ferris JH.
Brit Med J 5460:531, 28 Aug 65

Simple method of transvaginal pudendal block. Neely MR. **Brit Med J** 5440:998, 10 Apr 65

Pulmonary aspiration of gastric acid--Mendelson's syndrome. Berris B, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:905-7, 24 Apr 65

Aspiration pneumonia (Mendelsen's syndrome).
Canad Med Ass J 93:556-7, 4 Sep 65

Respiratory sensitivity of the newborn infant to meperidine and morphine. Way WL, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:454-61, Jul-Aug 65

Paracervical block in obstetrics: an evaluation of various anesthetic agents. Koninck J de, et al.
Conn Med 29:182-4, Mar 65

Clinical trial of an oral meperidine-promethazine combination in labor. Ullery JC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:361-4, Jun 65

Paracervical block for labor. Durkin TJ.
Illinois Med J 126:431-3, Oct 64

Pudendal block anesthesia. Freeman WR.
Illinois Med J 126:434-6, Oct 64

Some observations on Apgar system. Basu AK, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:169-80, May 64

Continuous peridural analgesia and anesthesia for obstetric delivery and cesarean section. Hingson RA.
Int Anesth Clin 2:517-34, May 64

A review of 5 years' experience with preanesthetic medication in general surgical and obstetric practice. Prior JE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:280-8, Nov 64

The use of the hypnoreflexogenous technique in obstetrical delivery. II. Werner WE.
J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med 12:21-8, Jan 65

Some psychosomatic aspects of hypnosis in obstetrics. Wollman L.
J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med 12:43-4, Apr 65

Sociological determinants of drug utilization in a univeristy hospital. Drew FL, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:983-90, Nov 64

Anesthetics in domiciliary midwifery. Rutter PE.
J Coll Gen Pract 10:45-50, Jul 65

Management of acute heart failure in cardiac patients during obstetric anaesthesia. el-Maghrabi AF, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:582-8, 1964

Resuscitation of the newborn. Virtue RW.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:305-12, Oct 63

Oxycodone in labour. Hodge CH.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:630-3, Aug 65

An assessment of nitrous oxide apparatus used for obstetric analgesia. Moir DD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:264-8, Apr 65

Clinical trial of audio-analgesia in childbirth. Moore WM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:626-9, Aug 65

Neonatal bilirubin levels after use of phenothiazine derivatives for obstetrical analgesia. DeLamerens S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:925-8, Dec 64

Clinical evaluation of dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride in selected obstetrical and gynecological cases. Confesor S, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:285-9, Apr 65

An experimental study of the placebo response under three different situations of pain. Liberman R.
J Psychiat Res 2:233-46, Dec 64

Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. **JAMA** 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65

Methaemoglobinaemia following lignocaine. Burne D, et al. **Lancet** 2:971, 31 Oct 64

Foetal acidosis. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:1010-1, 7 Nov 64

Laparotomy under local anesthesia and narcosis. Emanuel LA. **Lancet** 2:150-1, 24 Jul 65

Review of the year's work: gynaecology and obstetrics. Dewhurst CJ. **Med Ann** 82:207-22, 1964

The place of continuous lumbar epidural analgesia in the management of abnormally prolonged labour. Climie CR. **Med J Aust** 2:447-50, 19 Sep 64

Placebos in obstetrical analgesia. Tushnet L.
Med Times 93:434-6, Apr 65

The prevention of post-spinal headache in obstetrics. Campbell C, et al. **Mich Med** 64:104-6 passim, Feb 65

Maternal mortality in Minnesota due to anesthesia. Freeman DW, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:1231-7, Sep 65

Discussion: anesthesia for caesarean section. Jones JR.
Nebraska Med J 49:669-70, Dec 64

Anesthesia for caesarean section. Walling GE.
Nebraska Med J 49:666-9, Dec 64

Clinical anesthesia conference. Mark LC, et al.
New York J Med 65:287-8, 15 Jan 65

Excessive spread of epidural or spinal anesthesia.
New York J Med 64:2905-6, 1 Dec 64

Relieving pain in labour. Ball H.
Nurs Times 61:638-9, 7 May 65

The relief of pain in labour. Thornton JA.
Nurs Times 61:1128-30, 20 Aug 65

Audioanalgesia in labor and delivery. Barbe DP, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:683-9, May 65

Paracervical block analgesia in labor. Brown EO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:195-200, Aug 65

Double-blind study of chlordiazepoxide in obstetrics. Duckman S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:601-5, Oct 64

Relief of pain and control of length of labor with early spinal anesthesia and oxytocin. Hudspeth ER, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:841-8, Dec 64

Acid-base assessment of the fetus delivered by elective cesarean section in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA. **Obstet Gynec** 25:28-32, Jan 65

Breech delivery with saddle block anesthesia. Salvatore CA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:261-4, Aug 65

Extradural anesthesia for cesarean section: physiologic and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:802-9, Jun 65

Use of propiomazine hydrochloride during labor : a double-blind study on 236 patients. Wan LS, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:68-71, Jan 65

Maternal deaths involving anesthesia: with comment of consulting anesthesiologist.
Ohio Med J 61:541-4, Jun 65

Management of pain in labor. Zelenik JS.
Postgrad Med 36:348-53, Oct 64

A trial of dextromoramide in labour. Mann JG, et al.
Practitioner 195:90-2, Jul 65

Some observations on foetal heart during labour. Parker JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:634-5, Aug 65

Recent advances in local analgesia. Clinical experience with prilocaine. Thornton JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:418-20, Jun 65

Anesthesia for obstetrics. Hartridge VB.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:961-73, Aug 65

Re-evaluation of continuous caudal anesthesia for obstetrics. Russell PH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:531-4, Sep 64

Obstetric anesthesia in special situations. Ebner H.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:67-75, 1963

[Trichlorethylene anesthesia in labor] Konova L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:59-64, 1964 (Bul)

[Apropos of endotracheal general anesthesia in cesarean section] Mincheva M.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:11-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Our 1st experiences with divinyl ether] Mitev L.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:56-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Further considerations on the problem of anesthesia in minor obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Shturkalev I, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:1-11, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of ether anesthesia on the fetus in cesarean

section] Brodský V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:669-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with divinyl ether in short obstetrical operations] Černý J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:661-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Anesthesiological conclusions from works presented at the 1st National Congress of Anesthesiologists on 22 November 1963 in Prague on the subject of anesthesia in labor and gynecology] Jadrný J.
Cesk Gynek 29:684-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the Czechoslovakian halothane--Narcothan Spofa in gynecological-obstetrical surgery] Jadrný J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:657-61, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Investigations on vomiting and regurgitation during general anesthesia in obstetrical operations] Jadrný J.
Cesk Gynek 29:650-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Technical methods and organizational problems for providing anesthesiological care in obstetrical-gynecological departments] Jadrný J, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:677-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Use of hydroxydione in cesarean section] Kalousková J, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:663-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Comments on the organization of anesthesia and resuscitation in gynecological-obstetrical departments] Keszler H.
Cesk Gynek 29:683-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the use of hydroxydione for analgesia in labor] Kvapil J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:648-50, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Effect of intravenously administered thiobarbiturates on blood coagulation in cesarean section] Sedliak M, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:667-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of injury to the fetus and newborn infant during the course of anesthesia and surgery] Stoticky V. Cesk Gynek 29:670-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Pharmacological control of pain in labor] Trubač L.
Cesk Gynek 29:645-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Korkeila J.
Duodecim 81:197-201, 1965 (Fin)
[Problems in obstetrical anesthesia] Baumann J.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:235-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Prospects and needs in obstetrical anesthesia] Chartier M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:244-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia with Viadril in cesarean sections] Daucourt J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:86-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The physiopathological aspect of anesthesia. Obstetrical deductions] Laborit H.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:238-44, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[5 years of use of fluothane in obstetrics] Lucciardi EL, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:258-61, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical anesthesia: accomplishment of the Centre Médico-Chirurgical Foch] Merger R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:248-55, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Use of gamma-OH for anesthesia in cesarean section] Peter G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:75-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of 6-dehydro-retroprogesterone (dydrogesterone)] Sureau C, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:263-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Place of Viadril in obstetrical anesthesia. 6-year statistics] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:256-8, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia by methoxyflurane (Penthrane). Comparative study with other gaseous or volatile anesthetics] Thuriez J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:328-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 years of the use of intravenous viadril G in the course of labor of primiparas] Tourris H de, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:419-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The evolution of obstetrical anesthesia with gamma OH. Apropos of 110 new cases] Chartier M, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:279-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Anesthesia during a cesarean section] Gauthier-Lafaye PJ. Cah Anesth 12:511-34, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of 100 oxytocic perfusions under general pentothal anesthesia] Revaz C.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:196-200, 1964 (Fr)
[The phloroglucinol-trimethoxybenzene combination in obstetrics] Morin P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3121-2, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gamma OH in the Tunisian obstetrical environment] Berrafato VM, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:231-43, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the phenazocine-promethazine association in obstetrical analgesia] Ferron M.
Un Med Canada 94:992-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Halothane anesthesia and uterine relaxation] Winter W, et al. Anaesthesist 14:63-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of maternal mortality caused by anesthesia] Rothe J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:565-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Graphic demonstration of labor pain for testing the effectiveness of analgesic substances] Boden W.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:420-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of medical relaxation of the uterus] Jung H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:9-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[General obstetrical anesthesia with 4-hydroxybutyric acid] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:33-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Peridural anesthesia for the prevention of eclamptic seizures and as treatment of eclamptic coma] Bigler R, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:228-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of aspiration in obstetrics] Gozon F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:213-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of anesthesia complications] Hügin W.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:221-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Laughing gas anesthesia in manual separation of the placenta and uterine examination] Sauter H.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:194-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Effects of various fluothane concentrations on postplacental labor activity] Schubiger V, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:286-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Spasmolysis in obstetrics: clinical experience with phencarbamide] Oberschulte H, et al.
Med Welt 39:2086-8, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the use of peridural anesthesia in obstetrics] Burkhardt H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:492-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Biometric studies in delivery conducted by psychosomatic methods and with drugs] Hüter KA.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[General anesthesia in cesarean section; advantages and disadvantages of different methods] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:668-71, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Intubation anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section] Herbst R. Zbl Gynaek 86:921-32, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the status of the newborn in cesarean section performed under local infiltration anesthesia and premedication] Mitew L, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:671-3, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Intratracheal anesthesia. Experiences at our obstetric-gynecological department] Péceli E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:338-42, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Our experience with medical management of labor] Sekanina J. Zbl Gynaek 86:1681-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthesia with xylocaine spray in the last phase of labor] Sternadel Z, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1845-7, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia for cesarean section] Fuchs P, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:391-6, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Obstetric anesthesia with a nitrogenoxidul-oxygen mixture using the "Analgomat" apparatus] Kovács L, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1173-6, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Transplacental passage of pentothal and its effect on feto-neonatal physiology] Rigano A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:367-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of paracervical anesthetic block in labor] Vavalá V, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:408-16, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Phonoelectrographic study of fetal heart activity during "directed labor in anesthesia"] Aluigi A, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:84-99, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[New prospects for painless labor: "piloted labor in anesthesia"] Pierfederici P, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:55-64, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Applications of neuroleptoanalgesia in clinical obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari B, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:367-77, Jul 64 (It)
[On a case of Mendelson's syndrome in labor] Rolfini G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:758-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section. (Possibilities of the use, in induction, of an injectable non-barriturate drug)] Rolfini G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:622-39, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of leptonarcosis in the cesarean section operation] Vatteroni M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:569-79, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical trial of a new neuroleptic in labor. 4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidine)-butyrophenone] Ardillo L, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:133-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Modern directions in anesthesia of cesarean section] Calligari G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:309-11, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Modern systems of analgesia in labor] Chiara A.
Minerva Ginec 17:349-54, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[General anesthesia and pregnancy] Saba G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:417-39, 30 Apr 65 (191 ref.) (It)
[Particular indications of hypnoanesthesia in obstetrics] Sbriglio VS, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:319-24, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Extemporaneous hypno-analgesia in labor] Sbriglio VS. Minerva Ginec 17:5-13, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Cesarean section in the 10 year period 1954-1964 at the Clinical Mangiagalli with particular reference to destructive cesarean section and anesthesiologic evolution] Tronconi G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:305-8, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Ulian S.
Minerva Ginec 17:266-9, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[The subject of painless labor. (Modern acquisitions)] Curone A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:471-84, Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on anesthesia in cesarean section and evaluation of results by the Apgar index] Selleri G.
Rass Clinicosci 41:119-20, Apr 65 (It)
[Our experience in the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in obstetrics] Appiani L.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:830-1, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Neuroloptanalgesia with R-4749 and R-4263 in labor] Colombo PA, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:824-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Pisciceli I, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:67-78, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Analgesia in labor with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Alfonsi PL, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:705-13, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on the possible relationship between the action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate and the blood coagulation process during labor] Cutrera A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:38-41, Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of adrenalin and noradrenalin on spontaneous uterine contractility and in the course of sacral epidural anesthesia] Massi GB, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:260-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of blood electrolytes in the course of treatment with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate during labor] Alfonsi PL, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:88-95, Jan 65 (It)
[Variations of blood urea and blood sugar induced by treatment with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in labor] Alfonsi PL, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:84-7, Jan 65 (It)
Monti M: [On the anesthesiological problem in labor. Critical evaluation of several methods and drugs] Alfonsi PL, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:818-39, Sep 64 (It)
[Fetal electro-phonocardiography during induced labor under general anesthesia with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Aluigi A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:932-50, Sep 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in obstetrics] Appiani L.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1177-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Prospectives of obstetric analgesia considered with the present pharmacological means] Bertoletti PL, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1220-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Analgesia and anesthesia in cesarean labor and neonatal distress: clinico-statistical study] Calvani M, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1169-71, Nov 64 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of sacral epidural block] Cerciello G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1202-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Preliminary clinical experience in the use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in obstetrics] Cerciello G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:962-71, Sep 64 (It)
[Experience with an association of an analgesic and tranquilizing agent in labor] Citterio P, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:578-82, Jul 64 (It)
[Psycho-prophylactic and hypnotic preparation for labor] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:169-72, Feb 65 (It)
[General anesthesia with pentothal associated with perfusion of oxytocics in the second period of labor. Indications-technic-results] Faraci R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1094-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Citanest in peripheral anesthesias in labor] Ferrero A.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1194-201, Nov 64 (It)
[Our experience in labor analgesia with gamma OH] Goisis M, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:911-5, Sep 64 (It)
[Electro-hysterographic recordings during the administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Pavone G, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:891-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Maternal cardiocirculatory modifications during the administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Pavone G, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:882-90, Sep 64 (It)
[Fetal electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic recordings during the administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Pavone G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:872-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on several methods of obstetrical analgesia with special reference to the use of gamma-OH (sodium hydroxybutyrate)] Pecorari D.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:808-905, Sep 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia in cesarean section] Pesce A.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1149-56, Nov 64 (It)
[On the transplacental passage of "thiopentone"] Pesce A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1212-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1116-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1099-115, Nov 64 (It)
[Phentanyl in analgesia of labor] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1206-11, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of painless labor-personal experience with epidural analgesia in obstetrics] Rugani F.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1215-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia in eclampsia] Rugiero G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1145-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Our experience in anesthesia in labor and cesarean section] Toschi P, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1157-68, Nov 64 (It)
[Gamma OH in hospital practice as an analgesic-anesthetic in obstetrics] Valenti B, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:920-2, Sep 64 (It)
[Current views on general anesthesia for cesarean section and preliminary note on the use of gamma-OH] Valenti F.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:923-31, Sep 64 (It)

[Considerations on the use of gamma-OH in labor] Vandone A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:906-10, Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the experimental evaluation of the action of gamma-sodium hydroxybutyrate on the mother and fetus. (Preliminary note)] Vincenti F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:916-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience in the use of gamma-sodium hydroxybutyrate in obstetrics] Vincenti F. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:856-61, Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of "piloted delivery in general anesthesia"] Zucchini C, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1079-93, Nov 64 (It)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Aoga K, et al. **Iryo** 19:150-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Cesarean section in the Nagoya National Hospital] Imaizumi S, et al. **Iryo** 19:160-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[General anesthesia for cesarean section] Kaneoka T, et al. **Iryo** 19:155-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Kittaka S, et al. **Iryo** 19:134-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Nagoshi Y, et al. **Iryo** 19:143-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Watanabe S, et al. **Iryo** 19:139-42, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Standardized general anesthesia in cesarean section and its effects on electrocardiography of the mother, infant and fetus] Kaneoka T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:493-500, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in the outpatient clinic] Osanai K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:605-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the effect of palfium on the course of labor] Proniewski J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:859-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Use of xylocaine spray in obstetric and gynecological surface anesthesia] Zabza A. **Ginek Pol** 35:717-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Narco-acceleration in the Maternidade Clara Basbaum] Herszenhut FP, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:101-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Obstetric anesthesia and maternal and infantile protection] Neme B. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:1-6, Jan 65 (Por)
[Use of methoxyflurane in obstetric analgesia] Cardoso P. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:30-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Association of thiopental and methoxyflurane in obstetrical analgesia] Ribeiro R. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:83-91, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Caudal spinal anesthesia in breech presentation] Salvatore CA, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:300-19, Nov 64 (Por)
[Intubation anesthesia in cesarean section in women with severe cardiovascular pathology] Federmesser KM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:17-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in modern obstetric anesthesia] Foi AM. **Akush Ginek** 41:9-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experiences in potentiated ether-oxygen anesthesia during obstetric and gynecological operations in a rural district hospital] Grubnik VM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:151-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block of reflexogenic zones in combined general anesthesia in obstetric and gynecologic operations] Persianinov LS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:74-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of the NAPP-60 apparatus for obstetric anesthesia with nitrous oxide and oxygen] Federmesser KM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:111-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the use of psychological preventive methods in obstetric anesthesia in elderly primiparae having undergone abortion previously] Manukian GKh. **Sovet Med** 28:127-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants in cesarean section] Stoliarova VS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:67-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in obstetrical surgery] Martínez Reding C. **Cir Cir** 32:48-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Suppression of pain in childbirth] Dueñas Montes F, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:145-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Use of the analgesic WIN 20740 in childbirth. Preliminary communication] Gordillo Fernández J, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:1-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[The "Sevillano method" of analgesia in childbirth] Bedoya JM. **Hispalis Med** 22:151-60, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Management of labor with Pages-Dogliotti epidural anesthesia] Molina A, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:121-30, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Statistical comment on analgesia in labor with thiopental and perfusion of oxytocics] Balagueró L, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:383-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate analgesia in normal directed labor] Rodríguez López G, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:21-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[336 perfusions with Syntocinon and Narcovenol associated with the vacuum extractor in labor] Sánchez-Cid E. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:395-401, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Peridural anesthesia in obstetrics] Gurko VM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:51-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Rectal use of promedol, bromide, procaine, proserine in obstetric analgesia as an adjunct to psychoprophylactic preparation] Mikhedko VP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:54-7, 1964 (Uk)

ANESTHESIA, RECTAL (E3)

Methohexital for rectal basal narcosis. Budd DC, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:222-5, Mar-Apr 65
Anesthetic management for cardiac diagnostic procedures. A 6-year survey. Kavan EM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:294-8, May-Jun 65
Sodium methohexital as a rectal agent in pediatric anesthesia: a controlled comparison with sodium thiamylal. Orallo MO, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:97-103, Jan-Feb 65
Anesthetic experience in children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Salanitre E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:801-7, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical value of rectal thiopentone in paediatric anaesthesia. Drolet H, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:154-60, Mar 65
[On rectal basal anesthesia in pediatric anesthetic practice] Atanasov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:581-5, 1964 (Bul)
[The use of pentothal sodium suspension administered rectally as the basal anesthetic in pediatric orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:387-98, 1963 (It)

ANESTHESIA, REFRIGERATION (E3)

Topical refrigeration and frost anesthesia. Furnas DW. **Anesthesiology** 26:344-7, May-Jun 65
Frost anesthesia for skin grafts. Furnas DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:191-7, Feb 65
[On preoperative freezing of malignant melanoma] Grüneberg T, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:225-30, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL see ANESTHESIA, CONDUCTION (E3)

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL (E3)

Failures of sacral epidural analgesia. Salenius P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:20-4, Aug 64
Accidental intoxication of the fetus with local anesthetic drug during caudal anesthesia. Finster M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:922-4, 1 Aug 65
Single injection caudal anesthesia: report on 531 deliveries with 1.5 per cent mepivacaine. Gunther RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:305-9, 1 Jun 65
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section: physiological and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:51-63, 1 Sep 64
Spinal and epidural anesthesia, fetal and uterine response to acute hypo- and hypertension. Vasicka A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:800-10, 15 Nov 64
The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65
Continuous epidural lignocaine--a safe method. Cole PV. **Anaesthesia** 19:562-4, Oct 64
An epidural set tray. Steel GC. **Anaesthesia** 20:357-9, Jul 65
Prolonged epidural analgesia. Burn JM. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:568-82, Sep-Oct 64
Studies of factors affecting peridural anesthesia. Erdemir HA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:400-4, Jul-Aug 65
Factors influencing mortality in hip fractures. Lorhan PH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:539-43, Sep-Oct 64
Factors influencing mortality following anesthesia in gallbladder surgery. Lorhan PH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:708-15, Nov-Dec 64
Spinal anesthesia in lumbar disc surgery: review of 200 cases--with a case history. Rosenberg MK, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:419-23, Jul-Aug 65
Alteration of toxic manifestations of acetyl strophanthidin by epidural block. Wilson D, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:729-39, Nov-Dec 64
Complication associated with use of extradural catheter in obstetric anesthesia. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:245-7, Mar-Apr 65
Accidental use of trichloroethylene (Trilene, Trimar) in a closed system. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:740-3, Nov-Dec 64
The use of radioiodinated serum albumin to confirm accidental intravascular insertion of epidural catheters. Duncalf D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:564-6, Jul-Aug 64
A disposable ureteral catheter for epidural anesthesia. Greenblatt GM. **Anesthesiology** 26:116, Jan-Feb 65
Methoxamine and cardiac output in nonanesthetized man and during spinal anesthesia. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:21-30, Jan-Feb 65
Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and spinal anesthesia in obstetrics. Marx GF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:340-3, May-Jun 65
Phantom sensations during spinal anesthesia. Prevoznik SJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:767-70, Nov-Dec 64
Transfer of local anesthetics to the subarachnoid space and mechanisms of epidural block. Usubiaga JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:752-9, Nov-Dec 64
Determination of sensory and motor levels after spinal anesthesia with tetracaine. Waits LF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:634-7, Sep-Oct 64
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section. Saloheimo AM. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:485-92, 1964
The need for regional anesthesia today. Lundy JS. **Appl Ther** 6:829-39, Oct 64
Serial epidural analgesia in mesenteric arterial failure. Jackson BB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:177-81, Feb 65
Acid-base balance during epidural analgesia. Moir DD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:480-5, Aug 64
A modified Tuohy needle. Scott DB. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:816, Dec 64
Transvaginal pudendal block. Ferris JH. **Brit Med J** 5460:531, 28 Aug 65
The influence of epidural anaesthesia on cardiac excitability in profound hypothermia. Galindo A, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:614-20, Nov 64
Spinal anaesthesia. De SS, et al. **Indian Med J** 59:71-4, Mar 65
The spread and site of action of local anesthetic agents in the peridural space. Bromage PR. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:543-63, May 64
The management of pain. Cioatto E. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:535-41, May 64
Peridural anesthesia in general surgery. Fortuna A. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:507-15, May 64
Continuous peridural analgesia and anesthesia for obstetric delivery and cesarean section. Hingson RA. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:517-34, May 64
The management of the patient under peridural anesthesia. Lee JA. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:499-505, May 64
Spinal analgesia in the geriatric patient. Lorhan PH, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:77-91, Nov 64
The history of peridural anesthesia. Lund PC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:471-5, May 64
Indications and contraindications for peridural anesthesia. Lund PC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:591-5, May 64
Complications of peridural anesthesia. Lund PC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:565-83, May 64
Elementary considerations in peridural anesthesia. Lund PC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:477-85, May 64
Prevention of complications. Lund PC. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:585-90, May 64
Peridural anesthesia techniques and local anesthetic agents. Wendl HK. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:487-97, May 64
Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension of the calf with denervation of the lungs. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:976-80, Sep 64
Unilateral anaesthesia with mepivacaine. el-Hakim M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:492-7, 1964
Spinal arachnoiditis following spinal anaesthesia. Shadaksharappa KS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:30-2, 1 Jan 65
A review and evaluation of eight hundred consecutive anesthetics administered for cesarean section delivery. Roesch R, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:765-7, Oct 64
A comparative study of lidocaine and mepivacaine for spinal anesthesia. York MR, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:73-6, Mar 65
Arterial carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions during spinal block. De Jong RH. **JAMA** 191:698-702, 1 Mar 65
Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. **JAMA** 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65
Spinal or general anesthesia for inguinal hernia repair?A comparison of certain complications in a controlled series. Urbach KF, et al. **JAMA** 190:25-9, 5 Oct 64
Methaemoglobinaemia following lignocaine. Burne D, et al. **Lancet** 2:971, 31 Oct 64
Foetal acidosis. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:1010-1, 7 Nov 64
Foetal acidosis. Derom R. **Lancet** 2:757, 3 Oct 64
The place of continuous lumbar epidural analgesia in the management of abnormally prolonged labour. Climie CR. **Med J Aust** 2:447-50, 19 Sep 64
The prevention of post-spinal headache in obstetrics. Campbell C, et al. **Mich Med** 64:104-6 passim, Feb 65
Subarachnoid puncture during attempted epidural anesthesia. **New York J Med** 64:3010-1, 15 Dec 64
Excessive spread of epidural or spinal anesthesia. **New York J Med** 64:2905-6, 1 Dec 64
Continuous epidural analgesia; an unusual cause of dural perforation during catheterisation of the epidural space. Gavin R. **New Zeal Med J** 64:280-1, May 65
Relief of pain and control of length of labor with early spinal anesthesia and oxytocin. Hudspeth ER, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:841-8, Dec 64
Breech delivery with saddle block anesthesia. Salvatore CA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:261-4, Aug 65
Extradural anesthesia for cesarean section: physiologic and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:802-9, Jun 65
Single-injection caudal epidural analgesia. Batirerega LV, et al. **Practitioner** 195:217-22, Aug 65
A method of treating renal colic. Lloyd JW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:634, Aug 65
Some observations on foetal heart during labour. Parker JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:634-5, Aug 65
Recent advances in local analgesia. Toxicity and clinical use of pilocaine. Scott DB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:420-2, Jun 65

Minor complications of spinal anesthesia--a re-evaluation. White CW Jr.
Southern Med J 57:1409-12, Dec 64
Changes in pulmonary ventilation during spinal anesthesia. Askrog VF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:563-7, Sep 64
Re-evaluation of continuous caudal anesthesia for obstetrics. Russell PH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:531-4, Sep 64
[Prolonged hypoxic encephalopathy] Draganesco S, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:387-91, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pain syndromes and therapeutic caudal anesthesia] Masson V, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:609-13, Nov 64 (Fr)
210 cases of spinal anesthesia] Baragli AM.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:234-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Indication and technic of spinal and peridural anesthesia] Lassner J.
Anaesthesist 13:258-63, Aug 64 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Effects of triflupromazine in peridural anesthesia] Schwemmle K. Anaesthesist 14:5-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combelen as premedication before epidural anesthesia in camels] Fouad KA, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:44-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On lumbar anesthesia with Medicain-Lumbal] Dieterich F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:381-3, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Peridural anesthesia for the prevention of eclamptic seizures and as treatment of eclamptic coma] Bigler R, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:228-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On the use of peridural anesthesia in obstetrics] Burkhardt H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:492-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[What does peridural anesthesia still accomplish in the present era of endotracheal anesthesia?] Kress L.
Zbl Chir 89:1616-22, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Segmental peridural anesthesia in surgery of disk hernia] Zeni L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:300-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the lidocaine (xylocaine)-percaine (nupercaine) association in peridural anesthesias] Panigati PL, et al. Minerva Anest 31:292-6, Jun 65 (It)
[Spinal subarachnoid anesthesia with xylocaine] Zeni L. Minerva Anest 31:283-6, Jun 65 (It)
[The subject of painless labor. (Modern acquisitions)] Curone A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:471-84, Sep 64 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of sacral epidural block] Cerciello G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1202-5, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of painless labor-personal experience with epidural analgesia in obstetrics] Rugani F.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1215-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Combined application of epidural analgesia with inhalation anesthesia for geriatric abdominal surgery] Murakami M, et al. Iryo 18:532-41, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Nagoshi Y, et al.
Iryo 19:143-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Headache following spinal anesthesia] Shiraha Y.
Jap J Proctol 19:49-61, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Obstetric anesthesia and maternal and infantile protection] Neme B.
An Brasil Ginec 59:1-6, Jan 65 (Por)
[Prevention of hypotension after spinal anesthesia with a new derivative of adrianol (Effortil, Boehringer-Ingelhein)] Nero RR del, et al.
Folha Med 48:341-4, Jun 64 (Por)
[Clinical evaluation of prilocaine (Citanest Astra L-67) in peridural anesthesia] Fortuna A, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:319-28, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[The use of intraspinal phenol in the treatment of untreatable pain] Gonçalves B, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:369-79, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Anesthetic problems resulting from the absorption of the irrigating fluid in the transuretral resection of the prostate] Nicoletti RL, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:329-34, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Caudal spinal anesthesia in breech presentation] Salvatore CA, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:300-19, Nov 64 (Por)
[Problems of preoperative care and anesthesia in emergency operations for hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rumiantsev VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged peridural anesthesia with the use of polyvinyl pyrrolidone] Trunin MA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Spinal anesthesia as a method for regional hypotension] Fainbrun OD, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:40-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Spinal anesthesia in urology with the use of neuroplegic drugs] Belousov Vla.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Spinal anesthesia. Experiences at Prof. Larghero's surgical clinic 2,500 cases] Camaño MC.
An Fac Med Montev 49:369-72, 1964 (Sp)
[Anesthetic management of hepatic lobectomy] Pérez Tamayo L. Cir Cir 32:285-90, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Management of labor with Pages-Dogliotti epidural anesthesia] Molina A, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:121-30, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experiences with 5000 epidural anesthesias] Ervin A.
Nord Med 72:1141-5, 1 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Retroperitoneal hematoma following lumbar sympathetic nerve block] Samuelsson SM, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2894-903, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Peridural anesthesia in obstetrics] Gurko VM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:51-4, 1964 (Uk)

ANESTHESIOLOGY (G2)

Training in obstetric anesthesia in the United States. Shnider SM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:243-52, 15 Sep 65
The 'Harrogate' anaesthetic room; an investigation into anaesthetists' requirements. Loder RE.
Anaesthesia 19:557-61, Oct 64
The art of medicine in anesthesiology--a stepchild? Bartlett EE.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:452-5, Sep-Oct 64
The anesthesiologist and the Jehovah's Witness. Dumitru AP.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:197-8, Mar-Apr 65
Anaesthesia training in Northern Ireland. Dundee JW.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:171-8, Mar-Apr 65
Simple method for maximum utilization of blood pressure apparatus. Friedman AR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:327-31, May-Jun 65
World anesthesia: problems confronting emerging countries. Hingson RA.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:610-9, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical use of an esophageal ECG electrode during surgery--modification of the esophageal stethoscope. Kavan EM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:20-4, Jan-Feb 65
Teaching of anaesthesiology at the Pretoria University Medical School, Pretoria, Republic of South Africa. Kok OV.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:70-81, Jan-Feb 65
Father participation and the physician anesthesiologist. Moore DC.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:417-8, Jul-Aug 65
Anesthesia service abroad Lagos, Nigeria. Russell ES.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:158-9, Jan-Feb 65
The Anaesthetic Department Postgraduate Medical School of London and Hammersmith Hospital. Sykes MK. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:601-9, Sep-Oct 64
The ether controversy revisited (Morton WT), (Jackson CT). (Morton WT), (Jackson CT), Alper MH.
Anesthesiology 25:560-3, Jul-Aug 64
Anesthetist as investigator. Beecher HK.
Anesthesiology 25:445-53, Jul-Aug 64
An account of the history of the journal Anesthesiology. Cullen SC.
Anesthesiology 25:416-27, Jul-Aug 64
Research: the environment for maximal development. Dripps RD. Anesthesiology 25:440-4, Jul-Aug 64
The anesthetists in Thomas Eakins' "Clinics". (Hearn JW), (Kirby ER), (Eakins T), Eckenhoff JE.
Anesthesiology 26:663-6, Sep-Oct 65
Inexpensive venous pressure manometer. Friedman AR, et al. Anesthesiology 25:726-7, Sep-Oct 64
The use of data tape recording as a teaching aid. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 26:679-81, Sep-Oct 65
Universal adapter for endotracheal tubes. Grosshandler S, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:727, Sep-Oct 64
New three-way connector with unidirectional valve. Hasehuhn DH. Anesthesiology 25:717, Sep-Oct 64
Specialty of anesthesia. Jones CS.
Anesthesiology 25:872-3, Nov-Dec 64
Life among anesthetists: recollections of forty years. Leake CD. Anesthesiology 25:428-35, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of ionizing radiation and their importance in anesthesiology. Little JB, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:479-89, Jul-Aug 64 (36 ref.)
The calibration of anesthesia vaporizers by infrared spectroscopy. Paredes R, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:107-10, Jan-Feb 65
The anesthesiologist's view of himself and his specialty. Porter WE.
Anesthesiology 25:436-9, Jul-Aug 64
Specialty of anesthesia. Thomas DV.
Anesthesiology 25:873-4, Nov-Dec 64
The causes of malpractice action. Wasmuth CE.
Anesthesiology 26:659-62, Sep-Oct 65
An anesthesiologist looks at monitoring. Harmel MH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:435-8, 16 Nov 64
The impact of man, machines and mechanisms on the clinical practice of anaesthesia. Papper EM.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:259-69, Nov 64
The present status of anesthesiology: a survey. Dripps RD. Ann Surg 160:640-2, Oct 64
Physics applied to anaesthesia. I. Some mathematical concepts. Hill DW. Brit J Anaesth 37:430-7, Jun 65
The immediate treatment of respiratory failure. Ruben H. Brit J Anaesth 36:542-9, Sep 64
Wesley Bourne. (Bourne W), Griffith HR.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:315-7, May 65
Canadian Anaesthetists' Society. Membership list, 1965. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:202-42, Mar 65
Dr. J.-Albert Rémy. (Rémy JA),
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:318-9, May 65
An administrator views the status and shortages of nurse anesthetists. Marybelle Sister.
Hosp Progr 46:78-9 passim, Apr 65
Are anesthesiologists losing interest in the management of pain? Jones RR.
J Lancet 85:172-3, Apr 65
The anaesthetist's first visit. Ballantine RI.
London Clin Med J 6:51-6, Jul 65
The changing face of anaesthesiology. Minuck M.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:271-2, May 65
Principles of gas analysis of interest to anesthesiologists. Wald A, et al.
New York J Med 65:1859-71, 15 Jul 65
The future of anaesthesia in New Zealand. Pryor WJ.
New Zeal Med J 64:326, Jun 65
A surgery of anaesthetic services in New Zealand general hospitals. Wright DG.
New Zeal Med J 64:73-5, Feb 65
The use of feature cards, and their application in indexing of anaesthetic literature. McClelland RM, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:203-8, Mar 65
[Establishment of anesthesiological service in District National Health Institutes] Mossig A.
Cesk Zdrav 12:464-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The anti-infection struggle as conducted daily in anesthesiology] Enjalbert L.
Can Anesth 12:319-33, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Impressions of a trip to the United States of America] Lassner J. Can Anesth 11:208-15, Nov 63 (Fr)
[What information can the anesthesiologist expect from the preoperative electrocardiogram? Study of 1,000 cases] Lebeaupin R, et al.
Can Anesth 13:259-80, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in geriatrics]
Can Anesth 12:353-443, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The anesthetist at the place of the accident] Röse W.
Anaesthesist 13:239-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Technical prerequisites for recording of physiological processes with higher and lower frequencies] Schaeder JA. Anaesthesist 13:256-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The legal responsibility of the chief anesthetist] Weissauer W. Anaesthesist 13:385-95, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of various methods of testing expiratory air for CO-2 determination with the URAS-M analyzer in routine management] Schnitzlein W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1003-6, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[The Cotel-Keating pulse recorder] Flintsch K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1781-2, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The tasks of the anesthesiologists in surgery with the heart-lung machine] Martin KH, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1645-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Presentation of an apparatus for artificial cough] Danieli GG, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:129-35, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Artificial mechanical ventilation with the Dräger respirator] Papi B.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:61-77, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On a new apparatus for anesthesia, with volatile substances, of animals of small size] Tonini GM, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:267-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of telecommunications in the environment of the anesthesia and recovery service] Arosio G. Minerva Anest 31:226-8, May 65 (It)
[Possibilities of use of an explosive gas detector in anesthesiology] Galletta O, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:237-40, May 65 (It)
[Function, organization and clinico-statistical report of the anesthesia and recovery service of the Ospedale Civile of Ivrea for the 10 year period 1954-1964] Tempo B. Minerva Anest 30:557-67, Dec 64 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects inherent in anesthesiologic practice] Zhara-Buda S, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:249-51, May 65 (It)
[Anesthesia: ancient technic and modern discipline] Mazzoni P. Policlinico [Prat] 72:865-73, 28 Jun 65 (It)
[Surgery at Harvard (2)] Abe T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1552-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the need for anesthetists] Nishimura N.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1122-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A portable spare-table for anesthesia] Honda F, et al.
Iryo 19:183-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[General view of anesthesia in Brazil] Mendes CM.
J Med (Porto) 56:672-8, 20 Mar 65 (Por)
[Takaoka's universal vaporizer] Takaoka K.
Rev Brasil Anest 15:18-24, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[International symposium on anesthesiology] Pytel' IuA. Urologiia 29:68-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Professional future of Spanish anesthesiologists] Aguado Matorras A.
Rev Esp Anest 11:129-40, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Great importance and valuable experiences with a respirator] Beckman M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:203-6, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

ANESTHETICS (D4)

Circulatory effects of halogenated anaesthetics. Lindgren P, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:80-1, 1964
Anaesthetic agents and ganglionic transmission. Löfström B. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:36-7, 1964
Further investigations into the protective action of anaesthetics against anoxia in mice. Wilhjelm BJ.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:131-4, 1965
Maternal and fetal hazards of surgery during pregnancy. Shnider SM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:891-900, 1 Aug 65

Effect of anesthetics on the heart. Gravenstein JS. Amer Surg 31:159-63, Feb 65 (37 ref.)
Some effects of premedication on the induction characteristics of intravenous anaesthetics. Dundee JW. Anaesthesia 20:299-314, Jul 65
Mechanisms of anaesthetic sleep. Dunkin LJ. Anaesthesia 20:157-63, Apr 65
Anaesthetic explosions--a possible source of ignition. Salt RH. Anaesthesia 19:598-9, Oct 64
Innovar. First experiences with a new intravenous anesthetic in a teaching hospital. Carignan G, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:560-7, Sep-Oct 64
Modification of Sernyl anesthesia with haloperidol. Helrich M, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:471-4, Sep-Oct 64
The rationale of the use of fluorinated hydrocarbons and ethers as volatile anesthetic agents. Krantz JC Jr. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:260-4, May-Jun 65
An assessment of fluroxene-epinephrine compatibility in man. Price JH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:83-8, Jan-Feb 65
Liver function studies in droperidol-fentanyl anesthesia. Tornetta FJ, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:544-59, Sep-Oct 64
The chemistry and toxicology of dichlorohexafluorobutene. Cohen EN, et al. Anesthesiology 26:140-53, Mar-Apr 65
Recovery times of dogs after use of fluorinated anesthetic agents. Keister HF, et al. Anesthesiology 26:102-4, Jan-Feb 65
Anatomy and physiology of intrarenal oxygen tension: preliminary study of the effects of anesthetics. Leonhardt KO, et al. Anesthesiology 26:648-58, Sep-Oct 65
Flame ionization detection of volatile organic anesthetics in blood, gases and tissues. Lowe HJ. Anesthesiology 25:808-14, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of anesthetics on neuromuscular transmission and somatic reflexes. Ngai SH, et al. Anesthesiology 26:162-7, Mar-Apr 65
Halopropane--a clinical evaluation. Stephen CR, et al. Anesthesiology 25:600-6, Sep-Oct 64
Metabolism of volatile anesthetics. Van Dyke RA, et al. Anesthesiology 26:348-57, May-Jun 65 (67 ref.)
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65
Clinical studies of induction agents. 13. Liver function after propanidid and thiopentone anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:415-21, Jun 65
Clinical studies on induction agents. XII. The influence of some premedicants on the course and sequelae of propanidid anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:51-6, Jan 65
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. 27: Propanidid (FBA.1420). Dundee JW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:121-5, Feb 65
A study of the biphasic ventilatory effects of propanidid. Harnik E. Brit J Anaesth 36:655-60, Oct 64
The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG. Brit J Anaesth 37:236-45, Apr 65
Effects of central depressant drugs upon acetylcholine release. Matthews EK, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:415-40, Apr 64
The measurement of analgesic properties of inhalation drugs given in sub-anaesthetic concentrations. Neal MJ, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:590-5, Jun 64
Stimulant actions of volatile anaesthetics on smooth muscle. Rang HP. Brit J Pharmacol 22:356-65, Apr 64
Uptake of anaesthetics and their action on the central nervous system. Paton WD, et al. Brit Med Bull 21:44-8, Jan 65 (57 ref.)
Anesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Churchill-Davidson HC. Brit Med J 5433:520, 20 Feb 65
Pharmacologic effects of CI-581, a new dissociative anesthetic, in man. Domino EF, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:279-91, May-Jun 65
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of dolonil following transurethral resection of the prostate. Kaveggia L, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:192-4, Mar 65
A neurophysiological comparison of gamma-hydroxybutyrate with pentobarbital in cats. Winters WD, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:287-96, Feb 65
Explosion safety features in the construction of anesthetizing locations. Katz EG. Hospitals 39:66-71, 1 Jul 65
Studies with G 29505. Corssen G. Int Anesth Clin 2:773-87, Aug 64
Respiratory factors in the uptake and excretion of anesthetics. Epstein RM, et al. Int Anesth Clin 3:277-96, Feb 65
G 29505 and gamma-OH. Kern ER. Int Anesth Clin 2:761-6, Aug 64
G 29505: effects based on experimental work. Langrehr D. Int Anesth Clin 2:789-90, Aug 64
Comparison of G 29505, methohexital, and thiopental for dental extraction. Swerdlow M. Int Anesth Clin 2:767-70, Aug 64
Cerebral electrical activity during phencyclidine administration. Lipp JA. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:179-82, Mar-Apr 65
Neurobiology of phencyclidine (sernyl), a drug with an unusual spectrum of pharmacological activity. Domino EF. Int Rev Neurobiol 6:303-47, 1964 (34 ref.)
Cardiac arrest following explosion in theatre. Chandra P. J Indian Med Ass 43:184-6, 16 Aug 64
The synthesis of phencyclidine and other 1-arylcyclohexylamines. Maddox VH, et al. J Med Chem 8:230-5, Mar 65
General anesthetic and other pharmacological properties of 2-(O-Chlorophenyl)-2-methylamino cyclohexanone HCl (CI-581). McCarthy DA, et al. J New Drugs 5:21-33, Jan-Feb 65
Cytological aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine diacetate. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:28-32, Jan 65
Prevention of anesthetic deaths in chickens. Bergman HC. J Pharm Sci 54:165, Jan 65
Investigation on the sympathomimetic properties of phencyclidine by comparison with cocaine and desoxyephedrine. Chen G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:71-8, Jul 65
Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:332-41, Aug 64
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Birdwood B. Lancet 1:651-2, 20 Mar 65
Correlation of parachor with anesthetic potency. Adamson RH. Life Sci 3:1131-4, Oct 64
A comparison of the fluorocarbon anesthetics, halothane, fluroxene, and methoxyflurane. Murray WJ, et al. N Carolina Med J 25:429-30, Oct 64
Propoxate (R7464): a new potent anaesthetic agent in cold-blooded vertebrates. Thienpont D, et al. Nature (London) 205:1018-9, 6 Mar 65
Liver function with various anesthetic agents. Morris LE. Pacif Med Surg 73:60-2, Jan-Feb 65
Management of pain in labor. Zelenik JS. Postgrad Med 36:348-53, Oct 64
The treatment of minor burns. Cooper DG. Practitioner 193:773-8, Dec 64
Anesthesia for the bottlenose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus. Nagel EL, et al. Science 146:1591-3, 18 Dec 64
The physiology of anesthesia. Papper EM. Surg Clin N Amer 45:377-91, Apr 65
Cardiac performance during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. Surg Clin N Amer 45:841-52, Aug 65
Postoperative liver damage: is anesthesia involved? Gingrich TF, et al. Surgery 57:241-3, Feb 65
Safety evaluation and anesthetic properties of 1,1,1-trifluoroethyl chloride. Shulman M, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:473-7, May 65
Anesthetic agents for use in ophthalmology and otolaryngology. Bauer WD Jr. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 18:39-42, Spring 65
Preliminary studies with phencyclidine in dogs. Gleeson LN. Vet Rec 77:338-9, 20 Mar 65
Glucose permeability of human erythrocytes and the effects of inhalation anesthetics, oxygen, and carbon dioxide. Greene NM. Yale J Biol Med 37:319-30, Feb 65
[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al. Nord Med 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. Nord Med 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Hepatotoxicity of the liver] Kristoffersen M. Nord Med 72:1042-6, 3 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Evaluation of Bayer 1420, a new intravenous anesthetic] Lauwers P, et al. Acta Anaesth Belg 15:30-8, Jun 64 (Dut)
[General anesthesia with gamma-OH in the course of cardiac catheterization in the child] Bizot J, et al. Agressologie 6:223-33, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of various neurotropic agents. 3. Gamma hydroxbutyrate] Laborit H, et al. Agressologie 6:169-73, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The 1st use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in pediatric surgery] Szántó I, et al. Agressologie 6:215-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Trial of penthrane in pediatric anesthesia] Dubousset AM. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:641-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of different anesthetic substances on neuro-muscular transmission and its involvement with nondepolarizing myoresolutive agents] Kovaneff VA, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:67-72, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The action of drugs on uterine contraction in labor. Clinical and manometric study on the effects of certain drugs] Merger R, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:Suppl:141-91, 1965 (Fr)
[Use of gamma-OH for anesthesia in cesarean section] Peter G, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:75-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The evolution of obstetrical anesthesia with gamma OH. Apropos of 110 new cases] Chartier M, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:279-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Phencyclidine anesthesia] Csernohorszky V. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:91-9, 1965 (Ger)
[The recovery period after anesthesia with droperidol and phentanyl] Doenicke A, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:269-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Influence of anesthetics on the coronary resistance and on the reaction of coronary vessels in dogs] Eberlein HJ. Anaesthesist 13:381-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Liver damage in anesthetists as an occupational disease? Hügin W. Anaesthesist 13:317, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies with centrally acting anticholinergics] Hoffmeister F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:482-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies with 1-(1'-phenylcyclohexyl)-piperidine] Weischedel D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:593-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the short-term "Epontol"] Eckart I. Deutsch Med J 16:420-3, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Intravenous short-term anesthesia in outpatient practice. Barbiturates (methohexital) and propanidid] Zindler M. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1506-10, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Total oxygen consumption in dogs under various anesthetics during mechanical respiration] Eberlein HJ. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:864-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Opiate antagonists in modern anesthesia] Salehi E. Med Welt 16:824-31, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pressure-flow relation in the intact kidney during the use of different anesthetics] Reichmann W. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:296-300, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuroleptic anesthesia] Bergmann H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:969-74, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of different anesthetics on local blood supply of the brain in cats] Betz E, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:503-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Short-term anesthesia with propanidid. (Report on 323 anesthetics)] Podlesch I, et al. Zbl Chir 89:769-74, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Model psychosis caused by Elysion] Iránvi J. Orv Hetil 106:454-7, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Some observations on the use of Bayer 1420, a new intravenous anesthetic] Neri F, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:137-48, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Renal alterations in relation to anesthesia and to intervention] Ottolenghi R. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:749-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a new apparatus for anesthesia, with volatile substances, of animals of small size] Tonini GM, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:287-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Neuromuscular electrostimulation in clinical practice] Valenti F. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:227-45, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Neuro-electric stimulation during anesthesia with various anesthetic agents] Valenti F. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:247-53, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of narcosis in interventions of otorhinolaryngology: fluothane, methoxyfluorane, fluoromar and neuroleptoanalgesia] Balestra L, et al. Arch Ital Laring 72:437-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Fluoromar in urologic pediatric anesthesia] Sforza I. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:693-702, 1964 (It)
[Anesthesiologic explosions; cause and prevention] Bellucci G. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1823-37, 1963 (It)
[On a series of valeroidine esters] Ferrari G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:576-87, Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of anesthetic agents and surgical intervention on blood coagulation in the intra- and postoperative period] Marchiaro G. Minerva Anest 30:389-94, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of anesthetics on the central nervous system] Moricca G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:259-65, Jun 65 (It)
[Anesthetic explosions. Risk and prevention] Moricca G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:68-75, Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of anesthetics on the central nervous system] Morpurgo C. Minerva Anest 30:417-58, Oct 64 (It)
[First results on the clinical use of "Bayer 1420" (Epontol), a new intravenous non barbituric anesthetic with an ultrashort action] Zaffiri O, et al. Minerva Anest 31:275-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. II. Volatile anesthetics] Marini A, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1056-62, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Anesthesia with neuroleptics derived from phenothiazine. 8. Methyl-piperidyl-methyl-N-phenothiazine (Mepazine)] Rossi G. Osped Ital Chir 12:63-70, Jan 65 (It)
[On the use of gamma-OH in surgery] Cobellis F, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1120-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[An electron microscopic study of the effect of nitrous oxide, halothane and ether on the bronchial epithelium in dogs] Ninomiya K. Arch Jap Chir 34:455-80, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental psychosis induced by Sernyl [1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine. HCl]] Kodama M. Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:781-800, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of intravenous anesthetics on the thyroid

gland] Zagrobelny Z.
Endokr Pol 15:351-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[On the role of the temperature test in differentiating 2 types of anesthetics] Ptashnik GA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:609-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method of the "phenamine stereotypy" in the evaluation of effect of various substances on central adrenergic processes] Shchelkunov EL.
Farmakol Toksik 27:628-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anesthetic activity of new acyl phenothiazine derivatives] Spaiva EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:189-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of lidase in anesthesiology] Pashchuk AIu, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:54-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Use of a laboratory interferometer for determining the concentration of vapors of anesthetic agents] Savachenko RI.
Med Promysh SSSR 18:46-51, May 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes following anesthesia in children] Madzharov DI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:91-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia for experimental surgery in dogs; manipulation-physiology-pharmacology] Barberá A.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1045-51, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL (D4)

Bilateral ulnar nerve blocks for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. II. Tests with new longer-acting agent, LAC-43, and with tetracaine. Albért J, et al. Acta Anaesth Scand 9:1-12, 1965
Biochemical effects of aromatic amines. II. Cyanosis, methaemoglobinaemia and Heinz-body formation induced by a local anaesthetic agent (prilocaine). Hjelm M, et al. Acta Anaesth Scand 9:99-120, 1965
Clinical trial of a new local anaesthetic (LAC-43) with the aid of the pin-prick and ninhydrin methods in finger blocks. Widman B.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:219-26, 1964
The toxic effect of a new local anaesthetic of anilide type (L 67) on the tissues. Björlin G.
Acta Odont Scand 22:513-22, Nov 64
A comparative study of the effect of different concentrations of a new drug for surface anaesthesia. Castrén JA. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:533-9, 1964
Physico-chemical aspects of the haemolytic effect of local anaesthetics. Brändström A, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:139-44, Oct 64
Quaternary derivatives of aminoacylanilines. I. Dahlbom R, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:213-8, Jun 65
Studies on local anaesthetics. XXIV. Alkylaminoacyl-4-alkoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimetnylanilines. Löfgren N, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:79-86, Apr 65
The effect of adrenaline on the toxicities and absorptions of L 67 (Citanest) and some other local anaesthetics studied in mice and rabbits. Aström A, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:161-71, 1964
Effect of oxaine and procaine on the gastrin mechanism in the isolated canine antrum. Rheault MJ, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:128-34, Feb 65
Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:515-20, Nov 64
Severe drug reactions and their emergency treatment. As related to ophthalmology. Patterson RW Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1048-54, Dec 64
Fluorescein-proparacaine hydrochloride. Combination drops for applanation tonometry. Tanton JH.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1055-6, Dec 64
Inhibition of the secretin mechanism by local anesthetics. Schapiro H, et al.
Amer Surg 31:139-41, Feb 65
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
Citanest, a new local anesthetic agent. Sadove MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:527-32, Sep-Oct 64
Propitocaine (Citanest) and methemoglobinemia. Lund PC, et al. Anesthesiology 26:569-71, Jul-Aug 65
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65
The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
Spread of local anesthesia after upper airway block. Walts LF, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:77-9, Jan 65
The systemic absorption of local analgesic drugs. Braid DP, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:394-404, Jun 65
Methaemoglobinaemia following the use of prilocaine ("Citanest"). A preliminary report. Daly DJ, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:737-9, Nov 64
Local anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 37:295, May 65
The use of colour photography in assessing rectal conditions. Seargeant PW, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:519-22, Sep 64
Applanation tonometry using one drop of an anaesthetic-fluorescein mixture. Fenton PJ.
Brit J Ophthal 49:205-8, Apr 65
Ophthaine (proparacine hydrochloride) a local anaesthetic for ophthalmic surgery. Rycroft PV.
Brit J Ophthal 48:102-4, Feb 64
The effects on cardiac muscle of beta-receptor antagonists in relation to their activity as local anaesthetics. Morales-Aguilerá A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:332-8, Apr 65
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
Local analgesics. Wilton TN.
Brit Med J 5424:1595-6, 19 Dec 64
Local analgesics. Brit Med J 5423:1529, 12 Dec 64
The synthesis of local anaesthetics. Bhargava PN, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:339-41, Mar 65
The relation between acute toxicity and critical rate of disposal of several local anesthetics. Cahill JF, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:343-9, May 65
The intravenous toxicity of local anesthetic agents in man. Foldes FF, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:328-35, May-Jun 65
Paracervical block in obstetrics: an evaluation of various anesthetic agents. Koninck J de, et al.
Conn Med 29:182-4, Mar 65
Clinical study of a new local anaesthetic in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Somogyi I, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:76-84, 1965
Local anesthetics in the management of duodenal ulceration: a clinical trial of oxethazaine hydrochloride (Mucaine). Grabham AH.
Gut 5:597-8, Dec 64
Peridural anesthesia techniques and local anesthetic agents. Wendl HK. Int Anesth Clin 2:487-97, May 64
Non-catechol amine vasopressor (PLV-2) for use as adjunct to local anesthesia. Fisher SJ, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1189-93, May 65
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:539-41, Oct 64
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
Comparison of two ultrashort duration anesthetic agents. Cowan A. J Dent Res 44:13-9, Jan-Feb 65
Minimum dosage technique in the clinical comparison of representative modern local anesthetic agents. Cowan A. J Dent Res 43:1228-49, Nov-Dec 64
Reaction of local anesthetics with phospholipids. A possible chemical basis for anesthesia. Feinstein MB.
J Gen Physiol 48:357-74, Nov 64
Electronic effects of para-substituents on the local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoethyl benzoate and related compounds. Galinsky AM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:320-2, May 63
Spiranes. IV. Alkyl, cycloalkyl, alkenyl, aryl, aralkyl, and hydrazono azaspirane derivatives. Grogan CH, et al. J Med Chem 7:78-87, Jan 64
Synthesis and biological evaluation of substituted beta-dimethylaminoethyl alpha-phenyl-cis-and-trans-cinnamates. Shah VP, et al. J Med Chem 7:614-9, Sep 64
Use of 2-chloroprocaine hydrochloride as an anesthetic agent for oral surgery: Clincial impressions. Travin MS. J Oral Ther 1:637-40, May 65
A simple method for the evaluation of local anaesthetic activity using earthworms. Block BP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:85-8T, Dec 64
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Quantitative evaluation of infiltration anesthetics in albino mice. Jones WR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1409-10, Nov 64
Gas-liquid chromatography of local anesthetics and related compounds. Koehler HM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:745-7, Jul 64
Complexation between 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and several local anesthetic compounds. Strickland WA Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:452-4, Mar 65
Methaemoglobinaemia following lignocaine. Hjelm M, et al. Lancet 1:53-4, 2 Jan 65
Methaemoglobinaemia due to prilocaine. Scott DB, et al. Lancet 2:728-9, 3 Oct 64
Intra-arterial regional analgesia: a report of 306 cases. Van Niekerk JP de, et al. Lancet 1:1353-5, 26 Jun 65
Deaths due to local anesthetics--etiology and pathogenesis. Mazzocchi LF.
Medicolegj Bull 139:1-8, Nov 64
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al.
Milit Med 129:668, Jul 64
The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64
Studies on local anesthetics. XXI. Xylocaine derivates with unequal alkyls on the tertiary amino nitrogen. Löfgren N, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:282-7, Apr-May 64
Recent advances in local analgesia. Some pharmacological properties determining action and toxicity of local anaesthetics. Aström A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:415-7, Jun 65
Recent advances in local analgesia. Toxicity and clinical use of pilocaine. Scott DB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:420-2, Jun 65
Recent advances in local analgesia. Clinical experience with prilocaine. Thornton JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:418-20, Jun 65
The decrease in concentration of Ca-ions in blood serum or solutions of plasmatic albumin due to local anaesthetics. Rosenfeldová A, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:531-6, 1964
The estimation of lidocaine and prilocaine in biological material by gas chromatography. Svinhufvud G, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:162-4, 1965
[Study of the hydrolysis of some local anesthetics in liver homogenates. II.] Barth T, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:466-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The use of mesocaine Spofa in eye surgery] Beran V.
Cesk Oftal 21:90-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Mesocaine iontophoresis and its effect] Kotzig I.
Fysiat Vestn 43:16-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Considerations on utilization of lignocaine in perfusion as basic anesthesia] Declercq M.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:167-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a local anesthetic, FH-099, in gastroenterology] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1201-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Local anesthetic action of 4-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-1-buten-3-one HCl] Gautier JA, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:501-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of an ointment with a propanocaine and hydrocortisone base on lichen planus and states of lichenification] Bonjean M, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:155-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The influence of the potassium ion on the action of local anesthetics] Lechat P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:157-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Stability of pharmaceutical solutions and more particularly, local anesthetics] Speiser P.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:17-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial of a contact anesthetic (LE FH-099) in gastroenterologic therapy] Simler M, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:851-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of certain phenyliminooxadiazoles. 1. Heart and nervous system] Sterne J, et al.
Therapie 20:89-94, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On molecular associations of cinchocaine (Percain) and its higher homologues. Contributions to the problem of the effect in higher homologues of groups with surface anesthetic action. 1.] Eckert T, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:31-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and purification of isomeric aminoacylephedrine, a new class of local anesthetics. 5. On the separation of organic bases by the Craig distribution] Schönenberger H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:721-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Relation between the physico-chemical properties and the local anesthetic effect of some procaine analogues] Büchi J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:161-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic studies of some new derivatives of N-dimethylaminotheyl-N-benzylaniline. 1.] De Natale G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1146-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the local anesthetic effect of isomeric monoalkoxy derivatives of benzoic acid diethylaminoethyl ester] Laubender W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:445-50, May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies on tertiary and quaternary aromatic amino ethers with special reference to their effects on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1343-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic and endoanesthetic effects of tropeines] Zipf HF, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1097-100, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with an oropharyngeal surface anesthetic in dragée form] Strümpel P.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:970-2, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On testing of new local anesthetics] Adler P, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:144-53, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the antibacterial effect of various surface anesthetics] Knothe H, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:840-4, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Treatment with local anesthetics in internal medicine] Kibler M.
Hippokrates 36:18-20, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on therapy with local anesthetics] Schliack H. Hippokrates 36:24-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamics of local anesthetics] Soehring K.
Hippokrates 36:49-54, 31 Jan 65 (31 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment with local anesthetics in neurosurgery and neurology] Umbach W.
Hippokrates 36:58-63, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic properties of natural Kawa pyrones] Meyer HJ, et al. Klin Wschr 42:407, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On side effects of neuroleptic and thymoleptic drugs] Lieser H. Med Klin 60:305-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relations between the alkyl chain length, lipophilia, local anesthetic and endoanesthetic action in homologous alkylpolyglycol ethers] Zipf HF, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:544-57, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Sterilization of local anesthetics] Dittmer HH. **Pharm Prax** 2:22, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V. **Pharmazie** 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography without a binding agent in drug analysis. 4. The separation of commonly used local anesthetics] Saršúnová M. **Pharmazie** 18:748-50, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic and corticosteroid treatment of joint sprains in sportsmen] Deschwanden J von, et al. **Praxis** 53:1602-5, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further comments on the statements of H. Wild concerning anesthesia with hyaluronidase] Schmuziger P. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:556-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia by the correct use of current knowledge in the field of physiology of the connective tissue. 3] Wild H. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:405-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of dilatation of the left atrium on renal water and sodium excretion in the nonanesthetized and anesthetized dog] Lydtin H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:300-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental animal demonstration of the thrombolytic effect of heparin ointment with new ingredients] Krapfenbauer H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:417-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[A modern controlled surface anesthetic for the otorhinolaryngologic use] Sischka O. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:207, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Gingicain Neu spray in its use in the otorhinolaryngological region] Djamchidi AA. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:568-71, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Is Xylonest-30 an adequate preparation-anesthetic?] Singer H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:512-6, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Added remarks on the article, "On the use of apartase combined with hostacain "forte" in dental surgery" by M. Rohr (München), published on Nov. 25, 1964] Wild H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:164, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[4-Propoxyphenyl-beta-piperidinoethylketone HCl for palliative anesthesia during peroral introduction of a stomach tube] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 90:78-9, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study on local anesthetics] Inovay J Jr, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:176-9, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Structure and local anesthetic action of p-alkoxybenzamides and anilides] Bonati F, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:151-3, Apr 63 (It)
[Local anesthetics. I. Arylic esters of N,N-disubstituted alpha-amino acids] Brancaccio G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:986-1002, Dec 64 (It)
[Basic esters of farnesylacetic acid] Crescenzi E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:757-64, Sep 64 (It)
[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:731-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on some topical anesthetics] Borea G, et al. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:356-66, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Citanest in peripheral anesthesias in labor] Ferrero A. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1194-201, Nov 64 (It)
[Pharmacological action of new local anesthetics. 2. Diethylaminoethyl 3-amino-4-butoxybenzoate and its related compounds] Yamasaki M. **J Yonago Med Ass** 15:253-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with the use of a new local anesthetic, Citanest] Asayama R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:971-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A symptom of shock caused by t-caine spray anesthetization of the throat] Kubo M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:249-53, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Therapeutic use of oxythasaine hydrochloride (muthese)] Giec L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:793-5, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Edan-Polfa as an anesthetic used in minor surgery] Milik J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:98-100, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of pantocaine, oxylocaine and cyclaine for topical anesthesia] Gajewski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:403-5, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[International conference on Citanest (prilocaine, propitocaine, L 67)] Boerman AJ. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:387-99, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical evaluation of prilocaine (Citanest Astra L-67) in peridural anesthesia] Fortuna A, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:319-28, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of trimecaine and xylocaine on the brain] Kovalev IE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:3-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of new local anesthetics--beta-N-hexamethyleneimino-p-propoxypropiophenone and beta-N-hexamethyleneimino-p-butoxypropiophenone] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:186-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Improving the synthesis of trimecaine (diethylamino-2',4',6'-trimethylacetanilide HCl)] Katsnel'son MG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:26-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic data in patients following surgery under trimecaine anesthesia] Tomilina RI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:109-11, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of trimecaine in tooth extraction] Golovinskaia AP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:100-1, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Chemical study of local anesthetics] Novo García L. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:214-8, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Results obtained with Hypacom in the treatment of peripheral angiopathies] García Zozaya R. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:27-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Prolonged postoperative anal analgesia] Dávila SD, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1316-7, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[A new surface anesthetic, LAC - 18 +Thesat. Controlled clinical studies of its urological use] Alfthan O. **Nord Med** 73:457-9, 13 May 65 (Sw)
[Studies in the field of the preparation of injection solutions. I. Effect of stabilizers and sterilization on the stability of bencaine, dicaine, novocane and novocaine amide injection solutions] Danysov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:45-50, 1964 (Uk)
[Spectrophotometric method for the quantitative determination of bencaine, dicaine, novaine and novocaine amine and of products of their decomposition in injection solutions] Denisov ND. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:60-5, 1964 (Uk)

ANEURIN see **THIAMINE** (D5)

ANEURYSM (C8)

Intervascular gastrocnemic insertion. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:193-6, Aug 64
Aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Höök O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:200-18, 1964
Marfan's syndrome: accelerated course in childhood associated with lesions of mitral valve and pulmonary artery. Bowden DH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:96-9, Jan 65
Innominate arterial aneurysms occurring after blunt trauma. Heggtveit HA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:69-74, Jul 64
Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:145-58, May 65
Percutaneous transfemoral arteriography: an analysis of the complications in 1,000 consecutive cases. Halpern M. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:918-34, Oct 64
Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:129-44, May 65
Poststenotic dilatation (aneurysm) of the subclavian artery associated with cervical rib; report of two cases. Steinberg I. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1328-30, Dec 64
Gastric hemorrhage due to ruptured aneurysm. Bradley RL. **Amer J Surg** 108:431, Sep 64
Recent developments in vascular surgery with particular reference to orthopedics. De Bakey ME, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:134-42, Feb 65
The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:143-7, Feb 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery: a report of three cases. Narsete EM. **Amer J Surg** 108:424-7, Sep 64
Internal carotid artery insufficiency. Parrott JC. **Amer J Surg** 108:777-84, Dec 64
False aneurysms occurring after arterial grafting operations. Stoney RJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:153-61, Aug 65
Early complications in patients having surgery for arterial disease. Belisle CA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:786-92, Nov 64
Hazards and complications of retrograde aortography and arteriography. Greenstone SM, et al. **Angiology** 16:93-8, Mar 65
Mycotic aneurysm of the forearm following treated bacterial endocarditis. Hoover BA 2d, et al. **Angiology** 16:203-8, Apr 65
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Evanescent cervical pseudoaneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:213-7, Aug 65
Hepatic artery aneurysm: report of a case. MacDonald JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:94-6, Jan 65
Aneurysm of the celiac artery: case report of successful management. Thompson JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:83-5, Jan 65
Capillary aneurysms of the skin. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:335-41, Apr 65
The diagnostic value of angiographic observations in polyarteritis nodosa. A case of multiple aneurysms in the visceral organs. Bron KM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:450-4, Sep 65
Arterial dysplasia: an important surgical lesion. Hill LD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:585-95, Apr 65
Vascular complications of cervical ribs. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:269-74, May 65
Fluorescein studies of the retinal circulation in diabetics. Scott DJ, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:588-9, Oct 63
Traumatic aneurysm of the innominate artery at its origin from the aortic arch. Clarke DB. **Brit J Surg** 51:668-70, Sep 64
Primary dissecting aneurysm of the inferior thyroid artery. Golby MG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:389-91, May 65
Fatal spontaneous rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery presenting as renal colic. Miller SE. **Brit J Surg** 52:314-6, Apr 65
Renal ischaemia and hypertension. Owen K. **Brit J Surg** 51:731-5, Oct 64
Aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Mortimer TF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1592-3, 19 Dec 64
Silk vascular prosthesis. Experimental studies and clinical application. Ts'ui CY, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:416-23, Jul-Aug 64
Unilateral dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery. Neuman HW, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:291-5, Jul 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the axillary artery: a golf hazard. Rosensweig J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:165-7, 24 Jul 65
Complications of aortography. Kottke BA, et al. **Circulation** 30:843-7, Dec 64
Aneurysm of a persistent primitive sciatic artery. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 15:286-90, Jul 64
Idiopathic panarteritis with aneurysm formation. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 16:251-5, Jul 65
Dissecting aneurysm of the coronary artery. Ashley PF. **Delaware Med J** 37:86-8, Apr 65
Aneurysm of the splenic artery. Dorman BA, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:78-82, Jul 65
Abdominal angina. Report of three cases treated by mesenterico-aortic and spleno-aortic anastomosis. Hivet M, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:549-54, May 65
Postoperative infected aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus: report of a case. Schieppati E, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:503-4, Oct 64
Some practical clinical aspects of aneurysms. Spittell JA Jr. **GP** 32:78-85, Jul 65
Idiopathic pulmonary artery aneurysm. A case report and review of the literature. Pendharker MB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:70-8, Jan 65
Aneurysmal bone cyst. Wahi PN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:181-8, Jul 64
Unilocular proptosis. Balkrishnan F. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:160-5, Dec 64
Epistaxis due to rupture of an aneurysm in a horse. Boucher WB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1004-6, 15 Nov 64
Clinical recognition of cryptogenic mycotic aneurysm. Blum L, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:121-5, Mar-Apr 65
Congenital aneurysm of the internal jugular vein. (Case report). Kamel R, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:43-6, 1965
Traumatic aneurysm of the common carotid artery treated by excision and arterial homograft. Razdan AN, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:126-33, Aug 64
Aneurysm of the renal artery causing arterial hypertension. Report of case. Salepcioglu A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:47-53, Jul 65
Resection of an extracranial aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. Lansing AM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:688-9, Sep 65
Bronchial obstruction from aneurysm of the pulmonary artery associated with absence of the pulmonary valve. Kurlander GJ. **J Lancet** 85:129-32, Mar 65
Experience in management of arteriosclerotic aneurysms. Perdue GD Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:271-3, Aug 65
Selective superficial temporal arteriography. Demonstrating a post-traumatic aneurysm. Nobler MP, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:167-9, May 65
Experimental use of intraluminal plastics in the treatment of carotid aneurysms: preliminary report. Genest AS. **J Neurosurg** 22:136-40, Feb 65
Methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910) in experimental vascular surgery with a note on experimental arterial aneurysms. Troupp H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1067-9, Dec 64
Aneurysm of the left subclavian artery masquerading as a mediastinal mass. Naughton J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:461-2, Oct 64
Muscle changes in cystic medial necrosis of the iliac arteries. Manley G, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:525-8, Apr 65
Aneurysm of the renal artery. Schwartz CJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:349-56, Jan 65
Primary dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery. Tuqan NA. **J Path Bact** 89:369-70, Jan 65
The syndrome of pulmonary artery aneurysms, pulmonary artery thrombi, and peripheral venous thrombi. Frater RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:330-8, Feb 65
Late aneurysm formation in arterial homografts: report of four cases of femoral aneurysm. Provan JL. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:282-8, Aug 64
Aneurysm of the spermatic artery. Bush IM, et al. **J Urol** 92:47-50, Jul 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis: a missing link in the chain. Suby HI, et al. **J Urol** 93:144-52, Feb 65
Calcification in the left upper quadrant of "all that glisters...". Otto WJ. **JAMA** 193:1046-7, 20 Sep 65
Femoral aneurysms. Review of surgical management. Pappas G, et al. **JAMA** 190:489-93, 9 Nov 64
Dissecting aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome. Simon AL, et al. **JAMA** 193:156-8, 12 Jul 65
Hemobilia secondary to intrahepatic aneurysm of the hepatic artery: report of a case with clinical and pathological correlations. Tetreault AF, et al. **JAMA** 192:1096-8, 21 Jun 65

Hepatic-artery reconstruction. Lenzenweger F. Lancet 1:21, 2 Jan 65
Renal-artery aneurysmectomy with severe contralateral renal hypoplasia. Slaney G, et al. Lancet 2:937-9, 31 Oct 64
Complications of abdominal aneurysms. Shannon R. Med J Aust 2:743-5, 7 Nov 64
Dissecting aneurysm of the coronary artery. Kurrein F. Med Sci Law 5:109-11, Apr 65
Ruptured profunda femoral aneurysm presenting as thrombophlebitis. Jamieson WG, et al. Med Serv J Canada 21:193-8, Mar 65
Aneurysm of the ulnar artery due to blunt trauma of the hand. Fowler IC, et al. Missouri Med 61:927-9, Nov 64
Hepatic artery aneurysm. Report of a case with successful ligation. Moore RF. Nebraska Med J 50:113-5, Mar 65
Dissecting aneurysms of the coronary artery. Brody GL, et al. New Eng J Med 273:1-8, 1 Jul 65
Sciatic pain from arteriosclerotic aneurysm of pelvic arteries. Chapman EM, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1410-1, 31 Dec 64
Vascular lesions causing hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Halpern M, et al. New Eng J Med 273:248-52, 29 Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 21-1965. New Eng J Med 272:963-71, 6 May 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 10-1965. New Eng J Med 272:420-8, 25 Feb 65
Aneurysmal bone cyst of the rib. Bowles LT, et al. New York J Med 65:298-9, 15 Jan 65
Aneurysm of superior pancreaticoduodenal artery. Successful treatment by resection. Lannik WM, et al. New York J Med 65:910-2, 1 Apr 65
Postpartum rupture of a splenic-artery aneurysm. Report of a case. Rogers WS, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:616-20, Oct 64
Rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm in pregnancy. Report of a survivor and review of the literature. Schug J, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:717-23, May 65
Facial pain of obscure origin. Report of a case. Spicer GH. Oral Surg 19:411-3, Mar 65
Curable hypertension due to renal artery lesions. Palubinskas AJ, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:207-16, 1964
Multiple intraparenchymal renal aneurysms in polyarteritis nodosa. Fleming RJ, et al. Radiology 84:100-3, Jan 65
Aneurysm of the left gastric artery: preoperative angiographic diagnosis. Stachenfeld RA, et al. Radiology 83:1026-8, Dec 64
The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. Radiology 83:26-35, Jul 64
Gastro-intestinal bleeding: less common causes of bleeding must be considered in every case. Corrente RF. Rhode Island Med J 47:581-4, Dec 64
Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting with haemoperitoneum from ruptured mycotic aneurysm. Pillay VK, et al. S Afr Med J 38:959-60, 19 Dec 64
Extracranial occlusive vascular disease obscuring intracranial vascular lesions. Rice-Simons RA, et al. Southern Med J 57:1391-5, Dec 64
The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries of the upper extremity. MacLean LD. Surg Clin N Amer 44:1037-47, Aug 64
False aneurysm of the pulmonary artery with peripheral venous thrombosis. Kirk GM, et al. Thorax 19:449-53, Sep 64
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage from the carotid arteries. Weaver DF, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:222-37, 1964
Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S. Vasc Dis 1:64-76, Jan 64
[A case of aneurysm of the greater saphenous vein in the region of the fossa ovalis] Belov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:726-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Hiccup as the dominant symptom of aneurysm of the vertebral artery] Ponča E. Cesk Neurol 28:202-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Aneurysms of the retinal arteries] Zahn K, et al. Sborn Lek 67:206-10, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Abdominal apoplexy] Salmenkivi K, et al. Duodecim 81:432-4, 1965 (Fin)
[Restorative procedures in the event of late aneurysmal infection of vascular prostheses] Mahieu F, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:1025-34, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A rare cause of sudden death: coronary aneurysm] Martin R, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:173-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Peritoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of mesenteric aneurysms in the course of a periarteritis nodosa] Rauber G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:688-700, May 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of arteriovenous aneuryms and fistulas of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. Atlas Radiol Clin 9:2601-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a voluminous aneurysm of the brachiocephalic trunk] Pène P, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:53-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Media necrosis and dissecting aneurysms of the intrapulmonary arteries. Description of a case in an infant and a morphogenetic study of media necrosis of the intrapulmonary arteries. Description of a case in an infant and a morphogenetic study of media necrosis of the Gsell-Erdheim type] Kapanci Y. Frankfurt Z Path 74:425-40, 30 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Arterial aneurysms of the extremities] Valette C. Gaz Med France 72:1013-20, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bilateral aneurysm of the main branches of the pulmonary artery] Stephanopoulos C, et al. J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:129-37, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of the subtraction method in the study of the retino-optico-mesencephalic aneurysm syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Buffard P, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:519-23, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcified aneurysm of the splenic artery] Fontaine R, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:457-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Oslerian aneurysm of the ulnar artery at its origin. Resection, restoration, healing] Léna A, et al. Marseille Chir 16:442-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tumor of the mediastinum of vascular origin] Rebould E, et al. Marseille Med 102:263-4, 1965 (Fr)
[9 new cases of peripheral aneurysm] Ferrand J, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:859-66, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rupture of an aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Obliterating endoaneurysmorraphy. Recovery] Frileux C, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:826-30, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Saccular aneurysm of the cervical carotid: complication of a percutaneous carotid angiography] Lepoire J, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:275-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of arteriovenous aneurysms and fistulas of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. Presse Med 72:2601-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative hemobilia] Flabeau F, et al. Presse Med 72:2381-4, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Canalized cardiovascular thromboses] Lutembacher R. Presse Med 72:3291-3, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a ruptured mycotic aneurysm of the umbilical artery] Lantzsch W. Arch Kinderheilk 171:177-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sudden death due to internal hemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity from a ruptured periarteritic aneurysma of the cystic artery] Olbrycht J. Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:160-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Traumatic aneurysm as a rare complication following blunt abdominal trauma] Benzer H. Chirurg 36:132-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the celiac artery and its branches. Contribution to the symptomatology, therapy and problems] Bücherl ES, et al. Chirurg 35:354-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On knowing aneurysmatic bone cysts of the spine] Burmeister H. Chirurg 35:420-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Life-threatening hemorrhage caused by aneurysmal erosion in a colonic diverticulum] Wasl H. Chirurg 36:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. Docum Ophthal 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)
[Arterial spasm as a manifestation of arterial wall dissection] Chudáček Z. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:772-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the external ear] Pfau W. HNO 12:188-90, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Humoral causes of miliary aneurysmal retinitis (Leber)] Kahán A, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:361-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of our arterial operations] Dost K, et al. Med Klin 60:1041-4, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of vascular injuries] Hönig W. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:28-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fatal rupture of an aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus Botalli in an adult] Otto L. Thoraxchirurgie 12:340-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unusual aneurysm of the pulmonary arterial stem] Lübs ED, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1157-61, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A survey of complications in the indirect (percutaneous catheter) method of aortography] Saur HT. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:314-21, Mar 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[On unusual etiology and pathogenesis of aneurysms of the pulmonary artery] Vogel T, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:573-87, Jun 64 (146 ref.) (Ger)
[Venous anomalies in the cervical region] Gosepath J. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:517-21, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On an aneurysm of the popliteal artery caused by an exostosis of the femur] Platt H. Z Orthop 99:8-11, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of renal aneurysm] Portmann J. Z Urol 58:39-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the splenic artery under the picture of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Klöss J, et al. Zbl Chir 90:254-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[War injury--aneurysms--sarcoma] Paschold K, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1163-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the splenic artery ruptured into the gastrointestinal tract] Mátyus L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1759-61, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[An interesting case] Stella S. Ann Ital Chir 41:536-8, 1964 (It)
[Aneurysm of the right iliac artery] Borsellino V. Arch Ital Chir 90:107-15, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of aneurysms of peripheral arteries. (On a case of traumatic aneurysm in a young subject)] Cossu G, et al. Chir Ital 16:200-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. Chir Organi Mov 53:255-72, 1964 (It)
[On radiologic diagnosis of aneurysmal bone cysts (observations on 4 cases)] Volta A, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 23:209-25, Jan 64 (It)
[Case of internal carotid aneurysm] Nishijima H, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1189-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of aneurysm of the extracranial internal carotid artery; blood vessel transplantation using shunt under hypothermia] Ohara I, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1183-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Aneurysm of the renal artery] Sadowski Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:479-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Anatomoclinical considerations on a case of ruptured aneurysm of the common iliac artery] Bonaparte H, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1401-3, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Atherosclerotic aneurysm of a coronary artery in conjunction with atherosclerotic aortic aneurysm] Liamtsev VG. Arkh Pat 26:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of aneurysm in the region of both elbows] Dalgat UM. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of aneurysmal bone cysts] Gol'bert ZV. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the vertebral artery] Karavanov GG, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:74-80, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Contrast examinations in traumatic aneurysms of peripheral vessels] Natsvlishvili GA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:22-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the iliac artery as a complication of osteosynthesis with a metal nail] Kucherenko AE. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:102-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disorders of hearing and vestibular and olfactory function caused by intracavernous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery] Zlotnik EI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:94-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[A case of pulmonary aneurysm] Gurskiĭ NP, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:61-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Supernumerary cervical rib simulating aneurysm of the subclavian artery] Nurmukhamedov RM. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:75, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Extracraneal carotid aneurysm] Ansaldo GP, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:190-200, 20 May 64 (Sp)
[Aneurysms of the great vessels] Pérez Munoz R. Cir Cir 32:625-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Vascular diseases of congenital origin] Meneses Hoyos J. Medicina (Mex) 45:1-6, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous aneurysm of the radial artery in the back of the hand. Apropos of 1 case] Abelleyra JH, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1128-30, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[3 uncommon cases of high massive hemorrhage of the digestive tract. Aneurysm of the gastric coronary artery. Portal hypertension caused by hydatid cyst. Pheochromocytoma] Garriz R, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1585-7, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS see FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS (C8,C16)

ANGINA PECTORIS (C8)

Long-term anticoagulant therapy of coronary disease. A retrospective study from an out-patient clinic 1951-1963. Lund-Johansen P. Acta Med Scand 177:47-58, Jan 65
Experimental approaches to the development of antianginal drugs. Winbury MM. Advances Pharmacol 3:1-82, 1964 (196 ref.)
Electrocardiographic alterations associated with electrically "silent" areas of myocardium. DePasquale NP, et al. Amer Heart J 68:697-709, Nov 64
Unusual QRS alterations seen in continuous Electrocardiocorder recordings. Instances associated with myocarditis, bundle branch block, and angina pectoris. Gilson JS, et al. Amer Heart J 69:41-8, Jan 65
The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al. Amer Heart J 68:409-20, Sep 64
Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al. Amer Heart J 68:320-4, Sep 64
Coronary vasodilator therapy for angina pectoris. Rowe GG. Amer Heart J 68:691-6, Nov 64 (45 ref.)
Nonspecific and beta-adrenergic blocking effects of Alderlin in angina pectoris. Strait GB, et al. Amer Heart J 70:150-6, Aug 65
Long term dipyridamole therapy of angina pectoris. Newhouse MT, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:234-7, Aug 65
Stereo-isomeric nitrates in the treatment of angina pectoris. Riseman JE, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:220-9, Feb 65
Masquerades encountered in the differential diagnosis of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal disorders. Kelser GA Jr. Amer J Gastroent 42:139-49, Aug 64
Combined vasodilator and tranquilizer therapy in angina pectoris: a comparative study with statistical analysis. Russek HI. Amer J Med Sci 249:420-4, Apr 65

Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:19-25, Jan 65
Angina pectoris. Griep AH, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:72-5, Jun 65
Cardiovascular disease and serum cholesterol. Buchem FS, et al. **Angiology** 15:424-9, Sep 64
The influence of anticoagulants on angina pectoris. Haan D, et al. **Angiology** 16:49-52, Jan 65
Management of chronic arteriosclerotic heart disease with failure and/or angina. Shieser IH. **Appl Ther** 7:307-13, Apr 65
The nature of normal and abnormal electrocardiograms. 8. Relation of ST segment and T wave changes to intracellular potentials. Toyoshima H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:4-15, Jan 65
The management of patients with angina and infarction of the heart. Dock W. **Arizona Med** 21:876-8, Dec 64
Second wind phenomenon in chronic coronary heart disease. Segall HN. **Brit Heart J** 27:572-7, Jul 65
A long-acting nitroglycerine (Sustac) in the treatment of angina pectoris. Wilson IV. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:731-4, Dec 64
Bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in angina pectoris: results in 52 cases. Birkett DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5455:187-90, 24 Jul 65
Use of propranolol in angina pectoris. Gillam PM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:337-9, 7 Aug 65
Double-blind trial of propranolol (Inderal) in angina pectoris. Keelan P. **Brit Med J** 5439:897-8, 3 Apr 65
Ischaemic heart disease and pregnancy. Nicholson HO. **Brit Med J** 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Corn oil in treatment of ischaemic heart disease. Rose GA, et al. **Brit Med J** 544:1531-3, 12 Jun 65
Corn oil for ischaemic heart disease. **Brit Med J** 5449:1507-8, 12 Jun 65
Effect of coronary vasodilator drugs on retrograde flow in areas of chronic myocardial ischemia. Fam WM, et al. **Circ Res** 15:355-64, Oct 64
Hemodynamic studies during angina pectoris. Cohen LS, et al. **Circulation** 31:409-16, Mar 65
Pathophysiology of cardiac pain. Gorlin R. **Circulation** 32:138-48, Jul 65
The effect of a beta-andrenergic-blocking agent (nethalide) and nitroglycerin on exercise tolerance in angina pectoris. MacAlpin RN, et al. **Circulation** 31:869-75, Jun 65
Transient left bundle branch block following exertion. Egeli ES, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:233-4, Feb 65
Anginoid pain from funnel chest deformity. Poppe JK. **Dis Chest** 47:667-8, Jun 65
Exercise test and coronary arteriography in minimal angina. Stein JM, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:656-8, Jun 65
Angina pectoris pain and herpes zoster: report of a case with review of the literature. Horton GE. **Geriatrics** 20:78-82, Jan 65
Dehydration in the treatment of angina pectoris. Levy H. **Geriatrics** 20:589-90, Jul 65
Care of the patient with angina pectoris. Reeves TJ, et al. **GP** 30:124-34, Nov 64
Fibrinolytic activity of blood in ischaemic heart disease and its relation to serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:26-35, Jan 64
Angina pectoris: clinical diagnosis and management. Bose HK. **Indian Med J** 58:161-2 contd, Aug 64
A chest pain questionnaire for use in epidemiological investigations of ischemic heart disease. Medalie JH, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:227-35, Oct-Dec 64
Homeopathic management of angina pectoris. Eisfelder HW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:100-1, Mar-Apr 65
The management of angina pectoris. McNabb ME, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:331-6, Mar 65
Isosorbide di-nitrate ("sorbitrate')--A new anti-anginal drug. Datey KK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:635-42, Sep 64
The effect of long-term heparin treatment in ischaemic heart disease. Böttiger LE, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:253-4, Mar-Apr 65
Gas chromatographic separation of sterols and its clinical application. Kanai M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:266-72, Sep 64
The H.I.P. study of incidence and prognosis of coronary heart disease; preliminary findings on incidence of myocardial infarction and angina. Shapiro S, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:527-58, Jun 65
Hemodynamic responses to exercise in clinically normal middle-aged men and in those with angina pectoris. Foster GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1758-68, Sep 64
Premonitory chest pain. A harbinger of acute myocardial infarction. Khosla HL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:440-2, 1 Nov 64
The long-term effect of dipyridamole on anginal pain. Friedman LD, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:162-5, May-Jun 64
Mortality and morbidity in surgical patients with coronary artery disease. Arkins R, et al. **JAMA** 190:485-8, 9 Nov 64
Monitored and post-exercise two-step test. Master AM, et al. **JAMA** 190:494-500, 9 Nov 64
Angina pectoris and arrhythmias documented by cardiac telemetry. Norland CC, et al. **JAMA** 190:115-8, 12 Oct 64
The denial of chest pain in 32 patients with acute myocardial infarction. Olin HS, et al. **JAMA** 190:977-81, 14 Dec 64
Drug therapy in angina pectoris. **JAMA** 190:929, 7 Dec 64
Studies on the lead system for telemetering of exercise electrocardiogram. Murayama M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:312-22, Jul 64
Bacteraemic shock as medical emergency. Conacher WD, et al. **Lancet** 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Serum-transaminase levels in patients treated with propranolol. Kernohan RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:1338-9, 19 Dec 64
Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral disease. Newcombe R. **Lancet** 1:51, 2 Jan 65
A clutch of devils. **Lancet** 1:38, 2 Jan 65
The acid perfusion test in the differential diagnosis of chest pain. Siegel C. **Maryland Med J** 14:69-70, Mar 65
Choice of drugs in angina pectoris. Sutnick AI, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1325-40, Sep 65 (106 ref.)
Dynamic electrocardiography. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:249-60, 20 Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of clonitrate in patients with angina pectoris. Warshaw LJ, et al. **Med Times** 93:614-21, Jun 65
Graded exercise in the diagnosis of angina pectoris. Sheffield LT, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:1-6, Jan 65
Current status of angina pectoris. Blumgart HL. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:411-4, 1964 (27 ref.)
Levine sign--Hellenic tribute. Costeas F, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:112, 8 Jul 65
Moderate exercise testing in ischemic heart disease. Rogers WR, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:702-6, Oct 64
Atypical angina pectoris: diagnostic advances. Brachfeld N. **Postgrad Med** 37:156-64, Feb 65
Sustained-action pentaerythritol tetranitrate. Pengelly CD. **Practitioner** 194:657-8, May 65
A tranquillizer-vasodilator combination in the prophylaxis of angina pectoris. **Practitioner** 193:360-2, Sep 64
Prenylamine ("segontin") in prophylaxis of angina pectoris attacks. Stables DP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:615-7, 15 Aug 64
Clinical trial of benziodarone (cardivix), orally and intravenously, in angina. Dewar HA, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:526-30, Dec 64
The surgical relief of angina pectoris. Fraser K, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:531-5, Dec 64
Chest pain in congenital heart disease. Espino Vela J. **Texas J Med** 61:473-8, Jun 65
Assay of a new antispasmodic in angina pectoris. Lamm G, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:117-20, 1964
A new approach to stress tests in the diagnosis of myocardial ischemia. Mason RE, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:40-8, 1964
An approach to long-term therapy of ischemic heart disease. Griep AH. **Vasc Dis** 1:299-302, Nov 64
Clinical comment: angina pectoris. Phillips E. **Western Med** 6:104-6, Apr 65
[Effect of methylene blue on angina pectoris] Dvořák L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:175-81, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Administration of magnesium in the syndrome of angina pectoris] Voslarova Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:292-7, 19 Mar 65 (Cz)
[On clinical experiences with some drugs used in the treatment of angina pectoris] Lupínek Z, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:51-63, 1965 (Cz)
[Treatment of angina pectoris with benziodaron (Amplivix)] Houtsmuller AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2211-5, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Methods of control of coronary vaso-motoricity] Arnulf G. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1199-208, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anemia and ischemic heart disease] Himbert J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:83-97, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Recent data concerning the use of nitro derivatives in cardiology] Puech P. **Montpellier Med** 65:304-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Aortic insufficiency with anginous symptomatology: its surgical treatment. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Soulié P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2307-12, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Angina pectoris and nitroglycol deficiency in explosive factories] Lob M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:489-98, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Angina and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Bercovici JP. **Rev Prat** 15:1139-40, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Coronary impact of dyskinesia of the Oddi sphincter. Noxious role of morphine. Salutary action of nitro compounds] Lévy A. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:418-21, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical significance of the 1st attack of angina pectoris] Paunesco C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3122-4, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Phenyliminooxadiazoles, pharmacology (contd) and applications to the treatment of angina pectoris. 2] Sterne J, et al. **Therapie** 20:95-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Examination of the levels of catecholamine excretion in cases of myocardial infarction and angina pectoris] Sary B, et al. **Tunisie Med** 43:37-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Extent and interrelation of the hypotensive effect, peripheral hemodynamic relief of the heart and reduction of coronary perfusion after therapeutic doses of nitroglycerin] Klensch H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:982-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of angina pectoris with monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Völkner E. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:67-9, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of stenocardia and myocardial infarct with Intensain] Aschenbeck G. **Deutsch Med J** 16:137-42, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic heart insufficiency, especially with concomitant coronary insufficiency (angina pectoris). Intensain - lanicor] **Intern Prax** 5:326-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Angina pectoris therapy in the general practice. Differential diagnostic indications] Reinstein H. **Landarzt** 40:805-8, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sociopsychological stress factors] Engelhardt K. **Med Klin** 60:338-40, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of the chondrocostal-precordial syndrome] Fiegel G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:132-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the treatment of coronary insufficiency with Segontin] Fritz E. **Med Klin** 59:1384-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary circulatory disorders with Isoptin in general practice] Hoffmann P. **Med Klin** 59:1387-91, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Micturition as a precipitating cause of angina pectoris] Meyer W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1167-9, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the symptomatology of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Osterwald KH. **Med Klin** 60:326-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new combined preparation for the angina pectoris syndrome] Fischer AR. **Med Welt** 4:218-20, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pentrium in the treatment of angina pectoris] Kraft E. **Med Welt** 15:769-71, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of angina pectoris; new aspects] Linke EG. **Med Welt** 18:1012-3, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Occurrence and treatment of hypertensive regulatory disorders in myocardial infarct] Fritz E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1763-7, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An organic nitrate preparation for the treatment and prevention of angina pectoris] Tschirdewahn B, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1774-6, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of coronary circulation] Gurtner HP. **Praxis** 54:470-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M. **Ther Gegenw** 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethylenediamine (Ustimon) in angina pectoris] Knebel R, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:273-82, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Angina pectoris] Stemberger T. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:942-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On long-term therapy of stenocardias] Szatmary J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:282-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of 4,4'-diethylaminoethoxyhexestrol on the general circulation and blood flow of the myocardium] Kovách AG, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:401-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effectiveness of Proscillaridin A] Samec V. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:184-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the determination of lactate dehydrogenase iso-enzymes in myocardial infarct and angina pectoris] Hendrich F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:292-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of coronarographic and electrocardiographic data in angina pectoris] Schaede A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1209-17, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Use of a beta adrenergic blocking agent in angina pectoris] Barbi GL, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:235-42, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[First results of planned clinical experimentation in angina pectoris of a drug with beta-adrenergic blocking action] Dallavalle L, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:523-9, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[The use of diedi nitrate in prevention of angina attacks] Kalanovic-Kangrga R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:380-3, Dec 64 (It)
[On "transient" electrocardiographic tracing of a monophasic wave] Meciani L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:70-81, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on the use of the coronary dilator RA 8 in clinical practice] Panzacchi G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:364-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on some peculiar pharmacological effects of phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine] Del Guercio R. **Minerva Med** 55:2805-7, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment with high doses of an anti-monoamine oxidase drug (nialamide). Unusual electrocardiographic effects] Masoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4024-33, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Gastric dyspepsia in functional disturbances of the cardiovascular apparatus] Liotta S. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:173-91, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Kinesitherapy of reflex dystrophic rheumatism of the shoulder in subjects with heart disease. (Clinical contribution)] Tuzi T, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cardiac pain. Considerations on the historical development of knowledge in the field of painful heart diseases due to altered coronary circulation] Lunedei A. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:5-22, Feb 64 (It)
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in healthy persons and in patients with ischemic heart diseases.

II. Technical methods of research and results] Zoli A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:149-73, Aug 63 (It)
[Various problems of angina pectoris] Nonami K. Iryo 18:901-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Our observations on the developmental stages in angina pectoris and the mechanism of action of analeptics] Kimura K, et al. Naika 14:1023-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Transitional musical murmur in angina pectoris] Bolechowski F, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:311-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on treatment with the association of meprobamate and persantin] Fonseca M da, et al. J Med (Porto) 56:297-302, 8 Feb 65 (Por)
[Treatment of stenocardia and cardio-algesic neurosis by the irrigation of the 7th cervical and 1-2 thoracic vertebrae with chlorethyl] Borodulin IuD. Kardiologiia 5:83-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the nature and prognostic value of heart rhythm disorders in myocardial infarction and stenocardia] Eligulashvili KI. Kardiologiia 5:74-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of uropepsin in stenocardia and myocardial infarct] Il'chenko VE. Kardiologiia 5:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Analgesic anesthesia with nitrous oxide in pain syndrome caused by coronary insufficiency (clinico-biochemical studies)] Iosava KV. Kardiologiia 5:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical tests with phelazine in stenocardia] Kokosov AN. Kardiologiia 5:85-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Coronary-brachial syndrome in stenocardia and myocardial infarct] Kokosov AN. Kardiologiia 4:80-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of indandione anticoagulants in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Al'perin PM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Where and how to treat patients with angina pectoris? (Apropos of the article, "Current methods for the treatment and prevention of angina" by B.S. Preobrazhenskii and I. E. Stkliankin, published in Klin. Med. No 5, 1963, p. 6-15)] Bochorishvili VG. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:147-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of anticoagulants on the permeability of blood vessels in myocardial infarct and angina pectoris] Chistiakova VG. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Angina pectoris in cholelithiasis] Kremer AV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:83-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Controversial problems concerning the relationship of biliary colic, angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. (S.P. Botkin)] (Botkin SP), Kusheleveskii BP. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:148-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Relationship of atherosclerosis, hypertension, angina pectoris and myocardial infarct (based on long-term data from a dispensary)] Shishkin SS. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:52-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of angina pectoris with radioactive iodine (immediate and remote results)] Dubovyi ED, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:32-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of therapeutic results in the treatment of angina pectoris with erinite and manitrite] Levin AI, et al. Sovet Med 28:28-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Study of the effectiveness of the spasmolytic agent diethiphene (ethaphene) in stenocardia] LEVINA TsA, et al. Sovet Med 27:103-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On precordial pain of extracardiac origin] Vartapetian PA, et al. Sovet Med 28:104-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On reflex angina pectoris in patients with tonsillitis] Mishenin ID. Ter Arkh 37:17-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of thromboelastographic data and some biochemical indices in myocardial infarct and stenocardia patients during anticoagulant therapy] Romashov VP. Ter Arkh 36:11-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical pharmacology of a new coronary dilator agent Corontin] Votchal BE, et al. Ter Arkh 37:43-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Precordial pain] Molina Alonso L. Medicina (Madrid) 33:27-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[The angina syndrome in aortic valve diseases] Pomato A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1197-203, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Nitroglycerine--a forgotten means in "reversible blood-letting"?] Christensson B, et al. Lakartidningen 62:677-81, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Angiocardiographic measurements in congenital heart disease in infancy and childhood. II. Size of left atrium. Arvidsson H. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:353-64, Jul 64
A simple method for the recording of radiopaque dilution curves during angiocardiography. Heintzen PH. Amer Heart J 69:720, May 65
Cineangiocardiography in hemorrhagic shock. Martin AM Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 69:283-4, Feb 65
Left ventricular hypertrophy; an electrocardiographic and angiocardiographic study in children with systolic overload of the left ventricle. Hatam K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:820-9, Jun 65
Left ventricular wall dimensions; an angiocardiographic study of the normal variation in children. Hatam K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:815-9, Jun 65
Left retrograde cardioangiography in acquired cardiac disease: technic, indications and interpretations in 700 cases. Sellers RD, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:437-47, Oct 64
Diagnosis of the anatomic types of congenital dextrocardia. Van Praagh R, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:234-47, Feb 65
A new angiographic technic providing a simultaneous permanent cast of the coronary arterial lumen. Robbins SL, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:156-63, Aug 64
The cardiovascular radiologist. Carey LS. Amer J Roentgen 94:242-3, May 65
Angiographic artefacts which simulate or mask abnormality. Herbert WW. Amer J Roentgen 92:907-17, Oct 64
Infundibular obstruction secondary to pulmonary valvular stenosis. Lester RG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:78-84, May 65
Tetralogy of fallot: a detailed angiocardiographic study. Lester RG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:92-9, May 65
Functional pulmonary atresia: a cause of angiocardiographic misinterpretation in tetralogy of Fallot. Rockoff SD, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:85-91, May 65
Visualization of the pulmonary artery and right ventricle via a patient ductus arteriosus: report of 4 illustrative cases. Stein HL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:100-8, May 65
Intravenous angiocardiography, abdominal aortography, and peripheral arteriography with single arm pressure injection. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:893-906, Oct 64
Note on intravenous pyelography with 66.8 per cent sodium iothalamate; conray-400, iodine content 40 per cent. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:267-9, Aug 64
Angiocardiographic diagnosis of both great vessels originating from right ventricle: report of thirteen acyanotic patients. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:45-61, May 65
Anomalous systemic venous connection to the left atrium or to a pulmonary vein. Taybi H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:62-77, May 65
Coronary arteriography; some observations on technique and interpretation. Viamonte M Jr, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:872-6, Oct 64
Guided angiography. Viamonte M Jr, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:30-9, May 65
Experimental determination of flow equation in catheters for cardiology. Williamson DE. Amer J Roentgen 94:704-9, Jul 65
Selective angiocardiography for diagnosis of congenital cardiac defects in infancy. Youker JE, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:298-303, Feb 65
Anesthetic management for cardiac diagnostic procedures. A 6-year survey. Kavan EM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:294-8, May-Jun 65
Cardiovascular radiology in calves. Brogdon BG, et al. Angiology 15:496-504, Nov 64
A new contrast medium: sodium iothalamate. A clinical evaluation in 135 cases. Mudd JG, et al. Angiology 15:350-2, Aug 64
Angiocardiographic studies in human foetal circulation with the placenta still attached. Rauramo L, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:415-23, 1964
Roentgenographic features of mitral valve disease. Ellis K. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:490-502, 15 Jan 65
Multiple injections for angiocardiography. Astley R, et al. Brit Heart J 27:333-43, May 65
A cine-angiographic study of aortic valve dynamics. Raftery EB. Brit Heart J 27:286-302, Mar 65
Cine-angiocardiography of the mitral valve. Rees RS, et al. Brit Heart J 27:498-504, Jul 65
Radiological and surgical anatomy in tetralogy of Fallot and the effect on surgical prognosis. Smith DR, et al. Brit Heart J 27:604-17, Jul 65
The diagnosis of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Watson GH. Brit Heart J 26:770-7, Nov 64
Right and left heart biplane cine-angiocardiography. Watson H, et al. Brit Heart J 26:755-9, Nov 64
Angiocardiography of endomyocardial fibrosis. Cockshott WP. Brit J Radiol 38:192-200, Mar 65
New cardiovascular contrast media: sodium iothalamate (AngioConray) and methylglucamine iothalamate (Conray). Comparative observations on various contrast media in angiocardiography. Grainger RG. Brit J Radiol 37:568-80, Aug 64
Complications of cardiovascular radiological investigations. Grainger RG. Brit J Radiol 38:201-15, Mar 65
Is arterial catheterization dangerous? Grainnger RG. Brit Med J 5419:1265-6, 14 Nov 64
Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography in children. Munroe JP, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:67-74, Jan 65
Medical radiation to children with congenital heart disease. Vince DJ. Canad Med Ass J 91:1345-9, 26 Dec 64
Coronary arteriography through the open chest: a preliminary report. Garrett HE, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:48-53, Oct-Dec 64
Changes in plasma osmolality following injection of contrast material. Leachman RD, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:13-4, Jul-Sep 64
Clinical investigation on coronary arteriography. Kuo TW, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:52-62, Jan 65
Selective angiocardiography in rheumatic valvular diseases. Liu YC. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:40-51, Jan 65
The effect of angiocardiographic contrast medium on circulatory dynamics in man. Cardiac output during angiocardiography. Brown R, et al. Circulation 31:234-40, Feb 65
Cineradiographic studies of the early systolic click in aortic valve stenosis. Epstein EJ, et al. Circulation 31:842-53, Jun 65
Hemodynamic consequences of the injection of radiopaque material. Friesinger GC, et al. Circulation 31:730-40, May 65
Transient myocardial damage secondary to extravasation of contrast material during left ventricular angiocardiography. Kawai C, et al. Circulation 30:897-901, Dec 64
Myocardial function and left ventricular volumes in acquired valvular insufficiency. Miller GA, et al. Circulation 31:374-84, Mar 65
Cineangiocardiographic studies of the origin of cardiovascular physical signs. Ross RS, et al. Circulation 30:255-61, Aug 64
Aneurysm of the right ventricle caused by selective angiocardiography. Vandenberg R, et al. Circulation 30:902-6, Dec 64
Science tools. 15. The cineangiocardiogram. Nahun LH. Conn Med 29:101-2, Feb 65
Electrocardiographic findings during coronary angiocardiography in man. Tronconi L, et al. Cor Vasa 7:18-22, 1965
Tetralogy of Fallot with aortic origin of the left pulmonary artery: radiographic and angiocardiographic considerations. Report of a case. Czarnecki SW, et al. Dis Chest 46:97-101, Jul 64
Photographic reproduction of angiograms: technics and problems. Johnson L, et al. J Biol Photogr Ass 32:89-97, Aug 64
The present status of coronary arteriography. Shuford WH. J Med Ass Georgia 53:135, Apr 64
Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. J Pediat 65:615-9, Oct 64
Ventricular fibrillation during selective angiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. JAMA 192:947-50, 14 Jun 65
Pulmonary hypertension following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. Coleman EN, et al. Lancet 2:913-4, 24 Oct 64
Pulmonary hypertension following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. De Bono AH. Lancet 2:860-1, 17 Oct 64
Severe pulmonary hypertensive episodes following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. Watson H. Lancet 2:732-3, 3 Oct 64
Cardiac puncture. Lancet 2:1000-1, 7 Nov 64
Preoperative angiocardiographic diagnosis of left atrial thrombi in mitral stenosis. Parker BM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:136-43, 15 Jul 65
Radiology of the chest. Hodges FJ, et al. Postgrad Med 36:415-23, Nov 64
Angiocardiography. Ranniger K. Postgrad Med 37:A73-7, Apr 65
Transseptal angiography. Fleming JS. Radiography 31:58-60, Mar 65
Angiocardiography in valvular heart disease: morphologic and volumetric considerations. Figley MM. Radiol Clin N Amer 2:409-23, Dec 64
Angiocardiography in pulmonary stenosis. Rudhe U. Radiol Clin N Amer 2:395-407, Dec 64
Angiocardiography in endocardial cushion defects. Cornell SH. Radiology 84:907-12, May 65
The Odelca one hundred millimeter camera and rapid film-changer: its application to angiography. Davidson KC, et al. Radiology 83:80-5, Jul 64
Left-sided angiocardiography in infants: methods and indications. Elliott LP, et al. Radiology 84:519-26, Mar 65
Simplified method for calculating left ventricular volume from angiocardiograms. Miller GA, et al. Radiology 83:1008-12, Dec 64
New instruments for catheterization and angiocardiography. Nordenström B. Radiology 85:256-9, Aug 65
Angiographic study of the left atrium in mitral stenosis. Ormond RS, et al. Radiology 83:277-82, Aug 64
Roentgenographic clues to the cardiac hemodynamics of aortic stenosis. Rockoff SD, et al. Radiology 83:58-62, Jul 64
An emergency angiocardiography service. Stein HL. Radiology 84:1115-6, Jun 65
A method for double-contrast stereoscopic study of the internal anatomy of the heart. Wright LS, et al. Radiology 83:1003-7, Dec 64
Direct coronary arteriography. Clinical application of cineangiographic methods. Craddock LD. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:32-6 passim, Mar 65
Clinical experience with sodium iothalamate-80 per cent (angio-conray) in cineangiocardiography. Linhart JW, et al. Southern Med J 58:793-6, Jun 65

Anesthesia in a clinical cardiovascular laboratory. Lundborg RO, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:863-9, Aug 65
Coronary angiography. Gensini GG, et al. Vasc Dis 1:34-44, Jan 64
Radiographic errors in the diagnosis of aortic insufficiency. Herbert WW. Vasc Dis 2:87-90, Mar 65
Visualization of annulus fibrosus and sulcus coronarius in coronary angiography. Nordenström B. Vasc Dis 2:158-60, May 65
Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. Vasc Dis 1:45-53, Jan 64
[Catheterization and selective angiocardiography of the left heart by auricular trans-septal route] Coelho E, et al. Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:13-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Angiocardiography in interventricular communications with pulmonary arterial hypertension] Ferrané J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1287-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Methods of left angiocardiography] Lodin H. Arch Med Gen Trop 41:327-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of endocarditis with eosinophilia. Anatomoclinical, angiographic and hemodynamic study] Godeau P, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1223-35, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rapid rate angiocardiocinematography] Broustet P, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:731-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Supra-valvular stenosis of the aorta. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study] Bernard R, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:389-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Prevention and therapy of iodism complications during angiography and cineangiocardiography] Sagardiluz J, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 93:131-5, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Modern technics of cardiologic investigation] Bopp P. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:719-26, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Angiocardiography in congenital cardiopathies] Albou E, et al. Rev Prat 14:3763-95, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Urographic and angiocardiographic studies on dogs with iodamide, a new roentgen contrast medium] Boccadoro B. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:229-33, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgencinematography in preoperative cardiological diagnosis] Bernsmeier A, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:217-30, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis with primary aortic hypoplasia and coronary artery anomaly] Bachmann D, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:460-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The course of Botallo's duct in right aortic arch in the angiocardiogram] Dressler F. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:472-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Variations in the cephalic vein in the phlebogram] Drewes J. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:490-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of intracavitary heart tumors] Elke M, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:265-72, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular findings in Marfan's syndrome] Gremmel H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:612-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Functional pulmonary stenosis in constrictive pericarditis and mediastinal tumors] Holstein J, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:272-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Role and value of angiocardiographic examination in the diagnosis of the Taussig-Bing syndrome] Kapuściński O. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:135-42, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Value of selective angiocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid atresia, with simultaneous underdevelopment of the right ventricle and narrowing of the pulmonary artery] Kapuściński O. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:49-61, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aortic isthmus stenosis with atypical passage of both subclavian arteries and bidirectional flow in the right subclavian artery (arteria lusoria)] Porstmann W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:465-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Transcardiac suction biopsy in occlusion of the superior vena cava] Porstmann W. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:766-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Technic of blood vessel catheterization in small children and infants] Porstmann W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:646-51, May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic studies on the movement mechanism of the mitral valve] Puff A, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:607-18, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Intermittent phase-controlled contast medium injection into the heart (preliminary report)] Schad N, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:619-25, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The "figure of eight" syndrome in school children and young adults and its differential diagnosis. Tomographic studies] Stecken A. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:626-45, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the recording of contrast medium dilution curves in angiocardiography] Heintzen P. Klin Wschr 43:51, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of congenital cardiovascular anomalies with left-right shunt] Stolze T. Med Welt 43:2304-10, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Current diagnostic problems in pediatric cardiology] Heintzen P. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:221-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Progress in angiography and angiocardiography] Fuchs WA. Praxis 53:411-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of venography and venocardiography through an arm vein] Elke M. Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:179-87, 1965 (Ger)
[The roentgen diagnosis of operable heart defects] Rudolph W, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:272-6, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Selective angiocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart defects] Porstmann W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:71-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On diagnostic difficulties in pulmonary vein transposition] Romoda T, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:129-33, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Continuous perfusion apparatus for cleansing heart catheters and heart puncture needles] Bender H, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:743-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and electrocardiographic findings in heart wall aneurysm] Fritz E. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:226-39, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Continuous photometric measurement of the contrast medium density in angiocardiography. A special indicator dilution technic] Heintzen P, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:353-61, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to demonstration of the heart in the roentgen picture] Kisseler B, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1052-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic observations in mitral stenosis with different hemodynamic indices] Schaefer J, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:457-64, May 65 (Ger)
[Radiographic picture of the jugular veins in serial angiocardiography in a case of aortic insufficiency] Fonó R. Orv Hetil 106:499-500, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Angiocardiographic aspects in pectus excavatum] Garusi GF, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:88-94, 1964 (It)
[Angiocardiography in diagnosis of teratomas of the mediastinum] Lazzari A, et al. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:247-57, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Congenital cardiac levoposition. Study of 2 cases] Brusca A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:447-58, 1964 (It)
[Electrocardiographic aspects in the course of angiocardiography] Moretti S, et al. Minerva Med 56:737-42, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Aorto-ventriculographic contribution in the diagnosis of interventricular septal defects] Quaglia C, et al. Minerva Med 56:559-64, 17 Feb 65 (It)
[Ventricular fibrillation and aortography. Clinical observations and experimental studies] Visconti di Massino U, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:376-9, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Anomalies of connection of the pulmonary veins] Barbaccia F. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1104-17, Nov 64 (It)
[Angiocardiography] Hashimoto A, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:867-80, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Angiocardiography in rabbits] Tropilo E. Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:95-101, 1965 (Pol)
[Transaortal catheterization and angiocardiocinematography of the left heart] Bowkiewicz J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:497-510, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Significance of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of Eisenmenger's syndrome] Kapuściński O. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:27-39, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Role of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of an isolated stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Kapuściński O. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:435-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Complications after puncture of the left ventricle of the heart] Akhmetov AM. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:132-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Contrast-roentgenologic examination in the diagnosis of acquired mitral, tricuspid and aortic valve defects] Petrosian IuS. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:15-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Angiocardiographic study of pulmonary stenosis] Miralles Damiens JP. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:413-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cineangiocardiography in various cardiopathies] Simón Lamuela J, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:417-21, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Trans-septal catheterization and selective angiocardiography by retrograde arterial route in the diagnosis of mitral valvulopathy] Saavedra J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:829-36, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Selective angiocardiography in left-to-right shunts below the atrial level] Saavedra J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:502-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preoperative angiocardiographic study of tetralogy of Fallot] Saavedra J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:496-501, Jul 64 (Sp)

ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

Orbital phlebography. Its value for the aetiological diagnosis of unilateral exophthalmos. Arseni C, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:522-42, 1965
Complications of 337 percutaneous vertebral angiographies. Lester J, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:301-14, 1965
Roentgenological diagnosis of pelvic varicosities in women. Ahlberg NE, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:120-1, 1965
Uterine phlebography. Buhl J, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:124-9, 1965
Coronary angiography during acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest in the dog. Aakhus T, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:9-16, Jan 65
False signs of thrombosis in lower leg phlebography. Almén T, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:345-52, Jul 64
Double-blind test in a comparison of angiographic contrast media for intravascular use. Amundsen P. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:335-43, Jul 65
Renal function judged with radioactive diodrast after selective renal angiography in dogs. Bodforss B, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:449-59, Nov 64
Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta in Marfan's syndrome. Boijsen E, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:89-96, Jan 65
Abnormal communications between splanchnic vessels. Brolin I, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:460-72, Nov 64
Intentional embolism in selective renal arteriography. An experimental study in dogs. Edling NP, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:316-20, Jul 64
Peripheral arteriography during bradykinin induced vasodilation. Erikson U. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:193-201, May 65
Bilateral aorto-ilio-femoral arteriography via a unilateral common femoral artery needle. Friedenberg MJ, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:1-8, Jan 65
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Technique of aortocervical angiography. Liliequist B, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:17-29, Jan 65
Vascular abnormalities in gross anomalies of kidneys. Olsson O, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:420-32, Sep 64
Coronary angiography. A technical, anatomic and clinical study. Paulin S. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 223:1+, 1964
Coronary angiography. A technical, anatomic and clinical study. Paulin S. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 233:1+, 1964
Lymphography, cavography and urography in the evaluation of malignant lymphomas: a study of 100 consecutive lymphoma cases. Schwarz G, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:138-44, Mar 65
Iatrogenic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Garland H. Amer Heart J 70:430-1, Sep 65
A measuring probe to facilitate measurement of cardiovascular structures displayed on radiographs. Goldberg E. Amer Heart J 68:797-8, Dec 64
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:154-8, Feb 65
Pulmonary angiography. Littmann D. Amer Heart J 69:569-70, Apr 65
A closed-end catheter for angiography using the percutaneous technique. Rawls WJ, et al. Amer Heart J 69:68-71, Jan 65
Postmortem angiographic studies on the coronary arterial circulation; intercoronary arterial anastomoses in adult human hearts. Rodriguez FL, et al. Amer Heart J 70:348-64, Sep 65
Clinical correlation of coronary arteriography. Likoff W, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:159-64, Aug 65
Selective celiac angiography. Acker JJ, et al. Amer J Med 37:417-23, Sep 64
Arch aortography. Long JM. Amer J Nurs 64:97-9, Dec 64
Visualization of the entire maternal placental circulation in the rhesus monkey. Richart RM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:334-9, 1 Oct 64
Lymphovenography in pelvic cancer. Smith CJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:732-7, 15 Jul 64
Angiographic analysis of renal vasoconstriction. Brody MJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:495-9, Aug 64
Percutaneous retrograde brachial arteriography: a nonoperative, noncatheter technique. Baird RM, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:19-29, May 65
Ascending phlebography in fresh thrombosis of the lower limb. Borgström S, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:207-12, May 65
Pulmonary thromboembolism--the case for the pulmonary angiogram. Cooley RN. Amer J Roentgen 92:693-8, Sep 64
Fetal lobulation of the kidneys. Cooperman LR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:273-8, Aug 64
The value of catheter arteriography in evaluating arterial insufficiency. Curry JL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:40-4, May 65
Intra-osseous costal venography: assessment of the method in studies on portal hypertension. Eiken M, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:172-81, May 65
Physiology of ureteral obstruction as determined by roentgenologic studies. Elkin M, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:291-301, Aug 64
Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:145-58, May 65
Percutaneous transfemoral arteriography: an analysis

of the complications in 1,000 consecutive cases. Halpern M. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:918-34, Oct 64
Arteriography in orthopedics. Halpern M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:194-206, May 65
Angiographic artefacts which simulate or mask abnormality. Herbert WW. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:907-17, Oct 64
Selective vasodilatation as an aid to angiography. Kahn PC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:213-20, May 65
Ureteral varices. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:346-50, Aug 64
The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:309-14, Aug 64
Percutaneous noncatheter left brachial renal arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:315-20, Aug 64
Indications for selective celiac and superior mesenteric angiography; experience with 128 cases. Nedesar RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1100-9, Nov 64
A modification and extension of aortography for evaluation of renal artery lesions in renovascular hypertension. Rein BI. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:321-8, Aug 64
Arteriography of the pancreas. Rösch J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:182-93, May 65
Percutaneous catheterization via the axillary artery: a new approach to some technical roadblocks in selective arteriography. Roy P. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:1-18, May 65
Microangiography as a technique; radiation effect versus artifact. Rubin P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:378-87, Aug 64
A manifold for a closed angiographic system. Shipps F. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:710-1, Jul 65
An arterial simulator for angiographic research. Shipps FC. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:935-8, Oct 64
Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1173-87, Nov 64
Intravenous angiocardiography, abdominal aortography, and peripheral arteriography with single arm pressure injection. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:893-906, Oct 64
Note on intravenous pyelography with 66.8 per cent sodium iothalamate; conray-400, iodine content 40 per cent. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:267-9, Aug 64
Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:129-44, May 65
Guided angiography. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:30-9, May 65
Percutaneous brachial angiography. Ashby RN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:393-7, Sep 64
The nonoperative management of two cases of catheter perforation of the aorta. Hurwitt ES, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:452-5, Sep 65
Stellate ganglion block as an aid to orbital phlebography. James P. **Anaesthesia** 20:285-6, Jul 65
Fatalities erroneously attributed to anesthesia. Jacoby J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:53-8, Jan-Feb 65
Hazards and complications of retrograde aortography and arteriography. Greenstone SM, et al. **Angiology** 16:93-8, Mar 65
Current concepts of renal arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **Angiology** 16:130-9, Mar 65
A new contrast medium: sodium iothalamate. A clinical evaluation in 135 cases. Mudd JG, et al. **Angiology** 15:350-2, Aug 64
Percutaneous introduction of tip-closed catheters. Olin T. **Angiology** 16:177-9, Apr 65
Effect of arterial circulatory disturbance in the lower limb on the oxygen tension of subcutaneous tissue of the leg. A comparative roentgenologic and amperometric study. Karstila P. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 139:1-94, 1965
Cine-aortographic evaluation of aortic insufficiency. Unsuspected idiopathic aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic root as a possible indication of the Marfan syndrome. Barrett JS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1071-83, Dec 64
Vena cavagrams in infants and children. Allen JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:568-74, Oct 64
Limitations of arteriography in determining operability for femoropopliteal occlusive disease. Knox WG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:509-15, Apr 65
Coarctation of the abdominal aorta diagnosed by aortography: report of three cases. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:227-33, Aug 65
The circulation in malaria. I. Portal angiography in the normal rabbit and monkey (Macaca mulatta). Skirrow MB, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:491-501, Dec 64
The circulation in malaria. II. Portal angiography in monkeys (Macaca mulatta) infected with Plasmodium knowlesi and in shock following manipulation of the gut. Skirrow MB, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:502-10, Dec 64
The diagnostic value of angiographic observations in polyarteritis nodosa. A case of multiple aneurysms in the visceral organs. Bron KM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:450-4, Sep 65
Paraplegia following retrograde abdominal aortography: an example of toxic myelitis. Hughes JT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:650-7, Jun 65
Cinematographic documentation of retinal circulation times. Oberhoff P, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:77-80, Jul 65
Coronary arteriography; new method under induced hypotension by pacing experimental and clinical application. Bilgutay AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:899-904, Nov 64
Retrograde brachial aortography. Mendenhall E Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:493-6, Sep 65
Microvascular architecture and topography. Willnow R. **Bibl Anat** 5:63-70, 1965
Coronarography. Paulin S. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:102-24, 1964
Placental localization by arteriography. Wingate MB, et al. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:50-2, Jul 65
Renal angiography during straining. Bergstrand I, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:288-93, Apr 65
An improved method for experimental angiography. Ekholm J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:839-43, Nov 64
An improved method for experimental angiography. Ekholm J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 34:839-43, Nov 64
Complications of cardiovascular radiological investigations. Grainger RG. **Brit J Radiol** 38:201-15, Mar 65
Angio-renographic studies in living rats during the development of renal cortical necrosis. Kovács K, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:148-51, Feb 65
The bronchial arteries in cystic fibrosis. Mack JF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:422-9, Jun 65
An angiographic study of the course of the ophthalmic artery in normal and pathological conditions. Raad R de. **Brit J Radiol** 37:826-32, Nov 64
An angiographic study of the ophthalmic artery in normal and pathological conditions. Raad R de. **Brit J Radiol** 34:826-32, Nov 64
Percutaneous cannulation of the carotid artery. Sheldon P. **Brit J Radiol** 37:526-30, Jul 64
Percutaneous suprarenal venography. Starer F. **Brit J Radiol** 38:675-81, Sep 65
A preliminary report of a new method for the staging of bladder carcinoma using a triple contrast technique. Taylor DA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:667-72, Sep 65
The use of arteriography in conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:658-63, Sep 64
Aortoduodenal fistula complicating translumbar aortography. Candy J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:312-3, Apr 65
Cabography in the assessment of renal tumours. Wright FW. **Brit J Urol** 37:380-4, Aug 65
Iatrogenic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Garland H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:429-30, 13 Feb 65
Arteriovenography of the portal system. Kreel L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1500-3, 12 Dec 64
Is arterial puncture dangerous? **Brit Med J** 5416:1072, 24 Oct 64
Portal venography. **Brit Med J** 5441:1013-4, 17 Apr 65
The significancee of azygography in the evaluation of intrathoracic disease states. Schobinger RA. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:536-44, Sep-Dec 64
Coronary cineangiography. Clinical studies for evaluation in equivocal cases. Kalmansohn RB, et al. **Calif Med** 101:447-9, Dec 64
Infraclavicular subclavian angiography by percutaneous puncture. Pineda A, et al. **Calif Med** 103:16-20, Jul 65
An experimental microangiographic study of bone. Wang YC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:362-85, Jun 65
Complications of aortography. Kottke BA, et al. **Circulation** 30:843-7, Dec 64
Arterial waves. Mayall GF. **Clin Radiol** 15:355-7, Oct 64
Hemodynamic, pathologic and cinegraphic effects of contrast media on the pulmonary vasculature. Mudd JG, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:55-63, Jul 65
Micro-angiographic patterns of chronic ulcerative colitis. Spjut HJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:215-21, May-Jun 65
Roentgenologic characteristic of the increased venous pressure in the lower extremities. Balkjiskv A. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:315-9, 1964
Simplified preparation of x-ray contrast latex rubber. Kaman J. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:131-5, 1965
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: value of intravenous abdominal aortography and peripheral arteriography in diagnosis. Steinberg I. **Geriatrics** 20:5-11, Jan 65
Abdominal and pelvic arteriography. Marshall TR. **GP** 31:90-5, Jan 65
Aortography problems in the aged patient. Kittredge RD, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:3-13, Jan 65
Photographic reproduction of angiograms: technics and problems. Johnson L, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:89-97, Aug 64
A simple manual film changer for femoral arteriography and venography. McConnell F. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:131-5, Sep 64
Clinical experiences with cinecoronary arteriography. Cortensini R, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:96-9, Mar-Apr 65
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
On the use of external carotid angiography. el-Banhawy A. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:450-68, 1964
Uterine angiography as a diagnostic method in hydatidiform mole. Armstrong MJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:117-9, Apr 65
Carotid-vertebral and cerebral arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:265-9, Apr 65
Dangers of retrograde percutaneous angiography for visualizing extracranial vessels. Shapiro SK. **J Lancet** 85:325-7, Aug 65
Accidental pelvic phlebogram. Curtis EM, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:147-8, May 64
Selective superficial temporal arteriography. Demonstrating a post-traumatic aneurysm. Nobler MP, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:167-9, May 65
Percutaneous transfemoral renal arteriography. Leiter E, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:51-64, Jan-Feb 65
Behavioral and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid changes following pneumoencephalography. Nelson SR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:53-6, Jan 65
Technique of arterial puncture. A new needle-cannula for arteriography. New PF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:390-6, May 63
Intrathoracic hyperpressure in neuroradiology; results in 1) cerebral pan-angiography and 2) arteriography of the thoracocervical region. Zacils J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1087-94, Dec 64
The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: radiographic techniques. Saunders RL. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:55-62, Jun 64
Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:661-70, Oct 64
Selective renal angiography. Hotchkiss RS, et al. **J Urol** 93:309-18, Feb 65
Renal adenocarcinoma producing hypertension: diagnosis by radioactive renogram and aortography. Lampe WT 2d, et al. **J Urol** 93:673-7, Jun 65
The effect of renal arterial catheterization on renal function in humans. Leiter E. **J Urol** 93:655-9, Jun 65
Technical considerations in renal arteriography: some modifications of retrograde femoral catheterization technique. Mardis H. **J Urol** 93:627-30, May 65
Renal descent during Valsalva maneuver in supine aortography: simple means to improve detail and demonstrate effect of nephroptosis on the renal artery. Rein BI, et al. **J Urol** 92:217-20, Sep 64
Transaxillary renal angiography. Riley JM, et al. **J Urol** 92:148-52, Aug 64
The valsalva maneuver in renal angiography. Riley JM. **J Urol** 93:631-4, May 65
Angiography in management of carotid body tumors. Hanafee WN, et al. **JAMA** 191:499-502, 8 Feb 65
Rupture of the aorta during closed-chest cardiac massage. Nelson DA, et al. **JAMA** 193:681-3, 23 Aug 65
Demonstration of intra-abdominal bleeding by selective arteriography. Visualization of celiac and superior mesenteric arteries. Nusbaum M, et al. **JAMA** 191:389-90, 1 Feb 65
Angiography in the evaluation of carcinoma of the bladder. Wise HM Jr, et al. **JAMA** 192:1027-31, 21 Jun 65
Hazards of glove powder in renal angiography. Yunis EJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:304-5, 26 Jul 65
Aortography in the investigation of hypertension. Chamberlain MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:619-21, 20 Mar 65
Transparietal renal phlebography. A new method. Gilsanz V, et al. **Lancet** 1:179-83, 23 Jan 65
A new method of measuring the diameter of blood vessels in vivo. Neufeld HN, et al. **Lancet** 1:1002-3, 8 May 65
The vertebro-basilar arterial system and internal auditory angiography. Walker EA Jr. **Laryngoscope** 75:369-407, Mar 65
Percutaneous aortography. An evaluation of the method in 450 patients. Fermoso JD, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 6:45-54, 1965
Aortography. A practical approach. Wolfel DA. **Maryland Med J** 13:73-7, Dec 64
Radiographic anatomy of major veins of lower limb. DeWeese JA, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:34-5, 1965
The clinical correlations of coronary arteriography. Booth RW, et al. **Med Times** 92:1092-7, Nov 64
Angiography. Current concepts. Curry JL, et al. **Med Times** 92:982-90, Oct 64
Safety and use of diagnostic opacification methods and materials in the arterial circulation. Foster JH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:268-70, 1964
Advances in angiography in relation to the problem of cerebrovascular disease. Taveras JM. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:426-7, 1964
Retinal embolism as a complication of angiography. The possible role of platelet and cholesterol emboli. Pribram HF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:188-90, Feb 65
Pelvic angiography in the diagnosis of malignant trophoblastic disease. Hendrickse JP de, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:859-66, 22 Oct 64
Pancreatic angiography, with application of subselective angiography of the celiac or superior mesenteric artery to the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Paul RE Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:283-7, 11 Feb 65
Antegrade aortography. Cheitlin MD. **Northwest Med** 63:691-7, Oct 64
Diagnostic radiology and the nurse. 8. Angiography 2. Chesney DN. **Nurs Times** 61:832-4 contd, 18 Jun 65
Diagnostic radiology and the nurse 7. Angiography 1. Chesney DN. **Nurs Times** 61:798-800, 11 Jun 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 3. Observations, investigations and indications for operation. Rains AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:353-6, 12 Mar 65

Lymphoadenography and parietal phlebography in the study of systemic and metastatic neoplasms of the retroperitoneal region. Corinaldesi A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:127-31, Apr 65

Advances in abdominal angiography. Nebesar RA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:504-12, May 65

Angiography. Ranniger K. **Postgrad Med** 37:628-35, Jun 65

Radiology and the practitioner. X. The vascular system. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:548-54, Oct 64

Diagnosis of placenta praevia by aortography. Ainsworth J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:697-700, Aug 64

The inferior vena cavogram in pregnancy. Radiological aspects. Samuel E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:702-4, Aug 64

Renal arteriography. Sutton D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:681-4, Aug 64

The use of coronary angiography in clinical investigation. Werko L, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:664-7, Aug 64

The current status of renal arteriography. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:461-82, Dec 64 (83 ref.)

Trends in peripheral arteriography. Keats TE. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:483-98, Dec 64

Abdominal aortography. MacIntyre RS. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:425-45, Dec 64

Arteriography of tumors: difficulties in interpretation and the need for magnification. Margulis AR. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:543-62, Dec 64 (41 ref.)

Indications for angiography of the coronary vessels. Nordenström B. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:377-94, Dec 64

Microangiography: facts and artifacts. Rubin P. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:499-513, Dec 64 (20 ref.)

Unusual aspects of pediatric angiology. Singleton EB. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:563-75, Dec 64

Symptomatology of pulmonary radiography, in the light of recent haemodynamical studies and examinations involving the use of radiopaque media. Csákány G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:763-74, 1964

Aortography in a small general hospital. Guibert GE. **Radiol Techn** 36:172-5, Nov 64

Renal venous washout time in renovascular hypertension. Abrams HL, et al. **Radiology** 83:597-609, Oct 64

Catheterization of arteries in the rabbit. Adams DF, et al. **Radiology** 84:531-5, Mar 65

Cotton fiber embolization during angiography. A clinical and experimental study. Adams DF, et al. **Radiology** 84:678-82, Apr 65

Assessment of curable renovascular hypertension by radiographic technics. Amplatz K. **Radiology** 83:816-29, Nov 64

A J-shaped catheter for retrograde catheterization of tortuous vessels. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 83:436-7, Sep 64

Clinical application of selective celiac and superior mesenteric arteriography. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 84:279-95, Feb 65

Respiratory stereoscopy in abdominal angiography. A simple, inexpensive method. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 83:1013-5, Dec 64

Percutaneous transrenal venography in experimental renal vein obstruction and human renal vein thrombosis. Beres JA, et al. **Radiology** 83:587-96, Oct 64

The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65

Acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta demonstrated by retrograde aortography. Blazek JV. **Radiology** 85:253-5, Aug 65

An analysis of the aortorenal angiograms of sixty-six prospective renal donors. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:683-7, Apr 65

Iatrogenic arteriovenous communication. Rapid venous opacification during arteriography due to retrograde filling. Darnborough A, et al. **Radiology** 84:527-30, Mar 65

The Odelca one hundred millimeter camera and rapid film-changer: its application to angiography. Davidson KC, et al. **Radiology** 83:80-5, Jul 64

An analysis of several factors influencing injection rates in angiography. Fischer HW, et al. **Radiology** 83:396-404, Sep 64

Radiographic subtraction by color addition. Frey HS, et al. **Radiology** 84:123, Jan 65

Superior mesenteric arteriography in experimental mesenteric venous thrombosis. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Radiology** 85:38-45, Jul 65

Selective pulmonary phlebography; experimental investigation in dogs. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:840-5, Nov 64

Pathophysiology of subintimal hematoma formation during retrograde arteriography. Gilbert GJ, et al. **Radiology** 85:306-19, Aug 65

The roentgen diagnosis of Takayasu's arteritis. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:387-95, Sep 64

Selective bronchial arteriography in dogs. Horns JW. **Radiology** 83:610-5, Oct 64

An uncommon complication of thoracic aortography. A case report. Judkins MP, et al. **Radiology** 83:433-5, Sep 64

The epinephrine effect in selective renal angiography. Kahn PC. **Radiology** 85:301-5, Aug 65

The application of a pressurized infusor to arteriography. Kaplan LS, et al. **Radiology** 84:330-2, Feb 65

Ergotism: report of a case studied arteriographically. Kramer RA, et al. **Radiology** 84:308-11, Feb 65

Arteriographic diagnosis of the thoracic outlet syndromes. Lang EK. **Radiology** 84:296-303, Feb 65

Selective coronary arteriography. Lehman JS, et al. **Radiology** 83:846-53, Nov 64

Blood pressure changes during retrograde brachial angiography. Lin JP, et al. **Radiology** 83:640-6, Oct 64

Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. **Radiology** 84:1033-42, Jun 65

Intraosseous phlebography and lymphadenography in carcinoma of the cervix and other pelvic neoplasia. Noriega J, et al. **Radiology** 83:219-27, Aug 64

Selective renal arteriographic appearance of necrotic hypernephroma. Ranniger K. **Radiology** 83:414-8, Sep 64

Left axillary approach to the abdominal aorta. Riley JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:96-9, Jan 65

Aneurysm of the left gastric artery: preoperative angiographic diagnosis. Stachenfeld RA, et al. **Radiology** 83:1026-8, Dec 64

An emergency angiocardiography service. Stein HL. **Radiology** 84:1115-6, Jun 65

Selective hepatic arteriography. Normal anatomy, anatomic variations, and pathological conditions. Stulberg JH, et al. **Radiology** 85:46-55, Jul 65

Guided catheterization of the bronchial arteries. I. Technical considerations. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **Radiology** 85:205-30, Aug 65

Selective bronchial arteriography in man; preliminary report. Viamonte M Jr. **Radiology** 83:830-9, Nov 64

Angiographic evaluation in renal transplantation. Weidner W, et al. **Radiology** 83:579-86, Oct 64

The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. **Radiology** 83:26-35, Jul 64

Selective hepatic angiography in primary and secondary tumors of the liver. Boijsen E. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:385-95, 1965

Celiac and superior mesenteric arteriography. Glenn F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:337-49, 1965

Selective angiography: a diagnostic method for liver and pancreatic diseases. Yamagata S, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:351-8, 1965

A new needle for carotid angiography. Curry HB. **Southern Med J** 58:445 passim, Apr 65

Gynecologic applications of lymphangiography. Jing BS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:763-72, Oct 64

Experimental renal angiography. Takaro T. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:579-84, Sep 65

An angiographic evaluation of swollen limbs. Thompson LK 3d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:743-8, Oct 64

Preliminary arteriography in hepatic artery infusions for cancer. Wagner DE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:817-9, Apr 65

Fundamentals of angiographic techniques. Wholey MH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:517-27, Sep 65

Percutaneous catheter aortography in the evaluation of patients with cerebrovascular insufficiency and disease of the thoracic aorta. Weibel J, et al. **Surgery** 56:919-24, Nov 64

Intravenous abdominal aortography. Schreiber MH. **Texas J Med** 60:969-75, Dec 64

Retrograde renal arteriography using a balloon-fitted vascular catheter. Shishito S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:378-95, 25 May 65

Selective renal angiography. Hotchkiss RS, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:115-26, 1964

A contribution to the discussion about glomus jugulare tumors. Hamberger CA. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:192-200, 1964

The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:8-20, Jan 64

Selective inferior mesenteric arteriography. Clinical implications. Halpern M. **Vasc Dis** 1:294-8, Nov 64

Angiography of the aorta and its branches via the axillary artery. Heleiä T, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:82-6, Mar 65

Angiography: its place in current practice. Marshall TR, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:3-7, Jan 64

The clinical safety of angiographic media. Maxted W. **Vasc Dis** 1:58-63, Jan 64 (24 ref.)

Hepatic angiography: hepatic venography and splenoportography. Nakamura T, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:14-26, Jan 65

Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S. **Vasc Dis** 1:64-76, Jan 64

A radiographic evaluation of angiographic contrast media. Twigg HL, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:54-7, Jan 64

[A method of combined intravenous phlebography and azygography in pulmonary cancer] Marmorshtein SIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:99-104, 1965

Selective renal arteriography: community hospital potential. Curry JL, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 61:183-8, Aug 65

[Experimental studies and clinical application of angiography in obstetrics and gynecology] Gospodinov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:22-30, 1964 (Bul)

[Importance of angiography in the diagnosis of tumors of the extremities] Huraj E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:69-75, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Catheterization method in spinal phlebography] Teichmann V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:665-8, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Spinal phlebography in the diagnosis of disk lesions] Kvíčala V. **Cesk Neurol** 27:303-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Abdominal aortography in occlusive changes of the renal arteries] Girl J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:73-7, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Phlebographic changes in carcinomatous metastases of the vertebrae] Kvíčala V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:147-52, May 65 (Cz)

[Post-mortem angiography of the abdominal organs] Luzsa G. **Cesk Radiol** 19:78-84, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Renovascular syndrome in hypertension and its diagnosis with isotopes] Sova J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:295-303, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Peroperative pancreatography] Vinogradov VV. **Cesk Radiol** 19:98-100, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Coronarography under experimental conditions. I. Technic] Karlíček V, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:33-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Our experiences with transfemoral aortography by the Seldinger technic] Prát V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:812-7, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to transosseous phlebographic diagnosis of extradural processes of the spine] Kvíčala V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:1-6, Jan 65 (Cz)

[The significance of lumbar aortography in hypertensive patients] Cernoch Z, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:155-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Selective abdominal angiography] Laurijssens MJ, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:507-29, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Combined lymphographic and angiographic studies in malignancy of the lymphatic system] Roo T de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1102-9, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Selective angiography of lumbar arteries] Voorthuisen AE van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2461-3, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)

[The localization of the placenta] Tähti E. **Duodecim** 81:111-5, 1965 (Fin)

[Recent technical aspects in the radiologic examination of renal hypertension] Ecoiffier J. **Acquis Med Recent** 305-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Does indication for renal arteriography depend upon the clinical and urographic signs of arterial hypertension?] Fritel D, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 281-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The isotope nephrogram. Value of the isotope nephrogram as an orientative examination with respect to indications for renal arteriography] Tcherdakoff P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 289-303, 1964 (Fr)

[Pelvic phlebography. Technic and indications] Goidstein M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:885-901, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Combined pelvic radiophlebography and lymphography for the study of pelvic tumors] Vandorselaer H, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:55-85, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Renal papillary necrosis] Dossogne M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:441-52, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Renal arteriography] Pirlet F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:161-316, Apr 65 (348 ref.) (Fr)

[Pelvic arteriography in urology] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:435-40, Oct 64 (Fr)

[New accomplishments on a simple phonoangiographic method for evaluating the effectiveness of vaso-active drugs] Haan D. **Angeiologie** 17:21-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Radiologic diagnosis of arteritis of the legs] Martin H, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:11-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a rare complication of transiumbar aortography: traumatic dissection of the aortic walls] Chainot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:366-70, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Grave complications of aortography (apropos of 2 observations)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1394-400, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Unilateral pulmonary hypertranslucency with hypovascularization (importance of cineangiopneumography)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1159-68, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Angiographic study of the forearm and hand in normal subjects, while awake and under anesthesia] Besa G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:191-216, 1965 (Fr)

[Vertebral arteriography in malformations of the cervico-occipital joint] Djindjian R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:887-908, 1964 (Fr)

[High-speed cineangiography] Ecoiffier J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:757-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Technic and results in cineangiography] Ecoiffier J. Vandorselaer H, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:141-52, 1965 (Fr)

[Value of renal arteriography in the study of so-called

essential hematuria] Valois P, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:153-62, 1965 (Fr)
[Detection of adenopathies and profound metastases of cancers of the cervix by phlebographic caval, portal and porto-caval exploration] Brehant J.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:153-61, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of arteriolar angiography by blocked catheter for the study of the pulmonary vascular bed in interventricular communications with elevated pulmonary hypertension] Dupuis C, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1307-16, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Blocked pulmonary arteriography. Importance of a new technical modality for study of the pulmonary circulation] Wolff F, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1290-306, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The orbital phlebogram] Offret G, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:85-96, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cavo-subhepatic phlebography by counter-injection] Hernandez C, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 10:1-4, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arteriography of the upper extremity] Stuhl L, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 9:1-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of occlusive phlebography. Anatomic and experimental study. First radio-clinical results] Gillot C, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:487-95, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the flow from the hepatic artery and its branches by arteriography in the dog] Bettencourt JM de, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1777-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Measurement of hepatic arterial flow in man by the arteriographic method] Moniz de Bettencourt J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2515-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Gynecologic phlebology] Goldrach C.
Concours Med 86:7463-73, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Systematic fluoroscopic examination of the lower limbs in diabetics] Aubertin J, et al.
Diabete 13:127-32, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental radiocinematographic research at 200 images per second: fat embolism and air embolism] Chérigié E, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:885-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The stoppered catheter, a modification of Seldinger's technic] Duquesnel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:622-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of phlebocinematography] Spehler H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:879-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Selective renal phlebography. (Primary results)] Tavernier J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:716-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Angiopneumography in pneumoconiosis in coal miners] Vanroux R, et al.
Lille Med 10:134-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Peroperative control arteriography in revascularization surgery of the popliteal artery] Descotes J, et al. Lyon Chir 60:748-51, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Normal phlebography of the upper extremity] Goldstein M, et al. Phlebologie 18:53-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Utero-left ovarian phlebography. (Preliminary results)] Tavernier J, et al.
Presse Med 73:863-6, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Prevention and therapy of iodism complications during angiography and cineangiocardiography] Sagardiluz J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:131-5, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pelvic phlebography by the endo-uterine route. (Diagnosis of tubo-ovarian varicoceles)] Giraud R, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:505-11, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Selective arteriography in disorders of the liver and pancreas] Debray C, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 15:373-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Supra-hepatic-caval phlebography. The contra-injection technic] Hernandez C, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 15:397-411, 1965 (Fr)
[Data from cavography in liver disorders] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. Rev Int Hepat 15:413-24, 1965 (Fr)
[Angiography] Bussat PL.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:727-39, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the technic of comparative postmortem angiography of the hepatic vascular system] Habighorst LV, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:341-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for testing the effectiveness of vasoactive sustance] Han D, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:254-7, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Morphological causes and time relationships in circulatory disorders] Schoenmackers J.
Aerztl Forsch 18:293-301, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The relation of the coronary circulation to the heart cycle. (A study with electronically controlled heart-phase coronary cineangiography)] Puff A.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:137-51, May 65 (Ger)
[Central and peripheral ostium barriers, a special localization of coronary sclerosis] Schoenmackers J, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:235-49, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on peripheral arterial circulatory diseases. 4. On the effect of local heparin injections on the blood vessels in arterial circulatory diseases] Hoheisel H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:339-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of injury caused by roentgen contast medium in renal angiography] Maurer HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:296-300, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the roentgen contrast medium in the technic of renal angiography] Vollmer KW.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:303-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renovasographic contribution to the differential diagnosis of unilateral hydronephrosis] Vollmer KW, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:300-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in lumbar aortography and angiography of the extremities] Denck H, et al.
Chirurg 35:410-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Retrograde arteriography of the external carotid artery] Rossi U, et al. Chirurg 36:152-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the value of hemodynamic studies in evaluation of an arterial occlusive disease. (Comparative measurements with 3 different hemodynamic methods)] Anschütz F, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:259-67, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Phlebographic diagnosis--Principles of surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Berndt J. Deutsch Gesundh 20:254-6, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Aortography with the percutaneous catheterization method] Freitag G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:238-41, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The practical importance of combined nephroangio-urography] Tille D.
Deutsch Med J 15:385-7, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Indication and technics of phlebography] Kappert A, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1629-30, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of some unusual sectional lesions of the spinal cord] Bodechtel G, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:41-57, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Phlebography of lower extremities] Baldzijski A, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:199-203, 1964 (Ger)
[Retrograde cranial cavography] Bachmann D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:349-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On disorders in kidney function after renal angiography] Baudisch E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:592-600, May 64 (Ger)
[Retrograde flow through the arteia vertebralis (subclavian steal syndrome] Bücheler E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:607-18, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of bladder arteriography] Bücheler E, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:238-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The roentgen picture of hypertrophic collateral bronchial circulation] Csákány G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:622-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Riolan's collateral circulation. Its diagnostic significance for angiography in occlusive diseases of the mesenteric arteries] Diemel H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:253-64, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Venous islands in the phlebogram of the upper extremity] Drewes J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:667-73, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Puncture of the thoracic duct as a complication in translumbar aortography] Fischer E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:209-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ureteral impression in renal artery stenosis] Frencken VA.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:741-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Coronarography by simultaneous contrast medium injection through 2 catheters] Gremmel H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:131-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dilatations of the azygos vein and the superior vena cava in anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Csákány G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:718-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative postmortem studies on liver angiography] Habighorst LV, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:681-701, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cineangiographic function analysis with film synchronous blood circulation registration] Hettler M. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:156-67, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to blood circulation disorders of the finger] Isfort A, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:673-80, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Pelvic angiography] Maranta E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:229-37, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The fluorododge contact technic] Meilsel P.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:431-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Residual visual field defect after thoracic aortography (case report)] Meyerhöfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:401-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen picture of congenital angiectatic osteodystrophy] Nissl R.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:441-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Late findings after blunt kidney trauma] Pelzelt G, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:460-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Angiographic determination of the extent of sigmoid and rectal carcinoma] Portmann J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:246-52, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Selective bronchial arteriography] Schober R.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:337-48, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The angiomorphology of the coronarogram. Morphological principles, limitations in demonstration and importance] Schoenmackers J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:349-68, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Decreasing the radiation dosage in aorto- and arteriographies by determination of favorable exposition periods with the aid of I-131] Schumacher W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:516-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Research on arterial blood flow velocity and the blood volume in polycythemia vera with angiocinematography] Schwarzkopf HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:479-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenological contribution to the diagnosis of a hamartoblastoma of the liver] Sieberns H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:586-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenological demonstration and evaluation of kidney atrophy] Thurn P, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:496-515, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Is renal artery stenosis a causative factor in the pathogenesis of urinary calculi?] Vahlensieck W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:298-305, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Importance of spinal angiography for the diagnosis of spinal angioma] Vogelsang H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:661-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Angiography of the abdominal aorta, pelvic arteries and the lower extremities with a film changer with a movable examination table] Vuorinen P.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:775-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Use of angiotomography in the demonstration of enlarged lymph nodes in the lung hilus and in the mediastinum] Westra D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:602-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of evaluating errors in arteriographic demonstration of the cervical segment of the carotid artery] Weyer KH van de.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:278-84, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of arteriovenous lung fistula] Weyer KH van de.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:393-400, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of unusual kidney rupture] Wójtowicz J, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:461-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On ECG changes registered during administration of angiographic contrast medium injections] Zsebök ZB, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:42-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative studies on the inorganic substance in human aorta with and without arteriosclerosis] Breining H.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:456-62, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Radiography of organic and functional traumatic vascular lesions] Isfort A.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:70-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Angiography of post-traumatic vascular lesions as a basis for surgical treatment] Loose KE.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:61-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of median femoral neck fractures] Probst J.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:104-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Pelvic angiography] Maranta E, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:408-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of peripheral circulation disorders] Gebauer A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:251-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Advances in the roentgendiagnosis of kidney diseases through vascular contrast radiography] Gebauer A.
Internist (Berlin) 5:292-303, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic aortic rupture] Carstensen G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:415-25, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[New data on the etiology and pathogenesis of elephantiasis] Kirschner H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:25-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Change in blood supply to the liver after portacaval anastomosis] Ostapowicz G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:91-105, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Angiography and peripheral circulation in tumors of the extremities, a contribution to tumor diagnosis] Rösch H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:320-31, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[End-to-end anastomoses of narrow-lumen blood vessels, dilatation plastic surgery with venous strips] Sperling M, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:286-95, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The chronic obstruction syndrome of the visceral arteries (celiac artery, superior and inferior mesenteric arteries). Abdominal angina (Bacelli); intermittent angiosclerotic dyspragia (Orthner); mesenteric arterial insufficiency (Derrick); intestinal angina (Mikkelsen); paroxysmal intestinal ischemic syndrome (Leymarios)] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:473-90, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[The value of oscillography in the diagnosis of arterial circulatory disturbances. Comparison with arteriographic data] Haage H.
Med Klin 60:206-10, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Phonoangiography as a diagnostic method in the determination of therapeutic effects in occlusive arterial diseases] Hohnloser E, et al.
Med Klin 60:216-21, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic problems of angiography] Schmidt H, et al.
Med Welt 36:1888, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On intravenous nephropyelography] Sendel A.
Med Welt 11:562-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Obstruction of the right external iliac artery caused by accidents. Demonstration by direct and indirect examination methods] Braedel HU, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:145-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic aortic aneurysm with special reference to angiography] Weyer KH van de, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:649-59, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of spinal tumors by spinal phlebography] Giercke K, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:177-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Progress in angiography and angiocardiography] Fuchs WA. Praxis 53:411-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of an arteriovenous aneurysm in the area of the left popliteal space] Braun H, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:133-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Internal medical demands for angiography of the extremities] Hess H. **Radiol Austria** 15:85-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Phlebography of the extremities] Kotschier E. **Radiol Austria** 15:111-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Vasography of the extremities. Surgical problems in the diagnosis] Kraft-Kinz J. **Radiol Austria** 15:81-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriographic studies on the differential diagnosis between osteomyelitis and sarcoma] Maurer HJ, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:127-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Venography as a principle in selective therapy of varicose veins] Nissl R. **Radiol Austria** 15:141-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the early diagnosis of thrombosis of the leg veins] Ruckensteiner E. **Radiol Austria** 15:137-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriography of the extremities] Vogler E. **Radiol Austria** 15:107-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Apparative requirements, technical execution and general information on sources of danger] Zimmermann H. **Radiol Austria** 15:89-105, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of venography and venocardiography through an arm vein] Elke M. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:179-87, 1965 (Ger)
[Connections between structure and function of iodinated contrast media] Barke R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:385-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Angiographic examinations in blunt renal injuries] Baudisch E. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:703-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic demonstration of blood and lymph vessels without administration of contrast media] Tichonow KB. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:77-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgen technology of coronary angiography] Bösche H von, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:84-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The contrast-modulated subtraction of selective renal arteriography using the Kel-O-Wat contact printer] Martin M. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:290-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the complications and forensic significance of testing in angiographies with old and new contrast media] Pässler HW. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:133-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Mobile base for serial angiography according to the Buchtala method] Seidel K. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:40-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[3-phase technic--a new method for the making of large-sized x-ray films] Viehweger G. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:260-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Instrumental intrathoracic injuries in diagnostic and therapeutic measures] Stiller H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:147-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the angiography of surgical lung diseases] Löhr HH, et al. **Tuberk Grenzgeb Einzeldarst** 14:1-222, 1964 (Ger)
[Accessory roentgen diagnostic studies for evaluation of the indication for surgery and the technic in hypernephroid kidney carcinoma] Zingg E, et al. **Urol Int** 18:232-53, 1964 (Ger)
[On the indication for radiography in kidney injuries] Baudisch E, et al. **Urologe** 4:126-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Combination of air pyelography with aortorenovasography] Nicole R, et al. **Urologe** 3:155-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Technic and importance of kidney serial arteriography] Thurn P, et al. **Urologe** 3:144-55, May 64 (Ger)
[Heart vasography in domestic animals and in man] Simic V. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:334-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of renal hypertension caused by obstruction. (New methods and results)] Porstmann W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:554-61, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The suboccipital and intracranial segment of the vertebral artery] Rickenbacher J. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:171-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new method for injecting roentgen contrast medium into the blood vessels] Stschegolkow AN. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:179-83, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of the abdominal vena cava in animal experiments. 1.] Dost K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:399-404, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Etiology and therapy of embolic complications in retrograde aortography (Seldinger method)] Hiemeyer V, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:434-40, May 65 (Ger)
[Angiological studies with the thermodilution technic] Kappert A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:384-98, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A survey of complications in the indirect (percutaneous catheter) method of aortography] Saur HT. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:314-21, Mar 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[On the behavior and importance of the inferior mesenteric artery in the collateral circulation forming after occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Steger C, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:404-15, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contrast medium injuries to the kidneys after angiographic studies] Raudisch E, et al. **Z Urol** 57:251-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renal tuberculosis in the angiogram] Baumann W, et al. **Z Urol** 57:269-76, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of Reiter's disease following renovasography with falitrast] Dreffke F. **Z Urol** 57:553-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of diagnostic measures in bladder tumors] Simons E. **Z Urol** 57:497-503, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of acute tolerance of iodine contrast media for intravenous urography and angiography. (Experimental study)] Svoboda M, et al. **Z Urol** 58:59-66, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Multicentric angioplastic reticuloendotheliomatosis of the liver following thorotrast arteriography] Kemnitz P. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:189-97, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The gravitational technic of dynamic functional phlebography as a principle in modern diagnostic concepts and expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities. I. New diagnostic concepts] Psathakis N. **Zbl Chir** 90:14-32, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The gravitational technic of dynamic functional phlebography as a principle in modern diagnostic concepts and of expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities. II. Expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Psathakis N. **Zbl Chir** 90:49-68, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Technical problems in phlebography of the leg] Frey E. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:70-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Venous surgery] Gumrich H. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:157-62, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of so-called double great saphenous vein and its surgical removal with the use of a locator] Herrmann H. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:2-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Early roentgen diagnosis of thrombosis] May R. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:143-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A simple pressure injector for angiography] Mozes M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:492-3, Dec 64 (Heb)
[On thrombosis caused by angiography and its prevention] Sztankay C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:639-42, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:203-22, 1964 (It)
[Radioisotope determination of circulation time and arteriography in the study of arterial circulation of the legs in chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Martinenghi C, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:472-88, 1965 (It)
[On an occasional angiographic finding of thyroid carcinoma. Case reports] Gori G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:500-6, 1964 (It)
[Possibilities of the new angiographic method, "renal phlebography under block", in the study of renal diseases of surgical nature. (Preliminary note)] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:219-37, Oct 64 (It)
[On the value of left renal phlebography through the spermatic vein] Martelli A, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:479-85, Jun 65 (It)
[Angiographic picture of acute lung atelectasis] Alè G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:381-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with coronary cinearteriography] Cortesini R, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:142-50, Apr 64 (It)
[Angiographic pictures of the arm in the normal subject] Besa G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:377-83, Jun 64 (It)
[On post-traumatic phlebothrombosis of the legs--phlebographic pictures] Rispoli F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:343-52, 1965 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of arteriography of the external carotid] Chianura G. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:327-37, Apr 65 (It)
[Phonomechanocardiographic deductions relative to the duration of isometric ventricular relaxation in man] Prati PL, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:549-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Selective aorto-coronarography in the diagnosis of coronary sclerosis in the light of modern surgical possibilities] Porta E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:251-325, May 63 (It)
[Angiographic pictures of the inferior mesenteric artery] Morino F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:503-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Coronarography according to G. Arnulf. Animal experiments. Parallel between efficacy of acetylcholine introduced by intravenous or intra-aortic route] Rabitti G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:89-92, Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities offered by renal phlebography to the study of adrenal veins] Galmarini D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:661-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Collateral circulation in chronic obstructions of the abdominal aorta and its terminal branches. Anatomy, physiopathology, and clinic] Caresano A. **Minerva Med** 56:426-32, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Trans-sternal phlebography] Cittadini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2124-37, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Angiopneumography as a method of evaluation for the operability of pulmonary neoplasms] Galmarini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4115-23, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Radiological investigations in pulmonary cancer] Lambranzi M. **Minerva Med** 55:2441-2, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Omphaloportography: a new means of investigation of the portal system] Roberti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:334-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Coronary cine-arteriography: indications, technics, results] RTESINI R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3317-30, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Intraosseous dynamic phlebography in the study of acute and chronic venous diseases of the legs] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3866-71, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Arteriography in the diagnosis of synovial sarcomas] D'Amico P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:333-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Angiography in pelvic pathology: arteries, veins, lymphatics] Marley A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:473-86, Nov 64 (It)
[On contrast media for uro-angiography. Clinical notes on iothalamates] Pezzi A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:413-25, Oct 64 (It)
[On the radiological aspect of a case of direct translumbar aortography complicated by extravasation of the contrast medium] Rigat L. **Minerva Radiol** 9:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of contrast media in gynecologic radiodiagnosis] Tetti A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:535-51, Dec 64 (It)
[On the use of intra-arterial novocaine in arteriography] Braccio NF, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1197-203, Nov 64 (It)
[Arteriographic study of malignant tumors with particular attention to the indication for selective circulation of antiblastic substances] Biasucci E, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:295-308, Oct 64 (It)
[Presentation of an apparatus for high pressure intravasal injection of contrast media for arterio and phlebography with an automatic control device for x-rays and seriographic accessories] Salan A. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:44-52, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[Comparison between scintigraphic findings and other radiological methods in the study of some renal diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:801-10, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on vascularization of cancer of the colon and rectum] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:599-604, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Original technic of internal jugular phlebography by puncture of the external jugular vein with retrograde emmission of the contrast media] Zelli GP, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:681-8, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Importance of angiopneumography in differential diagnosis between tumor relapse and sclerosis in neoplastic lungs treated with high energy radiation] Moretti S, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:451-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Critical considerations on the use of superior cavography in the diagnosis of mediastino-pulmonary neoplasms] Banfi A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1073-87, Nov 64 (It)
[Anomalies of connection of the pulmonary veins] Barbaccia F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1104-17, Nov 64 (It)
[Radiologic examination in the study of tumors of the female genital organs with particular regard to angiographic study] De Dominicis R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:705-36, Aug 64 (It)
[Angiography of the abdominal viscera] Di Guglielmo L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1118-31, Nov 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Aortography and selective renal arteriography in diagnosis of hypertension due to unilateral renal ischemia] Folli G, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:21-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Renal phlebography] La Rossa BB. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:269-70, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia of the second type in peripheral angiographies] Mazzeo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:339-51, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Angiographic technic with intra-arterial sympatholytics] Brunetti S, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:91-9, Apr 63 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of two new contrast media: conray and angio-conray; application to the rapid-sequence intravenous pyelography and the translumbar aortography] Kusunoki T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:635-40, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Medial dissection as a complication of carotid angiography] Fukai H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:547-53, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Percutaneous selective catheterization for enlargement angiography. 1. Studies on enlargement angiography. 1. Studies on enlargement radiography. 31.] Kaneko M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:479-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Selective angiography by means of percutaneous single lumen balloon catheter] Kozuka T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:960-5, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Combined veno-lymphographic diagnosis of malignant tumors] Narabayashi K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:502-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Intraosseous phlebography of the spine] Sowiński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1041-8, 1963 (Pol)
[A new method for the radiologic visualization and preparation of the coronary vessels] Adamczyk R, et al.
Pat Pol 16:37-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Adaptation of the bone table x-ray apparatus XD-12 for abdominal angiography] Bowkiewicz J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:491-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Remote control drum seriograph for arteriographic examination of extremities] Bowkiewicz J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:383-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Intermediate angiography of the vertebral artery]
Bryc S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:131-4, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Critical evaluation of angiograms in occlusive vascular diseases of lower extremities] Madejski T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1847-50, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of resistance in pulmonary circulation based on the angle of the so-called diastolic depression in the phlebogram] Rozenblit J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:262-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinical and radiological aspects of telangiectasis] Moraes IN, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:39-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angigraphy with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)
[Observations on phlebography in a case of snake bite by a serpent with coagulating venom (genus Bothrops)] Bouabci AS.
Hospital (Rio) 66:431-6, Aug 64 (Por)
[Intravenous aorto-arteriography] Frimm CE, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:349-58, Aug 64 (Por)
[Selective renal arteriography] Barros R de A.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:249-55, Oct 64 (Por)
[The renal arteriography] Abitbol L.
Rev Brasil Med 22:235-42, Apr 65 (Por)
[Improvement of the method of contrast angiography in pathologic anatomical practice] Arutiunov VD.
Arkh Pat 26:87-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental catheterization and selective angiography to the major branches of the abdominal aorta] Kulieva KhD, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:22-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Aortographic methods and their diagnostic value] Tsakadze LO, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:57-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Contrast examinations in traumatic aneurysms of peripheral vessels] Natsvlishvili GA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:22-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Rheoacroangiography in the symptom of "dead finger"] Nguen Zui Zung.
Ter Arkh 36:77-82, May 64 (Rus)
[Renal angiography using Seldinger's transcutaneous catheterization and its diagnostic significance]
Bolgarskii IS. Urologiia 29:6-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterionephrography in tuberculosis of the kidney]
Sytenko VB, et al. Urologiia 29:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The value of peroperative angiography in the evaluation of indications for the surgical treatment of vascular diseases] Berezov IuE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:8-15, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Portohepatography and portotonometry through the umbilical vein in children] Doletskii SIa, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:89-93, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Complications in translumbar aortography] Grinberg AA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:130-1, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arteriography in correction of flexor contractures and angular ankylosis of the knee joint] Kovinskii IT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:93-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Venography of the lower extremities] Kuz'min DS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:116-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phlebography in lymphedema of the extremities in children] Bolchenko LM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:48-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a method for orbital venography] Brovkina AF, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:46-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the method of single-stage aorto- and arteriography] Buianov VM, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:23-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Angio-morphological parallelism in cancer of the lung] Khuramovich NI, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:26-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the spreading capacity of contrast media in the examination of the inferior vena cava in tumors of the retroperitoneal space] Kuchinskii GA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of a method for abdominal aortography and femoral arteriography] Rabotnikov VS, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Azygography as a method used in the determination of the degree of spreading of bronchial cancer] Dorfman MV. Vop Onkol 10:17-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Transosseous phlebography for the study of venous outflow in transplantable tumors] Kleinman DL, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:81-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Arteriographic studies in liver cancer]
Semenova-Pokidchenko TV.
Vop Onkol 10:21-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Angiographic examination in vascular tumors of the orbit] Shekhter IA, et al. Vop Onkol 10:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects diseases of the extracranial segments of vertebral artery] Zlotnik EI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:662-6, 1965 (Rus)
[A technic of narrow band seriography] Belančić I, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:613-8, May 64 (Ser)
[Cavography] Del Buono M, et al.
Med Pregl 17:347-54, 1964 (Ser)
[Aorto-angiography of the lower extremities] Kumar H. Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:277-87, 1964 (Ser)
[Arteriography as a diagnostic method in tumors of extremities] Litričin T, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:63-72, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Our experiences with pelvic arteriography in gynecology and obstetrics] Sanpons C, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:63-73, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Arteriography in the diagnosis of vasculorenal hypertension] López Bescos L.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:337-50, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Arteriography and subtraction in a case of glomus jugular tumor] Gortari JJ.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:112-5, 1965 (Sp)
[Coronography] Artucio H, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:177-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Phlebography] Galindo Planas N.
An Med [Med] 50:150-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Ulcerated thorotrastoma] Girbés J, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:147-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The value of angiography in the semeiology of renal tumors] Jurado Grau J.
Angiologia 17:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Apropos of various cases of silent kidney. Its current diagnostic exploration] Serrallach-Milá N.
Arch Esp Urol 17:339-49, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Coronariography by occlusion of both venae cavae] Netto SM, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:478-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of the venous system] Coqui C.
Cir Cir 32:611-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Phlebography] Santín G.
Cir Cir 32:607-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Venae cavae radiography in the diagnosis of urologic diseases] Jurado J, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:504-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Methods of renal angiographic exploration from the discovery of aortography to the present time] Jurado Grau J. Gaz Med Port 17:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Angiographic evaluation of renal recuperation]
Puigvert A. Gaz Med Port 17:593-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Selective inferior mesenteric arteriography. Presentation of a case] Dexeus S Jr, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:316-21, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Ulcerated thorotrastoma] Palou J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:292-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Phlebography in femoral neck fractures] Sarró Palau M. Med Clin (Barc) 42:383-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Global angiopneumography versus selective angiopneumography] Rimini R.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:299-302, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Azygography in cardiac insufficiency] Navarret E, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:588-90, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of azygography. Our experience] Pinchuk L, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:621-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of varicocele of the broad ligament] Jaramillo R, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:429-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Abdominal aortography] Masjuan L.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:203-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Selective arteriography in the dianosis of hepatic and pancreatic disorders] Artigas V, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 15:359-71, 1965 (Sp)
[Radiological manifestations in diabetes mellitus] De Castro Curti R.
Rev Invest Clin 16:297-311, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Angiopneumography in various pneumopathies]
Gerber S. Rev Med Cordoba 51:276-86, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Angioneumography in various pneumopathies]
Gerber S. Rev Med Cordoba 51:276-86, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Angiography in tumors of the urogenital system. Results in bladder, prostatic, penile, testicular and renal tumors] López Engelking R, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 24:99-201, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Nephroangiography] Viamonte M Jr, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 16:61-94, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[A new instrumentarium for vascular punctures]
Bergstrand I.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2807-13, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Selective or non-selective renal angiography?]
Bergstrand I.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2887-93, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

ANGIOID STREAKS (C11)

Fluorescein fundus photography of angioid streaks.
Smith JL, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:517-21, Oct 64
Angioid streaks in pituitary tumour. Wright JC.
Brit J Ophthal 48:402-3, Jul 64
Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Klien BA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:614-22, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: Diagnosis. Fluorescein in the study of macular disease. Norton EW, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:631-42, Jul-Aug 65
[Hematemesis and the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome] Lescut J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1336-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The fundus oculi in Paget's disease] Calmettes ML.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the problem of so-called R-membrane based on a model of angioid streaks] Schmidt B.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:241-9, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[On the histology of "angioid streaks"] Domke H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:18-29, Aug 64 (Ger)
[General symptoms of angioid streaks] Lemke L.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:481-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome (unusual aspect of retinal angioid streaks)] Caselli F.
Sicilia Sanit 2:29-31, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Lateral streaks in retinal vessels] Vodovozov AM.
Vestn Oftal 77:68-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Its ocular manifestations] Alezzandrini AA.
Arch Argent Derm 14:212-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Angioid striae] Lis M, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:418-22, Nov 64 (Sp)

ANGIOKERATOMA (C2, C8)

Dysphospholipidosis in Fabry's disease: a light and electron microscopic study. Hartley MW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:361-7, Oct 64
The genetics of angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's disease) and its linkage relations with the Xg locus. Opitz JM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:325-42, Jul 65
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale (Fabry's disease) with mitral stenosis. Leder AA, et al.
Amer J Med 38:814-9, May 65
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's disease). von Gemmingen G, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:206-18, Mar 65
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale: Fabry's disease; case report and review of the literature. Wachtel HL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:805-11, Dec 64 (17 ref.)
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's syndrome). Fone DJ, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:339-48, Nov 64
Syndrome of diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease. Campbell AM, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1509-10, 12 Dec 64
Angiokeratosis naeviformis--a form of naevus telangiectaticus lateralis (naevus flammeus).
Dammert K. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:17-39, 1965
Genetic aspects of the thesaurismosis lipoidica hereditaria Ruiter-Pompen-Wyers (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum Fabry). Groot WP de.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:281-2, 1964
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry). Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of the skin. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:119-28, Feb 65
A morphological study of the renal lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale (Fabry's disease). McNary WF, et al. J Urol 93:641-8, Jun 65
[Histological aspects of Fabry's disease (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum)] Wyers JG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:548-60, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Familial angiokeratosis of the lower extremities] Leng-Lévy, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:740-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Renal lesions in Fabry's angiokeratosis. Apropos of 1 observation] Funck-Brentano JL, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:826-31, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Symmetrical pamopiantar kerato-angiomatosis with dystrophic corneal anomalies] Salamon T, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:358-67, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum naeviforme with venectasias and osteohypertrophy] Fischer H, et al. Derm Wschr 151:297-306, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[So-called circoid aneurysm of the head (Virchow's racemose angioma). Attempt at a new interpretation)] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:71-90, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The Fabry syndrome] Vorster K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1402-5, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The Klippel-Trénaunay syndrome and similar hamartomatous forms] Rosselli D, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:315-34, 15 May 65 (It)
[A case of Fabry's disease with special reference to changes in the skin, urinary albumin, anhydrosis and kidney function] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 15:555-60, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Considerations on a case of angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry disease)] Ilis M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:617-22, May 65 (Rum)
[The angiokeratoma corporis diffusum syndrome] Salamon T, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:559-66, May 64 (Ser)

ANGIOLOGY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ANGIOLOGY see under BLOOD VESSELS (A7)

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING (C2, C8)

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Patterson CN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:270-7, Mar 65
Primary tumors of the diaphragm. Wiener MF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:143-52, Jan 65
On the relationship of mast cells to various soft tissue tumours. Baroni C. **Brit J Cancer** 18:686-91, Dec 64
Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. A clinical study. Apostol JV, et al. **Cancer** 18:869-78, Jul 65
Blood vascular disorders in connection with the nose, throat and ear. Sinha SN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:10-5, 1 Jul 64
Juvenile angiofibroma. Harbert F, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1550-6, Nov 64
Angiofibroma of nasopharynx and otosclerosis in brothers. Jones R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1389-90, Oct 64
Cryosurgical techniques in removal of angiofibromas. Smith MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1071-80, Aug 64
In vitro culture of Yaba virus-induced tumour from monkeys. Feltz ET. **Nature (London)** 202:625-6, 9 May 64
Sclerosing angioma following tattoo. Meltzer L, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:1005-7, Dec 64
Cryosurgical techniques in removal of angiofibromas. Smith MF, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 651-60, 1964
[Reticulo-histiocytoma] **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:517-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sclerosing hemangioma of the lung] Galy P, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:300-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histocytoma and bone anomalies. Comparative studies on the Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome. I.] Laugier P, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:214-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of a case of congenital gingival fibroangioma] Lutzu E, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:209-17, Mar 65 (It)
[Histiocytomas and dermatofibromas of the skin] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:743-74, Dec 63 (It)
[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T. **G Ital Derm** 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A case of giant cell histiocytoma] Bartoloni S. **Rass Derm Sif** 18:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A case of angiohistiocytoma of the pharynx] Takahashi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:90-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Common facial angioma and some related pathological syndromes] Limburska K. **Czas Stomat** 18:129-37, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of histiocytoma of the nasal vestibule] Malkus L. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:149-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Juvenile angiofibroma] Lemos C, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:213-20, Apr 65 (Por)

ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

Hereditary hemorrhagic telengiectasia: effective treatment of epistaxis by septal dermoplasty. Saunders W. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:497-502, Dec 64
Disseminated hemangiomatosis. The newborn with central nervous system involvement. Burke EC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:418-24, Oct 64
Immunologic incompetence in ataxia-telangiectasia. Rosenthal IM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:69-75, Jul 65
Heredity of ataxia-telangiectasia (Louis-Bar syndrome). Tadjoedin MK, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:64-8, Jul 65
Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi with visceral cutaneous angiomatosis. Baar HS, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:272-6, Aug 65
Systemic cystic angiomatosis. Seckler SG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:976-86, Dec 64
Diffuse skeletal hemangiomatosis: report of two cases and review of literature. Wallis LA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:545-63, Oct 64
Photocoagulation treatment of angiomatosis retinae. Baras I, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:296-9, Aug 64
The Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome: varicosity, hypertrophy and hemangioma with no arteriovenous fistula. Lindenauer SM. **Ann Surg** 162:303-14, Aug 65
Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Lamar LM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:58-9, Jan 65
Pulmonary and cerebral arteriovenous fistula with Osler's disease. Chandler D. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:277-82, Aug 65
Osler's disease with a dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. Thomas JR. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:448-9, Sep 65
Clinical studies in laser photocoagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:57-65, Jul 65
Pulmonary arteriovenous malformation: an unusual cause of cerebral embolism. Hunter DD. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:662-5, 18 Sep 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. **Circulation** 30:326-57, Sep 64
A study of the bronchial and vascular structures of a lung: from a case of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pump KK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:473-86, May 65
Further observations on the treatment of epistaxis with oestrogens. Blackburn EK. **Hemostase** 5:37-45, Mar 65
Sturge-Weber syndrome: Report of a case. Chakraborti G. **Indian Pediat** 1:279-81, Jul 64
Sturge-Weber disease: report of a case. Malkin M. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:443-8, Oct 64
Vascular malformations in the brain in a patient with multiple telangiectasia of the intestine and lungs. Czernobilsky B, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:337-40, Apr 65
Neurological implications of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis. Boczko ML. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:525-36, Dec 64
Some neurosurgical aspects of the so-called phakomatoses. Obrador S. **J Neurosurg** 20:296-302, Apr 63
Osler's disease epistaxis--management. Willis R. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:275-80, Sep 64
Nephrotomography in Lindau-von Hippel's disease. Levine SR, et al. **J Urol** 93:660-2, Jun 65
Low in-vivo adhesive-platelet count in hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2:880-2, 24 Oct 64
Milky effusions. Denborough MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:874-6, 28 Nov 64
The hamartomatous syndromes: their clinical, pathological and fundamental aspects. Willis RA. **Med J Aust** 1:827-33, 5 Jun 65
Sturge-Weber syndrome. **Minnesota Med** 48:89-94, Jan 65
Surgical excision of intraoral hemangioma in Sturge-Weber syndrome; report of a case. Panuska HJ. **Oral Surg** 19:575-80, May 65
Vascular tumors of the mouth and jaws. Shklar G, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:335-58, Mar 65
Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Smith RM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:595-8, May 65
Oral manifestations of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; report of a case. Traiger J. **Oral Surg** 18:597-9, Nov 64
Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Report of a case with severe complication following radical treatment. Crawford HH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:136-41, Aug 64
The split-thickness skin graft in the management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia involving the nasal mucosa. Letterman G, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:126-35, Aug 64
Angiomatosis. Borrie P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1093-4, Nov 64
Ataxia telangiectasia with unusual features. Brett EM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:128-30, Feb 65
Hereditary telangiectasia in a Zulu family. Kennedy I. **S Afr Med J** 38:917, 21 Nov 64
Congenital hypertrophy of extremities. Bereston ES, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:771-5, Jun 65
[Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome] Pračke T, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:358-65, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hemangiomatosis of the small intestine] Brillenburg-Wurth GH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:344-6, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chore-athetosic aspect of the ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome] Martin L. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:802-19, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Synringomuelia and pharomatosis. Anatomoclinical study of 2 cases of Recklinghausen's disease and 1 case of Hippel-Lindau's disease, associated with syringomyelia] Retif J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:832-51, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The angiomas of the buccal sphere] Laurent J. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:29-56, 1965 (Fr)
[Cutaneous hyperplastic hemangiomatosis in Normandy cows] Lombard C, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:453-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse angiomatosis of the face] Gouin JL. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:352-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prognosis and treatment of extensive ulero-mutilant angiomatosis of the face in infants] Pierson M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:918-31, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Leber's retinal miliary angiomatosis] Paufique L, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:937-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Notes on the histologic structure of cutaneous angiomas of the Maffucci-Kast syndrome] Dupont A, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:95-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and kaposiform ulceration] Duluc J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:157-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Bilateral nevus of Ota, disseminated flat angiomas and Parkes-Weber syndrome] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:648-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A familial case of Rendu-Osler disease] Saint-Paul J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome associated with diffuse dystrophy of elastic tissue] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:617-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Congenital glaucoma and Sturge-Weber angiomatosis] Aron JJ. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:170-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Leber's miliary retinal angiomatosis] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:798-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Neurologic aspects of some telangiectasic syndromes] Van Bogaert L. **J Med Lyon** 45:1717-28, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Syndrome of Klippel-Trenaunay with severe venous agenesis, relation of angiographic aspects of early venous return] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:415-31, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Facial angiomatosis with epilepsy and cerebral venous angioma (the borderline of Sturge-Weber disease)] Roger J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:62-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgery of epilepsy in phakomatoses] Achslogh J. **Neurochirurgie** 10:523-49, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Encephalo-meningeal angiomatosis with pseudotumoral development] Van Den Bergh R. **Neurochirurgie** 10:69-78, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Multinodular hemangiomatosis of the liver] Schneegans E, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:799-805, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Equilibrium disorders in relation to anemic phenomena, observed in a woman with Rendu-Osler disease and facial telangiectasia] Boucher M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:299-304, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic angioma and cirrhosis in the Rendu-Osler disease] Bousser J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2716-21, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Genetics of ataxia-telangiectasia] Ferák V, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:57-72, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Multilocular hemangiomatosis in infants with special liver involvement] Ross W. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:207-17, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the Klippel-Trénaunay-Weber syndrome] Thierbach R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:52-68, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diffuse angiomatosis of the stomach, small intestine and colon] Ehlert CP. **Chirurg** 35:372-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A case of homolateral atrophy associated with syndactyly and oligodactyly in Klippel-Trenaunauy-Weber syndrome] Szegö L. **Derm Wschr** 151:20-5, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intravascular clotting and allergic vasculitis with adrenocortical necrosis (in Klippel-Trenaunay disease)] Gigon JP, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1881-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of Sturge-Weber disease] Walter W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 187:50-7, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen picture of congenital angiectatic osteodystrophy] Nissl R. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:441-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Angiomatosis cutis disseminata. (Relations to the blue rubber bleb nevus)] Mukthar IA, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:230-5, May 64 (Ger)
[What are phakomatoses? Attempt at a compilation and classification of those developmental anomalies designated today as phakomatoses] Musger A. **Hautarzt** 15:151-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Congenital angiomatosis with special involvement of the lymph nodes of the thoracic duct] Buschmann G. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[New methods for the treatment of intraocular tumors] Meyer-Schwickerath G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1974-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of congenital angiectasis with special reference to the Parkes Weber syndrome] Schulz HG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:85-94, 1965 (Ger)
[Pulmonary angiomatosis] Gross UM. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:115-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of relations between pathologic cutaneous vascular reactions and other vascular anomalies in Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Tronnier H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:180-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic and clinical findings in 23 patients with Sturge-Weber disease] Tönnis W, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:1-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Klippel-Trénaunay disease. Osteo-hypertrophic varicose nevi. Pathological-anatomical studies on vascular changes] Burckhardt A. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:101-13, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic and pathophysiologic aspects of intrathoracic paragangliomas] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1749-53, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[The myoclono-akinetic syndrome in Sturge-Weber disease] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:994-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[2 cases of neurocutaneous syndromes in children (clinical and cytogenetic contribution)] Biasini GC, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:17-24, Jan 65 (It)
[The Klippel-Trénaunay syndrome and similar hamartomatous forms] Rosselli D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:315-34, 15 May 65 (It)
[On pathogenetic problems of congenital varicose

syndrome] Paliaga A, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 72:114-25, Apr 65 (It)
[The hemorrhagic manifestations of the oral cavity in the idiopathic hemorrhagic diathesis (problems of differential diagnosis)] Pini CE, et al.
Rass Trim Odont 46:43-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Hyperplastico-productive angiodysplasias: their associations with other mesenchymopathies with hyperplastico-productive imprint] Pozzi LL, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:113-37, Apr 65 (It)
[The Sturge-Weber-Krabbe disease and other angiomatoses as an aspect of mesenchymopathies with productive imprint] Pozzi LL, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:86-89, Apr 65 (It)
[Case of Sturge-Weber disease] Miyazaki Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1167-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Vascular abnormalities and tumors of the spinal cord] Kambara H, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:1-17, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Incomplete Sturge-Weber syndrome] Wojciechowska K, et al. Czas Stomat 18:251-5, Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of Sturge-Weber syndrome] Kwiatkowska-Kawecka Z.
Klin Oczna 34:419-23, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of Sturge-Weber's disease treated surgically] Piotrowski A, et al. Klin Oczna 35:83-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Angiomatosis of the thigh in a 13-year-old child] Bobrowski W, et al. Pat Pol 15:215-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The ataxia-telangiectasia syndrome] Gościńska Z, et al. Pediat Pol 39:955-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of destructive angiomatosis of the upper extremity in an infant] Osińska B.
Pediat Pol 39:969-73, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Angiomatosis of the liver associated with thrombocytopenia] Kalinowski M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:781-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Anatomical aspects and clinical picture of congenital arteriovenous anaestomoses] Góral R.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1998-2001, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of congenital hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler's disease) associated with epilepsy] Kuźniarz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1538-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Klippel-Trénaunay syndrome] Panecka A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1113-4, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of pulmonary hemorrhage as a manifestation of Rendu-Osler disease] Kośmider S, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:685-7, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[The nosological classification of the Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and its radiological aspects] Pîrvulescu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:477-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On liver changes in Osler's disease] Nemirovskaia NA, et al. Arkh Pat 27:78-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm in Rendu-Osler disease] Vasil'ev VN.
Grudn Khir 6:110-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Multiple telangiectasis involving internal organs (Osler-Rendu disease)] Anisimov NA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:144-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm and their relation to the Osler-Rendu disease] Gurevich MA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:128-32, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome. Osteohypertrophic varicose-angiomatous nevus] Pirogova EP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hemangiectasic hypertrophy (Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome)] Vitenshteĭnas T, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:69-72, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Zenin AS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of Sturge-Weber disease] Conill-Santías M, et al. An Med [Espec] 50:55-65, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Vascular diseases of congenital origin] Meneses Hoyos J. Medicina (Mex) 45:1-6, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[The Hippel-Lindau syndrome. (Comments on a case)] García AE, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:271-80, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Ataxia-telangiectasia. Considerations on 2 familial cases] Pérez Soler A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:166-78, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Role and action of estrogenic hormones in the control of hemorrhages in cases of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiestasia] Ozkan E, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:81-8, Feb 65 (Tur)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (C8, C9, C14)

Allergy and certain diseases in relation to the digestive tract: some observations on the effect of elimination diets. Colldahl H.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:84-93, 1965
The permeability globulins of human serum and the biochemical mechanism of hereditary angioneurotic edema. Becker EL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:866-73, 27 Aug 64
Anthrax in a patient with chronic urticaria; a case report. Fishman AE. J Allerg 35:383-5, Sep-Oct 64
Action of complement in hereditary angioneurotic edema: the role of C'1-esterase. Donaldson VH, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2204-13, Nov 64
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 65:625-30, Oct 64
Measurement in angio-neurotic oedema. Macdonald AC. J Psychosom Res 8:207-11, Dec 64
Serum sickness and recurrent angioedema after bee sting. Sheehan RK. JAMA 193:155-6, 12 Jul 65
Detection of hereditary angioneurotic edema by demonstration of a reduction in the second component of human complement. Austen KF, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:649-56, 1 Apr 65
The neurotic edema. New Eng J Med 272:693, 1 Apr 65
Hereditary angioneurotic edema: two genetic variants. Rosen FS, et al. Science 148:957-8, 14 May 65
[Urticaria and Quincke's edema] Young E.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1841-4, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Physiopathology of edemas. 5. The allergic edema] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 87:2379-80, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of skin sensitivity to histamine and bradykinin in allergic and non allergic man] Radermecker M. Int Arch Allerg 27:213-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[The validity of the prick test and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Cepicka W.
Derm Wschr 149:481-90, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Familial Quincke's edema] Apostoloff E, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:204-7, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Galvanic milliampere therapy: a proven method for controlling peripheral angioneurotic circulatory disorders] Zitka W.
Elektromedizin 9:118-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of angioneurotic inflammatory reaction of the central nervous system in a 3-year-old girl] Popielarska A, et al. Pediat Pol 39:831-4, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance] Szendzikowska T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:607-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Atypical course of Quincke's disease in children with localization in the eyelids and orbit] Gol'dberg FR, et al. Oftal Zh 20:135-7, 1965 (Rus)

ANGIOSARCOMA (C2, C8)

Hemangioblastoma and vascular malformations as one lesion. Raynor RB, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:39-48, Jan 65
Haemangiosarcomatosis: two cases presenting as haematological problems. Bourne MS, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:275-6, 31 Jul 65
Congenital mesenchymal tumors. Kauffman SL, et al.
Cancer 18:460-76, Apr 65
Papillary cystadenomas of the epididymis and spermatic cord. Meyer JS, et al.
Cancer 17:1241-7, Oct 64
Hemangiosarcoma of the breast. Steingaszner LC, et al.
Cancer 18:352-61, Mar 65
Intravascular endothelioma (endothelioma in situ, systemic endotheliomatosis). Haber H, et al.
J Clin Path 17:608-11, Nov 64
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:252-3, Mar 63
The so-called solid hemangioblastomas of the cerebellum and vertebral angiography. Garcia-Bengochea F, et al. J Neurosurg 22:35-9, Jan 65
Cerebral hemangioblastomas: review of literature and report of two personal cases. Morello G, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:254-64, Mar 63
Hemangiosarcoma of the ureter: a case report. Fein RL, et al. J Urol 93:684-6, Jun 65
Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al. JAMA 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65
Angiosarcoma presenting as acute rheumatic pancarditis. Lukash WM, et al.
JAMA 193:975-6, 13 Sep 65
Hemangioendothelioma of the heart. Robinson DS, et al. JAMA 189:1026-8, 28 Sep 64
The familial occurence of solitary hemangioblastoma of the cerebellum. Bonebrake RA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:733-43, Aug 64
Neoplastic angioendotheliosis. Strouth JC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:644-8, Jul 65
Vascular tumors of the mouth and jaws. Shklar G, et al.
Oral Surg 19:335-58, Mar 65
Malignant haemangio-endothelioma. Hare PJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:423, Jun 65
Angiosarcoma of the face: ?Kaposi?Angio-endothelioma. Kinmont PD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:249-50, Apr 65
Primary malignant neoplasms of the spleen. Das Gupta T, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:947-60, May 65
Hemangioendothelial sarcoma of the liver (Kupffer cell sarcoma). Case report. Miller EA, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 63:471-5, Oct 64
[A case of hemangiosarcoma of the liver occurring 25 years after injection of thorotrast in cerebral angiography] Vellenga LR.
Acta Leidensia 33:226-33, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Primary endothelial sarcomas of the nipple (apropos of 3 cases)] Louvet M, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 10:21-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of "angioendotheliomatosis proliferans systematisata" (Tappeiner and Pfleger)] Midana A, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 92:129-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of angioreticulomas of the nervous system] Laffargue P, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:194-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[6 tumors of the small intestine] Lena A.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:766-72, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Galactorrhea in connection with a pituitary tumor in a male] Poujol J, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:131-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the diagnosis of angioblastomas in the cerebrum] Sieberns H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:637-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Multiple hemangiosarcomas of the liver following cerebral angiography with thorotrast] Hohenstatt H.
Hippokrates 36:227-8, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of infantile cutaneous hemangioma] Thormann T, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:20-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Angioblastic malignancy] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:251-76, Oct 63 (It)
[Primary angiosarcoma of the skeleton. Presentation of a case] Rossi R, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:227-36, 1964 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Study on malignant tumors of the soft somatic tissue] Miyazaki M. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:395-421, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Unusual systemic tumor-like angiomatosis (malignant hemangioendothelioma of the pericardium, angiomatous polyp of the endocardium and progressive hemangiomatosis of the liver)] Berlov GA, et al. Arkh Pat 26:74-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of malignant liver lesions in infants] Bushmelev VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:135-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On angioblastomas of the epibulbar area and plica semilunaris in children and adolescents] Roshchin VP. Vestn Oftal 78:8-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of multiple hemangioendothelioma of the mediastinum and of the bones of the lower extremities] Zhmud' LB, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of so-called homologous properties of human normal and tumor cells] Kolmykova VN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:57-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological criteria in cytological diagnosis of vascular tumors] Shiller-Volkova NN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:48-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Postmastectomy angiosarcoma. The Stewart-Treves syndrome] Pataro VF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:802-6, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)

ANGIOTENSIN (D4)

The effect of angiotensin on circulation and cerebral metabolism in experimental shock. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:145-51, 1964
Effect of equi-pressor doses of synthetic alpha- and beta-angiotensin II on urinary volume and urinary electrolytes in normotensive subjects. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:121-6, Jan 65
New observations on the function of the angiotensin-aldosterone system. Spät A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:199-203, 1965
Effect of angiotensin upon coronary flow and oxygen consumption of the isolated heart of the cat. Douglas CR, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:161-9, 1964
The in vivo effect of angiotensin and noradrenaline on the proximal tubular reabsorption of salt in mammalian kidneys. Leyssac PP.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:167-75, May-Jun 65
The in vivo effect of angiotensin on the proximal tubular reabsorption of salt in rat kidneys. Leyssac PP. Acta Physiol Scand 62:436-48, Dec 64
Pulmonary pressor action of l-norepinephrine and angiotensin. Fowler NO, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:68-78, Jul 65
Evaluation of the angiotensin skin test. Girolami A, et al. Amer Heart J 70:377-80, Sep 65
Cardioactive plasma substances. Lowe TE, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:1-3, Jan 65
The effects of angiotensin on the circulation and myocardial metabolism of dogs with experimentally produced myocardial infarction. Ribeiima J.
Amer Heart J 69:637-41, May 65
The effect of acute administration of chlorothiazide upon the pressor responsiveness to angiotensin and norepinephrine. Silah JG, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:301-5, Mar 65
Angiotensin II in the treatment of shock following myocardial infarction. Beanlands DS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:370-3, Sep 64

Confirmation of closure of ventricular septal defects: value of vasopressor agents. Cumming GR. Amer J Cardiol 15:259-62, Feb 65

Hemodynamic effects of angiotensin in intact dogs. Kako K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:362-9, Sep 64

Muscular subaortic stenosis; the interrelation of wall tension, outflow tract "distending pressure" and orifice radius. Wigle ED, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:761-72, Jun 65

Converting enzyme in experimental hypertensions: effect of CCl4. Loyke HF. Amer J Med Sci 250:19-23, Jul 65

Vanillymandelic acid excretion in labile hypertensive subjects: its variation and response to norepinephrine and angiotensin infusion. Vincent WA, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:79-85, Jan 65

Effects of posture angiotensin II upon renal function in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:281-4, 1 Oct 64

Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II and norepinephrine in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:837-42, 15 Mar 65

Hemodynamic action of vasopressor and vasodepressor agents in endotoxin shock. Morris JA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:491-503, 15 Feb 65

Kinetic studies on renin-angiotensinogen reaction after nephrectomy. Blaquier P. Amer J Physiol 208:1083-6, Jun 65

Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:155-61, Jul 64

Antiotensin and electrolyte excretion in renovascular hypertension. Borkowski AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1087-92, Jun 65

Secretion of aldosterone by rats. Cade R, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1026-30, May 65

Limited hypertensive effect of infusion of angiotensin. Day MD, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:264-8, Aug 65

Vascular effects of angiotensin and norepinephrine in the dog, cat, and monkey. Emerson TE Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:260-4, Feb 65

Renal vascular response to angiotensin and other vasoactive agents in endotoxin shock. Emerson TE Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1260-4, Dec 64

Pressor effect of renin. Haas E, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1077-86, Nov 64

Renal and pressor action of angiotensin in the normal dog. Healy JK, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1093-9, Jun 65

Action of natural angiotensin II and synthetic analogues on strips of rabbit aorta. Helmer OM. Amer J Physiol 207:368-70, Aug 64

Increased plasma level of renin in experimental secondary hyperaldosteronism. Higgins JT Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:814-20, Oct 64

Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:378-84, Aug 64

Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1196-200, Jun 64

Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:537-46, Sep 64

Paper chromatographic identification of angiotensins. Wisenbaugh PE, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:759-63, Oct 64

Effects of vasopressors on the microcirculation and on survival in hemorrhagic shock. Hershey SG, et al. Anesthesiology 26:179-89, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Eisalo A, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:389-93, 1964

Normal and altered function of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in man: applications in clinical and research medicine. Conn JW, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:266-84, Aug 65

Renal pressor substances in the diagnosis of hypertension. Mulrow PJ. Ann Intern Med 61:977-80, Nov 64

Effect of staphylococcal toxin on renal function: irreversible shock. Skinner DG, et al. Ann Surg 162:161-80, Aug 65

Vascular response to polypeptides in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Gardner DL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:492-503, 1 Aug 64

Determination of the dose-blood pressure-response curve. Shibayama F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:334-8, Feb 65

The action of angiotensin on intraocular pressure. Macri FJ. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:528-39, Apr 65

Dialysis studies. 7. The behavior of angiotensin, oxytocin, vasopressin, and some of their analogs. Craig LC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:764-9, Jun 64

Synthesis of antigenic branch-chain copolymers of angiotensin and poly-L-lysine. Haber E, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:693-8, Apr 65

Arylamidase activity related to angiotensinase. Hess R. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:316-24, 18 May 65

A sensitive method for the assay of angiotensin. Regoli D, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:351-9, Oct 64

Angiotensin and reno-portal anastomosis. Chamberlain MJ, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1507-8, 12 Dec 64

Arrhythmias in isolated atria and ventricles and in the intact animal; antiarrhythmic effects of some biological polypeptides. Beaulnes A, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:210-4, Nov 64

Nature of the inotropic action of angiotensin on ventricular myocardium. Koch-Weser J. Circ Res 16:230-7, Mar 65

Hemodynamic aspects of prolonged infusion of angiotensin into unanesthetized dogs. Olmsted F, et al. Circ Res 16:140-9, Feb 65

Cardiac action of vasoactive polypeptides in the rat. I. Bradykinin. II. Angiotensin. Rosas R, et al. Circ Res 16:150-61, Feb 65

Control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. Circ Res 15:64-76, Jul 64

Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Vascular reactivity in two strains of rats with opposite genetic susceptibility to experimental hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. Circulation 30:Suppl 2:11-22, Aug 64

In vitro effects of vasopressor agents on the metabolism of the vascular wall. Hollander W, et al. Circulation 30:Suppl 2:1-10, Aug 64

The effect of angiotensin on the function of the separate kidneys in patients with unilateral renal artery stenosis. Brown JJ, et al. Clin Sci 26:381-95, Jun 64

The effect of intravenous angiotensin on urinary aldosterone excretion, body fluid compartments and intra- and extracellular sodium content. Davies-Jones GA, et al. Clin Sci 28:591-7, Jun 65

The circulatory effects of angiotensin in rheumatic heart disease. Segel N, et al. Clin Sci 27:77-88, Aug 64

The angiotensin infusion test for renovascular hypertension. Nahun LH. Conn Med 29:150-3, Mar 65

Digital flow: II. The effects of cigarette smoking and vasopressor agents using electrical impedance method. Jones RE, et al. Dis Chest 47:470-2, May 65

Role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of aldosterone secretion in the rat. Marieb NJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:657-64, Apr 65

A story of hypertension. Page IH. Fed Proc 23:693-704, May-Jun 64

Stimulant action of ACTH and related polypeptides on spontaneous rhythmic activity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro. Wolenberger A, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1215-8, Nov-Dec 64

Angiotensin skin test and its relation to hypertension in man. Hradcová L, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:87-98, Jun 64

Studies on the responses to intravenous angiotensin II in normal subjects and in cirrhosis of the liver. Bisht DB, et al. Indian Heart J 17:46-52, Jan 65

Effect of angiotensin on cardiac accelerator centre. Nishith SD, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:240-7, Mar 65

The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:565-70, Dec 64

Increased response to sympathetic stimulation in the cutaneous vasculature in presence of angiotensin. Zimmerman BG, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:185-93, May 65

Prolonged infusions of angiotensin II and norepinephrine and blood pressure, electrolyte balance, and aldosterone and cortisol secretion in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. Ames RP, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1171-86, Jul 65

Function of vascular smooth muscle and its sympathetic innervation in the newborn dog. Boatman DL, et al. J Clin Invest 44:241-6, Feb 65

Studies in clinical shock and hypotension. II. Hemodynamic effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin. Cohn JN, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1494-504, Sep 65

The influence of arterial pressure on mitral incompetence in man. Jose AD, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2094-103, Nov 64

Responses of the human upper extremity vascular bed to exercise, cold, levarterenol, angiotensin, hypertension, heart failure, and respiratory tract infection with fever. Kettel LJ, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1561-75, Aug 64

Loss of the renal vasoconstrictor activity of angiotensin II during renal ischemia. McGiff JC, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2359-67, Dec 64

Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1355-66, Jul 64

Angiotensin. Palmer HC Jr. J Kansas Med Soc 65:503-8, Oct 64

Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with l-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:624-33, Oct 64

The use of large doses of angiotensin in acute myocardial infarction with shock. Belle MS, et al. J Lancet 85:193-4, May 65

D-Aspartyl-valyl-phenylalanine amide angiotensin II. Hess HJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:602-6, Sep 64

Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:684-6, Jun 64

Cardiac effects of angiotensin. II. Vogin EE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1482-6, Dec 64

Pharmacologically heterogeneous smooth muscle cell distribution in blood vessels. Somlyo AV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:106-12, Jul 65

Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:239-51, May 65

The action of synthetic angiotensin on renal function in the unanesthetized rabbit. Langford HG, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:161-73, Mar 65

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation of vasoconstrictor responses in perfused mesenteric blood vessels of the rat. McGregor DD. J Physiol (London) 177:21-30, Mar 65

The effect of some vaso-active agents on portal hypertension. Ghanem MH, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:200-7, Aug 65

Suppression of plasma renin activity in primary aldosteronism. Conn JW, et al. JAMA 190:213-21, 19 Oct 64

Plasma renin activity in primary aldosteronism. Importance in differential diagnosis and in research of essential hypertension. Conn JW. JAMA 190:222-5, 19 Oct 64

Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. JAMA 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65

Hemodynamic effects of pressor agents in septic and myocardial infarction shock. Smulyan H, et al. JAMA 190:188-94, 19 Oct 64

Significance of venous return of development of pulmonary edema. Tomomatsu T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:353-64, Apr 65

Determination of renin in rat and human kidneys. Kawabe K, et al. Jap Heart J 6:51-8, Jan 65

Angiotensin-infusion test. Breckenridge A. Lancet 2:209-11, 31 Jul 65

Pressor hyporeactivity to angiotensin Addison's disease. Kuchel O, et al. Lancet 2:1316-7, 19 Dec 64

Blood-pressure hyperreactivity to angiotensin in man. Kuchel O, et al. Lancet 2:1341-2, 19 Dec 64

Dangers of angiotensin. Kuechel O, et al. Lancet 1:489-90, 27 Feb 65

Angiotensin infusion. Morgan T. Lancet 1:1222, 5 Jun 65

Diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Lancet 2:1162-3, 28 Nov 64

Recent work on the chemistry and biochemistry of angiotensin II. Riniker B. Metabolism 13:Suppl:1247-55, Oct 64

Effect of angiotensin on intraocular pressure. Eakins KE. Nature (London) 202:813-4, 23 May 64

A non-dialysable, heat-stabile, hypertensive substance in the serum of rats. Kenner T, et al. Nature (London) 204:581-2, 7 Nov 64

Influence of psychological stress on the specific cardiotoxicity of drugs. Marino A. Nature (London) 203:1289-90, 19 Sep 64

Hepatic inactivation of angiotensin. Methot AL, et al. Nature (London) 203:531-2, 1 Aug 64

Renin-angiotensin system in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Sokabe H. Nature (London) 205:90, 2 Jan 65

The action of angiotensin on renal transport of sodium in the dog. Villarreal H, et al. Nephron 1:338-47, 1964

Pressor polypeptides in amniotic fluid of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:914-7, Dec 64

The renin-angiotensin system. Peart WS. Pharmacol Rev 17:143-82, Jun 65 (299 ref.)

Influence of vasopressors on survival after traumatic, intestinal ischemia and endotoxin shock in rats. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:389-93, Jun 65

Effects of angiotensin on the toad skin. Barbour BH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:806-8, Jul 64

Effect of angiotensin II on blood glucose level in the dog. Healy JK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:734-6, Jul 65

Effects of increased left ventricular resistance loads on flow and composition of cardiac lymph in the dog. Miller AJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:392-4, Jun 64

Effect of simultaneous infusions of ACTH and angiotensin II upon aldosterone secretion of hypophysectomized nephrectomized dogs. Mulrow PJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:795-7, Mar 65

Threshold for pressor and renal ischemic effects of angiotensin. Swann HG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:879-81, Dec 64

Renin-angiotensin system, aldosterone, and sodium balance. Gross F, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:119-77, 1965 (178 ref.)

The functions for renin and angiotensin. Peart WS. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:73-118, 1965 (35 ref.)

Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. Rev Canad Biol 23:473-5, Dec 64

A comparison of the physiologic effects of angiotensin with other vasoconstrictors. Rea VE, et al. Surg Forum 15:17-8, 1964

Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al. Surg Forum 15:409-10, 1964

Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. Surg Forum 15:25-7, 1964

Effect of angiotensin on the iodine 131 sodium O-iodohippurate renogram in hypertensive patients. Wax SH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:498-9, 1964

The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. **Surgery** 56:989-92, Nov 64

Angiotensin amide; a brief review. Derrick JR, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:101-4, Feb 65

The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65

Rein-angiotensin and aldosterone in experimental hypertension. Fukuchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:125-36, 25 Nov 64

Experimental review on the renal hypertension. Natsume O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:274-85, 25 Apr 65

Biochemical aspects of the renin-angiotensin system. Bumpus FM. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:445-9, Feb 65

[Sodium diuresis after angiotensin II. (hypertensin Ciba) in liver cirrhosis, its mechanism and clinical use] Pazourek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1205-6, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Decrease in the pressure response and changes in electrolyte excretion by the kidneys after angiotensin administration in hypocorticalism] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:297-303, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Effect of blockade of the peripheral action of aldosterone on the effect of angiotensin in liver cirrhosis] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:345-9, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Diuretic therapy of the ascitic form of liver cirrhosis with angiotensin II and the mechanism of its action] Pazourek M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:289-96, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Pathologic physiology of the renin-angiotensin system] Gross F. **Acquis Med Recent** 157-72, 1964 (72 ref.) (Fr)

[Angiotensin, methoxamine and halothane] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:201-13, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of angiotensin II on the excretion, secretion and metabolism of aldosterone in normal humans] Margoulies M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:217-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Regulation of aldosterone secretion. Role of the kidney and the renin-angiotensin system (hypertensin)] **Annee Endocr** 15:21-6, 1963 (19 ref.) (Fr)

[Angiotensin-aldosterone regulation. Introduction] Mach RS. **Bruxelles Med** 45:61-5, 17 Jan 65 (26 ref.) (Fr)

[Determination of the aldosterone content in biological substances and the rate of its secretion] Margoulies M, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1077-83, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Arterial hypertension, renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone] Schwartz J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 45:31-45, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The renin-angiotensin system and sodium metabolism] Veyrat R. **Bruxelles Med** 45:89-101, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)

[The antagonistic action of cinnarizine on angiotensin in vivo] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1754-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of chlorothiazide on the actions of several hypertensive agents in the rat] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1186-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Antagonistic action of cinnarizine on angiotensin in vitro] Nueten JM van, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1750-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the action of hypertensin on the cat papillary muscle in vitro] Van Nueten JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:930-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Information derived from the Kaplan angiotensin test in the study of renal hypertension] Dérot M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:723-30, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged collapse as a consequence of nephrectomy for arterial hypertension: elective effectiveness of continuous angiotensin perfusions] Mériel P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:730-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Biological determination of angiotensin. Preliminary results in edema and arterial hypertension] Mériel P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:716-23, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Plasma pressor activity and specific angiotensin determination in arterial hypertension. Preliminary results] Meyer P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:712-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of arterial hypertension. Role of angiotensin and aldosterone secretion] Linquette M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3201-6, 12 Dec 64 (124 ref.) (Fr)

[Structure and function of the biologically active peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, angiotensin and substance P] Michaud J. **Presse Med** 72:2693-8, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of angiotensin and quinidine on ventricular fibrillation of the isolated rabbit heart] Beltrami E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:191-5, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of sodium metabolism in man] Veyrat R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:914-22, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of hypocapnic gaseous alkalosis on the pressor effects of ephedrine, vasopressin and angiotensin] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 19:941-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Physiological relationship between the renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone] Genest J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1113-28, Sep 65 (Fr)

[Experimental hypertension and the renin-angiotensin system] Brunner H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:3-7, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on angiotensin II. Effect of angiotensin II on blood pressure and electrocardiogram in the dog] Atanackovic D, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:297-310, 1964 (Ger)

[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the adreno-hypophysial and adreno-renal regulatory system on the structure of the adrenal cortex] Kohlhardt M, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:407-19, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the local vasoconstrictive effect of octapressin, adrenalin and hypertensin] Berde B, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:110-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The effects of thioglycolic acid on kininogen and kininase] Werle E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:286-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of combined infusion of L-noradrenaline and angiotensin II on the renal water-electrolyte excretion in normal persons. Contribution to the mechanism of action of angiotensin in hypertension] Dengler HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:300-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pressor effect of synthetic angiotensin II in primary chronic adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease)] Koczorek KR, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:277-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Effect of angiotensin and metopiron on glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase in the glomerular zone of the adrenal cortex in rats] Lamberg BA, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:573-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Biologic studies on the catabolism of hypertensin using blood plasma of pregnant and non-pregnant women] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:614-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Results of angiotensin determination in man] Cesnik H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:157-81, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Research on the amine potentiating effect of antidepressive agents in rabbits] Loew D. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:333-51, 1964 (Ger)

[On the importance of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension] Bogatzki M. **Med Klin** 59:1046-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Physiology and pathology of the renin-angiotensin systems] Klaus D. **Med Welt** 50:2671-6, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of bradykinin, angiotensin and vasopressin on the atrium, papillary muscle and isolated perfused heart preparation from guinea pigs] Heeg E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:35-41, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical tests with beta-angiotensin II (preparation Ciba 33 902-Ba), a new angiotensin II-analogue with increased and prolonged pressor effect] Imhof P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1199-202, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Directions for the treatment of diabetic coma] Pickert H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1079-91, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Results of hypertensin determination in man] Prügger F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:84-7, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of angiotensin II on the adrenal cortex following blockade with 11-beta-hydroxylation. Quantitative morphological studies] Voth D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:197-213, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The lymph flow in the thoracic duct under the influence of angiotensin and noradrenalin] Wernze H, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:70-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the "angiotensin skin test"] Pippig L, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:587-93, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Angiotensin skin test in the treatment of hypertension at the district physician's office] Soproni G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1166, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Neutralization of synthetic angiotensin II in the blood of patients with liver cirrhosis and of jaundice patients] Dal Palù C, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:470-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)

[Electrocardiographic changes due to hypertensin] Marino A, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:201-4, Jul 63 (It)

[Psychological stress and electrocardiographic changes due to hypertensin] Marino A, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:206-8, Jul 63 (It)

[Protection by mebutamate in experimental heart disease due to psychological stress and hypertensin] Marino A, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:204-6, Jul 63 (It)

[Effects of protracted treatment with aldosterone on pressor responses to angiotensin and on water-electrolyte distribution in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:192-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Potentiation of aldosterone on the hypertensive effect of angiotensin in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:208-13, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Angiotensin] Gilardi FF, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:531-58, Oct-Dec 64 (265 ref.) (It)

[Pressor effect of angiotensin in the reserpinized rabbit] Cessi C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:28-34, Feb 64 (It)

[Influence of beta adrenolytics on the pressor action of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:7-12, Feb 64 (It)

[Evaluation of circulatory effects of beta-angiotensin II (BA-33902) and of metaraminol in normotensive subjects] Jacono A, et al. **Cuore Circ** 49:1-17, Feb 65 (It)

[Comparative study of pressor effects of alpha-angiotensin II and of beta-angiotensin II (BA-33902) in normotensive subjects] Perna N, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:539-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of hypertensin on behavior of blood sugar] Briguglio FS, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:342-5, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[On action of hypertensin on venous tone. Study of effects on peripheral vascular districts isolated from the general circulation] Perroni GB, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:250-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[The intradermal angiotensin II test in some familial groups with a tendency to arterial hypertension] Malfanti PL, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:269-87, 1964 (It)

[Action on the circulation of some vasoactive drugs with hypertensive action. Modifications of the renal circulation] Dessy P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2174-7, 20 Jun 65 (It)

[On a method of chromatographic-spectrophotometric determination of hematic angiotensin II] Ripa R. **Minerva Med** 55:3903-7, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of a sympathomimetic drug on valvular murmers(phonocardiographic study)] Fancini P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:405-19, May 65 (It)

[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Studies on the role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus (JGA) of the kidney in erythropoiesis] Imamura T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:489-504, Aug 64 (Jap)

[A study of disturbances of the circulatory system in primary glaucoma patients] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:410-5, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pathogenesis of experimental renal hypertension; vascular reactivity of aortic strips and juxtaglomerular granularity] Murata T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:989-99, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Angiotensin] Dubiel J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1037-41, 1964 (50 ref.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the hypertensin test in hypertension] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:475-8, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Treatment of shock in myocardial infarct] Faerchtein I, et al. **Folha Med** 48:67-73, Feb 64 (Por)

[Enhanced vasoconstrictor response after increase of myogenic tonus with angiotensin] Katunskii AIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1239-44, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Use of synthetic angiotensin II in the treatment of acute hypotensive conditions] Pavlovskaia NI. **Kardiologiia** 5:84-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Effect of pharmacological agents on the development of myocardial lesions caused by biogenic substances] Zakusov VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of arrhythmia with vasopressor drugs] Fernández Barbieri F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:395-401, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Clinical evaluation of angiotensin II in the initial phase of shock] Vazquez Navarro E, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:421-5, 10 Sep 64 (Sp)

[A case of resistant sanguineous hypotension treated with hypertensin] Arias Alvarez A. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:379-81, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Effect of synthetic angiotensin-II on the arterial pressure of different kinds of laboratory animals and comparative study of this action with adrenaline and noradrenaline] Atabaş S. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:273-92, 1964 (Tur)

ANGIOTONIN see ANGIOTENSIN (D4)

ANGUILLULIASIS see STRONGYLOIDIASIS (C1)

ANHALONIUM see MESCALINE (D4)

ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE see ETHISTERONE (D5)

ANILIDES (D2)

Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:953-63, Nov 64

Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64

Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:313-24, Oct 64**

Cinnamamides as structural analogs and antagonists of serotonin. Dombro RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:569-76, Apr 64**

Structure of the bis-p-bromoanilide of carbon dioxide biotin. Bonnemere C, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:240-5, Feb 65**

Benzosalicylanilide ester substrates of proteolytic enzymes. Kinetic and histochemical studies. I. Chymotrypsin. Lagunoff D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1427-31, Oct 64**

Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65**

Correlations between acidity of substituted phenylamides and inhibition of the Hill reaction. Camper ND, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:383-93, 29 Mar 65**

The papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl anilide. I. General properties of the enzyme system. Carty RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:446-61, 1 Jun 64**

Arylamidase activity related to angiotensinase. Hess R. **Biochim Biophys Acta 99:316-24, 18 May 65**

Lack of cross resistance to the amidino and the ureido derivatives in mouse leukemias made resistant to 4',4"-bis(2-imidazolin-2-yl)-2-chloroterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC 38280). Burchenal JH, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf 5:439-48, 1963**

Search for metabolites of antileukemic phthalanilides, 2-chloro-4',4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide (NSC-60339) and 2-amino-4',-4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC-50469). Booth J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:11-8, Dec 64**

Prevention of antileukemic effect of terephthalanilide derivatives in transplanted mouse leukemia P815 by 4,4'-(terephthaloyldiimino)dibenzenesulfonic acid disodium salt (NSC-55156). Burchenal JH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:5-10, Dec 64**

Further studies of phthalanilides on immune functions in rabbits. Moldovanu G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 42:13-7, Nov 64**

Prevention by sulfonic and phosphoric analogs of the terephthalanilide inhibition of leukemia P815Y in vitro. Burchenal JH, et al. **Cancer Res 25:469-71, May 65**

Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylacetamide compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:917-20, 1 Nov 64**

Strong analgesics: some N-(piperidinoalkyl)-anilides. Carabateas PM, et al. **J Med Chem 6:355-7, Jul 63**

The synthesis of halogenated tubercuostatic thiocarbanilides. Cuong DQ, et al. **J Med Chem 6:452-5, Jul 63**

New analgesic N-substituted carboxamides. Fancher OE, et al. **J Med Chem 7:721-5, Nov 64**

The synthesis of N-hydroxycarbanilides and their evaluation as germicides. Hoffmann PP, et al. **J Med Chem 7:665-8, Sep 64**

Serotonin inhibitors. II. 2'-(3-Dimethylaminopropylthio)cinnamanilide and related compounds. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem 7:376-7, May 64**

2'-(3-Dimethylaminopropylthio)cinnamanilide and related compounds: a new class of potent and relatively specific serotonin inhibitors. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem 6:219, Mar 63**

Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. II. Absolute configuration of (--)-phenampromide. Portoghese PS. **J Med Chem 8:147-50, Mar 65**

Synthesis of 1,4-naphthohydroquinone-2-carboxanilide and 1,4-naphthoquinone-2-carboxanilide. Swiatek K, et al. **J Med Chem 7:393, May 64**

Antiviral activity of 2,2-dichloro-4'-formylacetanilide thiosemicarbazone. Tipson RS. **J Med Chem 6:216-7, Mar 63**

Synthetic analgesics. IV. Synthesis of enantiomers of basic anilides containing the phenalkyl moiety. Wright WB Jr, et al. **J Med Chem 6:128-30, Mar 63**

Effect of electrophilic and electrodotic groups on the titration of amides and other weak bases. Chatten LG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1306-8, Nov 64**

Facilitated reversible formation of amides from carboxylic acids in aqueous solutions. III. Reaction of citric acid with aromatic amines. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:280-5, Mar 64**

Rate of anhydride formation in tartrate buffer system. Nature of reaction product with aniline. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci 54:302-5, Feb 65**

Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. I. Absolute configuration of certain analgesic (-)-N-[2-(phenalkylmethylamino)propyl]propionanilides. Portoghese PS, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:302-5, Mar 64**

Cell surface effects of a phthalanilide derivative. Vassar PS, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1285, Oct 64**

The response of three catalytically functional groups in chymotrypsin to changes in acidity. Sager WF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:408-11, Aug 64**

Antiphogistic effects of antiserotonin (SQ 10,643) and aminopyrine in rats versus endotoxin and other agents. Rubin B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:438-43, Jun 65**

[Study of the cicatrizing and bacteriostatic properties of 3,4,4'-trichlorocarbanilide in a maternity service] Lyonnet R, et al. **Lyon Med 212:1101-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Action of an imidazoline-terephthalanilide on immune reactions] Méry AM, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1066-8, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Chemical composition and bacteriostatic effect of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 2. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 13:936-9, Nov 63 (Ger)**

[On the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin with amino-p-nitroanilides] Nagel W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:1-10, 1965 (Ger)**

[Diglycolic acid bis(3-carboxy-2,4,6-triiodoanilide) (Ioglycamid), a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangiography] Langecker H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:493-508, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical testing of Xylonest 30 (L 67) including the differentiation index against xylocaine] Weichold F. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:251-4, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)**

[Structure and local anesthetic action of p-alkoxybenzamides and anilides] Bonati F, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:151-3, Apr 63 (It)**

[Derivatives of p-aminophenol with antipyretic and analgesic activity] D'Alo F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 19:822-36, Oct 64 (It)**

[Syntheses of 11-iodo-10-undecynoic acid and its derivatives] Ueno A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:273-6, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Effect of 4-chloroanilide of 5-chlorosalicylic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in vitro] Kostrzeński W, et al. **Gruzlica 33:203-7, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Aryl derivatives of carbamylthioglycolic acid as reagents for chemical analysis] Vladzimirs'ka OV, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:38-42, 1964 (Uk)**

ANILINE COMPOUNDS (D2, D8)

Quaternary derivatives of aminoacylanilines. I. Dahlbom R, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 2:213-8, Jun 65**

Studies on local anaesthetics. XXIV. Alkylaminoacyl-4-alkoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethylanilines. Löfgren N, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 2:79-86, Apr 65**

Amperometric titration of organic compounds with sodium nitrite. i. Schill G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 1:37-52, Jun 64**

Effect of chloride ions on the reaction of diphenylamine with DNA. Ackermann WW, et al. **Anal Biochem 12:332-7, Aug 65**

Determination of furan aldehydes. Reaction with aniline in acetic and hydrochloric acid solutions. Friedemann TE, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:300-11, Jul 64**

Enzymatic oxalate decarboxylation in Aspergillus niger. Emiliani E, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:488-93, Jun 64**

Kinetics of the inhibition of Neurospora invertase by products and aniline. Trevithick JR, et al. **Arch Biochem 107:260-70, Aug 64**

Sensitization to p-phenylenediamine. Skog E. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:276-80, Sep 65**

Syncope and shock due to methemoglobinemia. Greenberg HB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:762-4, Dec 64**

Chemical cyanosis-anemia syndrome. Diagnosis, treatment, and recovery. Wuertz RL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:478-91, Oct 64**

Acute aniline poisoning treated by hemodialysis. Report of a case. Lubash GD, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:530-2, Oct 64**

Cross-sensitization in dermatitis due to hair dyes. Mackie BS, et al. **Aust J Derm 7:189-202, Dec 64**

Electron and energy requirements for cytochrome b reduction during the oxidation of tetramethyl-p-phenylene diamine. yler DD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:264-9, 18 Jan 65**

The effects of norepinephrine treatment on drug metabolism by liver microsomes from rats. Dixon RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:623-31, Apr 64**

Aryl-2-halogenoalkylarylamines. XXI. The design of agents to exploit differences in cellular oxidation-reduction potentials. Ross WC. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:969-82, Jul 64**

The hydroxylation of aniline and N-ethylaniline by microsomal enzymes at low oxygen pressures. Kampffmeyer H, et al. **Biochem Z 339:454-9, 22 May 64**

The papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl anilide. I. General properties of the enzyme system. Carty RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:446-61, 1 Jun 64**

Degradation of apurinic acid by condensation with aldehyde reagents. Livingston DC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:538-40, 22 Jul 64**

Determination of base sequence in nucleic acids with the electron microscope. II. The reaction of a guanine-selective marker with the mononucleotides. Moudrianakis EN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:23-39, 11 Jan 65**

Succinate-linked nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide reduction coupled with the aerobic oxidation of reduced tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine in submitochondrial particles. Vallin I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:446-57, 23 Dec 64**

Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. II. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract 18:491-4, Aug 64**

Bladder cancer in the rubber industry. **Brit Med J 5431:329-30, 6 Feb 65**

Clinical study of o-phenylenediamine (NSC-5354) in melanoma. Regelson W, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 45:41-4, Apr 65**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies. 8. Solvent effect of trifluoroacetic acid on proton magnetic resonance of substituted benzene derivatives. Ohnishi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:938-45, Aug 64**

Metabolism of drugs. L. The in vitro study on metabolism of brucine and 4-substituted veratroles. Watabe T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1151-8, Oct 64**

The standardisation of methyl orange albumin methods. Philpot GR. **Clin Chim Acta 10:479-80, Nov 64**

Methemoglobinemia traced to diapers. **Hosp Top 43:91-2, Feb 65**

Photodynamic inactivation of enteroviruses. Wallis C, et al. **J Bact 89:41-6, Jan 65**

Diamine methods for differentialing mucosubstances histochemically. Spicer SS. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:211-34, Mar 65**

Cellular passive transfer of contact hypersensitivity to paraphenylenediamine and to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs. Kind PD, et al. **J Invest Derm 44:7-11, Jan 65**

An empirical relationship between antheimintic activity and chemical structure. Harfenist M. **J Med Chem 6:361-3, Jul 63**

The preparation of 4-substituted benzothiadiazines. Magnien E, et al. **J Med Chem 7:821-3, Nov 64**

Metabolism of some dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives. Robinson PJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:80-2T, Dec 64**

Facilitated reversible formation of amides from carboxylic acids in aqueous solutions. III. Reaction of citric acid with aromatic amines. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:280-5, Mar 64**

Rate of anhydride formation in tartrate buffer system. Nature of reaction product with aniline. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci 54:302-5, Feb 65**

2-Aminobenzenethiol derivatives as potential psychotherapeutic agents. II. Nieforth KA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:529-31, May 64**

In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65**

The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:7-15, Jul 65**

Pharmacological actions of oxamides and hydroxyanilinium compounds at frog neuromyal junction. Karczmar AG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:350-9, Mar 65**

Panagglutination of erythrocytes coupled with diazotized p-nitroaniline. Wolff I, et al. **Nature (London) 203:1076-7, 5 Sep 64**

Heterogeneousness of the microsomal enzymes effecting the o- and p-hydroxylation of aniline. Bauer S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:144-8, 5 May 64**

The effect of carbon monoxide on the hydroxylation of aniline and N-ethylaniline by microsomal enzymes. Kampffmeyer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:1-8, 2 Feb 65**

Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65**

[Acute poisoning with aniline and nitrobenzene. Contribution to data on morphological and biochemical changes in the blood and their course] David A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1251-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Diphenylamine and brucine reactions in powder detection] Pedroso De Lima A. **Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Fluorescence of para-amino derivatives of phenols] Nang LS, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:45-52, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)**

[Automatic micro-analysis of aldohexoses in biological fluids by o-toluidine] Zender R. **Clin Chim Acta 11:88-91, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Polarographic determination of the residues of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichlorane) in fruit] Vogel J, et al. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:151-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Shiff bases of 4-thiocyane-aniline and their fungistatic properties. 6. On organic thiocyano compounds] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:554-65, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic studies of some new derivatives of N-dimethylaminotheyl-N-benzylaniline. 1.] De Natale G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1146-51, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic studies on some new beta-phenyl derivatives on N-dimethylaminoethyl-N-benzylaniline. 2.] De Natale

G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1238-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of aniline poisoning by an exchange transfusion] Fistler I, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:35-8, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Shiff bases of 4-thiocyane-aniline and their fungistatic properties. 6. On organic thiocyano compounds] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:554-65, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a zinc test with 4-aminothiophenol and sodium pentacyanonitrosoferrate. 3] Papke K, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:804-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the N,S- and the N,SO2-bis-glycosides of aminomercaptobenzene] Wagner G, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:265-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Modified aniline blue-eosin staining for demonstration of hypophysial cells] Krutsay M.
Z Med Labortechn 6:129-32, 1965 (Ger)
[On the radiochemical oxidation of N,N-diethyl-p-phenylenediamine] Grüter H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:777-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tumor of the urinary bladder as a consequence of Nazi persecution] Lehmann E.
Dapim Refuiim 23:121-3, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Data on the oxidation-reduction indicator of p-aphenetidine] Mód L, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:104-9, May 65 (Hun)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:751-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation modifications in chronic experimental poisoning due to tetryl] Daniele E.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:767-76, Aug 64 (It)
[Action of NN-diphenyl-P-phenylene diamine (DPPD) in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rat] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:992-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Histopathologic findings in experimental chronic intoxication due to tetrile] Fati S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:269-76, Apr 65 (It)
[Methemoglobinemia due to the use of soap with traces of aniline] Dalle Vacche G, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:473-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Synthesis of o-aminophenol derivatives] Fujikawa F, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:778-80, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on compounds with possible hypotensive properties. IV. N-Alkyl-o-toluidine derivatives] Gruda I. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:463-72, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of aniline poisoning] Bednarzewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:148-9, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[A polycondensed suspensional antibody-immunosorbent, and its application in agglutination reactions for determination of antigen content] Olovnikov AM.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1202-5, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of parachlorphenol in aniline dye production] Gurova AI.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of acute poisoning with diethyl-p-phenylenediamine sulfate, a color developer] Abramovskaia AI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Technic of direct determination of aniline and p-toluidine by the polarographic method] Beilis IuI.
Lab Delo 10:723-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of the diphenylamine reaction in brucellosis] Mikhailenko VV.
Lab Delo 10:676-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Diphenylamine reaction and some other biochemical indices in the clinic of infectious non-specific polyarthritis in children] Batiunina NF.
Pediatriia 43:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diphenylamine reaction in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Kalenichenko AS.
Pediatriia 43:69-70, Aug 64 (Rus)

ANIMAL DISEASES see under **VETERINARY MEDICINE** (C15, G2, J)

ANIMAL DISEASES see under **ZOONOSES** (C1, C15)

ANIMAL VIRUSES (B4)

The incidence of complement-fixing antibodies to the respiratory syncytial virus in sera from Danish population groups aged 0-19 years. Hornsleth A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:421-31, 1964
Biophysical and biochemical characterization of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 2. Partial purification by differential centrifugation and fluorocarbon techniques. Pfau CJ.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:198-205, 1965
Inability of nucleic acid analogues to inhibit the synthesis of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Pfau CJ, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:181-7, 1965
Biophysical and biochemical characterization of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 1. Density gradient studies. Pfau CJ.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:188-97, 1965
Photoinactivation of visna virus. Thormar H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:461-2, 1964
Heparin and related polyionic substances as virus inhibitors. Vaheri A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 171:1-96, 1964
Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. 5. The induction of tolerance to the virus. Volkert M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:161-71, 1965
Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. 6. Immunity conferred on tolerant mice by immune serum and by grafts of homologous lymphoid cells. Volkert M, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:172-80, 1965
Changes in aldolase activity following infection with certain viruses. Golubev DB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:410-6, Sep 64
Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of the ability of primary cell cultures and of stable cell lines to support virus replication. Rosenberg M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:396-400, Sep 64
Study on the peculiarities of respiratory syncytial (RS) virus reproduction based on indices of enzymic activity. Yabrov AA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:562, Nov 64
The in vitro growth of rubella virus in human embryo cells. Plotkin SA, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:71-85, Jan 65
Oxidative inactivation of different types of enterovirus. Lund E. **Amer J Hyg** 80:1-10, Jul 64
A newly discovered myxovirus (S.V.41) isolated from cell cultures of cynomolgus monkey kidney. Miller RH, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:365-76, Nov 64
Replication of animal viruses as studied by electron microscopy. Dales S.
Amer J Med 38:699-715, May 65 (41 ref.)
Chemistry and structure of animal virus particles. Green M. **Amer J Med** 38:651-68, May 65 (115 ref.)
An aerosol apparatus for the exposure of large and small animals: description and operating characteristics. Beard CW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:174-82, Jan 65
Propagation and modification of African swine fever virus in cell cultures. Hess WR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:141-6, Jan 65
Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus. Loan RW.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1366-70, Sep 64
Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. Loan RW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1120-3, Jul 64
African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:154-68, Jan 65
Electron microscopy and ether sensitivity of transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:609-16, May 65
Direct and indirect complement-fixation tests for infectious bronchitis virus. Steele FM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1249-55, Jul 64
The genetics of animal viruses. Fenner F, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:47-94, 1964 (343 ref.)
The isolation of West Nile virus from man and of Usutu virus from the bird-biting mosquito Mansonia aurites (Theobald) in the Entebbe area of Uganda. Williams MC, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:367-74, Sep 64
In vivo antiviral activity of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Sidwell RW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:579-89, Jul 65
Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:419-22, 1965
Morphology of subunits of respiratory syncytial (RS) virus. (Brief report). Bloth BN, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:249-52, 1965
pH and thermal stability of rinderpest virus. De Boer CJ, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:98-108, 9 Sep 64
A diploid human cell strain with chronic inapparent rubella infection. Goffe A.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:469, 1965
Soluble antigen of bovine viral diarrhea virus. I. Intracellular synthesis, separation and characterization. Gutekunst DE, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:159-68, 1965
Extraction of cell-associated virus without damage of the culture. (Brief report). Hallauer C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:433-40, 1965
Susceptibility of a continuous line of green monkey kidney cells to rubella virus. Katz S.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:466-8, 1965
Growth and cytopathic effects of rubella virus in primary rabbit tissue culture. McCarthy K, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:415-8, 1965
On the morphology of rubella virus. Magnusson P, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:412-4, 1965
Biological characteristics of rubella virus. Parkman PD.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:401-11, 1965
Plaquing of rubella virus in RK 13 cells. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:423-5, 1965
Inhibition of rubella virus by amantadine. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:438-42, 1965
The growth of virulent and attenuated strains of rinderpest virus in primary calf kidney cells. Plowright W.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:431-48, 13 Mar 64
Attenuation of hog cholera virus by means of continuous cell-virus propagation (CCVP) method. II. Preparatory experiments on the attenuated strain as a live vaccine. Sato U, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:113-21, 9 Sep 64
The growth, reproduction and mortality of mice made immunologically tolerant to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus by congenital infection. Seamer J. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:169-77, 1965
Persistent infection with rubella virus in RK 13 cells. Svedmyr A. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:464-5, 1965
Characterization of growth of rubella virus in LLC-MK 2 cells. Veronelli JA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:426-37, 1965
Biological characteristics of rubella virus as assayed in a human amnion culture system. Weller TH, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:393-400, 1965
Localization of specific antigen in human warts. Walter EL Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:419-23, Apr 65
The isolation of reovirus type 3 from mosquitoes and a sentinel infant mouse. Parker L, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:167-70, Apr 65
The IBR-IPV virus: reaction to infection and intermittent recovery of virus from experimentally infected cattle. Snowdon WA.
Aust Vet J 41:135-42, May 65
The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses. Ablashi DV, et al.
Avian Dis 9:407-17, Aug 65
The emerging classification of animal viruses--a review. Cabasso VJ. **Avian Dis** 9:471-89, Aug 65 (40 ref.)
Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture. Cunningham CH, et al.
Avian Dis 9:182-92, Feb 65
A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus. Hwang J. **Avian Dis** 9:417-22, Aug 65
The structure of animal viruses. Watrach AM, et al.
Avian Dis 9:193-201, Feb 65
Viruses and Noah's Ark. Andrewes CH.
Bact Rev 29:1-8, Mar 65 (14 ref.)
Concentration and purification of viruses with special reference to reoviruses. Lerner AM.
Bact Rev 28:391-6, Dec 64 (36 ref.)
Lactic dehydrogenase virus. Notkins AL.
Bact Rev 29:143-60, Jun 65 (72 ref.)
On the release of viral nucleic acid from the icosahedral capsid. Hosaka Y. **Biken J** 7:121-30, Oct 64 (42 ref.)
Actinomycin and the differential synthesis of reovirus and L cell RNA. Shatkin AJ.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:506-10, 3 May 65
Virological investigations on the Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Crosti A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:112-22, Mar-Apr 65
Survival of the respiratory syncytial virus during storage under various conditions. Hambling MH.
Brit J Exp Path 45:647-55, Dec 64
Murine infection with reovirus. 3. Pathology of infection with types 1 and 2. Walters MN, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:200-12, Apr 65
Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64
Rashes due to respiratory syncytial viruses. Werner GH. **Brit Med J** 5433:524-5, 20 Feb 65
Hog cholera. 3. Investigation of the complement-fixation test for the detection of the virus in swine tissue. Boulanger P, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:201-8, Aug 65
Immunofluorescence of feline panleucopenia virus in cell culture: determination of immunological status of felines by serum neutralization. King DA, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:85-9, Apr 65
Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. I. The isolation and identification of a cytopathogenic virus of transmissible gastroenteritis in primary swine kidney cell cultures. McClurkin AW.
Canad J Comp Med 29:46-53, Feb 65
Studies on bluetongue II. Complement-fixing activity of ovine and bovine sera. Robertson A, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:113-7, May 65
Effect of acidity on rubella virus. Chagnon A, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:501-2, Jun 64
Studies on the biological properties and classification of SV4 virus. Sattar SA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:325-35, Apr 65
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. Garg SP, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:190-7, Apr 65
Studies on the hematology of rabbits infected with lapinized and caprinized strains of rinderpest virus. Garg SP. **Cornell Vet** 55:131-8, Jan 65
Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures. An excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. Mills JH, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:344-54, Apr 65
Bovine enteric cytopathogenic viruses. I. Characteristics of three prototype strains. Rovozzo GC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:121-30, Jan 65
Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus. Wilson JC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:425-31, Jul 65
Cultivating the virus of abortion in sheep on tissue culture of cold-blooded animal (Testudo Graeca). Shindarov L, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:961-4, 1964

Studies on reovirus. I. Morphologic observations on the development of reovirus in tissue culture. Mayor HD, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:40-50, Feb 65
Purification and fine structure of Kilham's rat virus. Vasquez C, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:130-40, Feb 65
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. Experientia 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65
Photosensitizing furocoumarins: interaction with DNA and photo-inactivation of DNA containing viruses. Musajo L, et al. Experientia 21:22-4, 15 Jan 65
Methods for detecting minimal contamination with reovirus. Gibbs T, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:81-8, Apr 65
Sensitivity of viruses to bile salts as tested in tissue culture systems. Banerjee K, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:304-8, Apr 65
Prevalence of antibodies to certain viruses in sera of free-living rhesus and of captive monkeys. Shah KV, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:488-500, Jun 65
Replication of a deoxyribonucleic acid virus in thymine-deficient mammalian cells. Gentry GA, et al. J Bact 88:1324-8, Nov 64
Structure and composition of a small particle prepared from a simian adenovirus. Mayor HD, et al. J Bact 90:235-42, Jul 65
Reoviruses. II. Structure and composition of the virion. Mayor HD, et al. J Bact 89:1548-56, Jun 65
Fine structure of unassembled viral subunits from human warts. Smith KO, et al. J Bact 90:278-81, Jul 65
Enzymatic enhancement of infectivity of reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. J Bact 89:597-602, Mar 65
Resistance of the scrapie agent to formalin. Pattison IH. J Comp Path 75:159-64, Apr 65
Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats and hamsters. Zlotnik I, et al. J Comp Path 75:147-57, Apr 65
Histopathologic basic of the teratogenic effects of H-1 virus on hamster embryos. Ferm VH, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:151-8, Apr 65
Studies on the heat stability and chromatographic behaviour of the scrapie agent. Hunter GD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:251-8, Nov 64
Growth and characterization of the virus of bovine malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. Plowright W, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:253-66, May 65
Segregation of an avirulent variant of rinderpest virus by the terminal dilution technique in tissue culture. De Boer CJ, et al. J Immun 92:902-7, Jun 64
Studies of rubella. II. Neutralization of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. J Immun 93:608-17, Oct 64
Studies of rubella. I. Properties of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. J Immun 93:595-607, Oct 64
Lack of correlation between infectivity, serologic response and challenge results in immunization with an avian infectious bronchitis vaccine. Raggi LG, et al. J Immun 94:538-43, Apr 65
Suckling mouse cataract agent. Clark HF. J Infect Dis 114:476-87, Dec 64
The experimental transmission of a virus causing hypergammaglobulinemia in mink: sources and modes of infection. Gorham JR, et al. J Infect Dis 114:341-5, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of RNA from reovirus and wound tumor virus. Kleinschmidt AK, et al. J Molec Biol 10:282-8, Nov 64
On the transmission of the lactic dehydrogenase agent from mother to offspring. Crispens CG Jr. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:331-6, Mar 65
Effect of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons on interferon synthesis and virus plaque development. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:265-76, Feb 65
A lymphocytopenic filterable agent derived from tissue cell cultures of murine carcinoma. Molomut N, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:403-13, Mar 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. I. Preparation of serologic diagnostic reagents and survey of germfree and monocontaminated mice for indigenous murine viruses. Parker JC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:371-80, Mar 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. II. Comparative responses of germfree mice to virus infection. Tennant RW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:381-7, Mar 65
An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:635-59, Oct 64
Immunofluorescent evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in cases of giant cell bronchiolitis in children. Shedden WI, et al. J Path Bact 89:343-7, Jan 65
The H-1 and the RV viruses and pregnancy: serological study of certain groups of pregnant women; a report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Monif GR, et al. J Pediat 67:253-6, Aug 65
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isozyme of LDH virus (Riley Virus)-infected mice. Yamaura K. Jap J Exp Med 35:141-4, Apr 65
Quantitative use of the electron microscope in virus research. Methods and recent results of particle counting. Sharp DG. Lab Invest 14:831-63, Jun 65
Transformation of cells by viruses. Magureanu E, et al. Lancet 2:296-7, 7 Aug 65

Postmortem isolation of rubella virus from three children with rubella-syndrome defects. Monif GR, et al. Lancet 1:723-4, 3 Apr 65
Rubella virus in placenta and foetus. Lancet 1:748-9, 3 Apr 65
Inhibition of interferon synthesis and stimulation of virus plaque development in mammalian cell culture after ultra-violet irradiation. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. Nature (London) 205:985-7, 6 Mar 65
Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:508-10, Aug 64
Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:493-501, Aug 64
Electron microscope studies on reovirus RNA. Gomatos PJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1449-55, Dec 64
Use of cell-banked monkey kidney cells for the isolation of respiratory viruses. Beem MO, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:975-9, Apr 65
Physical and chemical properties of H-1 virus. I. pH and heat stability of the hemagglutinating property. Greene EL. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:973-5, Apr 65
Growth and cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a line of green monkey kidney cells. Günalp A. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:85-90, Jan 65
Simian enterovirus SV2 hemagglutination studies. I. Relationship of infectivity to hemagglutination. Heberling RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:151-4, Jan 65
Interferon production in vitro by cells infected with the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:517-20, Nov 64
Studies on experimental infection of weanling mice with reoviruses. Hobbs TR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:847-53, Mar 65
Virus isolations from human cases of hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. Johnson KM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:113-8, Jan 65
Rat virus (RV) infections of pregnant, fetal and newborn rats. Kilham L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:874-9, Dec 64
Influence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on growth characteristics of rubella virus. Maassab HF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:410-3, Nov 64
Response of mice to reovirus type 3 in presence and absence of ascites tumor cells. Nelson JB. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1086-9, Aug-Sep 64
Identification of WM1 as LDH virus, and its recovery from wild mice in Maryland. Pope JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1015-9, Aug-Sep 64
Hemagglutination by reoviruses propagated in various cell lines. Rhim JS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:453-9, Feb 65
Cytopathic effects of normally non-cytopathogenic viruses in tissue cultures held under increased oxygen pressure. Segre D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:567-9, Nov 64
Protection against Junin virus by immunization with live Tacaribe virus. Tauraso N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:608-11, Jul 65
The use of chicken kidney tissue culture in the study of the avian viruses of Newcastle disease, infectious laryngo tracheitis and infectious bronchitis. Churchill AE. Res Vet Sci 6:162-9, Apr 65
Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. Field EJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:130-2, Jan 65
Scrapie in mice. The stability of the agent to various suspending media, pH and solvent extraction. Mould DL, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:151-4, Apr 65
Succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and acid phosphatase activities in the brains of scrapie-infected goats and mice. Slater JS. Res Vet Sci 6:155-61, Apr 65
A comparison of visna and maedi viruses. I. Physical, chemical and biological properties. Thormar H. Res Vet Sci 6:117-29, Jan 65
The direct fluorescent antibody technique studied with Reovirus type I. Joncas J. Rev Canad Biol 23:333-8, Sep 64
Conditional-lethal mutants of an animal virus: identification of two cistrons. Burge BW, et al. Science 148:959-60, 14 May 65
Reovirus hemagglutination: inhibition by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine. Gelb LD, et al. Science 147:404-5, 22 Jan 65
Cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a rabbit-cornea cell line. Leerhoy J. Science 149:633-4, 6 Aug 65
Herpes-like virus isolated from neonatal and fetal dogs. Stewart SE, et al. Science 148:1341-3, 4 Jun 65
Interferon-like virus-inhibitor induced in human leukocytes by phytohemagglutinin. Wheelock EF. Science 149:310-1, 16 Jul 65
Studies on the experimental transmission, clinical course, epidemiology and prevention of rubella. Green RH, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:118-25, 1964
Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76). US Naval Med Res Unit 1 1-218, 30 Jun 63
Isolation of virus-like particles associated with Kilham rat virus infection of tissue cultures. Breese SS Jr, et al. Virology 24:598-603, Dec 64

Avian viruses in adult cells in vitro. A comparison of fowlpox, bronchitis, laryngotracheitis, and Newcastle disease viruses in tissue cultures of embryonic and adult fowl cells. Butler MP. Virology 25:454-68, Mar 65
Multiplication of a myxovirus (SV5) with minimal cytopathic effects and without interference. Choppin PW. Virology 23:224-33, Jun 64
Morphology of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cruickshank JG, et al. Virology 25:481, Mar 65
The uptake and development of reovirus in strain L cells followed with labeled viral ribonucleic acid and ferritin-antibody conjugates. Dales S, et al. Virology 25:193-211, Feb 65
Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. Virology 23:603-8, Aug 64
The fine structure of foamy virus. Jordan LE, et al. Virology 25:156-9, Jan 65
Human cytomegalovirus. Thermal inactivation. Krugman RD, et al. Virology 23:290-1, Jun 64
Action of Riley's plasma enzyme-elevating virus in mice. Mahy BW. Virology 24:481-3, Nov 64
Human cytomegalovirus: intranuclear virus-synthesizing bodies. Pinkerton H, et al. Virology 24:498-500, Nov 64
Some physicochemical characteristics of equine abortion virus nucleic acid. Soehner RL, et al. Virology 26:394-405, Jul 65
The structure of Visna virus studied by the negative staining technique. Thormar H, et al. Virology 25:145-8, Jan 65
Human cytomegalovirus. Morphology by negative staining. Wright HT Jr, et al. Virology 23:419-24, Jul 64
The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. VII. Isolation and experimental transmission of a chloroform resistant agent isolated from a severe feed lot outbreak. Woods GT, et al. Zoonos Res 3:47-57, Apr 64
[Isolation of a virus differing from vaccinia virus during passages of calf vaccinia lymph] Pournaki R, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:173-83, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of cortisone and pilocarpine on the development of the salivary virus in the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), the gerbil (Meriones shawi) and the jerboa (Dipodillus campestris)] Raynaud J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:436-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the experimental pathogenic power of the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. VII. Allergy in local reactions in mice and conditions for demonstrating it] Roger F, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:354-65, Sep 64 (Fr)
[3 modes of action of antibodies in viral immunology. I. "Masking" of viruses by antibodies. Influence of receptors on apparent results of sero-neutralization reactions] Roger F, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:166-79, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathogenicity and diffusion of reoviruses] Bricout F, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:43-8, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Epidemic of acute bronchiolitis in infants. Isolation of a respiratory syneytial virus] Fandre M, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1189-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of the rubella virus on different systems of human embryonic cell cultures] Boué A, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:443-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Interference between lymphocytic choriomeningitis and Rauscher mouse leukemia] Barski G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4191-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A factor produced by adenovirus 12 in cell culture, stimulating the multiplication of the rat K virus] Brailovsky C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2634-7, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
["Immunological masking" of viruses. Influence of receptors on the apparent result of antigen-antibody reaction in virology] Roger F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2571-2, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of neutralizing antibodies passively transmitted on local diseases caused by a different type of virus: the phenomenon of accelerated immunization] Roger F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4886-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The reoviruses. Difficulties in demonstrating their pathogenic capacity in man] Lavergne E de, et al. Presse Med 73:951-6, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The determination of the migration rate of animal viruses in the density gradient of carrier-free zone electrophoreses. 1. On the technic and theory of carrier-free zone electrophoresis in the glucose density gradient] Matheka HD, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:301-26, 1965 (Ger)
[The electrophoretic behavior of the virus of hog cholera in agar gel and its demonstration with the HEIC technic] MMatthaeus W, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:50-7, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Thermal inactivation of a virus isolated from pemphigus] Giacometti G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:8-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Isolation of the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus in Italy. (Preliminary note)] Moretti B, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On meningopneumonitis virus infection of tissue

culture] Hashizume S.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:517-27, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[On respiratory virus infections in infants] Sukhareva ME, et al. Pediatriia 43:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of virus in the hemagglutination reaction by Drescher's method] Gonsovskii FK. Vop Virus 9:227-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ANIMALS (B2, G2)

Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in animal sera collected in Parma province, Italy. Balducci M, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:52-60, Jan-Feb 65
Animal language. Collias NE. BSCS Pam 20:1-36, 1964-65
Biogeography: the distribution of animals and plants. Nelli WT. BSCS Pam 18:1-36, 1964-65
The general occurence of mitochondrial DNA. Nass MM, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:516-39, Mar 65
Some animal acoustic properties. 2. Of echoes and their uses. Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:76-8, Aug 65
Variability of the strontium-90 and caesium-137 burden of native plants and animals. Eberhardt LL.
Nature (London) 204:238-40, 17 Oct 64
Statistical treatment of the 'inconspicuousness problem' in animal population surveys. Seierstad S, et al. Nature (London) 206:22-3, 3 Apr 65
Memory of animals, its nature and origin. NASA TT F-304. Beritashvili IS. US NASA 1-6, Jan 65
Chemicals and the land. Vet Rec 77:755-60, 26 Jun 65
[Animals, their parts and their excreta in common pharmacopoeias of southern lowlands] Vandewiele LJ. J Pharm Belg 19:351-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The animal, an expression of loneliness in childhood] Rouault de la Vigne A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:383-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the zoological universality of cancer and reflections it inspires] Lombard C.
Toulouse Med 65:741-57, Jun 64 (Fr)

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC (B2)

see also related
VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

The metabolism of iron in farm animals under normal and pathologic conditions. Kolb E.
Advances Vet Sci 8:49-114, 1963 (128 ref.)
Gonadal hormones in domestic animals. Velle W.
Advances Vet Sci 8:115-87, 1963 (471 ref.)
Studies on the comparative susceptibility of wild European and domestic swine to hog cholera. Brugh M Jr, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1124-7, Jul 64
Osmotic fragility of red blood cells of young and mature domestic and laboratory animals. Perk K, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1241-8, Jul 64
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
Psychotherapy and the patient's pet. Woods SM. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:119-21, 1965
A survey of practice characteristics and animal admissions in two California counties. Dorn CR, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:358-60, 15 Aug 64
Principles and management of allergy in animals. Scherr MS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:798-805, 15 Oct 64
Mental health problems involving the family, the pet, and the veterinarian. Speck RV.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:150-4, 15 Jul 64
Symposium on atomic energy in animal science: radiation effects on gonadal development in farm animals. Erickson BH. J Anim Sci 24:568-83, May 65
Association between man and domestic animals in typhus infection in Egypt. Imam ZE, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:47-53, 1965
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
The veterinarian and mental hygiene. Levinson BM.
Ment Hyg 49:320-3, Jul 65
Diseases transmitted by pets. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:827-9, 18 Jun 65
The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Semi-annual progress report [on radiobiology], July 1-December 31, 1963. ORO-624.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-127, Aug 64
Psychoanalytic observations on the reationship of pet and man. Heiman M. Vet Med 60:713-8, Jul 65
Buildings and accommodation for farm animals used as laboratory animals. Brooksby JB.
Vet Rec 77:22-4, 2 Jan 65
Intensive systems of livestock husbandry.
Veterinarian 3:103-13, Jun 65
[Antibiotics in animal feeding] Verstraete A.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 27:5-24, 1965 (Dut)
[The great progress in research and its applications in animal feeding] Olive JP.
Aliment Vie 53:4-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Hematopoietic tumors in domestic animals] Squire R.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:825-66, Nov-Dec 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution of bronchomotor tests in allergy to animal hair in children. (Apropos of 100 tests)] Christiaens L, et al.
Presse Med 72:3427-8, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous sensitivity of the child to allergens of animal origin] Abrassart C.
Rev Med Liege 20:163-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative aspects of reproduction in domestic animals] Le Bars H, et al.
Therapie 19:1145-77, Sep-Oct 64 (6 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the internal structure of the masticatory musculature of our domestic mammals] Heinze W. Anat Anz 115:447-68, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The problem of acclimatization of domestic animals] Straub OC.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:41-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diabetes in animals] Schweisheimer W.
Med Klin 59:1595-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme products in animal nutrition] Rembold F.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:122-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Temperature of the stable as a hygienic problem] Willinger H.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:101-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to echinococcosis of domestic animals in Syria] Hörchner F. Z Parasitenk 25:4, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Feeding, breeding systems, zootechnical direction, and chemico-bromatologic value of foods of animal origin used for human food] Falaschini A.
Minerva Med 56:1458-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Artificial insemination of animals as a zootechnic method and experimentation] Bonadonna T.
Ric Sci [Riv] 4:303-36, Nov 64 (It)
[The relationship between the use of fodder mixtures containing antibiotics and the carrier state of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci] Pogorzelska A, et al. Przegl Epidem 19:101-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Lice Damalinia Mjöberg (Mallophaga) in domestic animals] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 10:608-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Resistant staphylococci in the personnel servicing animals fed chlortetracycline supplement] Betinová M, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:274-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Bronchopulmonary segments and pulmonary vessels in domestic animals] Speranskii VS.
Cesk Morf 12:373-88, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative role of wild and domestic animals in the circulation of Spirchaeta of tick-borne recurrent fever in the Azerbaijan SSR] Bairamova RA.
Med Parasit (Moskva) 33:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the age of parents on the sex of offspring in farm animals and poultry] Karapetian SK.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:401-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

ANIMALS, LABORATORY (B1, B2)

see also related
VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

A respirator for intrathoracic surgery in small animals. Aars H, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:517-20, May 65
A simple device for recording the movements of unrestrained animals. Szabó I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:343-9, 1965
A cage for use in foster nursing studies with mice. Crispens CG Jr. Amer J Clin Path 42:332, Sep 64
Laboratory requirements and observations of Oedipomidas oedipus. Hampton JK Jr.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:239-43, Jun 64
A metal glove for protection against animal bites. Thalier KE. Amer J Psychol 78:135, Mar 65
Osmotic fragility of red blood cells of young and mature domestic and laboratory animals. Perk K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1241-8, Jul 64
Procurement and use of turtle embryos for experimental procedures. Yntema CL.
Anat Rec 149:577-83, Aug 64
Predictability of conventional animal toxicity tests. Litchfield JT Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:268-72, 12 Mar 65
Procurement and maintenance of germ-free seine for microbiological investigations. Meyer RC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:295-300, Jul 64
Fetal parasitism? Chow BF, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:395-8, Mar 65
The use of paddy birds in the screening of stimulating and sedative drugs. Funcke AB.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:137-47, Mar 65
Microbic contamination control. Trexler PC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:8-12, Jul-Aug 64
A mouse restraint for intracerebral injection. Coleman IW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:173-5, Jan 65
Constancy of chromosome karyotype in human tumors H.Ad. 1 and H.Ep. 3 maintained in laboratory animals. Haley HB, et al. Cancer Res 24:639-47, May 64
The use of animals in medical teaching and research in Rhodesia. Rankin JJ. Cent Afr J Med 11:196-8, Jul 65
Science tools. 12. The germ free animal. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 29:5-6, Jan 65
Actual views on pathogen free animals in research. Jöchle W. Farmaco [Prat] 20:222-40, Apr 65
Significance of pathogen burden. Gledhill AW.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:37-46, Jul 65
Assessment of nutritional status. Kon SK.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:63-6, Jul 65
The laboratory animal today and to-morrow. Maisin JH.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:5-7, Jul 65
Laboratory animals: the equation of supply and demand. Paterson JS.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:25-35, Jul 65
Logistics of vivarium operation. Riggs CW.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:21-4, Jul 65
The need for specification in laboratory animals: suggested terms and definitions. Sabourdy MA.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:9-19, Jul 65
Pathogen-free animals. Sacquet E.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:47-55, Jul 65
Sterilization of food, bedding and other materials. Spiegel A. Food Cosmet Toxic 3:57-62, Jul 65
A method for rearing chickens free from coccidial infections. Patnaik B. Indian Vet J 42:24-8, Jan 65
Laboratory animal facilities. Jonas AM.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:600-6, 15 Mar 65
Devocalization of dogs by laryngofissure and dissection of the thyroarytenoid folds. Yoder JT, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:325-30, 15 Aug 64
Indwelling catheters for small bats. Kanthor HA.
J Appl Physiol 20:326-7, Mar 65
An experimental chamber for long-term studies of chronic hypoxia in small animals. Sulkin NM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:346-8, Mar 65
A hyperbaric chamber for small animals. Van Tassel PV. J Appl Physiol 20:342-5, Mar 65
A multichambered motor-driven treadmill drum for small animals. Willey T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1186-7, Nov 64
A polystyrene mouse cage. Jones A.
J Clin Path 17:470, Jul 64
Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Gledhill AW, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:73-8, Mar 65
Educational potential of animal research facilities. Lutsky I, et al. J Med Educ 40:385-8, Apr 65
Aseptic animal surgery for medical students as an adjunct to teaching physiology and pathology. Woodward ER, et al. J Med Educ 40:382-5, Apr 65
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
Measurement of body temperature in conscious small laboratory animals by means of an oesophageal thermocouple. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:497-9, Jul 64
Prevention of anesthetic deaths in chickens. Bergman HC. J Pharm Sci 54:165, Jan 65
Hematologic alterations observed in newly acquired monkeys during a period of their isolation. Allen JR, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:103-10, Apr 65
Animal health programs, Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Allen RC.
Lab Anim Care 14:260-3, Aug 64
Air conditioned cages designed to minimize kennel problems. Andersen AC.
Lab Anim Care 14:292-303, Aug 64
Successful lobectomy in the guinea pig. Bernstein IL, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:519-23, Dec 64
Incidence and histopathology of calcinosis in cotton rats. Bone JF, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:81-93, Feb 65
Proportionate costs of drug testing in animals. Bonfield CT. Lab Anim Care 14:404-8, Oct 64
The role of diagnostic services in an animal facility. Christensen LR. Lab Anim Care 14:249-52, Aug 64
A description of a unique outdoor primate colony. Cooper RW. Lab Anim Care 14:474-82, Dec 64
Animal health programs--introduction. Flynn RJ.
Lab Anim Care 14:241-3, Aug 64
Prevention of acute Bordetella bronchiseptica pneumonia in a guinea pig colony. Ganaway JR, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:156-62, Apr 65
The use of Perognathus flavus in research. Gisler DB, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:283-6, Aug 64
An outbreak of a fulminating infectious disease in the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus. Greenstein ET, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:74-80, Feb 65
Methods for obtaining blood and for intravenous injections in laboratory animals. Grice HC.
Lab Anim Care 14:483-93, Dec 64
Some radiological and other factors for assessing age in the rhesus monkey using animals of known age. Haigh MV, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:57-73, Feb 65
A special breeding cage for small primates such as marmosets. Hampton JK Jr, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:178-83, Apr 65
Animal control for inbred mouse colonies of the Jackson Laboratory. Hoag WG.
Lab Anim Care 14:253-9, Aug 64
Epidemiological aspects of the control of pseudomonas infection in mouse colonies. Hoag WG, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:217-25, Jun 65
Salamanders as laboratory animals: Necturus. Kaplan HM, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:151-5, Apr 65

A simple aid in the intubation of small animals. Kesel H. **Lab Anim Care** 14:499-500, Dec 64
Useful equipment for the animal colony: bedding bin loader, euthanasia chamber, feed sifter. Lampman EW. **Lab Anim Care** 14:514-8, Dec 64
Design for an animal transport truck. Leash AM. **Lab Anim Care** 14:395-7, Oct 64
The incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray dogs. Mann PH, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:102, Feb 65
The breeding, management and reproductive physiology of the Mongolian Gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Marston JH, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:34-48, Feb 65
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Maurer FD. **Lab Anim Care** 14:415-9, Oct 64
Observations on the breeding and care of the Chinese hamster, Cricetulus griseus. Moore W Jr. **Lab Anim Care** 15:94-101, Feb 65
Effect of type of bedding material on thresholds of pentylenetetrazol convulsions in mice. Pick JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:29-33, Feb 65
A clinicopathologic study of heterogeneous and homogeneous dog populations in North Carolina. Pick JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:11-7, Feb 65
An animal health program in a production colony. Rabstein MM. **Lab Anim Care** 14:244-8, Aug 64
Primates from trap to test tube. Roth TW. **Lab Anim Care** 15:243-6, Aug 65
Progessive primate procurement. Roth TW. **Lab Anim Care** 14:524-6, Dec 64
The importance of environment and management on experimental accuracy in studies with laboratory animals. Roubicek CB, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:501-5, Dec 64
Breeding responses in Tamarins. Shadle AR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:1-10, Feb 65
Toxicological evaluations of agricultural chemicals with Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Shellenberger TE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:119-30, Apr 65
Review of animal technician training, examination and qualification in Great Britain. Short DJ. **Lab Anim Care** 15:226-41, Jun 65
Cockroach-proof containers for dry animal feeds. Tarshis IB. **Lab Anim Care** 15:206-7, Jun 65
Microbiological evaluation of an isolation facility for the production of specific-pathogen-free mice. Walburg HE Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:208-16, Jun 65
A method of analyzing per diem rates for laboratory animal care. Watkins RA, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:398-403, Oct 64
Miniature swine as laboratory animals. Weaver ME, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:49-56, Feb 65
Temperature and humidity climatograms for rats and mice. Weihe WH. **Lab Anim Care** 15:18-28, Feb 65
The use of the punch card filing system for record maintenance of a laboratory animal colony. Wolfle TL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:268-74, Aug 64
Accounting for the cost of laboratory animals in a medical institution. Zollman PE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:287-91, Aug 64
A restraining chair for long term experimental studies in conscious monkeys. Nicholson AN. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:77-80, Jan 65
All-or-none traits and the sensitivity of experiments. Becker WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:110, 2 Jan 65
The use of animals in medical research. Some ethical considerations. Roberts C. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:106-20, Autumn 64
Effect of feed and water deprivation on chickens, turkeys, and laboratory mammals. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:768-73, May 65
A stereotaxic instrument for small birds. McFarland LZ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:548-9, Mar 65
A procedure for artificial insemination of Japanese quail. Marks HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1001-3, Jul 65
Laboratory animal legislation: the real issue. Kantor NJ. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:119-21, Sep 64
A method of injecting small laboratory animals by the ophthalmic plexus route. Pinkerton W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:959-61, Aug-Sep 64
Use and care of laboratory animals. Chapman WM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:1107-11, Dec 64
A breathing valve for small animals. Andersen HT, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:585-6, 1964
Laboratory suggestion. A cage for use in foster nursing studies with mice. Crispens CG Jr. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:142, Aug 64
Veterinary medicine and surgery in the Biological and Medical Research Group. LA-3132-MS. Hensley JC, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 103-8, 14 Sep 64
Buildings and accommodation for farm animals used as laboratory animals. Brooksby JB. **Vet Rec** 77:22-4, 2 Jan 65
Provision of tumour-bearing animals. **WHO Chron** 18:387-90, Oct 64
[Epidemiological study of the incidence of occupational trichophytosis in attendants for laboratory animals] Buchvald J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:210-6, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Technic for administration of radioactive material to experimental animals] Halik J. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:83-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Mycotic infections transmitted by experimental animals] Put K van de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:504-6, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Method of simultaneous and continuous recording of latent thermolysis, oxygen consumption, colonic temperature and activity in small homeotherms] Malan A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2472-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Animal experimentation at the Institut de Recherches sur les Leucémies de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris] Friedmann JC. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:219-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacological technology. A simple device for regulation of the central temperature of small animals] Rozé C. **Prod Pharm** 19:347-9, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Controlled inhalation anesthesia in small laboratory animals with direct intubation without tracheotomy] Hromek F. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:33-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The disposal of animal carcasses in the course of breeding and maintaining experimental animals] Abel HH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1262-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the nutrition of laboratory animals. 4. Altromin H--a standard diet for dogs] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:157-67, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the validity of animal experiments with nonstandard dietary and care regimens and on the problem of optimum standard diets] Weigelt O. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:172-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The differences between specific pathogen-free and conventional experimental animals] Weihe WH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:167-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous hypophysial tumors as a frequent finding in white laboratory rats] Griepentrog F. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:40-50, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in monkeys] Beloiu I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:11-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[New design for an exchange cage for examination of the urine of laboratory animals] Boiarchuk IF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:82-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The importance of suckling of young animals and milk donors in laboratory animals] Kovalevskii KL. **Lab Delo** 10:697, 1964 (Rus)
[Observations on the vitamin content in the diet of experimental animals] Shamov IA. **Lab Delo** 10:748-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Individual holder for immobilization of rats in experiments lasting several hours] Arkhipov GN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:87-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

Contribution to the problem of the regeneration of nerve fibres in the central nervous system after operative damage in the early postnatal period. Reinis S. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:165-80, 1965
Development of acetylcholinesterase-active structures in the rat archicerebellar cortex. Csillik B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:11-7, 1964
Adrenal cortical hormones and resistance to histamine stress in the infant rat. Schapiro S. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:249-52, Feb 65
The "early-androgen" syndrome; differences in response to pre-natal and post-natal administration of various doses of testosterone propionate in female and male rats. Swanson HE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:37-50, Sep 64
LCM infection of mice thymectomized in newborn age. Földes P, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:277-82, 1964-65
The uptake of S35 L-methionine into the brain of euthyroid and hyperthyroid neonatal rats. Schneck L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:285-9, 1964
Central regulation of the vestibular system. Groen JJ. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:211-8, Feb-Apr 65
The effect of high oxygen concentrations and hypothermia on the lung of the newborn mouse. Hellström B, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:457-66, Sep 65
The permeability to P32 in different regions of the brain of new-born and adult rabbits; an investigation of the blood-brain barrier. Gröntoft O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:481-92, 1965
Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:31-7, 1964
Experimental infection of lactating monkeys with Kyasanur forest disease virus. Shah KV. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:71-5, Jan 65
The influence of injection of a PR8 influenza virus into newborn mice on their immunological response in mature life. Tuszkiewicz M. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:219-23, May 65
Some problems of oxidative metabolism of the nervous system in the ontogenesis of mammals. Mourek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:128-9, 1965
Pathophysiology of respiratory distress in newborn lambs. Circulatory, biochemical, and pathological considerations. Stahlman M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:375-93, Oct 64
Retrolental fibroplasia and prematurity in newborn rabbits induced by maternal hyperoxia. Fujikura T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:854-8, 1 Dec 64
Respiratory distress in the newborn. Pulmonary mechanics following fluid instillation in the lungs of neonatal lambs. Johnson JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:253-63, 15 May 65
Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65
Environmental and aging effects of postmaturity on fetal development and carbohydrate metabolism. Roux JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:546-53, 15 Oct 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
Reserpine administration during pregnancy; effects upon adrenal catecholamine stores and thermoregulation in the newborn. Towell ME, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:711-6, 1 Jul 65
Metabolism of free fatty acids during perinatal life of lambs. Van Duyne C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:277-85, 15 Jan 65
Reovirus encephalitis in newborn mice: an electron microscopic and virus assay study. Jenson AB, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:223-39, Aug 65
Ventricular function in the newborn lamb. Downing SE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:931-7, May 65
Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in neonatal guinea pigs. Goldstein J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:573-7, Mar 65
Heart rate of the preweanling rat and its autonomic control. Wekstein DR. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1259-62, Jun 65
Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs. Aiken JM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1134-40, Jul 64
Intestinal absorption of homologous and heterologous serum globulins by the newborn pig. Kaeberle ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1096-102, Jul 64
Osmotic fragility of red blood cells of young and mature domestic and laboratory animals. Perk K, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1241-8, Jul 64
Histochemical study of monamine oxidase in central nervous system cultures. O'Steen WK, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:257-63, Nov 64
Focal radiation, a method for inducing structural modification in the immature rat brain. Pulliam JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:609-21, Aug 64
Postnatal development of beta cells and ILA secretion in the pancreatic islets of the golden hamster. Sak MF, et al. **Anat Rec** 152:25-33, May 65
Effect of experimental viral infection in thymectomized rodents. Leyten R, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:145-52, 1965
Procurement and maintenance of germ-free seine for microbiological investigations. Meyer RC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:295-300, Jul 64
Studies on the susceptibility of newborn and adult mice to infection with Coxsackie viruses. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:497-502, 1964
Postnatal development of vision in a subhuman primate (Macaca mulatta); a multidisciplinary study. Ordy JM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:674-86, May 65
Preclinical histopathology of mouse muscular dystrophy. Meier H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:165-70, Aug 65
The effect of x-rays on gonocytes in the testis of the rat. Sapsford CS. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:643-51, Jun 65
Congenital forelimb abnormalities in calves. Harbutt PR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:173-7, Jun 65
Experiences during the first eight weeks of life of HYPAR piglets. Henry DP. **Aust Vet J** 41:125-9, May 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in liver from foetal and neonatal sheep. Ballard FJ, et al. **Biochem J** 95:191-200, Apr 65
Respiratory enzymes in the heart and liver of the prenatal and postnatal rat. Lang CA. **Biochem J** 95:365-71, May 65
Proteinuria of newborn sucking ruminants. McDougall EI. **Biochem J** 94:101-5, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition in developing rats. Fatty acid composition of triglycerides and phospholipids in some organs of the rat during postnatal development. Dobiášová M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:538-49, 2 Oct 64
The removal of fluid from the pulmonary airways after birth in the rabbit, and the effect on this of prematurity and pre-natal hypoxia. Aherne W, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:214-29, 1964
The effect of the environmental temperature on the growth of new-born rabbits reared in incubators. Bernard E, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:172-8, 1964
Changes in blood glucose and non-esterified fatty acids in the foetal and newborn lamb after injection of adrenaline. Dawkins MJ. **Biol Neonat** 7:160-6, 1964
The intake of milk and the retention of its constituents

while the newborn rabbit doubles its weight. Davies JS, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:385-92, 1964

Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 3. Effect of different nitrogen intakes on growth and nitrogen balance. Walker DM, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:295-306, 1964

Changes in blood chemistry, body weight and haemotocrit of calves affected with neonatal diarrhoea. Dalton RG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:34-42, Jan 65

The effect of DDT on the liver carboxylesterase and vitamin A utilization of mother rats and their young. Read SI, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:317-22, Mar 65

Changes in the patterns of in vitro respiration of kitten diaphragms during the first few weeks after birth. Baum H, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:831-44, Nov 64

Concerning the transport of lactose across the intestinal wall of infant rats. Kolďovský O, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:469-71, May 65

The role of the mother in 131-I metabolism of sucking and weanling rats. Samel M, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:431-6, May 65

Clostridium perfringens type C enterotoxemia of the newborn pig. Moon HW, et al. Canad Vet J 6:159-61, Jul 65

The effect of immaturity and prenatal asphyxia on the lungs and pulmonary function of newborn lambs. The experimental production of respiratory distress. Reynolds EO, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:293-6, Mar 65

Cardiovascular responses following immunological sympathectomy. Brody MJ. Circ Res 15:161-7, Aug 64

Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. Reeves JT, et al. Circ Res 15:343-54, Oct 64

Some physiological and behavioral responses of the neonate. Hafez ES. Cornell Vet 54:545-60, Oct 64 (75 ref.)

The development of the hippuric acid-synthesizing system in the rat. Brandt IK. Develop Biol 10:202-15, Oct 64

Sensitivity of newly born albino mice to the virus of abortion in sheep upon intraperitoneal infection. Tonev E, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:85-8, 1965

The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat and dog. Petersen J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64

Persistent-estrous and-diestrous conditions induced by early postnatal administration of estrogen in female rats. Aral Y. Endocr Jap 11:204-8, Sep 64

Changes in the growth and body composition of suckling rats caused by the treatment of lactating mothers with steroid hormones: its relation to litter size. Kowalewski K. Endocrinology 76:1089-92, Jun 65

Histochemical study of amylase activity in the embryonic rat pancreas. Tremblay G, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:211-2, Jun 64

Transplacental effect of antibiotics of tetracycline group on kidneys of fetuses of pregnant rats. Barkalaya AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:753-4, Jul-Aug 64

Adaptive changes in hemoglobin during ontogenesis. Trincher KS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:661-4, Jul-Aug 64

Homologous transplantation of tooth germs between related and unrelated newborn rats. Iványi D. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:48-51, 1965

Immunological tolerance in newborn rabbits. IV. Further studies on skin transplantation in newborn rabbits. Iványi P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:443-60, 1964

Polyvalent tolerance in newborn and sublethally irradiated adult mice. Rychlíkova M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:187-93, 1965

Metabolism of strontium in the newborn. Comar CL, et al. Health Phys 11:609-15, Jul 65

Purification and structural characterization of 5S gamma-globulin in new-born pigs. Franěk F, et al. Immunochemistry 1:49-63, Apr 64

Induction of immunological tolerance to human gamma-globulin in rabbits using the maternal route of inoculation. Trench CA, et al. Immunology 7:567-9, Sep 64

The effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the testis of the new-born rat. Pereira NA. Int J Radiat Biol 8:489-98, 1964

Suspected vitamin K deficiency in newborn pups. Bratt HM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1053, 15 May 65

Polyarthrodysplasia (congenital joint luxation) in the dog. Fox MW. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1204-5, 15 Dec 64

Iron and vitamin A as treatments in the nutrition of newborn lambs. Ricketts GE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:748-53, Aug 65

Pulmonary hypertension with muscular exercise in the newborn calf. Reeves JT, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:249-52, Mar 65

Duct flow and mitral regurgitation during changes of oxygenation in newborn swine. Rowe RD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1157-63, Nov 64

Pyridine nucleotides in developing rat liver. Burch HB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1898-9, Jun 64

Regulation of erythropoiesis. XV. Neonatal erythropoiesis and the effect of nephrectomy. Lucarelli G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2195-203, Nov 64

Imprinting in relation to parental and species identification by avian neonates. Gottlieb G. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:345-56, Jun 65

Mother-infant relationship in the monkey Macaca nemestrina: development of specificity of maternal response to own infant. Jensen GD. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:305-8, Apr 65

Effect of prenatal drugs and neonatal stimulation on later behavior. Young RD. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:309-11, Oct 64

Responses of holstein calves raised on limited milk to simulated Louisiana summer climatic conditions. Randel PF, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:65-72, Jan 65

The ultrastructure of germ cells in foetal and neonatal male rats. Franchi LL, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:289-308, Jun 64

Histochemical differentiation of skeletal muscle in foetal and newborn mice. Wirsén C, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:759-67, Dec 64

Observations on steroid-3-beta-ol dehydrogenase activity in the ovary during early postnatal development in the rat. Presl J, et al. J Endocr 31:293-4, Feb 65

Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al. J Exp Med 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64

The development of the bacterial flora in the gastrointestinal tract of mice. Schaedler RW, et al. J Exp Med 122:59-66, 1 Jul 65

The neuronal Golgi apparatus and lysosomes in neonatal rats. Becker NH, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:483-5, Jun 64

Dehydrogenases in developing bone in the rat. Fullmer HM. J Histochem Cytochem 12:210-4, Mar 64

Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:44-56, Jan 65

Specificity of reaction to antigenic stimulation in lymph nodes of immature rabbits. II. Suppression of local morphologic reactions to alum precipitated bovine serum albumin by intraperitoneal injections of soluble bovine serum albumin in neonatal rabbits. Cohen MW, et al. J Immun 93:629-36, Oct 64

The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. IV. Intestinal absorption and persistance of 6.6S and 18S antibodies of ovine origin and their role in the immunologic competence of baby pigs. Locke RF, et al. J Immun 93:576-83, Oct 64

The blood forming tissues and blood of the newborn opossum (Didelphys virginiana). II. Ontogenesis of antibody formation to flagella of Salmonella typhi. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. J Immun 93:157-64, Jul 64

Chylous ascites in newborn mice. Herbertson BM, et al. J Med Genet 1:10-23, Sep 64

Ultrastructure of the fetal thymus in the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. J Morph 115:319-54, Nov 64

Viral growth and viral oncogenesis in brains of newborn hamsters inoculated with polyoma virus. De Estable RF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:673-7, May 65

Prevention of wasting in mice thymectomized at birth and their subsequent rejection of allogeneic leukemic cells. East J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:673-90, Oct 64

Methylation of liver and kidney ribonucleic acids in newborn rats treated with H3-dimethylnitrosamine. Lee KY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:957-61, Dec 64

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. 4. Long-term effects of prenatal x-irradiation. Wender M, et al. J Neurochem 11:583-8, Aug 64

An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:635-59, Oct 64

Reproduction and lactation in rats fed excessive iodine. Ammerman CB, et al. J Nutr 84:107-12, Oct 64

Growth of rats from normal dams restricted in diet in previous pregnancies. Chow BF. J Nutr 83:289-92, Aug 64

Influence of artificial diet on weight gain and body composition of the neonatal rat. Dymsza HA, et al. J Nutr 84:100-6, Oct 64

Effect of feeding colostral and milk components on the cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs. Lecce JG, et al. J Nutr 84:43-8, Sep 64

Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. J Nutr 86:343-9, Aug 65

Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring. Venkatachalam PS, et al. J Nutr 84:38-42, Sep 64

The effects of anoxia on the newborn and adult rat lung. Seller MJ, et al. J Path Bact 88:309-11, Jul 64

Fetal lamb amniotic fluid: relationship of lipid composition to surface tension. Fujiwara T, et al. J Pediat 65:824-30, Dec 64

Transplacental galactose toxicity in rats. Spatz M, et al. J Pediat 67:438-46, Sep 65

Hypoxia and the metabolic response to cold in new-born rabbits. Blatteis CM. J Physiol (London) 172:358-68, Aug 64

Brown adipose tissue and the response of new-born rabbits to cold. Dawkins MJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:216-38, Aug 64

Pronethalol and the oxygen consumption of new-born rabbits. Hull D. J Physiol (London) 173:13-23, Sep 64

Oxygen consumption and body temperature of new-born rabbits and kittens exposed to cold. Hull D. J Physiol (London) 177:192-202, Mar 65

Radiant and convective heat loss from the new-born pig. Mount LE. J Physiol (London) 173:96-113, Sep 64

Studies of the immune mechanism in thymectomized pups. Van De Water JM, et al. J Surg Res 4:387-90, Sep 64

[Increased glucuronyl transferase activity in the liver of newborn rats] Schröter W, et al. Klin Wschr 43:116, 15 Jan 65

Effects of hypertonic magnesium-sulphate enemas on newborn and young lambs. Andrews BF, et al. Lancet 2:64-5, 10 Jul 65

Respiration and aerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex during postnatal maturation. Influence of hypothyroidism. Ghittoni NE, et al. Life Sci 3:979-86, Sep 64

Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase in brain during neonatal maturation. Samson FE, et al. Life Sci 3:511-5, May 64

General aspects of temperature regulation of small subjects. Brück K. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:601-19, Sep 64

Brown adipose tissue and non-shivering thermogenesis in newborn animals. Dawkins MJ, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:641-52, Sep 64

Partial immunological restoration of neonatally thymectomized rats with thymus-containing diffusion chambers. Aisenberg AC, et al. Nature (London) 205:716-7, 13 Feb 65

Nucleoprotein synthesis in the new-born mouse. Bryan JH. Nature (London) 204:574, 7 Nov 64

Effect on rat progeny of daily administration of meprobamate during pregnancy and lactation. Caldwell MB, et al. Nature (London) 202:832-3, 23 May 64

Intestinal crypt lesions in neonatally thymectomized hamsters. Hard RC, et al. Nature (London) 204:455-7, 31 Oct 64

Effect of light deprivation on the postnatal development of the optic nerve. Wendell-Smith CP. Nature (London) 204:707, 14 Nov 64

Resistance of immature brain to experimental cerebral edema. Streicher E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:833-6, Sep 65

Bilateral vagotomy and pulmonary hyaline membrane formation. Milley PS, et al. Pediatrics 36:173-82, Aug 65

A comparison of the antidiuretic and pressor effects of vasopressin infant and adult rats. Dlouhá H. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:225-7, 1965

Sensitivity of rats to vasopressin in the weaning period. Dlouhá H, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:217-24, 1965

The relationship between the occurrence of mortality and the development of active immunity in the young rat. Halliday R. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:208-15, 15 Dec 64

A fatal septicemic disease of infant puppies caused by cytopathogenic organisms with characteristics of Mycoplasma. Carmichael LE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:826-33, Dec 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. 4. Serum immunoglobulin changes following birth. Fahey JL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:596-600, Mar 65

Host-virus relationships in hamsters inoculated with SV40 virus during the neonatal period. Girardi AJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:723-8, Jul 64

Reactivity to stress in rats as a function of infantile experience. McIver AH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:757-9, Jul 65

Slow elimination of urethan in relation to its high carcinogenicity in newborn mice. Mirvish S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:265-8, Jun 64

Effects of maternal intake of nicotine on fetal and newborn rats. Mosier HD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:956-8, Aug-Sep 64

Enzyme induction in immature glia. Osterberg KA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:477-9, Feb 65

Transfer of gamma globulin from mother to offspring in mink. Porter DD. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:131-3, May 65

Thymic calcification in the neonatal rat. Strebel RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:617-20, Mar 65

Low-dose embryonic x-irradiation in mice and some seasonal effects in the perinatal period. Jacobsen L. Radiat Res 25:611-25, Aug 65

Effects of neonate cortical ablations in the macaque. Masserman JH, et al. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:55-62, 1963

Maternal facilitation of sucking drive in newborn lambs. Alexander G, et al. Science 146:665-6, 30 Oct 64

Bilirubin: acute effects in newborn rhesus monkeys. Behrman RE, et al. Science 144:545-6, 1 May 64

Immune reactivity in mice thymectomized soon after birth: normal response after pregnancy. Osoba D. Science 147:296-9, 15 Jan 64

Perception of stroboscopic movement: evidence for its innate basis. Rock I, et al. Science 147:1050-2, 26 Feb 65

Choice behavior in rhesus monkeys: effect of

stimulation during the first month of life. Sackett GP, et al. Science 147:304-6, 15 Jan 64
Experimental phenylketonuria in infant monkeys. Waisman HA, et al. Science 147:685-95, 12 Feb 65
The effect of operations for peptic ulcer on growth and nutrition of puppies. Boley SJ, et al. Surgery 57:441-7, Mar 65
Laboratory suggestion. A cage for use in foster nursing studies with mice. Crispens CG Jr. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:142, Aug 64
Postnatal manifestations in albino rats continuously irradiated during prenatal development. Coppenger CJ, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:45-55, Spring 65
Studies on neonatal disorders induced by drugs. Kitayama T. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:310-5, 25 Jan 65
A cytophotometric study of nuclear DNA changes during red cell maturation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:33-43, Jan 65
A cytological and cytophotometric study of heterophil formation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:17-32, Jan 65
Experimental kernicterus in the newborn monkey. Lucey JF, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:165-8, 1963
Immunologic studies on tooth germ transplantation. Iványi D. Transplantation 3:572-6, Jul 65
The retention of strontium-90 by fetal and newborn rats. UR-661. Hopkins BJ, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-14, 29 Mar 65
Surgical treatment of umbilical infections in calves. Bouckaert JH, et al. Vet Rec 77:771-4, 3 Jul 65
Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs. Dennis SM, et al. Vet Rec 77:754, 26 Jun 65
The management of pigs with haemolytic disease. Edwards BL. Vet Rec 77:268-71, 6 Mar 65
Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in market calves. Gay CC, et al. Vet Rec 77:148-9, 30 Jan 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in the piglet. Griffin RM. Vet Rec 77:492-3, 1 May 65
Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by Leptospira canicola. Michna SW. Vet Rec 77:559-66, 15 May 65
Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep. Watt JA. Vet Rec 77:637-41, 5 Jun 65
Studies of resistance of fetal mouse tissues in culture to Coxsackie group A viruses. Came PE, et al. Virology 23:542-52, Aug 64
[Sensitivity of the vaginal mucosa of rats in the early postnatal period] Presl J, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:248-50, May 65 (Cz)
[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)
[The constituent elements of biological terrains and natural immunity] Pech JL. Bull Acad Vet France 38:63-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Structures and particular relationships of mitochondria with the hepatocyte plasma membranes of the newborn] Joyon L, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2532-4, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the fetal rat adrenal] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3079-82, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Postnatal development of the descendants from mothers treated with penicillin during pregnancy in mice] Boucher D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:528-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:959-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. II. Obtaining of resistance to infection: experiments with P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1430-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. I. Production of antibodies against P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1422-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On the ultrastructure of the muciferous trichocysts in the ciliate Holophrya vesiculosa Kahl] Puytorac P de. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:526-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Permeability of the skin of the newborn rat to a volatile hydrocarbon, p-cymene labeled with carbon-14] Valette G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:950-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Unitary activity of the brain of the young rat] Blozovski M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:296-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the formation of the mouse vagina] Juillard MT, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:382, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diencephalo-cortical correlations in the neonatal period] Mysliveček J. J Physiol (Paris) 57:361-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Behavior of unitary electrocortical activities during postnatal development] Verley R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:461, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anemia of the premature] Pietrangeli E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1387-9, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The content of phosphatides, triglycerides and cholesterol in the placenta, maternal, fetal and newborn liver of white rats] Haude W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:271-82, 1964 (Ger)
[New observations on the Venezuelan three-toed sloth Bradypus infuscatus flaccidus, Gray 1849] Herbig-Sandreuter A. Acta Trop (Basel) 21:97-113, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions on pig toxoplasmosis. 3. Studies on the possibility of connatal infection] Boch J, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:115-20, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Active immunization of infant mice against E. rhusiopathiae] Hochstein-Mintzel V. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:191-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Toxicity assay of contrast media for angiography in newborn rats. I. A new method for the intravenous application of fluids in the umbilical vein of newborn rats] Probst H, et al. Biol Neonat 7:280-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of cortisone on growing connective tissue and on the biochemical background of the fibrotic process and collagenation in reticulum cell organs] Hartmann F. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:177-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On the mode of thermogenesis in newborn mammals. Studies on the guinea pig] Brück K, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:363-75, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blockade of chemical thermogenesis and induction of muscle shivering by adrenolytics and ganglionic-blocking in newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:376-89, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of multilocular fatty tissue for the thermogenesis of newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:1-16, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of UV irradiation of different spectral areas on the mortality of white mice during postembryonal development] Lach H, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:466-76, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Serologic typing of E. coli strains in calves] Willinger H, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:155-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prenatal and postnatal enzyme activities (GPT, GOT, LDH, MDH, aldolase) in the heart, liver and kidney in experimental animals] Dieckhoff J, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:191-6, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the behavior of penicillin in newborn experimental animals] Gloxhuber C, et al. Z Kinderheilk 89:314-20, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diaplacental effect of the carcinogen, diethylnitrosamine, in the gold hamster] Mohr U, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:536-40, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A simple holder for nonanesthetized rabbits during the postnatal period for electroencephalographic records] Schwartze P, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:125-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice thymectomized shortly after birth] Földes P, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2122-6, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Effect of attenuated tuberculous bacteria (BCG) on newborn rabbits] Weissfeiler G, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:33-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of maternal vaccination with tetanus anatoxin before or during pregnancy on protection of the albino mouse from experimental poisoning] D'Agostino S, et al. G Mal Infett 17:18-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Study of Q fever in São Paulo. II. Age distribution of reactors in bovine herds] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:193-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Action of the sympathetic nerve on the smooth musculature of the stomach during the postnatal development of rats] Belen'kaia SE. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of signaling factors in the formulation of feeding behavior of Muscicapa hypoleuca chicks] Khaiutin SN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:14-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Digestive function of the intestinal surface in rabbits during their 1st weeks of life] Ugolev AM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:15-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of the primary reaction to light during ontogenesis in rabbits irradiated at various stages of antenatal development] Myslobodskiĭ MS. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 159:690-2, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[The development of phasic oculomotor units in rabbits during postnatal ontogenesis] Matiushkin DP. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1045-51, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Brain stem mechanisms forming feeding reactions in kittens during the 1st weeks of life] Shuleĭkina KV. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1025-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The importance of suckling of young animals and milk donors in laboratory animals] Kovalevskiĭ KL. Lab Delo 10:697, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of tritium oxide on the postnatal development of offsprings] Liaginskaia AM. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:33-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Functional properties of the sclera in postembryonic development of eyes in animals] Zbandut IS. Oftal Zh 19:301-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Hypothermia tolerance in animals during the early stages of postembryonal ontogenesis] Prokop'eva EM. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:81-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphological and cytochemical peculiarities of the cells of the retina and visual cortex during the early postnatal period of opening of an animal's eyes] Svanidze IK. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:199-211, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serum protein fractions in buffalo calves in early postnatal life] Khalylov KB. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:404-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of compensation of underdevelopment and overgrowth in young animals] Podoba EG. Zh Obshch Biol 25:376-85, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the analysis of unconditioned reflexes associated with maternity and delivery in higher mammals] Khananashvili MM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:498-502, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of stages of development of higher nervous activity in early postnatal development in rabbits and dogs] Obraztsova GA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:644-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ANION EXCHANGE RESINS see under ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

ANKLE (A1, A2)

Conservative treatment of ankle fractures. Follow up of 99 fractures treated conservatively. Stören G. Acta Chir Scand 128:45-50, Aug 64
Early subfascial ligation of ankle-perforating veins in prevention of venous ulceration. Hull DA, et al. Amer Surg 31:313-7, May 65
Electromyographic characteristics of clonus and influence of cold. Miglietta O. Arch Phys Med 45:508-12, Oct 64
Ankle-jerk as a measure of thyroid function. Brit Med J 5428:140-1, 16 Jan 65
Epiphyseal ankle fractures. Kleiger B, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:240-5, Oct 64
Traumatic disorders of the ankle and foot. Moseley HF. Clin Sympos 17:3-30, Jan-Mar 65
A device for treating pressure sores around the ankles. Butterworth RF, et al. Geriatrics 413-4, May 65
The tarsal tunnel syndrome. Case report: posterior tibial leprous neuritis associated with tendon sheath ganglion. Enna CD, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:279-84, Jul-Sep 64
Luxation and fracture of the hock of the horse. Wheat JD, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:341-4, 15 Aug 64
An osteometric study of the hind limb of the Galagidae. Hall-Craggs EC. J Anat 99:119-26, Jan 65
Triple arthrodesis. A study of the factors affecting fusion after three hundred and one procedures. Wilson FC Jr, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:340-8, Mar 65
A direct approach to trimalleolar fractures. Patrick J. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:236-9, May 65
Tibialis spastic varus foot with tarsal coalition. Simmons EH. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:533-6, Aug 65
Improper use of the walking heel. With case presentation. Davis TH. J Florida Med Ass 51:720-1, Nov 64
Burns of specific areas. Moncrief JA. J Trauma 5:278-91, Mar 65
Trapped fibula--an injury of the ankle which requires open reduction of the fibula. Salovich ER. Minnesota Med 48:1039-41, Aug 65
Fossil foot bones. Day MH, et al. Nature (London) 201:969-70, 7 Mar 64
Covering the open joint: a case report. Trevaskis AE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:529-31, Nov 64
Oblique radiography in the diagnosis of ankle injuries. Cobb N. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:334-6, May 65
[Arthrodesis of the talocrural joint in unsatisfactory states after ankle fractures] Chrappa I, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:333-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Synostosis of the autopodium with familial incidence and considerations on its causes] Slabý O, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 23:41-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Localized ichthyosis in a former "collodion-baby"] Merklen FP, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Destruction by osteolysis of the tarsus and tibio-tarsal joint in a case of leprosy] Merklen FP, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:310-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Congenital retroposition of the fibula in a child] Salmon M, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 50:541-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Injuries to the small tarsal bones] Liebeskind R, et al. Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:277-86, May 65 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxations of the tarsal bone] Ehalt W. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:152-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Here Vesalius if mistaken] Elze C, et al. Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:281-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Indications for early tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in grave malleolar fractures and fractures of the distal

epiphysis of the tibia] Mizzau M, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:380-90, 1964 (It)
[Fractures of the tarsal scaphoid] Scoccianti P. **Arch Putti** 20:239-50, 1965 (It)
[Sub-talus dislocation(radiographic aspects and long-term results)] Bianchi M, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:337-45, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On malleolar fractures due to traumas from winter sports and their prevention] Armillei E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:122-38, Feb 65 (It)
[On traumatic dislocation of the peroneal tendons] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:604-10, Dec 64 (It)
[Fractures of the scaphoid of the tarsus] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:511-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Anatomic observations on the pathogenesis of dislocation of tendons of the peroneal muscles] Umidon M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:573-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Notes on the anatomy and anthropology of the ankle and subtalar joints and the calf muscles] Morimoto I. **Niigata Med J** 78:263-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Morphological studies on the peritalar joint, with special reference to the communication between the joints and tendon sheath] Arai K. **Nippon Ika Daig Z** 31:132-45, 1964 (Jap)
[Reconstruction of the lateral malleolus after anatomical resection for osteoclastoma] Arct W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:205-8, 1965 (Pol)

ANKLE JOINT (A2)

Sprained ankles. II. Arthrographic diagnosis of recent ligament ruptures. Broström L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:485-99, May 65
Sprained ankles. I. Anatomic lesions in recent sprains. Broström L. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:483-95, Nov 64
Measurement of motion at the ankle in the presence of deformity. Etter MF. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:244-9, Nov-Dec 64
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
Diagnosis and treatment of tibofibular diastasis. Golterman AF. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:185-204, 1964
Electrogoniometric records of knee and ankle movements in pathologic gaits. Tipton CM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:267-72, Mar 65
Arthritis rounds. (4). Aseptic necrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case involving six joints. Ruderman M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:709-17, Dec 64
The unstable ankle. Rubin G, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:179-90, Oct 64
Hemophilus influenzae psyarthrosis in an adult: a case report. Patterson RL Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Amer] 47:1250-2, Sep 65
Fractures of the tibial shaft. A survey of 705 cases. Nicoll EA. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 46:373-87, Aug 64
Ankle injuries. Yelton CL. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:41-5, Feb 65
Problems in diagnosing osteoarticular tuberculosis. Hunt DD. **JAMA** 190:95-8, 12 Oct 64
Diagnosis and treatment of injury of lateral ligament of the ankle joint. Caro D, et al. **Lancet** 2:720-3, 3 Oct 64
Joint disease in a group of diabetic patients. De Coek NM. **Med J Aust** 1:887-9, 12 Jun 65
Fractures of the posterior lip of the distal tibia. Tambornino JM. **Minnesota Med** 47:561-4, May 64
Ankle injuries. Erdogan M. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:197-8, Aug 65
Sprained ankle. Lettin AW. **Nurs Times** 60:1536-8, 20 Nov 64
Covering the open joint: a case report. Trevaskis AE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:529-31, Nov 64
Injuries of the ankle and foot. Ellis J. **Practitioner** 193:605-12, Nov 64
The experimental x-ray demonstration of epiphyseal cartilage: a technic of freezing and high contrast. Gordon AE. **Radiology** 83:674-82, Oct 64
Congenital and acquired ball-and-socket ankle joint. Schreiber RR. **Radiology** 84:940-4, May 65
Widening of the ankle mortice without disruption of the tibiofibular joint. Kline DM Jr. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:49-51 passim, Jul 65
Sub-taloid extra-articular arthrodesis. A review of nearly a hundred cases--preliminary report of its use in paralytic varus feet. Kathju MN. **Singapore Med J** 5:168-75, Dec 64
Dislocations of the tarsometatarsal joints. Bassett FH 3d. **Southern Med J** 57:1294-302, Nov 64
[Arthrodesis of the talocrural joint in unsatisfactory states after ankle fractures] Chrappa I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:333-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Quadrimalleolar fracture of the shank] Valach J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:747-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The pure dislocations of the ankle joint. Apropos of 2 cases] Tondeur G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of recent closed fractures of the inferior intra-articular surface of the tibia in the adult] Imbert R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:223-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Late results and experiences with the surgical repair of the malleolar fork (tibio-fibular arthrodesis) after malunion of ankle joint fractures and syndesmosis separations] Platzgummer H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:639-52, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Watson-Jones technic of plastic surgery of the external ligament of the ankle joint] Weller S, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:193-9, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Multiple congenital luxations] Barth T. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:192-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Unusual accessory bone in the lateral and medial malleolus. (Contribution to fracture in the accessory bone)] Rumpold HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:709-11, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On arthrodesis of the ankle joint] Arens W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:199-202, 1965 (Ger)
[Possibilities of surgical treatment in severe luxation fractures of the ankle joint] Böhler J. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:144-52, 1965 (Ger)
[On surgical reconstruction of the ankle joint] Böttger G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:174-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Limitations of conservative treatment in severe dislocation-fractures of the tibiotarsal joint] Giebel MG. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:137-43, 1965 (Ger)
[On injuries of the lower segment of the tibia] Hübner L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:125-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical treatment of luxation fractures of the ankle joint] Küppermann W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:193-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of late posttraumatic painful conditions of the foot] Mittelmeier H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:161-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery of the malleolus using the Hackenbroch technic in the treatment of sequelae after malleolar luxation-fractures] Rütt A. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:179-81, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of compression fractures of the ankle joint according to biomechanical principles] Weber BG. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:176-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery by the Watson-Jones technic on the external ligament of the malleolus] Weller S. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:189-91, 1965 (Ger)
[Failures and their causes in the treatment of dislocations in the malleolar bifurcation] Leitz G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:358-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Typical ankle joint changes in socker players] Junge H, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2576-83, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the reposition of the lateral malleolus in the treatment of bimalleolar fractures. (Follow-up examinations of 50 conservatively and 50 surgically treated cases)] Kett K, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:82-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous osteosynthesis in fractures of Volkmann's triangle] Schwier V. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:136-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The ski plaster cast] Gelehrter G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:592-3, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to chronic arthrosis deformans of the knee and ankle joints in pigs] Glawischnig E. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:17-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Arthropathia deformans in the region of the right ankle joint. Disability evaluation in a case] Uhlmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:696-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Arthrodesis after injuries of the upper ankle joint] Holenstein P. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:203-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of old laceration of the ligaments of the ankle joint] Mörl F, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:760-2, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Follow-up study of 27 arthrodeses of the lower ankle joint in calcaneus fractures of group 5 to 8] Povacz F. **Zbl Chir** 90:91-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Operative experiences in the treatment of poorly healed malleolar fractures with pseudoarthrosis of the inner malleolus] Walter R. **Zbl Chir** 89:1901-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical reduction of isolated fractures of the internal malleolus] Sanguinetti C. **Arch Putti** 19:370-9, 1964 (It)
[Luxation of both feet with double luxation of the astragalus and complete malleolar fracture] Cirolini W. **G Ital Chir** 20:443-50, Jul 64 (It)
[On the joints around the talus, with special reference to the relation between the capsula articularis and vagina tendinis] Arai K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:515-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Notes on the anatomy and anthropology of the ankle and subtalar joints and the calf muscles] Morimoto I. **Niigata Med J** 78:263-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Morphological studies on the peritalar joint, with special reference to the communication between the joints and tendon sheath] Arai K. **Nippon Ika Daig Z** 31:132-45, 1964 (Jap)
[Pathogenic role of walking in inward twisting of the foot] Patyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:747-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Patho-anatomical types of pronation malleolar fractures] Zderkiewicz W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:439-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of malunion of pronation malleolar fractures] Zderkiewicz W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:623-30, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of chronic exudative tenosynovitis of the ankle and wrist joint] Zuber E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:363-4, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of multiple congenital dislocations of major joints of both legs] Iakovenko MM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:56, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Modified method for the conservative treatment of ankle fractures] Ivanov VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:43-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified traction in the treatment of fractures and dislocations of the talocrural joint] Odynskiĭ B. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:43-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Anatomic justifications for rational incisions for the drainage of the talocrural joint] Mikhaĭlov GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:73-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Pointed pin for osteosynthesis of ankle fractures] Karnaukhov AK. **Voennomed Zh** 6:76, 1964 (Rus)

ANKYLOGLOSSIA see under TONGUE

ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

ANKYLOSIS (C3)

Congenital ankylosis of the elbow. Late results in one operated case with bilateral ankylosis. Storen H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:202-11, 1965
The incidence of acquired and congenital fusions in the cervical spine. Brown MW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1255-9, Dec 64
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R. **Ann Otol** 73:740-55, Sep 64
Later complications of mandibular fractures. Nahum A. **Ann Otol** 73:969-94, Dec 64
Neurogenic intermittent claudication. Hancock DO. **Brit Med J** 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Treatment of injuries of proximal interphalangeal joints of fingers. Curtis RM. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:125-39, 1964
Segmental vertebrotomy. Tsivyan YL. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:404-7, Oct 64
Bilateral subcondylar osteotomy: report of case. McCann CF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:240-4, May 65
Femoral shaft fracture with ipsilateral ankylosed hip. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 192:1153-5, 28 Jun 65
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV. **JAMA** 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Prevalence of cervical spondylosis in a general practice. Irvine DH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1089-92, 22 May 65
Follow-up on a case of bilateral bony temporomandibular ankylosis 27 years after the original operation. Ivy RH. **Milit Med** 130:352-6, Apr 65
A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. **Practitioner** 193:331-3, Sep 64
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:132-48, 1964
[Further experiences with lesions of the proximal segment of the femur in children] Červeňanský J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:215-20, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Arthrolysis of the stiff knee] Hackenbroch M. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:617-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Scleroderma in bands of the leg with ankylosing arthritis of the knee] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:718-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Case of chronic deforming and ankylosing polyarthritis in childhood] Gunzburg J. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:34-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Value of measurements of intra-articular pressure during shoulder arthrography] Vialla M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:836-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Arthrolysis in posttraumatic stiffness of the elbow] Deburge A. **Presse Med** 72:2933, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cervical arthrosis] Dry J. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:805, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ronsard's deafness as seen through its ossicles] Ardouin P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:40-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Depression fracture of the glenoid fossa of the temporal revealed by a temporo-mandibular ankylosis] Cernéa P, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:56-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of ankylosis by depression of the glenoid fossa] Dechaume M, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:58-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On so-called constrained fractures in ankyloses] Roeper R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:350-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)
[On the question of the relation between hyperostotic spondylosis and Dupuytren's contracture] Klunker W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:781-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the change in the non-diseased hip joint in ankylosis of the contralateral hip] Seewald K, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:288-96, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Causes of temporomandibular ankylosis] Haym J. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:70-3, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The basket weavers of Catania. Clinical and radiological findings] Spagna C. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1277-93, Dec 64 (It)
[Congenital stiff fingers] Stadaas J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:535-7, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Results of the operative treatment of the ankylosis of the temporo-mandibular joint] Gorski M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1061-7, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Examination method for ankylosis for the hip joint]

Shavarin BV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:75-6, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of the measurement of forces blocking the knee joint during walking] Shuliak IP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:63, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Arteriography in correction of flexor contractures and angular ankylosis of the knee joint] Kovinskii IT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:93-5, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On ankylosis of the jaw] Ger O.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:122-41, Mar 65 **(Tur)**

ANNELIDA (B1)

Earthworm adenosine triphosphatase: a temperature study of a poikilotherm enzyme. Hancock RL.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:707-10, Jun 65
Erythrocruorin of Marphysa sanguinea. Chew MY, et al.
Biochem J 94:378-83, Feb 65
Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:51-71, May 65
Transmission through distributed synapses between two giant axons of a sabellid worm. Hagiwara S, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:453-60, Dec 64
Chloride concentrations in the coelomic and nephridial fluids of the sipunculid Dendrostomum signifer. Kamemoto FI, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:477-80, Dec 64
Glycosidases in the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Li YT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:275-9, Feb 65
Steady-state parameters of water and chloride regulation in estuarine nereid polychaetes. Oglesby LC. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:621-40, Apr 65
Oxygen comsumption of the worm Octochaetona serrata as a function of size and temperature in aquatic and aerial media. Saroja K.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:47-53, May 64
The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:161-77, Oct 64
Irradiation induced neoplastic and giant cells in earthworms. Hancock RL.
Experientia 21:33-4, 15 Jan 65
Evidence for a feedback mechanism influencing spermatogonial division in the lugworn (Arenicola marina L.). Howie DI, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:40-4, Feb 65
The influence of the brain on osmotic and ionic regulation in earthworms. Kamemoto FI.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:420-6, Aug 64
The intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of Lumbricus terrestris. Dastoli FR.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:465-71, Dec 64
The cyanide activation of Odontosyllis luminescence. Shimomura O, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:15-21, Aug 64
Responses of worms to light as a function of intertrial interval and ganglion removal. Ratner SC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:301-5, Apr 65
Escape from recurring tactile stimulation in Branchiomma vesiculosum. Krasne FB.
J Exp Biol 42:307-22, Apr 65
The predation of Schistosoma mansoni by the oligochaete annelid Chaetogaster. Wajdi N.
J Helminth 38:391-2, 1964
Histochemical study of oxidatives enzymes in invertebrate muscles. Ogata T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:183-7, Mar 64
Ciliocincta sabellariae gen. and sp. n., an orthonectid mesozoan from the polychaete Sabellaria cementarium Moore. Kozloff EN.
J Parasit 51:37-44, Feb 65
A simple method for the evaluation of local anaesthetic activity using earthworms. Block BP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:85-8T, Dec 64
Time-action relationships of the specific inhibitor of caudal regeneration in Clymenella torquata. Smith SD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:83-5, May 64
Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64
[Intra-coelomic pseudo-parasites of Nephtys hombergii Audoin & Milne-Edwards (Annelida, Polychaetes)] Arvy L.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:111-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. **Annee Biol** 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of an immune reaction in body wall homografts in the earthworm, Eisenia foetida typica] Duprat P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4177-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Posterior regeneration in a humid environment and neurosecretory activity of the nerve chain in Eophila pyrenaica (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae)] Juberthie C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:991-4, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pluriphosphagens in marine worms of California] Robin Y. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:490-3, 1964 (Fr)
[On the presence of hirudonin (diamidinospermidine) in Lumbricidae] Robin Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1461-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Biological distribution of substituted guanidines among terrestrial and fresh-water worms (Oligochaeta, Hirudinea, Turbellaria) collected in Hungary] Robin Y, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:453-61, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Histopathological effects of the insecticide "Sevin" (1-naphthyl-N-methyl carbamate) on earthworms] Lan H van der. **Mikroskopie** 19:88-92, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tests for toxicity of sewage for Asellus aquaticus and Stylaria lacustris] Günther B.
Z Ges Hyg 10:97-107, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen rays on Ophryotrocha puerilis] Grierson AL, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:350-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the physical behavior of the cuticula of Lumbricus terrestris] Schmidt WJ.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:356-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On chromatophores and change of colorin the polychaete Platynereis dumerilii] Fischer A.
Z Zellforsch 65:290-312, 1965 (Ger)
[On the structure, formation and secretion of bacteroid crystals from lumbricids] Lindner E.
Z Zellforsch 64:338-80, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cellular growth and RNA synthesis in the nutritive substances of eggs in Ophrytrocha puerilis] Ruthmann A. **Z Zellforsch** 63:816-29, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fine structure and organization of the muscle cells of the earthworm] Staubesand J, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:416-42, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem of Archigetes brachyurus Mrazek-Paraglaridacris silesiacus Janiszewska. A consideration concerning the genus Archigetes Leukart and a proposal to introduce lower systematic entities. TJ (subgenera and subspecies) in Caryophyllaeidae Leuckart] Janiszewska J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:543-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of neurosecretion in invertebrates. Study on the neurosecretor of the oligochaete Pheretina hawayana and its analogy with other neurosecretory systems in the animal kingdom] Alencar AA. **J Brasil Neurol** 15:3-62, 1963 (Por)

ANODONTIA (C4, C16)

Total anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia. Isaa H.
Brit Dent J 118:537-40, 15 Jun 65
Occlusal rehabilitation of a case exhibiting marked attrition, partial anodontia, and excessive mandibular closure. Bennett DT.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:287-91, Apr 65
Partial anodontia vera. Weig JC.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:45-6, Jun 65
Microdontal and congenital missing teeth: case report. Dziejma RS, et al.
New York J Dent 35:251-2, Aug-Sep 65
[The under-development of the dental lamina deveiopment of the jaws and skull] Korkhaus G, et al.
Orthodont Franc 35:557-69, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[A case of isolated anodontia (clinical diagnosis)] Kröger H. **DDZ** 19:8-12, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Observations on so-called anodontia in a domestic cat] Ueberberg H.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:193-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A case report of congenital anodontia and malformation of the teeth appearing in primary dentition] Hosoda K.
Shikwa Gaku 65:78-9, Jan 65 (Jap)

ANOPHELES (B1)

Validation of 2 species of Coelomomyces. Thiel PH van.
Acta Leidensia 33:204, 1964-65
The formation of the peritrophic membrane in Culicidae. Freyvogel TA, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:118-47, 1965
The prerequisites for the formation of a peritrophic membrane in Culicidae females. Freyvogel TA, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:148-54, 1965
Comparative study of sense organs in the antennae of culicine and anopheline female mosquitoes. Ismail IA.
Acta Trop (Basel) 21:155-68, 1964
Exsheathment of the microfilariae of Brugia pahangi in susceptible and refractory mosquitoes. Ewert A.
Amer J Trop Med 14:260-2, Mar 65
Comparative migration of microfilariae and development of Brugia pahangi in various mosquitoes. Ewert A. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:254-9, Mar 65
Reproductive potentials of dieldrin-resistant and susceptible populations of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann. Gilotra SK.
Amer J Trop Med 14:165-9, Jan 65
Effectiveness of deposits of Sevin, DDT, Bayer 39007, and Bayer 37344 against Anopheles albimanus in Haiti. Schoof HF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:876-80, Nov 64
Experimental transmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:744-8, May 65
The occurrence of Anopheles smithii var. rageaui Mattingly and Adam in Ghana, with a note on its possible implication as a vector of non-human malaria. Brady J. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:99-105, Mar 65
The effects of age and feeding on the susceptibility to insecticides of adult female, Anopheles gambiae, Aedes aegypti and Culez pipiens fatigans. Bransby-Williams WR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:95-8, Mar 65
A revision of the Anopheles aitkenii group in Malaya and Borneo. Reid JA.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:106-25, Mar 65
Nyando virus: a hitherto undescribed virus isolated from Anopheles funestus Giles collected in Kenya. Williams MC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:422-7, 1965
Morphological abnormalities in Anopheles and Culex mosquitoes. Hati AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:170-1, Oct 64
The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles occidentalis. Baker RH, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:575-80, 1965
Anopheles as vectors of animal malaria parasites. Bray RS, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:143-7, 1964
Maintenance of laboratory colonies of Anopheles mosquitos. Coluzzi M. **Bull WHO** 31:441-3, 1964
Fluorescent antibody testing with sporozoites of plasmodia. Corradetti A, et al.
Bull WHO 30:747-50, 1964
Anopheles gambiae, a complex of species. Davidson G.
Bull WHO 31:625-34, 1964
Additional studies with new insecticides as residual sprays in buildings naturally infested with Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Gahan JB, et al.
Bull WHO 32:169-73, 1965
"Saltwater Anopheles gambiae" on Mauritius. Paterson HE. **Bull WHO** 31:635-44, 1964
Assessment of the kill of Anopheles gambiae by the fumigant insecticide dichlorvos in experimental huts. Smith A, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:399-409, 1964
The development and trend of insecticide-resistance in Anopheles aconitus Dönitz and Anopheles sundaicus Rodenwaldt. Soerono M, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:161-8, 1965
The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles earlei. Kitzmiller JB, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:275-83, Jun 65
Reversion of dieldrin-resistance in the field population of A. culicifacies in Maharashtra State (erstwhile Bombay State), India. Bhatia SC, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:339-51, Dec 63
Experimental susceptibility of anopheline mosquitoes to simian malaria in the Nilgiris, Madras State, South India.. Choudhury DS, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:237-42, Dec 63
Incrimination of Anopheles elegans James (1903) as a natural vector of simian malaria in the Nilgiris, Madras State, India. Choudhury DS, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:243-7, Dec 63
Determination of physiological age in the natural population of Anopheles fluviatilis James, 1902, by Polovodova's technique. Sen RN, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:15-22, Mar 63
Effects of dichlorvos (DDVP) on the behaviour of A gambiae. Smith A.
Indian J Malar 17:131-40, Jun-Sep 63
The suceptibility of Malayan anophelines to Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii. Warren M, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:85-105, Mar 63
The distribution and biology of Anopheles balabacensis in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). Scanlon JE, et al.
J Med Entom 2:61-9, Apr 65
The seasonal succession of mosquitoes in Taiwan. Sun WK. **J Med Entom** 1:277-84, Oct 64
Selection of some strains of Anopheles atroparvus with different behavioural responses to contacts with DDT. Gerold JL, et al.
Nature (London) 204:500-1, 31 Oct 64
Selection for host preference in Anopheles gambiae. Gillies MT. **Nature (London)** 203:852-4, 22 Aug 64
Ethological changes in Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Mexico after prolonged use of DDT. Martinez-Palacios A, et al.
Nature (London) 203:940-1, 29 Aug 64
A high incidence of dieldrin-resistance in Anopheles gambiae Giles from an unsprayed area in Northern Nigeria. Service MW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:209-10, 11 Jul 64
Pre-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei. Yoeli M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:715-6, 13 Feb 65
The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles aztecus. Baker RH, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:43-54, Jan-Dec 64
Morphological divergences in the Anopheles gambiae complex. Coluzzi M. **Riv Malar** 43:197-232, Dec 64
The five mating-types in the Anopheles gambiae complex. Davidson G. **Riv Malar** 43:167-83, Dec 64
Ethological changes in malaria vectors. A review of the situation in the light of recent findings. de Zulueta J.
Riv Malar 43:29-36, Jan 64 (20 ref.)
Tides, salinity and the breeding of Anopheles melas (Theobald, 1903) during the dry season in the Gambia. Giglioli ME. **Riv Malar** 43:245-63, Dec 64
The female reproductive system of Anopheles gambiae

melas. II. The ovary. Giglioli ME.
Riv Malar 43:265-75, Dec 64
The causes of male sterility in Anopheles gambiae A-B group crosses. Mason GF. Riv Malar 43:185-90, Dec 64
Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B, and C of the Anopheles gambiae complex. Paterson HE. Riv Malar 43:191-6, Dec 64
Plistophora culisetae n. sp., a new Microsporidian (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) in the mosquito Culiseta longiareolata (Maquart 1838). Weiser J, et al.
Riv Malar 43:51-5, Jan 64
Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al.
Science 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64
Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al.
Science 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64
Trials with dichlorvos (DDVP) against malaria vectors in huts in northern Nigeria. Service MW.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:153-62, Mar 65
Some basic entomological factors concerned with the transmission and control of malaria in Northern Nigeria. Service MW.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:291-6, May 65
A method for estimating the number of sporozoites in the salivary glands of a mosquito. Shute PG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:285-8, May 65
O'nyong-nyong fever: an epidemic virus disease in East Africa. 8. Virus isolations from Anopheles mosquitoes. Williams MC, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:300-6, May 65
Studies on Plasmodium berghei in nature and under experimental conditions. Yoeli M.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:255-76, May 65
A simple device for anaesthetizing mosquitos with carbon dioxide. Bruce-Chwatt LJ.
W Afr Med J 13:213-4, Oct 64
[Gonotrophic dysharmony in 2 cavernicolous species of Anopheles from the Congo (Brazzaville)] Adam JP, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:397-400, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of variations in the physiological age of A. gambiae Giles and A. mascarensis, of Meillon, in the course of night captures] Coz J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:619-26, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Anopheles (Neomyzomyia) grenieri n.sp. (Diptera, Culicidae), a new Anopheles species of Madagascar] Grjebine A.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:38-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Morphologic notes on Anopheles caroni Adam, 1961 (Diptera-Culicidae)] Pajot FX, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:626-37, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Transmission of hemosporidia by Anopheles cavernicolus in the caves of the Congo (Brazzaville)] Adam JP. Bull WHO 32:598-602, 1965 (Fr)
[Current organization and problems of the antimalaria campaign in Brazzaville (Republic of Congo). Study of the sensitivity of A. gambiae to various insecticides] Adam JP, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The Anopheles gambiae complex in west Africa] Coz J, et al. Riv Malar 43:233-44, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Observation of stenogamy in a laboratory colony of Anopheles sacharovi Favre] Kuhlow F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:139-41, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Biological observations on a laboratory strain of Anopheles sacharovi] Weyer F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:1-16, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on labranchiae-atroparvus interspecificity] Mariani M, et al. Riv Malar 43:37-50, Jan 64 (It)
[Notes on the eradication of malaria in Italy] Raffaele G. Riv Malar 43:1-27, Jan 64 (It)
[Use of Gambusiae for control of residual anophelism at Castel Porziano (Roma)] Valenti M.
Riv Malar 43:57-62, Jan 64 (It)
[Geographical distribution of Anopheles in Brazil and its relation to the current status of malaria eradication] Ferreira E.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:329-48, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Epidemiological studies on malaria in North Vietnam. 3. Seasonal variations in the population of Anopheles minimus and their relation to climatic factors] Lysenko AIa, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:73-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Principal aspects of entomological control during the campaign of malaria control in the USSR. Observations on the population of Anopheles after the interruption of the use of insecticides in living quarters. I] Markovich NIa, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:7-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Excito-repellancy tests on various anophelines of Panama] Duret JP.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:259-67, Sep 64 (Sp)
[New technic for trial formulas of insecticides against Anopheles] Díaz Nájera A.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:31-42, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[On Anopheles nyssorhinchus emilianus Komp, 1941 in Venezuela] Cova García P.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:199-214, Jun 64 (Sp)

ANOPHTHALMOS (C11, C16)

Abnormal differentiation of embryonic avian brain centers associated with unilateral anophthalmia. Knowlton VY. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:222-51, 1964
Anophthalmos. Mehra KS.
Amer J Ophthal 60:341-2, Aug 65
Genetic studies of the syrian hamster. VI. Anophthalmic white. Robinson R.
Genetica 35:241-50, 1964
Vinblastine-induced malformations of face and nervous system in two rat strains. DeMyer W.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:806-8, Sep 64
[Early orthopedic treatment of congenital anophthalmia] Moyson F.
Ann Chir Plast 9:137-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Papst W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:209-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to congenital anophthalmos] Pietruschka G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:454-62, Oct 64 (Ger)

ANOREXIA NERVOSA (C4, F)

Anorexia nervosa. Frazier SH.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:155-9, Mar 65
Anorexia nervosa in Cushing's syndrome. Black MM, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1030-4, Aug 65
Emotional settings of functional amenorrhea. Engels WD, et al. Psychosom Med 26:682-700, Nov-Dec 64
Psychological aspects of overeating and obesity. Bruch H. Psychosomatics 5:269-74, Sep-Oct 64
The clinical course of anorexia nervosa. Loeb L. Psychosomatics 5:345-7, Nov-Dec 64
[Anorexia, gastritis and iron deficiency in young children] Bos SE.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:411-7, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Study of 17 cases of anorexia nervosa] Moor P de, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2485-9, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Considerations on a case of infantile psychosis] Dierkens-Dopchie N, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:89-97, 1965 (Fr)
[A case of mental anorexia in an adolescent] Dierkens-Dopchie N, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:389-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Mental anorexia] Tomkiewicz S.
Concours Med 86:6247-57, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The contribution of existential analysis in the psychotherapy of anorexia nervosa] Palazzoli-Selvini M. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:180-6, 1963 (Fr)
[The endocrine repercussions of psychoneurotic oligophagy (anorexia nevrosa). Therapeutic deductions] Decourt J.
J Med Liban 18:29-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thinness and psychogenic anorexia in boys] Duchesne-Bauduin A, et al.
Rev Med Liege 20:133-7, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Development of a case of anorexia nervosa in a 16-year old adolescent treated by relaxation. Recovery in 2 years] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indications of relaxation in the child] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Carnitine in the treatment of 40 patients hospitalized for nervous thinness] Lemarchant JM, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2246-9, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of special pedagogic treatment in the rehabilitation following anorexia mentalis] Bescherer J. Aerztl Jugendk 55:360-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapy of anorexia nervosa] Leonhard K.
Intern Prax 5:259-65, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical investigation of a new anabolic steroid] Cesnik H, et al. Med Klin 59:1430-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Parenteral lipid administration: experiences with the preparation Intralipid] Hartmann G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:466-72, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Mental anorexia. Clinical and laboratory findings in 23 cases] Cramarossa L, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:468-76, Aug 64 (It)
[Anorexia nervosa in puberty] Szafran H.
Endokr Pol 14:647-52, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Anorexia nervosa in children in the light of an observation on a case] Supronowicz E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:639-40, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[The psychogenic factors in infantile anorexia studied by a pediatrician] Sousa CS de.
Rev Port Pediat 27:355-84, Dec 64 (Por)

ANOXEMIA (C9, C14)

Effect of hypoxic guinea pig plasma upon erythropoiesis in the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig. Jepson JH, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:329-37, Jun 64
Artificial ventilation with tank respirators in the routine treatment of severe pulmonary failure due to chronic pulmonary disease. Grendahl H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:539-47, May 65
Effect of short-term hypoxaemia on the potassium and sodium metabolism and on cardiac contraction. Ježek V, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:175-82, Feb 65
Severe arterial hypoxemia and liver-cell necrosis in patients with pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE.
Acta Med Scand 176:473-8, Oct 64
Variations in oxygen consumption in the infant with hypoxaemia due to cardiopulmonary disease. Levison H, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:369-74, Jul 65
The influence of hypoxic hypoxemia on G.O.T. and L.D.H. activity of the myocardium of rats. Donkerlo TW. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:520-4, 1963
Causes of arterial hypoxemia in patients with obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Ayres SM, et al.
Amer J Med 39:422-8, Sep 65
Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1211-6, Jun 65
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Atelectasis and shunting. Bendixen HH.
Anesthesiology 25:595-6, Sep-Oct 64
Postoperative respiratory complications; a comparison of arterial gas tensions, radiographs and physical examination. Hamilton WK, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:607-12, Sep-Oct 64
Posoperative shvering and hypoxaemia after halothane, nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia. Jones HD, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:35-41, Jan 65
Hypoxaemia and atelectasis produced by forced expiration. Nunn JF, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:3-12, Jan 65
Respiratory failure. Campbell EJ.
Brit Med J 5448:1451-60, 5 Jun 65 (87 ref.)
Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64
Respiratory failure. Brit Med J 5448:1446-7, 5 Jun 65
Physiologic studies of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Guntheroth WG, et al. Circulation 31:70-6, Jan 65
A clinical profile of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Morgan BC, et al.
Circulation 31:66-9, Jan 65
Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. Clin Sci 27:407-15, Dec 64
Effect of anemic hypoxia on erythropoiesis of normal and uremic dogs with or without kidneys. Naets JP, et al. J Nucl Med 5:471-9, Jun 64
The heart rate responses to carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation in the cat. MacLeod RD, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:193-202, Dec 64
Effect of local heating on blood flow and metabolism in the testis of the conscious ram. Waites GM, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:339-49, Dec 64
An operative technique with cardiopulmonary bypass for producing chronic anoxemia in calves. Spencer FC, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:269-74, Feb 65
Vascular shunts in the lungs: clinical evaluation by temporary unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion. Swenson EW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:671-83, Oct 64
Hypoxemia in the postoperative period. Stephen CR, et al. JAMA 191:743-5, 1 Mar 65
Influence of age and other factors on hypoxaemia in the postoperative period. Nunn JF.
Lancet 2:466-8, 4 Sep 65
Hypoxaemia after anaesthesia.
Lancet 1:1105-6, 22 May 65
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. Med Thorac 21:27-39, 1964
Mechanisms for cardiac stimulation during anoxemia in the modified heart-lung preparations. Soma LR, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:209-24, 1965
Hypoxaemia after partial gastrectomy. Palmer KN, et al. Thorax 20:73-5, Jan 65
[The effect of hypoxemia and respiratory acidosis on the electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Fialová V, et al. Sborn Lek 67:140-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Hypoxemia and digital hippocratism in congenital heart malformations] Lévy PP, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:36-42, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arterial hypoxia and coronary insufficiency in lung diseases] Bretschneider HJ.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:527-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Arterio-venous differences in the oxygen of the heart muscle and in the liver of patients with hypoxia due to respiratory or circulatory insufficiency] Valentin H, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:587-92, 1963 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of erythrocythemias by ferrokinetic and erythrocyte kinetic studies with radioactive iron and chromium] Brunner HE.
Klin Wschr 43:429-35, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Does the status asthmaticus cause hypoxemic organic damage?] Jilig H. Klin Wschr 42:923-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Emission of vesicles from glomerular endothelium in normal and experimentally anoxemic rabbit kidneys] Montaldo G, et al. Mikroskopie 19:204-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On coronary regulation in experimental renal hypertension. 1. Coronary regulation in arterial hypoxia] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:914-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On hypoxemic coronary dilatation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:799-803, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of protidoplasmatic

repercussions induced by oxyhemic variations] Di Maria G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1221-5, 31 Oct 64 **(It)**
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. Cardio-pulmonary hemodynamics during induced hypoxemia] Mito A, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:964-5, 10 Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Pickwick syndrome] Moscovici I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1091-4, Sep 64 **(Rum)**
[EEG aspects of the hypoxia syndrome in children] Iancu A, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[On the effect of acetylcholine on the oxygen balance of the heart] Raiskina ME, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:451-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Some indices of oxidation processes in children with prepneumonia] Pereladova OL.
Pediatriia 43:67-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

ANOXIA (C14)

Studies on hypoxia. II. A quantitative study of changes in the bone marrow of the guinea pig during post-hypoxic polycythemia (rebound). Moffatt DH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:188-97, 1964
Studies on hypoxia I: the response of the bone marrow to primary hypoxia. Moffatt DJ, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:26-36, 1964
Circulatory changes during 100 per cent oxygen respiration and acute hypoxia for preoperative evaluation in thoracic patients. Birkeland S.
Acta Chir Scand 128:746-60, Dec 64
Quantitation of the erythropoietic stimulus produced by hypoxia in the plethoric mouse. Gurney CW, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:246-56, Apr 65
Effect of hypoxic guinea pig plasma upon erythropoiesis in the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig. Jepson JH, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:329-37, Jun 64
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:153-8, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:169-83, 1964
Symposium on the lungs. Hypoxia. Florendo JP.
Acta Med Philipp 1:237-40, Apr-Jun 65
Effect of short-term hypoxaemia on the potassium and sodium metabolism and on cardiac contraction. Ježek V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:175-82, Feb 65
Free fatty acids of plasma during hypoxia and hypercapnia in dog. Orö L.
Acta Med Scand 177:219-25, Feb 65
The relation between endolymph and the endocochlear potential during anoxia. Johnstone BM.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:113-20, Jul-Aug 65
Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:93-8, 1965
Further investigations into the protective action of anaesthetics against anoxia in mice. Wilhjelm BJ.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:131-4, 1965
Studies of the mechanism of hypoxic hypotension in the rat. Takács L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:399-401, 1964
The influence of hypoxic hypoxemia on G.O.T. and L.D.H. activity of the myocardium of rats. Donkerlo TW. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:520-4, 1963
Influence of central and peripheral Pco2 (pH) on the ventilatory response to hypoxic chemoceptor stimulation. Riedstra JW.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:407-52, 1963
Radiation response of anoxic C3H mammary adenocarcinoma autotransplants. Suit HD.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1226-9, 1964
The reaction and adaptation of the organism to anoxia. Jílek L, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:132-4, 1965
Electrical response of the guinea pig cochlea to click in noise and hypoxia conditions. Veselý C, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:158-9, 1965
Control of oxidation-reduction state of NADH in the liver of anesthetized rats. Chance B, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:169-81, 1963
Effects of variable decompressions to 45,000 feet. Barron CI, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:425-30, May 65
Influence of the aftereffects of alcohol combined with hypoxia on psychomotor performance. Carroll JR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:990-3, Oct 64
Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sport parachuting and hypoxia. Courts DE, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:372-4, Apr 65
Objective evaluation by digital computers of the hypoxic stress reactions in man and of the methods used. Dvorak J, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:840-2, Sep 65
Influence breathing carbon dioxide upon some alterations induced by hypoxia. Strumza MV.
Aerospace Med 36:850-4, Sep 65
Study of hemodynamic factors which alter the sequence of the second heart sound. Boyle J 3d, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:91-7, Jul 64
Effect of altitude (hypoxia) on coronary artery size in the white rat. Kerr A Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:841, Jun 65
Effect of isoproterenol on right to left shunts in patients with pulmonary stenosis: reproduction of anoxic attacks. Cumming GR.
Amer J Cardiol 15:622-30, May 65
Hemodynamic changes following infusion of intravenous fat emulsions. Atik M, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:68-74, Jan 65
Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al.
Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65
Direct and reflex effects of hypoxia, hypotension and hypothermia on the heart. Ebert PA, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:162-8, Jul-Sep 64
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Intraocular hemorrhages in weanling rats following a variety of procedures including unilateral and bilateral nephrectomy and adrenalectomy and changes in blood pressure: compared with those in choline deficiency. Bear RA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:902-9, May 65
Oxygen deprivation of the cornea by contact lenses and lid closure. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:678-87, Nov 64
The evolution of lysosomes in hypoxic liver parenchyma as seen with the electron microscope. Confer DB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:533-46, Oct 64
Effect of high altitude on granular juxtaglomerular cells and their possible role in erythropoietin production. Demopoulos HB, et al.
Amer J Path 46:497-509, Mar 65
Pathologic features of altitude sickness. Nayak NC, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:381-91, Sep 64
Transient arterial lactic acid changes in unanesthetized dogs at 21,000 feet. Cain SM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1437-40, Jun 64
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:452-6, Aug 64
Thoracic duct lymph and lymphocytes during primary hypoxia and rebound. Evans DA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1243-6, Jun 65
Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:37-50, Jul 65
Circulatory response to hypoxia in unanesthetized dogs with and without cardiac denervation. Glick G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:753-8, Oct 64
Skeletal response of rats exposed to reduced barometric pressure. Hunt RA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1217-21, Jun 65
Regulation of oxygen consumption in rat liver slices. Kayne HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1091-4, May 64
Hemodynamic response to hypoxia in dogs with chronic pulmonary hypertension. Kentera D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:650-2, Sep 64
Mechanism of circulatory responses to systemic hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Kontos HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:397-403, Aug 65
Effect of hypoxia on secretion of ACTH in the rat. Marks BH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1021-5, May 65
Mechanism for cardiac stimulation during hypoxia. Penna M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1237-42, Jun 65
Effects of hypoxia and hyperthermia on hepatic tissue of the dog. Reed WA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1304-8, Jun 64
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. Sanders AP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:443-6, Aug 65
Respiratory metabolism in rat tissues after autolysis in situ. Sanders P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:438-42, Aug 65
Effects of hypoxia on iron absorption and mobilization in the rat. Strohmeyer GW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:55-61, Jul 64
Effects of hypoxia on in vivo glycine-C-14 incorporation into pancreatic cell proteins. Turner MD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1177-82, Jun 65
Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary artery pressure of dogs. Wilcox BR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1314-8, Dec 64
Electroencephalographic signs of hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Brechner VL, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:320-6, May-Jun 65
Evaluation of local ischemia, general anoxia, and vasodilators in reactive hyperemia. Geber WF, et al.
Angiology 16:256-66, May 65
Effects of hyperbaric hypocapnic ventilation with one hundred per cent oxygen and THAM on anoxia by tracheal occlusion. Benichoux R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:787-800, 21 Jan 65
Methods of oxygen administration in respiratory failure. Campbell EJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:861-70, 24 Mar 65
Rhythmic after-activity in visual evoked responses. Cohn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:281-91, 8 May 64
Prevention and treatment of shock by hyperbaric oxygenation. Cowley RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:673-83, 21 Jan 65
Effects of hypoxia on ventilation and cardiac output. Grover RF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:662-73, 24 Mar 65
Metabolic consequences of chronic hypoxia. Huckabee WE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:723-30, 24 Mar 65
Cumulative effects of oxygen lack on the electrical phenomena of the cochlea. Deutsch E.
Ann Otol 73:348-57, Jun 64
Response of the isolated perfused hepatic parenchyma to hypoxia. Ashford TP, et al.
Ann Surg 162:191-207, Aug 65
Response of the reimplanted lung to hypoxia. Kahn DR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:97-101, Jan 65
A clinical study of acute mountain sickness. Hall WH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:747-53, May 65
A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64
Responses to adrenaline and noradrenaline in cats during hypoxia, hyperventilation and hyperoxia. Gowdey CW, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:67-84, 1 Jul 64
Cytochrome reflection spectra and fluorescence of the isolated, perfused, hemoglobin-free rat liver during a cycle of anoxia. Lübbers DW, et al.
Biochem Z 341:346-50, 6 Apr 65
Anoxia in parietal cells of the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:227-30, 29 Jul 64
Extraction of erythropoietin from kidneys of hypoxic and phenylhydrazine-treated rats. Contrera JF, et al.
Blood 25:809-16, May 65
"Put not your trust in tubes". A case report of cerebral irritation following respiratory obstruction. Clark MM. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:519-20, Aug 64
The physiology and pathology of acute hypoxia. Robson JG. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:536-41, Sep 64
Effects of renal hypoxia on erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:382-8, May 65
The effects of noscapine and codeine on the ventilatory responses to excess of carbon dioxide and lack of oxygen. Harris EA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:532-7, Apr 65
Some factors influencing the recovery of isolated myocardium from acute anoxia. Penn RG.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:253-65, Feb 65
The effect of arterial hypoxia on the blood-flow through the renal cortex. Cosgrove MD.
Brit J Surg 52:613-7, Aug 65
Symptoms of hypoxia. Hawkins MF.
Brit Med J 5422:1461, 5 Dec 64
Controlled oxygen therapy in respiratory failure. Hutchison DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1159-66, 7 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. A rational approach to oxygen therapy.
Brit Med J 5424:1580-2, 19 Dec 64
The role of chemoreceptors in the production of vasomotor and pressor responses to systemic anoxia in the dog. Janczewska H, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:181-4, 1965
Effect of marsilid on catecholamine-induced coronary disturbances in relation to the time of I-MAO administration. Semerau-Siemianowski Z, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:185-9, 1965
Further observation on the effect of anoxia on the development of hookworm eggs. Bandyopadhyah AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:53-4, Apr 64
Pulmonary vascular changes with chronic unilateral pulmonary hypoxia. Naeye RL.
Circ Res 17:160-7, Aug 65
Children at high altitude: pulmonary and renal abnormalities. Naeye RL. **Circ Res** 16:33-8, Jan 65
Effect of prolonged hypoxia upon granularity of renal juxtaglomerular cells. Oliver WJ, et al.
Circ Res 16:83-8, Jan 65
Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. Reeves JT, et al.
Circ Res 15:343-54, Oct 64
Differences in cardiac hypertrophy in exercise and in hypoxia. Van Liere EJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:244-8, Mar 65
Hypoxia in anesthesia: a review. Bendixen HH, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:510-39, Jul-Aug 65 (271 ref.)
The effect of hypoxia on gas exchange and arterial lactate and pyruvate concentration during moderate exercise in man. Naimark A, et al.
Clin Sci 28:1-13, Feb 65
Effect of hypoxia on cerebral anaerobic glycolysis in the hibernator and infant or adult homeotherm. Burlington RF, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:201-3, Jan 65
Haemodynamics in various vascular regions during acute myocardial hypoxia. Dokukin AV.
Cor Vasa 7:216-26, 1965
Carbohydrate metabolism in people living in chronic hypoxia. Calderón R, et al. **Diabetes** 14:100-5, Feb 65
The EEG effects of combined hyperventilation and hypoxia in normal subjects. Preswick G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:56-64, Jan 65
Postoperative hypoxia after extracorporeal circulation: a possible graft against host reaction (Preliminary communication). Melrose DG, et al.
Experientia 21:47-50, 15 Jan 65
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Blyuger AF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of preliminary injections of ACTH and ATP on hexokinase activity of skeletal muscles and heart in

hypoxia. Postupaev VV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:501-2, May-Jun 64
Some aspects of lipid metabolism in hypoxic hypoxia. Uspenskii VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:939-40, Sep-Oct 64
Control of acute mountain sickness. Subba PS.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:59-65, Apr 64
Survival of rabbit foetus in maternal hypoxia. McNicholl B.
Irish J Med Sci 6:147-9, Mar 65
Neurologic residua of delayed hypoxia benefited by pyridoxine hydrochloride saturation therapy. Benner MC.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:958-60, Nov 64
Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr.
J Appl Physiol 19:1086-94, Nov 64
Reproducibility of transient response to CO_2 inhalation in man. Read DJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:750-4, Jul 64
Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension of the calf with denervation of the lungs. Reeves JT, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:976-80, Sep 64
Duct flow and mitral regurgitation during changes of oxygenation in newborn swine. Rowe RD, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1157-63, Nov 64
An experimental chamber for long-term studies of chronic hypoxia in small animals. Sulkin NM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:346-8, Mar 65
Renal excretion of bicarbonate in high altitude natives and in natives with chronic mountain sickness. Monge C, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2303-9, Dec 64
The etiology of hypoxia-induced malformations in the chick embryo. Grabowski CT.
J Exp Zool 157:307-25, Dec 64
Influence of glucose on the transmembrane action potential of anoxic papillary muscle. MacLeod DP, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:887-99, May 65
A report of endrin poisoning. Hayden MJ, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:33-4, Jan 65
Chemical and biologic properties of an erythropoietin-generating substance obtained from perfusates of isolated anoxic kidneys. Kuratowska Z, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:226-37, Aug 64
Unilateral renal hypoxia and production of erythropoietin. Pavlovic-Kentera V, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:577-88, Apr 65
A review of the pathophysiology of fetal hypoxia in acute toxemia and fetal adaptation. Abdul-Karim R.
J Med Liban 18:169-77, Mar-Apr 65
The rationale and technique of foetal blood sampling and amnioscopy. Morris ED, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:489-95, Aug 65
The effects of anoxia on the newborn and adult rat lung. Seller MJ, et al.
J Path Bact 88:309-11, Jul 64
The combination of hypoxia and cysteamine treatment in protecting mice from wholebody irradiation. Shewell J, et al.
J Path Bact 88:61-71, Jul 64
Pulmonary hypertension and cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Goldring RM, et al.
J Pediat 65:501-24, Oct 64
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and neonatal jaundice in South African Bantu infants. Levin SE, et al.
J Pediat 65:757-64, Nov 64
Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:79-90, Jul 65
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on the duration of respiratory activity during anoxia. Naiman JG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:34-41, Jul 64
Studies on the relationships between the brain and the heart as electrical rhythmic organs. Honda M, et al.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:531-3, Aug 64
Hypoxia and the metabolic response to cold in new-born rabbits. Blatteis CM.
J Physiol (London) 172:358-68, Aug 64
The cardiovascular effects of hypoxia in the dog with special reference to the contribution of the carotid body chemoreceptors. De Burgh Daly M, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:201-14, Sep 64
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64
Structural changes in the human myocardium following hypoxia. Burdette WJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:210-20, Aug 65
Effects of compound 48/80, chymotrypsin and anti-serum on isolated mast cells under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Saeki K.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:375-90, Sep 64
Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:118-37, Jun 64
Hyperbilirubinemia due to hypoxia. Shibata Y.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:87-94, Dec 64
Erythropoietin studies in tamarins. Mirand EA.
Lab Anim Care 15:131-9, Apr 65
Bacteraemic shock as medical emergency. Conacher WD, et al.
Lancet 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Severity of respiratory failure. Arterial blood-gases in untreated patients. McNicol MW, et al.
Lancet 1:336-8, 13 Feb 65
Circulating and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock.
Lancet 2:1180-1, 28 Nov 64
The effect of anoxia on aspartate aminotransferase of the new-born rats. Bonavita V, et al.
Life Sci 3:889-94, Aug 64
Transportation by air of the incapacitated person. O'Donnell DR.
Med J Aust 2:208-11, 31 Jul 65
Accumulation of polyglucosides in anaerobic rat liver. Sukowski EJ, et al.
Metabolism 14:726-33, Jun 65
Effect of hypoxia on the rabbit during exposure to cold. Broom B.
Nature (London) 203:498-9, 1 Aug 64
Reduction of radiation damage to the intestinal mucous membrane by local hypoxia. Larsson B, et al.
Nature (London) 205:364-5, 23 Jan 65
Variation of the relative sensitivity of closely related neoplastic cell lines irradiated in culture in the presence or absence of oxygen. Révész L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:742-4, 15 Aug 64
Neurologic manifestations of hypoxia. Aita JA.
Nebraska Med J 50:278-83, May 65
Neurologic manifestations of hypoxia. 3. Aita JA.
Nebraska Med J 50:173-9, Apr 65
Neurologic manifestations of hypoxia. Aita JA.
Nebraska Med J 50:131-5 contd, Mar 65
A contribution on the etiology and pathogenesis of congenital communicating hydrocephalus. The syndrome of delayed hemorrhage into the cisterns of the transverse cerebral fissure of infants. Lourie H, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:815-22, Sep 65
Survival of submerged mammals. Kylstra JA.
New Eng J Med 272:198-200, 28 Jan 65
The hyperkinetic circulatory states. 2. Conclusion. Young RW.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:39-43 concl, Feb 65
Psychological effects of hypoxia: review of certain literature from the period 1950 to 1963. Tune GS.
Percept Motor Skills 19:551-62, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
Primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats during prolonged hypoxia. Holubář J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:397-404, 1964
The effect of duration of anoxia, the frequency of stimulation and temperature on the contractility of the rat myocardium injured by anoxia. Krofta K, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:238-40, 1965
The resistance of the myocardium to anoxia in animals acclimated to simulated altitude. Poupa O, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:233-7, 1965
The consequences of repeated exposure to stagnation anoxia during early postnatal development of the rat. Trojan S, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:473-7, 1964
Oxygen enchancement ratios and depth doses as opposing factors in fast neutron therapy. Fowler JF.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:160-1, Mar 65
The present position of hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Smith G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:818-20, Sep 64
Hypoxia induced alteration of the skin homograft reaction. Ferguson RJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:69-71, Jan 65
Distribution and gradient of lactate between blood and heart muscle. Glaviano VV.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1155-8, Apr 65
Respiratory function of olood of prairie dogs. Hall FG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1029-32, Aug-Sep 64
Coronary artery enlargement in the hypoxic white rat. Kerr A Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:717-8, Jul 65
Adrenocortical secretion in anesthetized dogs during hyperoxia, hypoxia and positive pressure breathing. Marotta SF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:922-6, Apr 65
Effect of chronic hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation of cats. Weidman WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1158-64, Apr 65
A method for independent and reversible exclusion of changes in activity of the carotid chemoreceptors and baroreceptors: studies on systemic hypoxia. Daly M de B, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:127-41, Apr 65
The effect of anoxia on the visceral red blood cell volume of the immature and adult rat. Trappitt A.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:310-3, Jul 64
Studies on the radioprotective action of sodium nitrite in mice. Hasegawa AT, et al.
Radiat Res 24:636-49, Apr 65
Comparative changes in radiosensitivity between bone marrow and a rat tumor irradiated under anoxia. Comas FV.
Radiology 83:528-33, Sep 64
Demonstration of an anoxic component in a mouse tumor-cell population by in vivo assay of survival following irradiation. Powers WE, et al.
Radiology 83:328-36, Aug 64
Effect of hypothalamic lesions on the erythropoietic response to hypoxia in the rabbit. Halvorsen S.
Sangre (Barc) 9:153-6, 1964
Influence of moderate hypoxia in one lung on the distribution of the pulmonary circulation and ventilation. Arborelius M Jr.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:257-9, 1965
Bilirubin: acute effects in newborn rhesus monkeys. Behrman RE, et al.
Science 144:545-6, 1 May 64
Hepatic glycogen depletion in Amphiuma during induced anoxia. Rose FL, et al.
Science 147:1467-8, 19 Mar 65
Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords: management of twenty-five cases. Gorman JB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:34-8, Jan 65
Effects of anesthetic agents on pulmonary vascular resistance during hypoxia. Buckley MJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:183-4, 1964
Pulmonary vascular responses to hypoxia and their modification by pharmacologic sympathectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al.
Surg Forum 15:185-6, 1964
Patterns and mechanisms of injury following anoxia of the normothermic and hypothermic dog stomach. Marx FW Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 15:328-30, 1964
Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al.
Surg Forum 15:210-2, 1964
Myocardial function and contractile force affected by glucose loading of the heart during anoxia. Austen WG, et al.
Surgery 57:839-45, Jun 65
The effects of acute hypoxia on pressure, flow, and resistance in the pulmonary vascular bed. Berry WB, et al.
Surgery 58:404-11, Aug 65
The carbon dioxide response curve of the dog at sea level and at altitude. AMRL-TR-64-145. Archibald ER.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-152, Dec 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Studies on tissue oxygen levels and radioprotection with anoxia and serotonin in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hasegawa AT, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 48-54, 15 Jul 64
The influence of AET and hypoxia on recovery from radiation injury in mice. USNRDL-TR-851. Ainsworth EJ, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 20 May 65
[Observation on blood pressure changed in rabbits due to inhalation of CO-2 during acute anoxia] Lu H, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:383-9, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Oxygen consumption by nerve and liver tissue in rats in relation to the age and prior hypoxia] Mourek J.
Sborn Lek 67:45-50, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The effect of alternating different kinds of activity on the course of hypoxic reactions] Zeman M.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:591-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Reaction of the blood pressure and pulse to artificial hypercapnia in pulmonary emphysema] Mecl A, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:209-15, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of experimental electrocardiographic changes in anemic anoxia with reference to histotoxic and anoxic anoxia] Galassi A, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:107-17, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The effects of non hypercapnic hypoxia on the cerebral metabolism] Leterrrier F, et al.
Agressologie 5:597-608, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hypoxia and dysgraphia; value of the handwriting test in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Carbonnel S, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:410-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of catalase, alone or associated with lipoxidase, on the temperature of the rat and on its resistance to hypoxia] Cheymol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1473-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of protein synthesis during hypoxia] Loubiére R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2010-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of protein synthesis during hypoxia at the level of the exocrine pancreas] Loubiére R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2012-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic and electrocardiographic study, in the awake rabbit, of histotoxic anoxia induced by potassium cyanide. Therapeutic effects of centrophenoxine] Nakajima H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:982-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in acid-base equilibrium and oxygenation in the dog during apnea lasting 5 and 6 minutes] Reichart E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:633-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardio-moderator reflex of sino-carotid origin and anoxia] Strumza MV, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:265-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gas exchange in hypoxia and oxygen diffusion capacity in the anesthetized dog] Haab P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:203-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study, during chronic hypoxia of the O_2 and CO_2 stimulus of ventilation in the awake dog] Bouverot P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:305-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of anoxia and hypocapnia on the isolated and perfused liver] Kestens PJ, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:385, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hypoxia] Lefrancois R, et al.
Presse Med 72:2525-9, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A particular type of functional renal insufficiency: hypoxic glomerulo-nephropathy] Gross A, et al.
Rein Foie 6:157-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiac reactions to anoxia in the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Serfaty A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:1-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some observations on the sensitivity of various organs to hypoxia. (Historadioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:17-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Protein synthesis by the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia. (Histo-radioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:29-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Hypoxic polycythemia, study on a neohemoglobin] Strumza MV, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:35-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of oxygen therapy in cases of chronic oxygen need] Barzin J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:637-46, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Functional study of anoxia and cyanosis. (Classification, physiopathological interpretation and methods of expert evaluation)] Gamain B. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1557-63, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Ventilatory and pulmonary circulatory adaptation to hypoxia and to unilateral alveolar progressive hypercapnia in normal humans] Drutel P, et al. **Therapie** 20:379-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Comparison of the experimental cardiac action of various aspartates] Lamarche M, et al. **Therapie** 19:1495-502, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The effects of hypoxia and hypothermia in anesthetized rabbits on the triiodothyronine-erythrocyte uptake test] Georgi P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:883-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Hypoxemic fatty liver in overloading of the right heart, especially by pulmonary emphysema] Uibricht J. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:231-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the alveolo-arterial oxygen pressure difference during spontaneous respiration with increase in the size of the dead space] Giebel O. **Anaesthesist** 13:337-40, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of arterial blood pressure, heart activity and temperature in hypoxia experiments on cats] Huffmann G. **Anaesthesist** 14:47-50, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hypoxia or hypercapnia as precipitating factors in hyperglycemia following anesthesia] Pflüger H. **Anaesthesist** 13:129-32, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Construction and use of the hyperbaric oxygen chamber] Rodewald G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:100-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of the hepatotoxicity of halothane. Animal experiments with special reference to hypoxia doses] Schweikert CH, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:74-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Hypoxia and tissue metabolism] Zimmermann WE. **Anaesthesist** 13:122-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The determination of anoxia tolerance in rat heart-lung preparations and the influence of coronary agents on them] Kukovetz WR. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:1104-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Ultramicroscopic myocardial changes after repeated hypoxia] Hasper B. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:321-51, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the psychic effects of light chronic oxygen deficiency] Kuhn R. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:122-43, 1965 (Ger)

[Hypoxia and metabolic disturbances in plasma cell interstitial pneumonia of premature and undernourished infants] Varga F, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:317-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the transport of cell specific macromolecules through the nuclear membrane. I. RNA-synthesis and RNA-transport under oxygen deficiency and reduced temperature] Bier K. **Chromosoma** 16:58-69, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acute hypoxia and resuscitation] Isselhard W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:349-56, 19 Feb 65 (59 ref.) (Ger)

[Vital and supravital reactions of the alveolar cells after prolonged oxygen deficiency] Janssen W, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:47-60, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Direct cortical stimulus-response, impulses and polyneuronal activities during hypoxia] Wieck HH. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:299-322, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)

[The influence of O2 deficiency on the development of experimental silicosis] Löblich HJ. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:155-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Hypoxia and silicosis as a clinical problem] Worth G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:505-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Perfusion experiments on autolyzing rat livers] Bohley P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:16-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic alterations] Dau W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[On the pathophysiology of infusion therapy in unconscious patients] Franke D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:428-56, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen deficiency in the body in circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia] Lundzgaard-Hansen P. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:895-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V. **Med Klin** 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on capillary development in the brain of infants] Diemer K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:281-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Spann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:982-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The "stasis-thrombelostogram". (Clinical and experimental importance)] Stacher A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:257-91, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Abnormalities caused by temporary respiratory disorders in vertebrates] Büchner F. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:83-90, 1963 (Ger)

[Redox changes in the respiratory chain during normoxia and hypoxia of the beating mammalian heart "in situ"] Lübbers DW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:198-201, 1964 (Ger)

[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome--hypoxia--infarct?] Borkenstein E. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:301-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of segontin phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine) on energy-rich phosphate compounds in the heart muscle during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:516-23, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on heart metabolism during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:49-56, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Polygraphic studies during an aviation-medical altitude experiment] Bertha H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:297-323, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The concept of compression, hypoxia and ensuing mycopolysacharide formation in the causal analysis of chondrogenesis. Biophysical experiments in critique of Pauwels' "hydrostatic" theory] Krompecher S, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:268-88, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of low O2 partial pressure on the respiration in chronic hypoxemia] Mürtz R. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:58-69, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effect of high O-2 partial pressure on respiration in chronic hypoxemia] Mürtz R, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:168-77, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of hypoxia or anoxia on the mineral metabolism in the myocardium and skeletal muscles] Schleusing G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:820-2, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Thrombopenia in children with cyanotic heart defects] Kornhuber B, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:744-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)

[Histologic research on crystalline in conditions of hypoxia. Modifications of mitotic activity of the epithelium] Scullica L, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:680-91, Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of hypoxia, hypercapnea and shock on blood coagulation] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:394-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Effects of anoxia on the heart of the newborn. Electrocardiographic and histopathological findings] Buffa V, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:781-99, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Anatomofunctional modifications of the thyroid in chronic hypoxia (with hypotheses of adrenal hypophyso-thyroid correlations)] Maschio C. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:337-61, May 64 (It)

[Influence of hypoxia on the taking of a second graft of homologous bone marrow in previously irradiated and grafted mice] Mazzella G. **Riv Med Aero** 27:353-64, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Behavior of right intraventricular conduction in man in acute anoxic anoxia] Meineri G, et al. **Riv Med Aero** 27:498-504, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Pathogenesis and prevention of fetal hypoxia] Bompiani A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:961-75, Oct 64 (It)

[Notes on physiology and physiopathology in feto-neonatal hypoxias] Buccarelli G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:976-80, Oct 64 (It)

[A case of suspected Gaucher's disease with death caused by anoxia] Saeki Y. **Iryo** 18:960-3, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on coronary sclerosis with special reference to coronary and pulmonary circulations in acutely induced hypoxia and exercise] Kuwabara H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:884-92, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. I. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R. **Jap Circ J** 29:537-43, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 2. Coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption at resting condition in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R. **Jap Circ J** 29:545-51, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 3. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic cirrhosis] Yajima R. **Jap Circ J** 29:553-60, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on age difference of respiratory regulation in low oxygen inhalation] Yazu K. **Jap Circ J** 29:627-42, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary circulation] Hamasaki A. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:281-302, May 64 (Jap)

[Blindness caused by anoxia during bronchoscopy] Tanaka Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:941-4, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Incorporation of Fe-59 in human bone marrow cells incubated under the condition of altitude anoxia] Polubiec A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:805-17, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Treatment of disorders of rhythm in chronic cor pulmonale] Zamfir C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:171-8, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Study of the dissemination of bacteria in experimental animals kept in hypoxic conditions] Seres-Sturm L, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:153-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[EEG aspects of the hypoxia syndrome in children] Iancu A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on some electrocardiographic changes in obesity] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:143-7, 1965 (Rum)

[Effect of transverse acceleration on the course of some pathological processes] Simeonova NK. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:351-60, 1965 (Rus)

[On changes in pulmonary volumes and lung ventilation in healthy and sick persons under hypoxic conditions] Alifanov VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[The course of experimental tuberculosis in animals previously acclimatized to hypoxia] Davydova VM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:35-40, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Respiratory arrhythmia in man under conditions of hypoxic hypoxia] Mirzabaeva LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:34-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of cortisone on hexokinase activity in the tissues of white rats in acute hypoxia] Pomytkin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:40-2, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of ACTH on the rate of the glucokinase reaction in the tissues of white rats in states of acute oxygen insufficiency in the body] Pomytkin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:78-81, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Phosphorylation of fructose in skeletal muscles and liver in hypoxic rats] Postupaev VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:62-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Features of the homeostatic reaction in hypoxic hypoxia in dogs of different ages] Usolbaeva IS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Some factors influencing the development of oxygen deficiency in pneumonia of early childhood] Lebedinskaia TA, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:353-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Phosphate group metabolism of phospholipids of brain and liver in rats during hypoxia and in the posthypoxic period] Chetverikov DA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:469-72, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Anesthetic hazards under high altitude conditions] Datkhaev IuI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:61-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of phenamine and sodium bromide on the resistance of animals to acute hypoxia and asphyxia] Dubich SIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:17, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of camphor on the carbohydrate-phosphorus and oxidation metabolism of the myocardium in hypoxia] Saratikov AS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:703-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of hypoxia on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and on the excitability of chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus in various modes of oxygen diffusion] Baciu I, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:259-67, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the mechanism of increasing osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in rats adapted to hypoxia] Barbashova ZI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1385-92, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of potassium, calcium and anoxia on presynaptic blocking in motor nerve endings] Bladimirova IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:464-71, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Physiological mechanisms of thermoregulation and their characteristics in hypoxia] Ivanov KP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1476-83, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Respiratory arrhythmia and respiratory atrioventricular block in hypercapnia and hypoxia]

Ul'ianinskii LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:340-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of chronic oxygen insufficiency on hematopoietic activity of the blood of white rats in a number of generations] Voitkevich VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:496-501, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of palliative operations in tetralogy of Fallot] Uglov FG, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:35-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Protein restoration in the muscles of the extremities during anoxia caused by tourniquet] Malakhov IE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:99-103, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory function of the blood and oxygen insufficiency in Bright's disease] Bondarenko IaD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:50-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Organization of laboratory experiments in the study of "oxygen starvation" for the course of pathophysiology] Berger EN, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:76-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adaptation to hypoxia and acclimatization to high mountain climate on the resistance of animals to some extreme effects] Sirotinin NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:12-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of oxygen-enriched blood] Bekh ND.
Probl Gemat 10:46-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On comatose conditions and hypoxic psychoses in severe attacks of bronchial asthma] Rovinskii VI.
Sovet Med 27:102-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Histophysiology of the kidney in hypoxia] Sergeev SN.
Urologiia 29:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a signalling device for the detection of hypoxic conditions and methods for the restoration of respiratory function] Babchinskii FV.
Voennomed Zh 10:85-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Epileptic seizures caused by hypoxemiaz] Malkin VB, et al. Voennomed Zh 6:49-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen starvation and acceleration on the glutaminic and gamma-aminobutyric acid content in the brain tissue] Avenirova ED, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:595-600, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Activity of glutathione reductase in the blood of rats under normal conditions and in oxygen deficiency] Rubina KhM, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:27-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Serum proteins in the rat following the administration of chlorpromazine and in chronic hypoxia] Fišter V, et al. Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:79-83, 1964 (Ser)
[Splanchnic hemodynamic exchange in induced acute arterial hypoxia] Puy RJ, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:32-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Changes in the renal function in hypoxemia of respiratory origin] Perriconi HM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:62-3, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Respiratory insufficiency and the principle of spirographic detection of the true oxygen loss of the organism] Aydulev KK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:278-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on white rats adapted to hypoxia and resistent to radial acceleration] Dudarev VP. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:274-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Some problems concerning the acclimatization of the organism to chronic oxygen starvation] Voitkevich VI. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:360-6, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

ANSERINE see under PEPTIDES (D6)

ANTABUSE see DISULFIRAM (D8)

ANTACIDS (D8)

The effects of a low-fat, low-calorie synthetic nutrient (Metrecal) on gastric secretion and emptying in man. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:22-30, Jan 65
Methodology in dosage. McKenna R.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:665-8, Sep 64
Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:515-20, Nov 64
A study of the gastric lesions induced in laboratory animals by soluble and buffered aspirin. Anderson KW. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:392-403, 1 Dec 64
Double-blind trial of bismuth aluminate and magnesium trisilicate in peptic ulceration with simultaneous gastric analysis. Matts SG, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:753-6, 20 Mar 65
Gastric acidity before and during treatment of duodenal ulcer. Rai Chaudhuri MN.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:70, Apr 64
Antacids. Buchan DJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:417-8, 20 Feb 65
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. Canad Med Ass J 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
The treatment of heartburn of pregnancy with a new antacid. Cook A, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:235-9, Apr 65
Local anesthetics in the management of duodenal ulceration: a clinical trial of oxethazaine hydrochloride (Mucaine). Grabham AH.
Gut 5:597-8, Dec 64
Acidity of gastric contents during nocturnal intragastric drip therapy in patients with duodenal ulcer. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. Gut 6:274-8, Jun 65
Antacid therapy of peptic ulcer. I. A mathematical definition of an adequate dose. Myhill J, et al.
Gut 5:581-5, Dec 64
Antacid therapy of peptic ulcer. II. An evaluation of antacids in vitro. Piper DW, et al. Gut 5:585-9, Dec 64
Treatment of peptic ulcer with a cholesterol-lowering dietary supplement: preliminary report. Moore IB.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1138-43, Dec 64
The medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Bynum WT.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:685-7, Dec 64
Smoke poisoning treated by antacids. Levin M.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:215-6, Jun 65
A neuropathological study of experimental epileptogenic lesions in the cat. Mayman CI, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:502-11, Jul 65
In vitro adsorption of some anticholinergic drugs by various antacids. Blaug SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:289-94, Feb 65
Critical in vitro factors in evaluation of gastric antacids. II. Inhibition of neutralization rate of dried aluminum hydroxide gel. Gibaldi M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1375-7, Nov 64
Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. II. Influence on serum levels of tablets, antacids, and solutions. Lieberman SV, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1492-5, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation of a new antacid. Riese JA.
Med Times 93:403-6, Apr 65
Diet and drug therapy in peptic ulcer. Kushlan SD.
Mod Treatm 1:1450-63, Nov 64
The choice of antacid in treatment of peptic ulcer.
Nutr Rev 23:134-7, May 65
Iatrogenic hypophosphaemia in infants with renal insufficiency. Dodge WF, et al.
Pediatrics 35:792-4, May 65
Blind trial of a degraded carrageenin and aluminium hydroxide gel in the treatment of peptic ulceration. Evans PR, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:48-52, Jan 65
Sodium glucaldrate, a buffer antacid. Cooper FG.
Practitioner 194:264-5, Feb 65
A clinical comparison of two liquid antacids using the method of sequential analysis. Melrose AG, et al.
Scot Med J 9:429-32, Oct 64
The effect of antacid and anticholinergic drugs on secretion of gastrin and hydrochloric acid in dogs with Heidenhain and Pavlov pouches. Posey EL Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 58:185-90, Feb 65
Osteomalacia and debility resulting from phosphorus depletion. Lotz M, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:281-95, 1964
Pitfalls and common misconceptions in the treatment of simple peptic ulcers. Rider JA, et al.
Western Med 6:53-62, Feb 65
[Ulcer hematemesis] Astrom K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1540-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Curative and protective value of magnesium tetrahydrate aluminosilicate in diseases of the eso-gastro-duodenal mucosa] Baujat JP, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2920-5, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The clinical use of aluminum phosphate in the colloidal state in some types of digestive pathology] Paccalin J. J Med Bordeaux 142:470-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new product usable in gastric dyspepsia] Girard M, et al. J Med Lyon 45:2127-36, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a contact anesthetic (LE FH-099) in gastroenterologic therapy] Simler M, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:851-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Significance of acid binding agents in the prevention of acute peptic gastrointestinal ulcer] Stirnemann H, et al. Chirurg 36:113-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the acid-bonding effects of gelusil-lac in the full stomach] Nöller HG, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:766-7, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of hypoparathyroidism] Haas HG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2383-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:129-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical trial of a new gastric drug] Wilz H, et al. Med Klin 59:663-6, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical test of preparations of Azulon compositum Homburg] Brühl W, et al.
Med Welt 35:1840-4, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of a new gastric treatment for experimental stomach ulcer] Jahn U, et al.
Med Welt 21:1196-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[The "Heidelberger capsule", an aid for stomach function testing and its insertion for intragastric determination of the antacid effect of dihydroxy-aluminum-sodium carbonate (Kompensan)] Nöller HG.
Med Welt 21:1203-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with drug therapy of gastritis and ulcer] Romberg K.
Med Welt 21:1200-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Magulson, a new therapeutic agent for the treatment of gastric and duodenal diseases] Röseler E.
Ther Gegenw 104:248-55, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesion. 1. On the usage of aluminum hydroxide agents] Tahara R.
Arch Jap Chir 34:104-11, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Therapeutic use of oxythasaine hydrochloride (muthese)] Giec L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:793-5, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Therapeutic effects of the preparation Vit-U-Pept-A in gastroduodenal ulcer] Petković M, et al.
Med Glas 18:191-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Medical complications of treatment for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Flórez Tascón F, et al.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:377-96, Aug 64 (Sp)

ANTERIOR CHAMBER see under AQUEOUS HUMOR (A9, A12)

ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

Effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba on spermatogenesis in laboratory animals. Preliminary communication. Lambert CR, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 22:155-61, 1965
Recent advances in the anthelmintic treatment of the domestic animals. Gibson TE.
Advances Parasit 2:221-57, 1964 (234 ref.)
The pharmacology and biochemistry of parasitic helminths. Mansour TE.
Advances Pharmacol 3:129-65, 1964 (126 ref.)
The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded. Bumbalo TS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:822-5, Nov 64
The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Anthelmintic activity of haloxon in lambs. Baker NF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:651-3, May 65
Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-mu, purified). Bennett DG Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:909-13, Jul 64
The prophylactic activity of disophenol against experimental syngamiasis in turkeys. Boisvenue RJ.
Amer J Vet Res 26:377-8, Mar 65
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabensazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. Drudge JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1512-8, Sep 64
Screening tests of carbamates and thiocarbamates as potential nematocides. Levine ND, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1281-4, Jul 64
Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. Silangwa SM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:914-7, Jul 64
Antibiotics as anthelmintics. Shumard RF, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:588-96, 1963
The pharmacological activity of some 2-substituted benzimidazoles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:865-7, Oct 63
Toxicity of samples of tetrachlorodifluoroethane. Gallagher CH, et al. Aust Vet J 41:167-72, Jun 65
Stilbazium iodide (monopar) in the treatment of human trichuriasis. Maldonado JF.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:57-66, Feb 65
Chemotherapeutic properties of some new quaternary ammonium compounds; their cesticidal action against Hymenolepis nana. Bhattacharya BK, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:240-4, Feb 65
Some simple anthelmintics. Bowden K, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:714-24, Jun 65
The effects of antimony uptake on the location and pairing of Schistosoma mansoni. Khayyal MT.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:342-8, Apr 64
Vaccination against Distyocaulus filaria with irradiated larvae. Sokolić A, et al. Brit Vet J 121:212-22, May 65
Hymenolepiasis treated with Vistannyl. Chowdhury AB, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:72, Apr 64
The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. Berger J.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:177-80, Jun 65
Observations on the anthelmintic acitivity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against Fasciola gigantica and paramphistomes in cattle. Teuscher E, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:45-54, Mar 65
A modified method for the treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with the drug yomesan. Zwierz C.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:143-4, 1964
Hexachloroparaxylol in treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis in animals and man. Chung HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:232-47, Apr 65
Hexachloroparaxylol in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. John L, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:8-16, Jan 65
Anthelmintic acitvity of some Indian medicinal plants. A short note. Mishra SS, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:398, Jun 65
Anthelmintics. Roy SL. Indian Med J 59:157-8, Jul 65
N(2-chlor 4-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamide in taenia saginata infestations in children. Shah PM, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:400-4, Oct 64

Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic--thiabendazole
2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole. Vakil BJ, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:485-7, Jun 65
Experimental chemotherapy of infection with Capillaria obsignata. Norton CC, et al.
J Comp Path 75:137-45, Apr 65
The larvicidal effect of various chemical compounds and plant products on the free-living stages of haemonchus contortus rud. (Nematoda). McKern HH, et al. **J Helminth** 38:223-44, 1964
Comparison of thiabendazole and 5-hydroxy-thiabendazole (for anthelmintic effect). Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:132-3, Aug 65
Synthetic schistosomicides. 7. 5-Azo-6-alkoxy-8-(aminoalkylamino)quinolines. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:663-4, Sep 64
Synthetic schistosomicides. VI. 4-Substituted 1-(Dialkylaminoalkylamino)naphthalenes. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:658-62, Sep 64
An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure. Harfenist M. **J Med Chem** 6:361-3, Jul 63
1,4-Di(D-glycosyl)piperazine derivatives as oxyuricidal agents. Martin TA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:336-7, May 63
Anthelmintic agents. 1,2-Dihydro-s-triazines. Roth B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:370-8, Jul 63
1,2-Disubstituted naphth [2,3-d]imidazole-4, 9-diones and corresponding quaternary salts. Truitt P, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:362-4, May 64
Prophylactic treatment of experimental Raillietina cesticillus infections in chickens with yomesan. Boisvenue RJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:519-22, Aug 65
Anthelmintic constituents of ferns. Blakemore RC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:464-71, Jul 64
A comparison of anthelmintic and antibacterial activity of some phloroglucinol derivatives. Bowden K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:239-42, Apr 65
In vitro studies of larvicidal agents against the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum. Hamner ME, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:834-5, Jul 64
A further trial of 'Yomesan' in Heterophyes heterophyes infection. Khalil HM, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, Nov 64
Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis: practice and theory. Forsyth DM. **Lancet** 2:354-8, 21 Aug 65
Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides. Phillips AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:892, 28 Nov 64
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64
The effects of piperazine, phenothiazine and Di-N-butyltin dilaurate combinations on egg production and egg quality in chickens. Peardon DL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:413-24, Mar 65
The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW.
Practitioner 194:104-10, Jan 65
Toxic effects in sheep following the administration of 2-phenylbenzimidazole as an anthelmintic. Jones LH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:316-23, Jul 65
Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. V. Studies of some techniques used for the assessment of drug activity. Brener Z.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:166-70, Jul-Aug 64
The mechanism of the influence of potassium antimony tartrate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. Yiao MY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:959-67, Jun 64
The intensive treatment of rectal schistosomiasis with triostam (sodium antimonylgluconate). Lundtang-Hansen I, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:90-7, Jan 65
Critical evaluation of an anthelmintic for swine. Batte EG, et al. **Vet Med** 60:539-45, May 65
The use of anthelmintics for parasite control in the horse. Drudge JH. **Vet Med** 60:243-7, Mar 65
Tests on the anthelmintic effciency of "hilomid" against immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep. Boray JC, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:175-7, 6 Feb 65
A new taeniacide, bunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaeformis in the cat. Hatton CJ. **Vet Rec** 77:408-11, 10 Apr 65
Rametin as an anthelmintic for sheep. Hebden SP, et al.
Vet Rec 77:207-10, 20 Feb 65
Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. Nunns VJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:328-32, 20 Mar 65
Disophenol in the treatment of Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs. Seneviratna P, et al.
Vet Rec 77:798-9, 3 Jul 65
Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:95-101, Apr 65
Studies on anthelmintics for Ascaris lumbricoides. Matsusaki G, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:211-5, Dec 64
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. II. The synthesis of derivatives of alpha -(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylamides and esters] Chang YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:393-406, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on mechanisms of action of certain antidotes against trivalent antimonials and on the fate of antimony in the blood] Loh CL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:92-101, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Screening method for oral antibilharzial drugs in mice] Shao BR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:363-9, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the "mesentery shift" method for screening anti-schistosomal drugs in experimental schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Shao BR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:819-23, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the effect of various schistosomacides on glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of Schistosoma japonicum] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:242-8, Apr 65 (Ch)
[On drug therapy of taeniasis] Lupínková Z, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:270-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Large and small tapeworms] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:209-13, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of the prevention of lymphatic filariasis. Choice of a method] Galliard H.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:255-65, 1964 (Fr)
[Anthelmintic power of Thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenyl) on various helminths of the Equidae] Guilhon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:23-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenol) on the cestodes of ruminants] Guilhon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 37:493-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of hepatic lesions of intestinal bilharziosis after treatment by associated amphotalid and anthiolimine] Rey M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:204-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the antibilharzic action of Amphotalide as a function of the dosages employed. Results concerning 25 cases treated] Avramov L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:511-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Potassium melarsonyl in the treatment of human onchocerciasis. Preliminary note. Findings after 10 months of observation] Lartigue JJ.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:536-46, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of the prinicple helminthiases of the child]
Concours Med 86:6796-800, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of taeniasis form Taenia saginata with Niclosamide] Becquet R.
J Sci Med Lille 83:189-94, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present treatment of taeniasis with niclosamide] Garin JP, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1581-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Childhood taeniasis (Taenia saginata) and its treatment. Classic medications and treatment by intubation. Recent progress] Junod C.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:61-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Helminthiasis of our regions and their treatment] Gérardy J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:575-83, 15 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of a new anthelmintic: dimethyloctadecylamine HCl] Cavier R, et al.
Therapie 19:947-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experiments on the anthelmintic effect of various vermifuges of the monoether-alkyl resorcinol class] Marcu C, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:674-81, 1964 (Ger)
[On strongyloidosis in man] Abendroth K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1261-4, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tapeworm infections] Börner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:719-23, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of tapeworm infection] Krüger HU.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1457-8, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the anthelmintic effect of hydrogen peroxide] Harmuth M, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:774-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and its problems. (I)] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:95-123, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)
[5. Collateral effects from administration of dithiazamide iodine] Bergami.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1187, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings in the pediatric field on the antitaenia action of a triiodate preparation for cholecystography] De Blasio A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:699-703, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Trichuriasis on the basis of observations at the District Outpatient Dispensary for Intestinal and Parasitic Diseases in Gdynia] Zwierz C, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:43-7, 1965 (Pol)
[The antihelminthic action of some glycols] Kadlubowski R, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:438-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Statistical analysis of a kymographical evaluation of antihelminthics] Kadlubowski R.
Wiad Parazyt 10:428-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the evaluation of new anthelmentic drugs] Kadlubowski R.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:121-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Kymographic evaluation of the antihelminthic effect of plants of the heath family (Ericaceae)] Malinowski H. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:431-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of teniacids on Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782)] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:450-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparison of the effect of dilombrine and piperazine on the development of eggs of Ascaris suum (Goeze) in the presence of P32] Rostkowska J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:303-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The treatment of helminthiases with hydrogen peroxide] Szpakowicz T, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:441-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. II. Hexachlorethane (Distovet-Biovet and Aviothane I.C.I.) and 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzene (Hetol-Hoechst)] Zarnowski E, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:481-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on drug therapy during larval stages of fasciolosis] Zarnowski E.
Wiad Parazyt 10:476-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. 3. Hexachlorophene (Bilevon-Bayer) and 2,2'-dichloro-4,4'-dinitro-1,1'-dioxydiphenol (Bilevon M-Bayer. Bilevon 9015-Bayer)] Zarnowski E, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:483-5, 1964 (Pol)
[A modified treatment of Taenia saginata infection with yomesan] Zwierz C.
Wiad Parazyt 10:454-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment with a salicylamide derivative of Taenia saginata and Taenia solium infestations] Amato Neto V.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:297-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[On the combined effect of phenasal and dichlorophenol on the imaginal stage of Hymenolepsis nana in white mice] Baiandina DG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:107-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on anthelmintic properties of dichlorophen] Baiandina DG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:591-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Development of a method for the treatment of hymenolepidosis with yomesan] Baiandina DG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:411-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of some methods in the treatment of diphyllobothriasis] Drozdov VN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Combined methods for the treatment of taeniarhynchosis] Grinenko NV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:221-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Therapy of Taeniarhynchus infestation with phenasal and in combination with other anthelmintics] Grinenko NV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:599-602, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effectiveness of the combinations of aminoacrichine, iomezan and male fern extract. I. Effect of the imaginary stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Krotov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Specific therapy of human opischosis with hexachloroparaxylol (preliminary communication)] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:676-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental therapy of opisthorchosis with hexachloro-p-xylene. II] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:387-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On experimental therapy of clonorchiasis with hexachloro-p-xylol. (Preliminary report)] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:301-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on dichlorophen and combination with phenasal] Seifulla KhI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:594-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacological properties of preparation no. 391 (Iomezan)] Seifulla KhI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:306-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Unusual localization of Taenia saginata with exhalation of the proglottis through the nose] Sheksuvarli MA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:354-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chemical structure and anthelmintic properties. IV. Synthesis of some quaternary salts of beta-aryloxyethylbenzylammonium] Braude MB, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:20-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[3-year observation of intestinal parasitic diseases in children of closed communities] Gvozdenović M, et al.
Med Arh 18:73-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with stilbazium iodide] Cantor DS. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:87-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Infection by Taenia saginata in an infant] Link A, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:66, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of GS-1339 in the treatment of taenia infections] Canedo Acosta J.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:105-10, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effects of GS-1339 on the tegumentary permeability of 2 nematodes] Peláez D.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:12-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[GS-1339 in the treatment of hymenolepiasis and other intestinal parasitic diseases] Salas Chapa C.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:17-22, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bases for the trial of new substances useful in the chemotherapeutic treatment of human onchocerciasis] Salazar Mallén M, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 6:599-605, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ANTHOCYANINS (D6)

The biogenesis of anthocyanins. XI. Effects of gibberellic acid in two species of Spirodela. Furuya M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:109-16, Oct 64
The biogenesis of anthocyanins. X. The action spectrum for anthocyanin formation in Spirodela oligorrhiza. Ng YL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:550-8, Sep 64

Genetics of anthocyanin product in the radish. Harborne JB, et al. **Heredity** 19:505-6, Aug 64
Presence of several phenolic components in fruit proanthocyanidins. Ito S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:475-6, 31 Oct 64
[Influence of anthocyanosides administered parenterally on the adapto-electroretinogram of the rabbit] Alfieri R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2338-41, 1964 (Fr)
[The inhibition of light-induced anthocyanin synthesis by actinomycin D] Mohr H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:261, May 65 (Ger)
[On the anthocyanins in red cabbage. II. The distribution of glucose molecules in rubrobrassin chloride] Stroh HH, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:36-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the anthocyanins in red cabbage. II. On the composition of sinapinic acid ester in rubrobrassin] Stroh HH, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:39-42, Jan 65 (Ger)

ANTHRACENES (D2, D8)

Separation and identification of tryptamine-related indole bases by gas chromatographic methods. Holmstedt B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:151-7, Jun 64
Ingram method of treating psoriasis. Comaish S. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:56-8, Jul 65
Oxidative metabolism of phenanthrene and anthracene by soil pseudomonads. The ring-fission mechanism. Evans WC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:819-31, Jun 65
The psoriatic capillary: its nature and value in the identification of the unaffected psoriatic. Ross JB. **Brit J Derm** 76:511-8, Dec 64
Color reaction of pentose with anthrone. 3. Fluorescence formed by the reaction of pentose with anthrone. Sawamura R, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:706-9, Jun 64
Effect of toluene and similar compounds on the carbohydrate-anthrone reaction. Devor AW, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:597-9, Jul 64
Cancer and the adrenal. Huggins CB. **Curr Ther Res** 7:58-65, Jan 65
Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:53-79, 1965
9-Thienylanthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:832-3, Nov 64
The estimation of anthracene derivatives in senna and rhubarb. Lemli J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:227-32, Apr 65
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:328-9, Mar 64
Synthesis of some tricyclic analogs of tetracycline. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:624-31, Jun 64
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Effects of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons on benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in rats. Dao TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1048-50, Aug-Sep 64
[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The enzymatic oxidation of rhein anthrone to rhein and rhein dianthrone] Loth H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:331-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the structure of anthrarobin and its action in psoriasis] Schaltegger H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:348-57, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of psoriasis vulgaris] Uhlmann WJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:519-22, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the preparation of DL-beta-(9-anthracenyl)-alpha-alanine HCl] Schreiber W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:95-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The chemical analysis of drugs with anthracene derivatives] Luckner M. **Pharm Prax** 9:208-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with Psoriacid in the ambulant treatment of psoriasis] Schuchard W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:678-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Syntheses of alkylanthracenes. On ultraviolet and infrared spectra of alkylanthracenes] Taga J. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1072-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Chemical structure of anhydrotaxininol] Taga J. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1067-71, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Methods for quantitative determination of anthracene derivatives in rhubarb roots] Romanova AS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:74-8, Jan-Feb 65 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Determination of the blood sugar on a photoelectrocolorimeter with anthrone reagent] Babaskin IM. **Lab Delo** 10:343-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On derivatives of the anthracene of Rheum palmatum L. var. Tanguticum Maxim. 4. Glycosides] Romanova AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:18-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of labelled 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene in tissues and organs of rats and its excretion from the organism] Lo HM. **Vop Onkol** 10:41-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenzo(alpha)anthracene on culture of normal and cancer tissues] Starikova VB. **Vop Onkol** 10:55-60, 1964 (Rus)

ANTHRACOSILICOSIS (C5)

Socioeconomic aspects of the pneumoconioses. Trasko VM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:521-8, Oct 64
Coal miners' pneumoconiosis. Lebovitz E, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:195-9, 1964
Roentgenologic observations on 412 cases of anthracosilicosis in coal miners. Wang SH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:551-7, Sep 64
Cavitary anthracosilicosis. Katz S. **GP** 32:98-9, Jul 65
Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:557-60, Nov 64
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in patients with silicosis] Billiet L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:252-4, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in silicotics] Billiet L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:255-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anthracosis of the coal miner. Anatomo-clinical study of non silicotic pneumoconiosis of the miner in the coal basin of the north and Pas-de-Calais. I.] Monthuy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:665-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusing capacity in micronodular anthracosilicosis] Englert M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:159-73, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Localization and the mode of dust deposits in the lung and their functional significance] Hartung W, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:379-401, 1963 (Ger)
[Relations between viscous respiratory obstruction and arterial blood gases in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Reichel G. **Klin Wschr** 42:571-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of "black consumption" as a complication of nonoccupational anthracosis in old age] Bykova VP. **Arkh Pat** 26:62-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of cystic disease associated with pneumoconiosis] Gorodetskaia NL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:57, May 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in anthracosilicosis (x-ray function test)] Kononova LI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:47-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of coal dust on the epithelium of the respiratory tract. (Experimental study)] Samoilova LM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:42-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some blood coagulation indices in silicosis and anthracosilicosis patients] Vinarik EM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of the functional state of the liver in anthracosis patients] Borevskaia BL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:120-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Significance of uropepsin determination in patients with silicotuberculosis] Lesnichii AV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:51-4, 1964 (Rus)

ANTHRANILIC ACID (D2)

Disorders of tryptophan metabolism in leukaemia. Ivanova VD. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1085-6, 1964
Prostatic and bladder tumours studied in vitro on the response to androsterone and an ortho-aminophenol. Rohl L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1316-9, 1964
Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:74-6, Jan 65
Trial of mefenamic acid. Cahill WJ, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 8:26-9, Feb 65
Study of the biosynthesis of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid. Levitch ME, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:194-9, 20 Jul 64
Tryptophan metabolism in rheumatic disease. Pinals RS. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:662-9, Dec 64
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:524-30, 3 May 65
Enzymic conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid into cinnabarinic acid by the nuclear fraction of rat liver. Subba Rao PV, et al. **Biochem J** 95:628-32, Jun 65
The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64
The source of the nitrogen atom for the biosynthesis of anthranilic acid. Edwards JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:78-84, 9 Oct 64
Oxidation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid by a soluble liver fraction from poikilothermic vertebrates. Morgan LR Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:393-402, 4 May 65
Tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with tumours of the bladder and kidney. Alifano A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:386-9, Jun 64
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:596-602, May 64
Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:582-5, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:586-95, May 64
Separation and estimation of tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolites in urine by thin-layer chromatography. Walsh MP. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:263-7, Mar 65
Studies on glycyrrhizin, an active principle of radix liquiritine. (3.) On the mechanism of detoxicating action. Saito K. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:275-82, Dec 64
Congenital hypoplastic anaemia. Further observations on a previously reported case. Parande AS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:39-41, Jan 65
Selective inhibition by tryptophan analogues of murine toxin synthesis in Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1467-75, Nov 64
The conversion of shikimic acid to anthranilic acid by extracts of Neurospora crassa. DeMoss JA. **J Biol Chem** 240:1231-5, Mar 65
Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. II. Enzymic formation of alpha-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Ichiyama A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:740-9, Feb 65
Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. I. Enzymic formation of glutaric acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Nishizuka Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:733-9, Feb 65
Enzymatic formation of catechol from anthranilic acid. Taniuchi H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2204-11, Jul 64
Some benzoxazines and benzthiazines derived from anthranilic acid. Marshall JR. **J Chem Soc** 938-40, Feb 65
Dibenzo[b,e][1,4]diazepines. Hanze AR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:767-71, Nov 63
Alpha- and gamma-glutamyl derivatives of aminobenzoic acids. Lloyd RF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:398-400, May 65
N-(gamma-L-Glutamyl)aminobenzoic acids. Ross DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:208-10, Mar 63
Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:359-61, May 64
Rhodium-catalyzed hydrogenation of ethyl anthranilate. Liska KJ. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1427-8, Nov 64
Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)anthranilic acid (CI-583). Winder CV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:422-9, Jun 65
Relationship between the products of aromatic biosynthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis and Aerobacter aerogenes. Ratledge C. **Nature (London)** 203:428-9, 25 Jul 64
A trial of a new analgesic in general practice. Bissell SW. **Practitioner** 194:817-22, Jun 65
Some factors influencing urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Spiera H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:944-7, Aug-Sep 64
Ischemic arm pain and the nonnarcotic analgesic mefenamic acid, N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid. Williams MW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:45-52, Jan 65
[Non-steroid, anti-inflammatory substances. II. N-(fluorophenyl) anthranilic acids] Delbarre F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:389-96, 1964 (Fr)
[(Carboxyl-C-14)-5-hydroxyanthranilic acid as a bacterial growth substance] Zeitler HJ. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:73-80, 1965 (Ger)
[Stop-flow studies on the action mechanism of Fursemid] Suzuki F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:569-71, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intensified hypertension therapy with Lasix-reserpine] Engelmann G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1060-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[tudies on biological radiation protection. 53. The effect of histamine on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism] Meiching HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:288-301, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of the pulmonary edema symptom] Hirsch W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:387-95, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of furosemide (Lasix) in geriatrics. Contribution to the evaluation of the so-called diabetogenic effect of salidiuretics] Königstein RP. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:93-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
["In vitro" metabolism of 3-OH-anthranilic acid of the liver of the diabetic rat due to pancreatectomy] Bonomi U, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:219-24, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in infants] Careddu P, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:241-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Application of a new analgesic "ponstan" administered after teeth extraction and minor surgery] Nagao Y, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:401-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[On the stimulation of chlortetracycline biosynthesis by N-methylanthranilic acid] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:753-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Trials with a new diuretic] Marañés Pallardo JP. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:95-102, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)

ANTHRAQUINONES (D2)

Studies of factors determining the biosynthesis of secondary metabolities in moulds. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:246-50, 8 Nov 64

Anthraquinone metabolites of Talaromyces avellaneus (Thom et Turreson) C. R. Benjamin and Preussia multispora (Saito et Minoura) Cain. Natori S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:385-6, Mar 65

Determination of serum calcium by means of sodium alizarinsulfonate. Connerty HV, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:716-28, Jul 65

Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:53-79, 1965

Metabolites of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. Tatsouno T. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:678-80, Dec 64

Separation and determination of aminoanthraquinones by means of thin-layer chromatography. Franc J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:345-9, Nov 64

Adsorption studies with hydroxyapatite and alizarin. Myers HM. **J Oral Ther** 1:165-74, Sep 64

Ruticulomycins, new anthracycline antibiotics. Mitscher LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1139-40, Sep 64

Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:135-52, Jun 64

[Studies in the field of anthraquinones. V. Reidin A and aloe-emodin dianthrone in Sennae Folium] Lemli J, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:589-92, 29 May 64 (Dut)

[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)

[The effects of luteoskyrin, toxic substance from Penicillium islandicum Sopp, on the swelling of mitochondria] Uéno Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:197-209, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Attempt at standardization of chrysarobin with Tubifex] Boymond P, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:223-5, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[The enzymatic oxidation of rhein anthrone to rhein and rhein dianthrone] Loth H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:331-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Polarography of 1,8-dihydroxyanthraquinone] Poethke W, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:4-13, 1965 (Ger)

[Clinical results of the action of pyralvex in the treatment of phlogistic affections of the oral mucosa] Prayer Galletti F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:780-90, Jul 65 (It)

[Determination of anthra-compounds in fruits of 20 strains of Rhamnus L.] Bodalski T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:131-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Improvement of working conditions in the production of alpha-aminoanthraquinone] Makarenko AA. **Gig Sanit** 29:31-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Anthraglycosides and aglycones from the bark of Frangula alnus. 3. Quantitative determination of oxymethylanthraquinone in cofranal] Kovalev AF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:48-51, Apr 65 (Rus)

ANTHRAX (C1, C15)

Successful treatment of rhesus monkeys for septicemia anthrax. Lincoln RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:759-63, 1964

Anthrax in bison in the Northwest Territories. Cousineau JG, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:22-4, Jan 65

Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:349-58, 1964

Compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccines. Pilipenko VG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:551-4, May-Jun 64

Anthrax in a patient with chronic urticaria; a case report. Fishman AE. **J Allerg** 35:383-5, Sep-Oct 64

Use of fluorescent antibodies for the rapid diagnosis of infections caused by B. anthracis and P. tularensis. Franěk J. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:160-8, 1965

Anthrax. Biological and immunological principles of diagnosis and prevention. 2. Pathomorphological changes in skin in the anthraxin allergy test. Shiyakhov EN, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:307-12, 1964

Studies on anthrax infections in immunized guinea pigs. Ward MK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:59-67, Feb 65

Effect of protein nutrition on leukocyte mobilization. Gray I. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:414-6, Jun 64

Effect of egg yolk and phosphatides on anthrax infection of rats and guinea pigs. Sawyer WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:105-8, Jan 65

Anthrax and antibiotics. Greenough PR. **Vet Rec** 77:784-5, 3 Jul 65

[Anthrax in the Tirnovo District in 1958-1962] Rashkov K, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:16-23, 1964 (Bul)

[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:565-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On a little-known form of cutaneous anthrax: the bullous or multi-bullous form] Marinesco G. **Presse Med** 72:2209-10, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Some epidemiologic observations on cases of anthrax, treated at the Clinic of Infectious Diseases of the Lublin Medical Academy] Mardarowicz C, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:565-7, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)

[Further data on the pathogenesis of anthrax infection and anti-anthrax immunity] Stamatin N. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:477-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Anthrax] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:41-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)

[Studies on capsular anthrax sera and methods for the determination of their immunological activity] Levina EN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:619-23, 1964 (Rus)

[On the history of the study of anthrax in Russia] Rubtsov IV. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:152-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the spread of anthrax in the Stavropol region] Skliarov VIa. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:138-41, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Further experimental study of the efficacy of chemical anthrax vaccine] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:45-50, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Study of immunogenesis following vaccination with live associated vaccine. I. Study of immunogenesis in guinea pigs, vaccinated with Brucella and anthrax vaccine] Gubina EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:3-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some data on therapeutic properties of D-17 mycetin] Kasian AI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:42-4, 1964 (Uk)

ANTHROPOIDS see under PRIMATES (B2)

ANTHROPOLOGY (I)

Saint-Barthélemy: physical anthropology of an isolate. Benoist J. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:485-7, Dec 64

Hemoglobins, haptoglobins, and transferrins in the peoples of Madagascar. Buettner-Janusch J, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:163-9, Jun 64

Demographic variability and preferential marriage patterns. Kunstadter P, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:511-9, Dec 63

The physical anthropology of two Alaskan Athapaskan groups. McKennan RA. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:43-52, Mar 64

Shovel-shaped incisors among the living Polynesians. Suzuki M, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:65-71, Mar 64

A study of the density of pigment granules in hair from four races of men. Vernall DG. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:489-96, Dec 63

Psychological death in headshrinkers. Schmidt B, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:510-1, Nov 64

Some problems of hominid classification. Pilbeam DR, et al. **Amer Sci** 53:237-59, Jun 65

Health in the milieu of headshrinkers. Schmidt B. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:84-7, Jan 65

The challenge of cross-cultural research. Mead M. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:413-4, Nov 64

Studies on human population genetics and anthropology in isolates on the Aland Islands. Eridsson AW, et al. **J Genet Hum** 13:61-75, 1964

On the measure of man: challenge and response in the anthropocosmos. Doxiadis CA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:71-89, Jan 65

The freedom of the Juggernaut. Eiseley L. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:7-21, Jan 65

The behavioral scientist in nursing research. Ideal-typical analysis of informal interviews with nurses and behavioral scientists. Sharp LJ. **Nurs Res** 13:327-32, Fall 64

The hand-washing ritual of the Mulaha Papuans. Menkes JH. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:261-4, Winter 65

Hominid bipedalism: independent evidence for the food-carrying theory. Hewes GW. **Science** 146:416-8, 16 Oct 64

Medical anthropology; reconnaissance of a new discipline. Amelsvoort VF van. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:265-6, Sep 64

[Problems of medical anthropology] Kadanov D, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:23-30, 1964 (Bul)

[Anthropologic-philosophical evaluation of responsibility] Delfgaauw B. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:629-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[Anthropology and medicine] Hiernaux J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:471-6, 1964 (Fr)

[A new measurement of anthropologic distance between poulations, using simultaneously gene frequencies, percentages of descriptive traits and metric averages] Hiernaux J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1748-54, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Social factors in the biological evolution of man] Benoist J. **Un Med Canada** 94:898-902, Jul 65 (Fr)

[The way to an anthropological physiology] Buytendijk FJ. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:148-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Man and his future] Glowatzki G. **Med Klin** 59:1557-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The origin of the human race] Glowatzki G. **Med Klin** 59:830-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Recognition of an ancient Eskimo tomb on the island of Kutdlek] Cirone M. **G Med Milit** 115:218-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Cybernetics and anthropology] Calvi LA. **Osped Psichiat** 31:223-33, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Anthropologic research in the Venetian lagoons. Preliminary note] Corrain C, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 5:221-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Anthropological notes on the Baya and Banda of the Central African Republic] Cresta M. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:455-64, Jun 64 (It)

[Periodontal paleoanthropologic considerations] Hruska GA. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:512-5, May 65 (It)

[The progress report anthropological studies on human skeletal remains from Hokkaido] Mitsuhashi K. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:2, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Present problems of anthropology] Torgersen J T **Norsk Laegeforen** 85:80-3, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)

[In memory of Maksim Grigor'evich Levin] (Levin MG), Alekseev VP, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:122-4, May 64 (Rus)

[Tasks of Soviet anthropology in the study of the morpho-functional peculiarities of the human body] Ginzburg VV. **Arkh Anat** 46:3-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

[The Department of Anthropology of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Iakimov VP. **Arkh Anat** 46:109-14, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Anthropological aspects of cytology, histology and embryology] Knorre AG. **Arkh Anat** 46:7-18, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Australopithecinae. (On the problem of man's ancestors)] Krasnovidova SS. **Arkh Anat** 46:94-103, May 64 (22 ref.) (Rus)

[The Anthropological Society in the Petersburg Military Medical Academy] Lev ID. **Arkh Anat** 46:115-24, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Vul'f Veniaminovich Ginzburg (60th anniversary)] (Ginzburg VV), **Arkh Anat** 46:123-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Existentialism and anthropological trends in modern foreign psychiatry. I] Rogovin MS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1418-26, 1964 (57 ref.) (Rus)

ANTHROPOMETRY (E5)

see also related
CEPHALOMETRY (E1)

Methodological notes on the determination of plantar main-line index and transversality. Datta PK. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:400-5, Oct 64

Heart volume and its relation to anthropometric data in old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 176:205-18, Aug 64

Total haemoglobin, blood volume and haemoglobin concentration at rest and circulatory adaptation during exercise in relation to some anthropometric data in old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 176:219-32, Aug 64

The nasus externus: an investigation of the variations of its morphological details. Frithz A. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:195-206, 1965

Completion of growth in the lower limbs in relation to biological development menarche, and inherited factors. Nordentoft EL. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:213-24, 1964

The accuracy of orthoroentgenographic measurements. Nordentoft EL. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:283-8, 1964

U.S. Navy aircraft weapon systems anthropometry. Jones WL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1048-50, Nov 64

Effects of a program of endurance exercises on physical work. Capacity and anthropometric measurements of fifteen middle-aged men. Skinner JS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:747-52, Dec 64

The effects of inbreeding on tooth size in Japanese children. Niswander JD, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:390-8, Sep 65

The relationship between axial length of the eye and certain other anthropometric measurements of myopes. Baldwin WR. **Amer J Optom** 41:513-22, Sep 64

Height and weight of southern Chinese children. Chang KS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:497-509, Dec 63

Body disproportions and occupational success in bus and truck drivers. Damon A, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:63-8, Mar 65

Notes on anthropometric technique. I. Stature against a wall and standing free. Damon A. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:73-7, Mar 64

The femur of the Australian aborigine. Davivongs V. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:457-67, Dec 63

The pelvic girdle of the Australian aborigine; sex differences and sex determination. Davivongs V. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:443-55, Dec 63

Heredity and environment: their influence on human morphology. A comparison of two independent lines of study. Hiernaux J. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:575-89, Dec 63

Lens--subject distances for photogrammetric anthropometry. Littig LW. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:1-4, Mar 64

The physical anthropology of two Alaskan Athapaskan groups. McKennan RA. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:43-52, Mar 64

Accessory sacroiliac articulations in East African skeletons. Trotter M. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:137-41, Jun 64

The shoulder girdle and humerus of the Australian aborigine. Van Dongen R. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:469-88, Dec 63

Relationships of lung volume to height and arm span in normal subjects and in patients with spinal deformity. Hepper NG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:356-62, Mar 65

A study of anterior femoral curvature in man. Walensky NA. **Anat Rec** 151:559-70, Apr 65
Anthropometric, electrocardiographic and blood pressure studies on adult male twins. Takkunen J. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 107:Suppl:1-82, 1964
Body segment parameters; A survey of measurement techniques. Drillis R, et al. **Artif Limbs** 8:44-66, Spring 64
Study of haematological factors, blood groups, anthropometric measurements and genetics of some of the tribal and caste groups of: 1. South India--Kerala, Nilgiris and Andhra Pradesh 2. North Eastern India (Indo-Bhutan border)--Totopara. Chaudhuri S, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:196-205, 1964
An approximate method of analysis for a two-way layout. Mathai AM. **Biometrics** 21:376-85, Jun 65
Chest contour. A comparison of American and Russian track stars. Weisman SA. **Calif Med** 102:404-6, Jun 65
Measurement and the paediatrician. MacKeith RC. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:453-4, Oct 64
Chest measurements as an aid in the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:98-101, Jan 65
Testing a model of dominant inheritance for metric traits in man. Barrai I, et al. **Heredity** 19:651-68, Nov 64
Conversion scales for estimating humeral and femoral lengths and the lengths of functional segments in the limbs of American caucasoid males. Dempster WT, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:246-62, Sep 64
Regression equation of height on ulnar length. Joshi NB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1088-91, Oct 64
Anthropometric and haematological study of children attending an out-patient clinic. Chaudhuri S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:125-35, Apr 64
Pediatric anthropometry in rural areas. Prasad S. **Indian Pediat** 1:471-6, Dec 64
Predicting specific gravity and body fatness in "older" women. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:333-8, Oct 64
Variations in physical growth. Hansman CF. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:953-7, Nov 64
Distribution of lengths of the normal femur and tibia in children from one to eighteen years of age. Anderson M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1197-202, Sep 64
Continuous palatography. Kydd WL, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:489-92, Nov 64
Anthropometric measurements of 1650 newborn in Medellin, Colombia. Oberndorfer L, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 11:4-13, Jun 65
Estimation of total body fat using skin fold caliper measurements. Orpin MJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:501-7, Aug 64
Statistics on the musculature of the Japanese. Mori M. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:195-300, Oct 64
Taxonomies and correlates of physique. Domey RG, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:411-26, Dec 64 (128 ref.)
Relationship of selected anthropometric and physical performance measures to performance in the running hop, step, and jump. Baacke LW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:107-15, May 64
Buoyancy as predicted by certain anthropometric measurements. Lane EC, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:21-8, Mar 64
A study of extreme physical activity groups of young men. Ruffer WA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:183-96, May 65
A comparison of certain anthropometric features in Bantu and Caucasian subjects. Fleming PW, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 29:27-35, Jul 64
Measurements of human bones from Asia. Lowrance EW, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:25-35, Spring 64
Height-weight sizing of protective garments, based on Japanese air self-defense force pilot data, with fit-test results. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-66. Alexander M, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-33, Jul 64
A mathematical model of the human body. AMRL-TR-64-102. Hanavan EP Jr. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-149, Oct 64
A study to determine the relationship between naval aircrew station dimensions and the anthropometry of naval aviators. NAEC-ACEL-505. Gifford EC, et al. **US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab** 1-16, 11 Mar 64
Weight, height, and selected body dimensions of adults, United States-1960-1962. Stoudt HW, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-44, Jun 65
[Study of body weight, height, head girth and chest girth of healthy Chinese children in Taipei, Taiwan] Chen SH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 6:11-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Ch)
[Anthropometric values in children training for ice skating] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:670-7, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Interrelations between some somatic indices in children during the puberal period] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:493-501, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the evaluation of body proportions] Mellan J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:533-6, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Measurement of the length of the lower extremities with orthoradiography] Doubravský J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:169-75, May 65 (Cz)
[Measurement of thoracic abnormality with a thoracometer of Czechoslovakian construction] Hlůžová E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:619-21, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A new measurement of anthropologic distance between polulations, using simultaneously gene frequencies, percentages of descriptive traits and metric averages] Hiernaux J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1748-54, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Heterosis and dominance in human population] Olivier G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4357-60, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dimensions of various parts of the body and visceral weight in 35 stillborn newborn boys at term] Karapétrov G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:8-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Morphometric characteristics of the clavicle in newborn infants] Pavlov S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:146-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Morphometric characteristics of the scapula in newborn infants] Petrov I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:209-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Coxometry and pelvis equilibrium] Prouveur M de. **Lille Chir** 19:207-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Discs for the calculation of 2 indices of robustness and a cardiac functional index] Perolini C. **Presse Med** 72:2199-200, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anthropology as an auxiliary science of children and youth hygiene] Grimm H. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:53-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of gypsy children in West and North Bohemia] Suchý J. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:151-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Anthropometric studies on the relation between body constitution and ovarian function] Staemmler HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:609-33, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Slide rule for the determination of body surface and drug dosage] Jährig K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:468-70, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Variations in the general shape of the lower extremities and the transition toward pathological O- and X-legs] Mutafov S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:187-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Mixed longitudinal measurements of body length, weight, superior segment, thorax circumference and head circumference in 1-24-month-old infants] Heimendinger J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:406-36, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of a survey of body measurements of 5000 Basel children 2-18 years of age] Heimendinger J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:Suppl 13:1-131, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of standardized values of the body size and body weight of 0 to 3-year-old children by means of a growth-measuring slide (Somatonorm)] Poser H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:31-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration problems in modern-day Japan] Hirai N. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:209-12, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relation of physical capacity to the body weight and surfaces] Kaltenback M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:183-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement-technical studies on skull and sella turcica size in a patient with adiposogigantism] Wechselberg K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:269-84, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Plus astragalic variant and lower scaphoid space. Relevant findings in Koehler's scaphoid necrosis] Scaglietti O, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:23-31, 1964 (It)
[Auxometric findings on the population of a small Venetian industrial center in the obligator age for primary school] Bussadori G. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1317-34, 1964 (It)
[Statistical and biometric research on premature infants of Emilia. 3. Mean values of cranial and thoracic circumferences, and of the thoracic circumference with respect to the cranium, from the moment of birth] Tonelli E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:125-35, Feb 65 (It)
[Auxological study of children of Calabria. II. Males from 10 to 13 years of age] Maisano A. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:25-36, 1964 (It)
[Auxologic study of Calabrian children. 3. Males from 14 to 18 years] Maisano A. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:65-78, 1964 (It)
[The sternalheight-stature relation in Calabrians] Molina V. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:94-7, 1964 (It)
[Anthropometric findings in gonadal dysgenesis] Oppenheim M. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:37-45, 1964 (It)
[Auxology in the Friulian newborn infant] De Luca G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:491-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Statistical and biometric reasearch on premature children of Emilia. V. The sigmatic method in auxologic evaluation of premature infants] Tonelli E, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:56-72, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Auxologic findings on children of elementary schools of the city of Pescara] Viggiani A. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:116-22, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Biometric study on premature newborn infants in Cremona] Santini A. **Lattante** 35:334-41, Jul 64 (It)
[Auxologic census of the school population of a goiterous zone of Molise] Cariello M. **Minerva Med** 56:717-8, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Longitudinal study of some anthropometric indexes in a series of twins] Chiappe F, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 15:186-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Relations between anthropometric indices and tests of work capacity in young apprentices] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:542-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Physical and anthropological studies on the inhabitants of Mitsuki-gun, Hiroshima-ken] Morimoto S. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:576-97, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Present problems of anthropology] Torgersen J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:80-3, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Studies on the physical development of children and adolescents in children's homes in the Cracov Region] Gastol B, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:57-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Anthropometry of patients with leukemia] Aleksandrowicz, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1636-8, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the chest-extremity index during life with special reference to adolescence] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1952-6, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Height and weight development in schoolchildren of the city of Santa Maria (Rio Grande do Sul) 1962] Moraes CL. **Pediat Prat** 35:5-13, 1964 (Por)
[Somatic indices of normal newborn infants in the Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirão Prêto] Woiski JR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:12-23, Jan 65 (Por)
[On the significance of certain morphological correlations in the anthropogenetic process (on the evolution of human morphology)] Alekseev VP. **Arkh Anat** 46:72-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On some tendencies of human physical development during the 19th and 20th centuries. (Review of the literature)] Karsaevskaia TV. **Arkh Anat** 46:93-104, Mar 64 (62 ref.) (Rus)
[On the plantagraphic technic] Linskis DIa. **Arkh Anat** 46:91-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Age changes in body height and weight and in thoracic circumference in the present-day adult population of Moscow] Zhdanov DA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:28-42, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On indices of physical development of children during the 1st year of life in Murmansk] Belogorskii VIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:35-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Physical development of newborn infants in Leningrad] Erman LV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:48, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The physical profile] Döbeln W von. **Lakartidningen** 62:210-1, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS see MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ANTIBIOTICS (D3)

The structure of trypacidin. Balan J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:528-30, 1965
Some remarks in the development and the transmission of resistance to antibiotics in Enterobacteriaceae. Wolff HL. **Acta Leidensia** 33:245-53, 1964-65
Preliminary report: staphylococcal septicemia. Gonzaga A, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:43-9, Apr-Jun 63
An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella Newport. II. Some clinical observations on 488 hospitalized cases and the results of cultures. Mellbin T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:437-44, Apr 65
Cochlear damage from ototoxic antibiotics. Engström H, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:171-8, Feb-Apr 65
The prognosis of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis and its complications during early infancy after the advent of antibiotics. Lindblad B, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:24-32, Jan 65
Pathogenic Escherichia coli isolated from infantile diarrhea--the clinical observation, type distribution and susceptibility to antibiotics. Yu PS, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:171-5, Oct-Dec 64
The use of rat ascites tumors heterografted in mice for screening of anticancerous agents. Hagihara K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:295-307, Oct 63
Resistance to methicillin, isoxazolyl penicillins, and cephalothin in Staphylococcus aureus. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:255-75, 1964
Inactivation of methicillin, oxacillin, cloxacillin, and cephalothin by staphylococcal penicillinase. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:399-408, 1964
Tuberculostatic activities of chemotherapeutic agents evaluated by a medium-replacing culture method. Tsukuma S, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:39-45, Sep 64
Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:968-71, 1964
Chemistry of the amino sugars derived from antibiotic substances. Dutcher JD. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 18:259-308, 1963 (181 ref.)
Selection of antibacterial therapy in patients with bacterial pneumonia. Wise RI. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:37-43, 1964
Myocardial infarction, gram-negative bacteremia, prolonged shock, and leukemoid reaction. Watts FB. **Amer Heart J** 69:253-7, Feb 65
Lipid patterns of antibiotic resistant and sensitive strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Stein AA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:296-302, Sep 65
Antibiotic prophylaxis in acute viral respiratory diseases. Davis SD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:544-53, Jun 65 (51 ref.)
The effect of antibiotics upon the gastrointestinal tract. Curtin JA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:133-8, Aug 64

Bacillus-like bodies in Whipple's disease; disappearance with clinical remission after antibiotic therapy. Ashworth CT, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:481-90, Sep 64

Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG. **Amer J Med** 38:909-22, Jun 65

Septic arthritis and bacteremia due to Vibrio fetus: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Kilo C, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:962-71, Jun 65

In vitro susceptibility of group A beta hemolytic streptococci to 18 antibiotics. Eickhoff TC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:261-8, Mar 65

Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65

Microbiological, pharmacological and clinical studies of lincomycin. Kaplan K, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:137-46, Aug 65

Cephalothin: activity in vitro, absorption and excretion in normal subjects and clinical observations in 40 patients. Klein JO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:640-56, Dec 64

Gentamicin: activity in vitro and observations in 26 patients. Klein JO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:528-44, Nov 64

Intraperitoneal antibiotic administration: rate of absorption across normal peritoneum. Shear L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:1-7, Jan 65

The serum-dilution bactericidal test for antibiotic effectiveness. Dunlop SG. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:69-76, Jan-Feb 65

A rapid antibiotic sensitivity test. Ellis EM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:61-7, Jan-Feb 65

New antifungal antibiotic preparation: clinical dose study. Giorlando SW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:370-3, 1 Oct 64

New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64

Fusarium keratitis treated with cycloheximide. Lynn JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:637-41, Oct 64

Bacterial flora and preoperative treatment of donor corneas. Rollins HJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:247-9, Feb 65

Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)

Epidemiological studies of adverse drug reactions. Seidl LG, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1170-5, Aug 65

Subphrenic abscess: a thoracoabdominal clinical complex: the changing picture with antibiotics. Carter R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:165-74, Aug 64

Gangrene of the extremities in the newborn and infant. Smith JW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:306-14, Mar 65

Effect of subtilin on Newcastle disease virus. Lorenz DE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1285-9, Jul 64

The effects of blood and nonfat milk constitutents on diffusion of bacterial inhibitors in agar mediums. Marshall RT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1044-7, Jul 64

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:683-7, May 65

Antibiotic sensitivity of physiologic groups of microaerophilic vibrios. Plastridge WN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1295-9, Jul 64

The effect of histoplasmin on the in vitro migration of leukocytes from dogs injected with Histoplasma capsulatum. Moore B, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:806-8, Nov 64

Capreomycin susceptibility of strains resistant to streptomycin and/or viomycin. Verbist L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:640-1, Oct 64

Spontaneous rupture of the rectum with evisceration of loops of ileum through the anus. Duffield GD, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:193-5, Mar 65

The chemical nature of bacteriocins. Hinsdill RD, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:Suppl:54-66, Nov 64 (18 ref.)

On the mechanisms of action of colicins. Luria SE. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:Suppl:67-73, Nov 64 (18 ref.)

Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pneumonias. Shulman JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:41-58, Jan 65

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:199-211, Aug 65

Rubiflavin, a toxic antitumor antibiotic. Aszalos A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:68-74, 1964

Clinical pharmacology of antimicrobials in premature infants. I. Kanamycin, streptomycin, and neomycin. Axline SG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:135-41, 1964

Almarcetin, a new antibiotic complex. Bachler MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:53-8, 1964

Comparison of methods of inoculating antibiotic disc sensitivity test plates for rapidly growing pathogens. Barry AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:400-5, 1964

Relationship of quantitative wound bacterial counts to healing of decubiti: effect of topical gentamicin. Bendy RH Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:147-55, 1964

Rubradirin, a new antibiotic. I. Fermentation and biological properties. Bhuyan BK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:91-6, 1964

Preliminary laboratory studies with capreomycin. Black HR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:522-9, 1963

Pharmacological properties of everninomicin D. Black J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:38-46, 1964

Pharmacology of gentamicin, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic. Black J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:138-47, 1963

Nucleoside antibiotics related to adenosine. Bloch A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:530-9, 1964

Structures of the vernamycin B group of antibiotics. Bodanszky M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:360-5, 1963

Structure of doricin, a peptide related to the vernamycin B group. Bodanszky M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:38-40, 1963

Degradation of sodium cephalothin by cephalosporinase produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Herellea sp. Bowman FW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:334-7, 1964

Significance of the occurrence of nonreacting discs in antibiotic-sensitivity tests. Branch A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:395-9, 1964

Quantitative thin-layer chromatographic assay for lincomycin and related antibiotics. Brodasky TF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:18-23, 1964

Antibiotic-induced modification of resistance to nasal colonization by Staphylococcus aureus. Budd MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:681-5, 1964

Antibiotic MSD-235. II. Separation and purification of synergistic components. Chalet L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:28-32, 1963

Isolation, characterization, and distribution of cephalosporinase. Chang TW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:278-82, 1963

Metabolism and absorption of 7-(phenylacetamido-1-C14)-cephalosporanic acid. Culp HW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:243-6, 1963

Clinical and laboratory experience with lincomycin. Daikos GK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:197-9, 1963

Clinical and laboratory experience with aminosidin, a broad-spectrum oligosaccharide antibiotic. Daikos GK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:765-73, 1963

Neutropenic reaction to cephalothin therapy. Davis A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:272-7, 1963

Diphtheroid endocarditis after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery for the repair of cardiac valvular defects. Davis A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:643-6, 1963

Isolation and characterization of a new antibiotic, enteromycin carboxamide. DeVoe SE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:105-9, 1964

Production of picromycin by cultures deposited as methymycin producers. DeVoe SE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:125-9, 1963

In vitro and in vivo effect of various antibiotics on pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Dolan MM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:434-8, 1963

Microbiological transformations of macrolide antibiotics. Feldman LI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:54-7, 1963

Treatment of 100 infants and children with cephalothin. Flux M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:254-60, 1963

Nucleosides. XXV. Chemistry of gougerotin. Fox JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:518-29, 1964

Predominant characteristics of the growth of some antibiotic-induced L-phase bacteria. Godzeski CW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:507-16, 1963

Dialysis properties of newer antimicrobial agents. Gombos EA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:373-6, 1964

In vitro sensitivity of bacterial flora from burned patients to gentamicin sulfate. Graber CD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:161-3, 1963

Monicamycin, a new polyene antifungal antibiotic. Gupta KC. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:65-7, 1964

Chemotherapy of staphylococcal infections. Hamburger M. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:708-13, 1963

Bacteriological and clinical studies of lincomycin hydrochloride. Harnecker J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:204-9, 1963

Evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents as treatment for localized staphylococcal infections in mice. Harrison EF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:764-6, 1964

Structure determination of fatty acids from the antibiotic aspartocin. Hausmann WK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:352-9, 1963

Clinical and laboratory experience and evaluation of cephalothin in pediatric patients. Heitler MS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:261-6, 1963

Three chemically related metabolites of Streptomyces. I. Isolation and characterization. Herr RR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:100-4, 1964

Bactericidal effect of the combination of cephalothin and streptomycin against viridans group streptococci. Herrell WE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:350-4, 1964

Frequency of occurrence and antibiotic resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, bacteriophage type UC-18, in hospital infections. Hill EO, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:457-60, 1964

Clinical experience with cephalothin in treatment of severe infections. Holloway WJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:215-9, 1964

Lincomycin: a clinical study. Holloway WJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:200-3, 1963

Clinical experience with gentamicin in gram-negative infections. Jao RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:148-52, 1963

Relomycin: flask and tank fermentation studies. Jensen AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:49-53, 1963

Cephalothin serum levels in the azotemic patient. Kabins SA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:207-14, 1964

Antibiotic sensitivity and pathogenicity of L-phase variants of staphylococci. Kagan BM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:517-21, 1963

Therapy of experimental leptospirosis. Kemp G. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:746-51, 1964

Membrane sterols and the selective toxicity of polyene antifungal antibiotics. Kinsky SC. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:387-94, 1963

Clinical status of cephalothin. Kirby WM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:274-9, 1964

Official antibiotic reference standards. Kirshbaum A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:447-50, 1963

Comparative mutability of normal and mutator strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium exposed to streptomycin, penicillin, polymyxin, colistin, and tetracycline. Koch HJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:430-3, 1963

Clinical experience with the use of potentially nephrotoxic antibiotics in the treatment of infections in uremic patients. Kunn CM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:793-7, 1963

Aldgamycin E, a new neutral macrolide antibiotic. Kunstmann MP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:87-90, 1964

Inhibition by vernamycin A of amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli cell-free systems. Laskin AI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:485-8, 1964

Application of preparative thin-layer chromatography to a crude antibiotic preparation. Lefemine DV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:134-7, 1963

Neutramycin, a new neutral macrolide antibiotic. Lefemine DV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:41-4, 1963

Natural history of placebo-treated patients with chronic bronchial disease observed for 7 years. Lepper MH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:692-8, 1964

Comparison in laboratory animals of the antibacterial activity and absorption of lincomycin hexadecylsulfamate to lincomycin hydrochloride. Lewis C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:13-7, 1964

Successful treatment of rhesus monkeys for septicemia anthrax. Lincoln RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:759-63, 1964

Micromonospora carbonacea sp. n., an everninomicin-producing organism. Luedemann GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:47-52, 1964

Taxonomy of gentamicin-producing Micromonospora. Luedemann GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:116-24, 1963

Human pharmacological studies of lincomycin, a new antibiotic for gram-positive orgamisms. Ma P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:183-8, 1963

Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis sensitivity to spectinomycin, lincomycin, and penicillin G. Martin JE Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:437-9, 1964

Identification by x-ray powder diffraction of thiolutin and aureothricin isolated by paper chromatography. Martin JH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:130-3, 1963

Isolation and characterization of sarganin complex, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic isolated from marine algae. Martínez Nadal NG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:131-4, 1964

Sarganin and chonalgin, new antibiotic substances from marine algae from Puerto Rico. Martínez Nadal NG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:68-72, 1963

U-22956, a new antibiotic. I. Discovery and biological activity. Mason DJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:110-3, 1964

Biological activity of the lincomycin-related antibiotics. Mason DJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:7-12, 1964

Absorption, diffusion, and excretion of a new antibiotic, lincomycin. Medina A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:189-96, 1963

Rubradirin, a new antibiotic. II. Isolation and characterization. Meyer CE. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:97-9, 1964

Absorption and fate of lincomycin in the rat. Meyer CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:169-75, 1963

Antibiotic MSD-235. 3. Evaluation of antibiotic MSD-235 in vitro and in experimental infections in mice. Miller AK. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:33-7, 1963

Isolation and characterization of antibiotic MSD-92, a

pyrimidotriazine antibiotic. Miller TW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:58-62, 1963

Fungimycin production, isolation, biosynthesis, and in vitro antifungal activity. Mohan RR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:462-70, 1963

Antibiotic sensitivities and cross-resistance patterns of El Tor vibrios and other enteric pathogens indigenous to Thailand. Noyes HE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:415-22, 1964

Clinical and laboratory studies of lincomycin in children. Nunnery AW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:142-6, 1964

Microbiological assay of gentamicin. Oden EM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:8-13, 1963

Sensitivity of 213 strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated in Mexico City to rifamycin SV and eight other antibiotics. Olarte J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:461-2, 1964

Susceptibility of Salmonella heidelberg isolated during the Utah epidemic in 1964. Parker RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:423-32, 1964

Antibiotic inhibition of algal growth. Periman D. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:114-9, 1964

Antibiotic control of contamination in tissue cultures. Periman D, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:458-61, 1963

Cephalothin therapy in bacterial infections. Philson JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:267-71, 1963

Use of gentamicin sulfate for preoperative bowel sterilization. Pittman MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:160-3, 1964

Prevalence of antibiotic-producing antinomycetes in soil samples. Porter JN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:100-3, 1963

Incidence of antineoplastic activity among antibiotics found to be inducers of lysogenic bacteria. Price KE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:505-17, 1964

Peliomycin, a new cytotoxic agent. II. Biological properties. Price KE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:95-9, 1963

Preliminary report on in vitro and clinical studies with gentamicin. Rabinovich S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:164-8, 1963

BA-90912: an antitumor substance. Rao KV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:77-9, 1963

Classification of nonpolyenic antifungal antibiotics produced by actinomycetes. Reháček Z. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:530-40, 1963

In vitro sensitivity determinations on Herellea and Flavobacterium species. Reinarz JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:451-6, 1964

BA-17039-A and -B: new cytotoxic and antibiotic substances. Renn DW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:73-6, 1963

BA-181314: an antibiotic with antitumor activity. Renn DW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:80-2, 1963

Role of acetate in biosynthesis. Richards JH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:349-51, 1963

Structure of streptolydigin. Rinehart KL Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:346-8, 1963

Isolation, purification, and characterization of gentamicin. Rosselet JP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:14-6, 1963

Laboratory studies on gentamicin. Rubenis M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:153-6, 1963

Antibiotic prophylaxis and therapy of Rocky Mountain spotted fever initiated in monkeys via the respiratory route. Saslaw S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:652-5, 1964

Progress in the development of new antineoplastic antibiotics. Schepartz SA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:500-4, 1964

Peliomycin, a new cytotoxic agent. I. Production, isolation, and characterization. Schmitz H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:89-94, 1963

Laboratory evaluation of M-1028 (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl gamma-iodopropargyl ether), a new antimicrobial agent. Seki S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:569-72, 1963

Serum concentrations of cephalothin in infants and children and placental transmission of the antibiotic. Sheng KT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:200-6, 1964

Antibiotics as anthelmintics. Shumard RF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:588-96, 1963

Antibiotic prophylaxis of infection complicating open-heart operations. Sionim R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:731-5, 1963

Antibiotic sensitivity patterns of strains of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli isolated in various areas of the United States and Mexico. South MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:402-5, 1963

Antibiotic MSD-235. I. Production by Streptomyces avidinii and Streptomyces lavendulae. Stapley EO, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:20-7, 1963

Experiences in the use of gentamicin sulfate ointment. Stone HH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:156-9, 1964

Activity of ampicillin alone and in combination with chloramphenicol or streptomycin against Proteus mirabilis in vivo and in vitro. Straus AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:268-73, 1964

Suppressive therapy with antibiotics in patients with chronic bronchial disease and hypogammaglobulinemia. Suhs RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:721-4, 1963

Clinical effects of the continuous and prolonged infusion of antibiotics in cancer chemotherapy. Sullivan RD. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:540-4, 1964

Laboratory and clinical studies of gentamicin. Sweedler DR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:157-60, 1963

Griseolutein B conversion to griseolutein A. Tausig F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:59-64, 1964

Comparative antibiotic susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from 1955 to 1964. Thayer JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:433-6, 1964

Lincomycin in ear, nose, and throat infections. Trakas JC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:216-9, 1963

Evaluation of susceptibility testing procedures with single and multiple antibiotic discs. Truant JP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:384-94, 1964

Absorption and excretion of lincomycin hydrochloride in human volunteers. Vavra JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:176-82, 1963

Fermentation and isolation of everninomicin. Wagman GH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:33-7, 1964

Lincomycin: laboratory and clinical studies. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:210-5, 1963

Cephalothin--laboratory and clinical studies in 109 patients. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:247-53, 1963

Everninomicin, a new antibiotic complex from micromonospora carbonacea. Weinstein MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:24-32, 1964

Gentamicin, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic complex. Weinstein MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:1-7, 1963

Isolation and characterization of lemonomycin, a new antibiotic. Whaley HA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:83-6, 1964

Isolation and characterization of relomycin, a new antibiotic. Whaley HA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:45-8, 1963

In vitro activity of gentamicin. White A. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:17-9, 1963

Effect of intracellular redox environment on bactericidal action of mitomycin C and streptonigrin. White JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:495-9, 1964

Anthracidins A and B, new antibiotics. Yoshida T, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:63-7, 1963

Clotting of citrated plasma by a proteolytic enzyme associated with an antibacterial agent from serum. Yotis WW. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:84-94, 1965

Diversifications in the tube dilution test for antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms. Branch A, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:469-72, May 65

Production and partial purification of antibiotic materials formed by Physarum gyrosum. Considine JM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:464-8, May 65

Use of antibiotics in the preparation of canine kidney tissue culture vaccines to eliminate leptospiral infection hazards. Ellison D, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:595-9, Jul 65

Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:212-5, Mar 65

Chemistry of antibiotics from Micromonospora. 3. Isolation and characterization of everninomicin D and B. Herzog HL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:515-20, Jul 65

Isolation and characterization of a new antibiotic, ABBOTT 29119, from Streptomyces erythreus. Hung PP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:216-7, Mar 65

System for detecting inducers of lysogenic Escherichia coli W1709 (lambda) and its applicability as a screen for antineoplastic antibiotics. Price KE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:428-35, Sep 64

Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:432-6, May 65

In vitro and in vivo laboratory evaluation of cephaloglycin and cephaloridine. Wick WE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:248-53, Mar 65

Microbiological activities of lysostaphin and penicillins against bacteriophage 80/81 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Zygmunt WA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:491-3, May 65

The properties of streptavidin, a biotin-binding protein produced by Streptomycetes. Chaiet L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:1-5, 20 Jul 64

The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. **Arch Biochem** 106:496-504, 20 Jul 64

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

The synthesis and biological activities of some aza analogs of amino acids. II. 4-Azalysine, an inhibitory analog of lysine. McCord TJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:349-51, May 64

Effect of estradiol on glucose-U-C-14 metabolism in the rat uterus. Nicolette JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:279-83, Aug 64

Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. **Arch Biochem** 105:439-45, May 64

Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. Strickland EH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:72-84, Oct 64

Studies on polypeptide antibiotics. I. 2,5-Diketopiperazines as models of cyclic polypeptide antibiotics. Winitz M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:292-300, Nov 64

Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:377-86, Oct 64

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. II. Bacteriocins produced by strains of Klebsiella bacilli isolated from patients with ozena. Durlakow I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:319-31, 1964

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Durlakowa I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:308-18, 1964

A new type of isoantagonism between serologic types of Shigella flexneri bacilli. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:690-701, 1964

Fulminant hepatitis in a patient with chronic liver disease. an unusual case accompanied by polymyositis and lichen planus skin lesions. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:482-9, Apr 65

L forms of Streptococcus fecalis in septicemia. Mattman LH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:315-21, Mar 65

Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Saunders WH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:315-8, Mar 65

Congenital malformations in rats from streptonigrin. Warkany J, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:65-79, Jan 65

Regional perfusion for fulminating infection of extremity. Martin DS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:270-2, Feb 65

The adsorption and kinetics of killing by colicin CA42-E2. Reeves P. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:191-200, Apr 65

Use and abuse of antibiotics. Eastick BC. **Aust Vet J** 41:85-7, Mar 65

Antibiotics in veterinary practice. English PB. **Aust Vet J** 41:80-4, Mar 65

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: experiments with the antibiotic tylosin. Hudson JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:130-5, May 65

Aspects of legislative control of antibiotics. Smith WS. **Aust Vet J** 41:87-9, Mar 65

Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. Olesiuk OM, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:67-77, Feb 65

Evaluation of tylosin in preventing egg transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. Yoder HW Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:291-301, May 65

The bacteriocins. Reeves P. **Bact Rev** 29:25-45, Mar 65 (98 ref.)

Lysostaphin: enzymatic mode of action. Browder HP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:383-9, 23 Apr 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide in rabbit reticulocytes. Colombo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:389-95, 3 Feb 65

Preferential inhibition of synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in Neurospora crassa by actidione. Fiala ES, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:115-8, 4 Jan 65

RNA synthesis of yeast in the presence of cycloheximide. Fukuhara H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:297-301, 18 Jan 65

A unique, dicoumarol-sensitive, non-phosphorylating oxidation of DPNH and TPNH catalyzed by streptonigrin.. Hochstein P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:289-95, 23 Apr 65

Inhibition of RNA polymerase reaction by chromomycin A3. Kaziro Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:433-7, 3 May 65

Restoration of oxidative phosphorylation in non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles by oligomycin. Lee CP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:523-9, 17 Feb 65

Effect of gougerotin on the protein synthesis in the mouse liver. Sinohara H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:98-102, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition by actidione of protein synthesis and UDP-gal polysaccharide transferase accumulation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Sussman M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:763-7, 12 Mar 65

Potassium-transport-linked swelling induced by valinomycin in liver mitochondria. Azzi A, et al. **Biochem J** 96:1C-2C, Jul 65

The effect of atractylate and oligomycin on the behaviour of mitochondria towards adenine nucleotides. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:707-16, Jun 65

Synergism of the antineoplastic activity of cytosine arabinoside by porfiromycin. Evans JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:983-8, Jul 64

Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64

The action of xanthomycin. Horváth I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:938-40, Jun 64

The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver

mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:205-14, Mar 65

Studies on the biosynthesis of lincomycin. I. Antibiotic U-11,921, an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Argoudelis AD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:704-9, Apr 65

U-21,669: a new lincomycin-related antibiotic. Argoudelis AD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:698-703, Apr 65

Studies on the biosynthesis of lincomycin. II. Antibiotic U-11,973, N-demethyl lincomycin. Argoudelis AD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:710-3, Apr 65

Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1492-503, Oct 64

Antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies. 3. Effects of oligomycin and aurovertin on the swelling and contraction processes of mitochondria. Connelly JL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1969-73, Dec 64

A separate antibiotic-binding site in xanthosine-5'-phosphate aminase: inhibitor- and substrate-binding studies. Fukuyama T, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1488-92, Oct 64

Antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies. IV. Comparative effectiveness of oligomycins A, B, C, and rutamycin as inhibitors of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria. Lardy HA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:552-4, Mar 65

Antibiotic studies. II. Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer in mitochondria by oligomycin and aurovertin. Lardy HA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1961-8, Dec 64

The site of alkylation of nucleic acids by mitomycin. Lipsett MN, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:206-11, Feb 65

The chemistry of tyrocidine. VI. The amino acid sequence of tyrocidine C. Ruttenberg MA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:11-8, Jan 65

Effect of antimycin A on oxidative phosphorylation with ferricyanide as electron acceptor. Walter P, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:812-6, Jun 64

Alkylation of nucleic acids by mitomycin C and porfiromycin. Weissbach A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:196-200, Feb 65

On the inability of high-energy intermediates of oxidative phosphorylation to activate fatty acids in rat-liver mitochondria. Bergh SG van den.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:517-8, 22 Mar 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64

The binding of atractyloside and oligomycin to liver mitochondria. Bruni A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:1-12, 12 Apr 65

The sites of action of atractyloside and oligomycin in the mitochondrial energy-transfer system. Bruni A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:462-74, 9 Dec 64

On physico-chemical interactions between daunomycin and nucleic acids. Calendi E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:25-49, 11 May 65

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. II. Glutamate and glutamine incorporation and a study of initial steps and streptomycin effect. Das HK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:478-89, 22 Jul 64

Inhibition by oligomycin of alpha-oxoglutarate oxidation by heart sarcosomes in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Davis EJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:528-9, 22 Mar 65

Studies on the mode of action of etamycin (viridogrisein). Garcia-Mendoza C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:394-6, 15 Feb 65

The action of Dio-9: an inhibitor and an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Guillory RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:197-207, 26 Aug 64

Studies in vitro on single beating heart cells. 8. The effect of oligomycin, dinitrophenol, and ouabain on the beating rate. Harary I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:227-33, 18 May 65

On the mode of action of edeine. I. Effect of edeine on the synthesis of polyphenylalanine in a cell-free system. Hierowski M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:578-89, 19 Apr 65

Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65

Detection of inactivation of beta-lactam antibiotics by infrared spectrophotometry. Holt RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:235-8, 12 Apr 65

Effect of 3'-deoxyATP (cordycepin triphosphate) and 2'-deoxyATP on the DNA-dependent RNA neucleotidyltransferase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kienow H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:495-8, 22 Jul 64

Desensitization of guanosine-5-phosphate synthetase to inhibition by an antibiotic. Kuramitsu H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:504-6, 1 Jun 64

On the mode of action of edeine. Effect of edeine on the bacterial DNA. Kurylo-Borowska Z.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:305-13, 22 Jun 64

On the mode of action of edeine. II.Studies on the binding of edeine to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Kurylo-Borowska Z, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:590-7, 19 Apr 65

Accumulation of hypoxanthine in reticulocytes affected by 2,4-dinitrophenol and antimycin A. Miyahara M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:598-604, 19 Apr 65

Purification and properties of lysostaphin--a lytic agent for Staphylococcus aureus. Schindler CA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:242-50, 15 Feb 65

DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64

Effect of filipin on the terminal electron transport system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Shaw PD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:33-41, 8 Jul 64

Further evidence for the biosynthesis of cordycepin and proof of the structure of 3-deoxyribose. Suhadolnik RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:661-2, 16 Dec 64

Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64

Effect of cycloheximide on ribosomal aggregates engaged in protein synthesis in vitro. Wettstein FO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:525-8, 22 Jul 64

Carrier rate and antibiotic sensitivity of coagulase positive Staphylococcus aureus in a tropical environment. Rodriguez-Molina R, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:261-8, Aug 64

A report on the treatment of 104 cases in general practice with Sofra-Tulle. Randall C, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:23-6, Jan 65

The use of colour photography in assessing rectal conditions. Seargeant PW, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:519-22, Sep 64

Fungal infection in otology. Smyth GD.
Brit J Derm 76:425-8, Oct 64

The bacteriology and chemotherapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:57-65, Apr 65

Chloramphenicol analogues in the intrabronchial treatment of severe chronic chest infections. Pines A, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:81-9, Apr 65

Multiple vaccinia of the eyelids. Ogg AJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:123-5, Feb 63

Method for the preservation and sterilization of fresh donor material for full-thickness keratoplasty by gramycetin. Rycroft P. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:251-8, May 65

Optic neuritis in measles. Srivastava SP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:180-1, Mar 63

The late results of anorectal abscess treated by incision, curettage, and primary suture under antibiotic cover. Wilson DH.
Brit J Surg 51:828-31, Nov 64

Transferable antibiotic resistance. Anderson ES.
Brit Med J 5455:229, 24 Jul 65

Transferable antiobitic resistance. Brander GC.
Brit Med J 5452:46-7, 3 Jul 65

Transferable antibiotic resistance. Carpenter KP, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1553-4, 12 Jun 65

Chlormethylencycline. Chappell AG.
Brit Med J 5439:923, 3 Apr 65

Hypersensitivity to neomycin. Feiwel M, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:994-5, 10 Apr 65

Cephaloridine in chronic bronchitis. Jones DM, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:448-9, 13 Feb 65

Cephaloridine. Kippax PW.
Brit Med J 5423:1530, 12 Dec 64

Meningitis in childhood. Lawson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5434:557-62, 27 Feb 65

N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:317, 30 Jan 65

Laboratory evaluatioon of a new antibiotic--cephaloridine (Ceporin). Muggleton PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1234-7, 14 Nov 64

Clinical trial of cephaloridine (ceporin), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic derived from cephalosporin C. Murdoch JM, et al.
Brit Med J 5419:1238-40, 14 Nov 64

Treatment of acute haematogenous osteitis in children assessed in a consecutive series of selected cases. Neligan GA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1349-52, 22 May 65

Lymecycline. Stratford BC.
Brit Med J 5439:922, 3 Apr 65

Cephaloridine in typhoid. Walker W.
Brit Med J 5423:1529-30, 12 Dec 64

To-day's drugs. Linconmycin.
Brit Med J 5422:1448, 5 Dec 64

Cephaloridine. **Brit Med J** 5419:1211-2, 14 Nov 64

Antibiotic-sensitivity tests.
Brit Med J 5456:251-2, 31 Jul 65

Transferable antibiotic resistance.
Brit Med J 5446:1325-6, 22 May 65

To-day's drugs. Drugs in the treatment of ear infections. **Brit Med J** 5435:637-9, 6 Mar 65

On glumamycin , a new antibiotic. V. The steric configuration of alpha, beta-diaminobutyric acid. Fujino M, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:515-7, Apr 65

On glumamycin, a new antibiotic. VI. An approach to the amino acid sequence. Fujino M.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:517-22, Apr 65

Studies of peptide antibiotics. II. Cylo-L-valyl-L-ornithyl-L-leucyl-D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyiglycyl. Kato T, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:1202-6, Jul 65

Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXI. The synthesis of deoxy and chlorodeoxy derivatives of Kanamycin. Tsuchiya T, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:1181-6, Jul 65

Optimal regimens of chemotherapy in patients already treated, with bacilli resistant to the major antituberculous drugs. Tucker B.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:151-5, Sep 64

Retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with bacilli resistant to major drugs. Optimal regimens. Zierski M.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:173-8, Sep 64

New considerations in the administration of antibiotics in surgery. Rubányi P.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:80-4, Jan-Feb 65

Clinical evaluation of tylosin as a treatment of vibrionic dysentery in swine. Doornenbal H.
Canad J Comp Med 29:179-82, Jul 65

Effect of antibacterial agents on the autoplaque phenomenon of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS
Canad J Microbiol 11:213-9, Apr 65

Effects of physiologically active chemicals and antibiotics on light emission by three Basidiomycetes. Berliner MD. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:291-5, Apr 65

The in vitro effect of lysostaphin on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Cropp CB, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:823-8, Dec 64

Antimicrobial properties of certain glucosamine derivatives. Gale GR.
Canad J Microbiol 10:887-96, Dec 64

The antibiotic activity associated with preparations of delta hemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Hoffmann EM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:203-11, Apr 65

The natural occurrence of an antibiotic in the mycorrhizal fungus Genococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:323-8, Jun 64

An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64

Biogenesis of the N-methyl group of pyocyanine. Sheikh NM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:861-6, Dec 64

Lincomycin and staphylococcal infections: a clinical study of 18 cases. Grondin C, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1062-5, 15 May 65

Lincomycin in dermatologic practice. Kanee B.
Canad Med Ass J 93:220-2, 31 Jul 65

Lincomycin: a new antibiotic active against staphylococci and other gram-positive cocci: clinical and laboratory studies. MacLeod AJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1056-60, 14 Nov 64

Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64

Drugs for acute pyelonephritis. Ruedy J.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1029-30, 8 May 65

The use of the mercury inhibition test in the recognition of virulent strains of Staphylococci in a hospital environment. Turgeon F, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1017-20, 8 May 65

Cephaloridine, a new antibiotic.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1323-4, 19 Dec 64

The results of sensitivity tests on animal pathogens conducted over the period 1956-1963. McKay KA, et al.
Canad Vet J 6:103-11, May 65

Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. **Cancer** 18:49-57, Jan 65

Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1045-62, Aug 64

Phase I study of azotomycin (NSC-56654). Ansfield FJ.
Cancer Chemother Rep 46:37-40, May 65

Kanchanomycin (NSC-62773): a phase I. study. Bateman JR, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:25-6, Feb 65

Ocular toxicity with sparsomycin (NSC-59729) in a phase I study: a preliminary report. Close HP, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 43:29-31, Dec 64

Rubidomycin: a new antibiotic with cytostatic properties. Dubost M, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:35-6, Sep 64

Continuous intravenous infusion of streptonigrin (NSC-45383) in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. McCracken S, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 46:23-6, May 65

Metabolism of tritiated methyl ester of streptonigrin (NSC-45384) in humans with cancer. Mizuno NS, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:23-6, Sep 64

Methyl ester of streptonigrin (NSC-45384) in treatment of malignant lymphoma. Rivers SL, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 46:17-21, May 65

Metabolic effects of an antibiotic, NSC-51954, on susceptible and resistant tumor cells. Sato K, et al.
Cancer Res 25:477-83, May 65

Notes on antibiotic therapy at the present time. Davidson L. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:71-5, Mar 65

Synthesis of methyl 2-ethyl-6,11-dioxo-5,7,10-trimethoxy-6,11-dihydro-1-naphthacenecarboxylate (eta-pyrromycinone trimethyl ether). Horii ZI, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1262-4, Oct 64

The structure of helvolic acid. Okuda S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:121-4, Jan 64
Therapeutic action of Distamycin A on vaccinia virus infections in vivo. Casazza AM, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:80-7, 1964-65
Water-soluble derivative of nystatin. Preliminary clinical experiences. Cocchi P, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:175-87, 1964
Microbiological studies on N-succinyl-perimycin: the determination of sensitivity of clinical strains of Candida. Michalska E. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:52-60, 1964
Studies on the antiviral activity of Distamycin A. Werner GH, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:65-79, 1964-65
Phage typing and antibiotic resistance of 524 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Fu CK, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:674-81, Oct 64
The assay of antimitotics. Wilson GB. Chromosoma 16:133-43, 16 Feb 65
Deciomycin-induced fluorescence test for gastric cancer. Berk JE. Curr Ther Res 6:557-61, Sep 63
A clinical evaluation of candicidin, a new antifungal topical antibiotic. Dick LA. Curr Ther Res 7:346-50, Jun 65
Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy. Rose HM. Curr Ther Res 7:41-5, Jan 65
Studies on the sensitivity of large series of Candida strains to the polyene antifungal antibiotic candidin. Borowski J, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:187-92, 1965
Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. Dis Chest 46:276-81, Sep 64
The prevention of cerebral abscess secondary to pulmonary suppuration. Sandler BP. Dis Chest 48:32-6, Jul 65
Ameboma of the colon. Recio PM. Dis Colon Rectum 8:205-9, May-Jun 65
Complications associated with antibiotic therapy. Sanford JP, et al. DM 1-55, Nov 64 (96 ref.)
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. D'Arbela PG. E Afr Med J 41:551-9, Dec 64
Cephalosporin C in the treatment of urinary tract infection with Proteus vulgaris. Patel KM. E Afr Med J 41:465-8, Oct 64
Effect of purified parathyroid hormone added in vitro on the respiration of oligomycin-inhibited rat renal tubules. Arnaud CD, et al. Endocrinology 75:277-80, Aug 64
Effect of trypacidin on Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and in mice. Ebringer L, et al. Exp Parasit 16:182-9, Apr 65
A bacteriocinogenic type 1 strain of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Clarke CH, et al. Experientia 21:18, 15 Jan 65
The synthesis of azomycin (2-nitroimidazole). Lancini GC, et al. Experientia 21:83, 15 Feb 65
Principles of topical treatment of otitis externa and otitis media, and a report of a clinical study. Sanderson BA. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:52-6, Feb 65
Antimetabolites affecting protein or nucleic acid synthesis. Phleomycin, an inhibitor of DNA polymerase. Falaschi A, et al. Fed Proc 23:940-5, Sep-Oct 64
Crosslinking of DNA by enzymatically or chemically activated mitomycins and porfiromycins, bifunctionally "alkylating" antibiotics. Szybalski W, et al. Fed Proc 23:946-57, Sep-Oct 64
Order of substitution of amino groups of monomycin and its relationship to biological activity. Brazhnikova MG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:77-9, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment of leukemia by antitumor antibiotics olivomycin (16749) and 6613. Kaverzneva MM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:491-2, May-Jun 64
Sensitivity of pathogenic fungi to antibiotics. Koroleva VP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:281-2, Mar-Apr 65
Colicins of enteropathogenic E. coli strains and their typing on the basis of the specificity of colicin-resistant mutants. Likhoded VG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:860-2, Jul-Aug 64
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
DNA transformation of actinomycetes antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance. Matselyukh BP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Antitumor effect of olivomycin combined with various synthetic cytotoxic drugs. Rossolimo OK, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:484-6, May-Jun 64
Pathogenesis of recurrence of paratyphoid fever after antibiotic therapy. Smirnov BN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:837-40, Jul-Aug 64
Antibiotic activity of fungi isolated from soil samples from Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:383-6, Nov 64
The polyene antifungal antibiotics. Oroshnik W, et al. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 21:17-79, 1963 (140 ref.)
Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:304-9, Jul 65
Variations in resistance to three antibiotics among some single-step mutants to chloramphenicol resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:310-5, Jul 65
Genetic analysis of actidione resistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wilkie D, et al. Genet Res 6:130-8, Feb 65
Management of urinary tract infection in the elderly. Petersdorf RG, et al. Geriatrics 20:613-23, Aug 65
Current drug therapy in otolaryngology. Bernstein L. GP 32:78-85, Sep 65
Aloifoline, a new oncolytic antibiotic isolated from Yucca aloifolia. Sokoloff B, et al. Growth 28:165-6, Jun 64
Infections in the newborn. Sia CC. Hawaii Med J 24:200-2, Jan-Feb 65
The consistency of in vitro microbial response: a survey of the Americas, Europe and Japan. Isenberg HD. Health Lab Sci 2:163-78, Jul 65
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; histochemical change of hepatic succinic dehydrogenase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic on the rats. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:57-64, Mar 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of serum cholinesterase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:41-55, Mar 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of blood catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:17-27, Mar 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of liver catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:1-16, Mar 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of serum mucoprotein level under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:29-39, Mar 64
Treatment of pyogenic skin infections with topical gentamicin. Nierman MM. Illinois Med J 126:672-5, Dec 64
Antibacterial and antifungal activities of Areca catechu Linn. Lalithakumari H, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:66-7, Jan 65
Observations on the colicinogenicity of Shigella flexneri. Chakrabarty AN. Indian J Med Res 52:1226-30, Dec 64
A new anti-tubercular antibiotic: isolation characterization and in vivo evaluation. Chandrasekhar S, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:204-12, Mar 65
Urease production by bacteria and its relationship with their response to antibiotics. Gupta JC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:387-94, Jun 65
Pharmacological actions of hamycin. A prelminary report. Tiwari NM, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:521-3, Sep 64
Antibiogram of commonly isolated bacteria. Gupta JC, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:9-17, Jan 65
An analysis of tetanus in children treated without A.T.S. and comparison with other methods of treatment: a report of 559 cases. Paul SS, et al. Indian Pediat 1:319-23, Aug 64
Some observations on the dissociative behaviour of Pseudomonas pyocyanea with regard to pyocyanine production. Misra R, et al. Indian Vet J 42:16-28, Jan 65
Problems in assaying antibiotic combinations in milk and serum. Siddique IH. Indian Vet J 42:310-2, May 65
The role of feed additives in poultry production. Venkatakrishnan R, et al. Indian Vet J 42:39-47, Jan 65
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Antibiotics and antifungal agents: problems and management of ocular infections. Leopold IH. Invest Ophthal 3:504-11, Oct 64
Comprehensive therapy of obstructive pulmonary disease. Levy D. Israel Med J 23:97-105, Apr-Jun 64
The synthesis of azomycin. Beaman AG, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:389-90, 20 Jan 65
Macrolide stereochemistry. 3. A configurational model for macrolide antibiotics. Celmer WD. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1801-2, 20 Apr 65
Macrolide stereochemistry. II. Configurational assignments at certain centers in various macrolide antibiotics. Celmer WD. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1799-801, 20 Apr 65
Marasmic acid. Dugan JJ, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2768-9, 20 Jun 65
The chemistry of antimycin A. XII. Dissociation constants and iron (3) Chelates of antimycin A-3 and some analogs. Farley TM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3501-4, 5 Aug 65
Glutarimide antibiotics. VII. The synthesis of dl-neocycloheximide and the determination of the cycloheximide ring stereochemistry of cycloheximide, its isomers, and inactone. Johnson F, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3492-500, 5 Aug 65
Gramicidin A. VI. The synthesis of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin A. Sarges R, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2020-7, 5 May 65
Gramicidin A. V. The structure of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin A. Sarges R, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2011-20, 5 May 65
Gramicidin. VII. The structure of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin B. Sarges R, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2027-30, 5 May 65
Total synthesis of the cephalosporin antibiotics. I. The dihydrothiazine system of cephalosporin Cc. Stork G, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3783-4, 20 Aug 65
Synthesis of pyrrolo[2,3-d]pyrimidines. The aglycone of toyocamycin. Taylor EC, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1995-2003, 5 May 65
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:54-60, 1 Jan 65
Chemistry of labilomycin. Akita E, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:200-15, Sep 64
Copiamycin, a new antifungal antibiotic derived from S. hygroscopicus var. chrystallogenes. Arai T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:63-7, Mar 65
Paper chromatographic classification of antibacterial and antifungal antibiotics produced by fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Barath Z, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:144-7, Jul 64
The structure of blastidone, a degradative component of blasticidin S. Endo T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:172-3, Jul 64
Antimicrobial activity of kasugamycin. Hamada M, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:104-6, Mar 65
Macrocin, a new antibiotic, and lactenocin, an active degradation product. Hamill RL, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:133-9, Jul 64
"V-factor" of Streptomyces origin, an effective substance for the control of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. Hara T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:174, Jul 64
A new antibiotic, cranomycin. Hara T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:266, Nov 64
Studies on the microsomes of yeast cells treated with blasticidin S. Hashimoto K, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:77-81, Mar 65
Studies on streptomycetes. Simultaneous production of oleandomycin and chromomycins by Streptomyces olivochromogenes no. 69895. Higashide E, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:26-37, Jan 65
Separation of phleomycin components and their properties. Ikekawa T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:194-9, Sep 64
Neocarzinostatin, an antitumor antibiotic of high molecular weight. Isolation, physiochemical properties and biological activities. Ishida N, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:68-76, Mar 65
Studies on the preventive effect of kasugamycin on rice blast. Ishiyama T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:115-9, May 65
Thin layer chromatography of the basic water-soluble antibiotics. Ito Y, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:218-9, Sep 64
Studies on coumermycin, a new antibiotic. I. Production, isolation and characterization of coumermycin A1. Kawaguchi H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:1-10, Jan 65
Studies on coumermycin. A new antibiotic. II. Structure of coumermycin A1. Kawaguchi H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:11-25, Jan 65
Leucopeptin, a new peptide antibiotic. Kondo S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:262-3, Nov 64
Destomycins A and B, two new antibiotics produced by a Streptomyces. Kondo SI, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:38-42, Jan 65
Isolation and characterization of cranomycin, a new antibiotic. Kondo SI, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:230-3, Nov 64
Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. I. A classification of chemotherapeutic agents based on their activities to induce morphological changes of Escherichia coli strain B. Matsumae A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:164-9, Jul 64
Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. II. Evaluation of the morphological changes in E. coli as a tool for screening antibiotic from culture broth of streptomyces. Matsumae A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:120-4, May 65
Studies on quinoxaline antibiotics. IV. Selective antitumor activity of each quinoxaline antibiotic. Matsuura S. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:43-6, Jan 65
Antitumor activity of showdomycin. Matsuura S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:234-7, Nov 64
The in vitro activity of nonactin and its homologs: monactin, dinactin and trinactin. Meyers E, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:128-9, May 65
Isolation and characterization of bottromycins A and B. Nakamura S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:47-52, Jan 65

Structures of bottromycins A and B. Nakamura S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:60-1, Jan 65
On the structure of netropsin. Nakamura S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:220-1, Sep 64
Antibacterial, antifungal, antiprotozoal and antinematodal activity of microscopic fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:140-3, Jul 64
A new antibiotic R-468 active against drug-resistant Shigella. Nishikawa T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:132-3, May 65
Showdomycin, a new antibiotic from a Streptomyces sp. Nishimura H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:148-55, Jul 64
Configuration of the N-methylisoleucine, a constituent amino acid of triostin B and quinomycin B. Otsuka H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:134, May 65
Ossamycin, a new cytotoxic agent. Schmitz H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:82-8, Mar 65
Polychlorosubtilin, an antibiotic newly isolated from metabolites of Bacillus subtilis. Shimi IR, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:58-9, Jan 65
Julymycin B-II, a new antibiotic: isolation and characterization. Shōji J, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:156-60, Jul 64
The improved assay method of blasticidin S. Shomura T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:253-61, Nov 64
A new antibiotic, polyoxin A. Suzuki S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:131, May 65
Crystallized variotin and its revised chemical structure. Takeuchi S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:267-8, Nov 64
Pharmacology of kasugamycin and the effect on Pseudomonas infection. Takeuchi T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:107-10, Mar 65
The structural difference among ilamycin, ilamycin C1 and ilamycin C2. Takita T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:135-6, May 65
Further studies on the tryptophan-parts of ilamycins. Takita T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:264-5, Nov 64
Combined effect of chromomycin A3 on Mycobacterium smegmatis with 8-azaguanine or dihydrostreptomycin. Tsukamura M. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:137, May 65
Effect of chromomycin A3 on methionine metabolism in mouse. Tsukamura M. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:112-3, Mar 65
Mode of action of chromomycin A on a mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:246-52, Nov 64
Proceomycin, a new antibiotic. Tsukiura H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:223-9, Nov 64
A new antibiotic, kasugsmycin. Umezawa H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:101-3, Mar 65
Bibliography on antibiotics articles published elsewhere than in Japan. XLIX. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:169-80, Jun 64
A study of the bacterial aetiology of diarrhoea and dysentery in infants and children. Rao MK, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:557-62, Jul 65
Lincomycin, a new antibiotic, in respiratory allergy associated with infection. Green MA. J Asthma Res 2:33-8, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al. J Bact 87:1397-401, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. II. Relation between streptomycin dependence and biosynthesis. Banerjee AB, et al. J Bact 87:1402-5, Jun 64
Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. J Bact 88:1790-7, Dec 64
Serological relationships among beta-lysin, plakin, and leukin. Donaldson DM, et al. J Bact 88:1049-55, Oct 64
Sensitivity of coccal and l forms of Staphylococcus aureus to five antibiotics. Kagan BM, et al. J Bact 88:630-2, Sep 64
Relationship between colicinogenic factors E1 and V and an F factor in Escherichia coli. Kahn P, et al. J Bact 88:1573-9, Dec 64
Drug resistance of staphylococci. II. Joint elimination and joint transduction of the determinants of penicillinase production and resistance to macrolide antibiotics. Mitsuhashi S, et al. J Bact 89:988-92, Apr 65
Induction by antibiotics and comparative sensitivity of L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Molander CW, et al. J Bact 88:591-4, Sep 64
Genetic transfer of streptomycin and aminopropanolstreptomycin resistance. Von Graevenitz A. J Bact 88:960-4, Oct 64
Effect of cholesterol on the sensitivity of Mycoplasma laidlawii to the polyene antibiotic filipin. Weber MM, et al. J Bact 89:306-12, Feb 65
Studies on the metabolism of rat-ascites-hepatoma with nitrogen mustard sensitive and resistant strains. 8. Effect of chromomycin A3 on the nuclear RNA metabolism. Miura Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:440-4, Mar 65
The stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway in ascites tumor cells by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Sato S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:157-71, Aug 64
Penetration of lipid monolayers by polyene antibiotics. Correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action. Demel RA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2749-53, Jun 65
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. IV. The effect of reduction of diphosphopyridiae nucleotide by carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:883-7, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of neoaspergillic and neohydroxyaspergillic acids. Micetich RG, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1692-5, Apr 65
Parathyroid hormone-dependent transport of inorganic phosphate by rat liver mitochondria. Effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors. Sallis JD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2229-33, May 65
Studies related to cephalosporin C. 3. A synthetical route to 6H-1,3-thiazines and the synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a cephalosporanic acid derivative. Eggers SH, et al. J Chem Soc 1262-70, Feb 65
Carbohydrate components of antibiotics. IV. Foster AB, et al. J Chem Soc 2318-23, Apr 65
A systematic analysis of antibiotics using paper chromatography. Betina V. J Chromatogr 15:379-92, Aug 64
A simple technique in developing thin-layer bioautographs. Kline RM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:409-11, May 65
The influence of bacteriocins on resistance to infection by Gram-negative bacteria. I. The effect of colicin on bactericidal power of blood. Braude AI, et al. J Clin Invest 44:849-59, May 65
Studies on the "carry-over" of antibiotics using the cellophane transfer technique. Chabbert YA, et al. J Clin Path 18:314-6, May 65
Hair as a reservoir of staphylococci. Summers MM, et al. J Clin Path 18:13-5, Jan 65
Report on antibiotic sensitivity test trial organized by the Bacteriology Committee of the Association of Clinical Pathologists. J Clin Path 18:1-5, Jan 65
Enhancements of antibiotic activity of colicine K and alteration of serological properties of colicine K and endotoxins. Van Vunakis H, et al. J Exp Med 121:261-78, 1 Feb 65
The anti-viral action of rutilantin A. Hume V, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:143-51, Jan 65
The regulation of colicin synthesis and colicin factor transfer in Escherichia coli K12. Monk M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:385-92, Sep 64
Transfer of the colicin I factor in Escherichia coli K12 and its interaction with the F fertility factor. Monk M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:365-84, Sep 64
Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:251-61, Feb 65
An in vitro comparison of the effect of some antibacterial, antifungal and antiprotozoal agents on various strains of Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms: P.P.L.O.). Newnham AG, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:1-23, Mar 65
Sensitivity of the genus Pseudomonas to antibiotics. Jedličková Z, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:111, 1965
Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in rabbits. Brandriss MW, et al. J Immun 94:696-704, May 65
Review of chemotherapeutic agents and radioisotopes in the nonoperative treatment of gynecologic cancers. Sherman AI. J Int Coll Surg 43:259-65, Mar 65
The diagnosis and treatment of bacterial endocarditis. Smith IM. J Iowa Med Soc 54:636-45, Nov 64
Response of monilial vulvovaginitis to candicidin. Olsen JR. J Lancet 85:287-8, Jul 65
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ. J Laryng 79:120-30, Feb 65
Bacterial endocarditis: its evolution and treatment. Jones HD, et al. J Med Ass Georgia 53:113, Mar 64
Isolation of cephalosporin C. Patterson EL, et al. J Med Chem 7:689, Sep 64
6-Deoxytetracyclines. V. 7,9-Disubstituted products. Spencer JL, et al. J Med Chem 6:405-7, Jul 63
7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:117-9, Jan 64
The chemistry of cephalosporins. IV. Acetoxyl replacements with xanthates and dithiocarbamates. Van Heyningen E, et al. J Med Chem 8:174-81, Mar 65
The chemistry of cephalosporin antibiotics. 3. Acylation of cephalosporadesates. Van Heyningen E. J Med Chem 8:22-5, Jan 65
Regeneration of antibiotic activity by deacetylation of N-acetyl derivatives of deoxystreptamine-containing antibiotics. Wagman GH, et al. J Med Chem 7:800-1, Nov 64
Gentamicin, a new antibiotic complex from Micromonospora. Weinstein MJ, et al. J Med Chem 6:463-4, Jul 63
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever in New Jersey. Eisenstein EM, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:56-8, Feb 65
A bacteriocin specifically affecting DNA synthesis in Bacillus megaterium. Holland IB. J Molec Biol 12:429-38, Jun 65
Clinical case report forms. Clinical case report form for antibacterial agent studies. J New Drugs 4:347-51, Nov-Dec 64
The treatment of urinary infection. McFadyen IR, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:112-9, Feb 65
Antibiotics and oral and oral-cutaneous lacerations. Goldberg MH. J Oral Surg 23:117-22, Mar 65
The preoperative use of antibiotics in oral surgery within the dental schools and Veterans Administration hospital dental services, United States of America: a survey. Calhoun NR. J Oral Ther 1:367-75, Jan 65
Anisomycin. I. Determination of the structure and stereochemistry of anisomycin. Beereboom JJ, et al. J Org Chem 30:2334-42, Jul 65
Configuration of N,beta-dimethylleucine, a constituent amino acid of triostin C. Shoji JI, et al. J Org Chem 30:2772-6, Aug 65
The muconomycins. II. Muconomycin B, a new biolcgically active compound. Vittimberga JS, et al. J Org Chem 30:746-8, Mar 65
Three chemically related metabolites of Streptomyces. II. Structural studies. Wiley PF, et al. J Org Chem 30:2330-4, Jul 65
Management of acute corrosive oesophagitis. Yarington CT Jr. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:264-5, Sep 64
An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. J Path Bact 88:125-36, Jul 64
A comparison of anthelmintic and antibacterial activity of some phloroglucinol derivatives. Bowden K, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:239-42, Apr 65
Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1112-4, Sep 64
Acid stability of lincomycin. Forist AA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:476-7, Mar 65
Cycolheximide transformations. II. Kinetics and stability in a pharmaceutically useful pH range. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:209-15, Feb 65
Prediction of stability in pahrmaceutical preparations. 13. Stability, spectrophotometric, and biological assay of the antibiotic porfiromycin in pharmaceutically useful pH ranges. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:917-23, Aug 64
Ruticulomycins, new anthracycline antibiotics. Mitscher LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1139-40, Sep 64
Mode of action of endomycin-neomycin synergism. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:564-6, May 64
The incidence of Candida albicans in throat and feces of healthy persons and patients on antibiotic therapy. Chitale AR, et al. J Postgrad Med 11:30-3, Jan 65
Coliform meningitis in neonates. A report of two cases. Shah MM. J Postgrad Med 11:92-5, Apr 65
The disk method for determining the susceptibility of microorganisms to chemotherapeutic agents. Cordle F. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:137-41, May 65
Treatment of syphilis. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:258, Aug 65
Prevention of epididymitis after prostatectomy by prophylactic antibiotics and partial vasectomy. Reeves JF, et al. J Urol 92:528-32, Nov 64
Thiamine-masking effect of the compounds produced by the reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:173-8, 10 Sep 64
Anaphylactoid reaction to an initial dose of sodium cephalothin. Kabins SA, et al. JAMA 193:165-6, 12 Jul 65
Fever of prolonged duration due to chronic otitis media. Lake CF, et al. JAMA 191:1028, 22 Mar 65
Acute gonorrheal urethritis in men. Treatment with spectinomycin sulfate. Tiedemann JH, et al. JAMA 191:89-91, 11 Jan 65
Purpura gangrenosa treated with hyperbaric oxygenation. Waddell WB, et al. JAMA 191:971-4, 22 Mar 65
Antibiotic dosage in new born and premature infants. Yaffe SJ. JAMA 193:818-20, 6 Sep 65
Conservative management of esophageal perforation. JAMA 193:537, 9 Aug 65
Demonstration of RNA synthesis caused by Japanese encephalitis virus infection in PS(Y-15) cells with the aid of chromomycin A-3. Takeda H, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 13:111-20, Apr 65
The mode of action of iyomycins in relation to their lambda-phage inducing properties. Yajima Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:57-66, Dec 63
"Infective" resistance to drugs. Anderson ES, et al. Lancet 1:1281-2, 12 Jun 65
Aetiology of cataracts in childhood. Carter MP, et al. Lancet 2:81, 10 Jul 65
Allergy to cephaloridine. Mitchell JH. Lancet 1:915-6, 24 Apr 65
Bacteremic shock as an acute medical emergency. Naqui J, et al. Lancet 1:1357-9, 26 Jun 65
Laboratory and clinical results with cephaloridine. Stewart GT, et al. Lancet 2:1305-9, 19 Dec 64
Contact dermatitis from neomycin framycetin. Vickers CF. Lancet 1:273, 30 Jan 65
"Infective" resistance to antibiotics. Lancet 1:1149-50, 29 May 65
Borrelidin and vivomycin. Lancet 1:1152-3, 29 May 65
Testing of sensitivity to antibiotics. Lancet 1:641-2, 20 Mar 65

Traumatic fracture of the stapes. Arragg FG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1329-32, Sep 64
Inhibition of calcium transport in muscle granules by oligomycin. Fairhurst AS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:953-8, Sep 64
Unusual reactions to antibiotics. Dowling HF. **Maryland Med J** 13:35-8, Dec 64
The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP. **Med J Aust** 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64
The use of antibiotics, locally and systemically, in orthopedic surgery. Maguire WB. **Med J Aust** 2:412-4, 12 Sep 64
National use of antibiotics and public health problems created by their use. Refshauge WD. **Med J Aust** 2:905-7, 5 Dec 64
Practical problems in antibiotic therapy. Stratford BC. **Med J Aust** 1:434-6, 20 Mar 65
The cephalosporins. **Med J Aust** 1:811-2, 29 May 65
Some severe antibiotic resistant staphylococcal infections in Singapore with special reference to the use of aminosidine (gabbromycina). Khoo Oon Teik, et al. **Med J Malaya** 19:8-14, Sep 64
A study on the effects of pentamycin and pimaricin, two polyene antifungal antibiotics on the guinea pig heart. Arora HR. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:239-44, 1965
Antibiotics in Canada and their control. Greenberg L, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:1-43, Jan 65
Syphilis. Carney RG. **Med Times** 93:931-8, Sep 65
Staphylococcal infections and antistaphylococcal antibiotics. Finland M. **Med Times** 93:101-14, Feb 65
Otitis: treatment with a preparation combining a new surfactant penetrant with antibiotic and anti-inflammatory agents. Kowal RA, et al. **Med Times** 93:417-20, Apr 65
Bacteremia: microbes, manifestations, and methods of management. II. Gram-negative bacilli. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:1267-73, Oct 64
Antibacterial therapy. II. Newer agents having effects other than anti-staphylococcal. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:717-21, Jun 64
Bacteremia: microbes, manifestations, and methods of management. I. Coccal infections. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:1105-10, Sep 64
Antibacterial therapy. 3. Newer observations on the older agents. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:837-42, Jul 64 (23 ref.)
Acute lymphangitis and cellulitis. Diagnosis and therapy. Schirger A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:191-4, Feb 65
Treatment of diarrhea produced by antibiotics. Dearing WH. **Mod Treatm** 2:362-7, Mar 65
Treatment of Whipple's disease. Hendrix TR. **Mod Treatm** 2:356-61, Mar 65
The production of chromosomal aberrations by streptonigrin in Vicia faba. Kihlman BA. **Mutat Res** 1:54-62, May 64
Mycetoma of the foot. Chadfield HW. **Mycopathologia** 24:130-6, 15 Dec 64
Antibiotic sensitivity reactions in children. Gray JH 3d. **N Carolina Med J** 26:49-58, Feb 65
Structure and synthesis of distamycin A. Arcamone F, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1064-5, 5 Sep 64
Induction of cephalosporinase and penicillinase in Proteus species. Ayliffe GA. **Nature (London)** 201:1032, 7 Mar 64
Are peptide antibiotics small proteins? Bodanszky M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:840-4, 28 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
An inhibitory substance present in milk. Cheeseman GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:688-9, 14 Nov 64
Origin of urinary resorcinol sulphate. Curzon G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:383-4, 24 Oct 64
Influence of basic antibiotics on serum- and liver-cholesterol concentrations in chicks. De Somer P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1306, 26 Dec 64
Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D. **Nature (London)** 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65
Sensitivity and resistance of yeast strains to actidione and actidione derivatives. Lee BK, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:90-2, 3 Apr 65
Antibiotics of Alcaligenes faecalis. Maré IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:430-1, 25 Jul 64
Sparsomycin modification of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli. Pittillo RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:773-6, 20 Feb 65
Effect of synnematin B on Brucella. Richardson M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1010-2, 6 Jun 64
Synergistic action of penicillins and cephalosporins against Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Sabath LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1066-9, 12 Dec 64
Colicin 15: possibly a defective bacteriophage. Sandoval HK, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:522-3, 30 Jan 65
Formation of two spots caused by 'secondary absorption' in paper chromatography of primycin. Szilágyi I, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1225-7, 20 Mar 65
Identity of ramycin with fusidic acid. Vanderhaeghe H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:710-1, 13 Feb 65
Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
The inhibitory effect of some antimetabolites and antibiotics on Rous sarcoma growth. Rada B, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:553-9, 1964
Favourable effect of combined treatment in a case of lung carcinoma and abscess. Szreder W. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:613-9, 1964
Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated testicular neoplasms. Brown JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:111-8, 21 Jan 65
Changing susceptibility of meningococci to antimicrobial agents. Eickhoff TC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:395-8, 25 Feb 65
Cellulitis due to Haemophilus influenzae type B. Feingold M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:788-9, 15 Apr 65
Hospital-acquired infections and antibiotic usage in the Boston City Hospital--January, 1964. Kislak JW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:834-5, 15 Oct 64
Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:0137-44, 20 May 65
An experimental study of bacteriological control failures in polyantibiotic treatment of root canals. Gutiérrez JH. **New York Dent J** 31:195-204, May 65
Bacteriologic studies in acne: effects of administration of systemic antibiotics. Biro L, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1216-9, 15 May 65
Antibiotic susceptibility of pathogenic microorganisms isolated in 1963. Schneierson SS. **New York J Med** 65:542-7, 15 Feb 65
Antimicrobial susceptibility of pathogenic organisms isolated from the urinary tract in 1963. Schneierson SS. **New York J Med** 65:649-52, 1 Mar 65
Trends in staphylococcal infection in Christchurch. Maling PB. **New Zeal Med J** 63:596-7, Sep 64
Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics. Observations at two hospitals and an independent clinic. Bauer AW. **Northwest Med** 64:247-51, Apr 65
Untoward effects of antimicrobial therapy. Turck M, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:665-71, Sep 65
A new antifungal antibiotic. Meiges FJ. **Obstet Gynec** 24:921-3, Dec 64
Bacteremia during operative procedures. A study of incidence and significance. Fischer MJ, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:345-6, Apr 65
Brain abscesses. A study of ninety-four cases. Gotten N, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:51-3, Jan-Feb 65
Culture and sensitivity tests in extra-ocular infections. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:338-43, Nov-Dec 64
The isolation of flavensomycin and humidin from the same strain of Streptomyces griseus and their antimicrobial properties. Chacko CI, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:587-91, May 65
Blasticidin S, an effective antibiotic against plant virus multiplication. Hirai T, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:291-5, Mar 65
Staphylococcal skin infections: treatment of impetigo and of acute and chronic furunculosis. Shelmire DS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:202-6, Feb 65
The effect of hygromycin B on the reproductive performance of two breeds of laying hens. Grimes GR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:748-53, May 65
Chronic laryngitis. Struben WH. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:112-4, 1965
Drug toxicity in general practice. Barber G. **Practitioner** 194:111-9, Jan 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M. **Practitioner** 194:37-42, Jan 65
Antibiotics in food. Garrod LP. **Practitioner** 195:36-40, Jul 65
Drug toxicity in children. Holzel A. **Practitioner** 194:98-103, Jan 65
Current therapeutics. CCX.--lincomycin. Kaplan K, et al. **Practitioner** 194:834-40, Jun 65
Cephaloridine. Murdock JM. **Practitioner** 195:109-13, Jul 65
The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW. **Practitioner** 194:104-10, Jan 65
Advances in antibiotics. Swartz MN, et al. **Practitioner** 193:497-508, Oct 64 (17 ref.)
The management of pneumonia. Taylor AB. **Practitioner** 193:727-34, Dec 64
Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:493-501, Aug 64
Mechanism of action of colicines. Nomura M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1514-21, Dec 64
Studies on the active site of chymotrypsin. Viswanatha T. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1117-21, Jun 64
Sources and hazards to man of antibiotics in foods. Garrod LP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1087-8, Nov 64
The use of antibiotics for the treatment of mastitis in veterinary practice. Gould GN. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1090-1, Nov 64
Pyelonephritis. Milne MD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1122-4, Dec 64
Natural and acquired resistance of Klebsiella-Aerobacter to cephalothin and cephaloridine. Benner EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:536-41, Jun 65
In vivo activity of colloidal hamycin, an antifungal antibotic. Bennett JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:166-70, Oct 64
Treatment of experimental salmonellosis in chicks with synnematin B. Bridges JF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1001-5, Aug-Sep 64
Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. I. Effect of mammalian tumor cells in culture. Dixon GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:521-5, Feb 65
Complete cure of DNA virusinfection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65
Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:525-9, Feb 65
Ocular pharmacology. Sapelka N. **S Afr Med J** 39:248-52, 27 Mar 65
The cephalosporins: a new family of antibiotics. **S Afr Med J** 39:149-50, 20 Feb 65
Meningitis. Geppert T. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:17-8, Jan 65
The treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis in the antibiotic era. Henderson ED. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:22-8, Dec 64
Is amputation necessary in the treatment of gas gangrene? Henderson ED. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:21-4, Jan 65
Pasteurella pestis: role of pesticin I and iron in experimental plague. Brubaker RR, et al. **Science** 149:422-4, 23 Jul 65
Cycloheximide: aspects of inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cells. Ennis HL, et al. **Science** 146:1474-6, 11 Dec 64
Drug antagonism between lincomycin and erythromycin. Griffith LJ, et al. **Science** 147:746-7, 12 Feb 65
Ethylation: biological formation of an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Patterson EL, et al. **Science** 146:1691-2, 25 Dec 64
Capreomycin: activity against experimental infection with Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC. **Science** 146:403-4, 16 Oct 64
Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. **Science** 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64
Treatment of streptococcal infections in a surveillance program. Vieta A, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1050-3, Aug 65
Residual anti-biotics found in food products. Dean D, et al. **Southwest Med** 45:352-3, Nov 64
Experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Bachman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:307-8, 1964
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:48-9, 1964
Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis. Clawson DK, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:59-69, Jan 65
Gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in burns. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:351-2, Feb 65
The structure of canescin. Birch AJ, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 1:29-32, Jan 65
The synthesis of the fusarinic acid, its isomers and homologues. Chumakov YI, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 2:129-35, Jan 65
Animal toxicity studies of a new antibiotic, lincomycin. Gray JE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:476-96, Jul 64
The effect of antecedent antibiotic therapy on the presentation and course of bacterial meningitis. Harter DH. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:179-83, 1963
Endogenous purulent bacterial endophthalmitis. Bowden B. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:54-61, 1964
Antibiotic control of post-irradiation deaths in mice due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wolf N, et al. **Transplantation** 3:585-90, Jul 65
Treatment of thoracic empyema. Robinson SL. **Tuberculology** 22:52-5, Apr 65
Anthrax and antibiotics. Greenough PR. **Vet Rec** 77:784-5, 3 Jul 65
Endocarditis. Allison MJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:229-30, May 65
The chemotherapy of cancer. (A preliminary report of its scope in West Africa). Ngu VA. **W Afr Med J** 13:171-82, Oct 64
Some aspects of appendicitis. Gilmour MG. **W Indian Med J** 14:53-6, Mar 65
International center of information on antibiotics. **WHO Chron** 19:149-51, Apr 65
The natural history and outcome of antibiotic treatment of urinary tract infections in women. Freedman LR, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:245-61, Feb 65
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. II. The tautomeric transformation of xanthomycin. Bérdy J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:232-5, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. V. A new antibiotic K 358. Gymesi J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:269-72, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. I. The isolation and screening of Streptomyces strains. Horváth I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:225-31, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. 3. A new

antibiotic K 178; biological studies. Horváth I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:236-41, 1964**

Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. IV. A new antibiotic K 178; chemical studies. Magyar K, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:265-8, 1964**

Studies on the rate of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Effects of x-rays and streptonigrin. Martin AO. **Z Vererbungsl 96:28-35, 2 Mar 65**

[Studies on the resistance of urinary infections to antibiotics early and late after surgery] Chervenakov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:417-8, 1964 (Bul)**

[Types of allergic reactions in the treatment with various antibiotics] Tonkin N. **Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:36-7, 1965 (Bul)**

[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)**

[The incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in urban and rural populations in Slovakia and their antibiotic sensitivity] Betinová M. **Bratisl Lek Listy 45:147-52, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Apropos of interstitial pneumocystic pneumonia in pediatric institutions] Toldyová V. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:230-6, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)**

[New antibiotics and other biologically active natural substances in the USSR] Jermoljevová ZV, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:337-9, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Congress on antibiotics (15-19 June 1964) in Prague] Svehla C. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1363-6, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Current status of the sensitivity of some pathogenic agents in Czechoslovakia] Zahradnický J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:609-14, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)**

[Neisseria gonorrhoeae--sensitivity to antibiotics in vitro] Hejzlar M, et al. **Cesk Derm 40:23-31, Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Incidence of side-effects after antibiotics] Schwank R, et al. **Cesk Derm 40:36-42, Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Relationships between antibiotic resistance and staphylococcal phage types in hospitals] Betinová M, et al. **Cesk Epidem 14:170-6, May 65 (Cz)**

[Chemotherapy and antibiotics] Dóka V, et al. **Cesk Gynek 30:34-8, Mar 65 (15 ref.) (Cz)**

[The significance and methods of determination of antibiotics in milk] Holec J. **Cesk Hyg 10:221-2, May 65 (Cz)**

[Antibiotic content of cow's milk after treatment of mastitis] Wilke I. **Cesk Hyg 10:218-21, May 65 (Cz)**

[New aspects of antibiotic therapy of acute intraocular inflammations] Krejčí L. **Cesk Oftal 21:138-40, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[The problem of treatment of pyocyaneus infections] Jedličková Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng 14:61-5, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[The importance of the antibiogram in diseases caused by Klebsiella] Kossowski S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng 14:40-4, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Effect of antibiotics in scleroma and results of treatment] Suster M. **Cesk Otolaryng 14:14-9, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Quantitative determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of bacterial flora in otitis] Vencifk H, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng 13:318-22, Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Biological effectiveness of chlortetracycline and other antibiotics in damaged muscle] Cervinka F. **Rozhl Chir 44:321-5, May 65 (Cz)**

[The effect of a combined preparation "tetracycline-fungicidine-neomycin" on the intestinal flora of experimental animals] Hejzlar M, et al. **Rozhl Chir 44:334-9, May 65 (Cz)**

[The distribution of various antibiotics after direct intralymphatic administration] Kočandrle V, et al. **Rozhl Chir 44:340-3, May 65 (Cz)**

[Correlation of the antiviral agent 1914-VUFB with the bactericidal effectiveness of some antibiotics] Nezval J. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:257-62, 1964 (Cz)**

[Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. An analysis of 56 cases] Kronborg O. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1718-22, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Increasing inoperability of lung cancer resulting from prolonged treatment of pulmonary infections] Buytendijken HJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:304-5, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)**

[Pharmaceutical reviews. XVI. Antibiotics] **Nederl T Geneesk 109:713-23, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)**

[Antibiotics] **Pharm Weekbl 100:479-501, 9 Apr 65 (Dut)**

[Antibiotics in animal feeding] Verstraete A. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 27:5-24, 1965 (Dut)**

[Treatment of skin and venereal diseases with antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Piriläv V. **Suom Laak 19:2089-97, 10 Oct 64 (Fin)**

[Mechanism of relapses in the course of bacterial infections] Reilly J. **Acquis Med Recent 99-104, 1964 (Fr)**

[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)**

[Antibiotics in bile duct infections] Jacobs E. **Acta Gastroent Belg 28:113-7, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Meion J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)**

[Destruction of the intestinal flora by antibiotic therapy] Ligny G, et al. **Agressiologie 5:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[General remarks on antibiotic therapy] Ferrabouc L. **Angeiologie 17:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Cytotoxic effects of the patulin group. Study by the Warburg method] Andraud G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1067-74, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Demonstration of bacteriocins elaborated by anaerobic Gram negative bacteria belonging to the Eggerthella genus] Beerens H, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:255-6, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Study in animals of pristinamycin (7293 RP) constituents] Benazet F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:281-9, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[Bacteriostatic and bactericidal interactions in antibiotics of the streptogramin group] Chabbert YA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:777-90, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Genetic transfer of colicinogenic factors] Clowes RC. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:74-92, Nov 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)**

[Action of capreomycin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fluid culture media alone or associated with streptomycin, INH and PAS] Coletsos PJ, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:215-31, Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Methods of determination of pristinamycin constituents in biological fluids] Dubost M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:290-304, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[Colicins and colicinogeny] Fredericq P. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:7-17, Nov 64 (35 ref.) (Fr)**

[Resistance to colicin B in Escherichia coli. Specificity relations among colicins B, I and V and phage T-4. Genetic study] Gratia JP. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:132-51, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Description of 7 new types of colicines. Current status of the classification of these antibiotics] Hamon Y, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:44-54, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Bacteriocins] Hamon Y. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:18-53, Nov 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)**

[Induction, by thymine deficiency, of colicin production by thymine-requiring colicinogenic bacteria] Luzzati D, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:152-62, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Introduction to the colloquium, "Bacteriocins"] (Gratia A), Lwoff A. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:5-6, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Behavior of pristinamycin in human blood. Comparison with some other antibiotics] Maillard MA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:314-6, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[Evolution of an endemic due to specific Escherichia coli in a children's hospital and sensitivity of germs to antibiotics during a period of 5 years (1959-1963)] Monnet P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:270-80, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[The colicinogenic property in the species Salmonella typhi] Nicolle P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:174-89, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Genetic study of colicinogenic factor B and its influence on the fertility of crosses in Escherichia coli K 12] Puig J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:115-31, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Applications of bacteriocinogeny and bacteriocins] Vieu JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:93-114, Nov 64 (68 ref.) (Fr)**

[Incidence of antibiotics in milk in France] Auclair J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:121-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Clinical study of a combination of an antibiotic and a fungicide in the prevention of digestive disorders following antibiotic therapy] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:721-9, May 64 (Fr)**

[Comparative study of the antistaphylococcal bacteriostatic action of 23 antibiotics] Percebois G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1029-33, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Use of staphylomycin in ORL] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:502-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of certain antibiotics on the xylophagous larvae of Capnodis and their glycoside hydrolases] Courtois JE, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:629-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Colicinogeny and colicin-typing of Shigellae isolated in Greece] Vassiliadis P. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:341-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marseiou-Kinti U. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)**

[Importance of the culture medium in colicin-typing of Escherichia coli] Papavassiliou J. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:85-96, Dec 63 (Fr)**

[Antibiograms obtained by plankton extracts on bacteria of enteric origin] Aubert, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:507-13, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Antibiotics and food. On the opportunity of more clearly formulating certain principles] Gounelle H. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:132-6, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Antibiotics and disturbances of the mammary microflora of lactating females] Guilhon J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:241-7, 30 Mar 65 (25 ref.) (Fr)**

[The anatomoclinical and functional consequences in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Alix y Alix J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:190-2, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the most effective regimen in patients with Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Asséev DD. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:156-9, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimens in patients already treated and in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Grujić M, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:160-4, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Jančík E. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:165-70, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Changes in hepatic function during antibacterial chemotherapy] Mariani B. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:122-32, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs. Conclusions on the experiments] Paná C. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:171, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Somner AR. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:172, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Tuberculous ulcers] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:357-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Duhring-Brocq disease in children. Apropos of 9 cases] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Hazards of plastic breast prostheses] Merklen FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[2 cases of malignant reticulosis] Pailheret P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:553-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Result of our experiences with a soluble corticoid (R-1022 + framycetin and gramicidin)] Gerhard JP. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:61-3, Jan 64 (Fr)**

[Value in ophthalmology of a collyrium combining dexamethasone metasulfobenzoate, framycetin and gramicidin] Saraux H. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:175-9, Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Results of wide spectrum antibiotic therapy in 30 chronic cases of rickettsial and neorickettsial multiple sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:263-76, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Radioautographic study of the distribution of the I-A constituent of pristinamycin (RP 7.293) in the mouse] Bénazet F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2622-5, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Some general properties of enterobacteriocins] Hamon Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1270-3, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)**

[On transfer of the -CD-3 group of methionine-CD-3 during biosynthesis of mycophenolic acid] Jaureguiberry G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3108-10, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[An antibiotic formed from 2 groups of compounds with synergistic action: pristinamycin] Preud'Homme J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1309-12, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Crystallization of an antifungal protein from the culture broth of a bacterium isolated from soil] Staron T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2348-50, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[On the antibiotic action of alpha-amino-gamma-butyryl-lactone extracted from peas] Staron T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3114-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of various oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, associated with L-thyroxine, on mitochondrial morphology] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1034-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Action of rutamycin (A-272) on hepatic metochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in rats] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:994-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Treatment of nonsuppurative acute bacterial and viral lung diseases] Lesobre R. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:71-9, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The risk of materials used in dental art. Local risk, general risk] Aron-Brunetiere R. **Chir Dent France 25:29-42, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with a solution for local ORL usage combining: framycetin, sodium heparinate and double monobasic salt of neosynephrine and hexabasic salt of heparinic acid methyiglucamine] Alfandari R. **Clinique (Paris) 60:135-8, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Antibiotics in the treatment of amebiasis] Duriez R. **Concours Med 87:2157-64, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Use of antibiotics in children] Joly JB, et al. **Concours Med 86:5435-44, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[New antibiotic. Variotine] Neuman M. **Concours Med 86:6952-6, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Colicines and other bacteriocins] Frédéricq P. **Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 37:114-61, 1963 (242 ref.) (Fr)**

[Treatment of whooping cough in children. Study based on 210 cases] Bonhomme R, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:1030-2, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Salmonella typhimurium infections in infants, apropos of an epidemic of 87 cases. Study of the action of

thiophenicol] Chaptal J, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:1249-53, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the presence of pathogenic staphylococci in the diarrheal stool of infants] Didier R, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:93-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of an original antibiotic preparation in the course of diabetic gangrene] Jaffiol C.
Gaz Med France 72:1518-20, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Alpha-chymotrypsin-framycetin association in external therapy (leg ulcers and diverse applications)] Lamberton JN.
Gaz Med France 71:3584-8, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics in the treatment of intestinal parasitoses and the role of antibiotics in amebiasis] Traissac FJ, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3873-83, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tulsec soframycin] Doutre A.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1771-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of severe staphylococcal infections (study of 20 cases of septicemia)] Mignen J.
J Med Nantes 3:327-54, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Industrial manufacturing of antibiotics] Lhoest W.
J Pharm Belg 19:335-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of antibiotic therapy] Monnier.
J Pharm Belg 19:215-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The microbiological determination of some group B vitamins in the presence of antibiotics] Rappe A.
J Pharm Belg 19:281-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Risks and indications for antibiotic therapy] Stadtsbaeder S.
J Pharm Belg 19:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ureteritis and antibiotics] Bonhomme L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:115-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thiopenicol in genital infections] Mirabel J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:676-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological and therapeutic remarks on urinary tract infections] Yildiran C, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:465-73, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Action of staphylomycin ointment on infected dermatoses] Cuffia C.
Lyon Med 213:551-4, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of new dry antibiotic dressing] Jégou Y.
Lyon Med 213:623-9, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of Thiophenicol in the treatment of chronic bronchopneumopathies] Lageze P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:365-78, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chronic acrodermatitis continua of Hallopeau with erythemato-squamous localizations of the skin folds. "Claw hand" deformity. Favorable effect of a corticoid-antibiotic association] Michel PJ, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1517-9, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Penimepicycline in gynecology and obstetrics] Neiken S, et al. Lyon Med 212:601-14, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of dry gauze with soframycin in postoperative dressings in neurosurgery] Thierry A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:439-45, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[6 further cases of severe suppuration masked by antibiotics] Imbert P, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:248-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical manifestations of recent syphilis] Degos R.
Marseille Med 101:731-5, 1964 (Fr)
Treatment of syphilis] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:859-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular properties of a polyene antibiotic hamacin] Aurousseau M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:273-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of urinary tract infections in the infant] Friolet B, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1072-6, 29 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Amyloidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis among the Arab-Lybians of Cyrenaica before and after the use of chemo-antibiotics] Fossati C.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:856-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Must chronic urinary infections be treated by long-term antibiotic therapy?] Antoine B, et al.
Presse Med 72:3447-9, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of malignant blood diseases with rufocromomycin (RP 5278). Apropos of 57 cases] Jacquillat C, et al. Presse Med 73:2003-6, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T.
Rein Foie 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the colicinogenic power in "E. coli", O 119: B 14] Kasatiya S, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:35-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[General use of antibiotics in the treatment of trachoma] Fialho SA.
Rev Int Trachome 42:60-75, 1965 (Fr)
[Perception deafness of regressive course] Darrouzet J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:118-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Colitis] Crevoisier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:864-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and vitamin B] Bourgain L.
Rev Path Comp 64:407-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The physical antibiotic agent. Heat and filtration, filterable viruses] Duchon L.
Rev Path Comp 65:39-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and foods] Gounelle H.
Rev Path Comp 65:263-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of the in vitro antibacillary action of capreomycin] Coletsos PJ, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:413-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study in vitro of the activity of lincomycin: practical conclusions] Fontaine J, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:349-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sulfonamides and antibiotics] Alphonse P.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:116-23, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aerosols and their importance for local therapy with chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and corticosteroids] Kempe W, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 13:1-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of the diffusion test in primary cultures in comparison with the results obtained with the serial dilution test method] Oehring H.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:145-57, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pathogenic fungal flora and fungus diseases in the area of the Graz skin clinic] Kresbach H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:60-74, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of macrocryoglobulinemia with transitory reversible symptoms] Strausz I, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:96-104, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On antibiotic resistance determination] Walther H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:524-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic products from microorganisms. 48. Scopamycin] Hütter R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:1-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical or conservative treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis?] Altenstrasser F.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:653-60, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Relationship between the structure and the antibiotic action of some steroid alkaloids] Wolters B.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:748-54, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The development of antibiotic resistance in staphylococci from 1959 to 1963] Legler F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1361-2, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative quantitative determination of protein binding of chemotherapeutic agents with Sephadex and dialysis] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:146-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The antibiotics FH 3582 A and B and their identity with nonactin and its homologues] Wallhäusser KH, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:356-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy and vitamin B biosynthesis in hens] Gerriets E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:171-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[INHIBITION OF DNA-dependent RNA and DNA synthesis by antibiotics] Hartmann G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:126-8, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The binding of daunomycin, cinerubin and chromomycin A3 to nucleic acids] Kersten W, et al.
Biochem Z 341:174-83, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histological investigations of several cases of chronic osteomyelitis treated with autologous blood-antibiotic plombage] Beneke G, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:430-43, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Red antibiotics from Actinomycetes. Partial structure of griseorhodin A] Eckardt K.
Chem Ber 98:24-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isonitriles. VI. Dehydro-dimerization of omega-acylamino-acetophenones. Contribution to the total synthesis of xanthocillin dimethyl ether] Hagedorn I, et al. Chem Ber 98:202-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isonitriles. V. Preparation of alpha,beta-unsaturated isonitriles, beta-keto- and beta-chloro-isonitriles. Synthesis of xanthocillin dimethyl ether] Hagedorn I, et al. Chem Ber 98:193-201, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Joint suppuration following cortisone therapy] Fricke E. Chirurg 35:323-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Present picture of osteomyelitis] Henne HF, et al.
Chirurg 35:272-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy and resistance problems with special reference to urinary tract infections] Ziesche HW.
Chirurg 36:11-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On herpes zoster ophthalmicus in the children] Cabré J. Derm Wschr 150:161-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The acute inflammatory adnexalprocess; its differential diagnosis and therapy] Carol W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:854-7, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[On the optimum length of treatment with antibiotics for dyspeptic coli-enteritis] Gebert P.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1298-301, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Use of polyacrylamide as a medium for antibiotics in the determination of resistance] Kutscher H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:622-5, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of shock] Mosler W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:946-52, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the resistance of dyspepsia coli strains to mycerin, monomycin and spiralisin] Patsch R.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:485-7, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Amanita phalloides poisoning in adults and children with special reference to more recent treatment procedures] Ziegler K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1674-80, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with rondomycin] Cassau D.
Deutsch Med J 16:409-11, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new local therapeutic agent Tropoderm in dermatological practice] Gehre U.
Deutsch Med J 16:423-4, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Curing Salmonella carriers by direct antibiotic injections into the gallbladder during laparoscopy] Creutzfeldt W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:244-6, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute idiopathic pericarditis] Hamm J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Staphylococci in the newborn nursery] Kienitz M, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1744-51, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cephaloridine--another semi-synthetic cephalosporin antibiotic] Naumann P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:890-2, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Advances in the microecology of the macroorganism. (Germ-free animals, endotoxin experiments, microecological rules, antibiotic additives in animal food, "Lactobacilli" mice)] Haenel H.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:169-89, 1964 (161 ref.) (Ger)
[Anthracyclinones and anthracyclines. (Rhodomycinone, pyrromycinone and their glycosides)] Brockmann H.
Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 21:121-82, 1963 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic consequences from the change in the clinical course of osteomyelitis] Becker R.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:157-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Fatal course of therapy-resistant staphylococcal diseases of the oral mucosa] Lautermann R.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:124-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiological and clinical observations and experiences in cervicofacial actinomycosis. (Historical survey and future outlook). Bacteriological section] Lentze F, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:253-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies on chemotherapy of pyogenic infections in the maxillary area] Schüle H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:176-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The increase in the 5-year recovery rate by antibiotic prophylaxis in radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:334-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in moulds under the influence of actidion (cycloheximide)] Thurner J.
Hautarzt 15:599-601, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Antibiotics and modern wound therapy in accident surgery] Rehn J.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:273-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the structure of verrucarine A. Verrucarine and roridine, 5.] Gutzwiller J, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:157-76, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the structure of verrucarine B. Verrucarine and roridine, 6.] Gutzwiller J, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:177-82, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The oxidative degradation of verrucarin A, a further proof of structure. Verrucarine and roridine, 7] Zürcher W, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:840-57, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Emetine--an underrated drug] Synek P, et al.
Hippokrates 36:143-5, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tonsillogenic sepsis in the era of antibiotics] Ganz H.
HNO 12:224-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute otitis media treated with antibotics] Schröder K, et al. HNO 12:267-73, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy of urinary tract infections in children] Goetz O. Intern Prax 5:294-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Contamination of permanent cell strains by a species of the genus Kurthia] Liebscher S.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:207-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of infantile enteritis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) following antibiotic therapy] Köditz H, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:275-88, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Microorganisms from conjunctival smears with particular reference to resistance] Dieckhues B, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:535-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intensive irrigation treatment of pleural empyema] Widow W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:550-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the use of several antibiotics for the diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors] Zadik P.
Krebsarzt 19:348-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Antibiotics in minor surgery] Bösmüller H.
Landarzt 40:89-91, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Baycillin in the practice of the country physician] Koch H. Landarzt 40:298-9, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of higher molecular compounds by phenol

dehydration. 3. Dehydration of 4-hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenylethylenes into compounds with the isoxanthocillin structure] Müller E, et al. **Liebig Ann Chem** 681:141-53, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On fungus infections of the urogenital tract] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 59:732-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic recommendations in chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory tract (with special reference to bacteriologic indications)] Bopp KP, et al. **Med Klin** 60:190-4, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Considerable increase in corneal infections due to the widespread use of antibiotics] Lorant M. **Med Klin** 59:2082, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in selective cultures of bacteria inhibition zone procedures--established and new methods] Linzenmeier G. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:239-44, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Infection resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides of gram-negative intestinal bacteria] Lebek G. **Med Mschr** 18:349-51, Aug 64 (Ger)

[New concepts in dermatology and venereology] Schirren C. **Med Mschr** 18:338-44, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Modern antibiotic therapy. (I).] Höffler D. **Med Welt** 17:939-45 contd, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Modern antibiotic therapy. II.] Höffler D. **Med Welt** 18:996-1005, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[On experiences with a plant antibiotic in urology] Massier J. **Med Welt** 44:2390-3, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic aspects of staphylococcal sepsis] Melchior E. **Med Welt** 52:2802-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with Pimafucort in the treatment of microbial and allergic inflammatory skin diseases] Schöldgen W. **Med Welt** 10:505-8, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Drug resistance determination of some frequently occurring causative agents of urinary tract infections] Zilmer H. **Med Welt** 16:849-50, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On otogenic sinus complications under administration of high-dosed antibiotics] Vyslonzil E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:120-2, 1965 (Ger)

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Pyelonephritis and hypertension] Heidland A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:712-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Necrotic enterocolitis as a side-effect of antibiotic therapy] Kienitz M. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2386-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Nil nocere: necrotising enterocolitis as a side effect of antibiotic therapy] Krückemeyer K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1722-5, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Complications following gastric resection in ulcer treatment; their prevention and therapy] Rueff F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2129-36, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Guiding symptom: stridor during the 1st life year] Ruhrmann G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1205-10, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Methicillin- and oxacillin-resistant staphylococci] Stille W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1528-32, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Current problems in the use of antibiotics from the British viewpoint] Peter KL. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:145-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of salmonellosis in infancy and childhood] Djetel V. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:135-41, 1965 (Ger)

[A method for rapid electrometric determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria] Kovács E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:454-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Metabolites of microorganisms. 41. Manumycin] Buzzetti F, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:871-4, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Problems in sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 7:134-40, 1963 (Ger)

[On the active substances of Asarum europaeum L. 3. The antibacterial compounds of plants] Gracza L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:722-3, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Microbiology and drug synthesis] Gröger D. **Pharmazie** 18:725-33, Nov 63 (18 ref.) (Ger)

[Antimicrobial substances in blooming plants. A survey] Hiller K. **Pharmazie** 19:167-88, Mar 64 (189 ref.) (Ger)

[Thin-layer separation of glycoside antibiotics] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:334-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Presence and biological effect of acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its derivatives] Reisch J. **Pharmazie** 20:121-3, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Recent results of cephalosporin research] Uri J. **Pharmazie** 19:14-7, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of antimycobacterial effect and cross resistance of capreomycin] Trnka L, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:798-802, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al. **Praxis** 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Ambulatory and hospital therapy of tuberculosis] Tanner E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:848-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of shigellosis and chronic intestinal amebiasis with Enterosediv] Bezjak B, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1129-36, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The prevention of the bronchitic syndrome and its late sequelae] Bottke H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:350-62, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Current problems of chemotherapy of bacterial urogenital infections] Grothuesmann HG. **Ther Gegenw** 103:455-62, Apr 64 (38 ref.) (Ger)

[Therapy of hepatic and bile duct diseases. Treatment of cholangitis] **Therapiewoche** 15:299-305, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the indication for intra-arterial infusions] Widmer LK, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:376-81, 1964 (Ger)

[A female patient with Behçet's disease] Holzknecht F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:44-6, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Suppurative pneumonia] Wendler H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:265-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the side effects of drugs (with special consideration of antibiotics and chemotherapy) from the pediatric point of view] Falk W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:298-301, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effects of antibiotics in tularemia] Kleibl K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:308-11, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities and dangers of antibacterial chemotherapy with antibiotics] Spitzy KH. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:635-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of intestinal diseases caused by antibiotics] Wandschneider G. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:269-71, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Fatal complications in the use of antibiotics studied from the legal medical aspect] Chróścielewski E, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:825-6, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Problems of puerperal mastitis] Pockrandt H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:749-60, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Pleural empyema in the course of changing times] Seifert B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:672-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Changing the antibiotic sensitivity of a Staphylococcus pyogenes strain by human serum in vitro] Saxl O, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:244-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thrush mycosis of the kidneys after antibiotic treatment in childhood] Neuhäuser G. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:85-92, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the biogenesis of xanthocillin] Achenbach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:137-40, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of recent antibiotics on Haemobartonella muris and Eperythrozoon coccoides] Tay T, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:461-3, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Practical experiences in the combined treatment of freelying pulp with corticosteroids and antibiotics] Göbl A. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:449-50, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)

[The latent period of production of bacteriophages and colicin after induction of a culture of Escherichia coli] Smarda J, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:465-7, May 64 (Ger)

[The pathogens of pyogenic infections and their sensitivity to antibiotic substances in polyclinical patients from 1957 to March 1963] Schmauss AK, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:657-72, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Effects of antibiotics in oral surgery] Barth M, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:51-5, Feb 65 (Hun)

[Considerations on the treatment of otohematomas with mixtures of antibiotics and cortisone-like drugs in loco] Cali G. **Ann Laring** 63:620-9, 1964 (It)

[Modifications of ocular pathology after appearance of antibiotics] Pansini T, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:807-12, Dec 64 (It)

[Collateral effects of drug specialties containing antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, simple and compound, for oral and parenteral use] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1230-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Action of psicofuranine on human tumoral elements in continuous culture] Dessi P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:175-6, Apr 63 (It)

[Pharmacological research on the glycinates of thiophenicol and chloramphenicol] Sorrentino L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:6-15, Jan 64 (It)

[Action of some antibiotics on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:311-6, 1963 (It)

[New antibiotics] Sensi P. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:218-35, Apr 65 (67 ref.) (It)

[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)

[Chymotrypsin: its relations with absorption of antibiotics] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:68-9, Feb 65 (It)

[In vitro study on resistance induced by antibiotics in strains of Micrococcus pyogenes isolated from human conjunctiva] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:692-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Capillaroscopic findings in anaphylactic shock from antibiotics] Ruggieri G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:177-80, 1965 (It)

[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:183-96, 1964 (It)

[The open treatment of burns in childhood: review of case reports and comparison of antibiotic therapy used] Annecchino A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:586-94, 1963 (It)

[Clinical research with quantitative findings on the activity of thiamphenicol in enteritis of infancy in relation to its association with neomycin] Bellomo G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:55-70, Jan 65 (It)

[Damage due to antibiotics: prophylaxis and therapy] Cairella M, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:243-74, 15 Feb 65 (213 ref.) (It)

[New antibiotics] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 31:170-7, 31 Oct 64 (13 ref.) (It)

[On the use of thiamphenicol in hepato-biliary infections] Scapellato L, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:108-15, 30 Apr 65 (It)

[Elimination of some antibiotics with bile. Clinical and experimental observations] Borrelli PL, et al. **Epatologia** 10:343-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Blood levels and urinary and biliary elimination of thiophenicol in man in comparison with chloramphenicol] Lodola E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:130-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[On some aspects of treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans] Curatolo D, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:36-8, Jan 65 (It)

[Utility of parenteral treatment in enteritis of the premature infant] De Petris P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:342-3, Jun 65 (It)

[Action of a new antibiotic, chlormethylene cycline, in some otorhinolaryngeal diseases] Balli R. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:1019-30, 30 Jun 65 (It)

[Inhibiting effect of daunomycin on the staminal evolution of lymphocytes] Costa G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:597-600, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[Considerations on current therapeutic methods in pulmonary abscess. (Clinical contribution)] Lioia N, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1602-16, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Ristocetin, kanamycin, farmiglucin. Characteristics, antibacterial spectrum, absorption, elimination and hematic and urinary concentrations after different methods of administration] Vellucci A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2002-6, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical observations in treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis with Gabbroral] Pagliarani V. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:125-6, Apr 65 (It)

[Research on the antimitotic activity of daunomycin] Magliulo E, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1091-102, 1964 (It)

[Therapeutic antifungal activity of a new antibiotic] Pagnes P. **Minerva Derm** 39:299-301, Nov 64 (It)

[On the use of endopleural amminosidine sulfate in the treatment of chronic mixed empyemas] Fossati C. **Minerva Med** 55:2845-7, 26 Sep 64 (It)

[A plant protease for potentiation and for possible substitution of antibiotics] Neubauer RA. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:22-9, 18 Apr 65 (It)

[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[In vitro sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to gentamycin] Cocchi P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:866-8, 28 Apr 65 (It)

[Prophylaxis of relapses of rheumatic fever in the experience of 8 years of activity in the Centro Cardioreumatologico] Lamura R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1372-3, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Some cases of peripheral paralysis of the sciatic nerve in small and premature infants] Marussi Scarizza P. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1009-10, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Treatment of pyocyaneous infections in the infant] Rezza E. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1080-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Treatment of gastroenteritis of the infant (excluding rehydrating therapy)] Tolentino P. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1076-9, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)

[Statistical study and clinical and therapeutic observations on 170 cases of tetanus] Pagliano-Sassi L. **Osped Maggiore** 59:632-49, Jul 64 (It)

[On sensitivity to antibiotics of some bacteria in urinary infections] Casa G, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:376-7, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Ideal antibiotic isolated?] **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:16-8, 4 Jan 65 (It)

[General clinical problems of antibiotic therapy] De Ritis F. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:237-42, 30 Apr 65 (It)

[The so-called banal acute pneumopathies] Rossini L. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:356-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)

[Variations of sensitivity to antibiotics of intestinal microorganisms isolated from patients subjected to irradiation of the abdomen] Schiavi GF, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:443-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Value of bismuth and antibiotic therapy in various diseases of the oral cavity] Gagliani N, et al. **Rass Int Stomat Prat** 16:223-9, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Antibiotic therapy in bacterial endocarditis (clinical contribution)] Costa C, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1417-24, 19 Dec 64 (It)

[On the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus

pyogenes aureus in the personnel employed in the hospital departments of Sassari and Nuoro] De Riu GC, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:148-54, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Bladder disease due to radium therapy. (Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic-azo dye association, N4,N4'-terephthalal-bis-(D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone) and 2,6 diamino-3-phenylazo-pyridine hydrochloride)] Luciani L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:239-44, Feb 65 (It)

[On the action of a neomycin-thiophenicol association on experimental acute intestinal occlusion] Madera R, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:659-69, Nov 64 (It)

[Aortic arch syndrome, pulseless disease and Takayasu's disease. Critical considerations and case reports] Gatti E.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:1-15, Mar 64 (It)

[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[The effect of daunomycin on the proliferative activity of stem-cells obtained in culture of normal human blood] Costa G, et al.
Tumori 50:477-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of daunomycin on nucleic acid synthesis in hepatoma cells] Rusconi A, et al.
Tumori 50:261-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Relation between sensitivty test and clinical result of chemotherapeutic agents for urinary tract infection] Emoto K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:595-600, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. I. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of tracheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:588-99, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. II. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of broncheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:600-15, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the treatment of mild appendicitis with special reference to statistical observations and pathological findings] Fukuda M, et al.
Iryo 19:8-11, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. II. Antitumor activity of TA-435 A] Arai Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:250-5, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on lincomycin] Aratani H, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:81-3, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Clinical evaluation of lincomycin in the pediatric field] Fujii R, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:106-10, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Clinical results with lincomycin] Fujimoto Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:102-3, Apr 65 (Jap)

[On cycloheximide-producing strains] Furumai T, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:181-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Lincomycin in the treatment of skin infections] Goto M, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:145-7, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Antimicrobial action of lincomycin] Goto S, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:47-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Experimental and clinical studies on lincomycin] Goto Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:95-7, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Clinical and laboratory studies on lincomycin] Ishi Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:117-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Body fluid concentrations and the clinical effect of lincomycin, a new antibiotic] Ishiyama S, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:120-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[A method of estimating lincomycin concentrations in body fluids, a disc method for sensitivity test, and clinical experiences with lincomycin] Kanazawa T, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:64-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the disk sensitivity test for clinical use with special reference to inoculum size and to the primary culture] Kanazawa Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:256-63, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Laboratory and clinical studies on lincomycin] Kato Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:74-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[The clinical studies on lincomycin] Kawamori Y, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:104-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Fundamental and clinical studies on lincomycin] Kinoshita Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:91-4, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the dynamics of antimicrobial agents in vivo. On lincomycin] Kitamoto O, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:80-1, Apr 65 (Jap)

[On diffusion of lincomycin into eye tissues, with special reference to a sensitivity test for pathogenic staphylococci] Komuro B.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:152-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Antibacterial action of lincomycin on staphylococci] Kono K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:53-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Sensitivity of recently isolated gram-positive cocci to lincomycin and other antibiotics] Kosakai N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:50-2, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on lincomycin] Mizuhara H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:70-3, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Application of lincomycin in the gyneco-obstetrical field] Mizuno S, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:135-8, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical experience with lincomycin in respiratory infections] Nakagawa K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:89-90, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Bacteriological study on lincomycin, a new antibiotic] Nakazawa S, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:56-60, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Ophthalmic application of lincomycin (Lincocin Upjohn)] Oishi M, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:156-61, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Clinical experience with lincomycin in the urological field] Okoshi M, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:148-51, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Laboratory study and clinical application of lincomycin] Okuyama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:131-4, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Therapeutic results with lincomycin in otorhinolaryngological infections] Sanbe B, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:162-3, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Evaluations of lincomycin] Sato H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:111-6, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Surgical application of lincomycin] Shibata K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:126-30, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Laboratory and clinical studies on lincomycin] Shimizu K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:82-4, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Pharmacological and clinical studies on linocomycin] Shiota K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:98-101, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 3. The combined effct in experimental staphylococcal infection in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:21-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Clinical experience with lincomycin in the dermatological field] Tachibana K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:139-41, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Use of lincomycin (Lincocin Upjohn) in dermatology] Tanioku K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:142-4, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on linocomycin] Ueda Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:85-8, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the mechanism of drug resistance in intestinal bacteria] Yokota K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:273-83, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effect of serum on a few new antibiotics] Yoshioka O, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:17-20, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Bibliography on antibiotics published in Japan. LXXIV]
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:226-35, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Bibliography on antibiotics published outside of Japan. L]
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:236-44, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Bibliography of antibiotics articles published in Japan. 73.] **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:158-68, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Current literature on antibiotics. LXXVI]
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:30-46, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Effect of chromomycin A3 on the metabolism of nucleic acids in cancer cells] Fukui N.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:879-83, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Chemotherapy in experimental bone neoplasms] Toriyama S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:720-2, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of steroid hormone on the sterilizing ability of blood on the Staphylococcus] Shimauchi T.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:799-816, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Synthetic studies on eta-pyrromycinone. I. Synthesis of 2-ethyl-l-naphthoic acid] Horii Z, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:534-8, Jun 65 (Jap)

[On the decomposition of drugs by drug-fast Escherichia coli] Tukamoto TT, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:41-5, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the protein biosynthesis in mycobacteria. 3. Influence of various antibiotics on the protein biosynthesis in mycobacteria] Eda T.
Jap J Bact 19:437-42, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Fundamental studies on the administration of mixed anticancer agents] Tokuyama E, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:256-61, May 65 (Jap)

[Evaluation of conditions for drug sensitivity determinations. 2. Test bacteria] Kosakai N.
Jap J Clin Path 12:465-9, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Chemical method of treatment of infectious diseases] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 15:87-95, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Immunity to harmful after-effects due to natural biological resistance] Kitamoto O, et al.
Naika 14:1207-14, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Method of making filter paper suitable for testing antibiotics] Joo CN.
Choson Uihak 9:29-31, Sep 64 (Kor)

[1st treatment of false croup] Aaneland T.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:542-3, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Cephaloridin (Ceporin), a new derivative of cephalosporin C] Bovre K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:545-6, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Medicinal treatment of pneumonia] Laake H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1627-9, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[On thromboembolic complications and their treatment in pregnancy and puerperium] Nilsen A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1539-45, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)

[On the mutual dependence of the riboflavin synthesis and the antibiotic resistance of staphylococci] Poplawski S.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:235-47, 1963 (Pol)

[Sensitivity of the bacterial flora to antibiotics in the disease of the oral cavity and teeth] Danielewiczowa K, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:403-6, Apr 65 (Pol)

[Treatment of adnexitis by means of hydro-intubation] Laudańska E, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:569-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the combined action of novobiocin and pyrrolidine methyltetracycline hydrochloride on the penicillin resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureas] Marczyński K, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:37-46, 1965 (Pol)

[A case of moniliasis and aspergillosis of the lungs and paranasal sinuses in a 7-year-old girl] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:295-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Attempted conservative therapy of chronic tonsillitis and its effects on the circulatory system. Preliminary communication] Ciesielski S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:551-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Remote results of the treatment of scleroma] Hassmann W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:169-73, 1965 (Pol)

[Notes on the clinical intepretation of antibiograms] Askanas Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1285-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of some therapeutically used antibiotics on liver function] Boroń P, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:413-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Clinical and bacteriological observations during the course of burns in children] Hanc I, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:111-20, Feb 65 (Pol)

[A case of pulmonary moniliasis] Chyliński J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:143-4, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to the treatment of staph infections] Goleniowa A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:282-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Antibiotics and corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns] Hervy T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:163-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Sensitivity to antibiotics and phage types of staphylococci isolated from patients with burns] Serafińska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:389-90, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Antibiotic therapy of acute tonsillitis in children] Szpunar J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1336-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Practical value of a wax ring for the conservative treatment of uterine prolapse in aged women] Tynecki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:470-3, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Effect of local application of some antibiotics on the consolidation of fractures of long bones] Wojtalik A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:321-40, 1964 (Pol)

[Therapeutic failures in the treatment of gonorrhea with penicillin based on cases from the Dermatologic Clinic in Cracow in 1962-1963] Lejman K, et al.
Przegl Derm 52:105-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Therapeutic failures in the treatment of gonorrhea] Miedziński F, et al.
Przegl Derm 52:111-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[On the topical application of antibiotics and sulfonamides in dermatology] Straszyński A.
Przegl Derm 52:149-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Etiologic and pathogenic factors in the treatment of whooping cough] Busila VT.
Przegl Epidem 18:85-91, 1964 (Pol)

[Antibiotic resistance of Salmonella and Shigella] Kurdziel Z. **Przegl Epidem** 18:119-21, 1964 (Pol)

[Antibiotic and chemotherapy sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from infantile diarrhea] Costa GA, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:131-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

[The use of antibiotics in surgery] Speranzini MB.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:19-25, Aug 64 (Por)

[Antibiotic therapy in surgical patients] Nogueira CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1007-26, Nov 64 (Por)

[Modern drugs and cancer] Placco RA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:885-91, Oct 64 (Por)

[Aspects of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to antibiotics] Rosemberg JA.
Hospital (Rio) 67:405-9, Feb 65 (Por)

[Comparative study (clinical and bacteriological) of a new antibiotic (lincomycin) in acute nasopharyngeal infections in children] Crespin J, et al.
Pediat Prat 35:65-82, 1964 (Por)

[Trivial lesions of the hand] Moraes HB de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:237-40, Sep 64 (Por)

[Inquiry on cervicitis. Evaluation of some therapeutic methods] Cunha E, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:63-9, Feb 65 (Por)

[Therapy of acute dehydration]
Rev Port Pediat 27:293-305, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[The influence of some antibiotics on intestinal motor activity] Popovici GG, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:519-27, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Acute meningitis produced by germs of the group Acinetobacter (Moraxella)] Bruckner S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:991-8, Aug 64 (Rum)

[Current status of the long-term anti-infective treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Tiegerman T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:25-33, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on bacteria of the genus Shigella isolated in 1963 in the vicinity of Sighişoara. (Summary of the text)] Totescu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Current problems in pyelonephritis in children] Hurmuzache E, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[The antibiotic era and Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections] Ivan A, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:273-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Antibiotic paste in the treatment of simple and complicated pulp gangrene] Vasilescu R, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[On the prevention of severe puerperal infection] Bartel's AV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:80-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of puerperal infection] Lutsenko DA. **Akush Ginek 40:86, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[A case of successful treatment of uterine chorionepithelioma with chrysomallin] Voskresenskii NA. **Akush Ginek 41:139-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Selective hydrolysis of O,O'-diacetylserratomolide and comparative studies on the synthetic and biosynthetic types of the antibiotic] Antonov VK, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:387-90, May 65 (Rus)**
[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. **Antibiotiki 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Relation of colimycin and penicillin sensitivity to the intracellular development of staphylococci in white rat lymph nodes] Balyn' IR.
Antibiotiki 9:1070-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Development of the resistance and cross-resistance of staphylococci to oleandomycin and sekazine] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki 10:451-5, May 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of some antibiotics on the development of staphylococcal resistance to oleandomycin] Bass TM.
Antibiotiki 9:1081-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study on the effect of olivomycin on kidney and liver functions] Baumshtein VE, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:252-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[An antibiotic from a new type of Penicillium with the glucose dehydrogenase activity] Belen'kii BG, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:602-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A method for the quantitative determination of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine in dibiomycin] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:172-6, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Prevention of side reactions in antibiotic therapy] Blinova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:667-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Results of the clinical use of oleandomycin] Bliuger AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:456-7, May 64 (Rus)**
[Studies on toxic and therapeutic properties of antitumor antibiotics from the enkalin group] Bliumberg NA, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:207-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Identification of the antibiotic 1160 produced by an actinomycete from the Actinomyces griseus group] Bogdanova NP, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:195-201, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Chemistry of some macrolide polyene antibiotics] Bognar R. **Antibiotiki 9:771-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Synthesis of actinoidin hydrolysate amino acids] Bognar R, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:875-80, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Apropos of continuous cultivation of microorganisms producing antibiotics] Boĭko ID.
Antibiotiki 9:565-72, Jun 64 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[The order of amino group substitution in monomycin and its relation to the biological action] Brazhnikova MG, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:13-7, Jan 64 (Rus)**
[Study of olivomycin homogeneity] Brazhnikova MG, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:141-6, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Isolation, purification and characteristics of the antibiotic 14,725 from the ostreogrisin group] Brazhnikova MG, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:43-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Products of acid hydrolysis of olivomycin. (Preliminary communication)] Brazhnikova MG, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:552-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from surgical patients in Tiflis] Buniatova IM. **Antibiotiki 9:167-70, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Comparison of the sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Buniatova IM.
Antibiotiki 10:165-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Preliminary results of the ristomycin treatment of patients with septic endocarditis] Cherniak NG, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:562-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:60-2, Jan '64 (Rus)
[The sensitivity of diphtheria bacteria to the macrolide antibiotics: erythromycin, oleandomycin and sekazin] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:170-2, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Nature of an antibacterial substance produced by a determined group of bacteria] Demikhovskii EI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:412-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Induction of lysogenic Micrococcus lysoidekticus cultures using antibiotics destroying selectively DNA synthesis] Dudnik IuV.
Antibiotiki 10:112-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Variability of enteropathogenic coli bacilli under the influence of some antibiotics] Dvoretskiĭ BM.
Antibiotiki 10:262-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of polyene antibiotics on phytopathogenic fungi in vitro] Egorenkova AN.
Antibiotiki 9:919-23, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A biological method for determination of nisin concentration] Egorov NS, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:88-92, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of tetracycline, levomycetin, monomycin and streptomycin on Salmonella typhimurium phagocytized by macrophages] Ekzempliarov ON.
Antibiotiki 10:420-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and characteristics of prodigiosin from Bact. prodigiosum in deep cultures] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:397-403, May 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of typhoid bacteria isolated from patients] Finn GR.
Antibiotiki 10:471-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the process of biosynthesis of novobiocin in synthetic media] Fonin VS, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:801-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Antibiograms of dysenterial bacilli according to data of the Krasnoiar Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station] Garanina OP, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:465-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic 14725, a synnergistic preparation from the ostrreogrisin group] Gauze GF, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:809-14, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical mechanisms of antibiotics] Gauze GF.
Antibiotiki 9:946-50, Oct 64 (10 ref.) (Rus)
[The mechanism of action of olivomycin] Gauze GG, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:307-13, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Antiviral properties of vaccinocidin] Germanova KI, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:997-1003, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Viricidal properties of the antibiotic 1936/1] Germanova KI, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:914-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Composition and antiviral properties of some streptotricin antibiotics] Germanova KI, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:117-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE.
Antibiotiki 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Renal clearance of water-soluble antibiotics produced by actinomycetes and the mechanism of their renal excretion] Gol'dberg LE.
Antibiotiki 9:1053-60, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of antibiotic properties of some actinomycetes producing hexaene antibiotics] Goliakov PN, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:297-303, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Vibriostatic effect of some antibiotics on Vibrio fetus venerealis] Golikov AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:435-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity and phage-typing of staphylococci of various origins] Golosova TV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:738-43, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of antibiotics in immunogenesis] Goiota IaA, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:341-4, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Study of the susceptibility of the body to Mycobacterium tuberculosis after aurantin administration] Gracheva NP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:238-43, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Study of the chemical properties of olivomycin] Grinev AN, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:138-40, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of the administration of penicillin and albomycin on the liver glycogen level in guinea pigs] Grishilo AF. **Antibiotiki 10:338-41, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the formation of complexes of antibiotics with nucleic acids] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:716-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative methods in the treatment of dysentery in monkeys with antibiotics] Gvazava IS, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:367-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the mutagenic effect of 1,3-dichlor-5,5-dimethylhydantoin on colimycin- and monomycin-producing organisms] Ivanitskaia LP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:208-11, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[On a method for the selection of anti-tumor antibiotics on tumor cells of various strains grown in vitro in suspension] Ivanitskaia LP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:984-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the use of Chlorella cultures as a test object in selecting new biological inhibitors from actinomycetes] Ivanitskaia LP, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:65-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Therapeutic effect of monomycin in experimental endometritis] Ivanova TI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:462-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Renal and extrarenal clearing of the plasm from monomycin and penicillin following simultaneous administration of antibiotics with cortisone] Kadyrov BF. **Antibiotiki 9:1012-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of cortisone on the therapeutic effectiveness of monomycin] Kadyrov BF.
Antibiotiki 10:240-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of the urinary microflora in spinal trauma with spinal cord injuries] Kaplan AE.
Antibiotiki 9:657-61, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. **Antibiotiki 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Problems and methods in the study of binding of antibiotics by serum proteins] Kivman GIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:369-81, Apr 65 (76 ref.) (Rus)
[A study on monomycin homogeneity by the counter-current distribution method] Konstantinova NV, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:147-51, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Comparison of monomycin A with paramonomycin] Konstantinova NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:34-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the composition of the antibiotic monomycin] Konstantinova NV, et al
Antibiotiki 9:303-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On shortening the time of the determination of drug sensitivity in pathogens during the treatment of coli-enteritis and dysentery] Kovalenko AD, et al
Antibiotiki 10:84-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the similarity between heliomycin and croceomycin] Kovsharova IN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:980-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mycerin treatment of patients with staphylococcal sepsis] Krylov VF. **Antibiotiki 9:272-6, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Induced synthesis of colicines] Kudlai DG, et al
Antibiotiki 10:179-90, Feb 65 (50 ref.) (Rus)
[Studies of decomposition products of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin] Kuziaeva VA
Antibiotiki 9:784-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin by their chromatographic behavior and content of components of the component B and C] Kuziaeva VA
Antibiotiki 9:975-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on some physico-chemical properties of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin] Kuziaeva VA. **Antibiotiki 9:702-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[On the selective action of some anti-tumor antibiotics on nucleic acids of staphylococci and their mutants] Laĭko AV. **Antibiotiki 9:711-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Separation of variants of ristomycin] Lavrova MF, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:885-90, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Studies on the resistance dysenterial bacilli to antibiotics and chemical therapeutic preparations] Leonescu MB. **Antibiotiki 9:633-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[The effect of passage with myelosan on the susceptibility to olivomycin of sarcoma 180 and NK-LY mouse lymphadenosis] Liashenko VA
Antibiotiki 9:244-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Joint effect of 2 antitumor substances--sarcolysin and olivomycin--on the hematopoiesis and tumor growth] Liashenko VA. **Antibiotiki 9:987-93, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of olivomycin on the content in transplanted mouse sarcoma 180] Liashenko VA.
Antibiotiki 9:520-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative sensitivity of freshly isolated dysenterial cultures to antibiotics and bacteriophage] Libinzon AE, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:861-2, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Comparative antibiotic spectrum of griseofulvin and janthinellin on some bacterial actinomyces and fungi] Lisina ES, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:1043-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Chick embryos as the model for the study of anti-trichomonal antibiotics] Liubimova LK.
Antibiotiki 10:130-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the duration of enzymatic variability of Salmonella] Livkina EG, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:450-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and studies of the structure of amino acid components of hydrolysates of the antibiotic actinoidin] Lomakina NN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:880-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskii MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experimental use of monomycin in the treatment of infected non-penetrating corneal wounds] Maichuk IuF. **Antibiotiki 9:558-61, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[On monomycin-dependent forms of the plague bacillus] Makarovskaia LN.
Antibiotiki 10:348-57, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Early identification of antibiotics of the Actinomycin complex and the systematic position of their producers] Maksimova TS, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:110-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Production by actinomycetes of antitumor antibiotics from the Enkalin group] Maksimova TS, et al
Antibiotiki 10:201-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Early identification of antibiotics from the echinomycin group and classification of producing agents] Maksimova TS, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:298-304, Apr 65 (Rus)
[B-34 culture and its production of antibiotic substances] Markovich AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:491-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amino acid composition of actinomycins, (antibiotic No. 2703)] Men'shikov GP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:309-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Production of some olivomycin derivatives and their physico-chemical properties] Mezentsev AS, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:410-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic olivomycin] Milonov BV, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[On the nature of the chromoforous group of coelicomycin] Morozova GR, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:291-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the concentration of streptomycin, dehydrostreptomycin, colimycin and monomycin in

the labyrinthine fluid in guinea pigs] Muraveiskaia VS. **Antibiotiki** 10:245-50, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental production of antibodies against streptomycin and mycerin] Ozeretskovskii NA. **Antibiotiki** 10:222-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the adrenocortical function in guinea pigs] Ozeretskovskii NA. **Antibiotiki** 9:528-32, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of novobiocin in the treatment of infections caused by penicillin-resistant strains of staphylococci] Perova MA. **Antibiotiki** 9:907-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS. **Antibiotiki** 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on biological properties of the antibiotic 14725 from the ostreogrisin group] Pevzner NS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:828-32, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The chemical and physico-chemical properties of janthinellin] Poltorak VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:25-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the relationship between the biological activity and structure of janthinellin] Poltorak VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:844-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the reactivity of interoceptive reflex complexes] Popovich GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:122-30, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of streptothricins by ion exchange chromatography] Reshetov PD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:197-201, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morphology and variability of the strain Fusella olivacea (Corda) Sacc. producing biologically-active substances] Rodionova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:496-500, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some antineoplastic antibiotics on induced tumors] Romanenko EA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:348-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The action of olivomycin on the development of melanoma (Harding-Passey line) in mice] Rossolimo OK. **Antibiotiki** 9:249-52, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the agglutin titer in animals vaccinated against coli-paratyphoid infections] Safarov IuB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1092-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the equivalent weight, ionic number and molecular weight of the antibiotic ristomycin] Samsonov GV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:401-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the lability of the ristomycin complex and of its components in the electric field using high and low voltage electrophoresis] Samsonov GV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:891-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Separation of various components of ristomycin using the gel-filtration method on the G-25 sephadex and potentiometric titration] Samsonov GV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:217-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of monomycin and kanamycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in E. coli cells] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1007-12, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of some antibiotics on leukemia LA in mice, C57BL strain] Sedov KA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:67-71, Jan 65 (Rus)
[An antibiotic associated with fumagillin] Semenov MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:219-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A new method for the isolation of fumagillin; a biological salt and its biological properties] Semenov MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:311-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of monomycin on immunogenic processes during the immunization of animals with brucellosis vaccines] Shakarian GA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:337-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Resistance of bacterial L-forms to the action of antibiotics] Shakhovskii KP. **Antibiotiki** 9:220-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the development and antibiotic-producing activity in organisms synthetizing auranthin] Shapashnikov VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:13-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of various antibiotics in the treatment of experimental staphylococcal infections in mice] Shapovalova SP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:839-44, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of monomycin in traumatologic and orthopetic practice] Shlapoberskii VIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:554-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hearing disorders caused by treatment with water-soluble basic antibiotics] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1021-7, Nov 64 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Experimental studies on anti-tumor properties of 6 antibiotics from the olivomycin group] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:48-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the anti-tumor activity of various olivomycin components] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:516-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of sanitary-hygienic and microbiological inspection of antibiotic industries] Shteinberg GB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:34-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Study on tetraene antibiotics produced by actinomycetes] Silaev AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of an antitumor antibiotic olivomycin in various modes of administration] Silant'ev VV. **Antibiotiki** 9:993-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Rapid determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of various groups of microorganisms with the use of phase-contrast microscopy] Sobolev VR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1073-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Isolation, properties and separation of individual components of the antibiotic 1130-12] Solov'ev SN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:9-13, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Modified antibiotic resistance of bacterial following a brief passage in the animal organism] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:846-50, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capilliene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the organism producing vaccinocidin, an antiviral antibiotic; its isolation and properties] Solov'eva NK, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:596-602, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the sensitivity of enteropathogenic coli bacteria to antibiotics in vitro] Solov'eva VE. **Antibiotiki** 10:259-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy of experimental cholera infection and intoxication] Somova AG. **Antibiotiki** 9:903-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The isolation of an antitumor substance from the culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans] Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:205-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and purification of antibiotics produced by Act. tumemacerans] Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:30-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Isolation of the antibiotic phytobacteriomycin by the ion exchange method and studies on its properties] Trakhtenberg DM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:38-43, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and characteristics of actinomycetes producing the antibiotic trichomycin] Tsyganov VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:291-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Further studies on chemotherapy of experimental radiation sickness] Tumanian MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:719-22, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Albomycin and ferrichromium complex with the 2nd iron atom] Turkova J, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:506-16, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of antitumor antibiotics olivomycin and fumagillin on the cancer cell] Tursunkhodzhaev NB. **Antibiotiki** 10:314-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Monomycin-dependent forms of Brucella] Uraleva VS. **Antibiotiki** 10:428-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki** 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotic therapy of dysentery in children] Vereshchazin IA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1103-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Separation of the antibiotic coelicomycin by gel filtration on sephadex] Vetlugina LA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:778-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Nodified sensitivity of dysenterial bacilli to some antibiotics in Ivan-Franko from 1958 to 1963] Vitvitskii VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1108-10, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of bacteria from the Proteus group to various antibiotics and their combinations] Vitvitskii VM. **Antibiotiki** 9:744-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of clinico-microbiological characteristics of patients infected with Salmonella and treated with monomycin] Voronova GV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:461-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Formation of penicillin and streptomycin resistant staphylococci in a chick embryo model] Voropaeva SD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1077-81, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the sensitivity to antibiotics of F. tularensis cultures isolated in the Stavropol Region] Zaitsev AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1083-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The acute toxicity of colimycin, mycerin and monomycin according to data from various tests] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:73-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the harmlessness of antibiotics] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:539-43, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki** 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the stability of the antibiogram in pyogenic staphylococci following a prolonged cultivation on agar] Zel'manovich BM. **Antibiotiki** 9:537-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on 4 types of Bac. brevis var GB] Zharikova GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:734-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antimicrobial action of methicillin and oxacyllin in tissue culture] Zhukov VG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:318-22, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The sputum microflora of patients with chhronic pneumonia and its resistance to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:280-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A method for the rapid determination of microbial sensitivity to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:543-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the thrombolytic activity of aspergillin M in experimental thrombosis] Strukova SM, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:23-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Formation of complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with subtilyssin in a neutral medium during the process of thermal denaturation of proteins] Ivanov ID, et al. **Biofizika** 9:277-81, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the interaction of heparin with antibiotics] Gubernieva LM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:831-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Chemical study of the main component of vitamycin] Khokhlova IuM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:841-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on the serotonin and histamine content in the blood and organs of irradiated rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:59-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Studies on defective oxidation mutants of Bacillus subtilis] Gauze GF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1184-7, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in the treatment of some skin diseases] Smelov NS, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:139-45, 1964 (Rus)
[Pneumonia and respiratory-cardiac insufficiency in pneumoconioses] Levin AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:39-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial treatment of chronic occupational bronchitis] Skep'ian NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:28-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Method for the classification of antibiotics in early stages of their study] Blinov NO, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 4:533-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of inflammatory processes of the bile-secreting ducts with monomycin] Ovsiannikova NP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:15-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotic aerosols] Popkova PI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:68-73, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids in the treatment of cholangiogenic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis of obscure etiology] Tiapina LA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:62-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics as determined by various methods] Bikbulatov RM. **Lab Delo** 10:689, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental and chemotherapeutic studies on monomycin and sekazin] Nosina VD. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:671-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in the service of animal husbandry] Grezin VF. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:8-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Maintained selection as a method of the preservation and improvement of strains producing antibiotics] Kondratenko IuK. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A device for producing wells in agar for antibiotic assays] Konev IuE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:35-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method of determining sekazin] Piatykhina DP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:43-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[New patents in the field of chemistry and the technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:61-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[New patents in the field of chemistry and technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:59-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the development of the antibiotic industry] Savitskii AV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:7-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the activity of antibiotics by means of the agar-diffusion method with the use of recesses] Shiriaeva VL, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:48-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A comparison of antibiotics produced by Actinomyces of the fradiae group] Golovkina LM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:332-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphologo-biochemical peculiarities of a new Actinomyces species, 2732/3] Tsyganov VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:863-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Polyvinyl alcohol as a pharmaceutical base for antibiotics in ophthalmologic practice] Maĭchuk IuF. **Oftal Zh** 19:350-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophoresis of some neomycin in the treatment of infected wounds] Gol'dblat VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:16-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Directed antibiotic therapy in open fractures of the small tubular bones of hands and feet] Vasil'ev SF. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:58-60, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological significance of colicinogenicity determination in pathogenic types of E.coli] Golubeva IV, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:116-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of pseudocroup with neuroplegic mixtures combined with glucocorticoids and antibiotics] Krasovitskii ZI. **Pediatriia** 43:28-32, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:79, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of aurantin in the treatment of children with leukemia and leukemic reticuloses (lymphogranulomatosis and reticulolymphosarcomatosis). Preliminary report] Makhonova LA. **Pediatriia** 43:17-22, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of chronic interstitial pneumonia in children with antibiotic negative electro-aerosols] Marisenko GP. **Pediatriia 44:68-70, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[The efficacy of certain methods of treatment of children with Botkin's disease] Pesik AN. **Pediatriia 43:62-3, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Side effects in antibiotic treatment in children] Tishina EN, et al. **Pediatriia 43:98-101, May 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of children with coli enteritis with the antibiotic monomycin] Vereshchagin IA, et al. **Pediatriia 43:71-2, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Status of some functions of the liver in patients with typhoid treated with antibiotics] Aron SB. **Sovet Med 27:46-8, May 64 (Rus)**

[Problems of combined preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and antirheumatic agents] Gordon IuN. **Sovet Med 27:94-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[Detection of Candida in patients treated with antibiotics] Kashkina EG. **Sovet Med 28:117-20, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the treatment of pneumonia in patients with whooping cough with neuroplegic mixtures combined with antibiotics and symptomatic agents] Krasovitskii ZI. **Sovet Med 28:124-7, May 65 (Rus)**

[Some characteristics of the clinico-anatomic picture of bronchiectasis treated with antibiotics] Leizerovskaia EG, et al. **Sovet Med 27:10-3, May 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the study of remote results of the treatment of bacterial urethritis in males] Lopatin AI. **Sovet Med 28:133-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of some characteristics of the clinico-roentgenologic picture of suppurative processes in the bronchi of patients treated with antibiotics] Neporent MI, et al. **Sovet Med 28:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with typhoid fever with a chemical preparation of Vi-antigen of S. typhi combined with prolonged continuous administration of antibiotics] Starshinova VS, et al. **Sovet Med 27:42-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Results of the treatment of acute pulmonary abscesses with mycerine sulfate] Zakharova MA. **Sovet Med 27:119-20, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Drug induced stomatitis in children] Bychkova OIa. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:80-1, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[Antibiotics in the prevention of suppuration of fresh accidental injuries of the face] Messina VM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:23-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[Some complications during antibiotic therapy of periodontitis] Semenenko IuF. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:9-12, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[Complications following antibiotic therapy in stomatological patients] Trushnikov AS. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:80-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Microflora in pulpitis and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Vinokurov ZSh. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:3-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the sensitivity of acute pneumonia patients to antibacterial preparations and the effectiveness of their application] Shnaider EB. **Ter Arkh 37:59-62, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Discussion on the article, "Controversial aspects of antibiotic therapy"] **Ter Arkh 36:105-21, May 64 (Rus)**

[Antibiotics of animal origin in mechanisms of immunogenic protection] Miklashevskii VE. **Usp Sovr Biol 58:100-12, Jul-Aug 64 (0 ref.) (Rus)**

[Chemical synthesis and biosynthesis in searching for new antibiotics] Gauze GF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:73-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Biochemical mechanisms of action of antineoplastic antibiotics in connection with the problem of the search for new active agents] Gauze GF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:46-52, 1965 (Rus)**

[Preliminary results of the use of chrysomallin in combined therapy of ovarian cancer patients] Novikova LA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:67-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Combined treatment of recurrent erysipelas] Batsmanova EV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:53-5, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of candidiasis consecutive to the use of antibiotics] Popov IS, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:37-40, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Use of antibiotics in the treatment of skin diseases and syphilis in children] Rozentul MA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:41-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of actinomycosis of the face and neck] Kovaleva ZI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:50-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic action of antibiotics of the neomycin complex and monomycin in infectious diseases of the anterior portion of the eye] Maksimenko AN. **Vestn Oftal 78:25-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Allergic side-reactions in the treatment of trachoma patients with antibiotics] Voinova TI, et al. **Vestn Oftal 77:42-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Cytodiagnosis of allergic conjunctival lesions in antibiotic therapy of trachoma] Zatsepina ND. **Vestn Oftal 77:47-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Use of aurantin in laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal cancer and leukoplakia] Barabulina MG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:55-60, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Choice of antibiotics in the treatment of suppurative otitis media] Bolotinskaia ES. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:27-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of mycerin on the cochlear function in patients with suppurative otitis media] Genkin AB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:109-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Biologically active substances of natural origin. (Antibiotics, bacterial polysaccharides, interferon)] Ermol'eva ZV. **Voennomed Zh 7:23-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Rapid method for determining the sensitivity of microflora to antibiotics and bacteriophages] Kotsarev VN, et al. **Voennomed Zh 7:72-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pathogens of suppurative cerebrocranial complications and their relation to antibiotics] Shtutser VI, et al. **Vop Neirokhir 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of some drugs in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Chukhlovina MG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the use of antibiotics in pediatrics] Gol'dberg LE, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:11-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of a method of treatment of bacterial meningitis in children without lumbar puncture] Kipnis SL. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:16-20, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Biological characteristics of staphylococci isolated from sick children] Lizgunova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Experiences in the work of the sanatorial department of a pediatric hospital] Maksimenko NT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of dysentery pathogens and the effectiveness of the treatment of its acute forms in children] Neverova EI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:32-7, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Dispensary follow-up of children with bronchial asthma at a regional pediatric hospital] Pats LI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:83-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of oleandomycin and oletetrin in children with pneumonia] Prozorovskaia KN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:39-44, May 65 (Rus)**

[Experience with the antibiotic 2703 in patients with chorioepithelioma of the uterus] Ainbinder NM, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:103-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of antibiotic 2703 (chrysomallin)] Dil'man VM. **Vop Onkol 11:44-5, 1965 (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of chrysomallin in experimental use] Silant'ev VV. **Vop Onkol 11:52-7, 1965 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. **Vop Onkol 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the hygienic properties of some food preservatives] Ignat'ev AD. **Vop Pitan 23:6-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cobalt chloride on the antibiotic sensitivity of Escherichia coli] Mnatsakanov ST. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:27-30, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the use of colibacterin] Dobrovol'skaia VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-31, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Animal experiments on the prevention of tetanus with antibotics associated with anatoxin revaccination] Kremlev GI. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:39-43, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On correlations of the type of colicinogenicity with the antigenic composition of pathogenic E. coli] Kudlai DG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:65-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Use of indicator disks with antibiotics on Ploskirev's medium for increasing the seeding of dysentery bacteria] Poplavskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:12-3, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Male genital tuberculosis in the era of antibiotics] Petković S, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:22-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Antibiotics in surgery of the colon] Beltroy E, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:265-9, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in gastric surgery] Carvallo C, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:257-64, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[The use of antibiotics in the postoperative period] Garrido Lecca G. **Acad Peru Cir 16:143-54, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in gynecological surgery] Haaker Fort J. **Acad Peru Cir 16:181-203, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in urological surgery] Hernández Mendoza A. **Acad Peru Cir 16:155-66, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Indiscriminate use of antibiotics in abdominal surgery] Humala Aybar E. **Acad Peru Cir 16:241-9, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Operative wound infection with and without the postoperative use of antibiotics in clean surgical operations] Leo H. **Acad Peru Cir 16:205-26, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics and drainage in acute appendicitis] Obando R, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:213-26, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in proctological surgery] Obando R, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:251-5, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Evaluation of the results obtained in 523 operations performed at the Hospital "San Juan" de Marcona. Special reference to antibiotic therapy in surgery] Paseta Bar J. **Acad Peru Cir 16:301-14, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in thoracic surgery] Peschiera CA. **Acad Peru Cir 16:169-80, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in acute abdomen] Revilla J, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:285-91, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Antibiotics in surgery of the bile ducts] Sanchez Huaco M, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 16:271-83, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Considerations on the antibiotic prophylaxis of puerperal infection. Trial of sodium oxacycline (Penistafil)] Sánchez Corral F. **Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:299-308, May 65 (Sp)**

[Treatment of intestinal infections with the penicillin V, slow-acting sulfonamide and lactomycin combination] Montero Rodríguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp 23:215-24, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Mechanisms of resistance to antibiotics] Kumate J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:445-71, Jul-Aug 64 (1 ref.) (Sp)**

[Study of the flora currently predominant in infections of the urinary tract: cystitis, cystopyelitis and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol 19:198-206, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Current sensitivity and resistance of Staphylococcus to antibiotics] Paredes Pedreros L. **G Ital Chemioter 11:75-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Study of the predominant flora present in urinary tract infections: cystitis and cystopyelitis and of its antibiotic sensitivity] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Hispalis Med 21:679-89, Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Changes in the biochemical reactions of species of Proteus with high degrees of antibiotic resistance] Pérez-Ureña M. **Laboratorio 38:229-35, Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Microbiological tests of a preliminary classification of antimicrobial substances] Portolés A, et al. **Laboratorio 38:101-6, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Sepsis caused by Staphylococcus aureus resistant to penicillin] **Med Clin (Barc) 43:322-5, Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Anti-tumor of toyomycin. Experimental studies] Clode WH, et al. **Med Contemp 83:85-101, Feb 65 (Sp)**

[Aerobic bacteriology in the human bile and the spectrum of its antibiotic sensitivity] Peña Valderrama M. **Med Trop (Madrid) 40:364-428, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Antibiograms. Discussion of the clinical usefulness and description of a new method] Escárzaga E, et al. **Medicina (Mex) 45:16-21, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Disseminated candidiasis. Presentation of 6 cases] Lascano EF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:449-53, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Results of the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis by means of a new antibacterial agent] Miatello VR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:453-4, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Our clinical experience with gentamicin] Rechniewski C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:41-2, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Treatment with antibiotics and corticosteroids in continuous venous perfusion in severe infections in infants] Carbonell-Juanicó M. **Progr Pediat Puericult 7:531-3, 1964 (Sp)**

[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of renal tuberculosis] Dubra FA. **Rev Argent Urol 32:135-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)**

[Considerations on antibiotics for local application] Jorg ME, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:73-8, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Neurological diagnosis in toxicosis] Latorre M. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:258-62, Mar 64 (Sp)**

[Antibiotic therapy in grippe] Schwarzenberg J. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:473-6, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Pathogenic staphylococci among the flora of chronic bronchitis patients and in vitro sensitivity to rifomycin and other antibiotics] Aznar Reig A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:295-302, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Study of its antibiotic sensitivity] Brizuela WI, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:139-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Suppurative meningitis. Significance in using chemo-antibiotics] Roland VA. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:153-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Diabetic acidosis. Clinical review] Valiente S, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:435-40, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Antibiogram of the pathogenic staphylococcus in the general Hospital of Mexico City, 1963. Contribution to the epidemiology of staphylococcal hospital infections] Ortiz J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:61-8, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Mechanism of action of antibiotics and rules for their use in preventive medicine] Domínguez Carmona M. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:706-49, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Use and abuse of antibiotics] Nyström B. **Lakartidningen 62:1089-96, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)**

[Acute osteomyelitis. Long-term results in predominantly antibiotic treatment] Laursen B, et al. **Nord Med 72:1362-5, 12 Nov 64 (Sw)**

[Otogenic intracranial complications] Tarkkanen J. **Nord Med 73:78-9, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)**

[Risks and side-effects of antibiotic therapy] Engstedt L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3685-711, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)**

[Can infections caused by beta-hemolytic streptococci be treated in military medicine?] Kylin O. **T Milit Halsov 89:110-8, 1964 (Sw)**

[The sensitivity of 1284 bacterial strains isolated between 1962-3 to antibiotics] Cetin ET, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:254-67, 1964 (Tur)**

[The prophylactic value of antibiotics in surgical intervention] Tuncel S, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:159-70, Mar 65 (Tur)**

[Some data on therapeutic properties of D-17 mycetin] Kasian AI. **Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:42-4, 1964 (Uk)**

[Antineoplastic antibiotics] Afzenman BIu. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:44-53, 1963 (77 ref.) (Uk)**

[Changes in the microflora of the root canal in

periodontitis under combined treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Khomenko LA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:69-72, 1964 (Uk)**

[Development of resistance to antibiotics and variability of E. coli and B. proteus during passage cultivation] Kovalevskaia AN. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:50-3, 1964 (Uk)**

[Comparative study of the effect of mycerin and streptomycin on some mycobacteria] Leibfreid EL, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:46-50, 1964 (Uk)**

[Effect of various factors on the antibiotic activity of Dendrodochium] Malashenko IuR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:18-22, 1964 (Uk)**

[Effect of the antibiotic grisin on the pullorosis agent in vitro] Mishnaevs'kyi MS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:64-6, 1964 (Uk)**

[An actinomycete antibiotic highly active against lactic acid bacteria] Poroshina GI. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:25-31, 1964 (Uk)**

[Some problems of antibiotic therapy of intestinal infections in children] Chernomordik OB. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:6-9, May-Jun 65 (Uk)**

[Use of galascorbin and prednisolone combined with galascorbin or with antibiotics in Botkin's disease in children] Pesik GM. **Pediat Akush Ginek 6:29-32, 1964 (Uk)**

[On the use of antibiotics in pneumonia in children] **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:19-20, 1964 (Uk)**

ANTIBODIES (D7)

see also related
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)

A specific antibody against the epithelium of the salivary ducts in sera from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Bertram U, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:458-66, 1964**

Penicillin hypersensitivity and haemagglutinating antibodies in workers at a penicillin factory. Rudzki E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:206-14, 1965**

The titration of toxoplasma-antibody. Soestbergen AA van. **Acta Leidensia 33:169-76, 1964-65**

Anti-nuclear-factors (ANF) as determined by the immuno-fluorescent-antibody technique. Faber V, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:309-19, Mar 65**

The occurrence of serological "antibody" reagins or similar gamma-globulins in conditions with monoclonal hypergammaglobulinemia, such as myeloma, macroglobulinemia etc. Waldenström J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:619-31, Nov 64**

Adenovirus haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies in human sera. Lengyel A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:105-13, 1964**

Significance of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies in the evaluation of vaccinial reactions. Nyerges G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:139-45, 1964**

Measles vaccination. II. Antibody titers 8 to 9 months after vaccination with an inactivated vaccine. Norrby E, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:533-40, Nov 64**

Antibodies against respiratory viruses among healthy children. Forsgren M, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:314-8, Jul 65**

A non-specific inhibitor to vaccinia haemagglutination in post mortem human sera. Espmark JA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:594-9, 1964**

Role of interferon in the autointerference of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Hermodsson S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:133-44, 1964**

Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Agglutinogens. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:558-70, 1964**

The incidence of complement-fixing antibodies to the respiratory syncytial virus in sera from Danish population groups aged 0-19 years. Hornsleth A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:421-31, 1964**

Role of fresh human or guinea-pig serum in the indirect fluorescent antibody test for Mycoplasma pheumoniae antibodies in human sera. Lind K. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:639-40, 1965**

Lack of chick allantoic antigen in influenza virus passed in chick kidney monolayers. Rölla G. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:417-20, 1964**

The nature of sheep cell agglutinins and ox cell haemolysins related to mononucleosis infectiosa. Strannegård O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:551-7, 1964**

Complement-fixing antibodies to adenovirus in rabbits and guinea-pigs treated with 6-mercaptopurine or epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Toivanen P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:221-7, 1965**

Enhanced avidity of influenza antibodies after repeated contact of men and animals with A2 influenza virus. Alexandrova GI, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:385-95, Sep 64**

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. X. Formation of 19S and 7S type influenza antibodies in young and adult rabbits and in roosters; the role of antibody cofactor. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:200-9, May 65**

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. XI. Mechanism of the action of antibody cofactor. Styk B. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:210-8, May 65**

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. 8. On the different nature of "antibody cofactor" and complement. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:496-506, Nov 64**

On the nature of the inactivating effect of animal tissue extracts against myxovirus haemagglutinins. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:137-43, Mar 65**

Ultrastructure of immunologic processes. Feldman JD. **Advances Immun 4:175-248, 1964 (401 ref.)**

The salivary secretion of antibody. Kraus FW, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci 2:15-22, Jan 65**

Significant variations in commercial C-reactive protein antiserums. Nakamura RM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:290-5, Sep 65**

Spontaneously occurring milk antibodies in mongoloids. Nelson TL. **Amer J Dis Child 108:494-8, Nov 64**

Respiratory syncytial virus studies on children hospitalized during an outbreak of respiratory illness in Finland. Berglund B, et al. **Amer J Epidem 681:271-82, May 65**

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. VI. Toxoplasma antibodies. Feldman HA. **Amer J Epidem 681:385-91, May 65**

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. 3. Measles and mumps antibodies. Black FL. **Amer J Hyg 80:304-7, Nov 64**

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. IV. Arbovirus antibodies. Henderson JR, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:308-13, Nov 64**

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. II. Poliovirus antibody levels. Niederman JC, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:293-303, Nov 64**

Addison's disease and hyperthyroidism. Report of a case and demonstration of circulating adrenal and thyroid antibodies. Burke G, et al. **Amer J Med 38:470-4, Mar 65**

Studies with radioiodinated coid agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. **Amer J Med 38:378-95, Mar 65**

Myeloma proteins and antibodies. Kunkel HG. **Amer J Med 39:1-3, Jul 65**

Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Jk. Geczy A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:576-7, 15 Jun 65**

Maternal and newborn staphylococcus antibody titers during gestation and at delivery. Margulis RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:232-3, 15 May 65**

Serum proteins in cervical mucus. Schumacher GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1035-49, 15 Apr 65**

Rubella antibody among pregnant women in Hawaii. Sever JL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1006-8, 1 Aug 65**

Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 58:447-52, Sep 64**

Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Path 45:929-61, Dec 64**

Antibody to antihemophilic factor and its lack of reaction with hemophilic plasma. McLester WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:499-507, Mar 65**

The detection of enterobacterial infection in institutionalized children by means of the hemagglutination test. Neter E, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:1164-9, Aug 65**

Serological studies on cholera. I. Antibody levels observed in vaccinated and convalescent persons. Beran GW. **Amer J Trop Med 13:698-707, Sep 64**

Serological studies on cholera. II. Antibody levels observed in experimentally vaccinated monkeys. Beran GW. **Amer J Trop Med 13:708-15, Sep 64**

Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64**

Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. II. Studies with the Trinidad Caraparu-like agent TRVL 34053-1. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:728-33, Sep 64**

Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. I. Studies on the behavior of cocal virus. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:613-9, Jul 64**

Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in northeastern South America. II. A serological survey of northeastern Venezuela. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:304-8, Mar 65**

Antibodies in man against Tahyna and Lumbo viruses determined by hemagglutination-inhibition and tissue-culture neutralization tests. Kunz C, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:738-41, Sep 64**

Powassan virus: field investigations during the summer of 1963. McLean DM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:747-53, Sep 64**

Comparison of hemagglutinins and precipitins in amebiasis. Maddison SE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:551-3, Jul 65**

Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. I. Their higher prevalences after collection of birds by shooting and cardiac puncture than after netting and jugular venipuncture. Scherer WF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:859-66, Nov 64**

Psittacosis complement-fixing antibodies in sera from fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:591-4, Jul 64**

Immunofluorescent studies of Plasmodium berghei: a "natural" antibody in white mice. Sodeman WA Jr, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:187-90, Mar 65**

Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. II. Demonstration of complement-fixing antibody in patients' sera with junín virus antigen. Wiebenga NH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:626-8, Jul 64**

Further studies on hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-Ba. Andresen E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 26:303-9, Mar 65**

Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers. Campbell SG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:993-7, Jul 64**

Intestinal absorption of homologous and heterologous serum globulins by the newborn pig. Kaeberle ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1096-102, Jul 64**

The persistence of passively administered antibodies of homologous and heterologous origin in the circulation of baby pigs. Kaeberle ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1103-11, Jul 64**

Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus. Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1598-600, Nov 64**

Prevalence of Listeria agglutinins in obstetric and gynaecologic patients. Grönroos JA, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:377-82, 1964**

Immunological and biological properties of exophthalmos-producing substance (EPS) with special reference to the effect of certain antihormone sera on experimental exophthalmos. Tallberg T. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:Suppl 3:1-51, 1964**

Cytotoxic antibody and hemagglutinin in canine homotransplantation. Altman B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:28-35, 30 Nov 64**

Study of the possible correlation between blood antigens and histocompatibility in man. I. Production of leukoagglutinins by repeated transfusions from one donor. Ceppellini R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:335-47, 30 Nov 64**

Immunologic suicide and studies on the role of antibody and complement in canine kidney homograft rejection. Hager EB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:447-57, 30 Nov 64**

Elution from specific aggregates of the rabbit antibody causing suppression of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Harris TN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:129-39, 30 Nov 64**

Serum antibody response to tissue transplantation antigens in man. Kuhns WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:36-45, 30 Nov 64**

Immunochemistry. Nisonoff A, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem 33:355-402, 1964 (532 ref.)**

Antinuclear and precipitating auto-antibodies in Sjögren's syndrome. Beck JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:16-22, Jan 65**

Non-cytotoxicity of "nuclear antibodies" from lupus erythematosus sera in tissue culture. Ward JR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:381-8, Sep 64**

Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. I. Immunological relationships of the clones. Gray AR. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:27-36, Mar 65**

Quantitative studies of antibodies against Jensen's antigen A in human sera. Rinker G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:672-6, 1964**

Immunity to clumping factor-negative staphylococci. Tompsett R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:677-80, 1964**

Application of a microtechnique to the agglutination test for leptospiral antibodies. Galton MM, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:81-5, Jan 65**

Study of antibody levels to Corynebacterium acnes. In the serum of patients with acne vulgaris, using bacterial agglutination, agar gel immunodiffusion, and immunofluorescence techniques. Puhvel SM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:421-7, Oct 64**

Levels of antibody to Staphylococcus epidermidis in patients with acne vulgaris. Puhvel SM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:88-90, Jul 65**

Nitrogen dioxide inhalation and lung antibodies. Balchum OJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:274-7, Feb 65**

Congenital rubella and the antibody response thereto. Alford CA Jr, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:498-500, 1965**

Detection of rubella antibodies in human serum by the indirect fluorescent antibody technique. Brown GC, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:459-63, 1965**

Immunologic response of infants to combined inactivated measles-poliomyelitis vaccine. Brown GC. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:353-7, 1965**

Serological studies on the rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:501-5, 1965**

Physical properties of infectious unit, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus 19. Fabiyi A, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:621-7, 17 Jun 64**

Some general properties of the measles virus hemolysin. Norrby EC, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:474-86, 13 Mar 64**

Separation of measles virus components by equilibrium centrifugation in CsCl gradients. II. Studies on the

large and the small hemagglutinin. Norrby EC, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:462-73, 13 Mar 64
Indentification of the opsonizing factor in guinea pig serum by means of anti-opsonin. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:676-82, 1964
Anti-M agglutinins in the serum of a female patient. Kobiela J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:667-9, 1964
Anti-Gm(a) rabbit immune sera. Luczkiewicz-Mulczykowa A. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:429-33, 1964
The behavior of opsonizing and agglutinating antibodies in states of immunologic tolerance. Michalska E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:683-9, 1964
The influence of pregnancy on salivary secretion of group isoantibodies. Schlesinger D, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:297-307, 1964
Anti-Kidd (Jka) antibodies in chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypogammaglobulinemia. Seyfriedowa H, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:133-41, 1965
Antiplatelet antibodies in thromboelastographic studies. Walewska I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:142-8, 1965
Lupus-like syndrome induced by procaine amide: association with anti-DNA antibody. Colman RW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:214-6, Feb 65
Study of serum antinuclear factor in uveitis. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:844-9, Dec 64
Antibody to Leptotrichia buccalis in human sera. Mergenhagen SE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:29-33, Jan-Feb 65
Organ specificity of the heart. 3. Circulating antibodies and immunopathological lesions in experimental animals. Davies AM, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:369-76, Oct 64
Studies of the incidence and significance of anti-gamma globulin factors in the aging. Litwin SD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:538-50, Aug 65
An isohemagglutinin deficiency in relatives of rheumatoid patients. Rawson AJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:391-7, Aug 64
The distribution of genetic factors in malaria antibodies as determined by a fluorescent antibody test. Curtain CC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:351-8, Jul 65
Immunocytochemical localization of a 19S gamma-1 macroglobulin cold haemagglutinin. Curtain CC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:157-62, Apr 65
A plaque technique for counting cells which produce antibacterial antibody. Halliday WJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:163-6, Apr 65
Coombs test conversion in young NZB mice induced by transfer of lymphoid cells from Coombs positive donors. Holmes MC. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:399-404, Jul 65
The immune response of the mammary gland and regional lymph node following antigenic stimulation. Outteridge PM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:265-74, Jun 65
IgG and IgM antibodies in fowl serum. Szenberg A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:451-4, Jul 65
Serologic and immunologic characteristics of proteins associated with blood group antibodies. Abelson NM, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:491-3, 1964
Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by a new antibody (anti-Go-a). Alter AA, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:341-3, 1964
Studies with I-131 tagged cold agglutinins. Evans RS, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:347-51, 1964
Studies with I-131 tagged anti-D antibody. Evans RS, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:540-4, 1964
Are incomplete antibodies univalent? Fudenberg H, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:562-8, 1964
A change in character of the anti-A isoantibody following immunization with blood group A substance. Gibbs MB. **Bibl Haematol** 19:517-23, 1964
Serological activity of human blood group antibodies fractionated by gel filtration. Högman CF, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:556-7, 1964
Complete and incomplete leucocyte antibodies in serums of pregnant women. Jensen KG. **Bibl Haematol** 19:412-3, 1964
The influence of maternal leucocyte antibodies on infants. Jensen KG, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:759-62, 1964
Immune hemolysis in man: the effects of antiglobulins and rheumatoid factors. Kaplan ME, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:375-80, 1964
A study on the occurrence of the anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins. Lucia SP, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:352-62, 1964
A new method for preparing buffy coat-poor blood. McKenna JL, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:617-21, 1964
Fluorescent blood cells and anti-fluorescein antibodies. Matuhasi T. **Bibl Haematol** 19:578-81, 1964
Anti-antibody and rheumatoid factor. Milgrom F. **Bibl Haematol** 19:335-40, 1964
Serological characteristics of blood-group antibodies made of gamma and beta-2-M globulin respectively. Mollison PL, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:558-61, 1964
Further observations on the problems of specific and cross reactivity of blood group antibodies. Ogata T, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:528-31, 1964
The in vitro neutralization of erythrocyte auto-antibodies and iso-antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:550-5, 1964
Properties of isolated blood group antibodies. Rosenfield RE, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:502-6, 1964
The increasing importance of isoimmunisation in blood transfusion practice. Shaw AE, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:622-5, 1964
Isoantibodies against platelets and leukocytes. Shulman NR, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:439-47, 1964
The antigenic specificity of human leukocytes. Wilson HE, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:399-404, 1964
Purification and some antigenic properties of measles virus hemagglutinin. Kitawaki T, et al. **Biken J** 6:253-70, Jan 64
A reproducible method for the removal of non-specific flocculating antibodies from tetanus antitoxin serum. Tsunashima I, et al. **Biken J** 7:137-52, Dec 64
Peptide maps of antibodies against an antigen containing two different determinant groups. Gold EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:76-80, 4 Jan 65
Polylysine-specific antibodies and their reaction with oligolysines. Arnon R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:948-53, May 65
Variations in affinities of antibodies during the immune response. Eisen HN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:996-1008, Jul 64
Comparison of two precipitating derivatives of rabbit antibody: fragment I dimer and the product of pepsin digestion. Jaquet H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:954-63, May 65
Labelling of thiolated antibody with mercury for electron microscopy. Kendall PA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:174-6, 4 Jan 65
Experimental production of cold agglutinins in rabbits. Costea N, et al. **Blood** 26:323-40, Sep 65
In vivo localization of heterologous anti-erythrocyte antibodies in the rat bone marrow and their effect on the proliferative capacity of immature erythroid cells. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Blood** 25:161-8, Feb 65
An ultrastructural investigation of the fibrin clot utilizing ferritin-labelled anti-human fibrinogen antibody. White JG, et al. **Blood** 24:443-50, Oct 64
Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in animal sera collected in Parma province, Italy. Balducci M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:52-60, Jan-Feb 65
The relationship between molecular classes of gamma globulins and antibodies to sulfanilazo hapten. Silverman SJ, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:373-6, Nov-Dec 64
Cold haemagglutinins: unusual incidence in Melanesian populations. Curtain CC, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:471-9, Jul 65
Infectious mononucleosis: an unsuspected source on anti-i. Jenkins WJ, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:480-3, Jul 65
Serological studies in keratoplasty. Nelken E, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:159-62, Mar 65
Auto-immunity in uveitis. Perkins ES, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:61-9, Feb 64
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Infective agents and multiple sclerosis. Ross CA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:226-9, 23 Jan 65
Gluten and multiple sclerosis. Shatin R. **Brit Med J** 5447:1433-4, 29 May 65
Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:142-4, 17 Jul 65
Search for humoral antibody in serum in lepromatous leprosy. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:61-3, Apr 63
Haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody titre in mild and severe cases of smallpox. Sakar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:20-1, Jan 65
Serological responses in man to a single small dose of cholera vaccine with special reference to the lack of influence of ABO blood group on natural antibody or immunological responsiveness. Finkelstein RA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:152-60, Mar 65
Effects of antibodies on mammalian cells. Green H. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:337-48, 1963 (58 ref.)
The effects of antibodies on embryonic cells. Langman J. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:349-62, 1963
An example of a pure anti-Le-b-L. Bogdan L. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:137-9, Aug 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes with special reference to trypsin and papain, as exemplified by three case histories. Bogdan L. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:2-8, Feb 65
The complement-fixation-inhibition test. Delaat AN. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:98-102, Jun 65
A review of six cases of anti-M. Thorp R. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:45-52, Apr 65
The production of immuno-conglutinin. X. In chronic bacterial infections. Ingram DG. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:161-5, Apr 65
The production of immuno-conglutinin. IX. In acute bacterial infections. Ingram DG. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:151-9, Apr 65
A rapid slide test for the detection of VI antibody in human and animal sera. Wallace R, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:551-5, Aug 64
Poliovirus antibodies in British Columbia school children, 1961. Larsen AA, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:51-3, Feb 65
Neutralizing antibodies in faecal extracts during poliomyelitis live vaccine immunization. Masson AM, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:276-80, Jul 65
Incidence of rubella antibodies in female subjects. Givan KF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:126-8, 16 Jan 65
Fluctuations in the level of conglutinin in bovine serum. Ingram DG, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:162-9, Jul 65
A rapid quantitative in vitro serum neutralization test for rabies antibody. King DA, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:187-93, Aug 65
Viral complement-fixing antibody in patients withHodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, reticulum cell sarcoma and chronic lymphatic leukemia. Millian SJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:674-8, Jun 65
Fluorescent antibodies to human cancer-specific DNA and nuclear proteins. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. **Cancer** 18:193-200, Feb 65
Differential effect of cytotoxic isoantibody on benign and malignant cells in human serous fluids. A preliminary study. Troup GM, et al. **Cancer** 18:1079-84, Sep 65
Inhibition of hemagglutinin synthesis by cytoxan. Frisch AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:745-51, Jun 65
Isoantibodies to human pancreas; a preliminary report. Villavicencio E, et al. **Diabetes** 14:226-8, Apr 65
The appearance of malaria antibodies in nephrotic urines. Kibukamusoke JW, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:203-6, May 65
Aldosterone secretion in dogs immunized with hog renin. Ganong WF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1141-9, Jun 65
Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:571-8, Oct 64
In vitro quantitation of the circumoval precipitin test in infections with Schistosoma mansoni. Cancio M, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:64-73, Feb 65
Globulin, possibly of antibody nature, combining with the cuticle of live Turbatrix aceti. Coombs RR, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:311-7, Jun 65
Studies in helminth enzymology. IV. Immune responses to malic dehydrogenase from Ascaris suum. Rhodes MB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:373-81, Jun 65
Preservation of antigens and antibodies. Greaves RI. **Fed Proc** 24:S263-6, Mar-Apr 65
Hemagglutinating properties of Japanese encephalitis virus multiplying in chick fibroblast culture. Duan Suan-Myou, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:849-51, Jul-Aug 64
Properties of hemagglutinins of influenza virus type B. Tatarinova YN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:268-70, Mar-Apr 65
Concentration and stabilization of parainfluenza viruses types 1-3. Zakstel'skaya LY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1349-50, Nov-Dec 64
Antitestis antibody: its inhibition of pregnancy. Behrman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:37-45, Jan-Feb 65
Sperm immobilization in the human vagina by induced mucoantibody. Straus EK. **Fertil Steril** 16:346-55, May-Jun 65
Relationship between haemagglutinating and cytotoxic properties of humoral isoantibodies. Brondz BD. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:251-60, 1964
Heterogeneity of antitumor antibodies. Bubeník J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:240-2, 1965
Precipitating and binding antibodies against human intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Pelichová H, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:208-14, 1965
Stimulation of the granulation process under the influence of the preparation phaseolosaksin (clinical observations). Coneva-Maneva M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:19-27, 1965
Increase in the haemolytic activity of anti-erythrocyte antibodies by anti-gamma-globulin serum. Říha I. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:304-6, Sep 64
On the influences of various bacteria and enzymes upon cold hemagglutinins (II) on the influences of various bacteria and their enzymes. Tomita K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:73-84, Mar 64
A fluorescence study of specific and non-specific dye-protein interactions. Berns DS, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:209-17, Oct 64
Specific fractionation of human anti-dextran antibodies. 3. Fractionation of anti-dextran by sequential extraction with oligosaccharides of increasing chain length and attempts at subfractionation. Gelzer J, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:303-16, Dec 64
Comparison of the peptide maps of antibodies against an acidic and a basic determinant group. Groff JL, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:31-6, Apr 64
Antibodies to a hapten with two determinant groups. Kreiter VP, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:151-63, Oct 64
Fractionation of anti-p-azobenzenearsonate antibody by means of immunoadsorbents. Kreiter VP, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:91-108, Jun 64
The composition of soluble complexes formed in antigen excess by fowl antibody to bovine gamma-globulin. Orlans E, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:317-23, Dec 64
Antibodies to human A1 hemoglobin and their reaction with A2, S, C, and H hemoglobins. Reichlin M, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:21-30, Apr 64
The serological specificity of the poly-alanine immune

system. Sage HJ, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:133-44, Jun 64
On the heterogeneity of anti-hapten antibodies. Singer SJ. Immunochemistry 1:15-20, Apr 64 (38 ref.)
The synthesis and use of some insoluble immunologically specific adsorbents. Weliky N, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:219-29, Oct 64
Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with sheep erythrocytes sensitized with human anti-sheep cell antibodies and with O Rh positive cells sensitized with incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Aho K, et al.
Immunology 7:403-18, Jul 64
Cytophilic antibody in guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Boyden SV.
Immunology 7:474-83, Jul 64
Natural haemagglutinins in mice: their occurrence and properties. Brooke MS. Immunology 8:375-83, Apr 65
Mechanism of enzyme inhibition by antibody. A study of the neutralization of ribonuclease. Cinader B, et al.
Immunology 7:342-62, Jul 64
The effects of antibodies on cells. I. Biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on ascites tumour cells. Dumonde DC, et al.
Immunology 8:25-36, Jan 65
The effects of antibodies on cells. II. Changes in the electrophoretic mobility of ascites tumour cells treated with antibodies and complement. Forrester JA, et al. Immunology 8:37-48, Jan 65
Studies with an antibody to rat lysozyme. Glynn AA, et al. Immunology 7:724-9, Nov 64
The antigenicity of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. I. Antigenic properties of poly-L-proline. Jasin HE, et al.
Immunology 8:95-105, Jan 65
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. I. Antigenic specificities of guinea-pig skin sensitizing rabbit anti-benzylpenicillin antibodies. Levine BB. Immunology 7:527-41, Sep 64
Analysis of antigen-antibody complexes by immunoelectrophoresis. Milgrom F, et al.
Immunology 8:406-10, Apr 65
The mechanism of anaphylaxis. II. The role of 'mast cell sensitizing' antibody and delayed hypersensitivity in rat anaphylaxis. Mota I. Immunology 7:700-6, Nov 64
The mechanism of anaphylaxis. I. Production and biological properties of 'mast cell sensitizing' antibody. Mota I. Immunology 7:681-99, Nov 64
Stimulating and inhibiting antibodies for bacterial penicillinase. Pollock MR.
Immunology 7:707-23, Nov 64
Study of the cross-reaction between rabbit anti-bovine serum albumin antibodies and equine serum albumin. Rangel H. Immunology 8:88-94, Jan 65
Increase in macroglobulin antibodies of mouse and pig following injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Rowley D, et al. Immunology 7:394-402, Jul 64
The immunology of fascioliasis. II. Qualitative studies on the precipitin reaction. Sewell MM.
Immunology 7:671-80, Nov 64
Characterization of human antibodies to Salmonella typhi by gel-filtration and antigenic analysis. Turner MW, et al. Immunology 7:639-56, Nov 64
Antibody levels of influenza A and B viruses in the rural population of Punjab. Chowdhuri AN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:962-72, Sep 64
Serological specificity of anti-A on the basis of inhibition reactions. Hakim SA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:291-7, Apr 65
Shigella antibody survey in Uttar Pradesh. Panda GK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:957-61, Sep 64
Antibody response in Kwashiorkor. Reddy V, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1154-8, Nov 64
Prevalence of antibodies to certain viruses in sera of free-living rhesus and of captive monkeys. Shah KV, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:488-500, Jun 65
Normal agglutinins for S. typhi and S. paratyphi A in the outpatients. Singh B.
Indian J Med Sci 18:506-12, Sep 64
Agglutinins against OX19 in sera of healthy individuals and febrile patients in Delhi. Singh B.
Indian J Med Sci 18:501-5, Sep 64
Antibodies in tuberculosis. Shankar PS.
Indian Pract 18:315-7, Apr 65
An antibody to porcine carboxypeptidase B. Barrett JT.
Int Arch Allerg 26:158-66, 1965
An antibody-like factor in guinea pig serum reacting in passive haemagglutination tests with guinea pig milk. Coombs RR, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:96-104, 1965
Serum sickness in guinea-pigs. Feinberg JG, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:175-92, 1965
A comparison of the electrophoretic mobility of isoagglutinins in human blood serum and milk by a new method. Hanson LA.
Int Arch Allerg 25:76-82, 1964
Electrophoretic patterns at acid and alkaline pH of reduced guinea-pig 7 S gamma globulin and anti-hapten antibodies of different specificities. Nussenzweig V, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:193-8, 1965
On the cellular fixation of cytophilic antibody. Sorkin E. Int Arch Allerg 25:129-44, 1964
Separation of skin-sensitizing and complement-fixing antibodies from guinea pig anti-bovine insulin sera. Schuurs AH, et al. Int J Immunochem 2:67-70, Mar 65
The preparation and properties of a hapten-cellulose antibody adsorbent. Vannier WE, et al.
Int J Immunochem 2:1-12, Mar 65
Occurrence of antibodies to Sindbis virus in children from a West Nile endemic area. Ben-Porath E, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:88-90, Jan 65
The relationship of gamma-1A globulin and reagin in cord sera. Allansmith M, et al.
J Allerg 35:339-45, Jul-Aug 64
Demonstration of human reagin in the monkey. II. In vitro passive sensitization of monkey ileum with sera of untreated atopic patients. Arbesman CE, et al.
J Allerg 35:535-46, Nov-Dec 64
Specific binding of an I-131-labeled ragweed pollen fraction by sera of untreated ragweed-sensitive humans. Lidd D, et al. J Allerg 35:289-305, Jul-Aug 64
Canine antiragweed serum. Demonstration of "blocking" activity by in vivo and in vitro techniques. Patterson R, et al. J Allerg 36:138-46, Mar-Apr 65
Demonstration of human reagin in the monkey. I. Passive sensitization of monkey skin with sera of untreated atopic patients. Rose NR, et al.
J Allerg 35:520-34, Nov-Dec 64
Reagin in tears. Settipane GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:92-6, Jan-Feb 65
Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al.
J Allerg 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64
Essential (primary) and secondary pyelonephritis. Seneca H. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:296-306, Apr 65
In vivo distribution of radioactive anticanine urokinase. Vigorito T, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:955-6, May 65
Plaque assay for psittacosis virus in monolayers of chick embryo fibroblasts. Piraino F, et al.
J Bact 87:1503-11, Jun 64
Induction of partial specific heterotypic immunity in mice by a single infection with influenza A virus. Schulman JL, et al. J Bact 89:170-4, Jan 65
Distribution and heterogeneity of antibodies in gamma-globulins of an individual rabbit. Matsuoka Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:534-44, May 64
Interaction of papain with anti-papain. Okada Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:190-1, Aug 64
Active fragments obtained by cleavage of rabbit antibody with cyanogen bromide. Cahnmann HJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2762-4, Jun 65
The interaction of muscle phosphorylase with soluble antibody fragments. Michaelides MC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4171-81, Dec 64
Unfolding and renaturation of a univalent antihapten antibody fragment. Noelken ME, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1828-32, Jun 64
Binding of purified antialbumin by rat liver ribosomes. Warren WA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3009-15, Jul 65
Visualization of antigenic sites of human erythrocytes with ferritin-antibody conjugates. Lee RE, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:396-401, Nov 64
Characterization of antibodies in human urine. Hanson LA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:703-15, May 65
Response of volunteers to inoculation with hemagglutinin-positive and hemagglutinin-negative variants of Coxsackie A21 virus. Lang DJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1125-31, Jul 65
On "incomplete" anti-Rh antibodies: mechanism of direct agglutination induced by mercaptoethanol. Mandy WJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1352-61, Aug 65
Serum proteins and antibody activity in human nasal secretions. Remington JS, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1613-24, Aug 64
An antibody against stored blood associated with cirrhosis of the liver and false-positive serological tests for syphilis. Easton JA, et al.
J Clin Path 18:460-1, Jul 65
Significance of platelet antibodies in neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura affecting a pair of siblings. Goldsmith KL, et al. J Clin Path 18:462-4, Jul 65
Method for the detection and measurement of antibodies to streptokinase in cerebrospinal fluid. Newman RL. J Clin Path 18:256-7, Mar 65
Detection of staphylococcal antibodies by gel diffusion. Standring DM. J Clin Path 17:517-9, Sep 64
Immunity to leptospirosis. Antibodies in vaccinated and infected dogs. Heath KR, et al.
J Comp Path 75:127-36, Apr 65
Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle. Hyslop NS. J Comp Path 75:111-7, Apr 65
A comparison of the heat stability of long-acting thyroid stimulator and human thyroid-stimulating hormone. McGiven AR, et al. J Endocr 32:29-33, Apr 65
The absorption of antibody by young hedgehogs after treatment with cortisone acetate. Morris B, et al.
J Endocr 30:195-203, Sep 64
The sedimentation properties of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of ragweed-sensitive patients. Andersen BR, et al. J Exp Med 120:31-43, 1 Jul 64
Studies on human antibodies. 3. Amino acid composition of four antibodies from one individual. Bassett EW, et al. J Exp Med 122:251-61, 1 Aug 65
The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al.
J Exp Med 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64
Effect of 6-mercaptopurine (6-MP) on different classes of antibody. Borel Y, et al.
J Exp Med 122:263-75, 1 Aug 65
A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65
Anti-DNA antibodies in hyperimmunized rabbits. Christian CL, et al. J Exp Med 121:309-21, 1 Feb 65
Further observations on the relevance of serologic recapitulations of human infection with influenza viruses. Davenport FM, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1087-97, 1 Dec 64
Naturally occurring human antibody reacting with Bence Jones proteins. Epstein WV, et al.
J Exp Med 120:733-45, 1 Nov 64
Reconstitution of antiphage antibodies from L and H polypeptide chains and the formation of interspecies molecular hybrids. Fougereau M, et al.
J Exp Med 120:349-58, 1 Sep 64
Properties of various anti-gamma-globulin factors in human sera. Harboe M, et al.
J Exp Med 121:503-19, 1 Apr 65
Detection of streptococcal group-specific antibodies in human sera. Karakawa WW, et al.
J Exp Med 122:195-205, 1 Aug 65
Structural aspects of human erythrocyte autoantibodies. I. L chain types and electrophoretic dispersion. Leddy JP, et al.
J Exp Med 121:1-17, 1 Jan 65
Studies on delayed hypersensitivity. I. Inferences on the comparative binding affinities of antibodies mediating delayed and immediate hypersensitivity reactions in the guinea pig. Levine BB.
J Exp Med 121:873-88, 1 Jun 65
Recombination of antibody polypeptide chains in the presence of antigen. Metzger H, et al.
J Exp Med 120:765-82, 1 Nov 64
Antagonistic effects of humoral isoantibodies on the in vitro cytotoxicity of immune lymphoid cells. Möller E.
J Exp Med 122:11-23, 1 Jul 65
Antibody synthesis at the cellular level. Antibody-induced suppression of 19S and 7S antibody response. Möller G, et al.
J Exp Med 121:969-89, 1 Jun 65
Electrophoretic separation and properties of mouse antihapten antibodies involved in passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and passive hemolysis. Nussenzweig RS, et al. J Exp Med 120:315-28, 1 Aug 64
The isolation and biological activities of rabbit gamma M- and gamma G-anti-Salmonella typhimurium antibodies. Robbins JB, et al.
J Exp Med 122:385-402, 1 Aug 65
Equine antihapten antibody. I. 7S beta-2A- and 10S gamma-1- globulin components of purified anti-beta-lactoside antibody. Rockey JH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:589-609, 1 Oct 64
The determination of antibody to group A streptococcal polysaccharide in human sera by hemagglutination. Schmidt WC, et al.
J Exp Med 121:793-806, 1 May 65
The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on fluorescent labelled antibodies. Hiramoto R, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:271-4, Apr 64
The incidence of infection with cytomegalovirus in a normal population. A serological study in greater London. Stern H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:79-87, Mar 65
Neutralizing antibodies in human sera against ECHO 4, 6, 9, and Coxsackie A 7 viruses. Nikolayev VP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:516-20, 1964
Studies on mouse antibodies. II. Mercaptoethanol-sensitive 7 S antibodies in mouse antisera to protein antigens. Adler FL.
J Immun 95:39-47, Jul 65
Protective effect of antibody or elevated temperature on intracerebral infection of mice with encephalomycarditis virus. Baron S, et al.
J Immun 93:45-50, Jul 64
The nature of antibodies following experimental arbovirus infection in guinea pigs. Bellanti JA, et al.
J Immun 94:1-11, Jan 65
Studies of the L chains of guinea pig and rat anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl antibodies. Benacerraf B, et al.
J Immun 93:618-24, Oct 64
Interruption of macroglobulin synthesis in mice by exposure to x-rays. Berlin BS.
J Immun 93:315-8, Aug 64
Further studies of the early antibody in the sea of cattle and guinea pigs infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Brown F, et al. J Immun 93:397-402, Sep 64
Hemagglutination reactions of human erythrocytes conjugated covalently with dinitrophenyl groups. Bullock WE, et al. J Immun 94:317-22, Mar 65
Serologic and antigenic properties of type A influenza virus after trypsin treatment. Cleeland R, et al.
J Immun 93:414-9, Sep 64
Blood groups in the rabbit. Two additional isoantibodies and the red cell cantigens they identify. Cohen C, et al. J Immun 95:148-55, Jul 65
An indirect antiglobulin test for the detection of hemagglutinins after skin transplantation. Cohen I, et al. J Immun 93:713-5, Nov 64
Relationship of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis to antibodies in the serum of ragweed hay fever patients after injection treatment. Connell JT, et al.
J Immun 94:498-501, Apr 65

Antibodies produced by guinea pigs infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Cowan KM, et al. J Immun 94:858-67, Jun 65
Neutralizing activity of fragments obtained by papain digestion of viral antibody. Cremer NE, et al. J Immun 93:283-92, Aug 64
Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. 3. The specificity of hapten-protein conjugates in the inhibition of cell migration. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:279-82, Aug 64
Development of an attenuated mumps virus vaccine. I. Determination of neutralizing serum antibodies against mumps virus. Deinhardt F, et al. J Immun 93:462-5, Sep 64
The role of the mast cell in anaphylaxis in the mouse. Einbinder JM, et al. J Immun 93:165-75, Jul 64
Differences in the electrophoretic mobility of antibody from inbred strains of mice. Fahey JL, et al. J Immun 94:819-23, Jun 65
The effects of heat on antibody activity. Farah FS, et al. J Immun 93:300-4, Aug 64
Reactions of localizing anti-kidney antibodies with tissues of various species. Gery I, et al. J Immun 94:950-8, Jun 65
Identification of hemagglutinins in chicken blood sera following homografting. Gleason RE, et al. J Immun 93:637-42, Oct 64
Radioimmunoelectrophoresis of thyroid antigens and anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in clinical and experimental thyroiditis. Goodman HC, et al. J Immun 92:843-53, Jun 64
Neutralization of bacteriophage by intact and degraded rabbit antibody. Goodman JW, et al. J Immun 93:96-100, Jul 64
Univalence of half-molecules of rabbit antibody. Hong R, et al. J Immun 94:603-10, Apr 65
Agglutinating factor in myeloid leukemia. Innis MD. J Immun 94:406-9, Mar 65
Molecular basis of passive sensitization. II. The role of fragment 3 of gamma-globulin and its disulfide bonds in passive sensitization and complement fixation. Ishizaka K, et al. J Immun 93:59-68, Jul 64
Biologic activity of soluble antigen-antibody complexes. IX. Soluble complexes of rabbit antibody with univalent and divalent haptens. Ishizaka K, et al. J Immun 93:1001-7, Dec 64
Heterotypic hemagglutination-inhibition antibody responses in volunteers inoculated with adenovirus types 26 and 27. Kasel JA, et al. J Immun 92:934-40, Jun 64
Effect of ionic strength on the reaction between nucleoprotein and antinuclear factors. Laffin RJ, et al. J Immun 94:214-9, Feb 65
Prolonged immunization. II. Effect of complement-fixing, incomplete and combining antibodies in rabbit anti-mouse erythrocyte serum. Lee CL, et al. J Immun 94:423-9, Mar 65
Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis. I. Mechanism of immunity to Ehrlich ascites tumor. Lindenmann J. J Immun 92:912-9, Jun 64
The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. IV. Intestinal absorption and persistance of 6.6S and 18S antibodies of ovine origin and their role in the immunologic competence of baby pigs. Locke RF, et al. J Immun 93:576-83, Oct 64
Pasteurella pestis antibody patterns in sera of plague-convalescent and vaccinated persons determined by immunoelectrophoresis and passive hemagglutination. McNeill D, et al. J Immun 94:778-84, May 65
Mouse beta-1c-globulin: production of antiserum and characterization in the complement reaction. Mardiney MR Jr, et al. J Immun 94:877-82, Jun 65
Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. J Immun 94:262-71, Feb 65
Studies of antibodies to 1956 and 1963 equine influenza viruses in horses and man. Minuse E, et al. J Immun 94:563-6, Apr 65
Serologic studies of primary epidemic typhus and recrudescent typhus (Brill-Zinsser disease). I. Differences in complement-fixing antibodies: high antigen requirement and heat lability. Murray ES, et al. J Immun 94:723-33, May 65
Serologic studies of primary epidemic typhus and recrudescent typhus (Brill-Zinsser disease). II. Differences in immunoelectrophoretic patterns, response to 2-mercaptoethanol and relationships to 19 S and 7 S antibodies. Murray ES, et al. J Immun 94:734-40, May 65
Rubella interferon and factors influencing the indirect neutralization test for rubella antibody. Neva FA, et al. J Immun 93:466-73, Sep 64
Studies on the properties of fragments of guinea pig gamma-1 and gamma-2 antibodies obtained by papain digestion and mild reduction. Nussenzweig V, et al. J Immun 93:1008-14, Dec 64
Cholera vaccines and placental transmission of antibodies. Panse MV, et al. J Immun 93:243-5, Aug 64
Studies of rubella. II. Neutralization of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. J Immun 93:608-17, Oct 64
Blood group antibody activity among gamma-1A-globulins. Prager MD, et al. J Immun 93:481-8, Sep 64
Purification of highly conjugated precipitins and globulins containing reagins with silk hydrolysate. Rappaport BZ, et al. J Immun 93:782-91, Nov 64
Studies of blood group antibodies. VI. The blood group isoantibody activity of gamma1a-globulin. Rawson AJ, et al. J Immun 93:192-8, Aug 64
Relation of antibody titer to persistence of antigen. Richter M, et al. J Immun 94:938-41, Jun 65
The loss of antibody titer following labeling by tritium gas exposure. Schlegel DE. J Immun 93:566, Oct 64
Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M. J Immun 93:255-63, Aug 64
Gel double diffusion studies with group B and group A, type 9, Coxsackieviruses. 3. Antigen-antibody absorption tests. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 94:482-91, Apr 65
Multiple discrete components of the univalent fragments of rabbit antibodies. Stelos P, et al. J Immun 93:106-13, Jul 64
The radioisotope precipitation test for study of Q fever antibodies in human and animal sera. Tabert GG, et al. J Immun 94:959-65, Jun 65
Studies of herpes simplex virus by the gel diffusion technique. I. Distribution of precipitating antibodies among human sera. Tokumaru T. J Immun 95:181-8, Jul 65
Immunologic studies of purified viral hemagglutinin. Tong MJ, et al. J Immun 93:35-44, Jul 64
Extent of antigenic variation of A2 influenza viruses from prototype strains. Weinberger HL, et al. J Immun 94:47-54, Jan 65
Blood group antigens and cross-reacting antibodies in primates, including man. II. Studies on the M-N types of orangutans. Wiener AS, et al. J Immun 93:101-5, Jul 64
Anti-albumin antibodies after immunization with whole and enzyme-digested autologous rabbit albumins. Williams RC Jr. J Immun 93:850-9, Nov 64
Studies on "cross-reacting" isoagglutinins. Yokoyama M, et al. J Immun 92:966-76, Jun 64
Some molecular characteristics of blocking antibodies in human brucellosis. Soluble antigen-antibody complexes. IX. Zinneman HH, et al. J Immun 93:993-1000, Dec 64
T.A.B. agglutinins in sera of normal people in Calcutta. Mukherjee AK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:168-71, 16 Aug 64
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al. J Invest Derm 42:7-9, Jul 64
Immunofluorescent staining with human antibodies to thyroid cells with a human complement staining system. Beutner EH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:787-95, Nov 64
Characterization of the antibodies producing the homogeneous and the speckled fluorescence patterns of cell nuclei. Bonomo L, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:42-52, Jul 65
A new method for the quantitative determination of antibody and antigen protein, with a sensitivity to five micrograms. Heinzel W, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:334-43, Aug 65
Type 12 streptococci and acute glomerulonephritis. I. Presence and recall of type-specific streptococcal antibodies in patients with healed acute glomerulonephritis. Potter EV. J Lab Clin Med 65:40-8, Jan 65
Dialysis assay for intrinsic factor and its antibody: demonstration of species specificity of antibodies to human and hog intrinsic factor. Ramsey C, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:143-52, Jan 65
Anemia secondary to penicillin treatment: studies on two patients with "non-allergic" serum hemagglutinins. Van Arsdel PP Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:277-85, Feb 65
A family study of pernicious anemia by an immunologic method. Velde K te, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:177-87, Aug 64
Immunochemical characterization and serologic behavior of antibodies against red cells in infectious mononucleosis. Wilkinson PC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:529-39, Oct 64
The detection of thyroid antibodies by immuno-electrophoresis. Webster JE. J Med Lab Techn 22:10-1, Jan 65
Immunological studies in patients with placental choriocarcinoma. Mathé G, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:193-208, Aug 64
The localization of radioantibodies in human brain tumors. 3. Radioiodination of pre-purified localizing antibody. Day ED, et al. J Nucl Med 6:38-52, Jan 65
Serum lysins in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella. Burns WC, et al. J Parasit 51:660-8, Aug 65
Fluorescent antibody reactions against six species of simian malaria in monkeys from India and Malaysia. Collins WE, et al. J Parasit 51:81-4, Feb 65
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. J Path Bact 89:63-70, Jan 65
Poliomyelitis antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Hodes HI, et al. J Pediat 65:319-20, Aug 64
Studies on the role of active immunization in the prevention of cholera El Tor. Beran GW, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:122-35, Feb 64
An antibody survey as an index of immunity to poliomyelitis among Filipinos (1963). Del Mundo FE, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:Suppl:1001-10, Dec 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. II. Sperm agglutinins in normal and immune sera. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:5-11, Aug 64
Circulating antibodies to human seminal plasma in man. Stevens KM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:137-9, Aug 65
Staphylococcal antitoxin values in the sera of permanent residents and visitors in Thailand. Felsenfeld O, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 67:300-3, Dec 64
The detection of antibiotics to Schistosoma spp. in newly born infants of mothers having the same antibodies. Gelfand M, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 67:254, Oct 64
Serological evidence for the prevalence of listeriosis in Nigeria. Njoku-Obi AN, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:121-4, May 65
Poliovirus antibody two years after oral trivalent vaccine (Sabin strains). Cabasso VJ, et al. JAMA 190:248-50, 19 Oct 64
Further studies on sperm-agglutinating antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al. JAMA 190:682-3, 16 Nov 64
Gonococcal antibodies in acute arthritis. Hess EV, et al. JAMA 191:531-4, 15 Feb 65
Serum globulin dyscrasia. Lack of virus neutralizing antibodies in normal serum and hypergammaglobulinemia. LoGrippo GA, et al. JAMA 191:97-102, 11 Jan 65
Sodium diphenylhydantoin reaction with evidence of circulating antibodies. Robinson DS, et al. JAMA 192:171-2, 12 Apr 65
Acute encephalopathy (encephalitis) complicating rubella. Report of cases with virologic studies, cortisol-production determinations, and observations at autopsy. Sherman FE, et al. JAMA 192:675-81, 24 May 65
Comparative study on quantities of three antibodies, anti-acacia-precipitin, anti-Le-a-precipitin and incomplete-anti-Le-a-agglutinin in anti-acacia immune sera. Matsuzawa S. Jap J Leg Med 18:403-6, Sep 64
Electrophoretic separation of in vitro formed anti-Le-a-like substance against soluble Le-a-antigen and anti-acacia substance. Matsuzawa S. Jap J Leg Med 18:399-402, Sep 64
Anti-Le-a-like agglutination of saliva-absorbed kaolin by eluates from in vitro formed acacia-protein complex. Matsuzawa S. Jap J Leg Med 18:392-8, Sep 64
Immunological studies on "surface antigen" extracted from Staphylococcus aureus. II. Antisurface substance antibodies in the serum of normal persons and patients. Yoshida K, et al. Jap J Microbiol 8:75-81, Jun 64
Serological study of some viruses in wild Japanese monkeys on Mt. Takasaki. Kaji M, et al. Kyushu J Med Sci 15:49-51, Apr 64
Circulating antibodies in polymyositis and other muscle-wasting disorders. Caspary EA, et al. Lancet 2:941, 31 Oct 64
Synthesis of haemagglutinins. Esposito S, et al. Lancet 2:444, 28 Aug 65
Specific and non-specific stimulation of antibody synthesis by human leucocytes in vitro. Forbes IJ. Lancet 1:198-9, 23 Jan 65
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives. Gennser G. Lancet 2:491-2, 4 Sep 65
Rapid method for urinary protein concentration. Appearance of malaria antibodies in nephrotic urines. Kibukamusoke JW, et al. Lancet 1:301-2, 6 Feb 65
Byssinosis: antibody to cotton antigens in normal subjects and in cotton card-room workers. Massoud A, et al. Lancet 2:607-10, 19 Sep 64
Serum-antibody levels as an indication of clinically inapparent pyelonephritis. Percival A, et al. Lancet 2:1027-33, 14 Nov 64
A simple serological test for antibodies causing ABO-haemolytic disease of the newborn. Polley MJ, et al. Lancet 1:291-5, 6 Feb 65
Antibodies to castor-oil plant in allergic bronchial asthma. Saragea M, et al. Lancet 1:323-4, 6 Feb 65
Inheritance of thyroglobulin antibody in thyrotoxic children. Saxena KM. Lancet 1:583, 13 Mar 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia, "a typical pneumonia," "nonbacterial pneumonia," and cold agglutinins. Organick AB. Marquette Med Rev 31:140-3, May 65
The incidence of leucoagglutinins in parous women. Berah M, et al. Med J Aust 1:892-4, 12 Jun 65
Blood group P: serological diagnosis of echinococcus and carcinoma. Norris TJ. Med J Aust 1:792-4, 29 May 65
Cytotoxic test for demonstration of mouse antibody. Boyse EA, et al. Meth Med Res 10:39-47, 1964
Passive hemagglutination in study of antigens and antibodies. Daniel TM, et al. Meth Med Res 10:152-7, 1964
Preparation of purified anti-gamma-globulin antibodies. Eisen HN, et al. Meth Med Res 10:91-3, 1964
Preparation of purified anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl antibodies. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:94-102, 1964
Purification of anti-p-azobenzoate antibodies. Grossberg A, et al. Meth Med Res 10:103-5, 1964

Fluorescent antibody technique for demonstration of isoantigens in mice. Möller G. **Meth Med Res** 10:58-69, 1964

Enzymatic digestion of rabbit gamma globulin and antibody and chromatography of digestion products. Nisonoff A. **Meth Med Res** 10:134-41, 1964

Preparation of ferritin-antibody conjugates. Singer SJ. **Meth Med Res** 10:149-51, 1964

Purification of antiprotein antibodies by thiolated antigen procedure. Singer SJ. **Meth Med Res** 10:87-90, 1964

Methods for detection of hemagglutinins in mouse isoantisera. Stimpfling JH. **Meth Med Res** 10:22-6, 1964

A nationwide serum survey of U. S. recruits; the three armed services. Paul JR. **Milit Med** 130:1-12, Jan 65

Blood group antibodies as they affect transfusion practices. Huestis DW. **Minnesota Med** 48:857-62, Jul 65

Separation of hemagglutinin from sonically vibrated Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Yamada Y. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:73-5, Sep 64

Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: precipitation with denatured deoxyribonucleic acid. Beiser SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1381-2, 26 Sep 64

Specificity of guinea-pig antibodies and delayed hypersensitivity. Borek F, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:299-300, 16 Jan 65

A Darwinian approach to immunity. Burnet M. **Nature (London)** 203:451-4, 1 Aug 64 (17 ref.)

Malaria antibody content of gamma 2-7S globulin in tropical populations. Curtain CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1366-7, 26 Sep 64

Immune tolerance and an extracellular regulatory role for bivalent antibody. Eisen HN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:677-82, 16 May 64

Dextran turbidity: acute distress-phase reaction. Fessel WJ. **Nature (London)** 205:771-3, 20 Feb 65

Identification of the predicted blood group antibody anti-Yt-b. Giles CM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1122-3, 13 Jun 64

Use of DEAE-'Sephadex' for the fractionation of allergic serum. Goodfriend L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:718-9, 13 Feb 65

Relation between serum and colostrum antibody in the goat. Green FA. **Nature (London)** 205:803-4, 20 Feb 65

Combination with red cells of immune rabbit 7S antibody and its sub-units. Greenbury CL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1147-8, 12 Sep 64

Bactericidal antibody to Escherichia coli in germ-free mice. Ikari NS. **Nature (London)** 202:879-81, 30 May 64

Correlation between complement-fixing cell antibody and immunofluorescent nuclear antibody in hamsters bearing 'SV40'-induced tumors. Kitahara T, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:717, 13 Feb 65

Cytochemical and immunochemical analysis at the electron microscopy level: obtaining contrasting antibodies by sue of iodine. Mekler LB, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:717-9, 15 Aug 64

Immune response induced by RNA-immuno-carrier extracted from heterologous immune sera. Michelazzi L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:194, 9 Jan 65

Schistosoma mansoni: humoral transfer of protective factors produced by irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Nature (London)** 204:1009-10, 5 Dec 64

An in vitro test for atopic reagins by double-layer leucocyte agglutination. Ridges AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:867-8, 16 May 64

Tritium labelling of antibodies. Rosén CG, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:796-7, 21 Nov 64

Allotypes of hen serum proteins. Skalba D. **Nature (London)** 204:894-5, 28 Nov 64

Cell-bound and cell-binding antibody in the peripheral blood of immunized rabbits. Sorkin E. **Nature (London)** 204:794-5, 21 Nov 64

Lowering of immunity in sheep following injections of chlorambucil. Soulsby EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:719-20, 13 Feb 65

Specific inhibition of anti-Rh antibodies by extracts from twigs of angiospermous plants. Springer GF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:298-9, 18 Jul 64

Unspecific lipoprotein precipitation in experiments for detection of tuberculosis-specific antibodies. Teichmann B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:916, 30 May 64

Direct demonstration of reagin activity in purified gamma 1A globulin. Vaerman JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1046-8, 5 Sep 64

In vitro cytotoxic effect of lymphoid cells from mice immunized with allogeneic tissue. Vainio T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:453-5, 31 Oct 64

Duration of embryonic hypersensitivity and its relation to the level of differentiation of the chick. Van Alten PJ. **Nature (London)** 204:797-8, 21 Nov 64

Antibodies to viruses of the Columbia SK group in Sciuridae in Britain. Vizoso AD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:56-7, 3 Oct 64

Loss of specific agglutinating activity of purified ferritin-conjugated antibodies. Vogt A, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1350-1, 27 Jun 64

An immunologic survey of forty-eight patients with myasthenia gravis. Adner MM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1327-33, 24 Dec 64

A comparison of autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anemia and chronic atrophic gastritis. Fisher JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:499-503, 11 Mar 65

Significance of antibodies to dietary proteins in the serums of patients with nontropical sprue. Kivel RM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:769-72, 8 Oct 64

Antigenic relationships among Trypanosoma lewisi--complex cells. I. Agglutinins in antisera. Lincicome DR, et al. **Parasitology** 55:365-73, May 65

Respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibodies in persons residing in Chicago, Illinois. Beem M, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:761-70, Dec 64

The significance of milk antibodies. Gold E, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:569-70, Apr 65

Anti-bovine serum albumin and anti-alpha lactalbumin in the serum of children and adults. Rothberg RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:571-88, Apr 65

Rubella: frequency of antibody among children and adults. Sever JL, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:996-8, Jun 65

Antibody to gamma-globulin in infants and children exposed to isologous gamma-globulin. Stiehm ER, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:229-35, Feb 65

Anticoagulase in sera of children with staphylococcal infections. Velarde-Frias R, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:401-6, Sep 64

Antibodies specific for ribonucleosides and ribonucleotides and their reaction with DNA. Erlanger BF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:68-74, Jul 64

Recovery of specific activity after complete unfolding and reduction of an antibody fragment. Whitney PL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:524-32, Mar 65

Localization of 131 I-labelled antibodies to fibrinogen in human tumors. Green JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1052-3, Nov 64

Symposium: haemolytic anaemias. Immunological aspects. Jones NC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:516-7, Jul 65

Enhancement of Mycoplasma agglutination titers by use of anti-globulin. Adler HE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:608-10, Jul 64

Neutralizing antibodies against simian viruses SV5 and SV20 in human sera. Aulisio CG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:6-11, Oct 64

Heterogeneity of antinuclear factors in lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Barnett EV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:803-6, Mar 65

Studies on immune responses of rabbits to rabbit submaxillary antigens. Beutner EH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:893-8, Apr 65

Demonstration of skin antibodies in sera of pemphigus vulgaris patients by indirect immunofluorescent staining. Beutner EH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:505-10, Nov 64

A critical evaluation of the indirect basophil degranulation test. Bobitt JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:608-10, Nov 64

Separation of fluorescent antibody conjugates into 7S and 19S globulin components by gel filtration. Brooks JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:748-51, Jul 65

Occurrence of natural antibacterial antibody in human parotid fluid. Evans RT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:815-9, Jul 65

Presence of neutralizing antibody for myxovirus parainfluenza 3 in sheep sera. Fischman HR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:725-7, Mar 65

Epidemiologic investigations of rhinovirus infections. Hamparin VV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:469-76, Nov 64

Complement-fixing activity of rabbit antibody reconstructed from half molecules. Ishizaka K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:507-11, Feb 65

Inhibition of aldosterone secretion by passive transfer of antirenin antibodies to dogs on a low sodium diet. Lee TC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:315-8, Jun 65

Differentiation of 19S and 7S complement fixing antibodies in primary versus recrudescent typhus by either ethanethiol or heat. Murray ES, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:291-7, May 65

Studies of vaccinia hemagglutinin obtained from various vaccinia infected tissues. Density gradient centrifugation and electron microscopy. Neff BJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:664-71, Mar 65

Antibodies in human coccidioidomycosis: immunoelectrophoretic properties. Pappagianis D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:118-22, Jan 65

On the nature of tolerance of endotoxin. Rutenburg SH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:620-3, Mar 65

Significance of antibody to Mycoplasma hominis type 1 as measured by indirect hemagglutination. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1073-83, Apr 65

Arbovirus complement fixing antibodies in sera of wildlife of West Central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:179-81, Jan 65

Some aspects of the antibody response of rabbits to immunization with enterobacterial somatic antigens. Weidanz WP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:832-7, Jul 64

A new method for detection of "immune" type of anti-B antibody. Yokoyama M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:854-9, Jul 65

Crude tissue culture antigen for determination of varicella-zoster complement fixing antibody. Brunell PA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:839-42, Sep 64

Occurrence and geographic distribution of Q fever antibodies in Alabama dairy cattle. Miller WR. **Public Health Rep** 79:836-8, Sep 64

Measles-neutralizing and HI antibody titers of human gamma globulin preparations. Millian SJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:65-7, Jan 65

Iso-immunisation against blood platelets. Weerdt CM van der. **Rev Belg Path** 31:118-22, Apr 65

Immunopathology of manson's schistosomiasis. Andrade ZA. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:181-7, Jul-Aug 64

Immunochemical properties of cold haemagglutinins. Harboe M, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:223-37, 1964

Characterization of cold agglutinins from human plasmas by different fractionation methods. Olesen H, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:257-71, 1964

Anti-HI, a new cold antibody of the H.O.I. complex: a preliminary report. Voak D. **Scand J Haemat** 1:238-9, 1964

Neutralizing antibodies against coxsackie A21 virus (Coe virus) among persons in Sendai. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:86-9, Mar 65

Complement and hemolytic antibody: changes in their activity induced by mercaptoethanol. Frank MM, et al. **Science** 147:742-3, 12 Feb 65

Lattice formation in complement fixation: studies with univalent rabbit antibody. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Science** 148:91-3, 2 Apr 65

Arbovirus hemagglutinin inhibitor in acetone-extracted serums from normal chickens. Holden P, et al. **Science** 147:169-70, 8 Jan 65

Valence and affinity of equine nonprecipitating antibody to a haptenic group. Kliman NR, et al. **Science** 146:401-3, 16 Oct 64

Antibodies to DNA and a synthetic polydeoxyribonucleotide produced by oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Plesca OJ, et al. **Science** 148:1102-3, 21 May 65

Polypeptide chains of antibody: effective binding sites require specificity in combination. Roholt OA, et al. **Science** 147:613-5, 5 Feb 65

Rubella complement fixation test. Sever JL, et al. **Science** 148:385-7, 16 Apr 65

Wyeomyia subgroup of arbovirus: isolation from man. Sirhongse S, et al. **Science** 149:863-4, 20 Aug 65

Immunoadsorbent for the isolation of purine-specific antibodies. Weetall HH, et al. **Science** 148:1235-7, 28 May 65

The in vitro immune response of peripheral blood lymphocytes. Bach FH, et al. **Seminars Hemat** 2:68-89, Jan 65 (68 ref.)

Rhesus antibody anti-c in Chinese persons. A report of three cases. Mendoza-Barker MG, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:18-22, Mar 65

Quantitative suppression of complement-fixing antibodies by azathioprine in dogs with renal homografts. Wilson RE, et al. **Surgery** 58:156-62, Jul 65

Antibody detection using bromelin. Report of a case. Marian Gerard Sister. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:57-9, Apr 65

Approaches to the pathogenesis of runt (homologous) disease. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:591-608, Fall 64

An appraisal of measles and other virus antibodies in patients with multiple sclerosis. Reed D, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:119-22, 1963

Measles antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Sibley WA, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:277-81, 1963

Tropical hypergammaglobulinaemia and tissue antibodies. Curtain CC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:415-9, Jul 65

Malaria antibody and gamma-globulin levels in Melanesian children in New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:42-5, Jan 65

Toxoplasma antibodies in inhabitants of the Niger Delta. Ludlam GB. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:83-6, Jan 65

Immunofluorescence and the measurement of immune response to hyperendemic malaria. McGregor IA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:395-414, Jul 65

Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in Greece. Pavlatos M, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:422-4, Sep 64

Yellow fever in Central Uganda, 1964. IV. Investigations on blood-sucking Diptera and monkeys. Simpson DI, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:449-58, Jul 65

The frequency and properties of pH-dependent anti-M. Beattie KM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:322-6, Jul-Aug 65

Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65

Incidence of irregular antibodies occurring in healthy donor sera. Myhre BA, et al. **Transfusion** 5:350-4, Jul-Aug 65

A study of the forces involved in the second stage of hemagglutination. Pollack W, et al. **Transfusion** 5:158-83, Mar-Apr 65

Blood group antibodies in human urine. Prager MD, et al. **Transfusion** 5:240-4, May-Jun 65

Evaluation of the albumin antiglobulin technic in antibody detection. Stroup M, et al. **Transfusion** 5:184-91, Mar-Apr 65

Isoimmunization after massive transfusion for open

heart surgery. Wallace JM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:153-7, Mar-Apr 65
Hemagglutinin in skin and kidney homotransplantation in dogs. Altman B. **Transplantation** 3:326-42, May 65
Leukoagglutinating isoantibodies in Rhesus monkeys. Balner H, et al. **Transplantation** 3:402-22, May 65
Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al. **Transplantation** 3:161-9, Mar 65
Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. **Transplantation** 3:202-23, Mar 65
Relationship between humoral and cellular isoantibodies. I. Inability of humoral isoantibodies to prevent the cytotoxic effect of immune lymphocytes. Brondz BD. **Transplantation** 3:356-67, May 65
Efforts to differentiate leukocytotoxins in the dog. Kasakura S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:726-33, Nov 64
Cellular and humoral phenomena during the inductive phase of parabiosis tolerance. McBride RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:140-54, Mar 65
Growth of male young in mothers immunized against Y antigen. McLaren A. **Transplantation** 3:259-61, Mar 65
Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65
The production of isoantibodies in the dog by immunization with homologous tissue. Puza A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:722-5, Nov 64
Efforts to differentiate isohemagglutinins in the dog. Rubinstein P, et al. **Transplantation** 2:734-42, Nov 64
Different immunogenicity of the H-2 antigens of liver and spleen in mice. Rubinstein P. **Transplantation** 2:695-706, Nov 64
Cytotoxic reactions of mouse isoantisera: the scope of an assay using radiolabelled target cells. Sanderson AR. **Transplantation** 3:557-62, Jul 65
Characterization of murine isoantibodies and antigens by sequential thermal elution. Spencer RA. **Transplantation** 3:563-71, Jul 65
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in northeastern South America. I. A serological survey of northeastern Surinam. Jonkers AH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:135-45, Jun 64
Virological and serological observations made during the development and control of an outbreak of poliomyelitis in Surinam. Metselaar D, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:129-34, Jun 64
Cytotoxic antibody analysis by electronic cell counting. HW-80500. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 129-31, 15 Jan 64
Effect of influenza vaccine on the iso-agglutinin titer in Navy recruits. MR 005.09.1203.13. Edwards EA, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 4** 1-27, 10 May 65
Characteristics of antigens and antibodies associated with the Prunus necrotic ringspot virus immune system. Allen WR, et al. **Virology** 25:122-32, Jan 65
Studies on the BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) virus. I. Production and examination of potent virus-specific complement-fixing antisera. Eckert EA, et al. **Virology** 24:426-33, Nov 64
The interaction of Newcastle disease virus and neutralizing antibody. Granoff A. **Virology** 25:38-47, Jan 65
The pyrogens of myxoviruses. II. Resistance of influenza A pyrogens to heat, ultraviolet, and chemical treatment. Siegert R, et al. **Virology** 24:218-24, Oct 64
Studies on the neutralization of herpes simplex virus. II. Analysis of complement as the antibody-potentiating factor. Taniguchi S, et al. **Virology** 26:54-60, May 65
Infectivity of type 4 echovirus-antibody complex. Wallis C, et al. **Virology** 26:175-9, Jun 65
Studies on the neutralization of herpes simplex virus. I. Appearance of neutralizing antibodies having different grades of complement requirement. Yoshino K, et al. **Virology** 26:44-53, May 65
Studies on the neutralization of herpes simplex virus. 3. Mechanism of the antibody-potentiating action of complement. Yoshino K, et al. **Virology** 26:61-72, May 65
Inherited serum protein variants with emphasis on isoprecipitins and the beta lipoproteins. Blumberg BS. **Vox Sang** 10:366-8, May-Jun 65
Cytotoxic iso-antibodies against leucocytes. Engelfriet CP, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:228-33, Mar-Apr 65
A second example of anti-Ytb. Ikin EW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:212-3, Mar-Apr 65
Improved leukocyte antibody detection with prolonged incubation. Lalezari P, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:664-72, Nov-Dec 64
Purification of antibodies to single antigens. Merler E. **Vox Sang** 10:358-9, May-Jun 65
Studies on the Nya blood group antigen and antibodies. Orjasaeter H, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:673-83, Nov-Dec 64
The mechanism of streptomycin inhibition of erythrocyte antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:653-63, Nov-Dec 64
Differences between anti-H and anti-OI red cell antibodies. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
An agglutinin associated with the P and the ABO blood group systems. Tippett P, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:269-80, May-Jun 65
Gm groups and anti-Gm antibodies in children with Cooley's anaemia. Vierucci A. **Vox Sang** 10:82-93, Jan-Feb 65
Serologic and immunochemical characterization of Ax blood. Yokoyama M, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:149-60, Mar-Apr 65
Identification of haemolytically active serum proteins. Rybák M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:355-63, Apr 64
Antibodies in human coccidioidomycosis: immunoelectrophoretic properties. Pappagianis D, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:118-22, May 64
[Analysis of the presence of antibodies against Tahyňa virus in the population of western Slovakia] Mayerová A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:309-12, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Findings of antibodies in various clinical states of the thyroid gland] Bleha O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:323-6, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Benzene extracts of the blood serological reactions. II. Complement-fixing antibodies against benzene extract of human blood] Cabadaj S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:913-8, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Serological reaction on a paper carrier] John C, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:213-20, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Plaque neutralization--a sensitive method for detection of antibodies against Kemerovsky virus] Mayer V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:195-200, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Fate of antibodies during the course of spontaneous cleavage of placental gamma globulin and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Skvařil F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:343-50, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Immunological aspects of pernicious anemia] Abels J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:395-6, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Thrombopenia in the newborn, with special reference to transient neonatal thrombopenia] Weerdt CM van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2490-8, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Serologic diagnosis of aspergillosis. Titration of aspergillar antibodies] Bidet L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1123-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative evolution of hemagglutination-inhibiting, complement-fixing and neutralizing antibodies during an epidemic due to adenovirus 7a] Henry M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:180-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Detection of antibodies (amaril virus and other arboviruses) in sera taken in Ethiopia from 1954 to 1961] Panthier R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:204-27, Aug 65 (Fr)
[3 modes of action of antibodies in viral immunology. I. "Masking" of viruses by antibodies. Influence of receptors on apparent results of sero-neutralization reactions] Roger F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:166-79, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of complement-deviating antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid in mumps] Lavergne E de, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:557-66, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Arbovirus hemagglutins in tissue cultures and brains of newborn rats] Pattyn SR, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:525-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Fatal agranulocytosis following chloramphenicol therapy. Detection of antibodies] Scheegans E, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:216-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of antibodies in the course of measles] Baylet R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:187-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of precipitating antibodies among subjects with onchocerciasis] Biguet J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1098-116, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the possibility of production of malignant tumors by organ-specific antibodies: a method of verification of the theory of enzyme elimination in experimental chemical carcinogenesis] Arcos JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2371-3, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anti-liver antibodies and serum immunoglobulins in the standard and axenic mice; a comparative study after acute hepatic necrosis induced by carbon tetrachlorode (CC14)] Arnason BG, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4882-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Adsorption of antibodies on normal lymph node cells employed as sensitive method for detection of these antibodies] Bussard A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3411-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The effect of neutralizing antibodies passively transmitted on local diseases caused by a different type of virus: the phenomenon of accelerated immunization] Roger F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4886-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Quantitative evaluation on the murine leprosy bacillus of serum antibodies detectable in human leprosy] Cottenot F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1004-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Detection of anti-human thyroglobulin antibodies by hemagglutination and immunoelectrophoresis] Hennen G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2508-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Presence of antibodies JKa (Kidd) associated with antibodies c and E] Gohier M, et al. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:102-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antibodies with cardiac specificity and their significance] Renoux M. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:391-9, Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Fr)
[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative evolution of various auto-antibodies and hetero-antibody levels as a function of age] Dry J, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:222-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Factors which play a role in the production of isoantibodies in mice. Sex, the course of immunization, splenectomy, and surgical shock] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Function of antibodies and complement in phagocytosis] Gerlings-Petersen BT, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:593-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the problem of anti-nucleic acid antibodies] Grabar P. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:729-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the ABH antigen of erythrocytes and the structure of isohemagglutinin revealed by reversible changes in affinity] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:95-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antibodies in humoral allergy] Mikol C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:864-83, Aug-Sep 64 (194 ref.) (Fr)
[Anti-milk antibodies in the cow; problems posed by their detection and their interpretation] Fontaine G, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:807-15, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[New possibilities in the immunological diagnosis of human distomatosis due to "Fasciola hepatica". Demonstration of serum antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis] Capron A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3103-7, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Structure of serum antibodies] Gouliet P. **Presse Med** 73:1349-53, 8 May 65 (Fr)
[Antibodies of the GM serum system during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Jacqueline F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2205-8, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Adenovirus antibodies. Serological study of their incidence in various population groups] Magureanu E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3113-5, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On isolation of the anti-albumin antibody] Burstein M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1075-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of antibodies isolated from the serum of immunized rabbits] Burstein M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:978-83, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous presence of anti-Gm and anti-Inv in a multiple-transfused subject] Ropartz C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:977-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The "cereus" immunologic system indicative of antiglobulin consumption] Servantie B, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:87-90, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Immuno-cyto-fluorescence in research on anti-megakaryocytic antibodies during thrombopenic purpuras] Herbeuval R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:178-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm substances in human antiglobulin hetero-immune serums] Podliachouk L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:327-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Lupoid hepatitis. Clinical, biological, anatomical and immunologic study] Varay A, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:358-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-plateglet iso-antibodies revealed by complement fixation] Dausset J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:333-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance and results of systematic research on irregular antibodies at the time of all blood group determinations] Ducos J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:357-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Transfusion shock and serums with anti-globulin power] Guimbretière J. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:371-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibilities of antibody titer alteration in human sera by freeze centrifugation] Vetter O. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:598-601, 1964 (Ger)
[The determination and importance of cell-bound (sessile) antibodies] Kesztyüs L, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:304-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Selective inactivation of adenovirus hemagglutinins. (Short report)] Bauer H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:253-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Antibodies to diarrhea viruses in cattle with malignant catarrhal fever. Preliminary report] Bürki F. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:65-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anti-M in neoplastic diseases] Fünfhausen G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:331-2, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The process of hemagglutination by complete and incomplete antibodies] Hummel K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:321-31, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Frequency analyses with precipitating serum antibodies (Ag antibodies) in the Leipzig area] Leopold D, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:332-4, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of tuberculosis specific antibodies in man] Teichmann B, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2357-62, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[An additional case of "naturally acquired" anti-Kell] Vetter O, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1743-4, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Are there "natural" antibodies?] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2098-9, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Blood cell antibody findings in pancytopenias and

myeloproliferative diseases] Herrmann H. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:140-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies using the precipitation test] Májský A. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:132-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The ante-natal evaluation of fetal danger in hemolytic disease] Kubli F, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:930-44, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on isoantibodies in keratoplasty] Richter S. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:131-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Melanin antibodies in vitiligo] Langhof H, et al. Hautarzt 16:209-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Antibodies against transaminases. (A contribution to organ antibody research)] Lang N. Int Arch Allerg 26:345-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Attempt at demonstration of pollen reagins in vitro] Meiliger E. Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:21-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of the diaplacental transmission of poliomyelitis antibodies] Starke G, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:237-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Antibodies against corneal transplants] Remky H, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:675-82, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the demonstration of gliadin antibodies in celiac disease] Berger E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:788-90, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On obtaining virus hemagglutinins by action of ether with addition of Tween 80] Grossgebauer K. Klin Wschr 43:334-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of GOT and GPT.II. Studies on isoenzyme, organ and species specificity] Lang N, et al. Klin Wschr 43:597-602, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Specific antibodies in the serum of dogs with experimental liver cirrhosis] Sónak R, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:387-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. Med Welt 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of the problem of enteric resorption of antitoxins in newborn infants. Contribution to the problem of maternal-fetal antibody exchange] Schneeweiss B, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:380-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of isoagglutinins of the ABO-system in milk mothers with O-type blood] Schicke R, et al. Paediat Grenzgeb 4:115-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on phytohemagglutinin stimulated transformation of human blood lymphocytes into blastomid cells] Gropp A, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:64-77, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of leaf bromelin against blood group antigens] Vetter O. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:935-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the antibody-inhibiting action of some antimalarials] Bárta K, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:54-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical significance of antibodies affecting the mucosa of the large intestine in ulcerative colitis] Bárta K, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:528-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cross-tests with rabbits for the detection of thrombocyte antibodies] Grimm J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:840-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Are vaccines capable of stimulating the formation of antithrombocytes?] Májský A. Z Ges Inn Med 19:822-4, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of bromelin in immunohematology] Májský A. Z Ges Inn Med 19:410-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of complement-binding and neutralizing antibodies against different adenoviruses] Döhner L. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:251-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of tannin and formalin on heteroantigens of human and animal erythrocytes] Májský A. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:312-24, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies of methods for the demonstration of antibodies against Echinococcus granulosus with special respect to a latex test] Mochmann H, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:389-99, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of the Seemüller phenomenon] Schiff W. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:469-78, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the combination of diphthin and diphtheria antitoxin ("Antidiphthin")] Schiff W. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:400-16, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the hemagglutinin fixation mechanism of the antihemolytic substance diphthin] Schiff W. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:266-95, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the nature of panagglutinins] Sticki H. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:278-97, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the technic of determining antibodies to gliadin] Freudenberg E, et al. Z Kinderheilk 93:46-54, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Soluble and virus-bound adenovirus hemagglutinins] Bauer H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:587-93, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The determination of antibody-combining-capacity of infectious poliovirus in vitro by a chromatographic method with P32-labelled indicator virus (CAB test)] Thomssen R. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:324-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag in posttransfusion sera after operations] Leopold D, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1520-5, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The significance of maternal antibodies for the newborn] Schneeweiss B. Zbl Gynaek 86:1465-74, 17 Oct 64 (115 ref.) (Ger)
[An explanation of the "trypsinized cell test" to discover incomplete antibodies and its interpretation] Kalo S. Dapim Refuiim 23:441-4, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Anti-leukocyte immunological phenomena in rheumatic disease] Barboni F, et al. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:63-77, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the materno-fetal transmission of antibacterial, antitoxinic and antiviral antibodies] D'Inzillo G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:219-35, May 64 (It)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). VI. Investigation of complement-fixing antibodies against Coxiella burnetii] Taglieri G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:275-84, Jun 64 (It)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). 7. Investigation of complement-fixing antibodies against Miyagawanella ornithosis] Taglieri G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:313-22, Jun 64 (It)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). V. Investigation of complement-fixing antibodies against Myxovirus parotiditis] Taglieri G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:235-42, May 64 (It)
[Streptococcal diseases in otorhinolaryngology. A new test: research on anti-protein M antibodies] Bandini A. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:741-50, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of antistreptococcal antibodies in tonsillar infections (preliminary note)] Pianigiani A. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:369-72, 1963 (It)
[Antistreptococcal antibodies in glomerulonephritis] Pianigiani A, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1792-800, 1963 (It)
[Study of the anti M antibody in various diseases of childhood. Use of a new method] Rossolini A, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:639-52, 1963 (It)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative attempts to demonstrate antibodies against poliomyelitis virus with the neutralization test and the immunofluorescence method] Bosella F. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:249-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of herpetic neutralizing antibodies in recent syphilis] Bubola D. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:149-52, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of passage of antitreponemal antibodies from the mother to the fetus] Garbin S, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:102-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Research on thermo-inactivation of polioviruses bound to homotypical antibodies] Monti-Bragadin C, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:197-205, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the frequency of antibodies to C. burneti in the province of Asti] Battistini F. G Batt Virol Immun 57:403-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Antipolio antibodies in mothers and in infants and poliomyelitic disease in the first months of life] Cascio G, et al. G Mal Infett 17:66, Feb 65 (It)
[Spontaneous variations of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in subjects affected by malignant blood diseases] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. G Mal Infett 17:71-2, Feb 65 (It)
[Spontaneous variations of titer of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in patients affected by various infectious diseases] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. G Mal Infett 17:75-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Spontaneous variations of titer of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in the normal subject] Ginanni Corradini S, et al. G Mal Infett 17:69-70, Feb 65 (It)
[Anti-Escherichia coli antibodies in the premature infant] Jannuzzi C, et al. G Mal Infett 17:73, Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of cryoglobulins and cryoagglutinins on behavior of the volocity of erythrosedimentation at different temperatures] Morini A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1955-69, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of temperature on the erythrocyte sedimentation velocity and its clinico-biological importance] Morini A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1970-81, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Genealogic and clinical study of a case of hemophilia A with lengthening of the bleeding time (angiohemophilia A)] Campi N, et al. Haemat Lat 7:111-24, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of tuberculin allergometry, of Middle-Brook-Dubos antitubercular hemagglutinins and of electrophoretic gamma globulins in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1031-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the presence of antibodies against cow's milk in the blood of infants] Bardare M, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:819-21, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Determination of measles antibodies in paired samples of maternal and fetal blood] Dianzani F, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:31-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the action of anti-KB serum on KB cells] Pitzurra M, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:69-71, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the titer of alpha and beta natural hemolysins] Rubbiani U. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:447-54, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research of complement fixing antibodies for human respiratory viruses in subjects residing in the province of Sassari] Giunchi G, et al. Policlinico [Med] 71:355-77, Dec 64 (It)
[A case of immune anti-P1 antibody in a subject with pulmonary echinococcal cysts] Angeloni G, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:371-5, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of exanthematic diseases and epidemic parotitis] Boccardi V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:163-71, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of syphillis] Boccardi V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:210-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on relations between immunoconglutinin and antierythrocyte antibodies in the normal subject and in the course of autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Boccardi V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 21:69-75, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin, antierythrocyte antibodies and the latex fixation test in the course of histiocytic sarcomatosis with a systemic tendency] Boccardi V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:569-76, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Demonstration of blood platelet antibodies in a case of thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to measles] Pratesi G, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:21-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Possible connection between anti-nuclear factors and rheumatoid factors in malignant dermatovisceritis] Del Giacco GS, et al. Reumatismo 16:272-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the anti-M antibodies against group A beta-hemolytic streptococci in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Pianigiani A, et al. Reumatismo 16:324-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Significance of antistreptococcal antibodies in acute articular rheumatism] Pianigiani A, et al. Reumatismo 16:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the presence of antithyroid antibodies in the blood of patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Scalabrino R, et al. Reumatismo 16:331-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Localization of the anti-FSH fluorescent antibody in the pituitary of the pig (Sus scrofa L. var. domestica Gray)] Della Corte F, et al. Riv Biol 57:359-68, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Simultaneous provocation of "rheumatoid-like" factors, anti-B hemagglutinins and anti-E. coli antibodies in rabbits repeatedly injected with Escherichia coli O 86:B7. (Preliminary note)] Dettori M, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:137-45, Mar 64 (It)
[Presence of anti-gammaglobulin factors of Gm groups in polytransfused children affected by Cooley's disease. An example of iso-immunization in the sphere of plasmatic groups] Vierucci A, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:165-76, Mar 64 (It)
[Effects of various numbers of transfusions on immunization against hereditary factors of gamma-globulins (Gm) and on the development of typical skeletal alterations in a pair of monoxygotic twins affected by Cooley's disease] Vierucci A, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:251-9, May 64 (It)
[False incompatibility in interreactions with bromelin added to cold agglutinins] Russo G, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:251-8, 1963 (It)
[On the presence of globulins similar to the rheumatoid factor in the blood of aged subjects] Santagati G, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:125-38, 1964 (It)
[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:305-16, 1963 (It)
[On bactericidal power of antibodies to the fimbriae of the Enterobacteriaceae] Cefalu' M, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:47-64, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the research of specific antibodies in the blood with the method of double diffusion in agar in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Montella A, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:406-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research on dissociability by means of heat of the neutralizing poliovirus-antibody complexes] Monti-Bragadin C, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:18-26, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Coxsackie virus: antibodies deviating the complement in children with summer entero-respiratory syndromes] Zauli Naldi G, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:415-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the appearance and significance of anti-Escherichia coli somatic agglutinins in the blood serum of infants] Barbuti S, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:471-82, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[On the nature of the cellular antibody of lymphocytes in homotransplantation immunity] Hanaoka M. Acta Haemat Jap 27:155-65, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on immune aplastic anemia] Kakito T, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:681-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[The experimental study on the "erythron-allergy". 5. The serological study on the antibody of the "erythron-allergy"] Kokubu S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:592-609, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Study on human antibodies by various kinds of antiglobulin sera] Matuhasi T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:649-55, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the platelet antibody] Nakajima M. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:46-57, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Role of the thymus and its lympho-reticular cells on antibody formation] Ofuji T, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:176-88, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Role of the thymus in development of immunity in mice] Ono S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:166-75, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on platelet antibodies in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and experimental thrombocytopenias] Wakisaka G. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:663-80, Dec 64 (Jap)

[The state of tests and examinations for leukocyte antibodies due to auto-leukocyte sensitivity] Kurokawa N, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:66-8, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Plasma clearance of anti-erythrocyte antibody and its effect on the increase of erythroblasts] Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:683-4, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Quantitative analysis of erythron allergy antibodies] Maegawa M, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:74-7, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Immunological studies in rabbits on changes in serum proteins and antibodies produced by prolonged sensitization with Streptococcus pyogenes] Ohkuni H. **Jap J Allerg** 14:367-75, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Changes in serum antibodies in long-term sensitized rabbits] Okamura A, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:695-6, =ct 64 (Jap)

[Study on anti-leukocyte antibody with autosensitization of leukocytes] Okubo A, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:662-4, =ct 64 (Jap)

[On the relation between tuberculosis antibodies and the allergic reaction] Shindo C. **Jap J Allerg** 13:700-1, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 14. Demonstration of Ascaris antibody in serum by BDB reaction] Takahashi R. **Jap J Allerg** 13:551-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on designs for the use of erythrocyte antibodies] Ueda E, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:95-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Hematologic studies on platelet antibodies and its eluates] Wakisaka Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:77-83, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the diversity of antibodies: an analysis of various antibodies of a single antigen-antibody system] Yokomuro K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:301-8, May 65 (Jap)

[Results of the routine immunohaematology in recent two years] Takizawa I. **Niigata Med J** 78:234-7, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Virological and immunological studies of Asian influenza in 1960] Gotō H. **Sapporo Med J** 24:205-10, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Field trials of live attenuated Asian influenza virus vaccine (Okuno vaccine)] Gotō H. **Sapporo Med J** 24:211-5, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Bacteriostatic activity in the saliva] Rolla G. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:01-10, Mar 65 (Nor)

[Antibodies in staphylococcal infections in children. 3. Analysis of antibodies with the use of the immuno-diffusion method] Gutkowska J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:177-82, 1964 (Pol)

[Antibodies in staphylococcal infections in children. I. Alpha-antihemolysin] Gutkowska J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:161-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Specific antibodies in the serum of patients infected with Taenia saginata] Wojciechowska L, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:343-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the appearance of leuko-agglutinins in some diseases in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 39:945-9, Aug 64 (Pol)

[Diagnostic value of detection of specific circulating antibodies in chronic pancreatitis] Kimmel Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:191-4, 1965 (Pol)

[A case of severe drug-induced agranulocytosis with the presence of granulocytoagglutinins] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1698-9, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Hemagglutination reaction in the detection of leukocyte antibodies] Miklaszewska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:301-3, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Role of antibodies against bovine proteins in children] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1876-7, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Use of hemagglutinins and hemolysins obtained from higher fungi for medico-legal studies] Raszeja S. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 28:217-84, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectivness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XX. The level of agglutinins O, H. Vi in the blood serum 2 years after vaccination with vaccines K, N, P, S, T and 2 weeks after vaccination with vaccine P] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:355-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XXI. The level of agglutinins O, H, Vi and the hemagglutin Vi in sera of rabbits vaccinated with anti-typhoid vaccines K, N, P, S, T] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D. **Przegl Epidem** 18:359-62, 1964 (Pol)

[Cellular immunity and antibodies] Guimarães D. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:30-3, Jan 65 (Por)

[Heterophilous antibodies in the serum of rabbits sensitized to chicken cornea] Galvão PG, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:43-58, Mar 65 (Por)

[Presence of anti-lung antibodies in the blood of asthmatic patients] Dinu IV, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1471-6, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Comparative study of adenoviral antibodies with the passive hemagglutination test and complement fixation test] Măgureanu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:351-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)

[Incidence of anti-encephalitic antibodies (sheep-tick virus) in the region of Dobruja] Drăgănescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:51-8, 1964 (Rum)

[The incidence of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against sheep-tick virus in various types of encephalitis] Drăgănescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:569-74, 1964 (Rum)

[Dynamics of antibodies in white rats during the preparation of reference immune sera with West Nile virus of the Egypt 101 strain] Duca E, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:37-41, 1964 (Rum)

[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on the viral etiology of infectious mononucleosis. Experimental reproduction in rabbits of a hematologic and serologic syndrome of infectious mononucleosis] Marinescu G. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:273-8, 1964 (Rum)

[The incidence of anti-ornithosic antibodies in men and several species of animals] Săraţeanu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:339-47, 1964 (Rum)

[Determination of iso-hemagglutinins in umbilical blood vessels of full term newborn infants] Kytmanova GD. **Akush Ginek** 41:54-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[The antenatal prevention of staphylococcal infections] Starukh RM. **Akush Ginek** 40:87-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Experimental study of the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Clinical aspects of erythroblastosis in rats] Verbitskii MSh. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:49-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Experimental production of antibodies against streptomycin and mycerin] Ozeretskovskii NA. **Antibiotiki** 10:222-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Immuno-morphological study of the cytotoxic action of anti-kidney antibodies in Masugi nephritis] Kolker II, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:32-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Use of antibodies bound to an antigen fixed on an insoluble base for specific extraction of different proteins] Drizlikh GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1054-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[The role of disulfide bonds in the structure of the antibody active center] Kul'berg AIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:246-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Immuno-physiological changes in homotransplantation of the extremities in dogs] Barbarash NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[The complement fixation reaction in BCG-vaccinated rabbits] Kan EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:59-62, May 64 (Rus)

[On the characteristics of anticerebral hetero-antibodies in the blood serum of patients with nervous and psychiatric diseases] Kuznetsova NI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:90-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of the "plaque method" in recording individual cells forming antibodies] Strigin VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:121-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the degree of serological differences of intra-species forms of some fishes from the Black Sea and Azov Sea] Burdak BD. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1189-92, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Immunobiological relationship of 3 species of sturgeon] Luk'ianenko VI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:227-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[New anti-N lectins (phytoagglutins) discovered through planned research] Potapov MI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1437-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Iso-antibodies in the brain in multiple sclerosis and in some other neurological diseases] Shamrei RK. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:47-53, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Method for obtaining phytohemagglutinins for the study of human chromosomes] Gol'dman IL, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:483-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of methods of preparing antigens used for the detection of anti-organ antibodies] Romaniuk IuP. **Lab Delo** 2:69-73, 1965 (Rus)

[On a method for the study of incomplete anti-organ antibodies] Zhuravlev GI. **Lab Delo** 5:301-4, 1965 (Rus)

[The use of radioactive antibodies in oncology] Kalitina TA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:89-92, Sep 64 (23 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of pentoxyl on the normal antibody content in chronic blood loss] Ignat'eva ZP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Detection of fixed antibodies on the cells of skin homografts] Zotikov EA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:52-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[O-agglutinins in the blood of children with colienteritis] Ezhova GG, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:128-33, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunological indices in young children with gastrointestinal diseases of staphylococcal etiology] Dmitrieva NV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:23-8, May 64 (Rus)

[M-antibodies in the sera of patients with rheumatism] Vvedenskaia OI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:13-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The isohemolysin and isohemoagglutinin content of the blood serums of donors] Filina SA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:10-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On certain immunological indices in the leukopenic form of acute leukosis] Grigor'eva ZN. **Probl Gemat** 10:8-10, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The immunological status of patients with transfusion complications. (Report I)] Ichalovskaia TA. **Probl Gemat** 9:38-45, May 64 (Rus)

[The isohemagglutinin titer in patients with hemoblastosis] Sandler GP. **Probl Gemat** 10:12-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On isoimmunization to leukocytes in pregnancy] Sinichuk KhV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:21-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the study of antileukocyte antibodies] Zotikov EA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:3-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Demonstration of specific antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum as a method of early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Chik LF. **Probl Tuberk** 42:53-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)

[Passive hemagglutination reaction for the detection of penicillin antibodies (reaction method and mechanism)] Borodin IuP. **Sovet Med** 27:118-21, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Peptide chains of gamma-globulins and antibodies] Nezlin RS. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:201-20, Sep-Oct 64 (78 ref.) (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:23-37, 1964 (Rus)

[On the detection of specific antigens and antibodies in the blood serum of patients with laryngeal cancer] Anina-Radchenko ND, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:19-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Production of immuno-sorbents in the form of benzidine-protein complexes suspension and their use for the determination of antibodies by the agglutination method] Olovnikov AM. **Vop Med Khim** 10:538-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Isolation of large quantities of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies] Shakhanina KL. **Vop Med Khim** 10:619-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[In vivo and in vitro studies on the cytotoxic effect of cellular and humoral antibodies. II. Relation of immune lymphocytes to homologous normal and tumor tissues] Brondz BD. **Vop Onkol** 10:64-71, 1964 (Rus)

[Induction of immune tolerance to protein hormones] Dil'man VM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:61-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Studies on the duration of survival of specific antibodies and tick-borne encephalitis viruses adsorbed on filter paper disks] Brodi DA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:398-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Production of pure S- and V-antibodies with the use of immuno-sorbents] Uryvaev LV, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:727-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of sulfhydryl compounds of ECHO viruses in the resistance of their hemagglutinins to trypsin] Zeitlenok NA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:506-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Adsorption of immune antibodies on suspension particles] Adamov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:83-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Properties of antibodies fixed on particles and prospects of their use in microbiology. V.] Adamov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Use of antibotulin alizarin suspension agglutinins for rapid detection of the pathogen of botulism] Adamov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:66-70, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Properties of antibodies fixed to particles and prospects of their use in microbiology. VI.] Adamov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:100-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Further experimental study of the efficacy of chemical anthrax vaccine] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:45-50, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the H- and O-agglutinin titers in typhoid patients treated with levomycetin and the antibiotic combined with vaccine] Alisov PA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:36-41, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Serological study of virus strains isolated from patients with Botkin's epidemic hepatitis] Barinskii IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:120-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of postvaccinal immunity in diphtheria] Ivanov IuA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:141, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the bactericidal activity of human serum in relation to gram-negative microbes] Martynova VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:124-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. 3. Relation between immunity reactions and changes in the blood serum protein fractions and lymph node extracts] Meshalova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:81-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of phthivazid on immunogenesis in vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough in children with manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Reznik Bla. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:50-4, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Application of the passive hemagglutination method for determination of antibodies to the Streptococcus allergen in the serum of patients with rheumatism] Smirnova MN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:50-5, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[On retrospective diagnosis as a method of epidemiological investigation of leptospirosis foci in Krasnodar Krai] Strigushchenko IuM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:88-92, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[The smallpox immunity status of 4-8-year-old vaccinated children] Suslov IM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:144, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of enteric immunization against Q fever with live vaccine] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:41-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Anti-P agglutinins in patients with hydatid cysts] Meyer de Tapia G. **Bibl Haemat** 19:731-4, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Placental transmission of neutralizing antipoliomyelitic antibodies] Torres AR.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:119-24, Feb 65 **(Sp)**

[Preparation of fluorescent antibodies against Rhizobium leguminosarum] Callao V, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:181-8, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 31:103-9, Feb 65 **(Sp)**

[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 10:109-17, 1965 **(Sp)**

[Detection of carriers in Sagmalcilar and Küçükköy where typhoid fever epidemics have occurred] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:51-64, 1964 **(Tur)**

[Cold agglutinins] Mizan N.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:101-8, 1964 **(Tur)**

[Residual agglutinins against Rickettsia prowazekii, R. mooseri, R. conori, R. burnetii, and Neo-Rickettsia in human sera from central and eastern Turkey] Payzin S, et al. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:44-62, 1964 **(Tur)**

[On the value of the in vitro hemagglutination method for the detection of allergic antibodies] Tekül N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:557-61, Aug 64 **(Tur)**

[Serum protein fractions as carriers of immune bodies against erysipelas in farm animals] Golota IaA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:26-31, 1964 **(Uk)**

ANTIBODY FORMATION (G1)

Role of the small lymphocytes in the histophysiology of the lymphoid system. Keuning FJ.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:133-40, 1965

Studies on antibody formation, in vitro. Effect of glutamine on in vitro expression of secondary response initiated in vivo. Fuji H, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:566-74, Oct 64

Comparative serological studies on the effectiveness of monovalent live poliovirus vaccines given alternatively in the order 2-3-1 and 1-3-2. Fornosi F, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:263-9, 1964-65

Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. IV. Relation of the coli antibody titre to clinical picture and to serological type of the infecting Escherichia coli in acute, uncomplicated urinary tract infections. Andersen HJ, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:247-59, May 65

Autoimmune thyroiditis in children and adolescents. II. Immunological correlations and parent study. Doniach D, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:260-74, May 65

The formation of neutralizing antibody following smallpox vaccination in young infants with maternal immunity. Espmark JA, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:431-7, Jul 65

The production of anti-Lp(a)-sera in rabbits. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:127-41, 1965

Antibody response after "atypically" performed smallpox vaccination. Espmark JA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:95-102, 1965

Antibody response to type 1 oral polio vaccine. Petersen I, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:331-9, 1964

The formation and properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibody. 5. Changes in the quality of 19S and 7S rabbit antibodies following immunization. Svehag SE.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:103-18, 1965

Antimycobacterial humoral antibodies in rats with adjuvant arthritis. Toivanen P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:655-6, 1964

Data on the efficiency of live mumps vaccine from chick embryo cell cultures. Smorodintsev AA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:240-7, May 65

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. X. Formation of 19S and 7S type influenza antibodies in young and adult rabbits and in roosters; the role of antibody cofactor. Styk B, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:200-9, May 65

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. IX. Formation of 19S and 7S type influenza antibodies in white mice; the role of "antibody cofactor". Styk B, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:109-18, Mar 65

The influence of injection of a PR8 influenza virus into newborn mice on their immunological response in mature life. Tuszkiewicz M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:219-23, May 65

Effect of bacteria and bacterial products on antibody response. Munoz J.
Advances Immun 4:396-440, 1964 (345 ref.)

Course of the serologic reactions in rabbits inoculated with different numbers of Treponema pallidum. Kent JF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:33-6, Jul 64

Measles immunization with killed virus vaccine. Serum antibody titers and experience with exposure to measles epidemic. Rauh LW, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:232-7, Mar 65

Avian embryo rabies immunization. 3. Optimal site and timing of intradermal inoculations in pre-exposure regimens. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:146-9, Mar 65

Antibody responses to vaccination of British Guiana schoolchildren with heart-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:221-8, Sep 64

Effect of dosage on antibody response to polyvalent influenza virus vaccine in an aged population. Saslaw S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:273-84, Sep 64

Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:939-43, May 64

Alterations in serum proteins and 19S antibody production during the course of induced malarial infections in man. Abele DC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:191-7, Mar 65

Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. 3. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium falciparum in semi-immune patients. Collins WE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:777-82, Nov 64

Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. II. Studies on their mechanism of release and specificity after collection of plasmas by shooting and cardiac puncture of birds. Hardy JL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:867-75, Nov 64

The antibody response in volunteers with cynomolgi malaria infections. Tobie JE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:786-9, Nov 64

Refinement and application of the conglutination complement-adsorption test for detection of hog cholera antibodies. Engelhard WE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1371-5, Sep 64

Further studies on the development of complement-fixing antibodies and precipitins in healthy histoplasmin-sensitive persons following a single histoplasmin skin test. Campbell CC, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:927-34, Dec 64

New research on influenza: studies with normal volunteers. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Knight V, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1307-25, Jun 65

Studies in the immune response in vitro. 3. Morphological changes in lymph node cell population during immune reponse in organ culture. Suurmaa S.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:53-6, 1965

Study of the possible correlation between blood antigens and histocompatibility in man. I. Production of leukoagglutinins by repeated transfusions from one donor. Ceppellini R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:335-47, 30 Nov 64

The induction of immunological tolerance after specific antibody formation. Dorner MM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:424-9, 30 Nov 64

Heterotransplantation of human antibody-forming cells in diffusion chambers. Gengozian N.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:91-118, 30 Nov 64

Immunologic competence of patients with psoriasis receiving cytotoxic drug therapy. Epstein WL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:599-606, Jun 65

Immunologic response of patients with psoriasis. Landau J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:607-10, Jun 65

A study of the immunoglobulins in premature infants. Haworth JC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:243-50, Jun 65

Response of ferrets and mink to vaccination with chicken embryo-adapted distemper virus. II. Interference phenomenon and duration of resistance. Burger D, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:449-61, 13 Mar 64

Molecular properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Giovanardi A, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:356-65, 1965

Neutralizing and fluorescent antibody response in man after antirabies treatment with suckling rabbit brain vaccine. Gispen R, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:377-86, 1965

In vitro secondary 19S and 7S antibody responses to poliovirus in membrane cultures of separated spleen cells. Svehag SE. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:261-74, 1965

The properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. IV. Comparison of the behaviour in humans of the USOL-D bac and Leon 12a1b (Sabin) polioviruses. Vonka V, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:500-13, 1965

Properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. 3. A small scale trial with USOL-D bac virus in a closed child community. Vonka V, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:234-43, 1965

Interference between proflavine treated reovirus and related and unrelated viruses. Zalan E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:200-7, 1965

Antibody production in corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:687-95, May 65

Antibody to Toxocara canis in humans. Wood RM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:482-6, Apr 65

Significance of antibody to DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Casals SP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:379-90, Aug 64

The occurence of rheumatoid factor in association with antibody response to influenza A2(Asian) virus. Svec KH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:524-9, Aug 65

The production of antibody in the presence of interferon. Anderson SG.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:345-50, Jul 65

The immune response of the mammary gland and regional lymph node following antigenic stimulation. Outteridge PM, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:265-74, Jun 65

IgG and IgM antibodies in fowl serum. Szenberg A, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:451-4, Jul 65

Factors regulating antibody production by spleen cells culture in vivo. Albright JF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:301-8, 1964

On the frequency of antibody formation in Werlhof's disease. Umnova MA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:448-50, 1964

Giant cell formation in L cells infected with active vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J** 6:299-315, Jan 64

The synthesis of bacteriophage phi-X174-neutralizing protein in a subcellular system obtained from the spleen of phi-X174 immunized rats. Meer JH van der, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:136-45, 11 May 65

Association of amino acids with lipids during the course of antibody synthesis. Spitzer JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:210-3, 1 Feb 65

Study of immunologic reactivity in hemoblastosis. Circulating antibody formation as a response to antigenic stimulus in leukemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma and myelofibrosis. Libánsky J.
Blood 25:169-78, Feb 65

A histological and autoradiographic study of lymph nodes during the development of contact sensitivity in the guinea-pig. Oort J, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:147-54, Apr 65

The abdominal policeman.
Brit Med J 5415:963-4, 17 Oct 64

Antibody response to smallpox vaccination as expressed by plaque reduction on HeLa cells. Kitamura T, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:132-5, 1964

Serological survey of children in Moscow for antibody to polioviruses, 1961 and 1962. Vorošilova MK, et al.
Bull WHO 32:317-29, 1965

The metabolism of antigens in vivo. I. Protein antigens. Richter M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:821-32, Jun 64

A soluble precipitating antigen (HCA) from hog cholera virus propagated in tissue culture. II. Incidence of HCA-antibodies in sera of hog cholera-immune and nonimmune swine. Pirtle EC.
Canad J Comp Med 29:90-3, Apr 65

The production of immuno-conglutinin. 8. The effect of 6-mercaptopurine and colchicine. Ingram DG.
Canad J Microbiol 11:87-94, Feb 65

Studies on in vitro antibody production. II. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on antibody synthesis. Medzon EL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:535-41, Aug 64

Studies on in vitro antibody production. 3. Production of complement. Siboo R, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:415-25, Jun 65

Studies on in vitro antibody production. I. The establishment of the method. Vas SI, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:561-71, Aug 64

Immunological responses of young animals. I. Review of the literature. Ingram DG, et al.
Canad Vet J 6:194-204, Aug 65 (69 ref.)

Cancerous and normal tissue antigens studied by immunohistochemical and ultrastructural methods. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. **Cancer** 18:73-83, Jan 65

Serum properdin in tumor-bearing mice. I. Comparison with natural and immune antibodies. Schwartz EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:825-9, Jun 64

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosis in guinea pigs. I. Immune phenomenon and antibody formation. Lin FC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:454-62, Jul 64

Blood group antibodies causing hemolytic disease of the newborn. Giblett ER.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1044-55, Dec 64

Lack of immunological responses by an invertebrate. Teague PO, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:471-8, Aug 64

Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Cunliffe HR.
Cornell Vet 54:501-10, Oct 64

Organ antibodies detected in serum of O-blood group-person immunized with spermatozoa of donor belonging to A-blood group. Popivano R, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:865-8, 1964

Antigenic stimulation in undernourished children. Brown RE, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:221-32, May 65

Changes in antibody producing cells in the spleen during the primary response. Moore RD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:370-90, Aug 65

The fine structure of the lymphoid tissue during antibody formation. Movat HZ, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:155-88, Apr 65

Antibody production in experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves. Andersen FL, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:23-35, Feb 65

Serological studies on the plant parasitic nematode, Meloidogyne javanica. Bird AF. **Exp Parasit** 15:350-60, Aug 64

Ageing and antibody production in the rat. Goullet P, et al. **Experientia** 21:46-7, 15 Jan 65

Influence of x-rays and thymectomy on the course of parabiotic intoxication and immunological tolerance in parabiosis of inbred mice. Kacza J. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 13:3-21, 1965

Differentiation and immunological compatibility. Hašek M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:11-6, 1965

The role of nonspecific serum factors in the antibody response to the phi-chi 174 bacteriophage. Styk B, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:263-8, Sep 64

Tests for the determination of the effect of antimitotic products on immune reactions. Amiel JL, et al. **Immunology** 7:511-26, Sep 64

Morphological and kinetic studies on antibody-producing cells in rat lymph nodes. Balfour BM, et al. **Immunology** 8:230-44, Mar 65

The effect of delayed administration of folinic acid on immunological inhibition by methotrexate. Berenbaum MC, et al. **Immunology** 8:251-9, Mar 65

Cytophilic antibody in guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Boyden SV. **Immunology** 7:474-83, Jul 64

Antibody formation in the recipients of tissue cultured spleen cells. Dresser AM. **Immunology** 8:69-73, Jan 65

Studies on globulin and antibody production in mice thymectomized at birth. Humphrey JH, et al. **Immunology** 7:419-39, Jul 64

Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. I. The duration of unresponsiveness following a single injection at birth. Humphrey JH. **Immunology** 7:449-61, Jul 64

Observations on pH and haemolytic complement. Ibe EC, et al. **Immunology** 7:586-94, Sep 64

Differences in antibody response of rabbit to intravenously injected soluble and cell-attached enterobacterial antigen. Neter E, et al. **Immunology** 7:657-64, Nov 64

In vitro production of chicken globulins and precipitating antibody. Patterson R, et al. **Immunology** 7:440-8, Jul 64

Identification in human lymphoid tissues of cells that produce group 1 or group 2 gamma-globulins. Pernis B, et al. **Immunology** 7:500-6, Sep 64

An investigation into the serology of calves infected with parasitic nematodes. I. The complement-fixation test. Sinclair IJ. **Immunology** 7:557-66, Sep 64

Role of the thymus in immune reactions in rats. IV. Immunoglobulins and antibody formation. Arnason BG, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:206-24, 1964

Factors affecting the primary and secondary responses to bovine serum albumin in chickens. Blazkovec AA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:80-95, 1965

Anaphylaxis in mice inoculated with an adrenotrophic pituitary tumor. Malkiel S, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:319-26, 1965

Partial immunological unresponsiveness to virus antigens in guinea-pigs. Schwartz J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:83-8, 1964

The red cell linked antigen test for incomplete antibodies to soluble proteins. Steele AS, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:11-25, 1964

Enhanced serologic response of lepromatous patients to antityphoid vaccination. Oliveira De Almeida J, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:292-6, Jul-Sep 64

The rate of tritiated thymidine incorporation by lymphoid cells transferred to a heterologous host. Zlotnick A. **Israel Med J** 23:153-61, Jul-Sep 64

A study of diverse humoral antibody systems following a single injection of Freund's incomplete adjuvant. Bernstein IL, et al. **J Allerg** 35:390-8, Sep-Oct 64

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. **J Allerg** 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64

Complement-fixation titers in experimental coccidioidomycosis in rabbits. Brosbe EA, et al. **J Bact** 88:233-41, Jul 64

Induction of nonspecific resistance by endotoxin in unresponsive mice. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 89:277-80, Feb 65

Auto-immune response to nucleus pulposus in the rabbit. Bobechko WP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:574-80, Aug 65

Immunological deficiency disorders associated with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and multiple myeloma. Cone L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2241-8, Dec 64

Quantitative studies of febrile tolerance and levels of specific antibody evoked by bacterial endotoxin. Mulholland JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:920-8, Jun 65

Induced unresponsiveness to simple allergenic chemicals. II. Independence of delayed-type hypersensitivity and formation of circulating antibody. Battisto JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:591-606, 1 Apr 65

Effect of 6-mercaptopurine (6-MP) on different classes of antibody. Borel Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:263-75, 1 Aug 65

Studies on antibody production. XII. Inhibition of priming by drugs. Butler WT, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1051-60, 1 Dec 64

Onset and duration of DNA synthesis in antibody forming cells after antigen. Cohen EP, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:125-32, 1 Jan 65

Studies on antibody production. 13. The effect of chloramphenicol on priming in mice. Cruchaud A, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1061-74, 1 Dec 64

Immunologic tolerance after specific immunization. Dorner MM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:435-47, 1 Sep 64

Studies on antibody production. XI. Variation in the secondary response as a function of the length of the interval between two antigenic stimuli. Fecsik AI, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1041-9, 1 Dec 64

The evolution of the immune response. 3. Immunologic responses in the lamprey. Finstad J, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1151-68, 1 Dec 64

Antibody synthesis at the cellular level. Antibody-induced suppression of 19S and 7S antibody response. Möller G, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:969-89, 1 Jun 65

Antigens in immunity. IX. The antigen content of single antibody-forming cells. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:945-54, 1 Jun 65

Homeostasis of antibody formation in the adult rat. Rowley DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:987-1005, 1 Dec 64

Cellular sites of synthesis of rabbit immunoglobulins during primary response to diptheria toxoid-Freund's adjuvant. Schoenberg MD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:577-90, 1 Apr 65

The enhancement of 19S antibody production by particulate antigen. Torrigiani G, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:18-93, 1 Jul 65

Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. II. Antibody production and the further demonstration of acquired resistance in guineapigs. Taffs LF. **J Helminth** 38:315-24, 1964

Serological surveys undertaken in connection with the nation-wide vaccination campaign against poliomyelitis in Cuba in 1962. Začek K. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:77-85, 1965

Studies on mouse antibodies. I. The response to sheep red cells. Adler FL. **J Immun** 95:26-38, Jul 65

Immunologic status of thymectomized adult rats. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Immun** 93:75-80, Jul 64

A comparison of immunoglobulins and antibody production in the normal and thymectomized mouse. Arnason BG, et al. **J Immun** 93:915-25, Dec 64

Antibody formation by rabbit lymph node cells. V. Cellular heterogeneity in the production of antibody to T5. Attardi G, et al. **J Immun** 93:94-5, Jul 64

Serologic and skin-test response after Q fever vaccination by the intracutaneous route. Bell JF, et al. **J Immun** 93:403-8, Sep 64

Properties of rat anaphylactic antibody. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:927-33, Jun 64

The production of anaphylactic antibody in the rat. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:920-6, Jun 64

The immune response in the presence of delayed hypersensitivity of circulating antibody. Coe JE, et al. **J Immun** 93:495-510, Sep 64

Observations on the antibody response of rabbits to mycobacterial antigens. Daniel TM. **J Immun** 95:100-8, Jul 65

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. I. The specificity of inhibition of cell migration by antigens. David JR, et al. **J Immun** 93:264-73, Aug 64

Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig. I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. **J Immun** 94:966-75, Jun 65

Eaton pleuropneumonia-like organism (Mycoplasma pneumoniae) complement-fixing antigen: extraction with organic solvents. enny GE, et al. **J Immun** 95:19-25, Jul 65

Enterovirus antibodies in mouse ascitic fluids after immunization. Fabiyi A, et al. **J Immun** 94:257-61, Feb 65

The suppression of anti-bovine serum albumin production in rabbits by acriflavine hydrochloride N.F. Farr RS, et al. **J Immun** 94:682-91, May 65

Adoptive tolerance to Shigella antigen in irradiated mice receiving spleen cell transplants from unresponsive donors. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:352-7, Mar 65

Allotypic specificities in four strains of inbred mice as revealed by reciprocal immunizations. Gengozian N, et al. **J Immun** 93:426-32, Sep 64

Some factors affecting the secondary immune response in tissue cultures containing hydrocortisone. Halliday WJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:756-62, Nov 64

Studies of parainfluenza viruses. 3. Antibody responses of different animal species after immunization. Hsiung GD, et al. **J Immun** 94:67-73, Jan 65

Demonstration of antibody in rabbit alveolar macrophages with failure to transfer antibody production. Hunt WB Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:677-81, Oct 64

Isoantibodies to human cancer cells in cancer patients following cancer homotransplants. Itoh T, et al. **J Immun** 93:926-36, Dec 64

Enumeration of antibody-forming cells in the peripheral blood of immunized rabbits. Kearney R, et al. **J Immun** 95:109-12, Jul 65

Induction of tolerance to bovine serum albumin by means of whole-body x-radiation. Linscott WD, et al. **J Immun** 94:430-6, Mar 65

The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. IV. Intestinal absorption and persistance of 6.6S and 18S antibodies of ovine origin and their role in the immunologic competence of baby pigs. Locke RF, et al. **J Immun** 93:576-83, Oct 64

Growth and senescence of the primary antibodt-forming potential of the spleen. Makinodan T, et al. **J Immun** 93:886-96, Dec 64

Studies on the adjuvant action of bacterial endotoxins on antibody formation. VI. Enhancement of antibody formation by nucleic acids. Merritt K, et al. **J Immun** 94:416-22, Mar 65

Immunologic studies of pancreas-specific isoantigens. Metzgar RS. **J Immun** 93:176-82, Jul 64

Differentiation of lymphocytes undergoing an immune response in diffusion chambers. Nettesheim P, et al. **J Immun** 94:868-76, Jun 65

Absence of an antigenic component of complement in NZB mice. Norins LC. **J Immun** 94:437-42, Mar 65

Studies on the interrelationship of cold environment, immunity and resistance to infection. I. Qualitative and quantitative studies on the immune response. Northey WT. **J Immun** 94:649-57, May 65

Immunologic response to subarachnoid and intracerebral injection of antigens. Panda JN, et al. **J Immun** 94:760-4, May 65

The serologic specificity of interferon. Paucker K. **J Immun** 94:371-8, Mar 65

The suppressive role of mouse peritoneal phagocytes in agglutinin response. Perkins EH, et al. **J Immun** 94:765-77, May 65

Use of mouse serum in identification and serologic classification of Rickettsia akari and Rickettsia australis. Pickens EG, et al. **J Immun** 94:883-9, Jun 65

The effect of x-ray irradiation upon the sequence of immune globulins following initial immunization in the rabbit. Robbins J, et al. **J Immun** 93:1045-52, Dec 64

The blood forming tissues and blood of the newborn opossum (Didelphys virginiana). II. Ontogenesis of antibody formation to flagella of Salmonella typhi. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:157-64, Jul 64

The cell cycle of blast cells involved in secondary antibody response. Sado T, et al. **J Immun** 93:696-700, Oct 64

Antibody responses of rhesus (Macaca mulatta) monkeys experimentally infected with coxsackieviruses of group B and group A, type 9. I. Antibody responses with the coxsackievirus group. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Immun** 95:54-69, Jul 65

The fate of radioactive bovine gamma-globulin during the primary antibody response in the mouse. Sweet LC, et al. **J Immun** 94:105-10, Jan 65

Induction of immunologic unresponsiveness in chickens with avian serum proteins. Tempelis CH. **J Immun** 94:705-9, May 65

Inhibition of antibody formation by homologous tissue factors. Thompson R, et al. **J Immun** 94:379-84, Mar 65

Immunologic studies of purified viral hemagglutinin. Tong MJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:35-44, Jul 64

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts and production of specific hemagglutinins by nonirradiated and irradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML. **J Immun** 94:22-30, Jan 65

On the mechanism of adjuvant action of nonspecific stimulators of antibody formation. Uchitel IY, et al. **J Immun** 94:492-7, Apr 65

A one-dose potency test for poliomyelitis vaccine. Van Frank RM, et al. **J Immun** 94:475-81, Apr 65

The immune response of rabbits tolerant to one protein conjugate following the injection of related protein conjugates. Weigle WO. **J Immun** 94:177-83, Feb 65

Antibody production by determined cells in diffusion chambers. Weiler IJ. **J Immun** 94:91-8, Jan 65

The antibody response in the rat. I. A histometric study of the spleen following a single injection of bovine gamma globulin with and without endotoxin. Han SS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:149-58, Apr 65

Pathogenicity of E1 and E4 strains of porcine enteroviruses in specific pathogen-free pigs. Yamanouchi K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:450-7, Dec 64

Studies of the effects of hydroxychloroquine on immune responses. Kalmanson GM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:484-9, Mar 65

Nonspecific effects of liver extract-adjuvant injection in guinea pigs. A morphologic and immunologic study. Soergel KH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:51-9, Jul 64

Current concepts of immunity. Brunson JG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:395-8, Oct 64

Immunit and antibody formation induced by intraperitoneal or subcutaneous injection of Krebs-2 ascites tumor cells treated with influenza virus. Eaton MD, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:661-72, May 65

Myasthenia gravis with hypergammaglobulinaemia and antibodies. Oosterhuis HJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:345-50, Aug 64

Studies on immunity to measles. Krugman S, et al. J Pediat 66:471-88, Mar 65

Thymectomy in newborn pigs. Pestana C, et al. J Surg Res 5:306-12, Jul 65

The role of lymphocyte in the immunological tolerance and in the induction of anamnestic response. 2. The role of lymphocyte in the induction of anamnestic response Watanabe K. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:299-303, Jul 64

Studies on type-specific streptococcal antibody in rheumatic heart disease. Nishimura T, et al. Jap Heart J 6:4-11, Jan 65

"Immunological organisation" and activity of human peripheral white-blood-cell cultures. Bartfeld H, et al. Lancet 2:767-9, 10 Oct 64

Rosette formation in lymphocyte cultures. Maclaurin BP. Lancet 1:1278, 12 Jun 65

Effect of actinomycin D upon the immune responses to tetanus toxoid. Speirs RS. Life Sci 4:343-9, Feb 65

Rapidly sedimenting ribosomes from immunized rabbits. Voss EW, et al. Life Sci 4:731-5, Apr 65

Immunologic studies of octapeptides. II. Production and detection of antibodies to oxytocin. Gilliland PF, et al. Metabolism 14:918-23, Aug 65

Antibody production. Ainis H. Meth Med Res 10:340-51, 1964 (67 ref.)

The effects of x-ray irradiation of the liver on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Ogawa K. Nagoya Med J 9:97-104, Dec 63

Homotransplantation antibodies detected by mixed agglutination with cell culture monolayers. Abeyounis CJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:313-4, 18 Jul 64

Techniques for the measurement in vitro of tissue sensitization in immunized pigs. Allan D, et al. Nature (London) 204:895-6, 28 Nov 64

Immunogenicity of antigen-containing ribonucleic acid preparations from macrophages. Askonas BA, et al. Nature (London) 205:470-4, 30 Jan 65

Breaking of immunological paralysis by injection of a specific depolymerase. Brooke MS. Nature (London) 204:1319-20, 26 Dec 64

Effect of actinomycin C on immune responses in vivo. Brown IN. Nature (London) 204:487-8, 31 Oct 64

Electron micrography of antibody-producing cells. Bussard AE, et al. Nature (London) 205:675-8, 13 Feb 65

Gamma-globulin synthesis in hormonally bursectomized chickens. Carey J, et al. Nature (London) 203:198-9, 11 Jul 64

Proliferation of transferred spleen cells after antigenic challenge. Cohen MJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:418-9, 25 Jul 64

Immunological response to implanted adult dwarf tapeworms. Coleman RM, et al. Nature (London) 204:397-8, 24 Oct 64

Chemical aspects on inhibitors of Rh-o(D) antibody. Dodd MC, et al. Nature (London) 204:549-52, 7 Nov 64

Immunological paralysis induced in adult rabbits by small amounts of a protein antigen. Dresser DW, et al. Nature (London) 203:733-6, 15 Aug 64

Lack of anti-A haemagglutinin response to influenza infection. Fagerhol MK, et al. Nature (London) 203:1185-6, 12 Sep 64

Neutralizing antibody responses of guinea-pigs to inactivated rubella virus vaccine. Frankel JW. Nature (London) 204:655-6, 14 Nov 64

Prevention of immunological tolerance to Shigella antigens in new-born mice by immune spleen cell extracts. Friedman H. Nature (London) 205:1231-2, 20 Mar 65

Antibody response of mice to a leukaemogenic virus. Greenspan I, et al. Nature (London) 202:916-7, 30 May 64

Separation of an antibody molecule by a specific reaction with an antigen-coated latex particle. Hagiwara A. Nature (London) 202:1019-20, 6 Jun 64

Hydrocortisone and the apparent induction period for antibody formation in vitro. Halliday WJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:712, 16 May 64

Antibody formation and the coding problem. Haurowitz F. Nature (London) 205:847-51, 27 Feb 65

Mouse antibody production test for the assay of the Moloney virus. Klein E, et al. Nature (London) 204:339-42, 24 Oct 64

Immunoglobulin-levels in mice undergoing graft-versus-host reaction. Koltay M, et al. Nature (London) 205:509-10, 30 Jan 65

Antibody production by leucocytes in peripheral blood. Landy M, et al. Nature (London) 204:1320-1, 26 Dec 64

Starch-gel electrophoresis of sera of immunized x-irradiated mice. Muramatsu S. Nature (London) 202:1230-1, 20 Jun 64

Reagin-like antibodies in animals immune to helminth parasites. Ogilvie BM. Nature (London) 204:91-2, 3 Oct 64

Suppression of antibody to endotoxin with 6-mercaptopurine: effect of antigen dose. Rubenstein M, et al. Nature (London) 203:1390, 26 Sep 64

Staphylococcal teichoic acid antibody in the sera of patients with burns. Singleton L, et al. Nature (London) 203:1173-4, 12 Sep 64

Secondary immune response to bacteriophage T1 in the shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Taylor AE, et al. Nature (London) 203:775, 15 Aug 64

Type of antibody response in mice immunized with transplantable tumours. Tee DE, et al. Nature (London) 204:391-3, 24 Oct 64

Immunofluorescent detection of proliferating human antibody-forming cells. Urso P, et al. Nature (London) 203:1391-2, 26 Sep 64

A simple method for detecting single antibody-forming cells. Zaalberg OB. Nature (London) 202:1231, 20 Jun 64

Suppression of the anamnestic response to tetanus toxoid in man by chloramphenicol. Daniel TM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:367-9, 12 Aug 65

Significance of 7S and macroglobulin brucella agglutinins in human brucellosis. Reddin JL, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1263-8, 17 Jun 65

Circulating virus, interferon and antibody after vaccination with the 17-D strain of yellow-fever virus. Wheelock EF, et al. New Eng J Med 273:194-8, 22 Jul 65

Feedback control of macroglobulin antibody synthesis. Nutr Rev 23:19-21, Jan 65

On the relation between the red blood cells and the antibody formation. Masuda S. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:813-8, Jan 65

The immune response of C57BL-6 mice to protein antigens incorporated into Freund's incomplete adjuvant. Dietrich FM. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1025-34, 1964

Immunologic aspects of resistance in early life. Altemeier WA, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:663-86, Aug 65 (60 ref.)

Human serum precipitins to goat's milk proteins and to cow's milk proteins. Lee M. Pediatrics 35:247-53, Feb 65

Effect of trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine in an institutionalized population with varying natural and acquired immunity to poliomyelitis. Lepow ML, et al. Pediatrics 35:236-46, Feb 65

Antibody to gamma-globulin in infants and children exposed to isologous gamma-globulin. Stiehm ER, et al. Pediatrics 35:229-35, Feb 65

Antibody formation. Haurowitz F. Physiol Rev 45:1-47, Jan 65 (382 ref.)

Production of antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Plescia OJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:279-85, Aug 64

Uridine-specific antibodies obtained with synthetic antigens. Sela M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:285-92, Aug 64

The relationship between the occurrence of mortality and the development of active immunity in the young rat. Halliday R. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:208-15, 15 Dec 64

Suppression of the primary immune response induced by D-L penicillamine. Altman K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:554-7, Feb 65

Sparing effect of x-rays for mice inoculated intranasally with egg-adapted influenza virus, CAM strain. Berlin BS. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:864-9, Dec 64

Suppression by endotoxin of the immune response to actinophage in the mouse. Bradley SG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:570-2, Nov 64

Influence of oligodeoxyribonucleotides on early events in antibody formation. Braun W, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:701-7, Jul 65

Antibody response in certain domestic animals to influenza viruses. Bucca MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:493-5, Jun 64

Immunofluorescent study of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection. Essenfeld E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:728-30, Jul 64

Absence of antibody plaque forming cells in spleens of thymectomized mice immunized with sheep erythrocytes. Friedman H. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1176-80, Apr 65

Distribution of antibody plaque forming cells in various tissues of several strains of mice injected with sheep erythrocytes. Friedman H. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:526-30, Nov 64

Failure of actinomycin D to inhibit antitoxin production to a challenging injection of antigen. Geller BD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:782-5, Dec 64

Depression of the primary immune response by dl-penicillamine. Hübner KF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:561-5, Feb 65

Restoration of antibody producing capacity in bursectomized chickens by bursal grafts in millipore chambers. Jankovic BD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1164-6, Apr 65

A humoral antibody associated with endotoxin resistance. Muschel LH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:182-6, May 64

Enhanced antibody formation in experimental acute and chronic liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride or allyl alcohol. Paronetto F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1060-4, Aug-Sep 64

Antibody response in splenectomized monkeys. Sasiaw S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:738-42, Jul 64

Effect of an alpha-2 globulin fraction on antibody formation in rabbits and mice. Spiegelberg HL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:413-6, Nov 64

Sperm and antibody production in rabbits following immunization with sperm and semen. Stevens KM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:125-7, Oct 64

Immunological reactivity of thymic autografts in the rat. Stutman O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:389-93, Nov 64

Inhibition by lipopolysaccharide (endotoxin) of antibody response of rabbit to common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:785-9, Dec 64

H-1 virus viremia in the adult hamster. Toolan HW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:715-7, Jul 65

Antibody production in the guinea pig to homologous uvea. Wacker WB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:150-4, Oct 64

New metabolizable immunologic adjuvant for human use. I. Development and animal immune response. Woodhour AF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:516-23, Jun 64

Stress and susceptibility to viral infections. 3. Antibody response and viral retention during avoidance learning stress. Yamada A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:677-80, Jul 64

Long-term observations on the antibody responses of cattle vaccinated with modified strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Primary responses. Geering WA, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:220-9, Apr 65

First isolations of leptospirae in cape town. Rademan J, et al. S Afr Med J 38:694-6, 29 Aug 64

How cells make antibodies. Nossal GJ. Sci Amer 211:106-15, Dec 64

The mechanism of the effect of adrenaline on immunogenesis. Yao TS, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1117-22, Jul 64

Passive transfer of the action of Freund's adjuvant by serum of rabbits injected with the adjuvant. Dawe DL, et al. Science 148:1345-7, 4 Jun 65

Antibody plaque formation by normal mouse spleen cell cultures exposed in vitro to RNA from immune mice. Friedman H. Science 146:934-6, 13 Nov 64

Abnormal immune mechanism in allogeneic radiation chimeras. Gengozian N, et al. Science 149:645-7, 6 Aug 65

Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. Science 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65

Genetic control in guinea pigs of immune response to conjugates of haptens and poly-L-lysine. Levine BB, et al. Science 147:517-8, 29 Jan 65

Antibody synthesizing cells: appearance after secondary antigenic stimulation in vitro. Richardson M, et al. Science 146:655-6, 30 Oct 64

Bursa of Fabricius in chickens: possible humoral factor. St. Pierre RL, et al. Science 147:1307-8, 12 Mar 65

Bacteria as an indicator of formation of antibodies by single spleen cells in agar. Schwartz SA, et al. Science 149:200, 9 Jul 65

Antibody induction and tolerance. Smithies O. Science 149:151-6, 9 Jul 65 (45 ref.)

Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. Science 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64

A novel method of enhancing antibody production. King LS. Southwest Med 46:222-4, Jul 65

The antibody response to ascending coliform urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:127-30, 1964

Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:65-78, 1964

Variations in the immune response to a simple determinant. Steiner LA, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:100-9, 1964

On the incidence of second antibody populations in the sera of women who have developed anti-Rh antibodies. Issitt PD. Transfusion 5:355-8, Jul-Aug 65

Decreased susceptibility to immunological paralysis with increased age. Brooke MS. Transplantation 3:478-83, Jul 65

Transfer and maintenance of adoptive immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in irradiated mice. Friedman H. Transplantation 3:465-77, Jul 65

On the relation of the hemagglutinating antibody to skin homografts in mice. Moore DB. Transplantation 3:74-8, Jan 65

The effect of chloroquine on antibody production. Thompson GR, et al. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:227-30, Sep-Oct 64

Studies on the radiosensitive phase of the primary antibody response. I. Transfer of antibody formation to irradiated animals by sensitized macrophages and normal lymphoid cells from non-irradiated rabbits. USNRDL-TR-799. Pribnow JF, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-17, 7 Dec 64

Antibody response to the noninfectious 7 mu component of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Ceglowski WS. Virology 25:328-30, Feb 65

The formation of precipitating antibodies after multiple pregnancies. Dürwald W, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:94-100, Jan-Feb 65

Production of two kinds of anti-gamma-2-globulin in the rabbit and reactions of an "anti-antibody" with D-positive and Du cells. Gold ER, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:573-7, Sep-Oct 64

Stimulation of isohemolysins and isohemagglutinins by influenza virus preparations. Springer GF, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:589-98, Sep-Oct 64

Immunologic studies of antigenically modified lymphocytes from patients with leukemia. Whang HY, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:161-8, Mar-Apr 65

Theories of antibody formation: a review. Fischer DS. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:1-30, Aug 64 (7 ref.)

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64

The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. IV. Influence of the partial deficiency of dietary riboflavine. Murányi F, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:1-8, Jul 64

Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:65-7, Mar 64

Serum- and coproantibodies in mice, immunized perorally with Shigella flexneri. Rauss K, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:37-50, Jul 64

Immunochemical differences of human sera in the ABO blood group system. Yokoyama M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:269-79, Apr 64

Immunizing effect of X-irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum in albino mice. Hsü SY, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:83-9, Apr 65

[White blood cells in delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation before and after the administration of 6-mercaptopurine] Daskalova-Obretenova K. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:193-205, 1964 (Bul)

[Antibody formation in the host by transplanted immunized lymph node cells] Huang YA, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:351-66, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Determination of the effect of penicillin therapy on debacillation and antibody response in scarlet fever] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:159-63, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Use of ficin and bromelin for detection of erythrocyte antibodies] Májský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:369-78, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of changes in the functional state of the reticuloendothelial system in rats] Reichrtová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:714-8, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Vaccination against measles with live vaccine in a pediatric department] Adam E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:38-46, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Use of the neutralization test and the complement fixation reaction for demonstration of anti bodies against measles] Dřevo M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Antibody formation in measles] Závadová H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:49-51, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Effect of a bacterial suspension of Shigella flexneri type 2A on the formation of anti-endotoxin-like antibodies. Contribution to the study of the antigenic relations of an endotoxin complex with specific precipitation in agar] Bělohlávek S, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:221-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Demonstration of neutralizing antibodies to B virus (Herpesvirus simiae). Some experiences from experiences in selection of the technic of the reaction] Benda R, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:22-30, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Antibody response after smallpox revaccination of adults] Mayerová A, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:129-35, May 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with a new attenuated poliovirus type 3 USOL-D bac developed in Czechoslovakia] Vonka V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:358-69, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Development of antibodies against autogenic nonpathogenic E. coli after repeated administration of vaccine prepared from the same material] Nejedlá Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:30-6, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Apropos of immunity after epidemic hepatitis] Palisa V. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:61-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Elimination of solid particles from the lungs and formation of antibodies] Ferin J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:410-2, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Antibody formation in malignant changes in humans. Preliminary report] Bang F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:962-3, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)

[The importance of the prevention of parietal cell antibodies in the sera of patients with gastritis] Velde K te, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1365-7, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Study of antigen competition in adult guinea pigs. Effect on the induction of delayed hypersensitivity and on antibody formation against a homologous protein conjugated with picryl chloride] Neveu T. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:320-39, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on the role of the antigen in antibody synthesis] Barbu E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:246-9, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Adsorption of antibodies on normal lymph node cells employed as sensitive method for detection of these antibodies] Bussard A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3411-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the immunologic response in rats of different age following injection of protein antigen emulsified in Freund's adjuvant] Goullet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3132-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Increase in antibody levels following a high dose of local irradiation] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2956-7, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Increase in the tetanus and diphtheria antibody levels following the action of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3230-1, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Increase in titer of antibodies following the administration of a very weak dose of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4411-3, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Immuno-cyto-adhesion: a simple and quantitative method for the study in vitro of antibody-producing cells] Nota NR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1277-80, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Activation of splenic ribosomes and synthesis of antibodies] Pagoulatos G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1813-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Serological study of tissue antibodies in tuberculous animals] Arima J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:420-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. I. Production of antibodies against P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1422-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. II. Obtaining of resistance to infection: experiments with P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1430-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Early thymectomy and formation of anti-sheep erythrocyte hemagglutinins] Rogister G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:404-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of formation of hemolytic antibodies in the rabbit. Effects of total irradiation or injection of lipopolysaccharides] Flatt JP, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C117-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Present problems of virology in USSR] **Concours Med** 86:6468-80, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the immune response in terms of age in rats] Goullet P, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:76-85, 1964-65 (Fr)

[Sensitivity of lymphatic cells from animals in a state of immuno-paralysis to the cytotoxic action of antigen and its correlations with repression of the delayed reaction] Ferraresi RW, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:182-92, 1964 (Fr)

[The absence of antibody synthesis in vitro by lymphoid cells removed from animals in a state of immuno-paralysis] Halpern BN, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:145-53, 1964 (Fr)

[Electron microscopic study of hemolysin-producing cells isolated in a gel] Binet JL, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:409-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The transfer factor] Dausset J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of serum antibodies. II.] Goullet P. **Presse Med** 73:1637-40, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of serum antibodies. I.] Goullet P. **Presse Med** 73:1573-6, 29 May 65 (Fr)

[Physiology of antibody production] Voisin GA. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:639-56, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Influence of inflammatory reactions due to killed mycobacteria on the titer of antibodies previously elaborated by guinea pigs against mumps virus] Henry M, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:105-19, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Is it possible to replace adjuvant substances in vaccines by cobalt administration?] Katitch R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:87-90, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Comparative research on the influence of the oral administration of copper and cobalt on immunity against tetanus] Katitch RV, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:75-86, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[The dynamics of immunity studied in micro-intervals of time] Pletcityi DF. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:37-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Research on saponin, an adjuvant substance which stimulates immunity. I.] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:49-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[The problems of antibody formation. Its regulation and non-specific stimulation] Zdrodowski P. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:97-104, Apr-Jun 64 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[Detection of specific antibodies in patients with active tuberculosis] Favez G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1251-2, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Observations on anti-globulin sera] Moullec J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:319-25, 1964 (Fr)

[Experiments on demonstration of tuberculosis-specific antibodies in man] Teichmann B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:239-53, 1964 (Ger)

[On macrophagocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schmidt RM. **Aerstl Forsch** 18:143-5, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Formation and survival of complement-binding antibodies after infections with early summer meningoencephalitis (tick-borne encephalitis) virus] Kunz C, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:499-507, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of an alteration of the isoagglutinin titer by oxyphenbutazone] Frenger W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:298-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 4.] Kienholz M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1109-16 concl, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of cyclophosphamide in fractionated or massive doses on antibody formation] Stender HS, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1031-4, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Effect of catabolic and anabolic steroids on the antibody formation] Dieckhoff J, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:189-94, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the antibody titer and the course of the disease. Study on women with typhoid] Hagen H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:937-41, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of auto-antibody formation in lupus erythematosus] Stäps R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:797-803, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Increase of serum antibody formation by bacterial endotoxins] Finger H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:533-6, 19 Mar 65 (47 ref.) (Ger)

[The development of immunity] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2449-54, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the presence of cental European encephalitis in southern Germany] Scheid W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2313-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Parapertussis] Simon C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1733-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Heterologous antibody formation after immunization with poliomyelitis viruses] Goetz O, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1192-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Concerning the inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. II.] Frenger W, et al. **Med Welt** 18:992-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[On inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. (I).] Frenger W, et al. **Med Welt** 17:920-4 contd, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. **Med Welt** 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of decreased resistance in measles] Lorenz E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:161-2, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thymus hyperplasia and antibody formation] Marget W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:166-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Immunological maturation problems] Oehme J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:97-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Oral poliomyelitis vaccination and immunity in newborn infants] Albrecht J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:232-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of food antibodies in the feces or gastrointestinal tract in subjects allergic to cow's milk, in celiac disease and in non-allergic subjects] Berger E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:480-4, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiosensitivity of antibody formation by spleen cells in the transplantation experiment] Stender HS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:389-97, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Antinuclear antibodies and diseases of the lymphoreticular system] Meyer zum Büschenfelde **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:235-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on an allergy of the delayed type after burns and its homologous transmission] Haferkamp O, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:261-76, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of Sanabolicum on the antibody formation] Stöckl W, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Comparative immunity tests on mice with different influenza vaccines] Herzberg K, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:481-96, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The importance of antigen selection (allantois lethal antigen) and the test method (direct mouse immunity test) for studies on influenza immunity] Herzberg K, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:497-524, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of gamma-aluminum hydroxide and gamma-aluminum oxide on the antigenic activity of tetanus toxoid and diphtheria toxoid in immunization experiments on guinea pigs] Körner L. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:407-13, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The staphylococcal alpha antitoxin titer in healthy adolescents and adults in northwest Germany] Kienitz M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:465-72, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the complement system in the course of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis]

Kuwert E.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:137-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On a polarographic serology] Podroužek V.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:161-88, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On demonstration and evaluation of the specificity of precipitating brain antibodies in the serum of patients with multiple sclerosis and disseminated lupus erythematosus] Ross J.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:59-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bactericidal activity of the blood in animals with reduced intestinal microflora] Schabinski G, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:85-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On heterologous antibody formation after oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Schmidt J, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:64-74, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunological reactions in virus infections after antibiotic and corticosteroid treatment] Szemere P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:130-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Isolated beta-2A-globulin deficiency and partial antibody deficiency syndrome] Koltay M, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:251-63, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of lipopolysaccharide (Salmonella typhimurium) on the formation of antibodies against diphtheria and tetanus in infants during their 1st year of life] Lodinová R, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:51-9, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of complement binding antibodies for Plasmodium berghei infection in mice] Schindler R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:30-49, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with comparison of the electrophoretic method with the Hirst test for demonstration of specific antibodies against influenza virus A-swine (Shope)] Antoniadis GI.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:265-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of prolonged passage cultures of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. II. Infection following administration] Hecke F.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:169-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Antibodies to cow milk protein in early childhood] Freier S, et al. Harefuah 67:291-6, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Cellular self-defense of the organism] Töro I.
Orv Hetil 106:1441-50, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Experimental observations on relations between the action of crystalline silica on macrophages and the participation of these in the mechanisms of antibody formation] Governa M, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:167-70, Oct 64 (It)
[Cytostatics and antibody formation] Brustolon A, et al. Arch Tisiol 20:155-60, Feb 65 (It)
[Research on action exercised by some antirheumatic preparations on formation anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:697-701, 1963 (It)
[Action of some antibiotics on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:311-6, 1963 (It)
[Vitamin deficiencies and antibodies. Effect of deficiency of the B group vitamins on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1405-10, 1963 (It)
[Vitamin deficiency and antibody formation. I. Influence of vitamin A and D deficiency on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1350-4, 1963 (It)
[Effect of 6-mercaptopurine, of aminomethylpteroylglutamic acid and of folic acid deficiency on anti-influenzal antibody production in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:498-504, 1963 (It)
[Action of some antiepileptic and sedative drugs of the central nervous system on production of anti-influenzal antibodies in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:623-8, 1963 (It)
[Antireactional drugs of the epsilon aminocaproic acid group and immune response] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:94-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modifications of hepatic coenzyme A in the course of experimental antibody formation] De Luca R, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:46-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on antibody production. Increase of antibody response in the child vaccinated with typhoid antigens] Cordone G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1471-3, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[On production of agglutinins in guinea pigs subjected to irradiation with radar microwaves] Sacchitelli F, et al. Pathologica 56:291-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Antigenic behavior of strains of guanidine-dependent poliovirus] Brotzu G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:207-13, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[The role of hetero-immunization due to group specific bacterial, viral and animal substances in the production of anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins in childhood] Vierucci A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:110-20, Feb 64 (It)
[Study of antibody response to antimeasles vaccine killed with beta-propiolactone in the guinea pig and in groups of infants between 1 and 24 months of age] Brancato P, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:374-84, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the antibody response to antipoliomyelitic vaccine (Sabin type) in a group of children of the province of Pisa] Santopadre G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:571-82, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Absence of antibody reaction in therapy with human menopausal gonadotropin] Pasetto N, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:253-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Role of the thymus and its lympho-reticular cells on antibody formation] Ofuji T, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:176-88, Jun 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study on the function of the thymus] Yokoro K. Acta Haemat Jap 27:189-214, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Induction of metastases by treatment with carcinostatic agents. II. Depression of host resistance and antibody production] Kondo T, et al.
Gann 55:403-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Presentation of the functional changes in lymphocytes during the formation of anti-erythrocyte antibodies] Kuroyanagi T, et al. Jap J Allerg 14:71-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Antibody formation in the later stage of prolonged sensitization of the rabbit] Ohkawa S.
Jap J Allerg 13:753-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Antibody formation at the end of a period of delayed sensitivity] Okabayashi A, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:90-1, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effects of anticancer agents on antibody production] Futonaka H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:10-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on acquired tolerance of human and rabbit erythrocytes] Woźniczko-Orlowska G.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:403-10, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. II. Effect on the production of agglutinins against leptospiral antigens] Skrochowska M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:131-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Autoimmunity] Buzi T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:659-68, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Physiopathological mechanisms in immunopathology] Saragea M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:651-8, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Contributions to the study of the process of immunogenesis in animals treated with extracts of Ascaris lumbricoides] Szabó I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:249-53, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[The use of x-rays in experimental virological research] Sărăţeanu D.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:473-90, 1964 (Rum)
[Secondary immunological response (study of the dynamics of the appearance and morphology of antibody-containing cells with the indirect Coons' method)] Lebedev KA. Arkh Pat 27:30-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Primary immunological response (study of the dynamics of the phenomenon and morphology of cells containing antibodies with the indirect technic of Coons)] Lebedeva KA. Arkh Pat 27:60-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on inhibition of biosynthesis of antibodies] Gurvich AE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:556-65, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of 19S- and 7S-antibodies in a cell culture of rabbit spleen and lymph nodes] Nezlin RS.
Biokhimiia 29:548-55, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative immunochemical study of tissue homogenate antisera and their mixtures with nonprotein fractions] Gostev VS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:94-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of novocaine on immunogenesis] Klemparskaia NN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:77-81, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of dimedrol on specific immunological reactions in anaphylactic shock (experiments in vivo)] Kozlov VK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experiments on immunization of horses by HeLa strain cell cultures] Podoplelov II, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some immunological reactions in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:105-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the method of studying antibody information by single isolated cells] Shvartsman IaS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:88-90, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Stimulation of normal antibody formation by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:82-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Stimulation of the formation of postvaccinal antibodies by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the antibody producing activity of dolphins Phocaena phocaena] Luk'ianenko VI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:737-9, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the immunologic reactivity of fish] Tets VI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:227-9, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexachlorbutadiene on the antibody formation and phagocytic reaction] Poteriaeva GE.
Gig Sanit 30:40-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Immunohematologic changes in disseminated lupus erythematosus] Shopov PV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:48-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Titration and use of infecting doses of cultures of Cl. tetani for a study of antitoxic immunity] Zemskov VM. Lab Delo 2:75-8, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of the repeated action of irradiation on antibody formation in rabbits] Dzhikidze EK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:72-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ways of normalizing immunogenesis disturbed by the action of ionizing radiations] Kiselev PN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:61-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ways of suppressing the autoimmune reaction of the irradiated organism] Klemparskaia NN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:54-60, Sep 64 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Obtaining immune tolerance to human blood in rabbits] Avdeeva RA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:80-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the adrenal cortex on antibody formation] Ivanov VM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The syndrome of "immunological silence"] Libov AL.
Pediatriia 43:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On antibody formation] Nikolaeva TG.
Pediatriia 43:50-7, Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[The role of insulin in the biosynthesis of antibodies] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:92-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Isoantigenic properties of type-specific factors] Rabinovich AR. Probl Gemat 9:38-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Multiple blood transfusions as a cause of isoimmunization] Ventsak EM.
Probl Gemat 9:32-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the role of various organs in the synthesis of antibodies in the organism under the influence of ionizing radiation] Prokopenko LG.
Radiobiologiia 4:541-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytologic changes in the spleen of C57BL and C3H mice during the process of antibody formation] Petrov RV, et al. Tsitologiia 7:39-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of ribonucleic acid in experiments on induction of the biosynthesis of antibodies] Tsygankov AP, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:614-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunologic and histochemical study of biosynthesis of specific antibodies induced by RNA from cells of immunized animals] Fuks BB, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:28-39, 1964 (Rus)
[Endotoxins as nonspecific biostimulators of antibody formation] Gurvich GA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:50-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Lymphoid cells and the production of antibodies] Kokorim IN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:85-93, 1964 (126 ref.) (Rus)
[Immunofluorescent studies of antibody formation in delayed hypersensitivity] Medunitsyn NV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:39-43, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of formation of protective antibodies in the light of current data] Zdrodovskiĭ PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-16, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of antibody formation, its regulation and non-specific stimulation] Zdrodovskiĭ PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:86-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunological analysis of the gamma-globulin of irradiated and immunized rabbits] Prokopenko LG.
Vop Med Khim 10:444-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rate of antibody accumulation in patients during the early period after vaccination and revaccination against tick encephalitis] Chumakov MP, et al. Vop Virus 9:601-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the distribution o f antibodies in the serum of healthy subjects in Moscow and Uzbekistan to 28 serological types of adenoviruses] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Vop Virus 9:324-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Postvaccinal and postinfection immunity in tick encephalitis] Semenov BF, et al.
Vop Virus 9:597-601, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Method of mass serological examination for detection of antibodies to tick encephalitis virus] Semenov BF, et al. Vop Virus 9:367-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Basic nonspecific protective factors against virus infections in the warm-blooded organism] Smorodintsev AA.
Vop Virus 9:587-97, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 4. On antibody production during the formation of specific immunity] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 9:143-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. V. On the role of cellular reactivity in the manifestations of specific nonsusceptibility] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 9:296-301, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Materials for study of immunological shifts in subjects vaccinated and revaccinated with tissue encephalitis

vaccine] Unanov SS, et al.
Vop Virus 9:604-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the immunological activity of tissue vaccine against tick encephalitis, the Moscow Scientific Research Insitute of Viral Preparations] Unanov SS.
Vop Virus 9:357-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of electrical stimulation of the anterior segment of the hypothalamus on the reconstruction of immunogenic reactivity of the body] Abinder AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the conditions of formation of typhoid antibodies of different physico-chemical structure] Chernokhvostova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of immunization with live plague vaccine through scarified skin] Faibich MM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:125-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Omsk hemorrhagic fever in human subjects and muskrats during the winter period] Fedorova TN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:134-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Study of the possibility of decreasing the dose of diphtheria vaccine dose in revaccination of school children aged 9-12 years] Fuks IM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:103-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Study of immunogenesis following vaccination with live associated vaccine. I. Study of immunogenesis in guinea pigs, vaccinated with Brucella and anthrax vaccine] Gubina EA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Features of immunity in guinea pigs irradiated after vaccination with sorbed tetanus toxoid] Iliiutovich AIu, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-103, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The immunological reactivity of radiation chimeras] Kaulen DR. Zh Mikrobiol 41:117-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of body temperature change in experimental conditions on the blood protein spectrum and synthesis of antibodies] Kevorkov NN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:126-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Further study of the role of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of the process of immunogenesis] Khai LM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:7-12, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The correlation of indices of immunological shifts in the animal body under the influence of immunization with staphylococcal and diphtheria toxoid. II.] Lizgunova AV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:77-80, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of antibody formation following transplantation of cells of the reticuloendothelial system into the animal organism] Lusunkina IK.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:12-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the potentiation of toxoid antigenic action by means of toxin. I. Specificity of the potentiating action of toxin] Morgunov IN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:40-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some complex compounds of trace elements on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes and the formation of agglutinins in non-irradiated and irradiated rabbits] Nikolaev AI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:90-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On enteral immunization against typhoid. II. Effectiveness of enteral immunization with chemical Vi- and O antigens] Pershin BB.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Is the problem of the rate of antibody accumulation after revaccination fully explained?] Pletsityi DF.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:146-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of levomycetin and cortisone on the immunological process] Podlevskii AF.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Immunological reactions of isolated cells. I. Synthesis of antibodies by single cells isolated from animals immunized with 2 antigens] Shvartsman IaS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Current data on the formation of protective antibodies, its control and nonspecific stimulation] Zdrodovskii PF. Zh Mikrobiol 41:6-14, May 64 (Rus)
[Current concepts in normal and pathological immunology] Bravo Oliva J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:333-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Immunity and antibiotics. Effect of chloramphenicol and streptomycin on the production of antibodies against Salmonella typhi in rabbits] Cantoni de Anzalone H, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:417-20, 1964 (Sp)
[Relations between pyogenic inflammation and the local production of antibodies] Garra A, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:451-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with influenza virus Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963] Somma Moreira RE, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:436-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Antibody production in the rabbit immunized with human serum] Ancira Villarreal G.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:309-22, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Immunity in tuberculosis. I. Antibody production in rabbit lymph nodes by BCG antigens] Ancira Villarreal G.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:51-65, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Cellular immune physiology] Forteza Bover J.
Progr Pediat Puericzlt 7:286-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[States of immunological non-response and its importance in the discussion of theories of antibody formation, especially in relation to the interpretation of mechanisms of formation of auto-antibodies] Gras J. Rev Clin Esp 95:205-16, 30 Nov 64 (64 ref.) (Sp)
[Immunological tolerance and leprous anergy] Giordanelli F.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:193-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experimental dynamic studies on formation of adenovirus hemagglutinins] Diachenko NS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:70-5, 1964 (Uk)

ANTICOAGULANTS (D4)

Myocardial infarction during long-term anticoagulant therapy. Hjort PF, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:693-700, Dec 64
Long-term anticoagulant therapy of coronary disease. A retrospective study from an out-patient clinic 1951-1963. Lund-Johansen P.
Acta Med Scand 177:47-58, Jan 65
Myocardial infarction during anticoagulant therapy: relation to anticoagulant level to presence or absence of recent coronary thrombosis at autopsy. Moine K, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:571-6, May 65
Chemistry and pharmacology of fibrinolysis (thrombolysis). Kaulla KN von.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:246-53, 1965
Status of the current use of anticoagulants in the management of acute myocardial infarction. Katz MR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:596-600, Nov 64 (32 ref.)
The relationship of coagulation defects to hemorrhage in patients receiving oral anticoagulants. Rabiner SF.
Amer J Med Sci 249:404-11, Apr 65
Anticoagulation and the resorption of hyphemas. Milthaler C, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:106-8, Jul 65
Blood viscosity and in vitro anticoagulants. Mayer GA, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:795-7, Apr 65
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ.
Amer J Surg 108:768-71, Dec 64
Anticoagulant therapy in the surgical patient. Pratt GH. Amer J Surg 109:397-8, Apr 65
Improved long-term survival following myocardial infarction with fibrinolytic therapy. Boyles PW.
Angiology 16:346-50, Jun 65
The influence of anticoagulants on angina pectoris. Haan D, et al. Angiology 16:49-52, Jan 65
The overt bleeder and the anticoagulated patient as surgical risks in elective and emergency procedures. Allen JG. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:116-21, 9 Jul 64
The effect of storage of whole blood and anticoagulants upon certain coagulation factors. Goldstein R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:422-42, 9 Jul 64
Anticoagulants and their control in the surgical patient. Owren PA. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:493-504, 9 Jul 64
Emotional reactions to long-term anticoagulant therapy. Kravitz AR, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:663-8, Nov 64
Use of anticoagulants in the prevention of venous thromboembolic disease in postoperative patients. Belding HH. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:566-73, Apr 65
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. 8. Chemical and pharmacological properties of substituted 3-aryl-4-hydroxycoumarins. Zanten B van, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:29-34, Jan 64
"Thrombotest" and prothrombin time: a controlled clinical trial. Rozenberg MC, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:3-12, Feb 65
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR.
Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65
Anticoagulant therapy. Merskey C, et al.
Blood 25:567-96, Apr 65 (197 ref.)
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. II. The anticoagulant properties of polynucleotides. Yachnin S. Blood 24:553-66, Nov 64
Anticoagulants and mitral valvotomy. Smith B, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:618-24, Jul 65
A case of spinal subarachnoid haemorrhage complicating anticoagulant therapy. Middleton GD, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:414-5, Jul 65
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Thermostable anticoagulant from the anticoagulant fraction of incubated fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:331-41, May 65
Anticoagulants: another view. McMichael J.
Brit Med J 5415:1007, 17 Oct 64
Anticoagulants: another view. Verel D.
Brit Med J 5417:1135, 31 Oct 64
An assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction. Second report of the Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to the Medical Research Council. Brit Med J 5413:837-43, 3 Oct 64
Anticoagulants after myocardial infarction.
Brit Med J 5413:831-2, 3 Oct 64
The use of parenteral solutions in blood banking. Tuohy EK. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:29-31, Jan-Feb 65
Anticoagulants: another view. Verel D.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1587:1135, 1964
Effects of E-A.C.A. in spontaneous hemorrhage due to stress with anticoagulants in rats. Lucas ON, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:803-8, Nov 64
Isolation and properties of anticoagulants from fibrinolysed and human heart-pump plasmas. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:169-87, Mar 64
Anticoagulants. Beamish RE.
Canad Med Ass J 93:33-4, 3 Jul 65
Anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery disease: a therapeutic enigma. Brown KW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:70-2, 9 Jan 65
Clinical management of acute myocardial infarction Hurlburt FW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:398-403, 28 Aug 65
Training and experience of physicians in the management of adequate anticoagulant therapy Mayer GA. Canad Med Ass J 92:182-4, 23 Jan 65
Two cases of subdural haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Gardos G.
Cent Afr J Med 10:288-91, Aug 64
The case against anticoagulant therapy. Wright IS
Cincinnati J Med 45:429-37, Nov 64
Symposium: anticoagulants and coronary artery disease. Introduction. Chapman CB.
Circulation 30:444-6, Sep 64
The case against anticoagulant therapy. Hilden T
Circulation 30:458-61, Sep 64
The case for anticoagulant therapy. Wright IS
Circulation 30:447-57, Sep 64
Cholesterol measurement in serum and in plasma Grande F, et al. Clin Chem 10:619-26, Jul 64
Fibrinolysis by drugs. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:634-7, Sep 64
Rationale of thrombolytic therapy in arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:638-41, Sep 64
Treating the patient as well as his disease: a lesson from chronic anticoagulant therapy. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:157-61, Mar 65
Cerebral apoplexy. A clinical, radiological, electroencephalographic and pathological study with special reference to the prognosis of cerebral infarction and the result of long-term anticoagulation therapy. Thygesen P, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:233-57, Dec 64
The treatment of recurring cerebral ischemic phenomena. Scheinberg P, et al.
Geriatrics 19:887-93, Dec 64
Problems in drug management of cardiovascular disorders in geriatric patients. Keyes JW.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:118-24, Feb 65
Short term anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Naik CH, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:126-32, Feb 65
The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:302-14, Feb 65
A circulating anticoagulant inhibiting antihaemophilic globulin. Pinkerton PH, et al.
J Clin Path 18:334-8, May 65
Laboratory studies on patients receiving anticoagulant therapy. Shaw S, et al. J Clin Path 18:327-9, May 65
Control of anticoagulant therapy: Postal comparison between five centres. J Clin Path 17:531-5, Sep 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. J Exp Med 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins: discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. J Exp Med 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64
Failure of anticoagulants to influence the viscosity of whole blood. Galluzzi NJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:773-7, Nov 64
Platelet survival studies in coagulation disorders, thrombocythemia, and conditions associated with atherosclerosis. O'Neill B, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:188-201, Aug 64
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S.
J Lab Clin Med 66:253-62, Aug 65
Feasibility of prolonged anticoagulant therapy. Moore CB. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:230-1, Jul 65
Present status of long term anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery diseases. Cheney HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:162, May 65
Syntheses of some 4-hydroxycoumarins and their condensation products with aldehydes and carboxylic acids. The anticoagulant activity of some 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. Deželić M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:284-8, May 64
Christmas factor. Hampton JW.
J Okla Med Ass 58:382-3, Aug 65
Naturally occurring coumarins and related physiological activities. Soine TO.
J Pharm Sci 53:231-64, Mar 64 (368 ref.)
Cerebral angina. Curry HB.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:373-7, Dec 64
The use of low molecular weight dextran

(Rheomacrodex) as an anticoagulant in left atrial to femoral artery bypass. Dubiel-Tomaszewski W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:221-8, Aug 65

Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al. **JAMA** 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64

Effects of anabolic steroids on anticoagulant requirements. Murakami M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:243-50, Mar 65

Committee report. I. The epidemiologic survey of ischemic heart disease in Japan. II. The evaluation of anticoagulant therapy for myocardial infarction. **Jap Heart J** 5:549-57, Nov 64

The effect of a sulfated polyglucose on coagulation in the rabbit Williams RD, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:865-70, Aug 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. A ten-year study. Bottomley JE, et al. **Lancet** 2:835-6, 17 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology Davies JN. **Lancet** 1:957, 1 May 65

Cancer in patients having anticoagulant therapy. Eikeles A. **Lancet** 2:966-7, 31 Oct 64

Withdrawal of anticoagulants from patients with transient ischaemic cerebrovascular attacks. Marshall J, et al. **Lancet** 1:5-6, 2 Jan 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Patterson WM. **Lancet** 1:51-2, 2 Jan 65

Long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischaemic attacks. Pearce JM, et al. **Lancet** 1:6-9, 2 Jan 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:970, 31 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:217, 23 Jan 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Tinckler LF. **Lancet** 1:106-7, 9 Jan 65

Anticoagulants for cerebral arteriosclerosis. **Lancet** 1:34-5, 2 Jan 65

History of medicine: oral anticoagulation. Buckley MM. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:40-1, Jan 65

Anticoagulant therapy. Ensor RE. **Maryland Med J** 14:56-7, May 65

Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease. McDowell F. **Maryland Med J** 13:31-4, Dec 64

Antepartum thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Report of a case and review of the literature. DeVita VT, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:177-80, Apr 65

Thrombosis and embolism. Beard D. **Med J Aust** 2:452-5, 19 Sep 64

Coagulation tests in anticoagulant therapy. Davies DW. **Med J Aust** 1:150-4, 30 Jan 65

Myocardial infarction. Kay HB. **Med J Aust** 2:397-404, 12 Sep 64

Anticoagulant therapy. Hyland L. **Minnesota Med** 47:185-94, Feb 64

Treatment of patients after recovery from myocardial infarction (II). De la Chapelle CE, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:889-92, Dec 64

Treatment of cerebral embolism. McDevitt E. **Mod Treatm** 2:52-63, Jan 65

Anticoagulants and the completed stroke. Shaw DA. **Mod Treatm** 2:64-77, Jan 65

Anticoagulant treatment of transient ischemic attacks and progressing strokes. Whisnant JP. **Mod Treatm** 2:25-35, Jan 65

Anticoagulant and fibrinolytic activities from Rhodnius prolixus Stal. Hellmann K, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1008-9, 7 Mar 64

Potentiation of the effect of orally administered anticoagulants by phenyramidol hydrochloride. Carter SA. **New Eng J Med** 273:423-6, 19 Aug 65

Anticoagulant-induced hemopericardium with tamponade: its occurrence in the absence of myocardial infarction or pericarditis. Fell SC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:670-4, 1 Apr 65

An assessment of anticoagulant therapy and comparison of quick test, thrombotest and 2.7.10 reagents. Taylor DM, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:29-34, Jan 65

Common stroke syndromes and their management. Baker AB. **Postgrad Med** 37:268-72, Mar 65

How effective is clinical control of anticoagulant therapy? Sullivan PM, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:49-52, Jul 65

Naturally occurring species specific inhibitor of human prothrombin in lupus erythematosus. Hougie C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:359-61, Jun 64

The effect of EDTA and ACD on the recovery and survival of Cr51-labelled blood platelets. Abrahamsen AF. **Scand J Haemat** 2:52-60, 1965

The significance of the physiologic disposition of drugs in anticoagulant therapy. Weiner M. **Seminars Hemat** 1:345-74, Oct 64

Citrate toxicity and the use of anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose blood for extracorporeal circulation. Jennings ER, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:997-1008, May 65

Self thromboplastin-prothrombin time. A new test in hemorrhagic syndromes and in the control of anticoagulant therapy. Berkarda B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:468-75, 31 Jul 64

A patient with an unusual circulating anticoagulant. Biggs R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:1-11, 15 Oct 64

The in vitro anticoagulant activity of human plasma lipids. Cohen J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:531-42, 15 Jun 65

The postoperative dip in peroperative anticoagulation. Kluft O, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:218-34, 15 Mar 65

Circulating anticoagulant against factor 8 coexistent with some immunological reactions in a female. Lopaciuk S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:444-51, 31 Jul 64

Spontaneous hemorrhage precipitated by an emotional stress drug in anticoagulant-treated rats. Lucas ON, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:235-43, 15 Mar 65

Anticoagulant activity of digest products of fibrinogen by plasmin. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:201-14, 25 Dec 64

Anticoagulant therapy after vascular surgery. Kamiya K. **Vasc Dis** 1:283-90, Nov 64

Efficiency of the house staff in the management of anticoagulant therapy. Mayer GA. **Vasc Dis** 2:30-3, Jan 65

Standardization of laboratory control of oral long term anticoagulant therapy. Robichaux EB. **Vasc Dis** 2:34-8, Jan 65

An evaluation of hemastix test for hematuria. I. In control of anticoagulated patients. Binder MJ, et al. **Western Med** 5:383-6, Dec 64

[On the behavior of coagulation inhibitors in chronic hepatopathies] Heřmanský F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1237-41, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[The age factor in progressive antithrombin] Svehla C, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1282-3, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Anticoagulants] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:26-31, Mar 65 (29 ref.) (Cz)

[Toxic effects of anticoagulants] Roos J. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:72-81, Jul 65 (57 ref.) (Dut)

[Use of anticoagulants in cerebral embolism] Hees CA van. **Geneesk Gids** 43:310-3, 24 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Pros and cons in the use of anticoagulants in cerebralvascular accidents] Braaken JW ter, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:761-5, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Prophylaxis of venous thromboembolic complications using anticoagulants] Kuijjer PJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1480-4, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Undersirable side-effects of anticoagulants] Loeliger EA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:25-7, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Laboratory surveillance in anticoagulant treatment] Garan R. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:31-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Critical study of Owren's thrombotest] Welti JJ. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 14:23-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant medication and alopecia] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:474-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Acute adrenal insufficiency associated with anticoagulant treatment] **Annee Endocr** 15:27-31, 1963 (11 ref.) (Fr)

[Dicoumoxyl and its control by the thromboelastogram and Owren's test] Ruf G, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:21-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of myocardial infarct] Gerbaux A. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:628-32, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral hematomas of the adrenal capsules] Coury C, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:15-29, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Digestive disorders in the course of anticoagulant treatment] Depraz A. **Concours Med** 87:505-8, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The anticoagulant treatment of acute myocardial infarct: comparative study of 780 cases] Grigolato V, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:131-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Circulating anticoagulant associated with thrombopenia] Mayer G, et al. **Hemostase** 5:21-36, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant therapy of cardiovascular diseases of ischemic origin] Froment R. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:304-10, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Acute abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy. Apropos of 3 cases] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:105-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Use of a synthetic heparinoid in the treatment of cerebrovascular accidents in aged subjects] Milbled G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:328-30, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bin (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Experimentation with the ointment Dextrarine phenylbutazone] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:925-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Spontaneous subdural hematomas in prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Lepoire J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:184-93, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Medical treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities caused by atherosclerosis] Jallut H. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:89-94, 1964 (Fr)

[The Thrombotest] Cattan A. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:781-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of venous thrombosis in the elderly] Berthaux P, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:39-42, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Massive hemorrhage caused by hemorrhagic syndromes and anticoagulant treatment] Cornu P. **Rev Prat** 14:3149-61, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Some therapeutic trials in rheumatology] Graber-Duvernay J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:157-62, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Use in cardiology of a new anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl (1-bis-methoxy (4-hydroxy, 3-coumarinyl) 2,2-ethane). Apropos of 29 cases] Meriel P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:849-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of 348 cases of myocardial infarct with long-term anticoagulants] Lemire Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1507-13, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The behavior of the blood coagulation system under the influence of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenyl-1-amine.] Nowicki L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:281-5, 1965 (Ger)

[On the anticoagulant effect of Umckaloabo drugs] Zimmermann W. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:278-80, 10 May 65 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis during oral and parenteral medication of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride in humans with normal blood coagulation and on sustained anticoagulant therapy] Fischer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1111-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The antithrombin effect of heparinoids in vivo. 3. On the mechanism of action of heparinoids] Pulver R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1010-1, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Effect of anticoagulant therapy on callus formation in fractures with thromboembolic complications] Blum E. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:377-95 concl, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of the Quick test in anticoagulant therapy] Vorster C. **Chirurg** 36:97-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Indications for operability and anticoagulant therapy in hemorrhagic diathesis] Vorster K. **Chirurg** 35:529-31, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Drug prescription by the dentist during anticoagulant therapy] Knolle G. **DDZ** 19:1-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Anticoagulant therapy even in small hospitals?] Keller J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:431-4, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pros and cons of anticoagulant therapy in arterial circulation disorders in the area of the extremities] Linke H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:626-34, 2 Apr 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)

[Fibrinolytic-acting substances and their inhibitors] Ritzow H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1233-6, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the control of anticoagulant therapy. Determination of the thromboplastin time from capillary blood] Bruhn HD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2036-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the use of thrombolysis in occlusion of the central retinal artery. Preliminary report] Rossmann H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:948-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Callus formation in anticoagulant therapy] Weller S. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:492-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Anticoagulant therapy in pediatrics] Hitzig WH. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:213-22, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of myocardial infarct] Steim H. **Hippokrates** 35:553-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The thrombotest (Owren). Control of anticoagulant therapy in practice] Hansen KJ, et al. **Intern Prax** 5:139-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Simplastin and diagnostic plasma. The importance of control in anticoagulant therapy] **Intern Prax** 5:337-8, 1965 (Ger)

[On the therapy of peripheral circulation disorders with anticoagulants and thrombolytics] Marx R. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:235-45, May 65 (Ger)

[On the late prognosis of therapy of absolute arrhythmia] Michel D. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:349-52, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the late prognosis of myocardial infarct in long-term anticoagulant therapy] Schimmler W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:361-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Why are blood clots only incompletely dissolved with streptokinase?] Gottlob R, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:405-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Incidence and morphology of coronary thrombosis and their relation to antithrombosis and fibrinolytic treatment] Sinapius D. **Klin Wschr** 43:37-43, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Indications and contraindications for preoperative anticoagulant treatment] Eckmann L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:70-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Hemorrhage caused by misuse of anticoagulants] Mueller-Eckhardt C. **Med Klin** 59:1131-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of acute occlusions of arteries of the

extremities, surgery or thrombolytic treatment?] Schoop W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:257-60, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of a simultaneous use of anticoagulants and theophylline nicotinate] Witte S, et al. **Med Klin** 60:1046-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Supervision of anticoagulant therapy. Owren's thrombotest] Nennstiel HJ.
Med Mschr 19:136-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:242-6, Jun 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Behçet's disease] Barth E, et al.
Med Welt 14:774-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct and thrombosis in practice. Ambulant anticoagulant therapy and control of developments. Central thrombosis services] Edam K.
Med Welt 16:910-5, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Practical problems in the long-term treatment with oral anticoagulants] Holzknecht F.
Med Welt 27:1461-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of a minor coronary attack] Proger S. **Med Welt** 4:187-90, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anticoagulants in ambulatory practice] Sturm E.
Med Welt' 21:1192-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary embolism. Incidence and preventive measures at the Munich University Surgical Hospital] Becker HM.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:766-72, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic treatment of thrombosis and embolism. Report on therapeutic experiences] Haan D, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:638-44, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy with coumarins under constant blood coagulation control] Vorster K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1147-50, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of the anticoagulants 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (Falithrom) and the ethyl ester of dihydroxycoumarinylacetic acid (Pelentan)] Frost E, et al.
Pharm Prax 2:28-33, 1964 (Ger)
[New pharmacologic products. 3. The antifibrinolytic agent epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Striegler G.
Pharm Prax 11:256-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Anticoagulants. 2. Heparins, haparinoids, rare earths and thrombolytics] Reppel L.
Pharmazie 19:189-96, Mar 64 (96 ref.) (Ger)
[Successful thrombolysis of cereral artery thrombosis] Stricker E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:615-6, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Subdural hematoma] Weber G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:541-8 contd, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Essaven in the prevention and therapy of thrombosis of the lower extremities] Alt W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1147-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of heart diseases in the United States of America] Scherf D.
Ther Gegenw 103:478-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of long-term treatment of myocardial infarct] Hamm J. **Therapiewoche** 15:241-52, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapy and prevention of thromboembolic diseases and their sequels. I. Introduction] Hartmann F.
Therapiewoche 15:215-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of thrombosis and thrombotic disease] Matis P. **Therapiewoche** 15:270-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of acute arterial occlusions] Poliwoda H.
Therapiewoche 15:223-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary diseases with anticoagulants] Schultz HJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:252-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic recurrent thromboses with anticoagulants] Schultz HJ.
Therapiewoche 15:287-92, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Thrombotic disease in women, early diagnosis and anticoagulants in ambulant practice] Sturm E.
Therapiewoche 15:282-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Some anticoagulant properties of the arterial wall] Donner L, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:476-84, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems of anticoagulant therapy in the framework of the thrombosis service] Fischer M.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:528-45, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch E, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:605-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The control of therapy with oral anticoagulants] Montigel C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:417-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged outpatient treatment with anticoagulants: experiences with chlophenylindandion] Vinazzer H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:461-4, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the management of venous thromboses and thrombophlebitis] Zawodsky L.
Wien Med Wschr 114:525-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drug-induced hemorrhages in the treatment with pyrazolones and anticoagulants] Bobek K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:309-11, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical use of new coagulants and anticoagulants] Tumanovskij MN, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:328-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental contribution to the problem of anticoagulant therapy of coronary infarct] Völker R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:773-82, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Preventive postoperative anticoagulant therapy with the determination of the thromboplastin time. Modified single-phase tubal micromethod for testing of the capillary blood] Lawonn H, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:62-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dental treatment in the age of artificial blood coagulation inhibition] Knolle G.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:473-9 concl, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Dental treatment in the age of artificial blood coagulation inhibition] Knolle G.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:450-4 contd, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On an unusual complication in anticoagulant treatment] Colombo O.
Zbl Chir 90:441-4, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A conservative method for the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens] Schlag G.
Zbl Chir 90:649-57, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the general prophylaxis and treatment of thrombosis with anticoagulants in surgery] Vorster C. **Zbl Chir** 89:1273-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extractions of teeth in patients with organic and functional defects] Apostolopoulos A.
Stomatologia (Athen) 22:124-31, May-Jun 65 (Gr)
[Experiences abroad and in Hungary in the anticoagulant treatment of deep vein thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Bugár-Mészáros K.
Orv Hetil 105:2219-23, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Propagation of the use of anticoagulant therapy in Hungary and some current problems] Pálos AL.
Orv Hetil 105:2215-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Organizing supervision of outpatient anticoagulant therapy] Soltész L.
Orv Hetil 105:2223-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Importance of inhibitors of blood coagulation in hemorrhagic manifestations of otorhinolaryngeal pertinence] Ottaviani A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:147-82, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Choice of therapy of occlusion of the central retinal vein in relation to cardiocirculatory conditions] Cambiaggi A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:667-79, Oct 64 (It)
[Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome due to coagulation inhibitors of the heparinic type] Marzetti L.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:399-410, Jul 64 (It)
[Anticoagulant therapy: present problems of control and therapeutic conduct] De Nicola P.
Fracastoro 57:277-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood platelet adhesiveness and aggregation during anticoagulant therapy] Mauri S, et al. **G Geront** 12:513-21, Apr 64 (It)
[Global blood coagulability and drugs with dicumarin action] Conigliaro S, et al.
Haematologica 49:1143-74, 1964 (It)
[Anticoagulant therapy] Lusena M.
Osped Maggiore 60:16-23, Jan 65 (It)
[Thrombolytic therapy and changes in fibrinolytic activity] Douglas AS, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:189-217, Sep 64 (71 ref.) (It)
[Aortic arch syndrome, pulseless disease and Takayasu's disease. Critical considerations and case reports] Gatti E.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:1-15, Mar 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on the oral anticoagulant therapy] Hasegawa H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:215-24, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Recently isolated dextrorotatory polysaccharide from whale lung and intestines (whale heparin) and its biological activities] Matsuno M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:507-15, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of myocardial infarction and its prevention, especially with anticoagulants] Homma T. **Jap Circ J** 29:393-408, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Hemostatic change from a surgical point of view] Ban I. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:533-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of superior vena cava thrombosis] Takeda Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:258-62, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The treatment and diagnosis of phlebitis and varicose veins] Hashimoto Y. **Naika** 15:305-12, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Anticoagulant therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Kumagai N. **Naika** 14:1032-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Causes of myocardial infarct and treatment with anticoagulants (3)] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:441-60, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An evaluation of long-term anticoagulant treatment after myocardial infarct] Borchgrevink C.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:470, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Effects of oral anticoagulants] Borchgrevink CF.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:545, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Incidence and mortality of cancer in patients having undergone anticoagulant treatment] Borchgrevink CF. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:544, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[On thromboembolic complications and their treatment in pregnancy and puerperium] Nilsen A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1539-45, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[A circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus] Uszyński L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:255-60, 1965 (Pol)
[Complications of anticoagulant therapy of coronary diseases and their relation to aging processes of the organism] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1279-81, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Current views on the treatment of coronary diseases with anticoagulant drugs] Kucharska M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:610-2, 13 Apr 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of the anticoagulant treatment of myocardial infarction] Mojkowska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1495-8, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary observations on the effect of Ascaris anti-enzyme on blood coagulation] Kadlubowski R.
Wiad Parazyt 10:289-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of acute arterial obliterations] Fagundes JJ. **Gaz Med Port** 17:621-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Intestinal obstruction in long-term anticoagulant therapy. (Presentation of a case)] Gouveia OF de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:299-306, Feb 65 (Por)
[Observations on the diagnosis and therapy of rudimentary anterior myocardial infarct] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1347-50, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Fundamental principles of anticoagulant therapy] Dóczy P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:641-50, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Pharmacological study of high-molecular anticoagulants] Petriaevskaia NV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:331-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the thrombogenic capacity of the blood in patients with ischemic heart diseases and its modification in anticoagulant therapy] Fuki VB.
Kardiologiia 5:46-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anticoagulant resistance in the light of the neurohumoral regulation of the coagulation and anti-coagulation blood system] Kushelevskii BP, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG
Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities] Elanskii NN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:9-15, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effective anticoagulant therapy in patient with thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Viasov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:121-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of indandione anticoagulants in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Al'perin PM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Complications and errors in anticoagulant therapy of patients recovering from cerebral infarction] Babenkova SV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:75-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of anticoagulants on the permeability of blood vessels in myocardial infarct and angina pectoris] Chistiakova VG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of myocardial infarct patients with anticoagulants] Kramarenko MP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:79-82, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the use of anticoagulants in acute disorders of cerebral circulation] Kunina EM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-73, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical studies on a new Soviet anticoagulant with the optimum effect--omephine] Kushelevskii BP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:70-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Anticoagulants in embolism of the aortic bifurcation] Sveshnikov AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:126-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the side-effects of anticoagulants] Karpovich PN.
Lab Delo 2:106-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of preservatives TsOLIPK No. 7 and No. 12 as stabilizers of the blood coagulation system and natural anticoagulants] Kuchuk AP.
Probl Gemat 9:44-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Results of clinical trials with the anticoagulant omefin] Koniukhov SG.
Sovet Med 27:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Surgical intervention in the oral cavity supported by anticoagulant therapy] Polonskii LZ.
Sovet Med 27:70-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinical study on the new Russian anticoagulants warfarin and nafarin] Chazov EI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:48-53, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Once again on the anticoagulant therapy regimen for patients with myocardial infarct] Grigor'eva VA.
Ter Arkh 37:53-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Change in the blood viscosity, rate of the blood flow and the capillaroscopic picture under the influence of anticoagulants] Pavlovskii DP.
Ter Arkh 37:56-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Anticoagulants in the treatment of mesenterial thromboembolism] Artemkina NI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:33-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prevention and therapy of frostbite with anticoagulants] Kovalev MM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:74-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The use of anticoagulants after mitral commissurotomy] Shabalkin BV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:44-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical experience with the use of the anticoagulant emefin in thrombophlebitis patients] Zaitsev GP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:31-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of anticoagulants in the treatment of thrombo-obliterating diseases] Zakharov VA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:36-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On thrombogenesis and treatment of thrombosis and embolism] Koniaev BV.
Voennomed Zh 6:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the anticoagulant therapy of patients in the acute phase of cerebral infarction] Babenkova SV.

et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1653-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency during anticogulant therapy] Filipović Z.
Med Arh 19:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Anticoagulant and fibrinolytic therapy] Ilić-Vukotić M, et al. Med Arh 18:39-47, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with the treatment of acute myocardial infarction with anticoagulants] Berović R, et al. Med Glas 18:215-7, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Role of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism] Knežević S. Med Glas 18:217-9, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Complications in anticoagulant therapy] Knežević S. Med Glas 18:222-4, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Role of anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of cerebrovascular diseases] Marić D.
Med Glas 18:219-22, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Anticoagulant therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Mihailović V, et al. Med Glas 18:213-5, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Hemostatic mechanisms and principles of the activity of anticoagulants] Rolović Z.
Med Glas 18:209-13, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Anticoagulant therapy] Zajarías S.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:673-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the treatment with indirect anticoagulants following new criteria] De Nicola P, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:585-93, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Anticoagulant medication in the prolonged therapy of thromboembolic disease] Castro Bianchino O, et al.
Torax 13:338-46, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cerebral insults] Johnsson S.
Lakartidningen 62:189-93, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Hemorrhagic syndrome in a case of secondary polycythemia] Berkarda B, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:492-7, Jul 64 (Tur)

ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
The pharmacology of quinazolone derivatives. Leszkovszky G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:81-90, 1965
Valium as an anticonvulsant agent in ECT. Arneson GA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:283-4, Sep 64
Anticonvulsant properties of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and certain other 1,4-benzodiazepines. Banziger RF. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:131-6, Mar 65
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65
Certain pharmacological properties of 3-ethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylsuccinimide. Chen G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:115-20, 1 Nov 64
Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia. Weissman A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:122-30, Mar 65
Evidence for a predisposition to rheumatic diseases in families of patients developing drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus. Holley HL.
Arthritis Rheum 7:684-6, Dec 64
Findings suggestive of systemic lupus erythematosus in subjects on chronic anticonvulsant therapy. Wilske KR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:260-6, Apr 65
Anticonvulsive action of substances designed as inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase. Carvajal G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1059-69, Jul 64
Effect of 2-methyl-3-ortho-tolyl-4-quinazolone on the oxidation of pyruvic acid in brain. Seth PK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1362-3, Sep 64
Certain basic concepts concerning the treatment of the epilepsies. Gastaut H.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:463-8, Aug 64
Macrocytosis and megaloblastic anemia due to anti-convulsant drugs. Todd J, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:479-80, Aug 64
Effects of central depressant drugs upon acetylcholine release. Matthews EK, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:415-40, Apr 64
Child care in general practice. Convulsions in infancy and childhood. II. Craig WS, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:499-502, 20 Feb 65
Controlled trial of chlormethiazole in treatment of the alcoholic withdrawal phase. Glatt MM, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:401-4, 14 Aug 65
Attempted suicide with sulthiame. Rockley GJ.
Brit Med J 5462:632, 11 Sep 65
Epilepsy and its medical treatment. Robb P.
Canad Nurse 61:171-3, Mar 65
The treatment of convulsive disorders. Chronister T, et al. Delaware Med J 37:25-36, Feb 65
Mental disorders associated with temporal lobe epilepsy. Bennett AE. Dis Nerv Syst 26:275-80, May 65
On the anticonvulsive activity of certain derivatives of phenylcarbamide. Georgiev V, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1129-31, 1964
Comparative investigation of certain derivatives of phenylcarbamide with a view to their central myorelaxant effect. Georgiev V.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1133-5, 1964
Experimental study of anticonvulsive action of certain plants used in Bulgarian popular medicine. Roussinov K, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:677-9, 1964
On certain correlations of the anticonvulsive drugs phenylcarbamide, meta-tolylcarbamide and phenurone with cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the central nervous system. Roussinov K. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:965-7, 1964
A case of intoxication with Tegretol. Hajnšek F, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:371-5, Dec 64
Frequency of recurrence after discontinuance of anti-convulsant therapy in patients with epileptic seizures. Juul-Jensen P.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:352-63, Dec 64
Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:239-55, Sep 64
The use of ospolot in temporal lobe epilepsy. A preliminary communication. Smyth VO.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:293-5, Sep 64
Haematological aspects during treatment with anticonvulsant drugs. Vries SI de.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:1-15, Mar 65 (61 ref.)
Trinuride in the treatment of major epilepsy. Wright JA. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:67-74, Mar 65
Treatment of epilepsy by intraspinal injection of gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid (GABOB). Nishimoto A, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:351-7, Feb 64
Convulsions in children. Desai AB, et al.
Indian Pract 18:565-74, Jul 65
The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:457-64, Oct 64
Derivatives of imidazole. I. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines with analgesic, anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, and anticonvulsant activity. Almirante L, et al.
J Med Chem 8:305-12, May 65
Anticonvulsants. I. Dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene-5-carboxamide and related compounds. Davis MA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:88-94, Jan 64
Anticonvulsants. II. Spiro compounds. Dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene-5,5'-hydantoins,-5,5'-oxazolidinediones, and-5,2'-succinimides. Davis MA, et al. J Med Chem 7:439-45, Jul 64
Preparation and anticonvulsant activity of N-substituted benzenedisulfonamides. Holland GF, et al. J Med Chem 6:307-12, May 63
The anticonvulsant activities of some substituted acetonaphthones. Hunter WH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:167-74, Mar 64
The anticonvulsant activity of 3-acylindoles compared with phenobarbital. Keasling HH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:94-6, Jan 64
Some 2,3-disubstituted quinazolones. Kishor K, et al.
J Med Chem 7:831-2, Nov 64
The chemistry and pharmacology of a series of cycloalkanespiro-5'-hydantoins. Oldfield W, et al.
J Med Chem 8:239-49, Mar 65
Amides from nitriles and alcohols by the Ritter reaction. Sanguigni JA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:573-4, Jul 64
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. X. Nitro-substituted 5-phenyl-1,4-benzodiazepine derivatives. Sternbach LH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:261-5, May 63
The synthesis and pharmacological activity of some chloro-alpha-alkyltryptamines. Whittle BA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:378-80, Jul 63
Cross-sensitivity to Dilantin (diphenylhydantoin) and Celontin (methsuximide). Stein S, et al.
J Pediat 66:799-801, Apr 65
Anticonvulsant and interneuronal blocking activity in some synthetic amino-steroids. Hewett CL, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:765-7, Nov 64
Screening of five new synthetic compounds for anticonvulsant activity. Chung Ae Park, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:474-6, Mar 65
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. XVII. Synthesis of 1,3-dihydro-5-pyridyl-2H-1,4-benzodiazepine derivatives. Fryer RI, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:264-8, Mar 64
Synthesis of some diamides of 2-chlorobenzaldehyde, 2,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde, and 3,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde. Larocca JP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:489-90, Mar 65
Pinacol rearrangement of phenaglycodol. I. Characterization of products produced. Murphy HW.
J Pharm Sci 53:296-301, Mar 64
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on the duration of respiratory activity during anoxia. Naiman JG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:34-41, Jul 64
Central depressant effects of some imidazolidinone derivatives. Seki T, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:448-57, Dec 64
Reversible biological and fine structural changes produced in rat liver by a thiohydantoin compound. Herdson PB, et al. Lab Invest 13:1014-31, Sep 64
Contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in the treatment of porphyria. Cowger ML, et al.
Lancet 1:88-9, 9 Jan 65
A case of accidental methsuximide (celontin) ingestion. Gellman V.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:141-3, Feb 65
The treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: a clinical trial of carbamazepine ("tegretol"). Burke WJ, et al.
Med J Aust 1:494-8, 3 Apr 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with carbamazepine ("Tegretol"). Coombes BW.
Med J Aust 1:895-6, 12 Jun 65
[Central action of G-32883 upon transmission of trigeminal pain impulses. Hernández-Peón R.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:73-80, 1965
Sturge-Weber syndrome.
Minnesota Med 48:89-94, Jan 65
Complications of treatment and side reactions to anticonvulsant drugs. Magee KR, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:1138-49, Sep 64
Treatment of convulsive disorders, including febrile seizures, in children. Millichap JG.
Mod Treatm 1:1087-103, Sep 64
A study of the product of demethylation of trimethadione in the control of petit mal epilepsy. Chamberlin HR, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:449-54, May 65
Anticonvulsant properties of some benzodiazepine derivatives. Possible use against psychomotor seizures. Eidelberg E, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:223-30, Mar 65
Focal seizures as a manifestation of hyperglycemia without ketoacidosis. A report of seven cases with review of the literature. Maccario M, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:195-206, Mar 65
Nonadrenal female pseudohermaphroditism: an unusual case of fetal masculinization. Iffy L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:59-65, Jul 65
Anticonvulsant drugs. Clinical and electroencephalographic indications, efficacy and toxicity. Millichap JG. Postgrad Med 37:22-34, Jan 65
Effects of convulsions and anticonvulsants on blood sugar in rabbits. Belton NR, et al.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:259-60, May 65
The effects of anticonvulsant drugs on the permeability of brain cells to sugars. Gilbert JC, et al.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:258-9, May 65
The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:155-8, May 64
Paroxysmal blindness. Strauss H.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:113, 1963
Hemiplegic migraine, a clinical study. Bradshaw P, et al.
Quart J Med 34:65-85, Jan 65
[Pharmacological studies on Bulgarian plants with special reference to their anticonvulsive properties] Atanasova-Shopova S, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:155-63, 1964 (Bul)
[Pharmacological studies on phenylcarbamide derivatives with special reference to their chemical structure and anticonvulsive properties. I.] Georgiev V, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:233-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Pharmacological studies on phenylcarbamide derivatives with special reference to the relation of their chemical structure to anticonvulsant properties. II. Comparative studies on phenylcarbamide, meta-tolycarbamide and phenurone] Rusinov K, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:123-32, 1964 (Bul)
[Pharmacological studies on our plants with special reference to their anticonvulsive properties. I] Rusinov KS, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:205-15, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the effect of phenylcarbamide on experimental convulsions. II. Effect on electric convulsions] Rusinov KS, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:217-24, 1964 (Bul)
[Modified cholinesterase activity of the brain in convulsions following anticonvulsant therapy] Stefanova L, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:133-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:961-5, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. II] Klorboe E.
Nord Med 73:291-3, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Treatment of epilepsy with a new drug, G 32993] Güntelberg E. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1326-9, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[First results of treatment of trigeminal neuralgia by a derivative of iminostilbene, Geigy 32.883 or tegretol] Lapiere V, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1112-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of histidine metabolism. Its importance in toxicology] Lemonnier A.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:49-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Communication concerning 1st clinical tests of the anticonvulsive activity of n-dipropylacetic acid (sodium salt)] Carraz G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:577-85, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Relations between chemical structure and

physiological activity of some thiazole derivatives. I. Case of 4-methyl beta-hydroxy-5-ethyl thiazole] Lechat P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:179-86, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of epilepsy] Radermecker J.
Bruxelles Med 44:1213-22, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Central effect of (trichloro-1',1',1'-hydroxy-2'-ethyl)-3-diphenyl-5,5-tetrahydroglyoxaline-one 4] Cahen R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1252-6, 1964 (Fr)
[New data concerning the action of various ureides and mineral (bromine, borate) antiepileptics on the K gradients of isolated mammilian cerebral tissue stimulated electrically] Joanny P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2391-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Trials of a new anti-epileptic agent: RP 10,248] Lormeau G. Encephale 53:642-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of facial neuralgia with an anticonvulsant, G. 32.883] Pouyanne H, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:423-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of carbamyldibenzazepine] Dereux JF.
J Sci Med Lille 83:371-6, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Epilepsy: clinical forms and treatment] Dereux JF.
J Sci Med Lille 82:551-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[An important acquisition in the treatment of facial neuralgia: G. 32883 (Tegretol)] Warot P, et al.
Lille Med 9:769-78, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new anti-epileptic agent: carbamyldibenzazepine or 5-carbamoyl-5-H-dibenz(b,f)azepine (G-32,883)] Sigwald J, et al. Presse Med 72:2323-4, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The neurotropism of the n-dipropylacetyl group] Carraz G, et al. Therapie 19:917-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Approaches in the biochemical pharmacodynamics of the N-dipropylacetic structure] Carraz G, et al.
Therapie 20:419-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D.
Therapie 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic studies of some new derivatives of N-dimethylaminotheyl-N-benzylaniline. 1.] De Natale G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1146-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the tolerance and excretion of a new antiepileptic] Führ J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:74-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of various antiepileptics on 1-C-14 acetate consumption in the brain and liver of young rats] Kleine TO, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:935-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electronystagmographic studies on the effects of tranquilizers and other centrally effective drugs on the oculo-vestibular system] Soyka D.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1182-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the conservative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and related pain. (Clinical studies on a dibenzazepine derivative in simple experiment and double blind study)] Fuchs P.
DDZ 19:353-7, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacotherapy of cerebral seizures] Helmchen H, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:534-40, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sociomedical aspects of therapy of seizures] Stollreiter L. Deutsch Med J 15:540-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Injuries due to long-term therapy. 3. Anticonvulsants] Kruse R. Hippokrates 35:631-9, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyperplastic conjunctival proliferations after several months' administration of an antiepileptic (tridione)] Budde E. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:262-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anticonvulsive effects of oxindol and dioxindol] Müller M, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:149-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On the toxicology of the anticonvulsant, Tegretol] Stenger EG, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:191-201, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretal Geigy 5-carbamoyl-5H-dibenz[b,f]azepine (G 32, 883-Geigy), a new antiepileptic substance] Braunhofer J.
Med Klin 60:343-8, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the antiepileptic Tegretal from the child psychiatrist-neurologist viewpoint] Jacobs.
Med Klin 59:1070-1, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On side effects of neuroleptic and thymoleptic drugs] Lieser H. Med Klin 60:305-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of combined anticonvulsant treatment in chronic seizures] Wunderlich C.
Med Klin 59:705-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Eberhard, et al. Med Welt 19:1073-4, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical report on the treatment of epilepsy with an azephine derivative] Krueger HJ.
Med Welt 26:1407-13, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical communication on the therapy of epilepsy with Mallasin] Krüger HJ, et al.
Med Welt 14:890-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of chronic epilepsy] Bamberger P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[For the history of epilepsy] Doose H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:189-96, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new type of antiepileptic in children and adolescents] Hagen K, et al. Nervenarzt 35:312-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of clinical testing of antiepileptic agents] Penin H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:224-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trial with the benzodiazephrine derivative Ro 4-5360 in the treatment of epilepsy] Jong TH.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:730-2, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Guiding principles in evaluation and therapy of epilepsy in pediatric practice] Hirt HR.
Ther Umsch 21:386-95, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Juvenile convulsions] Bamberger P.
Wien Med Wschr 114:697-703, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of anticonvulsants on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:247-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Liver parenchyma necroses caused by the new antiepileptic alpha-acetoxyphenurone. Report on animal experimental studies and 4 cases with fatal outcome] Schnabel R, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:42-55, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Action of some antiepileptic and sedative drugs of the central nervous system on production of anti-influenzal antibodies in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:623-8, 1963 (It)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic observations on the treatment of epilepsy with a new anticonvulsant: para-fluoro-phenyl-ethyl-sulfone (Florethione)] Rossi R, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:621-6, 1964 (It)
[Observations on the use of a new antiepileptic: tegretol (G 32882)] Luban-Plozza B, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:60-77, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with tegretol, a new anticonvulsant] Itoh H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:177-80, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretol in the treatment of epilepsy] Kaneko Z, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:169-75, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of epilepsy with 3-ethoxycarbo-5,5-diphenylhydantoin (P-6127), a new anticonvulsant] Kishi Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:982-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Basic studies on the side-effects of diphenylhydantoin and phenylethylacetyl urea in albino rats] Tamura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:114-30, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of epilepsy with resochin] Namba H, et al.
Iryo 19:226-30, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The pharmacology of anticonvulsants] Tanaka K.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1137-49, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with "tegretol"] Nagao Y. Shikwa Gaku 65:20-3, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of the euhypnic effect of two benzodiazepine derivatives, Ro 4-5360 and Ro 4-8180, by the sequential analysis method] Madalena JC.
Hospital (Rio) 67:293-8, Feb 65 (Por)
[Ospolot in epilepsy treatment] Sonnenreich C.
Rev Brasil Med 22:253-5, Apr 65 (Por)
[Effect of bulbocapnine on the behavior and bio-electrical activity of the cat brain] Bogomolova EM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:64-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakharlia EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The antispasmodic action of substituted glycollic acid aryl hydrazides] Kolla VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:287-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal, prominal and phenacon on the circulation of meprobamate in the animal organism] Ponomarev GA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:432-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the anticonvulsant action of meprobamate following its repeated administration] Terekhina AI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:436-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the antispasmodic properties of some benzyl and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Zalesov VS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:282-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The antiepileptic preparation phenacon] Artemenko GN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Phenacon--a new anti-epileptic drug] Remezova ES, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1232-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A new antiepileptic drug] Vurdelja N, et al.
Med Pregl 17:605-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Treatment of petit mal] Miribel J.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:67-77, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[On the interrelationship between the chemical structure, anticonvulsive properties and toxicity of a series of amino derivatives of benzilic, diphenylacetic and diphenyleneglycolic acid] Zalesov VS.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:19-22, 1964 (Uk)

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

Psychotropic medication and peptic ulcer. Haward LR
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:150-3, Feb 65
Some effects of stimulants and depressants on central inhibition as manifested in retinal rivalry. Tysk L
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:160-70, 1964
The chemical assault on mental illness: the antidepressants. Ayd FJ Jr.
Amer J Nurs 65:78-84, Jun 65
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Effect on the liver of long-term tranquilizing medication. Bloom JB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:788-97, Feb 65
A preliminary report on a new benzodiazepine in severe depressions. Gerz HO.
Amer J Psychiat 121:495-6, Nov 64
Triperidol in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:96-8, Jul 65
Protriptyline in treatment of severe depressions a long-range pilot study. Krakowski AJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:807-8, Feb 65
Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1147-55, Jun 65
An oral syndrome complicating psychopharmacotherapy: study II. Pollack B, et al
Amer J Psychiat 121:384-6, Oct 64
Patterns of drug usage in a psychiatric patient population. Satloff A.
Amer J Psychiat 121:382-4, Oct 64
Antidepressant drugs. Simpson GM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1028-9, Apr 65
A schema for the use of antidepressant drugs. Widroe HJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:1111-3, May 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychopharmacology and physiological treatment Wortis J. Amer J Psychiat 121:648-52, Jan 65 (144 ref.)
The modern treatment of depression. Anderson EW
Anglo German Med Rev 2:707-14, May 65
The prognosis of antidepressive treatments: Longitudinal and genetic studies. Angst J
Anglo German Med Rev 2:733-51, May 65
Are drugs of use in depression? Hare EH
Anglo German Med Rev 2:727-32, May 65
The modern therapy of depressive psychoses. Kranz H
Anglo German Med Rev 2:715-26, May 65
Comparative activities of a substituted dibenzothiazepine, of imipramine and of desipramine Horovitz ZP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:180-91, 1 Sep 64
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:77-86, Feb 65
A sequential trial of Wy 3498 (Oxazepam). Le Gassicke J, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:521-5, Jun 65
Psychiatric drugs and treatment in pregnancy. Vorster D. Brit J Psychiat 111:431-8, May 65
Combining antidepressant drugs. Hall GF.
Brit Med J 5431:383-4, 6 Feb 65
Combining the antidepressant drugs. Hynes B.
Brit Med J 5434:589-90, 27 Feb 65
Combining antidepressant drugs. Lockett MF, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:921, 3 Apr 65
Antidepressant drugs. Sargant W.
Brit Med J 5448:1495, 5 Jun 65
Atypical responses to Nortriptyline. Tibbits JC, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1593, 19 Dec 64
Drugs for depression. Brit Med J 5414:941-2, 10 Oct 64
Drug treatment of psychotic patients in general medical practice. Enelow AJ. Calif Med 102:1-4, Jan 65
Drugs, neurosis and the family physician. Koegler RR.
Calif Med 102:5-8, Jan 65
Potential hazards of psychoactive drugs in association with anaesthesia. Jenkins LC, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:121-8, Mar 65
The pharmacotherapy of the depressive syndrome. Lehmann HE.
Canad Med Ass J 92:821-8, 10 Apr 65 (47 ref.)
Nortriptyline in private practice. Kline NS, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:59-66, Feb 65
Studies with acetylsalicylic acid. II. Psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:359-61, May-Jun 65
The combined use of group and pharmacotherapy by collaborative therapists. Janecek J, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:35-40, Feb 65
Trifluperidol in "paranoid" and "non-paranoid" schizophrenics. Bishop MP, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:96-101, Feb 65
The effects of trifluperidol on operant behavior of long-term schizophrenic patients. Clos M, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:703-13, Dec 64
Treatment patterns of depressed patients in a state hospital. Sheppard C, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:355-60, Jun 65
Psychotropic drugs in general medicine. Voegele GE, et al. Delaware Med J 37:106-13, May 65
Diphenhydramine as an antidepressant: a negative finding. Hankoff LD, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:547-52, Sep 64

Clinical report on parenteral nortriptyline. Lang HB. Dis Nerv Syst 26:435-8, Jul 65

Relapses following treatment with antidepressant drugs. Oltman JE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:699-701, Nov 64

Nortriptyline, an antidepressant. Pelzman O. Dis Nerv Syst 25:569-72, Sep 64

Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba) St. Jean A, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:430-4, Jul 65

Place of an anti-anxiety agent in general practice. Scasserra BB Dis Nerv Syst 26:511-5, Aug 65

Medication of "brain-damaged" children: a double blind study with deanol. Tapia F. Dis Nerv Syst 26:490-5, Aug 65

Clinical evaluation of oxazepam for the management of anxiety. Tobin JM, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:689-96, Nov 64

Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65

Effect of a chemically depressed amygdala on the behavioral manifestations produced in cats by LSD-25. Barratt ES, et al. Exp Neurol 12:173-8, Jun 65

Relationship between the structure of imidazoiedicarbodiamide derivatives and their effect on different divisions of the CNS. Borodkin YS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:881-4, Jul-Aug 64

Evaluation of oxazepam and placebo in emotionally disturbed aged patients. Sanders JF. Geriatrics 20:739-46, Sep 65

Evaluation of newer antidepressant drugs. Ornstein PH. GP 30:91-5, Nov 64

Ten years' progress in psychotropic medication. Pennington VM. Illinois Med J 126:553-8, Nov 64

Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:479-88, Oct 64

Structure and antidepressant activity of imipramine analogues. Bickel MH, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:611-21, Dec 64

Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64

Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:111-24, May 65

Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64

Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:97-104, Apr 64

The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:605-9, Dec 64

Undesirable side effects and complications with the use of neuroleptic drugs. Häefner H, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:46-58, Jan-Feb 65

Single and multiple psychotropic medication in neuropsychiatric patients compared. Pennington VM. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:173-8, Mar-Apr 65

Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:325-42, Apr 65

Treatment of depressive states. Hordern A. J Chronic Dis 18:315-21, Apr 65

The mask of depression. A detailed review of the many and motley symptoms of depression. Feldman PE. J Kansas Med Soc 66:6-10, Jan 65

New psychotropic agents. V. Derivatives of 5-cyano- and 5-carboxamidodibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene. Davis MA, et al. J Med Chem 6:251-5, May 63

Antidepressants. II. Derivatives of polynuclear indoles. Freed ME, et al. J Med Chem 7:628-32, Sep 64

Synthesis of a cyclopropyl carbinol in the amitryptyline series. Hoffsommer RD, et al. J Med Chem 7:392-3, May 64

Some analogs of imipramine. Monro AM, et al. J Med Chem 6:255-61, May 63

Synthesis of nortriptyline and related compounds. Peters LR, et al. J Med Chem 7:390-2, May 64

Antidepressant agents. Rice LM, et al. J Med Chem 7:313-9, May 64

A pharmacological investigation of potential antidepressants of the amitriptyline-type. Stewart J, et al. J Med Chem 6:338-9, May 63

Derivatives of 10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo-[a,d]cycloheptene and related compounds. II. Viliani FJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:457-60, Jul 64

New psychotropic agents. IV. Derivatives of dibenzo[a,d][1,4]cyclooctadiene. Winthrop SO, et al. J Med Chem 6:130-2, Mar 63

The drug-giving ritual, verbal instructions and schizophrenics ward activity levels. Goldman AR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:272-9, Apr 65

Observations of psychomotor behavior as an index of psychopharmacologic action. Kast EC. J Neuropsychiat 5:577-84, Dec 64

Psychopharmacology. Stevens JD. J Neuropsychiat 5:566-76, Dec 64 (32 ref.)

Fencamfamin versus placebo in depressed patients. Gonzalez RG, et al. J New Drugs 4:284-7, Sep-Oct 64

A comparison of modaline sulfate (W 3207b) and imipramine in the treatment of depression. Shaffer JW, et al. J New Drugs 4:288-94, Sep-Oct 64

Inhibition of 3H-metaraminol uptake by antidepressive and related agents. Carlsson A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:243-4, Apr 65

Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64

Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of oxazepam and its succinate half-ester. Walkenstein SS, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1181-6, Oct 64

The cardiovascular effects of N-(gamma-methylaminopropyl-imino-dibenzyl)-HCl (desmethylimipramine) and guanethidine. Kaumann A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:54-64, Jan 65

Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65

Therapeutic efficacy of antidepressant drugs. A review. Cole JO. JAMA 190:448-55, 2 Nov 64 (72 ref.)

The practical management of depression. Kline NS. JAMA 190:732-40, 23 Nov 64

Management of hypochondriacal patients. Mead BT. JAMA 192:33-5, 5 Apr 65

Pilocarpine nitrate and psychostimulants. Antagonistic agent to anticholinergic effects. Prutting J. JAMA 193:236-7, 19 Jul 65

Drugs of choice for the emotionally ill office patient. Smith JA. JAMA 192:294-6, 26 Apr 65

Jaundice and its relation to therapeutic agents. Cook GC, et al. Lancet 1:175-9, 23 Jan 65

Treatment of depressive illnesses with combined antidepressants. Gander DR. Lancet 2:107-9, 17 Jul 65

Treatment of depression. Pare CM. Lancet 1:923-5, 1 May 65

Combining the antidepressant drugs. Lancet 2:118, 17 Jul 65

Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al. Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65

The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:169-76, 1964

Psychiatrists prescribe. Lindsay JS. Med J Aust 1:706-8, 15 May 65

Correlations between experimental and clinical results with antidepressant drugs. Giurgea C, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:399-412, 1965

Antidepressants -- a reevaluation. Charalampous KD. Med Times 92:1286-90, Dec 64

Antidepressant drugs. Review and application. Janecek J. Minnesota Med 48:1197-209, Sep 65

The use of antidepressants and stimulants. Dunlop E. Mod Treatm 2:543-68, May 65

Inhibition of uptake of tritiated-noradrenaline in the intact rat brain by imipramine and structurally related compounds. Glowinski J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1318-9, 26 Dec 64

In vitro interference of antidepressants with lipolytic action of adrenaline on adipose tissue. Vítek V, et al. Nature (London) 205:90-1, 2 Jan 65

The antidepressant drugs. Hordern A. New Eng J Med 272:1159-69, 3 Jun 65 (2 ref.)

New concept of the anticholinergic mechanism of the action of antidepressant thymoleptic drugs. Votava Z, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:925-44, Nov-Dec 64 (26 ref.)

Treatment of depression. Capparell HV. Postgrad Med 37:138-42, Feb 65

Depressive illness in the elderly patient. Davies BM. Postgrad Med 38:314-20, Sep 65

Psychoactive drugs. Himwich HE. Postgrad Med 37:35-44, Jan 65

Toxicity of psychotherapeutic drugs. Hollister LE. Practitioner 194:72-84, Jan 65

A study of opipramol in general practice. Shepherd FS. Practitioner 195:92-5, Jul 65

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs. Side-effects and toxic effects of antidepressants. Pare CM. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:757-8, Aug 64

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:705-12, Jul 64

American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group IV. Relationships between animal studies and human reactions. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:13-5, Oct 64

Suppression of anxiety with oxazepam in a private psychiatric practice. Krakowski AJ. Psychosomatics 6:26-31, Jan-Feb 65

Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. Psychosomatics 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64

Hemiplegic migraine, a clinical study. Bradshaw P, et al. Quart J Med 34:65-85, Jan 65

Recent developments in antidepressant drug therapy. Ayd FJ Jr. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:446-51, 1964

Iatrogenic brain syndrome. Kane FJ Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:875-7, Jul 65

The role of tranquilizers and antidepressants in medical practice. Reinhart MJ. Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:83-7, Mar-Apr 65

Newer antidepressant drugs: desipramine and nortriptyline. Wang RI. Wisconsin Med J 64:142-3, Mar 65

[Pharmacological effects of proheptatrien, a new antidepressive substance of the dibenzocycloheptane group] Benešová O, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:312-5, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Clinical evaluation of cyanazide Spofa in endogenous depression] Taus L. Cesk Psychiat 60:338-43, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Prothiadine in psychiatric work] Vencovský E, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:416-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Some antidepressive agents and their use in military medicine] Kerková Z, et al. Voj Zdrav Listy 34:64-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Patients suffering from neuroses treated with flupentixol] Ravn J, et al. Nord Psykiat T 19:66-70, 1965 (Dan)

[Treatment of endogenous depressions with antidepressive agents and electroshock and treatment before 1937] Ravn J. Nord Psykiat T 18:647-51, 1964 (Dan)

[Patients with predominantly psychosomatic neuroses treated with opipramol] Ravn J, et al. Nord Psykiat T 18:428-31, 1964 (Dan)

[Musculoskeletal psychoneurosis treated with Opipramol (Insidon)] Baerentsen O, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:958-60, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)

[Medical antidepressive treatment. Nortriptyline evaluated in comparison with amitriptyline and imipramine] Hove H. Ugeskr Laeg 127:413-7, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Nortriptyline in treatment of the depressive syndrome] Guilmot P, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1103-11, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of psycho-neuro-vegetative status with an iminostilbene derivative] Dureux JB, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1051-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the epileptic disease] Branzei P. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:693-705, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Psychopharmocologic animal study and clinical antidepressive trials with a new auxin derivative: mephexamide (ANP 297)] Launay J, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:141-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[A sedative, psycho-active and anti-inhibitive drug. Reflections on the effects of diforene in neuropsychiatry] Miletto G. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:637-44, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Sex disorders and psychotropic medication] Pommé B, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:551-62, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Acetyltryptophanate of caffeine in psychiatric practice] Sivadon P, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:153-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Chemistry and pharmacology of new antidepressives derived from auxins] Thuillier G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:556-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Jaundice caused by psychotropic drugs] Conte M, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:519-29, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Utilization of thymo-analeptics in current medical practice] Lauras A. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:917-26, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Antidepressive chemotherapy. II. Inconveniences, limits and dangers] Lauras A. Concours Med 86:5413-22, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Antidepressive chemotherapy. I. Products - Indications and results] Lauras A. Concours Med 86:5241-8, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Succinet reflections on the clinical use of antidepressive agents] Bobon J, et al. Encephale 53:479-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Research concerning new technics for the use of antidepressive chemotherapy] Delay J, et al. Encephale 53:485-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The depressive states and their treatments] Lambert PA. Gaz Med France 72:1359-74, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[New major analgesics in carcinology] Lachapèle A, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1588-93, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the analytic study of dibenzoazepine derivatives: trimeprimine, imipramine, desmethylimipramine and opipramol] Danhier A. J Pharm Belg 19:385-400, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Identification of psychotropic drugs by thin-layer chromatography] Thomas JJ, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:481-504, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of Surmontil in depressive states] Rouleau Y. Laval Med 35:1091-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Tranquilizers, neuroleptics and antidepressants] Lyon Med 213:135-205, 17 Jan 65 (Fr)

[New concept of the anticholinergic mechanism of action of antidepressive agents (thymoleptics)] Votava Z, et al. Prod Pharm 20:121-37, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Psychotrophic agents and peripheral sensitivity] Lai G, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:77-89, 1965 (Fr)

[Therapeutic effects of insidon in depressive disorders

in children] Boucaud M de, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:335-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Drug treatment of mentally defective children] Brauner F, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:571-82, Sep-Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[Practical use of antidepressive drugs] Laplane D.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:184-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study in a series of head injuries of treatment with oprociozide and an oprociozide-chlordiazepoxide combination] Choppy M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2611-5, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:257-62, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of antidepressives and genetic factors] Angst J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:496-500, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with a new dibenzodiazepine derivative as an antidepressive] Arnold OH, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:540-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the place of a new type of dibenzodiazepine derivative in the drug therapy of depressive illnesses] Bente D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:538-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemical structure and clinical effect of antidepressive drugs] Bente D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:486-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Personality and dosage as a convergence phenomenon in pharmacological effect of antidepressant drugs] Broeren W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:591-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ambulatory management the depressive disease picture with a new dibenzodiazepine derivative] Ciompi L.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:551-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Progress of depressive diseases under drug therapy] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:528-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On assessing the management of depression in the psychiatric hospital] Fiegel H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:566-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Trials with an antidepressive of a chemically new dibenzodiazepine type] Gross H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:548-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies with a new antidepressive] Harrer G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:545-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of antidepressive and neuroleptic drugs on the power of concentration] Hartung ML, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:584-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reports of further trials of the antidepressive dibenzodiazepine derivative] Heiman H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:553-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of 4-[3-(5H-dibenzo[b,f]azepin-5-yl)-propyl]-1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-piperazine di-HCl] Herrmann B.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:219-21, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the action of several new antidepressive acting auxin derivatives] Karzel K.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:561-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On ambulatory and ward management of depressive states with a dibenzodiazepine derivative] Kind H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:550-1, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Investigational animal studies on the centrally acting nature of chlorpromazine, imipramine and several auxin derivatives] Kreppel E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:559-61, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The influence of stimulants and antidepressives on the EEG emplitude in the rat] Quadbeck G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:563-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatographic separation of psychopharmacological agents with antidepressive action] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:969-72, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On pharmacological study of antidepressives with reference to a dibenzodiazepine] Stille G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:534-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem patient in internal medicine] Polzien P.
Deutsch Med J 16:286-9, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutic drugs: their definition, classification and action] Schmid E.
Deutsch Med J 16:119-22, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutically undesirable effects of thymoleptic agents] Wagensommer J.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:497-512, Oct 64 (173 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of depressive disease conditions] Krüger HJ, et al.
Med Klin 59:1985-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On side effects of neuroleptic and thymoleptic drugs] Lieser H.
Med Klin 60:305-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of the autonomic-dysphoric syndrome during the climateric] Dietsch H.
Med Welt 2:119-21, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Adumbran, a new tranquilizer, in general practice] Hoyer R.
Med Welt 21:1176-8, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[A "little thymoleptic" from the viewpoint of the practicing physician. Results of a cooperative work of 21 practicing physicians] Junkenitz KW, et al.
Med Welt 49:2638-41, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychoses and their treatment from the viewpoint of traffic medicine] Koester H.
Med Welt 36:1895-902, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutical drugs in general practice] Kranz H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:719-24, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of psycholeptics based on long-term self-experiments] Degkwitz R.
Nervenarzt 35:491-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Captagon as an addicting drug] Grahmann H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:227-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the quality of the mental effects of akineton in the area of neuroleptic drug therapy] Hirschberg E.
Nervenarzt 35:419-20, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Action mechanism of antidepressive drugs] Matussek N.
Nervenarzt 35:541-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On relations between chemical constitution and clinical effect of tricyclic antidepressive agents] Hippius H.
Nord Psykiat T 19:161-79, 1965 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of endogenous depression] Kielholz P.
Nord Psykiat T 19:179-207, 1965 (Ger)
[Ambulant therapy of depressive states with a new dibenzodiazepine derivative (W 91/HF 1927)] Ciompi L.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:470-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of combined therapy of depression with MAO inhibitors and other antidepressive agents] Harrer G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:417-25, 1964 (Ger)
[A possible mechanism of action of antidepressive agents: the alteration of the adrenergic transmission system] Hürlimann A, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:468-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Current status of pharmacological therapy of depression] Kielholz P.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:410-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Tricyclic dimethyl-aminoalkyl compounds with antidepressive effect and their monomethyl derivatives. Comparison of the chemistry, pharmacology and clinical aspects] Pöldinger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:440-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Polyclinical and clinical experiences with a dibenzodiazepine derivative in depressive states] Angst J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:759-64, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of a new psychostimulant (F-1983)] Heinmann H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:306-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ambulatory management of depression] Kielholz P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:981-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A pharmacologic comparison of clinically used antidepressive agents with special reference to Noveril (HF-1927 Wander)] Stille G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:366-72, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intoxication with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Angst J.
Ther Umsch 22:178-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The psychovegetative syndrome and its therapy] Gubitz A.
Ther Umsch 21:376-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with antidepressive agents: PHARMACOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES] Pletscher A.
Ther Umsch 22:158-65, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the antidepressive protriptyline (MK 240)] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:883-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The modification of the pharmaco-dynamic blood circulation load with antidepressants] Harrer G, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:717-26, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treating vasomotor rhinitis with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Hussarek M.
Wien Med Wschr 115:218-20, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new antidepressive agent nortriptyline] Ringel E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:158-60, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of psychovegetative disorders with Insidon] Wagner H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:384-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the drug therapy of psychiatric diseases in old age] Kühne GE.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1308-12, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of therapeutic effects of 2 neuroleptics: R 2498 (triperidol) and 2028 MD (haloanisone)] Napoleone Capra A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:77-91, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Introduction to the psychopharmacology and psychopathology of cyclothymic depressions] Borgna E.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:397-420, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Study of modifications of stereomorphisms of a schizophrenic patient by means of psychopharmacologic drugs] Bonino D, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:833-42, 1964 (It)
[Experimental and clinical considerations on a new antidepressive drug not an encephailc monoamine oxidase inhibitor derived from iproniazide (Tibicor)] Vanni F.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:1021-41, 1964 (It)
[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of a dibenzoazepin derivative in disturbances of artificial climacteric] Savignoni R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:815-7, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Foreign psychopharmacological drugs: levofacetoperane (8228 RP)] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:3473-6, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[The delusional and hallucinatory experiences of the presence of animals. (Apropos of a case observed in the course of treatment with psychopharmacologic drugs)] Mancini E, et al.
Osped Psichiat 31:197-210, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of Sinderesin: its indications and efficacy in the neuropsychiatric field] Castellani E, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:205-35, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Relations between the chemical structure of the psychopharmacological agents and the electoencephalographic response to their administration] Giannelli A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:290-301, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effects on the electroencephalogram of a new psychopharmacological agent with antidepressive action: ID 22 or 1-(2'[N-methyl-piperidyl-(2")]-ethylidene)-2,3,6,7-dibenzocycloheptadiene] Zappoli R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:375-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Psychopathological and clinico-therapeutic considerations on the use of the sodium salt of beta beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyric acid as an antidepressive drug] Bernardi S.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1241-53, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical aspects of antidepressive drugs] Kasamatsu A.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1131-6, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the therapeutic effects and significance of a new antidepressive agent, desmethylimipramine (Pertofran)] Shiosaki S, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:489-91, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of a new drug, insidon in the climacteric] Ishigami O, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:625-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of insidon in otolaryngology] Daito T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:757-60, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Trimiprimin (Surmontyl) in the treatment of depressions. A clinical and laboratory evaluation] Alnaes R, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:558-63, 1964 (Nor)
[A case of fatal brain complication during trimepramine treatment] Alapin B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:705-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The use of insidon (Geigy) in closed and open psychiatric treatment] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:671-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary communication on the treatment with new antidepressive agents saroten and surmontil] Gnat T, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:323-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of depressive states with chlorprothixene] Alapin B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:759-62, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Clinical contribution to the study of hematodin in oral administration] Moisă L, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:197-202, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of pathologic climacterium with psychotropic drugs and the prevention of involutional psychoses] Vol'f MSh
Sovet Med 28:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Hemophyrin in the treatment of depression] Dmitrieva IV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1559-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of indopan on the bio-electric activity of the brain] Roshchina LF, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1679-87, 1963 (Rus)
[Opipramol in allergology] Cueva J, et al
Alergia (Mex) 12:41-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Anti-depressive agents] Sans-Sabrafen J
Med Clin (Barc) 43:334-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Children of school age treated with 2-dimethylaminoethanol. Preliminary communication] Manera OO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:490-1, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Use of psychopharmacology in rheumatoid arthritis] Zeldis A.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:36-7, Dec 64 (Sp)

ANTIDIABETICS (D5)

Azepinamide in the therapy of diabetes mellitus
Bosheli BR, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:272-7, Jul 64
Oral hypoglycemic agents in the treatment of diabetes mellitus.
Ennis AL, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:177-89, Apr 64
Effects of anabolic steroids on diabetic instability
Molnar GD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:280-90, Mar 65
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964.
Tice LF
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Pharmacology and mode of action of the hypoglycaemic sulphonylureas and diguanides.
Duncan LJ, et al
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:151-62, 1965 (116 ref.)
Tolazamide (Tolanase) -- a new sulphonylurea
Beckett AG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:275-9, May 65

Glycodiazine in diabetes mellitus: a clinical trial. Stewart RD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:682-4, 18 Sep 65
Oral hypoglycemic agents. Sinclair GE. **Canad Nurse** 60:1163-4, Dec 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:587-97, Oct 64
Evaluation of tolazamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Bressler R, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:219-25, Apr 65
Clinical effects of a new, potent, non-toxic sulfonylurea (tolazamide). Grinnell EH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:433-41, Jul 64
Clinical evaluation of drugs for the treatment of diabetes. Albrink MJ. **Diabetes** 13:429-30, Jul-Aug 64
Long-term observations on oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetes; the effect of carbutamide and tolbutamide. Bernhard H. **Diabetes** 14:59-70, Feb 65
Effect of a new hypoglycemic agent, 3,5-dimethylpyrazole, on carbohydrate and free fatty acid metabolism. Gerritsen GC, et al. **Diabetes** 14:507-15, Aug 65
Serum concentration and urinary excretion of oral sulfonylurea compounds: relation to diabetic control. Sheldon J, et al. **Diabetes** 14:362-7, Jun 65
Cyclamide (K-386) treatment of diabetes mellitus. Grinchenko TS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:767-8, Jul-Aug 64
The characteristics of Japanese diabetics. Takeda M, et al **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1145-50, 20 Dec 64
Isolation of orally effective hypoglycemic compounds from Ficus bengalensis Linn. Brahmachari HD, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:60-4, Jan 64
Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Chowdhury AD, et al **Indian Med J** 59:141-3, Jun 65
Clinical experience with Ficus Bengalensis Linn. Vad BG, et al **Indian Med J** 59:94-5, Apr 65
Oral medication in diabetes. Schuster F. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:241-6, Sep-Oct 64
Management of diabetes mellitus with a new more active, oral, hypoglycemic agent "acetohexamide". Ayad H **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:399-405, 1964
The use of acetohexamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Prevatt AL, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:256-8, Apr 65
Use of acetohexamide (Dymelor) in diabetic patients with secondary failures to antidiabetic drugs. Goodman JI **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1133-8, Oct 64
The treatment of diabetic patients with glycodiazine (gondafon). Nash J. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:186-8, Jun 65
Trial of a new oral antidiabetic drug--glycodiazine. Roe PF **J Irish Med Ass** 56:183-5, Jun 65
Clinical trial of glycodiazine, a new oral antidiabetic agent Szanto S **J Irish Med Ass** 56:180-3, Jun 65
Newer perspectives in diabetes with comments on synthetic insulin and oral agents. Sharkey TP. **J Lancet** 84:469-78, Dec 64
Complications of therapy with oral hypoglycemic agents Ball JE, et al **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:353-6, Oct 64
Clinical study of tolazamide: a new antidiabetic sulfonylurea Stern SB Jr **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:198-202, Jun 65
The adamantyl group in medicinal agents. I. Hypoglycemic N-arylsulfonyl-N'-adamantylureas. Gerzon K, et al **J Med Chem** 6:760-3, Nov 63
Novel oral hypoglycemic agents. I. Hexahydroindeno[1,2-c]pyrroles and indanamines. Lahiri SC, et al **J Med Chem** 8:131-3, Jan 65
para-Substituted benzenesulfonylureas. Lederer J. **J Med Chem** 7:370-1, May 64
Preparation and hypoglycemic activity of some 3,5-disubstituted hydantoins Lombardino JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:97-101, Jan 64
5-Methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid. The potent hypoglycemic metabolite of 3,5-dimethylpyrazole in the rat Smith DL, et al **J Med Chem** 8:350-3, May 65
The antidiabetic activity of 3,5-dimethylpyrazoles. Wright JB, et al **J Med Chem** 7:102-5, Jan 64
The action of oral hypoglycemic agents. Pesch LA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:49-52, Feb 65
Hypoglycaemic properties of tecomine and tecostanine Hammouda Y, et al **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:833-4, Dec 64
Hypoglycaemic agents: variants of tolbutamide. Hayman DF, et al **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:677-89, Oct 64
Hypoglycaemic agents. Hayman DF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:538-48, Aug 64
Dissolution kinetics of a weak acid, 1,1-hexamethylene p-tolylsulfonylsemicarbazide, and its sodium salt. Higuchi WI, et al **J Pharm Sci** 54:8-11, Jan 65
Determination of sulfamylurea hypoglycemic agents and their metabolites in biological fluids. Wiseman EH, et al **J Pharm Sci** 53:766-9, Jul 64
Oral therapy for diabetes mellitus. Williams RH. **JAMA** 193:829-30, 6 Sep 65
An oral hypoglycemic agent Acetohexamide (Dymelor) **JAMA** 191:127-8, 11 Jan 65
Pregnancy complicated by diabetes. Report of 102 pregnancies including eleven treated with oral hypoglycemic drugs Moss JM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:253-60, Jun 65
The effect of sulphonyl urea derivatives on the healthy and on the diseased liver. Knick B. **Med Boehringer [Overseas]** 4:82-90, 1964
Prevention of diabetes mellitus. Camerini-Dávalos RA. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:865-79, Jul 65
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. IV. Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Rowe WS. **Med J Aust** 2:844, 21 Nov 64
Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG. **Metabolism** 14:220-8, Mar 65
A new hypoglycemic compound, 1-cyclohexyl-3-(5-indanylsulfonyl) urea. Lerner LJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14;578-82, May 65
Metabolism of antidiabetic sulfonylureas in man. I. Biological half-lives of the p-acetylbenzenesulfonylureas, U-18536 and acetohexamide and their metabolites. Smith DL, et al. **Metabolism** 14:229-40, Mar 65
The present state of knowledge on the mode of action of the antidiabetic diguanides. Sterne J. **Metabolism** 13:791-8, Sep 64
Treatment of adult diabetes. Runyan JW Jr. **Mod Treatm** 2:507-611, Jul 65
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
The how, when and where of the oral hypoglycemic compounds. Krall LP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:75-81, Jan 65
Current therapeutics. CCII. Acetohexamide. Montgomery DA. **Practitioner** 193:555-60, Oct 64 (4 ref.)
Carbohydrate consumption and diabetes. Walker JB. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:143-9, 1964
Hyperinsulinism due to metastasizing insulinoma: treatment with diazoxide. Marks V, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:577-8, Aug 65
Treatment of steroid diabetes with Oradian. Fehér L, et al. **Ther Hung** 13:17-20, 1965
A new oral antidiabetic. Ott D. **Ther Hung** 12:134-6, 1964
Detection of oral hypoglycemic agents in urine. Beach EF. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:177-81, 1964
Detection of oral hypoglycemic agents in uine. Rafter JG. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:182-5, 1964
Principles in the use of insulin and oral agents in the treatment of diabetes. Sprague RG. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:311-6, Jul 65
[Diabetes mellitus and the sailor] Wolthuis FH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2387-9, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Efficacy of hypoglycemic sulfonamides. Methods of appraisal and results obtained in 300 cases] Pirart J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:16-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Prolonged therapeutic use in fractionated doses of a synthetic anti-adrenal substance(op'D.D.D.)] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:222-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action on the blood sugar of the rat of a thiadiazole derivative: 1395 TH] Bargeton D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:379-404, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] WATTEVILLE H de, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:129-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoclycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Respective actions of 3 hypoglycemic thiadiazolosulfonamides on the blood sugar of the nonanesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:610-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetes in children] Lestradet H. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:237-45, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Useless and otherwise ineffective insulin therapy] Aubertin E, et al. **Diabete** 13:97-103, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Fasting blood lactic acid, daily and nocturnal lactic aciduria of the well-regulated diabetic adult] Debry G, et al. **Diabete** 12:295-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Blood lactic acid in the fasting diabetic adult. Study of its variations according to the nature and efficacy of treatment] Debry G, et al. **Diabete** 12:289-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a biguanide-tolbutamide combination] Teitelbaum, et al. **Diabete** 13:25-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diabetology] Collin de l'Hortet G, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:4097-112, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment and surveillance of a diabetic, excepting coma] Liguory C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2729-38, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of diabetes with N.N. dimethyl-biguanide. Apropos of 40 cases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:658-64, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetes by synthetic hypoglycemic agents. Course of the relative efficacy of a new drug] Canivet J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3191-4, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72;3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The prescription of oral antidiabetics] Lefebvre P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 20:46-8, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a new oral antidiabetic, S.H. 717] Chaia J. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:610-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chicory in medicine] Perin L. **Rev Path Comp** 64:209-10, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current status of antidiabetic biguanides] Perrault M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4203-11, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mode of excretion of N,N-dimethylbiguanide in an adult diabetic] Debry G, et al. **Therapie** 20:351-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of redul and trenimon and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. I. The effect of redul alone and in combination with trenimon on Ehrlich ascites tumor] Lührs W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:258-61, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of liver glycogen in diabetes in aged subjects under the influence of insulin and the oral antidiabetic 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Beringer A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:403-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Bernhard H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:411-2, May 64 (Ger)
[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering agent. I. The metabolism of Glycodiazin in man] Gerhards E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:394-402, May 64 (Ger)
[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Gutsche H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:409-11, May 64 (Ger)
[Sulfonamidopyrimidines, a new group of blood sugar-lowering compounds] Gutsche K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:373-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Resorption, distribution and excretion of radioactive-labelled 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in animal experiments] Kolb KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:385-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering compound] Kramer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:377-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in long-term administration in animal experiments] Kramer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:389-94, May 64 (Ger)
[Report on the clinical testing of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Leubner H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:404-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin). Experiences with 160 diabetics] Robbers H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:406-9, May 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of peroral antidiabetics] Horn Z. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:67-76, Feb 65 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of diabetes in the aged] Mohnike G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:10-3, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of diabetes: prediabetes, abnormal minimum and abnormal maximum insulin requirements, oral antidiabetics] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:605-15, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of biguanide] Beckmann R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1589-94, 3 Sep 65 (76 ref.) (Ger)
[The use of a retarded form of butylguanide in the oral treatment of diabetes] Mehnert H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1316-9, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Complications and treatment of diabetes in the aged] Kühn RA. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:83-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative research on the action of sulfanylureas and biguanides on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics] Penčev I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:973-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Damage due to antidiabetic treatment] Sauer H. **Hippokrates** 35:720-7, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of diabetes mellitus in childhood] Heik M. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:171-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on oxygen and glucose consumption by the aorta of alloxan diabetic rats] Look D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:398-400, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Redul, a new oral antidiabetic] Hagen H. **Med Klin** 59:1588-90, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sulfonylurea sensitivity: its significance in the therapy and prognosis of diabetes mellitus] Andreev D. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2259-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical adjustability of various forms of diabetes in delayed-action insulin therapy, combined and exclusively oral therapy with sulfonylurea derivatives and biguanides] Knick B, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:83-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New pharmacologic products. 2. Buformin for oral therapy of diabetes] Jacker HJ. **Pharm Prax** 10:247-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs

(Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Oral therapy of diabetes] Mehnert H.
Praxis 54:717-22, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Problems of late failure of oral sulfonylurea therapy of diabetes] Strauzenberg SE, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:628-36, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with oral therapy of diabetes mellitus] Leubner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:577-9, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Trial of a new oral antidiabetic] Mitschanek G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:480-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of N1,n-butylbiguanide on renal function. II. Changes in inulin- and PAH-clearance] Lüdtke E. Z Ges Inn Med 19:551-2, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of limited effectiveness of sulfanylurea therapy in diabetes mellitus] Luschnitz E, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:255-6 c, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of limited effectiveness of sulfonylurea therapy in diabetes mellitus] Luschnitz E, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:257-8 f, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anaerobic glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. 2. Alteration by antidiabetics] Lührs W, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:25-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the treatment of diabetics with butylbiguanide] Bányász T.
Orv Hetil 105:1889-91, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Clinical use of phenformin-chloralhydrate] Biró L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1947-50, 11 Oct, 64 (Hun)
[On the action of sulfanylureas on the islands of Langerhans] Bánder A.
Clin Ter 30:250-1, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on therapy with oral antidiabetics in acute diabetes] Montenero P, et al.
Clin Ter 33:283-9, 31 May 65 (It)
[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)
[The oral hypoglycemizing agents in diabetes mellitus. Observations and reserves] Ciabotti A.
Minerva Med 56:1578-82, 4 Aug 65 (It)
[Studies on hypoglycemic agents. I. Synthesis of 1,1-disubstituted 4-sulfonylsemicarbazide derivatives and sulfonylurea derivatives] Irikura T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1017-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on hypoglycemic agents. 3. Synthesis of 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazin-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxides] Suzue S. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1024-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on hypoglycemic agents. II. Synthesis of 1-acyl-4-sulfonylsemicarbazides and 1-sulfonyl biureas] Suzue S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1021-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of tri-substituted thiopseudoureas and its desulfurization] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:830-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Oral treatment of diabetes with Glycodiasin] Baraldsnes OK. Nord Med 73:283-6, 25 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Drug therapy of diabetes mellitus] Frey H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:471-2, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Intra-oral treatment of diabetes (7-year observation)] Czyżyk A. Endokr Pol 15:71-88, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Senile diabetes. Some considerations of clinical interest] Marques MM sa.
J Med (Porto) 56:707-9, 27 Mar 65 (Por)
[Considerations on the possibility of curing diabetes mellitus. (Notes on 3 cases)] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:983-9, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Research on the mechanism of action of dimethylbiguanide on glucose metabolism in rats with alloxan diabetes] Pavel I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:431-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Sulfonamide bullous erythema simulating Stevens-Johnson disease] Tseifdler SA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:46-50, 1964 (Rus)
[On the hypoglycemic and insulin-potentiating effect of methahexamine] Genes SG, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:54-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Combined therapy of diabetes mellitus with sulfonamides and insulin] Mordkovskaia NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged supportive sulfonamide therapy of diabetic patients] Lobanov AA. Sovet Med 28:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hypoglycemic sulfonamides in combined therapy of diabetes mellitus] Mnatsakanov TS, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:47-53, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On side-effects of sulfonylureal preparations on the blood picture] Mihev I. Zdrav Vestn 33:70-2, 1964 (Ser)
[Fetal malformations following the administration of oral antidiabetics?] López-Fernández RJ.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:175-84, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Diet and drugs useful in diabetes] Carriazo Ramírez DD. Hispalis Med 22:95-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Intradermal sensitivity to sulfonylurea in diabetics. Double-blind study] Sánchez-Medina M, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:111-22, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of tolcyclamide, a hypoglycemic agent without demonstrable toxicity] Vargas L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:449-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Oral treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide] Canessa I, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:447-50, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Side-effects in the oral treatment of diabetes with sulfonylureas] Ostman J, et al.
Nord Med 72:1388-95, 19 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Synthesis of azolidine derivatives containing possible hypoglycemic activity. 3. Sulfacyl derivatives of pseudothiohydantoin] Zubenko VG, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:6-10, 1965 (Uk)

ANTIDIURETIC HORMONE see VASOPRESSIN (D5)

ANTIEMETICS (D4)

Studies on central nervous system depressants. (VI). Central nervous system actions of three esters of benzilic acid. Dandiya PC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:493-506, 1 Jun 64
Emetic and anti-emetic actions of glycine in dogs. Koster R. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:384-400, 1 Aug 64
Clinical studies on induction agents. XII. The influence of some premedicants on the course and sequelae of propanidid anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:51-6, Jan 65
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:417-20, Apr 64
Anti-emetic effects of a phenothiazine compared with an antihistamine. Practitioner 193:358-60, Sep 64
[Sensorimotor disturbances in duodenal ulcer. Radiologic test and course under metoclopramide] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1287-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psycholeptic action of metoclopramide] Boissier JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1859-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Antiemetic action of metoclopramide with respect to apomorphine and hydergine] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:723-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metoclopramide on the autonomic nervous system] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1016-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic for the study of the central action of emetic and antiemetic poisons] Malméjac J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:964-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Primperan in daily practice] Villeroy P.
J Med Chir Prat 135:445-53, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Metoclopramide and the apomorphine test in the rat] Laville C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:726-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effects of metoclopramide on the central nervous system (turning shaft and traction tests in mice, catalepsy tests in rats)] Laville C.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:723-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effects of metoclopramide] Malméjac J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1074-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The inveterate duodenal ulcer. Radiological study and course under the effects of metoclopromide] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Presse Med 73:763-6, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dyskinesia and functional digestive disorders treated by methoclopramide] Cornet A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2346-50, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Posology and rules of clinical use of methoclopramide] Dreyfus P. Sem Hop Paris 40:2376-7, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gastric disorders caused by renal insufficiency and their treatment with methoclopramide] Fritel D, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2362-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nausea, epigastric block, hiccups and migraine. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Grivaux M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2357-61, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Methoclopramide in digestive radiology] Grivaux M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2338-45, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the clinical research on methoclopramide] Justin-Besançon L.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2337-8, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of methoclopramide in the surgical milieu] Léger P. Sem Hop Paris 40:2374-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Application of methoclopramide in the vomiting of infants and children] Vialatte J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2367-73, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of nausea due to digitalis intake] Lang E, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:219-23, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the antiemetic effect of a fluor-phenothiazine compound] Goethe H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:962-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electronystagmographic studies on the effects of tranquilizers and other centrally effective drugs on the oculo-vestibular system] Soyka D.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1182-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Meclizine in the treatment of vomiting during and after pneumoencephalography] Wendland KL.
Hippokrates 36:75-6, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On side effects of neuroleptic and thymoleptic drugs] Lieser H. Med Klin 60:305-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thiethylperazine in therapeutic radiation syndrome] Svoboda M.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:347-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the antiemetic Rodavan in otorhinolaryngology] Beyer HH.
Ther Gegenw 104:263-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of nausea and vomiting following pneumoencephalography] Eckmann F, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:553-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of using Rodavan in prosthetic fittings] Osing W.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:174-5, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[A new rectal antiemetic in the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum and severe vomiting] Darvas K. Orv Hetil 106:933-4, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Blocking of the vomitory reflex] Trojanowski A, et al
Pol Tyg Lek 20:303-4, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Modified conditioned reflex activity in the dog under the influence of emetic and anti-emetic preparations] Siabro PI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:813-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dyskinesias and functional digestive disorders treated with methochlopramide] Cornet A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:351-5, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)

ANTIFIBRILLATORY AGENTS see MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)

see also related
ANTIBODIES (D7)
ANTIGENS (D7)

Burn therapy with reference to experimental burn toxin studies. Matter P.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:133-8, 1965
Precipitins against an antigen extract of Aspergillus fumigatus in patients with aspergillosis or other pulmonary diseases. Brönnestam R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:385-92, Apr 65
Studies on experimental allergic (isoimmune) labyrinthitis in guinea pigs. Yoshihiko T, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:49-64, Jul 64
The nature of Masugi nephritis. Fujimoto T.
Acta Path Jap 14:143-6, Jan 64
Immunochemical studies of anti-Lp(a)-sera. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:142-52, 1965
Comparative studies on the Lp and Ag serum type systems. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:276-86, 1964
Precipitation reactions in agar gel between albumin and beta-lipoprotein of human serum. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:287-98, 1964
Effect of immunization with homologous retrobulbar tissue extracts on the development of experimental endocrine exophthalmos. Friman C, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:159-60, 1965
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of rabbits bearers of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Faiella A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1545-6, 1964
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of patients with breast or uterus carcinoma. Zarrilli D, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1547, 1964
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. IV. Phagocytosis and opsonization in relation to the phases of C. burneti. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:268-74, May 65
Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. XI. Mechanism of the action of antibody cofactor. Styk B.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:210-8, May 65
Immunoreactions in antiparasitic chemotherapy. Goble FC. Advances Chemother 1:355-95, 1964 (2 ref.)
Enzyme variants and metabolic diversification. Rutter WJ, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:39-56, 1963
Serological studies in Baptisia and certain other genera of the Leguminosae. Lester RN, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:165-72, Feb 65
Observations on human colonic cellular suspensions and filtrates as etiologic agents in ulcerative colitis. Hardin CA, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:531-7, Aug 64
A description of six new rhinoviruses of human origin. Mufson MA, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:32-43, Jan 65
Qualitative and quantitative immunoglobulin deficiency. Gilbert C, et al.
Amer J Med 37:602-9, Oct 64
Experimental uveitis. I. Luntz MH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:373-82, Mar 65
Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:447-52, Sep 64
Immunochemical and biologic natures of corneal antigen-antibody complexes. Tsutsui J, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:788-95, May 65
A hyperacute form of allergic encephalomyelitis. Levine S, et al. Amer J Path 47:61-88, Jul 65
Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 45:929-61, Dec 64
Simian blood groups three "new" blood factors of chimpanzee blood, Ac, Bc and Cc. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:413-21, Dec 64
Prothrombin synthesis in the dog. Anderson GF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:929-38, May 64
Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:389-92, Aug 64
Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:939-43, May 64

Effect of hypothalamic lesions on rat anaphylaxis. Luparello TJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:911-4, Oct 64

Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:742-6, Sep 64

Antibodies in man against Tahyna and Lumbo viruses determined by hemagglutination-inhibition and tissue-culture neutralization tests. Kunz C, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:738-41, Sep 64

Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs. Aiken JM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1134-40, Jul 64

An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. Amerault TE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1642-7, Nov 64

Soluble canine red blood cell antigen. Hessler JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1175-7, Jul 64

Antigenic relationship between Mycoplasma synoviae and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Olson NO, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:195-8, Jan 65

Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospires grown in chemically characterized medium. Stalheim OH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1277-80, Jul 64

Further studies on the development of complement-fixing antibodies and precipitins in healthy histoplasmin-sensitive persons following a single histoplasmin skin test. Campbell CC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:927-34, Dec 64

Experimental hypersensitivity penumonitis. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:375-82, Mar 65

Specific passive desensitization. IV. Passive desensitization with heterologous antiserum protects against intravenous but not against inhaled antigens. V. Active desensitization with antigen protects against both inhaled and intravenous antigens. Swineford O Jr, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:423-33, Aug 64

Uremia--nature's immunosuppressive device. Lawrence HS. **Ann Intern Med** 62:166-70, Jan 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. 3. The experimental production of arthritis by the intra-articular injection of purified 7S gamma globulin. Restifo RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:285-91, Feb 65

Studies on the quality of neutralizing bacteriophage antibodies produced by single cells. II. Heterogeneity among anti-T2 cells as shown by different cross-reactions. Mäkelä O. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:152-60, 1964

Lysolecithin and the action of complement. Fischer H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1063-70, 27 Aug 64

Studies on the guinea pig serum factor that detects naturally occurring delayed iso-hypersensitivity. Lieberman G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:490-3, 28 Dec 64

Eosinophils and antigen-antibody reactions. Litt M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:964-85, 27 Aug 64

Human blood lymphocyte cytotoxicity reactions with allogenic antisera. Terasaki PI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:322-34, 30 Nov 64

The pathogenic role of fibrin deposition in immunologically induced glomerulonephritis. Vassalli P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1052-62, 27 Aug 64

The lymph node permeability factor: a possible mediator of the delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:874-9, 27 Aug 64

Hypothermia and infection: three mechanisms of host protection in type 3 pneumococcal peritonitis. Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:994-1006, Dec 64

A procedure for the indirect haemagglutination test for the study of experimental Trypanosoma evansi infections. Gill BS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:473-80, Dec 64

Rapid method for determining in vitro blocking of antigen-antibody reaction. Seneca H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:470-3, 1964

Immunologic response of patients with psoriasis. Landau J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:607-10, Jun 65

Immunological response to psoriatic skin. Long PI, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:267-71, Mar 65

Role of lymphocytes in infiltrative lung diseases. Pernis B. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:289-94, Feb 65

Mechanisms of the host response in the eye.I. Changes in the anterior eye following immunization to a heterologous antigen. Aronson SB, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:402-12, Mar 65

Corneal immune rings associated with heterograft rejection. Elliott JH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:519-27, Apr 65

Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:367-70, Sep 65

Antimetabolite suppression of corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:94-111, Jan 65

Antigenic properties of the extract of Phaseolus vulgaris seeds (phytohaemagglutinin) routinely used in leucocyte cultures. Marshall WH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:213-28, Jun 65

The immunological role of different lymphoid organs in the chicken. IV. Functional differences between thymic and bursal cells. Warner NL. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:439-50, Jul 65

The role of complement in antigen-antibody reactions. Pondman KW, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:494-501, 1964

Variations in affinities of antibodies during the immune response. Eisen HN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:996-1008, Jul 64

Immunologically active fragments of rabbit gamma globulin. Goodman JW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:857-63, Jun 64

Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. II. Antigenic properties of respiratory particles. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:677-82, May 64

Genetic expression and developmental studies with rabbit serum atropinesterase. Margolis F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:117-25, 15 Jul 64

The response of the histiocytes and macrophages in the lungs of rabbits injected with Freund's adjuvant. Moore RD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:488-97, Oct 64

Quantitative aspects of the Simonsen phenomenon. V. Studies on the apparent loss of specificity of transplanted cells on passage. Warner NL. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:459-66, Oct 64

On the functions of eosinophils in the antigen-antibody reaction. Archer RK. **Brit J Haemat** 11:123-9, Mar 65

ABO blood groups and Rh iso-immunization. Allan TM. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:210-8, Oct 64

Lymphocytic transformation. Ling NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1460-1, 5 Dec 64

Influence of sex and ABO blood group on the normal lymphocyte transfer test. Moorhead JF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5417:1111-3, 31 Oct 64

Rheumatoid factor. **Brit Med J** 5425:1613-4, 26 Dec 64

An immunobiological aspect of experimental fungus epididymitis. Schimizu M. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 49:1-11, Mar 64

Fluorescent antibody testing with sporozoites of plasmodia. Corradetti A, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:747-50, 1964

Cancerous and normal tissue antigens studied by immunohistochemical and ultrastructural methods. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. **Cancer** 18:73-83, Jan 65

Further studies of phthalanilides on immune functions in rabbits. Moldovanu G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 42:13-7, Nov 64

Inhibition of hemagglutinin synthesis by cytoxan. Frisch AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:745-51, Jun 65

Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. V. Some epizootiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis. Namioka S, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:520-34, Oct 64

Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. I. Pretreatment and challenge with dead cells of serotype B in a homologous system. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:378-86, Jul 65

Anti-Vel, an irregular blood-group antibody directed against a "public" antigen. Dybkjaer E. **Danish Med Bull** 12:19-21, Mar 65

Further studies of an inhibitor of the two antibody immunoassay system. Morgan CR, et al. **Diabetes** 13:579-84, Nov-Dec 64

Immunologic cross-reaction between human chorionic gonadotropin and human pituitary gonadotropin. Paul WE, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:352-8, Sep 64

Immunofluorescent and electron-microscopic studies of polyoma virus in transformation reactions with BHK21 cells. Fraser KB, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:51-65, Feb 65

Indirect immunouranium technique for staining of embedded antigen in electron microscopy. Sternberger LA, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:112-25, Feb 65

Host resistance to Hymenolepis nana. II. Specificity of resistance to reinfection in the direct cycle. Weinmann CJ. **Exp Parasit** 15:514-26, Dec 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of acute and progressive glomerulonephritis in man by immunofluorescein and immunoferritin techniques. Seegal BC, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:100-8, Jan-Feb 65

Homologous transplantation of tooth germs between related and unrelated newborn rats. Iványi D. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:48-51, 1965

Changes in the host range of the tumour cell. Immunological characteristics of specific isoantigenic variants. Klein J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:34-40, 1965

Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:17-33, 1965

On immunologically induced gastric atrophy in dogs. Fixa B, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:331-8, 1964

Determination of antibody-hapten binding constant by fluorescence enhancement. Amkraut AA. **Immunochemistry** 1:231-5, Oct 64

The effect of urea on antibody-antigen reactions. Bata JE, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:289-93, Dec 64

Application of fluorescence polarization to the antigen-antibody reaction. Theory and experimental method. Dandliker WB, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:165-91, Oct 64

The effect of ethylene glycol on anti-hapten antibodies. Grossberg AL, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:193-6, Oct 64

Blocking of Prausnitz-Küstner sensitization with reagin by 'A chain' of human gammaIA-globulin. Ishizaka K, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:197-207, Oct 64

The significance of the antigen-antibody complement reaction. IV. The transformation of beta-1-C-globulin into beta-1-A-globulin. Pondman KW, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:65-90, Jun 64

Tests for the determination of the effect of antimitotic products on immune reactions. Amiel JL, et al. **Immunology** 7:511-26, Sep 64

An immunological study of procarboxypeptidase A and its enzyme. Barrett JT. **Immunology** 8:129-35, Feb 65

The action of soluble antigen--antibody complexes in perfused guinea-pig lung. Broder I, et al. **Immunology** 8:300-18, Mar 65

The reaction of rheumatoid factor with animal gamma-globulins: quantitative considerations. Butler VP Jr, et al. **Immunology** 8:144-59, Feb 65

The interaction of antigen and antibody in agglutination. A study by electron microscopy. Elek SD, et al. **Immunology** 7:570-85, Sep 64

The reaction with red cells of 7S rabbit antibody, its sub-units and their recombinants. Greenbury CL, et al. **Immunology** 8:420-31, Apr 65

Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. I. The duration of unresponsiveness following a single injection at birth. Humphrey JH. **Immunology** 7:449-61, Jul 64

Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. II. The nature of the subsequent antibody response. Humphrey JH. **Immunology** 7:462-73, Jul 64

A study of the alpha-2-marcroglobulin homologues of various species. James K. **Immunology** 8:55-61, Jan 65

The antigenic properties of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. II. The antigenicity of polypeptides related to collagen; peptides containing hydroxyproline and acetyl-hydroxy-proline. Jasin HE, et al. **Immunology** 8:260-9, Mar 65

The antigenicity of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. I. Antigenic properties of poly-L-proline. Jasin HE, et al. **Immunology** 8:95-105, Jan 65

A study of the effects of salt and of pH on precipitation of antigen--antibody compounds. Kleczkowski A. **Immunology** 8:170-81, Feb 65

The elution of S35-labelled C'1 from antigen-antibody-S35 complement precipitates. Kornfeld L, et al. **Immunology** 8:213-20, Feb 65

Increase in macroglobulin antibodies of mouse and pig following injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Rowley D, et al. **Immunology** 7:394-402, Jul 64

Comparative serologic reactivity of I-131 and I-125 labelled human serum albumin preparations. Aron SA Jr, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:255-63, 1965

Immunization with the proenzyme, chymotrypsinogen B. Barrett JT. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:305-14, 1964

Serum sickness in guinea-pigs. Feinberg JG, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:175-92, 1965

Germinal center changes and plasma cell reaction during the primary immune response. Hanna MG Jr. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:230-51, 1965

Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:35-45, 1965

In vitro studies on the fate of antigen. IV. The fate of soluble and precipitated antigen-antibody complexes in the presence of guinea pig exudate cells, correlated with their skin reactivity. Rhodes JM. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:225-41, 1964

The role of the complement in the basophile cells test. Schwartz J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:142-52, 1965

The adjuvant role of alginate on antibody response to ragweed extracts in the rabbit. Spitzer RH, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:335-42, 1964

A histological study of lymph nodes during the development of delayed hypersensitivity to soluble antigens. Turk JL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:199-212, 1965

The nature of the skin reaction to mosquito bites in laboratory animals. Wilson AB, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:294-314, 1965

The steady-state system in immune hemolysis description and analysis; Application to the enumeration of SAC'4. Hoffmann LG, et al. **Int J Immunochem** 2:13-38, Mar 65

Separation of skin-sensitizing and complement-fixing antibodies from guinea pig anti-bovine insulin sera. Schuurs AH, et al. **Int J Immunochem** 2:67-70, Mar 65

Immune reactions of the guinea-pig to M. leprae. Fite GL, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:410-6, Oct-Dec 64

Some immunologic properties of cells of guinea-pigs inoculated with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Kirchheimer WF, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:297-305, Jul-Sep 64

Immunology of leishmaniasis. Adler S. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:9-13, Jan 65

The allergic response to stinging insects. IV. Cross-reactions between bee, wasp, and yellow jacket. Arbesman CE, et al. **J Allerg** 36:147-57, Mar-Apr 65

The increased incidence of circulating anti-beef albumin in the sera of allergic persons and some comments regarding the possible significance of this occurrence. Barrick RH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:374-81, Jul-Aug 65

The use of nonhuman primates for studies of reagin. Buckley RH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:382-96, Jul-Aug 65

Experimental eosinophilia. VII. Lymph node responses to altered gamma globulins. Cohen SG, et al. **J Allerg** 35:346-55, Jul-Aug 64

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. J Allerg 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64

Mechanism of spread of sensitization in eczematous contact dermatitis in humans. Groinick M. J Allerg 36:333-41, Jul-Aug 65

Biologic activities of soluble antigen-antibody complexes. X. Skin-reactive properties of allergen-reagin complexes. Ishizaka K, et al. J Allerg 36:70-83, Jan-Feb 65

The bronchial provocation test: its clinical evaluation and the course of induced asthma. Kim CJ. J Allerg 36:353-61, Jul-Aug 65

The allergic response to stinging insects. II. Immunologic studies of human sera from allergic individuals. Langlois C, et al. J Allerg 36:12-22, Jan-Feb 65

The nature of immune complexes initiating allergic wheal-and-flare reactions. A comparative study of the abilities of various devalent and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl-polylysine haptens to elicit wheal-and-flare reactions in penicillin-sensitive human beings. Levine BB, et al. J Allerg 36:342-52, Jul-Aug 65

Radioimmunoelectrophoretic studies of ragweed-binding antibodies in allergic sera. Reisman RE, et al. J Allerg 36:362-73, Jul-Aug 65

The reagin-allergen reaction in the skin without concomitant wheal and flare. Richter M, et al. J Allerg 35:356-60, Jul-Aug 64

Immunological reactions of cultured human cells: morphological and electron spin resonance studies. Dunham WB, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:121-3, Sep 65

Evidence for antibody-free Staphylococcus-fibrinogen reactions. Rotter J, et al. J Bact 88:1810-1, Dec 64

Immunization of rabbits with a specific protein purified from a Yoshida ascites hepatoma, AH 49 strain. Hirai H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:454-6, Mar 65

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. 13. The effects of systematic variation in composition and chemical modifications of the synthetic polypeptides on the antibody-synthetic polypeptide antigen interaction. Gill TJ 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3083-92, Sep 64

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. XII. The effects of pH, ionic strength, temperature, and nonaqueous solvents on antibody activity and the antibody-synthetic polypeptide interaction. Gould HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3071-82, Sep 64

Formation of a covalent linkage between bromoacetylated antigen and its antibody. Guidalian J Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2757-9, Jun 65

Studies in experimental eosinophilia. VI. Uptake of immune complexes by eosinophils. Litt M. J Cell Biol 23:355-61, Nov 64

Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:859-75, Jul 65

Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. 3. The relationship of delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to the onset of attempted kidney allograft rejection. Wilson WE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1881-91, Oct 64

The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. J Exp Med 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64

Distribution, inheritance, and properties of an antigen, MuB1, and its relation to hemolytic complement. Cinader B, et al. J Exp Med 120:897-924, 1 Nov 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. II. Two subclasses of mouse 7S gamma-2-globulins: gamma-2a- and gamma-2b-globulins. Fahey JL, et al. J Exp Med 120:243-51, 1 Aug 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. I. Four major classes of immunoglobulins: 7S gamma-2-, 7S gamma-1-, gamma-1A (beta-2A)-, and 18S gamma-1M-globulins. Fahey JL, et al. J Exp Med 120:223-42, 1 Aug 64

H chain subgroups of myeloma proteins and normal 7S gamma-globulin. Grey HM, et al. J Exp Med 120:253-66, 1 Aug 64

Properties of various anti-gamma-globulin factors in human sera. Harboe M, et al. J Exp Med 121:503-19, 1 Apr 65

Cross-reactions of pneumococcal types. Quantitative studies with the capsular polysaccharides. Heidelberger M, et al. J Exp Med 120:711-9, 1 Nov 64

Fibrogen precipitation by streptococcal M protein. II. Renal lesions induced by intravenous injection of M protein into mice and rats. Kantor FS. J Exp Med 121:861-72, 1 May 65

Studies on delayed hypersensitivity. I. Inferences on the comparative binding affinities of antibodies mediating delayed and immediate hypersensitivity reactions in the guinea pig. Levine BB. J Exp Med 121:873-88, 1 Jun 65

Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). 13. Immunological studies with synthetic polymers containing only D- or D- and L-alpha-amino acids. Maurer PH. J Exp Med 121:339-49, 1 Mar 65

Recombination of antibody polypeptide chains in the presence of antigen. Metzger H, et al. J Exp Med 120:765-82, 1 Nov 64

Electrophoretic separation and properties of mouse antihapten antibodies involved in passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and passive hemolysis. Nussenzweig RS, et al. J Exp Med 120:315-28, 1 Aug 64

Experimental glomerulonephritis. V. Studies on the interaction of nephrotoxic antibodies with tissue of the rat. Unanue ER, et al. J Exp Med 121:697-714, 1 May 65

Experimental glomerulonephritis. VI. The autologous phase of nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Unanue ER, et al. J Exp Med 121:715-25, 1 May 65

A serological comparison of various species of Mycoplasma by an agar gel double-diffusion technique. Lemcke RM. J Gen Microbiol 38:91-100, Jan 65

Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits, with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. 3. The antibody response in rabbits demonstrated by means of the complement fixation and conglutinating complement absorption tests. Taffs LF. J Helminth 38:325-48, 1964

Immunochemical staining for electron microscopy. Rifkind RA, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:131-6, Feb 64

Immune reactions in human beings vaccinated with typhoid O, Vi and O+VI+H vaccines, with special references to the specific bactericidal activity of the serum. Karolcek J, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:177-89, 1964

Studies on mouse antibodies. II. Mercaptoethanol-sensitive 7 S antibodies in mouse antisera to protein antigens. Adler FL. J Immun 95:39-47, Jul 65

The antigen-antibody reaction. VI. Computational analyses of immunodiffusion data. Aladjem F. J Immun 93:682-95, Oct 64

Influence of ionic strength on the reaction between anti-D and D positive red cells. Atchley WA, et al. J Immun 93:701-12, Nov 64

In vitro passive sensitization of chopped guinea pig lung by guinea pig 7S antibodies. Baker AR, et al. J Immun 93:525-31, Oct 64

Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. J Immun 93:183-91, Aug 64

Interruption of macroglobulin synthesis in mice by exposure to x-rays. Berlin BS. J Immun 93:315-8, Aug 64

Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in rabbits. Brandriss MW, et al. J Immun 94:696-704, May 65

Specificity of reaction to antigenic stimulation in lymph nodes of immature rabbits. II. Suppression of local morphologic reactions to alum precipitated bovine serum albumin by intraperitoneal injections of soluble bovine serum albumin in neonatal rabbits. Cohen MW, et al. J Immun 93:629-36, Oct 64

Relationship of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis to antibodies in the serum of ragweed hay fever patients after injection treatment. Connell JT, et al. J Immun 94:498-501, Apr 65

Inhibition of the development of delayed hypersensitivity by treatment with antiserum. Crowle AJ, et al. J Immun 94:555-62, Apr 65

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. II. Effect of sensitive cells on normal cells in the presence of antigen. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:274-8, Aug 64

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. 3. The specificity of hapten-protein conjugates in the inhibition of cell migration. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:279-82, Aug 64

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. I. The specificity of inhibition of cell migration by antigens. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:264-73, Aug 64

Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig. I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. J Immun 94:966-75, Jun 65

Identification of the species of origin of cells by mixed hemadsorption : a mixed antiglobulin reaction applied to monolayer cell cultures. Espmark JA, et al. J Immun 94:530-7, Apr 65

Studies on the terminal steps of immune hemolysis. I. Inhibition by trisodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA). Frank MM, et al. J Immun 93:409-13, Sep 64

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. J Immun 94:890-7, Jun 65

Prevention of immunologic tolerance by lymphoid cell transplants. Effect of time, cell concentration, injection route and type of cells transferred on establishment of unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice. Friedman H. J Immun 94:205-13, Feb 65

Allotypic specificities in four strains of inbred mice as revealed by reciprocal immunizations. Gengozian N, et al. J Immun 93:426-32, Sep 64

Reactions of localizing anti-kidney antibodies with tissues of various species. Gery I, et al. J Immun 94:950-8, Jun 65

In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. I. General characteristics of the reaction. Gocke DJ, et al. J Immun 94:236-46, Feb 65

In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. II. Studies of the plasma requirement. Gocke DJ. J Immun 94:247-52, Feb 65

Immunochemical studies on cross-reactions of antipneumococcal sera. IV. Cross-reactions of horse type XXII antipneumococcal serum with dextrans. Goodman JW, et al. J Immun 93:213-9, Aug 64

Cross-reactions among gamma-globulins of various species in indirect immunofluorescence. Henle G, et al. J Immun 95:118-24, Jul 65

Interaction of rheumatoid factors with aggregated subunits of human gamma-globulin. Hirose SI, et al. J Immun 94:927-37, Jun 65

Univalence of half-molecules of rabbit antibody. Hong R, et al. J Immun 94:603-10, Apr 65

The reductive dissociation of rabbit immune globulin in sodium dodecylsulfate. Jaquet H, et al. J Immun 92:991-1007, Jun 64

Reactions of human sera with mammalian cell cultures. Kano K, et al. J Immun 94:401-5, Mar 65

Immunochemical aspects of the cross-reactivity between groups A and C streptococci as detected by the fluorescent antibody technique. Karakawa WW, et al. J Immun 94:282-8, Feb 65

Reactivation by physical means of antibody-neutralized poliovirus. Keller R. J Immun 94:143-9, Jan 65

Concerning the familial occurrence of immediate wheal reactions caused by antigenic stimuli. Kuhns WJ. J Immun 93:446-51, Sep 64

Effect of ionic strength on the reaction between nucleoprotein and antinuclear factors. Laffin RJ, et al. J Immun 94:214-9, Feb 65

II.Reverse passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pig with ovalbumin. Liacopoulos P, et al. J Immun 94:456-60, Mar 65

Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis.II. Antigenic similarities between three unspecific mouse tumors. Lindenmann J, et al. J Immun 94:461-6, Mar 65

Mouse beta-1c-globulin: production of antiserum and characterization in the complement reaction. Mardiney MR Jr, et al. J Immun 94:877-82, Jun 65

Aggregation and activity of Forssman hapten in dilute aqueous solutions. Megli EC, et al. J Immun 92:941-5, Jun 64

Distribution and properties of anaphylactic and venom induced slow-reacting-substance and histamine in guinea pigs. Middleton E Jr, et al. J Immun 93:220-7, Aug 64

Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al. J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64

Immune degradation in passively sensitized mice. II. Degradation of human and bovine serum albumin in mice concomitantly injected with various heterologous antisera. Morrison SL, et al. J Immun 94:667-73, May 65

The immunoglobulins of mice. 3. Skin sensitizing activity of mouse immunoglobulins. Ovary Z, et al. J Immun 94:410-5, Mar 65

The immunogenicity of hapten-polylysine conjugates. A comparison of D and L polymers. Parker CW, et al. J Immun 94:289-94, Feb 65

Studies on lysolecithin formation in immune hemolysis. Phillips GB, et al. J Immun 94:40-6, Jan 65

Antigen-antibody reactions in allergic human tissues. 3. Immunofluorescent study of allergic nasal mucosa. Rappaport BZ. J Immun 93:792-7, Nov 64

A study of the antigenic relationship between human measles virus and canine distemper virus. Roberts JA. J Immun 94:622-8, Apr 65

A comparison of thymectomized and antithymocyte serum-treated mice in their development of hypersensitivity to protein antigens. Russe HP, et al. J Immun 94:74-83, Jan 65

The specificity of blood group A-B cross-reacting antibody. Schiffman G, et al. J Immun 94:197-204, Feb 65

Immune lysis of thymus and spleen cells of embryonic and neonatal mice. Schlesinger M. J Immun 94:358-64, Mar 65

Immunogenicity and specificity of collagen. II. Investigations about specificity of collagen and its derivatives by hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition of anti-collagen and anti-parent gelatine immune sera. Steffen C, et al. J Immun 93:656-67, Oct 64

Immune degradation in passively sensitized mice. 3. Degradation of iodine-labeled rabbit antibody. Terres G, et al. J Immun 94:674-81, May 65

The immune response of rabbits tolerant to one protein conjugate following the injection of related protein conjugates. Weigle WO. J Immun 94:177-83, Feb 65

In vitro immunologic cellular injury in experimental brucellosis. II. The role of humoral factors in leukocytolysis. Feeley JC, et al. J Infect Dis 114:321-6, Oct 64

The relation of radiation dosage to enhancement, depression, and recovery of the initial Forssman hemolysin response in rabbits. Taliaferro WH, et al. J Infect Dis 114:285-303, Oct 64

A source of false positive fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) reactions. Neblett TR, et al. J Invest Derm 43:439-40, Nov 64

A cellulose acetate membrane immunodiffusion typing

technique for group A hemolytic streptococci. Bergner Rabinowitz S. J Lab Clin Med 64:488-94, Sep 64
ABH antigens in human lymphocytes. Brody JI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:571-6, Apr 65
Virologic studies of acute respiratory disease in young adults. 3. Some biologic and serologic characteristics of seventeen rhinovirus serotypes isolated October, 1960, to June, 1961. Hamre D, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:450-60, Sep 64
Serologic studies on cells of Graffi virus-induced myeloid leukemia in mice. Pasternak G. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:71-84, Jan 65
Antibody response to central and peripheral nerve antigens in rat and guinea-pig. Caspary EA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:179-82, Apr 65
Immunohistochemical cross-reaction between platelets and fibrin. Carstairs KC, et al. J Path Bact 88:537-40, Oct 64
Experimental sialo-adenitis in guinea-pigs. Chan WC. J Path Bact 88:592-5, Oct 64
The immunising effects of polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS. J Path Bact 89:691-701, Apr 65
The production of eosinophilic deposits resembling fibrinoid by injections of lymph-node extracts. Willoughby DA, et al. J Path Bact 88:557-62, Oct 64
Immunologic responses in infantile eczema. Lorincz AL. J Pediat 66:Suppl:224-34, Jan 65
Suppression of an "adjuvant arthritis" in alloxan-diabetic rats. Kellett DN. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:184-5, Mar 65
Immunoassay for extracted insulin. Baum WE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:738-45, Jul 64
Antigens of bovine semen and the influence of specific rabbit anti-bull-semen serum on metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. Mittal KK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:29-34, Aug 65
Circulating antibodies to human seminal plasma in man. Stevens KM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:137-9, Aug 65
Antibody response in lower urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. J Urol 92:545-8, Nov 64
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64
A "new" antigen in leukemia sera. Blumberg BS, et al. JAMA 191:541-6, 15 Feb 65
Antiglobulin consumption test in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. JAMA 190:122-6, 12 Oct 64
Exudative pharyngitis following experimental Mycoplasma hominis: type 1 infection. Mufson MA, et al. JAMA 192:1146-52, 28 Jun 65
New test for penicillin allergy: fluorometric assay of histamine release. Shelley WB, et al. JAMA 192:36-40, 5 Apr 65
The use of diffusion chambers in investigating the cellular nature of immunity in experimental typhoid and tuberculosis. Akiyama T, et al. Jap J Microbiol 8:37-48, Jun 64
Site of action of bacterial pyrogen immunofluorescent studies in mice. Tanaka C, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:232-3, Jun 64
Actinomycin D effect on the primary immune response in mice: a histologic and serologic study. Hanna MG Jr, et al. Lab Invest 14:272-84, Mar 65
Effects of phytohaemagglutinin on leucocytes. Coulson AS, et al. Lancet 2:819-20, 10 Oct 64
Lymphocyte transformation in cultures of mixed leucocytes: a possible test of histocompatibility. Elves MW, et al. Lancet 1:1184-6, 5 Jun 65
In-vitro studies of lymphocytes from patients with sarcoidosis and lymphoproliferative diseases. Hirschhorn K, et al. Lancet 2:842-3, 17 Oct 64
Short-term phytohaemagglutinin culture on human thoracic-duct lymphocytes. Lindahl-Kiessling K. Lancet 2:862-3, 17 Oct 64
"Immunological organisation" and activity of white-blood-cell cultures. Lycette RR, et al. Lancet 1:434-5, 20 Feb 65
Histoimmunological techniques for detecting anti-insulin antibodies in human sera. Mancini AM, et al. Lancet 1:1189-91, 5 Jun 65
An immune reaction in man against seminomas, dysgerminomas, pinealomas, and the mediastinal tumours of similar histological appearance? Marshall AH, et al. Lancet 2:1162-4, 21 Nov 64
Antibody response to haemophilus influenzae in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al. Lancet 1:1128-31, 29 May 65
Lymphocyte transformation as an in-vitro histocompatibility test. Moynihan PC, et al. Lancet 1:453-5, 27 Feb 65
Heavy agglutination of leucocytes complicating haemodialysis. Pasternack A, et al. Lancet 2:1095-6, 21 Nov 64
Antigen-stimulated desoxyribonucleic-acid synthesis in vitro by sensitised mouse macrophages. Rowley D, et al. Lancet 2:734-5, 3 Oct 64
Strong transplantation antigens in man. Simonsen M. Lancet 1:415-8, 20 Feb 65
Serous otitis media--an "immune" theory. Hopp ES, et al Laryngoscope 74:1149-59, Aug 64
A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. Life Sci 3:1505-12, Dec 64
A permeability factor released from leukocytes after phagocytosis of immune complexes and its possible role in the Arthus reaction. Movat HZ, et al. Life Sci 3:1025-32, Sep 64
The plasma insulin "inhibitor" and immunoprecipitation assay. Kuzuya T, et al. Metabolism 13:493-5, Jun 64
Measurement of kinetic constants for insulin: anti-insulin complex formation. Berson SA, et al. Meth Med Res 10:128-33, 1964
Antigen-antibody interaction in guinea pig small intestine (Schults-Dale reaction). Binaghi RA, et al. Meth Med Res 10:163-7, 1964
Cytotoxic test for demonstration of mouse antibody. Boyse EA, et al. Meth Med Res 10:39-47, 1964
Determination of antibody affinity for haptens and antigens by means of fluorescence quenching. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:115-21, 1964
Equilibrium dialysis for measurement of antibody-hapten affinities. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:106-14, 1964
Preparation of purified anti-gamma-globulin antibodies. Eisen HN, et al. Meth Med Res 10:91-3, 1964
Preparation of purified anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl antibodies. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:94-102, 1964
Purification of anti-p-azobenzoate antibodies. Grossberg A, et al. Meth Med Res 10:103-5, 1964
Fluorescent antibody technique for demonstration of isoantigens in mice. Möller G. Meth Med Res 10:58-69, 1964
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Ovary Z. Meth Med Res 10:158-62, 1964
Hapten-antibody combination determined by inhibition of precipitation. Pressman D. Meth Med Res 10:122-7, 1964
Elicitation and scoring of corneal responses. Raffel S. Meth Med Res 10:177-9, 1964
Preparation of ferritin-antibody conjugates. Singer SJ. Meth Med Res 10:149-51, 1964
Purification of antiprotein antibodies by thiolated antigen procedure. Singer SJ. Meth Med Res 10:87-90, 1964
Preparation of isoantisera in laboratory mice. Stimpfling JH, et al. Meth Med Res 10:18-21, 1964
Hemolysis and complement fixation. Winn HJ. Meth Med Res 10:48-57, 1964
Recurrent reaction of site of Q fever vaccination in a sensitized person. Bell JF, et al. Milit Med 129:591-5, Jul 64
Serological relationships among polyhedral plant viruses and production of high-titred antisera. Agrawal H, et al. Nature (London) 202:674-5, 16 May 64
Role of complement in passive cutaneous reactions of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. Nature (London) 205:98-9, 2 Jan 65
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al. Nature (London) 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64
Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. Nature (London) 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64
Unsuitability of gelatine for immune diffusion in plates. Dudman WF. Nature (London) 201:995-7, 7 Mar 64
A modified tanned cell haemagglutination procedure for the study of organ antigen-antibody systems. Eidinger D. Nature (London) 201:1046-7, 7 Mar 64
Blocked antigenic sites on the L-chain of human gamma globulin. Epstein WV, et al. Nature (London) 202:1175-7, 20 Jun 64
Identification of the predicted blood group antibody anti-Yt-b. Giles CM, et al. Nature (London) 202:1122-3, 13 Jun 64
Use of antibodies on an insoluble support for specific detection of radioactive antigens. Gurvich AE, et al. Nature (London) 203:648-9, 8 Aug 64
Separation of an antibody molecule by a specific reaction with an antigen-coated latex particle. Hagiwara A. Nature (London) 202:1019-20, 6 Jun 64
Changes in composition of ribonucleic acid induced by antigenic stimulation. Halac E, et al. Nature (London) 202:558-9, 9 May 64
Relationship of human anti-lipoprotein allotypic sera. Hirschfeld J, et al. Nature (London) 202:706-7, 16 May 64
Cellular location of antigen-antibody reaction in anaphylactic cytolysis. Keller R. Nature (London) 202:1018-9, 6 Jun 64
Non-specific haemoglobin binding of human serum globulins in immunoelectrophoresis. Laurent B. Nature (London) 202:1121-2, 13 Jun 64
A new sensitive method for detecting immunological reactions. Mathot C, et al. Nature (London) 202:1181-3, 20 Jun 64
Diagnosis of auto-immunity. Rashad MN, et al. Nature (London) 204:393-4, 24 Oct 64
A sensitive double antibody immunoassay for human growth hormone in plasma. Schalch DS, et al. Nature (London) 203:1141-2, 12 Sep 64
Loss of specific agglutinating activity of purified ferritin-conjugated antibodies. Vogt A, et al. Nature (London) 202:1350-1, 27 Jun 64
New cellulose derivatives for the isolation of biologically active molecules. Weetall HH, et al. Nature (London) 204:896-7, 28 Nov 64
A rapid technique for detecting multiple antigen-antibody precipitin reactions. Zydeck FA, et al. Nature (London) 205:189-90, 9 Jan 65
Immunologic deficiency in ataxia telangiectasia. Eisen AH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:18-22, 7 Jan 65
Dysgammaglobulinemia in the presence of plasma cells. Gleich GJ, et al. New Eng J Med 272:331-40, 18 Feb 65
Isoimmunization of the Rh-negative mother during the third stage of labor. Clark TL, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:764-7, May 64
Amniocentesis: a possible immunizing hazard. Queenan JT, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:530-2, Oct 64
Perspectives in immunological control of reproduction: past, present and future. Katsh S, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:28-34, Feb 65
The immune response of C57BL-6 mice to protein antigens incorporated into Freund's incomplete adjuvant. Dietrich FM. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1025-34, 1964
Immunologic basis of renal disease. Michael AF, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:685-721, Aug 64 (216 ref.)
Human serum precipitins to goat's milk proteins and to cow's milk proteins. Lee M. Pediatrics 35:247-53, Feb 65
Anti-bovine serum albumin and anti-alpha lactalbumin in the serum of children and adults. Rothberg RM, et al. Pediatrics 35:571-88, Apr 65
Immunologic cross-reactivities of three diverse penicillins. Brandriss MW, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:157-60, Dec 64
Experimental production of autoantibody to gut antigens. Asherson GL. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:813-4, Sep 64
Effect of bovine gamma globulin on subsequent immuniaztion with dinitrophenylated bovine gamma globulin. Ashley H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:311-4, Jun 65
Pathogenicity of specific glycopeptide antigen in farmer's lung. Barbee RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:546-50, Feb 65
ECHO virus type 25, infection in adult volunteers. Kasel JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:381-4, Feb 65
Studies of immediate wheal reactions and of reaginic antibodies in pregnancy and in the newborn infant. Kuhns WJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:377-80, Feb 65
Absence of cellular localization of antigen in delayed hypersensitivity. Sabesin SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:838-42, Mar 65
Antigenic thresholds of antitoxin responses elicited in irradiated mice with complexes of tetanus toxin and specific antibody. Hess MW, et al. Radiat Res 25:655-67, Aug 65
Immunological changes in the serum of patients with severe burns. Pávková L, et al. Rev Czech Med 11:91-103, 1965
Haematologic effects in guinea-pigs and chickens following the injection of rabbit antisera to commercial preparations of DNA and RNA. Cajano A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:51-2, 1964
Electrophoretic microheterogeneity of serum alpha-1-antitrypsin. Laurell CB. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:271-4, 1965
Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). 8. The species specificity of factor VII. Prydz H, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:218-22, 1965
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced by mouse brain. Wang YC, et al. Sci Sinica 13:969-77, Jun 64
Immunity and susceptibility toward cheek pouch transplants of a mouse leukemia. Adams RA. Science 146:944-5, 13 Nov 64
Serologic codes: interpretation of immunogenetic systems. Hirschfeld J. Science 148:968-71, 14 May 65
Antigen-antibody reaction: nature of complex initiating delayed hypersensitivity. Levine BB. Science 149:205-7, 9 Jul 65
Genetic influence on experimental allergic thyroiditis in guinea pigs. McMaster PR, et al. Science 147:157-8, 8 Jan 65
Antigen-binding activity of 6S subunits of beta-2-macroglobulin antibody. Onoue K, et al. Science 146:404-5, 16 Oct 64
Immune reactivity in mice thymectomized soon after birth: normal response after pregnancy. Osoba D. Science 147:298-9, 15 Jan 64
Antibody synthesizing cells: appearance after secondary antigenic stimulation in vitro. Richardson M, et al. Science 146:655-6, 30 Oct 64
Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. Science 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64
Phytohemagglutinin elicitation of specific anamnestic immune response in vitro. Tao TW. Science 146:247-8, 9 Oct 64
Antigen-antibody reactions involved in transplantation phenomena. Burrows L, et al. Surg Forum 15:135-7, 1964
Suppression of immunological responses during the induction of immune paralysis with unrelated antigens. Liacopoulos P. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:63-80, Spring 65

Fluorocarbon treatment for purification of antigens of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Konn M.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:253-60, 25 Aug 64
Serous otitis media--an "immune" theory. Hopp ES, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 743-54, 1964**
Variations in the immune response to a simple determinant. Steiner LA, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:100-9, 1964
Immunologic mechanisms in glomerulonephritis: hypersensitivity and autoimmunity. Mellors RC.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 33:19-27, Jul 65
Complement-fixing platelet iso-antibodies in serum of transfused persons. Correlation of antibodies with patelet survival in thrombocytopenic patients. Aster RH, et al. **Transfusion 4:428-40, Nov-Dec 64**
Production of chimpanzee isohemagglutinins by immunization with human erythrocytes. Zmijewski CM, et al. **Transfusion 5:71-7, Jan-Feb 65**
Decreased susceptibility to immunological paralysis with increased age. Brooke MS.
Transplantation 3:478-83, Jul 65
The pathogenesis of acute allogeneic disease in mice studied by parabiosis. Granger GA, et al.
Transplantation 3:524-30, Jul 65
On the relation of the hemagglutinating antibody to skin homografts in mice. Moore DB.
Transplantation 3:74-8, Jan 65
The H-2 phenotypes of random-bred Swiss-Webster mice. Rubinstein P, et al.
Transplantation 2:715-21, Nov 64
Characterization of murine isoantibodies and antigens by sequential thermal elution. Spencer RA.
Transplantation 3:563-71, Jul 65
Human lymphocyte typing with isologous antisera; technical considerations and a preliminary study of the cytotoxic reaction system. Walford RL, et al.
Transplantation 3:387-401, May 65
Quantitative titrations of mouse H-2 antibodies using Cr-51-labelled target cells. Wigzell H.
Transplantation 3:423-31, May 65
Response to secondary antigenic stimulus after whole body x-irradiation in the beagle. LF-17. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found 1-9, Sep 64**
Polyradiculoneuropathy (Guillain-Barré syndrome) with immunologic features suggestive of neural hypersensitivity and with hyponatremia: report of a case. Res Rep MR005.09-1601.3.18. Cooper WC, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-7, 2 Nov 63
Rheumatoid factor--autospecificity or isospecificity? Aho K, et al. **Vox Sang 10:225-7, Mar-Apr 65**
Precipitation reactions in agar gel between normal human sera. Berg K. **Vox Sang 10:222-4, Mar-Apr 65**
Studies on the Rh (D) antigen. Green FA.
Vox Sang 10:32-53, Jan-Feb 65
Cell-protective effect of serum albumin in immune reactions. Keller R. **Vox Sang 9:631-3, Sep-Oct 64**
Observations on antibodies reacting with adult and cord Le(a-b-) cells, with Oh Le(a-b-) cells and a soluble antigen present in certain salivas. Lodge TW, et al. **Vox Sang 10:73-81, Jan-Feb 65**
Methods in quantitative hemagglutination. I. Solomon JM, et al. **Vox Sang 10:54-72, Jan-Feb 65**
An immune defense mechanism? Winkler MH.
Vox Sang 10:356-8, May-Jun 65
An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:217-27, Mar 64
Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity. I. Alterative component in tuberculin skin reaction in guinea-pigs. Kolín A, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:117-29, Feb 65
Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:65-7, Mar 64
[Multiplication and spreading of chickenpox virus in the organism and its reactions] Toshkov A, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:181-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the serological cross reactions between serum albumin antigens from 7 species of mammals] Xie YJ, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:1-18, Mar 65 (Ch)**
[The character of immune response in inbred and random bred mice] Styk B, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:88-94, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Immunological reactivity of the cornea. IV. Binding of radioactive iodine-labelled antibodies to homologous antigen injected intracorneally] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:343-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Pathophysiology of some corneal inflammations] Votočková J. **Cesk Oftal 20:352-9, Sep 64 (Cz)**
[The problem of the immunologic effect of various antimalarials] Bárta K, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:321-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Biochemical mechanisms in acute hypersensitivity reactions] Dybkaer R.
Nord Med 73:625-31, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Humoral and cellular hypersensitivity] Bendixen G.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1599-605, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Immunological pregnancy tests] Kaivola S.
Duodecim 81:101-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Basic facts on allergy] Backman A.
Suom Laak 19:2285-7, 10 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The influence of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase on histamine liberation produced in man by the intradermal injection of L 1935 and the local anaphylactic reaction] Radermecker M.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:77-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on hypersensitivity. IV. The Arthus phenomenon passively induced in guinea pigs by a horse immune serum. Modification of vascular permeability and quantitative study] Voisin GA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:293-319, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Immunology in transplantation material] Castermans A, et al. **Bruxelles Med 44:1151-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Search for a precipitating complex in the course of the Gm/anti-Gm reaction] Audran R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4405-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the immunologic response in rats of different age following injection of protein antigen emulsified in Freund's adjuvant] Gouliet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3132-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Remarkable inhibition by heparin of experimental heteroimmune nephropathy] Halpern BN, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2297-302, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the dimension of the particles of a protein antigen on immune response or tolerance] Frei PC.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C124-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the specific circulating antibodies of the protein, lipid and polysaccharide antigens of the Koch bacillus in the evolving tuberculosis] Vuilliémoz P, et al. **Helv Med Acta 31:473-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Action of "chemotherapy" on hetero-immune nephropathies in rats] Lagrue G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:767-74, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Characterization reactions of antigen-antibody complexes obtained by immunodiffusion methods on gels] Uriel J. **Laval Med 36:235-8, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Action of an imidazoline-terephthalanilide on immune reactions] Méry AM, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1066-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on immunochemical characterization of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG)] Robyn C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:191-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physiology of antibody production] Voisin GA.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:639-56, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Influence of nonspecific proteins on the flocculation rate of antigen-antibody complexes] Depelchin A.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:15-35, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Immunologic research on the trachoma virus] D'Ermo F, et al. **Rev Int Trachome 41:262-81, 1964 (Fr)**
[Anti-Gm substances in human antiglobulin hetero-immune serums] Podliachouk L, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:327-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Synthesis of serotonin-azoproteins. Experiments on serotonin immunity] Filipp G, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:216-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Further studies on the question of the induction of immune tolerance using an orally administered antigen solution in the neonatal period] Filipp G.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:47-56, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of immune tolerance in relation to the heterogenetic Forssman's antigen] Filipp G, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:57-69, 1965 (Ger)
[Species and organ specificity of heterologous liver antibodies] Müller W, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:193-207, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of immuno-nephrotoxic glomerulonephritis in rats. I. Immunological studies of nephrotoxic antisera in relation to the latency period] Kozima K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:1-37, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the etiology of placenta praevia based on a model of the decidual cell reaction in rats] Herlyn U.
Arch Gynaek 199:496-501, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Protein-chemical and immunologic studies in patients with skin diseases] Brehm G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:258-322, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the study of autoimmunization and the role of this phenomenon in the pathogenesis of some pathological skin manifestations. I. Experimental research in connection with the demonstration of the development of some organ antibodies] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:492-516, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Microbial-allergic uveitis after passive induction of "cell-constant" antibodies] Böke W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:330-2, 1964 (Ger)
[On immunopathology of the leukocytes. Antibodies against intracellular antigens] Wiedermann G, et al.
Bint 11:1-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to lung diseases in childhood] Dieckhoff J, et al. **Cesk Pediat 20:402-3, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Autointoxication and autoimmunization. Contribution to the study of the problem of burn sickness] Hüner H. **Chirurg 36:99-103, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The significance of familial examinations in lupus erythematosus] Apostoloff G, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:363-70, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Immunologic reactivity in nodose vasculitis] Voldánová A, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:278-83, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sensitization, inhibition and immunological tolerance to simple chemical bodies in guinea pigs] Frey JR, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:118-20, 1964 (Ger)**
[Demonstration of common antigens in the pollen from wind- and insect-pollinated plants by means of the gel diffusion method] Mazzi R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:479-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative and qualitative studies on experimental immune reactions with in vivo culture in the diffusion chamber] Hoppe I.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:140-52, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the radio-immunologic determination of protein hormones in the blood] Geerling H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:825-30, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental provocation of the "rheumatoid factor" by bacteria and uveal substance] Dieckhues B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:208-13, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Late sensitization-inducing experiments with staphylococcal-antigen-antibody complexes] Rajka E, et al. **Hautarzt 15:418-22, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[The antigen-antibody reaction of isolated tissue mast cells and the complement system] Keller R.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:13-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The relay system in the defense mechanism of the skin] Schnitzer A.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:1-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Tolerance to plastics in ophthalmological surgery] Niedermeier S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:37-44, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Immunologic principles of remote allergic reaction] Gillissen G. **Klin Wschr 43:590-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Heterologous antibody formation after immunization with poliomyelitis viruses] Goetz O, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1192-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Increased inflammatory reaction of the skin induced by allergy to vaccinia virus. A contribution to the problem of allophlogisty. II] Heilmeyer L, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:293-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Handling cytoplasmatic problems by using radioactive protein bodies. I.] Rüther W, et al.
Med Klin 59:691-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Is there a directed spreading of urticarial serum exanthema?] Vogl A.
Med Klin 59:1518-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Foreign cell sensitization as a result of maternal-fetal transfusion] Oehme J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:169-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of diagnosing immunologically induced renal diseases] Schäfer HE.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:715-9, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of lysolecithin in immunocytolysis of mast cells] Keller R.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:185-96, 1965 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of sterile, burned skin in different strains of mice] Burri C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:560-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Very acute hemolysis in young persons] Scholer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1391-5, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Studies on the stimulating and inhibiting effect of antigen in immune reactions] Hoppe I, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:240-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on an allergy of the delayed type after burns and its homologous transmission] Haferkamp O, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:261-76, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Immunopathological studies on Harder's gland in rats] Schäfer H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:277-84, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[The graded immunobiological gonadotropin demonstration in the diagnosis of normal and pathological pregnancy] Lohmeyer H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The latex-flagella agglutination] Bader RE.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:199-210, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of gamma-aluminum hydroxide and gamma-aluminum oxide on the antigenic activity of tetanus toxoid and diphtheria toxoid in immunization experiments on guinea pigs] Körner L.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:407-13, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the immunobiology of poikilothermic mammals. II. Immunological studies on tortoises (Testudo hermanni Gmelin)] Ambrosius H, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:81-104, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Modified technic for the detection of tissue antibodies by antihuman-globulin consumption] Kulhánek V, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:343-9, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[The behavior of the complement system in the course of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis] Kuwert E.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:137-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Model experiments with radio-nuclide labeling of

antibodies against Bordetella ertussis] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:428-35, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On demonstration and evaluation of the specificity of precipitating brain antibodies in the serum of patients with multiple sclerosis and disseminated lupus erythematosus] Ross J.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:59-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. I. The influence of the supplement upon the end titer and reaction strength] Schneeweiss B, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:323-32, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. II. Statistical evaluation of various supplements in the demonstration of Rh-antibody] Schneeweiss B, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:333-40, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On an immunological study on the diagnosis of cancer] Makari JG. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:263-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Immunofluorescence microscopic studies in conjunction with rickettsioses of Melolontha spp.] Krieg A. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:487-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On antilipase formation (Aeromonas hydrophila) in rabbits following adminstration of different vaccines] González C. **Zbl Bakt** [Orig] 192:320-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag in posttransfusion sera after operations] Leopold D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1520-5, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An explanation of the "trypsinized cell test" to discover incomplete antibodies and its interpretation] Kalo S.
Dapim Refuiim 23:441-4, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Succession among stromal changes and cellular reactions with special reference to the dualism of toxic action and hypersensitivity in De Vecchi's valvulitis] Fazzini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:305-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Observations on the nephrolesive capacity of some antigen-antibody complexes] Novi C, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:313-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Latest research on experimental kidney disease due to antigen-antibody complexes] Luporini G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:253-65, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The experimental study on the "erythron-allergy". 5. The serological study on the antibody of the "erythron-allergy"] Kokubu S.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:592-609, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cytological study of antigen-antibody reaction in tissue culture. 1. Morphological observations by homologous antigen and by soluble antigen-antibody complexes] Takaba Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:87-102, 25 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Reactivity of the rheumatoid factor in immune complexes] Adachi M.
Jap J Allerg 14:277-84, May 65 (Jap)
[Electron microscope studies on antigen-antibody reactions in the kidney. 2. Glomerular changes caused by anti-thymus serum] Irino T.
Jap J Allerg 14:130-50, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the clinical significance of various allergic reactions in bronchial asthma] Muranaka M, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:343-51, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the allergic mechanism of cholelithiasis and cholecystitis with special reference to the production of allergic reactions in the gallbladder by antigen-antibody system of E. coli components] Shirota A, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:559-78, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the passive cutaneous anaphylactic reaction with special reference to its applicability in the field of dermatology] Sugai T.
Jap J Allerg 13:535-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the antigen-antibody reaction in the kidney. 1. Histological changes of Masugi-nephritis in pregnant rabbits] Takagi M.
Jap J Allerg 13:739-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Immunological strain specificity of ascites hepatoma] Hirai R. **Saishin Igaku** 20:989-94, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Infertility caused by immunological factors] Harboe M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:308-9, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Some immune diseases and reactions] Kleczeński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1043-58, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical value and physiopathological significance of some non-specific intradermal tests in the diagnosis of allergic states] Păunescu-Podeanu A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1409-15, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Contributions to the study of the process of immunogenesis in animals treated with extracts of Ascaris lumbricoides] Szabó I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:249-53, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Serological studies of rabbits immunized with extracts of Ricinus communis Linné (ricin)] Saragea M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:445-54, 1964 (Rum)
[Studies on the effect of tissue fluids of nudibrachian molluscs Adelidia papillos on the course of their development] Averkina RF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:94-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some clinico-hematological and immunological phenomena following the action of Freund's adjuvant on white rats] Sura VV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:97-102, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the immunogenesis and proteinemia in animals treated with Ascaris extracts] Szabó I, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:689-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Obtaining immune tolerance to human blood in rabbits] Avdeeva RA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:80-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Isoantigenic properties of type-specific factors] Rabinovich AR. **Probl Gemat** 9:38-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Multiple blood transfusions as a cause of isoimmunization] Ventsak EM.
Probl Gemat 9:32-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of various types of antigens in the lymphatic system following their subcutaneous injection] Kabanova EA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:17-23, 1964 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of burn sickness and glomerulonephritis according to immunopathological data] Kolker II.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:42-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964 (Rus)
[On the conditions of formation of typhoid antibodies of different physico-chemical structure] Chernokhvostova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Brucellar infection of the spine and sacroiliac joint in conditions of sensitization with specific antigen] Mergol'd DP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Behavior of the isolated heart of sensitized guinea pigs during the course of antigen-antibody reactions] Mojović M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:10-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Study on the phenomenon of the inhibition of antibodies by hyperimmunization. (Production of the phenomenon with human erythrocytes in the rabbit, given in minimal dosage as an antigenic stimulus)] Gras J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:90-3, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

ANTIGENS (D7)

see also related
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)

The antigenic properties of pig insulin. Brunfeldt K, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:353-66, Nov 64
Immunochemical and biological similarity between human luteinizing hormone and one of the antigenic components of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Shahani SK, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:317-30, Jun 64
Further studies on the H blood group system in pigs with special reference to a new red cell antigen Hc. Andresen E. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:319-26, 1964
Smallpox vaccination and serum anti-A levels. Bourke GJ, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:13-20, 1965
Antigenic structure of saprophytic mycobacteria. Gimpl F. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 12:1-6, 1965
Thin layer and gas chromatographic analysis of syphilis antigens. Makleit JK, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:341-50, 1964-65
Characteristics of Brucella phages; serological analysis. Parnas J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:131-5, 1964
Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
Studies on the antigen demonstrated by Malis in serum from schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:633-51, 1964
Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization of antigen A. Grov A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:588-96, 1964
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Agglutinogens. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:558-70, 1964
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Purification and chemical characterization of a major polysaccharide precipitinogen. Hofstad T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:59-71, 1965
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Antigenic formulas before and after lysogenization. Hofstad T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:377-80, 1964
Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Precipitating and erythrocyte-sensitizing properties of protein A (antigen A) and related substances. Oeding P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:117-27, 1964
Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 6. Examination of a selection of previously untypable H. influenzae M- and S-strains for evidence of type specific antigens different from the used type reference standards. Omland T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:73-8, 1964
Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 7. Examination by means of gel precipitation of somatic antigens prepared by various disintegration procedures in an M- and an R-strain of H. influenzae. Omland T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:79-88, 1964
Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 8. Examinations of ultrasonically prepared Haemophilus antigens by means of immuno-electrophoresis. Omland T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:89-106, 1964
K antigens K88ab(L) and K88ac(L) in E. coli. A new O antigen: 0147 and a new K antigen: K89(B). Orskov I, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:439-47, 1964
Comparison between some streptomycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. 3. Immunological studies. Wahlström L.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:107-11, 1964
The antigenic structure of Pasteurella pestis and its relationship to virulence and immunity. Chen TH.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:97-117, 1965 (48 ref.)
Isoantigenic variation in tumor cell populations. Hellstrom KE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1280-1, 1964
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. IV. Phagocytosis and opsonization in relation to the phases of C. burneti. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:268-74, May 65
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. 3. Pyrogenic effect of phase I antigen in experimental guinea pigs. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:180-5, Mar 65
Preparation of foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens for gel precipitin tests. Klenina NV, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:478, Sep 64
Ultrastructure of immunologic processes. Feldman JD.
Advances Immun 4:175-248, 1964 (401 ref.)
Cell wall antigens of gram-positive bacteria. McCarty M, et al. **Advances Immun** 4:249-86, 1964 (163 ref.)
Immune mechanisms in chronic pancreatic disease. I. Occurrence of precipitins to pancreatic homogenates following certain forms of pancreatic damage: an experimental study. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:845-55, Dec 64
Antigenicity of heated milk proteins. An immunologic approach. Luz AQ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:479-86, Nov 64
Antigenic variation of West Nile virus in relation to geography. Hammam HM, et al.
Amer J Epidem 82:40-55, Jul 65
"H", "O", and fluorescent antibody titers in salmonellosis. Suter LS, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:626-32, Dec 64
Sources of quantitative variation of the human A antigen of erythrocytes. Grundbacher FJ.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:399-409, Sep 65
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. II. Studies on type 3 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:55-61, Jul 64
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. I. Studies on type 1 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:45-54, Jul 64
Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al.
Amer J Med 38:71-82, Jan 65
Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 45:929-61, Dec 64
Skin sensitivity to histoplasmin and coccidioidin in Israel. Baum GL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:643-6, Jul 65
Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. XI. The antigen of the indirect hemagglutination test for hydatid disease. Hariri MN, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:592-604, Jul 65
Further studies on the analysis of sheep hydatid fluid by agar gel methods. Norman L, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:816-21, Nov 64
Immunofluorescent studies of Plasmodium berghei: a "natural" antibody in white mice. Sodeman WA Jr, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:187-90, Mar 65
An incomplete cycle of adenovirus type 4 multiplication in canine cell cultures and in dogs. Carmichael LE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:15-23, Jan 65
Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. McBride JK, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1763-8, Nov 64
Anaplasmosis. 18. An analysis of autoantigens in infected and normal bovine erythrocytes. Schroeder WF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:679-82, May 65
Equine babesiosis: isolation and serologic characterization of a blood serum antigen from acutely infected horses. Sibinovic KG, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:147-53, Jan 65
Some biochemic properties of a smooth colony of Erysipelothrix insidiosa used for antigen production in the tube test. Sikes D.
Amer J Vet Res 26:636-40, May 65
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. Welter CJ.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1058-61, Jul 64
A study of the agar double-diffusion test in human tuberculosis. Glenchur H, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:86-96, Jan 65
Extracellular antigens of Nocardia asteroides. II. Fractionation and chemical characterization. Keeler RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:400-8, Mar 65
Extracellular antigens of Nocardia asteroides. I.

Production and immunologic characterization. Pier AC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:391-9, Mar 65

Relationship of the antigenic structure of sputum and tracheobronchial mucosa. Suhs RH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:59-63, Jan 65

Induction of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tracheobronchial mucosa in rabbits. Suhs RH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:64-8, Jan 65

Immunologic studies on the legume family of foods. Crawford LV, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:303-8, Jul 65

Alum precipitated pyridine ragweed antigen treatment. Small vs. large doses. Gaillard GE, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:327-30, Jul 65

Hymenoptera antigens: an immunological comparison of venoms, venom sac extracts and whole-insect extracts. O'Connor R, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:151-7, Mar 65

Ecologic orientation in medicine: comprehensive environmental control in diagnosis and therapy. Randolph TG. **Ann Allerg** 23:7-22, Jan 65

Subcellular fractions as transplantation antigens. al-Askari S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:261-9, 30 Nov 64

An encephalitogenic protein of human origin: some chemical and biological properties. Caspary EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:182-98, 31 Mar 65

Substances promoting leukocyte emigration. Hurley JV. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:918-35, 27 Aug 64

Panel discussion on species variability and multiple antigens in EAE: summary statement. Kies MW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:242-4, 31 Mar 65

Microsomal lipoproteins as transplantation antigens. Manson LA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:251-60, 30 Nov 64

Suppression of homotransplantation immunity of inbred mice with competing antigens. Miller J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:270-9, 30 Nov 64

Chemical and immunochemical studies with a dialyzable encephalitogenic compound from bovine spinal cord. Nakao A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:171-81, 31 Mar 65

Antigen release from the transplanted dog kidney. Nathan P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:458-71, 30 Nov 64

Homograft antigen studies in man. Rapaport FT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:280-4, 30 Nov 64

Antigen uptake by specifically reactive cells in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Rauch HC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:297-307, 31 Mar 65

Relationship of leukocyte groups to tissue transplantation compatibility. Rood JJ van, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:285-98, 30 Nov 64

Immunologic characteristics of human hemoglobin fractions and their subunits. Yakulis VJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:607-15, 7 Oct 64

Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:485-8, Nov 64

Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. I. Immunological relationships of the clones. Gray AR. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:27-36, Mar 65

Immunochemistry of Trypanosoma cruzi and immunochemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease. Seneca H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:560-5, 1963

Immunological properties of an L-form of a group A beta hemolytic streptococcus. Lynn RJ, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:15-24, 1965

Soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody technique. Toussaint AJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:552-8, Jul 65

The antigenic components of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 3. Purification of B- and C-antigens. Kalf GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:141-6, Jul 64

Immunological specificity of glycine-extracted deoxyribonucleoproteins. Messineo L. **Arch Biochem** 108:471-8, Dec 64

Water soluble antigens of psoriatic scale. Forsey RR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:512-8, May 65

Immunologic response of patients with psoriasis. Landau J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:607-10, Jun 65

Basophil degranulation induced by oral poison ivy antigen. Shelley WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:147-50, Aug 65

Soluble antigen of bovine viral diarrhea virus. I. Intracellular synthesis, separation and characterization. Gutekunst DE, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:159-68, 1965

Immunoprecipitating soluble vaccinia virus antigens. Marquardt J, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:178-87, 1965

Neutralization of the adenoviruses types 1 to 28: specificity and antigenic relationships. Wigand R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:188-99, 1965

Immunochemical studies on S. sonnei bacilli. I. Effect of cell fractions of S. sonnei I, II and R upon phagocytosis. Mikulaszek E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:439-48, 1964

The use of the Cw antigen in paternity cases. Schlesinger D, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:434-8, 1964

Lens antigens in the intraocular tissues of the human eye. Little J, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:820-5, Dec 64

Basement membrane antigens under pathological conditions: alterations in the immunohistologic appearance of membrane antigens in the placenta of the D2-hypervitaminotic rat. Boss JH. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:340-4, Apr 65

Localization of specific antigen in human warts. Walter EL Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:419-23, Apr 65

Antigens in immunity. XI. The uptake of antigen in animals previously rendered immunologically tolerant. Ada GL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:337-44, Jul 65

The production of antibody in the presence of interferon. Anderson SG. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:345-50, Jul 65

Changes in the virulence and antigenic structure of strains of myoma virus recovered from Australian wild rabbits between 1950 and 1964. Fenner F, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:359-70, Jul 65

Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. II. Comparison of soluble antigens by gel diffusion tests, and a general discussion of the subgroup. Fenner F. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:143-56, Apr 65

Partial purification of the "protective" antigen of Salmonella typhimurium and its distribution amongst various strains of bacteria. Jenkin CR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:65-78, Feb 65

The immune response of the mammary gland and regional lymph node following antigenic stimulation. Outteridge PM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:265-74, Jun 65

Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Adler HE, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:205-11, May 65

Tissue-culture systems with newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains. Bankowski RA, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:157-70, Feb 65

Auto-immunization and "unmasking" of auto-antigens. Cajano A, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:318-21, 1964

Maternal sensitization to foetal erythrocyte, leukocyte and platelet antigens during pregnancy. Gagliero L. **Bibl Haemat** 19:763-7, 1964

Jsb of the Sutter blood group system. Greenwalt TJ, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:235-7, 1964

Immunological tolerance of the A and B antigens. Konugres AA. **Bibl Haemat** 19:746-50, 1964

Isotopic studies on the Du antigen. Masouredis SP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:536-9, 1964

Blood group P1 substance. I. Chemical properties. Morgan WT, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:225-9, 1964

Specific antigens of thrombocytes and leukocytes. Nelken D, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:597-600, 1964

Immunochemistry of blood group H(O) active substances. Springer GF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:582-7, 1964

Blood group A-like substances in embryonated chicken eggs and their relation to egg-grown influenza viruses. Springer GF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:771-5, 1964

Serologic studies on the Du antigen. Sturgeon P, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:532-5, 1964

The blood group antigens A, B, and H in tissues of human embryos. Szulman AE. **Bibl Haemat** 19:575-7, 1964

Blood-group P1 substance. (II). Immunological properties. Watkins WM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:230-4, 1964

The antigenic specificity of human leukocytes. Wilson HE, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:399-404, 1964

Purification and some antigenic properties of measles virus hemagglutinin. Kitawaki T, et al. **Biken J** 6:253-70, Jan 64

Detection of measles viral antigen in the lymph nodes of cynomolgus monkeys infected with measles. Nii S, et al. **Biken J** 7:71-3, Jul 64

Antigenic analysis of type I poliovirus analysis of the recent epidemic strains in Japan. Toyoshima K, et al. **Biken J** 21-35, Apr 64

An antigenic comparison of tryptophan synthetase derived from various strains of Neurospora crassa. Murphy TM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:843-9, 12 Mar 65

Studies on the characterization and structure of the immobilization antigens of Paramecium aurelia. Jones IG. **Biochem J** 96:17-23, Jul 65

Studies on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in virus-infected mammalian cells. The formation of a virus-specific antigen in krebs II ascites-tumour cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kerr IM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:337-44, Feb 65

Isolation and study of a fragment of human serum albumin containing one of the antigenic sites of the whole molecule. Lapresle C, et al. **Biochem J** 95:245-51, Apr 65

Serum protein changes in rats with arthritis induced by mycobacterial adjuvant. Lowe JS. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:633-41, Apr 64

Synthesis of antigenic branch-chain copolymers of angiotensin and poly-L-lysine. Haber E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:693-8, Apr 65

Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. II. Antigenic properties of respiratory particles. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:677-82, May 64

Properties of different artificial antigens immunologically related to tobacco mosaic virus. Anderer FA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:503-9, 8 Mar 65

The antigenic constituents of myosin preparations. Furminger IG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:521-33, 4 Sep 64

The papain digestion of human serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. James K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:509-20, 4 May 65

The antigenicity of paramyosin. Kunz HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:318-23, 19 Aug 64

Immunologic studies of platelet protein. Nachman RL. **Blood** 25:703-11, May 65

Demonstration of isoantigenic receptors on human epidermal cells and established cell lines. Yunis EJ, et al. **Blood** 25:96-104, Jan 65

Cell antigens and cell specialization. II. Demonstration of some red cell antigens of human normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. **Blood** 24:522-30, Nov 64

Isoantigenicity of liver tumours induced by an azo dye. Gordon J. **Brit J Cancer** 19:387-91, Jun 65

The antigenic composition of tumours, sera and urines of tumour-bearing mice and the partial purification of two antigens present in increased amounts. Witz I, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:397-406, Jun 64

Serological studies in keratoplasty. Nelken E, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:159-62, Mar 65

Auto-immunity in uveitis. Perkins ES, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:61-9, Feb 64

Farmer's lung. Pepys J. **Brit Med J** 5457:359-60, 7 Aug 65

Immunological studies in multiple sclerosis: incidence of circulating antibodies to dietary proteins and auto-antigens. Wright R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:491-2, 20 Feb 65

The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis in fowls. II. Studies on the production of antigen for the gel precipitin test. Parisis E. **Brit Vet J** 121:234-9, May 65

Identification of Pneumocystis carinii antigens in tissues. Brzosko WJ, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:49-54, 1965

Investigations on the antigenic structure of Clostridium perfringens spores. I. Lipid fractions. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:7-11, 1965

Further data on the characteristics of Brucella phages: inactivation by antigenic acetone substrates of Brucella. Parnas J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:145-50, 1965

Immunochemical studies on Shigella sonnei. Phase I. II and form R. VI. Influence of various conditions of hydrolysis on the serological activity of cell fractions. Zawisza-Zenkteler W, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:55-9, 1965

Further observations on complement fixation test in leprosy and other diseases with cardiolipin-cholesterol-cephalin antigen. Ghosh S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:53-4, Apr 63

Experiments on the lysogenic conversion of somatic antigen in the E group of Salmonella. Experiments in vivo. Pietkiewicz K. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:27-32, 1965

Further studies on antigenic relationships among the viruses of the group B tick-borne complex. Clarke DH. **Bull WHO** 31:45-56, 1964

Antigenic variants of influenza A2 virus. Pereira HG, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:129-32, 1964

Certain aspects of tissue-specific antigens. Pressman D. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:363-76, 1963 (63 ref.)

The metabolism of antigen in vivo. II. Azoprotein. Larose A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:833-9, Jun 64

Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. I. Identification of paper-electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic livetin fractions with serum protein antigens by immunoelectrophoretic analysis. Mok CC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:871-81, Jun 64

Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. II. Immunoelectrophoretic identification of livetins with serum proteins. Mok CC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1119-31, Aug 64

Immunochemical properties of thyroid proteins. Perelmutter L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1169-76, Aug 64

The metabolism of antigens in vivo. I. Protein antigens. Richter M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:821-32, Jun 64

Evaluation of the gel double diffusion test using a phage lysate antigen of Mycobacterium smegmatis to diagnose tuberculosis of cattle. Wedman EE, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:129-33, May 65

Minimal antigenic constitution of 28 strains of Rhizobium japonicum. Date RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:1-8, Feb 65

Immunologic studies of glycine-induced spheroplasts of Salmonella typhi. Diena BB, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:555-60, Aug 64

Preparation of a stable noninfective group-specific adenovirus diagnostic antigen. Polley JR, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:747-51, Oct 64

Demonstration of common antigen in Salmonella typhi spheroplasts. Whang HY, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:598-601, Jun 65

Changes in antigenicity of the brain of the chick embryo. McCallion DJ, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:369-72, May 65

The content of antigens 1,2 and 3 in strains of bordetella pertussis and in vaccines. Chaivardjian N. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1114-6, 22 May 65

Cancerous and normal tissue antigens studied by

immunohistochemical and ultrastructural methods. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. Cancer 18:73-83, Jan 65

Antigenic differences between normal and Polyoma virus-transformed cells. II. In vitro evidence for a virus-induced antigen. Bases R. Cancer Res 24:1216-21, Aug 64

Reduction of normal muscle antigens in rat tumors of muscle origin induced by intramuscular injections of 20-methylcholanthrene. Fel VJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1675-7, Nov 64

Viral antigen in rat embryo in culture infected with the H-1 virus isolated from transplantable human tumors: cytochemical studies. Hampton EG. Cancer Res 24:1534-43, Oct 64

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64

Individual specific leukocyte antigens in patients with malignant neoplasia. Robinson E, et al. Cancer Res 25:725-6, Jun 65

Correlation of immunofluorescence and infectivity in the developing bovine cutaneous papilloma. Smithies LK, et al. Cancer Res 24:674-81, May 64

Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1826-33, Nov 64

A brief report of a method for partial purification of EAE antigen. Thompson GE. Cornell Vet 55:64-5, Jan 65

The complement deviation test for syphilis with a lipo-proteic antigen. Ottolenghi F. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:88-100, 1965

Skin antigens in the chick embryo in relation to other developmental events. Ben-Or S, et al. Develop Biol 11:184-201, Apr 65

Induction and repression of antigenic material (Forssman type) in relation to cell organization. Fogel M, et al. Develop Biol 10:411-32, Dec 64

The kinetics of sensitization with whole and fractionated mouse spleen cells: a preliminary report. Kahan BD, et al. Dis Chest 46:452-6, Oct 64

Appearance of lens antigens during the embryonic development of the newt. Ogawa T. Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:345-61, Feb 65

Antigenic molecules with esterase activity contained in human embryos. Yamamura H, et al. Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:319-26, Feb 65

Antigenic transformation in relation to nutritional conditions and the interautogamous cycle in Paramecium aurelia. Dryl S. Exp Cell Res 37:569-81, Mar 65

Leucocyte alloantigens as markers on cultured human cells. Franks D, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:693-6, Mar 65

Microsomal antigens in developing chick liver. Mutolo V, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:597-607, Mar 65

The origin of an antigenic zone surrounding HeLa cells cultured on glass. Weiss L, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:86-91, Oct 64

Identification of species-specific and organ-specific antigens in lens proteins. Mehta PD, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:192-7, Jun 64

Antigenic relationship between insoluble and soluble lens proteins. Rao SS, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:36-41, Mar 65

A comparative study of kidney and muscle membrane antigens in the human and rat. Boss JH. Exp Molec Path 4:416-30, Aug 65

Staining of vaccinia antigen by immunouranium technique. Donati EJ, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:126-9, Feb 65

Indirect immunouranium technique for staining of embedded antigen in electron microscopy. Sternberger LA, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:112-25, Feb 65

Exeretions and secretions of Trichinella spiralis and their role in immunity. Mills CK, et al. Exp Parasit 16:300-10, Jun 65

Preservation of antigens and antibodies. Greaves RI. Fed Proc 24:S263-6, Mar-Apr 65

Immunochemical short cuts to the chemistry of carbohydrates. Heidelberger M. Fed Proc 23:627-9, May-Jun 64

Induction of autoimmunity to heart in rheumatic fever by streptococcal antigen(s) cross-reactive with heart. Kaplan MH. Fed Proc 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65

Identification of Kemerovo tick-borne fever virus and its antigenic independence. Chumakov MP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:852-4, Jul-Aug 64

Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA. Diskina BS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:1-5, Jan-Feb 65

Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disrupted cells infected with adenovirus DNA. Diskina BS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:6-8, Jan-Feb 65

Changes in antigenic properties of human embryonal tissues during prolonged culturing. Eroshkina AM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:277-80, Mar-Apr 65

Achrosomal antigenicity in rat testes. Mancini RE, et al. Fertil Steril 15:695-700, Nov-Dec 64

Sperm immobilization in the human vagina by induced mucoantibody. Straus EK. Fertil Steril 16:346-55, May-Jun 65

Fertility of female rabbits after isoimmunization with seminal plasma. Weil AJ, et al. Fertil Steril 16:356-60, May-Jun 65

Immunological homogeneity of induced sarcoma tumour tissue antigens. Bashkayev IS, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:194-7, 1965

A contribution to the question of the antigenicity of spontaneous lymphoid AKR leukaemia. Bubeník J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:293-300, 1964

Antigenicity of irradiated cells. Hašková V, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:41-7, 1965

Symposium. Acquired and natural tolerance to defined antigens. Hraba T. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:325-9, 1964

Transplantation immunity to antigens of the H-1 and H-3 locus: strength, the effects of dosage, the additive effect and the development of H-3 antigens. Klein J. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:169-76, 1965

Changes in the host range of the tumour cell. Immunological characteristics of specific isoantigenic variants. Klein J. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:34-40, 1965

The role of lipoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid in antigenicity of the Ehrlich ascites tumour. Kristofová H, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:237-9, 1965

Study of the antigenic structure of human cells in cultures of strains "immunologically purified" of the serum component of the medium. Podoplelov II, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:465-71, 1964

Autoimmune damage of the testes induced with chemically modified organ specific antigen. Pokorná Z, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:261-7, 1964

Serum trypsin inhibitor activity in rabbits immunized with mounting doses of bacterial antigen (Salmonella paratyphi B). Stefanović J. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:163-7, May 65

Antigenicity of a crude lipopolysaccharide fraction of the methylcholanthrene-induced tumor, with special reference to isologous immunity in inbred rats. Matsumoto T. Gann 56:1-11, Feb 65

Further studies of interaction products of genes effecting cellular antigens in species hybrids in Columbidae. Underkofler JW, et al. Genetics 51:961-70, Jun 65

Antigenic components shared by bacteriophages and phage-hosts: mycobacteria, corynebacteria and HeLa cells. Mankiewicz E. Growth 29:125-39, Mar 65

Antigenicity of hemoglobin and its constituents. I. Antigenicity of human adult hemoglobin and its structural units (alpha and beta chains). Ovary Z. Immunochemistry 1:241-8, Dec 64

Immunological characteristics of human low-density lipoproteins. Walton KW, et al. Immunochemistry 1:267-77, Dec 64

Characterization of the human gastric parietal cell auto-antigen. Baur S, et al. Immunology 8:62-8, Jan 65

Immunological responses following injection of antigens in Freund's adjuvant into thymus and other tissues. Blau JN, et al. Immunology 7:332-41, Jul 64

Immunological studies on adrenal glands. VI. The multiple nature of the rabbit adrenal autoantigens. Centeno E, et al. Immunology 8:160-9, Feb 65

Studies on mixed agglutination with special reference to the A antigen and the physical properties of the operative antibodies. Coombs RR, et al. Immunology 8:182-92, Feb 65

A study of the alpha-2-marcroglobulin homologues of various species. James K. Immunology 8:55-61, Jan 65

Analysis of antigen-antibody complexes by immunoelectrophoresis. Milgrom F, et al. Immunology 8:406-10, Apr 65

Electron microscopic observations on the localization of antigen in the tuberculin reaction. Norton W, et al. Immunology 8:81-7, Jan 65

Study of the cross-reaction between rabbit anti-bovine serum albumin antibodies and equine serum albumin. Rangel H. Immunology 8:88-94, Jan 65

The cytoplasmic auto-antigen of the human thyroid. I. Immunological and biochemical characteristics. Roitt IM, et al. Immunology 7:375-93, Jul 64

Immunological studies on adrenal glands. IV. Chemical studies on the bovine thermostable adrenal-specific antigen. Shulman S, et al. Immunology 7:605-15, Nov 64

Antigenic properties of microsomes from guinea-pig spleen, liver and lymph nodes. Whitbeck EG, et al. Immunology 7:363-74, Jul 64

An immunological study of sheep pituitary luteinizing hormone. Munshi SR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:136-8, Apr 65

Studies in immunochemistry of Vibrio cholerae. VI. Haemagglutination. Ghosh AK, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:1-7, Jan 65

A short term screening method for the evaluation of anti-mycobacterial agents in guinea-pigs infected intracardially with Mycobacterium tuberculosis (H37Rv) AND M. bovis (V22250). Gupta SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:973-8, Sep 64

Immunochemistry of antigens of Vibrio cholerae. Shrivastava DL. Indian J Med Res 52:817-23, Aug 64

Studies on a new Sal. pullorum stained antigen for commercial production. Mallick BB, et al. Indian Vet J 42:312-9, May 65

Evaluation of normal gastric mucosal antigens and enzymes in cancerous human gastric mucosa by agar-and immuno-electrophoresis. Aronson SB, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:327-32, 1965

Effect of emulsion injections in the rabbit. Criep LH, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:65-81, 1965

Germinal center changes and plasma cell reaction during the primary immune response. Hanna MG Jr. Int Arch Allerg 26:230-51, 1965

An antigenic analysis of normal and pathologic immunoglobulins by micro-starch gel immunoelectrophoresis. Korngold L. Int Arch Allerg 25:257-70, 1964

Characterization of leprosy sera with various mycobacterial antigens using double diffusion-in-gel analysis. A preliminary report. Navalkar RG, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:105-13, 1964

The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure. Protein antigens. II. The effects of different routes of injection of antigen and adjuvant. Nelson DS. Int Arch Allerg 25:315-23, 1964

The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure protein antigens. I. A critical evaluation of methods for the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity to pure proteins. Nelson DS, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:279-303, 1964

Partial 'immunological unresponsiveness to virus antigens in guines-pigs. Schwartz J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:83-8, 1964

Quantitation of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs by a local passive transfer reaction. Segre D, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:82-101, 1965

Antigenicity of human semen, sperm, and testis. Otani Y, et al. Int J Fertil 10:143-9, Apr-Jun 65

Vole bacillus antigen as a substitute for refined lepromin. Barua D, et al. Int J Leprosy 33:23-7, Jan-Mar 65

Some immunologic properties of cells of guinea-pigs inoculated with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Kirchheimer WF, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:297-305, Jul-Sep 64

Histocompatibility antigens of the cornea. Neiken D, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:400-3, May 65

Alteration in rat liver antigenicity by the administration of alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate. Zlotnick A, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:244-7, Mar 65

The allergic response to stinging insects. IV. Cross-reactions between bee, wasp, and yellow jacket. Arbesman CE, et al. J Allerg 36:147-57, Mar-Apr 65

Observations on the experimental reproduction of asthma with mold antigens. Colen J, et al. J Allerg 35:331-8, Jul-Aug 64

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. J Allerg 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64

The allergic response to stinging insects. 3. The specificity of venom sac antigens. Langlois C, et al. J Allerg 36:109-20, Mar-Apr 65

Antigenic components of house dust allergens. Phillips LA, et al. J Allerg 36:303-7, May-Jun 65

Demonstration of human reagin in the monkey. I. Passive sensitization of monkey skin with sera of untreated atopic patients. Rose NR, et al. J Allerg 35:520-34, Nov-Dec 64

Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al. J Allerg 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64

New method of preparing immunizing antigens for the production of anti-M sera against certain serotypes of group A streptococci. Ashworth H, et al. J Bact 89:141-5, Jan 65

Immune diffusion analysis of the extracellular soluble antigens of two strains of Rhizobium meliloti. Dudman WF. J Bact 88:782-94, Sep 64

Type-specific antigens in the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of organisms. Fraser CE, et al. J Bact 89:943-8, Apr 65

Detection and persistence of Vi antigen in tissues of actively immunized mice. Gaines S, et al. J Bact 89:776-81, Mar 65

Characterization of a tumorlike antigen in type 12 and type 18 adenovirus-infected cells. Gilead Z, et al. J Bact 90:120-5, Jul 65

Beta-hemolytic streptococci with group A and type II carbohydrate antigens. Jablon JM, et al. J Bact 89:529-34, Feb 65

Genetic mapping of Vi and somatic antigenic determinants in Salmonella. Johnson EM, et al. J Bact 90:302-8, Aug 65

Isolation of antigens of Pasteurella pestis. I. Lipopolysaccharide-protein complex and R and S antigens. Larrabee AR, et al. J Bact 90:116-9, Jul 65

Nitrogen-containing and carbohydrate-containing antigen from Actinomyces bovis. Pirtle EC, et al. J Bact 89:880-8, Mar 65

Antigenic variation among adenovirus type 12 strains. Rafajko RR, et al. J Bact 90:292-3, Jul 65

Immunology and serology of Anaplasma marginale. I. Fractionation of the complement-fixing antigen. Rogers TE, et al. J Bact 88:81-6, Jul 64

Localization of somatic antigen on gram-negative bacteria by electron microscopy. Shands JW. J Bact 90:266-70, Jul 65

Serological analyses of cellular slime-mold development. I. Changes in antigenic activity during cell aggreation. Sonneborn DR, et al. J Bact 87:1321-9, Jun 64

Separation by ethanol of common and somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al. J Bact 88:1240-3, Nov 64

Destruction of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae by a psychrophilic Pseudomonas. Whang HY, et al. J Bact 89:1436-7, May 65

Selective destruction by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Whang HY, et al. J Bact 88:1244-8, Nov 64

Nature of the labile immunogenic substance in the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. J Bact 88:1030-7, Oct 64

Immunization of rabbits with a specific protein purified from a Yoshida ascites hepatoma, AH 49 strain. Hirai H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:454-6, Mar 65

The antigenicity of intramolecularly cross-linked synthetic polypeptides. Gill TJ 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3227-9, Jul 65

Structural studies on staphylococcal polysaccharide antigen. Hanessian S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2758-64, Sep 64

Enzymatic and kinetic studies on the mechanism of O-antigen conversion by bacteriophage epsilon-15. Robbins PW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:384-90, Jan 65

The chemistry of allergens. XVI. Ion exchange fractionation of the castor bean allergen, CB-1A, and antigenic specificity relationships of the fractions. Spies JR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1818-27, Jun 64

Immuno-electron microscope analysis of the surface layers of the unfertilised sea urchin egg. II. Localisation of surface antigens. Baxandall J, et al. J Cell Biol 23:629-50, Dec 64

Antigens in eggs and developmental stages of the sea urchin. II. Localization. Perlmann P, et al. J Cell Biol 22:307-16, Aug 64

Alteration of blood group antigens in leukemic lymphocytes. Brody JI, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1582-9, Sep 65

Immunofluorescent studies in adult celiac disease. Rubin W, et al. J Clin Invest 44:475-85, Mar 65

Preparation of complement-fixing antigen for routine use in diagnosis of Eaton pneumonia. Jansson E. J Clin Path 17:458-60, Jul 64

The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola Gigantica, Schistosoma Mansoni and Schistosoma Bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the complement fixation test (CFT). Rifaat MA, et al. J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:197-205, 1965

An immuno-fluorescent study of lens regeneration in larval Xenopus laevis. Campbell JC. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:171-9, Apr 65

Transplantation antigens in the mouse embryo. The fate of early embryo tissues transplanted to adult hosts. Edidin M. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:309-16, Jun 64

Adult brain antigens demonstrated in chick embryos by fractionated antisera. Friedman HP, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:35-43, Feb 65

Transient embryonic antigens in the chick. McCallion DJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:511-6, Sep 64

Interference with immune hemolysis by glycoprotein antigens. Arquilla ER, et al. J Exp Med 120:841-56, 1 Nov 64

A comparison of the specificity of inhibition by phosphonate esters of the first component of complement and the antigen-induced release of histamine from guinea pig lung. Becker EL, et al. J Exp Med 120:491-506, 1 Oct 64

A study of the antigens involved in adenovirus 12 tumorigenesis by immunodiffusion techniques. Berman LD, et al. J Exp Med 121:955-67, 1 Jun 65

The cell walls of Group D streptococci. I. The immunochemistry of the Type 1 carbohydrate. Bleiweis AS, et al. J Exp Med 122:237-49, 1 Aug 65

A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65

Distribution, inheritance, and properties of an antigen, MuB1, and its relation to hemolytic complement. Cinader B, et al. J Exp Med 120:897-924, 1 Nov 64

The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. 3. Destruction of an Escherichia coli agglutinogen within polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. Cohn ZA. J Exp Med 120:869-83, 1 Nov 64

Antigenic relationships between groups B and G streptococci. Curtis SN, et al. J Exp Med 120:629-37, 1 Oct 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. II. Two subclasses of mouse 7S gamma-2-globulins: gamma-2a- and gamma-2b-globulins. Fahey JL, et al. J Exp Med 120:243-51, 1 Aug 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. I. Four major classes of immunoglobulins: ,7S gamma-2-, 7S gamma-1-, gamma-1A (beta-2A)-, and 18S gamma-1M-globulins. Fahey JL, et al. J Exp Med 120:223-42, 1 Aug 64

Demonstration of tumor-specific antigens in human colonic carcinomata by immunological tolerance and absorption techniques. Gold P, et al. J Exp Med 121:439-62, 1 Mar 65

H chain subgroups of myeloma proteins and normal 7S gamma-globulin. Grey HM, et al. J Exp Med 120:253-66, 1 Aug 64

Individual antigenic specificity of myeloma proteins. Characteristics and localization to subunits. Grey HM, et al. J Exp Med 121:561-75, 1 Apr 65

The expression of histocompatibility antigens on cellular and subcellular membranes. Herberman R, et al. J Exp Med 121:533-49, 1 Apr 65

Further studies on specific transplantation antigens in Rous sarcoma of mice. Jonsson N, et al. J Exp Med 122:403-21, 1 Aug 65

Structural aspects of human erythrocyte autoantibodies. I. L chain types and electrophoretic dispersion. Leddy JP, et al. J Exp Med 121:1-17, 1 Jan 65

Studies on antigenicity. The relationship between in vivo and in vitro enzymatic degradability of hapten-polylysine conjugates and their antigenicities in guinea pigs. Levine BB, et al. J Exp Med 120:955-65, 1 Nov 64

Antigens in immunity. VI. The phagocytic reticulum of lymph node follicles. Miller JJ 3d, et al. J Exp Med 120:1075-86, 1 Dec 64

Antigens in immunity. IX. The antigen content of single antibody-forming cells. Nossal GJ, et al. J Exp Med 121:945-54, 1 Jun 65

Detection of specific antigen in SV40-transformed cells by immunofluorescence. Pope JH, et al. J Exp Med 120:121-8, 1 Aug 64

Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. J Exp Med 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65

The AKR thymic antigen and its distribution in leukemias and nervous tissues. Reif AE, et al. J Exp Med 120:413-33, 1 Sep 64

The enhancement of 19S antibody production by particulate antigen. Torrigiani G, et al. J Exp Med 122:18-93, 1 Jul 65

Enhancements of antibiotic activity of colicine K and alteration of serological properties of colicine K and endotoxins. Van Vunakis H, et al. J Exp Med 121:261-78, 1 Feb 65

Immunofluorescent studies of the histopathogenesis of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection. Wilsnack RE, et al. J Exp Med 120:829-40, 1 Nov 64

Properties of soluble antigen of Trypanosoma evansi. Gill BS. J Gen Microbiol 38:357-61, Mar 65

Farmer's lung disease: the development of antigens in moulding hay. Gregory PH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:429-39, Sep 64

Immunochemistry of group F streptococci; isolation of group specific oligosaccharides. Michel MF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:381-9, Dec 64

Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME. J Gen Microbiol 36:151-60, Jul 64

The cellular location of the streptococcal group D antigen. Shockman GD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:297-305, Dec 64

Comparison of the soluble antigens and virus particle antigens of vaccinia virus. Westwood JC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:47-53, Jan 65

Chemical analysis and inhibition reactions of the group and type antigens of group F streptococci. Willers JM et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:95-105, Jul 64

Antigens from vaccinia virus particles. Zwartouw HT, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:39-45, Jan 65

Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1229-50, Jul 64

An antigenic difference in turkeys following six generations of single-trait selection. Suzuki N, et al. J Hered 56:99-106, May-Jun 65

Effect of aldehydr fixation on cellular rheumatoid factor and certain tissue antigens. Ball J, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:737-9, Oct 64

The demonstration and distribution of water soluble blood group O (H) antigen in tissue sections using a fluorescein labelled extract of Ulex europeus seed. Kent SP. J Histochem Cytochem 12:591-9, Aug 64

Effects of products of heat degradation of glucose on growth and on formation of soluble antigens of Clostridium tetani. I. Letti A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:301-6, 1964

Immunological demonstration of antigens produced by Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis. 3. Souček A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:199-206, 1964

Antigenic similarity and immunobiological relationships between serotypes of the leptospirae, L. icterohaemorrhagiae and L. canicola. Varfolomeyeva AA, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:216-20, 1964

Dinitrophenylated bacitracin A as an antigen in the guinea pig. Abuelo JG, et al. J Immun 95:113-7, Jul 65

Antigenic variations in herpes simplex virus isolants from successive recurrences of herpes labialis. Ashe WK, et al. J Immun 94:385-94, Mar 65

The antigenic specificity of spermatozoa. I. An immunofluorescent study of the histocompatibility antigens of mouse sperm. Barth RF, et al. J Immun 93:13-9, Jul 64

Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. J Immun 93:183-91, Aug 64

Antigenic properties of human mucous membranes. II. Respiratory mucosa: fractionation studies. Bonstein HS, et al. J Immun 94:752-9, May 65

Analysis of Toxoplasma gondii antigens by agar diffusion methods. Chordi A, et al. J Immun 93:1034-44, Dec 64

Serologic and antigenic properties of type A influenza virus after trypsin treatment. Cleeland R, et al J Immun 93:414-9, Sep 64

The immune response in the presence of delayed hypersensitivity of circulating antibody. Coe JE, et al J Immun 93:495-510, Sep 64

Observations on the antibody response of rabbits to mycobacterial antigens. Daniel TM. J Immun 95:100-8, Jul 65

Development of an attenuated mumps virus vaccine I Determination of neutralizing serum antibodies against mumps virus. Deinhardt F, et al J Immun 93:462-5, Sep 64

The effect of antigen on the proliferation of spleen cell suspensions from tolerant rabbits. Dutton RW J Immun 93:814-5, Nov 64

Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. J Immun 94:966-75, Jun 65

Eaton pleuropneumonia-like organism (Mycoplasma pneumoniae) complement-fixing antigen: extraction with organic solvents. enny GE, et al J Immun 95:19-25, Jul 65

Antigenic differentiation of polioviruses by absorbed hyperimmune sera. I. Antigenic differentiation of type I strains of diverse origin. Eylan E, et al J Immun 95:171-80, Jul 65

Studies in borreliae. II. Some immunologic, biochemical and physical properties of the antigenic components of Borrelia turicatae. Felsenfeld O, et al J Immun 94:805-17, May 65

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. J Immun 94:890-7, Jun 65

Interference with establishment of immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice by specific antiserum. Friedman H. J Immun 94:921-6, Jun 65

Prevention of immunologic tolerance by lymphoid cell transplants. Effect of time, cell concentration, injection route and type of cells transferred on establishment of unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice. Friedman H. J Immun 94:205-13, Feb 65

Antigenic analysis of virulent and attenuated type I polioviruses by quantitative complement fixation. Gerber P, et al. J Immun 95:70-4, Jul 65

The fate of a bacterial antigen (streptococcal M protein) after phagocytosis by macrophages. Gill FA, et al. J Immun 94:898-915, Jun 65

Radioimmunoelectrophoresis of thyroid antigens and anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in clinical and experimental thyroiditis. Goodman HC, et al. J Immun 92:843-53, Jun 64

Quantitative hemagglutination studies of the D (Rho) antigen in erythroblastosis fetalis. Greenwalt TJ, et al. J Immun 94:272-81, Feb 65

Immunohemolysis as a method for quantitation of the A antigen of human erythrocytes. Grundbacher FJ J Immun 93:205-12, Aug 64

Immunologic characterization of western equine encephalomyelitis virus strains. Henderson JR. J Immun 93:452-61, Sep 64

A twenty-one-year experience with antigenic variation among influenza B viruses. Hennessy AV, et al J Immun 94:301-6, Feb 65

Immunochemical aspects of the cross-reactivity between groups A and C streptococci as detected by the fluorescent antibody technique. Karakawa WW, et al. J Immun 94:282-8, Feb 65

Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64

Immunochemistry of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Kronman BS. J Immun 95:13-8, Jul 65

The complement fixation reaction for measurement of immunogenic antigens in formaldehyde-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. Macmorine HG, et al. J Immun 94:611-21, Apr 65

Immunochemical studies of hemocyanin from the giant keyhole limpet (Megathura crenulata) and the horseshoe crab (Limulus polyhemus). Malley A, et al. J Immun 95:141-7, Jul 65

Immunologic studies of pancreas-specific isoantigens. Metzgar RS. J Immun 93:176-82, Jul 64

Enterovirus immunizing antigens in the form of cation-stabilized and concentrated virus preparations. Midulla M, et al. J Immun 95:9-12, Jul 65

Organ-specific antigens of liver, testicle and pituitary. Milgrom F, et al. J Immun 94:157-63, Jan 65

Studies on species specificity. Milgrom F, et al. J Immun 93:902-9, Dec 64

Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al. J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64

Estimation of the homogeneity of purified ragweed antigens. Pruzansky JJ, et al. J Immun 95:48-53, Jul 65

Relation of antibody titer to persistence of antigen. Richter M, et al. J Immun 94:938-41, Jun 65

A study of the antigenic relationship between human

measles virus and canine distemper virus. Roberts JA. J Immun 94:622-8, Apr 65
Antigens of bacteriophage phi-X174. Rolfe U, et al. J Immun 94:18-21, Jan 65
Antigenic properties of human mucous membranes. I. Serologic specificity of respiratory mucosa. Rose NR, et al. J Immun 94:741-51, May 65
The blood forming tissues and blood of the newborn opossum (Didelphys virginiana). II. Ontogenesis of antibody formation to flagella of Salmonella typhi. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. J Immun 93:157-64, Jul 64
An analysis of certain factors related to the quantitation of immunoelectrophoresis. Russell WJ. J Immun 94:942-9, Jun 65
The blood groups of mink. II. The detection of an A-like antigen on the red blood cells of mink by the use of pig anti-A serum. Saison R. J Immun 93:20-3, Jul 64
Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M. J Immun 93:255-63, Aug 64
Studies on filtrates from cultures of a psychrophilic Pseudomonas sp. which inactivate nonspecific serum inhibitors for certain hemagglutinating viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:140-7, Jul 64
Gel double diffusion studies with group B and group A, type 9, Coxsackieviruses. 3. Antigen-antibody absorption tests. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 94:482-91, Apr 65
Studies of herpes simplex virus by the gel diffusion technique. II. The characterization of viral and soluble precipitating antigens. Tokumaru T. J Immun 95:189-95, Jul 65
Intracellular distribution and degradation of bacteriophage in mammalian tissues. Uhr JW, et al. J Immun 94:544-50, Apr 65
The serologic specificity of crude and purified antigen extracts of Escherichia coli in hemagglutination reactions with rabbit and human antisera. Vosti KL, et al. J Immun 93:199-204, Aug 64
The nature of the antigenic relationship between Trichinella spiralis and Salmonella typhi. Weiner LM, et al. J Immun 92:908-11, Jun 64
Blood group antigens and cross-reacting antibodies in primates, including man. II. Studies on the M-N types of orangutans. Wiener AS, et al. J Immun 93:101-5, Jul 64
Cultivation of rabies virus in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. J Immun 93:353-66, Sep 64
Topography of synthesis of S and V antigens of Sendai virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. J Immun 94:658-61, May 65
Incidence of MN blood group amongst the Bengalees. Roy MN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:1-3, 1 Jul 64
Accumulation of a soluble antigen in the peritoneal fluid of guinea pigs infected with Salmonella typhi. Olitzki AL, et al. J Infect Dis 115:303-11, Jun 65
Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. I. The precipitin reaction with crude and fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. J Infect Dis 114:311-4, Oct 64
Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. II. Intradermal tests with fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. J Infect Dis 114:315-20, Oct 64
The lens and the skin. I. Common antigens of the skin and crystalline lens. Gingrich RE Jr, et al. J Invest Derm 43:235-6, Oct 64
Effect of Kveim antigen on leukocytes of sarcoid patients. Patnode RA, et al. J Invest Derm 45:65-7, Jul 65
Effects of cultural conditions on the development of antigens by Coccidioides immitis. II. Complement fixation and immunodiffusion studies with human serum. Rowe JR, et al. J Invest Derm 44:237-45, Apr 65
ABH antigens in human lymphocytes. Brody JI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:571-6, Apr 65
The antigenic potential of Histoplasma capsulatum isolated from Indiana patients. I. Whole yeast-phase antigens studied by the complement fixation technique. Griffin CD. J Lab Clin Med 65:605-11, Apr 65
A new method for the quantitative determination of antibody and antigen protein, with a sensitivity to five micrograms. Heinzel W, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:334-43, Aug 65
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
Amino acid composition of antigenically distinct Salmonella flagellar proteins. McDonough MW. J Molec Biol 12:342-55, Jun 65
The role of alpha and beta chains in the immunochemical difference between oxy and deoxy human haemoglobin. Reichlin M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:775-84, Apr 65
Immunochemical staining with fluorescein-labeled antibodies as an aid in the study of skin cancer formation. Carruthers C, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:191-200, Feb 65
Antigenic specificity of benzo[a]pyrene-induced sarcomas. Globerson A, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1229-43, Jun 64
Isoantigenic properties of tumors transgressing histocompatibility barriers of the H-2 system. Möller E. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:979-89, Dec 64
Co-dominance of isoantigens in somatic hybrids of murine cells grown in vitro. Spencer RA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:893-903, Nov 64
Immunochemical studies of organ and tumour lipids. XIV. Galactocerebroside determinants in the myelin sheath of the central nervous system. Rapport MM, et al. J Neurochem 11:855-64, Dec 64
Vertebral echinococcosis: report of case of surgical and biological therapy with review of the literature. Rayport M, et al. J Neurosurg 21:647-59, Aug 64
Identification and characterization of antigenic components of sheep hydatid fluid by immunoelectrophoresis. Chordi A, et al. J Parasit 51:63-71, Feb 65
Fluorescent antibody reactions against six species of simian malaria in monkeys from India and Malaysia. Collins WE, et al. J Parasit 51:81-4, Feb 65
Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice infected with Strongyloides ratti. Goldgraber MB, et al. J Parasit 51:169-74, Apr 65
Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni. Lunde MN, et al. J Parasit 51:273-6, Apr 65
Serological characteristics and general chemical nature of the in vitro exoantigens of T. cruzi. Tarrant CJ, et al. J Parasit 51:277-85, Apr 65
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. J Path Bact 89:63-70, Jan 65
Analysis of intracellular protein antigen to determine the species of origin of cells. Furminger IG. J Path Bact 89:337-42, Jan 65
Pulmonary aspergillosis: diagnostic and immunological significance of antigens and C-substance in Aspergillus fumigatus. Longbottom JL, et al. J Path Bact 88:141-51, Jul 64
Mouse-protective antigens in culture fluids of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Wood 46. Robson JE, et al. J Path Bact 89:557-67, Apr 65
Immunofluorescent evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in cases of giant cell bronchiolitis in children. Shedden WI, et al. J Path Bact 89:343-7, Jan 65
Antigens of Plasmodium lophurae. Sherman IW. J Protozool 11:409-17, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. 3. Absorption analysis, precipitins and fructolysis in relation to the antigenicity of bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:13-21, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. I. Erythrocytic antigens in bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:1-3, Aug 64
Antigens of bovine semen and the influence of specific rabbit anti-bull-semen serum on metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. Mittal KK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:29-34, Aug 65
Active immunity induced and spermatogenesis suppressed by testicular antigen in the male Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wentworth BC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:215-23, Oct 64
Systemic anaphylaxis in man. Austen KF. JAMA 192:108-10, 12 Apr 65
A "new" antigen in leukemia sera. Blumberg BS, et al. JAMA 191:541-6, 15 Feb 65
Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. JAMA 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
Immunological studies on filariasis. 3. Isolation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin test. Sawada T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:125-32, Apr 65
Studies on the substance responsible for the skin tests on clonorchiasis. Sawada T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:315-22, Dec 64
Electrophoretic separation of in vitro formed anti-Le-a-like substance against soluble Le-a-antigen and anti-acacia substance. Matsuzawa S. Jap J Leg Med 18:399-402, Sep 64
A new serotype of Escherichia coli possessing identical O antigens as Shigella flexneri 2b and variant X, and its serological variation. Matsumoto H. Jap J Microbiol 8:143-8, Dec 64
Additional new antigens of Hafnia group. Matsumoto H. Jap J Microbiol 8:139-41, Dec 64
Immunological studies on "surface antigen" extracted from Staphylococcus aureus. I. Isolation of the antigen and properties of the immune rabbit serum. Yoshida K, et al. Jap J Microbiol 8:67-74, Jun 64
Immunological studies on "surface antigen" extracted from Staphylococcus aureus. II. Antisurface substance antibodies in the serum of normal persons and patients. Yoshida K, et al. Jap J Microbiol 8:75-81, Jun 64
Study on the antigenicity of the human nonhemoglobin proteins. Hitsumoto S, et al. Kyushu J Med Sci 15:77-85, Dec 64
Cytopathic effect of humoral antibodies and sensitized spleen cells against fibroblasts. The possible role played by antigens acquired from culture media. Taylor HE, et al. Lab Invest 14:178-83, Feb 65
Strong transplantation antigens in man. Bateman AJ. Lancet 1:1117, 22 May 65
Instability of myelin antigens derived from human brain. Böhme D, et al. Lancet 2:886-8, 24 Oct 64
Antigenicity of the human arachnoid. Mancini AM, et al. Lancet 2:1295-8, 12 Dec 64
Strong transplantation antigens in man. Simonsen M. Lancet 1:1332, 19 Jun 65
Clinical and immunological results obtained with the Marianum antigen after more than ten years of therapeutic use. Ondoua P, et al. Leprosy Rev 35:297-303, Oct 64
Antigenicity of heterologous and homologous insulin. Lockwood DH, et al. Metabolism 14:530-8, Apr 65
Passive hemagglutination in study of antigens and antibodies. Daniel TM, et al. Meth Med Res 10:152-7, 1964
Isolation of transplantation isoantigens of mice. Kandutsch AA. Meth Med Res 10:70-5, 1964
Fluorescent antibody technique for demonstration of isoantigens in mice. Möller G. Meth Med Res 10:58-69, 1964
Agglutination technique for demonstration of leukocyte isoantigens in man. Payne R. Meth Med Res 10:27-34, 1964
Methods for study of histocompatibility genes and isoantigens. Snell GD. Meth Med Res 10:1-7, 1964
Serological relationships between pathogenic and nonpathogenic isolates of Leucostoma persoonii and rhodosticta quercina. Lukezic FL, et al. Mycologia 57:442-7, May-Jun 65
Investigations on the antigenic structure of actinomycetales. IX. Serological classification of the nocardiae with the polysaccharide fractions of their cell walls. Kwapinski JB, et al. Mycopathologia 25:173-82, 25 Mar 65
Analysis of rinderpest virus antigen. I. Results of the diffusion precipitation test in agar-gel. Ishii S, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:205-13, Winter 64
A 3d antigenic type of human gamma globulin. Burtin P. Nature (London) 202:1019, 6 Jun 64
Inheritance and properties of the antigen muBI and its relation to haemolytic complement. Cinader B, et al. Nature (London) 205:97-8, 2 Jan 65
Studies of group agglutinogens of Staphlococcus aureus. Cohen JO. Nature (London) 205:917-8, 27 Feb 65
Retention of immunological information. (I). By syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Davies AJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:1039-42, 5 Sep 64
Immunochromatographic partition of soluble antigens on columns of insoluble diazo-gamma-globulins. DeCarvalho S, et al. Nature (London) 204:265-6, 17 Oct 64
Expression of polyoma-induced cellular antigen(s) in hybrid cells. Defendi V, et al. Nature (London) 203:495-6, 1 Aug 64
Efficiency of searching Gm antigens for identification of blood-stains in forensic medicine. Ducos J, et al. Nature (London) 205:1332-3, 27 Mar 65
Blocked antigenic sites on the L-chain of human gamma globulin. Epstein WV, et al. Nature (London) 202:1175-7, 20 Jun 64
Use of simple gel-diffusion techniques to assign antigenic markers to native proteins. Finger I. Nature (London) 203:1035-9, 5 Sep 64
Complement-fixation in toxoplasmosis with purified antigen. Fulton JD, et al. Nature (London) 205:776-8, 20 Feb 65
Blood group antigen Xga in gibbons. Gavin J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1322-3, 26 Dec 64
Changes in the human A antigen of erythrocytes with the individual's age. Grundbacher FJ. Nature (London) 204:192-4, 10 Oct 64
Demonstration of syngeneic preference in vitro. Hellström KE, et al. Nature (London) 204:661-4, 14 Nov 64
Role of debris of tumour ascitic fluid in transplantation immunity. Hilgert I, et al. Nature (London) 204:704-5, 14 Nov 64
Effects of antigenic dissimilarity between mother and foetus on placental size in mice. James DA. Nature (London) 205:613-4, 6 Feb 65
Reciprocal relationship of antigens 'I' and 'i' in health and disease. Jenkins WJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:813, 20 Feb 65
Antigen barrier of the mouse placenta. Kirby DR, et al. Nature (London) 204:548-9, 7 Nov 64
Antigenicity of hepten conjugates of poly-D-lysine and of poly-L-lysine in strain 2 guinea pigs. Levine BB. Nature (London) 202:1008-9, 6 Jun 64
Activity of a tumour polysaccharide substance on mice transplanted with sarcoma 180. Makari JG. Nature (London) 205:1178-83, 20 Mar 65
Human pancreas-specific isoantigens. Metzgar RS. Nature (London) 203:660-1, 8 Aug 64
Antigenic uniqueness of Bence Jones proteins. Nachman RL, et al. Nature (London) 205:290-1, 16 Jan 65
Comparative immunological, biological and biophysical behavior of meningopneumonitis viral antigenic preparations. Parikh GC, et al. Nature (London) 204:1013-4, 5 Dec 64
Observations on induction of resistance to Rous sarcoma cell antigens in hamsters. Radzichovskaja R. Nature (London) 204:393, 24 Oct 64
Production of SV-40 complement-fixing antigen. Schell KR. Nature (London) 203:417-8, 25 Jul 64
Dissociation of bacterial O antigen from rabbit

erythrocytes. Shumway CN.
Nature (London) 203:1081-2, 5 Sep 64
Antigenic conversion of established leukemias by an unrelated leukaemogenic virus. Stück B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1016-8, 6 Jun 64
ML: a new antigen found in leukaemias and mammary tumours of the mouse. Stück B, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1033-4, 5 Sep 64
Antigenic properties of human tumours. Tee DE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:897-8, 28 Nov 64
Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of Ascaris suum antigens. Tormo J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:983-5, 6 Mar 65
Anthropological observations of blood groups in Hiroshima. Tsuchiya T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:87-8, 3 Oct 64
Comparison of tumour antigens in AKR and Gross virus (passage A)-induced leukaemias. Wahren B.
Nature (London) 205:409-10, 23 Jan 65
New cellulose derivatives for the isolation of biologically active molecules. Weetall HH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:896-7, 28 Nov 64
Antigenic components in human pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone preparations of various purities. Wolf A. **Nature (London)** 205:504-5, 30 Jan 65
Production of a soluble substance by Corynebacterium ovis. Zaki MM. **Nature (London)** 205:928-9, 27 Feb 65
Recovery of the viral antigen in a cell by means of double radioactive labelling. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:670-1, 8 Aug 64
Immunologic aspects of human reaginic allergy: an in vitro method and some applications. Osler AG, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:111-24, 16 Feb 65
The antigenic structure of the ascitic fluid of rat leukaemias. Altaner C.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:21-8, 1965
Immunity against cancerogen-induced tumours. Bubeník J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:119-24, 1965
Changes of transplantation characteristics in methylcholanthrene-induced tumours. Isolation of specific isoantigenic variants. Klein J.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:125-30, 1965
The antigenic specificity of tumours induced in mice by the Rous sarcoma virus. Koldovský P.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:155-7, 1965
Antigenic relationships among Trypanosoma lewisi--complex cells. I. Agglutinins in antisera. Lincicome DR, et al. **Parasitology** 55:365-73, May 65
Antigenic similarity among culture forms of the 'brucei' group of trypanosomes. Seed JR.
Parasitology 54:593-6, Aug 64
An immunocytochemical study with Fasciola hepatica. Thorpe E. **Parasitology** 55:209-14, May 65
Fate of defined antigens in the newborn chimpanzee. Eitzman DV. **Pediatrics** 34:787-94, Dec 64
Fate of difined antigens in the newborn chimpanzee. Eitzman DV. **Pediatrics** 34:787-94, Dec 64
ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn: a family study with emphasis on the strength of the A antigen. Grundbacher FJ. **Pediatrics** 35:916-24, Jun 65
Serological characterization of Escherichia coli. Study in acute and recurrent urinary tract infections in infants and children. Pryles CV, et al.
Pediatrics 36:219-24, Aug 65
Study of the antigenic structure of tumors. Abelev GI.
Philipp J Cancer 5:553-7, Jul-Sep 63
Correlation in cancer etiology. Hadley HG.
Philipp J Cancer 5:558-61, Jul-Sep 63
Immunological tolerance and the cancer problem. Hasek M, et al. **Philipp J Cancer** 5:535-9, Jul-Sep 63
Antibodies specific for ribonucleosides and ribonucleotides and their reaction with DNA. Erlanger BF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:68-74, Jul 64
The nature and localization of the SV 40-induced complement-fixing antigen. Gilden RV, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:684-92, Mar 65
Production of "tumor-specific" antigens by oncogenic viruses during acute cytolytic infections. Hoggan MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:12-9, Jan 65
Isolation of a soluble transplantation antigen. Kahan BD. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:153-61, Jan 65
The incorporation of SV40 material into adenovirus 7 as measured by intranuclear synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen. Rapp F, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1348-52, Dec 64
Synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen during replication of simian papovavirus (SV40). Rapp F, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1138-42, Nov 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the Salmonella O-antigen. Robbins PW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1302-9, Nov 64
Evidence for a possible genetic hybrid between adenovirus type 7 and SV40 viruses. Rowe WP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1340-7, Dec 64
Specific complement-fixing tumor antigens in human cells morphologically transformed by SV40 virus. Sabin AB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1316-8, Dec 64
Source of genetic information for specific complement-fixing antigens in SV40 virus-induced tumors. Sabin AB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1131-8, Nov 64
Occurrence of soluble antigen in the plasma of mice with virus-induced leukemia. Stück B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:950-8, Oct 64
Mycoplasma species as agents of disease in animals and man. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:79-84, Feb 65
Studies on induction of tolerance of the Y chromosome antigen by spleen microsomes. al-Askari S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:275-7, May 65
7S versus 19S anamnestic response in rabbits. Borel Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:603-7, Nov 64
Interruption of SV-40 virus tumorigenesis using irradiated homologous tumor antigen. Goldner H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:851-7, Dec 64
Specific complement-fixing tumor antigen in SV40-transformed human cells. Habel K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:4-9, Jan 65
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumors. 3. Evidence for heterogeneity among transplant antigens in vivo. Hare JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:632-6, Mar 65
Solubilization by butanol of rabbit cell-antigens associated with the rejection of transferred lymph node cells. Harris TN.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1083-8, Apr 65
Species specific blood groups in Cynopithecus niger (Celebes ape). LaSalle M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:940-3, Apr 65
Mouse tissue isoantigen detectable by immunoprecipitation. Lindenmann J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:446-9, Nov 64
Interaction between the soluble antigen of PR8 and NWS virus. Louie RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:200-6, Oct 64
Subcellular transplantation antigen derived from dog spleen cells cultivated in vitro. Mannick JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:445-8, Jun 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). XIV. Studies on immunological tolerance with structurally related synthetic polymers. Maurer PH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1113-8, Apr 65
Search for virus-induced antigens in human tumors using the SV40-hamster system as a model. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:573-6, Mar 65
Virus-induced intranuclear antigen in cells transformed by papovavirus SV40. Rapp F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1131-5, Aug-Sep 64
A complement-fixing antigen for varicella-zoster derived from infected cultures of human fetal diploid cells. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:144-9, May 64
Inhibition by lipopolysaccharide (endotoxin) of antibody response of rabbit to common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:785-9, Dec 64
New surface antigen in cells transformed by Simian papovavirus SV40. Tevethia SS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:896-901, Jul 65
Platelet and leukocyte isoantigens and their antibodies: serologic physiologic and clinical studies. Shulman NR, et al.
Progr Hemat 4:222-304, 1964 (196 ref.)
Crude tissue culture antigen for determination of varicella-zoster complement fixing antibody. Brunell PA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:839-42, Sep 64
Antigenic thresholds of antitoxin responses elicited in irradiated mice with complexes of tetanus toxin and specific antibody. Hess MW, et al.
Radiat Res 25:655-67, Aug 65
The antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. 3. Isolation of precipitating antigens from urine. Gourlay RN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:255-62, Jul 65
The antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. IV. Properties of the precipitating antigens isolated from urine. Gourlay RN. **Res Vet Sci** 6:263-73, Jul 65
Antigenic heterogeneity of Waldenström type gamma-m-globulins. Harboe M, et al.
Scand J Haemat 2:137-47, 1965
Adenovirus-associated defective virus particles. Atchison RW, et al. **Science** 149:754-6, 13 Aug 65
Antigens associated with a tumor virus: rejection of isogenic skin grafts from leukemic mice. Breyere EJ, et al. **Science** 146:1055-6, 20 Nov 64
Nonspecific binding of complement by digestion fragments from antiviral gamma globulin. Cremer NE, et al. **Science** 149:84-5, 2 Jul 65
Abnormal immune mechanism in allogeneic radiation chimeras. Gengozian N, et al.
Science 149:645-7, 6 Aug 65
Moloney virus-induced leukemias of mice: measurement in vitro of specific antigen. Haughton G.
Science 147:506-7, 29 Jan 65
Contact-induced cytotoxicity by lymphoid cells containing foreign isoantigens. Möller E.
Science 147:873-9, 19 Feb 65
Tumor and virus antigens of simian virus 40: differential inhibition of synthesis by cytosine arabinoside. Rapp F, et al. **Science** 147:625-7, 5 Feb 65
Isoantigens of gamma globulin in pigs. Rasmusen BA.
Science 148:1742-3, 25 Jun 65
Lens fiber differentiation and gamma crystallins: immunofluorescent study of wolffian regeneration. Takata C, et al. **Science** 147:1299-301, 12 Mar 65
Subclasses of human gamma-2-globulin based on differences in the heavy polypeptide chains. Terry WD, et al. **Science** 146:400-1, 16 Oct 64
Melphalan and antigenic type of Bence-Jones proteins in myeloma. **Science** 149:564-5, 30 Jul 65
Deficiency of effective histocompatibility antigens in pituitary and parathyroid tissue. Gittes RF, et al.
Surg Forum 15:164-6, 1964
Role of the red blood cell antigens in homograft rejection. Jacobson E Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 15:138-9, 1964
Induction of tolerance with disrupted antigen, imuran, and sublethal irradiation. McKneally MF, et al.
Surg Forum 15:131-2, 1964
A simple method for the preparation of cell free transplantation antigens. Physical and biological properties. Monaco AP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:133-5, 1964
Immunogenicity of cell free extracts of neoplastic tissue. Pilch YH. **Surg Forum** 15:348-50, 1964
Development of an acquired blood group antigen in surgical patients with peritonitis due to Escherichia coli. Burns W, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:757-60, Apr 65
Common antigens between HeLa cells and some human malignant tissues. Blakemore WS, et al.
Surgery 56:628-34, Oct 64
Studies of leukemic cell antigens. Grace JT Jr, et al.
Surgery 58:163-6, Jul 65
A chromosome region for gamma 2a and beta 2A globulin H chain isoantigens in the mouse. Herzenberg LA. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:455-62, 1964
Transplantation antigens as markers in somatic cell genetics. Klein E. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:273-83, 1964
A new leukocyte isoantigen system in man. Payne R, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:285-95, 1964
Study of DNA synthesis and antigen formation in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Bereczky E, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:3-15, Spring 65
The occurrence of three reversible flagellar phases in cultures of Salmonella saphra. Heather CD, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:458-62, Summer 65
Fluorocarbon treatment for purification of antigens of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Konn M.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:253-60, 25 Aug 64
Immuno-allergic studies on clonorchiasis. Studies on Clonorchis sinensis. 22. Suzuki R.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:51-100, Aug 64
The value of gel diffusions in the diagnosis of mycetoma. Mahgoub ES.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:560-3, Nov 64
Identification of a specific leukocyte antigen: another presumed example of 5b. Lalezari P, et al.
Transfusion 5:135-42, Mar-Apr 65
Relationships between blood group agglutinogens: role of sialic acids. Rule AH, et al.
Transfusion 4:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
Two new iso-antigens in chimpanzees. Zmijewski CM, et al. **Transfusion** 4:351-3, Sep-Oct 64
A method to relate leukocyte antigens and transplantation antigens in monkeys. Balner H, et al.
Transplantation 3:230-4, Mar 65
Purification of leukocyte group substances from human placental tissue. Bruning JW, et al.
Transplantation 2:649-54, Sep 64
Transplantation antigen levels in the early mouse embryo. Edidin M. **Transplantation** 2:627-37, Sep 64
The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al.
Transplantation 2:657-9, Sep 64
Transfer and maintenance of adoptive immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in irradiated mice. Friedman H. **Transplantation** 3:465-77, Jul 65
Parent-offspring homograft relationship in sheep. Galton M. **Transplantation** 3:39-43, Jan 65
A search for parental antigens not expressed in F1 hybrid mice. Goodman JW.
Transplantation 3:190-201, Mar 65
Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ.
Transplantation 3:131-9, Mar 65
Bellman S, Farnsworth D: The role of the lymph trunks in the response to allogeneic skin transplants. Lambert PB, et al. **Transplantation** 3:62-73, Jan 65
Growth of male young in mothers immunized against Y antigen. McLaren A. **Transplantation** 3:259-61, Mar 65
Preparation of murine transplantation antigens: ultracentrifugal distribution, physical properties, and biological activity. Monaco AP, et al.
Transplantation 3:542-56, Jul 65
Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65
Biological and ultrastructural studies of leucocyte fractions as transplantation antigens in man. Rapaport FT, et al. **Transplantation** 3:490-500, Jul 65
Different immunogenicity of the H-2 antigens of liver and spleen in mice. Rubinstein P.
Transplantation 2:695-706, Nov 64
A revised nomenclature for the histocompatibility-2 locus of the mouse. Snell GD, et al.
Transplantation 2:777-84, Nov 64
Characterization of murine isoantibodies and antigens

by sequential thermal elution. Spencer RA. **Transplantation 3:563-71, Jul 65**

Mycobacterial antigens: a study of antigens in bacterial extracts and in culture filtrates of different ages. Castelnuovo G, et al. **Tubercle 45:246-54, Sep 64**

Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. SAM-TDR-64-60. Gengozian N. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Nov 64**

The effects of x-irradiation on the antigenic character of Ancistrodon Piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin) venom. Rep No. 607. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab 1-9, 10 Jul 64**

Characteristics of antigens and antibodies associated with the Prunus necrotic ringspot virus immune system. Allen WR, et al. **Virology 25:122-32, Jan 65**

Adenovirus-SV40 "hybrids": plaque purification into lines in which the determinant for the SV40 tumor antigen is lost or retained. Boeyé A, et al. **Virology 26:511-2, Jul 65**

A P22 bacteriophage mutant defective in antigen conversion. Fukazawa Y, et al. **Virology 23:279-83, Jun 64**

Specific complement-fixing antigens in polyoma tumors and transformed cells. Habel K. **Virology 25:55-61, Jan 65**

Antigenic variants of arboviruses. I. The host as a determinant in the evolvement of strain variants. Henderson JR, et al. **Virology 26:326-32, Jun 65**

The effect of pH on transformation of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus. I. Relationship between transformation rate and synthesis of viral antigen. Kisch AL, et al. **Virology 24:186-92, Oct 64**

Papovavirus SV40: failure to isolate infectious virus from transformed hamster cells synthesizing SV40-induced antigens. Melnick JL, et al. **Virology 23:430-2, Jul 64**

A comparison of serological scoring with test plant scoring of leafhoppers infected by wound tumor virus. Whitcomb RF. **Virology 24:488-92, Nov 64**

An unusual Rh gene complex producing a weak c antigen. Broman B, et al. **Vox Sang 9:741-5, Nov-Dec 64**

Observations on the H antigen. Gold ER, et al. **Vox Sang 9:625-8, Sep-Oct 64**

Studies on the Nya blood group antigen and antibodies. Orjasaeter H, et al. **Vox Sang 9:673-83, Nov-Dec 64**

Phagocytic activity and antigenic integrity of leukocytes preserved with dimethyl sulfoxide at a cryogenic temperature (--196 degrees C). Rowe AW, et al. **Vox Sang 10:382-4, May-Jun 65**

Cryptantigenic N-Vg receptor in mucoids from Mu/Mu cells. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Vox Sang 10:326-32, May-Jun 65**

Studies on the antigenic components of the S protein from different animal species. II. Comparative immunologic properties of human and Cercopithecus S proteins. Vulpis G, et al. **Vox Sang 10:101-6, Jan-Feb 65**

Immunologic studies of antigenically modified lymphocytes from patients with leukemia. Whang HY, et al. **Vox Sang 10:161-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Cellular reactions to soluble foreign materials in the rabbit knee joint. Hollingsworth JW. **Yale J Biol Med 37:300-12, Feb 65**

Proteins of the ascitic fluid of a transplantable rat leukaemia not found in serum. Altaner C, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:316-9, Aug 64**

On the antigenic reductions (loss of antigens) in human myeloid leukemia. Vulchanov VH. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:436-44, Oct 64**

Cyto-immunological studies of guinea pig sperm antigens. I. Testicular versus epididymal spermatozoa. Willson JT, et al. **Z Zellforsch 65:16-26, 1965**

[Studies on toxic properties and composition of complex Salmonella gallinarum antigens obtained from bacterial suspension treated and untreated with ultrasonics] Gulubov S, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:5-15, 1964 (Bul)**

[Immunohistochemical studies of the antigenic difference between the liver and transplanted hepatoma in rats] Cheng YS. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:311-20, Dec 64 (Ch)**

[Effect of a bacterial suspension of Shigella flexneri type 2A on the formation of anti-endotoxin-like antibodies. Contribution to the study of the antigenic relations of an endotoxin complex with specific precipitation in agar] Bělohlávek S, et al. **Cesk Epidem 13:221-8, Jul 64 (Cz)**

[Utilization of immunofluorescence in the determination of rickettsial antigen concentration] Cerva L, et al. **Cesk Epidem 14:153-6, May 65 (Cz)**

[Leukocytic reaction to an antigenic stimulus in different age groups] Ondráček J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:363-8, 1964 (Cz)**

[Effects of the size of the antigen molecule on the course of the Arthus' reaction] Berg C van den. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1690-2, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)**

[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. I. A method of isolation of antigens: poplysaccharides, proteins and nucleoproteins] Barber C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:61-8, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of cell extracts and culture media of Aspergillus fumigatus by experimental immune serums and serums from patients with bronchopulmonary aspergilloma] Biguet J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:72-97, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Study on Mycobacteria and Nocardiae. I. Antigenic constitution. II. Serologic relations between Mycobacteria and Nocardiae. 3. Sensitivity to phages] Castelnuovo G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:828-44, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The heat-stable precipitating antigen of Whitmorella (=Pseudomonas) pseudomallei] Fournier J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:107-12, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of rat spleen] Grabar P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:749-63, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Soluble "pox virus" antigens. I. Study of smallpox and vaccinia virus soluble antigens] Nicoli J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:374-83, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. II. Immunochemical relations of the antigenic fractions with the origin of the strains, their pathogenicity and their phage-sensitivity] Popovici M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:234-45, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Titration of O and Vi antigens in cultures of S. typhi] Staub AM, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:791-808, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Immunologic research on type-specific and non-type-specific protein antigens of Sreptococcus pyogenes (group A). I. Passive agglutination, by rabbit immune sera, of tanned erythrocytes sensitized by antigenic complexes extracted from bacteria] Wahl R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:809-27, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Interest and value of Reiter's antigen in the serological diagnosis of syphilis] Percebois G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1034-43, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Antigenic behavior of various flagellates during clinical and experimental leishmaniasis] Ranque J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:117-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Detection of blood group substances in injectable medicaments of animal origin] Betail G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:439-42, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Statistical study of leukocytic iso-antigens. Relation between skin graft tolerance and the leukocyte formulas of donors and recipients] Colombani J, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:405-11, 1964 (Fr)**

[Antigenic behavior of the spleen during experimental dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis] Dufour D, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:121-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of the Walker tumor graft on activity of the natural autoantigenic system in the rat] Dufour D. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:465-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Utilization of antigenic specificities in the study of natural products] Grabar P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1727-38, 1964 (29 ref.) (Fr)**

[Current data on chemical bases for the immunologic specificity of proteins] Lapresle C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1701-10, 1964 (28 ref.) (Fr)**

[Use of synthetic polypeptides in the study of antigenicity] Sela M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1685-700, 1964 (47 ref.) (Fr)**

[Considerations on the role of the antigen in antibody synthesis] Barbu E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:246-9, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Demonstration by immunofluorescence of a tissue antigen related to human. An erythrocytic agglutinogen in the colic glands of various mammals] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3195-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Immunologic demonstration of the molecular heterogeneity of individual myelomatous globulins of gamma-G type] Meshaka G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:361-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Immunochemical study of rat embryo antigens] Stanislawski-Birencwajg M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:364-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Extraction of transplantation antigens from certain tumors maintained in mice] Castermans A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1176-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[The development of erythrocyte antigens A1 and H during the 1st weeks of extrauterine life] Ruffié J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:378-80, 1964 (Fr)**

[Automatic kinetic curves (Technicon auto-analyzer) of complement fixation on various "antigen-antibody" complexes] Vargues R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1401-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Partial purification of a suspension of poliomyelitis virus for the purpose of obtaining an antigen for the complement fixation reaction] Vincent P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2147-50. 1964 (Fr)**

[Influence of the dimension of the particles of a protein antigen on immune response or tolerance] Frei PC. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C124-5, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Attempted isolation of PPLO from turkeys negative to S6 antigen] Cloutier S, et al. **Canad Vet J 6:137-42, Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. **Concours Med 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the specific circulating antibodies of the protein, lipid and polysaccharide antigens of the Koch bacillus in the evolving tuberculosis] Vulliémoz P, et al. **Helv Med Acta 31:473-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Factors which play a role in the production of isoantibodies in mice. Sex, the course of immunization, splenectomy, and surgical shock] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Immunological and genetic study of the variability of the Ax phenotype] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:275-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Relation between the ABH antigen of erythrocytes and the structure of isohemagglutinin revealed by reversible changes in affinity] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:95-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Current status of research on reticulostimulin] Prévot AR. **Path Biol (Paris) 13:321-4, Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Fr)**

[Antigenic properties and purity of a lysozyme preparation] Hannouz M. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:139-46, 1965 (Fr)**

[Cellular and species specificity of HeLa antigens] Stadtsbaeder S, et al. **Rev Belg Path 30:236-48, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative éffects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Remark on the composition of antigens for the detection or treatment of allergic reactions to the genus Candida] Ansel M, et al. **Rev Franc Allerg 5:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Transplantation antigens studies in mice and humans] Adida J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1035-42, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Antigenic specificity of polypeptide chains of adult and fetal hemoglobin] Biserte G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1071-5, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the antigenic relationship existing between the exophthalmogenic factors of porcine and bovine pituitary and the exophthalmogenic factors of human serum] Hennen G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1062-5, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution of immunoelectrophoretic analysis to the knowledge of worm antigens. Practical effects on their standardization, their purification and diagnosis of helminthiasis by immunoelectrophoresis] Biguet J, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 29:5-23, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Antigenic relations between urinary proteins of the rabbit and accessory sex glands] Dufour D, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 29:43-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Research on the antigenic potency of Bacillus (2d report)] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 28:343-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the antigenic power of Bacillus strains (Note 1)] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 28:173-83, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Specific precipitation of the blood of patients with hydatid cyst by immuno-electrophoresis] Grozdea J, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:148, 1964 (Fr)**

[Antigenic properties of streptomycin] Vulliémoz P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1252-6, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Simplified antigen diagram of Salmonella sub-genera 2 and 3] Kauffmann F. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:68-72, 1964 (Ger)**

[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H. **Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)**

[Typhoid antigens and typhoid immunization] Jandl G. **Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:56-61, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on the complement-binding reaction of poliomelitis. V. Use of 11 serologically defined type I and type II antigens in examination of patient sera] Schmidt WA, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:521-36, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the antigenic structure and serologic behavior of Salmonella gallinarum. 1. Studies on the distribution of individual antigens in various Salmonella gallinarum strains] Kösters J. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:211-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On the immunochemistry of somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. IX. Serological typing of Salmonella R antigens] Beckmann I, et al. **Biochem Z 339:401-15, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the immunochemistry of somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. X. R-specific structures in Salmonella O antigens] Lüderitz O, et al. **Biochem Z 339:416-35, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[Observations on increased incidence of anti-Gma in children up to 2 years of age with studies on antigen affinity between Gm(a) and Gm(x) with smallpox-, BCG- and poliomyelitis antigens] Speiser P, et al. **Blut 10:425-31, 1964 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of common antigens in the pollen from wind- and insect-pollinated plants by means of the gel diffusion method] Mazzi R. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:479-88, 1964 (Ger)**

[Insulin as an antigen] Kerp L. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:841-2, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Immunological characterization of tissue antigens of the human central nervous system] Ross J, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:510-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Blood group A-like Forssman antigens in myxoviruses cultured in a chicken egg: their possible pathogenetic

significance in vaccines] Springer GF, et al. Klin Wschr 42:821-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aspecific stimulating therapy--is it a necessity today?] Dell MM. Landarzt 40:853-6, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Specific antibodies in the serum of dogs with experimental liver cirrhosis] Sónak R, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:387-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. Med Welt 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of specific antigens in experimental leukemias] Stück B. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:177-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R. Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of leaf bromelin against blood group antigens] Vetter O. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:935-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the human serum test with the cardiolipin microflocculation test using 2 different antigens (Behringwerke, Marburg and Institut für Seuchenschutz, Berlin)] Knorr M. Z Ges Hyg 10:428-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:33-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of tannin and formalin on heteroantigens of human and animal erythrocytes] Májský A. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:312-24, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Common antigen groups of Sendai and Newcastle disease virus (NDV)] Neurath AR, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:381-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on the correlations of several influenza A-2 strains from the years 1957 to 1962] Siebelist I, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:254-65, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the heterogeneity of the antigenic structure of proteins and the antibody fractions in immune sera by means of passive hemagglutination] Steffen C, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:362-88, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Heterophilic antigen receptors in the mucoid fraction from sheep erythrocyte stroma: DP-XIVho, Rc, RhSt and MONhu] Uhlenbruck G, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:52-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A nephelo-culture flask with an inflow apparatus for the ELKO II light electrical filter photometer for standardization of Leptospira antigens] Fuchs HP. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:214-21, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Methods of preparation and immunochemical analysis of antigen fractions of microorganisms] Kwapinski JB. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:399-408, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serological studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bact. pyocyaneum) from different animal species] Wokatsch R. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:468-76, May 64 (Ger)
[Further observations on cytoplasmic antigens of Mycobacterium Milch] Morellini M, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:253-7, 1964 (It)
[Antigenic alterations of the membrane induced "in vitro" by urethane on cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Bonmassar E, et al. Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:241-58, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the subject of autoimmune nephropathy: experimental autoimmune nephropathy in the rat] Nava C, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:353-77, Dec 64 (It)
[The D antigen according to Lancefield in "enterococci" from foods] Massidda A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:61-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Listeria monocytogenes: 4. Latest research on the use of trypsinized antigens] Vanini G, et al. G Batt Virol Immun 57:288-97, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Listeria monocytogenes: 3. First researches on the use of trypsinizing antigens] Vanini G, et al. G Batt Virol Immun 57:129-39, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of B. subtilis] Imperato S. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Antigenic behavior of strains of guanidine-dependent poliovirus] Brotzu G, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:207-13, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Demonstration of specific albumins and agglutinogens on human teeth] Montaldo S, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:277-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Reaction of precipitation in agar between anti-human hemolysate serum and normal human serum] Dettori M, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:307-16, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the protein antigens of leptospira] Ceccarini R. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:109-13, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Immuno-chemical characterization of Rous sarcoma antigens] Ciccimarra F, et al. Sperimentale 114:305-17, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Immunochemical analysis of antigens of sheep erythrocytes] Pontieri GM, et al. Sperimentale 115:1-15, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on the anaphylactic shock antigens from culture medium of tubercle bacilli] Nagamatsu S. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:510-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the clinical application of proteus-antigen] Tetsuka S. Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:18-23, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Study of the increase of lymphoid cells during antigen stimulation] Kuroyanagi T, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:685, =ct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on experimental allergic hepatitis. (3) Presence of an anti-liver localizing antibody and precipitin in the serum of rats receiving transplantation of bone marrow and splenic cells from rabbits sensitized with the rat liver homogenate] Kuroyanagi T, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:543-50, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on immunohematology; on the differences among the types of disease induced by antigens] Suzuki T. Jap J Allerg 13:664-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the antigenicity of tumor cells by the fluorescent antibody method] Uehara Y. Jap J Allerg 14:351-84, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Studies on immunospecific and non-specific substances of Bacillus anthracis with special reference to an analysis of antigenic substances used in Ascoli's reaction. 6. On the antigenic substances from the trypaflavine lysate] Baba T. Jap J Bact 19:147-50, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. 2. On the antigenic substances of Candida albicans studied by trichloroacetic acid extraction methods] Sakaguchi O, et al. Jap J Bact 19:156-61, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi (3). On polysaccharide antigens of Candida albicans fractionated by gel-filtration] Sakaguchi O, et al. Jap J Bact 19:191-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Immunological studies on filariasis. 3. Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin reaction on filariasis] Takei K, et al. Jap J Hyg 19:310-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Immunochemical studies on phage-mediated antigens in Salmonella] Kogure T. Kitakanto Med J 14:186-206, 1964 (Jap)
[Antigenic structure of Ax cells] Matsuda N, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:97-102, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Lysogenic conversion of the 01 antigen of the Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum serotype] Chomiczewski J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:269-73, 1964 (Pol)
[Some antigenic properties of S. typhi O and Vi diagnostic preparations] Kopacka B, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:259-68, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on Clostridium botulinum type E. 3. Production of highly active toxic botulinum antigens in cellophane bag cultures] Meisel H, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:323-30, 1964 (Pol)
[A thermostable soluble antigen from beef erythrocytes in the serodiagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Mianowska Z. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:233-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The studies of anti-fungal precipitins in patients showing poitive intracutaeous test with the extract of fungi imperfecti] Droszcz W. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:171-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Structure of groups determining antigenic specificity] Romanowska E. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:545-92, Jul-Aug 64 (136 ref.) (Pol)
[Development of protein antigens in human erythrocytes according to immunochemical studies] Zimmermann-Górska I. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:33-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Delayed skin reactions to streptococcal and staphylococcal antigens in man] Rudzki E, et al. Przegl Derm 52:129-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of diagnostic pollen allerges produced by the Cracow Antiserum and Vaccine Laboratory] May K. Wiad Lek 18:189-92, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Allergic tests with Trichinella antigens in persons infected with various kinds of intestinal parasites] Adonajlo A. Wiad Parazyt 10:347-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The use of fractioned Trichinella spiralis antigens in the diagnosis of trichinosis] Dymowska Z, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:311-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Some aspects of the biology of Coxiella burnetii] Pinto MR. An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:35-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Polysaccharide antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi stabilized by absolute ethanol. Its use in the Guerreiro and Machado reaction for selection of blood donors] Faria R. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:59-60, Feb 65 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of the intradermal reaction with antigen from Strongyloides ratti (Sandground, 1925) in diagnosis of human strondyloidosis] Chaia G. Rev Brasil Malar 16:177-212, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Use of BCG antigen in the complement fixation test for the diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis. (Preliminary note)] Torrealba JW, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:252-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Pathogenicity of hemolytic strains of Escherichia coli] Bergner E, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:41-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Genetics of phase variations in Salmonella: a theoretical model] Klein R. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:129-37, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Aspects of standardization of helminth antigens] Solomon P, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:193-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Specificity of the West-Nile hemagglutinating antigen, extracted with reagents prepared in the country, in the detection of infections with arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses of the B group] Duca M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:31-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in some properties of the BF strain isolated from a case of epidemic hepatitis in the course of adaptation in human embryonic cell cultures] Mitroiu O, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:55-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Content of nucleic acids and mycopolysaccharides in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of the maternal and fetal blood (histochemical examination)] Iakovtsova AF. Arkh Pat 27:36-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of antibodies bound to an antigen fixed on an insoluble base for specific extraction of different proteins] Drizlikh GI, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1054-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the chemical composition of antigenic complexes of R-form Brucella] Dubrovskaia II. Biokhimiia 29:846-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The use of immunosorbents for the determination of absolute quantities of haptens and antigens] Olovnikov AM. Biokhimiia 29:680-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the interrelations in the structure of desoxyribonucleic acid and its antigenic properties] Poverennyĭ AM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:80-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the antigenic properties of the ova of Belone belone euxine Gun. in the process of embryonal development] Apekin VS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:115-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Specific antigens of the crystalline lens in rudimentary eye tissue of the chick embryo] Averkina RF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:111-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of the H-2 locus CC57BR and CC57W mice] Brondz BD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:90-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Relation of "Y" antigen to the action of some physical and chemical factors] Chechik BE. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:60-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changed immunological specificity of the brain proteins in acute traumatic edema and edematous swelling of tumoral origin] Dimant IN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Antialdolase activity of the antiplague serum and difference in aldolase isolated from P. pestis and its toxin] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:84-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the content of lysozyme in the blood of animals under the influence injections of Streptococcus and homologous tissue antigen] Fidel'man ES, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:39-41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative immunochemical study of tissue homogenate antisera and their mixtures with nonprotein fractions] Gostev VS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:94-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study on the species-specific antigens of kidney and heart in human embryos] Iskhakov AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:108-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic organ specificity of kidney and heart tissues from human embryos] Iskhakov AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:84-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Stage-specific antigens in human embryonic kidney and heart tissues] Iskhakov AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:83-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic peculiarities of hemolytic streptococcal L-forms] Kagan GIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Detection of stage-specific antigens in regenerating muscle tissue] Khudaĭdatov IS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of anticerebral hetero-antibodies in the blood serum of patients with nervous and psychiatric diseases] Kuznetsova NI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:90-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the phosphatase activity of typhoid bacteria of varied degree of virulence] Larinova TI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:78-80, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of methods of immunoelectrophoresis and immunofiltration for separation of complex antigen complexes] Pershin BB. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:119-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of Ehrlich carcinoma after its passage on chorioallantois of chick embryo during anaphylactic reaction with desensitization] Pokrovskaia TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:76-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Organ antigens in human spermatozoids] Popivanov RP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:110-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Plant anti-H hemagglutinins] Potapov MI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:108-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of persistence in the body of foreign antigens for the phenomeon of immunological

tolerance] Sofronov BN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:56-60, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of antigenic properties of HeLa strain cells by means of the agglutination reaction] Tribulev GP, et al **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-5, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the degree of serological differences of intra-species forms of some fishes from the Black Sea and Azov Sea] Burdak BD.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1189-92, 11 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the distribution and retention of foreign proteins in tissues of non-immunized organs using the method of fluorescent antibodies] Zubzhitskii IuN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:234-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of the keratoconjunctival test in dysentery] Mel'nik EG, et al.
Lab Delo 10:499-500, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The use of frozen antigen for the Treponema pallidum immobilization test] Pavlovskaia VE.
Lab Delo 10:686-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of methods of preparing antigens used for the detection of anti-organ antibodies] Romaniuk IuP.
Lab Delo 2:69-73, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Specific O-antigens in spontaneously agglutinable salmonellae] Zinin-Bermes NN.
Lab Delo 10:357-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Production of toxoplasmosis antigens with use of the tissue culture technic] Akinshina GT, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:661-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Is Rickettsia sibirica influenced by the feeding of ticks living on immune animals?] Grokhovskaia IM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:178-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of the spleen, lymph nodes and porous connective tissue to the antigenic stimulation of irradiated animals] Shikhodyrov VV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:29-34, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of sensitization of proprioceptive reflexes of the skeletal muscle] Erzina GA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:35-40, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the antigenic properties of human tissues in multiple myeloma and normal subjects] Kucherenko VI.
Probl Gemat 9:3-12, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Study on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria by a double agar diffusion method] Vul' SM.
Probl Tuberk 42:72-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with typhoid fever with a chemical preparation of Vi-antigen of S. typhi combined with prolonged continuous administration of antibiotics] Starshinova VS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:42-7, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. V. On thermolabile antigens in subspecies of Flexner's bacillus] Grinberg LD.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:252-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. VII. Characteristics of the antigenic structure of Shigella newcastle] Grinberg LD.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:266-73, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of antigenic fractions isolated from tumor cells treated with detergents] Brondz BD.
Tsitologiia 6:443-51, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The synthesis of organ-specific liver antigens by rat transplantable lymphosarcoma cells under the influence of rat liver RNA] Kopylova-Sviridova TN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:501-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Chemical composition of various components of EV plague bacillus extracted with the use of urea] Olenicheva LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:492-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Intrapulmonary immunization against Rickettsia mooseri and comparative evaluation of its effectiveness] Bocharova TV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-67, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic and immunogenic fractions of "whole" antigens from Rickettsia cultured in eggs] Golinevich EM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-58, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of various types of antigens in the lymphatic system following their subcutaneous injection] Kabanova EA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:17-23, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The agar-precipitation method in the study of specific antigens in various organs of mice infected with the Mazurenko leukemia virus] Shershul'skaia LV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:46-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The problem of formation of protective antibodies in the light of current data] Zdrodovskii PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-16, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Cytotoxic reaction in vitro in the detection of specific antigens in mouse tissues in leukemia caused by the Mazurenko virus] Zueva IuN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:51-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of various antigens in the diagnosis of candidiasis] Kvachevskaia AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:44-8, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the specificity of polysaccharide antigens obtained from yeasts and yeast-like fungi] Liubivaia LA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:45-50, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Antistreptolysin O, antihyaluronidase and cutaneous reactions to antigens in psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Tumasheva NI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:17-21, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the detection of specific antigens and antibodies in the blood serum of patients with laryngeal cancer] Anina-Radchenko ND, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:19-23, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Chemical composition of surface antigens of Salmonella paratyphi B] Ivanov KK, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:474-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Current data on embryo-specific antigenic components in the human blood serum] Tatarinov IuS. **Vop Med Khim** 10:584-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Antigens of human sarcomas and rat sarcoma appearing after the administration of human sarcoma extracts] Bashkaev IS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:61-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On antigenic characteristics of hepatomas produced in rats with N-nitrosodiethylamine] Fel' VIa, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:66-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of so-called homologous properties of human normal and tumor cells] Kolmykova VN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:57-60, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of viral antigens in internal organs and fibrous nodes of rabbits infected with Rous viruses] Kriukova IN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:60-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the resistance to viruses and cell antigens of Rous sarcoma] Radzikhovskaia RM.
Vop Onkol 11:39-43, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Study of the antigenic properties of melanoma in man and mice by means of anaphylactic reaction and desensitization] Rozenbaum GI.
Vop Onkol 10:67-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the antigenic structure of human tumors. 4. Fractionation of human gastric cancer extracts by electrophoresis] Tsvetkov VS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:64-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of purified hemagglutinins (V-antigens) of the A2 influenza virus in hemagglutination-inhibition tests] Isachenko VA.
Vop Virus 9:701-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Collective immunity tests using influenza virus A2 and B V- and S-antigens] Isupov FG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:710-2, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the mechanism of development of a non-infective "acridine" polio-antigen] Iyks SP.
Vop Virus 9:652-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the antigenic relationship between the monkey measles-like virus and the measles virus using cross serological tests] Lokhova SV, et al.
Vop Virus 9:690-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of diagnostic complement-fixing culture antigen for the study of the serum of patients with tick-borne encephalitis] Mel'nikova EE, et al.
Vop Virus 9:158-62, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the complex nature of somatic antigens of Cl. perfringens types A, B, C, D, E, and F] Bychenko BD.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:131-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Serological characteristics of a strain of Leptospira moniakov] Chernukha IuG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:138, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic, toxic and protective properties of the cellular components of Bordetella pertussis] Demina AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:17-22, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The antigenic structure of yellow-pigmented gram-negative bacteria isolated from man. II. O- and H-antigens and the nature of antigenic connections between cultures] Elshina MA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:34-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[The antigenic structure of yellow pigment gram-negative bacteria isolated from man. I. K-antigens] Elshina MA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:86-91, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The chemical composition and immunogenic properties of paratyphi A anigens] Kovaleva NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-33, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic structure of the vaccinal strain of Bac. anthracis] Levina EN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Immunological study of isolated cell structures of S. typhi] Petrosova VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-6, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic specificity of Cl. botulinum types C, D, E] Shevelev VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:65-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of deposition on the distribution of total antigen from Gärtner's culture, labelled with carbon (C14)] Shumakova GV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:8-13, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic structure of streptococcal allergen] Smirnova MN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:37-43, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of corpuscular antigen of Rickettsia D. sibiricus on human embryo kidney tissue culture] Somov GP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:123-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the surface antigen of paratyphoid B bacteria. I.] Stepanova LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:43-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic structure of E. coli M-17 strain] Subbotina IuL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:58-65, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Surface antigens and cell aggregation in the sponges Halichondria panicea (Pallas) and Reniera cinerea(Grant)] Iazykov AA.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:96-101, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Leprolin and lepromin sensitivity in patients with leprosy, in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis and in individuals without leprosy or tuberculosis. Correlations with tuberculin sensitivity] Melamed AJ, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:194-201, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Research on the association of some blood group agglutinogens and allergy] Fernández TA.
Bibl Haemat 19:719-21, 1964 (Sp)
[On antigenic and serological properties of nucleic acids] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:73-8, 1964 (31 ref.) (Uk)
[Antigenic composition of protein fractions in Salmonella paratyphi A] Elishina MO, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:20-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Experience with obtaining diagnostic antigens from highly-agglutinable immunogenic Brucella cultures with reduced virulence] Muromtseva AA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:68-75, 1964 (Uk)

ANTIGLOBULIN TEST see COOMBS' TEST (E1)

ANTIHEMOPHILIC FACTOR see FACTOR VIII (D6)

ANTIHISTAMINICS (D4)

Effect of Multergan on ventilatory capacities in patients with generalized airways obstruction. Simonsson BG.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:305-10, 1964
Antazoline (Antistina) as an antiarrhythmic agent: the risk of cardiac arrest. Andersen M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:761-3, Jun 65
Effect of a quaternary phenothiazine derivative (Aprobit) on gastric secretion. Hanngren A.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:116-24, 1964
A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64
Enhancement of fibrinolysis in the dog by injection of vasoactive drugs. Holemans R.
Amer J Physiol 208:511-20, Mar 65
Failure of antihistamine in the management of fracture edema; report of a double-blind study of one hundred patients. Siegel IM. **Amer J Surg** 109:602-3, May 65
Identification of antihistamines in extracts of biological materials using thin layer chromatography. Fike WW, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:127-9, Jan 65
Microcirculatory stasis and the production of tissue necrosis in the hamster cheek pouch induced by histamine or a histamine liberator. Taichman NS, et al. **Angiology** 15:515-23, Dec 64
Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65
Histamine induced modification of neuromuscular blockade by lepto- and pachycurares. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:308-17, 1 Jun 64
Cupulometry as an investigative tool. Daly JF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:340-6, Apr 65
Phenothiazine derivatives. Relationship between peripheral and central actions. Takayanagi I. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:694-8, Jun 64
Cross-sensitization in dermatitis due to hair dyes. Mackie BS, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:189-202, Dec 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. **Biorheology** 2:183-8, Mar 65
A general practice trial of Meripons in minor ano-rectal disorders. Jones JC, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:527-30, Sep 64
Triprolidine and the response of skin to ultra-violet radiation. Lloyd J, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:244-8, May 65
Triprolidine and light protection. Osmundsen PE, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:249-51, May 65
The effect of varying calcium concentration on the kinetic constants of hyoscine and mepyramine antagonism. Paton WD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:432-6, Apr 65
Local antihistamines and gastric secretion. MacDougall JD, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:937-40, Dec 64
Hypertensive crisis with Eskornade. Salmon PR. **Brit Med J** 5428:193, 16 Jan 65
Agranulocytosis after penicillamine and antazoline. Selander S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:171, 17 Jul 65
Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AH.
Brit Med J 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64
Some possible antihistaminics and antispasmodics. I. Synthesis of Mannich bases. Bhargava PN, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:909-12, Jun 65
Some possible antihistaminics and antispasmodics. II. Synthesis of Mannich bases. Bhargava PN, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:912-5, Jun 65
Drugs for parkinsonism. Richardson JC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:928-9, 24 Apr 65
Antihistaminics: tailoring dosage to suit patients. Harter JG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:553-4, Jul-Aug 65
Comparative effect of three antihistaminics and ethanol on mental and motor performance. Hughes FW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:414-21, Jul-Aug 64
Chemotherapy and dental practice.
Dent Dig 71:93 passim, Feb 65
The effect of triprolidine on human cutaneous inflammation and melanophagocytosis. Wassermann HP. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:200-6, 1965
Asthmalytic and antihistamine compounds. Report of the Committee on Allergy, American College of Chest Physicians. Harris MC, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:106-10, Jul 65
Sinus disease. Morse HR. **GP** 31:96-9, Jan 65
The antihistaminic activity of lysozyme. Brown RA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:204-14, 1965
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:1-10, 1964

Attempts at growth of Mycobacterium leprae in footpads of mice and guinea-pigs. Kirchheimer WF. **Int J Leprosy** 32:9-17, Jan-Mar 64

Resistance of antihistamine-treated guinea-pigs against infection with Mycobacterium leprae and M. lepraemurium. Kirchheimer WF. **Int J Leprosy** 32:1-8, Jan-Mar 64

Effects of selected antihistaminic solutions on limb regeneration and growth. Miroyiannis SD, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:929-32, May 65

Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:363-9, Dec 64

Effect of some antihistaminic agents on intestinal secretion of dogs. Tandon GS, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:52-8, Jun-Sep 64

Drugs and accidental death. Some possible causes of so-called unexplained sudden deaths. Fleming P. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:33-5, Jan 65

The irregular heart. Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias and its side effects. Malone EM, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:538-40, Nov 64

Release of histamine activity in human skin by lysolecithin. Middleton E Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:889-94, Dec 64

Antihistamine in excretory urography. Ochsner SF, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:257-60, Aug 65

Structure-action relations in N,N-dimethyl-2-halo-genophenethylamines. Graham JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:103-7, Mar 63

Synthesis amd pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. II. Phenethylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:104-7, Jan 65

Anaphylactic microshock in the screening of some theophyllines and benzylphenoxyaminoalkanes for antiasthmatic activity. Richter W, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:192-4, Mar 63

Synthesis and biological evaluation of substituted beta-dimethylaminoethyl alpha-phenyl-cis-and-trans-cinnamates. Shah VP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:614-9, Sep 64

New psychotropic agents. IV. Derivatives of dibenzo[a,d][1,4]cycloöctadiene. Winthrop SO, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:130-2, Mar 63

Dexbrompheniramine-fluphenazine in the management of pruritus: comparison with methdilazine. Olansky S. **J New Drugs** 5:117-20, Mar-Apr 65

The effect of tissue extracts on vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration. Walters MN, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:255-62, Jan 65

Ethanolamine and anaphylactic shock. Herxheimer H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:125, Feb 65

Effects of ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate on resistine levels in rats. Horpacsy G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:768-9, Nov 64

Modification of anaphylactic shock by mepyramine and ethanolamine. Smith WG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:247, Apr 65

Antihistamine protection against histamine-induced gastric ulceration in the guinea-pig. Watt J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:83-4T, Dec 64

Fluorometric study of antihistamines. Jensen RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:835-7, Jul 64

4,4'-Dibromodiphenyldisulfimide as a reagent for the identification of organic bases. I. Preparation of the reagent and derivatives of some antihistamines. Julian EA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:147-8, Jan 65

Analysis of organic bases by salt partition. Levine J. **J Pharm Sci** 54:485-8, Mar 65

Gastric ulcers induced by phenylephrine in certain pharmaceutical compositions. Lynch TA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1077-80, Sep 64

Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:887-91, Aug 64

Analysis of drug mixtures containing antihistamines by quantitative thin-layer chromatography. Morrison JC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1205-8, Oct 64

Assay for methapyrilene in complex mixtures. Scott N. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1121-2, Sep 64

Antihistamines and teratogenicity in the rat. King CT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:391-8, Mar 65

Physiological distribution and metabolic inactivation of chlorcyclizine and cyclizine. Kuntzman R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:29-35, Jul 65

The mechanism of the vasodepressor response to tyramine in dogs. Vanderipe DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:292-8, Sep 64

Failure of various antihistaminic drugs to prevent implantation in rats. Harper MJ. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:359-61, Jun 65

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XI. duration of the inhibition of decidual induction by antihistamine. Shelesnyak MC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:287-92, Dec 64

Neuroplegics in the treatment of burns: experimental and clinical results. Doleček R, et al. **J Trauma** 5:24-42, Jan 65

Insect-sting allergy: questionnaire study of 2,606 cases. **JAMA** 193:115-20, 12 Jul 65

On some antagonists of bradykinin. Rocha e Silva M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:167-70, 16 Feb 65

Slow reacting substance. Uvnäs B. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:164-6, 16 Feb 65

Use of propiomazine hydrochloride during labor : a double-blind study on 236 patients. Wan LS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:68-71, Jan 65

Formation of antagonists against histamine and pilocarpine by the normal ileum. Eichbaum FW, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:178-86, 13 Apr 64

Insect stings and bites: diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Kennedy CB. **Postgrad Med** 37:193-7, Feb 65

Mechanisms and chemotherapy of immunologic diseases. Schwartz RS. **Postgrad Med** 37:87-93, Jan 65

A sustained-release antihistamine. Young GC. **Practitioner** 193:664-7, Nov 64

Pharmacological incompatibility of contrast media with various drugs and agents. Marshall TR, et al. **Radiology** 84:536-9, Mar 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64

Histamine and antihistamine in experimental ascites. Adesola AO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:111-3, 1964

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64

Preliminary assessment of deptropine dihydrogen citrate in chronic airways obstruction. Leckie WJ, et al. **Thorax** 20:317-23, Jul 65

Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:329-36, Mar 65

Effect of chlorcyclizine on the toxicity and metabolism of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide. McPhillips JJ. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:64-70, Jan 65

Presumed histoplasmic chorioretinitis with special emphasis on the present modes of therapy. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:443-57, May-Jun 65

A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. **Western Med** 5:401-2, Dec 64

Reaction times with nalertan. Hill R, et al. **Western Med** 6:37-8, Feb 65

Comments on treatment: antihistamines revisited. Reed CE. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:259-61, Jul 65

[Studies on preparation of buclizine hydrochloride] Lei CM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:517-20, Aug 64 (Ch)

[Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias] AChristiansen I, et al. **Nord Med** 73:315-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Antazoline (Antistina) as an antiarrhythmic drug. Risk in cardiac arrest] Andersen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:353-4, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Antihistaminics] Nelemans FA. **Geneesk Gids** 43:154-9, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Antihistaminics in practice: the 2-tablet system] Simons RD. **Geneesk Gids** 43:235-7, 13 May 65 (Dut)

[The action of 2 drugs for seasickness, assessed for their effect on vestibular eye movements] Oosterveld WJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:844-8, 1 May 65 (Dut)

[Urticaria and Quincke's edema] Young E. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1841-4, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on hypersensitivity. IV. The Arthus phenomenon passively induced in guinea pigs by a horse immune serum. Modification of vascular permeability and quantitative study] Voisin GA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:293-319, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Dexchlorpheniramine. Therapeutic trials in ORL of a new antihistaminic] Pialoux P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:495-500, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Sensitization to an antihistaminic ointment] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:234-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The antagonistic action of cinnarizine on angiotensin in vivo] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1754-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of plasmin in peptone-induced arterial hypotension in rats] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:927-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Antagonistic action of cinnarizine on angiotensin in vitro] Nueten JM van, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1750-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Modification of pulmonary edema caused by ozone by certain antihistaminics] Troquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2494-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Importance of a slow-acting tussiplegic preparation in daily practice] Gastinel H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:791-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of the cough with a new association with prolonged action] Petit A. **Gaz Med France** 71:4318-21, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of pernazene] Flottes L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2101-25, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of Toplexil syrup in a pediatric department] Gaillard L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:397-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Possible role of histamine in diminution of the action of local anesthetics, observed after their immediately renewed application on the rabbit cornea] Deleau D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:332-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trials of an antitussive preparation with prolonged action] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:931-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Trial therapy of 554 L in various allergic manifestations in children] François R, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:760-2, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Present status of the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Auquier L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2531-4, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Negative attempts at control of the graft versus host reaction by antihistominics, 5-hydroxytryptamine and proteases] Seman G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:627-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[New antiparkinsonian drugs] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:178-83, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Demonstration of the antihistaminic AH3 (beta-diethylaminoethyl o-benzylphenyl ether HCl) in biological material] Giebelmann R, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:253-6, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the combined action of glucocorticoids and an antihistaminic agent against histamine and allergic processes] Credner K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:940-3, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of Helleborus orientalis L. 2.] Kantemir I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1114, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the prenatal toxicity of diphenylpyraline 8-chlorotheophyllinate with reference to experiences with thalidomide and caffeine] Knoche C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:415-24, May 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacological properties of 6,11-dihydrodibenz(b,e)thiepin derivatives. 1.] Metyšová J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1039-43, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on the maturation of fetal connective tissue under the influence of diphenylpyraline-8-chlorotheophyllinate and caffeine] Padberg G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:424-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of the site of split skin flaps in transplantation] Buck-Gramcko D. **Chirurg** 36:149-51, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic trial with antipruritic drugs] Rajka E, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:113-29, 1965 (Ger)

[Fatal poisoning with the antihistamine AH3] Gibb B, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1289-93, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the evaluation and therapy of AH-3 poisoning in children] Müller M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:769-72, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with the new local therapeutic agent Tropoderm in dermatological practice] Gehre U. **Deutsch Med J** 16:423-4, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute glomerulonephritis] Gayer J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:583-7, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock] Hoigné R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1530-1, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Gastric secretion under histamine and histalog stimulation] Krentz K. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:194-204, 1965 (Ger)

[Meclizine in the treatment of vomiting during and after pneumoencephalography] Wendland KL. **Hippokrates** 36:75-6, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)

[AH3-poisoning in a young child] Ladstätter L. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:547-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Late results after homotransplantation of a lung] Bücheri ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:350-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the action of AH3 on the resting dilation curve and isotonic maxima of isolated winter frog ventricles] Pfeiffer C, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:99-104, 1964 (Ger)

[A new treatment form for common rhinitis] Bonner P. **Med Klin** 59:1836, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The cerebrospinal-fluid pressure-decreasing effect of several new drugs] Hemmer R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1590-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of paroxysmal arrhythmia] Herbst R. **Med Klin** 60:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[An ambulatory method for the study of broncholytic agents in experimental bronchial spasm] Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:52-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On oral prednisolone-antihistamine therapy of various dermatoses in medical practice] Krajewski T. **Med Welt** 13:645-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The determination of chloropyramine by titration in water-free medium] Vasiliev R, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:746-7, Nov 63 (Ger)

[A case of triaminic poisoning in an infant] Szabó J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:236-7, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the treatment of allergic and inflammatory diseases of the throat, nose and ear region] Fischer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:285-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Local therapeutic study of localized eczema with

Tropoderm Creme] Thiel E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:396-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Interference of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in the activity of some antihistaminics] Di Maggio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:161-2, Apr 63 (It)
[A cholestane-type glycoside alkaloid with antiserotonin-antihistaminic-antibradykinin action]
Boll Chimicofarm 103:473-4, Jul 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the action of pentosan polysulfoester (SP-54) on ulcers due to histamine-antihistaminics] Mastrojeni D, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:691-708, Nov 64 (It)
[Antihistaminic drugs in otorhinolaryngology. New indications] Niosi C.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:102-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of coryza of the infant with an association of antihistaminic, capillary protector and lysozyme] Montero Rodriguez A.
Omnia Med 42:853-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings on the use of 9-(methyl-4'-piperidylidene)-thioxanthene (BP 400) in the treatment of obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Patrignani S, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:351-60, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the medico-hormonal treatment of abortion] Zecca D, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1347-58, Dec 64 (It)
[Application of gas chromatographic methods for the analysis of medicines. IV. Separation of antihistamines, tranquilizers and hypnotics] Kawai S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:67-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological study of 2,4-dichloro-alpha-(dimethylamino)-propiophenone] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:236-46, May 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological study on DL-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-dimethylamino-1-propanol] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:226-35, May 64 (Jap)
[Relation between post-transfusion hepatitis and liver function before and after blood transfusion, and the effect of using antiallergic agents] Hiyama T.
Iryo 18:461-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on structure-activity relationships of guanidine derivatives. I. Synthesis and pharmacology of aminoethylguanidine derivatives] Ozawa H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:421-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological activity of bradykinin and its role in the allergic or inflammatory reaction. 2. On the anti-bradykinin activity of anti-allergy drugs] Miyanaga Y. Jap J Allerg 13:655-60, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 15. Antiallergic therapy in intestinal ascariasis] Takahashi R. Jap J Allerg 13:555-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin] Jap J Allerg 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Peroral treatment of nasal congestion] Winther FO.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:546, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[The use of antazoline in the treatment of cardiac arrhytmias. Clinical study] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:303-12, Oct 64 (Por)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardias. Our experience with antazoline] Muniz M, et al.
Folha Med 50:97-118, Feb 65 (Por)
[Clinical experience with triamcinolone-carbinoxamine in some allergic diseases] Negreiros EB, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:943-8, Nov 64 (Por)
[Prevention of side reactions in antibiotic therapy] Blinova VA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:867-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of histamine and antihistaminic preparations on the permeability of histo-hematic barriers] Gubarev EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:603-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antihistaminic properties of N,N-dimethyl-N'-(2-selenenil)ethylenediamine hydrochloride] Kudrin AN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:692-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On analgesic properties of antihistaminic preparations] Tolvinskaia LS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:607-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Suprastin in anaphylactic shock] Grishko NI.
Oftal Zh 19:309-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of antihistaminic preparations and trilotrast on the permeation of Na24 from the blood into the tissue] Sergeev PV, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antihistaminics in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Lashchevker VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with vasomotor rhinitis with some new antihistaminic preparations] Zuev LA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:72-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of some drugs in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Chukhlovina MG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antihistaminics] Quarles van Ufford WJ.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:65-77, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Chlorophenoxamine and allergy (antihistaminic and anticholinergic agent)] Cueva J.
Medicina (Mex) 44:522-6, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Results of field trials of diethylcarbamazine associated with methdilazine hydrochloride and triamcinolone; statistics on the comparatively unfavorable reactions of the use of diethylcarbamazine alone] Torroella J.
Salud Publica Mex 6:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Agranulocytosis treated with penicillamine and antazoline] Cramér K, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:449-52, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Experimental clinical testing of N-hydroxyethylpromethazine chloride (Aprobit) combined with ephedrine hydrochloride in the nasal cavity] Aschan G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3125-33, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Oral treatment of stuffed nose] Skoog T.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3134-8, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Quantitative determination of diazoline, galanthamine bromide and pentamine using cation-exchange adsorbents] Iampol'skaia MM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:31-3, 1964 (Uk)

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (D4)

Cerebral hemorrhage in a population after a decade of active antihypertensive treatment. Aurell M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:377-83, Sep 64
The pharmacology of quinazolone derivatives. Leszkovszky G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:81-90, 1965
Effects of treatment upon kidney function in hypertension. Lewis JA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:177-84, Aug 65
Hypothyroidism following prolonged sodium nitroprusside therapy. Nourok DS, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:129-38, Aug 64
Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Antihypertensive drug action. Pardo EG, et al.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:77-98, 1965 (241 ref.)
Antihypertensive drug therapy; an appraisal. Goldring W, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:523-5, May 65
Antihypertensive drug therapy; another appraisal. Pears MA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:526-8, May 65
Renomedullary vasodepression and antihypertensive function. Muirhead EE, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:43-9, Jul 65
Pharmacology of the antihypertensive guanoxan. Davey MJ, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:29-48, Feb 65
Studies on the absorption and excretion of [14C]-bethanidine in man. Doyle AE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:701-4, Jun 65
The effects of bethanidine on the peripheral circulation in man. Fewings JD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:115-22, Aug 64
To-day's drugs. Bethanidine sulphate.
Brit Med J 5413:865, 3 Oct 64
A pharmacological and clinical evaluation of binazin--a new hydrazinophtalazine derivative. Danysz A.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:72-3 passim, Apr 65
Newer drugs in the treatment of hypertension. Mizgala HF. Canad Med Ass J 92:918-22, 24 Apr 65 (53 ref.)
Value of chlorthalidone plus reserpine in moderately severe and severe hypertension. A two-year study. Finnerty FA Jr, et al. Circulation 32:13-8, Jul 65
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
Current comment on use of antihypertensives. David NA. Curr Ther Res 7:139-45, Feb 65 (20 ref.)
Clinical evaluation of quinethazone-reserpine combination in hypertension. Kozma JJ.
Curr Ther Res 6:664-9, Nov 64
Treatment of hypertension with debrisoquin sulfate (Declinax). Luria MH, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:289-96, May 65
Studies on diazoxide hyperglycemia. Kvam DC, et al.
Diabetes 13:639-44, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of a benzothiadiazine, diazoxide, on carbohydrate metabolism. Tabachnick II, et al.
Diabetes 13:408-18, Jul-Aug 64
The clinical pharmacology of postganglionic sympathetic blocking agents. Abrams WB, et al.
Dis Chest 48:178-86, Aug 65
Management of primary arterial hypertension. 2.
GP 31:148-72, Feb 65
Anti-hypertensive effect of newer diuretics. Dikshit KS, et al. Indian Heart J 17:147-56, Apr 65
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE.
Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
Clinicopharmacological assessment of the new anti-hypertensive compound Guanoclor (Vatensol). Sinniah R, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:111-24, Mar 65
Problems in drug management of cardiovascular disorders in geriatric patients. Keyes JW.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:118-24, Feb 65
The effect of sodium nitroprusside on coronary circulation. Tountas CJ, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:100-3, Mar-Apr 65
Management of hypertension. Subramaniam R.
J Indian Med Ass 44:297-300, 16 Mar 65
The hypotensive action of bethanidine sulphate. Wilson R, et al. J Irish Med Ass 56:9-11, Jan 65
Some cardiovascular effects of a series of aryloxyalkylamines. I. Augstein J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:356-67, May 65
Potential antihypertensive agents. Some guanidine derivatives. Barron DI, et al.
J Med Chem 6:705-11, Nov 63
Hypotensive 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. Bierbaum BA, et al. J Med Chem 6:272-5, May 63
The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:50-3, Jan 64
N,N-Diethyl-2,2-dimethylpropane-1,3-diamine. Freifelder M, et al. J Med Chem 8:122-3, Jan 65
Nitrogen substituted phenoxazines. Gal AE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:809-11, Nov 63
Synthesis and biological activities of certain short-chain mono- and bisquaternary ammonium compounds. Graef WL, et al.
J Med Chem 8:260-3, Mar 65
New sedative and hypotensive phenylpiperazine esters and carbamates. Hayao S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:133-5, Mar 63
Reserpine analogs; phenethylamine derivatives. Lindner A, et al. J Med Chem 6:97-101, Mar 63
N,N'-Disubstituted compounds with diverse biological activities. Mull RP, et al. J Med Chem 8:332-8, May 65
Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. 3. Phenoxyalkylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. J Med Chem 8:271-3, Mar 65
Hypotensives. VI. Disubstituted alkylenediamines and related compounds. Robertson JE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:805-7, Nov 63
Hypotensives. V. 2,2,6,6-Tetramethylpiperidines and related compounds. Robertson JF, et al.
J Med Chem 6:381-4, Jul 63
1-Aralkyl-4,4-dialkylpiperidines as hypotensive agents. Somers TC, et al. J Med Chem 7:784-9, Nov 64
Antihypertensive agents. II. 3-Substituted 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 7:269-73, May 64
Antihypertensive agents. I. Non-diuretic 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 6:122-7, Mar 63
Antihypertensive agents. 3. 3-Hydroxy-3-phenylphthalimidines. Topliss JG, et al.
J Med Chem 7:453-6, Jul 64
Analogs of methyldopa and dopa. Hydantoic acids and hydantoins. Vitali RA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:379-81, May 64
Acyltryptamines. 3. 5-Acetyltryptophan and related compounds. Von Strandtmann M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:141-6, Mar 64
Acyltryptamines. II. Synthesis of acyltryptamines, indazoles, and azepinoindoles from the acylphenylhydrazones of 2,3-piperidinedione. Von Strandtmann M, et al. J Med Chem 6:719-25, Nov 63
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives with antihypertensive properties. Wenner W.
J Med Chem 8:125-6, Jan 65
Clinical pharmacological studies with debrisoquin sulfate, a new antihypertensive agent. Abrams WB, et al. J New Drugs 4:268-83, Sep-Oct 64
Comparison of reserpine and 10-methoxydeserpidine by a new method for the assay of antihypertensives in ambulant patients. Kwit NT, et al.
J New Drugs 4:200-5, Jul-Aug 64
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Hypotensive activity of two benzothiadiazine derivatives. Edlin AI, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:20-4, Jan 65
Cardiovascular pharmacology of N,N'-bis-[alpha-(2-pyridyl)ethyl]-ethylenediamine dimaleate. Halliday RP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1354-7, Nov 64
Pharmacological studies with guanisoquin. Scriabine A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:277-87, Feb 65
The use of histamine and metacholine in testing autonomic response. Stenback A, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:111-8, Sep 64
Bethanidine sulfate--a new antihypertensive agent. Gifford RW Jr. JAMA 193:901-5, 13 Sep 65
Evaluation of antihypertensive therapy. II. Double-blind controlled evaluation of mebutamate.
JAMA 193:727-9, 30 Aug 65
Effectiveness of prolonged antihypertensive treatment on survival of patients with essential hypertension. Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:399-413, Sep 64
Control of hypoglycaemia with diazoxide and human growth hormone. Ernesti M, et al.
Lancet 1:628-30, 20 Mar 65
Guanoxan in hypertension. Montuschi E, et al.
Lancet 2:1339-40, 19 Dec 64
Study of a new hypotensive agent acting by adrenergic-neurone blockade. Kenis J, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:289-97, 1964
Antihypertensive drugs and general anaesthesia. Balmer VG. Med J Aust 1:142-8, 30 Jan 65 (41 ref.)
Hypertensive cerebrovascular disease: considered in relation to treatment with hypotensive drugs. Douglas RM. Med J Aust 2:525-33, 3 Oct 64
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. 3.

Hypotensive agents. Rowe WS.
Med J Aust 2:804-6, 14 Nov 64
The senior citizen and essential hypertension. Long term therapy with a six year follow up. Cromwell HA.
Med Times 93:790-2, Jul 65
Drug therapy in leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia. Drash A, et al. Metabolism 13:487-92, Jun 64
An adrenergic mechanism for hyperglycemia induced by diazoxide. Staquet M, et al.
Metabolism 14:1000-9, Sep 65
Autonomic antihypertensive drugs. Acheson GH.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:125-7, 1964
Treatment of hypertension: effect on morbidity and mortality. Freis ED. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:336-8, 1964
A cyclobutane possessing hypotensive activity. Pircio AW, et al. Nature (London) 201:1037, 7 Mar 64
On the sedative and hypotensive effect of preparations from the plant Calendula officinalis. Bojadjiev C.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:15-20, 1964
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
Antihypertensive agents which impair adrenergic neuron transmission. Oates JA, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:58-64, Jan 65
Advances in medicine. Bayliss RI.
Practitioner 193:399-407, Oct 64 (24 ref.)
The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN.
Practitioner 193:43-9, Jul 64
Toxicity of hypotensive drugs. Wilson GM.
Practitioner 194:51-5, Jan 65
Effect of guanethidine and adrenal demedullation on hyperglycemic responses to diazoxide in rats. Janes RG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:572-5, Nov 64
Hypotensive action of beta-(2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidino)-ethyl-guanidine sulphate (BD-31). Bai DL, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1527-31, Sep 64
The treatment of hypertension. Grenfell RF.
Southern Med J 58:1018-22, Aug 65
Tranquilizers in the surgical patient. Goid MI.
Surgery 56:1027-34, Nov 64
Hypertension; evaluation and treatment. Lindley GR.
Texas J Med 61:105-10, Feb 65
Chloruretic, natriuretic, and depressor activities of some substituted sydnones. Fregly MJ, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:529-41, Sep 64
Detection of antihypertensive agents in urine. Higgins GK, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:186-90, 1964
Outpatient management of hypertension. Oaks WW, et al. W Virginia Med J 61:6-10, Jan 65
Combination therapy in hypertension. Sablosky L.
Western Med 6:7-8, Jan 65
[Pharmacology of some new hypotensive drugs] Krushkov I.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:46-54, 1964 (39 ref.) (Bul)
[Synthetic studies on hypotensive agents. 3. The preparation of beta-(alpha-methyl-substituted piperidino)-ethylguanidines and related compounds] Bai DL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:509-16, Aug 64 (Ch)
[Pharmacological action of sinomenine on the central nervous system] Feng CI, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:81-5, Feb 65 (Ch)
[The diuretic and hypotensive action of Astragalus membranaceus Bge.] Huang HP, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:319-24, May 65 (Ch)
[The hypotensive action of benthanidine, an adrenergic blocking agent] Ripka O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:658-61, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Survival in noncomplicated and complicated hypertension treated with hypotensive drugs] Ripka O, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1385-9, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[The effect of premedication of the carotid angiogram] Budínová-Smělá J, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:264-6, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Antihypertensive drugs and anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ.
Duodecim 81:396-401, 1965 (41 ref.) (Fin)
[Medical therapy of hypertension] Pyörälä K.
Duodecim 81:146-56, 1965 (Fin)
[Medical treatment of arterial hypertension] Bartorelli C. Acquis Med Recent 319-36, 1964 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of permanent arterial hypertension in children. (Critical study of 24 cases)] Marie J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:251-62, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic research on a hypotensive agent with quaternary bis-ammonium function, a pyridine derivative] Aurousseau M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:523-32, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Practical considerations on antihypertensive agents. II. Modification of the prognosis and therapeutic schemes in different forms of hypertension] Demanet JC, et al.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:18-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Practical considerations on antihypertensive agents. I. Clinical action and disadvantages of different drug groups] Staquet M, et al.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:5-17, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and clinical study of a new reserpine hypotensive agents N-diethylaminoethyl reserpine (DL 152 or bietaserpine)] Berthaux P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1040-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the pharmacological properties of some N-beta-guanidinoethyl-azaspiroalcanes] Giudicelli R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1596-8, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the durations of action of N-beta-guanidinoethyl-6-aza [2,5] spiro octane (LD 3598) and guanethidine] Giudicelli R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:726-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of diiodination at positions 3 and 5 on the pressor effects of some hypotensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Klepping J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:284-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Mode of action and classification of antihypertensive agents. Clinical effects] Vourc'h G.
Cah Anesth 13:171-205, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary note concerning the drug association of a diuretic sulfonamide and a spirolactone in the treatment of permanent arterial hypertension] Klepping C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1145-56, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[New results on the hypotensive action of swine kidney extracts] Meyer P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:753-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[New hypotensive drugs. Their therapeutic indications] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 14:3049-61, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of a new synthetic guanidyl derivative endowed with a "sympathoplegic" activity] Klepping J, et al.
Therapie 20:205-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Triamterene (2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine) in the treatment of essential hypertension] Pippig L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:285-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On thiazide hyperglycemia. Its mechanism and clinical significance including comments on the frequency of stenosing ulcers of the small intestine during potassium-thiazide medication] Goldner MG, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:170-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental checks of performance after treatment with 10-methoxydeserpidine] Emden A von de, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:905-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effects and side effects of current antihypertensive agents from the aspect of traffic medicine] Knick B.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:902-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antihypertensive agents and the danger of road traffic] Turrian H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:898-902, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Modern viewpoints on the diagnosis and therapy of arterial hypertension] Arnold OH.
Deutsch Med J 15:236-41, 5 Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Ger)
[The treatment of hypertension with polythiazide] Feuser J. Deutsch Med J 15:274-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experience with an antihypertensive agent in general practice] Wiesemann F.
Deutsch Med J 15:448-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results and failures of drug therapy in hypertension] Arnold OH.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:549-52, 26 Mar 65 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of acute glomerulonephritis] Gayer J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:583-7, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis of treated malignant hypertension] Hany A, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:18-26, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Steinmann B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:212-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of chain length on the biological action of eledoisin analogue compounds] Lübke K, et al. Experientia 21:84-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the decline of infant mortality in hypertensive late gestosis since the use of antihypertensive medication and increased prenatal care] Anselmino KJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:923-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of essential hypertension in medical practice] Gessler U.
Hippokrates 35:438-40, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Late prognosis of hypertension in administration of antihypertensive agents] Moeller J.
Internist (Berlin) 5:352-60, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral renal hypertension, practices and results] Gütgemann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:561-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypertension in "therapy resistant" cases] Seiffert K. Med Welt 26:1415-6, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The present status of antihypertensive drug therapy] Arnold OH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1969-73, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of tetrahydropapaveroline and its formation from dopamine] Holtz P, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:387-405, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Preparations with stimulating effect from the roots of Rhaponticum carthamoides (Willd) Iljin cultivated in Bulgaria] Jankulow J, et al.
Pharmazie 19:345-7, May 64 (Ger)
[The current status of the treatment of hypertension] Schaub F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:802-10 concl, 13 Jun 64 (137 ref.) (Ger)
[The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders with Gilutensin] Pöppelmann H.
Ther Gegenw 103:1007-12, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Gilutensin in circulatory disorders] Schmoldt H. Ther Gegenw 104:677-84, May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of an acute blood pressure crisis] Reutter F. Ther Umsch 22:49-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Directions for drug combinations in the treatment of hypertension] Schaub F, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:43-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypertension and unilateral kidney diseases] Albrecht KF, et al. Urologe 4:14-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mechanism of action and use of hypotensive drugs] Göres E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:906-15, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Vasoactive drugs and strophanthin toxicity. Experimental research] Marini A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:818-32, Oct 64 (It)
[Renal effects of a hypotensive substance: 7-chloro-3-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide (SGR 95213)] Cannizzaro G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:156-8, Apr 63 (It)
[The medical therapy of hypertension] Masoni A, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:745-63, 1964 (36 ref.) (It)
[Behavior of intraocular tension and pupil diameter in rabbits after local administration of a sympatholytic drug (BW 467 C 60)] Di Comite P.
Boll Oculist 43:333-42, May 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the use of a drug with fibrinolytic action in the therapy of gestosis in the third trimester] Marzetti L, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:429-43, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of tocopheryiquinone in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Cairella M, et al.
Clin Ter 32:500-14, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Pharmacologic research on new synthetic acetylene derivatives with hypotensive action] Cascio G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:336-50, May 65 (It)
[Pressor effects of derivatives of 6-chloro-7-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide] Pisanti N, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:1003-11, Dec 64 (It)
[Catecholamines and hypotensive therapy] Bartholini G. G Clin Med 44:247-89, Mar 63 (165 ref.) (It)
[Phonocardiographic modifications in hypertensive patients after protracted antihypertensive treatment] Jacono A, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:255-67, 1964 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. I. Behavior of systemic and pulmonary circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 55:2614-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy.II. Behavior of renal circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 55:2647-50, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[On the hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. Behavior of the coronary circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 56:2457-61, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. IV. Behavior of the cerebral circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 56:2515-9, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[7-chloro-3-methyl-1,2,4-benzothioiazine-1,1-dioxide (diazoxide) in arterial hypertension] Forconi S, et al. Minerva Med 56:1519-26, 12 May 65 (It)
[On a present problem of social medicine: the modern pharmacology of essential arterial hypertension. Critical considerations on the use of hypotensives and diuretics] Losito L.
Minerva Med 55:4081-6, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the hypotensive constituents of marine algae. 3. Determination of laminine in laminariaceen] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:37-40, Jan 65 (Jap)
[New derivatives of hydrazinophthalazine with hypotensive activity] Kubikowski P, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:289-96, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Studies on compounds with possible hypotensive properties. II. N-benzyl-2-pyridone derivatives] Gogolimska B. Acta Pol Pharm 21:343-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on compounds with possible hypotensive properties. IV. N-Alkyl-o-toluidine derivatives] Gruda I. Acta Pol Pharm 21:463-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on compounds with possible hypotensive properties. 3. 2-Methylindoline derivatives] Gruda I.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:455-61, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on 2-furfural derivatives with substitutes in the 5th position with possible pharmacological properties] Swirska A.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:109-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Drug therapy of essential hypertension] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 48:351-7, Jun 64 (Por)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with 2-guanidinomethyl-(1,4) benzodioxan sulfate] Cruz J, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:150-6, May-Jun 65 (Por)
[Treatment of hypertensive emergencies] Harnagea P.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:359-70, 1964 (20 ref.) (Rum)
[Potentiometric titration of platyphylline hydrotartrate in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions] Perel'man IaM. Aptech Delo 14:44-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the action mechanism of ephedrine] Komissarov IV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:66-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacology of Manitrit] Angarskaia MA, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:318-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effects of complex cobalt preparations on the coronary circulation under normal and pathological conditions] Khashimov AKh, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:325-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of hypertensive patients with

depressin] Ol' IV.
Kardiologiia 4:76-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On combined application of hypotensive and vasodilator drugs] Kudrin AN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of dimecoline in hypertension] Novikova AP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:142-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the hypotensive effect of Carduus acanthoides preparations] Boiadzhiev T.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:37-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with pastinacin] Bezruk PI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:84, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On depressin therapy of patients with reserpine-resistant forms of hypertension] Ivanov IuM. **Sovet Med** 27:105-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effects of reserpine and dimecoline on the lipid and protein metabolism in patients with hypertension and coronary atherosclerosis] Savenkov PM.
Sovet Med 28:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical testing of oxylidin, a new hypotensive agent, in the treatment of hypertension] Kokosov AN, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:51-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of the drugs used in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Folle LE.
An Fac Med Montev 49:183-91, 1964 (Sp)
[Preliminary report on the use of a new antihypertensive drug, 2-guanidinomethyl-1,4-benzodioxan sulfate, Compound 1003] Hurtado L, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:745-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hypotensive action of Solanum melogena L. extract] Lorenzo Fernández P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:27-33, 1964 (Sp)
[Influence of various antihypertensive drugs on postural vascular reflexes in the dog] Vargas R, et al.
Gac Med Mex 95:621-32, Jul 65 (Sp)
[Trial of a new diuretic with hypotensive action] Del Barco Calzadilla JA. **Hispalis Med** 21:421-2, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study on the hypotension-inducing combination of hygroton and reserpine] Chulia Orti F, et al. **Med Esp** 52:398-403, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Benquinamide: its effect on experimental arterial pressure] De Palol J.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:41-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of hypertension] Werkö L, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:36-50, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Insuloma treated with diazoxide] Lundvall O, et al.
Nord Med 73:53-6, 21 Jan 65 (Sw)

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS (D3)

Neg Gram and furadantin in the treatment of injection following transurethral prostatectomy. Madsen PO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:656-61, Jun 65
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Gangrene of the extremities in the newborn and infant. Smith JW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:306-14, Mar 65
Agricultural and biocidal applications of organometallics. Daum RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 125:229-41, 28 May 65
Antibacterial chemotherapy. Burchall JJ, et al.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:53-76, 1965 (192 ref.)
Effects of capreomycin, ethambutol, vadrine, neovadrine, tapazole, griseofulvin, and five long-acting sulfonamides in murine leprosy. Chang YT. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:777-82, 1964
Blood dyscrasias related to antimicrobial agents. Huguley CM Jr.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:785-92, 1963 (27 ref.)
Antibiotic therapy in established chronic experimental Proteus mirabilis pyelonephritis. Hunter BW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:608-12, 1963
High-level antibiotic discs for testing bacteria from urine. Klein SJ.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:456-7, 1963
Antimicrobial activity of 2-fluoroadenosine and 2-fluoroadenine. Pittillo RF, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:474-84, 1964
Rapid sensitivity testing of urinary pathogens with a commercial modified tube technique. Quittner H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:451-5, 1963
Laboratory evaluation of M-1028 (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl gamma-iodopropargyl ether), a new antimicrobial agent. Seki S, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:569-72, 1963
Prevention of antibiotic and sulfonamide resistance by atabrine. Sevag MG, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:410-4, 1964
Selection of resistant strains of Escherichia coli by antibiotics and antibacterial agents: role of normal and mutator strains. Siegel EC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:629-34, 1963
Uses of antibiotics and other antimicrobials in therapy of diseases of fishes. Wolf K, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:597-603, 1963 (33 ref.)
On benzisothiazolones: a series with a wide range of bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity. Fischer R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1301-6, Dec 64
Microbiological investigations with 6-chloro-1,2-benzisothiazolone. Hurni H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1306-9, Dec 64
Dihalomethylarylketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:363-6, Apr 64
Distribution, metabolism and excretion of percutaneously administered ditophal ("Etisul"). Ellard GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:129-38, Feb 65
The enzymic basis of specific antibacterial action by structural analogues. Richmond MH.
Biol Rev 40:93-128, Feb 65 (96 ref.)
A clinical trial of nalidixic acid (Negram) in urinary infections. Smart JG, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:269-73, May 65
Treatment of gonorrhoea with nalidixic acid. Oller LZ.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:256-60, Dec 64
Nalidixic acid--request for prompt reporting of suspected adverse reactions. Cahal DA.
Brit Med J 5427:130, 9 Jan 65
Tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in chronic pyelonephritis. Jameson RM.
Brit Med J 5462:621-2, 11 Sep 65
Suspected reactions to nalidixic acid. Susskind W, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:316, 30 Jan 65
Nalidixic acid (NegGram) in the treatment of urinary infections. Reese L.
Canad Med Ass J 92:394-7, 20 Feb 65
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1125-6, 22 May 65
Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid. A clinical trial. Sleet RA, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:137-41, 1964
A new antimicrobial agent, NegGram, used in chronic pyelonephritis. McCabe ES.
Delaware Med J 37:177-9, Aug 65
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Preliminary studies on newer synthetic anti-infective compounds. Rao MR, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:33-41, Jan 64
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
Study of nalidixic acid. Okun H, et al.
Invest Urol 2:409-16, Mar 65
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. IV. Substituted salicylaldehydes. Burton DE, et al.
J Chem Soc 438-43, Jan 65
An in vitro comparison of the effect of some antibacterial, antifungal and antiprotozoal agents on various strains of Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms: P.P.L.O.). Newnham AG, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:1-23, Mar 65
Triarylborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM.
J Infect Dis 114:305-10, Oct 64
Derivatives of 1-(5-nitrofurfurylideneamino)hydantoin. Synthesis and some biological properties. Banci F, et al.
J Med Chem 7:564-7, Jul 64
Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63
Benzo[b]thiophene derivatives. V. Mannich bases with antimicrobial activity. Campaigne E, et al.
J Med Chem 8:136-7, Jan 65
2-Methacryloxytropones. Intermediates for the synthesis of biologically active polymers. Cornell RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:388-90, May 65
Thiopegan derivatives. 23. Synthesis of 5H-thiazolo[3,2-a]quinazolin-5-one and 5H-thiazolo[2,3-b]quinazolin-5-one derivatives containing phenolic, alkoxy, and alkyl groups. Dhami KS, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:450-2, Jul 63
Chemotherapeutic nitrofurans. IX. 2-[1-Acyl-2-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)hydrazino]acetamides. Ebetino FF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:633-7, Nov 63
Structure-activity relationships in the field of antibacterial steroid acids. Fried J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:279-82, May 65
Aminonucleosides. II. 3'-amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine 1-N-oxide. Gerber NN.
J Med Chem 7:204-7, Mar 64
A quinoline N-oxide analog of chloramphenicol. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:628-32, Nov 63
Transformations of eburicoic acid. V. Cleavage of ring A by the fungus Glomerella fusarioides. Laskin AI, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:406-9, Jul 64
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63
Synthesis and biological properties of some unique cytotoxic steroids. Pike JE, et al.
J Med Chem 7:348-51, May 64
Synthesis and antibacterial properties of some tripeptides. Shankman S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:746-51, Nov 63
Synthesis of some steroidal [3,2-d]- and [17,16-d]-2',6'diaminopyrimidines. Smith LL, et al.
J Med Chem 6:330-2, May 63
Substituted 3-phenyl-1,3-benzoxazine-2,4-diones and their bacteriostatic activity. Stenseth RE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:212-3, Mar 63
Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:780-7, Nov 63
1,2-Disubstituted naphth [2,3-d]imidazole-4, 9-diones and corresponding quaternary salts. Truitt P, et al.
J Med Chem 7:362-4, May 64
Pyrimidines. II. Synthesis of 6-fluorouracil. Wempen I, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:207-9, Mar 64
N-Mono- and N,N-dialkyl-N-1-naphthylalkylenediamines. Werbel LM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:637-46, Nov 63
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and stereochemistry of the antibacterial principle from Haematoxylon braziletto. Craig JC, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1573-6, May 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
Inactivation of a bacteriophage by chemical antibacterial agents. Cook AM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:611-7, Sep 64
Some properties of bronopol, a new antimicrobial agent active against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Croshaw B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:127-30T, Dec 64
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
Application of the Ferguson principle to the antimicrobial activity of quaternary ammonium salts. Weiner ND. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:350-5, Jun 65
Use of 3-azabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane in the Mannich reaction. IV. Additional derived products. Blanton CD Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1130-2, Sep 64
In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:478-80, Mar 65
Bacteriostatic property of Aloe vera. Lorenzetti LJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1287, Oct 64
Biopharmaceutical investigation of nalidixic acid in man. Moore WE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:36-41, Jan 65
Naturally occurring coumarins and related physiological activities. Soine TO.
J Pharm Sci 53:231-64, Mar 64 (368 ref.)
Some effects of antimicrobial compounds on phagocytosis in vitro. Downey RJ, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:75-88, May 65
NegGram (nalidixic acid) in the treatment of urinary infections. Akbari A, et al. **J Urol** 92:552-4, Nov 64
A clinical evaluation of nalidixic acid: negGram. Campbell JL, et al. **J Urol** 92:549-51, Nov 64
Nalidixic acid and the urinary pathogens. Seneca H.
J Urol 94:82-5, Jul 65
Convulsions, hyperglycemia, and glycosuria from overdose of nalidixic acid. Islam MA, et al.
JAMA 192:1100-1, 21 Jun 65
Nalidixic acid... false-positive glyosyuria and hyperglycemia. Klumpp TG. **JAMA** 193:746, 30 Aug 65
Phototoxic reaction with nalidixic acid. Zelickson AS.
JAMA 190:556-7, 9 Nov 64
A new antibacterial agent for infections of the genitourinary tract: nalidixic acid.
JAMA 192:628-9, 17 May 65
Adverse reactions to nalidixic acid. Cahal DA.
Lancet 2:441, 28 Aug 65
Treatment of brucellosis by nalidixic acid. Sharma B.
Lancet 1:1171-3, 29 May 65
The Fourth Interscience Conference on Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. Warner P.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:298-9, May 65
Antibacterial action of stilbamidine and penicillin. Richtarik AA, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:304-8, 1965
Gas gangrene--a case report. Lawrence RR.
Med Times 93:795, Jul 65
The localization and treatment of urinary tract infections: the role of bactericidal urine levels as opposed to serum levels. Stamey TA, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:1-36, Jan 65
Infections of the urinary tract. V. Comments and conclusions. Martin WJ, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:647-50, May 65
Infections of the urinary tract. IV. Antibacterial regimens. Martin WJ, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:503-7, Apr 65
Antibacterial therapy. II. Newer agents having effects other than anti-staphylococcal. Martin WJ.
Minnesota Med 47:717-21, Jun 64
A new class of antimicrobial agents. Kier LB, et al.
Nature (London) 204:697, 14 Nov 64
Untoward effects of antimicrobial therapy. Turck M, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:665-71, Sep 65
A comparative study of the levels of nalidixic acid in plasma and urine and its antibacterial activity in urinary infections of paraplegics. Gibbon NO, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:501-8, Aug 65
A clinical trial with nalidixic acid on 22 acute and chronic urinary tract infections with follow-up for 1-5 months. Misra GC, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:508-11, Aug 65
Effect of dimetridazole on growth of Neurospora

sitophila and Lactobacillus casei. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:164-6, May 65
Nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Taylor E. S **Afr Med J** 39:254-5, 27 Mar 65
Absorption, excretion, and metabolism of a new antibacterial agent, nalidixic acid. McChesney EW, et al **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:292-309, May 64
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:135-9, 1964
[Studies on anti-bacterial properties of some vitamin P-like substances] Kostov V, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:25-30, 1964 (Bul)
[Negram (nalidixic acid). Clinical investigations of a new antibacterial agent for urinary tract infections] Pedersen FB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1582-4, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Study of the action of nalidixic acid in urinary infections] Gregoir W, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:544-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary note on the treatment of leprosy with injectable 1906] Languillon J. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:422-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of syphilis in the military community] Tomari V, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:216-26, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Rose-water in the treatment of amphodontosis and gingivitis] Christov G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1125-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of hexetidine in buccal and maxillary surgery] Tourgis JP. **Gaz Med France** 72:1246-7, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Oxolamine citrate by the rectal route in inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract in infants. Clinical study] Christiaens L, et al. **Lille Med** 9:654-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cicatrizing and bacteriostatic properties of trichloro-3,4,' carbanilide on a maternity service] Lyonnet R, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1101-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Research on certain biological properties of propolis] Derevici A, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 65:21-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new urinary antiseptic active in gram-negative bacterial infections] Ducassou J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:729-32, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Critical remarks on clinical testing of substances with antibacterial effect] Bünger P. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:359-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthetic mustard oil constituents. IV. Preparation of substituted thiohydantoic acid, thiohydantoin and related compounds as possible antimicrobial active agents] Martin D, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:641-50, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The influence of beta-propiolactone on bacteria and viruses. 1. Inactivation] Potel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1254-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new drug nalidixic acid (Negram) against gam-negative pathogins] Reimann-Hunziker GJ. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:403-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experience with nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Schüler U. **Med Klin** 59:1786-8, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Determination of resistance to agents frequently causing tract infections, with reference to the chemotherapeutic drug nalidixic acid] Titze W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:89-93, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J. **Med Mschr** 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of infectious infantile enteritis with intestine-euvernil (formo-phthalyl-sulfanilylcarbamid)] Bzoch E, et al. **Med Welt** 18:1007-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Local treatment of colpitis and leukorrhea in daily practice with Versotrane] Müller E. **Med Welt** 17:947-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dosage frequency and duration of the experiment in chemotherapy of bacterial infections in mice] Sackmann W, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:26-37, 1965 (Ger)
[On the active substances of Asarum europaeum L. 3. The antibacterial compounds of plants] Gracza L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:722-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V. **Pharmazie** 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Aromatic diamidines with therapeutic effect. A literature survey] Hieke E. **Pharmazie** 18:653-8, Oct 63 (84 ref.) (Ger)
[Relations between chemical composition and germicidal effect. 5. Research on the bacteriostatic properties of some O-aryl esters of thiocarbamic acid (thiourethane)] Martin D, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:544-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Spectrophotometric determination of nalidixic acid (Negram)] Murgu N. **Pharmazie** 19:724-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Presence, toxicology and pharmacology of rhodan compounds with special reference to their antimicrobial and chemotherapeutic properties] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:249-61, Apr 64 (221 ref.) (Ger)
[Cooperation of practicing physicians in the testing of new drugs,such as, Mexaform] Imhof P, et al. **Praxis** 53:1595-8, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new drug nalidixic acid (Nogram) in urology] Brachmann W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:396-402, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with nalidixic acid (Nogram) in urinary tract infections in gynecological patients] Massinger H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:666-71, May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of gerontological dosage on the basis of a chemotherapeutic agent] Reimann-Hunziker R. **Ther Umsch** 22:67-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bacteriological studies on the chemotherapeutic effectiveness of Negram] Wieser T. **Ther Umsch** 21:400-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the side effects of drugs (with special consideration of antibiotics and chemotherapy) from the pediatric point of view] Falk W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:298-301, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[New bactericides and fungicides] **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:324, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Collateral effects of drug specialties containing antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, simple and compound, for oral and parenteral use] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1230-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some new derivatives of 2-iminocoumarin and coumarin with antimicrobial activity] Selleri R, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:248-53, Apr 65 (It)
[A chemotherapeutic agent with interesting characteristics: nalidixic acid] Preziosi P. **Riforma Med** 79:119-20, 30 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on antimicrobial agents. II. Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of 3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acryl-heterocyclic compounds] Irikura T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:793-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 8. Syntheses of 2-alkylthiopyrimidine derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:207-12, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. IX. Syntheses of 2-amino-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:212-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. XI. Syntheses of 1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:225-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. X. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:219-24, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 13. Synthesis of 4-alkyl-5-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2,4-pentadienoic acid derivatives and their structure activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:646-51, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Nalidixic acid therapy of urinary tract infections in the aged] Jespersen HG, et al. **Nord Med** 74:816-9, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Negram in the treatment of severe cases of chronic pyelonephritis] Liwski R. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:203-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the effect of the preparation "Negram" in urological diseases] Schittek FG, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1896-8, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of acute diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Homem HS. **Folha Med** 50:189-92, Mar 65 (Por)
[Comparative study and clinical observations on WIN-18320 (nalidixic acid) in urinary tract infections] Terreri G, et al. **Folha Med** 48:283-7, May 64 (Por)
[A new chemotherapeutic agent in gastrointestinal infections: nalidixic acid] Gouvêa FP de, et al. **Pediat Prat** 36:57-68, 1965 (Por)
[Experimental studies on chemotherapeutic effects of a hexamethylenediamine derivative on the Frish-Volkovich bacillus] Pis'ko GT, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:222-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Mannitol-peptone medium with Andrade's indicator and quinosol for the detection of Escherichia coli within 24 hours] Buttseva EM. **Lab Delo** 2:78-83, 1965 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of the phytoncide activity of plants] Firchuk RP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:632-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of torpid wounds, trophic ulcers and chronic osteomyelitis with an antimicrobial preparation corinal] Bogdanov FR, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:22-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of periodontosis] Balianskaia GZ. **Sovet Med** 27:127-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On citral therapy of men with trichomonas urethritis] Rogailin VI. **Urologiia** 29:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial properties of the TNT preparation] Makeev VD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:56-60, May 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic preparation binan (sodium salt of usnic acid) in the prevention of pyoderma] Troitskaia AD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:61-3, May 65 (Rus)
[The antimicrobial properties of some tropical and subtropical fruits (review of the literature)] Zelepukha SI. **Vop Pitan** 24:3-7, Mar-Apr 65 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Antimicrobial properties of some berries. (Review)] Zelepukha SI. **Vop Pitan** 23:78-81, Jul-Aug 64 (32 ref.) (Rus)
[Antibacterial and antiviral action of some lactones and lactams] Pershin GN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:109-14, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic action of nalidixic acid. Personal experience] Miró C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:253-4, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of various preservatives on microorganisms] Chaĭkovs'ka MA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:34-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)
[Combined effect of tetracycline and novoimanin on Staphylococcus aureus in vitro] Azimkhodzhaeva MN **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:35-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of trace elements in alfalfa and clove bacteriosis control] Bel'tiukova KI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:66-70, 1964 (Uk)
[Antimicrobial properties of Bidens cernuus L. and Bidens tripartitus L.] Bondarenko AS, et al **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:67-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Microflora of free skin grafts in plastic repair of clean surgical wounds; effect of imanin] Dol'nitskii OV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:46-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of Hypericum perforatum L tincture on experimental infected wounds] Fedorchuk AM **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:32-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Sensitivity of pyogenic staphylococci to imanin and novoimanin] Kudriavtsev VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:65-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Imanin and novo-imanin resistant variants of Staphylococcus aureus 209 and its endogenous respiration] Preobrazhenskaia NE. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:41-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Some components of arenarin and their antibacterial effects] Rashba Ela. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:26-31, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of imanin on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Volosovets PS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:45-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Microflora from suppurating wounds and its quantitative changes under the influence of imanin and novoimanin therapy] Volosovets PS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:60-5, 1964 (Uk)
[The use of novoimanin in the treatment of suppurative diseases in children] Shurinok AR, et al **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-7, 1964 (Uk)

ANTIMALARIALS (D3)

Drug resistance of a strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Malaya. Degowin RL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:519-28, Jul 65
Laboratory studies on the repository antimalarial activity of 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone, alone and mixed with cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501) Thompson PE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:343-53, May 65
Complications of non-steroid treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Kersley GD. **Ann Phys Med** 7:246-52, Aug 64
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:377-86, Oct 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:895-900, Jul 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. **Biorheology** 2:183-8, Mar 65
Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs Covell G. **Brit Med J** 5459:478, 21 Aug 65
Treatment of acute falciparum malaria with sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil). Laing AB **Brit Med J** 5439:905-7, 3 Apr 65
The effect of 6-methoxy-8-(5'-propylaminoamylamino)-quinoline phosphate against the asexual erythrocytic forms of a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. Powell RD **Bull WHO** 32:5913, 1965
Studies on a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Viet-Nam. Powell RD, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:379-92, 1964
Screening of potential antimalarials against P gallinaceum in chicks. IX. Some derivatives of 4-aminoquinazoline, 4 (3)-quinazolone,4-amino-benz (h) quinaldine, biguanides and certain indigenous drugs. Dhatt MS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:42-51, Jan 64
Antimalarials. Sensarma M. **Indian Med J** 59:123-7, May 65
In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:139-43, Jan 65
Review of the year's work: tropical diseases. Drew WR **Med Ann** 82:415-26, 1964

Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R.
Med J Aust 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65
The pendulum in malaria chemotherapy: from quinine to chloroquine and back to quinine? Most H.
Milit Med 129:587-90, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL.
N Carolina Med J 25:417-20, Oct 64
The use of medicated salt in an antimalaria campaign in West New Guinea. Meuwissen JH.
Trop Geogr Med 16:245-55, Sep 64
Resistance of malaria parasites to drugs.
WHO Chron 19:181-3, May 65
Resistance of malaria parasites to drugs. Report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 296:1-65, 1965
[The physiological disposition of beta dichroine, an alkaloid of Dichroa febrifuga Lour] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:437-43, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Antibacterial and antimycotic effects of various antimalarials] Bolek S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:499-505, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Antimalarials in dermatology] Bielický T.
Cesk Derm 39:345-54, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The problem of the immunologic effect of various antimalarials] Bárta K, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:321-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Side-effects of antimalarial drugs] Bode JJ.
Folia Med Neerl 8:49-57, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Severe acquired hemolytic anemia revealing an acute lupus "sine lupo". Apropos of a case] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:683-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Noxious role of so-called anti-inflammatory drugs in the evolution of psoriasis (corticosteroids, synthetic antimalarials, salicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:765-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Lupo-erythemato-visceritis] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:138-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Atypical aspects of pigmentation due to synthetic antimalarials (apropos of 2 cases)] Piguet B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:684-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[37 sciatic plexal or truncal lesions caused by intragluteal injection of antimalarials] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:5-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Ocular complications caused by synthetic antimalarials] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:836-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypereosinophilic febrile asthma of subintrant mal type cured by synthetic antimalarials. (Discussion of the diagnosis of collagenosis)] Cabanel G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:377-83, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J.
Maroc Med 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with an isonicotinic acid derivative in perceptual deafness of drug origin] Lefebvre P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:791-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the cutaneo-mucous complications of antimalarials] Aldebert J.
Rhumatologie 17:67, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Attack treatment of incipient evolutive chronic polyarthritis] David-Chausse, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:297-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Antimalarials and cortisone withdrawal in 34 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:351-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antimalarials in chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Review of 187 cases] Fernandez del Vallado P, et al.
Rhumatologie 17:61-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Enderlin M.
Deutsch Med J 15:501-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H.
Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of drug therapy of rheumatism] Miehlke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:38-45, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the antibody-inhibiting action of some antimalarials] Bárta K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:54-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dietetic influence on malaria (Plasmodium berghei) in the mouse] Kretschmar W.
Z Parasitenk 25:20-1, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative antiphlogistic activity of derivatives of antimalarials] Carminati GM.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:160-3, Apr 63 (It)
[Notes on the eradication of malaria in Italy] Raffaele G. Riv Malar 43:1-27, Jan 64 (It)
[Pharmacology of p-nitrophenyiguanylurea (T-72)] Jakimowska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:701-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Ocular complications following therapy with quinine and its synthetic derivatives] Piątkowska B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1250-3, 10 Aug 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Experimental studies on antimalarial properties of haloquine. II. Possibility of the development of haloquine resistance among malarial parasites] Rabinovich SA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:91-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on an antimalarial preparation haloquine (cycloquine). I. Comparative studies on the hematoschizotropic activity of haloquine and chloroquine administered in various doses] Rabinovich SA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:472-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A shortened course of the treatment of tertian malaria with haloquin associated with quinocid] Tiburskaia NA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:436-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Antimalarial drugs in the treatment of chronic inflammatory arthropathies associated with psoriasis] Vakhtengeim Iu.
Ter Arkh 36:86-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of synthetic antimalarial preparations in patients with late cutaneous porphyria] Krivosheev BN. Vestn Derm Vener 38:60-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Direct chemotherapy program to fight malaria at the coast of the departments of Ahuachapan and Sonsonate] Díaz del Pinal C, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:207-18, Sep 64 (Sp)
[New technic for trial formulas of insecticides against Anopheles] Díaz Nájera A.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:31-42, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Recovery in systemic lupus erythematosus] Zeldis A.
Rev Med Chile 92:299-301, Apr 64 (Sp)

ANTIMETABOLITES (D3)

see also related
ENZYME INHIBITORS (D5)

Antioestrogenic activity in Fahli clover hay and oat hay. Adler JH. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:90-6, May 65
The presence of a "gonadotrophin inhibiting substance" in pineal gland extracts. Soffer LJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:561-4, Apr 65
Oxonate and other related antimetabolites of the synthesis de novo of pyrimidine nucleotides. Handschumacher RE.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1051-3, 1964
New concepts of the use of inhibitors in chemotherapy. Kaplan NO, et al.
Advances Chemother 1:499-522, 1964 (85 ref.)
The production of ovarian dysgenesis in the rat by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Heller RH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:264-70, 15 Sep 64
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Parachloromercuribenzoate on action potentials of Purkinje and ventricular fibers of hog heart. Kleinfeld M, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:975-9, May 64
Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:316-20, Jul 64
Control of purine biosynthesis. I. Release of feedback inhibition by methyl-purines and pyrimidine nucleosides. May ML, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:330-41, Feb 65
A study of inhibition of carotenoid synthesis. Rilling HC. Arch Biochem 110:39-46, Apr 65
Myotonia and keratoderma induced by 20,25 diazacholestenol. Anderson PC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:181-3, Aug 65
Cortical alterations due to methionine sulfoximine. Ultrastructure during seizure activity. Harris B.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:388-407, Oct 64
Antimetabolite therapy in midline lethal granuloma. Von Leden H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:460-8, Oct 64
Management of carcinoid syndrome. Costello C.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:787-92, May 65
Infusion chemotherapy for abdominal malignancies. Methodology and preliminary report. Nora PF, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:735-40, Oct 64
Further observations on the production of amino acids by rat-liver mitochondria and other subcellular fractions. Alberti KG, et al.
Biochem J 95:641-56, Jun 65
The inhibition of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked 3-alpha-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase by certain antimetabolic drugs. Lambe RF, et al. Biochem J 95:847-50, Jun 65
The comparison of radiation and antimetabolite responses of genetically altered murine leukemic cells. Fischer GA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:95-104, Feb 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XV. Biochemical studies with the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944 in young and mature rats. Givner ML, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:611-9, Apr 65
The common mode of action of three new classes of inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Rodney G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:445-56, Apr 65
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. IV. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by resorcinols, tropolones and diones. Skidmore IF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:547-55, Apr 65
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. V. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some gamma-resorcyl and other dihydroxybenzol compounds. Whitehouse MW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:557-67, Apr 65
Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:205-14, Mar 65
Changes in light-absorption and light-scattering properties of spinach chloroplasts upon illumination: relationship to photophosphorylation. Dilley RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:817-24, Jun 64
Threonine analogs of bradykinin designed as antimetabolites. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:700-7, May 64
Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65
Correlations between acidity of substituted phenylamides and inhibition of the Hill reaction. Camper ND, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:383-93, 29 Mar 65
The action of Dio-9: an inhibitor and an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Guillory RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:197-207, 26 Aug 64
Inhibition of the biosynthesis of pregnenolone by 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol. Hall PF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:441-4, 8 Nov 64
Inhibition of electron transport and coupled phosphorylation in liver mitochondria by cholanic (bile) acids and their conjugates. Lee MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:317-28, 4 May 65
Effect of purines and some of their analogues on protein and RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Malec J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:669-71, 16 Dec 64
The demonstration of the site of action of the antimetabolite drug 6-azauridine by the use of leucocyte cultures. Buttoo AS, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:90-2, Aug 64
Combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants. Calne RY, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:154-5, 17 Jul 65
Carbohydrate inhibitors of sucrose uptake by resting cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1023-31, Jul 64
Effects of an inhibitor of the calorigenic activity of thyroxine in warm- and cold-acclimated mice. DesMarais A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:373-6, May 64
5-diazouracil (NSC-23519): a phase I study. Bateman JR, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:27-34, Sep 64
An analysis of the lack of drug synergism during sequential blockade of de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis. Rubin RJ, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1002-7, Jul 64
Experimental chemotherapy studies. V. The collateral sensitivity to alkylating agents of several antimetabolite-resistant ascites tumors in mice. Rutman RJ. Cancer Res 24:634-8, May 64
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VII. Synthesis and characterization of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Imai K. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1030-42, Sep 64
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VI. Synthesis of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Tanaka K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1024-30, Sep 64
The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis. Kemp CL.
Chromosoma 15:652-65, 10 Dec 64
Investigations with 5-azaorotic acid, an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of pyrimidines de novo. Granat P, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:436-47, Jul-Aug 65
The induction of chromatid lesions by cytosine arabinoside in post-DNAsynthetic human leukocytes. Brewen JG. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:28-36, 1965
Endocrine studies of a nonsteroid anti-androgen and progestin. Boris A. Endocrinology 76:1062-7, Jun 65
Effect of estradiol and ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) on the mouse uterus. Clitheroe HJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:127-30, Jan 65
Effect of a novel hypocholesterolemic agent, trans-1,4-bis-(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride (AY-9944) on adrenal morphology. Marton AV, et al. Endocrinology 75:469-76, Oct 64
Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al.
Endocrinology 75:428-33, Sep 64
Some effects on the ultrastructure of the root meristem of Allium cepa by 6 aza uracil. Hall WT, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:494-501, Dec 64
Effect of antiestrogens on estrogen-induced ova implantation in the ovariectomized rat. Schlough JS, et al. Fertil Steril 16:106-12, Jan-Feb 65
Hormonal regulation of crustacean tissue metabolism. McWhinnie MA, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:624-33, Dec 64
Immunologic responses of healthy volunteers receiving azathioprine (Imuran). Maibach HI, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:102-9, 1965

On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64
Studies in purine chemistry. 13. Synthesis of the 5-aza analogs of adenine and hypoxanthine. Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1980-3, 5 May 65
Acute leukemia in infancy and childhood. Kline CA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:266-79, Nov 64
Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. **J Bact** 90:38-46, Jul 65
6-diazo-5-oxo-l-norleucine inhibition of Escherichia coli. Coggin JH Jr, et al. **J Bact** 89:348-53, May 65
Inhibitory action of trialkyltin compounds on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Sone N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:151-6, Aug 64
The effects of 3'-deoxyadenosine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:806-10, Feb 65
Chemotherapy in treatment of solid tumours of the oral cavity. Lovely FW. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:83-7, Feb 65
The antipyridoxine effect of penicillamine in man. Jaffe IA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1869-73, Oct 64
Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al. **J Endocr** 31:289-90, Feb 65
Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65
Quantitative studies on the behavior of sensitized lymphocytes in vitro. II. Inhibitory influence of the immune suppressor, imuran, on the destructive reaction of sensitized lymphoid cells against homologous target cells. Wilson DB. **J Exp Med** 122:167-72, 1 Jul 65
Sulfhydryl inhibitors for cancer chemotherapy. Knock FE. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5403-10, Jul 65
Review of chemotherapeutic agents and radioisotopes in the nonoperative treatment of gynecologic cancers. Sherman AI. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:259-65, Mar 65
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
The use of antimetabolites in "connective tissue" and "autoimmune diseases". Merrill AJ. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:254-5, Jul 65
Adrenal cortical inhibitors and potent synthetic estrogens. Bencze WL, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:213-4, Mar 65
A tautomer of a 2-thienol analog of stilbestrol. Biggerstaff WR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:110-3, Jan 64
1-(2-Deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl)-5-fluorocytosine. Durr GJ. **J Med Chem** 8:140-1, Jan 65
Synthetic antigonadotropins. 3. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:250-1, Mar 65
Synthetic antigonadotropins. I. Triarylethylenes. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:606-8, Sep 64
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. II. Analogs of mevalonic acid. Humber LG, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:210-2, Mar 63
The preparation and some biological properties of 17-alpha-ethyl-17-beta-methyl-delta-4,13-gonadien-3-one. Kirdani RY, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:268-9, Mar 65
Pyridoxine chemistry. VI. Homologs of pyridoxol and of 5-pyridoxic acid. Korytnyk W. **J Med Chem** 8:112-5, Jan 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. 8. N,N'-Dibenzylethylenediamine, the key to a novel class of cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitors. Kraml M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:500-3, Jul 64
The synthesis of 2-amino-3-trifluoromethylbutyric acid. Loncrini DF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:369-70, May 64
2-Amino-3-methylthiobutyric acid, an isoleucine antagonist. McCord TJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:290-2, May 65
The effect of substituted carboxylic acids on hepatic cholesterogenesis. Morand P, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:504-8, Jul 64
Pyridoxine chemistry. VII. Some modifications in the 4-position of pyridoxol. Singh RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:116-7, Jan 65
15-Oxygenated progesterones. A new series of synthetic mineralocorticoid antagonists. Tweit RC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:524-8, Jul 64
A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:97-107, Jan 65
Inhibition of glycolysis by organic sulfur derivatives. Manly RS, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:52-64, Jul 65
Teratogenic effects of azathioprine (Imuran). Githens JH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:959-61, May 65
Anti-erythemic effectiveness of some metabolic inhibitors in guinea-pigs. Görög P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:835-6, Sep 64
Nonclassical antimetabolites. XV. Bridge principle of specificity with active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. VI. Highly selective irreversible inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:714-20, Jul 64
Factors in the design of active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. Baker BR. **J Pharm Sci** 53:347-64, Apr 64 (56 ref.)
Nonclassical antimetabolites. 18. Simulation of 5'-phosphoribosyl binding. II. Omega-Uracil alkanoic acids related to 2'-deoxyuridylate. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:25-30, Jan 65
The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:137-43, May 65
Studies on the rate of runout of N-methylnicotiamide from dog renal slices. Farah A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:187-93, Aug 64
Metabolic studies on renal homograft patients. Cosimi AB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:346-62, Aug 65
Blocking action of thiamine and its derivatives upon neuromuscular transmission of cold blooded animals. Hayashi T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:30-6, 10 Mar 65
Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. II. Characteristic phenomenon on growth inhibition of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in the presence of DL-alanine. Murata K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:243-51, 10 Dec 64
Canine renal homografts: prolongation of homografts by delayed antimetabolite administration. Zukoski CF. **JAMA** 191:1017-8, 22 Mar 65
Effect of beta-3-furylalanine on the ultrastructure of the hepatocytes and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:70-80, Jan 65
Vascular and other changes in 200 canine renal homotransplants treated with immuno-suppressive drugs. Porter KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:810-24, Jul 64
A case of dermatomyositis treated with 6-mercaptopurine and azathioprine. Goldstein G. **Med J Aust** 1:715-7, 15 May 65
Inhibition of protein synthesis by acridine orange. Zelenin AV, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:45-6, 3 Oct 64
The inhibitory effect of some antimetabolites and antibiotics on Rous sarcoma growth. Rada B, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:553-9, 1964
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Inhibition of cholesterol synthesis in mice. **Nutr Rev** 22:205-6, Jul 64
Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. Ott WH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:920-5, Jul 65
Aspects of control of protein synthesis in normal and regenerating rat liver, II. A microsomal inhibitor of amino acid incorporation whose action is antagonized by guanosine triphosphate. Hoagland MB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1184-91, Jun 64
The influence of diuron [3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea] on the respiratory and photosynthetic systems of plants. Lundegårdh H. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:703-10, Apr 65
DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64
Enhanced methylglyoxal toxicity in oxythiamine induced thiamine deficiency in mice. Schwartz E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1089-91, Aug-Sep 64
Comparison of the effects of some radiation modifiers on selected radiomimetic agents in microorganisms. Pittillo RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:401-9, Jun 65
Hormone antagonists: inhibitors of specific activities of estrogen and androgen. Lerner LJ. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:435-90, 1964
The effect of various metabolic and sugar transport inhibitors on the oxygen uptake of the intestinal mucosa. Ponz F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:69-75, Jun 64
Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65
Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U. **Science** 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64
Cycloheximide: aspects of inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cells. Ennis HL, et al. **Science** 146:1474-6, 11 Dec 64
Cigarette smoke: charcoal filters reduce components that inhibit growth of cultured human cells. Thayer PS, et al. **Science** 146:642-4, 30 Oct 64
The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids** 5:495-507, Apr 65
Selective metabolic and chemotherapeutic effects of vitamin B6 antimetabolites. Rosen F, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:609-41, 1964 (115 ref.)
The chemotherapy of cancer. (A preliminary report of its scope in West Africa). Ngu VA. **W Afr Med J** 13:171-82, Oct 64
[Determination of the cytotoxic effect of different inhibitors and cytostatics on tissue culture] Horáková K. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:189-93, 1965 (Cz)
[Experimental approach to the problem of antiviral agents] Blaškovič D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1177-82, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Pathogenesis of malignant growth] Patrná H. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1091-4, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms] Kroese WF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2357-62, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[On the antimitotic properties of folic acid antagonists. Research using the Allium test] Truhaut R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1197-207, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)
[On the biochemical mechanism of the inhibitory effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on porphyria biosynthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:349-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Metabolic inhibitors and action of thyrotropin in vitro] Dumont JE, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2500-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Allogenic kidney transplantation and host conditioning] Otte H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:909-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution of antimetabolites to the knowledge of viruses] Bricout F, et al. **Concours Med** 86:5693-9, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of tumor growth in rats by irradiation and by an antimetabolite] Ghys R, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:43-56, 1964 (Fr)
[On the clinical picture of cytostatic treatment] Gross R. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:483-95, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Can animal experiments contribute to the solution of the problem of the teratogenic effect of drugs on the human embryo?] Gottschewski GH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:97-104, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of chemicals on the radiation sensitivity of various experimental tumors] Koch R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1018-21, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites antagonists of glutamic acid?] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:111-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone injury to the cornea] Dardenne MU, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:404-9, 1964 (Ger)
[INHIBITION OF DNA-dependent RNA and DNA synthesis by antibiotics] Hartmann G, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:126-8, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute leukemia in children] Oehme J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1630-3, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Intestinal resorption and vitamin B12-antagonistic action of a highly effective B12-antivitamin from the series of alkalonamine analogues of vitamin B12 in man] Heinrich HC, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:196-201, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. (I).] Frenger W, et al. **Med Welt** 17:920-4 contd, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On some uracil-6-carbamates] Cingolani E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1050-5, Dec 64 (It)
[On some histopathological aspects of the mouse myocardium in acute experimental intoxication with 6-aminonicotamide] Morsiani M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:60-70, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of "in vitro" homopantethin on acetylating enzymatic systems] Bonati F, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:65-70, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Investigation on the vestibular recruitment phenomenon. 2. Experimental observation] Ikeda S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:710-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Antivitamins] Toverud SU. **Nord Med** 73:529-33, 3 Jun 65 (Nor)
[Attempted production of immunological tolerance and modification of course of serological shock with the aid of antimetabolites] Panasewicz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:793-804, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Modified sensitivity of Paramecium caudatum infusoria to glycolysis and respiration inhibitors and its relation to the age of cultures] Samoilova KA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:670-2, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some metabolic poisons of the respiratory chain on ultraviolet cell fluorescence] Shudel' MS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:447-50, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of hemicholine as an inhibitor of acetylcholine synthesis] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:690-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological analysis of the competitive metabolic inhibition of trachoma viruses] Lenkevich MM, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:589-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Substances blocking functioning of the adrenal cortex] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:108-18, Jul-Aug 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Distribution of S35-thiamine in tissues during simultaneous administration of various thiamine derivatives or its antimetabolites] Ostrovskiĭ IuM, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:83-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of

desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)

ANTIMONY (D1, D3)

Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Browne HG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:558-71, Jul 64

Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. XXI. Infection in American personnel. Cahill KM. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:794-9, Nov 64

Repeated infection and treatment of mice with Schistosoma mansoni: functional, anatomic and immunologic observations. Cheever AW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:239-53, Mar 65

The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:363-9, May 65

Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Ghanaians with TWSb (Astiban). Wolfe MS. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:811-5, Nov 64

Astiban in schistosomiasis mansoni: a controlled therapeutic trial in a nonendemic area. Zaki MH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:803-10, Nov 64

Estimation of antimony in biological materials by neutron activation analysis. Howie RA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1059-61, Jul 65

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: prophylactic, protective and therapeutic activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid in mice and hamsters. Stohler HR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:280-91, Sep 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: influence of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the toxicity and antischistosomal activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and other antimony compounds in mice. Stohler HR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:431-8, Dec 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: distribution of antimony-124 in mice and hamsters after a single dose of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid. Thommen H, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:439-52, Dec 64

The effects of antimony uptake on the location and pairing of Schistosoma mansoni. Khayyal MT. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:342-8, Apr 64

Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. XXXIX. Electron spin resonance absorption spectra of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives in antimony pentachloride. Tomita M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:40-2, Jan 64

Demonstration of macrofilaricidal action of hetrazan, antimony and arsenic preparations in man. Ch'en TT. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:625-40, Oct 64

Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic (26). Electrocardiographic findings in Sudanese Kala-azar. Dempsey JJ. **E Afr Med J** 42:131-4, Apr 65

Experimental antimony toxicity on lower motor neurons and muscles of mice. Mansour SE, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:148-57, Apr 65

Sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate versus tartar emetic in the treatment of bilharziasis by various spaced dosage schemes in Egypt, U.A.R. Abdallah A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:427-38, 1964

Huge bilharzial granuloma of the urinary bladder, (description of 2 cases). Ragi I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:606-17, 1964

Antibacterial action of Astiban. el Molla AH. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:186-95, 1965

Derivatives of 2-hydroxy-1,3,2-benzodioxastibole. Cortés L, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:686, Sep 64

Kala Azar in Lebanon. Review of 72 cases. Bitar J, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:257-68, Jul-Aug 64

Portal hypertension in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. Mousa AH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:196-9, Aug 65

Bilharziasis: report of a case treated with TWSb. Rosenthal MG, et al. **J Urol** 92:72-4, Jul 64

Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis: practice and theory. Forsyth DM. **Lancet** 2:354-8, 21 Aug 65

Acute spinal schistosomiasis. Bird AV. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:647-56, Jul 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. V. Studies of some techniques used for the assessment of drug activity. Brener Z. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:166-70, Jul-Aug 64

The mechanism of the influence of potassium antimony tartrate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. Yiao MY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:959-67, Jun 64

The intensive treatment of rectal schistosomiasis with triostam (sodium antimonylgluconate). Lundtang-Hansen I, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:90-7, Jan 65

Therapeutic results obtained with intramuscular astiban in urinary schistosomiasis. Gothe KM, et al. **W Afr Med J** 14:75-8, Apr 65

The synergistic action of sodium antimony gluconate (Triostam) and lucanthone hydrochloride (Nilodin) in the ambulant treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Nigerians. Nnochiri E. **W Afr Med J** 14:129-36, Aug 65

[Studies on the combined toxicities of antimonials and arsenicals] Chang HW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:370-4, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Studies on the combined toxicity of tartar emetic and sodium antimony gluconate] Chang HW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:568-70, Aug 64 (Ch)

[The microdetermination of antimony in biological materials with brilliant green] Loh CL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:491-6, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Studies on mechanisms of action of certain antidotes against trivalent antimonials and on the fate of antimony in the blood] Loh CL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:92-101, Feb 65 (Ch)

[Studies on the antidotal effects of lipoic acid against potassium antimony tartrate] Shie CS. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:249-53, Apr 65 (Ch)

[The effect of potassium antimony tartrate on the content of nervous transmitters in rabbit ventricles] Jang CS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:273-80, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXXII. Mutual inhibition between antimony and sulfobromophthalein during their transport into bile] Zeng YL, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:163-70, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Bilharzia as a possible cause of epilepsy] Kjerulf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1300-1, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)

[5 cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Vanbreuseghem R, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:319-26, Dec 64 (Fr)

[A case of very probable mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Cure with glucantime] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:608-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Modifications of hepatic lesions of intestinal bilharziosis after treatment by associated amphotalid and anthiolimine] Rey M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:204-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of bilharziasis with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate] Pautrizel R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1064-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical notes on occupational contact eczemas due to arsenic and antimony] Paschoud JM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:410-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the determination of antimony (3) by a polarimetric method] Patriarche G, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:477-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of the elements Pb and Sb in smoke and determination of the distance of the gunshot] Sellier K. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:39-43, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The determination of vitamin A in urine with antimony pentachloride] Richter J. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:167-76, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Toxic hepatitis during anti-schistosomiasis treatment with antimonials. Clinical, biochemical and histological aspects] Alvariz FG, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:451-66, Mar 65 (Por)

[Specific treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis] Prata A. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:325-35, Feb 65 (Por)

[Attempted suppressive therapy of Manson's schistosomiasis with spaced injections of TWSb] Silva JR da, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:295-300, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)

[Experimental basis for the maximum permissible concentration of tri- and pentavalent antimony in water reservoirs] Arzamastsev EV. **Gig Sanit** 29:16-20, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Determination of maximum permissible concentration of antimonous hydride in the air of working premises] Levin EV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:18-21, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the toxicity of some antimony halogenides] Levina EN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:25-31, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder with an antimony sodium tartrate salt (an intensive method)] Aslamazov EG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:393-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Metabolism of antimony in children with visceral leishmaniasis treated with solusurmin. II] Fuzailov IuM. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:438-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D3)

see also related
ISOLATION PERFUSION (E2)

Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:55-63, Apr 64

Administration of orto,para-DDD to diabetics with vascular changes. Törnblom N, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:351-8, Mar 65

The effect of different anticancer agents on inducible systems of Bacillus megaterium. Marjai E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:193-8, 1964

The use of rat ascites tumors heterografted in mice for screening of anticancerous agents. Hagihara K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:295-307, Oct 63

The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:941-4, 1964

Studies on the x-ray sensitivity of human tumor cells exposed to 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Rich MA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1211-2, 1964

Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:968-71, 1964

Cell culture and cancer chemotherapy. Foley GE, et al. **Advances Chemother** 1:175-353, 1964 (999 ref.)

The Vinca alkaloids. Neuss N, et al. **Advances Chemother** 1:133-74, 1964 (72 ref.)

Drug synergism in antineoplastic chemotherapy. Venditti JM, et al. **Advances Chemother** 1:397-498, 1964 (487 ref.)

Quantitative concepts in the clinical study of drugs. Zubrod CG. **Advances Chemother** 1:9-34, 1964 (68 ref.)

1,6-Dimesyl-D-mannitol and carbohydrate metabolism. Timmis GM, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:373-8, 1963

The effects on mouse sarcoma 180 of various phthalimides and derivatives of beta-mercaptoethylamine and beta-mercaptoethanol. Finley WH, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:252-5, Jul 64

Morphologic abnormalities of bone marrow cells induced by chemotherapeutic agents during treatment of leukemia. Kundel DW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:146-54, Aug 65

Gastrointestinal bleeding as a sequel to cancer chemotherapy. Rousselot LM, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:311-6, Apr 65

Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:195-205, Aug 64

Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:52-5, Jan 65

Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN. **Amer J Path** 44:973-81, Jun 64

New drugs in the control of acute leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 137:28-34, Jan-Feb 65

New developments in plant drugs. Scheindlin S. **Amer J Pharm** 136:216-26, Sep-Oct 64

The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64

A problem in research. Damron MH, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 16:107-21, Apr 65

Regional oxygenation and radiation therapy: current status. Mallams JT, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:160-9, Jan 65

Management and survival of 883 patients with malignant lymphoma. Molander DW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:154-9, Jan 65

Selection of anticancer drug for palliation using tissue culture sensitivity studies. Hurley JD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:39-42, Jan 65

Chemotherapy of malignancies of the gastrointestinal tract. Rochlin DB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:43-6, Jan 65

Adrenocortical carcinoma. **Amer J Surg** 109:242-6, Feb 65

Drugs and liver disease. Read AE. **Anaesthesia** 20:19-28, Jan 65

A general review of chemotherapy of cancer. Bergel F. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:478-82, Sep 64 (12 ref.)

Immunologic deficiency in psoriatic patients receiving cytotoxic drugs: the secondary response. Epstein WL, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:265-9, Jun 65

A methylhydrazine derivative in Hodgkin's disease and other malignant neoplasms. Therapeutic and toxic effects studied in 51 patients. Brunner KW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:69-86, Jul 65

Clinical and pathological observations in fatal bronchial asthma: Report of a case treated with the immunosuppressive drug, azathioprine. Cohen EP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:103-9, Jan 65

Breast cancer: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. **Ann Intern Med** 63:321-41, Aug 65

Bleeding problems in regional chemotherapy. Creech O Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:357-65, 9 Jul 64

Mercenene: in vivo effects of mollusk extracts on the sarcoma 180. Schmeer MR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:605-10, 15 Feb 65

The activation of experimental and clinical immunologic diseases by x-irradiation and alkylating agents. Schwart RS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:64-77, 12 Mar 65 (59 ref.)

Some mechanisms involved in selective chemotherapy. Welch AD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:19-41, 12 Mar 65 (130 ref.)

Clinical pharmacology of the effective antitumor drugs. Oliverio VT, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:335-56, 1965 (129 ref.)

Controlled studies of the therapy of nonresectable cancer of the lung. I. Methodology. Wolf J. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:25-32, Jan 65

Rubiflavin, a toxic antitumor antibiotic. Aszalos A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:68-74, 1964

Nucleoside antibiotics related to adenosine. Bloch A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:530-9, 1964

Septacidin, a new antitumor and antifungal antibiotic

produced by Streptomyces fibriatus. Dutcher JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:83-8, 1963**

Nucleosides. XXV. Chemistry of gougerotin. Fox JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:518-29, 1964**

Antiphage properties of compounds possessing both antitumor and inducing activities. Heinemann B, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:126-30, 1964**

Incidence of antineoplastic activity among antibiotics found to be inducers of lysogenic bacteria. Price KE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:505-17, 1964**

Peliomycin, a new cytotoxic agent. II. Biological properties. Price KE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:95-9, 1963**

BA-90912: an antitumor substance. Rao KV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:77-9, 1963**

BA-17039-A and -B: new cytotoxic and antibiotic substances. Renn DW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:73-6, 1963**

BA-181314: an antibiotic with antitumor activity. Renn DW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:80-2, 1963**

Progress in the development of new antineoplastic antibiotics. Schepartz SA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:500-4, 1964**

Peliomycin, a new cytotoxic agent. I. Production, isolation, and characterization. Schmitz H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:89-94, 1963**

Clinical effects of the continuous and prolonged infusion of antibiotics in cancer chemotherapy. Sullivan RD. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:540-4, 1964**

Uptake of pentamethyiene-1-5-C14-bis(methanethiosulfonate) in comparison with the corresponding labeled bis(methanesulfonate). Wolf PA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:568-70, 1964**

Alpha sarcin, a new antitumor agent. II. Fermentation and antitumor spectrum. Jennings JC, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:322-6, May 65**

Alpha sarcin, a new antitumor agent. I. Isolation, purification, chemical composition, and the identity of a new amino acid. Olson BH, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:314-21, May 65**

System for detecting inducers of lysogenic Escherichia coli W1709 (lambda) and its applicability as a screen for antineoplastic antibiotics. Price KE, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:428-35, Sep 64**

Formation constants of certain metal complexes of thioguanine. Bag SP, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:379-80, 20 Jul 64**

Immunologic competence of patients with psoriasis receiving cytotoxic drug therapy. Epstein WL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:599-606, Jun 65**

Effects of allergic contact dermatitis on basal cell epitheliomas. Helm F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:142-4, Feb 65**

Clinical experience of chemotherapy. A study of 100 cases of advanced head and neck cancer. Harrison DF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:175-82, Feb 65**

Radiation and drug induced hyalinization of the stomach. Smith JC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:310-6, Mar 65**

Congenital malformations in rats from streptonigrin. Warkany J, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:65-79, Jan 65**

Sensitivity tests for cancer chemotherapy. Knock FE. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:376-85, Sep 65**

Destruction of malignant cells in peritoneal cavity. Experimental use of a chemotherapeutic agent. McKibbin B. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:691-4, Oct 64**

Infusion chemotherapy for abdominal malignancies. Methodology and preliminary report. Nora PF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:735-40, Oct 64**

Homotransplantation of the canine liver: survival and histology with and without azathioprine. Thomford NR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:527-38, Apr 65**

Imidazo[4,5-d]pyridazines. II: the synthesis of 4(7)-methoxy-7(4)-methylimidazo[4,5-d]pyridazines [1] Aldous DL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 13:878-81, Oct 63**

Synthesis of potent anticancer agents. 1. 6-(1-Pyrrolidyl) purines, 6-(1-piperidyl) purines and their nucleosides. Panagopoulos K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 15:204-7, Mar 65**

Clinical application of "circulatory assistor H-1" to assisted circulation and regional perfusion with anti-cancer agents. Akune J, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:130-6, 1964**

The effects of the alkylating cytostatic agent, 2,3,5-trisethyleneimino-benzoquinone-1,4(Trenimon), on the priming ability of DNA from mouse-ascites-tumor cells in the RNA-polymerase-system. Grunicke H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:319-24, 3 Feb 65**

A unique, dicoumarol-sensitive, non-phosphorylating oxidation of DPNH and TPNH catalyzed by streptonigrin. Hochstein P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:289-95, 23 Apr 65**

Some biological and biochemical properties of 5-iodocytosine. Bakhle YS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1249-59, Aug 64**

Comparative studies of leukemic cells sensitive and resistant to cytosine arabinoside. Chu MY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:333-41, Mar 65**

Synergism of the antineoplastic activity of cytosine arabinoside by porfiromycin. Evans JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:983-8, Jul 64**

The reversal of cytosine arabinoside activity in vivo by deoxycytidine. Evans JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:989-94, Jul 64**

Effect of hydroxyurea on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gale GR. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1377-82, Oct 64**

Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1071-81, Jul 64**

Aryl-2-halogenoalkylarylamines. XXI. The design of agents to exploit differences in cellular oxidation-reduction potentials. Ross WC. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:969-82, Jul 64**

The action of some cytostatics on the hexose monophosphate shunt and glycolysis in experimental rat tumours. Svec J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1663-9, Dec 64**

Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65**

Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids. II. A comparison of the effects of colchicine, vinblastine and vincristine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Creasey WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:601-9, 12 Aug 64**

Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXII. Effects of various compounds on the incorporation of [14C]formate into DNA thymine in suspensions of Ehrlich ascites cells. Heidelberger C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 91:636-8, 16 Dec 64**

Inhibition of human tumor cells by cordycepin. Rich MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:194-204, 8 Feb 65**

Hydroxyurea: a specific inhibitor of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:181-3, 11 Jan 65**

Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Sartorelli AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 103:174-6, 11 May 65**

A screening system for anti-cancer agents based on the therapeutic index. Brock N, et al. **Biometrics 21:150-8, Mar 65**

The influence of isolated properdin on HeLa-and Detroit 6-cells in vitro. Refábkova E, et al. **Biut 10:371-82, 1964**

Vinblastine sulphate in the treatment of malignant disease. Bleehen NM, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:268-73, Jun 65**

Feotal liver suspensions in the treatment of marrow aplasia. Bridges JB, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:122-5, Mar 65**

Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:51-71, Mar 65**

The treatment of malignant tumours of bone in the dog by intra-arterial injection or perfusion of epodyl (triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether). Owen LN. **Brit J Cancer 18:407-18, Jun 64**

Toxicity and clinical trial of azaserine and 6-thioguanine in advanced solid malignant neoplasms. Schroeder JM, et al. **Brit J Cancer 13:449-58, Sep 64**

The treatment of leukaemia and allied disorders. Innes J. **Brit J Clin Pract 18:681-7, Nov 64**

Management of advanced neoplasms of the maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses. Harrison DF. **Brit J Oral Surg 2:194-204, Mar 65**

In vivo effects of methylene dimethanesulphonate on proliferating cell systems. Fox BW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:24-8, Feb 65**

Intralymphatic chemotherapy with cytotoxic drugs in rabbits. McCarthy JJ, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:542-4, Jul 64**

Experimental use of anti-cancer agents in the peritoneal cavity. McKibbin B, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:693-7, Sep 64**

Practical difficulties of cancer chemotherapy by intra-arterial infusion. Packham DA, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:577-83, Aug 65**

Experimental and clinical observations concerning the neurotoxicity of ethoglucid. Bond MR, et al. **Brit Med J 5443:1161-3, 1 May 65**

Hypocholesterolaemia and orotic aciduria during treatment with 6-azauridine. Buttoo AS, et al. **Brit Med J 5434:552-4, 27 Feb 65**

Ethoglucide in treatment of inoperable lung cancer. Lees AW. **Brit Med J 5429:230-1, 23 Jan 65**

Adrenocortical carcinoma treated with o,p'-DDD. Montgomery DA, et al. **Brit Med J 5446:1356-8, 22 May 65**

Experiences with methylhydrazine. Sicher K, et al. **Brit Med J 5438:858-9, 27 Mar 65**

Natulan in management of late Hodgkin's disease, other lymphoreticular neoplasms, and malignant melanoma. Todd ID. **Brit Med J 5435:628-31, 6 Mar 65**

Anticancer testing of the far eastern plant products. 2. Hano K. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 51:1-6, Jul 64**

Toxicity of metepa to rats with notes on two other chemosterilants. Gaines TB, et al. **Bull WHO 31:737-45, 1964**

The toxicology of chemosterilants. Hayes WJ Jr. **Bull WHO 31:721-36, 1964 (5 ref.)**

Chemotherapy of acute leukemia. Frei E 3d. **CA 14:252-8, Nov-Dec 64**

Obstacles to the control of acute leukemia. Holland JF. **CA 15:85-9, Mar-Apr 65**

Treatment of acute leukemia: current results, and analysis of what we can do now. Sullivan MP, et al. **CA 14:261-5, Nov-Dec 64**

Cancer quackery: Its control in California. Doyle JC, et al. **Calif Med 102:364-6, May 65**

Problems in clinical resistance. Burchenal JH. **Canad Cancer Conf 5:449-53, 1963 (15 ref.)**

Lack of cross resistance to the amidino and the ureido derivatives in mouse leukemias made resistant to 4',4"-bis(2-imidazolin-2-yl)-2-chloroterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC 38280). Burchenal JH, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf 5:439-48, 1963**

Laetrile: a study of its physicochemical and biochemical properties. Levi L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1057-61, 15 May 65**

The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. **Cancer 17:1271-7, Oct 64**

Clinical experience with N-hexamethylene N'N'-diethylene thiophosphoramide (KC-33), a new agent for breast and ovarian carcinoma. Goodman LE, et al. **Cancer 18:307-12, Mar 65**

Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. **Cancer 18:49-57, Jan 65**

Effect of gamma globulin on modification of chickenpox in children with malignant disease. Iriarte PV, et al. **Cancer 18:112-6, Jan 65**

Intra-arterial vincristine therapy of primary gliomas. Owens G, et al. **Cancer 18:756-60, Jun 65**

Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. 23. Effect of 7-alpha-methyl-19-nortestosterone acetate and testosterone propionate on clinical course and hormonal excretion. Segaloff A, et al. **Cancer 17:1248-53, Oct 64**

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on human hematopoiesis. A morphologic study. Stalzer RC, et al. **Cancer 18:1071-8, Sep 65**

o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. **Cancer 17:1258-66, Oct 64**

Serum phosphohexoseisomerase fractions in patients treated with cancer chemotherapy. Winsten S, et al. **Cancer 18:1066-70, Sep 65**

Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. **Cancer 17:1045-62, Aug 64**

Phase I study of azotomycin (NSC-56854). Ansfield FJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep 46:37-40, May 65**

Spectrofluorimetric measurement of 1,3-diamino-5-methylphenazinium chloride (NSC-33419) in urine. Anstall HB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:43-5, Dec 64**

Carbestrol (NSC-19962) treatment of patients with prostatic carcinoma-preliminary report. Arduino LJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep 39:67-75, Jul 64**

Megaloblastic erythropoiesis induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bergsagel DE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 40:15-7, Aug 64**

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: carcinoma of the lung. Bickers JN. **Cancer Chemother Rep 40:45-6, Aug 64**

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE. **Cancer Chemother Rep 40:39-41, Aug 64**

Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065)--a phase I study. Bolton BH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 39:47-51, Jul 64**

A simple method of colorimetric analysis for hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bolton BH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 46:1-5, May 65**

Search for metabolites of antileukemic phthalanilides. 2-chloro-4',4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide (NSC-60339) and 2-amino-4',-4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC-50469). Booth J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:11-8, Dec 64**

Studies of leukemia L1210 homograft in Swiss HA-Icr mice. Bradner WT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 39:21-39, Jul 64**

N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide, hydrochloride (NSC-77213) in treatment of solid tumors. Brulé G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 44:31-8, Feb 65**

Prevention of antileukemic effect of terephthalanilide derivatives in transplanted mouse leukemia P815 by 4,4'-(terephthaloyldiimino)dibenzenesulfonic acid disodium salt (NSC-55156). Burchenal JH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:5-10, Dec 64**

Ocular toxicity with sparsomycin (NSC-59729) in a phase I study: a preliminary report. Close HP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:29-31, Dec 64**

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: multiple myeloma and lymphoma. Davis P. **Cancer Chemother Rep 40:51-2, Aug 64**

Clinical pharmacologic study of hadacidin (NSC-521778). Ellison RR. **Cancer Chemother Rep 46:31-6, May 65**

N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhdrazino)-p-toluamide hydrochloride (NSC-77213) for treatment of cancer patients. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 46:7-16, May 65**

Azetepa (NSC-64826) in stage IV breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:19-24, Dec 64**

Pediatric clinical trials with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Fernbach DJ. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:37-8, Aug 64

Preliminary studies with 5-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-DL-tryptophan (NSC-62403) in animals and man. Fishbein WN, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:19-24, Nov 64

Phase I studies of pyrazole (NSC-45410). Foley HT, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:45-8, Feb 65

Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:19-22, Aug 64

Antileukemic activity of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) and other urea derivatives. Goldin A, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:57-74, Aug 64

Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065): results of a phase I study. Griffith KM. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:33-6, Aug 64

Vincristine (NSC-67574): dosage and response in advanced breast cancer. Grinberg R, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:57-61, Apr 65

Vincristine (NSC-67574) in uncommon malignant disease in children. Haddy TB, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:41-5, Sep 64

Phase II study of A-8103 (NSC-25154) in acute leukemia in adults. Hewlett JS, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:25-8, Nov 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64

Aristolochic acid (NSC-50413): phase I clinical study. Jackson L, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:35-7, Nov 64

Carcinogenic activity of a new antitumor agent, N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide, hydrochloride (NSC-77213). Kelly MG, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 39:77-80, Jul 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: clinical evaluation. Krakoff IH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:53-5, Aug 64

Nuclear magnetic resonance study of stability of salt of N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl)phosphcrodiamidic acid (NSC-69945) in aqueous solution. Levins PL, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:15-7, Feb 65

AB-103 (NSC-37096) in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Liddle HV, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 39:61-5, Jul 64

Continuous intravenous infusion of streptonigrin (NSC-45383) in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. McCracken S, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 46:23-6, May 65

Further studies of phthalanilides on immune functions in rabbits. Moldovanu G, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:13-7, Nov 64

Palliation of malignant pelvic disease by intra-aortic injection of nitrogen mustard (NSC-762) or ethoglucid (NSC-80439). Moore MR, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:19-22, Sep 64

Intra-arterial administration of 2-ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (NSC-72274) in localized malignant disease. Newton KA, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:33-8, Dec 64

Some pharmacologic properties of a new antitumor agent, N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide, hydrochloride (NSC-77213). Oliverio VT, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:1-7, Nov 64

Phase I study of N-acetylcolchinol (NSC-51045). Phillips RW. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:29-34, Nov 64

Comparison of 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) and 2'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine (NSC-27640) in treatment of patients with advanced adenocarcinoma of colon or rectum. Reitemeier RJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:39-43, Feb 65

Methyl ester of streptonigrin (NSC-45384) in treatment of malignant lymphoma. Rivers SL, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 46:17-21, May 65

Renal abnormalities induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Samuels ML, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:9-13, Aug 64

Comparative pharmacology of alkylating agents. I. Schmidt LH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep Suppl 2:1-401, Jan 65

Comparative pharmacology of alkylating agents. II. Therapeutic activities of alkylating agents and reference compounds against various tumor systems. Schmidt LH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep Suppl 2:403+, Jan 65

Comparative pharmacology of alkylating agents. 3. Toxicity data on monkeys and dogs. Schmidt LH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep Suppl 2:1017+, Jan 65

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: cancer of the breast. Sears ME. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:43, Aug 64

Erythema in areas of previous irradiation in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Sears ME. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:31-2, Aug 64

Clinical evaluation of vincristine (NSC-67574). Shaw RK, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:45-8, Nov 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: leukemia. Shullenberger CC. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:49-50, Aug 64

Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents. XIV. Further study of certain basic concepts underlying chemotherapy of leukemia. Skipper HE, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:5-28, Apr 65

Study of serum B12 and folate in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Thurman WG, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:23-5, Aug 64

Distribution of C14 from C14-labeled 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (NSC-409962) in tissues of mice and hamsters after intraperitoneal administration of the agent. Wheeler GP, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:9-12, Nov 64

Activity of selected compounds in subline of leukemia L1210 resistant to cytosine arabinoside (NSC-63878). Wodinsky I, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:1-3, Dec 64

The use of human cells in tissue culture as a method of cancer chemotherapeutic screening. Ambrose EJ, et al. Cancer Progr 190-202, 1963 (73 ref.)

Regional perfusion. Staunton MD. Cancer Progr 228-35, 1963

Advances in chemotherapy including bone marrow transfusion. Wiltshaw E. Cancer Progr 220-7, 1963 (35 ref.)

The metabolism of thioguanine in purine analog-resistant cells. Bieber AL, et al. Cancer Res 24:1210-5, Aug 64

Cellular accumulation of methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism of accumulation in leukemic leukocytes. Block JB, et al. Cancer Res 24:1947-51, Dec 64

End-product inhibition of thymidine kinase activity in normal and leukemic human leukocytes. Bresnick E, et al. Cancer Res 24:841-6, Jun 64

Metabolism and distribution of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine in mouse tissues. Brink JJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1042-9, Jul 64

Prevention by sulfonic and phosphoric analogs of the terephthalanilide inhibition of leukemia P815Y in vitro. Burchenal JH, et al. Cancer Res 25:469-71, May 65

Growth inhibition of Clostridium feseri by carcinostatic purine and pyrimidine analogs. I. Effect of medium on growth inhibition. Cappuccino JG, et al. Cancer Res 24:1243-8, Aug 64

Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. 3. An in vivo assay for anti-viral agents. Chirigos MA. Cancer Res 24:1035-41, Jul 64

The effect of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine hydrochloride on murine neoplasms. Evans JS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1285-93, Aug 64

Cellular accumulation of methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone in vitro. I. General characteristics of cellular uptake. Field M, et al. Cancer Res 24:1939-46, Dec 64

The stathmokinetic effect of vincristime. Frei E 3d, et al. Cancer Res 24:1918-25, Dec 64

Clinical investigation of the physiologic disposition of a phthalanilide (NSC-38280) and a phthalamidine derivative (NSC-57155) in 7 patients. Kreis W, et al. Cancer Res 25:402-7, Apr 65

Cell culture with unique cytotoxic steroids. Kupiecki FP. Cancer Res 25:417-20, Apr 65

Biochemical and carcinostatic effects of 2'-deoxythioguanosine. LePage GA, et al. Cancer Res 24:835-40, Jun 64

Polyploidy and endoreduplication induced in vivo and in vitro in human leukocytes with N,N'-bis-(3-bromopropionyl) piperazine (A-8103). Nasjleti CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:275-85, Apr 65

Microbiological evaluation of 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-I-nitrosourea. Pittillo RF, et al. Cancer Res 24:1222-8, Aug 64

Experimental chemotherapy studies. V. The collateral sensitivity to alkylating agents of several antimetabolite-resistant ascites tumors in mice. Rutman RJ. Cancer Res 24:634-8, May 64

Experimental chemotherapy studies. IV. The protective action of mercaptoalkylamines against alkylating agents. Rutman RJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:626-33, May 64

Perspectives in cancer chemotherapy: therapeutic design. Skipper HE. Cancer Res 24:1295-302, Sep 64

Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1826-33, Nov 64

The duration of the myelotoxic effects of circulating alkylating agents. Ulfohn A, et al. Cancer Res 24:1659-65, Oct 64

Chemotherapy of advanced mouse leukemia L1210: comparison of methotrexate alone and in sequential therapy. Venditti JM, et al. Cancer Res 24:1457-60, Sep 64

Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. Cancer Res 24:1338-46, Sep 64

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XX. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:880-1080, Jul 64

Screening data from the cancer chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XXVII. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:1433-608, Aug 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XXV. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:1077-251, Jun 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XXVI. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:1253-431, Jul 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XXIV. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:522-629, Apr 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XXII. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:1-206, Jan 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. 23. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:207-455, Feb 65

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XXI. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:1093-353, Dec 64

Study of human epidermoid carcinoma (H. Ep. 3) growing in cortisone-conditioned Swiss mice. V. Screening data on 234 chemicals. Merker PC, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:457-93, Apr 65

Cancer Chemotherapy Supplement XXXVI. A bibliography of agents. Supplement, 1955-1959. Spencer MC, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:633-1075, May 65

Effect of peptides of L-sarcolysin on a spectrum of animal tumors. Suguira K. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:494-521, Apr 65

Evaluation of antileukemic agents employing advanced leukemia L1210 in mice. 8. Venditti JM, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:827-79, Jul 64

Stereochemistry of illudin-S (lampterol). Nakanishi K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:856-7, Jul 64

Thiosugars. VI. Reaction products of potassium alkyl- and benzylxanthates with acetylated glucosyl halides. Sakata M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:652-6, Jun 64

Carcinostatic methanesulfonic acid esters of some aminoglycols. Sakurai Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:954-8, Aug 64

Structure and reactions of illudin-S (lampterol). Tada M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:853-5, Jul 64

The syntheses of glycosylbarbiturate. Ukita T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:459-65, Apr 64

The feasibility of using randomization schemes early in the clinical trials of new chemotherapeutic agents: hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Carbone PP, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:17-24, Jan-Feb 65

The physiologic disposition of dichloromethotrexate-C136 in man. Davidson JD, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:321-7, May-Jun 65

Clinical experiences with thalidomide in patients with cancer. Grabstald H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:298-302, May-Jun 65

Investigations with 5-azaorotic acid, an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of pyrimidines de novo. Granat P, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:436-47, Jul-Aug 65

Treatment of acute leukemia with methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone (methyl GAG). Levin RH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:31-42, Jan-Feb 65

Thalidomide (N-phthaloylglutamimide) in the treatment of advanced cancer. Olson KB, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:292-7, May-Jun 65

A simple method of lymphatic cannulation for intra-lymphatic infusion for malignant disease. White WF. Clin Radiol 15:326-8, Oct 64

Treatment of experimental ascites tumors with crystalline ribonuclease. Podolsky S, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:387-93, May 64

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy. Rose HM. Curr Ther Res 7:41-5, Jan 65

Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al. Dis Chest 47:139-45, Feb 65

Vascularization of tumors of the colon and rectum: with particular reference to dissemination of cancer cells through the venous system and the relationship of perfusion or infusion of cytotoxic drugs to the blood supply of these tumors. Griffith JD. Dis Colon Rectum 8:114-5, Mar-Apr 65

Biochemically marked variants of the Syrian hamster fibroblast cell line BHK21 and its derivatives. Subak-Sharpe H. Exp Cell Res 38:106-19, Apr 65

New developments in cancer research. Chemotherapy of cancer: report on the Lugano symposium. Bollag W, et al. Experientia 21:1-4, 15 Jan 65

Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on experimental tumor growth. Abdullaev MD, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:116-8, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of some pyramidine derivatives on metastatic spread of transplantable rat sarcoma SSK. Grekh IF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1028-30, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on transplantable tumors. Gulieva SA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:113-5, Jan-Feb 65

Treatment of leukemia by antitumor antibiotics olivomycin (16749) and 6613. Kaverzneva MM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:491-2, May-Jun 64

Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64

Experimental study of some bicyclic

bis-(beta-chlorethyl)amines. Kravchenko AI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:893-5, Jul-Aug 64
A comparative study of some methods for primary screening of anticancer agents. Lebedinskaya NP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64
Antitumor effect of olivomycin combined with various synthetic cytotoxic drugs. Rossolimo OK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:484-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of iron-containing complex of triethylenetetramine on growth of Crocker's sarcoma. Smirnova OI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:807-8, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of phosphazine on experimental animals. Tareeva AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:487-90, May-Jun 64
Isolation of antitumor substance from culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans. Tokhtamuratov E, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:119-20, Jan-Feb 65
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on antitumor substances. IV. Antitumor effect of dimethanesulfonyl thioalkanes. Hayashi S, et al.
Gann 55:289-96, Aug 64
Anticancer activity of some latices and luciferin. Irie S.
Gann 55:263-6, Jun 64
Experimental anticancer studies. XXI. Effect of penicillin treatment of hemolytic Streptococcus on its anticancer activity. Koshimura S, et al.
Gann 55:233-6, Jun 64
The host-mediated antitumor effect of some plant polysaccharides. Nakahara W, et al.
Gann 55:283-8, Aug 64
Effect of liver fractions on the growth of transplanted tumors. Nakahara W, et al. Gann 56:87-9, Feb 65
Experimental anticancer studies. XX. Effect of live hemolytic streptococci, grown in ribonucleic acid-containing broth, on tumor cells. Okamoto H, et al. Gann 55:225-32, Jun 64
Anticancer effect of polysaccharide fraction prepared from bamboo grass. Sakai S, et al.
Gann 55:197-203, Jun 64
Effect of polyhydroxy-alkylpterins on the development of liver cancers in the rat fed with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Sasaki H, et al.
Gann 55:297-304, Aug 64
Isolation and characterization of carcinostatic liver factors active in vitro. Tsuda M, et al.
Gann 56:69-74, Feb 65
Treatment of incurable malignant disease. Harman JB.
Geriatrics 20:543-8, Jul 65
Cancer chemotherapy of the alimentary tract. Lawton RL. Geriatrics 20:651-6, Aug 65
Chemotherapy of metastatic malignancy. Hammack WJ. GP 31:121-30, Jun 65
Side reactions to the chemotherapy of solid tumors. Schroeder JM. GP 31:87-91, Apr 65
The antitumor factors present in Chelidonium majus L. I. Chelidonine and protopine. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:225-31, Sep 64
Aloifoline, a new oncolytic antibiotic isolated from Yucca aloifolia. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:165-6, Jun 64
Presurgical intra-arterial injection of 2-3-5-tris-ethylen-immine-1.4-Benzoquinone in operation for cervical cancer. Debiasi E, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:98-106, 1965
Chemotherapy in gynecologic malignancy. Lebherz TB, et al. Hosp Top 43:97-9, Mar 65
Electroencephalographic changes following administration of N-dimethylacetamide and other antitumor agents to rabbits. Steiner WG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:327-32, Jul 64
Inhibition of cell division: a critical and experimental analysis. Gelfant S.
Int Rev Cytol 14:1-39, 1963 (236 ref.)
Anticancer agents. Newell FW.
Invest Ophthal 3:489-91, Oct 64
The treatment of carcinoma in dogs' bladders with cytotoxic drugs. Boyland E, et al.
Invest Urol 2:446-52, Mar 65
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. 3. Hematologic and immunologic studies. Huser HJ, et al. Invest Urol 2:273-85, Nov 64
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. II. Alterations in renal function and morphology. Murphy GP, et al. Invest Urol 2:261-72, Nov 64
Attack on nucleoprotein in clinical cancer chemotherapy. Knock FE.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:313-24, Apr 65
Neocarzinostatin, an antitumor antibiotic of high molecular weight. Isolation, physiochemical properties and biological activities. Ishida N, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:68-76, Mar 65
Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. II. Evaluation of the morphological changes in E. coli as a tool for screening antibiotic from culture broth of streptomyces. Matsumae A, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:120-4, May 65
Studies on quinoxaline antibiotics. IV. Selective antitumor activity of each quinoxaline antibiotic. Matsuura S. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:43-6, Jan 65
Antitumor activity of showdomycin. Matsuura S, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:234-7, Nov 64
Ossamycin, a new cytotoxic agent. Schmitz H, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:82-8, Mar 65
Effect of phleomycin on DNA polymerase of tumor origin. Tanaka N.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:111, Mar 65
Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick-embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia virus. Lee SH.
J Bact 88:885-92, Oct 64
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. IV. The effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:883-7, Feb 65
Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1560-3, May 64
Guinea pig serum and liver asparaginases. Purification and antitumor activity. Suld HM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2234-41, May 65
Studies on Catharanthus alkaloids. 3. Separation of vincaleukoblastine, leurocristine, leurosine and leurosidine by thin-layer chromatography. Farnsworth NR, et al. J Chromatogr 18:184-8, Apr 65
Cancer chemotherapy for practicing physicians. Laszlo J. J Chronic Dis 18:681-7, Jul 65
An effect of o,p'-DDD on the extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in man. Biedsoe T, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1303-11, Dec 64
Adrenocortical carcinoma with feminization and hypertension associated with a defect in 11-beta-hydroxylation. West CD, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:567-79, Jul 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. J Exp Med 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins: discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. J Exp Med 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64
Drug research and the cancer problem. Mukerji B.
J Indian Med Ass 43:15-21, 1 Jul 64
Treatment of cancer of the intestinal tract with a complex compound of phosphotungstic phosphomolybdic acids and caffeine. Mukherjee HN.
J Indian Med Ass 44:477-9, 1 May 65
Effect of jawaharene in a case of epidermoid carcinoma. Singh Roy KK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:189-91, 16 Aug 64
Sulfhydryl inhibitors for cancer chemotherapy. Knock FE. J Indian Med Prof 12:5403-10, Jul 65
Biochemical affinity of cancer tissue. Rosner S.
J Int Coll Surg 44:328-30, Sep 65
Review of chemotherapeutic agents and radioisotopes in the nonoperative treatment of gynecologic cancers. Sherman AI. J Int Coll Surg 43:259-65, Mar 65
Tumors of the skin. IV. Double-blind study on effects of local administration of anti-tumor agents in basal cell carcinoma. Klein E, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:351-3, May 65
The contribution of newer cytotoxic agents to the improving outlook in advanced lymphoma. Fennelly JJ. J Irish Med Ass 57:1-7, Jul 65
Recent advances in cancer chemotherapy. Bianca JS.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:15-9, Jan 65
Phosphorus mustards. I. A new class of potential antineoplastic agents. Abbiss TP, et al.
J Med Chem 7:763-6, Nov 64
Ammonoacetals. I. A new class of potential antineoplastic compounds. Abbiss TP, et al.
J Med Chem 7:644-5, Sep 64
4-(1-Carboxyethyl)-1,4-oxathianium bromide. Bahner CT, et al. J Med Chem 6:820, Nov 63
Hydroxy-, nitro-, amino-, and methoxy-4-(4-dimethylaminostyryl)quinolines. Bahner CT, et al. J Med Chem 8:269-71, Mar 65
2H-1,3,2-Oxazaphosphorine derivatives. Bahner CT, et al. J Med Chem 8:387-8, May 65
Styrylquinoline analogs from heterocyclic carboxaldehydes. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 8:397-8, May 65
Benzylidene derivatives of indene and cyclopentadiene. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 8:390-2, May 65
4-(Alkoxystyryl)quinolines. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 8:137-8, Jan 65
3,6-Bis-0-dimethylaminobenzylidene-2,5-diketopiperazine. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 7:821, Nov 64
Aminostyrylquinolines. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 7:818-9, Nov 64
Studies on methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) analogs. II. Structural variations on methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Baiocchi F, et al.
J Med Chem 6:431-5, Jul 63
A study of comparative chemical and biological activities of alkylating agents. Bardos TJ, et al.
J Med Chem 8:167-74, Mar 65
1,3,2-Diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. 1. Synthesis of some 2-(N-arylamino)-1,3,2,-diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 7:366-7, May 64
Hexahydropyrimidines. IV. Synthesis of 2-[4-(N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino)aryl]-1,3-bis(aralkyl)hexahydropyrimidines as antitumor agents. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 7:115-7, Jan 64
Hexahydropyrimidines. 3. A study of 2-substituted 1,3-bis(p-methoxybenzyl)hexahydropyrimidines and 2-substituted 1,3-bis(p-chlorobenzyl)hexahydropyrimidines as transport molecules for tumor inhibition. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 6:682-3, Nov 63
1,3,2-Diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. II. Synthesis of some 1,3-bis(aralkyl)-2-(N-arylamino)-1,3,2-diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. Billman JH, et al.
J Med Chem 8:264-5, Mar 65
A systematic investigation of thioxanthen-9-ones and analogs as potential antitumor agents. Blanz EJ Jr, et al. J Med Chem 6:185-91, Mar 63
Synthesis of isothiocyanates as potential antineoplastic agents. Burckhalter JH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:203-5, Mar 63
Some derivatives of 2,2 -(phenylimino)diethanol. Cohen A, et al. J Med Chem 6:822-4, Nov 63
2-Methacryloxytropones. Intermediates for the synthesis of biologically active polymers. Cornell RJ, et al. J Med Chem 8:388-90, May 65
Some 2-substituted aminopurines and purine analogs. Cresswell RM, et al. J Med Chem 6:817-9, Nov 63
Some 5-fluoropyrimidines. Durr GJ.
J Med Chem 8:253-5, Mar 65
Carbamates derived from aminopurines. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 6:289-91, May 63
Derivatives of purinethiols. Purine thiolcarbonates and related compounds. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 7:10-4, Jan 64
Pyrimidinecarbamates and thiolcarbamates derived from amino-and oxopyrimidines. II. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 8:195-200, Mar 65
1,4-Bismethanesulfonates of the stereoisomeric butanetetraols and related compounds. Feit PW.
J Med Chem 7:14-7, Jan 64
Derivatives of fluorene. XIX. 9-o-Chlorocinnamylidenefluorene and related compounds. Fletcher TL, et al.
J Med Chem 8:347-50, May 65
Potential carcinolytic agents. I. Derivatives of P,P-bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinic amide. Friedman OM, et al. J Med Chem 6:449-50, Jul 63
1-(Beta-chloroethyl)-3-carbamylpyridinium chloride. Prototype of a new class of latently cytotoxic potential antitumor agents. Friedman OM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:462-3, Jul 63
Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-haloethyl) aliphatic amides. Gaozza CH. J Med Chem 8:400-1, May 65
The antileukemia activity of tylocrebrine. Gellert E, et al. J Med Chem 7:361-2, May 64
Aminonucleosides. II. 3'-amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine 1-N-oxide. Gerber NN.
J Med Chem 7:204-7, Mar 64
Pyrimidines. IV. 2-,5-, and 2,5-substituted chloropyrimidines. Gershon H, et al.
J Med Chem 7:808-11, Nov 64
The preparation of a derivative of 6-fluoro-9-beta-Dribofuranosylpurine. Gerster JF, et al. J Med Chem 6:340, May 63
Synthesis and reactions of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyribosides of 6-chloropurine. Goldman L, et al.
J Med Chem 6:413-23, Jul 63
The synthesis of analogs of the aminonucleoside from puromycin: 3'-amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 2,3'-diamino-3'-deoxyadenosine. Goldman L, et al.
J Med Chem 6:410-3, Jul 63
Vitamin B6 analogs. 3. Some 5-aminomethyl and 5-thiomethyl derivatives of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine. Greene JL Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 7:20-3, Jan 64
Vitamin B6 analogs. I. 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridinemithanol hydrochloride. Greene JL Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 6:294-7, May 63
Bicyclic imides and isoindolines. Grogan CH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:802-5, Nov 63
Syntheses of 5-trifluoromethyluracil and 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. J Med Chem 7:1-5, Jan 64
Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. 3. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidines. Inoue S, et al. J Med Chem 7:816-8, Nov 64
Pyrimidine derivatives. V. Synthesis of substituted

pyrimidines from 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine. Israel M, et al. J Med Chem 7:5-10, Jan 64

Pyrimidine derivatives. VI. 2,4,5-Triamino-6-chloro- and -6-mercaptopyrimidine and related compounds. Israel M, et al. J Med Chem 7:792-9, Nov 64

Analogs of spermine and spermidine. I. Synthesis of polymethylenepolyamines by reduction of cyanoethylated alpha,omega-alkylenediamines. Israel M, et al. J Med Chem 7:710-6, Nov 64

2 -Deoxythioguanosine and related nucleosides. Iwamoto RH, et al. J Med Chem 6:684-8, Nov 63

The synthesis of antineoplastic agents. XXXII. N-Nitrosoureas. I. Johnston TP, et al. J Med Chem 6:669-81, Nov 63

Analogs of steroid hormones. I. 6-(4-Oxocyclohexenyl)and 6-(p-hydroxyphenyl) derivatives of 2-naphthalenone. Juday RE, et al. J Med Chem 7:519-24, Jul 64

Analogs of the aminonucleoside derived from puromycin. The synthesis of 3'-Amino-deoxyguanosine and 3'-Amino-deoxycrotonoside. Kissman HM, et al. J Med Chem 6:407-9, Jul 63

Tumor inhibitors. IV. Apocannoside and cymarin, the cytotoxic principles of Apocynum cannabinum L. Kupchan SM, et al. J Med Chem 7:803-4, Nov 64

The preparation and antitumor properties of acylated derivatives of 6-thiopurine ribosides. Lewis LR, et al. J Med Chem 7:200-4, Mar 64

Hydroxymethylglyoxal bisguanylhydrazone. Loo TL, et al. J Med Chem 6:819-20, Nov 63

Phosphorylated alkylating agents related to DL-phenylalanine. Martinez AP, et al. J Med Chem 7:224-8, Mar 64

Synthesis and biological evaluation of water-soluble 2-boronoethylthio compounds. Matteson DS, et al. J Med Chem 7:840-3, Sep 64

The anomeric 5-allyl-2'-deoxyuridines. Minnemeyer HJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:567-9, Jul 64

A carbocyclic analog of glyceraldehyde dimer. Murphy JG. J Med Chem 8:267-8, Mar 65

Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. II. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpurines and trifluoromethylthiazolopyrimidines. Nagano H, et al. J Med Chem 7:215-20, Mar 64

Derivatives of fluorene. 18. New halogenofluorenes. I. Potential antitumor agents. Pan HL, et al. J Med Chem 7:31-8, Jan 64

Potential anticancer agents. I. Schiff bases and hydrazone derivatives of pyrimidine-4-carboxaldehydes. Plantadosi C, et al. J Med Chem 7:337-42, May 64

Synthesis and biological properties of some unique cytotoxic steroids. Pike JE, et al. J Med Chem 7:348-51, May 64

Studies on methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) analogs. I. Homologs of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Podrebarac EG, et al. J Med Chem 6:283-8, May 63

Studies on methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) analogs. 3. Trifluoromethylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) and 1,2-bis(guanidinoamino)propane. Podrebarac EG, et al. J Med Chem 7:806-8, Nov 64

Hydrazino acids. II. Alkyl-, aralkyl-, and hydroxyalkyl-alpha-hydrazino acids. Pollak G, et al. J Med Chem 7:220-4, Mar 64

Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. X. Preparation and reactions of aldehydes related to benzaldehyde mustard. Popp FD. J Med Chem 7:210-2, Mar 64

Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al. J Med Chem 7:383-5, May 64

Further investigations of heterocyclic alkylating agents. Preston RK, et al. J Med Chem 7:471-80, Jul 64

Aromatic azo acids as possible antineoplastic compounds. Rabjohn N, et al. J Med Chem 6:821-2, Nov 63

Spiranes. 3. Azaspiranes and intermediates. Rice LM, et al. J Med Chem 6:388-402, Jul 63

Antitumor activity and structural relationships of purine derivatives and related compounds against neoplasms in experimental animals. Robins RK. J Med Chem 7:186-99, Mar 64

Enzyme-alterable alkylating agents. VII. The design of short-lived mustards. Sass S, et al. J Med Chem 8:14-7, Jan 65

Hydroxyurea. A new type of potential antitumor agent. Stearns B, et al. J Med Chem 6:201, Mar 63

Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. 33. beta-Diketone analogs of the glutarimide antibiotics. Struck RF, et al. J Med Chem 7:646-50, Sep 64

Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al. J Med Chem 7:359-61, May 64

Synthesis of possible cancer chemotherapeutic compounds based on enzyme approach. IV. Aziridine derivatives. Tsou KC, et al. J Med Chem 6:435-9, Jul 63

Nucleosides. XVII. Pyrimidinyl amino acids. Ueda T, et al. J Med Chem 6:679-701, Nov 63

7- and 12-(o-Halophenyl)benz[a]anthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al. J Med Chem 8:144, Jan 65

1-p-Chlorobenzyl-5-methylindole-3-acetic acid. Some 2-substituted derivatives. Walton E, et al. J Med Chem 8:204-8, Mar 65

Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al. J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63

Hydroxy-2-thiopyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al. J Med Chem 7:358-9, May 64

Hydroxypyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al. J Med Chem 6:333-4, May 63

Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64

Distribution and effects of 4',4"-di(2-imidazolin-2-yl)terephthalanilide dihydrochloride hemihydrate and its 2-chloro analogue in lymphocytic leukemias L1210 and P388. Sivak A, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:457-65, Sep 64

Interaction between 5-hydroxytryptamine and antitumoural drugs. Palma V, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:770-1, Nov 64

Synthesis of potential dual antagonists. 3. Ring-substituted ethyl [bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl]carbamates. Bardos TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:187-90, Feb 65

Synthesis of potential dual antagonists IV. Effect of ring substituents on the alkylating and hydrolytic properties of bis-(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl carbamates. Bardos TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:399-403, Mar 65

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. II. Some p-toluidine derivatives. Cates IA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:973-5, Aug 64

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. 3. Phenyl esters of N-tolyl-and N-pyridylthiocarbamylphosphoramidic acids. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:331-2, Feb 65

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. IV. Some 2-aminopyridine derivatives. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:465-6, Mar 65

Synthesis of some dialkyl esters of m-nitrobenzenephosphonic acid. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:969, Aug 64

Synthesis of 5[(2-fluoroethyl)(2-chloroethyl)amino]-6-methyluracil (Fluorodopan). Dubicki H, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1422-3, Nov 64

Cycolheximide transformations. II. Kinetics and stability in a pharmaceutically useful pH range. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:209-15, Feb 65

Kinetics of solvolyses of various N-alkyl-N-nitrosoureas in neutral and alkaline solutions. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:119-23, Jan 65

Prediction of stability in pahrmaceutical preparations. 13. Stability, spectrophotometric, and biological assay of the antibiotic porfiromycin in pharmaceutically useful pH ranges. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:917-23, Aug 64

Tumor inhibitors. 3. Monocrotaline, the active principle of Crotolaria spectabilis. Kupchan SM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:343-5, Mar 64

Synthesis of 3'-deoxynucleosides. I. Synthesis of 9-(3-deoxyaldofuranosyl) adenines derived from 3-deoxy-D-galactose. Prokop J, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:359-65, Mar 65

Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. I. Roll WD. J Pharm Sci 53:686-8, Jun 64

Synthesis of several N-haloacyl analogs of alpha, alpha-diphenyl-4-piperidinemethanol as potential antineoplastic agents. Roll WD. J Pharm Sci 54:269-72, Feb 65

Potential antineoplastic agents derived from 1,2-epoxyindan. Sam J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1364-7, Nov 64

Cell surface effects of a phthalanilide derivative. Vassar PS, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1285, Oct 64

Chemotherapy and surgery in advanced cancer of the stomach. Thomson JW, et al. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:207-11, Apr 65

Use of alkaloids of Vinca rosea in acute leukemia. Sampey JR. J S Carolina Med Ass 60:378-80, Dec 64

The use of anticancer agents for control of tumor growth in the peritoneal cavity after seeding with an experimental tumor. Vernick JJ, et al. J Surg Res 4:559-61, Dec 64

The reaction mechanisms, selectivity and specificity of action of 2-halogenoethylamines. An analysis. Triggle DJ. J Theor Biol 7:241-75, Sep 64

Biological studies of anticancer agents. I. Effects of prolonged intraperitoneal injections of mitomycin C on the urinary organs. Matsuyama M, et al. J Urol 92:618-20, Dec 64

Thyroid status following prolonged therapy with fluoropyrimidines. Blomgren SE, et al. JAMA 193:51, 5 Jul 65

Effect of testosterone enanthate and alkylating agents on multiple myeloma. Brodsky I, et al. JAMA 193:874-8, 13 Sep 65

Current concepts in cancer. 2. Hodgkin's disease. Chemotherapy. Karnofsky DA. JAMA 191:30-1, 4 Jan 65

Detecting and treating early renal homotransplant rejection. Kountz SL, et al. JAMA 191:997-1001, 22 Mar 65

Hydroxyurea administered intermittently. Lerner HJ, et al. JAMA 192:1168-70, 28 Jun 65

Selective concentration of anticancer drugs in the liver: hepatic-artery infusion and induced hepatic outflow block. Rousselot LM, et al. JAMA 191:707-10, 1 Mar 65

Canine renal homografts: prolongation of homografts by delayed antimetabolite administration. Zukoski CF. JAMA 191:1017-8, 22 Mar 65

Vincristine sulfate: (Oncovin). JAMA 191:751-2, 1 Mar 65

The cell agar plate screening for antitumor cell effect. II. Screening results of 400 organic compounds. Hayashi M, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:91-178, Jun 64

The mode of action of lyomycins in relation to their lambda-phage inducing properties. Yajima Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:57-66, Dec 63

The combined action of anti-tumor chemicals and 60-CO gamma-ray on the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. II. Effect of alkylating agents and antibiotics. Fujiwara Y, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 10:227-55, Dec 64

Teratogenic activity of hydroxy urea. Ferm VH. Lancet 1:1338-9, 19 Jun 65

Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma. Grenville-Mathers R, et al. Lancet 2:1200-1, 5 Dec 64

Effect of cyclophosphamide and of RO 4-6467 on leprosy. Schulz EJ, et al. Lancet 1:912, 24 Apr 65

Combined therapy in malignant disease. Lancet 2:797-9, 10 Oct 64

Management of polycythaemia vera. Lancet 1:1115-6, 22 May 65

Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide and AB-132 with the aid of radioprotective agents. Back N, et al. Life Sci 3:803-8, Aug 64

The control of acute leukemia. Freireich EJ. Marquette Med Rev 31:108-10, May 65

A bioassay technic for the oncolytic activity of Streptococcus haemolyticus. Fertman MH. Med Exp (Basel) 10:353-6, 1964

"Azetepa": a new alkylating agent. McLean JA. Med J Aust 1:620-3, 24 Apr 65

The effect of Juniperus sabina (savin) on spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice. Waxler SH. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:361-5, 1965

Development, maintenance and assay of drug resistance. Fischer GA, et al. Meth Med Res 10:247-62, 1964 (39 ref.)

Methods for determination of permeability of cells to drugs. Handschumacher RE, et al. Meth Med Res 10:269-76, 1964

Cancer chemotherapy: the importance of selection of the patient. Korst DR. Mich Med 64:395-9, Jun 65

Cancer chemotherapy: application and perspectives. Jobe RR, et al. Missouri Med 61:1024-8, Dec 64

Medical treatment of pancreatic neoplasms. Klotz AP. Mod Treatm 2:496-500, May 65

The lethal and mutagenic effects of N-nitroso-N-methyl-urethane and N-nitroso-n-Ethylurethane in Colletotrichum coccodes. Loprieno N, et al. Mutat Res 1:37-44, May 64

Relationship between tumor growth and the environmental connective tissue. Kamei H. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:142-66, Dec 64

Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:263-89, Dec 64

Survival rates for leukemia in various countries. Lockwood K, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:341-57, Oct 64

In vitro culture of Yoshida sarcoma cells: methods for determining acquired resistance to drugs. Sakurai Y. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:207-39, Dec 64

Conversion of DDT to DDD by Proteus vulgaris, a bacterium isolated from the intestinal flora of a mouse. Barker PS, et al. Nature (London) 205:621-2, 6 Feb 65

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

Dihydroxyurea. Boyland E, et al. Nature (London) 203:1379-80, 26 Sep 64

Structural investigation of 4 [(4-amino-5pyrimidinyl)imino] Chatterjee S, et al. Nature (London) 203:970-1, 29 Aug 64

Reflections on the treatment of multiple myeloma with special emphasis on melphalan. Foley JF, et al. Nebraska Med J 50:479-84, Sep 65

Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. Nebraska Med J 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)

On the effect of buthiopurine in acute leukaemia. Bichel J, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:605-12, 1964

Report on treatment of advanced carcinoma of genitals with the preparation MBBA. Dvořák O, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:93-100, 1965

The results of surgical treatment combined with chemotherapy in patients having tumorous disease. Godál A, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:71-6, 1965

The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary

regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
The treatment of experimental mouse hemoblastosis. I. The effect of some new folic acid antimetabolites on cell transplanted leukemia in mice of the AKR strain. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:389-97, 1964**
The effect of some cytostatics on multiform glioblastomas in tissue cultures. Mungyerová G, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:289-95, 1965**
Cancer control and clinical chemotherapy in Hungary. Sellei C. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:529-47, 1964**
The cytologic and the metabolic effects of a new antileukemic analogue 5-azacytidine in normal mice followed autoradiographically with tritium. Veselý J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:3-9, 1965**
Increased antiblastic activity of some hormone-Cytostatic compounds by previous administration of nonalkylating model substances. Zimel H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:297-304, 1965**
Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated testicular neoplasms. Brown JH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:111-8, 21 Jan 65
Polyploidy and endoreduplication in nonleukemic patients. Nasjleti CE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:250-1, 4 Feb 65
Experimental small-artery grafts in dogs treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Vickery CM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:325-31, 18 Feb 65
Clinical results with hydroxyurea in cancer chemotherapy; preliminary report. Cole DR, et al.
New York J Med 65:2132-6, 15 Aug 65
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM.
New York J Med 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
Intra-arterial infusion emphasizing treatment of malignant neoplasms. Lawton RL.
New York J Med 65:1768-82, 1 Jul 65 (104 ref.)
Cytotoxic agents in malignant disease 1. Wales R.
Nurs Times 61:790-1, 11 Jun 65
Chemotherapy and immunology of brain tumors. Mahaley MS Jr.
Penn Med J 68:45-6, Feb 65
The chemotherapy of malignant disease--practical and experimental considerations. Matthias J.
Postgrad Med J 41:268-76, May 65
Current therapeutics. CCXII. Ethoglucid. Clarke SD.
Practitioner 195:243-8, Aug 65
Cytotoxic drugs in terminal malignancy in general practice. Shaw PJ.
Practitioner 194:822-4, Jun 65
The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW.
Practitioner 194:104-10, Jan 65
Alterations in cellular metabolism associated with cell death induced by uracil mustard and 6-thioguanine. Booth BA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1396-402, Dec 64
The role of DPNase in the mechanism of action of an antitumor alkylating agent on Ehrlich ascites cells. Kun E, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1501-6, Dec 64
Clinical trials in progress: leukaemia and multiple myeloma. Galton DA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:630-2, Aug 65
Metastases in the central nervous system: treatment by radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Windeyer B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1153-9, Dec 64
Effect of glucan on mouse Sarcoma 37. Diller IC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:107-10, Oct 64
Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. I. Effect of mammalian tumor cells in culture. Dixon GJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:521-5, Feb 65
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:756-9, Mar 65
Specificity of enzyme inhibition by DDD. Grady HJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:238-41, May 65
Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:525-9, Feb 65
Regional cancer chemotherapy: an evaluation. Lawrence W Jr.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:341-93, 1965 (277 ref.)
Arterial infusion cancer chemotherapy. Sullivan RD, et al.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:321-40, 1965
The current status of chemotherapy and hormone therapy for cancer. Wright JC, et al.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:264-307, 1965 (475 ref.)
Present status of combined radiation therapy and chemotherapy. Kligerman MM.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:183-99, 1965 (72 ref.)
Comparison of the effects of some radiation modifiers on selected radiomimetic agents in microorganisms. Pittillo RF, et al.
Radiat Res 25:401-9, Jun 65
Medical management in carcinoma of the breast. Taylor SG 3.
Radiology 83:263-7, Aug 64
Experimental data concerning the chemotherapy of cancer with the aid of combined hormones and cytostatics. Zimel H, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:73-8, Apr-Jun 65
Chemotherapy of choriocarcinoma and other gynecologic malignancies. Gerbie AB, et al.
S Dakota J Med 18:24-6 passim, Feb 65
Studies on chemotherapy of lung cancer. Ebina R, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:311-23, Mar 64
Experimental studies on the antitumor effect of biuret derivatives. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:285-7, Mar 64
Studies on antitumor activity of phenazine derivatives against S 180 and C 63 in mice. (I). Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:53-7, Mar 65
Tests of benzimidazole derivatives against S 180 and C 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:383-5, Apr 64
Growth-inhibitory activity of azulene derivatives against sarcoma 180 and carcinoma 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:377-82, Apr 64
Calotropin, a cytotoxic principle isolated from Asclepias curassavica L. Kupchan SM, et al.
Science 146:1685-6, 25 Dec 64
Hydroxyurea: inhibitory effect on DNA metabolism. Young CW, et al.
Science 146:1172-4, 27 Nov 64
The current status of cancer chemotherapy in children. Haddy TB, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1485-7, Dec 64
Alkylating agents and iodophor compounds for the prevention of local recurrence of cancer. Vernick JJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:336-8, 1964
Experimental studies on homologous heterotopic liver transplantation. Hagihara P, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1297-304, Dec 64
Clinical cancer chemotherapy. Knock FE.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1091-2, Nov 64
Tumors. Mueller CB.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:290-4, Feb 65
Chemotherapy of breast cancer. Silva AR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:494-8, Sep 65
A reappraisal of surgical adjuvant cancer chemotherapy. Wolberg WH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:299-300, Feb 65
Homotransplantation of the canine stomach. Preliminary report. Assimacopoulos CA, et al.
Surgery 57:714-20, May 65
Local adjuvant chemotherapy in the surgical management of cancer. Bateman JC, et al.
Surgery 56:1067-77, Dec 64
Photochemical synthesis of phenanthrenes. Synthesis of aristolochic acid. Kupchan SM, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 6:359-63, Feb 65
Clinical significance of successive estimation of the blood catalase activity in the cancer patient during surgical and anti-cancer drug therapy. Ishikawa Y, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:81-91, 25 Oct 64
Induction of K12(lambda) by alkylating agents. Loveless A, et al.
Virology 24:668-9, Dec 64
The chemotherapy of cancer. (A preliminary report of its scope in West Africa). Ngu VA.
W Afr Med J 13:171-82, Oct 64
The chemotherapy of cancer 1961-63.
WHO Chron 18:292-3, Oct 64
Studies on the rate of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Effects of x-rays and streptonigrin. Martin AO.
Z Vererbungsl 96:28-35, 2 Mar 65
[Tumor chemotherapy. 26. Studies on the antitumor activity of metal complexes of aminocarboxylic acids] Chou TT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:295-300, May 65 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. IV. A comparative evaluation of N-formylsarcolysine and sarcolysin in experimental tumors] Ho S.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:286-8, Apr 65 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. IX. Some pharmacological actions of N-formylsarcolysine] Ho S, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:102-7, Feb 65 (Ch)
[A survey of recent synthetic activities against cancer] Shao GX, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:58-80, Jan 65 (145 ref.) (Ch)
[Tumor chemotherapy. 28. Synthesis of some N, N'-bissubstituted piperazinecarboxylic acid derivatives] Tsai TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:11-22, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XX. Therapeutic effect of toxicity of the total alkaloids from Narcissus tazetta] Wu TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:31-5, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumour drugs. XIX. Effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the rabbit] Yang JL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:609-16, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Determination of the cytotoxic effect of different inhibitors and cytostatics on tissue culture] Horáková K.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:189-93, 1965 (Cz)
[Renal excretion of 6-azauracilribosides in man] Smahel O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:308-11, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[The effect of cytostatics 6-azur and 6-aza and of the antibiotic chloramphenicol on lymphocytes in rats with Walker's carcino-sarcoma 256] Smahelová R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:711-8, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Study of conditions for the biotransformation of 6-azauracil to 6-azauracil riboside] Matelová V.
Cesk Farm 13:353-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Ovarian cancer. A follow-up study of 35 patients] Kurz L.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1640-4, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Cancers of the oral cavity and face (II). Chemotherapy)] Eik PJ van.
Geneesk Gids 42:401-3, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Experiences with a methylhydrazine derivative (Ro-6467, Natulan) in malignant lymphogranuloma] Cardozo PL, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:399-400, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Leurocristine, a new chemotherapeutic agent, used against Wilms' tumor] Graafland AB.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1844-7, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms] Kroese WF, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2357-62, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Chemotherapy in morbid chorion growths] Plate WP.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1469-71, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The treatment of malignant systemic diseases with cytostatics] Vries SI de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:803-10, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy of cancer] Holsti LR.
Duodecim 80:772-80, 1964 (Fin)
[Antimitotic properties of quinazolone derivatives. II. 3-Ehyl-, 3-n-propyl- and 3-isopropyl-3,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone] Deysson G, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:229-36, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Antimitotic properties of quinazolone derivatives. 3. 1-Methyl-1,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone and 1-n-propyl-1,4-dihydro-4-quinazone] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:237-40, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and neoplasms] Loscalzo B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:249-51, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Attempted treatment of cancer in an advanced stage by podophyllin derivatives] Minet P, et al.
Bruxelles Med 44:1053-8, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immunosuppressive chemotherapy of nephrotic syndromes and certain types of glomerulonephritis] Milliez P, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:259-63, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Method for evaluation of the radiosensitization of cancer cells] Baclesse F, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:395-406, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Development of a melanic panaris] Pailheret P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:551-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chemotherapy of cancer at Dakar. Results and present tendencies] Sérafino X, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:154-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Prevention by injections of corticotropin, of hemochromatosis induced in the rat by administration of o,p-dichlorodiphenyldichyldichloroethane associated with butter yellow] Lacassagne A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4415-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Production of limb malformations in the rabbit by administration of an antimetabolite: AZATHIOPRINE] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3648-51, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the chemical and pharmacological study of aziridinyl phosphine oxides] Chabr'er P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2057-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on teratogenic tests. Differences in reaction of 3 animal species with respect to an antitumor agent] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1984-90, 1964 (Fr)
Treatment of cancerous pleurisy] Sors C.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:650-2, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vinca alkaloids in antineoplasm chemotherapy] Mathe G, et al.
Concours Med 86:6755-8, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antimetabolites and rheumatoid arthritis] Moens C.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:165-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a methylhydrazine derivative and its combination with telecobalt therapy] Jacob P, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:896-905, 1964 (Fr)
[Test of anticancerous polychemiotherapy in the treatment of inoperable bronchopulmonary cancers] Israel L, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:17-33, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Regional chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the bladder] Devin R.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:449-52, Jun 65 (Fr)
Action of myleran and demi-myleran (EMS) on the mutation of streptomycin resistance in E. coli K-12] Verly WG, et al.
Life Sci 3:795-801, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The lymphatic system as a therapeutic route] Busu I, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:676-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the treatment of meningeal forms of acute leukemia with intraspinal methotrexate combined with leurocristine. Apropos of a case] Croizat P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:947-51, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia involving exceptionally prolonged remissions] Muller B, et al.
Lyon Med 213:873-86, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Selective infusions of antimitotic agents in otorhinolaryngological neoplasms] Abbes M, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:115-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Current results of regional chemotherapy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:128-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Intra-arterial infusions in otolaryngology. Their complications--means of reducing them] Appaix A, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:100-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of a primary malignant tumor of the liver with selective infusion of antimitotics] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:168-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The problems posed by intra-arterial antineoplastic chemotherapy] Dargent MM.
Marseille Chir 17:175-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chemotherapeutic infusions of the limbs. Apropos of 11 cases] Devin R, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:137-44, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the sensitivity of tumor cells exposed in

vitro to cytotoxic agents] Gévaudan P, et al. Marseille Chir 17:75-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Proposal for the treatment of submesocolic neoplasms with antimitotic agents] Lamy J, et al. Marseille Chir 17:160-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Local antineoplastic chemotherapy] Letac R, et al. Marseille Chir 17:78-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy of neoplasms of the "head and neck" region in the O.R.L. field] Mayer M, et al. Marseille Chir 17:83-99, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of malignant tumors of the extremities by extracorporeal circulation] Montagnier J, et al. Marseille Chir 17:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[5 years' experience in local-regional chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Romieu C, et al. Marseille Chir 17:80-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapy by chemical destruction in malignant hemopathies] Carcassonne Y. Marseille Med 101:623-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced tumors of the head and neck. Study of 60 cases. Value of the superficial temporal artery as route of administration] Bréhant J, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:193-207, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the association of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) and 6-mercaptopurine in the treatment of acute leukemias of the granulocytic series] Bernard J, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:448-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia with dibromomannitol] Mathé G, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:716-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Carcinogenesis, current hypotheses, anticancer chemotherapy] Maral R. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 14:47-65, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Methylhydrazine in the treatment of solid tumors] Brulé G, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:192-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hypersideremia without change of blood copper during the administration of antimitotic substances] Barièty M, et al. Presse Med 73:1733-6, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[What recent modifications have been contributed to the treatment of acute leukosis?] Bernard J, et al. Presse Med 73:1643-5, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Present-day treatment of Hodgkin's disease and reticulosarcoma] Bernard J, et al. Presse Med 73:353-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Present possibilities of chemotherapy in cervico-facial (ORL) cancerology] Cachin Y, et al. Presse Med 72:2447-51, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[91 cases of continuous simultaneous polychemotherapy in inoperable lung cancers] Israel, et al. Presse Med 73:701-4, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of malignant blood diseases with rufocromomycin (RP 5278). Apropos of 57 cases] Jacquillat C, et al. Presse Med 73:2003-6, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia with dibromomannitol] Mathé G, et al. Presse Med 72:2135-6, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The practitioner and antineoplastic chemotherapy. Recent data] Ravina A. Presse Med 73:287-90, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the present status of cancer chemotherapy] Rudali G. Presse Med 72:2581-4, 24 Oct 64 (11 ref.) (Fr)
[Attempt at treatment of Hodgkin's disease and various hematosarcomas with 1-methyl-2-p-allophanoyl-benzylhydrazine hydrobromide] Mathé G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:990-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of an imidazoline-terephthalanilide on immune reactions] Méry AM, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1066-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Mutagenic and cancerigenic actions of alkylating agents] Verly WG. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:878-83, Oct 64 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Discussion on the chemotherapy of tumors in otorhinolaryngology. Classification, mode of use, tolerance and indications of the principal antimitotic chemotherapeutic agents] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:852-64, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Carcinogenesis, current hypotheses, anticancer chemotherapy] Maral R. Rev Lyon Med 14:47-65, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The problem of remission in leukemia] Kassirsky IA. Sangre (Barc) 9:212-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acid derivatives of phosphorus. II. Comparison of the activity of variously substituted dimethyl phosphates on the human cancer cell cultivated in vitro (HeLa test)] Cheymol J, et al. Therapie 20:183-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chemotherapy by means of regional perfusion and intra-arterial infusion] Couture J, et al. Un Med Canada 94:11-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the cytostatic effect of chloroacetamidomethyl N-chloromethylcarbamate] Löwe H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:433-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug jaundice after trenimon] Kurth U. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:103-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the tolerance to different cytostatics following intracranial administration. Electroencephalographic studies on rabbits] Harbauer G, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:554-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of drug evaluation] Brock N, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:266-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of redul and trenimon and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. I. The effect of redul alone and in combination with trenimon on Ehrlich ascites tumor] Lührs W, et al. Aerztl Forsch 19:258-61, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of cytostatics on implants of human skin carcinoma in guinea pigs] Matanić V. Aerztl Forsch 19:267-71, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of cytostatic treatment] Gross R. Anglo German Med Rev 2:483-95, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of screening and pharmacological characterization of cancerotoxic substances] Brock N, et al. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:391-405, 1964 (Ger)
[On the percutaneous infusion of DL-glyceraldehyde or drugs with similar mechanism of action into the body tissues] Ardenne M von, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:69-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of mustard gas and ethylenimine compounds on the growth of bacteria] Deppe HD, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:108-22, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Some clinical, histological and immunopathological remarks on a case of histio-monocytic malignant reticulosis with erythrodermal form] Bădănoiu A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:443-54, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The (lambda)-phage induction and its use for testing carcinostatics] Specht I. Arch Mikrobiol 51:9-17, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[A screening system for antineoplastic substances on the basis of the therapeutic index] Brock N, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:171-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of a new cytostatic, 1,6-dibromo-1,6-d-didesoxymannitol, on hematopoiesis in rats] Csányi E. Arzneimittelforschung 15:198-204, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tumor inhibitory, hematological and toxicological effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-didesoxy-D-mannitol] Csányi E, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:670-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of the formation of cotton wool granuloma by oligo-N-methylmorpholiniumpropylene oxide in rats] Frimmer M, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1313-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effects of 2,3,5-tris-ethylenimino-1,4-benzoquinone on oxygen-consuming reactions in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Hölzel F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:792-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the relationship between alpha-omega substitution and cytostatic action of some sugar alcohol derivatives and of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-didesoxy-D-mannitol] Institoris L, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:668-70, Jun 64 (Ger)
Erythropoietin production and the effects of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis inhibition by cytostatic drugs] Mauss HJ. Arzneimittelforschung 14:830-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The total blood alkylating agent concentration in rats after administration of cyclophosphamide and acyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1066-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The influence of preliminary treatment of rats with alkylating substances and other toxins on the growth of Yoshida sarcoma] Schmähl D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:746-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy experiments on autochthonous auditory canal carcinoma in rats] Schmähl D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:72-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the carcinostatic effects of aminoalkylating compounds. 1. On cytostatics] Schönenberger H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1168, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the chemistry and mode of action of aminomethylating carcinostatics. 2. On cytostatics] Schönenberger H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:30-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Stalagmosis and stalagmoptysis--a characteristic cytopathological effect on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Ratzenhofer M, et al. Beitr Path Anat 130:243-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Synchronized budding yeast cells. I. Various effects of irradiation and cytostatic compounds on metabolism and cell division] Hilz H, et al. Biochem Z 340:351-82, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pathologic effects in experimental and therapeutic use of cytostatics (introduction to "aregenerative pathology")] Baserga A, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:491-504, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On cytostatic protective therapy in surgery of bronchial carcinoma] Schumacher K, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:193-207, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic potentials of grisseofulvingriseofulvin as an antineoplastic and antiviral agent] Randazzo SD, et al. Derm Wschr 150:3-6, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On measurement of the concentration of dl-glyceraldehyde in the blood or infucoll-blood mixtures and on determination of the effective dose in cancer therapy from such measurements] Ardenne M von, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:709-15, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Multi-stage chemotherapy with highly effective doses of tissues with concentrated cancer cells. Discovery and possible usefulness of a new highly selective drug effect in cancer chemotherapy] Ardenne M von. Deutsch Gesundh 20:661-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Principles and problems of regional tumor therapy] Magdon E, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1381-4 contd, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the present status of therapy of mammary cancer] Gitschmann W. Deutsch Med J 16:39-40, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cytostatic therapy with alkylating agents for malignant tumors] Schumacher K, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:761-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of plasmacytoma] Schumacher K, et al. Deutsch Med J 16:9-15, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New experiences in prolonged treatment of macroglobulinemic hemoblastic diseases with cytostatic drugs] Klemm D. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1277-81, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cytostatic tumor treatment in children] Kornhuber B, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:657-61, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The cultivation of human cancer tissue in tissue culture and determination of its sensitivity towards new cytostatics] Limburg H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1938-46, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute leukemia in children] Oehme J. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1630-3, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Some mechanisms and problems of selective chemotherapy] Welch AD. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1556-9, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of a cytostatic methylhydrazine derivative (Natulan)] Raaflaub J, et al. Experientia 21:44-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The appearance of generalized areactive tuberculosis in leukemia after treatment with corticosteroids and cytostatics] Kövi J. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:151-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic examination of edema caused by trenimon in rabbit lungs] Magnus L, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:78-90, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Drug-induced exanthema in the cytostatic treatment of genital carcinoma in women] Billich R, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:497-506, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial infusion of cytostatics in uterine and vaginal carcinoma] Spechter HJ. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:502-14, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The therapeutic success of antineoplastic drugs in skin cancer] Higuchi K. Hautarzt 15:548-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of chemotherapy in malignant growths] Lührs W, et al. Hippokrates 35:463-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Additional classes of tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. Cytostatic effects of N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:107-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytostatic mechanism of action of methylhydrazine] Weitzel G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:271-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Directed chemotherapy by regional perfusion] Boeckl O, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 20:215-7, May 65 (Ger)
[High-dosed cytostatic therapy in surgery] Boeckl O, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 20:218-20, May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tumors of the extremities with regional perfusion] Boeckl O, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 19:334-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatics and surgery] Karrer K. Klin Med (Wien) 20:209-15, May 65 (Ger)
[The distribution of the antimitotic agent, ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (SP-I 77) in the body and in human malignant tumors] Meier-Ruge W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1024-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in the serum after cytostatic treatment in carcinoma patients] Stark G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:375-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cancer tests and cancer therapy with furfuraldehyde?] Brey J, et al. Krebsarzt 19:439-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Modern methods of treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Holz-Mannheimer I. Krebsarzt 19:341-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with combined therapy supplemented with Mannozym (zymosan) in malignant breast tumors] Jenö A, et al. Krebsarzt 20:26-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences in local therapy of malignant tumors by injection of a cytostatic-hyaluronidase mixture] Lücke K. Krebsarzt 19:193-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Preliminary experience report on cytostatic therapy of neoplasms with SP-I and SP-G Sandoz] Sattler A. Krebsarzt 19:163-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of chemotherapy of hemoblastoses with vinblastine and vincristine sulfate] Hampel KE, et al. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:97-104, 1964 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the synergism of chemotherapeutic agents and roentgen rays] Harbers E. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:182-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of chemotherapy on the prognosis of hemoblastoses] Praetorius E, et al. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:106-11, 1964 (Ger)
[On relations between glycolysis and growth in

malignant tumors with reference to cytostatic therapy] Schmidt CG.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:163-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on cytostatic alkylating reactions] Weitzel G, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:156-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytoplasm therapy--a review] Schwarz P.
Landarzt 40:746-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatic therapy and wound healing] Griesser G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:100-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The chemotherapy of cancers] Gross R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:76-88, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of tumors of the urogenital tract] Redecker KD.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:96-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatic perfusion of isolated tumors and proof by tissue culture of its inhibitory action against proliferation] Rohr H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:98-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the post-operative treatment of patients with carcinomas with tris-ethyleniminobenzoquinone] Schaudig H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:107-12, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Findings with cytostatic treatment of malignant thoracic tumors] Baca A, et al.
Med Klin 59:2023-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of clinical tests of a new cytostatic substance from the methylhydrazine series (Natulan)] Begemann H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:960-4, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Use of an induction principle with the model of acute leukemia] Gerlich N, et al.
Med Klin 59:1314-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The present status of chemotherapy of neoplasms] Heilmeyer L. **Med Klin** 60:649-55, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cancer and metabolism] Holzer H.
Med Klin 59:1809-13, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy in malignant diseases of the female genitalia] Kepp R, et al.
Med Klin 60:201-5, 5 Feb 65 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[On the chemistry of the new cytostatics SP-G and SP-I] Weber I, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A yellow powder called "Bamfolin"]
Med Mschr 18:481-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of cancer treatment with a combination of roentgen rays and chemotherapy] Blumenberg FW.
Med Welt 23:1267-71, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[To what extent can the cytostatic therapy be used in malignant gynecologic tumors in the clinic and general practice?] Franz G.
Med Welt 32:1697-9, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Concerning the inhibition of antibody formation by corticosteroids and cytostatics. II.] Frenger W, et al.
Med Welt 18:992-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative care after cancer surgery] Gebhardt KH. **Med Welt** 43:2313-5, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the biological and chemical values of the blood of patients with malignant tumors before and after carcinolytic therapy] Hammer O.
Med Welt 26:1400-4, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of cancer. Isolation perfusion of tumors with in vitro detection of proliferation inhibition] Rohr H, et al.
Med Welt 16:815-24, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Principles of combined surgical and cytostatic tumor therapy] Schmähl D.
Med Welt 17:928-31, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Limitations of chemotherapy in malignant tumors] Schumacher K. **Med Welt** 47:2541-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations in the treatment of malignant diseases with triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Witte S, et al.
Med Welt 47:2545-50, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Current views on chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Karrer K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:29-39, 1965 (Ger)
[On the value of local cytostatic treatment of skin tumors] Schirren CG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2101-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of tumor-inhibiting agents bound to inactivated heparin on tissue cultures] Csaba G, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:345-51, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effects and complications in cytostatic and cortisone therapy of leukoses] Breitfellner G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:777-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Phytobiological evaluation of the cytostatic effect of ethyleneimino-1,4-benzoquinones used in cancer chemotherapy] Constantinescu DG, et al.
Pharmazie 18:699-703, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of the local ENT application of cytostatic drugs SPG and SPI] Neiger N.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:269-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The value of the addition of a podophyllum toxin compound to the surgical and radiological treatment of mammary carcinomas] Fridrich R.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:142-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the main topic of drug therapy of tumors] Hubacher O. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:134-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Principles of chemotherapeutic treatment of neoplastic diseases] Brunner KW.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:789-99 contd, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of malignant lymphomas] Dubois-Ferrière H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1722-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A supplement to cancer operations by podophyllin derivatives] Eckmann L.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1690-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of breast carcinoma with SP-G and SP-I Sandoz; a rectification] Hubacher O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1692-5, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:268-74 concl, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental results with the podophyllum-cytostatics SP-1 and SP-G] Stähelin H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1490-502, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Additional drug therapy of the tumor bed. VII. Histologic study of Crocker sarcoma 180 under the effect of rutin and radiation therapy] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:567-81, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of Co60 gamma-rays and trenimon (trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone)-alone and in combination - on the nucleus and nucleolus of cancer cells (HeLa strain) in the interphase in vitro] Peters K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:258-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of inoperable bronchial carcinoma with a cytostatic infusion through the bronchial arteries] Boijsen E, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:198-202, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of a new cytostatic (Ro-4-6467) on the incorporation of labelled glycine in tumor cells] Fölsch E, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:995-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On chemotherapy with the methylhydrazine derivative Ro-4-6467 in hemoblastoses and carcinomas] Gerhartz H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:244-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytostatics after lung resection for cancer. Preliminary result of statistical evaluation] Kutschera W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:289-90, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the combined radiologico-cytostatic management of malignant tumors] Hammer B.
Wien Med Wschr 114:476-9, 20 Jun 64 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[On the therapy of polycythemia vera] Hölzer E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:929-33, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental contribution to the problem of skin necroses during cytostatic therapy] Georgakopoulos PA.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:71-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Testing of cytostatic substances in tissue culture] Queisser H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:880-3, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with tris-ethyleneimino-p-benzoquinone in skin cancer, primary skin sarcomas and malignant melanomas of the face and other parts of the body] Matanic V.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:209-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute urate nephropathy. Kidney failure in unripe cell lymphatic leukemia during treatment with vincristine sulfate] Ganzoni A, et al.
Z Klin Med 158:313-36, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Methyl-benzyl hydrazine: a new cytostatic. Its side-effects in vitro and in vivo] Martin H, et al.
Z Klin Med 158:299-312, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The influence of concentration, time and frequency of treatment on the growth inhibition of tumor cell cultures in trenimon treatment] Bierling R.
Z Krebsforsch 66:362-73, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the morphological effect of different chemotherapeutic agents on Degranol-sensitive and Degranol-resistant NK/Ly ascites tumor] Gáti E.
Z Krebsforsch 66:460-5, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells caused by trenimon] Hölzel F, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:559-73, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylating cytostatics on the nucleic acid metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Liss E, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:196-206, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of D,L-glyceraldehyde and acrolein on leukemic leukocytes of the experimental hemoblastoses L 14 AKR and LaH VUFB in vitro] Motyčka K, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:491-5, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of 2,3,5-tris(ethyleneimino)-p-benzoquinone (Trenimon) on the metabolism of Jensen sarcoma] Obrecht P, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:496-502, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical study of the effect of the cytostatic quartz action through 3 low-molecular pyridine-N-oxide compounds on an established cell strain (L929)] Beck EG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1048-54, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Splenic and lymph node tissue from tumor resistant rats pretreated with antineoplastic agents combined with tumor cells in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1088, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cytotoxic damage to the urinary tract and kidney by nitrogen mustard derivatives] Jensch L.
Z Urol 58:111-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental results of a combination of heparinoid and cytostatics in the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma of the mouse] Landsberger A, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:129-33, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Palliative general and local treatment of malignant tumors with Trenimon] Lindenschmidt O, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1178-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Data on the treatment of bronchial cancer with antineoplastic agents] Bacsa S, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:248-52, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Immunoallergic pulmonary hemorrhage treated with Imuran. (Preliminary report)] Steiner B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2322-4, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Organic transport and excretion of degranol] Zsebök Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:635-8, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Chemotherapy in lung cancer] Eckhardt S.
Tuberkulozis 17:216-21, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Antitumor chemotherapy] Tognella S, et al.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-89, May 64 (110 ref.) (It)
[Antitumor chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma] Gastaldi A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:407-56, May 64 (It)
[Behavior of hematic crasis in patients affected by genital neoplasms, subjected to chemotherapy with a new derivative of sarcolysin] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:487-95, Jun 64 (It)
[Proteoanabolic medication in the area of antiblastic gynecologic therapy] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:742-50, Sep 64 (It)
[Monolateral cataract after intracarotid injection of 2-3-5-trisethyleneimino 1-4-benzoquinone (Trenimon Bayer)] Apponi G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:224-9, May 64 (It)
[Experimental study on the effects of dipin on the rat fetus] Alderi G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:89-96, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the antitumor activity of the biguanides. II.] Corbellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:219-39, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the antitumor activity of biguanides. I.] Corbellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:201-18, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Antimitotic chemotherapy in patients with malignant tumors, as the only treatment in inoperable cases and as an association to surgical removal] Sforza M.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:355-60, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of psicofuranine on human tumoral elements in continuous culture] Dessi P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:175-6, Apr 63 (It)
[Therapeutic study on chronic hemoblastoses with special reference to several new antiblastic alkylating agents] Quattrin N.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:475-500, Oct 64 (It)
[Maternal and fetal cariologic alterations induced by administration in pregnant guinea pigs of an alkylating antiblastic] Paladini A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:461-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of administration of an antiblastic alkylating agent to pregnant guinea pigs: action on alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase of maternal and fetal organs] Paladini A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:415-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of antineoplastic agents on concentrations on coenzyme A and cocarboxylase in the ovary of the rat treated with gonadotropin] Riva G.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:258-66, May 65 (It)
[Revision of general concepts of antineoplastic chemotherapy] Baserga A.
Clin Ter 31:303-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Results of our experience with SP-I and SP-G in the treatment of malignant neoplasms] Miti L, et al.
G Clin Med 44:894-914, Sep 63 (It)
[Antiblastic chemotherapy of lung cancer. Collective

review] Scoccia S.
G Ital Chemioter 11:119-29, Jul-Sep 64 (76 ref.) (It)
[Neoplastic prevention] Ventura A.
Gazz Med Ital 124:157-60, May 65 (It)
[Treatment of cutaneous cancer with particular reference to local therapy] Belisario JC.
Minerva Derm 40:57-60, Mar 65 (It)
[On general and local antimitotic therapy of genital carcinoma with the podophyllinic derivatives SP-I and SP-G] Aquilini E.
Minerva Ginec 16:902-8, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Preliminary considerations on hematogenic migration of neoplastic elements from gynecologic carcinomas in relation to therapy (surgical, radium, telecobalt, chemotherapy)] Papadia S, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:932-6, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Significance and limits of hormonal and pharmacologic therapy in treatment of thyroid cancer] Antognetti L, et al. Minerva Med 56:1746-50, 30 May 65 (It)
[Possibilities of endolymphatic therapy with antiblastic chemotherapeutics] Battezzati M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2010-3, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Treatment of tumors of the head and neck in advanced stage by means of intra-carotid chemotherapy. Study of 60 cases. Importance of the superficial temporal artery as a place of introduction] Brehant J, et al.
Minerva Med 56:191-8, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy associated with classical radical treatments of tumors] Dargent M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2004-10, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Regional chemotherapy of malignant tumors of the arms by means of extracorporeal circulation] Devin R, et al. Minerva Med 56:1989-93, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Regional antiblastic chemotherapy of tumors of he cervico-facial region by means of prolonged intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1997-2003, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Surgery and antiblastic chemotherapy in treatment of malignantneoplasms] Malan E.
Minerva Med 56:1968-75, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Regional chemotherapy with extracorporeal circulation] Romieu C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1993-7, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[General and regional chemotherapy of chorionepithelioma] Vecchietti G.
Minerva Med 56:1975-81, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Continuous regional administration of cytostatics and radioisotopes in hypogastric arteries for the treatment of inoperable pelvic tumors] Zannini G, et al. Minerva Med 55:2831-4, 28 Sep 64 (It)
[Leukocytogenic action of muramidase. Clinical observations] Gasparetto A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 10:176-81, May 65 (It)
[Muramidase in leukopenias due to cytostatics. Preliminary note] Mainoldi F.
Minerva Radiol 10:169-72, May 65 (It)
[Therapy of iatrogenic leukopenias due to chemo-radiotherapeutic association by means of oral lysozyme] Ottolenghi G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 10:181-3, May 65 (It)
[Influence of lysozyme in leukopenias due to antimitotics. Preliminary clinical observations] Pipino G, et al. Minerva Radiol 10:166-9, May 65 (It)
[Present treatment of the acute leucoses] Maroncelli P. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1507-33, 12 Oct 64 (It)
[3 years of clinical experience with trenimon in the field of chronic hemoblastoses] Quattrin N, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:693-711, 24 May 65 (It)
[Present possibilities of cytochemotherapy and intracavitary isotope therapy in extensive serous effusions of neoplastic origin. Clinical experiences with Au 198 and 2,3,5-triethyleneimino-benzoquinone] Bottiglioni F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:389-430, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The therapy of leukemias] Cardinali G.
Rass Clin Ter 63:252-85, 1964 (234 ref.) (It)
[Aminoacids and peptides with antitumor activity] Stock JA.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:60-90, Jan 65 (200 ref.) (It)
[First experiments of intraarterial intraoperative regional antineoplastic prophylaxis in carcinoma of the cervix] Debiasi E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:359-70, Jul 64 (It)
[Antineoplastic chemotherapy in the experience of the obstetric and gynecologic clinic of the university of Florence] Maijnelli M.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:42-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Chemotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the ovary] Ogier E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:610-29, Oct 64 (It)
[Regional antineoplastic chemotherapy of tumors of the cervico-facial region by continuous intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al.
Tumori 50:287-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with regional intra-arterial infusion for pelvic malignancies] Kurita T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:292-304, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Antitumor action of 7 membered ring compounds. IV. Pharmacology of 2-isonicotinoylhydrazino-5-nitrosotropone N-oxide (RCH-1003)] Arakawa M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:471-90, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Antineoplastic effects of 7-membered ring compounds. 3. Antineoplastic effects of 2-isonicotinoyl hydrazino-5-nitrosotropone-N-oxide (RCH-1003)] Arakawa Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:271-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the carcinostatic index] Hano K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:86-91, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The effect of alpha-thiola (alpha-mercapto-propionyl-glycine) on the leukopenia induced by the treatment with some anticancer agents] Iwata H, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:385-91, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental anticancer studies. 23. Further experiments on the antitumor activity of 4-amino-6-octylresorcinol hydrochloride] Koshiura R, et al. Gann 55:433-41, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. II. Antitumor activity of TA-435 A] Arai Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:250-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Chemotherapy in experimental bone neoplasms] Toriyama S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:720-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:326-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[The treatment of head and neck cancer by intra-arterial infusion] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1355-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on anti-cancer agents. XI. Synthesis of methanesulfonates of various carbinols and phenolic compounds and their pharmacological activity] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:237-46, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 35. Relationship of antitumor effect between chemical structure of nitrofuran derivatives] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:537-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXXIV. Antitumor activity of nitrofuranquinoline derivatives] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:341-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Screening tests for antitumor activity of Asian medicinal herbes. I.] Yamaguchi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:373-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Screening methods for antineoplastic agents] Endo H.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:105-18, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Radical gastrectomy with regional arterial chemotherapy for gastric cancer: its theoretical basis and method] Fujimori M, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:268-73, May 65 (Jap)
[Effects of anticancer agents on antibody production] Futonaka H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:10-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical application of anti-cancer drugs on malignant diseases of hematopoietic organs] Hibino S, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:177-82, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Cancer chemotherapy by prolonged intraarterial infusion; treatment with methotrexate and intermittent intramuscular injection] Inokuchi K, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 11:201-12, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The use of chromomycin A3 (Toyomycin) for the treatment of bone and soft tissue tumors] Itami Y, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 11:47-51, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical results of the infusion of anticancerous agents through the lymph vessels in the treatment of cancer] Kawamura K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:241-7, May 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of adjuvant postoperative chemotherapy and radiation therapy in gastric cancer] Kikuchi K, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:800-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[New cancer chemotherapeutics] Sakurai Y.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:59-63, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Chemotherapeutic treatment of cancer of the head and neck] Sato Y, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:170-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Fundamental studies on the administration of mixed anticancer agents] Tokuyama E, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:256-61, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the differences in the activity of various tumor-controlling agents on ascites hepatoma cell lines] Sakurai Y, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:996-1000, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The spectrum of anti-hepatoma agents] Sato H.
Saishin Igaku 20:1000-3, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Aspects of therapy of myelomatosis] Morstad KS.
Nord Med 73:564-5, 10 Jun 65 (Nor)
[The results of employing cytostatics in 30 patients with malignant neoplasms of the ovary] Misiewicz L.
Ginek Pol 36:167-72, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Intramural adminstration of mitotic poisons before gastectomy (experimental studies in dogs)] Koszarowski T, et al.
Nowotwory 14:201-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of chemotherapy of advanced tumors according to data of the Chemotherapy Unit of the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw] Madejczyk A, et al.
Nowotwory 14:49-52, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of cytostatic drugs on glucose metabolism] Krzymień H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:347-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Successful result of the use of cytostatic drugs of the ethyleneimino-benzoquinone group in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Lucer C, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:70-1, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative changes of some blood cell components during treatment with "Trenimen"] Wawrzkiewicz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:100-2, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Value of chemotheapy in the treatment of malignant tumors] Gliński H. Wiad Lek 18:157-8, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Cancer chemotherapy] Zborzil J.
Wiad Lek 18:335-7, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Antineoplastic chemotherapy] Bandiera D.
Folha Med 48:13-8, Jan 64 (Por)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gindold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gingold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[Chemotherapy in a combined method in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Baksheeva AA.
Akush Ginek 40:14-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy of malignancy of the female genitalia] Novikova LA, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:6-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of successful treatment of uterine chorionepithelioma with chrysomallin] Voskresenskiĭ NA. Akush Ginek 41:139-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Studies on toxic and therapeutic properties of antitumor antibiotics from the enkalin group] Bliumberg NA, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:207-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Possible use of the NK/Ly form of mouse ascites lymphadenosis as a model for the evaluation of chemotherapeutic effects of tumor inhibitors of biological origin] Bliumberg NA.
Antibiotiki 9:351-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chromatography of 6-azauracil and its derivatives] Bulant V, et al. Antibiotiki 10:99-104, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Induced variability of Actinomyces sp. No. 546 producing monomycin under the influence of ethyleneimine] Duseeva ND.
Antibiotiki 9:408-12, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The mechanism of action of olivomycin] Gauze GG, et al. Antibiotiki 10:307-13, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Study of the susceptibility of the body to Mycobacterium tuberculosis after aurantin administration] Gracheva NP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:238-43, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the selection of anti-tumor antibiotics on tumor cells of various strains grown in vitro in suspension] Ivanitskaia LP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:984-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the use of Chlorella cultures as a test object in selecting new biological inhibitors from actinomycetes] Ivanitskaia LP, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:65-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the selective action of some anti-tumor antibiotics on nucleic acids of staphylococci and their mutants] Laĭko AV. Antibiotiki 9:711-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of olivomycin on the content in transplanted mouse sarcoma 180] Liashenko VA.
Antibiotiki 9:520-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskiĭ MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Production by actinomycetes of antitumor antibiotics from the Enkalin group] Maksimova TS, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:201-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic olivomycin] Milonov BV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antineoplastic effect of chlorbutinpenicillin] Navashin SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:692-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some antineoplastic antibiotics on induced tumors] Romanenko EA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:348-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of some antibiotics on leukemia LA in mice, C57BL strain] Sedov KA, et al. Antibiotiki 10:67-71, Jan 65 (Rus)
[An antibiotic associated with fumagillin] Semenov MN, et al. Antibiotiki 10:219-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on anti-tumor properties of 6 antibiotics from the olivomycin group] Shorin VA, et al. Antibiotiki 10:48-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the anti-tumor activity of various olivomycin components] Shorin VA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:516-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of an antitumor antibiotic olivomycin in various modes of administration] Silant'ev VV.
Antibiotiki 9:993-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The isolation of an antitumor substance from the culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans] Tokhtamuratov E, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:205-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of antitumor antibiotics

olivomycin and fumagillin on the cancer cell] Tursunkhodzhaev NB.
Antibiotiki 10:314-8, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the antitumor and cancerogenic effect of hormones] Lazarev NI.
Arkh Pat 26:46-55, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of butyl and selachyl alcohol on the growth of malignant tumors in rats] Abaturova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:81-3, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the spectrum of action of antineoplastic preparations of the alkylating agent group on transplantable tumors in mice] Bokaeva SS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:86-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[The effect of aminoethylisothiuronium on the specific action of some antineoplastic preparations] Larionov LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:73-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Antineoplastic activity of sydnone imines under experimental conditions] Chernov VA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:216-9, 1 Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Anti-tumor activity of free stable radicals] Konovalova NP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:707-9, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative effect of mutagenic activity of irradiation and ethyleneimine on Chlorella] Khropova VI, et al. **Issled Genet** 2:69-76, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Chemical and surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Koliadiuk IV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:8-17, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Content of peucedanin in Crimean Peucedanum] Baranauskaite DI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-4, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative determination of 6-azauridine, 6-azauracil and the ammonium salt of orotic acid] Mironov AF, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-2, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Work in the area of a search for antineoplastic agents in Czechoslovakia] Safonova TS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:57-61, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen- and chemotherapy of systemic diseases of the lymphatic system] Fil'kova EM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:20-4, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined use of chemotherapy and gamma teletherapy in cancer of the urinary bladder] Gusev AF. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:18-22, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of combined therapeutic methods in the treatment of neuroectodermal tumors] Dimant IN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:46-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of perfusion of the organs of the pelvis and posterior extremity in experimental conditions] Mosienko VS, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of aurantin in the treatment of children with leukemia and leukemic reticuloses (lymphogranulomatosis and reticulolymphosarcomatosis). Preliminary report] Makhonova LA. **Pediatriia** 43:17-22, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Basic trends in the development of clinical hematology in the USA. (Based on some hematological centres)] Alekseev GA.
Probl Gematol 9:53-60, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Antineoplastic alkaloids of Vinca rosea Linn. (Review of the literature)] Krashilina AIa.
Probl Gematol 9:26-33, Dec 64 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the use of functional bone marrow tests in experimental chemotherapy of tumors] Raudsepp IuIu. **Probl Gematol** 9:32-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of lymphogranulomatosis with dopan and degranol] Kolesnikov IuP.
Sovet Med 28:116-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ribonuclease on the antineoplastic action of RNA preparations from normal tissues] Aksenova NN, et al.
Tsitologiia 7:94-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Current problems in clinical chemotherapy of cancer] Astrakhan VI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:70-5, 1964 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Methods for increasing the selective action of antineoplastic agents] Belousova AK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:34-45, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Biochemical mechanisms of action of antineoplastic antibiotics in connection with the problem of the search for new active agents] Gauze GF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:46-52, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Comparative studies on the effect of some alkylating antineoplastic preparations on the rat blood] Ivanova NP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:54-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On some trends in the development of antineoplastic agents] Larionov LF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:26-34, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Preliminary results of the use of chrysomallin in combined therapy of ovarian cancer patients] Novikova LA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:67-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinical observations on the effectiveness of chemotherapy of various forms of hemoderma] Kalamkarian AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-5, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of spirazidin in the treatment of laryngeal and pharyngeal tumors] Likhachev AG, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:?3-8, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of cortisone and betamin on the oxidation of tyrosine in the liver of mice with experimental leukemia] D'iachkova AIa.
Vop Med Khim 11:81-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the antibiotic 2703 in patients with chorioepithelioma of the uterus] Ainbinder NM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:103-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the oil growth substance and of its association with Thio-Tepa on the development of Brown-Pearce tumor] Aliev IuIu.
Vop Onkol 10:94-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Combined action of antineoplastic and antileukemic agents on transplantable leukemias] Borisova LN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:76-9, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of cortisone on the antineoplastic immunity and functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Borovskii AV. **Vop Onkol** 11:63-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Antineoplastic activity of some amines and amino acids of the indole series] Chernov VA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:76-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Spectrum and selectivity of the antineoplastic agent phenesterin] Degteva SA.
Vop Onkol 10:52-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of action of antibiotic 2703 (chrysomallin)] Dil'man VM.
Vop Onkol 11:44-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[A device for the continuous intra-arterial administration of chemical preparations] Fedoreev GA. **Vop Onkol** 11:104-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of rats with transplanted sarcoma SSK with ThioTEPA associated with some pyrimidine derivatives] Grekh IF, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:84-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experimental drug and radiation effects on pulmonary adenoma in mice] Gritsiute LA.
Vop Onkol 10:59-63, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some quinazoline derivatives on transplantable tumors] Ismailov BI.
Vop Onkol 10:29-34, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes of blood protein fractions in patients with ovarian cancer undergoing chemotherapy] Kulik GI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:30-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum and tissues of transplanted rat tumors under the influence of antineoplastic alkylating preparations] Kulik GI. **Vop Onkol** 10:70-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Modified virulence and immunogenic properties of malignant cells under the influence of ionin-3] Montsevichiute-Eringene.
Vop Onkol 10:72-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative studies on the distrubition of albucid following its intra-arterial infusion and isolation perfusion of isolated pelvic organs under experimental conditions] Ostroverkhov GE, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:62-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Thiodipin in the treatment of chronic lymphocytis leukemia] Plotnikov IuK.
Vop Onkol 11:41-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of synthetic antineoplastic drugs on the dehydrogenase activity of extracts from normal and tumorous tissue] Rudzit EA, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:58-62, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of chrysomallin in experimental use] Silant'ev VV.
Vop Onkol 11:52-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the antineoplastic action of some diazo-compounds] Spasskaia IG.
Vop Onkol 10:56-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the antitumor activity of the peptides of sarcolysine with tyrosine and 3,4-dioxyphenylalanine] Vardanian SA. **Vop Onkol** 11:45-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Current tasks of cancer chemotherapy] Vermel' EM. **Vop Onkol** 11:115-23, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Basic trends in the chemotherapy of cancer] Vermel' EM. **Vop Onkol** 10:117-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the antineoplastic activity of some furocoumarins] Vermel' EM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:85-90, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Oral administration of colchamine with and without sarcolysine in the treatment of inoperable cancer of the stomach, esophagus and rectum] Zolottsev VP, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:31-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the antineoplastic activity of chloroethylamine derivatives of tyrosine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine] Vardanian SA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:39-44, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Value of chemotherapy in radiological and surgical therapy of malignant tumors] Kubović M.
Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb) 4:101-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Elimination of purine bases during roentgen irradiation and cytostatic treatment of cancer of the female genitalia] Popović I, et al.
Med Pregl 17:541-9, 1964 (Ser)
[A case of toxic reaction of the bone marrow to cytostatic drugs treated by bone marrow transplantation] Vidali P.
Zdrav Vestn 33:178, 1964 (Ser)
[A case of Kaposi's disease treated with the new cytostatic drugs SP-I and SP-G] Simón Merchán A, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:769-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The pharmacological effects of the cytostatic Ro 4-6467 (clinical aspects, hematology and cytology)] Garcés B, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:45-67, 1964 (Sp)
[The use of immunosuppressive drugs in the treatment of the nephrotic syndrome] Del Rocío Espinoza M, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:651-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Acute vascular purpura with nephrotic syndrome treated with antimetabolites and steroids] Mota Hernández F, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:715-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chemotherapy of cancer in children] Silva Sosa M.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:621-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of solid malignant tumors in children with vincristine sulfate] Silva Sosa M.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:169-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Antileukemic effect of B. W. 57-322 (Imuran) in children] Silva Sosa M.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:207-12, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute leukemia in children with vincristine sulfate] Silva Sosa M, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:157-67, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Advances in the treatment of gynecologic cancers] Zuckermann C.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:85-90, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Secondary effects of cytostatic therapy] Goldeck H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:556-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Anti-tumor of toyomycin. Experimental studies] Clode WH, et al. **Med Contemp** 83:85-101, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Hematologic observations deduced from the systematic control of 300 terminal cancer patients subjected to antimitotic treatment] Juan y Marcos A, et al. **Med Esp** 52:383-97, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Antiblastic medication. Study on the possible experimental and clinical effects of Wolff's proteolytic enzymes (Wobenzime). Diagnostic value of the Wolff "test"] Llombart A Jr, et al
Med Esp 53:178-207, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Trial therapy of Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas with methylhydrazine. p-(N'-methylhtdrazinomethly)-N-isopropyl-benzmide HCl (Natulan)] Berumen L, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:559-64, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)
[The use of antimitotics in dermovenereology] Bautista Cottini G.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:72-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Endobronchial application of cytolytic drugs; experimental study] Cerviño OA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1035-7, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
["In vitro" trial of antitumor drugs in human cancer] Estévez RA.
Prensa Med Argent 51:578-84, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Technic for an antitumorogram] Masotta AO
Prensa Med Argent 51:585-7, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[The treatment of neoplastic processes with a new product derived from methyl-hydrazine (Ro 4-6467)] Guijosa Pernus J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:147-53, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Use of neoblastin in surgically treated gastric cancer] Titelman J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:319-20, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Some data on therapeutic properties of D-17 mycetin] Kasian AI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:42-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Antineoplastic antibiotics] Afzenman BIu.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:44-53, 1963 (77 ref.) (Uk)

ANTIOXIDANTS (D8)

The fate of 2,4,6-tri-(3',5'-di-tert.-butyl-4'-hydroxybenzyl)mesitylene (Ionox 330) in the dog and rat. Wright AS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:98-103, Apr 65
Synergistic effects between antioxidants and selenium or vitamin E. Bieri JG.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1465-70, Nov 64
Coenzyme Q. LVII. Synthesis of new analogs of coenzyme Q-4 for biochemical mechanism studies Moore HW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1586-8, Oct 64
Inhibition of the ethanol and carbon tetrachloride induced fatty liver by antioxidants. Di Luzio NR, et al
Exp Molec Path 4:141-54, Apr 65
Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC
Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65
A review of antioxidant analysis in food products Stuckey BN, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:228-32, Mar 65
Evaluation of antioxidants in deodorized and nondeodorized butteroil stored at 30 C. Wyatt CJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:682-6, Jun 65
Certain organic substances and their effects upon the incidence of dental caries in the cotton rat. Thompson DT, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:596-9, May-Jun 65
Bladder tumours in the electric-cable industry. Davies JM. **Lancet** 2:143-6, 24 Jul 65
Thin-layer chromatography on polyamide layers: separation of fat antioxidants. Copius-Peereboom JW
Nature (London) 204:748-50, 21 Nov 64
Antioxidants isolated from fermented soybeans (tempeh). György P, et al.
Nature (London) 203:870-2, 22 Aug 64
Identification of the bacteriostatic component of 'Scotch' brand of cellulose adhesive tape. May JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:100, 4 Jul 64
The effect of antioxidant treatment on the metabolizable energy and protein value of herring meal. March BE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:679-85, May 65
Comparison of plasma protein changes in antioxidant deficiency muscular dystrophy and genetic muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Tureen LL, et al
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:28-32, May 65

Chronic feeding studies of butylated hydroxyanisole in dogs. Hodge HC, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:512-9, Sep 64
Specifications for the identity and purity of food additives and their toxicological evaluation: food colours and some antimicrobials and antioxidants. Eighth report of the Joint FAO--WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 309:1-25, 1965
[Stability of the fat in wool in the presence of some antioxidants] Zathurecký L, et al.
Cesk Farm 14:2-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Interaction of antioxidants in biochemical processes] Placer Z, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:260-4, May 65 (Cz)
[The influence of phenolic antioxidants on changes and properties of cosmetic creams containing vegetable oil] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:314-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Influence of heavy metals on the inhibition of enzymatic oxidation of lipids by phenolic antioxidants] Pokorný J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:257-60, May 65 (Cz)
[Antioxidants in margarine as the cause of occupational eczemas] Burckhardt W, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:431-2, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of some plastics, PVC stabilizers and softening agents and some antioxidants on the growth of Aspergillus niger] Baum F, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:315-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Stability of injectable solutions of vitamin B1 in the presence of antioxidants] Rigamonti S.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:358-67, May 64 (It)
[Action of NN-diphenyl-P-phenylene diamine (DPPD) in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rat] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:992-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Chemo-luminescence and anti-oxidizing properties of human lipids] Zhuravlev AI, et al.
Biofizika 9:671-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Inhibition of benzene oxidation by some antioxidants] Abramova ZhI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Determination of antioxidants and their chromatographic separation] Sedlaček B.
Vop Pitan 23:8-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Barabof VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)

ANTIPARKINSON DRUGS see

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

ANTIPROTOZOAN AGENTS see PARASITICIDES

(D3)

ANTIPYRETICS see under ANALGESICS AND

ANTIPYRETICS (D4)

ANTIPYRINE (D4)

Measurement of myocardial blood flow using krypton 85. Cohen LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:997-9, May 64
Total cerebral blood flow and metabolism. A new method for the repeated serial measurement of total cerebral blood flow using iodoantipyrine (I-131) with a report of determination in normal human beings of blood flow, oxygen consumption, glucose utilization and respiratory quotient of the whole brain. Reinmuth OM, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:49-66, Jan 65
Drug interactions in man. I. Lowering effect of phenobarbital on plasma levels of bishydroxycoumarin (Dicumarol) and diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin). Cucinell SA, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:420-9, Jul-Aug 65
The dosage of a mixture of analgesics. Sion H.
J Pharm Belg 19:265-70, May-Jun 64
Use of time-response relationships in assessing pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:389-91, Jun 65
Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:597-601, Jun 64
Anti-inflammatory activity on nonsteroidal agents in a rat granuloma assay. Dorfman RI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:859-62, Jul 65
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:69-73, Oct 64
Fate of injected radioiodinated 4-iodoantipyrine in the dog and rat. Straub WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1119-22, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:409-17, May 65
[Determination of the total water content in the body. II. Use of naphthoresorcinol for determination of antipyrine in the serum] Kuzel K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1160-3, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the total content of water in the body. I. Use of naphthoresorcinol for the determination of 4-aminoantipyrine and N-acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine in the serum and urine] Kuzel K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1139-43, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Attempt at a benzilic acid of phenyl-antipyryl ketone] Bodendorf K, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:566-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chemical studies on sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives] Seydel J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1294-301, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Spondylon in bath reactions in patients with spinal diseases] Meyer HG.
Hippokrates 35:408-9, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[A simple preparation of 4-iodoantipyrine in pharmaceutical practice] Vaněček R.
Pharm Prax 12:288, 1964 (Ger)
[Simple preparation of 4-iodoantipyrine in pharmacy practice] Vater U. **Pharm Prax** 1:2-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological and experimental therapeutic studies on Rapostan, a water-soluble nicotinamide derivative] Szirmai E.
Ther Umsch 21:240-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of cutaneous reactivity to some drugs] Milancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:145-94, 1965 (It)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Tomanol therapy of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism] Berović Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:117-26, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Determination of antipyrine, citrate and caffine in powders and tablets] Dinić M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:11-5, Jan 65 (Ser)

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM (D7)

[Effect of high doses of antitesticular and antiovarian cytotoxic sera on tissue explants] Barchenko LI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:720-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Functional changes in the organism under the effect of antiovarian and antitesticular cytotoxic sera in relation to age] Spasokukotskii IuO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:709-19, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Morphologic changes in the testicular structure of white rats under the effect of high doses of antitesticular cytostatic serum] Zelenskaia TM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:728-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

ANTISEPSIS (E4, G3)

Danger--contaminated material. Sohaney JL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:343-4, Sep-Oct 64
Urinary drainage: the problem of asepsis. Mackinnon HA. **Amer J Nurs** 65:112, Aug 65
Our surgical heritage: United States of America (Middleton Goldsmith). (Goldsmith M), Hall DP.
Amer J Surg 109:264-5, Feb 65
Dirty teflon. Pate JW. **Amer J Surg** 108:435-6, Sep 64
Controlled evaluation of environmental decontamination of general surgical wards. Finegold SM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:774-84, 1963
Beta-propiolactone decontamination of simian virus-40 as determined by a rapid fluorescent-antibody assay. Levine SI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:70-2, Jan 65
Contamination of whirlpool baths during treatment of infected wounds. Koepke GH, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:261-3, Mar 65
Antibacterial properties of contact lens wetting and storage solutions. Richards JP.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:147-56, Jul-Sep 64
Ultra-clean ward for cancer chemotherapy. Bagshawe KD. **Brit Med J** 5413:871-2, 3 Oct 64
Isolators. **Brit Med J** 5413:835-6, 3 Oct 64
To shave or not to shave? Kantor HI, et al.
Canad Nurse 61:386-7, May 65
Admission records, and operating room technique for the dentist. Atterbury RA, et al.
Dent Dig 71:156-60, Apr 65
Intestinal antisepsis. Cohn I Jr.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:11-8, Jan-Feb 65
Strict laundry procedures are imperative in controlling cross infection. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage** 98:26-7, Oct 64
Microbial characteristics in a neurosurgical environment. Baldwin M, et al.
Hospitals 39:71-8, 1 Mar 65
The drape in the emergency room. Beck WC.
Industr Med Surg 34:503-4, Jun 65
Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö General Hospital. 2. Hygienic measures and their correlation with the incidence of infection. Juhlin I, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:35-48, Mar 65
The mechanism and prevention of cross-infection in dermatological wards. Selwyn S.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:59-71, Mar 65
Animal health programs, Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Allen RC.
Lab Anim Care 14:260-3, Aug 64
Testis and popliteal lymph node removal from the living rabbit using aseptic techniques and ether anesthesia. Hodesson S, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:494-8, Dec 64
Death by suction. Barrie D, et al. **Lancet** 1:962, 1 May 65
Reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation. Bernard HR, et al.
Lancet 2:458-61, 4 Sep 65
Dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus by patients and surgical staff. Bethune DW, et al.
Lancet 1:480-3, 27 Feb 65
Shower-baths and the control of hospital infection. Bowie JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:909-10, 24 Apr 65
Infection of the eye. Crompton DO.
Lancet 2:965-6, 31 Oct 64
A "cold method" of feed preparation for newborn infants in a maternity hospital. Farquhar JW, et al.
Lancet 1:951-3, 1 May 65
Clean air in the exposure treatment of burns. Potter J.
Lancet 2:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Radiography in planned sterile areas. Samuel E.
Lancet 1:937, 1 May 65
Increased dispersal of skin bacteria into the air after shower-baths. Speers R Jr, et al.
Lancet 1:478-80, 27 Feb 65
An old dispute. (Joseph Lister). (Lister J),
Lancet 1:1328, 19 Jun 65
Sterility tops list of 'disposables' benefits. Armbruster TE. **Mod Hosp** 105:46-7, Jul 65
Plastic bubble isolates patient anywhere in hospital. Beal CB. **Mod Hosp** 104:83-5, Jan 65
Boston concept uses air and plastic for burn isolation. Burke JF. **Mod Hosp** 104:80-1, Jan 65
O.R. asepsis is goal of Texas burn center plan. Ellerbe TF, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:81-2, Jan 65
This filtered air system cuts surgical infections. Gano HL. **Mod Hosp** 104:136-8, Jan 65
Task force provides O.R. With effective preventive maintenance. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 105:150, Aug 65
Disposable gloves may best ensure asepsis. Ginsberg F.
Mod Hosp 104:134, Jun 65
Separation of patients in intensive care safeguards against infection. Ginsberg F.
Mod Hosp 104:130-2, Feb 65
Aseptic control is neglected in emergency room practice. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 104:134, Apr 65
This study finds neoprene resists pathogen growth. La Chapelle NC, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:150-2, Apr 65
How laminar air flow aids O.R. asepsis.
Mod Hosp 105:177-8, Aug 65
British hospital safeguards its chemotherapy patients.
Mod Hosp 104:89, Jan 65
Isolation unit in France is designed for care of burns.
Mod Hosp 104:78-9, Jan 65
Wound infection and early inflammation. Burke JF.
Monogr Surg Sci 301-45, Dec 64 (80 ref.)
Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:509-12, Apr 65
Disposable clothlike drapes in obstetrics. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Obstet Gynec** 24:609-13, Oct 64
Infection control in family-centered maternity care. Wooden HE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:232-4, Feb 65
Back to Florence Nightingale and Lawson Tait. (Nightingale F), (Tait L), Williams B.
Practitioner 194:800-4, Jun 65
A clinical bacteriologic evaluation of surgical antiseptics and a plastic skin drape. Rittenbury MS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:568-74, Sep 64
[Studies on phagocytosis in animals with high and low bactericidal properties of the blood] Toshkov A, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:159-64, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of antibacterial properties of intravascular and in vitro blood] Toshkov A, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:153-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Protection in surgery] Turunen M.
Duodecim 81:244-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Bacteriological problems posed in an erythrocyte bank] Denhaut G, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:626-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Postoperative infection in neurosurgery] Gros C.
Neurochirurgie 10:303-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Control of sterile pharmaceutical products from the point of view of the health authorities] Penso G.
Pharm Weekbl 100:605-13, 7 May 65 (Fr)
[Total operative asepsis] Letac R.
Presse Med 73:950, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Antisepsis and asepsis in maxillofacial surgery] Haym J. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:239-44, 1964 (Ger)
[A report on the treatment of wound infections with silver gauze] Lieb F, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:237-44, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Antecedents of the Semmelweis theory. Question of priority] (Semmelweis I), Fekete S.
Orv Hetil 106:1542-6, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[In memoriam Semmelweis] (Semmelweis I), Gortvay G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1538-41, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Hungarian government legislation concerning the introduction of Semmelweis' preventive obstetrical measures to hospitals in 1862] Gortvay G.
Orv Hetil 106:660-1, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Connections between Semmelweis and Lister] (Semmelweis I), (Lister J), Gortvay G.
Orv Hetil 106:174-7, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[The discovery of Semmelweis and his controversy with Virchow] (Semmelweis I), (Virchow R), Hidvégi J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1547-53, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Changes in the clinical picture and treatment of puerperal fever from Semmelweis to the present time] (Semmelweis I),
Orv Hetil 106:1557-62, 15 Aug 65 **(Hun)**
[Rapid sterilization of the hands using quaternary ammonium disinfectants] Sossi G.
Minerva Stomat 14:109-10, Feb 65 **(It)**
[Studies on a modified HS medium used in sterility control of biological preparations] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:155-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The course of wound processes under nearly sterile conditions] Barashkov GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:75-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On aseptic preparation of drugs in some pharmacies in Kharkov] Chufko OV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

ANTISEPTICS (D3)

Topical treatment of venous ulcers of the leg. A comparative investigation. Haeger K.
Acta Chir Scand 128:140-7, Aug 64
Povidone-iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:849-55, Dec 64
Skin degerming practices: chaos and confusion. King TC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:695-8, Jun 65
Gangrene of the extremities in the newborn and infant. Smith JW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:306-14, Mar 65
Effects of bithionol against Paragonimus kellicotti in rats. Waitz JA, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:584-8, Jul 64
New skin germicide. Grogan JB.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:545-8, 1964
Therapy of asymptomatic urinary-tract infection in a geriatric male population. Kalmanson GM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:562-3, 1964
Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:460-3, Nov 64
Neonatal jaundice associated with familial G6PD deficiency in Israel. Freier S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:280-3, Jun 65
Beta-propiolactone plus ultraviolet irradiated plasma. A clinical evaluation for hepatitis, toxicity and allergy. Wolfram BR, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:644-7, 1964
The psoriatic capillary: its nature and value in the identification of the unaffected psoriatic. Ross JB.
Brit J Derm 76:511-8, Dec 64
Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds. Allenby CF.
Brit Med J 5455:208-9, 24 Jul 65
"Neo-Listerism". Fowler AW.
Brit Med J 5429:252-3, 23 Jan 65
Chlorhexidine and suture materials. Howell JJ.
Brit Med J 5432:449-50, 13 Feb 65
To-day's drugs. Antiseptics.
Brit Med J 5423:1513-5, 12 Dec 64
Use of disinfectants in hospitals. A report by the Public Laboratory Service Committee on the testing and evaluation of disinfectants.
Brit Med J 5432:408-13, 13 Feb 65
Hemolytic anemia induced by phenylazo-diamino-pyridine (pyridium). Gabor EP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:756-9, 3 Oct 64
The Lister lecture, 1964: Wound sepsis-from carbolic acid to hyperbaric oxygen. Illingworth C.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1041-5, 14 Nov 64
Disinfection in the prevention of udder infections. A review. Newbould FH. **Canad Vet J** 6:29-37, Feb 65
The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. I. Comparative study on the effect of suppository vehicles on the absorption of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-undecanoic acid, phenylmercuric acetate and ethylmercuric chloride after single dose administration. Fukuchi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:540-8, May 64
The clinical manifestations and bethionol therapy of paragonimiasis in Szechuan province. Wang CN, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:163-70, Mar 64
Efficacy and abuse of nasal medication: a review.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75, Jun 65
Pseudocholinesterase activity in stored blood and plasma. Sukhova AG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:180-2, Jan-Feb 65
An evaluation of a disposable waterproof draw sheet. Griffith LJ, et al. **Hosp Manage** 99:46-7, Feb 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. Yanis BM. **Hosp Manage** 99:73-8, Jun 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. 4. Testing the residual properties of disinfectant-detergents. Yanis BM.
Hosp Manage 99:85-90, May 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. I. The need for administrative control. Yanis BM. **Hosp Manage** 99:117-20, Feb 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. 2. What a disinfectant is supposed to do; the folly of buying by cost alone. Yanis BM.
Hosp Manage 99:88-92, Mar 65
Hospital cross infection. Laskowski LF.
Hosp Progr 45:119-24, Oct 64
Comparative bactericidal activities of four different preparations on a wide range of common pathogenic micro-organisms. Bundeally AE, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:380-6, Jun 65
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:504-10, Sep 64
Skin antisepsis five year evaluation. Wolcott MW, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 52:643-6, Sep 65
Differences in the resistance of sulphate-reducing bacteria to inhibitors. Saleh AM.
J Gen Microbiol 37:113-21, Oct 64
Tests on self-disinfecting surfaces. Kingston D, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:519-31, Dec 64
Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Mérka V, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:220-6, 1965
The effect of human skin surface lipids upon the activity of antimicrobial agents. Parran JJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:89-92, Aug 65
Deposition on the skin of particles of antimicrobial agents from detergent bases. Parran JJ Jr.
J Invest Derm 45:86-8, Aug 65
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
The synthesis of N-hydroxycarbanilides and their evaluation as germicides. Hoffmann PP, et al.
J Med Chem 7:665-8, Sep 64
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63
Alkyl and aryl thiolsulfonates. Weidner JP, et al.
J Med Chem 7:671-3, Sep 64
Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64
Some properties of bronopol, a new antimicrobial agent active against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Croshaw B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:127-30T, Dec 64
Cytological aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine diacetate. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:28-32, Jan 65
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
Effect of chlorhexidine diacetate on "protoplasts" and spheroplasts of Escherichia coli, protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium and the gram staining reaction of Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:751-8, Nov 64
Some aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:655-62, Oct 64
Release of phosphorus-32-containing compounds from Micrococcus lysodeikticus treated with chlorhexidine. Rye RM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:516-21, Aug 64
The effect of chlorhexidine on the permeability and succinoxidase activity of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Wiseman D.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:56-7T, Dec 64
Mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. IV. Effects on induction of and accessibility of substrate to beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Judis J.
J Pharm Sci 54:417-20, Mar 65
In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:478-80, Mar 65
Preservatives for poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. 3. 2-Phenoxyethanol. Pivnick H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:899-901, Aug 64
Interaction of sorbic acid with an insoluble polyamide. Rodell MB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:873-7, Aug 64
Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:277-80, Feb 65
Relation of pH to preservative effectiveness. II. Neutral and basic media. Wickliffe B, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:769-73, Jul 64
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Restell M.
Lancet 1:918, 24 Apr 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Sharvill D.
Lancet 1:771, 3 Apr 65
A swabbing bottle. Henson J, et al.
Med J Aust 2:594, 10 Oct 64
Clinical trial of a residual germicide. McGinn JT.
New York J Med 64:3026, 15 Dec 64
A case of acute lysol poisoning. Ferry MM.
Nurs Times 61:123-4, 22 Jan 65
Methylated spirit aerosols. Wilkinson RP, et al.
Nurs Times 60:1200, 11 Sep 64
A ten year clinical study of plasma treated with betaprone and combined betaprone plus ultraviolet irradiation. Comparison with present methods of treatment. LoGrippo GA.
Pacif Med Surg 72:298-302, Sep-Oct 64
The use of antimicrobial agents in parenteral products. Hess H. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:764-74, 18 Jun 65
The treatment of minor burns. Cooper DG.
Practitioner 193:773-8, Dec 64
Pediatric skin care--a prophylactic study. Meadows RW. **Western Med** 6:47 passim, Feb 65
Recent improvement in anal hygiene. Montague JF
Western Med 5:294-5, Sep 64
Use of a cleansing foam in anorectal problems. Peyton TR. **Western Med** 6:119-22 passim, Apr 65
[Clinical experiences with a saponate washing emulsion and hexachlorophene in preoperative hand care] Kubíček V, et al.
Plzen Lek Sborn 23:91-6, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. **Nord Med** 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 **(Dan)**
[Antiseptic detergents] Stams J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1081-95, 15 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Control of puerperal mastitis in an obstetrical ward] Huysmans-Evers AG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1903-5, 3 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:539-49, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Determination of the bactericidal action of antiseptic substances by the membrane viltration technic. Value and limitations of this technic] Lambin S, et al
Ann Pharm Franc 22:641-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Polyvidone-iodine in external applications] Meyer-De-Schmid JJ.
Gaz Med France 71:3814-7, 25 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On a new root canal disinfectant] Stelescot C
Inform Dent 47:943-4, 11 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of DV-511 (Acerbine). Detergent, antiseptic and cicatrizant local therapy in plastic surgery] Février JC.
J Med Bordeaux 142:297-308, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Mechanism of action of radiations and other antiseptic substances on bacteria and other micro-organisms] Guillot M. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:289-305, 26 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Further investigations of disinfection with chemical cleaning] Replob H, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:603-14, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Disinfection and sterilization in practice] Grün L
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:566-70, 26 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[The problem of external use of boric acid in burns] Ganzoni N. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:182-5, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Spray disinfection of the skin in mass vaccinations] Bodtländer E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:382-3, 19 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:630-2, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Presence, toxicology and pharmacology of rhodan compounds with special reference to their antimicrobial and chemotherapeutic properties] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:249-61, Apr 64 (221 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Resorption studies on animals with Ondron] Harnisch H, et al. **Stoma** 18:134-40, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the new leukorrhea therapeutic, Cantrichom (vaginal tablets)] Delnon I, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:340-5, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The effectiveness of Hycolin in cleansing and body disinfection] Roth W.
Ther Umsch 21:208-11, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Viruseen-Hommel chewing gum after tonsillectomy] Schläppi P. **Ther Umsch** 21:230-2, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Antimycelian effect of some common antimycotic agents and disfectants] Schönborn C.
Z Ges Hyg 10:414-28, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with Floracit-gummettes] Mathis H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:518, 10 Aug 65 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the problem of disinfectant dry cleaning. I. On data on the bactericidal effect in nonaqueous media] Heicken K, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:509-25, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Saliva study of combined effects of a concentrated preparation] Balgogh K, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:40-1, Feb 65 **(Hun)**
[Therapeutic experiences with hexetedine] Kovács L.
Orv Hetil 105:2036-8, 25 Oct 64 **(Hun)**
[New pharmacological properties of delta-3-carene. Antibacterial and expectorant effects] Niccolini P, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:598-608, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Bacteriological, histological and clinical research on the action of hexetidine in some forms of periodontal disease] Caprioglio D, et al.
Clin Ter 32:119-44, 31 Jan 65 **(It)**
[New antimicrobial agents: quaternary ammonium salts of basic esters of trans-beta-(1-naphthyl)-acrylic acid. I. Synthesis and antibacterial and antifungal activity] Crescenzi E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:134-47, Feb 65 **(It)**
[On sterilization of surgical instruments] Cavallaro G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:173-80, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[An anatomic fixator innocuous in use] Nuzzi O.
Riforma Med 78:1457, 26 Dec 64 **(It)**
[5 cases of pulmonary paragonimiasis treated by Bitin and Bitin S] Abe M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:717-24, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with

special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on the action of the "Pomorin" ointment on the bacterial flora of the oral cavity] Stawiński K, et al. Czas Stomat 18:322-4, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Use of Ploskirev's media with rivanol in the bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery] Mel'nikov VD. Lab Delo 10:356-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the preoperative use of the hand cleansing solution of the powder "Novost'" in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Abramovich MI. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:108, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Detachment of the epiglottis caused by creolin burns] Golyshev DN. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with external otitis with Dorogov's preparation (fraction No. 3)] Lapov SF. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:110, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The prevention of lactation mastitis with KhSS preparation and extract from Siberian fir needles] Zaporozhets LN. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A method for determination of the bactericidal action of gaseous disinfectants] Osipian VT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection of fur articles with methyl bromide] Prishchep AG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Therapy of chronic intestinal amebiasis with AI 307, Intestopan Sandoz] Oyarce R, et al. Bol Chile Parasit 19:118-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Commentary on the subject of diarrhea (trials of a new preparation)] Andériz López M, et al. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:99-105, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Experiences with a new deep-acting antiseptic di-isethionate of hexamedine] Noguer Debray S. Med Clin (Barc) 44:113-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Antiseptics] Svensk Farm T 69:14-8, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Effect of various preservatives on microorganisms] Chaikovs'ka MA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Photocolorimetric method for the determination of kinozol in some drug forms] Lavors'kyĭ MP, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:29-34, 1964 (Uk)

ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN (D1, D3)

Peritoneal irritation due to an iodophor antiseptic solution. Hulka JF. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:341-2, Mar 65
The effects of povidone-iodine in the treatment of burns and traumatic losses of skin. Wynn-Williams D, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 18:146-50, Apr 65
Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:509-12, Apr 65
A trial of providone-iodine ointment in the treatment of leg ulcers. Thorne N, et al. Practitioner 194:250-3, Feb 65
A clinical bacteriologic evaluation of surgical antiseptics and a plastic skin drape. Rittenbury MS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:568-74, Sep 64
[Experiences in the treatment of diseased periapical tissue with chlorphenolcamphor and idoform ointment] Nolden R. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:129-38, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the stability of iodoform gauze] Yalçindag ON, et al. Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 25:53-9, 1965 (Tur)

ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D3)

Relative stability of pertussis vaccine preserved with merthiolate, benzethonium chloride, or the parabens. Gardner RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:564-9, Jul 65
Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome oxidation and P840 bleaching in green photosynthetic bacteria under various conditions. Sybesma C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:205-7, 29 Jul 64
The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. I. Comparative study on the effect of suppository vehicles on the absorption of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-undecanoic acid, phenylmercuric acetate and ethylmercuric chloride after single dose administration. Fukuchi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:540-8, May 64
The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. II. Distribution and excretion of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-uncecanoic acid and phenylmercuric acetate. Fukuchi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:548-57, May 64
Thimerosal, a preservative for milk to be tested for radioactivity. Lamanna A, et al. Health Phys 11:586-7, Jun 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. 3. Factors affecting the concentration of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and in vaccines stored in rubber-capped bottles. Birner J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1424-6, Nov 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. II. Formation of a thimerosal-zinc complex. Birner J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1266-7, Oct 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. I. Application of polarography to the determination of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and vaccines. Birner J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1264-5, Oct 64
Effect of the trifluoromethyl group on biological activity of certain arylmercurials. Maung MT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:330-2, Mar 64
Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Simister JM. Lancet 2:1296, 12 Dec 64
A bacteriologic study of untinted tincture of metaphen as an antibacterial agent for sterilizing teeth prior to endodontic procedures. Michanowicz AE. Oral Surg 20:380-3, Sep 65
A clinical bacteriologic evaluation of surgical antiseptics and a plastic skin drape. Rittenbury MS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:568-74, Sep 64
[Improved local therapy of the ear with hydrocortisone and thiomersal] Hussarek M. HNO 13:29-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the increased incidence of lateral pharyngitis and its treatment] Kneucker R. Ther Gegenw 104:697-701, May 65 (Ger)
[On the perrectal absorption and distribution of 203-Hg-labelled thimerosal] Urakubo G, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:53-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effect of various preservatives on microorganisms] Chaikovs'ka MA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-8, 1964 (Uk)

ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM (D1, D3)

Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65
Effects of surfactants on the twitch tension of frog sartorius muscle. Webb GD. Amer J Physiol 207:397-401, Aug 64
Antimicrobial activity of N1,N1'-decamethylene N4,N4-decamethylenebis [4-aminoquinaldinium]diacetate. Strauss R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:578-82, 1963
Relative stability of pertussis vaccine preserved with merthiolate, benzethonium chloride, or the parabens. Gardner RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:564-9, Jul 65
Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:489-93, Nov 64
Conditions for the formation and elimination of static electricity in a Danish hospital: with particular reference to treatment of the floor with benzalkonium chloride. Hagelsten JO, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:438-53, Jun 65
Some aspects of the examination of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds in biological materials with reference to the reineckate precipitation method. Tompsett SL. Clin Chim Acta 10:81-9, Jul 64
Separation of the glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) from aorta by a column procedure using quaternary ammonium compounds. Antonopoulos CA, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:9-15, Jan-Feb 65
The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. J Clin Path 17:504-10, Sep 64
Differences in the resistance of sulphate-reducing bacteria to inhibitors. Saleh AM. J Gen Microbiol 37:113-21, Oct 64
Determination of temperature coefficients of N (alpha-carbethoxypentadecyl) trimenthylammonium chloride (Septonex) as compared with Cepryn and Cetavlon. II. Nezval J, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:269-76, 1964
Some aspects of the enhancing effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the bactericidal activity of the quaternary ammonium compound Septonex. Nezval J. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:457-65, 1964
Deposition on the skin of particles of antimicrobial agents from detergent bases. Parran JJ Jr. J Invest Derm 45:86-8, Aug 65
Quaternary salts of triethylenediamine. Moffett RB. J Med Chem 7:450-3, Jul 64
Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. J Med Chem 6:780-7, Nov 63
Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
Resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Richards RM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:360-1, May 64
Application of the Ferguson principle to the antimicrobial activity of quaternary ammonium salts. Weiner ND. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:350-5, Jun 65
In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:478-80, Mar 65
Conductimetric study of the interaction of hexylresorcinol and amaranth with quaternary ammonium compounds. Rodgers DH. J Pharm Sci 54:459-60, Mar 65
Interfacial properties of antimicrobial long-chain quaternary ammonium salts. I. Soluble films at the air-water interface. Weiner ND, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:436-42, Mar 65
Interactions between orange II and selected long chain quaternary ammonium salts. Zografi G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:544-9, May 64
Bacteriological and radioactive benzalkonium studies of the graphite-bensalkonium-heparin surface. Whiffen JD, et al. J Surg Res 5:51-5, Feb 65
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:317-22, Aug 64
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Birdwood B. Lancet 1:651-2, 20 Mar 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Resteli M. Lancet 1:918, 24 Apr 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Sharvill D. Lancet 1:771, 3 Apr 65
First receptor in intestinal sugar transport: the effect of phloridzin and of cetrimide on the intestinal absorption of alpha-d-glucosamine, l-glucose and d-xylose. Hart SL, et al. Nature (London) 204:51-3, 3 Oct 64
Molecular weight fractionation of polyanions by cetylpyridinium chloride in salt solutions. Laurent TC, et al. Nature (London) 202:661-2, 16 May 64
Benzalkonium chloride solution as a source of false proteinuria. Robinson JC, et al. Pediatrics 35:714-5, Apr 65
In vivo adsorption of heparin by graphite-benzalkonium intravascular surfaces. Whiffen JD, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:287-90, Aug 65
Heparin application to graphite-coated intravascular prostheses. Whiffen JD, et al. Surgery 56:404-12, Aug 64
The effect of a buffer wash of sputum sediments digested with zephiran trisodium phosphate on the recovery of acid-fast bacilli. Krasnow I, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:132-4, Jul 65
A new approach to mastitis control. Huckle JJ. Vet Med 60:532-3, May 65
[The disinfective effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on viruses in vitro. II. Comparison of the disinfective effect of Ajatin, Septonex, substance VUFB-3555 and Bradosol on vaccinia and WEE viruses] Broncová O, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:106-16, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Carbethoxypentadecyl-trimethylammonium chlorate] Cerna M. Cesk Farm 14:95, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Frequency of sensitization to quaternary ammonium compounds] Hurlez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:106-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic notes on Biocidan-hydrocortisone ointment] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 213:545-50, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The diagnostic value of the cetyltrimethylammonium test (Cetavlon test) in liver diseases] Badin J, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:587-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the antiseptic activity of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, alpha-(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium methosulfate and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide by addition of a 9-molecule condensate of ethylene oxide on tridecylic alcohol] Delmotte A. Therapie 19:1343-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of purulent maxillary sinusitis with salvizol gel] Aders H. HNO 12:174-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effects of benzalkonium chloride on wound healing and growth in tissue culture] Bengmark S, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:785-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of dermatomycoses with Bradex vioform] Steppert A. Wien Med Wschr 114:364-5, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[New antimicrobial agents: ammonium quaternary salts of basic esters of trans-beta-(1-naphthyl) acrylic acid. II. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of decabromide of trans-beta-(1-naphthyl) acrylate of 2-(N-pyrrolidino)ethyl (DA 1543) and related compounds] Coppi G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:203-10, Mar 65 (It)
[Action on mycobacterium tuberculosis of a disinfectant containing a quaternary ammonium and essential vegetable oils] Moncalvo F. G Ital Tuberc 19:21-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Rapid sterilization of the hands using quaternary ammonium disinfectants] Sossi G. Minerva Stomat 14:109-10, Feb 65 (It)

[On the possible sporicidal action of a quaternary ammonium compound used at various temperatures] Damiano S. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:198-205, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[On the method of differentiation of bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of quaternary ammonium compounds] Osipian VT, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:43-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Medicinal forms of decamine] Ivanovskaia EA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:46-8, May 65 (Rus)
[A new preparation dekamin] Pershin GN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:47-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of decamin in the treatment of patients with fungal diseases] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Testing of the bacteriocidal action of asepsol using modern technics] Ilić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:235-8, Apr 65 (Ser)

ANTISERUM see IMMUNE SERUMS (D7)

ANTISPASMODICS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN (D7)

Properdin, complement and antistreptolysin in mother and child, with special reference to the transfer of these components in relation to the feeding of infant. Yoshioka H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:187-98, 1964
Staphylococcal alpha-antitoxin in psoriatic arthropathy. Mustakallio KK, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:544-8, Dec 64
Groups A, C, and G streptococci and antistreptolysin O serum level from healthy rural school-children of Ribeirão Prêto, S.P., Brazil. Solé-Vernin C. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:331-48, Aug 64
The relation of the O-antistreptolysin titre (ASO) between the tonsils and the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis. Chryssikos J, et al. **J Laryng** 79:521-5, Jun 65
The bacteriologic findings, streptococcal immune response, and renal complications in children and impetigo. Markowitz M, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:393-404, Mar 65
[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:39-41, May 64
[Evaluation of the results of bacterial examinations and the antistreptolysin titer in chronic tonsillitis] Pellant A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:993-8, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Diagnostic importance of the antistreptolysin O titer in children with rheumatic fever] Nováček J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1003-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Evaluation of the antistreptolysin-O and antistreptohyaluronidase in the serology of rheumatic fever] Zavázal V. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:19-29, 1964 (Cz)
[Improvement of antistreptolysin determination by means of dextran sulfate and agar diffusion] Westendorp Boerma F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2444-8, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Simultaneous elevation of the antistreptolysin O titer and non-specific inhibitors of streptolysin O in a woman with evolutive cardiac rheumatism and nephrotic syndrome] Badin J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:995-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The antistreptolysin titer (ASL) in epidemic hepatitis in children] Sitzmann FC. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:260-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Course of the antistreptolysin titler after tonsillectomy] Loewe G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:968-70, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Prevalence of pathologically increased antistreptolysin titer in young hypertensive patients] Heimsoth V, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1209-13, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The serodiagnosis of streptococcal infections and their sequelae] Petersen KF. **Med Klin** 59:808-12, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of postcardiotomy syndromes] Trenckmann H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Influence of adenotonsillectomy and successive chemoantibiotic treatment on the antistreptolysin titer of children with chronic tonsillitis] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:951-61, 1963 (It)
[Blood level of antistreptolysin-O, pre and post-tonsillectomy allergic and pathergic state] Biondi Villaroel G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:72-81, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Influence of lysozyme by aerosol on the antistreptolysin-O titer and on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in healthy subjects] Cali G. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Variations of antistreptolysin O titer in pediatric ages and those of all ages according to sex and seasons of the year] Lanza I, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:331-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:286-91, 1964 (It)
[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:185-94, 1964 (It)
[Study of the prevention and treatment of streptococcal hemolyticus infection from the viewpoint of ASLO value] Sato H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:494-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Non-specific antistreptolysins in cases of scarlet fever in children] Franczak T. **Pediat Pol** 39:671-6, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Specific and non-specific immunity in rheumatic diseases] Jasser S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1575-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Findings on CRP, BSR and ASO during treatment of dental focal infection in various groups of rheumatic patients] Bermanowa G. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:57-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on sera with non-specifically high antistreptolysin O titers] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:133-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of "rheumatic disease"] Carvalho Neto E. **Folha Med** 48:293-6, May 64 (Por)
[Value and practical use of the ASLO test] Toma V, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:357-63, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Use of erythrocytes from human blood for determining the antistreptolysin titer] Anokhin VN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:406-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Simple method for determining the antistreptolysin-O titer in the blood serum] Lazarov N. **Lab Delo** 10:403-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of some indices in the evaluation of the severity and activity of rheumatic processes in acute and postparoxysmal stages of rheumatism] Abbasova AD. **Pediatriia** 43:57-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluroni ase and antistreptolysin O in seasonal medicinal prevention of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP. **Pediatriia** 44:32-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptolysin-O and antistreptohyaluronidase in liver disease] Ermolenko VM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:51-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Antistreptolysin O, antihyaluronidase and cutaneous reactions to antigens in psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Tumasheva NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:17-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic indices in rheumatic children] Bondarenko GP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The incidence of streptococcal pharyngitis and dynamics of the antistreptolysin reaction after an acute phase rheumatic attack in children] Gerdzhikov LKh. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:40-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Immuno-biochemical indices in patients with rheumatic heart lesions during spa therapy] Bochorishvili TI. **Vop Revm** 5:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptolysin-O in patients with angina and rheumatism with angina] Marshutina NV. **Vop Revm** 5:29-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
Role of the determination of antistreptolysin-O in the non-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism in children] Rapoport ZhZh, et al. **Vop Revm** 5:37-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptolysin O in patients with renal diseases] Puga F, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:229-32, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Antistreptolysin in hypertensive pregnant patients] Leaño Flórez E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:471-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. VI. Study of the antistreptolysin O titre] García Alonso R, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:640-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Antistreptolysin O titers in normal persons] Ozsan M. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:327-33, 1964 (Tur)
[On cases of nephrotic syndrome: 1-The dissociation between cholesterol and antistreptolysin O (A.S.O.) content of blood. 2-The A.S.O. and cholesterol levels in 2 cases of measles. 3-A.S.O. excretion in urine] Ozsan M. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:334-41, 1964 (Tur)

ANTITHYROID DRUGS see THYROID

ANTAGONISTS (D5)

ANTITOXINS see under TOXINS AND

ANTITOXINS (D7, G3)

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)

Tuberculostatic activities of chemotherapeutic agents evaluated by a medium-replacing culture method. Tsukuma S, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:39-45, Sep 64
Inhibitory concentrations of antituberculosis drugs for strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis on Loewenstein-Jensen and ATS media. Hejný J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:51-6, 1965
Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:301-19, 1964
Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, para-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid. Palojoki A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:44-50, 1965
Clinical experience of isoxyl. Riska N, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:168-78, 1964
A preliminary report on a new antituberculous drug 4-amino-2-hydroxy-phenyl-1, 3, 4,-oxadiazol-2-ol WS 127. Smith AE, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:231-55, 1964
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 1. Catalase and combined resistance to INH, PAS and SM; constancy of enzyme's activity. Zykov MP. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:1-20, 1965
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 2. Stability of catalase enzyme after action of INH in vitro. Zykov MP. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:21-34, 1965
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 3. Resistance to drugs of the second line and its influence on catalase activity. Zykov MP. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:35-43, 1965
Drug resistance and its management in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:117-26, 1964
Retroperitoneal tuberculous lymphadenitis. Mitty HA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:355-64, Aug 64
Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis. Canetti G, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:792-9, Nov 64
Pott's disease treated without spinal fusion. Chofnas I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:888-98, Dec 64
In vitro tests with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide. Eidus L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:258-60, Aug 64
U. S. Veterans Administration-armed forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis.13. Tuberculous meningitis in adults, with special reference to survival, neurologic residuals, and work status. Falk A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:823-31, Jun 65
Twenty years afterward historical notes on the discovery of the antituberculosis effect of paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) and the first clinical trials. Lehmann J. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:953-6, Dec 64
Clinical studies on ethambutol. Oka S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:762-3, May 65
The absorption, excretion, and metabolic fate of ethambutol in man. Peets EA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:51-8, Jan 65
The use of ethionamide in combined drug regimens in the re-treatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Schless JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:728-37, May 65
Isolation from human urine of a polypeptide having marked tuberculostatic activity. Tsuji S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:832-8, Jun 65
Capreomycin susceptibility of strains resistant to streptomycin and/or viomycin. Verbist L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:640-1, Oct 64
Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults: the choice of drugs in relation to drug susceptibility. A statement of the committee on therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:508-12, Sep 65
Untoward reactions to drugs used in initial chemotherapy of cavitary tuberculosis; a statement by the Committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:293-6, Feb 65
Preliminary laboratory studies with capreomycin. Black HR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:522-9, 1963
Experimental drug studies on Mycobacterium fortuitum. Brosbe EA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:733-6, 1964
Treatment of isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis. Fischer DA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:699-707, 1964
Criteria for prophylaxis in inactive tuberculosis. Fuchs GF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:937-41, Jun 65
Hepatic granulomata. Report of a case with jaundice improving on antituberculous therapy and review of the literature. Frank BB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:223-34, Feb 65
Changes in the phosphate content of Mycobacteria produced by isoniazid and ethambutol. Youatt J **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:305-14, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Horne NW. **Biochem Clin** 4:207-15, 1964
Comparative metabolism of ethambutol and its L-isomer. Peets EA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1403-19, Oct 64
Combination of results from several 2 x 2 contingency tables. Radhakrishna S. **Biometrics** 21:86-98, Mar 65
Skeletal tuberculosis in infants and children. Silfontes JE, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:392-408, Aug 65
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis: a bacteriologist's viewpoint. Mitchison DA. **Brit Med J** 5446:1333-40, 22 May 65
Synthesis of some antituberculars; n-aryl-n'-2-(4-arylthiazolyl)-thioureas. Bhargava PN, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:905-9, Jun 65
An international investigation of the efficacy of chemotherapy in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. A trial directed by the Committee on Treatment and the Committee on Bacteriology and Immunology of the International

Union against Tuberculosis. **Bignall JR, et al. Bull Int Un Tuberc 34:79-191, Oct 64**

Result of trials of chemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis control carried out in various countries. **Christensen OW. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:94-6, Sep 64**

The economic aspects of the therapy of tuberculosis in developing countries. **Fox W. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:275-81, Sep 64**

An assessment of some of the hazards of healed tuberculosis after adequate chemotherapy. **McClement JH. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:184-9, Sep 64**

Chemotherapy programmes and drug regimens related to the economic resources in developing countries. **Nagpaul DR. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:242-6, Sep 64**

Some experiments on the application of tuberculostatics and silicosis-inhibiting substances in silico-tuberculosis. **Schlipköter HW. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:36-8, Sep 64**

Influence of rest, movement and work in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis under chemotherapy. **Sen PK. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:230-3, Sep 64**

Optimal regimens of chemotherapy in patients already treated, with bacilli resistant to the major antituberculous drugs. **Tucker B. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:151-5, Sep 64**

Ambulation rather than bed rest for the patient with drug susceptible tuberculosis. **Wier JA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:234-6, Sep 64**

Retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with bacilli resistant to major drugs. Optimal regimens. **Zierski M. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:173-8, Sep 64**

Emerging patterns and trends in tuberculosis treatment. **Hiltz JE. Canad J Public Health 56:100-2, Mar 65**

Comparative study between bacteriologic findings in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and bacteriology of surgically resected lung tissue. **Amadío GE, et al. Dis Chest 46:37-41, Jul 64**

Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. **Worobec T. Dis Chest 47:208-17, Feb 65**

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; histochemical change of hepatic succinic dehydrogenase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic on the rats. **Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:57-64, Mar 64**

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of serum mucoprotein level under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. **Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:29-39, Mar 64**

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of serum cholinesterase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. **Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:41-55, Mar 64**

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of blood catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. **Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:17-27, Mar 64**

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of liver catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. **Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:1-16, Mar 64**

Relationship between chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant tumors. I. Statistical observation of pulmonary cancer gases occurring after chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. **Uemura R, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:85-98, Jun 64**

Relationship between chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant tumors. 3. Statistical observation of cases of malignant tumor of organs other than lung and stomach occurring after chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. **Uemura R, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:109-15, Jun 64**

Relationship between chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant tumors. II. Statistical observation of gastric cancer cases occurring after chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. **Uemura R, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:99-107, Jun 64**

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of thiacetazone and isoniazid. A preliminary report. **Majumdar SS, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 7:26-9, Jan 65**

Early results of ideal chemotherapy in 200 consecutive cases of pulmonary tuberculosis--a preliminary report. **Mital OP, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 7:8-13, Jan 65**

Toxic manifestations due to antituberculous drugs in tuberculous patients treated from 1-12 years. **Sircar DK. Indian J Chest Dis 7:40-6, Jan 65**

A new anti-tubercular antibiotic: isolation characterization and in vivo evaluation. **Chandrasekhar S, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:204-12, Mar 65**

No truce for tuberculosis. 5. A new era in the treatment of tuberculosis. **Indian J Med Sci 18:481-2, Aug 64**

"No truce for tuberculosis". 6. Obstacles to victory. The resistance of man and bacillus. **Indian J Med Sci 18:543, Sep 64**

Treatment of tuberculous empyema. A review of 11(eleven) cases. **Banerjee AK. Indian Med J 59:96-8, Apr 65**

Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. **Guinto RS, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64**

Activity of antituberculosis drugs against Mycobacterium leprae. **Shepard CC, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:260-71, Jul-Sep 64**

Acid reversion products from amino-sugars and deoxystreptamine. **Tsuchiya T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:181-5, Sep 64**

Syntheses of O-(2-amino-2-deoxy-alpha-d-glucopyrannosyl)-deoxystreptamine, an antituberculous isomer of paromamine. **Umezawa S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:186-8, Sep 64**

Effect of ethambutol on nucleic acid metabolism in Mycobacterium smegmatis and its reversal by polyamines and divalent cations. **Forbes M, et al. J Bact 89:1299-305, May 65**

Experimental vindication of the immunochemical prophylaxis of tuberculosis. **Gelberg SI, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:18-30, 1965**

Chemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis: a potent promise. **Dhar S. J Indian Med Ass 44:202-3, 16 Feb 65**

Tuberculous meningitis. **Subramaniam R, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:115-9, 1 Feb 65**

Chemotherapy in tuberculosis. **J Indian Med Ass 43:450-1, 1 Nov 64**

Current concepts of renal tuberculosis. **Wechsler H. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:257-9, Apr 65**

The synthesis of halogenated tuberculostatic thiocarbanilides. **Cuong DQ, et al. J Med Chem 6:452-5, Jul 63**

Ethambutol administration during pregnancy: a case report. **Place VA. J New Drugs 4:206-8, Jul-Aug 64**

The genesis of adenolymphoma. **Azzopardi JG, et al. J Path Bact 88:213-8, Jul 64**

Synthesis of aliphatic amino-acid hydrazides as potential tuberculostatic agents. **Edwards D, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:618-26, Sep 64**

Synthesis and antitubercular activity of isonicotinoyl and cyanoacetyl hydrazones. **Chakravarty D, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1036-9, Sep 64**

The antimycobacterial activity of B 663. **Barry VC, et al. Leprosy Rev 36:3-7, Jan 65 (47 ref.)**

'B 663' possible anti-inflammatory action in lepromatous leprosy. **Browne SG. Leprosy Rev 36:9-11, Jan 65**

A limited clinical trial of injectable thiambutosine. **Browne SG. Leprosy Rev 36:21-2, Jan 65**

Red and black pigmentation developing during treatment of leprosy with 'B 663'. **Browne SG. Leprosy Rev 36:17-20, Jan 65**

Treatment of leprosy with B 663 appraisal of the pilot trial after three years. **Browne SG. Leprosy Rev 36:13-5, Jan 65**

'Isoxyl' in the treatment of leprosy. A preliminary report. **Griffiths PG. Leprosy Rev 36:23-6, Jan 65**

Drugs for tuberculosis. **Farber RE. Maryland Med J 14:73, Jun 65**

Bacteriological aspects of the national register of drug-resistant tuberculosis in its first two years. **Marks J. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:2-6, Jan 65**

An effect of ethambutol, 2,2'(ethylenediimino)-di-1-butanol-, on the structure and activity of alcohol dehydrogenase. **Peets EA. Nature (London) 205:241-2, 16 Jan 65**

Formation of two spots caused by 'secondary absoprtion' in paper chromatography of primycin. **Szilágyi I, et al. Nature (London) 205:1225-7, 20 Mar 65**

Renal tuberculosis. **Lattimer JK. New Eng J Med 273:208-11, 22 Jul 65**

Trends in the treatment and diagnosis of tuberculosis. **Hinshaw HC, et al. Postgrad Med 36:487-92, Nov 64**

Advances in the treatment of tuberculosis. **Keers RY. Practitioner 193:461-9, Oct 64 (22 ref.)**

Antituberculars substances. XIX. The preparation and properties of bis-hydrazides and related compounds. **O'Callaghan CN, et al. Proc Roy Irish Acad [B] 63:217-23, Feb 64**

Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the neck. **Sawyer RB, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:35-8, Dec 64**

Experimental and clinical studies on 2-2'-(ethylenediimino)-DI-1-butanol. **Oka S, et al. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:45-52, Mar 65**

Chemotherapy with secondary drugs in the far advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. **Oka S. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:1-31, Mar 65**

A one-year study of the toxicity of ethambutol in dogs: results during life. **Kaiser JA. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:557-67, Sep 64**

Reactions to antituberculosis drugs among Chinese in Hong Kong. **Aquinas Sister. Tubercle 45:181-7, Sep 64**

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by capreomycin and PAS: a small preliminary trial. **Cuthbert J, et al. Tubercle 45:205-10, Sep 64**

Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of ethambutol, capreomycin and companion drugs, including 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide. **Kass I. Tubercle 46:166-77, Jun 65**

Thiacetazone plus isoniazid in domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hyderabad. **Menon NK. Tubercle 46:19-28, Mar 65**

Controlled clinical trial of 4-4 diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. **Moodie AS, et al. Tubercle 45:192-201, Sep 64**

A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. **Olejníček M, et al. Tubercle 46:188-92, Jun 65**

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cultures resistant to two or more drugs: a series of 44 patients. **Pines A. Tubercle 46:131-42, Jun 65**

Thiacetazone toxicity in British patients. **Pines A. Tubercle 45:188-91, Sep 64**

Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle 46:178-87, Jun 65**

[Results of combined hormonal and antibacterial therapy of serofibrinous exudates] **Shyti H. Shendet Pop 1:25-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)**

[Preliminary results in the treatment of bone tuberculosis with so-called minor antitubercular agents] **Barthá E, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:138-42, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Results of conservative therapy in early diagnosed osteoarticular tuberculosis] **Maar D, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:101-8, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Contribution to the therapeutic problems of synovial form of tuberculous coxitis in children] **Maliniak J. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:133-7, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in bone tuberculosis in advanced age] **Malkus S. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:94-6, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Antitubercular drugs. XIV. Isonicotinoylhydrazones of some phenylglyoxylic acids] **Budéšínský Z, et al. Cesk Farm 13:345-9, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Antitubercular agents. I. Preparation of some quinoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrazides substituted on the quinoline ring] **Durinda J, et al. Cesk Farm 13:349-52, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Antitubercular drugs] **Hatvany T. Cesk Gynek 30:38-40, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Fertility following treatment of tuberculosis of the internal female genitalia] **Topolský L, et al. Cesk Gynek 44:198-201, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Treatment of internal genitalia with second line antituberculotics] **Topolský L, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:40-3, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Effect of some antitubercular drugs on pancreatic lipase in vitro] **Mičánek B, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:329-32, 1964 (Cz)**

[Liver damage by tuberculostatics. A clinical, histologic and histochemical study] **De Groote J, et al. T Gastroent 8:12-31, 1965 (Dut)**

[Primary drug resistance and pulmonary tuberculosis] **Raunio O, et al. Duodecim 80:1149-55, 1964 (Fin)**

[Side effects of antitubercular chemotherapy. Physiopathology - deductions] **Brouet G. Acquis Med Recent 139-53, 1964 (Fr)**

[Diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of tuberculosis] **Jimenez Herrero J, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:325-35, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Antitubercular treatments of very short duration in mice. I. Method of study and comparison with antibacterial drugs] **Kreis B, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:113-7, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Antitubercular treatments of very short duration in mice. II. Results] **Kreis B, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:117-20, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis] **Bach C, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:174-9, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Treatment of acute tuberculosis in children] **Bach C. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:165-73, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[General ideas on the present-day treatment of tuberculosis in children. New drugs, resistance, failures and complications] **Fouquet J. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:157-64, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Treatment of purely biological forms of primary tuberculosis] **Gerbeaux J. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:191-201, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Preventorial treatment of the primary infection and its complications in the school-age child] **Hanoteau J. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:184-90, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Action of isonicotinic thioamide, ethionamide and iproniazid on division of plant cells] **Rollen A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:187-96, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Antibacillus treatment of Addison's disease] **Annee Endocr 17:11-7, 1965 (11 ref.) (Fr)**

[A case of pulmonary medio-infundibular stenosis complicated by acute pulmonary tuberculosis. Corrective treatment following recovery from the tuberculosis] **Guédon J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1488-97, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of so-called secondary antibacterial agents on pulmonary tuberculosis] **Jančík E. Bibl Tuberc 19:121-218, 1964 (375 ref.) (Fr)**

[Radiologic evolution of tuberculous caverns of the lung during chemotherapy. Long-term modifications

of the picture of cavities] Puech P, et al. **Bibl Tuberc** 19:325-85, 1964 (153 ref.) (Fr)

[The anatomoclinical and functional consequences in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Alix y Alix J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:190-2, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the most effective regimen in patients with Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Asséev DD. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:156-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Programs and regimens of chemotherapy in relation to economic resources in the developing countries] Blasi A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:250-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Bullous dystrophies during the pulmonary tuberculous process treated by chemotherapy] Brun J, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:199-204, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Regimens of chemotherapy in relation to the economic level of the country] Delormas P. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:255-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimens in patients already treated and in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Grujić M, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:160-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Jančík E. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:165-70, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Programs and regimens of chemotherapy in relation to the economic resources of developing countries] Lehir M. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:274, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Respective role of BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis in the prevention of tuberculosis in the developing countries] Mande R. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:113-5, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Changes in hepatic function during antibacterial chemotherapy] Mariani B. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:122-32, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Metabolic and endocrine complications of antituberculer chemotherapy] Molina C. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:133-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs. Conclusions on the experiments] Paná C. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:171, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Polyvalent antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in coal miners. Comparative results in "new" and repeated treatment] Prignot J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:57-61, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Somner AR. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:172, Sep 64 (Fr)

[10 years in the life of a patient with Addison's disease. Hormone therapy and antituberculer treatment] Albeaux-Fernet M. **Concours Med** 86:6929-31, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Present-day treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Rebouillat J. **Lyon Chir** 60:789-97, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:403-45, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of 100 determinations of primary resistance in the hospital environment] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:195-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Current status of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children] Giraud P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:201-3, 1965 (Fr)

[Trial of morphazinamide by the local and general route on tuberculosis lesions. (Preliminary note)] Kallos S, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:269-71, 1965 (Fr)

[Some elements of prognosis in the matter of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:233-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Tuberculosis in the Brazzaville region. Clinical and developmental aspects; importance of ambulatory treatment] Potier D, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:185-93, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of the resistance of tubercle bacillus to antibiotics (direct and indirect resistance)] Taranger L, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:255-6, 1965 (Fr)

[The prediction of failure of antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:155-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Persistence of intangible factors in prognosis in the matter of pulmonary tuberculosis (apropos of 3 cases)] Vincent P. **Marseille Med** 102:235-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Expectations of failure of antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:245-51, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Inconsistencies in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J. **Montpellier Med** 66:166-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Does a local factor exist causing failure of antibiotic treatment in common pulmonary tuberculosis?] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:34-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of peripheral tuberculous adenitis] Lemaire A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1457-60, 22 May 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The practical consequences of primary resistance of Koch's bacillus to anti-bacilli drugs] Bernard E, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:275-82, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Modern supervision of antitubercular treatment] Brouet G. **Rev Prat** 14:4185-94, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Oudet P, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:285-91, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Evaluation of primary and secondary resistance for Switzerland as a whole] Arnold E, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:797-800, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The medical treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis in adults] Brocard H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:860-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Supplementary clinical study of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid thioamide (1321 Th)] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:133-58, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Remarks on antibiotic therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Bureau R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:877-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of tuberculous adenitis in children] Bureau R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:867-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trials of the thioamide of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid (1321 Th) in the treatment of human tuberculosis. Visceral tolerance, toxicity compared to that of 1314 Th (apropos of 21 cases treated during 2 months and 70 cases treated during 3 months)] Chambatte C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:33-48, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of resistance in a sanatorium during the past 4 years] Chemin-Roche. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:833-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of primary resistance to 7 current antitubercular agents in a hospital] Corroller J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:811-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Statistical study of 203 cases of tuberculous cervical adenopathy] Despierres G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:868-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pyrazinamide and morphazinamide in the treatment of tuberculosis due to bacilli resistant to the major antibiotics] Fouquet J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:846-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis due to resistant bacilli] Gomez Pimienta JL. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:843-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A technic for study of the sensitivity and resistance of mycobacteria to antibiotics] Hauduroy P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:813, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary tuberculos caused by resistant bacilli in patients not yet treated] Israël-Asselain R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:850-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Failures in relation to antibiograms in the treatment of certain cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Jullien W. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:845-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Practical conditons of application of the treatment of renal tuberculosis by chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Kalachnikoff P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:883-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Indifference of tubercle bacilli to antibacillary drugs] Kreis B. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:23-32, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Multiple extrapulmonary tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculotics] Lesobre R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:885-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Sensitivity to the major tuberculostatics of mycobacteria isolated at autopsy of children with grave forms of tuberculosis] Lupascu I, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1327-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Bacterio-clinical comparisons. Value of the practical study of true polyresistance in pulmonary tuberculosis patients who are carriers of multiple monoresistance. Deductions and therapeutic comparisons] Martin-Lalande J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1317-26, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The thioamide of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid (OU 1321 Th) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Molina C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1261-88, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on primary and secondary resistance in tuberculosis in Chile] Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:788-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the treatment of peripheral tuberculous adenopathies] Oury M, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:859-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Development of the sensitivity of tuberculosis bacilli to antibacillary drugs: study of 493 strains] Plane J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:800-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of tuberculosis in the case of acquired resistance] Pregowski W, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:814-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Frequency and treatment of tuberculosis resistant at onset] Pregowski W, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:822-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Bacteriological, epidemiologic and therapeutic aspects of primary resistance in hospitalized tuberculous students] Puech P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1231-60, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Course of the incidence of primary resistance in tuberculous students, in Paris, from 1958 to 1963] Thibier R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:848-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of primary resistance to antitubercular antibiotics of strains of bacilli isolated from pulmonary tuberculosis patients, from primary infections, from tuberculous meningitis patients during the years 1960 to 1963. Clinical results] Viallier J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:831-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Urogenital tuberculosis] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:879-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Osteoarticular tuberculosis] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:875-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Extrapulmonary tuberculosis. A. Lymph node tuberculosis] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:853-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Bacteriological and therapeutic problems posed by the resistance of the tuberculosis bacillus to antibiotics] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:771-87, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Swiss investigation of Koch bacilli collected in 1962: their sensitivity to the most importants antitubercular agents; bovine and atypical forms] Arnold E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1209-27, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The reason for our disappointments in the antituberculosis campaign] Vidal J. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2879-81, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study on liver tolerance to N-(4-morpholinomethyl-pyrazinamide) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Barras G. **Ther Umsch** 21:398-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Preparation of some 2-alkyl-4-acylpyridinethiosemicarbazones. 1. On tuberculostatics] Eilhauer HD, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:131-4, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the limitations of chemotherapy in tuberculosis and the problem of "natural resistance"] Freerksen E. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:228-45, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Local treatment of specific intrathoracic empyema] Hofmann H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:203-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Degeneration of lymphocytes of tuberculous patients in defibrinated venous blood] Hötter GJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:301-10, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with specific chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lehr G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:218-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[The problem of recurrence following pulmonary resection] Müller G. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:246-56, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The so-called drug negativity and the actual Koch negativity] Seri I, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:141-6, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Urogenital tuberculosis; diagnosis and management] Büscher HK. **Deutsch Med J** 16:327-30, 20 May 65 (Ger)

[Antibacterial chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Trendelenburg F. **Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch** 7:193-303, 1964 (Ger)

[Where do we stand today in tuberculosis therapy?] Brügger H. **Hippokrates** 35:672-80, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[A case of chronic urticaria and its unusual cure] Wolff A. **Hippokrates** 35:966-7, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of obesity in the tuberculous child] Ebers N. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:161-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Prediction of failure of antibiotic therapy in psychosomatic perspective] Scherding JP. **Marseille Med** 102:161-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Elevated transaminase values in the course of tuberculosis treatment in the hospital] Buchegger G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:533-6, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Increasing resistance to antitubercular agents in Indonesia] Hok TT, et al. **Med Klin** 60:795, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[Tuberculostatic treatment in pregnancy and its alleged damages to the fetus] Jentgens H. **Med Welt** 29:1576-83, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of liver damage in tuberculosis in childhood] Sitzmann FC. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:89-93, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of gastrointestinal disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis] Schneiderhan H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:389-92, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Neurological and psychotic complications during tuberculostatic therapy] Irskens KJ. **Nervenarzt** 35:415-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Vaccination and chemoprophylaxis as comprehensive measure for tuberculosis prevention] Bartmann K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:263-72, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Tuberculostatic agents] Fust B. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:593-603, Oct 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)

[On the stability of tuberculostatics in cavity packing materials with an emulsion base] Voigt R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:235-43, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The excretion of visible, but non-viable tubercle bacteria during chemotherapy of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Bartmann K, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:273-87, May 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis of the post-tuberculous residual cavity syndrome (open-negative-syndrome) based on experiences in the open treatment of caverns] Gürich W. **Prax Pneumol** 19:293-303, May 65 (Ger)

[To the death of Gerhard Domagk] (Domagk G), Müller RW. **Prax Pneumol** 18:377-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[First results with transthoracic cavity filling in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pickroth G, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:747-54, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Supervision and controlling examinations in ambulant antituberculosis treatment.] Radenbach KL.
Prax Pneumol 19:145-55, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Recurrence after conservative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Schaich W.
Prax Pneumol 18:334-46, May 64 (Ger)
[Repeated resections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Wolfart W, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:346-62, May 64 (Ger)
[Silicosis and tuberculosis] Worth G, et al.
Radiologe 5:136-43, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ambulatory and hospital therapy of tuberculosis] Tanner E
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:848-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of gastric juice in pulmonary tuberculosis] Wilde W.
Ther Gegenw 104:256-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with morphazinamide (piazolina)] Steiger J.
Ther Umsch 21:396-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Monobasic calcium phosphate in the prevention of gastrointestinal side-effects of tuberulostatics] Szerdahelyi L. Ther Umsch 22:66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chemotherapeutic limitations in pulmonary tuberculosis] Trendelenburg F.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:117-23, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of urogenital tuberculosis] Busch HG. Urologe 4:43-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Infectious hepatitis and the problems of liver tissue damage caused by antitubercular agents] Procházka J, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:859-62, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tuberculosis cutis colliquativa cutanea et subcutanea] Rosenkranz H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:977-83, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The pathomorphological changes observed in reactivation processes of old tuberculous lesions under the influence of chemo- and antibiotic therapy] Diaconita G, et al. Z Tuberk 121:268-75, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On testing in vitro of inhibiting concentration of new chemical compounds using the vertical diffusion test] Eilhauer HD, et al. Z Tuberk 122:269-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The direct treatment of the chronic cavity with endobronchial cavity plombage] Friedel H.
Z Tuberk 122:165-73, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chemoprotection in tuberculosis. II] Ganguin HG.
Z Tuberk 123:42-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Problems of ambulatory treatment] Götz J. Z Tuberk 122:70-1, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the pathology and clinical features of nodose pulmonary tuberculosis] Kenéz J, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:313-23, Oct 64 (Ger)
[So-called isolated genital tuberculosis in man. A contribution to the etiology, diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Kirsch E. Z Tuberk 121:257-87, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Allergy to tuberculostatics] Krakowk P, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:209, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On our past and present therapeutic methods in the treatment of tuberculosis] Müller RW.
Z Tuberk 123:64-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Resistance in chronic patients] Mydlak G.
Z Tuberk 122:112-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Local treatment of tuberculous caverns from the epidemiological viewpoint] Neef W.
Z Tuberk 123:75-93, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Colored film on the technique of cavernostomy and muscle plumbage] Schoefer. Z Tuberk 122:163-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of hospitalization in the early treatment of exudative pleurisy] Schröder KJ, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:115-28, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after its discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the clinical viewpoint] Tegtmeier E, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:8-20, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and result with secondary drugs (ethionamide, d-cycloserine, pyrazinamide and viocin) in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Voigt H, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:398-403, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Gential tuberculosis in women and its possible relations to the urinary tract] Jäger G, et al.
Z Urol 57:277-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the discovery of new tuberculostatics. XX. N,N'-dialkyl derivatives of alkylenediamines] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:358-67, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the parotid gland] Reichmann J, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:689-96, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Böszörményi M.
Orv Hetil 106:193-9, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Therapeutic problems concerning co-operative and non co-operative patients with pulmonary tuberculosis over 50 years of age] Szungyi Z.
Orv Hetil 106:929-31, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Some observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in ulcer patients treated surgically or internally] Balogh Z.
Tuberkulozis 17:57-61, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Data on the closure of cavities following drug therapy] Uveges J, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:77-80, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Article on the Galleria mellonella test. (Review of published and unpublished experiences)] Ferrari S, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:370-406, 1964 (It)
[Bacteriological data on the primary chemo-resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Lucchesi M, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:195-214, 1964 (It)
[On a new method of determination of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to specific chemo-antibiotics] Tsukamura M, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:248-52, 1964 (It)
[Activity of 4-4' diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide on experimental tuberculosis of the guinea pig] Nitti V, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:859-88, Nov 64 (It)
[Allergometry, sedimentation velocity, serum agglutinins and electrophoretic picture in the use of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rognato C.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1093-102, 1964 (It)
[Benzal-bis(beta-thio)-propionic acids and their derivatives with presumed antiprotozoan and antitubercular actions] Cerbai G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:653-9, Sep 64 (It)
[On chemo-antibiotic and corticosteroid attack treatment of post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis verified for the first time] Pancotto L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:46-55, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in tubercular infection] Pasoli CA.
Clin Ter 32:347-58, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Oral morphazinamide for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bazzeria M, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:144-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the antitubercular activity of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide] Chessa G, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:100-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical experience with morfazinamide in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Durigato S.
G Ital Chemioter 11:87-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on the therapy of tuberculosis by a dispensary physician] Ferrari G.
G Ital Tuberc 19:52-63, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with intravenous ethyl isothiamide (EITA), administered alone and with other antibacterial agents] Pozzi G, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:244-58, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Bronchographic findings in primary tubercular processes treated with only chemoantibiotic therapy] Vaccaro L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:297-319, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Piazofoline in the therapy of tuberculosis in childhood, in preventorium] Fiabane L.
Lotta Tuberc 34:744-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical meditations on "bacterial resistance" in chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cafiero F. Minerva Med 55:2795-800, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in diabetics and its repercussions on glucide metabolism] Filia E, et al. Minerva Med 55:2417-22, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Spontaneous fertility and after antimycobacterial treatment in female genital tuberculosis] Revelli E, et al. Minerva Med 56:673-5, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Action of ionizing radiations on Mycobacteria] Delle Sedie PF, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:56-68, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Isoxyl, in combination with other antimycobacterial drugs, in the therapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Giura F.
Riforma Med 78:1058-9, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on 15 cases of cerebral tuberculosis treated surgically] Carteri A, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:133-45, Feb 64 (It)
[Drug resistance of tubercle bacilli cultured from urine and the clinical progress of patients with kidney tuberculosis] Iwata S, et al. Iryo 18:821-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of capreomycin in body fluids] Kanazawa Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:190-2, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Problems of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antituberculer agents] Kitamoto O, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:112-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Examination and evaluation of current trends. 1. Tuberculosis with special reference to the reports of the 39th annual meeting for tuberculosis] Ogawa T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:456-64, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The relationship of changes in the amount of discharged tubercle bacilli to its drug resistance. A study of significance of the resistance test in cases which discharge tubercle bacilli slightly] Hagihara T, et al. Kekkaku 39:532-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pathological, bacteriological and clinical study on the effect of chemotherapy on tuberculous cavity] Iwai K, et al. Kekkaku 39:464-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Host-parasite-drug relationship in experimental mouse tuberculosis] Kanai K, et al.
Kekkaku 39:537-42, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the assay method of microbiologically active concentrations in the sensitivity test media for antituberculous agents] Kanazawa Y, et al.
Kekkaku 40:108-13, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Activities in blood of several antimycobacterial drugs determined by the slide cell culture method as compared with in vitro activities. I. Concerning streptomycin, kanamycin, capreomycin and viomycin] Nagata A, et al. Kekkaku 40:6-11, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Serum antimycobacterial activity test for chemotherapy of the patients infected with unclassified mycobacteria] Nakamura Y.
Kekkaku 39:494-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A study on the prevalence of primary drug resistance among pulmonary tuberculous patients observed during the period from 1955 to 1963: analysis on the factors affecting the prevalence rate] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:102-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the transition of sensitivity for SM, INH, and PAS of tubercle bacilli isolated from the patients treated by triple combination chemotherapy including SM and INH with special reference to their clinical course] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:56-61, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the transition of sensitivity for SM, INH and PAS of tubercle bacilli isolated from the patients treated by triple combination chemotherapy including SM and INH with special reference to their clinical course] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:19-24, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Antimycobacterial activity of serum from patient under chemotherapy] Okamoto K, et al.
Kekkaku 39:474-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs] Taga M.
Kekkaku 40:39-43, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs. (2)] Taga M.
Kekkaku 40:1-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Symposium. I. Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kekkaku 39:294-308, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Symposium. IV. Pathogenesis of the toxic effects of antitubercular agents and their treatment]
Kekkaku 39:341-53, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of pulmonary tuberculosis and antitubercular agents on vitamin B 12 in whole blood] Suenaga R.
Nagasaki Med J 39:437-51, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of hydrazinoamine compounds with possible antitubercular properties. I. N1-acyl,N2-(beta-cyanoethyl)-hydrazines] Grudziński S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:445-50, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of correct classical chemotherapy on the healing of tuberculous cavities] Bek E, et al.
Gruzlica 32:989-99, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the results of chemotherapy in the outpatient Clinic for treatment of newly discovered cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in 1959-1962] Bek E, et al. Gruzlica 32:981-8, Nov 64 (Pol)
[The effect of chemotherapy on the early bacteriological results in patients discharged from the clinic in 1962-1963] Bek E, et al.
Gruzlica 32:961-5, Nov 64 (Pol)
[The treatment of newly discovered pulmonary tuberculosis in patients over 60 years of age] Bek E, et al. Gruzlica 32:975-80, Nov 64 (Pol)
[The causes and sequelae of incorrect chemotherapy with classical drugs of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis after hospital treatment] Bukalska Z.
Gruzlica 32:1001-7, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Possible sterilization of tuberculous pulmonary lesions with the aid of antitubercular drugs] Chwalibóg B, et al. Gruzlica 32:473-82, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Effect of substitute drugs on the viability of tuberculosis bacilli in autopsy specimens] Frenkel S, et al. Gruzlica 33:111-5, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Comparison of the results of chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al.
Gruzlica 33:215-8, Mar 65 (Pol)
[The side-effects of treatment with major antituberculous drugs in patients with newly diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis in 1959-1962] Graczyk J, et al. Gruzlica 32:1009-12, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Primary resistance to basic antitubercular drugs in pulmonary tuberculosis patients observed in Poland during the period of 1961-1962] Hornung S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:629-36, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Antibacterial therapy in the plan for tuberculosis control in Poland] Juchniewicz M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:567-614, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Secondary antitubercular drugs in the treatment of early fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis (according to data of the Kraków Clinic)] Kamińska M. Gruzlica 32:637-46, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Antibacterial treatment as a factor in the epidemiology and control of tuberculosis in children] Krukowska H, et al. Gruzlica 33:235-40, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Early and late results of the classical chemotherapy of recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Kuczborski S, et al. Gruzlica 32:615-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of so-called supposed drug-resistance of tubercle bacilli with the resistance verified by laboratory methods] Lukiański M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:1087-92, Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of real failure in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by an allergy effect to all antituberculous drugs] Maszczyk Z, et al.
Gruzlica 32:815-23, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of treatment with antibacterial agents on the

development of ventilation parameters in patients with fresh pulmonary tuberculosis] Oklek K. **Gruzlica** 33:85-94, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of drug-resistant patients according to data obtained from clinics, hospitals and sanatoria] Pręgowski W, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:647-53, Aug 64 (Pol)

[The treatment of acute forms of pulmonary tuberculosis using classical chemotherapy as a 1st attempt in providing a cure] Trzaska-Danilewicz K, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:967-70, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Retrospective analysis of causes of secondary drug-resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 32:655-61, Aug 64 (Pol)

[Difficulties in diagnosing drug sensitivity with an atypical clinical picture] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 33:219-24, Mar 65 (Pol)

[The results of original treatment of fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis with antitubercular chemotherapy] Wanat-Kondratowicz W. **Gruzlica** 32:971-4, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Primary and secondary resistance of tubercle bacilli to substitute drugs in 1961-1963] Woźniak S. **Gruzlica** 32:1027-30, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Primary and secondary resistance of tubercle bacilli to the major antituberculous drugs in 1961-1963] Woźniak S. **Gruzlica** 32:1013-7, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Evaluation of results of antibacterial therapy of patients with recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis under clinical conditions] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:621-5, Aug 64 (Pol)

[Chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis excreting bacilli resistant to antitubercular drugs] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:1019-26, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Influence of chemotherapy on surgical indications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rzepecki W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:639-49, May 64 (Pol)

[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, oral cavity, larynx and pharynx in a 3-year-old child] Brzezińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:183-4, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)

[Fatal gastric cancer during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs and cortisone] Kochnowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:960-1, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)

[General rules for tuberculosis chemotherapy] Rosemberg J. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:699-711, Oct 64 (Por)

[Isoxyl. (Study of its tolerance and toxicity)] Lacerda A de. **J Med (Porto)** 56:469-70, 27 Feb 65 (Por)

[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Moura AC de. **J Med (Porto)** 55:157-64, 3 Oct 64 (Por)

[Quantitative expression of the protective power against acquisition of resistance in a combination of tuberculostatics] Almeida F das N. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:560-78, Jul 64 (Por)

[Asimple method permitting quantitative determination of resistance to tuberculostatics] Almeida F das N, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:579-88, Jul 64 (Por)

[Semi-synthetic penicillins containing residues of antitubercular agents in the side chain] Kostromina OE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:294-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Involution of polycavernous tuberculosis in rabbits in antibacterial therapy] Purtskhvanidze ChG. **Antibiotiki** 10:362-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Female sex hormones in the complex chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis] Bonashevskaia TI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:48-51, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Experimental studies on a new antitubercular agent diambutol] Breger MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:55-7, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Significance of the degree of aeration of media for the antibacterial action of antitubercular agents] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:63-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The effects of saluzide and streptomycin on the blood serum proteins and lipoproteins] Chudnova IM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:349-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis] Beilin IB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:8-15, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the improvement of chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Einis VL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:32-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of some additional factors in the development of amyloidosis and its prevention in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gefter SP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:50-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Side effects of antibacterial treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Taranenko MI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Control of recurrences of metastatis eye tuberculosis] Azarova NS. **Oftal Zh** 20:121-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous diseases of the eye] Nazarov VV. **Oftal Zh** 20:125-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Desensitizing properties of tuberculostatic drugs and principles for combined tuberculin-antibacterial experimental therapy] Mirzoian EZ. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:52-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of antitubercular agents on some functions of the liver] Sabo I, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:73, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of bacillary excretion during antibacterial treatment of tuberculous children. (Clinico-bacteriological study)] Rogenfel'd RM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:3-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the functional status of the adrenal cortex during antibacterial treatment of children with thoracic forms of tuberculosis] Rybak IuN. **Pediatriia** 44:8-12, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Resistance of M. tuberculosis to streptomycin and phthivazid and incidence of postoperative complications in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Belogurova VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:44-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of toxic and epidemic hepatitis in patients with tuberculosis during therapy with antibacterial preparations] Bodarev VKh, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:85-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Diagnostic methods and bacillary excretion in tuberculous patients under antibacterial therapy] Iashchenko TN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:49-55, 1964 (Rus)

[Blood transfusion as a method of preventing and eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations] Khavkin DZ. **Probl Tuberk** 42:87-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of the clinical morphological characteristics of caverns not responding to chemotherapy] Kolosovskaia VP. **Probl Tuberk** 42:58-64, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged use of antibacterial drugs on the pantothenic acid metabolism in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Kruchakova FA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:70-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis of the lower lobe in adults] Nisan GI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-20, 1964 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and asbestosis employed in the asbestos industry] Repnitskaia ZD **Probl Tuberk** 42:10-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical cure following chemotherapy of active pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Sergeev IS. **Probl Tuberk** 42:38-43, 1964 (Rus)

[Comparison of the sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis before operation and mycobacteria isolated from resected material] Shnaidr V, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:64-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Criterion of the effectiveness of antibacterial therapy based on the absence of bacilli] Slepova RI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:55-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of the treatment of tuberculosis with antibacterial and hormone preparations based on clinical and experimental data] Taranenko MI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:39-44, 1964 (Rus)

[Hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease) in tuberculous patients] Tuganova VE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:54-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the effectiveness of treatment of patients with combined tuberculosis of the lungs and kidneys] Danilova NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:3-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Sequelae of stenosis of the urinary tract appearing during the process of healing of renal tuberculosis] Braude VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:51-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Significance of combined treatment in the effectiveness of surgical interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Properdin in the blood serum of patients with tuberculosis during therapy with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin] Averina EP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:46-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Glucose-6-phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase activity in the liver of mice under the effect of some antitubercular agents] Dosta GA. **Vop Med Khim** 11:58-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Koumiss--a valuable therapeutic product] Karnaukhov MN. **Vop Pitan** 23:89-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Use of cortisone in association with antibacterial therapy in tuberculous lesions of the eye] Blavatskaia ED. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:55-62, 1964 (Rus)

[Evaluation of therapeutic results in chronic cavitary tuberculosis treated with ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide. (A joint study on results and prospects)] Fortić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:359-71, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Our experience with the treatment of Koch's bacillus positive chronic infection before the appearance of indirect resistance] Panić R. **Tuberkuloza** 16:442-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Male genital tuberculosis in the era of antibiotics] Petković S, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:22-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[Treatment of recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Petrović B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:427-37, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Our 1st experience with kanamycin] Stolpović S. **Tuberkuloza** 16:247-51, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Transformation of tuberculous caverns in chemotherapy of residual foci] Zunić D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:386-96, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[The effect of chemotherapy on the evolution of the secular curve of tuberculosis] Menárguez Carretero L. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 81:319-32, 1964 (Sp)

[Conceptual and practical review of serofibrinous pleurisy] Amell-Sans A. **An Med [Med]** 50:368-77, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Progress on a new method of antituberculosis therapy] Castella Riera J, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:331-45, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Morfazinamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Jiménez M, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 95:661-5, Jul 65 (Sp)

[5 lectures on tuberculosis] Sayé L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:248-61, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Morphazinamide in pulmonary tuberculosis] Fierro R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 26:61-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of renal tuberculosis] Dubra FA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:135-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[Pathological anatomy of renal tuberculosis treated with antitubercular drugs] Monserrat JM. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:127-34, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[General concepts concerning treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Infante R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:266-8, Mar 64 (Sp)

[Status of therapeutic regimens in tuberculosis patients, previously untreated] Lerner S. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:477-80, Dec 64 (Sp)

[The frequency of antibiotic-resistant tubercle bacilli in bone and joint tuberculosis] Onan V. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:174-80, 1964 (Tur)

[Results obtained with 4-4'di-isoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of tuberculosis] Berktin K, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:210-8, Apr 65 (Tur)

[Antituberculous therapy with regression of a case of splenomegaly and hypersplenism] Seyahi V. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:69-74, Feb 65 (Tur)

[Problem of childhood tuberculosis in the era of extensive use of antibiotics and BCG vaccination] Khoma AM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:6-8, 1964 (Uk)

ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS (D4)

see also related
COUGH (C5)

Clinical impression and subsequent double blind study of an antitussive preparation. Kaplan H, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:111-4, Feb 65

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. X. Synthesis and properties of a number of alkyl-subsituted diphenylmethyldialkylaminoethoxyethyl ethers and some related substances. Stelt C van der, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1053-5, Sep 64

Cough medicines. Grzybowski S. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:619-20, 20 Mar 65

Antitussive activity of narcotine derivatives. Ota Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:569-78, May 64

Objective evaluation of antitussive agents. Sevelius H, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:146-51, Mar-Apr 65

How reliably can industrial dispensaries rate the same drug given in disguised forms. Snyder AJ. **Industr Med Surg** 33:661-2, Sep 64

Synthesis and antitussive activity of a new heterocyclic ring system. Some 1,2-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes. Carabateas PM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:293-7, May 64

The synthesis and antitussive properties of some cyclopentane derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:111-7, Mar 63

Piperidino groups in antitussive activity. Kasé Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:118-22, Mar 63

A new method for evaluating antitussive medications using the citric acid challenge technique. Silson JE. **J New Drugs** 5:94-101, Mar-Apr 65

Cough. Harvey CM. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:240-8, Jun 65

Antitussive action of aerosolized terpenes in guinea pigs and humans. DeSalva SJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:807-10, Jul 64

Antitussive activity of medazonamide. Maffii G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:914, 27 Feb 65

The value of cough remedies. Woolf CR. **Postgrad Med** 37:165-9, Feb 65

Dihydrocodeine as a cough suppressant. **Practitioner** 193:86-8, Jul 64

Clinical trial on the antitussive effect of a triterpenoid liquorice derivative. Shaw JB, et al. **Tubercle** 46:68-75, Mar 65

[Research on some pharmacodynamic properties of Piscidia erythrina L. (Leguminosae)] Aurousseau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:251-7, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacological study of nicotinyldihydrocodeine] Cahen R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1021-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance of the administration route in pharmacodynamics apropos of the antitussive action of 3 morphine derivatives] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1008-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance of a slow-acting tussiplegic preparation in daily practice] Gastinel H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:791-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of an antitussive and pectoral syrup for use in children (Bexol Enfants syrup)] Pain F. **Gaz Med France** 72:192-4, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of the cough with a new association with prolonged action] Petit A. **Gaz Med France** 71:4318-21, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pathogenic medication in pneumo-phthisiology: oxolamine citrate, a respiratory tract anti-inflammatory agent. Study of a few indications.

especially in pulmonary tuberculotics] Tessier R, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:463-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Use of Toplexil syrup in a pediatric department] Gaillard L, et al. J Med Lyon 46:397-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Determination of codeine and ethylmorphine in some syrups] Nonciercq M, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:421-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Oxolamine citrate by the rectal route in inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract in infants. Clinical study] Christiaens L, et al. Lille Med 9:654-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Oxolamine in treatment of respiratory manifestations of the allergic child] Christiaens L, et al. Lille Med 9:848-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new medication for cough and inflammation of the respiratory mucosa] Bonnet PA, et al. Lyon Med 212:1511-5, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials of a new antitussive, 158 RP] Perrin-Fayolle. Lyon Med 213:83-7, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of an antitussive preparation with prolonged action] Dumon G, et al. Marseille Med 101:931-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials of a new injectable antitussive agent: Kat-256] Dumon G, et al. Presse Med 72:2389-90, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The antitussive combination dioxethedrine-codeine-promethazine] Portmann M, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1073-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. Toulouse Med 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Continuous electrocardiographic recordings after medication with 1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCL] Haan D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1168-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Blood pressure registrations after medication with 1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl] Haan D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:122-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A new antitussive: 2-(beta-hexamethyleniminoethyl)-cyciohexanone-2-carboxylic acid-benzylester HCl] Kraushaar AE, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:986-95, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On extending the indications for a centrally acting antitussive (1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol hydrochloride] Kühr J. Deutsch Med J 15:494-6, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatic treatment of influenza in the industrial medical service] Lotz H. Deutsch Med J 16:161-3, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Life-threatening naphthalene poisoning in an infant due to Vaporin vapors] Hanssler H. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1794-7, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Siguran syrup in cough, colds and influenza] Intern Prax 5:163, 1965 (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J. Med Mschr 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of cough in general practice] Mölleney W. Med Mschr 19:40-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of coughs: observation of a general practitioner] Blank K. Med Welt 45:2439-41, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new technic of the electro-acoustic recording of cough and its use in the evaluation of the effect of some antitussive agents] Kleibel F. Med Welt 24:1317-20, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electroacoustic method as an objective test of the action of cough remedies] Krug F. Med Welt 18:1026-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to the antitussive effect of codeine] Friebel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:527-37, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Dextromethorphan (Romilar) as an intoxicating agent] Degkwitz R. Nervenarzt 35:412-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the morphine-like properties of a new antitussive (isoaminil; Peracon, Mullatuss)] Bräunlich H. Pharmazie 19:650-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Silomat, a new antitussive agent] Schwarz E. Praxis 53:672-3, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Silomat as an antitussive agent in bronchoscopy] Hürzeler D. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:488-90, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reducing operative risks in elderly patients by a secretolytic agent] Wölfel H. Ther Gegenw 104:516-21, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the new combined preparation, Pantomen-Antibronchitikum; on the percutaneous treatment of acute and chronic inflammations of the respiratory tract] Drux H. Ther Umsch 21:508-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Is the use of expectorants still valid?] Gordonoff T. Ther Umsch 21:280-1, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new combination preparation for the treatment of bronchitis with asthma] Rambauske F. Wien Klin Wschr 77:8-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the use of a new antitussive syrup in pediatrics] Stüber E, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:49-50, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. Minerva Otorinolaring 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The treatment of cough in silicotics with 1-o-chlorophenyl-1-phenyl-3-dimethylamino-propanol] Saitta G, et al. Omnia Med 42:581-91, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A comparative study in dogs on their acquired tolerance to various antitussives] Yamatsu K, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:26-32, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. 3. On the chemical structure-activity relationships of 14-hydroxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:280-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on appearance of physical dependence of 1-[2-alpha-(p-chlorophenyl)benzyloxy-ethyl]piperidine] Takagi K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:550-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[New antitussive drug combination. Preliminary results] Laet S. Folha Med 48:323-6, Jun 64 (Por)
[Clinical evaluation of an antitussive drug in children with respiratory tract infections] Turrini L. Folha Med 50:133-6, Feb 65 (Por)

ANTIVENINS (D7)

Treatment of snake bite. Ghosh SM. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:78-80, Apr 64
Immunochemical studies of snake venom. I. Paper electrophoretic patterns and precipitin reactions of anti-cobra sera. Chang CC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:455-66, 28 Oct 64
Sources of supply of snake anti-venenes. Hutchinson MP. J Trop Med Hyg 68:43-6, Feb 65
Cobra bite following immunization against cobra venom. Canan ED, et al. JAMA 193:625-6, 16 Aug 65
Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:125-34, Jun 64
Standardization of antivenine. I. A method for determination of antilethal potency of Habu antivenine. Kondo H, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:101-10, Apr 65
E-aminocaproic acid fibrinolysis in viper-bite defibrination. Reid HA. Lancet 2:5-7, 3 Jul 65
A case of stone-fish sting treated with antivenene. Wiener S. Med J Aust 1:191, 6 Feb 65
Characteristics of snakebites in Missouri. Parrish HW. Missouri Med 61:845-50, Oct 64
Insect stings and bites: diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Kennedy CB. Postgrad Med 37:193-7, Feb 65
A study of the coagulant action of eight snake venoms. Nahas L, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:355-67, 31 Dec 64
Antivenins available for the treatment of snake bite. Taub AM. Toxicon 2:71-7, Jun 64
[Snake-bites and their treatment] Freyvogel TA, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 22:11-36, 1965 (Fr)
[Immunological studies on snake venom. I. Comparison of venoms from genus Trimeresurus inhabiting the Ryukyu Islands] Sadahiro S, et al. Jap J Bact 20:21-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the immunization of horses by Habu Snake Venom treated by Freund's adjuvant or dihydrothioctic acid] Sawai Y, et al. Jap J Bact 20:271-4, May 65 (Jap)
[Scorpions found in Turkey and paraspecific action of an antivenin produced with the venom of the species Androctonus crassicauda] Tulga T. Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:146-55, 1964 (Tur)

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS (D3)

Effect of the ergot inhibitor (Claviceps purpurea L.) on the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Gubański M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:169-75, 1964
Polysaccharides from Acer platanoides L. and Acer pseudoplathanus L. leaves infected with Rhytisma acerinum Pers. as a TMV inhibitors. Gubański M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:227-32, 1964
Heparin and related polyionic substances as virus inhibitors. Vaheri A. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 171:1-98, 1964
Virus inactivation by an enzyme complex from Streptomyces albus G culture filtrate. Osterrieth PM, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:248-60, May 65
Effect of plant extracts on the infectivity of sunnhemp (Crotalaria juncea L.) mosaic virus. Paliwal YC, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:261-7, May 65
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. 3. Ineffectiveness of dextran sulfates in experimental influenza infection of white mice. Styk B, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:327-34, Jul 64
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. II. Spectrum of inhibitory activity. Characteristics of antiviral effects of dextran sulfates in tissue culture. Styk B, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:312-26, Jul 64
Effect of 3-methylmercapto4-thio-6-azauracil on picornavirus multiplication. Zeitlenok NA, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:60-4, Jan 65
Chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of viral diseases. Thompson RL. Advances Chemother 1:85-131, 1964 (240 ref.)
Virus chemotherapy - why and how. Schabel FM Jr. Alabama J Med Sci 2:149-54, Apr 65
Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus. Loan RW. Amer J Vet Res 25:1366-70, Sep 64
Effect of subtilin on Newcastle disease virus. Lorenz DE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1285-9, Jul 64
Some mechanisms involved in selective chemotherapy. Welch AD. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:19-41, 12 Mar 65 (130 ref.)
U-13,714, a new antiviral agent. II. Isolation and characterization. Bergy ME, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:80-2, 1964
Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthetase from influenza- and Newcastle disease virus-infected cells by various antiviral compounds. Glasky AJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:688-92, 1963
Serological evidence for prevention of influenzal infection in volunteers by an anti-influenzal drug adamantanamine hydrochloride. Jackson GG, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:703-7, 1963
Assaying of antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid in cell culture. Miller FA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:360-3, 1964
U-13,714, a new antiviral agent. I. Discovery and biological properties. Vavra JJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:75-9, 1964
In vivo antiviral activity of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Sidwell RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:579-89, Jul 65
The influence of isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone on the development of neurovaccinia virus in cells as shown by electron microscopy. O'Sullivan DG, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:650-6, 17 Jun 64
Adenine arabinoside and 5-mercaptouracil in herpes keratitis. Johnson AW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:826-8, Dec 64
Corneal toxicity of cytosine arabinoside. Kaufman HE, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:535-40, Oct 64
Cytosine arabinoside (CA) and other nucleosides in herpes virus infections. Underwood GE, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:505-12, Oct 64
The inhibition of herpes simplex virus multiplication by nucleosides. Borman GS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:50-9, 11 May 65
Use of penotrane in ophthalmology. Treatment of recurrent staphylococcal lesions and blepharo-conjunctivitis. Jackson B. Brit J Ophthal 49:307-11, Jun 65
Effects of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and phenylmercuric dinaphthylmethane disulphonate on herpes genitalis. Hutfield DC. Brit J Vener Dis 40:210-2, Sep 64
Antiviral chemotherapeutic assay with Friend leukemia virus in mice. Chirigos MA, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:29-33, Apr 65
Syntheses and antiviral effect of p-alkylbenzenesulfonamide derivatives. Tsuji T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1451-7, Dec 64
Syntheses and antiviral effects of 3-amino-6-alkyl-as-triazin-5-ol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:100-3, Jan 64
Reaction of 1,1-(2,2'-oxydiethyl)biguanide with dicyanodiamide. Ueda T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:497-9, Apr 64
Therapeutic action of Distamycin A on vaccinia virus infections in vivo. Casazza AM, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:80-7, 1964-65
Studies on the antiviral activity of Distamycin A. Werner GH, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:65-79, 1964-65
An examination of the antivaccinial action of isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazone in tissue culture. Wright BS, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:96-103, 1964-65
Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy. Rose HM. Curr Ther Res 7:41-5, Jan 65
Antivirus properties of fungi of genus Penicillium Lk. Bobyr AD, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:25-6, Jan-Feb 65
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Antiviral agents. Kaufman HE, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:512-6, Oct 64
A procedure for screening antiviral substances. The use of agar discs in the agar diffusion method. Hinuma Y, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:130, May 65
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:170-1, Jul 64
The prophylactic effect of N1,N1-anhydrobis(beta-hydroxyethyl)-N5-(p-toluenesulfonyl) biguanide on poliovirus infection in mice. Kumagai K, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:161-3, Jul 64
Effect of N1-isobutylbiguanide hydrochloride on sendai virus multiplication in tissue culture. Shimizu Y. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:216-7, Sep 64
Chemotherapy of viral infections. Jones R. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:292-7, Feb 65

The anti-viral action of rutilantin A. Hume V, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:143-51, Jan 65

Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. **J Immun** 94:262-71, Feb 65

Antiviral activity of N-ethylisatin beta-thiosemicarbazone in vaccinia-infected mice. Pollikoff R, et al. **J Immun** 94:794-804, May 65

Antiviral activity of glyoxals and derivatives. Anderson EL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:787-91, Nov 63

Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63

New antiviral compounds with considerable activity in vivo. IV. Aromatic alpha-keto aldehydes. Cavallini G. **J Med Chem** 7:255-8, May 64

Antiviral compounds. IX. Steroid derivatives. Cavallini G, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:673-5, Sep 64

1-(2-Deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl)-5-fluorocytosine. Durr GJ. **J Med Chem** 8:140-1, Jan 65

The preparation of a derivative of 6-fluoro-9-beta-Dribofuranosylpurine. Gerster JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:340, May 63

Nucleosides. IV. 1-(2-Deoxy-beta-D-lyxofuranosyl)-5-iodouracil. Horwitz JP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:385-6, Ma7 64

Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:383-5, May 64

Antiviral activity of 2,2-dichloro-4'-formylacetanilide thiosemicarbazone. Tipson RS. **J Med Chem** 6:216-7, Mar 63

The influence of the method of evaluation on recovery of a phage after phenol treatment. Brown WR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:35-40T, Dec 64

A review of significant anti-viral compounds. Vaughn JR Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:10-5, Jan 65 (35 ref.)

The synthesis and antiviral activity of 1-(pi-substituted phenyl)-3-dimethylamino-1-propanol. Ueda T, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:123-7, Jun 64

Antiviral agents. Hutfield DC. **Lancet** 1:269-70, 30 Jan 65

Treatment of virus diseases with demecolcine. Katsiiabros L. **Lancet** 2:1126, 21 Nov 64

Pink disease and primary renal tubular acidosis. Simister JM. **Lancet** 2:1296, 12 Dec 64

Borrelidin and vivomycin. **Lancet** 1:1152-3, 29 May 65

A prophylactic against respiratory infections. **Lancet** 1:37, 2 Jan 65

"In vitro" antipolio activity of methylglyoxalbisguanylhydrazone. Ferrari W, et al. **Life Sci** 3:755-8, Jul 64

The antiviral chemotherapeutic agents and the trends in enzyme medication. Barr M. **Milit Med** 129:629-36, Jul 64

Inhibition of virus growth by a toxic factor from asbestos pad and cellulose acetate membrane filters. Brown F, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:310-1, 16 Jan 65

Some similarities between a viral inhibitor of plant origin and chick interferon. Fantes KH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1048-50, 5 Sep 64

'Viractin': a prophylactic agent against upper respiratory infections. Leach BE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:788-9, 21 Nov 64

Anti-viral activity of two guanidine derivatives in vitro. Loddo B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:401-2, 23 Jan 65

Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64

A new antiviral agent: 4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714. Slack R, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:587, 7 Nov 64

Activity of 6-aminonicotinamide against vaccinia virus in vitro. Stanfield FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1033-4, 6 Mar 65

Inhibition of uridine ribonucleotide synthesis by 5-halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine analogues. Stone JE. **Nature (London)** 204:190-1, 10 Oct 64

Studies of some substances with antiviral activity. I. The inhibitory effect of guanidine on the growth of herpes simplex virus in human embryonic kidney cell cultures. Schauer P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:371-81, 1965

Studies of some substances with antiviral activity. II. 2,4-dioxo-5-thiazolidine acetic acid derivatives (DFT) as an inhibitor of growth of herpes virus and poliovirus type I in cell cultures of human embryonic kidneys. Schauer P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:382-7, 1965

Blasticidin S, an effective antibiotic against plant virus multiplication. Hirai T, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:291-5, Mar 65

A trial of "virugon" in herpes zoster. **Practitioner** 195:235-7, Aug 65

Isolation of the growing point in the bacterial chromosome. Hanawalt PC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:125-32, Jul 64

Interferon production induced by statolon. Kleinschmidt WJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:741-4, Sep 64

Identification of the antiviral substances in nasal secretions. Artenstein MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:558-64, Nov 64

Studies on viral inhibitors of biological origin. I. Inhibition of viral replication by protein-like constituents of bacteria. Carver DH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:548-52, Jun 64

Antiviral activity of Melissa officinalis (lemon balm) extract. Cohen RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:431-4, Nov 64

Further studies of drug combinations for complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells. Furusawa E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:394-6, Feb 65

Complete cure of DNA virusinfection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64

Complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64

Antiviral activity of 3,5 diiodo-4-hydroxybenzenesulfonamide in chick embryo lung tissue culture. Kundin WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:425-7, Jun 64

Effective treatment of experimental herpes simplex keratitis with new derivative, 5-methylamino-2'-deoxyuridine (MADU). Nemes MM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:515-20, Jun 65

Antiviral activity of amantadine hydrochloride in tissue culture and in ovo. Neumayer EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:393-6, Jun 65

Ocular pharmacology. Sapeika N. **S Afr Med J** 39:248-52, 27 Mar 65

Interferon-like viral inhibitor in rabbits after intravenous administration of endotoxin. Ho M. **Science** 146:1472-4, 11 Dec 64

Herpes simplex skin infection in rabbits. I. Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Force EE, et al. **Virology** 23:363-9, Jul 64

Inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus infectivity by leaf extracts. Francki RI. **Virology** 24:193-9, Oct 64

The in vivo antiviral activity of 1-adamantanamine (amantadine). I. Prophylactic and therapeutic activity against influenza viruses. Grunert RR, et al. **Virology** 26:262-9, Jun 65

Studies on the replicating pool of viral DNA in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Kaplan AS. **Virology** 24:19-25, Sep 64

The influence of kinetin on tobacco mosaic virus production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaf disks. Király Z, et al. **Virology** 23:286-8, Jun 64

Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE. **Virology** 23:333-45, Jul 64

Suppression of virus infectivity in diseased plant tissue following treatment with an antiviral factor from virus-infected plants. Sela I, et al. **Virology** 25:80-2, Jan 65

The use of antiviral chemicals to protect plants against some viruses transmitted by aphids. Shanks CH Jr, et al. **Virology** 25:83-7, Jan 65

The effect of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine on herpes simplex infection of HeLa cells. Siminoff P. **Virology** 24:1-12, Sep 64

The morphology and transplantability of mouse embryo cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Weisberg RA. **Virology** 23:553-64, Aug 64

[Screening test of anti-Japanese B encephalitis virus drugs] Fang JY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:375-81, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Studies on antiviral compounds. 3. The synthesis of aromatic alpha-glyoxals] Wu YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:254-66, Apr 65 (Ch)

[A review of recent synthetic drugs against virus diseases] Wu YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:209-24, Mar 65 (124 ref.) (Ch)

[Experimental approach to the problem of antiviral agents] Blaškovič D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1177-82, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Correlation of the antiviral agent I914-VUFB with the bactericidal effectiveness of some antibiotics] Nezval J. **Sc Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:257-62, 1964 (Cz)

[Specific therapy in viral infections] Dekking F. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:620-4, 27 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Specific effectors of viral development] Lwoff A, et al. **Annee Biol** 4:99-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Failure of an antiviral chemotherapy (ABOB) during a chickenpox epidemic. (Study of the preventive and curative action of the product)] Menut G, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:859-69, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of chickenpox during the virustat era] Martinon J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:92-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Antiviral chemotherapy trials in primary herpetic infection of African children] Rey M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:446-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of Nl,Nl-anhydrobis-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-biguanide HCl on viral ocular diseases] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:109-14, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration, in certain marine bivalves, of inhibitory systems acting on the tobacco mosaic virus] Signoret P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3892-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Virostatic action against Myxovirus influenzae APR 8 of 2 diphenyl aminoketones] Cluzel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1524-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Antiviral chemotherapy] Mesnard P, et al. **Concours Med** 86:7475-83, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic problems in acute urethritis. Action of Nl,Nl-anhydro-bis(beta-hydroxy-ethyl) biguanide chlorhydrate] Patoir G. **Lille Med** 9:644-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Perspectives offered by the new antiviral medications] Roux J. **Montpellier Med** 64:127-35, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Antiviral chemotherapy] Mesnard P, et al. **Prod Pharm** 19:378-98, Sep 64 (212 ref.) (Fr)

[On the effect of a new antiviral agent] Nasemann T. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:541-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Virus activity and the structure of chemical substances] Mücke H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:241-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The influence of beta-propiolactone on bacteria and viruses. 1. Inactivation] Potel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1254-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[New viewpoints on the therapy of virus diseases of the eye] Bauer F. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:321-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic potentials of grisseofulvingriseofulvin as an antineoplastic and antiviral agent] Randazzo SD, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:3-6, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Aromatic diamidines with therapeutic effect. A literature survey] Hieke E. **Pharmazie** 18:653-8, Oct 63 (84 ref.) (Ger)

[The prevention of the bronchitic syndrome and its late sequelae] Bottke H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:350-62, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on poliomyelitis-vaccinated children after treatment with an antiviral agent] Alexander M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:998-1001, 1964 (Ger)

[Critical remarks on the clinical aspects and therapy of herpes zoster] Sölts-Szöts J. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:123-32, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Our experiences with Biguamor (Preliminary report)] Pajor R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1839, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)

[Derivatives of aromatic glyoxals with potential antiviral activity] Gualtieri F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:149-54, Mar 65 (It)

[New hemithioacetal and dithioacetal derivatives of aromatic alpha-ketoaldehydes] Massarani E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:499-503, Jul 64 (It)

[Derivatives of aromatic mono and bis-aldehydes with presumable antiviral activity. XII] Massarani E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:155-69, Mar 65 (It)

[On some cyclic ketones of biologic origin: a real promise for the prevention of viral diseases] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:67-8, Feb 65 (It)

[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:751-6, Sep 64 (It)

[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. X. Aromatic mono- and bis-aldehydes] Cavallini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:964-71, Nov 64 (It)

[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. 8. New glyoxal derivatives of diphenyl ether] Massarani E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:958-63, Nov 64 (It)

[Latest evaluation of therapeutic activity of synthetic antiviral agents in viral hepatitis] Calonghi GF. **G Mal Infett** 16:609-13, Oct 64 (It)

[Viruses, antiviral drugs, leukemia, hepatitis, message] Sirtori C. **Gazz Sanit** 36:1-2, 1965 (It)

[On the subject of antiviral chemotherapy] Ferrari W. **Minerva Med** 55:2643-7, 8 Sep 64 (It)

[On the subject of antiviral chemotherapy] Ferrari W. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:139-50, Mar-Jun 64 (It)

[Examination of the effects of Virusmin (ABOB) on various types of viral skin diseases] Shikajima R, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:277-83, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Trials in the use of Virusmin (ABOB) in the field of dermatology] Tachibana K, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:284-5, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Determination of the dimethylaminoethyl ester of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid and N,N'-anhydro-[bis(beta-hydroxyethyl)]biguanide in tablets] Siedlanowska H. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:33-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Modern treatment of herpetic keratitis] Wilczek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1035-7, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Antiviral properties of vaccinocidin] Germanova KI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:997-1003, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Viricidal properties of the antibiotic 1936/1] Germanova KI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:914-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Composition and antiviral properties of some streptotricin antibiotics] Germanova KI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:117-22, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Antiphage action of ethyleneimines] Borisov LB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-81, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect on influenza viruses and synthesis of N-acyl derivatives of uracil] Makarov NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:63-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Antibacterial and antiviral action of some lactones and lactams] Pershin GN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:109-14, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Curative antiviral therapy] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:121-2, Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Some considerations on anti-infectious therapy of the respiratory diseases in early infancy] Alique Tomico A. **Progr Pediat Puericult 7:533, 1964 (Sp)**

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE see MAXILLARY SINUS

(A4)

ANTS (B1)

Genesis of social parasitism among ants. Dobrzański J. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:59-71, 1965 (78 ref.)**
Histamine release by the ant. Thomas DW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:275-6, Jun 65**
Biosynthesis of arthropod secretions. I. Monoterpene synthesis in an ant (Acanthomyops claviger). Happ GM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc 87:2507-8, 5 Jun 65**
Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 17:253-5, Apr 65**
Temperature and subspecies variation on the oxygen consumption of the desert ant, Pogonomyrmex barbatus. Williams MW, et al. **Life Sci 4:603-6, Mar 65**
An action spectrum for the fire ant (Solenopsis saevissima). Marak GE Jr, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1328, 27 Mar 65**
Collection and toxicity studies of ant venom. Williams MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:161-3, May 64**
Toxicity of ant venom, further studies of the venom from Pogonomyrmex barbatus. Williams MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:344-6, Jun 65**
Biochemical polymorphism in ants. Law JH, et al. **Science 149:544-6, 30 Jul 65**
[Ants responsible for propagation of the "little fluke", Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) of sheep in Lorraine. Observations on metacercarian larvae] Dollfus RP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1758-60, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)**

ANTURANE see SULFINPYRAZONE (D4)

ANURIA (C6)

Acute renal insufficiency in intoxications with mercury compounds. II. Treatment and prognosis. Válek A. **Acta Med Scand 177:69-74, Jan 65**
Acute renal insufficiency in intoxication with mercury compounds. I. Aetiology, clinical picture, renal function. Válek A. **Acta Med Scand 177:63-7, Jan 65**
Changes in renal function after procaine treatment in acute renal failure. Fekete A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:257-62, 1965**
Bilateral renal cortical necrosis, malignant hypertension, probable pituitary insufficiency, with survival. Chervony AM, et al. **Amer J Med 39:147-62, Jul 65**
Traumatic retroperitoneal hematoma followed by anuria and lumbar hernia: case report and method of repair. Wade P, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:253-9, Feb 65**
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:247-52, Feb 65**
Anuria due to uric acid crystalluria: an unusual complication of therapy in the reticuloses. Conolly ME, et al. **Brit J Cancer 18:247-51, Jun 64**
Glycerol-induced oliguria and reduced glomerular filtration in the rat. Finckh ES. **Brit J Exp Path 46:119-24, Apr 65**
Oliguria following Orabilix administration. Rennie ID. **Brit J Radiol 37:628-30, Aug 64**
The effect of urography on renal functon in patients with multiple myeloma. Brown M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:786-90, 10 Oct 64**
Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64**
Postoperative recognition and management of ureteral injury incurred during gynecologic surgery. Orkin LA. **Clin Obstet Gynec 8:413-53, Jun 65**
Renal problems associated with resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Inferior mesenteric artery graft to replace renal vein. Hurwitt ES, et al. **J Cardiov Surg 6:65-71, Jan-Feb 65**
Renal micropuncture study of the development of anuria in the rat with mercury-induced acute renal failure. Flanigan WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:449-57, Mar 65**
Two cases of primary oxalosis. Koten JW, et al. **J Clin Path 18:223-9, Mar 65**
Renal hemodynamics and function in experimental hemorrhagic hypotension: effects of osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol 93:529-33, May 65**
Reversibility of renal functional impairment after prostatic obstruction. Roberts SB, et al. **J Urol 93:545-7, May 65**
Forty-three dialyses in a community hospital. Loeser WD, et al. **JAMA 192:809-12, 7 Jun 65**
Burns complicated by anuria. Alwall N, et al. **Lancet 2:389-90, 21 Aug 65**
Assessment of postoperative renal function. Lindsay RM, et al. **Lancet 1:978-80, 8 May 65**
Mannitol therapy in acute renal failure. Luke RG, et al. **Lancet 1:980-2, 8 May 65**
Haemodialysis of three children and one infant with a haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Moorhead JF, et al. **Lancet 1:570-3, 13 Mar 65**
Recovery from prolonged oliguria in acute glomerulonephritis. Persoff D. **Lancet 1:347-9, 13 Feb 65**
Bilateral traumatic renal-artery thrombosis. Steiness IB, et al. **Lancet 1:527-9, 6 Mar 65**
Antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. Gillenwater JY. **Metabolism 14:539-58, Apr 65**
Urinary excretion of hydrogen-ion in acute oliguric renal failure. De Luna MB, et al. **Nephron 1:3-15, 1964**
Anuria due to acute occlusion of the artery to a solitary kidney, successful treatment by operative means. Baird RJ, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:1012-4, 13 May 65**
Oliguria due to a hypersensitivity reaction to phenindione. Follett SA. **Nurs Times 60:1420-2, 30 Oct 64**
Peritoneal dialysis; the results of its use in 55 patients. Fleishman SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 39:435-9, 29 May 65**
A possible explantation anuria. Defalco AJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:748-56, Apr 65**
[2 Cases of oxalosis] Koten JW. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1692-3, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)**
[A patient with severe intravascular hemolysis and anuria. Treatment with exchange transfusions, peritoneal dialysis and artificial kidney] Planque BA de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:306-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)**
[Role of urinary tract infections in severe uremia with or without oligo-anuria] Verniory A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 19:360-71, 1964 (Fr)**
[Grave complications of aortography (apropos of 2 observations)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1394-400, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Place of a vasopressor drug (Effortil) in medical resuscitation] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:874-86, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Fatal anuria after cholocystography with bunamiodyl in a patient with icterogenic hepatitis] Conte M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:357-61, Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Postoperative anuria caused by "Lewis" incompatibility in an African] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:41-4, 1965 (Fr)**
[The anuria of renal amylosis. Apropos of a case during echinococcosis] Israël-Asselain R, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:585-90, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Prevention of anuria] Larcan. **Concours Med 87:2196-7, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Anuria due to cystopathy] Schilliro R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:118-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Anuria from absorption of massive doses of isoniazide. Artificial kidney. Recovery] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med 9:837-43, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Idiopathic hemolytic anemia with hyposideremia. Anuria after splenectomy] Mirouze J, et al. **Montpellier Med 66:94-101, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Anuria caused by acute interstitial nephropathy in the course of prolonged phenindione treatment] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med 72:2279-84, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP. **Anaesthesist 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Myocardial lesions following experimental anuria] Winckler K. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:148-62, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[The Goodpasture syndrome. Glomerulonephritis with hemoptysis] Sarre H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2405-10, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical data on the efficacy of low molecular weight dextrans] Bach HG, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:506-17, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[The heparin elimination during extracorporeal dialysis] Kessel M, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:1216-7, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Anuria in bilateral ureteral stenosis due to uterine cancer] Gayer J. **Med Welt 4:213-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Spann W. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:982-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)**
[Uremia and complete anuria as an unsual complication of polyradiculitis] Hohenegger M, et al. **Nervenarzt 36:39-41, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Reflex-anuria] Boshamer K. **Urol Int 18:96-9, 1964 (Ger)**
[Isotope nephrography in subrenal urine obstruction] Hallwachs O, et al. **Urologe 4:136-9, May 65 (Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of acute anuria] Gessler U. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:668-70, 1964 (Ger)**
[On antidiuretic effects of human sera in rats] Kenner T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:207-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Urofort--anuria] Csata S, et al. **Z Urol 57:787-8, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Anuria in prostatic cancer. Analysis of 100 cases] Sigel A. **Z Urol 58:1-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Disorders of kidney function in the course of acute pancreatitis] Rockstroh H, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1849-54, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[2 unusual cases of acute postnatal anuria] Michalkiewicz W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:729-35, 23 May 64 (Ger)**
[Carcinomatosis of the ureter with anuria] Skamnakis SN, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:735-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)**
[Urofort anuria] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2379, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)**
[Decreased diuresis following hemodialysis] Rényi-Vámos F, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:155-6, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)**
[Ureteral calculosis as a cause of anuria in the single kidney] Banchieri RF, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:248-50, May-Jun 65 (It)**
[Observations on the use of the indirect method of Fick for determination of the renal blood flow in normal and anuric dogs] Pillirone F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:289-96, Aug 64 (It)**
[On the use of mannitol solutions in prevention of postoperative oligo-anurias] Cessi C. **Chir Pat Sper 12:19-27, Feb 64 (It)**
[Etiology and therapy of surgical anurias (presentation of a clinical case)] Billi C, et al. **Clinica (Bologna) 24:338-44, Apr 65 (It)**
[On blood transfusion treatment of anuria in pregnancy. Clinical contribution in 3 cases] Spaziante G, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1396-403, 12 Dec 64 (It)**
[Clinical significance of oliguria and elevated rest nitrogen in the blood serum of patients during early postoperative days] Szepietowski T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:419-21, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)**
[A case of pregnancy toxemia associated with giant edema of the vulva causing mechanical anuria] Zieliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:608-10, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Effect of hemodialysis on ECG of patients with acute renal failure with oligo-anuria] Elanskii NN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:37-46, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[A case of anuria in disseminated lupus erythematosus] Rozanov EM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:127-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Acute urinary retention in children] Papadato AL. **Pediatriia 43:40-3, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al. **Urologiia 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Acute glomerulonephritis with 54 days of anuria] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:719-26, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of oligo-anuria caused by acute renal insufficiency or failure and/or obstructive uropathies] Farreras Valentí P. **Progr Pat Clin 11:354-76, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Hypomagnesemia in renal insufficiency] Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:137-46, 1963 (Sw)**
[Hemodialysis in postrenal uremia] Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Nord Med 73:105-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)**
[On two cases of anuria after blood transfusion] Taşpinar AH, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:646-53, Oct 64 (Tur)**

ANUS (A1, A3)

Objective measurement of external anal sphincter tension. Lieberman W. **Amer J Proctol 15:375-81, Oct 64**
Surgical treatment of anal incontinence. Loygue G, et al. **Amer J Proctol 15:361-74, Oct 64**
Evaluation of pain in anorectal region: a review. Cooper WL. **Amer Surg 31:343-6, May 65**
Radiological assessment of imperforate anus. Robertson DA, et al. **Brit J Radiol 38:444-8, Jun 65**
Rupture of the posterior urethra and avulsion of the rectum and anus as a complication of fracture of the pelvis. Mathieson AJ, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:309-11, Apr 65**
The late results of anorectal abscess treated by incision, curettage, and primary suture under antibiotic cover. Wilson DH. **Brit J Surg 51:828-31, Nov 64**
Simultaneous manometric recording of internal and external anal sphincteric reflexes. Schuster MM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:79-88, Feb 65**
Common disorders of anus, rectum, and sigmoid. Hopping RA. **Clin Sympos 16:103-34, Oct-Dec 64**
Congenital abnormalities of the rectum and anus. Louw JH. **Curr Probl Surg 1-64, May 65 (33 ref.)**
Congenital anomalies of the anus and rectum. Lawrie R. **Develop Med Child Neurol 7:199, Apr 65**
Perianal cysts related to anal ducts. Arakawa J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:67-72, Jan-Feb 65**
Pressure and sensation in the anal canal after minor anorectal procedures. Bennett RC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:131-6, Mar-Apr 65**
Management of low rectovaginal fistulas associated with imperforate anus. Hanley PH. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:119-22, Mar-Apr 65**
Correlation of the newer knowledge of surgical anatomy of the anorectum. Harkins HN. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:154-7, Mar-Apr 65**
Gracilis muscle transplant in anal incontinence. McGregor RA. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:141-3, Mar-Apr 65**
Anal fasciitis. Marks MM. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:56-7, Jan-Feb 65**
Advantages of minimal escision of normal skin in anorectal surgery. Moran TF. **Dis Colon Rectum 7:445-6, Sep-Oct 64**
Defects in operations for imperforate anus. Nixon HH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 7:459-61, Nov-Dec 64**

Anorectal surgery during pregnancy and puerperium. Ruiz-Moreno F. Dis Colon Rectum 7:408-9, Sep-Oct 64
Anatomic basis for anorectal disease. Shropshear G. Dis Colon Rectum 7:399-407, Sep-Oct 64
Rectal pain as the initial symptom in acute leukemia: report of a case. Winne B. Dis Colon Rectum 7:443-4, Sep-Oct 64
Anorectal pain in the aged. Granet E. Geriatrics 20:657-64, Aug 65
Contribution of the external anal sphincter to the pressure zone in the anal canal. Duthie HL, et al. Gut 6:64-8, Feb 65
A method for packing anal glands to aid surgical removal. Austin VH. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:241-2, 1 Aug 64
"Squeeze" vs. resistance: an evaluation of the mechanism of sphincter competence. Harris LD, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2272-8, Dec 64
Transposition of the anus in operations for cancer of the rectum and sigmoid colon. Christian L. J Int Coll Surg 42:120-2, Aug 64
Extensive anal sphincterotomy as an accopaniment to conventional hemorrhoidectomy. Aiken DW. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:163-5, May 65
Anal incontinence. Caldwell KP, et al. Lancet 2:761-2, 3 Oct 64
Chromosomes in coloboma and anal atresia. Schachenmann G, et al. Lancet 2:290, 7 Aug 65
Primary actinomycosis of the rectum with multiple perianal and perineal fistulae. Fry GA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:296-9, Apr 65
Congenital anomalies of the anus and rectum. Woolam GL. Mayo Clin Proc 39:866-76, Nov 64 (37 ref.)
Neonatal intestinal obstruction. Case reports. Dietz MW. Missouri Med 62:187-93, Mar 65
Sex-linked imperforate anus. Weinstein ED. Pediatrics 35:715-8, Apr 65
Extrophy of the cloaca: report of a case treated surgically. Zwiren GT, et al. Pediatrics 35:687-92, Apr 65
Anal and perineal ulceration in Crohn's disease. Lockhart-Mummery HE. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:897-8, Oct 64
Afferent impulses in the pudendal nerves of the cat. Todd JK. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:258-67, Jul 64
Roentgenologic demonstration of the "ectopic anus" associated with imperforate anus. Shopfner CE. Radiology 84:464-70, Mar 65
Anorectal anatomy. Walls EW. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 113-24, 1963
Perianal lipofascial hernias. Marks MM. Southern Med J 58:443-5, Apr 65
Roentgenologic evaluation of imperforate anus. Shopfner CE. Southern Med J 58:712-9, Jun 65
Bladder symptoms referred from anorectal disease. Thille GH. Southern Med J 58:766-70, Jun 65
Imperforate anus repair through a buttock-reflecting incision. Sauvage LR, et al. Surgery 57:448-53, Mar 65
A simplified technic for the ablation of anal glands. Nagle AC. Vet Med 60:828-32, Aug 65
Recent improvement in anal hygiene. Montague JF. Western Med 5:294-5, Sep 64
Use of a cleansing foam in anorectal problems. Peyton TR. Western Med 6:119-22 passim, Apr 65
[Indication for colostomy in newborns and infants] Pohl V, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:700-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Pectenosis ani] Zdenković A. Rozhl Chir 43:829-32, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Anus praeternaturalis] Ceulemans G. T Gastroent 7:290-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Operative wounds of the anus and coccyx. Evolution . Care] Pelet J. Acta Chir Belg 63:630-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Eventrations at the site of left iliac anus] Fékété F, et al. Ann Chir 19:237-40, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Our experience with Pickrell's operation (myoplasty by looping the internal rectus muscle) in anal incontinence in children] Lasserre J. Ann Chir Infant 5:215-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reestablishment of the anal sphincter function after total copro-recto-colectomy in recto-colic polyposis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Monges A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:894-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of anorectocolic lesions in the course of agranulocytosis] Viguié R. Rev Med Liege 19:704-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anal sphincter insufficiency and its treatment] Flemming F. Chirurg 35:445-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Resection procedure in rectal cancer. Indication and technic] Genscher W. Chirurg 35:552-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the arteries of the anal canal in haemorrhoids] Mentha J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:273-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Minor surgery of the anus] Steiner H. Landarzt 40:53-5, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pyemia after blunt mechanical injury] Gerken H, et al. Med Welt 18:978-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The time factor and choice of method in the treatment of congenital anorectal abnormalities] Imdahl H, et al. Med Welt 25:1349-59, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[External hemorrhoids. Differential diagnosis of peri-anal thrombosis and perianal hematoma and their treatment] Roschke W. Ther Gegenw 103:734-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Local therapeutic study of localized eczema with Tropoderm Creme] Thiel E. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:396-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the pathology of anal papillae] Aminewa WA. Zbl Chir 89:1989-90, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Entero-urinary fistulas. Clinical study and surgical considerations] Bonaccorsi G, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1563-601, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On closed treatment of a pathologic process of surgical pertinence: perianal abscess. Latest contribution to the study of "in loco" effects of rifamycin SV] Sacino G. Gazz Med Ital 124:132-5, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of agenesis of the external genitalia and urethra associated with anal atresia] Perretti F. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:187-99, Apr 64 (It)
[Relative to a case of anal imperforation with rectovaginal fistula] Parisio B, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:667-77, Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the surgical treatment of imperforate anus. (2). Imperforate anus associated with fistula] Denda T, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1319-29, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A note on surgery of imperforated anus with special reference to the importance of its initial treatment] Hayashida T, et al. Jap J Proctol 20:31-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Anal atresia: results of surgical treatment of 18 cases] Kawamura T, et al. Jap J Proctol 20:27-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Surgical management of congenital malformations of the anus and rectum, with special reference to the corrective operation] Sawaguchi S, et al. Jap J Proctol 20:28-30, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Diseases of the rectum and anus and their surgical treatment] Kamigaki K. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:206-13, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The basis of surgery of the anus. 7.] Honna F. Shujutsu 19:55-63, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Combines congenital cardiac defects with rectal atresia] Bielowicz A, et al. Pediat Pol 40:91-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the technics of elimination of the artificial anus] Roman LI. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic experience in neurodermatitis of the anal and anogenital region] Skripkin IuK. Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Novocain block in the ischiorectal fossa in some acute and chronic anorectal diseases] Dan S. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:112-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Ano-abdominal resection of the rectum with sphincter preservation by the I. A. Ageenko method] Iakovenko MN. Vop Onkol 11:89-92, 1965 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in proctological surgery] Obando R, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:251-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruíz Moreno F. Cir Cir 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Prolonged postoperative anal analgesia] Dávila SD, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1316-7, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Persistent cloaca, a rare anorecto-genitourinary deformity] Dubra CC. Prensa Med Argent 51:356-9, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergency in deformaties of the anus and rectum] Piñeyro JR, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1334, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergencies of the newborn infant] Alessandrini H. Rev Chile Pediat 35:343-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Medicosurgical emergencies of the newborn infant] García Nuño G. Rev Chile Pediat 35:330-3, Apr 64 (Sp)

ANUS NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Colloid carcinoma of anal-gland origin. Report of a case and review of the literature. Winkelman J, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:395-401, Oct 64
Hematogenous metastases from epidermoid carcinoma of the anal canal. Kuehn PG, et al. Amer J Surg 109:445-9, Apr 65
Hidradenoma of the anal canal. Cooper WL. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:716-9, May 65
Rare nonkeratinizing malignancies of anal region; pathologic features. Grodsky L. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:216-21, Feb 65
Carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano. Kline RJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:989-94, Dec 64
Anal metastases from carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Killingback M, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:178-87, Feb 65
Multiple granular cell myoblastoma. Ullmann AS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:531-3, 6 Mar 65
Bowen's disease: a case report. Edwards M. Dis Colon Rectum 8:297-9, Jul-Aug 65
Perianal rhabdomyosarcoma in an infant. McGregor JK, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:52-5, Jan-Feb 65
Occult Paget's disease of the anus: report of a case. Webb AT. Dis Colon Rectum 8:287-92, Jul-Aug 65
Cancer of the colon, rectum and anus. Experience and results of 16 years. Candioti AN. J Int Coll Surg 42:254-62, Sep 64
Ano-rectal disorders in pregnancy. Simmons SC. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:960-2, Dec 64
Uncommon nonkeratinizing cancers of the anal canal and perianal region. Grodsky L. New York J Med 65:894-901, 1 Apr 65
Basaloid carcinomas of the anus. Harris JW, et al. Southern Med J 57:1421-4, Dec 64
[Radiation with the aim of cure in cancers of the anus and rectum] Papillon J, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1760-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Ano-rectal cancers] Callandry L. Maroc Med 43:850-1, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Non-cancerous ano-rectal phathology in the framework of lower gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Callandry L. Maroc Med 43:847-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colloid cancer of the anus of fistulizing type. Apropos of a case] Sarles JC, et al. Marseille Chir 16:281-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Extra-mammary Paget's disease] Duperrat B, et al. Presse Med 73:1019-24, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Primary malignant melanoma of the anal canal] Volkstädt H. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:235-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the rectum and anus. Technic and results of treatment in 271 patients] Teske HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:197-210, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A giant cell cancer based on a perianal fistula] Hadschiew DG, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1228-30, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine. 2. Clinical experiences] Hoffmann V. Zbl Chir 89:444-54, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extramucosal anorectal carcinoma treated with rectum amputation] Zagnoni C, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:517-28, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of anal carcinoma, with particular reference to telecobalt therapy] Rossi E. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:35-41, Jan 65 (It)
[Peculiarities of ano-rectal epidermoid carcinoma in Pernambuco, Brazil] Soares H de A, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:365-73, Feb 65 (Por)
[Precancerous lesions in proctology: diagnosis and treatment] Figliolini FJ, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:99-110, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Cancer of the anus] Arán Suau J. An Med [Med] 50:220-4, Jul 64 (Sp)

ANUS PROLAPSE see under RECTAL PROLAPSE (C4)

ANXIETY (F)

Muscular tension during stress interviews with aggressive and anxious patients. Drvota S, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:199-200, 1965
The formation of conditioned reflexes in depressive and anxious patients. Fischer R, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:195, 1965
Blood pressure changes under experimental stress in aggressive and anxious-depressive patients. Student V. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:200-1, 1965
Hypnosis and examination panics. Erickson MH. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:356-8, Apr 65
Plasma free fatty acid responses of medical students interviewing psychiatric outpatients. Sapira JD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:428-31, Apr 65
The relationship of anxiety to the academic performance of institutionalized retardates. Huber WG. Amer J Ment Defic 69:462-6, Jan 65
Test anxiety or generalized school anxiety? Silverstein AB, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:438-9, Nov 64
Anxiety. Recognition and intervention: programmed instruction. Amer J Nurs 65:127-52, Sep 65
Relation of emotional changes during pregnancy to obstetric complications in unmarried primigravidas. McDonald RL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:195-201, 15 Sep 64
Overt behavior manifested in bilaterally patched patients; a comparative study of observations on an ophthalmology unit. Dayton GO Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:864-70, May 65
Clinical evaluation of SU-10704 in anxious patients. Raab E, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:210-1, Aug 65
Alopecia areata: an apparent relationship to psychic factors. Sandok BA. Amer J Psychiat 121:184-5, Aug 64
Drive-level and stimulus-impoverishment. Feldman H. Amer J Psychol 78:455-60, Sep 65
Death anxiety in children with a fatal illness. Morrissey JR. Amer J Psychother 18:606-15, Oct 64
Psychosomatic factors in the etiology of allergic diseases. Sanger MD. Ann Allerg 22:418-22, Aug 64
Diagnostic power of IPAT objective anxiety neuroticism tests. Cattell RB, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:459-65, Nov 64
Hypnotically induced emotions; autonomic and skeletal muscle activity in patients with affective illnesses. Martin I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:203-13, Aug 64
Anxiety and arousal in psychoneurotic patients. Sloane RB, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:19-23, Jul 65
Emotional reactions to long-term anticoagulant therapy. Kravitz AR, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:663-8, Nov 64
Common emotional reactions of patients to injury. Nemiah JC. Arch Phys Med 45:621-3, Dec 64
An investigation of the decrement of anxiety responses during systematic desensitization therapy. Agras WS. Behav Res Ther 2:267-70, Apr 65
The relationship between anxiety, fatigue and spontaneous recovery in stuttering. Gray BB, et al. Behav Res Ther 2:251-9, Apr 65

Originality: some social and personal determinants. Dentler RA, et al. Behav Sci 9:1-7, Jan 64
Autonomic responsivity as a function of level of subject involvement. White EH. Behav Sci 10:40-50, Jan 65
Unsettledness, maladjustment and reading failure: a village study. Gregory RE.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:63-8, Feb 65
A comparative trial of diazepam (Valium) and amylobarbitone. Capstick NS, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:517-9, Jun 65
A sequential trial of Wy 3498 (Oxazepam). Le Gassicke J, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:521-5, Jun 65
A comparison of doctor and patient improvement ratings in a drug (meprobamate) trial. Park LC, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:535-40, Jun 65
Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:84-95, Jan 65
A validation study of nealbarbitone. Robin AA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:855-8, Nov 64
Personality and situational determinants of judgmental confidence and extremity. Kogan N, et al.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:25-34, Feb 65
Scared to death? Brit Med J 5463:700-2, 18 Sep 65
Behavior therapy. Brit Med J 5447:1434, 29 May 65
Barbiturates for anxious patients.
Brit Med J 5446:1330-1, 22 May 65
The anxious patient. Mendel WM.
Calif Med 102:123-6, Feb 65
Psychological factors in 155 patients with functional uterine bleeding. Dutton WA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:398-405, 20 Feb 65
Effects of bereavement.
Canad Med Ass J 90:868, 19 Sep 64
Nortriptyline in private practice. Kline NS, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:59-66, Feb 65
Test anxiety and achievement behavior systems related to examination performance in children. Cox FN. Child Develop 35:909-15, Sep 64
Children's perferences for differing degrees of novelty. Mendel G. Child Develop 36:454-65, Jun 65
Test anxiety and intellectual performance in mentally retarded school children. Silverstein AB, et al.
Child Develop 35:1137-46, Dec 64
Performance of high-and low-anxious children on the Holtzman inkblot technique. Swartz JD.
Child Develop 36:569-75, Jun 65
Anxiety and the intellectual performance of high school students. Walter D, et al.
Child Develop 35:917-26, Sep 64
Studies with aspirin: psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:691-4, Nov-Dec 64
Further experience with fluphenazine in the management of patients with anxiety. Levitov L.
Curr Ther Res 7:494-501, Aug 65
Fluphenazine in the management of patients with anxiety. Levitov L. Curr Ther Res 7:490-3, Aug 65
Evaluation of tybamate in the clinical management of anxiety. Seeherman R.
Delaware Med J 36:213-6, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of diazepam. Aivazian GH.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:491-6, Aug 64
Atarax in the treatment of agitation, a pilot study. Darmstadter HJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:236-9, Apr 65
Rorschach test and questionnaire to evaluate character changes in tuberculous patients. Dincmen K.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:487-90, Aug 64
Place of an anti-anxiety agent in general practice. Scasserra BB. Dis Nerv Syst 26:511-5, Aug 65
Clinical evaluation of oxazepam for the management of anxiety. Tobin JM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:689-96, Nov 64
Tension is not stress. Kelman H.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:21-7, 1963
Man's eternal anxieties and compensatory illusions. Masserman JH. Illinois Med J 127:375-7 contd, Apr 65
Man's eternal anxieties and compensatory illusions. 2. Masserman JH. Illinois Med J 127:561-6, May 65
Hypnotherapy in gynecological disorders. Leckie FH.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:121-46, Jul 64
Psychiatric and institutional implications of hyperactive behaviour manifested by functional psychotic patients. Linn EL.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:292-300, Autumn 64
Interpersonal orientations in clinical groups. Gard JG.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:516-21, Nov 64
Perceptual reactions to threat under varying conditions of measurement. Goldstein MJ.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:563-7, Nov 64
Relationship of experimentally aroused achievement motivation to academic achievement anxiety. Herron EW. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:690-4, Dec 64
Note on the further validation of the Alpert-Haber achievement anxiety test. Milholland JE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:236, Aug 64
Serial learning, conditionability, and the choice of an independent measure of anxiety. Murphy IC.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:614-9, Dec 64
Differential effects of ego threat upon persuasibility for high and low self-esteem subjects. Silverman I.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:567-72, Nov 64
Some practical considerations in the drug treatment of the anxious patient. Cahn B.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:19-20, Jun 64
Child patient response to various dental procedures. Howitt JW, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:70-4, Jan 65
Glossodynia. Quinn JH.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1418-21, Jun 65
A new psychotherapeutic agent effective in the management of geriatric anxiety, depression and behavioral reactions. Chesrow EJ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:449-54, May 65
Modern concepts in the management of anxiety and depression in the aged and infirm. Riccitelli ML.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:652-7, Jul 64
Anxiety and its treatment. Berger FM.
J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med 12:53-64, Jul 65
Halloween, the 50-megaton bomb, and the Cuban crisis. Lacombe P. J Anal Psychol 10:97-108, Jan 65
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL.
J Chronic Dis 18:99-106, Jan 65
GSR, clinical state and psychiatric diagnosis. Gilberstadt H, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:235-8, Jul 65
The clinical factor validity and trueness of the IPAT verbal and objective batteries for anxiety and regression. Rickels K, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:257-64, Jul 65
A note on identification, self esteem, anxiety and conformity. Smith TL, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:286, Jul 65
The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:262-6, Sep 64
Late call--emergency or anxiety? Richman G.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:241-5, May 65
Conformity and brain damage. Bryan JH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:82-3, Feb 65
Children's anxiety scales in relation to self, parental, and psychiatric ratings of anxiety. Hafner AJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:555-8, Dec 64
Methodological considerations in the assessment of acquiescence in the MA and SD scale. Liberty PG Jr.
J Consult Psychol 29:37-42, Feb 65
The repression-sensitization dimension in relation to anxiety responses. Lomont JF.
J Consult Psychol 29:84-6, Feb 65
The equivalence of guilt and anxiety as psychological constructs. Lowe CM.
J Consult Psychol 28:553-4, Dec 64
Aggression conflict, anxiety, and ego strength. Mueller WJ, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:130-4, Apr 65
Repression and the dynamics of conflict. Sappenfield BR. J Consult Psychol 29:266-70, Jun 65
A factor analysis of rating-scale items on the test anxiety questionnaire. Sassenrath JM.
J Consult Psychol 28:371-7, Aug 64
Anxiety and intellectual performance: a partial failure to replicate. Suinn RM.
J Consult Psychol 29:81-2, Feb 65
Measurement of experimentally induced affects. Zuckerman M, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:418-25, Oct 64
Anxiety, divergent thinking, and achievement. Feldhusen JF, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:40-5, Feb 65
The relation of drive to finger-withdrawal conditioning. Elias MF. J Exp Psychol 70:109-16, Jul 65
Steepness of approach and avoidance gradients in humans as a function of experience: theory and experiment. Epstein S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:1-12, Jul 65
Relation of the narrowing of the visual field with an increase in distance to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE.
J Exp Psychol 68:334-6, Oct 64
The relationship between test anxiety, drinking patterns and scholastic achievement in a group of undergraduate college men. Lundin RW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:143-6, Jul 65
Stress and the stability of self-and other attitudes. Suinn RM, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:177-80, Jul 65
A factor modifying the concept of anxiety as an interfering drive. Suinn RM.
J Gen Psychol 73:43-6, Jul 65
Anxiety and cognitive dissonance. Suinn RM.
J Gen Psychol 73:113-6, Jul 65
The effect of general anxiety as an index of lability on the performance of various psychomotor tasks. Wassenaar GM. J Gen Psychol 71:351-7, Oct 64
An investigation of sex differences by intelligence, subject-matter area, grade, and achievement level on three anxiety scales. Loughlin LJ, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:207-15, Jun 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in combined depression and anxiety. Coffee HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:107-9, Mar 64
The psychophysiology of anxiety; with a review of the literature concerning adrenaline. Breggin PR.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:558-68, Dec 64 (66 ref.)
Birth order, anxiety and affiliative tendency: observations and comments regarding Schachter's hypothesis. Grosz HJ.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:588-90, Dec 64
Short-term effects of LSD on anxiety, attitudes and performance. McGlothlin WH, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:266-73, Sep 64
Stranger and separation anxiety in infancy. Tennes KH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:247-54, Sep 64
Physiological and clinical effects of amylobarbitone sodium therapy in patients with anxiety states. Wing L, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:78-87, Feb 65
Symposium on anxiety and a decade of tranquilizer therapy. Epilogue. Alvarez WC.
J Neuropsychiat 5:487-9, Oct 64
Anxiety and the health professions. Annis ER.
J Neuropsychiat 5:429-31, Oct 64
The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. The need for additional psychopharmaceutical drugs. Ayd FJ Jr.
J Neuropsychiat 5:462-3, Oct 64
The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. The need for a quantitative approach to the study of "depressant tranquilizers". Beecher HK, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:465-71, Oct 64
Symposium on anxiety and a decade of tranquilizer therapy. The tranquilizer decade. Berger FM.
J Neuropsychiat 5:403-10, Oct 64
Psychological definition and measurement of anxiety. Cattell RB. J Neuropsychiat 5:396-402, Oct 64
The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. The impact of tranquilizers on medical practice." Dickel HA.
J Neuropsychiat 5:438-9, Oct 64
The pharmacology of tranquilizing agents. Krantz JC Jr.
J Neuropsychiat 5:433-6, Oct 64
Introduction to symposium on anxiety and a decade of tranquilizer therapy. Leake CD.
J Neuropsychiat 5:386-8, Oct 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. The roots of anxiety in the modern woman. Mannes M.
J Neuropsychiat 5:412, Oct 64
The depression complex: a review of the history and treatment of twelve patients. Meduna LJ.
J Neuropsychiat 5:373-85, Aug 64
A comparison of tranylcypromine alone with tranylcypromine plus trifluoperazine in the treatment of chronic outpatients: a double-blind controlled study. Mena A, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:542-50, Dec 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. Sources of stress in society. Merton RK. J Neuropsychiat 5:413-4, Oct 64
The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. The general practitioner's role in the control of anxious and neurotic patients. Michaelson J. J Neuropsychiat 5:440-1, Oct 64
Medical and social aspects of anxiety. Miller JG.
J Neuropsychiat 5:389-95, Oct 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. Failure of compensatory mechanisms in anxiety. Montagu A.
J Neuropsychiat 5:415-7, Oct 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. The demon in Daniel Dixon. Putnam PB. J Neuropsychiat 5:418-21, Oct 64
The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. Important and relevant aspects of tranquilizer therapy. Rickels K.
J Neuropsychiat 5:442-7, Oct 64
Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:593-600, Dec 64
The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. The role of the consultant in tranquilizer therapy. Stafford-Clark D.
J Neuropsychiat 5:448-55, Oct 64
The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. Anxiety in patients with neoplastic disease. Wroblewski F.
J Neuropsychiat 5:456-7, Oct 64
Locus of control, test anxiety, reactions to frustration, and achievement attitudes. Butterfield EC.
J Personality 32:355-70, Sep 64
Some relationships among sex, anxiety, and conservatism of judgment. Crandall JE.
J Personality 33:99-107, Mar 65
Performance at a difficult task in relation to initial expectation of success, test anxiety, and need achievement. Feather NT.
J Personality 33:200-17, Jun 65
Motivation and anxiety in high school boys. Haywood HC, et al. J Personality 32:371-9, Sep 64
Effect of anxiety (drive) on the acquisition and avoidance of a dominant intratask response. Katahn M. J Personality 32:642-50, Dec 64
Effects of test anxiety on "real-life" examinations. Paul GL, et al. J Personality 32:480-94, Sep 64
Reversals in the superiority of performance of high- and low-anxious Ss in verbal conditioning. Resnick JH.
J Personality 33:218-32, Jun 65
The effects of mothers and strangers on the performance of anxious and defensive children. Ruebush BK, et al. J Personality 32:587-600, Dec 64
Test anxiety, task relevance of group experience, and change in level of aspiration. Beckwith J, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:579-88, Jun 65
Anxiety and verbal conditioning. DeNike LD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:229-39, Mar 65

The relationship of expectation of success to need achievement and test anxiety. Feather NT. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:118-26, Feb 65
Test-anxiety level, heart rate, and anagram problem solving. Harleston BW, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:551-7, Jun 65
The relationship of disturbances and hesitations in spontaneous speech to anxiety. Kasl SV, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:425-33, May 65
Relationship between manifest anxiety and two indices of autonomic response to stress. Katkin ES. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:324-33, Sep 65
Effects of task difficulty, race of administrator, and instruction on digit-symbol performance of Negroes. Katz I, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:53-9, Jul 65
Some effects of anxiety on the intelligibility of verbal communication in psychotherapy. Platz A, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:122-5, Jul 65
When dissonance fails: on eliminating evaluation apprehension from attitude measurement. Rosenberg MJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:28-42, Jan 65
Test anxiety, sex, and experimental conditions in relation to anagram solution. Russell DG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:493-6, May 65
Competitive and noncompetitive performance in relation to achievement motive and manifest anxiety. Ryan ED, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:342-5, Apr 65
Test anxiety and experimental conditions. Sarason IG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:499-505, May 65
Retention of anxiety material as a function of cognitive differentiation. Uhlmann FW, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:55-62, Jan 65
Figure drawing anxiety indexes: a review of the literature. Handler L, et al. J Project Techn 29:305-13, Sep 65 (54 ref.)
Clinical utility of Rorschach anxiety signs. Kraus J. J Project Techn 28:300-2, Sep 64
Adaptive testing in an older population. Greenwood DI, et al. J Psychol 60:193-8, Jul 65
Identifying placebo reactors. Sharp HC. J Psychol 60:205-12, Jul 65
Manifest anxiety, amphetamine, and performance. Weitzner M. J Psychol 60:71-9, May 65
Urticaria. Davis DR, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:203-6, Dec 64
Fibrinolytic activity and anxiety and its relation to coronary artery disease. Ogston D. J Psychosom Res 8:219-22, Dec 64
Techniques for scaling the symptoms of an individual psychiatric patient. Phillips JP. J Psychosom Res 8:255-71, Dec 64
Use of diazepam as adjunctive therapy in psychiatric disorders. Cleckley HM. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:1-4, Jan 65
Premarital pregnancy and anxiety. Hauser S, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:255-63, Aug 64
A study of religious conflict in college students. Havens J. J Soc Psychol 64:77-87, Oct 64
A cross-cultural comparison of second-stratum questionnaire personality factor structures--anxiety and extraversion--in America and Japan. Tsujioka B, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:205-19, Apr 65
The relationship of birth order to cohesiveness. Weller L. J Soc Psychol 63:249-54, Aug 64
The influence of experimentally induced inadequacy feelings upon the appreciation of humor. Williams C, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:113-7, Oct 64
Unwillingness to attribute responsibility. Wright JM. J Soc Psychol 64:131-5, Oct 64
Management of hypochondriacal patients. Mead BT. JAMA 192:33-5, 5 Apr 65
Comparison of barbituarates in anxiety. Lancet 1:1107-8, 22 May 65
Separation anxiety as a cause of early emotional problems in children. Delano JG. Mayo Clin Proc 39:743-9, Oct 64
The management of anxiety states in everyday practice. Gilchrist M. Med J Aust 2:223-8, 7 Aug 65
The total management of congenital heart disease in infancy. Venables AW. Med J Aust 2:748-50, 7 Nov 64
Anxiety. Hansen AV Jr. Med Times 92:1102-6, Nov 64
A study of children's attitudes toward the Cuban crisis. Eiduson BT. Ment Hyg 49:113-25, Jan 65
A longitudinal study of the relation of test anxiety to performance on intelligence and achievement tests. Sarason SB, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-51, 1964
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. New Zeal Med J 63:558-66, Sep 64
Discrimination reaction time as a function of incentive-related DRQ anxiety and task difficulty. Bluhm PM, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:131-4, Feb 65
An eye movement phenomenon relating to attention, thought and anxiety. Day ME. Percept Motor Skills 19:443-6, Oct 64
Manifest anxiety: unifactorial or multifactorial composition? Fenz WD, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:773-80, Jun 65
Sensory deprivation hallucinations and other sleep behavior as a function of position, method of report, and anxiety. Morgan RF, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:19-25, Feb 65
Pacing and anxiety level on the pursuit rotor. Nance RD. Percept Motor Skills 20:325-6, Feb 65
Trail-making test performance in relation to certain experimenter, test and subject variables. Parsons OA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:199-206, Aug 64
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:431-2, Apr 65
A study of opipramol in general practice. Shepherd FS. Practitioner 195:92-5, Jul 65
Premedication--a reassessment. Inglis JM, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:29-32, Jan 65
The significance of scrotal sac and testicles for the prepuberty male. Bell AI. Psychoanal Quart 34:182-206, Apr 65
The re-evocation of anxiety by its absence. Post SC. Psychoanal Quart 33:526-35, Oct 64
The Aubert-Foerster phenomenon and its relation to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE. Psychol Forsch 27:307-22, 2 Jun 64
The relationship of birth order to self-evaluation, anxiety reduction, and susceptibility to emotional contagion. Ring K, et al. Psychol Monogr 79:10:1-24, 1965
Factor analysis of some psychometric measures of impulsiveness and anxiety Barratt ES. Psychol Rep 16:547-54, Apr 65
Anxiety, physical attractiveness, and likeability of personality in mental retardates. Churchill L, et al. Psychol Rep 16:519-23, Apr 65
Generality of the repression-sensitization dimension: threat of nuclear war. Golin S, et al. Psychol Rep 16:385-6, Apr 65
Motivational instructions and GSR on memory, especially as related to manifest anxiety. Ishiguro S. Psychol Rep 16:786, Jun 65
On the assessment of anxiety. I. By a behavior checklist. McReynolds P. Psychol Rep 16:805-8, Jun 65
Preference for veriability of stimuli as a function of experimentally induced anxiety. O'Leary KD. Psychol Rep 16:1202, Jun 65
Intelligence-anxiety relationships as a function of intelligence test difficulty. Rankin RJ. Psychol Rep 16:179-86, Feb 65
Anxiety, anxiety reduction and motivating instructions in human learning and performance. Sassenrath JM, et al. Psychol Rep 16:243-50, Feb 65
Word association time as a function of anxiety (drive) and response competition. Tecce JJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:40, Feb 65
Delineation of two drug-responsive anxiety syndromes. Klein DF. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:397-408, 8 Jun 64
Changes in autonomic balance during phasic anxiety. Smith DB, et al. Psychophysiology 1:267-71, Jan 65
Preoperative psychological state and corticosteroid levels of surgical patients. Bursten B, et al. Psychosom Med 27:309-16, Jul-Aug 65
Studies of relationships of emotions to plasma lipids. Gottschalk LA, et al. Psychosom Med 27:102-11, Mar-Apr 65
Some psychophysiologic relations in hypertensive women; effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the relation of affect to blood pressure. Gottschalk LA, et al. Psychosom Med 26:610-7, Sep-Oct 64
The urinary output of adrenalin and noradrenalin during pleasant and unpleasant emotional states. A preliminary report. Levi L. Psychosom Med 27:80-5, Jan-Feb 65
The quantitative analysis of anxiety and depression. Meldman MJ. Psychosomatics 6:8-15, Jan-Feb 65
Trials and tribulations in conducting a drug study in a women's prison. O'Malley EP, et al. Psychosomatics 6:95-9, Mar-Apr 65
Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. Psychosomatics 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64
A new psychotropic drug: evaluation of tybamate in the treatment of anxiety and tension states. Splitter SR. Psychosomatics 5:292-4, Sep-Oct 64
Chemotherapy of symptoms of chronic anxiety states and other neurotic disorders. Vazuka FA, et al. Psychosomatics 6:73-8, Mar-Apr 65
The dynamism of assumptions. Hora T. Top Probl Psychother 4:32-6, 1963
Hyperventilation tetany associated with anxiety. Thomas WC Jr, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:26-39, 1964
New therapeutic methods based on a conditioned response theory of neurosis. Wolpe J. Z Psychol 169:173-98, Jul 64
[Mutual nosogenic interaction between mother and child] Moragas J de. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:365-74, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychopharmocologic animal study and clinical antidepressive trials with a new auxin derivative: mephexamide (ANP 297)] Launay J, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:141-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prolonged cures and strong doses of thioridazine in child neuropsychiatry] Misès R, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:147-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The late neuro-endorcinopathy of deportation. Semeiologic and therapeutic research] Copelman LS. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:380-4, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anxiety during the course of psychiatric training] Bonaccorsi MT. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:188-93, Jun 65 (Fr)
[The wages of anxiety] Koupernik C. Concours Med 86:6399-403, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL. Europa Med (Paris) 4:21-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Attitude of the medical practitioner toward the anguish of his patient] Guyotat J. Europa Med (Paris) 4:26-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental psychology of anxiety. Its therapeutic implications] Pichot P. Europa Med (Paris) 4:12-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The psychotherapy of anxiety] Rumke P. Europa Med (Paris) 4:17-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Anger and anxiety] Danon-Boileau H. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:463-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study concerning the therapeutic effects of nirvanil] Blamoutier J. Gaz Med France 72:372-3, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Interest of Ro-2807 (Valium) in treatment of anxiety states] Garde A, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1777-9, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical balance of R.O. 2807 (Valium)] Guyotat J, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1805-6, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic approach and daily medicine] Roland JL. Maroc Med 43:872-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Examination failures] Delesalle S. Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:165-78, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of alpha-ethinylbenzyl carbamate in child psychiatry] Misès R, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of anxiety in the child and adolescent] Launay C, et al. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:142-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Distress and identification] Aulagnier P. Riv Sper Freniat 89:13-30, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Note of Valium (diazepam)] Gayral L, et al. Therapie 19:891-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The place of valnoctamide in current medical practice] Colson JA. Toulouse Med 65:969-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Emotionality and organic psychoses] Kahn E. Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:101-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH. Hippokrates 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extracardiogenic heart symptomatology in mitral stenosis] Polzien P. Hippokrates 35:848-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of sleep disorders, agitation and excitement states in elderly people] Bretschneider F. Landarzt 40:772-6, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The over-fatigue panic. II. A psychosomatic discussion on neurasthenic incapacity] Bilz R. Med Welt 39:2099-102 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of psychic aging] Finke J. Med Welt 5:233-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trials of Sedapon in gynecology and obstetrics with ward patients] Topp G. Med Welt 39:2089-92, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL. Munchen Med Wschr 107:714-8, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anxiety and its treatment] López-Ibor J. Munchen Med Wschr 107:696-700, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental psychology of anxiety] Pichot P. Munchen Med Wschr 107:701-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of anxiety] Rümke HC. Munchen Med Wschr 107:711-4, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Biographic factors in manic psychoses] Blankenburg W. Nervenarzt 35:536-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On anxiety and melancholia] Kahn E. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:321-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Handwriting motor effects of anxiety, demonstrated by the example of a claustrophobia] Mücher H, et al. Psychol Forsch 27:541-64, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The position of 4 motor variables in a factor analysis and their relations to anxiety and stress] Spreen O. Psychol Forsch 27:403-18, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On anxiety] Hoff H. Ther Gegenw 104:287-92, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Agitation states in old age and their management] Birkmayer W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:490-2, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Life fear--a critical intrapersonal contemporary problem] Hohenstein H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:99-102, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the role of psychic factors in disorders of the heart rhythm] Zauner J. Z Psychosom Med 10:267-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the origin of anxiety following brain traumas in children] Laux W. Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:31-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of psychotherapy of anxiety states by means of concentrative exercise therapy] Stolze H. Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:107-11, May 64 (Ger)

[Anxiety states] Vella G.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-48, Jun 64 (It)
[First results obtained by means of application of the "Ipat anxiety scale" questionnaire of Cattell, in a schoiastic environment] Petiziol A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:115-9, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[The chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL.
Minerva Med 56:1686-9, 26 May 65 (It)
[Attitude of the medical practitioner toward anxiety of the patient] Guyotat J.
Minerva Med 56:1689-92, 26 May 65 (It)
[Experimental psychology of anxiety. Therapeutic aspects] Pichot P.
Minerva Med 56:1680-3, 26 May 65 (It)
[The psychotherapy of anxiety] Rumke HC.
Minerva Med 56:1683-5, 26 May 65 (It)
["Emotive tension" as a Parkinsonian symptom and its modifications following thalamolysis: electroencephalographic and psychodiagnostic findings] Paolozzi C, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:424-45, 1963 (It)
[Moving as possible psychopathogenic factor] Palazzuoli M. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:401-11, 1964 (It)
[Pharmacologic and clinical considerations on the efficacy of butyrryiperazine in relation to other phenothiazinic derivatives in therapy of anxiety syndromes] Gandini S, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:236-49, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Brief considerations on the chromatic language of anxiety with the Pfister test] Levi Minzi S, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:440-68, Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of photic epilepsy in a pituitary -ovarian syndrome] Nardini L, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:825-35, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Diazepam (Valium) in nervous anxiety and tension. Double blind experiment with placebo control and the use of sequential analysis] Lingjaerde O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1426-8, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Pain and anxiety in the child surgical patient] Mota-Salazar A. Pediat Panamer 10:3-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Testing of an antidepressive drug. Clinical trial of trimeprimine] Lassenius B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2647-58, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Diazepam--a new anxiety-decreasing agent. Preliminary report] Sundqvist UB.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2994-3000, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

AORTA (A7)

Effect of haemodynamics on healing of vascular prostheses. Virkkula L.
Acta Chir Scand 128:737-41, Dec 64
Influence of several catecholamine depleting compounds on the reactivity of aorta strips. Hong E, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:88-90, 1965
Pulmonary to systemic flow and pulmonary artery to aortic calibre in atrial septal defect. Effat H, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:202-8, May 65
Bilateral aorto-ilio-femoral arteriography via a unilateral common femoral artery needle. Friedenberg MJ, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:1-8, Jan 65
Hooke-Navier's law and the relationship of vessel cross-section to pressure. Klip W.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:224-5, Apr 64
The hexosamine: collagen ratio as a measure of biochemical age in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. Amer Heart J 70:283, Aug 65
Evaluation of left heart disease by statistical analysis of aortic parameters and transverse cardiac diameter. Gustafson JE, et al. Amer Heart J 69:479-86, Apr 65
Harmonic analysis of pressure pulses obtained from the heart and great vessels of man. Patel DJ, et al. Amer Heart J 69:785-94, Jun 65
Aortic valve replacement with autogenous aortic wall. Bailey CP, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:367-79, Mar 65
The effect of pregnancy and norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid) on length-tension relationship in the rabbit aorta. Johnson WL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:179-80, 15 Sep 65
Autoradiographic demonstration of ingested cholesterol-4-C-14 in the normal and atheromatous aorta. Schlant RC, et al. Amer J Path 44:877-87, Jun 64
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:708-14, Apr 65
Action of natural angiotensin II and synthetic analogues on strips of rabbit aorta. Helmer OM. Amer J Physiol 207:368-70, Aug 64
Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:968-83, May 65
Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. Schroeder HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:433-7, Aug 65
Transaortic repair of ventricular septal defects. Hufnagel CA, et al. Amer J Surg 110:448-51, Sep 65
The nonoperative management of two cases of catheter perforation of the aorta. Hurwitt ES, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:452-5, Sep 65
The use of aortic homograft as esophageal substitute. Poulias GE, et al. Amer Surg 31:33-8, Jan 65
Elastin content of the aorta and the pulmonary artery in the Japanese. Hosoda Y, et al.
Angiology 16:325-32, Jun 65
Dietary effects on the arterial wall. Sandler M, et al.
Angiology 16:375-8, Jul 65
The potentiality of the use of biologic energy as a power source for implantable pacemakers. Parsonnet V, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 111:915-21, 11 Jun 64
Stab wound of the heart. Mulder DG.
Ann Surg 160:287-91, Aug 64
Morphologic studies on plastic arterial prostheses in humans. Warren R, et al. Ann Surg 161:73-82, Jan 65
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965
Aging in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:1-6, Jan 65
Effect of glucosamine on the aorta. Of normal and diabetic rabbits. Katz HP, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:27-33, Jan 65
Extractable collagen in the normal and aneurysmal aorta: studies in lathyrism. Wirtschafter ZT, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:635-40, Jun 65
A single-anastomosis heterotopic cardiac homotransplant. Stansel HC Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:444-8, Mar 65
Acid mucopolysaccharides in aortic tissue of the dog. Sirek OV, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:148-51, 7 Jul 64
The incorporation of [2-14C]mevalonate and [1-14C]acetate into lipids of aorta and heart homogenates of the turtle (Pseudymis sp.). Terner C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:193-203, 1 Feb 65
Distribution of injected cyanide in different tissues. Junquera J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:355-61, Dec 64
Combined percutaneous retrograde aortic and transseptal left heart catheterization. Peckham GB, et al. Brit Heart J 26:460-8, Jul 64
An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J.
Brit J Surg 51:774-8, Oct 64
An analysis of aortic pressure curves taking into account visco-elastic properties of the aorta and variations in peripheral resistance. Apter JT.
Bull Math Biophys 27:27-52, Mar 65
Mathematical development of a physical model of some visco-elastic properties of the aorta. Apter JT.
Bull Math Biophys 26:367-88, Dec 64
Unusual complication after open valvulotomy for pulmonary stenosis. Bross W.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:433-5, Jul-Aug 64
Static elastic modulus of the turkey aorta. Speckmann EW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:553-62, Jul 65
Investigations on a plastic bonding agent in vascular surgery. Khodadadeh M, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:106-14, Jan 65
Estimation of cardiac performance and efficiency during aortic occlusion and induced muscular activity. Froněk A, et al. Circ Res 16:545-52, Jun 65
Metabolism of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to esterase and lipase. Maier N, et al. Circ Res 17:178-85, Aug 65
Lipid-binding capacity of intimal globulins in human aortic atherosclerosis. Mathur KS, et al.
Circulation 30:694-7, Nov 64
Electron-microscopic studies in human atherosclerosis; cellular elements in aortic fatty streaks. Balis JU, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:511-25, Oct 64
The morphogenesis and reversibility of experimental hyperkinetic pulmonary vascular lesions in the dog. Geer JC, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:399-415, Aug 65
Lipids in rabbits fed elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol. Weigensberg BI, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:201-14, Jun 64
Lipolytic enzyme activity in rats fed on animal and vegetable fats. Leites FL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1288-90, Nov-Dec 64
Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:572-8, May-Jun 64
Regression rate of vascular effects induced by pregnancy and by norethynodrel-mestranol. Manalo-Estrella P, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:81-4, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in blood, tissue and carcass cholesterol and phospholipid in experimental obesity of albino rats. Mukherjee SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:993-8, Sep 64
The analysis of cardiovascular reflexes with an analog cross-correlator. Siminoff R.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:253-9, May 64
Alveolar capillary temperature compared with aortic and bronchial wedge temperatures. Edwards AW.
J Appl Physiol 19:760-4, Jul 64
Separation of the glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) from aorta by a column procedure using quaternary ammonium compounds. Antonopoulos CA, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:9-15, Jan-Feb 65
Elasticity and tensile strength of normal and atherosclerotic rabbit aorta. Bailey JM.
J Atheroscler Res 5:112-9, Jan-Feb 65
Uptake of labelled cholesterol from plasma by aortic intima-media in control and insulin-injected rabbits. Christensen S, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:258-9, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of pressure and stretching on the passage of labeled albumin into canine aortic wall. Duncan LE Jr, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:69-79, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of adrenaline on aortic structure and serum cholesterol in Macaca radiata. Jagannathan SN, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:335-45, Jul-Aug 64
Levels of acid mucopolysaccharides of the bovine aorta at different stages of the sexual cycle. Likar LJ, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:388-96, Jul-Aug 65
Hydrothermal shrinkage of metabolite-treated aortae. Milch RA. J Atheroscler Res 5:215-23, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of some factors on lipoidosis and cell proliferation in aorta tissue cultures of adult rabbits. Myasnikov AL, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:33-42, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in the concentration of nucleic acids in the aorta of rats in relation to body weight. Savino EA, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:397-402, Jul-Aug 65
Preparation of glycoproteins from the aortic wall. Seng P, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:50-60, Jan-Feb 65
EDTA decalcification of human mineralized aortas. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 65
The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima.2. Collagen and mucopolysaccharides. Smith EB.
J Atheroscler Res 5:241-8, Mar-Apr 65
The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima. 1. The lipids. Smith EB.
J Atheroscler Res 5:224-40, Mar-Apr 65
Fatty acid composition of cultured aortic cells from white Carneau and show racer pigeons. Smith SC, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:379-87, Jul-Aug 65
The reaction of aortic endothelium of the rabbit to hyperlipemia and colloidal thorium. Still WJ, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:517-26, Nov-Dec 64
Changes in calcium, hydroxyproline and mucopolysaccharides in various aortic segments of arteriosclerotic breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:397-415, Sep-Oct 64
Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64
The artifactual nature of lipid peroxides detected in extracts of human aorta. Woodford FP, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:311-6, May-Jun 65
The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VI. The mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage. Linker A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1690-3, Jun 64
Ten years' experience with aorto-iliac and femoro-popliteal arterial reconstruction. Szilagyi DE.
J Cardiov Surg 5:502-8, Nov-Dec 64
Estimation of hydroxyproline by the AutoAnalyser. Grant RA. J Clin Path 17:685-6, Nov 64
The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. J Geront 20:357-62, Jul 65
Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. J Geront 19:430-4, Oct 64
Differences with age in the digestibility of human aortic elastin. Mull JD, et al. J Geront 20:201-7, Apr 65
Lipid metabolism in pigeon aorta during atherogenesis. Lofland HB Jr, et al. J Lipid Res 6:112-8, Jan 65
Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers. Weigensberg BI, et al.
J Nutr 83:314-24, Aug 64
Histochemical identification of plasma proteins in the human aortic intima. MacMillan R, et al.
J Path Bact 89:225-31, Jan 65
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Concerning the mode of action of guanethidine and some derivatives in augmenting the vasomotor action of adrenergic amines in vascular tissues of the rabbit. Maxwell RA. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:320-8, Jun 65
Aortic baroreceptor threshold and sensitivity in rabbits at different ages. Bloor CM.
J Physiol (London) 174:163-71, Nov 64
Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog. Daly M De B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:300-22, Mar 65
A study of the myelinated fibres of the aortic nerve of cats. Devanandan MS.
J Physiol (London) 171:361-7, Jun 64
The Brownian movements of pinocytic vesicles. Casley-Smith JR. J Roy Micr Soc 82:257-61, Mar 64
Radiopaque dyes and other agents in the production of endothelial damage. Ausman JI, et al.
J Surg Res 4:349-55, Aug 64
Experimental studies of the effects of acidosis and alkalosis on myocardial function after aortic occlusion. Austen WG. J Surg Res 5:191-4, May 65
The surgical occlusion of the left aortic orifice in

Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Brockman HL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:500-3, Nov 64

Tissue distribution and aortic binding of DL-glyceraldehyde-C14. Kincaid DT, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:120-2, Mar 65

Aortic distribution and binding of C14-labeled cholesterol and lipomul by native rat aortas and aldehyde-crosslinked bovine aortas. Milch RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:395-403, Sep 65

Rationale for aorta-subclavian artery bypass. Dalcoff GR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:945-50, Jun 65

The construction of aorticopulmonary shunts with the use of Eastman 910 adhesive. Idriss FS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:50-3, Jul 65

Studies of spinal arterial bed pressure following extensive mobilization of the aorta from the posterior parietes. Kilien DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:231-40, Feb 65

The rate of respiration and incorporation of P32 into adenosine triphosphate by rat aorta tissue. Sasaki T, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:1-5, Jan 65

Acid mucopolysaccharides, cholesterol, calcium, and magnesium content of Japanese aortas. Nakamura M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:20-39, Jan 65

Study of the interrelationship of serum cholesterol level, aorta cholesterol content, and the degree of atherosclerosis in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:909-17, Oct 64

Study of the necropsy findings in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:802-7, Sep 64

Effect of 20,25-diazacholesterol and triparanol on sterols particularly desmosterol in rat brain and peripheral tissues. Fumagalli R, et al. **Life Sci** 3:555-61, Jun 64

The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:407-11, May 64

Cholinesterase activity of rabbit aorta. Rosenberg P, et al. **Life Sci** 4:567-72, Mar 65

Percutaneous aortography. An evaluation of the method in 450 patients. Fermoso JD, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 6:45-54, 1965

An uncommon cause of gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Jamieson WG, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:677-81, Sep 64

Histochemical localizations of polysaccharides in the developing human aorta. Lhotka JF. **Nature (London)** 202:1124, 13 Jun 64

Acidophilia of aortic elastin in the child. Menzies DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:195, 11 Jul 64

Acid mucopolysaccharides of human aortic adventitia. Murata K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1334-5, 27 Jun 64

N-terminal residues of aortic elastin. Taylor KB. **Nature (London)** 202:1217-8, 20 Jun 64

Antegrade aortography. Cheitlin MD. **Northwest Med** 63:691-7, Oct 64

Care of a patient following aorto-iliac graft. McIntyre R. **Nurs Times** 61:826, 18 Jun 65

Passage of cholesterol through the arterial wall. Adams CW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:789-92, Sep 64

Diagnosis of placenta praevia by aortography. Ainsworth J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:697-700, Aug 64

Continuous cell strains derived from human atheromatous lesions and their viral susceptibility. Behbehani AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:759-63, Mar 65

Lipoprotein lipase activity (LLA) in adipose, muscle and aortic tissue from rats of different age and in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Chiouverakis C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:775-8, Jul 65

Response of rabbit aortic strips under pulsed-tension to catecholamines. Manion CV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:597-602, Jul 65

Aortal mucopolysaccharide changes after epinephrine administration in rabbits. Milch LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1125-6, Aug-Sep 64

Human aorta cells for isolation and propagation of rhinoviruses. Phillips CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:843-5, Jul 65

Sequestration of serum low-density lipoproteins in the arterial intima by complex formation. Tracy RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1095-8, Apr 65

Pathophysiology of subintimal hematoma formation during retrograde arteriography. Gilbert GJ, et al. **Radiology** 85:306-19, Aug 65

Calcium and magnesium concentration in the aorta of whites and Bantu. Meyer AC, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:99-101, 28 Nov 64

Carotid sinus and aortic reflexes in the regulation of circulation during sleep. Guazzi M, et al. **Science** 148:397-9, 16 Apr 65

Cardiac hypothermia versus coronary perfusion during aortic occlusion. Austen WG. **Surg Forum** 15:206-8, 1964

Relationship of ventricular pressure, aortic pressure and flow, and their alteration by the Starr aortic valve. Brockman SK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:255-7, 1964

Gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:266-7, 1964

A new technique of rapid end-to-side arterial cannulation. Diethrich EB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:827-30, Apr 65

An experimental method for nonsuture anastomosis of the aorta. Narter N, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:362-4, Aug 64

Bifurcation angioplasty to extend the usefulness of endarterectomy. Blodgett JB, et al. **Surgery** 56:361-3, Aug 64

An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human aortic arch. Clarke JA. **Thorax** 20:76-81, Jan 65

Action of cigarette smoke on rabbits' cardiovascular cells in vitro. Kasai T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:245-52, 25 Aug 64

The metabolism of norepinephrine in arteries. Hollander W, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:210-23, 1964

Angiography of the aorta and its branches via the axillary artery. Heleil T, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:82-6, Mar 65

Endothelial cells and macrophages in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:753-61, 29 May 64

[Our experiences with transfemoral aortography by the Seldinger technic] Prát V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:812-7, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Replication procedure when complete correction of Fallot's tetralogy is impossible] Allaines C d', et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1438-46, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Chronic nicotine intoxication in rabbits on a high-cholesterol diet; effects on the aortic wall and on serum lipids] Grosgogeat Y, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:291-301, May-Jun 65 (Fr)

[Measurement of aortic and coronary flows by left intra-auricular continuous single perfusion of krypton-85] Seroussi S, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:440-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Intestinal vascular insufficiency. Apropos of a case of aortico-mesenteric bridging] Lena A. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:735-41, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Collagen and hydroxyproline in the aortic wall of cattle and their changes during aging] Ebel A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:842-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Use of a new procedure of temporary aortic shunt] Papadopoulos G. **Presse Med** 73:660, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Constitutional arterial exiguitis: a probable factor in thrombo-arteriosis of the Buerger type] Wertheimer P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2259-64, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of the soluble proteins of the human aorta by immunoelectrophoresis. Preliminary note] Gras J, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 7:70-3, 1965 (Fr)

[On the effect of roentgen rays on S35-sulfate incorporation into the rat aorta] Kunz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:228-32, 1964 (Ger)

[On the development of the nervous apparatus of the aorta in phylogenesis. (Innervation of the aortic wall in Amphibia)] Korotkow AG. **Anat Anz** 114:483-96, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition by long-chain polyphosphates of aortic calcification produced with vitamin D3 in the rat] Fleisch H, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C119-21, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences in lumbar aortography and angiography of the extremities] Denck H, et al. **Chirurg** 35:410-2, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative studies on the inorganic substance in human aorta with and without arteriosclerosis] Breining H. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:456-62, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the chemistry of the arterial wall. VII. Purification and properties of beta-acetylglucosaminidase from the aorta of cattle] Buddecke E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:257-72, 1965 (Ger)

[The influence of thyreotropin on the mucopolysaccharide content of the aorta] Józsa L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:172-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Spinal complication after infrarenal clamping of the aorta] Jellinger K, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:438-48, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The endothelium-damaging effect of ethyl alcohol] Zemke U. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:1-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on oxygen and glucose consumption by the aorta of alloxan diabetic rats] Look D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:398-400, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On age-related changes in the elasticity of the aorta and iliac artery in man] Schimmler W. **Klin Wschr** 43:587-90, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the relation between hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Hauss WH, et al. **Med Welt** 12:587-90, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Aortobronchial fistula as a fatal complication in lymph node tuberculosis] Lahl R. **Prax Pneumol** 18:738-46, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Blastomatous sheathing of the aorta. A contribution to the perfusion theory of arteriosclerosis] Fritsch H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:64-80, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Chemical studies on chondroitin-sulfuric acid-protein compounds in normal and sclerotic aortas. II] Klemer A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:961-2, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Structural changes in the media of the rabbit aorta after local irradiation (Sr90-Y90)] David H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:83-95, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the mitochondria of the endothelium of the aorta and pulmonary artery in tissue culture] Meyer R, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:197-9, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Anorganic content of intact and atherosclerotic aortas] Berki E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:201-3, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Ultrastructure of the normal and atherosclerotic aorta] Congiu L, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:345-404, Jul 64 (It)

[Dystrophico-calcific local lesions of the aortic arch in their typical anatomopathologic and radiologic aspects and in the light of pathogenetic interpretation] Marcozzi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:631-88, Sep 64 (It)

[Anatomic research on innervation of the seno-carotid and aortic pressoreceptive zones in the rabbit and cat] Chiarini CN. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:255-81, Sep 64 (It)

[Arterial hypertension in "parabiotic disease". II. Modification of arterial connective tissue] Cantalamessa L, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:54-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Histochemical study of initial aortic alterations in the experimental lathyroid syndrome] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:337-56, Aug 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the blood, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic poisoning with carbon disulfide in the rabbit] Del Favero A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1882-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1969-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Aortic compressor for partial flow] Stancanelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:184-6, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[The general histotectonic of the human aortic tunica media and its artificial dissociability in relation to biomorphological phenomena] Montaldo G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:509-16, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Histochemical study on alterations of the aortic wall and of renal and anterior descending coronary arteries in various ages of life] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:850-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Oxygen consumption in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Takajo Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:221-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on thromboplastic activity in the aorta, with special reference to its correlation to atherosclerotic changes] Ito T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:972-88, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A study on rheography of heart and aorta] Nakagawa K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:970-93, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on various properties and stretching characteristics of thoracic aortae isolated from rats fed normal and atherogenic diets] Chruściel TL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:389-96, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Kostro B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Variability of junctions of aortic arch branches in Macaca. Preliminary communication] Nowak M, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:79-83, 1964 (Pol)

[Measurement of the pulse velocity according to the aortic pulse in the jugular fossa] Karnaszewski W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1419-24, 1964 (Pol)

[Venous grafts reinforced with porous polyester] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:704-6, 4 May 64 (Pol)

[Studies on the effect of temporary complete constriction of the descending aorta during its anastomosis with the pulmonary artery in Fallot's tetralogy in children] Zienkowicz B. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:255-72, 1964 (Pol)

[Role of lowered lipolytic activity of the aortic wall in the pathogenesis of lipoid infiltrations] Lempert BL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:25-9, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the immunological specificity of human aortic tissue in atherosclerosis] Nazarenko NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:33-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Studies on protein-bound carbohydrates of the aortic wall in atherosclerosis] Berezov IuE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1444-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Morphology of the autonomic factor in the depressor zone of the aortic arch] Khaĭsman EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:674-7, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[The distribution of lipolytic enzymes in the walls of various human blood vessels] Leĭtes FL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:941-4, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the carbohydrate composition of mucopolysaccharides of the aortic wall during the development of atherosclerosis] Stepanian EP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:251-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Variants of aortic arch branches] Terent'ev GV **Grudn Khir** 6:55-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Basic changes in the lipid content of the blood, liver and aorta in rabbits with nutritional cholesterol atherosclerosis] Bavina MV.
Kardiologiia 5:34-41, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of histochemistry of hyaluronic acid in the aorta in arteriosclerosis] Kasab'ian SS.
Kardiologiia 4:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Mycardial disorders following stimulation of the aortic arch] Vedeneeva ZI.
Kardiologiia 4:58-61, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of fat accumulation in cultures of aortae from rabbits using various cultivation methods] Biok IuE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:11-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On the role of vascular tissue factors in the process of blood coagulation] Kuznik BI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:8-15, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Rheographic studies on pulmonary and aortic circulation in pneumoconiosis] Levin AI.
Ter Arkh 36:71-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the level of contractile functions of the heart on the production of sympathetic effects] Voroniuk NB.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:33-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Arterionephrography in tuberculosis of the kidney] Sytenko VB, et al. **Urologiia** 29:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Aorto-angiography of the lower extremities] Kumar H. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 12:277-87, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Experimental research on arterial collateral circulation] Platania A, et al.
Angiologia 16:289-99, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Methods of renal angiographic exploration from the discovery of aortography to the present time] Jurado Grau J. **Gac Med Port** 17:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Double aortic arch] Sicilia M, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:206-14, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Some rare forms of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors in the human aorta] Kovrizhko NM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:530-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of the intra-aortic administration of potassium chloride and mono- and poly-synaptic reactions of the spinal cord] Savos'kina LO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:723-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**

AORTA, ABDOMINAL (A7)

A penetrating wound of the abdominal aorta; report of a case. Alfthan O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:675-8, Jun 65
The effects of extreme cold on major extracranial arteries and veins. Coe JE, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:778-90, 1965
On vascular injury in lumbar disc surgery. Nilsonne U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:229-37, 1965
Heart rate and blood pressure response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:68-76, Jan-Feb 65
Abnormal communications between splanchnic vessels. Brolin I, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:460-72, Nov 64
Hemodynamic effects of occlusion of the abdominal aorta during nitrogen-mustard therapy. Harries JR.
Amer Heart J 68:713-4, Nov 64
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: seven year angiographic study of a case. Schmidt RM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:877-87, Oct 64
Gastrointestinal manifestations of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Sondheimer FK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1110-22, Nov 64
Ligation treatment of an abdominal aortic aneurysm. Blaisdell FW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:560-5, May 65
Strength of anastomoses in aortic prosthetic grafts. Kottmeier CA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:128-34, Feb 65
Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB.
Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65
A study of shock: acidosis and the declamping phenomenon. Baue AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:41-5, Jan 65
Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during renal artery occlusion. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:46-52, Jan 65
Pneumatic envelope to avoid hypotension following removal of aortic clamps. Campbell GS, et al.
Ann Surg 160:614-21, Oct 64
Coarctation of the abdominal aorta diagnosed by aortography: report of three cases. Robicsek F, et al.
Ann Surg 162:227-33, Aug 65
Human ascending aortic blood measurements: immediate application of diagnostic and physiologic information obtained during cardiac surgical procedures. Schenk WG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:366-72, Sep 64
Abdominal aortic aneurysm with vena caval fistula. Report of a case with observations on an unusual clinical course. Vander Veer JB, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:551-4, Oct 64
Paraplegia following retrograde abdominal aortography: an example of toxic myelitis. Hughes JT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:650-7, Jun 65
Calcification in the abdominal aorta; relationship to race, sex, and coronary atherosclerosis. Eggen DA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:575-83, Dec 64
Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative disease of the visceral branches of the abdominal aorta. Connolly JE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:596-606, Apr 65
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:247-52, Feb 65
Fate of aortic homografts in canine atherosclerosis. 3. Study of fresh abdominal and thoracic aortic implants into thoracic aorta: role of tissue susceptibility in atherogenesis. Haimovici H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:961-9, Dec 64
Anastomosis of aortoiliac prosthesis to distal common iliac artery. Henry W, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:504-5, Sep 65
Retrograde brachial aortography. Mendenhall E Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:493-6, Sep 65
Angioplasty in the treatment of peripheral occlusive arteriopathy: a summary of 12 years' experience. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:617-28, Apr 65
Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:51-71, Mar 65
Dimethyl myleran therapy combined with abdominal aortic occlusion. Clifford P, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:435-48, Sep 64
The electron microscopic features and fibrinolytic properties of "neo-intima". Warren BA, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:612-7, Dec 64
Vascular insufficiency of the colon as a complication of abdominal aortic surgery. Goodman N.
Brit J Radiol 38:476-8, Jun 65
Arteriovenography of the portal system. Kreel L, et al.
Brit Med J 5423:1500-3, 12 Dec 64
Vascular occlusion presenting as chronic diarrhoea with intermittent claudication. Seedat YK, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:497-8, 20 Feb 65
Hypoplasia of the abdominal aorta as the cause of juvenile arterial hypertension. Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:115-24, Jul-Sep 63
Abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Rubinoff ML, et al.
Calif Med 102:316-8, Apr 65
An aortic tampon for emergency control of ruptured abdominal aneurysm. Heimbecker RO.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1024-5, 7 Nov 64
Endothelial lining of a human vascular prosthesis. DeBakey ME, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:7-12, Jul-Sep 64
Primary aortoduodenal fistula: case report. Garrett HE, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:96-100, Jan-Mar 65
Instanteous pressure distribution along the human aorta. Luchsinger PC, et al. **Circ Res** 15:503-10, Dec 64
Spontaneous dissecting hematoma (aneurysm) of the abdominal aorta in the Leriche syndrome; report of a case. Goldsmith EI, et al. **Circulation** 30:230-3, Aug 64
In vitro effects of vasopressor agents on the metabolism of the vascular wall. Hollander W, et al.
Circulation 30:Suppl 2:1-10, Aug 64
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: value of intravenous abdominal aortography and peripheral arteriography in diagnosis. Steinberg I.
Geriatrics 20:5-11, Jan 65
Abdominal and pelvic arteriography. Marshall TR.
GP 31:90-5, Jan 65
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Dissecting aneurysm of hydatic origin of the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta. Alivisatos CN, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:20-3, Jan-Feb 65
Renal problems associated with resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Inferior mesenteric artery graft to replace renal vein. Hurwitt ES, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:65-71, Jan-Feb 65
Extraperitoneal approach to the abdominal aorta. Whelan TJ, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:474-6, Nov 64
Pre-eclampsia associated with hypoplasia of the aorta. Gordon G. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:785-7, Oct 64
Lymphotoma--symptomatic lymph leakage after surgery. Buonocore E, et al.
JAMA 193:1058-9, 20 Sep 65
Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Analysis of 67 cases. Kaufman JJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:709-14, 23 Nov 64
Coarctation of the abdominal aorta. Report of a case and review of the literature. Daimon S, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:562-73, Nov 64
Studies on dacron prostheses treated wtih gelatin sponge: experimental and clinical studies. Maruyama Y. **Jap Heart J** 5:512-31, Nov 64
A case of multiple aneurysms. Murakami M, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:474-81, Sep 64
Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al.
Lancet 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64
Venous replacement with synthetic graft covered with canine pseudointima. Inokuchi K, et al.
Lancet 2:700, 20 Sep 64
Mannitol in the surgery of aortic aneurysm. Luck RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:409-11, 28 Aug 65
Complications of abdominal aneurysms. Shannon R.
Med J Aust 2:743-5, 7 Nov 64
Ilio-pelvic abdomino-aortic lymphatic structures--a chart. Benninghoff DL, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:35-7, 1964
Giant cell aortitis with rupture of abdominal aorta. Case report. Gupta RK, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:668-9, Aug 65
Etiologic factors in aortoiliac and femoropopliteal vascular disease. The Leriche syndrome. Friedman SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1382-5, 31 Dec 64
Iliofemoral occlusive disease associated with aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Harrison TS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:985-9, 5 Nov 64
Reconstructive operations for aortoiliac obliterative disease. Results and reflections from an eleven-year experience. Healey SJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1386-91, 31 Dec 64
Gastrointestinal angina. Discussion with report of a case. Hafner CD, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:946-8, Oct 64
Thrombotic occlusion of the bifurcation of the aorta in infancy: a case with successful surgical therapy. Raffensperger JG, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:550-3, Oct 64
Roentgenographic manifestations of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Ryan EA, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:A77-82, Dec 64
Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Marks C.
Postgrad Med J 41:128-33, Mar 65
Abdominal aortography. MacIntyre RS.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:425-45, Dec 64
Catheterization of arteries in the rabbit. Adams DF, et al. **Radiology** 84:531-5, Mar 65
Left axillary approach to the abdominal aorta. Riley JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:96-9, Jan 65
Middle suprarenal arteries in man: "a statistical study of two hundred human adrenal glands". Gagnon R.
Rev Canad Biol 23:461-7, Dec 64
Postoperative arterial thrombosis in major limb arteries: a surgical hazard. Gaylis H.
S Afr Med J 38:925-9, 12 Dec 64
Paraplegia in the dog following mobilization of the abdominal and lower thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Killen DA. **Surgery** 57:542-8, Apr 65
Intravenous abdominal aortography. Schreiber MH.
Texas J Med 60:969-75, Dec 64
Aortic arch syndrome with arterial hypertension and malformation of the abdominal aorta. Costeas F, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:149-52, May 65
The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:8-20, Jan 64
A congenital anomaly of the aorto-iliac bifurcation. Haeften FF van. **Vasc Dis** 1:109-12, Mar 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human abdominal aorta. Clarke JA.
Z Zellforsch 66:212-8, 8 Apr 65
[Successful surgical treatment of a gunshot wound of the abdominal aorta] Pražák M.
Rozhl Chir 43:618-21, Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[The significance of lumbar aortography in hypertensive patients] Cernoch Z, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:155-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Anatomo-pathologic study of insertion of "silicone teflon" on different vascular walls] Leandri J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:154-8, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a rare complication of transiumbar aortography: traumatic dissection of the aortic walls] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:366-70, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Gastrostomy in aortic surgery] Carcassonne M.
Marseille Chir 16:422-6, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta (resection and graft)] Mahassen M, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:595-7, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Diagnosis and treatment of 12 cases] Grondin P.
Un Med Canada 94:38-45, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of injury caused by roentgen contast medium in renal angiography] Maurer HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:298-300, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Angiography of the abdominal aorta, pelvic arteries and the lower extremities with a film changer with a movable examination table] Vuorinen P.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:775-6, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Morphological and enzyme histochemical studies on the rabbit aorta after the local effect of Sr90-Y90 beta rays] Kunz J, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:293-306, 18 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Late effects of a wiring operation for an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Holzner JH, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:275-9, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Combination of air pyelography with aortorenovasography] Nicole R, et al.
Urologe 3:155-8, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior and importance of the inferior mesenteric artery in the collateral circulation forming after occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Steger C, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:404-15, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Primary surgical care of a traumatic rupture of the abdominal aorta as a result of a sport injury] Oberländer W. **Zbl Chir** 89:376-80, 14 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Study of peripheral hemodynamics in aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and after intervention of prosthetic substitution in tefion] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:905-20, 1965 **(It)**
[On a case of paraplegia of the legs secondary to embolism of the abdominal aorta, operated on with resolution of the paraplegia] Lazzari A.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:271-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Spinal cord arterial circulation in surgery of the abdominal aorta] D'Addato M, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:414-40, Jun 65 **(It)**
[Complications of surgery of the subdiaphragmatic

aorta (prevention, treatment)] Mercati U, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2232-62, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Grave vertebral erosions in the lumbo-sacral segment: aneurysm of the abdominal aorta?] Padoan V. **Minerva Radiol** 9:299-301, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experience with the use of domestic polyester arterial prostheses] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1199-208, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Innervation of abdominal aorta paraganglia] Sakovich LV. **Arkh Anat** 46:50-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[ECG changes in occlusion of the abdominal aorta] Kosheleva GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:47-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the method of sustained experimental intra-arterial infusion into the organs of the small pelvis] Gasparian NN. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:29-33, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental catheterization and selective angiography to the major branches of the abdominal aorta] Kulieva KhD, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:22-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reflex reaction of the blood pressure during prolonged stimulation of the aortic and sinus nerves] Ershova LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:479-86, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Berezov IuE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:16-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Reconstructive surgery in obliterating arteriosclerosis of the abdominal aorta and iliac arteries] Firt P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:75-83, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Complications in translumbar aortography] Grinberg AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:130-1, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a method for abdominal aortography and femoral arteriography] Rabotnikov VS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of roentgendiagnosis of atherosclerosis of the abdominal aorta and its ramifications in flight personnel] Orlov NV. **Voennomed Zh** 11:59-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated successfully with excision and dacron prosthesis] Sala Planell E, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:8-15, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Arteriovenous fistula (aorto-cava) as a complication of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Successful surgical treatment] Introzzi AS. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:405-11, 22 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Calcification of the lesser omentum and aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Vorobioff S, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:477-9, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Aortoiliac occlusion. Presentation of 6 cases] Gómez-Márquez J, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:177-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[The nature of hemodynamic changes following compression of the abdominal aorta] Kartseva AG, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:183-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Characteristics of changes in peripheral circulation after ligation of the abdominal aorta] Kartseva AG. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:601-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

AORTA, THORACIC (A7)

Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:633-7, Nov 64
Observations on arterial hemodynamics in ventricular extrasystoles. Porjé IG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:529-33, May 65
Technique of aortocervical angiography. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:17-29, Jan 65
Changes in amino acid composition of aortic elastin with aging and atherosclerosis. FitzPatrick M, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:211-4, Feb 65
Conditions of the ascending aorta simulating aortic valvular incompetence. Eliot RS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:679-94, Nov 64
Collateral vascular pathways during experimental obstruction of aorta and inferior vena cava. Grupp G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:159-71, May 65
Arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta; intravenous and selective visualization. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1353-69, Dec 64
On the distribution of the vasa vasorum in the main arteries and veins. An experimental study on the normal dog. Vio A, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:357-82, 1964
Peripheral embolization of a bullet following perforation of the thoracic aorta. Garzon A, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:901-4, Nov 64
Acquired coarctation of the thoracic aorta due to calcified thrombus. Ullal SR, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:246-50, Aug 65
Aortomyocardial autogenous vein grafts. Diethrich EB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:657-62, Apr 65
Fate of aortic homografts in canine atherosclerosis. 3. Study of fresh abdominal and thoracic aortic implants into thoracic aorta: role of tissue susceptibility in atherogenesis. Haimovici H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:961-9, Dec 64
Rupture of thoracic aorta due to closed-chest trauma. Stoney RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:840-7, Nov 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human ascending aorta. Clarke JA. **Brit Heart J** 27:99-104, Jan 65
Early repair of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Bromley LL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:17-9, 3 Jul 65
Dissection of the aorta with pericardial tamponade: successful relief of tamponade. Sleight P. **Brit Med J** 5443:1165-7, 1 May 65
Instantaneous pressure distribution along the human aorta. Luchsinger PC, et al. **Circ Res** 15:503-10, Dec 64
Continuously recorded changes of thoracic aortic blood flow in man in response to leg exercise in supine position. Zitnik RS, et al. **Circ Res** 17:97-105, Aug 65
Diagnostic pneumomediastinography. Hurvitz SA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:595-8, Jun 65
Left heart bypass for resectional surgery of thoracic aorta: an experimental study. Parulkar GB, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:421-9, Apr 65
Postoperative infected aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus: report of a case. Schieppati E, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:503-4, Oct 64
Cells grown on isolated intravascular dacron hub; an electron microscopic study. O'Neal RM, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:403-12, Oct 64
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Occult injury of the thoracic aorta associated with orthopaedic trauma. Schonholtz GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1421-31, Oct 64
Left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Yang SS, et al. **J Lancet** 85:133-5, Mar 65
Paraplegia from compression caused by saccular aortic aneurysm with recovery. Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:1005-8, Nov 63
Arteriovenous fistula of the aortic arch: repair during deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Borst HG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:443-7, Sep 64
The nonbronchial systemic arteries of the lung. Parke WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:694-707, Apr 65
Delayed bleeding from a gunshot wound of the thoracic aorta: report of a successfully treated case. Turner RJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 192:721-3, 24 May 65
Studies on dacron prostheses treated wtih gelatin sponge: experimental and clinical studies. Maruyama Y. **Jap Heart J** 5:512-31, Nov 64
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VII. Mechanical properties of aortic and dermal collagen. Coulson WF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:303-9, Mar 65
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. 8. Elastin content of aorta determined by elastase digestion and formic acid extraction. Weissman N, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:372-80, Apr 65
Giant-cell aortitis causing an aneurysm of the ascending aorta and aortic regurgitation. Austen WG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:80-3, 14 Jan 65
X-ray diagnosis of congenital cardiac disease. I. Normal and abnormal roentgenologic anatomy of the heart and great vessels. Elliott LP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:A87-A99, Jan 65
Acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta demonstrated by retrograde aortography. Blazek JV. **Radiology** 85:253-5, Aug 65
Selective bronchial arteriography in dogs. Horns JW. **Radiology** 83:610-5, Oct 64
An uncommon complication of thoracic aortography. A case report. Judkins MP, et al. **Radiology** 83:433-5, Sep 64
Selective bronchial arteriography. Reuter SR, et al. **Radiology** 84:87-95, Jan 65
Prevention of spinal cord ischemia incident to extensive mobilization of the thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Edwards RH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:285-7, 1964
Paraplegia in the dog following mobilization of the abdominal and lower thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Killen DA. **Surgery** 57:542-8, Apr 65
Percutaneous catheter aortography in the evaluation of patients with cerebrovascular insufficiency and disease of the thoracic aorta. Weibel J, et al. **Surgery** 56:919-24, Nov 64
The prognostic import of calcification of the aortic knob. Bell MF, et al. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 47:33-43, 1964
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human thoracic aorta. Clarke JA. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:261-7, 10 Nov 64
Smooth muscle cells in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:743-52, 29 May 64
[Anticoagulant properties of the aortic wall in arteriosclerosis] Donner L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1185-7, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. II. Surgical treatment of rapidly developing acute hemomediastinum] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:393-401, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. I. Introduction] Blondeau P. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:391-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. 3. Surgical cure of secondary aneurysms. Apropos of 3 cases] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:402-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Injuries of the thoracic aorta in the closed thorax] Veroft R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:106-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of radiotherapy on artificial grafts of the thoracic aorta: experimental study] Bertho E, et al. **Laval Med** 36:239-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 posttraumatic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta operated on with success] Michaud P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:751-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta operated on with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:760-5, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Decortication of the left lung and correction of an aortic atresia in the isthmic region] Spath F, et al **Chirurg** 35:174-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The pre-stenosis and post-stenosis vascular caliber in coarctation of the aorta of the adult type] Richter K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:28-32, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Puncture of the thoracic duct as a complication in translumbar aortography] Fischer E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:209-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Residual visual field defect after thoracic aortography (case report)] Meyerhöfer H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:401-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sutures of the thoracic aorta under temporary stress on the left auricle] Zettler F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:873-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic aortic aneurysm with special reference to angiography] Weyer KH van de, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:649-59, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the endothelium of the large arterial trunks in the thorax after local roentgen, betatron and mobaltron irradiation] Hackenseliner HA, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:321-31, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of branching of the left vertebral artery from the aortic arch] Takiguchi R. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:133-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Calcifications of the intrathoracic aorta and the pulmonary artery in various ages of life (statistical, clinico-radiologic and anatomopathologic findings)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:800-17, Oct 64 (It)
[Utility of cerebrospinal fluid hypotension for prevention of ischemic medullary damage secondary to clamping of the high thoracic aorta. Experimental study] Mercati U, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2369-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[The technic of suturing the aorta for the interception of blood circulation following sternal incision] Orihata H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1001-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Topometry of the aortal arch. I. Linear measurements] Lize I. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:115-46, 1963 (Pol)
[Topometry of the aortal arch. II. Angular measurements] Lize I. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:155-94, 1963 (Pol)
[On structural adaptation of the arterial bed in the esophagus under experimental conditions] Zeliak VL. **Arkh Anat** 47:56-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphogenesis and morphology of the capsule of vascular prostheses of synthetic materials. (Experimental research)] Bykova NA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:39-45, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of the aorta in kyphoscoliosis and kyphosis] Vil'khovoi VF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:34-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on succinic dehydrogenase in pressure receptors of the depressor zone of the dog aortic arch] Lavrent'eva NB, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:61-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Main supports of the diaphragm. Diaphragmatic channel of the aorta] Ruiz Liard A, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:373-90, 1964 (Sp)
[Bronchial circulation; changes following unilateral ligation of the pulmonary artery and vein] Vázquez Velázquez E. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:321-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ligation of the thoracic aorta in the management of the severe hemorrhage following nephrectomy] Pagliere H, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:110-3, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

AORTIC ANEURYSM (C8)

Diagnosis and surgical treatment of aortic aneurysms. Engell HC. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:616-29, Dec 64
Surgery of aortic aneurysms. Analysis of 36 operation cases. Johansson L. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:630-40, Dec 64
Clinical observations on the surgery of aortic aneurysms. Maamies T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:641-3, Dec 64
Ruptured and dissecting aneurysms of the aorta. Incidence and prospects of surgery. Sorensen HR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:644-50, Dec 64
Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta in Marfan's syndrome. Boijsen E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:89-96, Jan 65

Aortic-left atrial fistula. Surgical cure of a syphilitic ascending aortic aneurysm with rupture into the left atrium. Beck W, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:717-9, Nov 64

Acute spontaneous rupture of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm into an isolated left-sided inferior vena cava. Davachi AA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:416-8, Mar 65

Bacterial aortic aneurysm due to Listeria monocytogenes: first report of an aneurysm caused by Listeria. Navarrete-Reyna A, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:438-44, May 65

A mesenteric cyst stimulating an aortic aneurysm: report of a case. Stolley PD, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:538-42, Aug 64

Primary mycotic thoracic aortic aneurysm caused by Salmonella choleraesuis. Yanoff M, et al. Amer J Med 38:145-50, Jan 65

Rapidly developing aortic insufficiency with progressive cardiac failure, retrograde aortic catheterization and pericardial tamponade. Amer J Med 37:949-59, Dec 64

The Marfan syndrome and pregnancy. Donaldson LB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:629-41, 1 Jul 65

Dissecting aneurysm of the ascending aorta during the third trimester of pregnancy with cardiac tamponade. Herman JA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:282-4, 15 Sep 65

Abdominal aortic and iliac graft fistulae; unusual roentgenographic findings. Ferris EJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:416-20, Jun 65

Gastrointestinal manifestations of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Sondheimer FK, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1110-22, Nov 64

Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:129-44, May 65

Aneurysms complicating the postoperative course of coarctation of the aorta: report of 3 cases. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:331-8, Feb 65

Arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta; intravenous and selective visualization. Steinberg I, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1353-69, Dec 64

Ligation treatment of an abdominal aortic aneurysm. Blaisdell FW, et al. Amer J Surg 109:560-5, May 65

The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. Amer J Surg 109:143-7, Feb 65

Cine-aortographic evaluation of aortic insufficiency. Unsuspected idiopathic aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic root as a possible indication of the Marfan syndrome. Barrett JS, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1071-83, Dec 64

Pneumatic envelope to avoid hypotension following removal of aortic clamps. Campbell GS, et al. Ann Surg 160:614-21, Oct 64

Aneurysm of abdominal aorta analysis of results of graft replacement therapy one to eleven years after operation. De Bakey ME, et al. Ann Surg 160:622-39, Oct 64

Transaortic approach for the repair of ruptured aneurysms of the sinuses of valsalva. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:946-54, Jun 65

Experimental aortic arch replacement using shunt clamps and subtotal left heart bypass. Diethrich EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:458-62, Jul 65

Clinicopathological studies on the aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Seki M Jr. Arch Histol Jap 25:89-115, Oct 64

Congenital and acquired aortic sinus aneurysm: a case report of each with histologic study. Kwittken J, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:684-91, Jun 65

Osler's disease with a dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. Thomas JR. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:448-9, Sep 65

Abdominal aortic aneurysm with vena caval fistula. Report of a case with observations on an unusual clinical course. Vander Veer JB, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:551-4, Oct 64

Extractable collagen in the normal and aneurysmal aorta: studies in lathyrism. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:635-40, Jun 65

Serial epidural analgesia in mesenteric arterial failure. Jackson BB, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:177-81, Feb 65

Ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Paton BC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:209-15, Feb 65

Dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. Monk I, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:241-9, May 65

Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta with rupture into the right atrium. Dulake M, et al. Brit Heart J 26:862-4, Nov 64

Rare and interesting cases. Two cases of injury to the heart and great vessels. Nelson CS. Brit J Dis Chest 59:41-6, Jan 65

Idiopathic medionecrosis causing aortic incompetence. Lewis MG. Brit Med J 5448:1478, 5 Jun 65

Dissection of the aorta with pericardial tamponade: successful relief of tamponade. Sleight P. Brit Med J 5443:1165-7, 1 May 65

Silk vascular prosthesis. Experimental studies and clinical application. Ts'ui CY, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:416-23, Jul-Aug 64

Abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Rubinoff ML, et al. Calif Med 102:316-8, Apr 65

Syphilitic aortitis: autopsy experience at the Ottawa General Hospital since 1950. Heggtveit HA. Canad Med Ass J 92:880-1, 17 Apr 65

An aortic tampon for emergency control of ruptured abdominal aneurysm. Heimbecker RO. Canad Med Ass J 91:1024-5, 7 Nov 64

Ruptured congenital aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva. Parker JO, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1314-7, 19 Jun 65

Endothelial lining of a human vascular prosthesis. DeBakey ME, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:7-12, Jul-Sep 64

Surgical treatment of aneurysm of thoracic aorta. Hou YL, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:741-9, Nov 64

Mycotic false aneurysm of the aorta following aortic valvular prosthesis; a case report. Baba N, et al. Circulation 31:575-8, Apr 65

Saccular aortic aneurysm due to aortic valve stenosis. Ditchek T, et al. Circulation 31:127-31, Jan 65

Spontaneous dissecting hematoma (aneurysm) of the abdominal aorta in the Leriche syndrome; report of a case. Goldsmith EI, et al. Circulation 30:230-3, Aug 64

The prognosis in aortic dissection (dissecting aortic hematoma or aneurysm). McCloy RM, et al. Circulation 31:665-9, May 65

Aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic sinuses in coarctation of the aorta; ten-year follow-up of a case. Steinberg I, et al. Circulation 30:227-9, Aug 64

Salmonella aortitis in a patient with a Hufnagel valve. Weinstein L, et al. Circulation 31:755-8, May 65

Aortitis of obscure origin in the African. Joffe N. Clin Radiol 16:130-40, Apr 65

Roentgenogram of the month. Benton C. Dis Chest 47:321-2, Mar 65

Diagnostic pneumomediastinography. Hurvitz SA, et al. Dis Chest 47:595-8, Jun 65

Aneurysms of the aortic root. Wheat MW Jr, et al. Dis Chest 47:430-8, Apr 65

Acute vascular lesions of the abdomen. Gaspar MR, et al. Geriatrics 19:669-76, Sep 64

Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva; a case report. Johri BS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:75-81, Feb 65

Haemoperitoneum--a case report. Rao SN, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:193-8, Jul 64

Surgical treatment of aortic aneurysm. Fetzer JA. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:705-11, Mar 65

Occult injury of the thoracic aorta associated with orthopaedic trauma. Schonholtz GJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1421-31, Oct 64

Dissecting aneurysm of hydatic origin of the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta. Alivisatos CN, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:20-3, Jan-Feb 65

Renal problems associated with resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Inferior mesenteric artery graft to replace renal vein. Hurwitt ES, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:65-71, Jan-Feb 65

Intrapericardial congenital supravalvular aortic aneurysm communicating with the outflow-tract of the left ventricle. Hypoplasia of the aortic orifice and ascending aorta. Palacio J, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:401-7, Sep-Oct 64

Marfan syndrome, dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, and pregnancy. Moore HC. J Clin Path 18:277-81, May 65

Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Gerard FP, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:223-7, Jun 65

Extraperitoneal approach to the abdominal aorta. Whelan TJ, et al. J Nat Med Ass 56:474-6, Nov 64

Paraplegia from compression caused by saccular aortic aneurysm with recovery. Davie JC. J Neurosurg 20:1005-8, Nov 63

Natural and experimental dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. Ball RA, et al. J Path Bact 89:599-606, Apr 65

Dissecting aneurysm in a ram. Manley GW, et al. J Path Bact 88:320-2, Jul 64

Congenital aneurysms of all three sinuses of Valsalva. Pomerance A, et al. J Path Bact 89:607-10, Apr 65

Aneurysm of the sinus of valsalva. Björk VO, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:16-21, Jul 65

Surgical management of dissecting aneurysms of the aorta. De Bakey ME, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:130-49, Jan 65

Aortic dissection during cardiopulmonary bypass. Elliott DP, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:357-63, Sep 65

Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:362-79, Sep 64

Traumatic thoracic aortic aneurysms. McClenathan JE, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:74-82, Jul 65

Treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the aorta without surgery. Wheat MW Jr, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:364-73, Sep 65

Necrosis of the prostate: a case report. Zufall R. J Urol 92:710, Dec 64

Lymphotoma--symptomatic lymph leakage after surgery. Buonocore E, et al. JAMA 193:1058-9, 20 Sep 65

Tuberculous aortitis: surgical resection of ruptured abdominal false aneurysm. Silbergleit A, et al. JAMA 193:333-5, 2 Aug 65

Dissecting aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome. Simon AL, et al. JAMA 193:156-8, 12 Jul 65

A case of multiple aneurysms. Murakami M, et al. Jap Heart J 5:474-81, Sep 64

Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al. Lancet 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64

Mannitol in the surgery of aortic aneurysm. Luck RJ, et al. Lancet 2:409-11, 28 Aug 65

Osteomyelitis of the spine with rupture of the aorta. Barling V. Med J Aust 1:190-1, 6 Feb 65

Complications of abdominal aneurysms. Shannon R. Med J Aust 2:743-5, 7 Nov 64

Mediastinal mass and exsanguinating haemoptysis. Wakeford P, et al. Med J Aust 1:238-41, 13 Feb 65

Hypertension and abdominal pain. Med J Aust 1:88-92, 16 Jan 65

An uncommon cause of gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Jamieson WG, et al. Med Serv J Canada 20:677-81, Sep 64

Replacement of the intrapericardial aorta for dissecting aneurysm with aortic regurgitation. Gahagan T, et al. Mich Med 64:642-4 passim, Sep 65

Traumatic aortic aneurysms in neurological patients. Jackson FE, et al. Milit Med 130:878-86, Sep 65

Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta: diagnosis and treatment. Sanger PW, et al. N Carolina Med J 25:501-6, Dec 64

Surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. Austen WG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1314-7, 24 Jun 65

Giant-cell aortitis causing an aneurysm of the ascending aorta and aortic regurgitation. Austen WG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:80-3, 14 Jan 65

Iliofemoral occlusive disease associated with aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Harrison TS, et al. New Eng J Med 271:985-9, 5 Nov 64

Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta; a reappraisal. Mannick JA, et al. New Eng J Med 271:915-20, 29 Oct 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1965. New Eng J Med 272:736-45, 8 Apr 65

Radiating back pain and intestinal obstruction. New York J Med 65:2006-19, 1 Aug 65

The genesis of dissecting aneurysm. Moon MD, et al. Northwest Med 64:485-7, Jul 65

A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 61:360-4, Apr 65

Roentgenographic manifestations of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Ryan EA, et al. Postgrad Med 36:A77-82, Dec 64

Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Marks C. Postgrad Med J 41:128-33, Mar 65

Aneurysms of the aorta; a consideration of pre- and postoperative medical management. Dennis EW, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:544-64, May 65

Sacral schwannoglioma simulating an aneurysm of the aortic bifurcation. Garusi GF. Radiologe 4:401-4, Dec 64

Pathophysiology of subintimal hematoma formation during retrograde arteriography. Gilbert GJ, et al. Radiology 85:306-19, Aug 65

Tuberculous aneurysm of aorta simulating bronchogenic carcinoma. Myers LF. S Afr Med J 39:403-4, 15 May 65

Intermittent claudication caused by a dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. Gryboski W, et al. Southern Med J 58:593-6, May 65

Abdominal aneurysm. Boyd DP, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:675-87, Jun 65

An anesthetic perspective on vascular surgery of the abdomen. Seller AD, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:881-8, Aug 65

Aorticointestinal fistulas following surgery of the aorta. Levy MJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:992-6, May 65

Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64

Emergency correction of ascending aortic dissecting aneurysms. Stonesifer GL Jr. Surgery 56:594-600, Sep 64

Acute dissecting aneurysm of the ascending thoracic aorta. Survival following early diagnosis and operation. Hallman GL, et al. Texas J Med 61:458-61, Jun 65

Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis: late results. De Bakey ME, et al. Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:267-78, 1964

Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S. Vasc Dis 1:64-76, Jan 64

Superior mesenteric artery calcification masquerading as abdominal aortic aneurysm. Its demonstration by intravenous aortography. Schreiber MH. Vasc Dis 1:209-11, Jul 64

Aortic aneurysms--emergency and elective surgical resection. deNiord RN. Virginia Med Monthly 92:174-80, Apr 65

Cardiovascular disease in Sierra Leone. Rowland HA. W Afr Med J 14:145-62, Aug 65

Aneurysms of the aortic sinuses of Valsalva. Persaud V. W Indian Med J 13:229-32, Dec 64

[Arterial aneurysms] Andersen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1347-51, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)

[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)

[Closed chest aortic injuries] Derom F.
Acta Chir Belg 63:447-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The otorhinolaryngologist and aortic aneurysm] Van De Catsijne L.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:456-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. 3. Surgical cure of secondary aneurysms. Apropos of 3 cases] Blondeau P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:402-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[5 cases of aortic aneurysm operated on with success] Hahn C. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:110-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A case of sudden death: dissecting aneurysm of the aortic arch with pachyesophagus] Martin R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:182-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Surgical indications and therapeutic results in aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Patel J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:859-64, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by a plastic prosthesis. Subsequent development of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Soulié P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:865-70, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neurologic complications of dissecting aortic aneurysm] Boudin G, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:363-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Congenital aneurysms of the abdominal artery and its branches] Ferrand J, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:501-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic aortic aneurysm due to thoracic contusion. Apropos of 4 observations of injured persons who survived an accident] Williot J, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:148-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta following closed injury to the thorax] Michaud P, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:11-25, Jan 65 (Fr)
[2 posttraumatic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta operated on with success] Michaud P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:751-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta ruptured into the left renal bed] Mathis P.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:725-9, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Dissecting hematoma of the aorta. Value of angiography by venous route] Lamotte M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1549-51, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Canalized cardiovascular thromboses] Lutembacher R. **Presse Med** 72:3291-3, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysmal dilation of the prepancreatic arterial network] Lambert-Leclerc G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:741-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta (resection and graft)] Mahassen M, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:595-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Abdominal pain syndromes of vascular origin] Mosimann R. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:480-8, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 5 observations of dissecting hematomas of the aorta] Ecoiffier J, et al.
Roentgen Europ 8:43-52, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Diagnosis and treatment of 12 cases] Grondin P.
Un Med Canada 94:38-45, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in heart diagnosis. Shown by 4 autopsied controlled cases] Sternitzke N.
Aerztl Forsch 18:182-90, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fresh lesions and their effects on the heart and on the great coronary vessels] Baumgarti F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:513-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Resection of the high thoracic aorta in descending traumatic aneurysm] Waibel P, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:531-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Temporal arteritis with generalized arteritis and rupture of an aortic aneurysm] Kindermann G.
Med Klin 60:1008-10, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Schollmeyer P, et al. **Med Welt** 51:2771-2, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dissecting aneurysm] Heck H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:318-23, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thoracic aortic aneurysm with special reference to angiography] Weyer KH van de, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:649-59, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative pericardial hernia] Hallén A, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:649-56, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Late effects of a wiring operation for an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Holzner JH, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:275-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence, pathogenesis and symptomatology of aortic ruptures. Survey of 90 personal cases] Becker H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:10-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Perforation of an aortic aneurysm into the superior vena cava] Keidel S.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:154-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[False duplicate aorta on the basis of a dissecting aneurysm] Khun K.
Zbl Allg Path 105:386-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to cases of dissecting aneurysms] Meitner ER. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:10-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[An unusual case of aortic aneurysm treated by resection] Kelemen E, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1031-4, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[A case of survival after dissecting aortic aneurysm] Maklári L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1698-703, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Study of peripheral hemodynamics in aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and after intervention of prosthetic substitution in teflon] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:905-20, 1965 (It)
[Morphological and histochemical observations on experimental lathyric aortic disease of the rat] Bruscagli G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:157-79, May 64 (It)
[Grave vertebral erosions in the lumbo-sacral segment: aneurysm of the abdominal aorta?] Padoan V.
Minerva Radiol 9:299-301, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Legramante A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1473-86, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental analysis of arteriopathic pathogenetic periods in chemically induced lathyroid syndromes] Martinesi L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:40-51, Jan 64 (It)
[Surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysm of the descending aorta extending from the left subclavian to the renal arteries] Takahashi M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1100-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Aortic aneurysm in young men] Maekawa M, et al.
Naika 15:224-37, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Dissecting aortic aneurysm] Ohta S.
Naika 15:213-23, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Aortic aneurysm and aortic coarctation] Wada T.
Naika 15:205-12, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Mycotic aortic aneurysm in salmonellosis, with rupture into the duodenum] Ohma K.
Nord Med 73:10-1, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Dissecting aortic aneurysm of the syphilitic etiology with perforation into the left pleural cavity] Gruszecki L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1539-40, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Rapture of a pseudo-aneurysm of the aorta perforating into the esophagus] Markiewicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:443-4, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[2 cases of spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into the esophagus] Komorowski J, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Some aspects of vascular myelopathies. (Problems of diagnosis and of clinical evolution)] Roth G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:715-24, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Aneurysm of Valsalva's sinus in hypertension] Esipova IK, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:49-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Atherosclerotic aneurysm of a coronary artery in conjunction with atherosclerotic aortic aneurysm] Liamtsev VG. **Arkh Pat** 26:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Berezov IuE, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:16-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis of the mammary glands and aortic aneurysm of tubercular etiology] Mamedov IM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:1-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of dissecting aneurysm of the ascending aorta] Burdzhanadze VA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:120-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of Schoenlein-Henoch's disease with aortic lesions] Leiderman IL, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pseudoaneurysm of the aorta in tuberculosis of the lungs] Zinov'ev AS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:83-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of rupture of dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta during life] Gurevich MA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:94-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta simulating urological diseases] Zhukova MN, et al.
Urologiia 29:51-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the abdominal aorta and major vessels in aneurysm] Komarov BD.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:104-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated successfully with excision and dacron prosthesis] Sala Planell E, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:8-15, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Renovascular hypertension] Salazar E, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:402-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Arteriovenous fistula (aorto-cava) as a complication of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Successful surgical treatment] Introzzi AS.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:405-11, 22 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Siano Quiros R, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:763-76, 20 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Aneurysms of the great vessels] Pérez Munoz R.
Cir Cir 32:625-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Calcification of the lesser omentum and aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Vorobioff S, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:477-9, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)

AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES (C8)

Surgical treatment of "pulseless disease". Ekeström S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:127-39, Aug 64
Clinical pathologic conference. Takayashu's syndrome; Hodgkin's disease. Whitaker W, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:549-55, Oct 64
The "subclavian steal" syndrome. Clinical and roentgenological observations in 8 cases. Kyllönen KE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:305-14, 1964
Takayashu's disease; unusual manifestations. Cheitlin MD, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:283-8, Aug 65
Takayasu's arteritis and rheumatoid arthritis; a case report. Falicov RE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:594-600, Nov 64
Takayasu's arteritis: an auto immune disease. Riehl JL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:92-7, Jan 65
Truncus arteriosus with atresia of the aortic arch. Steiner P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:518-23, May 65
Pulseless disease. Jain IS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:304-7, May 63
Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Irvine WT.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:545-54, Sep-Dec 64
Paradoxes of Takayasu's disease. Riehl JL.
Calif Med 102:185-93, Mar 65
Obliterative aortic disease in children in the tropics. Paton BC, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:197+, Apr 65
The role of radiology in the diagnosis of Takayasu's arteriopathy ("pulseless disease"). Gillanders LA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:119-29, Apr 65
Congenital vascular rings in children. A review with two case reports. Mahapatra GB, et al.
Indian J Pediat 32:101-5, Mar 65
Takayasu's arteriopathy; report of a case with a review of literature. Katakia MK.
Indian Pract 18:363-72, May 65
The aortic arch syndromes. A report of four cases with angiograms. Lien WP, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:51-61, 28 Jan 65
Complete interruption of the aortic arch. Report of a case. Reidbord HE. **J Lancet** 84:339-42, Oct 64
Thrombotic angiitis and congenital asplenia. Gilbert GJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:415-7, 3 May 65
An autopsied case of pulseless disease. Isobe T.
Jap Circ J 29:511-4, Jun 65
Takayasu's disease (primary aortitis) in childhood; case report with review of literature. Warshaw JB, et al.
Pediatrics 35:620-6, Apr 65
The roentgen diagnosis of Takayasu's arteritis. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:387-95, Sep 64
Takayasu's arteritis. Anderson IF.
S Afr Med J 39:374-7, 8 May 65
A case of idiopathic central arteritis. Asher, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:751-3, 26 Sep 64
Aortic arch syndrome with arterial hypertension and malformation of the abdominal aorta. Costeas F, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:149-52, May 65
Takayasu's arteritis: aortic carotid bypass. Estiú M, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:96-108, Mar 64
[Takayasu's disease and syndrome. Experiences with long-term conservative therapy] Janíček M, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:356-60, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The aortic arch syndrome. Description and presentation of a case] Hendrickx H, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 20:37-50, 1965 (Dut)
[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Takayashu's disease. Etiopathogenetic contribution] Schwartz A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:232-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Digital gangrene of the upper extremities. 9 cases] Leng-Lévy J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1851-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the aortic arch syndrome] Schneider G, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:70-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The relationship between retroperitoneal fibrosis and so-called Takayasu's arteritis] Hardmeier T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1669-76, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The iron-hard Riedel's struma--a primary vascular disease?] Hardmeier T, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:547-54, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the pathogenesis of the aortic arch syndrome] Hermann B, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:453-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Congenital defect of the aortic arch] Besuden HE.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:391-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Interruption of the aortic arch. A review of known cases and a report of a personal case] Feist H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:816-29, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Alterations of cerebral blood supply caused by a defect of canalization of the arterial vessels] Tarquini A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:934-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of Takayashu's disease] Caruzzo C, et al.
Minerva Med 53:25-7, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[The so-called pulseless disease or Takayashu disease] Ragno I. **Riforma Med** 78:1369-72, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Aortic arch syndrome, pulseless disease and Takayasu's disease. Critical considerations and case reports] Gatti E.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:1-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on the pulseless disease; its prognosis following surgical treatment] Aiba T.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:889-905, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Occlusive aortitis; pathology of pulseless disease] Inada K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1175-81, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Two cases of pulseless disease] Wakisaka G, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:893-8, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on arteritis, with special reference to pulseless disease and its diagnosis] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 15:239-56, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of pulseless disease caused by collagenosis] Król W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:479-80, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of occlusion of arteries of the aortic arch and of extracranial cerebral arteries] Rykowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1473-6, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Syndrome of obliteration of the supra-aortic trunks. (Presentation of a case of Takayashu's disease associated with polycythemia "vera")] Reixach-Granés R, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:977-1005, Nov 64 (Por)

[Panarteritis of the aorta and its branches] Abugova SP. **Kardiologiia** 4:54-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Aortic arch syndrome (Takayasu disease, pulseless disease)] Shamardin BM. **Kardiologiia** 4:64-70, May-Jun 64 (49 ref.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of occlusive diseases of branches of the aortic arch (pulseless disease, Takayasu syndrome). (Review of the literature)] Belichenko IA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:138-42, Nov 64 (20 ref.) (Rus)

[Takayasu syndrome in a diabetic patient] Birlukova IV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:128-30, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Takayasu syndrome in atherosclerosis] Ignat'ev MV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:130-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

[A case of Takayasu syndrome] Koz'min VI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:132-3, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Atherosclerosis of the arteries of the aortic arch with the clinical picture of Takayasu syndrome] Rudenskii NG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:136-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of obstructive lesions of aortic arches] Berezov IuE, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:15-21, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Pulseless disease (recent research)] Komarover NA. **Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz** 1:64-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Significance of functional-diagnostic methods in the diagnosis of the Takayasu disease. I] Vykhovskaia AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:19-22, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Clinical significance of aortic arch abnormalities] Pavlova-Poliakova MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:10-2, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Obliteration of the supra-aortic trunk (Takayasu-Martorell-Fabre syndrome). Report of a new case and review of the Spanish literature] Peláez Redondo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:73-9, Feb 65 (27 ref.) (Sp)

[2 further cases of pulseless disease (Takayasu's syndrome)] Beretervide JJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:97-103, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Pulseless disease (Takayasu disease). Its prognosis. Treatment with relaxin] Pereira Torres RA. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:32-5, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Nonspecific arteritis, with special reference to Takayasu disease] Mínguez I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:293-324, Apr 64 (Sp)

AORTIC BODIES see under PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN (A6)

AORTIC COARCTATION (C8)

Reoperation for coarctation of the aorta. Cerilli J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:391-4, Apr 65

Congenital heart disease in a clinical material. An analysis of 1,000 consecutive cases. Storstein O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:195-200, Aug 64

An hypothesis of the development of coarctation in man. Krediet P. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:207-12, 1965

Evaluation of left heart disease by statistical analysis of aortic parameters and transverse cardiac diameter. Gustafson JE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:479-86, Apr 65

The occurrence of mild coarctation of the aorta (pseudocoarctation) and coarctation in one family. Keller HI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:115-8, Jul 65

Left ventricular hypertrophy; an electrocardiographic and angiocardiographic study in children with systolic overload of the left ventricle. Hatam K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:820-9, Jun 65

Intra vitam diagnosis of aortic coarctation (Mercier, 1839). (Mercier LA), Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:253-5, Aug 65

Persistent left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium without arterial oxygen unsaturation. Meadows WR, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:273-9, Aug 65

Familial supravalvular aortic stenosis. Eisenberg R, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:341-7, Oct 64

Supravalvular aortic stenosis. Underdevelopment and characteristic facies. Farrehi C, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:335-40, Oct 64

Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:129-44, May 65

Aneurysms complicating the postoperative course of coarctation of the aorta: report of 3 cases. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:331-8, Feb 65

Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:224-32, Aug 64

Coarctation of the abdominal aorta diagnosed by aortography: report of three cases. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:227-33, Aug 65

Acquired coarctation of the thoracic aorta due to calcified thrombus. Ulial SR, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:246-50, Aug 65

Late results of the operation for coarctation in the growing child. Noordijk JA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:192-6, Apr 65

Coarctation of the aorta. Diagnostic and surgical problems. Margileth AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:741-51, Oct 64

Postcoarctectomy syndrome. Mays ET, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:58-66, Jul 65

Coarctation of the aorta in association with atrial septal defect. Lim TP, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:123-7, Feb 65

Post-operative blood pressures in coarctation of the aorta. Rathi L, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:671-8, Sep 64

Finger-print patterns in congenital heart disease. Sánchez Cascos A. **Brit Heart J** 26:524-7, Jul 64

Hypertension and coarctation of the aorta. Sellors TH. **Brit J Surg** 51:726-31, Oct 64

Paradoxical hypertension and the abdominal pain syndrome following resection of coarctation of the aorta. Srouji MN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:412-6, 20 Feb 65

The significance of the electrocardiographic pattern for assessment of the degree and type of left ventricular hypertrophy. Correlation of haemodynamic state to electrocardiogram at rest and during work. Brann I. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:3-24, 1965

Coarctation in the elderly. Braimbridge MV, et al. **Circulation** 31:209-18, Feb 65

Recognition of left ventricular outflow obstruction. Bristow JD. **Circulation** 31:600-11, Apr 65

Obstructive lesions of the left ventricular outflow tract; surgical treatment. Cooley DA, et al. **Circulation** 31:612-21, Apr 65

Pathology of left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Edwards JE. **Circulation** 31:586-99, Apr 65

Endocardial fibroelastosis. A clinical and anatomic study of 47 patients with emphasis on its relationship to mitral insufficiency. Moller JH, et al. **Circulation** 30:759-82, Nov 64

Aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic sinuses in coarctation of the aorta; ten-year follow-up of a case. Steinberg I, et al. **Circulation** 30:227-9, Aug 64

Aortitis of obscure origin in the African. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 16:130-40, Apr 65

The granulation of the juxtaglomerular cells in experimental coarctation of the aorta. Nolla-Panades J, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:393-7, Dec 64

Roentgenogram of the month. Beck JL. **Dis Chest** 47:649-50, Jun 65

Partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection associated with coarctation of the aorta: total surgical correction at one operation. Report of a case. Silver AW, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:443-5, Apr 65

Isthmusplasty for coarctation of the aorta. Vossschulte K, et al. **German Med Monthly** 10:261-4, Jul 65

Two unusual cases of coarctation of the aorta. Nathoo AR. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:32-7, 1965

Long term follow-up of homografts used in the treatment of coarction of the aorta. Foster JH, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:111-20, Mar-Apr 65

Cerebral blood flow in coarctation of the aorta. Rowe GG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1922-7, Oct 64

Narrowing of the aortic isthmus and enlargement of the mind. Brom AG. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:166-80, Aug 65

The operative treatment of congenital heart lesions in adults. Gerbode F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:601-13, Oct 64

The experimental production of hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. McLaughlin JS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:695-703, Nov 64

Successful one-stage correction of both supravalvular aortic stenosis and typical coarctation of aorta in one patient. Najafi H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:644-51, Oct 64

Blood flow measurements in human coarctation. Studies on descending aorta and left subclavian and intercostal arteries before and after excision with repair. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:26-30, Jul 65

Coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Obstetric and cardiovascular complications before and after surgical correction. Mortensen JD, et al. **JAMA** 191:596-8, 15 Feb 65

Coarctation of the abdominal aorta. Report of a case and review of the literature. Daimon S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:562-73, Nov 64

On the sex chromatin in fetal coarctation of the aorta. Ikeda T., **Jap J Hum Genet** 8:241-54, Dec 63

Acyanotic heart disease in infancy: experience with systemic-pulmonary cardiovascular communications and coarctation of the aorta in the first year of life. Timmis GC, et al. **Mich Med** 64:554-9, Aug 65

Vascular lesions causing hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Halpern M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:248-52, 29 Jul 65

Congenital heart disease without a shunt. 1. Coarctation of the aorta and aberrant coronary vessels. Segal BL. **Postgrad Med** 37:273-8, Mar 65

Myocardial transaminase following coarctation of abdominal aorta. Critz JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:38-40, May 64

The collateral circulation in coarctation of the aorta with a distal subclavian artery. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:622-5, Oct 64

Direct left ventriculofemoral bypass during resection of coarctation of the aorta with aomalous subclavian arteries. English TA. **Thorax** 20:36-9, Jan 65

Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:45-53, Jan 64

[Anomaly of the aortic arch. Pseudocoarctation, Arcus aortae bicurvatus] Mersten A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:178-81, May 65 (Cz)

[Supernumerary systolic sounds and muscial murmurs in aortic sigmoid pathology] Froment R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:458-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Atypical operation for isthmic stenosis of the aorta.] Houël J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:98-100, Jan 65 (Fr)

[A rare malformation: patent ductus arteriosus superimposed on an aortic coarctation] Blondeau P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:564-74, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Considerations apropos of several cases of stenosis of the aortic isthmus in infants] Fournier A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:445-68, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Long straight aortic prosthesis for complicated coarctation] Houel J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:150-6, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Stenosis of the aortic isthmus in infants. Surgical indications and results in 16 operated cases] Verney RN, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:181-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Decortication of the left lung and correction of an aortic atresia in the isthmic region] Spath F, et al. **Chirurg** 35:174-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The pre-stenosis and post-stenosis vascular caliber in coarctation of the aorta of the adult type] Richter K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:28-32, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenosis with atypical passage of both subclavian arteries and bidirectional flow in the right subclavian artery (arteria lusoria)] Porstmann W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:465-71, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the treatment of aortic isthmus stenosis] Wälti R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:180-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Surgical possibilities in hypertension] Heberer G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:548-61, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The forms of aortic isthmic stenosis] Renner K, et al. **Med Welt** 11:531-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenosis] Stein E, et al. **Med Welt** 38:2019-20, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Spinal cord complications in resection of an aortic isthmus stenosis] Borst HG. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:405, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenosis in old age] Helmer F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:406-7, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenoses] Kaindl F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:399-400, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The aortic isthmus stenosis] Knothe W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:413-4, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenosis. Surgical report] Kremer K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:400-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Aortic isthmus stenosis] Kucsko L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:397-9, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Problems of defects associated with aortic isthmus stenoses] Satter P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:407-10, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Coarctation of the diaphragmatic tract of the aorta] Cevese PG, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:277-88, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Morphologic aspects of the kidney in aortic coarctation (observations of optic and electron microscopy)] Naccarato R, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1299-320, Dec 64 (It)

[Comparison between 2 anesthesiological technics in surgery of isthmic stenosis of the aorta] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:355-62, Sep 64 (It)

[Research on seroprotein modifications in congenital heart diseases after corrective surgical interventions] Andreone A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:465-77, Nov 64 (It)

[Aortic coarctation associated with patent ductus arteriosus (on 22 observed cases)] Tarquini A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:214-21, Apr 65 (It)

[Successful surgery on a case of coarctation of the ascending aorta] Ikeda T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:40-4, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Aortic aneurysm and aortic coarctation] Wada T. **Naika** 15:205-12, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Some remarks concerning the diagnosis of a coarctation of the aorta] Bolechowski F, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 8:57-64, 1965 (Pol)

[Abdominal syndrome after the resection of aortic coarctation] Gawdziński M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:15-22, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)

[Labor treatment of aortic coarctation by resection and replacement by plastmass prosthesis] Kremleva LA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Delivery following resection and prosthetic substitution of the aorta for coarctation] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:143-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of changes in mediator metabolism on the development of heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:34-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Experimental study on reversibility in cardiac hypertrophy] Repin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:37-41, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and surgical therapy of aortic coarctation associated with patent ductus arteriosus] Berezov IuE, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:32-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Rhythm disorders in intracardial V-type thrombus in the presence of patent ductus arteriosus, aortic coarctation and aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Dimitrov D, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic changes in aortic coarctation] Glezer GA. **Kardiologiia** 5:76-9, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of oscillography and plethysmography in aortic coarctation] Mel'nik IZ, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:14-21, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the functional status of the myocardium, bioelectrical activity of the brain and gas metabolism during operation for aortic coarctation] Kogan BM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:97-102, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Anesthesia in operations for aortic coarctation] Medvedev IA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgery of aortic coarctation] Quijano Pitman F. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:637-47, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[3 cases of aortic coarctation] Guevara JF, et al. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:105-11, Aug-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Course to follow in children with permanent arterial hypertension] Habib EC.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:251-64, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Infantile type of aortic coarctation sounded retrograde across the ductus] Sokolowski M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:354-7, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Radiologic signs of aortic coarctation] Rodriguez R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:823-9, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Traumatic aortic rupture simulating coarctation] Gustafsson B, et al. **Nord Med** 73:412-4, 29 Apr 65 **(Sw)**

AORTIC DISEASES (C8)

A penetrating wound of the abdominal aorta; report of a case. Alfthan O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:675-8, Jun 65
Aorto-intestinal fistula. Late complication after abdominal homograft. Dundas P.
Acta Chir Scand 128:707-14, Dec 64
Submicroscopic changes of the aortic structure in lathyrus-fed rats. Neumark T, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:269-81, 1965
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:391-403, 1965
The mechanism of traumatic rupture of the aorta. Lundervall J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:34-46, 1964
Traumatic rupture of the aorta, with special reference to road accidents. Lundevall J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:29-33, 1964
Atherosclerosis in different parts of the arterial system. Bjurulf P. **Amer Heart J** 68:41-50, Jul 64
Thromboaortitis. Heggtveit HA.
Amer Heart J 68:572-4, Oct 64
The use of the Valsalva maneuver to differentiate fixed-orifice aortic stenosis from muscular subaortic stenosis. Marcus FI, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:473-8, Apr 65
Reversed differential cyanosis with equal desaturation of the upper limbs. Syndrome of complete transposition of the great vessels with complete interruption of the aortic arch. Buckley MJ, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:111-5, Jan 65
Conditions of the ascending aorta simulating aortic valvular incompetence. Eliot RS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:679-94, Nov 64
Primary intraluminal malignant tumor of the aorta. Smeloff EA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:107-10, Jan 65
Absent left pulmonary artery, right-sided aortic arch and patent ductus arteriosus with right to left shunt. Wu C, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:702-8, Nov 64
Sarcoidosis of the myocardium and aorta: a case report. Deneberg M. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:445-9, May 65
Ullrich-Turner syndrome associated with cystic medial necrosis of the aorta and great vessels: case report and review of the literature. Kostich ND, et al.
Amer J Med 38:943-50, Jun 65
Rapidly developing aortic insufficiency with progressive cardiac failure, retrograde aortic catheterization and pericardial tamponade.
Amer J Med 37:949-59, Dec 64
Induction of hemorrhages in pre-existing arterial plaques. Friedman M, et al.
Amer J Path 47:447-55, Sep 65
Fine structure of canine experimental atherosclerosis. Geer JC. **Amer J Path** 47:241-69, Aug 65
Autoradiographic demonstration of ingested cholesterol-4-C-14 in the normal and atheromatous aorta. Schlant RC, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:877-87, Jun 64
Serum cholesterol levels and aortic medial calcification in rabbits with lesions in the brain. Somoza C.
Amer J Path 47:271-85, Aug 65
Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:145-58, May 65
Aortic atresia without significant hypoplasia of the ascending aorta. López W.
Amer J Roentgen 92:888-92, Oct 64
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ.
Amer J Surg 108:768-71, Dec 64
The lysis of aortic blood clot in the cat. Fleming LB, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:31-40, Mar-Apr 65
Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB.
Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65
Developmental patterns of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in young Negroes of Haiti and the United States. Groom D, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:900-13, Nov 64
Double aortic arch in infancy. De Bord RA.
Ann Surg 161:479-84, Mar 65
Catheter technic for arterial embolectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:325-30, Mar 65
Post-traumatic fistula of the aorta, pulmonary artery and right ventricle. Norman JC, et al.
Ann Surg 161:357-60, Mar 65
The role of the matrix in aortic calcification. Schiffmann E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:284-91, Aug 64
Effect of iridium 192 radiation on thromboatherosclerotic plaque in the rabbit aorta. Friedman M, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:285-90, Sep 65
Aortic atherosclerosis intensification in rabbits by prior endothelial denudation. Friedman M, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:345-56, Apr 65
Aortic arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Fed inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Kwaan HC, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:474-82, Nov 64
Arteriosclerosis in the ostrich, rhea, and emu: naturally occurring lesions of the aortas and coronary arteries. Lindsay S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:379-87, Apr 65
Certain metabolic patterns of atheromatous pigeon aortas. Lofland HB Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:291-6, Sep 65
The enzymatic induction of atherosclerosis. Murray M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:144-62, Feb 65
Regression of experimental atherosclerosis. Observations in the rabbit. Prior JT, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:50-7, Jul 65
Pathogenesis of experimental atherosclerosis. Still WJ.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:601-12, Dec 64
Naturally occurring arterial lesions in African monkeys. Comparison of sudanophilic aortic lesions. Strong JP, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:199-205, Feb 65
Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative disease of the visceral branches of the abdominal aorta. Connolly JE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:596-606, Apr 65
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:247-52, Feb 65
Fate of aortic homografts in canine atherosclerosis. 3. Study of fresh abdominal and thoracic aortic implants into thoracic aorta: role of tissue susceptibility in atherogenesis. Haimovici H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:961-9, Dec 64
Serial epidural analgesia in mesenteric arterial failure. Jackson BB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:177-81, Feb 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis--two unusual cases. Leffall LD Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1070-6, Dec 64
The durability of aorto-iliac endarteriectomy; a roentgenologic and pathologic study of late recurrence. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:827-39, Nov 64
Heparin reactions in patients with vascular disease. Turcotte JG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:375-9, Mar 65
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta. Muñoz-Armas S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:606-13, Sep 64
The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:431-48, 1964
The relation between osteoporosis and aortic calcification. Anderson JB, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:910-2, Dec 64
Aortoduodenal fistula complicating translumbar aortography. Candy J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:312-3, Apr 65
Idiopathic medionecrosis causing aortic incompetence. Lewis MG. **Brit Med J** 5448:1478, 5 Jun 65
Aortic medionecrosis and the Marfan trait. Parish JG.
Brit Med J 5454:168, 17 Jul 65
Vascular occlusion presenting as chronic diarrhoea with intermittent claudication. Seedat YK, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:497-8, 20 Feb 65
Hypoplasia of the abdominal aorta as the cause of juvenile arterial hypertension. Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:115-24, Jul-Sep 63
Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy: application of a tested method. Uemura K, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:297-320, 1964
Aortic arch anomaly with aortic diverticulum causing esophageal obstruction in the adult. Grant KC, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:424-8, Oct 64
Syphilitic aortitis: autopsy experience at the Ottawa General Hospital since 1950. Heggtveit HA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:880-1, 17 Apr 65
Oxidative capacity of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 16:65-73, Jan 65
The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 30:400-10, Sep 64
Abnormal communication between the aorta and left ventricle; aortico-left ventricular tunnel. Cooley RN, et al. **Circulation** 31:564-71, Apr 65
Atresia of the aortic arch. Pillsbury RC, et al.
Circulation 30:749-54, Nov 64
Aortitis of obscure origin in the African. Joffe N.
Clin Radiol 16:130-40, Apr 65
A comparison of serum lipoprotein and aortic plaque fatty acids. Lawrie TD, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:89-96, Aug 64
The rate of development of the atherosclerotic process in the aorta. A planimetric and mathematical study. Avtandilov GG. **Cor Vasa** 7:23-9, 1965
Roentgenogram of the month. Beck JL.
Dis Chest 47:649-50, Jun 65
Pathology of the aorta of chicks fed a copper-deficient diet. Simpson CF, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:390-400, Aug 64
Effect of age on development of atherosclerosis of aorta and coronary arteries (planimetric investigation). Avtandilov GG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1243-6, Nov-Dec 64
Activity of lipolytic enzymes in atherosclerosis. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:565-8, May-Jun 64
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: value of intravenous abdominal aortography and peripheral arteriography in diagnosis. Steinberg I.
Geriatrics 20:5-11, Jan 65
Autoradiographic localization of fluoride and calcium deposition in the atherosclerotic aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Ericsson Y, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:150-6, 1964
Persistent right aortic arch in a cat. Hathaway JE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:255-9, 1 Aug 65
Coronary arteriosclerosis in a horse. Rothenbacher HJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:132-8, 15 Jul 64
The effect of short-term cholesterol feeding on the development of aortic atheromatosis in the rabbit. I. The influence of hypercholesterolaemia on lipid deposition in the aorta, liver, and adrenals. Albrecht W, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:353-68, Jul-Aug 65
Relation of diffuse aortic calcification to atherosclerotic calcification. Blankenhorn DH.
J Atheroscler Res 4:313-24, Jul-Aug 64
A simple method for the quantitative assessment of aortic disease. Mitchell JR, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:135-44, Mar-Apr 65
Histochemical demonstration of heparin precipitating lipids in atherosclerotic aortas. Mustakallio KK, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:370-2, Jul-Aug 64
Comparative morphology of the early atherosclerotic lesion in man and cholesterol-atherosclerosis in the rabbit an electronmicroscopic study. Still WJ, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:373-86, Sep-Oct 64
The significance of forced weaning of the young in the pathogenesis of postgestational aortic lesions in rats. Záhoř Z, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:338-40, May-Jun 65
Two-year follow up on a new surgical procedure for the correction of aortic insufficiency without the use of the extracorporeal circulation. al-Naaman YD, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:58-61, Jan-Feb 65
The surgical correction of interventricular communication associated with aortic insufficiency. Urquia M, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:84-6, Jan-Feb 65
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
Neoplasia of aortic intima. Sladden RA.
J Clin Path 17:602-7, Nov 64
Vascular rings. Hiller HG.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:120-3, Jun 65
The use of indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart diseases. Lien WP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:133-48, 28 Mar 64
Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. **J Geront** 19:430-4, Oct 64
Ankylosing spondylitis with aortic insufficiency. Nanda CN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:550-1, 1 Dec 64
Left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Yang SS, et al. **J Lancet** 85:133-5, Mar 65
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Whitney DG.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:285-6, Aug 65
Atherosclerosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries--extracranial and intracranial. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:455-76, Jul 65
Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:30-4, Jan 65
Pre-eclampsia associated with hypoplasia of the aorta. Gordon G. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:785-7, Oct 64
The relation of superficial cortical scars of the kidney to aortic atherosclerosis; a hypothesis of renal ischaemia. Moore S. **J Path Bact** 88:471-8, Oct 64
Spontaneous "atheroma" in sheep. Roser BJ, et al.
J Path Bact 88:73-8, Jul 64
Demonstration of fibrin in yellow aortic streaks by the fluorescent antibody technique. Wyllie JC, et al.
J Path Bact 88:335-8, Jul 64
The influence of trauma on experimental aortic

atheromatosis. Muller W, et al.
J Surg Res 4:513-7, Nov 64
Arteriovenous fistula of the aortic arch: repair during deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Borst HG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:443-7, Sep 64
The combined surgical approach (transaortic and transatrial) for the correction of congenital aortic sinus fistula into the right atrium. Bosher LH Jr.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:243-52, Aug 65
Rationale for aorta-subclavian artery bypass. Daicoff GR, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:945-50, Jun 65
An unusual anomaly of the subclavian artery. Daugherty HK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:991-5, Dec 64
Hemoptysis secondary to aortopulmonary fistula; a report of two cases of successful treatment by operation. Garrett HE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:588-93, Apr 65
Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:362-79, Sep 64
Successful one-stage correction of both supravalvular aortic stenosis and typical coarctation of aorta in one patient. Najafi H, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:644-51, Oct 64
The gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:955-62, Jun 65
Subvalvular aortic stenosis: a modification of technique for correction. Rosenkrantz JG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:640-3, Oct 64
Death due to migration of the ball from an aortic-valve prosthesis. Krosnick A. JAMA 191:1083-4, 29 Mar 65
Arteritis of the aorta and its branches.
Lancet 1:642-3, 20 Mar 65
Deposition of calcium in aorta of cockerels treated with triparanol. Wong HY, et al. Life Sci 3:857-66, Aug 64
Aortic injuries. Webb WR. Med Times 93:705-9, Jul 65
Affections of the aortic arch. Middleton WS.
Milit Med 130:158-64, Feb 65
Penetrating abdominal wound with aortic perforation. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 48:635-6, May 65
Giant cell aortitis with rupture of abdominal aorta. Case report. Gupta RK, et al. Missouri Med 62:668-9, Aug 65
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Aortic and peripheral atherosclerosis. Sackett DL, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:229-31, 1964
Giant-cell aortitis causing an aneurysm of the ascending aorta and aortic regurgitation. Austen WG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:80-3, 14 Jan 65
Etiologic factors in aortoiliac and femoropopliteal vascular disease. The Leriche syndrome. Friedman SA, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1382-5, 31 Dec 64
Reconstructive operations for aortoiliac obliterative disease. Results and reflections from an eleven-year experience. Healey SJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1386-91, 31 Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 30-1965. New Eng J Med 273:98-106, 8 Jul 65
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:360-4, Apr 65
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus,Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:231-4, Mar 65
Thrombotic occlusion of the bifurcation of the aorta in infancy: a case with successful surgical therapy. Raffensperger JG, et al. Pediatrics 34:550-3, Oct 64
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
Production of aortic thrombosis in rabbits. Santoli C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:402-5, Jun 65
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:583-6, Nov 64
Arteritis of the aorta and its major branches. Schrire V, et al. Quart J Med 33:439-63, Oct 64
An analysis of the aortorenal angiograms of sixty-six prospective renal donors. Crummy AB Jr, et al.
Radiology 84:683-7, Apr 65
Percutaneous catheter aortography in the evaluation of patients with cerebrovascular insufficiency and disease of the thoracic aorta. Weibel J, et al.
Surgery 56:919-24, Nov 64
The prognostic import of calcification of the aortic knob. Bell MF, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:33-43, 1964
Aortic arch syndrome with arterial hypertension and malformation of the abdominal aorta. Costeas F, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:149-52, May 65
A congenital anomaly of the aorto-iliac bifurcation. Haeften FF van. Vasc Dis 1:109-12, Mar 64
Cardiac, aortic and pulmonary lesions induced by vasopressors. Jasmin G. Vasc Dis 2:115-21, May 65
A method for the estimation of regurgitant blood flow in aortic incompetence. II. Palmer JF.
W Indian Med J 13:187-213, Sep 64
Reconstructive surgery in aorto-iliac disease. Vink M, et al. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:81-112, 1964
[A case of endocardial fibroelastosis and aortic atresia] Paviok K. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:488-90, 1964 (Bul)
[Therapy of arteriosclerotic obliterations of the aortic bifurcation and arteries of the lower extremities by a palliative aorto-femoral prosthesis] Lichtenberg J, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:793-7, Dec 64 (Cs)
[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Supernumerary systolic sounds and muscial murmurs in aortic sigmoid pathology] Froment R, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:458-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardioaortic calcifications] Di Mattéo J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1254, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Visceral and nervous syphilis] Huriez C, et al.
Marseille Med 101:759-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Toxic action of vitamin D without hypercalcemia in the parathyroidectomized rat. I. Study of the anatomical lesions] Mathieu H, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:874-87, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to a correlation between metabolic intensity and injury to the aortic wall based on a model of experimental aortic sclerosis in rats] Burck HC, et al. Beitr Path Anat 129:32-52, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic pelvic artery occlusion with endarterectomy and enlargement with plastic surgery] Sperling M, et al.
Chirurg 35:407-10, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal-aortic perforation caused by a foreign body] Buris L.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:97-100, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aortic injury following a thoracic wound] Veress L.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:10-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis with primary aortic hypoplasia and coronary artery anomaly] Bachmann D, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:460-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and histochemistry of fats in lipoidosis of the aorta] Gunkel RD, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:469-84, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ceroid in lipoidosis and atherosclerosis of the aorta. Morphology and histochemistry] Sinapius D, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:485-500, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Injuries of the heart and thoracic aorta] Kremer K.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:9-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Surgery of degeneratively elongated iliac arteries. (Removal of functional stenoses and crimp damage by straightening of the tube by means of resection, transposition of combined techniques)] Schlicht L.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:261-74, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the hemodynamics of aortic insufficiency during diastole. (With a contribution to the origin of the so-called Austin-Flint murmur)] Loogen F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:406-16, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic contribution to experimental arteriosclerosis of the rat aorta. Combined administration of beta-aminopropionitrile and peanut oil] Hartmann F, et al.
Z Zellforsch 64:593-610, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Short communication on a case of diffuse purulent aortitis] Hammer HJ.
Zbl Allg Path 106:208-11, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of embolism of the aortic bifurcation] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1013-23, 1965 (It)
[Anatomoclinical aspects of irreversible shock. Epicritical considerations on a case of medionecrosis with spontaneous rupture of the aorta and post-traumatic renal polar necrosis] Leonardis G, et al. Ann Ital Chir 41:524-35, 1964 (It)
[First experience with surgical treatment of aortic insufficiency] Donatelli RRovelli F, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:3-6, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On a case of circumflex right aortic arch] Jacometta Longarato F, et al.
Friuli Med 19:469-79, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative analytical study of the problem on relations between aortic atherosclerosis and pulmonary atherosclerosis] Martinesi L.
G Clin Med 45:179-201, Feb 64 (It)
[Anomalous impressions on the esophagus in some cardiovascular diseases] Malara D, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:185-94, Apr 65 (It)
[Collateral circulation in chronic obstructions of the abdominal aorta and its terminal branches. Anatomy, physiopathology, and clinic] Caresano A.
Minerva Med 56:426-32, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence and gravity of atherosclerotic lesions in 500 autopsy cases. II. Coronary and aortic atherosclerosis] Provana di Collegno A, et al.
Pathologica 56:339-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of pheochromocytoma with intrarenal localization associated with medionecrosis of the aorta] Tosi G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:155-76, Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al.
Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Occlusive aortitis; pathology of pulseless disease] Inada K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1175-81, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of adult mongolism associated with atrial septal defect, abnormal left aortic arch and right descending aorta, mesenterium ileocolicum commune and absence of the left kidney] Machida K, et al.
Naika 14:751-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the significance of contrast photography of the heart and great vessels. 1.] An KO.
Choson Uihak 9:45-8, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Tumor of the glomus aorticus in the dog] Zembrzycka H, et al. Pat Pol 15:253-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesiologic procedure in sudden hemorrhage from large arteries in children] Szreter T.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1973-5, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and pluriviscera] thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of essential hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage in children] Hurmuzache E, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Biology of the process of sclerosis. XVII. Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of the aortic endothelium after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:87-91, 1965 (Rum)
[Biology of the process of sclerosis. 18. Observations on accumulations of acid mucopolysaccharides in the intima of the human aorta and coronary arteries] Velican C. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:59-62, 1965 (Rum)
[Relations between the main types of morphological manifestations of atherosclerosis in the aorta and coronary arteries of human heart. (Planimetric research)] Avtandilov GG.
Arkh Pat 27:18-25, 1965 (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of aortic atherosclerosis in syphilitic aortitis] Liamtsev VT.
Arkh Pat 26:53-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis of the aorta] Milenkov Kh, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of afferent impulses in disturbance of posterior extremity reflexes in aortic stenosis] Kosheleva GG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:571-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Panarteritis of the aorta and its branches] Abugova SP. Kardiologiia 4:54-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of calcinosis of the aorta in atherosclerosis] Aronov DM.
Kardiologiia 4:78-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Smoking and the degree of aortic lesions of the coronary and aortic vessels] Avtandilov GG, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:30-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Conservative therapy of thromboembolism of the adbominal aorta near the bifurcation] Kiets RL.
Kardiologiia 5:89, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Rheo-, oscillo-, piezo- and angiography in arteriosclerotic obstructions of the terminal aorta and of leg arteries] Liubishchev SA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:64-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Primary arteritis causing renovascular hypertension] Mekhtiev MM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:78-83, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Anticoagulants in embolism of the aortic bifurcation] Sveshnikov AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:126-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculous aortitis] Bliudz LA.
Probl Tuberk 42:90, 1964 (Rus)
[Arterial piezography and rate of pulse wave spreading in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Frishman MP, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:56-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Syphilitic mesaortitis in Kharkov in 15 years (1947-1961)] Ganulich TV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Lipoproteins and free cholesterol in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Madievskaia NN, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of embolism at the bifurcation of the aorta and iliac arteries] Savel'ev VS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:16-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The use of vascular prostheses in the treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans] Sitenko VM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Intrapericardial aortic injury] Taranin NA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the method of single-stage aorto- and arteriography] Buianov VM, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:23-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a method for abdominal aortography and femoral arteriography] Rabotnikov VS, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The lipid and cholesterin content of the rabbit aorta in experimental atherosclerosis] Strofkova NG, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:376-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On various anomalies of the aortic arch and its branches] Ríos Bruno G, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:89-95, 1964 (Sp)
[Chest survey and cardiopathy] Natera R, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:349-58, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Kartagener's syndrome with the aorta on the left side] Rigou DG, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1230-2, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Vascular rings] Jaeger H, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:307-13, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Frequency of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Mexico City. Influence of sex, obesity, diabetes and arterial hypertension] Domenge L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:397-414, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aortoiliac occlusion. Presentation of 6 cases] Gómez-Márquez J, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:177-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

AORTIC RUPTURE (C8)

Traumatic rupture of the aortic valve; report of a case. Gregersen H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:669-74, Jun 65

Acute spontaneous rupture of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm into an isolated left-sided inferior vena cava. Davachi AA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:416-8, Mar 65

Bacterial aortic aneurysm due to Listeria monocytogenes: first report of an aneurysm caused by Listeria. Navarrete-Reyna A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:438-44, May 65

Hazards and complications of retrograde aortography and arteriography. Greenstone SM, et al. **Angiology** 16:93-8, Mar 65

Nonpenetrating traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. McKnight JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1069-72, Dec 64

Transaortic approach for the repair of ruptured aneurysms of the sinuses of valsalva. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:946-54, Jun 65

Congenital and acquired aortic sinus aneurysm: a case report of each with histologic study. Kwittken J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:684-91, Jun 65

Ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Paton BC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:209-15, Feb 65

Rupture of thoracic aorta due to closed-chest trauma. Stoney RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:840-7, Nov 64

Aortic dissection after femoral artery cannulation. Case with extracorporeal circulation. Williams KR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:663-5, Oct 64

Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta with rupture into the right atrium. Dulake M, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:862-4, Nov 64

Rare and interesting cases. Two cases of injury to the heart and great vessels. Nelson CS. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:41-6, Jan 65

Early repair of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Bromley LL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:17-9, 3 Jul 65

Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65

Ruptured congenital aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva. Parker JO, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1314-7, 19 Jun 65

Acute vascular lesions of the abdomen. Gaspar MR, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:669-76, Sep 64

Marfan syndrome, dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, and pregnancy. Moore HC. **J Clin Path** 18:277-81, May 65

Traumatic rupture of the aortic arch. Hare WS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:124-8, Jun 65

Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Gerard FP, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:223-7, Jun 65

Natural and experimental dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. Ball RA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:599-606, Apr 65

Experimental lathyrism in mice. McCallum HM. **J Path Bact** 89:625-36, Apr 65

A case of aortico-right ventricular fistula following a closed chest injury. Gerbode F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:1016-25, Dec 64

Delayed aortic rupture accompanying major musculoskeletal trauma. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 191:666-7, 22 Feb 65

Rupture of the aorta associated with aortic stenosis. Flanders JF, et al. **JAMA** 193:614-6, 16 Aug 65

Rupture of the aorta during closed-chest cardiac massage. Nelson DA, et al. **JAMA** 193:681-3, 23 Aug 65

Tuberculous aortitis: surgical resection of ruptured abdominal false aneurysm. Silbergleit A, et al. **JAMA** 193:333-5, 2 Aug 65

Osteomyelitis of the spine with rupture of the aorta. Barling V. **Med J Aust** 1:190-1, 6 Feb 65

Complications of abdominal aneurysms. Shannon R. **Med J Aust** 2:743-5, 7 Nov 64

Mediastinal mass and exsanguinating haemoptysis. Wakeford P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:238-41, 13 Feb 65

Giant cell aortitis with rupture of abdominal aorta. Case report. Gupta RK, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:668-9, Aug 65

Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta; a reappraisal. Mannick JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:915-20, 29 Oct 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:736-45, 8 Apr 65

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. Krista LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:15-22, Jan 65

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:334-6, Jun 64

Relationship of age and sex of turkeys to aortic ruptures induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:509-12, Jun 65

Acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta demonstrated by retrograde aortography. Blazek JV. **Radiology** 85:253-5, Aug 65

Aorticointestinal fistulas following surgery of the aorta. Levy MJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:992-6, May 65

Arteriosclerotic abdominal aortic aneurysm rupture into the vena cava. Salem RJ. **Texas J Med** 61:394-8, May 65

Recognition and treatment of aortic fracture. DeNiord RN. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:28-31, Jan 65

[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. I. Introduction] Blondeau P. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:391-2, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. II. Surgical treatment of rapidly developing acute hemomediastinum] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:393-401, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. 3. Surgical cure of secondary aneurysms. Apropos of 3 cases] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:402-11, Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Injuries of the thoracic aorta in the closed thorax] Veroft R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:106-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by a plastic prosthesis. Subsequent development of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Soulié P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:865-70, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Hyperamylasemias of extra-pancreatic origin (2 observations)] May JP, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:212-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta operated on with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:760-5, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta ruptured into the left renal bed] Mathis P. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:725-9, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Diagnosis and treatment of 12 cases] Grondin P. **Un Med Canada** 94:38-45, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical picture of dissecting aortic rupture] Heinz N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1349-54, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Traumatic aortic rupture and concomitant injuries] Carstensen G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:29-30, 1965 (Ger)

[A simple new bypass technic for the surgical treatment of traumatic aortic rupture] Gall F. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:31-3, 1965 (Ger)

[Treatment of aortic ruptures after blunt trauma] Heberer G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:25-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Contribution to traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Kümmerle F. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:21-4, 1965 (Ger)

[Fresh lesions and their effects on the heart and on the great coronary vessels] Baumgartl F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:513-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Traumatic aortic rupture] Carstensen G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:415-25, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Thoracic emergencies] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:499-511, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Sutures of the thoracic aorta under temporary stress on the left auricle] Zettler F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:873-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Temporal arteritis with generalized arteritis and rupture of an aortic aneurysm] Kindermann G. **Med Klin** 60:1008-10, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Dissecting aneurysm] Heck H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:318-23, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Aortobronchial fistula as a fatal complication in lymph node tuberculosis] Lahi R. **Prax Pneumol** 18:738-46, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Injuries of the heart and the great vessels] Baumgartl F. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:121-30, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Death causes in recent thoracic injuries] Holczabek W. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:89-93, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence, pathogenesis and symptomatology of aortic ruptures. Survey of 90 personal cases] Becker H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:10-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Primary surgical care of a traumatic rupture of the abdominal aorta as a result of a sport injury] Oberländer W. **Zbl Chir** 89:376-80, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Anatomoclinical aspects of irreversible shock. Epicritical considerations on a case of medionecrosis with spontaneous rupture of the aorta and post-traumatic renal polar necrosis] Leonardis G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:524-35, 1964 (It)

[Spontaneous rupture of an abdominal aneurysm in pregnancy] Pavone G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:640-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Case contribution of sudden death due to spontaneous rupture of the aorta] Dedè G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:5-17, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Mycotic aortic aneurysm in salmonellosis, with rupture into the duodenum] Ohma K. **Nord Med** 73:10-1, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Dissecting aortic aneurysm of the syphilitic etiology with perforation into the left pleural cavity] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1539-40, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Rapture of a pseudo-aneurysm of the aorta perforating into the esophagus] Markiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:443-4, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[2 cases of spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into the esophagus] Komorowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)

[On the diagnosis of rupture of dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta during life] Gurevich MA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:94-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Traumatic aortic rupture simulating coarctation] Gustafsson B, et al. **Nord Med** 73:412-4, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)

AORTIC STENOSIS (C8)

Observations on arterial hemodynamics in ventricular extrasystoles. Porjé IG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:529-33, May 65

Angiocardiographic measurements in congenital heart disease in infancy and childhood. II. Size of left atrium. Arvidsson H. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:353-64, Jul 64

Calibre variations in the left ventricular outflow tract. Tsioulias T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:209-17, May 65

The direct brachial arterial pulse-pressure curve in the evaluation of patients with aortic valvular stenosis. Delman AJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:582-90, May 65

The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:409-20, Sep 64

The use of amyl nitrite in the hemodynamic assessment of aortic valvular and muscular subaortic stenosis. Macus FI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:468-75, Oct 64

The use of the Valsalva maneuver to differentiate fixed-orifice aortic stenosis from muscular subaortic stenosis. Marcus FI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:473-8, Apr 65

Clinical pathologic conference. Raghib G, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:254-62, Aug 64

The possible role of sex in digitalis tolerance. Rodensky PL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:325-35, Sep 64

Poststenotic dilatation of the aorta with muscular subaortic stenosis. Weintraub AM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:741-7, Dec 64

The masking of aortic stenosis by mitral stenosis. Zitnik RS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:22-30, Jan 65

Aortic valve replacement with autogenous aortic wall. Bailey CP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:367-79, Mar 65

Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:346-51, Sep 64

A distinctive electrocardiogram in muscular subaortic stenosis due to ventricular septal hypertrophy. Braudo M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:599-607, Nov 64

Significance of marked left axis deviation: electrocardiographic-pathologic correlative study. Corne RA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:605-10, May 65

Left ventricular hypertrophy; an electrocardiographic and angiocardiographic study in children with systolic overload of the left ventricle. Hatam K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:820-9, Jun 65

Cardiac alternation: alternation of heart sounds and murmurs. Littmann D. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:420-6, Sep 64

Left ventricular ejection time in aortic and mitral valve disease. Moskowitz RL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:809-14, Jun 65

Prosthetic replacement of the mitral or aortic valves. A preliminary report on 111 cases. Nelson TG, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:148-53, Aug 64

Left retrograde cardioangiography in acquired cardiac disease: technic, indications and interpretations in 700 cases. Sellers RD, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:437-47, Oct 64

Clinical evaluation in localizing level of obstruction to outflow from left ventricle, importance of early systolic ejection click. Vogel JH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:782-92, Jun 65

Left ventricular hypertrophy and its relation to hemodynamic findings in children with aortic valvular stenosis. Wallgren G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:827-31, Jun 65

Familial supravalvular aortic stenosis. Eisenberg R, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:341-7, Oct 64

Supravalvular aortic stenosis. Underdevelopment and characteristic facies. Farrehi C, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:335-40, Oct 64

Symposium on cardiac arrhythmias. Introduction with comments on the hemodynamic significance of atrial systole. Braunwald E. **Amer J Med** 37:665-9, Nov 64

Idiopathic left ventricular hypertrophy: a hemodynamic reappraisal. Lewis RP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:842-52, Jun 65

Muscular subaortic stenosis masquerading as myocaridal infarction. Welch CC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:8-12, Jan 65

Aging changes in the aortic and mitral valves. Histologic and histochemical studies, with observations on the pathogenesis of calcific aortic stenosis and calcification of the mitral annulus. Sell S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:345-65, Mar 65

Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:129-44, May 65

Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:224-32, Aug 64

Surgery for combined lesions of the aortic and mitral valves. Iben AB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:262-9, Aug 65

Mitral stenosis and mitral commissurotomy. Pre- and postoperative observations. Paloheimo J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:289-304, 1964

Interventricular septal excavation as treatment of

functional obstruction of the left ventricle caused by abnormally-placed anterior mitral leaflet; three-year follow up. Björk VO, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:919-25, Nov 64

Total replacement of aortic valve in a patient with internal pacemaker; report of a case. Abiaza SG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:694-7, May 65

The transseptal approach to mitral valve repair. Bowman FO Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:329-31, Mar 65

Aorto-iliac stenosis: a comparison of two procedures. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:211-4, Feb 65

Aortic disease: barbiturate poisoning. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:29-33, Apr 65

Norman Chevers. A description of congenital absence of pulmonary valves and supravalvular aortic stenosis in the 1840's. (Chevers N), D'Cruz IA, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:723-5, Nov 64

The pulse of aortic stenosis during childhood. Farrar JF, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:199-204, Mar 65

Comparison of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in congenital aortic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:344-54, May 65

The diagnosis and treatment of aortic stenosis complicated by heart block Harris AM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:560-5, Jul 65

Familial supravalvar aortic stenosis. Logan WF, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:547-59, Jul 65

Congenital aortic stenosis produced by a unicommissural valve. Roberts WC, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:505-10, Jul 65

Finger-print patterns in congenital heart disease. Sánchez Cascos A. **Brit Heart J** 26:524-7, Jul 64

The contour of the subvalvar pressure curve in subaortic stenosis. Stavropoulos S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:540-6, Jul 65

The angiographic appearances of subvalvar aortic stenosis. Siezák P, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:350-5, May 65

Syphilitic aortitis: autopsy experience at the Ottawa General Hospital since 1950. Heggtveit HA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:880-1, 17 Apr 65

Mitral regurgitation simulating aortic stenosis. Mercer EN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:413-7, 28 Aug 65

Congenital aortic stenosis: Some observations on the natural history and clinical assessment. Peckham GB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:639-43, 19 Sep 64

True hermaphroditism in an 80-year-old patient. Roberts LN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:663-5, 19 Sep 64

The significance of the electrocardiographic pattern for assessment of the degree and type of left ventricular hypertrophy. Correlation of haemodynamic state to electrocardiogram at rest and during work. Brann I. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:3-24, 1965

[The vectorcardiographic criteria of hemodynamical overloadings in congenital heart disease. Castellanos A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:392-407, 1964

The clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm; preliminary communication. Fischer T, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:325-32, 1965

Partial anomalous pulmonary venous drainage with intact interatrial septum associated with congenital mitral stenosis. Aldridge HE, et al. **Circulation** 31:579-84, Apr 65

Mycotic false aneurysm of the aorta following aortic valvular prosthesis; a case report. Baba N, et al. **Circulation** 31:575-8, Apr 65

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. I. A description of the disease based upon an analysis of 64 patients. Braunwald E, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 4:3-119, Nov 64

Recognition of left ventricular outflow obstruction. Bristow JD. **Circulation** 31:600-11, Apr 65

Obstructive lesions of the left ventricular outflow tract; surgical treatment. Cooley DA, et al. **Circulation** 31:612-21, Apr 65

Saccular aortic aneurysm due to aortic valve stenosis. Ditchek T, et al. **Circulation** 31:127-31, Jan 65

Recurrent valvular aortic stenosis after open aortic valvuloplasty. Dobell AR, et al. **Circulation** 31:448-9, Mar 65

Pathology of left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Edwards JE. **Circulation** 31:586-99, Apr 65

Cineradiographic studies of the early systolic click in aortic valve stenosis. Epstein EJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:842-53, Jun 65

Accuracy of the phonocardiogram in assessing severity of aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al. **Circulation** 30:35-46, Jul 64

Effect of chronically increased ventricular pressure on electrical forces of the heart. A correlation between hemodynamic and vectrocardiographic data (Frank system) in 90 patients with aortic or pulmonic stenosis. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Circulation** 30:511-30, Oct 64

Transient myocardial damage secondary to extravasation of contrast material during left ventricular angiocardiography. Kawai C, et al. **Circulation** 30:897-901, Dec 64

Diagnostic value of the first and second derivatives of the arterial pressure pulse in aortic valve disease and in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Mcson DT, et al. **Circulation** 30:90-100, Jul 64

Endocardial fibroelastosis. A clinical and anatomic study of 47 patients with emphasis on its relationship to mitral insufficiency. Moller JH, et al. **Circulation** 30:759-82, Nov 64

Discrete subaortic stenosis complicated by aortic valvular regurgitation. Clinical, hemodynamic, and pathologic studies and the results of operative treatment. Morrow AG, et al. **Circulation** 31:163-71, Feb 65

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. II. Operative treatment and the results of pre- and postoperative hemodynamic evaluations. Morrow AG, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 4:120-51, Nov 64

Left ventricular performance following digitalization in patients with and without heart failure. Murphy GW, et al. **Circulation** 30:358-69, Sep 64

The effect of nitroglycerin on left ventricular wall tension in fixed orifice aortic stenosis. Perloff JG, et al. **Circulation** 32:204-13, Aug 65

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. 3. Intraoperative studies of the mechanism of obstruction and its hemodynamic consequences. Pierce GE, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 4:152+, Nov 64

Coronary blood flow and myocardial oxidative metabolism at rest and during exercise in subjects with severe aortic valve disease. Rowe GG, et al. **Circulation** 32:251-7, Aug 65

Surgical considerations in the management of supravalvular aortic stenosis. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:36-43, Apr 65

The apex cardiogram in left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:392-9, Sep 64

The development of outflow tract obstruction of the left ventricle in idiopathic myocardial hypertrophy. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:569-77, Oct 64

Aortitis of obscure origin in the African. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 16:130-40, Apr 65

The influence of ejection rate on the contour of the left ventricular pressure pulse. Fleming PR. **Clin Sci** 28:285-93, Apr 65

Subaortic stenosis. Clinico-anatomic study and results of surgery in 17 cases. Levy MJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:714-24, Dec 64

Surgery for calcific aortic stenosis. Dong E Jr, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:619-22, Aug 64

Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle; its production and abolition by drugs in normal animals. De Bono AH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:4-14, 1965

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:363-77, 15 Aug 64

The surgery of aortic stenosis and its results. De Vega NG, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:62-4, Jan-Feb 65

Grand rounds at Barnes Hospital. II. Muscular subaortic stenosis. **J Chronic Dis** 18:267-74, Mar 65

Supravalvular aortic stenois and facial anomalies---a recently described new syndrome. Ceballos R. **J Med Ass Alabama** 35:106-15, Aug 65

Idiopathic hypertrophis sub-aortic stenosis. Guillebeau FD. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:303, Sep 64

A family study of aortic stenosis. Zoethout HE, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:2-9, Sep 64

Atherosclerosis and aortic stenosis in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis. Kain TM Jr. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:176-8, May 65

Some new aspects of aortic stenosis. Kyriacopoulos JD. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:27-8, Jan 65

Aneurysm of interventricular septum with subaortic stenosis. Yarom R, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:93-5, Jul 64

The surgical treatment of acquired trivalvular disease. Austen WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:640-8, Apr 65

A hinged-leaflet valve for total replacement of the human aortic valve. Gott VL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:713-25, Nov 64

Reassessment of operative indication for moderate congenital aortic stenosis. Morgan BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:150-8, Jan 65

The surgical management of congenital aortic stenosis. Putnam TC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:540-55, Oct 64

Subaortic stenosis caused by anomalies of the atrioventricular valves. Sellers RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:289-302, Aug 64

Hemolytic anemia due to a ruptured prosthetic aortic cusp. Yeh TJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:963-7, Jun 65

Horseshoe kidney and calcific stenosis of the underlying terminal aorta in a newborn infant: report of a case. Cronk RV, et al. **J Urol** 92:6-8, Jul 64

Rupture of the aorta associated with aortic stenosis. Flanders JF, et al. **JAMA** 193:614-6, 16 Aug 65

Death due to migration of the ball from an aortic-valve prosthesis. Krosnick A. **JAMA** 191:1083-4, 29 Mar 65

Clinical studies on the cardiac performance by means of transseptal left heart catheterization. The acute effects of digitalis on left ventricular function in patients with valvular stenosis. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:189-205, May 65

Cardiac puncture. Ikram H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1178, 28 Nov 64

Intravascular haemolytic anaemia after aortic-valve replacement. Marsh GW. **Lancet** 2:986-8, 7 Nov 64

Aortic stenosis and hypercalcaemia. Priest JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1335, 19 Jun 65

[Aortic and mitral prosthesis] Michaud P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:738-43, Sep 64

Hemolytic anemia of mechanical origin with aortic-valve prosthesis. DeCesare W, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1045-50, 20 May 65

Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65

Surgical correction of congenital intracardiac defects in adult patients. Scannell JG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:444-8, 4 Mar 65

Congenital heart disease without a shunt. 2. Aortic stenosis and pulmonary stenosis. Segal BL. **Postgrad Med** 37:407-15, Apr 65

Heart disease, fever and abdominal pain. **Postgrad Med** 36:A137-42, Nov 64

On the assessment of aortic regurgitation. Thwaites B. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:171-87, 13 Apr 65

Effects of increased left ventricular resistance loads on flow and composition of cardiac lymph in the dog. Miller AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:392-4, Jun 64

Management of congenital aortic stenosis in children and young adults. Serratto M, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 8:78-99, Jul 65

Roentgenographic clues to the cardiac hemodynamics of aortic stenosis. Rockoff SD, et al. **Radiology** 83:58-62, Jul 64

Selection of patients for valvular heart surgery. Bristow JD. **Southwest Med** 45:342-6, Nov 64

Clinical and hemodynamic results of debridement-valvotomy for calcific aortic stenosis. Hancock EW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:770-6, Apr 65

Further experiences with the U.C.T. mitral, tricuspid, and aortic prostheses. Barnard CN, et al. **Surgery** 57:211-9, Feb 65

The significance of turbulence in hemic systems and in the distribution of the atherosclerotic lesion. Wesolowski SA, et al. **Surgery** 57:155-62, Jan 65

Red cell survival in patients with aortic valve disease. Yacoub MH, et al. **Thorax** 20:367-9, Jul 65

[Experiences with the surgical treatment of acquired aortic stenosis] Procházka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:1-7, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Early systolic snap in aortic stenosis] Endrys J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:97-108, 1964 (Cz)

[The intracardial phonocardiogram in aortic stenosis] Kosmák I, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:661-4, 1964 (Cz)

[Experience with surgical treatment of congenital aortic stenosis] Prochazka J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:85-96, 1964 (Cz)

[Obstructive cardiomyopathy or indundibular aortic stenosis?] Losekoot G. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:478-90, Aug 64 (Dut)

[Relation between the carotid pulse and the hemodynamics of aortic stenoses] Baudrez J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:246-63, 1965 (Fr)

[Supernumerary systolic sounds and muscial murmurs in aortic sigmoid pathology] Froment R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:458-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Post extrasystolic systoles and hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:60-88, 1965 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of intracardiac murmurs of mitral and aortic origin recorded by micromanometry] Soulié P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:381-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Catheterization and selective angiocardiography of the left heart by auricular trans-septal route] Coelho E, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:13-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of acquired lesions of the aortic valve apparatus] Dubost C, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1021-30, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Aortic resection for congenital supra-valvular stenosis] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:63-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Familial congenital cardiopathies] Christiaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:921-38, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Angiocardiographic aspects of congenital stenosis of the aortic orifice] Albou E, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1083-106, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Methods of left angiocardiography] Lodin H. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 41:327-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Valvular and supravalvular aortic stenosis and so-called male Turner syndrome] Gerbaux A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:445-59, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Severe ocular complications of aortic stenosis] Himbert J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:743-53, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Results of the surgical treatment of congenital aortic stenosis in 57 patients] Soulié P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:411-25, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Supravalvular aortic stenosis. Peculiar facial appearance and mental retardation. Apropos of 3 cases] Soulié P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:427-44, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Aortic stenosis] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 86:6933-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Aortic pseudo-stenosis due to left ventricular

muscular hypertrophy (apropos of 2 cases)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:116-25, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Aortic and mitral prosthesis] Michaud P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:738-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Supra-valvular stenosis of the aorta. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study] Bernard R, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:389-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Current perspectives of aortic valve surgery. (Apropos of 3 cases operated on by means of the open heart)] Henry E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:659-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems posed by stenosing hypertrophy of the left ventricle (aortic form and mitral form)] Froment R, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:63-72, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Stenosis of the thoracic aorta] Božić C. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:526-31, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on aortic valve surgery] Cuendet A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:773-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Congenital aortic stenosis] Forman J. **Rev Prat** 14:3961-71, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Valvular sequelae of Bouillaud's disease. Treatment; indications; results] Michaud P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:61-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Central and peripheral ostium barriers, a special localization of coronary sclerosis] Schoenmackers J, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 43:235-49, May 64 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis as a single anomaly as well as a component of a syndrome in mentally retarded dysplastic patients] Buchs S, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:121-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Remote results of an operation for supravalvular aortic stenosis] Bartel J, et al. **Chirurg** 35:280-1, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The quantitative-diagnostic value of the carotid pulse curve, as compared with the central aortic pressure curve in valvular aortic stenoses] Geissler W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:36-42, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Results of surgical correction of acquired, multivalvular heart defects] Bricks W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2275-81, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late aortic lesions following severe infantile hypercalcemia?] Newman CG. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2389, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical correction of aortic stenosis] Vossschulte K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:704-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Report on 360 surgically treated aortic isthmus stenoses and concomitant defects, early and late complications and secondary operations] Irmer W, et al. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 46:167-203, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)
[Calcifications in blood vessel transplants in surgically treated aortic isthmus stenoses] Andersch H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:186-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis with primary aortic hypoplasia and coronary artery anomaly] Bachmann D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:460-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The movement blur in intracardiac calcifications in the tomograph as a diagnostic aid] Beyer A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:360-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of aortic isthmus stenosis] Wälti R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:180-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On surgery for aortic valve stenosis] Rothlin ME, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:415-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Aortic stenosis causing hemorrhages from the epi- and meso-pharynx] Angele W. **HNO** 13:85-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of acquired aortic valve lesions] Dubost C, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:667-77, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of aortic valve stenosis] Koncz J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:659-67, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The problems of diagnosis of aortic stenosis in general practice] Schneider KW. **Med Welt** 12:599-605, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
["A new syndrome: supravalvular aortic stenosis, multiple peripheral pulmonary stenosis, mental retardation, similar facial features and identical dental abnormalities"] Beuren AJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:218-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aortic stenosis in early childhood] Motsch K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:306-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bivalvular prosthesis in combined mitral and aortic defects] Linder F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:749-55, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indication and time for the correction of the most frequent congenital cardiovascular anomalies] Overbeck W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1505-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pre- and postoperative findings on 66 patients with congenital aortic stenosis] Beuren AJ, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:370-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Complications in the correction of an aortic atresia] Spath F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:410, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Acquired heart defects and their surgical indications] Geissler W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:561-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic observation of patients surgically treated for aortic stenosis] Beyer A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:59, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Significance of ballistocardiography in cardiac defects] Döring D. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:83-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of congenital and acquired heart defects] Herbst M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:6-11, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Operations on the heart. Results and failures from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Loogen F. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:12-6 c, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Operations on the heart. Results and failures from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Loogen F. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:17-21 c, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Remote results of surgery in aortic stenosis] Rabold HC. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:58-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative analysis of ventricular over-loading by vector- and electro-cardiographic tests in cardiac valve defects] Stasiński T, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:74-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative vectorcardiographic studies on left ventricular hypertrophy by the Grishman and Frank system] Baedeker WD, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:737-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Variations of the carotid pulse curve in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Bender F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:811-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aortic isthmus stenosis in old age. Clinical observations of 3 patients, one in his 8th decade] Blum KU, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1128-38, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of jaundice in inflammatory heart valve lesions and the incidence of jaundice in florid bacterial endocarditis] Jipp P. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:683-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectordiagraphic results in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Oberwittler W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:147-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Valvular and subvalvular aortic stenosis in the intracardiac phonocardiogram in venous heart catheterization] Replon HD, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:473-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment with enzymatic inactivators (Trasyiol) in the hemorrhagic fibrinolytic syndrome during extracorporeal circulation] Giorgio T. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:113-31, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic observations on the propagation of murmurs in acquired mitral and aortic cardiac diseases] Branzi GC, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:227-52, Apr 64 (It)
[On phonocardiographic modifications of diastolic murmurs after administration of vasoactive drugs] Giusti C, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:379-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of the broncho-obstructive factor in the genesis of the dyspnea of the cardiac patient] Zerbini E, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:355-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Pulmonary hemosiderosis in rheumatic aortic stenosis] Bisetti A, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:349-62, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of rheumatic coronary disease] Brusca A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1-10, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Pulsus besferiens] Fenigsen R, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:331-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The apex cardiogram in left ventricular overload] Barbosa Filho J, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:281-302, Oct 64 (Por)
[Effect of changes in mediator metabolism on the development of heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:34-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of surgical therapy of aortic and tricuspid stenosis associated with mitral stenosis] Tsukerman GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:40-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the duration of systolic phases and intracardiac hemodynamics in progressive experimental aortic diseases] Fel'dman SB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:28-31, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Phonocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Gorianina NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:25-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Catheterization and examination of the heart using contrast media in mitral and aortic defects. (Review of the literature)] Gusev AI. **Kardiologiia** 4:71-6, Sep-Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Puncture of the left ventricle in the diagnosis of some heart defects of the heart and great vessels] Kutushev FKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiography (BGG) in patients with combined mitral, aortic and tricuspid stenosis before and after surgery] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:11-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Modified cardiac reactivity to parasympathetic and sympathetic influences during the course of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart in chronic experiments] Rozanova LS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:77-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems of the diagnosis and surgical therapy of combined heart defects] Blestkina TG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:22-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Contrast-roentgenologic examination in the diagnosis of acquired mitral, tricuspid and aortic valve defects] Petrosian IuS. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:15-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Congenital aortic stenosis and its treatment] Chueva LF, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:45-50, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dynamic subaortic stenosis] Fernández Bonetti P, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 35:125-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Aneurysm of the left ventricle and congenital aortic stenosis corrected surgically] Rábago G, et al **Rev Clin Esp** 94:384-7, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Congenital subvalvular aortic stenosis. Its open surgical treatment] Rey-Baltar E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:531-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Subaortic stenosis caused by idiopathic muscular hypertrophy] Saavedra J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:522-30, Jul 64 (Sp)

AORTIC VALVE (A7)

Aortic valve surgery and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Pirofsky B. **Amer Heart J** 70:426-8, Sep 65
Aortic valve replacement with autogenous aortic wall Bailey CP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:367-79, Mar 65
Aging changes in the aortic and mitral valves Histologic and histochemical studies, with observations on the pathogenesis of calcific aortic stenosis and calcification of the mitral annulus. Sell S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:345-65, Mar 65
The aortic valve. Nolan SP, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:33-46, 1965 (54 ref.)
Mechanical aid to aortic and mitral valve replacement Glass BA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:329-31, May 65
Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64
A cine-angiographic study of aortic valve dynamics. Raftery EB. **Brit Heart J** 27:286-302, Mar 65
The behaviour of homotransplanted aortic valves in the dog. Duran CG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:549-52, Jul 65
Sinus of Valsalva aneurysms and fistulas: report of two cases. DeBakey ME, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:72-80, Jan-Mar 65
The pattern of red blood cell survival after prosthetic ball valve replacement. Dennis EW, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:62-8, Oct-Dec 64
Preoperative and postoperative hemodynamic data in patients with a prosthetic hinged-leaflet aortic valve. Gott VL, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:96-102, Apr 65
The surgical occlusion of the left aortic orifice in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Brockman HL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:500-3, Nov 64
Replacement of the aortic valve with individual teflon leaflets. Bahnson HT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:719-30, May 65
An evaluation of the late results of aortic valve repair. Baird RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:562-73, Apr 65
Clinical homograft valve transplantation. Bigelow WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:333-45, Sep 64
Fate of the Starr-Edwards ball valve in the aortic area of calves. Blundell PE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:704-12, Nov 64
A late evaluation of flexible teflon prostheses utilized for total aortic valve replacement. Postoperative clinical, hemodynamic, and pathological assessments. Braunwald NS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:485-96, Mar 65
Dynamics of ventricular pressure, aortic pressure and flow, and their changes after insertion of the Starr aortic valve. Brockman SK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:253-9, Aug 65
Monitoring of coronary artery perfusion. Clarke FB. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:931-6, Jun 65
A hinged-leaflet valve for total replacement of the human aortic valve. Gott VL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:713-25, Nov 64
Sutureless aortic and mitral prosthetic valves. Clinical results and operative technique on sixty patients. Magovern GJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:346-61, Sep 64
Fatal hemolysis following ball valve replacement of the aortic valve. Reed WA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:436-42, Sep 64
Use of freeze-dried aortic valve homografts in aural surgery. Cornish CB. **Lancet** 1:943, 1 May 65
Homograft replacement of the aortic valve: follow-up studies in twelve patients. Davies H, et al. **Lancet** 1:926-9, 1 May 65
Heterologous aortic-valve transplantation in the dog. Duran CG, et al. **Lancet** 2:114-5, 17 Jul 65
Complete replacement of both mitral and aortic valves. Barnard CN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:765-8, 3 Oct 64
Considerations in the prosthetic construction of the aortic valve. Spuy JC van der. **S Afr Med J** 38:768-70, 3 Oct 64
Relationship of ventricular pressure, aortic pressure and flow, and their alteration by the Starr aortic valve. Brockman SK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:255-7, 1964
Comparative study of some prosthetic valves for aortic and mitral replacement. Hufnagel CA, et al. **Surgery** 57:205-10, Jan 65
Mitral, aortic, and tricuspid valve replacement with the ball valve. Lillehei CW, et al. **Surgery** 57:184-204, Jan 65
Prosthetic aortic valve replacement: an experimental study in the calf. Sauvage LR, et al. **Surgery** 57:175-83, Jan 65
Aortic valve replacement. Björk VO. **Thorax** 19:369-78, Jul 64
[Experimental study of homotransplantation of aortic

valves in tricuspid position] Chevrier JL, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:502-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Homotransplants of the aortic valve. Technic and results] Duran CM. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:488-93, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the behavior homologous aortic valve tissue in the bloodstream after ethylene oxide sterilization] Hirsch HH, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:811-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental tests of the Segger-Gerbode valve as a pulmonary valve replacement in animals] Reidemeister JC, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:692-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

AORTIC VALVE DISEASES (C8)

Traumatic rupture of the aortic valve; report of a case. Gregersen H, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:669-74, Jun 65
Overlapping of ventricular filling and contraction. Dressler W, et al. Amer Heart J 69:599-602, May 65
Evaluation of left heart disease by statistical analysis of aortic parameters and transverse cardiac diameter. Gustafson JE, et al. Amer Heart J 69:479-86, Apr 65
A study of ventricular septal defect associated with aortic insufficiency. Halloran KH, et al. Amer Heart J 69:320-6, Mar 65
Upstroke time ratio in valvular aortic insufficiency. Boiteau GM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:162-8, Aug 64
Prognostic significance of anterolateral peri-infarction block in surgery for aortic regurgitation. Eliot RS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:67-71, Jul 65
Conditions of the ascending aorta simulating aortic valvular incompetence. Eliot RS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:679-94, Nov 64
Coexistent mitral and aortic valvular atresia: a pathologic study of 14 cases. Kanjuh V, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:611-21, May 65
Left ventricular ejection time in aortic and mitral valve disease. Moskowitz RL, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:809-14, Jun 65
Prosthetic replacement of the mitral or aortic valves. A preliminary report on 111 cases. Nelson TG, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:148-53, Aug 64
"Silent" rheumatic aortic regurgitation. Segal BL, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:628-32, Nov 64
Left retrograde cardioangiography in acquired cardiac disease: technic, indications and interpretations in 700 cases. Sellers RD, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:437-47, Oct 64
Fatal coronary embolism from a myxomatous polyp of the aortic valve; an unusual cause of sudden death. Harris LS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:61-4, Jan 65
Intravscular hemolysis due to intracardiac prosthetic devices: diurnal variations related to activity. Sears DA, et al. Amer J Med 39:341-54, Aug 65
The pulmonary blood volume measurement in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kashemsant U, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:667-75, Jun 65
Aortic atresia without significant hypoplasia of the ascending aorta. López W. Amer J Roentgen 92:888-92, Oct 64
Surgery for combined lesions of the aortic and mitral valves. Iben AB, et al. Amer J Surg 110:262-9, Aug 65
Surgical treatment of aortic valve perforation due to bacterial endocarditis: a report of six cases. Yeh TJ, et al. Amer Surg 30:766-9, Nov 64
Cine-aortographic evaluation of aortic insufficiency. Unsuspected idiopathic aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic root as a possible indication of the Marfan syndrome. Barrett JS, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1071-83, Dec 64
Hemolytic anemia due to a defective teflon aortic valve prosthesis. Viner ED, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:295-301, Aug 65
Surgery for multiple valve disease. Starr A, et al. Ann Surg 160:596-613, Oct 64
Aortic valve surgery using the Magovern prosthesis. Scott SM, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:463-5, Jul 65
The clinical evaluation of aortic regurgitation, with special reference to a neglected sign: the popliteal-brachial pressure gradient. Frank MJ, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:357-65, Sep 65
Cor triatriatum: case report and consideration of anomalies of the pulmonary veins. Weitzel RA. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:232-4, Sep 65
The haemodynamic implications of the bisferiens pulse. Ikram H, et al. Brit Heart J 26:452-9, Jul 64
Mechanical effects of the heart beat on the pressure in the body plethysmograph. Mills RJ, et al. Brit Heart J 27:527-39, Jul 65
Combined percutaneous retrograde aortic and transseptal left heart catheterization. Peckham GB, et al. Brit Heart J 26:460-6, Jul 64
Aortic incompetence associated with congenital syphilis. White RJ. Brit J Vener Dis 41:149, Jun 65
Comparison of arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency: an appraisal of Hill's sign. Pascarelli EF, et al. Brit Med J 5453:73-5, 10 Jul 65
Pregnancy after bicuspidization of aortic valve for severe aortic insufficiency. Ichelson DL. Calif Med 101:376-7, Nov 64
The changing pattern of the aortic valve repair. Baird RJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1099-105, 22 May 65
The preoperative assessment of multiple valve disease. Kavanagh-Gray D, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:887-92, 24 Oct 64
The significance of the electrocardiographic pattern for assessment of the degree and type of left ventricular hypertrophy. Correlation of haemodynamic state to electrocardiogram at rest and during work. Brann I. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:3-24, 1965
Multiple prosthetic replacement of cardiac valves: preliminary report. DeBakey ME, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:21-31, Jul-Sep 64
Comparison of dilution technics using aortic injection with upstream sampling for assessment of aortic regurgitation. Armelin E, et al. Circ Res 15:287-300, Oct 64
Cardiovascular abnormalities in osteogenesis imperfecta. Criscitiello MG, et al. Circulation 31:255-62, Feb 65
The use of fiberoptics in clinical cardiac catheterization. II. In vivo dye-dilution curves. Hugenholtz PG, et al. Circulation 31:344-55, Mar 65
Late results of operation for acquired aortic valvular disease. McGoon DC, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:108-16, Apr 65
Diagnostic value of the first and second derivatives of the arterial pressure pulse in aortic valve disease and in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Mason DT, et al. Circulation 30:90-100, Jul 64
Myocardial function and left ventricular volumes in acquired valvular insufficiency. Miller GA, et al. Circulation 31:374-84, Mar 65
Effects of aortic regurgitation on left ventricular performance. Direct determinations of aortic blood flow before and after valve replacement. Morrow AG, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:80-95, Apr 65
Discrete subaortic stenosis complicated by aortic valvular regurgitation. Clinical, hemodynamic, and pathologic studies and the results of operative treatment. Morrow AG, et al. Circulation 31:163-71, Feb 65
Coronary blood flow and myocardial oxidative metabolism at rest and during exercise in subjects with severe aortic valve disease. Rowe GG, et al. Circulation 32:251-7, Aug 65
Treatment of acute bacterial endocarditis by valve excision and replacement. Wallace AG, et al. Circulation 31:450-3, Mar 65
Stokes-Adams disease of undetermined etiology: a new hemodynamic concept. Biss K. Cor Vasa 7:85-92, 1965
Factitious aortic regurgitation. Report of a case. Massumi RA. Dis Chest 46:734-9, Dec 64
Prosthetic aortic valve: current status. Roe BB. Dis Chest 46:480-4, Oct 64
Coronary perfusion in the surgery of the aortic valve. Sprovieri L, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:1-10, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment of cardiac failure from aortic valve disease with a ball-valve prosthesis in 13 patients. Spencer FC, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:495-7 passim, Jul 65
Baptist Memorial Hospital. Clinicopathologic conference. Acute bacterial endocarditis --aortic valve. J Tenn Med Ass 58:231-6, Jul 65
Methods of obtaining a dry operative field for open mitral surgery in patients with aortic regurgitation. Austen WG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:594-8, Apr 65
Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:362-79, Sep 64
Mitral valve replacement in patients with aortic insufficiency. Waldhausen JA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:523-4, Mar 65
Hemolytic anemia due to a ruptured prosthetic aortic cusp. Yeh TJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:963-7, Jun 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB. JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Transseptal catheterization of the left heart. Observation in 200 cases. Bette L, et al. Jap Heart J 5:301-11, Jul 64
Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. Jap Heart J 6:40-50, Jan 65
Haemolytic anaemia following insertion of Starr-Edwards valve prosthesis. Stevenson TD, et al. Lancet 2:982-5, 7 Nov 64
[Aortic and mitral prosthesis] Michaud P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:738-43, Sep 64
Replacement of the intrapericardial aorta for dissecting aneurysm with aortic regurgitation. Gahagan T, et al. Mich Med 64:642-4 passim, Sep 65
Hemolytic anemia and valvular disease. Brodeur MT, et al. New Eng J Med 272:104-5, 14 Jan 65
The mechanism of the production of Duroziez's murmur. Rowe GG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1207-10, 10 Jun 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1965. New Eng J Med 272:736-45, 8 Apr 65
Surgical challenge of aortic valve disease; a follow-up study. Scannell JG, et al. Postgrad Med 37:572-5, May 65
Medical problems of aortic valve replacement. Brandenburg RO. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:531-43, May 65
Angiocardiography in valvular heart disease: morphologic and volumetric considerations. Figley MM. Radiol Clin N Amer 2:409-23, Dec 64
Direct determinations of aortic regurgitant flow in man. Brawley RK, et al. Surg Forum 15:259-61, 1964
Mitral valve reconstruction or replacement in the presence of moderate aortic insufficiency. Lillehei CW, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:488-90, Mar 65
An analysis of 100 consecutive operations utilizing the Mayo-Gibbon heart-lung machine. Johnson J, et al. Surgery 56:711-8, Oct 64
Total prosthetic replacement of the aortic valve. Beall AC Jr, et al. Texas J Med 60:804-9, Oct 64
Total valve replacement for acquired valvular heart disease: results in 171 patients. Cooley DA, et al. Texas J Med 60:798-803, Oct 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Kilpatrick Z, et al. Texas J Med 61:132-42, Feb 65
Red cell survival in patients with aortic valve disease. Yacoub MH, et al. Thorax 20:367-9, Jul 65
Radiographic errors in the diagnosis of aortic insufficiency. Herbert WW. Vasc Dis 2:87-90, Mar 65
Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. Vasc Dis 1:45-53, Jan 64
Aortic imcompetence in a dog. Fisher EW, et al. Vet Rec 77:506-7, 1 May 65
[Indication for surgical treatment of aortic insufficiency] Haerens R. Belg T Geneesk 21:78-80, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Supernumerary systolic sounds and muscial murmurs in aortic sigmoid pathology] Froment R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:458-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of intracardiac murmurs of mitral and aortic origin recorded by micromanometry] Soulié P, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:381-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of the phonocardiogram in the establishment of synchronous tracings. Applications to cardiac hemodynamics. The chrono-cardiogram] Warembourg H, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:357-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of acquired lesions of the aortic valve apparatus] Dubost C, et al. Ann Chir 18:1021-30, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Interventricular communication with aortic insufficiency. Closure of the interventricular communication. Disappearance of the aortic insufficiency] Servelle M, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:843-51, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aortic insufficiency of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Cavailles J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:153-69, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic aortic insufficiency] Dauphin G, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:525-52, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Jet lesions in acquired valvular cardiopathies] Perrin A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:182-97, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Progressive scleroderma with Raynaud's syndrome in a patient with a mitro-aortic cardiopathy. Associated pulmonary fibrosis? Diagnostic problem] Michel PJ, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Aortic valve diseases and Starr valves: preliminary clinical results] Mahaim C, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:155-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgical indications in the treatment of aortic valve defects] Cuendet A, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:186-90, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rapid rate angiocardiocinematography] Broustet P, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:731-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgical possibilities in aortic valve diseases] Michaud P. Lyon Chir 60:623-30, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aortic and mitral prosthesis] Michaud P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:738-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Current perspectives of aortic valve surgery. (Apropos of 3 cases operated on by means of the open heart)] Henry E, et al. Marseille Med 101:659-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of acquired valvular lesions] Dubost C, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:847-57, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The present status of aortic valve surgery] Bouvrain Y, et al. Presse Med 73:651-4, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Aortic insufficiency with anginous symptomatology: its surgical treatment. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Soulié P, et al. Presse Med 72:2307-12, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Valvular sequelae of Bouillaud's disease. Treatment; indications; results] Michaud P, et al. Rhumatologie 16:61-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[ECG in daily practice. 22.] Kürzinger R. Deutsch Gesundh 20:730-3 contd, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Severe aortic insufficiency and indications for surgery] Grosse-Brockhoff F, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:737-42, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On so-called idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy] Hoffmann G. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1620-3, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of valvular insufficiency] Löhr B. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:677-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indication and time for the correction of the most frequent congenital cardiovascular anomalies] Overbeck W. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1505-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Heart valve insufficiency] Therapiewoche 15:522-30, May 65 (Ger)

[Acquired heart valve defect and sex] Meglin I.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1135-8, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:457-65, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Significance of ballistocardiography in cardiac defects] Döring D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:83-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Radiographic picture of the jugular veins in serial angiocardiography in a case of aortic insufficiency] Fonó R. Orv Hetil 106:499-500, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Rare benign tumor of the aortic valve] Holics K, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:459-61, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Phonocardiographic observations on the propagation of murmurs in acquired mitral and aortic cardiac diseases] Branzi GC, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:227-52, Apr 64 (It)
[Musical murmurs in pediatric cardiology] Pongiglione R, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:289+, Dec 64 (It)
[On phonocardiographic modifications of diastolic murmurs after administration of vasoactive drugs] Giusti C, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:379-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of the broncho-obstructive factor in the genesis of the dyspnea of the cardiac patient] Zerbini E, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:355-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Diastolic murmurs] Malfanti PL, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:469-83, 1964 (It)
[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of rheumatic coronary disease] Brusca A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1-10, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Hemitruncus arteriosus with aortic valvular insufficiency] Dobek J, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:229-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Pulsus besferiens] Fenigsen R, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:331-6, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of characteropathy in a patient with aortic valvular insufficiency] Schulze HA, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:715-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Determination of diastolic pressure in semilunar aortic insufficiency with the use of the phonocardiogram] Dąbrowska B.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1547-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Interventricular comminication associated with aortic insufficiency. Clinical and hemodynamic study] Sousa JE, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:250-60, Aug 64 (Por)
[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Apropos of the implantation of a plastic valve in the heart] Vieira E. Rev Brasil Med 21:303-4, May 64 (Por)
[Aneurysm of Valsalva's sinus in hypertension] Esipova IK, et al. Arkh Pat 26:49-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Semilunar aortic valve insufficiency associated with interventricular septal defects] Burakovskii VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:17-25, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of roentgenocinematography in the diagnosis of aortic defects] Ivanitskaia MA, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:44-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the duration of systolic phases and intracardiac hemodynamics in progressive experimental aortic diseases] Fel'dman SB, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:28-31, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis and clinical significance of the aortic valves] Mamiliaev RM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:30-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the selection and preoperative preparation of patients for mitral commissurotomy] Iasakova OI, et al. Sovet Med 27:25-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vectorcardiography in determining indications for mitral commissurotomy] Makolkin VI, et al. Sovet Med 27:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[Contrast-roentgenologic examination in the diagnosis of acquired mitral, tricuspid and aortic valve defects] Petrosian IuS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:15-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of aortic valvular lesions in rheumatism in children] Maksakova EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:18-23, May 65 (Rus)
[Tomographic study of the aorta in children with rheumatic disease of the aortic valve] Narina FP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the duration of the systolic phase in children with rheumatic carditis] Pimenov AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Status of newborn infants born to mothers with heart disease] Vanina LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-72, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of orico-valvular lesions] De Armas D.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:351-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Verification and semiquantitative estimation of aortic insufficiency by injecting a dye into the descending aorta] Perretta A, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:91-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Clinical analysis of 224 patients with Starr-Edwards valves] Favaloro RG.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:98-106, 1964 (Sp)
[The angina syndrome in aortic valve diseases] Pomato A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1197-203, 28 May 65 (Sp)

AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC see under SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

AORTOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

APC FEVER see under ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

APC VIRUS see under ADENOVIRUS (B4)

APES (B2)

Effects of positive G on chimpanzees immersed in water. Coburn KR, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:233-45, Mar 65
The Rh antigens of anthropoid apes in relation to Rh "deletion" phenotypes. Boettcher B, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:308-10, Jul 65
The serum group specific component in nonhuman primates. Kitchin FD, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:42-50, Jan 65
The eruption of the permanent dentition of chimpanzee. Nissen HW, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:285-94, Sep 64
The crista sagittalis in relation to the nuchal crest in Nycticebus coucang (Indian slow Loris). Seth PK.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:53-63, Mar 64
Blood groups of apes and monkeys. V. Studies on the human blood group factors A, B, H and Le in old and new world monkeys. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:175-87, Jun 64
Brachiating adaptations of chimpanzee upper limb musculature. Ziegler AC.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:15-31, Mar 64
A note on the cutaneous arterial vessels of some primates. Baccaredda-Boy A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:209-12, 1964
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al.
Ann Surg 160:384-410, Sep 64
Hematologic and cytogenetic evidence for hematopoietic chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. Gengozian N, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:384-93, 1964
An attempt to find shigellae in wild primates. Carpenter KP, et al. J Comp Path 75:201-4, Apr 65
Primate selection of food by size: visible versus invisible rewards. Menzel EW Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:231-9, Apr 65
Orienting behavior and the S-R spatial discontiguity effect in monkeys. Polidora VJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:240-5, Apr 65
Conflict in primates. Lancet 2:73, 10 Jul 65
Reticulo-endothelial cells as 'nurses' for plasma cells and erythroblasts in baboons. Foy H, et al.
Nature (London) 204:293, 17 Oct 64
Blood group antigen Xga in gibbons. Gavin J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1322-3, 26 Dec 64
Human blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:663-5, 16 May 64
Simian-type blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:369-71, 23 Jan 65
New fossil apes from Egypt and the initial differentiation of Hominoidea. Simons EL.
Nature (London) 205:135-9, 9 Jan 65
Species specific blood groups in Cynopithecus niger (Celebes ape). LaSalle M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:940-3, Apr 65
Patterns of responsiveness in chimpanzees reared through infancy under conditions of environmental restriction. Menzel EW Jr.
Psychol Forsch 27:337-65, 2 Jun 64
Visual function of the forebrain commissures in the chimpanzee. Black P, et al.
Science 146:799-800, 6 Nov 64
Hominid bipedalism: independent evidence for the food-carrying theory. Hewes GW.
Science 146:416-8, 16 Oct 64
Blood groups of chimpanzees and other nonhuman primates: their implications for the human blood groups. Wiener AS.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:488-504, Mar 65
Immunological relationship between serum globulins of man and of other primates, revealed by a serological inhibition test. Wiener AS, et al.
Transfusion 4:347-50, Sep-Oct 64
The V-A-B blood group system of chimpanzees: a paradox in the application of the 2 X 2 contigency test. Wiener AS, et al. Transfusion 5:64-70, Jan-Feb 65
Two new iso-antigens in chimpanzees. Zmijewski CM, et al. Transfusion 4:351-3, Sep-Oct 64
Production of chimpanzee isohemagglutinins by immunization with human erythrocytes. Zmijewski CM, et al. Transfusion 5:71-7, Jan-Feb 65
[The lipid metabolism of the chimpanzee (Pan satyrus Schweinfurthii)] Delcourt R, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:531-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum in the splenectomized chimpanzee] Rodhain J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:531-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The importance of the baboon, hamster and sand rat in experimental pathology] Ravina A.
Presse Med 72:2243-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the isolation of an atypical strain of Microsporum canis from a whitehanded gibbon (Hylobates lar)] Kaben U. Mykosen 7:115-22, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of N-glycolyineuraminic acid in apes] Uhlenbruck G, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:163, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the structure of the center of the retina in primates] Castenholz E.
Z Zellforsch 65:646-61, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Postcentral and superior parietal region of the cerebral cortex in chimpanzees] Belova TI.
Arkh Anat 48:46-56, Jan 65 (Rus)

APHAGIA see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

APHASIA (C10, F)

Adjustments during recovery from stroke. Buck M.
Amer J Nurs 64:92-5, Oct 64
A measurement of functional communication in aphasia. Taylor ML. Arch Phys Med 46:101-7, Jan 65
Typewriter control for an aphasic quadriplegic patient. Perron JY. Canad Med Ass J 92:557-9, 13 Mar 65
Occipito-parieto-temporal seizure discharge with visual hallucinations and aphasia. Fischer-Williams M, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:279-92, Sep 64
Disorders of communication in the older patient. Mitchell J. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:331-40, 1964
Acquiescence response set in aphasics. Jenkins JJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:111-3, Apr 65
Considerations in the rehabilitation of patients with cerebrovascular disease. Reaves LE 3d.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:996-1001, Oct 64
Aphasia in bilingual and polyglot patients--a neurological and psychological study. Charlton MH.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:307-11, Aug 64
On language disorders in young children: a reorganization of thinking. Hardy WG.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:3-16, Feb 65
Word length and discrimination behavior of aphasics. Cohen JG, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:343-8, Dec 64
Automated training for a "matching-to-sample" task in aphasia. Edwards AE.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:39-42, Mar 65
The performance of aphasics on three automated perceptual discrimination programs. Rosenberg B, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:295-8, Sep 64
The performance of aphasics on automated visuo-perceptual discrimination, training, and transfer tasks. Rosenberg B.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:165-81, Jun 65
The effect of meprobamate on recovery from aphasia. West R, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 8:57-62, Mar 65
Johann A. P. Gesner on aphasia. (Gesner JA), Benton AL. Med Hist 9:54-60, Jan 65
Speech and aphasia (speechlessness). Salibi BS.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:11-30, Jun 65
The memoir of Marc Dax on aphasia. (Dax M), Joynt RJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:851-4, Sep 64
The drift and dissolution of language. Critchley M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1189-98, Dec 64
The brain and disorders of communication. Aphasia and physiology of speech. Alajouanine T, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:204-19, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Quantitative studies of aphasic language. Howes D, et al. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:229-44, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Affections of speech with lesions of the non-dominant hemisphere. Weinstein EA.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:220-8, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Five aphasias: a commentary on aphasia as a regressive linguistic phenomenon. Wepman JM, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:190-203, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. The current status of cerebral dominance. Zangwill OL.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:103-18, 1964
Sympathetic dyspraxia. Geschwind N.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:219-20, 1963
Anosognosia and aphasia. Weinstein EA, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:172-5, 1963
[An attempt at the quantitative evaluation of phasic diseases] Budinová-Smélá J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:221-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Vector illustration of aphasic disorders] Pelikán V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:283-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Word blindness] Droogleever Fortuyn HJ.
Geneesk Gids 42:535-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Transient psychotic prodrome in migraine] Swart HP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2130-1, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Elements allowing the making of a prognosis in an aphasic in a rehabilitation department] Barbizet J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:871-7, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of aphasia due to a right parietoroiandic meningioma in a right-handed person] Lefevre JP, et al. J Med Nantes 4:159-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Encephalitis or encephalopathy with subacute evolution presenting itself clinically as an apallial syndrome and characterized anatomically by extensive edematous necrosis] Fontan A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:348-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the symptomatology of the parietal brain syndrome of the dominant hemisphere. Apropos of parietal dyslexia and conduction aphasia] Heene R. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:12-40, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Long-term observations on the course in ideokinetic motor aphasia. Supplementary report] Richter H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 187:58-62, 3 May 65 (Ger)

[On the differentiation of paraphasias] Sollberg G. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:511-20, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)

[New methods in aphasia research] Bay E. **Med Klin** 60:372-5, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[An explanation of sudden regression of a motor aphasia] Mifka P. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 22:58-65, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Rare thrombo-embolic complications] Argay I. **Orv Hetil** 105:2231-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[On a case of crossed aphasia] Severini P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:491-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On the importance of the logopedic examination in audiologic investigation of audimutisms] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:363-8, 1963 (It)

[Evolution of postoperative aphasic syndromes in relation to the site of causal lesions] Alvisi C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:127-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Diabetic response and successive aphasic episode after myocardial infarct. Cerebral embolism?Hypoglycemic shock?] Chini V. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:233-43, Sep 64 (It)

[Role of the dominant hemisphere in the development of the clinical picture of hemiparesis and aphasia] Majewska Z. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Characteristics of aphasia in thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery and middle cerebral artery] Stolarowa LG. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:363-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Psychopedgogic contributions to the restoration of language in aphasic patients] Iovu C. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:127-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Research on internal speech during function disorders of the speech motor analyzer] Kryshova NA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:998-1000, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Nosologic specificity of speech disorders in organic brain diseases in psychiatric practice] Bleikher VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1528-33, 1964 (Rus)

[On the use of electronic data processing machines in differential diagnosis of phasias] Frantsuz AG, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1759-65, 1964 (Rus)

[Dynamics of aphasic disorders in hemorrhagic and ischemic insultus] Stoliarova LG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1631-5, 1963 (Rus)

[Aphasia and cerebral paralysis] Marí Batlló J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:257-78, 1965 (Sp)

APHONIA see under VOICE (L)

APHORISMS AND PROVERBS (K, L)

Maimonides' views on gynecology and obstetrics. English translation of chapter sixteen of his treatise, "Pirke Moshe" (Medical Aphorisms). Steinberg W, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:443-8, 1 Feb 65

[Gastroenterological aphorisms] Nasio J. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:229-30, Sep 64 (Sp)

APHTHAE see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS (C1, C4)

APICOECTOMY (E2, E4)

see also related
TOOTH ROOT (A3)

The role of surgery in endodontics. Nicholls E. **Brit Dent J** 118:59-71, 19 Jan 65

Hydroxyzine hydrochloride as premedication for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:475-80, Nov 64

[Preparation of bone powder for cavity inclusion in odonto-stomatology] Barrellier R. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:907-10, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)

[Limits of surgical dental prophylaxis] Arnaudow M. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:600-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of root canal preparation in apicoectomy] Hahn W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:964-72, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with aptal-zinc resin and aptal-resin chloropercha in apical resection] Knauerhase G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:280-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Particular type of cone for canular obturation of teeth which will undergo apicoectomy] Luksich G. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:199-201, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

APNEA (C5)

Sudden unexplained death in infancy. Observations on a natural mechanism of adoption of the face down position. Stevens LH. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:243-7, Sep 65

Central nervous system sarcoidosis with alveolar hypoventilation. Daum JJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:893-8, Jun 65

Changes in shunt flow, compliance, and volume of lungs during apneic oxygenation. Anthonisen NR. **Amer J Physiol** 207:235-8, Jul 64

Pharmacogenetics in pre-ECT medication. Matthew JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:490-1, Nov 64

Neuroleptanalgesia and anesthesia. Corssen G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:748-63, Nov-Dec 64

Postanesthetic respiratory depression. Siker ES. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:253-9, Mar-Apr 65

Hypoventilation in acquired micrognathia. Valero A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:307-10, Mar 65

Hypothyroidism and alveolar hypoventilation. Weg JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:302-6, Mar 65

A comment on arterial pressure waves during apneic oxygenation. Millar RA. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:326-31, May 65

Carbon dioxide elimination during insufflation anaesthesia. Zeitlin GL, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:117-20, Feb 65

Electroencephalographic changes in acute cerebral anoxia from cardiac or respiratory arrest. Hockaday JM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:575-86, May 65

Respiratory emergencies of the neonate. Pate JW, et al. **GP** 32:90-6, Sep 65

Apnea in the supine position as an alerting symptom of a tumor at the base of the tongue in small infants. Lewison MM, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1092-3, Jun 65

A respiratory alarm for infants. Lipton EL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:294-6, Aug 64

Apnea with intramuscular colistin therapy. Perkins RL. **JAMA** 190:421-4, 2 Nov 64

Recurrent neonatal apnoea. Reid DH, et al. **Lancet** 2:155-6, 24 Jul 65

Dyspnoea and apnoea in the newborn: some results of investigation. Burnard ED, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:445-55, 27 Mar 65

Determination of the transfer factor and half time of carbon monoxide during apnea in the human lungs in normal and pathological cases. Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:204-22, 1964

Enzymes and drug sensitivity. The genetics of serum cholinesterase 'deficiency' in relation to suxamethonium apnoea. Harris H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:503-6, Jun 64

The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65

Circulatory adjustments to training for apneic diving. Thornton RH, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:205-12, May 64

Conray-400: a severe reaction. Lampe WT 2d. **Vasc Dis** 1:267-8, Nov 64

[Respiratory arrest with maintenance of cardiovascular action] Ledinský Q, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:703-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Data on resuscitation of neurosurgical patients with apnea with maintenance of cardiovascular activity] Minář J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:708-10, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Respiratory paralysis due to hypokalemia following abuse of laxatives] Copinschi G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:29-36, 1965 (Fr)

[Prolonged hypoxic encephalopathy] Draganesco S, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:387-91, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Changes in acid-base equilibrium and oxygenation in the dog during apnea lasting 5 and 6 minutes] Reichart E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:633-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)

[The apnea of the under-water diver. Physiopathological review] Corriol J. **Presse Med** 73:1963-6, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)

[The effect of morphine on respiratory activity of anesthetized rats in sudden increased intrapulmonary pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:68-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the behavior of blood circulation and CO2-elimination during and after apnea] Wessig H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:189-95, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the muscle-relaxing effect of streptomycin] Benad G. **Chirurg** 35:461-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Apnea attacks, caused by congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Kobelt L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1640-3, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Hyperbaric oxygen chamber for newborn infants] Wanner J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1757-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Comparative experimental studies in animals in the treatment of serious shock conditions agony (resuscitation) with intraarterial and intravenous transfusions (IAT and IVT)] Zuschneid K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:857-63, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Severe extrapyradmial motor complications in the treatment of "autonomic" and "functional" disturbances with fluphenazine, a phenothiazine derivative] Allert ML, et al. **Med Klin** 60:419-22, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Possible disturbances in pulmonary ventilation during the exposure to high atmospheric pressure] Seusing J. **Med Klin** 60:284-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to gas analytical diagnosis of respiratory disorder in premature newborn infants] Gleiss J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:236-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apnea after bradykinin and kallidin] Gjuriš V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:540-51, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of apnea on the heart rate in oximetrically determined circulation time] Juchems R. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:895-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On 2 cases of prolonged apnea due to succinylcholine] Pavone G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:731-9, Dec 64 (It)

[Controllable apnea in anesthesia by means of central depression due to analgesics] Pesce A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2084-8, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles in man during breath holding] Kulik AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:27-33, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Functional status of the respiratory center during the course of respiratory arrest in man] Kulik AM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:59-60, 1964 (Rus)

[Technic for extracting foreign bodies from the respiratory tract of children by means of bronchoscopy under anesthesia in apnea] Lukovskii LA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:35-40, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of bronchoscopy under anesthesia and apnea for the diagnosis of lung cancer] Neimark II, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:64-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Martínez Jaraíz J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:224-36, Jul 64 (Sp)

APOFERRITIN see under FERRITIN (D8)

APOMORPHINE (D4)

The dumping syndrome and the brain stem. Borgström SG. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:303-9, Sep 64

The cholinergic mechanism of psychomotor agitation in apomorphine-injected mice. Frommel E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:231-4, Mar 65

Is apomorphine's vomiting action in man and dog equivalent to its chewing effect in guinea pig? Frommel ED, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:221-30, Mar 65

Emetic and anti-emetic actions of glycine in dogs. Koster R. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:384-400, 1 Aug 64

Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine injected into different parts of brain. Grechishkin LL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:921-4, Sep-Oct 64

A survey of complications occurring in a series of fifty-eight alcoholics treated with apomorphine aversion therapy. Quinn JT, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:50-1, Feb 65

Some kinetic and thermodynamic characteristics of apomorphine degradation. Burkman AM. **J Pharm Sci** 54:325-6, Feb 65

Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. **J Pharm Sci** 53:909-13, Aug 64

Emesis induced by intracerebroventricular injections of apomorphine and deslanoside in normal and chemoreceptive trigger zone ablated dogs. Share NN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:416-21, Mar 65

The treatment of alcoholism in general practice. Moynihan NH. **Practitioner** 195:223-7, Aug 65

[Acid-base titrations in "alcoholic medium". 3. The titration of salts derived from ampholytes] Schute JB. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1253-64, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Antiemetic action of metoclopramide with respect to apomorphine and hydergine] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:723-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Metoclopramide and the apomorphine test in the rat] Laville C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:726-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the antiemetic effect of a fluor-phenothiazine compound] Goethe H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:962-4, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Electroencephalographic research with apomorphine in the rabbit] Taddei I, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:270-2, Jul 63 (It)

[Modified conditioned reflex activity in the dog under the influence of emetic and anti-emetic preparations] Siabro PI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:813-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

APOPLEXY see under CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (E5)

APPENDECTOMY (E4)

Acute appendicitis with perforation; a review of the cases in Iowa Lutheran Hospital over a thirteen year period. Drew EJ. **Amer J Surg** 109:464-5, Apr 65

Recurrent appendicitis. Incidence and prophylaxis. Befeler D. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:666-8, Oct 64

Hernial appendicitis. Mitchell JE. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:419-21, Jul 64

Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:6-26, 1965

Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy. Goldberg M, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:21-2, Jan 65

Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65

Open-wound treatment for purulent appendicitis. Harris J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:114-6, Apr 65

Retrograde appendicectomy. Ker H. **Lancet** 2:889, 24 Oct 64

Appendectomy rate is surgical barometer. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 104:144, May 65

The theatre nurse and emergency surgery. 1. Acute appendicectomy. Penfold MJ, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:758-9, 4 Jun 65

The theatre nurse and emergency surgery 2. Acute appendicectomy. Penfold MJ, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:796-7 contd, 11 Jun 65

Cesarean section and associated surgery. Boyd A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:533-41, Oct 64

Investigation of a psychosocial hypothesis in appendectomies. Meyer E, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:671-81, Nov-Dec 64

A technique for appendectomy in selected cases: a scalpel for the small incision. Mayo CW. **Surgery** 56:939-41, Nov 64

Significance of focal inflammation of the appendix. Touloukian RJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:942-4, Nov 64

[Results of 2300 appendectomies] Chakurov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:311-20, 1964 (Bul)

[Periappendicular infiltrates and the surgical technic in their treatment] Tasev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:341-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Appendectomy and Meckel's diverticulum] Tenev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:529-34, 1964 (Bul)

[To operate or not operate in circumscribed periappendiceal inflammations in children?] Fojtík F. **Rozhl Chir** 43:587-90, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Peptic stenosis in the esophagus in a child in the postoperative complications of an appendectomy] Gaillard J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:890-901, Oct 64 (Fr)

[For or against burying the appenicular stump] Badaro H. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:294-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the clinical picture of desmoids] Hinze M. **Chirurg** 36:193-7, May 65 (Ger)

[Unusual postoperative complications following surgical removal of a primary non-diseased Meckel's diverticulum] Prenner K. **Chirurg** 36:36-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Heterotopic bone formation on the appendix in mucocele] Vorster C. **Deutsch Med J** 16:224-9, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Invagination ileus as an early postoperative complication after appendectomy] Bellmann G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:830-5, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Observations on appendicitis statistics] Welcker ER. **Zbl Chir** 89:1494-500, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

["Mesenteric lymphadenitis" and ileus] Welcker ER. **Zbl Chir** 90:123-32, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Appendectomy and mortality] Tasnády L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:438-40, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)

[Surgical trauma in hemophilia and pseudohemophilic forms (apropos of a personal observation)] Mangione F. G **Ital Chir** 20:153-65, Mar 64 (It)

[Mucocele of the appendix] Polidori M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2466-7, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Presentation of a new instrument for appendectomy and pediatric surgery] Ferrero FF. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:93-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Uncommon pathology of the appendix] Prencipe L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:223-36, May 64 (55 ref.) (It)

[Ileocecal pain and constipation following appendectomy, with special reference to young men and women] Amaya S. **Iryo** 19:12-6, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Postoperative complications and their treatment in appendicitis in the female] Fukuda T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:280-7, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Appendectomy] Kosaka Y. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:522-32, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Surgical problems in the treatment of chronic appendicitis] Krzyzanowski W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1339-45, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Mesenteric lymphadenitis in adolescents and adults] Kocon T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1967-9, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Vascular complications following appendectomy] Kuśmierski S. **Wiad Lek** 18:253-4, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Reoperation for hemorrhage] Ribeiro EB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:77-9, Nov 64 (Por)

[Non-specific granuloma of the appendiceal stump, one of the complications of appendectomy] Zălaru MC, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1383-90, Nov 64 (Rum)

[Therapeutic management of acute appendicitis. Considerations on 1813 cases] Diaconescu M, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:69-75, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Appendectomy in emergency gynecological interventions] Gorbuntsova RV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:98-101, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of normal appendices in surgical practice] Davydovskiĭ IV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:8-13, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Acute appendicitis in patients over 50] Baranov AN. **Sovet Med** 28:53-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Appendectomy in rheumatic children] Cheskis AL. **Sovet Med** 28:71-4, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Morphologic changes in the vermiform process in appendicitis] Sakovich IP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:60-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Acute appendicitis in 2-month-old infant] Ignat'ev BP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:83-4, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Primary cancer of the appendix (a case report)] Nechiporuk VM. **Vop Onkol** 10:117-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Preventive and therapeutic appendectomy in gynecology and obstetrics] Stefanović D. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:979-83, Oct 64 (Ser)

[Transverse incision of the skin, both subcutaneous cellular and longitudinal, along the planes following the abdominal wall in appendectomy in women] Ruiz González R. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:167-71, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Eventration after appendectomy with the McBurney incision] Barroetaveña J, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:797-810, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Surgical criterion in appendicitis] Flores Espinosa E. **Cir Cir** 32:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

[Appendectomy] Haddad RE. **Cir Cir** 32:13-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

[Postoperative acute pancreatitis and acute renal insufficiency] Reyes H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:936-9, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Appendectomy. Personal technic] Haddad RE. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:31-6, Jan 65 (Sp)

APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Chronic lymphatic leukemia associated with localized lymphosarcoma of the terminal ileum, cecum, and appendix. Report of a case. Wee GC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:884-8, Dec 64

Mucocele and pseudomyxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin. Clinicopathologic aspects. Bernhardt H, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:235-41, Feb 65

Adenocarcinoma of the appendix associated with multiple adenocarcinomas of the colon. Seddon JA. **Amer Surg** 31:180-3, Mar 65

Cutaneous ureterostomy in a case of malignant carcinoid obstructing the ureters. Pringle R, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:194-7, Jun 64

Adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Report of two cases. Jablokow VR, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:276-8, Mar 65

Adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix: a review of the literature and case reports. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:273-80, Oct-Dec 64

Appendiceal carcinoid tumors in pregnancy. Berrios JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:428-31, Sep 65

Adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Patel MR. **Ohio Med J** 61:735-7, Aug 65

Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Totten JC Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:76-8, Jan 65

[Pseudotumoral appendicitis] Laurens G, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:900-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of appendiceal carcinoid] Foucher J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:416-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)

[Acute appendicitis in appendiceal cancer - or cecal cancer] Schumann U. **Zbl Chir** 89:1247-52, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Myxoappendiculosis] Cartia Q. **Minerva Med** 56:2399-402, 11 Jul 65 (It)

[Contribution to the incidence of carcinoid tumors of the appendix and ileum. (Anatomo-clinical study)] Benbanaste M. **Riforma Med** 79:62-72, 16 Jan 65 (It)

[Uncommon pathology of the appendix] Prencipe L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:223-36, May 64 (55 ref.) (It)

[Carcinoid in the appendix] Takahashi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:643-5, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On primary cancer of the appendix] Nechiporuk VM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Generalized reticulosarcoma of the appendix] Liamtsev VT. **Vop Onkol** 11:110-1, 1965 (Rus)

[Primary cancer of the appendix (a case report)] Nechiporuk VM. **Vop Onkol** 10:117-8, 1964 (Rus)

APPENDICITIS (C1, C4)

A case of human infection with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis X. Carlsson MG, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:128-32, 1964

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:573-4, Jun 65

Perforated appendicitis associated with pneumoperitoneum. Fischer MG, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:442-6, Oct 64

Acute appendicitis caused by gallstones. A case report. Vicari FA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:307-11, Sep 64

Emergency right hemicolectomy. Donovan AJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:705-10, Jun 65

Acute appendicitis with perforation; a review of the cases in Iowa Lutheran Hospital over a thirteen year period. Drew EJ. **Amer J Surg** 109:464-5, Apr 65

Acute appendicitis--when is it right to be wrong? Hobson T, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:306-12, Aug 64

Acute appendicitis in a rural community. IV. Clements N, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:231-7, Feb 65

Gas-filled appendix: a roentgenographic sign of acute appendicitis. Killen DA, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:474-8, Mar 65

Acute appendicitis in the elderly: review of 83 cases Williams JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:208-12, Aug 65

Recurrent appendicitis. Incidence and prophylaxis Befeler D. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:666-8, Oct 64

Acute intermittent porphyria: the anaesthetic problem and its background. Murphy PC. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:801-12, Dec 64

Hernial appendicitis. Mitchell JE. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:419-21, Jul 64

Tuberculosis of the appendix. Patkin M, et al **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:741-2, Dec 64

Meckel's diverticulitis with secondary appendicitis Taylor RS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:224-5, Apr 64

Appendix calculi and acute appendicitis. Shaw RE **Brit J Surg** 52:451-9, Jun 65

Right iliac fossa pain in young women; with appendix on the Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire. Ing. et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:149-51, 17 Jul 65

Query appendix. **Brit Med J** 5454:124-5, 17 Jul 65

Acute appendicitis. Weinstein EC. **Calif Med** 102:416-9, Jun 65

'Missed' appendicitis: a continuing diagnostic challenge; report of a case. Farmer RG, et al **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:125-31, Jul 65

Granulomas of the ileocecal region: diagnosis and treatment. Strode JE. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:410-3, Sep-Oct 64

The pattern of general surgical diseases in Nairobi 1960-1963. Miller JR. **E Afr Med J** 41:419-29, Sep 64

A radiologic consultation : acute abdominal pain. Berk MS. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:40-1, Jan 65

Appendicitis in pregnancy. Baker TH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:944-6, Dec 64

Foreign bodies in the appendix. Hair MJ, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:90-1, Mar 65

Polyarteritis presenting as acute appendicitis. Gallagher HW, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:294-7, Jul 64

Open-wound treatment for purulent appendicitis. Harris J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:114-6, Apr 65

Appendicitis during pregnancy. Lee RA, et al. **JAMA** 193:966-8, 13 Sep 65

Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis. Powley PH. **Lancet** 1:27-9, 2 Jan 65

Inapparent virus infection as a trigger of appendicitis. Tobe T. **Lancet** 1:1343-6, 26 Jun 65

Acute appendicitis in the very young. Quintner JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:922-5, 19 Jun 65

Acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery. Stern W. **Med J Aust** 2:876-7, 28 Nov 64

Acute focal appendicitis--reality or red herring. Conway DJ, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:177-82, Mar 65

You need never miss the diagnosis of appendicitis. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 93:720-1, Jul 65

Conservative, non-surgical management of appendicitis. Rice BH. **Milit Med** 129:903-20, Oct 64 (36 ref.)

Acute appendicitis in children. Study of consecutive cases. Eufrate SA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2981-7, 15 Dec 64

Appendicitis: mortality and accuracy of diagnosis. Kolisch PR. **New York J Med** 65:1676-8, 15 Jun 65

Coproliths in children: recognition and significance. Williams HJ. **Pediatrics** 34:372-7, Sep 64

Appendicitis survey, USAREUR, 1959 to 1961. KenDBrick D, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:124-9, Feb 65

The diagnosis of appendicitis. Smith PH. **Postgrad Med J** 41:2-5, Jan 65

Spreading peritonitis from appendicitis. Oliver RH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:830-1, Sep 64

Urinary cell counts in appendicitis. Graham JA. **Scot Med J** 10:126-9, Mar 65

Elective appendectomy in the presence of regional enteritis. Helms CH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:330-2, Aug 64

Roentgenographic findings in acute appendicitis. Brooks DW Jr, et al. **Surgery** 57:377-84, Mar 65

Perforating appendicitis in premature infants. Firor HV, et al. **Surgery** 56:581-3, Sep 64

Significance of focal inflammation of the appendix. Touloukian RJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:942-4, Nov 64

Acute hemorrhagic appendicitis in children and young adults. Malinin IM. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:407-13, 22 May 64

Some aspects of appendicitis. Gilmour MG. **W Indian Med J** 14:53-6, Mar 65

Iliac passion: a history of appendicitis. Kiser JC. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:371-6, Sep 64

[Periappendicular infiltrates and the surgical technic in their treatment] Tasev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:341-6, 1964 (Bul)

[A contribution to the differential diagnosis of pelvic diseases in women] Císrsky K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:385-9, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Appendicitis in advanced age] Mann M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:633-6, 31 May 65 (Cz)

[To operate or not operate in circumscribed periappendiceal inflammations in children?] Fojtík F. **Rozhl Chir** 43:587-90, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Inflammation of the appendix on the basis of the stagnation theory. (Experimental study)] Sebestík V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:591-6, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Oxytetracycline treatment of perforated appendicitis] Poulsen PE, et al
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1783-5, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Abdominal pain caused by Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis in a woman] Thiel PH van.
Acta Leidensia 33:205-7, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Artificial respirators in neonatal surgery] Delègue L.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:625-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal invagination and appendicitis] Prochiantz A, et al. Ann Chir Infant 6:73-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudotumoral appendicitis] Laurens G, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:900-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cystadenoma of the ovary and appendicitis] Bertrand P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:608-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Appendicitis during pregnancy] Corcondilas E, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:81-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute appendicitis in the 1st 48 hours] Aurousseau R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:819-25, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute appendicitis simulating a stenotic lesion of the sigmoid] Muller CA.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:220-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Peritoneal Arthus phenomenon?A complication in specific serotherapy associated with intraperitoneal antibiotic therapy of severe gangrenous, suppurative appendicitis with perforation into the peritoneal cavity] Joyeux R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:541-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Appendicitis and pregnancy] Péry G.
Maternite 13:203-17, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of double appendicitis with separate implantation on the cecum] Laffaille.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:734-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of sever acute appendicitis] Monod-Broca P. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:682-3, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acute appendicitis in infants and very young children. Possibilities and value of an early diagnosis] Daudet M, et al. Pediatrie 20:167-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-appendicular form of necrobiosis of a fibroma in the course of pregnancy] Henrion R.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:825-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Allergic appendicitis] Schöngut L, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:276-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problems of perforations of the appendix] Welcker ER.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1158-62, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The pseudoappendicitis form of a Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infection] Oechslin RJ.
Ther Umsch 21:446-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Influenzal appendicitis] Fonyó J.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:458-60, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Appendicitis in childhood] Kremmayr E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:378-80, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Mazzhoff)] Fröhlich KO. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to appendicitis in the newborn] Nuri M, et al. Z Kinderheilk 91:1-4, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of empyema of the gallbladder in mucocele of the appendix] Laube J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:422-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute appendicitis in appendiceal cancer - or cecal cancer] Schumann U.
Zbl Chir 89:1247-52, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on appendicitis statistics] Welcker ER.
Zbl Chir 89:1494-500, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Severe appendicitis intrapartum] Skamnakis SN.
Zbl Gynaek 87:34-6, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On chronic appendicitis. Value of perityphlitis in the intraoperative diagnosis of chronic appendicitis "ab initio"] Cozza F.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:381-400, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the treatment of appendicular inflammation complicating pregnancy and puerperium] Zanolli P, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:834-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Problem of differential diagnosis between appendiceal diseases and female genital tuberculosis and its medico-social reflections] Giannice C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:684-6, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Mucocele of the appendix] Polidori M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2466-7, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[On acute appendicular inflammations in the newborn and infant] Dogliotti G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:589-95, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Uncommon pathology of the appendix] Prencipe L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:223-36, May 64 (55 ref.) (It)
[Studies on the treatment of mild appendicitis with special reference to statistical observations and pathological findings] Fukuda M, et al.
Iryo 19:6-11, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Carcinoid in the appendix] Takahashi K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:643-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Appendicitis] Mori Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:200-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Diverticulitis of the cecum simulating acute appendicitis. (Report of 2 cases)] Paulino F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:937-41, Nov 64 (Por)
[Human infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis serologically confirmed] Stamatin N, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:331-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Therapeutic management of acute appendicitis. Considerations on 1813 cases] Diaconescu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:69-75, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[On the most frequent causes of adhesive intestinal obstruction] Landa IE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:136-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in an infant girl] Melekhov PA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:140, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On pseudomyxoma of the abdominal cavity] Tsener KhKh. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:138-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Appendicitis and the menstrual cycle] Dekhtiar' EG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in strangulated umbilical hernia in a child] Bulgakov PP. Pediatriia 44:91, May 65 (Rus)
[Peritonitis resulting from perforated appendicitis in a 9-day-old child] Khramov RN.
Pediatriia 43:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The abdominal syndrome and rheumatic peritonitis in children] Kovaleva EV.
Pediatriia 43:55-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in patients over 50] Baranov AN.
Sovet Med 28:53-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Appendectomy in rheumatic children] Cheskis AL.
Sovet Med 28:71-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
["Bimanual examination" symptom in acute appendicitis] Gerashchenko VG.
Sovet Med 28:108, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the topography of infiltrates and abscesses of appendiceal etiology] Ioffe IL, et al.
Sovet Med 28:61-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Course of acute appendicitis in measles] Volobuev NN. Sovet Med 28:125-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Periodic motor function of the small intestine in normal and inflammatory conditions] Khlystov BG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:42-7, 1965 (Rus)
[The course of acute appendicitis in children with spinal fractures] Dmitriev ML, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:88-90, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous perforation of the vermiform appendix and the duodenum] Gugushvili AV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:103, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the vermiform process in appendicitis] Sakovich IP, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:60-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinic-roentgenologic diagnosis of destructive appendicitis] Kogon AI, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:55-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in 2-month-old infant] Ignat'ev BP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:83-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Hospitalization of patients with acute appendicitis in rural regions] Kopytin IV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:22-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Military physician facing the problem of acute appendicitis] Bervar M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:33-5, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Antibiotics and drainage in acute appendicitis] Obando R, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:213-26, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antibiotics in acute abdomen] Revilla J, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:285-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Comment on appendicitis] Coqui C.
Cir Cir 32:22-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Surgical criterion in appendicitis] Flores Espinosa E.
Cir Cir 32:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Acute appendicitis. Hematological aspects] Sánchez Medal L. Cir Cir 32:24-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Study of the site and radiation of pain in cases of histopathologically confirmed appendicitis] Romero Castillo F, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:779-92, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Perforated appendicitis in the pouch of an epigastric hernia] Ormeci IH.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:98-9, Feb 65 (Tur)

APPENDIX (A3)

Acquired appendicular diverticulosis. Rozsos I.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:41-7, 1965
Intussusception of the appendix. Case reports and reviews of the literature. Fink VH, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:431-41, Oct 64
Mucocele of appendix simulating an ovarian tumor. Brandes J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:579-80, 15 Jun 65
Hydrocele of the spermatic cord with roentgenographic findings simulating a mucocele of the appendix. Ferris EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:395-8, Jun 65
Mucocele and pseudomyxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin. Clinicopathologic aspects. Bernhardt H, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:235-41, Feb 65
Nitrogen content and dry weight of the gastrointestinal tract in the rat. Hänninen O, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:125-7, 1964
Appendicovesical fistula. Forbes KA, et al.
Ann Surg 160:801-5, Nov 64
Congenital absence of the vermiform appendix. Pester GH. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:461-2, Sep 65
Tuberculosis of the appendix. Patkin M, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:741-2, Dec 64
Volvulus complicating mucocele of the appendix. Chan KP. Brit J Surg 52:713-4, Sep 65
Appendix calculi and acute appendicitis. Shaw RE.
Brit J Surg 52:451-9, Jun 65
Recurrent appendicular intussusception. Shahade MG, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:440, 16 Apr 65
Intestinal obstruction caused by a long appendix ensnaring a loop of ileum. Srinivasan M.
J Indian Med Ass 43:400-1, 16 Oct 64
Asymptomatic mass in the right abdomen.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:36-42, Jan 65
Appendiceal-vesical fistula. Jaffe J, et al.
J Urol 92:295-6, Oct 64
On the carbonic anhydrase activity of the alimentary canal and pancreas. Kuriaki K, et al.
Life Sci 3:1377-82, Dec 64
The physiological role of tonsils, adenoids and appendix in immunity. Kocsard-Varo G.
Med J Aust 2:873-4, 28 Nov 64
The radiosensitivity of the lymphocytes of the rabbit appendix. De Bruyn PP, et al.
Radiat Res 24:15-31, Jan 65
Mucoviscidosis and intussusception of the appendix. Jewett TC Jr, et al. Surgery 56:1143-6, Dec 64
[Appendicovesical fistula in 2 children] Zvara V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:705-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A case of multiple diverticula of the appendix] Marek C. Rozhl Chir 44:185-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The effect of fasting on the amount of nitrogen in the wall of the digestive tract of rabbits] Salacroup J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:19-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Diverticula of the vermiform appendix] Jean C.
Laval Med 35:808-29, Sep 64 (89 ref.) (Fr)
[On a case of double appendicitis with separate implantation on the cecum] Laffaille.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:734-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[On the pathology of mucocele of the vermiform appendix] Romanelli R.
Minerva Chir 19:673-80, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Appendicular stasis and ceco-colonic alterations] Ferraris D, et al. Minerva Med 55:3786, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Mucocele of the appendix] Polidori M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2466-7, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[On the association of pseudomucinous cystadenoma of the ovary with appendiceal mucocele. Histogenetic and clinical considerations] Zinelli G.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:145-71, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Uncommon pathology of the appendix] Prencipe L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:223-36, May 64 (55 ref.) (It)
[2 cases of appendicular diverticulosis] Prencipe L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:201-7, Apr 64 (It)
[A rare case of residual uretero-appendix fistula] Hirayam, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:724-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case report of appendiceal calculus] Ikeuchi A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1559-61, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Perforation of tuberculous ulceration of the intestine] Panecka A. Gruzlica 32:531-5, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Broncho-abdominal fistulae] Belowski H.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:777-80, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Distribution of leukocytes in the walls of the digestive tract in mechanical asphyxia] Gol'dburt NN.
Arkh Pat 26:51-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the nature of the Schick-positive pigment in the reticular cells of the rabbit appendix] Sobolev SM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:107-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A.A. Vishnevskii's operation for the study of the physiology and pathology of the vermiform process in animals] Fomin NN.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:46-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of normal appendices in surgical practice] Davydovskii IV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:8-13, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of pelvic adhesions] González Gutiérrez JT.
Cir Cir 32:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Biological importance of the tonsils, adenoids and cecal appendix]
Prensa Med Argent 52:1297-8, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Innervation of the serous membrane of the appendix] Tkachenko Zia.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:821-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

APPETITE (F)

The effect of intravenous injection of glucose on food intake and conditioned reflex activity in rabbits with lesions of the hypothalamic "feeding centers". Balińska H. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:121-31, 1965
Extinction of food-reinforced responses after medial or lateral hypothalamic lesions. Balińska H, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:213-7, 1964
The effect of food deprivation on blood sugar level, food intake and conditioning in rabbits with medial hypothalamic lesions. Lewińska MK.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:219-46, 1964
Food and water intakes and Walker tumor growth in rats with hypothalamic lesions. Baillie P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:293-300, Aug 65
Regulation of sodium chloride intake by rats. Fregly MJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:287-92, Aug 65
Food intake and temperature regulation in rats with rostral hypothalamic lesions. Hamilton CL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:291-7, Aug 64

Effects of protamine zinc insulin on chickens. Lepkovsky S, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:589-92, Mar 65
Dose response to carbachol and norepinephrine in rat hypothalamus. Miller NE, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1384-8, Jun 64
Alterations in gastric secretion following hypothalamic lesions producing hyperphagia. Ridley PT, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:319-23, Aug 65
Some factors influencing short-term food intake of the goldfish. Rozin PN, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1430-6, Jun 64
Effect of deoxycorticosterone on sodium appetite of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Wolf G. Amer J Physiol 208:1281-5, Jun 65
Appetite and the many obesities. Mayer J. Aust Ann Med 13:282-305, Nov 64 (120 ref.)
A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:115-28, Apr 64
Infantile obesity syndrome with diabetoid hyperlipaemia, hyperphagia, and constitutional polydipsia. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 17:11-9, Jan-Mar 64
Meal-eating and lipogenesis in vitro of rats fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:665-70, Sep 64
Effect of methylphenidate on spontaneous activity, food intake, and cold tolerance of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:415-29, Jul 64
Effect of glucagon on food intake and weight gain in the young rat. Holloway SA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:867-9, Nov 64
Evidence of possible association pathways for the regulation of food and water intake in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:855-60, Nov 64
Effect of corticosterone on lipids in hypophysectomized male chickens. Nagra CL. Endocrinology 77:221-2, Jul 65
Failure to demonstrate a functional connection between the adrenal gland and ventromedial hypothalamic nuclei with regard to control of food intake. Bernardis LL, et al. Experientia 21:36-7, 15 Jan 65
Role of reticular formation of brainstem in the regulation of food intake. Subberwal U, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:440-8, May 65
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
Neurological factors in the control of the appetite. Soulairac A. Int Rev Neurobiol 5:303-46, 1963 (157 ref.)
Differential effects of amphetamine on food and water intake in rats with lateral hypothalamic lesions. Carlisle HJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:47-54, Aug 64
Palatability, food intake, and obesity in normal and hyperhagic rats. Corbit JD, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:63-7, Aug 64
Strength of electrical stimulation of lateral hypothalamus, food deprivation, and tolerance for quinine in food. Tenen SS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:55-62, Aug 64
Comparative effects of atropine and methylatropine on maze acquisition and eating. Whitehouse JM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:475-6, Dec 64
Sodium appetite elicted by subcutaneous formalin: mechanism of action. Wolf G, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:335-9, Jun 65
Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 54:563-7, Oct 64
The use of dianabol (methandrostenolone) in maintaining nutrition in hospitalized schizophrenics. Wilson IC. J Neuropsychiat 5:539-41, Dec 64
Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. J Nutr 84:155-60, Oct 64
Decrease in appetite and biochemical changes in amino acid imbalance in the rat. Sanahuja JC, et al. J Nutr 86:424-32, Aug 65
Food intake and weight gain in mice parasitized with Spirometra mansonoides. Mueller JF. J Parasit 51:537-40, Aug 65
The influence of tonsillectomy on growth and caloric intake. Roche AF. J Pediat 65:360-70, Sep 64
Modified method for studying anorexigenic agents in dogs. Adams HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1405-6, Nov 64
Effects of deceleration on rats exposed to prolonged centrifugation. Oyama J, et al. Nature (London) 203:766-7, 15 Aug 64
Amino acid balance and appetite. Nutr Rev 22:172-3, Jun 64 (10 ref.)
Eating and hypothalamic stimulation. Nutr Rev 23:277-8, Sep 65 (7 ref.)
The hypothalamus in the regulation of energy and water balance. Stevenson JA. Physiologist 7:305-18, Nov 64 (1 ref.)
The ventromedial glucostatic mechanism as a component of satiety. Mayer J. Postgrad Med 38:A101-8, Jul 65
Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and crystalline dihydrotachysterol on feed consumption in normal lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:646-8, Jul 64
Effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:25-7, Jan 65
Effect of thyroxine, hydrocortisone and growth hormone on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:28-30, Jan 65
Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptomidazole (methimazole-tapazole) on feed consumption in the rat. Hendrich CE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:174-6, May 65
Effect of alloxan on feed consumption in rats. Kumaresan P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:400-2, Jun 65
Short-term caloric regulation in the adult opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Maller O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:275-7, Jan 65
Food restriction and lipogenesis in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:178-82, May 64
Body and muscle weight depressing effects and thymolytic potencies of glucocorticoids in the rat. Tonelli G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:136-42, May 65
Eating, drinking and activity in rats following 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) administration. Joyce D, et al. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:417-23, 8 Jun 64
Eatometer: a device for continuous recording of free-feeding behavior. Fallon D. Science 148:977-8, 14 May 65
Hypothalamic lesions by electrocauterization: disinhibition of feeding and self-stimulation. Hobel BG. Science 149:452-3, 23 Jul 65
[The study of the influence of five-day feeding by the same conserve doses on the appetite] Pipal M. Cesk Fyg 10:27-31, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Orectic theory and hysteria] Wurmir VJ. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:433-50, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental dissociation of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior and feeding behavior] Karli P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:650-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the orexotropic effect of the ester of dimethylamino-ethanol-p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine, Helfergin)] Albach E. Deutsch Med J 15:217-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Appetite for the 4 fundamental tastes in obese subjects. Preliminary findings] Digiesi V, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:551-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[The differential intensities of food stimuli used as conditioned stimuli in dogs] Zakher Iula. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:7-10, May 64 (Rus)

APPETITE DEPRESSANTS (D4)

Control of obesity in the cardiac patient. Russek HI. Amer J Med Sci 249:305-8, Mar 65
Do calories count? Gold A. Appl Ther 7:108-13, Feb 65
Sustained release appetite suppressant combined with reducing diet. Le Riche WH, et al. Appl Ther 7:226-8, Mar 65
A preliminary trial of fenfluramine in general practice. Duncan EH, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:451-2, Aug 65
The uses and abuses of appetite suppressants. Seaton DA, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:89-93, Feb 65
Chlorphentermine S.A. in the treatment of obesity and the effect of weight loss on steroid excretion. Jackson IM, et al. Brit Med J 5459:453-5, 21 Aug 65
Extraction and chemical characteristics of anorexigenic and fat-mobilizing substances from rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:647-55, Sep 64
Biological effects of anorexigenic and fat-mobilizing substances from rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:657-64, Sep 64
Sustained-action amphetamine-meprobamate combination for the treatment of obesity. Batterman RC. Curr Ther Res 6:447-53, Jul 64
Complicated obesity: clinical evaluation of a timed-release anorectic agent. Howard LA, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:659-63, Nov 64
Effect of phenmetrazine on blood sugar levels. Howard LA. Curr Ther Res 6:696-9, Nov 64
Glucotropic action of phenmetrazine. Baláž V. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:769-71, Jul-Aug 64
Obesity treatment of complicated and uncomplicated cases with chlorphentermine hydrochloride. Berry RL. Industr Med Surg 34:490-2, Jun 65
Clinical and physiologic aspects of obesity. Hashim SA, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:15-9, Jan 65
A double-blind trail of durophet-M in the treatment of obesity in general practice. Silverstone JT, et al. J Coll Gen Pract 9:304-10, May 65
Some catalytic hydrogenations in the presence of aryl chloride. Freifelder M, et al. J Med Chem 7:381-2, May 64
N-Alicyclic amphetamines. Freifelder M. J Med Chem 6:813, Nov 63
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL. J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64
2-Amino-5-aryl-2-oxazolines. Potent new anorectic agents. Poos GI, et al. J Med Chem 6:266-72, May 63
Calories still count. McGee LC. J Occup Med 7:108-11, Mar 65
Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of fenfluramine hydrochloride. Franko BV, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:222-6, Apr 65
Distribution of glucose-1-C-14 in gold thioglucose obese and normal nonobese mice. Arney DL, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:100-4, Jan 65
Identification and assay of phenmetrazine and phendimetrazine in pharmaceutical dosage forms. French WN, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:306-8, Feb 65
Use of an amphetamine-combination drug in an anti-obesity clinic. Berman MI, et al. Maryland Med J 14:29-31, Jan 65
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. Nebraska Med J 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Treatment of obesity in adults. Mayer J. Postgrad Med 38:A133-41, Sep 65
Current therapeutics. 203. Sustained-action chlorphentermine in the correction of refractory obesity. Seaton DA, et al. Practitioner 193:698-702, Nov 64
The inadequacy of anorexogenic drugs in the treatment of obese psychiatric patients. Haward LR. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:129-35, 1965
The effect of expectation on response to phenmetrazine. Penick SB, et al. Psychosom Med 26:369-73, Jul-Aug 64
A comparison of the appetite suppressing properties of dexamphetamine and phentermine. Seaton DA, et al. Scot Med J 9:482-5, Nov 64
[L-Triiodothyronine (Tertroxin Glaxo) in the treatment of obesity] Stépánek P, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1170-1, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The reducing diet] Hendikx A. Belg T Geneesk 21:647-53, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Results of a psychotonic appetite depressant on grave respiratory insufficiency of chronic bronchitis] Calamai M, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1492-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of an anorexigen with prolonged effect (S 62-2-chlorphentermine) (apropos of 30 observations)] Huriet C. Ann Med Nancy 3:1485-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of current appetite depressants] Audit JF. Concours Med 86:6129-30, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of hunger in the obese] Kermorgant Y. Concours Med 86:6121-6, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of S. 62-2 (apropos of 40 observations)] Warembourg H, et al. Lille Med 9:962-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychoanaleptic action of some anorexigenic phenylethylamine derivatives] Boissier JR, et al. Therapie 20:297-309, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacological comparison of 7 anorexigenic drugs] Le Douarec JC, et al. Therapie 19:831-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Activity of fenfluramine, new appetite depressant, on electrical activity of the rabbit cortex] Schmitt H, et al. Therapie 20:111-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the anorexigenic potency of some appetite depressants] Opitz K, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:278-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Accidental poisoning with chlorphentermine ("Avicol") in a small child] Bosch HJ, et al. Arch Toxik 20:274-8, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. Arch Toxik 20:257-62, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On poisoning with the appetite depressant propylhexedrine, "Obesin" in a 3-year-old child] Polster H. Arch Toxik 20:271-3, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effects of anorexigenic agents after cessation of ovarian function] Opitz K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:968-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experience with a 2-phase appetite depressant] Günther M. Hippokrates 35:iv-vi, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Natriuretic and diuretic effect of appetite depressant amphetamine derivatives] Opitz K. Klin Wschr 43:225-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of adiposity in childhood with Avicol] Küster B, et al. Med Klin 59:981-3, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of obesity] Zöllner N. Med Klin 59:593-6, 10 Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[The activity of so-called appetite inhibitors in connection with dietetic preventive measures] Koch H, et al. Med Welt 22:1243-5, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the appetite depressant D 237 (Avicol SL)] Mörer A. Med Welt 17:971-2, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the appetite-depressant Mirapront] Müller G. Med Welt 2:121-3, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Appetite-depressant medication and psychotherapy of obese patients] Freyberger H. Munchen Med Wschr 107:451-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On appetite depressants] Lachnit V.
Wien Med Wschr 115:471-3, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the drug therapy of obesity] Neubert D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:134-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Utility of administration of a pharmacologic appetite inhibitor to aid dietetic treatment of cardiocirculatory insufficiency and some acute cardiocirculatory situations] Martelli A.
Minerva Med 56:917-26, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Foreign psychopharmacological drugs: levofacetoperane (8228 RP)] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:3473-6, 31 Oct 64 (It)

APPETITE DISORDERS (C4, F)

Effects of gormandizing and semicontinuous eating of equicaloric amounts of formula-type high fat diets on plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human volunteer subjects. Jagannathan SN, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:90-3, Aug 64
Alterations in gastric secretion following hypothalamic lesions producing hyperphagia. Ridley PT, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:319-23, Aug 65
Lateral hypothalamic aphagia: motor failure or motivational deficit? Rodgers WL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:334-42, Feb 65
Geophagia with iron deficiency and hypokalemia. Cachexia africana. Mengel CE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:470-4, Oct 64
An attempt to produce hyperphagia in sheep by electrical damage to the hypothalamus. Holmes EG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 18:345-52, Apr 65
Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy. Aspinall DL. Brit Med J 5418:1177-8, 7 Nov 64
Insulin hyperphagia in rats fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:225-33, Mar 65
Tissue enzyme response to cold and to hyperphagia in the rat. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:787-91, Nov 64
Grand rounds : pica and lead poisoning. Cohen GJ, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:193-204, Jul-Aug 65
Hyperphagic hyperreactivity to adulteration of drinking water with quinine HCL. Corbit JD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:123-4, Aug 65
The effect of hyperglycemia on hypothalamic gold uptake and hyperphagia in goldthioglucose-treated mice. Edelman PM, et al.
J Exp Med 121:403-13, 1 Mar 65
Some radiation effects on food satiation in the rhesus monkey. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:217-20, Jun 65
Pica and anemia. Chamberlain JL 3d.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:693, Sep 65
Dysageusia in the elderly. Shafar J.
Lancet 1:83-4, 9 Jan 65
Diencephalic syndrome of infancy presenting with anorexia and emaciation: report of case. Pitlyk PJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:327-33, Apr 65
The value of iron therapy in pica. McDonald R, et al.
Pediatrics 34:558-62, Oct 64
Non-esterified fatty acids and insulin sensitivity in hypothalamic-hyperphagic rats. Hales CN, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:815, Sep 64
Periodic hypersomnia and megaphagia (the Kleine-Levin syndrome). Earle BV.
Psychiat Quart 39:79-83, Jan 65
Spreading depression and recovery from lateral hypothalamic damage. Teitelbaum P, et al.
Science 147:61-3, 1 Jan 65
Radiosensitivity in man: a study based on therapeutic and accidental exposure.Res Rep. ORINS-49.
Lushbaugh CC, et al.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 128-31, 31 Dec 64
[Action of a new drug combination in pediatric anorexia. (Trial in a hospital environment)] Vaillaud JC, et al. Lyon Med 213:357-63, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The diet of anorexic subjects] Delaitre R, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:155-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Modern therapy of anorexia] Peigne F, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:677-80, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychic estrogen effects in males. Prostatic patients treated with polyestradiol phosphate (Estradurin)] Petersen P.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:382-405, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modifications of body weight and blood volume in the course of therapy with anabolizing agents in the underweight aged] Mazzoni L, et al.
G Geront 12:1177-9, Sep 64 (It)
[The radionephrogram in the aged (possibilities and limits of the radionephrogram as a technic of study of the renal circulation)] Viola S, et al.
G Geront 12:1185-91, Sep 64 (It)
[The psychogenic factors in infantile anorexia studied by a pediatrician] Sousa CS de.
Rev Port Pediat 27:355-64, Dec 64 (Por)
[Trichobezoar in a child] Akhmedov MA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:94, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Anorexia] Medicina (Madrid) 32:269-71, Jun 64 (Sp)

APPLE see under FRUIT (J)

APRAXIA (C10, F)

Apraxia of lid opening. Goldstein JE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:155-9, Feb 65
The psychiatric symptomatology of chronic demyelinating diseases. Prick JJ.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:305-11, Jul-Aug 64
Symmetrical mirror movements and left ideomotor apraxia. Fisher CM.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:214-6, 1963
Sympathetic dyspraxia. Geschwind N.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:219-20, 1963
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldman H.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:3-11 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Facial apraxia in congenital buccofacial motor disorders] Hasaerts van Geertruyden.
Encephale 53:661-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Encephalitis or encephalopathy with subacute evolution presenting itself clinically as an apallial syndrome and characterized anatomically by extensive edematous necrosis] Fontan A, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:348-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Dressing apraxia: clinical contribution] Argenta G, et al. Riv Neurol 34:514-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of gaze apraxia. Observations of a clinical case with alogic syndrome] Zanocco G.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:310-24, 30 Apr 65 (It)

APRESOLINE see HYDRALAZINE (D4)

APRICOT see under FRUIT (J)

APTITUDE (F)

Problems in air traffic management. VI. Interaction of training-entry age with intellectual and personality characteristics of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK. Aerospace Med 35:1184-94, Dec 64
Ability factors and environmental influences. Vernon PE. Amer Psychol 20:723-33, Sep 65
Human abilities. Ferguson GA.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:39-62, 1965 (139 ref.)
The boy who read at eighteen months. Krippner S.
Exceptional Child 30:105-9, Nov 63
Enrichment for gifted pupils--its nature and nurture. Lessinger LM. Exceptional Child 30:119-22, Nov 63
Education of the gifted in the USSR. Press BK.
Exceptional Child 30:241-4, Feb 64
Some research-related thoughts on education of the gifted. Reynolds MC. Exceptional Child 30:6-12, Sep 63
The capacities of children. Reynolds MC.
Exceptional Child 31:337-42, Mar 65
Creative thinking: some thoughts on research. Yamamoto K. Exceptional Child 30:403-10, May 64
Ability and social adjustment at midlife of persons earlier judged mentally deficient. Miller EL.
Genet Psychol Monogr 72:139-98, Aug 65
Motivation in a task situation as a function of ability and control over the task. Bachman JG.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:272-81, Sep 64
Birth order and scholastic aptitude. Altus WD.
J Consult Psychol 29:202-5, Jun 65
Ability and affiliation. Singer JE, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:95-100, Jan 65
Ability evaluation, postdecision dissonance, and co-worker attractiveness. Wilson DT.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:486-9, May 65
A failure of the Wagner hand test to discriminate among workers rated high, average and low on acitivity level and general acceptability. Huberman J.
J Project Techn 28:280-3, Sep 64
[The brain and mental talent] Hess WR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:43-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The concept of "motorist aptitude" in legal and medicopsychological context] Lewrenz H.
Deutsch Med J 15:785-9, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Rh factor and school aptitude] Plé A.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:141-2, Dec 64 (Sp)

APTITUDE TESTS (F)

Problems in air traffic management: V. Identification and potential of aptitude test measures for selection of tower air traffic controller trainees. Cobb BB.
Aerospace Med 35:1019-27, Nov 64
A prediction of clinical performance. Anderson HE Jr, et al. Amer J Occup Ther 19:76-8, Mar-Apr 65
The role of the ITPA in differential diagnosis and program planning for mentally retarded. Bateman B.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:465-72, Apr 65
Fair Employment Practices Commission experiences with psychological testing. Ash P.
Amer Psychol 20:797-8, Sep 65
Ability factors and environmental influences. Vernon PE. Amer Psychol 20:723-33, Sep 65
Personnel selection. Biesheuvel S.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:295-324, 1965 (150 ref.)
The evaluation of certain science practical tests at the secondary school level. Abouseif AA, et al.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:41-9, Feb 65
Multiple regression equations for predicting reading age from chronological age and WISC verbal I.Q. Fransella F, et al. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:86-9, Feb 65
Psychological aspects of craftsmanship in pottery-making at a secondary school. Jamieson GH.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:179-82, Jun 65
The effect of practice on performance in a reading attainment test. Netley C, et al.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:1-8, Feb 65
A study of some contributions of the Morrisby differential Test Battery to vocational selection. el-Sharkawy MK, et al.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:223-41, Jun 65
Understanding psychometric tests. I. Wood V.
Canad Nurse 61:279-82, Apr 65
A language aptitude test for blind students. Gardner RC. J Appl Psychol 49:135-41, Apr 65
Prediction of medical school attendance from college freshman SVIBS. Hood AB.
J Appl Psychol 49:110-1, Apr 65
"Masculine striving" as a clue to skilled-trade interests. McCall JN. J Appl Psychol 49:106-9, Apr 65
An investigation of the criterion problem for one group of medical specialists. Richards JM Jr, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:79-90, Apr 65
Relationships between the Otis, 1960 Stanford-Binet and WISC. Estes BW. J Clin Psychol 21:296-7, Jul 65
The performance of chronic seizure patients on the general aptitude test battery. Tellegen A.
J Clin Psychol 21:180-4, Apr 65
The quick test as an intelligence screening device in a large scale program of employee applicant testing. Whitney V, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:71-2, Jan 65
Selection of students for dental school. Heller DB, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:202-7, Jun 65
Final report of an eight-year study of the efficacy of the Dental Aptitude Test in predicting four-year performance in a new dental school. Manhold JH Jr, et al. J Dent Educ 29:41-5, Mar 65
Quality and quantity of accomplishments as measures of creativity. Skager RW, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:31-9, Feb 65
Predictability of success in the first year of medical school. Ingersoll RW, et al.
J Med Educ 40:351-63, Apr 65
Factors affecting the manifestation of creative ability by scientists. Andrews FM.
J Personality 33:140-52, Mar 65
Development of a selection program for nursing candidates. Gerstein AI. Nurs Res 14:254-7, Summer 65
Screening techniques in the selection of practical nursing candidates. Sternlicht M, et al.
Nurs Res 14:170-2, Spring 65
A study of long-term retention in nursing students. Weitman M, et al. Nurs Res 14:167-70, Spring 65
Category width and quantitative aptitude. Messick S, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:493-7, Apr 65
An essay on romantic genius, Rorschach movement, and the definition of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 20:409-18, Apr 65
Measurement of vocational maturity in adolescents. I. Attitude test of the vocational development inventory. Crites JO.
Psychol Monogr 79:Suppl 2:1-36, 1965
Birth order and mean score on a ten-item aptitude test. Altus WD. Psychol Rep 16:956, Jun 65
Updating the internal criterion of item analysis. Guertin WH. Psychol Rep 16:376-8, Apr 65
Relative predictive validities of MOS and DAT batteries for junior high school students. Merenda PF, et al. Psychol Rep 16:151-5, Feb 65
Comparison of information scales and like-indifferent-dislike scales as measures of interest. Skager RW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:251-61, Feb 65
Are aptitude tests valid for the highly able? Chauncey H, et al. Science 148:1297-304, 4 Jun 65 (30 ref.)
Problems in air traffic management. IV. Comparison of pre-employment, job-related experience with aptitude tests as predictors of training and job performance of air traffic control specialists. Rep 63-31. Trites DK, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Dec 63
Development of a selection test for motivational aptitude. NASA CR-156. Ax AF, et al.
US NASA 1-46, Jan 65
[Factor analysis of ratings] Wolff CJ de.
Nederl T Psychol 20:95-100, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Personality exploration by means of tests of evocation] Baumgarten-Tramer F.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:371-81, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on the scholastic efficiency of the moderately mentally defective] Royer J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:527-38, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Personality evaluation in expert testimony on aptitude for automobile driving] Lewrenz H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:246-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of the use of non-measuring procedures in personality diagnosis] Mietzel G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:116-23, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Professional analogies in selective practice] Durante U, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 48:277-85, Apr 65 (It)

[Relations between anthropometric indices and tests of work capacity in young apprentices] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:542-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Rating-scale as a method for obtaining a comparable measure of job proficiency] Pastuović N. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:173-82, 1964 (Ser)

AQUEOUS HUMOR (A9, A12)

Quantitative relations in the aqueous flare response induced by alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone in the rabbit eyes. Dyster-Aas K, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:166-76, May 65

Can the recovery rate of the intraocular volume be used for measurements of the aqueous inflow?Researches on normal human and rabbit eyes. Auricchio G, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:245-51, 1965

Effect of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone on the intra-ocular pressure in rabbits. Dyster-Aas HK. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:688-95, 1964

A radioautographic study of erythrocyte resorption from the anterior chamber of the human eye. Horven I. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:600-8, 1964

A radioautographic study of erythrocyte resorption from the anterior chamber of rabbit eyes. Horven I. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:592-9, 1964

Fibrinolysis and hyphema. The effect of "Urokinase" on clotted blood in the anterior chamber of rabbit eyes. Horven I, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:957-61, 1964

Experimental interaction opacity of the cornea. Kubát Z, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:219-23, 1965

The valve action of the trabecular meshwork. Allen L, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:382-9, Mar 65

Experimental intraocular hemolysis. Binder RF, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:945-6, Dec 64

Clinical evaluation of tonography. De Roetth A Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:169-79, Feb 65

New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64

Influence of osmotic agents on outflow resistance. Galin MA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1057-63, Jun 65

Lyotropic series and outflow facility. Galin MA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:827-33, May 65

Angiocautery of the aqueous outflow channels in the rabbit eye; a tonographic study. Gazala JR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:247-55, Aug 65

The absorption of experimental hyphema. After superior cervical ganglionectomy in rabbits. Jocson VL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:392-403, Mar 65

Leukemic hypopyon; a report of two cases. Kearney WF. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:495-7, Mar 65

Silicone setons. MacDonald RK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:635-46, Apr 65

Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:31-4, Jan 65

Diurnal tonography in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Newell FW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:840-53, May 65

Goniophotography. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:508-10, Mar 65

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating groups of enzymes in the meshwork cells of the anterior chamber angle of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:49-55, Jul 65

Spontaneous migration of traumatic luxated lens from the vitreous into the anterior chamber. Spitalny LA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:339-41, Aug 65

Vitreous degenerative effect on collagen and nerve fiber. A pathogenic factor in equatorial staphyloma, scleral degeneration in simple retinal detachment and phthisis bulbi, cystoid degeneration of the retina and optic-disc degeneration in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:181-98, Aug 64

The effect of bacterial endotoxins on toxic corneal lesions produced by influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. Oh JO. **Amer J Path** 46:177-95, Feb 65

Circadian rhythms of plasma corticoid levels, intraocular pressure and aqueous outflow facility in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Boyd TA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:597-613, 10 Sep 64

Prevention of hemorrhage in extensive goniotomy and goniopuncture. Anderson TW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:202-3, Feb 65

Anterior chamber deepening for gonioscopy at time of surgery. Chandler PA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:177-90, Aug 65

Acetazolamide in the treatment of postoperative absent anterior chamber. Fine LM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:19-24, Jan 65

Outflow studies in children. Graff E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:36-7, Jul 65

Abolition of the electroretinogram following injection of alpha-chymotrypsin into the vitreous and anterior chamber of monkey. Hamasaki DI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:843-50, Jun 65

Bilateral malignant glaucoma. Case report of simultaneous malignant glaucoma occurring three years after glaucoma surgery. Hoshiwara I. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:601-3, Nov 64

Interconnections of blood vessels and aqueous vessels in human eyes. Jocson VL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:707-20, May 65

Intraocular pentration of ampicillin. I. Animal experiment. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:361-5, Mar 65

Inferior bullous keratopathy and unsuspected anterior chamber foreign body. Laibson PR. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:191-7, Aug 65

Lens antigens in the intraocular tissues of the human eye. Little J, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:820-5, Dec 64

Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by aqueous humor. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:399-401, Mar 65

Ophthalmic ointment bases in the anterior chamber. Clinical and experimental observations. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:36-42, Jan 65

Is the flat anterior chamber syndrome necessary? Taylor DM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:161-2, Aug 65

Pseudomelanoma of anterior chamber caused by implantation of iris pigment epithelium. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:302-5, Sep 65

Glutathione peroxidase in lens and a source of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous humour. Pirie A. **Biochem J** 96:244-53, Jul 65

Aqueous flow measurements in man by the perilimbal suction cup technique. II. Comparisons in chronic simple glaucoma before and after pilocarpine. Chandler MR. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:432-8, Aug 64

Aqueous flow measurements in man by the perilimbal suction cup technique. I. Observations in normal subjects and cases of glaucoma. Chandler MR. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:423-31, Aug 64

Cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber. Kumar S. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:295-9, May 63

Evaluation of sustained-release acetazolamide. Mestre C, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:31-5, Jan 63

A comparison of the concentrations of certain nitrofurans in the aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid of the dog. Buzard JA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:266-73, Feb 65

The action of sympathomimetic amines on the outflow of aqueous humour from the eye. Eakins KE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:374-82, Oct 64

The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:54-61, Mar 65

Steady-state concentrations of potassium in the ocular fluids. Bito L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:283-97, Sep 64

Experiments in intraocular hydrodynamics. 3. Some effects of experimentally induced changes in aqueous salt concentration. Clausen DF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:76-82, Jun 65

Experiments in intraocular hydrodynamics. IV. The IOP sensitivity of the anterior chamber appearance time of intra-arterially injected fluorescein. Householder JR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:83-6, Jun 65

Effects of some steroids on aqueous humor dynamics. Jackson RT, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:112-23, Jun 65

Effects of subconjunctivally administered ouabain on aqueous humor dynamics. Waitzman MB, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:201-12, Jun 64

Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. **Exp Eye Res** 3:141-55, Jun 64

Artificial devices for glaucoma surgery. Richards RD. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:54-6 passim, Aug 65

Deep-chamber glaucoma after cataract extraction. Gorin G. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1045-56, Dec 64

Postcataract glaucoma associated with shallow anterior chamber. Posner A. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1029-43, Dec 64

Complications after cataract surgery: complications in the immediate postoperative period. Schlossman A. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:815-37, Dec 64

Flat-chamber glaucoma due to organization of the vitreous face: a complication of postcataract endophthalmitis. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1067-77, Dec 64

Aqueous outflow facility in monkeys and the effect of topical corticoids. Armaly MF. **Invest Ophthal** 3:534-8, Oct 64

Studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XIV. Inhibition of enzyme activity and aqueous humor flow in the rabbit eye after intravitreal injection of ouabain. Bonting SL, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:523-33, Oct 64

Observations on the drainage angle in man and rhesus monkey: a concept of the pathogenesis of chronic simple glaucoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Fine BS. **Invest Ophthal** 3:609-46, Dec 64

Aqueous flow into the perivascular space of the rabbit ciliary body. Fowlks WL, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:374-83, Aug 64

Effect of tonography on facility of outflow. Moses RA. **Invest Ophthal** 3:606-8, Dec 64

The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:76-82, Feb 65

Amino acid transport in the lens in relation to sugar cataracts. Reddy DV. **Invest Ophthal** 4:700-8, Aug 65

Cytological basis of protein leakage into the eye following paracentesis. An electron microscopic study. Smelser GK, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:249-63, Jun 65

Effect of mechanical stimulation on rabbits' eyes: release of active substance in anterior chamber perfusates. Ambache N, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:378-408, Feb 65

A light-calalysed reaction in the aqueous humor of the eye. Pirie A. **Nature (London)** 205:500-1, 30 Jan 65

The pressure-volume relation in tonometry. Mammarella E, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:81-5, 1965

The reformation of the anterior chamber with polyvinylpyrrolidone. King JH Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1369-72, Nov 64

The cause and treatment of congenital glaucoma. Worst JG. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:706-88, Sep-Oct 64

The effect of topical steroid administration on intraocular pressure and aqueous outflow after fistulizing operations. Kronfeld PC. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:375-84, 1964

Treatment of epithelial downgrowth and intraocular fistula following cataract extraction. Maumenee AE. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:153-66, 1964

The mechanisms of provocative testing. Galin MA. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:313-22, 1964

[Some new data on the morphology and ultrastructure of the trabecula of the iridial angle] Klouček F **Cesk Oftal** 20:337-42, Sep 64 (21 ref.) (Cz)

[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the composition of amino acids in the aqueous humor in intraocular tumors] Kubéna K. **Cesk Oftal** 21:252-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the content and composition of proteins in rabbit aqueous humor following bilateral repeated specimen removal] Obenberger J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:333-6, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The methods of Grant and of Galin for determination of the resistance to outflow of the aqueous humor] Junceda Avello J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:1066-72, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Sweeping along of the aqueous humor by the blood current] Fritz M. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:326-47, 1964 (Fr)

[The determination of copper in human aqueous humor and its pathological variations] Gerhard JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:929-35, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Value of the examination of the aqueous humor for the diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis] Campinchi R. **Gaz Med France** 72:657-64, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the penetration of a delayed-action corticosteroid into the anterior chamber and vitreous body and the period of retention of the steroid in the eye] Castrén JA, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:680-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Relations between insulin therapy and aqueous humor production in diabetics] Auricchio G, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:85-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Effect of the beta-adrenergic substance in isoprenalin on the outflow facility in rabbit eyes] Gnädinger MC, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:483-92, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Detection of pilocarpine in the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber in rabbit eyes by means of polarography] Hockwin O, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:459-66, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A method for continuous oxygen determination in the aqueous humor and vitreous humor of the living eye] Jacobi KW. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:61-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the absence of the anterior chamber after fistulization in glaucoma operations] Küchle HJ. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:554-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Results of anterior chamber lens transplantation] Holland G. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:355-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the diffusion capacity of Orisul into the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber in rabbits] Mrzygłód S, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:302-11, 1964 (Ger)

[Findings on relations between diabetic retinopathy and dynamics of the aequeous humor] Cambiaggi A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:426-32, Aug 64 (It)

[On a method of determination of ascorbic acid in the aqueous humor] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist** 43:216-20, Mar 64 (It)

[Determination of ascorbic acid in the aqueous humor of the rabbit after instillation of guanethidine] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist** 43:233-40, Mar 64 (It)

[Experimental research on passage of 6 (D-alpha-aminophenylacetamide) penicillanic acid in the anterior chamber] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:907-15, Dec 64 (It)

[Rifamycin SV. Experimental research on ways of introduction and concentrations obtainable in aqueous humor] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:876-89, Dec 64 (It)

[Levels of rifamycin SV in the aqueous humor and its tolerance after subconjunctival administration in the rabbit] Alfonso G. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:577-85, 1963 (It)

[Buried corneo-scleral suture and absence of anterior

chamber after cataract extraction] Bosso G.
Minerva Oftal 6:86-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Ionic reaction and aqueous humor chlorides in glaucoma] Coriglione G.
Minerva Oftal 7:52-5, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Modifications induced by guanethidine-acetazolamide association on the dynamics of aqueous humor in open angle glaucoma] Verdi GP, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:69-74, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Research on action of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs on the dynamics of aqueous humor in normal eyes] Verdi GP, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 6. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl in newly formed ciliary body fluid, posterior chamber fluid, and anterior chamber fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1135-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Topics on the anterior chamber angle] Shikano S.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1127-34, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the osmolarity, proteins and amino acids of the fluid of the anterior chamber in experimental intraocular hypertension] Bernat R.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:173-93, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Correlation between the level of sodium and potassium ions in the inflammatory aqueous of the eye depending on the permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier] Bąk-Gierczyńska A.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:249-73, 1963 (Pol)
[Changes in sodium-potassium balance in the rabbit aqueous humor under the influence of ouabain] Arkin W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:343-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Current views on the structure of the filtration angle of the eye and its pathology in glaucoma] Ciechanowska A.
Klin Oczna 34:165-91, 1964 (16 ref.) (Pol)
[Carbonic anhydrase activity in the aqueous humor] Gieldanowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:349-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Regulation of intraocular pressure and metabolism of intraocular fluid in disorders of retinal circulation] Barg TsM. **Oftal Zh** 20:18-23, 1965 (Rus)
[On the antibacterial properties of eye fluids] Kornilova AF. **Vestn Oftal** 78:30-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the iris, the angle of the anterior chamber and the disc of the optic nerve in primary glaucoma] Zubareva TB. **Vestn Oftal** 77:50-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of total hyphemas of the anterior chamber with fibrinolysin] Mosquera JM.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:403-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Study of capillary permeability at the level of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier, in relation to ophthalmotonus] Yankelevich IJ.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:308-17, Aug 64 (Sp)

ARABINOSE (D6)

Permeability to carbohydrates of human chorion laeve in vitro. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:770-5, 15 Jul 64
Inhibition of rat intestinal and rat kidney mutarotase by actively transported sugars. Bailey JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:385-90, Feb 65
Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1042-5, May 65
Comparsion of permeability of different layers of the primate placenta to D-arabinose and urea. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:500-2, Aug 64
Arabinose as a mucopolysaccharide component in human and animal brain tissue. Stary Z, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:388-94, May 65
Polyol metabolism in Diplodia viticola Desm. Strobel GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:622-6, Mar 65
The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964
Are sugars carcinogens?An experimental study. Hueper WC. **Cancer Res** 25:440-3, May 65
Base analogue induced arabinose-negative mutants of Escherichia coli. Weinberg R, et al.
Genetics 51:545-53, Apr 65
Enzymatic basis for D-arbitol production by Saccharomyces rouxii. Ingram JM, et al.
J Bact 89:1186-94, May 65
Isolation of arabinose mycolate from wax D fraction of human type tubercle bacillus Aoyama B strain. Azuma I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:571-2, Apr 65
Enzymatic studies of D-arabinosone. II. Enzymatic reduction of D-arabinosone. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:42-7, Jul 64
Enzymatic studies of D-arabinosone. 3. Aldehyde and osone reductases. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:48-56, Jul 64
Pathways of L-arabitol and xylitol metabolism in Aerobacter aerogenes. Fossitt D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2110-5, Jul 64
Syntheses with partially benzylated sugars. V. Substitution at carbon 4 in an aldose. The synthesis of 4-O-methyl-beta-D-arabinopyranose. Fletcher HG Jr, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2321-3, Jul 65
[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)
[On the resorption of monosaccharides. 3. The active transport of D-(+)-xylose in relation to L-(+)-arabinose] Beyreiss K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:546-60, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)

ARACHIDONIC ACID see under FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

ARACHNIDA (B1)

Absence of sterol synthesis in some arthropods. Zandee DI. **Nature (London)** 202:1335-6, 27 Jun 64
[Note on some acarians found on Sorex araneus (Mamm., Insectivora)] Eyndhoven GL van.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:101-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Technic for collecting nasal parasites in living or dead animals] Jadin JM.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:964-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current problems of parasitic arachno-entomology in Poland] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:163-70, 1965 (Pol)
[Geographical distribution of harmful poisonous arachnida (class Arachnomorpha, sub-class Arachnoidea, order Scorpions and Araneida)] Bücherl W. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:55-86, 1964 (Por)
[Biology of poisonous arthopods] Bücherl W.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:85-94, 1964 (Por)

ARACHNIDISM (C14)

Epidemiology of latrodectism. Bettini S.
Toxicon 2:93-102, Oct 64
Studies on labeled animal poisons. I. Distribution of P32-labeled Latrodectus tredecimguttatus venom in the guinea pig. Lebez D, et al. **Toxicon** 2:251-3, May 65
The theridiid spider Steatoda paykulliana, poisonous to mammals. Maretić Z, et al. **Toxicon** 2:149-54, Dec 64
[Latrodectism and its therapy] Maretić Z.
Med Klin 59:1352-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Latrodectism in children] Olcese A, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:135-40, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Observations on the symptomatology and treatment of poisoning by scorpion stings] Flores Pérez R.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:175-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Scorpions found in Turkey and paraspecific action of an antivenin produced with the venom of the species Androctonus crassicauda] Tulga T.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:146-55, 1964 (Tur)

ARACHNODACTYLY (C3, C16)

Marfan's syndrome and hearing organ. Kelemen G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:23-32, Jan 65
Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta in Marfan's syndrome. Boijsen E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:89-96, Jan 65
Marfan's syndrome: accelerated course in childhood associated with lesions of mitral valve and pulmonary artery. Bowden DH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:96-9, Jan 65
Marfan's syndrome with mitral insufficiency. Raghib G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:127-32, Jul 65
Marfan's syndrome and subacute bacterial endocarditis. Wunsch CM, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:102-6, Jan 65
The Marfan syndrome and pregnancy. Donaldson LB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:629-41, 1 Jul 65
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motuslky AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Cine-aortographic evaluation of aortic insufficiency. Unsuspected idiopathic aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic root as a possible indication of the Marfan syndrome. Barrett JS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1071-83, Dec 64
Spontaneous pneumothorax and pulmonary disease in the Marfan syndrome. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Dwyer EM Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1285-92, Jun 65
Keratosis palmo-plantaris congenita, with periodontosis, arachnodactyly and a peculiar deformity of the terminal phalanges. Haim S, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:42-54, Jan 65
Aortic medionecrosis and the Marfan trait. Parish JG.
Brit Med J 5454:168, 17 Jul 65
Chronic atrial flutter in brothers with the Marfan syndrome. Cipolloni PB Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:572-4, Apr 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
The Marfan syndrome and pregnancy. Tricomi V.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:334-49, Jun 65
Diverticulitis of the colon in a young man with Marfan's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland and neurofibromas of the tongue and lips. Mielke JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:379-82, Mar 65
Marfan's Syndrome. Bayliss VD, et al.
Indian Heart J 16:142-54, Apr 64
Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:427-37, Jul 64
Marfan syndrome, dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, and pregnancy. Moore HC.
J Clin Path 18:277-81, May 65
Marfan's syndrome: embryogenesis of ectopia lentis. Ahuja OP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:197-8, 16 Feb 65
Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:362-79, Sep 64
Dissecting aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome. Simon AL, et al. **JAMA** 193:156-8, 12 Jul 65
Cardiac conduction in the Marfan syndrome.
JAMA 190:239, 19 Oct 64
Giant-satellited chromosome in Marfan's syndrome. Bartfeld H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1336, 19 Jun 65
The Marfan syhdrome: clinical and necropsy findings in the A. family. Monz W. **Med J Aust** 1:571-7, 17 Apr 65
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome occurring together with the Marfan syndrome. Report of a case with other family members affected. Goodman RM, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:514-9, 2 Sep 65
Oral manifestations of Marfan's syndrome. Bade, et al.
Oral Surg 19:757-70, Jun 65
Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in Marfan's syndrome as compared with age matched controls. Jones CR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:931-3, Aug-Sep 64
An etiologic concept concerning the obscure myocardiopathies. James TN.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:43-64, Jul 64
[Biochemical changes in Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly)] Deckers PF.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:820-2, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Marfan's disease with important joint stiffness affecting 4 children of the same kinship and their mother] Beyer P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:210-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cutaneous elasticity and orceinophilic substance] Le Coulant P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Marfan's syndrome with anetoderma. Probable association with Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Moretti G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Association in the same family of a coloboma of the crystalline lens and Marfan's syndrome] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:103-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Relations between irido-choroidal colobomata and iridal heterochromia associated or not with an incomplete form of Marfan's syndrome (observation of a family)] Merghoub S.
J Genet Hum 13:133-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous perforations of the small intestine and Marfan's syndrome] Darmaillacq RL, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:165-9, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The skin in Marfan's syndrome: its diagnostic value] Moretti G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2985-90, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Zinn's zone. Histological and chemical studies, especially on enzymatic zonulolysis and Marfan's syndrome] Wollensak VJ.
Bibl Ophthal 16:240-335, 1965 (227 ref.) (Ger)
[Cardiovascular findings in Marfan's syndrome] Gremmel H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:612-21, May 64 (Ger)
[On the genetics of Marfan's syndrome] Zimprich H.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:483-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the multiple symptoms in Marfan's syndrome] Krickau G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:2065-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Marfan-Madelung symptom complex] Schaaf J, et al. **Radiologe** 4:170-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Marfan's syndrome. Report on a family] London Y, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:415-21, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Centrencephalic epileptic activity in a case of Marfan's syndrome] Sallusto L.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:682-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Marfan's syndrome and on nosologic systemization of the disease] Miti L, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1100-11, Nov 63 (It)
[Auxopathies in twins] Colombo ML.
Minerva Nipiol 15:54-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Arachnodactyly with congenital anomalies of the genito-urinary apparatus] Ferrero F, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:116-9, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in a case of Marfan's syndrome] Ferrero F, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:113-5, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Marfan's syndrome associated with amyotonia congenita] Lanza I, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:164-77, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[Marfan's syndrome. (Clinico-nosographic considerations)] Fantini F, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:5-37, Apr 65 (179 ref.) (It)
[Case of Marfan syndrome associated with some dermatological disorders] Mukai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:175-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Difficulties in the postmortem diagnosis of Marfan's syndrome] Wierzbicka D.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:281-2, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[2 sisters with bilateral luxation of the crystalline lens into the anterior chamber] Duarte A.
Rev Brasil Oftal 24:89-91, Mar 65 (Por)
[The familial factor in Marfan's syndrome. (Apropos of 9 cases observed in 3 generations of the same family)]

Murgoci C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1367-75, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Marfan's syndrome (dolichostenomelia or arachnodactyly)] Oancea R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1121-8, Sep 64 (Rum)
[On Marfan's syndrome] Reshetniak VA.
Oftal Zh 19:615-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of oligophrenia associated with arachnodactyly following congenital toxoplasmosis] Smaga MF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1043-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Marfan's syndrome and pregnancy] Jovanović D, et al.
Med Arh 19:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Isolated dextracardia in Marfan's syndrome] Cvetkov R, et al. Med Pregl 17:387-90, 1964 (Ser)
[Mesodermal dystrophy (Marfan's syndrome). Considerations with reference to the gonioscopic image] Texier AE, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:374-7, Oct 64 (Sp)

ARACHNOID (A8)

Giant pigmented nevi, melanoma, and leptomeningeal melanocytosis: a clinical and histopathological study. Reed WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:100-19, Feb 65
Arachnoidal proliferation of optic nerve simulating extension of intracranial glioma. A case report. Sanders GS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:349-52, Sep 65
Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with an inter-hemispheric arachnoid cyst. Zingesser L, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:905-9, Dec 64
Neurogenic intermittent claudication. Evans JG.
Brit Med J 5415:985-7, 17 Oct 64
Arachnoid granulations in sheep. Jayatilaka DP.
J Anat 99:315-27, Apr 65
Spinal arachnoiditis following spinal anaesthesia. Shadaksharappa KS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:30-2, 1 Jan 65
Arachnoidal cysts in the sylvian fissure of the brain. Weinman DF. J Neurosurg 22:185-7, Feb 65
Congenital intracranial arachnoidal cyst. Case reports and discussion of the pathogenesis. Holst S.
J Oslo City Hosp 15:113-20, Jun 65
Antigenicity of the human arachnoid. Mancini AM, et al.
Lancet 2:1295-6, 12 Dec 64
Arachnoidal cysts of posterior fossa. Their pneumoencephalographic appearance: A case report. McDonald JV, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:643-6, Jul 64
Intracranial collateral circulation via leptomeningeal and rete mirabile anastomoses. Weidner W, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:39-48, Jan 65
Fate of blood in the subarachnoid space. Kennady JC, et al. Surg Forum 15:424-5, 1964
[Pneumographic demonstration of normal and pathologic arachnoid structures in the spinal canal] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol 27:308-13, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Views on the surgical treatment of optochiasmatic arachnitis] Kunc Z, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:162-71, Arp 65 (Cz)
[Arachnoid cysts of the brain] Metelka M, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:663-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Chronic subdural accumulations in children] Salamon G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:873-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis, hypertrophic pachymeningitis and cervical arthrosis] Reynaud R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:32-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of leptomeningeal carcinosis] D'Andrea F, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:1-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Spinal arachnoiditis] Rétif J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:370-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chronic subdural collections in epileptic children (hydroma and arachnoidal cysts)] Roger J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:186-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The fine structure arrangements in the area of adhesions of the leptomeninx with the brain surface following inflammatory processes] Blinzinger K, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:297-301, 11 Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical correlation of arachnoid hyalinosis] Parnitzke KH, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:39-49, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Subarachnoid terminal blood vessel ramifications in the cisterna cerebellomedullaris in man] Mayet A.
Z Zellforsch 66:609-24, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[The hyaline patches of the spinal arachnoid in man. A contribution to their incidence, localization, fine structure, formal genesis and clinical significance] Nisch G. Zbl Allg Path 106:198-207, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intracranial fluid collections with characteristic bone changes] Baciocco A, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:746-63, 1965 (It)
[Cerebrospinal fluid cysts of the posterior cranial fossa] Chiappetta F, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1697-704, 16 Nov 64 (It)
[On roentgen therapy of spinal arachnoiditis] Volta A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:481-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Pacchioni's granulations and arachnoid villosities] Portela-Gomes F.
Gaz Med Port 17:223-38, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Chronic tuberculous lepto-meningitis] Iartseva LV, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:49-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Cerebral arachnoiditis in the clinical picture of neuroses (apropos of differential diagnosis)] Karvasarskii BD. Sovet Med 28:90-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of arachnitis of the optic chiasma] Bobrova EV, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:74-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of Menière's disease and arachnitis of the cerebellopontile angle according to otoneuruological interpretation] Egorova VK.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:20-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic data in cerebral arachnoiditis] Aleksanov NS.
Voennomed Zh 6:23-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On functional disturbances of the temporal lobe in parasagittal arachnoid endotheliomas] Gabibov GA, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:37-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of opto-chiasmic arachnitis] Popov NA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1283-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Spastic quadriplegia caused by compressive spinal arachnitis, a sequel to tuberculous meningitis. Cure with medical treatment] Tarruella Martínez J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:389-94, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Arachnoiditis of the cortex] Amat E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:307-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

ARAMINE see METARAMINOL (D4)

ARBOVIRUS (B4)

Study on the ecology of Tribeč virus. Grešíková M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:83-8, Jan 65
Some biological and physico-chemical properties of Kemerovo virus. Mayer V, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:302-11, Jul 64
Inhibition of interferon action and production by adenine. Mecs E.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:475, Sep 64
Heat inactivation of Semliki forest virus. Osterrieth PM. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:476, Sep 64
RNA-like infective principle liberated from Semliki forest virus by sodium deoxycholate. Osterrieth PM.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:477, Sep 64
Use of interference for the assay of group B arboviruses in chick embryo cells. Vilček J.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:417-23, Sep 64
Differential inactivation of arthropod-borne animal viruses by bile and bile salts in plasma or serum. Hardy JL, et al. Amer J Epidem 82:73-84, Jul 65
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. IV. Arbovirus antibodies. Henderson JR, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:308-13, Nov 64
Bats in relation to arthropod-borne viruses: an experimental approach with speculations. Sulkin SE, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1376-85, Sep 65
A new virus, "MML", enzootic in bats (Myotis lucifugus) of Montana. Bell JF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:607-12, Jul 64
Virological findings in the 1960 hemorrhagic fever epidemic (dengue) in Thailand. Hammon WM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:629-41, Jul 64
Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. II. Studies with the Trinidad Caraparu-like agent TRVL 34053-1. Jonkers AH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:728-33, Sep 64
Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. I. Studies on the behavior of cocal virus. Jonkers AH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:613-9, Jul 64
Antibodies in man against Tahyna and Lumbo viruses determined by hemagglutination-inhibition and tissue-culture neutralization tests. Kunz C, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:738-41, Sep 64
Propagation and cultural characteristics of Tahyna virus and other members of the California complex in HeLa (GEY) cells. Kunz C, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:734-7, Sep 64
Isolation of a California group arbovirus from Florida mosquitoes. Lewis AL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:451-5, May 65
Cotia virus: a new agent isolated from sentinel mice in São Paulo, Brazil. Lopes O de S, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:156-7, Jan 65
Further characterization and serological identification of Chagres virus, a new human isolate. McCloskey RV, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:152-5, Jan 65
The Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis complex of group A arthropod-borne viruses, including Mucambo and Pixuna from the Amazon region of Brazil. Shope RE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:723-7, Sep 64
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. II. Demonstration of complement-fixing antibody in patients' sera with junín virus antigen. Wiebenga NH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:626-8, Jul 64
Protection of mice and lambs against pantropic Rift Valley fever virus, using immune serum. Bennett DG Jr, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:57-61, Jan 65
Titration of Rift Valley Fever virus in hamster kidney cells in the absence of serum. Boyle JJ.
Amer J Vet Res 26:190-1, Jan 65
Studies on latent infections of tissue cultures with dengue virus. II. Alterations in the virus. Beasley AR, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:412-21, 13 Mar 64
The arbovirus carrier state in tissue cultures. Maguire T, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:457-74, 1965
Nyando virus: a hitherto undescribed virus isolated from Anopheles funestus Giles collected in Kenya. Williams MC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:422-7, 1965
Cerebral salt-wasting associated with the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cooper WC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:113-9, Jul 65
Enhancement of the infectivity of arboviruses by specific antisera produced in domestic fowls. Hawkes RA. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:465-82, Aug 64
Investigations into the ecology of a group A arbovirus in Westland, New Zealand. Ross RW, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:689-702, Dec 64
The use of sentinel infant mice for virus isolation. Softly A, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:171-4, Apr 65
The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. Burke CN, et al.
Avian Dis 9:104-8, Feb 65
Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in animal sera collected in Parma province, Italy. Balducci M, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:52-60, Jan-Feb 65
Laboratory infection with louping-ill virus: a case study. Cooper WC, et al.
Brit Med J 5425:1627-30, 26 Dec 64
Further studies on antigenic relationships among the viruses of the group B tick-borne complex. Clarke DH.
Bull WHO 31:45-56, 1964
Twelve isolations of Zika virus from Aedes (Stegomyia) africanus (Theobald) taken in and above a Uganda forest. Haddow AJ, et al. Bull WHO 31:57-69, 1964
Identification of Kemerovo tick-borne fever virus and its antigenic independence. Chumakov MP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:852-4, Jul-Aug 64
Comparative agglutinability of erythrocytes of different species of animals with arboviruses. Banerjee K. Indian J Med Res 53:199-203, Mar 65
Adaptation of freshly isolated strains of dengue viruses to tissue culture. Paul SD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:405-9, May 65
Virological and serological studies of cases of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: material collected by the Institute of Post-Graduate Medical Education and Research, Calcutta. Pavri KM, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:692-7, Jul 64
Presence of chikungunya antibodies in human sera collected from Calcutta and Jamshedpur before 1963. Pavri KM. Indian J Med Res 52:698-702, Jul 64
Vectors of dengue and chikungunya viruses: a brief review. Rao TR. Indian J Med Res 52:719-26, Jul 64
Virological and serological studies of cases of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta. Material collected by the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. Sarkar JK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:684-91, Jul 64
Laboratory studies of transmission of chikungunya virus by mosquitoes: a preliminary report. Shah KV, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:703-9, Jul 64
Virological investigation of the epidemic of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: isolation of three strains of chikungunya virus. Shah KV, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:676-83, Jul 64
Occurrence of antibodies to Sindbis virus in children from a West Nile endemic area. Ben-Porath E, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:88-90, Jan 65
Mode of action of an inhibitor from agar on growth and hemagglutination of group A arboviruses. Colón JI, et al. J Bact 90:172-9, Jul 65
Plaque assay procedure for Colorado tick fever virus. Delg EF, et al. J Bact 88:43-7, Jul 64
Virus biographies. I. Growth of West Nile and Guaroa viruses in tissue culture. Southam CM, et al.
J Bact 88:187-99, Jul 64
Colorado tick fever virus in cell culture. I. Cell-type susceptibility and interaction with L cells. Trent DW, et al. J Bact 88:702-8, Sep 64
Thogoto virus: a hitherto underscribed agent isolated from ticks in Kenya. Haig DA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:389-94, Mar 65
Interferon production and sensitivity of Semliki Forest virus variants. Finter NB.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:337-49, Sep 64
The isolation of the Tahyňa virus from the mosquito Aëdes vexans in southern Moravia. Kolman JM, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:380-6, 1964
Further observations on cell cultures infected concurrently with mumps and Sindbis viruses. Frothingham TE. J Immun 94:521-9, Apr 65
Immunization against Rift Valley fever virus. Studies on the immunogenicity of lyophilized formalin-inactivated vaccine. Randall R, et al.
J Immun 93:293-9, Aug 64
Virus transmission studies with tranidadian mosquitoes IV. Kairi virus. Aitken TH, et al.
J Med Entom 1:50-2, Apr 64
Virus isolations from mosquitoes in Okinawa. Huribut HS, et al. J Med Entom 1:78-83, Apr 64
Inhibition by 3-methyicholanthrene of interferon formation in rat-embryo cells infected with Sindbis virus. De Maeyer E, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1317-31, Jun 64

Hughes virus, a new arboviral agent from marine bird ticks. Philip CB. J Parasit 51:252, Apr 65
Alteration in virulence of Rift Valley fever virus during serial passage in lamb testis cells. Coackley W. J Path Bact 89:123-31, Jan 65
Rapid typing of dengue viruses by the micro-precipitin agar-gel diffusion technique. Chan YC. Nature (London) 206:116-7, 3 Apr 65
Inhibition of interferon action by p-fluorophenylalanine. Friedman RM, et al. Nature (London) 203:366-7, 25 Jul 64
In vitro recovery of dengue viruses from naturally infected human beings and arthropods. Halstead SB, et al. Nature (London) 202:931-2, 30 May 64
A new sensitive method for detecting immunological reactions. Mathot C, et al. Nature (London) 202:1181-3, 20 Jun 64
Inhibition of interferon biosynthesis by actinomycin D. Wagner RR. Nature (London) 204:49-51, 3 Oct 64
Bats and arboviruses in East Africa. Williams MC, et al. Nature (London) 203:670, 8 Aug 64
Effect of actinomycin D on virus and endotoxin-induced interferonlike inhibitors in rabbits. Ho M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:220-4, Jan 65
Applicability of the HeLa (Gey) strain of human malignant epithelial cells to the propagation of arboviruses. Buckley SM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:354-8, Jun 64
Studies on viral inhibitors of biological origin. I. Inhibition of viral replication by protein-like constituents of bacteria. Carver DH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:548-52, Jun 64
Icoaraci, a new virus related to Naples phlebotomus fever virus. Causey OR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:420-1, Feb 65
Dengue virus plaque formation in rhesus monkey kidney cultures. Georgiades J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:385-8, Feb 65
Inhibitory effect of mononucleotides on virus plaque formation. Gifford GE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:9-12, May 65
Further studies on the hemolytic properties of arboviruses. Karabatsos N. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:461-5, Feb 65
Effect of FUDR on interferon production. Levy HB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1013-4, Apr 65
Polyvalent group B arbovirus antiserum produced in monkeys. Scherer WF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1167-72, Apr 65
Sensitivity of bluetongue virus to ether and sodium deoxycholate. Studdert MJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1006-9, Apr 65
Protection against Junin virus by immunization with live Tacaribe virus. Tauraso N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:608-11, Jul 65
Itaporanga, a newly recognized Arbovirus from São Paulo State, Brazil. Trapp EE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:421-2, Feb 65
The first isolations of Powassan virus in New York State. Whitney E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:432-5, Jun 65
Growth cycle of arboviruses in vertebrate and arthropod cells. Mussgay M. Progr Med Virol 6:193-267, 1964 (390 ref.)
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. Science 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Arbovirus hemagglutinin inhibitor in acetone-extracted serums from normal chickens. Holden P, et al. Science 147:169-70, 8 Jan 65
Enrichment of serine-acceptor soluble RNA by nucleic acid gels. Hung PP. Science 149:639-40, 6 Aug 65
Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in Greece. Paviatos M, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:422-4, Sep 64
The fine structure of cocal virus. Ditchfield J, et al. Virology 24:232-5, Oct 64
The role of the reticuloendothelial system in interferon formation in the rabbit. Kono Y, et al. Virology 25:163-6, Jan 65
Studies on the structure of a hemagglutinating component of a group A arbo virus (Sindbis). Mussgay M. Virology 23:573-81, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of interferon. I. Interferon action and RNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts infected with Semliki Forest virus. Taylor J. Virology 25:340-9, Mar 65
Infection with the Chuku strain of Spondweni virus. Draper CC. W Afr Med J 14:16-9, Feb 65
[Analysis of the presence of antibodies against Tahyňa virus in the population of western Slovakia] Mayerová A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:309-12, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[The disinfective effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on viruses in vitro. II. Comparison of the disinfective effect of Ajatin, Septonex, substance VUFB-3555 and Bradosol on vaccinia and WEE viruses] Broncová O, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:106-16, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Cultivation of louping ill virus on tissue cultures from chick embryonal cells under different conditions] Grešíková M, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:31-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Plaque neutralization--a sensitive method for detection of antibodies against Kemerovsky virus] Mayer V, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:195-200, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Small plaque mutants of Sindbis virus] Hannoun C, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:598-603, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Serum inhibitors of arbovirus hemagglutination] Nicoli J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:22-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arbovirus hemagglutins in tissue cultures and brains of newborn rats] Pattyn SR, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:525-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Arbovirus] Gabriac J. Montpellier Med 64:143-53, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The role of entomology in arborvirus research in Austria] Aspöck H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:165-9, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. 3. Preliminary arahno-entomologic study of the Kampinos Forest and adjoining areas] Kozlowski S, et al. Przegl Epidem 18:391-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Dynamics of antibodies in white rats during the preparation of reference immune sera with West Nile virus of the Egypt 101 strain] Duca E, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:37-41, 1964 (Rum)
[Specificity of the West-Nile hemagglutinating antigen, extracted with reagents prepared in the country, in the detection of infections with arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses of the B group] Duca M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:31-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Early detection of arboviruses in tissue cultures using the hemagglutination method] Gaidamovich SIa, et al. Vop Virus 9:712-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Viruses transmitted by arthropods (arboviruses)] Gaidamovich SIa. Vop Virus 9:387-97, Jul-Aug 64 (111 ref.) (Rus)
[List of mosquitoes captured in 3 localities of the state of Veracruz, Mexico] Diaz Nájera A. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:188-92, Dec 63 (Sp)

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:289-301, Jul 64
Experimental infection of lactating monkeys with Kyasanur forest disease virus. Shah KV. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:71-5, Jan 65
Tahyňa virus in bats. Simková A. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:285, May 65
Virus invasion of the central nervous system: a study of Sindbis virus infection in the mouse using fluorescent antibody. Johnson RT. Amer J Path 6:929-43, Jun 65
Bats in relation to arthropod-borne viruses: an experimental approach with speculations. Sulkin SE, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1376-85, Sep 65
Isolation of two antigenically distinct arthropod-borne viruses of group C in Panama. De Rodaniche E, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:839-43, Nov 64
Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. II. Studies with the Trinidad Caraparu-like agent TRVL 34053-1. Jonkers AH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:728-33, Sep 64
Infection of mosquito larvae by arboviruses. Peleg J. Amer J Trop Med 14:158-64, Jan 65
Chagres virus: a new human isolate from Panama. Peralta PH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:146-51, Jan 65
Ticks ectoparasitic on monkeys in the Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga District, Mysore State, India. Trapido H, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:763-72, Sep 64
Hematodepressive virus diseases of Thailand. Bierman HR, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:867-84, May 65
The persistence of arboviruses in domestic chickens. Maguire T, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:441-56, 1965
Studies of epidemic polyarthritis: the significance of three group A arboviruses isolated from mosquitoes in Queensland. Doherty RL, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:322-7, Nov 64
Laboratory infection with louping-ill virus: a case study. Cooper WC, et al. Brit Med J 5425:1627-30, 26 Dec 64
Mosquito-borne haemorrhagic fever in Malaya. Rudnick A, et al. Brit Med J 5445:1269-72, 15 May 65
Reappearance of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta in 1964: a preliminary report of virological investigations. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:151, Oct 64
Behaviour of mice after infection by dengue and Chikungunya viruses. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:151-2, Oct 64
The environmental background to cases of Bukitt's lymphoma syndrome in Uganda. Goma LK. E Afr Med J 42:62-6, Feb 65
West Nile fever. A review of its clinical, epidemiologic and ecologic features. Schmidt JR. E Afr Med J 42:207-12, May 65 (51 ref.)
Experimental vaccine against Kyasanur Forest Disease (KFD) virus from mouse brain source. Mansharamani HJ, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:159-77, Jul 65
Surveillance of arthropod-borne infections in Dade County, Florida. Davies JE, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:156-9, Feb 65
Occurrence of antibodies to Sindbis virus in children from a West Nile endemic area. Ben-Porath E, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:88-90, Jan 65
Infection of sheep and monkeys with Langat virus: cross-protection against other viruses of the Russian spring-summer complex. O'Reilly KJ, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:213-21, Jun 65
Informative serological study of the incidence of arbo virus infections in Czechoslovakia. Cupková E. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:521-7, 1964
The nature of antibodies following experimental arbovirus infection in guinea pigs. Bellanti JA, et al. J Immun 94:1-11, Jan 65
Further observations on cell cultures infected concurrently with mumps and Sindbis viruses. Frothingham TE. J Immun 94:521-9, Apr 65
Clinical and haematological observations on a recent outbreak of dengue-like fever in Calcutta with or without haemorrhagic manifestations. Chaudhuri RN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:579-84, 16 Dec 64
Virus transmission studies with tranidadian mosquitoes IV. Kairi virus. Aitken TH, et al. J Med Entom 1:50-2, Apr 64
Studies of hemostasis in Thai hemorrhagic fever. Weiss HJ, et al. J Pediat 66:918-26, May 65
A rich source of mouse interferon. Finter NB. Nature (London) 204:1114-5, 12 Dec 64
Isolation of louping ill virus from small mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland. Smith CE, et al. Nature (London) 203:992-3, 29 Aug 64
Arbovirus complement fixing antibodies in sera of wildlife of West Central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:179-81, Jan 65
Hemorrhagic disease in rodents caused by chikungunya virus. 1. Studies of hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:427-32, Jun 65
Latent infection of Rio Bravo virus in salivary glands of bats. Constantine DG, et al. Public Health Rep 79:1033-9, Dec 64
Wyeomyia subgroup of arbovirus: isolation from man. Sirhongse S, et al. Science 149:863-4, 20 Aug 65
Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in Greece. Paviatos M, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:422-4, Sep 64
Experimental Bunyamwera virus infection in two species of African rats. Simpson DI. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:198-204, Mar 65
Minor illness in Trinidad: a longitudinal study. Sutton RN. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:212-20, Mar 65
Kyasanur Forest Disease virus in three species on rodents. Webb HE. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:205-11, Mar 65
O'nyong-nyong fever: an epidemic virus diesease in East Africa. VII. Virus isolations from man and serological studies up to July 1961. Williams MC, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:186-97, Mar 65
O'nyong-nyong fever: an epidemic virus disease in East Africa. 8. Virus isolations from Anopheles mosquitoes. Williams MC, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:300-6, May 65
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in northeastern South America. I. A serological survey of northeastern Surinam. Jonkers AH, et al. Trop Geogr Med 16:135-45, Jun 64
Arbovirus infections in Dutch military personnel stationed in Surinam: a preliminary study. Karbaat J, et al. Trop Geogr Med 16:370-6, Dec 64
Laboratory infection with louping-ill virus; a case study. Res Rep MR005.09-1201.2.13. Cooper WC Jr, et al. US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-7, 17 Nov 63
Infection with the Chuku strain of Spondweni virus. Draper CC. W Afr Med J 14:16-9, Feb 65
[Analysis of the presence of antibodies against Tahyňa virus in the population of western Slovakia] Mayerová A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:309-12, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Clinical manifestations of infections caused by the Tahyňa virus in ambulatory patients in Eastern Slovakia] Mittermayer T, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:636-9, 31 May 65 (Cz)
[Arbovirus infection in Netherlands soldiers in Surinam] Karbaat J. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2436-8, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Technics for the study of natural infestation of bats by arboviruses. Epidemiological importance in Senegal] Brès P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:34-43, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The arboviruses in Upper Volta. Serological survey] Brès P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:341-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Detection of antibodies (amaril virus and other arboviruses) in sera taken in Ethiopia from 1954 to 1961] Panthier R, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:204-27, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Human infections in Cambodia by the Chikungunya virus or a closely related agent. 3. Epidemiology] Chastel C. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:65-82, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Possible incidence of arboviruses in etiology of viral diseases of the Mediterranean region of France] Panthier R, et al. Concours Med 86:6761-72, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Present knowledge of arbovirus infections in tropical medicine] Chippaux A, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Arbovirus] Gabriac J. Montpellier Med 64:143-53, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Serologic inquiry on arbovirus infections in hospitalized phrenasthenic patients] Uccheddu GM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:52-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[O'nyong-nyong fever] Nuti M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:293-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Hepatolienal syndrome in experimental infection of bone with the WEE virus] Marek A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:833-8, 1963 (Pol)
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. IV. Virologic and serologic studies in Kampinos Forest] Dobrzyński L, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:401-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. I. Plan and organization of the study] Przesmycki F. **Przegl Epidem 18:377-80, 1964 (Pol)**
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. II. Serologic and virologic studies in selected areas of Warsaw and Białystock] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa , et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:381-90, 1964 (Pol)
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. V. A preliminary study of the routes of invasion of new arborviruses in this country] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa , et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:411-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Arthropod-borne encephalitis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Specificity of the West-Nile hemagglutinating antigen, extracted with reagents prepared in the country, in the detection of infections with arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses of the B group] Duca M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:31-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Distribution of the arbor viruses in the Americas] Sos-Martínez J, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:855-71, Aug 64 (Sp)

ARBUTIN see under UVA URSI (D4)

ARCHAEOLOGY (I)

Pathology in pre-Columbian Central-American Art. Durán CM. **Ciba Sympos 12:87-91, 1964**
[The role and participation of Czechoslovakian physicians in our archaeological research] Skutil J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:219-20, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
The age determination of skeletal findings as a forensic and archaeological problem] Berg S.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:989-95, 22 May 64 (Ger)

ARCHITECTURE (J, K)

Random thoughts about medical library planning. Fry A. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:374-83, Jul 65**
Planning hospital library quarters: references to help the librarian. Hayne F.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:365-73, Jul 65
The modern home for the aged. Principles underlying design of program and plant. Zelditch M, et al.
Gerontologist 5:67-73, Jun 65
Architectural barriers to the participation of disabled persons in community recreational activities. Rusalem H, et al. **J Chronic Dis 18:161-6, Feb 65**
Symposium 3. The lecture theatre.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:78-90, Apr 65
Research laboratory facilities for nursing: planning for progress. Berthold JS. **Nurs Res 13:292-300, Fall 64**
Laboratory facilities for nursing research.
Nurs Res 13:291, Fall 64
Designing for the mentally handicapped. Bryant DC.
Rehab Lit 25:331-2, Nov 64
(b) The architectural aspect. Harris LR.
Roy Soc Health J 85:82-4, Mar-Apr 65
[Architecture of medical buildings] Errard M.
Concours Med 87:575-7, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)

ARCHIVES (L)

[The pontifical document regarding the institution of the Nobile Collegio Chimico-Farmaceutico Romano] Colapinto L.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:91-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

ARECA (B6)

Antibacterial and antifungal activities of Areca catechu Linn. Lalithakumari H, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:66-7, Jan 65
Betel nut chewing and mouth cancer in Taiwan. First report: survey of disposition of mouth cancer in Taiwan. Chang KM.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:437-48, 28 Sep 64
[Betel chewing and leukoplakia] Forien HP, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:463-80, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)

ARECOLINE see under

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

ARGENTAFFINOMA (C2)

Enterochromaffin reactions in intestinal carcinoid tumours. Enerbäck L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:516-24, 1964
Solitary breast metastasis from carcinoid of the ileum. Chodoff RJ. **Amer J Surg 109:814-5, Jun 65**
Perforation of the gallbladder masquerading as carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with jaundice and gastric outlet obstruction with malignant carcinoid of the ileum as an incidental finding. Herrington JL Jr. **Amer J Surg 109:480-4, Apr 65**
Chemotherapy of malignancies of the gastrointestinal tract. Rochlin DB, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:43-6, Jan 65**
Tumors of the small bowel. Schmutzer KJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:270-6, Aug 64
Carcinoid of the rectum. Hough JD.
Amer Surg 31:450-2, Jul 65
Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:733-56, Oct 64
Treatment of inoperable primary pancreatic and liver cancer by the intra-arterial administration of radioactive isotopes (Y90 radiating microspheres). Ariel IM. **Ann Surg 162:267-78, Aug 65**
Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65
Bronchial carcinoid tumor with skin metastases. Rudner EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:73-5, Jul 65**
Recurrent carcinoid tumor of the colon. Armstrong RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:684-7, Nov 64**
Argentaffin cell tumor of Meckel's diverticulum. Associated with gastrointestinal bleeding. Johnston RH Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:172-4, Jan 65**
Carcinoid of the biliary tract. Shiffman M, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1113-5, Dec 64
Rectal carcinoids. Morton WA, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:391-3, May 65
The pathology of testicular tumours. Miscellaneous tumours of mainly epithelial type. Brown NJ.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:70-7, Jun 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy in a case of malignant carcinoid obstructing the ureters. Pringle R, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:194-7, Jun 64
Primary carcinoid of the stomach. Curb DL.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:22-3, Aug 64
Fluorometholone (NSC-33001) as a palliative in advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 43:25-7, Dec 64**
Malignant phaeochromocytoma associated with argentaffinoma and hypotensive crises; report of a case. Barnard PJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 11:185-90, Jul 65**
Malignant argentaffinoma; report of a case of an eleven-year-old boy. Barber DH, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:143-7, Jul 65
Comparative study of antiserotonin effects of lysenyl and deseril. Ryšánek K, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:1-10, 1964
Gastrointestinal bleeding associated with carcinoid tumor of the duodenum. Loebel AS, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:421-3, Oct 64
Dermatological aspect of abnormal protein metabolism. El-Mofty AM. **Indian J Derm 10:17-22, Oct 64**
Benign tumors of the stomach and duodenal bulb. Good CA. **J Canad Ass Radiol 16:92-104, Jun 65**
Clinico-pathologic study of 45 cases of tumors of the small intestine. Deshpande DH, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:114-20, Jul 64
Argentaffin carcinoma in the ovary: a report of two cases. Quinn BF. **Med J Aust 2:120-5, 17 Jul 65**
The malignant nature of the so-called bronchial "adenoma". Goodner JT.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:37-45, Sep 64
Carcinoid tumors and the carcinoid syndrome . A study of twenty-two cases. McCullough DL, et al.
N Carolina Med J 26:198-210, May 65
Growth of carcinoid tumors in tissue culture. Foley JF, et al. **Nature (London) 205:785-6, 20 Feb 65**
Appendiceal carcinoid tumors in pregnancy. Berrios JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:428-31, Sep 65**
Primary ovarian carcinoid tumors: case report and review of the literature. Douchette JW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:94-101, Jan 65
Carcinoid syndrome resulting from a primary argentaffinoma of the ovary. Ellis JD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:237, Apr 65
Successful treatment of Cushing's syndrome secondary to an argentaffinoma by bilateral adrenalectomy. Prunty FT. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:573-5, Aug 65**
[A carcinoid of Bauhin's valve] Frodl FK.
J Belg Radiol 47:685-95, 1964 (Dut)
[A patient with carcinoid of the ileum] Nieuwenhuizen LN. **T Gastroent 8:52-9, 1965 (Dut)**
[Rectal carcinoid and ovarian dysembryoma] Vauzelle JL, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:229-30, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of secreting carcinoid of the small intestine] Brette R, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1045-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of appendiceal carcinoid] Foucher J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:416-8, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[3 observations of lacunar images of the duodenal bulb] Leger L, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:41-2, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of carcinoid tumors of the bronchi] Verley JM, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:35-48, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. **J Sci Med Lille 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)**
[Right basal recurring cortico-pleuritis, symptomatic of a carcinoid tumor of the inferior lobar bronchus] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med 66:144-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Attempt at interpretation of pathology of digestive Feyrter clear cells system] Geffroy Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1149-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The normal and pathological enterochromaffin cell] Laumonier R, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1085-91, Nov 64 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Electron microscopy study of a carcinoid tumor of the small intestine with hyperserotoninemia] Verley JM, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:1153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[The entero-chromo-argentaffin cell of carcinoid tumors and carcinoidosis] Paraf A.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 40:12-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mixed bronchial tumors]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:599-604, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The bronchial and digestive carcinoid tumors in man. Study with the electron microscope] Verley JM.
Z Krebsforsch 66:503-16, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Colonic carcinoid] Kleinhans D.
Aerztl Forsch 19:127-35, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology, pathophysiology and clinical aspects of carcinoid] Kleinhans D.
Med Klin 59:1495-500, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the upper portion of the small intestine as cause of misinterpreted intestinal hemorrhage] Reichmann J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1242-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgically cured duodenal carcinoid] Külföi-Rhorer L.
Orv Hetil 106:553-5, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On sytochemical evaluation of functional maturity of Kulschitzky cells and of cells of carcinoid tumors (role of argentoreduction reactions)] Steger C.
Acta Chir Ital 21:35-49, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Carcinoid of the gallbladder. Review of the literature and presentation of a case] Lanza P, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1156-68, 1965 (It)
[Carcinoids of the small intestine with occlusive evolution] Salvatore L.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:533-59, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of "carcinoid tumor" of the duodenum] Santoro A, et al. **Minerva Chir 19:739-51, 15 Nov 64 (It)**
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the incidence of carcinoid tumors of the appendix and ileum. (Anatomo-clinical study)] Benbanaste M. **Riforma Med 79:62-72, 16 Jan 65 (It)**
[Carcinoid of the small intestine] Bongi G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:361-76, Oct 63 (It)
[Carcinoid in the appendix] Takahashi K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:643-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Benign tumors of the small intestine] Drak J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:895-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of argentaffinoma] Jurewicz A.
Wiad Lek 18:177-8, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Metastasizing carcinoid of the small intestine] Titova AK. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:57-9, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Carcinoid of the ascending cecum] Vidal Lobo F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1318-20, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoid of the stomach. Report of 2 cases] Quilantán Antiga R, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 17:89-99, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

ARGINASE (D5)

Preparation and properties of the arginase inhibitor from sunflower seeds. Morawska-Muszyńska G, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:187-94, 1965
Metabolic pathways for urea production by the amphibian kidney. Brodsky WA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:546-54, Mar 65
Urea production and excretion by the chicken kidney. Owen EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1321-6, Jun 64**
Influence of pancreatic hormones on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. McLean P, et al. **Biochem J 94:410-22, Feb 65**
The regulation of urea-biosynthesis enzymes in vertebrates. Mora J, et al. **Biochem J 96:28-35, Jul 65**
Regulation of arginase activity in Chang's liver cells in tissue culture. Eliasson EE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:449-59, 8 Mar 65
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:650-2, 9 Dec 64
The effect of arginase on the retardation of tumour growth. Bach SJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:379-86, Jun 65**
Tissue enzyme response to cold and to hyperphagia in the rat. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:787-91, Nov 64
Biochemical and morphologic properties of a new lactating mammary tumor line in the rat. Hilf R, et al.
Cancer Res 25:286-99, Apr 65
The action of the carcinogen N-(2-fluorenyl)acetamide

on rat liver catalase and arginase in vivo. King CM, et al. Cancer Res 24:770-9, Jun 64
Urea cycle in the liver of the hyperthyroid rat. Grillo MA. Clin Chim Acta 10:259-61, Sep 64
The importance of both synthesis and degradation in the control of arginase levels in rat liver. Schimke RT. J Biol Chem 239:3808-17, Nov 64
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G. J Int Coll Surg 43:29-36, Jan 65
Hexadecane-induced hyperkeratinization of guinea pig skin. II. Arginase activity in normal and hexadecane-treated epidermis. Rossmiller JD, et al. J Invest Derm 45:24-7, Jul 65
Apparent induction of ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase by arginine in Bacillus licheniformis. Ramaley RF, et al. J Molec Biol 11:842-4, Apr 65
Effect of hypophysectomy on urea cycle enzyme adaptations. Freedland RA. Life Sci 4:899-903, Apr 65
In vivo effect of L-lysine on rat liver arginase. Cittadini D, et al. Nature (London) 203:643-4, 8 Aug 64
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. IV. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of amino acid metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:14-20, 1964
Urea cycle adaptations in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Freedland RA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:692-6, Jul 64
Relation of chick kidney arginase to growth rate and dietary arginine. O'Dell BL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:102-5, Jan 65
Studies on arginase of Schistosoma Japonicum. Tao IH, et al. Sci Sinica 14:417-22, Mar 65
Cold preservation of liver for homotransplantation. Brown H, et al. Surg Forum 15:215-7, 1964
Use of the Shope papilloma virus-induced arginase as a biochemical marker in vitro. Passen S, et al. Virology 26:122-6, May 65
[On the presence of octine in crown-gall] Ménagé A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4795-6, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to arginase activity. XII. Changes in enzyme activity in the plasma and erythrocytes of sheep after experimental liver damage] Pelikán V, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:278-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum of gravely burned patients] Forni E. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2039-46, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Some enzymatic activities in normal leukocytes and leukemic leukocytes] Belfiore F. Haemat Lat 7:125-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F. Riforma Med 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Constitutional and adaptive changes of liver arginase in sheep with varied meat-producing capability] Koval'skii VV, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 161:475-8, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the arginase and leucine aminopeptidase tests in jaundices in children] Kumate J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:415-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[On the activity of arginine conversion enzymes in the chick embryo] Drel' KO. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:888-95, 1963 (Uk)

ARGININE (D6)

Renal excretion of synthetic arginine-vasopressin injected into dogs. Thorn NA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:388-92, Jul 65
Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Studies on creatinine metabolism in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Srikantia SG, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:436-9, May 65
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Urea production and excretion by the chicken kidney. Owen EE, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1321-6, Jun 64
Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:378-84, Aug 64
Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep. Gans JH. Amer J Vet Res 25:918-23, Jul 64
New Sakaguchi reaction. Izumi Y. Anal Biochem 10:218-26, Feb 65
Electrophoretic separation of basic amino acids. Jirgl V. Anal Biochem 8:519-21, Aug 64
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:222-3, 1965
The effects of aminobutyrate and propionate on arginine levels in Neurospora. Fairley JL, et al. Arch Biochem 106:153-8, 20 Jul 64
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
End-group analysis of alpha1-caseins A, B, and C. Kalan EB, et al. Arch Biochem 107:521-4, Sep 64
Role of some structural features of subtrates on trypsin activity. Nachlas MM, et al. Arch Biochem 106:266-74, Nov 64
Mechanism of the protection by L-ornithine-L-aspartate mixture and by L-arginine in ammonia intoxication. Salvatore F, et al. Arch Biochem 107:499-503, Sep 64
Arginine metabolism in Mycoplasma and infected strain L-929 fibroblasts. Woodson BA, et al. Arch Biochem 109:364-71, Feb 65
Onset of repression and derepression in arginine path of Bacillus subtilis: a delayed-action "switch". Vogel RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:768-74, 12 Mar 65
Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65
The regulation of urea-biosynthesis enzymes in vertebrates. Mora J, et al. Biochem J 96:28-35, Jul 65
Protection against hydrazine toxicity by alpha-ketoglutarate and oxaloacetate: enhancement of arginine protection. Roberts E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:351-3, Mar 65
Enhancement by L-glutamate and L-alanine of arginine protection against hydrazine toxicity. Roberts E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1451-5, Oct 64
Ester hydrolysis by urokinase. Lorand L, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:265-70, Feb 65
Bradykinin: configurations of the arginine moieties and biological activity. Nicolaides ED, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:190-5, Feb 65
The assimilation of arginine and lysine in canavanine resistant and sensitive strains of Neurospora crassa. Bauerle RH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:316-22, 8 Nov 64
The fate of arginine prior to sporogenesis in synchronized ordinary colorless cells of Blastocladiella emersonii. Domnas A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:300-9, 15 Feb 65
On the activation of trypsin by amines. Erlanger BF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:507-9, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:650-2, 9 Dec 64
Amino acid transport by the small intestine of the rat. An evaluation of the possibility of vitamin B6 as an intestinal amino acid carrier. Munck BG. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:136-42, 25 Jan 65
Product inhibition of papain action. Sluyterman LA. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:316-21, 4 May 64
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Pathology of amino acid excess. 3. Effects of administration of excessive amounts of sulphur-containing amino acids: methionine with equimolar amounts of glycine and arginine. Klavins JV, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:533-47, Oct 64
The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. 6. Amino acid requirements for repletion of adult cocks depleted by starvation. Wessels JP, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:71-8, 1965
Enzymological studies on arginine metabolism in Cambaroides japonicus. Studies on transamidinase in Cambaroides japonicus. Hasegawa H. Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:135-50, Oct 63
Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. Canad J Microbiol 10:389-95, Jun 64
Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 15:51-71, May 65
Phosphagen in Mytilus californianus. Seraydarian MW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:1-12, May 64
Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. Exp Cell Res 36:683-8, Dec 64
Proliferation of cultured liver cells in the presence of lysine and arginine salts of fatty acids. Savchuck WB, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:169-74, Jan 65
A survey of the effect of other amino-acids on the absorption of L-arginine and L-lysine by the rat intestine. Robinson JW, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:330-8, 1964
Topography of cotransducible arginine mutations in Escherichia coli K-12. Glansdorff N. Genetics 51:167-79, Feb 65
The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:517-22, Oct 64
Kinetics of papain-catalyzed hydrolysis of alpha-n-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester and alpha-n-benzoyl-L-argininamide. Whitaker JR, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2728-37, 20 Jun 65
Control of uracil synthesis by arginine in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. J Bact 87:1436-42, Jun 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al. J Bact 88:695-701, Sep 64
Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:314-24, Oct 64
Acetylornithine delta-transaminase. Partial purification and repression behavior. Albrecht AM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1872-6, Jun 64
The hydrolysis of arginine. Murray K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:705-9, Feb 65
Chemical modification of arginine with 1,2-cyclohexanedione. Toi K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3455-7, Aug 65
Amino-acids and peptides. XXI. Removal of the nitro-group from nitroarginine and peptides of nitroarginine by electrolytic reduction. Scopes PM, et al. J Chem Soc 782-6, Jan 65
Physiologic studies of antidiuretic hormone by its direct measurement in human plasma. Czaczkes JW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1625-40, Aug 64
The effect of various states of hydration and the plasma concentration on the turnover of antidiuretic hormone in mammals. Czaczkes JW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1649-58, Aug 64
Mechanisms of impaired water excretion in adrenal and pituitary insufficiency. IV. Antidiuretic hormone in primary and secondary adrenal insufficiency. Kleeman CR, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1641-8, Aug 64
Transport of neutral and dibasic amino acids by human leukocytes: absence of defect in cystinuria. Rosenberg LE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1382-93, Aug 65
Cystinuria: defective intestinal transport of dibasic amino acids and cystine. Thier SO, et al. J Clin Invest 44:442-8, Mar 65
New substrates of trypsin and some trypsin-like enzymes. Glenner GG, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:545-51, Jul 64
A fluorometric method for determining the TAME esterase (tryptic) activity of plasma. Sardesai VM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:1023-9, Jun 65
Assay of urokinase preparations with the synthetic substrate acetyl-L-lysine methyl ester. Sherry S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:145-53, Jul 64
The order in time in which amino acids are incorporated into pancreatic ribonuclease. Luck DN, et al. J Molec Biol 9:186-92, Jul 64
Apparent induction of ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase by arginine in Bacillus licheniformis. Ramaley RF, et al. J Molec Biol 11:842-4, Apr 65
The glutamic acid and arginine requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets. Hepburn FN, et al. J Nutr 84:305-12, Nov 64
Lysine--arginine antagonism in the chick. Jones JD. J Nutr 84:313-21, Dec 64
Synthesis of chromogenic arginine derivatives as substrates for trypsin. Plapinger RE, et al. J Org Chem 30:1781-5, Jun 65
Fatty livers induced by amino acids and influence of other amino acids on them. Sueyoshi Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:155-64, Sep 64
Argininosuccinic aciduria in monilethrix. Grosfeld JC, et al. Lancet 2:789-91, 10 Oct 64
Effect of hypophysectomy on urea cycle enzyme adaptations. Freedland RA. Life Sci 4:899-903, Apr 65
Carbon dioxide mutants in Neurospora. Charles HP, et al. Nature (London) 201:1004-6, 7 Mar 64
Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. Nature (London) 202:614-5, 9 May 64
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. Nature (London) 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64
Lysine-arginine antagonism. Nutr Rev 23:139-41, May 65
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. IV. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of amino acid metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:14-20, 1964
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. 3. Changes in the composition of the culture medium with regard to arginine, glutamine, glutamic acid and alanine during cultivation of normal, neoplastic, newborn and regenerating liver. Raina PN, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:9-13, 1964
Streptomycin-induced oversuppression in E. coli. Gorini L, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:995-1001, Jun 64
Effect of thyrotrophin on in vivo thyroid uptake of labelled tyrosine, arginine and iodine in the chick. Klitgaard HM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:334-7, Jun 65
Mycoplasma (PPLO) from covertly contaminated tissue cultures: differences in arginine degradation between strains. Kraemer PM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:910-8, Dec 64
Relation of chick kidney arginase to growth rate and

dietary arginine. O'Dell BL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:102-5, Jan 65
Structural requirements of nitrogenous substances which have protective effects against acute hydrazine toxicity in mice. Roberts E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:683-7, Jul 65
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64
Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al.
Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64
Aggregation of fibrin and fibrinogen by TAME. Abildgaard U, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:531-9, 1964
Fibrinolytic and esterolytic activity of human plasma. Adamis DM, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:484-91, 15 Jun 65
Effects of arginine, L-glutamate, and pyridoxine on the toxicity of aerozine. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-49. Medina MA.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Aug 64
[Determination of histidine, lysine and arginine with paper electrophoresis] Jirgl V.
Cesk Farm 13:357-60, Sep 64 (Cs)
[Monilethrix and trichorrhexis nodosa] Grosfeld JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:218-22, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Exertion ammoniemia and its correction with arginine in chronically intoxicated female alcoholics] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:126-41, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Tolerance and biologic effectiveness of arginine on blood and urinary creatine and creatinine levels in psychopaths] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:591-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The value of arginine in child therapy] Christiaens L, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:312-5, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study on the pathogenesis of kwashiorkor in the light of anatomopathologic and experimental findings. Conclusions on its prevention] Noël A.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:447-501, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The hyperammoniemia of effort in liver diseases: modifications under the influence of arginine] Dubrisay J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:81-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of arginine-sorbitol in the operative sequellae of hepatic insufficiency] François G.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:235-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Some evidence for an allosteric effect during tryptic hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester] Bechet JJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:117-26, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Active sites of L-arginine decarboxy-oxidase] Olomucki A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:480-8, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Spontaneous degradation of amino acids labelled with carbon 14; cause of errors in metabolic experiments] Mizon J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:759-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the differential labeling of the hypothalamic and caudate nuclei of the guinea pig with the aid of certain radioactive aminoacids and dioxyphenylalanine] Léonardelli J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4833-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the presence of octine in crown-gall] Ménagé A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4795-6, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Potentiation of the biological action of the LRF hypothalamic factor of bovine or ovine origin by synthetic arginine-vasopressin] Sakiz E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:237-40, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of the action of various amino acids on the deamidination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid and arginine by the ray liver] Baret R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1914-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The degradation of basic amino acids in neoplastic tissues] Davril M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1620-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on labeling of hypothalamic nuclei by radioactive amino acids] Léonardelli J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2084-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:279, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Test of a new hepatic protector: L-amino-3] Fontan M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:80-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[L(+)arginine hydrochloride (arginine Veyron) in current medical practice]
Progr Med (Paris) 93:500, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of the acidification function of the renal tubule by a short test using an intravenous overload of L-arginine hydrochloride] Lestradet H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:885-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of L-arginine on hydrazine toxicity] Oehme P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:185-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Activity of endogenous lipoproteins and lipase in the blood of normal subjects and patients with essential hyperlipemia] Sailer S, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:865-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Arginine succinic acid disease] Schreier K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:864-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Inborn errors of the urea cycle]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:888-90, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[On the histone of fowl erythrocytic histone. I.] Christomanos AA, et al.
Enzymologia 27:23-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On localization of some amino acids in human tonsillar tissue] Celestino D, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study of action of arginine glucose-l-phosphate on hyperammoniemia in the course of respiratory acidosis] Rigamonti PP, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:111-5, Mar 65 (It)
[Arginine therapy in treatment of seminal deficiencies] Pazzaglia L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:16-20, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[New method for the isolation of arginine from protein hydrolizates] Rolski S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:527-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the effect of metals and diamines on desoxyribonucleic acid structural stability against heat denaturation] Fais D.
Biokhimiia 28:1018-24, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The protective effect of arginine in hypothermia] Gershenovich ZS, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:937-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Arginine and ornithine requirement by Pseudomonas pyocyaneum and Ps. fluorescens] Disler EN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1448-50, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytological analysis of the antimutagenic action of arginine and streptomycin] Dubinin NP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1148-50, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arginine and glycocoll in acute phthalic anhydride poisoning] Stepanov MG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:741-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the nature of radiation-induced mutation in spermatids of Drosophila under the influence of arginine] Abeleva EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:426-31, 1964 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Oligophrenia, convulsions and argininuria] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:856-68, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Arginine therapy of the neurological manifestations of hepatic diseases] Tarruella J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:285-92, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the protein composition of the regenerating liver and the effect of some amino acids] Palladina LI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:841-51, 1963 (Uk)

ARGON (D1)

Physiological effects of the noble gases on frog sciatic nerve and gastrocnemius musice. Gottlieb SF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:407-11, Mar 65
Pharmacology in hyperbaric oxygenation. Inert gas narcosis. Fenn WO.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:760-7, 21 Jan 65
The effects of high pressures of inert gases on auditory evoked potentials in cat cortex and reticular formation. Bennett PB.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:388-97, Oct 64
Relative compliances of well and poorly ventilated spaces in the normal human lung. Fowler KT.
J Appl Physiol 19:937-45, Sep 64
Cellular narcosis of Paramecium multimicronucleatum by xenon and other chemically inert gases. Sears DF, et al. **J Protozool** 11:538-46, Nov 64
Effect of water vapour on the sensitivity of a macro-argon ionization detector. Hill DW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:593, 6 Feb 65
[The influence on expiratory argon and carbon dioxide pressure curves of a drug with bronchodilating action] Siehoff F, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:859-62, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Expiratory pressure curves of argon, carbon dioxide and oxygen. Theory and diagnostic use] Muysers K, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:12-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Metachromatic reactions of nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) in unaltered form and following ultrasonic irradiation] Braginskaia FI, et al.
Biofizika 9:40-7, 1964 (Rus)

ARGYRIA (C12, C14)

A case of generalized argyria diagnosed by x-ray fluorescence analysis. Christensen S, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:227-9, Nov 64
[An industrial-medical "cyanosis"] Beukers HR.
T Soc Geneesk 42:889-92, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Several cases of industrial argyrosis of the rhino-bronchial mucous membranes] Secrétan JP, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:167-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Generalized argyrosis due to Targesin rotating cures] Franken E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1094-6, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Argyrosis--an avoidable drug injury] Schwandt R, et al. **Med Klin** 60:61-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
["Generalized argyriasis"--A case report] Klein KW.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1347-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Argyria and lymphoreticular reaction. (Report of 2 cases of generalized argyria)] Eberhartinger C, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:161-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

ARM (A1, A2)

Measurement of lymph flow by plethysmography. A preliminary report. Jacobsson S.
Acta Chir Scand 128:57-61, Aug 64
Peripheral circulation during normal pregnancy. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:309-29, 1964
The pattern of muscular activity during the arm swing of natural walking. Ballesteros ML, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:296-310, Mar 65
Arm versus forearm blood pressure in obesity. Blackburn H, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:423-4, Mar 65
Capacitance-plethysmograph method for separating blood flow in muscle and skin in the human forearm. Hyman C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:508-14, Oct 64
The distribution of hair of the upper limb in caucasoid males. Setty LR. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:143-8, Jun 64
Brachiating adaptations of chimpanzee upper limb musculature. Ziegler AC.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:15-31, Mar 64
Phocomelia and congenital limb malformations. Reconstruction and prosthetic replacement. Swanson AB. **Amer J Surg** 109:294-9, Mar 65
Intravenous regional anesthesia. Atkinson DI, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:313-7, May-Jun 65
Intravenous regional anesthesia of the upper extemity. Knapp RB.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:302-4, May-Jun 65
Emboli to the arm. Baird RJ, et al.
Ann Surg 160:905-9, Nov 64
Recovery of voluntary motion in upper extremity following hemiplegia. Bard G, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:567-72, Aug 65
Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65
Block of the upper extremity. Moore DC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:68-72, Jan 65
Post-mastectomy swelling of the arm: review of the literature and preliminary report of 50 cases. El-Kharadly ME, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:30-8, Mar 65
Contact sensitivity to an animal protein. Owen RM.
Brit J Derm 76:379-83, Aug-Sep 64
The African lymphoma: preliminary observations on response to therapy. Burkitt D, et al.
Cancer 18:399-410, Apr 65
Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Enzinger FM.
Cancer 18:241-8, Feb 65
Fibrosarcoma of the soft tissues: a clinicopathologic study. Werf-Messing B van der, et al.
Cancer 18:1113-23, Sep 65
Occlusion of peripheral arteries: a study of 6,400 working subjects. Widmer LK, et al.
Circulation 30:836-52, Dec 64
Regional anesthesia of the upper extremity. Modell JH, et al. **GP** 30:120-3, Nov 64
The load-endurance relationship for a static manual response. Caldwell LS. **Hum Factors** 6:71-9, Feb 64
Functional testing of the hemiplegic arm. Bard G, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1081-6, Dec 64
Isometric exercises for the upper-extremity stump. Bates MD, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1093-4, Dec 64
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the Journal. Cineplasty--ten years later. Brav EA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1137-8, Jul 64
Pleomorphic rhabdomyosarcomata of the extremities and limb girdles: a clinicopathological study. Linscheid RL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:715-26, Jun 65
The Krukenberg procedure in the juvenile amputee. Swanson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1540-8, Oct 64
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy. Fearn CB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:91-3, Feb 65
The Russian myo-electric arm. McKenzie DS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:418-20, Aug 65
On the use of electricity in upper extremity prostheses. McLaurin CA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:448-52, Aug 65
The Heidelberg pneumatic arm prosthesis. Marquardt E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:425-34, Aug 65
The bio-electrically controlled prosthesis. Popov B
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:421-4, Aug 65
A system of powered prostheses for severe bilateral upper limb deficiency. Simpson DC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:442-7, Aug 65
Hendon pneumatic power units and controls for prosthesis and splints. Wilson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:435-41, Aug 65
A quantitative test of upper extremity function. Carroll D. **J Chronic Dis** 18:479-91, May 65
Lymphangiosarcoma arising in a chronically edematous arm following radical mastectomy.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:98-101, Feb 65
Traumatic forequarter amputation. Alford WC Jr, et al.
J Trauma 5:547-53, Jul 65
Complete deltoidectomy for malignant tumor. Walker SC. **Mich Med** 63:707-9, Oct 64
Trigeminus reflex in young infants. Hopf HC, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1312, 26 Dec 64

Pure sensory stroke involving face, arm, and leg. Fisher CM. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:76-80, Jan 65
Neurovascular syndromes of upper extremities. Spring M, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2655-7, 1 Nov 64
Physically handicapped children. 2. Treatment and management. Gillis L. **Nurs Times** 61:428-30, 26 Mar 65
Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. **Pediatrics** 34:629-35, Nov 64
Effects on hand-eye coordination of two different arm motions during compensation for displaced vision. Freedman SJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1054-6, Jun 65
A passive test of the Held reafference hypothesis. Pick HL Jr, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:10702, Jun 65
Pressure in the treatment of giant hemangioma with purpura. Case report and observations. Moore AM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:606-11, Dec 64
Arm stump elongation. A case report. Shadish WR.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:564-9, Dec 64
Response of the superficial lymphatics of the arm of intact man to synthetic vasopressin. Burch GE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:141-5, Oct 64
Brachialgia. Padberg G.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:406-26, Sep-Oct 64
A technic for large-dose irradiation of connective-tissue sarcoma of an extremity. Friedman M. **Radiology** 84:1113-4, Jun 65
A case of sarcosporidial infection in a woman. Kremmydas BN, et al. **Radiology** 83:1064-7, Dec 64
Local anaesthetic procedures for the arm and hand. Bromage PR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:919-23, Aug 64
Arm tourniquet tolerance in unanesthetized adults. Bennett JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:463-5, 1964
Postmastectomy lymphedema. Danese C, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:797-802, Apr 65
[Therapeutic rehabilitation of amputees above the elbow] Balzar M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:177-82, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Importance of angiography in the diagnosis of tumors of the extremities] Huraj E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:69-75, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Quadrant syndrome of upper extremity after lung resection] Kaila L, et al. **Duodecim** 81:583-6, 1965 (Fin)
[Complex malformations of the upper limbs associated with congenital heart disease. Apropos of 6 cases] Emerit I, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:132-63, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental data on the sympathetic innervation of the upper extremity] Arnulf G, et al.
Angeiologie 16:15-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic innervation of the upper extremity (anatomical data and surgical conclusions)] Lazorthes G, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:5-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic enervation of the upper extremity] Mentha C. **Angeiologie** 16:11-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R.
Angeiologie 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Arteriography of the upper extremity] Stuhl L, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 9:1-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple hyperalgesic leiomyomas of the right shoulder girdle and right arm with radicular topography] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:592-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of arm amputees as seen from the therapeutic viewpoint] Lescoeur JE.
Gaz Med France 72:919-23, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of the appearance of arm edema after treatment of breast epitheliomas] Bonnard J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:595-600, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Regional anesthesia of the arm] Clavet M.
Laval Med 36:45-56, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hyperalgic multiple leiomyomas of the right shoulder girdle and right arm, with radicular topography] Michel PJ, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1519-20, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Normal phlebography of the upper extremity] Goldstein M, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:53-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[History of venous thrombosis of the upper extremity] Van Hoorn M. **Phlebologie** 18:31-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the radiological signs of Paget's disease. Reflections on some unusual forms] Ravault PP, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:640-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of elephantiasis of the arm] Weese K. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:431-45, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The lymph circulation of the upper extremity following the radical operation of mammary cancer and its relations to the secondary edema of the arm] Goffrini P, et al. **Chirurg** 35:145-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[2 cases of interstitial calcinosis] Jacquemain B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1520-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the growth of the bones of the extremities in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:752-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Venous islands in the phlebogram of the upper extremity] Drewes J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:667-73, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Arterial circulation disorders of the upper extremity] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[So-called Chassaignac arm paralysis in small children] Heinrich G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:256-68, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of venography and venocardiography through an arm vein] Elke M.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:179-87, 1965 (Ger)
[On variations in the mode of outlet of the cephalic vein] Ishizuka H.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:79-89, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a granuloma candidamyceticum of an adult, treated with amphotericin B] Ezold M, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:379-92, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A new body type in the care of small children with arm prosthesis] Petersen D.
Z Orthop 99:108-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Arterial circulation of the limbs: anatomo-radiographic study] Gualtieri G.
Arch Ortop 77:73-92, 1964 (It)
[Space of deep neurovascular fascia of the arm] Rizzi GM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1505-10, 1963 (It)
[Angiographic pictures of the arm in the normal subject] Besa G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:377-83, Jun 64 (It)
[Sympathetic denervation of the arm in Raynaud's disease. Photoplethysmographic and capillaroscopic findings] Cossu G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:209-22, Apr 64 (It)
[Embolism of the humeral artery in a patient with a 7th cervical rib] Cossu G, et al.
Chir Ital 16:188-99, Apr 64 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:255-72, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of 100 lymphographies of the arm] Abbes M.
Minerva Chir 20:295-8, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Regional chemotherapy of malignant tumors of the arms by means of extracorporeal circulation] Devin R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1989-93, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Prevent and treatment of arm edema after mastectomy] Giordanengo G.
Minerva Med 55:3442-3, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Edema of the arm after mastectomy and evacuation of the auxiliary cavity] Giordanengo G.
Minerva Med 55:3441-2, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Lymphographic aspects in mastectomized patients] Cavaiot F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:76-90, Mar 65 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on the acroparesthesic syndrome of the arms] Casolo P, et al.
Riforma Med 79:605-7, 29 May 65 (It)
[Catamnestic study on functional alterations of limbs secondary to nervous or osteo-articular lesions due to accident of occupational disease] Censi M, et al.
Zacchia 27:218-36, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment for hyper abduction syndrome of the upper extremity] Ishii S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:603-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Blood circulation disorders in the extremities, especially the upper extremities and their treatment. (1).Study of blood circulation disorders and their treatment] Tajima T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:588-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Musculocutaneous, median and cubital nerves and their reciprocal anastomoses in Macacus rhesus] Urbanowicz Z.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:219-44, 1964 (Pol)
[The cutaneous nerves of the anterior extremity of Macacus rhesus] Zaluska S.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:245-69, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of destructive angiomatosis of the upper extremity in an infant] Osińska B.
Pediat Pol 39:969-73, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Interaction between antagonistic muscles of the arm in children 3-17 years of age] Nidershtrat BM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:727-35, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in blood circulation in the upper limb during static loading] Titievskaia RL.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1129-35, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Rehabilitation of disabled using active-cosmetic prosthesis construction by the V. L. Kapusta method following bilateral amputation of the upper extremities] Bolkov NF.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:35-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the lung stump of the humerus] Keier AN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic amputation of the upper extremity involving the scapula] Nikitenko IK, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:47, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of multiple congenital arteriovenous aneurysms of the left upper extremity] Adyiov AK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:111-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Regional perfusion of drugs in malignant tumors of extremities] Kolesov VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:58-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Lymphangioendothelioma of the shoulder developing after a prolonged edema following mastectomy in breast cancer] Dvorakovskaia IV, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:115-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Osseous changes of extremities in miners using vibrating tools] Ružđić N, et al.
Med Arh 18:37-46, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Extensive necrobiosis of the skin of the arm following mastectomy. Meleney's disease?] Ferreira A.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:615-7, 23 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Section of the median and cubital nerve at the level of the lower 3d of the arm. Neurorrhaphy] Pérez Candela M. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:336-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Amputations of the upper extremities fitted with prosthesis. Experiences with 28 patients] Cibeira JB.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1219-24, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Postmastectomy angiosarcoma. The Stewart-Treves syndrome] Pataro VF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:802-6, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Nocturnal acroparesthesia of the upper limbs] Goobar JP, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:50-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[A case of lymphedema of the arm] Iskeceli O, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:162-7, 1964 (Tur)

ARM INJURIES (C3, C14)

Traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery: a report of three cases. Narsete EM.
Amer J Surg 108:424-7, Sep 64
Acute traumatic limb ischaemia. Nolan B, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:559-65, Aug 65
Diagnosis of "all median hand". Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:191-7, Dec 64
Injury to the throwing arm. A study of traumatic changes in the elbow joints of boy baseball players. Adams JE. **Calif Med** 102:127-32, Feb 65
Injuries of the upper extremity. The role of the reconstructive surgeon. Pratt DR.
Calif Med 101:174-9, Sep 64
An evaluation of stellate ganglion block in the treatment of post-traumatic dystrophic disturbances in the upper extremity. Gordon RA, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:75-9, Jan 65
Further experiences in the restoration of amputated limbs. Report of two cases. Ch'en CW, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:225-31, Apr 65
Successful treatment of causalgia of upper extremity with medullary spinothalamic tractotomy. Case report and review of the literature. Birkenfeld R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:303-11, Apr 63
An unusual dislocation of the elbow. Davies K, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:298-9, Jul 64
Inflatable splint for ski injuries. Earle AS, et al.
JAMA 192:1094-6, 21 Jun 65
The pulled elbow. Corrigan AB.
Med J Aust 2:187-9, 31 Jul 65
What to tell the patient or parents in treatment of injuries about the elbow and the forearm. Dawson GR Jr. **Med Times** 93:644-5, Jun 65
Regional anesthesia in children with extremity injuries. Lawrence VS.
Minnesota Med 48:215-6, Feb 65
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:385-99, Oct 64
Combined median and ulnar nerve lesion treated by Brand's intrinsic substitution operation. Freed CC.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 44:68-9, Aug-Dec 64
Two cases of fracture-dislocation of the elbow-joint. Hunter T. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:180-1, Mar 65
Wringer injuries. Cohen S.
S Afr Med J 38:841-3, 24 Oct 64
New management in post traumatic stiffness of the elbow and old unreduced dislocation of the elbow joint. Bhattacharyya S.
Singapore Med J 5:220-4, Dec 64
Fractures of the shaft of the humerus in adults. Mann RJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:264-8, Mar 65
The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries of the upper extremity. MacLean LD.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1037-47, Aug 64
[Traumatic cubitus varus--its cause, prevention and therapy] Stryhal F.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:317-62, 1964 (211 ref.) (Cz)
[Correction of post-traumatic sequelae in the hoint area] Mastný V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:756-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A pneumatic dressing. A new apparatus for rapid treatment and simultaneous fixation of injured extremities] Růžička O.
Rozhl Chir 43:571-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Functional results after intra-articular fractures] Strmiska J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:771-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the use of cortisone in orthopedics] Toussaint JP.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:401-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Results of superior dorsal sympathectomy in post-traumatic vasomotor syndromes of the upper extremity. Apropos of 21 cases] Imbert P, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:211-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of vasculo-nerve repair after extensive juxta-articular destruction of the extremities] Senni C, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:271-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of adhesions and webbing of the upper extremity in the African. Apropos of 15 observations] Bourrel P.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:730-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Indications for the emergency treatment in upper extremity injuries] Mourgues G de.
Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:39-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Epiphysiolyses of the proximal end of the upper arm] Beck E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:26-36, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment results in 78 elbow dislocations] Iselin M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:81-8, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new apparatus for immobilizing the arm]

Szentpétery J.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:292-5, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Injuries to the brachial plexus] Hübner K, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:270-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxations of the elbow in childhood] Morger R. **Bibl Paediat** 83:1-107, 1965 (Ger)
[On the technic of re-insertion of tendons, especially that of the distal biceps tendon] Herzog KH.
Chirurg 35:415-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The technic of neurosurgery with special reference to injuries of the brachial plexus] Krenkel W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:267-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Rheographic studies on supracondylar fractures of the upper arm] Poigenfürst J.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:165-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Operations with delayed urgency] Ehalt W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:461-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Differences of fractures of the elbow region due to age] Giebel MG, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:333-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Agranulocytosis 36 years after an accident unrecognized as a sequel of the accident] Meinecke FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:495-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The conservative treatment of upper arm shaft fractures and its results] Möseneder H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:41-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Unusually marked shortening of the arm after epiphysiolysis of the humeral head] Schönbauer HR.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:987-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Birth injury to the shoulder and the upper extremities. Report on the diagnosis, therapy and course of cases observed at the Orthopädische Abteilung der Univ.-Kinderklinik Greifswald during the past 7 years] Tietz H.
Paediat Grenzgeb 4:33-49, 1965 (Ger)
[A rare form of the extenso-progressive syndrome. (Acropathia pseudosyringomyelica causalgia)] Novotný S.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:38-46, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ulnar nerve damage after percutaneous boring wire osteosynthesis of supracondylar upper arm fractures] Böhler J. **Zbl Chir** 90:138-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On bone marrow nailing with additional wire binding] Schima E. **Zbl Chir** 89:380-3, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous medullary screwed-pin osteosynthesis of the ulna] Schwier V.
Zbl Chir 90:401-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Distal disinsertion of the triceps brachii] Padua S, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:112-22, 1965 (It)
[Singular case of death from loss of blood due to accidental self-injury with a can opener] Guarneri A.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:22-6, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Plastic surgery and accidents of locomotor organs] Lupo G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:282-91, Jun 65 (It)
[Plethysmographic study of traumatic swelling of the soft tissues of the extremities] Kumasaka K.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:590-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of causes of traumatic amputations and their social consequences] Godycka I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:347-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Vascular suture in injuries in impending amputation] Nowak R.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:915-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Injuries of upper extremities in miners] Zając A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:619-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Arm and spine diseases in textile workers] Vernik AIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:21-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of closed injuries of the biceps brachii muscle in the light of remote results] Sverdlov IuM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On neurological syndromes in some diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Logachev KD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:204-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Neuritis of the ulnar nerve caused by a lesion on the epitrocleo-olecranon fossa] Campillo Valero D.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:230-47, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Traumatic aortic rupture simulating coarctation] Gustafsson B, et al. **Nord Med** 73:412-4, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL see MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY (C10, C16)

Effect of continual decompression using Holter valve on weights of cerebral hemispheres in children with hydrocephalus and spina bifida cystica. Emery JL.
Arch Dis Child 39:379-83, Aug 64
Cystic prolongation of fourth ventricle. An anomaly associated with the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Peach B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:609-12, Dec 64
Arnold-Chiari malformation: anatomic features of 20 cases. Peach B.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:613-21, Jun 65
The Arnold-Chiari malformation; morphogenesis. Peach B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:527-35, May 65
Arnold-Chiari malformation with normal spine and cranium. Teng P, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:622-4, Jun 65
Intracranial effects of long-standing decompression of the brain in children with hydrocephalus and meningomyelocele. Emery JL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:302-9, Jun 65
Bilateral abductor paralysis of the vocal cords secondary to the Arnold-Chiari malformation and its management. Snow JB Jr, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:316-21, Feb 65
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. **Cesk Neurol** 27:323-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

ARRHENOBLASTOMA (C2, C6)

Treatment of malignant testicular tumours: a report on 355 patients. Notter G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:273-301, Aug 64
Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64
Arrhenoblastoma of the ovary. Novak ER, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1082-93, 15 Aug 65
Hilus cell tumors of the ovary. A review with a report of 3 new cases. Boivin Y, et al. **Cancer** 18:231-40, Feb 65
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al.
Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Determination of urinary testosterone by chromatography and colorimetry: findings in normal subjects and in patients with endocrine diseases. Rosner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:95-100, Jan 65
Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 8-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:365-71, 18 Feb 65
Arrhenoblastoma. Review of the literature and report of a case. Fontana AL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:730-4, May 64 (13 ref.)
Hilus cell hyperplasia of ovary with virilization. Mori H.
Obstet Gynec 24:606-8, Oct 64
Bilateral arrhenoblastoma of the ovary; report of a case. Okun LE. **Obstet Gynec** 25:448-50, Apr 65
[Vaginal detection of a Grawitz tumor] Albertyn GP.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:55-67, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Virilizing tumours in girls. Comparative study of a virilizing ovoblastoma of the ovary and a virilizing adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Kazancigil TR, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:206-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Dysembryoplastic tumors of the kidney] Roujeau J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:471-504, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Virilizing tumors of the ovary] Loffredo V.
Gaz Med France 71:3017-24, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Masculinizing ovarian tumor] Giard P, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:483-90, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On cysts of the mesentery] Briguglio A, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:583-614, 1964 (It)
[On a case of masculinizing ovarian tumor and its evolution in a 2 year period] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:305-19, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Feminizing lipoid androblastoma of the ovary] Szczurek Z, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Successful treatment of 3 patients with ovarian arrhenoblastoma] Starkova NT.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of arrhenoblastoma--a virilizing tumor of the ovary] Trakhtenberg MG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:115-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

ARRHYTHMIA (C8)

see also related
MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

Antiarrhythmic and neuromuscular effects of QX-572 in man. Katz RL. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:73-81, 1965
Antazoline (Antistina) as an antiarrhythmic agent: the risk of cardiac arrest. Andersen M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:761-3, Jun 65
Exercise electrocardiograms recorded twice with an 8-year interval in a group of 204 women and men 48-63 years old. Astrand I. **Acta Med Scand** 178:27-39, Jul 65
Effect of brief carotid-sinus pressure on atrial and ventricular rhythms in complete heart block. Carlsten A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:281-6, Mar 65
Cardiotachygraphy--a method for continuous long-term recording of heart rate. Mogensen L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:607-13, May 65
Quinidine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Conn HL Jr.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:286-304, 1964
The effects of A. C. and D. C. countershock on ventricular function of the exposed canine heart. Nunis JB, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:305-10, Jul 64
Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:291-4, Sep 65
Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:153-65, Aug 64
Atrial dissociation. Hayes WL, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:252-3, Aug 64
Antiarrhythmic drugs. 3. Quinidine toxicity. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:139-41, Jul 65
Antiarrhythmic drugs. II. Clinical use of quinidine. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:834-7, Jun 65
Antiarrhythmic drugs. I. Mechanism of quinidine action. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:713-5, May 65
ECG changes after cerebral stimulation. I. Anomalous atrioventricular excitation elicited by electrical stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:98-101, Jul 64
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65
Arrhythmias after cardiac surgery. II. Cyanotic tetralogy of Fallot, with comments in regard to ventricular septal defect. Popper RW, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:32-7, Jul 64
On sudden death. Pruitt RD.
Amer Heart J 68:111-8, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Antiarrhythmic drugs. IV. Diphenylhydantoin in cardiac arrhythmias. Ruthen GC.
Amer Heart J 70:275-8, Aug 65
Re-excitation of the atrium. "The echo phenomenon". Wallace AG, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:661-6, Nov 64
Repetitive multifocal paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with second degree A-V block, type I, and concealed and aberrant A-V conduction. Abrams DL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:871-3, Jun 65
Atrial parasytstole. Chung KY, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:255-61, Aug 64
Electrocardiographic changes in mercury poisoning. Dahhan SS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:178-83, Aug 64
Clinical observations using the electrocardiocorder-AVSEP continuous electrodiographic system. Tentative standards and typical patterns. Gilson JS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:204-15, Aug 64
Paroxysmal flutter of the diaphragm: a report of five cases. Graber AL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:252-8, Feb 65
Effects of ryanodine in normal dogs and in those with digitalis-induced arrhythmias. Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic studies. Kahn M, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:658-68, Nov 64
Aberrant ventricular conduction in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Martinez A.
Amer J Cardiol 14:352-6, Sep 64
A preliminary clinical study of amotriphene, an antiarrhythmic drug. Rees HA.
Amer J Cardiol 14:522-9, Oct 64
A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64
Telemetric monitoring of arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction. Rothfeld EL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:38-44, Jan 65
Hemodynamic studies and clinical experience with nethalide, a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Schröder G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:58-65, Jan 65
Anesthesia for cardioversion. Shephard DA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:55-7, Jan 65
Symposium on cardiac arrhythmias. Introduction with comments on the hemodynamic significance of atrial systole. Braunwald E. **Amer J Med** 37:665-9, Nov 64
Some cellular and metabolic considerations relating to the action of quinidine as a prototype antiarrhythmic agent. Conn HL Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:685-99, Nov 64
The physiological basis of cardiac arrhythmias. Hoffman BF, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:670-84, Nov 64
Disturbances of rate, rhythm and conduction in acute myocardial infarction: a prospective study of 100 consecutive unselected patients with the aid of electrocardiographic monitoring. Julian DG, et al.
Amer J Med 37:915-27, Dec 64
Hemodynamic effects of supraventricular arrhythmias. McIntosh HD, et al.
Amer J Med 37:712-27, Nov 64 (90 ref.)
A review of atrial dissociation, with illustrative cases and critical discussion. Chung KY, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:72-8, Jul 65
Electrocardiography at a community hospital; frequency of utilization and occurrence of abnormality as related to age recorded during a 12-month period. Gill RA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:188-92, Aug 65
Control of obesity in the cardiac patient. Russek HI.
Amer J Med Sci 249:305-8, Mar 65
[ropranolol and ventricular arrhythmias with halothane. Hellewell J, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:269-74, Jul 65
Effect of vagolytic agents on ventricular rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia. Walts L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:429-32, Jul-Aug 65
The effects of gallamine on cardiac rhythm during general anesthesia. Walts LF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:265-9, May-Jun 65
Antiarrhythmic and cardiovascular effects of synthetic oxytocin. Katz RL.
Anesthesiology 25:653-61, Sep-Oct 64
Epinephrine and PLV-2: cardiac rhythm and local vasoconstrictor effects. Katz RL.
Anesthesiology 26:619-23, Sep-Oct 65
Effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking agents on cyclopropane-catecholamine cardiac arrhythmias. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:289-98, May-Jun 65

Cardiac rhythm disturbances complicating resectional surgery of the lung. Mowry FM, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:688-95, Oct 64

The percutaneous intracavitary electrocardiogram in the diagnosis of arrhythmias. Nutter DO, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:706-13, Apr 65

Cardiac involvement in Cooley's anemia. Engle MA. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:694-702, 7 Oct 64

Approach to the patient with acute or unstable ischemic heart disease: reversal of coronary "mechanism" death. Cohen AI. Arizona Med 22:687-90, Sep 65

Disorders of rhythm appearing after implantation of synchronized pacemakers. Castellanos A Jr, et al. Brit Heart J 26:747-54, Nov 64

Central and peripheral actions of pronethalol. Sekiya A, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:307-18, Apr 65

Abuse of dititalis. Thomopoulos D, et al. Brit Med J 5454:170, 17 Jul 65

Ventricular arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia: effect of isoproterenol, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Takaori M, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:275-80, May 65

Potentiation by thiopental of cyclopropane-adrenaline cardiac arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:627-39, Sep 64

On the site of origin of cyclopropane-adrenaline arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:157-9, Jan 64

The effect of acetylcholine on adrenaline-induced subatrial rhythms in the sensitized cat heart. MacLeod DP, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:431-45, Jul 64

Interference dissociation in acute myocardial infarction. Kats BA. Canad Med Ass J 92:1353-6, 26 Jun 65

Cardiovascular sounds related to extrasystoles: I. Two cases of sinus extrasystoles with bigeminy. Segall HN. Canad Med Ass J 93:268-71, 7 Aug 65

The clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm; preliminary communication. Fischer T, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:325-32, 1965

Arrhythmias in isolated atria and ventricles and in the intact animal; antiarrhythmic effects of some biological polypeptides. Beaulnes A, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:210-4, Nov 64

Cardiac arrhythmias produced by catecholamines in anesthetized dogs. Moore EN, et al. Circ Res 15:77-82, Jul 64

Cardiac arrhythmias following condenser discharges led through an inductance: comparison with effects of pure condenser discharges. Peleška B. Circ Res 16:11-8, Jan 65

The incidence of arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction studies with a constant monitoring system. Kurland GS, et al. Circulation 31:834-41, Jun 65

Arrhythmias related to cardioversion. Lemberg L, et al. Circulation 30:163-70, Aug 64

Studies on Starling's law of the heart. IX. The effects of impeding venous return on performance of the normal and failing human left ventricle. Ross J Jr, et al. Circulation 30:719-27, Nov 64

Repetitive ventricular arrhythmia resulting from artificial internal pacemaker. Tavel ME, et al. Circulation 30:493-500, Oct 64

The role of the sympathetics in arrhythmias produced by digitalis. Nahum LH. Conn Med 29:14-7, Jan 65

The action of papaverine in cardiac arrhythmias. Reiser I, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:690-5, Nov 64

Electrocardiographic changes in hypothyroidism. Adams CW. Dis Chest 46:87-8, Jul 64

Experimental reproduction of arrhythmias by stimulation of central nervous system. Shkhvatsabaya IK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1211-3, Nov-Dec 64

Diagnosis of cardiac dysrhythmias. Marriott HJ. GP 30:96-110, Dec 64

Cardiac irregularities with normal pulse. Insaf HA, et al. Indian Pract 18:251-8, Mar 65

Identification of the site of origin of impulses in the atria by vectorial analysis of P waves. Mirowski M. Israel J Med Sci 1:455-6, May 65

Diastolic heart sounds of horses. Smetzer DL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:937-44, 1 May 65

Cardiac arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia. el-Maghrabi AF, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:669-74, 1964

Effect of potassium on ventricular premature beats. Fisch C. J Indiana Med Ass 58:236-7, Mar 65

Ventricular premature beats due to vagal stimulation. Fisch C. J Indiana Med Ass 58:335, Apr 65

The irregular heart. Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias and its side effects. Malone EM, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 65:538-40, Nov 64

Extended action quinidine sulfate. Schultz FB. J Med Ass Alabama 34:189-93, Jan 65

Cardiac arrhythmias. Paulk EA Jr. J Med Ass Georgia 53:274-5, Aug 64

DC defibrillation--its clinical use. Paulk EA Jr. J Med Ass Georgia 53:66-7, Feb 64

The fetal heart rate. Quilligan EJ. J Med Ass Georgia 54:3-7, Jan 65

Effects of hexamethonium and tetraethylammonium on cardiac arrhythmias produced by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Bircher RP, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:91-7, Jul 65

Influence of reserpine on arrhythmias, inotropic effects, and myocardial potassium balance induced by digitalis materials. Boyajy LD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:193-201, May 65

Pharmacology of rhodexin A. Kikuchi K, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:365-8, Dec 64

The action of nethalide upon experimentally induced cardiac arrhythmias. Lucchesi BR. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:286-91, Sep 64

The effects of pronethalol and its dextro isomer upon experimental cardiac arrhythmias. Lucchesi BR. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:94-9, Apr 65

The antiarrhythmic actions of beta adrenergic blocking agents. Somani P, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:194-204, Feb 65

Studies on the relationships between the brain and the heart as electrical rhythmic organs. Honda M, et al. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:531-3, Aug 64

The arrhythmias of acute myocardial infarction--detection, prognosis and treatment. Julian DG, et al. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:521-3, Aug 64

Cardioversion: a new approach to the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Lemberg L. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:534-40, Aug 64

Pathogenesis of "lone arrhythmia". Nohara Y. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:515-7, Aug 64

Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias by means of DC capacitor discharge across the chest. Takagi N, et al. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:518-20, Aug 64

Two years of clinical experience with the synchronous pacer. Center S, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:513-26, Oct 64

Evaluation of cardiac drugs in the presence of an electrical pacemaker. Grondin P, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:941-52, Dec 64

The natural history of arrhythmias following septal defect repair. Linde LM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:303-9, Aug 64

Sodium diphenylhydantoin in the treatment of recurrent cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H, et al. JAMA 191:695-7, 1 Mar 65

Detection of phantom arrhythmias and evanescent electrocardiographic abnormalities: use of prolonged direct electrocardiocording. Corday E, et al. JAMA 193:417-21, 9 Aug 65

Angina pectoris and arrhythmias documented by cardiac telemetry. Norland CC, et al. JAMA 190:115-8, 12 Oct 64

Graham Steell (1851-1942)--Graham Steell murmur. (Steell G), JAMA 191:671, 22 Feb 65

Automatic rhythms produced by ectopic ventricular contractions. Castellanos A Jr, et al. Jap Heart J 6:144-51, Mar 65

The effects of cations on digitalis induced arrhythmias--experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. I. The effect of potassium. Tamura K. Jap Heart J 5:456-65, Sep 64

The effects of cations to the digitalis-induced arrhythmias: experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. II. The effect of calcium. Tamura K. Jap Heart J 6:165-73, Mar 65

Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients. Dall JL. Lancet 1:194-5, 23 Jan 65

Cardiac arrythmias in dentistry. Drummond-Jackson SL. Lancet 2:388-9, 21 Aug 65

Congenital cardiac arrhythmia. Gamstorp I, et al. Lancet 2:965, 31 Oct 64

Cardiac abnormalities associated with carotid-sinus syndrome. Heron JR, et al. Lancet 2:214-6, 31 Jul 65

Cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry. Kaufman L. Lancet 2:287, 7 Aug 65

Management of cardiac arrhythmias. McDonald L. London Clin Med J 6:57-67, Jul 65

Epinephrine arrhythmias in the dog heart-lung preparation with the use of several sensitizing agents. Chan G, et al. Marquette Med Rev 31:90, Mar 65

"Cardioversion" in the management of arrhythmias. Killough JH, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:1341-8, Sep 65 (30 ref.)

Direct current countershock in cardiac arrhythmias. Robinson JS, et al. Med J Aust 1:289-92, 27 Feb 65

Experience with 40 cases of ectopic rhythms using the direct-current cardioverter. Hunter SW, et al. Minnesota Med 47:799-801, Jul 64

Cardiac rhythm disorders during anesthesia. Wheeler J, et al. Missouri Med 62:680-1 passim, Aug 65

Electrical termination of ectopic arrhythmias. Lown B. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:641-3, 1964

Beta adrenergic blocking drugs as antiarrhythmic agents. Moran NC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:136-8, 1964

Toxicity of Phalaris tuberosa for sheep. Gallagher CH, et al. Nature (London) 204:542-5, 7 Nov 64

The effects of ouabain on isolated atria of the ground squirrel; comparison with rat and rabbit atria. Illanes A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:15-26, 21 Apr 64

Diphenylhydantoin sodium in cardiac arrhythmias. Conn RD. New Eng J Med 272:277-82, 11 Feb 65

Reversal of digitalis intoxication by beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol. Taylor RR, et al. New Eng J Med 271:877-82, 22 Oct 64

Asymptomatic persistent unusual arrhythmia. Darvill FT Jr. Northwest Med 64:676-8, Sep 65

The treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Stewart JW, et al. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:223-5, Sep 65

Cardiac dysrhythmias. 2. Ventricular dysrhythmias. Gold RG. Nurs Times 61:968-9 concl, 16 Jul 65

Cardiac dysrhythmias. Gold RG. Nurs Times 61:926-8, 9 Jul 65

Orthostatic chaotic heart action without evidence of organic heart disease. A case report. Momma K, et al. Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:48-53, Jun 64

Cardiac arrhythmias in premature infants. Morgan BC, et al. Pediatrics 35:658-61, Apr 65

Physical findings in cardiovascular disease. II. Frank MN. Penn Med J 68:51-6, Feb 65

The termination of cardiac arrythmias by direct current shock. Towers MK, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:120-7, Mar 65

Electrocardiographic and electrolyte abnormalities caused by amphotericin B in dog and man. Butler WT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:857-63, Aug-Sep 64

Electrocardiographic abnormalities, conduction disorders and arrhythmias in primary myocardial disease. Marriott HJ. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:99-114, Sep 64

The use of digitalis in arrhythmias. Theilen EO, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:261-72, Nov 64 (47 ref.)

Mesenteric vascular insufficiency. Britt LG, et al. Southern Med J 58:1073-6, Sep 65

Cardiac arrhythmias during surgery and anesthesia. Michenfelder JD, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:829-39, Aug 65

Ideal wave form and characteristics for direct current defibrillators. Detmer RA, et al. Surg Forum 15:249-51, 1964

Vagal tuning. Bilgutay AM, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:341-8, 1965

Rapid cardiac arrhythmias. Weitzman D. Trans Med Soc London 80:83-91, 1964

Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Lum BK. Wisconsin Med J 64:116, Feb 65

[Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmia] AChristiansen I, et al. Nord Med 73:315-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Antazoline (Antistina) as an antiarrhythmic drug. Risk in cardiac arrest] Andersen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:353-4, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Cardiac arrhythmias treated with synchronized direct current countershock. Technic and immediate results] Pedersen A, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:333-41, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Cardiac arrhythmias treated with synchronized direct current countershock. Late results and indications] Pedersen A, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:341-6, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias] Ugeskr Laeg 127:358-9, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Electric defibrillation, a new method for treatment of arrhythmias] Reinards J. Belg T Geneesk 21:106-10, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Delayed rhythm disturbances after surgery for atrio-septal defects] Krant J. Nederl T Geneesk 109:542-4, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Therapy of cardiac arrhythmia] Koskelo P. Duodecim 81:166-78, 1965 (Fin)

[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. Duodecim 80:1019-24, 1964 (Fin)

[Drugs used in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias] Torsti P. Duodecim 81:157-65, 1965 (Fin)

[Angiotensin, methoxamine and halothane] Hanquet M. Acta Anaesth Belg 14:201-13, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Ventricular flutter. Study of 3 cases] Boyadjian N. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:157-66, 1965 (Fr)

[The significance of triphonic rhythm. Discussion of the clinical and phonocardiographic aspects observed in 270 cases] Paunesco C, et al. Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:179-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Is general anesthesia a favorable factor in the surgical treatment of cardiothyrotoxicosis?] Martin MP. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:79-85, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Interauricular communication; rhythmic disorders and malformation of the upper extremities. A new malformation syndrome] Emerit I, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:592-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Note on a certain type of spontaneous repetitive auricular electrical activity] Dessertenne F. Arch Mal Coeur 58:553-7, Apr 65 (Fr)

[A case of aconitine poisoning with cardiac symptoms] Dechelotte MJ. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:302-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of the right or left origin of a gallop rhythm produced by Valsalva's maneuver] Ferrero C, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:160-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Practice of anticoagulant therapy with sintrom (apropos of 100 observations)] Nicolas G, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:563-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[External electric shocks and disturbances of the heart rhythm] Martineaud JP, et al. Concours Med 87:181-3, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Research on th effect of oxytocin on cardiac

arrhythmia] Mortari A, et al.
Cor Vasa 7:110-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Syncopal phenomena related to rhythm disorders in young subjects] Leblanc M, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:465-78, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medico-surgical cardiology. Valvular prosthesis and the treatment of arrhythmia by electric shock] Broustet P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1418-24, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digitalis cardiotonics in rhythm disorders] Normand J, et al. J Med Lyon 45:379-401, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Acute asystole of the infant] Dupuis C.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1074-88, 1964 (Fr)
[External electric shock in the treatment of ectopic tachycardia] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 10:227-37, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A rare cause of severe right asystoe in infants: congenital aplasia of pulmonary sigmoid valves] Pernot C, et al. Pediatrie 19:977-85, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiotherapy. Treatment of severe disorders of heart rhythm and heart conduction] Sauvan R.
Poumon Coeur 20:995-1006, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic problems posed by myocardial infarct complicated by rhythm disorders] Acar J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1967-70, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[When and how must a complete arrhythmia be treated?] Himbert J, et al.
Presse Med 73:719-21, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of arrhythmia by synchronized condenser discharge in an internal medicine department] Molimard R, et al. Presse Med 73:1959-61, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Is depolarization of the heart cell membranes the only mechanism of action of electrocardiotherapy?] Zacouto F, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:35-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiac reactions to anoxia in the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Serfaty A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:1-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Jornod J. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:695-708, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The extrasystoles] Friart J.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:41-9, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of a whole heart extract on certain experimental arrhythmias] Van den Driessche J, et al.
Therapie 19:1537-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the effect of sex and age on the incidence of arrhythmia in cardiac patients] Bayerl C.
Aerztl Forsch 18:190-208, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of orthograde and retrograde conductive conditions in atrioventricular interference dissociation] Prager G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:187-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Digitalis therapy and the treatment of arrhythmia during surgical procedures and the 1st postoperative phase] Hager W.
Anaesthesist 13:356-60, Nov 64 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[The cardiovascular effects of anesthesia with special reference to the pharmacological block of the myocardial beta-receptors] Johnstone M.
Anaesthesist 13:215-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On inhalation of epinephrine-induced cardiac arrhythmia under anesthesia using halogenized anesthetics] Petter A, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:68-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 15.] Kürzinger R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1703-6 contd, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of cardiac insufficiency in practice] Doenecke F, et al.
Hippokrates 35:914-22, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias in childhood] Kollmann W. Hippokrates 35:434-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the late prognosis of therapy of absolute arrhythmia] Michel D.
Internist (Berlin) 5:349-52, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute changes in the electrolyte and acid-base metabolism as a cause of arrhythmia and heart arrest] Bücheri ES. Klin Med (Wien) 20:197-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of the most serious cardiac rhythm disorders] Heinecker R.
Med Klin 59:1679-82, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of paroxysmal arrhythmia] Herbst R. Med Klin 60:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[6 years of use of ajmaline in the therapy of cardiac arrhythmias] Kleinsorge H, et al.
Med Klin 60:825-9, 21 May 65 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Disorder of cardiac rhythm in myocardial infarct] Stoyanov PK. Med Klin 59:2055-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ajmalin treatment of disorders of the heart rhythm] Brauch F. Med Welt 12:625-32, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A transportable, battery-powered external defibrillator with pacemaker and monitoring apparatus for heart activity] Dittmar HA, et al.
Med Welt 17:958-63, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-therapeutic experiences with alupent in defects of the rhythm center and conduction system of the heart] Knopp A.
Med Welt 26:1422-8, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The rhythm of the heart and the function of the brain] Nitsch K, et al. Med Welt 37:1933-8, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The duration of efficacy of strophanthin K (clinical studies)] Storz H. Med Welt 12:605-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of strophanthin and digitoxin on the action phases of the heart in cardiac insufficiency] Storz H.
Med Welt 7:327-32, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ECG of the transitional phase after alternating-current reduction of arrhythmic disorders] Wolter HH.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:51-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Gallop rhythm] Kaufmann G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:829-33, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On long-term treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Schweizer W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:560-4, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of arrhythmia of cardiac origin with potassium magnesium asparaginate (Tromcardin)] Antaloczy Z. Therapiewoche 15:405-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The sinus nodes in arrhythmia] Hildebrand HE.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:515-24, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the cardiac effect of reflexes coming from the esophagus] Antalóczy Z.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:863-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac therapy with penta-acetyl-gitoxin, a new half-synthetic purpureaglycoside] Heuchel G, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:869-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Differential therapeutic indications and contraindication for the use of drugs correcting cardiac arrhythmia] Böhme H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:118-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia with sparteine sulfate] Böhme H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:883-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of cardiac arrhythmia] Schubert E.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:113-8 f, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of cardiac arrhythmia] Schubert E.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:109-12 c, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Synchronization phenomena in the heart with implanted electrical pacemaker] Diederich KW, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:489-502, May 65 (Ger)
[A new 6-ring esophageal electrode] Polzien P.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:211-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the left atrial pressure as well as the simultaneously measured left ventricular diastolic pressure in a patient with mitral stenosis during the occurrence of a AV dissociation] Schaefer J, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:909-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the role of psychic factors in disorders of the heart rhythm] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 10:267-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Countereffect of local blocking agents on cardiac arrhythmia] Nava Rivera A, et al.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:6-11, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm] Fischer T, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1265-7, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Effects of N, N-(bis-phenyl-carbamoyl-methyl)-dimethyl-ammonium chloride on experimental arrhythmias] Marchetti G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:33-45, Jan 64 (It)
[Disturbances of rhythm and conduction in acute myocardial infarct. Statistical study] Franco G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:379-83, Jun 65 (It)
[Polarizing therapy in some forms of ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia] Antonioli G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:109-40, 1965 (It)
[On a case of atrial parasystole] Palma P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:95-100, 1964 (It)
[Long-term evolution of the electrocardiographic signs of diphtheric cardiopathy; personal experience] Pellegrini P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:174-7, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the electrocardiographic study of diphtheric cardiopathy] Turchetto B, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:169-73, 1964 (It)
[Total idiopathic and senile arrhythmia] Grossi L, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:523-37, Oct 64 (It)
[Pathogenic considerations and classificatory criteria on the phenomenon of double control. Description of 2 new cases] Masoni A, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:168-86, Apr 64 (It)
[Sinus bradycardia, sinus arrhythmia, sino-strial block, coronary sinus rhythm and the wandering pacemaker in the course of diseases of otorhinolaryngeal interest] Galassi A, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:109-24, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Apropos of a case with cardiac complications rising in the postoperative period] Bani U, et al.
Clin Ter 31:363-78, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Chelating agents in the treatment of alterations of rhythm and of conduction concomitant to a digitalic overdose] Tronconi L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:117-30, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Depolarizing chemical and electric agents in treatment of arrhythmias] Vitolo A.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:174-9, Jan 64 (It)
[On the anti-arrhythmic activity of some ajmaline derivatives] Capra C.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:865-80, Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical reports and therapeutic (cortisone-like) orientations in myocardial infarct with arrhythmias] Rossi L, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:34-40, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Medico-surgical interest of new depolarizing methods of therapy of arrhythmias] Pagliani G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1305-26, Dec 63 (26 ref.) (It)
[The influence of sex on some aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease and on the manifestations of associated arteriosclerosis] Bronzini A, et al. G Geront 12:609-21, May 64 (It)
[Gastro-cardiac syndrome in surgery] Iliceto N.
G Ital Chir 20:647-74, Nov 64 (It)
[Findings on the use of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids and their association with ajmaline in some disturbances of cardiac rhythm] Anfossi F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:449-53, Oct 64 (It)
[Latent hyperthyroidism as a possible cause of postoperative disturbances of cardiac rhythm] Morone C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:50-3, Jan 65 (It)
[Observations on the occurrence of rhythm and conduction disturbances as an effect of ajmaline] Poletti T. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:443-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Investigation of the incidence and regression of the electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic carditis in 303 cases] Quarti M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:423-41, May 64 (It)
[Gastric dyspepsia in functional disturbances of the cardiovascular apparatus] Liotta S.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:173-91, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in healthy persons and in patients with ischemic heart diseases. II. Technical methods of research and results] Zoli A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:149-73, Aug 63 (It)
[A study on rheography of heart and aorta] Nakagawa K, et al. Jap Circ J 28:970-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case of pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertension and arrhythmia] Haraoka S, et al.
Naika 14:537-44, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Drug therapy and electric countershock therapy in arrhthmia] Kato K, et al.
Naika 14:1052-64, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Collision waves] Egenberg KE.
Nord Med 72:1321-4, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Jervell A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:552-3, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Synchronized direct current shock in cardiac arrhythmias] Leren P, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Auricular pararhythm in newborn infants] Gieroń-Zasadzieniowa M, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:211-6, 1964 (Pol)
[External electroshock in cardiac arrhythmia] Jouve A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:431-4, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Atrio-ventricular dissociation with interference in a case of rhythm disorders in periocardiolysis] Klepacki Z. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1377-9, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Shortened P-Q wave with unchanged ventricular complex (Lown-Gannong-Levine syndrome)] Pawiuk W. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1461-3, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Rhythm and conduction disorders in acute myocardial infarction treated with hyaluronidase] Tkaczewski W, et al. Wiad Lek 18:341-4, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[The use of antazoline in the treatment of cardiac arrhytmias. Clinical study] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:303-12, Oct 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Treatment of disorders of rhythm in chronic cor pulmonale] Zamfir C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:171-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Analysis of changes in the tonus of vagus innervation centers of the heart in morphine-ether anesthesia in adult dogs] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:36-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory arrhythmia in man under conditions of hypoxic hypoxia] Mirzabaeva LA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:34-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Modified spreading rate of the pulse wave in some arrhythmias under experimental conditions] Panfilova TA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:30-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin on experimental arrhythmia of central origin] Buriak MA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:579-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thiopental, papaverin and hexonium on cardiac disorders caused by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex] Sinitsyn LN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:138-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory arrhythmia and respiratory atrioventricular block in hypercapnia and hypoxia] Ul'ianinskiĭ LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:340-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the carboxylase coenzyme on cardiac arrhythmia] Bakumenko MS.
Kardiologiia 4:49-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rhythm disorders in intracardial V-type thrombus in the presence of patent ductus arteriosus, aortic coarctation and aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Dimitrov D, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the nature and prognostic value of heart rhythm

disorders in myocardial infarction and stenocardia] Eliguiashvili KI. **Kardiologiia** 5:74-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the anti-arrhythmic action of the magnesium disodium salt at EDTA] Gendenshtein EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:87-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the P wave in electrocardiography after conversion of cardiac fibrillation to sinus rhythm in thyrotoxicosis patients treated with I-131 and strumectomy] Spiridonova MV. **Kardiologiia** 5:87, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Electrokymographic changes in disorders of automatic functions and excitability of the heart] Chernov AZ, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:63-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Complex rhythm disturbances in a patient with syphilitic myocarditis] Saksonov SI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:140-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of I-131 on the cardiac arrhythmia in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Spiridonova MV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:15-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of arrhythmias] Kozhevnikov IuA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:60-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arrhythmia as a sign of cardiac neuroregulation disorders in acute stages of myocardial infarction] Mogoras SS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:29-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of experimental coronary insufficiency in aged animals] Verkhatskii NS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:78-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sphygmographic characteristics of cardiac rhythm and conduction disorders in children] Oskolkova MK. **Pediatriia** 44:63-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Cardiac arrhythmia in adolescents] Antonova LT. **Sovet Med** 27:108-13, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in workers exposed to organic chlorine insecticides] Krasniuk EP. **Sovet Med** 28:134-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the etiology of severe atrioventricular block in childhood] Tunt EG. **Sovet Med** 27:97-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Association of atri ventricular rhythm with other forms of arrhythmia and conduction disorders] Kakhnovskii IM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:102-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of ventricular asystole following vagal stimulation] Babskii EB, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:16-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experiences with ajmaline in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Rajević N. **Med Arh** 18:59-66, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)
[Arrhythmia and conduction disorders in acute myocardial infarct] Trifunović S, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:557-63, 1964 (Ser)
[Drug therapy of tachysystole of supraventricular origin associated with the WPW syndrome] Castella Riera J. **An Med [Med]** 50:155-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of arrhythmia with vasopressor drugs] Fernández Barbieri F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:395-401, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Magnesemia and electrocardiographic changes] Garciá Bermejo JM. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:89-99, 1964 (Sp)
[Argentina hemorrhagic fever. 3. Cardiovascular system] Ruggiero H, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:360-71, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Infrequent arrhythmias in myocardial infarct] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:106-11, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Impressions from a course on cardiac arrhythmias] Aberg H. **Lakartidningen** 62:1762-8, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Ventricular parasystole] Ekmekçi A, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:717-29, Nov 64 (Tur)

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS (C8)

Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:153-65, Aug 64
A preliminary clinical study of amotriphene, an antiarrhythmic drug. Rees HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:522-9, Oct 64
Significance of the atrial contribution to ventricular filling. Samet P, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:195-202, Feb 65
Clinical observations on paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Effects on ventricular performance and heart rate. Braunwald E, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:700-11, Nov 64
Sinus tachycardia: possible control with guanethidine (Ismelin). Brill IC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:674-9, Jun 65
The oculocardiac reflex during extraocular muscle surgery. Weihaf WR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:43-5, Jan 65
Artificial pacemaking and sinus rhythm. Sowton E. **Brit Heart J** 27:311-8, May 65
The suppression of arrhythmias by artificial pacemaking. Sowton E, et al. **Lancet** 2:1098-100, 21 Nov 64
[An exceptional, probably sinusal, type of tachycardia in pregnancy. Permanent rhythm at 160, with induced ventricular degradation of flutter type, in 2 successive pregnancies] Froment R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:293-8, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Rhythm of the coronary sinus. Contribution to the study of ectopic auricular rhythms] Gallavardin L, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:285-90, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of essential permanent sinus trachycardia] Di Matteo J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4177-82, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the clinical picture of severe acute heart rhythm disorders] Heinecker R. **Med Klin** 59:1196-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A. **G Geront Suppl** 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of the nodal rhythm in thyrotoxicosis] Spiridonova MV. **Kardiologiia** 4:81, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the restoration of the sinus rhythm by electric stimulation] Syrkin AL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:22-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

ARSENIC (D1)

Jaundice with conjugated bilirubin in hyperhaemolysis. Schalm L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:549-53, Nov 64
Hygienic guide series. Arsenic and its compounds (except arsine). **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:610-3, Nov-Dec 64
Renal mechanism for excretion and transformation of arsenic in the dog. Ginsburg JM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:832-40, May 65
An outbreak of arsenical dermatoses in a mining community. Birmingham DJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:457-64, May 65
Napoleon's illness 1816-1821 in the light of activation analyses of hairs from various dates. (Bonaparte N), Forshufvud S, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:210-9, 27 May 64
The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64
Uncoupling of respiratory-chain phosphorylation by arsenate and evidence for the existence of a stable X-P intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Welle HF ter, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:385-8, 26 Aug 64
Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. **Diabetes** 14:128-31, Mar 65
Clinico-pathologic conference: from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1429-37, 15 Jun 65
Induction and mechanisms of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Arima K, et al. **J Bact** 88:143-50, Jul 64
Decreased permeability as the mechanism of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Beppu M, et al. **J Bact** 88:151-7, Jul 64
Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 3. Skin test with drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. Chen WY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:298-305, 28 Jan 64
An experimental study of tissue-concentration ratios of As74 arsenate and labeled organic conjugates. McQueen JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:641-6, Aug 64
Radioisotopic localization in subdural hematomas. An experimental study with arsenic-74 and radioiodinated human serum albumin in dogs. Mealey J Jr. **J Neurosurg** 20:770-6, Sep 63
Anti-erythemic effectiveness of some metabolic inhibitors in guinea-pigs. Görög P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:635-6, Sep 64
Histochemical demonstration of the activation of rat acetylcholinesterase by sodium cacodylate and cacodylic acid using the thioacetic acid method. McAlpine JC. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:95-106, Oct 63
Accidental poisoning of the month. Arsenical insecticide. Jenkins MQ. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:53, Feb 65
Fatal poisoning in children under five years of age: a survey in Victoria for the years 1955 to 1963. Southby R **Med J Aust** 1:533-8, 0 Apr 65
Ac e arsenic poisoning. Rappolt R Sr, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:366-74, Jul 65
Differential concentration of arsenic-74 and copper-64 in experimental lesions in cat brains. Hacker H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:100-5, May 64
Hematologic aspects of arsenic intoxication. Kyle RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:18-23, 1 Jul 65
"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:655-9, Oct 64
Incorporation of arsenic into cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:365-6, Nov 64
Superficial basal-cell carcinoma. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:69-70, 1964
[Arsenic and psoriasis] Janula J. **Cesk Derm** 40:122-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Arsenic content of foods grown near the arsenic mein in Zlatý Stok] Jasinska M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:227-32, May 65 (Cz)
[The determination of arsenic in the urine] Lenstra JB, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:232-8, 12 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The determination of arsenic in arsenic compounds according to the 5th edition of the Netherland Pharmacopeia] Meulenhoff J. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:409-12, 26 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Study of the fixation of exogenous arsenic on hair with the aid of 74As] Blanquet P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of fixation and biologic elimination of arsenic by Mytilus edulis] Sautet J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:466-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[7th case of chronic arsenic poisoning in Beajolais vine-growers complicated by cutaneous degeneration with multiple foci: Bowen-type dyskeratosis and spinous cell epithelioma] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franç Derm Syph** 72:80-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical notes on occupational contact eczemas due to arsenic and antimony] Paschoud JM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:410-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of arsenic in vegetables by radioactivation and gamma-spectrometry technics] Kirchmann R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:457-60, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the grading of meat from cattle with arsenic poisoning] Miklovich N. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:111-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The permeability of a cellophane membrane for arsenic] Goldhahn WE, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:217-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Medical expert testimony. Problem of relations between chronic arsenic poisoning and stomach cancer] Minden H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:551-3, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Recollections of an old dermatologist] Kunewalder E. **Hautarzt** 16:88-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of acetylation of sulfanilamide by heavy metals and arsenic in rats] Kewitz H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:180-6, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Death from arsenic-containing wallpaper or phosphorus poisoning. A criminal case of the year 1889 as a contribution to the history of toxicology] Vasterling P. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:412-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of arsenic in pharmaceutical preparations by oxidative internal electrolysis without a diaphragm] Lipcinsky A, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:616-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the chronic effects of arsenic] Gattner H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:623-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Arsenic poisoning in agriculture. Study of remote effects of arsenic in workers spraying apple orchards] Szego L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2077-82, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Inorganic arsenic in therapy (with particular attention to antileukemic therapy)] Tarchiani G, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:101-16, 31 Oct 64 (62 ref.) (It)
[Induced hemolysis time studied with some metalloids in powdered form] Germanò D. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:404-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Action of sulfurated water on experimental heavy metal poisoning] Geraci V. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2324-30, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperacute fatal poisoning from arsenic] Baima-Ballone PL. **Minerva Medicoleg** 85:36-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Post-arsenic osteitis of the mandible in children] Sobotkowska K, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:151-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Denitrtion of sulfuric acid mineralizators during arsenic determination] Bystrov SP, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:47-54, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On some organic arsenic ethyeleneimine derivatives] Kamai G, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:365-7, 11 May 64 (Rus)
[Modified radio-sensitivity of the nerve tissue under the influence of arsenic compounds] Minaev PF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1209-11, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of arsenic paste and its analysis] Chaplinskaia MG. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:9-12, 1964 (Uk)

ARSENICALS (D1, D3)

The effect of compounds inhibiting carbohydrate metabolism on the dextran anaphylactoid inflammation. Görög P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:263-7, 1965
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
Multiple carcinomata following ingestion of medicinal arsenic. Minkowitz S. **Ann Intern Med** 61:296-9, Aug 64
Factors influencing the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolyzates analyzed in cacodylate buffers. Chanutin A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:433-9, 20 Jul 64
Arsenical keratosis with squamous carcinoma of the skin, larynx, and lung. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:326-7, Sep 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64
A study of the arsenate uptake by yeast cells compared with phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:312-4, 25 Jan 65
Glutamine synthetase. VI. Mechanism of the dithiol-dependent inhibition by arsenite. Wu C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:134-7, Jan 65
Arsine poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function. Jenkins GC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:78-80, 10 Jul 65
The metabolism of antigen in vivo. II. Azoprotein. Larose A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:833-9, Jun 64

Demonstration of macrofilaricidal action of hetrazan, antimony and arsenic preparations in man. Ch'en TT. **Chin Med J (Peking) 83:625-40, Oct 64**
The metabolism of 4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenylarsonic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:707-15, Dec 64**
The fate of 4-nitrophenylarsonic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:695-706, Dec 64**
The fate of arsanilic acid and acetylarsanilic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:687-93, Dec 64**
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64**
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins: discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64**
Arsenic in the hair and nails: its significance in acute arsenical poisoning. Lander H, et al. **J Forensic Med 12:52-67, Apr-Jun 65**
The interpretation of the arsenic content of human hair. Smith H. **J Forensic Sci Soc 4:192-9, Oct 64**
Biochemical affinity of cancer tissue. Rosner S. **J Int Coll Surg 44:328-30, Sep 65**
The uptake of differentially coupled 74-As-arsano-poly-L-lysine in tumor-bearing mouse tissues. Mego JL, et al. **J Nucl Med 5:920-8, Dec 64**
Comparison of acetarsol and prednisolone-21-phosphate suppositories in the treatment of idiopathic proctitis. Connell AM, et al. **Lancet 1:238, 30 Jan 65**
Mel W: final report on a field trial in the treatment of Trypanosoma gambiense sleeping sickness. Watson HJ. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:163-70, Mar 65**
[Studies on the combined toxicities of antimonials and arsenicals] Chang HW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica 11:370-4, Jul 64 (Ch)**
[The determination of arsenic in arsenic compounds according to the 5th edition of the Netherland Pharmacopeia] Meulenhoff J. **Pharm Weekbl 100:409-12, 28 Mar 65 (Dut)**
[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)**
[Incidents and accidents of treatment of trypanosomiasis with Mel W. (Second note apropos of 40 new observations)] Collomb H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:325-9, 1964 (Fr)**
[Treatment of onchocerciasis with Mel W. Macrofilaricidal acitivity] Friedheim EA. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:952-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Potassium melarsonyl in the treatment of human onchocerciasis. Preliminary note. Findings after 10 months of observation] Lartigue JJ. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:536-46, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Therapeutics of onchocercosis in mass campaigns] Lartigue JJ. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:680-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Determination of skin pH: prognostic element in the course of arsenical mineral water therapy at Bourboule] Houzelot M, et al. **Presse Therm Climat 102:40-2, 1965 (Fr)**
[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Catamnestic studies on early syphilitics after treatment with different penicillin regimens] Földvári F, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:249-54, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Quantitative determination of arsenic in pharmaceutical preparations by oxidative internal electrolysis without a diaphragm] Lipčinsky A, et al. **Pharmazie 18:616-8, Sep 63 (Ger)**
[Therapeutic results in latent syphilis] Ebner H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:69-76, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Periodontal complications in the treatment of pulp diseases] Barlotta C. **Minerva Stomat 14:188-92, Apr 65 (It)**
[Arsenic contamination of walls in the premises of some institutions and lodgings] Chaĭka TP. **Gig Sanit 30:78, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of water rat control methods using arsenicals] Evdokimova EV, et al. **Gig Sanit 28:82-3, Oct 63 (Rus)**
[Incidence of chronic Paris green poisoning in everyday life] Petrov VI. **Gig Sanit 29:73-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Clinico-hygienic characteristics of group poisoning with hydrogen arsenide in the production of tellurium] Soklakov AF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:37-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Clinico-hematological study of 43 cases of aplastic anemia, with special attention to those of benzolic origin (20 cases)] Rozman C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 44:10-22, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Cancer mortality in zones of arsenical waters of the Province of Cordoba, Argentine Republic. Contribution to the regional pathology of cancer] Bergoglio RM. **Prensa Med Argent 51:994-8, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)**

ARSENOXIDE see OXOPHENARSINE (D3)

ARSPHENAMINES (D3)

The use of spirotrypan in the treatment of surra in dogs. Fernando SD, et al. **Vet Rec 77:44-5, 9 Jan 65**
[Topical treatment of some pharyngeal lesions with neoarsphenamine (Collunovar-Atomiseur)] Terrier G. **Ther Umsch 21:272-4, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Sensitization, inhibition and immunological tolerance to simple chemical bodies in guinea pigs] Frey JR, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:118-20, 1964 (Ger)**
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of arsphenamine thrombopenia] Däppen U, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:9-12, 1964 (Ger)**

ART (K)

Art as therapy in the curative workshop. Maisel SG. **Amer J Occup Ther 19:23-6, Jan-Feb 65**
The use of art for the study of symbols. Gombrich EH. **Amer Psychol 20:34-50, Jan 65**
Psychological aspects of craftsmanship in pottery-making at a secondary school. Jamieson GH. **Brit J Educ Psychol 35:179-82, Jun 65**
A deuteranomalous artist. Pickford RW. **Brit J Psychol 55:469-74, Nov 64**
Blackboard drawing in medical teaching. Barabas A. **Brit Med J 5437:782-4, 20 Mar 65**
Problems of interpretation of free drawings on school children. Zellermayer J, et al. **Israel Ann Psychiat 3:51-64, Apr 65**
Identifying the unknown communicator in painting, literature and music: the significance of minor encoding habits. Paisley WJ. **J Commun 14:219-37, Dec 64**
Creativity. II. Transformation of paintings. Israeli N. **J Gen Psychol 73:161-7, Jul 65**
Creativity. I. Work distribution within a two-year painting period. Israeli N. **J Gen Psychol 73:105-11, Jul 65**
Death in the hut of the poor. Townsend GL. **J Hist Med 19:418, Oct 64**
The physician's art and hobby show. Holland PT. **J Indiana Med Ass 58:248-9, Mar 65**
Hall of Fame ceremonies dedicate Asklepios statue. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 43:26-7, Feb 65**
A technique for the study of the process of painting in children. Ficke GB. **J Nerv Ment Dis 139:153-60, Aug 64**
Fifteenth-century wood-carvings in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Wells C. **Med Hist 9:286-8, Jul 65**
Leonardo Da Vinci and the anatomy of the genito-urinary system. Murphy L. **Med J Aust 2:556-60, 3 Oct 64**
Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his sister Christina. (Rossetti DG), (Rossetti C), Susman MP. **Med J Aust 2:518-9, 26 Sep 64**
Volunteer artists stimulate patients' interest. Christianson D, et al. **Ment Hosp 16:111, Mar 65**
Colour blindness. Boomla DF. **Nurs Times 60:1325-8, 9 Oct 64**
Successful one-man exhibition: art therapy at Powick Hospital. Beresford A. **Pediat Akush Ginek 61:1166-7, 27 Aug 65**
Creativity and feminine ingredients in young male artists. Hammer EF. **Percept Motor Skills 19:414, Oct 64**
An essay on romantic genius, Rorschach movement, and the definition of creativity. Stark S. **Percept Motor Skills 20:409-18, Apr 65**
Aesthetics and the biology of the fleeting moment. Fischer R. **Perspect Biol Med 8:210-7, Winter 65**
The personality and problem of Hieronymus Bosch. (Bosch H), Hemphill RE. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:137-44, Feb 65**
The paintings of Hieronymus Bosch. (Bosch H), Jowell F. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:131-6, Feb 65**
Fact and value: new resources for esthetics. Friedman L. **Psychoanal Rev 52:117-29, Spring 65**
[The paranoid components in character neurosis. Literary and pictorial illustrations] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 65:99-107, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Charles Meryon (1821-67), schizophrenic painter-engraver] (Meryon C), Lundström L. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:159+, 1964 (Fr)**
[Creativity of the psychoanalyzed artist] Dracoulides NN. **Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:391-401, 1964 (Fr)**
[Apropos of representation of the eye in ancient and modern painting] Cagianut B. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:630-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Introduction to ocular pathology and painting] Istre M. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:238-46, Feb 64 (Fr)**
[Documentary automatization and plastic expressions. Proposal for a formal and semantic analysis of pictorial art works] Wiart C. **Encephale 53:604-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Historical and medical comments on the crucifixion of Christ; its interpretation in art. II. Medical aspects] Bréhant J. **Presse Med 73:1191-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Historical and medical comments on the crucifixion of Christ; its interpretation in art. I. Historical aspects] Bréhant J. **Presse Med 73:1135-40, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Art and phantasms] Luquet P. **Rev Franc Psychanal 28:581-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Use of his dreams and phantasms by an artist-painter for the benefit of his creative activity] Sifneos PE. **Rev Franc Psychanal 28:591-608, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Development of the graphic expression between the ages of 3 and 4. Differentiation between drawing and writing] Lurçat L. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:31-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Interpretation of drawing and phenomeno-structural psychopathology] Osson D. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:19-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Psychism and color] Gaily-Carles H. **Rev Path Comp 64:329-31, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Drawing of the child as a source of pleasure and mode of communication] Widlocher D. **Riv Sper Freniat 89:162-74, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)**
["Speed-up" of children's drawings of the human body and one of its possible causes] Grimm H. **Aerztl Jugendk 55:244-7, 1964 (Ger)**
[Representation of human skin and human head hair in paintings as an expression of stylistic and art-historic change] Bolte O. **Hautarzt 15:442-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Sculptural works of mental patients] **Med Mschr 19:97-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The human face, its anatomy, physiognomic interpretation and modern methods of representation. II. Attempt at an analysis of modern facial description] Kubik S. **Med Welt 2:126-35, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Abstract art, its relation to psychopathology] Müller-Fahlbusch H. **Med Welt 6:318-20, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On the role of regression in creative art of schizophrenics] Mette A. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:87-90, Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Physician and painting] Dittmar F. **Ther Gegenw 103:819-24, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Study of modifications of stereomorphisms of a schizophrenic patient by means of psychopharmacologic drugs] Bonino D, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:833-42, 1964 (It)**
[From the sleep of reason monsters are born] Gamna G. **Minerva Med 55:4145-51, 22 Dec 64 (It)**
[The Rorschach test and painting in schizophrenics] De Luca PL, et al. **Riv Neurobiol 10:353-78, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**
[Exploration of the infantile personality through painting. Intellectual quotient and adaptation of the personality] Prado y Moreno R. **Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 28:42-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)**
[The painter with the marble-bone legs(Toulouse-Lautrec)] (Toulouse-Lautrec H de), Ahlberg A. **Lakartidningen 62:207-9, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)**

ARTANE see TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (D4)

ARTERENOL see NOREPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

ARTERIES (A7)

Estimation of acid-base of venous and arterial blood from capillary samples. Howland WS, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 8:191-6, 1964**
Terminal arteries of the skin. Alvarez Morujo A. **Acta Anat (Basel) 58:289-95, 1964**
Cystic, myxomatous adventitial degeneration of the radial artery with development of ganglion in the connective tissue; report of two cases. Bäckström CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 129:447-51, Apr 65**
Experimental induction of hypertrophy of the median coat in fistulous arteries. Ingebrigtsen R. **Acta Chir Scand 129:156-63, Feb 65**
Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:633-7, Nov 64**
The effect of adrenaline on the hexosephosphate content of vascular smooth muscle. Beviz A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:109-14, Sep-Oct 64**
The magnitude of the skimming phenomenon in the interlobular arteries of the cat kidney. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand 64:87-92, May-Jun 65**
Abnormal communications between splanchnic vessels. Brolin I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:460-72, Nov 64**
Angiographic finding in dermatomyositis. Report of a case. Soila P. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:193-5, 1964**
Some features of angiographic findings in rheumatoid arthritis and scleroderma. Soila P. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:189-92, 1964**
The fallacy of applying the Poiseuille equation to

segmental arterial stenosis. Byar D, et al. Amer Heart J 70:216-24, Aug 65
The arterial system of the head and neck of the rhesus monkey with emphasis on the external carotid system. Castelli WA, et al. Amer J Anat 116:149-69, Jan 65
The blood supply of the bovine hypophysis. Cummings JF, et al. Amer J Anat 116:91-113, Jan 65
Dynamic behavior of a mathematical analog of the normal human arterial system. Malindzak GS Jr, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:28-34, Jan-Mar 65
Treatment of intractable menorrhagia by bilateral uterine vessel interruption. Bateman W. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:625-7, 15 Jul 64
Contractility of the isolated human uterine artery. Cutchin JH Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:143-6, 15 Sep 64
Intermittent functioning of the uteroplacental arteries. Martin CB Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:819-23, 15 Nov 64
Vascularization of the intraorbital part of the optic nerve. François J, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:62-7, Jul 65
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:383-9, Aug 65
Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. Baum T, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:236-42, Jul 65
Immediate responses of collateral vessels to abrupt arterial occlusion. Roy AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1299-303, Jun 64
The value of catheter arteriography in evaluating arterial insufficiency. Curry JL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:40-4, May 65
Influence of low molecular weight dextran on vascular and intravascular responses to contrast media. Wiedeman MP. Amer J Roentgen 92:682-7, Sep 64
Continuous intra-arterial infusion of the pelvis via the superior gluteal artery. Loughry CW Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:739-40, Nov 64
Formation of the intima in arteries. Bunce DF. Angeiologie 16:15-20, Sep-Oct 64
Electron microscopy of the human gastroepiploic artery. Westman J, et al. Angiology 16:292-302, May 65
Peripheral vascular syndromes associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:907-19, May 65
Arterial insufficiency and hyperbaric oxygenation. Illingworth C. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:671-2, 21 Jan 65
Sudden death in infancy caused by idiopathic arterial calcification. Meurman L, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:19-24, 1965
The digital artery lesion of rheumatoid arthritis an immunofluorescent study. Douglas W. Ann Rheum Dis 24:40-5, Jan 65
Arteriovenous fistula and isolated vascular injuries secondary to intervertebral disk surgery: report of four cases and review of the literature. Boyd DP, et al. Ann Surg 161:524-31, Apr 65
Long-term results of small vessel anastomoses with a ring technic. Haller JD, et al. Ann Surg 161:67-72, Jan 65
Autogenous vein graft for repair of acute tibial artery injury: case report. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Ann Surg 162:218-20, Aug 65
Lesions in subsynovial tissue. Changes in rabbits after intra-articular injections of mechlorethamine hydrochloride alone and together with an adrenocortical steroid. Campbell WG Jr, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:7-13, Jan 65
Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:606-11, Apr 65
Advanced ischemia; reconstructive procedures of femoral, popliteal, and tibial arteries. Harrison JH, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:817-28, Nov 64
Arterial dysplasia: an important surgical lesion. Hill LD, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:585-95, Apr 65
Radiologically demonstrable arterial calcification in diabetes mellitus. Ferrier TM. Aust Ann Med 13:222-8, Aug 64
Fatty acids of serum, depot fat and arterial vessel wall in patients on different diets. Björntorp P. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:101-5, 1964
A study of the arterial clearance of xenon 133 in man. Isbister WH, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:153-7, Mar 65
Changes in vascular mucopolysaccharides with age and blood pressure. Manley G. Brit J Exp Path 46:125-34, Apr 65
Intraneural branches of the central retinal artery. Blunt MJ. Brit J Ophthal 47:664-5, Nov 63
An investigation of the adrenergic blocking action of chlorpromazine. Gokhale SD, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:508-20, Dec 64
Arteriographic visualisation of the alveolar (inferior dental) artery of the mandible. Kettunen K. Brit J Radiol 38:599-601, Aug 65
The bronchial arteries in cystic fibrosis. Mack JF, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:422-9, Jun 65
Primary dissecting aneurysm of the inferior thyroid artery. Golby MG, et al. Brit J Surg 52:389-91, May 65
Prolonged arteriospasm after ergotamine. Cameron EA, et al. Brit Med J 5413:875-6, 3 Oct 64
Consequences of arterial narrowing. Brit Med J 5421:1350, 28 Nov 64
In vivo estimation of elastic characteristics of the arteries in the lower extremities of man. Carter SA. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:399-413, Jul 64
Experimental investigation of poststenotic dilatation in isolated arteries. Roach MR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:53-63, Jan 64
Experimental anastomosis of the left internal mammary artery to the divided circumflex coronary artery using the NRC-Vogelfanger stapling device. Carroll SE. Canad J Surg 7:463-9, Oct 64
Single umbilical artery: a prospective study of 2000 consecutive deliveries. Cairns JD, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1071-3, 14 Nov 64
The recognition and management of peripheral arterial injuries. Goldman BS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1154-60, 29 May 65
Transgluteal-hypogastric arterial catheterization. Lawton RL. Cancer 18:893-4, Jul 65
The arterial supply to experimental metastatic VX2 and XY tumors in rabbit lungs. Ogilvie RW, et al. Cancer Res 24:1418-31, Sep 64
Radiological picture of extracoronary arteries of myocardium in man. Petelenz T. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:65-78, 1965
Sensitization of arteries, veins, and small vessels to norepinephrine after cocaine. Abbound FM, et al. Circ Res 15:247-57, Sep 64
Oxygen consumption of arterioles and venules as studied in the Cartesian diver. Howard RO, et al. Circ Res 16:187-96, Mar 65
Oscillatory flow impedance in electrical analog of arterial system: representation of sleeve effect and non-Newtonian properties of blood. Jager GN, et al. Circ Res 16:121-33, Feb 65
Water and electrolyte content of normal and hypertensive arteries in dogs. Jones AW, et al. Circ Res 15:386-92, Nov 64
Occlusion of peripheral arteries: a study of 6,400 working subjects. Widmer LK, et al. Circulation 30:836-52, Dec 64
Arterial waves. Mayall GF. Clin Radiol 15:355-7, Oct 64
Combined clinical and pathologic study of diabetic and nondiabetic peripheral arterial disease. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Diabetes 13:366-72, Jul-Aug 64
Epistaxis and ligation of the ethmoid arteries. Stone JW. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:49-53, Jun 65
Arterial supply of the suprarenal glands from the testicular arteries in an Arabian cadaver.(Case report). Shehata R. Gunma J Med Sci 13:297-300, Dec 64
Absence of radial artery. Chhatrapati DN. Indian J Med Sci 18:462-5, Aug 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:205-12, May 64
Afferent arteriolar diameter changes during autoregulation in the dog kidney. Silver SB, et al. Invest Urol 2:474-84, Mar 65
A revision of the anatomy of the arteries supplying the upper end of the human femur. Crock HV. J Anat 99:77-88, Jan 65
The vesiculated axons in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas. A fine stuctural and quantitative study. Lever JD, et al. J Anat 99:299-313, Apr 65
The incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into the different lipid fractions of the arteriosclerotic human arterial wall. Maggi V. J Atheroscler Res 4:469-76, Nov-Dec 64
The management of arterial injuries. Eastcott HH. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:394-8, Aug 65
The distribution and anastomoses of arteries supplying the head and neck of the femur. Sevitt S, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:560-73, Aug 65
New cytoplasmic components in arterial endothelia. Weibel ER, et al. J Cell Biol 23:101-12, Oct 64
Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1449-63, Jul 64
The arterial supply of the urinary bladder. Shehata R. J Egypt Med Ass 47:254-61, 1964
Aneurysm of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery with repeated bleeding episodes. Hann EC, et al. J Indiana Med Ass 57:970-2, Sep 64
Antispasmodic and vasolidator activities of doxepin. Constantine JW, et al. J New Drugs 4:249-57, Sep-Oct 64
Comparison of effects of aromatic sympathomimetic amines on rabbit aortic strip and rabbit blood pressure. Maengwyn-Davies GD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:76-85, Jan 65
Concerning the mechanism of action of methylphenidate on the responses of rabbit vascular tissue to norepinephrine. Maxwell RA. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:289-97, Mar 65
Mechanism of adrenergic stimulation of mammalian arteries and its failure at low temperatures. Keatinge WR. J Physiol (London) 174:184-205, Nov 64
Arteries and veins of the internal genitalia of female swine. Oxenreider SL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:19-27, Feb 65
The nonbronchial systemic arteries of the lung. Parke WW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:694-707, Apr 65
Aneurysm of the spermatic artery. Bush IM, et al. J Urol 92:47-50, Jul 64
Ureteral vascular rejection in human renal transplants. Haber MH, et al. JAMA 192:417-9, 3 May 65
Acid mucopolysaccharides in atherosclerosis. Takeuchi M, et al. Kurume Med J 11:107-21, 1964
Mineral binding by human arterial elastic tissue. Eisenstein R, et al. Lab Invest 13:1198-204, Oct 64
The significance of the oesophagogram for the demonstration of aberrant arteries in the superior mediastinum. Klinkhamer AC. Medicamundi 10:28-35, 1964
Treatment of arterial injuries. Owens JC. Med Treatm 2:701-7, Jul 65
Symptomatic disseminated cystic medial necrosis. Report of a case with multiple arterial rupture. Read RC, et al. New Eng J Med 271:816-9, 15 Oct 64
The arterial blood supply of the human spinal cord. Romanes GJ. Paraplegia 2:199-207, Mar 65
Bilateral hypogastric arterial ligation in abdominoperineal rectal excision. A report of 500 cases. Khubchandani IT, et al. Penn Med J 68:25-33, Jan 65
An analytical investigation into the possibility of gas cavitation in the circulation. Fox JA, et al. Phys Med Biol 9:359-70, Jul 64
The clinical significance of the spiralling of arterial blood vessels. Langen CD de. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:201-4, 1964
Passage of cholesterol through the arterial wall. Adams CW. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:789-92, Sep 64
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:44-7, Jan 65
Sodium mobilization in the perfused rat tail artery. Friedman SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:480-2, Nov 64
Hexosamine-synthesizing enzyme in human arterial tissue. Haruki F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:479-81, Feb 65
Metabolism of arterial tissue with special reference to esterase and lipase. Maier N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:258-61, Jan 65
Incorporation of tritium from succinate-2,3-H3 into long chain fatty acids by aortic mitochondria. Whereat AF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:888-92, Apr 65
Selective bronchial arteriography in dogs. Horns JW. Radiology 83:610-5, Oct 64
Selective bronchial arteriography. Newton TH, et al. Radiology 84:1043-51, Jun 65
Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. Radiology 84:1033-42, Jun 65
Middle suprarenal arteries in man: "a statistical study of two hundred human adrenal glands". Gagnon R. Rev Canad Biol 23:461-7, Dec 64
Longitudinal myo-elastic systems in human adrenal arteries. Simionescu N. Rumanian Med Rev 19:8-12, Jan-Mar 65
Use of dextran for prevention of thrombosis in arterial segments obstructed with gradual occlusion clamps. Chadduck WM, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:491-3, Sep 65
Management of the infected arterial prosthesis. Seidenberg B, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:585-6, Mar 65
The enlarged inferior thyroid artery, a valuable guide in surgery of parathyroid adenomas. State D. Surgery 56:461-2, Sep 64
Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64
Arterial puncture as a safe diagnostic acid. Ward RJ, et al. Surgery 57:672-5, May 65
Bronchial collateral circulation in experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Heimburg P. Thorax 19:306-10, Jul 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the postnatal development of the vasa vasorum in human lower limb arteries. Clarke JA. Z Zellforsch 65:897-903, 16 Mar 65
[Rare variants of segmental arteries and bronchi detected at pneumonectomy] Balevski M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:700-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Anatomico-topographic correlation of thyroid arteries] Ichev K. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:707-13, 1964 (Bul)
[Vascular changes after the introduction of an intramedullar nail into the femur during the periods of growth and maturity] Harnach Z. Rozhl Chir 44:264-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The value of the esophagogram for the demonstration of aberrant arteries in the uppermost part of the mediastinum] Klinkhamer AC. Nederl T Geneesk 109:449-50, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Histological and histochemical aspects of the senescence of the large and medium-sized arteries] Gardiol D. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:269-82, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Isolated arterial spasm in traumatic arterial contusions. Experimental contribution] Allaines C, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:508-17, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial injuries] Honore D, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 23:82-105, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Changes in arterial elasticity with age] Moret PR. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:40-100, 1964 (84 ref.) (Fr)
[Arterial elasticity] Müller A. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:37-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Arterial supply of the uterine isthmus and cervix] Ide P, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:365-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital aneurysms of the abdominal artery and its branches] Ferrand J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:501-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circulation of blood in the arteries] Merlen JF, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:4-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spontaneous cholecysto-colic biliary fistula: cataclysmic hemorrhage from ulceration of the cystic artery] Welti H, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:932-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The arteries in the spinal cord of experimental animals. II. The arteries in the dog spinal cord] Gouazé A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:808-14 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The arteries of the spinal cord in experimental animals. Morphological study and experimental study of functional arterial regions by neurotropic "biological fluorescents"] Gouazé A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:703-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The spinal cord arteries of experimental animals. 3. Comparative study of the rat, guinea-pig, rabbit, cat, dog, orang-outang, chimpanzee, with man and fetus] Soutoul JH, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:950-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
["Labeling" of the arterial blood by biological fluorescent substances. Experimental study of the functional arterial regions of organs and tissues. (Clinical prospects)] Gouazé A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2645-50, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial injuries seen belatedly. Their management] Natali J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2273-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trial evaluation of arterial elasticity by modification of the pulse wave under the action of amyl nitrite] Dallochio M, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 7:36-49, 1965 (Fr)
[Fractures and dislocations of limbs complicated by lesions] Hofstetter J, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:892-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of peripheral arteries] Mosimann R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:967-70, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Age and arterial elasticity] Moret PR. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:64-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of phonocardiography and phonoangiography] Sacrez A, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:815-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Structure and age changes of the lingual artery] Hübner HJ. **Anat Anz** 116:168-81, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The vascularization of the ear labyrinth in man] Levin NA. **Anat Anz** 114:337-52, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the collateral arterial circulation of extremities] Kappert A. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:227-38, 1964 (Ger)
[New aspects of the postural vascular reflex with local effect: the tone reaction of large and median caliber arteries to hydrostatic stress] Condorelli L. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:74-97, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of the arterial musculature] Laszt L. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:3-38, 1964 (Ger)
[The current status of treatment of arterial injuries and their sequelae] Linder F, et al. **Chirurg** 36:55-63, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of the thermal arteriolar function tests in alveolar therapy] Wörner H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:469-73, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Arterial spasm as a manifestation of arterial wall dissection] Chudáček Z. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:772-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiments in arterial closure diseases] Benzer H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:844-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of injured peripheral arteries] Hoffheinz HJ, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:988-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The value of oscillography in the diagnosis of arterial circulatory disturbances. Comparison with arteriographic data] Haage H. **Med Klin** 60:206-10, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of systemic arterial diseases] Hess H. **Med Welt** 28:1479-82, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of arterial embolism] Stiller H. **Med Welt** 28:1482-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the minor vessels of the extremities in diabetics] Funk HU. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:487-92, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Some anticoagulant properties of the arterial wall] Donner L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:476-84, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Models of arteriovenous coupling] Lanz U. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:379-81, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of the pressure thrust in the arterial system ("arterial counterpulsation") on pressure work by the heart] Schaefer J, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:293-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Fresh injuries of the arteries] Böhler J. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:56-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Reconstructive arterial surgery of the extremities] Hiertonn T, et al. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:113-23, 1964 (Ger)
[On an immense dilatation of the arteries of the colon from mesentery artery thrombosis] Farthofer F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:586-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of longitudinal extension and its effect on the elasticity of arteries] Kenner T. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:865-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Radiographic investigation on the arterial blood supply of the tongue] Agrestini F, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:125-37, Feb 65 (It)
[Research on cutaneous arterial vascularization of the human leg and foot by means of contemporaneous injections of diverse colors] Mezzogiorno V. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 70:75-99, Mar 65 (It)
[Arterial circulation of the limbs: anatomo-radiographic study] Gualtieri G. **Arch Ortop** 77:73-92, 1964 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index and oscillographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. VI. Effect of sodium nicotinate] Auriti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:272-9, 1964 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index of a lower limb in normal subjects. V. Effect of adrenergic drugs] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:262-71, 1964 (It)
[Collateral arterial circulation] Ghiringhelli C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:Suppl 8:1-147, 1964 (It)
[Experimental findings on fibrinolytic activity of human arterial walls affected in various degrees by arteriosclerotic lesions] Lombardi V, et al. **G Geront** 12:1521-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Study of peripheral arterial system in a case of scleroderma with gangrene of the extremities] Cospite M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:164-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Arterial and venous alterations induced by repeated intramuscular injections of lysates of healthy and diseased arteries] Gelmi G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:431-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Action of lysates of buergerian arteries on adrenal glands of the rabbit] Gelmi G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:358-63, Sep 64 (It)
[Histologic study of arteries anastomosed with reabsorbable heteroplastic material] Pannella A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:10-4, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Effect of serotonin on arteriolo-capillary circulation of normal and hypophysectomized animals] Vittori C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:94-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Right colic arteries and diverticula] Tagliacozzo S, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:291-4, Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomo-radiographic study of the pancreatic arterial circulation] Moretti S. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:1-16, Jan 65 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the arm due to agenesis of the clavicle associated with malformation of the humeral artery] Iovino MG, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:563-70, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Action of griseofulvin on peripheral arterial circulation in the normal subject] Di Giovanni V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:533-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomo-topographic study of the parietal vessels of the female small pelvis] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:513-30, Sep 64 (It)
[Radio-angiographic studies on the distribution of the uterine artey. II. Distribution of arteries in the uterus of the rabbit and changes in its distribution pattern during pregnancy] Ichioka T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:514-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Radio-angiographic studies on the distribution of the uterine artery. I. Distribution and differentiation of the uterine artery in the human fetus] Ichioka T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:498-513, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the blood vessels of the salivary glands of the human fetus. I. Nutrient arteries of the salivary glands] Hamano F. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:22-77, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the arterial vascularization of the tympanic cavity] Kmita S. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:17-22, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)
[Elastic and pseudo-elastic fibers in arterial walls] Rożynek M. **Pat Pol** 15:145-61, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[An experimental model for the study of blood flow disorders in large arteries] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:917-24, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Internal lumen of some arteries from adult subjects] Witoszka M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1457-60, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of occlusion of great arteries using autogenous venous grafts] Dryjski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1561-4, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of angioneurosis with intermittent claudication] Giec L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:362-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Phonoangiography in arteriosclerosis] Koszarska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1799-801, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Anomalous course of uterine arteries] Prochorow M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:771-3, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[On the spiral vessels of the placenta] Vartapetova VG. **Akush Ginek** 40:52-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Functional aspects of the endothelium and muscles of arteries, veins and capillaries] Aminova GG. **Arkh Anat** 47:39-48, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gravitational overloading of the arterial wall] Bardina RA. **Arkh Anat** 47:41-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On plastic properties of the arterial bed in the adrenal gland] Dolishnif NV. **Arkh Anat** 47:62-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of sarcoma-45 inoculated intramuscularly during the course of growth and treatment with sarcolysine] Krylova NV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:73-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problem of microcirculation from the morphologic viewpoint] Kuprilianov VV. **Arkh Anat** 47:14-25, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of the ligamentum latum uteri in man and in lower monkeys] Lapina ZV. **Arkh Anat** 47:93-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the structure of terminal blood vessels in some tissues and organs in man] Markizov FP. **Arkh Anat** 47:26-38, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of gravitational overloading of the arterial system of the nerves of extremities] Otellian VA. **Arkh Anat** 46:87-92, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Macroscopic and microscopic investigation on local characteristics of the cutaneous vascular bed] Satiukova GS. **Arkh Anat** 47:49-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Arteries of the spinal cord in fish and amphibia] Shishova VG. **Arkh Anat** 47:34-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Blood supply of the parotid gland in man] Zolotareva TV. **Arkh Anat** 47:40-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rare variants of the initial portion of the ascending palatine artery] Zolotko VS. **Arkh Anat** 46:111-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The distribution of lipolytic enzymes in the walls of various human blood vessels] Leites FL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:941-4, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the functional status of hand arteries in vibration disease] Stolbun BM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:46-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic transformation of the venous autograft in the peripheral arterial trunk] DMAtsenko BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:50-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in lesions to major arteries in extremities] Muzyka KM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:64-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of revascularization of the testis by changing the direction of their blood supply. (Experimental research)] Mel'man EP, et al. **Urologiia** 29:16-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of physical factors in the effect of stress on the walls of functioning arterial vessels at the sites of their juncture according to intraluminal and extramural principles] Asoian GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:63-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of ligation of the a. colica media on blood circulation in the transferse colon] Babaev AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:43-51, May 64 (Rus)
[The terminal arteries of the dental pulp] Suárez Núñez JM. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:181-5, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Arterial injuries as an etiological factor requiring an exact therapeutic procedure] Salleras V, et al. **Angiologia** 17:66-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[On the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of parenchymatous lesions and pial arteries in the "limiting zones of the brain"] Barraquer-Bordas L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:45-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Persistence of the primitive hypoglossal artery. Presentation of a case associated with a glioma of the temporal lobe] Ley Palomeque E, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:303-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

ARTERIOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation: a follow-up study. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:33-56, Jan 65
Correlation of adrenocortical histopathology with arteriosclerosis in breeder rats. Wexler BC. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:613-31, Aug 64
The influence of diet on levels of serum turbidity. Król W, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:167-78, 1964
On the linolenic acid intake in Sweden 1945--1963. Biörck G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 178:67-70, Jul 65
Hypertension and changes of the fundus oculi. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:539-48, Nov 64
Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:633-7, Nov 64
The heart in myotonic disease. Orndahl G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:479-91, Oct 64
A family with mild diabetes mellitus, hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis. Sigstad H. **Acta Med Scand** 177:465-75, Apr 65
Studies on the experimental production of arteriosclerosis by the disturbance of the TCA cycle (Krebs).Report 8. Initial figures and cause of adrenalin type arteriosclerosis. Arai T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 13:279-85, Oct 63
An adult case of primary pulmonary hypertension; as compared with an adult case of patent ductus botalli and experimental vasopressin pulmonary thromboarteriopathy of the rabbit. Yajima G, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 13:107-17, Jul 63
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the

aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:391-403, 1965

Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 1. Chemical grading of atherosclerosis. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl** 170:1+, 1964

Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:473-86, Nov 64

Atherosclerosis--spontaneous and induced. Clarkson TB. **Advances Lipid Res** 1:211-52, 1963 (0 ref.)

Atherosclerosis in different parts of the arterial system. Bjurulf P. **Amer Heart J** 68:41-50, Jul 64

Changes in amino acid composition of aortic elastin with aging and atherosclerosis. FitzPatrick M, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:211-4, Feb 65

Acute spontaneous rupture of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm into an isolated left-sided inferior vena cava. Davachi AA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:416-8, Mar 65

Epidemiologic investigations in relation to diet in groups who show little atherosclerosis and are almost free of coronary ischemic heart disease. Lowenstein FW. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:175-86, Sep 64

The blood viscosity of various socioeconomic groups in Guatemala. Tejada C, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:303-8, Nov 64

Necrotizing angiitis associated with embolization of cholesterol. Case report, with emphasis on the use of the muscle biopsy as a diagnostic aid. Anderson WR. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:65-71, Jan 65

Estrogenic hormones, urethral cornification, and arteriosclerotic vascular disease in men. Dalldorf FG. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:84-8, Jul 64

Glycoproteins in diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis. Franki WS. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:588-95, Nov 64

The effect of chronic alcoholism and cirrhosis of the liver on atherosclerosis. Hirst AE, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:143-9, Feb 65

Changes in the rabbit's eye caused by cholesterol feeding. Janes RG. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:819-28, Nov 64

Cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits with cirrhosis. Fisher ER. **Amer J Path** 46:577-88, Apr 65

Induction of hemorrhages in pre-existing arterial plaques. Friedman M, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:447-55, Sep 65

Induction of thrombi upon pre-existing arterial plaques. Friedman M, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:567-75, Apr 65

Fine structure of canine experimental atherosclerosis. Geer JC. **Amer J Path** 47:241-69, Aug 65

Autoradiographic demonstration of ingested cholesterol-4-C-14 in the normal and atheromatous aorta. Schlant RC, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:877-87, Jun 64

The cellular pathology of experimental hypertension. I. Hyperplastic arteriolarsclerosis. Spiro D, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:19-49, Jul 65

Corneal stromal reactions in rabbits following injection of hyperlipemic and of delipidized homologous serum. Waters LL. **Amer J Path** 47:51-9, Jul 65

The cellular pathology of experimental hypertension. II. Arteriolar hyalinosis and fibrinoid change. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:457-85, Sep 65

Calcification in the coronary arteries and its relationship to arteriosclerosis and myocardial infarction. Beadenkopf WG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:865-71, Oct 64

Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:145-58, May 65

The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:309-14, Aug 64

Arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta; intravenous and selective visualization. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1353-69, Dec 64

Intestinal gangrene without apparent vascular occlusion. Heer FE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:231-8, Aug 65

Femoropopliteal endarterectomy: operative modifications and consideration of effects of outflow lesions. Wylie EJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:215-23, Aug 64

Lysis of intra-arterial thrombi by streptokinase. Pate JW. **Amer Surg** 30:648-50, Oct 64

Subclavian steal syndrome: surgical treatment of three patients. Rosenberg JC, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:307-12, May 65

The relationship of desmosterol to experimental atherosclerosis. Wong HY, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:25-8, Mar-Apr 65

Certain etiologic aspects of atherosclerosis. Bronte-Stewart B. **Angiology** 16:427-32, Aug 65

Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. **Angiology** 15:333-43, Aug 64

Simultaneous contralateral prophylactic sympathectomy with amputation to protect the remaining limb. A 5-year survival study. Fisher MM, et al. **Angiology** 15:471-3, Nov 64

Chelation therapy of occlusive arteriosclerosis in diabetic patients. Lamar CP. **Angiology** 15:379-95, Sep 64 (33 ref.)

Dietary effects on the arterial wall. Sandler M, et al. **Angiology** 16:375-8, Jul 65

Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB. **Angiology** 16:99-105, Mar 65

Dietary sugar in the production of hyperglyceridemia. Kuo PT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1199-212, Jun 65

Mucopolysaccharides and atherosclerosis. Miller B. **Ann Intern Med** 61:982-6, Nov 64

Atherosclerosis--which did what? Prichard RW. **Ann Intern Med** 61:980-2, Nov 64

Epidemiology and dietary factors in occlusive vascular disease. Bronte-Stewart B. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:206-14, Apr 65

Reversal of blood flow in the right vertebral artery accompanying occlusion of the innominate artery. Blakemore WS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:353-6, Mar 65

Atherosclerosis: current concepts of pathogenesis. Blakely JA. **Appl Ther** 7:207-10 passim, Mar 65

Blood cholesterol, nutrition, and atherosclerosis. A necropsy study. Wilens SL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:373-80, Sep 65

The histopathology of early central retinal artery occlusion. Dahrling BE 2d. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:506-10, Apr 65

Effect of iridium 192 radiation on thromboatherosclerotic plaque in the rabbit aorta. Friedman M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:285-90, Sep 65

Aortic atherosclerosis intensification in rabbits by prior endothelial denudation. Friedman M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:345-56, Apr 65

Aortic arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Fed inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Kwaan HC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:474-82, Nov 64

Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:390-404, Oct 64

Certain metabolic patterns of atheromatous pigeon aortas. Lofland HB Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:291-6, Sep 65

The enzymatic induction of atherosclerosis. Murray M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:144-62, Feb 65

Paraostial atherosclerosis. Cases involving left coronary artery. Naji AF. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:461-6, Nov 64

Regression of experimental atherosclerosis. Observations in the rabbit. Prior JT, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:50-7, Jul 65

Heparin dosage and atherogenesis in the rabbit. Rowsell HC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:63-9, Jul 65

Experimental atherosclerosis in the dog: a morphologic evaluation. Schenk EA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:102-9, Aug 65

Pathogenesis of experimental atherosclerosis. Still WJ. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:601-12, Dec 64

Fate of aortic homografts in canine atherosclerosis. 3. Study of fresh abdominal and thoracic aortic implants into thoracic aorta: role of tissue susceptibility in atherogenesis. Haimovici H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:961-9, Dec 64

Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65

The durability of aorto-iliac endarteriectomy; a roentgenologic and pathologic study of late recurrence. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:827-39, Nov 64

Aorto-iliac stenosis: a comparison of two procedures. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:211-4, Feb 65

Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al. **Behav Sci** 9:30-2, Jan 64

Medical documentation regarding arteriosclerosis. Blomstrand R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:25-31, 1964

Epidemiological investigations in relation to diet in groups who show little atherosclerosis and are almost free of coronary ischaemic heart disease. Lowenstein FW. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:40-51, 1964

Experimental atherosclerosis. Malmros H, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:139-55, 1964

Nutrition and cardiovascular diseases. Practical implications. Nicolaysen R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:183-9, 1964

Nutrition and thrombosing atherosclerosis. Owren PA. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:156-82, 1964 (63 ref.)

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964

Arteriosclerosis in man, other mammals and birds. Adams CW. **Biol Rev** 39:372-423, Aug 64 (484 ref.)

Atherosclerosis and malignant disease. Eakins D. **Brit J Cancer** 19:9-14, Mar 65

The atherogenic potential of dietary derived cholesterol. Friedman M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:1-5, Feb 65

Atherosclerosis in primates. Gresham GA, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:94-103, Feb 65

Changes in vascular mucopolysaccharides with age and blood pressure. Manley G. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:125-34, Apr 65

The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:431-48, 1964

The relationship between the linoleic acid content of the diet, the fatty acid composition of the plasma phospholipids and the degree of aortic atherosis in experimental rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:603-12, 1964

Structural results of hypertension. Lendrum AC. **Brit J Surg** 51:723-5, Oct 64

Renal ischaemia and hypertension. Owen K. **Brit J Surg** 51:731-5, Oct 64

Localization of fibrinolytic activity in tissues. Todd AS. **Brit Med Bull** 20:210-2, Sep 64

Plasma surface activity in atherosclerosis. Davies DF. **Brit Med J** 5426:58, 2 Jan 65

Natural history of atherosclerosis. Elkeles A. **Brit Med J** 5426:58, 2 Jan 65

Femoro-popliteal endarterectomy. Irvine WT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1147-9, 1 May 65

Atheroma and leg pain. Rudolf ND, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64

Sedentary leg-pain: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma. Rudolf ND, et al. **Brit Med J** 5413:863, 3 Oct 64

Is atherosclerosis Reversible? **Brit Med J** 5423:1477-8, 12 Dec 64

Diet and atherosclerosis. **Brit Med J** 5424:1544-5, 19 Dec 64

A case of hypertension with ischaemic kidney demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5414:923-6, 10 Oct 64

The ischaemic leg. **Brit Med J** 5443:1137-8, 1 May 65

"Exudative" lesions in glomeruli of children: ? a variant of hyaline arteriolosclerosis. Spear GS, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:161-74, Mar 65

Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy: application of a tested method. Uemura K, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:297-320, 1964

The plane of dissection in endarterectomy. Chochinov H, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:10-4, Jan 65

Blood viscosity in healthy subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Mayer GA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:951-4, 31 Oct 64

Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction due to "essential" atherosclerosis. 3. Corneal arcus: incidence and relation to serum lipids and lipoproteins. Shanoff HM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:835-9, 17 Oct 64

Endothelial lining of a human vascular prosthesis. DeBakey ME, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:7-12, Jul-Sep 64

Metabolism of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to esterase and lipase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 17:178-85, Aug 65

Oxidative capacity of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 16:65-73, Jan 65

Steroids produced in vitro by adrenal glands of normal and arteriosclerotic rats during and after drug-induced myocardial necrosis. Wexler BC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:322-31, Apr 65

Spontaneous arteriosclerosis of the mesenteric, renal, and peripheral arteries of repeatedly bred rats. Wexler BC. **Circ Res** 15:485-96, Dec 64

The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al. **Circulation** 30:400-10, Sep 64

Transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Description of a new technic and a preliminary report of its application. Dotter CT, et al. **Circulation** 30:654-70, Nov 64

Atheromatous embolism. Eliot RS, et al. **Circulation** 30:611-8, Oct 64 (36 ref.)

Lipid-binding capacity of intimal globulins in human aortic atherosclerosis. Mathur KS, et al. **Circulation** 30:694-7, Nov 64

Evaluation of the development of athero-arteriosclerosis in autogenous venous grafts inserted into the peripheral arterial system. Penn I, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:192-6, Apr 65

Metabolism and ultrastructure of the arterial wall in atherosclerosis. Robertson AL Jr. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:99-117, Jul 65 (48 ref.)

A comparison of serum lipoprotein and aortic plaque fatty acids. Lawrie TD, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:89-96, Aug 64

Atherosclerosis and thrombosis. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:645-6, Sep 64

The rate of development of the atherosclerotic process in the aorta. A planimetric and mathematical study. Aviandilov GG. **Cor Vasa** 7:23-9, 1965

Peripheral arterial occlusive disease; reconstructive surgical treatment. Szilagyi DE. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-43, Jan 65

A clinical study of ethchlorvynol in cardiac patients. Blinder S. **Curr Ther Res** 6:373-6, May 64

Aneurysm of the splenic artery. Dorman BA, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:78-82, Jul 65

Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64

Common enzyme deficiencies may cause atherosclerosis and diabetes mellitus. Erlander SR. **Enzymologia** 28:139-51, 15 Feb 65 (67 ref.)

Electron-microscopic studies in human atherosclerosis; cellular elements in aortic fatty streaks. Balis JU, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:511-25, Oct 64

Preatheroma phase of coronary atherosclerosis in man. Daoud A, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:475-84, Oct 64

Cholesteryl ester composition and morphology of

human normal intima and fatty streaks. Geer JC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:485-99, Oct 64

Electron microscopy of fibrin in human atherosclerotic lesions; immunohistochemical and morphologic identification. Haust MD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:205-16, Apr 65

A histochemical study of the bound lipids of arteries: their possible role in arteriosclerosis. Maggi V, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:413-20, Oct 64

Short-term feeding of unsaturated versus saturated fat in the production of atherosclerosis in the rat. Scott RF, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:421-43, Oct 64

Experimental atherosclerosis in the dog; a morphologic study. Suzuki M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:455-67, Oct 64

Effect of lysine deficiency on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. Weigensberg BI, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:444-54, Oct 64

Effect of age on development of atherosclerosis of aorta and coronary arteries (planimetric investigation). Avtandilov GG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1243-6, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of histamine on development of experimental atherosclerosis. Kasatkina LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:569-71, May-Jun 64

Activity of lipolytic enzymes in atherosclerosis. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:565-8, May-Jun 64

Tissue respiration rate in certain organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis. Malysheva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:562-4, May-Jun 64

Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:572-8, May-Jun 64

On the role of intramural thrombosis and haemorrhage in the morphogenesis of atherosclerosis. Milenkov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:156-61, 1964

The effects of cigarette smoking as seen in autopsies. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:623-4, Sep 64

Fats in the diet. Casdorph HR. **Geriatrics** 20:168-71, Mar 65

Epidemiological aspects of atherosclerosis and the diet. Keys A. **Geriatrics** 19:542-50, Aug 64

The essential fatty acids and human atheroma. Kingsbury KJ. **Geriatrics** 20:554-62, Jul 65

The effects of nicotinic acid on rabbit hypercholesterolemia and atherogenesis. Lipton P, et al. **Geriatrics** 379-87, May 65

Management of fracture with vascular injury. Miller DS, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:658-68, Sep 64

The aetiology of atherosclerosis. Gresham GA, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 7:1-7, 1965

Autoradiographic localization of fluoride and calcium deposition in the atherosclerotic aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Ericsson Y, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:150-6, 1964

The relationship between nutritional state and severity of atherosclerosis. Falconer GF, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:130-9, 1965

Serum lipids in diabetes mellitus and its relation to atherosclerosis. Koshy P. **Indian Heart J** 17:105-6, Apr 65

Studies on the variations on serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio in relation to dietary fat intake in subjects suffering from atherogenic and non-atherogenic pathological conditions. Rao BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:136-41, Apr 64

Experimental studies on the production of human type of atherosclerosis in albino rabbits. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:83-8, Apr 65

Study on cerebrospinal fluid catecholamines in hypertensive disease. Cipiea A, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:583-92, Dec 64

Sebaceous glands in the mouth. An investigation with particular reference to serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Martin EA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:481-6, Oct 64

A study of serum lipids and proteins in immune states and arteriosclerosis. Bennett GD **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:717-23, Mar 65

Coronary arteriosclerosis in a horse. Rothenbacher HJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:132-8, 15 Jul 64

Ethyl linoleate in experimental atherogenesis. Datey KK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:95-9, Feb 65

The synergism of x-irradiation and cholesterol-fat feeding on the development of coronary artery lesions. Amromin GD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:325-34, Jul-Aug 64

Lipoprotein immunization and induced atherosclerosis in rabbits. 1. Cockerel beta-lipoproteins as antigens. Bailey JM, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:203-14, Mar-Apr 65

Elasticity and tensile strength of normal and atherosclerotic rabbit aorta. Bailey JM. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:112-9, Jan-Feb 65

On the definition of "atherosclerosis" in clinical studies. Björck G. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:261-6, May-Jun 65

Relation of diffuse aortic calcification to atherosclerotic calcification. Blankenhorn DH. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:313-24, Jul-Aug 64

A physicochemical study of the lipoprotein system of the normal and estrogen-treated male rat in relation to atherosclerosis. Borden TA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:477-96, Nov-Dec 64

Arteriosclerosis in the young dog. Davies RF, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:181-8, Mar-Apr 65

Blood platelet adhesiveness and the protective action of nialamide in atherosclerotic dysbasia. Gibiński K, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:461-4, Sep-Oct 64

The prevention of rabbit atherosclerosis by soya bean meal. Howard AN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:330-7, May-Jun 65

The incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into the different lipid fractions of the arteriosclerotic human arterial wall. Maggi V. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:469-76, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of estradiol and hydrocortisone on atherosclerosis in cockerels. Malinow MR, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:403-6, Jul-Aug 65

Cardiovascular disease in the Masai. Mann GV, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:289-312, Jul-Aug 64

A simple method for the quantitative assessment of aortic disease. Mitchell JR, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:135-44, Mar-Apr 65

Histochemical demonstration of heparin precipitating lipids in atherosclerotic aortas. Mustakallio KK, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:370-2, Jul-Aug 64

Influence of some factors on lipoidosis and cell proliferation in aorta tissue cultures of adult rabbits. Myasnikov AL, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:33-42, Jan-Feb 65

Effects of 2-methoxymethyl-17-alpha-methylestradiol-3-methyl ether on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in animals. Nakamura K, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:420-31, Jul-Aug 65

Dietary effect of magnesium on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis of rabbits. Nakamura M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:145-58, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of dietary protein level on regression of cholesterol-induced hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis of cockereis. Pick R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:16-25, Jan-Feb 65

The effect of a meat-enriched diet on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Poiéák J, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:174-80, Mar-Apr 65

Influence of sex on the dietary production of thrombosis and fatty streaks in the hooded rat. Renaud S. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:43-9, Jan-Feb 65

Preparation of glycoproteins from the aortic wall. Seng P, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:50-60, Jan-Feb 65

The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima.2. Collagen and mucopolysaccharides. Smith EB. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:241-8, Mar-Apr 65

The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima. 1. The lipids. Smith EB. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:224-40, Mar-Apr 65

Comparative morphology of the early atherosclerotic lesion in man and cholesterol-atherosclerosis in the rabbit an electronmicroscopic study. Still WJ, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:373-86, Sep-Oct 64

Adrenocortical function in arteriosclerotic female breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:317-29, May-Jun 65

Changes in calcium, hydroxyproline and mucopolysaccharides in various aortic segments of arteriosclerotic breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:397-415, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of adrenaline on serum lipid stability in rabbits. Wilkens JA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:346-50, Jul-Aug 64

Oxydative phosphoryiation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64

The artifactual nature of lipid peroxides detected in extracts of human aorta. Woodford FP, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:311-6, May-Jun 65

The significance of forced weaning of the young in the pathogenesis of postgestational aortic lesions in rats. Záhoř Z, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:338-40, May-Jun 65

The importance of lactation in spontaneous postgestation mediocalcinosis and arteriosclerosis in rats. Záhoř Z, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:435-43, Sep-Oct 64

Late results of vascular surgery in the treatment of arteriosclerosis. De Bakey ME, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:473-80, Nov-Dec 64

Rudolph Matas memorial lecture; experimental arteriosclerosis as seen by a surgeon, personal research. Fontaine R. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:434-44, Nov-Dec 64

Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64

Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64

The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. **J Geront** 20:357-62, Jul 65

Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. **J Geront** 19:430-4, Oct 64

Platelet survival studies in coagulation disorders, thrombocythemia, and conditions associated with atherosclerosis. O'Neill B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:188-201, Aug 64

Lipid metabolism in pigeon aorta during atherogenesis. Lofland HB Jr, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:112-8, Jan 65

Accumulation of lipids in the leukocytes of rats fed atherogenic diets. Suzuki M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:624-7, Oct 64

Xanthomas and heart disease. Winder PR, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:152-7, May 65

Experience in management of arteriosclerotic aneurysms. Perdue GD Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:271-3, Aug 65

Atherosclerosis and aortic stenosis in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis. Kain TM Jr. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:176-8, May 65

Surgical implications of peripheral arteriosclerosis. Philip WE. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:24-6, Jan 65

Indications for surgery in arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Suffness G. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:3-5, Jan 65

Atherosclerosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries--extracranial and intracranial. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:455-76, Jul 65

Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:30-4, Jan 65

Static atherosclerotic occlusive lesion: a five-year "watch" on a carotid stenosis: report of a case. Lindner DW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:158-60, Feb 63

Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers. Weigensberg BI, et al. **J Nutr** 83:314-24, Aug 64

The relation of superficial cortical scars of the kidney to aortic atherosclerosis; a hypothesis of renal ischaemia. Moore S. **J Path Bact** 88:471-8, Oct 64

Spontaneous "atheroma" in sheep. Roser BJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:73-8, Jul 64

Demonstration of fibrin in yellow aortic streaks by the fluorescent antibody technique. Wyllie JC, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:335-8, Jul 64

Atherosclerosis and pediatrics. Reisman M. **J Pediat** 66:1-7, Jan 65 (27 ref.)

Altered response of stressed rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Dabora F, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1271-2, Oct 64

The influence of trauma on experimental aortic atheromatosis. Muller W, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:513-7, Nov 64

Two specially designed clamps for use in the surgical relief of vascular embolism and thrombosis. Bonnabeau RC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:283-6, Feb 65

Rationale for aorta-subclavian artery bypass. Daicoff GR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:945-50, Jun 65

Treatment of hypertension with an implantable electronic device. Bilgutay AM, et al. **JAMA** 191:649-53, 22 Feb 65

Studies on cerebral circulation in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Kuzuo N. **Jap Circ J** 29:87-101, Feb 65

Clinical study on lipid metabolism. Effect of glucose and insulin on Nefa metabolism. Ogino K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:583-7, Jul 65

Cardiovascular diseases in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Okamoto K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:943-52, Dec 64

On the role of fatty acid peroxides in atherogenesis. Aoyama S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:128-43, Mar 65

Mechanism of lipid deposition on arterial wall. Murakami M. **Jap Heart J** 5:397-8, Sep 64

Acid mucopolysaccharides, cholesterol, calcium, and magnesium content of Japanese aortas. Nakamura M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:20-39, Jan 65

Acid mucopolysaccharides in atherosclerosis. Takeuchi M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 11:107-21, 1964

Atheroma, glucose, lipid, and insulin. Ashton WL. **Lancet** 2:347-8, 14 Aug 65

Hypocholesterolaemic effect of an anabolic steroid, methalone. Castillo S, et al. **Lancet** 2:1090-2, 21 Nov 64

Relation of longstanding blood-pressure levels to atherosclerosis. Evans PH. **Lancet** 1:516-9, 6 Mar 65

Serum beta-glucuronidase, glucose tolerance, and atherosclerotic disease. Woollen JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1071-2, 15 May 65

Carotid or vertebral? **Lancet** 1:1005-6, 8 May 65

Study of the interrelationship of serum cholesterol level, aorta cholesterol content, and the degree of atherosclerosis in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:909-17, Oct 64

Study of the necropsy findings in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:802-7, Sep 64

Study of blood pressure in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:796-801, Sep 64

The effect of cholestyramine on plasma cholestrol and atherosclerosis in rabbits given a semi-synthetic diet of low cholesterol content. Howard AN, et al. **Life Sci** 4:639-44, Mar 65

Factors affecting atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free diets. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1467-71, Aug 65

The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:407-11, May 64

Clinical pathology conference. Corr P, et al. Med Arts Sci 18:76-83, 1964
Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. VII. Influence of naturally occurring saturated fats. Kritchevsky D, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:315-20, 1965
Considerations regarding the pathogenesis of arteriolosclerosis in the pulmonary and systemic vascular bed. Ludin H. Med Thorac 21:384-7, 1964
An epidemiological approach to the study of cerebrovascular disease. Resch JA, et al. Med Times 93:825-33, Aug 65
Enzymatic treatment of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Hoogerwerf S, et al. Milit Med 130:177-81, Feb 65
The pathogenesis of arterio-sclerosis. Astrup T. Minnesota Med 47:373-82, Apr 64
Transient vascular occlusions in acute strokes. Ettinger MG, et al. Minnesota Med 48:863-6, Jul 65
Role of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. Astrup T. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:371-3, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors in the arterial wall--connective tissue reactions. Boucek RJ. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:383-7, 1964 (49 ref.)
Atherosclerosis. General factors: somatic: hemodynamics. Bruce TA, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:362-5, 1964 (90 ref.)
Atherosclerosis. Treatment--surgical: prostheses. De Bakey ME. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:407-8, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Genetic factors. Epstein FH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:344-7, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Treatment, hormones. Furman RH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:402-4, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors, cytochemistry, and fine structure of early lesions. Geer JC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:377-80, 1964 (53 ref.)
Atherosclerosis. Management of dietary changes. Green JG. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:354-6, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: intestinal shunts for reduction of blood lipid levels. Green JG. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:406-7, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Hemodynamics. Gutstein WH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:365-7, 1964
Lipid transport. Havel RJ. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:367-9, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Diagnostic blood lipids. Insull W Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:387-9, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: endarterectomy. Julian OC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:409-11, 1964
Atherosclerosis. General factors, environmental--the diet. Keys A. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:347-8, 1964
Diet, plasma lipids and atherogenesis. Kinsell LW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:348-51, 1964
Lipid transport--cholesterol. Kritchevsky D. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:369-70, 1964
Role of food in the origin of atherosclerotic disease. Mann GV. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:351-4, 1964
Use of estrogen in the treatment of atherosclerosis and its sequelae--a ten-year study. Marmorston J, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:399-401, 1964
Estrogen in the treatment of atherosclerosis and its sequelae. Marmorston J, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:392-9, 1964 (50 ref.)
Hormones in control of atherosclerosis. Moses C. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:404-6, 1964
Getting on with the job--editorial note. Page IH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:421-2, 1964
Commentary on a decade and a half of study on atheropoiesis. Arteriosclerosis--a disease of regulation. Page IH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:341-4, 1964
Arteriosclerotic lesions in animals other than man. Ratcliffe HL. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:214-7, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Coagulation mechanisms. Ratnoff OD. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:370-1, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors, cytogenetics and cytochemistry, ultrastructure of early lesions. Robertson AL Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:375-7, 1964 (42 ref.)
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Aortic and peripheral atherosclerosis. Sackett DL, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:229-31, 1964
Fibrin deposition and atherosclerosis. Shainoff JR, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:373-5, 1964
Atherosclerosis--community services. Stamler J, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:748-60, 1964
Chemotherapeutic approaches to the treatment of hyperlipidemia. Steinberg D. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:389-90, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors: connective tissue reactions. Thomas WA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:380-2, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: prostheses. Wesolowski SA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:408-9, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors--connective tissue reaction. Wissler RW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:382-3, 1964
Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals. McKinney B, et al. Nature (London) 202:705-6, 16 May 64
Failure to induce atherosclerosis in 'triton' hyperlipaemic guinea pigs. Rossi GB, et al. Nature (London) 203:416, 25 Jul 64
Lacunes: small, deep cerebral infarcts. Fisher CM. Neurology (Minneap) 15:774-84, Aug 65
Sciatic pain from arteriosclerotic aneurysm of pelvic arteries. Chapman EM, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1410-1, 31 Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 53-1964. New Eng J Med 271:953-9, 29 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 51-1964. New Eng J Med 271:837-45, 15 Oct 64
Pulmonary failure in a sixty-six-year-old man. Bruno MS, et al. New York J Med 65:548-53, 15 Feb 65
Peripheral vascular disease. Surgical treatment. Macpherson AI. Nurs Times 60:1558-60, 27 Nov 64
Arterial lesions in wild monkeys. Nutr Rev 23:177-8, Jun 65
Arteriosclerosis in the ostrich, rhea, and emu. Nutr Rev 23:255-6, Aug 65 (2 ref.)
The fine structure of the early atherosclerotic lesion. Nutr Rev 23:155-7, May 65
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 61:457-61, May 65
Clinical trial of a new synthetic antihypercholesterolaemic agent: beta-benzalbutyramide. Guacci L, et al. Panminerva Med 7:132-4, Apr 65
The characteristics of connective tissue and the reactivity of adipose tissue in experimental atherosclerosis. Hrůza Z, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:137-45, 1965
The problem of atherosclerosis. Bronte-Stewart B. Practitioner 194:195-201, Feb 65
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
Continuous cell strains derived from human atheromatous lesions and their viral susceptibility. Behbehani AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:759-63, Mar 65
Hexosamine-synthesizing enzyme in human arterial tissue. Haruki F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:479-81, Feb 65
Adrenal gland dehydrogenases and corticosteroid production in normal and arteriosclerotic female rats. Kittinger GW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:365-7, Feb 65
Atherogenesis and thrombogenesis in the rat. Naimi S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:541-3, Jun 65
Effect of defatted brain extract and soy sterols on plasma cholesterol levels and atherogenesis in cholesterol-oil fed cockerels. Pick R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:850-4, Jul 65
Beta-hydroxyacyl dehydrogenase in human arterial tissue. Sanwald R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1088-90, Apr 65
Fatty acid composition of plaque and tissue lipids from pigeons with spontaneous atherosclerosis. Young F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:613-8, Nov 64
Curable hypertension due to renal artery lesions. Palubinskas AJ, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:207-16, 1964
An analysis of the aortorenal angiograms of sixty-six prospective renal donors. Crummy AB Jr, et al. Radiology 84:683-7, Apr 65
Mitral annulus calcification. Hemley SD. Radiology 83:464-7, Sep 64
Observations on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in different age and racial groups. De Lange DJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:119-22, 6 Feb 65
Postoperative arterial thrombosis in major limb arteries: a surgical hazard. Gaylis H. S Afr Med J 38:925-9, 12 Dec 64
The effect of arterial occlusion in atheroma--an experimental study. Mieny CJ. S Afr Med J 39:63-6, 23 Jan 65
Experimental atherosclerosis in mice. Wang HP, et al. Sci Sinica 14:488-90, Mar 65
Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Fisher H, et al. Science 146:1063-4, 20 Nov 64
Experimental primate atherogenesis. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:287-8, 1964
Transverse distal arteriotomy for femoropopliteal thromboendarterectomy. DeWeese JA. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:851-3, Oct 64
Ultrasonic irradiation and atherosclerosis. Anschuetz R, et al. Surgery 57:549-53, Apr 65
The effect of ileal bypass on atherosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia in the rabbit. Buchwald H. Surgery 58:22-36, Jul 65
Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64
The significance of turbulence in hemic systems and in the distribution of the atherosclerotic lesion. Wesolowski SA, et al. Surgery 57:155-62, Jan 65
Arteriosclerotic abdominal aortic aneurysm rupture into the vena cava. Salem RJ. Texas J Med 61:394-8, May 65
Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64
Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:33-45, 1964
Thromboangiitis obliterans: with special reference to coagulation and clot lysis. Ende N. Vasc Dis 1:83-8, Mar 64
A congenital anomaly of the aorto-iliac bifurcation. Haeften FF van. Vasc Dis 1:109-12, Mar 64
Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S. Vasc Dis 1:64-76, Jan 64
Serum lipids in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Rabin L. Virginia Med Monthly 91:542-3, Dec 64
Arteriosclerotic, dental and hepatic lesions in pyridoxine-deficient monkeys. Greenberg LD. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:677-94, 1964 (32 ref.)
Clinicopathologic conference; sponsored by the section on pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Med J 64:252-8, Jul 65
[Thin layer chromatography of blood serum phosphatides in healthy persons and in artheriosclerotic patients. Wagener H, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:425-34, 13 Nov 64
[Patho-biochemistry of atherosclerosis] Khlebarova M, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:23-36, 1964 (Bul)
[Radioiodine I-131 uptake of the thyroid gland in atherosclerosis] Ondrejička M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:474-85, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Appearance of speed and acceleration angiotensio-oscillograms in peripheral atherosclerosis] Rusnák J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:398-403, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Anticoagulant properties of the aortic wall in arteriosclerosis] Donner L, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1185-7, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Current problems in neurosyphilis] Skaličková O. Cesk Psychiat 60:289-96, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The role of connective tissue in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Lorenzen I. Nord Med 73:98-101, 4 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Cervical syndrome. Syndrome of spondylotic vertebral artery] Winther K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1266-70, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Thoughts on arteriosclerosis] Elzas M. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:348-55, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Influence of lumbar sympathectomy on intermittent claudication in arteriosclerotic peripheral vascular diseases] Wildevuur CR. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1274-6, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G. T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)
[Atherosclerosis and coronary heart diseases, current position of our knowledge of causes and ways of prevention] Groen JJ. Voeding 26:360-74, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Therapy of atherosclerosis] Eisalo A. Duodecim 81:179-82, 1965 (Fin)
[Human serum lipoproteins and their possible role in atherogenesis] Cramer K. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:30-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Blood lipids in atherosclerosis and the action of some agents modifying lipemia] Vastesaeger MM. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:398-407, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The value of raised serum triglyceride levels in the biological diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Abaza A. Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:35-41, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic activity in atherosclerosis] Raynaud R, et al. Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:159-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[Clinical and experimental study of amitriptyline on retinal vascularization in atheromatous subjects] Soulairac A, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:308-16, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Estrogens and atherosclerosis] Annee Endocr 17:149-58, 1965 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Malabsorption of vascular origin. (Contribution to the study of superior mesenteric ostial arteriopathies and primary ulcers of the small intestine)] Varay A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:937-58, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Arteries caused by overload] Brou R, et al. Atlas Radiol Clin 18:1-4, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[Action of beta-sitosterol on cholesterolemia and the lipidogram in arteriosclerosis. Long term results] Cloetens W, et al. Bruxelles Med 44:1391-405, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preventive treatment of common atherosclerosis] Barrillon A. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:877-83, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lipid metabolism and atheromas. Clinical study of a hypocholesterolemizing agent. Its points of action on lipid metabolism] Bagros P. Clinique (Paris) 59:619-23, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[1st biological results of a new lipotropic formula] Navarranne, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:443-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal angina. (Chronic arteritis of the mesenteric vessels)] Dupas ML. Concours Med 86:1747-57, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Recent medical acquisitions in nutritional pathology] Dabis G. Gaz Med France 72:2349-56, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Action of dextro-thyroxin in treatment of dyslipemias of atherosclerosis] Simonin R, et al. Gaz Med France 71:4310-7, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and experimental reasearch on prolonged fibrinolytic therapy. 1. Activation of fibrinolysis by prolonged administration of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] De Nicola P, et al.
Hemostase 5:11-20, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Post-prandial hyperlipemia and hyperlipidemia in atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[A comparative study of the variations of basic ionizable groups of serum proteins occurring in atherosclerosis] Enselme J, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:465-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Atherosclerosis in a mining milieu] Casanova F.
J Med Lyon 45:1525-34, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Review of the work on atherosclerosis performed at the Laboratory of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Faculté de Médecine de Lyon. I. (1953-1963)] Enselme J. **J Med Lyon** 45:1505-23, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The basic groups of serum proteins (Nbt) and atherosclerosis: clinical application] Henry JC.
J Med Lyon 45:1537-43, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Acute ischemia of limbs related to circulatory collapse] Croccel L, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:371-94, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalectomy in the treatment of diseases of peripheral vessels] Sztankay C, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:395-402, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Esters of cholesterol and unsaturated triglycerides in arteriosclerosis] Mestan J.
Lille Med 10:219-26, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Essential time of endarterectomy; overpass of the distal endarterium] Santos JC dos.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:683-6, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Retro-olivary bulbar syndrome and ostial stenosing atherosclerosis of both vertebral arteries. Treatment by endarteriectomy] Roth G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:251-63, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of magnesic chelates on connective tissue. Application of this action on certain manifestations of senescence] Ravina A.
Presse Med 72:3185-6, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Medical treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities caused by atherosclerosis] Jallut H.
Presse Therm Climat 101:89-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the action of citroflavonoids in atherosclerosis] Loeper J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:187-91, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Blood cholesterol and triglycerides in 2 occupational groups. First results of an epidemiologic investigation on the factors of atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:37-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Atheromatous lesions caused in a young Erythocebus Patas monkey by a semi-synthetic diet] Cros J, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:77-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Trial evaluation of arterial elasticity by modification of the pulse wave under the action of amyl nitrite] Dallochio M, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:36-49, 1965 (Fr)

[Effect of N-benzylcarbethoxyhydroxamate on experimental atherosclerosis and its chemical tests. (1st communication)] Enselme J, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:50-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Recent experimental research, histological and biochemical, concerning experimental arteriosclerosis] Fontaine R, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:2-19, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of serum proteins of the rabbit in the course of experimental atherosclerosis. Evolution of their basic groups (Nb) after electrophoretic fractionation] Henry JC, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:51-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Histological and chemical study of experimental atheroma in the dog] Perrin A, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:20-35, 1965 (Fr)

[Epidemiological approach to atherosclerosis]
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:2-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Survey on atherosclerosis]
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:3-41, 1964 (Fr)

[Lipids and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1031-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of cysteine on some indices of blood lipid disorder in rabbit with experimental atherosclerosis and in aged rabbits] Oeriu S, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:11-6, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of vitamin B 12, folic acid and pantothenic acid in rabbits as a function of age and in those with experimental atherosclerosis as well as in aged rabbits treated with cysteine-folic acid] Oeriu S, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:17-20, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of dextrothyroxin in the treatment of dyslipemias of atherosclerosis] Simonin R, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 10:427-35, Dec 64 (Fr)

[General considerations on spontaneous atherogenesis] Vastesaeger MM, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:17-23, Oct 64 (Fr)

[What is the practical significance of lipid tests?] Deleixhe A. **Rev Med Liege** 20:42-5, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Fibrinolytic activity. Its importance in atherosclerosis] Brochier M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:230-1, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the relation between sugar consumption and the atheromatous arterial manifestations, especially myocardial infarction] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:228-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Further histochemical studies on the effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on experimental atheromatosis in rabbits] Mikulášková J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:602-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of reduced circulating blood volume on cerebral circulation and resistance in man] Szabó G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:107-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Further results of animal experimental studies on the problem of negative syntropy of atherosclerosis and cancer] Weicker ER, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:183-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the microvascular system in degenerative vascular diseases. A vital microscopic contribution to the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Heisig N.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:95-137, May 65 (Ger)

[On cholesterol mobilization in the treatment of xanthoma and atherosclerosis] Stüttgen G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1092-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Brain contusion and changes in the wall of brain vessels] Struck G.
Beitr Gerichti Med 23:262-79, 1965 (Ger)

[Contribution to a correlation between metabolic intensity and injury to the aortic wall based on a model of experimental aortic sclerosis in rats] Burck HC, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:32-52, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the rhythmic localization of atherosclerotic foci in the cervical segment of the vertebral artery] Meyer WW. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:24-39, Jun 64 (Ger)

[An "arteriosclerotic early syndrome" in the eye] Sautter H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:379-84, 1964 (Ger)

[Matorell's ulcer] Kluge K.
Derm Wschr 151:569-73, 29 May 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of 3d-4th grade arterial circulation disorders] Bernt O.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:470-4, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The ECG in daily practice. 15.] Kürzinger R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1703-6 contd, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the course of postprandial lipemia under the effect of antisklerosin] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 16:235-8, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experience with an antihypertensive agent in general practice] Wiesemann F.
Deutsch Med J 15:448-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Atherosclerosis and lipemia in diabetics] Horváth E, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:273-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. **Docum Ophthal** 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)

[Significance of the phase relation of rheogram and intra-arterial pressure curve in the diagnosis of peripheral arteriosclerosis] Priebe L, et al.
Elektromedizin 9:204-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative studies on the inorganic substance in human aorta with and without arteriosclerosis] Breining H.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:456-62, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Ceroid in lipoidosis and atherosclerosis of the aorta. Morphology and histochemistry] Sinapius D, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:485-500, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)

[Epistaxis in the aged] Mark H.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:360-6, 1964 (Ger)

[On the relations between cholesterol and fibrinogen content, thromboembolism and atherosclerosis] Steinmann B.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:100-6, 1964-65 (Ger)

[Arterial occlusion as a biochemical problem] Buddecke E. **Hippokrates** 36:129-33, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Jipp P.
Internist (Berlin) 6:245-51, May 65 (25 ref.) (Ger)

[On myocardial infarct in infants] Pathenheimer F, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:59-66, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Can the ophthalmologist diagnose hypertension and arteriosclerosis by split lamp observation of the episcleral arteries?] Réthy I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:439-42, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Activation of fibrinolysis and decrease of thrombocyte count by addition of spices to food] Glatzel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:363-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Arteriosclerosis in wild animals. (Results and problems of comparative research on arteriosclerosis)] Grünberg W.
Klin Wschr 43:479-88, 1 May 65 (142 ref.) (Ger)

[On mucopolysaccharide excretion in urine of normal and arteriosclerotic persons] Utermann, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:117-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Determination of beta-glucuronidase and nitrocatecholsulfatase in the serum of normal and arteriosclerotic persons] Utermann D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:352-7, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Atherosclerosis--another carbohydrate problem. Recent developments] Bruker MO.
Landarzt 41:274-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Sclerosis of truncular-afferent and radicular-intramural stomach arteries. Their influence on the pathogenesis of ventricular ulcer] Wanke M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:215-28, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Hohenstein H. **Med Klin** 60:12-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U.
Med Klin 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the effectiveness of antiatherosclerotic drugs] Schön H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:939-43, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On measuring arteriosclerotic vascular changes] Hacki H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:35-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The significance of phospholipids in arteriosclerosis] Romero RL, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:61-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the relation between hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Hauss WH, et al.
Med Welt 12:587-90, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Research in the treatment of hyperlipemic atherosclerosis with SP 54] Zeller W, et al.
Med Welt 42:2231-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

["Healthy" nutrition and the problem of arteriosclerosis] Heyden S.
Praxis 53:1578-83, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Fatal hemorrhage from colonic ulcers in a hypertensive patient with arteriolonecrosis] Castagnoli EN.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:400-3, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Is prevention of arteriosclerosis possible?] Hartmann G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:555-60, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Effect of nicotine on the swimming achievement and atheromatosis of cholesterol-fed rats] Grandjean E, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:132-44, 1964 (Ger)

[The treatment of thrombopathic and arteriosclerotic circulation disorders] Glogowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:239-46, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Early diagnosis and treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances] Waibel P.
Ther Gegenw 104:440-50, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Surgery of degeneratively elongated iliac arteries. (Removal of functional stenoses and crimp damage by straightening of the tube by means of resection, transposition of combined techniques)] Schlicht L.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:261-74, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the development of arteriosclerosis in rabbits] Brunner E, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:974-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Model experiments on the "vasa vasorum theory" of the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Veith H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:304-11, 1964 (Ger)

[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances] Biron C, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:130-1, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Progressive vascular myelopathy in old age] Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:181-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the effectiveness of Prosciliaridin A] Samec V. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:184-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Angiochemistry of arteriosclerosis] Wahl P.
Z Alternsforsch 16:304-16, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Negative correlations in arteriosclerosis simulated by "Berkson's fallacy"] Grosse H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:566-9, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the coincidence of arterial circulatory disorders and Dupuytren's contracture] Preuss EG, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:343-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Blastomatous sheathing of the aorta. A contribution to the perfusion theory of arteriosclerosis] Fritsch H.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:64-80, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Isolated periarteritis nodosa of the lungs with remarks on so-called inflammatory arteriosclerosis] Wanke M.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:235-45, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Ulcer in old age. Its vasomorphological principles] Wanke M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:81-90, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Chemical studies on chondroitin-sulfuric acid-protein compounds in normal and sclerotic aortas. II] Klemer A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:961-2, Oct 64 (Ger)

[An unusual form of arteriosclerosis in renal abnormality] Schneider HJ, et al.
Z Urol 58:129-35, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic contribution to experimental arteriosclerosis of the rat aorta. Combined administration of beta-aminopropionitrile and peanut oil] Hartmann F, et al.
Z Zellforsch 64:593-610, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Temporal arterial studies on 100 nonselective dissection cases. A contribution to so-called temporal arteritis] Fritsch H.
Zbl Allg Path 106:147-58, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[False duplicate aorta on the basis of a dissecting aneurysm] Khun K.
Zbl Allg Path 105:386-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Arteriosclerotic venopathy] Schobinger RA.
Zbl Phlebol 4:102-14, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Anorganic content of intact and atherosclerotic aortas] Berki E, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:201-3, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Treatment of hypertension with alpha-methyldopa] Fenyvesi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1849-52, 27 Sep 64 (24 ref.) (Hun)

[Hyperlipemia and diabetoid metabolic disorders] Góth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1786-90, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Hip fractures in relation to internal medicine] Rényi K. Orv Hetil 106:1358-62, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Various types of hypertension differentiated on basis of the blood pressure measured in ciliary arteries] Réthy I. Orv Hetil 106:1351-5, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Blood serum cholesterol and total blood lipids in 3324 examined subjects] Rétsági G, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2225-9, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Clinico-pharmacological studies with Corontin, a new coronary vasodilator agent] Votcsal BE, et al. Orv Hetil 106:975-8, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Prevention of hypertension caused by D2-hypervitaminosis with the use of Mycobacterium tuberculosis extracts] Somogyi I, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:161-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Ultrastructure of the normal and atherosclerotic aorta] Congiu L, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:345-404, Jul 64 (It)
[Aspects of cholesterol-induced venous atherosclerosis in the rabbit with experimental aorta-caval fistula] Mori V, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:345-62, Nov 64 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Histological changes of the walls of the hepatic artery] Pizzagalli GF, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:197-208, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Modifications of plasmaclearing activity in the course of lipid load in atheromatous subjects] Janni A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:195-9, 1965 (It)
[Effect of coenzyme A administration on lipid and lipoprotein alterations of the blood in arteriosclerotic patients] Bernasconi C, et al. Clin Ter 31:522-43, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between dyslipidemic states, blood coagulation picture and factors capable of modifying it] Feruglio FS, et al. Clin Ter 32:405-22, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Clearing action of heparin and heparinoid substances in therapy of arteriosclerosis] Meoni G. Clin Ter 32:445-60, 15 Mar 65 (128 ref.) (It)
[Present position of triglycerides in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. Dietetic deductions] Meoni G, et al. Clin Ter 31:469-77, 15 Dec 64 (47 ref.) (It)
[Value and significance of the biochemical picture in diseases of surgical interest] Signorelli R. Clinica (Bologna) 24:64-76, Jul 64 (It)
[Significance of fibrinolysis in experimental atherogenesis due to hypercholesterolic diet. II. Effects of a sulfo-polysaccharide of low molecular weight] Borgatti E, et al. G Clin Med 45:1453-65, Dec 64 (It)
[Significance of fibrinolysis in experimental atherogenesis due to hypercholesterolic diet. I. Effects of a diet rich in fibrinolytic inhibitor] Coccheri S, et al. G Clin Med 45:1434-52, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative analytical study of the problem on relations between aortic atherosclerosis and pulmonary atherosclerosis] Martinesi L. G Clin Med 45:179-201, Feb 64 (It)
[On semeiologic and physiopathologic significance of tests of heparin stimulation of the clearing factor in atherosclerosis] Strata A, et al. G Clin Med 44:545-61, Jun 63 (It)
[The influence of sex on some aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease and on the manifestations of associated arteriosclerosis] Bronzini A, et al. G Geront 12:609-21, May 64 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A. G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Lipid metabolism, senescence and arteriosclerosis] Fasoli A, et al. G Geront 12:961-72, Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on fibrinolytic activity of human arterial walls affected in various degrees by arteriosclerotic lesions] Lombardi V, et al. G Geront 12:1521-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Gas-chromatographic study of free and esterified fatty acids in the blood of aged subjects] Martinelli M, et al. G Geront 12:1475-85, Dec 64 (It)
[Discussion on the method of evaluation of lipid tests, in diagnosis of "atherogenic potential"] Spigai C. G Geront 12:1541-60, Dec 64 (It)
[The lipid picture in the aged with clearly arteriosclerotic manifestations and in the clinically healthy aged subject] Spigai C, et al. G Geront 12:1487-97, Dec 64 (It)
[On the relation between age and arteriosclerotic localizations. Clinico-statistical study conducted in 3 areas of Tuscany] Zucchini M, et al. G Geront 12:1629-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Betain nicotinate in prolonged oral fibrinolytic therapy] Frandoli G, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2065-83, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Mönckeberg's arteriosclerosis associated with diffuse obliterating angiolitis] Gallo C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 13:361-5, Jun 65 (It)
[Arterial and venous alterations induced by repeated intramuscular injections of lysates of healthy and diseased arteries] Gelmi G. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:431-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Beneficial action of total heart extract (recosen), demonstrated by ECG, on myocardial function in subjects over 70 years of age] La Fauci F. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:318-29, Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of metabolic and clinical effects following prolonged administration of beta-benzalbutyrramide in atherosclerotic patients] Pupita F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 13:348-51, Jun 65 (It)
[Arteriopathies of the extremities. Histopathological study on operative material] Zanchi M, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:419-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Diet and the lipoprotein picture in the aged] Fasoli A. Minerva Diet 4:202-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Diet and epidemiology of atherosclerosis] Puddu V. Minerva Diet 4:190-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On the action of various hydrogenate derivatives of ergot in heart patients. clinical contribution] Campi N, et al. Minerva Med 55:2696-702, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Diet in the etiopathogenetic picture of human atherosclerosis] Mancini M, et al. Minerva Med 56:1224-31, 11 Apr 65 (It)
[On the behavior of the test with double dose of glucose and the tolbutamide test in "normal" aged and arteriosclerotic aged] Ortone G. Minerva Med 55:3367-71, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On some peculiar histological and histochemical aspects of arteriosclerosis at the site of the common carotid, internal carotid, and the anterior descending coronary artery] Bagolan P, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:775-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Sudden death due to rupture of the heart] Gasperoni G, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:471-6, May 64 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M. Osped Psichiat 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence and gravity of atherosclerotic lesions in 500 autopsy cases. II. Coronary and aortic atherosclerosis] Provana di Collegno A, et al. Pathologica 56:339-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis after a fatty meal] Avanzi G. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:307-16, 31 May 64 (It)
[Present problems in geriatrics: monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the prophylaxis of thromboembolic diseases] De Nicola P. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:221-7, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Elimination of 17-ketosteroids in peripheral arteriosclerotic artery diseases] Panissa U. Rass Clin Ter 64:138-40, 1965 (It)
[Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in animals] Aresu P. Rass Med Sarda 66:463-73, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Results of experimental atherosclerosis] Costa V. Rass Med Sarda 66:607-16, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of dietetic habits on morbidity of atherosclerosis] Porrazzo F. Rass Med Sarda 66:127-42, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical manifestations of atheromasic disease in young and presenile workers. Relation between age and localizations] Colacresi A. Riforma Med 79:601-4, 29 May 65 (It)
[Alimentary factor in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] D'Anna A. Riforma Med 79:540-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[Comparative analysis of the vascular effects of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl-theophylline nicotinate, nicotinic acid and theophylline] De Gregorio G, et al. Riforma Med 78:937-41, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic patients. IV. Observations on modifications of the glycemic curve and blood level of nonesterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.) after intravenous glucose load] Bianucci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:313-30, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on relations between alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic subjects. V. Modifications of blood sugar and levels of nonesterified fatty acids after intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Bianucci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:331-50, Oct 63 (It)
[Transverse spinal cord myelopathy of a circulatory nature in a decompensated patient] Dalla Rosa V. Sist Nerv 16:427-37, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al. Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[A hemostatic study on arteriosclerosis with special reference to blood coagulability] Tango M. Acta Haemat Jap 27:80-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Oxygen consumption in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Takajo Y. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:221-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on thrombopiastic activity in the aorta, with special reference to its correlation to atherosclerotic changes] Ito T. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:972-88, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on endogenous lipolytic activity on oral fat loading in atherosclerotic diseases] Kageshita H. Jap Circ J 29:61-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on Korotkoff's sound. (2) Frequency analysis of Korotkoff's sound] Kakuda H. Jap Circ J 28:889-904, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of serum fatty acids with chromatography (arteriosclerosis)] Sakaguchi R. Jap J Clin Path 12:350-2, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Fat-loading test in various diseases] Toyoda H, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:353-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on arterial lesions. 2. Studies on the morphogenesis of arterial fibrinoid degeneration using I-131 labeled plasma protein and fibrinogen] Suto H. Kitakanto Med J 14:161-70, 1964 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on arterial lesions. 3. Autoradiographic studies on the morphogenesis of arteriosclerosis using thymidine H3] Suto H. Kitakanto Med J 14:171-85, 1964 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on arterial lesions. 1. On the development of fibrinoid degeneration, medial necrosis and fibrocellular intimal thickening by induced increased intra-arterial pressure] Suto H. Kitakanto Med J 14:145-60, 1964 (Jap)
[Histopathological studies on the crossing phenomena of retinal arteries and veins] Magari T. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:116-24, 1964 (Jap)
[975th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Yoshitoshi Y. Tokyo J Med Sci 72:131-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of thrombosis] Nicolaysen R. Nord Med 72:1102, 17 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Atherosclerosis--cardiovascular diseases] Nicolayse n R. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1163-5, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on various properties and stretching characteristics of thoracic aortae isolated from rats fed normal and atherogenic diets] Chruściel TL, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:389-96, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The effect of certain phrenotropic compounds on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Chruściel TL, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:257-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged feeding with atherogenic diets on the appearance of fear conditioned reflexes in white rats] Kleinrok Z. Acta Physiol Pol 15:397-402, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Arteriosclerosis of the opthalmic artery and role of the artery in collateral circulation] Kozlowski P, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:195-202, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Arteriosclerosis of the aorta, coronary vessels and arteries of the base of the brain and its sequelae in the light of autopsy data of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy of the Academy of Medicine in Gdansk in 1947-1961] Stencel J, et al. Pat Pol 15:485-502, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Manganese and other cellular and extracellular electrolytes in experimental arteriosclerosis] Berbeć H, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:677-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Metabolic disorders in arteriosclerosis. II. Glycemic curve, and uric acid and serum protein level] Ciba T. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:683-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the role of antifibrinolysis in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Nowak A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1437-42, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of diet on arteriosclerotic changes in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Nowotna-Walcowa R. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1237-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Regulation of lipid metabolism disorders in arteriosclerosis] Sznajderman M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1529-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Prolongation of increased fibrinolysis with the aid of organic activators] Bielawiec M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:581-5, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Restoration of arterial patency of lower extremities in arteriosclerosis] Czyzewski K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:703-4, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Effect of smoking on the circulatory system and on the development of arteriosclerosis] Dmowski G. Pol Tyg Lek 19:843-7, 25 May 64 (38 ref.) (Pol)
[Generalized thrombosis in arteriosclerosis] Hanzlik J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1376-7, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Calcium coagulation time following lipid load in arteriosclerotic patients] Hladij J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1323-5, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Attempted determination of vascular changes in the fundus oculi in the course of arteriosclerosis] Jaroszyński G, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:213-5, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A new experimental method for the production of myocardial infarct] Konturek S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:659-63, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Phonoangiography in arteriosclerosis] Koszarska J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1799-801, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on the effect of unsaturated fatty acids on arteriosclerosis] Masior J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:983-6, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Role of the restoration of arterial patency in the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Massé L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:698-702, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the preparation sklerut] Mituržyńska H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:914-5, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Ascorbic acid and atherosclerosis] Rupniewska ZM. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1622-6, 19 Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Pol)
[Determination of serum beta-lipoproteins using the Burstein-Prawerman method. A new test for the defferentiation of jaundice] Szymańska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:127-31, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Callander's supracondylar thigh amputation in peripheral gangrene of the lower extremity caused by arteriosclerosis and endarteritis obliterans] Weiman Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:674-6, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the role of emotional factors in the pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis] Rożynkowa D.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:285-339, 1964 (Pol)

[Epidemiology of atherosclerosis. Investigation of atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in Portuguese India] Ferreira FS, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:17-26, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)

[Relation between diet, blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Braga M.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:101-15, Mar 65 (Por)

[Phosphoric esters of thiamine in some pathological lesions] Manta I, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:437-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Investigations of lipid metabolism in biliary lithiasis and some aspects of the correlations between biliary lithiasis and arteriosclerosis] Faur A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1235-8, Oct 64 (Rum)

[Studies of blood radioactivity in atherosclerosis after ingestion of triolein labeled with I-131] Fronescu E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1327-32, Nov 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gligore V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Nutrition and atherosclerosis] Gontea I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1051-64, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of essential hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage in children] Hurmuzache E, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on the relationships between body weight and cardiovascular diseases in diabetics] Horváth A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:181-5, 1965 (Rum)

[Relation between the amplitude of the ERG b wave and TRC in photopic and scotopic examination of normal subjects and patients with hemodynamic disorders and vascular sclerosis] Benetato A, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:435-44, 1964 (Rum)

[Immunoserological research on the mechanisms of autoaggression in evolutive arteri-osclerotic lesions] Berceanu S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:617-22, 1964 (Rum)

[On the origin of the foam cells of rabbit atheroma and the dependence of hypercholesteremia on their appearance in plaques] Chișiu N.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:93-8, 1965 (Rum)

[Atheroma of long duration (5 years) in rabbits fed intermittent cholesterol diets] Chișiu NS.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:315-9, 1965 (Rum)

[The influence of salt-free diet and diuretic therapy on serum lipids in arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:269-77, 1965 (Rum)

[Electrophoretic migration of serum glycoproteins (glucidogram) in patients with arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:493-500, 1964 (Rum)

[Relations between diabetes and arteriosclerosis] Pavel I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:473-9, 1964 (Rum)

[The effect of heat on the anti-atherogenic action of sun-flower oil] Pavel I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:567-73, 1964 (Rum)

[Methodology of epidemiological investigations in atherosclerosis] Steinbach M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:63-6, 1965 (Rum)

[Biology of the sclerosis process. XIX. Topographic characteristics of the mucopolysaccharides and the morphogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:161-4, 1965 (Rum)

[Biology of the process of sclerosis, XVII. Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of the aortic endothelium after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:87-91, 1965 (Rum)

[Biology of the process of sclerosis. 18. Observations on accumulations of acid mucopolysaccharides in the intima of the human aorta and coronary arteries] Velican C. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:59-62, 1965 (Rum)

[Relations between the main types of morphological manifestations of atherosclerosis in the aorta and coronary arteries of human heart. (Planimetric research)] Avtandilov GG.
Arkh Pat 27:18-25, 1965 (Rus)

[Experimental atherosclerosis in lead poisoning] Kuz'minskaia GN. Arkh Pat 26:21-4, 1964 (Rus)

[On a method for the determination of calcium deposits in arteriosclerotic arterial walls] Lapin IuV.
Arkh Pat 26:81-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the lipolytic enzyme activity in experimental atherosclerosis in dogs] Leites FL, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:15-20, 1964 (Rus)

[Morphological characteristics of aortic atherosclerosis in syphilitic aortitis] Liamtsev VT.
Arkh Pat 26:53-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Characteristics of arterial reaction to early stages of development of cholesterol-experimental induced atherosclerosis in dogs] Fedoseev AN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:42-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the immunological specificity of human aortic tissue in atherosclerosis] Nazarenko NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:33-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of paraaminobenzoic acid on the synthesis and decomposition of cholesterol in the liver in intact and "atherosclerotic" rabbits] Ryzhova AF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:41-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On modified reactivity of the blood vessel in experimental artherosclerosis] Samoshkin NP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:24-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Examination of the nucleic acids in the myocardium of rabbits in experimental atherosclerosis] Sokolova ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:48-50, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Modification of soluble liver proteins in early stages of the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Zaitsev VF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:49-54, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Studies on protein-bound carbohydrates of the aortic wall in atherosclerosis] Berezov IuE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1444-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Atherosclerosis in young dogs produced after prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Khomulo PS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:976-8, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[The distribution of lipolytic enzymes in the walls of various human blood vessels] Leites FL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:941-4, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[On experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in rabbits following castration] Seranova AI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1472-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the protein metabolism of the heart muscle in atherosclerosis] Sokolova ZA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:740-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the carbohydrate composition of mucopolysaccharides of the aortic wall during the development of atherosclerosis] Stepanian EP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:251-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Anti-cholesterinemic properties of cetamiphen] Kozlovskaia OI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:193-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the anti-atherogenic activity of cortisone and methylandrostendiol in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Nasledova ID, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of olitoriside and corchoroside in some experimental pathological conditions]
Farmakol Toksik 27:48-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Data on the effect of lead on the development of atherosclerosis] Kovnatskii MA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:6-12, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the incidence of calcinosis of the aorta in atherosclerosis] Aronov DM.
Kardiologiia 4:78-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Smoking and the degree of aortic lesions of the coronary and aortic vessels] Avtandilov GG, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:30-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Physical activity and some biochemical indices of the blood of patients with atherosclerosis. 2.] Barats SS, et al. Kardiologiia 4:37-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the fatty acid composition of blood lipids, liver and aorta of rabbits in the course of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Bavina MV.
Kardiologiia 5:61-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Basic changes in the lipid content of the blood, liver and aorta in rabbits with nutritional cholesterol atherosclerosis] Bavina MV.
Kardiologiia 5:34-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Changes of chronological correlations of systolic phases in the dynamics of hypertension therapy] Bronovets IN. Kardiologiia 4:32-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Comparison of ophthalmoscopic data and the speed of the pulse wave spread in patients with hypertension and atherosclerosis] Furkalo NK, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:75-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Some problems of histochemistry of hyaluronic acid in the aorta in arteriosclerosis] Kasab'ian SS.
Kardiologiia 4:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Content of cholesterol and its ethers in the aortic wall during different stages of atherosclerosis in man] Kolmakov VN, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:25-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Distribution of atherosclerosis and hypertension among the population of the southern shore of the Crimea, according to autopsy data, 1949-1959] Lifshits AM. Kardiologiia 4:56-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Thyrotropic function of the pituitary gland in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Maksudov BS. Kardiologiia 4:27-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Status of functional indices of external respiration in patients with initial clinical manifestations of atherosclerosis and their dynamics under the influence of health resort therapy in Kislovodsk] Mel'nichuk SP, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:51-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[The importance of the rate of pulse wave spread in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Morozov KA.
Kardiologiia 4:84, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension in chronic insufficiency of the left ventricle caused by arteriosclerosis and hypertension] Odina KhM.
Kardiologiia 5:22-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Effect of vitamin B12 on the functional status of the cardiovascular system in patients with atherosclerosis determined by clinical and instrumental data] Savel'ev AA, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:48-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Immunology of atherosclerosis. (Preliminary report)] Shvarts LS, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:56-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Effect of delipine on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Sukasova MI, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:42-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the distribution of 4-C-14-cholesterol in tissues in experimental atherosclerosis] Zaitsev VF, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:30-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Choice of the level and technic of amputation in gangrenous endarteritis and atherosclerosis of the vessels of the extremities] Lebedev NE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:38-46, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Takayasu syndrome in atherosclerosis] Ignat'ev MV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:130-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Prevention of atherosclerosis] Il'inskii BV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:46-52, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the treatment of patients with microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-44, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Relationship of atherosclerosis, hypertension, angina pectoris and myocardial infarct (based on long-term data from a dispensary)] Shishkin SS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:52-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Comparative determination of serum choleste ol in atherosclerotic patients using Ilk's andEngelgardt-Smirnova's methods] Litvinov VV, et al. Lab Delo 10:599-601, 1964 (Rus)

[Experimental glaucoma in adrenaline atherosclerosis in rabbits] Lipovetskaia EM.
Oftal Zh 20:151-2, 1965 (Rus)

[On the effect of adrenal gland denervation on the blood lipid level and the extent of morphologic changes in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Ganelina IE.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:7-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged exposure to acoustic and light stimulation on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in female rabbits] Nasledova ID, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:73-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Arteriographic data on some characteristics of arteriosclerosis of lower extremities in diabetes mellitus] Klemashov IS.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:17-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Atherosclerosis in diabetes mellitus] Miasnikov LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:10-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Use of MAO-inhibitors in coronary atherosclerosis in man and in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Bobkova VI, et al. Ter Arkh 37:27-32, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Heparin, lipoprotein lipase and blood fibrinolytic activity in patients with atherosclerosis during iodine preparation treatment] Dzizinskii AA.
Ter Arkh 36:58-62, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Incretory function of the pancreas in atherosclerotic patients] Iudanova LS, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:50-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Iupatov IIu.
Ter Arkh 36:46-50, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of sunflower lecithin on the lipid metabolism arteriosclerosis] Kosulina ON, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:75-9, May 65 (Rus)

[On the activity of a lipid-mobilizing hormonal factor in atherosclerosis] Lipovetskii BM.
Ter Arkh 36:13-9, May 64 (Rus)

[On the prognostic significance of shifts in plasma factors in the blood coagulation system in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Melik-Babakhanov GB. Ter Arkh 36:109-11, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of testosterone on the heparin clearing factor in the blood in atherosclerotic patients] Reut RL.
Ter Arkh 37:36-9, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Treatment with sex hormones and fibrinolysis in atherosclerosis] Shershevskii MG.
Ter Arkh 36:10-3, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the content of unsaturated fatty acids in the blood of arteriosclerotic patients] Tatarchenko IP.
Ter Arkh 37:68-70, May 65 (Rus)

[Pantothenic acid content in the blood of hypertensive and atherosclerotic patients and its relation to aging] Titov VI. Ter Arkh 36:44-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Clinical pharmacology of a new coronary dilator agent Corontin] Votchal BE, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:43-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Vascular changes in the lungs in left ventricular insufficiency of atherosclerotic origin] Odina KhM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:69-72, 1964 (Rus)

[Lipoproteins and free cholesterol in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Madievskaia NN, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Exarticulation of toes and amputation at the foot level in the gangrenous stage of endarteritis and atherosclerosis] Lebedev NE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Basic modern methods of the treatment of thrombo-obliterating arterial diseases of extremities] Poriadin VT. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:28-32, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the significance of roentgendiagnosis of atherosclerosis of the abdominal aorta and its ramifications in flight personnel] Orlov NV.
Voennomed Zh 11:59-62, 1964 (Rus)

[The lipid and cholesterin content of the rabbit aorta in experimental atherosclerosis] Strofkova NG, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:376-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of cholesterol metabolism in patients with atherosclerosis] Adburakhmanov FA. Vop Pitan 23:50-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the atherogenic diet on the activity of some enzymes in the blood and liver of rats] Aptekar' SG, et al. Vop Pitan 23:49-55, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on the lipid content of blood, liver and aorta in experimental atherosclerosis] Bavina MV, et al. Vop Pitan 23:56-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the indices of lipid metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis] Isaeva TM, et al. Vop Pitan 23:55-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the electrophysiologic analysis of the central action of reserpine] Tolmasskaia ES, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:903-10, 1964 (Rus)
[On the working capacity of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Spicer F. Reumatizam 12:59-63, 1965 (Ser)
[Chronic arterial obliterations. Medical treatment in general] Gutiérrez-Vallejo F. Angiologia 16:320-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Surgical criteria at present governing the treatment of arterial disorders of the lower extremities] Baz R, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:774-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renovascular hypertension] Salazar E, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:402-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Arteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis as in the fundus oculi] Nano HM, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:209-13, May 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on the socio-economic importance coronary disease and arteriosclerosis in Uruguay] Vázquez Rocha M, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:225-36, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Study on fibrinolysis, the lipid fractions and liver function in atherosclerotic patients treated with nialamide for 2 months] Frandoli G, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:402-15, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Experimental arteriosclerosis] García Pirll A. Med Clin (Barc) 43:398-406, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The phospholipidemia drop phenomenon in experimental, cholesterol atherosclerosis in the rabbit] Beltrán Báguena M. Med Esp 53:85-99, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Action of a duodenal heparinoid on plasma lipids and sugars] Berreta JA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1267-71, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Dextrothyroxine in the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bronstein J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1114-6, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Serum mucoproteins in arteriosclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, rheumatic fever and tuberculosis] Rabenko J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1283-91, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Effect of fat ingestion on the thrombelastogram] Ruggiero HA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1264-6, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Abdominal angina] Vidal JH. Prensa Med Argent 52:457-65, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[What is your diagnosis?Presentation of a patient] Bernardi R, et al. Rev Argent Urol 33:303-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Senile lesions of the mitral valve] Joselevich M, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:516-22, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Alpha-2-lipo-haptoglobulin and siderophilin in atherosclerosis] Romero RL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:363-9, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Value of lumbar sympathetic anesthetic block in obstructive arteriopathies using radiosodium tracer] Valdés EF. Rev Clin Esp 94:296-8, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cholesterol and blood lipid behavior in arteriosclerosis under the effects of protected androsterone (Atromid)] Marín R, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:563-73, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Need for vascular therapy. An attempt at a pathogenic classification of liparteriosis] Sánchez De La Cuesta. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:574-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Electrophoretic study of arteriosclerosis] Delfino H, et al. Rev Esp Tuberc 33:259-72, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Frequency of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Mexico City. Influence of sex, obesity, diabetes and arterial hypertension] Domenge L, et al. Rev Invest Clin 16:397-414, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Atherosclerosis in Chile. I. The scope of the problem] Medina E, et al. Rev Med Chile 93:38-42, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Alcoholism and its relation to economico-social status, liver damage and atherosclerosis. Experiences with 777 males with autopsies performed at the Instituto Medico Legal de Santiago, 1962-1963] Viel B, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:877-86, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Arterial reconstruction in severe chronic ischemia of the leg] Bellman S, et al. Nord Med 72:1258-63, 22 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Use of sex hormones in the treatment of senile hypercholesteremia and prevention of atherosclerosis in climacteric and menopausal women] Nerobeev VD. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:54-6, 1964 (Uk)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, CORONARY see under CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (C8)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:517-25, Nov 64
The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:94-111, Aug 64
The thromboendarterectomy as treatment for patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:112-26, Aug 64
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. II. A study of the course of the disease. Tillgren C. Acta Med Scand 178:103-19, Jul 65
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. 3. Prognostic influence of concomitant coronary heart disease. Tillgren C. Acta Med Scand 178:121-8, Jul 65
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Compensation of arterial insufficiency by augmenting the circulation with intermittent compression of the limbs. Henry JP, et al. Amer Heart J 70:79-88, Jul 65
Glycoproteins in diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis. Franki WS. Amer J Med Sci 248:588-95, Nov 64
Arteriosclerotic occlusive disease of superficial femoral and popliteal arteries. Austin DJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:636-9, Nov 64
Transluminal recanalization and dilatation in atherosclerotic obstruction of femoral popliteal system. Dotter CT, et al. Amer Surg 31:453-9, Jul 65
Circulatory collapse: a factor which provokes an acute ischemia in patients with important atherosclerosis. Langeron P, et al. Angiology 16:370-4, Jul 65
Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB. Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Thermography and the peripheral circulation. Winsor T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:135-56, 9 Oct 64
Successful endophlebectomy of autogenous venous bypass graft. Breslau RC, et al. Ann Surg 162:251-4, Aug 65
Critical evaluation of the results of lumbar sympathectomy. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Ann Surg 160:1021-9, Dec 64
The technique of saphenous vein path grafting for the reconstruction of obstructed femoral and popliteal arteries. Moeys EJ. Arch Chir Neerl 16:141-50, 1964
Amputations of the lower extremity used for arteriosclerosis obliterans. Bradham RR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:60-4, Jan 65
Evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy. Advanced occlusive arterial disease. Haimovici H, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1089-95, Dec 64
The immediate results of lower limb amputations for atherosclerosis obliterans. Ham JM, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:97-104, Nov 64
Clinical results of thromboendarterectomy for peripheral atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Goldman BS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1283-91, 19 Jun 65
Occlusion of peripheral arteries: a study of 6,400 working subjects. Widmer LK, et al. Circulation 30:836-52, Dec 64
Prevention of gangrene and amputation in arteriosclerotic obliterative diseases of the lower extremities. Lichtenberg I, et al. Cor Vasa 7:66-72, 1965
Clinical evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy in chronic occlusive arterial disoders. Abramson DI, et al. Geriatrics 20:563-9, Jul 65
Rehabilitation of the elderly vascular amputee -a ten year survey. Brice GB. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:138-40, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of Atromid-S on the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Sweet B, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:347-50, May-Jun 65
Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery in obstructive diseases of the arteries. Fontaine R, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:463-72, Nov-Dec 64
The treatment of arteriosclerotic gangrene of the foot by arterial reconstruction and local amputation. Spencer FC, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:174-7 passim, Mar 65
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Whitney DG. J Med Ass Georgia 54:285-6, Aug 65
Late results of thrombendarterectomy in obliterative atherosclerosis. Selvaag O, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 14:201-27, Dec 64
Cigarette smoking and peripheral atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lord JW Jr. JAMA 191:249-51, 18 Jan 65
Effects of an arteriovenous fistula on the devascularized limb. Root HD, et al. JAMA 191:645-8, 22 Feb 65
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus,Ohio. Ohio Med J 61:231-4, Mar 65
Percutaneous transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Dotter CT, et al. Radiology 84:631-43, Apr 65
Composite saphenous vein graft for femoral-popliteal arterial bypass. Gonzalez LL, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:580-2, Mar 65
A technique for endarterectomy. McCann WJ. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:595, Sep 64
Evaluation of factors which influence mortality and morbidity following major lower extremity amputations for arteriosclerosis. Otteman MG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1217-20, Jun 65
A ten year study of the effect of lumbar sympathectomy on the peripheral circulation of patients with arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Shaw RS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:486-94, Sep 64
Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64
Bifurcation angioplasty to extend the usefulness of endarterectomy. Blodgett JB, et al. Surgery 56:361-3, Aug 64
Technical features in endarterectomy. LeVeen HH. Surgery 57:22-7, Jan 65
Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis: late results. De Bakey ME, et al. Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:267-78, 1964
The anterior tibial compartment syndrome: a complication of a femoropopliteal bypass procedure. Gitlitz GF. Vasc Dis 2:122-30, May 65
[Reconstructive surgery of the femoral and popliteal arteries in arteriosclerotic obliterations] Bartoš J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:11-5, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Effect of nitroglycerin on peripheral circulation] Kozák P. Cas Lek Cesk 103:934-41, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Therapy of arteriosclerotic obliterations of the aortic bifurcation and arteries of the lower extremities by a palliative aorto-femoral prosthesis] Lichtenberg J, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:793-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Atherosclerosis of the lower extremities] Smet G. Belg T Geneesk 20:1126-36, 1 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Indications for reconstructive vascular surgery and their results in peripheral obliterative vascular disorders] Terpstra JL. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1276-7, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Tobacco and other etiological factors in obliterating arteriopathy of the lower limbs. Results of a retrospective study] Schwartz D, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:302-10, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bin (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Constitutional arterial exiguitis: a probable factor in thrombo-arteriosis of the Buerger type] Wertheimer P, et al. Presse Med 72:2259-64, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities caused by atherosclerosis] Jallut H. Presse Therm Climat 101:89-94, 1964 (Fr)
[The Bains-les-Bains thermal cure in the treatment of arteritis. Statistical results on 400 patients] Maruejol M. Presse Therm Climat 101:83-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of thermal treatment in the therapy of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Piton A, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:81-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Has lumbar sympathectomy a place in the treatment of chronic arterial obliterations by atheroma?] Wertheimer P, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:43-53, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of rest and exertion on the oscillorectomatogram in normal persons and patients with blood circulation disorders] Wichmann J, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:200-6, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the collateral arterial circulation of extremities] Kappert A. Angiologica (Basel) 1:227-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial stenoses and occlusions. Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects from the standpoint of the internist] Bernsmeier A, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:207-16, May 65 (Ger)
[Spinal complication after infrarenal clamping of the aorta] Jellinger K, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 19:438-48, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the potassium content and adhesiveness of blood platelets of healthy people and patients with occlusive arteriosclerosis] Pfleiderer T, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1223-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the medical treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans] Luczak S, et al. Med Klin 59:738-40, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative

cerbrovascular diseases] Vogt U.
Med Klin 59:1378-81, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion diseases and the capillary picture in rest and after stress] Jacoby H.
Med Welt 14:768-74, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with arterial solcoseryl therapy in peripheral circulatory disorders] Kappert A.
Med Welt 15:752-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lesions in the lower extremities with arterial occlusions. Formation and prophylaxis in the diabetic and the non-diabetic] Widmer LK, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1782-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to Complamin treatment] Feuser J.
Ther Gegenw 103:533-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders] Ratschow M.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:233-8, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experience with a myotonolytic (Mydocalm) in the treatment of arterial occlusive disease of the extremities] Linke H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:314-20, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of syncardial massage] Kusztos D, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:307-10, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of adrenal medullectomy for its indication in peripheral circulatory disorders] Higuchi K.
Zbl Chir 89:1053-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture of arteriosclerosis obliterans based on the observation of 1071 patients] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:297-300, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Our therapeutic results with the Syncardon machine] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2467-70, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Radioisotope determination of circulation time and arteriography in the study of arterial circulation of the legs in chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Martinenghi C, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:472-88, 1965 (It)
[External aorta-iliac "by-pass" in dacron for occlusion of the right common iliac artery] Naldini G.
Arch Ital Chir 90:101-6, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to semeiology of the obliterating arteriopathies of the legs (comparative sphygmo-rheographic and angiographic findings)] Pagliani G, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:275-97, Dec 63 (It)
[Late obliterating artery diseases of rheumatism patients] Scaffidi V, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:489-510, Oct 64 (It)
[Collateral circulation and lumbar ganglionectomy. I. Evaluation of the peripheral arterial flow in patients affected by chronic obstructive artery diseases of the legs before and after hyperemizing intervention on the sympathetic nervous system] Scarduelli A, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:459-75, Sep 64 (It)
[Dietetic therapy of syndromes due to chronic arterial obliteration] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 33:257-66, 15 May 65 (It)
[Peripheral circulation time in chronic obliterating arterial diseases of lower limbs determined with the radioisotope method] Tarolo GL.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:508-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Arteriopathies of the extremities. Histopathological study on operative material] Zanchi M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:419-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Perfusion with hyperoxygenated blood of limbs of patients with obliterating arteriosclerotic lesions. Preliminary communication] Vas G, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:166, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Function tests as prognostic elements in gangliectomy in treatment of chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Vittori F, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:228-33, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. IV. Study of the lymphatic circulation in arteriopathic subjects] Berardi GC, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:431-2, Oct 64 (It)
[Therapeutic problems on the subject of obliterating arterial diseases of the legs: personal experiences with a nicotinic acid derivative, tetranicotinoyl fructose (Bradilan)] Oricoli L.
Osped Ital Chir 12:71-82, Jan 65 (It)
[Local metabolic genesis of anomalies of arteriolar function in obliterating artery diseases] Condorelli L.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:849-65, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Amputations in chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathies] Mastrandrea F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:835-47, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic action of griseofulvin in chronic obliterating artery diseases of the legs] Di Giovanni V, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:541-54, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the use of griseofulvin in chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Sforza F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:555-78, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Alterations of cutaneous and muscular sensitivity in chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the lower limbs and their importance in the determination of intermittent claudication] Arcangeli P, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:167-238, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. II. Blood sugar variations in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs, after assumption of the semi-erect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:479-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. I. Variations of the level of non esterified fatty acids of plasma (NEFA), in normal subjects and in subjects with circulatory insufficiency of the brain and of the lower limbs, after assumption of the semierect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:98-111, Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood in peripheral obliterating artery diseases. Determination of thrombolytic power of venous blood in a group of subjects with obliterating artery disease of the legs of the arteriosclerotic type and of the buergherian type] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:302-13, Aug 64 (It)
[Oscillometric, oscillographic and photoplethysmographic research in the course of syncardial therapy] Madera R, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:520-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Thromboanglitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis obliterans] Ishikawa K. **Naika** 15:257-62, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Mast cells of the skin in arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities and Bürger's disease] Wrzolkowa T. **Pat Pol** 15:445-50, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Adhesive properties of blood platelets in arteriosclerosis] Gibiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1305-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of niamide in decreasing adhesive properties of blood platelets in arteriosclerosis] Gibiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1311-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The results of electromyographic studies of obliterating arterial diseases] Kowalska M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1201-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of Na-24 in the evaluation of the blood supply of extremities in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Zmudziński J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:939-45, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of late obstruction of a vascular graft] Koźmiński S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1578-80, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood of patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans of the vessels of the legs] Dekhtiar' AL. **Kardiologiia** 4:35-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reconstructive surgery in obliterating arteriosclerosis of the abdominal aorta and iliac arteries] Firt P, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:75-83, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Vascular transplantation in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Podiaga I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:111-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Complex examination of patients with arteriosclerotic occlusion of the femoral and popliteal artery before and after endarterectomy] Vykhovskaia AG, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:49-52, May 65 (Rus)
[Rheo-, oscillo-, piezo- and angiography in arteriosclerotic obstructions of the terminal aorta and of leg arteries] Liubishchev SA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:64-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with screening examinations for the detection and treatment of patients in the initial phases of obliterative endarteritis in the Irkutsk region] Serkina AV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:140-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Investifation of the physiological neuromuscular lability apparatus of lower extremities in chronic arterial insufficiency] Akulova RF, et al.
Sovet Med 28:80-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vasorheography in the examination of blood circulation of the popliteal artery and its branches in the leg] Krakovskii NI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:17-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of obliterative vascular diseases of the extremities at the arctic resort Sol'vychegodsk] Tiukina AP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:114-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The significance of segmental volume sphygmography in the clinical aspects of obliterating arterial diseases of the extremities] Lakshina LK, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:35-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The value of peroperative angiography in the evaluation of indications for the surgical treatment of vascular diseases] Berezov IuE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:8-15, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Dekster BG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:117-24, Aug 64 (76 ref.) (Rus)
[Lumbar sympathectomy in obliterative atherosclerosis] Maslova MG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:70-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of stenosing lesions of the renal artery] Mekhtiev MM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:22-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of acute arterial obstruction and determination of the level of embolism] Ratner GL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:152-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of vascular prostheses in the treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans] Sitenko VM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of obliterative endarteritis and atherosclerosis of lower extremities using subcutaneous injection of oxygen] Epova AA.
Voennomed Zh 9:70-1, 1964 (Rus)
[The value of electromyography for the differential diagnosis of obliterating endarteritis of the lower extremities] Ianda V, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1784-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of auto-venous transplantation of the by-pass type from the femoral vein to the posterior tibial artery in a patient with arteriosclerotic thrombosis of the popliteal artery] Vujadinović B.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:445-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Study of cutaneous and intramuscular thermometry in a group of normal patients and others with peripheral arterial diseases] Grois J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1501-8, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aortoiliac occlusion. Presentation of 6 cases] Gómez-Márquez J, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:177-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

ARTERITIS (C8)

Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC.
Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64
Periarteriolitis and uveitis following tuberculin injection. Report of a bilateral case. Lyster NC Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:135-6, Jul 65
Secondary glaucoma in cranial arteritis. Wolter JR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:625-34, Apr 65
Widely distributed necrotizing arteritis induced in rabbits by experimental renal alterations. IV. Demonstration of decreased amount of thrombin clottable plasma protein during development of the arterial lesions. Campbell WG Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 46:71-83, Jan 65
Giant cell (cranial) arteritis: a case with angiographic abnormalities. Hinck VC, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:769-75, Oct 64
Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB.
Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65
Rheumatoid arthritis with arteritis; report of a case treated with penicillamine. Jaffe IA.
Ann Intern Med 61:556-63, Sep 64
Serum sulfhydryl determinations and significance in connective tissue diseases. Lorber A, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:423-34, Sep 64
Periostitis due to giant-cell arteritis. Storey G.
Ann Phys Med 8:66-8, May 65
Bone lesions due to smallpox. Eeckels R, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:591-7, Dec 64
Arteritis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mintz G, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:55-66, Jul 65
Giant-cell myocarditis with multiple organ involvement. Palmer HP, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:444-7, Sep 65
Pulmonary arteriolitis in infant monkeys. Produced by subcutaneous injections of polycyclic hydrocarbons. O'Gara RW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:475-83, May 65
Postcoarctectomy syndrome. Mays ET, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:58-66, Jul 65
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65
Arteritis of rheumatoid arthritis. Golding JR, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:207-10, Apr 65
Preliminary investigations of arteritic lesions using fluorescent antibody techniques. Scott DG, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:211-20, Apr 65
Some clinical manifestations and associations of "allergic" vasculitis. Wilkinson DS.
Brit J Derm 77:186-92, Apr 65
Loss of vision from cranial arteritis without other symptoms. Russell RW, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:619-21, Nov 64
Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Adler M.
Brit Med J 5426:58-9, 2 Jan 65
Arteritis involving the arteries of the hand. Kaplan EB.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:52-5, Apr 65
Viral plasmacytosis (Aleutian disease) in mink. V. The occurrence of hyalin glomerular lesions and fibrinoid arteritis in experimental infections. Karstad L.
Canad J Comp Med 29:66-74, Mar 65
Necrotizing angiitis: I. A clinical review of twenty-seven autopsied cases. O'Duffy JD, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:87-98, Jul 65

Idiopathic panarteritis with aneurysm formation. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 16:251-5, Jul 65
Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64
Granuiomatous angiitis of the central nervous system. Peison B, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:330-4, Sep 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:806-17, 15 Oct 64
Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery for arteritis obliterans; venous grafts, prostheses, endarterectomy; attempts to graft on the tibial arteries with suspended suture. Kunlin J. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:568-70, Nov-Dec 64
Passive transfer of adjuvant arthritis by lymph node or spleen cells. Pearson CM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:547-60, 1 Oct 64
The larynx in rheumatoid arthritis. Wolman L, et al. **J Laryng** 79:403-34, May 65
Thrombotic angiitis and congenital aspienia. Gilbert GJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:415-7, 3 May 65
Carotid arteritis as a cause of cerebral ischaemia in the adult. Garland H, et al. **Lancet** 1:993, 8 May 65
Involvement of large vessels in polymyalgia arteritica. Hamrin B, et al. **Lancet** 1:1193-6, 5 Jun 65
Arteritis of the aorta and its branches. **Lancet** 1:642-3, 20 Mar 65
Giant cell arteritis of the central nervous system. The place of roentgen diagnosis. Feinberg SB. **Minnesota Med** 47:656-9, Jun 64
Influence of rat strain on pulmonary vascular responses to monocrotaline feeding. Lalich JJ. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:965-73, 1964
Acute vascular insufficiency of the optic nerve. Knox DL. **Postgrad Med** 37:354-7, Mar 65
Arteritis of the aorta and its major branches. Schrire V, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:439-63, Oct 64
A case of idiopathic central arteritis. Asher, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:751-3, 26 Sep 64
[The frequency of adrenocortical effractions in perigiandular adipose tissue] Rosner P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:409-13, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Surgical therapeutic indications in arteritis of the legs] Cazes B. **Angeiologie** 16:27-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The idea of examinations in arteritis of the legs] Gerson L. **Angeiologie** 16:7-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiologic diagnosis of arteritis of the legs] Martin H, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:11-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dye dilution curves in arteritis of the lower extremities] Ruf G, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 41:369-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the influence of therapy on the remote outcome of arteritis caused by overload. Statistics from a hospital service] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 1:39-44, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Giant cell arteritis (Horton's disease) with cutaneous and neurologic symptomatology without temporal manifestations] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:189-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia with multiple cutaneous and visceral manifestations] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:350-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Arteriopathies of the young adult between 20 and 40 years] Ougier J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:364-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Purposeful research on possible rickettsial origin in coronaritis and arteritis observed in a military environment] Charmot G, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:367-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Housset E, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:869-76, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal angina. (Chronic arteritis of the mesenteric vessels)] Dupas ML. **Concours Med** 86:1747-57, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tobacco and other etiological factors in obliterating arteriopathy of the lower limbs. Results of a retrospective study] Schwartz D, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:302-10, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Recent acquisitions in gastro-enterology] Dubarry JJ, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1434-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digital gangrene of the upper extremities. 9 cases] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1851-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Myovition. (Apropos of 29 cases)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:314-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis in an aged male with inflammatory multiple arteritis] Warembourg H, et al **Lille Med** 10:297-301, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Eledoisin in human therapy] Lemonnier J, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:459-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Some remarks on the frequency of arteritis of the lower limbs in chronic tubercular patients] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:266-8, 1965 (Fr)
[The Bains-les-Bains thermal cure in the treatment of arteritis. Statistical results on 400 patients] Maruejol M. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:83-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of thermal treatment in the therapy of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Piton A, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:81-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the blood supply of the femur head through the arteries of the femoral head ligament (Rr. acetabulares) in adults] Merkle U. **Anat Anz** 114:497-512, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On spinal involvement in panarteritis nodosa] Jellinger K. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:1-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental cholesterol crystal embolism in the pulmonary arteries] Juhász J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:548-58, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nodose dermatophytid of the leg simulating the histological picture of panarteritis (periarteritis)] Hollander A. **Hautarzt** 15:563-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On pathologic-anatomical eye changes in generalized giant cell arteritis] Rodenhäuser JH. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:414-29, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Temporal arteritis with generalized arteritis and rupture of an aortic aneurysm] Kindermann G. **Med Klin** 60:1008-10, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral vascular occlusion in middle age] Schäfer HJ. **Med Welt** 10:493-501, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The iron-hard Riedel's struma--a primary vascular disease?] Hardmeier T, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:547-54, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the pathogenesis of the aortic arch syndrome] Hermann B, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:453-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Giant cell arteritis temporal arteritis] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:338-45, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Isolated periarteritis nodosa of the lungs with remarks on so-called inflammatory arteriosclerosis] Wanke M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:235-45, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ulcer in old age. Its vasomorphological principles] Wanke M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:81-90, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Short communication on a case of diffuse purulent aortitis] Hammer HJ. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:208-11, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a case of digital arteritis of necrotizing evolution] Levi L, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:545-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[An autopsy case of arteritis with giant cell] Nao Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1034-45, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on arteritis, with special reference to pulseless disease and its diagnosis] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 15:239-56, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Pulmonary schistosomiasis arteritis; morphological study of 54 cases with special reference to hypersensitivity reactions] Chaves E. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1335-46, Dec 64 (Por)
[Studies of the rickettsial or pararickettsial origin of some peripheral angiopathies] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:325-37, 1964 (Rum)
[Development of experimental arteritis following administration to animals of group Streptococcus, a culture in a mixture with a homogenate of homologous connective tissue] Beletskaia LV. **Arkh Pat** 27:24-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Panarteritis of the aorta and its branches] Abugova SP. **Kardiologiia** 4:54-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Primary arteritis causing renovascular hypertension] Mekhtiev MM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:78-83, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Chronic arterial obliterations. Medical treatment in general] Gutiérrez-Vallejo F. **Angiologia** 16:320-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renovascular hypertension] Salazar E, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:402-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

ARTHRITIS (C3)

Studies on mononuclear cells obtained from synovial fluid of patients with different types of arthritis. Cytotoxic effect on tissue-cultured human fibroblasts. Hedberg H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:177-88, 1964
Antimycobacterial humoral antibodies in rats with adjuvant arthritis. Toivanen P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:655-6, 1964
Influence of thymectomy on experimental polyarthritis. Luján MA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:33-7, 1965
Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis. Danielsen L. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:112-8, 1965
The anti-inflammatory effect of topically applied phenylbutazone on polyarthritis induced in rats by Freund's adjuvant. Saarimaa HA. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:161-4, 1964
Arthritis--the great crippler. Saint Amand RP. **Amer Ass Industr Nurses J** 13:15-7, Aug 65
Gout and gouty arthritis. Hermann IF, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:111-3, Dec 64
Studies on lysosomes. VII. Acute and chronic arthritis produced by intra-articular injections of streptolysin S in rabbits. Weissmann G, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:129-47, Jan 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. I. The "R.A. cell" and a working hypothesis. Hollander JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:271-80, Feb 65
Rheumatism and arthritis. Review of American and English literature of recent years (sixteenth rheumatism review). Smith CJ. **Ann Intern Med** 61:Suppl 6:1-102, Nov 64
Out of computer, by joint; Index of Rheumatology. **Ann Intern Med** 62:626, Mar 65
On cervical mobility. Ball J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:429-38, Nov 64
Sarcoidosis with arthritis. Bianchi FA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:463-79, Nov 64
Role of lymph nodes in adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats. Newbould BB. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:392-6, Sep 64
Parenteral vs. oral folic acid antagonists. Auerbach R. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:553-7, Dec 64
Patients' attitudes and knowledge concerning arthritis. Edwards MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:425-36, Aug 64
Inflammatory reaction after intrasynovial injection of microcrystalline adrenocorticosteroid esters. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:359-67, Aug 64
Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. 3. The effect of "immunosuppressive agents" on arthritis and tuberculin hypersensitivity. Ward JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:654-61, Dec 64
Studies of epidemic polyarthritis: the significance of three group A arboviruses isolated from mosquitoes in Queensland. Doherty RL, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:322-7, Nov 64
Serum protein changes in rats with arthritis induced by mycobacterial adjuvant. Lowe JS. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:633-41, Apr 64
Mumps, arthritis and prostatitis. Cree GE. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:27-8, Apr 65
The nails in psoriatic arthritis. Baker H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:549-54, Dec 64
Staphylococcal alpha-antitoxin in psoriatic arthropathy. Mustakallio KK, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:544-8, Dec 64
Lymphatic drainage and adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats. Newbould BB. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:375-83, Aug 64
Suppression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats with 2-butoxycarbonylmethylene-4-oxothiazolidine. Newbould BB. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:632-40, Jun 65
Indomethacin: studies of absorption and of the use of indomethacin suppositories. Holt LP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1354-6, 22 May 65
Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:675-80, 18 Sep 65
The arthritis of ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:670-5, 18 Sep 65
Colitis and arthritis. **Brit Med J** 5463:663, 18 Sep 65
The Eleventh (1964) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:370-3, Mar 65
Sarcoidosis and polyarthritis. Anholt LM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:293-7, 14 Aug 65
Some complications of untreated smallpox. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:141-2, May 65
Use of high-definition films and immersion technic in early diagnosis of metabolic and systemic disorders. Walker BQ. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:227-30, Oct 64
Arthritis in childhood. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:215-26, Apr 65
A modified (once a day) corticosteroid dosage regimen. Demos CH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:721-7, Nov-Dec 64
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. II. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotypes A and B and challenge with live homologous or heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:387-96, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. 3. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotype B and challenge with live or dead homologous or live heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:397-411, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. I. Pretreatment and challenge with dead cells of serotype B in a homologous system. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:378-86, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. IV. Pretreatment with live cells and challenge with homologous dead cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:444-52, Jul 65
The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:395-9, Jun 64
Some paleopathologic data on Baltic Coast inhabitants. Derums VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:225-30, Mar-Apr 65
Arthritis psoriatica. Lassus A. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:65-72, 1964
Prevalence of disease in older persons: nature and interpretation of the statistics. Marks HH. **Geriatrics** 20:688-90, Aug 65
Psoriatic arthritis. Duncan H, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:173-81, Jun 65
Experimental studies on the antiarthritic effect of certain indigenous drugs. Chaturvedi GN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:71-80, Jan 65
The relation between nongramulomatous uveitis and arthritis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. **J Allerg** 36:158-74, Mar-Apr 65
Low back pain and sciatica in elderly patients. Riccitelli ML. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:80-90, Jan 65
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:275-91, Mar 65
Physical therapy in the treatment of

temporomandibular arthritis. Altman I. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:1091-2, Dec 64
Diabetes and arthritis as manifested in the foot. McDonald GW. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:33-7, Jan 65
Anti-inflammatory effect of Phenylbutazone, Aspirin, Triamcinolone and combination of Aspirin and Triamcinolone on adjuvant's induced arthritis in albino rats. Dube BK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:577-87, Jul 65
Primary articular-cartilage calcification with arthritis (pseudogout syndrome). Bundens WD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:111-22, Jan 65 (65 ref.)
Osteotomy of the upper portion of the tibia for degenerative arthritis of the knee. A preliminary report. Coventry MB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:984-90, Jul 65
Joint distension and reflex muscle inhibition in the knee. DeAndrade JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:313-22, Mar 65
Acute suppurative arthritis. Watkins MB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:428-30, Mar 65
Monarthritis. A study of forty-five cases. Pitkeathly DA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:685-96, Nov 64
In memoriam: Joseph Jay Bunim. (Bunim JJ), Sokoloff L. **J Chronic Dis** 17:891-2, Nov 64
Lipoproteins of synovial fluid as studied by analytical ultracentrifugation. Small DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2070-9, Nov 64
A comparison of the therapeutic effect of the intra-articular injection of two long-acting steroid compounds on degenerative joints. Baker DM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:310-2, May 65
John Kearsley Mitchell--1793-1858 and the neurogenic theory of arthritis. (Mitchell JK), Kelly M. **J Hist Med** 20:151-6, Apr 65
Polyarthritis of lambs induced experimentally by a psittacosis agent. Storz J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:9-18, Feb 65
The inflammatory process in acute gouty arthritis. I. Activation of Hageman factor by sodium urate crystals. Kellermeyer RW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:307-15, Feb 65
Progress in the study of rheumatic diseases: microscopic analysis of the synovial fluids. Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:466-7, Jun 65
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: pseudogout (chondrocalcinosis articularis). Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:252-4, Mar 65
The medical aspects of orthopedic trauma. Derian PS. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:212-8, Jun 65
Suppression of an "adjuvant arthritis" in alloxan-diabetic rats. Kellett DN. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:184-5, Mar 65
Some newer anti-inflammatory agents. Tangri KK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:634-5, Sep 64
Arthritis and rehabilitation. Clark WS. **J Rehab** 31:10-2, Sep-Oct 65
Diabetes mellitus in patients with gouty arthritis. Ishmael WK, et al. **JAMA** 190:396-8, 26 Oct 64
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. 3. **JAMA** 190:509-30, 9 Nov 64
Primer of the rheumatic diseases. I. **JAMA** 190:127-40, 12 Oct 64
Spuriously increased urate values in alkaptonuria. Indenbaum S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:127-31, Feb 65
Thirty-three cases of acute arthritis in Sabah. Burns-Cox CJ. **Med J Malaya** 19:25-9, Sep 64
Two cases of early sarcoidosis presenting as polyarthritis. Anholt SL. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:621-9, Jul-Aug 64
The differential diagnosis of arthritis. McCarty DJ Jr. **Med Times** 92:1163-71, Nov 64
Arthritis. The American Rheumatism Association criteria. Acheson RM. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:127-32, Apr 65
Physical medicine in chronic arthritis. Bowie MA. **Mod Treatm** 1:1299-312, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of chronic arthritis. Marmor L. **Mod Treatm** 1:1313-27, Sep 64
Sialic acid-deficient alpha-1-acid glycoprotein produced in certain pathological states. Schmid K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:75-6, 3 Oct 64
Arthritis with synovial iron deposition in a patient with hemochromatosis. Kra SJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1268-71, 17 Jun 65
Temporomandibular joint arthrosis associated with psoriasis. Report of a case. Franks AS. **Oral Surg** 19:301-3, Mar 65
Arthritis in older persons. Bayles TB. **Postgrad Med** 37:712-7, Jun 65
Dermatitis and arthritis. Donnelly WJ. **Postgrad Med** 38:188-93, Aug 65
Arthritis, gastric ulcer, and acute abdomen. **Postgrad Med** 36:178-83, Aug 64
Diseases of bones and joints. (II). Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:805-11, Dec 64
Traumatic arthritic in young thoroughbreds. Hunt MD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:371-2, May 65
Effect of sensitization to BSA on adjuvant disease in normal and neonatally thymectomized rats. Isakovic K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:676-8, Jul 65
Estrogen pharmacology. II. Suppression of experimental immune polyarthritis. Mueller MN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:845-7, Dec 64
Electrocardiogram in cervical arthritis. Galli GA, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:98-102, Oct 64
Horace Pern (1872-1936). Rheumatologist and remarkable member of a remarkable family. (Pern H), Kelly M. **Rheumatism** 20:90-2, Oct 64
Agammaglobulinemia and arthritis. Neustadt DH. **Rheumatism** 21:45-9, Apr 65
Placebo in rheumatic diseases. Passarelli EW, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:485-6, Dec 64
Ultrasonics in arthritis. Schwartz FF. **Rhumatologie** 17:47-8, Jan 65
Rubella and polyarthritis. James T. **S Afr Med J** 39:30-1, 9 Jan 65
Orthopantomographic differential diagnosis of the temporomandibular joint. Uotila E. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:34-42, 1965
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. II. A radioautographic study of early lesions with the use of H3-thymidine. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:195-203, Dec 64
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:177-94, Dec 64
[The influence of "San Chi" aqueous extract on experimental "arthritis"] Wang PH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:446-52, Jul 65 (Ch)
[Some data on the clinical use of sialic acid] Březina Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:29, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Erosion of the femur in patellofemoral arthrosis] Berg E. **Nord Med** 73:258-9, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Arthritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Hilden M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1696-7, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Arthritis due to corticoids] Decoulx P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:394-400, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Scleroderma in bands of the leg with ankylosing arthritis of the knee] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:718-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Infectious complications in intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone] Bolot MF. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:291-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Françon F. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:291-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of "para-neoplastic rheumatism" occurring in a young woman with sigmoid epithelioma] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:782-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimentation with the ointment Dextrarine phenylbutazone] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:925-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Chronic rheumatism in children] Herrault A, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:391-401, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[The synovial raisin cell. Its value in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2129-32, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bacillary dysentery and Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome. (Apropos of an epidemic in metropolitan France)] Verdaguer S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:961-2, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental arthritis] Sarrazin G. **Prod Pharm** 20:145-52, Mar 65 (73 ref.) (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of osteochondritis dissecans, a cause of arthritis deformans of the knee] Wagner H. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:335-52, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Itch-arthritis-tuberculosis] Gesta A. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:396-406, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Forestier-Certoncíny syndrome and Abrami-Parlier syndrome] Dhotel Y. **Rev Rhum** 31:599-600, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Coxitis in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:565-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some rare types of inflammatory polyarthritis] Welfling J. **Rev Rhum** 31:513-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Methods of production of experimental arthritis] Cecchi, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:287, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Streptokinase-streptodornase in the treatment of purulent arthritis of the knee] Renier JC, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:31-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary report on the action of indomethacin in connective tissue diseases] Suzman M. **Rhumatologie** 16:523-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The onset of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Saudan Y. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:210-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Moise R. **Strasbourg Med** 16:24-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Comparative clinical studies with paramethasone and prednisone] Mathies H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1058-63, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On data on xanthomatous pericarditis] Traub F. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:331-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On external therapy of diseases of the polyarthritic type] Müller G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:182-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Schlegel B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2336-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of acquired and congenital carpal synostoses] Schacherl M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:68-77, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the etiology and therapy of psoriasis arthropathica] Langhof H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:662-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Lasonil] Diekhof H. **Hippokrates** 35:653-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. **Hippokrates** 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the absorption of intramuscular and oral prednisolone] Günther R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:840-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E **Med Mschr** 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Inflammations of the knee joint] Eichler J **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:813-22, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic forms of polyarthritis with Indomethacin] Frankl R, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:442-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neurological and psychic disorders in porphyria. I Acute intermittent porphyria--toxic porphyria] Meyer-Rienecker H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:5-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of aristolochic acid on chronic inflammatory tissue processes] Jummel F **Ther Gegenw** 103:1020-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On functional occupational therapy. Adaptations for the upper extremity] Häckel H, et al **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:52-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of cold agglutinin disease] Kühböck J, et al **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:109-19, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in clinical diagnosis] Hendrich F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:351-4, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the value of surgery for decreasing muscle pressure with special reference to so-called temporary hanging hip in coxarthrosis] Breitenfelder H. **Z Orthop** 98:320-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem of medial displacement in intertrochanteric osteotomies in children and adults] Schneider PG. **Z Orthop** 99:25-42, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the change in the non-diseased hip joint in ankylosis of the contralateral hip] Seewald K, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:288-98, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The fan symptom of the gluteal muscles (An electromyokinesiographic study)] Senn O. **Z Orthop** 98:299-320, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome] Stracker OA. **Z Orthop** 98:268-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of subacute rheumatic processes] Bopp A. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:1-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Circumscribed sacroiliitis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the sacroiliac joint] Dihlmann W. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:125-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Brandes-Voss hanging hip] Harff J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:138-44, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Coxarthrosis from the viewpoint of the internist] Broglie von. **Zbl Chir** 90:166-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anatomopathology of coxarthrosis] Krauspe C. **Zbl Chir** 90:164-5, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-diagnostic criteria and phoniatric treatment of monolateral cricoarytenoid arthritis] Zerniero L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:822-31, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Transmission of arthritis due to adjuvants of the rat by means of transport of circulating lymphocytes] Milazzo F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:413-8, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of rifamycin SV in osteoarticular infections] Picchio AA. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:645-9, 1963 (It)
[Studies on provocation of experimental arthritis in the rhesus monkey. 3. Latest results with use of fibrin] Lucherini T, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1509-12, 12 May 65 (It)
[Studies on the provocation of experimental arthritis in the rhesus monkey. Results with the use of fibrin] Lucherini T, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:323-8, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on "serous arthritis of the hip"] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:516-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of Viartril] Ghidini O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:Suppl:562-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG. **Reumatismo** 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Arthritis in humans and PPLO] Arai M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:691-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Paper-electrophoretic study of proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins in human synovial fluid] Fujiwara Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:839-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological study on experimental arthritis using the fluorescent antibody technic] Hashiguchi T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:695-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Survey on the incidence of arthritis] Shichikawa K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:529-30, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the use of adrenal cortex hormones in orthopedics] Ishikawa T, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:313-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A presumed case of acute arthritis associated with measles] Kitagawa T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:208-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Psoriatic arthritis] Zachariae E, et al. **Nord Med** 74:857-61, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)
[Results of synovectomy in chronic gonitis in children]

Czaykowski LE, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:719-22, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies of non-bacterial osteomyelitis and arthritis] Markowa J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:997-1005, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of hip dislocation caused by inflammation] Nowak J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:763-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Incomplete clinical syndromes. Psoriatic arthropathy and Reiter's disease] Brühl W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:315-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution on the arthritic changes in sarcoidosis based on an observed case] Kozicka-Polakowa I.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:81-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical trial of a combination preparation of 2 pyrazole derivatives in various rheumatic diseases] Gamarski J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:371-80, Aug 64 (Por)
[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the indices of the state of connective tissue in experimental arthritis] Zuza ZI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical-morphological features of lupoid polyarthritis] Nesgovorova LI.
Ter Arkh 36:64-72, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arthrosis of the knee. Osteotomy. Indications. Results] Piqué JA.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:301-8, 17 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of 2 cases of hemophilic arthropaties] Barceló P, et al. **Rev Esp Reum 10:444-57, Apr 64 (Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of the inflammatory diseases of the locomotor system] Castagna AN.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:41-2, Dec 64 (Sp)
[General and articular status of patients with chronic polyarthritis following prolonged treatment with corticosteroids] Gaudiano PM, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:284-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Comparative evaluation of 21-dexamethasone phosphate, dexamethasone tertbutylacetate and 6-alpha-methylprednisolone in intra-articular administration] Oberhauser E, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:279-84, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Smyth CJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:272-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Physical therapy in chronic polyarthritis] Cubukçu OC. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:326-30, Jun 64 (Tur)**
[Characteristic features of arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:331-7, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Characteristics of arthritis and Reiter's syndrome] Dilşen N, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:349-56, Jun 64 (Tur)

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C3)

Septic arthritis and bacteremia due to Vibrio fetus: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Kilo C, et al. **Amer J Med 38:962-71, Jun 65**
Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64**
Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritis of lambs. Shupe JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:943-51, Jul 64
Acute monarticular arthritis after vaccination. Report of a case with isolation of vaccinia virus from synovial fluid. Silby HM, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:347-50, Feb 65**
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. I. Results of differentiated analyses in various rheumatic disorders. Böttiger LE, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:489-94, Nov 64
Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:485-8, Nov 64
Gonococcemia and its cutaneous manifestations. Ackerman AB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:227-32, Mar 65
Hemophilus influenzae pyarthrosis in an adult. Golstein E, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:647-50, Nov 64**
Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and transaminase (GOT) activity of synovial fluid and serum in rheumatic disease states, with a note on synovial fluid LDH isozymes. Cohen AS.
Arthritis Rheum 7:490-501, Oct 64
Staphylococcus suppurative arthritis occurring in neuropathic knee joints; a report of four cases with a discussion of the mechanisms involved. Martin JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:389-402, Jun 65**
Haemophilus influenzae infection of a finger. Miller IA, et al. **Brit Med J 5441:1042, 17 Apr 65**
Bacterial arthritis of the hip in the adult. Kelly PJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1005-18, Jul 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1732-8, Dec 64**
Hemophilus influenzae psyarthrosis in an adult: a case report. Patterson RL Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1250-2, Sep 65
Lipoproteins of synovial fluid as studied by analytical ultracentrifugation. Small DM, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2070-9, Nov 64
Gonococcal antibodies in acute arthritis. Hess EV, et al.
JAMA 191:531-4, 15 Feb 65
Bacterial arthritis of the shoulder. Kelly PJ, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:695-9, Sep 65
Action of plasmin and streptokinase on canine intervertebral disk. Nirschl RP, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:705-7, Sep 65
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:110-8, 1964
Treatment of septic arthritis. Ward JR.
Mod Treatm 1:1232-42, Sep 64
Destructive polyarthritis due to a photochromogenic mycobacterium. Klinenberg JR, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:190-3, 28 Jan 65
Suppurative pneumococcic arthritis. Argen RJ.
New York J Med 64:2573-9, 15 Oct 64
Arthritis in secondary lues. Sarkany I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:620-1, Aug 65
[Mima polymorpha as a possible pathogen] Rosová V.
Cesk Epidem 14:50-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Gonorrheal arthritis] Blécourt JJ de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:916-20, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Bacteroides as a cause of purulent arthritis. A case report] Jansson E, et al. **Duodecim 81:587-9, 1965 (Fin)**
[Arthritis of the hip caused by Salmonella] Geerts A.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:567-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis in rats induced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. 3. Characteristics; role of "peri-pneumonia-like organisms"] Amor B, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1244-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis in rats caused by Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Experimental reproduction] Delbarre F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1006-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis in rats caused by Mycoplasma arthritidis. II. Role of various factors] Delbarre F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1043-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental polyarthritis in rats induced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. IV. Immunological phenomena (animals subjected to active immunization)] Kahan A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1320-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental polyarthritis in rats induced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. V. Immunological phenomena. Action of passive immunization] Kahan A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1470-3, 1964 (Fr)**
[Staphylococcal osteoarthritis with vertebral localization] Gros CM, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:58-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Septic complications after intra-or peri-articular corticotherapy] Camelot J, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:691-708, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory tests in chronic inflammatory rheumatism in children] Kahn MF.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:437-44, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of pre-hepatitic polyarthritis] Holtzmann P, et al.
Strasbourg Med 16:284-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pyogenic non-tuberculous joint infections and their treatment] Schoch J.
Hippokrates 35:319-24, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute arthritis of the hip with pathologic dislocation. Picture of beginning of osteomyeïtis of the femoral diaphysis] Cappelli B.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1953-9, 1963 (It)
[Use of dimethoxyphenyl peniccillin (Staphcillin) and methylphenylisoxazolyl peniccillin (Staphcillin V) in orthopedic surgery] Takayama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:193-201, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic and clinical contribution to gonococcal arthritis] Dokow G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:115-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The state of the cardiovascular system in children with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis and its changes under the influence of complex treatment in the Sochi Health Resort] Sokol IuI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:54-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diabetic osteoarthropathy] Kaluzhenko RK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:25-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical trials of rectal administration of oxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil)] Barceló P, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:382-92, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Acute septic arthritis] Baños Paz A.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:115-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[A case of septicemia following pyogenic arthritis of the knee] Fuentes Oiano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:107-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (C3)

Laboratory tests in juvenille rheumatoid arthritis. Friis-Hansen B, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:262-72, 1964
Rheumatoid arthritis and the cervical spine. Meer P van der. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:81-96, 1965**
Rheumatoid arthritis in childhood. Brewer EJ Jr.
Amer J Nurs 65:66-71, Jun 65
Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Grokoest AW.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:152, May-Jun 65
The results of gold therapy in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Sairanen E, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:274-9, 1964
Monoarticular arthritis in children. Bywaters EG, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:116-22, Mar 65
Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. A follow-up of 75 cases. Lindbjerg IF. **Arch Dis Child 39:576-83, Dec 64**
Intermittent corticosteroid therapy of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Fisher DA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:413-24, Aug 64
Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children. Bywaters EG. **Brit Med J 5455:233-4, 24 Jul 65**
Child care in general practice. Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG.
Brit Med J 5451:1655-7, 26 Jun 65
A case of Still's disease with amyloidosis demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London.
Brit Med J 5421:1384-7, 28 Nov 64
Medical management of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Calabro JJ, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis 15:378-81, May 65**
Arthritis in childhood.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:215-26, Apr 65
Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA.
J Neurosurg 20:784-6, Sep 63
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV.
JAMA 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Indomethacin in rheumatic disease: a clinical assessment. Robinson RG.
Med J Aust 1:266-9, 20 Feb 65
Management of arthritis in children. Kelley VC, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:1270-87, Sep 64
The present status of steroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:649-52, Aug 65
Cardiopulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid disease in childhood. Jordan JD.
Southern Med J 57:1273-7, Nov 64
Sacroiliitis in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Bywaters EG, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch 24:122-5, Apr 65**
[Value of sanatorium treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. A report on 300 patients treated in the year 1940-1941] Nyfos L.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1573-8, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Rheumatoid arthritis of the vertebral column] Meer P van der. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2201-3, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)**
[Consequences on growth of corticotherapy for 14 years in a case of Still's disease] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:48-55, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Juvenile rheumatoid polyarthritis and the phenomenon of nucleophagocytosis (Apropos of 4 cases with presence of Hargraves' cells)] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:555-67, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Agammaglobulinemia with chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Chaptal J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:809-17, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of scleroderma in a child with Still-Chauffard syndrome] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations of Still's disease] Haut J.
Gaz Med France 72:633-41, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Case of chronic deforming and ankylosing polyarthritis in childhood] Gunzburg J.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:34-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Chronic rheumatism in children] Herrault A, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:391-401, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Ankylosing spondylarthritis with onset in childhood] Bloch-Michel H, et al.
Rev Rhum 32:27-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rheumatoid polyarthritis in childhood] Weill J.
Sem Hop Paris 41:889-96, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes in the allergy state in the course of primary chronic polyarthritis in childhood] Palásthy G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:505-10, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The rheumatic diseases in childhood; their peculiarities and problems] Kölle G.
Med Welt 45:2412-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of juvenile primary chronic (rheumatoid) arthritis on the shape of the hip joint] Streda A, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:265-75, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Alterations of somatic growth and skeletal development in chronic infantile rheumatism. Case contribution] Giordano S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1526-35, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Collagen disease. Considerations on a case of association of Still's disease with dermatomyositis] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1218-25, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Cardiological aspects of rheumatoid disease] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1415-25, 24 Nov 64 (It)**
[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)
[On the value of latex fixation reactions in childhood] Scala M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1252-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)**
[Tuberculosis of the sternum and of lungs in a 12-year-old girl with rheumatoid arthritis] Duchowska H, et al. **Pediat Pol 40:295-9, Mar 65 (Pol)**
[Roentgenographic changes in the locomotor system of children in rheumatoid arthritis] Jakubowska K, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:13-24, 1965 (Pol)

[Contribution to the diagnosis of rheumatoid pseudochondrodystrophy] Jakubowska K. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:377-81, 1964 (Pol)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis] Urina Daza M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:469-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Emparanza E, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago) 7:101-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:1073-8, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Fever and exanthema in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Calabro JJ, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:53-5, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Vertebral osteoporosis in rheumatic diseases] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:362-70, Jun 64 (Tur)**

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (C3)

The intestinal flora in patients with bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis. Månsson I, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:94-104, 1965**

The influence of different methods of dissociating the rheumatoid factor, studied by ultracentrifugation, sheep-cell tests and immunoelectrophoresis. Svartz N, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:213-7, Feb 65**

Studies on mononuclear cells obtained from synovial fluid of patients with different types of arthritis. Cytotoxic effect on tissue-cultured human fibroblasts. Hedberg H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:177-88, 1964**

Rheumatoid arthritis in Stockholm. A preliminary communication. Allander E, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:241-5, 1964**

Topical treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with fluocinolone acetonide under occulsive dressing. Allander E, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:305-12, 1964**

The treatment of nodose tendinitis in the rheumatoid hand. Bäckdahl M, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:145-60, 1965**

Chloroquine retinopathy and its incidence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bals BJ ter. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:227-40, 1964**

The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin. Buchmann E. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:40-52, 1965**

Indomethacin: a new anti-rheumatic drug. Egelius N. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:35-9, 1965**

A survey of four hundred and six cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Gibberd FB. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:62-70, 1965**

Synovial lining cells and plasma cells in the synovial membrane in cases of classic rheumatoid arthritis. A study based partly on histological sections stained by the methyl green-pyronine method. Johansen PE. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:4-14, 1965**

Chronic salpingo-oophoritis and rheumatoid spondylitis. Julkunen H, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:209-14, 1964**

Development of temporal arteritis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with indomethacin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:131-6, 1965**

The relation of Sjögren's syndrome to rheumatoid arthritis. Lenoch F, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:297-304, 1964**

Rheumatoid arthritis and the cervical spine. Meer P van der. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:81-96, 1965**

Clinical test of indomethacin. Michotte LJ, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:273-80, 1964**

Whole-blood concentrations of copper and zinc in rheumatoid arthritis studied by activation analysis. Plantin LO, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:30-4, 1965**

Joint involvement in sarcoidosis with special reference to the coexistance of sarcoidosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Putkonen T, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:53-61, 1965**

The rheumatoid factor in definite rheumatoid arthritis. An analysis of 1279 adult patients, with a follow-up study. Sievers K. **Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 9:1-121, 1965**

Some features of angiographic findings in rheumatoid arthritis and scleroderma. Soila P. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:189-92, 1964**

On the problems of the total iron-binding capacity of serum (TIBC) in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:119-30, 1965**

Isotope studies of the distribution of Jectofer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and in health subjects. Strandberg O. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:19-29, 1965**

Studies of rheumatoid pulmonary disease. A comparison of roentgenological findings among patients with high rheumatoid factor titers and with completely negative reactions. Sievers K, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:21-34, 1964**

Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964**

Progressive chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis). II. Articular sequence in C.P.A. Barrós B, et al. **AIR 7:355-60, Sep 64**

Statistical assessment of the influence of long-term rehabilitation on hand deformities in rheumatoid arthritis. Lenoch F, et al. **AIR 7:513-28, Dec 64**

Betamethasone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Sans-Solá L. **AIR 7:160-81, Jun 64**

Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:368-70, Oct 64**

Screening tests for thyroid disease and rheumatoid arthritis as a routine hospital procedure. Goldin M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:555-61, Jun 65**

Prevalence of chronic diseases and distribution of selected physiologic variables in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. **Amer J Epidem 681:307-22, May 65**

Agammaglobulinemia, malabsorption and rheumatoid-like arthritis. Collins JR, et al. **Amer J Med 39:476-82, Sep 65**

Multiple myeloma with paramyloidosis presenting as rheumatoid disease. Goldberg A, et al. **Amer J Med 37:653-8, Oct 64**

Serologic factors in idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Gottlieb AJ, et al. **Amer J Med 39:405-10, Sep 65**

Chylous synovial effusion in rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical and pathogenetic significance. Newcombe DS, et al. **Amer J Med 38:156-64, Jan 65**

An acute terminal episode with fever, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea and acrocyanosis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. **Amer J Med 37:294-304, Aug 64**

Psychological orientations in the treatment of arthritis. Moos RH, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther 19:153, May-Jun 65**

General management . Rheumatoid arthritis. Robinson HS. **Amer J Occup Ther 19:137-42, May-Jun 65**

Family and genetic studies of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid factor in Blackfeet Indians. Burch TA, et al. **Amer J Public Health 54:1184-90, Aug 64**

Nodular rheumatoid vertebral lesions versus ankylosing spondylitis. Glay A, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 94:631-8, Jul 65**

Surgical considerations for rheumatoid disease in the forearm and wrist. Campbell RD Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:361-7, Mar 65**

Rheumatoid arthritis in the hand. Inglis AE. **Amer J Surg 109:368-74, Mar 65**

Tendon grafting and tendon suture in rheumatoid arthritis. Moberg E. **Amer J Surg 109:375-6, Mar 65**

Deformities of the rheumatoid hand. Sbarbaro JL Jr. **Amer J Surg 110:430-4, Sep 65**

Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64**

Eosinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation of seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64**

Eofinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation os seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64**

Partial synovectomy as a therapeutic method for rheumatoid and non-specific synovitis of the knee. Torppi P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:29-39, 1965**

Antinuclear factors in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Barnett EV, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:100-8, Jul 65**

Linear subcutaneous bands in rheumatoid arthritis. An unusual form of rheumatoid granuloma. Dykman CJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:134-40, Jul 65**

Peripheral neuropathy associated with rheumatoid arthritis. A clinical and electrodiagnostic study of 70 consecutive rheumatoid arthritis patients. Good AE, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:87-99, Jul 65**

The calculated risk of arthritis treatment. Hollander JL. **Ann Intern Med 62:1062-4, May 65**

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. I. The "R.A. cell" and a working hypothesis. Hollander JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:271-80, Feb 65**

Rheumatoid arthritis with arteritis; report of a case treated with penicillamine. Jaffe IA. **Ann Intern Med 61:556-63, Sep 64**

Serum sulfhydryl determinations and significance in connective tissue diseases. Lorber A, et al. **Ann Intern Med 61:423-34, Sep 64**

Rheumatoid lung disease. Patterson CD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:685-97, Apr 65**

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. II. Intracytoplasmic particulate complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluids. Rawson AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:281-4, Feb 65**

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. 3. The experimental production of arthritis by the intra-articular injection of purified 7S gamma globulin. Restifo RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:285-91, Feb 65**

The mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson P, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:109-14, Jul 65**

Liver function in rheumatoid arthritis. Sievers K, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:53-60, 1964**

Thermography in rheumatoid arthritis. Boas NF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:223-34, 9 Oct 64**

Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64**

The use of indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Bruckner FE, et al. **Ann Phys Med 8:100-2, Aug 65**

Trial of mefenamic acid. Cahill WJ, et al. **Ann Phys Med 8:26-9, Feb 65**

Intra-articular thiotepa therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Fearnley ME. **Ann Phys Med 7:294-8, Nov 64**

Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P. **Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64**

Intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone acetate, prednisolone trimethyl acetate, and methylprednisolone; a comparative study. Hingorani K, et al. **Ann Phys Med 7:299-303, Nov 64**

A new synthetic corticosteroid--P.1742. Holden G, et al. **Ann Phys Med 7:263-5, Aug 64**

The side-effects of corticosteroids. Kendall PH. **Ann Phys Med 7:253-7, Aug 64**

Complications of non-steroid treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Kersley GD. **Ann Phys Med 7:246-52, Aug 64**

Medical synovectomy with thiotepa. Wenley WG, et al. **Ann Phys Med 7:287-93, Nov 64**

Intrasynovial drug therapy. **Ann Phys Med 7:285-6, Nov 64**

On cervical mobility. Ball J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:429-38, Nov 64**

Rheumatoid arthritic and non-rheumatoid synovium in cell culture. Morphological observations, acridine orange, and fluorescent fraction II studies. Bartfeld H. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:31-9, Jan 65**

Autonomic neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Bennett PH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:161-8, Mar 65**

Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. II. Evaluation of activity in rheumatoid arthritis. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:495-9, Nov 64**

Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. I.Results of differentiated analyses in various rheumatic disorders. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:489-94, Nov 64**

Ultramicroscopic structure of the rheumatoid nodule Cochrane W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:345-63, Sep 64**

Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Consden R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:239-45, May 65**

Reticulocyte count in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, with observations on the effect of gold therapy on bone marrow function. Denman AM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:278-84, May 65**

The digital artery lesion of rheumatoid arthritis an immunofluorescent study. Douglas W. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:40-5, Jan 65**

Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. I. Gandy RH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:234-9, May 65**

Influence of aspirin on haemostatic parameters. Gast LF. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:500-4, Nov 64**

A study of rheumatic disease in a Canadian Indian population. II. Rheumatoid arthritis in the Haida Indians. Gofton JP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:364-71, Sep 64**

Clinical significance of the L.E.-cell phenomenon in rheumatoid arthritis. Goldfine LJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:153-60, Mar 65**

Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:485-8, Nov 64**

Polymyalgia rheumatica: biopsy studies. Gordon I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:447-55, Nov 64**

Ibufenac (4-isobutylphenyl acetic acid). Hart FD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:61-5, Jan 65**

Pyopneumothorax complicating rheumatoid lung disease. Hindle W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:57-60, Jan 65**

Subfertility before and after the development of rheumatoid arthritis in women. Kay A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:169-73, Mar 65**

Transparent skin and osteoporosis: a study in patients with rheumatoid disease. McConkey B, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:219-23, May 65**

Tryptic peptides obtained from gelatins derived from normal and rheumatoid arthritic collagens. A preliminary study. Steven FS. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:405-7, Sep 64**

Acute synovial rupture: further observations. Tait GB, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:273-7, May 65**

Ibufenac in the treatment of arthritis. Thompson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:397-404, Sep 64**

Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:103-15, Mar 65**

Intramuscular administration of steroids in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Zuckner J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:456-62, Nov 64**

Peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective study. Atwater EC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:184-9, Feb 65**

Chondrocalcinosis coincidental to other rheumatic disease. Moskowitz RW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:680-3, Jun 65**

Steroid cataracts. Posterior subcapsular cataract formation in rheumatoid arthritis patients on long term steroid therapy. Spencer RW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:38-41, Jul 65**

The value of the Hubbard tank as a diuretic agent Boyle RW, et al. **Arch Phys Med 45:505-7, Oct 64**

Use of splints in conservative management of acutely inflamed joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Rotstein J **Arch Phys Med 46:198-9, Feb 65**

Median nerve compression in rheumatoid arthritis. Marmor L. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1008-10, Dec 64
Rheumatoid vascular disease. Lipschultz BM, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:519-22, Jul 65
Diagnostic specificity and possible pathogenetic significance of inclusions in synovial leucocytes. Astorga G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:511-23, Aug 65
Isolation and characterization of mycoplasmas (PPLO) from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and Reiter's syndrome. Bartholomew LE. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:376-88, Jun 65
Standardization of the sheep cell agglutination test. The use of pooled reference sera and hemagglutination trays. Cathcart ES, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:530-7, Aug 65
Rheumatoid arthritis--etiologic considerations. Christian CL. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:455-66, Oct 64 (61 ref.)
The epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Cobb S. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:76-9, Feb 65
Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and transaminase (GOT) activity of synovial fluid and serum in rheumatic disease states, with a note on synovial fluid LDH isozymes. Cohen AS. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:490-501, Oct 64
Ulnar nerve entrapment in rheumatoid arthritis: a case report. DeAndrade JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:294-301, Apr 65
The use of ultrasound in synovial fluid analysis. Dorner RW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:368-75, Jun 65
Total hemolytic complement (CH50) and second component of complement (C2 hu) activity in serum and synovial fluid. Fostiropoulos G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:219-32, Apr 65
The effects of intra-articular thiotepa on synovial fluids. Howes RG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:495-500, Aug 65
Rheumatoid arthritis and constrictive pericarditis ; a patient benefited by pericardectomy. Lange RK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:403-17, Jun 65
Osmotic pressure gradients and joint effusions. Lipson RL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:29-37, Feb 65
Urinary excretion of pyridoxine and 4-pyridoxic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. McKusick AB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:636-53, Dec 64
Familial aggregation and rheumatoid disease. Masi AT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:418-25, Jun 65
Multiplicity of rheumatoid factor. Milgrom F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:203-12, Apr 65
Erythrocyte survival in rheumatoid arthritis. Mongan ES, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:481-9, Oct 64
The concentration of haptoglobin in synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Niedermeier W, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:355-60, Jun 65
Tryptophan metabolism in rheumatic disease. Pinals RS. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:662-9, Dec 64
An isohemagglutinin deficiency in relatives of rheumatoid patients. Rawson AJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:391-7, Aug 64
Iron metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis. Raymond FD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:233-43, Apr 65
The detection of anti-globulin factors utilizing pre-coated latex articles. Singer JM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:194-202, Apr 65
Role of the finger flexors in rheumatoid deformities of the metacarpophalangeal joints. Smith EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:467-80, Oct 64
Catecholamine excretion in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Smyth CJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:687-92, Dec 64
A speculation on the pathogenesis of joint inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis. Zvaifler NJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:289-93, Apr 65
A seven-day variability study of 499 patients with peripheral rheumatoid arthritis. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:302-34, Apr 65
Conference on criteria for, and evaluation of, orthopedic measures in the management of deformities of rheumatoid arthritis, Barbizon Plaza Hotel, New York, New York, December 8, 1963. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:Suppl:549-613, Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:142-5, May 65
The incidence of "antinuclear factor" in human disease. Hasker J, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:96-101, May 65
Arteritis of rheumatoid arthritis. Golding JR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:207-10, Apr 65
Vascular phenomena diagnostic of latent psoriasis. Holti G. **Brit J Derm** 76:503-10, Dec 64
Rheumatoid arthritis and maternal deprivation: a case study in the use of a social survey. Robb JH, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:147-59, Jun 65
Swan's neck deformity of the fingers. Harrison SH. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:79-87, Jan 65
To-day's drugs. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:433-7, 13 Feb 65
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Indomethacin: studies of absorption and of the use of indomethacin suppositories. Holt LP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1354-6, 22 May 65
Peripheral neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Pallis CA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1141-7, 1 May 65
Autoimmunity and rhematoid arthritis. Thompson RA. **Brit Med J** 5457:360, 7 Aug 65
Indomethacin suppositories for arthritis. Whitehouse GH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:421, 14 Aug 65
Surgery of the rheumatoid hand. Wilkinson MC. **Brit Med J** 5444:1245, 8 May 65
Efficacy of intra-articular steroid. Wright V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1065, 17 Apr 65
Rheumatoid factor. **Brit Med J** 5425:1613-4, 26 Dec 64
Rheumatoid neuropathy. **Brit Med J** 5443:1136-7, 1 May 65
Surgery of the rheumatoid hand. **Brit Med J** 5442:1079-80, 24 Apr 65
Subcutaneous rheumatoid nodules. **Brit Med J** 5439:877-8, 3 Apr 65
Is rheumatoid arthritis an infection? **Brit Med J** 5435:607, 6 Mar 65
Pathological fractures in a crippled children's hospital. Broadley PH, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:161-9, Oct 64
Influence of genetic and environmental factors on the occurence of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid factor in American Indians. Bunim JJ, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:349-50, Sep 64
The non-specific management of rheumatoid arthritis. Hartung EF. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:366-9, Feb 65
Orthopedic surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Laine V, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:360-1, Dec 64
Rheumatic diseases in the USSR. Lamont-Havers RW, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:374-7, Apr 65
The 1964 annual meeting of the American Rheumatism Association. Mannik M, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:356-9, Nov 64
The Eleventh (1964) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:370-3, Mar 65
Non-steroid antirheumatic drugs. Ford DK. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:659-60, 19 Sep 64
The effect of sulfinpyrazone (Anturan) on platelet economy and blood coagulation in man. Smythe HA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:818-21, 10 Apr 65
Peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis; a review. Levin JM, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:47-51, Summer 65
Adenine nucleotide content of blood of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Lorenc J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:585-7, Jun 64
Rheumatoid arthritis and pregnancy. Kaplan D, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:286-303, Jun 65
Surgical treatment for arthritic deformities of the hands. Marmor L. **Clin Orthop** 39:171-7, Mar-Apr 65
A clinical trial of indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Katz AM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:25-30, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:457-62, Dec 64
Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:139-45, Feb 65
Pulmonary dysfunction in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Newcomer AD, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:562-70, Nov 64
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Integrative psychotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis and allied states. Haydu GG. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:196-202, 1963
Iatrogenic eye manifestations in rheumatic disease. Henkind P. **Geriatrics** 20:12-9, Jan 65
The lung in rheumatoid disease. London MG, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:61-4, Jan 65
Psoriatic arthritis. Duncan H, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:173-81, Jun 65
Anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Agarwal RL, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:419-23, Jun 65
Clinical trial with Delta-Butazolidin in rheumatoid arthritis. Rao SR, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:389-97, May 65
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:275-91, Mar 65
Pilot study. Gordon R. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:933-5, May 65
Physical therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Nickel VL, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:198-204, Mar 65
The latex fixation test: an office procedure for the detection of rheumatoid arthritis in podiatric patients. Rubin LM. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:771-5, Nov 64
The rheumatoid hand. Chakales H, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:403-6, Apr 65
Some observations on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cardiovascular manifestations. Banerjea JC. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:251-60, Apr 65
Indomethacin in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Datey KK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:265-8, Apr 65
Salicylate therapy. Dave BT, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:269-74, Apr 65
Rheumatoid arthritis: symptoms and signs. Gour KN. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:247-50, Apr 65
Leprosy presenting as rheumatoid arthritis. Lele RD, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:275-7, Apr 65
Cardiovascular manifestations in rheumatoid arthritis. Sinha BC. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:261-4, Apr 65
Rheumatoid arthritis--a clinical study. Urs MB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:243-6, Apr 65
Femoral-head prostheses. A review of three hundred and fifty-six operations and their results. Anderson LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1049-65, Jul 64
Surgical treatment at the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis: a review of thirty-seven patients. Clayton ML. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:741-50, Jun 65
Joint distension and reflex muscle inhibition in the knee. DeAndrade JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:313-22, Mar 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1732-8, Dec 64
Femoral head and neck resection. Murray WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1184-97, Sep 64
Monarthritis. A study of forty-five cases. Pitkeathly DA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:685-96, Nov 64
Synovectomy for rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson MC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:482-8, Aug 65
Penetrance and the distribution of sib-pair types, exemplified by taste ability and rheumatoid arthritis. O'Brien WM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:675-80, Jul 65
Hemolytic complement in synovial fluid. Pekin TJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1372-82, Jul 64
Lipoproteins of synovial fluid as studied by analytical ultracentrifugation. Small DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2070-9, Nov 64
Autoinhibition of rheumatoid factor reactivity demonstrated by a block hemagglutination procedure. Oreskes I, et al. **J Immun** 94:567-77, Apr 65
Forty cases of arthritis and pregnancy. Betson JR Jr, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:521-6, Nov 64
Characterization of the antibodies producing the homogeneous and the speckled fluorescence patterns of cell nuclei. Bonomo L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:42-52, Jul 65
The larynx in rheumatoid arthritis. Wolman L, et al. **J Laryng** 79:403-34, May 65
The present status of arthroplasty of the hip. Aufranc OE. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:1-10, Jan 65
Recent advances in the study of rheumatoid arthritis. The patient on corticosteroids. Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:315-7, Apr 65
Bilateral subcondylar osteotomy: report of case. McCann CF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:240-4, May 65
The recognition of chronic gouty arthritis. Bonner WM Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:85-8, Apr 65
Charcot-like arthropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Consequence of overuse of a joint repeatedly injected with hydrocortisone. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **JAMA** 193:1052-4, 20 Sep 65
Which hip operation for which patient. Coventry MB. **JAMA** 191:487-8, 8 Feb 65
Tetracycline fluorescence of joint fluid. Ehrlich GE, et al. **JAMA** 193:581-2, 16 Aug 65
Salicylate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Fremont-Smith K, et al. **JAMA** 192:1133-6, 28 Jun 65
Norethynodrel with mestranol in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Gilbert M, et al. **JAMA** 190:235, 19 Oct 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide in musculoskeletal disorders. Rosenbaum EE, et al. **JAMA** 192:309-13, 26 Apr 65
Safety of chloroquine in pregnancy. Stone CT. **JAMA** 192:260, 19 Apr 65
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV. **JAMA** 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Primer of the rheumatic diseases. I. **JAMA** 190:127-40, 12 Oct 64
Peptic ulcer, rheumatoid arthritis, and corticosteroids. **JAMA** 191:670, 22 Feb 65
Effect of norethynodrel in rheumatoid arthritis. **JAMA** 191:419-20, 1 Feb 65
Activation of subclinical rheumatic activity by metopirone administration in rheumatic heart disease and rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y. **Jap Heart J** 5:532-42, Nov 64
Fine structures of the synovial tissues in rheumatoid arthritis. Hirohata K, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:195-225, Dec 64
Surgery in the conservative treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of the hand. Leach RE. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:281-6, Oct-Dec 64
Phenformin in rheumatoid arthritis. A fibrinolytic approach. Fearnify GR, et al. **Lancet** 1:9-13, 2 Jan 65
Reticulum-cell sarcoma and rheumatoid arthritis in a patient with XY/XXY/XXXY Klinefelter's syndrome and normal intelligence. MacSween RN. **Lancet** 1:460-1, 27 Feb 65
The carpal-tunnel syndrome. **Lancet** 2:297-8, 7 Aug 65
Recent advances in the rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritis. **Maryland Med J** 14:81-2, Jul 65
Surgery of the arthritic hand: Sterling Bunnell Memorial Lecture. Lipscomb PR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:132-64, Feb 65 (53 ref.)
Review of the year's work: chronic rheumatic diseases. Mason RM. **Med Ann** 82:383-91, 1964
Ten steroids available: which is best? Crain DC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:105-11, Mar 65
Roentgenologic changes in the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis. Stanbro WW, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:313-4, Jul 65

Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment: a review of the literature and report of a further case. Dougan L, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:217-9, 13 Feb 65

Indomethacin, remarkable antirheumatic drug. Kelly M. **Med J Aust** 2:541-4, 3 Oct 64

Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: a review of ten years' treatment. Marshall CM. **Med J Aust** 2:239-41, 7 Aug 65

Indomethacin in rheumatic disease: a clinical assessment. Robinson RG. **Med J Aust** 1:266-9, 20 Feb 65

Radiological changes in early rheumatoid arthritis. **Med J Aust** 2:425, 12 Sep 64

Surgery of the rheumatoid hand. Freeman G Jr. **Med Times** 93:63-6, Jan 65

The relationship of trauma and rheumatoid arthritis. Thurman RZ. **Medicoleg Bull** 141:1-4, Jan 65

Quantitative measurement of nucleoprotein-reactive gamma globulins in systemic lupus erythematosus and related diseases. Osler AG, et al. **Meth Med Res** 10:180-3, 1964

Evaluating diagnostic criteria for rheumatoid arthritis. Burch TA, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:161-71, Apr 65

Arthritis. Clinical aspects. Laine VA. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:133-41, Apr 65

Arthritis. Radiological diagnosis. Lawrence JS. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:142-52, Apr 65

Indomethacin: a new antirheumatic agent. Bilka PJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:777-81, Jul 64

Management of rheumatoid arthritis. McEwen C. **Mod Treatm** 1:1171-86, Sep 64

Obstructive dyspnea--an unusual case. Kimbrell OC Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 26:211-2, May 65

Pericarditis in systemic diseases. Massell BF, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:509-11, 1964

Interrelations of human serum protein fractions in health and disease. Brackenridge CJ. **Nature (London)** 202:710-1, 16 May 64

Pathological excretion of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyllactic acid. Smith P. **Nature (London)** 205:1236, 20 Mar 65

Dynamic follow up study of some allergic and immunologic indices in the pathogenetic treatment of experimental myocarditis and arthritis. Nedeva V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:35-43, 1964

Ocular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis and related disorders with particular reference to retinopathy. A study of 741 patients treated with and without chloroquine drugs. Scherbel AL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:360-6, 12 Aug 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 23-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1069-76, 20 May 65

Lymphocyte cultures in rheumatoid arthritis and thyroid diseases. Lycette RR, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:81-2, Feb 65

Roentgenologic visualization of the stylohyoid ligament in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Uotila E. **Odont T** 73:250-3, 15 Apr 65

Pulmonary hypertension. Report of a case in association with rheumatoid arthritis. Onodera S, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:141-4, Feb 65

Intra-articular injection of betamethasone in the treatment of osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Cohen A, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:47-50, Feb 65

Platform crutches with functional handgrip. Smith LB. **Phys Ther** 45:877-8, Sep 65

Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Brower TD. **Postgrad Med** 38:110-6, Aug 65

Corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Criteria and results. Rothermich NO. **Postgrad Med** 36:117-28, Aug 64

Ileal perforation and acute peripheral neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Golding DN, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:27-30, Jan 65

The etiological problem of rheumatoid arthritis. Kellgren JH. **Practitioner** 193:257-62, Sep 64

The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Savage O. **Practitioner** 193:263-8, Sep 64

An analgesic-sedative combination. **Practitioner** 194:825-6, Jun 65

Heterogeneity of L-chain sites on Bence-Jones proteins reacting with anti-gamma-globulin factors. Williams RC Jr. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:60-4, Jul 64

The combination of anabolic steroids and corticosteroids in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Beatty DC, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:671-2, Aug 64

The present status of steroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:649-52, Aug 65

Acute rupture of the knee in rheumatoid arthritis. Dixon AS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1129-30, Dec 64

Arthropathy in man and animals. Experimental arthritis. Glynn LE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:365-6, May 65

The value and dangers of antimalarial therapy in arthritis with special relation to ophthalmic complications. Kersley GD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:669-71, Aug 64

Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid hand. Marmor L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:567-72, Aug 65

Heterogeneity of antinuclear factors in lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Barnett EV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:803-6, Mar 65

Tryptophan metabolite excretion in connective tissue diseases demonstrating a difference between rheumatoid spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis. Beetham W Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:756-9, Dec 64

Psychologic comparisons between women with rheumatoid arthritis and their nonarthritic sisters. I. Personality test and interview rating data. Moos RH, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:135-49, Mar-Apr 65

Psychologic comparisons between women with rheumatoid arthritis and their nonarthritic sisters. II. Content analysis of interviews. Moos RH, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:150-64, Mar-Apr 65

The relationship of personality to the presence of rheumatoid factor in asymptomatic relatives of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Solomon GF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:350-60, Jul-Aug 65

Body image and physiological patterns in patients with peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis. Williams RL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:701-9, Nov-Dec 64

Demographic aspects in selecting a site for a community epidemiologic study. McDonald GW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:6-10, Jan 65

The pattern of bone erosion in the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Martel W, et al. **Radiology** 84:204-14, Feb 65

Earliest roentgenological changes in polyarthritis of the rheumatoid type: rheumatoid arthritis. Norgaard F. **Radiology** 85:325-9, Aug 65

Care of the hand in rheumatoid arthritis. Sweetnam R, et al. **Rep Rheum Dis** 21:1-2, Mar 65

Aetiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Kovacs L. **Rheumatism** 21:77-8, Jul 65

On the pathogenesis of amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis. Makarenko II. **Rheumatism** 21:35-8, Apr 65

Extra-articular lesions of rheumatoid arthritis. Rubens-Duval A, et al. **Rheumatism** 21:10-8, Jan 65

Biochemical tests for rheumatoid arthritis. Wellby ML. **Rheumatism** 21:58-66, Jul 65 (60 ref.)

The management of impaired grip in rheumatoid arthritis. Zinovieff A. **Rheumatism** 21:2-6, Jan 65

Medical considerations in the surgery of deformity in rheumatoid hands. Dixon AS, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:477-8, Dec 64

Factors modifying the dose of A.C.T.H. during treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Dungan RW. **Rhumatologie** 16:315-6, Aug-Sep 64

An evaluation of prednisolone treatment for rheumatoid arthritis in Hungary. Forgacs P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:83-5, Feb 65

Physical medicine and rehabilitation in rheumatoid arthritis. Schwartz FF. **Rhumatologie** 17:45-6, Jan 65

Response of rheumatoid arthritis to a new regime developed on the basis of intestinal aetiology of its pathogenesis. Shatin R. **Rhumatologie** 17:69-71, Feb 65

Synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Physicochemical and chemical properties of hyaluronic acid and proteins with reference to the effect of corticosteroids. Seppälä P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 79:1-108, 1964

Leg ulcers complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson M, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:175-82, Apr 65

Degenerative diseases of the hand and their surgical management. Hoopes JE, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:690-5, Jun 65

Pulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis and other "auto-immune" diseases. **Southern Med J** 58:931-2, Jul 65

Surgical treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Entin MA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1081-90, Aug 64

Surgery of the rheumatoid foot. Marmor L. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1009-12, Nov 64

Constrictive pericarditis in association with rheumatoid arthritis. Tubbs OS, et al. **Thorax** 19:555-60, Nov 64

Lysosomes in the synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis: a mechanism for cartilage erosion. Barland P, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:239-47, 1964

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964

The unusual serology of syphilis, infectious mononucleosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Milgrom F. **Transfusion** 4:407-13, Nov-Dec 64

The serum factors Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(x) and Gm-like in patients with chronic rheumatic affections. Podliachouk L, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:188-94, Mar-Apr 65

Serum beta-2M-globulins and serological activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sfikakis P, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:332-9, Apr 64

[Contribution to the surgical treatment of deforming arthroses of the knee joint] Ambler M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:49-56, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of children's joint tuberculosis and progressive polyarthritis] Duhoň J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:114-6, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Pictures resembling osteonecrosis of the great joints in progressive polyarthritis and tuberculous joint involvement] Středa A. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:117-22, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Some data on the clinical use of sialic acid] Březina Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:29, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Level of serum iron and copper and total binding capacity of the serum for iron in relation to the activity of progressive polyarthritis] Brodanová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1242-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of the role of primary chronic progressive polyarthritis in the pathogenesis of chronic liver diseases] Chlumský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1246-50, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Long-term therapeutic results with periarterial sympathectomy in progressive polyarthritis] Langer L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:634-6, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Osteonecrosis of the large joints] Středa A. **Cesk Radiol** 19:11-7, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Relation of the rate of conductivity of sensory fibers of peripheral nerves to muscular atrophy in progressive polyarthritis] Kredba J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:115-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Rehabilitation therapy in progressive polyarthritis] Lenoch F, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:120-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Jarlov NV. **Nord Med** 72:1512-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Renal biopsy in rheumatoid arthritis] Brun C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:35-42, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Rheumatoid arthritis treated with betamethasone (Celestone). A clinical trial of shorter duration] Gjeddebaek N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:7-14, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)

[Value of sanatorium treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. A report on 300 patients treated in the year 1940-1941] Nyfos L. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1573-8, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Nodular hypodermitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vandekerckhove M. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:203-8, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Rheumatism of the upper girdle] Baruch JZ. **Geneesk Gids** 42:530-5, 10 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Roentgenologic aspects of rheumatoid arthritis] Leeuw DA de. **J Belg Radiol** 47:792-800, 1964 (Dut)

[The incidence of chloroquine retinopathy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Bais BJ ter. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2338-9, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Rheumatoid arthritis of the vertebral column] Meer P van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2201-3, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[A new serum factor in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the antiperinuclear factor (APF)] Nienhuis RL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1173-4, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Aspects of rheumatoid arthritis in an urban quarter] Oudsten SA den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2203-4, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Additional results of a double-blind investigation on the efficacy of gold] Oudsten SA den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2199-201, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Rheumatic valvular heart disease and chronic joint disease. Peculiar aspects of the rheumatic valvular heart defect] Soeren F van . **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2259-65, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Roentgen diagnosis in rheumatoid arthritis and other collagen diseases] Soila P. **Duodecim** 81:536-40, 1965 (Fin)

[Pathologic supracondylar femoral fracture in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis] Vahvanen V. **Duodecim** 80:1040-4, 1964 (Fin)

[The use of regional block and intraosseal anesthesia in orthopedic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Vahvanen V. **Duodecim** 80:1025-31, 1964 (Fin)

[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations on the coexistence of anti-Gm (a) and anti-Gm (x) substances and on the choice of anti-Gm (b) reagents] Podliachouk L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:280-5, Aug 64 (Fr)

[A clinical and medico-legal study of chronic inflammatory rheutic disease and post-traumatic general conditions] Marin A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:524-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of rheumatoid polyarthritis of the aged. (2 observations)] Hartemann P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1408-15, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radiography of the metatarsus. Its diagnostic value in chronic evolutive polyarthritis in adults] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 11:1-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Is corticotherapy dangerous during pregnancy?] Dellestable P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:607-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The cardiac lesions of chronic polyarthritis and ankylosing spondylarthritis] Rubens-Duval A. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:191-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a therapeutic trial of optidase in private patients] Touffaire P, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:69-73, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Polyarthritis and agammaglobulinemia] Bloch-Michel H. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:86-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Grave polyarthritis] Hubault A, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:108-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Recent findings on the immunology of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Kahn MF. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:104-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Ideas of German language authors on pathogenesis of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ott VR. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:67-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Indications, contraindications and technic of

corticosteroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis] Robecchi A. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:120-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronic evolutive polyarthritis and amylosis] Rubens-Duval A. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:112-4, 1964 (Fr)

[2 interesting associations: rheumatoid polyarthritis and myasthenia, rheumatoid polyarthritis and lymphoid leukosis] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:115-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Has it a known immunologic origin?] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:72-85, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of liver diseases in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ivanov N. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:186-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Reflections on the use of a corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Osteoporosis in spontaneous fractures in rheumatoid arthritis] Den Oudsten SA. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:33, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Rheumatoid arthritis in private practice (its course and treatment)] Douin J. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:171-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Antimetabolites and rheumatoid arthritis] Moens C. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:165-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Digital gangrene of the upper extremities. 9 cases] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1851-65, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **J Med Lyon** 45:2073-90, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The deltacortisone-phenylbutazone combination in rheumatology. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Serre H, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:235-44, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Arguments in favor of the intervention of a genetic factor in the transmission of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. 1. General aspects] Vasey H. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1211-25, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-rheumatoid form of ankylosing spondylarthritis?] Coste F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2295-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The synovial raisin cell. Its value in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2129-32, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Antibodies of the GM serum system during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Jacqueline F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2205-8, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Rheumatoid polyarthritis and diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Manigand G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2667-70, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Agglutination reactions in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Mikol C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2169-70, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Meniscal lesions during arthrosis of the knee] Trillat A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:373-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Detection of anti-nuclear antibodies by immunofluorescence. (Study of 1430 serums)] Hamard M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:716-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[At the borders of Bouillaud's disease and chronic rheumatic polyarthritis: subacute articular rheumatism in adults (apropos of a new statistic of 36 cases)] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:139-50, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Chronic polyarthritis with synovial chondrocalcinosis or polyarthritic form of primary chondrocalcinosis?] Basset F, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:38-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Examination of the hypothalamus and adrenal glands in the course of chronic polyarthritis following prolonged corticotherapy] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:553-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Measuring intra-articular pressure during arthrography of the shoulder] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:577-83, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of rheumatoid cotyloiditis] Sommelet J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:591-3, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Indications, details, results of combined treatment of inflammatory rheumatism (limited to drug therapy)] Arlet, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:299-301, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Possibilities, limitations and future of surgical treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Backdahl, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:289-91, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Diseases and syndromes secondary to antirheumatic treatment] Ballabio, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:293-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with indomethacin] Ballabio CB, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:431-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Boardman PL, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:424-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Indomethacin in primary chronic polyarthritis: properties, collateral effects] Catoggio P. **Rhumatologie** 16:441-2, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical survey of present-day corticosteroids] Cayla J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:303-13, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Anguiation resection in surgery of rheumatism patients. Advantages of prolonged reeducation] Charry R. **Rhumatologie** 16:463, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of indomethacin in 96 cases of rheumatic diseases] Coste F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:415-22, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Attack treatment of incipient evolutive chronic polyarthritis] David-Chausse, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:297-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Antimalarials and cortisone withdrawal in 34 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:351-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Indomethacin in rheumatid disorders] Dilsen N, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:443-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Anatomoclinical considerations on cortisone dependence in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Dimitriu CG, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:321-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Antimalarials in the treatment of chromic inflammatory rheumatism. (Apropos of a personal experience of 142 cases)] Durant J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:271-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Variations of hemagglutination titers after treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Durrigl T, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:5-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Nosology and treatment of subacute inflammatory theuma rheumatism] Durupt L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:225-33, May 64 (Fr)

[Antimalarials in chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Review of 187 cases] Fernandez del Vallado P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:61-5, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The long-term effects of corticotherapy and cortico-dependence during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Forestier J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:147-51, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Therapy of urinary tract infections in cases of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Gaspardy G. **Rhumatologie** 17:81-2, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenal function following prolonged corticotherapy studied with the metopirone test] Gaucher A, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:383-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[10 years of experience with intra-articular injections in rheumatism] Gijon Banos J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:25-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Some therapeutic trials in rheumatology] Graber-Duvernay J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:157-62, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Rheumatic coxitis. Therapeutic indications drawn from its anatomo-clinical forms] Herbert JJ. **Rhumatologie** 16:163-83, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Chryso-hormonal combination in rheumatoid arthritis] Isemein L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:367-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Mucoproteinuria in the course of chronic rheumatism (influence of corticotherapy and balneotherapy at Aix-les-Bains)] Jacqueline F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:385-98, Oct 64 (Fr)

[General considerations on the problem of trauma and rheumatism] Lagier R. **Rhumatologie** 15:145-58, Jul-Aug 63 (128 ref.) (Fr)

[Prognosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Licul F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:13-21, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Evaluation of long-term therapy with chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:377-80, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of indomethacin] Michotte LJ, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:447-51, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experience with indomethacin] Miehlke K. **Rhumatologie** 16:437-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Studies on indomethacin, a new antirheumatic treatment. II. Clinical evaluation in rheumatic polyarthritis] Paul WD, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:413-4, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Remarks on the use of small intermittent doses of an antifolic agent amethopterin in psoriatic rheumatism and of nitrogen mustard in chronic prototypic rheumatism (C.E.P.)] Pezzini G. **Rhumatologie** 17:37-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical and biological results of 2 years of experimentation with betamethasone] Quereilhac H. **Rhumatologie** 16:331-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[25 years of chrysotherapy in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Simonart F. **Rhumatologie** 17:23-4, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Considerations concerning complex therapy in the incipient forms of rheumatoid arthritis] Stoa I, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:359-60, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic management in multiple joint diseases suspected of being rheumatoid arthritis (preliminary note)] Stoia I, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:357-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Severe neurologic effects of gold therapy in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Vanslype J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:105-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Role of trauma in painful (so-called rheumatic) diseases of the vertebral column] Verdan C. **Rhumatologie** 15:159-69, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Our experience on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with indomethacin] Viara M, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:429-30, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Trial of Niamide in rheumatology. (Clinical study of 62 cases)] Vinel P. **Rhumatologie** 16:77-80, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Behavior of anti-C protein in the serum of patients with chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Wawrzynska-Pagowska J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:9-11, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:687-701 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Honeycomb lung, a clinical form of rheumatoid lung] Bernard E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2981-9, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Some considerations on the possibility of a common bacterial-infecto-allergic etiology in collagen diseases] Eftimesco N. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:404-12, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Severe rheumatoid polyarthritis, insulin-resistant diabetes, Klinefelter's syndrome] Lamotte M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:525-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The abuse of corticoids in rheumatology] Vignon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1886-7, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of pre-hepatitic polyarthritis] Holtzmann P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:284-6, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Psoriatic rheumatism and amyloidosis] Moise R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:245-53, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Anti-Gm substances in chronic inflammatory rheumatisms and cirrhosis] Podliachouk L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:377-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Incidence of carpal tunnel syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis] Dupuis M. **Un Med Canada** 94:1197-9, Sep 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic prognosis in chronic progressive polyarthritis (PCE)] Françon F. **Un Med Canada** 94:1173-8, Sep 65 (Fr)

[Combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **Un Med Canada** 93:1535-41, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Microstructural and submicroscopic studies of articular capsules] Dahmen G. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:567-82, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Visceral lupus erythematosus and tuberculosis] Emmrich R. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:266-76, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on nodular rheumatism] Geiler G. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:1-23, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On data on xanthomatous pericarditis] Traub F. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:331-44, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Pseudo-open bite in chronic polyarthritis] Strickling L. **DDZ** 19:111-4, 22 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Multiple reticulohistiocytoma of the skin in joint diseases] Höfer W. **Derm Wschr** 149:643-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Pyoderma gangraenosum and diseases of internal organs. With a contribution to its pathogenesis] Salfeld K. **Derm Wschr** 149:425-37, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On case reports of rheumatic diseases of the nervous system] Auerbach T, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:418-22, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[LE cells and primary chronic polyarthritis] Böhme A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2363-6, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Tomography of the joint in the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Kuptschinskas J, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1630-2, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1569-76 contd, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Initial symptoms of rheumatic fever in childhood] Lorenz I, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:243-50, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Criteria for the functional diagnosis of chronic inflammatory polyarthritis] Otto W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:991-3, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Enderlin M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:501-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of arthroses] Wagenhäuser FJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:508-12, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute rheumatoid arthritis] Behrend T. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1480-2, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of the Caplan syndrome and rheumatoid forms of pneumoconiosis] Fritze E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2244-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the vertebral spinous processes in arthritis mutilans] Peter E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1990-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On injuries of the lower segment of the tibia] Hübner L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:125-6, 1965 (Ger)

[The importance of the growth direction of joint cartilage for the pathogenesis of traumatic arthrosis deformans] Otte P. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:104-6, 1965 (Ger)

[11. Differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. I.] Böni A. **Hippokrates** 35:342-50, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On the internal treatment of rheumatic muscle and joint diseases] Friedrich R. **Hippokrates** 36:281-2, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. **Hippokrates** 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Kneipp's hydrotherapy in rheumatic diseases with reference to the Ichtho-bath] Schlicht FG. **Hippokrates** 36:157-60, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Chronic polyarthritis] Schoger GA. **Hippokrates** 35:640-2, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Difficulties of the systematic treatment of chronic

internal diseases] Lüderitz B.
Internist (Berlin) 5:211-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The immunologic specificity of rheumatoid factors of primary chronic polyarthritis] Deicher H.
Klin Wschr 42:313-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the rheumatoid factor under the influence of penicillamine and penicillin in primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis)] Prohaska E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:141-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with ambulatory treatment of rheumatic diseases] Wetzel RB. **Landarzt** 40:31-3, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of arthrosis deformans of the hip joint by intra-articular injection of cortisone preparations under control of a television picture] Faber U. **Med Klin** 59:1348-51, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of deficiency anemias and blood volume changes in various forms of anemia] Huber H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:668-72, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Functional disorders and morphological changes of the liver in chronic polyarthritis] Langness U, et al. **Med Klin** 60:457-60, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the dose-effect relationship of various corticosteroid derivatives] Mathies H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:935-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of rheumatic pneumonia] Rietschel HG. **Med Klin** 60:568-71, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lupus erythematosis syndrome following prolonged hydantoin therapy] Schütz E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:537-41, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases] Yano R. **Med Klin** 59:1396-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Paramethasone in the therapy of chronic polyarthritis] Mathies H. **Med Mschr** 18:465-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatic diseases as a human and social problem] Mathies H. **Med Mschr** 19:151-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The disease picture of spinal rheumatism] Reinhard W. **Med Mschr** 18:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the analgetic treatment of rheumatism] Walther J. **Med Mschr** 19:230-2, May 65 (Ger)
[On conservative treatment of the cause of degenerative joint diseases] Wittich W. **Med Mschr** 19:129-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of arthroses with the cartilage-bone marrow extract, "Arumalon"] Beyerl K. **Med Welt** 14:704-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Myotonolytic-antiphlogistic graduated treatment in orthopedic practice] Diensberg FJ. **Med Welt** 36:1921-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dislocation of the atlas in rheumatic polyarthritis] Greuel D. **Med Welt** 45:2422-5, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in rheumatic diseases] Günther R. **Med Welt** 27:1473-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic joint rheumatism: its differentiation in regard to therapy and prognosis] Reimer J. **Med Welt** 45:2418-22, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:165-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatic diseases. II. Rheumatoid arthritis. (Chronic polyarthritis)] Stoeber E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:321-7, Jun 64 (84 ref.) (Ger)
[On the possibility of staphylococcal activity in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Svejcar J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:148-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and gynecology] Erbslöh J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:32-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic forms of polyarthritis with Indomethacin] Frankl R, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:442-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and vascular diseases] Lambert P. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect and side-effects of 16-methlyeneprednisolone in ambulant patients with chronic polyarthritis] Mathies H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1409-14, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of drug therapy of rheumatism] Miehlke K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:38-45, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathogenetic problems of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Ott VR. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic and sociomedical aspects of rheumatic diseases] Pflanz M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:54-60, 1 Jan 65 (98 ref.) (Ger)
[Rheumatism and eye diseases] Sachsenweger R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:28-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Kidney involvement in inflammatory rheumatism and in the so-called collagen diseases. Clinical aspects and immunology] Vorlaender KO, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:21-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy of chronic degenerative diseases of the joints] Wagenhäuser FJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:45-54, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of coxitis rheumatica with the aid of the roentgen picture] Wieser C, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:189-96, 1965 (Ger)
[Panniculitis nodosa (Pfeifer-Weber-Christian syndrome) a rare peculiar inflammation of the adipose tissue. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of lipoid calcinogranulomatosis] Romaniuk PA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:615-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary changes in the exposure to dust and in rheumatoid arthritis] Fritze E, et al. **Radiologe** 5:144-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and orthopedics] Müller ME. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:617-23, 8 May 65 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of acute rheumatoid arthritis in adults] Alkan WJ, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:864-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[New findings on the drug therapy of polyarthritis] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 104:343-9, Mar 65 (25 ref.) (Ger)
[On drug therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kirsch K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:791-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Palaprin forte (polyoxo-aluminum-acetylsalicylic acid) in the treatment of rheumatism] Bühler A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:278-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological and experimental therapeutic studies on Rapostan, a water-soluble nicotinamide derivative] Szirmai E. **Ther Umsch** 21:240-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dissociation of gamma-1-macroglobulin by cysteamine in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and primary chronic polyarthritis] Tischendorf FW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:223-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of adrenal cortex hormone therapy of chronic polyarthritis. "Steroid pseudo-rheumatism"] Blumencron W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:388-90, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On resorption experiments with radioactive-labelled causerin ointment] Buchtela K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:359-62, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Uropepsin excretion during balneotherapy with the thermal sulfur water of Bad Schallerbach] Eigelsreiter H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:204-12, May 65 (Ger)
[On heart involvement in primary chronic polyarthritis] Wessel G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:669-72, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On manganese treatment of primary chronic polyarthritis] Dzsinich A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:403-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus and rheumatic carditis] Katzschmann R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:89-91, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intra- and extra-cellular electrolyte findings in primary chronic polyarthritis. I.] Reich JG, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:497-501, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sharp increase in the incidence of periarteriitis nodosa] Taubner A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:251-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the study of the amino acid composition and the behavior of serum mucoproteins in preparative electrophoresis] Urbaszek W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:38-43, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Leg ulcer and primary chronic polyarthritis] Vachtenheim J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:918-21, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous nodules in some joint diseases and their significance] Vrána J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:208-10, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Periarteritis nodosa in the course of chronic polyarthritis treated with steroids] Keller MF. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:943-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Conclusions on the prevention of knee joint arthrosis. Lecture and comments] Debrunner H. **Z Orthop** 99:77-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the role of C-reactive protein in the anemia of polyarthritis patients] Bakos L, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:275-81, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of subacute rheumatic processes] Bopp A. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:1-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of the gastrotest in 200 cases of primary chronic polyarthritis] Gáspárdy G, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:198-201, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Examination of blood and joint exudate cells in primary chronic polyarthritis] Gáspárdy G. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:169-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Renal bioptic studies on the problem of secondary amyloidosis in primary chronic polyarthritis] Kuhlmann H, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:341-56, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities, limitations and future prospects for surgical treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Laine V, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:81-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis of the disease course in primary chronic polyarthritis] Licul F. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:254-65, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative roentgenologic studies of the cervical spin in inflammatory and degenerative rheumatic diseases] Mosimann U, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:421-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic use of sodium thiosulfate in chronic rheumatic diseases] Mrozek J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:201-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Failures in arthroplasty in inflammatory rheumatism and their theoretical importance] Otte P. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:129-37, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the intra-articular use of chloroquine diphosphate (Delagil)] Riesz E. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:333-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Typical LE cells in systemic lupus erythematosus and primary chronic polyarthritis. (Observations on the author's patient material)] Vachtenheim J, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:412-20, Dec 64 (Ger)
[One hundred cases of rheumatoid arthritis] Adler E, et al. **Harefuah** 67:303-8, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Rheopyrine dragee causing lethal Lyell's syndrome] Daróczy P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:647-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Adrenocortical and pituitary function following protracted prednisolone treatment] Góth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2314-7, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Behavior of static volumetry in rheumatoid arthritis and in some pararheumatic diseases] Franco G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:33-40, Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on cardiovascular pathology in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:53-64, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of internal ventilation in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, systemic lupus erythematosus, and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:47-52, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of carbon monoxide diffusion in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma systemic erythematosus and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:41-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical and spirometric evaluation on the action of 6-alpha fluoroprednisolone] Prando R, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:575-84, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical effects of indomethacin] Ballabio CB, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:11-4, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Paleopathology of rheumatism] Manzi L. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 63:112-4, 1964 (It)
[Blood-sludging in retinal vessels in the course of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis). Standardization of the technic of provocation] Ioli Spada G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:69-75, Jan 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:183-96, 1964 (It)
[Study on possible collateral effects of treatment with chloroquine] Morettini A, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:691-708, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Indomethacin in the treatment of some inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Vecchio C, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:681-90, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic study on a new anabolic steroid with prolonged action (methazine capronate)] Orlandi F, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:142-9, Jul 64 (It)
[Rheumatoid disease in old age] Lucherini T. **G Geront** 13:137-41, Feb 65 (It)
[Medical therapy of senile rheumatoid arthritis] Robecchi A. **G Geront** 13:143-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Cartilage and bone marrow extracts in the treatment of senile arthroses] Scardigli G, et al. **G Geront** 12:535-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Variations of leukocytes and eosinophils in the course of phleboclysis of glucosate-vitamin cocktail with the association of isopyrinphenylbutazone] Cazzagon R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:94-100, Mar 65 (It)
[On the possibility of practical application of the heparin "clearing factor" test in rheumatoid arthritis] Cucurachi L, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:220-37, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Macrocryoglobulin in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Pinto L, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:114-27, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Allergic vasculitis and its cutaneous manifestations] Jakac D. **Minerva Derm** 39:309-15, Dec 64 (It)
[How to examine a case of chronic articular rheumatism] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:3409-11, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on provocation of an experimental arthritis in the rhesus. IV. Effects of protein deficiency on arthritis from fibrin] Lucherini T, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1549-54, 16 May 65 (It)
[Studies on provocation of experimental arthritis in the rhesus monkey. I. Results with the use of a mycobacterial adjuvant] Lucherini T, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4059-65, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new antireactional drug] Pellegrini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3805-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic experiences in various forms of rheumatic diseases with "Algasol T 331". Acute and subacute articular rheumatism; rheumatoid arthritis; arthrosis] Quaglia F. **Minerva Med** 55:3711-4, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of a new antirheumatic preparation] Parmeggiani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:Suppl:565-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on therapeutic properties of a new association of drugs in orthopedics and traumatology] Redini G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:540-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Research on antiperinuclear factors in rheumatoid arthritis and in other diseases] Visconti A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1357-72, Dec 64 (It)
[Associated colchicine-corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid disease] Lucherini T. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:37-43, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the clinical value of a new inhibition test in the serological diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Semeraro V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:243-50, 30 Apr 65 (It)

[Considerations and clinical contribution on the subject of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Estrafallaces A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:279-84, Jun 64 (It)
[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:185-94, 1964 (It)
[3-oxyanthranilic oxidase activity in the liver of normal subjects and patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Carcassi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:242-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Elimination of xanthurenic acid in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis after an L-tryptophan tolerance test] Carcassi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:246-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the plasma level of indomethacin] Caruso I, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:393-403, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the plasma level of indomethacin in rheumatic and normal subjects] Caruso I, et al.
Reumatismo 16:253-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Incidence of rheumatic diseases among the caused causes of hospitalization in a large hospital] Casolo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:419-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to study of pathology of the hip of rheumatological interest] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:211-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on 7 cases of associated rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:255-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a clinco-functional-serological table for rheumatic diseases] Cazzagon R.
Reumatismo 16:258-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Conclusions of a statistical study made with the mechanographic method on 10,421 rheumatics] Consigli VP. **Reumatismo** 16:262-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in a sea climate] Dalla Torre G.
Reumatismo 16:269-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Alterations of metabolism of tryptophan in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis] Dispensa E, et al.
Reumatismo 16:276-82, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the temporomandibular joint in patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Einaudi G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:341-50, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hematic hexosamines and other aspecific humoral indexes in rheumatic diseases] Giordano M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:285-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG.
Reumatismo 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Usefulness of blood inactivation by heat in the differentiation between rheumatoid factors and aspecific agglutinating factors] Loni C, et al.
Reumatismo 16:411-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin in rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:304-13, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Metabolism of the indoles in rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:300-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cutaneous response to serotonin in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:299-300, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The bihumoral picture of diffuse disreactive mesenchymopathies] Mononi G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:313-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Urinary elimination of nicotinic bodies in the picture of altered metabolism of tryptophan in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Pasquariello G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:319-24, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the anti-M antibodies against group A beta-hemolytic streptococci in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Pianigiani A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:324-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Combined prednisone-indomethacin preparation in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (with special reference to protracted treatment)] Robecchi A, et al **Reumatismo** 16:388-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On some forms of osteolysis of the femoral head of rheumatological interest] Robecchi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:225-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Pathology of the hip of rheumatological interest] Robecchi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:193-206, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Study on alterations of the cardiovascular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis] Roella C, et al.
Reumatismo 16:329-31, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the presence of antithyroid antibodies in the blood of patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Scalabrino R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:331-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Metabolism of tryptophan by nicotinic acid in chronic gouty arthritis and in some collagen diseases] Scalabrino R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:333-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Frequency and characteristics of coxarthritis in the course of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Secondo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:231-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Frequency and characteristics of the coxo-femoral localization in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Viara M, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:233-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the presence of cardiac metabolic alterations in rheumatoid arthritis] Zangara A.
Reumatismo 17:7-18, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Lung changes in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Caronia F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:885-90, 8 Aug 64 (It)
[Polyarteritis nodosa in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] De Filippis V, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1393-7, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of tetrabromosulfonphthalien clearance in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Ortenzi E.
Riforma Med 78:1287-90, 14 Nov 64 (It)
[Hepatic alterations in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism. I. Liver function tests in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism] Morace G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:221-38, Jun 64 (It)
[Hepatic alterations in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism. II. Histologic research on biopsy specimens followed in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism] Panerai A, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:239-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Occurrence and hereditary predisposition to the rheumatoid arthritis and pathological changes of the joints] Harada Y. **Iryo** 19:191-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the mode of blood circulation in the lower extremities and treatment with gas injection in arthrosis deformans of the knee] Fujimoto K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:530-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic studies of joint tissue under normal and pathologic conditions. 2. Pathological joint tissue. 1) synovial tissues in rheumatoid arthritis] Hirohata K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 39:149-83, May 65 (Jap)
[Arthrosis deformans in the hip joint from the viewpoint of bone marrow function] Hoshi H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:531-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Gamma-globulin and rheumatoid arthritis. 2. Study on the reactant gamma-globulin and comparison of proteins of serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis] Igarashi M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:779-89, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Gamma-globulin and rheumatoid arthritis. 1. Purification of the rheumatoid factor] Igarashi M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:769-78, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Prognostic study of arthrodesis in arthrosis deformans of the hip joint] Kono S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:532-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Immunohistochemical study of rheumatoid arthritis. 1. Immunohistochemically demonstrated rheumatoid factor in the synovial membranes and its relation to that found in serum and joint exudate. 2. Immunohistochemical study of experimentally produced anti-globulin factor in rabbit sera. 3. Study of antinuclear factor in rheumatoid arthritis by flourescent antibody methods] Kudo H.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:823-37, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Re-evaluation of treatment in arthrosis deformans] Miki I, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:536-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Dissociation of the muscle and tegmoplasty in arthrosis deformans] Mizuno S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:534-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the causes of arthrosis deformans (11)] Shima Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:528-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Suggestion on the surgery of bilateral joint diseases of the hip (congenital hip dislocation and arthrosis deformans)] Shimazu A, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:583-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study on functional disturbance of hand deformities in rheumatoid arthritis] Yamada F.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:488-517, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[A senile case with lung infiltration, rheumatoid arthritis, lymphadenoma and anemia. (Sarcoidosis?)] Kano T, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:231-44, May 65 (Jap)
[Application and side effects of adrenocortical hormones] Takemoto Y.
Niigata Med J 78:308-10, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin] Buchmann E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:454-8, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Surgical treatment of rheumatoid foot deformities] Bazylczuk L.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:725-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Orthopedic surgery in the treatment of rheumatic patients] Dega W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:677-82, 1963 (Pol)
[The treatment of the rheumatic hand] Deniski A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1065-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Conservative therapy of flexion contractures of lower extremities in primary chronic rheumatism] Frankowski A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:717-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of knee surgery in chronic progressive rheumatism] Grzebień K.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:727-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Spontaneous rupture of the tendon in the thumb in rheumatism] Jakubowski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:225-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Our observations on surgical therapy of rheumatoid deformities] Jakubowski S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:739-41, 1963 (Pol)
[Is it possible to prevent rheumatoid deformities using correct interventions in gonitis?] Klebanowski J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:709-10, 1963 (Pol)
[Voss' operation in the treatment of hip joint deformities] Labuszewski R.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:745-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Dermo-arthroplasty in the treatment of sequelae of rheumatoid arthritis deformans] Pachalski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:743-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Pathomechanics of rheumatoid deformities] Piątkowski S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:667-75, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of surgical therapy of rheumatoid foot deformities] Piechocki K.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:723, 1963 (Pol)
[Psychological problems in the treatment of rheumatoid patients] Stachowska M.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:705-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Some surgical aspects of hand theapy in rheumatoid patients] Strzyżewski H.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:729-33, 1963 (Pol)
[Indications for resection and angulation of the upper femoral epiphysis in rheumatoid patients] Swiderski G. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:735-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Reconstructive interventions in rheumatoid deformities] Weiss M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:693-704, 1963 (Pol)
[Early surgical interventions in the treatment of progressive polyarthritis] Weiss M.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:683-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Atalanto-axoid subluxation in progessive rheumatism] Wośko I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:747-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Value of synovectomy in surgical rehabilitation of rheumatoid patients] Wośko I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:713-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Conservative treatment and prophylaxis of knee contracture in rheumatism] Woźny W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:711-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Lazowski Z, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1337-46, Dec 64 (Pol)
[3 cases of chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis] Romicka A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1367-70, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Fractures in chronic progressive arthritis treated by glycocorticoids in children] Rostropowicz-Denisiewicz, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:397-404, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Specific and non-specific immunity in rheumatic diseases] Jasser S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1575-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Disabling changes in chronic progressive rheumatism (arthritis mutilans)] Lisiecka-Adamska H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1093-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Nephrotic syndromes in chronic progressive rheumatism] Raszeja-Wanic B.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1349-57, 1964 (Pol)
[Osteogenic reactions in chronic progressing rheumatoid arthritis] Maiska-Waniewska I.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:119-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of rheumatic fever with multi-organ changes in an adult person] Czaplicki S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:920-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of methylene blue on the excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and on the clinical picture of patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Czeżowska Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1713-5, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Bentonite reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Tuszkiewicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1104-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of serum glycoproteins in rheumatoid arthritis] Cellary J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:5-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the blood volume in rheumatoid arthritis patients] Kubacki A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:51-64, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of creatine and creatinine in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with dianabol] Witoszyński S.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:319-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of contractures of the knee joint in patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Barcikowski W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:355-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Anti-rheumatic drugs and acute phase tests in the treatment of chronic progressive rheumatism] Bernacka K, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:255-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Differentiation of dysostosis enchondralis polyepiphysaria from polyarthritis chronica evolutiva with the aid of radiological pictures of hands] Borejko M. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:25-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Radiological picture of the lung in chronic progressive rheumatism] Borejko M.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:297-307, 1964 (Pol)
[Incomplete clinical syndromes. Psoriatic arthropathy and Reiter's disease] Brühl W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:315-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of cold on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Czezowska Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:321-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Hip joint changes consecutive to the treatment of

chronic progressive rheumatism with adrenal cortex hormones] Gietka J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:243-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Lesions of the tendons of the hand in rheumatoid patients] Jakubowski S, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:35-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Treatment possibilities of neglected cases of rheumatism] Jakubowski S, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:25-34, 1965 (Pol)
[Early radiological sign of chronic progressive rheumatism] Malska-Waniewska I.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:365-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Progressive chronic rheumatism in menopause and senile rheumatism in the light of our observations] Mól-Jastal A, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:309-14, 1964 (Pol)
[Therapeutic use of sodium thiosulfate in chronic forms of rheumatism. Preliminary communication] Mrozek J. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:157-61, 1964 (Pol)**
[Use of domestic latex in the serological diagnosis of progressive chronic rheumatism] Oleś A, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:331-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Blood clotting and the fibrinolytic system in rheumatic patients. 1. Platelet count and in vivo disorders of adhesiveness] Pazdur J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:1-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Pathomechanics of lower extremities in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatism] Sadowska M, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:47-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the passive hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:7-12, 1965 (Pol)**
[Detection of anti-Gm antibodies and its uses in the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:97-100, 1964 (Pol)**
[Results of liver function tests in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Zabielska J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:63-7, 1965 (Pol)
[A contribution on the diagnostic difficulties in tuberculosis of the bones and joints and in rheumatoid arthritis] Zabokrzycki J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:75-80, 1965 (Pol)
[Guides for differential diagnosis of gout and rheumatic diseases] Roslawski A.
Wiad Lek 18:469-74, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Rheumatology. (15 years of experience)] Houli J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:821-7, Oct 64 (Por)
[Use of butazolidine in suppository form. (Study of 30 patients)] Reek J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:829-33, Oct 64 (Por)
[Current status of surgery in rheumatoid arthritis of the hand] Moraes HB de.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:331-7, Nov 64 (Por)
[Clinico-radiological correlation in rheumatoid arthritis] Houli J. **Rev Brasil Med 22:45-7, Jan 65 (Por)**
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Studies of blood coagulation changes in rheumatoid polyarthritis and malignant collagen diseases] Stoichiță M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:67-79, 1965 (Rum)
[Hemagglutinating macroglobulins in various diseases] Svartz N. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:237-40, 1964 (Rum)**
[Special aspects of the course of rheumatic diseases in aged patients] Nesterov VS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Arthrosis deformans] Chaklin VD.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arthrosis deformans] Ozerov AKh.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:75-82, Aug 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[Alkaptonuria in children] Abezgauz AM.
Pediatriia 44:67-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Diphenylamine reaction and some other biochemical indices in the clinic of infectious non-specific polyarthritis in children] Batiunina NF.
Pediatriia 43:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Kurachinsk mud extract therapy of the inactive phase of rheumatism in children] Chulkova RF.
Pediatriia 43:61-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes in blood protein fractions in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Grebenik TM. **Pediatriia 43:66-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Guides for the cooperation between rheumatologists and orthopedists in the surgical treatment of patients with severe hip lesions in chronic progressive rheumatism and ankylosing spondylitis] Swiderski G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:209-17, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of allergy in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Iakovleva AA.
Sovet Med 27:29-36, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Subluxations in infectious non-specific polyarthritis] Khomiakov IuS. **Sovet Med 28:97-100, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Indications and methods of intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Pavlov VP.
Sovet Med 27:111-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of the electronic computer for the analysis of some clinico-laboratory indices in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Valgma KA.
Sovet Med 28:87-90, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of myocardial conditions in patients with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Chepoi VM.
Ter Arkh 37:40-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the proteinogram, glucidogram and of sialic acid in clinical rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Fedrova MK.
Ter Arkh 36:82-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of the metopirone test for the investigation of the pituitary and cortico-adrenal function in patients undergoing prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV. **Ter Arkh 37:75-80, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Hematologic data of rheumatism] Krylov AA.
Ter Arkh 37:85-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the articular-cardiac form of rheumatoid arthritis] Makarenko II, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:72-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[A case of eosinophilic pneumonia following chrysanol therapy] Sidorenkov MI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:110-1, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical and pathological aspects of the kidney in patients with infectious non-specific (rheumatoid) polyarthritis] Siniachenko VV.
Ter Arkh 36:54-9, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of rheumatic heart lesion combined with the mutilating form of rheumatoid arthritis] Vladeva E, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Herpes zoster in rheumatoid arthritis patients] Vachtenheim J.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:26-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Evtushenko TN, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:113, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in muscular tonus and bioelectric activity of the neuromuscular system in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis under the effect of exercise therapy] Kublitskaia NV.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:9-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic nonspecific polyarthritis with microwaves] Pokutsa PI.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-phonocardiographic characteristics of systolic murmurs of the pulmonary artery in rheumatic patients] Abramova NA.
Vop Revm 5:49-57, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of infectious non-specific polyarthritis with magnesium chloride] Artamonova MP. **Vop Revm 5:57-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenological observations on patients with infectious non-specific polyarthritis treated with resochin] Khomiakov IuS, et al.
Vop Revm 5:46-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Rickettsia and pararickettsia in degenerative rheumatism] Stoia I, et al.
Vop Revm 5:64-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the occupational factor in the appearance and course of rheumatoid arthritis] Licul F.
Arh Hig Rada 14:283-98, 1963 (Ser)
[Influence of the natural radioactive water from the Fojnica springs on the electrolyte metabolism] Medenica Z, et al. **Med Arh 19:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)**
[Cushing's syndrome in a rheumatoid arthritis patient following prolonged corticotherapy] Obradov S, et al.
Med Glas 18:364-6, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Knee joint deformities in rheumatoid arthritis] Stojanović I. **Med Glas 18:121-4, May 64 (Ser)**
[Synovectomy and the rehabilitation of rheumatic joints in children] Berković P, et al.
Reumatizam 12:94-100, 1965 (Ser)
[The problem of sacro-ileitis] Berović Z, et al.
Reumatizam 12:48-53, 1965 (Ser)
[Primary rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritis patients] Jajić I. **Reumatizam 12:12-4, 1965 (Ser)**
[Changes in the cervical spine in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Maksimović B, et al.
Reumatizam 12:134-7, 1965 (Ser)
[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Pitamic T. **Reumatizam 12:83-8, 1965 (Ser)**
[Our 1st experiences in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Protić-Hlušička D. **Reumatizam 12:101-3, 1965 (Ser)**
[Variation of various tests in the acute phase and Waaler Rose's reaction in the treatment and rehabilitation of adolescents with generalized progressive polyarthritis] Reicher E, et al.
Reumatizam 12:1-2, 1965 (Ser)
[Current experiences with the Pauwels' osteotomy in the treatment of coxarthritis] Ruszkowski I.
Reumatizam 12:125-31, 1965 (Ser)
[Acute rheumatoid arthritis and Sydenham's chorea] Zivić R, et al. **Reumatizam 12:137-41, 1965 (Ser)**
[Tomanol therapy of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism] Berović Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:117-26, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Plasma protein changes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Berović Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1073-7, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Rheumatoid lungs] Atanacković D, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:303-10, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Electrocardiographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis] Urina Daza M, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:469-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The autoimmune mechanism in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid disease] Podestá HA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:9-19, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with prolonged-action betamethasone] Caruso AC, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:7-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of therapeutic agents in rheumatoid arthritis. Method for recording results] Cataggio PM, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:30-2, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Pulse rate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Meredith CJ. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:59-62, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[The study of erythrokinetics in various collagen diseases] Meza C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:700-3, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Comparative evaluation of 21-dexamethasone phosphate, dexamethasone tertbutylacetate and 6-alpha-methylprednisolone in intra-articular administration] Oberhauser E, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:279-84, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Adrenal response to ACTH following prolonged treatment with prednisone] Pikielny R, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:270-1, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with betamethasone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Sans-Sola L, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:1-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Smyth CJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:272-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Gold therapy alone and combined with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis] Thompson HE, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:267-70, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Use of psychopharmacology in rheumatoid arthritis] Zeldis A. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:36-7, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Rheumatoid arthritis. Diagnostic orientation] González Achával L.
Rev Med Cordoba 51:222-35, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Erythrokinetic study in various mesenchymal diseases] Meza-Arrau C, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 10:149-54, 1965 (Sp)
[Orthopedic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Brattström H.
Lakartidningen 62:515-22, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Psoriatic arthritis. (Clinical, laboratory and radiological study made of 34 cases)] Cubukçu OC, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:338-48, Jun 64 (Tur)**
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)**
[Vertebral osteoporosis in rheumatic diseases] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:362-70, Jun 64 (Tur)**
[Atlanto-axial dislocation in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:390-8, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Soft tissue calcification and ossification in chronic articular rheumatism] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:380-9, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Apropos of gas metabolism under the influence of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone] Drozdov DD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:546-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Changes in the liver function in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Grebenik TM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:17-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Diseases of the kidney in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Pokatilova VE.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:20-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

ARTHROBACTER (B3)

Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3 -chlorophenylcarbamate and 2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:443-6, May 65**
Some studies on trichloroacetate-decomposing soil bacteria. Gemmell CG, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:386-92, 26 Jun 64
Indigoidine and other bacterial pigments related to 3,3'-bipyridyl. Kuhn R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:71-84, 28 May 65
The metabolism of coumarin by a microorganism. II. The reduction of o-coumaric acid to melilotic acid. Levy CC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1944-7, Dec 64**
Adenosine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transglucosylase in Arthrobacter sp. NRRL B 1973. Shen L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:370-2, 26 Aug 64
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Studies of the lipids of Arthrobacter globiformis 616. I. The fatty acid composition. Walker RW, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:229-33, Apr 65
Specificity of improved methods for mycobactin bioassay by Arthrobacter terregens. Antoine AD, et al. **J Bact 88:1672-7, Dec 64**
Lysis of bacterial cell walls by an enzyme isolated from a myxobacter. Ensign JC, et al.
J Bact 90:395-402, Aug 65
Polymer-producing species of Arthrobacter. Gasdorf HJ, et al. **J Bact 90:147-50, Jul 65**
Synthetic metal chelators which replace the natural growth-factor requirements of Arthrobacter terregens. Morrison NE, et al. **J Bact 89:1630, Jun 65**
Use of Arthrobacter terregens for bioassay of mycobactin. Reich CV, et al. **J Bact 87:1317-20, Jun 64**
Biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen. II. Purification and properties of the adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase of Arthrobacter species NRRL B1973. Greenberg E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2341-8, Jun 65

The occurrence of adenosine diphosphate glucose: glycogen transglucosylase in bacteria. Greenberg E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4314-5, Dec 64
Metabolism of ethanolamine. An ethanolamine oxidase. Narrod SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2189-93, Jul 64
Sugar nucleotide reactions in Arthrobacter. II. Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphomannuronate. Preiss J. **J Biol Chem** 239:3127-32, Oct 64
Sugar nucleotide reactions in Arthrobacter. I. Guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase: purification and properties. Preiss J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3119-26, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen. I. Purification and properties of the adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase of Arthrobacter species NRRL B1973. Shen L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2334-40, Jun 65
Studies on the biochemical basis of the minimum temperatures for growth of certain psychrophilic and mesophilic micro-organisms. Rose AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:131-41, Jan 65
Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism. Levy CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:596-7, 9 May 64
Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism: o-coumaric acid as an intermediate between coumarin and melilotic acid. Levy CC. **Nature (London)** 204:1059-61, 12 Dec 64

ARTHRODESIS (E4)

Stability of osteosynthesis in hip arthrodesis. Graziati G, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:225-33, 1965
Ischiofemoral "V" arthrodesis of the hip joint posterior approach. Howard RC. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:251-7, 1964
Extra-articular subtalar arthrodesis, according to Green-Grice, in flat feet. Rugtveit A. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:367-73, 1964
Experience of a new method of hip arthrodesis. Dwyer AF. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:105-15, Nov 64
Compression arthrodesis of the carpo-metacarpal joint of the thumb. Bingold AC. **Brit J Surg** 51:612-3, Aug 64
The fusion of interphalangeal joints. Robertson DC. **Canad J Surg** 7:433-7, Oct 64
Total and subtotal arthrodesis of the wrist. Campbell CJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1520-33, Oct 64
Arthrodesis of the hip by the Dickson technique. Results after sixteen years. Dickson JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1070-2, Jul 65
Reconstructive surgery for bilateral hip-joint disease in the adult. Lipscomb PR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1-30, Jan 65
Surgical improvement of the cerebral-palsied upper limb. Electromyographic studies and results of 128 operations. Samilson RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1203-16, Sep 64
Triple arthrodesis. A study of the factors affecting fusion after three hundred and one procedures. Wilson FC Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:340-8, Mar 65
Vulnerability of the sciatic nerve in closed ischio-femoral arthrodesis by nail and graft. Adams JC. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:748-63, Nov 64
Compression arthrodesis of the shoulder. Charnley J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:614-20, Nov 64
Surgery and the prevention of plantar ulcers. Ross WF, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:273-96, Oct 64
Sub-taloid extra-articular arthrodesis. A review of nearly a hundred cases--preliminary report of its use in paralytic varus feet. Kathju MN. **Singapore Med J** 5:168-75, Dec 64
[Arthrodesis of the talocrural joint in unsatisfactory states after ankle fractures] Chrappa I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:333-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of paralytic hip luxation] Kindernay S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:81-6, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[132 transplants from a bone bank] Kristensen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:73-6, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Arthrodesis of the hip in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Cauchoix J, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:334-44, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new technical procedure for arthrodesis of the hip] Bessot M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1301-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an observation of sacrocoxalgia treated by resection-arthrodesis] Scarbonchi, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:75-86, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The place of arthrodesis in surgery of coxarthrosis] Verheugen P, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:25-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Ilio-femoral arthrodesis with ischio-femoral nailing] Lapras A. **Lyon Chir** 60:873-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mixed occipito-cervical arthrodesis in atloido-axoid dislocations] Courson B, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:103-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Solid intermetacarpal arthrodesis procedure] Chigot PL, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3133-4, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Grice arthodesis: new indications and technical variant] Chigot PL, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:53-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Arthredesis of the hip] Merle D'Aubigné R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:789-812, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technic of shoulder arthrodesis by the posterior approach] Mounier-Kuhn A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:851-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of subtalar arthrodesis in the treatment of paralytic valgus flat foot] Weissman SL, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:825-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the calcaneus with thalmic impaction by arthrodesis reconstruction (Stulz method)] Aboussouan GS, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:232-41, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on hip arthrodesis] Tsoukas S, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:414-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Place of arthrodesis in surgery of the hip] Postel M. **Rhumatologie** 15:275-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Arthrodesis of the hip by a trans-articular nail. Study of 43 cases] Kempf I, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:464-70, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the arthrodesis of the talo-calcaneal joint] Allgöwer M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:496-500, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The hip arthrodesis and its problems] Höbler W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:370-7, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Surgical arthrodesis in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Mach J. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:593-603, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late results and experiences with the surgical repair of the malleolar fork (tibio-fibular arthrodesis) after malunion of ankle joint fractures and syndesmosis separations] Platzgummer H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:639-52, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Extra-articular subtalar arthrodesis according to the Grice method] Schellenberg K. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:604-16, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Our technic of surgical stiffening of the knee joint] Terlep H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:137-9, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Our experiences with hip joint arthrodesis] Rott Z. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:288-92, May 65 (Ger)
[On arthrodesis of the ankle joint] Arens W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:199-202, 1965 (Ger)
[Late results in over 300 closed ligament injuries of the thumb] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:88-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Failures and their causes in the treatment of dislocations in the malleolar bifurcation] Leitz G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:358-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Structural scoliosis treated by redressment and arthrodesis] Stagnara P. **Z Orthop** 98:235-50, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Arthrodesis after injuries of the upper ankle joint] Holenstein P. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:203-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The primary operation for peripheral injuries of the digital flexor] Neef H. **Zbl Chir** 90:313-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Follow-up study of 27 arthrodeses of the lower ankle joint in calcaneus fractures of group 5 to 8] Povacz F. **Zbl Chir** 90:91-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Triple arthrodesis in the poliomyelitic foot] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:63-71, 1964 (It)
[On arthrodesis of the wrist: clinical considerations] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:301-11, 1964 (It)
[Reduction-arthrodesis in congenital unilateral inveterate dislocation of the hip] Dimiccoli N. **Arch Putti** 20:156-64, 1965 (It)
[Trans-articular articular arthrodesis of the hip with metallic screws] Genovesi A. **Arch Putti** 19:341-56, 1964 (It)
[Indications for early tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in grave malleolar fractures and fractures of the distal epiphysis of the tibia] Mizzau M, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:380-90, 1964 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of anterior talipes cavus. Preliminary results with tarso-metatarsal resection arthrodesis] Bertini S, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:288-304, 1964 (It)
[Arthrodesis according to Grice of poliomyelitic pes valgus] Sardi A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:320-2, Jun 65 (It)
[Present trends in surgical treatment of hip arthrosis] Consolo C, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:218-25, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the technic of intra-articular arthrodesis of the hip] Carnera G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:382-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Arthrodesis in extension of interphalangeal joint of the thumb] Manetta F. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1254-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the results of early treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Isawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:576-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Prognostic study of arthrodesis in arthrosis deformans of the hip joint] Kono S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:532-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the later results in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Washiya S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:577-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[6 trial cases of restoring joint mobility in arthrodesis patients] Yoshinaga H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:433-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Compression arthrodesis of the hip joint] Fishkin VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:66-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Compression arthrodesis of the hip joint] Rumiantseva AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:119-22, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Spinal arthrodesis using autospinal grafts] Bumbaširević Z, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:197-202, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Technic for arthrodesis of the knee using intramedullar nailing] Pujó Díaz M. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:160-1, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Technic for arthrodesis by compression of the knee] Pujó Díaz M. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:162-5, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

ARTHROGRYPOSIS (C3, C16)

The arthrogryposis syndrome in chickens: clinical, pathologic, and roentgenographic study. Rigdon RH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:388-93, Apr 65
Osteogenesis imperfecta with arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Sharma NL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:124-6, 1 Aug 64
[Arthrogryposis congenita multiplex in a 1-month-old child] Jahn M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:150-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[A case of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1231-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita] Laroche G, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:187-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. A contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis] Beckmann R, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:24-35, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Congenital arthromyodysplasia and collagen diseases. (Considerations apropos of a case of congenital multiple arthrogryposis associated with Robin's syndrome)] Lotti F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:563-75, Jul 64 (It)

ARTHROMYODYSPLASIA, CONGENITAL see

ARTHROGRYPOSIS (C3, C16)

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC (C3)

Staphylococcus suppurative arthritis occurring in neuropathic knee joints; a report of four cases with a discussion of the mechanisms involved. Martin JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:389-402, Jun 65
Neurotrophic arthropathy in multiple sclerosis. Rosenthal HS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:109-14, Apr 65
Diabetic neuroarthropathy: report of four cases. Robillard R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:795-804, 10 Oct 64
Idiopathic arthropathy. A case report. Boxer MC. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:614-5, Aug 65
Charcot knee due to congenital insensitivity to pain. Abell JM Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1287-91, Sep 64
Malacosteon due to Charcot hips. Gibson GB. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:444-6, Jun 65
Charcot-like arthropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Consequence of overuse of a joint repeatedly injected with hydrocortisone. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **JAMA** 193:1052-4, 20 Sep 65
[Considerations on 3 cases of diabetic foot] Briani S, et al. **Fracastoro** 58:175-89, May-Jun 65 (It)
[2 cases of paraosteoarthropathy in the hemiplegic patients with cerebrovascular disorders] Tsukagoshi H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:969-73, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of osteoarthropathy (Charcot's joint) in syringomyelia] Wójcik-Scislowska M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:73-6, 1964 (Pol)

ARTHROPLASTY (E4)

The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:129-38, 1964
Arthroplasty of the hip according to Thompson and Moore. Danielsson L. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:348-57, 1965
Experience of arthroplasty of the elbow. Unander-Scharin L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:54-61, 1965
A new hip prosthesis. Wittebol P. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:161-72, 1964
Total femur and knee joint replacement with a vitallium endoprosthesis. Buchman J. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:21-34, Apr 65
Femoral-head prostheses. A review of three hundred and fifty-six operations and their results. Anderson LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1049-65, Jul 64
Mold arthroplasty in the treatment of hip fractures complicated by sepsis. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:31-42, Jan 65
Reconstructive surgery for bilateral hip-joint disease in the adult. Lipscomb PR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1-30, Jan 65
Use of the Moore self-locking vitallium prosthesis in acute fractures of the femoral neck. Lunceford EM Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:832-41, Jun 65
A new long-stem intramedullary vitallium hip prosthesis; preliminary report. Matchett F. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:43-64, Jan 65
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal: articular replacement for the humeral head. Neer CS 2d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1607-10, Oct 64
The elimination of slip between prosthesis and femur. Charnley J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:56-60, Feb 65
Metallic replacement of the femoral head: report of

three cases sixteen years after operation. Martin NS. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:548-51, Aug 65
The present status of arthroplasty of the hip. Aufranc OE. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:1-10, Jan 65
Wound infections after surgery for fractured hip. A follow-up study. Murray DG. **JAMA** 190:505-8, 9 Nov 64
Prosthetic replacement for subcapital fractures of the femoral neck. Mayer JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1038-9, 14 Nov 64
Contribution to the arthroplasty of the hip-joint. Balčev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:21-8, 1964
New joints for old. Nelson MA. **Radiography** 31:41-4, Feb 65
The painful jaw joint. Parnall E. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:36-9, Sep 65
Intractable headache and cervico-brachialgia treated by complete replacement of cervical intervertebral discs with a metal prosthesis. Reitz H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:881-4, 7 Nov 64
The painful hip. Miller OW, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:99-105, Feb 65
[Traumatic luxation of the hip joint. (Late results)] Poupa J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:61-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Reconstruction of pathological dislocations of the hip joint in children with capsular arthroplasty] Huraj E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:281-7, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of paralytic hip luxation] Kindernay S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:81-6, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Functional reconstruction of the hip after capsular arthroplasty] Skrovina B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:103-7, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Moore's arthroplasty in femoral neck fractures] Nielsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1317-22, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Fractures of the radial head in adults. Late results after partial resection, total resection and arthroplasty with vitallium prosthesis] Baciu C, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:420-37, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Arthroplasty in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Cauchoix J, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:320-33, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the dimension of the prostheses and caps. An apropos technic of arthroplasties of the hip] Herbert JJ, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:879-86, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The dimensions of the femur head and its effect on the type of prosthesis] Lapras A. **Lyon Chir** 60:877-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dimensions of the femur head and their effects on choice of a prostheisi] Lapras A. **Presse Med** 72:2469-70, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results of cup arthoplasties in "essential coxarthrosis"] Postel M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:19-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new arthroplasty technic. Initial trials] Van Wetter P. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:877-81, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A device for the insertion of a bone splinter into the shoulder joint in Lange-Eden-Hybinette arthroplasty] Barucha E. **Chirurg** 36:38, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Alloarthroplasty in the treatment of femoral neck pseudarthrosis with necrosis of the femur head] Cotta H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:128-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Arthroplasty of the shoulder joint in dislocation-fractures] Chiari K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:142-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions in allo-arthroplasty of the hip joint] Mittelmeier H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:163-74, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The current status of allo arthoplasty] Witt AN. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:3-14, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and microscopic findings after acrylic-cup arthroplasty of the hip] Meyer HR. **Z Orthop** 98:471-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Orthopedic-surgical interventions in chronic deforming joint diseases] Müller ME. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:104-16, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Failures in arthroplasty in inflammatory rheumatism and their theoretical importance] Otte P. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:129-37, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Late morhpological findings after hip alloplasty] Knöfler EW. **Zbl Chir** 89:1441-50, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip with Colonna's capsular arthroplasty] Makiyama T, et al. **Iryo** 18:743-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Application of silicon membrane and silicon oil on the soft tissue and arthroplasty] Hashikura K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:556-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of joint exercises in cases of arthroplasty of the knee] Niino T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:560-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Roentgenographic findings of the effects of skin arthroplasty practised to knee joint tuberculosis experimentally induced in guinea pigs] Yamashita Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 39:59-65, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Artificial joints] Katayama R. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:Suppl:283-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Dermo-arthroplasty in the treatment of sequelae of rheumatoid arthritis deformans] Pąchalski A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:743-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Plastic reconstructive surgery of the femoral neck in some bone diseases] Rewienko TA. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:493-502, 1964 (Pol)
[Functional metaplasia of the cutaneous connective tissue used as the interposition material in arthroplasty] Pąchalski A. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:1-16, 1964 (Pol)
[A set of instruments for intra-articular prostheses of the hip joint] Sivash KM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:50-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of a biologic pad from amniotic tissue in arthroplasty of the hip joint. (Experimental study)] Podkolzin VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:77-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experimental traumatic aseptic necrosis of the femur neck] Vlasenko VE. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:46-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Replacement of the proximal protion of the femur by a homograft] Krupko IL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:68-74, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the elbow joint using homograft from lyophilized rib cartilage] Saltan II. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:92-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with the use of homoplastic lyophilized cartilage] Saltan II. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:79-83, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Homoplasty of the proximal portion of the femur] Vainshtein VG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:75-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUSES see ARBOVIRUS (B4)

ARTHROPOD VECTORS (B1)

Scrub typhus in the Pescadores Islands: an epidemiologic and clinical study. Cooper WC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:833-8, Nov 64
Ecological aspects of helminth transmission in domesticated animals. Kates KC. **Amer Zool** 5:95-130, Feb 65
Experiments to discover a suitable fluid for moats around tick-proof stalls. Barnett SF, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:169-76, Jun 65
Pathogens, parasites and predators of medically important arthropods. Annotated list and bibliography. Jenkins DW. **Bull WHO** 30:Suppl:1-150, 1964
Mites (family Trombiculidae) parasitizing birds migrating from Africa to Europe. Varma MG. **Bull WHO** 31:411-6, 1964
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles. Thompson GB. **J Med Entom** 1:45-9, Apr 64
The Ornithodorus "moubata" group of ticks in Africa. Control problems and implications. Walton GA. **J Med Entom** 1:53-64, Apr 64
Hughes virus, a new arboviral agent from marine bird ticks. Philip CB. **J Parasit** 51:252, Apr 65
Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites. Yunker CE. **Lab Anim Care** 14:455-65, Oct 64
Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites: suspected toxoplasmosis. Singh I, et al. **Lancet** 1:834-8, 17 Apr 65
Association between black currant reversion virus and its gall mite vector (Phytoptus ribis Nal.). Thresh JM. **Nature (London)** 202:1085-7, 13 Jun 64
Babesia bigemina in ticks grown on non-bovine hosts and its transmission to these hosts. Callow LL. **Parasitology** 55:375-81, May 65
[Studies on the presence of cental European encephalitis in southern Germany] Scheid W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2313-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The role of entomology in arborvirus research in Austria] Aspöck H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:165-9, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Transmission of the filarial infectious stages of Macdonaldium oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) by Ornithodoros talaje (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) to the final host; with a contribution to the biology of the vector] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 24:415-41, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The development of Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in the tick Ornithodoros talaje Guérin-Méneville (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 24:319-50, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative role of wild and domestic animals in the circulation of Spirchaeta of tick-borne recurrent fever in the Azerbaijan SSR] Bairamova RA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution and relationship of foci of tick-borne encephalitis, north Asiatic tick-borne exanthematic typhus and Q fever of Western Siberia] Netskif GI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:136-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bloodsucking mosquitoes as a possible link in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Petrishcheva PA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:132-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis under the condition of the northern forest-steppe of the Krasnoiarsk region] Prisiagina LA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:165-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiologic characteristics of tick-borne encephalitis in the Maritime region] Slonov MN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:169-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Grouping of P. vivax strains based on types of incubation] Tiburskaia NA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:204-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of transmission and harboring of the tularemia microbe by mites (Gamasidae)] Timofeeva GIa. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:184-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ARTHROPODS (B1)

Human pentastomiasis in the Philippines, with notes on a Twaiwan species. Salazar NP. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:151-2, Jan-Mar 65
Healed granulomas of the liver due to tongue worm infection. Mendeloff J. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:433-7, May 65
Injuries by venomous arthropods. Ghosh SM. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:30-3, Jan 65
[Responses of Nymphon gracile (pycnogonida) to pressure cycles of tidal frequency. Morgan E, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:825-36, Dec 64
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. Maa TC, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:395-401, Jan 65
Integumentary changes during moulting of arthropods with special reference to the subcuticle and ecdysial membrane. Taylor RL, et al. **J Morph** 116:1-21, Jan 65
Rhigonema thysanophora sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae) from the millipede, Euryurus erythropygus Brandt, 1841. Crites JL. **J Parasit** 51:180-4, Apr 65
Retrospective x-ray survey for porocephalosis. Lindner RR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:155-6, Jun 65
Absence of sterol synthesis in some arthropods. Zandee DI. **Nature (London)** 202:1335-6, 27 Jun 64
Trans-2-dodecenal and 2-methyl-1, 4-quinone produced by a millipede. Wheeler JW, et al. **Science** 144:540-1, 1 May 64
[Oxyurioidea of some arthropods in the South of France] Jarry DT. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:381-508, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the radiosensitivity of certain Saharian arthropods. Study of the nucleic acid content of their soft parts. Possible relation to high radioresistance] Bonifay M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:486-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Thoracic porocephalosis] Gentilini M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:413-23, 1965 (Fr)
[Structure and presence of proprioceptive sense organs in arthropods] Hoffmann C. **Ergebn Biol** 27:1-38, 1964 (76 ref.) (Ger)

ARTICULATION AND OCCLUSION see under DENTAL OCCLUSION (E2)

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS (E4)

Bioelectrical control in a servo-system. Hirsch C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:1-15, 1964
The pneumatic arm prosthesis. Kessler HH, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:114-7, Jun 65
Phocomelia and congenital limb malformations. Reconstruction and prosthetic replacement. Swanson AB. **Amer J Surg** 109:294-9, Mar 65
Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA. **Arch Dis Child** 40:154-7, Apr 65
The juvenile amputee. Lambert CN. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:378-84, 30 Jun 64
Rehabilitation after amputation of the lower extremity for malignancy. Freed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:564-70, Nov 64
Problems of management of the child with multiple amputations. Stamp WG, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:354-68, May 65
Acceptability of functional-cosmetic artificial hand for young children. I. Fishman S, et al. **Artif Limbs** 8:28-43, Spring 64
The Münster-type below-elbow socket, an evaluation. Fishman S, et al. **Artif Limbs** 8:4-14, Autumn 64
Acceptability of a functional-cosmetic artificial hand for young children. II. Fishman S, et al. **Artif Limbs** 8:15-27, Autumn 64
The status of limb prosthetics as a part of orthopedic residency training. A report on a questionnaire survey. Glattly HW. **Artif Limbs** 8:67-9, Spring 64
A hemipelvectomy prosthesis. Hampton F. **Artif Limbs** 8:3-27, Spring 64
Turntable lock for elbow units. Sammons F. **Artif Limbs** 8:28-31, Autumn 64
A trial of conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:38-43, Jan 65

New thoughts on artificial legs.
Brit Med J 5429:206-7, 23 Jan 65
Habilitation of patients with congenital limb malformation--present and future. Gingras G, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:472-9, Nov 64
A Russian bioelectric-controlled prosthesis: Report of a research team from the Rehabilitation Institute of Montreal. Sherman ED.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1268-70, 12 Dec 64
Treatment of elderly amputee by temporary quadrilateral socket pylon prosthesis. Clippinger FW.
Geriatrics 20:683-7, Aug 65
A temporary pylon for the above-knee amputee. Murray WW, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1073-80, Dec 64
Construction of a knee joint in congenital total absence of the tibia (paraxial hemimelia tibia): a preliminary report. Brown FW.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:695-704, Jun 65
Total amelia. Dresher CS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:511-6, Apr 65
Use of a prosthesis for the distal portion of the radius following resection of a recurrent giant-cell tumor. Gold AM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:216-8, Jan 65
A functional above-the-knee prosthesis for geriatric patients. Liao SJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1292-4, Sep 64
A plastic tenodesis splint; preliminary evaluation of a functional brace for a paralyzed hand with effective wrist extensors. Sabine CL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:533-6, Apr 65
Above-the-knee amputations and prosthetics. Thompson RG, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:619-30, Apr 65
The University of Cape Town leg. Allen CE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:455-7, Aug 65
Myo-electric control of powered prostheses. Bottomley AH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:411-5, Aug 65
Biological engineering and prosthetic apparatus. Capener N. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:391-4, Aug 65
A plastic socket and stump casting technique for above-knee prostheses. Gleave JA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:100-3, Feb 65
Myo-electric control of a hand prosthesis. Knowles JB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:416-7, Aug 65
Some arguments in favour of direct electric drive for an artificial elbow. Livingstone SM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:453-4, Aug 65
The clinical application of externally powered artificial arms. McKenzie DS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:399-410, Aug 65
The Russian myo-electric arm. McKenzie DS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:418-20, Aug 65
On the use of electricity in upper extremity prostheses. McLaurin CA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:448-52, Aug 65
The Heidelberg pneumatic arm prosthesis. Marquardt E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:425-34, Aug 65
Future developments in externally powered orthotic and prosthetic devices. Nickel VL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:469-71, Aug 65
The bio-electrically controlled prosthesis. Popov B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:421-4, Aug 65
A system of powered prostheses for severe bilateral upper limb deficiency. Simpson DC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:442-7, Aug 65
Hendon pneumatic power units and controls for prosthesis and splints. Wilson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:435-41, Aug 65
The management of upper limb deficiencies in the thalidomide-type syndrome. Lamb DW, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:102-8, Jan 65
Report of a postal survey of patients with artificial limbs in Sydney. Meyers RI.
Med J Aust 1:108-12, 23 Jan 65
A prosthesis to restore balance and prevent pressure ulcers after partial amputation of the foot. Wigney WA. **Med J Aust** 1:852-3, 5 Jun 65
Physically handicapped children. 2. Treatment and management. Gillis L. **Nurs Times** 61:428-30, 26 Mar 65
Soviet artificial limbs. Roaf R.
Nurs Times 61:27-8, 1 Jan 65
Plaster pylon for a patient with a hemipelvectomy. Vagias GJ. **Phys Ther** 45:700-2, Jul 65
The control of muscles. Bottomley AH.
Progr Biocybern 1:124-31, 1964
The future of the prosthetic-orthotic industry and profession. Smith LA. **Rehab Lit** 26:130-4, May 65
A statistical study of 12,000 new amputees. Glattly HW.
Southern Med J 57:1373-8, Nov 64
[Prostheses. Possibilities and limitations] Breslau WJ.
Geneesk Gids 42:509-15, 29 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation of patients with leg amputations] Dubbelman CP.
T Soc Geneesk 42:951-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The provision of protheses for the insured under Amsterdam sick funds] Wagenaar JH, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 43:509-14, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Amputation and fitting of leg prosthesis] De Doncker E. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:403-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of arm amputees as seen from the therapeutic viewpoint] Lescoeur JE.
Gaz Med France 72:919-23, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Amputations of the lower extremities. Leg amputation. Thigh amputation] Maurer P, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:925-46, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The soft-socket prosthesis] Bayerl J, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:238-42, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Artificial hand with automatic control] Zotovic BM.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:104-12, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Stresses and functions in walking and standing. Their application in orthopedics and leg prostheses] Hoffmann-Daimler S.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:284-360, 1963 (98 ref.) (Ger)
[Plastic materials in orthopedic technics] Burger S.
Hippokrates 35:424-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new body type in the care of small children with arm prosthesis] Petersen D.
Z Orthop 99:108-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study on the walking ability of the leg amputees] Sawamura S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:662-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Porous plastic laminates] Miedzyblocki W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:107-10, 1965 (Pol)
[Rehabilitation of disabled using active-cosmetic prosthesis construction by the V. L. Kapusta method following bilateral amputation of the upper extremities] Bolkov NF.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:35-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the lung stump of the humerus] Kefer AN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic and rehabilitative prosthesis of the leg] Mendelevich IA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:81-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of plastmass prosthesis of the hip] Pevzner MS.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:36-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the results of prosthesis application following amputation, diseases and injuries of the locomotor system] Pevzner MS, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:18-23, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Functional therapeutic prosthesis--a new trend in orthopedics] Shenk NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:7-14, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Examination methods in the application of prosthesis] Shuliak IP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:14-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Amputations of the upper extremities fitted with prosthesis. Experiences with 28 patients] Cibeira JB.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1219-24, 28 May 65 (Sp)

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS (E4)

Complete and partial replacement of the mammalian heart by an intracorporael artificial heart. Lowicki EM. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:212-9, Aug 65 (91 ref.)
Moral problems of artificial and transplanted organs.
Ann Intern Med 61:355-63, Aug 64
A pneumatically driven intrathoracic artificial heart. Akutsu T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:766-72, 30 Nov 64
Present status of artificial internal organs. Kolff WJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:535-9, 30 Nov 64
Silicones as artificial internal tissue and organ substitutes. Mullison EG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:540-4, 30 Nov 64 (48 ref.)
Insertion of artificial hearts inside the chest of calves. Akutsu T, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:365-71, Mar 65
Artificial hearts. **Brit Med J** 5449:1510, 12 Jun 65
Studies on lambs of the development of an artificial placenta. Review of nine long-term survivors of extracorporeal circulation maintained in a fluid medium. Callaghan JC, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:208-13, Apr 65
Total mechanical replacement of the heart in calves. SenGupta A, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:69-76, Apr 65
Development and use of a solenoid-powered, spring-driven heart substitution pump. Holt JP, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1035-42, Sep 64
Total heart replacement by a single intrathoracic blood pump. Pierce WS, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:387-94, Sep 65
A special reciprocating pump to drive an artificial heart inside the chest. Panayotopoulos EK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:844-9, Nov 64
The silicones as tools in biological engineering. Braley S. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:127-36, Apr 65
Prosthesis. I. Prosthetic surgery. Edgerton MT.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:268-82, 1964
Artificial heart inside the chest. Kolff WJ.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:652-5, 1964
Development of an artificial intrathoracic heart. Kirby CK, et al. **Surgery** 56:719-25, Oct 64
Support of the systemic circulation and left ventricular assist by synchronous pulsation of extramural pressure. Birtwell W, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:43-51, 1965
The development of an electrohydraulic implantable artificial heart. Burns WH, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:265-70, 1965
Properties of the blood interface essential to successful artificial heart function. Fry FJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:307-17, 1965
Successful hemodynamic results with a new, u-shaped auxiliary ventricle. Grädel F, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:277-83, 1965
Intraventricular artificial heart. Hall CW, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:263-4, 1965
Biventricular cardiac assistance energized by suction actuated recoil of a single constricting rubber ventricle. Kolobow T, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:57-63, 1965
Presidential address. Kusserow BK.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:366-8, 1965
Recent modifications in the implantable left ventricular bypass. Liotta D, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:284-90, 1965
Artificial hearts inside the pericardial sac in calves. Nosé Y, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:255-62, 1965
Experimental use of a single mechanical ventricle to replace the dog's heart. Pierce WS, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:271-6, 1965
Roller pump for artificial hearts using multi-chambered rubber tubing. Pierson RM, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:68-75, 1965
Artificial heart research--survey and prospectus. Kusserow BK.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:309-23, Jan 65 (43 ref.)
[Early and late experiences with intracameral lenses] Vaňysek J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:159-66, May 65 (Cz)

ARTIODACTYLA (B2)

Eructation, regurgitation, and reticuloruminal contraction in the American bison. Dziuk HE.
Amer J Physiol 208:343-6, Feb 65
An immunity study on a reindeer herd. Bolton WD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1783-5, Nov 64
Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. Howe DL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1271-5, Jul 64
Tuberculosis in a captive deer herd. Towar DR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:339-46, Mar 65
The mesonephric duct in female camel fetuses. Shehata R. **Anat Rec** 149:443-7, Jul 64
The significance of the artificial introduction of reindeer (Rangifer tarandus) and moose (Alces alces) in the spread of hydatid disease (Echinococcus granulosus). Sweatman GK.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:307-14, Sep 64
Erwinia-like microorganisms isolated from animal and human hosts. Muraschi TF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:128-31, Mar 65
Sequence of amino acids in the new peptides of camel globin. Banerjee S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:503-8, 4 May 65
Studies on camel hemoglobin. Benerjee S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:502-10, 8 Jun 64
Aspergillosis and mucormycosis in an Okapi. A Clinical-Pathological Conference held in the University of Bristol on 10th March 1964.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:121-7, Oct 64
Cellulose in animal nutrition. Hungate RE.
BSCS Pam 22:1-36, 1964-65
Occurence of Iodamoeba sp. in an Indian camel. Ray HN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:170, Oct 64
Simultaneous presence of haemoglobin I and haemoglobin Bart's in a deer. Swarup S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:97-8, Jul 64
The role of the hippopotamus in the epizootiology of African swine fever (a survey of the incidence of African swine fever virus in hippopotami in Queen Elizabeth National Park Uganda). Stone SS, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:23-8, Mar 65
Cemental deposition as an age criterion in bison, and the relation of incisor wear, eye-lens weight, and dressed bison carcass weight to age. Novakowski NS.
Canad J Zool 43:173-8, Jan 65
Anthrax in bison in the Northwest Territories. Cousineau JG, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:22-4, Jan 65
Some effects of autonomic and curariform drugs in bison. Lasater GM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:309-20, Apr 65
Factors influencing the accumulation of 131-I in Colorado deer thyroids following 1961-1962 nuclear weapons tests. Whicker FW, et al.
Health Phys 11:293-6, Apr 65
Total plasma protein and nutritional status of buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.). Siddiqi MA.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:65-6, Jan 65
Excretion of calcium during fasting in buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.). Siddiqi MA.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:64-5, Jan 65
Prediction equations for milk yield in Murrah buffaloes. Dutt M, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:506-12, Jul 65
Significance of age at first calving and 305-day first lactation yield in relation to lifetime production, longevity and productive life in Murrah buffaloes. Dutt M, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:28-39, Jan 65
Breeding efficiency and producing ability of Murrah buffaloes. Gautam JP, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:512-6, Jul 65
Potency of antirabic vaccine prepared from buffalo-calves. Grewal AS.
Indian Vet J 42:464-73, Jul 65
Surgical treatment of an inflammatory cyst in an inflammatory cyst in a buffalo-heifer. Jha SK, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:58-9, Jan 65
Bone marrow cytology in male buffalo calves. Reddy VK, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:483-7, Jul 65
A case of ectopia cordis in a Surti buffalo calf.
Indian Vet J 42:519-20, Jul 65
The subcommissural organ of the camel. Afifi AK.
J Comp Neurol 123:139-46, Aug 64

Anataxic condition in red deer (Cervus elaphus). Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:519-29, Oct 64
Serological evidence for the susceptibility of the hippopotamus (Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus) to natural infection with rinderpest virus. Plowright W, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:329-36, Sep 64
Occurrence of Speleognathus australis Womersley (Acarina: Speleognathidae) in the nasal passages of bison. Drummond RO, et al. **J Parasit** 50:655, Oct 64
Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions. Bligh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:145-62, Jan 65
Polypeptide chains of buffalo haemoglobins. Balani AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1019-21, 6 Mar 65
Polymorphism in the serum proteins of the reindeer. Braend M. **Nature (London)** 203:674, 8 Aug 64
Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals. McKinney B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:705-6, 16 May 64
Trophic level effect on the accumulation of cesium-137 in cougars feeding on mule deer. Pendleton RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:708-9, 14 Nov 64
The sickling phenomenon and heterogeneity of deer hemoglobin. Weisberger AS. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:276-80, Oct 64
Radionuclides in Alaskan caribou and reindeer, 1963-1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:277-80, May 65
Radionuclides in Alaskan caribou and reindeer, 1962-1964. **Radiol Health Data** 5:617-9, Dec 64
The use of a new oripavine derivative with potent morphine-like activity for the restraint of hoofed wild animals. Harthoorn AM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:290-9, Jul 65
Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. II. Observations on wildebeest calves at the laboratory and contact transmission of the infection to cattle. Plowright W. **Res Vet Sci** 6:69-83, Jan 65
Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. I. Behaviour of the virus in free-living populations of blue wildebeest (Gorgon taurinus taurinus, Burchell). Plowright W. **Res Vet Sci** 6:56-68, Jan 65
Iron-55 in humans and their foods. Palmer HE, et al. **Science** 149:431-2, 23 Jul 65
Territorial behavior among puku in Zambia. Vos A de. **Science** 148:1752-3, 25 Jun 65
Serum indican levels in healthy Egyptian buffaloes (Bos (bulbalus) bubalis L.). el-Amrousi S, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:277-8, 6 Mar 65
Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffalos and camels. Soliman MK, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:633-4, 29 May 65
Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark) reared for the first time from the African steenbok [Raphicerus campestris (Thunberg)](Diptera: Oestridae). Zumpt F, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:339-41, 3 Mar 65
[Comparative histophysiology of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:497-527, 1964 (Fr)
[Endocranium, endocranial cast and brain in the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius)] Simon E. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:122-51, 1965 (Ger)
[The musculature of the hind limbs of Giraffa camelopardalis angoliensis with several hints as to their blood vessel and nerve supply] Heinze W. **Anat Anz** 115:476-96, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Torticollis in a deer] Koch T, et al. **Anat Anz** 115:358-68, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Combelen as premedication before epidural anesthesia in camels] Fouad KA, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:44-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The follicles of the adrenal medulla in ruminants] Smollich A. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:161-74, 1965 (Ger)
[The topogenesis of the RLS (conduction system) in the right heart] Planz K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:296-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the host specificity of Babesia motasi and Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:309-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Course of the disease in chamois, goat and rabbit after infection with chamois mange mite Sacoptes rupicaprae] Forstner MJ. **Z Parasitenk** 25:16-7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On nematode fauna of the Indian gazelle (Antilope cervicapra) and its host specificity] Wetzel R, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:342-9, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of fecal examinations in okapis] Wetzel R, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:288-301, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the gallbladder of the giraffe] Toshiro K. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:161-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on Cephenomyia stimulator Cl. (Diptera, Oestridae) parasitizing the European roe (Capreolus Capreolus L.)] Dudziński W. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:615-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Spermiogenesis and cycle of the seminoferous epithelium in reindeer] Borozdin EK. **Arkh Anat** 46:33-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serum protein fractions in buffalo calves in early postnatal life] Khalylov KB. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:404-11, 1964 (Rus)

ASBESTOSIS (C5)

The association of exposure to asbestos dust and cancer. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:267-76, Jul 65
Asbestosis and pulmonary carcinoma. Dutra FR, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:416-23, Mar 65
Socioeconomic aspects of the pneumoconioses. Trasko VM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:521-8, Oct 64
Asbestosis and lung cancer. Williams WJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:44-5, Jan 65
Cancer of the lungs and other diseases after exposure to asbestos dust. Hinson KF. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:121-9, Jul 65
Pleural calcification and mesothelioma following exposure to asbestos. Steel SJ, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:130-2, Jul 65
The ultrastructure of asbestos bodies from human lung. Davis JM. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:642-6, Dec 64
The ultrastructure of asbestos bodies from guinea-pig lungs. Davis JM. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:634-41, Dec 64
A follow-up study of workers from an asbestos factory. Elwood PC, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:304-7, Oct 64
Report and recommendations of the working group on asbestos and cancer. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:165-71, Jul 65
Diffuse mesothelioma of the pleura and asbestos. Elmes PC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5431:350-3, 6 Feb 65
Asbestos and cancer; the report and recommendations of a working group convened under the auspices of the Geographical Pathology Committee of the International Union against Cancer. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1020-5, 8 May 65
The association of asbestos and malignancy. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1034-5, 8 May 65
Asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **Dis Chest** 46:78-81, Jul 64
Mesotheliomas in hamsters following intrapleural injection of asbestos. Smith WE, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
Asbestos bodies in human lungs at autopsy. Cauna D, et al. **JAMA** 192:371-3, 3 May 65
Benign asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **JAMA** 192:419-21, 3 May 65
"Asbestos bodies" in shipyard workers. Planteydt HT, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2378-9, 5 Dec 64
Relation between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma. Selikoff IJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:560-5, 18 Mar 65
Asbestosis and malignant disease. **New Eng J Med** 272:590-1, 18 Mar 65
Progressive dyspnea. Donnelly WJ. **Postgrad Med** 38:83-9, Jul 65
Asbestosis. Webster I. **S Afr Med J** 38:870-2, 31 Oct 64
Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis in association with asbestosis. Morgan WK. **Thorax** 19:433-5, Sep 64
[Blood protein changes in asbestosis] Medek V, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:349-52, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Asbestosis, lung cancer and tuberculosis in workers in an asbestos processing factory] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 16:345-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Lung function in pulmonary asbestosis] Vaerenberg C. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:92-101, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[2 Brothers with asbestosis and acquired hemolytic anemia] Engelfriet CP. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:165-6, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Radiologic classification of pneumoconiosis in Finland in the light of a group study] Viikeri M, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:2211-25, 1 Nov 64 (Fin)
[Historic introduction to the study of pulmonary asbestosis] Bastenier H. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:73-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pleural calcifications in asbestosis] Clerens J. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:88-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary asbesto-silicosis: radiologic and anatomopathological documentation] Clerens J. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:83-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Asbestosis and cancers] Noeninckx F. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:102-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Asbestos in buildings and public works] Raymond MV. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:166-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Role of asbestosis in the genesis of pleural mesothelioma] Turiaf J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:67-72, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of pulmonary asbestosis] Porin J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:633-77, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory physiopathology in pulmonary asbestosis] Pellet M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1611-37, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Form and form change of asbestosis bodies] Rath R. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 81:1-10, 1964 (Ger)
[On morbidity of workers in a factory for the manufacture of products made of asbestos-cement] De Rosa R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:463-81, May 64 (It)
[Respiratory apparatus in persons employed in asbestos work] De Rosa R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:637-55, Jul 64 (It)
[Behavior of cardio-respiratory function in pulmonary asbestosis during cycloergometric exertion] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1207-34, Dec 64 (It)
[Examination of sputum in pulmonary asbestosis] Silvestroni A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1413-24, Dec 64 (It)
[Alveolo-capillary diffusion in asbestosis] Vecchione C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1090-6, Nov 64 (It)
["Medical problems in legislative regulation of silicosis and asbestosis"] **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:169-89, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Lung function tests in asbestosis] Schaanning J, et al **Nord Med** 73:455-7, 13 May 65 (Nor)
[Some immunobiologic changes in asbestosis] Kogan FM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:34-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Asbestos dust and lung cancer. (Review of the literature)] Kogan FM. **Gig Sanit** 29:82-7, Jul 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and asbestosis employed in the asbestos industry] Repnitskaia ZD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:10-4, 1964 (Rus)

ASCARIASIS (C1)

Investigations on the variability of the pathogenicity of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). IV. Influence of bacterial infection (Pasteurella multocida) and parasitic invasion (Ascaridia galli). Zebrowski L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:205-10, 1964
Recognition of ascariasis by routine chest or abdomen roentgenograms. Bean WJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:379-84, Jun 65
A clinical trial of two bephenium hydroxynaphthoate preparations against hookworm and roundworm in West Pakistan. Ahmad N, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:693-7, Sep 64
Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole. Botero D. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:618-21, Jul 65
Parasitologic surveys in Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia. XI. Intestinal parasites in Ward Siloé, Cali, during a four-year period 1956--1960. Faust EC, et al **Amer J Trop Med** 14:276-89, Mar 65
Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans. Franz KH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:383-6, May 65
Intestinal helminths in eastern Kentucky: a survey in three rural counties. Fulmer HS, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:269-75, Mar 65
Surgical complications of massive infestations with Ascaris lumbricoides. Crane PS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:34-6, Jul 65
Fluorescent antibody staining of Ascaris suum larvae in the liver and lung of an infected guinea-pig by means of the freeze-substitution technique. Taffs LF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:414-9, Dec 64
Antibody to Toxocara canis in humans. Wood RM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:482-6, Apr 65
Programmes of disease control in thoroughbred studs. McManamny LF. **Aust Vet J** 41:75-9, Mar 65
Surgical manifestations of ascaris lumbricoides in the intestine. Cole GJ. **Brit J Surg** 52:444-7, Jun 65
Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment. Thompson JH. **Calif Med** 101:180-3, Sep 64
Intestinal nematode infestations and their laboratory diagnosis. Sommers HM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:515-22, Sep 65
Intestinal obstruction due to roundworms. Gandhi BP. **E Afr Med J** 42:124, Mar 65
A review of 436 cases of intestinal obstruction in Ibadan. Cole GJ. **Gut** 6:151-62, Apr 65
Effect of housing on ascariasis in growing-finishing swine. Gaafar SM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:358-60, 15 Feb 65
Ascarid infection in a specific-pathogen-free pig. Marquardt WC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:701-2, 1 Apr 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:806-17, 15 Oct 64
A comparative study on worm populations (hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris) among various age-groups of rural people in South Taiwan. Hsieh HC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:138-45, 28 Mar 65
Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits, with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. 3. The antibody response in rabbits demonstrated by means of the complement fixation and conglutinating complement absorption tests. Taffs LF. **J Helminth** 38:325-48, 1964
Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. II. Antibody production and the further demonstration of acquired resistance in guineapigs. Taffs LF. **J Helminth** 38:315-24, 1964
Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. I. The minimum immunizing dose (m.i.d.) of Ascaris eggs in guineapigs. Taffs LF. **J Helminth** 38:303-14, 1964
Ascaris lumbricoides in the common bile duct. Biswas BK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:187-9, 16 Aug 64
Aetiological study of Eales's disease. Patney HL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:650-1, 16 Jun 65
Ascaris in the common bile duct: indication for surgical intervention. A case report. Ramirez AA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:366-9, Apr 65
A roentgenographic study of intestinal ascariasis with a

report of 3 cases of intestinal obstruction caused by Ascaris worms. Balikian JP, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:377-99, Nov-Dec 64

In vivo studies of Ascaris suum larvae planted in diffusion chambers in immune and nonimmune mice. Crandall CA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:685-8, Oct 64

Acquired immunity to migrating larvae of Ascaris suum induced in pigs by repeated oral inoculations in infective eggs. Kelley GW, et al. **J Parasit** 50:499-503, Aug 64

Synergistic effect of Ascaris migration and influenza infection in mice. Nayak DP, et al. **J Parasit** 51:297-8, Apr 65

Techniques applied in Japan for the control of Ascaris and hookworm infections--a review. Komiya Y, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:1-17, Feb 65 (47 ref.)

Some considerations on the pathogenesis of human Ascaris and hookworm infections: a review. Komiya Y, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:223-33, Oct 64 (23 ref.)

Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiabendazole (MK-360) against ascariasis, trichuriasis, strongyloidiasis and hookwrom infection in man. Papasarathorn T, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:217-21, Aug 64

Detection of Toxacara canis antibodies with fluorescent antibody technique. Mitchell JR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:267-70, Oct 64

The bearing of African urbanization on infections. Walker AR, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:483, Jul 65

Prevalence of intestinal helminths among patients of the General Hospital in Kuala LympKuala Lumpur, Malaya. Joe LK. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:229-37, Sep 64

Studies on anthelmintics for Ascaris lumbricoides. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:211-5, Dec 64

The effect of ascaridiasis on some trace elements and mineral levels in serum of Egyptian chickens. Haiba MH, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:399-404, 27 Apr 65

[Salpingitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides eggs] Rousseau C, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:39-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A case of ascaridial obstruction treated medically] Gueye SN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:149-51, 1965 (Fr)

[Incidence of ascariasis in primary school children in rural areas of Northern France] Biguet J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:558-64, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Ascaridiosis. Symptoms, diagnosis and treatment] Gentilini M, et al. **Concours Med** 86:5927-43, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ascaridosis and surgery] Berthon M. **Gaz Med France** 71:3467-8, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Intra-corporal larval hatching from the eggs of migrating ascaris in a 4 year old boy] Trinh P. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:443-53, 1965 (Fr)

[Surgical aspects of ascariasis] Breton P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:641-5, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a clinical case associating cholesteatoma, meningeal syndrome, ascariasis] Dufour. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1063-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Choledochal explorations and parasitic diseases of the principal bile duct. Apropos of 21 cases] Mekarbana EG. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:406-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Convulsive seizures due to helminthiasis and encephalopathy (parasitic reflex epilepsy?)] Schachter M. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of helminthiasis] Ammann R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:286-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Intrahepatic cholangio-ascariasis] Schmid KO. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:64-71, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the incidence of ascariasis and treatment with piperazine] Lauter R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1941-2, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with ascaris infestation] Vinazzer H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:471-3, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the permeability of the intestinal wall for Ascaris ova in dogs] Hörchner F, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:314-9, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the biology of some reptile ascarides] Kutzer E, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:211-30, 1965 (Ger)

[Ascaridiasis and surgery. Observations and experiences in Afghanistan] Wagner W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1413-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental research on the pathogenesis of hepatic abscesses due to erratic Ascaridia] Ferina F, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:689-704, Sep 64 (It)

[Reduction of intestinal helminthiasis following change of the type of housing] Berlinguer G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:140-3, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Ascaridiasis in pregnancy] Pachi A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:565-70, Oct 64 (It)

[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 15. Antiallergic therapy in intestinal ascariasis] Takahashi R. **Jap J Allerg** 13:555-8, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 14. Demonstration of Ascaris antibody in serum by BDB reaction] Takahashi R. **Jap J Allerg** 13:551-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The incidence of digestive parasites of children in the educational institutions of Kluczbork county] Kurdziel Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:37-8, 1965 (Pol)

[Some nonspecific reactions in larval ascariasis] Zembrzuski K. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:306-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Efficient parasitological methods used in Poland for the diagnosis of enterobiosis, ascaridosis, and trichocephalosis] Zembrzuski K. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:17-23, 1965 (Pol)

[Distribution of intestinal parasitic diseases in Angola] Janz GJ, et al. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 21:75-122, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)

[Most common intestinal verminoses and their treatment] Carvalho Neto E. **Folha Med** 48:289-93, May 64 (Por)

[Treatment of ascariasis and enterobiosis with an association of piperazine and tyloxapol] Nussbaumer FW, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:315-23, Feb 65 (Por)

[Erratic ascaris. Could the traumatic action of an Ascaris lumbricoides damage the muscularis mucosae of the duodenum, causing abundant hematemesis and melena?] Feitosa L. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:18-27, Jan 65 (Por)

[Ascariasis of the bile ducts] Granadeiro Neto, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:267-8, Apr 65 (Por)

[The role of the principal factors of environment in the epidemiology of some helminth infections. (Ascariasis and trichocephaliasis)] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:183-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Contributions to the study of the process of immunogenesis in animals treated with extracts of Ascaris lumbricoides] Szabó I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:249-53, May-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Clinical picture of ascariasis] Limakhina MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of simultaneous infestation with Hymenolepis nana, Ascaris and Diphyllobothrium latum] Kuznetsov VG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:488-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Ascariasis in the Zaporozhe region and means for its eradication] Mukvoz LG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:447-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] Gogina ND. **Oftal Zh** 19:341-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Encephalitis reaction in ascariasis] Kostovetskiĭ MZ. **Pediatriia** 44:90, May 65 (Rus)

[Intracholedochal ascariasis diagnosed by postoperative cholangiography (report of 6 cases of which one was fatal)] Strauszer T, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 20:7-11, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

[Hepatic abscess caused by Ascaris lumbricoides] Barrera Ordóñez A. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:473-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ASCARIS (B1)

Anthelminthic activity of piperazine sebacate. De Leon GV, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:63-4, Oct-Dec 64

Distribution of carbon-14 in Ascaridia galli and the host chicken, given radioactive alanine or glucose. Weatherly NF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1206-9, Jul 64

The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. V. Changes in catalase activity during embryonation. Costello LC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:223-8, 20 Jul 64

Mitochondrial enzymes in developing larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides. Bloom S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:22-31, 26 Apr 65

Mechanism of the paralysing action of piperazine on ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:463-77, Jun 64

Maintenance of Ascaris lumbricoides in vitro. 3. Changes in the hydrostatic skeleton. Harpur RP. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:71-85, Sep 64

Phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the esterified fatty acids and aldehydes. Beames CG Jr. **Exp Parasit** 15:387-96, Oct 64

Neutral lipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the esterified fatty acids. Beames CG Jr. **Exp Parasit** 16:291-9, Jun 65

A filter counting technique for helminth eggs. Browne HG, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:485-90, Dec 64

Comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. IV. Enzymic hydrolysis of ATP by unembryonated eggs. Costello LC, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:381-6, Oct 64

Studies in helminth enzymology. 3. Malic dehydrogenases of Ascaris suum. Rhodes MB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:403-9, Oct 64

Studies in helminth enzymology. IV. Immune responses to malic dehydrogenase from Ascaris suum. Rhodes MB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:373-81, Jun 65

Further purification of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from ascaris lumbricoides and its reactions with chymotrypsins alpha and B. Peanasky RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2525-9, Aug 64

Influence of some ions on the membrane potential of Ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:129-40, Sep 64

In vivo studies of Ascaris suum larvae planted in diffusion chambers in immune and nonimmune mice. Crandall CA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:685-8, Oct 64

Trehalose synthesis and hydrolysis in Ascaris suum. Feist CF, et al. **J Parasit** 51:76-8, Feb 65

The respiratory metabolism of Ascaris eggs with special reference to the effects of cyanide and temperatures on the oxygen uptake of late developmental stages. Yanagisawa T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:33-44, Feb 65

Hyperpolarizing action potentials recorded from the oesophagus of Ascaris lumbricoides. Del Castillo J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:530-1, 1 Aug 64

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of Ascaris suum antigens. Tormo J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:983-5, 6 Mar 65

Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. I. The structure of the pharynges of Ascaris lumbricoides, Oxyuris equi, Aplectana brevicaudata and Panagrellus silusiae. Mapes CJ. **Parasitology** 55:269-84, May 65

Studies on the ecology of Ascaris lumbricoides. Vassilev I. **Z Parasitenk** 25:330-8, 3 Mar 65

[Edentalges choloepi sp.n., a subcutaneous acarid of the two-toed sloth Choloepus didactylus (L.) (Psoroptidae:Sarcoptiformes)] Fain A. **Z Parasitenk** 25:104-7, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Contributions to the problem of the migration route of ascarid larvae (Ascaris lumbricoides Linné 1758 and Toxocara canis Werner 1782) in the experimental and natural host] Bhowmick DK. **Z Parasitenk** 24:121-68, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of differentiation of various Ascaris larvae in the non-adequate host by means of histological sections] Lamina J. **Z Parasitenk** 25:17-8, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Development of the most common ascarid in domestic animals in Europe in an inadequate host, the mouse] Lamina J. **Z Parasitenk** 24:600-62, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Relations between the fat and glycogen content of Ascaris larvae and the duration of their infectivity] Münnich H. **Z Parasitenk** 25:231-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Fate of Ascaris in soil and its immunological significance (1)] Chang JH. **Choson Uihak** 9:22-8, Sep 64 (Kor)

[Effect of lichen extracts on the viability and development of Ascaris eggs] Grzyb ZS. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:69-77, 1964 (Pol)

[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. I. Vitamin C content in the body of Fasciola hepatica L., Taenia hydatigena Pall. (larvae), Echinococcus granulosus Batsch (larvae) and Ascaris suum Goeze] Jabloński Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:284-5, 1964 (Pol)

[Preliminary observations on the effect of Ascaris anti-enzyme on blood coagulation] Kadlubowski R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:289-90, 1964 (Pol)

[Antibacterial action of the fluid from the pseudo-body cavity of the worm Ascaris lumbricoides suis on the course of experimental erysipeloid in mice] Przyjalkowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:299-300, 1964 (Pol)

[The effect of fluid from the pseudo-body cavity of the worm (Ascaris suum) on the trypanosome Trypanosoma equiperdum (Doflein, 1901)] Przyjalkowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:301-2, 1964 (Pol)

[Comparison of the effect of diiombrine and piperazine on the development of eggs of Ascaris suum (Goeze) in the presence of P32] Rostkowska J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:303-5, 1964 (Pol)

[The content of various forms of vitamin A in the liver and liver mitochondria in immunization by antigen from Ascaridia gallia, in chicks deprived of vitamin A] Leutskaia ZK. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:464-5, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Muscle tissue mitochondria of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758. II. Effect of alcopar and some of its derivatives on the oxidation in various Krebs cycle components] Benediktov II. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:681-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of gibberelin on the embryonal development of Ascaris suum] Goriachev PP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:297-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of actinomycete liquid culture media on ascaris eggs] Skripka LI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the immunogenesis and proeinemia in animals treated with Ascaris extracts] Szabó I, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:689-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

ASCITES (C4, C9)

Uncoupling agent of oxidative phosphorylation from ascitic fluid of tumor bearing mice after x-irradiation. Inaba K. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:33-43, Feb 64

The structure of the mucoprotein purified from Yoshida ascites tumor. Zito R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1146-8, 1964

Fetal ascites--liver giant-cell transformation. Report of a case with recovery. Fletcher CB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:554-8, Nov 64

The diagnostic value of abdominal paracentesis with special reference to peritoneal fluid ammonia levels. Mansberger AR Jr. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:150-64, Aug 64

Intractable ascites. Milner LR.
Amer J Gastroent 42:259-63, Sep 64
Needle biopsy of the peritoneum (experience with the Cope needle). Trujillo NP, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:186-9, Feb 65
Local obstruction of the inferior vena cava by massive ascites. Ranniger K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:935-9, Apr 65
The spontaneous loss of ascites in dogs with hepatic vein constriction. Is collateral blood flow a factor? Gliedman ML, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:762-7, Dec 64
The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1210-9, Jul 64
The disappearance of ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis with the development of the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome. Abraham AS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1045-9, May 65
Perforation of the biliary tract due to gallstones in infancy: An established clinical entity. Colver HD.
Ann Surg 160:226-31, Aug 64
Experimental ascites. V. Production of hepatic outflow block and ascites with a hepatic vein choker. Orloff MJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:258-62, Feb 65
Spontaneous umbilical rupture in portal hypertension with massive ascites. Tracy GD, et al.
Ann Surg 161:623-6, Apr 65
Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12: intrinsic factor and receptors. 3. Chemical and biological properties of vitamin B12 combining substances from the stomach, serum, and ascites fluid of the mouse. Coffey JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:117-23, Apr 65
Effect of 3'-deoxyATP (cordycepin triphosphate) and 2'-deoxyATP on the DNA-dependent RNA neucleotidyltransferase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kienow H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:495-8, 22 Jul 64
The demonstration of an inhibitor of oncolysis in the ascitic fluid from the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Hartveit F. **Brit J Cancer** 18:726-9, Dec 64
Separation of the origin of ascites and hydrothorax fluids on the basis of their mucopolysaccharide content. Józsa L, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:484-9, Sep 64
Rate of formation and lymphatic removal of fluid in ascites. Iber FL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:51-3, Apr 64
A method for production experimental portal hypertension and ascites. Nielubowicz J, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:388-91, Jul-Aug 64
Ascites in infectious mononucleosis. Bercovitch DD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:761-3, 3 Oct 64
Cytologic and cytotoxic changes induced by nucleic acids. Smith AG. **Cancer Res** 24:603-13, May 64
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al.
Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65
Perinatal ascites due to extravasation of urine from ruptured kidneys; approaches to diagnosis and treatment. Swain VA, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:199-202, Apr 65
A large congenital solitary cyst of the liver, presenting the clinical picture of ascites. Mihov C, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:133-5, 1964
Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced malabsorption. Hayman H, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:161-5, Aug 64
Hypoproteinemia, chylous ascites, steatorrhea, and protein-losing enteropathy due to chronic inflammatory obstruction of major intestinal lymph vessels. McDonagh TJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:642-7, May 65
Effects of polyvinylpyrrolidone on whole-body-irradiated rats. Teir H, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:353-7, 1964
Abomasal displacement associated with ingestion of gasoline. Albert TF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:460-1, 1 Sep 64
Further communication on the biochemical and cytological findings of ascitic fluid in different disorders. Mehrotra MP, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:715-21, Oct 64
The electrophoretic pattern of proteins in ascitic fluid and serum in tuberculous abdomen. Narasimha Rao BG, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:723-6, Oct 64
A method for production of experimental portal hypertension and ascites. Nielubowicz J, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:72-3, Jan-Feb 65
Prolonged infusions of angiotensin II and norepinephrine and blood pressure, electrolyte balance, and aldosterone and cortisol secretion in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. Ames RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1171-86, Jul 65
Enterovirus antibodies in mouse ascitic fluids after immunization. Fabiyi A, et al.
J Immun 94:257-61, Feb 65
Peritoneal biopsy in ascites: a study of 50 cases. Jain SC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:219-24, 1 Sep 64
Percutaneous biopsy of peritoneum as a diagnostic aid in cases of ascites. Mehrotra MP, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:319-21, 1 Oct 64
Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64
Control of experimental ascites by hepatopexy. Gage AA. **JAMA** 192:377-81, 3 May 65
Portacaval shunt in the treatment of ascites.
Lancet 1:260-1, 30 Jan 65
A patient with ascites. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:954-68, Dec 64
Hepatorenal failure following portacaval shunt: hemodynamic considerations and the application of ascitic fluid infusion. Report of a case. Cohn JN.
Med Ann DC 33:567-9, Nov 64
Role of debris of tumour ascitic fluid in transplantation immunity. Hilgert I, et al.
Nature (London) 204:704-5, 14 Nov 64
Unusual action of heparin on ascites tumor cells during freezing and thawing. Sherman JK.
Nature (London) 204:100-1, 3 Oct 64
The antigenic structure of the ascitic fluid of rat leukaemias. Altaner C.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:21-8, 1965
Host-tumour relationship. XVII. Quantitative changes in some fractions of sulphosalicylic acid soluble substances in the serum and ascites fluid of Yoshida ascites tumour bearing rats. Doležalová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:459-64, 1964
Ascites in pregnancy. Jacobs WM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:872-4, Jun 65
Treatment of neoplastic effusions with chlorambucil. Zelenik JS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:703-7, May 64
Influence of ascitic fluid from Ehrlich carcinoma on anaerobic glycolysis of epithelial human kidney cells in tissue culture. Nanni G, et al.
Pathologica 56:179-90, Jul-Aug 64
Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Cunningham AA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:840, Sep 64
Total proteins in serous fluids in cardiac failure. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 39:142-3, 13 Feb 65
Massive hydronephrosis diagnosed as ascites. Keng CB, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:28-9, Mar 65
Dynamics of blood, lymph, and ascitic fluid interchange. Adams JT, et al.
Surg Forum 15:110-1, 1964
Histamine and antihistamine in experimental ascites. Adesola AO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:111-3, 1964
Gastric secretion in experimental liver disease. Baddeley RM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:114-6, 1964
Hepatic vascular anatomy and manometry in experimental biliary obstruction and ascites. Gliedman ML, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:749-57, Oct 64
The surgical treatment of ascites. Anabtawi IN.
Surgery 56:442-9, Aug 64 (88 ref.)
Experimental ascites. IV. Comparison of the effects of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts on intractable ascites. Orloff MJ, et al.
Surgery 56:784-99, Oct 64
Influence of vasoactive agents on ascites. Schwartz SI, et al. **Surgery** 58:215-24, Jul 65
Acanthocheilonema perstans in a European female. A discussion of its possible pathogenicity and a suggested new syndrome. Gelfand M, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:552-6, Nov 64
Lymphatic surgery in urology. Kusunoki T, et al.
Urol Int 18:159-70, 1964
Proteins of the ascitic fluid of a transplantable rat leukaemia not found in serum. Altaner C, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:316-9, Aug 64
[Diuretic therapy of the ascitic form of liver cirrhosis with angiotensin II and the mechanism of its action] Pazourek M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:289-96, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Chylous ascites with hypoproteinemia in a newborn] Van der Horst JL, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:127-30, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M.
Concours Med 86:6260-4, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment with diuretics of the edema-ascites syndrome of cirrhotics] Schrub JC.
Concours Med 87:351-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of ascites and edema in cirrhotics] Vesin, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4793-9, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bioclinical study of a salidiuretic: clopamide] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:649-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for the surgical treatment of ascitis caused by stenosis of the inferior vena cava: hepatopexy by means of adhesives and plasticizing substances] Belli L, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:182-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the association of a salt diuretic and a spironolactone. Apropos of 50 observations] Moulinier B, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1183-206, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic and respiratory disorders of liver insufficiency] Perret C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:204-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental ascites in rabbits by ligation of the portal vein trunk and the left and right brachiocephalic trunks] Sarles JC, et al.
T Gastroent 7:312-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis of congenital ascites] Moll H, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:170-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of ascites] Leodolter I, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:365-72, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the diuretic triamterene] Carniel M, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:372-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The role of capillary permeability in the genesis of edema in liver diseases] Filip J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:443-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ascites and lymphedema of the leg] Tosatti E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:859-63, 1963 (It)
[Clinical research on a new drug combination with diuretic action] Belluschi A.
Clin Ter 31:131-7, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new non-mercurial diuretic: 4-chloro-N-(2-furyl-methyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid or furosemide] Leondeff J, et al.
Clin Ter 33:493-508, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Findings on a case of chronic lymphatic leukosis with ascites and its therapy] Palleschi M.
Clin Ter 33:350-9, 31 May 65 (It)
[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al.
Haematologica 49:331-64, 1964 (It)
[Latest research on experimental ascites. Experiences of tamponment of capsular transudation in the liver by means of application of a plastic adhesive: Eastman 910] Belli L, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:644-51, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Hepatopexia with "Eastman 910" associated with portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of gross ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis] Belli L, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:817-27, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of the diuretic association of chlorthalidone-triamterene] Ghiron G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3782-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[On modifications of plasma and urinary electrolytes in ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis in treatment with triamterene alone and associated with hydrochlorothiazide and with spironolactone] Melloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2722-37, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Idiopathic hypoproteinemia with hypogammaglobulinemia and anasarcous state in a child of 18 months] Laterza G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1141-8, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of the Todd operation for surgical treatment of ascites] Scalfati P, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 72:141-9, Jun 65 (It)
[Cystic lymphangioma of the great omentum apropos of a case of chylous pseudoascites] Thau A.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:358-81, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical research on the use of 4-chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] Baracchi G, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 72:100-18, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E.
Policlinico [Med] 72:82-92, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E.
Policlinico [Med] 72:85-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. II. On the diffusion of heterologous serum proteins in the carcinoma pouch] D'Acunzo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xli-xlvi, Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xlvii-liv, Jan 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of thiazide diuretics in the treatment of ascitic hepatic cirrhosis] De Pasquale C, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical applications of thin-layer chromatography. 3. Analysis of free amino acids in ascites and hydrothorax fluids] Iwasaki I, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:17-21, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Tissue culture as a diagnostic and prognostic test in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Gurevich BS. **Akush Ginek** 40:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cytologic examination of ascitic fluid as a method for the detection of ovarian tumors] Klimanova ZF
Akush Ginek 40:55-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Potassium and sodium metabolism in the treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis] Bachaev IuM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:34-8, May 65 (Rus)
[On peculiarities in protein metabolism in the organism in intrahepatic block of the portal circulation under clinical and experimental conditions] Roman LI
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:38-41, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of ascites in liver cirrhosis] Levin GS. **Sovet Med** 28:93-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the trocar for puncturing the adominal wall in ascites] Tsal' IuA.
Ter Arkh 37:121, May 65 (Rus)
[Renin activity and the status of the juxtaglomerular renal apparatus of cadavers of liver cirrhosis with ascites and congestive heart failure patients] Serebrovskaia IuA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:24-33, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the protein and amino acid composition of pathological transudates] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:134-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the content of some components of the carbohydrate metabolism in ascites and pleural fluids of oncological patients] Gorozhanskaia EG, et al
Vop Onkol 10:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. 8. Cytogenetics of carcinomatous ascites in gynecology] Forteza Bover

G, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:301-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis with progesterone and progesterone combined with polythiazide] Plaza De Los Reyes M, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:363-8, May 64 (Sp)
[A rare case of hydatiform mole complicated by ascites] Gerbolinskaia LV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:63, 1964 (Uk)

ASCOMYCETES (B5)

Effect of the ergot inhibitor (Claviceps purpurea L.) on the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:169-75, 1964
Polysaccharides from Acer platanoides L. and Acer pseudoplathanus L. leaves infected with Rhytisma acerinum Pers. as a TMV inhibitors. Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:227-32, 1964
Keratinophylic fungi. De Vries G.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:795-802, 1964
Endomycopsis platypodis sp.n. (Ascomycetes): an auxiliary ambrosia fungus of Platypus cylindrus Fab. (Col. Platypodidae). Baker JM, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:433-41, 1964
Studies on coprophilous fungi. II. Chaetomium. Lodha BC. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:163-7, 1964
Production of fungal mycelial protein in submerged culture of soybean whey. Falanghe H, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:330-4, Jul 64
Sequential formation and accumulation of primary and secondary shunt metabolic products in Claviceps purpurea. Taber WA. **Appl Microbiol** 12:321-6, Jul 64
Oxidase activity and lipid composition of respiratory particles from Claviceps purpurea (ergot fungus). Anderson JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:37-50, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65
Restoration of NADH-cytochrome c reductase activity of acetone-extracted fungus mitochondria by coenzyme Q10. Anderson JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:540-2, 18 Sep 64
Effect of 3'-deoxyATP (cordycepin triphosphate) and 2'-deoxyATP on the DNA-dependent RNA neucieotidyltransferase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kienow H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:495-8, 22 Jul 64
Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate glucose in Eremothercium ashbyii. Pontis HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:554-6, 18 Sep 64
The occurrence of gamma-linolenic acid in fungi. Shaw R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:230-7, 5 Apr 65
Hanseniaspora pijperi (van der Walt et Tscheuschner) nov. comb. Ditlevsen E, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:347-57, .1964
The occurrence of oxomalonate in Lipomyces. Heick HM, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1361-4, Sep 64
Mitochondria from Lipomyces lipofer. Heick HM, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:561-71, May 65
Preparation and properties of protoplasts from lipomyces lipofer. Heick HM, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:549-60, May 65
The effect of varied temperature on the kinetics of metabolism of Gibberella fujikuroi in stirred culture. Borrow A, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:445-66, Jun 64
The kinetics of metabolism of Gibberella fujikuroi in stirred culture. Borrow A, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:407-44, Jun 64
Analysis of the endogenous sugars and polyols of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. by chromatography on ion exchange resins. Vining LC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:647-57, Oct 64
Pigments of elsinoë species. I. Pigment production by elsinoë species; isolation of pure elsinochromes A, B, and C. Weiss U, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:57-66, Feb 65
Qualitative and quantitative estimates of viability for some fungi after periods of storage in liquid nitrogen. Wellman AM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:585-93, Aug 64
Amino acids in the mycelium of Eremothecium ashbyii. (Application of chromatography. XLVII.). Hori M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:492-4, Apr 64
Anthraquinone metabolites of Talaromyces avellaneus (Thom et Turreson) C. R. Benjamin and Preussia multispora (Saito et Minoura) Cain. Natori S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:385-6, Mar 65
Influence of the soya meal fractions on gibberellic acid and gibberellin A production in submerse cultivation of Gibberella fujikuroi. Podojil M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:55-9, Jan 65
The genetics of Sordaria brevicollis. I. Determination of seven linkage groups. Chen KC.
Genetics 51:509-17, Apr 65
Biochemical and morphological mutants of Ascobolus immersus. Yu-Sun CC. **Genetics** 50:987-98, Nov 64
Proline oxidases in Hansenula subpelliculosa. Ling CM, et al. **J Bact** 87:1462-70, Jun 64
Role of marine fungi in the biochemistry of the oceans. IV Growth responses to seawater inorganic macroconstituents. Sguros PL, et al.
J Bact 88:346-55, Aug 64
Metschnikowia kamienskii, sp. n., a yeast associated with brine shrimp. Spencer JF, et al.
J Bact 88:758-62, Sep 64
o-Diphenol oxidases in sweet potato infected by the black rot fungus. Hyodo H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:161-6, Feb 65
Inhibition of cell growth by photooxidation products of indole-3-acetic acid. Fukuyama TT, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2392-7, Jul 64
Studies on the characterization of ribonucleases. Rushizky GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2165-9, Jul 64
The chemistry of fungi. XLIX. Aliphatic amides form ergot. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4164-8, Jul 65
New metabolites of Gibberella fujikuroi. IX. Gibberellin A13. Gait RH. **J Chem Soc** 3143-51, May 65
Transformations of eburicoic acid. V. Cleavage of ring A by the fungus Glomerella fusarioides. Laskin AI, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:406-9, Jul 64
Enzymatic methylation on nicotinamide by Claviceps purpurea. Audette RC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1117-8, Sep 64
3-Bromopyruvic acid, a highly selective antimicrobial agent against certain yeasts. Zygmunt WA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1420-1, Nov 64
The ascospore sheath and taxonomy of Leptosphaeria senegalensis. el-Ani AS, et al.
Mycologia 57:275-8, Mar-Apr 65
Serological relationships between pathogenic and nonpathogenic isolates of Leucostoma persoonii and rhodosticta quercina. Lukezic FL, et al.
Mycologia 57:442-7, May-Jun 65
Notes on fungi from north-east India. XXII. Some species of Hypoxylon from Assam. Agnihothrudu V.
Mycopathologia 23:111-7, 15 Aug 64
Some new hosts to Leptosphaerulina McAlp. from India-II. Karan D. **Mycopathologia** 24:85-91, 15 Dec 64
A new species of Petalosporus. Kuehn HH, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:29-35, 15 Jul 64
The genus Amauroascus. Orr GF, et al.
Mycopathologia 25:100-8, 25 Mar 65
Fungi on medicinal and aromatic plants in the north west Himalayas. 3. Pandotra VR, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:59-69, 30 Nov 64
A new species of Sphaerotheca from India. Patwardhan PG. **Mycopathologia** 23:129-31, 15 Aug 64
A new species of Cochliobolus from Hyderabad--India. Rao PN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:36-8, 15 Jul 64
Studies on soil fungi. II. Additions to the Ascomycetes from soils of Hyderabad (India). Rao PR, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:113-8, 15 Dec 64
Demonstration of heterothallism in Ctenomyces serratus Eidam 1880. Varsavsky E, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:119-20, 15 Dec 64
Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:716, 16 May 64
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
Germination of conidia of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici. Nair KR, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:365-8, Mar 65
Fine structure of mycota. 12. Karyochorisis--somatic nuclear division-in Cordyceps militaris. Moore RT.
Z Zellforsch 63:921-37, 30 Sep 64
[Cultivation of ergot organisms on different hosts. II. Factors influencing alkaloid production during the process of cultivation] Yang YP, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:545-50, Aug 64 (Ch)
[A further study of wild ergots in China] Yang YP, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:551-61, Aug 64 (Ch)
[Adiaspiromycosis] Dvořák J, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:65-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Ergot pigments] Smíd M, et al.
Cesk Farm 14:21-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Phenoloxidases of the ascomycete Podospora anserina. II. Purification and properties of laccase] Esser K, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:306-18, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of tryptophan and analogous compounds on the biosynthesis of clavin alkaloids in saprophytic culture] Floss HG, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:213-21, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies of symbiosis of the Anobiidae. II. Physiological studies on symbiont of Lasioderma serricorne F.] Jurzitza G.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:331-40, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On substance excretion by fungi. IV. The enzymatic change of excreted methylheptenone] Sprecher E.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:401-13, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Alpha-amino heptylic acid, a new natural amino acid from Claviceps purpurea] Steiner M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:436-40, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The fatty acids of the fats of ergot (Claviceps purpurea)] Thiele OW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:483-6, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject of the reservoir of dermatomyces and to the subject of the relationships between the Gymnoascaceae and dermatomyces] Grube D, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:1-22, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of lysergic acid derivatives in submerged cultures of Claviceps paspali. 1. Tryptophan metabolism] Gröger D, et al.
Pharmazie 19:775-81, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of peptide alkaloids from Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:772-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the position of chanoclavine in alkaloid metabolism by Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:342-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Differential behavior of chemical-and radiation-induced mutants of the same gene locus (ad 7) and the mutation site (hot spot) in Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Fritz-Niggli H.
Strahlentherapie 126:607-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nonutilization of 4-hydroxytryptophan in the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. A test] Floss HG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:133-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The temperature factor in recombination and interference values in Sordaria macrospora Auersw.] Kemper J. **Z Vererbungsl** 96:142-67, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Quinoline derivatives. II.] Hamada Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:308-13, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Czechoslovakian ergot] Hroneš J, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Biometrical and chemical characteristics of cultivated ergot] Ostrovskiĭ NI, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:26-31, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the oxidation of different substrates and coupled phosphorylation in subcellular preparations from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Zviagil'skaia RA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:65-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the accumulation and chemical transformation of 3,4-benzopyrene by microorganisms] Petrikevich SB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:436-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Chemical study of alkaloids of Claviceps purpurea forming in saphrophytic cultures] Ban'kovskaia AN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:18-20, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Eremothecium ashbyii] Golysheva MG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:39-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method of determining sekazin] Platykhina DP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:43-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ASCORBIC ACID (D5)

Vitamin C in patients with burns. Kalina J, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:139-45, 1965
On a major ultraviolet absorbing component in acid extracts of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:381-7, 1964
Vitamin C secretion during lactation. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:375-82, Jul 65
Association and complex formation in riboflavin phosphate solutions. Schill G, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:2-12, Apr 64
Effects of ascorbic acid on electrolyte composition of the skin of mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:370-80, 1964
On the nature of the oxidizing factor involved in the enzymic reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Krause EG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:295-301, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:303-15, 1965
Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:1-5, 1965
Ascorbic acid concentration curve in the placenta of rats. Caligaris L, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:347-51, 1964
On the conditioning of the luteinizing hormone release. García Argiz CA.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:358-60, 1964
Determination and localization of small left to right shunts using polarographic electrodes sensitive to ascorbic acid. Oeseburg B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:507-12, 1963
Vitamin C deficiency and connective tissue: hexosamine, hexuronic acid and hydroxyproline in costal cartilage and intact skin of the guinea pig. Kirchheiner B. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:71-80, 1965
Intraocular pressure regulation and ascorbic acid. Linnér E. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:225-32, 1964
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XV. Ascorbic acid intake, urinary excretion and serum concentration. Ritchey SJ.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:78-82, Aug 65
Cervical mucus and serum ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid concentrations during the menstrual cycle. Kofoed JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:95-101, 1 Jan 65
Studies of a mammalian enzyme system for producing evolutionary evidence on man. Stone I.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:83-5, Mar 65
Renal excretion of ascorbic acid by dogs. Kleit S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:195-8, Jul 65
Thioglycollate-stable luteinizing hormone and corticotrophin-releasing factors. Ramirez VD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:441-5, Aug 64
Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure

and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:378-84, Aug 64

Estimation of erythorbic acid in the presence of ascorbic acid by use of the ascorbase of Myrothecium verrucaria. Meyer BJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:88-95, Apr 65

The role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in hypervitaminosis--A. Chatterjee A, et al. **Anat Anz** 116:6-10, 30 Jan 65

Role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in experimental hyperthyroidism. Deb C, et al. **Anat Anz** 116:235-8, 30 Apr 65

Lipid peroxidation and biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in rat liver microsomes. Chatterjee IB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:254-61, May 65

Biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in rat liver microsomes: influences of age, sex, dietary changes, and whole-body x-irradiation. Chatterjee IB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:62-7, Jan 65

Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:359-62, Sep 64

Photoreduction of NAD and NADP by chlorophyllin a in the presence of ascorbate: requirement for NADP reductase. Vernon LP, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:92-7, Jan 65

In vivo and in vitro studies on the question of a biologic relationship between nicotine and ascorbic acid. Taber RI, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:243-59, 1 Sep 64

The ascorbic acid-dependent oxidation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by ciliary and retinal microsomes. Heath H, et al. **Biochem J** 94:114-9, Jan 65

Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:354-62, May 65

Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in liver extracts. The effect of starvation in various animals. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:363-4, May 65

The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:643-57, Apr 64

Correlation of oxygen consumption with swelling and lipid peroxide formation when mitochondria are treated with the swelling-inducing agents Fe2+, glutathione, ascorbate, or phosphate. Schneider AK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1470-7, Oct 64

Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. IV. Reactions in aged chloroplasts in the presence of ascorbate and redox dyes. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:289-96, 25 Sep 64

Hydrolysis of riboflavin in plants. Kumar SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:127-36, 8 Jul 64

The possible role of ascorbic acid in the alpha-hydroxyacid decarboxylase of brain microsomes. Levis GM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:194-7, 26 Apr 65

On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Energy-dependent reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ascorbate and ubiquinone or menadione. Sanadi DR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:367-9, 26 Aug 64

Reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-dependent reduction of semidehydroascorbic acid. Schneider W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:157-9, Jan 65

Influence of some inhibiting and activating substances on the light reaction in vitro of Photobacterium phosphoreum. Terpstra W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:267-77, 25 Sep 64

The mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:189-90, 8 Jul 64

The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of continuous feeding of dyes in the diet. Dijkstra J, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:618-25, Sep 64

The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of a single large dose of dye. Dijkstra J. **Brit J Cancer** 13:608-17, Sep 64

The influence of ascorbic acid on histamine metabolism in guinea-pigs. Dawson W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:725-34, Jun 65

Common cold: controlled trials. Banks HS. **Brit Med J** 5462:650, 11 Sep 65

A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:585-91, Jul 64

Static elastic modulus of the turkey aorta. Speckmann EW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:553-62, Jul 65

Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1125-6, 22 May 65

A new method for the determination of ascorbic acid in urine. Kum-Tatt L, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:575-80, Jul 64

The uptake and reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by human leucocytes. Hendry JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:498-9, May 64

Ascorbic acid absorption in malabsorption. Stewart JS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:15-22, Aug 64

Production of alloxan diabetes and ketoacidosis in the laboratory rat. Prahl JW, et al. **Diabetes** 14:289-94, May 65

Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:333-40, Sep 64

Developmental changes in the size and ascorbic acid content of the adrenals of white rats. Baca ZV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1208-12, Jun 65

Effect of LH on ovarian ascorbic acid over a 24-hour period. Lawton IE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:276-81, Feb 65

Influence of follicle-stimulating hormone on the estimation of luteinizing hormone in the ventral prostate and ovarian ascorbic acid depletion assays. Rosemberg E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1150-7, Jun 65

Endocrine function of corpus luteum of buffaloes during estrous cycle. Roy DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:284-7, Aug 64

In vitro and in vivo stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone. Schally AV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:312-20, Sep 64

Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:773-5, Apr 65

Specificity and mode of action of phenoloxidase from larvae of Tenebrio molitor. Aerts FE, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:1-20, 30 Nov 64

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Studies on hormone secreting adrenocortical tumor in tissue culture. Stollar V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:608-16, Sep 64

Testicular degeneration after 1-tyrosine feeding in rats. Role of ascorbic acid. Deb C, et al. **Experientia** 21:73-4, 15 Feb 65

Conditions of formation of idonate-gluconate. Alieva RM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1303-4, Nov-Dec 64

Dietotherapy and dietoprophylaxis in the fluorine industry. Gabovich RD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:450-2, May-Jun 64

Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:462-4, May-Jun 64

Plasma and dietary vitamin C content of native population of the Soviet Far North. Kukes VG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:911-2, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of ascorbic acid on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of mycelial felts of Cunninghamella sp. Naguib MI. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:215-23, Jul 65

Possible role of ascorbic acid as a physiological depressant of thyroxine degradation in rat liver. Yamamoto K. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:380-8, Aug 64

Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:155-60, 1964-65

Ascorbic acid status of the rat on Gelatin diets. Chandrasekhara N, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:44-6, Mar 65

Effect of insulin & ascorbic acid on kidney phosphorus & phosphatases of scorbutic guinea-pigs. Ghosh SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:31-4, Mar 65

The effect of calcium and ascorbic acid on healing of fractures in thyroxine treated animals. Singh RH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:232-9, Mar 65

Blood ascorbic acid levels in children. Gupta S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:361-4, Sep 64

Relationship of vitamin C state and oral health of a pedodontic group in a prepayment program. Coven EM. **Industr Med Surg** 34:410-2, May 65

Collagen formation and fibrogenesis with special reference to the role of ascorbic acid. Gould BS. **Int Rev Cytol** 15:301-61, 1963 (7 ref.)

The effect of some drugs on the maximal capacity of athletic performance in man. Margaria R, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:281-7, 5 Jun 64

Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. Effect of prophylaxis and natural versus synthetic vitamin C upon clinical tooth mobility. el-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964

Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. El-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964

The perlingual method for evaluating vitamin C. 3. The relation between the decolorisation time and the vitamin C content of the internal organs of human subjects. Giza T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 35:9-12, 1965

Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64

Effect of endotoxin on liver ascorbic acid of mice. Jeffries CD. **J Bact** 89:922-3, Mar 65

Quantitative aspects of ascorbic acid metabolism in man. Atkins GL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2975-80, Sep 64

Wound healing and collagen formation. IV. Distortion of ribosomal patterns of fibroblasts in scurvy Ross R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:365-89, Aug 64

Luteinizing hormone activity of human pituitary gonadotropin as determined by the ventral prostate weight and the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion methods of assay. Rosemberg E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:714-28, Aug 64

Intravenous ascorbic acid loading in subjects classified as to periodontal status. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:355-61, Mar-Apr 65

Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric-acid level and the periodontal tissues. Suzuki T, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:309-13, Mar-Apr 65

Further observations on the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion tests for luteinizing hormone. Bell ET, et al. **J Endocr** 32:1-7, Apr 65

The effect of pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin and human chorionic gonadotrophin on rat ovarian ascorbic acid and cholesterol. Mukerji S, et al. **J Endocr** 31:197-205, Feb 65

Experimental studies on the combined therapy of calcium, ascorbic acid and an anabolic hormone in healing of fractures. Singh RH, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:116-24, Mar 64

The effect of ascorbic acid on human dermal fibroblasts in monolayer tissue culture. Shimizu Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:286-306, Feb 65

Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol. Carlton WW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:67-72, Jan 65

Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick. Hill CH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:271-4, Mar 65

Effect of magnesium, fluoride, and ascorbic acid on metabolism of connective tissue. Thompson DJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:27-30, Sep 64

Studies of vitamin-C in ulcerative stomatitis. Esaki T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:775-86, Jun 65

Influence of ascorbic acid on the sensitivity of guinea-pig ileum. Dawson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:183, Mar 65

Anti-anaphylactic effect of vitamin C in the guinea-pig. Guirgis HM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:387, Jun 65

Effects of ascorbic acid on the catecholamine content of guinea-pig myocardium. Izquierdo JA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:391-2, Jun 65

Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:603-10, Sep 64

Rate studies on the anaerobic degradation of ascorbic acid. 3. Rate of formation of furfural. Finholt P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:181-6, Feb 65

Rate studies on the anaerobic degradation of ascorbic acid. II. Rate of formation of carbon dioxide. Finholt P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:124-8, Jan 65

Antibiotic therapy of experimental leptospiral infection in chick embryos. II. Comparison of the action of demethylchlortetracycline and three other tetracyclines with and without ascorbic acid on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Quan SF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:524-8, May 64

Reliability of accelerated storage tests to predict stability of vitamins (A, B-1, C) in tablets. Tardif R. **J Pharm Sci** 54:281-4, Feb 65

Stability of ascorbic acid in the presence of ferrous and ferric ions. Uprety MC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1286, Oct 64

Elevated temperature studies on stability of ascorbic acid in certain fruit juice and aqueous vehicles. Uprety MC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1248-51, Oct 64

The oxidation of ascorbic acid and its improved effect in bread doughs. Meredith P. **J Sci Food Agric** 16:474-80, Aug 65

Some studies of wound healing: experimental methods, effect of ascorbic acid and effect of deuterium oxide. Levenson SM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:543-66, Sep 64

L-ascorbic acid metabolism in alloxan-diabetic rats and tumor-bearing rats. Kanda M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:45-7, 10 Mar 65

The effect of L-ascorbic acid on myrosinase activity. Kojima M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:44-54, 10 Mar 64

The relation between melanin formation and ascorbic acid. Takenouchi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:123-34, 10 Jun 64

Studies on dehydroascorbic acid reductase in Escherichia coli K12. Takiguchi H. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:114-21, 10 Jun 65

Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64

Thiol group activity of the enzyme system involved in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in different species. Roy RN, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:321-5, 1965

Identification of ascorbic acid biosynthesized by the kidney and liver tissues of different species. Roy RN, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:197-203, 1965

Interrelationships between folic acid, vitamin B12 and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Vilter RW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:727-30, Nov 64

Histotopochemistry of ascorbic acid in tendon fibres. Bartoš F. **Nature (London)** 204:1104, 12 Dec 64

Regulation of ascorbic acid synthesis in rat-liver

extracts: experiments with growing rats. Comporti M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:904-5, 30 May 64
Ovarian ascorbic acid depleting activity in human brain extracts. De la Lastra M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:583-4, 7 Nov 64
Reduction of dehydroasorbic acid by animal tissues. Hughes RE. **Nature (London)** 203:1068-9, 5 Sep 64
A comparision of the effect of menadione, methylene blue and ascorbic acid on the reduction of methemoglobin in vivo. Jaffé ER, et al.
Nature (London) 202:607-8, 9 May 64
A light-calalysed reaction in the aqueous humor of the eye. Pirie A. **Nature (London)** 205:500-1, 30 Jan 65
Interaction of glutathione and epinephrine within the human red blood cell. Roston S.
Nature (London) 203:1075-6, 5 Sep 64
Adrenal and plasma corticosteroids and ascorbic acid content during bone fracture healing. Said AH.
Nature (London) 204:386-7, 24 Oct 64
Protective action of lemon juice and ascorbic acid against lethality and convulsive property of strychnine. Dey PK.
Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65
Ascorbic acid in metabolism of connective tissue, possible role. Rivers JM.
New York J Med 65:1235-8, 15 May 65
Inadequacy of rose hips as a source of ascorbic acid.
Nutr Rev 23:223, Jul 65
Ascorbic acid metabolism in preeclampsia. Clemetson CA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:744-82, Nov 64
The lingual ascorbic acid test. Little JW, et al.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:91-6, 1965
Ascorbic acid levels in the blood of growing chickens. Simmonds RA. **Poult Sci** 44:308-10, Jan 65
Effect of scurvy on serum proteins of rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:771-3, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in liver microsomes from mice bearing transplanted tumors. Chatterjee IB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:304-6, Oct 64
Histochemistry 78. Ascorbic acid in normal mast cells and macrophages and in neoplastic mast cells. Glick D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:52-6, May 65
Effect of ascorbic acid on tissue deposition of choloroquine in the guinea pig. McChesney EW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:740-2, Jul 65
Effect of acetoacetate on adrenocortical activity. Nayudu SG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1077-80, Aug-Sep 64
Verification of L-ascorbic-1-C14 acid catabolism to carbon14 dioxide in the human by liquid scintillation counting. Von Schuchling SL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:30-3, Jan 65
Emotional behavior and adrenal function in the rat. Pare WP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:283-6, Feb 65
Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al.
Steroids 5:719-28, May 65
The in vitro transformation of deoxycholic acid into cholic acid with ferroascorbate system. Matkovics B, et al. **Steroids** 5:451-7, Apr 65
Influence of thyroxine on the ribosomal synthesis of collagen. Malt RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:54-5, 1964
Effect of somatotropin on the ascorbic acid concentration in autotransplanted adrenal glands. Hannan HH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:522-8, Fall 64
Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64
Adequate allowance for vitamin C. Sigurjonsson J.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:4-7, May 64
[Effect of foods rich in eggs boiled during various periods on the blood pressure in rats with overstrained higher nervous activity and fed diets with and without vitamin C] Khranova A.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:49-58, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of vitamin C on the blood pressure in protein-deficient rats with overstrained higher nervous activity] Khranova A.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:59-67, 1964 (Bul)
[The importance of diets with special reference to the content or proteins (animal and vegetable) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity. II] Orakhovats D, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:95-115, 1964 (Bul)
[The cardiovascular effect of large doses of injectio ascorbici acidi] Hsu KL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:744-53, Nov 64 (Ch)
[The effect of vitamin C on conditioned reflexes in rats] Sun KC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:604-8, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The effect of the fluorine ion on the metabolism of the l-ascorbic acid under chronic experimental conditions] Dibák O, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:534-46, 15 May 65 (Cz)
[L-ascorbic acid during the process of liver regeneration in rabbits] Dibák O, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:652-8, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Ascorbic acid content of various organs of rabbits with liver cirrhosis] Javorský A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:685-90, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[The function of vitamin C in the body]
Geneesk Gids 43:336-7, 8 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Piperazine poisoning in children] Snoeck J, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:34-44, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Application of the ascorbic acid dilution method to demonstrate minute intracardiac shunts] Oeseburg B, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:540-2, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The vitamin C content of potato products]
Kouwenhoven IT. **Voeding** 25:416-8, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The function of vitamin C in the body] Schaik FS van.
Voeding 26:55-8, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Vitamin C content of vegetables cooked according to present methods] Weits J, et al.
Voeding 26:1-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Ascorbic acid absorption in malabsorption] Stewart JS, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:567-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with the ascorbo-pyridoxine equimolecular complex in its neurologic indications] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1211-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of ascorbic acid in biological oxidations] Géro E. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C501-20, 1964 (56 ref.) (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Scurvy and pediatric surgery] Fèvre M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:872-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Factors increasing capillary resistance. Rutoside and some of its derivatives compared with catechin] Parrot JL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:234-48, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Venous dilution curves of hydrogen and ascorbic acid in the diagnosis of left-right intracardiac shunts] Rochemaure J, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:198-217, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of excess nucleic acids. II. Ascorbic acid] Terroine T.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:81-98, 1965 (Fr)
[The role of ascorbic acid in the enzymatic oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide] Gero E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:160-3, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of NAD, riboflavin and dehydroascorbic acid on aerobic glycolysis in rat liver] Gorensky MC, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:677-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Is the rat prepared according to Parlow's technic suitable for the study of a substance stimulating discharge of luteinizing hormone by the pituitary?] Novella MA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1553-6, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of chemical systems which generate free hydroxyl radicals on cells in maintained culture (KB cells)] Peloux Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2106-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone (SU-4885) on the pituitary-adrenocortical axis of Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:785-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Strong doses of water-soluble vitamins in the practice of sport medicine] Creff AF, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:687-93, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Practical applications of pyridoscorbine] Levy C.
Clinique (Paris) 59:793-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vitamins D, B1 and C. Nature, origin, requirements, action] Fréjaville JP.
Concours Med [Suppl] 9:1-24, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of senile chorio-retinal changes with flavone magnesian chelates combined with ascorbic acid] Offret G, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:788-9, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pyridoscorbin in rheumatology] David-Chaussé J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1163-5, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of pyridoscorbine on the tolerance of anti-mitotic drugs] Pommatau, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:137-43, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of pyridoscorbine in pediatrics] Grislain JR.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:435-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Statistical methods for estimating the therapeutic value of a drug. Application to the treatment of non-organic dyspeptic disorders with a combination of ascorbate and betaine hydrate] Sarles H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:902-4, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of the chronic action of noise and vibrations of low frequency on the composition of the blood, the relative weight of some organs and the content of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands in guinea pigs] Jóźkiewicz S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:331-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of enzyme induction in rats and mice. I. The effects of 6-mercaptopurine and riboazauracil on the increase in L-ascorbic acid secretion and the reduction of hexobarbital sleeping time after barbital administration] Klinger W.
Acta Biol Med German 13:890-904, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of enzyme induction in rats and mice. II. Dosage-effect relations between pretreatment with graduated barbital doses of different durations and increased L-ascorbic acid concentration in the liver, L-ascorbic acid excretion and shortening of the hexobarbital-induced sleeping period] Klinger W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:133-45, 1965 (Ger)
[Separation of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid by means of partition chromatography] Krause EG.
Acta Biol Med German 14:93-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Bound ascorbic acid in the liver of healthy and scorbutic guinea pigs] Tohtz A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:365-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Saliva test with triphenyltetrazolium chloride including indirect blood group determination from traces of saliva] Thoma K.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:39-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Turnover and transfer] Dost FH.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:161-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers] Klotz L, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:721-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Research on Berberis hakodate Hort. acclimatized in the Klausenburger botanical garden] Petcu P.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:753-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiments on the relations between short-wave therapy and the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands in rats] Adler E, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:223-30, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:257-62, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[The effects of high vitamin C supplements on the guinea pig on full protein, protein deficient, and scorbutic diets] Kieckebusch W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1014-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of ascorbic acid, cobalt, and metabolism products of symbions from normal intestinal flora on iron absorption] Wöhler F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:953-62, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of semi-dehydroascorbic acid for microsomal ascorbic acid-dependent NADH-oxidation] Schneider W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:548-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional and hygienic quality of central school lunches in Dresden. II. On the ascorbic acid and total vitamin C content of the lunches] Gehlert G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:440-3, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
["Histochemical studies on the diffusion of l-ascorbic acid in the oral mucosa"] Büchs H, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:28-33, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the stability and stabilization of ascorbic acid in uncooked vegetables] Zobel M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:248-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of ascorbic acid by molds] Mitev I, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Organic catalysts, LXXV. Chelate catalysis, 18. On reaction inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidation catalyzed by cobalt-N,N'-bis-(5-sulfosalicylidene)-ethylenediamine] Selke R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:181-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Purification and crystallization of dehydro-L-ascorbic acid] Staudinger H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:284-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of vitamin C in potato slices] Trautner K, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:433-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of vitamin C] Schneider W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:879-84, 15 Sep 64 (159 ref.) (Ger)
[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U.
Med Klin 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on oxidation of ascorbic acid injection solutions caused by contamination with heavy metals] Kedvessy G, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:1-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ascorbic acid on the redox potential and the development of Streptomyces griseus cultures] Kovács E, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:296-302, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the sources of paprika available for therapy] Csedö K, et al.
Pharmazie 19:541-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Specific demonstration and quantitative determination of dehydroascorbic acid after paper chromatographic separation] Fürtig W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:209-15, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Incompatibility between ascorbic acid and pantothenic acid. 5. The galenics of vitamins] Hüttenrauch R. **Pharmazie** 19:678, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On an improved paper chromatographic method for the photometric determination of ascorbic acid.] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 20:128-35, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the use of substances with membranotropic action] Heinitz M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:329-34, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sideroachrestic anemias] Verloop MC, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:293-300, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the ascorbic acid dilution curve in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Hardewig A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:349-54, 1964 (Ger)
[A fluorometric determination of vitamin C in food] Imhoff U. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:135-41, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effects of ascorbic acid on blood bilirubin content] Bielik E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:430-1, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the use of ascorbic acid dilution curves in cardiological diagnosis] Klussmann FW, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:249-63, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative distribution of ascorbic acid in plant cells] Franke W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1146-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex changes due to reserpine, formalin and

Piromen in animals pretreated or not with iproniazid] Manca P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:195-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Behavior of protein and glycoprotein fractions in experimental amyloidosis of the guinea pig] Molteni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:95-110, Sep 64 (It)
[On a method of determination of ascorbic acid in the aqueous humor] Bonomi L.
Boll Oculist 43:216-20, Mar 64 (It)
[Determination of ascorbic acid in the aqueous humor of the rabbit after instillation of guanethidine] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist** 43:233-40, Mar 64 (It)
[The Moeller-Barlow disease. Clinico-radiographic and anatomo-pathologic considerations on 12 cases of infantile scurvy] Benedetti GB, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:112-59, 1964 (It)
[Experimental study on presence of vitamin C in various phases of liver regeneration in the albino rat of young, adult, and old age] Pellegrini G, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:249-62, Aug 64 (It)
[Some aspects of adrenal cortex function after stimulation with ascorbic acid. Study in normal subjects and in subjects affected by silicotic pneumoconiosis] Granata A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1082-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic modifications due to ascorbic acid] Granata A, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1420-33, Dec 64 (It)
[Research of vitamin C in edible mussels] De Nittis G.
Gazz Med Ital 124:130-1, Apr 65 (It)
[Pathogenesis of the premenstrual syndrome. Treatment with benzoylcarbinol morpholine acetate, vitamin C, methylcalcone hesperidin] Benfatto G, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:44-7, 1965 (It)
[Quantitative variations of neutrophil and eosinophil granulocytes of peripheral blood, after intravenous administration of ascorbic acid] Granata A, et al.
Haematologica 49:1213-8, 1964 (It)
[On the possible use of the vitamin C tolerance test as a liver function test] Bernardini Betti A, et al.
Lattante 35:281-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of drugs with protective action on the leukopenic effect following the chemio-radiotherapeutic association] Stoppa IM.
Minerva Radiol 10:183-5, May 65 (It)
[Diuretic action of sodium ascorbate: observations on animals and man] Cagli V, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:836-42, 21 Jun 65 (It)
[Mitochondrial modifications of the beta insular cells due to action of dehydroascorbic acid] Caramia FG, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:57-64, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Electron microscopic studies on the ciliary epithelium. 3. On the changes of the rabbit ciliary epithelium after intravenous injection of several drugs] Kitajima S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:228-37, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Histo-immunological studies on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses. (2). The effects of vitamin C on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses] Tanabe S, et al. **Iryo** 18:706-12, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protection of color changes of pharmaceutical preparation. 8. On the color formation of L-ascorbic acid solution. (6)] Otani S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:521-30, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on physiological utilizability of L-ascorbyl stearine ester] Murata H.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:237-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of retarding agents on the stability of vitamin C solutions in ampuls] Galczyńska M, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:441-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Investigations on the vitamin C content in Polish tinned vegetables] Buliński R, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:499-507, 1963 (Pol)
[Stability of vitamin C in tablets and dragees] Nerlo H, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:559-70, 1963 (Pol)
[Vitamin C content in the human chorion and mature placenta] Gnilka T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:1-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Relation of ACTH to vitamin C] Rokicki W.
Pat Pol 15:543-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Ascorbic acid and atherosclerosis] Rupniewska ZM.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1622-6, 19 Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Pol)
[1-ascorbic acid in non-smoking and smoking subjects] Rupniewska ZM.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1259-63, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of some amino acids and ascorbic acid on the level of sulfur and nitrogen metabolites in the urine of cystinuria patients] Sarnecka-Keller M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1881-3, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[The effect of simultaneous administration of tetracycline, ascorbic acid, diacycline and sulphometoxydiozine on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Chruściel T, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:363-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. II. Survey of vitamin C content in various parenchymatous organs of the host] Jablonowski Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:286-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of vitamins in the course of parasitic invasion] Jablonowski Z.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:103-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. I. Vitamin C content in the body of Fasciola hepatica L., Taenia hydatigena Pall. (larvae), Echinococcus granulosus Batsch (larvae) and Ascaris suum Goeze] Jabłoński Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:284-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Data concerning the vitamin value of the fruit of the sea-buckthron Hippophae rhamnoides L. of the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Grigorescu E, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:441-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[Clinico-experimental data on the contraceptive properties of ascorbic acid] Ivaniuta LI.
Akush Ginek 40:119-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the metabolism of vitamins B 6, B 12, PP and C in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Bremener SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:661-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin content in the organism and intestinal microflora in the treatment of surgical patients with oxytetracycline with vitamins] Govorovich EA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:856-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the ascorbic acid content of the myocardium in experimental myocarditis] Shakhazarov AM.
Arkh Pat 26:42-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of bioflavonoids on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid and adrenalin in animal tissues] Berezovskaia NN.
Biokhimiia 29:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ascorbic acid in oxidative metabolism in Chlorella] Kolesnikov PA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:402-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of vitamin C on the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in guinea pigs] Kriukova LV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:56-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Ascorbic acid content of the adrenal gland of chick embryos following ACTH and insulin administration] Mmazina TI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:54-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high doses of ascorbic acid on the course of pregnancy and offsprings of guinea pigs] Samborskaia EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:105-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On induced reduction of nitrite to ammonia by means of ascorbic acid] Gurevich AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:467-8, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER.
Farmakol Toksik 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vainshtein NV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the bodies of white rats under the influence of chlorophos] Filippov IuM.
Gig Sanit 29:30-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Study on vitamin C requirement in adolescents] Khaustova TN. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the effect of vanadium trioxide dust on the body] Roshchin IV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:25-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ascorbic acid on the distribution of 4-C-14-cholesterol in tissues in experimental atherosclerosis] Zaitsev VF, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:30-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the stimulating action of weak solutions of ascorbic and nicotinic acid on the growth of dysentery bacilli] Egorov VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:695-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of the mechanism of action of specific and nonspecific substances increasing thermal resistance of the animal organism] Agarkov FT.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:47-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modified ascorbic acid content in the adrenal gland during the development of tourniquet shock in the presence of various states of the central nervous system in the rat] Kushmanova OD, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:64-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the vitamin C supply for boarding school students in Omsk] Iakutina EV. **Pediatriia** 44:21-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[The ascorbic acid content of the blood and urine in thyrotoxic goiter] Gerasimov AM.
Probl Endokr Gormoneter 11:19-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some indices of tissue metabolism in thyroid hypofunction] Glushakova NE, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormoneter 10:24-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the adrenal cortex to food stimulus in intact and hypophysectomized rats] Gromova EG.
Probl Endokr Gormoneter 10:71-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On morphological and functional changes in the adrenal cortex in experimental lesions of the liver] Saarma VA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormoneter 10:84-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of C-vitamin administration to donors on preservation of the phagocytic reaction and vitamin C level in the leukocytes kept in the refrigerator] Abezgauz NN, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On remote functional status of the adrenal gland following irradiation] Prokudina EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:409-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pentoxyl and galascorbin in the combined treatment of Botkin's disease] Bilibin AF, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:8-14, 1965 (Rus)
[Determination of the C vitamin supply in the organism by means of its detection in urine voided before the morning meal] Rozovskiĭ VS, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:53-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the content of vitamin C (in relation to seasons) and cholesterol content in the blood of hypertensive patients during hydrogen sulfide baths in various phases of digestion] Vinogradova MR.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:67-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Metabolism of exogenous ACTH in normal and irradiated rats] Bagramian ER.
Vop Med Khim 10:265-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the vitamin C supply to the body on the physiological value of erythrocytes in preserved blood] Barkagan TS, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:28-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation in vitamin C metabolism] Danetskaia EV, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:17-22, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the vitamin C content in the human blood plasma and leukocytes] Greben'kov SG.
Vop Pitan 23:40-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Protein assimilation, nitrogen balance and vitamin C supply of the organism during nutrition with dehydrated food products] Karandaeva VP.
Vop Pitan 24:38-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the vitamin C supply in some population groups in the Arkangelsk region] Kopylova ZA.
Vop Pitan 23:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of copper ions on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the white rat organism] Kriukova LV.
Vop Pitan 23:37-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of different amounts of sunflower oil on vitamin B2 and C excretion in the urine in children] Simakov PV, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:29-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the vitamin C requirements in early and advanced old age] Smolianskiĭ BL.
Vop Pitan 24:23-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of vitamins B1, B2, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in the presence of high vitamin C content] Tikhomirova GP, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:32-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin P on the reduction of dehydro-ascorbic acid with liver tissue from guinea pigs subjected to heat] Tseĭtina AIa.
Vop Pitan 23:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis] Vankhanen VD, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:13-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Importance of citrus fruits in the nutrition of children] Alapont Goda J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:257-73, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Blood ascorbic acid in apparently healthy subjects] Klein Elorreaga E.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:113-22, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Citroflavonoids as preventive and curative treatment of the common cold and its complications] Simón CT.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:833-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment with dyphenyl hydantoinate in correlation to state of gingiva and blood-level of ascorbic acid] Borglin K, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:309-14, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Effect of ACTH on higher nervous activity of dogs and the interaction of blood proteins and ascorbic acid] Valieva TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:322-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[On the mechanism of action of ascorbic acid on the sexual activity of female guinea pigs] Samborskaia KP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:62, 1964 (Uk)
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of dehydroascorbic acid on the rate of the aconitase reaction] Gula NM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:705-10, 1964 (Uk)
[Role of polyphenols in the oxidation of ascorbic acid in animal tissue] Platanov OM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:697-704, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of collagen in

experimental pneumoconiosis in the rat] Rodkina BS. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:379-87, 1964 (Uk)

ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY (C13)

Vitamin C in patients with burns. Kalina J, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:139-45, 1965

Haemorrhagic diathesis and anaemia in scurvy. Report on three cases. Hart HC, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:497-508, Oct 64

Comparative histochemistry of non-injured skin connective tissue of normal and ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Schultz-Haudt SD, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:465-71, 1964

The electrolyte composition of granulation tissue: normal, scorbutic and thyroxine-treated guinea pigs. Langgård H, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:74-8, 1965

Vitamin C deficiency and connective tissue: hexosamine, hexuronic acid and hydroxyproline in costal cartilage and intact skin of the guinea pig. Kirchheiner B. Acta Rheum Scand 11:71-80, 1965

Plasma lipids in ascorbic acid-deficient rhesus monkeys. Banerjee S, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:329-33, Feb 65

Vitamin C levels in old people and the response to ascorbic acid and to the juice of the acerola (Malpighia punicifolia L.). Bowers EF, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:141-7, Mar 65

A note on kidney size in chronic hypovitaminosis C. Hughes RE. Brit J Nutr 19:307-9, 1965

Proteins, mucopolysaccharides, enzymes and DNA in skin wounds in alimentary and combined alimentary and chemical avitaminosis C. Fuks BB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:213-7, Mar-Apr 65

Ascorbic acid studies in spontaneous subarachnoid and intracerebral haemorrhage. Preliminary investigations. Wright RL. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:142-6, Aug 64

Ocular tooth germ implant in the ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pig. Goldman HM, et al. Oral Surg 19:392-7, Mar 65

Development of periodontal tissues in tooth-germ implants in the eyes of ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Goldman HM, et al. Periodontics 3:15-7, Jan-Feb 65

Lipid metabolism under conditions of acute and chronic L-ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea-pigs. Ginter E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:282-8, 1965

Cellular synthesis of collagen: ribosomal aggregates in hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, and ascorbic acid depletion. Malt RA, et al. Surgery 58:248-57, Jul 65

An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:217-27, Mar 64

Influence of ascorbic acid deficiency on immunologic mechanisms. Kies MW, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:228-33, Mar 64

[Folic acid deficiency. Review and case report] Hilden M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:145-9, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Experimental study of esophageal transit in B complex avitaminosis and C avitaminosis] Edel V, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C675-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of excess nucleic acids. II. Ascorbic acid] Terroine T. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:81-98, 1965 (Fr)

[Influence of acute avitaminosis C on hepatic desoxyribonuclease activity in the guinea pig] Hitier Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2698-700, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Bound ascorbic acid in the liver of healthy and scorbutic guinea pigs] Tohtz A, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:365-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Vitamins and urinary calculi] Gaca A. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1632-5, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Contributions to the etiology of spontaneous subconjunctival hemorrhages] Ernyei S, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:411-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Examination of the effect of prolonged low frequency vertical vibration on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. II. Effect on the level of total lipids, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood serum and on the ascorbic acid level in the adrenal glands] Lewandowska-Tokarz A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:71-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Adrenocorticotropic test in experimental avitaminosis C] Kapanowski L. Pol Tyg Lek 19:866-7, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Histological wound pattern in avitaminosis C in guinea pigs under the action of hormones] Bukhonova AI. Arkh Anat 47:82-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Micro-structural and functional changes in the thyroid gland in vitamin C deficiency] Khomullo GV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:253-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Vitamin C and B-1 supply of the adolescent organism exposed to the effect of hydrocarbons] Mamedov AM. Gig Sanit 29:39-43, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On supplying and controlling the full daily vitamin C requirement in food rations under the polar region conditions of Kola] Zolotnitskiĭ IaI. Gig Sanit 28:61-2, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Excretion of vitamin C and B2 in the urine of patients with tuberculous meningitis] Novakovskaia AA, et al. Sovet Med 28:125-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the vitamin C supply in some population groups in the Arkangelsk region] Kopylova ZA. Vop Pitan 23:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The effect of manganese on the thyroid gland in hypovitaminosis C] Shvaĭko II. Vop Pitan 24:78-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

ASCORBIC ACID, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Capillary bioflavonoid in postoperative intraocular haemmorhage. Mehra KS. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1070-3, 1964

A method of evaluation in multiple sclerosis using adenosine-5-monophosphate. Berman AD. Amer J Med Sci 249:62-5, Jan 65

Chemical and hypothermic inhibition of intravascular sludging in extracorporeal circulation. Sachs D, et al. Ann Surg 160:183-8, Aug 64

The plasma tyrosine levels of premature babies. Mathews J, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:371-8, Aug 64

Vitamin C levels in old people and the response to ascorbic acid and to the juice of the acerola (Malpighia punicifolia L.). Bowers EF, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:141-7, Mar 65

Simultaneous bilateral ocular haemorrhages in scurvy. Palmer CA. Brit J Ophthal 47:692-3, Nov 63

Infantile scurvy. Grewar D. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:82-9, Feb 65

Proposed trial of an antibiotic and ascorbic acid in the prevention of bacterial complicating infection in the common cold. Banks HS. J Coll Gen Pract 8:371-3, Nov 64

Newer uses of old drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Morse JO. J Med Ass Georgia 54:8-11, Jan 65

Infantile methemoglobinemia due to benzocaine suppository. Hughes JR. J Pediat 66:797-9, Apr 65

A new iron preparation. Practitioner 194:550-3, Apr 65

[Pancytopenia caused by benzol poisoning. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:523-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Mibelli's porokeratosis] Marill FG, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:482-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Disseminated micro-lupus] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Bernard R. Rhumatologie 15:239-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Some therapeutic trials in rheumatology] Graber-Duvernay J, et al. Rhumatologie 16:157-62, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of gingivitis with a combination of ascorbic acid and an oxidizing agent] Bossy J. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:473-80, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Cardiological use of an ascorbo-pyridoxine compound: pyridoscorbine (apropos of 36 cases)] Meriel P, et al. Toulouse Med 65:773-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the etiology, prognosis and treatment of liver cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Therapeutic experiment with a combined vitamin preparation] Strübel L, et al. Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 12:34-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)

[On supplying and controlling the full daily vitamin C requirement in food rations under the polar region conditions of Kola] Zolotnitskiĭ IaI. Gig Sanit 28:61-2, Oct 63 (Rus)

[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. Pediatriia 43:79, May 64 (Rus)

[Problems of combined preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and antirheumatic agents] Gordon IuN. Sovet Med 27:94-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in polyclinics] Martsishevskaia RL. Sovet Med 27:97-100, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the vitamin C supply in some population groups in the Arkangelsk region] Kopylova ZA. Vop Pitan 23:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the vitamin C requirements in early and advanced old age] Smolianskiĭ BL. Vop Pitan 24:23-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Use of galascorbin and prednisolone combined with galascorbin or with antibiotics in Botkin's disease in children] Pesik GM. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:29-32, 1964 (Uk)

ASEPSIS see under ANTISEPSIS (E4, G3)

ASIATIC RACE see MONGOLOID RACE (I)

ASPARAGINE (D6)

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:541-52, Apr 65

Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64

Preliminary enzymatic events in asparagine-dependent denitrification by Pseudomonas perfectomarinus. Best AN, et al. J Bact 89:1051-4, Apr 65

Kinetics of utilization of organic compounds in the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Bowles JA, et al. J Bact 90:157-63, Jul 65

Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:314-24, Oct 64

Purification and properties of the asparagine synthetase of Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1794-8, Jun 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis, VI. On the nucleotide sequences of degenerate codeword sets for isoleucine, tyrosine, asparagine, and lysine. Trupin JS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:807-11, Apr 65

A metabolic difference between two lines of lymphoma 6C3HED cells in relation to asparagine. Sobin LH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:325-7, Jun 65

[Experimental studies and clinical use of electrolyte-carrier compounds. 6. Orientational research on magnesium- and potassium-nicotinyl-asparaginate (Mg + K ·· Na)] Nieper HA, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:565-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies with K-Mg-asparaginate. Compability, elimination, and influence on the toxicity of cardiac glycosides] Greeff K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1128-34, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effects of asparaginate salts on experimental hypertension, myocardial changes and the serum electrolyte content in rats] Sós J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1134-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of myocardial infarcts with potassium-magnesium-asparaginate. (Clinical observation)] Kenter H, et al. Med Welt 35:1848-52, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Investigations of the action of electrolyte carriers in surgical patients] Ollendiek H. Med Welt 37:1971-3, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of arrhythmia of cardiac origin with potassium magnesium asparaginate (Tromcardin)] Antaloczy Z. Therapiewoche 15:405-10, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Synthesis of optically active N2-phthaloylaspartimide] Tohyama T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:372-3, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Studies on amino acids required for colony formation of sublethally heated spores of Bacillus subtilis] Hachisuka Y. Jap J Bact 19:162-8, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A new medium for the cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis enriched with asparagine and other vegetable amino acids] Savchenko PIu. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:79-81, 1964 (Uk)

ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

Effect of surgery on protein metabolism with special attention to distribution of amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma. Björnesjö KB, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:449-59, Nov 64

Effect of gonadotrophin on ovarian and uterine transaminase activity. Eckstein B, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:440-50, Jul 64

The action of serum gonadotrophin on glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the rat ovary. Eckstein B, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:379-87, Jul 65

Local experience in serum glutamicoxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase. Jamora EM, et al. Acta Med Philipp 19:25-41, Apr-Jun 63

Data on the determination of SGOT and SGPT activity in donor blood for the possible prevention of post-transfusion hepatitis. Brandt KH, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:321-5, Mar 65

The problems of serum transaminases in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Sercl M, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:279-86, 1965

The influence of hypoxic hypoxemia on G.O.T. and L.D.H. activity of the myocardium of rats. Donkerlo TW. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:520-4, 1963

Enzyme activities in various organs of hypophysectomized rats and rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:271-84, Mar 65

The range of transamination in carcinoma cells of mammary gland in tissue culture. Berezov TT, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:964-7, 1964

Changes in alanine transaminase activity related to corticosteroid treatment or capacity for growth. Nichol CA, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:341-61, 1963

Serum creatine phosphokinase in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Vincent WR, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:17-26, Jan 65

Erythrocyte glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in

man. Cheney M, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:337-8, Mar 65
Blood cell transaminase activity in human vitamin B6 deficiency. Raica N Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:67-72, Aug 64
Transaminase activity in postmortem cerebrospinal fluid. Dito WR. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:360-3, Oct 64
Sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver disease. Wiesner IS, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:147-51, Feb 65
Effects of venous occlusion on the activity of serum enzymes. Kunitake GM, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:229-33, Jul-Aug 64
Toxic myodegeneration in goats produced by feeding mature fruits from the coyotillo plant (Karwinskia humboldtiana). Dewan ML, et al.
Amer J Path 46:215-26, Feb 65
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
Serum enzyme activities in endotoxin shock. Konttinen A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:385-8, Aug 64
Contribution of left ventricle and small bowel in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Regan TJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:938-45, May 65
Serum enzyme changes with obstructive jaundice and hypotension. Williams RD, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:453-6, Apr 65
A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64
Some observations on certain serum enzymes of sheep. Young JE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:641-4, May 65
Coupled reaction system for determination of transaminase enzymes. Application to glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. Hicks GP, et al.
Anal Chem 37:354-8, Mar 65
Use of enzymes in cardiac diagnosis. Coodley EL.
Angiology 16:209-25, Apr 65
Serum creatine phosphokinase (CPK) activity in disorders of heart and skeletal muscle. Hess JW, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1015-28, Dec 64
Lupoid hepatitis. Reynolds TB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:650-66, Oct 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. **Arch Biochem** 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
Genetic control of Neurospora malate dehydrogenase and aspartate aminotransferase. I. Mutant selection, linkage, and complementation studies. Munkres KD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:397-403, Feb 65
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Pericardial effusion. Marked serum transaminase elevations: a report of four cases. Brereton WF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:311-4, Mar 65
Serum creatinine phosphokinase in acute myocardial infarction: diagnostic value. Duma RJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:443-51, Apr 65
Massive pulmonary embolism. V. Evolution of electrocardiographic and enzyme changes in survivors. Just-Viera JO, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:497-503, Sep 65
Preliminary investigations of prolonged occupational exposure to toxic substances on the level of some serum enzymes. Hanke JZ. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:57-66, 1964
Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and transaminase (GOT) activity of synovial fluid and serum in rheumatic disease states, with a note on synovial fluid LDH isozymes. Cohen AS.
Arthritis Rheum 7:490-501, Oct 64
Reversible dissociation of succinylated aspartate transaminase into subunits. Polyanovsky OL.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:364-70, 23 Apr 65
LDH and SGOT levels in pulmonary embolism. Levine M, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:243-7, 1964
Enzyme profile in jaundice and liver diseases. Steigmann F, et al. **Biochem Clin** 3:81-93, 1964
Interaction of aspartate aminotransferase with amino acids. Scotto P, et al. **Biochem J** 95:657-60, Jun 65
The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al.
Biochem J 95:552-60, May 65
An optical rotatory dispersion study of aspartic amino transferase. Fasella P, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:530-5, Apr 64
Ultraviolet rotatory dispersion of aspartic aminotransferase. Fasella P, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:801-5, May 65
A correlation between the protein structure and catalytic activity of aspartate aminotransferase. Fasella P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:630-2, 23 Dec 64
Refractory period of muscle and electromyographic findings in relatives of patients with muscular dystrophy. Caruso G, et al. **Brain** 88:29-50, Mar 65
Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. **Brain** 88:131-6, Mar 65
Evaluation of four different serum enzymes in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Nissen NI, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:520-6, Jul 65
Serum enzyme activity during radiotherapy of malignant tumours. Holsti LR.
Brit J Cancer 19:134-8, Mar 65
Serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase after cardiac catheterization. Powis SJ.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:465-6, Aug 65
Oral contraceptices and liver damage. Datta H, et al.
Brit Med J 5459:476-7, 21 Aug 65
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: effect of concurrent thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:591-9, Jul 65
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: specificity and sensitivity. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:579-89, Jul 65
Relationship of activities of lactic dehydrogenase, beta glucuronidase and glucuronidase and glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in gastric carcinoma to that in fundic and pyloric mucosa. Piper DW, et al.
Cancer 18:1055-8, Aug 65
Activities of various aminotransferases in tumor-bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1689-99, Nov 64
An improved colorimetric transaminase assay. Babson AL, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:533-4, Apr 65
Adaptation of Babson's method for the determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in the clinical laboratory. Furuno M, et al.
Clin Chem 11:23-8, Jan 65
Measurement of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Peacock AC, et al.
Clin Chem 11:505-11, Apr 65
Electrophoresis of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in serum, beef heart, and liver homogenates on cellulose acetate. Romel WC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:131-6, Feb 65
Automated determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Schaffert RR, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:519-32, Jun 64
Serum transaminase levels in uraemia. Hargreaves T.
Clin Chim Acta 10:428-34, Nov 64
A micromethod for the determination of transaminase activity using liquid scintillation counting. Ramaswamy K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:271-5, Sep 64
Enzyme activity as an indicator of red cell age. Sass MD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:21-6, Jul 64
Urea production and transaminase activity in Xenpus laevis Daudin. Janssens PA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:217-24, Nov 64
[The behavior of SGOT activity after liver puncture in patients with poisoning by sedatives] Neuhaus G, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:87-97, 24 Feb 65
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Biyuger AF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Activity of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases in various human neoplasms. Ponomareva TV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:103-5, Jan-Feb 65
Transaminase activity (GOT) in liver and pancreas in obstructive jaundice. Kjutukčiev B, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:73-5, 1965
The value of clinical laboratory investigations: transaminases and lactic dehydrogenase. Whitmore DN. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:63-72, 1965
Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) activity in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in muscular dystrophy. Sharma NL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:334-43, Apr 65
GOT in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases. Pradhan PK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:211-4, Apr 65
S.G.O-T as an index of necrosis and gangrene of the intestine in cases of intestinal obstruction. Razdan AN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:444-56, Aug 64
Serum transaminases in the newborn. Ramakumar L, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:43-8, Feb 65
Serum transaminase in mice after whole-body x-irradiation and the effect of a chemical protector. Almonte TJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:37-42, 1965
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Reaction of holoenzyme with substrates and of apoenzyme with vitamin B6 derivatives. Evangelopoulos AE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2983-93, Jul 65
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. VII. Equilibrium kinetics with erythro-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid. Jenkins WT. **J Biol Chem** 239:1742-7, Jun 64
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. 8. Equilibrium kinetics with aspartate. Jenkins WT, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2907-13, Jul 65
Studies on specific enzyme inhibitors. 8. Enzyme-regulatory mechanism of the entry of glutamic acid into metabolic pathways in kidney tissue. Kun E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2896-904, Sep 64
Immunochemical and kinetic properties of anionic and cationic glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases separated from human heart and human liver. Nisselbaum JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4232-6, Dec 64
Distribution and activity of aspartate aminotransferase in some rapidly proliferating tissues. Sheid B, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3016-22, Jul 65
Pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic transaminase of rat kidney. Wu HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1492-7, May 64
Serum enzymes in the menstrual cycle. Donayre J, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:432-3, Mar 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:169-81, Feb 65
Biochemical studies on hepatic involvement in infectious mononucleosis. Baron DN, et al.
J Clin Path 18:209-11, Mar 65
Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon tetrachloride to sheep. Ford EJ, et al.
J Comp Path 75:185-200, Apr 65
Red cell transaminase activity in the mother and newborn infant. Chowdhury NR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:581-3, 1 Jun 65
SGO-T and SGP-T in health and disease. Pradhan PK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:367-72, 16 Oct 64
Effects of carbon tetrachloride poisoning on the plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in animals with nutritional fatty metamorphosis. Zimmerman HJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:324-33, Aug 65
Rate of increase in plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Zimmerman HJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:315-23, Aug 65
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al.
J Neurochem 12:287-309, Apr 65
Selenium-75 metabolism in the gestating ewe and fetal lamb: effects of dietary alpha-tocopherol and selenium. Wright PL, et al. **J Nutr** 84:49-57, Sep 64
Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:727-34, Oct 64
Spinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Grendahl H, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:121-6, Jun 65
Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al.
J Pediat 65:415-21, Sep 64
The startle response and serum enzyme profile in early detection of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al.
J Pediat 65:749-56, Nov 64
Studies on serum ornithine carbamyl transferase activity in infective hepatitis. Sadasivudu B, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:156-60, Oct 64
Serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GO-T) and pyruvic transaminase (GP-T) in healthy Gujaratis. Vasavada NB, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:161-4, Oct 64
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R.
J Reprod Fertil 9:331-6, Jun 65
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. **J Urol** 93:258-62, Feb 65
The shrinking specificity of the transaminase determination. **JAMA** 191:1079, 29 Mar 65
The effect of pyridoxal phosphate on SGO-T activity in myocardial infarction. Maeda Y.
Jap Circ J 29:365-73, Apr 65
Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:201-14, Jun 64
Factors influencing "normal" SGO-T levels in the rhesus monkey. Robinson FR, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:275-82, Aug 64
Propranolol. Grant RH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1240-1, 5 Dec 64
Serum-transaminase levels in patients treated with propranolol. Kernohan RJ, et al.
Lancet 2:1338-9, 19 Dec 64
Serum-enzymes in myocardial infarction. Smith AF.
Lancet 2:1143-5, 28 Nov 64
Cerebrospinal-fluid enzyme activity in neurological diseases. Wardle EN. **Lancet** 1:1163, 29 May 65
The effect of anoxia on aspartate aminotransferase of the new-born rats. Bonavita V, et al.
Life Sci 3:889-94, Aug 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 5. Haematological results and levels of some blood enzymes. Briggs MH, et al.
Life Sci 3:715-8, Jul 64
Serum creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase, and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in thyroid diseases and pregnancy. Fleisher GA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:300-11, Apr 65
SGOT, SGPT, and LDH: an approach to clinical interpretation. Doren AH. **Med Times** 92:1044-7, Oct 64
Muscle enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. LaDue JS, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:416-9, 1964
Serum enzymes in the jaundiced homozygous Gunn rat. Hargreaves T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1323, 26 Dec 64
Infra-nuclear distribution of transaminases. Wang TY.
Nature (London) 204:880-1, 28 Nov 64
Studies of some serum enzyme activities in rachitic children. Bacalova L, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:25-8, 1964
Creatine phosphokinase and other serum enzyme activity after controlled exercise. Swaiman KF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:977-80, Nov 64
Serum transaminase activity in chronically ill children on erythromycin prophylaxis. Tidwell RA, et al.
Northwest Med 64:252-5, Apr 65
Effect of oral surgery on serum glutamic oxalacetic

transaminase (SGO-T) levels. Bisch WE, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:696-8, May 65

Studies on the activity of serum transaminases of the healthy urban population. Utsunomiya T. **Osaka City Med J** 10:17-31, 1964

Serum enzymes and diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Sheinin J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:594-601, Dec 64

Clearance of plasma enzymes in normal and LDH agent infected mice. Bailey JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:350-4, Nov 64

Myocardial transaminase following coarctation of abdominal aorta. Critz JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:38-40, May 64

Effect of a minimal fluoride diet on rats. Doberenz AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:689-93, Dec 64

Transaminases in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid of normal and unilaterally nephrectomized dogs. Hibbs CM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1059-62, Apr 65

Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase isoenzymes in human myopathies. Kar NC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:733-5, Jul 64

Serum transaminase response to drum trauma in conditioned animals. Sievert HW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:754-7, Jul 64

Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:222-5, May 64

Serum transaminase levels in beagle dogs burdened with plutonium-239. Stevens W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:420-9, Nov 64

Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels following tannic acid enemas. Staab EV, et al. **Radiology** 84:1087-9, Jun 65

Comparative studies on plasma enzyme activities in experimental hepatic necrosis in the horse. Freedland RA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:18-23, Jan 65

A new method for determining NAD-dependent enzymes in serum. Raabo E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:265-70, 1965

Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases in reticulocytes and erythrocytes. Nisselbaum JS, et al. **Science** 149:195-7, 9 Jul 65

Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al. **Steroids** 5:719-28, May 65

Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on hepatic inflow occlusion. Jacobsen DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:198-200, 1964

Alcoholic hepatitis in delirium tremens. Szanto PB, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:288-94, 1964

On chronic viral hepatitis. Yamagata S, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:5-17, 1964

Toxicity studies of some derivatives of pantothenic acid. Schwartz E, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:280-3, May 64

The use of serum enzyme determinations to detect anicteric hepatitis. Prince AM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:120-34, Mar-Apr 65

Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. **Virology** 23:528-41, Aug 64

Binding and reactions of the vitamin B6 coenzyme in the catalytic center of aspartate transaminase. Braunstein AE. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:451-84, 1964 (87 ref.)

Comparative studies on glutamic-oxalacetic transaminases from the mitochondrial and soluble fractions of mammalian tissues. Wada H, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:411-44, 1964 (21 ref.)

Serum transaminases in bilharziasis and the immediate effect of antibilharzial treatment thereupon. Saif M, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:199-207, Jul 64

[Studies on the effect of various schistosomacides on glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of Schistosoma japonicum] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:242-8, Apr 65 (Ch)

[Reaction of the healthy and damaged liver to hepatoxic substances in experimental conditions. Examination of the activity of some enzymes in the serum] Vido I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:21-8, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Contribution to the isoenzyme diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Englišová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:942-4, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Importance of determining transaminase in the focus in epidemic infectious hepatitis] Kania V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1041-6, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the placenta and in the blood serum of pregnant women] Skalický J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:111-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Transaminase activity in healthy infants and its relation to neonatal jaundice] Cech M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:23-9, Jan 65 (Cz)

[The problem of serum transaminases in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Serci M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:609-15, 1964 (Cz)

[Transaminase in synchronized direct-current shock] Bay G, et al. **Nord Med** 73:635-7, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[On the determination of active sites of certain enzymes. VI. A study of inhibition in a reversible reaction] Dobry-Duclaux A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:1-22, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Role of glutamic dehydrogenase and aspartic/glutamic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate by sarcosomes from pig heart and uterus] Gautheron D, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:645-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiochromatography study on stability of the (7-C14) benzoylhydrazone of phospho-5'-pyridoxal in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:481-91, 1965 (Fr)

[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The distribution of certain enzyme activities (aspirin-esterase, leucine aminopeptidase, GOT and GPT transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase) at the level of different constituents of horse blood: erythrocytes, leukocytes, thrombocytes, plasma] Dastugue G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1517-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Serum enzymology in acute hepatitis and extra-hepatic obstruction] Saragoça A, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:77-88, 1965 (Fr)

[Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activities in mouse liver and kidney during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate and carbon tetrachloride] Bastide P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:219-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Enzymatic study of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis. Research on a possible hepatotoxic effect of antibacterial medications] Vulliémoz P, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:99-125, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative value of the determination of some serum enzyme activities in hepatic pathology] Boivin P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3271-4, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic value of transaminases in liver diseases in tropical region (Vietnam)] Melichar F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:765-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of enzyme activity in childhood. VI. Research in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Szász G, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:63-73, 1965 (Ger)

[Determination of enzyme activity in childhood. VII. On the differential diagnosis of icterus in newborn infants] Szász G, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:75-93, 1965 (Ger)

[Enzyme tests in routine diagnosis. II. Basic methodological research for the determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase in the serum] Schultz GW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:293-8, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme tests in routine diagnosis. II. The behavior of serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (SGOT) and serum lactate dehydrogenase (SLDH) in heart infarct] Spode E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:299-304, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. **Anaesthesist** 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of: psoriasis vulgaris and the liver] Weber G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:75-85, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of different substances on acute carbon tetrachloride necrosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:284-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The physico-chemical properties of apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:21-34, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of pyridoxal-5-phosphate ester and pyridoxamine-5-phosphate ester with apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:35-40, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The concentration of aspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:13-20, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Determination of transaminases in the presence of glutamate dehydrogenase] Streffer C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:612-5, 23 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the early diagnosis of anicteric infectious hepatitis] Pfeifer U, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:141-4, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Enzymatic diagnosis in myocardial infarct] Stein E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:772-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Contributions to enzyme determination in the cerebrospinal fluid] Heitmann R, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:121-36, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Enzymological study of liver homogenates and serum for the differentiation of epidemic hepatitis] Rudkowski A. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:47-54, 1965 (Ger)

[Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase and transaminases (GOT and GPT) in the ejaculum of bulls] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:100-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of liver alteration on the state of serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (SGOT) activity of rats in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Haraszti A, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:84-96, 1965 (Ger)

[Changes in different enzyme activities in the guinea pig lens with increasing age] Hockwin O, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:158-68, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on enzymes and protein-bound hexoses in subretinal fluids in retinal detachment] Richter S, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:145-9, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Morphological and biochemical changes in the liver in chronic erythematosus] Bielický T, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic significance of alpha-hydroxybutyric acid-dehydrogenase activity of the serum] Forster G, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:389-99, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Serum enzymes in Huntington's chorea] Delwick HJ, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:103-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Antibodies against transaminases. (A contribution to organ antibody research)] Lang N. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:345-55, 1965 (Ger)

[The behavior of transaminases (SGOT) in brain surgery and craniocerebral injuries] Holub K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:222-6, May 65 (Ger)

[On the determination of transaminases with the micromethod] Burkhardt G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:405-6, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of GOT and GPT.II. Studies on isoenzyme, organ and species specificity] Lang N, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:597-602, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of glutamate-oxalacetate-transaminase (GOT) and glutamate-pyruvate-transaminase (GPT). I. Current results and problems. Methodology. Studies on kinetics of the inhibiting action of transaminase antibodies] Massarrat S, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:510-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of GOT and GPT. 3. Studies on immune inhibitions of serum transaminases in patients with liver diseases and patients after myocardial infarct] Massarrat S, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:602-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Isozymes and changes of isozyme distribution of malate and isocitrate dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the normal and pathologically changed animal and human liver. 14. Report on enzyme acitivity determination in the human liver] Reith A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:909-14, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. I. Serum enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy (type I, II, IIIa)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:144-50, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. 3. Recessive x-chromosomal muscular dystrophy with relatively benign course] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:158-63, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Myokinase determination in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Schreiber FK. **Klin Wschr** 42:478-83, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in the serum after cytostatic treatment in carcinoma patients] Stark G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:375-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical findings in female heterozygotic carriers of glutathione reductase deficiency with mushroom poisoning] Waller HD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:613-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Methodologic measurement mistakes in some serum enzyme tests (SGOT, SGPT aPHOS, sPHOS, LDH, MDH, ALD)] Wichmann D. **Klin Wschr** 43:467-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Elevated transaminase values in the course of tuberculosis treatment in the hospital] Buchegger G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:533-6, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pathophysiological bases for the medical evaluation of serum enzyme determinations] Gerlach U. **Med Welt** 14:740-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The verification of the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct in general practice by electrocardiogram, blood sedimentation rate, determination of enzyme activities and leukocyte count] Schroeder TM. **Med Welt** 5:237-45, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Normal values of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum of children] Stejskal J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:496-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of the serum aldolase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in childhood] Wilutzky H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:366-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Erroneous diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Bischoff L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1078-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis of fresh myocardial infarcts. Comparative study of electrocardiograms and serum enzymes] Blömer H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1053-62, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On clinical aspects of myocardial infarct] Haan D, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:309-14, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the change in transaminase (SGOT) activity in women with carcinoma during radiotherapy] Paál M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:373-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Activity changes in glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the heart, liver,

kidney and serum of total-body irradiated rats] Braun H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:454-64, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The importance of transaminases and serum lability tests for evaluation of the course of epidemic hepatitis in children] Wolf H, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:598-606, May 64 (Ger)

[SGOT increase in experimental kidney lesions] Szarvas F, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:660-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of the comparative determination of protein and of the activity of several enzymes in effusions and in serum] Hənkiewicz J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:198-203, May 65 (Ger)

[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid transaminases in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Hohenegger M, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Routine transaminase determinations (SGPT, SGOT) in blood donors] Fröhlich C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:454-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:161-2 f, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:159-60 c, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of disease on the enzyme content of the human myocardium] Braun L. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:246-53, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme studies on accident cases with a demonstration of the therapeutic consequences] Griessmann H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:196-200, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Influence of fluothane anesthesia on some enzyme activities] Sforza I, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:285-300, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Behavior of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period] Zotti EF, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:309-15, May-Jun 64 (It)

[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Stability of transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in the blood after laparoscopy and liver biopsy] Spanio L, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:255-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Enzymes in pregnancy. I. Oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases of the blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:116-36, Feb 65 (It)

[Fractionation of soluble proteins of lactate dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of liver tissue of normal subjects and in subjects affected by acute atrophy] Dioguardi N, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:581-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Comparative study of some blood indexes in tumoral diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:231-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Urinary transaminase activity in infancy] Lecchini L, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1498-504, 1963 (It)

[Metabolic interference of fluoroacetate on growth cartilage of the rachitic rat] Bianchi M. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:498-500, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the cardiac muscle in acute benzene intoxication] Di Biasi S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:365-8, 1964 (It)

[Hematic glutemic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases after tonsillectomy] Cali G. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:315-20, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Variations of hematic transaminases after electric shock therapy] Montanari C, et al **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:69-76, Jul 64 (It)

[Serum transaminases in subacute experimental poisoning by paradichlorobenzene. Influence of some lipotropic factors] Totaro S, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:507-11, May 64 (It)

[The enzyme activity of the serum and the prothrombin complex in the neonatal jaundice syndrome] Molaro GL, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:613-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Metabolic and morphologic aspects of metastases: the serum level of enzymes in the picture of diffusion of the neoplastic process (experimental study)] Agresti A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:567-72, Sep 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the blood, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic poisoning with carbon disulfide in the rabbit] Del Favero A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1882-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1989-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Study of some enzymatic systems in the blood of burn patients] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:372-5, 15 May 65 (It)

[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in some cases of hyperestrogenism. Its physiopathologic significance and diagnostic value in gynecologic practice. Its frequency and probable causes in Sardinia] Arezzi-Boza E, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:111-8, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Relationship between vitamin B 1 in different amounts and serum transaminases in various ages (experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:460-3, 10 Mar 65 (It)

[On the behavior of some serum enzyme activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase) in a group of subjects with Echo virus infections] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1164-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Study of serum activity of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in subjects with dystrophy due to hypoalimentation] Minicuci P, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:741-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Considerations on the serum transaminase activity and histology of the liver of guinea pigs subjected to antigenic stimulation by smallpox vaccine] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:929-36, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[On the behavior of serum transaminases in various surgical hepatobiliary diseases] Moretti PM, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1175-83, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Behavior of serum transaminase activity in a group of chronic alcoholics] Amati G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:441-6, 1964 (It)

[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:66-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F. **Riforma Med** 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)

[Influence of folinic acid on the transaminases in viral hepatitis of the child (preliminary note)] Cocchi R. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:242-5, Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in 174 cases of viral hepatitis in pediatric age, with reference to cortisone therapy] Ulivelli A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:317-32, Jun 64 (It)

[Behavior of serum transaminases after splenortography] Ferri S, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:180-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Significant behavior and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of hepatic metastases. (II Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases)] Gatta L, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:254-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Study of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in the synovia of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:495-9, Sep 64 (It)

[Metabolic and enzymatic changes induced in the kidney by hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:945-54, Dec 63 (It)

[On serum lactic dehydrogenase and transaminase activity in children. 2. On the serum enzyme activity in hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants] Hishigawa O. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:633-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in children. 3. On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in pediatric diseases] Hishikawa O. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:708-14, Sep 64 (Jap)

[On the change of the glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase activity and the glutamate-pyruvate transaminase activity by the tyramine injection] Mizuguchi R, et al. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst** 11:43-50, 1964 (Jap)

[The clinical and experimental studies on serum transaminase activities in ekiri-like syndrome] Wada K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:400-36, 25 Jun 64 (Jap)

[The liver and steroid hormones. 1. The effects of prednisolone on transaminase activity of the serum and liver, and the histology of the liver in rats] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:127-33, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)

[Complications in trombantin treatment, with special reference to interstitial nephritis] Evensen OK, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1546-8, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. IV. Glucamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood serum in insulin and peptone shock] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:635-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. 3. Glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum in burn and electric shock] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Biochemical changes in guinea pigs treated with large doses of hydrocortisone. II. Effect on the activity of alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase in the blood serum and in the liver and of gamma-glutamyl transpetidase in the blood serum] Gregorczyk J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:189-94, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[The transaminase activity in the course of the first stage of labor] Bielecki M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:153-9, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Behavior of the activity of some enzymes in the blood of newborn infants of mothers with infectious hepatitis] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T. **Ginek Pol** 35:815-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] **Kardiol Pol** 8:1-3, 1965 (Pol)

[Changes in the transaminase activity (GOT and GPT) in the allantoic fluid of chick embryos infected with Newcastle disease virus] Skulmowska-Kryszkowska D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:87-92, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the effect of prolonged vertical vibrations of low frequency on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. I. Effect on the activity of alanine and aspartage aminotransferase in the blood serum and liver of the guinea pig] Stanosek J, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:347-53, 1964 (Pol)

[Critical evaluation of the determination of GOT, GPT and aldolase in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:960-3, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Disorders of the serum transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) activity in pancreatic diseases] Piński M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:780-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)

[The behavior of GOT and GPT transaminase in the blood serum of children infected with Lamblia intestinalis] Dobrzańska A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:458-9, 1964 (Pol)

[ACTH and adrenal gland enzymes in rats] Póvoa H Jr. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:81-112, Aug 64 (Por)

[The study of sideremia, serum transaminase activity and BSP tests in the positive and differential diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Manoliu N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1511-21, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Study of virus-host cell relations in vitro by determination of some enzyme activities] Săraţeanu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:17-25, 1965 (Rum)

[Diagnostic value of changes of serum concentration of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in coronary disease] Mihăilescu VV, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:623-6, 1964 (Rum)

[Amino acid synthesis in cancerated connective tissues induced by the effect of plastic implants] Berezov TT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:218-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Glutamate-aspartate and glutamate-alanine transaminase activity in tissues of developing embryos] Ponomareva TF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the interactions of mercaptide-forming reagents with pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskiĭ IuM. **Biokhimiia** 29:534-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the disintegration of tissue proteins in burn sickness] Zaets TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:44-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On diagnostic thresholds of enzyme activity in acute coronary insufficiency] Chumakov VN. **Kardiologiia** 4:77-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Transaminase activity of the blood as a sign of liver lesion in acute radiation sickness] Fedorovskiĭ LL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:35-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Some clinical and biochemical characteristics of atypical pneumonia in young children] Pliaskova LM. **Pediatriia** 43:13-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of the determination of transaminase activity in the blood serum of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Mélikhar F, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:72-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the mechanism of increased activity of some enzymes in the blood serum following the action of strong stimuli] Bliuger AF, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:12-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The serum enzymes in Botkin's infectious hepatitis] Gromashevskaia LL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:246-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The use of laboratory diagnostic methods for the early detection of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Gritsenko AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:47-51, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with nervous system diseases] Bulovskaia LN. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:829-32, 1964 (Rus)

[Diagnostic value of serum transaminases] Nadžić N. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:361-4, Mar 64 (33 ref.) (Ser)

[Serum transaminase changes in some diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Straus B, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:299-309, Mar 64 (Ser)

[Serum transaminase changes in heart diseases] Straus B, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:289-97, Mar 64 (Ser)

[Evaluation of the arginase and leucine aminopeptidase

tests in jaundices in children] Kumate J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:415-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by maternofetal blood incompatibility] Hille A, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago) 7:109-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in muscular diseases] Poch GF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1529-32, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Blood transaminase and blood lactate dehydrogenase in congestive cardiac insufficiency] Ortiz Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:302-9, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Mechanism of action of hormones: effect of cortisol on rat liver glutamic aspartic transaminase activity] Estrada S, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:69-75, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[A rapid method for determination of lactate dehydrogenase from heart muscle] Friedner S, et al. **Nord Med 73:360-2, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)**

[On the pulmonary transaminase activity during the development of pneumoconiotic fibrosis] Okun' MI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:195-202, 1964 (Uk)**

[Activity of glutamate aspartate and glutamine alanine transaminases in human fetal tissues] Ponomareva TF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:513-20, 1964 (Uk)**

ASPARTATE SEMIALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

[Metabolic regulations of methionine and threonine biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Kinetic studies on repression and derepression of the first 3 enzymes of the pathway] Robichon-Szulmajster H , et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:1-9, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)**

ASPARTIC ACID (D6)

Effects of exercise and administration of aspartic acid on blood ammonia in the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1242-6, Dec 64**

Action of natural angiotensin II and synthetic analogues on strips of rabbit aorta. Helmer OM. **Amer J Physiol 207:368-70, Aug 64**

Characterization of thermal polymers of neutral alpha-amino acids with dicarboxylic amino acids or lysine. Harada K, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:49-56, Jan 65**

The carbamyl phosphate content of rabbit blood plasma. Herzfeld A, et al. **Arch Biochem 107:544-9, Sep 64**

Mechanism of the protection by L-ornithine-L-aspartate mixture and by L-arginine in ammonia intoxication. Salvatore F, et al. **Arch Biochem 107:499-503, Sep 64**

Entry of glucose carbon into amino acids of rat brain and liver in vivo after injection of uniformly 14-C-labelled glucose. Gaitonde MK, et al. **Biochem J 94:345-52, Feb 65**

The utilization of glycollate by Micrococcus denitrificans: the beta-hydroxyaspartate pathway. Kornberg HL, et al. **Biochem J 95:577-86, Jun 65**

Metabolism of propionate by sheep liver. Interrelations of propionate and glutamate in aged mitochondria. Smith RM, et al. **Biochem J 95:431-6, May 65**

The pharmacological and biochemical activity of 4-amino-4-deoxy-10-methylpteroylaspartic acid. Mead JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:105-14, Feb 65**

A proton magnetic resonance study of the stereochemistry of the methylaspartate ammonia-lyase reaction. Bright HJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1224-30, Sep 64**

Preparation of 5-amino-1-beta-D-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarboxamide-5 -phosphate and N-(5-amino-1-beta-D-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5 -phosphate. Huang HT. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:58-62, Jan 65**

The configuration of aspartic acid in cell walls of lactic acid bacteria and factors affecting the racemization of aspartic acid. Ikawa M. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:594-7, Apr 64**

Preferential release of aspartic acid by dilute acid treatment of tryptic peptides. Tsung CM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:793-801, May 65**

An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:338-41, 4 May 64**

The effect of glutamic acid analogs on the biosynthesis and catalytic activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:321-8, 8 Feb 65**

Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64**

Aspartic acid formation from glycine phosphate. Paecht M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:260-81, 19 Aug 64**

Oxidative decarboxylation of aspartate, alanine and glycine in developing rabbit brain. Swaiman KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:64-70, 9 Oct 64**

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1317-24, Sep 64**

Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. II. Pyrimidines from C14-labelled compounds. King J, et al. **Canad J Biochem 43:237-44, Feb 65**

Biosynthesis of mimosine: incorporation of aspartic acid into the pyridone nucleus. Notation AD, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1803-8, Dec 64**

Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol 10:389-95, Jun 64**

Amino acid transport across rat bladder. Henderson CB, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:275-6, Mar 64**

Some effects of phlorizin and phloretin on renal amino acid reabsorption in the dog. Webber WA. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:79-87, Jan 65**

Biosynthesis of glucose from pyruvate-2-C-14 and aspartate-3-C14 in a mollusc. Simpson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 15:1-6, May 65**

Aspartate transcarbamylase, an enzyme designed for feedback inhibition. Gerhart JC, et al. **Fed Proc 23:727-35, May-Jun 64**

Action of glutamic acid and other naturally occurring amino-acids on snail central neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:301-14, Jul 64**

The regional effects of adrenalectomy and ethanol on cerebral amino acids in the rat. Sutherland VC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:135-9, Apr 64**

The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al. **Invest Ophthal 3:517-22, Oct 64**

Relationship of carbon dioxide to aspartic acid and glutamic acid in Actinomyces naeslundii. Buchanan BB, et al. **J Bact 89:729-33, Mar 65**

Amino group formation and glutamate synthesis in Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al. **J Bact 88:1038-44, Oct 64**

Effects of aspartate on growth and on the synthesis of alpha-amylase in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Bact 87:1355-63, Jun 64**

Enzyme hydrolyzing N-long chain acyl-L-aspartic acids from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Nagai S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:465-76, Nov 64**

The formation of isoleucine from beta-methylaspartic acid in Escherichia coli W. Abramsky T, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2971-5, Jul 65**

Early changes in pyrimidine biosynthesis after partial hepatectomy. Bresnick E. **J Biol Chem 240:2550-6, Jun 65**

On the mechanism of divalent metal activation of beta-methylaspartase. Bright HJ. **J Biol Chem 240:1198-210, Mar 65**

Purification and properties of the asparagine synthetase of Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1794-8, Jun 64**

Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. VII. Equilibrium kinetics with erythro-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid. Jenkins WT. **J Biol Chem 239:1742-7, Jun 64**

Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. 8. Equilibrium kinetics with aspartate. Jenkins WT, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2907-13, Jul 65**

The conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate. I. The influence of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland slices. Madsen J, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1305-9, May 64**

Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. II. Leucine, cysteine, proline, hydroxyproline, methionine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid and glutamic acid. Blau K, et al. **J Chromatogr 17:445-9, Mar 65**

Distribution of N-acetyl-aspartic and N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamic acids in nervous tissue. Curatolo A, et al. **J Neurochem 12:339-42, Apr 65**

N-acetylaspartic acid. Experiments on biosynthesis and function. Gebhard O, et al. **J Neurochem 11:613-7, Aug 64**

The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. **J Parasit 51:72-5, Feb 65**

Effect of aspartic acid salts on exhaustion produced by sleep deprivation. Levitt RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1125-6, Sep 64**

Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol 14:201-14, Jun 64**

Fatty livers induced by amino acids and influence of other amino acids on them. Sueyoshi Y, et al. **Keio J Med 13:155-64, Sep 64**

The synthesis of adenosine-5'-phosphate simulated by thyroid hormones. Mah V, et al. **Life Sci 4:573-8, Mar 65**

Function of N-acetyl aspartic acid in the brain: effects of certain drugs. McIntosh JC, et al. **Nature (London) 203:658, 8 Aug 64**

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **Nature (London) 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64**

Introduction of the formation of complexes between aspartic acid and indolyl-3-acetic acid or l-naphthalene acetic acid by other carboxylic acids. Südi J. **Nature (London) 201:1009-10, 7 Mar 64**

Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. **Nature (London) 202:900-1, 30 May 64**

Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of Colletotrichum phomoides. Williams FJ. **Phytopathology 55:333-5, Mar 65**

Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64**

Amino acids released from the cerebral cortex in relation to its state of activation. Jasper HH, et al. **Science 147:1448-9, 19 Mar 65**

[On hemoglobin. XX. Comparative study on the primary structure of hemoglobin in Macaccus rhesus monkeys and human hemoglobin with the use of combined enzymatic hydrolysis] Mäsiar P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 45:11-20, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Aspartates. Evaluation for pigeon breeding] Schwartz J. **Agressologie 6:3-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Introduction to aggressology. XXXII. Initial treatment of burn patients. Post-aggression treatment] Weber B. **Agressologie 5:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)**

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)**

[Role of glutamic dehydrogenase and aspartic/glutamic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate by sarcosomes from pig heart and uterus] Gautheron D, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:645-60, 1964 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous degradation of amino acids labelled with carbon 14; cause of errors in metabolic experiments] Mizon J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:759-67, 1964 (Fr)**

[Positive inotropic action of aspartates on the isolated cat papillary muscle] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2357-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Influence of the nature of the nitrogenous nutritive source on the growth of Adelomycetes. V. Influence of the nitrogenous nutritive on glucose consumption by Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link, during growth] Montant C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1156-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Possibility of work measurement by the swimming test] Taivard J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:966-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparison of the experimental cardiac action of various aspartates] Lamarche M, et al. **Therapie 19:1495-502, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The effects of calcium and magnesium aspartate on the cellular depletion of skeletal muscles and its mechanism] Nakahara M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1191-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the behavior of asparaginic acid and alanine in Chlorella, studied with optical tests] Warburg O, et al. **Biochem Z 340:471-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of the "complementary amino acids" glutamine and aspartic acid in nucleoprotamine and desoxyribonucleic acid preparations of Clupea harengus] Felix K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:53-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[On defatiguing action of acetyl-aspartic acid and citrullin] Venerando A. **Gazz Int Med Chir 70:199-211, 15 Feb 65 (It)**

[On a trial of l-aspartic acid-K and Mg salt in the field of gynecology] Yakushiji M, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:307-13, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of aspartates on the brain activity of the cat] Kawamura Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:554-60, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Clinico-pathological studies on the treatment of liver disease by aspartate] Ito N. **Iryo 18:480-6, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on metal amino acid chelates. VII. Electrolytic preparation and properties of iron (II) chelates] Imado S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:384-90, May 64 (Jap)**

[Synthesis of optically active N2-phthaloylaspartimide] Tohyama T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:372-3, Apr 64 (Jap)**

[Experiences with the use of aspartic acid in the treatment of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium] Yoshie N, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:865-9, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Amino acid synthesis in cancerated connective tissues induced by the effect of plastic implants] Berezov TT, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:218-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)**

ASPERGILLOSIS (C1)

Aspergillosis cerebri. Report of a case. Tveten L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 130:149-56, Jul-Aug 65**

Precipitins against an antigen extract of Aspergillus fumigatus in patients with aspergillosis or other pulmonary diseases. Brönnestam R, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:385-92, Apr 65**

Cerebral mycosis. A clinico-pathological report of four cases. Tveten L. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:19-33, 1965**

Observations on the disposition of Aspergillus fumigatus in the respiratory tract. Smith AG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:271-9, Sep 65**

Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease. Report of two cases with associated fungal infection, one involving aspergillosis, the second with candidiasis.

Butterick DD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:319-28, Sep 65
Surgical considerations in pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Levene N, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:262-7, Feb 65
Possible role of precipitins against Aspergillus fumigatus. Pepys J.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:465-7, Sep 64
Cushing's syndrome due to islet cell carcinoma of the pancreas. Report of two cases: one with elevated 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and complicated by aspergillosis. Sayle BA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:58-68, Jul 65
Treatment of pulmonary aspergilloma with amphotericin B. Ikemoto H.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:598-601, May 65
Experimental pulmonary aspergillosis. Sidransky H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:299-309, Mar 65
A note on the human dermatophyte flora of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. O'Keeffe MF.
Aust J Derm 7:127-8, Jun 64
Clinicopathologic conference of the Framingham Union Hospital. Tedeschi LG, et al.
BMQ 15:185-92, Dec 64
Aspergillosis and mucormycosis in an Okapi. A Clinical-Pathological Conference held in the University of Bristol on 10th March 1964.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:121-7, Oct 64
Fungal infection in otology. Smyth GD.
Brit J Derm 76:425-8, Oct 64
Pulmonary aspergillosis in Argyll. Macpherson P.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:148-57, Jul 65
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:109-15, Feb 63
Aspergillus parasiticus infection in adult mosquitoes. Hati AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:18-9, Jan 65
Pancytopenia and disseminated aspergillosis. Francombe WH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:81-3, 9 Jan 65
Pulmonary aspergillosis in a white South African farmer. A case report. Jacobs P, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 11:155-60, Jun 65
A study on the pathology and morpholology of deep mycosis. Sun HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:125-36, Feb 65
Pulmonary aspergilloma. Report of two cases. Collie RJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:343-5, Mar 65
Aspergilloma associated with congenital heart disease. Report of a case. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Dis Chest 47:113-7, Jan 65
Pulmonary aspergillosis: diagnostic and immunological significance of antigens and C-substance in Aspergillus fumigatus. Longbottom JL, et al.
J Path Bact 88:141-51, Jul 64
Aspergillosis (Aspergillus nidulans) involving bone. Redmond A, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:391-5, Jan 65
Aspergillus endocarditis after open-heart surgery. Report of a case and review of literature. Newman WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:652-60, Oct 64
The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA.
JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65
Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophils during treatment with chlorpropamide. Bell RJ.
Lancet 2:1017, 7 Nov 64
Primary aspergillosis of the paranasal sinuses and associated areas. Hora JF.
Laryngoscope 75:768-73, May 65
Pulmonary aspergilloma: endobronchial treatment. Ramirez J. **New Eng J Med** 271:1281-5, 17 Dec 64
Aspergillosis of maxilla; an unusual case. Mehrotra MC.
Oral Surg 20:33-7, Jul 65
Total collapse of the lung in aspergillosis. Ellis RH.
Thorax 20:118-23, Mar 65
Pulmonary aspergillosis: a review and a description of three new cases. Macartney JN.
Thorax 19:287-97, Jul 64
Insidious fungal disease. Asper SP Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:99-105, 1964
Pulmonary aspergillosis occurring in a patient receiving large doses of prednisolone. Stanley P.
Tubercle 46:227-31, Jun 65
[Pulmonary mycotic polyparasitism. 1st human case of adiaspiromycosis associated with aspergillosis] Chevrel ML, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:463-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Serologic diagnosis of aspergillosis. Titration of aspergillar antibodies] Bidet L, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1123-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of cell extracts and culture media of Aspergillus fumigatus by experimental immune serums and serums from patients with bronchopulmonary aspergilloma] Biguet J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:72-97, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius isolated from animals. Analysis bearing on 4 years of research] Saëz H. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:105-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathologic consequences of food infested with Aspergillus flavus] Ferrando R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:94-103, 9-16 Feb 65 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of the enterohepatic syndrome caused by Aspergillus flavus, occurring on a mink ranch] Lacassagne A, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:421-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Corneal aspergillosis. Trial treatment with amphotericin B] Viallefont H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:658-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[1st human case of adiaspiromycosis, caused by Emmonsia crescens, Emmons and Jellison, 1960] Doby-Dubois M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:240-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus--etiological agent of a case of mycetoma of the scalp with fatal development] Avram A. **Derm Trop** 3:227-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of bronchial and pulmonary aspergillosis] Poulet J. **Gaz Med France** 71:3217-32, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Local treatment of pulmonary aspergilloma with transparietal injections of amphotericin B] Brouet G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:789-98, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pleural aspergilloma] Fourchon J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:679-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Primary pulmonary aspergilloma successfully treated with transthoracic injections of amphotericin B] Migueres J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:59-70, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the course of an aspergilloma] Michel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:697-701, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Aspergilloma developing in a cavernous bronchiolar cancer. (Apropos of a case)] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 10:176-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Observations on fungal intoxications in ducklings] Richir C, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:229-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Analysis of hepatic lesions of the young duck treated with peanut extracts contaminated with Aspergillus flavus] Richir C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:981-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Allergy to mold spores in England] Frankland AW, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:11-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Latent forms or unrecognized broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Rev Prat 15:293-8, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Latent aspergillosis and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. (Interest of systematic research on specific blood precipitins in cavitary tuberculosis of long duration)] Voisin C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1311-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Exertion hemoptysis, bullous emphysema, asthma and aspergillosis] Souquet R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:105-8, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aspergillus infection in the maxillofacial area] Grimm G, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:278-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Development of an aspergilloma after a gunshot wound of the lungs] Ziegler W.
Med Klin 59:1871-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary aspergillosis in acute leukemia.] Bock HE, et al. **Med Welt** 11:551-3, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Terminal diffuse pulmonary aspergillosis caused by Aspergillus fumigatus] Gemeinhardt H, et al.
Mykosen 8:45-53, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On reciprocal alterations of tuberculosis and aspergillosis] Janke D.
Mykosen 8:77-89, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary aspergillosis in Japan] Sawasaki H, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:345-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of various forms of lung aspergillosis] Thorban W, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:399-408, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary aspergillosis in childhood] Krenmayr E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:473-4, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Amphotericin B therapy in keratomycosis caused by Aspergillus fumigatus] Marchlewitz B, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1327-30, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Data on experimental bronchitis induced by the inhalation of yeasts and mold fungi in rabbits] Tomšiková A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:613-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A hematogenic solitary Aspergillus granuloma in a 9-year-old] Hauptmann A, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:124-33, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Circumscribed pulmonary aspergillosis] Fajzi K, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:239-44, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Histological and mycological data on 5 cases of pulmonary aspergilloma] Camerini Riviera L, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:127-43, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of bronchopulmonary mycetoma] Aliperta A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 20:52-68, Jan 65 (It)
[On tuberculosis-aspergillosis association (experimental research)] Micillo E.
Arch Tisiol 20:83-106, Feb 65 (It)
[On the evolution of a case of intrabronchiectasic aspergilloma] Bider F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3379-85, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Case of pulmonary resection for aspergillosis forming a fungs ball] Maekawa M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:629-32, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of aspergillus infection of the maxillary cavity caused by fungus ball formation] Fukuda E, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:45-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Morphology of pulmonary mycoses with a special emphasis on aspergillosis] Chodkowska S, et al.
Gruzlica 33:1-12, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Contribution to clinical studies on surgically treated aspergilloma] Rzepecki W.
Gruzlica 32:865-77, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Research on the role of corticosteroids in the pathogenesis of mycotic corneal infections] Segal P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:337-42, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of moniliasis and aspergillosis of the lungs and paranasal sinuses in a 7-year-old girl] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:295-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Aspergillosis of the kidney] Mende R, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:308-10, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Calcifications in tumor-like pulmonary aspergillosis. Anatomo-clinical aspects; difficulties in differential diagnosis from tuberculosis] Pimentel JC.
Gaz Med Port 17:252-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[1st results in the use of grisemin for the treatment of patients with mold mycosis] Arievich AM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:186-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Occupational skin aspergillosis] Danielian EE, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:83-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chronic pulmonary aspergillosis] Bojanić N, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:164-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Histoplasmosis associated with aspergillosis] Rivarola CH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1433-6, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aspergillar infection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nicholson H. **Torax** 13:89-92, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary aspergillosis and farmer's lung] Pepys J, et al. **Torax** 13:93-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

ASPERGILLUS (B5)

On the biosynthesis of toluquinones from Aspergillus fumigatus. IV. Biogenetic relationships of the pigments. Pettersson G.
Acta Chem Scand 19:543-8, 1965
The biosynthesis of flavipin. I. Incorporation of acetate and methionine. Pettersson G.
Acta Chem Scand 19:35-40, 1965
Studies on citric acid synthesis. II. The amino acid composition of cultures of Aspergillus niger of varying acid production ability. Iiczuk Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:215-9, 1965
A comparison of the ultraviolet effect on the mitotic recombination in two different cistrons of Aspergillus nidulans. Kwiatkowski Z, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:15-8, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of gene recombination in Aspergillus. I. Analysis of stimulating effect of the removal of some metallic ions on mitotic recombination. Kwiatkowski Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:3-13, 1965
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:172-6, Aug 65
Observations on the disposition of Aspergillus fumigatus in the respiratory tract. Smith AG, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:271-9, Sep 65
Assaying of antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid in cell culture. Miller FA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:360-3, 1964
Production of aflatoxins in submerged culture. Mateles RI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:208-11, Mar 65
Alpha sarcin, a new antitumor agent. I. Isolation, purification, chemical composition, and the identity of a new amino acid. Olson BH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:314-21, May 65
High-potency amyloglucosidase-producing mold of the Aspergillus niger group. Smiley KL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:455, Sep 64
Enzymatic oxalate decarboxylation in Aspergillus niger. Emiliani E, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:488-93, Jun 64
Distribution of normal isoprenologs of coenzyme Q and dihydro coenzyme Q10 in various molds. Lavate WV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:287-91, Nov 64
Effect of Aspergillus fumigatus endotoxin on the respiration and phosphorylation of kidney tissue. Lee IY, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:23-31, Apr 65
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65
beta-Nitropropionic acid and nitrite in relation to nitrate formation by Aspergillus flavus. Becker GE, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:165-75, 17 Aug 64
Studies on peat and peat microorganisms. II. Occurrence of thermophilic fungi in peat. Küster E, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:319-24, 26 Jun 64
Interdependence of inoculum size and trace element supply in growth of Aspergillus oryzae. McIntosh AF, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:368-80, 26 Jun 64
Further studies on cis-aconitic decarboxylase. Pal HS.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:256-66, 2 Oct 64
On catalase activity in spores of Aspergillus niger. Sharma OK, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:183-92, 17 Aug 64
Effect of dietary protein on aflatoxin liver injury in weanling rats. Madhavan TV, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:123-6, Aug 65
Aflatoxin-induced hepatic fibrosis in rhesus monkeys.

Pathological features. Madhavan TV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:466-9, May 65
Dihalomethylarylketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:363-6, Apr 64
The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:57-66, Feb 65
The oxidation of glucose and related compounds by glucose oxidase from Aspergillus niger. Pazur JH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:578-83, Apr 64
The major alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus oryzae, aspergillopeptidase B. II. Partial specific volume, molecular weight, and amino acid composition. Subramanian AR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1868-74, Dec 64
The major alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus oryzae, aspergillopeptidase B. I. Isolation in homogeneous form. Subramanian AR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1861-7, Dec 64
Studies of the spore coats of fungi. I. Isolation and composition of the spore coats of Aspergillus oryzae. Horikoshi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:197-203, 7 Jul 64
Chromatographic purification and physical homogeneity of acid proteinase of Aspergillus saitoi. Ichishima E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:360-6, 18 May 65
Biosynthesis of toluquinones in microorganisms. Packter NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:57-64, 12 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of [14C]fumigatin in Aspergillus fumigatus, fresenius. Packter NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:50-6, 12 Apr 65
Further studies on the carcinogenic action of certain lactones and related substances in the rat and mouse. Dickens F, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:392-403, Jun 65
In vitro assay systems for aflatoxin. Daniel MR. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:183-8, Apr 65
Ammonium oxidation by cell-free extracts of Aspergillus wentii. Aleem MI, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:989-98, Jul 64
The allosteric nature of NAD-specific isocitric dehydrogenase from aspergilli. Chan MF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:111-8, Jan 65
Isolation, purification, and properties of cellulases from Aspergillus terreus and Penicillium variabile. Pal PN, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:81-90, Jan 65
Feeding of ferrets with the raw meat and liver of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:63-5, Mar 65
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum. Platonow N. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:23-7, Jan 65
Translocations and recessive lethals induced in Aspergillus by ultra-violet light and gamma-rays. Käfer E, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:249-54, Sep 64
Size of inoculum, stimulation, and inhibition of growth in Aspergillus oryzae. Meyrath J, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:67-75, Feb 65
The action of a proteolytic enzyme from aspergillus oryzae on components of the blood clotting system. Monkhouse FC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:377-84, Jul 64
The evaluation in the dog of a proteolytic enzyme derived from Aspergillus oryzae. Roschlau WH. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:109-25, Jan 64
Studies on the specificity of crystalline protease of Aspergillus parasiticus on B-chain of oxidised insulin and bovine serum albumin. Dhar SC, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:89-99, 31 Dec 64
Toxic fungi from the seeds of Cycas circinalis L. Forgacs J, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1370-2, Nov-Dec 64
Antibiotic activity of fungi isolated from soil samples from Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:383-6, Nov 64
Aflatoxin-mammalian toxicity. Philp JM. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:674-5, Dec 64
Genetic analysis of the phosphatases in Aspergillus nidulans. Dorn G. **Genet Res** 6:13-26, Feb 65
The effects of supplementation and plating densities on apparently aberrant meiotic and mitotic segregation in Aspergillus rugulosus. Coy DO, et al. **Genetics** 50:847-53, Nov 64
Heterokaryon compatibility in the Aspergillus glaucus link group. Jones D. **Heredity (London)** 20:49-56, Feb 65
The structures of aflatoxins B and G. Asao T, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:882-6, 20 Feb 65
The determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. Pons WA Jr, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:471-5, Jun 65
Assay of aflatoxin in peanuts and peanut products using acetone-hexane-water for extraction. Robertson JA Jr, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:467-71, Jun 65
Paper chromatographic classification of antibacterial and antifungal antibiotics produced by fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Baráth Z, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:144-7, Jul 64
Antibacterial, antifungal, antiprotozoal and antinematodal activity of microscopic fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:140-3, Jul 64
Mannitol and mannitol dehydrogenases in conidia of Aspergillus oryzae. Horikoshi K, et al. **J Bact** 89:326-30, Feb 65
Choline sulphokinase (sulphotransferase). Orsi BA, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:81-91, Jul 64
Purification and certain properties of pectin trans-eliminase from Aspergillus fonsecaeus. Edstrom RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2403-8, Aug 64
Eliminative cleavage of pectin and of oligogalacturonide methyl esters by pectin trans-eliminase. Edstrom RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2409-15, Aug 64
Hexosamine metabolism. IV. Studies on the induction of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase in Aspergillus parasiticus. McGarrahan JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2328-33, Jun 65
Hexosamine metabolism. 3. The utilization of D-glucosamine-1-14C and N-acetyl-D-glucosamine-1-14C by Aspergillus parasiticus. McGarrahan JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2322-7, Jun 65
Biosynthesis of neoaspergillic and neohydroxyaspergillic acids. Micetich RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1692-5, Apr 65
Purification and properties of the glucose oxidase from Aspergillus niger. Swoboda BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2209-15, May 65
Fungal detoxication. VII. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic and 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acids by Aspergillus niger. Faulkner JK, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1187-91, Feb 65
Studies in mycological chemistry. XVII. Averythrin, an anthraquinonoid pigment from Aspergillus versicolor (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi. Roberts JC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3666-72, Jun 65
The relationship of a phenolic metabolite and a morphological character of Aspergillus rugulosus. Hassall CH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:483-9, Jun 64
Uptake of 3H-griseofulvin by micro-organisms and its correlation with sensitivity to griseofulvin. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:285-93, May 65
Pathogenic potential of Aspergillus and Penicillium species. Rippon JW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:27-32, Feb 65
Triarylborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM. **J Infect Dis** 114:305-10, Oct 64
The relationship of commonly encountered saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to human A and B blood group antigens. Landau JW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:59-70, Jul 64
Transformation of progesterone and related steroids by Aspergillus tamarii. Brannon DR, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:760-2, Mar 65
Acute liver injury in ducklings as a result of aflatoxin poisoning. Butler WH. **J Path Bact** 88:189-96, Jul 64
Antifungal activity of some imidazole derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:400-7, Jun 64
Studies on aspergilli. XVI. Effect of pH, temperature, and carbon and nitrogen interaction. Agnihotri VP. **Mycopathologia** 24:305-14, 31 Dec 64
Branching of conidiophores in aspergilli. Mehrotra BS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:269, 30 Jun 64
Cultural and taxonomic studies on two rare species of aspergillus-A. Paradoxus and A. aeneus, and an interesting strain of A. variecolor from Indian soils. Rai JN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:369-76, 31 Dec 64
Carcinogenic activity of aflatoxin to rats. Barnes J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1016, 6 Jun 64
Ink blue as a pH indicator for certain biological systems. Baxter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1105-6, 12 Dec 64
Physiological and genetic effects of 8-azaguanine on Aspergillus nidulans. Bull AT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:506-7, 1 Aug 64
A new mould D-amino-acid oxidase. Chibata I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:684-5, 14 Nov 64
Metabolism of phenoxyacetic acid by Aspergillus niger van Tiegh. Clifford DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:763, 15 Aug 64
Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid ('2,4-D') by Aspergillus niger van Tiegh. Faulkner JK, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:865, 22 Aug 64
Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64
Extracts of mould-infected groundnut samples in tissue culture. Juhász S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:861-2, 22 Aug 64
Determination of the aflatoxins. Nabney J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:862, 22 Aug 64
Aflatoxins and "albinism" in plants. Schoental R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:57-8, 2 Jan 65
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:62-6, May 64
Mycotoxins. II. The biological assay of aflatoxin in Peking white ducklings. Armbrecht BH, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:421-6, Jul 64
Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. Newberne PM, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:542-56, Sep 64
[Relation of the redox potential to the synthesis of amylase in surface cultivation of Asp. oryzae] Grigorov I, et al. **Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia)** 13:197-202, 1963 (Bul)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of cell extracts and culture media of Aspergillus fumigatus by experimental immune serums and serums from patients with bronchopulmonary aspergilloma] Biguet J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:72-97, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of compensatory liver hypertrophy in the rat by Aspergillus flavus toxins] Frayssinet C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2143-6, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of alpha-aminooctanoic acid from a heteropeptide of fungal origin] Staron T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3502-4, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Aflatoxin-mechanism of action] Le Breton E, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:675-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chemical structure of aspergillomarasmines A and B] Haenni AL, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 48:729-50, 1 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Pathological consequences of foods infested by "Aspergillus flavus"] Ferrando R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1111-2, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study during a bronchoscopy series of the fungal fora of the bronchi] Charpin J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:433-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mycological flora of the bronchi by examination of bronchial secretions obtained under bronchoscopy in 1,120 patients, from 1956 to 1964] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:439-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On information on so-called glucose oxidase. VI. On the conditions of induced glucose oxidase formation by Aspergillus niger] Franke W, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:64-80, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On data on so-called glucose oxidase. VII. Effect of quantitative variations of a basic medium on induced glucose oxidase formation by Aspergillus niger] Franke W, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:382-400, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of some plastics, PVC stabilizers and softening agents and some antioxidants on the growth of Aspergillus niger] Baum F, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:315-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of ascorbic acid by molds] Mitev I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Physiological and biochemical studies on the degradation of salicylic acid by Aspergillus niger. 1. The degradation of salicylic acid and the effect of salicylic acid on citric acid fermentation] Baum F **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:114-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Physiological and biochemical studies on the degradation of salicylic acid by Aspergillus niger. 2. Studies on the degradation pathway of salicylic acid] Baum F. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:185-98, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of hexacyanoferrate on citric acid fermentation by Aspergillus niger in molasses medium] Heyer J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:199-224, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental research on the relations between mycosis and tuberculosis. I. Simultaneous infection with A. fumigatus and M. tuberculosis in the rabbit] Catena E, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:456-77, Jun 64 (It)
[Electron microscope observations of the ultrastructural changes of fungus spore cell induced by fungicide agent. II. Fine structure of conidia-bearing apparatus of Aspergillus] Ichinoe M, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:121-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Identification of moulds which deteriorate paper by infrared absorption spectroscopy] Oba T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:120, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Quinoline derivatives. II.] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:308-13, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[The studies of anti-fungal precipitins in patients showing poitive intracutaeous test with the extract of fungi imperfecti] Droszcz W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:171-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capillene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the mutagenic action of some alkylating agents by the reverse mutation method in Aspergillus nidulans] Kovalenko SP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:960-2, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On glutamate dehydrogenase and alanine dehydrogenase in Aspergillus niger] Kretovich VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1169-72, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the enzyme hydrolysis liquiritin] Gvozdiak PI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:16-9, May 64 (Rus)
[C-14 incorporation into the mycelium of Aspergillus niger cultivated in glucose with Na2C-1403] Barinova SA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:216-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On "active" CO2 formation in Aspergillus niger cultures] Barinova SA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:404-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical characteristics of mutants of Aspergillus obtained under the influence of ultraviolet rays]

Grebeshova RN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:971-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Aspergillus mutants induced by ultraviolet rays] Grebeshova RN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:787-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the correlation between morphological and physiological changes in Aspergillus niger mutants] Imshenetskii AA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:252-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Kinetic study of enzymatic maltose hydrolysis and a precise method for determination of the maltase activity of fungal preparations] Lifshits DB, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:713-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The physiological activity and metachromatin content of mycelia of the Aspergillus niger T-1 mutant] Verbina NA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:792-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Increased accumulation of metachromatin in the mycelia of some Aspergillus niger mutants obtained by ultraviolet irradiation] Verbina NM.
Mikrobiologiia 33:447-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On citric acid decomposition in Aspergillus niger cultures] Zhuravskii GI.
Mikrobiologiia 33:574-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Crystallization of alpha-amylase from Aspergillus orysae in domestic anzymatic preparations] Tsyperovich AS, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:14-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Transformation of digitoxigenin by various species of Aspergillius and Fusarium] Gvozdiak PI.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:18-21, 1964 (Uk)

ASPHYXIA (C14)

Maintenance of cochlear potentials during asphyxia. Honrubia V, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:105-12, Jul-Aug 65
Angiocardiography of the duck during submersion asphyxia. Aakhus T, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:10-7, Sep-Oct 64
Regional distribution of circulating blood during submersion asphyxia in the duck. Johansen K.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:1-9, Sep-Oct 64
Physiologic effects of chronic exposure to phosgene in dogs. Rossing RG. **Amer J Physiol** 207:265-72, Jul 64
Cumulative effects of oxygen lack on the electrical phenomena of the cochlea. Deutsch E.
Ann Otol 73:348-57, Jun 64
Asyphyxia relatively inherent to tranquilization. Review of the literature and report of seven cases. Plachta A.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:152-8, Feb 65 (75 ref.)
Management of asphyxia. Binder LS.
Biochem Clin 4:307-15, 1964 (70 ref.)
Role of infection, suffocation, and bottle-feeding in cot death; an analysis of some factors in the histories of 110 cases and their controls. Carpenter RG, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:1-7, Jan 65
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Biyuger AF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Unusual causes for sudden unexpected death of regressed hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Wendkos MH, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:663-71, Jul 65
Lactate and pyruvate gradients between red blood cells and plasma during acute asphyxia. Daniel SS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1100-4, Nov 64
Homicide by pepper. Adelson L.
J Forensic Sci 9:391-5, Jul 64
The development of pulmonary edema during the agonal period of sudden asphyxial deaths. Swann HE Jr. **J Forensic Sci** 9:360-73, Jul 64
Amino acid release from the cerebral cortex during spreading depression and asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:431-9, May 65
Factors responsible for the stimulation of the adrenal medulla during asphyxia in the foetal lamb. Comline RS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:211-38, May 65
Aspiration of gastric contents during anesthesia.
New York J Med 65:1783-5, 1 Jul 65
Accidental strangulation in infancy. Greendyke RM.
Pediatrics 36:275-6, Aug 65
Effects of spinal cord asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A.
Progr Brain Res 12:280-307, 1964
[A rare case of asphyxia and clinical death during lung surgery] Ton Duk Lang.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:362-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Resuscitation in electrocution] Rolly G.
Belg T Geneesk 21:700-4, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Lethal aspyxia "retarded" by a foreign body] Chaumont AJ, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:427-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Progressive asphyxia in a child caused by a shirt button] Hadengue A.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:430, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electric potentials of the rat liver in situ. Effects of asphyxia] Coraboeuf E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2300-2, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of the asphyxic states of chronic respiratory insufficiency (emphysema and chronic bronchitis)] Cartier F, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 4:101-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Syncopo-asphyxial accidents and emergency artificial respiration] Teyssandier MJ.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:493-514, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Fatty degeneration of alveolar epithelium in sudden death] Reh H. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:236-43, 1965 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of strangulation bleeding from nose and ear] Bschor F.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:284-92, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Death by grain aspiration] Glaw K, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:277-83, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of aspiration in obstetrics] Gozon F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:213-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of anesthesia complications] Hügin W.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:221-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The origin of thrombocyte aggregates following asphyxia in dogs] Hirsch H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:201-6, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Strangulation deaths in restrained agitated mental patients] Hammer HJ, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:828-30, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation of asphyxiated patients] Di Lauro A.
Riforma Med 79:178-81, 13 Feb 65 (It)
[Toxic activity of phenothiazine derivatives on the reflex action of upper respiratory tract defense mechanisms] Laskowska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1247-8, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Rheographic study of hepatic circulation in various physiopathological situations] Valente JL.
Gaz Med Port 17:347-52, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Distribution of leukocytes in the walls of the digestive tract in mechanical asphyxia] Gol'dburt NN.
Arkh Pat 26:51-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On hyperemia of the liver and spleen in the presence of some humoral actions] Krichevskaia IP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:10-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of phenamine and sodium bromide on the resistance of animals to acute hypoxia and asphyxia] Dubich SIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:17, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Asphyxia during anesthesia caused by a faulty endotracheal tube] Iurevich VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complications in esophagoscopy under anesthesia] Rasstrigin NN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:78-82, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the danger of aspiration of gastric content into the lung before and during induction of anesthesia of patients with ileus and peritonitis] Satin PD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:113-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of accidental hanging (strangulation with clothing)] Karagin BA.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of asphyxia from obstruction of the air ways with loose material] Shabel'nik DIa, et al.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[A concurrence of causes of death, or asphyxia due to strangulation?] Sokolov ElA.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:45-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
Foreign body in the pharynx and larynx complicated by pulmonary edema and vocal cord paralysis] Buzunova MT, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[3 observations of a rare life-threatening complication during tonsillectomy] Sinel'nikov MM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of asphyxia on the concentration of pulmonary serotonin] Lerdo De Tejada A, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:465-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of asphyxia on the ECG in young dogs and cats of various ages] Koganovskaia MM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM (C14, C16)

Foetal heart rate during the third trimester of toxaemic pregnancy and in foetal distress before the onset of labour. Joelsson I, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:338-51, 1964
The vacuum extractor in threatening foetal asphyxia. Sjöstedt JE.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:15-20, 1965
The cochlea and the cochlear nuclei in neonatal asphyxia. A histological study. Hall JG.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 194:1-93, 1964
Disturbances of hydrogen ion balance occurring in premature infants. I. Early types of acidosis. Kildeberg P.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:505-16, Nov 64
The effect of asphyxia on induced cortical activity in fetal sheep. Meyerson BA.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:489-90, Dec 64
Neonatal asphyxia caused by teratoma of pharynx. Berger A, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:584-5, Jun 65
Fetal pulmonary hypoplasia and hydramnios. Bates HR Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:295-6, 15 Jan 65
Respiratory function in healthy and abnormal fetuses. Persianinov LS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:941-8, 1 Apr 65
A hyperbaric oxygen chamber for newborn infants. Patkin M. **Anaesthesia** 20:351-5, Jul 65
Resuscitation of the depressed newborn. Smith BE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:549-61, Jul-Aug 65 (125 ref.)
Treatment of asphyxia neonatorum by hyperbaric oxygenation. HUTCHISON JH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:706-26, 21 Jan 65
Aetiology of athetosis with special reference to neonatal asphyxia, idiopathic icterus, and ABO-incompatibility. Plum P.
Arch Dis Child 40:376-84, Aug 65
The removal of fluid from the pulmonary airways after birth in the rabbit, and the effect on this of prematurity and pre-natal hypoxia. Aherne W, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:214-29, 1964
Neonatal resuscitation. Tunstall ME.
Brit J Anaesth 36:591-9, Sep 64 (79 ref.)
Resuscitation of the newborn. Doss AF.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Resuscitation of newborn. Millar JR.
Brit Med J 5416:1074-5, 24 Oct 64
Umbilical cord. Stallabrass P.
Brit Med J 5416:1070-1, 24 Oct 64
The effect of immaturity and prenatal asphyxia on the lungs and pulmonary function of newborn lambs. The experimental production of respiratory distress. Reynolds EO, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:293-6, Mar 65
Kernicterus associated with perinatal asphyxia and drug therapy. Behrman RE.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:352-6, Jun 65
Choanal atresia. I. Medical aspects of a serious anomaly. Connelly JP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:65-70, Feb 65
Choanal atresia. II. Surgical management. Montgomery WW, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:71-6, Feb 65
Resuscitation of the newborn; a résumé of current procedures. Weintraub DH.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:660-2, Nov 64
Traumatic versus anoxic damage to the foetal brain. Clyne DG. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:455-7, Oct 64
Premature children with birth asphyxia. Walker WL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:458-68, Oct 64
Perinatal problems and the central nervous system. Apgar V. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:357-8, Apr 65
Resuscitation of the newborn. Virtue RW.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:305-12, Oct 63
A review and evaluation of eight hundred consecutive anesthetics administered for cesarean section delivery. Roesch R, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:765-7, Oct 64
The early diagnosis of foetal distress. Kubli F, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:507-12, Aug 65
The effects of anoxia on the newborn and adult rat lung. Seller MJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:309-11, Jul 64
Resuscitation by positive pressure ventilation and Tris-hydroxymethylaminomethane of rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
J Pediat 65:807-18, Dec 64
The effect of alkali and glucose infusion on permanent brain damage in rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Dawes GS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:801-6, Dec 64
Umbilical vein blood biochemical data and neonatal condition. Marx GF, et al. **J Pediat** 66:989-96, Jun 65
Foetal acidosis. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:1010-1, 7 Nov 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:815-6, 10 Oct 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Dawes GS, et al. **Lancet** 2:910, 24 Oct 64
Microscopy of the alveolar lining layer in newborn infants. De Sa DJ. **Lancet** 1:1369-70, 26 Jun 65
Neonatal respiratory distress associated with a high haematocrit reading. Giedion A.
Lancet 2:913, 24 Oct 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn rabbits. Goodlin RC, et al.
Lancet 2:1124, 21 Nov 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Hutchison JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:691-2, 20 Sep 64
The hazards of birth. Mier TM.
Missouri Med 62:132, Feb 65
Hypothermia in resuscitating newborns in white asphyxia; a report of 14 cases. Cordey R.
Obstet Gynec 24:760-7, Nov 64
Drug protection for fetal anoxia. Goodlin RC.
Obstet Gynec 26:9-13, Jul 65
Ophthalmic lesions due to cytomegalic inclusion disease. Miklós G, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:98-106, 1964
Metabolic changes in the infant with respiratory failure. Oppé TE, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:723-42, Aug 65 (65 ref.)
The effect of immaturity and prenatal asphyxia on the lungs and pulmonary function of newborn lambs: the experimental production of respiratory distress. Reynolds EO, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:382-92, Mar 65
Indications for oxygen therapy in the newborn. Tizard JP. **Pediatrics** 34:771-86, Dec 64
Keep it severely simple. Flagg PJ.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:349-50, Aug 65
[Clinical significance of twisted umbilical cord] Chamov P, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:31-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Use of glucose with insulin in the prevention and therapy of fetal anoxia] Hodr J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:499-503, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Intrapartum protection of the fetus by regulation of functional changes in the mother and fetus] Koleta F
Cesk Gynek 29:503-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Energy metabolism of the hypoxic fetus as an indication of stress in different methods of completion of delivery] Sabata V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:509-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation of newborn infants in the labor

department] Sístek J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:674-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Asphyxia and perinatal mortality (antenatal and intranatal)] Stembera ZK, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:485-92, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with resuscitation of newborn infants] Grossmann J.
Cesk Pediat 19:804-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitative care of asphyxia neonatorum in our institutes] Jadrný J.
Cesk Pediat 19:797-803, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Asphyxia and postnatal mortality in the Czechoslovakian SSR in 1962] Znamenáček K, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:784-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The Apgar index] Thiery M.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1257, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Management of the newborn]
Geneesk Gids 43:241-2, 13 May 65 (Dut)
[Results of 2 years of utilization of a respiratory analeptic, prethcamide, in a pediatric and premature department] Bonnette J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:139-42, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The obstetrical vacuum extractor. Apropos of 1000 applications] Lamotte G.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:297-310, 1964 (Fr)
[Methods and prospects of artificial respiration in the newborn] Huault G, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:693-8, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory accidents in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Pissaro B, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:702-5, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of the respiratory distress syndrome by artificial respiration under positive pressure] Weisser K.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:699-701, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the procedure to follow in the case of newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al. Presse Med 72:2541-2, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hyperpotassemia during the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Preliminary report] Catti A, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:455-61, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Value of thoracic radiography in the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn] Nusslé D, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:462-77, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Etiology of cerebral motor disorders (According to admittance examinations in a center for functional rehabilitation)] Simon S, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:357-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[External heart massage, intrafunicular blood transfusion and hypothermia for the resuscitation of asphyctic newborn] Véghelyi PV, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:250-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Report on the resuscitation of 110 intubated newborn infants] Bretscher J.
Arch Gynaek 200:30-46, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Amniotic fluid and the fetus. Research on the intrauterine oxygen supply of the fetus in normal and pathological pregnancy] Schreiner WE.
Bibl Gynaec 31:1-154, 1964 (Ger)
[Diseases of newborn infants showing the symptom of hypoxia] Balogh L.
Cesk Pediat 20:328-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and special clinical aspects of respiratory disturbances in newborn infants and sucklings] Petrowski S, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:335-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protective mechanisms in overcoming the sequelae of hypoxia in newborn infants] Sárkány J.
Cesk Pediat 20:331-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hyperbaric oxygen chamber for newborn infants] Wanner J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1757-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of intrauterine asphyxia in pelvic presentation] Knaus HH.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:44-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cohn's plasma fraction I in the treatment of perinatal brain damage] Krebs HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:557-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems of treatment in asphyxia neonatorum] Berg D, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:201-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Dangers of resuscitation of newborn] Fassolt A, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:241-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Acidosis in the newborn and its treatment] Gamp R, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:164-74, 1964 (Ger)
[The major significance of perinatal hypoxia prophylaxis for obstetrics] Hüter KA.
Med Welt 39:2037-43, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation of the asphyctic newborn infant as an emergency measure] Wendl HK.
Med Welt 33:1730-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on capillary development in the brain of infants] Diemer K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:281-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Management of delivery of endangered infants] Martius G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:857-62, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On asphyxia neonatorum and its treatment] Mach S.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:742-5, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Principles in the management of premature delivery] Steinhoff R, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1342-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Biometric studies in delivery conducted by psychosomatic methods and with drugs] Hüter KA.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Microblood studies on the fetus. Clinical application and 1st results] Saling E.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:56-75, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The management of labor induction] Warm R, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:95-111, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H.
Z Kinderheilk 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the neuraminic acid level in the serum of newborn under the influence of the delivery] Käfer B, et al. Z Kinderheilk 92:98-104, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. II] Wiegand U, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:286-94 contd, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Methods for treating asphyxia in newborn infants] Avery ME. Zbl Gynaek 86:772-5, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Instruction in intubation technic for the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum] Langer H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:451-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence and cause of intrauterine hypoxia during prolonged oxytocin] Solff CH.
Zbl Gynaek 87:128-37, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the subject of resuscitation of the newborn] Buriani G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:503-13, 1964 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic aspects of some forms of asphyxia in the premature infant] Cotellessa M, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:287-92, Apr 64 (It)
[Statistical and catamnestic study of the EEG picture in newborn infants] Landucci Rubini L, et al.
Lattante 35:289-96, Jun 64 (It)
[Relations between the Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome and Jeune's asphyxiant thoracic dystrophy] Zunin C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2358-60, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Relations between blood pyruvic acid and neonatal asphyxia] Castello D, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:797-9, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Embryonic polytopic osteochondropathy with respiratory insufficiency, "of Jeune"] Marchese GS, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:965-72, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Effects of anoxia on the heart of the newborn. Electrocardiographic and histopathological findings] Buffa V, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:781-99, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Resuscitation of newborns in the Ospedale del SS. Salvatore] Alicino R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1024-31, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the problem of resuscitation of the asphyxic newborn] Appiani L, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1032-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Pathogenesis and prevention of fetal hypoxia] Bompiani A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:961-75, Oct 64 (It)
[Notes on physiology and physiopathology in feto-neonatal hypoxias] Buccarelli G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:976-80, Oct 64 (It)
[Historical signs on neonatal resuscitation] Buccarelli G, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1064-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Analgesia and anesthesia in cesarean labor and neonatal distress: clinico-statistical study] Calvani M, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1169-71, Nov 64 (It)
[Resuscitation of the newborn in recent cardio-circulatory arrest by means of heart massage] Henriquet F.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1040-50, Oct 64 (It)
[Use of cortisonics in resuscitation of the asphyxic fetus] Niccolai GC.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1051-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Endofunicular transfusion in resuscitation of the newborn] Zucchini C, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1016-23, Oct 64 (It)
[Respiratory and circulatory disorders in the early neonatal period with special reference to "anoxia syndrome"] Kaneoka T, et al.
Iryo 18:930-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pathology of the newborn] Kanbe S.
Trans Soc Path Jap 52:13-34, 1963 (Jap)
[Cholinesterase activity of the blood serum in fetal death, asphyxia neonatorum and fetal deformities] Cekański A. Ginek Pol 35:367-71, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Intrauterine asphyxia due to excessive coiling of the umbilical cord] Bańkowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1248-9, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Clinical and statistical study of 1230 fetal extractions with the vacuum extractor] Azevedo G de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:59-62, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Contribution to the diminution of perinatal mortality] Caldas A de C.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:21-6, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Jaraíz JM.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:23-37, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[New resuscitator apparatus for newborns] Purita F.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:84-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Muscular activity of asphyetic infants] Duka AD.
Akush Ginek 41:57-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The vacuum extractor in obstetric practice] Murzalieva KhE.
Akush Ginek 41:73-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the spinal cord of the fetus in fatal intrauterine asphyxia] Popova NI.
Akush Ginek 41:65-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On characteristics of blood gases in the umbilical vessels of newborn asphyctic infants] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:30-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On resuscitation and survival of asphyxic infants] Molchanova GIa, et al. Sovet Med 28:90-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of pneumoencephalographic results in children] Klosovskiĭ BN, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:32-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous administration of sigetin in the prevention of fetal asphyxia] Elagina LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:58-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of nervous system lesions in asphyxia neonatorum] Ganzburg SE, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:12-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of wrapped umbilicus] Kupreishvili TB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in cerebrovascular disorders in newborn and stillborn infants] Lipson ED.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:22-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory fetal function in developing asphyxia] Persianinov LS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:51-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Pulmonary pathomorphology in asphyctic fetuses and newborn infants] Sorokin AF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:16-22, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of birth injuries and asphyxia in the appearance of mental retardation] Mastiukova EM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1053-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in children who were born with severe asphyxia] Zhurba LT.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:965-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Resuscitation of newborn infants] Velisavljev MD, et al. Med Pregl 17:419-23, 1964 (Ser)
[Study of centrophenoxine or ANP-235 as a fetal distress prevention in obstetrics] González J, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:197-204, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Martínez Jaraíz J. Rev Esp Anest 11:224-36, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Electric vacuum fetal extractor] Teppa P.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:749-69, 1964 (Sp)
[Effectiveness of variations of A. P. Nikolaev's triad in the treatment of intrauterine fetal asphyxia] Lebedev VI. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:53-4, 1964 (Uk)

ASPIDIUM (B6, D3)

[Renal insufficiency after filix mas administration] Houtzagers JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:178-9, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On the treatment of tapeworm infections] Börner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:719-23, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic testing of Filix-phloroglucide and crude filicin. 4.] Zwimpfer G, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:327-36, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Combined methods for the treatment of taeniarhynchosis] Grinenko NV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:221-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effectiveness of the combinations of aminoacrichine, iomezan and male fern extract. I. Effect of the imaginary stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Krotov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ASPIRIN (D2, D4)

Inhibition of the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. II. Effect of nicotinic acid and acetylsalicylate on blood glucose in human diabetics. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 178:71-9, Jul 65
Salicylate poisoning: the diagnosis when its possibility is denied by the parents. Pickering D.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:501-4, Nov 64
Teratogenic action of salicylates related to the inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Larsson KS, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:43-8, Jan 65
Effect of analgesics in rabbits on erythrocyte survival time. Clausen E, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:135-40, 1965
Chronic toxicity studies on phenacetin, N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) and acetylsalicylic acid on cats. Eder H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:197-204, 1964
Comparative studies of antipyretic drugs in normothermic rats. Bálint G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:299-302, 1964
Salicylates and hypoglycemia. Limbeck GA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:165-7, Feb 65
Aspirin. DeKornfeld TJ. Amer J Nurs 64:60-4, Dec 64
The effect of aspirin upon auditory sensitivity. McCabe PA, et al. Ann Otol 74:312-25, Jun 65
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P.
Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64

Complications of non-steroid treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Kersley GD. **Ann Phys Med** 7:246-52, Aug 64

Influence of aspirin on haemostatic parameters. Gast LF. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:500-4, Nov 64

Ibufenac in the treatment of arthritis. Thompson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:397-404, Sep 64

Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:377-86, Oct 64

A study of the gastric lesions induced in laboratory animals by soluble and buffered aspirin. Anderson KW. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:392-403, 1 Dec 64

A study of the gastric lesions induced by aspirin in laboratory animals. Anderson KW. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:379-91, 1 Dec 64

Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64

Effect of dosage form on drug absorption a frequent variable in clinical pharmacology. Levy G. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:59-68, 1 Nov 64

Ototoxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. Kapur YP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:134-8, Feb 65

The effects of indomethacin on rheumatic fever. Vignau A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:501-10, Aug 65

The psychopharmacological properties of acetylsalicylic acid and cortisone. An experimental investigation of the possible similarity between the effects of cortisone and acetylsalicylic acid. 2. Frommel E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:943-9, Nov 63

The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:851-6, Oct 63

The effect of aspirin and phenacetin on ascending infection in the rat kidney. Dawborn JK, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:217-21, Aug 64

Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD. **Aust Ann Med** 13:204-6, Aug 64

Studies on the biochemical mechanism of the gastric erosion caused by aspirin. Anderson KW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1513-7, Nov 64

A kinetic study of the elimination of salicylate in man. Bedford C, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:418-31, Apr 65

The use of changes in capillary permeability in mice to distinguish between narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics. Whittle BA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:246-53, Apr 64

Alkaline diuresis in treatment of aspirin poisoning. Cumming G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1033-6, 24 Oct 64

Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning. Graber IG. **Brit Med J** 5421:1395, 28 Nov 64

Paracetamol or aspirin? Jennings GH. **Brit Med J** 5445:1311, 15 May 65

Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning. Mackintosh TF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1263, 14 Nov 64

Action of bismuth aluminate. Milton GW. **Brit Med J** 5451:1672, 26 Jun 65

Alkaline diuresis for salicylate intoxication. **Brit Med J** 5416:1021-2, 24 Oct 64

To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. I. **Brit Med J** 5414:927-9, 10 Oct 64

Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin. **Brit Med J** 5462:607-13, 11 Sep 65

False endocrine test results due to drugs. Rivin AU. **Calif Med** 101:283-4, Oct 64

Changes in tissue histamine of guinea pigs after pretreatment with histamine-releasing agents and acetylsalicylic acid. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:611-6, Jul 65

Non-steroid antirheumatic drugs. Ford DK. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:659-60, 19 Sep 64

An international study of the treatment and natural history of rheumatic fever. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:562-3, 4 Sep 65

The natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of ACTH cortisone and aspirin. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:519-31, 4 Sep 65

Studies of delayed-action medication. IV. Salicylates. Hollister LE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:5-11, Jan-Feb 65

Studies with acetylsalicylic acid. II. Psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther.** 6:359-61, May-Jun 65

Studies with aspirin: psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:691-4, Nov-Dec 64

A clinical comparison of the antipyretic potency of aspirin and sodium salicylate. Seed JC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:354-8, May-Jun 65

An evaluation of orphenadrine citrate in combination with APC as an analgesic. Cass LJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:400-8, Jun 64

Double-blind comparison of namoxyrate, codeine, aspirin, and placebo. Corgill DA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:263-74, May 65

Comparative effect in human subjects of chlormezanone, chlormezanone with aspirin and placebo on performance under delayed auditory feedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:638-45, Oct 64

The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:395-9, Jun 64

Damage to the gastric mucosa: effects of salicylates and stimulation. Davenport HW. **Gastroenterology** 49:189-96, Aug 65

Effect of paracetamol (N-acetyl-p-aminophenol) on gastrointestinal bleeding. Gouiston K, et al. **Gut** 5:463-6, Oct 64

The gastric mucosa in radiologically negative acute gastrointestinal bleeding. Langman MJ, et al. **Gut** 5:550-2, Dec 64

Analgesic combination in headache. Fuchs M, et al. **Headache** 4:272-5, Jan 65

Tension headache: a new agent for its symptomatic relief. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:45-8, Jul 65

Acute salicylate intoxication: effect on the direct eosinophil count. Thrift CB. **Illinois Med J** 128:39-41, Jul 65

Control of acute mountain sickness. Subba PS. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:59-65, Apr 64

Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:315-20, Jul 64

Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:539-41, Oct 64

Salicylate therapy. Dave BT, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:269-74, Apr 65

Anti-inflammatory effect of Phenylbutazone, Aspirin, Triamcinolone and combination of Aspirin and Triamcinolone on adjuvant's induced arthritis in albino rats. Dube BK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:577-87, Jul 65

Autoradiographic localization of lipid- and water-soluble compounds: a new approach. Wilske KR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:38-43, Jan 65

Aspirin-induced haematemesis. Khosla SN. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:334-6, 1 Oct 64

Aspirin and gastrointestinal bleeding. Gouiston K. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5357-8, Jun 65

A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:964-7, Sep 64

Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:406-15, Mar 65

Gastrointestinal bleeding in normal subjects: a comparison of aspirin and mefenamic acid. Lane AZ, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:333-6, Nov-Dec 64

Experimental design for evaluation of non-narcotic analgesic agents. A comparison of aspirin, buffered aspirin, sustained-release salicylate, and placebo. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:337-46, Nov-Dec 64

Use of time-response relationships in assessing pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:389-91, Jun 65

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on foetal rats. Brown RA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:563-5, Aug 64

The influence of diet on the toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. West GB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:788-93, Dec 64

Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:30-5, Jan 65

Wurster coated aspirin. I. Film-coating techniques. Coletta V, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:953-5, Aug 64

Tablet acceptance by a double sampling plan. Grundman RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1526-30, Dec 64

Chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of aspirin, caffeine, and acetaminophen. Koshy KT. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1280-2, Oct 64

Salicylurate formation demonstration of Michaelis-Menten kinetics in man. Levy G. **J Pharm Sci** 54:496, Mar 65

Inter- and intrasubject variations in drug absorption kinetics. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1446-52, Dec 64

Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. I. Criteria for serum measurements with human panels. Lieberman SV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1486-91, Dec 64

Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. II. Influence on serum levels of tablets, antacids, and solutions. Lieberman SV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1492-5, Dec 64

Effect of ultrasound energy on hydrolysis of aspirin. Mario E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:321-3, Feb 65

In vitro evaluation of sustained-release tablets by dual channel scintillation counting. Montgomery KO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:340-1, Mar 64

Degradation of phenylephrine hydrochloride in tablet formulations containing aspirin. Troup AE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:375-9, Apr 64

Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. **J Pharm Sci** 53:369-72, Apr 64

Sustained-release aspirin tablet using an insoluble matrix. Vora MS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:487-92, May 64

Drug-induced hyperthermia and amphetamine toxicity. Wolf HH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:748-52, Jul 64

Wurster coated aspirin. II. An in vitro and in vivo correlation of rate from sustained-release preparations. Wood JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:877-81, Aug 64

Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:373-9, Jun 65

The latency of pricking-pain sensation. I. The effect of acetophenetidin and anacin. II. The effect of repeated stimulation. Zegers RT, et al. **J Psychol** 59:101-8, Jan 65

Effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone on the rabbit blastocyst. Schardein JL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:129-32, Aug 65

Salicylate poisoning. Done AK. **JAMA** 192:770-2, 31 May 65

Salicylate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Fremont-Smith K, et al. **JAMA** 192:1133-6, 28 Jun 65

Absorption and metabolism of aspirin administered in enteric-coated tablets. Leonards JR, et al. **JAMA** 193:99-104, 12 Jul 65

Birch pollen and aspirin psoriasis. A study in salicylate hypersensitivity. Shelley WB. **JAMA** 189:985-8, 28 Sep 64

Acetylsalicylic acid and the kidney. Clausen E, et al. **Lancet** 2:386, 21 Aug 65

Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of the viscera. Giles HM. **Lancet** 1:1075, 15 May 65

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. **Lancet** 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65

Aspirin-induced cleft lip and other malformations in mice. Trasler DG. **Lancet** 1:606-7, 13 Mar 65

Aspiron and gastric secretion. **Lancet** 2:682-3, 20 Sep 64

Analgesic nephropathy. **Lancet** 2:299-300, 7 Aug 65

Anti-inflammatory effect of trihydroxyethylrutoside. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:459-64, May 64

Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:812-3, 23 May 64

Rapid induction by acetylcholine, bradykinin and potassium of a nociceptive response in mice and its selective antagonism by aspirin. Collier HO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1316-8, 26 Dec 64

Blood salicylate during pregnancy. Lessel B, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:304-5, 18 Jul 64

Salicylate ototoxicity: a clinical study. Myers EN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:587-90, 9 Sep 65

Treatment of rheumatic fever. **New Eng J Med** 272:101-2, 14 Jan 65

A comparison of short-term, intensive prednisone and acetylsalicylic acid therapy in the treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Combined rheumatic fever study group. **New Eng J Med** 272:63-70, 14 Jan 65

Failure of U.S.P. disintegration test to assess physiologic availability of enteric coated tablets. Levy G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3002-5, 15 Dec 64

Fulminating renal failure. **New York J Med** 64:2546-54, 15 Oct 64

Controlled double-blind evaluation of three analgesic medications for postpartum discomfort. Bruni JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:76-81, Jan 65

Fever of unknown origin. Strauss WG. **Postgrad Med** 36:555-9, Dec 64

The role of Poisons Information Centres. Goulding R. **Practitioner** 194:120-5, Jan 65

A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. **Practitioner** 193:331-3, Sep 64

Toxic effects of aspirin and phenacetin. Robson JM. **Practitioner** 194:85-9, Jan 65

The vanishing warts. Yeretsian KH. **Practitioner** 194:824, Jun 65

A new analgesic. **Practitioner** 193:215-6, Aug 64

Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:756-9, Mar 65

Anti-inflammatory assay. An improved method based on the reversal of endotoxin-induced lung inflammation in mice. Meli A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:34-8, Oct 64

A micro method for analysis of plasma salicylate. Potter GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:658-60, Jul 64

Studies of delayed action medication. IV. Salicylates. Hollister LE, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:73-4, 1964

The effectiveness of trancogesic in treatment of tension headache. Proctor RC. **Psychosomatics** 6:107-10, Mar-Apr 65

Thrombocytopenia associated with the use of acetylsalicylic acid. Jansz A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:205-7, 1964

Mechanism of gastric injury by aspirin. Menguy RB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:315-7, 1964

Effects of aspirin on gastric mucous secretion. Menguy R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:92-8, Jan 65

Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:409-17, May 65

[Effect of aspirin on hemorrhages from the digestive tract] Plewiński G. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:986-90, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Severe hypoprothrombinemia caused by moderate doses of acetylsalicylic acid] Magid E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:82-4, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Harmful side-effects of acetylsalicylic acid] Stubbé LT. **Folia Med Neerl 8:42-9, Apr 65 (Dut)**

[Acetylsalicylic acid-containing medications and their harmful effect on the digestive tract] Stubbé LT. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:18-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Dut)**

[Acquired hemorrhagic diathesis with hereditary character] Loeliger EA. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2301-3, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)**

[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)**

[Absorption of some chemical substances by the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional rats] Laroche MJ, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:333-8, May 64 (Fr)**

[Medicinal ulcers of the greater curvature of the stomach] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:305-22, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Noxious role of so-called anti-inflammatory drugs in the evolution of psoriasis (corticosteroids, synthetic antimalarials, salicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid)] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:765-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Aspirin is still in good standing] Reynal B de, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 102:47-54, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Preliminary studies on the importance of the combination, proteolytic enzymes--acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatology] Fournie A. **Clinique (Paris) 59:763-4, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C. **Concours Med 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Dangerous aspirin] Demole, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:369-71, 1964 (Fr)**

[Reflections on the use of a corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P. **Gaz Med France 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Digestive complications initiated by aspirin administered by the oral route] Ligny G. **Gaz Med France 71:2930-3, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Value of Chymalgyl in otorhinolaryngological pathology. Apropos of 20 cases] Varenne D de. **Gaz Med France 72:200-6, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Aspirin poisoning. Apropos of 42 cases] Roche L, et al. **Lyon Med 213:349-55, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med 43:603-18, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Hematemesis due to drugs] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med 43:832-5, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. I. Derivatives of 4- and 5-aminosalicylic acids] Delbarre F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:325-32, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on aspirin-esterase] Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:115-20, 1965 (Fr)**

[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al. **Presse Med 72:2651-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Presse Med 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Clinical trials in rheumatology of MI315 by the "double-blind" method. Statistical interpretation of the results] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Presse Med 73:341-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Some therapeutic trials in rheumatology] Graber-Duvernay J, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:157-62, Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Aspirin uptake in the organism. Its modifications under the influence of diphenhydramine] Beau G, et al. **Therapie 20:529-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Study of the influence of a nonionic surface-active agent, Emulsov O, on the action of acetylsalicylic acid administered by the digestive route] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al. **Therapie 19:843-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[On the biological action of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) in the treatment of allergic asthma] Laborie R. **Toulouse Med 65:903-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Light and electron microscopic studies on the local effect of some salicylates on the gastrointestinal mucosa] Stockinger L. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:360-3, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the symptomatic treatment of influenza in the industrial medical service] Lotz H. **Deutsch Med J 16:161-3, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of aspirin on the vitamin K content of the blood and its clinical use] Borchardt PR, et al. **Med Klin 59:1278-80, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E. **Med Klin 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the problem of side-effects of acetylsalicylic acid] Oelkers HA. **Ther Gegenw 104:204-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The salts of acetylsalicylic acid are also dangerous] Schwietzer CH. **Ther Gegenw 103:635-8, May 64 (Ger)**

[Once more on the hazards of acetylsalicylic acid, its salts and combinations] Segel KH. **Ther Gegenw 103:1267-72, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Palaprin forte (polyoxo-aluminum-acetylsalicylic acid) in the treatment of rheumatism] Bühler A, et al. **Ther Umsch 21:278-9, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic experiences with the magnesium salt of acetylsalicylic acid] Gürtler J. **Ther Umsch 22:63-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the history of antipyresis] Gordonoff T. **Wien Med Wschr 115:45-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic properties of various new synthetic analgesics] Silvestrini B, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:260-1, Jul 63 (It)**

[Considerations on the subject of allergy to aspirin] Palmieri F, et al. **Arch Med Intern 16:79-90, May-Aug 64 (It)**

[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al. **G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)**

[Results of use of psychopharmacologic drugs in the treatment of dysmenorrhea] Scalzerle V. **Minerva Ginec 16:716-20, 15 Sep 64 (It)**

[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Rapid method for simultaneous determination of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin and codeine in tablets] Siedlanowska H. **Acta Pol Pharm 22:93-4, 1965 (Pol)**

[Pathogenesis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage following aspirin therapy] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1359-61, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Edan-Polfa as an anesthetic used in minor surgery] Milik J. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:98-100, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[A possibility of replacing phenacetin with some less toxic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Color reactions to acetophen, hexamidine, methionine and spasmolytin] Barysheva AI. **Aptech Delo 13:78-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. **Pediatriia 43:79, May 64 (Rus)**

[A case of penicillin and aspirin intolerance in a child] Tsvetkova AV. **Pediatriia 44:82-3, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On allergic reactions in the preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and aspirin] Bolotina AIu, et al. **Sovet Med 28:94-6, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Basic results of treating rheumocaridits with different antirheumatic drugs] Ievleva LV, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:69-775, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Seasonal prevention by drug therapy of recurrent rheumatism in children tested in polyclinics] Shokh BP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:66-70, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Iatrogenic disease caused by aspirin] Dreyer MS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:5-8, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Megaesophagus and drug-induced hemorrhage] Resano CH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:446-7, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)**

ASTATINE (D1)

Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al. **Cancer Res 24:683-8, May 64**

ASTHENIA (C13)

see also related
NEURASTHENIA (F)

Hyperlysinemia. Woody NC. **Amer J Dis Child 108:543-53, Nov 64**

[The late neuro-endorcinopathy of deportation. Semeiologic and therapeutic research] Copelman LS. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:380-4, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Exploration of the islets of the pancreas in chronic asthenia states] Sendrail M. **Concours Med 86:5399-410, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Attempt at treatment of asthenia in a department of medicine oriented toward gastroenterology] Alary M. **J Med Lyon 46:235-41, 5 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with Neosynephrine drops] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med 9:957-61, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Use of pyridoscorbine in pediatrics] Grislain JR. **Med Infant (Paris) 71:435-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Some present problems concerning senescence] Urverg R. **Progr Med (Paris) 92:835-42, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Modifications of body weight and blood volume in the course of therapy with anabolizing agents in the underweight aged] Mazzoni L, et al. **G Geront 12:1177-9, Sep 64 (It)**

[The radionephrogram in the aged (possibilities and limits of the radionephrogram as a technic of study of the renal circulation)] Viola S, et al. **G Geront 12:1185-91, Sep 64 (It)**

[Case of eunuchoidism associated with recurrent asthenia] Kimoto K, et al. **Naika 14:737-40, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Hemophirin treatment of asthenic states developing after radiotherapy] Romel' TE. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:14-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[On combined use of glutamic acid and caffeine in children with some psychoneurotic diseases] Uzbekova DG, et al. **Pediatriia 43:73-4, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Nature of asthenic conditions in schizophrenia appearing after infectious diseases] Smirnov VK. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:168-81, 1964 (Rus)**

ASTHENOPIA (C11)

Seeing through spectacles--an analysis of asthenopia. Richards OW. **Amer J Optom 41:523-31, Sep 64**

[Eye disorders causing headache] Tarkkanen A. **Duodecim 80:1105-7, 1964 (Fin)**

ASTHMA (C5, C14)

Pituitary function in patients with bronchial asthma measured indirectly by methopyrapone (SU 4885). Andersson E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:311-5, 1964**

Comparison of climate and specific hyposensitization treatment in asthmatic children: a follow-up study. Cernelič D. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:105-16, 1965**

Variations of airway resistance in provocation tests on asthmatic patients, measured with different methods. Colidahl H, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:325-35, 1964**

Allergy and certain diseases in relation to the digestive tract: some observations on the effect of elimination diets. Colidahl H. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:84-93, 1965**

Dichlorphenamide in emphysema and chronic bronchial asthma. Herxheimer H, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:487-99, 1964**

The intestinal flora in patients with bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis. Månsson I, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:94-104, 1965**

Comparison between effects of some aerosols with antiasthmatic effect on the airflow in asthma and emphysema. Svanborg N. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:316-24, 1964**

Autoimmune mechanism in diseases of the respiratory tract. Wagner V, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:1-9, 1965**

Pollinosis in Poland. Weiss A. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:244-56, 1965**

A clinical bioassay method of long-acting corticotrophin preparations and its application as an intramuscular corticotrophin test. Colidahl H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:565-73, Dec 64**

Precipitins against an antigen extract of Aspergillus fumigatus in patients with aspergillosis or other pulmonary diseases. Brönnestam R, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:385-92, Apr 65**

Pulmonary function in symptom-free asthmatic patients. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:401-7, Sep 64**

A comparative investigation with two personality models. Askevold F, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:79+, 1964**

Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964**

Effect of l-norepinephrine on right atrial pressure and the "square wave response" to the Valsalva maneuver. O'Neill A, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:220-8, Feb 65**

The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in children with severe bronchial asthma. Quivers WW, et al. **Amer J Cardiol 14:616-21, Nov 64**

Sweat chloride concentration; a comparative study in children with bronchial asthma and with cystic fibrosis. Gharib R, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:66-8, Jan 65**

Asthma, short stature, and elevated gamma-1-A-globulins. Huntley CC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:353-8, Apr 65**

Asthma as a lethal disease. Logan GB. **Amer J Dis Child 110:1-2, Jul 65**

Death from asthma in children. Richards W, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:4-23, Jul 65**

A simple office ventilatory test in the management of bronchial asthma. Girsh LS, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:506-13, May 65**

Pneumomediastinum associated with asthma and pneumonia in children. Ozonoff MB. **Amer J Roentgen 95:112-7, Sep 65**

Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:611-6, Nov 64**

Air pollution and respiratory diseases in the Tokyo-Yokohama area. Oshima Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:572-81, Oct 64**

A study of Tokyo-Yokohama asthma among Japanese. Oshima Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:632-4, Oct 64**

Possible role of precipitins against Aspergillus fumigatus. Pepys J.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:465-7, Sep 64
The effect of air flow and oral pressure on the mechanics of breathing in patients with asthma and emphysema. Schmidt RW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:564-71, Oct 64
Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis. I. In a rural area. Smith JM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:16-30, Jul 65
Epidemiology of asthma allergic rhinitis. II. In a university-centered community. Smith JM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:31-8, Jul 65
The significance of Yokohama asthma. Spotnitz M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:371-5, Sep 65
Chronic obstructive lung disease. A statement of the committee on therapy.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:513-8, Sep 65
Hypothyroidism in atopy. Carlston JA.
Ann Allerg 23:331-4, Jul 65
Bronchial asthma in adopted children. Fein BT, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:199-203, Apr 65
Treatment of acute asthma by aerosolized metaproterenol measured by pulmonary ventilatory studies. Grater WC. Ann Allerg 23:23-9, Jan 65
Observations on lomectomized asthmatic patients. Green MA. Ann Allerg 23:213-9, May 65
Oxtriphylline glyceryl guaiacolate elixir in pediatric asthma: with a theophylline review. Grover FW.
Ann Allerg 23:127-47, Mar 65
Gamma globulin and its effect on infection-precipitated asthmatic episodes in children. Harner RH, et al. Ann Allerg 22:438-43, Aug 64
Clinical trial of metaproterenol aerosol in bronchial asthma. Kessler F. Ann Allerg 22:588-93, Nov 64
Mold allergy in Haifa. Liebeskind A.
Ann Allerg 23:158-61, Mar 65
A clinical evaluation of a new aerosol for use in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Lipman WH, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:460-7, Sep 64
Observations on the incidence of allergic disorders in a village in the United Arab Republic. el Mehairy MM, et al. Ann Allerg 23:93-9, Feb 65
Eosinophilia in the allergic population. Miller FF.
Ann Allerg 23:177-9, Apr 65
Routine studies with paper electrophoresis in a private allergy practice. Millman M, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:429-33, Aug 64
Controlled exercise in asthmatic children. Millman M, et al. Ann Allerg 23:220-5, May 65
Clinical advantages of isoephedrine over ephedrine with xanthine derivatives and expectorants in mild and moderately severe asthma. Nelson LS, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:527-32, Oct 64
Indications and contraindications for the use of corticosteroid drugs. Prince HE.
Ann Allerg 22:399-402, Aug 64
Injection treatment with emulsified mold allergens. Prince HE. Ann Allerg 23:249-61, Jun 65
The role of emotions in chronic allergic disease of childhood. Rapaport HG. Ann Allerg 22:541-6, Oct 64
Glomectomy for chronic bronchial asthma: a three phase study. Segal MS. Ann Allerg 23:377-84, Aug 65
Hyposensitization treatment of 250 patients with bronchial asthma in India against local allergens. A seven-year follow-up. Shivpuri DN, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:632-7, Nov 64
Delayed reactions to hyposensitization. Speer F, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:434-7, Aug 64
Clinical and pathological observations in fatal bronchial asthma: Report of a case treated with the immunosuppressive drug, azathioprine. Cohen EP, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:103-9, Jan 65
A controlled trial of the effect of steroids in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:248-54, Aug 64
Detection of asthma epidemics in seven cities. Booth S, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:152-5, Feb 65
Air pollution incidents and morbidity studies: New York City. Greenburg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:351-6, Feb 65
Follow-up studies in Tokyo-Yokohama respiratory disease. Phelps HW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:143-7, Feb 65
Recent developments in New Orleans asthma. Weill H, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:148-51, Feb 65
Ordinal position in asthma and hyperthyroidism. Pilot ML, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:181-4, Aug 64
Familial dwarfism and "stiff joints". Moore WT, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:398-404, Apr 65
Aerosolized steroids and induced Cushing's syndrome. Novey HS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:602-5, May 65
Methacholine aerosol as test for bronchial asthma. Parker CD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:452-8, Apr 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:533-4, Sep 64
Reserpine and asthma (with a review of the literature). Dahl S. Brit J Clin Pract 18:453-61, Aug 64
Spirometric integrals after isoprenaline and atropine in asthma. Capel LH, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:174-80, Oct 64
An investigation of asthma among the Tristan da Cunha Islanders. Citron KM, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:119-23, Jul 64
Cold air and ventilatory function. Millar JS, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:23-7, Jan 65
Sudden death in asthma. Roe PF.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:158-63, Jul 65
Asthma caused by the grain weevil. Frankland AW, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:157-9, Apr 65
Mucoid impaction of the bronchi. Wilson W.
Brit J Radiol 37:590-7, Aug 64
Histamine metabolites in asthma. Hawkins DF, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1394, 28 Nov 64
Child care in general practice. Asthma. Norman AP.
Brit Med J 5443:1171-4, 1 May 65
Misuse of inhaled bronchodilator agents. Saunders KB.
Brit Med J 5441:1037-8, 17 Apr 65
Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AH.
Brit Med J 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64
Allergy in five generations as a dominant trait. Rudzki E. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:159-60, Oct 64
Corticosteroid therapy in childhood asthma. Tollackson KA. Calif Med 103:117-25, Aug 65 (66 ref.)
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963: 3. The prevalence of respiratory disease in a rural Canadian town. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1007-16, 8 May 65
Ventilatory tests and pulmonary conductance in hospitalized patients. Lefcoe N.
Canad Med Ass J 92:312-6, 13 Feb 65
Non-immunologic factors in allergic diseases. Sherman WB. Canad Med Ass J 92:51-4, 9 Jan 65
The use of Alevaire in general practice. Ferguson JG.
Cent Afr J Med 10:304-7, Aug 64
Bronchial obstruction in asthmatic children. Engström I. Cesk Pediat 20:202-6, Mar 65
Distribution of gas ventilating the alveoli in asthmatic children. Herdegen L, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:213-8, Mar 65
Lung nitrogen clearance following acetylcholine aerosol administration in asthmatic children. Vokáč Z, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:207-12, Mar 65
Management of childhood asthma. The importance of vigorous therapy. Cavanaugh JJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:405-8, Jul 64
Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:441-6, Aug 65
Therapeutic aerosols in childhood asthma: a review with clinical observations on two new preparations. Kravis LP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:193-8, Apr 65
A new bronchodilator aerosol: its effectiveness in childhood asthma. Lecks HI, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:314, Jun 65
Correlation between radiological diagnosis and structural lung changes in emphysema. Reid L, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:307-11, Oct 64
The management of allergic patients in office practice. Johnstone DE. Conn Med 28:875-81, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation of Brondecon tablets in chronic bronchial asthma. Aaronson AL, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:584-8, Sep 63
Iatrogenic bronchospasm occurring during clinical trials of a new mucolytic agent, acetylcysteine. Bernstein IL, et al. Dis Chest 46:469-73, Oct 64
Asthmalytic and antihistamine compounds. Report of the Committee on Allergy, American College of Chest Physicians. Harris MC, et al. Dis Chest 48:106-10, Jul 65
A new pneumokinetic drug (dimefline) in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Miller J.
Dis Chest 46:545-7, Nov 64
Roentgenogram of the month: acute diffuse pneumonia of asthmatics. Rosen IW. Dis Chest 47:231-2, Feb 65
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. Dis Chest 47:129-38, Feb 65
An assessment of the fractional carbon monoxide uptake and its relationship to pulmonary diffusing capacity. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 46:181-9, Aug 64
Bronchial asthma in childhood. Burroughs L.
GP 31:78-89, Jan 65
Comprehensive therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Silbert NE. GP 30:115-9, Nov 64
An autopsy case of bronchial asthma; a clinical and pathological consideration of fatal case of bronchial asthma. Kondo T, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:221-32, Dec 64
Infantile eczema, asthma and hay fever in mongolism. Coghlan MK, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 113:223-30, 1964
Rapid therapy with betamethasone in severe intermittent asthma. Unger DL, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:349-50, Sep 64
Bronchoscopic lavage in bronchial asthma. Waldbott GL. Illinois Med J 127:151-2, Feb 65
Studies on C-reactive protein in bronchial asthma. Prasad PN, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 7:1-7, Jan 65
Beneficial effect of Adansonia digitata (gorakha chinch) in bronchial asthma and allergic (skin disorders). Karandikar SM, et al.
Indian Med J 59:69-70, Mar 65
Guaiacol glyceryl ether theophyllinate. Its value for relief of bronchial asthma and related bronchospastic conditions. Damrau F.
Industr Med Surg 33:821-4, Nov 64
Histamine in human urine. Beall GN.
Int Arch Allerg 26:1-17, 1965
Physical conditioning in asthma. II. Changes in VEbtps, Vo2, and external work. Hirt M.
Int Arch Allerg 26:191-203, 1965
Validation of a multiple regression equation to predict the energy expenditure of patients with bronchial asthma. Hirt M. Int Arch Allerg 26:153-7, 1965
A double-blind study of the effects of bacterial vaccine on infective asthma. Barr SE, et al.
J Allerg 36:47-61, Jan-Feb 65
The increased incidence of circulating anti-beef albumin in the sera of allergic persons and some comments regarding the possible significance of this occurrence. Barrick RH, et al.
J Allerg 36:374-81, Jul-Aug 65
Observations on the experimental reproduction of asthma with mold antigens. Colen J, et al.
J Allerg 35:331-8, Jul-Aug 64
Serum proteins in sputum of patients with asthma. Dennis EG, et al. J Allerg 35:464-71, Sep-Oct 64
An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:234-8, May-Jun 65
The pathology of corticosteroid-treated asthma. Keeney EL, et al. J Allerg 36:97-108, Mar-Apr 65
The bronchial provocation test: its clinical evaluation and the course of induced asthma. Kim CJ.
J Allerg 36:353-61, Jul-Aug 65
Fluorescent antibody study for antinuclear antibodies in bronchial asthma. Leopold HC, et al.
J Allerg 36:175-7, Mar-Apr 65
Pulmonary diffusing capacity in children with intractable asthma with and without chronic hyperinflation of the lungs. Pecora LJ, et al.
J Allerg 35:479-87, Nov-Dec 64
Dexamethasone aerosol for the treatment of "steroid dependent" chronic bronchial asthmatic patients. Toogood JH, et al. J Allerg 36:321-32, Jul-Aug 65
Comparative action on acetyl-beta-methylcholine, histamine, and pollen antigens in subjects with hay fever and patients with bronchial asthma. Townley RG, et al. J Allerg 36:121-37, Mar-Apr 65
Wheezy babies. Sivon I.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1055-6, Dec 64
Fundamentals of bacterial allergy and immunological evidence of its role in the etiology of asthma. Gordon VH. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:255-9, Jan 65
The use of steroids in the treatment of hay fever and bronchial asthma. Johnston TG.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:283-4, Feb 65
Short-term therapy with adrenocorticosteroids in cases of asthma. Jaggi OP.
J Ass Physicians India 12:649-53, Sep 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:65-94 contd, Sep 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:147-74 contd, Dec 64
Upper respiratory infections in the asthmatic patient: a clinical essay. Forman J. J Asthma Res 2:39-43, Sep 64
Lincomycin, a new antibiotic, in respiratory allergy associated with infection. Green MA.
J Asthma Res 2:33-8, Sep 64
Air pollution and asthma. Greenburg L, et al.
J Asthma Res 2:195-8, Mar 65
Death by bronchial asthma. Jimenez-Diaz C, et al.
J Asthma Res 2:267-82, Jun 65
Phantasy in asthmatic children with special reference to Driscoll doll play. Peixotto HE, et al.
J Asthma Res 2:199-204, Mar 65
The Asthmatic Children's Foundation and the intractably asthmatic child. Peshkin MM.
J Asthma Res 2:3-4, Sep 64
The role of emotions in children with intractable bronchial asthma. Peshkin MM.
J Asthma Res 2:143-6, Dec 64
Survey of convalescent institutions for asthmatic children in United States and Canada. Peshkin MM.
J Asthma Res 2:181-94, Mar 65
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:109-42, Dec 64
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:215-56, Mar 65
A school program for an asthmatic unit. Stewart W Jr.
J Asthma Res 2:205-9, Mar 65
Definition of asthma: a critical review. One brief and one comphrehensive defintion. Swineford O Jr.
J Asthma Res 2:283-92, Jun 65 (33 ref.)
A psychologist's role in a community approach to juvenile intractable asthma. Wohl TH.
J Asthma Res 2:211-4, Mar 65
Perfusion of the underventilated compartment of the lungs in asthmatic children. Ledbetter MK, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2233-40, Dec 64
Solitary papilloma of a bronchus. Drennan JM, et al.
J Clin Path 18:401-2, Jul 65
Pneumomediastinum as a complication of acute bronchial asthma. Gittelson G, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 52:318-9, May 65

Chihuahuas and asthma. Tippins K.
J Florida Med Ass 52:246-7, Apr 65
Evaluation of hyposensitisation in cases of seasonal asthma. Jaggi OP, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:107-11, 1 Aug 64
Asthma in the allergic individual. Riley B.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5318-20, Apr 65
Treatment of allergic diseases with betamethasone. Rubin SS. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1241-3, Nov 64
Removal of the carotid body in the treatment of asthma and obstructive emphysema. Phillips JR.
J Int Coll Surg 44:253-61, Sep 65
Allergy treatment. Personal observations with repository allergy therapy. Meulbroek HJ.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:545-7, Nov 64
The asthmatic patient. Essentials in the management of asthma. Meulbroek HJ.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:76-8, Feb 65
Some observations on the outbreaks of bronchial asthma in N. O. Ogden HD.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:338-41, Sep 64
Radiologic demonstration of mediastinal emphysema complicating asthma. Gay BB Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:267-71, Aug 64
The use of nebulized steroids. Rumble L Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:314-8, Oct 64
Anaphylactic microshock in the screening of some theophyllines and benzylphenoxyaminoalkanes for antiasthmatic activity. Richter W, et al.
J Med Chem 6:192-4, Mar 63
Treatment of bronchial asthma in infancy and childhood. DeGara PF.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:525-6, Dec 64
Asthma and manic depressive psychosis--simultaneously incompatible or coexistent? Green R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:64-70, Jan 65
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:180-8, Mar 65
Exposure to grain dust. II. A clinical study of the effects. Skoulas A, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:359-72, Sep 64
The sputum in bronchial asthma: pathognomonic patterns. Sanerkin NG, et al.
J Path Bact 89:535-41, Apr 65
The measurement of intrapulmonary mixing in children. Lertzman M, et al.
J Pediat 66:1098-101, Jun 65
The prediction of asthma in infantile eczema: a statistical approach. Pasternack B.
J Pediat 66:Suppl:164-5, Jan 65
The reversibility of obstructive changes in severe childhood asthma. Tooley WH, et al.
J Pediat 66:517-24, Mar 65
The treatment of some common disorders in a local private hospital. Fernando RE.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:720-4, Nov 64
Connotative meaning of self- and asthmarelated concepts for two subgroups of asthmatic children. Clifford E. **J Psychosom Res** 8:467-75, Mar 65
Personality factors and bronchial asthma: a study of South African Indian children. Herbert M.
J Psychosom Res 8:353-64, Mar 65
Asthmatic and normal children. Baraff AS, et al.
JAMA 192:13-5, 5 Apr 65
Bacterial vaccine and infectious asthma. Fontana VJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:895-900, 13 Sep 65
Corticosteroid therapy and subcapsular cataracts. Ley AP, et al. **JAMA** 191:753, 1 Mar 65
Carotid-body removal in asthma. Marschke G, et al.
JAMA 191:397, 1 Feb 65
The carotid sinus and the carotid body. Rackeman FM.
JAMA 191:592-3, 15 Feb 65
Epidemic asthma in New Orleans. Weill H, et al.
JAMA 190:811-4, 30 Nov 64
Studies on cerebral circulation in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Kuzuo N.
Jap Circ J 29:87-101, Feb 65
Mucoproteins and sputum viscosity. Burgi H.
Lancet 2:644, 19 Sep 64
Repeated assessment of airway resistance by whistling patients. De Bono E. **Lancet** 1:866-7, 17 Apr 65
Dosage of betamethasone and paramethasone in asthma. Herxheimer H, et al. **Lancet** 1:912-3, 24 Apr 65
Effect of a beta-adrenergic-blocking agent, propranolol, on asthmatics. McNeill RS.
Lancet 2:1101-2, 21 Nov 64
Chronic adrenalitis with bronchial asthma. Sanerkin NG, et al. **Lancet** 2:468-70, 4 Sep 65
Antibodies to castor-oil plant in allergic bronchial asthma. Saragea M, et al. **Lancet** 1:323-4, 6 Feb 65
Effect of a synthetic corticotrophic polypeptide on adrenal function in hypersensitive asthmatics. el-Shaboury AH. **Lancet** 1:298-301, 6 Feb 65
Adrenal function and asthma. **Lancet** 1:853-4, 17 Apr 65
Asthma and coughing. Prickman LE.
Marquette Med Rev 31:63-7, Mar 65
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Cardiac arrest in bronchial asthma. Graham OA, et al.
Med J Aust 1:524, 3 Apr 65
Removal of the carotid body for asthma: an appraisal of results. O'Rourke DA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:869-70, 28 Nov 64
Asthma and the emotions: aetiology and treatment. Wright GL. **Med J Aust** 1:961-7, 26 Jun 65
The treatment of asthma by hypnotherapy. Mun CT.
Med J Malaya 18:232-4, Jun 64
Criteria of allergy in patients with chronic non-specific lung diseases (C.N.S.L.D.). Kreukniet J, et al.
Med Thorac 21:284-94, 1964
The correlation between pulmonary structure and function in chronic bronchitis, emphysema and asthma. Thurlbeck WM, et al.
Med Thorac 22:295-303, 1965
Practical management of the asthmatic child. Fontana VJ. **Med Times** 93:483-8, May 65
The present status of the treatment of asthma. Waldbott GL. **Mich Med** 64:478-80, Jul 65
Management of the chronic asthmatic. Henderson LL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1049-54, Sep 64
Asthma in children. Logan GB.
Minnesota Med 47:543-5, May 64
The asthmatic child. Strem EL.
Minnesota Med 47:511-7, May 64
Subcutaneous emphysema complicating bronchial asthma in children. Tudor RB, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1339-40, Nov 64
The prognosis of asthma in children. Whatley JW Jr, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 26:240-3, Jun 65
The use of sodium bicarbonate in the treatment of acute bronchial asthma. Mithoefer JC, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1200-3, 10 Jun 65
Glomectomy in the treatment of chronic bronchial asthma. A report of fifteen unsuccessful cases. Segal MS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:57-63, 14 Jan 65
Critical appraisal of psychosomatic studies of asthma. Purcell K. **New York J Med** 65:2103-9, 15 Aug 65
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
Bronchial asthma and pregnancy. Hiddlestone HJ.
New Zeal Med J 63:521-3, Aug 64
Hypnotherapy in asthma. Houghton LE.
Nurs Times 61:482-3, 9 Apr 65
Studies on asthmatic children. Haruna H, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:29-34, Jun 64
Prognosis of children having asthma. Barr LW, et al.
Pediatrics 34:856-60, Dec 64
Effects of a physical fitness program upon asthmatic boys. Petersen KH, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:295-9, Feb 65
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. **Pediatrics** 35:305-12, Feb 65
Diagnosis and treatment: use of steroids in asthma in children. Vaughan VC 3d. **Pediatrics** 35:113-7, Jan 65
Bronchial asthma. Inventory and outlook. Samter M.
Postgrad Med 37:319-28, Mar 65
New mucolytic agents for sputum liquefaction. Webb WR. **Postgrad Med** 36:449-53, Nov 64
Clinical trial of a new theophylline preparation. Goldthorpe AM, et al. **Practitioner** 193:789-92, Dec 64
Towards a better understanding of chronic bronchitis and asthma. Gregg I. **Practitioner** 194:279-80, Feb 65
Epidemiological studies related to air pollution: a comparison of Berlin, New Hampshire, and Chilliwack, British Columbia. Ferris BG Jr, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:979-83, Oct 64
Towards a better understanding of chronic bronchitis and asthma. Gregg I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:232-4, Apr 65
Steroids in asthma. Livingstone JL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:646-8, Aug 65
Interaction between allergic potential and psychopathology in childhood asthma. Block J, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:307-20, Jul-Aug 64
Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. 3. Sibling rivalry and sibling support. Abranson HA, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:161-5, May-Jun 65
Some observations on the problems of rehabilitation of the disabled asthmatic child. Crepea SB, et al.
Psychosomatics 5:301-4, Sep-Oct 64
Public Health Service activities in chronic respiratory diseases. Roberts A.
Public Health Rep 80:336-8, Apr 65
Antimicrobial therapy in infectious asthma. Grater WC.
Rev Allerg 19:295-9, May-Jun 65
The intradermal use of human immune globulin in allergic conditions--a double blind study. Scherr MS.
Rev Allerg 19:289-94, May-Jun 65
Chronic pulmonary disease in childhood. Grogan FT Jr.
Southern Med J 58:597-9, May 65
Physical fitness and bronchial asthma. McElhenney TR.
Southern Med J 58:491-3, Apr 65
Removal of the carotid body for asthma and emphysema. Phillips JR.
Southern Med J 57:1278-81, Nov 64
Treatment of severe bronchial asthma and status asthmaticus with intravenous prednisolone. Raffai I.
Ther Hung 13:33-5, 1965
Variation of drug action on airway obstruction in man. Altounyan RE. **Thorax** 19:406-15, Sep 64
Preliminary assessment of deptropine dihydrogen citrate in chronic airways obstruction. Leckie WJ, et al. **Thorax** 20:317-23, Jul 65
Studies of adrenocortical function in continuous asthma. Robson AO, et al. **Thorax** 20:93-8, Jan 65
Unilateral excision of the carotid body in the treatment of 500 asthma patients. SEDWITZ JL, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:91-8, Mar 65
Appraisal of glomectomy for asthma. Catlett JB, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:120-3, Mar 65
Effective treatment for acute asthmatic attacks: a preliminary study. Miller J.
Western Med 6:217-9, Jul-Aug 65
Research on serum iron, serum copper, proteinbound iodine, and the secretions of 5-HIAA and 17-ketosteroids in adult patients with allergic asthma. Dahl S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:95-128, Jul 64
[Hydroaeroionization and osmotic autohemolysis in combined therapy of bronchial asthma] Kirchev P, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:14-9, 1964 (Bul)
[The effect of elevated body temperature on the functions of the respiratory system in chronic asthmatic bronchitis] Kolesár J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:593-7, 31 May 65 (Cz)
[Bronchial asthma and chronic cor pulmonale] Stejfa M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:452-9, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[The influence of glomectomy on bronchial asthma] Kostelecký A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:449-53, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of bronchial asthma with glomectomy] Vocetková A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:453-6, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[The effect of electro-aerosols on status asthmaticus] Makešová D, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:573-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Asthma. Definition, onset and course] Baagoe K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1444-8, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Hormonal basis of chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders (asthma)] Weller HH.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:165-74, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Chronic bronchitis (chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders) and bronchial cancer] Wal AM van der, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:145-52, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Expiratory tracheobronchial collapse] Muittari A, et al. **Duodecim** 81:234-7, 1965 (Fin)
[A specific hyposensitization in bronchial asthma] Muittari A. **Duodecim** 80:1141-8, 1964 (Fin)
[The value of skin and inhalation tests in bronchial asthma for the allergical diagnosis] Muittari A.
Duodecim 80:1135-40, 1964 (Fin)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the allergenic capacity of different fractions obtained from house dust] Monard Y, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:387-98, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase on histamine liberation produced in man by the intradermal injection of L 1935 and the local anaphylactic reaction] Radermecker M.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:77-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Our experience acquired in allergic asthma by hyposensitization with a house dust extract] Seropian E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:479-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative valve of various technics for demonstrating bronchial reactions during provocation tests on asthmatics] Marcelle R, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 20:81-93, 1965 (Fr)
[The relationship between recurrent bronchitis and asthma. Role of allergy in recurrent bronchitis among children] Dewelle A.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:381-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nosology of chronic bronchitis] Duchaine J.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:346-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of sensitivity to histamine and house dust extracts in asthmatics allergic to the latter] Marcelle R, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:175-87, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of bronchial asthma in industry] Ufford WJ van. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:240-6, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Results of an investigation on the etiological factors of asthma] Grilliat JP, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:818-25, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Inhalation tests with pneumallergens in allergic asthma] Petitjean R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:810-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Status asthmaticus in a case of bronchial amebiasis] Minetto E, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:223-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to animal hair in asthma in children (apropos of 166 cases)] Christiaens L, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:519-28, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in the course of asthma in children] Bedredin Tumay S, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:197-201, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The radiological appearance of the thorax in asthma in children. (Apropos of 1,000 cases)] Christiaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:351-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in the course of an asthma attack] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1248-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The ventilatory mechanics of heart patients. Its comparison with that of pulmonary patients] Besse P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1036-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Long-term corticotherapy in certain forms of asthma. (Apropos of 78 cases, from 2 months to 3 years, treated

essentially with dexamethasone)] Koate P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:370-81, 1964 (Fr)
[On a case of Loeffler's endocarditis, with anatomical study] André R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1215-21, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medications and treatment of asthma. 3. Treatment of clinical forms] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:39-48, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medications and treatment of asthma.2. Drugs modifying the extra-respiratory disorders and the asthmatic condition] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:853-67, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The advantage of spirography in the diagnosis and control of treatment of asthma in children] Jean R, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:219-23, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Application of the double air flow interruption method in the practice of bronchial provocation tests] Petit JM, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:196-201, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of asthma in adults] **Concours Med** 86:5291-4, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Asthma and allergy] Charpin J. **Gaz Med France** 71:3181-6, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary study of the effects of tuberculin therapy on the excretion of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (methods of Porter and Silber)] Junet R, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:469-72, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ventilatory capacity and bronchial permeability in healthy and asthmatic children] Geubelle F, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 20:Suppl 14:1-39, 1965 (Fr)
[Air-flow resistance and standard spirometric values in the asthmatic] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:280-93, 1965 (Fr)
[Bronchial sensitivity to histamine in the asthmatic as compared with that of the normal person] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:215-29, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative changes in dynamic pulmonary resistance induced by histamine and by house dust extracts in asthma patients] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:324-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between the skin test and the bronchial stimulation test in asthma patients] Mélon J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:271-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Dynamic study of the bronchi in asthma by chronobronchography] Belbenoit S. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:79-85, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe asthma] Cabanieu G. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:229-42, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial catarrh in the asthmatic] Turiaf MJ. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:439-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Infectious bronchitis must be separated from preasthmatic and reactional bronchorrheas. Therapeutic conclusions] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:731-61, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hypereosinophilic febrile asthma of subintrant mal type cured by synthetic antimalarials. (Discussion of the diagnosis of collagenosis)] Cabanel G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:377-83, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The histamine-latex agglutination reaction of C. Mikol, M. Renoux and F. P. Merklen in various broncho-pneumopathies] Marcais H, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1659-65, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Asthma: peculiar aspects connected with involvement of the large bronchi] Moigneteau C, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:215-27, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Oxolamine in treatment of respiratory manifestations of the allergic child] Christiaens L, et al. **Lille Med** 9:848-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Results of experimentation with 114 T.E. in respiratory diseases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:665-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of asthma] Longefait H, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:241-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Importance of the prolonged climatic cure in the treatment of asthma in adults: study of 76 cases of tubercular asthmatics treated at Briançon] Peltier D. **Marseille Med** 102:209-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Considerations on the diagnosis and treatment of asthma in children] Burghard G, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:397-402, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis patients by measuring the alveolo-capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide] Dechoux J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:275-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Asthma and tetany in infants] Chaptal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:182-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Severe respiratory insufficiency in an asthmatic patient, treated by emergency functional respiratory reeducation] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:139-43, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Broncho-pulmonary excitability in chronic bronchitis of the spastic type] Bariéty M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:245-54, 1965 (Fr)
[Injectable corticoids in asthma and chronic dyspneic bronchopathies in adults. Result of injectable solutions of beta-methasone phosphate] Battesti JP. **Poumon Coeur** 20:883-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical importance of micromycetes inhaled in relation to diffusion of the spores in the atmosphere] Belli E, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:33-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Atmospheric counting of mold spores. Evaluation of their allergenic role] Charpin J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:45-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Allergy to mold spores in England] Frankland AW, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:11-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of respiratory physical therapy on bronchial resistance in asthmatics] Aepli R. **Praxis** 53:424-9, 26 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of bronchomotor tests in allergy to animal hair in children. (Apropos of 100 tests)] Christiaens L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3427-8, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Asthma and eczema] Denis J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:164-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The association of skin and respiratory manifestations of a presumed allergic nature in children] Jumon H, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:169-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Association of asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. Results obtained at Briançon] **Presse Therm Climat** 102:20-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Asthma and respiratory allergy of the young adult in a military environment. Clinical considerations] Souquet, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:693-704, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Asthma and the army. Difficulties of prognosis and adjustment] Souquet R, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:461-80, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Allergy to mustard: apropos of a privileged case] Blamoutier P. **Rev Franc Allerg** 5:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute intracranial hypertension in a case of chronic pneumopathy] Mérab A, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:283-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests in asthma and diffuse emphysema] Basset G, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1539-46, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Introduction to a new therapy of respiratory insufficiency] Jous A. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:837-46, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical results obtained with employment of betamethasone orally and intramuscularly] Kourilsky S. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2787-9, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Exertion hemoptysis, bullous emphysema, asthma and aspergillosis] Souquet R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:105-8, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The action of ambredine in the treatment of asthmatic syndromes] Barras G. **Ther Umsch** 21:506-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of a new corticoid: betamethasone in pneumo-phthisiologic practice] Vidal J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1385-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with betamethasone. (Immediate and secondary effects in treatment of short duration)] Bollinelli R, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1097-114, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Asthma and bronchitis in children] Cany J. **Toulouse Med** 65:797-806, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Frequency of respiratory allergy and bronchitis in road laborers] D'antuono G, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:779-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the biological action of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) in the treatment of allergic asthma] Laborie R. **Toulouse Med** 65:903-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. **Toulouse Med** 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of serotonin-azoproteins. Experiments on serotonin immunity] Filipp G, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:216-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the relationship between hormonal effects and asthmatic reactions] Bayer H. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:325-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on acetylcholine antagonism of monophenylbutazone, dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate, isopropylantipyrine, carisoprodol, Trasylol, Respiant and pitressin in the guinea pig asthma test. II.] Bergner D, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:233-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The rehabilitation of adolescent asthmatics] Branyiczky L. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:315-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood sugar studies on adult asthma patients compared with studies on chronic alcoholics] Dahl S. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:205-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On allergy and asthma research in Hungary] Hajós K. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:253-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Early and late reactions with bacterial allergens in bronchial asthma] Hajós K, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:258-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On respiratory regulation in the asthma attack] Jäger L. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:360-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the etiological role of house dust in asthma] Noguchi H, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:193-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Allergic appendicitis] Schöngut L, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:276-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis and emphysema in allergy tests] Ufford WJ van. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:218-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Mycological studies in the living quarters of subjects with bronchial asthma in Krakow] Weiss A. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:199-205, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of the mother as the treatment of bronchial asthma in her child] Wendt H. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:366-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on histamine and serotonin antagonism of monophenylbutazone, dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate, isopropylantipyrine, carisoprodol, Trasylol, Respiant and pitressin in the guinea pig asthma test. I.] Zicha L, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:223-32, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pseudotumor cerebri?] Weber G. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:288-306, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On steroid therapy of asthma in childhood] Rominger E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:1-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Influence of respiration on blood circulation in obstructive bronchial diseases] Zeilhofer R. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:137-201, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histological and cytological studies on the nasal, pharyngeal and bronchial mucosa in asthmatics with reference to functional tissue unity of the respiratory mucosa (mucosal organ)] Findeisen DG, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:147-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of an asthma powder in a double blind trial] Bottke H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:720-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Functional results following extirpation of the glomus caroticum for bronchial asthma] Freisleben R. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:199-202, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Etiology, treatment and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax] Laqua H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:385-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic and metabolic results in the treatment of asthmatic children with minimal doses of gamma globulin and with desensitization. Erak P, et al. **Ceak Pediat** 20:249-58, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The validity of the prick test and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Cepicka W. **Derm Wschr** 149:481-90, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On the value and importance of a special department for diseases of the respiratory tract] Sylla A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1135-7, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Lung function studies on the symptomatc treatment of chronic bronchial asthma] Krackhardt H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2454-60, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial asthma as an occupational disease] Hoffmann H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:45-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Resection of the carotid glomus in bronchial asthma] Eckmann L. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Hippokrates** 35:714-9, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Expertise on bronchial asthma] Hoffmann H. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:105-13, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Does the status asthmaticus cause hypoxemic organic damage?] Jilig H. **Klin Wschr** 42:923-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Up to date with the extirpation of the carotid glomus in bronchial asthma] Plangger E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:74-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the inhalation therapy of asthmatic syndromes with corticoids. Clinico-experimental studies with pyridine-4-carbonic acid-(dexamethasone-21')-ester] Bottke H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1981-5, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The efficacy of various corticoids in attack treatment of the asthma syndrome (double blind study)] Illig H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1465-8, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Allergy--a psychosomatic disease?] Kleinsorge H. **Med Klin** 59:1193-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experience with theralene (Alimemazine) in internal medicine] Menzel M. **Med Klin** 59:1438-40, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[An ambulatory method for the study of broncholytic agents in experimental bronchial spasm] Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:52-64, 1964 (Ger)
[The viscosity of purulent and sterile sputum in chronic asthmatic bronchitis] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 21:156-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with a graduated doze alupent aerosol] Baumann M. **Med Welt** 28:1517-20, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Med Welt** 14:665-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extirpation of the glomus caroticum in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Ganz P. **Med Welt** 14:669-76, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of 2 anti-asthmatics in aerosol dosage form] Hasireiter E. **Med Welt** 30:1634-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies with Germakellin. (Also a contribution in the critical evaluation of antiasthma

agents)] Oehling S, et al.
Med Welt 38:2021-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the clinical picture of bronchial asthma and eczema caused by long-time corticoid therapy] Menger W, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:358-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema] Arnim D von.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:527-32, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Life-saving treatment in very severe acute asthmatic attacks (status asthmaticus)] Grimmeisen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1013-4, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmeisen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of various internal diseases] Kress H von.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:161-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Asthma, emphysema and bronchitis and their significance in social medicine. On diagnosing obstructive lung diseases] Marx HH.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1100-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences gained in controlled artificial respiration of patients in asthmatic shock] Schilling K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1118-24, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of status asthmaticus with controlled respiration] Schilling K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1281-3, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M.
Praxis 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental principles of roentgen irradiation of the diencephalon in bronchial asthma] Pape R.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:399-405, 1964 (Ger)
[Preliminary clinico-experimental experiences with Bisolvon, a mucolytic agent] Bürgi H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:274-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The use of Daptazole in respiratory acidosis] Oechslin RJ. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:404-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Measurement of daily changes in bronchial flow resistance in asthmatic patients. Comparative studies using various methods] Zuidema P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:805-8, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new group of steroids of therapeutic action] Günther A.
Ther Gegenw 104:378-86, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of bacterial vaccines in the treatment of infectious asthma] Carlos GP.
Ther Umsch 21:358-61, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by excision of the glomus caroticum] Leemann RA.
Ther Umsch 21:148-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new combination preparation for the treatment of bronchitis with asthma] Rambauske F. Wien Klin Wschr 77:8-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study of an antiasthmatic combination of active substances (ASMAC) in a pulmonary test and the indications for its therapeutic use] Hammerl H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:703-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lung, stomach and liver in relation to allergic diathesis] Holler G, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:82-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effectiveness of Proscillaridin A] Samec V. Wien Med Wschr 115:184-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bronchial asthma and cardiac asthma--an old subject in the light of new data] Miczoch F.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:197-210, May 64 (Ger)
[Data on experimental bronchitis induced by the inhalation of yeasts and mold fungi in rabbits] Tomšiková A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:613-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychotic episodes in asthmatics] Hoch EM.
Z Psychosom Med 11:83-91 concl, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Psychotic episodes in asthmatics. I.] Hoch EM.
Z Psychosom Med 11:22-36 contd, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Cooperation with treatment stations for asthma and emphysematous bronchitis] Meister W.
Z Tuberk 122:78-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On indication to glomectomy and its results in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Ganz P.
Zbl Chir 89:1041-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitative treatment in grave asthmatic attack] Carbonera D, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:427-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Chronic respiratory syndromes of social interest] Izzo G. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:196-205, Jul 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Biasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in heart diseases in various conditions of circulatory efficiency. effects of oxygen administration] Biasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:404-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Current views on the subject of the treatment of allergic rhinitis and asthma] Belloni L, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:555-74, Dec 64 (92 ref.) (It)
[Clinical and spirometric evaluation on the action of 6-alpha fluoroprednisolone] Prando R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:575-84, Dec 64 (It)
[On treatment of acute asthmatic crisis with respiratory prosthesis] Cessi C.
Chir Ital 15:882-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Hyperserotoninemia as a pathogenetic factor of bronchial asthma] Pipitone V, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:131-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on the respiratory mechanics of a group of subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Boschi F, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:217-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on intrapulmonary gas distribution in subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Clini V, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:222-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Bacterial allergy in bronchial asthma of the child] Pavesio D. G Mal Infett 17:357-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Dimethazine and syndromes with loss of weight] Innerhofer O. Gazz Med Ital 123:326-32, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical trials of a pharmacological combination with an epsilon-aminocaproic acid base] Montani E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:278-82, Sep 64 (It)
[The use of TH-152 (Alupent) in anesthesia preparation of the asthmatic patient] Gualandi W.
Minerva Anest 31:115-20, Mar 65 (It)
[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of asthma and chronic bronchitis] Testi A, et al. Minerva Med 55:2771-3, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Eosinophilia, skin reactions, inhalation test and clinical symptomatology in asthmatic patients treated with chorionic gonadotropin] Trimarco C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:734-44, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Primary infantile endocardial fibroelastosis: fulminant broncho-asthmatic variety] Marino M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:348-55, 1964 (It)
[Modern concepts concerning the etiology and therapy of bronchial asthma] Zedda G.
Rass Med Sarda 66:493-502, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Bronchial reactivity of man to histamine and acetylcholine after cortisonic treatment] Cinelli P, et al. Riforma Med 78:1336-8, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Behavior of corticosteroiduria in bronchial asthma. Clinical research in subjects treated with chorionic gonadotropin] Princi P, et al.
Riforma Med 78:993-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Bacteriologic examination of bronchial secretion in asthmatic syndromes and chronic bronchitis] Ricci M, et al. Riforma Med 78:1114-7, 3 Oct 64 (It)
[Small amounts of gamma-globulins intradermally in asthmatic children] Pratesi C, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:146-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings on the use of 9-(methyl-4'-piperidylidene)-thioxanthene (BP 400) in the treatment of obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Patrignani S, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:351-60, Oct 63 (It)
[EEG changes and respiratory function changes in a group of asthmatic children] De Romanis F, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:182-95, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on bronchial asthma in children] Sudoh H.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:439-62, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pilot study on the scratch method in specific hyposensitization therapy with house dust allergen in asthmatic children] Hayashi H.
Jap J Allerg 14:343-50, Jul 65 (Jap)
[The effects of bronchial asthma] Hisatoku S.
Jap J Allerg 14:206-12, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on bronchial asthma; differences between nasal and bronchial types observed through an asthma diary] Ishizaki T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:647-54, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on bronchial asthma by component analysis] Makino S. Jap J Allerg 14:13-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 1. Some note on the role of house dust allergy] Matsuda K.
Jap J Allerg 13:705-14, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 2. On desensitization] Matsuda K.
Jap J Allerg 13:715-22, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Results of clinical studies of asthma in children. I. Hemogram, circulatory eosinophil count, RSR, x-ray findings on the nasal sinuses, eosinophil cell appearance in nasal smears and sputum] Matsumura T, et al. Jap J Allerg 14:376-87, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Results of clinical studies on asthma in children. 2. X-ray findings in the chest] Matsushima M, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:388-96, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the influence of upper respiratory infection on bronchial asthma] Mitani K.
Jap J Allerg 14:352-66, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Various problems in bronchial asthma] Mitsui S.
Jap J Allerg 14:329-33, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the clinical significance of various allergic reactions in bronchial asthma] Muranaka M, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:343-51, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Specific hyposensitization treatment of bronchial asthma] Oshima Y. Jap J Allerg 14:165-86, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the relationship between aerogenic mold and bronchial asthma in childhood. 2. Mold survey of the air in the Tokyo area during July 1959 to August 1961] Sannomiya Y.
Jap J Allerg 14:158-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the relationship between aerogenic mold and bronchial asthma in childhood. 1. Studies on skin tests with mold extracts and serological studies of asthma in children] Sannomiya Y.
Jap J Allerg 14:151-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Allergy and bronchial asthma] Takahashi M.
Jap J Allerg 14:213-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Decreased adrenal function in patients with bronchial asthma] Horiuchi T, et al. Naika 15:363-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of bronchial asthma with death during a spasm] Kondo T, et al. Naika 14:745-50, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of asthmatic deaths] Shichijo K, et al.
Naika 15:155-64, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Application and side effects of adrenocortical hormones] Takemoto Y.
Niigata Med J 78:308-10, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the state of the mucous membrane of the nasal cavity and sinuses in asthmatic bronchitis in infants and children] Nagoshi Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:883-90, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A new epinephrine derivative for the treatment of bronchospasm (Alupent)] Antonsen BJ.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:199-200, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Effect of denervation of the carotid sinus on the EEG picture in bronchial asthma] Majkowski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:85-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A center for asthmatic adolescents in Heideheuvel] May K. Pediat Pol 39:1239-42, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Observations in a summer camp for asthmatic children] Sobień-Kopczyńska S.
Pediat Pol 39:1235-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Results of therapeutic specific desensitization of patients with allergic bronchial asthma] Kokocha B, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:575-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Adrenalin level in the venous blood of asthma patients under the influence of cold and during attacks of asthma] Chachaj W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1218-21, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of the cold stimulus on 17-hydroxycorticosteroid (17-OHS) secretion in patients with allergic bronchial asthma] Chachaj W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:377-80, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of a vascular factor on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in allergic bronchial asthma patients] Czeżowska Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1263-6, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[The sex and age factor in bronchial asthma morbidity] Kokocha B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:347-9, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Finger-sweat test and examination of chlorides in the saliva in children with bronchial asthma] Lewandowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1640-3, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Anaphylactic shock following ACTH administration in patients with bronchial asthma] Modzelewski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1974, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Relation of occupations to bronchial asthma morbidity] Romański B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:423-5, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Etiology of bronchial asthma and skin sensitization in pharmaceutical industry workers] Romański B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:507-10, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Foreign body in the bronchus diagnosed and treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Szelezyński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1975, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance] Szendzikowska T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:607-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Etiological diagnosis of asthma] Costa PD da.
Hospital (Rio) 66:847-59, Oct 64 (Por)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. Hospital (Rio) 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Bronchial asthma in pediatrics] Eizirik M.
J Pediat (Rio) 30:43-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Endocrine aspects of bronchial asthma and some relationships with childhood and adolescence] Murce A. J Pediat (Rio) 29:357-65, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Concomitants and complications of asthma in children] Murce A. Pediat Prat 35:175-80, 1964 (Por)
[Bronchial asthma. Concepts; definitions] Murce A.
Rev Brasil Med 21:297-302, May 64 (Por)
[Bronchial asthma with migratory atelectasis] Comșa G, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1481-8, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Presence of anti-lung antibodies in the blood of asthmatic patients] Dinu IV, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1471-6, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Occupational bronchial asthma] Popescu IG.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:229-36, 1964 (Rum)
[The role of extrinsic allergens in the etiology of non-occupational bronchial asthma] Popescu IG, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:123-32, 1965 (Rum)
[1st attempts of surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by means of pulmonary autotransplantation] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:26-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin during the treatment of bronchial asthma with steroid hormones] Frenkel' GN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:82-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of pulmonary vessels in cardiac and bronchial asthma] Tikhomirova EI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On steroid therapy in pneumonia with asthmatic symptoms in young children] Beliaev IuD.
Pediatriia 43:68-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in children with bronchial asthma following the administration of ACTH] Deeva MM, et al. Pediatriia 43:45-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Blood mediators in bronchial asthma in young

children] Grigorian LG, et al.
Pediatriia 44:36-40, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Excretion of free catecholamines in the urine in seizures of bronchial asthma] Kolesov DV.
Pediatriia 44:56-61, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of intradermal injection of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the excretion of free catecholamines in the urine of children with bronchial asthma] Kolesov DV. **Pediatriia 44:70-1, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Anamnestic data on children with chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory tract] Leont'ev VIa.
Pediatriia 43:74-5, May 64 (Rus)
[The external respiratory function during the interparoxysmal period of bronchial asthma in children] Petrosova PA, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pneumotachographic studies in children with bronchial asthma] Romanova LS, et al.
Pediatriia 44:40-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in hyperbaric chambers] Bulatov PK, et al.
Sovet Med 28:97-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Role of chronic inflammatory pulmonary processes in the pathogenesis of bronchial asthma] Eliseeva AM.
Sovet Med 27:36-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution of bronchial asthma among children] Kaganov SIu, et al.
Sovet Med 27:38-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On comatose conditions and hypoxic psychoses in severe attacks of bronchial asthma] Rovinskii VI.
Sovet Med 27:102-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of angina pectoris-like pain in attacks of bronchial asthma] Vasil'ev PN, et al.
Sovet Med 28:123-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Daily changes in the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with bronchial asthma] Alekperov MA. **Ter Arkh 36:90-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Death during asthmatic seizures] Atakova EE, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:113-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Bronchial asthma in clinical collagen diseases] Elkonin BL, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:101-4, May 64 (Rus)**
[Experience with a prolonged corticosteroid therapy of bronchial asthma] Kogan BB, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:59-64, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Association of bronchial asthma and hypertension as an example of disease competition] Kushelevskii BP, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:62-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Determination of the residual air in chronic nonspecific pulmonary diseases (the helium method)] Mukhariiamov NM, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:49-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial asthma and jaundice] Rafes IuI.
Ter Arkh 36:114-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the electrolyte content of the blood in bronchial asthma] Titova RI.
Ter Arkh 37:62-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with bronchial asthma and chronic pulmonary suppurations and its changes after therapy] Veselov BV.
Ter Arkh 37:100-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Study of the adreno-hypophyseal system in bronchial asthma] Pytskii VI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:25-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Allergy in otorhinolaryngology (review of the literature)] Evseeva NP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:115-9, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) (Rus)
[On differential diagnostic significance of local and general eosinophilia in allergic rhinopathy] Gol'dman II. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:36-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Functional status of the thyroid gland in children suffering from bronchial asthma] Baĭkov OK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:29-33, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic changes in children with bronchial asthma] Deeva MM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:27-32, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in bronchial asthma in young children] Diakur SB, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:25-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Principles of differentiated treatment of children with bronchial asthma] Dogel' NV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:41-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic pneumonia in young children at a local hospital] Efimova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:81-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in a polyclinic] El'berg EI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:84-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sanatorial and balneologic treatment of children with bronchial asthma in the Crimea] Gavalov SM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:77-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Remote follow-up of children with bronchial asthma] Kaganov SIu, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of influenza on the course of bronchial asthma in children] Kaganov SIu, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:15-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Physical methods in the prevention and stage-by-stage treatment of chronic nonspecific lung diseases in children] Lapina KV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:44-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bronchography and its possibilities in the determination of the disturbed function of the tracheobronchial tree in children during bronchial asthmatic attacks] Makarov IV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:37-40, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experiences in the work of the sanatorial department of a pediatric hospital] Maksimenko NT.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the pathogenesis and clinical picture of bronchial asthma in young children] Mizernitskaia ON.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:22-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Total protein content, protein fractions, glycoproteins and lipoproteins in the blood serum of children with bronchial asthma] Nikolaeva TG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:32-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dispensary follow-up of children with bronchial asthma at a regional pediatric hospital] Pats LI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:83-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the external respiration in children with bronchial asthma] Rozinova NN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:31-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of sanatorial and balneological service to children suffering from chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Tret'iakova EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of yeast-like fungi of the genus Candida in the diseases of the respiratory tract in children] Zaglukhinskaia EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:19-23, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of psychoses caused by bronchial asthma] Parshina VP.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:404-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Asthma among bakers] Danilović V, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 14:199-205, 1963 (Ser)
[Role of heredity in bronchial asthma] Spužić V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:175-81, 1964 (Ser)
[Air pollution as an etiologic factor in asthma in the Bor mining area] Spužić V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:35-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Complexity of the influence of various climates on allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:127-31, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of some allergenic factors in the appearance of asthma and allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:119-26, 1964 (Ser)
[A modern hand atomizer for the aerosol therapy of asthma] Beritić T. **Lijecn Vjesn 86:501-4, Apr 64 (Ser)**
[Diagnostic problems in occupational asthma] Dimić M, et al. **Med Glas 18:76-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)**
[Changes in sweat secretion in asthma] Đorđević V.
Med Glas 18:269-71, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Clinical types and pathogenesis of bronchial asthma] Mimica M. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:165-84, 1964 (Ser)**
[Some observations on the role of climatic factors in asthma patients] Sindik N.
Reumatizam 12:14-8, 1965 (Ser)
[3 Cases of reflex-symptomatic asthma] Bogdanović M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:777-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)**
[Some peculiarities of the clinical picture and diagnosis of asthmatic bronchitis in children] Korać D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:959-64, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Bronchial asthma and spirometry under ambulatory conditions] Slavković V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:337-40, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Apropos of 2 fatal cases of status asthmaticus] Stevanović M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:573-7, May 64 (Ser)
[Dexamethasone aerosol in the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma in children] Canseco C Jr, et al. **Alergia (Mex) 12:34-40, Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Physiopathology of the allergic phenomenon with special reference to bronchial asthma] Bentolila L.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:38-64, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Nasopharyngeal pathology in asthma in children] Ferrando Botet JM.
An Med [Espec] 50:31-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Functional exploration in asthma] Agustí A.
An Med [Med] 50:346-67, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Glomectomy and bronchial asthma] Cueva J.
Gac Med Mex 94:739-47, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Correlation between pulmonary pressure measurement and spirometric, electrocardiographic and radiological data in asthmatic and emphysematous patients] Frouchtman R, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:89-97, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Results of clinical experimentation with AC 3810 (Trentadil)] Millá Santos J, et al.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:397-401, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al.
Pediat Panamer 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Action of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylamino-ethanol sulfate on cardiorespiratory function] Barousse AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1123-7, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Clinical experience with a polyvalent vaccine in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Chantada CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1443-6, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Glomectomy as the treatment for asthma] Bracco AN, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:371-5, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Excretion of the urinary metabolite of serotonin and its relation to the administration of various therapeutic agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:435-42, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Dexamethasone aerosol in the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma in children] Canseco C Jr, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 96:303-6, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Results obtained with 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol in metered aerosol form in chronic bronchitis and asthma] Coraudella R.
Rev Clin Esp 96:367-71, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The death of asthmatics after glomectomy] Frouchtman R. **Rev Clin Esp 95:253-4, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Clinical and pneumometric trials of a new broncholytic agent in the treatment of bronchospatic states] Oehling A.
Rev Clin Esp 96:146-52, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[A new tetracycline in the treatment of bronchial infection in asthma and chronic bronchopneumopathy] Sastre A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:27-9, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Immunobiological treatment of asthma with a gamma globulin-histamine complex and experimental verification in laboratory animals (guinea pigs)] Lazo Salazar MM. **Rev Ecuat Hig 22:25-39, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)**
[Asthma in Andalusia] Zurita C.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:437-42, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Brooks WD.
Torax 13:59-62, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Spirometric studies of the effect of 2 adrenaline derivatives on bronchial asthma] Toivonen S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1047-9, 3 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Various types of handicaps in children and adolescents] Vahlquist B.
Nord Med 73:538-41, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)
[The cheng-chiu therapy of children with bronchial asthma and remote therapeutic results] Grishchenko VV, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:20-4, 1964 (Uk)**

ASTHMA, CARDIAC see under DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL (C5, C8)

ASTIGMATISM (C11)

The cylinder rotation test with the astigmatic dial.
Biegel AC. **Amer J Ophthal 59:277-90, Feb 65**
Astigmatism and optometric vectors. Gartner WF.
Amer J Optom 42:459-63, Aug 65
The Rev.Mr. Goodrich and his visual problem. Snyder C.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:587-9, Apr 65
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children.
Johnstone WW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:95-108, Feb 63**
Refraction in full-term babies. Mehra KS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:276-7, May 65
The correction of residual antigmatism with corneal contact lenses. Goldberg JB.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:169-74, Jul-Sep 64
The normal eye: physiological and aphysiological refraction. Kapoor PM.
Indian J Med Res 53:565-78, Jun 65
Manifest ammetropia and vision. Kapoor PM.
Indian J Med Res 53:557-64, Jun 65
Astigmatism. Tour RL. **Int Ophthal Clin 5:369-88, Jun 65**
[Differential diagnosis of ocular and muscular torticollis] Richter S, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:19-24, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new eye syndrome with x-chromosomal transmission. A family clan with fundus albinism, fovea hypoplasia, nystagmus, myopia, astigmatism and dyschromatopsia] Forsius H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:447-57, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lens astigmatism and contact lenses] Konjama K, et al. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc 6:88-91, 1964 (Jap)**
[Analysis of astigmatism using phacometry] Nakajima A, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1239-46, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Non-correctable astigmatism and disturbed color vision] Kolychev NN. **Oftal Zh 19:346-50, 1964 (Rus)**
[Physiological astigmatism and challenging ability of the eye] Sergienko NM. **Oftal Zh 20:103-7, 1965 (Rus)**
[Conditions and indications of the use of the bichromatic "test" in refraction] Perez HA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:326-31, Aug 64 (Sp)

ASTRAGALUS see TALUS (A2)

ASTRINGENTS (D8)

Intravascular haemolysis associated with copper sulphate poisoning. Pieris EV.
Ceylon Med J 9:160-4, Jun-Sep 64
[Cupric impregnation of the anterior segment after local treatment with copper sulfate. Confirmation by determination] Bouchel J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:936-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

ASTROCYTES see under NEUROGLIA (A8, A10, A11)

ASTROCYTOMA (C2, C10)

Ontogenic studies on the rat brain capillaries in relation to the human brain tumor vessels. Tani E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:253-70, 11 Feb 63
Encephalography with urea. **Ruggiero G, et al.** **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:161-72, Mar 65
Inanition in infants associated with diencephalic neoplasms. Gareis FJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:349-52, Apr 65
Angiographic features of unilateral hydrocephalus of obstructive nature. Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:792-810, Oct 64
Astrocytoma of the optic nerve head. Foos RY, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:319-26, Sep 65
Arachnoidal proliferation of optic nerve simulating extension of intracranial glioma. A case report. Sanders GS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:349-52, Sep 65
The diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumors with radio-active mercury (Hg203) brain scanning. Bucy PC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:157-65, Sep 64
Mechanism of production of papilloedema. Primrose J. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:19-29, Jan 64
Sexual impotence and the limbic system. Johnson J. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:300-3, Apr 65
The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:486-510, Jul 64
Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. **Cancer** 18:49-57, Jan 65
Sensitivity of cell cultures of neural tumors to vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Wilson CB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:9-13, Feb 65
Clinical neuropathological conference. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:630-7, Oct 64
Tumours of the central nervous system in children. Yates PO. **J Clin Path** 17:418-22, Jul 64
The histopathology of epizootic gliosis and astrocytomata of the domestic fowl. Wight PA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:373-80, Jul 64
Clinicopathological Conference LXVI conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:259-64, Jul 65
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:561-5, Aug 64
Quality of survival in treated patients with supratentorial gliomata. Betty MJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:556-61, Dec 64
Thoracic and lumbar intraspinal tumours associated with increased intracranial pressure. Glasauer FE. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:451-8, Oct 64
Fibrous long-spacing collagen in tumors of the nervous system. Ramsey HJ. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:40-8, Jan 65
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:252-3, Mar 63
The problem of multicentric gliomas. Batzdorf U, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:122-36, Feb 63
Medulloblastomas and cerebellar sarcomas: a clinical survey. Berger EC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:139-44, Feb 63
Cryogenic freezing of brain tumors for excision or destruction in situ. Cooper IS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:921-30, Nov 63
Intracavitary irradiation of malignant brain tumours. Drake CG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:428-34, May 63
Blood-group frequencies and astrocytomata. Garcia JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:397-9, May 63
Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases. Case report and review of the literature. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:474-93, Jun 63 (15 ref.)
Meningioma and astrocytoma adjacent in the brain. Nagashima C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:995-9, Nov 63
Multicentric gliomas; report of a patient with a thalamic astrocytoma associated with a rare primary neurohypophyseal tumor. Pineda A. **J Neurosurg** 21:805-11, Sep 64
Separate gliomas of spinal cord and cerebellum in an individual; report of a case. Sehgal AD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:802-4, Sep 64
Brain tumors in early infancy--probably congenital in origin. Raskind R, et al. **J Pediat** 65:727-32, Nov 64
Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al. **JAMA** 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65
Sensitivity of intracranial gliomas to vincristine sulphate. Lassman LP, et al. **Lancet** 1:296-8, 6 Feb 65
Diencephalic syndrome of infancy presenting with anorexia and emaciation: report of case. Pitiyk PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:327-33, Apr 65
Intracranial space-occupying lesions among patients admitted to mental hospitals. Selecki BR. **Med J Aust** 1:383-90, 13 Mar 65
Cerebral mid-line tumours involving the corpus callosum among mental hospital patients. Selecki BR. **Med J Aust** 2:954-60, 12 Dec 64
Pneumoencephalography in patients with brain tumor. Prince D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:677-83, Jul 64
A case of pontine tumor associated with repeated episodes of hyperventilation and ketosis. Suzuki M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:58-62, Jun 64
Brain-scanning. Baker P. **Radiography** 31:113-5, May 65
Spontaneous ventriculostomy. Leslie EV, et al. **Radiology** 83:683-6, Oct 64
Subependymal glomerate astrocytoma. Rushing CM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1137-9, Sep 65
[Brain scanning: a new examination method for intracranial diseases] Brenner M, et al. **Duodecim** 80:915-23, 1964 (Fin)
["In vitro" cultivation of tumors of the astrocytic line. Personal results and ontogenetic considerations] Brasseur R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:590-606, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A diencephalic syndrome associated with a cerebal tumor in an infant] Dechene E, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:319-23, 14 Aug 65 (Fr)
[The wall of cystic gliomas is always neoplastic. Complete histological study of 6 operated cases] Lazorthes G, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:37-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Value of gamma-encephalography-carotid angiography association for the diagnosis of the nature of supratentorial intracranial neoformations] Planiol T, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[UDPG and TDPG-transglucosylase activity in gliomas] Ibba FM, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:155-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in 50 cases of primary intracranial tumor] Bokonjic R, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:340-57, 1965 (Fr)
[Horizontal hemianopsia and frontal tumor] Calmettes L, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:175-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The problem of malignant degeneration of an astrocytoma following surgery and irradiation] Bingas B, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:600-9, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on glioma] Nasu H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:67-86, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Neuroradiologic investigations with radioactive substances] Wende S. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:175-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The relative frequency of atypical mitoses in astrocytomas and glioblastomas] Schröder R. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:289-99, 1964 (Ger)
[Temporo-uncinate epileptic seizures. Psychic and excitory and inhibitory factors. (Study of a clinical case)] Gherardi D, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:461-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of endogenous melancholia with delayed finding of cerebral neoplasm. On the subject of symptomatic psychoses] Dazzi P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:653-86, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Histological diagnosis of pathologically interesting cases of cancer. (XII). The central nervous system (I)] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:637-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al. **Naika** 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of brain neoplasms] Kawai S. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:59-82, 1963 (Jap)
[False coronary syndrome in cerebral tumor] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1061-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Fluorescent microscopy and cryostatic microtomy in the study of tumors of the central nervous system] Alencar A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:529-43, Sep 64 (Por)
[Cerebral astrocytomas] Alencar A. **J Brasil Neurol** 15:3-16, 1963 (Por)
[Histopathology of astrocytoma of the greater hemispheres following subtotal excision] Agalorov AB. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:27-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Left temporal cyst] **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:392-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ. **Pediat Panamer** 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Subependymal astrocytoma gigantocelluiare and its relationship with tuberous sclerosis] Escalona Zapata J. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:173-92, 1963 (Sp)

ASTROLOGY (I)

[The newborn infant in astrology] Peiper A. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:329-33, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some references to the "Disputationes" of Pic della Mirandola in the medical literature of the 1500's and 1600's] (Pico della Mirandola G), Menini C. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:3-17, 1965 (It)

ASTRONOMY (H)

Interstellar matter (with special reference to dark clouds). Eugster J. **Aerospace Med** 36:834-40, Sep 65
Life-forms in meteorites and the problem of terrestrial contamination: a study in methodology. Tasch P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:929-50, 9 Sep 64

ATABRINE see QUINACRINE (D3)

ATARAXICS see TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

ATAXIA (C10)

A family with hereditary spastic ataxia: an investigation into the existence of the so called "formes frustes". Beusekom GT van, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:97-119, 1965
Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's disease). Nordhagen E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:629-33, 1964
Acute cerebellar ataxia in children associated with Coxsackie viruses group B. Berg R, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:497-502, Sep 65
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Further observations and report of eight cases. Karpati G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:51-63, Jul 65
Immunologic incompetence in ataxia-telangiectasia. Rosenthal IM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:69-75, Jul 65
Heredity of ataxia-telangiectasia (Louis-Bar syndrome). Tadjoedin MK, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:64-8, Jul 65
Refsum's disease (herecopathia atactica polyneuritiformis): an inborn error of lipid metabolism with storage of 3,7,11,15-tetramethyl hexadecanoic acid. II. Isolation and identification of the storage product. Kahlke W, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:237-41, Aug 65
Refsum's disease (heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis): an inborn error of lipid metabolism with storage of 3,7,11,15-tetramethyl hexadecanoic acid. I. Report of a case. Richterich R, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:230-6, Aug 65
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Forsyth CC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:47-51, Feb 65
Refsum's syndrome: report of a case including electron microscopic studies of the liver. Kolodny EH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:583-96, Jun 65
Diphenylhydantoin metabolism, blood levels, and toxicity. Kutt H, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:642-8, Dec 64
Aniridia, cerebellar ataxia, and oligophrenia in siblings. Gillespie FD. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:338-41, Mar 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:693-4, Dec 64
The transformation of phytol into 3,7,11,15-tetramethyl-hexadecanoic (phytanic) acid in heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's syndrome). Stoffel W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:33-6, 26 Mar 65
Familial orthostatic hypotension. Lewis P. **Brain** 87:719-28, Dec 64
Familial cerebellar ataxia and hypogonadism. Matthews WB, et al. **Brain** 87:463-8, Sep 64
Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al. **Brain** 87:581-8, Dec 64
Clinical and pathological observations on Jamaican neuropathy; a report on 206 cases. Montgomery RD, et al. **Brain** 87:425-62, Sep 64
Ataxia and hypothyroidism. Ashworth B. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:1-4, Jan 65
Neurological disruption produced in hens by two organophosphate esters. Baron RL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:295-304, Oct 64
Ulnar nerve conduction velocity in nutritional tropical neuropathy. Chuke PO, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:403-12, Jun 65
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Dunn HG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1106-18, 21 Nov 64
Cerebellar ataxia associated with fluorinated pyrimidine therapy. Moertel CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:15-8, Sep 64
Associated movements in normal and physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:573-80, Dec 64
A study of the bronchial and vascular structures of a lung: from a case of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pump KK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:473-86, May 65
A clinical study of ataxias. (Report on 17 cases). Singh H, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:577-81, Aug 64
Anataxic condition in red deer (Cervus elaphus). Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:519-29, Oct 64
Measurement of nerve cell damage in the spinal cord of lambs affected with swayback. Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:530-41, Oct 64
Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. II. Effect of dosing young lambs with molybdate and sulphate. Butler EJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:419-26, Oct 64
Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease. Beidleman B. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:248-51, Apr 65
Heredoataxia in Western Norway. Some experiences from a preliminary investigation. Skre H. **J Genet Hum** 13:86-107, 1964
Alcoholic cerebellar degeneration: a report of 3 cases. Martin EA. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:172-5, Jun 65
Ataxia in childhood. Clinical approach and differential diagnosis. Bell WE. **J Lancet** 85:2-7, Jan 65
Substituted 2-mercaptoisobutyramides and 2-ethyl-2-mercaptobutyramides. Lehr H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:351-5, Jul 63

Hereditary ataxia in the rabbit: amino acid analyses of blood and brain. Weinstein WJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:120-5, Aug 64

An ataxic form of subacute presenile polioencephalopathy (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). Brownell B, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:350-61, Aug 65

Homolateral ataxia and crural paresis: a vascular syndrome. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:48-55, Feb 65

Myoclonus and ataxia occuring in a family. Jacobs H. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:272-5, Jun 65

The interplay between cerebral hemispheres and cerebellum in relation to tonus and movements. Schneider RC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:188-98, Mar 63

Host factors in ataxia telangiectasia. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 65:786-8, Nov 64

The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome. Norwood WF Jr. **J Pediat** 65:431-7, Sep 64

A study of ataxia and muscle spindle depression produced in mammals by a new unsymmetrical bis-methonium compound. Matsushita A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:343-9, Mar 65

An overdose of "valium". Hillyer DM. **Med J Aust** 1:565, 0 Apr 65

Classification of chromosomes in normal and ataxic rabbits. Myers LB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1058-65, Nov 64

Immunologic deficiency in ataxia telangiectasia. Eisen AH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:18-22, 7 Jan 65

Personality changes, headaches and ataxia. **Postgrad Med** 36:A111-6, Dec 64

Ataxia telangiectasia with unusual features. Brett EM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:128-30, Feb 65

Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's disease)--a defect in the omega-oxidation mechanism of fatty acids. Eldjarn L. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:178-81, 1965

Cerebellar disease in cats induced by inoculation of rat virus. Kilham L, et al. **Science** 148:244-6, 9 Apr 65

Therapeutic effect of vitamin B complex on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:432-6, Sep 64

Clinical epidemiological observations on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:316-23, Dec 64

Some relationships between blood alcohol, positional alcohol nystagmus (PAN), and postural equilibrium (ataxia). NSAM-917. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-12, Mar 65

Comparative effects of prolonged rotation at 10 RPM on postural equilibrium in vestibular normal and vestibular defective human subjects. NSAM-920. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-21, Mar 65

A new quantitative ataxia test battery. NSAM-919. Graybiel A, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-38, Mar 65

Stereotaxic operation of superior colliculus (str. profundum as treatment of vastibular (or vestibulo-cerebellar) ataxia. Takebayashi H, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep** 9:47-59, Jul 64

[Teleangiectatic ataxia--Louis-Bar syndrome] Cajková E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:178-83, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Chore-athetosic aspect of the ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome] Martin L. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:802-19, Aug 64 (Fr)

[On ataxia with telangiectasia, an anatomical-clinical observation] Ostetowska E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:319-25, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome with dilatation of bronchi and gamma globulin deficiency] Marie J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1213-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On 2 cerebellar syndromes occurring after several weeks of fasting] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:57-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Ataxia-telangiectasis. Clinical and immunological study of a case] Jeune M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:735-43, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Genetics of ataxia-telangiectasia] Ferák V, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:57-72, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The oculo-cutaneous phenomena in telangiectatic ataxia] Ruiter M. **Hautarzt** 15:667-70, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Refsum's syndrome.--Lipoid chemical research in 9 cases] Kahlke W. **Klin Wschr** 42:1011-6, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Hereditary cerebello-lental degeneration with oligophrenia (so-called Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome)] Mátyus A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:115-25, 1965 (Ger)

[On a case of Déjerine-Sottas disease with late onset. (First electromyographic study)] Pinelli P. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:432-48, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Harris's ataxic nystagmus] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:874-8, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of "hereditary areflexic dystaxia"] Eliseo M, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:139-53, Mar 64 (It)

[Treatment of epilepsy with 3-ethoxycarbo-5,5-diphenylhydantoin (P-6127), a new anticonvulsant] Kishi Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:982-93, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Latent vestibular ataxia] Watanabe I. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:315-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Clinical observations on Opalski's sub-bulbar syndrome in the light of our observations] Herman E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Ataxia-teleangiectasis syndrome] Kamieniecka Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:539-40, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Ataxia-teleangiectasis] Pająk B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:533-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Ataxia-teleangiectasia in a 7-year-old girl; a case verified by patho-anatomical examination] Traczyńska-Kubin H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:537-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[The ataxia-telangiectasia syndrome] Gościńska Z, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:955-9, Aug 64 (Pol)

[The ataxia-telangiectasia syndrome in children] Popielarska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:267-72, Mar 65 (Pol)

[Marinesco-Sjoegren syndrome] Abramovich GB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1028-34, 1964 (Rus)

[A sporadic case of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:315-30, Apr 65 (Sp)

[Ataxia-telangiectasia. Considerations on 2 familial cases] Pérez Soler A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:166-78, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

ATELECTASIS (C5)

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:395-403, Apr 65

Atelectasis, emphysema, and heart diseases. A pattern of left lung disease in infants associated with left-to-right shunt. Bryk D. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:100, Jul 65

Amyloid deposition localized to the lower respiratory tract. Domm BM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:151-5, Jan 65

Respiratory distress in the newborn. Pulmonary mechanics following fluid instillation in the lungs of neonatal lambs. Johnson JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:253-63, 15 May 65

Prevention and management of pulmonary complications by percutaneous polyethylene tube tracheostomy. Myers RN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:590-3, May 65

Nonobstructive atelectasis. Pinck RL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:909-14, Jun 65

Acute resistant postoperative atelectasis in infancy. Bartley TD, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:79-84, Feb 65

Atelectasis and shunting. Bendixen HH. **Anesthesiology** 25:595-6, Sep-Oct 64

Postoperative respiratory complications; a comparison of arterial gas tensions, radiographs and physical examination. Hamilton WK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:607-12, Sep-Oct 64

An automatic sighing device. Kamen JM. **Anesthesiology** 26:575-6, Jul-Aug 65

Pulmonary surfactant and atelectasis. Sutnick AI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:676-81, Sep-Oct 64

Basal lamellary atelectases as an indication of a pathological condition in the abdomen. Unnérus CE. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:129-36, 1964

Radiological changes in pulmonary atelectasis. Lansing AM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:52-6, Jan 65

Hypoxaemia and atelectasis produced by forced expiration. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:3-12, Jan 65

Histological and histochemical investigation of experimental atelectasis. Mavrin VK, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:941-4, Sep-Oct 64

Clinical and radiological diagnosis of foreign bodies in the lower respiratory tract. Chudamani P, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:264-70, Jul 64

Pulmonary exchange as related to altered pulmonary mechanics in anesthetized dogs. Collier CR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:659-64, Jul 64

Lung volume, compliance, and arterial oxygen tensions during controlled ventilation. Laver MB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:725-33, Jul 64

Rate of lung collapse after airway occulsion on 100 per cent O2 at various ambient pressures. Robertson WG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:228-32, Mar 65

Effect of negative-pressure breathing on lung mechanics and venous admixture. Velasquez T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:665-71, Jul 64

Pulmonary ventilation-perfusion relations after heart valve replacement of repair in man. Hedley-Whyte J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:406-16, Mar 65

Bronchial obstruction from aneurysm of the pulmonary artery associated with absence of the pulmonary valve. Kurlander GJ. **J Lancet** 85:129-32, Mar 65

Surface properties and lipids from lungs of infants with hyaline membrane disease. Adams FH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:357-64, Feb 65

The effect of prolonged atelectasis or ischemia upon the lungs of growing dogs. Peters RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:179-87, Feb 65

Successful treatment of postoperative atelectasis by intravenous injection of aminophylline.Report of 4 cases. Robbins JJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:874-80, May 65

Pulmonary surgery for cystic fibrosis. Schuster SR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:750-60, Nov 64

Treatment of flail chest injuries with a piston respirator. Ransdell HT Jr. **J Trauma** 5:412-20, May 65

A clinical trial of high oxygen pressure for the respiratory-distress syndrome. Cochran WD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:347-51, 18 Feb 65

Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Infants with early respiratory distress Prod'hom LS, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:662-76, Apr 65

Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree Holinger PH. **Postgrad Med** 36:454-62, Nov 64

Modifications of pressure-volume curves obtained in rat lungs after inhalation of surface-active substances and agents. Alarie Y, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:141-9, Jun 64

The role of tracheostomy in major surgery. Norris CM. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:61-5, Fall 64

[Post-flight pulmonary atelectasis] Gans JC. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:240-3, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Neonatal pulmonary atelectasis secondary to hyaline membrane disease. Anatomo-clinical study of 55 cases of fatal course] Lauweryns JM, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:5-19, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of various cases of flat atelectasis] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:224-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Pathologic study of atelectasis occurring around the pulmonary tuberculosis cavity. Caverno-distal atelectasis] Kurucz J. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:287-95, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The problem of atelectasis in premature infants] Subić M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:301-4, Mar 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Witt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:730-3, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Forms of bronchitis and disorders of pulmonary ventilation] Benassi E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:592-601, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Contribution on acute (postoperative) pulmonary collapse] Födisch HJ. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:201-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The thoracic film in severe cerebro-cranial trauma] Friedmann G, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:257-70, Jun 65 (Ger)

[The problem of active pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice] Böhme H. **Prax Pneumol** 18:484-94, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Bronchography with the Cariens catheter in the artificially created atelectatic lung] Jelke G. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:587-94, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Immediate postoperative complications following pneumonectomies] Strahberger E. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:16-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On postoperative pulmonary atelectasis] Neumark II. **Zbl Chir** 89:885-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On an accessory lobe of the lung. (Bronchioloma cysticum extrapulmonale)] Horányi J, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:136-8, May 64 (Hun)

[The clinico-radiological characteristics and late prospects of atelectasis in sections on the pulmonary margins which develop during medical collapse therapy] Nozzoli F, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:335-87, Nov 63 (It)

[Angiographic picture of acute lung atelectasis] Alè G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:381-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[On postoperative atelectasis in pulmonary surgery] Fiorelli E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:111-59, Mar 63 (It)

[Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary atelectasis in patients subjected to prolonged mechanical ventilation] Carbonera D, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:286-92, Jun 65 (It)

[Disease from atelectasis and pulmonary hyaline membrane in the premature infant. critical review and original research] Bucci G. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:445-87, Nov 64 (277 ref.) (It)

[Role of the respiratory system in the clinical picture of infectious mononucleosis in small children] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M. **Pediat Pol** 39:651-60, Jun 64 (Pol)

[Effect of lympho-bronchial fistulae on the outcome of atelectasis in lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Gladysz B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:119-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Pneumatization of the lung in total atelectasis in a case of inoperable bronchial cancer] Korycki J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1827-8, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)

[Surface tension of the lungs. Physiological mechanism. Physiopathological aspects] Salzberg D. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:395-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Bronchial asthma with migratory atelectasis] Comşa G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1481-8, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Morphological changes in the lungs in lobar atelectasis. (Experimental research)] Neminshchaia LI. **Arkh Pat** 26:34-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Pulmonary changes following experimental endotracheal anesthesia with artificial respiration] Darbinian TM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:50-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On postoperative atelectasis following radical

pulmonary surgery of chronic suppurative diseases] Lukomskii GI, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of atelectasis following partial resection of the lung using the UKL-60 apparatus] Filippov VP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiology, prevention and treatment of some complications following pulmonary resection in chronic suppurative processes. I] Morozov NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:96-102, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis] Androsov NS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:12-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of bronchoscopy in children] Klimkovich IG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory function of the lung after prolonged aseptic atelectasis (Experimental study)] Merzlikin GS. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:32-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of lobar and segmental atelectasis in children] Shik IaL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:3-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis of the median lobe and interiobar pleuritis in children] Vladykina MI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:18-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nosotaxy of pulmonary sclerosis] Ameli-Sans A.
An Med [Med] 50:292-330, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The respiratory distress syndrome in the premature infant. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Del Pont OL. Pediat Panamer 9:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

ATHEROSCLEROSIS see under

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

ATHETOSIS (C10)

An adaptive choir for the athetoid child. Richmond H.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:260-1, Nov-Dec 64
Aetiology of athetosis with special reference to neonatal asphyxia, idiopathic icterus, and ABO-incompatibility. Plum P.
Arch Dis Child 40:376-84, Aug 65
Paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Associated with perinatal hypoxic encephalopathy. Rosen JA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:385-7, Oct 64
Diazepam: a preliminary study of its effects on patients with athetoid cerebral palsy. Angara VS, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:364-6, 21 Aug 65
Associated movements in normal and physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:573-80, Dec 64
Lung function of athetoid and spastic quadriplegic children. Hardy JC.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:378-88, Aug 64
Femoral torsion and coxa valga in cerebral palsy: a preliminary report. Lewis FR, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:591-7, Dec 64
Remarkable response to benzhexol hydro-chloride (Artane) in children with an unusual progressive striatal syndrome: a report on 3 cases. Mucklow ES, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:598-605, Dec 64
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:345-61, Aug 64
Double-blind trials of trilafon and ponalid in cerebral palsied children. Skogrand A.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:412-4, Aug 64
The syndrome of athetoid cerebral palsy, mental deficiency, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia. Hoefnagel D. J Ment Defic Res 9:69-74, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of dystonia and choreo-athetosis in infantile cerebral palsy by pedunculotomy. Pathophysiological observations and therapeutic results. Maspes PE, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:1076-86, Dec 64
The interplay between cerebral hemispheres and cerebellum in relation to tonus and movements. Schneider RC, et al. J Neurosurg 20:188-98, Mar 63
Campotomy in various extrapyramidal disorders. Spiegel EA, et al. J Neurosurg 20:871-84, Oct 63
Confusion and disturbance of speech from stimulation in vicinity of the head of the caudate nucleus. Van Buren JM. J Neurosurg 20:148-57, Feb 63
A study of language disabilities in cerebral palsied children. Myers P.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:129-36, Jun 65
Cranio-oropharyngeal motor patterns in dysarthria associated with cerebral palsy. Sheppard JJ.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:373-80, Dec 64
Pilot study in the use of diazepam (valium) in cerebral palsy. Smith MC, et al. Nebraska Med J 49:662-5, Dec 64
Hereditary choreoathetosis, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia in young males. Hoefnagel D, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:130-5, 15 Jul 65
[Considerations on athetosis in children] Tardieu G, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:289-318, Mar 65 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Etiology of cerebral motor disorders (According to admittance examinations in a center for functional rehabilitation)] Simon S, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:357-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of athetosis in a child--a model case (with film)] Paul J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:251-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pallidectomy and thalamectomy in the treatment of some diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Shefer DG, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:35-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of ridinol in parkinsoniam] Vvedenskaia II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:837-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the mechanism of hypertonus and spasticity in the human brain] Bravo G, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:144-7, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)

ATHLETE'S FOOT see TINEA PEDIS (C1, C12)

ATHLETICS see under SPORTS (E2)

ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT (A2)

Rheumatoid arthritis and the cervical spine. Meer P van der. Acta Rheum Scand 11:81-96, 1965
A study on the cranio-vertebral joint in the man. Ganguly DN, et al. Anat Anz 114:433-52, 20 Jun 64
Normal motions in the upper portion of the cervical spine. Hohl M.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1777-9, Dec 64
[Atlanto-occipital fractures] Ahlgren P.
Nord Med 73:255-8, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Vertebral arteriography in malformations of the cervico-occipital joint] Djindjian R, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:887-908, 1964 (Fr)
[Unrecognized traumatic lesions of the cervico-occipital joint] Sicard A, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 8:1-4, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fractures and fracture-dislocations of the cranio-cervical joint] Tournoux, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:171-7, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Radiological critique of the basilar impression] Gros CM, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:781-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes of the occipito-cervical region associated with torticollis] Gyorgyi G.
J Radiol Electr 45:797-802, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Mixed occipito-cervical arthrodesis in atloido-axoid dislocations] Courson B, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:103-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical, arteriographic and anatomical study of a case of malformation of the cervico-occipital joint] Djindjian R, et al. Presse Med 72:3013-6, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism and displacement in the atlanto-occipital joint in lateral head tilting] Lewit K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:194-201, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dislocation of the atlas in rheumatic polyarthritis] Greuel D. Med Welt 45:2422-5, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuroradiological-clinical viewpoints on the odontoid process] Lehmann R.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:299-308, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to suboccipital Pott's disease] Bengert O. Z Orthop 98:540-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Foramen arcuale] Bignardi C, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:963-79, 1964 (It)
[The high cervical Brown-Séquard syndrome in a subject with malformations of the cranio-vertebral joint] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:29-36, 1964 (It)
[Syndrome of insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system in a subject with cranio-vertebral malformation] Ciani N, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Experiments with autotomography in the investigation of the atlanto-occipital region] Bryc S.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:367-85, 1963 (Pol)

ATLAS (A2)

A variation of the atlas. Roentgenologic incidence of a bridge over the groove of the atlas for the vertebral artery. Romanus T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:289-97, Jul 64
Backward luxation of the atlas: report of a case. Verjaal A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:173-6, Mar 65
A study on the cranio-vertebral joint in the man. Ganguly DN, et al. Anat Anz 114:433-52, 20 Jun 64
Abnormalities of the atlas and axis vertebrae--congenital and traumatic. Garber JN.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1782-91, Dec 64
Acute cervical pain associated with retropharyngeal calcium deposit. A case report. Hartley J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1753-4, Dec 64
The atlanto-axial joint. Roentgenographic and anatomical study of normal and abnormal motion. Hohl M, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1739-52, Dec 64
Normal motions in the upper portion of the cervical spine. Hohl M.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1777-9, Dec 64
Agenesis of the odontoid with chronic subluxation of the atlanto-axial articulation. Ettman IK, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:438-41, Nov 64
Occipitalisation of the atlas (case report). Shehata R.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:109-13, Dec 64
Dislocation of the atlas in mongolism: preliminary report. Tishler J, et al. Radiology 84:904-6, May 65
[Mechanism and measurement of movement in the craniocervical joint on side-bending] Lewit K, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:299-302, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A case of progressive atlanto-axial dislocation without bone lesions in a child] Coolignon P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1310-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A further African case of nontraumatic atlo-axoid dislocation] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:85-8, 1965 (Fr)
[2 new cases of aneurysmal cyst of the spine of rare localization (sacrum and atlas)] Legré J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:163-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The connection between the vertebral artery and the vertebral and cerebral veins in the atlanto-occipital segment in man] Zolnai B.
Anat Anz 114:400-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Unusual developmental anomaly of the atlas] Almos S.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:331-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to aplasia of the posterior atlas arch] Becker HW.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:204-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aplasia of the anterior atlas arch] Brocher JE, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:465-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mechanism and displacement in the atlanto-occipital joint in lateral head tilting] Lewit K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:194-201, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The paracondyloid or paramastoid or paroccipital process and the supratransverse process of the atlas] Reinhardt K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:507-13, May 65 (Ger)
[Concomitant syringomyelia and occipitocervical dysplasia in uniovular twins] Wild H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1421-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysmatic cysts of the posterior arch of the atlas] Obiu N, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:35-42, Jan 65 (It)
[Late myelopathies due to atlo-epistrophic dislocation by separation of the odontoid apophysis] Giagheddu M. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:491-524, 1964 (It)
[Developmental anomalies and fractures of the atlas] Graziani A, et al. Riforma Med 79:149-52, 6 Feb 65 (It)
[Isolated fracture of the atlas. (Clinical contribution)] Cecchetti P, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:390-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Atalanto-axoid subluxation in progessive rheumatism] Wośko I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:747-9, 1963 (Pol)
[A cause of the rotational dislocation of the atlas] Nikitin MN.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:47-52, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Torticollis] Sierra Rojas L, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous atlas-axis luxation (Watson Jones disease)] Carrascosa RG.
Rev Clin Esp 94:475-85, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cervicocephalalgias; sympatheticalgias] Limousin CA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:197-207, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the classification of malformations of the atlas in the light of a new unstable malformation (3 cases)] López Zanón A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:208-15, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cervicocephalalgias; sympatheticalgia and 135 malformations of the atlas and axis] Mantz JR, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:177-91, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Atlanto-axial dislocation in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:390-8, Jun 64 (Tur)

ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT see

ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT (A2)

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (G3)

see also related
ANOXIA (C14)
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)
HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION (E2)

Upper airway resistance in normal man during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:535-54, Dec 64
Dynamic response of chest wall and lung injuries in rabbits exposed to air shock waves of short duration. Clemedson CJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 233:1+, 1964
Dysbarism. Adler HF.
Aeromed Rev 1:1-166, Feb 64 (259 ref.)
Effects of variable decompressions to 45,000 feet. Barron CI, et al. Aerospace Med 36:425-30, May 65
Communication and sound transmission in helium and various gases at reduced pressures. Cooke JP.
Aerospace Med 35:1050-3, Nov 64
General and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: Experiments with the turtle, Pseudemys scripta-elegans. Daly OW, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:363-8, Apr 65

Dissolved nitrogen and bends in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures during exercise at decreased pressures. Degner EA, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:418-25, May 65**

Pulmonary mechanics at altitude in normal and obstructive lung disease patients. Finkelstein S, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:880-4, Sep 65**

Protection of vibrated rats exposed to explosive decompression. Furry DE. **Aerospace Med 35:773-5, Aug 64**

Metabolic rates in pressurized pressure suits. Harrington TJ, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:825-30, Sep 65**

Learning-set performance of squirrel monkeys after rapid decompression to vacuum. Rumbaugh DM, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:8-12, Jan 65**

Influence breathing carbon dioxide upon some alterations induced by hypoxia. Strumza MV. **Aerospace Med 36:850-4, Sep 65**

Soviet high altitude pressure suit development, 1934-1955. Wilson CL. **Aerospace Med 36:874-7, Sep 65**

New techniques in pressure suit cooling. Wortz EC, et al. **Aerospace Med 35:978-84, Oct 64**

Effects of intramyocardial perfusion of oxygenated Tyrode solution at 3 atmospheres absolute pressure into the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC. **Amer Heart J 68:788-96, Dec 64**

Eclampsia and the weather. Griswold DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:847-51, 15 Mar 65**

Mechanism of decrease in cardiac output caused by opening the chest. Fermoso JD, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1112-6, Nov 64**

Pressure studies of the ileocolonic junctional zone of dogs. Kelley ML Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:333-9, Aug 65**

Protective influence of external counterpressure in acute hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Shane RA, et al. **Amer J Surg 110:355-7, Sep 65**

Pharmacology in hyperbaric oxygenation. Inert gas narcosis. Fenn WO. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:760-7, 21 Jan 65**

Studies on Taka-amylase A under high pressure treatment. II. Recovery of enzymic acitivity of pressure inactivated Taka-amylase A and its enhancement by retreatment at moderate pressure. Miyagawa K, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:467-74, 20 Jul 64**

Studies on Taka-amylase A under high pressure. 1. Some kinetic aspects of pressure inactivation of Taka-amylase A. Miyagawa K, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:297-302, May 64**

Low ambient pressure environments and toxicity. A new approach to space cabin toxicology. Thomas AA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:316-22, Sep 65**

Pulmonary damage due to high pressure oxygen breathing in rats. 5. Changes in the surface active lung alveolar lining. Jamieson D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:483-90, Aug 64**

Alternobaric vertigo--a diving hazard. Lundgren CE. **Brit Med J 5460:511-3, 28 Aug 65**

The effect in man of changes in intrathoracic pressure on cardiac output. O'Neill A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:203-10, Mar 65**

Man under pressure. Kidd DJ. **Canad Med Ass J 91:941-5, 31 Oct 64 (62 ref.)**

Blood flow through the human forearm and digits as influenced by subatmospheric pressure and venous pressure. Greenfield AD. **Circ Res 15:Suppl:70-5, Aug 64**

In vitro and clinical studies of fluid removal with the Kill dialyzer and subatmospheric-pressure dialysate circuit. Shibagaki M, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart 32:157-63, Jul 65**

Air breathing at 13 atmospheres. Psychological and physiological observations. Adolfson J, et al. **Forsvarsmedicin 1:31-7, Jan 65**

Rate of lung collapse after airway occulsion on 100 per cent O2 at various ambient pressures. Robertson WG, et al. **J Appl Physiol 20:228-32, Mar 65**

Effects of high pressure on pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Zimmerman AM, et al. **J Cell Biol 25:397-400, May 65**

Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:897-905, Jun 65**

Pressure tests on submariners, divers and hospital personnel. Paulev P. **J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:23-8, Spring 65**

Experimental studies in barotrauma. Denney MK, et al. **J Trauma 4:791-6, Nov 64**

Sicklaemic human hygrometers. Konotey-Ahulu FI. **Lancet 1:1003-4, 8 May 65**

Effects of obesity on exposure to high and low pressure. **Nutr Rev 23:149-51, May 65**

The risks of high pressure oxygen therapy. Jarrett AS. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:820-3, Sep 64**

Iron absorption by bilaterally nephrectomized rats. Yeh SD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:563-5, Jun 65**

Pressure-induced color mutation of Euglena gracilis. Gross JA. **Science 147:741-2, 12 Feb 65**

Extracorporal circulation under high atmospheric pressure. Meijne NG, et al. **Surgery 56:519-28, Sep 64**

Sound transmission in helium and various gases at low pressures. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-43. Cooke JP. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64**

Effects of high intensity impulse noise and rapid changes in pressure upon stapedectomized monkeys. Rep No. 610. Fletcher JL, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab 1-11, 21 Aug 64**

Studies of air loads on man. Rep 63-9. Swearingen JJ, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, May 63**

Effects of positive G on chimpanzees immersed in water. NADC-ML-6139. Coburn KR, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-35, 17 Sep 64**

[Apropos of barosinusopathies] Diankov L. **Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:25-9, 1964 (Bul)**

[Post-flight pulmonary atelectasis] Gans JC. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:240-3, Sep 64 (Dut)**

[On the origin of gas bubbles in the blood caused by rapid decline of atmospheric pressure] Leeuwe H. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:9-16, Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Barotrauma affecting cochleo-vestibular function in workers under compressed air (divers--caisson workers)] Maspétiol R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 26:164-6, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL. **Concours Med 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a winter recrudescence of spontaneous pneumothorax] Cottin S, et al. **Poumon Coeur 20:917-21, 1964 (Fr)**

[Artificial flight in decompression chamber, its place in otorhinolaryngological selection of flight personnel] Bertoni R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:9-10, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Respiratory function tests under high pressure: determination of pulmonary diffusion capacity] Jacquemin C, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:12-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Phonation during respiration under high pressure] Jacquemin C, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:21-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Some observations on the sensitivity of various organs to hypoxia. (Historadioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:17-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[A suggestion for the classification of tympanic membrane conditions in barotrauma of the middle ear] Seemann K. **HNO 12:227-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Gas bubble formation in the body following a fall in pressure] Müller KG, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol 20:521-44, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Possible disturbances in pulmonary ventilation during the exposure to high atmospheric pressure] Seusing J. **Med Klin 60:284-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Problem of the release from excess pressure] Wünsche O, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1568-72, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Effects of environmental hyperpressure on the human organism. II. Behavior of some serum enzyme activities] Albano G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:656-60, Jul 64 (It)**

[Psychometric findings in high atmospheric pressure] Sessa T, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1306-15, Dec 64 (It)**

[Preliminary report on the use of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P. **Minerva Ginec 16:896-902, 15 Nov 64 (It)**

[Analgesic effect of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1180-93, Nov 64 (It)**

[Changes in the fibrinogen level in the blood plasma of rabbits subjected to uncompensated respiratory hypertension of 30 mm Hg] Wojtkowiak M. **Acta Physiol Pol 16:239-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Submucosal hematomas of the frontal sinus caused by barotrauma] Warnowski H, et al. **Otolaryng Pol 18:543-50, 1964 (Pol)**

[Treatment of stubborn leg ulcers related to circulatory disorders] Kwiatkowski M. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:119-51, 1964 (Pol)**

[Changes induced in the auditory analysor by hyperbarism in underwater workers] Pop V. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:487-500, 1964 (Rum)**

[Ocular refraction in high-altitude pilots. II. In conditions of hypobarism of from 15000 M to 18000 M] Popescu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:501-14, 1964 (Rum)**

[Role of reflexes from the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration in excessive intrapulmonary oxygen pressure] Chernova GG, et al. **Biuli Eksp Biol Med 59:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Neuronal activity in the region of the respiratory center of the medulla oblongata in excessive pulmonary oxygen tension] Kirzon MV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1490-2, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in hyperbaric chambers] Bulatov PK, et al. **Sovet Med 28:97-100, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[The injurious effects on ciliated epithelium cells of high hydrostatic pressure and heating and the protective action of glycerin] Arronet NI. **Tsitologiia 6:432-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system of the brain under the combined action of hypothermia and high oxygen pressure] Emirbekov EZ. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:673-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)**

[Barofunction of the ear] Polubchik IA. **Voennomed Zh 10:57-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[On internal ear diseases following barotrauma] Shparber IaE, et al. **Voennomed Zh 7:68-9, 1964 (Rus)**

ATOMIC ENERGY (H)

see also related
RADIATION PROTECTION (G3)
RADIOACTIVE WASTE (G3)

Experiments on the behaviour of effluent emitted from stacks at or near the roof level of tall reactor buildings. Davies PO, et al. **Air Water Pollut 8:515-33, Oct 64**

The Division of Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary investigators and research projects. Totter JR. **Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:583-7, Mar 65**

Developing radiation protection standards. The role of the Atomic Energy Commission. Western F. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:654-8, Nov 64**

The problem of protection. B. From peacetime reactors. There are people to protect. Henry HF. **Conn Med 28:269-70, Apr 64**

A radiological health program for an experimental power reactor. Derryberry OM, et al. **Health Phys 10:673-9, Sep 64**

Decontamination following a nuclear excursion. Kathren RL, et al. **Health Phys 11:127-30, Feb 65**

Loss-of-water experiment at the Livermore pool-type reactor. Knezevich M, et al. **Health Phys 11:481-7, Jun 65**

The sensitive detection, identification and location of sources of gamma radiation. Perry KE, et al. **Health Phys 10:679-84, Sep 64**

Study of airborne radioactivities in the operation of a high flux research reactor (CIR). Soman SD, et al. **Health Phys 11:497-505, Jun 65**

The role of the Southern Interstate Nuclear Board in radiation protection. Gifford RH, et al. **Industr Med Surg 34:147-50, Feb 65**

Atomic Energy Commission Education and Training Programs in the Life Sciences. Poor RS, et al. **J Med Educ 39:1038-41, Nov 64**

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. **Radiol Health Data 6:329-32, Jun 65**

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. **Radiol Health Data 6:284-9, May 65**

Atomic energy--its present day status in medicine. Dunham CL. **Rhode Island Med J 48:359-62 passim, Jul 65**

Technical concept -- Operation HENRE. CEX-65.02. Haywood FF, et al. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper 1-24, Mar 65**

Effect of particle agglomeration on the penetration of filters utilized with double containment systems. ORNL-NSIC-1. Fontana MH, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-20, Sep 63**

[Use of synthetic navigation apparatus in pilotage of a nuclear submarine] Guillerm, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:93-102, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[British Center for the medical use of atomic energy] Prince-White J. **Elektromedizin 9:42-3, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of beta irradiation in conditions of work at the 1st atomic power plant] Prostakova IG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:7-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**

["Blindness" and retinal burns caused by nuclear fissions. (Review of the literature)] Sherashov SB. **Voennomed Zh 10:23-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Selection of the personnel for the industry utilizing ionizing radiations] Prpić B. **Arh Hig Rada 14:241-4, 1963 (Ser)**

[Impressions of a course at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment at Harwell (England)] De los Santos F. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:67-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Brief history of nuclear energy. Reactors, tracers, isotopes, diagnostic methods, therapeutics, atomic energy] Greenfield MA. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:61-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)**

ATOMIC WARFARE (I)

see also related
RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT (G3)

Dynamic simulation of the A4D flash blindness protective system. Chisum GT, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:553-7, Jun 65**

Human chorioretinal burns following high altitude nuclear detonations. Culver JF, et al. **Aerospace Med 35:1217-20, Dec 64**

Nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. Hill JH, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:528-32, Jun 65**

Children's reactions to societal crises: cold war crisis. Allerhand ME. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:124-30, Jan 65**

A summary of research on reactions of children to nuclear war. Elder JH. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:120-3, Jan 65**

Commitment to peace work: a preliminary study of determinants and sustainers of behavior change. Frank JD, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:106-19, Jan 65

Malignant lymphoma in survivors of the atomic bomb in Hiroshima. Anderson RE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:853-62, Nov 64

Fire, firestorms, burns and blindness. Garb S. **Arizona Med** 22:527-36, Jul 65

Haematological values in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hoshino T. **Bibl Haemat** 21:135-41, 1965

The problem of protection. A. From war time explosions. How many people are involved? Goldstein JD. **Conn Med** 28:266-8, Apr 64

Practical approach to shelter from ionizing radiation with a special reference to storage establishment and maintenance of emergency hospitals. Klinghoffer M. **Illinois Med J** 126:656-8, Dec 64

Psychiatric aspects of the prevention of nuclear war; formulated by the committee on Social Issues, Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry. **Int J Psychiat** 1:341-408, Jul 65

Halloween, the 50-megaton bomb, and the Cuban crisis. Lacombe P. **J Anal Psychol** 10:97-108, Jan 65

Medical disaster preparedness. Bridgers SK Jr. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:41-2, Jan 65

The effect of preparatory action on beliefs concerning nuclear war. Lerner MJ. **J Soc Psychol** 65:225-31, Apr 65

Behavioral factors in disaster situations. Palmer GJ Jr, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:65-71, Jun 65

Study of adolescents exposed in utero to the atomic bomb, Nagasaki, Japan. II. Growth and development. Burrow GN, et al. **JAMA** 192:357-64, 3 May 65

Comments on a theme: man's adaptation to his expanding environment. Norstad L. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:35-44, Jan 65

Progress in the nuclear age. Teller E. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:47-55, Jan 65

A study of children's attitudes toward the Cuban crisis. Elduson BT. **Ment Hyg** 49:113-25, Jan 65

Survival of the patient with diabetes mellitus in a thermonuclear war. Bergen SS Jr. **New York J Med** 64:2767-70, 15 Nov 64

The dilemma of power: nuclear weapons and human reliability. Eggertsen PF. **Psychiatry** 27:211-8, Aug 64

On death and death symbolism: the Hiroshima disaster. Lifton RJ. **Psychiatry** 27:191-210, Aug 64

Generality of the repression-sensitization dimension: threat of nuclear war. Golin S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:385-6, Apr 65

Studies of the mortality of A-bomb survivors. 3. Description of the sample and mortality, 1950--1960. Jablon S, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:25-52, May 65

Effects of a nuclear explosion on typical natural and manufactured gas underground and above-ground installations, including appliances in houses. WT-1176. Corfield G. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-52, 11 Jun 65

Effects of atomic weapons on electric utilities. WT-1173. Wood RV, et al. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-44, 14 Jun 65

Experimental determination of the maximum safe thermal radiation loads for a fighter-bomber cockpit. AMRL-TR-64-139. Davis HT, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-35, Dec 64

The nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. NADC-ML-6412. Hill JH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-16, 17 Aug 64

Parental attitudes and behaviors as determinants of children's responses to the threat of nuclear war. Wrightsman LS. **Vita Hum** 7:178-85, 1964

[Treatment of burns in a mass catastrophe] Sorensen B. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:851-4, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Thermonuclear damage] Kellerbauer A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:36-40, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities for thermonuclear damage and burns] Zimmermann WE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:60-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Principles for medical care of the population and the principal problems of health care in the area of air protection] Otto J. **Pharm Prax** 5:112-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Emergency and wartime dosimetry] Wachsmann F, et al. **Radiologe** 4:372-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Present status of somatic effects in atomic bomb survivors living in Hiroshima] Watanabe S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:121-30, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On the agreement on the prohibition of testing atomic weapons] **Gig Sanit** 28:3-7, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Barotrauma of the ear following the action of air percussion waves of nuclear explosions. (Review of the literature)] Sherashov SG, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 7:39-44, 1964 (18 ref.) (Rus)

[Science and nuclear weapons] Pauling L. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:149-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[The treatment of mass burns] Iadevaia F. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:303-13, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Estimation of injuries caused by nuclear weapons] Schildt EE. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:104-10, Apr 65 (Sw)

[Long-term effects of ionizing radiation among the survivors of the atom bomb attacks in Japan] Nelson A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4080-97, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

ATOPHAN see CINCHOPHEN (D4)

ATP see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

ATRIOVENTRICULAR NODE see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

ATROCITIES (I)

[Identity problems of Jewish children and adolescents in Germany] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:213-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)

[The ambiguity of factual findings. On the expert evaluation of compensation claims for Nazi persecution] Kemper WW. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:546-62, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Late mental disorders following political persecution] Niederland WG. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:888-95, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The present situation of concentration camp victims. Aspects of a multifacted problem] Wohlfahrt S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4107-24, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

ATROPHY (C16)

Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:103-15, 1965

The neurosurgical aspects of brain atrophies. II. Irsigler FJ. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:497-512, 1964

Diagnostic and prognostic problems of retinoschisis. Törnquist R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:438-43, 1964

Amyloidosis and lymphoid aplasia in mouse radiation chimeras. Bradbury S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:263-77, Feb 65

The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:309-14, Aug 64

Some probable ultimate causes of death in infantile diarrhoea. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:233-46, 1964

For diagnosis: scleroderma? Idiopathic atrophoderma of Pacini and Pierini? Daniels R Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:410-2, Apr 65

Sudanophilic leukodystrophy and adrenal cortical atrophy. Blaw ME, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:626-31, Dec 64

Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al. **Brain** 87:581-8, Dec 64

The association of splenic atrophy and intestinal malabsorption: report of a case and review of the literature. Martin JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:875-8, 17 Apr 65

On immunologically induced gastric atrophy in dogs. Fixa B, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:331-8, 1964

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:157-64, 15 Jul 64

The larynx in rheumatoid arthritis. Wolman L, et al. **J Laryng** 79:403-34, May 65

Malignancy of testis following atrophy: report of three cases. Hausfeld KF, et al. **J Urol** 94:69-72, Jul 65

The occurrence of liver portal cirrhosis and atrophy of the islet cells of the pancreas in the course of experimental Candida albicans infection. Mankowski ZT. **Mycopathologia** 22:271-84, 30 Jun 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 39-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:549-58, 2 Sep 65

Salivary gland atrophy in rat induced by liquid diet. Hall HD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:789-93, Dec 64

Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Quantitative and qualititative studies in some neurological and psychiatric disorders. Farstad M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:554-8, 1964

Bacterial inflammation and denervation atrophy of the small intestine. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surgery** 57:535-41, Apr 65

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

A sex-linked disorder with mental and physical retardation characterized by cerebrocortical atrophy and increase of glutamic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid. Yoshida T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:261-9, 25 Aug 64

The subclavian steal and other shoulder girdle syndromes. Wright IS, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:13-25, 1964

[Apropos of cerebellar atrophy] Castaigne P, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:7-13, Jan 65 (Cz)

[The dangers of bedrest] Schreuder JT. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:29-35, Apr 65 (Dut)

[A patient with olivopontocerebellar atrophy] Esser AH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1909-11, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)

[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Weiman AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Skin atrophy in bands with growth retardation of a lower extremity. Relation to scleroderma and Lièvre's spedatrophy] Siguier F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1249-53, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Atrophy of the mammary gland of adult descendants born of mothers treated by estrogens during pregnancy in mice] Jean C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:377, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic elements of cutaneous atrophy] Puissant A. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:175-84, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)

[2 cases of secondary gastric volvulus with an elective cirrhotic atrophy of the left lobe of the liver] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:737-41, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Early and generalized post-traumatic cerebral atrophy] Lazorthes G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:153-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Metabolism studies in atrophic infants under permanent climate treatment] Szabó AK, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:111-32, 1965 (Ger)

[On a systematized neviform atrophoderma] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:549-65, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Supplementary remarks on the knowledge of spinopontocerebellar atrophy and on the problem of cellular metabolism] Kraus-Ruppert R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:409-32, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to subacute spongiform encephalopathy] Minauf M. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:146-60, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Juvenile peripapillary chorioretinal degeneration] Honegger H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:67-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Endemic nephropathy and viral nephritis] Geyer E. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1484-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Reconstruction of the alveolar bone in advanced atrophy of the jaw] Celešnik F. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:37-41, 1965 (Ger)

[Correlation between clinical focal disorders and anatomopathologic findings in senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease] Albert E, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:37-45, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathomechanism of alopecias in congenital atrophies of the skin] Zaun H. **Hautarzt** 15:439-41, Aug 64 (Ger)

[A case of essential progressive iris atrophy] Varga M. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:717-23, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Lichen atrophy, an often misdiagnosed disease] Steigleder GK, et al. **Med Welt** 10:469-73, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Curschmann-Steinert dystrophia myotonica with latent syphilis. (Casuistic contribution to its clinical and pathologic anatomy)] Böhme DH, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:290-303, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to the problem of cerebral endarteritis obliterans] Környey E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:303-10, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Progressive pulmonary dystrophy] Berkovits L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:34-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Causes and therapeutic results in testicular atrophy in adolescence: spermiogenesis after 3 1/2 years of treatment] Chwalla R. **Z Urol** 57:749-64, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On a case of chorea major] Bravaccio F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:415-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On axonocachexia of disuse with special reference to the proprioceptive fibers of paretic and areflexic muscles] Pinelli P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:496-508, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Morphological aspect of embryonal atrophy. (With experimental research on embryonal atrophy in the chicken)] Passaponti A. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:377-433, Dec 64 (It)

[Study of the relations between the histological aspects and secretory functional findings of the gastric mucosa] Saracco C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:117-20, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Microkidney and congenital atrophic kidney] Cappelli B, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:960-71, Oct 64 (It)

[On the importance of the absence of the digital impressions as a radiological sign of cranio-encephalic atrophy] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:509-13, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Romberg's disease with extrafacial localizations] Bisiach E. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:133-8, Mar 64 (It)

[A case of hemiatrophy with complicated mental symptoms] Tatetsu S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:1017-25, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on metabolic mechanism in experimental bone atrophy--concerning the metabolism of organic acids and hydroxyproline in bone tissue] Mishima H. **Sapporo Med J** 25:123-40, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)

[Melorheostosis with hemidystrophy] Brzecki A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1367-71, 1964 (Pol)

[Cortical atrophy in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Alencar A. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:807-15, Oct 64 (Por)

[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1065-74, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Morphological research on pancreatectomized pigeons] Mihail N. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:427-34, 1964 (Rum)

[Congenital hemiatrophy and related problems] **Actualidad Pediat** 26:501-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Arginine therapy of the neurological manifestations of

hepatic diseases] Tarruella J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:285-92, Apr 64 (Sp)

ATROPINE (D4)

The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:119-28, 1964

Differences among quinidine, atropine and potassium in their action on experimental arrhythmias. Mendez R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:1-16, 1965

Contraction of the rabbit mammary strip in vitro in response to oxytocin. Moore RD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:186-98, Feb 65

Intramuscularly administered atropine and the eye. Tammisto T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:408-17, 1964

Drug effects on the auditory speech discrimination mechanisms: the action of atropine and scopolamine. Antonelli AR, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:105-10, Aug-Sep 64

Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, anticholinergic substances and cholinesterase inhibitors on vestibular function. Rossi G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:159-74, Aug-Sep 64

Absorption of atropine: anticholinergic agents as inhibitors of absorption from muscles. Sund RB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:339-46, 1964

Influence of combined atropine-chlorbromazine treatment on reserpine-induced gastric ulcer. Selmeci L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:101-4, 1964

Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). I. Action upon the smooth muscle. Ramos AO, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:44-8, 1965

Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylacarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). II. Action on the salivary flow. Ramos AO, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:49-52, 1965

The effect of graded stimulation of efferent vagal nerve fibres on gastric motility. Martinson J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:256-62, Nov 64

Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64

Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. II. Response to distension. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:79-93, Sep-Oct 64

EEG arousal reaction induced by the inhibitors of cholinesterase and its modification by atropine and benactyzine in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:148-51, 1965

Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65

Auricular fibrillation in an asymptomatic young man. Effects of exercise, digitalization, atropinization and the restoration of normal rhythm. Graybiel A.
Amer J Cardiol 14:828-36, Dec 64

Cinegastroscopic observations on the effect of anticholinergic and related drugs on gastric and pyloric motor activity. Barowsky H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:506-13, Jun 65

Clinical evaluation of glycopyrrolate and atropine sulfate; report of a double-blind study. Sinclair WP, et al. Amer J Gastroent 44:62-5, Jul 65

Persistent atrial standstill. Bloomfield DA, et al.
Amer J Med 39:335-40, Aug 65

Analysis of the atropine test for placental transfer in gravidas with toxemia and diabetes. Hellman LM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:797-808, 15 Mar 65

Effect of acetylcholine and atropine upon uterine contractility in pregnant women. Sala NL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1069-75, 15 Apr 65

The effect of atropine on the development of myopia in monkeys. Young FA. Amer J Optom 42:439-49, Aug 65

Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:674-81, Apr 65

Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64

Determinants of intramyocardial pressure in the cat. D'Silva JL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1117-22, Nov 64

Pressor effect of renin. Haas E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1077-86, Nov 64

Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:992-6, May 64

Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:634-40, Sep 64

Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1405-10, Dec 64

Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64

Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:273-8, Aug 64

Influence of atropine on heart rates of rats. Tipton CM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:480-4, Mar 65

Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64

Rapid oral cholecystography; pharmacologic assistance to the use of oragrafin. Fischer HW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:484-90, Jun 65

The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. Amer J Vet Res 26:169-73, Jan 65

The effect of preanesthetic and anesthetic agents on the respiration-heart rate response of dogs. McCrady JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:710-6, May 65

The effect of atropine on the pulse. Thomas ET.
Anaesthesia 20:340-4, Jul 65

Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of vagolytic agents on ventricular rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia. Waits L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:429-32, Jul-Aug 65

The mechanics of the respiratory system during anesthesia. The effects of atropine and carbon dioxide. Don HF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:168-78, Mar-Apr 65

Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. 2. Secondary bradycardia after scopolamine. List WF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:299-304, May-Jun 65

Neurogenic myocardial necrosis. Groover ME Jr, et al.
Angiology 16:180-6, Apr 65

Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64

Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:937-49, Dec 64

Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:15-20, Jan 65

Effects of tremorine on monosynaptic and polysynaptic motor reflexes in the intact anesthetized cat. Baker WW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:401-12, 1 Aug 64

A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65

Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64

Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65

Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64

The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64

Anticholinergic effects on parathion extension of hexobarbital action. Proctor CD.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:41-5, 1 Jul 64

A study of the effects of noradrenaline adrenaline, acetylcholine and atropine on the renal blood flow in dogs. Razzak MA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:9-14, 1 Nov 64

A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Staiport J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64

Antagonism of the excitatory effects of acetylcholine on atrial refractoriness by atropine, quinidine and procaine amide. Torchiana ML, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:379-83, 1 Aug 64

Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vallbona C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:256-66, Feb 65

Inhibition of intestinal smooth muscle. Holman ME, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:277-90, Jun 65

The fate of Tabun in atropine and atropine-oxime treated rats and mice. Heilbronn E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1189-95, Aug 64

"Put not your trust in tubes". A case report of cerebral irritation following respiratory obstruction. Clark MM. Brit J Anaesth 36:519-20, Aug 64

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. IV. Atropine and hyoscine. Clarke RS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:648-54, Oct 64

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. V. Pethidine 100 mg alone and with atropine or hyoscine. Dundee JW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:703-10, Nov 64

Suspected drug sensitivity reaction: a case report. Francis JG, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:518-5, Aug 64

Placental transfer of atropine and the effect on foetal heart rate. John AH. Brit J Anaesth 37:57-60, Jan 65

The effect on the eye of premedication with atropine. Mehra KS, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:133-4, Feb 65

Spirometric integrals after isoprenaline and atropine in asthma. Capel LH, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:174-80, Oct 64

Phosphamidon poisoning. Gitelson S, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:236-9, Jul 65

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus in an 8-year-old child Birks DA. Brit J Ophthal 47:60-1, Jan 63

Mydriasis and cycloplegia. Foggitt KD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:253, Apr 63

Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:238-45, Apr 64

Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:151-63, Aug 64

An electrophysiological investigation of the actions of some autonomic blocking drugs on transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:600-12, Dec 64

The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64

Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Hukovič S, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65

The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64

Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF.
Brit J Surg 52:140-50, Feb 65

Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64

The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64

Electrophysiology of the sweat gland: intraductal potential changes during secretion. Shaver BA Jr, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:100-9, Feb 65

The effect of tertiary and quaternary atropine on cortical acetylcholine output and on the electroencephalogram in cats. Szerb J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:303-14, May 64

Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. A reliable method for producing stress ulcer in rats. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:465-72, Apr 64

Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. Circ Res 16:363-75, Apr 65

Comparison of hyoscine-N-butyl bromide and atropine sulfate in man. Brownlee G, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:177-82, Mar-Apr 65

Observations on adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis in man. Tanser AR, et al. Clin Sci 26:375-80, Jun 64

Hydroxyzine as adjunct to anesthesia. Cabahug C, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:416-23, Jun 64

Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65

Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al.
Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65

The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:54-61, Mar 65

Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65

Clinical and pharmacological effects of oxyphenonium bromide and atropine on gastric function. Fishzon-Ryss YI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:55-8, Jan-Feb 65

The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P2AM), bis-[4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl]-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning. Jaques R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:174-83, 1964

Effect of premedication and dosage on the induction of characteristics of intravenous barbiturates. Barron DW. Int Anesth Clin 2:743-9, Aug 64

The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:565-70, Dec 64

The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:457-64, Oct 64

Oxotremorine induced tremor in the decorticated cat. Decima EE, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:139-48, May 65

A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:541-52, Dec 64

The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65

Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64

Effects of tremorine and cholinergic drugs on the isolated cerebral cortex. Nickander RC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:571-8, Dec 64

Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64

Brain structures and origin of convulsions caused by high oxygen pressure (HOP). Voronov IB. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:279-82, May 64**

Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC. **Int Ophthal Clin 3:879-84, Dec 63**

Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal 4:91-7, Feb 65**

Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal 3:498-503, Oct 64**

Speed of action of atropine on sweating. Craig FN, et al. **J Appl Physiol 20:311-5, Mar 65**

Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr. **J Appl Physiol 19:1086-94, Nov 64**

Determinants of the duration of the refractory period of the atrioventricular nodal system in man. Linhart JW, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:883-90, Jun 65**

Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64**

Cholinergic mechanisms in operant responding. Tapp JT. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:469-72, Jun 65**

Comparative effects of atropine and methylatropine on maze acquisition and eating. Whitehouse JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:475-6, Dec 64**

A viral hepatitis syndrome simulating obstructive jaundice. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:251-3, 1964**

Effect of eserine and atropine on adrenocortical hormone secretion in unanaesthetized dogs. Suzuki T, et al. **J Endocr 31:81-2, Nov 64**

Differences in the dynamics of sweat secretion in atopic children. Rovensky J, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:171-6, Sep 64**

The medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Bynum WT. **J Iowa Med Soc 54:685-7, Dec 64**

Pre-operative and post-operative management of eso-deviations. Rubin W. **J Med Soc New Jersey 62:15-7, Jan 65**

Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:740-3, Oct 64**

Effects of premedication on ventilation as measured by closed-circuit spirometry. Weiss L. **J Oral Surg 23:236-9, May 65**

Timing of therapy in experimental poisoning with organophosphorus compounds. Sanderson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol 17:124-5, Feb 65**

Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci 53:762-6, Jul 64**

Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 54:273-7, Feb 65**

Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:417-20, Apr 64**

Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64**

The effects of various drugs on calcium exchange in the isolated guinea-pig left auricle. Grossman A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:162-72, Aug 64**

Drug metabolism in hypothermia. I. Biliary excretion of C 14-atropine metabolites in the intact and nephrectomized rat. Kaiser SC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:252-9, Feb 65**

Drug metabolism in hypothermia. II. C 14-atropine uptake, metabolism and excretion by the isolated, perfused rat liver. Kaiser SC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:260-9, Feb 65**

The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64**

A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65**

Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:173-80, Aug 64**

Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:335-43, Dec 64**

Facilitation of ganglionic responses after a period of preganglionic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:330-5, Mar 65**

Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:110-5, Apr 64**

Organophosphorous poisoning. A review with a study of 25 cases. Doshi JC, et al. **J Postgrad Med 11:62-78, Apr 65**

Side effects and double-blind studies. I. A clinical comparison between thioridazine hydrochloride and a combination of phenobarbital and atropine sulfate. Grinspoon L, et al. **J Psychiat Res 2:247-56, Dec 64**

Phenobarbital and atropine in combination, an active control substance for phenothiazine research. Shader RI, et al. **J Psychiat Res 2:169-83, Oct 64**

Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 8:297-303, Dec 64**

Effect of oxytocin, epinephrine and atropine on the oestrous cycle of the cow. Black DL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 9:3-8, Feb 65**

Parathion poisoning and its treatment. Hayes WJ Jr. **JAMA 192:49-50, 5 Apr 65**

Diagnosis and therapy for anticholinesterase poisoning. Sim VM. **JAMA 192:403-4, 3 May 65**

An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. **Jap Circ J 28:733-57, Oct 64**

The effects of some drugs on the post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) at the neuromuscular junction of the isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of the rat. Segawa T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol 14:230-2, Jun 64**

Intravenous atropine in bradycardia due to coronary infarction. Baird IM, et al. **Lancet 1:711-2, 27 Mar 65**

Action of atropine. List WF. **Lancet 1:1074-5, 15 May 65**

The effect of atropine on responses of normal and reserpinized rabbit atria to acetylcholine. Koppanyi T, et al. **Life Sci 3:1135-43, Oct 64**

A case of atropine alkaloid poisoning. Schumacher M. **Med J Aust 1:547-8, 0 Apr 65**

Etiology of early endotoxin-induced bradycardia and hypotension. Vick JA. **Milit Med 129:659-63, Jul 64**

Effects of adrenergic neurone-blocking agents on the submaxillary gland of the cat. Davy MJ, et al. **Nature (London) 205:673-5, 13 Feb 65**

Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65**

A histochemical study on the influence of drugs on bovine adrenal medulla catecholamines. Serrão D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:337-47, 9 Mar 65**

Slow reacting substance. Uvnäs B. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:164-6, 16 Feb 65**

Antagonism between physostigmine and atropine on the behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:406-16, 20 Jul 64**

Differences in the effect of atropine, physostigmine and certain combinations of drugs on the higher nervous activity of rats with different excitability levels. Soušková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:191-200, 1965**

The caudate spindle in rats during sleep and arousal and under the effect of atropine and physostigmine. Vu-Trieu-An. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:478-83, 1964**

The influence of a single high dose of atropine on the gonadotropin content in the serum of adult gonadectomized rats. Swelheim T. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:366-70, 1964**

The uptake of atropine and related drugs by intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig in relation to acetylcholine receptors. Paton WD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 163:1-44, 24 Aug 65**

In vitro response of intestinal segments of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy to various pharmacologic agents. Boccabella AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:246-51, May 64**

Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64**

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:887-92, Jul 65**

Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:809-11, Jul 64**

Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64**

The pharmacology of a molluscan heart. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol 24:435-8, Dec 64**

Ciguatera fish poison: a cholinesterase inhibitor. Li KM. **Science 147:1580-1, 26 Mar 65**

Use of the electroenterogram to determine pacemaker activity of the small intestine. Bunker CE, et al. **Surg Forum 15:293, 1964**

Effect of atropine on fetal bradycardia and arterial oxygenation: experimental study in the dog during graded hemorrhage and following vasopressor administration. Boba A, et al. **Surgery 58:267-72, Jul 65**

Variation of drug action on airway obstruction in man. Altounyan RE. **Thorax 19:406-15, Sep 64**

Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. Bleiberg MJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:227-35, Mar 65**

Electrocardiographic changes during fractional pneumoencephalography and the effects of a parasympatholytic drug. Davie JC, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:208-9, 1963**

[A parasympathetic factor in the mechanism of reserpine depressor action in anesthetized rats] Zheng MQ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica 27:343-7, Dec 64 (Ch)**

[Therapeutic value of atropine coma in the treatment of schizophrenic and anancastic complexes] Bilikiewicz T, et al. **Cesk Psychiat 60:361-6, Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)**

[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove. **Belg T Geneesk 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Assay of pharmaceutical preparations by functional thin-layer chromatography. I. Preparations containing alkaloids of the atropine group] Kaess A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:267-74, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Atropine and glaucoma] Hambresin L. **Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:133-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Experimental anticataleptic action of some antiparkinsonian agents] Boissier JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2025-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparison of the respective effects of atropine and bivagotomy on the cardiac rate of the nonanesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:624-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Confirmation of the functional assymetry of the pathways of chronotropic tonus] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:873-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Influence of atropine of the duration of survival of cardiac automatism of the rat after eserine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1532-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[The olfactory bulb in the rabbit during wakefulness and sleep] Faure J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:515-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparison of the peripheral vasodilator action of atropine and some synthetic spasmolytics] Vacher J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1522-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Clinical study of a polyvalent bilio-digestive medication] Zeitoun P. **Clinique (Paris) 59:567-73, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of aerosols of acetylcholine, atropine, and dibenzheptropine on the dynamic pulmonary resistance of healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 26:105-12, 1965 (Fr)**

[A new medication for digestive disorders of hepato-biliary origin: combination of sodium cyclobutyrol, sorbitol and atropine sulfate] Blanc B, et al. **J Med Lyon 45:1679-89, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Effects on the cardiac output of generalized modifications of vascular tonus] Faucon G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:346-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the anticholinergic activity of various amino alcohol derivatives] Vacher J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:326-32, 1965 (Fr)**

[Thalamotomy and surgical implantation of chemical agents in the treatment of dyskinesia] Velasco-Suarez MM. **Neurochirurgie 10:463-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Medico-surgical treatment of total auriculo-ventricular block] Moret PR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:745-55, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Different types of dermographisms] Levy JF, et al. **Strasbourg Med 15:716-25, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Duration and mechanism of cardio-accelerating action of atropine in dogs] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **Therapie 20:337-41, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[On the anti-tremorine effect of quaternary phenothiazine derivatives] Nowak R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:358-68, 1964 (Ger)**

[New data on the function of the autonomic nervous system based on a hypothesis] Szabó EF. **Aerztl Forsch 18:341-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Atropine and scopolamine] List WF, et al. **Anaesthesist 14:154-6, May 65 (55 ref.) (Ger)**

[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Studies with centrally acting anticholinergics] Hoffmeister F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:482-6, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Synthesis and curare-like effect of some bis-quaternary biphenylene-dimethylene-bis-tropeines. 3] Szendey GL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 15:130-2, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Therapy of recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:129-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Thin-layer chromatography of tropin3, pseudotropine and tropinone] Neumann D, et al. **J Chromatogr 16:414, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Treatment of postnatal respiratory disorders in premature infants with a methylatropine-papaverine-theophylline preparation] Mentzel H. **Klin Wschr 43:90-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of E 605 poisoning] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 25:1375-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Further results in the treatment of therapy-resistant headache] Schoger GA. **Med Welt** 20:1130-2, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of atropine poisoning with parasympathicomimetics] Lendle L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:306-24, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The rate of elimination and effectiveness of atropine in various animals and individuals] Lendle L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:295-305, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Study on the separate determination of atropine, hyoscyamine and scopolamine with paper and thin-layer chromatography. 1.] Büchi J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:292-301, May 65 (Ger)
[The spectrophotometric determination of apoatropine and belladonnine in atropine] Waaler T, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:150-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the biological determination of adrenalin in aqueous solutions. Statistical evaluation: adrenalin Veselá] Kasalicky B, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:35-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with vertebran therapy in "therapy-resistant" lumbar diseases] Burch HB. **Ther Umsch** 21:187-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of treatment of amblyopia and their limitations] Aichmair H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:366-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[A new method for the determination of physostigmine salicylate, scopolamine bromide and atropine base] Rózsa P. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:175-8, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Effect of atropine on the EEG and on conditioning in the monkey] Ricci GF, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:245-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Research on the intestinal motility of the mouse studied by means of a photoluminescent pigment] Catanese B, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:727-35, Oct 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia: a new concept with old limitations] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:522-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Indications and limite of neuroleptanalgesia with R4749 and R4263 in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:794-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)
[Use of atropine in minor otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Di Lauro A. **Riforma Med** 78:1171-3, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study on reactions of the cholinergic drug to the bladder pressure] Miyamoto T. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:532-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cardiac rhythm and the functions of the autonomic nervous system: studies on tests of the autonomic nervous system functions based on the cardiovascular responses] Kato M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:913-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 15. Antiallergic therapy in intestinal ascariasis] Takahashi R. **Jap J Allerg** 13:555-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bundle branch block detected in effort test] Fojt E, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:323-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes in EEG in the treatment of atropine coma] Smoczyński S. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:623-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. Parastnoatgetuc nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:171-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Research on the mechanism of action of histamine on the isolated intestine] Teitel A, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:23-9, 1965 (Rum)
[A method for the quantitative determination of atropine in Bellodonna and Datura leaves] Kuskova ZR. **Aptech Delo** 14:69, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative effects of muscarine-sensitive and nicotine-sensitive substances on the biological activity of the brain] Baklavadzhian OG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:70-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the sensitizing effect of atropine and acetylcholine] Diablova PE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:76-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some intraventricular cholinolytic agents on the EEG in rabbits] Rutman EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:61-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin K 3 (vikasol) on the activity of anticholinesterase substances] Tregubov SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:75-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the action of some cholino-active substances on the process of nerve stem accommodation] Zefirov LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:21-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the reserve of pyrocatecholamines in the rabbit and cat organism] Belen'kii ML, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Relation of atropine to serum proteins, erythrocytes and hemoglobin] Efimenko AM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:537-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vetrazine on the activity of substances increasing and decreasing uterine contractions] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:464-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological characteristics of some tropine compounds] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caprolactam] Polushkin BV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the relation of prolonged contraction and relaxation of smooth muscle in the small intestine] Genkin AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1377-84, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:400-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Scopolamine-induced cycloplegia in the examination of refraction in children] Utkin VF. **Oftal Zh** 20:61-3, 1965 (Rus)
[On the expediency of the use of exchange transfusion in acute poisoning by atropine, related poisons and by reserpine] Chelmakina VP. **Probl Gemat** 9:27-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Comparative physiologic study of the functional status of vagal centers under the influence of ionizing radiations] Chang MH. **Radiobiologiia** 4:531-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the status of the central M-cholinoreactive system in Co-60 irradiated mice] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:414-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of atropine and novocaine on hemodymaics of the lesser circulation in emphysema and cor pulmonale patients] Shteingardt IuN. **Ter Arkh** 36:63-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the chemical nature of the ascending activating reticular formation] Kagramanov KM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:47-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of autonomic drugs (atropine, morphine, nicotine) on the motor function of the duodenum in peptic ulcer patients] Kolosova OL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:37-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Separation of atropine and papaverine in mixtures] Valenzuela M, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 31:44-7, 1965 (Sp)
[The loss of alkaloids of the tropane group during their extraction from biological material] Akopian OA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:80-4, 1965 (Uk)
[Use of the crystallo-optic method in the study of synthetic substitutes for cocaine, morphine and atropine] Pozdniakova VT. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:13-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of atropine on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer patients] Smoligovets PV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

ATTACHMENTS, DENTAL see under DENTURE, PARTIAL (E2)

ATTACHMENTS, DENTAL see under ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES (E2)

ATTENTION (F)

Psychopathological aspects of the relation between vigilance and consciousness. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:366-78, 1964 (82 ref.)
The use of model performances in the time analysis of attention. Chalupa B, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:180-1, 1965
Functional states of altered awareness during flight. Flinn DE. **Aerospace Med** 36:537-44, Jun 65
Hypnosis and concentration in study. Oetting ER. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:148-51, Oct 64
The auditory evoked response as a diagnostic and prognostic measure in schizophrenia. Jones RT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:33-41, Jul 65
A nosology of the attentional diseases. Meldman MJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:377-9, Oct 64
Skin-conductance, alpha-activity, and vigilance. Davies DR, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:304-6, Jun 65
Effects of symmetry on the perception of tachistoscopic patterns. Harcum ER. **Amer J Psychol** 77:600-6, Dec 64
Semantic power measured through the interference of words with color-naming. Klein GS. **Amer J Psychol** 77:576-88, Dec 64
A relation between arousal and performance. Sherwood JJ. **Amer J Psychol** 78:461-5, Sep 65
Vigilance, age, and response-time. Surwillo WW, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:614-20, Dec 64
The effect of irrelevant material on the efficiency of selective listening. Treisman AM. **Amer J Psychol** 77:533-46, Dec 64
Excitability cycle of the visual cortex in man Ciganek L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:241-53, 8 May 64
Organophosphorus insecticides and mental alertness. Durham WF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:55-66, Jan 65
Slow potential waves in the human brain associated with expectancy, attention and decision. Walter WG. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:309-22, 2 Dec 64
Intracarotid sodium amylobarbitone and cerebral dominance for speech and consciousness. Serafetinides EA, et al. **Brain** 88:107-30, Mar 65
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:77-86, Feb 65
The effect of distraction on schizophrenic performance. 2. Psychomotor ability. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:391-8, May 65
The effect of distraction on schizophrenic performance. 1. Perception and immediate memory. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:383-90, May 65
Changes in heart rate and performance as a result of loss of sleep. Corcoran DW. **Brit J Psychol** 55:307-14, Aug 64
Personality and the inverted-u relation. Corcoran DW. **Brit J Psychol** 56:267-73, Aug 65
The effect of attention on the slope of generalization gradients. Mackintosh NJ. **Brit J Psychol** 56:87-93, Feb 65
Sequential errors in a time-sharing task. Tune GS. **Brit J Psychol** 55:415-9, Nov 64
Performance decrement in vigilance, threshold, and high-speed perceptual motor tasks. Mackworth JF. **Canad J Psychol** 18:209-23, Sep 64
The effect of amphetamine on the detectability of signals in a vigilance task. Mackworth JF. **Canad J Psychol** 19:104-10, Jun 65
Decision interval and signal detectability in a vigilance task. Mackworth JF. **Canad J Psychol** 19:111-7, Jun 65
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam, and placebo on mental and physical performance. Hughes FW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:139-45, Mar-Apr 65
PRR study. 4. Fluctuations in life stress. Meldman MJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:439-42, Jul 65
The influence of suppression on the flicker ERG. Balen AT van. **Docum Ophthal** 18:440-6, 1964
Effects of attention and inattention upon visual evoked response. García-Austt E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:136-43, Aug 64
Auditory evoked response comparison during counting clicks and reading. Gross MM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:451-4, Apr 65
Hyperactivity in a group of epileptic (and some non-epileptic) brain-damaged children. A behavioural study, with some implications for education. Hutt SJ, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:334-51, Dec 64
Attention in focal and centrencephalic epilepsy. Lansdell H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:463-9, Jun 64
Responsiveness in the visual system during various phases of sleep and waking. Walsh JT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:80-103, Jan 65
Sensory alternation and performance in a vigilance task. Gruber A. **Hum Factors** 6:3-12, Feb 64
Vigilance as a function of stimulus variety and response complexity. Luce TS. **Hum Factors** 6:101-10, Feb 64
The role of experimenter attitude and contingent reinforcement in a vigilance task. Ware JR, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:111-5, Feb 64

Effects of visual display mode on six hours of visual monitoring. Webber CE, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:13-20, Feb 64

The performance of multi-man monitoring teams. Wiener EL. **Hum Factors** 6:179-84, Apr 64

Psychotropic drugs and experimental psychiatry. Delay J. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:104-17, Jan-Feb 65

Minimal effects of severe depression on cognitive functioning. Friedman AS. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:237-43, Sep 64

Visual pursuit and attention in young infants. Wolff PH, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:473-84, Jul 65

Distractibility and some scholastic skills. Brown RI. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 6:55-62, May 65

Eye fixation responses to one or two stimuli. Berkson G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:422-6, Jun 65

Susceptibility to distraction in academically underachieving and achieving male college students. Baker RW, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:173-7, Apr 65

Modification of observing behavior. Dardano JF. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:207-14, Jul 65

The distribution of observing responses in a mixed FI-FR schedule. Kendall SB. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:305-12, Sep 65

Vigilance performance with a qualitative shift in reinforcers. Bevan W, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:83-6, Jul 65

Role of pretest expectancy in vigilance decrement. Colquhoun WP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:156-60, Aug 64

Meaningfulness as a variable in dichotic hearing. Emmerich DS, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:433-6, Apr 65

Visual signal detection as a function of sequential variability of simultaneous speech. Singer JL. **J Exp Psychol** 68:603-10, Dec 64

Influence on extreme peripheral vision of attention to a visual or auditory task. Webster RG, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:269-72, Sep 64

Signal uncertainty and sleep loss. Williams HL, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:401-7, Apr 65

The validity of retention of digits as a measure of attention. Frank GH. **J Gen Psychol** 71:329-36, Oct 64

Social distractibility of male rhesus monkeys after chronic exposure to fast-neutron radiation. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:11-4, Mar 65

Peripheral attention of two age groups in hot conditions. Bell CR, et al. **J Geront** 20:72-5, Jan 65

The relation between intentional and incidental concept learning as a function of type of multiple stimulation and cognitive style. Amster H. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:217-23, Mar 65

Race and examiner as significant influences on basal skin impedance. Bernstein AS. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:346-9, Apr 65

Warning, distraction, and resistance to influence. Freedman JL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:262-6, Mar 65

Association of neutral objects with rewards: effect on verbal evaluation, reward expectancy, and selective attention. Nunnally JC, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:270-4, Mar 65

Comparison of sleeping time, immobility time and arousal time in mice. Hughes FW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:233-5, Apr 65

Abstract ability in organics and schizophrenics. Tolor A. **J Project Techn** 28:357-62, Sep 64

The effect of observer redundancy and task difficulty on display-monitoring efficiency. Brown DW, et al. **J Psychol** 59:267-74, Mar 65

Focal and incidental movement time as a function of shock arousal in humans. Tecce JJ, et al. **J Psychol** 59:155-8, Jan 65

The effects of cyclobarbitone on the pulse volume, pulse rate and electromyogram. Lader MH. **J Psychosom Res** 8:385-98, Mar 65

A comparison of two measures of "arousal" in normal subjects. Hume WI, et al. **Life Sci** 4:545-53, Mar 65

Pursuit rotor performance as a function of different degrees of distraction. Sterky K, et al. **Life Sci** 4:889-97, Apr 65

Influence of motivation, perception and attention on age-related changes in short-term memory. Inglis J. **Nature (London)** 204:103-4, 3 Oct 64

Response latency with constant and variable interval schedules. Bevan W, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:969-72, Jun 65

Field independence-dependence and susceptibility to distraction. Bloomberg M. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:805-13, Jun 65

An eye movement phenomenon relating to attention, thought and anxiety. Day ME. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:443-6, Oct 64

Performance and physiological indicants of activation in a vigilance situation. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:3-13, Feb 65

Measurement of attentive motor performance after alcohol. Forney RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:151-4, Aug 64

Auditory distraction and compensatory tracking. Hack JM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:228-30, Feb 65

Drug-induced fatigue decrement in air traffic control. Haward LR. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:952, Jun 65

Effect of arousal and intelligence on binocular rivalry rate. Hodges WF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:71-5, Feb 65

Effect of high and low motivation on two aspects of attention. McNamara HJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:571-8, Oct 64

Field dependence and arousal. Oltman PK. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:441, Oct 64

Detectability measures in vigilance: comment on a paper by Wiener, Poock, and Steele. Taylor MM. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1217-21, Jun 65

Effects of shock-arousal on a card-sorting test of color-word interferences. Tecce JJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:905-6, Dec 64

"Variables that influence random-generation": an alternative hypothesis. Weiss RL. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:307-10, Feb 65

Effect of time-sharing on monitoring performance: simple mental arithmetic as a loading task. Wiener EL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:435-40, Oct 64

Selective attention in animal discrimination learning. Mackintosh NJ. **Psychol Bull** 64:124-50, Aug 65 (155 ref.)

The problem of attention in research and theory in schizophrenia. Silverman J. **Psychol Rev** 71:352-79, Sep 64 (99 ref.)

The relation of frequency of spontaneous skin potential responses to vigilance and to age. Surwillo WW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:272-6, Jan 65

An investigation of vigilance in the rhesus monkey. Wilson JC. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:110-7, May 65

Performance of vigilance and monitoring tasks as a function of workload. AMRL-TR-65-22. Hall TJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-19, Mar 65

The range of visual search (final report). Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-535. Volkmann J, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-99, Nov 64

Effects of visual display mode on six hours of visual monitoring. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-34. Webber CE, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-10, Jun 64

Attention in time discrimination and reaction time. NASA CR-194. Kristofferson AB. **US NASA** 1-136, Apr 65

[Neuropsychology of attention] Frederiks JA. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:376-99, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)

[Some aspects of neuro-endocrine relations in Protopterus annectens (dipnoan fish)] Godet R, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:319-29, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Statistical study of the wakefulness-sleep cycle in the cat] Delorme F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2128-30, 1964 (Fr)

[The combined influence of age and level of education on the decline of the psychological and psychophysiological functions] Pacaud S. **Hyg Ment** 54:49-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Unit activity in the somatesthetic system during wakefulness and sleep] Benoit O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:223, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Level of vigilance and type of respiratory movements in aroused humans] Gautier H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:246, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Military implications of research concerning vigilance and decision making] Caille. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:63-92, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparative studies on the effect of antidepressive and neuroleptic drugs on the power of concentration] Hartung ML, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:584-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[An aid for the routine examination of light brain performance defects] Müller-Hegemann D. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of alcohol on attention from the forensic and accident-psychological viewpoint] Pap Z. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:34-8, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Noise, concentration and efficiency in schools] Floss EF. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:311-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Psychometric and psychological research in chronic alcoholics. Disturbances of attention and perception] Bonetti U, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 26:119-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Free-run study of circadian rhythms of the pulse, of waking-sleep alternation and estimation of time during the 2 months of subterranean sojourn of a young adult male] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1259-62, 25 Jan 65 (It)

[Studies on the function of concentration maintenance (TAF). Discussion on three-minute method of the TAF-test] Matsui K, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 20:26-33, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Correlations between adrenaline, noradrenaline and mental activity] Semen E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:61-5, 1965 (Rum)

ATTITUDE (F)

Studies in attitudes of personnel and patients in a mental hospital: a first report. Brattemo CE, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:127+, 1964

An investigation of hypnotic susceptibility as a function of selected attitudinal variables. Hartman BJ. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 8:44-6, Jul 65

Attitudes toward cancer in a "cancer family": implications for cancer detection. Krush AJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:432-8, Apr 65

The social interaction of college students and chronically ill mental patients. Holzberg JD, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:487-92, Apr 65

The effect of commitment to correct and incorrect decisions on confidence in a sequential decision-task. Brody N. **Amer J Psychol** 78:251-6, Jun 65

Ambiguity and nearness of anchors as factors in assimilation. Larimer GS. **Amer J Psychol** 78:414-22, Sep 65

Boredom-induced changes in preferences among bets. Slovic P, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:208-17, Jun 65

The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1560-7, Sep 64

Segmentation of radicalism--the case of the Protestant campus minister. Hammond PE, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 71:133-43, Sep 65

Some measurements of achievement orientation. Kahl JA. **Amer J Sociol** 70:669-81, May 65

Parental attitudes in families. A semantic differential study of parental attitudes in families of children resident in a therapeutic school and in families with well children. Beck SJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:208-13, Sep 65

On being serious. Rashkis HA. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:520-3, May 65

Teachers' and parents' conception of the teacher's role. Musgrove F, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:171-8, Jun 65

Sex differences in attitudes and attainment in junior schools. Wisenthal M. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:79-85, Feb 65

The relation between self-referent and social attitudes of neurotic and inadequate personalities. Monro AB. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:186-91, Feb 65

A study of 200 school children by means of the test of family attitudes. Jackson L. **Brit J Psychol** 55:333-54, Aug 64

The attitudes of student teachers to education: a comparison with the attitudes of experenced teachers and a study of changes during the training course. Butcher HJ. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol** 4:17-24, Feb 65

Psychiatric roles and their meaning. Hooper D, et al. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol** 4:35-8, Feb 65

Childrearing antecedents of repression-sensitization. Byrne D. **Child Develop** 35:1033-9, Dec 64

The parent attitude research instrument--a research review. Ecker WC, et al. **Child Develop** 36:329-65, Jun 65 (81 ref.)

A longitudinal study of attitude development and some correlates. Guest L. **Child Develop** 35:779-84, Sep 64

Parental attitudes of mothers of intelligent adolescents and creativity of their children. Nichols RC. **Child Develop** 35:1040-9, Dec 64

Attitudes of diabetic boys and girls towards diabetes. Davis DM, et al. **Diabetes** 14:106-9, Feb 65

Reactions to approaching death. Meisel AM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:15-24, Jan 65

A survey of public attitudes toward epilepsy in 1964, with an indication of trends over the past fifteen years. Caveness WF, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:75-86, Mar 65

Attitude change by parents of trainable mentally retarded children as a result of group discussion. Bitter JA. **Exceptional Child** 30:173-7, Dec 63

Attitudes of university faculty, administrators, teachers, supervisors and university students toward the gifted. Wiener JL, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:163-5, Dec 63

Attitudes of workers before and after age 40. Meltzer H. **Geriatrics** 425-32, May 65

Public attitudes toward hospitals in Europe and America. Rieke FE. **Hospitals** 39:54-7 passim, 16 Mar 65

Job-related factors in employee attitudes. Weimer EW, et al. **Hospitals** 38:55-8, 16 Dec 64

The role of experimenter attitude and contingent reinforcement in a vigilance task. Ware JR, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:111-5, Feb 64

Staff-patient attitudes and the selection of patients for psychotherapy. Ortgier D, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:46-52, Winter 65

Order effects in impression formation in four classes of stimuli. Anderson NH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:467-71, Nov 64

Motivational and judgmental determinants of social perception. Berkowitz L, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:296-302, Sep 64

Self-esteem, communicator characteristics, and attitude change. Dabbs JM Jr. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:173-81, Aug 64

Stability of personal and social preferences in emotionally disturbed and normal children. Davids A. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:556-9, Nov 64

A factor analysis of ?scores. Edwards AL, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:559-63, Nov 64

A behavioral study of staff attitudes toward mental illness. Ellsworth RB. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:194-200, Jun 65

The influence of perceived mental illness on interpersonal relations. Farina A, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:47-51, Feb 65

Acceptance and rejection of arguments in relation to attitude strength, critical ability, and intolerance of

inconsistency. Feather NT.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:127-36, Aug 64
Summation versus balance in attitude organization and change. Fishbein M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:505-10, Nov 64
Involvement, discrepancy, and change. Freedman JL.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:290-5, Sep 64
Effect of disposition on resultion of incongruity. Janicki WP. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:579-84, Nov 64
Attitude intensity and dissonant cognitions. Komorita SS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:323-9, Sep 64
The influence of the pretest on order effects in persuasive communications. Lana RE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:337-41, Sep 64
Level of initial attitude, active rehearsal, and instructional set as factors in attitude change. McGinnies E, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:437-40, Oct 64
Methodology for the study for public attitudes concerning air pollution. Schusky J, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:445-8, Nov 64
The assignment of job-attitude items to subscales. Larsen JM Jr, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:172-81, Jun 65
The definition and measurement of job involvement. Lodahl TM, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:24-33, Feb 65
The concept of task versus person orientation in nursing. Raskin A, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:182-7, Jun 65
Performance appraisal and psychological distance. Rothaus P, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:48-54, Feb 65
The relationship of MMPI high points and PIT need attitude scores for male college students. Barger B, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:266-9, Jul 65
Differences between normal and clinical groups in judging, evaluating, and associating needs. Chambers JL, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:145-9, Apr 65
Wanting to leave or to stay in a mental hospital: incidence and correlates. Goldman AR.
J Clin Psychol 21:317-22, Jul 65
Upper- and lower-class children's sentence completions and speech improvement. Krippner S.
J Clin Psychol 21:334-7, Jul 65
The relationship of social desirability to other test-taking attitudes in children. Lunneborg PW, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:473-7, Oct 64
A comparison of hospitalized mental patients' adjustment with their attitudes toward psychiatric hospitals. Roback H, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:228-30, Apr 65
On relating attitude change and information gain. Greenberg BS. J Commun 14:157-71, Sep 64
Opinions about mental illness: hospital social atmosphere profiles and their relevance to effectiveness. Cohen J, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:291-8, Aug 64
Patient attitudes as related to social class and other variables concerned with hospitalization. Jones NF, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:403-8, Oct 64
Characteristics of interactional behavior in a psychotherapy analogue. Kanfer FH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:456-67, Oct 64
Dental students' attitudes towards integrating of basic sciences and clinical practice. Collett WK, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:190-6, Jun 65
Attitudes of senior high school students toward dentistry as a career for women. Strange EM, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:175-8, Jun 65
Perception as a function of association value with response bias controlled. Portnoy S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:316-20, Sep 64
Cognitive controls and free-association behavior. Lichtenstein E. J Gen Psychol 73:117-23, Jul 65
Reactions to inconsistencies: phenomenal versus logical contradictions. Luchins AS, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:47-65, Jul 65
Stress and the stability of self-and other attitudes. Suinn RM, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:177-80, Jul 65
Age and sex differences in workers' perceptions of happiness for self and others. Meltzer H.
J Genet Psychol 105:1-11, Sep 64
Attitudes toward medical specialties: two follow-up studies. Bruhn JG, et al. J Med Educ 40:273-80, Mar 65
The medical student's attitude toward psychiatric patients and the specialty of psychiatry. Garetz FK, et al. J Med Educ 40:801-4, Aug 65
An analysis of physicians' attitudes of cyniscism and humanitarianism before and after entering medical practice. Gray RM, et al. J Med Educ 40:760-6, Aug 65
Expectation and experience in the reactions of medical students to patients with chronic illness. Ort RS, et al.
J Med Educ 40:840-9, Sep 65
Evaluation of student performance in a clinical psychiatry clerkship. Vigliano A, et al.
J Med Educ 40:205-13, Feb 65
The attitudes of psychotherapists toward psychotherapeutic knowledge: a study in differences among the professions. Kissinger RD, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:71-9, Jan 65
Short-term effects of LSD on anxiety, attitudes and performance. McGlothlin WH, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:266-73, Sep 64
The influence of patients' attitudes on their response to antidepressant medication. Sheard MH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:195-7, Aug 64
The meaning of hospitalization: a comparison of attitudes of medical and psychiatric patients. Small IF, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:575-80, Dec 64
Prognosis and changes in attitude: the importance of shifts of opinion in psychiatric patients. Small JG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:215-7, Mar 65
Values and mental health in a college population: a follow-up report. Smith WG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:92-5, Jan 65
Some relationships among sex, anxiety, and conservatism of judgment. Crandall JE.
J Personality 33:99-107, Mar 65
The phenomenology of shifting agreement and disagreement in dyads. Willis RH.
J Personality 33:188-99, Jun 65
Communicator effectiveness in producing public conformity and private attitude change. Zimbardo PG, et al. J Personality 33:233-55, Jun 65
The effect of judges' attitudes on judgment. Ager JW.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:533-8, May 65
Prediction of attitude from the number, strength, and evaluative aspect of beliefs about the attitude object: a comparison of summation and congruity theories. Anderson LR, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:437-43, Sep 65
Cognitive basis of attitude change as a function of motivational, stylistic, and stimulus factors. Baron RM. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:219-30, Aug 65
Negro perception of Negro and white personality traits. Bayton JA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:250-3, Mar 65
Relationship between maternal attitudes and behavior. Brody GF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:317-23, Sep 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a rejoinder. Bruner JS, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:267-8, Aug 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a note of some comments by Gardner and Schoen. Bruner JS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:261-4, Aug 65
Parental antecedents of authoritarianism. Byrne D.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:369-73, Apr 65
Attraction as a linear function of proportion of positive reinforcements. Byrne D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:659-63, Jun 65
Judgemental processes in response to a persuasive communication. Dillehay RC.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:631-41, Jun 65
Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:416-20, Sep 65
Prediction of interpersonal preferences and group member satisfaction from estimated attitudes. Fishbein M. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:663-7, Jun 65
Warning, distraction, and resistance to influence. Freedman JL, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:262-6, Mar 65
Preference for dissonant information. Freedman JL.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:287-9, Aug 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: reply to the note by Bruner and Tajfel. Gardner RW, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:264-7, Aug 65
Others' self-evaluations and interaction anticipation as determinants of self-presentation. Gergen KJ, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:348-58, Sep 65
Categorizing behavior as a function of meaning domain. Glixman AF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:370-7, Sep 65
Some situational and cognitive determinants of dissonance resolution. Harvey OJ.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:349-55, Apr 65
Persuasive impacts of early, late or no mention of a negative source. Husek TR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:125-8, Jul 65
The influence of incentive conditions on the success of role playing in modifying attitudes. Janis IL, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:17-27, Jan 65
Facilitating effects of "eating-while-reading" on responsiveness to persuasive communications. Janis IL, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:181-6, Feb 65
Attitude toward the communicator, perception of communication content, and attitude change. Kelman HC, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:63-78, Jan 65
Field dependence and external directedness. Konstadt N, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:490-3, May 65
Effect of verbal conditioning of attitudes on subsequent motor performance. Krasner L, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:407-12, May 65
The American Negro: a problem in expectancies. Lefcourt HM, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:377-80, Apr 65
Evaluation of performance as a function of performer's reward and attractiveness. Lerner MJ.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:355-60, Apr 65
Effects of fear and specificity of recommendation upon attitudes and behavior. Leventhal H, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:20-9, Jul 65
Opinion change as a function of the communicator's attractiveness and desire to influence. Mills J, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:173-7, Feb 65
Cigarette smoking and alternative methods of reducing dissonance. Pervin LA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:30-6, Jul 65
When dissonance fails: on eliminating evaluation apprehension from attitude measurement. Rosenberg MJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:28-42, Jan 65
Some factors influencing the assimilation of disparate information in impression formation. Rosenkrantz PS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:397-402, Sep 65
Effects of expected familiarity with arguments upon opinion change and selective exposure. Sears DO, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:420-6, Sep 65
Comparison of interviews with questionnaires for measuring mothers attitudes toward sex and aggression. Sears RR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:37-44, Jul 65
Ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group as an indicator of attitude toward the group. Selltiz C, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:408-15, Sep 65
Race and belief: an open and shut case. Stein DD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:281-9, Apr 65
Category width and responses to interpersonal disagreements. Steiner ID, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:290-2, Aug 65
Effect of continuous responding on the order effect in personality impression formation. Stewart RH.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:161-5, Feb 65
Communicator importance and interpersonal attitudes toward conforming and deviant group members. Streufert S. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:242-6, Aug 65
Effects of severity of threat and perceived availability on the attractiveness of objects. Turner EA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:128-32, Jul 65
The effect of variable perspectives on judgments of opinion statements for Thurstone scales: equal-appearing intervals. Upshaw HS.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:60-9, Jul 65
Ego involvement and the absolute judgment of attitude statements. Ward CD.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:202-8, Aug 65
Cognitive reorganization following a disconfirmed expectancy. Watts WA.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:231-41, Aug 65
Attitude intensity and the semantic differential. Weksel W, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:91-4, Jul 65
Authoritarianism, dogmatism, and usage of conceptual categories. White BJ, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:293-5, Aug 65
Projection, attraction, and strategy choices in intergroup competition. Wilson W, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:432-5, Sep 65
Attitude change as a function of authoritarianism and punitiveness. Wright JM, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:177-81, Feb 65
Self-acceptance, discrepancy between parents' perceptions of their children, and goal-seeking effectiveness. Wyer RS Jr.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:311-6, Sep 65
Influence of judges' attitudes on ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group. Zavalloni M, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:43-54, Jan 65
The acceptability and expression of attitudes associated to the Rorschach human movement response. Parker RS. J Project Techn 29:83-92, Mar 65
Need for social approval and attitude change. Buckhout R. J Psychol 60:123-8, May 65
Attitudes toward colonialism, political dependence, and independence. Gough HG, et al.
J Psychol 60:155-63, Jul 65
The semantic differential as a measure of subliminal message effects. Hoar JR, et al.
J Psychol 60:165-9, Jul 65
Developmental changes in cognitive balance. Smith AJ.
J Psychol 60:39-50, May 65
A prospective study of the relationship between psycho-social factors and course of pregnancy and delivery. Engström L, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:151-5, Sep 64
Temporal opinion orientation: an adaptive process. Anast P. J Soc Psychol 65:33-9, Feb 65
Attitudes toward the interoffice memo as a communication device. Bell GB, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:15-21, Jun 65
Authoritarianism and response to attitude similarity-dissimilarity. Byrne D.
J Soc Psychol 66:251-6, Aug 65
Communicator credibility and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion change. Choo TH. J Soc Psychol 64:65-76, Oct 64
A comparison of social-distance scores among college-student samples. Fagan J, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:281-90, Aug 65
Communication and opinion as a function of member attractiveness and opinion discrepancy. Fauquier W, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:295-308, Aug 64
A longitudinal study of sociometric choice and the communication of values. Fjeld SP.
J Soc Psychol 66:297-306, Aug 65
Relationship between rated leaders and the traits assigned to these leaders. Frye RL.
J Soc Psychol 66:95-9, Jun 65
The effects of a nonunanimous majority on attitude change. Gorfein DS. J Soc Psychol 63:333-8, Aug 64
Value preferences and interpersonal behavior. Gorlow L, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:271-80, Aug 65
Measurement of group effectiveness in natural isolated

groups. Gunderson EK, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:241-9, Aug 65
Past experience, self-evaluation, and present adjustment. Gunderson EK, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:311-21, Aug 65
Validations in communicative behavior of attitude-scale measures of dogmatism. Haiman FS, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:287-97, Dec 64
Effects of candidate support and election results upon attitudes to the presidency. Hetherington EM, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:333-8, Dec 64
Change in religious attitudes during four years of college. Hites RW. J Soc Psychol 66:51-63, Jun 65
Attitudes toward deafness as a function of increasing maturity. Horowitz LS, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:331-6, Aug 65
Differences in general persuasibility to peer group pressure between Catholic high school and public high school students. Hyman B, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:73-8, Jun 65
Faculty academic-role expectations. Lacognata AA.
J Soc Psychol 66:337-44, Aug 65
Personality and attitudinal correlates of psychiatric-aid performance. Lawton MP.
J Soc Psychol 66:215-26, Aug 65
The effect of preparatory action on beliefs concerning nuclear war. Lerner MJ.
J Soc Psychol 65:225-31, Apr 65
Anchorage and ordering effects of information on personality impression. Luchins AS, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:1-14, Jun 65
A methodological study of the effects of propaganda. Marks MR, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:269-77, Apr 65
Measuring the connotations of personality traits: a validation study. Nidorf LJ, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:307-9, Aug 65
Cognitive complexity and the integration of conflicting information in written impressions. Nidorf LJ, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:165-9, Jun 65
Social referents and self-evaluation in examinations. Raven BH, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:89-99, Feb 65
Complementary and competing-order effects in opinion change. Rosnow RL, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:201-7, Aug 65
The quest for subjective certainty. Simon WB.
J Soc Psychol 66:171-85, Jun 65
Achievement motivation, affiliation motivation, and task difficulty as determinants of social conformity. Sistrunk F, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:41-50, Jun 65
An analysis of certain aspects of teacher-pupil relationships as determined by teacher, pupil, and parent opinions. Smith DM, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:191-9, Aug 65
Source certainty as a variable in conformity behavior. Vidulich RN, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:323-30, Aug 65
The effect of role taking on the judgment of attitudes. Webb SC, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:279-92, Apr 65
Number of exposures to persuasive communication in the instrumental conditioning of attitudes. Weiss RF, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:373-82, Aug 64
Attitudes toward blindness and other physical handicaps. Whiteman M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:135-45, Jun 65
A factorial study of sighted people's attitudes toward blindness. Whiteman M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:339-53, Dec 64
Sex differences and susceptibility to interpersonal persuasion. Whittaker JO.
J Soc Psychol 66:91-4, Jun 65
Attitude change and communication-attitude discrepancy. Whittaker JO.
J Soc Psychol 65:141-7, Feb 65
A study of children's attitudes toward the Cuban crisis. Elduson BT. Ment Hyg 49:113-25, Jan 65
Pupil perceptions of parental attitudes toward school. Luszki MB, et al. Ment Hyg 49:296-307, Apr 65
Effects of stigma on re-employment of ex-mental patients. Miller D, et al. Ment Hyg 49:281-7, Apr 65
Studies of medical student attitudes toward mental illness. Salzman LF, et al. Ment Hyg 49:161-7, Apr 65
Relatives' concepts of mental patients. Swingle PG. Ment Hyg 49:461-5, Jul 65
Physicians' attitudes toward institutionalization of mentally retarded children. Thaman AM, et al. Missouri Med 62:209-15, Mar 65
A study of attitude change in a college program of nursing education. Baker SR.
Nurs Res 13:345-7, Fall 64
Self-conception and professional training. Coe RM. Nurs Res 14:49-52, Winter 65
Changing health attitudes through use of cross-cultural materials. Johnson CA. Nurs Res 14:264-7, Summer 65
A direct scale of attitude toward the church. Jones FN, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:319-24, Feb 65
Changes in performance as related to verbal conditioning of attitudes toward the examiner. Krasner L, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:811-8, Dec 64
Content and order in the formation of impressions. Mink WD, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:765-70, Jun 65
Effects of characteristic definition on changes in self-perception. Papageorgis D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:717-25, Jun 65
Intercorrelations of simplicity-complexity of social ordering, accuracy of perception, aceptance of change, self-reliance and sex attitude. Pyron B.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1293-304, Jun 65
Some physicians' perceptions of chiropractors, osteopaths, and podiatrists. Reiter HH.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1167-8, Jun 65
Interval scaling of the prestige of selected secondary education teacher-specialities. Stone LA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:859-60, Jun 65
Some correlates of reaction to loss of authority figure. Teahan JE, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:684, Jun 65
A modification of Thurstone's law of comparative judgment to accommodate a judgment category of "equal" or "no difference". Greenberg MG.
Psychol Bull 64:108-12, Aug 65
Properties of organization structure in relation to job attitudes and job behavior. Porter LW, et al.
Psychol Bull 64:23-51, Jul 65 (108 ref.)
Attitude toward medicare: some correlates in a sample of parents of high school students. Blumenfeld WS.
Psychol Rep 16:456, Apr 65
Psychology of the scientist. 13. Scientific and religious experiences distinguished by their 'affect'. Brody N.
Psychol Rep 16:736-44, Jun 65
Need for social approval and dyadic verbal behavior. Buckhout R. Psychol Rep 16:1013-6, Jun 65
Attitudes toward political candidates. Dustin DS.
Psychol Rep 16:1212, Jun 65
Inconsistency in attitude of high status persons and loss of influence: an experimental study. Goldberg H, et al. Psychol Rep 16:673-83, Jun 65
The Ferguson primary social attitude scales: norms, means, and validity. Lawson ED.
Psychol Rep 16:1089-92, Jun 65
Brainstorming and orneriness as facilitators of creativity. Lindgren HC, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:577-83, Apr 65
Persuasion and emotional response: a cross-cultural study. McGinnies E, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:503-10, Apr 65
Attitudes toward U.S. and Russian actions: a double standard. Oskamp S. Psychol Rep 16:43-6, Feb 65
Own attitude and Thurston scale judgments. Robinson WP. Psychol Rep 16:419-22, Apr 65
General response tendencies and parental attitudes in the mothers of mentally retarded children.
Silverstein AB, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1141-4, Jun 65
Delay of reinforcement and delay of punishment in persuasive communication.. Weiss RF, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:576, Apr 65
The principle of belief congruence and the congruity principle as models of cognitive interaction. Rokeach M, et al. Psychol Rev 72:128-42, Mar 65
Physiological responses of unhypnotized subjects to attitude suggestions. Graham FK, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:317-29, Jul-Aug 65
Semantic problems in evaluating a specificity hypothesis in psychophysiologic relations. Kogan WS, et al. Psychosom Med 27:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
Surveys of public opinions and attitudes about mental illness. Halpert HP.
Public Health Rep 80:589-97, Jul 65 (18 ref.)
Attitudes toward mental illness in a Maryland community. Meyer JK.
Public Health Rep 79:769-72, Sep 64
Expressed attitudes of various groups of athletes toward athletic competition. Lakie WL.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:497-503, Dec 64
Relationship between strength and attitudes toward physical education activity among college women. Wessel JA, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:562-9, Dec 64
Attitude and pupil size. Hess EH.
Sci Amer 212:46-54, Apr 65
Attitude statements as positive and negative reinforcements. Golightly C, et al.
Science 146:798-9, 6 Nov 64
Status congruence and expectations. Brandon AC.
Sociometry 28:272-88, Sep 65
Effects of combining congruity principle strategies for the reduction of persuasion. Tannenbaum PH, et al.
Sociometry 28:145-57, Jun 65
Attitudes concerning cancer. Kampmeier RH.
Southern Med J 58:797-8, Jun 65
[Students and BCG vaccination. A public opinion survey taken in the course of the year 1962-1963 at the Centre de Médicine Préventive Universitaire of Lyon] Riffat G, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:607-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chitamnia in comparison with other therapies (psychopharmacological and social)] Baruk H.
Top Probl Psychother 4:46-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von.
Psychol Forsch 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Attitude towards the first name] Fuchs M.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:197-200, 1965 (Ger)
[Positive and negative attitudes at different ages] Lehr U. Vita Hum 7:201-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychological research on attitudes of eskimos of eastern Greenland] Cirone M, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:299-334, Dec 64 (It)
[Mental disturbances of the aged (pilot study) on "involutional crisis"] Maruyama Y, et al.
Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:1-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Attitude of pulmonary tubercular patients detected by the Madison formulary] Arechica Almaguer I.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:123-31, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Hypnotizability and personal experiences and attitudes] As A.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:319-27, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

ATTRITION, DENTAL see TOOTH ABRASION (C4)

AUDIOANALGESIA (E3)

Audio analgesia and pain threshold. Powell CS, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:153-62, Apr 64
Clinical trial of audio-analgesia in childbirth. Moore WM, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:626-9, Aug 65
Audioanalgesia in labor and delivery. Barbe DP, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:683-9, May 65
[Acoustic analgesia as a method of anesthesia in the preparation of dental hard tissue] Mironenko GS, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:20-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Audioanalgesia] Pascual Martínez A.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:219-30, May-Jun 65 (Sp)

AUDIOLOGY see under HEARING (F)

AUDIOMETRY (E1)

Drug effects on the auditory speech discrimination mechanisms: the action of atropine and scopolamine. Antonelli AR, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:105-10, Aug-Sep 64
A study of the order effects on tracings made with a Békésy-type audiometer. Bradford LJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:17-31, Jul 64
Slow cortical responses evoked by acoustic stimuli. Davis H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:179-85, Feb-Apr 65
Spread of masking in ears showing abnormal adaptation and conductive deafness. Harbert F, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:49-58, Jul-Aug 65
Hearing tests in Menière's disease. Holmgren L.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:116+, 1963
Distorted speech and binaural speech resynthesis tests. Lindén A. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:32-48, Jul 64
A further study of recovery from temporary threshold shift. Rodda M.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:83-9, Jul-Aug 65
Bone conduction and noise masking. Weston PB.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 204:1+, 1965
Perception and neural representation of simultaneous dichotic pure tone stimuli. Odenthal DW.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:453-96, 1963
Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP.
Aeromed Acta 9:123-7, 1963-64
Normal variations in mastoid structure and clinical bone conduction audiometry. Roach RE.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:262-7, Jul 64
The international audiometric zero. Davis H, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:354-8, Jul-Aug 64
Critique on the concept of audiometer zero. Riley EC, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:45-51, Jan-Feb 65
Problems of industrial audiometry. Atherley GR.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:335-41, Dec 64
A mobile unit for the assessment of hearing. Taylor W, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 7:343-52, Dec 64
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R. Ann Otol 73:740-55, Sep 64
The international audiometric zero. Davis H, et al.
Ann Otol 73:807-15, Sep 64
Some attributes of "loudness recruitment" and "loudness decruitment". Fowler EP.
Ann Otol 74:500-6, Jun 65
Bekesy audiometry in Meniere's disease. Pirodda E.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:61-7, 1963
The FIT test. Monaural threshold finding through binaural fusion. Bergman M.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:440-9, Oct 64
The ISO zero-reference level for audiometers. Davis H.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:145-9, Feb 65
Threshold shift variability in SAL technique. Jerger J.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:641-2, Jun 65
Predicting hearing loss from noise-induced TTS. Nixon JC, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:250-6, Mar 65
Critique on the concept of audiometer zero. Riley EC, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:139-44, Feb 65
Masking in audiometry. A clinical evaluation of three methods. Sanders JW, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:541-56, Nov 64
The hearing threshold levels of dental practitioners exposed to air turbine drill noise. Taylor W, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:206-10, 2 Mar 65
Hearing and related problems in childhood. Walker EA Jr.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:414-7, Jul 64
A study of the relationship between pure frequency thresholds and speech reception scores in two types of conductive hearing loss. Curry ET.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:66-70, Sep 65
Audiological assessment in acoustic tumors and cortical lesions. Goetzinger CP, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-49, Jun 65

Audiology: masking noise in audiometers. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:93-4, Sep 64
Contralateral masking phenomena. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:83-4, Aug 65
Audiology: ISO-aye or no. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:92-4, May 65
Rainville audiometry. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:108-10, Jul 65
The false air-bone gap. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:96-7, Feb 65
Timing in pure tone audiometry. Menzel OJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:69-70, Jan 65
Further developments concerning the new international standard of pure tone audiometers. Illinois Med J 127:378-9, Apr 65
Re: audiometric zero. Riley EC, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:924-6, May 65
A self-recording audiometer in a hospital hearing-aid clinic. MacKeith NW. J Laryng 79:749, Aug 65
East Range Symposium. 3. Audiometry in industry. Heffler AJ. J Occup Med 7:217-21, May 65
Temporary threshold shift tests in the differential diagnosis of sensori-neural deafness. Richards C. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:248-55, Sep 64
Basic requirements of a school audiometric service. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:130-2, May 65
The role of audiometry in the detection of hearing impairment in children attending ordinary schools. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:127-30, May 65
A demonstration program for conducting hearing tests in day care centers. Belkin M, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:335-8, Aug 64
An examination of the normal hearer's response to the SISI. Hanley CN, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:58-65, Feb 65
Type V Békésy audiograms: specification and clinical utility. Hopkinson NT. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:243-51, Aug 65
Centenarian audiograms: pure tone. Nelson M. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:284-5, Aug 65
Békésy tracings, tone decay, and loudness recruitment. Owens E. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:50-7, Feb 65
Békésy tracings and site of lesion. Owens E. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:456-68, Nov 64
Abnormal Békésy tracings in normal ears. Price LL, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:139-44, May 65
Delayed feedback audiometry. Ruhm HB, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:448-55, Nov 64
An evaluation of a new artificial mastoid as an instrument for the calibration of audiometer bone-conduction systems. Sanders JW, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:247-63, Aug 64
Some parameters of fixed-frequency Bekesy audiometry. Bilger RC. J Speech Hearing Res 8:85-95, Mar 65
Critical evaluation of Sal audiometry. Jerger J, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 8:103-27, Jun 65
Non-organic hearing loss and the consistency of behavioral auditory responses. Shepherd DC. J Speech Hearing Res 8:149-63, Jun 65
Clinical and radiological diagnosis of labyrinthine otosclerosis. Derlacki EL, et al. Laryngoscope 75:1293-306, Aug 65
Audiometry in newborn children by electroencephalography. Goodman WS, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1316-28, Sep 64
A case study of collapse of the ear canal during audiometry. Ross M, et al. Laryngoscope 75:65-7, Jan 65
Presbycusis: air and bone conduction thresholds. Sataloff J, et al. Laryngoscope 75:889-901, Jun 65
Cortical audiometry: an objective method of evaluating auditory acuity in man. Cody TR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:273-87, Apr 65
A preliminary report of an audiometric survey of a Canadian Armoured Regiment. Tooley RW. Med Serv J Canada 20:659-64, Sep 64
Clinical influence of the middle ear on bone conduction. Clubb RW, et al. Milit Med 129:596-605, Jul 64
Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:283-7, 1964
Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:248-57, 1964
The significance of cybernetic phenomena in audiology. Huizing HC. Progr Biocybern 1:55-62, 1964
Clinical audiometry and the perception of speech and language. Hirsh IJ. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:453-64, Jul-Aug 64
International standard reference zero for pure-tone audiometry. Davis H. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:112-8, Jan-Feb 65
Tape recorded speech audiometry for the otolaryngologist. Hughes RL, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:335-7, Mar-Apr 65
Guide for the classification and evaluation of hearing handicap in relation to the International Audiometric Zero. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:740-51, Jul-Aug 65

Audiometry in newborn children by electroencephalography. Goodman WS, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 719-31, 1964
Use of the Bekesy audiometer in the measurement of cochlear microphonics. Reger SN, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 715-8, 1964
Bone conduction changes following stapes surgery as related to indications for surgery. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 148-65, 1964
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:132-48, 1964
The international audiometric zero. Davis H, et al. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:217-25, 1964
[Apropos of auditory adaptation and fatigue in different forms of conduction deafness] Abrahamovic M. Cesk Otolaryng 13:336-40, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with Hlaváček's interposition in otosclerosis] Chvojka J, et al. Cesk Otolaryng 13:275-80, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Transition of the nonstapedial form of otosclerosis into the stapedial form in clinical manifestations] Hladký R. Cesk Otolaryng 13:257-61, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the Schuknecht prosthesis in otosclerosis] Vencík H. Cesk Otolaryng 13:269-74, Oct 64 (Cz)
[School audiometry and otitis in the Umanak district] Littauer J, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1363-5, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Hearing tests in children] Vantrois I, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:17-25, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The significance of early assistance in children with hearing disorders in connection with speech development] Vliegenthart WE. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2044-7, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Audiometry with the phonetic test] Lafon JC. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:619-33, 1964 (Fr)
[The audio-phonologic examination in velopharyngeal malformations] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Ann Chir Plast 9:91-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic dislocations of the ear ossicles. Some remarks on 6 operated cases] Aboulker P, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:545-54, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The phenomenon of adaptation] Lemoyne J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:104-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The Federici test: its application to audiometry] Lemoyne J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:100-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of relapse. Clinical importance and semiologic value] Maspétiol R, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:637-42, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Audiometric measurements of auditory capacity] Pimonow L, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:37-53, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Remarks on 300 audiometric examinations in Africans in Dakar] Reynaud J, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:45-52, 1965 (Fr)
[Auditory recruitment] Fournier JE. Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 231-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Pseudohypacusis in children] Bernaldo de Quiros J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:751-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Our methods of liminary audiometry in children] Perello J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:123-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Problems of audiometry] Frenk A. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:44-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Necessity for hearing examinations and auditory integration in children with speech disorders] Dulac AM, et al. Un Med Canada 93:1530-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The natural frequency of the skull and its audiometric effect] Borucki HJ. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:401-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of acoustic conduction disorders in the middle ear] Birnmeyer G, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:243-6, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vibration procedures in bone conduction hearing tests] Borucki HJ, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:315-22, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On restitution of the microphonic potential of the guinea pig after short-term noise stress] Faltýnek L, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:109-14, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Protein metabolism in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig] Koburg E, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:280-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Noise balance and recruitment] Langeneck B, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:312-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Audiologic findings in periarilitis nodosa] Lehnhardt E. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:322-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On studies of the peripheral and central hearing in occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Loebell E. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:270-80, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The leading symptom of all central hearing disorders: impairment of the exact right-left balance] Matzker J. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:261-70, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Remarkable aspects of various audiometric curves] Maurer R, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:306-11, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relation and value of various hearing test methods in the determination of quantitative hearing loss] Spangenberg F. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:298-306, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of methodology in hearing tests in schools] Gundermann H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:865-8, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[On the significance and tasks of phoniatrics and audiology in the rehabilitation of cleft-palate patients] Mühler G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:725-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to school audiometry from a clinical point of view] Gundermann H. HNO 12:332-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental-phonetic observations on speech audiometry] Doubek F. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:170-91, 1965 (Ger)
[On the subject of standardization of audiometers] Holzer O, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:445-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on the field of hearing improvement: on tympanoplasty] Kley W. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:385-97, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Rainville test, a method for improved determination of the bone conduction threshold] Pálfalvi L. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:75-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Audiometric curve in U form in carbon monoxide poisoning] Taniewski J, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:298-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative diagnosis of threshold adaptation and sound decay] Thalmann R. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:437-45, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Protection of persons exposed to noise. Experiences using the filter audiometer MA 4] Fuchs-Schmuck A. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2382-4, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On hearing tests on pupils beginning school] Mayr R. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:169-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the discrepancy tests between stimulating- and testing-sound in readaptation hearing] Ishida R. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:273-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Development and tasks of pedoaudiology] Gundermann H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:521-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Audiometric serial examinations in a metallurgic plant] Meister A, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1313-8, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the application of a newly developed 3-frequency audiometer for industrial medical practice] Fuchs-Schmuck A. Z Ges Hyg 10:125-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[New trends and methods in audiometry for infants and young children] Biesalski P. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:494-501, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Masking and masking noises. Data on some masking sounds used in audiometry] Feiser W, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:119-34, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ear in Costen's syndrome] Kittel G, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:627-39, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of hearing tests by means of EEG] Theissing G, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:729-34, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Relation between the site of cranial trauma, localization of hypoacusia and the type of audiometric curve] Gabrielli L. Ann Laring 63:630-8, 1964 (It)
[Audiometric findings in textile workers] Gammarrota M, et al. Arch Ital Laring 72:493-500, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Latest statistical findings of labyrinthine involvement in cranial traumas] Pagano A, et al. Arch Ital Laring 72:377-84, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on behavior of cochleo-vestibular function in patients subjected to mono- and bilateral neck dissection] Bergomi A, et al. Arch Ital Otol 76:213-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cochleovestibular function in carbon monoxide poisoning] Cis C, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:635-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Latest observations on cochleo-vestibular lesions due to electrocution] Piatti A, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Results of the school audiometry campaigns in the years 1959-1963] Ancona F, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:489-501, 1964 (It)
[On the importance of the logopedic examination in audiologic investigation of audimutisms] Fazi G. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:363-8, 1963 (It)
[Proposal of a new method of acuphenometry] Collatina S. Boll Mal Orecch 83:56-63, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On aliminal audiometry: reliability of psycho-physical judgment of subjective intensity] Tassini G, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:412-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and surgical observations on Ménière's

disease] Carcò P.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:251-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The "aliminal" method in posttraumatic cochlear diseases] Bicciolo C, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:85-90, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Supraliminal audiometric aspects in patients subjected to microsurgery of the fenestra ovale] Catalano GB, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:261-71, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a new method of vocal audiometry by means of the use of assonant words] Ceresia G, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:130-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Play-audiometry in dyskinetic children] Di Nicola R, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 16:272-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of drugs acting on neuromuscular energy metabolism evaluated according to modifications of binaural hearing] Scarzella R, et al.
Clin Ter 31:324-36, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Modern criteria of audiological evaluation of hypoacusias for medical commissions on war pensions] Aragno F.
G Med Milit 114:397-409, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Audiological study on 25 cases of tumors of the ponto-cerebellar angle] Bonamini F, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:49-60, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The oto-vestibular picture in patients with tetraethyl lead poisoning] Veronese A.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:123-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The audiometric curve in the epileptic] Santorelli G, et al. Osped Psichiat 32:51-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Importance of audiometric fimdings in the epileptic. Apropos of a clinical observation] Santorelli G, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:15-20, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Utility of Békésy's audiometry in audiometric examinations of medico-legal interest] Puxeddu P.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:462-5, 1964 (It)
[On a new method for prescription of a suitable prosthesis, obtained by study of the field of tonal hearing comfort. II. Investigation of the threshold of relative or presumed discomfort as a ratio of isophonic curves obtained by means of "aliminal audiometry"] Collatina S, et al.
Valsalva 41:101-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Acuphenometry in sequelae of closed cranial traumas] Collatina S, et al. Valsalva 41:12-21, Feb 65 (It)
[Telephone audiometry for preschool children] Eguchi S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1405-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A study on acoustic probe audiometry by means of a nylon bar with a notched head] Niwa K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1284-306, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the simplified averaging method utilized in the EEG-audiometry of infants and its reactive types] Ogata H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1731-41, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effects of a pulsating factor on the phenomenon of threshold tone decay] Sakabe N.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:737-41, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The degree of reliability on the threshold hearing test of mentally defective children] Shimizu H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:321-3, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of electro-encephalographic reflex audiometry studies on functional test of hearing (61)] Takahara S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:325-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
S[Study of a method of testing the average hearing acuity and a design for measuring instrument] Yamaguchi T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:833-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[School audiology] Fabritius HF.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1089-95, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Further studies on the effect of bacillary dysentery on the organ of hearing] Bystrzanowska T, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:83-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Audiometric localization of injuries of the central auditory tracts] Kossowski S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:163-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Speech audiometry in children] Kugler R.
Otolaryng Pol 18:235-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Constant speech test in speech audiometry] Kuźniarz J. Otolaryng Pol 18:129-33, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of the localization of the bone microphone and of the force of its adhesion on the liminal value of bone conduction] Lepkowski A.
Otolaryng Pol 18:121-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparison of the results of verbal and tonal audiometry] Majchrzak M, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:83-91, 1965 (Pol)
[Value of speech audiometry in prognosis and evaluation of hearing-restoring operations] Nowiński J. Otolaryng Pol 18:243-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Audiometry in the detection of malingering of unilateral deafness] Pańnikowski T, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:365-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative studies of bone conduction audiometry] Tronczyńska J. Otolaryng Pol 19:77-82, 1965 (Pol)
[Total and speech audiometry in the examination of children with defective hearing] Kugler R.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:489-527, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes induced in the auditory analysor by hyperbarism in underwater workers] Pop V.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:487-500, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on hearing in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis determined by audiometry] Efimova AI.
Probl Tuberk 42:46-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of impulse noise on the functional status of the acoustic analyzer under experimental conditions] Suvorov GA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:295-300, 1964 (Rus)
[Hearing conditions in metal grinders measured by tonal audiometry] Usenko VR.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:144-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On the significance of speech audiometry in otosclerosis] Dunaivitser BI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:9-14, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Effect of noise on the perception of sounds in subject with normal and pathological hearing] Kristostur'ian SG. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:3-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Sound-proof electrically shielded chamber for audiometric examinations] Loginova ND, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:58-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A play-speech audiometric method and results of hearing tests in children of preschool age with normal hearing] Osherovich AM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Audiological applications of the cochleo-stapedial reflex] Pansini M.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:289-98, 1964 (Ser)
[New method of liminal tonal audiometry in children] Perelló J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:152-4, 1965 (Sp)
[On hearing. A summarizing orientation on current problems and possibilities in the diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation of hearing disorders] Klockhoff I.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3993-4020, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS (F, L)

Clinical observations using the electrocardiocorder-AVSEP continuous electrodiographic system. Tentative standards and typical patterns. Gilson JS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:204-15, Aug 64
Stimulated recall in psychotherapy using hypnosis and video tapes: a case follow-up. Woody RH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:69-71, Jul 65
A device for teaching refration. Binder RF.
Amer J Ophthal 59:320-2, Feb 65
The use of data tape recording as a teaching aid. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 26:679-81, Sep-Oct 65
Mass communication and educational media. Lumsdaine AA, et al.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:475-534, 1965 (7 ref.)
The significance of the one-way vision screen in analytic group psychotherapy. Sutherland JD, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:185-202, 1964
Blackboard drawing in medical teaching. Barabas A.
Brit Med J 5437:782-4, 20 Mar 65
A modified Gough technique for making macrosection lantern slides. Angus GE, et al.
Canad J Med Techn 27:94-7, Jun 65
Mechanical aids for making specimen records of behavior. Schoggen P. Child Develop 35:985-8, Sep 64
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Teaching aids for undergraduates. Martin JH, et al.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:297-301, Apr 65
The use of number rods in mathematics. Haas VE.
Exceptional Child 31:297-300, Feb 65
A diagrammatic classification of man-machine system displays. Wierwille WW. Hum Factors 6:201-7, Apr 64
Experiences in disaster medical training. Lowry JH.
Industr Med Surg 34:505-7, Jun 65
Visual aid for community dental health educational programs. Axelband AA.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:618-20, Sep 65
Better visual education--the combination slide. Fischler HA. J Amer Dent Ass 70:930-40, Apr 65
Cartoon films for television.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1509-14, Jun 65
The value of illustration in medicine. Junier A.
J Biol Photogr Ass 33:69-70, May 65
The value of visual aids in teaching gross anatomy. Herbertson JE. J Dent Educ 29:50-6, Mar 65
Addendum to "a technique for automatic, recycled, serial presentation of up to 80 unique visual stimuli". Siegel PS. J Exp Anal Behav 7:408, Nov 64
The study of anatomy: current perspectives at KUMC. Matzke HA, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:106-10, Mar 65
The need for critical review and evaluation of audiovisual instructional materials. Ham TH, et al.
J Med Educ 40:792-5, Aug 65
Development of a reviewing procedure for audiovisual materials by students of medicine. Humphreys MH, et al. J Med Educ 40:742-52, Aug 65
Unique college program for the severely handicapped. Welsh J. J Rehab 30:34-6, Nov-Dec 64
A comparison of the use of the sound recording and the written transcript in the coding of verbal interaction. Metz AS. J Soc Psychol 65:325-35, Apr 65
"Trioptophon"--three-dimensional "phonetic mirror" combined with amplifier. Göllesz V, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:338-40, Aug 64
Semantic components of the quality of processed speech. McGee VE.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:310-23, Dec 64
Two-way telephone system for seminars using post-office trunk lines. Balint M.
Lancet 2:1293, 12 Dec 64
The tape-recorded lecture in undergraduate medical education. McKee IH. Lancet 1:863-4, 17 Apr 65
Audio methods in continuing medical education. Aitken A. Med Biol Illus 14:259-62, Oct 64
Micro-projection in reconstruction methods and stippling in the illustration of insect anatomy. Giglioli ME. Med Biol Illus 15:19-24, Jan 65
Dye mordanting of line negatives for use as slides. Gilder RS. Med Biol Illus 14:225-6, Oct 64
The elements of animation. Greene EE.
Med Biol Illus 15:168-73, Jul 65
Audio-tutoring: a practical solution for independent study. Postlethwait SN. Med Biol Illus 15:183-7, Jul 65
"Phototheca chururgica" an audiovisual series for teaching general surgery. Sudman E.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:72-3, Apr 65
Reading aids for blind people--a survey of progress with the technological and human problems. Nye PW.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:247-64, Jul 64
The tape recorder as a teaching machine. Monteiro L.
Nurs Outlook 12:52-3, Oct 64
Listening to learn. Flynn J.
Nurs Times 61:875-6, 25 Jun 65
The use of tape in medical teaching. Graves J.
Postgrad Med J 41:208-12, Apr 65
A detection method and probalistic models for assessing information processing from brief visual displays. Estes WD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:446-54, Aug 64
Permanent recording in pathopsychology. Crawford JP. Psychiat Quart 38:512-7, Jul 64
Playback technique in group psychotherapy. Armstrong RG. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:247-52, 1964
A practical visual aid x-ray teaching unit. Izenstark JL, et al. Radiol Techn 36:321-4, Mar 65
Comments on the use of programmed instruction with disturbed students: first progress report. Chittick RA, et al. Rehab Lit 25:366-8, Dec 64
[Teaching machines and health education] Satánek A, et al. Cesk Zdrav 12:450-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Teaching internal medicine. (Audiovisual aids. Control study. Forms of examination)] Bobek K. Vnitrni Lek 11:184-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Technic of preservation of macroscopic slices of the brain or other organs] Bossy J.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:347-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Installation of binoculars for training and postgraduate training in medicine] Bienengräber A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1112-3, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diapositive technic] Goebel G.
Roentgenpraxis 17:116-24, May 64 (Ger)
[On audio-visual devices for patient-education in American practice] Kassel V.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:11-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Audio-tactile prosthesis for man. Monitoring apparatus for teaching of the spoken language to deaf-mutes and those with speech defects in all degrees. (SATVEL. System Audio Tactile Vibrational Teaching Language)] Samsó-Dies JM, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:156-67, Mar 65 (Sp)

AUDITORY NERVE see ACOUSTIC NERVE (A8)

AUERBACH'S PLEXUS see MYENTERIC PLEXUS (A8)

AUREOMYCIN see CHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION (C8)

Conversion of atrial arrhythmias with DC shock: primary results and a follow-up investigation. Korsgren M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 431:1-40, 1965
The effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on the susceptibility to fibrillation of the mammalian heart at different body temperatures. Szekeres L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:277-86, 1965
Overlapping of ventricular filling and contraction. Dressler W, et al. Amer Heart J 69:599-602, May 65
Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. Amer Heart J 68:153-65, Aug 64
The value of converting atrial fibrillation to normal sinus rhythm. Ferrer MI, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:725-7, Dec 64
Mode of onset of atrial fibrillation in man. Killip T, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:172-9, Aug 65
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65
Cardiovascular response to exercise during atrial fibrillation and after conversion to sinus rhythm. Benchimol A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:31-41, Jul 65
Does atrial fibrillation lead to tricuspid insufficiency? Gould L, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:188-94, Aug 65
Auricular fibrillation in an asymptomatic young man. Effects of exercise, digitalization, atropinization and

the restoration of normal rhythm. Graybiel A. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:828-36, Dec 64

A preliminary clinical study of amotriphene, an antiarrhythmic drug. Rees HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:522-9, Oct 64

A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:513-21, Oct 64

Significance of the atrial contribution to ventricular filling. Samet P, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:195-202, Feb 65

Hemodynamic studies and clinical experience with nethalide, a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Schröder G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:58-65, Jan 65

Adams-Stokes syndrome during atrial fibrillation with A-V block: observations on toxic reactions to digitalis. Schwartz LS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:483-93, Oct 64

The atrial F wave in various types of heart disease and its response to treatment. Skoulas A, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:174-7, Aug 64

Paroxysmal atrial fibrillation in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome simulating ventricular tachycardia. Yahini JH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:248-54, Aug 64

Clinical observations on paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Effects on ventricular performance and heart rate. Braunwald E, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:700-11, Nov 64

Management of patients with atrial fibrillation. Hurst JW, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:728-41, Nov 64

Cardiac fibrillation-defibrillation: use of electrical current in conversion of cardiac rhythm--methods and results. Levy MJ, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:242-8, Oct-Dec 64

Imipramine-induced auricular fibrillation. Moorehead CN, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:216-7, Aug 65

Cardiovascular disease and serum cholesterol. Buchem FS, et al. **Angiology** 15:424-9, Sep 64

Treatment of atrial fibrillation after surgical repair of the mitral valve. Selzer A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1213-22, Jun 65

Phonocinefluorocardiography and indirect left atrial pulses in assessment of mitral valve disease. Rogers WM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:471-85, 15 Jan 65

A simple repeatable standardized procedure for the production of auricular fibrillation in the intact dog. Leveque PE. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:297-307, 1 Jun 64

The antifibrillatory activity of a new series of procaine amide analogs. Thyrum PT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:494-502, 1 Oct 64

Patients with mitral stenosis and systemic emboli; hemodynamic and clinical observations. Casella L, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:773-81, Dec 64

Evaluation of countershock treatment of atrial flutter. with special reference to arrhythmias related to this procedure. Castellanos A Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:426-33, Apr 65

Atrial fibrillation treated with direct current countershock. Meltzer LE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:537-41, May 65

Atrial fibrillation secondary to electric shock. Bermúdez R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:230-3, Apr 65

Electrical conversion of atrial fibrillation with a direct current shock. Cuello Mainardi L, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:288-90, Aug 64

Electrical defibrillation of the atria. Lugo JE, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:453-62, Nov 64

Conversion of atrial fibrillation by direct current counter shock. Pantridge JF, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:128-31, Jan 65

Pulmonary stenosis with atrial fibrillation. Zoob M. **Brit Heart J** 26:716-8, Sep 64

Propranolol (Inderal) in disturbances of cardiac rhythm. Rowlands DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:891-4, 3 Apr 65

Light halothane anaesthesia without muscle relaxants for atrial defibrillation by external direct-current shocks. McClish A, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:288-97, May 65

Effects of reserpine and adrenaline on atrial fibrillation. Lavallée M, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:385-9, Jul 64

The relationship of dosage schedule to the blood level of quinidine, using all available quinidine preparations. Goldberg WM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:991-6, 7 Nov 64

The maintenance of experimental atrial fibrillation by cholinergic factors. Hoff HE, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:117-29, Apr-Jun 65

Digitalis intoxication following conversion to sinus rhythm. Gilbert R, et al. **Circulation** 32:58-64, Jul 65

Ventricular response in atrial fibrillation. Role of concealed conduction in the AV junction. Langendorf R, et al. **Circulation** 32:69-75, Jul 65

Arrhythmias related to cardioversion. Lemberg L, et al. **Circulation** 30:163-70, Aug 64

The changes in cardiac output with reversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm. Morris JJ Jr, et al. **Circulation** 31:670-8, May 65

Atrial heart sounds in atrial fibrillation and flutter. Neporent LM. **Circulation** 30:893-6, Dec 64

Acute effects of countershock conversion of atrial fibrillation upon right and left heart hemodynamics. Reale A. **Circulation** 32:214-22, Aug 65

Quinidine syncope. Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation occurring during treatment of chronic atrial arrhythmias. Selzer A, et al. **Circulation** 30:17-26, Jul 64

A study of the Q-1 interval in atrial fibrillation with and without mitral stenosis. Tavel ME, et al. **Circulation** 31:429-35, Mar 65

Coarse atrial fibrillation in congenital heart disease. Thurmann M. **Circulation** 32:290-2, Aug 65

Limitations of counter shock conversion in atrial fibrillation. Askey JM. **Delaware Med J** 37:118-20, May 65

Unusual tolerance to digitalis. Hunt DD. **Dis Chest** 46:474-9, Oct 64

Cardiac output by external radioisotope counting in patients reverted from atrial fibrillation. Polachek AA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:65-9, Jan 65

Circulatory consequences of changes in cardiac rhythm produced in patients by transthoracic direct-current shock. Graettinger JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2290-302, Dec 64

Cardioversion. A study of 203 episodes. Lemberg L, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:21-4, Jan 65

Ventricular and A-V nodal tachycardia due to digitalis complicating atrial fibrillation. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:968-9, Sep 64

Vagal and extravagal effect of digitalis in atrial fibrillation. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1355, Dec 64

p-Amino-N-[2-(substituted amino)ethyl]benzamides. Potential antifibrillatory drugs. Thyrum P, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:107-11, Jan 65

Hemodynamic studies before and after cardioversion. Kahn DR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:898-905, Dec 64

Sodium diphenylhydantoin in the treatment of recurrent cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H, et al. **JAMA** 191:695-7, 1 Mar 65

Ventricular tachycardia after synchronized direct-current countershock. Graf WS, et al. **JAMA** 190:470-1, 2 Nov 64

Complications and limitations of direct-current countershock. Rabbino MD, et al. **JAMA** 190:417-20, 2 Nov 64

Direct-current defibrillation during pregnancy. Vogel JH, et al. **JAMA** 193:970-1, 13 Sep 65

Complications of direct-current countershock. **JAMA** 190:465, 2 Nov 64

Toxicity of quinidine. Brenner O, et al. **Lancet** 2:1184, 28 Nov 64

Left atrial activity following cardioversion. Logan WF, et al. **Lancet** 2:471-3, 4 Sep 65

Pulmonary oedema after defibrillation. Paloheimo JA. **Lancet** 2:439, 28 Aug 65

Pulmonary oedema following treatment of arrhythmias by direct-current shock. Resnekov L, et al. **Lancet** 1:506-8, 6 Mar 65

The suppression of arrhythmias by artificial pacemaking. Sowton E, et al. **Lancet** 2:1098-100, 21 Nov 64

Propranolol in attempted maintenance of sinus rhythm after electrical defibrillation. Tsolakas TC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1064, 14 Nov 64

Studies of atrial fibrillation in a hospital population. II. Immediate and late results in patients converted to regular sinus rhythm from atrial fibrillation. Casdorph HR. **Med Times** 93:685-90, Jun 65

Guanethidine as an anti-fibrillatory agent. Leveque PE. **Nature (London)** 203:1389, 26 Sep 64

Effect of reserpine on atrial and ventricular rates in atrial fibrillation in man. Modell W, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1019, 6 Mar 65

Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade with propranolol in patients with atrial arrhythmias. Harrison DC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:410-5, 19 Aug 65

Reversal of digitalis intoxication by beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol. Taylor RR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:877-82, 22 Oct 64

Atrial fibrillation treated by direct-current shock. Ferris M. **Nurs Times** 60:1639-40, 11 Dec 64

The termination of cardiac arrythmias by direct current shock. Towers MK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:120-7, Mar 65

Advances in medicine. Bayliss RI. **Practitioner** 193:399-407, Oct 64 (24 ref.)

Angiographic study of the left atrium in mitral stenosis. Ormond RS, et al. **Radiology** 83:277-82, Aug 64

The racial incidence of the less common forms of heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town, 1952-61. Schrire V. S **Afr Med J** 38:598-601, 15 Aug 64

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 57:1172-8, Oct 64

[Diagnostic significance of the forms of fibrillation curves] Mihulová L, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:562-5, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias] AChristiansen I, et al. **Nord Med** 73:315-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Transaminase in synchronized direct-current shock] Bay G, et al. **Nord Med** 73:635-7, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Electroshock as treatment for auricular fibrillation] **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1348-50, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1019-24, 1964 (Fin)

[The "conversion" of auricular fibrillation to sinus rhythm by means of continuous current. Study of the first 50 cases] Coelho E, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:167-77, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of auricular flutter and fibrillation by electric shock] Cherrier F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1102-23, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The complete arrythmia of auricular fibrillation. Pathogenic investigation based on statistical methods] Duboucher G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:512-24, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Appearance of the electrocardiogram during treatment of auricular fibrillation and flutter by external electric shocks from a direct current] Mathivat A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:218-32, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Micro-episodes of auricular fibrillation] Froment R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:355-64, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Cardiovascular diseases in prostatic patients] Rosenbaum S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:511-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Starr mitral valves. Clinical and postoperative angiographic controls. Electric defibrillation] Houel J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:703-4, 1964 (Fr)

[When and how must a complete arrhythmia be treated?] Himbert J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:719-21, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[External electric shocks and disorders of cardiac rhythm. (Apropos of 131 cases)] François G, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:11-20, 1964 (Fr)

[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter by external electric shocks (direct current). Apropos of 150 cases] Mathivat A, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:156-62, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of auricular fibrillation by external electric shock] Fortin P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:203-5, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of auricular fibrillation] Grappe JM. **Strasbourg Med** 16:53-64, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Use in cardiology of a new anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl (1-bis-methoxy (4-hydroxy, 3-coumarinyl) 2,2-ethane). Apropos of 29 cases] Meriel P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:849-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Studies of the effect of Lanatoside C on the hypothermic heart] Steinbereithner K. **Anaesthesist** 13:213-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of heart fibrillation] Trautwein W. **Klin Wschr** 42:754-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Technic, indications and results of electroshock therapy of auricular fibrillation and auricular flatter] Bender F, et al. **Med Klin** 60:685-8, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Ajmalin treatment of disorders of the heart rhythm] Brauch F. **Med Welt** 12:625-32, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Scope of application of electrotherapy in auricular fibrillation] Wolter HH, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:63-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The ECG of the transitional phase after alternating-current reduction of arrhythmic disorders] Wolter HH. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Treatment of auricular fibrillation in horses and cattle with quinidine] Zerobin K, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilk** 107:435-56, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Reduction of fibrillation and auricular flutter by synchronised electric shock] Rivier JL, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1480-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Heart dynamics in arrhythmia caused by auricular fibrillation] Sternitzke N, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:179-83, 1964 (Ger)

[Ion disorders after resuscitation in quinidine-induced prolonged ventricular fibrillation] Csapó G. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:194-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Medical measures in heart fibrillation and heart arrest] Grosse-Brockhoff F. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:113-29, 1964 (95 ref.) (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of heart fibrillation] Trantwein W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:40-56, 1964 (72 ref.) (Ger)

[On the therapy of the aged heart] Klausgraber F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:195-6, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cardiac arrhythmia following heart surgery] Blösche H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:125-7, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:96 c, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:97-109 f, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmia and diarrhea] Szám I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:585-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Arrhythmia in heart surgery] Wolf W.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:127-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The role of hypertrophy of the left atrium in the pathogenesis of auricular fibrillation] Zinzadse IN, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:121-3, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the P-sinistrocardiale and auricular fibrillation in mitral stenosis] Baedeker W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:341-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ventricular fibrillation caused by electrotherapy of auricular fibrillation] Michel D, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:91-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study on psychotherapy of cardiacs. A patient with a clinically manifest paroxysmal tachycardia and attacks of auricular fibrillation] Schwöbel G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:94-102, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[ECG changes after hydrogen sulfide poisoning in 2 workers] Krekel K.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:159-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Biasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in heart diseases in various conditions of circulatory efficiency. effects of oxygen administration] Biasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:404-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of atrial fibrillation with electric shock] Rovelli F, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:16-20, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Paroxysmal atrial fibrillation] Valora N, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:205-13, 1964 (It)
["Cardioversion" by means of electric shock. (Results in 74 cases of atrial fibrillation or flutter)] Rovelli F, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:74-87, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[On the action of various hydrogenate derivatives of ergot in heart patients. clinical contribution] Campi N, et al. Minerva Med 55:2696-702, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Electric countershock therapy of atrial arrhythmias with particular regard to chronic atrial fibrillation] Reale A. Policlinico [Prat] 72:325-35, 8 Mar 65 (It)
[Possible psychosomatic aspects of some tachyarrhythmias] Martinelli M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:222-4, 1964 (It)
[The effects of sinus and A-V nodal impulses upon the occurrence of auricular fibrillation] Iwane H.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:303-25, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Restoration of the sinus rhythm in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy] Zera E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:455-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Auricular fibrillation caused by alcoholic intoxication] Kaliszewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1620-1, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic changes in patients with paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:368-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Direct electric stimulation of the heart--countershock (cardioversion)] Abitbol L.
Rev Brasil Med 22:39-44, Jan 65 (Por)
[Some indications furnished by conduction disorders for the diagnosis and prognosis of coronary disease] Stanciu L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1333-42, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Antiarrhythmic action of serpentine in some experimental defects of the auricular and ventricular rhythm] Gendenshtein EI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Extinction and restoration of the cardiac activity and function of the central nervous system during cardiac fibrillation in dogs] Gurvich AM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:94-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Significance of electrokymography in the diagnosis of mitral defects complicated by fibrillation] Tumanovskiĭ MN, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:12-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Termination of auricular fibrillation under the influence of post-transfusion shock] Kovaliv IuM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:136-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Transient cardiac fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart defects treated at the Kislovodsk health resort] Vertkin LIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:98-101, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Substitution of the blood in the recovery period following prolonged fibrillation and consecutive heart massage] Shikunova LG.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:33-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of cardiac fibrillation in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Neimark II.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of extrasystolic arrhythmia and cardiac fibrillation] Sumarokov AV.
Sovet Med 27:104-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Results of treating auricular fibrillation with quinidine in patients with mitral stenosis after commissurotomy] Arrigoni IM.
Ter Arkh 37:64-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Therapy of auricular fibrillation] Chernogorov IA.
Ter Arkh 36:9-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Association of atri ventricular rhythm with other forms of arrhythmia and conduction disorders] Kakhnovskiĭ IM, et al. Ter Arkh 36:102-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the restoration of the sinus rhythm by electric stimulation] Syrkin AL, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:22-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of acute Frederick's syndrome] Taĭkh IaI, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:109-11, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxic goiter complicated by auricular fibrillation] Borovyĭ EM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:111-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of novocainamide in cardiac arrhythmia in children] Ternova TI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Fibrillation cardiopathies in oligo-sympatomatic hyperthyroidism] Simoniti J, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:117-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Review of the therapy of auricular fibrillation] Lamela M Jr. Arch Med Panamen 13:133-8, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Electric countershock in arrhythmia] González-Flores JR, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:19-25, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Electrical conversion of supreventricular tachycardia and of chronic auricular fibrillation] Castro Fariñas E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:25-31, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation changing into ventricular fibrillation. Successful treatment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al.
Nord Med 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 (Sw)

AURICULAR FLUTTER (C8)

Differences among quinidine, atropine and potassium in their action on experimental arrhythmias. Mendez R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:1-16, 1965
Conversion of atrial arrhythmias with DC shock: primary results and a follow-up investigation. Korsgren M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 431:1-40, 1965
Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. Amer Heart J 68:153-65, Aug 64
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65
Paradoxical acceleration of atrial flutter after "cardioversion". Shalan LJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:684-5, May 65
Cardioversion of auricular flutter in a newborn infant. Hassenrück A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:726-31, May 65
A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64
Evaluation of countershock treatment of atrial flutter. with special reference to arrhythmias related to this procedure. Castellanos A Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:426-33, Apr 65
Propranolol (Inderal) in disturbances of cardiac rhythm. Rowlands DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:891-4, 3 Apr 65
Chronic atrial flutter in brothers with the Marfan syndrome. Cipolloni PB Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:572-4, Apr 65
Digitalis intoxication following conversion to sinus rhythm. Gilbert R, et al. Circulation 32:58-64, Jul 65
Atrial heart sounds in atrial fibrillation and flutter. Neporent LM. Circulation 30:893-6, Dec 64
Quinidine syncope. Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation occurring during treatment of chronic atrial arrhythmias. Selzer A, et al.
Circulation 30:17-26, Jul 64
Sodium diphenylhydantoin in the treatment of recurrent cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H, et al.
JAMA 191:695-7, 1 Mar 65
Complications and limitations of direct-current countershock. Rabbino MD, et al.
JAMA 190:417-20, 2 Nov 64
Pulmonary oedema following direct-current defibrillation. Honey M, et al. Lancet 1:765-6, 3 Apr 65
The suppression of arrhythmias by artificial pacemaking. Sowton E, et al.
Lancet 2:1098-100, 21 Nov 64
Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade with propranolol in patients with atrial arrhythmias. Harrison DC, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:410-5, 19 Aug 65
Unusual manifestations due to involvement of involuntary muscle in dystrophia myotonica. Kohn NN, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1179-83, 3 Dec 64
Muscle-tremor artifact due to Parkinson's syndrome. It stimulated atrial flutter and disappeared during sleep. Parkin TW, et al. Postgrad Med 37:718-20, Jun 65
Auricular flutter occurring during intraarterial methotrexate infusion: report of a case. Tindel S.
Vasc Dis 2:135-9, May 65
[Defibrillation of chronic auricular flutter. Results and complications] Sandoe E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:346-51, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Treatment of auricular flutter and fibrillation by electric shock] Cherrier F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1102-23, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Appearance of the electrocardiogram during treatment of auricular fibrillation and flutter by external electric shocks from a direct current] Mathivat A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:218-32, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Flutter of very long course and perfectly tolerated] Froment R, et al. J Med Lyon 45:341-50, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[External electric shocks and disorders of cardiac rhythm. (Apropos of 131 cases)] François G, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:11-20, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter by external electric shocks (direct current). Apropos of 150 cases] Mathivat A, et al.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:156-62, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use in cardiology of a new anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl (1-bis-methoxy (4-hydroxy, 3-coumarinyl) 2,2-ethane). Apropos of 29 cases] Meriel P, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:849-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The ECG in daily practice. 8.] Kürzinger R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:558-61, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Technic, indications and results of electroshock therapy of auricular fibrillation and auricular flatter] Bender F, et al. Med Klin 60:685-8, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al.
Med Klin 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Auricular tachycardia with AV block] Hunziker A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:470-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reduction of fibrillation and auricular flutter by synchronised electric shock] Rivier JL, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1480-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmia and diarrhea] Szám I.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:585-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Atrial flutter associated with complete A-V block] Goretti P, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:672-8, 1963 (It)
["Cardioversion" by means of electric shock. (Results in 74 cases of atrial fibrillation or flutter)] Rovelli F, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:74-87, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Possible psychosomatic aspects of some tachyarrhythmias] Martinelli M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:222-4, 1964 (It)
[Case of electrocardiography-manifested myocardial infarct associated with temporary auricular flutter] Isobe C, et al. Iryo 18:399-405, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Arresting an attack of auricular flutter by a single electric impulse] Syrkin AL, et al.
Sovet Med 28:100-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the restoration of the sinus rhythm by electric stimulation] Syrkin AL, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:22-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

AUSCULTATION (E1)

The supraclavicular arterial bruit. Fowler NO, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:410-8, Mar 65
Comparative efficiency of stethoscopes. Groom D.
Amer Heart J 68:220-6, Aug 64
Genesis of Korotkoff sounds. Chungcharoen D.
Amer J Physiol 207:190-4, Jul 64
Precordial electrocardiograph stethoscope. Bethune RW. Anesthesiology 26:228-9, Mar-Apr 65
An endo-oesophageal stethoscope. Cullingford DW.
Brit J Anaesth 36:524-6, Aug 64
A new physical sign for the detection of small pleural effusions. Eisenberg E. Calif Med 102:208-9, Mar 65
Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:255-61, May 65
The significance of vascular murmurs in the head and neck. Allen N. Geriatrics 20:525-38, Jul 65
Validity of phonoarteriographic blood pressures during rest and exercise. Mastropaolo JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1219-33, Nov 64
Perplexities of a periodic entity. Reimann HA.
JAMA 190:241, 19 Oct 64
Joseph Skoda (1805-1881)--Physical diagnostician. (Skoda J), JAMA 190:240, 19 Oct 64
Standardisation of observers in blood-pressure measurement. Rose G. Lancet 1:673-4, 27 Mar 65
Observer disagreement in physical signs of the respiratory system. Smyllie HC, et al.
Lancet 2:412-3, 28 Aug 65
Dr. Laennec's venerable listening tube. Costigan DM.
Med Times 93:110a-8a, Aug 65
Wheezing infant--management of. Arey SL.
Minnesota Med 48:1005-8, Aug 65
Arterial bruits in cerebrovascular disease. Rennie L, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:751-6, Aug 64
Cranial bruit over a meningioma. Sukoff MH, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:836-8, Sep 64
The mechanism of the production of Duroziez's murmur. Rowe GG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1207-10, 10 Jun 65
Studies of the uterine souffle. Kelly JV, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:56-60, Jan 65
An analytical investigation into the possibility of gas cavitation in the circulation. Fox JA, et al.
Phys Med Biol 9:359-70, Jul 64
Auscultation and the stethoscope. Dawson JB.
Practitioner 193:315-22, Sep 64
[Graphic registration of sounds produced by gas during its passage through the uterine tubes (tubophonogram)] Vulchev K.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:40-5, 1965 (Bul)
[Simultaneous recording of the arterial pressure, oscillography, Korotkov's tones and pressure of the cuff of the brachial artery by means of direct

measurements in man] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:5-18, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the development of Korotkov's tones] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:19-28, 1964 (Bul)
[Friction rub sounds in the abdomen] Lindeboom GA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2113-7, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Sounds in patients with primary liver cancer] Meer C van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2329-31, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[New accomplishments on a simple phonoangiographic method for evaluating the effectiveness of vaso-active drugs] Haan D. **Angeiologie** 17:21-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[An unexpected history of intracranial souffle] Man HX. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:396-401, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cervical auscultation in hyperthyroidism] Ravault PP, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:99-108, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Significance of phonocardiography and phonoangiography] Sacrez A, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:815-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intracranial bruits synchronized with the pulse (with 2 case reports)] Grote W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:425-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On an electro-acoustic method for the examination of human bones] Freyschmidt P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:267-77, 1965 (Ger)
[Systolic heart base sounds in mitral stenosis] Auinger W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:466-71, May 64 (Ger)
[The systolic non-organic carotid murmur. Clinical findings and phonocardiographic analysis at different rates and with differentiating filters] Pansini R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:304-13, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Notes on surgical semeiotics-on ascultation of the abdomen: intestinal murmurs. I] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:121-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Cranial and paracranial murmurs] Palazzoli A. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 18:315-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Semeiologic gleanings] D'Afflitto V. **Riforma Med** 79:171-7, 13 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical studies on the Korotkoff sound. 3. Production mechanismus of the Korotkoff sound] Kakuda H. **Jap Circ J** 28:967-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Phonogram of uterine sounds] Kledecki Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:9-11, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Phonoangiography in arteriosclerosis] Koszarska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1799-801, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)

AUSTRALIAN RACE (I)

Blood group and serum protein differences in some Central Australian aborigines. Nicholls EM, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:293-307, Jul 65
Tooth eruption sequence in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Barrett MJ, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:79-89, Mar 64
A roentgenographic study of facial morphology in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Brown T, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:33-42, Mar 64
Australian ethnopsychiatry: the Walbiri doctor. Cawte JE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:977-83, 19 Oct 64
Serum folate levels in the Australian aboriginal. Davis RE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:21-2, 3 Jul 65

AUTHORITARIANISM (F)

Explorations in religious authority and social perception. I. The collar and conformity. Pallone NJ. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 22:321-37, 1964
Physician-patient communication: a clinical note. Parmalee C. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:171-2, Oct 64
Some psycho-sociological determinants of employed and discharged ward attendants in institutions for mental defectives. Kimbrell DL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:220-4, Sep 64
Authoritarian parents and disturbed children. Adams PL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1162-7, Jun 65
Status orientation and ethnic sentiment among undergraduates. Segal BE, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 71:60-7, Jul 65
Schizophrenia and the problem of authority. Betz BJ. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:127-32, 1965
Acceptance and rejection of arguments in relation to attitude strength, critical ability, and intolerance of inconsistency. Feather NT. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:127-36, Aug 64
Authoritarianism, ideology, and political candidate choice. Leventhal H, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:539-49, Nov 64
Verbal style and personality: authoritarianism. Honigfeld G, et al. **J Commun** 14:215-8, Dec 64
Social support and rejection of organizational standards. Zander A, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:87-95, Apr 65
The parental early repressiveness hypothesis for the "authoritarian" personality factor, U.I. 28. Cattell RB. **J Genet Psychol** 105:333-49, Dec 64
Parental antecedents of authoritarianism. Byrne D. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:369-73, Apr 65
Self-concept, dogmatism, and tolerance of trait inconsistency. Foulkes D, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:104-10, Jul 65
Authoritarianism, dogmatism, and usage of conceptual categories. White BJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:283-5, Aug 65
Attitude change as a function of authoritarianism and punitiveness. Wright JM, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:177-81, Feb 65
Authoritarianism and response to attitude similarity-dissimilarity. Byrne D. **J Soc Psychol** 66:251-6, Aug 65
Authority status as a factor in perceptual distortion of size. Dannenmaier WD, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 63:361-5, Aug 64
Dogmatism and the gulf hypothesis. Gladstone R, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:21-6, Oct 64
Validations in communicative behavior of attitude-scale measures of dogmatism. Haiman FS, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:287-97, Dec 64
A factor analysis of the F and reversed F scales in three regional samples. Klein EB. **J Soc Psychol** 65:127-34, Feb 65
The quest for subjective certainty. Simon WB. **J Soc Psychol** 66:171-85, Jun 65
Field dependency, authoritarianism, and perception of the human figure. Stuart IR. **J Soc Psychol** 66:209-14, Aug 65
Some personality correlates of authoritarianism. Weatherley D. **J Soc Psychol** 64:161-7, Oct 64
Authoritarianism and the closure phenomenon. Duncan FM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:663-6, Oct 64
Dogmatism and field-dependency. Heilkamp DT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1046-8, Jun 65
Dogmatism, authoritarianism, and contrast effects in judgment. White BJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:99-102, Feb 65
Attitudes toward political candidates. Dustin DS. **Psychol Rep** 16:1212, Jun 65
Authoritarianism and candidate preference. Higgins J. **Psychol Rep** 16:603-4, Apr 65
Relationships between authoritarian attitudes in delinquent girls and the authoritarian attitudes and authoritarian rearing practices of their mothers. Mosher DL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:23-30, Feb 65
An alternative form of a forced-choice F scale. Strickland LH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:933-40, Jun 65
Notes on the reliability and validity of the dogmatism scale. Zagona SV, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1234-6, Jun 65
Role relations, sociocultural environments, and autocratic family ideology. Elder GH Jr. **Sociometry** 28:173-96, Jun 65

AUTHORSHIP (L)

Freud and the controversy over Shakespearean authorship. (Freud S), (Shakespeare W), Trosman H. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:475-98, Jul 65
Identifying the unknown communicator in painting, literature and music: the significance of minor encoding habits. Paisley WJ. **J Commun** 14:219-37, Dec 64
Doctors as authors. Pollitzer RM. **Med Times** 92:126a-36a, Nov 64
[Writing a medical paper...] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:13-8, 1964 (Pol)

AUTISM (F)

Cognitive functioning in early infantile autism: an examination of four cases by means of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Wassing HE. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:122-35, Apr 65
A behavioural study of schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:438-66, 1964
Autistic disturbances in children. Nesnídalová R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:144-5, 1965
Sensory dominance in autistic imbecile children and controls. O'Connor N, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:99-103, Jan 65
Dreaming sleep in autistic twins. Ornitz EM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:77-9, Jan 65
A social learning therapy programme with an autistic child. Davison GC. **Behav Res Ther** 2:149-59, Sep 64
The treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:74-8, 1964
Treatment of an autistic child. Alpert A, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:591-616, Oct 64
Promoting the development of ego functions in the middle phase of treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:401-12, Jul 65
Music therapy and personality change in autistic children. Nordoff P. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:305-10, Nov-Dec 64
Lysergic acid diethyl amide (LSD-25): XXXVII.Antiserotonin action of lysergic acid derivatives in allergy and neuropsychiatry. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 2:257-62, Mar 65
An analysis of the language of fourteen schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 6:29-41, May 65
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome in an autistic child. Healy NM. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:93-4, Sep 65
Shadow therapy. Robertson MF. **Ment Retard** 2:218-23, Aug 64
Arousal and childhood autism. Hutt C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:908-9, 28 Nov 64
Rorschach movement and Bleuler's three kinds of thinking: a contribution to the psychology of creativity. Stark S. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:959-67, Dec 64
A twenty-five year view of therapeutic results. Bender L. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:129-42, 1964
Social factors and disorders of communication. Psychotherapy by machine communication. Ferster CB. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:317-33, 1964
[Childhood schizophrenia and the problem of autism in childhood] Fedor P, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:311-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[An infantile autistic syndrome as a component of Fölling's disease (phenylpyrubic oligophrenia)] Hommes OR, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2448-55, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Considerations on a case of infantile psychosis] Dierkens-Dopchie N, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 19:89-97, 1965 (Fr)
[On autism] Schneider H. **Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin)** 104:1-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and pedagogic problems of autistic children] Asperger H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:206-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Social factors in mental development with special reference to autism and hospitalization during the early childhood period] Bosch G. **Nervenarzt** 35:294-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of infantile autism and psychiatric nosology] Hartmann K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:131-3, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pseudopsychopathy following early schizophrenia] Kothe B. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:358-98, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Autistic" behavior in childhood and its causes] Gross HP, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:343-53, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the nosography of autism] Cenacchi G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:517-28, 1963 (It)

AUTOANTIBODIES (D7)

Chronic sialodenitis. Bertram U, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:399-405, 1964
Investigations on clinical observation of autoimmune hemolytic anemia and characteristics of the warm autoantibody obtained from patients' red cells. Yamada A. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:19-52, Feb 64
Immunologic study in rheumatic patients: a preliminary report. Abuel EI, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:101-13, Apr-Jun 63
Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Halberg P. **Acta Med Scand** 177:509-18, Apr 65
Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Preliminary report. Halberg P. **Acta Med Scand** 177:127-8, Jan 65
Glomerulonephritis with initial pulmonary haemorrhage. Pasternack A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:601-5, May 65
Autoimmunity and aging. Blumenthal HT, et al. **Advances Geront Res** 1:289-342, 1964 (236 ref.)
Autoantibodies and disease. Kunkel HG, et al. **Advances Immun** 4:351-95, 1964 (233 ref.)
Screening tests for thyroid disease and rheumatoid arthritis as a routine hospital procedure. Goldin M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:555-61, Jun 65
Immunofluorescent studies on the occurrence of antinuclear factor in normal human serum. Laffin RJ, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:465-79, Sep 64
Survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs devoid of preformed isoantibodies against the donor cells. Andresen E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:138-40, Jan 65
Autoantibody studies in bovine anaplasmosis. Brock WE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:250-3, Mar 65
Notes on the relationship between the therapeutic and anticomplementary effects of heparin in acquired hemolytic anemia. Roth KL. **Ann Allerg** 23:83-92, Feb 65
Antinuclear and precipitating auto-antibodies in Sjögren's syndrome. Beck JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:16-22, Jan 65
Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:103-15, Mar 65
The occurrence of an autoantiuveal antibody in human uveitis. Aronson SB, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:621-5, Nov 64
Significance of antibody to DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Casals SP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:379-90, Aug 64
Antibody to ribosomes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sturgill BC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:213-8, Apr 65
The incidence of "antinuclear factor" in human disease. Hasker J, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:96-101, May 65
Pseudo anti-A as a cold autoagglutinin. Report of two cases. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:524-7, 1964
Auto-immunization against burned tissue and the treatment of severe burns with convalescent serum. Koslowski L. **Bibl Haemat** 19:329-34, 1964
The in vitro neutralization of erythrocyte auto-antibodies and iso-antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:550-5, 1964
Rapid charcoal assay for intrinsic factor (IF), gastric juice unsaturated B12 binding capacity, antibody to

IF, and serum unsaturated B12 binding capacity. Gottlieb Lau KS, et al. **Blood** 25:675-84, Jun 65
Serological studies in sympathetic ophthalmitis. Mills PV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:29-33, Jan 65
Survival curves and autoimmunity against cancer. Hewitt HB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:714-7, Sep 64
Autoimmunity and thyrotoxicosis. Anderson JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5425:1630-2, 26 Dec 64
L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy. Bonomo L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:689-90, 18 Sep 65
Auto-antibody studies in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Turner-Warwick M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:886-91, 3 Apr 65
Immunological studies in multiple sclerosis: incidence of circulating antibodies to dietary proteins and auto-antigens. Wright R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:491-2, 20 Feb 65
Perspectives and prospects of immunotherapy autoantibodies and acquired immunological tolerance. Cinader B. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:279-318, 1963 (170 ref.)
Antoantibody formation as a failure of "self-recognition". Milgrom F, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:319-36, 1963 (74 ref.)
The laboratory investigation of three cases of paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. Knapp T. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:172-87, Dec 64
On the formation of autospermoantibodies in brood animals. Bratanov K, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1117-9, 1964
Organ antibodies detected in serum of O-blood group-person immunized with spermatozoa of donor belonging to A-blood group. Popivano R, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:865-8, 1964
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Auto-antibodies to nerve tissue in neurological diseases. Shamrei RK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:621-3, May-Jun 64
Differentiation and immunological compatibility. Hašek M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:11-6, 1965
Immunologic studies in ulcerative colitis. Broberger O. **Gastroenterology** 47:229-40, Sep 64 (48 ref.)
Autoantibodies in simple atrophic gastritis. Coghill NF, et al. **Gut** 6:48-56, Feb 65
Biological aspects of autoimmune reactions in the lens. Halbert SP, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:516-30, Aug 65 (72 ref.)
Fluorescent antibody study for antinuclear antibodies in bronchial asthma. Leopold HC, et al. **J Allerg** 36:175-7, Mar-Apr 65
Multiple sclerosis: a new approach to therapy. DeVito SJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:252-8, Nov 64
Auto-immune response to nucleus pulposus in the rabbit. Bobechko WP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:574-80, Aug 65
Abnormalities of iodine metabolism in euthyroid, nongoitrous women with complement-fixing antimicrosomal thyroid auto-antibodies. Buchanan WW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:301-6, Mar 65
Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:859-75, Jul 65
Antibody response to thyroid irradiation. O'Gorman P, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1072-5, Oct 64
Diabetes mellitus, Addison's disease and myxedema--report of two cases. Phair JP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:260-5, Feb 65
Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis: report of a kindred with viral, immunological and chemical studies. Thier SO, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:65-75, Jan 65
Slowly sedimenting mercaptoethanol-resistant antinuclear factors related antigenically to M immunoglobulins (gamma-1m-globulin) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rothfield NF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:62-72, Jan 65
Immunofluorescent studies in adult celiac disease. Rubin W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:475-85, Mar 65
Pernicious anaemia autoantibody to gastric parietal cells: immunofluorescence test with rat stomach. De Boer WG, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:456-9, Jul 65
Auto-agglutination in albumin. Powell DE, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:212-3, Mar 65
The induction of autoimmunity in rabbits following injection of heterologous or altered homologous thyroglobulin. Weigle WO. **J Exp Med** 121:289-308, 1 Feb 65
The production of erythrocyte autoantibodies in chimpanzees. Zmijewski CM. **J Exp Med** 121:657-70, 1 May 65
Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. **J Immun** 93:183-91, Aug 64
Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al. **J Immun** 93:148-54, Jul 64
Dialysis assay for intrinsic factor and its antibody: demonstration of species specificity of antibodies to human and hog intrinsic factor. Ramsey C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:143-52, Jan 65
The detection of thyroid antibodies by immuno-electrophoresis. Webster JE. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:10-1, Jan 65
Specific isoantibodies in cystic fibrosis. A study of serum and bronchial mucus. Stein AA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:495-500, Oct 64
Autoantibodies in pemphigus vulgaris: response to an intercellular substance of epidermis. Beutner EH, et al. **JAMA** 192:682-8, 24 May 65
Immunologic studies of two cases of fatal myasthenia gravis. Beutner EH, et al. **JAMA** 191:461-5, 8 Feb 65
Autoimmune globulins in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamashima Y, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:267-77, Oct 64
Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum. Blumenthal HT. **Lancet** 1:771-2, 3 Apr 65
Anti-heart antibodies in the postpericardiotomy and the postmyocardial-infarction syndromes. Geld H van der. **Lancet** 2:617-21, 19 Sep 64
Anti-lens antibody in human sera. Hackett E, et al. **Lancet** 2:663-6, 20 Sep 64
Autoantibodies against intestinal and gastric mucous cells in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1346-50, 26 Jun 65
Thyroid, gastric (parietal-cell), and nuclear antibodies in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1350-3, 26 Jun 65
Anti-lens autoantibodies in human sera. Lanzieri M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1334, 19 Jun 65
Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Weissmann G. **Lancet** 2:1373-5, 26 Dec 64
Auto-immune phenomenon in toxemia of pregnancy. A preliminary study. Waxman B, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:203-4 passim, May 65
Notes on vitamin B12 absorption; autoimmunity and childhood pernicious anemia; relation of intrinsic factor to blood group substance. Herbert V, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:679-87, Nov 64
Cytolytic activity of the serum of normal male guinea pigs against their own testicular cells. Spooner RL. **Nature (London)** 202:915-6, 30 May 64
Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65
Studies in tumor auto-immunity. Clinical evaluation of induced host resistance to cancer. Wilson RH, et al. **Philipp J Cancer** 5:545-52, Jul-Sep 63
Experimental production of autoantibody to gut antigens. Asherson GL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:813-4, Sep 64
Thyroglobulin antibody activity in the gamma-globulins gamma-A, gamma-B and gamma-C of human serum. Lichter EA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:555-7, Jul 64
Autoantibodies resulting from immunization with kidney. Milgrom F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1009-13, Aug-Sep 64
Thyroid auto-immunity as a disorder of immunological tolerance. Irvine WJ. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:324-37, Jul 64
The frequency of plasticity alterations and sensitization of erythrocytes with autoantibodies in various blood diseases. (Three years' experience in clinical application of the erythrocyte filtrability test). Nicolau CT, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:22-9, Jan-Mar 65
Clinical and experimental investigations on autoantibodies in silicosis. Szabó S, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:52-7, Jan-Mar 65
Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:65-78, 1964
Autoimmunity. Doniach D. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:164-5, 1964
Rheumatoid factor--autospecificity or isospecificity? Aho K, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:225-7, Mar-Apr 65
[Benzene extracts of the blood serological reactions. II. Complement-fixing antibodies against benzene extract of human blood] Cabadaj S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:913-8, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of endemic goiter. 3. The presence of tissue antibodies in people from areas of endemic goiter] Skaličková O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:415-8, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Autoantibodies against red blood cells. I. On the basis of the gamma globulin neutralization test] Suchan M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1017-22, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Tissue therapy by the Jarosz technic in psychiatric treatment from an immunohematological viewpoint] Smálik S. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:354-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Insulin antibodies] Deckert T. **Nord Med** 73:288-9, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[A new serum factor in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the antiperinuclear factor (APF)] Nienhuis RL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1173-4, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Immunological aspects of the therapeutic action of coenzyme A on the rat poisoned with 4-dimethylaminobenzene] Ardry R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:85-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research on antithyroid autoantibodies in thyroid pathology] **Annee Endocr** 17:68-74, 1965 (19 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of different varieties of anti-nuclear antibodies detected in the serum of patients with disseminated lupus erythematosus] Seligmann M, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:322-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The anti-nuclear antibodies of disseminated lupus erythematosus] Seligmann M. **Bruxelles Med** 45:169-88, 14 Feb 65 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Theoretical and medical considerations on the problem of autoantibodies] Graber P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:22-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the Walker tumor graft on activity of the natural autoantigenic system in the rat] Dufour D. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:465-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Autoantibody production during experimental cancerization with 2-acetylaminofluorene] Dufour D. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:283-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental glomerulitis] Sarre H. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:573-83, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative evolution of various auto-antibodies and hetero-antibody levels as a function of age] Dry J, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:222-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte groups and pathology] Dausset J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:168-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Probable role of a hereditary factor in the determinism of certain hemolytic anemias caused by autoantibodies] Dreyfus B. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:669-90, Sep-Oct 64 (116 ref.) (Fr)
Detection of anti-platelet antibodies] Lambert PH. **Rev Belg Path** 31:110-7, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Precipitation reaction in agar gel, in double diffusion and by immunoelectrophoresis, between a serum lipoprotein and specific constituent of certain autologous tissues in the normal rat] Dufour D, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:501-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies and thyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:393-405, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies: methods of detection and general results] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:379-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies: physiopathologic and practical problems] Mirouze J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:415-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Detection of anti-nuclear antibodies by immunofluorescence. (Study of 1430 serums)] Hamard M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:716-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroglobulin antibodies in aged diabetics] Maret L, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:7-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Autoimmunization phenomena in thyroid pathology] Decourt J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1851-66, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Attempts at an experimental induction of a hepatitis by auto-aggression in a rat] Coppo M, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:39-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Immunological and isotope study of hemolytic anemia with specific "anti-nl" antibodies] Salmon C, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:345-55, 1964 (Fr)
[New tests for the diagnosis of "Banti's-syndrome" in children] Grimm J. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:299-304, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H. **Arb Ehrlich Inst** 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Autointoxication and autoimmunization. Contribution to the study of the problem of burn sickness] Hüner H. **Chirurg** 36:99-103, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On cold antibodies in syphilis] Stäps R. **Derm Wschr** 151:52-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of auto-antibody formation in lupus erythematosus] Stäps R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:797-803, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration and behavior of thrombocyte antibodies in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:86-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Organic antigens and autoantibody formation] Hermann G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:156-64, Mar 65 (67 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of autosensitization in glomerulonephritis] Sarre H. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:129-34, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On autosensitization processes in inflammatory diseases of the nervous system] Ross J. **Klin Wschr** 42:514-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On antibody detection in multiple sclerosis. Comparative studies in Basel and Bonn] Rieder HP, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:128-32, 1964 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of the thyroglobulin latex test] Müller W, et al. **Med Welt** 10:494-8, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The problem of autoimmune reactions in laryngeal carcinoma] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:529-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Regression of lupus erythematosus caused by the occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis] Klingmüller G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:467-72, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in research and clinical practice] Müller-Ruchholtz W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1141-6, 19 Jun 64 (87 ref.) (Ger)
[On autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Nowicki L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1133-40, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the spleen in auto-aggressive diseases. Studies on hemaggressine] Sundermann A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1366-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by antierythrocytic

antibodies] Holländer LP.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:57-60, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Problem of so-called sperm immunity] Hornstein O.
Urologe 3:211-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of cold agglutinin disease] Kühböck J, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:109-19, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hemorrhagic diathesis as a consequence of coagulation inhibiting substances in plasma and serum] Deutsch E.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:280-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of so-called reactors] Doepfmer R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:335-43, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Cold agglutinin diseases in infants] Strenger W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:36-46, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative differences between parotis and submandibular saliva. I. In isoantibody excretion. II. Under the effect of phytoprecipitin] Kricheldorff H, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:384-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in pernicious anemia and in other achlorhydric conditions] Balázs V, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1729-33, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Antiliver antibodies in liver diseases] Pisi E, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:589-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Diagnostic value of intradermal reaction with thyroid extract in thyroid diseases] Borini P.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:274-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Immunologic studies in Dressler's postmyocardial infarct syndrome] Maggi GC, et al.
Cuore Circ 48:347-55, Dec 64 (It)
[Incidence of autoantibodies in the normal population] Serafini U, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:79-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The antithyreoglobulin latex test in the aged] Fedeli S, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1125-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Immunologic research in the course of chronic pancytopenias (study of antierythrocyte, antileukocyte and antiblood platelet immunizations)] Angeloni G, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:231-41, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Tumors of the thyroid and thyroiditis. Anatomo-clinical and physiopathologic aspects] Andreani D, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1846-54, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of autoimmune reactions in thyroid diseases] Austoni M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1821-46, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Research on the presence of "anti-liver antibodies" in some liver diseases] Severi F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:776-9, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Immunohematologic findings in patients with vesical neoplasms] Giuranna G, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:157-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on antiperinuclear factors in rheumatoid arthritis and in other diseases] Visconti A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1357-72, Dec 64 (It)
[Mongolism and antithyroid autoantibodies, studied by means of the human antiglobulin consumption test] Severi F, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:877-82, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Acute thrombocytopenic purpura caused by autoantibodies during measles] Ottaviani P, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1250-2, 17 Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin, antierythrocyte antibodies and the latex fixation test in the course of histiocytic sarcomatosis with a systemic tendency] Boccardi V, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:569-76, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Demonstration of blood platelet antibodies in a case of thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to measles] Pratesi G, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:21-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating anti-E antibody. (Description of a case)] Comoli G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:295-304, 1963 (It)
[Auto-antibody in hematology; leucocyte system] Okubo H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:656-62, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the thyroid autoimmunity] Tanoue T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:482-509, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a combined vaccine. 3. The potency of tetanus toxoid determined by an antibody and toxin challenge method] Yamamoto A, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:207-11, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmune diseases and the detection of autoantibodies] Matsuhashi T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:219-26, May 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmunity in thyroid neoplasms and its tests] Suzuki H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:241-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid gland and autoantibodies] Suzuki H, et al.
Naika 14:708-14, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Results of the routine immunohaematology in recent two years] Takizawa I.
Niigata Med J 78:234-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on anti-thyroid antibodies in parturient women and newborn infants] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Comparative study of the thyroglobulin-sensitized latex test and hemagglutination in patients with various thyroid diseases] Coutinho JS de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:549-54, Mar 65 (Por)
[Autoimmunity] Buzi T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:659-68, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Pathogenesis of chronic hepatitis] Fodor O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:633-9, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Frequency of changes in the plasticity and sensitization of erythrocytes by autoantibodies in different blood diseases. (3 years of clinical experience in the use of the erythrocyte filterability test)] Nicolau CT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:907-15, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Physiopathological mechanisms in immunopathology] Saragea M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:651-8, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Immunoserological research on the mechanisms of autoaggression in evolutive arteri-osclerotic lesions] Berceanu S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:617-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Experimental glomerulonephritis by Cavelti's method] Bykovskaia KN, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:23-32, 1965 (Rus)
[Immunohematologic changes in disseminated lupus erythematosus] Shopov PV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:48-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cytotoxic antilymphatic serum on the cellular composition of lymph nodes] Kipervasser EM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:49-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the autoantigenic properties of the heart muscle in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs] Terekhova-Uvarova NA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anti-kidney antibodies in nephritis in children] Ignatova MS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:17-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of so-called hepatolienal syndrome] Olevskiĭ MI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:3-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Significance of the age-factor in the development of autoimmune reactions to thyroid tissue in women without thyroid diseases and patients with nontoxic goiter] Raskin AM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Detection of anti-kidney antibiotices in hypertensive patients] Prokhurovskiĭ AI.
Ter Arkh 36:29-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Importance of Steffen' reaction in rheumatological practice] Sigidin IaA, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The detection of allergic autoantibodies by means of the erythrocyte trypsinization reaction] Tumasheva NI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:33-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of auto-antibodies in the pathogenesis of rheumatism in children] Churakova TP, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:9-13, May 65 (Rus)
[Autosensitization of guinea pigs to tumor antigens during the growth of sarcomas induced with the Rous virus] Lefkina FI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:500-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemolytic streptococci, autoantibodies and rheumatic fever] Radojčić V.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:939-48, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Current concepts in normal and pathological immunology] Bravo Oliva J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:333-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum and immunological studies in lymphoma. II. Application of polyacrylamide electrophoresis technics, antiglobulin consumption and immunofluorescence] Bachmann AE, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:39-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Periodic disease and autoantibodies] Bachman A.
Prensa Med Argent 52:45-6, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Cold agglutinins] Mizan N.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:101-8, 1964 (Tur)
[Immunologic indices in staphylococcal infections] Isaeva EG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:22-3, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Effect of sensitization with homoplacental protein on placental permeability] Zhuchenko PG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:43-5, 1964 (Uk)

AUTOBIOGRAPHY (L)

My experiences in medicine. (Olle JA),
Canad Med Ass J 91:855-60, 17 Oct 64
[Physicians of our time in autobiographies. 16. A life in the service of motion therapy and sport medicine] (Kohlrausch W),
Hippokrates 35:402-7, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Physician for over 40 years. (H. W. Bansi)] (Bansi HW), Bansi HW.
Ther Gegenw 103:1400-15, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Physician for over 30 years. W. E. Baensch)] (Baensch WE), **Ther Gegenw** 104:508-14, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The sign of the autobiography] (Guisti G), Bèttica-Giovannini R.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:462-75, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (C14)

The role of the thymus in autoimmune disease. East J, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:227-34, 1965
Autoimmune mechanism in diseases of the respiratory tract. Wagner V, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:1-9, 1965
The perchlorate test in juvenile auto-immune thyroiditis. Nilsson LR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:133-43, Sep 64
Anti-nuclear-factors (ANF) as determined by the immuno-fluorescent-antibody technique. Faber V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:309-19, Mar 65
Studies on experimental allergic (isoimmune) labyrinthitis in guinea pigs. Yoshihiko T, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:49-64, Jul 64
Autoimmune thyroiditis in children and adolescents. II. Immunological correlations and parent study. Doniach D, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:260-74, May 65
Effect of immunization with homologous retrobulbar tissue extracts on the development of experimental endocrine exophthalmos. Friman C, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:159-60, 1965
Studies on mononuclear cells obtained from synovial fluid of patients with different types of arthritis. Cytotoxic effect on tissue-cultured human fibroblasts. Hedberg H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:177-88, 1964
Autoimmunity and aging. Blumenthal HT, et al.
Advances Geront Res 1:289-342, 1964 (236 ref.)
Addison's disease and hyperthyroidism. Report of a case and demonstration of circulating adrenal and thyroid antibodies. Burke G, et al.
Amer J Med 38:470-4, Mar 65
Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al.
Amer J Med 37:195-205, Aug 64
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. II. Electron microscopy. Sobel HJ, et al.
Amer J Path 46:149-63, Feb 65
Anaplasmosis. XVII. The relation of autoimmune processes to anemia. Schroeder WF, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:239-45, Mar 65
The twilight zone of allergy. Ordstrand HS.
Ann Allerg 23:262-4, Jun 65
Significance of morphologic thyroiditis. Becker KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1134-8, Jun 65
Clinical and psychological patterns in auto-erythrocyte sensitivity. McDuffie FC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:255-65, Aug 65
Phenomena of the cell membrane and their possible significance for the pathogenesis of so-called autoimmune diseases of the nervous system. Pette E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:417-28, 31 Mar 65
The activation of experimental and clinical immunologic diseases by x-irradiation and alkylating agents. Schwart RS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:64-77, 12 Mar 65 (59 ref.)
Anti-Kidd (Jka) antibodies in chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypogammaglobulinemia. Seyfriedowa H, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:133-41, 1965
Immunologically produced lymphopenia. Chiba C, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:558-64, May 65
Familial auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Dobbs CE.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:273-6, Aug 65
Takayasu's arteritis: an auto immune disease. Riehl JL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:92-7, Jan 65
Study of serum antinuclear factor in uveitis. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:844-9, Dec 64
Antimetabolite therapy in midline lethal granuloma. Von Leden H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:460-8, Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:142-5, May 65
Observations on NZB/B1 mice; differential fertility in reciprocal crosses and the transmission of the auto-immune haemolytic anaemia to NZB/B1 x NZC/B1 hybrids. Bielschowsky M, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:561-8, Aug 64
Experimental studies of thymic function in NZB mice and the F1 hybrids with C3H. Holmes MC, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:589-600, Oct 64
Auto-immunization and "unmasking" of auto-antigens. Cajano A, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:318-21, 1964
A fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction with acute autohemolysis. Polesky HF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:751-4, 1964
Autoimmunity in liver disease. Havens WP Jr.
Biochem Clin 3:197-201, 1964
Autoimmune multi-system disease involving liver, colon and kidney. Mittra B.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:405-7, Jul 65
Auto-immunity in uveitis. Perkins ES, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:61-9, Feb 64
Autoimmunity and thyrotoxicosis. Anderson JR, et al.
Brit Med J 5425:1630-2, 26 Dec 64
Aetiology of multiple sclerosis. Burch PR, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:723, 13 Mar 65
Thymectomy for autoimmune disease. Hancock DM.
Brit Med J 5438:860, 27 Mar 65
Hodgkin's disease, autoimmunity, and the thymus. Hoffbrand BI. **Brit Med J** 5450:1592-4, 19 Jun 65
Autoimmunity in myasthenia gravis. Strauss AJ.
Brit Med J 5444:1245-6, 8 May 65
Autoimmunity and rheumatoid arthritis. Thompson RA.
Brit Med J 5457:360, 7 Aug 65
Autoimmunity in lung diseases.
Brit Med J 5459:431-2, 21 Aug 65
Hashimoto's disease. **Brit Med J** 5458:380-1, 14 Aug 65

Autoimmunity in myasthenia gravis.
Brit Med J 5439:879, 3 Apr 65
The thymus and central lymphoid tissue in immunobiology. Good RA, et al.
Bull Rheum Dis 15:351-6, Oct 64 (90 ref.)
Auto-immune Addison's disease. Koang NK, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:343-6, May 65
Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al.
Dis Chest 47:139-45, Feb 65
Auto-immunization and auto-allergization in guinea pigs infected with tuberculosis with preliminary x-ray treatment. Vulchanov VH, et al.
Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:165-8, 1965
Induction of autoimmunity to heart in rheumatic fever by streptococcal antigen(s) cross-reactive with heart. Kaplan MH. Fed Proc 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Autoimmune damage of the testes induced with chemically modified organ specific antigen. Pokorná Z, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:281-7, 1964
Altered immunologic mechanisms in diseases of unknown cause. Report of myasthenia gravis, pernicious anemia, and myxedema occurring in the same patient. Reaves LE 3d.
Geriatrics 20:707-14, Sep 65
The inheritance of autoimmune disease in mice: a study of hybrids of the strains NZB and C3H. Holmes MC, et al. Heredity 19:419-34, Aug 64
Progress in allergy. 3. Feinberg SM, et al.
Illinois Med J 127:265-75, Mar 65 (87 ref.)
The concept of auto-immunity. Dikshit SK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:31-6, Jan 65
Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:18-33, 1965
Lysergic acid diethyl amide (LSD-25): XXXVII.Antiserotonin action of lysergic acid derivatives in allergy and neuropsychiatry. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:257-62, Mar 65
Autoimmune disease in NZB/BL mice. I. Pathology and pathogenesis of a model system of spontaneous glomerulonephritis. Mellors RC.
J Exp Med 122:25-40, 1 Jul 65
Radioimmunoelectrophoresis of thyroid antigens and anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in clinical and experimental thyroiditis. Goodman HC, et al.
J Immun 92:843-53, Jun 64
Serologic and immunofluorescent studies of humoral antibody and gamma-globulin localization in experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Koffler D, et al. J Immun 94:329-36, Mar 65
Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al.
J Immun 93:148-54, Jul 64
Absence of an antigenic component of complement in NZB mice. Norins LC. J Immun 94:437-42, Mar 65
Splenic cytology and autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Chatterjea JB.
J Indian Med Ass 44:386-7, 1 Apr 65
Some observations on the splenic pathology in autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Sen Gupta PC, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:351-3, 1 Apr 65
Immunological disorders and auto immunity. Lessof MH. J Indian Med Prof 12:5366-70, Jun 65
Deposition of autologous gamma globulin in kidneys of rats with nephrotic renal disease of various etiologies. Okuda R, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:204-15, Aug 65
The use of antimetabolites in "connective tissue" and "autoimmune diseases". Merrill AJ.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:254-5, Jul 65
Electron microscopy of the thymus lesions in NZB mice. Abbot A, et al. J Path Bact 88:243-5, Jul 64
Thymic changes in the mouse strain NZB in relation to the auto-immune state. Burnet FM, et al.
J Path Bact 88:229-41, Jul 64
The possible role of autosensitization in eczema, as demonstrated by a new experimental technique. Hashem N. J Pediat 66:Suppl:248-50, Jan 65
"Autoimmune" disease--possible mechanisms. Lawrence HS. J Pediat 66:Suppl:245-7, Jan 65
Autoimmune progesterone dermatitis. Cure by oophorectomy. Shelley WB, et al.
JAMA 190:35-8, 5 Oct 64
Autoimmune associations of Hashimoto's disease. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:322-3, 6 Feb 65
The thymus in thyroid disease. Gunn A, et al.
Lancet 2:776-8, 10 Oct 64
Radiological assessment of the thymus in thyroid and other diseases. Irvine WJ, et al.
Lancet 1:996-9, 8 May 65
Thymectomy in an infant with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Karaklis A, et al. Lancet 2:778-80, 10 Oct 64
Recurrent aphthous ulceration and autoimmunity. Lehner T. Lancet 2:1154-5, 28 Nov 64
Hashimoto's disease. Luxton RW, et al.
Lancet 1:386, 13 Feb 65
Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Roburn M. Lancet 1:112, 9 Jan 65
The thymus and autoimmunity.
Lancet 1:1007-9, 8 May 65
Immunity and cystic fibrosis.
Lancet 1:899-900, 24 Apr 65
Glomerular alterations in the rat produced by homologous kidney, Streptococcus and incomplete adjuvant. Smith FG Jr, et al. Life Sci 3:873-81, Aug 64
Auto-immunity as a cause of disease. Mackay IR, et al.
Med Ann 82:24-36, 1964
Autoimmunity and cutaneous disease. Walzer RA.
Med Clin N Amer 49:769-82, May 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome following long-acting sulphonamides. Mackie B. Med J Aust 2:566-8, 3 Oct 64
Autoimmune renal disease. The production of autoimmune renal disease in the rat by homoimmunization with organ-heterologous material. Boss JH. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:345-54, 1965
Immunological paralysis induced in adult rabbits by small amounts of a protein antigen. Dresser DW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:733-6, 15 Aug 64
Diagnosis of auto-immunity. Rashad MN, et al.
Nature (London) 204:393-4, 24 Oct 64
Autoimmune factors associated with infarction of the kidney. White FN, et al. Nephron 1:93-102, 1964
Autoimmune response to malignant glial tumors; preliminary observations. Mitts MG, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:474-6, May 65
An immunologic survey of forty-eight patients with myasthenia gravis. Adner MM, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1327-33, 24 Dec 64
A comparison of autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anemia and chronic atrophic gastritis. Fisher JM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:499-503, 11 Mar 65
Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65
Acute necrotizing granulomatosis (Wegener's granulomatosis) with histologic changes to normal. Bauman A. New York J Med 65:912-6, 1 Apr 65
Autoimmunity and periodontal disease. Brandtzaeg P, et al. Odont T 73:281-393, 30 Jun 65
Some aspects of ophthalmic pathology. Donders PC.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:201-7, 1964
Immunity and systemic lupus erythematosus.
Thompson JS. Postgrad Med 37:619-27, Jun 65
Advances in medicine. Bayliss RI.
Practitioner 193:399-407, Oct 64 (24 ref.)
"Auer colitis" in rabbits induced by intrarectal antigen. Ford H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:745-8, Jul 64
Thyroid auto-immunity as a disorder of immunological tolerance. Irvine WJ.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:324-37, Jul 64
Family studies in auto-immune thyroiditis and connective-tissue diseases. Buchanan WW, et al.
Scot Med J 10:70-4, Feb 65
Pulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis and other "auto-immune" diseases.
Southern Med J 58:931-2, Jul 65
Diffuse fibrosing alveolitis (diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs): two cases with autoimmune features. Mackay IR, et al. Thorax 20:200-5, May 65
Immunologic mechanisms in glomerulonephritis: hypersensitivity and autoimmunity. Mellors RC.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 33:19-27, Jul 65
Autoimmunity. Doniach D.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:164-5, 1964
Viral infection and idiopathic autoimmune diseases: a hypothesis. Loghem JJ van.
Vox Sang 10:1-5, Jan-Feb 65
IgM-IgG (beta-2M-7S-gamma) cryoglobulinaemia an auto-immune phenomemon. Peetoom F, et al.
Vox Sang 10:281-92, May-Jun 65
The problem of prevention and control of auto-allergic inflammation in the nervous system. Lumsden CE.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:209-16, Mar 64
[Studies on the auto-immunity of Yoshida sarcoma of rat] Shih H. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:85-91, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Immunopathological phenomena in liver diseases] Donocik A. Cas Lek Cesk 104:501-6, 14 May 65 (Cz)
[Auto-immunity and its significance for the development of the posthepatitis syndrome] Hořejší J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:376-9, 9 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the basis of the neuroallergic hypothesis of the pathogenesis of schizophrenia] Semjonov SF. Cesk Psychiat 61:8-11, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Thyroid diseases are often caused by immunologic processes] Mašek O. Vnitrní Lek 11:611, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Allergy and diseases of the connective tissue system] Asboe-Hansen G. Nord Med 73:333-5, 8 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Symptoms from several organs in patients with auto-immunity. Well-known symptom constellations in a new pathogenetic light] Kjeldsen K, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1605-13, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[On autoimmunity] Norup G, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1725, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Immunological problems in gastroenterology] Rosseel E, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:141-8, 1 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Immunological aspects of pernicious anemia] Abels J.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:395-6, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Idiopathic autoimmunizing diseases] Feltkamp TE.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1363-4, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Studies on the experimental pathogenic power of the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. VII. Allergy in local reactions in mice and conditions for demonstrating it] Roger F, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:354-65, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary thymic hypoplasia: its place and responsibility in a case of lymphocytic, normoplasmocytic and normoglobulinemic aplasia in an infant] Nezelof C, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:897-920, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Has it a known immunologic origin?] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:72-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Autoimmunity and uveal pathology] Faure JP.
Gaz Med France 72:667-78, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2453-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2521-4 contd, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On function of the thymus in immunitary processes] Errigo E.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:189-200, 15 Apr 64 (110 ref.) (Fr)
[Immunofluorescence. Its origin, possibilities and limitations] Cruchaud A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1153-7, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hashimoto thyroiditis, lupus erythematosus and thrombopenic purpura: autoimmune combination] Moretti G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2674-7, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Attempts at an experimental induction of a hepatitis by auto-aggression in a rat] Coppo M, et al.
T Gastroent 7:39-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental bone marrow allegy as an autoimmune phenomenon] Filipp G, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[On relations of allergic processes to the liver and liver diseases] Fornet B.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:255-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Methods of demonstration of drug allergens] Miescher PA. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:307-19, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the importance of auto- and/or complex antigens for the microbial eczematous reaction and particularly the scatter phenomenon] Müller E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:849-52, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the study of autoimmunization and its role in the etiology of various skin diseases. II. On the histopathogenic changes caused in the normal animal by experimental administration of organic antisera] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:517-34, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the study of autoimmunization and the role of this phenomenon in the pathogenesis of some pathological skin manifestations. I. Experimental research in connection with the demonstration of the development of some organ antibodies] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:492-516, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of microbes for the chronic nature of eczema] Röckl H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:862-72, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The localization of erythrocyte degradation in autoimmune hemolytic anemias. Studies with Cr51] Heimpel H, et al. Blut 10:306-18, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Autointoxication and autoimmunization. Contribution to the study of the problem of burn sickness] Hüner H. Chirurg 36:99-103, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lupoid nephritis. Description of autoimmune form of primary chronic glomerulonephritis] Beickert A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1381-9, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Monstrous cor bovinum in Fiedler's myocarditis] Hunger H, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:20-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Circulating antinuclear globulin in ulcerative colitis] Bárta K, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:16-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Pigment autoaggression in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome] Kahán A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:246-64, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Screening of antirheumatics on a tuberculin reaction model] Floersheim GL.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:92-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of autoimmune disease of the eye: phaco-antigen uveitis] Witmer R.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl58-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapy of thrombopenia] Voss D.
Intern Prax 5:292-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Organic antigens and autoantibody formation] Hermann G, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:156-64, Mar 65 (67 ref.) (Ger)
[Autoimmunization diseases] Hoppe I, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:115-20, Mar 65 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Endocrinology and auto-aggression] Michel H.
Internist (Berlin) 6:134-40, Mar 65 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[The cytotropic auto-aggression diseases of the blood] Schubothe H.
Internist (Berlin) 6:148-56, Mar 65 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[Auto-aggressive diseases of the skin] Spier HW, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:141-8, Mar 65 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences in auto-immunohemolytic anemia in infants] Frenzel J, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:193-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On autosensitization processes in inflammatory diseases of the nervous system] Ross J.
Klin Wschr 42:514-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hemophilia-like disease as a complication of pregnancy] Surmann T.
Klin Wschr 42:387-91, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of cancer from the viewpoint of effects and countereffects occurring in the body] Alterauge W. Krebsarzt 20:113-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of the problems of reactive and leukemic reticuloses] Gerhartz H.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:123-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of modern thymus research] Meyer G.
Med Welt 15:872-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of immunopathogenesis of malignant hypertension] Schäfer HE, et al.
Med Welt 21:1144-50, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on gliadin antibodies] Berger E, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:156-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental principles and clinical importance of autoimmunization] Miescher P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:128-33, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in research and clinical practice] Müller-Ruchholtz W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1141-6, 19 Jun 64 (87 ref.) (Ger)
[On the significance of the spleen in auto-aggressive diseases. Studies on hemaggressine] Sundermann A, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1366-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Kidney involvement in inflammatory rheumatism and in the so-called collagen diseases. Clinical aspects and immunology] Vorlaender KO, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:21-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by antierythrocytic antibodies] Holländer LP.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:57-60, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hashimoto's and de Quervain's aseptic thyroiditis] Jubin EJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:484-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of cold agglutinin disease] Kühböck J, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:109-19, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Autoimmunological examinations in a case of dermatomyositis with a reference to pancreatic cancer] Beickert A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:635-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhagic diathesis as a consequence of coagulation inhibiting substances in plasma and serum] Deutsch E.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:280-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies in pernicious anemia and in other achlorhydric conditions] Balázs V, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1729-33, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[On autoimmune etiopathogenesis of idiopathic ulcerative colitis] Cotrufo P, et al.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:222-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. V. The erythrocyte in hereditary spherocytosis and in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:276-89, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the subject of autoimmune nephropathy: experimental autoimmune nephropathy in the rat] Nava C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:353-77, Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on some bihumoral indices in the course of experimental autoimmune kidney disease in the rat] Caramia G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:227-35, Dec 64 (It)
["Autoimmune complement fixation" on the serums of hepatectomized rats treated with autologous and homologous liver] Robba L, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:266-70, Feb 65 (It)
[Histopathologic observations on experimental liver damage "from autologous liver" (in the rat)] Agnolucci MT, et al. Fegato 10:419-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Autoimmunization in benign and malignant neoplasms of the thyroid gland] Ziliotto D, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:782-93, Dec 64 (It)
[The double diffusion method in agar in the study of experimental liver diseases with an immunologic basis] Melini L, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1174-84, Nov 64 (It)
[Fluorescent antibody technic applied to immunologic thrombocytopenias] Pizzi F, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Study on a case of idiopathic "cold" paroxysmal hemoglobinuria from bithermic hemolysin] Bedarida G, et al. Haematologica 49:1120-42, 1964 (It)
[Clinical significance of autoimmune reactions in thyroid diseases] Austoni M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1821-46, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Diseases of autoaggression] Tedeschi G, et al.
Omnia Med 42:261-300, Apr-Jun 64 (560 ref.) (It)
[Mongolism and antithyroid autoantibodies, studied by means of the human antiglobulin consumption test] Severi F, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:877-82, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Autoimmune diseases] Legramante A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:141-61, 1 Feb 65 (106 ref.) (It)
[Diseases of autoaggression] Legramante A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:1-15 contd, 4 Jan 65 (It)
[The Dressler syndrome. Review and clinical contribution] Maggi GC, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1721-33, 23 Nov 64 (It)
[Relations between systemic lupus erythematosus and autoimmune blood diseases] Pizzi F, et al.
Reumatismo 16:381-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of "chronic juvenile immunopathic hepatitis". Presentation of a case] Corradi F, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:352-61, Aug 64 (It)
[Autoaggression in hepatology. Experimental study. II. Effect of hydrocortisone on hepatic lesions due to introduction of autologous liver homogenates and complete Freund's adjuvant in the rat] Corradi F, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:346-51, Aug 64 (It)
[Autoaggression in hepatology. Experimental study. I. Histologic lesions due to introduction of autologous liver homogenate and complete Freund's adjuvant in the rat] Pacini F, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:331-45, Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of ulcerative colitis with erythrocyte autoimmunization] Molaro GL, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:43-59, 1964 (It)
[Experimental "autoimmune" liver disease due to autologous liver: technical aspects and determination of serum complement as an indirect index of an antigen-antibody reaction with supposed liver damaging action] Nava C, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:394-405, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The problem of "diseases of autoaggression"] Cutrera A. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:403-8 contd, Jul 64 (It)
[The problem of "autoimmune diseases"] Cutrera A.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:501-6 concl, Aug 64 (94 ref.) (It)
[Autoimmune diseases in childhood] Caramia G.
Riv Pat Clin 19:918-40, Dec 64 (215 ref.) (It)
[Various problems of autoimmunization] Kuroyanagi T.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:643-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Immunopathology of nephritis and nephroses to commemorate the 30th anniversary of Masugi's nephritis. 2. Nephritis accompanied by abnormal immune diseases, peculiar nephritis in children and the pathogenesis of nephritis and nephroses] Kobayashi N.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:693-701, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Significance of autoimmunity in chronic thyroiditis] Suzuki H. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1175-9, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the thyroid autoimmunity] Tanoue T. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:482-509, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Immunohematological study on autoimmune hemolytic anemia with special reference to its globulin type] Fukuoka Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:679-81, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on anti-leukocyte antibody with autosensitization of leukocytes] Okubo A, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:662-4, =ct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental study on autoimmune blood diseases] Ueda H, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:681-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The liver] Kameda H.
Jap J Clin Path 12:227-32, May 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmune diseases and the detection of autoantibodies] Matsuhashi T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:219-26, May 64 (Jap)
[On the liver] Mori W.
Jap J Clin Path 12:233-40, May 64 (Jap)
[Results of the routine immunohaematology in recent two years] Takizawa I.
Niigata Med J 78:234-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmunity in chronic thyroiditis with special reference to its relation to the liver] to S, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:891-900, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Problems of iso- and auto-immunization] Dubiski S.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1035-42, 1963 (49 ref.) (Pol)
[Autoimmunity] Buzi T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:659-68, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Presence of anti-lung antibodies in the blood of asthmatic patients] Dinu IV, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1471-6, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Frequency of changes in the plasticity and sensitization of erythrocytes by autoantibodies in different blood diseases. (3 years of clinical experience in the use of the erythrocyte filterability test)] Nicolau CT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:907-15, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Physiopathological mechanisms in immunopathology] Saragea M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:651-8, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Immunoserological research on the mechanisms of autoaggression in evolutive arteri-osclerotic lesions] Berceanu S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:617-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Autoimmunization and glomerulonephritis] Serov VV.
Arkh Pat 27:9-22, 1965 (112 ref.) (Rus)
[Possible mechanisms of autoimmunization in pathology and its role in the pathogenesis of burn disease] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:52-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative assessment of methods of complement fixation in cold, double diffusion in agar and passive hemagglutination for detection of anticerebral antibodies in the serum of patients with neuropsychic diseases] Kuznetsova NI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:90-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of preparing antigens used for the detection of anti-organ antibodies] Romaniuk IuP.
Lab Delo 2:69-73, 1965 (Rus)
[On the autoantigenic properties of the heart muscle in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs] Terekhova-Uvarova NA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On autoimmune processes in thyroid gland diseases. (Review of the literature)] Simeonov L.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:102-6, Mar-Apr 65 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[Immunoserological study of leukopenic states in different clinical-hematological syndromes] Karpenko LD. Probl Gemat 9:18-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Splenectomy in chronic lympholeukosis complicated by autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Soboleva SS.
Probl Gemat 9:10-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the study of antileukocyte antibodies] Zotikov EA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:3-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Importance of Steffen' reaction in rheumatological practice] Sigidin IaA, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On some problems in the clinical picture and pathogenesis of "periodic disease"] Simonian AT, et al. Ter Arkh 37:101-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On mechanisms of autoimmunization in pathology] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:86-99, Jul-Aug 64 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[The concept of the autoimmune pathogenesis of some dermatoses. (Review of the literature)] Lomkin AN.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:25-33, Mar 65 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[The problem of autoimmunization] Salazar Mallén M.
Alergia (Mex) 12:29-33, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Current concepts in normal and pathological immunology] Bravo Oliva J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:333-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Autoimmune thyroiditis and dermatomyositis] Guido JJ, et al. Medicina (B Air) 24:340-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Autoimmunity and liver diseases] Fraga C Jr, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:191-4, 22 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and liver cirrhosis; considerations on autosensitivity diseases] Podestá HA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:16-23, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The autoimmune mechanism in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid disease] Podestá HA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:9-19, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Immunology of the digestive system; surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo C.
Prensa Med Argent 51:542-5, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Neural autoallergy: experimental allergic neuritis] Ortiz de Zárate JC.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:608-10, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis in a goiter with an enzyme disorder] Jiménez Casado M, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:29-34, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)

AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING (L)

Computer analysis of cytophotometric fields by CYDAC and its historical evolution from the cytoanalyzer. Nadel EM.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:203-6, May-Jun 65
The use of electronic computers for information retrieval in medico-legal research. Yahn G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:49-54, Jul-Sep 64
Principles of diagnostic machine construction. Vishnevsky AA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:129-35, Aug 64
Clinical interpretation of electrocardiogram by means of electronic computers. Levine HD.
Amer Heart J 69:147-9, Feb 65
Comparison of human and computer electrocardiographic wave-form classificiation and identification. Yasui S, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:236-42, Aug 64
Clinical experience with the use of computers for calculation of cardiac output. Benchimol A, et al
Amer J Cardiol 15:213-9, Feb 65
Case histories--an untapped medical information resource. Berkley C.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:Suppl:4-5, Jul-Sep 65
Telephone transmission of electrocardiograms on on-line computer diagnosis. Berson AS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:35-7, Jan-Mar 65
Accuracy of electrocardiographic measurements by computer. Dobrow RJ, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:121-6, Jul-Sep 65
A summing computer for measuring evoked auditory responses in man. McCandless GA, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:78-81, Apr-Jun 65
Dynamic behavior of a mathematical analog of the normal human arterial system. Malindzak GS Jr, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:28-34, Jan-Mar 65
Nitrogen washout computer. Shinosaki T, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:23-7, Jan-Mar 65
Automatic nursing's paper work. DeMarco JP.
Amer J Nurs 65:74-7, Sep 65
Closed-loop digital computer system for study of sensory feedback effects of brain rhythms. Smith KU, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:125-37, Jun 65
Computers in psychiatry. Glueck BC Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 122:325-6, Sep 65
Comparison of computer-derived personality profile and projective psychological test findings. Glueck BC Jr, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1156-61, Jun 65
Age and sex differences related to MMPI response frequency in 25,000 medical patients. Pearson JS, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:988-95, Apr 65
Basic concepts and design of a total information storage

and data extraction system for radioisotope scanning. Gregg EC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:733-46, Mar 65**

A computer program for rotational treatment planning. Mauderli W, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 94:880-7, Aug 65**

A fast moving-field telecobalt tissue-dosage method for adding machine, tabulating machine, or electronic computer. Turner JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 94:865-79, Aug 65**

Medical problem-solving by mathematical simulation. Lax LC, et al. **Amer J Surg 110:130-4, Aug 65**

Information processing in computer and man. Simon HA, et al. **Amer Sci 52:281-300, Sep 64**

Some computer applications in social science. Gullahorn JT, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:353-65, Jun 65**

A digital procedure for the computation of amino acid analyzer data. Yonda A, et al. **Anal Biochem 10:53-72, Jan 65**

Out of computer, by joint; Index of Rheumatology. **Ann Intern Med 62:626, Mar 65**

Data acquisition and analysis techniques in a brain research institute. Adey WR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:844-66, 31 Jul 64**

Psychophysiological data retrieval and utilization. Ax AF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:890-904, 31 Jul 64**

Period analysis of the electroencephalogram on a general-purpose digital computer. Burch NR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:827-43, 31 Jul 64**

Computer aids in electrocardiography. Caceres CA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:85-102, 17 Sep 64**

Cyclic and oscillatory responses of metabolic pathways involving chemical feedback and their computer representations. Chance B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1010-24, 31 Jul 64**

Integrated data collecting and processing systems in psychophysiology. Clark RK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:905-14, 31 Jul 64**

The LINC: a description of the laboratory instrument computer. Clark WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:653-68, 31 Jul 64**

Characteristics of special-purpose and general-purpose analog computers. Crane R. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:600-8, 31 Jul 64**

The use of computers in speech research. Dennis JB. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:867-80, 31 Jul 64**

Input-output relations. Diamond SP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:160-71, 8 May 64**

Wave form analysis of gastrointestinal pressure dynamics. Farrar JT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:680-6, 31 Jul 64**

The analysis of simultaneously recorded cardiovascular data with the digital computer. Freiman AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1091-105, 31 Jul 64**

Computer simulation and analysis of simple ecological systems. Garfinkel D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:943-51, 31 Jul 64**

Electronic computation of human retinal and brain responses to light stimulation. Gouras P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:763-75, 31 Jul 64**

Computer techniques in the study of biologic rhythms. Halberg F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:695-720, 31 Jul 64**

A hybrid computer for the investigation of chemical reactions: the Johnson Foundation Electronic computer, Mark II. Higgins JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1025-37, 31 Jul 64**

The design of a data processing center for biological data. Juenemann HJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:547-52, 31 Jul 64**

Hybrid computer techniques for physiology. Macy J Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:568-90, 31 Jul 64**

Initial approaches to the computer analysis of cytophotometric fields. Mendelsohn ML, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:998-1009, 31 Jul 64**

Methods of characterizing wave forms of fetal heart rate. Morton GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:687-94, 31 Jul 64**

Computer analysis of fetal heart rate dynamics. Morton GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:27-35, 17 Sep 64**

A study of dispension of an indicator in the circulation. Nicholes KK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:721-37, 31 Jul 64**

A repetitive analog computer for analysis of sums of distribution functions. Noble FW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:644-52, 31 Jul 64**

Impedance of certain large blood vessels in man. Patel DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1129-39, 31 Jul 64**

Computation of differential diagnosis in electrocardiography. Pipberger HV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1115-28, 31 Jul 64**

Theoretical considerations in analysis of psychophysiological data. Quarton GC. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:881-9, 31 Jul 64**

Metrology in cardiac disease detection. Rikli AE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1049-61, 31 Jul 64**

Analog computation: definition and characteristics. Robertson JS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:553-7, 31 Jul 64**

An analysis of average evoked potentials making use of least mean square techniques. Ruchkin DS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:799-826, 31 Jul 64**

Design and operation of a medical computing center. Saenger EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:591-9, 31 Jul 64**

Averaging techniques employing several simultaneous physiological variables. Schmitt OH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:952-75, 31 Jul 64**

The role of a digital computer as a biological instrument. Schoenfeld RL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:915-42, 31 Jul 64**

Patient simulation in x-ray therapy. Siler W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1038-48, 31 Jul 64**

Computer output and display devices. Sisson RL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:627-43, 31 Jul 64**

On-line digital computer used in biological experiments and modeling. Stark L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:738-62, 31 Jul 64**

Methods and techniques of data conversion. Steinberg CA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:614-26, 31 Jul 64**

A psychophysiological data recording and conversion system. Steinberg CA. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:77-83, 17 Sep 64**

Planning radiation treatment on the computer. Sterling TD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:976-97, 31 Jul 64**

Automatic analysis of phonocardiograms. Taranta A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1062-90, 31 Jul 64**

Computer studies of neurophysiological and psychological events. Uttal WR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:776-98, 31 Jul 64**

Application of evoked potential techniques to behavioral investigation. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:71-5, 17 Sep 64**

Experience with Baye's theorem for computer diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Warner HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:558-67, 31 Jul 64**

The role of peripheral resistance in controlling cardiac output during exercise. Warner HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:669-79, 31 Jul 64**

The biomedical computing section in a general-purpose computing laboratory. Woodbury MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:609-13, 31 Jul 64**

Combined analog-digital processing of cardiograms. Zeitlin RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1106-14, 31 Jul 64**

Electronic future of medical facilities. Zinsser HH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:3-5, 17 Sep 64**

Computers in medicine. Maloney JV Jr, et al. **Ann Rev Med 16:239-52, 1965 (40 ref.)**

The application of analog computers to problems of pharmacokinetics and drug dosage. Garrett ER. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:227-42, 1964**

Computers in dermatology. Norins AL. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:506-11, Nov 64**

The Literature Analysis Project of the American Rheumatism Association. Ruhl MJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 7:615-22, Dec 64**

A comparison between two analytic rotational solutions where the number of factors is indeterminate. Dingman HF, et al. **Behav Sci 9:76-80, Jan 64**

Programmed heuristics and the concept of par in business games. Hoffmann TR. **Behav Sci 10:169-72, Apr 65**

Gaku: an artificial student. Hormann A. **Behav Sci 10:88-107, Jan 65**

A computer approach towards the analysis of content. Iker HP, et al. **Behav Sci 10:173-82, Apr 65**

Simulating the communication network experiments. McWhinney WH. **Behav Sci 9:80-4, Jan 64**

Computers in behavioral science. Meier RL, et al. **Behav Sci 9:67-76, Jan 64**

DYSTAL manual (Dynamic Storage Allocation Language in FORTRAN). Sakoda JM. **Behav Sci 10:182-3, Apr 65**

Documentation of haematological findings as a prerequisite for standardizing diagnostic terminology and examination methods. Reissner I. **Bibl Haemat 21:114-24, 1965**

Medical documentation regarding arteriosclerosis. Blomstrand R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:25-31, 1964**

On line analysis of arterial hemodynamic parameters. Attinger EO, et al. **Biomed Instrum 1:22-4, Oct 64**

Investigation of an operator method in the analysis of biological tracer data. Myhill J, et al. **Biophys J 5:89-107, Jan 65**

A librarian's visit to America. Roberts AE. **Bristol Medicochir J 80:19-22, Apr 65**

Digital computers in radiation treatment planning. Bentley RE. **Brit J Radiol 37:748-55, Oct 64**

Electronic computers and survival curves. Porter EH. **Brit J Radiol 37:610-5, Aug 64**

Electrocardiogram analysis. **Brit Med J 5444:1207, 8 May 65**

A grass-roots look at MEDLARS. Atwood R. **Bull Med Libr Ass 52:645-51, Oct 64**

A computer system for a union catalog: theme and variations. Felter JW, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:163-77, Apr 65**

Mechanization of cataloging procedures. Kilgour FG. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:152-62, Apr 65**

Book catalogs versus card catalogc. Pizer IH. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:225-38, Apr 65**

New concepts in indexing. Shank R. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:388-98, Jul 65**

Modern medicine's vital centre. Turnbull F. **Canad Hosp 42:47-8, Jul 65**

Computers for Canadian hospitals. Van GP. **Canad Hosp 41:47-9, Nov 64**

Electronic revolution in hospitals. Vanderwarker RD. **Canad Hosp 41:54-5, Sep 64**

Computer will aid Scarborough expansion. **Canad Hosp 42:61-3, Apr 65**

The characterization of Lactobacilli from cheddar cheese. II. A numerical analysis of the data by means of an electronic computer. Hauser MM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol 10:757-62, Oct 64**

Availability of a computer program for insulin assay by the mouse diaphragm. Hetenyi G Jr, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:681-3, Jul 65**

Analog computer model of the vectorcardiogram. Selvester RH, et al. **Circulation 31:45-53, Jan 65**

Analog computation of electrophoresis patterns. Lotito LA, et al. **Clin Chem 11:386-94, Mar 65**

The monitoring of hospital patients, with remarks on radio techniques. Davis DA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:546-52, Sep-Oct 64**

Interpretation of 133Xe lung wash-in and wash-out curves using and analogue computer. Matthews CM, et al. **Clin Sci 28:573-90, Jun 65**

Methodology for computer measurement of pulmonary function curves. Shonfeld EM, et al. **Dis Chest 46:427-34, Oct 64**

Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65**

Spectrum analyzer for EEG. Eidelberg E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:85-7, Jan 65**

A method for auto- and cross-relation analysis of the EEG. Kamp A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:91-5, Jul 65**

Rhythmic firing in the spontaneous activity of centrally located neurons. A method of analysis. Lamarre Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:87-90, Jan 65**

Digital coverter system for electroencephalographic records made up from laboratory instruments. Norkus FJ, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:196-7, Feb 65**

The real-time sorting of neuro-electric action potentials in multiple unit studies. Simon W. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:192-5, Feb 65**

Use of digital adaptive filters for measuring prepyriform evoked potentials from cats. Freeman WJ. **Exp Neurol 10:475-92, Dec 64**

The biomedical information complex viewed as a system. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1133-45, Sep-Oct 64**

Document retrieval: the national biomedical library system and interlibrary loans. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1155-63, Sep-Oct 64**

Communication problems in biochemical research: report of a study. **Fed Proc 23:1117-32, Sep-Oct 64**

Computer revolution in medicine. Whyte L. **Geneesk Gids 43:162, 1 Apr 65**

Automated management systems. Cahal MF. **GP 31:175-80, May 65**

The determination of body burdens of radionuclides by computer analysis of gamma-ray spectral data. Cohn SH, et al. **Health Phys 11:109-16, Feb 65**

Medical research and studies of clinical statistics speeded by card processor. Hollis TL, et al. **Hosp Manage 98:61, Nov 64**

Personalism in management. II. Mary James Sister. **Hosp Manage 100:142-3, Sep 65**

"Drug alert" network seeks hospitals' help. Snyder JD. **Hosp Manage 98:59-62, Dec 64**

Laboratory data handling system is automatic. Computers evaluate laboratory test results for accuracy and content. **Hosp Manage 99:84-8, Jun 65**

Data processing in hospitals. 3. Bowden J. **Hosp Top 43:48-52, Jan 65**

Processing for patient accounts--posting machines vs. tab equipment. Fellerman EK. **Hosp Top 43:53-5, Jan 65**

Automation in medical records: A look ahead. Ball AM. **Hospitals 38:98-102, 16 Oct 64**

Controlling patient charges: Two approaches. 2. Computer eliminates missed charges, stores data for later analysis. Bobbitt DJ, et al. **Hospitals 38:91-6, 16 Oct 64**

Utilization of data processing in food service. Taylor CG. **Hospitals 39:81-4, 1 Mar 65**

Study will measure total impact of computers on hospital management. Thoms EJ. **Hospitals 39:65-7, 16 May 65**

An integrated information system for hospital financial operations. Zucker LW. **Hospitals 39:55-8 passim, 1 Jul 65**

Automatic data processing in hospitals. Placing ADP in perspective. **Hospitals 39:50-4 passim, 16 Apr 65**

Computer-based methodology for system development: site production and reduction system. Grace GL, et al. **Hum Factors 6:227-32, Jun 64**

Link analysis by computer. Haygood RC, et al. **Hum Factors 6:63-70, Feb 64**

Effects of instructions on wiring task accomplishment. Hilgendorf RL, et al. **Hum Factors 6:253-6, Jun 64**

Measurement of analog sequential dependencies. Lathrop RG. **Hum Factors 6:233-9, Jun 64**

Computers: applications to the quantification of human behavior. Rath GJ, et al. **Hum Factors 6:585-605, Dec 64**

Command-and-control and management decision making. Rhine RJ. **Hum Factors 6:93-100, Feb 64**

Computers, physicians, and the diagnostic decision-making process. Rogers CA, et al. **Hum Factors 6:459-64, Oct 64**

A note on computer diagnosis. Baer RM. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:8-12, Jan-Apr 64

Digital computer determination of a medical diagnostic index directly from chest x-ray images. Becker HC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:67-72, Jul 64

Mathematical analysis of average response values for nonstationary data. Bendat JS. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:72-81, Jul 64

A semi-automatic computer-microscope for the analysis of neuronal morphology. Glaser EM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:22-31, Jan 65

The selection of sampling rate for digital scanning. Prewitt JM. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:14-21, Jan 65

The application of computer techniques to clinical research in convulsive disorders. Rodin EA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:19-23, Jan-Apr 64

Analysis of brain-wave generators as multiple statistical time series. Walter DO, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:8-13, Jan 65

Computer analysis of electrocardiograms using a linear regression technique. Young TY, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:60-7, Jul 64

Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:97-104, Apr 64

Scope and services of the U.S. National Library of Medicine. Cummings MM. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:180-4, Mar 65

Practical applications of stacks to minimize pollution problems. Brink JA Jr, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:449-54, Nov 64

Improving the dynamic response of continuous air pollutant measurements with a computer. Larsen RI, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:19-22, Jan 65

Methodology and problems of clinical data collection and processing. Gluck MR, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:77-85, Jan 65

Developing a generalized cafeteria simulator. Ostenso GL, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:379-83, May 65

The digital computer in calculating dietary data. Tullis IF, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:384-6, May 65

Data processing of dietary survey data--old and new. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:387-94, May 65

Mechanical and electronic aids in selection of the homeopathic drug. Baker WP. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:265-6, Sep-Oct 64

Clinical records systems and data retrieval function in veterinary medicine: a proposal for systematic data programming. Tjalma RA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1189-97, 15 Dec 64

An analog computer analysis of Cheyne-Stokes breathing. Milhorn HT Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:328-33, Mar 65

Performance of a new on-line computer for indicator-dilution curves. Wessel HU, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1024-7, Sep 64

Adansonian analysis and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of some gram-negative bacteria. Colwell RR, et al. **J Bact** 87:1412-22, Jun 64

A procedure for the analysis of countercurrent distribution data. 3. A computer program for the statistical analysis of radiochemical purity. Purdy RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1573-8, Apr 65

The design and logic of a monitor of drug use. Finney DJ. **J Chronic Dis** 18:77-98, Jan 65

The interaction recorder: an electronic punched paper tape unit for recording speech behavior during interviews. Wiens AN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:142-5, Apr 65

A device for the timed punching of tapes for programmers. Scott KG. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:105-6, Mar 65

Statistically programmable pulse distributor. Thomas RH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:433-6, Nov 64

A study of features used in the diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Colwell RR. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:181-94, Nov 64

A digitized comparator for karyotype analysis. LaBauve PM, et al. **J Hered** 56:47-52, Mar-Apr 65

Electronic retrieval of clinical data. Lindberg DA. **J Med Educ** 40:753-9, Aug 65

Experience teaching computer programming o medical students. Long JM, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:657-80, Jul 65

Computer learning and the scientific method: a proposed solution to the information theoretical problem of meaning. Ornstein L. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:437-94, Jul-Aug 65

Digital processing-display system for radioisotope scanning. Kawin B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:500-14, Jul 64

Liver scans with digital readout. Weber DA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:528-30, Jul 65

Electronics and medicine. Shipp LM. **J Occup Med** 7:423-30, Sep 65

Computor work of the blind. Sterling T, et al. **J Rehab** 30:20-1 passim, Nov-Dec 64

Postoperative thromboembolic disease: computer analysis leading to statistical prediction. Breneman JC. **JAMA** 193:576-80, 16 Aug 65

Role of a digital computer in a diagnostic center. Cooper JK, et al. **JAMA** 193:911-5, 13 Sep 65

Electrocardiographic analysis by computer. Kossmann CE. **JAMA** 191:922-4, 15 Mar 65

Computer handling of ambulatory clinic records. Levy RP, et al. **JAMA** 190:1033-7, 21 Dec 64

What about the future? Schwichtenberg AH. **JAMA** 191:928-9, 15 Mar 65

Application of computers in clinical practice. Spencer WA, et al. **JAMA** 191:917-21, 15 Mar 65

A totally automated psychological test: experience in a medical center. Swenson WM, et al. **JAMA** 191:925-7, 15 Mar 65

Patient monitoring and anesthetic management: a physiological communications network. Wiber SA, et al. **JAMA** 191:893-8, 15 Mar 65

Adaptive networks using learning matrices. Steinbuch K. **Kybernetik** 2:148-52, Feb 65

An early warning system for drug toxicity. **Lancet** 1:477, 27 Feb 65

Pathology: recent progress: a review. Penner DW. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:235-6, Apr 65

Computers and medical research: past, present and future. Ackerman E. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:815-7, Nov 64

An information-retrieval system for research associated with the postmortem examination. Bahn RC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:835-40, Nov 64

Potential uses of a digital computer in the section of experimental and anatomic pathology. Bahn RC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:830-4, Nov 64

The impact of high-speed automated computation on mathematical models. Hazelrig JB. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:841-8, Nov 64

Storage and retrieval of clinical and laboratory data. Juergens JL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:818-22, Nov 64

Further experience with the automated Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. Pearson JS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:823-9, Nov 64

Data processing in cardiovascular physiology with particular reference to roentgen videodensitometry. Wood EH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:849-65, Nov 64

The modelling of conditioned reflexes. Vodovnik L. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:1-10, Jan 65

The computer as a consultant. Gustafson JE, et al. **Med Times** 93:115-9, Feb 65

The use of computers in patient care. Glueck BS. **Ment Hosp** 16:117-20, Apr 65

Medical data automation in VA. Christianson LG. **Milit Med** 129:614-7, Jul 64

17-ketosteroid and volume of human urine. Weekly and other changes with low frequency. Halberg F, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:916-25, Aug 64

Computer generated hospital diagnosis file. Lindberg DA, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:581-2 passim, Oct 64

Hospital saves by using outside computer. Baum SA. **Mod Hosp** 104:50-2 passim, Apr 65

Computerized system speeds blood tests, cuts costs. Blaivas MA. **Mod Hosp** 104:116-7, Apr 65

Administration is not a numbers game. Brown RE. **Mod Hosp** 103:75-82, Nov 64

Your planning input will decide computer output. Burnet EH. **Mod Hosp** 104:106-9, Apr 65

Akron speeds information system slowly. Campbell CM. **Mod Hosp** 104:118-22, Apr 65

Computer allows a routine ECG for every admission. Cordes DW. **Mod Hosp** 104:110-2, Apr 65

Council utilizes computers to provide hospital data. Cronin JJ. **Mod Hosp** 104:170, Apr 65

Freeze out waste before you lock in the computer. Cummins AB. **Mod Hosp** 104:104-5, Apr 65

Data sending system links service units. Hertfelder EG Jr. **Mod Hosp** 104:113-6, Apr 65

Automating your own medical data processing can be costly. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 104:132, Apr 65

Computer helps evaluate shock patients. **Mod Hosp** 104:86-7, Jan 65

Digital computer analysis of the electrocardiogram. Pipberger HV. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:111-3, 1964

Electronic computers: analog and digital. Sheppard CW. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:109-11, 1964

Computer systems as clinical and physiological diagnostic methods. Warner HR. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:275, 1964

Computer analysis of concordance of inherited characteristics. Baumgarten A. **Nature (London)** 205:109-10, 2 Jan 65

Polygenic balance. Fraser A, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:114, 3 Apr 65

International Biomedical Communications Research Center. **New Eng J Med** 273:50-1, 1 Jul 65

Multivariant analysis of clinical and prognostic factors in myocardial infarction. Lemlich A. **New York J Med** 65:1209-15, 15 May 65

A computer-oriented prescription recording system. McEvilla JD. **Penn Med J** 67:48-9, Nov 64

Comparison of two data entry methods. Earl WK, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:369-84, Apr 65

The likelihood concept in differential diagnosis. Lipkin M. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:485-97, Summer 64

Self-reproducing automata. Stahl WR. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:373-93, Spring 65

The use of a computer to calculate isodose information surrounding distributed gynaecological radium sources. Adams GD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:533-40, Oct 64

Arterial blood flow by analogue solution of the Navier-Stokes equation. Gabe IT. **Phys Med Biol** 10:271-80, Apr 65

Computers and clinical medicine. Barnes BA. **Postgrad Med** 37:597-603, May 65

The impact of electronics on medicine. 2. Spencer WA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:516-23, Nov 64

Automation in medicine. Heaf PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1148-9, Dec 64

Digital computers in radiation therapy. Perez-Tamayo R. **Progr Radiat Ther** 3:68-91, 1965

Updating the internal criterion of item analysis. Guertin WH. **Psychol Rep** 16:376-8, Apr 65

Basic operations of digital logic. Brown CC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:101-10, Oct 64

Computer identification and measurement of cardiac cyclic activity. Welford NT, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:111-4, Oct 64

The application of computer graphics to patient origin study techniques. Drosness DL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:33-40, Jan 65

Tabulation of vital records by computer. Gittelsohn AM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:895-904, Oct 64

Application of a data processing system to a swimming pool inspection program. Karch KM. **Public Health Rep** 80:211-9, Mar 65

Automation of public health nurse reports. Parker M, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:526-8, Jun 65

Seasonal adjustment of vital statistics by electronic computer. Rosenberg HM. **Public Health Rep** 80:201-10, Mar 65

Applications of automatic data processing to a public health agency's operations. Rosner LJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:625-32, Jul 65

Automatic pitch discrimination testing and recording device. Voots RJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:88-9, Jan 65

A display unit for computer generated patterns. Pay BE. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:79-83, Feb 65

Diagnosis of retroperitoneal masses by gastrointestinal roentgenographic measurements: a computer study. Herbert WW, et al. **Radiology** 84:52-7, Jan 65

Computer processing of neuroradiological reports. An introduction to the application of the variable-field-length format and MEDTRAN. Korein J, et al. **Radiology** 84:197-203, Feb 65

Automated computer analysis of radiographic images. Meyers PH, et al. **Radiology** 83:1029-34, Dec 64

Computer estimation of dosage of interstitial and intracavitary implants. Powers WE, et al. **Radiology** 85:135-42, Jul 65

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Verbal behavior analysis in psychiatric interviews with the aid of digital computers. Jaffe J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:389-99, 1964

Computer diagnosis in medicine. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:285, Nov-Dec 64

A method to display the results of computer discrimination between normal ECG's and ECG's in patients with coronary insufficincy. Arvedson O. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:199-200, 1965

Control theory. Bellman R. **Sci Amer** 211:186-200, Sep 64

Some kinetic properties of a deterministic epidemic confirmed by computer simulation. Black ML, et al. **Science** 148:981-5, 14 May 65

Computerized bibliographic services for biomedicine. Karel L, et al. **Science** 148:766-72, 7 May 65

High-speed automatic analysis of biomedical pictures. Ledley RS. **Science** 146:216-23, 9 Oct 64

Nervous system research with computers. McCann GD. **Science** 148:1565-71, 18 Jun 65

Digital computers in the biological laboratory. Computer processing of data during experiments facilitates biological research. Schoenfeld RL, et al. **Science** 146:190-8, 9 Oct 64

Reinforcement schedule generated by an on-line digital computer. Weiss B, et al. **Science** 148:658-61, 30 Apr 65

The balances of water, sodium, potassium, and nitrogen in cranial surgery and trauma estimated by computer analysis. King LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:761-9, Apr 65

The quantitative analysis of the movement defect in Parkinsonism and its modification by treatment. Draper IT, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:210-1, 1963

A computer-automated servomechanism for assisted circulation. Callaghan PB, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:36-42, 1965

Screening cardiograms by electronic means. Cady LD Jr. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:96-117, 1964

Automation in medicine. Payne LC. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:71-4, 1964

Intelligence and computer simulation. Green BF Jr. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:55-63, Nov 64

EDP procedures in technical library operations. IDO-16881. Griffin HL. **US AEC Idaho Oper Office** 1-86, Jul 63

An input system for automated library indexing and information retrieval, including preparation of catalog cards. SCR-317. Swihart SJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-20, Mar 63

Data analysis by computer. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 180-1, 14 Sep 64

GRADPRO: an equilibrium density gradient ultracentrifugal computer program. LA-3132-MS. Shepherd GR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 245-8, 14 Sep 64

A general computer method for statistical analysis of

data. UCRL-11833. Ewing A.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 154-7, Fall 64

Computer analysis of Schlieren photographs of serum-lipoprotein distributions. UCRL-11387. Ewing AM, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 54-60, Spring 64

IBM 1401 computer-produced and maintained library circulation records. UCRL-7557. Kennedy JH.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-6, 23 Jan 64

The influence of experience and input information fidelity upon posterior probability estimation in a simulated threat-diagnosis system. AMRL-TR-65-25. Schum DA, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-71, Apr 65

Development and evaluation of a self-instructional course in the Operational Training Capability Query Language for System 473L, U.S. Air Force Headquarters. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-662. Clapp DJ, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-117, Dec 64

Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. IV. Graphical symbology and logic diagrams for use as training aids. ESD-TDR-64-234. Duggar BC, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-37, Jan 65

Preliminary research on the taxonomy of subject matter. ESD-TDR-64-618. Roderburg TK, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-26, Nov 64

Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. II. Design of self-instructional features. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-234. Sheridan TB, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-27, Jan 64

Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. I. Conceptual and experimental approaches. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-234. Sheridan TB, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-97, Dec 63

CORTEX: a computer-based system for aiding decision making. ESD-TDR-64-677. Shuford EH.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-34, Dec 64

The Decision Sciences Laboratory program of techniques and facilities for automating research. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-553. Shuford EH Jr. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-40, Sep 64

Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. 3. Experimental use of three instructional concepts. ESD-TDR-64-234.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-74, Mar 65

Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. V. Final report. ESD-TDR-64-234.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-15, Apr 65

A study of digital computers for a real time training simulation research system. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-22. Andresen KW, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-103, May 64

Error control methods for an automatic checkout system. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-17. Lewis TS, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-147, Mar 64

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. IV. A system for processing data collected in the Immobilization Study Unit. NASA CR-174. Valibona C, et al. US NASA 1-72, Mar 65

Quantitative interpretation of the exercise electrocardiogram. Use of computer techniques in the cardiac evaluation of aviation personnel. Proj MR005. 13.7004, Subtask 8, Rep No. 3. Smith RF.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-20, 4 Nov 64

Further experiments on computer-aided learning of sound identification. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN 789-2. Swets JA, et al.
US Naval Train Device Cent 1-46, Apr 64

Computer-based systems--the new research aid. Contract Nonr 3985(04). Techn Rep No. 6. Davis DJ, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, Nov 64

[Cardiology, ethics and automatic data processing. Opening speech by the president of the 4th European Cardiological Congress in Prague on 16th August 1964] Luki P. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1400-1, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Noise in computer rooms and in mechanical data processing central stations] Kvasnička B.
Prac Lek 17:112-5, Apr 65 (Cz)

[MEDLARS] Schmidt A.
Nord Med 72:1268-9, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Experiences with electronic data processing of journal material. II. Data registration] Ebskov B.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:25-9, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Data processing in the medical field. The latest development] Hansen K.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:29-31, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Electronic data processing of record material. Practical method for catamnestic investigations] Krag E, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:392-3, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Electronic data processing in medicine. Impressions from a study trip to the USA] Mosbech J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1341-4, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)

[The specific character of medicine] Mandema E.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:357-63, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Automatic data processing in hospital institutions] Kiviluoto R. Suom Laak 20:136, 20 Jan 65 (Fin)

[Automatization of data processing in hospitals] Koskimies J. Suom Laak 20:137-44, 20 Jan 65 (Fin)

[Modern and pertinent data processing] Kosonen T.
Suom Laak 19:1752-4, 20 Aug 64 (Fin)

[Evoked cerebral potentials and potentials of sensory nerve in man. Utilization of the Mnemotron digital computer] Debecker J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1212-48, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Instant measurement of cardiac output with the aid of an electronic computer. (A study of the method and the results obtained with seventeen patients)] David A, et al. Un Med Canada 94:1138-43, Sep 65 (Fr)

[Simulation of elementary learning processes on an electronic computer] Barthel D.
Acta Biol Med German 12:669-73, 1964 (Ger)

[A hydromechanical simulator for the demonstration of pharmacokinetics in teaching of medical principles] Dettli L.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:195-210, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of programmed digital computers for solving special chemotherapeutic problems] Krüger-Thiemer E. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:253-69, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of programmed digital computers and electronic analog computers for solving chemotherapeutic problems] Schlender B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:243-51, 1964 (Ger)

[Quantitative determination of the effect of chemotherapeutic substances in animal experiments] Wagner WH.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:287-301, 1964 (Ger)

[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed ditital computers. 3. The calculation of basal solubility So and the acid pKa' valve of sulfanilamide with the solubility equation of Krebs and Speakman] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:894-906, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed digital computers. 2. The exact calculation of the equation parameter and its precision limitation with the aid of the Gauss-Newton iterative method] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:891-4, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program controlled digital computers. 5. Systematics of pharmacokinetic models and the interpretation of distribution volumes and rate constants] Krüger-Thiemer E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1334-43, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program controlled digital computers. 4. The Gauss-Newton iteration procedure for 4 parameters] Krüger-Thiemer E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1332-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of mechanical documentation of orthodontic data] Köning K, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:574-92, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Medical aspects of electronic data processing in medicine] Griesser G.
Elektromedizin 9:189-98, Dec 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)

[Structure and functions of an analog simulator for the determination of various hemodynamic entities] Habermehl A, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:6-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Automation in the laboratory] Waschewsky HJ.
Elektromedizin 9:214-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Documentation of traffic accidents] Gögler W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:352-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Documentation in traumatology] Wojta H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:346-51, 1965 (Ger)

[Properties and structure of learning matrices for non-binary signals] Müller P.
Kybernetik 2:102-14, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on binary predictors, with special reference to their adaptability and their predictive performance with test persons] Schmitt E.
Kybernetik 2:93-102, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Self-correcting coordinators for complete codes] Zendeh F. Kybernetik 2:114-24, Sep 64 (Ger)

[How has the mechanization of medicine come about?Its advantages and disadvantages] Bauer J.
Med Welt 20:1127-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[From intuition to the computer. Methods and problems in internal diagnosis] Gross R.
Med Welt 17:873-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Recognition of formal errors in clinical documentation] Reissner I, et al.
Meth Inform Med 3:103-5, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)

[Investigative planning in quality control] Wagner G.
Meth Inform Med 3:117-27, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)

[Quality control as a goal of medical documentation] Wagner G. Meth Inform Med 3:93-4, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)

[The language of electronic computers] Lentin A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1386-92, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Instrument for the measurement of relative depth dose distribution in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:241-4, 1964 (Ger)

[The physiology of data processing] Keidel WD.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:5-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The geometric structure of rectangular irradiation fields from standard field elements. (Formula for calculation of dosage distributions)] Busch M.
Strahlentherapie 124:54-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Geometric principles for the computation and dosage distribution in depth therapy. A method for expressing three-dimensional body contours in data] Busch M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:91-101, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Calculation of dosage distributions with digital computers in multiaxial pendulum irradiation] Schirrmeister D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:211-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of the comprehension and evaluation of medical findings] Becker H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:852-4, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Attempts at calculation of minimum costs of human nutrition with linear programming] Wirths W, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:39-57, May 64 (Ger)

[A simple integrator for electromyographic research] Krause W. Z Psychol 170:270-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of neurologic diseases by information control] Oshima Y, et al. Naika 14:922-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[The transaction of medical information and the distribution of electronic computer systems] Okajima M, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:760-78, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Cybernetic differential diagnosis] Bogdanik T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:329-34, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)

[Cybernetics in medicine] Kowalik B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:286-8, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Apropos of the use of cybernetics in pharmacies] Vasil'ev FN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:5-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Deficiencies in scientific health documentation] Marx J. Cesk Zdrav 12:565-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Models of some physiological adaptation processes on electronic computers] Braines SN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:9-17, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Experience in diagnosing comatose conditions by means of the electronic computer "Ural-2"] Ostroumov IuA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:28-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Use of computers in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Vishnevskii AA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:22-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the machine processing of data derived from a detailed study of morbidity in workers] Notkin EL, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:47-50, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and cybernetics] Naumov LB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:11-22, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of the electronic computer for the analysis of some clinico-laboratory indices in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Vaigma KA.
Sovet Med 28:87-90, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On organizational problems of centralized mechanized handling of record cards of discharged patients] Gargasas LV. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:24-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of electronic computers (IBM) in the processing of medical statistical data] Rarova VN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:27-30, 1964 (Rus)

[Cybernetic methods in the prognosis of burn sickness] Vishnevskii AA, et al.
Voennomed Zh 6:9-11, 1964 (Rus)

[On the use of electronic data processing machines in differential diagnosis of phasias] Frantsuz AG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1759-65, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience with the diagnosis of neurological diseases using the Ural-2 electronic computer] Shtabtsov VI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:515-9, 1964 (Rus)

[New findings in experimental medicine] Vajs E.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:85-7, Feb 65 (Ser)

[The use of electronic computers in audiologic research, with special reference to auditory cortical responses in man] Borsanyi SJ, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:349-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Computerized literature search using the Hoffman La Rouche-Derwent systems] Lundberg B.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:89-103, Apr 65 (Sw)

[The case-record is the instrument steering the decision process in medicine] Biörck G.
Lakartidningen 62:746-8, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)

[Objective analysis of clinical medical analog data] Blomqvist G. Lakartidningen 62:754-9, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)

[Automatic hospital data processing as current information for SJURA (Thapper + 18 councillors + a manager + experts)] Claus G, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:183-8, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

[The alpha-numeric information in case records] Hall P. Lakartidningen 62:749-53, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)

[MEDLARS gives quick information]
Lakartidningen 62:815, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)

[Form for recording patient status in modern data processing] Hall P, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3831-5, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

[Treatment of clinical data. Development of clinical products] Wittboldt S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3443-51, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

[Algorhythm of the analysis of the impulse activity of central neurons by means of electronic computers] Iarovitskii NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:308-13, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

[A universal device for the input of physiological characteristics into the electronic computer] Shkabara EA, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:301-7, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

AUTOMATION (J)

Automation in cytology staining. Wellner MT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:350-1, Sep-Oct 64

The fibrometer system for routine coagulation tests: prothrombin time and partial thromboplastin time, macro and micro. Miale JB. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:475-80, May 65

The status of routine blood typing with the autoanalyzer. Sturgeon P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:454-63, May 65

Development of a multiple closure system for test tubes. Jewell RP. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:219-23, May-Jun 65

Automated instruction for retarded children. Malpass LF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:405-12, Nov 64

Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:544-53, Apr 65

Laundry and automation. Hierons S. **Canad Hosp** 41:75-7, Oct 64

Automation and the nurse. McLean MD. **Canad Nurse** 61:363-4, May 65

Automation and health. Williams N. **Canad Nurse** 61:360-2, May 65

An automated method for the determination of serum bilirubin. Golub M. **Clin Chem** 10:399-405, May 64

An automated procedure for the simultaneous determination of calcium and phosphorus. Kessler G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:686-703, Aug 64

Modifications to the partially automated method for the determination of serum protein-bound iodine. Widdowson GM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:595, Jun 64

Why automation? Bryson JC. **Delaware Med J** 37:188, Aug 65

Laboratory automation has freed the technologist. Spencer D. **Hosp Manage** 100:73-80, Sep 65

Programmed instruction and automated education for hospital and other medical personnel. Polony LJ. **Hosp Progr** 46:83-7 passim, Feb 65

Annual administrative reviews: medical records. Mount SA. **Hospitals** 39:125-8, 1 Apr 65

The new field theory: an application to postal automation. Asher JJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:517-22, Oct 64

The SAGE system training program for the air defense command. Rowell JT, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:537-48, Oct 64

Mental illness precipitated by automation. Gorman W. **Industr Med Surg** 33:882-3, Dec 64

Bio-medical engineering in the hospital setting. Jacobs JE. **J Med Educ** 40:681-9, Jul 65

The arrangement of complex manifolds for automated chemical analysis. Woodrow DA. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:78-80, Apr 65

Preserving the individual in an age of automation. McCord CP. **J Occup Med** 6:396-404, Oct 64

Measurement and mechanisation in medicine. Godber G. **Lancet** 2:1191-5, 5 Dec 64

Pathology: recent progress: a review. Penner DW. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:235-6, Apr 65

Automated diet ordering saves dollars for dietary. Berkman J, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:120-1, Jan 65

Automation: new key to dietary efficiency. Hartman J. **Mod Hosp** 104:168, May 65

Automation in a CSSD. Carter E. **Nurs Times** 61:637, 7 May 65

Automation in medicine. Heaf PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1148-9, Dec 64

Social factors and disorders of communication. Psychotherapy by machine communication. Ferster CB. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:317-33, 1964

Control theory. Bellman R. **Sci Amer** 211:186-200, Sep 64

Automation in medicine. Payne LC. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:71-4, 1964

[A new chapter of psychopathology: disorders of psychosocial maladjustment] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:424-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Documentary automatization and plastic expressions. Proposal for a formal and semantic analysis of pictorial art works] Wiart C. **Encephale** 53:604-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Psychophysiological effects of a monotonous situation in different experimental conditions] Perret E, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C82-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Thoughts on clinicochemical diagnosis] Lachhein L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:693-700, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Automation in the hospital laboratories] Rothen P. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:131-3, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Fundamentals of recent procedures in measurement technic and frequency analysis for uses in the field of circulation research] Meister FJ. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:918-30, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experience with automation of the process of sterilizing medical instruments] Lomakin VF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Mechanization of planned procedures according to the "Krasnogvardeets" amalgamated enterprise for medical equipment] Openchenko PA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:63, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of automation in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Veksler MA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 3:7-11, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Automatic analysis of the frequency of pulse and respiration] Miagkov IuV. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:59-65, 1964 (Rus)

[Our first impressions of automation in the radiological laboratory] Sagrera Malaret JM, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:378-81, Jul 64 (Sp)

AUTOMATISM (F)

Automatism. McCaldon RJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:914-20, 24 Oct 64

The automatization cognitive style and physical development. Broverman DM, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1343-59, Dec 64

Initiation of automaticity by acetylcholine and norepinephrine in isolated quiescent atria of the cat. Groblewski GE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:303-11, Jun 65

Automatism--true or false? Halloran RM. **Medicoleg Bull** 146:1-5, Jun 65

Study of incoordinate automatic acts (missed acts) in the light of recent psychologic, neurophysiologic and cybernetic data. Avramovici J. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:35-44, Apr-Jun 65

[A direct proof of suppression of the automatism of ventricular rhythm conductors by means of a frequent rate stimulation] Babskii EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1187-90, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Data on the theory of automatic (periodic) functions of living systems] Burmistrova TD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:27-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Automatic gesticulation] Kryshova NA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:641-4, 1965 (Rus)

AUTOMOBILE DRIVER EXAMINATION (E1, J)

The drinking driver. Freeman S. **Amer Heart J** 70:281-2, Aug 65

Alcohol in the driver. Cannon PJ. **Brit Med J** 5438:856-7, 27 Mar 65

The drinking driver. Freeman S. **Brit Med J** 5425:1634-6, 26 Dec 64

Relation of alcohol to road accidents. Hopkinson BR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1569-70, 19 Dec 64

Traffic safety. California laws affecting the physician and his patient. Mills DH. **Calif Med** 101:188-90, Sep 64

The physician's role in highway safety. Ellis EB, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:217-8, Oct 64

The stability of ordinary blood alcohol samples held various periods of time under different conditions. Glendening BL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:192-200, Apr 65

Quantitation of alcohols using gas chromatography and a 15 per cent Hallcomid column. Steinberg M, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:201-6, Apr 65

Physical and emotional aspects and attitudes of automobile drivers. Mayer OB. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:235-8, Aug 65

Safety at the wheel. **JAMA** 190:391, 26 Oct 64

The medical aspects of road safety. Hay R. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:20-5, Jan 65

The new Virginia Implied Consent Law. McIlwaine RD 3d. **Medicoleg Bull** 144:1-12, Apr 65

Unsafe driver. **New Eng J Med** 272:47-8, 7 Jan 65

The drinking driver--Christ-Church. Maling PB. **New Zeal Med J** 64:263-4, May 65

Driver licensing: being a report from the Medical Advisory Committee to the registrar of motor vehicles. Reid JW. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:229-30, Sep 65

National Conference on medical aspects of driver safety and driver licensing proposes Medical Advisory Committee to consult with the Motor Vehicle Administration about the medical fitness of drivers. Hall EF. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:86-8 passim, Feb 65

Visual requirements for motorists. Byrnes VA. **Sightsav Rev** 35:7-8, Spring 65

[Medico-industrial aspects of a public transportation company] Driessen HE. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:467-81, 25 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Medical examination of a candidate for driver's license] Törmä T. **Suom Laak** 20:765-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fin)

[Aphakia and automobile driving] Peyresblanques J. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Medical examination for the driver's license] Lesage R, et al. **Concours Med** 87:2575-605, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Comments on the regulation concerning qualifications for automobile drivers (Touvo K)] Müller H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2405-11, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Personality evaluation in expert testimony on aptitude for automobile driving] Lewrenz H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:246-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the character test] Wolf G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:365-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Proposals for uniform examinations of visual acuity in motor vehicle drivers] Spiecker HD. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:610-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Vision tests for automobile drivers in Bavaria from ophthalmologist's viewpoint] Sartori C. **Med Mschr** 18:549-52, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Driving fitness and withdrawal of driver's license in neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Mayer K. **Med Welt** 1:35-6 passim, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Negligent manslaughter in traffic--the limitations of mental capacity] Szewczyk H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:378-85, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Diabetes mellitus and automobile driving] Held R. **Orv Hetil** 105:1767, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Organization of examination and criteria of medical evaluation of the fitness to drive motor vehicles] Canić Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:283-9, 1964 (Ser)

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST (G3, J)

Air pollution from road traffic--measurements in Archway Road, London. Reed LE, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:357-65, Jun 65

Continuous determination of nitrogen oxides in air and exhaust gases. Ripley DL, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:455-63, Sep 64

An auto-exhaust proportional sampler. Smith R, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:427-40, Sep 64

A study of the effect of motor vehicle exhaust on the breathing air of apartment houses. Braverman MM, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:84-5, Jan-Feb 65

The identification of nitro-olefins in the combustion products of hydrocarbons. II. Lampe KF, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:151, Feb 65

Catalytic reduction of nitrogen oxides in automobile exhaust. Baker RA, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:409-14, Oct 64

Plastic containers for sampling and storage of atmospheric hydrocarbons prior to gas chromatographic analysis. Clemons CA, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:407-8, Oct 64

The automotive contribution to air-borne polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in Detroit. Colucci JM, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:113-22, Mar 65

Procedures in sampling and handling auto exhaust. Fleming RD, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:371-4, Aug 65

Studies on the carcinogenicity of gasoline exhaust. Hoffmann D, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:162-5, Apr 65

TA-10 vehicular exhaust committee: status report on cost factors in exhaust control. Jansen D. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:427-9, Oct 64

Status of control of motor vehicle emissions in California. Jensen DA, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:483-6, Dec 64

The utilization of optimum meteorological conditions for the reduction of Los Angeles automotive pollution. Kauper EK, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:210-3, May 65

A review of effects on animals of exposure to auto exhaust and some its components. Murphy SD. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:303-8, Aug 64

Comparison of auto exhaust emissions in two major cities. Rose AH Jr, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:362-6, Aug 65

Exhause control devices. Sweeney MP. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:13-8, Jan 65

Guidelines for inspection procedures of motor vehicle air pollution emissions. Informative report no. 3. TA-10 Vehicular Exhaust Committee. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:326, Aug 64

Sources and kinds of contaminants from motor vehicles. Informative report no. 4. TA-10 Vehicular Exhaust Committee. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:327-8, Aug 64

Carbon monoxide as a test for air pollution in Paris due totor-vehicle traffic. Moureu H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:1015-20, Oct 64

Résumé of work in air pollution control. Maga JA. **Public Health Rep** 79:696-8, Aug 64

[Study of carbon monoxide uptake in traffic policemen] Bruin A de, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:146-51, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Fight against air pollution] Lafontaine A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:391-404, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Analysis of room gases in motor vehicles] Hoffmann H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:252-61, 1964 (Ger)

[Automobile exhaust as a health hazard] Hettche O. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:480-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Motor vehicles and air pollution] Cominelli A. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:955-1006, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On the exposure of a sample of the population (policemen) to atmospheric carbon monoxide deriving from motorized traffic] Morando AE, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:78-90, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Findings and considerations on the presence of carbon monoxide in some highway tunnels in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:200-20, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of concentrations of carbon monoxide in road tunnels] Braja M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:411-3, May-Aug 64 (It)

[Concentrations of CO in underground garages] Trompeo G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:392-3, May-Aug 64 (It)

[On the content of carcinogenic and toxic combustion products in exhaust gases from engines with spark and antichamber ignition] Zhabotinskii AM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 6:908-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

AUTOMOBILES (I, J)

Automobile liquid glass tint: a research report. Allen MJ, et al. **Amer J Optom** 42:344-50, Jun 65
Misuse of red light on automobiles. Allen MJ. **Amer J Optom** 41:695-9, Dec 64
Restrictive measures relative to epilepsy. Comments on the medical aspects. Livingston S. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:508-16, Mar 65
Visual screening: Motor Show 1961, Racing Car Show 1961-62. 1. The vision of the two groups of drivers. Cutler GH, et al. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:114-9, 1965
Mathematical biology of automobile driving.I. The shape of the tracking curve on an empty straight road. Rashevsky N. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:327-32, Dec 64
The drinking driver. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1276, 12 Jun 65
Parking for hospitals. Baisley M. **Hospitals** 38:82-7 passim, 16 Oct 64
A development of a conceptual framework of the driving task. Algea CW. **Hum Factors** 6:375-82, Aug 64
Detection of vehicle velocity changes during expressway driving. Braunstein ML, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:327-31, Aug 64
Predicting attention-gaining characteristics of highway traffic signs: measurement technique. Forbes TW. **Hum Factors** 6:371-4, Aug 64
Comment on "Relative Controllability of Dissimilar Cars" by P. L. Olson and R. A. Wachsler. Hoffmann ER. **Hum Factors** 6:423-8, Aug 64
Following distance on the highway related to speed, trip duration, traffic, and illumination. Lerner HD, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:343-50, Aug 64
The efficiency of two dimensional traffic markers in referring commmands. Nelson TM. **Hum Factors** 6:359-64, Aug 64
The effectiveness of curved surface traffic markers. Nelson TM. **Hum Factors** 6:365-70, Aug 64
The driver's reference point as a function of vehicle type, direction and radius of turn. Olson PL. **Hum Factors** 6:319-25, Aug 64
A new method of evaluating the effects of fatigue on driver performance. Platt FN. **Hum Factors** 6:351-8, Aug 64
Systems analysis of driving simulation. Schlesinger LE, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:383-92, Aug 64
The psychometric prediction of problem drivers. Schuster DH, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:393-421, Aug 64
An investigation of automobile handling as implemented by a variable-steering automobile. Segel L. **Hum Factors** 6:333-41, Aug 64
Unsuccessful initiation rites among adolescent boys. Kaunitz PE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:175-9, Mar 65
The automobile as a prosthetic device in physical rehabilitation. Henderson HL, et al. **J Rehab** 31:30-1, May-Jun 65
Physicians for automotive safety and its objectives. Seymour C. **Med Ann DC** 34:333-4, Jul 65
Traffic and Medicine. Reichel H. **Med Boehringer [Overseas]** 3:67-72, 1964
Driving ability and reaction times following intravenous anaesthesia. Wilkinson BM. **New Zeal Dent J** 61:21-6, Jan 65
Dangerously designed automobiles. Fisher P. **Northwest Med** 64:417-20, Jun 65
Man-machine interaction in automobile driving. Rashevsky N. **Progr Biocybern** 1:188-200, 1964
Smoking and night driving. Johansson G, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:124-8, 1965
The automobile seat belt and abdominal injury. Campbell HE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:591-2, Sep 64
Facial trauma in automobile collisions. Nahum AM. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:396-404, May-Jun 65
Your patient who should not drive. Rodger JR. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:203-5, Sep-Oct 64
[The control of traffic noise in Ceské Budějovice] Opekar B. **Cesk Hyg** 9:570-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Turning to the right or to the left] Rademacher JT. **Geneesk Gids** 42:447-9, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Juvenile delinquency: apropos of automobile thefts] Geraud R. **Pediatrie** 20:219-24, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Simulation of automobile driving. Presentation of an original experimental assembly] Tarrière C. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:115-27, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the application of experimental psychological testing methods in psychiatric examinations in the field of traffic medicine] Böcher W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:797-804, 5 Dec 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[The concept of "motorist aptitude" in legal and medicopsychological context] Lewrenz H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:785-9, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Traffic fitness from the ophthalmologist's viewpoint] Mau G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:789-92, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fatigue and driving ability] Ponsold A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:805-10, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Learning and social behavior in road traffic] Winkler W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:792-7, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes and qualification for automobile driving from the viewpoint of depth psychology] Sievers EF. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:149-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on effect of Vesalium tablets t.i.d. on the driving ability] Böcher W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:308-24, 1964 (Ger)
[On the possibility of medicinal influencing of night vision in road traffic] Raue H. **Med Klin** 59:1979-80, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On human failure at the steering wheel] **Med Mschr** 19:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Psychoses and their treatment from the viewpoint of traffic medicine] Koester H. **Med Welt** 36:1895-902, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy and ability to drive] Mayer K. **Med Welt** 39:2050-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes and cardiac death at the wheel] Schimert G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1753-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Introductory studies on the genesis of CO-hemoglobinemia in motor car drivers] Czarski E, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:841-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On some aspects of cardiac neurosis in chauffeurs] Stancari V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:153-6, 1964 (It)
[On the ability to drive by subjects under going treatment with psychopharmacologic agents] Giannelli A. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:149-56, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Hygienic characteristics of noise during testing of automobile motors] Medved' RA. **Gig Sanit** 30:104-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

AUTONOMIC DRUGS (D4)

Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. 3. An alternative mechanism of action of some drugs which cause eosinophil changes with excluded hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis. Lengyel L. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:219-28, 17 Dec 64
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. II. A working hypothesis and its experimental confirmation for the explanation of the alterations of the number of the circulating eosinophils. Lengyel L. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:212-8, 17 Dec 64
Ganglionic blocking action of piperidino-methyl-khellin. Vidal-Beretervide K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:242-3, 1965
Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). I. Action upon the smooth muscle. Ramos AO, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:44-8, 1965
Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylacarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). II. Action on the salivary flow. Ramos AO, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:49-52, 1965
Neurohumors in hypothalamic substrates of reward. Olds J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:242-54, Jul 64
Participation of an unusual ganglionic pathway in the mediation of the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:34-42, Aug 64
Some effects of autonomic and curariform drugs in bison. Lasater GM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:309-20, Apr 65
Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65
Sympathetic nervous system blocking agents. Derivatives of guanidine and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:275-83, May 63
Effects of autonomic drugs on renal tubular transport of catecholamines in the chicken. Rennick BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:262-9, May 65
Neuropharmacologic basis of drug treatment of epilepsy. Domino EF. **Mod Treatm** 1:1060-70, Sep 64
Autonomic antihypertensive drugs. Acheson GH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:125-7, 1964
The inhibition of autonomic neuro-effector transmission by morphine-like drugs and its use as a screening test for narcotic analgesic drugs . Gyang EA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:231-46, 25 May 64
The influence of hemicholinium No. 3 and vagus stimulation on acetylcholine distribution in the cat's heart. Bielecki K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:149-55, 13 Apr 64
Actions of autonomic drugs on phosphorylase activity and function. Haugaard N, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 17:27-69, Mar 65 (220 ref.)
A pharmacological strategy for the study of central modulator linkages. Sabelli HC. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:145-82, 1963
Management and functional disorders due to autonomic imbalance. Fuerstner PG. **Western Med** 6:42-5, Feb 65
[Some pharmaco-physiological studies on sweating] Rusinov K, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:141-54, 1964 (Bul)
[Drugs affecting the transmitter substances of the heart] Mattila M, et al. **Duodecim** 81:223-33, 1965 (79 ref.) (Fin)
[Individual variations in drug activity] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:276-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tranquilizers, neuroleptics and antidepressants] **Lyon Med** 213:135-205, 17 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of action of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a substance with coronary vasodilator properties] Haas H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:461-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of substances with neurovegetative action on the salivary glands and on experimental sialadenosis] Seifert G, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:158-86, Jul 64 (Ger)
[New cyanacetyl hydrazides with effect on the vegetative nervous system] Demetrescu C, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:451-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Vasomotor effects of ganglioplegic agents] Zamboni P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:97-117, Apr 63 (225 ref.) (It)
[Nicotinic activity of vinyl analogues of choline esters] Tenconi F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:569-75, Aug 64 (It)
[Action of some vasoactive drugs on pancreatic circulation of the dog] Balsano F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:125-8, 1965 (It)
[Modifications induced in the adrenal glands by autonomic drugs. Experimental findings] Giardina L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:85-100, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the subject of neuroendocrine correlations: diencephalo-hypophyseal modifications due to administration of drugs acting on the sympathetic nervous system] Tartaglia P, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:199-238, May-Ju[illegible] (It)
[Studies on the action of autonomic [illegible]th special reference to the sympathomimeti[illegible]mines and autonomic receptors] Amako K. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:1-20, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. II. Intravesical pressure and urethral resistence with a reference to effects of drugs] Ito Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:759-77, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Mechanism of autonomic nerve regulation. XXX. Studies on the inhibitory action of adenosines against autonomic drug-induced reactions and anaphylactic shock] Ohomoto M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 61:103-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic studies on the vegetative disorders] Sano N. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1442-55, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[A method of the "phenamine stereotypy" in the evaluation of effect of various substances on central adrenergic processes] Shchelkunov EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:628-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the neurohumoral regulation of the motor activity of the gallbladder] Gorshkova SM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1465-75, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a number of pharmacological preparations on motor reactions of Cestoda in vitro] Rusak LV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:582-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION (C10)

A study on microcirculation in relation to Reilly's phenomena. Yamaguchi Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:223-4, Oct 63
Tongue in familial dysautonomia, a diagnostic sign. Smith AA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:152-4, Aug 65
Peripheral and autonomic nerve involvement in primary amyloidosis associated with uncontrollable diarrhoea and steatorrhoea. French JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:277-84, Aug 65
Autonomic neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Bennett PH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:161-8, Mar 65
Abnormal autonomic response to tilting in postgastrectomy patients with dumping syndrome: effect of neosynephrine. Brooks JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:241-5, Aug 65
Autonomic dysfunction in neurotic behavior. Rubin LS. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:572-85, Jun 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al. **Brain** 87:233-62, Jun 64
Familial dysautonomia. **Brit Med J** 5432:402, 13 Feb 65
Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:71-7, Jan 65
Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:25-35, Jul 64
On the nature of the "absence" in centrencephalic epilepsy: a study of some behavioral, electroencephalographic and autonomic factors. Mirsky AF, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:334-48, Mar 65
Ocular responses to autonomic drugs in familial dysautonomia. Smith AA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:358-61, Jun 65
Respiratory control in familial dysautonomia. Filler J, et al. **J Pediat** 66:509-16, Mar 65
Familial pheochromocytoma presenting as familial dysautonomia: a case report. Smith AA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:463-5, Sep 64

Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral disease. Newcombe R. **Lancet** 1:51, 2 Jan 65
An autonomic correlate of the error: preliminary observations on a single subject. Claridge GS. **Life Sci** 4:779-86, Apr 65
Abnormalities of taste and smell thresholds in familial dysautonomia: improvement with methacholine. Henkin RI, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1319-25, Nov 64
Experimental post-traumatic dystrophy in the rabbit. Krediet P. **Nature (London)** 204:538-9, 7 Nov 64
Influence of trophic disturbances on skeletal muscle innervation. Wiertz-Hoessels EL. **Nature (London)** 204:540-2, 7 Nov 64
Peripheral autonomic nervous system lesions in congenital or familial dysautonomia. Riley-Day syndrome. Solitare GB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:321-7, Apr 65
Unusual manifestations due to involvement of involuntary muscle in dystrophia myotonica. Kohn NN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1179-83, 3 Dec 64
Paroxysmal hypertension in spinal cord injuries (autonomic hyperreflexia). Eade MN. **New Zeal Med J** 63:574-80, Sep 64
Responses to infused methacholine in familial dysautonomia. Smith AA, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:225-30, Aug 65
Familial dysautonomia. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 38:99-100, Jul 65
Gustatory sweating, the auriculo-temporal syndrome (Frey's). Gold E. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:95-6, 1963
Absence of taste-bud papillae in familial dysautonomia. Smith A, et al. **Science** 147:1040-1, 26 Feb 65
The sympathetic neurohormones in pheochromocytoma, neuroblastoma and dysautonomia. Greer M, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:223-4, 1963
Management and functional disorders due to autonomic imbalance. Fuerstner PG. **Western Med** 6:42-5, Feb 65
[Neurovegetative type of personality and psychopharmacologic behavior] Servais J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:152-68, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psycho-neuro-vegetative status with an iminostilbene derivative] Dureux JB, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1051-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of esophageal dyskinesias. A new approach] Tavernier C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:369-82, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of the effect of a cholinergic agent with central action in eczema considered as constitutional] Colliard H. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:178-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Variability of neurovegetative reactions and blood alcohol levels during acute alcoholic intoxication in the dog] Rozier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1068-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurovegetative dystonia and tuberculin sensitivity reactions in tubercular patients] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:219-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Autonomic regulation disturbances in patients recovering from encephalitis] Birkmayer W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:544-51, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Is an improvement in the dimethylaminoethanol effect by the use of adjuvants demonstrable in the clinical experiment?] Krogh GF, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:498-501, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Results of a comparison of gymnastic and Kneipp cures for autonomic dysfunction] Schmidt-Kessen W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:347-55, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A proposal for the classification of urticaria, especially on the differentiation of the acute and chronic forms of urticaria] Miura O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:544-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Factor analysis of subjective symptoms of autonomic cardiovascular disorders] Christian P, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:171-94, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Heterophoria and environmental stimuli] Haugwitz T von. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:364-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Civilization and disease] Port T. **DDZ** 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The thyreostimulin-basophil test] Grabener E. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:298-305, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Introduction of the motor conditioned reflex as an examination method in the diagnosis of functional psychovegetative disorders] Neubert H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:817-22, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of respiratory tract diseases, vegetative dysregulations, sleeplessness and nictoine addiction. Warm air medications in the Hico climate mask of Dr. Hermann Dobbelstein] Misgeld W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:276-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nerval and allergic pancreatitis] Seifert G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:91-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH. **Hippokrates** 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extracardiogenic heart symptomatology in mitral stenosis] Polzien P. **Hippokrates** 35:848-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Role of the excitation of the autonomic nervous system in general pathology (experimental study)] Reilly J, et al. **Hippokrates** 36:249-55, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic syndrome following internal diseases. Anthropological study on the importance of the organic process for the development of a psychosomatic disease picture as a "second disease"] Christian P, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:163-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Severe extrapyradmial motor complications in the treatment of "autonomic" and "functional" disturbances with fluphenazine, a phenothiazine derivative] Allert ML, et al. **Med Klin** 60:419-22. 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Microplane erythrocytes in neurocirculatory dystonia] Bock HE. **Med Klin** 59:549-52, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the possible cause of erythrocyte diameter diminution in neurocirculatory dystonia] Ehrly AM. **Med Klin** 59:1575-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Color choice, disease and vegetative control] Schneider JA. **Med Klin** 59:1460-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical electromyography] Struppler A. **Med Klin** 60:384-8, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of the autonomic-dysphoric syndrome during the climateric] Dietsch H. **Med Welt** 2:119-21, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new method for the objectivation of autonomic disorders] Eggert W. **Med Welt** 3:155-66, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Central sedative treatment in vegetative dystonia and hyperthyroidism] Ohlenschläger G. **Med Welt** 42:2247-50, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoints concerning the therapy of functional disorders of the autonomic nervous sytem] Starfinger W. **Med Welt** 13:643-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On early detection of cyclothymic depression] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 8:406-7, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Sticki H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of various internal diseases] Kress H von. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:161-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neuropsychiatric phenomena following lightning-stroke accidents] Irányi K, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:310-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Socio-neuropsychiatric investigations of shift workers] Schubert I. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:55-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M. **Ther Gegenw** 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The psychovegetative syndrome and its therapy] Gubitz A. **Ther Umsch** 21:376-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Nervous dysfunction of the male genital system] Weber HF. **Urologe** 3:208-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Warning symptoms and false alarm in heart infarct] Uhlenbruck P. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:169-85, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the föhn-disease] Frey W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:125-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The problem of amenorrhea in relation to the autonomic nervous system] Artner J. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:380-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of psychovegetative disorders with Insidon] Wagner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:384-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the prognostic value of the autonomic behavior in depressions] Hertel H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:341-57, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Life fear--a critical intrapersonal contemporary problem] Hohenstein H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:99-102, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Central nervous and vegetative function disorders in children as a sequel to infectious diseases. A contribution to the infectious-toxic syndrome] Sticki H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:367-76, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of stuttering] Bartsch E, et al. **Z Psychol** 169:232-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On neuroleptic treatment with promazine in surgical practice] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 89:417-22, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the specific effect of estrogen preparations in climacteric vasomotor disorders] Schönfeld V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:365-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diseases simulating rheumatic fever] Záborszky B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:219-21, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Vegetative dysrhythmias in childhood] Chieffi A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:836-50, 1963 (It)
[Influence of some neuroendocrine conditions and pathological states on reactivity to heat] Fradà G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:333-80, Apr 64 (It)
[Posttraumatic angioneurosis and the erythromelalgic phenomenon] Strukelj L, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:593-605, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of infantile hypervagal diathesis on infectious diseases in the light of modern immunologic acquisitions] Garofalo P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:363, Jun 65 (It)
[Rheographic study of the hepatic circulation in psoriasis] Cainelli T, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:249-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic signs of neurodystonia in psoriasis] Petruzzellis V, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:216-22, Aug 64 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Psychosomatic studies on the vegetative disorders] Sano N. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1442-55, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Study of the clinical, biochemical and hormonal effects of lipid extract of the ovary] Dănilă-Muster A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:541-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Clinical results after administration of lynestrenol with methoxy-ethinylestradiol] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:475-9, 1964 (Rum)
[On localization of disorders in the inferior mesenteric sympathetic ganglia of cats in thyroid gland hypofunction] Babichev VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:20-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of acetylcholine binding with human blood in vitro] Kassil' GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of parenchymal organs in workers of the capron industry] Bashirov AA. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problems in industrial hygiene and the health status of workers operating lamp generators with a frequency of 60-90 kiloherts] Smurova EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:27-30, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Functional changes in the nervous system in patients with silicosis] Duboladova RV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On autonomic-endocrine disturbances in various forms of hemophilia] Frolova VI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:111-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On reflex angina pectoris in patients with tonsillitis] Mishenin ID. **Ter Arkh** 37:17-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On functional changes in the central nervous system during local vibration] Karpova NI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:51-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Functional loading with nicotinic acid in the diagnosis of some autonomic disturbances] Marakulin VS. **Voennomed Zh** 10:66-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in the reactivity of the child's organism during the development of rheumatic processes] Kozin NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:10-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the paravertebral sympathetic chain in the clinical aspects of diencephalic diseases] Listitskaia FM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1813-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Lesions of the nervous system in herpes zoster] Malkova EV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1828-34, 1963 (Rus)
[Sympathetic neurology as the basis of medicine] López Esnaurrizar M. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:261-73, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The autonomic nervous system] Vernet SG. **Gaz Med Port** 17:596-620, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Irritable digestive tract] Nasio J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:445-51, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)
[R 1625, haloperidol. Chemicopharmacological and clinical study] Rosa JJ, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:262-7, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Vascular reactions in various diencephalic syndromes] Dinaburg GD, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:594-600, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

AUTONOMIC NERVE BLOCK (E3)

Effects of hypothermia and pyrexia on left ventricular function in the intact animal. Goodyer AV. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:206-12, Feb 65
Use of thermography for evaluation of sympathetic blocks. Smessaert A, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:594-8, May 65
Stellate ganglion block as an aid to orbital phlebography. James P. **Anaesthesia** 20:285-6, Jul 65
Influence of blood loss on the duration of regional anesthesia. Quimby CW Jr. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:387-90, Jul-Aug 65
Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64
Anesthetic experience in children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Salanitre E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:801-7, Nov-Dec 64
Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:181-6, Aug 65
Lidocaine used intravenously for analgesia during therapeutic nerve blocks. Jones RR. **Appl Ther** 7:674-6, Aug 65
The need for regional anesthesia today. Lundy JS. **Appl Ther** 6:829-39, Oct 64
Management of spasticity by selective peripheral nerve block with dilute phenol solutions in clinical rehabilitation. Khalili AA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:513-9, Oct 64
A new technique for pudenal nerve block utilizing a

needle nerve stimulator-locator. Greenblatt GM. Arizona Med 21:868-9, Dec 64
Quinine amblyopia treated by stellate ganglion block. McLenachan J. Brit J Ophthal 47:62-3, Jan 63
The sympathetic postganglionic fibre and the block by bretylium; the block prevented by hexamethonium and imitated by mecamylamine. Burn JH, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:549-57, Jun 64
The adrenergic-neurone blocking action of some coumaran compounds. Fielden R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:486-507, Dec 64
Simple method of transvaginal pudendal block. Neely MR. Brit Med J 5440:998, 10 Apr 65
An evaluation of stellate ganglion block in the treatment of post-traumatic dystrophic disturbances in the upper extremity. Gordon RA, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:75-9, Jan 65
Cardiac action of vasoactive polypeptides in the rat. I. Bradykinin. II. Angiotensin. Rosas R, et al. Circ Res 16:150-61, Feb 65
Paracervical block in obstetrics: an evaluation of various anesthetic agents. Koninck J de, et al. Conn Med 29:182-4, Mar 65
Studies of the topographical pattern concerning block anesthesia of the intercostal nerves. Keros P. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:181-6, 1965
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. Geriatrics 20:213-8, Mar 65
The management of pain. Cioatto E. Int Anesth Clin 2:535-41, May 64
Spasmolysis: a new technique for treatment of spasticity: preliminary report. Cooper IS, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1083-5, Nov 64
The effect of temporary autonomic block on the so-called allergic conditions of the nasal mucosa: "a preliminary report". el-Barbary A, et al. J Laryng 79:466-7, May 65
Unilateral parametritis following paracervical nerve block. Dennis KJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:797-8, Oct 64
"False neurochemical transmitters" and the mechanism of sympathetic blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:186-93, Feb 65
Management of upper abdominal cancer pain: treatment with celiac plexus block with alcohol. Bridenbaugh LD, et al. JAMA 190:877-80, 7 Dec 64
Technique of celiac blockade for relief of splanchnic ischemia. Nahor A, et al. JAMA 192:600-2, 17 May 65
Cervical sympathetic block in treatment of Bell's palsy. A controlled trial. Fearnley ME, et al. Lancet 2:725-7, 3 Oct 64
Inferior alveolar nerve block: a "closed mouth" approach. Goldberg AF, et al. Milit Med 129:975-7, Oct 64
Paracervical block analgesia in labor. Brown EO, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:195-200, Aug 65
Uterosacral block: a new diagnostic procedure. Desrosiers JA, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:671-7, May 64
Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:809-11, Jul 64
Local anaesthetic procedures for the arm and hand. Bromage PR. Surg Clin N Amer 44:919-23, Aug 64
Diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks in the management of pain associated with incurable disease. Jones RR. Surg Clin N Amer 45:1023-30, Aug 65
Cardiac dynamics and contractility after acetyl strophanthidin in the closed chest dog. Daggett WM, et al. Surg Forum 15:251-3, 1964
[Right D2-D3 ganglionectomy in treatment of venous thromboses (preliminary communication)] Stojanović V, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:482-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF. Rev Canad Biol 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stellate ganglion punctures and malpractice] Trübe-Becker E. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:87-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies and results in supraclavicular blocking of the brachial plexus] Matthes H. Anaesthesist 14:107-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Single bilateral stellate blockade in the therapy of pulmonary embolism] Nolte H, et al. Anaesthesist 13:160-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On enzyme histochemistry of the salivary glands in experimental sialadenosis and after sympathetic nerve block] Seifert G. Beitr Path Anat 130:295-320, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of shock] Mosler W. Deutsch Gesundh 19:946-52, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ozena by the Yannoulis and Jeschek method and its comparison with other methods] Manolidis L. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:253-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reflex-anuria] Boshamer K. Urol Int 18:96-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental hemostasis in exclusion of the cetral and peripheral segments of the nervous system] Witte S, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:121-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the receptivity of the endometrium] Vašek V. Zbl Gynaek 87:102-12, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of trismus with anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion] Mangiavacchi E. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:527-32, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethyliphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, gangliioplegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Correlation between neuromuscular block and the effect of the intravascular injection of acetylcholine] Beani L, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:63-74, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of paracervical anesthetic block in labor] Vavalá V, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:408-16, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and instrumental observations on novocaine stellate block in cerebrovascular syndromes] Amantea L, et al. G Ital Chir 20:361-74, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases by means of antalgic nerve blocks] Ghigo A, et al. Minerva Anest 30:537-44, Dec 64 (It)
[Anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion in complement therapy of cervico-brachial syndromes] Vandone A. Minerva Anest 31:130-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavalá V. Minerva Ginec 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. II. Studies on influences upon excretions of contrast medium and visibilities in subcutaneous urographies; and also, on those in intravenous ones under conditions of parasympathetic nerve block] Tanaka M. Acta Urol Jap 11:159-223, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Lignocaine block in soft tissue rheumatism with special reference to brachial periarthritis] Zielonka E. Pol Tyg Lek 19:478-81, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al. Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[A. V. Vishnevskii's vagosympathetic nerve block in total bronchospasm] Kravchenko EP. Eksp Khir Anest 9:62-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block of reflexogenic zones in combined general anesthesia in obstetric and gynecologic operations] Persianinov LS, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:74-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block and its effect on some immunobiologic properties of the blood in patients suffering from burns] Petrov MM. Eksp Khir Anest 9:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lumbar novocaine block on the functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Volkov VE. Eksp Khir Anest 9:83-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Rheovasography for the evaluation of the lumbar novocaine block applied with A. V. Vishnevskiis method in obliterative endarteritis] Novikov VM. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:11-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of A. V. Vishnevskii's perirenal novocaine block] Blokhina AA. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:103-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pararenal novocaine block on the course of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Nazarenko AI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Afzenberg VP. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chlorethyl block in the combined treatment of nocturnal enuresis] Ratsottse-Butinavichene. Pediatriia 44:93-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of potentiated anesthesia on the blood coagulation system] Saidakovskii Iulia, et al. Probl Gemat 9:21-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rib fractures using novocaine-alcohol block] Enikeev BS. Sovet Med 28:97-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Novocain block in the ischiorectal fossa in some acute and chronic anorectal diseases] Dan S. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:112-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of myocardial infarction by ligation of the internal mammary artery associated with block of the pre-aortic nerve plexus] Kolesov VI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of current methods of anesthesia in surgical treatment of cancer of the larynx] Romanov VA. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:71-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of patients with subjective tinnitus] Vodop'ianov MI. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:9-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Procaine blockade of the reflexogenic carotid sinus zone] Lyskovtseva VM. Voennomed Zh 11:76-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Sympathetic blocks] García Olivera V. Cir Cir 32:613-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Physiology of the autonomic nervous system. Bergström RM. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:17-20, 1964
Mechanisms of central vegetative control. Bergström RM. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:21-8, 1964
Clinical experiences of autonomic nervous system reflexes and defence mechanisms in anaesthesia. Gordh T. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:66-74, 1964
Mechanisms of peripheral vegetative control. Weckman N. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:29-32, 1964
Neurological observations during hypothermia. Pagni CA, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:23-34, 1964 (37 ref.)
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. I. Relation between the number of the circulating eosinophils and neurovegetative system. Lengyel L, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:207-11, 17 Dec 64
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. II. A working hypothesis and its experimental confirmation for the explanation of the alterations of the number of the circulating eosinophils. Lengyel L. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:212-8, 17 Dec 64
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. 3. An alternative mechanism of action of some drugs which cause eosinophil changes with excluded hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis. Lengyel L. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:219-28, 17 Dec 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65
Effect of hemorrhagic shock on release of norepinephrine by tyramine. Harrison DC, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1262-6, Jun 64
Psychotherapy research: an approach utilizing autonomic response measurements. Koegler RR, et al. Amer J Psychother 19:268-79, Apr 65
Commissures of autonomic fibers in the pelvic organs of rats. Langworthy OR. Anat Rec 151:583-7, Apr 65
Autonomic conditioning. Gantt WH. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:132-41, 10 Sep 64
Hypothalamic-hypophyseal-neural influence in periodic diseases. Reimann HA. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:589-96, 10 Sep 64
Relationships of resting autonomic activity, motor impulsivity, and EEG tracings in children. Boyle RH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:314-23, Mar 65
Hypnotically induced emotions; autonomic and skeletal muscle activity in patients with affective illnesses. Martin I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:203-13, Aug 64
Perceptual-cognitive behavior and autonomic nervous system patterns. Stewart KD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:329-35, Apr 65
The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:611-23, 1964
Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64
Gustatory lid retraction in congenital Horner's syndrome. David NJ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:796-9, Jun 65
Autonomic responsivity as a function of level of subject involvement. White EH. Behav Sci 10:40-50, Jan 65
Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:151-63, Aug 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:330-50, Oct 64
Effect of hemicholinium on the release of autonomic mediators in the sinoatrial node. Vincenzi FF, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:773-80, Jun 65
The effect of sodium amytal on autonomic and muscle activity in patients with depressive illness. Martin I, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:168-75, Feb 65
Neurofibromatosis of the pelvic autonomic plexuses. Pessin JI, et al. Brit J Urol 36:510-8, Dec 64
Electrophysiological effects of the interaction between task demands and sensory input. Stern RM. Canad J Psychol 18:311-20, Dec 64
Pigment deposition in viscera associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al. Canad Med Ass J 90:627-35, 19 Sep 64
Simple indicators of arousal levels in psychiatric treatment situations. Müller HF, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:51-8, Feb 65
The pathologic lesions of the cardiac autonomic nervous system in chronic Chagas' myocarditis. Mott KE, et al. Circulation 31:273-86, Feb 65
The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:129-41, Oct 64

Autonomic function in the neonate. Scopes JW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:417-8, Aug 64
Protection against neurotropic mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:451-61, Nov 64
Manifestations of internal inhibition in autonomic reactions in decoricate cats. Sosenkov VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1080-4, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of phosphazine on experimental animals. Tareeva AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:487-90, May-Jun 64
Innervation of the pelvic organs of the rat. Langworthy OR. **Invest Urol** 2:491-511, Mar 65
Role of the autonomic nervous system in the circulatory response to acutely induced anemia in unanesthetized dogs. Glick G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2112-24, Nov 64
Central autonomic pathways. A study in functional neuroanatomy. Smith OA Jr, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 122:399-406, Jun 64
Early experience and cardiac responsivity in the female albino rat. Boyles WR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:447-9, Jun 65
Autonomic responses evoked by a forced-discrimination procedure. Wilson RS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:118-23, Aug 64
Subjectively equated stimulus intensities and autonomic reactivity. White EH. **J Exp Psychol** 68:297-300, Sep 64
Autonomic function in the neonate. VI. discriminability , consistency, and slope as measures of an individual's cardiac responsivity. Steinschneider A, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:295-310, Dec 64
Comparison of autonomic activity of mental defectives and normals: a sequential analysis of the heart rate response. Karrer R. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:102-8, Jun 65
A comparison of mentally deficient and normal individuals upon four dimensions of autonomic activity. Karrer R, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:149-63, Dec 64
Relationship between manifest anxiety and two indices of autonomic response to stress. Katkin ES. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:324-33, Sep 65
Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of fenfluramine hydrochloride. Franko BV, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:222-6, Apr 65
Actions of hemicholinium and triethylcholine on responses of guinea-pig colon to stimulation of autonomic nerves. Rand MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:144-56, Mar 65
Autonomic responses to words modified by sensitizing and conditioning experiences. Grings WW, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:373-8, Mar 65
The use of histamine and metacholine in testing autonomic response. Stenback A, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:111-8, Sep 64
A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:110-8, 1964
Effect of preparation No 10 on the vegetative nervous system, breathing and neuro-muscular conductiveness. Micov V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:43-50, 1964
Neurotropic calcergy. Selye H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1084-90, Dec 64
Peripheral autonomic nervous system lesions in congenital or familial dysautonomia. Riley-Day syndrome. Solitare GB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:321-7, Apr 65
The autonomic nervous system in early life. Lipton EL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:201-8 concl, 22 Jul 65 (56 ref.)
The autonomic nervous system in early life. Lipton EL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:147-53 contd, 15 Jul 65 (65 ref.)
Autonomic correlates of electrical excitability of the eye. Clausen J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:753-4, Dec 64
Consistency and test-retest reliability of spontaneous autonomic nervous system activity and eye movements. Hustmyer FE Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1225-8, Jun 65
Autonomic reactivity and behavior in schizophrenia. Zahn TP. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:156-77, Dec 64
The evaluation of autonomic and motor components of the nonavoidance conditioned response in the dog. Dykman RA, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:209-30, Jan 65
Differential effect of the law of initial value (LIV) on autonomic variables. Hord DJ, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:79-87, Jul 64
Changes in autonomic balance during phasic anxiety. Smith DB, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:267-71, Jan 65
The effects of instructional sets on autonomic responsivity. Sternbach RA. **Psychophysiology** 1:67-72, Jul 64
Stimulus discrimination among autonomic measures: individual and group characteristics. Block JD. **Psychosom Med** 27:212-28, May-Jun 65
Autonomic and psychomotor correlates of premorbid adjustment in schizophrenia. Crider AB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:201-6, May-Jun 65
The relationship of muscle tension and autonomic activity to psychiatric disorders. Goldstein IB. **Psychosom Med** 27:39-52, Jan-Feb 65
Discrimination and recognition of weak stimuli. 3. Further experiments on interaction of cognitive and autonomic-feedback mechanisms. Reiser MF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:274-85, May-Jun 65
Spontaneous autonomic activity, anxiety, and "hyperkinetic impulsivity"; a psychophysiologic study of 46 college males. Williams TA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:9-18, Jan-Feb 65
Immediate and prolonged psychophysiological effects of sustained alcohol intake in alcoholics. Docter RF, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:438-50, Sep 64
Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:626-36, Aug 65
Autonomic mediation of the effect of raised arterial glucose upon free fatty acids. Goodner CJ, et al. **Science** 146:770-2, 6 Nov 64
Hepatic anoxia and stimulation of hepatic nerves on renal hemodynamics and function. Hori M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:108-9, 1964
A biochemical correlate of autonomic activity: the effect of bethanechol on serum amylase in dogs. Engelman RM, et al. **Surgery** 56:394-9, Aug 64
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64
On the validity and reliability of the autonomic lability score. Rep No. 64-20. Lubin A, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-16, Dec 64
[Effect of systole on the electrocardiogram. Contribution to the genesis of "functional" changes in the repolarization segment of the electrocardiogram] Herles F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:363-94, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of a single sojourn in the Tatra mountain climate on vegetative equilibrium in chronic bronchitis] Cachovan M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:273-80, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Vegetative innervation of the organs of the epigastric region in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:71-8, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to innervation of the biliary tract in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:541-6, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Vegetative innervation of skin transplants evaluated by the ninhydrin sweat test] Mariš F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:398-406, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Sexual deficiencies in sympathico-endocrine disturbances of rectocolitis] Landry P. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:261-4, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:245-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The effects of myelin on the demonstration of autonomic fibers and cerebrospinal axons of peripheral nerves] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2038-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Current indications for resection of preganglionic sacral nerve fibers (apropos of 225 cases)] Pollosson E, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:5-15, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Somatic and autonomic innervation of urogenital organs] Gil Vernet S. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:434-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reaction of the autonomic and central nervous system in the cat during a rocket flight] Chatelier G, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:579-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[An experimental study of irritation of the soft palate in the guinea pig] Suzuki Y, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:705-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of Richardson's silver impregnation method to demonstrate the autonomic nervous system of the skin, intestine and gallbladder] Newton D. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:201-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Data on the morphology of nerve fibers in certain nerves of domestic animals] Scherebzow MA. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:131-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Morphobiology of the thyroid gland and the autonomic nervous system] Clara M. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:402-25, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Frowein R. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:510-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Spotted fever encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Sturm A. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:526-36, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New data on the function of the autonomic nervous system based on a hypothesis] Szabó EF. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:341-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of eyesight on the vegetative nervous system] Hollwich F. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:101-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sketch of phylogenesis of the vegetative nervous system] Botár J. **Anat Anz** 115:156-60, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on alteration of vegetative functions by psychopharmacological agents in acute animal experiments] Theobald W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:117-25, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the vegetative effect of the galvanic fine flow] Kracmar F. **Elektromedizin** 10:102-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of thyroid function in pregnancy] Artner J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:325-33, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dispersion of nerve impulses in the autonomic nervous system] Fontaine R. **Hippokrates** 36:12-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autonomic nerve supply of the skin] Wiedmann A. **Hippokrates** 35:457-63, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Muscular functional disorders and the autonomic nervous system] Kunert W. **Med Klin** 60:161-4, 29 Jan 65 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Nervous systems and nerve tissue] Stochdorph O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1301-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Neurodynamic aspects of the evaluation of the state of autonomic functions in adolescents] Birjukowa SI. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:7-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of illumination on vegetative functions in man] Radnot M. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:1-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on the innervation of the duodenum and the head of the pancreas] Hadziselimović H, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:119-25, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on children on day-night differences in combined glucose-water loading] Kuntze FW, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:115-30, 4 Mar 64 (97 ref.) (Ger)
[The importance of atmospheric electricity, electro-aerosol therapy, direct electrostatic loading therapy by Takata and its biological effect on the vegetative nervous system with reference to the vegetonogram] Schulz KH. **Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch** 12:206-12 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on the autonomic components of zoster ophthalmicus] Crepaldi A. **Ann Ottal** 90:585-96, Oct 64 (It)
[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'-AMP and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:169-72, Apr 63 (It)
[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Analysis of autonomic phenomena connected with craniocerebral trauma] Franzoni F, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:911-24, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathologic study on the peripheral nervous system of the aged. 2. With special reference to the autonomic nervous system] Takahashi K. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:73-80, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A pharmacological study on the innervation of the pulmonary blood vessels and the influence of the bronchial muscles on pulmonary vasomotor tone] Howashi T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:280-304, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Regulatory functions of the autonomic nervous system. (28). On the antagonism and competition of various autonomic nervous reflexes (1)] Tokida K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:247-58, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the correlation between the vestibular function test and the autonomic nervous system] Ueki Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:915-23, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of adrenaline analogues] Ohta K. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:9-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on function tests of the autonomic nervous system in children with special reference to the mecholyl test] Ohtahara Y. **J Yonago Med Ass** 15:225-48, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on peripheral labyrinth disease. 2. Functional autonomic nerve activity in peripheral labyrinth disease from the standpoint of the phenomenon of spotted dermal electrical resistance, mecholyl test and Schellong test] Nozue M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:105-14, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The influence of the antonomic nervous system on the motor function of the intestines of the dog after irradiation] Kulesza R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:227-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Changes in acid phosphatase activity in autonomic neurons after sectioning of their processes] El'bert ME, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:41-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Innervation of the nephron] Shvalëv VN. **Arkh Anat** 47:35-43, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the afferent innervation of the atrio-ventricular valves] Voloshchenko AA. **Arkh Anat** 47:81-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Combined examination of the afferent (spinal cord) innervation of the internal organs] Volynskiĭ FA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:64-76, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the reticular formation of the pons varolii in blood coagulation regulation] Iakunin GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the preservation of autonomic conditioned reflexes in cats after removal of the neocortex] Sosenkov VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Morphology of the autonomic factor in the depressor zone of the aortic arch] Khaisman EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:674-7, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[On afferent neurons of the autonomic nervous system] Kolosov NG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:490-2, 11 Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[On pharmacology of bee venom] Miron AV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:457-61, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chronic stimulation of afferent nerves of the mammary gland on gas exchange in lactating goats] Khrenov II. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:314-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain and in some autonomic and vascular reaction under the influence of noise] Drogichina EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:29-33, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Arrhythmia as a sign of cardiac neuroregulation disorders in acute stages of myocardial infarction] Mogoras SS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:29-33, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Central inhibition according to the experiments and concepts of I. M. Sechenov and its current interpretation] Beritashvili IS. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi)** 14:3-21, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Intrinsic regulatory mechanisms of the cerebral circulation. 3. The neural control of the cerebral arteries] Mchedlishvili GI. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi)** 14:145-67, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Needle-knives for the separation of the nerves of the autonomic plexus] Repkin BI. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:50, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Physical excerise, neurovegetative system counterbalance] Gómez Sigler J. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:501-3, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[The autonomic nervous system] Vernet SG. **Gac Med Port** 17:596-620, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**

[Automonic innervation of the skin] Pérez Barquet CR. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:644-7, 11 Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Results obtained with the Champy Maillet method in the innervation of hair with vascular sheath. Special reference to the vegetative innervation] González González G. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:229-41, 1963 **(Sp)**

[On the participation of the central and autonomic nervous system in the mechanism of ultrasonic action on the absorption process in the gastrointestinal tract] Faitelberg-Blank VP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:647-54, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

[Central mechanism of autonomic changes in the syndrome of female pathologic climacterium] Makarchenko AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:749-55, Nov-Dec 64 **(Uk)**

AUTOPSY (E5, I)

Leukemia autopsies in Japan. Seno S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:45-52, Feb 64

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:83-92, 1965

A re-evaluation of blood culture as an autopsy procedure. Wood WH, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:241-7, Mar 65

The use of thymus and spleen in the demonstration of chromosomes postmortem in foetuses and infants. Bain AD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:530-2, Oct 64

Postmortem blood sugar and blood urea nitrogen determinations. Fekete JF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:970-3, 1 May 65

The investigation of obscure deaths. Simpson K. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:845-50, 17 Oct 64

Discovery of fatal primary intracranial neoplasms at medicolegal autopsies. Huntington RW Jr, et al. **Cancer** 18:117-27, Jan 65

Some demographic characteristics of an autopsied population. Beadenkopf WG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:333-51, Apr 65

Hypostasis in the internal organs. Histological aspects. Ambrosi L, et al. **J Forensic Med** 12:8-13, Jan-Mar 65

The diagnosis of death from delayed air embolism. Shapiro HA. **J Forensic Med** 12:3-7, Jan-Mar 65

The effect of postmortem changes on carboxyhemoglobin results. Dominguez AM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:330-41, Jul 64

Postmortem vitreous glucose determinations. Sturner WQ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:485-91, Oct 64

Legal questions involved in postmortem caesarian section. Anzures P. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:159-60, Feb 64

What remedies for the ailing autopsy? Angrist A. **JAMA** 193:806-8, 6 Sep 65

Uses of the autopsy. Bohrod MG. **JAMA** 193:810-2, 6 Sep 65

The autopsy in the age of molecular biology. Davidson CS. **JAMA** 193:813-4, 6 Sep 65

The autopsy. Hazard JB. **JAMA** 193:805-6, 6 Sep 65

The autopsy as research. McManus JF. **JAMA** 193:808-10, 6 Sep 65

How many autopsies? Madden SC. **JAMA** 193:812-3, 6 Sep 65

Official autopsy report on President Kennedy. (Kennedy JF), **JAMA** 190:98-100, 26 Oct 64

Of autopsies. **JAMA** 191:1078-9, 29 Mar 65

An information-retrieval system for research associated with the postmortem examination. Bahn RC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:835-40, Nov 64

Errors in estimating time since death. James WR, et al. **Med Sci Law** 5:111-6, Apr 65

The post-mortem demonstration of early myocardial infarction. Knight B. **Med Sci Law** 5:31-4, Jan 65

Experiences in the process of putrefaction in corpses buried in earth. Morovic-Budak A. **Med Sci Law** 5:40-3, Jan 65

Features of a modern mortuary. Cooper TV. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2382-5, 5 Dec 64

Official medicolegal investigation in the United States. Helpern M. **New York J Med** 65:1261-8, 15 May 65

Necropsies in hospitals of the Chicago area. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:240-2, Mar 65

Demography and age-sex distribution of the autopsy populations of multiracial Singapore. Muir CS. **Singapore Med J** 5:96-104, Sep 64

[Report on autopsy findings in the department of pathological anatomy in a Haiphong hospital (Vietnam Democratic Republic)] Jindrák K, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:Suppl:61-88, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Report on autopsy findings in the department of pathological anatomy in a Haiphong hospital (Vietnam Democratic Republic)] Jindrák K, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:Suppl: 61-88, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Autopsy rates in the Netherlands] Groot MJ de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1295-8, 10 Jul 65 **(Dut)**

[Microscopic changes in cases of death from shock of different origins] Fazekas IG. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:145-50, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**

[A viscerotomy technic for the postmortem study of encephalitis: the transnasal viscerotomy puncture. (Preliminary note)] Beytout D, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:52-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Autopsies and removal of anatomic parts in the hospital] Du Verdier F. **Concours Med** 87:2237-8, 27 Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Documentation of autopsy cases by punched cards] Wuermeling HB. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:63-71, Oct-Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Significance and technic of postmortal bacteriologic examination] Mahnke PF. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1015-7, 28 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in workers of pathological institutes] Purrmann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2389-90, 17 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[The autopsy room, a stepchild of the hospital] Schollmeyer W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:838-41, 30 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Medical necropsy and obligatory reporting of violent death cases?] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:407-8, 26 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[French legislation on clinical autopsy] Hamperl H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:455, 26 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Ideas on the organization of a forensic medicine service in the German Democratic Republic, with reference to the new autopsy ruling] Dürwald W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:779-83, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[A contribution to the documentation of autopsy findings] Rompel KB. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:453-60, 20 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Medico-legal considerations on autopsy findings in the victim of a traffic accident] Purini T. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:167-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[Effect of substitute drugs on the viability of tuberculosis bacilli in autopsy specimens] Frenkel S, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:111-5, Feb 65 **(Pol)**

[350th anniversary of the 1st autopsy performed in Gdańsk] Lasiński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1308-10, 24 Sep 64 **(Pol)**

[On establishment of the direct cause of death] Mazikova OB. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:47-8, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[A case of asphyxia from obstruction of the air ways with loose material] Shabel'nik DIa, et al. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[A concurrence of causes of death, or asphyxia due to strangulation?] Sokolov EIa. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:45-6, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[An electric saw for cutting bones] Zhutkov VS. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:51-2, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the 1st Unified Pediatric Autopsy Center in Moscow] Vishnevetskaia LO, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-7, May 64 **(Rus)**

AUTOSUGGESTION see under SUGGESTION (F)

AUXINS see under PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS (D5)

AVERTIN see TRIBROMOETHANOL (D2, D4)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS (C1, C2, C9, C15)

Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Ranby PD. **Aust Vet J** 41:104-6, Apr 65

Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica)--a flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. Bigland CH, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:212-9, May 65

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. II. Systematic fluctuation of the adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) content and changes in the free adenine nucleotide (ATP, ADP, AMP) pool in leukaemic cells during the leukaemic process. Rîman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:346-58, 1964

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhthmic growth proces. I. Cytoquantitative study of the cumulation of leukaemic cells in blood. Rîman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:331-45, 1964

Effect of bursectomy and thymectomy on the development of visceral lymphomatosis in the chicken. Peterson RD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1343-54, Jun 64

Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (stain 13). 3. Effect of chick sex on virus susceptibility. Wallbank AM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:807-11, Nov 64

Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis. Puchal FA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1126-34, Jul 65

[Contribution to the study of experimental avian leukosis. Trial treatment with microbial filtrates] Lallouette P, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:1-14, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS (B4)

Quantitative studies of the nucleoprotein content erythrocytes from healthy and virus-infected chicken. Töró I Jr, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:265-9, 1965

The absence of serologic responses by children and adults to avian leukosis virus in measles vaccine. Markham FS, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:305-10, 1965

The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus. Biely J, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:119-27, Feb 65

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. Fredrickson TN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:82-103, Feb 65

Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses (a review). Purchase HG. **Avian Dis** 9:127-45, Feb 65 (57 ref.)

Aberrant cytoplasmic structures in avian virus tumor cells. Heine U, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:81-97, Feb 65

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. IV. Systematic fluctuation of the morphological characteristics of BAI strain A virus particles during the leukaemic process in the blood. Bartl P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:52-62, 1965

Cytopathogenicity of fowl tumour viruses (RSV and AMV) in normal and transformed cells of human origin. Chýle P. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:319-20, 1964

Notes on the substrate specificity of adenosinetriphosphatase (ATP-ase) and pyruvate phosphokinase activity in the plasma of chicks infected with avian leukaemia (myeloblastosis). Rîman J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:63-73, 1965

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. 3. Systematic fluctuation of enzymatic activities connected with nucleotide metabolism and DNA synthesis during the leukaemic process in vivo. Rîman J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:415-26, 1964

Virus defectiveness and cell transformation in the Rous sarcoma. Rubin H. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:173-9, Oct 64

Virus particles in the nerve of Remak of chick embryos. Di Stefano HS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:921-34, Dec 64

Carcinogenic interactions between virus, cell, and organism. Rubin H. **JAMA** 190:727-31, 23 Nov 64

Adifference in susceptibility to lymphoid leukosis virus and Rous sarcoma virus between cells from two inbred lines of domestic fowl. Payne LN, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1306-7, 19 Sep 64

The nucleotide composition of the RNA of the avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI, strain A) and of the nucleic acids of leukaemic myeloblasts. (A comparative study). Trávníček M, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:571-84, 1964

Virus multiplication in the oviduct of hens infected with an avian leukosis virus. DiStefano HS, et al. **Virology** 26:156-9, May 65

Studies on the BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) virus. I. Production and examination of potent virus-specific complement-fixing antisera. Eckert EA, et al. **Virology** 24:426-33, Nov 64

Studies on the BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) virus. II. Some properties of viral split products. Eckert EA, et al. **Virology** 24:434-40, Nov 64

An avian leucosis group-specific complement fixation reaction. Application for the detection and assay of non-cytopathogenic leucosis viruses. Sarma PS, et al. **Virology** 23:313-21, Jul 64

[Increase in production of metastases by C-13-labeled BHK21 hamster cells after infection in vitro by the avian myeloblastosis virus] Lacour F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1793-6, 7 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Leukemic viruses in France] Jullien P. **Concours Med** 86:6803-9, 28 Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Problems of oncological safety of live viral vaccines]

Kravchenko AT, et al.
Vop Virus 9:527-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

AVIATION (J)

see also related
ACCELERATION (H)
AIR WARFARE (I)
GRAVITATION (H)

The dynamic visual acuity of 30 selected pilots. Klerk LF de, et al. Aeromed Acta 9:129-36, 1963-64
Motor vehicle accidents of flying and non-flying air force personnel. Karvonen MJ.
Aerospace Med 35:739-40, Aug 64
Human responses to sonic boom. Nixon CW.
Aerospace Med 36:399-405, May 65
The 1965 Louis H. Bauer Lecture: The impact of research and development on science and engineering. Stever HG.
Aerospace Med 36:603-7, Jul 65
Problems in air traffic management. VI. Interaction of training-entry age with intellectual and personality characteristics of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK. Aerospace Med 35:1184-94, Dec 64
Schematic simulation: a technique for the design and development of a complex system. Alexander LT, et al. Hum Factors 6:87-92, Feb 64
Traveling preferences, experience, and airplane drawings. Baer DJ. J Psychol 59:149-53, Jan 65
The first half-million miles. Cummins CF, et al. Med J Aust 2:348-52, 29 Aug 64
Transportation by air of the incapacitated person. O'Donnell DR. Med J Aust 2:208-11, 31 Jul 65
Community reactions to sonic booms in the Oklahoma City area. AMRL-TR-65-37. Borsky PN.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-43, Feb 65
Image quality enhancement. AMRL-TR-65-28. Brainard RW, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-56, Apr 65
Microbial activity in Air Force jet fuel systems. AMRL-TR-65-30. London SA, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-25, Apr 65
A factor analytic approach to human engineering analysis and prediction of system maintainability. AMRL-TR-64-115. Topmiller DA.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-78, Dec 64
Problems in air traffic management. IV. Comparison of pre-employment, job-related experience with aptitude tests as predictors of training and job performance of air traffic control specialists. Rep 63-31. Trites DK, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Dec 63
Utilization of acceptance data in a descriptive model for determining man's role in a system. NASA CR-95. Price HE, et al. US NASA 1-159, Sep 64
A simulator investigation of pilot performance during extended periods of low-altitude, high-speed flight. NASA CR-63. Soliday SM, et al. US NASA 1-94, Jun 64
[The informative value of various patterns of runway light marking] Kylstra J, et al.
Aeromed Acta 9:21-9, 1963-64 (Dut)
[Changes in the alternating current resistance in the human body, especially in the lower extremities, following the influence of G forces] Kylstra J.
Aeromed Acta 9:31-44, 1963-64 (Dut)
[Helicopter transportation of premature infants] Roget J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:485-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J.
Presse Med 72:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Squadron surgical service] Goutx.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:295-304, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acoustic trauma in the ground personnel of Varig] Pinto RM, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:351-4, Feb 65 (Por)
[The helicopter in medical evacuation] Noel J.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:98-102, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

AVIATION DENTISTRY (G2, J)

[Aerodontalgia--dental flying safety problem?] Borgh O.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:163-74, Apr 65 (Sw)

AVIATION MEDICINE (G2, J)

see also related
ACCIDENTS, AVIATION (I)
ALTITUDE (G3)
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)
HUMAN ENGINEERING (F, J)

Orientation of the rotation-axis relative to gravity: its influence on nystagmus and the sensation of rotation. Guedry FE Jr.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:30-48, Jul-Aug 65
Methods of diabetes detection in aeromedical examinations. Offerhaus L.
Aeromed Acta 9:9-17, 1963-64
Coping and developmental theory: applicability to selective study of normal men. Fine PM, et al.
Aeromed Rev 1:1-65, Apr 65
Engineering considerations in GSR research. Rickles WH Jr. Aeromed Rev 4:1-20, Nov 64
Aerospace medicine and bioengineering: a test pilot's viewpoint. Austin FH Jr.
Aerospace Med 35:1161-2, Dec 64
Medical evaluation of airmen exposed to altitudes in excess of 50,000 feet. Barron CI, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:665-8, Jul 65
Effects of variable decompressions to 45,000 feet. Barron CI, et al. Aerospace Med 36:425-30, May 65
Aerospace Medical Association. Bedwell TC Jr.
Aerospace Med 35:1007 passim, Oct 64
The evaluation of physiological syncope in aviation personnel. Blackburn LH Jr.
Aerospace Med 35:1212-6, Dec 64
Principles and methods of application of electroencephalography in aviation medicine. Blanc C, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1083-8, Nov 64
Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Fatigue-studies on overseas flights. Bruener H, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:552-3, Jun 65
First degree A-V block--anatomy and physiology as illustrated by a twenty-year follow-up. Bures AR.
Aerospace Med 36:780-5, Aug 65
USAF whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al. Aerospace Med 36:864-8, Sep 65
Response to carbohydrate loading as a criterion in commercial pilot selection. Catlett GF, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:554-7, Jun 65
Dynamic simulation of the A4D flash blindness protective system. Chisum GT, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:553-7, Jun 65
Problems in air traffic management: V. Identification and potential of aptitude test measures for selection of tower air traffic controller trainees. Cobb BB.
Aerospace Med 35:1019-27, Nov 64
Effect of exercise on intraocular tension and its relationship to open angle glaucoma. Cooper KH, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:51-3, Jan 65
Personal habits among USAF aircrew members: A survey. Davis JC, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:357-60, Apr 65
Convulsions in a pilot following drug withdrawal. Dille JR, et al. Aerospace Med 36:55-8, Jan 65
Evaluation of an alleged case of radiation induced cataract at a radar site. Dougherty JD, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:466-71, May 65
Resistance to motion sickness through repeated exposure to Coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ.
Aerospace Med 36:452-5, May 65
Ocular motility and flying safety. Erdbrink WL, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1221-5, Dec 64
Functional states of altered awareness during flight. Flinn DE. Aerospace Med 36:537-44, Jun 65
A test pilot's viewpoint of aerospace bioengineering as applied to current commercial transports. Gannett JR. Aerospace Med 35:1154-5, Dec 64
Hand preference in aircrew; a study of the consistency and strength of lateral preference for simple unimanual tasks. Gedye JL.
Aerospace Med 35:757-63, Aug 64
Aerospace toxicology procedures: current practices and trends at the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Goldbaum LR, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:662-4, Jul 65
Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:717-9, Aug 65
Nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. Hill JH, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:528-32, Jun 65
The vanishing disqualification (corneal endothelial dystrophy). Howard JL, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:779-80, Aug 64
Current United States Air Force policy on glaucoma. Howard JL, et al. Aerospace Med 36:878-80, Sep 65
Dynamics of the semicircular canals compared in yaw, pitch and roll. Jones GM, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:984-9, Oct 64
Predominance of anti-compensatory oculomotor response during rapid head rotation. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 35:965-8, Oct 64
Disturbance of oculomotor control in flight. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 36:461-5, May 65
U.S. Navy aircraft weapon systems anthropometry. Jones WL, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1048-50, Nov 64
Some challenges to the aerospace medical association--from a light attack pilot. King RR Jr.
Aerospace Med 35:1151-4, Dec 64
Effect of changing resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Lansberg MP, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:456-60, May 65
"H-response" in the electroencephalograms of aircrew personnel. Liske E. Aerospace Med 36:884-7, Sep 65
Oxygen consumption during flight at moderate G. Lorentzen FV. Aerospace Med 36:415-7, May 65
Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on performance during a simulated air mission. McKenzie RE, et al. Aerospace Med 36:774-9, Aug 65
Theoretical man-machine interaction which might lead to loss of aircraft control. Martin JF, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:713-6, Aug 65
Human responses to sonic boom. Nixon CW.
Aerospace Med 36:399-405, May 65
A comparison of methods for the evaluation of protective headgear. Roberts JB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1044-7, Nov 64
Long-range program to develop medical monitoring in flight. The flight research program-I. Roman J
Aerospace Med 36:514-8, Jun 65
Risk and responsibility as factors affecting heart rate in test pilots. The flight research program-II. Roman J
Aerospace Med 36:518-23, Jun 65
Validity of flight blood pressure data. Roman J, et al
Aerospace Med 36:436-41, May 65
Heart rate patterns observed in medical monitoring Simons DG, et al. Aerospace Med 36:504-13, Jun 65
Age differences in sequential decisions and cardiovascular status among pilots. Szafran J.
Aerospace Med 36:303-10, Apr 65
Effects of gust-induced and maneuvering acceleration stress on pilot-vehicle performance. Wempe TE
Aerospace Med 36:246-55, Mar 65
Life science requirements for Dyne-Soar and similar programs. Wood JW. Aerospace Med 35:1156-7, Dec 64
Oxygen mask with tactile communication devices. Zawistowski F. Aerospace Med 35:1040-3, Nov 64
Medical aspects of business aviation: a guide for physicians in industry; a Joint Committee Report of the Aerospace Medical Association and the Industrial Medical Association. Aerospace Med 35:783-93, Aug 64
Utilization of occupational therapy in aerospace research. Vodopic MA, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:65-71, Mar-Apr 65
Visual problems associated with low altitude flight. Bailey RW. Amer J Optom 42:288-93, May 65
A comparison of the AOc and the Dvorine pseudo-isochromatic tests in color vision testing Seefelt ER. Amer J Optom 42:250-5, Apr 65
Some observations on airmen who break down during basic training. Kiev A, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:184-8, Aug 65
Medical support of space operations. Boysen JE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:311-5, Sep 65
Inhalant allergy to the screwworm fly. Preliminary report. Gibbons HL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:424-30, Mar 65
Wiley Post: first test of high altitude pressure suits in the United States. Wilson CL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:805-10, May 65
The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:469-72, Oct 64
The electrocardiogram and ischemic heart disease in aircraft pilots. Manning GW.
Canad Med Ass J 93:158-60, 24 Jul 65
Drugs and flying personnel. Dille JR.
GP 30:86-90, Nov 64
Pilot eye fixations while flying selected maneuvers using two instrument panels. Gainer CA, et al.
Hum Factors 6:485-501, Oct 64
Visual experiments related to night carrier landing. Keston R, et al. Hum Factors 6:465-73, Oct 64
Instantaneous heart action during rocket aircraft flight. Brant JW, et al. Life Sci 3:679-88, Jul 64
On the quality of man parameters. Brant JW, et al.
Life Sci 4:397-403, Feb 65
'Special delivery': invalid air-passengers. Some medical considerations. Barbour AB. Med Ann 82:9-16, 1964
Liquid oxygen contamination. A survey of the problem, and its control. Macnamara FL.
Med Serv J Canada 20:597-602, Jul-Aug 64
Biomedical aspects of the X-15 program. Bratt HR.
Milit Med 130:404-14, Apr 65
Decompression sickness and its medical management; a team approach to the study of aviator's neurocirculatory collapse. Holmstrom FM, et al.
Milit Med 130:872-7, Sep 65
Prognostic factors in schizophrenia. Kiev A, et al.
Milit Med 130:400-3, Apr 65
Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE.
Milit Med 129:1186-90, Dec 64
Disease transmission by aircraft. Ritzinger FR.
Milit Med 130:643-7, Jul 65
The flight medical officer's bag. Rutstein HR.
Milit Med 129:1202-4, Dec 64
The role of aviation medicine today and tomorrow. Duffy JC. Minnesota Med 47:871-3, Jul 64
The armed forces and research training: the Air Force. Bohannon R. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:676, 1964
Aerospace cardiology. Lamb LE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:290-7, 1964
Combination of information in superimposed visual fields. Naish JM. Nature (London) 202:641-6, 16 May 64
Drug-induced fatigue decrement in air traffic control. Haward LR. Percept Motor Skills 20:952, Jun 65
Experimental determination of the maximum safe thermal radiation loads for a fighter-bomber cockpit. AMRL-TR-64-139. Davis HT, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-35, Dec 64
Adjunct to self-study for aircrew refresher training under operational conditions in the Air Defense Command. AMRL-TR-65-83. Meyer DE.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-26, Mar 65
Flying stress in relation to flying proficiency. SAM-TR-64-88. Hale HB, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Dec 64
Fatigue effects in 24-hour simulated transport flight.

Changes in pilot proficiency. SAM-TR-65-16. Hartman BO. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Apr 65

Height-weight sizing of protective garments, based on Japanese air self-defense force pilot data, with fit-test results. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-66. Alexander M, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-33, Jul 64

A study of digital computers for a real time training simulation research system. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-22. Andresen KW, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-103, May 64

Specification of optimum fault isolation presentation. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-57. Atchley WR, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-83, Jun 64

The measurement of stimulus complexity in high-resolution sensor imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-29. Nygaard JE, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-276, May 64

Cutaneous toxicity evaluation of Air Force development materials. VII. AMRL-TR-64-120. Shelanski MV. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-13, Dec 64

Physiological recording from pilots operating an aircraft simulator. AM 64-18. Melton CE Jr. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Sep 64

Studies of air loads on man. Rep 63-9. Swearingen JJ, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, May 63

Aviation medicine translations: annotated bibliography of recently translated material. II. AM 64-16. Tobias JV, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-10, Oct 64

Studies on aging in aviation personnel. AM 64-1. Wentz AE. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-12, Aug 64

A bibliography of Russian scientific and technological literature in manual control and associated areas. NASA CR-199. Bertone CM. US NASA 1-132, Apr 65

Utilization of acceptance data in a descriptive model for determining man's role in a system. NASA CR-95. Price HE, et al. US NASA 1-159, Sep 64

Essays on the history of aviation medicine. NASA TT F-176. Sergeyev AA. US NASA 1-413, Apr 65

A study to determine the relationship between naval aircrew station dimensions and the anthropometry of naval aviators. NAEC-ACEL-505. Gifford EC, et al. US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab 1-16, 11 Mar 64

Flashblindness protection: the eye patch. NADC-ML-6326. Hill JH, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-21, 5 May 65

Simulation and effects of severe turbulence on jet airline pilots. NADC-ML-64 11. Ragland S Jr, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-45, 13 Aug 64

The evaluation of physiological syncope in aviation personnel. Proj MR005.13-7004, Subtask 5, Rep No. 16. Blackburn LH Jr. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-13, 1 Jul 64

Some issues in the development of a motion sickness questionnaire for flight students. Res Rep. NSAM-916. Hardacre LE, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-5, Mar 65

Quantitative interpretation of the exercise electrocardiogram. Use of computer techniques in the cardiac evaluation of aviation personnel. Proj MR005. 13.7004, Subtask 8, Rep No. 3. Smith RF. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-20, 4 Nov 64

The relationships among the needs and values of flight candidates. Proj MR005.13-3003, Subtask 1, Rep No. 39. Waters LK. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-5, 16 Apr 64

Circadian rhythm and medicine. Van Liere EJ. W Virginia Med J 60:340-1, Nov 64

[Radiotelemetric examination of pulse reactions of pilots in flight] Hospodár J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:505-11, 1964 (Cz)

[The effect of alternating different kinds of activity on the course of hypoxic reactions] Zeman M. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:591-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Post-flight pulmonary atelectasis] Gans JC. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:240-3, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Drug supply in the royal airforce] Stadelmann VON Escholzmatt Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:392-9, Dec 64 (Dut)

[The development of the medical service in the Air Force] Stigter H. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:271-3, Oct 64 (Dut)

[Apropos of glaucoma in aviators] Sédan J. Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:25-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J. Atlas Radiol Clin 9:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Radiological aspects of vertebral lesions in the ejected pilot] Delahaye RP, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:341-50, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of fear of flight: considerations on motivation for flying and its repercussions on the relationship between physician and aviation personnel] Missenard AR, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:353-60, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Trachoma and fitness of aviation personnel] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:361-2, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The psycho-labyrinthine syndrome in aviation medicine] Robert P, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:350-3, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Discomfort and loss of consciousness in flight in aviation personnel] Tabusse L, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:333-41, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Introduction to clinical problems of aviation medicine] Tabusse ML. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:330 passim, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Exotic diseases detected by Air France physicians] Lafontaine E, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:901-2, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of the urinary elimination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) in jet pilots during training flights of different types] Klepping J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1815-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Nyctohemeral rhythm and long plane trips] Benitte AC. Concours Med 86:6603-8, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Medical sketches and approaches to flight work in civil aviation] Lafontaine E. Presse Med 73:1067-9, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Atmospheric radioactivity and commercial aviation] Medvedeff M. Presse Med 72:3243-4, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of a perlingual vaccine against respiratory infections on the number of days of flight exemption in a group of aviators] Rollet M. Progr Med (Paris) 93:71-2, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Practical aspects of problems posed by sleep in the air force] Angiboust R. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:731-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of vibration transmitted to helicopter crews. Measurements in flight. Evaluation of certain protective equipment. Ergonomic considerations] BGuibal, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:51-62, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Advisory physicians] Franque E. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:109-13, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Medical expertise of flight personnel. "Borderline" pathology in systematic check-ups. (Apropos of some personal cases)] Montagard F, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:503-34, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diabetes mellitus and flight personnel. The problem of detection and the medical expertise] Nicolas M, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:523-38, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Physiologic problems in the control of glycemia in aviation] Pingannaud M, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:536-45, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Problems related to piloting planes with vertical take-off] Seris, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:103-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Current aspects of occupational deafness in air force ground mechanics of jet aircraft bases] Bastien J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:61-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Artificial flight in decompression chamber, its place in otorhinolaryngological selection of flight personnel] Bertoni R, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:9-10, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Value of a screening x-ray examination in jet pilots] Delahaye RP, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:49-52, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary diffusion and anti-G clothing] Demange J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:6-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Medico-physiologic aspects of commercial supersonic flights] Lavernhe J. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:63-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Eosinophilia and the flight personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Problems of some atypical forms of ventricular repolarization in recruiting and supervising flight personnel] Mathivat A. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:69-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Ocular paralysis and aptitude of the flying personnel] Perdriel G, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:7-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of equilibrium in pilots] Pialoux P. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:72-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Naso-sinus allergy and flight personnel in civil aviation] Pialoux P, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:11-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Atypical ventricular repolarization of an undetermined origin--diagnostic problems] Pias F, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:59-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Protection against acceleration of a pilot equipped with an aviation helmet] Seris H, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:14-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Detection of epilepsy in airplane pilot candidates] Soussen G. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:54, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Use of plethysmography in the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:50-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The application of plethysmography to the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 4:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Experimental induction of some sensations, corresponding to flight illusions, in the vestibular apparatus] Malčik V. Riv Med Aero 27:307-17, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Physiological and technical considerations on bioinstrumentation of aircraft and spacecraft] Diringshofen H von, et al. Elektromedizin 9:73-87, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Medical electronics in aviation and the space program] Müller B. Elektromedizin 9:152-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Flying fitness in monocular persons. An opinion of the Verfassungsgerichtshof] Schindl K. Wien Klin Wschr 76:227-9, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The practicing physician and flying. II. Determination of the ability to fly before air trips] Lukács S. Orv Hetil 106:19-24, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)

[The practitioner and air travel. 1. Biological and pathological effects of air travel. Medical problems of air travel] Lukács S. Orv Hetil 105:2305-13, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)

[Vestibular apparatus in atmospheric and spatial flight] Caporale R. Minerva Med 56:2085-116, 13 Jun 65 (It)

[Tuberculosis in the military personnel of the air force according to the records of the medical examiners of the medical commission of the Istituto Medico-Legale of the air force in Rome in the decade 1954-1963] Angeloni E. Riv Med Aero 27:365-400 concl, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Influence of 5-phenyl-2 imino-4 oxy-oxazolidine on promptness and constancy of the motor reaction in man (in relation to fatigue from aeronautic work)] Bandini E. Riv Med Aero 28:134-61, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[On the use of surgery of deafness in flight crew members. Effects of resumption of flight activity on results of interposition operation in a pilot affected by otosclerosis] Caporale R, et al. Riv Med Aero 27:26-39, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[On the Coriolis phenomenon. Research on threshold values] Caporale R. Riv Med Aero 27:325-52, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Gas chromatographic method for determination of contaminants in liquid oxygen for aviation] Cianetti E, et al. Riv Med Aero 28:26-45, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Contribution to cardio-vascular function tests of military jet pilots] De Angelis AM. Riv Med Aero 28:46-61, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Observations on vaccination conducted in departments of air force units during the winter of 1963] Lippi M, et al. Riv Med Aero 27:486-97, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[On the causes of non fitness in pilot applicants of the Italian air force after the war] Paolucci G. Riv Med Aero 27:17-25, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Considerations after 6 years of use in aeronautics of the tests for evaluation of respiratory and cardiocirculatory function] Scano A. Riv Med Aero 27:318-24, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Statistical correlations between the Rorschach test done on 6 pilots and their functional values measured in flight. Indications for a possibility of physiologic explanation of the so-called "psychic" phenomena] Giacanelli M. Riv Neurobiol 11:24-37, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Corrective actions of the cerebral cortex in pilots in flight. Actions preparatory to work] Manlio Giacanelli. Riv Neurobiol 10:26-49, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Recorded whispered acoumetry. Its use in the examination of aeronavigation personnel] Marullo T, et al. Valsalva 40:309-22, Dec 64 (It)

[Submucosal hematomas of the frontal sinus caused by barotrauma] Warnowski H, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:543-50, 1964 (Pol)

[Ocular refraction in high-altitude pilots. II. In conditions of hypobarism of from 15000 M to 18000 M] Popescu M, et al. Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:501-14, 1964 (Rum)

[Variations in the structure of the frontal sinuses and their significance in the professional selection of airplane pilots] Revskoĭ IuK. Arkh Anat 47:88-92, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some problems in medical care during space flights by man] Kakurin LI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:13-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Examination of the vestibular apparatus by the method of combined stimulation of its sensory nerve fibers] Bazarov VG. Voennomed Zh 7:55-9, 1964 (Rus)

[On supply and medical equipment of Lockheed U-2 airplanes for high altitude flights] Cherniakov IN, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:87-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Medical expert examination of flight personnel with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome.] Desiatov AI. Voennomed Zh 8:68-71, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the speed of the utilization information in the process of forming of habits during the training of pilots] Egorov VA. Voennomed Zh 9:53-8, 1964 (Rus)

[A case of decompression sickness with a severe course] Korogodskiĭ GM, et al. Voennomed Zh 6:53-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Misleading illusions of pilots during helicopter flights] Malov IuS. Voennomed Zh 9:58-62, 1964 (Rus)

[On the significance of roentgendiagnosis of atherosclerosis of the abdominal aorta and its ramifications in flight personnel] Orlov NV. Voennomed Zh 11:59-62, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of thermoregulation in flight personnel for the use of aviation-medical expertise] Panfilov AS, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:56-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Barofunction of the ear] Polubchik IA. Voennomed Zh 10:57-9, 1964 (Rus)

[On the barofunction of the frontal sinuses in pilots.] Revskoĭ IuK. Voennomed Zh 8:65-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Change in vestibular-somatic reflexes in man in relation to the functional state of the cerebral cortex] Usachev IS. Voennomed Zh 7:56-62, 1964 (Rus)

[Change in the content of free amino acids in the blood during nervous emotional stress] Lebedeva ZN, et al. Vop Pitan 23:23-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Some aspects of electroencephalographic findings in student pilots] Gazivoda N.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:230-4, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Current problems in aerocosmonautic medicine] Nieto Boqué M. **An Med [Med] 50:235-53, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[The cardiac patient, air travel and the hazards of high mountains] Castro G.
Arch Med Panamen 13:49-53, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The Aviation Medicine Institute in Malmslätt] Rutberg O. **Forsvarsmedicin 1:76-9, Apr 65 (Sw)**
[Oxygen and aerotitis media] Strömblad BC.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:16-21, Jan 65 (Sw)

AVITAMINOSIS (C13)

Alimentary factors of systemic lesions. Sós J.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:123-44, 1964 (6 ref.)
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64**
Sprue with a characteristic lesion of the small intestine associated with folic acid deficiency. Veeger W, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:493-502, Apr 65
Interrelationships between biotin and folic acid. The distribution of folic acid-active substances in the liver of biotin-deficient rats. Marchetti M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:356-8, 15 Feb 65
The excretion of urocanic acid and formimino glutamic acid in megaloblastosis accompanying kwashiorkor. Allen DM, et al. **Blood 25:283-91, Mar 65**
Some complications of untreated smallpox. Roberts CJ.
Cent Afr J Med 11:141-2, May 65
Temperature regulation during fever in man. Cooper KE, et al. **Clin Sci 27:345-56, Dec 64**
Chemotherapy in dental practice. Gurney BF.
Dent Dig 71:265 passim, Jun 65
Chronic duodenal ulcers in pantothenate deficient mice. Seronde J Jr. **Gastroenterology 48:612-5, May 65**
Response of rats to thalidomide as affected by riboflavin or folic acid deficiency. Friedman L, et al.
J Nutr 85:309-17, Mar 65
Radiology and the practitioner. XI. Bones and joints. I. Sutton D. **Practitioner 193:676-82, Nov 64**
Anaemia in the tropics. Woodruff AW.
Practitioner 193:138-45, Aug 64
In vivo inhibition of lipogenesis by biotin deficiency. Donaldson WE.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:662-4, Jul 64
Electrophoretic analysis of abnormal development. Johnson EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:9-11, Jan 65**
Folic acid deficiency and hepatic DNA synthesis. Leevy CM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:746-8, Dec 64**
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
[Frequency in hospitalized patients of lowered blood vitamin levels and their correction] Gounelle H, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C645-54, 1965 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of the activity of hepatic and testicular adenosine deaminase] Terroine T.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:197-211, 1965 (Fr)
[Metabolic and endocrine complications of antituberculer chemotherapy] Molina C.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:133-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Folic acid metabolism and the FIGLU test] Schuller E.
Presse Med 73:1411-4, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[The effect of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency on the accumulation of alanine in Neurospora] Aurich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:86-8, 1964 (Ger)**
[Current vitamin problems] Glatzel H.
Med Mschr 19:198-202, May 65 (Ger)
[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Changes in energy metabolism in the livers of chicks with biotin deficiency] Dokusova OK, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:854-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the liver of rats with excised cecum during choline deficiency] Gadzhiev KhE, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

AVOIDANCE LEARNING (F)

The relationship between the avoidance response and subsequent changes in heart-rate. Black AH, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:107-19, 1965
Some electrical correlates of drive processes elicited from median thalamic structures. Angyán L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:149-55, 1965
Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:235-43, 1965**
The influence of pituitary-adrenocortical function on the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:183-9, 1965**
Simultaneous elaboration of approach and avoidance conditioning in the same experimental situation for cats. Czopf J, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:53-60, 1964
On the locking mechanism of the conditioned motor escape in the rat. Hecht K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:105-6, 1965
The role of basal forebrain structures in the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Korányi L.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:63-7, 1965
Changes in EEG, cortical evoked potentials and startle reactions in rats during the elaboration of a conditioned avoidance reflex. Pickenhain L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:103-4, 1965
Interhemispheric transfer of extinction of a passive avoidance reaction in rats. Bureš J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:161-2, 1965
The effect of thalamic spreading depression on acquisition and consolidation of the passive avoidance reaction in rats. Burešová O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:162-3, 1965
Functional asymmetry in the effect of unilateral spreading depression in rats. Kunc L, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:163-4, 1965
Hippocampal lesion and retention of active avoidance reaction. Smiešková A, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:164-5, 1965
The effects of septal lesions on hippocampal activity. Travis RP Jr. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:399-403, Oct 64**
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D.
Amer J Physiol 207:255-9, Jul 64
On the summation of pitch and loudness in auditory discrimination of the white rat. Hytönen Y.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 6:1-9, 1964
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Hydroxyphenamate-induced attenuation of conditioned avoidance behavior in mice. Essman WB.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:510-4, 1 Oct 64
Comparative activities of a substituted dibenzothiazepine, of imipramine and of desipramine. Horovitz ZP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:180-91, 1 Sep 64
Electroencephalographic waves with voluntary movement. Study in the rat. Vanderwolf CH, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:379-84, Oct 64
Correlative effects of psychogenetic selection: a study of the Roman high and low avoidance strains of rats Broadhurst PL, et al. **Behav Res Ther 2:273-80, Apr 65**
The application of anticipatory avoidance learning to the treatment of homosexuality. I. Theory, technique and preliminary results. Feldman MP, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:165-83, Jan 65
A learning approach to the treatment of homosexuality. Gold S, et al. **Behav Res Ther 2:201-4, Jan 65**
The application of anticipatory avoidance learning to the treatment of homosexuality. II. Avoidance response latencies and pulse rate changes.
MacCulloch MJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther 3:21-43, Aug 65**
Adaptive responses to ionizing radiation. Garcia J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:101-13, Apr 64
A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:115-28, Apr 64
Conditioned avoidance reflex under pentobarbital. Holmgren B.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:21-38, Apr 64
Some pharmacological effects of a series of tryptamine derivatives. Brimblecombe RW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:43-54, Aug 64
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:138-46, Feb 65**
Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. **Brit J Psychiat 111:268-76, Mar 65**
A case of pin-up fetishism treated by aversion conditioning. Raymond M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:579-81, Jul 65
Eysenck's theory of the conscience: a reply. Argyle M.
Brit J Psychol 56:309-10, Aug 65
Discrimination of avoidable and unavoidable shock. Brown R. **Brit J Psychol 56:275-83, Aug 65**
A note on some criticisms of the Mowrer/Eysenck conditioning theory of conscience. Eysenck HJ.
Brit J Psychol 56:305-7, Aug 65
Variety of behaviours and frequency of responding during avoidance conditioning. Lyman B.
Brit J Psychol 56:285-8, Aug 65
Results of behaviour therapy in 77 psychiatric patients. Cooper JE, et al. **Brit Med J 5444:1222-5, 8 May 65**
The influence of magnitude of reward on the aversive properties of anticipatory frustration. Amsel A, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:321-7, Dec 64
"Reversal learning" of an avoidance response as a function of prior fear conditioning and fear extinction. Baum M. **Canad J Psychol 19:85-93, Jun 65**
Effects of delayed secondary reinforcement and response requirements on avoidance learning. Mogenson GJ, et al. **Canad J Psychol 19:61-73, Mar 65**
Suppressing effects of aversive stimulation on subsequently punished behaviour. Pearl J, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:343-55, Dec 64
Effect of spreading cortical depression on avoidance responses conditioned to peripheral or central stimulation. Mogenson GJ.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:663-9, Jun 65
Behavioral and electrophysiological changes during avoidance conditioning to light flashes in the rat. Pickenhain L, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:464-76, Apr 65
Frequency specific mechanisms in learning. I. Occipital activity during sensory preconditioning. Schuckman H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:45-55, Jan 65
Effect of septal lesions on learning, emotionality, activity, and exploratory behavior in rats. Nielson HC, et al. **Exp Neurol 11:147-57, Feb 65**
Conditioning of midbrain behavioral responses. Ross N, et al. **Exp Neurol 11:263-76, Mar 65**
Effect of amygdaloid lesions on avoidance behavior and visual discrimination in cats. Ursin H.
Exp Neurol 11:298-317, Mar 65
The effects of immunological sympathectomy on behavior in mice. Wenzel BM, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:399-410, Aug 65
Effect of amygdaloid after-discharges on switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Nakao H, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:221-9, Dec 63
The effect of chlordiazepoxide on extinction of conditioned avoidance response in rats. Takata R, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:685-9, Sep 64**
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
The influence of the posterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary and pituitary peptides on the maintenance of a conditioned avoidance response in rats. Wied D de.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:157-67, May 65
Radiation conditioning: a specific aversion to feeding after a single exposure to 50 r. Hulse EV, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:97-9, 1964
Thresholds of audition for three species of monkeys. Fujita S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer 37:139-44, Jan 65**
The role of central midbrain structures in conditioned responding to aversive noise in the rat. Lyon M.
J Comp Neurol 122:407-29, Jun 64
Effects of auditory cortex ablation on ability to discriminate between stimuli presented to the two ears. Axelrod S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:79-89, Feb 65
Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:18-24, Feb 65
Classical conditioning in the goldfish as a function of the CS-US interval. Bitterman ME.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:359-66, Dec 64
Further analysis of the determinants of avoidance behavior. Bixenstine VE, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:339-43, Dec 64
Punishing and reinforcing effects of noise onset and termination for different responses. Bolles RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:127-31, Aug 64
Amount of response-produced change in the CS and avoidance learning. Bower G, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:13-7, Feb 65
Hippocampal activity during avoidance behavior in the rat. Bremner FJ.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:16-22, Aug 64
Interhemispheric synthesis of memory traces. Burešová O, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:211-4, Apr 65
Voltage level and skin resistance in avoidance conditioning of inbred strains of mice. Carran AB, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:427-30, Dec 64**
Permanence of amnesia after a single posttrial electroconvulsive seizure. Chevalier JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:125-7, Feb 65
Short-term retrograde amnesia in rats. Chorover SL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:73-8, Feb 65**
Facilitation of discriminated avoidance learning by discontinuous shock. D'Amato MR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:344-9, Dec 64
Avoidance behavior as a function of length of nonshock confinement. Denny MR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:252-7, Oct 64
Comparison of caudate nucleus and septal-area lesions on two types of avoidance behavior. Fox SS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:380-6, Dec 64
Competing response and amnesic effects of electroconvulsive shock under extinction and incentive shifts. Gerbrandt LK, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:208-11, Oct 64
Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64
Behavioral effects of cholinergic stimulation of the

thalamic reticular formation. Grossman SP, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:57-65, Feb 65

Effects of lesions in the septal area on conditioned fear and discriminated instrumental punishment in the albino rat. Harvey JA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:37-48, Feb 65

Retention of discrimination and avoidance habits following lesions in the interpeduncular nucleus. Hatton GI. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:331-4, Jun 65

Trends in escape and exploration. Johnston WA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:431-5, Dec 64

Enhanced avoidance behavior following septal lesions in the rat as a function of lesion size and spontaneous activity. Kenyon J, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:466-8, Jun 65

Consolidation of the neural trace in memory: investigation with one-trial avoidance conditioning and ECS. King RA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:283-4, Apr 65

Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in rats and subsequent recovery with D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:31-5, Aug 65

Reduction of freezing behavior and improvement of shock avoidance by D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:36-40, Aug 65

Acquisition of Sidman avoidance responding as a function of S-S interval. Leaf RC. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:298-300, Apr 65

Avoidance response evocation as a function of prior discriminative fear conditioning under curare. Leaf RC. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:446-9, Dec 64

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and passive avoidance learning. Levine S, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:357-60, Jun 65

Effect of medial cortical lesions on the avoidance behavior of the cat. Lubar JF. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:38-46, Aug 64

One-way and two-way learning and transfer of an active avoidance response in normal and cingulectomized cats. Lubar JF, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:46-52, Aug 65

Effects of positional relations between subject, CS, and US on shuttle-box avoidance learning in cats. McAdam D. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:302-4, Oct 64

Acquisition and extinction of avoidance conditioning without escape responses. Marx MH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:451-2, Dec 64

Escape learning and "vicious-circle" behavior as a function of percentage of reinforcement. Melvin KB. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:248-51, Oct 64

Neutralization of an aversive light stimulus as a function of number of paired presentations with food. Melvin KB, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:350-3, Dec 64

Role of response-linked fear in the effects of a single ECS on an avoidance response. Misanin JR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:212-6, Oct 64

Avoidance responses to rewarding brain stimulation: replication and extension. Mogenson GJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:465-7, Dec 64

Instrumental escape conditioning to a low-intensity noise by rats. Myers AK. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:82-7, Aug 65

Discriminated operant avoidance learning in Wistar and G-4 rats as a function of type of warning stimulus. Myers AK. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:453-5, Dec 64

Focusing cues in the visual cliff behavior of day-old chicks. Palen GF. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:452-4, Jun 65

Inhibition of avoidance behavior. Rescorla RA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:406-12, Jun 65

Role of the hippocampo-septal system thalamus, and hypothalamus in avoidance conditioning. Rich I, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:66-72, Feb 65

Auditory avoidance behavior after extensive and restricted neocortical lesions in the rat. Saavedra MA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:41-5, Aug 65

Effect of contralateral cortex ablation upon conditioned flexion responses. Sabel CL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:117-22, Aug 65

General and local effects of limited trials of shock US on maintenance of an avoidance CR. Schoeninger DW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:25-30, Feb 65

Successful interocular transfer of pattern discrimination in "split-brain" cats with shock-avoidance motivation. Sechzer JA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:76-83, Aug 64

Effect of intensity and duration of punishment on extinction of an avoidance response. Seligman ME, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:295-7, Apr 65

Experimental modification of taste preference. Siqueland ER. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:166-70, Apr 65

Facilitation of avoidance behavior by positive brain stimulation. Stein L. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:9-19, Aug 65

Acquistion of a trace-conditioned avoidance response after deafferentation of the responding limb. Taub E, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:275-9, Apr 65

Effects of stimulus and response complexity on learning under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:122-4, Feb 65

Independence of approach and escape reactions to electrical stimulation of the brain. Valenstein ES. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:20-30, Aug 65

Effect of combined medial thalamic and septal lesions on active-avoidance behavior. Vanderwolf CH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:31-7, Aug 64

Effect of detainment on extinction of avoidance responses. Weinberger NM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:135-8, Aug 65

Electroconvulsive shock and competing responses: stimulus generalization. Yarnell TD, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:470-1, Dec 64

Pseudoconditioning. Zerbolio DJ Jr, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:271-4, Apr 65

Motivational aspects of escape from punishment. Azrin NH, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:31-44, Jan 65

Automated training and recording of a light-tracking response in fish. Davis RE, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:353-5, Sep 65

Escape behavior under continuous reinforcement as a function of aversive light intensity. Kaplan M, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:321-3, Sep 65

Effect of CER on DRL responding. Leaf RC, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:405-7, Nov 64

Fixed-ratio escape performance with a wheel-bar. Martin RC, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:71-3, Jan 65

Wind as an aversive stimulus. Rohles FH Jr. J Exp Anal Behav 8:203-5, Jul 65

Some aspects of self aversive stimulation in the hooded rat. Sandler J. J Exp Anal Behav 7:409-14, Nov 64

Discriminated time-out avoidance in pigeons. Thomas JR. J Exp Anal Behav 8:329-38, Sep 65

A forty-three day avoidance session. Ulrich RE, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:157-60, May 65

Behavioral contrast during multiple avoidance schedules. Wertheim GA. J Exp Anal Behav 8:269-78, Sep 65

Some sequential aspects of IRTs emitted during Sidman-avoidance behavior in the white rat. Wertheim GA. J Exp Anal Behav 8:9-15, Jan 65

Escape behavior under different fixed ratios and shock intensities. Winograd E. J Exp Anal Behav 8:117-24, Mar 65

Effect of pairing a stimulus with presentations of the UCS on the extinction of an avoidance response in humans. Banks RK. J Exp Psychol 70:294-9, Sep 65

Vigilance performance with a qualitative shift in reinforcers. Bevan W, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:83-6, Jul 65

The relation of drive to finger-withdrawal conditioning. Elias MF. J Exp Psychol 70:109-16, Jul 65

Avoidance conditioning of the GSR. Kimmel HD, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:482-5, Nov 64

A failure to find a response persisting in the apparent absence of motivation. Trapold MA, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:538-40, May 65

The effects of three different types of punishment on performance of albino rats. Kleban MH. J Genet Psychol 106:15-21, Mar 65

Effects of delay on the maintenance of fixated behavior in albino rats. Kolstoe RH, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:275-82, Dec 64

Prenatal maternal anxiety and offspring behavior: parental activity and level of anxiety. Thompson WR, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:359-71, Dec 64

Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in cats. Krieckhaus EE. J Neurophysiol 27:753-67, Sep 64

Vitamin B 6 deficiency and the initial acquisition of behavior. Sloane HN Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:379-84, Aug 64

Effect of anxiety (drive) on the acquisition and avoidance of a dominant intratask response. Katahn M. J Personality 32:642-50, Dec 64

Word familiarity and avoidance conditioning of verbal behavior. Martin RB, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:496-9, May 65

Direction of aggression and adaptation to free operant avoidance conditioning. Weiner IB, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:426-9, Sep 65

A method for evaluating imipramine-like agents in rats. Johnson HE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:54-5, Jan 65

Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64

Antagonism of reserpine behavioral depression by d-amphetamine. Rech RH. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:369-76, Dec 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. II. Gut hypermotility. Foltz EL, et al. J Surg Res 4:454-64, Oct 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. I. Peptic ulcer--"executive monkeys". Foltz EL, et al. J Surg Res 4:445-53, Oct 64

Timed behavior in primates during various experimental uremic states. Murphy GP, et al. J Surg Res 4:550-3, Dec 64

Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. JAMA 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65

Lateralization and one-trial inter-hemispheric transfer of avoidance conditioning. Ross RB, et al. Nature (London) 204:909-10, 28 Nov 64

Effect of radiation on audition and conditioned responses in the Spanish goat. Casey A, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:871-2, Jun 65

Stress and susceptibility to viral infections. 3. Antibody response and viral retention during avoidance learning stress. Yamada A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:677-80, Jul 64

Some effects of amphetamine and chlorpromazine upon the acquisition of an avoidance escape response in the albino rat. Loiselle RH, et al. Psychiat Commun 7:23-6, 1964

Functions of the amygdala. Goddard GV. Psychol Bull 62:89-109, Aug 64 (175 ref.)

Perception of impending collision: a study of visually directed avoidant behavior. Schiff W. Psychol Monogr 79:11:1-26, 1965

An automated apparatus for the avoidance training of rats. Baum M. Psychol Rep 16:1205-11, Jun 65

Apparatus and method for establishment of differential avoidance conditioning in the cat. Corley KC Jr. Psychol Rep 16:897-900, Jun 65

Amnesic and aversive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Delprato DJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:561-5, Apr 65

Specificity-generality of early experience effects. Gauron EF. Psychol Rep 16:353-4, Apr 65

Retention of an avoidance response learned under bilateral spreading depression. Hjelle LA, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1153-6, Jun 65

Response initiation and response termination: analysis of effects punishment and escape contingencies. Leitenberg H. Psychol Rep 16:569-75, Apr 65

Self-determined aversive thresholds from the medial hypothalamus of the rat. Poschel BP, et al. Psychol Rep 16:585-91, Apr 65

Effects of large and small bilateral hippocampal lesions on two types of passive-avoidance responses. Snyder DR, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1277-90, Jun 65

Effect of intertrial interval on avoidance learning in rats trained under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW. Psychol Rep 16:472-4, Apr 65

Note on secondary reinforcement using a discriminative stimulus from an aversive situation. Wenrich WW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1242-4, Jun 65

On the assumption of a steeper avoidance gradient in Miller's conflict theory. Bogartz RS. Psychol Rev 72:162-3, Mar 65

Avoidance behaviour in the rat after 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) administration. Joyce D, et al. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:424-30, 8 Jun 64

The effect of chlorpromazine, phenmetrazine, imipramine and physostigmine on the exploratory and conditioned avoidance reaction in rats with different excitability of the central nervous system. Soušková M, et al. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:447-56, 8 Jun 64

Physiologic discrimination and behavioral relationships in human instrumental conditioning. Graham LA, et al. Psychosom Med 26:321-36, Jul-Aug 64

Ethanol and the acquisition of a conditioned avoidance response in selected strains of rats. Broadhurst PL, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:476-89, Sep 64

The effects of alcohol on counterconditioning of an avoidance response. Harris HE, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:490-7, Sep 64

Studies on the acquisition of behavioral tolerance to alcohol. Moskowitz H, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:619-26, Dec 64

Effects of alcohol on conflict and avoidance behavior. Smart RG. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:187-205, Jun 65

Analysis of a simple avoidance situation. 3. Numerical fitting of control experiments. Marmasse C, et al. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:190-5, 1963

Discriminative avoidance training of rats. Brush FR. Science 146:1599-600, 18 Dec 64

Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65

Effect of hypothalamic stimulation of learning and memory in the cat. Gentry TA, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:217-8, 1963

[The effect of scopolamine on the conditioned avoidance response in rats, administered alone and in combination with other centrally active drugs] Niu HY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:42-9, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Selection experiment with respect to a conditioned avoidance reaction in the rat] Bignami G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1239-44, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Individual variations in drug activity] Ruckebusch Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:276-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:268-79, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:255-67, Mar 64 (Jap)

AWARDS AND PRIZES (K)

Gold medal to Mr. Academy (William L. Benedict). (Benedict WL), Vail D.
Amer J Ophthal 59:521-4, Mar 65
Presentation of past presidents' keys, Northeastern Society of Orthodontists. Salzmann JA.
Amer J Orthodont 51:193-9, Mar 65
Citation and presentation of the Academy Plaque to Arthur M. Master, M.D. (Master AM), Craig HR.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:397-9, Apr 65
The career scientist award program: fifth year. Mirick GS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:208-10, Feb 65
Citation and presentation the Academy Medal to Richard E. Shope, M.D. (Shope RE), Rous P.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:401-3, Apr 65
The American Hospital Association's distinguished service award to: Albert W Snoke, M.D. (Snoke AW), **Hospitals** 39:49-54, 1 May 65
Winners of 1965 Industrial Medicine and Surgery International Award Competition. (Dr. William Wayne Stewart). (Stewart WW), Halos SF.
Industr Med Surg 34:298-300, Apr 65
The Abraham Flexner Award: Ward Darley. (Darley W), Lewis HP. **J Med Educ** 39:979-82, Nov 64
The Borden Award: Harry Eagle. (Eagle H), Spink WW.
J Med Educ 39:1003-4, Nov 64
Presentation of the Marshall Medal of the Society for the Study of Fertility to Dr. Carl G. Hartman, 26th November 1964. (Hartman CG),
J Reprod Fertil 9:395-7, Jun 65
Harvey Cushing (1869-1939), Pulitzer Prize surgeon. (Cushing H), Talbott JH. **JAMA** 192:165-6, 12 Apr 65
Who were they. Brockbank W.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:26-8, 1965
The Holmes Medal. (Holmes AF), Bensley EH.
McGill Med J 34:3-7, Feb 65
Agnes Elizabeth Pavey Award, 1965.
Nurs Times 61:501, 9 Apr 65
Honorary award acceptance speech. Billingham RE.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:121-2, Aug 64
Presentation to Rupert E. Billingham, D.Sc., F.R.S., of the honorary award of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. (Billingham RE), Murray JE.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:117-20, Aug 64
Address of the president, Sir Howard Florey, at the anniversary meeting, 30 November 1964. Florey H.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:439-52, 16 Feb 65
[Grants from U.S.A. for study abroad]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:161-2, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Otorhinolaryngologists winners of the Lenin Prize]
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:3-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rewarded physicians of the RSFSR] Glienko MM.
Voennomed Zh 10:7-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The value of homage in medicine] Nasio J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:140-3, Aug 64 (Sp)
[José Sanchis Banús, 1893-1932] (Sanchis Banús J),
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:199-221, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

AXILLA (A1)

Secretory epithelium of the large axillary sweat glands. A cytochemical and electron microscopic study. Biempica L, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:47-72, Jul 65
New method of treating melanoma of the pectoral region. Brasfield RD, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:213-6, Feb 65
Axillary freckling as a diagnostic aid in neurofibromatosis. Crowe FW.
Ann Intern Med 61:1142-3, Dec 64
Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Enzinger FM.
Cancer 18:241-8, Feb 65
Superficial connective tissue tumors in early infancy: a study of fibromatosis and lipoblastomatosis. Goslee L, et al. **J Pediat** 65:377-87, Sep 64
Axillary hidradenitis suppurativa. Armstrong DP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:200-6, Aug 65
Soft-tissue radiography of axillary nodes with fatty infiltration. Leborgne R, et al.
Radiology 84:513-5, Mar 65
[Acne conglobata of the buttocks and hidrosadenitis of the axillae] Dugois P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Abdomino-scrotal Paget's disease (3d report). Appearance of an apocrine epithelioma of the axilla and Paget's disease lesions on the subjacent axillary skin] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:176-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Causes and therapy of unpleasant body odor] Meyer-Rohn J.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:247-50, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The lymph circulation of the upper extremity following the radical operation of mammary cancer and its relations to the secondary edema of the arm] Goffrini P, et al. **Chirurg** 35:145-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Auxiliary localization of a blood cyst] Popkirov S.
Zbl Chir 90:259-61, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis-like findings in the tributary lymph nodes of brease neoplasms] Giunti G, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:19-46, 1964 (It)
[Clinical contribution of a case of "hemangiopericytoma"] Polidori M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2465-6, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Axillary and radial nerves in Macacus rhesus] Pietrzyk J, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:425-36, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of diseases caused by working with a manual electric drill] Guzl' F, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:43-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the pathology of the apocrine glands in ophthalmology] Khorasanian-Tadé AA, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:13-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

AXILLARY ARTERY (A7)

Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:968-83, May 65
Percutaneous catheterization via the axillary artery: a new approach to some technical roadblocks in selective arteriography. Roy P.
Amer J Roentgen 94:1-18, May 65
Rupture of the axillary artery as a complication of dislocation of the shoulder. Spek A van der.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:113-8, 1964
Axillary-femoral artery bypass. Gorman JF, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:509-12, Sep 65
Fibromuscular stenosis of the axillary artery. Dobell AR, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:283-91, Jul 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the axillary artery: a golf hazard. Rosensweig J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:165-7, 24 Jul 65
Selective and total cerebral angiography and arteriography of the great vessels in the root of the neck via percutaneous femoral puncture. Milne EN.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:118-25, Sep 64
Transaxillary renal angiography. Riley JM, et al.
J Urol 92:148-52, Aug 64
Left axillary approach to the abdominal aorta. Riley JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:96-9, Jan 65
Necrosis of arterial wall following application of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Weissberg D, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1248-52, Dec 64
Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. **Surgery** 57:14-21, Jan 65
Angiography of the aorta and its branches via the axillary artery. Heleä T, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:82-6, Mar 65
[Cervico-cerebral angiogram by percutaneous axillary puncture] Reschke H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:764-77, 1965 (Ger)
[On an unusual complication of traumatic shoulder joint luxation with fatal outcome] Reinisch H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:194-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cerebral vessels by retrograde contrast injection into the arm arteries] Wappenschmidt J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:383-95, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of acute thrombosis of the axillary artery of allergic etiology] Andrejević M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:793-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

AXILLARY VEIN (A7)

Primary deep venous thrombosis of upper extremity. Adams JT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:29-42, Jul 65
Protection of the axillary vein following radical mastectomy. Prioleau WH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1063-4, May 65
[On an unusual complication of traumatic shoulder joint luxation with fatal outcome] Reinisch H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:194-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Variations in the cephalic vein in the phlebogram] Drewes J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:490-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Unusual site of the left brachiocephalic vein] Podlesnyi NM. **Arkh Anat** 47:101-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thrombectomy in Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Savel'ev VS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

AXIS (A2)

Craniovertebral anomalies (a report on 40 cases). Bharucha EP, et al. **Brain** 87:469-80, Sep 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 165--problems of the odontoid process.
Cent Afr J Med 10:316-20, Aug 64
Disappearance of the central portion of the odontoid process: a case report. Fielding JW.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1228-30, Sep 65
Acquired absence of the odontoid process: a case report. Freiberger RH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1231-6, Sep 65
Abnormalities of the atlas and axis vertebrae--congenital and traumatic. Garber JN.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1782-91, Dec 64
Acute cervical pain associated with retropharyngeal calcium deposit. A case report. Hartley J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1753-4, Dec 64
The atlanto-axial joint. Roentgenographic and anatomical study of normal and abnormal motion. Hohl M, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1739-52, Dec 64
Normal motions in the upper portion of the cervical spine. Hohl M.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1777-9, Dec 64
Agenesis of the odontoid with chronic subluxation of the atlanto-axial articulation. Ettman IK, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:438-41, Nov 64
Fractures of the odontoid process. Böhler J.
J Trauma 5:386-91, May 65
Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. **JAMA** 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65
[Mechanism and measurement of movement in the craniocervical joint on side-bending] Lewit K, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:299-302, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Aplasia of the dens epistropheus] Tejmarová J.
Cesk Radiol 18:352-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A congenital malformation of the axis: the odontoid bone. Apropos of a case] Noterman J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:440-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of progressive atlanto-axial dislocation without bone lesions in a child] Coolignon P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1310-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A further African case of nontraumatic atlo-axoid dislocation] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:85-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of unrecognized fractures of the odontoid process] Denepoux R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:719-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mixed occipito-cervical arthrodesis in atloido-axoid dislocations] Courson B, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:103-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with fractures of the odontoid process of the axis] Martini M, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:515-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism and displacement in the atlanto-occipital joint in lateral head tilting] Lewit K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:194-201, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Neuroradiological-clinical viewpoints on the odontoid process] Lehmann R.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:299-308, 1964 (Ger)
[Late myelopathies due to atlo-epistrophic dislocation by separation of the odontoid apophysis] Giagheddu M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:491-524, 1964 (It)
[Atalanto-axoid subluxation in progessive rheumatism] Wośko I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:747-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Torticollis] Sierra Rojas L, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous atlas-axis luxation (Watson Jones disease)] Carrascosa RG.
Rev Clin Esp 94:475-85, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cervicocephalalgias; sympatheticalgia and 135 malformations of the atlas and axis] Mantz JR, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:177-91, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Atlanto-axial dislocation in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:390-8, Jun 64 (Tur)

AXONS (A8, A11)

Electron microscope studies on developmental differentiation on ciliary ganglion synapses in the chick. Hámori J, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:213-30, 1964
Axonal lesions and waltzing syndrome after IDPN administration in rats. With a concept--"axostasis". Chou SM, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:428-50, 5 May 64
The ultrastructure of myelin and axonal alterations in sciatic nerves of thiamine deficient and chronically starved rats. Collins, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:511-21, 5 May 64
Electrophoretic production of "reactive" axon swellings in vitro and their histochemical properties. Friede RL. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:217-28, 2 Jan 64
Axon swellings produced in vivo in isolated segments of nerves. Friede RL.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:229-37, 2 Jan 64
Effect of axon division on the distribution of noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in sympathetic neurons of the rat. Eränkö O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:411-2, Mar 65
Some morphological features of catecholamine storing nerve vesicles. Euler US von, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:487-8, Dec 64
Some efferent connections of the nucleus medialis dorsalis. An experimental study in the cat. Khalifeh RR, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:341-54, Mar 65
Ultrastructural studies of INH-induced neuropathy in rats. I. Early axonal changes. Schalaepfer WW, et al.
Amer J Path 45:209-19, Aug 64
Simplified method for determination of maximal conduction velocity of human motor axons. Hodes R.
Amer J Phys Med 44:169-73, Aug 65
Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1441-6, Dec 64
My life among the axons. Bishop GH.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:1-18, 1965
Stimulation of respiration and inhibition of glycolysis in lobster axons by menadione and some related naphthoquinones. Hoskin FC.
Arch Biochem 108:506-9, Dec 64
Psoriatic skin. Weddell G, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:252-66, Mar 65
Neurons in tissue culture. Observations on terminal

boutons in cultures of mammalian central nervous tissue. Kim SU. Arch Histol Jap 25:371-86, May 65
Low threshold associated with slow conduction velocity; studies of human motor axons. Hodes R, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:510-26, May 65
Increased cholinesterase activity of intact cells caused by snake venoms. Rosenberg P, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1157-65, Aug 64
Acetylcholine formation in lobster sensory axons. Davis FA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:384-9, 25 Sep 64
Effects of replacement of external sodium chloride with sucrose on membrane currents of the squid giant axon. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. Biophys J 4:451-63, Nov 64
Theoretical potassium loss from squid axons as a function of temperature. Fitzhugh R, et al. Biophys J 4:257-65, Jul 64
A molecular structural basis for the excitation properties of axons. Goldmann DE. Biophys J 4:167-88, May 64
A new interpretation of the dynamic changes of the potassium conductance in the squid giant axon. Tille J. Biophys J 5:163-71, Mar 65
Fast-conducting fibres in the mitral valve. Williams TH. Brit Heart J 26:554-7, Jul 64
Spherical swelling of retinal axons in the aged. Vrabec F. Brit J Ophthal 49:113-9, Mar 65
Failure to demonstrate dorsal root sprouting using the protargol silver stain following spinal cord hemisection or hemispherectomy in the cat. Nathanson N. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:243-8, Apr 65
Electrical activity and release of neurosecretory material in crab pericardial organs. Cooke IM. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:353-66, Dec 64
Transmission through distributed synapses between two giant axons of a sabellid worm. Hagiwara S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:453-60, Dec 64
A spike intensifier and single trigger generator for identification of ventral root axons. Kellett RC, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:82-4, Jan 65
Some considerations on the possible existence of an axonocachexia of disuse revealable through electromyography. Tonali P. Electromyography 4:94-9, May-Jun 64
Fin movement after regeneration of neuromuscular connections: an investigation of myotypic specificity. Mark RF. Exp Neurol 12:202-3, Jul 65
Early enzyme histochemical changes following transection of dorsal spinal funiculi. Rossmann U, et al. Exp Neurol 12:230-7, Jul 65
Neuronal density after axon resection. Sakla FB. Indian J Med Sci 18:727-30, Dec 64
The vesiculated axons in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas. A fine stuctural and quantitative study. Lever JD, et al. J Anat 99:299-313, Apr 65
The laminar structure of the medial geniculate body of the cat. Morest DK. J Anat 99:143-60, Jan 65
Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. I. Method. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:423-8, Dec 64
Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. II. Results. The effects of internal potassium and sodium on membrane electrical characteristics. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:429-43, Dec 64
Threshold potential in anodally restored lobster giant axons. Narahashi T. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:239-48, Oct 64
Restoration of action potential by anodal polarization in lobster giant axons. Narashashi T. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:73-96, Aug 64
Diversity of crab muscle fibers innervated by a single motor axon. Raj BS. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:41-53, Aug 64
Soma potentials and modes of activation of crayfish motoneurons. Takeda K, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:165-81, Oct 64
The human posterior commissure. Tomasch J. J Comp Neurol 124:43-50, Feb 65
Escape from recurring tactile stimulation in Branchiomma vesiculosum. Krasne FB. J Exp Biol 42:307-22, Apr 65
Long duration responses obtained from internally perfused axons. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:1-9, May 65
Anomalous rectification in the squid giant axon injected with tetraethylammonium chloride. Armstrong CM, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:859-72, May 65
The effects of several alcohols on the properties of the squid giant axon. Armstrong CM, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:265-77, Nov 64
Discussion report: newer properties of perfused squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:41-7, May 65
Gate control of ion flux in axons. Goldman DE. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:75-7, May 65
Effects of changes in ionic strength on inactivation and threshold in perfused nerve fibers of Loligo. Hodgkin AL, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:27-30, May 65
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1117-27, Jul 64
Ionic selectivity in perfused giant axons. Meves H, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:31-3, May 65
Voltage clamp studies on internally perfused axons. Moore JW. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:11-7, May 65
Effect of ethanol on the sodium and potassium conductances of the squid axon membrane. Moore JW, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:279-95, Nov 64
Potential, structure, and excitability of giant axon membrane. Narahashi T. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:19-25, May 65
Discussion report: newer properties of perfused squid axons. Sjodin RA. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:83-92, May 65
The role of temperature, potassium, and divalent ions in current-voltage characteristics of nerve membranes. Spyropoulos CS. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:49-53, May 65
Penetration of non-electrolyte molecules in resting and stimulated squid nerve fibers. Villegas R, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:35-40, May 65
Long-term tissue culture of neuroblastomas. 3. In vitro studies of a nerve growth-stimulating factor in sera of children with neuroblastoma. Burdman JA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:123-33, Jul 64
Effect of spinal cord transection on the base composition and content of RNA in the Mauthner nerve fibre of the goldfish. Edström A. J Neurochem 11:557-9, Aug 64
Synthetic mechanisms in the axon. I. Local axonal synthesis of acetylcholinesterase. Koenig E. J Neurochem 12:343-55, May 65
Synthetic mechanisms in the axon. II. RNA in myelin-free axons of the cat. Koenig E. J Neurochem 12:357-61, May 65
A further study of the distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid between excitatory and inhibitory axons of the lobster. Kravitz EA, et al. J Neurochem 12:323-8, Apr 65
Aberrant peripheral nerve fibres in the medulla oblongata of man. Demyer W. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:121-3, Apr 65
Axon reflexes in human motor nerve fibres. Fullerton PM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:1-11, Feb 65
Neuroaxonal dystrophy in mucoviscidosis. Sung JH. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:567-83, Oct 64
Sodium, potassium, and chloride concentrations and fluxes in the isolated giant axon of Homarus. Brinley FJ Jr. J Neurophysiol 28:742-72, Jul 65
Ion fluxes and transference number in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:526-44, May 65
Functional significance of cell size in spinal motoneurons. Henneman E, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:560-80, May 65
Evidence that McIlwain's periphery effect is not a stray light artifact. Levick WR, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:555-9, May 65
Receptive fields of optic tract axons and lateral geniculate cells: peripheral extent and barbiturate sensitivity. McIlwain JT. J Neurophysiol 27:1154-73, Nov 64
Peripheral inhibition in skeletal muscle of insects. Usherwood PN, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:497-518, May 65
The action potential in the myelinated nerve fiber of Xenopus laevis as computed on the basis of voltage clamp data. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:302-15, Jun 64
Sodium conductance shift in an axon internally perfused with a sucrose and low-potassium solution. Moore JW, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:163-73, Aug 64
Reticulospinal neurones. Wolstencroft JH. J Physiol (London) 174:91-108, Oct 64
Fluctuations in membrane potential of axons and the problem of coding. Verveen AA, et al. Kybernetik 2:152-60, Feb 65
Axonal regeneration in the dorsal columns of the spinal cord of adult rats. An electron microscopic study. Lampert P, et al. Lab Invest 13:825-39, Aug 64
A new glycoside of Adonis vernalis. Büchner S, et al. Life Sci 4:37-40, Jan 65
Reserpine and cocaine blocking of the uptake and storage mechanisms in adrenergic nerves. Hillarp NA, et al. Life Sci 3:703-8, Jul 64
Release and depletion of the transmitter in adrenergic terminals produced by nerve impulses after the inhibition of noradrenaline synthesis or reabsorption. Malmfors T. Life Sci 3:1397-402, Dec 64
Lability of the action potential and the recovery cycle from isolated motor axons of the crab, Carcinus. Chapman RA. Nature (London) 203:872-3, 22 Aug 64
Potassium-free effect in squid axons. Frumento AS, et al. Nature (London) 204:1312-3, 26 Dec 64
Excitation of primary muscle spindle endings by beta-axon stimulation. Kidd GL. Nature (London) 203:1248-51, 19 Sep 64
Distribution of phthalocyanine dye (heliogen blue SBL) in ultrastructures of vital dye axons of the crab Carcinus maenas. Komissarchik JJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:203-5, 10 Oct 64
Release of adenine nucleotide from nerve axons. Kuperman AS, et al. Nature (London) 204:1000-1, 5 Dec 64
A theory of passive ion flux through axon membranes. Lettvin JY, et al. Nature (London) 202:1338-9, 27 Jun 64
Responses of single dorsal cord cells to peripheral cutaneous unmyelinated fibres. Mendell LM, et al. Nature (London) 206:97-9, 3 Apr 65
Electrodiffusion models for the membrane of squid giant axon. Cole KS. Physiol Rev 45:340-79, Apr 65 (37 ref.)
Electrical stimulation of the internodes of single fibers of desheathed nerves. Lorente De Nó R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1142-9, Nov 64
Considerations on the nerve impulse mechanism. McIver JW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:673-9, Sep 64
Caesum ions do not pass the membrane of the giant axon. Pickard WF, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1177-83, Nov 64
Membrane potentials, resistance, and ion permeability in squid giant axons injected or perfused with proteases. Rojas E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:306-11, Feb 65
Effects of various potassium salts and proteases upon excitability of intracellularly perfused squid giant axons. Tasaki I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:804-10, Sep 64
A comparative study of the effect of temperature on crustacean motor axons. Wright EB. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:506-9, Jun 65
Neurons of insects: RNA changes during injury and regeneration. Cohen MJ, et al. Science 148:1237-9, 28 May 65
DDT: a new hypothesis of its mode of action. O'Brien RD, et al. Science 146:657-8, 30 Oct 64
Pharmacology of individual neurons. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Science 144:493-9, 1 May 64 (52 ref.)
Ultrastructure of the nodes of Ranvier and their surrounding structures in the central nervous system. Metuzals J. Z Zellforsch 65:719-59, 24 Feb 65
Number and structure of perisomatic satellite cells of spinal ganglia under normal conditions or during axon regeneration and neuronal hypertrophy. Pannese E. Z Zellforsch 63:568-92, 27 Jul 64
[Axis cylinder impregnaation in the paraffin section] Descalzo C. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:79-81, 2 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Electronoptical studies on the fine structure of "neurofilamenta" in normal and regenerating peripheral nerve fibers] Blümcke S, et al. Beitr Path Anat 130:133-57, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the relationship of the number of axonal mitochondria to the calibre of segmented nerve fibers based on the regression analysis] Scharf JH, et al. J Hirnforsch 6:361-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on Mauthner's cells in fish] Otsuka N. Verh Anat Ges 59:352-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the fine structure of special structures in myelinated nerve fibers of the rat cerebellum] Andres KH. Z Zellforsch 65:701-12, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On axonocachexia of disuse with special reference to the proprioceptive fibers of paretic and areflexic muscles] Pinelli P, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:496-508, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Detailed structure of the central nervous system with special reference to the various phases of nerve synapse] Hama S. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:212-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On simultaneous staining of the neurilemma and axis-cylinder of the medullated nerve fibers and collagen and elastic fibers] Kim SK. Choson Uihak 6:40-1, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Effect of the degree of damage of peripheral nerves on the rate of axon regeneration in the rabbit] Haftek J. Acta Physiol Pol 15:771-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on the conduction of nerve impulses through septa of the giant axon of the earthworm] Antonov VF. Biofizika 9:194-203, 1964 (Rus)
[Nerve impulse circulation in the system of lateral giant axons of abdominal chains in the crawfish] Burmistrov IuM. Biofizika 10:90-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On luminescence of giant nerve fibers during exictation] Shtrankfel'd IG, et al. Biofizika 9:321-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on supravital nerve cells] Veprintsev BN, et al. Biofizika 9:122-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The plastic properties of the central axons] Kuparadze MR. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:213-26, 1965 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the distribution of phthalocyanine dye in vital staining of crab axons] Komissarchik IaIu, et al. Tsitologiia 6:605-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Permeability of the giant squid axon to neutral red and cyanole] Nikolskii NN, et al. Tsitologiia 6:421-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the current status of the phase theory of bioelectrical phenomena. 3. Action potential] Vereninov AA. Tsitologiia 6:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

AZACYCLONOL (D4)

Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the

rabbit. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:222-40, Oct 64
The identification of some non-phenothiazine derivative tranquilizers. Korczak-Fabierkiewicz C, et al. J Forensic Sci 9:353-9, Jul 64
Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:161-5, Jun 64

AZAGUANINE (D2, D3)

Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C.
Arch Biochem 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
Utilization of 8-azapurines by yeasts. Harris G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:205-8, 8 Feb 65
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:120-6, 11 May 65
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al.
Cancer Res 25:185-92, Feb 65
The improved assay method of blasticidin S. Shomura T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:253-61, Nov 64
Combined effect of chromomycin A3 on Mycobacterium smegmatis with 8-azaguanine or dihydrostreptomycin. Tsukamura M.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:137, May 65
Differentiation of pathogenic and saprophytic leptospires with 8-azaguanine. Johnson RC, et al.
J Bact 88:1618-23, Dec 64
Differentiation of mycobacteria by susceptibility to hydroxylamine and 8-azaguanine. Tsukamura M.
J Bact 90:556-7, Aug 65
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. J Bact 88:297-308, Aug 64
Enzymatic studies on metabolic adaptation of hexose monophosphate shunt in rat liver. Kagawa Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:364-71, Oct 64
Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1560-3, May 64
Changes in patterns of nucleic acid and protein synthesis caused by a purine analogue. Chantrenne H.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:149-64, Oct 64
The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. II. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Heil A. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:621-32, Dec 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Physiological and genetic effects of 8-azaguanine on Aspergillus nidulans. Bull AT, et al.
Nature (London) 203:506-7, 1 Aug 64
Charge-transfer self-complex formed by 8-azaguanine. MacIntyre WM. Science 147:507-8, 29 Jan 65

AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

Free fatty acids of plasma during insulin-induced hypoglycemia in dog. The effect of adrenalectomy and treatment with reserpine, azamethonium and nicotinic acid. Fröberg S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:685-92, Dec 64
Vascular responsiveness in hypertensive rabbits. Capon A. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:440-58, 1 Oct 64
[Dilatations in the vascular system and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:314-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG.
Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[First aid in pulmonary edema] Fialko VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:113-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of pentamine, bloodletting and the decrease of blood supply to the brain on the sequelae of intracerebral vascular occlusion in the cerebral cortex] Gannushkina IV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1489-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of diazoline, galanthamine bromide and pentamine using cation-exchange adsorbents] Iampol'skaia MM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:31-3, 1964 (Uk)

AZASERINE (D3, D6)

Enhancement of thioinosinate synthesis in the ehrlich ascites carcinoma by prior treatment with 6-mercaptopurine or azaserine. Paterson AR.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1033-6, 1964
Analysis of mechanism of immunosuppressive drugs in renal homotransplantation. Murray JE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:449-73, Sep 64
Inhibition of nonproliferating Escherichia coli by azaserine. Narkates AJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:439-46, 1963
Feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis in H. Ep. 2 cells by adenine analogs. Bennett LL Jr, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1331-9, Sep 64
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Monparler RL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65
Effect of some radiomimetic agents on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Terawaki A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:170-3, 11 Jan 65
Toxicity and clinical trial of azaserine and 6-thioguanine in advanced solid malignant neoplasms. Schroeder JM, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:449-58, Sep 64
Effect of azaserine on the fine structure of the liver and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al.
Cancer Res 25:708-23, Jun 65
Experimental chemotherapy studies. V. The collateral sensitivity to alkylating agents of several antimetabolite-resistant ascites tumors in mice. Rutman RJ. Cancer Res 24:634-8, May 64
Some metabolic effects exerted by azaserine and purine analogs in vivo. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1202-9, Aug 64
Focal degradation as a biological process. Swift H, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1026-37, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. J Bact 89:931-6, Apr 65
Studies of cell growth and cell division. III. Action of azaserine on cell division. Lee KH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:290-3, Mar 64
Prevention of fatty liver by administration of adenosine triphosphate. Hyams DE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1196-7, 19 Dec 64
Experimental small-artery grafts in dogs treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Vickery CM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:325-31, 18 Feb 65
Differential skin and renal homograft survival in dogs on immunosuppressive therapy. Sheil AG, et al.
Surg Forum 15:166-8, 1964
[Considerations apropos of 4 cases of renal homografts] Alexandre PJ, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:367-85, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Modes of resumption of mitotic activity in the radicular meristem of SAllium sativum L. following controlled treatment with azaserine: comparison with the action of triethylene melamine] Benbadis MC.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:268-70, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

AZEPINES (D2)

Anticonvulsant properties of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and certain other 1,4-benzodiazepines. Banziger RF. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:131-6, Mar 65
Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:305-11, Mar 65
Drug treatment of anxiety: a controlled study of opipramol and chlordiazepoxide. Grosser HH, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:134-41, Feb 65
Dibenzo[b,e][1,4]diazepines. Hanze AR, et al.
J Med Chem 6:767-71, Nov 63
6-Amino derivatives of 5H-dibenzo[d,f][1,3]diazepine. Kreighbaum WE, et al. J Med Chem 7:310-2, May 64
Dihydroazepinone chemistry. IV. 1-Aminoalkyl-1,3-dihydro-3,5,7-trimethyl-2H-azepin-2-ones. Paquette LA, et al. J Med Chem 6:771-4, Nov 63
Acyltryptamines. IV. Azepino[5,4,3-cd]indoles. Von Strandtmann M, et al. J Med Chem 8:200-4, Mar 65
Novel polycyclic heterocycles. II. Derivatives of 5,11-dihydrodibenz[b,e][1,4]oxazepine. Yale HL, et al. J Med Chem 7:609-14, Sep 64
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. XXII. A rearrangement of 5-phenyl-1,3-dihydro-2H-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones. Fryer RI, et al. J Org Chem 30:524-5, Feb 65
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. XXI. The nitration of 1,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-phenyl-2H-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones. Fryer RI, et al. J Org Chem 30:521-3, Feb 65
1,4-Benzodiazepines. Childress SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:577-90, Jun 64 (56 ref.)
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. XVII. Synthesis of 1,3-dihydro-5-pyridyl-2H-1,4-benzodiazepine derivatives. Fryer RI, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:264-8, Mar 64
Mannich bases and alcohols from hexamethyleniimine. Nobles WL, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1554-6, Dec 64
[Neuroleptic action of a thiazepine derivative] Boissier JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1256-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of carbamyldibenzazepine] Dereux JF.
J Sci Med Lille 83:371-6, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[A new anti-epileptic agent: carbamyldibenzazepine or 5-carbamoyl-5-H-dibenz(b,f)azepine (G-32,883)] Sigwald J, et al. Presse Med 72:2323-4, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical report on the treatment of epilepsy with an azephine derivative] Krueger HJ.
Med Welt 26:1407-13, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the use of a new antiepileptic: tegretol (G 32882)] Luban-Plozza B, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:60-77, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. XI. Syntheses of 2-alkyl (or aryl)-4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3H-azepine derivatives from 6-aminohexanoic acid] Murakoshi I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:671-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Dehydrogenation of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-1-benzazepine and its derivative] Uyeo S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:314-7, Apr 65 (Jap)

AZIDES (D2)

Semisynthetic penicillins. 3. Aminopenicillins via azidopenicillins. Ekström B, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:281-99, 1965
Effects of inhibitors on contractions of normal and dystrophic mouse muscles. Brust M.
Amer J Physiol 206:1036-42, May 64
Changes in contractility of frog muscle due to fatigue and inhibitors. Brust M.
Amer J Physiol 206:1043-8, May 64
Improved staphylococcus medium. 110. Sodium azide toxicity and sources of contaminating Bacillus species. Smuckler SA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:289, Mar 65
On the reactivity of hemoglobin Miwate. Motokawa Y, et al. Arch Biochem 105:612-9, Jun 64
Kinetics of the ferrimyoglobin-azide-system. Duffey D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:423-6, 3 May 65
A magnetochemical study of equilibria between high and low spin states of metmyoglobin complexes. Beetlestone J, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:707-14, May 64
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65
Degradation of apurinic acid by condensation with aldehyde reagents. Livingston DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:538-40, 22 Jul 64
Experimental activation of specific loci in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM.
Exp Cell Res 35:601-7, Sep 64
Neural lesions induced in ducklings by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and semicarbazide hydrochloride. Carlton WW, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:438-48, Aug 65
The reaction of sodium azide with fluorochromes. Lachmann PJ. Immunology 7:507-10, Sep 64
Effect of composition of medium and of metabolic inhibitors on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L.
Invest Ophthal 4:83-90, Feb 65
Light-induced DC responses of monkey retina before and after central retinal artery interruption. Gouras P, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:310-7, Jun 65
Isolation and characterization of the cyanide-resistant and azide-resistant catalase of Lactobacillus plantarum. Johnston MA, et al. J Bact 90:352-6, Aug 65
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. J Bact 88:602-10, Sep 64
The energetics of cleavage in Planorbis exustus. Sherbet GV, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:207-14, Apr 65
Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. J Gen Microbiol 37:81-98, Oct 64
Effects of sodium azide on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:515-25, Jan 65
Studies on the azidoazomethine-tetrazole equilibrium. I. 2-Azidopyrimidines. Temple C Jr, et al.
J Org Chem 30:826-9, Mar 65
Studies on the azidoazomethine-tetrazole equilibrium. II. 4-Azidopyrimidines. Temple C Jr, et al.
J Org Chem 30:829-34, Mar 65
Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzellecs JF.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65

The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI. **J Physiol (London)** 173:449-58, Oct 64

Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64

Transport of sugar in Allium: effects of inhibitors and ethylene. Brown HD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:722-3, 16 May 64

Use of azide with optochin disk for rapid identification of pneumococci. Philipp FJ. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:70-2, Apr 65

The influence of methemoglobinemia on the lethality of some toxic anions. I. Azide. Abbanat RA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:576-83, Sep 64

[Hormonal action of an insulin modified by azide derivatives of pyridine-monocarboxylic acids] Camain-Giabicani R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:790-3, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of acute poisoning by the accidental ingestion of a sodium azide solution] Burger E, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:279-83, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Evaluation of exposure to carbon disulphide. II. A modified procedure for the urinary iodine-azide reaction] Jakubowski M, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:86-95, 1965 (Pol)

[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

AZO COMPOUNDS (D2, D8)

The reactions of diazomethane with heterocyclic compounds. Gompper R. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 2:245-86, 1963 (192 ref.)

Phenylazopyridine hydrochloride poisoning. Report of case and review of literature. Wander HJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:105-7, Jul 65

The effects of chemical concentrations and chemical modifiers on the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:725-32, Mar 65

Spectrophotometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum with aresenazo and EGTA. Lamkin EG, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1029-31, Jul 65

Differences in serum albumins reflected in absorption spectra of a bound dye. Baxter JH. **Arch Biochem** 108:375-81, Dec 64

Studies on methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin. Isolation, biological, and chemical properties. Kobayashi A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:373-80, May 65

Results of cauterization of malignant tumors in mice with crystalline trichloroacetic acid. Rzucidlo Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:578-87, 1964

Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64

Studies on methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin: a synthesis of methylazoxymethyl acetate. Matsumoto H, et al. **Biochem J** 95:13C-14C, May 65

Effect of aminoazo dyes on rat serum paraphenylene diamine oxidase activity. Neish WJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:181-2, Feb 65

Carcinogenic azo dyes, dye-binding and liver glutathione. Neish WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1291-303, Sep 64

The reaction of diazomethane with synthetic phosphatides and with insect lipid extracts. Crone HD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:665-80, 2 Dec 64

On the conversion of glutathione to thiazolines. Goodman I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:283-6, 12 Apr 65

Reaction of adenosine-1-N-oxide with diazotized sulfanilic acid. Kössel H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:663-4, 19 Apr 65

Methylation of deoxyribonucleic acid by diazomethane. Kriek E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:59-66, 11 Sep 64

The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of a single large dose of dye. Dijkstra J. **Brit J Cancer** 13:608-17, Sep 64

Studies on nucleic acids during carcinogenesis. O'Sullivan MA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:792-800, Dec 64

The metabolism of antigen in vivo. II. Azoprotein. Larose A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:833-9, Jun 64

Soluble nuclear proteins of liver and tumor in azo dye carcinogenesis. Bakay B, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1814-25, Nov 64

Protein-bound dye and purine-catabolyzing enzymes in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. De Lamirande G. **Cancer Res** 24:742-50, May 64

The effect of dietary copper on rat carcinogenesis by 3-methoxy dyes. I. Tumors induced at various sites by feeding 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene and its N-methyl derivative. Fare G, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1279-83, Aug 64

Selective alteration of rapidly-labeled ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat liver during azo-dye carcinogenesis. Kidson C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:472-6, May 65

Changes in the adenylic acid deaminase activity of rat liver during carcinogenesis. Kizer DE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1050-5, Jul 64

The effects of hepatotoxic agents and of liver growth on the urinary excretion of the N-Hydroxy metabolite of 2-acetylaminofluorene by rats. Margreth A, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:920-5, Jun 64

Metabolic antagonism between an azo dye and riboflavin: effect of 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene on mutants of Neurospora crassa. Salzberg DA. **Cancer Res** 24:619-25, May 64

Chemical induction of neoplasms in the kidney of Rana pipiens. Strauss E, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1969-78, Dec 64

Rat liver parenchymal cell function during azo dye carcinogenesis. Watters C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:67-71, Jan 65

Imidazolylazo compounds as metallochromic indicators. Tanaka H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1268-9, Oct 64

Methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin. Kobayashi A, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1354-6, Nov-Dec 64

Sex differences in renal excretion of o-aminoazotoluene in the mouse. Belitskii GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:523-5, May-Jun 64

Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64

The metabolism and excretion of tartrazine in the rat, rabbit and man. Jones R, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:447-52, Oct 64

Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. **Gann** 56:151-68, Apr 65

Ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver nucleus of rat fed carcinogenic aminoazo dyes. Kono M. **Gann** 55:251-7, Jun 64

Studies on the mechanism of liver carcinogenesis by certain aminoazo dyes. VI. Reductive cleavage of various aminoazo dyes with ratliver homogenate. Matsumoto M, et al. **Gann** 56:169-75, Apr 65

Liver tumor induction by a single injection of o-aminoazotoluene to newborn mice. Nishizuka Y, et al. **Gann** 56:135-42, Apr 65

The immune response to azo-protein conjugates in rabbits unresponsive to the protein carriers. Nachtigal D, et al. **Immunology** 7:616-25, Nov 64

Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1100-27, Dec 64

Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:230-1, Feb 65

High efficiency coupling of diazonium ions to proteins and amino acids. Phillips JH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:699-704, Feb 65

Preparation and properties of water-insoluble derivatives of urease. Riesel E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1521-4, May 64

A light and electron microscope study of the morphological changes induced in rat liver cells by the azo dye 2-ME-DAB. Lafontaine JG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:143-72, Jul 64

Reproducible Rf values in thin-layer adsorption chromatography. Dallas MS. **J Chromatogr** 17:267-77, Feb 65

[Thin-layer chromatography of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and some of its metabolites. Topham JC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:233-4, Oct 64

The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64

The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins: discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64

The interaction of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene with tissue constituents, with special reference to bile salts and orotic acid. Lin JK, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:467-76, 28 Oct 64

The interactions of purine and pyrimidine bases with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:86-99, 28 Feb 64

The interaction of nucleic acids with 4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:187-96, 28 Apr 64

The interaction of riboflavin with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:225-32, 28 May 64

The histochemical visualization of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with an azomercurial reagent. Engel MB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:156-63, Mar 64

Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:805-11, Nov 64

Carcinogenic activity of 2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-phenylazopyridine. Brown EV, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:252-3, Mar 65

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:646-53, Nov 63

[4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:217-9, Mar 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:444-7, Jul 63

Aromatic azo acids as possible antineoplastic compounds. Rabjohn N, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:821-2, Nov 63

A modified technique for the demonstration of acid phosphatase in tissue sections. Ring EF. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:315-6, Oct 64

The effect of trypan red and electroconvulsive shock on response acquisition in the rat. Hartman AM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:387-92, Oct 64

Staining patterns of phosphatases of the central nervous system with azo-dye methods. Kaluza JS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:477-85, Jul 64

An experimental study of tissue-concentration ratios of As74 arsenate and labeled organic conjugates. McQueen JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:641-6, Aug 64

Metabolism of some dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives. Robinson PJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:80-2T, Dec 64

Titrimetric assay of sulfonamides by diazotization using ferrocyphen as indicator. Banick WM Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1242-3, Oct 64

Studies of cell growth and cell division. III. Action of azaserine on cell division. Lee KH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:290-3, Mar 64

Synthesis of some alkyl and aminoalkyl esters of azobenzenedisulfonic acid. Walter WG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:837-9, Jul 64

Interactions between orange II and selected long chain quaternary ammonium salts. Zografi G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:544-9, May 64

Clinical values of various hepatic clearance substances. Terada M, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:345-57, Aug 64

Further studies on the mechanism of action of trypan blue and related dyes in suppressing thyroid activity in the rat. Yamada T, et al. **Metabolism** 14:281-90, Mar 65

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

New chromophoric reagents for labelling the thiol groups of proteins. Chang SF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1065-7, 5 Sep 64

Immunochromatographic partition of soluble antigens on columns of insoluble diazo-gamma-globulins. DeCarvalho S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:265-6, 17 Oct 64

Effect of azo-coupled antibody immunization on skin homograft survival. Farrington GH. **Nature (London)** 202:818-9, 23 May 64

Contact reactivity to azo dye carcinogens. Gordon J. **Nature (London)** 203:884-5, 22 Aug 64

Formazan reaction as a confirmatory test for aldehyde groups in histochemistry. Stoward PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:488-9, 31 Oct 64

Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. V. Organospecific liver antigens and embryonic alpha-globulin in hepatomas of mice induced with orthoaminoazotoluene (AAT). Khramkova NI, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:239-50, 1965

Level of protein-bound aminoazo dyes in rats given anabolic hormones. Azarmie S. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:225-8, 1964

Aromatic azo derivatives preventing mammary cancer and adrenal injury from 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:791-6, Apr 65

The deacylation velocity of acetylated and formylated aminoazobenzenes with rat liver homogenate. Sato K, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:401-5, Apr 64

Studies of the safety of azodicarbonamide as a flour-maturing agent. Oser BL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:445-72, May 65

[Biological problems posed by the use of azo dyes in nutrition] Manchon P. **Biol Med (Paris)** 54:160-79, Mar-Apr 65 (124 ref.) (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Pseudo-vitamin action of sun yellow on the growth of rats] Manchon P, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:453-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The rate of formation of N-beta-halogenoethyl-aziridines from bis(beta-halogenoethyl)-amines under physiological conditions] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:855-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable reagent for linking free SH-groups in proteins] Fasold H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:487-90, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable, rigid reagent for linking free amino groups in proteins] Fasold H. **Biochem Z** 339:482-6, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of the polyamide stocking eczema] Suter H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:411-24, 1965 (Ger)
[On the reaction of mononucleotides with diazonium salts] Kössel H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:210-20, 1965 (Ger)
[On the reaction of nucleic acids with diazotized sulfanilic acid] Kössel H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:221-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Synthesis of different phenylazo esters for characterization and quantitative determination of minute quantities of phenols with special reference to representatives present in ethereal oils. 13. Microanalysis of ethereal oils] Münchow P, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:386-93, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the reaction of diazomethane with carbinolamines] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:112, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of different phenylazoesters for characterization and quantitative determination of microquantities of phenols, with special reference to representatives present in ethereal oils. I. 12. Microanalysis of ethereal oils] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:734-46, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the demonstration and quantitative determination of phenols in volatile oils after paper chromatographic separation as phenylazo-4-benzoic acid ester. 14. Microanalysis of volatile oils] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:591-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Induction of carcinoma of the skin in rats by intravenous injection of diazoacetic ester] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:523-5, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Frontal leukoencephalopathy in sheep caused by chronic application of an analytical reagent (p-nitrobenzene-azo-alpha-naphthol) reacting with magnesium] Mür J, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:470-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The determination of alkaline phosphatase in bone tissue by the azo-coupling method] Papoušek F, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:401-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bladder disease due to radium therapy. (Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic-azo dye association, N4,N4'-terephthaloil-bis-(D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone) and 2,6 diamino-3-phenylazo-pyridine hydrochloride)] Luciani L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:239-44, Feb 65 (It)
[Basic studies on parasiticides. 16. Insecticidal effects of an azobenzene derivative on Ancylostoma caninum larvae in vitro and its parasiticidal effect on Ancylostoma caninum] Hayashi E, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:209-17, May 64 (Jap)
[Effects of intradermal injection of various drugs on the extravasation of circulating Evans blue] Suzuki M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:538-43, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Chemical structure of a new azo dye, component FO, isolated in the livers of mice administered o-aminoazotoluene] Matsumoto M. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:181-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on in vivo N-demethylation and N-methylation of various aminoazo dyes as well as unknown azo dyes discovered in the liver of animals given 4-aminoazobenzene and its ring-substituted derivatives] Matsumoto M. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:37-45, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the structure of 1-diazo-2- or 2-diazo-1-naphthol and its 4-sulfonic acid] Tamura Z, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:967-71, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Injury of liver cells by o-aminozotoluene in the early stages of carcinogenesis] Belitski GA. **Tsitologiia** 6:504-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study on the effect of the azo-group on the cytochemical properties of ditetrazole] Rafikhlin NT, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:116-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reaction to partial hepatectomy of the mouse liver exposed to the effect of a carcinogenic amino-azo compound] Sarsembaev MM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:30-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of o-aminoazotoluene and partial hepatectomy on transplanted mouse hepatomas] Gel'shtein VI. **Vop Onkol** 10:65-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On haptens forming in the liver during early stages of the effect of a-amino-azotoluene] Korosteleva TA. **Vop Onkol** 11:67-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Blood proteins in liver tumors produced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene with the use of hepatocytotoxic sera in rats] Kulik GI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:559-64, 1964 (Uk)

AZOLES (D2)

The present state of selenazole chemistry. Bulka E. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 2:343-64, 1963 (37 ref.)
Characterization of carbazole and polynuclear carbazoles in urban air and in air polluted by coal tar pitch fumes by thin-layer chromatography and spectrophotofluorometry. Bender DF, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:633-43, Dec 64
The structure of N-aryloxyacylazoles. Ochiai M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1515-20, Dec 64
Tetrazole analogues of glutamic acid. I. Reaction with glutamic dehydrogenase. Elwood JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2073-6, May 65
Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. XLIV. Naphtho- and phenanthro-carbazoles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2642-6, Apr 65
Cytochemical demonstration of peroxidase activity with 3-amino-9-ethylcarbazole. Graham RC Jr, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:150-2, Feb 65
The metabolism of carbazole in rats and rabbits. Johns SR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:158-61, Mar 64
[Action on the blood sugar of the rat of a thiadiazole derivative: 1395 TH] Bargeton D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:379-404, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anticonvulsive effects of oxindol and dioxindol] Müller M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:149-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of purine-5'-nucleotides with carbazole] Solms J. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 55:77-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the solubility of bilirubin. I. Acceletation of the diazo-reaction of indirect serum bilirubin by decholin and other substances] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:254-64, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study on the effect of the azo-group on the cytochemical properties of ditetrazole] Rafikhlin NT, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:116-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[2,3,5-triphenyltetrazole chloride as an indicator in the hygienic evaluation of raw materials, semi-finished products and canned vegetables] Avakian AO. **Vop Pitan** 24:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

AZOTOBACTER (B3)

Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:257-61, Mar 65
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65
Nitrogen fixation by Beijerinckia in relation to slime formation. Barocah PP, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:381-5, 26 Jun 64
Cyclopropane fatty acid synthetase: partial purification and properties. Chung AE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:967-74, Jul 64
Azotobacter vinelandii ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Inhibition by congo red. Krakow JS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:532-7, 19 Apr 65
Azotobacter and Beijerinckia in the soils and rhizosphere of plants in Egypt. Vančura V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:224-9, Jul 65
Purification & properties of glutamine synthetase from Azotobacter vinelandii. Mandal RK. **Indian J Biochem** 2:1-6, Mar 65
Extracellular polysaccharides of Azotobacter vinelandii. Cohen GH, et al. **J Bact** 88:329-38, Aug 64
Capsular polysaccharide of Azotobacter agilis. Cohen GH, et al. **J Bact** 88:1695-9, Dec 64
Resistant properties of Azotobacter cysts induced in response to mineral deficiencies. Layne JS, et al. **J Bact** 88:956-9, Oct 64
Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al. **J Bact** 89:245-51, Jan 65
Radiation resistance of soil Azotobacter. Velva GR, et al. **J Bact** 89:1280-5, May 65
Isolation of alpha-pyridine nucleotides from Azotobacter vinelandii. Suzuki S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC554-6, Jan 65
Role of cobalt in nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chrococcum. Iswaran V, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:549, 1 Aug 64
Flagellation of azotobacters and other bacteria. Pijper A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1037-50, 1964
Nitrogen fixation: hydrosulfite as electron donor with cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Bulen WA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:532-9, Mar 65
Identification by isotopic substitution of the EPR signal at $g = 1.94$ in a non-heme iron protein from Azotobacter. Shethna YI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1263-71, Nov 64
Synchronization of azotobacter cells. Lin LP, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:474-80, Summer 65
[Polynucleotide phosphorylase purified from Escherichia coli] Williams FR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:86-89, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Sudden increase of Azotobacter in Lake Constance] Deufel J. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:192-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Free keto acids in Azotobacter vinelandii] Gefko NS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:944-5, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the localization of dehydrogenases connected with nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter vinelandii] Iakovlev VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1173-4, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Glutamate dehydrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii] Iakovleva VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1427-9, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the oxidative phosphorylation in subcellular particles of Azotobacter vinelandii] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:710-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

AZYGOS VEIN (A7)

Intra-osseous costal venography: assessment of the method in studies on portal hypertension. Eiken M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:172-81, May 65
The extent of cardiac muscle in the great veins of the dog. Carrow R, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:249-56, Nov 64
Double superior venae cavae with completely paired azygos veins. Nandy K, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:1-9, Jan 65
The significancee of azygography in the evaluation of intrathoracic disease states. Schobinger RA. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:536-44, Sep-Dec 64
Congenital communications of the right pulmonary veins with azygos vein. Report of a case with surgical correction. Anderson HN, et al. **Circulation** 30:439-43, Sep 64
Intra-lobar lung sequestration. Report of a case with azygos venous drainage. Douglas SJ, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:475-8, Oct 64
Intrathoracic venous anomalies. LePere RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:599-614, Apr 65
Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:929-42, Dec 64
Congenital heart disease with the Ivemark syndrome and absence of the inferior vena cava. Bussat L, et al. **Radiology** 84:657-9, Apr 65
Infrahepatic interruption of the inferior vena cava with azygos continuation (persistent right cardinal vein). Petersen RW. **Radiology** 84:304-7, Feb 65
[A method of combined intravenous phlebography and azygography in pulmonary cancer] Marmorshtein SIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:99-104, 1965
[Dilatations of the azygos vein and the superior vena cava in anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Csákány G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:718-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the cervical lung hernia] Hemmati A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:371-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the variability of the azygos vein in man] Jordan J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:43-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Roentgenographic picture of the azygos vein in cardiovascular diseases] Bogatina ED. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:94-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Azygography as a method used in the determination of the degree of spreading of bronchial cancer] Dorfman MV. **Vop Onkol** 10:17-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Contrast examination of the azygos vein system and its use in patients with pulmonary cancer] Dorfman MV. **Vop Onkol** 10:112, 1964 (78 ref.) (Rus)
[Azygography in cardiac insufficiency] Navarret E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:588-90, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of azygography. Our experience] Pinchuk L, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:621-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Azygography] Hidalgo Huerta M. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:326-33, Mar 65 (Sp)

BACILLUS (B3)

Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
Environmental stresses on spore populations of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Fields ML. **Appl Microbiol** 12:407-11, Sep 64
Maximal temperatures of the two stages of germination in several mesophilic members of the genus Bacillus. Knaysi G. **Appl Microbiol** 13:500-1, May 65
Grinding microorganisms with a peristaltic pump. Phillips JW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:460-3, May 65
Improved staphylococcus medium No. 110. Smuckler SA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:355-9, Jul 64
Improved staphylococcus medium. 110. Sodium azide toxicity and sources of contaminating Bacillus species. Smuckler SA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:289, Mar 65
Kinetics of death of bacterial spores at elevated temperatures. Wang DI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:451-4, Sep 64
Manganese requirement for sporulation and other secondary biosynthetic processes of Bacillus. Weinberg ED. **Appl Microbiol** 12:436-41, Sep 64
Tumor inhibitory effect of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli. Mashburn LT, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:450-2, May 64
Bacillus infections of the cornea. Van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:91-5, Jul 65

Biosynthesis of gramicidin S by a cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Yukioka M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:204-8, 9 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of gramicidin S in a cell-free system. Berg TL, et al. Biochem J 96:43-52, Jul 65
Purification and properties of penicillinases from two strains of Bacillus licheniformis: a chemical, physicochemical and physiological comparison. Pollock MR. Biochem J 94:666-75, Mar 65
Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1492-503, Oct 64
The enzymic synthesis of aminoacyl derivatives of soluble ribonucleic acid from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Arcá M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:440-8, 22 Jul 64
The relation of polymyxin B to the spore coat of Bacillus polymyxa. Brenner M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:401-3, 19 Aug 64
Biosynthesis of bacitracin and protein. Cornell N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:533-6, 15 Nov 64
The occurrence of 5-methylcytosine in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Doskočil J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:513-5, 15 Mar 65
The effect of actinomycin D on the production of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Eikhom TS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:451-8, 4 May 65
Characterization of a cell-free bacterial extract larvicidal to Lasioderma serricorne (cigarette beetle). Jackson RH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:418-25, 4 May 65
Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65
The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:579-84, Aug 64
Effect of divalent cations on the activity of bacterial urease. Jones GA. Canad J Microbiol 11:120-2, Feb 65
Germination of bacterial spores by subtilisin. Sierra G. Canad J Microbiol 10:929-31, Dec 64
Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of Trichinella spiralis in mice. I. Stefański W, et al. Exp Parasit 16:167-73, Apr 65
Electron microscope observations on intact cells, protoplasts, and the cytoplasmic membrane of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Abram D. J Bact 89:855-73, Mar 65
Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. J Bact 90:38-46, Jul 65
Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. J Bact 89:984-7, Apr 65
Preparation and properties of a Vi antigen-degrading enzyme. Baker EE, et al. J Bact 89:1217-24, May 65
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Properties of electrodialyzed bacterial spores. Harper MK, et al. J Bact 88:1338-40, Nov 64
Effects of lactic acid-forming bacteria on Vibrio comma inoculated into intestinal segments of rabbits. Hattoi Z, et al. J Bact 90:541-5, Aug 65
Changes in the nucleotide poll of Bacillus licheniformis during sporulation. Leitzmann C, et al. J Bact 89:1506-10, Jun 65
Transformation to prototrophy and polyglutamic acid synthesis in Bacillus licheniformis. Leonard CG, et al. J Bact 88:220-5, Jul 64
Different transforming characteristics of colonial variants from auxotrophic mutants of Bacillus licheniformis. Leonard CG, et al. J Bact 90:558-9, Aug 65
Influence of substrate-cofactor ratios on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity at elevated temperatures. Mathemeier PF, et al. J Bact 88:1661-6, Dec 64
Temperature-hydrostatic pressure studies on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity. Morita RY, et al. J Bact 88:1667-71, Dec 64
Electron transport in Bacillus popilliae. Pepper RE, et al. J Bact 89:271-6, Feb 65
Boundary between bacterial mesophilism and thermophilism. Rausum HT, et al. J Bact 90:50-3, Jul 65
Electron microscope study of the relationship between mesosome loss and the stable L state (or protoplast state) in Bacillus subtilis. Ryter A, et al. J Bact 88:457-67, Aug 64
Internal membranous structure in Bacillus macerans spores. Sacks LE, et al. J Bact 89:1615-6, Jun 65
Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. J Bact 88:581-5, Sep 64
Protoplast lysis and inhibition of growth of Bacillus licheniformis by bacitracin. Snoke JE, et al. J Bact 89:415-20, Feb 65
Enzymatic hydrolysis of yeast cell walls. I. Isolation of wall-decomposing organisms and separation and purification of lytic enzymes. Tanaka H, et al. J Bact 89:1570-80, Jun 65
Induction and properties of a temperature bacteriophage from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Welker NE, et al. J Bact 89:175-84, Jan 65
Conversion of L-phenylalanine to D-phenylalanine by cell-free extracts of Bacillus brevis. Yamada M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:616-8, Dec 64
The synthesis of teichoic acids. I. Polyglycerophosphate. Burger MM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3168-77, Oct 64
The pathway of nicotinic acid oxidation by a Bacillus species. Ensign JC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2285-91, Jul 64
Multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in Bacillus polymyxa. Paulus H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC4008-9, Nov 64
Studies on the characterization of ribonucleases. Rushizky GW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2165-9, Jul 64
Role of amino acids in germination of bacillus licheniformis spores. I. Uptake of radioactive amino acids by germinating and dormant spores. Martin JH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:282-6, Mar 65
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. Gingrich RE. J Econ Entom 58:363-4, Apr 65
Inducible lytic systems in the genus Bacillus. Altenbern RA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:53-62, Apr 65
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964
Separation and purification of beta-lysin from normal serum. Donaldson DM, et al. J Immun 92:896-901, Jun 64
Effects of parasporal inclusions of Bacillus thuringiensis var. sotto Ishiwata on the permeability of the gut wall of Bompyx mori (Linnaeus) larvae. Fast PG, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:29-32, Mar 65
Resistance of the house fly to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. Harvey TL, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:92-100, Mar 65
The enzymic hydrolysis of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner crystals, and the liberation of toxic fractions of bacterial origin by the chyle of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). Lecadet M, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:105-8, Mar 65
The effect of serial passage of Bacillus larvae White in the honey bee. Shimanuki H, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:75-8, Mar 65
In vitro formation of flagella-like filaments and other structures from flagellin. Abram D, et al. J Molec Biol 9:168-85, Jul 64
Gramicidin S messenger RNA. I. Isolation and characterization. Hall JB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:162-73, May 65
Apparent induction of ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase by arginine in Bacillus licheniformis. Ramaley RF, et al. J Molec Biol 11:842-4, Apr 65
The relation between heat activation and colony formation for the spores of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Cook AM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:725-32, Nov 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
8-Alkoxyquinolinium and 8-alkoxy-n-alkylquinolinium salts and their antibacterial activity. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1338-41, Nov 64
Dietetic effects on experimental Tyzzer's disease of mice. Maejime K, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:1-10, Feb 65
An inhibitory substance present in milk. Cheeseman GC, et al. Nature (London) 204:688-9, 14 Nov 64
Lack of fidelity in the translation of synthetic polyribonucleotides. Friedman SM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:988-96, Oct 64
Environmental control of amino acid substitutions in the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine. Mach B, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:876-84, Oct 64
Gaseous hydrocarbons and the germination of bacterial spores. Rode LJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:31-8, Jan 65
Formation and degradation of cyclic dextrins by intracellular enzymes of Bacillus macerans. DePinto JA, et al. Science 146:1064-6, 20 Nov 64
Preparation and properties of a cell-free enzyme system possessing both steroid hydrogenase and dehydrogenase activities. Iida M, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:159-73, 1965
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:105-17, 1964 (Bul)
[Descriptive study of bacteria of very large dimensions] Delaporte B. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:845-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Participation of bacteria in dissolution of copper] Parès Y. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:132-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Mutations and polyoside production by a marine strain of Bacillus sp.] Kauffmann J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3222-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of the bacterium Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on blood cells of Ephestia kühniella Zeller (Lepidoptera)] Kurstak E. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2368-70, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research on the antigenic potency of Bacillus (2d report)] Richou R, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:343-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the antigenic power of Bacillus strains (Note 1)] Richou R, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:173-83, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of various alcohols on the cytoplasm of a Bacillus specie] Baumgartner-Morf R. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:313-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of iodine and sublimate on the cytoplasm of a bacillus species] Baumgartner-Morf R. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:469-86, 1965 (Ger)
[The transformation of tropine into pseudotropine by the synergism of 2 bacterial strains] Seiler N, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:572-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observations on Hartmannella castellanii in culture with bacteria apparently of the genus Bacillus] Marinelli M. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1351-60, 1964 (It)
[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:275-84, 1963 (Pol)
[On the nature of luminescent dyes of "dormant" spores of bacteria and actinomycetes] Demikhovskiĭ EI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:503-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A biological method for determination of nisin concentration] Egorov NS, et al. Antibiotiki 9:88-92, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS. Antibiotiki 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the dissociation of Bac. brevis var. G-B] Stoletov VN, et al. Antibiotiki 10:23-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of spore inoculation material on the development of Bac. brevis var. GB] Zharikova GG, et al. Antibiotiki 9:932-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[New types of sporulation in anaerobic bacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:434-5, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Utilization of organic acids by some ammonificators] Disler EN. Mikrobiologiia 33:428-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naĭdenova LP. Mikrobiologiia 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriophage particles with 2 processes] Stefanov SB, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:643-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method of preserving the fine structure of phage-infected bacteria in ultrathin section] Tikhonenko AS, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:353-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of Bacillus brevis var. G. B. from a single cell] Zharikova GG, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:1071-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dissociation forms of Bacillus brevis var. G. B.] Zharikova GG, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:605-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Assay of streptomycin and its derivatives with Bacillus licheniformis Alter] Fernández F. Microbiol Esp 17:209-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of saline components of the medium on the activity of amylase, catalase and peroxidase in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Kolchinskaia ID, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:29-33, 1964 (Uk)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Kolchinskaia ID, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:33-7, 1964 (Uk)

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS (B3)

Alkaline phosphatase repression by inorganic phosphate in Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus. Lantos J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:351-5, 1964-65
Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:355-8, 1964
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
Anthracidins A and B, new antibiotics. Yoshida T, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:63-7, 1963
Agar-gel precipitin technique in anthrax antibody determinations. Ray JG Jr, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:349-54, Jul 64
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964
The chemistry of the cell walls of Bacillus anthracis: the effect of penicillin. Ratney RS. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:1-5, 1 Mar 65
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64

Immunofluorescent staining of Bacillus anthracis in dried beef. Biegeleisen JZ Jr. J Bact 88:260-1, Jul 64
Differential cytotoxicity of Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus culture filtrates. Bonventre PF. J Bact 90:284-5, Jul 65
Formation of spheroplasts from Bacillus anthracis. Chatterjee BR, et al. J Bact 89:1128-33, Apr 65
Ultrastructure of the exosporium enveloping spores of Bacillus cereus. Gerhardt P, et al. J Bact 88:1774-89, Dec 64
Quantitative assay for crude anthrax toxins. Haines BW, et al. J Bact 89:74-83, Jan 65
Effect of hematin on the recovery of Bacillus anthracis and related organisms. Knisely RF. J Bact 89:543-4, Feb 65
Culture of the cytopathic area surrounding virulent cells of Bacillus anthracis in mouse spleen. Roth IL, et al. J Bact 88:523-30, Aug 64
Inducible lytic systems in the genus Bacillus. Altenbern RA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:53-62, Apr 65
[Methylation of bacterial polysaccharides rich in hexosamines] Moczar E, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:881-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Antibacterial properties at the level of the serum proteins and leukocyte formula in subjects with melanoma or other types of cancer] Christov G, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:869-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on immunospecific and non-specific substances of Bacillus anthracis with special reference to an analysis of antigenic substances used in Ascoli's reaction. 6. On the antigenic substances from the trypaflavine lysate] Baba T. Jap J Bact 19:147-50, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Further data on the pathogenesis of anthrax infection and anti-anthrax immunity] Stamatin N. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:477-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. Arkh Pat 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytological and cytochemical study of the capsule and cell wall of Bacillus anthracis] Kats LN. Mikrobiologiia 33:836-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the stability of the biological properties of the anthrax STI-1 vaccine strain] Ginsburg NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:104-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of the vaccinal strain of Bac. anthracis] Levina EN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

BACILLUS CEREUS (B3)

Observations on biochemical changes in irradiated spores of Bacillus cereus. Farkas J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:15-28, 1965
Alkaline phosphatase repression by inorganic phosphate in Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus. Lantos J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:351-5, 1964-65
Maximal temperatures of the two stages of germination in several mesophilic members of the genus Bacillus. Knaysi G. Appl Microbiol 13:500-1, May 65
The relation between penicillin structure and penicillinase activity. Depue RH, et al. Arch Biochem 107:374-81, Sep 64
Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:98-103, 18 Jun 65
Non-penicillin-like cyclic peptides as inducers of and substrates for Bacillus cereus 569 penicillinase. Saz AK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:102-7, 26 Mar 65
Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:616-9, May 64
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
On the use of actinomycin for observing the turnover of ribonucleic acid. Chantrenne H. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:351-3, 8 Feb 65
The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. 3. Comparison of exopenicillinase preparations of various origins. Citri N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:572-81, 23 Dec 64
Evolutionary theory and the etiology of cancer. Hadley HG. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:267-70, Nov 64
Edema factor and phospholipase release by a strain of Bacillus cereus. Altenbern RA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:717-25, Oct 64
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:345-50, Jun 64
Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:238-48, Jul 64
Spores of microorganisms XVI. A contribution to the study of combined radiation- and heat-inactivation of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:352-7, Nov 64
Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. J Bact 90:38-46, Jul 65
Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. J Bact 89:984-7, Apr 65
Differential cytotoxicity of Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus culture filtrates. Bonventre PF. J Bact 90:284-5, Jul 65
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Ultrastructure of the exosporium enveloping spores of Bacillus cereus. Gerhardt P, et al. J Bact 88:1774-89, Dec 64
Isolation of auxotrophs of Bacillus cereus. Goldberg ID, et al. J Bact 89:1441, May 65
Properties of electrodialyzed bacterial spores. Harper MK, et al. J Bact 88:1338-40, Nov 64
New assay for penicillinase and some results on penicillinase induction. Imsande J. J Bact 89:1322-7, May 65
Endogenous factor in sporogenesis in bacteria. II. Growth and sporulation in Bacillus subtilis. Kerravala ZJ, et al. J Bact 88:374-80, Aug 64
Activation of bacterial endospores. Keynan A, et al. J Bact 88:313-8, Aug 64
Further observations on the spodogram of Bacillus cereus endospore. Knaysi G. J Bact 90:453-5, Aug 65
Mode of inhibition of sporulation of Bacillus cereus by ethyl malonate and ethyl succinate. Kominek LA, et al. J Bact 88:263, Jul 64
Kinetics of spore germination. McCormick NG. J Bact 89:1180-5, May 65
Organic nutrients required for growth and sporulation of Bacillus cereus. Nakata HM. J Bact 88:1522-4, Nov 64
Immunological specificities of spore and vegetative cell catalases of Bacillus cereus. Norris JR, et al. J Bact 88:264-5, Jul 64
Electron microscopy of polyribosomes within Bacillus cereus. Pfister RM, et al. J Bact 88:1119-29, Oct 64
Spectrochemical analysis of inorganic elements in bacteria. Rouf MA. J Bact 88:1545-9, Dec 64
Characterization of the phospholipases of Bacillus cereus and their effects on erythrocytes, bone, and kidney cells. Slein MW, et al. J Bact 90:69-81, Jul 65
Kinetics of germination of Bacillus spores. Vary JC, et al. J Bact 89:1340-7, May 65
Sites of adenosine triphosphatase activity in bacteria. Voelz H. J Bact 88:1196-8, Oct 64
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. J Bact 88:297-308, Aug 64
Characteristics of an abortively disporic variant of Bacillus cereus. Young IE. J Bact 88:242-54, Jul 64
Studies on the characterization of ribonucleases. Rushizky GW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2165-9, Jul 64
Ultrastructural localization of mineral matter in bacterial spores by microninceneration. Thomas RS. J Cell Biol 23:113-33, Oct 64
Inducible lytic systems in the genus Bacillus. Altenbern RA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:53-62, Apr 65
Biochemical effects of ethidium bromide in micro-organisms. Tomchick R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:225-36, Aug 64
Characterization of messenger RNA in sporulating Bacillus cereus. Aronson AI. J Molec Biol 11:576-88, Mar 65
Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis. Franker CK, et al. J Parasit 50:636-40, Oct 64
Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1112-4, Sep 64
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD. Nature (London) 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. Nature (London) 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64
Induced enzyme synthesis in the absence of concomitant ribonucleic acid synthesis. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1078-80, 13 Jun 64
Release of cores from bacterial spores by mechanical breakage in acidic media. Hitchins AD, et al. Nature (London) 203:895-6, 22 Aug 64
Immunological properties of bacterial cell wall mucopeptides. Abdulla EM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:359-62, Feb 65
Cancer and plant tumors. Hadley HG. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:141-5, Apr-Jun 64
Bronchopneumonia with lethal evolution determined by a microorganism of the genus Bacillus (B. cereus). Stopler T, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:7-9, Apr-Jun 65
Phage maturation in Bacillus mycoides cells. Tikhonenko AS, et al. Virology 23:259-67, Jun 64
[Methylation of bacterial polysaccharides rich in hexosamines] Moczar E, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:881-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of polyphosphates formed by 2 soil bacteria on a medium supplemented with apatite] Tardieux-Roche A, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:917-26, 1964 (Fr)
[The "cereus" immunologic system indicative of antiglobulin consumption] Servantie B, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:87-90, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Detection of the factor inhibiting the growth of B. cereus in milk] Goldbach W. Ernaehrungsforschung 10:68-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Incidence of B. cereus in cooked foods] Jantea F, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:163-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Bronchopneumonia with fatal evolution caused by a microorganism of the Bacillus species (B. cereus)] Stopler T, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:457-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Ecmoline salt of phenoxymethylpenicillin] Bishara EI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:403-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Penicillinase formation by Bac. cereus 5 B strains under pilot plant fermentation conditions] Chaikovskaia SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:121-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative resistance of semi-synthetic penicillins to penicillinase of various origins] Chaikovskaia SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:329-34, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lysogeny of Bac. cereus var. Jalleriae cultures and its relation to contained phages] Rautenshtein IaI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:980-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)

BACILLUS MEGATERIUM (B3)

The effect of different anticancer agents on inducible systems of Bacillus megaterium. Marjai E, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:193-8, 1964
Cotton closure as an aeration barrier in shaken flask fermentations. Schultz JS. Appl Microbiol 12:305-10, Jul 64
A cell-free steroid hydroxylating system from bacillus megaterium, strain KM. Wilson JE, et al. Arch Biochem 110:401-3, May 65
The partial purification and characterization of a bacterial fatty acyl coenzyme A synthetase. Massaro EJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:85-90, Jan 65
Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:616-9, May 64
Studies on the mode of action of etamycin (viridogrisein). Garcia-Mendoza C. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:394-6, 15 Feb 65
Ribosomes in growing and non-growing bacterial cells. Chaloupecký V. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:232-7, Jul 64
Gel filtration of bacterial cell extract. Chaloupecký V. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:387-8, Nov 64
Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. J Bact 90:38-46, Jul 65
Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. J Bact 89:984-7, Apr 65
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Fate of the mesosomes of Bacillus megaterium during protoplasting. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1483-91, Jun 64
Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. J Bact 88:633-9, Sep 64
Properties of electrodialyzed bacterial spores. Harper MK, et al. J Bact 88:1338-40, Nov 64
Effect of sugars and other carbon compounds on germination and postgerminative development of Bacillus megaterium spores. Hyatt MT, et al. J Bact 88:1403-15, Nov 64
Germination of spores of Bacillus megaterium with divalent metal-dipicolinate chelates. Jaye M, et al. J Bact 89:1617-8, Jun 65
Trace metal requirements for sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Kolodziej BJ, et al. J Bact 88:821-30, Oct 64
Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al. J Bact 89:245-51, Jan 65
Thymineless induction of bacteriophage in Bacillus megaterium. Maisch WF, et al. J Bact 88:1388-93, Nov 64
Nature of the bactericidal action of antimycin A for Bacillus megaterium. Marquis RE. J Bact 89:1453-9, Jun 65
Depolymerization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate by intracellular enzyme system. Merrick JM, et al. J Bact 88:60-71, Jul 64
Morphological changes in poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate granules associated with decreased susceptibility to enzymatic hydrolysis. Merrick JM, et al. J Bact 89:234-9, Jan 65
Binding of ribosomes to cytoplasmic reticulum of Bacillus megaterium. Schlessinger D, et al. J Bact 90:456-66, Aug 65
Dependence of the content of cell envelopes on the growth rate of Bacillus megaterium. Sud IJ, et al. J Bact 88:1612-7, Dec 64
Plasmolysis in Bacillus megaterium. Weibull C. J Bact 89:1151-4, Apr 65
Respiration-coupled and passive uptake of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid, a metabolically inert transport analogue, by Bacillus megaterium. Marquis RE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3361-71, Oct 64
Ultrastructural localization of mineral matter in bacterial spores by microninceneration. Thomas RS. J Cell Biol 23:113-33, Oct 64
A bacteriocin specifically affecting DNA synthesis in Bacillus megaterium. Holland IB. J Molec Biol 12:429-38, Jun 65

Persistence of messenger RNA activity in Bacillus megaterium treated with actinomycin. Kennell D. J Molec Biol 9:789-800, Sep 64
Messenger RNA and polyribosomes in Bacillus megaterium. Schaechter M, et al. J Molec Biol 12:119-29, May 65
Nature of the RNA associated with the protoplast membrane of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD, et al. J Molec Biol 12:193-204, May 65
Effect of chlorhexidine diacetate on "protoplasts" and spheroplasts of Escherichia coli, protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium and the gram staining reaction of Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:751-8, Nov 64
Molecular sieving by cell membranes of Bacillus megaterium. Scherrer R, et al. Nature (London) 204:649-50, 14 Nov 64
Thymine photoproducts but not thymine dimers found in ultraviolet-irradiated bacterial spores. Donnellan JE Jr, et al. Science 149:308-10, 16 Jul 65
Effect of acridines and temperature on a strain of Bacillus megaterium lysogenic for phage alpha. Arditti RR, et al. Virology 25:643-9, Apr 65
[Role of an exocellular protease of Bacillus megaterium] Millet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S. Riv Ital Ig 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Some data on spore formation obtained by means of loop-hole objectives] Peshkov MA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:463-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Irregular forms of Bacillus megaterium] Fernández F. Microbiol Esp 17:155-63, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Sporulation and growth of spores of Bac. megaterium] Mal'tseva NM. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:63-7, 1964 (Uk)

BACILLUS SUBTILIS (B3)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 12:151-6, 1965
Transduction in Bacillus subtilis. Csiszár K, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:73-89, 1965
Isolation and characterization of some B. subtilis phages with "transforming" activity. Földes J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:165-71, 1964
Pregermination of Bacillus subtillis spores on meat in different conditions. Michalska I. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:331-5, 1964
Radiation resistance of Streptococcus faecium and spores of bacillus subtilis dried in various media. Christensen EA, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:448-58, 1964
Microbiology of the cervix: an anaerobic study. Oliver RJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:970-2, 1 Aug 65
Preparation and characterization of 15N2H3H-labeled DNA FROM Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli phage T2. Bodmer W, et al. Anal Biochem 8:229-43, Jun 64
Microbiological assay of gentamicin. Oden EM, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:8-13, 1963
Effect of erythromycin on protein biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Taubman SB, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:395-401, 1963
Viability of Bacillus subtilis spores in rocket propellants. Godding RM, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:10-4, Jan 65
Maximal temperatures of the two stages of germination in several mesophilic members of the genus Bacillus. Knaysi G. Appl Microbiol 13:500-1, May 65
Effect of phenol on Bacillus subtilis spores at elevated temperatures. Russell AD, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:403-6, Sep 64
Antagonism by purines and derivatives in the nutrition of a Bacillus subtilis mutant. Demain AL. Arch Biochem 108:403-8, Dec 64
Antagonism between purines in purine-requiring Bacillus subtilis mutants. Guthrie R, et al. Arch Biochem 108:398-402, Dec 64
Photochemical reactions of the actinomycins. II. The effect of light and oxygen on the biological activity of actinomycin C. Roszkowski J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:519-23, 1964
Isolation of a fibrinolytic activator from metabolites of Bacillus subtilis. Shimi IR, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:326-33, 12 Apr 65
Infections and retina surgery. I. Bacteriologic contamination during scleral buckling surgery. McMeel JW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:42-4, Jul 65
Possible involvement of sporangial cytoplasm as a biosynthetic site in dipicolinic acid formation by Bacillus subtilis. Kondo M, et al. Biken J 7:153-6, Dec 64
A dTMPase found after infection of Bacillus subtilis with phage SP5C. Aposhian HV. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:230-5, 18 Jan 65
Resistance to actinomycin D and transformability in B.subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:103-7, 4 Jan 65
A cell-membrane bound fraction of bacterial DNA. Ganesan AT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:824-35, 12 Mar 65
Bursts of enzyme synthesis in the bacterial duplication cycle. Kuempel PL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:858-67, 12 Mar 65
An inhibitor in Bacillus subtilis of its extracellular ribonuclease. Smeaton JR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:36-42, 4 Jan 65
Onset of repression and derepression in arginine path of Bacillus subtilis: a delayed-action "switch". Vogel RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:768-74, 12 Mar 65
Further studies on the regulation of amino sugar metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. Biochem J 96:147-54, Jul 65
The incorporation of labelled amino sugars by Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. Biochem J 96:155-8, Jul 65
The occurrence of glycolipids in Gram-positive bacteria. Brundish DE, et al. Biochem J 95:21C-22C, May 65
Extracellular ribonuclease formation in Bacillus subtilis and its stimulation by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al. Biochem J 95:699-706, Jun 65
The control of sulphate reduction in bacteria. Pasternak CA, et al. Biochem J 96:270-5, Jul 65
The control of sulphate activation in bacteria. Wheldrake JF, et al. Biochem J 96:276-80, Jul 65
Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. Biochem J 94:427-35, Feb 65
Properties of a deoxyribonucleoprotein complex derived from Bacillus subtilis. Bhagavan NV, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:234-9, Feb 65
Inducible phages of Bacillus subtilis. Seaman E, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:607-13, May 64
Purification and some properties of beta-glactosidase of Bacillus subtilis. Anema PJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:495-502, 18 Sep 64
The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. 3. Comparison of exopenicillinase preparations of various origins. Citri N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:572-81, 23 Dec 64
Purification and properties of the alanine racemase from Bacillus subtilis. Diven WF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:322-32, 4 May 64
The occurrence of 5-methylcytosine in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Doskočil J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:513-5, 15 Mar 65
Crosslinking of deoxyribonucleic acid by exposure to low pH. Freese E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:67-77, 11 Sep 64
The synthesis of teichoic acid. IV. On the regulation of cytidine 5'-diphosphateglycerol concentration. Glaser L. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:6-15, 1 Mar 65
The physical and genetic characterization of a transformable enzyme: Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase. Green DM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:277-90, 26 Aug 64
A cross-linked control system. I. Properties of a triphosphate-dependent nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase from Bacillus subtilis. Imsande J. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:255-64, 4 May 64
A cross-linked control system. II. Control of pyridine nucleotide formation in vivo. Imsande J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:265-73, 4 May 64
Retention of transforming activity on filtration of DNA solutions. Krasna AI. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:347-9, 16 Oct 64
On the mode of action of edeine. Effect of edeine on the bacterial DNA. Kurylo-Borowska Z. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:305-13, 22 Jun 64
The inhibition of phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase activity by cordycepin monophosphate. Rottman F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:465-72, 18 Sep 64
Fractionation of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid of Bacillus subtilis with the methylated-albumin column. Saito H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:344-7, 16 Oct 64
Tryptophan synthetase in Bacillus subtilis: effects of high potassium ion concentration on a two component enzyme. Schwartz AK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:337-47, 26 Aug 64
Free radical concentration in irradiated bacterial spores. Tanooka H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:690-2, 19 Apr 65
Effect of some radiomimetic agents on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Terawaki A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:170-3, 11 Jan 65
Purification and chemical characterization of lactate dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:56-65, 26 Apr 65
Enzymic properties of lactate dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:66-77, 26 Apr 65
Enzymatic properties of alanine dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:248-62, 22 Feb 65
Purification and chemical characterization of alanine dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:33-43, 23 Oct 64
Metabolic and morphological changes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Zatti M, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:227-33, Apr 65
The amino acid compositions of three proteinases from Bacillus subtilis. Johansen G, et al. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:199-210, 1964
The limited proteolysis of native ovalbumin by Bacillus subtilis proteinases. Ottesen M, et al. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:187-98, 1964
Hydrolysis of triglycerides by a bacterial proteolytic enzyme. Sierra G. Canad J Microbiol 10:926-8, Dec 64
Germination of bacterial spores by subtilisin. Sierra G. Canad J Microbiol 10:929-31, Dec 64
Preparation of deoxyribonucleic acid from Bombyx mori and Bacillus subtilis. Osajima Y, et al. Enzymologia 27:109-12, 30 Jun 64
Induction of a mutation in bacteriophages by hyponitrous acid, oxime and hydroxylamine. Watanabe K, et al. Enzymologia 28:21-31, 30 Nov 64
Fate of Bacillus subtilis DNA after phage infection. Paleček E. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:89-96, 1965
Biochemical and genetic studies of integration and recombination in Bacillus subtilis transformation. Bodmer WF, et al. Genetics 50:717-38, Oct 64
Leucopeptin, a new peptide antibiotic. Kondo S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:262-3, Nov 64
Polychlorosubtilin, an antibiotic newly isolated from metabolites of Bacillus subtilis. Shimi IR, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:58-9, Jan 65
Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. J Bact 90:38-46, Jul 65
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al. J Bact 87:1397-401, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. II. Relation between streptomycin dependence and biosynthesis. Banerjee AB, et al. J Bact 87:1402-5, Jun 64
Linkage relationships of genes controlling isoleucine, valine, and leucine biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Barat M, et al. J Bact 90:357-69, Aug 65
Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al. J Bact 89:1011-4, Apr 65
Reversal by ferric iron of serum inhibition of respiration and growth of Bacillus subtilis. Bornside GH, et al. J Bact 87:1443-51, Jun 64
Inactivation of Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid by mutagenic agents. Canner MK, et al. J Bact 89:915-6, Mar 65
Excretion and degradation of ribonucleic acid by Bacillus subtilis. Demain AL, et al. J Bact 89:640-6, Mar 65
Production of extracellular guanosine-5'-monophosphate by Bacillus subtilis. Demain AL, et al. J Bact 88:991-5, Oct 64
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Vitamin K-mediated electron transfer in Bacillus subtilis. Downey RJ. J Bact 88:904-11, Oct 64
Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. J Bact 88:473-6, Aug 64
Development of competence for transformation experiments in an overnight culture of germinating spores of Bacillus subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. J Bact 90:550-1, Aug 65
Transformable thymine-requiring mutant of Bacillus subtils. Farmer JL, et al. J Bact 89:262-3, Jan 65
Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. J Bact 88:1529-37, Dec 64
Unstable genetic transformation in Bacillus subtilis and the mode of inheritance in unstable clones. Iyer VN. J Bact 90:495-503, Aug 65
Unstable linkage between genetic markers in transformation. Kelly MS, et al. J Bact 89:1314-21, May 65
Correlation between genetic transformability and non-photoreactivability in Bacillus subtilis. Kelner A. J Bact 87:1295-303, Jun 64
Endogenous factor in sporogenesis in bacteria. II. Growth and sporulation in Bacillus subtilis. Kerravala ZJ, et al. J Bact 88:374-80, Aug 64
Rapid methods of staining bacterial spores at room temperature. Lechtman MD, et al. J Bact 89:848-54, Mar 65
Lag period characterizing the entry of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid into Bacillus subtilis. Levine JS, et al. J Bact 89:281-7, Feb 65
Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid transfer in PBS2 transduction. Mahler I, et al. J Bact 87:1423-8, Jun 64
Temperature-senstivie mutants of Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage SP3. I. Isolation and characterization. Nishihara M, et al. J Bact 88:1220-9, Nov 64
Temperature-sensitive mutants of Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage SP3. II. In vivo complementation studies. Nishihara M, et al. J Bact 88:1230-9, Nov 64
Mechanism of resistance to actinomycin in Bacillus subtilis. Polsinelli M, et al. J Bact 88:1567-72, Dec 64
Boundary between bacterial mesophilism and thermophilism. Rausum HT, et al. J Bact 90:50-3, Jul 65

Bacteriophage deoxyribonucleate infection of competent Bacillus subtilis. Reilly BE, et al. J Bact 89:782-90, Mar 65
Electron microscope study of the relationship between mesosome loss and the stable L state (or protoplast state) in Bacillus subtilis. Ryter A, et al. J Bact 88:457-67, Aug 64
Configuration of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid during entry into Bacillus subtilis. Strauss N. J Bact 89:288-93, Feb 65
Incorporation of bacteriophage genome by spores of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 87:14499-502, Jun 64
Localization of spore markers on the chromosome of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 89:1065-7, Apr 65
Transduction of sporogenesis in Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 89:294-8, Feb 65
Properties of newly introduced transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Venema G, et al. J Bact 90:343-6, Aug 65
Fate of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Venema G, et al. J Bact 89:1250-5, May 65
Genetic factors in radiation resistance of Bacillus subtilis. Zamenhof S, et al. J Bact 90:108-15, Jul 65
Molecular stability and reversibility of denaturation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase. 3. Acid denaturation of the enzyme. Imanishi A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:562-72, May 64
The interaction of detergents with proteins. The effect of detergents on the conformation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase and Bence-Jones proteins. Imanishi A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:417-29, Mar 65
Association and dissociation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. 3. The effects of pH and salts on the monomer-dimer transformation. Kakiuchi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:167-75, Feb 65
Studies on the nucleases of a strain of Bacillus subtilis. Nakai M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:96-9, Jan 65
Localization of RNA nucleotidyl transferase in nuclear fraction isolated from Bacillus subtilis. Oishi M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:108-10, Jul 64
A simplified method for the determination of isoleucine and its six-carbon precursors. Uzuka Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:611-2, Dec 64
The synthesis of teichoic acids. I. Polyglycerophosphate. Burger MM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3168-77, Oct 64
D-Ornithine as a constituent of a bacterial cell wall. Duc-Nguyen H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3372-6, Oct 64
Enzyme repression in the regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Gholson RK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC2399, Jul 64
The synthesis of teichoic acids. 3. Glucosylation of polyglycerophosphate. Glaser L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3187-91, Oct 64
Subtilisin BPN'. II. Amino- and carboxyl-terminal sequences. Kasper CB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1131-4, Mar 65
Taurine as a constituent of a bacterial cell wall. Kelly AP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2519-23, Jun 65
Bacillus subtilis neutral proteinase. I. A zinc enzyme of high specific activity. McConn JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3706-15, Nov 64
Subtilisin BPN'. I. Physical properties and amino acid composition. Matsubara H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1125-30, Mar 65
A Bacillus subtilis proteinase. I. Production, purification, and characterization of a proteinase from a transformable strain of Bacillus subtilis. Rappaport HP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:78-86, Jan 65
A Bacillus subtilis proteinase. II. Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies. Riggsby WS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:87-92, Jan 65
Bacillus subtilis neutral proteinase. II. Some physicochemical properties. Tsuru D, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2415-20, Jun 65
Purification and chemical characterization of malate dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A. J Biol Chem 240:1113-7, Mar 65
Enzymic properties of malate dehydrogenase of Bacillus subtilis. Yoshida A. J Biol Chem 240:1118-24, Mar 65
Autolysis of cell walls of Bacillus subtilis. Mechanism and possible relationship to competence. Young FE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC3600-2, Oct 64
A simple technique in developing thin-layer bioautographs. Kline RM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:409-11, May 65
The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:257-67, Aug 64
Comparative counts of bacterial nuclei made visible by four different techniques. Bridges BA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:267-73, May 65
Genetic analysis of oxytetracycline resistance in Bacillus subtilis by means of transformation. Polsinelli M. J Gen Microbiol 36:423-8, Sep 64
Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Mérka V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:220-6, 1965
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al. J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
Infectivity of DNA isolated from Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage, SP82. Green DM. J Molec Biol 10:438-51, Dec 64
The mechanism of histidase induction and formation in Bacillus subtilis. Hartwell LH, et al. J Molec Biol 10:105-19, Oct 64
The regulatory significance of intermediary metabolites: control of aromatic acid biosynthesis by feedback inhibition in Bacillus subtilis. Jensen RA, et al. J Molec Biol 12:468-81, Jun 65
Electron microscope studies of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:293-313, Feb 65
On the mechanism of genetic recombination in transforming Bacillus subtilis. Pène JJ, et al. J Molec Biol 9:236-45, Jul 64
Gamma-irradiation of spores of Bacillus subtilis. Cook AM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:529-32, Aug 64
Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:773-8, Dec 64
Effect of phenol on the oxygen uptake of Bacillus subtilis spores. Loosemore M, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:817-9, Dec 64
Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1112-4, Sep 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
8-Alkoxyquinolinium and 8-alkoxy-n-alkylquinolinium salts and their antibacterial activity. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1338-41, Nov 64
Influence of chemical and physical factors on biological responses to neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:726-9, Jul 64
Assay methods for total neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:826-8, Jul 64
Determination of an equilibrium constant for the dimerization of the Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. Kakiuchi K. J Phys Chem 69:1829-34, Jun 65
Time of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and protein in spores of B. subtilis. Canfield RE, et al. Nature (London) 203:596-8, 8 Aug 64
Stimulation of extracellular ribonuclease formation in B. subtilis by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al. Nature (London) 202:1083-5, 13 Jun 64
Relation of ribonucleic acid composition to growth rate and dormancy in Bacillus subtilis. Doi RH, et al. Nature (London) 203:1092-4, 5 Sep 64
Action of rifamycin on incorporation of amino-acids into protein in cell-free systems from B. subtilis. Frontali L, et al. Nature (London) 203:84-5, 4 Jul 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in certain bacteria and their mutants with impaired respiration. Gause GG, et al. Nature (London) 203:598-9, 8 Aug 64
Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D. Nature (London) 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65
Release of cores from bacterial spores by mechanical breakage in acidic media. Hitchins AD, et al. Nature (London) 203:895-6, 22 Aug 64
Stimulation of transformation by thalidomide. Lorkiewicz Z, et al. Nature (London) 205:621, 6 Feb 65
Synchronous and dichotomous replications of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome during spore germination. Oishi M, et al. Nature (London) 204:1069-73, 12 Dec 64
A self-sterilizing coating for spacecraft surfaces. Willard M, et al. Nature (London) 202:658-9, 16 May 64
Capsomeres and other structures observed on some bacteriophages. Eiserling FA, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:175-80, 1965
Properties of a blocked tetrapeptide analogue of the active site of subtilisin. Bernhard S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1489-94, Dec 64
Studies on the enzymic synthesis of thymidine-3'-triphosphate. Canellakis ES, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:184-7, Jan 65
The developmental significance of alanine dehydrogenase in Bacillus subtilis. Freese E, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1164-72, Jun 64
D-mannose as a constituent of the DNA of a mutant strain of bacteriophage SP8. Rosenberg E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:836-41, Apr 65
Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. 3. Regulation of initiation. Yoshikawa H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:973-80, Oct 64
Modifications of the inactivation by ionizing radiations of the ionizing radiations of the transforming activity of DNA in spores and dry cells. Tanooka H, et al. Radiat Res 24:43-56, Jan 65
Polyoma virus: production in Bacillus subtilis. Bayreuther KE, et al. Science 146:778-9, 6 Nov 64
Inhibition of bacterial growth by drugs of the morphine series. Simon EJ. Science 144:543-4, 1 May 64
Actinomycin resistance in Bacillus subtilis. Siotnick IJ, et al. Science 146:407-8, 16 Oct 64
Contaminated ophthalmic ointments. Anderson KF, et al. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:86-7, 1963
The bactericidal activity of the serum of healthy beagles. LF-15. Meade GH, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-9, Jun 64
The carrier state of Bacillus subtilis infected with the transducing bacteriophage SP10. Bott K, et al. Virology 25:212-25, Feb 65
The possible role of recombination in the infection of competent Bacillus subtilis by bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Okubo S, et al. Virology 24:552-62, Dec 64
Bacteriophage-like particles released from Bacillus subtilis after induction with hydrogen peroxide. Stickler DJ, et al. Virology 26:142-5, May 65
Formation of an animal virus within a bacterium. Abel P, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:66-72, 10 Apr 64
Molecular mechanism of genetic recombination in bacterial transformation. Bresler SE, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:288-97, 11 Nov 64
Infectious DNA from a newly isolated B. subtilis phage. Földes J, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:57-65, 10 Apr 64
[Preparation of the clean spore suspension of streptomycin-dependent strain of B. subtilis by Albertsson's "Aqueous two-phase polymer system"] Chiu CT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:413-4, 28 Sep 64 (Ch)
[Methods of determination of pristinamycin constituents in biological fluids] Dubost M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:290-304, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On a bacteriophage harbored by the Marburg strain of Bacillus subtilis] Ionesco H, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:764-76, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Participation of bacteria in dissolution of copper] Parès Y. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:132-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the linkage between nucleus and mesosome in Bacillus subtilis] Ryter A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:384-400, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Morphologic study of the sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Ryter A. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:40-60, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis of levansucrase by Bacillus subtilis in the presence of structural analogs of amino acids] Rapoport G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:354-6, 26 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Photo-oxidation of levan sucrase from Bacillus subtilis] Rapoport G, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:157-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of solubilization in organic solvents on the transforming activity of B. subtilis desoxyribonucleic acid] Beck G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:925-7, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of metals on levan sucrase of B. subtilis] Delobbe A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3124-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of some divalent cations and pH on the mechanism of action of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) extracted from Bacillus subtilis] Marquet M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3128-31, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid composition of levan sucrase (levan: D-glucose fructosyltransferase) from Bacillus subtilis] Rapoport G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1016-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Transforming activity of desoxyribonucleic acid from Bacillus subtilis at the time of thymine deficiency] Sicard N, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4173-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of various substances with the ability to modify the radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis sensitization by yperite sulfone] Stuyvaert J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:519-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative radiosensitivity of 2 strains of Bacillus subtilis, one of which is deprived of aconitase] Stuyvaert J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:513-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the bacterial nucleus and its bond with the cytoplasmic membrane] Ryter A. Path Biol (Paris) 13:252-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Principles of nucleoid fine structure. 3. On nucleoids] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 50:25-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in Bac. subtilis after cobalt 60-teleradiation] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:328-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fish poisoning of rare etiology] Nikodemusz I. Orv Hetil 106:321-2, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Research on proteolytic activity present in B. subtilis spores] Benassi G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:163-8, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Action of the V fraction of bovine serum albumin on transformations by means of DNA in B. subtilis] Romero E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:270-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cyclic procedure of competence in transformations by means of DNA in Bacillus subtilis] Romero E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:266-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of B. subtilis]

Imperato S.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of temperature on transformations by DNA in Bacillus subtilis] Romero E, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:237-42, Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of sublethal X ray doses on bacterial culture in logarithmic growth] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modifications of potassium and sodium content in bacterial cells during growth and in resting conditions] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:33-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damilano S.
Riv Ital Ig 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. IV. Determination and mechanism of formation of tetramethylpyrazine] Adachi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:545-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. 3. Relation between amino acids and tetramethylpyrazine production] Adachi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:543-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. II. The production of tetramethylpyrazine by natto] Adachi T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:451-2, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. I. Isolation and identification of tetramethylpyrazine] Kamiya H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:448-51, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on amino acids required for colony formation of sublethally heated spores of Bacillus subtilis] Hachisuka Y. Jap J Bact 19:162-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Factors determining the degree of resistance of various strains of Bac. subtilis to penicillin] Chaikovskaia SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:333-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Comparative resistance of semi-synthetic penicillins to penicillinase of various origins] Chaikovskaia SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:329-34, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the composition of the antibiotic monomycin] Konstantinova NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:303-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Molecular mechanism of genetic recombination in bacterial transformation] Bresler SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1103-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the participation of both strands of DNA in the transfer of genetic information] Bresler SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:477-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the structural strength of DNA strands on its transformation activity] Prozorov AA.
Biokhimiia 29:1119-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Mutagenesis on isolated DNA under the action of ultraviolet irradiation and chemical agents] Bresler SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:967-9, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on defective oxidation mutants of Bacillus subtilis] Gauze GF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1184-7, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[DNA composition of some bacteria and their mutants with defective oxidation] Gauze GG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:457-9, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of egg lysozyme onB. subtilis cell permeability to transforming DNA] Prozorov AA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:472-4, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[On changes in the resistance to paratyphoid infection under the influence of B. mesentericus vaccine] Smirnov BN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cycloserine isomers on the activity of D-alanine-D-glutamate-transaminase in Bac. subtilis] Paskhina TS.
Vop Med Khim 10:526-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Sánchez-Franco P, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:79-104, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the germination of Bacillus subtilis] Sánchez-Franco P, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:105-22, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of antimicrobial substances from myrtle on the heat resistance of spores of Bac. mesentericus ruber] Apliak IV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:27-31, 1964 (Uk)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Koichinskaia ID, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:33-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of saline components of the medium on the activity of amylase, catalase and peroxidase in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Koichinskaia ID, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:29-33, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of salt components of the medium on the morphology, growth and protease activity of B. subtilis and B. mesentericus] Medvinskaia LIu, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:14-8, 1964 (Uk)

BACITRACIN (D3)

Colistin therapy in infants and children. Walker SH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:204-11, Mar 65
Further investigation of the effects of antibiotics on experimental Candida corneal ulcers. Rheins MS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:221-5, Feb 65
Fecal interference with neomycin and bacitracin activity. Herrmann JB, et al. Ann Surg 162:100-8, Jul 65
Microbiological method for estimation of stability, constants of bacitracin complexes of zinc, cadmium, and manganese. Weinberg ED.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:120-5, 1964
Delayed appearance of lactobacilli in the intestines of chicks reared in a "new" environment. Bare LN, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:457-9, Nov 64
Antibiotic therapy in open-heart operations. Holswade GR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:970-4, Dec 64
The synthesis and bacitracin-catalysed hydrolysis of aryl esters of N-acylamino acids. Elmore DT, et al.
Biochem J 94:563-8, Mar 65
Biosynthesis of bacitracin and protein. Cornell N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:533-6, 15 Nov 64
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-I-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
The Second International Standard for bacitracin. Lightbown JW, et al. Bull WHO 31:101-9, 1964
Haemolytic streptococci group A and bacitracin sensitivity. Shukla RN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:229-33, Jul 65
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Evaluation of the bacitracin test for the identification of group A hemolytic streptococci.
Bergner-Rabinowitz R, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:453-4, May 65
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Induction by antibiotics and comparative sensitivity of L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Molander CW, et al. J Bact 88:591-4, Sep 64
Isolation of L forms from group A streptococci exposed to bacitracin. Rotta J, et al. J Bact 89:1581-5, Jun 65
Protoplast lysis and inhibition of growth of Bacillus licheniformis by bacitracin. Snoke JE, et al.
J Bact 89:415-20, Feb 65
Dinitrophenylated bacitracin A as an antigen in the guinea pig. Abuelo JG, et al. J Immun 95:113-7, Jul 65
Staphylococci resistant to neomycin and bacitracin.
Lancet 2:421-?, 28 Aug 65
Prophylactic topical use of antibiotics in surgical wounds: a controlled clinical trial using "polybactrin". Fielding G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:159-61, 24 Jul 65
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Indwelling catheter and postoperative urinary -tract infection. Hildebrandt RJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:686-8, May 64
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI.
Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65
Levels of antibiotics in the intestinal tract of chicks fed bacitracin and penicillin. Bare LN, et al.
Poult Sci 44:489-91, Mar 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M.
Practitioner 194:37-42, Jan 65
Hemoglobin, white cell count, packed cell volume and weight gain in turkeys fed certain antibiotics. Sullivan TW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:731-3, Jul 65
Bacitracin and neomycin nephrosis: occurrence after a single intraperitoneal instillation. Rywlin AM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:736-9, Jun 65
Bacitracin activity in intestinal amebiasis. Baker WB.
Western Med 6:210-1, Jul-Aug 65
[The influence of bacitracin on the regression of pain due to incipient periostitis] Stanko V.
Cesk Stomat 65:184-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Preoperative reduction of bacteria in surgery of the large intestine with a combination preparation of neomycin and bacitracin. Bacteriological and clinical studies] Burkhardt F, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 13:957-61, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the intraperitoneal application of sterile nebacetin powder] Salzmann KP, et al. Med Welt 48:2593-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Differentiation of streptococci type A from other beta-hemolytic streptococci with the aid of bacitracin saturated disks] Kozlowska E, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:125-7, 1964 (Pol)

BACK (A1)

Elastofibroma dorsi. Delvaux TC Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:72-4, Jan 65
The epaxial muscles of the golden hamster. Salih MS, et al. Anat Rec 150:319-34, Nov 64
Primary malignant melanoma on the trunk: an analysis of 194 cases. Fortner JG, et al.
Ann Surg 161:161-9, Feb 65
Breck LW, Pheasant HC, Romboid CR: Low-back x-rays. Criteria for their use in placement examinations in industry.
J Occup Med 6:373-80, Sep 64
Problems of the compensation back injury. Bugg EI Jr.
N Carolina Med J 25:394-6, Sep 64
[Effects of shaking. Preliminary electromyographic observations] Dellepiane B, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:683-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Launois-Bensaude's adenolipomatosis (Clinical and biological study)] Deschamps P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3763-76, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T.
G Ital Derm 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Mycetoma of the back caused by Nocardia asteroides] Rodríguez JD. Rev Ecuat Hig 22:3-7, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)

BACKACHE (C3, C10)

Failures of sacral epidural analgesia. Salenius P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:20-4, Aug 64
Functional hygiene of the spinal column--physiopathologic concepts. Blum E, et al.
AIR 7:427-35, Sep 64
Postoperative backache: attempts to reduce incidence. Middleton MJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:446-8, Jul-Aug 65
Lumbodorsal fascia and related structures as factors in disability. Dittrich RJ. Appl Ther 6:923-7, Nov 64
The value of the Hubbard tank as a diuretic agent. Boyle RW, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:505-7, Oct 64
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders in a general practice. (A controlled trial). Lawrence GB, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:603-4, Oct 64
Some psychological characteristics associated with orthopaedic complaints. Phillips EL.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:165-76, 1964
A second look at a skeletal muscle relaxant: a double-blind study of metaxalone. Fathie K.
Curr Ther Res 6:677-83, Nov 64
A follow up of patients with low back pain treated without surgery. Hogan JT, et al.
Delaware Med J 37:53-5 passim, Mar 65
The diagnosis and treatment of thoracic back pain. Zohn DA, et al. GP 30:99-102, Oct 64
Analgesic combination in headache. Fuchs M, et al.
Headache 4:272-5, Jan 65
Tension myositis. Flax HJ.
Industr Med Surg 34:558-62, Jul 65
Low back pain and sciatica in elderly patients. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:80-90, Jan 65
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:990-3, Nov 64
Suction massage. Krumhansl BR.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1094, Dec 64
A method for the management of low back pain. Bender JA, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:116-8, Jul-Aug 65
Investigations in low-back pain. Grimm Z.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:91-3, May-Jun 65
Efficiency of surgery in low-back disorders. Pathoanatomical, experimental, and clinical studies. Hirsch C. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:991-1004, Jul 65
Lumbar back pain arising from stress fractures of the lower ribs: report of four cases. Horner DB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1553-6, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. II. Removal of nucleus pulposus and spine fusion. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1500-15, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment: 3. Surgical treatment of spondylolisthesis. Howorth B. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1515-9, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. I. Spine fusion only. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1485-99, Oct 64
Non-operative treatment, including manipulation, for lumbar intervertebral-disc syndrome. Mensor MC.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1073-4, Jul 65
Back disorders and rehabilitation achievement. Nagi SZ, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:181-97, Feb 65
A method of diagnosing and treating acute low back pain in general practice. Harley C.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:17-32, Jan 65
The problem of industrial injuries to the lower back. Kirgis HD. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:439-42, Dec 64

Disc surgery and chronic low-back pain. Rowe ML. J Occup Med 7:196-202, May 65
Low back pain: an unusual cause of a common complaint. Mattoso LF, et al. JAMA 192:1063-4, 21 Jun 65
Acute febrile reaction to mephenesin carbamate. Schwartz DT, et al. JAMA 190:778-9, 23 Nov 64
Relation of lumbar spine disorders to heavy manual work and lifting. Troup JD. Lancet 1:857-61, 17 Apr 65
Spinal fusion for back pain and sciatica. Lancet 1:97, 9 Jan 65
Orthopedic problems in adolescents. Trott AW. Med Clin N Amer 49:467-77, Mar 65
Back pain and herpes zoster. Report of case. Silverstein MN, et al. Minnesota Med 48:79-87, Jan 65
Intrathecal dislocation of lumbar intervertebral disc. Teng P, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:57-63, May 64
Manipulation in general and industrial practice. Robertson AM. Practitioner 193:647-50, Nov 64
Low back pain; its diagnosis and treatment, with particular reference to the syndrome as it occurs in the mining industry. Burger P du T. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 44:1-19, May-Jun 64
Abdominal causes of backache. Tinckler LF. Singapore Med J 5:176-8, Dec 64
Conservative management of the low back syndrome--a summarization. Benton JG. Southern Med J 58:452-4, Apr 65
The physiology of muscle spasm as related to low back pain. Bouman HD. Southern Med J 58:534-8, Apr 65
Evaluation of low back pain with radicular involvement. Odom GL. Southern Med J 58:624-9, May 65
Minor complications of spinal anesthesia--a re-evaluation. White CW Jr. Southern Med J 57:1409-12, Dec 64
[Mediator and higher nervous reflex mechanisms of the vasomator reactivity in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Starý O, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:213-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of an observation of sacrocoxalgia treated by resection-arthrodesis] Scarbonchi, et al. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:75-86, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pain syndromes and therapeutic caudal anesthesia] Masson V, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:609-13, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the use of perphenazine (Trilifan) and fluphenazine (Sevinol) in painful psychosomatic rheumatism-like manifestations with psychoneurotic basis] Durupt L, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:765-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the chronic lumbago patient] Moulin J. Gaz Med France 71:2719-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trial employment of a proteinase inactivator in the treatment of lumbago] Riffat G, et al. Lyon Med 213:557-67, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[So-called essential benign dorsalgia in young adults] Albouy R, et al. Presse Med 72:2515-7, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of xanthochromic lumbago] Tridon P, et al. Presse Med 73:727-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pure lumbalgic form of lumbar disk hernias] Judet R, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 50:523-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limits of myelographi in lumbosciatica] Makhlouf A. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:316-21, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of spinal dystrophies during growth in the adult] Durley J, et al. Rev Rhum 31:438-50, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the cervical origin of certain benign and refractory backaches in adults] Maigne R. Rev Rhum 31:497-503, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The venous vascular component in the causation of various lumbosarcral pain syndromes in the female] Serofilli A. Rev Rhum 32:112-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of experimentation with delta-butazolidin (G. 31.109). Preliminary note] Desious-Paoli P. Rhumatologie 15:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lumbago, sciatica and occupational diseases] Louyot P, et al. Rhumatologie 15:265-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Benign interscapular dorsalgia. Its frequent cervical origin] Maigne R. Rhumatologie 16:457, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of trauma in painful (so-called rheumatic) diseases of the vertebral column] Verdan C. Rhumatologie 15:159-69, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and psychotherapy in the so-called common rachialgias] Winter E de. Rhumatologie 16:459-60, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The development of structural deterioration of the lumbar disk over a ten-year period] Levernieux J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:164-72, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On improved conservative treatment of the lumbago-sciatica syndrome] Jansen C. Deutsch Med J 15:271-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. Hippokrates 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Rational posture for patients with spinal syndromes] Rompe G. Hippokrates 36:187-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E. Med Mschr 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of low back pain in women with Ichtho-Spasmin] Bunka H, et al. Med Welt 49:2842-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. Med Welt 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lumbago from the viewpoint of the neurosurgeon] Jensen HP. Munchen Med Wschr 107:567-73, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Further experiences with vertebran in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB. Munchen Med Wschr 107:444-5, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Lumbago from the orthopedic viewpoint] Mohing W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:561-7, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sequelae of amputations] Solonen KA. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:53-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Motion therapy in chronic spinal lesions] Schwetlick W. Z Orthop 98:376-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Backache in women from a gynecological viewpoint] Kepp R. Zbl Gynaek 86:1385-92, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Backache in women from a general and neurosurgical viewpoint] Pia HW. Zbl Gynaek 86:1392-404, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lumbalgias due to intervertebral disk damage. Apico-transverse syndrome] De Miglio G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:367-73, 1964 (It)
[Electric examination of neuromuscular excitability. Possibilities and limits in diagnosis of lumboischialgia due to discal hernia] Dragonetti L. Arch Ortop 77:199-205, 1964 (It)
[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)
[A chart for the examination and control of the lumbosciatalgic patient] Giongo F, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1257-65, Dec 64 (It)
[Cause and diagnosis of lumbago in gynecology and obstetrics] Adachi H, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:411-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On lumbago in women with special reference to obstetrical and gynecological lumbago] Ami K. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:421-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Climacteric disorders and lumbago] Kushima K, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:429-36, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Lumbago and orthopedic surgery] Nishi S. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:437-45, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On lumbago in internal medicine] Yoshida T. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:445-53, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Painful lumbosacral complex] Rocca ED, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiat 23:19-30, Mar 65 (Por)
[Diagnosis and working ability determination in diseases of the lumbosacral region of the peripheral nervous system] Lukacher Gla. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:111-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Membraneous branches of the spinal nerves and the problem of pain in epidural lesions] Tkach VV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1644-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional evaluation of the lumbosacral region in industrial medicine] Fernández Sabaté A. An Med [Med] 50:254-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Lumbago] Assalit Camps A. Med Clin (Barc) 43:326-33, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Lumbosciatica and its treatment with injectable celestoma] Criscuolo E. Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:44-5, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical trials with oxyphenbutazone in cervical and lumbar pain syndromes] Gómez Carpio M, et al. Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:13-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Infiltration of steroids in lumbar pain in relation to the interspinal pinching syndrome] Havranek H. Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:46-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Progress in lumbago and backache] Hellstadius A. Lakartidningen 62:1237-42, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Manipulative treatment of lumbago-sciatica] Jakobsen KB. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3313-20, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Manipulative treatment of the lumbar column] Rosendahl B. Svensk Lakartidn 6:2736-8, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

BACTEREMIA see SEPTICEMIA (C1, C9)

BACTERIA (B3)

see also related
DNA, BACTERIAL (D6)
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL (D6, D7)
RNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

Peroperative bacteriologic examination of the stomach and duodenum. Bach-Nielsen P, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:521-9, May 65
Spheroplasting effect of the temperature of incubation on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:404-14, 1965
The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after intracisternal injection of dead bacteria or bacterial toxins: an experimental investigation in rabbits. Lithander A. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:91-6, 1965
The collagenolytic activity of pancreatic enzymes, with special reference to the enzymes of the elastase complex as compared with the activity of bacterial collagenase on achilles tendon. Loeven WA. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:135-59, 1965
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964
Cell wall antigens of gram-positive bacteria. McCarty M, et al. Advances Immun 4:249-36, 1964 (163 ref.)
Effect of bacteria and bacterial products on antibody response. Munoz J. Advances Immun 4:396-440, 1964 (345 ref.)
An improved chromatographic method for the determination of total volatile fatty acid content in anaerobic digester liquors. Hattingh WH, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:411-9, Jul 64
Cloxacillin: activity in vitro, and absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Kisiak JW, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:636-46, Jun 65
Epidemiology of bacteriuria in a predominantly geriatric male population. Wolfson SA, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:168-73, Aug 65
Rapid antibacterial sensitivity testing using a tetrazolium disk technique. Strauss JL. Amer J Med Techn 31:103-7, Mar-Apr 65
A preliminary note on a pleomorphic slime-organism found in two cases of a gummatous-ulcerative dermatosis of the leg. Castellani A. An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:171-3, Jan-Dec 63
Lipolytic bacteria in sea fishes. Giolitti G. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:235-9, 1964
Morphogenesis of bacterial aggregations. Hoffman H. Ann Rev Microbiol 18:111-30, 1964
New approaches to bacterial taxonomy: use of computers. Sneath PH. Ann Rev Microbiol 18:335-46, 1964 (145 ref.)
In vitro antibacterial properties of nalidixic acid, a new drug active against gram-negative organisms. Deitz WH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:583-7, 1963
New skin germicide. Grogan JB. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:545-8, 1964
Multiple effects of penicillin. Park JT. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:366-70, 1963
Antimicrobial activity of 2-fluoroadenosine and 2-fluoroadenine. Pittillo RF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:474-84, 1964
Antimicrobial activity of N1,N1'-decamethylene N4,N4-decamethylenebis [4-aminoquinaldinium]diacetate. Strauss R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:578-82, 1963
Enhancement of inhibitory effect against gram-negative organisms with colistin sulfate and certain sulfonamides. Truant JP, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:420-6, 1963
Uptake of pentamethylene-1-5-C14-bis(methanethiosulfonate) in comparison with the corresponding labeled bis(methanesulfonate). Wolf PA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:568-70, 1964
Antimicrobial activity of trialkylgermanium acetates and the influence of the medium. Kaars Sijpesteijn A, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:113-20, 1964
Localisation and distribution of alcohol-cytochrome 553 reductase in acetic acid bacteria. Nakayama T, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:205-19, 1965
Bacterial oxidation of cycloparaffinic hydrocarbons. Ooyama J, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:45-65, 1965
Further characterization of an unclassified group of bacteria causing endocarditis in man: Cardiobacterium hominis gen. et sp. n. Slotnick IJ, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:261-72, 1964
Gliding microbes: some taxonomic reconsiderations. Soriano S, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:66-79, 1965
Electron microscopic features of gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria embedded in phosphotungstate. Zwillenberg LO. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:154-62, 1964
Effect of diet on the activity of several enzymes in extracts of rumen microorganisms. Baldwin RL, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:194-200, Mar 65
Sequential substrate removal in a dilute system by heterogeneous microbial populations. Bhatia MN, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:345-7, May 65
Nature and role of bacterial contaminants in mass cultures of thermophilic Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Blasco RJ. Appl Microbiol 13:473-7, May 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:412-7, Sep 64
Fate of bacteria in chicken meat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. May KN, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:340-4, May 65
Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:432-6, May 65
Milk-clotting enzymes from microorganisms. Srinivasan RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:475-8, Nov 64
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:437-42, May 65
Staining bacterial cells with fluorescent lysozyme. Metzger M, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:473-82, 1964
Growth rates of photosynthetic microorganisms in

laboratory cultures. Hoogenhout H, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:10-24, 1965

Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:489-93, Nov 64

The localization of cytochromes and carotenoids in isolated bacterial membranes and envelopes. Salton MR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:255-64, Jun 65

Aspects of bacterial response to the ionic environment. Brown AD. **Bact Rev** 28:296-329, Sep 64 (148 ref.)

The question of the existence of specific marine bacteria. MacLeod RA. **Bact Rev** 29:9-24, Mar 65 (92 ref.)

Bacterial ferredoxin. Valentine RC. **Bact Rev** 28:497-517, Dec 64 (47 ref.)

Mechanism of tartrate dissimilation. Krampitz LO, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:97-108, 7 Dec 64

Aromatisation of quinic acid and shikimic acid by bacteria and the production of urinary hippurate. Asatoor AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:290-2, 12 Apr 65

Fatty acid composition of the lipids of membranes of gram-positive bacteria and "walls" of gram-negative bacteria. Cho KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:773-5, 2 Dec 64

The involvement of membranes in protein synthesis in Bacterium anitratum. Hallberg PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:80-5, 11 Jan 65

Synthesis of glucose dehydrogenase in Bacterium anitratum. Hauge JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:76-9, 11 Jan 65

Active site studies of bacterial alkaline phosphatase. Plotch S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:181-2, 28 Apr 65

The relationship between blue-green algae and bacteria. Echlin P, et al. **Biol Rev** 40:143-87, May 65 (19 ref.)

The catalase activities of Pasteurella pestis and other bacteria. Burrows TW, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:579-88, Dec 64

Volatilization of mercury by bacteria. Magos L, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:294-8, Oct 64

Mass propagation of bacteria pathogenic for insects. Briggs JD. **Bull WHO** 31:495-7, 1964

The presence of bacteria in permafrost of the Alaskan Arctic. Boyd WL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:917-9, Dec 64

Temperature-induced death and lysis in a psychrophilic bacterium. Hagen PO, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:813-22, Dec 64

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. II. Effect of inorganic ions of urease activity. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:379-87, Jun 64

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. I. Characteristics of the microflora from a urea-fed sheep. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:371-8, Jun 64

Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. 3. Lytic action of soil myxobacters on certain species of nematodes. Katznelson H, et al **Canad J Microbiol** 10:699-704, Oct 64

A fermentation tube and medium for fastidious anaerobes. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:513-9, Aug 64

A comparative study of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride (uroscreen) test and conventional methods for the detection of bacteriuria. Purres J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1161-5, 29 May 65

The results of sensitivity tests on animal pathogens conducted over the period 1956-1963. McKay KA, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:103-11, May 65

Laminar downflow sweeps bacteria from clean room, Sandia experiment hints. Kutnewsky F. **Contam Contr** 4:8 passim, Aug 65

Entomopathogenic properties of bacteria and their practical significance. Afrikyan EK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:259-65, Mar-Apr 65

Determination of bacterial decarboxylases of some amino acids by means of high voltage paper electrophoresis. Ferenčík M. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:236-45, Jul 65

A quick and efficient method for interruption of bacterial conjugation. Low B, et al. **Genet Res** 6:300-3, Jul 65

On the influences of various bacteria and enzymes upon cold hemagglutinins (II) on the influences of various bacteria and their enzymes. Tomita K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:73-84, Mar 64

Continuous turbidimetric analysis of pH dependent biological coalescence processes. Ryan DP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:109-13, Jul 64

Studies on halotolerant and halophilic bacteria.II. Proteolytic activity. Shah VH, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:28-30, Jan 65

Comparative bactericidal activities of four different preparations on a wide range of common pathogenic micro-organisms. Bundeally AE, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:380-6, Jun 65

Urease production by bacteria and its relationship with their response to antibiotics. Gupta JC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:387-94, Jun 65

Antibiogram of commonly isolated bacteria. Gupta JC, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:9-17, Jan 65

A new antibiotic, cranomycin. Hara T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:266, Nov 64

Isolation and characterization of cranomycin, a new antibiotic. Kondo SI, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:230-3, Nov 64

The improved assay method of blasticidin S. Shomura T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:253-61, Nov 64

Fundamentals of bacterial allergy and immunological evidence of its role in the etiology of asthma. Gordon VH. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:255-9, Jan 65

Hydrogenase of Coleman's sulfate-reducing bacterium. Buller CS, et al. **J Bact** 88:440-3, Aug 64

Adansonian analysis and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of some gram-negative bacteria. Colwell RR, et al. **J Bact** 87:1412-22, Jun 64

Factors which modify the effect of sodium and potassium on bacterial cell membranes. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1266-73, Jun 64

Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64

Effect of hemin and oxygen tension on growth and nitrate reduction by bacteria. Jacobs NJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:1406-11, Jun 64

Effect of hematin on the recovery of Bacillus anthracis and related organisms. Knisely RF. **J Bact** 89:543-4, Feb 65

Variation in rumen Butyrivibrio strains. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1304-8, Jun 64

Method for detecting and isolating proteolytic marine bacteria. Merkel JR. **J Bact** 89:903-4, Mar 65

Boundary between bacterial mesophilism and thermophilism. Rausum HT, et al. **J Bact** 90:50-3, Jul 65

Fixation of bacterial L forms for electron microscopy. Weibull C, et al. **J Bact** 89:901-2, Mar 65

Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose and guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose from guanosine diphosphate alpha-D-mannose. Markovitz A. **J Biol Chem** 239:2091-8, Jul 64

Urinary cell counts and their value. Brumfitt W. **J Clin Path** 18:550-5, Jul 65

Bacterium anitratum and Mima polymorpha infection in Uganda. Lothe F, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:301-6, May 65

Action of chloral hydrate on rumen microorganisms in vitro. Prins RA. **J Dairy Sci** 48:991-3, Jul 65

A comparison of two methods of quantitative determinations of bacteria associated with teeth in rats. Rosen S, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:717, Sep-Oct 64

The metabolism of escherichia coli and other bacteria by Entodinium caudatum. Coleman GS. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:209-23, Nov 64

Principles and practice of bacterial taxonomy--a forward look. Cowan ST. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:143-53, Apr 65

A note on Koch and Schaechter's hypothesis about growth and fission of bacteria. Powell EO. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:231-49, Nov 64

Polyvinyl-pyrrolidone-iodine: an assessment of antibacterial activity. Saggers BA, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:509-18, Dec 64

Immune bactericidal activity of complement. Separation and description of intermediate steps. Rother K, et al. **J Immun** 93:319-30, Aug 64

Fluorescent antibody detection of human occurrence of an unclassified bacterial group causing endocarditis. Slotnick IJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:503-5, Dec 64

Application of the Ryter-Kellenberger fixation method to electron microscopic study of bacteria on the skin surface. Montes LF, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:93-8, Aug 62

Bacteruria in pregnancy. Quilligan EJ, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:113-5, Apr 65

Synthesis and biological activity of isomers of N-[bis(2-chloroethyl)aminobenzoyl]glutamic acid. Fu SC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:759-62, Nov 64

A quinoline N-oxide analog of chloramphenicol. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:628-32, Nov 63

The effect on animal erythrocytes of combinations of diffusible substances produced by bacteria. Fraser G. **J Path Bact** 88:43-53, Jul 64

An eleven-year study of urinary bacterial cultures in a total in-patient hospital population. Bush IM, et al. **J Urol** 94:168-71, Aug 65

A test for determining significant bacterial levels in urine. Griffith LJ, et al. **J Urol** 92:721-2, Dec 64

Dimethyl sulfoxide. 2. Kligman AM. **JAMA** 193:923-8 concl, 13 Sep 65

The influence of rumen fluid source upon viable bacteria counts and the cultivation of oligotrich and holotrich rumen protozoa. Purser DB, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1493-501, Aug 65

Unclassified acid-fast bacilli. Report of three cases: isolations from the wards of a general hospital. Young RC Jr, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:267-70, Jun 65

The cephalosporins. **Med J Aust** 1:811-2, 29 May 65

Laundering can break the infection chain. Spillard MA. **Mod Hosp** 103:102-7, Oct 64

A capacity use-dilution test for disinfectants. Kelsey JC. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:152-60, Jun 65

Degradation of the benzene nucleus by bacteria. Dagley S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:775-8, 23 May 64

'Cure' of Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti of its bacterial endosymbiote. Guttman HN, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:113-4, 3 Apr 65

Causative agent of a spontaneously originating visceral tumour in the newt, Triturus. Inoue S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:408-9, 23 Jan 65

Distribution of respiratory quinones in 2,5-di-tert-amyl-p-benzoquinone-sensitive and -resistant bacteria. May JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1032-3, 6 Mar 65

Antibiotic susceptibility of pathogenic microorganisms isolated in 1963. Schneierson SS. **New York J Med** 65:542-7, 15 Feb 65

The infested episiotomy. Giglio FA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:502-8, Apr 65

New approaches to bacterial taxonomy. Marmur J. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:47-9, 1965

Observations on the use of triphenyl tetrazolium for the detection of bacteriuria. Eliot CR, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:421-3, Sep 64

Suprapubic aspiration of urine in premature and term infants. Nelson JD, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:132-4, Jul 65

Percutaneous bladder aspiration and other methods of urine collection for bacteriologic study. Pryles CV. **Pediatrics** 36:128-31, Jul 65

Uniqueness of bacterial ribosomes. Taylor MM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:958-65, Oct 64

Nutritional and environmental factors affecting the endogenous metabolism of bacteria. Dawes EA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:163-70, 1964

The relationship between the composition of the environment and the control of biosynthesis in bacteria. Fry BA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:170-88, 1964

Some recent advances in the radiation biology of bacteria. Powers EL. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:197-208, Aug 65

Vitamin K compounds in bacteria that are obligate anaerobes. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Science** 146:1307-9, 4 Dec 64

Biological formation of molecular hydrogen. Gray CT, et al. **Science** 148:186-92, 9 Apr 65

Bacterial flora of the external auditory canal before and after preoperative preparation. Moon CN Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:285-8, Mar 65

The bacterial factor in the lethality of experimental strangulation obstruction. Saltz NJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:319-25, Aug 65

A method for rapid staining of acid-fast bacteria in smears and sections of tissue. Pottz GE, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:170-2, Oct 64

A punch card system for identification of bacteria. Schneierson SS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:138-41, Aug 64

Identification of glucaro-1,4-lactone in bile as a factor responsible for inhibitory effect of bile on bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:330-9, 25 May 65

Intracellular acid-fast organisms isolated from malignant tissues. Diller IC, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:138-48, Jan 65

A comparison between pancreatin and N-acetyl-L-cysteine as sputum liquefying agents for the culture of organisms. Woodhams AW, et al. **Tubercle** 46:224-6, Jun 65

Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. UCRL-11387. Brustad T. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 15-24, Spring 64

Microbial activity in Air Force jet fuel systems. AMRL-TR-65-30. London SA, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-25, Apr 65

The effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge cellulose. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-25. Okey RW, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, May 64

Determination of aerobic and anaerobic microflora of human feces. AMRL-TR-64-107. Gall LS, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-77, Oct 64

Studies for sterilization of space probe components. NASA CR-191. Koesterer MG. **US NASA** 1-57, Mar 65

On the recovery of bacteria from freezing. Arpai J. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:105-13, 1964

Host cell reactivation of phi chi 174 at intracellular UV irradiation. Sauerbier W. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:145-9, 14 Aug 64

[Antibacterial and antimycotic effects of various antimalarials] Bolek S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:499-505, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Microbial transformation of organic materials in pharmaceutical chemistry] Capek A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:507-17, Dec 64 (85 ref.) (Cz)

[Effect of bacteria and fungi on the pathogenesis and development of rope-maker's disease] Velvart J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:304-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Radiation-sterilized disposable syringes] Christensen EA. **Nord Med** 73:202-7, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)

[New light on Miller's caries theory] Berg E. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:218-27, Mar 65 (Dan)

[Quantitative culture of bacteria from urine] Vejlsgaard R. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:1039-44, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)

[Bacteriuria in patients with diabetes mellitus] Vejlsgaard R. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:1044-50, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)

[Significant bacteriuria in relation to late vascular

complications of diabetes] Vejlsgaard R.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1050-4, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Demonstration of bacteriocins elaborated by anaerobic Gram negative bacteria belonging to the Eggerthella genus] Beerens H, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:255-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The bacteria of silage. I. Attempt to differentiate between the enzymatic of plant cells and bacterial cells in the glycolysis and proteolysis of an alfalfasilage] Gouet P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:711-23, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial ecology of altered stones of monuments] Krumbein WE, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:724-32, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the urease of Yersin's bacillus] Mollaret HH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:424-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the biochemical properties of strains of Yersinia enterocolitica isolated from hares] Mollaret HH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:121-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[GC percentage and classification. Application to the bifidobacteria group and some related genera] Sebald M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:251-69, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Gram-negative nonsporulated anaerobic bacilli promoted by bile. Their place in the Eggerthella genus (n. gen.)] Beerens H, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:5-48, 1963 (Fr)
[The survival of psychrotrophic bacteria and bacteriophages in trout fry] Guélin A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:207-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Contamination of a batch of canned food by an anaerobic thermophilic bacterium] Lebert F.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:229-34, 1964 (Fr)
[The bacteria of tuberous organs of various vegetables. Study and development] Montuelle B, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:131-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations of the bacterial flora, pathogenic and commensal, of seafood consumed in the Algerian region] Tysset C, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:193-205, 1964 (Fr)
[On synthesis of the B group vitamins by microorganisms isolated from cheeses] Karlin R.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C661-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Genetic regulation of biosyntheses in bacteria] Cuzin F. Annee Biol 3:545-69, Nov-Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[The behavior of bacteria and physico-chemical conditions of the medium] Beguet M.
Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 41:89-102, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Polymorphism of symbiotic bacteria of the mycetoma of Pseudococcus citri Risso (Homoptera Coccidae)] Louis C. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1755-7, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the frequency of lysogenicity in the new species, Yersinia enterocolitica] Mollaret H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1027-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. Concours Med 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The structure of the bacteria. Recent findings] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:83-7 contd, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Structure of bacteria. Recent data] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:281-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial structure. Current data] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:161-6 contd, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial structure. Recent data] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:105-11, May 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial structure; recent data] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:123-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial classification and taxometry] Colobert L.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:204-15, Feb 65 (37 ref.) (Fr)
[Mechanism of action of radiations and other antiseptic substances on bacteria and other micro-organisms] Guillot M. Pharm Weekbl 100:289-305, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reports on the topical use of Molitg glairin in some dermatoses] Hallez M.
Presse Therm Climat 101:156-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical and genetic apparatus of bacterial virulence] Frappier A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:417-25, Sep 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of experimental avian leukosis. Trial treatment with microbial filtrates] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:1-14, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The ionization of microorganisms. The cosmos of the infinitely small: brownian movements and gravitation] Duchon L.
Rev Path Comp 65:111-22, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Early and late reactions with bacterial allergens in bronchial asthma] Ilajós K, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:258-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of mustard gas and ethylenimine compounds on the growth of bacteria] Deppe HD, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:108-22, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic mustard oil constituents. IV. Preparation of substituted thiohydantoic acid, thiohydantoin and related compounds as possible antimicrobial active agents] Martin D, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:641-50, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Synthetic mustard compounds. V. Preparation and antimicrobial properties of water-soluble compounds forming mustard oil] Rieche A, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:770-84, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoids. IV. The purification and properties of beta-isohexenylglutaconyl-CoA-hydratase and beta-hydroxy-beta-isohexenylglutaryl-CoA-lyase] Seubert W, et al. Biochem Z 341:23-34, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoids. V. The mechanism of isoprenoid degradation] Seubert W, et al. Biochem Z 341:35-44, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy and resistance problems with special reference to urinary tract infections] Ziesche HW.
Chirurg 36:11-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem Diplococcus mucosus-Bacterium anitratum]
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2050-1, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Manometric measurement of respiration in medical microbiology] Ritzerfeld W.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 37:1-58, 1963 (244 ref.) (Ger)
[(Carboxyl-C-14)-5-hydroxyanthranilic acid as a bacterial growth substance] Zeitler HJ.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:73-80, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the development of surface-water bacteria under laboratory conditions. I. The effect of temperature and intermixture] Daubner I. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:8-17, 1965 (Ger)
[On the mycology of the bile or the gallbladder. I. Mycological-bacteriological investigations of intraoperatively obtained biliary fluids] Hermanek P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:277-97, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bacteria and malignant tumors] Möse JR.
Med Klin 59:1189-92, 24 Jul 64 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[The nutritional requirements of bacteria] Kauffmann S. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:184-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in selective cultures of bacteria inhibition zone procedures--established and new methods] Linzenmeier G.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:239-44, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The biochemical activities of bacteria] Schmidt M.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:88-92, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical activities of bacteria] Weller H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:121-31 contd, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Microbiological and immunological problems of penicillin therapy. Range of action resistance, persistence, allergy] Wasielewski E von, et al.
Med Welt 50:2662-70, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A method for rapid electrometric determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria] Kovács E, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:454-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the influence of environmental oxygen tension and hydrogen-ion concentration on microbial denitrification] Wuhrmann K, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:99-106, 1965 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of mercury compounds in microorganisms] Meyer H.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:571-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Aromatic diamidines with therapeutic effect. A literature survey] Hieke E.
Pharmazie 18:653-8, Oct 63 (84 ref.) (Ger)
[Relations between chemical composition and germicidal effect. 5. Research on the bacteriostatic properties of some O-aryl esters of thiocarbamic acid (thiourethane)] Martin D, et al.
Pharmazie 18:544-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The TTC-test in quantitative examinations of bacteriuria] Záruba K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:246-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The bacterial cell wall]
Harefuah 67:352, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Bacteriostatic effect of Bucarban] Hegyi P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:253-6, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Bacterial flora of the uterine cavity in physiologic puerperium] Sora P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:17-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Isolation of the "L" form from patients affected by chronic otomastoiditis] Bandini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:272-80, 1963 (It)
[Salts of methylene-bis-phenolic acids. 3. Pharmacological, biological and microbiological studies on neomycin pamoate (DA 1620)] Coppi G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:736-47, Oct 64 (It)
[Control in slide microculture of the behavior of bacterial suspensions exposed to heat] Briziarelli L, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:234-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. IV. (1). A new wide-spectrum penicillin: D(-)alpha-phenyl-beta-aminoethylpenicillin (Betacin)] Testa E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:895-912, Nov 64 (It)
[Urinary bacterial findings in diabetes mellitus] Cascio G, et al. G Mal Infett 17:328-30, Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of bacterial flora in inflammations of the biliary tract in the course of therapy: observations on 41 cases] Filice A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:63-4, Feb 65 (It)
[Bacterial flora in reacutized chronic bronchitis. Importance of the quantitative bacteriologic examination of sputum for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Filice A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:767-88, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On the detoxicating action of splenic extracts on bacterial endotoxins] Zinnari A.
Sperimentale 114:148-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Antimicrobial action of lincomycin] Goto S, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:47-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the dynamics of antimicrobial agents in vivo. On lincomycin] Kitamoto O, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:80-1, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Sensitivity of recently isolated gram-positive cocci to lincomycin and other antibiotics] Kosakai N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:50-2, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Fundamental study on a new antibiotic, fusidic acid (Fucidin)] Nakazawa S, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:9-16, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Bacteriological study on lincomycin, a new antibiotic] Nakazawa S, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:56-60, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Assimililation of inorganic sulfate by microorganisms] Nakamura T, et al.
J Jap Biochem Soc 37:1-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Distribution of amino acid decarboxylases in various microorganisms] Kawano T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:884-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On a new concept of "center species" and a classification based on the cross-relationship of microorganisms] Hayashi K.
Jap J Bact 19:175-80, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the bacterial flora in the materials recovered from several parts of the human alimentary track] Onisi M, et al. Jap J Bact 20:168-78, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Bacteriological tests] Tsuchiya T.
Jap J Clin Path 13:75-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A study on the anaerobic bacteria in periodontal diseases] Iwata K. Shikwa Gaku 65:72-90, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the behavior of the bacterial flora of the tracheobronchial tree in laryngectomized subjects] Kowalska-KuleszaK.
Otolaryng Pol 18:525-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of bactericidal properties of hydrochloric acid from the gastric juice] Czaplicki J, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1359-61, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Study of microorganisms causing abscesses in the internal organs of severely burned patients] Brudzyńska-Charewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:385-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Influence of the bacterial flora on the acceptance of skin grafts in burns] Serafińska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:392-4, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Bacterial flora of burns] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:383-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Genetic mechanisms of the regulation of metabolism in microorganisms] Rowiński S.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:193-200, Mar-Apr 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Methodological considerations on the microbiological determination of amino acids in human blood plasma] Woźniak W.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:705-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Skin reactions and exposure in the evaluation of the role of bacterial allergy in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al. Przegl Derm 52:37-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A delayed type of bacterial allergy] Rudzki E. Przegl Derm 51:319-23, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) (Pol)
[Nature of an antibacterial substance produced by a determined group of bacteria] Demikhovskiĭ EI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:412-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. Antibiotiki 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of energy correlations between bio-luminescence and respiration in luminescent bacteria] Gitel'zon II, et al.
Biofizika 10:100-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of one-centimeter radio waves on vegetative cells, spores and transforming DNA] Lystsov VN, et al. Biofizika 10:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Karyometric study of the reaction of human embryonal cells in monolayer tissue culture to infection by bacterial vaccine strains] Khesin IaE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1190-2, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Relation between quantitative requirements of O2 CO2 of heterotrophic bacteria] Romanenko VI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:178-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Ferredoxins--new electron-carriers participating in mollecular nitrogen fixation and in photosynthesis. I. Ferredoxins as electron-carriers in bacterial enzymatic systems] Liubimov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:546-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Nuclease and phosphatase activity of soil bacteria] Mazilkin IA, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Bacterial allergens and their action in diagnostic and therapeutic use] Gudkova EI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-72, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the biomass composition and some peculiarities of its growth-stimulating activity in methane-producing bacteria] Mikhlin ED, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:210-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Distribution among actinomycetes, fungi and bacteria of substances stimulating oxytetracycline production by mutants of Act. rimosus T-572] Orlova NV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:1032-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Chemical bases for the virulence and pathogenicity of

microorganisms] Gubarev EM.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:74-85, Jul-Aug 64 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[Synthesis of cellulose by bacteria] Loitsianskaia MS.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:253-61, Sep-Oct 64 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[The problem of anti-allergic immunity in bacterial allergy] Polshkova VN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of the "transfer factor" in leukocytes in the pathogenesis and diagnosis of bacterial allergy] Sakharov PPK Kudrina GA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of co-existing microflora in chronic gonorrhea in women] Sokolov BV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:59-63, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some factors influencing the microflora in cooked sausages] Kovbasenko VM.
Vop Pitan 23:67-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The antigenic structure of yellow pigment gram-negative bacteria isolated from man. I. K-antigens] Eishina MA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:86-91, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of conditions of the cell wall in the production of L-forms] Fedorova GI.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:78-83, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Serological typing of capsular bacteria and its practical importance] Kozlovskii IV.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:128-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The dynamics of changes in total automicroflora and bactericidicity of the skin under the influence of local x-irradiation] Rusakova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:115-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial effect of polyvinyl alcohol fibers containing specific chemical groups] Sokolov BV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:54-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Aerobic bacteria in human skin and their significance] Levi D. Med Arh 18:41-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Antibacterial activity of the preparation "Lekosept"] Banić S, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:199-201, 1964 (Ser)
[Mechanisms of resistance to antibiotics] Kumate J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:445-71, Jul-Aug 64 (1 ref.) (Sp)
[Aerobic bacteriology in the human bile and the spectrum of its antibiotic sensitivity] Peña Valderrama M.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:364-428, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Antibiograms. Discussion of the clinical usefulness and description of a new method] Escárzaga E, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 45:16-21, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Biological relationship between the germ and the host] Romero H.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:851-4, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Symptomatology of bacteriuria] Díaz R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:6-12, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriological analysis of sausages consumed in the city of Guayaquil] Nuques Parra TJ.
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:37-55, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Correlation of blood groups with urinary microorganisms. Preliminary communication] Cruz-Coke R, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:706-15, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Microorganisms in the etiology of neoplasms] Hadley HG. Rev Med Cordoba 52:159-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of bacterial allergy] Tekül N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:551-6, Aug 64 (Tur)
[Effect of various preservatives on microorganisms] Chaĭkovs'ka MA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of some conditions on the microbial adsorption of trisubstituted calcium phosphates] Adamov AK.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:77-81, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of trace elements in alfalfa and clove bacteriosis control] Bel'tiukova KI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:66-70, 1964 (Uk)
[Antibacterial properties of Penicillium L k. from the rhizosphere of agricultural plants] Bilai VI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Antimicrobial properties of Bidens cernuus L. and Bidens tripartitus L.] Bondarenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:67-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Dynamics of the development of blue-green algae and bacteria in ponds in the environment of Kiev] Knizhnik ZhP. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of phytopathogenic bacteria on the host plant and current immunity theories] Matyshevskaia MS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:79-87, 1964 (67 ref.) (Uk)
[Effect of bacterial toxins on tissue culture] Ovcharenko OI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:44-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Antibiotic properties of Penicillium L k. on phytopathogenic bacteria] Pidoplichko MM, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:37-40, 1964 (Uk)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (D6)

Separation of proteins from Propionibacteria on cellulose ion exchangers. Wiśniewski W.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:115-22, 1965
Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Precipitating and erythrocyte-sensitizing properties of protein A (antigen A) and related substances. Oeding P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:117-27, 1964
Influence of BCG vaccination upon skin reactions to purified tuberculoprotein pi extracted from unclassified mycobacteria. Kobayashi Y, et al.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:55-64, Mar 65
Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae: extracellular products. Norcross NL.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1457-63, Sep 64
On the colorimetric biuret method of protein determination. Parvin R, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:219-29, Aug 65
Quantitative studies of antibodies against Jensen's antigen A in human sera. Rinker G, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:672-6, 1964
Physicochemical and biological studies on various preparations of tuberculin purified protein derivative. Landi S, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:132-9, Mar 65
The C- and N-terminal amino acid sequences of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Tanaka M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:570-4, Jun 64
An x-ray investigation of the structure of a bacterial ferredoxin. Sieker LC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:33-5, 18 Jun 65
The preparation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli with lithium chloride and urea. Spitnik-Elson P.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:557-62, 17 Feb 65
The configuration of aspartic acid in cell walls of lactic acid bacteria and factors affecting the racemization of aspartic acid. Ikawa M.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:594-7, Apr 64
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1165-9, Aug 64
Amino acid composition of the cell-proteins from streptomycetes and myxobacters. Cooney WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:594-5, 4 May 65
Atypical soluble haem proteins from a strain of Rhodopseudomonas palustris sp. De Klerk H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:275-80, 15 Feb 65
Fractionation of log phase Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins by gel filtration. Duerre JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:490-501, 8 Jun 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65
The enzyme degradation of cell walls of Streptococcus faecalis. Montague MD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:588-95, 8 Jun 64
Extent of cross linkage in the murein sacculus of Escherichia coli B cell wall. Takebe I.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:124-6, 1 Mar 65
Reiter protein latex test. A preliminary report. Fischman A. Brit J Vener Dis 40:225-7, Sep 64
Genes and proteins involved in histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella. Loper JC, et al.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:15-52, Dec 64
The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65
The complement deviation test for syphilis with a lipo-proteic antigen. Ottolenghi F.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:88-100, 1965
Some observations on the chemistry and morphology of the membranes released from yeast protoplasts by osmotic shock. Boulton AA.
Exp Cell Res 37:343-59, Feb 65
Effect of partially purified streptococcal M protein on the in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pyogenes. Domingue GJ, et al. J Bact 89:583-8, Mar 65
Incorporation of S 35 into ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Duerre JA. J Bact 88:130-6, Jul 64
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al.
J Bact 89:706-11, Mar 65
Comparision of soluble reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidases from cells and spores of Clostridium botulinum. Green JH, et al.
J Bact 89:1499-505, Jun 65
Genetic mapping of VI and somatic antigenic determinants in Salmonella. Johnson EM, et al.
J Bact 90:302-8, Aug 65
Activation of bacterial endospores. Keynan A, et al.
J Bact 88:313-8, Aug 64
Electrophoretic separation of constituents of partially purified M protein of Streptococcus pyogenes. Pierce WA Jr. J Bact 88:912-21, Oct 64
Solubilization of protein accompanying loss of permeability of Escherichia coli. Rogers D.
J Bact 88:279-92, Aug 64
Isolation of L forms from group A streptococci exposed to bacitracin. Rotta J, et al. J Bact 89:1581-5, Jun 65
Effect of ethionine on the ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein content of Escherichia coli. Smith RC, et al.
J Bact 89:687-92, Mar 65
Formation of ribosomes from precursor ribonucleoprotein particles. Sypherd PS.
J Bact 90:411-7, Aug 65
Accumulation of ribonucleoprotein particles in a relaxed mutant of Escherichia coli. Sypherd PS.
J Bact 90:403-10, Aug 65
Inducible resistance to erythromycin in Staphylococcus aureus. Weaver JR, et al.
J Bact 88:574-80, Sep 64
A heat-stable protein coupling factor from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Yamashita S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:232-4, Feb 65
Amino acid substitutions in the A proteins of tryptophan synthetase mutants and revertants. Carlton BC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:690-3, Feb 65
Protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in a mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase. Fangman WL, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1844-7, Jun 64
Mutationally induced amino acid substitutions in a tryptic peptide of the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Guest JR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:679-89, Feb 65
Studies on the active site of the A protein subunit of the Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Hardman JK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:725-32, Feb 65
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. IV. Isolation and characterization of thioredoxin, the hydrogen donor from Escherichia coli B. Laurent TC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3436-44, Oct 64
Acyl carrier protein. 3. An enoyl hydrase specific for acyl carrier protein thioesters. Majerus PW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:618-21, Feb 65
Relationships of lysine and hydroxylysine in Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Smith WG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1867-71, Jun 64
Fibrinogen precipitation by streptococcal M protein. I. Identity of the reactants, and stoichiometry of the reaction. Kantor FS. J Exp Med 121:849-59, 1 May 65
Fibrogen precipitation by streptococcal M protein. II. Renal lesions induced by intravenous injection of M protein into mice and rats. Kantor FS.
J Exp Med 121:861-72, 1 May 65
The identification and isolation of two mouse-toxic protein components in extracts from Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1201-13, 1 Dec 64
Phospholipid synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides in relation to the formation of photosynthetic pigments. Lascelles J, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:55-64, Jan 65
Composition of the mucopolymer in cell walls of the unstable and stable L-form of Proteus mirabilis. Martin HH. J Gen Microbiol 36:441-50, Sep 64
A metabolic study of aging in the bacterial cell. Schalberger GE, et al. J Geront 20:23-8, Jan 65
Studies in borreliae. II. Some immunologic, biochemical and physical properties of the antigenic components of Borrelia turicatae. Felsenfeld O, et al.
J Immun 94:805-17, May 65
Antigenicity of the M proteins of group A hemolytic streptococci. Fox EN. J Immun 93:826-37, Nov 64
The fate of a bacterial antigen (streptococcal M protein) after phagocytosis by macrophages. Gill FA, et al. J Immun 94:898-915, Jun 65
The presence of a virulence factor in M protein extracts of group A streptococci. I. The enhancement of virulence of homologous streptococci by these extracts. Krasner RI, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:401-11, Dec 64
Amino acid composition of antigenically distinct Salmonella flagellar proteins. McDonough MW.
J Molec Biol 12:342-55, Jun 65
Time of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and protein in spores of B. subtilis. Canfield RE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:596-8, 8 Aug 64
Phosphate bound to histidine in a protein as an intermediate in a novel phospho-transferase system. Kundig W, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1067-74, Oct 64
The acyl carrier protein of fatty acid synthesis: purification, physical properties, and substrate binding site. Majerus PW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1231-8, Jun 64
Identification by isotopic substitution of the EPR signal at g = 1.94 in a non-heme iron protein from Azotobacter. Shethna YI, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1263-71, Nov 64
The effect of the temperature of growth on the nucleic acid and protein content of Bact. lactis aerogenes. Dean AC. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:396-401, 29 Sep 64
Studies on viral inhibitors of biological origin. I. Inhibition of viral replication by protein-like constituents of bacteria. Carver DH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:548-52, Jun 64
Detection of M protein in colonies of streptococcal L forms by immunofluorescence. Karakawa WW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:198-201, Jan 65
Tuberculin reactivity of a carbohydrate component of unheated BCG culture filtrate. Baer H, et al.
Science 146:245-7, 9 Oct 64
Protein structure relationships revealed by mutational analysis. Yanofsky C, et al.
Science 146:1593-4, 18 Dec 64
[Serotyping of urinary strains of E. coli in clinical practice] Vísek V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:950, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. I. A method of isolation of antigens: poplysaccharides, proteins and nucleoproteins] Barber C, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:61-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Chemical composition of Brucella walls. Glycosaminopeptide from Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis] Lacave C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1514-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Crystallization of an antifungal protein from the culture broth of a bacterium isolated from soil] Staron T, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2348-50, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of ionizing radiations on the normal volutin and the volutin induced by sulfonamides in certain bacteria] Christov G. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:169-72, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the specific circulating antibodies of the protein, lipid and polysaccharide antigens of the Koch bacillus in the evolving tuberculosis] Vuilliémoz P, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:473-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H. Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VI. Sensitization capacity of different killed mycobacteria towards the constituents of human mycobacteria] Siefert G, et al. Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:257-63, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental provocation of the "rheumatoid factor" by bacteria and uveal substance] Dieckhues B, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:208-13, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative theory of the pitch of the protein helix of bacterial flagella] Jarosch R. J Theor Biol 7:171-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On fluorescence microscopic demonstrable antigen of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Reimers E. Z Kinderheilk 93:85-90, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Methods of preparation and immunochemical analysis of antigen fractions of microorganisms] Kwapinski JB. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:399-408, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of hypertension caused by D2-hypervitaminosis with the use of Mycobacterium tuberculosis extracts] Somogyi I, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:161-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Studies on organ affinity for radioactive phosphorus labelled bacterial protein injected into experimental abscess.] Asai Y. J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:328-60, 25 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. 2. Isolation and characterization of the ribosome of BCG] Eda T. Jap J Bact 19:411-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. I. Preparation and characterization of the ribosome of Mycobacterium 607] Eda T. Jap J Bact 19:201-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Immunity to live and killed bacteria in experimental typhoid infections] Ushiba O. Jap J Bact 20:110-1, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the logarithmic phase of Sh. flexneri strains resistant and sensitive to levomycetin in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the culture medium] Egorova MN, et al. Antibiotiki 9:727-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of monomycin and kanamycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in E. coli cells] Sazykin IuO, et al. Antibiotiki 9:1007-12, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of neomycins on the protein synthesis in resting E. coli cells determined by means of induced synthesis of enzymes and incorporation of S-35 methionine into proteins] Sazykin IuO, et al. Antibiotiki 9:318-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fractionation of tuberculoprotein on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose] Kaverzneva ED, et al. Biokhimiia 29:445-51, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Specific O-antigens in spontaneously agglutinable salmonellae] Zinin-Bermes NN. Lab Delo 10:357-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Distribution of proteins and polysaccharides in the cells of Pasteurella pestis cultivated at 28 degrees and 37 degrees] Bakhrakh EE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:135-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the complex nature of somatic antigens of Cl. perfringens types A, B, C, D, E, and F] Bychenko BD. Zh Mikrobiol 42:131-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Serological characteristics of a strain of Leptospira moniakov] Chernukha IuG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:138, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the toxigenic properties of Cl. histolyticum] Kazdobina IS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:60-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of the vaccinal strain of Bac. anthracis] Levina EN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Properties of the specific luminescence of S- and R-forms of bacteria labelled with fluorescent antibodies] Mikhailov IF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:33-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Variability of pathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli and the bacteriological diagnosis of coli enteritis] Mirzoev GG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:46-50, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Immunological study of isolated cell structures of S. typhi] Petrosova VN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic specificity of Cl. botulinum types C, D, E] Shevelev VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:65-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of deposition on the distribution of total antigen from Gärtner's culture, labelled with carbon (C14)] Shumakova GV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Preparation of corpuscular antigen of Rickettsia D. sibiricus on human embryo kidney tissue culture] Somov GP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:123-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of water-soluble proteins of initial and phageresistant variants of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum by paper electrophoresis] Filippov VA. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Chemical composition of Salmonella paratyphi A and of simultaneously isolated yellow cultures] Halkina TO, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:3-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Some results of biochemical studies on iodinated proteins with allergenic properties] Zareta'ka IV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:343-8, 1964 (Uk)

BACTERIAL VACCINES (D7)

Vaccination against experimental infection with Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC. Amer J Epidem 81:150-63, Mar 65
Experiences with tularemia vaccine. Evans LR. Amer J Med Sci 249:548-50, May 65
Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure. Hamdy AH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1648-52, Nov 64
Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:974-6, Jul 64
A potency test in guinea pigs for the evaluation of Clostridium chauvei bacterins. Sieiro F, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1785-7, Nov 64
Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospires grown in chemically characterized medium. Stalheim OH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1277-80, Jul 64
Evaluation of live tularemia vaccine prepared in a chemically defined medium. Chamberlain RE. Appl Microbiol 13:232-5, Mar 65
Use of antibiotics in the preparation of canine kidney tissue culture vaccines to eliminate leptospiral infection hazards. Ellison D, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:595-9, Jul 65
Ornithosis: immunization of turkeys with Miyagawanella of low virulence. Bates HA, et al. Avian Dis 9:220-6, May 65
Vaccination against Johne's disease in cattle exposed to experimental infection. Stuart P. Brit Vet J 121:289-318, Jul 65
Bacterial interference and staphylococcal infection. Canad Med Ass J 93:126-7, 17 Jul 65
Experimental studies on trachoma vaccine in monkeys. Chang HL, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:755-62, Nov 64
A double-blind study of the effects of bacterial vaccine on infective asthma. Barr SE, et al. J Allerg 36:47-61, Jan-Feb 65
Immunogenic substances in culture filtrates and lysates of Pasteurella tularensis. Hatch MT, et al. J Bact 88:566-73, Sep 64
The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. J Hyg (Camb) 63:117-35, Mar 65
Bacterial vaccine and infectious asthma. Fontana VJ, et al. JAMA 193:895-900, 13 Sep 65
A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. Lancet 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65
Simultaneous aerosol immunization of monkeys with live tularemia and live Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccines. Sawyer WD, et al. Milit Med 129:1040-3, Nov 64
Serum- and coproantibodies in mice, immunized perorally with Shigella flexneri. Rauss K, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:37-50, Jul 64
[Effect of a bacterial suspension of Shigella flexneri type 2A on the formation of anti-endotoxin-like antibodies. Contribution to the study of the antigenic relations of an endotoxin complex with specific precipitation in agar] Bělohlávek S, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:221-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Development of antibodies against autogenic nonpathogenic E. coli after repeated administration of vaccine prepared from the same material] Nejedlá Z, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:30-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Sero-protection of the chick embryo against Salmonella paratyphi A infection. Application of the assay of vaccines] Vladoianu IR, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:246-54, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic agents on basal metabolism of the rabbit. Changes produced by 3 types of hyperthermic agents: antigonococcal vaccine, beta-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 2,4-dinitrophenol] Levassort C. J Physiol (Paris) 56:693-706, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Alteration of experimental lymphedema by previous immunization] Cervinka F, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:368-72, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tissue vaccine against trachoma. I. Experimental study] Terskikh II, et al. Vop Virus 9:275-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical experience with a polyvalent vaccine in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Chantada CA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1443-6, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)

BACTERIAL WARFARE see under BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (I)

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS (E5)

see also related CULTURE MEDIA (D8)

A simple technique for isolation of mutants of Escherichia coli B resistant to ultraviolet radiation. Pakula R, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:113-8, 1964
Tuberculostatic activities of chemotherapeutic agents evaluated by a medium-replacing culture method. Tsukuma S, et al. Acta Tuberc Jap 14:39-45, Sep 64
A combined niacin-nitrate reduction test for use in the identification of mycobacteria. Kubica GP. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:161-7, 1964
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:221-9, 1964
Preparation of specimens for electron microscopy of infectious materials. Kynci F. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:381-2, Jul 64
The examination of urine. Little PJ. Amer Heart J 68:715-6, Nov 64
Multi-agar columns for identifying single colonies of enteric organisms. Bergquist LM, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:298-9, Sep 64
An improved tape-cutting board. Controni G, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:295-7, Sep 64
Determination of potential pathogenicity of staphylococci. Elston HR, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:346-8, Oct 64
A modern anaerobic jar accommodating sixty-six plates. Khairat O. Amer J Clin Path 43:596-8, Jun 65
The identification of gram-negative pleomorphic bacilli, with special reference to a case of Hemophilus aphrophilus endocarditis. Russell JP. Amer J Clin Path 44:86-93, Jul 65
A punch card system for identification of bacteria. Schneierson SS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:328-31, Sep 64
A re-evaluation of blood culture as an autopsy procedure. Wood WH, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:241-7, Mar 65
Fractionation of biological materials by magnetically stabilized electrophoresis. Nelson SS, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:107-12, Jul-Sep 65
The routine antibiotic disc-plate sensitivity test. II. Technological variations. Barry AL. Amer J Med Techn 30:333-42, Sep-Oct 64
The propagation of anaerobes is easy. Blum W. Amer J Med Techn 30:423-4, Nov-Dec 64
Screening of specimens for Salmonella and Arizona by stabbing bismuth sulfite agar. Davis JC. Amer J Med Techn 31:309-13, Jul-Aug 65
A simplified method for preparation of Loeffler's slants. Pavlech HM. A. er J Med Techn 31:315-6, Jul-Aug 65
Identification of non-sporulating anaerobes. Quinto G Amer J Med Techn 30:304-12, Sep-Oct 64
Rapid antibacterial sensitivity testing using a tetrazolium disk technique. Strauss JL. Amer J Med Techn 31:103-7, Mar-Apr 65
A new method for shipping tuberculosis specimens. Ellis EM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1323-8, Jul 64
Improvements in the techniques for primary cultivation of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Merkal RS, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1290-4, Jul 64
An instrument for obtaining aseptic bacteriologic and histologic samples from the bovine genital tract. Minocha HC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1051-7, Jul 64
The differential grouping of slowly growing mycobacteria based on their susceptibility to various dyes. Jones WD Jr, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:613-5, Apr 65
Contamination risk with screw-capped centrifuge tubes. Kanner O. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:439, Mar 65
Comparative study of Mycobacterium grown in vivo and in vitro. V. Differences in staining properties. Segal W. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:285-7, Feb 65
The "water cultivation" of pathogenic fungi. Castellani A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:217-9, 1964
Experiences with mouse foot pad inoculation of leprosy bacilli originating from the Congo. Pattyn SR, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:9-15, 1965
A new type of bacterial cell wall structure revealed by replica technique. Boer WE de, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:239-48, 1964
Pouch method for the isolation and enumeration of clostridia. Bladel BO, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:281-5, Mar 65
New method for purifying Coxiella burnetii by dextran

sulfate precipitation followed by centrifugation. Davis JL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:99-102, Jan 65

Improved temperature-gradient incubator and the maximal growth temperature and heat resistance of Salmonella. Elliott RP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:73-6, Jan 65

Simple method for killing halophilic bacteria in contaminated solar salt. Kushner DJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:288, Mar 65

Procurement and maintenance of germ-free seine for microbiological investigations. Meyer RC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:295-300, Jul 64

Cooling device for use with a sonic oscillator. Rosett T. **Appl Microbiol** 13:254-6, Mar 65

Cotton closure as an aeration barrier in shaken flask fermentations. Schultz JS. **Appl Microbiol** 12:305-10, Jul 64

Kinetics of death of bacterial spores at elevated temperatures. Wang DI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:451-4, Sep 64

Recoveries of bacteria after drying in glutamate and other substances. Annear DI. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:717-22, Dec 64

A new method for the selection of mutants of Escherichia coli forming beta-galactosidase constitutively. Kessler DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:609-10, 4 Sep 64

Diffusion rates in disrupted bacterial cells. Lehman RC, et al. **Biophys J** 5:109-19, Jan 65

Antibacterial bacteriological swab. **Brit Med J** 5455:229-30, 24 Jul 65

Bacteriological standards jubilee. **Brit Med J** 5450:1568-9, 19 Jun 65

Chick cell haemolysis test for identification of El Tor vibrios. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:100-1, Jul 64

Rapid identification of Vibrio cholerae by darkfield microscopy. Benenson AS, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:827-31, 1964

An anaerobic culturing and sampling apparatus. Carroll BJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:597-8, Jun 65

Method of estimating the bacterial population on surfaces. Clark DS. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:407-13, Jun 65

A simple method of maintaining stock cultures by low-temperature storage. Clement MT. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:613-5, Aug 64

A fermentation tube and medium for fastidious anaerobes. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:513-9, Aug 64

Routine incubation in an 80 plate CO_2 container. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:499-501, Jun 64

Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64

The detection of significant bacteriuria: an assessment of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride reduction test. Hinton NA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:639-42, 18 Sep 65

Detection of asymptomatic bacteriuria. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:666-7, 18 Sep 65

A new technique for detecting Mycobacterium leprae and the problem of infectiousness of tuberculoid leprosy. Chung CY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:390-4, Jun 65

An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of Vibrio fetus in bovine semen. Winter AJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:431-44, Jul 65

An evaluation of reagent-impregnated paper strips for use in the process of identifying certain species of clinically important bacteria. Gandelman AL, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:130-8, Feb 65

An evaluation of reagent-impregnated paper strips for use in the process of identifying certain species of clinically important bacteria. II. Testing for the production of indole. Mann PH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:510-2, Aug 65

A guide to the counting of mycobacteria in clinical and experimental materials. Hanks JH, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:156-67, Apr-Jun 64

Automotive pistons for use as bases in velveteen replication. Adams JN. **J Bact** 89:1627, Jun 65

Acridine orange binding by Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Beers RF Jr. **J Bact** 88:1249-56, Nov 64

Improved technique for the preparation of streptococcal cell walls. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:1198-200, Oct 64

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Typing by slide agglutination and comparison with phage typing. Cohen JO, et al. **J Bact** 88:1364-71, Nov 64

Development of L-type growth in Neisseria gonorrhoeae cultures. Dienes L, et al. **J Bact** 87:1471-6, Jun 64

Simple method of anaerobic cultivation, with removal of oxygen by a buffered glucose oxidase-catalase system. Fabián J. **J Bact** 89:921, Mar 65

Stability of specific bacteriophage stored on filter-paper strips for the rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis. Goldenberg MI, et al. **J Bact** 89:542, Feb 65

Types of hemolysins produced by Staphylococcus aureus, as determined by the replica plating technique. Haque RU, et al. **J Bact** 88:1442-7, Nov 64

Use of a bacterial culture filtrate as an aid to the isolation and growth of anerobic spirochetes. Hardy PH Jr, et al. **J Bact** 87:1521-5, Jun 64

Rapid method for demonstrating bile solubility of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Hawn CV, et al. **J Bact** 90:549, Aug 65

Density-gradient patterns of Staphylococcus aureus cells and cell walls during growth and mechanical disruption. Huff E, et al. **J Bact** 88:1155-62, Oct 64

Method to facilitate the isolation of Clostridium botulinum type E. Johnston R, et al. **J Bact** 88:1521-2, Nov 64

Use of safranin O for characterization of Brucella species. Jones LM. **J Bact** 88:1527, Nov 64

Typing of group A streptococci by immunofluorescence. I. Preparation and properties of type I fluorescein-labeled antibody. Karakawa WW, et al. **J Bact** 87:1377-82, Jun 64

Attachment and growth of bacteria on surfaces of continuous-culture vessels. Larsen DH, et al. **J Bact** 88:1380-7, Nov 64

Method for detecting and isolating proteolytic marine bacteria. Merkel JR. **J Bact** 89:903-4, Mar 65

Evaluation of "floc" as a replica plating material for bacteria. Moskovits G, et al. **J Bact** 88:1815-6, Dec 64

Estimation of the number of infectious bacterial or viral particles by the dilution method. Seligman SJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:31-6, Jul 64

Liquid nitrogen freezing in microbiological assay systems. II. Preservation of Sarcina lutea for antibiotic assays. Stapert EM, et al. **J Bact** 88:532-3, Aug 64

Separation by ethanol of common and somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al. **J Bact** 88:1240-3, Nov 64

Differentiation of mycobacteria by susceptibility to hydroxylamine and 8-azaguanine. Tsukamura M. **J Bact** 90:556-7, Aug 65

Method for obtaining cleaned putrefactive anaerobe 3679 spores. Uehara M, et al. **J Bact** 89:929-30, Mar 65

Modified device for anaerobic dispensing of reduced media. Willingham CA, et al. **J Bact** 88:541-2, Aug 64

Taxonomic value of infrared spectra. Wright DN, et al. **J Bact** 89:546-7, Feb 65

Studies on the "carry-over" of antibiotics using the cellophane transfer technique. Chabbert YA, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:314-6, May 65

Valuable but neglected technique for the culture of aerobic organisms from cerebrospinal fluid. Rorke EM. **J Clin Path** 18:385, May 65

Simplified technique for counting the number of bacteria in urine and other fluids. Urquhart GE, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:480-2, Jul 65

Comparative counts of bacterial nuclei made visible by four different techniques. Bridges BA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:267-73, May 65

Continuous culture of rumen bacteria: apparatus. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:161-6, Feb 65

Continuous culture of some anerobic and facultatively anaerobic rumen bacteria. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:167-80, Feb 65

Determination of kinetic constants for nitrifying bacteria in mixed culture, with the aid of an electronic computer. Knowles G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:263-78, Feb 65

Observations on the labelling of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus with phosphorus-32. Robson J. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:37-48, Jul 64

The differentiation of Streptococcus faecalis and S. faecium. Whittenbury R. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:279-87, Feb 65

Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:251-61, Feb 65

Direct fluorochroming of rickettsiae. Anderson D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:194-6, Mar 64

A cultural method of quantitatively studying the microorganisms in the skin. Updegraff DM. **J Invest Derm** 43:129-37, Aug 64

Preservation and storage of bacterial cultures. Gore LF, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:244-6, Jul 64

Pyelonephritis: a study of bacteriological techniques. I. Wallace ET. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:111-20, Jul 65

A modified method of MS2-RNA assay. Strauss JH Jr. **J Molec Biol** 10:422, Dec 64

The disk method for determining the susceptibility of microorganisms to chemotherapeutic agents. Cordle F. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:137-41, May 65

A simple recording nephelometer for studies of bacterial growth. Forrest WW, et al. **J Sci Instrum** 42:684-5, Aug 65

Statistical consideration on sampling errors in total bacterial cell count. Takahasi K, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:73-86, Jun 64

Uroscreen as a diagnostic aid in urinary-tract infection. Hnatko SI. **Lancet** 2:964, 31 Oct 64

A modified Elek test for toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Jameson JE. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:55-7, Mar 65

Ink blue as a pH indicator for certain biological systems. Baxter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1105-6, 12 Dec 64

Transmission of colicinogeny to Providence strains. Coetzee JN. **Nature (London)** 203:897-8, 22 Aug 64

Intracellular microbial urease. Jeffries CD. **Nature (London)** 202:930, 30 May 64

Enumerating viable bacteria. Koch W, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:896-7, 22 Aug 64

Preservation of the heterozygous diploid condition in industrial micro-organisms. Macdonald KD. **Nature (London)** 204:404-5, 24 Oct 64

Preparation of synchronous cell cultures by sedimentation. Mitchison JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:987-9, 6 Mar 65

Use of a fluorescent brightener for tracing the passage of Salmonella in eggs. Paton AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:803-4, 21 Nov 64

Pure culture of Anabaena flos-aquae A-37. Tischer RG. **Nature (London)** 205:419-20, 23 Jan 65

Metallic sheen in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH. **Nature (London)** 204:502, 31 Oct 64

To culture or not to culture? Bender IB, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:527-40, Oct 64 (16 ref.)

Improved bacteriologic techniques for marginal penetration studies. Kapsimalis P, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:93-100, Jan 65

A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:980-6, Jul 65

A comparasison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:980-6, Jul 65

A selective medium and color test for Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Kraybill WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:965-70, Apr 65

Continuous anaerobiosis for cultivation of spirochetes. Rosebury T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:813-5, Dec 64

Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:36-8, Feb 65

A modern anaerobic jar accommodating sixty-six plates. Khairat O. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:92-4, May 65

The effect of a buffer wash of sputum sediments digested with zephiran trisodium phosphate on the recovery of acid-fast bacilli. Krasnow I, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:132-4, Jul 65

A punch card system for identification of bacteria. Schneierson SS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:138-41, Aug 64

An improved niacin test. Marks J. **Tubercle** 46:65-7, Mar 65

An improved method of preparing inocula for sensitivity tests on tubercle bacilli. Marks J. **Tubercle** 45:388-9, Dec 64

A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS. **Tuberculology** 22:62-7, Apr 65

Mycobacteriology laboratory methods. Rep No. 283. Morse WC, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-36, 1 Jul 64

[A plea for caution in sending material for bacteriological tests] Molloholli A. **Shendet Pop** 1:41-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)

[Preparation of the clean spore suspension of streptomycin-dependent strain of B. subtilis by Albertsson's "Aqueous two-phase polymer system"] Chiu CT. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:413-4, 28 Sep 64 (Ch)

[On the biochemical detection of Pseudomonas] Jedličková Z. **Cesk Epidem** 13:229-34, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Applicability of Mulder's technic of sputum treatment in the diagnosis of acute pneumonia] Vojtová H. **Cesk Epidem** 13:298-304, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Blood cultivation. Significance of cultivation at the sick-bed] Dragsted I. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1613-4, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)

[The value of various appraisal methods in bacteriological urinalysis] Mouton RP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1896-902, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)

[New data on the culture of contaminated pathological products for the demonstration of mycobacteria] Viallier J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:847-58, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[CAMP test and rapid differentiation between Pasteurella multocida and Pasteurella haemolytica] Bouley G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:129-31, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Note on global counting of fresh-water and fresh-water muds] Laurent M. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:433-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Simplified test for study of the degradation of sugars in anaerobiosis] Pohl P. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:140-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On some biochemical reactions for the identification of Enterobacteriaceae] Catsaras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:111-5, 1963 (Fr)

[The bacteriophage titer increase reaction] Leclerc H. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:145-58, 1963 (Fr)

[Determination of the bactericidal action of antiseptic substances by the membrane viltration technic. Value and limitations of this technic] Lambin S, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:641-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The anaerobes in medical bacteriology] Fredette V. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:9-17, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Rapid technic for identification of bacteria] Grand'Maison Y, et al. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:83-8, Jun 65 (Fr)

[Rhino-pharyngeal swabs in current medical practice] Bergogne E, et al.
Concours Med 87:1801-7, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of a test for the microbiological control of the preservation of various galenical forms (syrups, drops, ointments).I.] Barberot R, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:556-64, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Conditions favoring bacterial iridescence and observation of the phenomenon] Nogrady G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:367-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of botulinum type C toxin: production of botulinum type C toxin in cellophane tubes] Vinet G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:227-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriometric studies on the molecular mechanism of action of tetracycline] Rauen HM, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:297-8, 1965 (Ger)
[A simple method for isolating optional large quantities of bacterial cell walls and supporting membranes] Pelzer H. Arch Mikrobiol 50:334-42, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative pretreatment of pure cultures of mycobacteria belonging to different groups] Schröder KH.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:180-5, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of cultural demonstration of the pathogen in pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkmann W.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:294-300, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Significance and technic of postmortal bacteriologic examination] Mahnke PF.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1015-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the microorganism content in gaseous media by means of a portable electromechanical device] Müller W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1456-7, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of the demonstration of Salmonella on the incubation period of test specimens in enriched cultures] Seidel G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:887-9, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriological examination in infant death] Jarosch K. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:212-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of testing liquid pharmaceutical preparations from pharmacies for microbiological contamination] Meyer H. Pharm Prax 5:93-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis with in vitro methods] Käppler W. Prax Pneumol 18:671-80, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The current status of culture and animal experiment in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. I. The importance of pretreatment of the specimens] Meissner G.
Prax Pneumol 18:322-33 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[The current position of culture and animal tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. II. The significance of isoniazid resistance and bacterial count] Meissner G.
Prax Pneumol 18:781-97, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Various viewpoints concerning demonstrations of bacteria in tuberculosis] Stur D.
Wien Med Wschr 115:502-3, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Continuous registration of physicochemical values in bacterial cultures. I. Apparatus for registration of relative turbidity, redox potential and dissolved oxygen] Horn G, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:1-12, 1964 (Ger)
[On the plate diffusion method in quantitative bacteriological urine diagnosis] Sachse H, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:69-74, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the use of human erythrocyte sediment in the preparation of bacteriological culture media] Schwarz R, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:151-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of the bacteriological laboratory in the framework of the sanatorium for tuberculosis] Krebs A. Z Tuberk 122:185-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A nephelo-culture flask with an inflow apparatus for the ELKO II light electrical filter photometer for standardization of Leptospira antigens] Fuchs HP.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:214-21, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lysotypical homogeneity of the staphylococcal flora of a secretion] Kende E.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:198-204, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Use of novobiocin as a selective agent in the isolation of Salmonella] Schmilovitz M, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:512-4, Dec 64 (Heb)
[On the isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum in culture of human amnion cells] Belleili E, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:959-69, Dec 64 (It)
[A study of standardized substances used in bacteriological and serological tests] Mizunoya T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:619-23, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Value of some routes of inoculation of guinea pigs and mice in the bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis] Bogdánescu V, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:151-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[The E.O.F. (Elek-Ouchterlony-Frobisher) gel precipitation tests for the demonstration of toxinogenesis in vitro in C. diphtheriae] Maximescu P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:169-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[A rapid and practical serological technic used in routine bacteriological diagnosis] Roth R.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:173-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Comparative data on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics as determined by various methods] Bikbulatov RM. Lab Delo 10:689, 1964 (Rus)
[Some comments on the articles by A. K. Shevchenko and G. A. Stychinskii with coauthors] Chernomordik AB. Lab Delo 10:352-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of a micro-anaerostat for the cultivation of staphylococci under high carbon dioxide concentrations] Diachenko IuV.
Lab Delo 10:369-70, 1964 (Rus)
[A camera for microscopic observation of multiplication of microorganisms in liquid nutrient media] Gashinskii VV. Lab Delo 10:743-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of the Voges-Proskauer reaction] Iukhimenko LN. Lab Delo 1:49-50, 1965 (Rus)
[On the technic of examining pathogenic Escherichia coli] Kriuchkova NI, et al.
Lab Delo 10:359-60, 1964 (Rus)
[A simple apparatus for receiving a culture from a single microbial cell] Pershina ZG, et al.
Lab Delo 10:737-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic of cultivation and coagulation for detection of enterobacteria in water] Vainberg EG.
Lab Delo 10:361-2, 1964 (Rus)
[The use of phase contrast microscopy for the rapid detection of bacillary spores] Veselov MP.
Lab Delo 10:684-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric quantitative determination of cytochrome C in intract cells of microorganisms] Lisenkova LL, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:918-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A new method of preparing microorganism specimens for electron microscopy] Pavlova IB, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:537-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some data on spore formation obtained by means of loop-hole objectives] Peshkov MA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:463-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Rationalization of bacteriological blood tests] Siroko IA. Probl Gemat 9:49-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Differentiation of atypical strains of mycobacteria and acid-fast saphrophytes with intradermal tests on guinea pigs] Baturo AP.
Probl Tuberk 42:71-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Differentiation between acid-resistant saprophytes, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and atypical strains by the determination of formamidase activity] Dykhno MM, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:63-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Rapid method of determining the coli titer in the water] Bril'man IaE. Voenmomed Zh 7:72, 1964 (Rus)
[State standards for bacteriologic methods used in testing of sausages and smoked meat products] Kheifets MA. Vop Pitan 24:78-81, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The use of fluorescence microscopy and membrane filters for the accelerated bacteriological diagnosis of Salmonella in meat] Stebliuk PN.
Vop Pitan 24:83-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of the phenomenon of light illumination of bacterial cultures with oblique illumination] Akatova NS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:51-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Results of the use of the phage titer rise reaction for the indication of Salmonella typhi in the waters of open-water reservoirs] Amin-zade ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A method for the differential extinction of the parafluorescence of cocci in preparations stained with pertussis and parapertussis fluorescent serums] Bereznitskaia ER. Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphology of the L-form of beta-hemolytic streptococci. II. Features of the growth and multiplication of L-forms of beta-hemolytic streptococci] Kagan GIa, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:24-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Determination of staphylococcal hemolysins by the technic of neutralization hemolysis with antistaphylococcal sera on agar plates] Konova KP.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:110-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A method of isolation of lactobacilli from excreta] Lentsner AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:146-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On regeneration of filterable forms of typhoid bacilli from the body of the patient] Mirzabekian AO, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:135-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Determination of antimicrobial action during observations on the early stages of bacterial development] Pashkov EP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of the "bacteriological tracking" method for the detection of typhoid bacteria] Zaritskii AM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-90, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of polydispersion bacterial aerosols. I. Theory of the technic of determining the survival of microorganisms in polydispersion bacterial aerosols] Zhalko-Titarenko VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:61-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Activities of bacteriological laboratories following the earthquake disaster in Skoplje] Sokolovski B.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:499-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Summary of the yearly activities of Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene in 1963] Berkin TS.
Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg 24:5-18, 1964 (Tur)

BACTERIOLOGY (G1)

The Odessa pogrom (1881) and the first self-defense. (Reminiscences). (Haffkine WM), Ben-Ami M.
Hebrew Med J 2:273-87, 1964
Robert Koch (1843-1910). (Koch R), Schwentker FN.
Invest Urol 2:300-1, Nov 64
Robert Koch (1843-1910). (Koch R),
Minnesota Med 48:1241-2 contd, Sep 65
Elementary bacteriology. How do bacteria spread?
Nurs Times 60:1569-72, 27 Nov 64
[Tangential areas of the pharmaceutical and microbiological sciences] Mossel DA.
Pharm Weekbl 100:305-10, 26 Feb 65 (Dut)
[In memoriam Ernst Gerhard Dresel, 1885-1964] (Dresel EG), De Gara PF.
Med Klin 60:775, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam Professor Georg Sobernheim (1865-1963)] (Sobernheim G), Hallauer.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:235, 1965 (Ger)
[Waldemar M. Haffkine--the epic life struggle of a bacteriologist] (Haffkine WM), Einhorn M.
Hebrew Med J 1:97-155 contd, 1965 (Heb)
[Odo Bujwid (Nov. 30, 1857-Dec. 26, 1942)] (Bujwid O), Przybylkiewicz Z. Pol Tyg Lek 20:194-5, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Current status of sanitary-bacteriological laboratories in the Ukraine and their basic tasks] Mel'nik MN, et al.
Lab Delo 5:318-20, 1965 (Rus)

BACTERIOLYSIS (G1)

Induced lysogenesis of mycobacteria. Vandra E, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:29-37, 1965
Properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa exhibiting self-lysis. Berk RS, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:141-53, 1964
Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:625-34, Oct 64
The ability of Amoeba proteus to kill Salmonella enteritidis introduced by micro-injection, and the influence of opsonins on intracellular killing. Savanat T, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:615-24, Oct 64
Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:120-6, 11 May 65
Lytic action of chlorpromazine hydrochloride on Escherichia coli G. cells. Agarwal RP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:466-9, Apr 65
Effect of antibacterial agents on the autoplaque phenomenon of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS.
Canad J Microbiol 11:213-9, Apr 65
The production and properties of Salmonella typhi spheroplasts. Diena BB, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:543-9, Aug 64
Lysis of cell walls and intact cells of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid and by lysozyme. Eagon RG, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:193-201, Apr 65
Temperature-induced death and lysis in a psychrophilic bacterium. Hagen PO, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:813-22, Dec 64
Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. II. Chemical treatments affecting the lytic response. Shively JM, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:911-5, Dec 64
Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. I. Agents potentiating lysis. Shively JM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:905-9, Dec 64
Bacteriophages that lyse mycobacteria and corynebacteria, and show cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops: a preliminary communication. Mankiewicz E. Canad Med Ass J 92:31-3, 2 Jan 65
Lytic phage enzyme detected on solid nutrient media. Gol'dfarb DM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:273-6, Mar-Apr 65
Lysis of bacterial protoplasts and spheroplasts by staphylococcal alpha-toxin and streptolysin S. Bernheimer AW, et al. J Bact 89:1387-92, May 65
Lysis of bacterial cell walls by an enzyme isolated from a myxobacter. Ensign JC, et al.
J Bact 90:395-402, Aug 65
Stabilization of Streptococcus faecalis protoplasts by spermine. Harold FM. J Bact 88:1416-20, Nov 64
Nature of the bactericidal action of antimycin A for Bacillus megaterium. Marquis RE.
J Bact 89:1453-9, Jun 65
Cultivation of leptospirae. II. Growth and lysis in synthetic medium. Stalheim OH, et al.
J Bact 88:55-9, Jul 64
Leptospiral lysis by lipids of renal tissue and milk. Stalheim OH. J Bact 89:545, Feb 65
Streptomycin induction of premature lysis of bacteriophage-infected mycobacteria. Tokunaga T, et al. J Bact 89:537-8, Feb 65
Plasmolysis in Bacillus megaterium. Weibull C.
J Bact 89:1151-4, Apr 65
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. IV. Purification and properties of streptococcal phage muralysin. Barkulis SS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4027-33, Dec 64
Autolysis of cell walls of Bacillus subtilis. Mechanism

and possible relationship to competence. Young FE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC3600-2, Oct 64
The lysis of cell walls of group A streptococci by Streptomyces albus enzyme treated with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Characteristics of the lytic reaction and the soluble cell wall fragments. Schmidt WC. J Exp Med 121:771-92, 1 May 65
Inducible lytic systems in the genus Bacillus. Altenbern RA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:53-62, Apr 65
Kinetics of the bactericidal action of normal serum on Gram-negative bacteria. Davis SD, et al. J Immun 95:75-9, Jul 65
Separation and purification of beta-lysin from normal serum. Donaldson DM, et al. J Immun 92:896-901, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of "lysis from within" of Escherichia coli by coliphage T2. Cota-Robles EH. J Ultrastruct Res 11:112-22, Aug 64
A method for investigating the cause of death of airborne bacteria. Cox CS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1135, 13 Jun 64
Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. Nature (London) 203:211, 11 Jul 64
Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. I. Inhibitory effects of normal human serum fractions. Schneider LE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:80-2, May 64
Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Action of penicillins and polysaccharides on enzymic lysis. Warren GH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:317-23, Jun 64
Production of polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. IV. Correlation of lytic response with penicillin activity. Warren GH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:730-3, Dec 64
Staphylolytic substance from a species of Pseudomonas. Zyskind JW, et al. Science 147:1458-9, 19 Mar 65
Some properties of a purified bacteriolysin obtained from allantoic fluid of chick embryos infected with influenza virus. Gan Koen Han. Virology 26:277-83, Jun 65
Some results of phage superinfection during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D. Virology 23:438-41, Jul 64
Studies on the lysis of Escherichia coli C by bacteriophage phi-X174. Markert A, et al. Virology 25:88-97, Jan 65
The synthesis of phage and host DNA in the establishment of lysogeny. Smith HO, et al. Virology 25:585-90, Apr 65
[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of polyvinylpyrrolidone on Escherichia coli sero-bacteriolysis] Vargues R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:355-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the mechanism of induction. 8. The effect of 5-fluorouracil on induction by means of thymine deficiency] Geissler E. Acta Biol Med German 12:719-22, 1964 (Ger)
[On the distribution of acid phosphatase in the genus Mycobacterium] Käppler W. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:210-3, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Phage lysogeny of Mycobacteria. 2. The "autoplaque" and "dismune" phenomena by Y13L phage lysogeny] Mizuguchi Y. Jap J Bact 19:489-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Bacteriostatic activity in the saliva] Rolla G. Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:01-10, Mar 65 (Nor)
[Obsistin] Dimache G. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:129-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[A cytological study of the development of Act. streptomycini Kras. cultures under the action of actinophages] Mikhailova GR. Antibiotiki 9:17-21, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Lysogeny of Bac. cereus var. galleriae cultures and its relation to contained phages] Rautenshtein IaI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:980-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A method of preserving the fine structure of phage-infected bacteria in ultrathin section] Tikhonenko AS, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:353-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriolytic properties of the blood serum of patients with typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Khazanova LE. Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

BACTERIOPHAGE (B4)

Transduction in Bacillus subtilis. Csiszár K, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:73-89, 1965
Isolation and characterization of some B. subtilis phages with "transforming" activity. Földes J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:165-71, 1964
Characteristics of Brucella phages; serological analysis. Parnas J, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:131-5, 1964
On the structure of some bacteriophages. Bystrický V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:369-72, Jul 64
Activity and morphology of Vibrio coli phage. Fletcher RD. Amer J Vet Res 26:361-4, Mar 65
Phage induction of lysogenic mycobacteria. Tokunaga T, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:431-6, Sep 64
Thermal destruction kinetics of a lactic streptococcal bacteriophage. Daoust DR, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:478-85, May 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:257-61, Mar 65
Morphological differences between pasteurella-bacteriophages. (Brief report). Knapp W, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:563-6, 13 Mar 64
A new type of isoantagonism between serologic types of Shigella flexneri bacilli. Lachowicz TM, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:690-701, 1964
Further studies on phage reaction with spheroplasts and L-forms of Proteus mirabilis. Bloss L. Arch Mikrobiol 49:81-5, 15 Jul 64
A dTMPase found after infection of Bacillus subtilis with phage SP5C. Aposhian HV. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:230-5, 18 Jan 65
A novel method for the release of bacteriophage DNA. Freifelder D. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:141-4, 4 Jan 65
Inducible phages of Bacillus subtilis. Seaman E, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:607-13, May 64
Mechanism of inactivation of bacteriophages by metals. Yamamoto N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:257-61, 16 Oct 64
Stochastic phage attachment to bacteria. Gani J. Biometrics 21:134-9, Mar 65
Further data on the characteristics of Brucella phages: inactivation by antigenic acetone substrates of Brucella. Parnas J, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:145-50, 1965
Effect of Mukerjee's group IV phage on El Tor vibrios. Monsur KA, et al. Bull WHO 32:211-6, 1965
Edema factor and phospholipase release by a strain of Bacillus cereus. Altenbern RA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:717-25, Oct 64
Serological relationships of soil actinophages. Corke CT, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:897-903, Dec 64
Cytology of phage-infected Strepomyces griseus hyphae. Gilmour CM, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:103-7, Feb 65
Citrobacter bacteriophages. Goodman RE, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:388-90, Apr 65
Growth characteristics of phages of Agrobacterium radiobacter. Roslycky EB, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:95-101, Feb 65
Bacteriophages that lyse mycobacteria and corynebacteria, and show cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops: a preliminary communication. Mankiewicz E. Canad Med Ass J 92:31-3, 2 Jan 65
Induction of a mutation in bacteriophages by hyponitrous acid, oxime and hydroxylamine. Watanabe K, et al. Enzymologia 28:21-31, 30 Nov 64
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Fate of Bacillus subtilis DNA after phage infection. Paleček E. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:89-96, 1965
Stability of kappa phage (Serratia marcescens) and its c-mutant at different pH. Janovská E. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:256-8, Jul 64
RNA-containing bacteriophages. Schindler J. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:312-20, Sep 64 (43 ref.)
Intragenic complementation among temperature sensitive mutants of bacteriophage T4D. Bernstein H, et al. Genetics 51:987-1002, Jun 65
Antigenic components shared by bacteriophages and phage-hosts: mycobacteria, corynebacteria and HeLa cells. Mankiewicz E. Growth 29:125-39, Mar 65
Studies on diagnostic and therapeutic uses of cholera bacteriophages. Mukerjee S. Indian J Med Res 52:871-81, Aug 64
Host range of certain virulent and temperate bacteriophages attacking group D streptococci. Brock TD. J Bact 88:165-71, Jul 64
Observations on the group C streptococcal bacteriophage and lytic enzyme system. Fox EN, et al. J Bact 89:496-502, Feb 65
Stability of specific bacteriophage stored on filter-paper strips for the rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis. Goldenberg MI, et al. J Bact 89:542, Feb 65
Bacteriophage common to Pasteurella pestis and Escherichia coli. Hertman I. J Bact 88:1002-5, Oct 64
Growth of male-specific bacteriophage in Proteus mirabilis harboring F-genotes derived from Escherichia coli. Horiuchi K, et al. J Bact 89:1231-6, May 65
Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid transfer in PBS2 transduction. Mahler I, et al. J Bact 87:1423-8, Jun 64
Thymineless induction of bacteriophage in Bacillus megaterium. Maisch WF, et al. J Bact 88:1388-93, Nov 64
Temperature-senstivie mutants of Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage SP3. I. Isolation and characterization. Nishihara M, et al. J Bact 88:1220-9, Nov 64
Temperature-sensitive mutants of Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage SP3. II. In vivo complementation studies. Nishihara M, et al. J Bact 88:1230-9, Nov 64
Electron microscopic observations on actinophages for Streptomyces venezuelae. Painter BG, et al. J Bact 89:240-4, Jan 65
Biochemical and genetic grouping of isoleucine-valine mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pearce LE, et al. J Bact 89:58-63, Jan 65
Bacteriophage deoxyribonucleate infection of competent Bacillus subtilis. Reilly BE, et al. J Bact 89:782-90, Mar 65
Calcium ion requirement for proliferation of bacteriophage phi mu-4. Shafia F, et al. J Bact 88:293-6, Aug 64
Incorporation of bacteriophage genome by spores of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 87:14499-502, Jun 64
Induction and properties of a temperature bacteriophage from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Welker NE, et al. J Bact 89:175-84, Jan 65
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. IV. Purification and properties of streptococcal phage muralysin. Barkulis SS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4027-33, Dec 64
The action of ultrasonic vibrations on actinophages. Anderson DL, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:67-72, Oct 64
Characterization of Brucellaphages. Calderone JG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:1-10, Apr 65
The fine structure of lactobacillus bacteriophages. De Kierk HC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:35-8, Jan 65
Isolation and characterization of bacteriophages active against stalked bacteria. Schmidt JM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:95-107, Apr 65
Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al. J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64
Intracellular distribution and degradation of bacteriophage in mammalian tissues. Uhr JW, et al. J Immun 94:544-50, Apr 65
The replication of bacteriophage MS2. II. An in vivo specificity for the synthesis of infective RNA. Davis JE, et al. J Molec Biol 10:1-9, Oct 64
Infectivity of DNA isolated from Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage, SP82. Green DM. J Molec Biol 10:438-51, Dec 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of bacteriophages. Maestre MF, et al. J Molec Biol 12:287-9, May 65
Comparison of the pancreatic ribonuclease digestion products of R17 viral RNA and M12 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. J Molec Biol 12:299-301, May 65
Some preliminary observations on filamentous and RNA bacteriophages. Bradley DE. J Ultrastruct Res 10:385-9, Jun 64
The structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages B3, E79, and F116. Slayter HS, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:274-81, Oct 64
Staining of bacteriophage nucleic acids with acridine orange. Bradley DE. Nature (London) 205:1230, 20 Mar 65
Isolation and characterization of an actinophage (phage A) active against a strain of Streptomyces producing novobiocin. Hengeller C, et al. Nature (London) 205:418-9, 23 Jan 65
Use of synthetic polyglucose for density-gradient centrifugation of viruses. Oroszlan SI, et al. Nature (London) 202:780-1, 23 May 64
Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. Nature (London) 203:211, 11 Jul 64
Capsomeres and other structures observed on some bacteriophages. Eiserling FA, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:175-80, 1965
In vitro and in vivo interactions between components of mixed bacterial cultures isolated from apple buds. Goodman RN. Phytopathology 55:217-21, Feb 65
D-mannose as a constituent of the DNA of a mutant strain of bacteriophage SP8. Rosenberg E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:836-41, Apr 65
Two sequential repressions of DNA synthesis in the establishment of lysogeny by phage P22 and its mutants. Smith HO, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:356-63, Aug 64
Suppression by endotoxin of the immune response to actinophage in the mouse. Bradley SG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:570-2, Nov 64
Polyoma virus: production in Bacillus subtilis. Bayreuther KE, et al. Science 146:778-9, 6 Nov 64
Mutagenic effects of hydroxylamine in vivo. Tessman I, et al. Science 148:507-8, 23 Apr 65
Effect of acridines and temperature on a strain of Bacillus megaterium lysogenic for phage alpha. Arditti RR, et al. Virology 25:643-9, Apr 65
The carrier state of Bacillus subtilis infected with the transducing bacteriophage SP10. Bott K, et al. Virology 25:212-25, Feb 65
Physical and chemical properties of a bacterial virus as related to its inhibition by streptomycin. Brock TD, et al. Virology 25:439-53, Mar 65
Studies in the physiological genetics of some suppressor-sensitive mutants of bacteriophage lambda. Brooks K. Virology 26:489-99, Jul 65
The molecular weight of lambda DNA. Caro LG. Virology 25:226-36, Feb 65
Further studies of host-controlled modification of bacteriophages P2 and T1. Christensen JR. Virology 24:270-7, Nov 64
Crystalline aggregates during intracellular

development of a streptococcal bacteriophage. Cole RM. Virology 26:509-11, Jul 65
Sensitivity to x-rays and ultraviolet light of intracellular phage alpha. Donini P, et al. Virology 26:359-67, Jun 65
Nucleic acid composition of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Grogan JB, et al. Virology 24:235-7, Oct 64
Host genome control in host-induced modification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages. Holloway BW, et al. Virology 23:595-602, Aug 64
Variations in restriction and modification of bacteriophage following increase of growth temperature of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Holloway BW. Virology 25:634-42, Apr 65
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. IV. On the biosynthesis of a viral RNA polymerase. Lodish HF, et al. Virology 24:60-70, Sep 64
The possible role of recombination in the infection of competent Bacillus subtilis by bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Okubo S, et al. Virology 24:552-62, Dec 64
Evidence of the synthesis of a DNA phage in leaves of tobacco plants. Sander E. Virology 24:545-51, Dec 64
Bacteriophage-like particles released from Bacillus subtilis after induction with hydrogen peroxide. Stickler DJ, et al. Virology 26:142-5, May 65
On the control of the replication of temperate bacteriophages superinfecting immune hosts. Thomas R, et al. Virology 24:241-53, Nov 64
Phage maturation in Bacillus mycoides cells. Tikhonenko AS, et al. Virology 23:259-67, Jun 64
Phenotypic mixing of bacteriophage f2. Valentine RC, et al. Virology 24:486-7, Nov 64
Host-cell reactivation of lethal damage induced by ultraviolet light and x-rays in Serratia marcescens HY and its phage kappa. Winkler U. Virology 24:518-20, Nov 64
Formation of an animal virus within a bacterium. Abel P, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:66-72, 10 Apr 64
UV inactivation and thymine dimerization in bacteriophage Phi X. David CN. Z Vererbungsl 95:318-25, 30 Dec 64
Infectious DNA from a newly isolated B. subtilis phage. Földes J, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:57-65, 10 Apr 64
Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G. Z Vererbungsl 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64
Host cell reactivation of phi chi 174 at intracellular UV irradiation. Sauerbier W. Z Vererbungsl 95:145-9, 14 Aug 64
[On a bacteriophage harbored by the Marburg strain of Bacillus subtilis] Ionesco H, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:764-76, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriophages and L forms of bacteria] Tulasne R. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:33-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The survival of psychrotrophic bacteria and bacteriophages in trout fry] Guélin A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:207-11, 1964 (Fr)
[The bacteriophage titer increase reaction] Leclerc H. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:145-58, 1963 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of induction of prophage development in lysogenic bacteria] Goldthwait D, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:661-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the frequency of lysogenicity in the new species, Yersinia enterocolitica] Mollaret H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1027-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of immune nephrotoxic glomerulonephritis in rats. 3. On the importance of Strong Neo Minophagen C for retarding the development of nephritis] Kozima K, et al. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:267-78, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies concerning the effect of different Rtd doses of Brucella phages on Brucella suis] Parnas J, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:129-30, 1964 (Ger)
[On the uniformity of protein structure] Braunitzer G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:276-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple method for the selection of bacteriophages] Braunitzer G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:278-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Induction of phage production and induction of clear plaque mutations by UV irradiation of the prophage and the free phage Kappa with the use of different Serratia strains as host] Steiger H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:367-89, 1964 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of Brucella phages on Brucella in vivo. 3.] Parnas J, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:392-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemolysis in urinary calculi] Stolze M. Zbl Chir 90:779-82, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Sensitivity of strains of Brucella of human and animal origin isolated in Sardinia to phages 212 and 371 of Parnas] Massidda A. Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:771-93, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the specificity of antishigella phages isolated from subjects with enterocolitis] Barbuti S, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:83-93, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Effect of a nitrofuran derivative, an inducing agent for lysogenic bacteria, on the metabolism of nucleic acids in E. coli] Kato K. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:431-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the phages of acid-fast bacteria] Takeya K. Jap J Bact 19:246-52, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factor in Enterobacteriaceae. 31. The degradation of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid by fi-R factors] Takano T, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:27-30, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 26. Effect of the calcium ion on the suppression of phages by fi-R factors] Watanabe T, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:142-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 27. Host-induced modifications of phages by fi-R factors] Watanabe T, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:146-8, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Bacteriostatic activity in the saliva] Rolla G. Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:01-10, Mar 65 (Nor)
[A characteristic of brucellaphage] Jabloński L. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:523-37, 1963 (Pol)
[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. Antibiotiki 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Composition and antiviral properties of some streptotricin antibiotics] Germanova KI, et al. Antibiotiki 10:117-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative sensitivity of freshly isolated dysenterial cultures to antibiotics and bacteriophage] Libinzon AE, et al. Antibiotiki 9:861-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cytological study on the development of actinophage-infected cultures of Act. aureofaciens on agarized medium] Mikhailova GR. Antibiotiki 9:217-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Study of the stability of the anti-phage action of fumagillin] Semenov SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:81-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with polymyxin and bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:269-72, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Variability of Act. floridae cultures under the influence of actinophages] Teteriatnik AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:792-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the Sd phage and its nucleic acid by the electron microscopy method] Kiselev NA, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1065-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Genetic recombination of enteric bacteria. IV. Studies on the genetic composition of dysenterial bacilli (relation to phages and virulence)] Abidov AA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:65-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Genetic role of staphylococcal and streptococcal phages in C. diphtheriae toxinogenesis] Bakulina EV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:78-81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antiphage action of ethyleneimines] Borisov LB. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the correlation between sarcolysin and serum proteins using a bacteriophage model] Borisov LB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:58-62, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phage-resistant mutants of Vibrio cholerae and isolation of latent phages from them] Somova AG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Frequency of formation of phage-resistant mutants in the cell population of virulent strains of plague pathogen] Volosivets AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:71-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The mutagenic action of ionizing radiations on extracellular bacteriophages] Kriviskiĭ AS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:707-10, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Determination of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in the soil by means of phage titer increase reaction] Kandelaki NV. Gig Sanit 29:116-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Phage neutralization reaction for the detection of dysentery bacilli] Shantarenko IV. Gig Sanit 28:13-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Genetic recombination of actinophages] Alikhanian SI, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:721-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of methods for the indication of pathogenic intestinal microbes in water] Starovoĭtova TV. Lab Delo 10:363-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of actinophage in the induction of a phage-resistant strain of erythromycin producer] Il'ina TS, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:516-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the development of Actinomyces aureofaciens cultures under the influence of actinophages] Mikhailova GR, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:987-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Lysogeny of Bac. cereus var. galleriae cultures and its relation to contained phages] Rautenshteĭn IaI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:980-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of paper chromatography for characterization and identification of actinophages] Rautenshteĭn IaI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:904-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriophage particles with 2 processes] Stefanov SB, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:643-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method of preserving the fine structure of phage-infected bacteria in ultrathin section] Tikhonenko AS, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:353-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lysis of Chlorella cultures in the absence of bacteria] Zabarzina NB. Mikrobiologiia 33:562-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of the co-existence of phages with some types of Rickettsia. (Preliminary communication)] Pshenichnov RA, et al. Vop Virus 9:494-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. II. Genetic analysis of changes in the diphtheria bacteria] Bakulina EV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:64-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of phagolysis of Cl. perfringens] Bychkov KIa. Zh Mikrobiol 41:39-41, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Klebsiella bacteriophages. II. Some biological properties of the Frish-volkovich bacillus] Gabrilovich IM. Zh Mikrobiol 41:68-71, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Klebsiella bacteriophages. I. Lysogenic properties of the pathogen of scleroma] Gadrilovich IM. Zh Mikrobiol 41:106-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological efficacy of planned phage treatment in nurseries] Kagan MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Biological properties of plague bacteriophages] Shashaev MA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:32-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the role of Proteus vulgaris in the etiology of acute gastrointestinal diseases in monkeys] Vornonin ES, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:102-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Detection of dysetery bacillus carriers among convalescents by means of the phage titer increase test] Strongovskaia NV. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:59-62, 1964 (Uk)
[On the classification of phages of Flexner's bacillus] Zheltvai VV. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:54-9, 1964 (Uk)

BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING (E5)

Studies on Klebsiella infections by phage detection and phage typing. Milch H, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:251-61, 1964-65
Rapid method of determining coagulase activity during staphylococcal bacteriophage typing. Highsmith AK, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:34-6, Jan 65
Microbiological activities of lysostaphin and penicillins against bacteriophage 80/81 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Zygmunt WA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:491-3, May 65
Phage typing and antibiotic resistance of 524 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Fu CK, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:674-81, Oct 64
The possible relationship of some recently recognized strains of staphylococci. Hurst V. Health Lab Sci 2:122-5, Apr 65
A standardized system for phage typing Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sutter VL, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:7-16, Jan 65
Host range of certain virulent and temperate bacteriophages attacking group D streptococci. Brock TD. J Bact 88:165-71, Jul 64
The significance of bacteriophage in bacterial classification. A review. Meynell E. J Gen Microbiol 36:461-9, Sep 64 (63 ref.)
Host-controlled changes of staphylococcal phage 3C affecting its broad group typing pattern. Ralston DJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:25-36, Jul 64
Epidemiological investigation on the phage type of Shigella flexneri 3-a using the phages isolated from Shigella flexneri and Shigella sonnei. Ogawa T, et al. Nagoya Med J 10:119-24, Dec 64
Trends in staphylococcal infection in Christchurch. Maling PB. New Zeal Med J 63:596-7, Sep 64
CDC becomes sole national reference center for bacteriophage typing of staphylococci. Public Health Rep 80:400, May 65
[A note on the microbiological diagnosis of Escherichia coli 0 124. I. Identification of an unusual form of E. coli 0 124)] Aldová E, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:177-85, May 65 (Cz)
[The importance of staphylococcal phage typing for the assessment of the virulence of the strain] Ticháček B. Cesk Epidem 13:235-40, Jul 64 (Cz)
[The colicinogenic property in the species Salmonella typhi] Nicolle P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:174-89, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Phage typing of genus Proteus] Pavlatou M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:402-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Phage-typing of Proteus OX19, OXK, OX2 and OXL] Vieu JF, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:103-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the frequency of lysogenicity in the new species, Yersinia enterocolitica] Mollaret H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1027-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Typhus bacillus lysotyping] Nicolle P, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:407-74, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Atypical Brucella strains and the brucellaphages] Parnas J, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:456-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Antigenic and serologic properties of Brucella phages] Parnas J, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:272-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of the sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Buniatova IM. Antibiotiki 10:165-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity and phage-typing of staphylococci of various origins] Golosova TV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:738-43, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method for determining the sensitivity of

microflora to antibiotics and bacteriophages] Kotsarev VN, et al. **Voennomed Zh 7:72-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in features peculiar to S. paratyphi B under the influence of type-specific bacteriophages] Adomonite GM. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:70-5, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Methods of obtaining type-specific staphylococcal bacteriophages] Akatov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:19-24, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Phage typing of local typhoid cultures and its importance in epidemiological practice] Marshalkovich ND, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:140-1, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococci isolated in Valencia] Sanchís V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 94:223-6, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Isolation, classification and typing of Salmonella typhi in patients of the Quarantine Hospital of Guayaquil] Neptalí Muñoz J. **Rev Ecuat Hig 20:19-35, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)**

BACTEROIDES (B3)

Studies on the human intestinal flora. I. The normal intestinal flora and the stability of its constituents. Kétyi I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:173-83, 1964**

Fusobacterium bacteremia in the newborn. Robinow M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:92-4, Jul 65**

The digestive tract as an ecosystem. Dubos R, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:267-72, Sep 64**

Identification of non-sporulating anaerobes. Quinto G. **Amer J Med Techn 30:304-12, Sep-Oct 64**

II. Identification of three hemin-requiring bacteroides strains. Quinto G, et al. **Amer J Med Techn 30:381-4, Nov-Dec 64**

The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64**

Antibody to Leptotrichia buccalis in human sera. Mergenhagen SE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 10:29-33, Jan-Feb 65**

A glycerol galactofuranoside from the lipid of an anaerobe. Reeves RE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1248-9, Sep 64**

Ratios of bacterial cells to Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites in cultures. Reeves RE. **Exp Parasit 15:279-83, Aug 64**

Degradation and utilization of isolated hemicellulose by pure cultures of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Dehority BA. **J Bact 89:1515-20, Jun 65**

Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al. **J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64**

Bacteroides oralis, proposed new species isolated from the oral cavity of man. Loesche WJ, et al. **J Bact 88:1329-37, Nov 64**

Peptides and other nitrogen sources for growth of Bacteroides ruminicola. Pittman KA, et al. **J Bact 88:401-10, Aug 64**

Vitamin requirements of several cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Scott HW, et al. **J Bact 89:1169-75, May 65**

Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. **J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64**

Association of germfree mice with bacteria isolated from normal mice. Schaedler RW, et al. **J Exp Med 122:77-82, 1 Jul 65**

Cellulolytic bacteria in some ruminants and herbivores as shown by fluorescents antibody. Davies ME. **J Gen Microbiol 39:139-41, Apr 65**

Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 36:203-13, Aug 64**

Required role of Bacteroides melaninogenicus in mixed anaerobic infections. Socransky SS, et al. **J Infect Dis 115:247-53, Jun 65**

Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. **J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65**

Vitamin K compounds in bacteria that are obligate anaerobes. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Science 146:1307-9, 4 Dec 64**

[Bacteroides as a cause of purulent arthritis. A case report] Jansson E, et al. **Duodecim 81:587-9, 1965 (Fin)**

[Glutamic acid decarboxylase test for differentiating strictly anaerobic Gram-negative rods] Suzuki S. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:54-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in anaerobic infection] Ro J, et al. **Nord Med 72:1077-9, 10 Sep 64 (Nor)**

BAKING INDUSTRY (J)

[Apropos of some observations of caries of the pastry-cooks] Dulac J, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:145-50, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[1. The 2nd baker eczema. Paronychias and angulus infectiosus caused by Candida as a syndrome in the confectionery trade] Jordan P, et al. **Hautarzt 15:391-2, Jul 64 (Ger)**

BAL see DIMERCAPROL (D8)

BALANITIS (C1, C6)

[Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, kraurosis vulvae and balanitis xerotica obliterans] Höfs W. **Derm Wschr 149:217-31, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Results of treatment with a kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment] Nosko L. **Wien Med Wschr 115:18-20, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Considerations on 2 cases of chronic circumscribed plasma cell balanoposthitis of Zoon (benign plasmocyte erythroplasia)] Visetti M, et al. **Minerva Derm 40:299-303, Jul 65 (It)**

BALANTIDIASIS (C1)

[Detection of balantidiasis] Dzbeński T. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:137-41, 1964 (Pol)**

[Balantidiasis in the Iaroslavl region] Fedorova MV. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:211-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental and chemotherapeutic studies on monomycin and sekazin] Nosina VD. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:671-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

BALANTIDIUM (B1)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of monoamine oxidase, simple esterase and glucose-6-phosphatase in Balantidium coli from chimpanzees. Sharma NN, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:293-301, 25 Apr 64**

The application of fluorescent antibody test to Balantidium coli. Zaman V. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:80-2, Jan 65**

[An attempt to sensitize Balantidium coli (Malmsten) to penicillin] Rostkowska J. **Wiad Parazyt 10:465-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Finding of Balantidium coli in the state of Sinaloa, Mexico] Flores-Barroeta L, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:153-62, Dec 63 (Sp)**

BALDNESS see ALOPECIA (C12)

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

High-frequency shin-bar ballistocardiograms, a method of greatly improving simple shin-bar records. Ambrosi C, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:500-7, Oct 64**

The ultralow-frequency ballistocardiogram in atrial septal defect. A semiquantitative approach based on the analysis of the velocity curve. Elsbach H, et al. **Amer Heart J 70:186-95, Aug 65**

Effect of physical conditioning on cardiovascular function. A ballistocardiographic study. Holloszy JO, et al. **Amer J Cardiol 14:761-70, Dec 64**

The onset and duration of action of clonitrate as measured by the ballistocardiographic response. Krasno LR, et al. **Angiology 16:233-7, May 65**

The analysis of simultaneously recorded cardiovascular data with the digital computer. Freiman AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1091-105, 31 Jul 64**

External monitoring of the effects of paired pacing on left ventricular function. Dock W. **Bull NY Acad Med 41:560-4, May 65**

The alternative ballistocardiogram. Pescador L, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel) 45:356-61, 1964**

On the ballistocardiogram in adult subjects. Pantev I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:40-5, 1964**

Progress in ballistocardiography since 1950. Starr I. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:277-8, 1964**

Instruments for ballistic measurements as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Talbot SA. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:275-7, 1964**

Experimental investigations on ultra-low frequency displacement ballistocardiography. NASA TT F-269. Knoop AA. **US NASA 1-107, Jan 65**

Biotelemetry of the triaxial ballistocardiogram and electrocardiogram in a weightless environment. Monogr No. 10. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-112, 8 Sep 64**

[Comparative ballistocardiographic studies on the problem of the objective evaluation of colored light stimuli] Schennetten F. **Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:28-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative ballistographic studies on the effect of light and colored light on subjects without heart disease] Schennetten F, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:205-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Significance of ballistocardiography in cardiac defects] Döring D. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:83-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Blood circulation regulation and nutrition. 3. Heart rate and heart minute volume after food indigestion] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:556-73, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Blood circulation and nutrition. 2. The heartbeat volume after food ingestion] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:496-512, May 64 (Ger)**

[Ballisto-cardiographic findings in the aged heart] Ciglia L. G Geront 12:735-9, Jun 64 (It)

[Ballistocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever] Markiewicz M. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:48-50, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Ballistocardiogram in the atrio-ventricular block] Markiewicz M. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1409-12, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Experimental contribution for the interpretation of the systolic waves in a ballistocardiogram] Leão TA, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir 49:207-11, Apr 65 (Por)**

[Special aspects of the ballistocardiogram in healthy pregnant women] Rybkina NF. **Akush Ginek 41:28-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Significance of discharges from the right and left ventricle in the formation of IJ ballistocardiographic waves] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:8-11, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Model of an aperiodic ballistocardiograph and the description of a aperiodic ballistocardiogram in healthy subjects] Vlasov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:103-6, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Ballistocardiographic studies on hemodynamic aspects of patent ductus arteriosus] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Grudn Khir 6:54-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of euphyllin on the BKG in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Kogan BB, et al. **Kardiologiia 4:56-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the development of cardiac insufficiency in mitral defects based on venous catheterization, puncture of cardiac cavities, filtration phonocardiography and electromagnetic ballistocardiography] Malaia LT, et al. **Kardiologiia 5:16-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin B12 on the functional status of the cardiovascular system in patients with atherosclerosis determined by clinical and instrumental data] Savel'ev AA, et al. **Kardiologiia 4:48-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Ballistocardiographic study in patients with Fallot's tetralogy following surgery by subclavicular pulmonary anastomosis] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:53-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of objective diagnosis of heart diseases] Buteĭko KP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:21-3, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Ballistocardiographic studies in children with acute leukemia] Kisliak NS, et al. **Pediatriia 44:48-50, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Modified EMIB ballistocardiographic attachment for tests in small children] Savel'eva LA, et al. **Pediatriia 43:43-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Electro-, phono- and ballisto-cardiography in atrial septal defects] Komarova NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:38-45, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Ballistocardiography in healthy children] Slutskaia GM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On ballistocardiography] Južnič G. **Zdrav Vestn 33:143-52, 1964 (Ser)**

[Ballisto-electrocardiographic data on pregnant women during exercise therapy] Mnozhinskiĭ OB. **Pediat Akush Ginek 2:37-9, 1964 (Uk)**

BALNEOLOGY (E2)

see also related
HEALTH RESORTS (G3)
MINERAL WATERS (J)

British spas to-day. Harris R. **Ann Phys Med 8:34-7, Feb 65**

Thomas Tunmer--and a forgotten spa. (Tunmer T), Radcliffe W. **Practitioner 193:363-7, Sep 64**

[Changes in diencephalocortical reactivity in the course of combined balneotherapy of neuroses in the light of the Forsham test] Grünner O. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:224-9, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Study of physical fitness of youth during balneological treatment with the Kraus-Weber test] Forejt O, et al. **Fysiat Vestn 43:162-7, Jun 65 (Cz)**

[Our spas since the liberation] Kocáb MB. **Fysiat Vestn 43:131-3, Jun 65 (Cz)**

[20 years of research in the Czechoslovak balneologic gastroenterology (1945-1965)] Kolominský J. **Fysiat Vestn 43:134-7, Jun 65 (Cz)**

[The development of a thermal technic: the Bertholiet of Aix-les-Bains] Fabre M, et al. **Bruxelles Med 44:1125-32, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[On changes in the cardiac rate during immersion in a fresh water bath] Penders C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:924-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[Natural hotspring gas caves in the treatment of chronic rheumatism] Debuchy R, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 59:759-61, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Thermal treatment of sinusitis in France] Debidour A, et al. **Europa Med (Paris) 4:99-101, 1965 (Fr)**

[Thermal treatment of respiratory tract diseases] Moruzzi G. **Europa Med (Paris) 4:102-6, 1965 (Fr)**

[Crenotherapy in inflammatory disorders of the upper respiratory tract] Schmidt OP. **Europa Med (Paris) 4:95-8, 1965 (Fr)**

["Urban" balneotherapy in the treatment of certain rheumatic diseases] Illouz G. **Gaz Med France 72:883-90, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Cardiovascular contraindications of the Aix-les Bains cure] Françon F, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:155-64, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[The pain of chronic colonic diseases and thermal treatment] Hutet G. **J Med Lyon 46:385-95, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Cardiovascular contraindications to the Aix-les-Bains treatment] Françon F, et al. **Lyon Med 212:1493-508, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The treatment of psoriasis according to the Roche-Posay method] Baillet P.
Presse Therm Climat 101:191-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Incorporation of methione-S35 and sulfate-S35 in cutaneous tissue removed by biopsy in the course of the thermal cure of La Roche-Posay] Baillet P, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:150-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Kinebalneotherapy in the rehabilitation of sequelae of vascular hemiplegia in adults] Baldy J, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:103-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Gerontological treatment and thermo-climatic stations] Baumgartner P.
Presse Therm Climat 101:193-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The organization of scientific research in balneophsiotherapy in Rumania] Berlescu H.
Presse Therm Climat 101:114-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The effects of hydro-psychotherapy and physician-patient relations during the Divonne cure] Bernier M. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:86-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Thermal treatment of alimentary urticaria] Bonnet GF. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:174-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in some substances of the blood serum (lipids, proteins, cations) during thermal treatment with vichy sodium bicarbonate water] Debray C, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:187-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value and therapeutic effects of the hydroclimatic cure in adolescent behavior disorders] Dubois JC. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:89-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and the Bagnères-de-Bigorre climatico-thermal cure] Durban P.
Presse Therm Climat 102:84-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The new Berthollet: thermal technic at Aix-les-Bains] Fabre M, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:17-20, 1965 (Fr)
[The decline of English thermal bath houses] Forestier F. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:195-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Reports on the topical use of Molitg glairin in some dermatoses] Hallez M.
Presse Therm Climat 101:156-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of crenotherapy for the treatment of cicatricial sequels of burns] Hardy P.
Presse Therm Climat 101:154-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of skin pH: prognostic element in the course of arsenical mineral water therapy at Bourboule] Houzelot M, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:40-2, 1965 (Fr)
[The association of skin and respiratory manifestations of a presumed allergic nature in children] Jumon H, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:169-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Thermalism and neuropsychiatry] Largeau R.
Presse Therm Climat 102:79-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindication of the Aix-les-Bains cure or the usefulness of the so-called "CROCODILE"] Romieux R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:124-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Over-exertion and metabolic disorders] Boursier B.
Rein Foie 7:267-74, 1965 (Fr)
[The thermal treatment of urinary lithiasis at Marienbad] Krizek V, et al.
Rein Foie 7:137-41, 1965 (Fr)
[The therapeutic indications of biliary lithiasis. Indications of surgical treatment. Interpretation of results. Indications of crenotherapy. Interpretation of results obtained at Vittel] Maire R.
Rein Foie 7:217-35, 1965 (Fr)
[Avoidance of tension through rest: Vittel and its relaxation cure] Trubert EA.
Rein Foie 7:275-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The Vittel cure] **Rein Foie** 7:281-96, 1965 (Fr)
[On psychism and age in balneotherapy] Baumgartner.
Rev Franc Geront 10:422-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sedative effect on the pain of degenerative rheumatism of the mineral waters of the spa of Debarski Banji] Arsov D.
Rhumatologie 16:473-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatism and trauma: the question as seen from a spa] Françon F.
Rhumatologie 15:193-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mucoproteinuria in the course of chronic rheumatism (influence of corticotherapy and balneotherapy at Aix-les-Bains)] Jacqueline F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:385-98, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative treatment of 60 cases of ankylosing spondyiarthritis in various thermal spas] Lenoch F.
Rhumatologie 15:209-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Balneotherapy and its association with medical treatments in inflammatory rheumatism] Lenoch F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:201-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Effect of physico and hydrotherapeutic procedures on the level of catecholamine in the blood] Unghvary L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:471-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of balneotherapy in the pre-arthrosic period] Yenal O. **Rhumatologie** 15:15-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[On the historic development of physiotherapy] Bakardjiew WN.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:337-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic management--balneologic, climatic and physiotherapeutic complex with additional drug therapy--during the menstruation period in younger and more mature women] Haimovici I.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:265-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Geologic and chemical conditions of the Schallerbacher Riesentherme and its medical significance] Krammer F.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:257-64, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Baiae. Documented cultural-historical considerations of the rising and decline of the greatest Roman thermal and sea resort, the most famous and infamous luxury resort of all times] Kukowka A.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:359-95, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Wildbad-spa in Nürnberg] Ruiffs W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:397-407, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the history of hydro- and balneo-therapy. Water in therapeutics] Schindler W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:327-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:231-40, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Balneotherapy of rheumatic diseases] Evers A.
Deutsch Med J 15:477-82, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indications for climate therapy] Amelung W.
Hippokrates 35:501-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Kneipp's hydrotherapy in rheumatic diseases with reference to the Ichtho-bath] Schlicht FG.
Hippokrates 36:157-60, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of balneology and stays at health resorts] Heinitz M. **Landarzt** 40:857-9, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the aftertreatment of the Voss operation] Ortner H.
Med Welt 10:485-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema] Arnim D von.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:527-32, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Present and the future of the balneologist] Evers A.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:542-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hydrotherapy, balneotherapy and climate therapy in venereal and skin diseases] Nikolowski W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:533-42, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Balneotherapy, the balneologist and the spa hospital from the viewpoint of the health insurance physician] Schretzenmayr A.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:548-51, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bathing customs of the past] Wallisch F.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:551-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Merely a balneologist] Windischbauer A.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:547-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The weather as a biotropic stimulant] Brezowsky H.
Ther Gegenw 104:480-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Balneologic aspects of the problem of transport of substances through the skin] Hobitz H.
Ther Gegenw 103:892-900, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems of modern balneotherapy] Kuhn H.
Ther Gegenw 104:216-26, Feb 65 (Ger)
[30 years a physician] (Mock O), Mock O.
Ther Gegenw 103:776-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Palaprin forte (polyoxo-aluminum-acetylsalicylic acid) in the treatment of rheumatism] Bühler A, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:278-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indications for Austrian medicinal baths] Scheminzky F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:681-4, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Uropepsin excretion during balneotherapy with the thermal sulfur water of Bad Schallerbach] Eigelsreiter H, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:204-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Critical studies on the determination of initial and terminal values of cardiodynamic measurements in relation to balneologic therapy] Jordan H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:897-901, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of balneotherapy in ambulant dermatologic practice] Wilk HJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:244-7, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Trichomonas urethritis] Todoroff K.
Z Urol 57:293-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Balneological rehabilitation of patients after gynecological operations. (Analysis of the results and mechanisms of action)] Gromadzki W, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:340-9, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Indications for and against crenotherapy at the Tiberias thermal baths] Razi P.
Dapim Refuiim 23:166-9, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Effect of gingival shower-baths on the organism] Zsirai K. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:17-21, Jan 65 (Hun)
[Spring of "strong water" of Bassano of Sutri] Stroppiana L.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:211-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The knowledge and balneologic perscriptions of a physician of the 1700's: Nicolò Cirillo] (Cirillo N), Selmi G, et al.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 31:49-51, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of crenotherapy in various diseases of school children] Di Lollo GC, et al.
Clin Ter 30:629-35, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Contraindications for physiotherapy and thermal therapy] Sulli G. **Clin Ter** 31:71-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[The apparent paradox of diet of patients at Montecatini] Lapiccirella V.
Epatologia 10:232-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Balneotherapy in chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Giabbani V.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:488-90, Nov 64 (It)
[The thermal baths of Valdieri from their origin to today] Daglio P. **Minerva Med** 56:871-9, 14 Mar 65 (It)
[Gioanni Antonio Marino and his "Commentary on the thermal waters of Vinadio"] (Marino GA), Fiandesio D, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:879-87, 14 Mar 65 (It)
[Rehabilitation of coxarthrosis in thermal environment] Consigli VP.
Reumatismo 16:216-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in a sea climate] Dalla Torre G.
Reumatismo 16:269-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical contributions on the use of balneotherapy as a coadjuvant method in the therapy of periodontal disease] Zuccari A, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:414-24, Apr 65 (It)
[Sulfur crenotherapy in dermatology] Bombelli R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:467-90, Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of sulfur crenotherapy in the treatment of psoriasis] Bombelli R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:552-66, Oct 64 (It)
[Balneological therapy of gynecological diseases during 20 years of the People's Polish Republic] Buiski T.
Ginek Pol 36:103-7, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Effect of balneological therapy on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and total steroids in the urine of sexually mature women before and after surgical removal of ovaries] Pankiewicz M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:561-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Data of oral balneotherapy] Pintea G.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:173-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Value of the Hamolsky test for the dynamic follow-up of thyroid functional changes caused by sulfurous balneotherapy at the Herculane spa] Berlescu E, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:333-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Hormonal changes during physiotherapy of patients with excess weight] Lungu AL, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:175-80, 1965 (Rum)
[Dynamics of EEG parameters during and after carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide baths] Afonina TI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Balneologic treatment combined with corticosteroid therapy for patients with severe forms of chronic hepatitis and initial stages of liver cirrhosis] Vishnevskii AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:114-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Method of vertical underwater traction with a weight load in orthopedic practice. (Based on data from an official trip to Hungary)] Volkov MV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:87-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of the sanatorium-spa treatment of rheumatic children] Boiarinova NE.
Pediatriia 44:36-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of interparoxysmal rheumatism in children in a climato-balneological sanatorium] Butko OF.
Pediatriia 43:73-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Modified reactivity of the organism in children with chronic tonsillitis under the influence of sanatorial-spa therapy] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the possibilities of balneologic and mud therapy of children with poliomyelitic sequelae associated with tuberculous infection] Shukhova EV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of physical exercises combined with open-air procedures and balneotherapy on the bodies of children from 1 to 3 years of age] Uvarova ZS.
Pediatriia 44:26-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Differentiated treatment of children during the inactive phase of rheumatism in Sochi-Matsesta spa] Zvereva AG, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:58, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of spa treatment on electrocardiographic and ballistocardiographic indices in patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis] Pertsovskii MN.
Sovet Med 28:34-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of chronic nephritis in children in Truskawiec spa] Smiian IS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:117-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Combined hydrogen sulfide-radon baths in the treatment of chronic dermatoses in Sochi-Matsesta spa] Dovzhanskii SI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:47-51, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Specialized dermatologic sanatorium as a basic form of organized treatment of patients with skin diseases at a health resort] Kozhevnikov PV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:73-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Ways of further development and tasks of Soviet dermatology in the treatment of dermatoses using climatic, balneologic and spa methods] Rakhmanov VA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Balneotherapy of patients with primary glaucoma under ambulatory conditions in Nalchik spa] Tiurikov IuA. **Vestn Oftal** 77:65-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sanatorial and climatic treatment of neuroses] Kanarefkin KO. **Voennomed Zh** 6:12-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of some skin diseases with water from the hot springs of the island Kunashir] Solomatin PN.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:78-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the content of vitamin C (in relation to seasons) and cholesterol content in the blood of hypertensive patients during hydrogen sulfide baths in various phases of digestion] Vinogradova MR.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:67-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood serum protein composition in patients with chronic radiculitis during the course of vibratory bath treatment] Kreimer AIa.
Vop Med Khim 10:144-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Sanatorial and balneologic treatment of children with

bronchial asthma in the Crimea] Gavalov SM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:77-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some results of stage-by-stage treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Golikova TM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of sanatorial and balneological service to children suffering from chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Tret'iakova EN, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immuno-biochemical indices in patients with rheumatic heart lesions during spa therapy] Bochorishvili TI. Vop Revm 5:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Requirements of the urban population in the field of sanatorial balneologic treatment of rheumatism and circulatory and gastrointestinal diseases] Rybinskii GA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of baths in dilute mineral water from Arzni spa in the treatment of coronary disease in hypertensive patients] Giandzhetsian NR. Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:85-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of the effect of spa therapy on dynamics of the restoration of motor activities in poliomyelitis lesions of the neuro-motor apparatus] Semina NA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1301-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Influence of the natural radioactive water from the Fojnica springs on the electrolyte metabolism] Medenica Z, et al. Med Arh 19:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Bathing resorts in Belgium] Samitier Azparren J. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:29-39, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Dynamics of secretion and excretion of some intestinal enzymes during balneologic treatment of children with liver diseases and cholelithiasis] Smilsn IS, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:18, 1964 (Uk)

BALSAMS (D8)

The use of a balsam aerosol in hospital. Goosey RA. Nurs Times 61:851, 18 Jun 65
[Methods in the Dr. Giovanni Linka treatment] Ottochian G. Riv Ital Stomat 20:97-108, Jan 65 (It)

BAMETHAN (D4)

[The sulfate of P-oxy-phenyl-butyl-amino-ethanol or "vasculat" in continuous vascular perfusion] Cherrier F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:405-25, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of Vasculat in psychic disorders of cerebral vascular origin] Casanova B. Clinique (Paris) 59:613-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of vasoactive drugs by estimation of clearance with radioactive sodium] Valdes E, et al. Med Welt 50:2706-10, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the Sudeck syndrome] Ranieri L, et al. Minerva Ortop 15:544-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental studies of incorporation of autografts under the influence of pharmacologically induced active hyperemia] Fialkowski S. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:851-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Vasculat--application and results of treatment in fractures and complication of bone union] Lukasik S. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:855-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of vaskulat in vascular diseases of the brain] Tarnowska-Dziduszko E, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:51-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Instrumental study of the cold sensitivity test and its changes induced by 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-butylaminoethane] Buzzi A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1297-302, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)

BANANA see under FRUIT (J)

BANDAGES (E2, E4)

Infection rate after radical operations for varicose veins; a study of various suturing and dressing techniques. Haeger K. Acta Chir Scand 129:509-16, May 65
Recent results with sutureless wound closure in children. Abramo AA. Amer J Dis Child 110:42-5, Jul 65
The effect of topical fluocinolone acetonide and nearly total body occlusive dressings on the urinary excretion of nitrogen, sodium, potassium, 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids. Myerson RM. Amer J Med Sci 248:441-4, Oct 64
A double blind control study of a medicated pad for relief of episiotomy pain. Spellacy W. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:272, 15 May 65
Penetration of 14C hydrocortisone through normal skin: the effect of stripping and occlusion. Feldmann RJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:661-6, Jun 65
Method of controlling hemorrhage in the hypopharynx. Lapidot A, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:226, Mar 65
A clinical trial of a new surgical adhesive tape. Hobbs JT. Brit J Clin Pract 19:399-400, Jul 65
A report on the treatment of 104 cases in general practice with Sofra-Tulle. Randall C, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:23-6, Jan 65
Synthetic fibre wadding in pressure dressings. Pontén B, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 18:323-7, Jul 65
Use of the pneumatic splint as a compression dressing. Hartman JT. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:1-4, Jan 65
Some quantitative factors in topical corticosteroid therapy. Scholtz JR, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:498-509, Jul-Aug 65
The treatment of psoriasis and other inflammatory dermatoses with topical formulations of triamcinolone acetonide under occlusive dressings. Singer JI. Curr Ther Res 7:23-7, Jan 65
A new protective for diabetic foot conditions. Cherniak EL. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:55, Jan 65
Office measures for relief of the painful foot. Milgram JE. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1095-116, Jul 64
A cotton dressing for open wounds. A comparative study. Hagerty RF. J Int Coll Surg 42:631-6, Dec 64
An in vitro study of the relative moisture occlusive properties of several topical vehicles and saran wrap. Dempski RE, et al. J Invest Derm 44:361-3, May 65
Sutureless skin closure. Devane DJ. J Irish Med Ass 56:94-5, Mar 65
Tape strips for small wound closure. Salomon JL. J Occup Med 6:497, Dec 64
Etheron sponge dressing for skin grafting the penis. Rowan RL, et al. J Urol 93:709-10, Jun 65
Treatment of chronic leg ulcers with the unna paste boot. Mundt R, et al. Milit Med 129:669-71, Jul 64
Identification of the bacteriostatic component of 'Scotch' brand of cellulose adhesive tape. May JW, et al. Nature (London) 203:100, 4 Jul 64
The development of surgical dressing techniques. Barclay S de C. New Zeal Med J 63:581-2, Sep 64
Kraft paper in wet dressings. Stenström SJ. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:307-11, Sep 64
A new method of bandaging orthotopic murine skin grafts. Kahan BD. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:520-2, Jun 65
Dressings, splints and postoperative care in hand surgery. Moberg E. Surg Clin N Amer 44:941-9, Aug 64
Reduction of surgical wound infection by tape closure. Carpendale MT. Surg Forum 15:58-60, 1964
Headrest for mastoid dressing. Lerner SS. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:346, Mar-Apr 65
Pressure sores from pressure bandages. Stevens AE, et al. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:48-9, 1964
[Clinical experiences with a new modified bandage with sponge in crural ulcer] Holan V, et al. Cesk Derm 39:304-14, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Dynamics of sensible perspiration under sprayed (plastic) bandages] Rovenský J. Cesk Derm 39:330-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A pneumatic dressing. A new apparatus for rapid treatment and simultaneous fixation of injured extremities] Růžička O. Rozhl Chir 43:571-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of wounds in children without sutures] Sebestík V, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:622-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Operative wounds of the anus and coccyx. Evolution . Care] Pelet J. Acta Chir Belg 63:630-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of certain medicamentous poisonings] Lazarini HJ, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:353-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Viscose absorbent cottons. Contribution to the improvement of their quality] Roux A. Ann Pharm Franc 22:315-20, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory note: apropos of the control of dressing materials. Absorbent cotton, absorbent gauze] Roux A. Ann Pharm Franc 22:321-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Sutureless closure of skin incisions with sterile adhesive strips] Binet Du Jassoneix P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:101-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Note on occlusive dressings by plastic materials] Baran L. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:96-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of leg ulcers with alternate compression bandages] Duverne J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:604-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present-day plastic materials used in dermatology. 3.] Grupper C. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:306-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Purpuric vergetures after local corticotherapy under occlusive treatment] Grupper MC, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tulsec soframycin] Doutre A. J Med Bordeaux 141:1771-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of leg ulcers with alternate compression dressings] Duverne J, et al. Lyon Med 212:789-803, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of new dry antibiotic dressing] Jégou Y. Lyon Med 213:623-9, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of dry gauze with soframycin in postoperative dressings in neurosurgery] Thierry A, et al. Lyon Med 212:439-45, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at treatment of elephantiasis of the lower extremities with 804-04 C and elastic binding] Chastel F, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:589-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of venous thromboses by the Nard method] Marmasse J. Phlebologie 18:27-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The production of plaster of Paris bandages] Chwialkowski H. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:679-84, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pneumatic splint] Mouret A. Rev Prat 15:360-4, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of leg ulcers of venous origin. Study of 3,494 persons affected with leg ulcers] Kienzler, et al. Strasbourg Med 15:831-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of thermophysical effects for wounds and skin exerted by different dressings. A contribution to the color problem in the pharmaceutical textile area] Baron H. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:255-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Local treatment of hand burns through alternating exposure and bandage] Kotsianos G. Ann Chir Plast 9:203-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of finger contractures. Preparation and application of the Verplex bandage] Seiffert KE. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:238-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dressing of wounds with plasters] Block W. Chirurg 36:276-81, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of the site of split skin flaps in transplantation] Buck-Gramcko D. Chirurg 36:149-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Use of fixed dressing-holders for the non-skidding covering of the gingival margin following mucogingival "flap-operations"] Toepfer H. DDZ 19:165-8, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The irritant effect of adhesive plaster] Jirásek L, et al. Derm Wschr 151:384-95, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ambulant dry therapy of ulcus cruris varicosum] Heede G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:179-86, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On local steroid therapy and the use of a new bandage] Wagner H. Deutsch Med J 15:627-8, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and histological studies on some gingival dressings in animal experiments] Triadan H. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:400-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The care of minor wounds in industrial medicine. Hansaplast with a new wound covering] Pöhlmann A. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:447-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of lichenoid dermatoses with occlusive foil dressings] Stegmann W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:343-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of gauze bandage from pure cotton and made with a synthetic fiber mixture. II. Determination of absorptive capacity. Chemical methods of testing] Steinegger E, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:20-34, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study of gingival dressing with bergamot oil] Schach H. Stoma 18:46-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Occlusion bandages with oil-in-water emulsions containing corticosteroids for the treatment of skin diseases] Raab W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:295-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on a functional method for the treatment of so-called congenital hip luxation] Hoffmann-Daimler S. Z Orthop 98:447-70, May 64 (Ger)
[Functional bandage therapy of dorsal scoliosis in infants and small children. (Preliminary report)] Kallabis M. Z Orthop 98:442-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On bandaging technic in free skin transplantations] Heidsieck C. Zbl Chir 89:1627-31, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of pressure under elastic stockings] Adam W, et al. Zbl Phlebol 3:170-82, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hibernophytotherapy in phlebology] Curtay P. Zbl Phlebol 3:254-63, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the prescription of more than 1,000 elastic stockings] Ellerbroek U. Zbl Phlebol 3:200-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The physiological basis of pressure therapy in venous and lymphatic disorders of lower extremities] Molen HR van der. Zbl Phlebol 3:186-93, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A characteristic average of experiences with the prescription of about 100,000 elastic stockings] Olsen G. Zbl Phlebol 3:209-12, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the price problem related to elastic stockings] Schmitt A. Zbl Phlebol 3:213-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On pressure evaluation in elastic stockings] Schmitz R. Zbl Phlebol 3:183-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of pressure in compression with bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K, et al. Zbl Phlebol 3:244-54, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indication and contraindication for the prescription of elastic stockings and the technic of their production] Wesener G. Zbl Phlebol 3:193-200, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the use of liquid bandage material in the treatment of surgical wounds] Brandstein L, et al. Orv Hetil 106:604-7, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On the use of a special medication material in surgery of the eyelids] Cati P. Boll Oculist 43:209-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis and treatment of venous diseases of the lower limbs by means of compression bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K. Minerva Ginec 16:817-23, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Research on commercial (sterile) dressings] Labranca G, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:410-23, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Histologic observations on the process of cicatrization in wounds bandaged with the normal method and with foam rubber (experimental study)] Barbera S, et al. Otorinolaring Ital 33:327-36, 1964 (It)
[Emergency treatment with bandage-splints; a new fixation equipment for fractures] Suzuki M. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1494-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study of the results of early treatment of

congenital hip dislocation] Isawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:576-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study of a sling (Pavlik's) method for congenital hip dislocation in infants] Ueya T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:573-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the degree of swelling of various fibers employed for dressings] Chwialkowski H. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:43-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on wound dressing adhesives] Szymańska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:99-104, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of clavicular fractures by figures-of-eight dressing and Dessault's dressing] Poźniak Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:1029-31, 1963 (Pol)
[The course of burns in the use of polychlorvinyl film dressings] Breitman RSh. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:126-8, May 64 (Rus)
[New machines for preparation of bactericidal adhesive plaster] Zhurbenko IuV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:41-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Use of a poralon sponge as dressing material in otorhinolaryngology] Khodakov IG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:82-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Viscose cotton gauze of loose weave structure] Shluger NA, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:93, 1964 (Rus)
[Wounds without dressing; our acronym N.S.W.D. (non-sterilized washed dressings)] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:42-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of chronic diseases of the veins of the legs] Arnoldi CC. **Lakartidningen** 62:686-9, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Studies on the stability of iodoform gauze] Yalçindag ON, et al. **Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg** 25:53-9, 1965 (Tur)

BANG'S DISEASE see **BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE**

(C1, C15)

BANTHINE see **METHANTHELINE** (D4)

BANTI'S DISEASE see **ANEMIA, SPLENIC** (C9)

BARBERING (J)

A comparison of barber's and postanal pilonidal sinuses. Weale FE. **Brit J Surg** 51:513-6, Jul 64
[The development of surgery and the barber guilds in Riga. (A contribution to the history of surgery)] Dubinsky M. **Zbl Chir** 89:748-50, 16 May 64 (Ger)

BARBITURATE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

The mechanism of shock following suicidal doses of barbiturates, narcotics and tranquilizer drugs, with observations on the effects of treatment. Shubin H, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:853-63, Jun 65
Effect of high doses of a short-acting barbiturate (inactin) on the myocardial blood flow as determined by I-131. Dolata W, et al. **Angiology** 16:320-4, Jun 65
Acute pulmonary edema caused by barbituate poisoning. A consideration of its genesis and therapy. Schoenfeld MR. **Angiology** 15:445-53, Oct 64
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:246-51, Feb 65
Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs, poliomyelitis, myasthenia gravis, barbiturate poisoning, etc. Lassen HC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:891-7, 24 Mar 65
Effect of chronic administration and withdrawal of barbiturates upon drinking in the rat. Schmidt H Jr, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:142-9, 1 Sep 64
Diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital toxicity. The role of liver disease. Kutt H, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:649-56, Dec 64
Aortic disease: barbiturate poisoning. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:29-33, Apr 65
A study of the anti-barbiturate effects of bemegride. Orwin A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:531-3, Jun 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:48, 3 Jul 65
Occurrence of bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:835-7, 27 Mar 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Bywaters EG. **Brit Med J** 5453:106-7, 10 Jul 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Freeman DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1495-6, 5 Jun 65
Haemodialysis in severe barbiturate poisoning. Lee HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1217-9, 8 May 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Spillane JD. **Brit Med J** 5445:1308, 15 May 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Warnock G. **Brit Med J** 5443:1188, 1 May 65
Some abstinence syndromes. **Brit Med J** 5422:1412-3, 5 Dec 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. I. **Brit Med J** 5414:927-9, 10 Oct 64
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:972-9, Dec 64
Treatment of barbiturate poisoning. The use of peritoneal dialysis. Whiting EG Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 102:367-9, May 65
[The behavior of SGOT activity after liver puncture in patients with poisoning by sedatives] Neuhaus G, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:87-97, 24 Feb 65
Barbiturate withdrawal convulsions in decerebellate dogs. Essig CF. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:453-6, Oct 64
The effect of albumin on the extraction of barbiturate by peritoneal dialysis. Bourne CW. **Invest Urol** 2:107-14, Sep 64
Combined analeptics for counteracting acute barbiturate intoxication in the dog. Cairy CF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:240-4, 1 Aug 65
Some applications of accelerated thin layer chromatography in toxicology. Turner LK. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:94-6, Apr 65
Comparison of new analeptics in barbiturate-poisoned animals. Polak A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:27-33, Jul 64
Identification and treatment of barbiturate abusers. Hamburger E. **JAMA** 193:393-4, 2 Aug 65
Contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in the treatment of porphyria. Cowger ML, et al. **Lancet** 1:88-9, 9 Jan 65
Do unconscious poisoned patients need prophylactic pencillin? Mackintosh TF, et al. **Lancet** 1:1252-4, 12 Jun 65
Barbiturate intoxication. Mullan D, et al. **Lancet** 1:705, 27 Mar 65
Amitriptyline poisoning. Stark JE, et al. **Lancet** 2:390, 21 Aug 65
Forced diuresis and haemodialysis in barbiturate intoxication. Stork J. **Lancet** 1:560, 6 Mar 65
Treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning. Yatzidis H, et al. **Lancet** 2:216-7, 31 Jul 65
Barbiturate poisoning. Clifton BS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:63-7, 16 Jan 65
Experimental and clinical barbiturate antagonism. Laycock GM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:866-9, 28 Nov 64
More and more barbiturates. Brooke EM, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:277-82, Oct 64
Automatism--true or false? Halloran RM. **Medicoleg Bull** 146:1-5, Jun 65
Limited usefulness of alkaline diuresis and peritoneal dialysis in pentobarbital intoxication. Bloomer HA. **New Eng J Med** 272:1309-13, 24 Jun 65
Barbiturate poisoning. McBay AJ. **New Eng J Med** 273:38-9, 1 Jul 65
Diethyl ether anesthesia and nitrogen mustard. Synergistic effects on central nervous system. Owens G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2764-6, 15 Nov 64
Accidental multiple drug poisoning. Harvey NA. **Pediatrics** 34:437, Sep 64
Abuse of barbiturates and amphetamines. Seevers MH. **Postgrad Med** 37:45-51, Jan 65
The role of Poisons Information Centres. Goulding R. **Practitioner** 194:120-5, Jan 65
Barbiturate toxicity. Tattersall R. **Practitioner** 194:68-71, Jan 65
Drug addiction. Adolescent drug taking. Connell PH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:409-12, Jun 65
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:511-4, Jun 64
Effects of staphylococcal enterotoxin on barbital toxicity. Lal H, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:602-6, Sep 64
Optalidon poisoning in children: a study of twenty cases. Sayre JW, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:65-71, Apr 64
[Injuries of extremities resulting from accidental intra-arterial injections] Kadlic T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:414-9, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of barbiturate poisoning] Blom PS. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2506-10, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Separation and identification of some barbiturates, bromoureides and glutethimide for toxicological analysis] Juul Christensen EK, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:517-31, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Porphyria and anesthesia] Leonard JM. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:214-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Suicide in medical circles] Dérobert L, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:100-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicides caused by barbiturate derivatives combined with ethyl alcohol] Le Breton R, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:78-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Toxic bullous necro-epidermolysis, called "Lyell's disease". Histological aspects] Rollier R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:321-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clearance treatment in barbiturate poisoning. Methods. Therapeutic indications] Nicolas F, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:281-302, Apr-May 65 (43 ref.) (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Barbiturate poisoning] Leclercq A. **Gaz Med France** 71:2891-906, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Forced diuresis in acute barbiturate poisoning] Roche L, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:973-83, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of spirographic measures in the course of barbiturate comas] Warter J, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:1-10, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of the teratogenic effect of barbiturates] Persaud TV. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:89-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial barbiturate injections and therapy of their consequences] Kapferer JM. **Anaesthesist** 13:345, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of analeptics on the sympathetic ganglia in barbiturate poisoning] Schmidt G. **Anaesthesist** 13:195-200, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of fluid volume on the efficacy of bemegride, pentetrazol and picrotoxin in barbital intoxication] Hahn F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:1-25, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Drugs and women during the child-bearing age] Kullander S, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:571-84, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fixed drug exanthema due to Optadilon] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:156-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of analeptic therapy of barbiturate poisoning] Spinner H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:306-9, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F. **Deutsch Med J** 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On neurologic manifestations in barbiturate poisonings] Steinbach M. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 187:63-73, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the effect of drugs consumed during puerperium on the breast fed infant] Kobyletzki D von. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Osmotic diuresis, alkalotherapy and extracorporeal hemodialysis in the treatment of severe intoxication with hypnotics] Dürr F, et al. **Med Welt** 15:755-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of barbiturates and thiobarbiturate on the heart] Klaus W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1750, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acceleration of detoxication reactions by means of various insecticides] Ghazal A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:1-10, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Life-threatening states in chronic bromide-barbiturate poisoning] Neumann H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1211-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of liver damage due to prolonged barbiturate and hydantoin therapy] Schedifka R. **Ther Gegenw** 103:331-42, Mar 64 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[On the use of extracorporeal hemodialysis in acute hypnotic poisoning] Pogglitsch H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:308-10, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of severe acute poisoning with sedatives] Fritzer W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:72-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dialysis in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning] Gál G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:304-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral hypoxic injury as a postoperative complication] Szabó L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:407-11, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Dialysis in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning] Gál G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1211-3, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Considerations on intoxication due to barbiturates and neuroplegics: therapy and resuscitation] Savioli A. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:787-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic evaluation of the myocardial function in barbiturate poisoning] Knapik Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:341-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Stability of the internal environment in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning (apropos of a case of luminal poisoning with coma lasting 10 days)] Kasperlik A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1862-3, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[APROPOS OF the treatment OF SEVERE BARBITURATE POISONING BY OSMOTIC DIURESIS] Belopol'skii LIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:149-51, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Result of the treatment of severe forms of acute barbiturate poisoning] Dobronravov AS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:145-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Use of artificial kidney in barbiturate poisoning] Mendel'son MM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:129-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the use of megimid] Sgibneva EV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:139-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet preparation bemegride in barbiturate poisonings] Raevskaia VV. **Ter Arkh** 36:105-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Acute barbiturate poisoning and its treatments] Oner C. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:219-27, Apr 65 (Tur)

BARBITURATES (D2, D4)

Barbiturates action on the hypophysis of the Gallus domesticus embryo. Gomez Bosque P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:187-92, 1965

Paper chromatographic identification of barbituric acid derivatives commonly encountered in post-mortem specimens. Neil MW, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:19-25, Apr-Jun 64

EEG induced fast activity in chronic manganese poisoning. Naby S el-D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:259-68, 1964

Substituted 5-benzoylhydrazino- and 5-benzamidobarbituric acids. Danielsson B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:53-60, Jun 64

Studies on some cyclic ureides of potential pharmacological value. Danielsson B. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:189-200, Jun 65

4-aminobutynyl barbituric acids. IV. Infrared spectra. Danielsson B. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:47-61, Feb 65

4-aminobutynyl barbituric acids. 3. Quaternary salts. Danielsson B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:233-6, Dec 64

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:83-92, 1965

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. I. p-Hydroxyphenylethanol. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:326-32, 1964

The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965

A simple colorimetric method for detection of barbiturates, suitable for the small clinical laboratory. Baer DM. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:114-7, Jul 65

Treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Tierney RC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:408-12, May 65

Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1147-55, Jun 65

Porphyria and its relation to anesthesia. Ward RJ. **Anesthesiology** 26:212-5, Mar-Apr 65

Clinical effectiveness of four hypotensive preparations. Clark TE, et al. **Angiology** 16:238-45, May 65

Metabolism of barbital by Streptomyces mediterranei. Kluepfel D, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:600-4, Jul 65

Barbiturate inhibition of D-aspartate oxidoreductase: mechanism of action and structural requirements. Casola L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:57-61, Jul 64

Factors influencing the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolyzates analyzed in cacodylate buffers. Chanutin A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:433-9, 20 Jul 64

Degradation of 5-allyl-5-(2'-hydroxypropyl)-barbituric acid. Wojtowski R. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:127-32, 1965

Contribution to the structure of heterocyclic compounds with thioamide groups. Pyrimidinethiols and related compounds. Stanovnik B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1004-12, Sep 64

Distribution and metabolism of barbital-14C in tolerant and nontolerant rats. Ebert AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1267-74, Sep 64

On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65

The effect of inorganic iron on the thiobarbituric acid method for the determination of lipid peroxides. Wills ED. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:475-7, 5 Aug 64

The effect of cyclobarbitone on the habituation of the psycho-galvanic reflex. Lader MH. **Brain** 87:321-40, Jun 64

The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:236-45, Apr 65

Trial of Nactisol in general practice. Traherne JB. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:403-4, Jul 64

Observations on the mode of action of some central depressant drugs on transmission through the cat superior cervical ganglion. Brown DA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:257-72, Oct 64

The mechanism of the pressor responses to physostigmine in the rat and their modification by mebutamate and amylobarbitone. Della Bella D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:540-51, Dec 64

Differential effects of two amphetamine-barbiturate mixtures in man. Dickins DW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:14-23, Feb 65

Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:222-40, Oct 64

The respiratory effects of therapeutic doses of cyclobarbitone, triciofos and ethchlorvynol. Harris EA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:214-22, Feb 65

Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:301-17, Apr 64

The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:273-84, Oct 64

Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:84-95, Jan 65

A validation study of nealbarbitone. Robin AA, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:855-8, Nov 64

Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF. **Brit J Surg** 52:140-50, Feb 65

Occurrence of bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:835-7, 27 Mar 65

Barbiturates for anxious patients. **Brit Med J** 5446:1330-1, 22 May 65

The syntheses of glycosylbarbiturate. Ukita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:459-65, Apr 64

Simultaneous determination of barbiturates and salicylates by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Bjerre S, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:137-54, Feb 65

Identification of barbiturates in blood by paper chromatography. Fastlich E, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:436-7, Mar 65

A simple, rapid method for paper chromatography of barbiturates. Waddell WJ. **Clin Chem** 11:37-9, Jan 65

A rapid method for partial identification of barbiturates in blood using thin layer chromatography on microscope slides. Kelleher J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:92-4, Jul 64

Hyperventilation syndrome. A comparative study of the effects of tranquilizers and a sedative upon the electrocardiogram. Aronson PR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:553-60, Sep-Oct 64

Clinical evaluation of dolonil following transurethral resection of the prostate. Kaveggia L, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:192-4, Mar 65

Timing of post-partum ovulation in the rat. Hoffmann JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:620-5, Apr 65

Observations concerning the thyroxine-binding site of prealbumin in human serum. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:917-22, Dec 64

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:239-55, Sep 64

Tension headache: a new agent for its symptomatic relief. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:45-8, Jul 65

Various new preparations used in the symptomatic treatment of headache. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:19-24, Apr 65

Effect of premedication and dosage on the induction of characteristics of intravenous barbiturates. Barron DW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:743-9, Aug 64

Present position of new and established intravenous anesthetics. Chairman's closing remarks. Dundee JW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:793-7, Aug 64

Shortcomings of present-day drugs. Feurstein V. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:739-41, Aug 64

A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:771-5, Aug 64

Identification of barbiturates by thin-layer chromatography. Walker WH, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:482-3, Jul 65

Methohexital sodium, brevance, anesthesia for calves and sheep. Stewart WE. **J Dairy Sci** 48:251, Feb 65

The detection of barbiturates and related drugs by thin layer chromatography. Bogan J, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:147-54, Mar 64

Dialyzable poisons: in vitro efficacy of a modified Skeggs-Leonards hemodialyzer with a comparison to clinical results. Wieth JO, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:60-71, Jul 64

Cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl analogs of phenyl-substituted medicinal agents. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:221-7, May 63

Silicon heterocyclic compounds. 3. Silicon-substituted spirobarbiturates. Fessenden RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:695-8, Nov 64

The synthesis and antiinflammatory activity of some derivatives of 1,3-diphenylbarbituric acid. Vazakas AJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:342-4, May 64

Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of some aminopyridines, imidazopyridines, and triazolopyridines. Vohra MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:296-304, May 65

The effect of cyclobarbitone on mental performance: a teaching experiment. Smith SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:294-7, Mar 65

General anesthesia for ambulatory dental patients: four-year study. Driscoll EJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:431-40, Jul 65

Heterocyclic compounds. 3. Substituted barbituric acids via enamines. Bose AK, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:812-4, Mar 65

Comparison of sleeping time, immobility time and arousal time in mice. Hughes FW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:233-5, Apr 65

Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:30-5, Jan 65

Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:597-601, Jun 64

Solubility studies on certain barbiturates. Sedam RL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:215-8, Feb 65

Reduction of barbiturates under hydroboration conditions. Smissman EE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1541-2, Dec 64

Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. **J Pharm Sci** 53:369-72, Apr 64

Solubilization and evaluation of poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone barbiturate systems. Wolfson BB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:195-202, Feb 65

Effect of central nervous system lesions on barbiturate sleeping time in the rat. Harvey JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:24-36, Apr 64

The metabolic fate of 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)barbituric acid (secobarbital). Waddell WJ. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:23-8, Jul 65

The effects of cyclobarbitone on the pulse volume, pulse rate and electromyogram. Lader MH. **J Psychosom Res** 8:385-96, Mar 65

Dependence on barbiturates and other sedative drugs. **JAMA** 193:673-7, 23 Aug 65

Oral premedication for operations. Jolly C. **Lancet** 1:42-4, 2 Jan 65

Comparison of barbituarates in anxiety. **Lancet** 1:1107-8, 22 May 65

Medical treatment of epilepsy in the adult. DeJong RN, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:1071-86, Sep 64

Significance of worm shifts in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics. Khayyal MT. **Nature (London)** 205:1331-2, 27 Mar 65

Detection of secobarbital metabolite in the urine of the rat. Niyogi SK. **Nature (London)** 202:1225-6, 20 Jun 64

Nonadrenal female pseudohermaphroditism: an unusual case of fetal masculinization. Iffy L, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:59-65, Jul 65

Effects of central depressants on renal hemodynamics, with special reference to pentobarbital. Yamamoto K, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 10:57-72, 1964

Thiobarbituric reacting substance(s) produced in fractions of normal liver and tumors. Thiele EH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:689-92, Mar 65

Hypnotics and euhypnics. Galeano Munoz J. **Progr Brain Res** 18:227-8, 1965

Behavior of unsaturated fatty acids in the thiobarbituric acid test after radiolysis. Saslaw LD, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:375-89, Mar 65

Effects of minimal blood volume changes on renal blood flow. King TC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:494-6, 1964

A simple colorimetric method for detection of barbiturates, suitable for the small clinical laboratory. Baer DM. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:114-7, Jun 65

Evaluation of dependence-producing drugs: report of a WHO scientific group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 287:1-25, 1964

[Attempted control of blood loss and complications in legal abortion under total baytinal anesthesia using intravenous methylergometrine] Ivanov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:81-4, 1964 (Bul)

[Further considerations on the problem of anesthesia in minor obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:1-11, 1964 (Bul)

[Comparative study of the rate of elimination, from the brain tissue, of C-14-veronal and S35-thiopental injected into the lateral cerebral ventricle] Chu SP, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:189-92, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Microautoradiographic study of the permeability of labelled somnifacients in various areas of the brain] Chu SP. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:390-4, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Contribution to the chemical aspects of Parri's reaction for barbiturates] Jokl V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:361-3, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Heptobarbital] Röthing J. **Cesk Farm** 13:521-2, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Effect of intravenously administered thiobarbiturates on blood coagulation in cesarean section] Sedliak M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:667-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[A new clopoxidum analog (Ro-4.5360) as a hypnotic compared with allypropymal] Flach C. **Nord Med** 72:1071-5, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. I.] Kiorboe E. **Nord Med** 73:265-8, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Kiorboe E. **Nord Med** 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Recognition and determination of barbiturates in the blood using gas chromatography] Reith JF, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:219-27, 12 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Crystalline structure of the potassium salt of 5,5'-diethylbarbituric acid (Veronal)] Berthou J, et al. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:768-77, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The elimination of porphyrin precursors in humans under the influence of barbiturates] Darocha T, et al. **Agressologie** 5:649-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Procedures for rapid and in-series analysis of the

common barbiturate derivatives] Kiger JL, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:477-88, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the prevention of constraint ulcer in the rat by several central depressors] Buchel L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1853-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Further observations on the influence exercised by various psychotropic drugs on the aggressive behavior and sexual behavior of the praying mantis] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1535-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Status epilepticus of prolonged duration treated by barbiturate-curare association and artificial respiration] Poyart C, et al.
Cah Anesth 13:128-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The initial effect of certain psychotropic drugs on the EEG: the phenomenon of amplification of the rapid rhythm] Giurgea C, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:576-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A new medication for digestive disorders of hepato-biliary origin: combination of sodium cyclobutyrol, sorbitol and atropine sulfate] Blanc B, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1679-89, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of various anesthetics on hyperthermia induced by lysergamide in the rabbit] Jacob J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:375-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials in rheumatology of MI315 by the "double-blind" method. Statistical interpretation of the results] Verhaeghe A, et al.
Presse Med 73:341-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anesthesia using intravenous barbiturates in the treatment of refractory pithiatic dysphonia. Apropos of 2 cases] Calvet J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:465-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Importance of sedative treatment in Basedow's disease] Merchie G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:663-6, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The distribution behavior of barbituric acid derivatives] Feltkamp H.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:238-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on drug dosage in childhood. 2. Barbiturate derivatives] Harnack GA von, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:213-21, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a method of testing hypnotic drugs] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:576-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the extracorporeal hemodialysis of barbituric acids] Goldhahn WE, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:977-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chronotropic effects of 5-sodium (1,3-dimethylbutyl)-5-ethylbarbiturate (convulsant barbiturate)] Schaer H.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C139-41, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The catalytic effect of tetraalkylureas in the reaction of phosgene with 1,3-dimethylbarbituric acid] Bredereck K, et al. **Chem Ber** 98:131-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the localization of barbiturate metabolism] Timar M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:927-9, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacotherapy of cerebral seizures] Helmchen H, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:534-40, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Baytinal in tabun poisoning] Bojadziev S.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:269-73, 1964 (Ger)
[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Direct laryngoscopy under barbiturate anesthesia with relaxants] Fabian G, et al.
HNO 12:173-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous anesthesia for ambulatory patients] Feurstein V. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:377-85, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The use of Itridal for preoperative care] Lutz H.
Med Klin 59:780-2, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the therapy of the status epilepticus] Quandt J. **Med Klin** 59:1593-5, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trial of a new hypnotic of the barbiturate group] Zimmermann R.
Med Klin 60:68-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Research on behavior after ingestion of sodium barbital, subsequent alcohol intake and elimination of the administered barbituric acid] Osterhaus E.
Med Welt 44:2363-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[About the effect of barbiturates and amphetamine on the discharge activity of cortical neurons] Herz A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:146-61, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to methods of examination of pharmaceutical preparations. 8. Determination of the content of the constituents of pharmaceutical preparations with barbituric acid derivatives] Beral H, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:331-41, 1964 (Ger)
[The amperometric determination of some barbituric acid derivatives in tablets] Beral H, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:112-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Phenylmercuric compounds of barbituric acid derviatives] Fürst W.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:341-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:10-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution on the microchemical test for crotylbarbital] Preussler M.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:409-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Proposals for the Deutsche Arzneibuch. 17. Barbital and sodium barbital] Poethke W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:394-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Splitting of methylphenobarbital (Prominal) into its optical antipodes] Knabe J, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 10:571-3, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M.
Ther Gegenw 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Study of an antiasthmatic combination of active substances (ASMAC) in a pulmonary test and the indications for its therapeutic use] Hammerl H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:703-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Barbiturate catabolism in the evaluation of hepatic function] Köhler P.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:599-601, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the blood circulation before and during barbiturate-nitrous oxide anesthesia in change of body posture with special reference to lowered head position] Schmidt K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1218-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Direct laryngoscopy using muscle relaxant-barbiturate anesthesia] Brandt RH.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:381-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Proposals of methods of analysis of F.G.N. preparations. Valerobarbituric pills with papaverine] De Santis A, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:111-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of controlled instrumental ventilation on anesthetic doses] Cessi C.
Chir Pat Sper 12:1-6, Feb 64 (It)
[Thiobarbiturate narcosis and total blood cholesterol in man] Cavagna R, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:302-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Action of barbiturates on cutaneous reactivity, evaluated with the study of fluid of the blister resulting from cantharidated plaster] Bologna E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:511-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Intestinal peristalsis in neuroleptanalgesia and in barbiturate anesthesia] Ruggerini R, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:108-11, Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental evaluation of effects of barbiturate anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia in induction of deep hypothermia] Ruggerini R, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:105-8, Mar 65 (It)
[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative clinical study on the use of a sulfurated barbiturate and of an oxygenated barbiturate for electroshock therapy in general anesthesia] Bolletti A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:460-75, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The intravenous administration of a thiobarbiturate in fractionated doses in the electroencephalographic study of psychiatric patients affected by cerebral atrophy] Sferlazzo R, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:293-352, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Determination of decomposition products of some derivatives of barbituric acid] Derlikowski J, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:537-44, 1964 (Pol)
[Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of diallylbarbitone] Kalinowska ZE, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:149-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Pharmacological properties of thiobaral (bi-ethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid)] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:299-309, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of ipronal on thirst regulation in thirst neurosis and diabetes insipidus] Komarnicka R.
Endokr Pol 15:9-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Cortico-hypothalamic syndrome with secondary endocrine changes] Komarnicka R.
Endokr Pol 15:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of intravenous anesthetics on the thyroid gland] Zagrobelny Z.
Endokr Pol 15:351-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Further research on the action of Ipronal in simple glaucoma, in relation to electroencephalography] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:213-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Epileptic seizures as a result of withdrawal in the course of habitual drug addiction] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Use of ipronal in the treatment of glaucoma] Kapuściński WJ, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:321-3, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Nocturnal enuresis] Procianoy G.
J Pediat (Rio) 30:58-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Barbituric acid derivatives from a toxicologic and forensic medical viewpoint] Belova AV.
Aptech Delo 13:70-80, Nov-Dec 64 (200 ref.) (Rus)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of barbiturates] Timofeeva NG.
Aptech Delo 13:73-7, Sep-Oct 64 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[On changes in the pharmacological activity of luminal and prominal administered with methyl acceptors or donors] Avakumov VM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:533-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of the sodium salt of 5-salicylidene-bis-barbituric acid] Lukienko PI, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:672-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on drug-induced diuresis] Miasoedova NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:467-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal, prominal and phenacon on the circulation of meprobamate in the animal organism] Ponomarev GA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:432-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of calypnon on conditioned reflexes in dogs] Sofronov NS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:131-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of benzophenone on narcotic effects of barbiturates] Sokolova TI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:151-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the electrical activity of the hippocampus] Afrikian EA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:105-10, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of anesthesia on cardiac reactivity to vagal stimulation in the presence of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart] Kapel'ko VI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:49-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy with benzonal] Andreeva NN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1235-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Methods for the identification and determination of barbiturates] Dinić M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:93-6, Feb 65 (54 ref.) (Ser)
[Preanesthesia in infantile surgery. Barbiturates in intramuscular administration] Cabutí Plademunt M.
Rev Esp Anest 11:45-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[336 perfusions with Syntocinon and Narcovenol associated with the vacuum extractor in labor] Sánchez-Cid E.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:395-401, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The potentiation of the hypnotic effects of alcohol and barbiturates in rabbits by tolbutamide] Kaymakçalan S, et al. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:63-70, 1964 (Tur)
[Identification of some barbituric acid derivatives using the crystalloscopic method] Chubenko VA.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:69-73, 1964 (Uk)

BARIUM (D1)

The crystal and molecular structure of D(+)-barium uridine-5'-phosphate. Shefter E, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1067-77, 10 Jun 65
Smooth and cardiac muscle in states of strong internal crosslinking and high permeability. Bozler E.
Amer J Physiol 207:701-4, Sep 64
Renal tubular reabsorption of trace alkaline earths compared with calcium. Rahill WJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1165-70, Jun 65
Nonfatal intravasation of barium. Zatzkin HR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1169-72, Nov 64
Small bowel obstruction; the complete reflux small bowel examination. Miller RE, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:572-7, May 65
The toxic hazard associated with barium chloride as a constituent of a ternary eutectic salt used as a fire extinguishant. Spoor NL.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:369-72, Dec 64
Some pharmacological reactions of isolated rings of human fallopian tube. Hawkins DF.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:474-8, 1 Dec 64
Further experience with the ward acute barium meal. Glanville JN. **Clin Radiol** 16:93-5, Jan 65
Absorption of C-14-CO2 from a gas stream and preparation of C114-BaCO3 precipitates for counting with G-M tubes. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:545-9, Sep 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:236-45, Jul 64
Ion exchange procedures. V. Separation of barium and radium. Nelson F. **J Chromatogr** 16:403-6, Nov 64
A survey of 902 barium meal examinations performed in one year at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, South Australia. Arnold PC, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:59-67, Feb 65
The initiation of spike potential in barnacle muscle fibers under low intracellular Ca++. Hagiwara S, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:141-62, Sep 64
Dulcolax versus castor oil in barium enema preparation. Mouton RA, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:158-60, May 65
Effect of alkali-earth cations on frog spinal ganglion cell. Nishi S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:457-72, May 65
The effects of barium and other inorganic cations on sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:327-34, Dec 64

The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:231-41, Dec 64
The effect of some metal ions on in vitro phagocytosis. Wilkins DJ, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:233-42, Jul 64
Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:118-37, Jun 64
Effects of barium ions on the resting membrane potential of frog striated muscle fibres. Josse M, et al. Life Sci 4:77-81, Jan 65
Barium swallow in evaluation of chronic or recurrent pneumonias in infancy and childhood. Baghdassarian OM, et al. Maryland Med J 14:51-6, Feb 65
Stimulant action of barium on the adrenal medulla. Douglas WW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:305-7, 18 Jul 64
Hyperpolarization of a neurone membrane by barium. Nishi S, et al. Nature (London) 204:761-4, 21 Nov 64
Active transport of alkaline earth ions as physiological base of the accumulation of some radionuclides in freshwater molluscs. Van Der Borght O, et al. Nature (London) 204:533-4, 7 Nov 64
Supersensitivity to barium in the denervated nictitating membrane of the spinal cat. Schmidt JL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:302-3, Oct 64
Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al. Surg Forum 15:409-10, 1964
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyitheophyilines] Pesson M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The technique of the barium enema in infants and young children] Schall L, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:221-31, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of different anions, especially phosphate, on the flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and barium] Engst R, et al. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:300-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On barium poisoning] Lydtin H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:1045-8, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[The acceleration of gastro-intestinal passage by the admixture of sorbitol to the barium meal] Svoboda M. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:359-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Application of barium chromate to the gas volumetric microdetermination of nitrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1021-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of barium chromate in determination of iodine in organic substances in a micro- and decimilligram scale] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1033-43, Dec 64 (It)
[A new filling for the rapid microdetermination of carbon-hydrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A. Farmaco [Sci] 19:943-57, Nov 64 (It)
[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. Nagasaki Med J 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al.
Biofizika 9:451-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of divalent cations on shifting of the electro-chemical balance in DNA solutions] Pasynskii AG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1452-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vetrazine on the activity of substances increasing and decreasing uterine contractions] Kudrin AN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:464-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)

BARIUM SULFATE (D1, D8)

Retention of 85Sr in rats. I. Effect of sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium sulphates. Volf V, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:216-28, Jun 65
Retrograde vaginal filling during barium enema, report of a case. Kaufman SA. Amer J Dig Dis 10:732-6, Aug 65
Further experience with barium sulfate as a bronchographic contrast medium. Nelson SW, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:595-614, Sep 64
Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:365-74, Aug 64
Dangers and fallibilities of iodinated radiopaque media in obstruction of the small bowel. Nelson SW, et al. Amer J Surg 109:546-59, May 65
The role of lipoproteins in the production of hypercoagulability: a new concept. Howell RM, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:618-26, Dec 64
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
The use of Dulcolax in propylene glycol in the radiological investigation of the colon. Kaye J, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:913-9, Dec 64
The diagnosis of massive haematemesis: the role of radiology. Cummack DH. Brit J Surg 51:744-6, Oct 64
Determination of the emptying-time of the stomach by use of enteric-coated barium granules. Horton RE, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1537-9, 12 Jun 65
Barium-spray examination of the stomach--preliminary report of a new roentgenographic technic. Buonocore E, et al. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:133-41, Jul 65
A method of double contrast barium enemas. Pridie RB.
Clin Radiol 16:264-8, Jul 65
Complications of the barium enema. Seaman WB, et al. Gastroenterology 48:728-37, Jun 65
The measurement of ciliary clearance in the lungs of rats. Spritzer AA, et al. Health Phys 10:1093-7, Dec 64
Retention of 85Sr in rats as influenced by calcium-activated barium sulphate. Volf V.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:509-11, 1964
HAZARDS OF THE BARIUM ENEMA EXAMINATION AS STUDIED BY ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC TELEMETRY: preliminary report. Berman CZ, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:672-86, Jul 65
Comparative evaluation of adjuvants to barium enema examinations use of oxyphenisatin and tannic acid. Neaman MP. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:17-8, Mar 65
Radiologic seminar XXXV: reduction of ileo-colic intussusception. Sloan RD.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:95-7, Mar 65
Prophylaxis in diverticulitis. Malow L.
JAMA 192:726, 24 May 65
Acute large-bowel obstruction precipitated by barium x-ray examination. Killingback M.
Med J Aust 2:503-6, 26 Sep 64
Further simplification of the purification procedure of influenza virus on barium sulphate. Klembala M, et al. Nature (London) 205:828, 20 Feb 65
Raiography of gastro-intestinal tract. 2. The barium enema. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:704-6 contd, 21 May 65
A new sign for evaluating pulmonary cavities: the "wall sign". Christoforidis AJ, et al.
Radiology 83:460-3, Sep 64
A disposable insufflator for double-contrast colon studies. Kenig RA. Radiology 84:749-50, Apr 65
Complete reflux small bowel examination. Miller RE.
Radiology 84:457-63, Mar 65
Barium sulfate suspensions. Miller RE.
Radiology 84:241-51, Feb 65
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels following tannic acid enemas. Staab EV, et al.
Radiology 84:1087-9, Jun 65
Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). IV. The adsorption on barium sulphate. Prydz H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:409-14, 1964
Controlled standardization in examination of the colon: evaluation of the preparation and administration of a closed system, prepackaged, disposable plastic barium enema kit, and its use in over 4,000 examinations of the colon. Meyers PH, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1429-31, Dec 64
[Barium flecks in the mesentery caused by perforation] Fóti M.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:655-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Detection of acid (acetic acid, hydrchloric acid) SOLUBLE BARIUM COMPOUNDS PRESENT IN BARIUM SULFATE AS CONTAMINATING SUBSTANCES] Rózsa P.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:61-7, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Experience gained from a case of peritonitis caused by barium] Fóti M. Orv Hetil 106:845-6, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[Administration of opaque enemas with the aid of contact laxatives] Ferraris GP, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:67-86, 1964 (It)
[Radiological investigation of the colon in physiological conditions and in chronic constipation, using a small opaque meal] Rossi E.
Minerva Gastroent 10:148-51, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Post mortem cerebral angiography (1)] Matsuda M.
Iryo 18:609-16, Sep 64 (Jap)

BARLEY see under GRAIN (B6, J)

BARLOW'S DISEASE see under SCURVY (C13)

BARORECEPTORS see PRESSORECEPTORS (A8)

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS (A5)

Carcinoma primary in Bartholin's gland--5 year survivals after radical surgery. Sackett NB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1149-50, 15 Apr 65
An out-patient method of marsupialization for recurrent Bartholin's abscesses. Hutfield DC.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:137-41, Jun 65
New instrument for office treatment of cyst and abscess of Bartholins gland. JAMA 190:777-8, 23 Nov 64
Bartholin-gland carcinoma. Report of a case requiring abdominoperineal resection. O'Leary JA, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:324-5, Jul 65
Cancer of the Bartholin gland. A review and report of 8 cases. Barclay DL, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:329-35, Sep 64
Mucin-secreting adenocarcinoma of Bartholin gland. Report of a case. Lulenski CR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:542-4, Oct 64
Carcinoma of Bartholin's gland; report of a case. Payan H, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:268-9, Feb 65
The Paget phenomena. Duckler L.
Western Med 5:367-8, Nov 64
[Treatment of bartholinitis with Albothyl concentrate] Ivanov I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:84-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Marsupialization in the treatment of cysts and inflammatory processes of Bartholin's gland] Bagović P, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:619-23, May 64 (Ser)

BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

[The effect of recent antibiotics on Haemobartonella muris and Eperythrozoon coccoides] Tay T, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:461-3, Dec 64 (Ger)

BASAL METABOLISM (E1, G1)

Investigation of energy metabolism in mentally retarded patients. Wakoh T, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:319-23, Nov 64
The basal metabolic rate of premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:11-25, 1964
Cardiovascular, metabolic, and thermoregulatory disturbances in patients with erythrodermic skin diseases. Fox RH, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:619-22, 6 Mar 65
Effects of an inhibitor of the calorigenic activity of thyroxine in warm- and cold-acclimated mice. DesMarais A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:373-6, May 64
Metabolic response to nude human subjects to acute exposure at 10 degrees C. Girling F.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:319-27, May 64
Effect of guanethidine on metabolic response to noradrenaline and cold resistance in warm-acclimated rats. Héroux O.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:265-7, Mar 64
Effect of glucagon on oxygen consumption in the cold-adapted rat. Holloway SA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:860-2, Nov 64
The humoral regulation of erythropoiesis and metabolism during recovery from the rapid production of anaemia in the dog. Jennings DB, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:719-31, Nov 64
Metabolic rate and its temperature-adaptive significance in six geographic races of Peromyscus. Hayward JS. Canad J Zool 43:309-23, Mar 65
Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host. Vernberg WB, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:557-66, Apr 65
Variations of energy metabolism in burns. Gubler EV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:441-3, May-Jun 64
The role of the thyroid gland in the oxygen consumption of lizards. Maher MJ.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:320-5, Jun 65
Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC.
Geriatrics 20:459-62, Jun 65
Basal metabolic rate of boys and young adults of Rajasthan. Banerjee S, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1167-72, Nov 64
Basal metabolism and creatinine excretion in different physiological groups. Dakshayani R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1159-66, Nov 64
Estimation of the basal metabolic rate under orally administered sodium pentobarbital. Jathar VS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:515-27, Jun 65
Age differences in the basal metabolism and body composition of Indian women in Bombay with prediction standards for the B.M.R. Mason ED, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:309-22, Apr 65
Comparative evaluation of basal metabolic rate estimated under orally administered pentobarbital and radioiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Satoskar RS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:528-38, Jun 65
Basal metabolism and respiration in men living at 5,800 m (19,000 ft). Gill MB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:949-54, Sep 64
Energy metabolism in hypnotic trance and sleep. Jana H. J Appl Physiol 20:308-10, Mar 65
Body oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in obese subjects. White RI Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:197-201, Mar 65
Physiological reactions to cold of Caucasian females. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:877-80, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to cold of Bushmen, Bantu, and Caucasian males. Wyndham CH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:868-76, Sep 64
Preparation for B.M.R. estimation. Bhargava RK.
J Ass Physicians India 12:603-8, Aug 64
Relationship between free fatty acid turnover and total body oxygen consumption in the euthyroid and hyperthyroid states. Eaton RP, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:247-60, Feb 65
Feeding and metabolic differences between Tryon

bright and dull rats. Wolfer JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:317-20, Oct 64
Influence of dried -grass silage and silage fractions on the basal metabolic rate of rats. McLaren GA, et al.
J Nutr 83:218-24, Jul 64
The development of thermal stability in the newborn baby. Hill JR.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:595-600, Sep 64
Thyroxine in blood. Sterling K.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:586-608, Aug 64 (2 ref.)
Basal metabolic rate at rest and after motion. Colov R, et al. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:15-20, 1964
Seasonal changes in metabolic response to temperature change. Sasaki T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:332-3, Nov 64
Basal metabolic rate in a group of young medical students with a note on body surface area formulas. Hamberger L, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:281-6, 1965
[Metabolic studies in obesity. V. Effect of adrenalin in normal weight and obese subjects] Rath R, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:422-9, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Body water spaces. 3. Relation of extracellular fluid to basal metabolism in obese patients] Rath R, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:463-8, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Critical study of the method of basal metabolism determination in older children] Nikolic P, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:282-93, 1964 (Fr)
[The relationship between respiratory metabolism and the weight of the animal subjected to various elevated temperatures. A study of the rat (Long Evans)] Chevillard L, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:61-79, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes in basal and peak metabolism in response to cold after various operations on the nervous system] So Satta, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:320-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Aging of collagen and age-connected evolution of basal metabolism in the snake Natrix natrix] Bourlière F, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:98-106, 1964 (Fr)
[Measurement of respiratory exchanges and exchangeable potassium in obesity and malnutrition states] Apfelbaum M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:274, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic agents on basal metabolism of the rabbit. Changes produced by 3 types of hyperthermic agents: antigonococcal vaccine, beta-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 2,4-dinitrophenol] Levassort C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:693-706, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic basal metabolism of the rabbit. Experimental apparatus] Levassort C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:767-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thermal neutrality point and basal metabolism in meadow mice] Rigaudière N, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:431-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Weight and basal metabolism during aging] Brocas J.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:728-30, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Application of coulometry to the recording of oxygen consumption in hibernating mammals] Heusner A, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:489-96, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Resting metabolism and acid-base equilibrium] Stegemann J.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:363-75, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Determination of basal metabolism and thyroid function] Würdinger H.
Med Klin 59:1577-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radiation sensitivity in rats with reduced basal metabolism] Braun H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:299-304, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The total metabolism of mice and rats after total-body irradiation] Strubelt O.
Strahlentherapie 126:283-90, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of basal metabolism tests used by the National Health Service] Aszódi Z.
Orv Hetil 105:2325-9, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[The capillaries and Krogh] (Krogh A), Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 106:177-8, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous motor activity and on basal metabolism studied in comparison with the thyroid effects] Caprino L.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:158-60, Apr 63 (It)
[Muscular work and oxygen consumption in healthy subjects subjected to treatment with 2, amino-6, methyl-6, heptanol hydrochloride] Eliseo V, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:750-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Basal metabolism in 161 cases of alopecia areata] Olivetti L, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:689-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Annual periodicity of basal metabolism in Japan with observations on climate and diet] Ogata K, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1446-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Reflex akinesia and basal metabolism with special reference to the technic] Ishitoya Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 13:58-61, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On the reduction of oxygen consumption in normal rats under the influence of nialamide] Silveira PM.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:163-5, Aug 64 (Por)
[Dynamics of basal metabolism during normal menstrual cycle and in amenorrhea] Govorukhina EM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:95-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Basal gas-energy metabolism and external respiration in children native of the Central Tian-Shan] Turusbekov BT, et al. Pediatriia 43:67, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Indices of external respiration and basal metabolism in children during the acute phase of rheumatism] Moretskaia IA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:50-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of catalase on the growth of transplanted lymphosarcoma and on some aspects of basal metabolism] Manoilov SE, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:42-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Basal metabolism in patients with malignant tumors] Tokovoi VA. Vop Onkol 10:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the basal metabolism in children with Botkin's disease undergoing diet therapy] Kisteneva GS. Vop Pitan 24:54-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Basal metabolism in children with Botkin's diseases] Kisten'ova GS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:11-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

BASAL NUCLEI see GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see under GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

BASIDIOMYCETES (B5)

Studies on the fermentation of Stereum purpureum. Cseri Z. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:45-8, 1965
Amylase activity of submerged Stereum purpureum cultures. Cseri Z.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:49-53, 1965
Effect of pH on the growth in submerged culture of some wood-rotting fungi. Cseri Z.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:55-8, 1965
Production of fungal mycelial protein in submerged culture of soybean whey. Falanghe H, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:330-4, Jul 64
The effect of pyridoxine and amino acids on the growth of Marasmium perforan Fr. Lindeberg G, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:86-95, 15 Jul 64
The occurrence of gamma-linolenic acid in fungi. Shaw R. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:230-7, 5 Apr 65
The metabolism of acetate by wheat stem rust uredospores. Suryanarayanan S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:883-8, Jun 64
Effects of physiologically active chemicals and antibiotics on light emission by three Basidiomycetes. Berliner MD. Canad J Microbiol 11:291-5, Apr 65
Survival of single-basidiospore isolates of Rhizoctonia praticola and Rhizoctonia solani. Papavizas GC.
Canad J Microbiol 10:739-46, Oct 64
The component fatty acids of oils found in spores of plant rusts and other fungi. 3. Tulloch AP, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:351-8, Jun 64
The component fatty acids of oils found in spores of plant rusts and other fungi. IV. Tulloch AP.
Canad J Microbiol 10:359-64, Jun 64
Qualitative and quantitative estimates of viability for some fungi after periods of storage in liquid nitrogen. Wellman AM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:585-93, Aug 64
Induced mitotic crossing-over in relation to genetic replication in synchronously dividing cells of Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. Genet Res 6:104-20, Feb 65
The effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on genetic replication and mitotic crossing over in synchronized cultures of Ustilago maydis. Esposito RE, et al. Genetics 50:1009-17, Nov 64
Sexual and somatic recombination in common-AB heterokaryons of Schizophyllum commune. Middleton RB. Genetics 50:701-10, Oct 64
The determination of dikaryotic growth rate in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune: a biometrical analysis. Simchen G, et al.
Heredity 19:629-49, Nov 64
Fungal metabolites. The structures of the novel sesquiterpenoids illudin-S and -M. McMorris TC, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1594-600, 5 Apr 65
Polyol metabolism in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Niederpruem DJ, et al.
J Bact 89:954-9, Apr 65
Hexose monophosphate metabolism during basidiospore germination in Schizophyllum commune. Niederpruem DJ, et al. J Bact 89:908-9, Mar 65
Fine structure of basidiospores of Schizophyllum commune. Voelz H, et al. J Bact 88:1497-502, Nov 64
Studies on the characterization of ribonucleases. Rushizky GW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2165-9, Jul 64
Control of glutamate dehydrogenase in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Dennen DW, et al. Life Sci 4:93-8, Jan 65
The Echinodontiaceae. Gross HL.
Mycopathologia 24:1-26, 30 Nov 64
Fungi on medicinal and aromatic plants in the north west Himalayas. 3. Pandotra VR, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:59-69, 30 Nov 64
The perfect stage of Uredo terminaliae P. Henn. Patwardhan PG. Mycopathologia 24:172-4, 15 Dec 64
A selenium-accumulating plant of the humid regions. Watkinson JH. Nature (London) 202:1239-40, 20 Jun 64
Genetics of reaction to Puccinia sorghi in eleven corn inbred lines from Central and South America. Hagan WL, et al. Phytopathology 55:193-7, Feb 65
Host-pathogen reationships of Puccinia sorghi in nearly isogenic resistant and susceptible seedling corn. Hilu HM. Phytopathology 55:563-9, May 65
Periodicity in airborne cereal rust urediospores. Pady SM, et al. Phytopathology 55:132-4, Feb 65
Spore discharge in Basidiomycetes: a unified theory. Savile DB. Science 147:165-6, 8 Jan 65
Production of oosporein and its leuco form by basidiomycete species. Takeshita H, et al.
Science 147:152-3, 8 Jan 65
[Mycelial characteristics and taxonomic position of Clitocybe ectypa (Fr) F. Moreau] Lamoure D.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4561-3, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of mutants resistant to 5-fluorouracil in Coprinus] Le Hegarat F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1236-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Demethylation of 4-methylaminobenzaldehyde by Polystictus versicolor (L.)] Schmidt A, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:283-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On a polysaccharide from Basidiomycetes] Venner H.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:189-97, 1964 (Ger)
[Aging and enzyme formation in higher fungi] Lyr H.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:249-58, 1964 (Ger)
[On cellulase formation by Fomes marginatus Gill] Lyr H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:341-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The constituents of Chuling. 2-Hydroxytetracosanoic acid] Yosioka I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:742-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

BASILAR ARTERY (A7)

A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:836-7, Oct 64
The diameters of the cerebral arteries of the human fetus. Seydel HG. Anat Rec 150:79-88, Sep 64
Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB.
Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65
Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:543-6, Nov 64
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65
Periodic alternating gaze deviation with dissociation of head movement. Goldberg RT, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:324-30, Mar 65
Bilateral ophthalmoplegia in basilar-vertebral artery disease. Masucci EF. Brain 88:97-106, Mar 65
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM.
Brit Med J 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Basilar artery deficiency.
Brit Med J 5417:1086-7, 31 Oct 64
Two cases of vertebral-basilar aneurysm. Katf NY, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:471-4, 27 Feb 65
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency demonstrated by carotid angiography. Gonski A, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:103-10, Jun 65
Occlusion of the vertebral artery. Tatsumi T, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:235-40, Jun 65
The megadolichobasilar anomaly. Boeri R, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:475-84, Sep-Oct 64
Persisting carotid-basilar anastomosis. Eadie MJ, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:501-11, Nov-Dec 64
Aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system; surgical intervention in 19 cases. Jamieson KG.
J Neurosurg 21:781-97, Sep 64
Recurrent cerebral ischaemia.
Lancet 2:799-800, 10 Oct 64
The vertebro-basilar arterial system and internal auditory angiography. Walker EA Jr.
Laryngoscope 75:369-407, Mar 65
Measurement of basilar and vertebral arterial pressures in the dog. Knapp FM, et al.
Life Sci 4:251-9, Jan 65
Facial pain of obscure origin. Report of a case. Spicer GH. Oral Surg 19:411-3, Mar 65
Persistent primitive trigeminal artery. One type of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis. Hinck VC, et al. Radiology 83:41-5, Jul 64
Traumatic occlusion of the basilar artery within a clivus fracture. Loop JW, et al. Radiology 83:36-40, Jul 64
The radiology of basilar thrombosis. Schechter MM, et al. Radiology 85:23-32, Jul 65
Extracranial occlusive vascular disease obscuring intracranial vascular lesions. Rice-Simons RA, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1391-5, Dec 64
Relief of vertebrobasilar symptoms by carotid endarterectomy. Humphries AW, et al.
Surgery 57:48-52, Jan 65
Vascularization of the hypothalamo-hypophysial-complex in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Vitums A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 64:541-69, 10 Nov 64
[Intramural hematoma caused by parietal dissection ("dissecting aneurysm") of the basilar trunk] Perier O, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1064-74, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Persistence of the primary trigeminal artery: abnormal carotid-basilar anastomosis] Buffard P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:25-38, 1965 (Fr)
[Different varieties and anatomical abnormalities of the basilar trunk and its branches; physio-pathological consequences; radio-anatomical deductions] Thevenot C.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:158-61, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Delahousse J. Lille Med 9:741-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of persistence of an embryonal hypoglossal artery] Constans JP, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:297-301, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 unusual intracranial aneurysms] Kraus H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:80-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A reversible syndrome of the dorsal oblongata. Observations on over-extension trauma of the cervical vertebrae and basilar insufficiency] Poeck K, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:474-88, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[News aspects of pathogenesis and treatment of Ménière's disease] Kurth-Schumacher R.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2186-90, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Vestibular symtomatology in occlusions of the vertebro-basilar circulation] Pirodda E, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:566-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The "déjà vécu" phenomenon and accessory derealization in minor insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Vizioli R, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:906-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Present anglo-pathogenetic concepts in determination of some labyrinth syndromes. Histopathologic research on the encephalic basilar artery] Nazzari G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:1-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Functional exploration of the vertebro-basilar system with the rheographic method (introductory note)] Deidda C, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:17-30, Apr 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Syndrome of insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system in a subject with cranio-vertebral malformation] Ciani N, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On some cases of vertebro-basilar thrombosis without infarct lesions of the encephalic trunk] Fabri S.
Riv Neurol 34:196-218, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and pathological study of stenosis or occlusion of the vertebral-basilar artery] Tsukagoshi H, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 39:29-36, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on carotid and vertebro-basilar artery insufficiency] Tsutsui S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1295-305, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Symptomatology and clinical aspects of vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Ristić J, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1089-96, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Angiographic examination of the vertebro-basilar system] Jurado-Grau J, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:135-47, Jul 64 (Sp)

BASILAR BONE see under OCCIPITAL BONE (A2)

BASILAR MEMBRANE see under LABYRINTH (A9)

BASOPHILS (A11)

The indirect basophil degranulation test in allergic rhinitis. Juhlin L, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:300-4, 1964
Basophilic leukocytes in experimental tuberculin reactions studied by the skin-window technique. Wolf-Jürgensen P.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:38-45, 1965
Basophil leukocytes and tissue mast cells in newt, Diemyctylus viridescens. Cowden RR, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:250-5, Oct 64
Studies of basophils. Basophilic leukocytes and gonodal activity in the rabbit. Thonnard-Neumann E.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:358-67, Dec 64
Cytochemical reactions of basophil leukocytes. 3. Dopa staining. Inagaki S. Acta Haemat Jap 28:125-9, Apr 65
Cytochemical reactions of basophil leukocytes. II. Nadi staining. Inagaki S. Acta Haemat Jap 27:431-5, Aug 64
Studies on erythropoiesis. I. studies on cell size of erythroid cells from anemic animal. Shibata T.
Acta Med Okayama 18:119-25, Jun 64
Mastocytopathies of adult age in the light of hematologic and internistic observations. Tempka T, et al. Acta Med Pol 6:77-94, 1965
Blood histamine and basophil leukocytes in polycythemia. Brandt L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:745-50, Dec 64
The basophilia of certain renal calcifications. Eisenstein R, et al. Amer J Path 47:487-501, Sep 65
Anaphylactic reaction to commercial ACTH of porcine origin: results of basophil degranulation test. Samitz MH, et al. Ann Allerg 23:51-3, Jan 65
Some electron microscopic observations on interactions between leukocytes, platelets, and endothelial cells in acute inflammation. Marchesi VT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:774-88, 27 Aug 64
Basophil degranulation. Following inhalation of coal tar vapor. Parnes HM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:56-7, Jan 65
Basophil degranulation induced by oral poison ivy antigen. Shelley WB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:147-50, Aug 65
Further experiences with the indirect basophil test. Shelly WB. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:165-70, Feb 65
Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. Blood 24:267-80, Sep 64
The role of the mast cells and basophils in hypersensitivity. Comaish JS.
Brit J Derm 77:92-7, Feb 65
The role of the complement in the basophile cells test. Schwartz J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:142-52, 1965
Basophil degranulation tests in atopic allergic states: a pilot study of ragweed pollen sensitive patients. Kravis LP, et al. J Allerg 36:23-8, Jan-Feb 65
Formation of Charcot-Leyden crystals in human eosinophils and basophils and study of the composition of isolated crystals. Archer GT, et al.
J Exp Med 122:173-80, 1 Jul 65
Basophil leukocyte infiltration in the positive tuberculin skin test in man. Fulton JE Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:125-8, Aug 64
Basophil leukocytes in acne. Juhlin L.
J Invest Derm 45:22-3, Jul 65
Methysergide induced degranulation of the basophil leukocyte in man. Shelley WB, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:491-8, Dec 64
The Di Guglielmo syndrome. Report of an unusual case with basophilic leukocytosis. Davis JW, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:129-31 passim, Mar 65
The indirect basophil degranulation test as an aid in the diagnosis of drug allergy. O'Quinn S, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:51-4, Feb 65
Observations on the basophils of the blood in eczema. Kravis LP. J Pediat 66:Suppl:218-21, Jan 65
The absolute basophil count. Shelley WB, et al.
JAMA 192:368-70, 3 May 65
A critical evaluation of the indirect basophil degranulation test. Bobitt JR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:606-10, Nov 64
The use of the indirect basophil degranulation test in the investigation of drug allergy. O'Quinn SE.
Southern Med J 58:1147-51, Sep 65
[Basophilic leukocytes in experimental tuberculin reactions examined by the skin window technic] Wolf-Jürgensen P. Nord Med 73:35-7, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Present-day ideas concerning the physio-pathological role of the basophilic granulocytes] Lecomte J, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:117-33, 1965 (Fr)
[Leukocyte changes induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. VII. Research on basophilic granulocytes in vitro] Piette M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:73-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the degranulation of the polynuclear basophils during the Shelley test] Charpin J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:264-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathologic role of the basophil granulocytes] Baeckeland E, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:548-56, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the effects of phytohemagglutinins in a case of basophilocytic leukemia] Astaldi G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1345-7, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Methods of demonstrating drug allergies] Juhlin L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:319-22, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basophilic degranulation in anaphylactoid reactions, particularly in acquired cold urticaria] Schönherr D, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:362-73, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The thyreostimulin-basophil test] Grabener E.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:298-305, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Basophils and heparin in the immediate reaction after glucosteroids] Frick G, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Thyrogenic basophilia] Grabener E.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:918-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on phytohemagglutinin stimulated transformation of human blood lymphocytes into blastomid cells] Gropp A, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:64-77, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Variations in nuclear dimensions and desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in relation to the cell reproductive cycle. Karyometric and histophotometric study on the chick embryo basophilic megaloblast] Prenna G, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:121-35, 1964 (It)
[Basophil granulocytes and nephrolithiasis] Spaziante G, et al. Riforma Med 78:1455-6, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the dynamics of basophil leucocytes-mainly on the change in basophil leucocyte count following the administration of the histamine-liberator-] Yamada A. Acta Haemat Jap 27:443-55, Aug 64 (Jap)
[2 rare cases of drug-induced anaphylactic shock. Results of indirect basophil degranulation test] Okumura H, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:727-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Search for allergens with the basophil degranulation method--Shelley's test--(critical review)] Rodrigo FG.
J Med (Porto) 56:774-7, 3 Apr 65 (17 ref.) (Por)
[Count of basophils in the blood in the evaluation of the thyroid function] Myshkin KI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:18-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the quantitative determination of basophil leukocytes in the blood] Shubich MG, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:37-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Observations on the nucleolus and cytoplasmatic basophilia of lymphocytes in human peripheral blood] Macario AJ. Medicina (B Air) 25:95-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

BATHING BEACHES (G3)

Accident prevention--water safety. Blackstock CR.
Canad J Public Health 56:255-6, Jun 65
[Hygienico-sanitary conditions of beaches of the Adriatic seacoast between the Tronto and Trigno rivers and results of bacteriologic research on respective marine waters] Costanti E, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1349-90, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On hygienic conditions of the seacoast of Sardinia between Cape Teulada and Cape Altano] Cioglia L, et al. G Ig Med Prev 6:34-55, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

BATHS (E2)

Adherence of bath oil to keratin. Knox JM, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1048-50, 24 Oct 64
The Russian steam bath. Schaffgotsch X.
Ciba Sympos 12:92-8, 1964
The time course of the decline in sweating produced by wetting the skin. Brebner DF, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:295-302, Dec 64
The effect of bubble bath on the urinary tract. Marshall S. J Urol 93:112, Jan 65
Epilepsy due to water immersion: an unusual case of reflex sensory epilepsy. Mofenson HC, et al.
JAMA 191:600-1, 15 Feb 65
Shower-baths and the control of hospital infection. Bowie JH, et al. Lancet 1:909-10, 24 Apr 65
Pentachlorophenol poisoning from bath-water. Chapman JB, et al. Lancet 1:1266-7, 12 Jun 65
Increased dispersal of skin bacteria into the air after shower-baths. Speers R Jr, et al.
Lancet 1:478-80, 27 Feb 65
Showers for old people. Yell J.
Lancet 2:1334-5, 19 Dec 64
Post partum tub bath associated with morbidity. Hodgson JE, et al. Minnesota Med 48:877-9, Jul 65
Theatre staff and bacteria. Nurs Times 61:500, 9 Apr 65
[Changes in diencephalic-endocrine mechanisms in neuroses during the course of balneological treatment in the light of the recalorification and Forsham test] Grünner O. Cesk Neurol 28:66-73, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Experiences with treatment of diseases of the uropoietic tract in Turčianske Teplice] Balcárek F.
Fysiat Vestn 43:26-30, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Air baths] Cmunt E. Fysiat Vestn 43:31-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Experiences with the treatment of uropoietic system diseases in Marianské Lázné] Kohlíček J.
Fysiat Vestn 43:20-5, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Concentration of carbon dioxide in inspired air following effervescent baths] Weil L, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:12-5, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the therapeutic spa in Aix-en-Provence with the aid of neuromuscular excitability measurements] Delons-Bourguet E, et al.
Agressologie 6:87-93, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Phantoms of the past at Aix-les-Bains] Françon F.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:387-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindications of the Aix-les-Bains therapy] Romieux R, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:225-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of thermal treatment with hot baths on the cardiovascular system and mentality of the elderly] Casaubon RA. Presse Therm Climat 102:3-7, 1965 (Fr)
[The carbon dioxide content of artificially prepared carbon dioxide baths] Hille H, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:193-205, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Spondylon in bath reactions in patients with spinal diseases] Meyer HG.
Hippokrates 35:408-9, 31 May 64 (Ger)

[On balneotherapy in gynecological diseases] Oehler H. **Hippokrates** 35:369-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Jacob Thurner's sitz bath for kidney diseases] Eis G. **Med Mschr** 19:168-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The therapy of extra-articular rheumatism] Fähndrich WH. **Med Welt** 20:1115-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Bathing customs of the past] Wallisch F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:551-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hydrostatic and thermal stress on the heart time volume and the circulating blood volume] Franke M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:345-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Indications for Austrian medicinal baths] Scheminzky F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:681-4, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of heat loss for physiological purposes by means of a foil heat flow measuring apparatus] Warmbt W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:390-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative complications in the light of new postoperative wound care] Siki O, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:653-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Technic of measuring the content of radon in water solutions by gamma irradiation with the use of a stationary radiometric apparatus] Andreev SV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)

BATHS, FINNISH (E2)

The effect of the sauna bath on the peripheral blood flow. Drettner B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:279-90, 1964
The Russian steam bath. Schaffgotsch X. **Ciba Sympos** 12:92-8, 1964
Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1125-32, Nov 64
[Sauna as a method of physical therapy] Mikolášek A. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:172-80, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Knowledge and lack of knowledge about Sauna baths] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 19:2526-7, 20 Dec 64 (Fin)
[The sauna in prevention and therapy of circulatory diseases] Klingler-Mandig H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:135-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Finland's "Sauna". An old habit integrated for modern society's well-being] Hasan J. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:224-8, Sep 64 (Sp)

BATHS, SAND see under AMMOTHERAPY (E2)

BATS see CHIROPTERA (B2)

BATTERED CHILD SYNDROME see CHILD ABUSE

(I)

BAYER E39 (D3)

[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Phytobiological evaluation of the cytostatic effect of ethyleneimino-1,4-benzoquinones used in cancer chemotherapy] Constantinescu DG, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:699-703, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Hematologic and toxicologic studies in simultaneous use of roentgen irradiation and Bayer E39 solution] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:371-82, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vulvar erythroplasia treated with Bayer E39] Polachowski K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1054-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the ovary] Ofier E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:610-29, Oct 64 (It)
[Topical treatment of a borderline case of preinvasive cancer of the uterine cervix with subsequent pregnancy] Polachowski K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:444-6, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

BCG see under MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS (B3)

BCG VACCINATION (E2, G3)

see also related
TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES (D7)

Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. BCG vaccination and sarcoidosis. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:256+, 1964
Study on some immunological aspects of rabbits vaccinated and challenged with BCG. Izumi T. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:14-21, Sep 64
Influence of BCG vaccination upon skin reactions to purified tuberculoprotein pi extracted from unclassified mycobacteria. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:55-64, Mar 65
Acquired immunity to tuberculosis. Dubos R. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:505-15, Oct 64
Acquired immunity to tuberculosis. Hart PD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:939, Jun 65
The effect of adjuvants on a nonviable antituberculosis vaccine and on live BCG. Hoyt A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:565-74, Apr 65
Can BCG vaccination induce skin hypersensitivity to histoplasmin? Simeonov LA. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:927-8, Jun 65
Influence of extraction of 'bound wax D' of BCG with trichloroacetic acid on its adjuvant activity on development of a delayed type of hypersensitivity. Kotani S, et al. **Biken J** 6:321-4, Jan 64
Intradermal B.C.G. vaccination by jet injection. Griffiths MI, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:399-401, 14 Aug 65
B.C.G. by jet injector. **Brit Med J** 5459:434-5, 21 Aug 65
Co-operative studies of methods for assay of BCG vaccine. World Health Organization. **Bull WHO** 31:183-221, 1964
BCG vaccination--its place in Canada. Davies JW. **Canad J Public Health** 56:244-52, Jun 65
Hidradenoma after BCG vaccination. Report of a case. Hsing CT. **Dis Chest** 46:621-2, Nov 64
Tuberculin sensitivity following B.C.G. vaccination in undernourished children. Harland PS, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:233-8, May 65
Size of local reaction after BCG vaccination: its relation with conversion rate, size of allergy and its duration. Mehta NR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1041-50, Oct 64
BCG vaccination in leprosy. A preliminary report of a "blind" controlled trial. Russell DA, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:235-45, Jul-Sep 64
The immunological basis of acquired cellular resistance. Mackaness GB. **J Exp Med** 120:105-20, 1 Jul 64
Experimental vindication of the immunochemical prophylaxis of tuberculosis. Gelberg SI, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:18-30, 1965
Dissociation of tuberculin hypersensitivity as mediator for an accelerated pulmonary granulomatous response in rabbits. Kawata H, et al. **J Immun** 93:433-8, Sep 64
An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. II. Properties and intracellular location of the anti-mycobacterial principle found in guinea pig mononuclear cells. Ramseier H, et al. **J Immun** 93:518-23, Sep 64
An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. I. The inhibition of tubercle bacilli by disrupted mononuclear cells obtained from normal and BCG-immunized guinea pigs. Ramseier H, et al. **J Immun** 93:511-7, Sep 64
The protective effect of B.C.G. vaccination. Frimodt-Möller J. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:577-81, 1 Jun 65
B.C.G. and tuberculosis eradication. Finucane B. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:22-3, Jul 65
Generalized BCG infection. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 65:311-4, Aug 64
The use of diffusion chambers in investigating the cellular nature of immunity in experimental typhoid and tuberculosis. Akiyama T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:37-48, Jun 64
Relationship between the dose of phenol-killed mycobacteria and appearance of immunity. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:55-7, Dec 64
The fate of peritoneal macrophages after the injection of antigen into guinea pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Nelson DS, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:89-101, Jan 65
BCG-neither neglected nor always useful. Comstock GW. **Maryland Med J** 13:69-71, Dec 64
Tuberculosis as a community problem. Leeson J. **Nurs Times** 61:20-2, 1 Jan 65
Community research in tuberculosis Muscogee County, Georgia. Comstock GW. **Public Health Rep** 79:1045-56, Dec 64
Prevention of tuberculosis. BCG in diagnosis and prophylaxis. Broomberg A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:89-92, 30 Jan 65
A field experience of mass percutaneous BCG inoculation as an immunizing and diagnostic procedure: following-up phase. Spencer IW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:319-26, 24 Apr 65
Immunization. Winter PA. **S Afr Med J** 38:976-9, 26 Dec 64
The immune serum of animals vaccinated with heat-killed BCG: its effect on Yoshida sarcoma cells in vitro and its application to animal experiments. Sato M, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:370-5, Mar 64
The value of BCG vaccination. Springett VH. **Tubercle** 46:76-84, Mar 65
BCG vaccination by multiple-puncture: third report. **Tubercle** 46:111-20, Jun 65
The activities of the BCG campaign in Turkey. Açan H, et al. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:12-8, 1965
Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity. I. Alterative component in tuberculin skin reaction in guinea-pigs. Kolín A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:117-29, Feb 65
[Do the immunization properties of the antitubercular M-vaccine diminish by passage?] Vejdovský V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:543-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Comparative study of BCG strains from Paris and Budapest] Lugosi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:391-7, 1964-65 (Fr)
[On a plan for the revision of contra-indications to BCG vaccination presented for the opinion of the Academie Nationale de Medecine] Pilod. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:593-4, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Respective role of BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis in the prevention of tuberculosis in the developing countries] Mande R. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:113-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The role of the isoniazid-BCG combination in the prevention of tuberculosis] Neves J dos S . **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:104-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The general practitioner and the B. C. G.] Freour P. **Concours Med** 87:1609-13, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G. vaccination controlled correctly] Bethenod M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:1013-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cavitary and infective pulmonary tuberculosis after B.C.G. vaccination] Tanguy JJ, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:1012-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis vaccination with the killed BCG] Pham Ngoc Tach, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:923-48, 1964 (Fr)
[Analytic study of 727 BCG vaccinations in the infant born of tuberculous parents] Georges-Janet L, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:5-11, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A tribute to Benjamin Weill-Hallé. On the 40th anniversary of BCG vaccination] (Weill-Hallé B), Weill J. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:219-24, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the criteria of activity of BCG vaccines] Debré R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1067-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of scarification and injection methods of BCG vaccination] Edwards R. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:239-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Students and BCG vaccination. A public opinion survey taken in the course of the year 1962-1963 at the Centre de Médicine Préventive Universitaire of Lyon] Riffat G, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:607-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections and suggestions for improving the results of BCG vaccination] Despierres G. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:950-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial extension of BCG vaccination] Rauch A. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:949-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The importance of natural infection for the effect of BCG vaccinations] Lutterberg W. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:202-12, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Observations on increased incidence of anti-Gma in children up to 2 years of age with studies on antigen affinity between Gm(a) and Gm(x) with smallpox-, BCG- and poliomyelitis antigens] Speiser P, et al. **Blut** 10:425-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Childhood tuberculosis, a disease eliminated from the German Democratic Rebulic -- Retrospection to 14 years of successful BCG vaccination--] Weingärtner L, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:812-6, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Character and significance of complications following BCG vaccination] Weingärtner L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:844-9, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis control in a tropical area] Jüptner H. **Med Klin** 60:429-30, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The tuberculosis situation and the problem of BCG vaccination in an Ethiopian population] Weithaler K, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1177-8, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Retrospect study of 2 years of voluntary BCG vaccination of the newborn] Glasser U. **Med Welt** 3:175-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histological and comparative electron microscopic study results concerning cytology, histogenesis and structure of the tuberculous and tuberculoid granuloma] Gusek W. **Med Welt** 15:850-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculous meningitis in BCG-vaccinated children] Erdös Z. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:186-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on sources of infecton in childhood tuberculosis] Gädeke R, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:269-76, May 64 (Ger)
[Vaccination and chemoprophylaxis as comprehensive measure for tuberculosis prevention] Bartmann K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:263-72, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Use of BCG vaccination or a public tuberculin register] Kreuser F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:228-32, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[BCG vaccination in newborn infants in a rural district] Lütgerath F. **Prax Pneumol** 18:217-22, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the duration of allergy following BCG vaccination of the newborn] Volkmann W, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:28-33, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Where do we stand in the fight against tuberculosis?] Waedt J. **Prax Pneumol** 19:71-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination against tuberculosis (BCG-vaccination)] Köster R. **Ther Gegenw** 104:337-42, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Tuberculosis allergy as criterion for further development of morbidity] Ganguin HG, et al. **Z Tuberk** 122:84-102, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the residual virulence of the strain 115 of Weissfeiler] Földes I. **Tuberkulosis** 17:36-40, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Effect of attenuated tuberculous bacteria (BCG) on newborn rabbits] Weissfeiler G, et al. **Tuberkulosis** 17:33-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Prophylaxis of leprosy by means of BCG vaccination] Nuti M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:225-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Relations between volume of vaccinic foci and tuberculin sensitivity in subjects treated with fresh BCG and with lyophilized BCG] Galzerano G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:478-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Antitubercular vaccination: its mechanism of action] Taronna S. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:867-73, Oct 64 (It)
[Increase of aspecific defense given by antitubercular vaccination] Zironi A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:899-906, Oct 64 (It)
[Antitubercular vaccination in elementary and nursery

schools of Naples] Gangemi L, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1065-7, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[The present state and future of the tubercle] Misono S. J Jap Med Ass 52:786-91, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Relationship between cancer and tuberculosis. 2). A retarding effect of BCG inoculation for tumor induction in mice with INH or urethane-4 NQO injections] Hattori S, et al.
Kekkaku 39:449-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effect of internal irradiation with 34p on BCG immunity and on the in vivo multiplication of tubercle bacilli] Toyohara M.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:11-4, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Laboratory studies on BCG vaccine resistant to streptomycin and isoniazid activity] Buraczewska M, et al. Gruzlica 32:763-72, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of BCG vaccines produced in Poland with BCG vaccines prepared from BCG substrains of various origins] Buraczewska M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:781-8, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Tuberculin reaction in calfs after vaccination with BCG vaccines both sensitive and resistant to streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide and after infection with bovine bacillus during INH preventive treatment] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 32:773-80, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of tuberculin reaction of children vaccinated with BCG (Moreau) vaccine and BCG vaccine sensitive and resistant to INH and streptomycin] Krzyszkowska A.
Gruzlica 32:789-95, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of BCG vaccination and its effectiveness in the Ostrołęka district. 3. Postvaccination allergy in school children] Olakowski T, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:31-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Evaluation of BCG vaccination and its effectiveness in Ostrołęka County. II. Tuberculin allergy in school children] Olakowski T, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:317-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of BCG vaccination and its effectiveness in Ostrołęka County. I. Evaluation of the status of BCG vaccination of children born in 1962] Olakowski T, et al. Przegl Epidem 18:307-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic diseases of Cape Verde (1962)] Meira MT de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:187-220, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Considerations on lyophilized BCG. New prospects for indiscriminate vaccination in public health programs] Rosemberg J. Hospital (Rio) 67:215-37, Feb 65 (Por)
[On some problems of tuberculosis prevention] Caeiro A. J Med (Porto) 55:317-25, 24 Oct 64 (Por)
[The complement fixation reaction in BCG-vaccinated rabbits] Kan EL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:59-62, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antituberculous vaccination on post-transfusion shock] Kan GS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:64-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the phagocytic reaction of leukocytes and its stimulation by the administration of tuberculosis antigens] Kaplin VN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:63-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of caffeine on the formation of immunity to tuberculosis in vaccinated white mice] Perel'man AE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:102-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some clinico-hematological and immunological phenomena following the action of Freund's adjuvant on white rats] Sura VV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:97-102, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of acute radiation sickness in monkeys following preliminary BCG vaccination] Raeva NV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:37-45, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The effect of BCG vaccine on anti-tetanus immunity in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Zemskov VM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:67-72, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of postvaccinal ulceration in intradermal injection of BCG vaccine] Dudchik GKh.
Pediatriia 44:86-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the morphology and pathogenesis of local complications in children following intracutaneous injection of BCG vaccine] Potapova IN.
Pediatriia 44:17-21, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Significance of the intensity of tuberculin reactions in the diagnosis of children infected with and suffering from tuberculosis] Tsesarskaia SI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:22-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis labeled with P32 and morphologic reactions in infected animals following vaccination by various methods] Arkhipova OP, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:63-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Distribution and assimilation of P32-labelled BCG in the organism of guinea pigs following intradermal and enteric vaccination] Arkhipova OP.
Probl Tuberk 42:49-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Improved method for the determination of the viability of BCG vaccine] Iablokova TB, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:72-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on experimental vaccinal antituberculer immunity] Kapitanov EA. Probl Tuberk 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in intradermal BCG vaccination in adults] Karapetian GG. Probl Tuberk 42:12-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Result of the intradermal BCG vaccination and revaccination] Vints AB.
Probl Tuberk 42:12-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A complicated course of local vaccine reactions in intradermal BCG administration] Efimova AA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:34-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of indices of nonspecific immunity in experimental vaccination against tuberculosis] Mikheeva GA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of BCG substrains in experiments on white mice] Rozenberg AM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:68-73, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The role of rivers in spreading tuberculosis] Simeonov LG. Higijena 15:64-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Clinical picture and evolution of post-primary tuberculosis in school children and adolescents previously vaccinated with BCG] Đorđević BM.
Tuberkuloza 16:222-9, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[The problem of BCG vaccination and re-vaccination in Serbia in 1963] Grujić M, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:311-5, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[BCG adenitis and its practical significance] Horvat-Grubać A, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:132-49, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Result of tuberculin RT 23 and lipopolysaccharide PmKo in BCG-vaccinated and not vaccinated subjects] Simeonov L.
Tuberkuloza 16:488-95, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Result of testing with human, BCG and avian "sensitins"] Simeonov LJ.
Tuberkuloza 16:45-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Respiratory disorders in infants vaccinated with oral BCG] Anzorena O, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:180-2, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reactions in infants vaccinated with oral BCG at birth] Anzorena O.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:168-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Otological disorders in infants vaccinated with oral BCG] Badaracco JJ, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:183-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of post-vaccinal tuberculin study] Howard A. Arch Argent Pediat 61:165-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Result of the investigation made in the Argentine Republic on vaccination complications] Rovere JR, et al. Arch Argent Pediat 61:170-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Adenitis caused by BCG. Clinico-humoral aspect and treatment] Ucha JM, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:186-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Immunity in tuberculosis. I. Antibody production in rabbit lymph nodes by BCG antigens] Ancira Villarreal G.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:51-65, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reactivity changes following the application of antitubercular BCG vaccination] Castillo Nava J.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:115-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[BCG vaccination in Federal District schools] Ibarra Pérez R. Neumol Cir Torax 25:365-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[BCG-induced inflammation of the skin] Cordero AA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1533-7, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Changes in sensitivity to tuberculin caused by the Enders vaccine of attenuated live measles virus] Bustamante S. Rev Chile Pediat 35:447-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of infantile tuberculosis] Montes O.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:265-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of the Mantoux test and BCG test in postvaccinal control] Vaccarezza RA, et al.
Torax 13:221-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Problem of childhood tuberculosis in the era of extensive use of antibiotics and BCG vaccination] Khoma AM. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:6-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Clinical characterisitcs of tuberculin reaction in children following intracutaneous BCG revaccination] Kshanovskii SA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:11-3, 1964 (Uk)

BEAUTY (K)

Platonic love and the quest for beauty. The drama of J. J. Winckelmann. Bychowski G.
Amer Imago 21:80-94, Fall 64
Preferences among geometric forms. Tallarico RB, et al. Hum Factors 6:185-8, Apr 64
On the creation of beauty and thought: the unique as vicissitude. Coltrera JT.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:634-703, Jul 65
Vocational interest scores and patterns of aesthetic preference. Knapp RH, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:299-306, Dec 64
Aesthetic preferences of schizophrenics. Eisenman R.
Percept Motor Skills 20:601-4, Apr 65
Aesthetics and the biology of the fleeting moment. Fischer R. Perspect Biol Med 8:210-7, Winter 65
A quantum method for the appreciation of the morphology of the face. Mario Gonzalez-Ulloa.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:241-6, Sep 64
Anxiety, physical attractiveness, and likeability of personality in mental retardates. Churchill L, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:519-23, Apr 65
[Problems raised by esthetic surgery] Goumain AJ.
Ann Chir Plast 10:55-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The beautiful and the disfigured body as an ethical problem] Köberle A.
Landarzt 41:309-13, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Esthetic damage in facial injuries. Problems in the medico-legal assessment of scars] Tronzano L.
Minerva Stomat 14:49-51, Jan 65 (It)

BEAUTY CULTURE (J)

Sarcoidosis in a beautician. Herrero EU, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:280-3, Aug 65
[The harmony of the face is discovered] Baud C.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:199-206, 1965 (Fr)
[Conservative dermatology and its relation to cosmetics] Schreus HT.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:658-65, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dermatology and plastic surgery. Introduction to the symposium on cosmetic dermatology] Schreus HT.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:656-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

BECHTEREW'S DISEASE see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

BEDBUGS (B1)

A note on the toxicity of 'gichlorovos' to insects of public health importance. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:115-8, Jun-Sep 63
Studies on the control of DDT- and dieldrin-resistant strain of bedbugs (Cimex hemipterus). Chen MY, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 64:239-46, 28 Apr 65
Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites. Yunker CE.
Lab Anim Care 14:455-65, Oct 64
Confirmation of DDT and dieldrin resistance and malathion sensitivity in Cimex hemipterus. Cheong WH. Med J Malaya 19:62-3, Sep 64
O'nyong-nyong fever: an epidemic virus disease in East Africa. 8. Virus isolations from Anopheles mosquitoes. Williams MC, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:300-6, May 65

BEDS (E5)

Parathion poisoning from flannelette sheets. Anderson LS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:809-13, 10 Apr 65
Sheepskins in nursing--New Zealand.
Int Nurs Rev 12:10-6, Feb 65
Upright positioning: an important aid in the treatment of congestive heart failure in infants. Ostlund E.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:743-7, Aug 65
Hospital bed occupancy. Croome EM, et al.
Lancet 2:1122-3, 21 Nov 64
The golden bed. Kemp R. Lancet 2:1025-7, 14 Nov 64
New general-purpose hospital bed. Walker JC.
Lancet 2:1217-8, 5 Dec 64
Frame bed for burned children. Wilkinson AW.
Lancet 1:200, 23 Jan 65
The golden bed. Wilson LA. Lancet 2:1121-2, 21 Nov 64
Patient positioning with an automatic bed positioner. Hitchcock CR. Minnesota Med 48:588-93, May 65
Polyurethane bed pad is sturdy, efficient and cheap. Kraus RA. Mod Hosp 103:118-20, Oct 64
This study finds neoprene resists pathogen growth. La Chapelle NC, et al. Mod Hosp 104:150-2, Apr 65
The Wright bed for incontinent female patients. Wilmshurst MK. Nurs Times 61:214, 12 Feb 65
The Hammersmith Hospital bed. Morris JL.
Physiotherapy 50:307, Sep 64
Use of the circle bed. Magill CD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:39-40, Mar 65
Reduction of postoperative nitrogen loss through oscillating motion. Getzen LC.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1259-64, Dec 64
[A new labor ward bed] Schmidt T, et al.
Nord Med 73:38-9, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The splint-anchoring frame--a practical apparatus for fastening splints in the hospital bed] Zielke K.
Chirurg 35:234-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Rational posture for patients with spinal syndromes] Rompe G. Hippokrates 36:187-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of pelvic fractures] Schneider PG.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:435-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[2-dimensional revolving bed for the rehabilitation in paralytic spinal injury] Pap K.
Orv Hetil 106:558, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Bed for fracture patients] Boccanera L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:498-503, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on rest for the vertebral column] Moreira R de G.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:141-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[A bed for patients who underwent thoracic or cranial surgery] Gerasimov AI.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:83-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Foam rubber matrasses in hospitals] Mitiunin NK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:33, May 65 (Rus)
[Supply and demand of hospital accomodations] Schuberth O, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1169-76, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)

BEDSORES see DECUBITUS ULCER (C12)

BEER (J)

Yeast selection for the production of Grodzisk beer. Szmelich W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:255-66, 1964

Determination of oxalate in beer by cerate oxidimetry and the application of isotopically-derived correction factor. Koch GH, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1092-5, Aug 65

Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65

Radioisotope investigation of the effect of sunlight on beer. Obata Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:75, 2 Jan 65

Mushrooms and a toxic reaction to alcohol: report of four cases. Reynolds WA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:630-1, 25 Mar 65

[Beverages in industry: the supplying of water needs and particular actions of certain constituents of the beverages] Metz B.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:144-56, 1964 (Fr)

BEES (B1)

see also related
HONEY (J)

Hymenoptera antigens: an immunological comparison of venoms, venom sac extracts and whole-insect extracts. O'Connor R, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:151-7, Mar 65

Studies on the lipids of royal jelly. Weaver N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:305-15, 15 Jun 64

Laboratory rearing studies of the postcapping stages of the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.). I. Rearing brood outside cells. Jay SC. **Canad J Zool** 43:541-52, May 65

Gamete-backcross matings in the honey bee. Cale GH Jr, et al. **Genetics** 50:1443-6, Dec 64

Diploid tissue derived from accessory sperm in the honey bee. Laidlaw HH, et al.
Genetics 50:1439-42, Dec 64

The allergic response to stinging insects. IV. Cross-reactions between bee, wasp, and yellow jacket. Arbesman CE, et al. **J Allerg** 36:147-57, Mar-Apr 65

Studies on the Hymenoptera. I. Skin reactions of normal persons to honeybee (Apis mellifera) extract. Bernton HS, et al. **J Allerg** 36:315-20, Jul-Aug 65

The allergic response to stinging insects. 3. The specificity of venom sac antigens. Langlois C, et al.
J Allerg 36:109-20, Mar-Apr 65

Selective insecticidal action of isopropyl parathion and analogues. Metcalf RL, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:143-7, Feb 65

Five new eye-color mutants in the honey bee. Laidlaw HH, et al. **J Hered** 55:207-10, Sep-Oct 64

On the structure of the virus causing sacbrood of the honey bee. Brčák J, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:110-1, Mar 65

The effect of serial passage of Bacillus larvae White in the honey bee. Shimanuki H, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:75-8, Mar 65

Partition of excreted nitrogen from honey bees fed various proteins. McNally JB, et al.
J Nutr 85:113-6, Jan 65

Serum sickness and recurrent angioedema after bee sting. Sheehan RK. **JAMA** 193:155-6, 12 Jul 65

[The influence of royal jelly on the course of radiation sickness in white rats] Pejčev P, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:69-73, 1965 (Fr)

[Experimental research concerning the action of bee venom on certain animals] Derevici A.
Rev Path Comp 65:25-6, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On a method of measurement of gas exchanges in social insects: Appis mellifica type] Brizard A, et al.
Therapie 19:961-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic studies of bee hemolymph. (Preliminary report)] Martin P.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:16-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the glycogen uptake in the interstitial ocellus tissue of the honeybee] Fyg W.
Naturwissenschaften 52:268, May 65 (Ger)

[Analytical and histological studies on the cephalic and thoracic glands in the honeybee Apis mellifica] Hanser G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:938-43, Oct 64 (Ger)

[A new gregarine of the honeybee (Apis mellifica L.), Monoica apis nov. gen., nov.spec.] Stejskal M.
Z Parasitenk 25:157-63, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Relations between fatty bodies, oenocytes and wax gland development in Apis mellificia L.] Boehm B.
Z Zellforsch 65:74-115, 1965 (Ger)

[Royal jelly as a food for school-age children] Matteuzzi A. **Minerva Diet** 4:98-9, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Present knowledge and applications of royal jelly] Matteuzzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:820-6, 10 Mar 65 (It)

[Evaluation of therapeutic properties of the preparation "Fumidil B" used in conjunction with supplementary winter feeding in nosemosis apis in bees] Niemczuk R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:51-8, 1964 (Pol)

[On pharmacology of bee venom] Miron AV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:457-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Use of apilac in the treatment of hypotrophy in newborn infants] Fateeva EM, et al.
Pediatriia 44:61-2, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Considerations on the problem of acute encephalitis following bee sting] Volf N, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:97-102, Jan 64 (Ser)

BEETLES (B1)

Endomycopsis platypodis sp.n. (Ascomycetes): an auxiliary ambrosia fungus of Platypus cylindrus Fab. (Col. Platypodidae). Baker JM, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:433-41, 1964

Effect of thalidomide on Tribolium confusum Duval. Chaudhary KD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:940-3, Jun 64

Characterization of a cell-free bacterial extract larvicidal to Lasioderma serricorne (cigarette beetle). Jackson RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:418-25, 4 May 65

Red cell ATP determinations. Beutler E, et al.
Blood 25:625, Apr 65

Itching eruption in miners caused by a rare beetle (Triboleum castaneum). Williamson DM.
Brit J Derm 76:388-9, Aug-Sep 64

Microorganisms and mitochondria in the malpighian tubules of Sitophilus (Coleoptera). Grinyer I, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:805-6, Oct 64

Mycetomal and other microorganisms in young and aging Sitophilus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Musgrave AJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:806-8, Oct 64

Specificity and mode of action of phenoloxidase from larvae of Tenebrio molitor. Aerts FE, et al.
Enzymologia 28:1-20, 30 Nov 64

Activation of the latent phenoloxidase of Tenebrio molitor. Heyneman RA, et al.
Enzymologia 28:85-8, 31 Dec 64

Genetic homeostasis and developmental rate in tribolium. Dawson PS. **Genetics** 51:873-85, Jun 65

A note on the toxicity of 'dichlorovos' to insects of public health importance. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:115-8, Jun-Sep 63

An inherited abnormality affecting the development of the yolk plasmodium and endoderm in Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:551-62, Sep 64

The use of inherited abnormalities in studies on the embryogenesis of Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:539-49, Sep 64

Specific post-mortem changes produced by larder beetles. Voigt J. **J Forensic Med** 12:76-80, Apr-Jun 65

The neuro-endocrine control of oöcyte development in Tenebrio molitor L. Mordue W.
J Insect Physiol 11:505-11, Apr 65

Studies on oöcyte production and associated histological changes in the neuro-endocrine system in Tenebrio molitor L. Mordue W.
J Insect Physiol 11:493-503, Apr 65

The endocrine control of adult reproductive diapause in the chrysomelid beetle Galeruca tanaceti (L.). II. Siew YC. **J Insect Physiol** 11:463-79, Apr 65

Histochemistry of selected tissues in vitamin deficient Tribolium confusum duVal. Broseghini AL, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:55-65, Mar 65

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XV. Morphology of the quinone-producing glands of a tenebrionid beetle (Eleodes longicollis LEC.). Eisner T, et al.
J Morph 115:355-99, Nov 64

The utilization of starch by larvae of the flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum. Applebaum SW, et al.
J Nutr 85:275-82, Mar 65

The life history and larval development of Moniliformis clarki (Ward, 1917). Crook JR, et al.
J Parasit 50:689-93, Oct 64

New intermediate hosts in the life cycle of Prosthenorchis elegans (Diesing, 1851), an acanthocephalan parasite of primates. Stunkard HW.
J Parasit 51:645-9, Aug 65

Sterol metabolism in larvae of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. Smissman EE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1515-9, Dec 64

Dose ratio of X-rays to fast neutrons in producing dominant lethals in flour beetles, Tribolium castaneum. Erdman HE.
Nature (London) 205:99-100, 2 Jan 65

Radiation-induced increases in fitness in the flour beetle Tribolium confusum. Crenshaw JW.
Science 149:426-7, 23 Jul 65

Age, temperature, coexistence, and x-radiation effects on flour beetles' productivity. HW-80500. Erdman HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 144-6, 15 Jan 64

Fast neutron effects on flour beetles. HW-80500. Erdman HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 147-9, 15 Jan 64

"Pokey": a sex-linked recessive semi-lethal gene in Tribolium castaneum which greatly prolongs the larval stage of development. Dawson PS.
Z Vererbungsl 95:215-21, 11 Nov 64

[A project using larvae of Tenebrio molitor to compare the nutritive value of proteins] Leclercq J, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:19-25, 1965 (Fr)

[Composition of insect waxes. II. Waxes of the coccinellids, Ceroplastes rusci, Icerya purchasi, Pulvinaria flocifera and Quadraspidiotus perniciosus] Faurot-Bouchet E, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:93-7, 1965 (Fr)

[The structure and function of the anterior digestive tract of the larvae of Elminthidae (Insecta Coleoptera)] Delachambre J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4808-10, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Relation between thermogenesis and CO2 sensitivity in the bean beetle, Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say] Legay JM, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1781-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Sexual aptitudes of various interspecific hybides of Chrysotribax hispanus Fabr. x Chrysotribax rutilans Dej. (Coleopt. carab.)] Puisségur C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4850-2, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies of symbiosis of the Anobiidae. II. Physiological studies on symbiont of Lasioderma serricorne F.] Jurzitza G.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:331-40, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On some Indo-Malayan species of the genus Ortalia Muls. (Coleopters, Coccinellidae)] Bielawski R.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:21-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparative paper chromatographic investigations on enzymatic degradation of carbohydrates by the larvae of Bostrychus typographus and Pieris brassicae] Zoch E. **Enzymologia** 28:129-38, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On "enlarging the host range" of a nematode species united with a Scolytida (Coleoptera)] Rühm W.
Naturwissenschaften 52:167-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on spermiogenesis in the beetle, Cicindela campestris L.] Werner G.
Z Zellforsch 66:255-75, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On development of ovocytes in Nauphoeta cinerea (Blattoidea) irradiated on the head with x-rays] Caprotti M, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:57-74, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Biological notes and description of a new species of the genus Brachys Solier, 1833, a destroyer of the leaves of the "Inga sessilis" (Coleoptera, Buprestidae)] Kogan M.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:393-404, Dec 64 (Por)

[Analysis of a small population sample of Epistomentis pictus (Gory, 1841) and considerations on the described varieties (Coleoptera, Buprestidae)] Kogan M. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:349-58, Oct 64 (Por)

[The spider Uloborus geniculatus (Oliv.), predator of the cigarette beetle, Lasioderma serricorne (F.) and the possibility of its use in biological control] Lent H, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:461-3, Dec 64 (Por)

[Pigments in the insects Tribolium castaneum and Coccus captus] Stamm MD.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:37-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

BEGGIATOA (B3)

Effect of catalase and cultural conditions on growth of Beggiatoa. Burton SD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1755-61, Dec 64

BEHAVIOR (F)

Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:230-9, 1964

Sensory deprivation: influence upon the psyche. Kristiansen ES.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:459+, 1964

Coping and developmental theory: applicability to selective study of normal men. Fine PM, et al.
Aeromed Rev 1:1-65, Apr 65

Brain mechanisms, intrapsychic processes and behavior: a theory of hypnosis and psychopathology. Reyher J. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:107-19, Oct 64

Stereotyped movements of mental defectives. V. Ward behavior and its relation to an experimental task. Berkson G. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:253-64, Sep 64

Overt behavior manifested in bilaterally patched patients; a comparative study of observations on an ophthalmology unit. Dayton GO Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:864-70, May 65

A biologically based theory of human behavior and its implications for psychiatry: speculations derived from recent studies of social behavior of non-human primates. Rule C. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:344-52, Oct 64

Some current conceptualizations in the field of conflict. Bernard J. **Amer J Sociol** 70:442-54, Jan 65

Norms: the problem of definition and classification. Gibbs JP. **Amer J Sociol** 70:586-94, Mar 65

Explorations in ecological psychology. Barker RG.
Amer Psychol 20:1-14, Jan 65

Using the feedback theory of action to reshape the freedom-determinism controversy. Goodwin L.
Amer Psychol 20:234-5, Mar 65

The behavioral sciences in the primary grades. Roen SR. **Amer Psychol** 20:430-2, Jun 65

Information processing in computer and man. Simon HA, et al. **Amer Sci** 52:281-300, Sep 64

The sociology of the deviant act: anomie theory and beyond. Cohen AK. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:5-14, Feb 65

Psychological dimensions of anomy. McClosky H, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:14-40, Feb 65

A children's behavior diagnostic inventory. Burdock EI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:890-6, 8 Sep 64

Diurnal activity, behavior and EEG responses in visually deprived monkeys. Lindsley DB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:564-88, 10 Sep 64

Behavioral pharmacology. Gollub LR, et al.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:235-62, 1965 (9 ref.)

Behavioral development in brain-damaged children;

three case studies. Birch HG, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:596-603, Dec 64
Behavioral analysis: an alternative to diagnostic classification. Kanfer FH, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:529-38, Jun 65
Interpretation of symptoms: fact or fiction? Ayllon T, et al. Behav Res Ther 3:1-7, Aug 65
A study of blocking and other response variables in psychotic, brain-damaged and personality-disturbed patients. Bilis AG. Behav Res Ther 2:99-106, Sep 64
Correlative effects of psychogenetic selection: a study of the Roman high and low avoidance strains of rats. Broadhurst PL, et al. Behav Res Ther 2:273-80, Apr 65
Response generalization under verbal conditioning in alcoholics, delinquents and students. Vogel-Sprott MD. Behav Res Ther 2:135-41, Sep 64
The structure of personality characteristics. Borgatta EF. Behav Sci 9:8-17, Jan 64
Comments on hypotheses. The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Fish SF.
Brit Dent J 118:369, 4 May 65
Response patterns and strategies in the dynamics of concept attainment behaviour. Eifermann RR.
Brit J Psychol 56:217-22, Aug 65
The place of subjective experience in contemporary psychology. Richardson A.
Brit J Psychol 56:223-32, Aug 65
Emerging disciplines in the health sciences and their impact on health sciences libraries: the behavioral sciences. Dorosin D. Bull Med Libr Ass 53:403-9, Jul 65
The behavioural basis of perceived size and distance. Taylor JG. Canad J Psychol 19:1-14, Mar 65
Towards an integration of psychodynamic and physiological concepts. Yonge KA.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:236-43, Aug 65
Modes of reaction to central blindness. Critchley M.
Cesk Neurol 28:88-94, Mar 65
Individual differences in human neonates' responses to stimulation. Birns B. Child Develop 36:249-56, Mar 65
Relations between behavioral and cognitive dimensions of conscience in middle childhood. Grinder RE. Child Develop 35:881-91, Sep 64
Relation of crying activity in early infancy to speech and intellectual development at age three years. Kareiitz S, et al. Child Develop 35:769-77, Sep 64
Nonnutritive sucking by human neonates. Levin GR, et al. Child Develop 35:749-58, Sep 64
Experimental procedures for analyzing the interaction of symbolic social stimuli and children's behavior. Lovaas OI, et al. Child Develop 36:237-47, Mar 65
Children's perferences for differing degrees of novelty. Mendel G. Child Develop 36:454-65, Jun 65
An experimental study of curiosity in children. Mittman LR, et al. Child Develop 35:851-5, Sep 64
The effect of supplementary experiences upon the behavioral development of infants in institutions. Sayegh Y, et al. Child Develop 36:81-90, Mar 65
Mechanical aids for making specimen records of behavior. Schoggen P. Child Develop 35:985-8, Sep 64
Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:741-2, Dec 64
Contributions of behavioral scientists toward a world without war. Frank JD.
Compr Psychiat 5:283-93, Oct 64
Correctional psychiatry and the scientific study of human behavior. Rado S.
Compr Psychiat 5:345-7, Oct 64
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Sequelae of infantile hypercalcaemia. Joseph MC.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:419-21, Aug 64
Concurrent EEG and behavioural observations on freely moving children. Lee D, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:362-5, Aug 64
On the nature of the "absence" in centrencephalic epilepsy: a study of some behavioral, electroencephalographic and autonomic factors. Mirsky AF, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:334-48, Mar 65
Diagnostic methods used with learning disability cases. Capobianco RJ. Exceptional Child 31:187-93, Dec 64
How infants three, four, and five months of age respond to sound. Miller J, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:149-54, Dec 63
Food sensitivity and behavior problems. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:100-2, Apr 65
Structure and function. Gutman H.
Genet Psychol Monogr 70:3-56, Aug 64
Behavior pattern and its pathogenetic role in clinical coronary artery disease. Friedman M.
Geriatrics 19:562-7, Aug 64
Computer-based methodology for system development: site production and reduction system. Grace GL, et al. Hum Factors 6:227-32, Jun 64
Methods of predicting human reliability in man--machine systems. Meister D.
Hum Factors 6:621-46, Dec 64
Computers: applications to the quantification of human behavior. Rath GJ, et al. Hum Factors 6:585-605, Dec 64
Criteria for human performance research. Uhlaner JE, et al. Hum Factors 6:265-78, Jun 64
Early recognition of problem behavior in industry. Himler LE. Industr Med Surg 33:564-5, Aug 64
Psychotropic drugs and experimental psychiatry. Delay J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:104-17, Jan-Feb 65
Ego autonomy re-evaluated. Holt RR.
Int J Psychoanal 46:151-67, Apr 65
Group therapy as a study in behavioral expression. Carek DJ. Int Psychiat Clin 1:123-35, Jan 64
Delay of gratification, motivation for the prohibited gratification, and responses to temptation. Mischel W, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:411-7, Oct 64
The role of personality and behavior patterns in the genesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:161-7, Feb 65
Catalysis of controlled leadership in cooperation by human stimulation. Cohen DJ, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:119-37, Nov 64
Clinical prediction of personality traits displayed in specific situations. Brodie CM.
J Clin Psychol 20:459-61, Oct 64
The behavioral effect on the hypnotic process by a change in the hypnotists. Cabibi JV, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:334, Jul 65
Rigidity and the SORT. Langer P, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:489-92, Oct 64
Psychopathology and locus of control. Sivley RB, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:26, Jan 65
Heterotic inheritance of wheelrunning in mice. Bruell JH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:159-63, Oct 64
Behavioral measurement of the neural refractory period and its application to intracranial self-stimulation. Deutsch JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:1-9, Aug 64
Head turning in the human neonate: effect of prandial condition and lateral preference. Turkewitz G, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:189-92, Apr 65
Conformity and brain damage. Bryan JH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:82-3, Feb 65
Interaction of fear and guilt in inhibiting unacceptable behavior. Mosher DL.
J Consult Psychol 29:161-7, Apr 65
A periscope for behavior observation. Asano S, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:430, Nov 64
A simple piston pump. Hendry DP, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:437-8, Nov 64
Statistically programmable pulse distributor. Thomas RH, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:433-6, Nov 64
Monitoring of free-running rotational manipulanda. Zerbolio DJ Jr. J Exp Anal Behav 7:439, Nov 64
Children's behavior in a probabilistic situation. Stevenson HW, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:260-8, Sep 64
Delayed cold-induced vasodilatation and behavior. Teichner WH. J Exp Psychol 69:426-32, Apr 65
Studies in role perception. Krasner L, et al.
J Gen Psychol 71:367-71, Oct 64
Teleology and determinism in motivational concepts. Newbury E. J Gen Psychol 72:85-99, Jan 65
The developmental point of view with special reference to the principle of reciprocal neuromotor interweaving. Ames LB, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:195-209, Dec 64
Prenatal maternal anxiety and offspring behavior: parental activity and level of anxiety. Thompson WR, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:359-71, Dec 64
Recent objective methods in psychiatry. Reynolds TD.
J Nat Med Ass 56:520-5, Nov 64
Effects of reduction of tryptophan and methionine intake on urinary indole compounds and schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:297-304, Apr 65
The drug-giving ritual, verbal instructions and schizophrenics ward activity levels. Goldman AR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:272-9, Apr 65
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:180-8, Mar 65
Behavioral and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid changes following pneumoencephalography. Nelson SR, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:53-6, Jan 65
The action-thought dimension and performance in an action versus thought conflict situation. Hill KT, et al.
J Personality 32:666-81, Dec 64
Individual judgment consistencies in conditions of risk taking. Tajfel, et al. J Personality 32:550-65, Dec 64
The trans-situational aspect of conforming behavior. Vaughan GM. J Personality 32:335-54, Sep 64
Public commitment, delay after commitment, and change in verbalized expectancies. Watt NF.
J Personality 33:284-99, Jun 65
Categorizing behavior as a function of meaning domain. Glixman AF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:370-7, Sep 65
Effects of fear and specificity of recommendation upon attitudes and behavior. Leventhal H, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:20-9, Jul 65
An investigation of the relationships of Rorschach scores, patterns, and behavior to coping and defense mechanisms. Haan N.
J Project Techn 28:429-41, Dec 64
Displacement and orality in Tiv witchcraft. Price-Williams DR. J Soc Psychol 65:1-15, Feb 65
The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Every RG. Lancet 1:685-8, 27 Mar 65
Alternation in choice behaviour and extraversion. Eysenck HJ, et al. Life Sci 4:115-9, Jan 65
Error decorrelation studies on a human operator performing a balancing task. Donaldson PE.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:393-410, Oct 64
The impact of patient interaction behavior. Siegel NH.
Ment Hosp 16:245-8, Sep 65
Biographical and psychodiagnostic dimensions of behavioral adjustment to the military prison. Brodsky SL, et al. Milit Med 130:480-4, May 65
Character and behavior disorders. Lyon WB.
Milit Med 129:618-28, Jul 64
Correlations of maternal and child behaviors with the development of mental abilities: data from the Berkeley Growth Study. Bayley N, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-80, 1964
Science and behaviour. Brain L.
Nature (London) 203:943-8, 29 Aug 64
Operant analysis of drinking patterns of chronic alcoholics. Mello NK, et al.
Nature (London) 206:43-6, 3 Apr 65
The psychodynamics of dietetics. Manning ML.
Nurs Outlook 13:57-9, Apr 65
Discrepancies in the role-specific values of head nurses and nursing educators. Smith KM.
Nurs Res 14:196-202, Summer 65
Resistance to therapy. A discussion of resistance as seen in private psychiatric practice. Wittenbrook JM, et al. Ohio Med J 61:807-10, Sep 65
Iterative association. Baldridge BJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:617-27, Apr 65
Circadian activity and noise comparisons of two confined groups with and without reference to clock time. Crawford ML, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:211-6, Aug 64
Activation and behavior. II. Visually evoked cortical potentials in man as indicants of activation level. Eason RG, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:875-95, Dec 64
Behavior patterns of groups experimentally confined. Hammes JA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1269-72, Jun 65
Effect of size and frequency of money reinforcement on human operant (work)behavior. Toppen JT.
Percept Motor Skills 20:259-69, Feb 65
Psychometabolism: general and Lorenzian. Huxley J.
Perspect Biol Med 7:399-432, Summer 64
The evolution of mind. Herb DO.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:377-83, 12 Jan 65
The measurement of children's behavior. Ounsted C.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1176-7, Dec 64
A proposed experimental method for the behavioural sciences. Pask G. Progr Biocybern 1:171-80, 1964
A critique of two recent theories of hypnosis: the psychoanalytic theory of Gill and Brenman co trasted with the behavioral theory of Barber. Richman DN.
Psychiat Quart 39:278-92, 1965
Quasi-courtship behavior in psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. Psychiatry 28:245-57, Aug 65
Behavioral biophysics. Frey AH.
Psychol Bull 63:322-37, May 65 (77 ref.)
Behavior therapy: a review. Grossberg JM.
Psychol Bull 62:73-88, Aug 64 (138 ref.)
Psychological effect of effort. Lewis M.
Psychol Bull 64:183-90, Sep 65 (39 ref.)
Properties of organization structure in relation to job attitudes and job behavior. Porter LW, et al.
Psychol Bull 64:23-51, Jul 65 (108 ref.)
But just what sort of a thing is a coping mechanism? Domhoff B. Psychol Rep 16:234, Feb 65
A test of intentional mixing or clustering in a behavior sequence. Drewes DW. Psychol Rep 16:199-202, Feb 65
Issues and ethics in behavior manipulation. Kanfer FH.
Psychol Rep 16:187-96, Feb 65
Sex differences in volunteering behaviour. Wilson PR, et al. Psychol Rep 16:976, Jun 65
Critical periods, stimulus input, and emotional reactivity: a theory of infantile stimulation. Denenberg VH. Psychol Rev 71:335-51, Sep 64 (58 ref.)
Contemporary instinct theory and the fixed action pattern. Moltz H. Psychol Rev 72:27-47, Jan 65 (97 ref.)
A comparison of behavioral ratings and heart rate measurements in human neonates. Bridger WH, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:123-34, Mar-Apr 65
The isolated drinker in the Edmonton beer parlor. Sommer R. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:95-110, Mar 65
The role of the liver in the production of behavioral responses to indole compounds. Himwich WA, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:183-9, 1963
Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Silent assumptions in social communication. Hall ET.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:41-55, 1964
Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Communication and the structure of behavior. Miller GA. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:29-40, 1964
Experimental investigations on nutrition and human behavior: a postscript. Brozek J.
Sci Progr 14:1-37, 1963
Circadian rhythms in man. Aschoff J.
Science 148:1427-32, 11 Jun 65
Science and antiscience. Brain WR.
Science 148:192-8, 9 Apr 65
Endocrines, behavior, and population. Christian JJ, et al. Science 146:1550-60, 18 Dec 64
Noise, annoyance, and progress. Goshen CE.
Science 144:487, 1 May 64

Conformity as a tactic of ingratiation. Jones EE. Science 149:144-50, 9 Jul 65
Chemical coding of behavior in the brain. Miller NE. Science 148:328-38, 16 Apr 65 (39 ref.)
The temporal lobe and human behavior. Mackay RP. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:89-103, Jan 65
Some determinants of individual differences. Escalona SK. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:802-16, May 65
Purposive systems: theory and application (final report). Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-531. Massengill HE Jr.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-90, Jul 64
Decision Sciences Laboratory biennial progress report: July 1962 through June 1964. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-609.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-42, Oct 64
Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS. US NASA 1-115, Oct 64
Analysis of the dynamic systems response of some internal human systems. NASA CR-141. Iberall AS, et al. US NASA 1-109, Jan 65
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 4. Irrelevant factors in the judgment of human performance. Contract Nonr 4140(00). NR 153-625. Herbert FL, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-12, Sep 64
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 3. The influence of unusual performances and time-order on performance judgment. Contract Nonr 1241(00), NR 153-165. McGrath JJ. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-25, Apr 63
An interactionist looks at the environment. Contract ONR 3436(00). Techn Rep No. 3. Sells SB.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-23, 5 Apr 63
An integrated-functional learning approach to complex human behavior. Techn Rep No. 28. Staats A.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-98, Jun 65
Psychoanalytic observations on the reationship of pet and man. Heiman M. Vet Med 60:713-8, Jul 65
[Anticipation in the resolution of a complex task] George C. Annee Psychol 64:83-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of certain psychic disturbances observed in idiopathic hemochromatosis] Weill JP, et al. Med Monde 40:140-1, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the role of neuro-psychopharmacology in the evolution of human behavior] Laborit H.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:123-9, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of language on psychiatric behavior patterns] Haring C.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:763-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the psychic effects of light chronic oxygen deficiency] Kuhn R.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:122-43, 1965 (Ger)
[Brain and intelligence] Kuhlenbeck H.
Confin Neurol 25:35-62, 1965 (Ger)
[Learning and social behavior in road traffic] Winkler W. Deutsch Med J 15:792-7, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Research on behavior after ingestion of sodium barbital, subsequent alcohol intake and elimination of the administered barbituric acid] Osterhaus E.
Med Welt 44:2363-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cybernetics, instinctive reactions and human behavior. (Training of the consciousness against latent emotional shock fragments)] Aiginger J.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:109-31, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Working hypothesis on the subject of psychotherapy of abnormal religious behavior] Milani B.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:77-86, 1964 (It)
[How can students find their seats in a lecture hall? Contribution to ecology and dynamics of human behaviour] Hirao T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:987-1003, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Character studies in Japan from the view-point of impulse pathology] Satake R.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:202-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Dynamics of behavioral changes in children with temporal epilepsy] Kwiatkowska E.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:891-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Attempted analysis of relations among patients in a psychiatric clinic] Walczyńska A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:139-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Comparative psychology--ethology--psychiatry. I. On the development in the foreign literature of views on the biological determinism of behavior under normal and pathological conditions] Rogovin M.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:775-85, 1965 (65 ref.) (Rus)
[Considerations on the possible application of entropy in problems of human conduct] Buentello E, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:827-44, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Psychodynamics. - Elevation of the soul] Ramos Espinosa A. Medicina (Mex) 44:149-53, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (F)

Mating behaviour in male rats after destruction of the mamillary bodies. Heimer L, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:353-60, 1964
On the relation of tryptaminic and serotonergic mechanisms to amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:272-82, 1964
Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:235-43, 1965
The role of the meso-diencephalic activating system in EEG and behavioural arousal, motivation and conditioned reflex processes. Endröczi E.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:69-80, 1965
The role of the frontal lobe in the food-acquiring behaviour of the dog (with cinematographic illustration). Pásztor E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:97-102, 1965
Influence of light to dark ratio, for a 24-hour cycle, on locomotor activity of rabbits. Rietveld WJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:87-95, 1964-65
The importance of the time of weaning for higher nervous activity in adult rats. Faltin J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:134-5, 1965
On possibilities of compensation changes in higher nervous activity due to premature weaning of rats. Nováková V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:135-7, 1965
The enzymatic oxidative deamination and effect on cat behavior mescaline and structurally-related beta-phenethylamines. Clark LC Jr, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:417-29, Oct 64
Effect of repeated inhalation of vapors of industrial solvents on animal behavior. I. Evaluation of nine solvent vapors on pole-climb performance in rats. Goldberg ME, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:369-75, Jul-Aug 64
A comparison of new and old world monkey social organizations and behavior. Bernstein IS.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:233-7, Jun 64
Learning abilities of New World monkeys. Polidora VJ.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:245-52, Jun 64 (41 ref.)
Some aspects of parent-offspring and sibling relations in a group of rhesus monkeys, with a discussion of grooming. Sade DS.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:1-17, Mar 65
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D.
Amer J Physiol 207:255-9, Jul 64
Dose response to carbachol and norepinephrine in rat hypothalamus. Miller NE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1384-8, Jun 64
Neurohumors in hypothalamic substrates of reward. Olds J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:242-54, Jul 64
Some factors influencing short-term food intake of the goldfish. Rozin PN, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1430-6, Jun 64
Behavioral thermoregulation in response to local cooling of the rat brain. Satinoff E.
Amer J Physiol 206:1389-94, Jun 64
Responses elicited from orbital cortex of cats: overt activity and related pathways. Ward JW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:740-9, Sep 64
"Altruistic" behavior in rhesus monkeys. Masserman JH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:584-5, Dec 64
A biologically based theory of human behavior and its implications for psychiatry: speculations derived from recent studies of social behavior of non-human primates. Rule C. Amer J Psychiat 121:344-52, Oct 64
Some physicochemical aspects of the macro- and microenvironments surrounding hydra during activation of their feeding behavior. Lenhoff HM.
Amer Zool 5:515-24, Aug 65
Pacemaker interaction in Hydra. McCullough CB.
Amer Zool 5:499-504, Aug 65
Capabilities of the coelenterate behavior machine. Pantin CF. Amer Zool 5:581-92, Aug 65
Behavioral physiology of coelenterates; introductory remarks. Passano LM. Amer Zool 5:337-40, Aug 65
Reciprocal behavior of the rachis and peduncle in colonies of Veretillum cynomorium Pall. Pavans De Ceccatty M, et al. Amer Zool 5:531-5, Aug 65
Integration and symmetry in Beroe. Pavans De Ceccatty M, et al. Amer Zool 5:537-43, Aug 65
Complex and modifiable behavior patterns in Calliactis and Stomphia. Ross DM. Amer Zool 5:573-80, Aug 65
Inhibition of contraction responses of hydra. Rushforth NB. Amer Zool 5:505-13, Aug 65
Notes on the behavior of the hydroid, Corymorpha palma. Wyman R. Amer Zool 5:491-7, Aug 65
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64
Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sieroslawska J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:70-126, 1965
A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Bhattacharya SS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:295-305, 1 Aug 64
Acute and chronic effects of imipramine and desipramine in normal rats and in rats with lesioned amygdalae. Furgiuele AR, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:170-9, 1 Sep 64
Comparative activities of a substituted dibenzothiazepine, of imipramine and of desipramine. Horovitz ZP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:180-91, 1 Sep 64
Relative reliability of two methods for measuring spontaneous activity. Lal H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:192-6, 1 Jul 64
The effect of cholinergic blocking drugs on spontaneous alternation in rats. Meyers B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:525-9, 1 Aug 64
Behavioral stimulation in rats associated with a selective release of brain norepinephrine. Scheckel CL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:479-90, 1 Dec 64
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:405-23, Feb 65
The pharmacology of N-allylnoratropine. Soyka LF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:210-20, Mar 65
EEG and behavioral effects elicited by cooling of medulla and pons. Berlucchi G, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:372-92, Jul 64
Behavior and reflexes of chronic thalamic cats. Emmers R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:178-93, 20 Feb 65
Sedation or seizures as dose-dependent effects of steroids. Heuser G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:195-203, Aug 65
A stress reaction in rats (Rattus norvegicus). Cole J
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1048-50, Sep 64
Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1483-8, Nov 64
Action of alpha-methyldopa on the pharmacological and biochemical effect of reserpine in rats and mice. Pfeifer AK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:37-40, 1 Jan 65
Motor output patterns during random and rhythmic stimulation of locust thoracic ganglia. Wilson DM, et al. Biophys J 5:121-43, Mar 65
Adaptive responses to ionizing radiation. Garcia J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:101-13, Apr 64
A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:115-28, Apr 64
Flow graph representation of motivational systems. McFarland DJ.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:25-43, May 65
Effect of tryptamine and tryptamine homologues on cerebral electrical activity and behaviour in the cat. Bradley PB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:659-74, Jun 65
Some pharmacological effects of a series of tryptamine derivatives. Brimblecombe RW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:43-54, Aug 64
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:138-46, Feb 65
Ethological and statistical analysis of drug effects on the social behaviour of laboratory rats. Silverman AP.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:579-90, Apr 65
Animal language. Collias NE. BSCS Pam 20:1-36, 1964-65
Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:979-81, Oct 63
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
Activity and patterns of rats fed a low-protein diet and the effects of subsequent food deprivation. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:705-18, Nov 64
Effect of methylphenidate on spontaneous activity, food intake, and cold tolerance of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:415-29, Jul 64
Some behavioral effects of stimulation of the caudate nucleus in unrestrained cats. McLennan H, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:329-39, May 64
Spontaneous running activity and testicular function in white rats. Smith LC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:509-20, Jul 65
A time-sample study of the components of general activity in selected strains of rats. Gray JA.
Canad J Psychol 19:74-8, Mar 65
Effects of early social experience upon behavior and growth in the rat. Rosen J.
Child Develop 35:993-8, Sep 64
Some physiological and behavioral responses of the neonate. Hafez ES.
Cornell Vet 54:545-60, Oct 64 (75 ref.)
Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65
EEG correlates of tonic immobility in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Barratt ES.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:709-11, Jun 65
Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64
Behavioral, unit and slow potential changes in methionine sulfoximine seizures. Johnson WL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:229-38, Feb 65
Amygdala activity: a central measure of arousal. Pagano RR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:255-60, Sep 64
The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat

and dog. Petersen J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64
A neurophysiological comparison of gamma-hydroxybutyrate with pentobarbital in cats. Winters WD, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:287-96, Feb 65
Chronic focal cortical epileptogenic lesion and behavior. Comparison of behavioral performance in monkeys with either epileptogenic or ablative unilateral lesion. Seino M, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:321-33, Dec 64
Effect of a chemically depressed amygdala on the behavioral manifestations produced in cats by LSD-25. Barratt ES, et al. Exp Neurol 12:173-8, Jun 65
Effects of cortical and subcortical stimulation on delayed response in monkeys. Cianci SN.
Exp Neurol 11:104-14, Jan 65
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. Exp Neurol 10:120-32, Aug 64
Effects of simultaneous application of opposing stimuli for head turning in cats. Hyde JE.
Exp Neurol 11:230-44, Feb 65
Effect of septal lesions on learning, emotionality, activity, and exploratory behavior in rats. Nielson HC, et al. Exp Neurol 11:147-57, Feb 65
Effects of small hippocampal lesions on locally recorded potentials and on behavior performance in the cat. Porter R, et al. Exp Neurol 10:216-35, Sep 64
The hippocampus and the orienting reflex. Radulovački M, et al. Exp Neurol 12:68-83, May 65
The role of the superior colliculus in visually guided behavior. Sprague JM, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:115-46, Jan 65
Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. II. Intersex grooming relationships. Bell JF, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:340-9, Aug 64
Effects of drugs on avoidance and escape behavior. Cook L, et al. Fed Proc 23:818-35, Jul-Aug 64
Escape behavior and punished behavior. Kelleher RT, et al. Fed Proc 23:808-17, Jul-Aug 64
Drug effects on the temporal patterning of behavior. Weiss B, et al. Fed Proc 23:801-7, Jul-Aug 64
Behaviour of patas monkeys, Erythrocebus patas, in captivity, with notes on the natural habitat. Hall KR, et al. Folia Primat (Basel) 3:22-49, 1965
Studies on the behavior of captive tree shrews (Tupaia glis). Kaufmann JH. Folia Primat (Basel) 3:50-74, 1965
Effect of amygdaloid after-discharges on switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Nakao H, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:221-9, Dec 63
Hormonal control reproductive behavior in some cichlid fish. Blum V, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:186-96, Apr 65
Heritability and phototaxis in Drosophila melanogaster. Hadler NM. Genetics 50:1269-77, Dec 64
Learning ability and physical well-being in offspring from rat populations irradiated over many generations. Newcombe HB, et al.
Genetics 50:Suppl:1065-81, Nov 64
The postnatal growth of the canine brain and correlated anatomical and behavioral changes during neuro-ontogenesis. Fox MW. Growth 28:135-41, Jun 64
The detection and estimation of heritable differences in behaviour among individuals. Jinks JL, et al.
Heredity (London) 20:97-115, Feb 65
Structure and antidepressant activity of imipramine analogues. Bickel MH, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:611-21, Dec 64
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:541-52, Dec 64
Role played by catechol and indolamines in the central actions of reserpine after mono-aminoxidase inhibition. Graeff FG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:17-26, Feb 65
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
Stereotyped behavior and cyclic changes in response produced by LSD in goats. Koella WP, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:397-403, Sep 64
A comparison of the effects of desipramine and imipramine on two schedules of reinforcement. Kornetsky C. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:13-6, Feb 65
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pietscher A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:550-64, Dec 64
Pharmacological activity of 1-, 2-, and 3-hydroxypromazine and 7-methoxychlorpromazine. Posner HS, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:635-41, Dec 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Behavioural effects of a long-term treatment with meprobamate in cats. Xhenseval B, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:1-12, Feb 65
The effect of grouping on the rat's response to a psychotomimetic agent. Kosman ME.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:90-4, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of psychotogens on approach and avoidance behavior. Ray OS.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:98-103, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of rearing conditions on behavior. Harlow HF, et al. Int J Psychiat 1:43-51, Jan 65
Free behavior and brain stimulation. Delgado JM.
Int Rev Neurobiol 6:349-449, 1964 (329 ref.)
Social-seeking and novelty-seeking behavior as a function of differential rearing histories. Denenberg VH, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:453-6, Oct 64
Maternal behavior of socially deprived rhesus monkeys. Seay B, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:345-54, Oct 64
The derailment o dialogue. Stimulus overload, action cycles, and the completion gradient. Spitz RA.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:752-75, Oct 64
Psychosocial and clinical applications of the critical period hypothesis in the dog. Fox MW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1117-9, 15 May 65
Growth and development. Vaughan VC 3d.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:285-91, Feb 65
The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:111-20, Aug 64
The role of central midbrain structures in conditioned responding to aversive noise in the rat. Lyon M.
J Comp Neurol 122:407-29, Jun 64
Electroencephalogram of the chicken recorded from the skull under various conditions. Ookawa T, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:1-14, Feb 65
Mode of inheritance of response time in mice. Bruell JH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:147-8, Aug 65
Interspecies comparisons of the reliability of dominance orders. Candland DK, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:135-7, Feb 65
Maternal behavior in the albino rat as a function of self-licking deprivation. Christophersen ER, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:142-4, Aug 65
Hunger and sequential responses in the hunting behavior of salticid spiders. Gardner BT.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:167-73, Oct 64
Imprinting in relation to parental and species identification by avian neonates. Gottlieb G.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:345-56, Jun 65
Development of behavior in the duck embryo. Gottlieb G, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:183-8, Apr 65
Startle reaction to electrical shock in the rat. Hoffman HS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:132-9, Aug 64
Acoustic variables in the modification of startle reaction in the rat. Hoffman HS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:53-8, Aug 65
Mother-infant relationship in the monkey Macaca nemestrina: development of specificity of maternal response to own infant. Jensen GD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:305-8, Apr 65
Trends in escape and exploration. Johnston WA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:431-5, Dec 64
Modification of the rat's avoidance of visual depth. Kaess DW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:151-2, Aug 64
Reduction of freezing behavior and improvement of shock avoidance by D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:36-40, Aug 65
Stimulus control of mouse-killing rats. Myer JS.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:112-7, Aug 64
Effect of early environment upon later social preference in two species of mice. Nagy ZM.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:98-101, Aug 65
Effects of water current on responses of planaria to light. Ratner SC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:138-9, Aug 65
Diurnal variations in mother-infant separation and sleep in two species of macaque. Rosenblum LA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:330-2, Oct 64
Visual cliff behavior in albino and hooded rats. Routtenberg A, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:140-2, Aug 64
Visual cliff behavior in undomesticated rodents, land and aquatic turtles, and cats (Panthera). Routtenberg A, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:143-6, Aug 64
Relationships between heart rate and open-field behavior. Snowdon CT, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:423-6, Dec 64
Cholinergic mechanisms in operant responding. Tapp JT. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:469-72, Jun 65
Flight and defense behavior in cats. Ursin H.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:180-6, Oct 64
Effects of two stressors on speed of preference shift for sugar solutions in the albino rat. Wagner MW.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:442-6, Jun 65
Prenatal maternal influence of behavior in mice: evidence of a genetic basis. Weir MW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:412-7, Dec 64
Modification in the rat's diurnal activity pattern as a function of opportunity for reinforcement by ingestion. Wright JH.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:463-5, Jun 65
Effect of prenatal drugs and neonatal stimulation on later behavior. Young RD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:309-11, Oct 64
Emotionality changes following septal and neocortical ablations in rats. Yutzey DA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:463-5, Dec 64
Rhythmicity in the early swimming of anuran larvae. Corner M. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:665-71, Dec 64
Antagonism of a behavioral effect of d-amphetamine by chlorpromazine in the pigeon. Davis JL.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:325-7, Sep 65
Operant control of preening in pigeons. Hogan JA.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:351-4, Sep 64
Overt "mediating" behavior during temporally spaced responding. Laties VG, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:107-16, Mar 65
A note on behavioral tolerance to meprobamate. Richelle M. J Exp Anal Behav 8:45-6, Jan 65
Escape from recurring tactile stimulation in Branchiomma vesiculosum. Krasne FB.
J Exp Biol 42:307-22, Apr 65
Habituation of alternation behavior. Freedman PE.
J Exp Psychol 69:613-7, Jun 65
Reminiscence and forgetting in a runway. Hill WF, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:201-9, Aug 65
The stimulus for case-building activity in caddis-worms (Trichoptera). Merrill D. J Exp Zool 158:123-31, Feb 65
Acoustic orientation by fish-catching bats. Suthers RA.
J Exp Zool 158:319-42, Apr 65
The effects of photoperiod on testicular activity and aggressive behavior of starlings. Vandenbergh JG.
J Exp Zool 156:323-9, Aug 64
Emotionality and intelligence of offspring in relation to prenatal maternal conflict in albino rats. Joffe JM.
J Gen Psychol 73:1-11, Jul 65
Social reinforcement of bar pressing in mice. Antonitis JJ, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:223-36, Dec 64
Development and application of an observational method: a pilot study of the mother-infant relationsip in pigtail monkeys. Bobbitt RA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:257-74, Dec 64
Behavioral differences in two closely related lines of mice. Denenberg VH.
J Genet Psychol 106:201-5, Jun 65
Influence of early experience and age on expression of affect in monkeys. Green PC.
J Genet Psychol 106:157-71, Mar 65
Peck frequency and minimal approach distance in domestic fowl. King MG.
J Genet Psychol 106:35-8, Mar 65
Some radiation effects on food satiation in the rhesus monkey. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:217-20, Jun 65
Social distractibility of male rhesus monkeys after chronic exposure to fast-neutron radiation. McDowell AA, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:11-4, Mar 65
Radiaton effects on response to inaccessible food. McDowell AA, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:85-8, Mar 65
Effects of different intensities of postweaning shock and handling on the albino rat. Meyers WJ.
J Genet Psychol 106:51-8, Mar 65
Dominance behavior of the rat: a demonstration of the functions of genetic strain. Rosen J.
J Genet Psychol 105:219-22, Dec 64
"Fixation" in the rat as a function of infantile shocking, handling, and gentling. Salama AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:131-62, Sep 64
Effects of frustration of the nursing process on kittens. Starer E. J Genet Psychol 105:113-7, Sep 64
The effect of gamma radiation upon operant water-reinforcement behavior. Wicker JE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:295-9, Jun 65
Social interactions and exploration of young, mature, and senescent male albino rats. Goodrick CL.
J Geront 20:215-8, Apr 65
Prenatal maternal stress in mice. Differential effects on behavior. DeFries JC. J Hered 55:289-95, Nov-Dec 64
A new mutation causing circling behavior in mice. Stein KF, et al. J Hered 55:247-52, Sep-Oct 64
The influence of social interaction and season on weight change in woodchucks. Bailey ED.
J Mammal 46:438-45, Aug 65
Behavioral stimulants. 4-Oxazolidinones. Bicking JB, et al. J Med Chem 8:95-100, Jan 65
Synthesis and pharmacological study of pyridazines. I. Alkoxypyridazines. Coad P, et al.
J Med Chem 8:129-31, Jan 65
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL.
J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64
Yohimbane derivatives. II. The synthesis and psychopharmacological properties of yohimbane derivatives with halogen substituents in ring E. Von Strandtmann M, et al. J Med Chem 8:338-41, May 65
Synthesis and pharmacological activity of 3-(2-pyrrolidinyl)indoles. Youngdale GA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:415-27, Jul 64
Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:363-5, Aug 64
Amplitude changes in evoked potentials during conditioning with unilateral spreading cortical depression. Travis RP Jr.
J Neuropsychiat 5:495-501, Dec 64
Effect of social isolation and physical confinement on motor and sexual behavior of guinea pigs. Gerall HD.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:460-4, Sep 65

Sociability, fearfulness, and genetic variation in the mouse. Lindzey G, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:642-5, Jun 65

Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:253-5, Apr 65

Method for evaluating behavioral effects of central depressants. Cohen M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:863-8, Aug 64

Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:979-81, Aug 64

Behavioral and electroencephalographic effects of LSD. Horovitz ZP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:108-10, Jan 65

Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64

Semiautomatic system for timing rotarod performance. Watzman N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1429-30, Nov 64

Actions of asarone on behavior, stress, and hyperpyrexia, and its interaction with central stimulants. Dandiya PC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:42-6, Jul 64

Central nervous system depressant activity of MA1337, 3-[3-(4-m-chlorophenyl-1-piperazyl)propyl]-2,4(1h,3h)quinazolinedione hydrochloride. Fujimori H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:151-7, May 65

Antagonism of reserpine behavioral depression by d-amphetamine. Rech RH.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:369-76, Dec 64

Quantitative relationship of motor activity and oxygen consumption in mice. Redetzki HM.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:232-5, Feb 65

Histamine and the reversal of chlorpromazine-induced depression. Rosenberg FJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:180-5, Nov 64

Effects of d-amphetamine upon brain amine content and locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:96-102, Jan 65

Effects of d-amphetamine upon operant behavior of pigeons: enhancement by reserpine. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:167-74, Nov 64

A comparison of chlorpromazine and imipramine on behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:377-84, Dec 64

Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64

Hypothalamic control of the endocrine and behavioural changes associated with oestrus in the rat. Kennedy GC. **J Physiol (London)** 172:383-92, Aug 64

Mating behaviour and spontaneous activity in androgen-sterilized female rats. Kennedy GC.
J Physiol (London) 172:393-9, Aug 64

Some effects of group size on behavior and physiology of the rat. Hahn WW. **J Psychosom Res** 8:455-65, Mar 65

Effects of intra- and inter-specific social stimulation on implantation in deermice. Bronson FH, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:22-7, Aug 64

Use of a behavior pattern in the study of ovarian activity in the domestic fowl. Wood-Gush DG, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:265-6, Apr 65

Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. **JAMA** 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65

Pharmacological properties of a bis-quaternary ammonium salt of the dibenzo-bicyclo(2.2.2) octane series, especially its depressant effect on the muscle spindle. Matsushita A.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:434-47, Dec 64

Drug potentiation of hypnotic restraint of rabbits, as indicated by behavior and brain electrical activity. Klemm WR. **Lab Anim Care** 15:163-7, Apr 65

The biology of aggression. Barnett SA.
Lancet 2:803-7, 10 Oct 64

Conflict in primates. **Lancet** 2:73, 10 Jul 65

The effect of chlordiazepoxide on the hissing response elicited via hypothalamic stimulation. Baxter BL.
Life Sci 3:531-7, Jun 64

Behaviour experiments in rats. Pharmacological action of gamma aminobutyric acid + vitamin B6. Biei M, et al. **Life Sci** 3:659-65, Jul 64

Behavioral effects of L-alpha methyl dopa. Ray OS, et al. **Life Sci** 4:823-6, Apr 65

Confirmation of apparent genetic assimilation of behaviour in Drosophila melanogaster. Arnold P, et al.
Nature (London) 204:504, 31 Oct 64

Pharmacological activity of phenylisoprophylhydroxylamine and its O-methyl ether. Benington F, et al.
Nature (London) 202:813, 23 May 64

Compounds possessing morphine-antagonizing or powerful analgesic properties. Bentley KW, et al.
Nature (London) 206:102-3, 3 Apr 65

Androgen-induced reversal of parental behaviour in the female rabbit. Campbell HJ.
Nature (London) 204:809-10, 21 Nov 64

Dilution of the diet and feed intake in the mouse. Dalton DC. **Nature (London)** 205:807, 20 Feb 65

Effect of methylamphetamine on the psychomotor depression produced by adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:695-6, 14 Nov 64

Postnatal behavioural effects of meprobamate injected into the gravid rat. Kletzkin M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1206, 19 Dec 64

Communal food distribution and division of labour in African hunting dogs. Kühme W.
Nature (London) 205:443-4, 30 Jan 65

Electroencephalograph during 'feigned' sleep in the opossum. Norton AC, et al.
Nature (London) 204:162-3, 10 Oct 64

Cyclical behavioural activity in the pregnant golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse). Richards MP. **Nature (London)** 204:1327-8, 26 Dec 64

Response learning. Sheldon M.
Nature (London) 202:1141-2, 13 Jun 64

Central nervous system serotonin and norepinephrine localization in emotional and non-emotional strains in mice. Sudak HS, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1254-6, 19 Sep 64

A Behavioral effect of amobarbital. Dews PB.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:296-307, 22 Jun 64

Narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Respiratory, cardiovascular and behavioral effects in dogs. Harris LS.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:426-36, 20 Jul 64

Antagonism between physostigmine and atropine on the behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:406-16, 20 Jul 64

Conditioned avoidance behavior in primates during various experimental uremic states. Sharp JC, et al.
Nephron 1:172-9, 1964

Chemical stimulation of red nucleus, substantia nigra, and basis pedunculi in alert cats. Nashold BS Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:604-12, Jul 65

The effects of lateral midbrain lesions on evoked behavioral responses. Skultety FM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:438-43, May 65

Stereotyped behaviors of chimpanzees: relation to general arousal and alternative activities. Berkson G, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:635-62, Oct 64

Behavioral bioassay for experimentally induced uremic endotoxemia in rats. Essman WB.
Percept Motor Skills 20:115-20, Feb 65

Simultaneous measure of general activity and exploratory behavior. Foshee DP, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:445-51, Apr 65

Alterations of defensive-aggressive patterns in the descented Mephitis mephitis. Heckel RV.
Percept Motor Skills 19:607-10, Oct 64

Some methodological factors in activity wheel research. Lockard RB.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1133-8, Jun 65

Maternal behavior of the domestic hen: intensity of response as a function of place of testing. Maier RA.
Percept Motor Skills 19:634, Oct 64

Novelty, complexity and affect stimulation in exploratory behavior. Nusbaum KM.
Percept Motor Skills 19:587-98, Oct 64

Response of rhesus monkeys to social stimulation presented by means of colored slides. Sackett GP.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1027-8, Jun 65

Manipulatory behavior in monkeys reared under different levels of early stimulus variation. Sackett GP. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:985-8, Jun 65

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. 3. Hemodialysis of activating humors during stimulation of the midbrain reticular system. Hösli L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:17-25, 5 Feb 65

Adaptive variation in the breeding regime of a tropical sea bird. Ashmole NP.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:311-8, Feb 65

Some aspects of the endocrine control of sexual activity in primates. Michael RP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:595-8, Aug 65

Relative effects of fighting on bound and unbound corticosterone in mice. Bronson FH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:146-9, Jan 65

Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:199-203, May 65

Instrumentation for digital interpretation of complex bio-potentials. Runion HI.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:46-9, 1964

Relationship between evoked response changes and behavior following small doses of nicotine in the cat. Shryne JE Jr, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:58-60, 1964

[Methamphetamine-induced changes in behavior of cats and in topographical distribution of brain serotonin. Funatogawa S.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:743-54, Sep 64

The effect of total social deprivation on the development of monkey behavior. Harlow HF, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:116-35, Dec 64

Functions of the amygdala. Goddard GV.
Psychol Bull 62:89-109, Aug 64 (175 ref.)

Stimulus control for bird orientation. Meyer ME.
Psychol Bull 62:165-79, Sep 64 (92 ref.)

Amphetamine toxicity, population density, and behavior: a review. Thiessen DD.
Psychol Bull 62:401-10, Dec 64 (34 ref.)

Fear responses of bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) to a model and a live red-tailed hawk (Buteo jamaicensis). Martin RC, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:323-36, 2 Jun 64

Patterns of responsiveness in chimpanzees reared through infancy under conditions of environmental restriction. Menzel EW Jr.
Psychol Forsch 27:337-65, 2 Jun 64

Effect of illumination and d-amphetamine on the activity of the rhesus macaque. Alexander M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:311-3, Feb 65

Early experience and social grouping in fear extinction of rats. Angermeier WF, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1005-10, Jun 65

Drug-behavior interaction affecting development of tolerance to D-amphetamine as observed in fixed ratio behavior of rats. Brown H.
Psychol Rep 16:917-21, Jun 65

Effect of morphine sulfate on spontaneous activity level of the albino rat. Collins LG.
Psychol Rep 16:694-6, Jun 65

Effect of food deprivation on running-wheel activity in naive rats. Finger FW. **Psychol Rep** 16:753-7, Jun 65

Effect of water deprivation and injections of hypertonic saline on the activity of rats. Grimsley DL.
Psychol Rep 16:1081-5, Jun 65

Emotional behavior and adrenal function in the rat. Pare WP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:283-6, Feb 65

Maternal care in relation to infant behavior in the squirrel monkey. Rumbaugh DM.
Psychol Rep 16:171-6, Feb 65

Classification of emotional responses and their relation to dominance-submission in adult beagle dyads. Solarz AK. **Psychol Rep** 16:1253-8, Jun 65

Running activity of weanling rats under food or water deprivation. Treichler FR, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:906-8, Jun 65

Critical periods, stimulus input, and emotional reactivity: a theory of infantile stimulation. Denenberg VH. **Psychol Rev** 71:335-51, Sep 64 (58 ref.)

Avoidance behaviour in the rat after 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) administration. Joyce D, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:424-30, 8 Jun 64

Eating, drinking and activity in rats following 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) administration. Joyce D, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:417-23, 8 Jun 64

The effect of chlorpromazine, phenmetrazine, imipramine and physostigmine on the exploratory and conditioned avoidance reaction in rats with different excitability of the central nervous system. Souškovà M, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:447-56, 8 Jun 64

Social factors affecting emotionality and resistance to disease in animals. V. Early separation from the mother and response to a transplanted tumor in the rat. Ader R, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:119-22, Mar-Apr 65

Studies on the acquisition of behavioral tolerance to alcohol. Moskowitz H, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:619-26, Dec 64

Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al.
Radiat Res 24:201-13, Feb 65

The effects of prenatal x-irradiation on acquisition, retention, and extinction of a conditioned emotional response. Sharp JC. **Radiat Res** 24:154-7, Jan 65

The effects of x-irradiation on the dominance behavior of the adult female beagle: a methodological problem. Solarz AK. **Radiat Res** 23:611-9, Dec 64

Effects of neonate cortical ablations in the macaque. Masserman JH, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:55-62, 1963

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Intraspecific communication in animals. Hinde RA.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:62-86, 1964

Learning in the octopus. Boycott BB.
Sci Amer 212:42-50, Mar 65

The reproductive behavior of ring doves. Lehrman DS.
Sci Amer 211:48-54, Nov 64

How opiates change behavior. Nichols JR.
Sci Amer 212:80-8, Feb 65

Habitat selection. Weeker SC.
Sci Amer 211:109-16, Oct 64

Puromycin effect on memory fixation in the goldfish. Agranoff BW, et al. **Science** 146:952-3, 13 Nov 64

Maternal facilitation of sucking drive in newborn lambs. Alexander G, et al. **Science** 146:665-6, 30 Oct 64

Mus musculus: experimental induction of territory formation. Anderson PK, et al.
Science 148:1753-5, 25 Jun 65

Chemical and anatomical plasticity brain. Bennett EL, et al. **Science** 146:610-9, 30 Oct 64

Adrenal response to fighting in mice: separation of physical and psychological causes. Bronson FH, et al.
Science 147:627-8, 5 Feb 65

Spontaneous opiate addiction in rhesus monkeys. Claghorn JL, et al. **Science** 149:440-1, 23 Jul 65

Arthropod preparation for behavioral, electrophysiological, and biochemical studies. Corning WC, et al. **Science** 148:394-5, 16 Apr 65

Attenuation of aversive properties of peripheral shock by hypothalamic stimulation. Cox VC, et al.
Science 149:323-5, 16 Jul 65

Sequential behavior induced repeatedly by stimulation of the red nucleus in free monkeys. Delgado JM. Science 148:1361-3, 4 Jun 65

Eatometer: a device for continuous recording of free-feeding behavior. Fallon D. Science 148:977-8, 14 May 65

Feminine behavior in neonatally castrated and estrogen-treated male rats. Feder HH, et al. Science 147:306-7, 15 Jan 64

Prenatal auditory sensitivity in chickens and ducks. Gottlieb G. Science 147:1596-8, 26 Mar 65

Hypothalamic motivational processes as reflected by their hippocampal electrical correlates. Grastyán E, et al. Science 149:91-3, 2 Jul 65

Electroencephalographic studies of homing salmon. Hara TJ, et al. Science 149:884-5, 20 Aug 65

Lesions in the medial forebrain bundle: delayed effects on sensitivity to electric shock. Harvey JA, et al. Science 148:250-2, 9 Apr 65

Self-presentation and self-termination of a conflict-producing stimulus. Hearst E, et al. Science 146:415-6, 16 Oct 64

Probability-learning by the turtle. Kirk KL, et al. Science 148:1484-5, 11 Jun 65

Visual-cliff experiment with mothered and unmothered lambs. Klinghammer E. Science 146:1189, 27 Nov 64

Imprinting in an altricial bird: the biond ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Klinghammer E, et al. Science 146:265-6, 9 Oct 64

Mirror display in the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus. MacLean PD. Science 146:950-2, 13 Nov 64

Culturally transmitted patterns of vocal behavior in sparrows. Marler P, et al. Science 146:1483-6, 11 Dec 64

Albinism and water escape performance in mice. Meier GW, et al. Science 147:307-8, 15 Jan 64

Interhemispheric reversal of mirror-image oblique lines after monocular training in pigeons. Mello NK. Science 148:252-4, 9 Apr 65

Telemetry of homing behavior by the deermouse, Peromyscus. Rawson KS, et al. Science 146:1596-8, 18 Dec 64

Signal detection in fixed-ratio schedules. Rilling M, et al. Science 148:526-7, 23 Apr 65

Perception of stroboscopic movement: evidence for its innate basis. Rock I, et al. Science 147:1050-2, 26 Feb 65

Choice behavior in rhesus monkeys: effect of stimulation during the first month of life. Sackett GP, et al. Science 147:304-6, 15 Jan 64

Underwater visual discrimination by the California sea lion. Schusterman RJ, et al. Science 147:1594-6, 26 Mar 65

Animal communication. Sebeok TA. Science 147:1006-14, 26 Feb 65

Behavioral-Neurochemical correlation in reactive and nonreactive strains of rats. Sudak HS, et al. Science 146:418-20, 16 Oct 64

Brightness discrimination in the collared lizard. Vance V, et al. Science 147:758-9, 12 Feb 65

Territorial behavior among puku in Zambia. Vos A de. Science 148:1752-3, 25 Jun 65

Paired comparison method for measurement of sugar preference in squirrel monkeys. Wagner MW, et al. Science 148:1473-4, 11 Jun 65

Reinforcement schedule generated by an on-line digital computer. Weiss B, et al. Science 148:658-61, 30 Apr 65

Self-regulating systems in populations of animals. Wynne-Edwards VC. Science 147:1543-8, 26 Mar 65

Effect of hypothalamic stimulation of learning and memory in the cat. Gentry TA, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:217-8, 1963

A behavioral method for the study of aversive stimuli in the monkey: the effects of parietal cortical ablations. Weitzman ED, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:287-90, 1963

Laboratory observations on the behavior of the salticid spider Phidippus audax (Hentz). Hollis JH, et al. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:131-48, Spring 64

A preliminary study of behavioral effects in pigeons exposed to mercury vapor at a concentration of 0.1 mg/m3. UR-645. Belilles RP, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-8, 27 Apr 64

Changes in spontaneous activity as a measure of sensitivity to rotation in the white rat. NSAM-913. Eskin A, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, Jan 65

[The influence of scopolamine and other central stimulants and depressants on the spontaneous activity of mice] Niu HY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:50-6, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Aspartates. Evaluation for pigeon breeding] Schwartz J. Agressologie 6:3-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Correlations between rheotropism and morphogenesis, on the one hand, and histologic structure of the endocrine pancreas, on the other hand, in the glass-eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Palayer P. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:619-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Some recent acquisitions in primatology] Goustard M, et al. Annee Biol 3:495-543, Nov-Dec 64 (259 ref.) (Fr)

[On a new method of recording movement in the laboratory animal maintained in its rearing environment--its application to the study of some behavior-modifying agents] Dumont C, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:60-75, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Activity and the social phenomenon in Lebistes reticulatus (Poeciliidae, Cyprinodontiformes)] Amouriq L. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2701-2, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Selection experiment with respect to a conditioned avoidance reaction in the rat] Bignami G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1239-44, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Reactogenic value of the acoustic frequencies in the territorial defense signal of the robin (Erithacus rubecula)] Brémond JC. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2910-3, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On some reactogenic properties of the motif of the acoustic signal of territorial defense of the robin (Erithacus rubecula)] Brémond JC. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3365-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Atmospheric electricity and activity in nature of a urodele amphibian: Salamandra salamandra] Joly J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2920-2, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Unexpected manipulation possibilities in the stickleback (Gasterosteus aculeatus)] Muckersturm B. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3183-4, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Neuroleptic action of a thiazepine derivative] Boissier JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1256-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Psycholeptic action of metoclopramide] Boissier JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1859-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Central effect of (trichloro-1',1',1'-hydroxy-2'-ethyl)-3-diphenyl-5,5-tetrahydroglyoxaline-one 4] Cahen R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1252-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of L-ephedrine on emotional behavior and its mechanism] Drudi-Baracco C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:259-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Do neurotropic fluorescent agents act upon the central nervous system?] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1931-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The effect of amphetamine on the sex behavior of the guinea pig] Frommel E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1328-31, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of selective deprivation of the paradoxal sleep phase in the cat] Jouvet D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:756-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental dissociation of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior and feeding behavior] Karli P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:650-3, 1964 (Fr)

[A new actographic recording technic applicable to Drosophila and smaller animals] Médioni J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2185-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of nerve pathways on the facilitative influence exercised by the amygdaloid nuclei on interspecific rat-mouse aggressive behavior] Vergnes M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:856-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental psychology of anxiety. Its therapeutic implications] Pichot P. Europa Med (Paris) 4:12-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Annual activity variations in Dryomys nitedula (Passas, 1778) in captivity] Saint Girons MC, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:23-39, 1965 (Fr)

[Effects of thalamic lesions on 2 types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:238, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Micro-implants of estrogen in the premammillary tuberal hypothalamus; endocrine and behavioral effects] Faure J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:243, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Behavioral effects of microinjections of hormone solutions into the brain stem of the unrestrained and awake rabbit] Faure J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:349-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Chronic lesions of the caudate nucleus in the cat] Gybels J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:372-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[New data on the neurophysiological basis of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior] Karli P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:384, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Investigation on the "septal syndrome" in rats following electrolytic lesions] Reymond MC, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:807-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Behavioral and electrographic effects of a hallucinogen in the unrestrained cat] Rougeul A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:435-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of differences in alcohol craving in 2 strains of laboratory rats] Steenkiste J van. J Physiol (Paris) 56:457-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:433-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 566:453-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of a prolonged treatment with diazepam and meprobamate in the rat] Xhenseval B. J Physiol (Paris) 56:466-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of meprobamate and diazepam on conditioned behavior in the rat] Xhenseval B. J Physiol (Paris) 56:465-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Morphology, behavior and psychology. Study of the hind foot of the cricket] Fuzeau-Braesch S, et al. J Psychol Norm Path 62:55-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[The neural regulation of eating behavior in insects] Richard G. J Psychol Norm Path 62:33-54, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of habituation to the disturbing psychosomatic effects and physical dependency induced by pirinitramide (R 3365) in the rat and monkey] Mercier J, et al. Therapie 20:191-204, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The antagonism of morphine with regard to certain reserpine-induced central phenomena] Simionovici M, et al. Therapie 19:991-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The possibilities of utilizing comfort or discomfort in behavior experiments with rats] Nieschulz O. Arzneimittelforschung 14:438-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Neurophysiological principles of affective behavior] Hunsperger RW. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:8-22, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Activity measurements in fish] Corti UA. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C95-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Effect of motivation factors on the running behavior of rats] Bättig K, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:184-201, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of the endocisternal injection of GABA and its analogues and derivatives] Gessa GL, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:549-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Effect of endocisternal injection of ACTH in monkeys] Gessa GL, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:547-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Extension of the method of analysis of variance in the case of correlated P variables, using the criteria of Wilks] Babbini M, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:138-41, Apr 63 (It)

[Analysis of some variables that influence motility of the albino rat in control conditions and under pharmacological treatment] Babbini M, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:141-3, Apr 63 (It)

[Effects of maternal deprivation in animals] Giovannelli G. Lattante 36:29-35, Jan 65 (It)

[Correlations between the modifications of behavior induced by scopolamine and cerebral acetylcholine contents in the rat] Pazzagli A, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:261-6, 1964 (It)

[Escape-fear responses produced by hypothalamic stimulation in cats] Nakao H, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:779-83, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Recording methods of behavior] Utena H. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:76-80, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)

[A recording apparatus for feeding and drinking behavior of the rat] Kawamura Y, et al. J Physiol Soc Jap 26:537-42, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Role of signaling factors in the formulation of feeding behavior of Muscicapa hypoleuca chicks] Khaiutin SN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:14-7, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V. Farmakol Toksik 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A search for new tranquilizers in the aminopyrazole series] Kudrin AN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:295-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the morpho-functional organization of defensive type responses evoked by stimulation of the hypothalamus] Kozlovskaia MM. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1218-26, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On impared function of the nervous system in dogs with Eck-Pavlov venous fustula] Speranskaia EN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1083-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The characteristics and origin of delayed reactions in dogs] Besitashvili IS, et al. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:23-38, 1965 (Rus)

[Alcoholic "psychopathological" syndromes in experimental animals] Gol'denberg MA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1861-6, 1963 (Rus)

[On the role of conditioned signalization in the apatial analysis in bats] Konstantinov AI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

BEHAVIOR, EXPLORATORY (F)

The effects of d-amphetamine sulphate on three exploratory behaviours. Wimer RE, et al. Canad J Psychol 19:94-103, Jun 65

Instigation and maintenance of curiosity behavior as a function of surprise versus novel and familiar stimuli. Charlesworth WR. Child Develop 35:1169-86, Dec 64

Hyperactivity in a group of epileptic (and some non-epileptic) brain-damaged children. A behavioural study, with some implications for education. Hutt SJ, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:334-51, Dec 64

Exploratory behavior in several species of rodents. Glickman SE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:101-4, Aug 64

Brain lesions and locomotor exploration in the albino rat. Glickman SE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:93-100, Aug 64

Behavioral effects of cholinergic stimulation of the thalamic reticular formation. Grossman SP, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:57-65, Feb 65

Spontaneous alternation and response to stimulus change in the ferret. Hughes RN. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:149-50, Aug 65

Exploratory behavior in rats with hippocampal lesions. Leaton RN. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:325-30, Jun 65
Curiosity in the hamster. Schneider GE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:150-2, Feb 65
Effects of current hunger and prior eating habits on exploratory behavior. Woods PJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:141-3, Feb 65
Social interactions and exploration of young, mature, and senescent male albino rats. Goodrick CL. J Geront 20:215-8, Apr 65
Three expressions of the need for variety. Maddi SR, et al. J Personality 33:82-98, Mar 65
Simultaneous measure of general activity and exploratory behavior. Foshee DP, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:445-51, Apr 65
Effects of size and shape of aperture upon visual exploration by rhesus monkeys. Menzel EW Jr, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:581-9, Apr 65
Manipulatory behavior in monkeys reared under different levels of early stimulus variation. Sackett GP. Percept Motor Skills 20:985-8, Jun 65
Trials with tedium and titillation. O'Connell RH. Psychol Bull 63:170-9, Mar 65 (46 ref.)
Visual vs locomotor response effects on satiation to novel stimuli: a sex difference in rats. Simmel EC, et al. Psychol Rep 16:893-6, Jun 65

BEHCET'S SYNDROME (C11)

An autopsy case of muco-cutaneo-ocular syndrome. Koseki Y, et al. Acta Path Jap 13:123-6, Jul 63
Behcet's syndrome. A case with benign pericarditis and recurrent neurologic involvement treated with adrenal steroids. Sigel N, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:203-7, Feb 65
Involvement of nervous system in Behcet's syndrome. Wolf SM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:315-25, Mar 65
Virus aetiology of Behçet's syndrome. Mortada A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:250-9, May 64
Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65
Klinefelter's Dubin Johnson and BeCET's syndrome in the same patient. Menczel J, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:173-8, 1965
Behcet's syndrome: report of a case with an unusual course. Haim S, et al. Israel Med J 23:106-10, Apr-Jun 64
Viral uveitis (a review of 11 cases). Paul SD, et al. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:147-53, Dec 64
Behcet's syndrome. Nanda CN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:183-4, 16 Aug 64
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J. Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65
Encephalopathy of Behcet's disease. Report of a case. Strouth JC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:794-805, Sep 64
[Apropos of a case of Behcet's syndrome during an extensive aphthosis of vascular predominance] Farnarier G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:660-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of further cases of Behcet's disease] Nullans A, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:97-101, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Behcet's disease] Ruiz y Quintero P. J Med Chir Prat 135:260-5, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Histological and immunobiological research on Behçet's syndrome] Cabré J, et al. Derm Wschr 150:566-76, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Necrotizing encephalitis of the brain stem simulating multiple sclerosis (Behcet's disease?)] Ulrich J. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:367-78, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Data on Behcet's disease. (Significance of the specific skin hyperreactivity and of the behcetin reaction)] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. Hautarzt 16:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical and histological picture of Behcet's syndrome] Boros B, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:386-93, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Behçet's disease] Barth E, et al. Med Welt 14:774-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Eye findings in Reiter's disease] Lemke L. Munchen Med Wschr 107:936-9, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[A female patient with Behçet's disease] Holzknecht F. Wien Klin Wschr 77:44-6, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Behcet disease and the Behcetin test] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. Harefuah 67:200-4, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Cutaneous manifestations of Behcet's disease] Nazzaro P. G Ital Derm 105:377-94, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Aspecific reactivity of the skin and visible mucous membranes in Behçet's syndrome] Nazzaro P. Minerva Derm 39:192-5, Jul 64 (It)
[A case of vena caval thrombosis accompanied by Behçet syndrome] Ishii M, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:575-82, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
["Neuro-Behçet's syndrome"--report of an autopsy case] Hashi N, et al. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:123-33, Feb 65 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of chronic disseminated encephalomyelitis with Behcet's syndrome--with special reference to demyelinating diseases] Totsuka S, et al. Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:883-92, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of Behcet's disease] Gal'perin EA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:146-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of Behcet's disease] Razumikhina NP, et al. Oftal Zh 19:393-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Behçet's disease] Vyrenkova NS. Oftal Zh 19:222, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of Behcet's disease] Kaluzhenko RK. Ter Arkh 37:111-3, May 65 (Rus)
[Did the patient with Behcet's syndrome, described by B. I. Krasnov and I. S. Kamenetskii, have toxoplasmosis?] Gal'perin EA. Vestn Derm Vener 39:77-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Behcet's syndrome in patients with toxoplasmosis] Kechker VI, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:75-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

BELLADONNA (B6, D4)

The effect of poldine, glycopyrrolate and 1-hyoscyamine on gastric secretion of acid in man. Dotevall G, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:169-74, Feb 65
Circulatory effects of long-term anticholinergic treatment with poldine and 1-hyoscyamine. Schröder G, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:385-93, Oct 64
Primary angle-closure glaucoma. Postoperative tests with L-epinephrine base. Lowe RF. Amer J Ophthal 58:581-3, Oct 64
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64
The effect of cholinergic blocking drugs on spontaneous alternation in rats. Meyers B, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:525-9, 1 Aug 64
Paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Associated with perinatal hypoxic encephalopathy. Rosen JA. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:385-7, Oct 64
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:138-46, Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of doloni following transurethral resection of the prostate. Kaveggia L, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:192-4, Mar 65
Multiple extrasystoles: an unusual manifestation of belladona poisoning. Golwalla A. Dis Chest 48:83-4, Jul 65
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. Invest Ophthal 3:498-503, Oct 64
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
The medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Bynum WT. J Iowa Med Soc 54:685-7, Dec 64
Translocation of alkaloids in Datura species. Evans WC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:337-41, May 64
Determination of hyoscyamine hydrobromide in a multicomponent tablet. Beck EB, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1257-8, Oct 64
Evaluation of antispasmodic activity in the intact dog. II. Ryan JP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1084-8, Sep 64
Incorporation of proline-C14 into the principal alkaloids of Datura stramonium var. tatula and Datura innoxia. Sullivan G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1058-63, Sep 64
Incorporation of ornithine-2-C14 into scopolamine. Turner FA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1309-12, Nov 64
Effects of heavy water on Atropa belladonna. Uphaus RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:202-5, Feb 65
Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R. Med J Aust 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65
Possible idiosyncrasy to belladonna, phenobarbitol, or paregoric. Cohen GJ. Pediatrics 35:148-9, Jan 65
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al. Science 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
[Simplified control of identity for extract of Hyoscyamus and extract of belladonna. Paper chromatography and spot test] Rathlau Berg P. Dansk T Farm 38:231-43, Nov 64 (Dan)
[Belladonna in medicinal cultures in Belgium] Kool D, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:271-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Parkinson's diseases] Franck G. Rev Med Liege 20:54-8, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The chemistry of belladonna flavonoids A and B and their value for the determination of the quality of belladonna extracts. 4. On belladonna extract] List PH, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:107-19, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[An enzymatic method for determining the rate of racemization of hyoscyamine and scopolamine] Seiler N, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:189, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Prothyrysat in the clinic and practice] Moldenschardt H. Landarzt 41:477-8, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Trials of Sedapon in gynecology and obstetrics with ward patients] Topp G. Med Welt 39:2089-92, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of therapy of enuresis] Löwnau HW. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study on the separate determination of atropine, hyoscyamine and scopolamine with paper and thin-layer chromatography. 1.] Büchi J, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:292-301, May 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of DAB 7. 1. Herba belladonnae] Luckner M, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:484-93, 1964 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of DAB 7. 1. Tinctura belladonnae] Poethke W, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:731-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of a phytotherapeutic agent combined with belladonna on bile emptying. (Comparative studies with a duodenal sound)] Preisich P, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:1138-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pharmacological treatment of particular forms of spastic cerebral disease in infancy] Guassardo G. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:441-5, May 64 (It)
[Nocturnal enuresis] Procianoy G. J Pediat (Rio) 30:58-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[A method for the quantitative determination of atropine in Bellodonna and Datura leaves] Kuskova ZR. Aptech Delo 14:69, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of cured severe belloid in a child] Ol'shanskaia TS. Pediatriia 43:87-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hyoscyamus and Datura poisoning in children] Vorokhobov LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:127-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Poisoning with Hyoscyamus niger in children] Briazgunov IP. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:29-30, 1964 (Uk)

BELL'S PALSY see FACIAL PARALYSIS (C10)

BEMEGRIDE (D4)

Electroencephalographic activation with megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U. Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 12:1-69, 1964
Dose-age and weight relationships in electroencephalographic activation with megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U. Acta Neurol Scand 41:63-73, 1965
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Effects of intravenous administration of beta-ethyl-beta-methyl glutarimide on the haematic level of thiopental. Cavaliere R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:555-8, Apr 64
A study of the anti-barbiturate effects of bemegride. Orwin A, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:531-3, Jun 65
Repeated activation with megimide in normal subjects: electroencephalographic responses and threshold doses. Selldén U. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:1-10, Jul 64
Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:11-6, Jul 64
Comparative neurotoxicity and antipentylenetetrazol activity of some piperidinediones. Fink GB, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:325-7, Mar 64
Comparison of new analeptics in barbiturate-poisoned animals. Polak A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:27-33, Jul 64
Cerebral circulation, metabolism, and electrical activity during convulsion induced by megimide. Aizawa T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:449-54, May 65
Experimental and clinical barbiturate antagonism. Laycock GM, et al. Med J Aust 2:866-9, 28 Nov 64
[On the effect of analeptics on the sympathetic ganglia in barbiturate poisoning] Schmidt G. Anaesthesist 13:195-200, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of analeptic therapy of barbiturate poisoning] Spinner H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:306-9, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh. Farmakol Toksik 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On comparative pharmacological properties of bemegride and corazole] Fateev VA. Farmakol Toksik 27:662-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related

compounds] Kimenis AA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the use of megimid] Sgibneva EV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:139-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet preparation bemegride in barbiturate poisonings] Raevskaia VV.
Ter Arkh 36:105-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

BENACTYZINE (D4)

EEG arousal reaction induced by the inhibitors of cholinesterase and its modification by atropine and benactyzine in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:148-51, 1965
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:222-40, Oct 64
The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64
The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
The depression complex: a review of the history and treatment of twelve patients. Meduna LJ.
J Neuropsychiat 5:373-85, Aug 64
[Benactyzine hydrochloride] Kráčmar J.
Cesk Farm 14:36-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Benactyzine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Mitera M, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:141-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and biochemical studies on central cholinolytics, especially benactyzine. 1. Psychopathological characteristics following the administration] Vojtěchovský M, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:219-33, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of individual excitability of the CNS for the effect of benactyzine] Hecht K.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:701-8, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography in the determination of small amounts of 2-diethylaminoethyl ester of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid in the presence of o-ethoxybenzamide and pyramidon in tablets] Siedlanowska H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:463, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of some intraventricular cholinolytic agents on the EEG in rabbits] Rutman EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:61-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of amizil, iprazide and nitroglycerin on coronary circulation in experimental myocardial spasms] Bendikov EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:695-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of amizil, metamizil and other central cholinolytics on the convulsive threshold of the hippocampus and on the threshold of the activation reaction] Borodkin IuS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:651-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous action of morphine with amizyl and ethylnorantifein on pain sensitivity and respiration] Gasparian NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:541-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On combined effects of amizil with non-addicting analgesics] Komendatova MV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:409-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Potentiated magnesic effect with aminazin and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Shitov EE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:272-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the use of combined amidopyrine, andaxin, amysil and dimedrol in stomatology] Ismailova VI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

BENADRYL see DIPHENHYDRAMINE (D4)

BENCE JONES PROTEIN (D6)

Cytometric studies of myeloma cells. Planimetry and diameter measurements in 33 cases of myelomatosis with special reference to the correlation between cell size and serum immuno-electrophoretic findings. Drivsholm A. Acta Med Scand 176:79-89, Jul 64
The pathogenesis of paramyloidosis. Osserman EF, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1115-6, 1964
Separation of albumin from Bence Jones protein by filtration through Sephadex G 75. Snapper I, et al.
Amer J Med 38:405-8, Mar 65
Bence Jones proteinemia. Solomon A, et al.
Amer J Med 37:206-22, Aug 64
Factors in the renal failure of multiple myeloma. Rees ED, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:400-5, Sep 65
Countercurrent-distribution studies with Bence-Jones protein in a dissociating system. Hilschmann N, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:5-11, Jan 65
Physicochemical properties of Bence-Jones proteins in the form of L-chain dimers. Gally JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:175-82, 25 Jan 65
Structure study of a Bence-Jones protein. Van Eijk HG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:369-70, 15 Feb 65
A possible immune reaction producing spontaneous remission in leukemia. Burkett LL, et al.
Blood 25:541-7, Apr 65
Enzymatical neuraminic acid release of the uroproteins isolated from the urine of patients with multiple myeloma. Weicker H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:92-6, Jan 65
Maternal-foetal transfer of human immune globulins and fragments in rabbits. Kaplan KC, et al.
Immunology 8:354-9, Apr 65
Optical rotatory and ultraviolet spectral properties of Bence-Jones proteins. Hamaguchi K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:512-21, Dec 64
The interaction of detergents with proteins. The effect of detergents on the conformation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase and Bence-Jones proteins. Imanishi A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:417-29, Mar 65
Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. I. The tryptic peptides of Bence-Jones proteins. Putnam FW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1626-38, Apr 65
Naturally occurring human antibody reacting with Bence Jones proteins. Epstein WV, et al.
J Exp Med 120:733-45, 1 Nov 64
Individual antigenic specificity of myeloma proteins. Characteristics and localization to subunits. Grey HM, et al. J Exp Med 121:561-75, 1 Apr 65
A direct immunologic assay of human sera for Bence Jones proteins (L-chains). Tan M, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:344-56, Aug 65
Disulphide bridges and dimers of Bence-Jones protein. Milstein C. J Molec Biol 9:836-8, Sep 64
Heritable variation in Bence Jones protein structure in an inbred strain of mice. Potter M, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:814-22, Jun 64
Studies of thirty different Bence Jones protein-producing plasma cell neoplasms in an inbred strain of mouse. McIntire KR, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:631-48, Oct 64
Blocked antigenic sites on the L-chain of human gamma globulin. Epstein WV, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1175-7, 20 Jun 64
Interchain disulphide bridge in Bence-Jones proteins and in gamma-globulin B chains. Milstein C.
Nature (London) 205:1171-3, 20 Mar 65
Antigenic uniqueness of Bence Jones proteins. Nachman RL, et al.
Nature (London) 205:290-1, 16 Jan 65
Heterogeneity of L-chain sites on Bence-Jones proteins reacting with anti-gamma-globulin factors. Williams RC Jr. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:60-4, Jul 64
An appreciation of Henry Bence Jones, M.D., F.R.S. (1814-1873). Bence Jones early applied the principles of chemistry to clinical medicine. (Bence Jones H), Rosenbloom J. Rhode Island Med J 48:141-2, Mar 65
Immunoglobulin structure: amino- and carboxyl-terminal peptides of type I Bence Jones proteins. Titani K, et al. Science 147:1304-5, 12 Mar 65
Melphalan and antigenic type of Bence-Jones proteins in myeloma. Science 149:564-5, 30 Jul 65
[Paraproteinoses. Clinical, biochemical and morphological long-term studies] Weicker H, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 211:14-58, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On Bence Jones protein] Scheurlen PG.
Klin Wschr 42:827-31, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a case of macroglobulinemia simulating myeloblastic leukemia] Märki HH, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1557-61, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the paraproteins] Carbonara AO, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:476-539, Jun 65 (It)
[Four cases of amyloidosis] Kikutani T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1540-51, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Multiple myeloma with an M component of the Bence-Jones immunological type and alpha-2 electrophoretic mobility] Stoica G, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:641-7, 1964 (Rum)

BENDER-GESTALT TEST (F)

Incidence of Bender-Gestalt figure rotations among mentally defective psychiatric patients. Freed EX.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:514, Jan 65
The performance of brain damaged mental retardates on successive trials of the Bender-Gestalt. Pacella MJ.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:723-8, Mar 65
A further note on the stimulus factor in Bender-Gestalt test rotations. Freed EX, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:64, Jan 65
The effect of tachistoscopic presentation on the Hutt-Briskin Bender-Gestalt scoring system. Rosenberg LA, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:314-6, Jul 65
The Bender-Gestalt as a predictive and diagnostic test of reading performance. Keogh BK.
J Consult Psychol 29:83-4, Feb 65
A re-evaluation of copied and recalled Bender-Gestalt reproductions. Armstrong RG.
J Project Techn 29:134-9, Jun 65
An indicator of suicidal ideation on the Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test. Sternberg D, et al.
J Project Techn 29:377-9, Sep 65
Comparison of two tests of brain damage. Anglin R, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:977-80, Jun 65
On the proper use of the Bender Gestalt test. Bender L.
Percept Motor Skills 20:189-90, Feb 65
Bender Gestalt test distortions in hemiplegia. Diller L, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1313-23, Jun 65
Repeated use of the Bender Gestalt test in a study of an induced toxic state. Eichler M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1033-6, Jun 65
Size of Bender Gestalt drawings in psychotic depression. Salzman LF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1235-6, Jun 65
Comment on "Bender Gestalt discernment of organic pathology". Garron DC, et al.
Psychol Bull 63:197-200, Mar 65
Relationship between Bender-Gestalt test scores and the response of patients with intractable duodenal ulcer to surgery. Pascal GR, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:625-7, Sep-Oct 64
[Study of visuo-motor function in mental deficiency patients] Pessina G, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:469-81, Sep 64 (It)

BENDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (D4)

Diuretic therapy. VI. Metabolic complications of thiazide therapy and their correction. Lyon AF, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:70-2, Nov 64
The prophylactic and therapeutic use of bendroflumethiazide in pregnancy. Cuadros A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:891-7, 1 Aug 64
Control of idiopathic hypercalciuria. Nassim JR, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:675-81, 13 Mar 65
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. Clin Sci 27:457-62, Dec 64
Six-month double-blind study of benzothiadiazine drug effects on hypertension and selected blood chemistries. Gosfield E Jr, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:249-56, Apr 65
Benzothiadiazines and diabetes mellitus. II. Comparison of hyperglycemic effects of bendroflumethiazide and chlorothiazide in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus. Roediger PM, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:670-6, Nov 64
Rauwolfia-bendroflumethiazide in the treatment of hypertension. Reid WJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:365-71, Apr 65
Efficacy of various diuretics in normal dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1417-20, 15 Jun 65
Ulcerative-obstructive lesions of the small intestine. Lawrason FD, et al. JAMA 191:641-4, 22 Feb 65
Control of hypoglycaemia with diazoxide and human growth hormone. Ernesti M, et al.
Lancet 1:628-30, 20 Mar 65
Frusemide and bendrofluazide in healthy subjects. Forrester TM, et al. Lancet 1:409-11, 20 Feb 65
Use of bendroflumethiazide with potassium supplement in toxemia of pregnancy. Siegel I.
Obstet Gynec 25:82-8, Jan 65
[The alteration of the maximum urine concentration and sodium and urea gradients in kidney tissue by a thiazide diuretic] Korbinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:501-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of skin diseases with diuretics] Rasiewicz W. Pol Tyg Lek 19:512-4, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Premenstrual syndrome. Treatment with a fluphenazine-bendroflumethiazide combination] Feriante Neto L. Hospital (Rio) 66:817-20, Oct 64 (Por)

BENEMID see PROBENECID (D4)

BENTONITE see ALUMINUM SILICATES (D1)

BENZACRIDINE see under ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

BENZALKONIUM see under ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM (D1, D3)

BENZANTHRACENES (D2, D8)

Influence of gonadal hormones on DMBA-induced carcinoma of the cervix in mice. Meisels A.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:274-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of disturbances in the hormonal status on experimental brain tumors. Avtsyn AP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1519-22, 1964
Dynamics of morphological alterations in the nervous system in the course of induced tumors formation. Klimenko ED, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1631-4, 1964
Dependence of the malignant neoplasms induction and growth on the thyroid hormone. Voitkevich AA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1512-3, 1964
Distribution and species limitation of the adrenal

lesions induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Cefis F, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:227-43, Feb 65
Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Cilento G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:133-6, Apr 65
Carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Effects on suckling rat trachea in organ culture. Crocker TT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:240-50, Feb 65
Photoactivation of polynuclear hydrocarbons. Epstein SS. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:233-9, Feb 65
Radiographic localization of labeled carcinogen; carbon 14 labeled dimethyl-benzanthracene in the hamster cheek pouch. Meskin LH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:643-7, Dec 64
Intrathyroid implantation of chemical carcinogens in the rat. Money WL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:470-4, May 65
Pulmonary arteriolitis in infant monkeys. Produced by subcutaneous injections of polycyclic hydrocarbons. O'Gara RW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:475-83, May 65
Molecular structure of aromatics related to their ability to induce adrenal protection. Huggins C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:834-6, Jul 64
Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. The metabolism of 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene by rat-liver homogenates. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J** 95:780-7, Jun 65
The induction of tumours of the mouse bladder epithelium by 4-ethylsulphonylnaphthalene-1-sulphonamide. Clayson DB, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:311-6, Jun 65
Three types of mammary tumour induced in rats by feeding with DMBA. Daniel PM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:513-20, Sep 64
Protein binding during mouse skin carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. The effect of copper acetate and the non-random distribution of induction times among mice given identical treatment. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:768-76, Dec 64
The effects of hormonal environment on mammary carcinogenesis in C3Hb mice by 1,2:5,6-dibenzanthracene. Juli JW. **Brit J Cancer** 13:508-12, Sep 64
Effect of pregnancy and lactation on growth of mammary tumours induced by 7,12-dimethlbenz(A) anthracene (DMBA). McCormick GM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:160-6, Mar 65
The effect of dietary casein on the induction of lung tumours by the injection of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene (DMBA) into newborn mice. Walters MA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:312-6, Jun 64
The acute effects of the carcinogenic hydrocarbon 7,12-dimethylbenz (a) anthracene on the haemopoietic system and body weight of the adult male albino rat. King MA. **Brit J Haemat** 11:411-20, Jul 65
Chemically induced regressing experimental epidermal tumors in mice. Frei JV. **Cancer Res** 24:1083-4, Jul 64
A comparison of the cell cycle in induced carcinomas and their normal counterpart. Reiskin AB, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1131-6, Aug 64
Chemical induction of neoplasms in the kidney of Rana pipiens. Strauss E, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1969-78, Dec 64
Appearance of distant tumors in dogs injected intraosseously with chemical carcinogens. Krotkina NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1033-6, Sep-Oct 64
Changes in activity of certain muscle dehydrogenases with different metabolic patterns during carcinogenesis. Pozdnyakov OM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:813-6, Jul-Aug 64
Hamster cheek pouch response to varying lengths of carcinogen exposure. Morris AL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:664-7, Jul-Aug 65
Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. I. Single-dose effects of DMBA in haired, hairless, and rhino mice. Forbes PD. **J Invest Derm** 44:388-98, Jun 65
Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. II. The influence of age on tumor induction in rhino mice. Forbes PD. **J Invest Derm** 44:399-407, Jun 65
Differential chemical carcinogenesis in three distinct melanocyte systems of Syrian (golden) hamsters. Mishima Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:157-69, Mar 65
The synthesis of 4,5-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and 4,5,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Newman MS, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:46-8, Jul 64
Synthesis of the three isomeric 7-pyridylbenz(a)anthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:121, Jan 64
7- and 12-(o-Halophenyl)benz[a]anthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:144, Jan 65
Tumor induction in transplanted mammary glands in rats. Dao TL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1259-75, Jun 64
Effects of polycyclic hydrocarbons on mammary homograft survival and tumorigenesis in rats. Dao TL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:963-7, Dec 64
Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1213-20, Jun 64
Skin tumorigenesis by dibenz[a,h]anthracene modified by its hydrogenated derivatives. Lijinsky W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:7-12, Jan 65
Tumorigenic activity of hydrogenated derivatives of dibenz[a,h]anthracene. Lijinsky W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:1-6, Jan 65
Autoradiographic localization of tissue-bound tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in mouse skin 24 and 48 hours after single application. Nakai T, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:887-91, Nov 64
Virus particles in reactive cells induced by intracerebral implantation of dibenzanthracene. Ikuta F, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:225-43, Apr 65
Histological studies and measurement of nucleic acid synthesis in rat mammary tumours induced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene (DMBA). Stevens L, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:581-9, Apr 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma produced experimentally in the normal dog. Staub EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:364-72, Mar 65
Uptake of hydrocarbon carcinogens by lysosomes. Allison AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1024-7, 5 Sep 64
Evidence for the binding of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons to the nucleic acids of mouse skin: relation between carcinogenic power of hydrocarbons and their binding to deoxyribonucleic acid. Brookes P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:781-4, 23 May 64
Induction of an immunological response in local lymph nodes by chemical carcinogens. Fjelde A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:813-5, 20 Feb 65
Resistance against carcinomas of the skin induced by dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in mice of the strain XVII Bln. Pasternak G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:307-8, 18 Jul 64
Inhibition by a carcinogenic hydrocarbon of incorporation of tritiated cytidine into mouse epidermal cells. Sinclair NR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:521-3, 1 Aug 64
Tumour specific immunity against murine epitheliomas induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Tuffrey MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:349-51, 24 Oct 64
Relationship of adrenocortical insufficiency to spontaneous regression in mammary tumours induced in rats by oral administration of dimethylbenzanthracene. Young S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1079-80, 5 Sep 64
An inhibitory effect of steroids on 20-methylcholanthrene- and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene-induced rat mammary tumors. Harada T, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 19:3-10, 1965
Aromatic azo derivatives preventing mammary cancer and adrenal injury from 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:791-6, Apr 65
Effects of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons on benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in rats. Dao TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1048-50, Aug-Sep 64
Distribution of radioactivity in plasma after feeding tritiated 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Hamilton T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:827-9, Mar 65
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. **Science** 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbons: special vulnerability of rats. Huggins CB, et al. **Science** 147:1153-4, 5 Mar 65
The effect of urethan and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on organ cultures of newborn and adult mouse thymuses. Tomatis L, et al. **Tumori** 50:361-73, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of dosage and time of administration of testosterone propionate on 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene mammary carcinogenesis in the rat. Briziarelli G. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:517-22, 29 Apr 65
[Development of mammary gland tumors in rats in case of endocrine regulation disorders induced by various means] Tourkevitch NM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1446-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the induction of mammary gland tumors in Wistar, Sprague and Dawley rats by the oral administration of 7,12-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Engelbart K, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:316-20, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on syncarcinogenesis. II. Studies on carcinogenesis in mice in the simultaneous application of urethane and 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Schmähl D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:297-302, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Determination of low concentrations of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene] Korotkov PA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:51-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of beta-rays on the development of skin cancer induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene in mice] Kim VKh. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:36-41, 1964 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of induced brain tumors in mice] Arkhangel'skii VV. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:5-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in lymphoid organs in induced sarcoma] Lebedeva LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote tumors in rats following the administration of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene into the lung] Pylev LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:53-60, 1964 (Rus)

BENZEDRINE see AMPHETAMINE (D4)

BENZENE (D2)

The measurement of phenol in urine by gas chromatography as a check on benzene exposure. Haaften AB van, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:52-8, Jan-Feb 65
Exposure to aromatic hydrocarbons in a coke oven by-product plant. Hay EB 3d. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:386-91, Jul-Aug 64
Sampling and analysis of aromatic hydrocarbon vapors in air: a gas-liquid chromatographic method. Whitman NE, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:464-9, Sep-Oct 64
Preliminary investigations of prolonged occupational exposure to toxic substances on the level of some serum enzymes. Hanke JZ. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:57-66, 1964
Metabolism of drugs. XLIX. The study of selective demethylation of 4-acetamino- and 4-nitro-veratroles in vivo. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1499-505, Nov 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
Urinary excretion of phenol by men exposed to vapour of benzene: a screening test. Rainsford SG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:21-6, Jan 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of some substituted phenolic compounds. Lightowler JE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:221-7, Apr 64
Benzol poisoning giving a clinical picture of malignant reticulosis. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:179-90, Oct-Dec 63
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies. 8. Solvent effect of trifluoroacetic acid on proton magnetic resonance of substituted benzene derivatives. Ohnishi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:938-45, Aug 64
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VII. The separation of meta- and paraderivatives of benzene. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. **Chromatogr Rev** 5:141-57, 1963
Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64
Pulmonary styrene vapor retention. Fiserova-Bergerova V, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:620-2, Aug 65
The radiation polymerization of isobutylene and styrene. Stannett V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:747-57, Dec 64
Formation of benzene and toluene from acetylene-14C in the avocado. Jansen EF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1042-4, Mar 65
Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of ternary mixtures of benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride. Haring HG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:285-92, Nov 64
S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:107-14, Jul 64
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:328-9, Mar 64
Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. **J Pharm Sci** 53:909-13, Aug 64
Electric moment of isonicotinamide in benzene and dioxane solutions. Purcell WP, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:691-3, Feb 65
Chromosome aberrations and exposure to ambient benzene. Tough IM, et al. **Lancet** 1:684, 27 Mar 65
Semi-automatic transfer of volatile liquids to paper chromatograms. Bailey RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:485, 31 Oct 64
Epidermal innervation in methylcholanthrene-painted mouse skin. Fitzgerald MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:107-8, 3 Apr 65
Photolysis of benzene in cyclohexane: a water-soluble product giving a positive thiobarbituric acid test. Wells AB. **Nature (London)** 204:182-3, 10 Oct 64
Benzene and leukemia. Vigliani EC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:872-6, 22 Oct 64
Myeloid metaplasia as a result of chronic benzene intoxication. Port M, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2260-2, 1 Sep 65
Effects of bromobenzene on mouse tissue sulfhydryl and insulin-I-131 metabolism. Beck LV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:283-8, Jun 64
Intermolecular and intramolecular energy transfer in gamma-irradiated alkylbenzenes and related mixtures. Jones KH, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:128-34, Sep 64
Benzene induced anomalies in mitotic cycle of living erythroblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:342-51, 1964
[Benzene extracts of the blood serological reactions. II. Complement-fixing antibodies against benzene

extract of human blood] Cabadaj S.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:913-8, 14 Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Styrene, ethylbenzene and mandelic acid metabolism in rats] Vrba J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:436-42, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Acute inhalation poisoning with organic solvents, especially benzene, with fatal outcome] Cakrtová E.
Prac Lek 16:423-5, Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Retention of styrene vapors in the lungs] Fišerová-Bergerová V, et al.
Prac Lek 17:102-4, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Pancytopenia caused by benzol poisoning. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:523-4, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Routine hematological examinations. Comparative study of the results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein ML, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:599-600, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxic hemopathies] Piguet H.
Clinique (Paris) 59:459-66, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of burning gastric pains and pyrosis in pregnant women with benzyl alcohol] Dumont MM.
J Med Lyon 46:105-13, 20 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[A propos of benzene with lead. I. Problem of the replacement of tetraethyl-lead by tetramethyl-lead] Lob M. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:164-71, May-Jun 65 **(Fr)**
[A propos of benzene with lead. II. Comparative study of serological lead, urinary lead and urinary porphyrins in various groups of the people of Lausanne (government employees, garage mechanics, policemen)] Lob M.
Z Praeventivmed 10:172-9, May-Jun 65 **(Fr)**
[The liver protective effect of cysteine, homocysteine thiolactone and N-acetylhomocysteine thiolactone in experimental liver damage] Varga F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:867-71, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of chronic benzene poisoning on the central nervous system during different dietary regimens] Dési I.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:471-81, 12 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Benzene, benzene homologues and myeloid leukemia] Humperdinck K.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:89-96, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Combined benzene phenacetine intoxication in the restoration of paintings and sculpture] Natorp W.
Med Klin 60:576-7, 9 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[100 years of benzene theory] Rasch G.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:148-63, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Streptokinase inactivation with polyaminostyrol] Caviezel O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1194-8, 29 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Histopathology of the thymus of the "mus rattus albinus" in experimental chronic benzolism] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:777-86, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. V. Molecular associations of chloral hydrate and camphor] Piroli G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:351-7, May 64 **(It)**
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. IV. Molecular associations of caffeine] Prioli G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:345-50, May 64 **(It)**
[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the cardiac muscle in acute benzene intoxication] Di Blasi S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:365-8, 1964 **(It)**
[Thrombelastographic finding in experimental subacute intoxication with benzene vapors] Coppola A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:262-8, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Rhodaese activity in erythrocyte lysate in subchronic intoxication from benzol] Elmino O, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:49-54, Jan 65 **(It)**
[Considerations on toluol risk in rotary press printing] Pendini A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1364-75, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on 5 cases of involutive myelopathy] Sabbioni G. **Fracastoro** 57:215-23, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Experimental subacute benzene intoxication and protein crasis] D'Antuono G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:915-28, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Leukosic evolution of benzolic blood disease] Pollini G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1175-94, 1964 **(It)**
[Erythrokinetic studies with Fe59 and Cr51 benzolic myelopathy] Cultrera G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3895-903, 8 Dec 64 **(It)**
[The dental, periodontal and oral alterations from experimental benzol intoxication, acute and chronic] Caló E. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:397-413, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Value of liver function tests in a group of subjects exposed to a benzolic risk] Macchiarelli L, et al.
Zacchia 27:237-46, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**
[A case of myelogenous leukemia suspected to have been caused by benzol poisoning] Kinoshita Y, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:85-96, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the physico-chemical properties of aluminum soaps. VI. Effect of additives on the viscosity of benzene solution of aluminum distearate] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1162-6, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation of benzene exposure with the use of the phenol test under industrial conditions] Dutkiewicz T. **Med Pracy** 16:25-30, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The sensitivity of Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalia to salts of new N-halogenamides of benzenesulphonic acid and analogous compounds] Karczewska J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:460-3, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the mechanism of toxic effects of isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide] Grokhol'skaia NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:83-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin B-6 therapy of experimental lead and benzene poisoning] Pokotilenko GM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:88-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentration of chlorobenzene in the atmosphere] Tarkhova LP.
Gig Sanit 30:8-17, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[General immunobiological reactivity of the organism and morbidity of workers in chemical industry] Tarnopol'skaia MM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-24, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Inhibition of benzene oxidation by some antioxidants] Abramova ZhI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:33-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On reparative processes in the hamatopoietic system after benzene poisoning in experimental conditions] Gerasimov SM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:26-33, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Toxic effects of isopropyl benzene hydroperoxide when applied to the skin of experimental animals] Medvedev IuA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:12-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture of chronic poisoning by benzene and its homologues (toluene and xylene) in a woman over 40 years of age] Pombrak GL.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:32-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-hematological study of 43 cases of aplastic anemia, with special attention to those of benzolic origin (20 cases)] Rozman C, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:10-22, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[A new case of histiomonocytic reticulosis caused by benzol] Aguirre M, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:229-31, 15 Aug 64 **(Sp)**

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (D3)

Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:105-15, 1964
Distribution in the brain of 14C-benzenehexachloride: autoradiographic study. Koransky W, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1537-8, Nov 64
Mechanism of action of gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane in Neurospora crassa. Rajalakshmi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:670-2, 9 Dec 64
Organo-chlorine insecticide content of human adipose tissue in south-eastern England. Robinson J, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:220-9, Jul 65
Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in human fat and human milk. Egan H, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:66-9, 10 Jul 65
Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). 3. Comparative evaluation of D.D.T., B.H.C. and diazinon water dispersible powder and dust formulations against rat-fleas in villages near Kolar Town (Mysore State). Krishnamurthy BS, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:205-14, Jun-Sep 63
Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme. Ishida M, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:383-92, Jun 65
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. Treece RE, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:218-9, Apr 65
Some observations on hexachlorobenzene induced experimental porphyria. Pearson RW, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:420-32, Jun 65
Ducks can be dangerous. Ludden FE.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:452, Jun 65
Aplastic anemia following exposure to benzene hexachloride (lindane). Loge JP.
JAMA 193:110-4, 12 Jul 65
"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR.
New Zeal Med J 63:655-9, Oct 64
Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al.
Science 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64
Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al.
Science 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64
Solubility of benzene hexachloride isomers in rat fat. Sedlak VA. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:79-83, Jan 65
"Gammelin 20" poisoning: a report of two cases. Osuntokun BO. **W Afr Med J** 13:207-10, Oct 64
[Current organization and problems of the antimalaria campaign in Brazzaville (Republic of Congo). Study of the sensitivity of A. gambiae to various insecticides] Adam JP, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[The elimination of alpha- and gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane and its alteration by enzymes of liver microsomes] Koransky W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:49-60, 9 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Activation of microsome enzymes by hexachlorocyclohexane isomers. Its effect on scilliroside poisoning in rats] Koransky W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:61-70, 9 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The erythropoietic and hepatic porphyrias] Stich W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:522-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Serum transaminases in subacute experimental poisoning by paradichlorobenzene. Influence of some lipotropic factors] Totaro S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:507-11, May 64 **(It)**
[Gaschromatographic determination of gamma-BHC. TBTO emulsion and gamma-BHC emulsion] Sato H, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:39-42, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of temperature on the oxygen consumption by flies (Musca domestica L.) exposed to gamma-HCH] Syrowatka T. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:185-90, 1965 **(Pol)**
[On possible sequelae of the introduction of hexachlorane into the soil] Kundiev IuI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:99-100, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Hematopoietic changes under the influence of hexachlorocyclohexane gamma-isomer. (Experimental data)] Balashov VE.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-6, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of hexachlorane bricks in controlling blood-sucking flies] Mialo II.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:618-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Economic bases for the selection of control measures for Aedes] Nefedov DD.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:234-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

BENZESTROL see under **STILBENES** (D2, D5, D8)

BENZILATES (D2)

Studies on central nervous system depressants. (VI). Central nervous system actions of three esters of benzilic acid. Dandiya PC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:493-506, 1 Jun 64
Studies on central nervous system depressants (VII). Actions of three esters of benzylic acid on cardiovascular system, skeletal muscle and smooth muscles. Rungta SS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:507-14, 1 Jun 64
The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64
Physiologically active compounds. V. Aminothiol esters of substituted acetic, chloroacetic, benzilic, and related acids. Buehler CA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:230-3, May 63
Ultraviolet spectrophotometric estimation of arylglycolate drugs. Chafetz L.
J Pharm Sci 53:1192-6, Oct 64
[On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. V. Cardiac and circulatory effects, as well as further peripheral and central effects; chronic toxicity] Hüller H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:682-703, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the pharmacology of the benzilic ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide (PU-239)] Marmo E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:212-6, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Determination of the dimethylaminoethyl ester of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid and N,N'-anhydro-[bis(beta-hydroxyethyl)]biguanide in tablets] Siedlanowska H.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:33-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[On the interrelationship between the chemical structure, anticonvulsive properties and toxicity of a series of amino derivatives of benzilic, diphenylacetic and diphenyleneglycolic acid] Zalesov VS.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:19-22, 1964 **(Uk)**

BENZIMIDAZOLES (D2)

Non-specific resistibility of the organism and blastomic process. Lazarev NV.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1611-2, 1964
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
The pharmacological activity of some 2-substituted benzimidazoles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:865-7, Oct 63
Metabolism of benzimidazole in wheat. II. Formation of benzimidazole adenine dinucleotide and its products. Kapoor M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:165-71, Feb 65
Metabolism of benzimidazole in wheat. I. Formation of benzimidazole nucleotide. Kapoor M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:153-64, Feb 65
Polyphosphate esters as synthetic reagent. I. Synthesis of 2-substituted benzimidazoles. Kanaoka Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:773-8, Jul 64
Benzimidazole N-oxides. 3. The reactivity of 1-methylbenzimidazole 3-oxide. Takahashi S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:783-8, Jul 64
A procedure for screening antiviral substances. The use of agar discs in the agar diffusion method. Hinuma Y, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:130, May 65
Protection of poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells using the 1-benzyl, 1-pentyl and 1-isopropyl derivatives of 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:433-4, 25 Jul 64
Protection offered to poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells by methoxy- and hydroxy-methyl compounds related to 2-benzylbenzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al.
Nature (London) 205:262-4, 16 Jan 65
Sequential and reversible inhibition of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and chromosomes:

effect of benzamide and substituted benzimidazoles on dipteran salivary glands. Sirlin JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:545-7, 7 Nov 64

Comparison of pharmacologic activity in a series of benzimidazole compounds. Marshall FN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:912-4, Aug-Sep 64

Toxic effects in sheep following the administration of 2-phenylbenzimidazole as an anthelmintic. Jones LH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:316-23, Jul 65

Tests of benzimidazole derivatives against S 180 and C 6^8 in mice. Endo H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:383-5, Apr 64

Evidence for uncoupled synthesis of viral RNA and viral capsids. Halperen S, et al. **Virology** 24:36-46, Sep 64

[On metabolism, in the rat, of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Uzan A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:366-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Trials of new drugs in the treatment of leprosy] Basset A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:418-21, 1964 (Fr)

[Stimulation of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes by 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Meyer F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:291-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[A further method of preparing N-glycosides of benzimidazole] Bräuniger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:668-80, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Testing of cytostatic substances in tissue culture] Queisser H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:880-3, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of chloroacetic acid on benzimidazolone and some of its derivatives] Sawiewicz L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:413-7, 1963 (Pol)

[On changes of the connective tissue activity during the development of resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma introduced under the skin following the decortication and dibazol administration] Balitskii KP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of agents lowering the excitability of neural centers on the course and outcome of experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:202-17, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of dibazol on the tumor growth and animal resistance in melanoma or Ehrlich ascites tumor] Rusin VIa. **Vop Onkol** 11:53-6, 1965 (Rus)

[The pharmacologically active ingredients in benzimidazole derivatives] Lindblad CG. **Svensk Farm T** 68:627-34, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)

BENZOATES (D2)

Lack of effect of corticosteroids on the in vivo disappearance of sulfhydryl-inhibited and antibody-coated erythrocytes. Agarwal KN. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:28-36, 1964

Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:83-92, 1965

Studies on glucuronide detoxication mechanisms in vitamin A deficient rats. Mameesh MS, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:235-40, 1965

Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:272-8, Jul 64

Age-dependant in vitro and in vivo destruction of human and dog red blood cells induced by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:64-70, 1965

The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:97-101, 1963

Parachloromercuribenzoate on action potentials of Purkinje and ventricular fibers of hog heart. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:975-9, May 64

Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64

Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:953-63, Nov 64

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:223-8, Jun 64

Determination of iodinated salicylates. Gemmill CL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:504-6, Mar 65

Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al. **Ann NY. Acad Sci** 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64

The microflora of semi-preserved fish products. II. The effect of the quality of raw materials, added materials, and storage conditions. Erichsen I, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:197-208, 1964

Relative stability of pertussis vaccine preserved with merthiolate, benzethonium chloride, or the parabens. Gardner RA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:564-9, Jul 65

Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:308-13, May 65

On the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of Ceratocystis ulmi. Asante GS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:65-71, Oct 64

Correlates of structural changes in liver microsomal suspensions. Robinson JD. **Arch Biochem** 106:207-12, 20 Jul 64

Conformation changes in citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. **Arch Biochem** 110:200-4, Apr 65

The effect of X-rays on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin. Szaboles M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:447-9, May 64

The effect of salicylate and related drugs on thyroxine binding in man. Good BF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:291-304, Jun 65

The properties of syringyl, guaiacyl and p-hydroxyphenyl artificial lignins. Bland DE, et al. **Biochem J** 95:515-20, May 65

The metabolism of halogen-substituted benzoic acids by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Hughes DE. **Biochem J** 96:181-8, Jul 65

Thiol groups in deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase. Keir HM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:483-9, May 65

The inhibition of the uridine diphosphate-transglucuronylase activity of mouse-liver homogenates by thiol reagents. Storey ID. **Biochem J** 95:201-8, Apr 65

Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64

Toxicities and myotonic activities of certain polychlorobenzoic acids. (Eds) EF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1538-9, Nov 64

Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64

Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. V. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some gamma-resorcyl and other dihydroxybenzol compounds. Whitehouse MW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:557-67, Apr 65

Application of a chemical degradation of coenzyme Q to problems of biosynthesis. Bentley R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:166-76, Jan 65

Denaturation of phytochrome. Butler WL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:851-7, Jun 64

The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:653-62, May 64

Role of sulfhydryl groups in firefly luciferase. DeLuca M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:935-9, Jul 64

Enzymatic synthesis of benzoylornithines. Marshall FD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1692-5, Nov 64

Purification of alkaline fructose diphosphatase from Euglena gracilis. App AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:427-34, 1 Jun 64

The oxidative desulfuration of thio-acids. Bernheim F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:426-8, 19 Aug 64

The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65

Determation of co-factor dissociation constants from the kinetics of inhibition of enzymes. Mildvan AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:393-7, 18 Sep 64

Urinary products from quercetin in neomycin-treated rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:233-41, 15 Feb 65

Tinea nigra palmaris acquired in East Africa and presenting in England. Sharvill D. **Brit J Derm** 76:442-4, Oct 64

Vanillic diethylamide (Ethamivan) and the hypoventilation syndrome in thoracic surgery. Dechêne JP. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:173-8, Mar 65

Studies on isotopic acyl exchange. IV. Acyl exchange reaction of substituted phenyl benzoates and related compounds; effect of acyl group on the exchange rate. Akahori Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:368-78, Mar 65

Relation between the infinite dilution shifts in pyridine with the Hammett's rule. Kondo Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:514-6, Apr 64

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies. 8. Solvent effect of trifluoroacetic acid on proton magnetic resonance of substituted benzene derivatives. Ohnishi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:938-45, Aug 64

Reaction of amide homologs. XI. Benzamidomethylation of aromatic compounds. Sekiya M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:440-4, Apr 64

Metabolism of drugs. XLVII. Metabolic fate of rho-hydroxybenzoic acid and its derivatives in rabbit. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:765-9, Jul 64

The uptake and reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by human leucocytes. Hendry JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:498-9, May 64

The isolation of several aromatic acids from the hemodialysis fluids of uremic patients. Kramer B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:363-71, Apr 65

Glycine conjugation and toxicity of phenolic acids. Ross P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:434-40, May 64

Contralum and the pathogenetic wave-lengths in chronic polymorphous lightdermatoses. Verhagen AR. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:292-303, 1964

Effect of butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on the metabolism of L-thyroxine and related compounds. Flock EV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:721-32, Nov 64

Antithyroid effect of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate, with observations on the influence of serum proteins on the potency of antithyroid agents. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:584-90, Apr 65

Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. **Experientia** 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65

Study of the biological effects of benzoyl peroxide. Sharratt M, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:527-38, Nov 64

Radiation pasteurization of seafood. I. The combined effect of sodium benzoate and irradiation for retarding microbial growth in Dover sole (Microstomus pacificus). Lee JS, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:221-6, Apr 65

The preparation and properties of I-131-labeled iodobenzoic acids. Tubis M, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:397-400, Jul 64

Clinical evaluation studies in lepromatous leprosy. Fifth series: diethyl dithiolisophthalate (etisul) as a supplement to 4-4' diaminodiphenyl sulfone (DDS). Doull JA, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:186-205, Apr-Jun 65

Ethamivan in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Hamilton LD, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:550-5, Jun 65

Utilization of aromatic amino acids by Hydrogenomonas facilis. DeCicco BT, et al. **J Bact** 88:1590-4, Dec 64

Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:372-4, Oct 64

Determination of benzoic acid in D-aminoacid oxidase-benzoate complex crystal. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:463-6, Apr 65

Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. I. Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase. Minakami S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2042-8, Jun 64

The content and action of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Murdock AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1983-8, Jun 64

The biosynthesis of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone from p-hydroxybenzoate and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1855-63, Apr 65

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2022-6, Jun 64

Preparation and properties of water-insoluble derivatives of urease. Riesel E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1521-4, May 64

Thin-layer chromatography of aromatic acids. Frankenfeld JW. **J Chromatogr** 18:179-80, Apr 65

Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:76-9, Jun 64

Separation of the radiolysis products of o-iodobenzoic acid. Mantel M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:624-5, Mar 65

Clinical behavior of o-ethoxybenzoic acid-eugenol-zinc oxide cements. Civjan S, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:80-3, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of thiobenzoate on cytology of Candida albicans. Gale GR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:297-301, Aug 64

A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds. Sundman V. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:171-83, Aug 64

Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65

New sedative and hypotensive phenylpiperazine esters and carbamates. Hayao S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:133-5, Mar 63

Central nervous system depressants. VI. Polymethoxyphenyl esters and amides. Moffett RB. **J Med Chem** 7:319-25, May 64

N-(gamma-L-Glutamyl)aminobenzoic acids. Ross DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:208-10, Mar 63

A simple test tube arrangement for screening fibrinolytic activity of synthetic organic compounds. Von Kaulla KN. **J Med Chem** 8:164-6, Mar 65

Derivatives of morphanthridine. Werner LH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:74-80, Jan 65

The properties and interactions of the isolated alpha and beta chains of human haemoglobin. 3. Observations on the equilibria and kinetics of the reactions with gases. Antonini E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:375-84, Jun 65

The metabolism of ortho-I-131 iodobenzoic acid. I. Its use as a possible liver function test. Tubis M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:532-41, Jul 64

Solubilisation of preservatives by non-ionic agents. Donbrow M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:258-60, Apr 65

The solubilisation and inactivation of preservatives by non-ionic detergents. Evans WP. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:323-31, May 64

Some newer anti-inflammatory agents. Tangri KK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:634-5, Sep 64
Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:30-5, Jan 65
Screening of five new synthetic compounds for anticonvulsant activity. Chung Ae Park, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:474-6, Mar 65
Complex interaction of starches with certain drug pharmaceuticals. Goudah MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:298-301, Feb 65
Secondary standard for the analysis of glyceryl trinitrate by infrared spectrophotometry. Hayden AL. **J Pharm Sci** 54:151-3, Jan 65
Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:644-51, Jun 64
Rapid method for the determination of mixtures of p-hydroxybenzoate esters by gas chromatography. Lach JL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:424-6, Mar 65
Synthesis of alkyl amino alkanol esters of p-ethoxy benzoic acid. Millikan FF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:446-7, Apr 64
Solubility of benzoic acid and related compounds in a series of eta-alkanols. Restaino FA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:636-9, Jun 64
Investigation of a cellulosic polymer--polyhydroxyl polymer interacted polyelectrolyte system. II. Polyhydroxyl compound binding and preservative (paraben ester) solubilization in CMHEC 43L--polyethylene glycol systems. Storz GK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:92-6, Jan 65
Preservatives for poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. II. Formaldehyde and esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid. Tracy JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:659-63, Jun 64
Investigation of drug release from solids. V. Simultaneous influence of adsorption and viscosity on the dissolution rate. Wurster DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:311-4, Mar 64
The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:7-15, Jul 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
The effect of Etisul on the fragmentation of M. leprae in lepromatous leprosy. Scarisbrick DA. **Leprosy Rev** 36:75-6, Apr 65
Thiol group activity of the enzyme system involved in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in different species. Roy RN, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:321-5, 1965
On the influence of the administration of aromatic compounds upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. 3. The effect of salicylic and p-hydroxybenzoic acids. Ikeda T. **Mie Med J** 13:81-6, Jan 64
Substrate protection of myosin nucleotide triphosphatase treated with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Hotta K. **Nagoya Med J** 9:91-6, Dec 63
Inhibition of synthesis of acetylcholine by some esters of trimethoxybenzoic acid. Bhatnagar SP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:485-6, 31 Oct 64
Uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and teratogenic activity of insulin. Landauer W, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:285-6, 17 Oct 64
A sensitive chemical actinometer for ultra-violet radiation. Moroson H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:676-8, 14 Nov 64
Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B. **Nature (London)** 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64
Relationship between the products of aromatic biosynthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis and Aerobacter aerogenes. Ratledge C. **Nature (London)** 203:428-9, 25 Jul 64
Introduction of the formation of complexes between aspartic acid and indolyl-3-acetic acid or 1-naphthalene acetic acid by other carboxylic acids. Südi J. **Nature (London)** 201:1009-10, 7 Mar 64
Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. **Nature (London)** 202:900-1, 30 May 64
The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64
Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al. **Nephron** 1:221-9, 1964
An intermediate in the conversion of p-hydroxybenzoate-U-C-14 to ubiquinone in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:599-606, Mar 65
Effect of ethanol on formation of hippuric acid by the liver. Childs AW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:881-4, Aug-Sep 64
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:872-5, Apr 65
Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:382-5, Jun 64
Antiparasitic drugs. V. Anticoccidial activity of 4-amino-2-ethoxy-benzoic acid and related compounds. Rogers EF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:488-92, Nov 64
Radiation sensitization of Micrococcus radiodurans, Sarcina lutea, and Escherichia coli by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Bruce AK, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:473-81, Mar 65
Influence of x-radiation on development of enzymes responsible for desulfuration of an organic phosphorothioate and reduction of p-nitrobenzoic acid in the livers of male rats. Hietbrink BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:598-605, Aug 64
Retention of aromatic compounds in acute renal failure. Wootton ID. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 235-48, 1963
Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1518-22, Sep 64
Complement: inactivation of second component by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Leon MA. **Science** 147:1034-5, 26 Feb 65
The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64
Investigations on adenosine diphosphate (ADP) induced platelet adhesivness in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism. Skálhegg BA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:305-26, 31 Jul 64
[Influence of antabuse on the biotransformation of pentobarbital, chlorpromazine and p-nitrobenzoic acid] Yu YW, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:361-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the effects of some poisons on the behavior of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides. Importance of this direction of research in the study of mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1035-45, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gasometric determination of the 4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoate of isonicotinoylhydrazide] Chaignea M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:259-66, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Present state of the chemotherapy of leprosy] Limbos P. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:17-26, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Active sites of L-arginine decarboxy-oxidase] Olomucki A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:480-8, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radiochromatography study on stability of the (7-C14) benzoylhydrazone of phospho-5'-pyridoxal in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:481-91, 1965 (Fr)
[Polarographic determination of disulfide bridges in ribonuclease] Gublin C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:723-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of erythrocyte glutathione by an aromatic nitro disulfide: 5,5'-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic) acid] Kaplan JC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:775-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the pharmacodynamic activity of 3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives] Vacher J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of DV 511 in the treatment of leg ulcer] Huriez C, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:81-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of some new amino-amide salts of benzoic and para-nitrobenzoic acid] Hazard R, et al. **Therapie** 20:173-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Selective inactivation of adenovirus hemagglutinins. (Short report)] Bauer H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:253-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of diesters of trimethoxy- and triethoxybenzoic acid with hydroxyalkyl-substituted diamines] Heistracher P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1077-86, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the local anesthetic effect of isomeric monoalkoxy derivatives of benzoic acid diethylaminoethyl ester] Laubender W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:445-50, May 64 (Ger)
[Chemical composition and bacteriostatic effect of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 2. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:936-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the preparation of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 3. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:324-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vanillic acid in the human urine. Its isolation, determination and origin] Dirscherl W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:81-90, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid on the activation of proteolytic enzymes] Markwardt F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:174-80, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of apoplexy with Panthesin-Hydergin] Mayer-Birkhof KR. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1464-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of evaluation of bronchial secretion obtained by endoscopy under local anesthesia] Brühl P, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:339-43, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Frenolone in psychiatry] Plavec J. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:483-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Reduction of the microbial count of surface water with halazone and its mixture with chalk as a sedimentation accelerator] Hackenberg HW. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:241-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Allergic contact dermatitis from p-hydroxylbenzoic acid] Klaschka F. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:312-4 passim, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the detection of p-hydroxybenzoic acid ester in externally applied drugs and cosmetics] Würbach G. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:77-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of benzoic acid in Gaultheria procumbens L. II.] Grisebach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:781-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Incorporation of p-hydroxybenzoic acid into the hydroquinone component of arbutin in Bergenia crassifolia] Zenk MH. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:856-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of p-hydroxybenzoic acid and other benzoic acids in higher plants] Zenk MH, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:398-405, May 64 (Ger)
[On the question of prolonged therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Müller J, et al. **Z Urol** 57:867-72, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical and histomorphological modifications after treatment with estradiol benzoate] Biggi S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:401-12, Oct 64 (It)
[Antiinflammatory derivatives of the salicylic type] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:847-8, Dec 64 (It)
[On some new derivatives of 6-methyl-2-oxy-3-isopropylbenzoic acid (0-thymotinic acid) and 3-methyl-2-oxy-6-isopropylbenzoic acid (0-carvocrotinic acid)] Giannini M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:176-93, Mar 65 (It)
[On mechanism of action of benzyl benzoate and its radicals, or of similar substances and derivatives, as acaridics and antiparasitic agents] Petronici G. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:9-12, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Pharmacological action of new local anesthetics. 2. Diethylaminoethyl 3-amino-4-butoxybenzoate and its related compounds] Yamasaki M. **J Yonago Med Ass** 15:253-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. V. Benzoic acid hydrazide derivatives] Bojarska-Dahlig H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:105-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of sodium benzoate on the stability of aqueous penicillin solutions] Olszewski Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:175-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Thin-layer chromatography in the determination of small amounts of 2-diethylaminoethyl ester of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid in the presence of o-ethoxybenzamide and pyramidon in tablets] Siedlanowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:463, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the interactions of mercaptide-forming reagents with pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskiĭ IuM. **Biokhimiia** 29:534-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of gangleron in preoperative care of patients with Basedow's disease] Cheremukhin LF, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:43-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the hygienic properties of some food preservatives] Ignat'ev AD. **Vop Pitan** 23:6-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[New treatment of afterpain; experimental clinical evaluation] Moro AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:245-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Emivan, a useful drug in the recovery room] Novoa RR. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:30-5, Jan 64 (Sp)

BENZOCAINE (D2, D4)

A general practice trial of Meripons in minor ano-rectal disorders. Jones JC, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:527-30, Sep 64
Electronic effects of para-substituents on the local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoethyl benzoate and related compounds. Galinsky AM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:320-2, May 63
The antibiotic effectiveness of oral troche therapy. Fitzpatrick JJ, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:163-4, May 65
More on infantile methemoglobinemia due to

benzocaine suppository. Bloch A.
J Pediat 67:509-10, Sep 65
Infantile methemoglobinemia due to benzocaine suppository. Hughes JR. J Pediat 66:797-9, Apr 65
Schardinger dextrin interaction. IV. Inhibition of hydrolysis by means of molecular complex formation. Lach JL, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:924-7, Aug 64

BENZOIN (D8)

[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)

BENZOPYRENES (D2, D8)

Experimental studies on the formation of 3,4-Benzpyrene in meat pyrolysed at hight temperature. Kodama Y.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:272-8, Mar 65
Pathological studies on experimental bone tumor. Horie K. Acta Path Jap 14:75-83, Jan 64
Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1534-5, 1964
Dependence of the malignant neoplasms induction and growth on the thyroid hormone. Voitkevich AA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1512-3, 1964
Induced synthesis of oxidative enzymes in liver microsomes by polycyclic hydrocarbons and drugs. Conney AH, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:189-214, 1963
Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:215-23, 1963
Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Ciiento G, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:133-6, Apr 65
Carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Effects on suckling rat trachea in organ culture. Crocker TT, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:240-50, Feb 65
Photoactivation of polynuclear hydrocarbons. Epstein SS. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:233-9, Feb 65
Constitutional resistance to chemical carcinogens. Hueper WC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:900-3, Jun 65
Intramuscular precancerous lesions from hydrocarbons. Ikuta F, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:377-89, Oct 64
Pulmonary arteriolitis in infant monkeys. Produced by subcutaneous injections of polycyclic hydrocarbons. O'Gara RW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:475-83, May 65
Studies of the induction of microsomal S-, N- and O-demethylases. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1471-4, Nov 64
The induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in the isolated perfused rat liver. Juchu MR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:473-82, Apr 65
Factors influencing the interaction of polycyclic hydrocarbons and deoxyribonucleic acid. Boyland E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:652-63, 12 Aug 64
Interaction of soluble complexes of tritiated 3,4-benzopyrene and animal cells in vitro. Alfred LJ.
Brit J Cancer 13:564-74, Sep 64
Species and strain differences in the susceptibility of the cervico-vaginal squamous epithelium to 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene. Thiery M, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:418-29, Jun 65
Chemical induction of neoplasms in the kidney of Rana pipiens. Strauss E, et al. Cancer Res 24:1969-78, Dec 64
Carcinogenesis in the esophagus. I. Penetration of benzo[a] pyrene and other hydrocarbons into the esophageal mucosa. Kuratsune M, et al.
Gann 56:177-87, Apr 65
Experimental studies of the conditions of exposure to carcinogens for lung cancer induction. Saffiotti U, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:23-5, Jan 65
Bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in liver disease. Metge WR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:89-98, Jul 64
Effect of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons on interferon synthesis and virus plaque development. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:265-76, Feb 65
Antigenic specificity of benzo[a]pyrene-induced sarcomas. Globerson A, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1229-43, Jun 64
Effects of feeding benzo[a]pyrene on fertility, embryos, and young mice. Rigdon RH, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:297-305, Feb 65
Importance of the deposition of carcinogens for cancer induction in lung tissue. Shabad LM, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:135-41, Jul 64
Morphological changes in the liver accompanying stimulation of microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme activity by phenobarbital, chlordane, benzpyrene or methyl-cholanthrene in rats. Fouts JR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:112-9, Jan 65
An adaptively stimulated O-demethylating system in rat liver microsomes and its kinetic properties. Netter KJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:61-5, Oct 64
Uptake of hydrocarbon carcinogens by lysosomes. Allison AC, et al. Nature (London) 203:1024-7, 5 Sep 64
Induction of an immunological response in local lymph nodes by chemical carcinogens. Fjelde A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:813-5, 20 Feb 65
Susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to induction of fibrosarcomas with a single injection of 3,4,9,10-dibenzpyrene. Wodinsky I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:308-9, 18 Jul 64
Host--tumor relationship. XIV. Anaemia and haemoglobin distribution in rats with tumours induced by benzpyrene. Brada Z.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:353-60, 1964
3,4-Benzpyrene determination in the smoky atmosphere of social meeting rooms and restaurants. A contribution to the problem of the noxiousness of so-called passive smoking. Galuškinová V.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:465-8, 1964
Studies on the stages of chemical carcinogenesis. Melczer N, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:195-209, 1964
The effect of liver imbalance on the development of oral tumors in mice following the application of benzpyrene or tobacco tar. Protzel M, et al.
Oral Surg 18:622-35, Nov 64
Immunological properties of chemically induced sarcomas. Feldman M, et al.
Philipp J Cancer 5:562-73, Jul-Sep 63
Air pollution in Japan. Sakabe H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1005-12, Oct 64
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. Science 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Intermolecular forces in association of purines with polybenzenoid hydrocarbons. Pullman B, et al.
Science 147:1305-7, 12 Mar 65
Effect of intratracheal injection of benzo (a) pyrene on ducks. Rigdon RH, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:494-506, Summer 65
Inhibition of interferon production in hamster cells transformed in vitro with carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Rotem Z, et al. Virology 24:483-6, Nov 64
[Induction of in situ nasopharyngeal carcinoma in the mouse by benzypyrene, a preliminary report] Wang HW, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:206-11, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The determination of 3,4-benzopyrene with thin-layer chromatography] Jäger J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:319-23, Jun 65 (Cz)
[The concentration of 3,4-benzpyrene in the atmosphere of the pitch coke-kilns of Lazy in winter 1963] Mašek V. Cesk Hyg 9:565-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[3,4-Benzopyrene in the dust and atmosphere of the coke-kiln of Lazy and its vicinity] Mašek V.
Cesk Hyg 10:86-96, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Hardening and coking of pitch with reference to the presence of 3,4-benzopyrene] Mašek V.
Prac Lek 16:314-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Carcinogenic activity of substituted derivateves of 1,2: 3,4-dibenzopyrene, 1,2: 4,5-dibenzopyrene, and 1,2: 4,5: 8,9-tribenzopyrene] Lacassagne A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3899-902, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Research on the pollution of plankton by polybenzene hydrocarbons of the 3,4-benzopyrene type in the Rance estuary] Mallet L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2261-2, 1964 (Fr)
[3,4-benzopyrene as a growth factor in plants. (A brief report)] Gräf W.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:489-92, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the genesis of lung carcinoma] Dontenwill W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:774-80, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to syncarcinogenesis in esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W.
Krebsarzt 19:268-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the effect of sensitized and desensitized supplements in radiochemistry and radiobiology. VI. The effect of irradiation on tumor formation after 3,4-benzopyrene] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:87-93, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative autoradiographic studies on the effect of carcinogens, cigarette smoke condensate and solvents on the mouse skin] Dontenwill E, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:466-72, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Model studies on chemical carcinogenesis and on the photodynamic effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and UV light in aqueous protein solutions with different SH group reactivity] Reske G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:716-26, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On photoreactions and spectral changes of 3,4-benzopyrene in aqueous protein and DNA solutions] Reske G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effects of treatment with 3-4 benzopyrene on some enzymatic activities of the hepatic mitochondria] Zinnari A, et al. Pathologica 56:273-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of a chronic inflammatory stimulus with croton oil on the insurgance of a sarcoma due to parenterally administered 3-4-benzopyrene] Zinnari A. Pathologica 56:215-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the formation of 3,4-benzpyrene in meat pyrolsed at high temperature] Kodama Y. Jap J Hyg 19:349-64, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Reactive changes in the lingual epithelium of white mice induced by 3,4-benzopyrene] Martyniuk VA.
Arkh Anat 47:18-25, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the accumulation and chemical transformation of 3,4-benzopyrene by microorganisms] Petrikevich SB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:436-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[3,4-benzopyrene pollution of the air in regions of industrial plants] Borisiuk IuP, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:93-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of biochemical purification on the 3,4-benzpyrene content of sewage water in coke chemical plants] Fedorenko ZP.
Gig Sanit 29:17-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Modified method for determining 3,4-benzopyrene in the air] Vettig K. Gig Sanit 29:57-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the content of carcinogenic and toxic combustion products in exhaust gases from engines with spark and antichamber ignition] Zhabotinskiĭ AM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:908-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of 3,4-benzopyrene on the differentiation of fibroblasts in monolayer cultures] Ivanova OIu.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:28-30, 1964 (Rus)
[On experimental production of pulmonary cancer with the use of 3,4-benzopyrene in rats] Pylev LN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Absorption of 3,4-benzpyrene from tobacco smoke by various filtering substances] Dikun PP, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:86-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in paraffin of various degrees of purity] Gorelova ND, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:115-8, 1965 (Rus)
Role of the deposition of a carcinogenic substance in the pathogenesis of pulmonary cancer (experimental studies)] Shabad LM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:65-72, 1964 (Rus)

BENZOTHIADIAZINES (D2)

Diurnal variation in plasma volume in normal and hypertensive subjects. Cranston WI.
Amer Heart J 68:427-8, Sep 64
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
Combined benzthiazide and triamterene for resistant edema. Edge JR, et al. Appl Ther 7:117-9, Feb 65
Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:29-31, Jan 65
A new parenteral diuretic, polythiazide, in the treatment of edema. Ozen MA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:505-15, Aug 64
The effect of a benzothiadiazine, diazoxide, on carbohydrate metabolism. Tabachnick II, et al.
Diabetes 13:408-18, Jul-Aug 64
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE.
Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
Essential hypertension clinical experience with a new combination of reserpine-thiazide. Schultz FB.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:462-5, Jun 65
Hypotensive 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. Bierbaum BA, et al. J Med Chem 6:272-5, May 63
The preparation of 4-substituted benzothiadiazines. Magnien E, et al. J Med Chem 7:821-3, Nov 64
Diuretics. 6-substituted 3-ketoalkyl-3,4-dihydro-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides and related anils, oximes, and hydrazones. Robertson JE, et al.
J Med Chem 8:90-5, Jan 65
Antihypertensive agents. II. 3-Substituted 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 7:269-73, May 64
Antihypertensive agents. I. Non-diuretic 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 6:122-7, Mar 63
Hypotensive activity of two benzothiadiazine derivatives. Edlin AI, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:20-4, Jan 65
Experimental evaluation of thiazides and potassium as a cause of small-bowel ulcer. Boley SJ, et al.
JAMA 192:763-8, 31 May 65
A clinical study of the role of catecholamine in blood pressure regulation. Urinary excretion of catecholamines during salt restriction and thiazide medication in hypertensive subjects. Seriu Y.
Jap Circ J 29:433-48, May 65
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. II. Diuretics. Rowe WS. Med J Aust 2:764-5, 7 Nov 64
Benzothiadiazines and diabetes mellitus: a preliminary report. Roediger PM, et al.
Med Times 92:1172-80, Nov 64
Drug therapy in leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia. Drash A, et al. Metabolism 13:487-92, Jun 64
Effects of benzothiadiazine drugs on carbohydrate metabolism. Weller JM, et al.
Metabolism 14:708-14, Jun 65
Treatment of hypertension with combination of alkavervir and epithiazide. Batterman RC, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:11-3, 1964
Essential hypertension. Management with reserpine-thiazide combination and the separate

components. (Report of a double-blind study). Hobbs LF. **Western Med** 5:316-9 passim, Oct 64
[The benzthiazide-triamterene combination. Clinical experimentation in cardiology] Soulié P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:942-52, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On a new diuretic combination: mebutizide with triamterene. Clinical report] Maggi CA, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 45:231-8, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the association of a salt diuretic and a spironolactone. Apropos of 50 observations] Moulinier B, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1183-206, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of the micronized spironolactone-benzthiazide association on congestive cardiac insufficiency. Test of continuous treatment] Tourniaire A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1159-80, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the fluorescence of benzothiadiazine and phthalimidine derivatives by o-phthaladehyde] Martin EA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:135-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Practical proposals for the use of saluretics] Lefebvre P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:512-8, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of essential hypertension] Arnold OH. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:36-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thiazide diuretics and kidney function in patients with hypertension and cardiac decompensation] Heidland A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:831-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On cyclopenthiazide (AWD-Dresden) therapy] Kaeding A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:755-9, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Renal effects of a hypotensive substance: 7-chloro-3-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide (SGR 95213)] Cannizzaro G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:156-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Notes on the ambulatory treatment of the hypertensive patient] Piane C, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:190-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Pharmacologic activity of some 2H-1,2,4-benzothiodiazine-1,1-dioxides] Marchetti E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:49-54, Jan 65 (It)
[Study of the electrolyte balance of the blood and of the urinary Na-K ratio in heart disease patients with a toxic state caused by prolonged treatment with thiazide diuretics] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:344-9, 1964 (It)
[Pressor effects of derivatives of 6-chloro-7-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide] Pisanti N, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1003-11, Dec 64 (It)
[Research in the field of 1,3,4-benzothiadiazine. XXX. Reaction between 3-(2-chloroethyl)-7-nitro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and amino acids] Raffa L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:351-7, May 65 (It)
[Studies on hypoglycemic agents. 3. Synthesis of 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazin-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxides] Suzue S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1024-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Thiazide diabetes] Mukaino S, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:173-80, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Effect of navidrex on water-electrolyte balance in late pregnancy toxemias] Slomko Z, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:397-403, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[2 new diuretic drugs: quinethazone and ethacrynic acid] Rivera A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:237-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect of triamterene alone and combined with benzothiadiazine in the treatment of the ascites of hepatic cirrhosis] Gómez R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:778-83, Oct 64 (Sp)

BENZYLPENICILLIN see PENICILLIN G (D3)

BEPHENIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

A clinical trial of two bephenium hydroxynaphthoate preparations against hookworm and roundworm in West Pakistan. Ahmad N, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:693-7, Sep 64
Blood loss in pure Ancylostoma duodenale infection in Egyptian farmers. Farid Z, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:375-8, May 65
Bephenium hydroxy-naphthoate in ancylostomiasis. Report of 88 cases. Singh R, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:567-70, Oct 64
Clinical trial with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in infestations with hook worms. Nioguy C, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:425-30, Jun 65
A trial of bephenium hydroxynapthoate in ankylostomiasis. Misra SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:199-204, Mar 65
Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ancylostoma duodenale and other intestinal helminths. Salem HH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:21-4, Jan 65
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64
Hookworm infection in Dutch servicemen returning from West New Guinea. Anten JF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 64:216-24, Mar 64
Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:95-101, Apr 65
[Treatment of ancylostomiasis and other parasitic diseases with bephenium hydroxynaphtoate] Dufek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1166-9, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Muscle tissue mitochondria of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758. II. Effect of alcopar and some of its derivatives on the oxidation in various Krebs cycle components] Benediktov II. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:681-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the reactions of transamination and oxidation of dicarboxylic acids of Krebs' cycle with beta-hydroxynaphthoic acid] Benediktov II, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:304-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of alkopar trials in foci of necatoriasis] Zenaishvili OP, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:302-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

BERIBERI (C13)

Beriberi heart disease: physiologic data and difficulties in diagnosis. Wagner PI. **Amer Heart J** 69:200-5, Feb 65
Beri-Beri heart. Raman RK. **Indian Heart J** 16:84-117, Apr 64 (50 ref.)
Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Evans W. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 7:151-71, Sep 64
Three unexpected products of peroxidase reaction; brain site of lesion, beriberi poison and new disease. Sato A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:103-13, 25 Jul 64
[Malnutrition states and deficiency syndromes in Negro Africa] Payet M, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 3:167-72, 1964 (Fr)
[On the heart of the alcoholic, the so-called occidental beriberi heart] Kanther R. **Med Welt** 12:608-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Western beri-beri. Description of a typical case] Sirchia G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:604-10, 21 Feb 65 (It)

BERRIES see under FRUIT (J)

BERYLLIUM (D1)

Hygienic guide series. Beryllium and its compounds. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:614-7, Nov-Dec 64
Beryllium Case Registry. Hardy HL. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:409-10, Oct 64
Renal tubular reabsorption of trace alkaline earths compared with calcium. Rahill WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1165-70, Jun 65
Roentgenologic patterns in long-standing beryllium disease; report of 8 cases. Weber AL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:879-90, Apr 65
Beryllium, 1964--toxicity and handling. Donaldson HM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:554-9, Apr 65
Probable berylliosis from beryllium alloys. Lieben J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:473-7, Oct 64
Neutron dose conversion factors for PuBe and PoBe sources. Jones TD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:519-22, Jun 65
Effectiveness of aurin tricarboxylic acid (ATA) as an antidote for beryllium poisoning. King ME, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:566-9, Aug 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:236-45, Jul 64
Inhibition of tertiary calcium phosphate crystal growth with low concentrations of beryllium. Sherman BS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:454, Mar-Apr 65
Evaluation of safety procedures in beryllium glass handling. Cassuto J. **J Occup Med** 7:261-4, Jun 65
Health control program in a beryllium facility: 3 years' experience. Dieringer LF. **J Occup Med** 7:457-60, Sep 65
The toxicity of beryllium sulphate on the isolated lung of the guinea-pig. Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:202-8, 1964
Beryllium lung disease and its registry. Van Ordstrand HS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:499-504, Nov 64
Beryllium smear sampling - is it useful? TID-7696. Zdanowicz J. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-9, Oct 63
Whole-body retention of orally and intravenously administered beryllium-7 by beagles. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 66-75, 14 Sep 64
Effective retention of parenterally administered carrier-free beryllium-7 by mice: comparison of intraperitoneal and intravenous administrations. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 59-65, 14 Sep 64
[Study of the interaction of beryllium (BeSO4) with desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the acid desoxyribonucleic acid-neutral pancreatic desoxyribonuclease (DNase) system in vitro] Festy B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:37-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Preferential fixation of beryllium in rat liver nuclei with pronounced mitotic activity] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Immunological properties of silica and beryllium compounds: soluble forms compared to insoluble forms] Voisin GA, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:819-28, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of beryllium on various enzymes in vitro] Rothe R, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:161-6, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of aminoalkylphosphinic acids on experimental beryllium poisoning] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1235-7, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data for the establishment of maximum permissible beryllium concentration in water reservoirs] Sazhina LA. **Gig Sanit** 30:10-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in beryllium] Gel'fon IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:16-22, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric determination of beryllium in the air using beryllon II] Kriboruchko FD. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:56-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some data on the content of beryllium in the biological media in beryllium] Rozenberg PA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:42-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical picture of occupational pneumosclerosis] Rashevskaia AM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:33-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

BETA GLOBULIN (D6)

Investigations on the electrophoretic mobility of factor X on starch-block. Gardikas C, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:200-5, Oct 64
Marked elevation of beta-2M globulin in a patient with interstitial plasms cell pneumonia. Kouvalainen K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:465-9, Sep 64
The effect of incubation with hydrazine and immunoprecipitate on beta-1C-globulin. Lundh B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:266-74, 1965
Beta-1C-globulin on starch gel electrophoresis. Lundh B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:275-80, 1965
The effect of dimethylcysteine (penicillamine) on the mobility of Beta 1A-globulin in human serum. A preliminary report. Mansa B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:299-301, 1964
The identification of the enzymes elastolipoproteinase and elastomucase in human plasma. Loeven WA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:497-506, 1963
An unusual serum lipoprotein-globulin complex in a patient with hyperlipemia. Lewis LA, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:286-97, Feb 65
The electrophoresis of spinal fluid proteins. Greenhouse AH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:333-40, Sep 64
A study of the serum proteins of the peoples of Papua and New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:678-90, Jul 65
A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1186-90, Jul 64
Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1112-9, Jul 64
Abnormalities in serum proteins in Cooley's anemia. Morrison AN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:624-30, 7 Oct 64
A new method of identifying serum siderophilin by means of radioactive iron. Slopek S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:157-60, 1965
Studies on haptoglobin and haemopexin in the plasma of cattle. Bremner KC. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:643-56, Dec 64
Chromium (3) binding to serum proteins, specifically siderophilin. Hopkins LL Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:484-91, 4 Sep 64
Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. II. Immunoelectrophoretic identification of livetins with serum proteins. Mok CC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1119-31, Aug 64
Determination of the iron-binding capacity of blood serum. Nadeau G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:862-5, Sep 64
The excretion of five plasma proteins previously unidentified in normal human urine. Berggård I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:1-11, Jul 64
Plasma proteins in familial mediterranean fever. Frensdorff A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:106-13, Aug 64
On the heme-binding capacity of hemopexin. Heide K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:460-9, Nov 64
Some properties of beta-2A-myeloma proteins. Levin WC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:12-20, Jul 64
The effect of ribanol on the immune globulins of human colostrum. Reznek J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:299-303, Sep 64
The significance of the antigen-antibody complement reaction. IV. The transformation of beta-1-C-globulin into beta-1-A-globulin. Pondman KW, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:65-90, Jun 64
Radioimmunoelectrophoretic studies of ragweed-binding antibodies in allergic sera. Reisman RE, et al. **J Allerg** 36:362-73, Jul-Aug 65
Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4124-31, Dec 64
Measurement of corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Doe RP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1029-39, Oct 64
Serum levels of beta-1C globulin, a complement component, in the nephritides, lipoid nephrosis, and other conditions. West CD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1507-17, Aug 64
C'1 esterase effect on activity and physicochemical properties of the fourth component of complement. Müller-Eberhard HJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:819-33, 1 May 65
Isolation of beta IF-globulin from human serum and its characterization as the fifth component of

complement. Nilsson UR, et al.
J Exp Med 122:277-98, 1 Aug 65
Equine antihapten antibody. I. 7S beta-2A- and 10S gamma-1- globulin components of purified anti-beta-lactoside antibody. Rockey JH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:589-609, 1 Oct 64
A new class of human immunoglobulins. I. A unique myeloma protein. Rowe DS, et al.
J Exp Med 121:171-84, 1 Jan 65
Beta-1-C-globulin: an "acute phase" serum reactant of human serum. Hornung M, et al.
J Immun 94:307-16, Feb 65
Mouse beta-1c-globulin: production of antiserum and characterization in the complement reaction. Mardiney MR Jr, et al. **J Immun** 94:877-82, Jun 65
Quantitative measurement of human gamma-2, beta-2A, and beta-2M serum immunoglobulins. Claman HN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:685-93, Oct 64
Studies on glucagon I-131 in normal and immune serum. Merimee TJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:412-7, Sep 64
Serum proteins in myasthenia gravis. Kornfeld P.
JAMA 190:463, 2 Nov 64
Serum-proteins in sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al.
Lancet 2:1313-5, 19 Dec 64
Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum. Watson KC, et al. **Lancet** 1:957-8, 1 May 65
A globulin system from human serum that augments the activity of crystalline insulin on the epididymal fat pad deficiency in diabetes mellitus. Power L, et al.
Metabolism 14:104-9, Feb 65
Renal immunofluorescence in NZB-NZW mice. Aarons I. **Nature (London)** 203:1080-1, 5 Sep 64
The beta-1C globulin in childhood nephrotic syndrome: laboratory diagnosis of progressive glomerulonephritis. Gotoff SP, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:524-9, 2 Sep 65
Estimation of the serum beta-1C globulin concentration: its relation to the serum hemolytic complement titer. Kiemperer MR, et al.
Pediatrics 35:765-9, May 65
The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:195-8, Oct 64
Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. II. Analysis of inhibitors in normal serum fractions. Miyama A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:386-9, Nov 64
Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. I. Inhibitory effects of normal human serum fractions. Schneider LE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:80-2, May 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Duma RJ, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1452-9, Dec 64
Synthesis of plasma protein fractions in burned patients. Kukral JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:43-5, 1964
Protein components of oviduct fluid in the primate. Marcus SL. **Surg Forum** 15:381-3, 1964
A chromosome region for gamma 2a and beta 2A globulin H chain isoantigens in the mouse. Herzenberg LA. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:455-62, 1964
Identification of haemolytically active serum proteins. Rybák M, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:355-63, Apr 64
Serum beta-2M-globulins and serological activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sfikakis P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:332-9, Apr 64
Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys during immunization and following challenge by Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü SY, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:43-56, Apr 64
[Determination of changes in the protein fractions of the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent meningitis] Havelka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1047-50, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the content and composition of proteins in rabbit aqueous humor following bilateral repeated specimen removal] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:333-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The immune globulins in trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense. I. Serum proteins: methods of isolation, characteristics, development] Nicoli J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:232-45, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Studies of duck serum. 3. Esterase activity] Kaminski M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:555-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Antibodies in humoral allergy] Mikol C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:864-85, Aug-Sep 64 (194 ref.) (Fr)
[Pseudo-myelomatous dysproteinemia during pyonephrosis] Laroche C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2833-7, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Technic for titration of beta-2-macroglobulin in the blood serum] Bentz M.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:657-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of immune globulins in healthy pregnant women and women with late toxicosis, as well as their newborn infants. 2.] Wilken H.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:314-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on "specific" proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid] Frick E.
Klin Wschr 43:357-61, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Isolation of the human beta-2 A-globulins] Amante L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:345-51, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Demonstraton by immunofluorescence of beta-2M globulin in lymphoid-type reticular bone marrow cells in a case of Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Mazzei D, et al. **Haematologica** 49:573-7, 1964 (It)
[Patho-physiological studies on the subfractions of serum protein--Immunochemical analysis of beta and gamma globulin regions] Ito N.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:549-66, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Genetic conditioning in beta-2A preparation associated with blood coagulation disorders] Wysocki K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1669-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Normal immunoglobulins. Physio-chemical, immunoelectrophoretic and functional heterogeneity] Stoica G.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1417-24, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Distribution of antigens with low electrophoretic mobility by the method of immunofiltration] Tsvetkov VS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:116-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the variations in fetal beta-proteins in individual fetuses] Vasilefskii SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:52-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of 10 centimeter waves on the content of proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum of animals] Nikogosian SV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:56-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the use of specific gamma-globulins in burn sickness (Preliminary report)] Guseinov GA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:42-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical characteristics of the serum paraproteins in a case of beta-myeloma] Tatarinov IuS. **Vop Med Khim** 10:190-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Detection of embryo-specific beta-globulin in the blood serum in hepatic cell cancer and the active stage of liver cirrhosis] Tatarinov IuS.
Vop Med Khim 10:218-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Continuous paper electrophoresis in the preparation of the glucose consumption inhibitor linked to alpha-2-beta globulin] Charlin M, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:154-60, 1964 (Sp)
[Changes in serum globulins following audiogenic convulsions] Langer SZ, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:377-81, 1964 (Sp)

BETAMETHASONE (D5)

Betamethasone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Sans-Solá L. **AIR** 7:160-81, Jun 64
A controlled trial of the effect of steroids in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:248-54, Aug 64
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
The effect of topical corticosteroids in secondary glaucomas. Becker B.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:769-71, Dec 64
Intraocular pressure and visual fields: effects of corticosteroids. Kolker AE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:772-82, Dec 64
The effects of betamethasone-1-valerate on the skin of normal white rats. Stringer HC, et al.
Aust J Derm 7:206-9, Dec 64
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in NZB/B1 mice treated with the corticosteroid drug betamethasone. Casey TP, et al. **Blood** 25:423-31, Apr 65
Steroid-induced T wave changes in heart block. Aber CP, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:56-61, Jan 65
Erythema multiforme occurring during treatment of pruritus vulvae and neurodermatitis with betamethasone. Fox E.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:483-5, Aug 64
Oral betamethasone 17-valerate in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Gill AM, et al.
Brit Med J 5452:29-31, 3 Jul 65
Preliminary observations on topical use of betamethasone 17-valerate in psoriasis and in a few other dermatological disorders. Banerjee AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:179, Oct 64
Use of 16-beta-methyl-9-alpha-fluoro prednisolone (betamethasone) phosphate as a substrate for the estimation of human serum alkaline phosphatase. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:111-2, Jul 64
The use and abuse of topical steroid therapy. Wrong NM. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1309-10, 19 Jun 65
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:441-6, Aug 65
Betamethasone cream in the treatment of contact, allergic, and eczematoid dermatoses. Frankel DB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:687-9, Nov 64
Topical betamethasone in the office practice of dermatology. Hackbarth DE, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:406-10, Jul 65
Betamethasone cream in dermatology: a study of 285 cases. Zelony A, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:411-4, Jul 65
Rapid therapy with betamethasone in severe intermittent asthma. Unger DL, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:349-50, Sep 64
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D.
Int Arch Allerg 25:1-10, 1964
Intraocular pressure response to topical corticosteroids. Becker B.
Invest Ophthal 4:198-205, Apr 65
The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:76-82, Feb 65
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:275-91, Mar 65
Spontaneous bilateral rupture of the calcaneal tendon during steroid therapy. Meimed EP.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:104-5, Feb 65
Intralesional and intramuscular injection of a new corticosteroid mixture in 70 dermatologic patients. Nierman MM. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:741-3, Jul 65
Treatment of allergic diseases with betamethasone. Rubin SS. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1241-3, Nov 64
Mutual independence of release rates of steroids from a topical vehicle. Implications for potentially optimal formulations. Marcus AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:495-6, Mar 65
Dosage of betamethasone and paramethasone in asthma. Herxheimer H, et al. **Lancet** 1:912-3, 24 Apr 65
Dermatogenic enteropathy: a new cause of steatorrhoea. Shuster S, et al.
Lancet 1:1367-8, 26 Jun 65
Corticosteroids exacerbate ocular Herpes simplex. Crompton DO. **Med J Aust** 2:950-4, 12 Dec 64
Betamethasone in dentistry. A clinical report. Nathanson NR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:715-21, Dec 64
Intra-articular injection of betamethasone in the treatment of osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Cohen A, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:47-50, Feb 65
A curious illness and its diagnosis. Mitchell JH.
Practitioner 194:522-4, Apr 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[Betamethasone (Celestone) in dermatological therapy] Aastrup B.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:15-6, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Rheumatoid arthritis treated with betamethasone (Celestone). A clinical trial of shorter duration] Gjeddebaek N, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:7-14, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Use of betamethasone in internal medicine] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:610-22, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis cured by antibio-corticotherapy] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:84-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatous macrocheilitis in a diabetic. Favorable effect of betamethasone] Piguet MB.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:437-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of Nicolas-Favre disease] Van Der Meiren L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:215-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The action of betamethasone on fibroblasts cultured in vitro] Flandre O, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1696-9, 1964 (Fr)
[A comparative study of the cardiac inotropic action of 9-alpha-fluorocorticoids in the anesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1699-701, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of betamethasone enemas in hemorrhagic recto-colitis and in certain forms of rectitis] Girard M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:571-85, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chromatographic identification of isomers: betamethasone (D.C.I.) and dexamethasone (D.C.I.)] Van Der Venne MT, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:332-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chronic acrodermatitis continua of Hallopeau with erythemato-squamous localizations of the skin folds. "Claw hand" deformity. Favorable effect of a corticoid-antibiotic association] Michel PJ, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1517-9, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Injectable corticoids in asthma and chronic dyspneic bronchopathies in adults. Result of injectable solutions of beta-methasone phosphate] Battesti JP.
Poumon Coeur 20:883-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Betamethasone. Study of a new corticoid] Aldebert J.
Rhumatologie 17:87-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical survey of present-day corticosteroids] Cayla J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:303-13, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the local action of betamethasone administered by local, and especially intra-articular injections] Galmiche P, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:329, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Local action of betamethasone disodium phosphate in rheumatology] Lièvre JA, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:337-40, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological results of 2 years of experimentation with betamethasone] Quereilhac H.
Rhumatologie 16:331-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[New forms of administration of betamethasone] Sans-Sola L, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:327-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of the metabolism of sodium and potassium. Influence of a cortisone derivative, betamethasone (1)] Daubresse E, et al.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:953-66, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical results obtained with employment of betamethasone orally and intramuscularly] Kourilsky S. Sem Hop Paris 40:2787-9, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The place of a new corticoid: betamethasone in pneumo-phthisiologic practice] Vidal J, et al.
Therapie 19:1385-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with betamethasone. (Immediate and secondary effects in treatment of short duration)] Bollinelli R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1097-114, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the cortisol derivative, betamethasone, in pulmonary diseases] Kuntz E.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1064-8, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Influence of betamethasone on mobilization of non esterified fatty acids] Consiglio GC, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:261-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment with dexamethasone and betamethasone in the congenital adreno-genital syndrome] Malaguzzi Valeri O, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:607-16, Jul 64 (It)
[Use of 9-alpha-fluoro-16-beta-methyl-prednisolone (Celestone) liquid in pediatrics. Preliminary study] DePra M, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:273-5, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[Immediate effects of corticosteroid therapy in grave jaundice of the newborn] Razon S, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:719-30, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment with the ointment, Rinderon] Yamada M, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:200-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic action of a new topical corticosteroid: 17-betamethasone valerate] Miranda JL, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:52-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Topical use of betamethasone 17-valerate] Gómez-Orozco L, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:51-4, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Use of reactivation tests in the diagnosis and as a cure criterion in pyelonephritis] Carrasco E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:663-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary report on the use of betamethasone 17 valerate ointment] Ahumada M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:493-6, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Topical betamethasone valerate in allergic diseases] Cueva J, et al. Medicina (Mex) 45:45-7, 25 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Betamethasone in intralesional use in allergic skin diseases] Asriant M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:210-3, 22 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with prolonged-action betamethasone] Caruso AC, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:7-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Lumbosciatica and its treatment with injectable celestoma] Criscuolo E.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:44-5, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with betamethasone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Sans-Sola L, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:1-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

BETEL see ARECA (B6)

BETNELAN see BETAMETHASONE (D5)

BEVERAGES (J)

Food and drink. Williams HA.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:8-15, Jan 65
Fibrinolytic treatment of cancer. O'Meara RA.
Lancet 2:963, 31 Oct 64
Vagovagal syncope; report of a case associated with diffuse esophageal spasm. Kopald HH, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1238-41, 10 Dec 64
[Preservation with Diethyl eser of pyrocarbonic acid] Hrubý S, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:172-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Diagnosis, prognosis and prevention of microbial changes in sanitary beverages] Mossel DA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:11-30, 1964 (70 ref.) (Fr)
[Note on "Natem", a toxic Peruvian beverage, and its alkaloids] Poisson J.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:141-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Beverages in industry: the supplying of water needs and particular actions of certain constituents of the beverages] Metz B.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:144-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Practical questions in adolescent nutrition] Hoske H.
Deutsch Med J 16:332-6, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Analysis and composition of commercial drinks containing quinine and on the decomposition of quinine during the analysis] Hadorn H, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:194-210, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood circulation regulation and nutrition. 5. Heart stroke volume, heart frequency and heart minute volume after fluid ingestion] Glatzel H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:181-93, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On experiences with a new drink for workers in a hot environment] Schulz R, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:452-4, 15 Apr 64 (Gr)

BEZOARS (C14)

Shellac bezoar of the stomach associated with obstruction of the small intestine. Report of a case. Valtonen EJ. Acta Chir Scand 129:567-72, May 65
Unusual complications of trichobezoar. Rogers BH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:215-7, Aug 65
Potato skin phytobezoars in edentulous gastrectomized patients; a growing clinical syndrome. Wilde WL.
Amer J Surg 109:649-51, May 65
Grass-ball obstruction of the normal ileum. Kune GA.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:217-8, Apr 64
Small bowel obstruction due to phytobezoar in gastrectomized subjects. Chun JJ, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:272-5, Jul 65
Trichobezoar: a case report. Munjal N, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:455-8, Nov 64
Trichobezoar--a case report. Indra KJ, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:193-4, Dec 64
Radiologic seminar XXXIV. Trichobezoar. Levi S.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:52-3, Feb 65
[2 cases of trichobezoar and 2 cases of phytobezoar] Rubay J. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:192-206, Feb 65 (Fr)
["Chanterelle" intestinal ileus] Champeau M.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:46, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Ileus caused by phytobezoar] Mörl H, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:383-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Gastric bezoars] Bruno G.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:489-520, 1965 (It)
[Phytobezoar and gastric ulcer] Micali A.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:229-38, 1964 (It)
[Some considerations on 3 cases of gastric bezoar] Meinardi E, et al. Minerva Med 56:178-84, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of gastric phytobezoar associated with an ulcer of the second portion of the duodenum] Ferrando A, et al.
Pathologica 56:157-62, May-Jun 64 (It)
[A rare case of gastric perforation by a trichobezoar] Goriachev GN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Trichobezoar in a child] Akhmedov MA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:94, Jun 64 (Rus)

BIBLE (K, L)

Thanatos and Cain. Szondi L.
Amer Imago 21:52-63, Fall 64
Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea scroll literature. Exegetical considerations.
Brayer MM. Hebrew Med J 2:261-72, 1964
Demonology and the eye. Gordon BL.
Hebrew Med J 2:219-39, 1964
The attitude of the ancient Jewish sources to mental patients. Hes JP, et al.
Israel Ann Psychiat 2:103-16, Apr 64
Geriatrics in biblical and talmudic literature. Savitz HA. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:360-4, Apr 65
The attitude of the ancient Church toward medicine. I. Dawe DG. Minnesota Med 47:1238, Oct 64
Moses the father of preventive medicine. Dawe DG.
Minnesota Med 47:171-2 contd, Feb 64
Moses the father of preventive medicine. Dawe DG.
Minnesota Med 47:18, Jan 64
Neuropathology in the Bible. II. Kaufmann JC.
S Afr Med J 38:788-9 contd, 3 Oct 64
Neuropathology in the Bible. 3. Kaufmann JC.
S Afr Med J 38:805-8, 10 Oct 64
Neuropathology in the Bible. Kaufmann JC.
S Afr Med J 38:748-50 contd, 26 Sep 64
[Historical and medical comments on the crucifixion of Christ; its interpretation in art. I. Historical aspects] Bréhant J. Presse Med 73:1135-40, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Gynecology and obstetrics in the Bible and the Talmud] Hermann H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:103-6 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Gynecology and obstetrics in the Bible and Talmud] Hermann H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:149-59, Mar 65 (Sp)

BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

Propositions on documentation of haematological data and haematological literature. Fritze E.
Bibl Haemat 21:103-10, 1965
MEDLARS: performance, problems, possibilities.
Adams S. Bull Med Libr Ass 53:139-51, Apr 65
Planning hospital library quarters: references to help the librarian. Hayne F.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:365-73, Jul 65
The library and documentation system of the institute of experimental medicine and surgery. Proschek E.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:692-8, Oct 64
Who cites whom in psychology? Lawler EE 3d, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:31-6, Jul 65
Cumulated Index Medicus. JAMA 193:230-1, 19 Jul 65
Generalization of epidemic theory. An application to the transmission of ideas. Goffman W, et al.
Nature (London) 204:225-8, 17 Oct 64
Documentation of the alcohol literature: a scheme for an interdisciplinary field of study. Keller M.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:725-41, Dec 64
The Netherlands Armed Forces Technical Documentation and Information Centre (T.D.C.K.). Schüller JA.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:585-90, Sep-Oct 64
Networks of scientific papers. Price DJ.
Science 149:510-5, 30 Jul 65
A simple and versatile punch card system for bibliographic use. Rep No. 281. Leveille GA, et al.
US Army Med Res Nutr Lab 1-4, 26 Dec 63
[Bibliography of scientific works of Institutes and Clinics of the Medical Faculty of the charles University in Pilsen in 1963]
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:233-46, 1964 (Cz)
[The crisis in scientific documentation] Benoit J, et al.
Presse Med 73:377-80, 6 Feb 65 (22 ref.) (Fr)
[Experiences with perforated punch cards in literature documentation] Wagner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:487-9, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bibliography regarding the topic: "The role of error in medicine; quality control as a goal of medical documentation"] Nacke O, et al.
Meth Inform Med 3:132-50, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of documentation] Spitzy KH.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:468-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Rational documentation in pharmacy and medicine. Principles for the use of punched cards in pharmacology] Walther H.
Pharmazie 19:681-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the documentation of specialized literature in the field of electrcencephalography by means of punched cards] Jechová D, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:70-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[List of scientific works by I. M. Ansheles] (Ansheles IM), Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:305-10, 1963 (Rus)
[Role of tasks of modern medical documentation] Popović P. Med Glas 18:390-2, Nov 64 (Ser)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICINE (L)

Scope and services of the U.S. National Library of Medicine. Cummings MM.
Israel J Med Sci 1:180-4, Mar 65
Computerized bibliographic services for biomedicine. Karel L, et al. Science 148:766-72, 7 May 65
[Bibliography of scientific works by the medical faculty of Charles University in Kradec Králové] Sindlar J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7: Suppl 1-44, 1964 (Cz)
[Bibliography of scientific works by the medical faculty of Charles University in Kradec Králové] Sindlar J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:Suppl:1-44, 1964 (Cz)
[Medical bibliography in the scientific and practical work of an obstetrician-gynecologist] Malinkovskiĭ NN. Akush Ginek 40:140-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

BIBLIOMANIA see under BOOK COLLECTING (L)

BIBLIOTHERAPY (E2)

[On bibliotherapy in psychiatric patients] Klages W.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:178-90, 1964 (Ger)

BICARBONATES (D1, D8)

Severe methanol intoxication. Erlanson P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:393-408, Apr 65
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
Intravenous injection of 7 percent solution of sodium-bicarbonate for the treatment of Menière's disease. Hasegawa T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:113+, 1963
The effect of small doses of chemically pure secretin on the volume and bicarbonate output of the pancreatic juice in dogs. Säteri H, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:106-8, May-Jun 65
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al.
Amer J Med 37:778-88, Nov 64
The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effect of sodium bicarbonate. Rowe GG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:424-8, Oct 64
Glucose metabolism and bicarbonate turnover in dystrophic mice. Baker N, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1161-5, Nov 64
Exchange diffusion of chloride in frog gastric mucosa. Durbin RP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1177-80, Dec 64
Acute chloride depletion alkalosis: effect of anions on its maintenance and correction. Lemieux G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1279-86, Dec 64
Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1171-6, Jun 65
In vivo influences of hydrogen ions on lactate and pyruvate of blood. Tobin RB.
Amer J Physiol 207:601-5, Sep 64
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica in carbon dioxide-bicarbonate buffer system media. Nelson EC, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:667-73, Sep 64
Significance of acid-base evaluation after cardiac surgery utilizing extracorporeal circulation. Kritchman MM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:701-7, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of methods employed in the treatment of the chemical pneumonitis of aspiration. Lewiński A.
Anesthesiology 26:37-44, Jan-Feb 65

A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:246-51, Feb 65
The use of buffers in the management of respiratory failure. Nahas GG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:871-82, 24 Mar 65
Correction of acidosis in the resuscitation of the collapsed child. Dodson ME, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:385-8, Aug 65
Iatrogenic lesions in babies following umbilical vein catheterization. Scott JM.
Arch Dis Child 40:426-9, Aug 65
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:640-2, May 65
The incorporation of carbon dioxide into milk citrate in the isolated perfused goat udder. Hardwick DC.
Biochem J 95:233-7, Apr 65
Microbial growth on C1 compounds. Synthesis of cell constituents by methane- and methanol-grown Pseudomonas methanica. Johnson PA, et al.
Biochem J 95:859-67, Jun 65
Propionyl-CoA dependent H14CO3 exchange into methylmalonyl-CoA in extracts of Streptomyces erythraeus. Wawszkiewicz EJ, et al.
Biochem Z 340:213-27, 29 Jul 64
Effects of hyperoxygenation and sodium bicarbonate in haemorrhagic hypotension. Clark RG, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:704-8, Sep 65
Management of respiratory failure. Addis GJ.
Brit Med J 5424:1592, 19 Dec 64
Alkaline diuresis in treatment of aspirin poisoning. Cumming G, et al. Brit Med J 5416:1033-6, 24 Oct 64
Treatment of cystinuria. Dent CE, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:403-8, 13 Feb 65
Alkaline diuresis for salicylate intoxication.
Brit Med J 5416:1021-2, 24 Oct 64
Lactate verus bicarbonate in treatment of the acidosis of cholera: a comparative evaluation. Carpenter CC, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:149-51, Oct 64
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1317-24, Sep 64
Cardiopulmonary bypass with large volume nonblood perfusate. Experimental and clinical observations. Neville WE, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:130-6, Apr 65
The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al.
Circulation 31:369-73, Mar 65
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. Clin Sci 27:463-82, Dec 64
Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:51-71, May 65
Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:541-52, Apr 65
Effect of acidosis and alkalosis on recovery from hypocalcemia. Fujita T, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1202-4, Jun 65
Pancreatic volume and bicarbonate output with augmented doses of secretin. Hartley RC, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:312-7, Mar 65
Acidity of gastric contents during nocturnal intragastric drip therapy in patients with duodenal ulcer. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. Gut 6:274-8, Jun 65
Secondary ventilatory response to exercise: modification by agents which alter CBF. Krumholz RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:257-62, Mar 65
Continuous measurement of ventilatory exchange ratio during exercise. Naimark A, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:644-52, Jul 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al.
J Bact 88:553-8, Sep 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. J Bact 88:1394-8, Nov 64
Reversible effect of bicarbonate on the inhibition of mycobacterial and yeast transglucosylases by mycoribnin. Lornitzo FA, et al.
J Bact 89:1086-91, Apr 65
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. I. Differential response of virulent and avirulent cells. Surgalla MJ, et al. J Bact 88:269-72, Aug 64
Severe septic shock treated successfully with sodium bicarbonate. Ellis W, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:746-7, Nov 64
Sodium carbonate-sodium bicarbonate buffer for the electrophoretic separation of nucleotides and phosphoric esters. Recondo E, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:415-6, Nov 64
Intracellular acid-base regulation. II. The interaction between CO-2 tension and extracellular bicarbonate in the determination of muscle cell pH. Adler S, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:21-30, Jan 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. I. The response of muscle cells to changes in CO2 tension or extracellular bicarbonate concentration. Adler S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:8-20, Jan 65
The net balance of acid in subjects given large loads of acid or alkali. Lemann J Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:507-17, Apr 65
Renal excretion of bicarbonate in high altitude natives and in natives with chronic mountain sickness. Monge C, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2303-9, Dec 64
The effects of selective depletion of hydrochloric acid on acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Needle MA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1836-46, Sep 64
The mechanism of bicarbonate reabsorption in the proximal and distal tubules of the kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:278-90, Feb 65
Effect of potassium deficiency on the reabsorption of bicarbonate in the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1976-82, Oct 64
Modification of the antidiuretic effect of vasopressin by acid and alkaline loads. Ullmann TD, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:754-64, May 65
Effects of deprivation and thermal stress on intake of water, sodium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate in rats. Lipton JM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:309-11, Apr 65
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/C1 ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 84:215-9, Nov 64
Effect of salt solutions on the establishment of infections of the trematode Zygocotyle lunata in white rats. Bacha WJ Jr. J Parasit 50:546-8, Aug 64
Effects of ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate on resistine levels in rats. Horpacsy G, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:768-9, Nov 64
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65
The influence of bicarbonate upon fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Rous S, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:303-7, 1964
Acid-base balance changes during hemodialysis. Blumentals AS, et al. Metabolism 14:667-73, Jun 65
Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB.
Nature (London) 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64
Mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Rabin BR, et al. Nature (London) 202:1290-3, 27 Jun 64
Limited usefulness of alkaline diuresis and peritoneal dialysis in pentobarbital intoxication. Bloomer HA.
New Eng J Med 272:1309-13, 24 Jun 65
The use of sodium bicarbonate in the treatment of acute bronchial asthma. Mithoefer JC, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1200-3, 10 Jun 65
Standard bicarbonate, an easily interpreted measurement of acid-base disorders. Handforth CP, et al. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:161-2, Jul 65
Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:169-74, May 65
Some in vitro studies of polonium-210 binding by blood constituents. Feldman I, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:40-8, 1964
The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. Res Vet Sci 6:238-44, Apr 65
Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:223-9, 1965
Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:997-1000, Nov 64
Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:507-10, Mar 65
Bicarbonate buffering in acute exacerbation of chronic respiratory failure. Addis GJ. Thorax 20:337-40, Jul 65
Cerebral arteriovenous differences in metabolic substrates during hyperthermia. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-44. Frankel HM, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Aug 64
[Orientation method for determining bicarbonates in the blood] Hyánek J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1222-5, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Alkalizing infusion fluids] Honig C.
Pharm Weekbl 100:667-72, 21 May 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A.
Agressologie 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of bicarbonate ions on the negative consecutive potential and membrane resistance of striated muscle fiber] Rougier O, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1393-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the function of the exocrine pancreas. Value of the maximum concentration of bicarbonates and of the volume measurements under stimulation with purified secretin] Perrier CV, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:573-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The danger of supplying alkali in the course of acetonemic vomiting. Apropos of a case with paralytic hypokalemia] Fontan A, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1903-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Prevention and dissolution of uric acid calculi by the diuresis and alkalinization treatment] Frank M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1093-6, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On means of alkalinizing the urines of gout patients] Delbarre F, et al. Rein Foie 6:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pancreas and peptic ulcer] Demling L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:129-34, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of oral sodium bicarbonate and glucose administration on acidosis in premature infants during the first 10 days of life] Reich J, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Standard bicarbonate, pH and CO2 pressure in the "arterialized" blood of normal infants from the neonatal period to the end of the 1st year of life] Bartels O, et al. Klin Wschr 43:437-40, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and after partial compensation by infusion of sodium bicarbonate solution] Bücherl ES, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:421-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Immediate effects of alkali administration in hemorrhagic shock] Weidinger H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:457-62, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Methods for determining the intracellular acid-base equilibrium (pH, pCO2, standard bicarbonate, base surplus) in erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:43-55, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of metabolic acidoses caused by kidney diseases] Hodler J. Praxis 53:421-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of empykratin powder in the treatment of ulcus cruris] Höfer W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:871-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. 3. Alteration of ketone bodies, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, alkali reserve and inorganic phosphate in the blood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:87-95, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study of the influence of respiratory acidosis on cardiocirculatory function in the newborn, with critical evaluation of some antiacidotic substances] Marini A, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:797-808, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of gastric acidity in stomach disease patients over 70 years of age subjected to hydropinotherapy with calcium-sulphate-bicarbonate water] Mars G, et al. G Geront 12:1421-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Acute poisoning by corrosive sublimate] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3529-30, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)
[Is it possible to dissolve otoliths in the labyrinthine vestibule by the intravenous injection of 5 per cent sodium bicarbonate solution?] Vinnikov IaA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:72-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The plasma ionogram in acute dehydration in infants] Bidegain S, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:533-45, Sep 64 (Sp)

BICUSPID (A3)

The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Bailit H, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:171-3, Jun 64
The effect of premature loss of deciduous molars on premolar eruption. Posen AL.
Angle Orthodont 35:249-52, Jul 65
Three horizontally impacted mandibular premolars; report of a case. Mintz SM. Oral Surg 18:614-7, Nov 64
Collagenous layer covering the crown enamel of unerupted permanent human teeth. Levine PT, et al.
Science 146:1676-8, 25 Dec 64
[Proximal surfaces of molars and premolars and the incidence of proximal caries] Novotný J.
Cesk Stomat 65:18-29, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Radiographic study of the root canals of inferior premolars; morphologic considerations] Erb A, et al.
Acta Stomat Belg 62:65-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Fused teeth in the lower premolar region in man] Jonge TE de.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:195-201, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Double tooth formation in the mandibular premolars of human dentitions] Jonge TE de.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:129-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Inlays as partial crown restoration in the lateral dental region] Lange G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:503-10, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Individual methods for building of premolars in dental prostheses] Freitag H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:253-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rotatio dentis] Jonge TE de.
Stoma 18:214-6, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Prevention of complications following treatment of lower premolars] Schranz D, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:78-82, Mar 65 (Hun)
[A broken tooth remaining in the tongue for 43 years] Vámos I. Fogorv Szemle 58:218-20, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Clinical etiological aspects of the supernumerary elements in the molar and premolar area of the permanent dentition] Ivaldi C, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:625-37, Jun 65 (It)
[A case report of microdontal upper first premolar and supernumerary tooth] Ogiwara I.
Shikwa Gaku 65:34-5, May 65 (Jap)

BICUSPID VALVE see MITRAL VALVE (A7)

BICYCLO COMPOUNDS see under BRIDGED COMPOUNDS (D2)

BILE (A12)

Phospholipid concentration in plasma and output in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:283-92, Sep 64
Bile and dry matter output at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external common bile duct fistula. Jonson G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:153-65, Aug 64
Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. Acta Chir Scand 128:166-79, Aug 64
A method for studying the material of the bile ducts. Klavins JV, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:332-5, Sep-Oct 64
Chromatographic studies on 131-I-compounds in faeces and bile. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:434-52, Oct 64
The influence of chemically pure secretin on hepatic bile output. Jonson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:287-90, Nov 64
Bile and endogenous fecal calcium in man. Briscor AM, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:281-6, Mar 65
The biliary excretion of components of intravenous fat emulsions by the rat. Geyer RP.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:146-50, Jan 65
The passage of serum albumin into bile in man. Rosenthal WS, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:271-83, Apr 65
Morphologic studies on bile secretion. Schaffner F.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:99-115, Feb 65
Physicochemical characteristics of bile and their relation to gallstone formation. Juniper K Jr.
Amer J Med 39:98-107, Jul 65 (72 ref.)
Cholestasis in sickle cell anemia. Klion FM, et al.
Amer J Med 37:829-32, Nov 64
Biliary and fecal clearance of endogenous thyroid hormone in cold-acclimated rats. Cottle WH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1063-6, Nov 64
Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in neonatal guinea pigs. Goldstein J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:573-7, Mar 65
Conjugation and excretion of phenoltetrabromphthalein mono-, di-, and tetrasulfonates. Javitt NB.
Amer J Physiol 208:555-62, Mar 65
Formation of hepatic lymph. Krebs JS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:877-82, Oct 64
Biliary excretion of dihydro-II-keto-progesteron-4-C14 by isolated perfused liver. Leong GF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1030-4, Nov 64
Na and K activity coefficients in bile and bile salts determined by glass electrodes. Moore EW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1111-7, May 64
Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in fetal guinea pigs. Schenker S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:563-72, Mar 65
Bile peritonitis. Means RL. Amer Surg 30:583-8, Sep 64
The disturbances in the renal blood circulation under the irritating effect of the bile on the region of the hepatic hilus. Szepietowski T.
Angiology 16:267-70, May 65
Gas chromatographic identification of pregnanediol and some of its isomers in bile of pregnant women. Adiercreutz H, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:161-7, 1964
Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog by use of a controlled biliary fistula. Berci G, et al. Ann Surg 161:286-92, Feb 65
Perforation of the biliary tract due to gallstones in infancy: An established clinical entity. Colver HD.
Ann Surg 160:226-31, Aug 64
An effect of postganglionic autonomic neuroformations in the pancreas. Helms CH, et al.
Ann Surg 160:189-92, Aug 64
Lethal factors and response to therapy in experimental bile-reflux pancreatitis. Hermann RE, et al.
Ann Surg 161:456-65, Mar 65
Inhibition of gastric secretion by duodenal mucosal extracts. Jordan PH Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:978-85, Dec 64
An experimental study on partial drainage of bile in obstructive jaundice. Chikuda T.
Arch Jap Chir 34:234-56, 1 Mar 65
Effect of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on the formation of gallstones,especially cholesterol stones. Maruyama I. Arch Jap Chir 34:19-33, 1 Jan 65
Experimental studies on the initiating factor of cholesterol gallstones, especially on the influence of essential fatty acids and pyridoxin on the bile constituents. Yoshinaga M.
Arch Jap Chir 34:1-17, 1 Jan 65
Gas-chromatographic studies on oestrogens in the bile of pregnant women. Adiercreutz H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:134-41, 4 Jan 65
Biliverdin pigments in green biles. Garay ER, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:411-7, 4 May 65
Effect of dietary fats on the fatty acid composition of liver and bile phosphatides of hamsters. Glenn JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:753-5, 2 Dec 64
Some aspects of biological rheology. Dworkin BR.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:157-64, 1964
Bile acids and other lipids in the gall-bladder biles of Africans with primary cancer of the liver. Mirvish SS.
Brit J Cancer 13:478-83, Sep 64
Ampicillin levels in human bile. Ayliffe GA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:189-93, Feb 65
The effect of bile on the activation of trypsinogen and the activity of trypsin in pancreatic juice. Elmslie R.
Brit J Surg 52:465-70, Jun 65
Purification and analysis of bilirubin. Clarke JT.
Clin Chem 11:681-90, Jul 65
Thin-layer chromatography of bile lipids. Nakayama F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:544-8, Dec 64
The protein content of human bile. Russell IS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:210-3, Sep 64
The loss of protein in human and canine hepatic bile. Hardwicke J, et al. Clin Sci 26:509-17, Jun 64
Liver trauma and delayed massive hemobilia. Parrella GS. Conn Med 28:882-4, Dec 64
The importance of pH and volume in tracheobronchial aspiration. Exarhos ND, et al.
Dis Chest 47:167-9, Feb 65
Relation between the biliary excretion of thyroxine and its binding by the serum proteins in monkeys. Osorio C, et al. Endocrinology 76:938-48, May 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of secretin on gastric secretion. Albo RJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:784-9, Jun 65
Ulceration of the common bile duct as a cause of hemobilia. Arneson LA, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:648-50, May 65
Factors influencing the absorption. of a medium chain triglyceride. I. Valdivieso VD, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:331-5, Mar 65
Chronic bile duct cannulation in the dog. Marshall RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1191-2, Nov 64
Symposium on composition of bile in relation to the pathogenesis of gallstones.
J Ass Physicians India 13:455-8, Jun 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXXI. Studies on the bile of the turtle. Amimoto K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:565-70, Apr 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols . 63. Studies on the bile of the family Cyprinidae. Hoshita T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:177-81, Aug 64
The importance of conjugation with glutathione for sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) transfer from blood to bile. Combes B. J Clin Invest 44:1214-24, Jul 65
Cholesterol synthesis by the castrointestinal tract: localization and mechanisms of control. Dietschy JM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1311-27, Aug 65
Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. 3. The enterohepatic circulation of urobilinogen in the rat. Lester R, et al. J Clin Invest 44:722-30, May 65
Studies of sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) metabolism in man. 3. Demonstration of a transport maximum (Tm) for biliary excretion of BSP. Schoenfield LJ, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1424-32, Jul 64
Biliary secretion of iodine in calves. Yatvin MB, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:490-2, Apr 65
Cholesterol complexing by macromolecular fractions in human gall bladder bile. Nakayama F, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:638-48, Apr 65
Studies on biliary flow and composition in man and dog. Razin E, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:42-50, Jan-Feb 65
Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile. Glenn JL, et al. J Nutr 86:143-53, Jun 65
Activation of pancreatic lipase by pharmaceutical bile products. Melcer I, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:680-2, Jun 64
Hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines in the dog. Van Loon EJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1211-3, Oct 64
Isolation and identification of 17-alpha-oestradiol in the bile of a pregnant cow. Adiercreutz H, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:137-47, Apr 65
Limy bile syndrome. Besic LR, et al.
JAMA 193:245-6, 19 Jul 65
Studies on cholestasis. A re-evaluation of the fine structure of normal human bile canaliculi. Biava CG.
Lab Invest 13:840-64, Aug 64
Excretion of folic acid in bile. Baker SJ, et al.
Lancet 1:685, 27 Mar 65
Excretion of folic acid in bile. Creamer B, et al.
Lancet 1:913, 24 Apr 65
A note on the concentration of nafcillin in human bile. Green GR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:700-4, Sep 65
A new experimental method to obtain bile and pancreatic juice in dog. (Cannulation of chronic internal biliary and pancreatic fistulas). Jávor T, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:357-60, 1964
Hemobilia: an unusual complication of chronic pancreatitis. Glass RL, et al.
Missouri Med 61:853-4, Oct 64
Biliary excretion fof caeruloplasmin copper. Aisen P, et al. Nature (London) 203:873-4, 22 Aug 64
Biliary phospholipids in various species. Spitzer HL, et al. Nature (London) 204:288, 17 Oct 64
Effect of bile duct cannulation on plasma lipoproteins. Clarke GB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:355-9, Nov 64
Effect of sham feeding on bile flow in cholecystectomized dogs. Powell KC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:481-3, Feb 65
Fate of injected radioiodinated 4-iodoantipyrine in the dog and rat. Straub WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1119-22, Aug-Sep 64
Lipid components of bile from choline deficient rats. Wells IC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:242-3, May 65
Radiographic findings in postoperative bile collections. Babbitt DP, et al. Radiology 84:471-6, Mar 65
Chloramphenicol excretion in the bile. Havelka J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:18-25, 1965
Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in serum and tissue. Gordon S. S Afr Med J 39:49-53, 16 Jan 65
Retinoyl beta-glucuronic acid: a major metabolite of vitamin A in rat bile. Dunagin PE Jr, et al.
Science 148:86-7, 2 Apr 65
Bile peritonitis and acute renal failure treated by peritoneal dialysis. Levin DM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:503-4, Apr 65
Structure of the bile proteolipid complex. Hauton JC, et al. T Gastroent 7:381-3, 1964
On mechanism of coagulation and solidification of gallstone ingredients in bile. Maki T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:259-73, 25 Dec 64
Effect of known constituents of bile on the activity of bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:210-20, 25 Apr 65
Identification of glucaro-1,4-lactone in bile as a factor responsible for inhibitory effect of bile on bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:330-9, 25 May 65
On in vitro precipitation of bile. Saitoh T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:127-42, 25 Jul 64
A quantitative fractionation method for bilirubin in human bile. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:329-38, 25 Jan 65
Further study on beta-glucuronidase activity of bile in cases with calcium bilirubinate stones. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:154-60, 25 Nov 64
[Studies on antibiliarzial drugs. XXXII. Mutual inhibition between antimony and sulfobromophthalein during their transport into bile] Zeng YL, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:163-70, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Functional efficiency of regeneration liver tissue in rats of different age groups. I. Study of the basal values of bile and endogenous bilirubin excretion] Mélka J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:441-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Discovery and experimental study on the choleretic properties of uracil-6-carboxylic acid] Charbonnier A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:295-311, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a "quantitative" common bile duct drain fitted with balloons] Deloyers L.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:260-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bile lipids] Sarles H, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:761-79, Jul-Sep 64 (73 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparative study of the choleretic action of different lipids] Badetti J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:886-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Physico-chemical status of the lipids in the bile] Hauton JC, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:229-37, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:245-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Choleretic action of some flavonoids] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2095-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Inhibition of trypsin by bile and bile salts] Laporte JC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:971-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of a corticoid, dexamethasone phosphate, on the biliary function of the chick embryo] Ruch JV.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2460-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of hypothermia on rat bile proteins and lipids] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:567-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Limy bile] Bossert J.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:265-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis of bile in cholelithiasis] Vannini P, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:15-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Hypocholeresis] Chêne P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3537-44, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the fate of certain curares by the technic of the isolated and perfused rat liver] Robelet A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:432-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of xylose on the choleresis of the perfused rat liver] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:456-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic hemobilia operated upon 3 1/2 years following accident] Firica T, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:295-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. V. Analysis of the mechanisms of bile transfer from lobe to lobe after isolated ligation of one o more branches of the hepatic duct] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:531-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. VI. Bile-lymph and bile-blood permeability] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:816-27, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. II. Ultrastructure of the liver in bile poisoning caused by total choleperitoneum in the rat] Albot G, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:31-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. I. Experimental reproduction of the biological cholostasis syndrome by bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:25-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. 3. Histochemical study of the liver in bile poisoning caused by choleperitoneum in the rat] Nepveux P, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:43-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of hypothermia on biliary excretion of sodium] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:188-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of magnesic chelates on connective tissue. Application of this action on certain manifestations of senescence] Ravina A.
Presse Med 72:3185-6, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Determination of iodine in the biliary contrast medium during cholecystography in the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Laporte C, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:477-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the elimination of sulfobromophtalein in the rabbit. Importance of the bile-plasma concentration gradient in its transfer. Its reabsorption by the bile ducts] Begon F, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:73-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. II. Ultrastructure of the liver in bile poisoning by total choleperitoneum in rats] Albot G, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:63-79, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. The role of bile poisoning. I. Cholestasis induced by bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:55-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. 3. Histochemical study of the liver in bile poisoning by choleperitoneum in rats] Nepveux P, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:80-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Sodium bicarbonated waters and the exocrine pancreas. V. Action of 2,4,6-trihydroxypropiophenone, alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Debray C, et al.
Therapie 19:1523-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Telemetry of biliary secretion in the permanantly-fistulized dog] Giroux J, et al.
Therapie 19:1503-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sparteine and choleresis in the anesthetized albino rat, rabbit and guinea pig] Mercier F, et al.
Therapie 20:155-63, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bile flow and bile composition in adrenalectomized rats] Lehmann HD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:338-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of coffee on the bile and intestine. Reply to the article by Czok and Lang] Apel G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:238, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of coffee on bile and the intestine] Czok G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:908-13, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the effect of trigonelline in coffee] Czok G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:152-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the clarification of the questionable effects of keratolytic enzymes against tapeworm infections] Fonyó J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1114-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A preparative separation process for the raw acid mixture of swine bile] Lehmann G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:430-2, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The biliary excretion of penicillin G after extremely high dosage and the effect on it of alpha-naphthyl acetic acid] Hitzenberger G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:188-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Bile as a stimulant of pancreatic enzyme secretion] Forell MM, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1128-32, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alpha-tocopherol excretion in the bile and pancreatic juice] Schmandke H, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:312-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mycology of the bile or the gallbladder. I. Mycological-bacteriological investigations of intraoperatively obtained biliary fluids] Hermanek P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:277-97, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the mycology of the bile and gallbladder. II. Histological studies] Hermanek P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:137-59, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Ketone body secretion into the bile] Lindner A, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:309-14, 1965 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of cholelithiasis: "Bile silt"] Grassberger A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1250-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The reflux of bile from the bile ducts into the blood of the liver] Harth O, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:68-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bile secretion against increased hydrostatic pressure in rats and dogs] Waldeck F, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:56-67, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of bile in lipid resorption] Ritzel G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1043-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a case of biliary peritonitis due to filtrating gallbladder] Moretti PM, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:243-54, Oct 64 (It)
[Mode of division for biliary elimination of bromosulfonphthalein] Segre G.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:256-8, Jul 63 (It)
[Action of indolic derivatives on choleresis] Siro-Brigiani G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:84-8, Jan 64 (It)
[Modifications of blood alkaline phosphatase and of bone structures subsequent to altered biliary flow] Mori G.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:492-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Kinetics of rifamycin SV, excretion of bromsulphalein and bilirubinemia: experiments in humans] Acocella G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:401-8, 1963 (It)
[Biliary elimination of rifamycin SV in relation to the method of administration] Beccari E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:388-90, 1963 (It)
[Absorption and biliary elimination of rifamycin SV in humans] Lusena M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:391-400, 1963 (It)
[Clinico-experimental observations on the diuretic action of choleretics] Grossi F, et al.
Clin Ter 30:123-35, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Elimination of some antibiotics with bile. Clinical and experimental observations] Borrelli PL, et al.
Epatologia 10:343-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of adrenalin, administered in high doses, on spontaneous and sodium dehydrocholate induced choleresis] Giuliani A, et al.
Epatologia 10:400-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the mechanism of "biliary secretion" by means of the use of sodium dehydrocholate administered in increasing doses] Grossi F, et al.
Epatologia 10:295-302, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Naphthylacetic acids. 3. Synthesis and choleretic action of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid and some of its alpha-substituted derivatives] Crescenzi E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:929-32, Nov 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of biliary secretion in external biliary drainage] Segato G, et al.
Fegato 10:433-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of bacterial flora in inflammations of the biliary tract in the course of therapy: observations on 41 cases] Filice A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:63-4, Feb 65 (It)
[Research on the biliary excretion of ampicillin] Vasario U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:695-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On a new method for the in vitro study of hepatic excretion of bilirubin] Sereni F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2550-4, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of hydrocortisone on the excretion of bilirubin by the isolated and perfused liver] Sereni F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2554-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Histologic and ultrastructural study of the exocrine pancreas of the dog at different periods of time from endoductal or intraparenchymal injection of bile, trypsin and chymotrypsin] Labò G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:264-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Biliary proteins and glycoproteins in the normal subject and in the patient affected by hepatic neoplasm] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:121-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Excretion of substances into bile] Okuda K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:446-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case no. 8. Metabolic acidosis caused by loss of bile] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:216-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[Significance of chromocholoscopy with bromsulphalein (Tanasoglu-Caroli test) in some hepato-biliary diseases] Banciu T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1261-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Interpretation of quantitative fractionated biliary sediment in various gastroduodenal diseases] Casetti M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:315-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Contributions to the use of sorbitol in clinical tests of bile excretion] Pappo A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:39-46, 1965 (Rum)
[Absorption and excretion of kanamycin from the animal organism] Kunrat IA.
Antibiotiki 9:421-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of certain antibiotics in the treatment of infectious biliary diseases] Ondrachek Z.
Antibiotiki 9:177-81, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG.
Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of bile in the development of the gastrointestinal syndrome in the most acute form of radiation injury] Gorizontov PD, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:19-25, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of bile and its main constituents on the N-cholinoreactive systems of skeletal muscles] Ganitkevich IaV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-82, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of secretin on bile secretion under conditions of partial denervation of the liver] Saburov GE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:49-52, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of tetramethyltiuramdisulfide (thiuram) and diphenylguanidine (DFG) on bile secretion by the liver] Burov IuA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:714-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the choleretic action of corticotropic hormone and cortisone] Skakun NP, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:60-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Aproos of the technic of determining the output of bile] Mxitarova GB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1402-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the importance of posterior root innervation in the regulation of the bile production function of the liver] Saburov GE.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:121-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the clinical importance of varieties of bilious vomiting in peritonitis] Betaneli AM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Extrarenal effect of antidiuretic hormone] Pronina NN, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of electrophoretic studies on proteins in cystic bile in cholecystitis] Sokolova NV.
Ter Arkh 37:55-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the cholate-cholesterol coefficient and of the bile acid level in liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Ardamatskaia AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:52-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the concentration function of the gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer] Kulakov VA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different food and penicillin injection on the bile secretion level in dogs] Kudinova TI. **Vop Pitan** 23:34-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Separation of the lipoprotein complex from the bile in rats] Vasilevskaia LS.
Vop Pitan 24:47-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[A case of excretion of dysentery bacteria in chronic angiocholecystitis] Mal'kumova MA.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:65-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hemobilia] Tejerina Fotheringham W.
An Fac Med Montev 49:65-70, 1964 (Sp)
[Traumatic hemobilia] Manrique J, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:113-21, 29 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Aerobic bacteriology in the human bile and the spectrum of its antibiotic sensitivity] Peña Valderrama M.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:364-428, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Concentration of rifomycin in bile] Meeroff M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1237-41, 28 May 65 (Sp)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D2, D6)

On the stereospecificity of 26-hydroxylation of cholesterol. Bile acids and steroids. 155. Berséus O.
Acta Chem Scand 19:325-8, 1965
Effect of taurine and glycine treatment on the conjugation of bile acids in partially hepatectomized rats. Bengmark S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:180-5, Aug 64
Effect of adrenalectomy on bile acids in rats. Telkkä A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:405-8, Jul 64
Experimental isovalthinuria. IV. Incorporation of S35-methionine or S35-cystine into urinary isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:65-70, Apr 64
On the bile acid and neutral fecal steroid excretion in man and rabbits following cholesterol feeding. Bile acids and steroids 150. Hellström K.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:21-35, Jan-Feb 65
Differential inactivation of arthropod-borne animal viruses by bile and bile salts in plasma or serum. Hardy JL, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 82:73-84, Jul 65
Treatment of retained common duct stones. Miller HI.
Amer J Gastroent 42:312-6, Sep 64
Comparative physiology of intestinal taurocholate transport. Glasser JE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:359-62, Feb 65
Intestinal absorption of bile salts in the rat. Holt PR.
Amer J Physiol 207:1-7, Jul 64
Na and K activity coefficients in bile and bile salts determined by glass electrodes. Moore EW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1111-7, May 64
Effect of intestinal resection on bile salt absorption in dogs. Playoust MR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:363-9, Feb 65
Effects of dietary lipids on hepatic protein synthesis

and lipid metabolism in the rat. Saito S, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:882-6, May 65
Bile salt absorption in the irradiated rat. Sullivan MF. Amer J Physiol 209:158-64, Jul 65
Renal excretion of bile acids: taurocholic, glycocholic, and colic acids. Weiner IM, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:964-70, Nov 64
Comprative effects of growth hormone: cholesterol metabolism and the composition of plasma, liver, and bile in dogs treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1695-701, Nov 64
Comparative effects of growth hormone: composition of liver and bile in sheep treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1702-5, Nov 64
Effect of various concentrations of brilliant green and bile salts on Salmonellae and other microorganisms. Miller VR, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:77-80, Jan 65
Absorption and esterification of micellar free and esterified cholesterol-4-C14. Vahouny GV, et al. Arch Biochem 106:440-6, 20 Jul 64
The influence of cholestyramine on the intestinal absorption of glycocholic acid. Billiau A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:46-51, 1 Jul 64
Effect of nicotine on blood clotting time of albino rats fed atherogenic diet. Singh J. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:221-6, Mar 65
Hemolysis and augmentation of hemolysis by neutral steroids and bile acids. Weissmann G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:537-46, Apr 65
Studies of lysosomes. VI. The effect of neutral steroids and bile acids on lysosomes in vitro. Weissmann G. Biochem Pharmacol 14:525-35, Apr 65
The in vitro catabolism of cholesterol: formation of 5-beta-cholestane-3-alpha, 7 alpha-diol and 5-beta-cholestane-3-alpha, 12-alpha-diol from cholesterol in rat liver. Mendelsohn D, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:441-4, Mar 65
The formation of partial trimethylsilyl ethers of bile acid methyl esters, and their analysis by gas chromatography. Briggs T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:579-88, 8 Mar 65
Inhibition of electron transport and coupled phosphorylation in liver mitochondria by cholanic (bile) acids and their conjugates. Lee MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:317-28, 4 May 65
The biological significance of chemical differences in bile salts. Haslewood GA. Biol Rev 39:537-74, Nov 64 (144 ref.)
Bile acids and other lipids in the gall-bladder biles of Africans with primary cancer of the liver. Mirvish SS. Brit J Cancer 13:478-83, Sep 64
The effect of bile on the activation of trypsinogen and the activity of trypsin in pancreatic juice. Elmslie R. Brit J Surg 52:465-70, Jun 65
The effect of dietary fat on bile acid metabolism in man. Gordon BA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:897-905, Jun 64
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. Cancer Res 24:994-7, Jul 64
Systematic analysis of steroids. IV. Thin layer chromatography and densitometry of bile components. Hara S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:483-8, Apr 64
Bile acids and steroids. 28. Thiosteroids. 13. Further study on synthesis of 5'-methylthieno-[4',3',2'-4,5,6]-5-3n-3-one steroids. Takeda K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1433-9, Dec 64
Studies on bile acids and bile alcohols. I. Gas liquid chromatography of human bile acids. Tsuda K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:710-3, Jun 64
Serum bile acids in patients with liver disease. Levin SJ, et al. Clin Chem 11:547-53, May 65
Evolution and bile salts. Haslewood GA. Gastroenterology 49:6-11, Jul 65
Clinical implications of physicochemical studies on bile salts. Hofmann AF. Gastroenterology 48:484-94, Apr 65 (15 ref.)
Experimental production of gallstones. Tepperman J. Gastroenterology 48:261-2, Feb 65
Sensitivity of viruses to bile salts as tested in tissue culture systems. Banerjee K, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:304-8, Apr 65
An improved method of preparation for radiological examination of the urinary tract. Liu F, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:589-93, Jul 65
Gas-liquid chromatography of bile acids. Kuksis A. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:276-82, Apr 65
Rapid method for demonstrating bile solubility of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Hawn CV, et al. J Bact 90:549, Aug 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXXI. Studies on the bile of the turtle. Amimoto K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:565-70, Apr 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols . 63. Studies on the bile of the family Cyprinidae. Hoshita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:177-81, Aug 64
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXVI. Synthesis of 3-alpha, 7-alpha, 12-alpha, 24-epsilon-tetrahydroxy-coprostanic acid. Inai Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:591-3, Dec 64
Enzymatic determination and thin-layer chromatography of bile acids in blood. Iwata T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:424-31, Nov 64
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXIV. The isolation and the chemistry of a new bile alcohol, 3-alpha, 7-alpha, 12-alpha, 24-xi, 26-pentahydroxybishomocholane from Rana catesbiana bile. Kazuno T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:75-80, Jan 65
Studies on the enterohepatic circulation of conjugated bile acids. Usui T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:593-8, Jun 64
Bile acids. XX. Metabolism of coprostanol-4-14C in the rat. Bell RG, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1054-8, Mar 65
Synthesis and metabolism of Cholest-4-ene-7-alpha,12-alpha-diol-3-one and 5-beta-cholestane-7-alpha,12-alpha-diol-3-one. Bile acids and steroids 153. Berséus O, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2396-401, Jun 65
Mechanisms of bile acid biosynthesis studied with 3-alpha-H3-and 4-beta-H3-cholesterol. Bile acids and steroids. 144. Gréen K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2804-8, Sep 64
Identification of allodeoxycholic acid as the major component of gallstones induced in the rabbit by 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol. Hofmann AF, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2813-21, Sep 64
Bile acids. XXII. Allocholic acid, a metabolite of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-bet-a-ol in the rat. Karavolas HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1568-72, Apr 65
Bile acids. XXI. Metabolism of 3-alpha,6-beta-dihydroxy-5-beta-cholanoic acid-24-C 14-6-alpha-H3 in the rat. Thomas PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1059-63, Mar 65
Bile acid content of gallbladder of infants, children and adults. Bongiovanni AM. J Clin Endocr 25:678-85, May 65
Conversion of cholesterol to trihydroxycoprostanic acid and cholic acid in man. Carey JB Jr. J Clin Invest 43:1443-8, Jul 64
Quantitative separation of radioactive sterols and bile acids in human faeces. Lewis B, et al. J Clin Path 18:105-9, Jan 65
The interaction of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene with tissue constituents, with special reference to bile salts and orotic acid. Lin JK, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:467-76, 28 Oct 64
The effect of sodium taurocholate on the isolated rabbit atria. Wong KJ. J Formosa Med Ass 64:24-7, 28 Jan 65
Cholesterol complexing by macromolecular fractions in human gall bladder bile. Nakayama F, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:638-48, Apr 65
Influence of bile salt, pH, and time on the action of pancreatic lipase; physiological implications. Borgström B. J Lipid Res 5:522-31, Oct 64
Quantitative isolation and gas--liquid chromatographic analysis of total fecal bile acids. Grundy SM, et al. J Lipid Res 6:397-410, Jul 65
Measurement of human serum bile acids by gas-liquid chromatography. Sandberg DH, et al. J Lipid Res 6:182-92, Apr 65
3 beta, 12 beta-dihydroxycholanic acid. Chang FC, et al. J Org Chem 30:1718-23, Jun 65
Activation of pancreatic lipase by pharmaceutical bile products. Melcer I, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:680-2, Jun 64
Inclusion compounds of alpha-lipoic acid methyl ester with urea and thiourea. Mima H, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:931-4, Aug 64
Effect of a diet containing sodium deoxycholate on the intestinal mucosa of the mouse. Fry RJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:1396-8, 26 Sep 64
Absence of bile salts in the gastric juice of a crab. Oord A van den, et al. Nature (London) 203:301, 18 Jul 64
Measurement of chenodeoxycholic acid and deoxycholic acid or their derivatives in a mixture. Osborn EC. Nature (London) 205:284, 16 Jan 65
Absence of bile acids in the digestive juice of the swamp crayfish (Procanbarus clarkii). Yamasaki K, et al. Nature (London) 205:1326-7, 27 Mar 65
Bile salts inhibition of cholesterol synthesis. Nutr Rev 23:187-8, Jun 65
Lithocolic acid and biliary ductular cellular reaction in animals. Nutr Rev 22:305-7, Oct 64
Effect of hyocholic acid on cholesterol and bile acid metabolism in the mouse. Beher WT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:442-5, Jun 64
Effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on steroid metabolism in the rat. Beher WT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:738-43, Dec 64
Effect of Tween 80 on cholestyramine-induced malabsorption. Du Bois JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:226-9, Oct 64
Effect of sodium taurocholate on fat malabsorption induced by feeding unheated soybean proteins. Garlich JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1022-5, Apr 65
Effect of Tween 80 on intestinal bile salt absorption in vitro. Holt PR. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:230-2, Oct 64
Dietary bile acid and lipid metabolism. VI. Protective effect of cholic acid in lithocholic acid fed chicks. Leveille GA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:92-4, May 64
Hydrolysis of conjugated bile acids by extracellular enzymes present in rat intestinal contents. Norman A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:442-4, Nov 64
Application of gel filtration of bile acids to studies of lipid-complexes in bile. Norman A. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:902-5, Aug-Sep 64
Inflammatory effects of pyrogenic steroids in animals. Palmer RH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:108-11, May 65
3,5 diiodothyroacetic acid mobilization of rat liver lipid and relative toxicity of oral triac and triprop. Ruegamer WR. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:37-42, Jan 65
Sensitivity of bluetongue virus to ether and sodium deoxycholate. Studdert MJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1006-9, Apr 65
Lipolytic activity in the blood after lipase ingestion. Tidwell HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:720-3, Jul 64
In vitro activation of lipolytic activity in the serum of dogs by bile salts. Traxel WL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:388-92, Jun 64
The effect of bile salts on the lymphatic absorption by the unanaesthetized rat of intraduodenally infused lipids. Morgan RG. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:457-65, Oct 64
A sensitive method for the study of bile acid conjugation in homogenates of human liver biopsies. Ekdahl PH, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:103-9, 1965
Cholesterol biosynthesis: mevalonate synthesis inhibited by bile salts. Fimognari GM, et al. Science 147:1038, 26 Feb 65
Gallstones produced experimentally by lithocholic acid in rats. Palmer RH. Science 148:1339-40, 4 Jun 65
Steroids. CCLXXVII. Spectra and stereochemistry. XIX. A comparative study of the NMR spectra of some steroids in five solvents. The structure of 'Acipenserol-A'. Cross AD, et al. Steroids 5:655-62, May 65
The in vitro transformation of deoxycholic acid into cholic acid with ferroascorbate system. Matkovics B, et al. Steroids 5:451-7, Apr 65
Serum cholesterol concentrations and bile acid excretion in chicks treated with N-methylated neomycin and basic antibiotics. Eyssen H, et al. T Gastroent 8:121-33, 1965
Effect of known constituents of bile on the activity of bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:210-20, 25 Apr 65
[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of ether on taurocholic conjugation catalyzed by rat liver preparations. Depressive influence of anesthesia] Broer Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4099-104, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Conjugation of cholic acid with taurine in the presence of rat liver homogenate, an indirect test of oxidative phosphorylation. Activation by oxygen partial pressure and by fumarate] Broer Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3191-4, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of trypsin by bile and bile salts] Laporte JC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:971-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Qualitative analysis of free bile acids in the blood by thin-layer chromatography] Mihaesco E, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:893-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The quantitative determination of conjugated bile acids in the serum after thin layer chromatographic separation] Frosch B. Arzneimittelforschung 15:178-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the isolation of hyocholic acid and 3-alpha-hydroxy-6-oxo-5-alpha-cholanic acid from mixtures of hog bile acids] Lehmann G, et al. Biochem Z 340:75-9, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On local effects of bile acids] Zipser F. Derm Wschr 150:676-83, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Method for quantitative thin-layer chromatographic determination of bile acids from human bile] Frosch B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:901-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of serum cholic acid freed through alkaline hydrolysisafter thin layer chromatography] Frosch B. Klin Wschr 43:262-6, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Enteral resorption processes and their alteration] Rummel W. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:189-209, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. IV. Experimental studies on the resorption mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:61-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. 3. Experimental studies on the action mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:59-61, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of desoxycholic acid on the action potential and mechanogram of the spontaneously beating and electrically stimulated atrium of the rat heart. Effect of the concentration and the stimulus frequency] Held K, et al. Z Biol 115:20-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the quantitative determination of desoxycholic acid conjugated with glycine or taurine] Frosch B, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:481-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromatographic separation of hydroxy- and

keto-cholanic acids] Menziani E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:829-32, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new preparation with choleretic, antispastic and digestive action with the use of the rose-bengal-I-131 test and of the coefficient of lipid absorption with labelled fats] Ricci G, et al.
Clin Ter 31:503-21, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Gas chromatography of biliary acids of the bile] Ricci G, et al. **Epatologia** 10:215-31, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Bile acids] Maggiore Q.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:47-50, Jul 64 (19 ref.) (It)
[Paper chromatographic analysis of biliary acids of normal and pathological bile] Tucci G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies of drug action on the circulatory and respiratory systems. 1. Cholic acid and ox bile salts] Iwaki R, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:529-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The origin of gallstones and their remedy] Miyake H.
J Jap Med Ass 53:25-42, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the bile acids in infantile stools by gas chromatography] Mizunuma H, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:886-90, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Electron microscopy studies on the composition of bile] Okita H, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:710-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Bile acids and steroid hormones as regulators of liver metabolism] Shimizu K.
Saishin Igaku 20:393-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Paper disk chromatography in the analysis of bile pigments in children with hemolytic anemia] Gębala A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:777-84, Jul 64 (Pol)
[The effect of bile and its main constituents on the N-cholinoreactive systems of skeletal muscles] Ganitkevich IaV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-82, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the method of quantitative determination of bile acids] Starosel'skii DV. **Lab Delo** 1:16-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Determination of the cholate-cholesterol coefficient and of the bile acid level in liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Ardamatskaia AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:52-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Separation of the lipoprotein complex from the bile in rats] Vasilevskaia LS.
Vop Pitan 24:47-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Epigastric pains, jaundice and fever. Dalmacio-Cruz AE. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:105-10, Oct-Dec 64
Bypass operations for neoplastic biliary tract obstruction. Buckwalter JA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:100-6, Jan 65
Cancer of the biliary tree. DenBesten L, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:587-9, May 65
Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle. Andersen AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1562-3, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the bile duct: diagnosis and treatment. Haynes CD, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:578-82, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the cystic duct with gallbladder perforation. Parker RH.
Ann Intern Med 63:475-80, Sep 65
Benign adenomatous polyp of the papilla of Vater with partial obstruction. Goldstein HS, et al.
Ann Surg 160:844-6, Nov 64
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy: a 22-year experience with the complications, mortality rate, and survival rate. Mongé JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:711-22, Oct 64
Malignant obstruction of the major hepatic ducts. Quattlebaum JK, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:876-89, Jun 65
Modification of cell antigens during aminoazo dye carcinogenesis in rat liver. Baldwin RW.
Brit J Cancer 18:285-98, Jun 64
Carcinoma in a choledochus cyst. Ashby BS.
Brit J Surg 51:493-6, Jul 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Parent M, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:137-45, Apr 65
Glucose-ATP phosphotransferases during hepatocarcinogenesis. Sharma RM, et al.
Cancer Res 25:193-9, Feb 65
Carcinogenic effect of cycad meal in guinea pigs. Spatz M. **Fed Proc** 23:1384-5, Nov-Dec 64
Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (Felis catus) infested with Clonorchis sinensis. Chang HP. **J Path Bact** 89:357-64, Jan 65
Hepatic clonorchiasis and carcinoma of the bile duct in a dog. Chang HP. **J Path Bact** 89:365-7, Jan 65
Problems in diagnosis and management in carcinoma of the bile ducts. Gilsdorf RB, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:217-20, Feb 65
Common duct tumor mimicking stone. Palm ET, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:637-9, May 65
Biliary tract problems in the aged. Evans JA.
Radiol Clin N Amer 3:305-19, Aug 65
Carcinoma of the major bile ducts. Clemett AR.
Radiology 84:894-903, May 65
Biliary-enteric shunts. Stone HH, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1152-5, Sep 65
Inflammatory pseudotumor involving the common bile duct of a six-year-old boy: successful pancreaticoduodenectomy. Haith EE, et al.
Surgery 56:436-41, Aug 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Young WB, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:142-53, 1964
[Occurrence of raised serum acid phosphatase levels in pancreatic cancer and hepatobiliary diseases] Hansen E. **Nord Med** 73:510-4, 27 May 65 (Dan)
[Surgical orientation for drainage of the bile ducts in cases of hilar and juxtahilar neoplastic obstructions] Cirenei A, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrosystolic stimulation by intracardiac catheter. Apropos of a personal case associating tumor of the biliary tract and permanent slow pulse] Piwnica A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1327-33, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of Vater's ampulla. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Chatelin CL, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:45-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Use of retro-pancreatic films during peroperative radiomanometry] René L, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 89:35-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The therapeutic indications of biliary lithiasis. Indications of surgical treatment. Interpretation of results. Indications of crenotherapy. Interpretation of results obtained at Vittel] Maire R.
Rein Foie 7:217-35, 1965 (Fr)
[On leukocyte and serum alkaline phosphatase in hepatobiliary diseases and tumors] Nowicki L, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:194-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is there an increase of bile duct cancer?] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al.
Chirurg 35:159-61, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thorotrast tumor after intraoperative cholangiography. A contribution to the diagnostic importance of celiacography in bile duct carcinoma] Wenz W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:570-5, May 65 (Ger)
[On the glandular changes in the Vater's ampulla] Breitfellner G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:329-34, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On duodenopancreatectomy in carcinoma] Köle W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:121-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of carcinoma of the bile ducts and gallbladder] Kern E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:296-308, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the primary carcinoma of the gallbladder and the extrahepatic biliary tract] Gieseler H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1152-9, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of cholelithiasis: "Bile slit"] Grassberger A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1250-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:124-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the hepatic duct] Hagemann W. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:531-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Internal medical contribution to surgery of the biliary tract] Köhler R. **Zbl Chir** 89:737-41, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Neoplastic occlusion of the extrahepatic bile ducts. 2 cases of tumors of the hepatic duct] Quercio M.
Pathologica 56:221-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Malignant tumor of the extrahepatic biliary tracts (description of a case)] Carrillo N.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1136-42, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Benign tumor of the extrahepatic bile duct] Ueno T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1329-32, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of the carcinoma of bile duct with metastasis on the skin] Ueshima M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1194-8, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Extensively spread cancer of clinically obscure origin: an autopsy case of occult carcinoma of the right hepatic duct] Tagaki K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:83-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Primary carcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts] Mierczyński E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:521-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[X-ray diagnosis of tumors in the pancreato-duodenal region] Genadinnik IS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:25-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the bile ducts] Romero R, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 17:199-208, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of neoplastic obstructions of the suprapancreatic bile ducts] Praderi R, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:221-41, 1964 (Sp)
[Pathologic anatomy of malignant epithelial tumors of the gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts] Pradines JC. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:103-13, 1964 (Sp)
[Neoplasms of the bladder and bile ducts] Salleras V.
An Med [Med] 50:79-92, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radical pancreatoduodenectomy] Infante Díaz S.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 18:36-46, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Tumors of the hepatic and common bile ducts. Clinical and radiologic study] Sánchez San Julián J.
Med Esp 52:286-302, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Polyp of the choledochus] Zavaleta DE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1381-3, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Extrahepatic biliary obstruction. On diagnosis and localization with I-131 rose bengal] Zelasco JF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:865-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Combined method of a pancreatic sound and cytological examination of the duodenal contents in the diagnosis of cancer of the pancreas and bile ducts] Fernández O, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:369-75, May 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the hepatic and common bile ducts; review of 34 cases] Gómez Maganda T.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:31-45, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

BILE DUCTS (A3)

see also related
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

Cysts of the bile ducts. Gundersen J.
Acta Chir Scand 129:606-14, Jun 65
A method for studying the material of the bile ducts. Klavins JV, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:332-5, Sep-Oct 64
Pancreatitis and the common channel. Sterling JA.
Amer J Gastroent 42:198, Aug 64
Removal of plug from T-tube by fluoroscopically controlled catheter; report of a case. Margulis AR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:975-7, Apr 65
Hemobilia. Engler HS, et al.
Amer Surg 30:756-65, Nov 64
An electron microscope study of developing bile canaliculi in the rat. Wood RL.
Anat Rec 151:507-29, Apr 65
Intrahepatic vascular and bile-duct systems as related to operative treatment of bile-duct atresia. Hasse W.
Arch Dis Child 40:162-8, Apr 65
The surgery of infantile obstructive jaundice. Suruga K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:158-61, Apr 65
Proliferation of bile ducts in cirrhosis. Masuko K, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:421-31, Oct 64
Biliary cysts. Arthur GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:671-5, Sep 64
Bile-duct perforation in infancy.
Brit Med J 5427:74-5, 9 Jan 65
Ulceration of the common bile duct as a cause of hemobilia. Arneson LA, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:648-50, May 65
Chronic bile duct cannulation in the dog. Marshall RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1191-2, Nov 64
Biliary secretion of iodine in calves. Yatvin MB, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:490-2, Apr 65
Hepatic clonorchiasis and carcinoma of the bile duct in a dog. Chang HP. **J Path Bact** 89:365-7, Jan 65
Familial extrahepatic biliary atresia. Krauss AN.
J Pediat 65:933-7, Dec 64
Primary liver cell carcinoma associated with biliary cirrhosis due to congenital bile duct atresia. Okuyama K. **J Pediat** 67:89-93, Jul 65
Trisomy 17-18 syndrome with congenital extrahepatic biliary atresia and congenital amputation of the left foot. Weichsel ME Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 67:324-7, Aug 65
Trisomy 18 with biliary atresia; report of a case. Windmiller J, et al. **J Pediat** 67:327-8, Aug 65
Lithocolic acid and biliary ductular cellular reaction in animals. **Nutr Rev** 22:305-7, Oct 64
Involvement of the biliary tract in acute hepatitis. Sotgiu G. **Postgrad Med J** 41:234-42, May 65
Repair of benign strictures of the bile ducts. Warren KW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:617-29, Jun 65
Thoracic duct lymph drainage in congenital biliary atresia. Absolon KB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:123-7, Jan 65
Hepatic artery ligation for massive hemobilia. Shohl T.
Surgery 58:855-60, Oct 64
[Contribution to the diagnosis of incomplete bile duct obstruction by intravenous cholangiographhy] Kecník M, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:402-10, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Ultrastructure of embryonal bile capillaries] Dvořák M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:283-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Congenital familial bile duct atresia] Van Haesebrouck G.
Belg T Geneesk 21:194-201, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Hemobilia as a complication of bile duct surgery] Lorch G. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:353-4, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Late complications of bile duct operations] Siebbeles HW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2219-21, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of spontaneous visibility of the biliary tract] Poirier A, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3463-4, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic hemobilia] Ratelle G.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:188-92, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosis of the bile ducts. Critical study of 17 cases. Technical considerations] Salembier Y.
J Chir (Paris) 87:561-76, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radioiodine Rose Bengal function test and permeability of the bile ducts] Desgrez A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:711-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Surgical injuries of the bile ducts] Lefebvre F.
Rev Med Liege 20:137-40, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of peroperative radioscopy to bile duct surgery] Vosse A.
Rev Med Liege 19:768-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Choledochal explorations and parasitic diseases of the principal bile duct. Apropos of 21 cases] Mekarbana EG. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:406-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic and preventive value of sulfonamide iontophoresis in liver and bile-duct diseases] Schmehlik C.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:283-302, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Inoperable bile duct atresia and relaparotomy] Gree HE. **Chirurg** 35:208-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Operations of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Report on 976 patients of the surgical clinic of the University of Gottingen during 1951-1952] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al.
Chirurg 35:265-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Bile duct anomaly and surgical indications] Springorum PW. **Chirurg** 36:35-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of a rare anomaly of the extrahepatic bile ducts: separation] Yasargil EC, et al. **Chirurg** 36:133-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of the mucous glands in the area of the gallbladder and the bile ducts] Grassberger A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:608-11, May 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of bilirubin fractions in various forms of jaundice in infancy] Kowalewski S, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:527-33, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unusual perforations of the bile ducts] Grimsehl H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:283-8, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vascular topographical studies of the liver in infants as the basis of surgery for so-called inoperable bile duct atresia] Hasse W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:766-71, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Certainties and problems in biliary surgery] Peiper HJ. **Med Welt** 29:1593-600, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The reflux of bile from the bile ducts into the blood of the liver] Harth O, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:68-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Significance of transduodenal sphincterectomy in biliary surgery] Heiss W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:97-100, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pathomorphology of persistent blood vessels on the liver surface] Habighorst LV. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:358-65, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On congenital atresia of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Successful surgical treatment of a hepatic duct occlusion] Szentpétery B. **Zbl Chir** 89:553-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On corrective operations of the bile ducts] Zerbes H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1865-9, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Rifamycin SV in the diagnosis of neonatal obstructive jaundice] Rezza E, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:417-24, 1963 (It)
[On a case of atresia of the extrahepatic bile ducts associated with abdominal "situs viscerum inversus"] Brillanti F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:989-97, Dec 63 (It)
[Physiopathology of biliary secretion in external biliary drainage] Segato G, et al. **Fegato** 10:433-7, Dec 64 (It)
[The problem of drainage in biliary surgery] Baccaglini G, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:277-80, Mar 65 (It)
[Hypoplasia of the extra-hepatic bile ducts: description of a case] Marinosci A, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:623-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Developmental disorders of extrahepatic bile ducts] Sokolowska-Pituchowa J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:189-97, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Results of treatment of surgical injuries to the bile ducts] Blichowski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:143-50, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental stenosis of the bile duct] Olszewski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:767-76, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Clinical significance of some congenital defects of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Jankowski T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:94-6, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Ascariasis of the bile ducts] Granadeiro Neto, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:267-8, Apr 65 (Por)
[On the tone of Lutken's sphincter in normal conditions and in experimental fever] Konstantinov MV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:53-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous cholegraphy in the study of the biliary tract following its surgery] Shekhter IA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:101-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Crucial problems in the diagnosis of diseases of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Tal'man IM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:3-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Individual anatomic differences in the gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts in newborn infants] Vereshchagina LN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:53-60, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in surgery of the bile ducts] Sanchez Huaco M, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:271-83, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Benign lesions of the biliary junction; anomalies; adherences; calculi. Pathogenesis and surgical technic] Mirizzi L. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:171-86, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Criteria for differential diagnosis of hepatitis of the newborn and extrahepatic atresia] Domínguez Michelangeli E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:405-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Reconstruction of the bile ducts after a surgical accident] Nocito FJ. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:448-50, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Emergency surgery of the bile ducts] Cáno Ivorra J. **Med Esp** 52:184-97, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Intravenous cholangiography in bile duct surgery] Moral Torres J. **Med Esp** 52:364-82, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The electrophoretic glycidogram in hepatobiliary diseases] Masnatta G, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:36-41, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Uptake and elimination of labeled (I-131) rose bengal in hepatobiliary diseases] Zelasco JF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:275-82, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Biliary-digestive anastomosis in benign processes of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Zavaleta DE, et al. **Rev Argent Cir** 8:32-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Foreign body in the bile ducts (vegetable skin). Complications of choledochoduodenostomy] López EA. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:425-33, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Emtobil, a new gallbladder-contracting preparation] Saltzman GF. **Nord Med** 73:177-9, 25 Feb 65 (Sw)

BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC (A3)

Nomenclature of intrahepatic blood vessels and ducts and its significance for surgery. Elias H. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:65-74, Mar-Apr 64
Morphologic studies on bile secretion. Schaffner F. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:99-115, Feb 65
Intrahepatic vascular and bile-duct systems as related to operative treatment of bile-duct atresia. Hasse W. **Arch Dis Child** 40:162-8, Apr 65
Aflatoxin-induced hepatic fibrosis in rhesus monkeys. Pathological features. Madhavan TV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:466-9, May 65
Intrahepatic calculi. Cobo A, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:936-41, Dec 64
Intrahepatic diverticulum--common hepatic bile duct. Jackson FC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:706-8, Oct 64
Stone in the intrahepatic ducts. Vennet KV, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:474-7, Sep 65
Jaundice in severe infections. Beckett AG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5462:644-5, 11 Sep 65
The radioactive rose bengal test. Its value in the diagnosis of extrahepatic biliary atresia in young infants. Becker FB, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:714-7, Dec 64
Origin and fate of proliferated hepatic ductal cells in the rat: electron microscopic and autoradiographic studies. Grisham JW, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:242-61, Jun 64
The origin and fate of proliferated bile ductular cells. Rubin E. **Exp Molec Path** 3:279-86, Jun 64
Acid phosphatase activity in the canine gallbadder and bile duct epithelium. Salthouse TN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:240-2, Mar 65
Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (Felis catus) infested with Clonorchis sinensis. Chang HP. **J Path Bact** 89:357-64, Jan 65
Pericholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis. Williams GE. **J Path Bact** 89:23-34, Jan 65
Studies on cholestasis. The fine structure and morphogenesis of hepatocellular and canalicular bile pigment. Biava C. **Lab Invest** 13:1099-123, Sep 64
Studies on cholestasis. A re-evaluation of the fine structure of normal human bile canaliculi. Biava CG. **Lab Invest** 13:840-64, Aug 64
Immunocytochemical and serologic observations in primary biliary cirrhosis. Paronetto F, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1123-8, 26 Nov 64
Communicating cavernous ectasia of the intrahepatic bile ducts associated with multiple cysts of the renal medulla. Gibertini G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:227-32, Jun 65
Stones in the intrahepatic ducts. Vander Vennet KR, et al. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:267-8, May 65
Dietary bile acid and lipid metabolism. VI. Protective effect of cholic acid in lithocholic acid fed chicks. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:92-4, May 64
Induced cholestasis ultrastructural studies on drug. Schaffner F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:461-74, 1965
Percutaneous intrahepatic cholangiography as a diagnostic aid in posthepatic jaundice. Castiglioni GC, et al. **Surgery** 56:635-43, Oct 64
Some observations on the fine structure of the intrahepatic biliary passages in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Yamamoto T. **Z Zellforsch** 65:319-30, 22 Jan 65
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A. **Rozhl Chir** 44:352-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Intrahepatic bilio-digestive anastomoses. Technic and indications] Champeau M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:281-306, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. V. Analysis of the mechanisms of bile transfer from lobe to lobe after isolated ligation of one o more branches of the hepatic duct] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:531-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Agenesis of bile ducts treated by intra-hepatic prosthesis] Champeau M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:917-32, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Peritonitis from perforation of an intrahepatic biliary canaliculus (2 cases)] Roy B. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:306-12, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Graphic reconstruction of the bile ducts] Buyssens N. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:207-10, 1965 (Fr)
[Application of the method of reconstruction to biliary cirrhoses] Levy VG, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:211-27, 1965 (Fr)
[Contributions to the anatomy of hepatic vascular bundles] Ciobanu S. **Anat Anz** 116:25-38, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical treatment of the bile ducts as a preventive measure against recurrance of acute pancreatitis (pathologico-anatomical and clinical studies)] Lauschke G, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:470-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hepatogastrostomy. A modification of Dogliotti's gastrointrahepatoductostomy] Yasargil EC. **Chirurg** 35:360-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Guiding symptoms: cholostatic jaundice and its various causes] Frohnert P, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:716-20, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biopsy and autopsy findings in 2 cases of intrahepatic bile duct aplasia] Noeske K. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:346-55, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the development of dysplasias of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Strauch G, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:205-16, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On secondary changes and complications in intrahepatic bile duct dysplasia] Strauch G, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:356-62, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Intrahepatic cholangio-ascariasis] Schmid KO. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:64-71, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the incomplete occlusion of the biliary ducts. (Observations and examination results in an outpatient medical practice)] Petersen H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:571-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Atresia of the intrahepatic bile ducts in 2 families] Wilbrandt WC. **Med Klin** 60:409-12, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the embryology and congenital hyperplasia of the intrahepatic bile ducts with perilobular and nodular liver fibrosis] Kössling FK. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:210-23, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes in the liver and the behavior of serum enzymes in complete occlusion of the bile ducts in experimental animals] Vido J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:120-1, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of choledochotomy in bile duct surgery] Mättig H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1009-16, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemobilia as a complication and cause for failure and misinterpretation of transhepatic cholangiography] Triska H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1026-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Congenital obstruction of the intrahepatic bile duct] Buczyński E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:358-60, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Distribution of bile ducts in hepatic segments] Zabrodskaia VF. **Arkh Anat** 46:98-106, Jun 64 (Rus)
[External hepato-biliary fistulae in experimental obstruction of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Chalganov AI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:34-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Normalization of liver function disorders in bile duct diseases under treatment] Borevskaia BD. **Sovet Med** 28:87-90, May 65 (Rus)
[Surgical anatomy of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Mikhaflov GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:60-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Indications and results of exploration of the common bile duct in cholelithiasis. Evaluation of 1000 cases] Kourias BG. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:154-62, 1964 (Sp)
[A case of intrahepatic lithiasis treated successfully] Ferrando RJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:115-8, Mar 65 (Sp)

BILE PIGMENTS (D6)

Biosynthesis of heme and stercobilin in chronic myeloid leukemia and iron deficiency anemia. Study with 2-14C-glycine. Fujii M. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:529-43, Oct 64
Transformation of biliverdin into bilirubin in experimental liver injury. Garay ER, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:285-93, Sep-Oct 64
Evidence against "bilirubin sulphate". Weber AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:519-26, Apr 65
Behaviour of biliverdin in the rat intestine. Rodríguez Garay EA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:53-9, 1965
Paper chromatographic studies of the three serum bile pigments. Polítte LL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:22-32, Jul 64
Spectrographic examination of liquor amnii as an aid to predicting the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Walker W, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:776-80, 1964
Spectral properties of the phycobilins. II. Phycoerythrobilin. O Carra P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1343-50, Sep 64
Biliverdin pigments in green biles. Garay ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:411-7, 4 May 65
Separation and properties of conjugated biliverdin. Noir BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:403-10, 4 May 65
Non-hemolytic hyperbilirubinemia due to a primary overproduction of bile pigments ("shunt hyperbilirubinemia"). Darocha T, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:93-6, Jul 65
Nature and proportions of urobilins in normal humans and some other mammalia. Lozzio BB, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:65-75, 1965
The intestinal phase of bile pigment excretion. Lester R. **Gastroenterology** 47:424-7, Oct 64
Bile pigments in subdural hematoma. Smolik EA, et al. **J Trauma** 4:757-62, Nov 64
Studies on cholestasis. The fine structure and morphogenesis of hepatocellular and canalicular bile pigment. Biava C. **Lab Invest** 13:1099-123, Sep 64
The relation of erythropoiesis to bile pigment formation. Robinson SH, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:667-8, Nov 64
Bile pigment metabolism. Billing BH. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 197-215, 1963
A quantitative fractionation method for bilirubin in human bile. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:329-38, 25 Jan 65
On black pigment of gallstones with special reference to comparison with bilirubin derivatives. Suzuki N. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:396-405, 25 May 65

[Bile pigments in the feces of newborn infants and small children and their relation to diet] Heringová A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1090-3, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Bile pigments in human meconium] Garay ER, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:323-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital hemolytic anemia with mesobilifuscinuria and inclusion body formation after splenectomy] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:314-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mesobilifuscinuria in increased heme degradation] Moravec M, et al. **Blut** 10:382-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the mesobiliviolin reaction of the human gallbladder] Blažek Z, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:16-21, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases in the demonstration of bile pigments in the urine in pulmonary tuberculosis] Maas G. **Prax Pneumol** 19:230-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mesobilifuscin and its modern significance for the clinic] Netousek M, et al. **Epatologia** 10:150-66, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on conjugated alkali-stable bilirubia] Colombo B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2529-31, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[On a new fraction of conjugated alkali-labile bilirubin different from pigments I and II] Maggiore Q, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2526-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
Research on the hypobilirubinemizing action of water soluble prednisolone] Murano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2562-70, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[The absorption spectrum in ultraviolet light of diazo-reaction as a possible expression of characteristics of biliary catabolism in diverse jaundice conditions] Pagliardi E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2532-6, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[The Eberlein method for spectrophotometric determination in the blood of bilirubin and the mono- and diglucure-conjugated derivatives of bilirubin in pediatric practice] Romano C. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2536-42, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Bilirubin glucuronides in some forms of experimental jaundice] Verme G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2543-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Symposium on "Biochemistry and physiopathology of the biliary pigments". Introduction to the subject of the symposium] Villa L. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2523-6, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Research on choleglobin formation on physiological jaundice of the newborn during prednisolone therapy] Miraglia M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1182-8, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Gmelin or Marabelli reaction?] (Gmelin L), (Marabelli F), Furfaro D. **Riv Stor Med** 8:230-43, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Problems in the metabolism of bile pigments and congenital metabolic abnormality of bilirubin] Onisawa J. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:926-31, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Normal values of the excretion of delta-aminolevulinic acid, porphobilinogen and coproporphyrin in the urine of guinea pigs] Grabecki J, et al. **Pat Pol** 16:21-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Comparison of the diagnostic value of determining the life span of erythrocytes labeled with Cr51 and excretion of bile pigments in hemolytic syndromes] Pawelski S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1245-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted separation of the bile pigments using disk chromatography] Gębala A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1076-8, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of tests for bile pigments in urine] Padalko VM. **Lab Delo** 10:564-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Examination of the urine for bile pigments in patients with tuberculosis receiving PAS] Evdokimov KA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:89, 1964 (Rus)

BILHARZIA see SCHISTOSOMA (B1)

BILHARZIASIS see SCHISTOSOMIASIS (C1)

BILIARY CALCULI see CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

BILIARY CIRRHOSIS see LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE (C4)

BILIARY DYSKINESIA (C4)

Reflux of duodenal contents into the biliary duct. Katsumi M, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep** 9:33-46, Jul 64
[Apropos of biliary dyskinesia in childhood. (Preliminary communication)] Ang'ozova D, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:15-24, 1964 (Bul)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of incomplete bile duct obstruction by intravenous cholangiographhy] Kecl'k M, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:402-10, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Results of treatment of the external bile ducts at the 1st Surgical Hospital in Brno during the period 1953 to 1959. 1. Results of conservative treatment] Kořístek V, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:449-53, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Determination of some biochemical indices in the serum in incomplete obstruction of the bile ducts in experimental conditions] Vido J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:388-94, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The use of dipiproverine during the Vichy thermal cure in the treatment of biliary dyskinesia and spasmodic colopathies. (Documentary and statistical study apropos of 98 cases)] Collesson L, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:900-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic biliary fibro-adenomatosis] Vinh LT. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:467-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Coronary impact of dyskinesia of the Oddi sphincter. Noxious role of morphine. Salutary action of nitro compounds] Lévy A. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:418-21, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Epispadias of Vater's papilla (congenital defect of the papillary roof)] Födisch HJ. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:213-25, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On reconstructive surgery in injuries and strictures of the common bile duct] Gütgemann A, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:129-50, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cholestatic hepatosis in leptospiral diseases] Kalk H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:608-10, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The 4 serum bilirubin fractions in cholestatic hepatosis] Kuenzle C, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1475-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On compensated and decompensated papillary stenosis] Hornykiewytsch T, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:250-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Systematic morphological studies on stenosing papillitis] Hein D. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:427-51, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Functional disturbances of the biliary flow and its treatment. (Case reports)] Gross D. **Hippokrates** 35:430-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Functional disturbances of the biliary flow] Kalk H. **Hippokrates** 35:428-30, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electrotherapy in functional disturbances of the biliary flow] Petersmann K. **Hippokrates** 35:473-5, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Function disorders in bile flow and their surgical treatment] Ungeheuer E. **Hippokrates** 35:351-4, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Chiropractic therapy in functional disturbances of bile flow] Walther G. **Hippokrates** 35:509-18, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of so-called stenosing papillitis. A contribution to the histopathology of Vater's papilla] Breitfellner G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:191-204, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and the bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin. I.] Eger W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:256-68, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cholangiometric studies on the effect of transduodenal papillotomy on papillary perfusion] Fritsch A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:73-82, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:358-70, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W. **Med Klin** 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Avafortan, a spasmo-analgesic agent] Svirčević A, et al. **Med Klin** 60:422-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bile secretion against increased hydrostatic pressure in rats and dogs] Waldeck F, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:56-67, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Corticosteroids in cholestasis] Markoff N. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:507-10, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of transduodenal sphincterectomy in biliary surgery] Heiss W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:97-100, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Internal medical contribution to surgery of the biliary tract] Köhler R. **Zbl Chir** 89:737-41, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of some hepato-biliary diseases with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and hepatoprotective action] Abbona C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:439-56, Oct 64 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Intravenous cholecysto-cholangiography in dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Birzu I. **Nunt Radiol** 31:65-85, Jan 65 (It)
[Choline pantothenate in the therapy of atonias and dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Pretolani E, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:259-67, 22 Feb 65 (It)
[Cholecystokinin found in egg yolk] Matsumoto T. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:903-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Dynamics of the biliary tract in the course of surgically treated peptic ulcer] Oleszkiewicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1599-601, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of dyskinesias of the bile ducts] Sadek HM. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:97-107, Mar 64 (Por)
[Significance of chromocholoscopy with bromsulphalein (Tanasoglu-Caroli test) in some hepato-biliary diseases] Banciu T. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1261-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[On the role of bile in the development of the gastrointestinal syndrome in the most acute form of radiation injury] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:19-25, 1965 (Rus)
[Gallbladder function in acute radiation sickness] Klimov PK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:46-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biliary obstruction on the content of some trace elements in blood and urine] Soroka VR. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:63-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of chronic jaundice without extrahepatic mechanical obstruction] Pavel I, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:23-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Some morphologic and functional changes in the liver during obstructive jaundice] Vitlin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:53-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Surgery of the hepatic duct system] Mirizzi PL. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:324-6, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinico-experimental study and treatment in hepatobiliary disorders] Messi G, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:596-9, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)

BILIARY FISTULA (C4)

Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:166-79, Aug 64
Bile and dry matter output at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external common bile duct fistula. Jonson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:153-65, Aug 64
Cholecysto-duodeno-colic fistula. Report of a case. Pedersen SN. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:452-6, Apr 65
Gallstone obstruction of the duodenal bulb (Bouveret's syndrome). Halasz NA. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:857-61, Dec 64
Internal biliary fistulas. Bergner LH. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:11-22, Jan 65
Cholecystcolonic fistula simulating malabsorption syndrome. Gross L, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:301-6, Sep 64
Clinical value of fistulography. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:902-6, Dec 64
Biliary Fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound: a case report. Bryant JF. **Amer Surg** 30:629-30, Sep 64
Cholecystocolonic fistula with malabsorption. Elsas LJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:481-6, Sep 65
Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog by use of a controlled biliary fistula. Berci G, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:286-92, Feb 65
One-stage repair for cholecyst-duodenal fistula and gallstone ileus. Berliner SD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:313-6, Feb 65
External biliary fistula, with portal hypertension, due to multiple tuberculous abscesses of the liver. Martin FR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1359, 22 May 65
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:461-5, 1963
Spontaneous internal biliary fistulae. Dowse JL. **Gut** 5:429-36, Oct 64
Traumatic pleural biliary fistula in a dog. O'Brien JA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1054-8, 15 May 65
Biliary fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound. Bryant JF. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:409-10, Oct 64
Tuberculous bronchobiliary fistula. Report of an unusual case with demonstration of the fistulous tract by percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Fiemma RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:198-201, Feb 65
Hemobilia secondary to intrahepatic aneurysm of the hepatic artery: report of a case with clinical and pathological correlations. Tetreault AF, et al. **JAMA** 192:1096-8, 21 Jun 65
Hemobilia due to common duct. Hepatic artery communication following operations on the biliary tract. Absolon KB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:181-5, Feb 65
Spontaneous gastrointestinal biliary fistula complicating duodenal ulcer. Kourias BG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1013-8, Nov 64
[Duodeno-choledochal fistula] Dimitrov S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:409-16, 1964 (Bul)
[On some pulmonary complications in hepatic echinococcosis] Donev M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:427-36, 1964 (Bul)
[Results of treatment of the external bile ducts at the 1st Surgical Hospital in Brno during the period 1953 to 1959. 1. Results of conservative treatment] Kořístek V, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:449-53, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Spontaneous biliodigestive fistulas] Welch EW. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:451-76, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgical orientation for drainage of the bile ducts in cases of hilar and juxtahilar neoplastic obstructions] Cirenei A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Isolated traumatic lesions of the right hepatic duct. Apropos of 2 cases] Dubois F. **Ann Chir** 19:191-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[An uncommon form of lithiasic biliodigestive fistula] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1416-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of peroperative cholangiography in reparative biliary surgery] Hepp J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:868-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Internal biliary fistula] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 8:31-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Internal biliary fistula of lithiasic origin] Fablet J. Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:30, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Lithiasic bilio-digestive fistula (apropos of a new case)] Heully F, et al. J Radiol Electr 46:52-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-cancerous cholecysto-colic fistula with profuse hemorrhage] Lauras H. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:271-2, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some aspects of bilio-digestive fistulas] Seror J, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:207-20, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of spontaneous cholecysto-digestive biliary fistulas: cataclysmic hemorrhage caused by ulceration of a cystic artery] Vandooren M. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:188-90, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cholecysto-duodenal calculous fistula with pyloric stenosis; cure by gastroenterostomy] Welti H, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:191-3, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spontaneous cholecysto-colic biliary fistula: cataclysmic hemorrhage from ulceration of the cystic artery] Welti H, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:932-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Opening and closure of the hepato-choledochus. A technic] Barraya L, et al. Presse Med 72:2537-40, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gallstone ileus] Maurer G. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:177-83, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unusual complications of cholelithiasis] Jentzsch W, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1258-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Formation of a biliodigestive anastomosis as a complication following diagnostic liver puncture] László B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:220-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchobiliary and broncho-abdominal fistula] Knoch HG. Zbl Chir 90:588-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
Clinico-pathological conference] Orv Hetil 105:2409-16, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Apropos of a case of biliobronchopleural fistula successive to massive calculosis of the biliary tract] Di Leo L, et al. Chir Ital 16:659-65, Aug 64 (It)
[Spontaneous biliodigestive fistula (clinico-radiologic considerations)] Alvisi B, et al. Fracastoro 58:89-105, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A case of passage of a large biliary calculus into the stomach through the duodenal bulb and pylorus] Bonomo B, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Broncho-abdominal fistulae] Belowski H. Pol Przegl Chir 36:777-80, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Internal biliary fistula as a complication of duodenalulcer and gastro-jejuno-colic fistula as a complication following surgical gastrointestinal fistula in the same patient] Koszarski J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:177-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Clinico-radiological aspects of bilio-bronchial fistulas] Centea A, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:237-40, Feb 65 (Rum)
[External hepato-biliary fistulae in experimental obstruction of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Chalganov AI. Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Aproos of the technic of determining the output of bile] Mxitarova GB. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1402-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer penetrating into the bile duct] Rybinskaia VV. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:70-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The effect of fistulography on the healing of external cholo-pancreatic fistulas] Grishkevich EV. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:122-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous closure of a broncho-biliary fistula] Kuznetsov RV. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:123-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of external bilio-bronchial fistulae] Popov SD, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:76-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On external biliary fistulae caused by gunshots] Chalganov AI. Voennomed Zh 9:69-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Spontaneous external biliary fistula in the region of the 10th rib] Panišić D, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:673-6, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[External biliary fistula] Zarapico M. Med Esp 52:265-85, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Agenesis of the choledochus. Cholecystogastric fistula] Dussaut J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:736-8, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Indications and results of exploration of the common bile duct in cholelithiasis. Evaluation of 1000 cases] Kourias BG. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:154-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Spontaneous external biliary fistula] Calvo FF. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:64-8, Jan 65 (Sp)

BILIARY TRACT (A3)

see also related
CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (E1)

Effects of injury to the ampulla of vater on the biliary tract. An experimental study. Coley GM, et al. Amer J Surg 108:794-7, Dec 64
Traumatic injuries to the biliary system in children. Hartman SW, et al. Amer J Surg 108:150-6, Aug 64
Bile peritonitis. Means RL. Amer Surg 30:583-8, Sep 64
Evaluation of vagotomy and biliary function by combined oral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiography. Rudick J, et al. Ann Surg 162:234-40, Aug 65
Haemobilia as a complication of biliary surgery. Lorch CJ. Arch Chir Neerl 16:63-7, 1964
Laparotomy for unexplained fever. Keller JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:494-8, Apr 65
Rupture of hydatid cysts of the liver into the biliary tracts. Harris JD. Brit J Surg 52:210-4, Mar 65
Biliary tract surgery in the older patient. Braasch JW. Geriatrics 20:463-8, Jun 65
Pancreas, gall bladder and biliary tract. J Ass Physicians India 13:459-69, Jun 65
Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. J Int Coll Surg 42:609-24, Dec 64
Surgery of the biliary tract and pancreas. Judd ES. Mayo Clin Proc 39:927-38, Dec 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Surgery of the biliary tract. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), Priestley JT. Mayo Clin Proc 39:676-83, Sep 64
Congenital extrahepatic biliary atresia: a review. Nomura FM Jr. Milit Med 130:586-93, Jun 65 (24 ref.)
Causative analysis of cirrhosis of the liver in infancy and childhood. Takatsu T, et al. Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:1-4, Jun 64
Case report: the coincidence of biliary atresia and the heterozygous state of galactosemia. Robertson AF. Pediatrics 35:1008-10, Jun 65
Clinical aspects of pancreatitis. An analysis of 100 consecutive cases. Hermann RE. Postgrad Med 36:135-40, Aug 64
Modification of the Roux-en-Y procedure. Warren KW. Surg Clin N Amer 45:611-5, Jun 65
Gastrointestinal and biliary tract surgery. Eiseman B. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:272-4, Feb 65
Clinical enzymology. II. Estimation of serum enzyme activity levels in hepatobiliary disease. Batsakis JG, et al. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:278-82, Nov-Dec 64
[A case of pathological changes in the biliary system and their relation to the development of hepatic echinococcal cyst] Mishev P, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:479-82, 1964 (Bul)
[Tolerance and therapeutic effects of tomatoes in gastrointestinal and biliary diseases] Nedkova-Bratanova N, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:25-32, 1964 (Bul)
[Functional examination of the liver and the biliary system with I-131 bengal red] Kecílk M, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:49-52, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to innervation of the biliary tract in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:541-6, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Early relaparotomy after operations on the biliary tract] Míček F. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:420-6, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Biliary tract diseases in young men] Novák B, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1270-3, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Study of pancreatic irritation during biliary tract operations by means of peroperative determination of pancreatic lipases] Pstružina J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:356-7, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Early reoperations on the biliary tract] Michnévić I. Rozhl Chir 44:197-203, Mar 65 (Cz)
[A trial of rational antibiotic therapy in biliary surgery] Hepp J, et al. Ann Chir 19:244-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Choleperitoneum in an infant due to bile duct perforation] Caldera R, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:659-63, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histoenzymology of the biliary ductules in the normal human embryo and in cirrhosis in humans] Wegmann R, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:215-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV. Great interest in the new antibiotic for the treatment of staphylococcal infections, diseases of the biliary tract and suppurative tuberculous collections] Geoffroy H, et al. Maroc Med 44:51-62, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosis of the biliary tracts] Figueras MJ. Marseille Chir 16:296-315, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[An account of biliary surgery in its present-day conception] Marseille Chir 17:181-99, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cineradiometry: synchronization of radiocinematography with electromanography and intra-cavitary pH recording] Besançon F, et al. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:411-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of serum iron and serum copper in diseases of the liver and biliary tract compared to some enzyme activities (GOT,GPT,AP) in the serum] Göggel KH, et al. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:141-57, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The importance of cholangiography in biliary tract surgery] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:305-13, May 64 (Ger)
[The practical value of enzyme diagnosis in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Lindner H. Intern Prax 5:213-26, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of artificial gallstones in dogs] Berci G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:756-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vascular topographical studies of the liver in infants as the basis of surgery for so-called inoperable bile duct atresia] Hasse W. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:766-71, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enteral resorption, biliary excretion and entero-hepatic circulation of cardiac glycosides in rats] Lauterbach F. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:391-411, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The use of cholecystokinin in bile-duct surgery] Backlund V, et al. Radiologe 5:100-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of the function of restorative bile-duct anastomoses] Maurer HJ, et al. Radiologe 5:85-93, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical results of Oragallin in diseases of the biliary tract or liver] Rot A. Wien Klin Wschr 76:666-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The serum leucine aminopeptidase activity before and after biliary tract surgery] Antoš V, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:347-50, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual malformation of the umbilical vein and of the biliary tract] Müller-Marienburg HW. Zbl Allg Path 106:424-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[In defense of hepatoenterostomy] Dick W. Zbl Chir 90:505-16, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation and prognosis of surgical bile-duct injuries] Kothe W, et al. Zbl Chir 90:570-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of traumatic and inflammatory stenoses of the principal biliary tract] Trivellini A, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:247-58, 1964 (It)
[Mechanical activity of the cholecysto-cystic junction and of the choledoco-duodenal junction] Torsoli A, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:620-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anomalies of the extrahepatic biliary tracts and gallbladder, associated with "situs viscerum inversus totalis"] Cariati E, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1596-604, 1963 (It)
[On the therapeutic action of choline pantothenate] Buzzoni G, et al. Clin Ter 32:206-18, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Postoperative cholangiography in patients with external biliary drainage] Guadagno N. G Ital Chir 19:17-33, Jan 63 (It)
[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On the clinical significance of amylasemia in common medical and surgical pathology] Amici G, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:468-79, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Significance of serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in hepatobiliary disorders] Wazima T. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:70-3, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Mechanism of abnormal serum LAP isozyme in hepatobiliary disorders as indicated by urinary leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) zymogram] Wazima T. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:74-6, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Blood serum iron in chronic liver diseases] Kaszewska-Jabłońska I. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1329-34, 1964 (Pol)
[Haptoglobin in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Kowalewski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1611-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Median incision in biliary interventions] Dyaczyńska A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1029-31, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Biliary tract injuries during gastric surgery in duodenal ulcer] Barcz L. Pol Tyg Lek 19:255-8, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of the peroperative period in biliary surgery] Bastos C de O. An Paul Med Cir 88:87-93, Sep 64 (Por)
[Exploration of the biliary tract] Zabaleta G. Bol Sanat S Lucas 25:172-6, May 64 (Por)
[The role of the biliary tract and intestinal interoceptors in the metabolism of cholesterol. I. Experimental research] Steinbach M, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:185-95, 1965 (Rum)
[A technic for preventing backflow of duodenal contents into the gallbladder of sheep with external cholecysto-duodenal anastomoses] Ivanov IS. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:645-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous cholegraphy in the study of the biliary tract following its surgery] Shekhter IA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:101-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Secretory function of the stomach in children with biliary diseases] Pikulina KG. Pediatriia 43:54-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Secretion and excretion of enterokinase and acid phosphatase in children with chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Smilan IS, et al. Pediatriia 43:71-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of chronic jaundice without extrahepatic mechanical obstruction] Pavel I, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:23-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of laparoscopy in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Loginov AS. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Simple instruments and preoperative preparation in biliary surgery] Popov SD. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:47-52, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric and colorimetric determination

of urokinase in the blood of patients with liver and bile duct diseases] Burobin VA.
Vop Med Khim 10:627-30, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Condition of the biliary tract in Botkin's disease in children] Beliakova LN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:44-6, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Serum transaminase changes in some diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Straus B, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:299-309, Mar 64 **(Ser)**
[Postoperative pancreatitis as a complication following biliary and gastrointestinal surgery] Neudauer J.
Zdrav Vestn 33:85-9, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Congenital atresia of the biliary tract] Garrido Lestache J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:267-88, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Atresias of the biliary tract and their embryonal origins] Mezquita D.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:289-302, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Hypoplasia of the biliary tract] Gorostiague S, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:671-9, 14 Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Anomalies of the biliary tract] Miyar González A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:235-40, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Rifomycin SV in postoperative biliary surgery] Ojeda Gil J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:31-3, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hepatobiliary surgery] Chuliá-Campos.
Med Esp 52:198-204, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Bilio-digestive anastomosis] Narbona Arnau B.
Med Esp 52:235-47, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Results of clinical experimentation with AC 3810 (Trentadil)] Millá Santos J, et al.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:397-401, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Agenesis of the choledochus. Cholecystogastric fistula] Dussaut J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:736-8, 18 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experiences with laparoscopic exploration] Hernández Guio C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:216-23, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Nervous system complication in children during the latent course of biliary tract diseases] Trushinskaia MM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:16-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Uk)**

BILINEURINE see CHOLINE (D2, D5)

BILIRUBIN (D6)

see also related
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA (C9, C13)

Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:166-79, Aug 64
Binding of bilirubin from red cell with glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Schettini F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:35-8, Jul 64
Transformation of biliverdin into bilirubin in experimental liver injury. Garay ER, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:285-93, Sep-Oct 64
Evidence against "bilirubin sulphate". Weber AP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:519-26, Apr 65
Cholesterol and bilirubin values in full-term Chinese newborn infants. Lue HC, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 6:55-61, Apr-Jun 65
Behaviour of biliverdin in the rat intestine. Rodríguez Garay EA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:53-9, 1965
A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. II. Micro method. Ferro PV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:111-3, Jul 65
Paper chromatographic studies of the three serum bile pigments. Poiitte LL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:22-32, Jul 64
A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:388-98, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of intermittent administration of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate to rats. Moran E, et al.
Amer J Path 44:947-60, Jun 64
Intracellular distribution of tritiated bilirubin during hepatic uptake and excretion. Brown WR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1237-41, Dec 64
The assessment of liver function. Williams R.
Anaesthesia 20:3-18, Jan 65
Bilirubin and hemoglobin interference with BEI by the ceric oxidation method. Fisher DA.
Anal Biochem 11:98-104, Apr 65
Effect of macrophages on bilirubin in tissue culture. Dubin IN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:232-7, Mar 65
Massive pulmonary embolism. V. Evolution of electrocardiographic and enzyme changes in survivors. Just-Viera JO, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:497-503, Sep 65
Bilirubin-binding-capacity of blood plasma in relation to foetal erythroblastosis. Watson D.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:121-4, Sep 64
The extent of 'shunt' bilirubin and erythrocyte survival in the newborn infant measured by the administration of [15N]glycine. Vest M, et al.
Biochem J 95:11C-12C, Apr 65
The influence of certain steroids on the serumbilirubinconcentration of homozygous gunn-rats. Leusden HA van.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:15-24, 1964
Physical properties of commercial bilirubins. Newbold BT, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1697-702, Dec 64
The hepatic uptake and excretion of sulfobromophthalein and bilirubin. Goresky CA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:851-7, 17 Apr 65
Purification and analysis of bilirubin. Clarke JT.
Clin Chem 11:681-90, Jul 65
An automated method for the determination of serum bilirubin. Golub M. **Clin Chem** 10:399-405, May 64
Studies on the determination of bile pigments. V. Comparison of some methods for determination of total, free, and conjugated bilirubin in serum. Jacobs SL, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:433-9, May 64
Disorders of bilirubin metabolism. Lathe GH.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:309-22, Feb 65 (50 ref.)
Use of bilirubin standards. Meites S, et al.
Clin Chem 11:691-9, Jul 65
The estimation of bilirubin in liver. Hargreaves T.
Clin Chim Acta 11:278-80, Mar 65
Automated determination of total bilirubin using acetamide as accelerator. Vanden Bossche H.
Clin Chim Acta 11:379-81, Apr 65
Biochemistry of bilirubin in hemolytic disease. Schenker S. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:1011-26, Dec 64
The metabolism of [14C]-bilirubin in congenital non-haemolytic hyperbilirubinaemia. Billing BH, et al.
Clin Sci 27:163-70, Aug 64
Defects in hepatic transport of bilirubin in congenital hyperbilirubinaemia: an analysis of plasma bilirubin disappearance curves. Billing BH, et al.
Clin Sci 27:245-57, Oct 64
Spectrophotometric measurements on liquor amnii in relation to the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Knox EG, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:147-56, Feb 65
The intestinal phase of bile pigment excretion. Lester R. **Gastroenterology** 47:424-7, Oct 64
Effect of water soluble vitamin K analogues on the plasma bilirubin levels in the newborn period. Ghai OP, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:94-9, Mar 64
Normal haematological values in the newborn in the Punjab. I. Khanna HL, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:295-302, Aug 64
The use of microbilirubin levels to determine the need for exchange transfusion in the newborn. Bailey WP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:963-6, May 65
Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64
Dialyzability, protein binding, and renal excretion of plasma conjugated bilirubin. Fulop M, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:666-80, Apr 65
The early appearing bilirubin: evidence for two components. Yamamoto T, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:31-41, Jan 65
Biochemical studies on hepatic involvement in infectious mononucleosis. Baron DN, et al.
J Clin Path 18:209-11, Mar 65
The effect of light on the direct diazo reaction of unconjugated bilirubin. Blondheim SH, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:659-64, Apr 65
Limitations in the determination of in vitro bilirubin glucuronide formation. Boerth RC, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:475-83, Mar 65
Preparation of bilirubin-C14. Custer LE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:820-7, Nov 64
Micromethod for estimation of bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in needle biopsies of liver. Metge WR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:335-41, Aug 64
Bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in liver disease. Metge WR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:89-98, Jul 64
Cholesterol complexing by macromolecular fractions in human gall bladder bile. Nakayama F, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:638-48, Apr 65
The conversion of hematin to bile pigment in the rat. Snyder AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:817-24, May 65
An evaluation of the mechanism of bilirubin excretion by the human kidney. Wallace DK, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:741-55, Nov 64
The influence of serum bilirubin levels upon the ultimate development of low birthweight infants. Vuchovich DM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:51-60, Mar 65
Amniotic fluid analysis as an aid to the ante-partum diagnosis of haemolytic disease. Stewart AG, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:604-8, Aug 64
Neonatal bilirubin levels after use of phenothiazine derivatives for obstetrical analgesia. DeLamerens S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:925-8, Dec 64
Bile pigments in subdural hematoma. Smolik EA, et al.
J Trauma 4:757-62, Nov 64
Dialysability of conjugated bilirubin from plasma of jaundiced dogs and patients. Hoenig V, et al.
Lancet 2:1297, 12 Dec 64
Stability of bilirubin. Fog J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:756-7, 15 Aug 64
Electrophoretic and spectroscopic observations of bilirubin in the presence of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. Kahán IL.
Nature (London) 202:1216-7, 20 Jun 64
Histochemical demonstration of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubin using a modified diazo-reagent. Raia S.
Nature (London) 205:304-5, 16 Jan 65
Renal disposition of conjugated bilirubin in aglomerular fish. Schenker S, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1344, 27 Jun 64
Bilirubin metabolism. Hsia DY.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:713-22, Aug 65 (46 ref.)
Premature infant feeding. 3. The serum bilirubin concentration in premature infants with immediate and delayed feeding of formulas of varying caloric concentration. Keitel HG, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:347-55, May 65
A reappraisal of extraction methods for bilirubin assay and of the role of bilirubin monoglucuronide in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Ibbott FA, et al.
Pediatrics 34:418-9, Sep 64
Plasma bilirubin determination in the newborn infant. A methodological study with special reference to the influence of hemolysis. Michaëlsson M, et al.
Pediatrics 35:925-31, Jun 65
Reduction of biliverdin-C-14 to bilirubin-C-14 in vivo. Goldstein GW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:681-3, Dec 64
Plasma bilirubin and bromsulfophthalein clearance during simulated high altitude in unanesthetized rats. Stickney JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:433-5, Feb 65
Effect of bilirubin on binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1180-2, Apr 65
Advances in the handling of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Grobbelaar BG, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:627-30, 31 Jul 65
Automated procedure for simultaneous or separate determination of bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase in serum. Roos K.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:197-8, 1965
Bilirubin: acute effects in newborn rhesus monkeys. Behrman RE, et al. **Science** 144:545-6, 1 May 64
Bilirubin-carbon-14 metabolism in isolated intestinal loops. Cameron JL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:291-8, Aug 65
Bilirubin metabolism in the fetus and newborn. Brodersen R. **T Gastroent** 8:194-201, 1965
Distribution of bilirubin and bilirubin glucuronide over cell fractions. Heirwegh K, et al.
T Gastroent 7:184-7, 1964
The effect of hydrocortisone on the concentration of bilirubin in the serum and bile of rats undergoing constant bilirubin infusion. O'Donnell JF, et al.
T Gastroent 7:176-83, 1964
A selective determination of bilirubine diglucuronide for the study of bilirubin glucuronyl transferase in microsomal preparations. Van Roy F, et al.
T Gastroent 7:188-9, 1964
A rapid and simple determination of bilirubin in infants. Boulanger JP, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:175-6, Oct 64
A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. II. Micro method. Ferro PV, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:111-3, Jun 65
Studies on neonatal disorders induced by drugs. Kitayama T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:310-5, 25 Jan 65
Effect of known constituents of bile on the activity of bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:210-20, 25 Apr 65
On in vitro precipitation of bile. Saitoh T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:127-42, 25 Jul 64
A quantitative fractionation method for bilirubin in human bile. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:329-38, 25 Jan 65
Further study on beta-glucuronidase activity of bile in cases with calcium bilirubinate stones. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:154-60, 25 Nov 64
On black pigment of gallstones with special reference to comparison with bilirubin derivatives. Suzuki N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:396-405, 25 May 65
An in vivo crossmatching procedure for selected problem cases in blood banking. Walford RL, et al.
Transfusion 4:372-4, Sep-Oct 64
Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffalos and camels. Soliman MK, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:633-4, 29 May 65
[Isolation of urobilinoid in infant feces and a study of its properties] Heringová A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1132-5, 9 Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[On determination of bilirubin in the urine with the Ictotest] Fassati P, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:477-80, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Bilirubin absorption by the intestines] Heringová A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:713-6, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[On the principles of biochemical screening of infectious hepatitis] Blažek K, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:609-12, Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Functional efficiency of regeneration liver tissue in rats of different age groups. I. Study of the basal values of bile and endogenous bilirubin excretion] Mělka J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:441-8, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Bilirubin--physiopathology] De Groote J.
T Gastroent 7:254-69, 1964 **(Dut)**
[On bilirubin metabolism] Schalm L.
T Gastroent 7:97-102, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Determination of free and conjugated bilirubin. The method of A. Ph. Weber and L. Schalm. Clinical applications] Besson R.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:929-33, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Determination of bilirubin extractible by solvents:

importance of methyl-isobutylketone] Girard ML, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:279-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spectrophotometry of amniotic fluid] Lewi S. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:797-814, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the amniotic fluid during anti-Rh immunization] Lewi S, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:386-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Photometric methods of cholesterol determination in the serum] Vanzetti G. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:389-405, Nov 64 (9 ref.) (Fr)
[Catabolism of hemoglobin during reticuloendothelial system hyperfunction produced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Lozzio B, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:293-305, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Liver tests] Hofstetter JR. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:16-21 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pyloric stenosis associated with jaundice with free bilirubin] Giraud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:844-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Our present practice of amniotic fluid puncture in the treatment of erythroblastosis caused by isoimmunization] Mayer M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2369-72, 3 Oct 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental histoenzymologic study of bilirubin cytotoxicity] Wegmann R, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:687-726, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the action of novobiocin on the hepatic transport of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein and indocyanine green] Goulis G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:189-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Jaundice due to anomalies of bilirubin metabolism] Bouhaha M. **Tunisie Med** 42:429-38, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The ultrastructure of the human liver in chronic idiopathic jaundice. II. Study of an atypical case of jaundice with direct bilirubin] Minio F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:496-503, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Turnover and transfer] Dost FH. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:161-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to ultramicroanalysis in the clinical laboratory. 1. Ultramicro-determination of total bilirubin and blood sugar] Büchner M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:881-4, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[On a method of determination of bilirubin in the newborn] Heine W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1203-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Coupling with glucuronic acid and bilirubin elimination in non-icteric liver cirrhosis] Beck K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1005-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the mesobiliviolin reaction of the human gallbladder] Blažek Z, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:16-21, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The ante-natal evaluation of fetal danger in hemolytic disease] Kubli F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:930-44, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rapid reagents in urinary diagnosis] Lorentz K. **Hippokrates** 35:834-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The determination of total bilirubin in minute amounts of serum mixtures with the Beckman/Spinco Company's ultramicro-analytical system using the method of Jendrassik and Gróf] Ardelt W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:971-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Critical examination of fractionation of bilirubin according to the method of Eberlein] Heine W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:872-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin and reticulocyte maturation] Künzer W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:924-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and the bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin. I.] Eger W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:256-68, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin determination in the serum according to the method of L. Jendrassik, R.A. Cleghorn and P. Grof] Führ J. **Med Mschr** 18:183-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities for the early recognition of dangerous jaundice of the newborn] Kluge A, et al. **Med Welt** 39:2058-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Congenital disorders of bilirubin metabolism] Vest M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:843-6, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Some simple methods of laboratory tests] Koeppe HW. **Ther Gegenw** 103:527-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effects of ascorbic acid on blood bilirubin content] Bielik E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:430-1, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Kinetics of the blood iron level in the course of hepatitis] Eckey P. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:433-43, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic, directly reacting urinary bilirubin excretion with low indirectly reacting blood bilirubin level] Ilca S. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:476-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Mesobiliviolin reaction in the course of viral hepatitis] Netoušek M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:471-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. 3. In vitro experiments for the tissue affinity of bilirubin] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:354-65, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the solubility of bilirubin. I. Acceletation of the diazo-reaction of indirect serum bilirubin by decholin and other substances] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:254-64, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. II. Dialysis and ultrafiltration of bilirubin] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:338-53, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. IV. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on the serum bilirubin level] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:15-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. VI. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on bilirubin deposits in the brain] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:42-54, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. V. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on renal bilirubin excretion] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:27-41, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bilirubin and steroid rebound during exchange transfusion in the newborn] Rosta J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:263-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of maternal antibodies of the ABO system on the reticulocyte count and serum bilirubin in newborn infants] Schellong G. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:134-49, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of albumin infusion on the inflow of bilirubin and extravascular fluid into the blood vessels in newborn infants] Schmidt D, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:348-59, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Microbilirubin determination in newborn for quick recognition of blood group incompatibilities] Burkhardt H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:399-404, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Study of serum bilirubin and its fractions in jaundice of the newborn and small infant. II. Research of funicular blood and in the normal newborn] Natoli G, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:184-219, 1964 (It)
[Study of serum bilirubin and its fractions in jaundice of the newborn and small infant. I. Present conceptions of metabolism of the hemoglobin and bilirubin in physiologic and pathologic conditions with particular regard to the neonatal period. Classification of neonatal hyperbilirubinemias] Natoli G, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:163-83, 1964 (It)
[Influence of substances with a pyridine nucleus on sideremic and bilirubinemic levels] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:328-33, 1964 (It)
[Bilirubinemia and sideremia during prolonged treatment with sodium nicotinate] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:339-43, 1964 (It)
[Kinetics of rifamycin SV, excretion of bromsulphalein and bilirubinemia: experiments in humans] Acocella G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:401-8, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of bilirubinemic fractions in paraphysiological jaundice in the course of cortisone treatment] Babini B, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl:165-73, Jun 64 (It)
[Paper chromatographic separation of free bilirubin in normal and jaundice blood] Cassia B, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:63-80, Jan 64 (It)
[Influence of chloecystographic contrast media and novobiocin on the hepatic transport of bilirubin] Billing BH, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2548-50, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[On the possibility of activating the hepatic processes of conjugation and excretion of bilirubin by means of various drugs. Experimental research with nicotinic acid diethylamide (Coramine) and phenyl-ethyl-barbituric acid (Gardenal)] Careddu P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2559-62, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on conjugated alkali-stable bilirubia] Colombo B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2529-31, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[On a new fraction of conjugated alkali-labile bilirubin different from pigments I and II] Maggiore Q, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2526-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[The Eberlein method for spectrophotometric determination in the blood of bilirubin and the mono- and diglucure-conjugated derivatives of bilirubin in pediatric practice] Romano C. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2536-42, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[On a new method for the in vitro study of hepatic excretion of bilirubin] Sereni F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2550-4, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of hydrocortisone on the excretion of bilirubin by the isolated and perfused liver] Sereni F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2554-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Bilirubin glucuronides in some forms of experimental jaundice] Verme G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2543-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Symposium on "Biochemistry and physiopathology of the biliary pigments". Introduction to the subject of the symposium] Villa L. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2523-6, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the maturation curve of bilirubin in a group of premature twins] Chiappe S, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 15:185, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Determination of fractionated bilirubinemia in Cooley's disease] Ansaldi N. **Minerva Pediat** 16:939-46, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Serum and fecal bilirubin levels in the newborn in relation to erythrocyte and hemoglobin values. II. Research on at term newborns] Genova R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:704-18, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Research on choleglobin formation on physiological jaundice of the newborn during prednisolone therapy] Miraglia M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1182-8, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the blood bilirubin fraction with a direct alcohol-precipitable and acetic-extractable reaction] Lombardo G, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:342-64, Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of bilirubin fractions in cholostatic jandice in childhood] Mininni G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:225-32, Oct 64 (It)
[Fractionated determination of blood bilirubin in neonatal jaundice] Mininni G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:210-24, Oct 64 (It)
[Responsibility of free bilirubin in the genesis of some anemias of the nursing infant] Sciafani G. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:150-8, Mar 64 (It)
[Evaluation of a method of indirect determination of bilirubinemia by means of cutaneous colorimetry (with an icterometer)] Ulivelli A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:57-67, Jan 64 (It)
[Experience acquired in the practice of exchange transfusion by continuous drip in the newborn] Cavalieri S, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:243-50, 1963 (It)
[Problems in the metabolism of bile pigments and congenital metabolic abnormality of bilirubin] Onisawa J. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:926-31, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Congenital errors of bilirubin in blood diseases] Oda T, et al. **Naika** 15:443-51, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Role of the encephalo-spinal barrier in the pathogenesis of kernicterus] Pędich M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:641-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Result of the study on the hemoglobin F and bilirubin level in exchange transfusion in newborn infants with hemolytic disease] Slomko Z. **Ginek Pol** 35:503-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A micromethod for the determination of total and direct bilirubin concentration in the blood serum of newborn infants] Trzaski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:795-7, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Study of some hemolytic factors in the neonatal period] Araujo Ramos JL, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:59-62, Jan 65 (Por)
[Chronic jaundice with conjugated bilirubin of the Rotor type. Considerations on a clinical case] Palencsár A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:233-5, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Role of basophil-granular erythrocytes in the diagnosis of lead poisoning] Rashevskaia AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:20-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Transaminase activity of the blood as a sign of liver lesion in acute radiation sickness] Fedorovskiĭ LL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:35-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Extrarenal effect of antidiuretic hormone] Pronina NN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:86-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prothrombin and proconvertin indices in Botkin's disease in children] Tolstova TI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:38-41, May 64 (Rus)

BILOPTIN see IPODATE (D8)

BINET TESTS see under INTELLIGENCE TESTS

(F)

BIOCHEMISTRY (G1, H)

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry. Dukes HH. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:419-27, Mar 65
Clinical chemistry. Kingsley GR. **Anal Chem** 37:20R-41R, Apr 65 (872 ref.)
Liquid scintillation counting of carbon-14 in aqueous digests of whole tissues. Tye R, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1225-7, Sep 65
A hybrid computer for the investigation of chemical reactions: the Johnson Foundation Electronic computer, Mark II. Higgins JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1025-37, 31 Jul 64
Application of nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry. Kowalsky A, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:481-518, 1964 (233 ref.)
Conformation of the iduronic acid moiety of chondroitin sulfate B (Dermatan sulfate). Davidson EA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:121-4, 1 Mar 65
Migration of rapidly-equilibrating systems comprising two reactants with equal velocities. Nichol LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:591-4, 29 Mar 65
Landmarks and perspectives in biochemical research. II. Chain EB. **Brit Med J** 5430:273-8, 30 Jan 65
Landmarks and perspectives in biochemical research. Chain EB. **Brit Med J** 5429:209-20 concl, 23 Jan 65
Chemistry of life. **Brit Med J** 5430:265-6, 30 Jan 65
Determination of equilibrium constants and maximum binding capacities in complex in vitro systems. I. The mammillary system. Hart HE. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:87-96, Mar 65
What's new in the biochemistry of cancer? Rosanova AR, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:117-23, Jul 65
President's report. General Assembly of the International Federation of Clinical Chemists. Freeman ME. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:166-70, Feb 65
Standardization of nomenclature in clinical chemistry. Report of a panel discussion. Mather A. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:348-53, Feb 65
Data processing in clinical chemistry. Peacock AC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:595-611, May 65

On the heme-binding capacity of hemopexin. Heide K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:460-9, Nov 64
Chemical and biological reaction mechanisms. Gero A. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:881-91, Oct 64
Ability, generosity, and integrity in the research scientist. (Van Slyke DD), Farr LE. **Fed Proc** 23:668-70, May-Jun 64
Science and public policy. Preliminary remarks. Handler P. **Fed Proc** 23:1267-8, Nov-Dec 64
Biochemical evolution. Introductory remarks. Handler P. **Fed Proc** 23:1229-30, Nov-Dec 64
Donald Dexter Van Slyke: the 20th century iatro-chemist. (Van Slyke DD), Hastings AB. **Fed Proc** 23:586-91, May-Jun 64
From molecules to organic diversity. Mayr E. **Fed Proc** 23:1231-5, Nov-Dec 64
Reflections on pools. Steele R. **Fed Proc** 23:671-9, May-Jun 64
Communication problems in biochemical research: report of a study. **Fed Proc** 23:1117-32, Sep-Oct 64
Stimulation of messenger RNA synthesis in thyroxine administered rat liver. Venkataraman S, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:13-6, Mar 65
Research in biochemistry. Dowse CM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1433-41, Jun 65 (83 ref.)
Observations on the water content of bone. Smith JW. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 46:553-62, Aug 64
Introduction to molecular psychology. Moore WJ, et al. **J Chem Educ** 42:49-60, Jan 65
The development of chemical pathology. Jordan A. **J Clin Path** 18:274-6, May 65
Adaptation to wide-spread disturbance of enzyme function. Orgel LE. **J Molec Biol** 9:208-12, Jul 64
Golding Bird (1814-1854)--clinical chemist of Guy's. (Bird G), **JAMA** 193:303, 26 Jul 65
Biophysics and biochemistry education for research in pathology. Carter JR. **Lab Invest** 13:613-8, Jun 64
The shape of molecules to come. **Lancet** 1:895-6, 24 Apr 65
Of medicine, men and molecules: wedlock or divorce? Strauss MB. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:619-24, Nov 64
A two-year study of clinical chemistry determinations in Minnesota hospitals. The effect of survey participation and laboratory consultation upon accuracy and reliability. Merritt BR, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:939-56, Jul 65
Genetic relationships between the organic matter in meteorites and sediments. Degens ET. **Nature (London)** 202:1092-5, 13 Jun 64
Molecular biology in China. Errera M. **Nature (London)** 205:739-41, 20 Feb 65 (50 ref.)
Chemical potentials and electrical potentials in biological systems. Joseph NR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:931-3, 29 Aug 64
Resin vapour replication technique for snow crystals and biological specimens. Smith-Johannsen RI. **Nature (London)** 205:1204-5, 20 Mar 65
Porphine-like substances: probable synthesis during chemical evolution. Szutka A. **Nature (London)** 202:1231-2, 20 Jun 64
A cryostat method for the extraction of soluble tissue components. Tee EH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:682-4, 14 Nov 64
Isotopic exchange at equilibrium as a criterion of enzymatic mechanisms. Wong JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:492-4, 1 Aug 64
Clinical chemistry. Schulte MJ. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:979-83, 4 Sep 64
The organization of living matter. Palade GE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:613-34, Aug 64 (69 ref.)
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:27-30, Jul 64
Studies on biochemical feedback reactions. I. The kinetic behaviour of some simple systems. Hsü CH, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:919-24, Jun 64
Arthropod preparation for behavioral, electrophysiological, and biochemical studies. Corning WC, et al. **Science** 148:394-5, 16 Apr 65
The contributions of Mika Hayano. (Hayano M), Peterson DH. **Steroids Suppl** 1:1-10, 1965
Chemical-biochemical signal and noise. Resolution at low temperatures.BNL-893 (T-363). Freed S. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-13, 23 Sep 64
[A plea for a more comprehensive dissemination of biochemical knowledge] **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:37-43, 1964 (Bul)
[Some applications of ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry in biochemistry] Vachek J. **Cesk Farm** 14:32-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[New possibilities for the use of membrane filters in biochemistry, microbiology and hygiene] Spurný K. **Cesk Hyg** 10:50-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[In an emergency situation young physicians attend their 1st premedical institutes in Copenhagen] **Ugeskr Laeg** 11:121-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Elmer Verner McCollum] (McCollum EV), Meurs GJ van. **Voeding** 25:587-99, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Does a knowledge of the chemical basis of biology belong in general education?] Järnefelt J. **Duodecim** 81:485-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Biochemical and pharamcological value of some 4-carbon molecules] Wermuth CG. **Agressologie** 5:555-72, Sep-Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution of immunochemistry to the study of biological structures] Heidelberger M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1293-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement] **Concours Med** 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[From the tanks of Pasteur to the rice of Kurosawa] Portelance V. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:393-415, Sep 64 (216 ref.) (Fr)
[Neurobiology: present and future] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:117-23, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The hospital biochemist, that unknown person] Du Ruisseau JP. **Un Med Canada** 94:368-70, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Food chemistry as a branch of biochemistry] Täufel K. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:103-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical activities of bacteria] Weller H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:121-31 contd, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Organic fluoride compounds in biochemistry. II.] Königk E. **Med Welt** 2:110-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Organic fluoride compounds in biochemistry. I.] Königk E. **Med Welt** 1:56-60 contd, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. **Med Welt** 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Medicine and chemistry--retrospect and perspectives] Kühnau J. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:189-91, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Chemistry does not entirely explain biology: examples of biological transmutations of elements] Kervan CL. **Minerva Med** 56:1439-40, 5 May 65 (It)
[Biochemical conditioning of personal character] La Gravinese N. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:933-42, 12 Jul 65 (It)
[Analysis of metachromasia and its application to biochemistry] Yamabe S. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:785-96, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Recent observations of the clinical laboratories--especially, clinical biochemical laboratories] Ishii T. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:451-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Bolesław Skarżyński. 1901-1963] (Skarżyński B), Ostrowski W. **Postepy Biochem** 10:171-93, 1964 (Pol)
[Konard Bloch and Feodor Lynen--Nobel Prize winners in 1964] (Bloch K), (Lynen F), Wlodawer P. **Postepy Biochem** 11:235-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish biochemical terms and terminological rules] **Postepy Biochem** 10:427-38, 1964 (Pol)
[Charge fluctuation interactions in molecular biophysics] Dzhele G, et al. **Biofizika** 9:401-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Asymptotic optimal automation with exponential speed of convergence] Krinskiĭ VI. **Biofizika** 9:484-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Aleksandr Ivanovich Oparin (On the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 40th anniversary of the theory of the origin of life on earth)] (Oparin AI), **Biokhimiia** 29:3-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Open chemical systems capable of autosynthesis] Nikolaev AIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:229-31, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Aleksandr Vasil'evich Nagornyĭ] (Nagornyĭ AV), Nikitin VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:384-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of prevention of errors in clinical biochemistry. (Review of the literature)] Slutskiĭ LI. **Lab Delo** 3:131-7, 1965 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[On the design of equipment for biochemical and physical-chemical examinations] Kreĭtser AG. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:22-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Some prospects and tasks of clinical chemistry in pediatrics] Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:62-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Current tasks of Soviet biochemistry] Sisakian NM. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:337-49, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[V.A. Engel'gardt. (On his 70th birthday)] (Engel'gardt VA), **Vop Med Khim** 11:104-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vitaliĭ Sergeevich Il'in. (On his 60th birthday)] (Il'in VS), **Vop Med Khim** 11:107-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[R.V. Chagovets. (60th anniversary of his birth)] (Chagovets RV), **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:937-8, 1964 (Uk)

BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964
Capillary bioflavonoid in postoperative intraocular haemmorhage. Mehra KS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1070-3, 1964
Sugar analysis of flavonoid glycosides. Kagan J, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:288-9, Feb 65
Accumulation of ayapin and scopolin in sunflower plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Dieterman LJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:275-9, 20 Jul 64
The biogenesis of anthocyanins. XI. Effects of gibberellic acid in two species of Spirodela. Furuya M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:109-16, Oct 64
Bioflavonoid therapy in sensorineural hearing loss: a double-blind study. Creston JE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:159-65, Aug 65
Urinary products from quercetin in neomycin-treated rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:233-41, 15 Feb 65
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. Effect of prophylaxis and natural versus synthetic vitamin C upon clinical tooth mobility. el-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. El-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964
Influence of citrus pulp products on streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. Pounden WD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1304-10, 1 Jun 65
Identification of flavonoids in hops (Humulus lupulus linne) by thin-layer chromatography. Bhandari PR. **J Chromatogr** 16:130-5, Oct 64
Correlations of electrophoretic mobilities in borate buffer with structural factors of some flavonoid compounds. Cooper DR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:396-406, Feb 65
Effect of flavonoid compounds on progesterone in progestational development. Yamashita K. **J Endocr** 32:259-60, May 65
Preliminary studies on citrus medica. Vad BG, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:82-5, Dec 64
Clinical study of a new noncoagulant hemostatic for use in urologic surgical practice. Puigvert A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:144-9, Aug 64
Chemical constituents in the leaves of Rhus javanicus L. and Melia azedarach L. var. subtripinnata Miq. Aritomi M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:894-5, Sep 64
A method for measurement of bleeding time: the hemostatic effect of some flavonoids. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:465-71, May 64
Anti-inflammatory effect of trihydroxyethylrutoside. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:459-64, May 64
Citrus bioflavinoid compounds in Rh-immunized gravidas. Results of a 10-year study. Jacobs WM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:848-9, May 65
Effect of hesperidin and litter moisture on growth and carcass defects of broilers. May KN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:844-8, May 65
Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64
Quercetin inhibition of specific histidine decarboxylase. Smyth RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:593-6, Jul 64
[Studies on anti-bacterial properties of some vitamin P-like substances] Kostov V, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:25-30, 1964 (Bul)
[Action on capillary permeability of various types of flavonoids] Paris R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:489-93, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the flavonoids in rosemary leaves] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3202-3, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On flavonoids and alkaloids from Genista anglica L. Isolation of rutoside] Paris RR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4105-8, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Choleretic action of some flavonoids] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2095-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the practical study of glucide metabolism by Neisseria intracellularis. I. Acidification of glucidic substances. II. Esculine attack] Lapeyssonnie L, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:670-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy: possibilities and limitation of its treatment with increased doses of trihydroxyethylrutoside, a factor P] Cuendet JF, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:121-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the metabolism of trihydroxyethylrutoside] Kapétanidis I, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:269-81, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Compounds with vitamin P-like action and flavonoids] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 72:2855-7, 14 Nov 64 (39 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the action of citroflavonoids in atherosclerosis] Loeper J, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:187-91, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with Venoturon P4 in clinics and private practice] Querton M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:72-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Astragalin from Podophyllum peltatum L. and P. emodi Wall.] Wartburg A von, et al. **Experientia** 21:67, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Trihydroxyethylrutoside in dermatology] Nasemann T, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:643-5, Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and painful vascular diseases with vastonin forte dragées and vasotonin serol] Genius HN. **Hippokrates** 35:897-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Medivarsin in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kappel W. **Hippokrates** 36:403-4, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with vasotonin forte in the ambulant treatment of painful conditions of the locomoter and venous systems] Klein HG. **Med Mschr** 18:518-20, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Esberiven as a preventive of thrombosis and embolism] Haas E.
Med Welt 34:1783-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postthrombotic edema with dehydrosanol] Kleprig H, et al.
Med Welt 4:215-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the thin-layer chromatography of bioflavonoids] Gábor M, et al. Pharmazie 19:785, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The flavonols of the fruit of Sorbus aucuparia edulis Dieck] Nürnberger H. Pharmazie 19:677, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of skin- and mucous membrane-reactions to therapeutic partial body irradiation in megavolt therapy. (Clinical report on the studies with trihydroxyethylrutosidum)] Klemm J.
Strahlentherapie 125:536-47, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V.
Wien Med Wschr 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Use of a new preparation of heparin, chymotrypsin and esculoside in local therapy of trophic lesions of venous origin of the legs] Izzo L.
Riforma Med 79:650-2, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[Chemical constituents in aceraceous plants. II. Flavnoid constituents in leaves of Acer carpinifolium Sieboid et Zuccarini, A. diabolicum Blume, A. marmoratum Hara form. dissectum Rehder, and A. negundo linnaeus] Aritomi M.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:360-2, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bioflavonoids on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid and adrenalin in animal tissues] Berezovskaia NN.
Biokhimiia 29:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Capillary permeability and vitamin P deficiency in hypertensive patients] Kolesin NS.
Kardiologiia 5:75-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Isolation of hyperin and quercetin from the common grass Hypericum perforatum L.] Maksiutina NP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:41-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Identification of flavone and catechol substances in Rosa fruit. 3.] Shnaidman LO, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:14-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of copper ions on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the white rat organism] Kriukova LV.
Vop Pitan 23:37-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Should bioflavonoids be considered as nutritionally essential?] Matusis II.
Vop Pitan 24:3-13, May-Jun 65 (51 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin P on the reduction of dehydro-ascorbic acid with liver tissue from guinea pigs subjected to heat] Tseitina AIa.
Vop Pitan 23:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[New therapy in phlebopathies] Klein L.
Prensa Med Argent 51:653-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Citroflavonoids as preventive and curative treatment of the common cold and its complications] Simón CT.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:833-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Role of polyphenols in the oxidation of ascorbic acid in animal tissue] Platanov OM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:697-704, 1964 (Uk)

BIOGENESIS (G1)

Instruments for detection of extraterrestrial life.
Anal Chem 37:29A-35A, Feb 65
Early evolution of life. Young RS, et al.
BSCS Pam 11:1-30, 1963-64
Is DNA the "secret of life"? Commoner B.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:273-8, May-Jun 65
Genetic relationships between the organic matter in meteorites and sediments. Degens ET.
Nature (London) 202:1092-5, 13 Jun 64
A theory of macromolecular and cellular origins. Fox SW. Nature (London) 205:328-40, 23 Jan 65
Porphine-like substances: probable synthesis during chemical evolution. Szutka A.
Nature (London) 202:1231-2, 20 Jun 64
Atmosphere and oxygen. Gilbert DL.
Physiologist 8:9-34, Feb 65
Thermodynamic equilibria in prebiological atmospheres. Dayhoff MO, et al.
Science 146:1461-4, 11 Dec 64
Nucleotide synthesis under possible primitive earth conditions. Ponnamperuma C, et al.
Science 148:1221-3, 28 May 65
Dicyandiamide: possible role in peptide synthesis during chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Science 147:1574-5, 26 Mar 65
On the possible role of crystals in the origin of life. UR-656. Neuman WF, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-31, 7 Aug 64
[The original concept of life. In the beginning was information] Püllmann A.
Ther Gegenw 103:427-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The chemical origin of life] Sartori G.
Minerva Med 56:1450, 5 May 65 (It)
[The founder of the materialistic theory of the origin of life. (On the 70th birthday of Academician A. I. Oparin)] (Oparin AI),
Zh Obshch Biol 25:163-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

BIOGRAPHY (L)

A biographical bibliography of psychiatry and neurology. Schneck JM.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:420-1, Jul 65

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (E5, G1)

Cell culture and cancer chemotherapy. Foley GE, et al.
Advances Chemother 1:175-353, 1964 (999 ref.)
Liquid nitrogen freezing in microbiological assay systems. I. Preservation of Lactobacillus leichmannii for direct use in the vitamin B12 assay. Sokolski WT, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:327-9, Jul 64
Studies on methods of bioassay of pituitary gonadotropins. 3. On the possibility of employing a standard for determination of pituitary gonadotropins in urine. Paszko Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:635-44, 1964
The adsorption and kinetics of killing by colicin CA42-E2. Reeves P.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:191-200, Apr 65
A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:335-8, 4 May 64
An alternative system for the classification of mathematical models for quantal responses to mixtures of drugs in biological assay. Ashford JR, et al. Biometrics 21:181-8, Mar 65
A simple method of estimating relative potency from two parabolas. Elston RC. Biometrics 21:140-9, Mar 65
A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 3. Further studies on the measurement of available amino acids. Ford JE.
Brit J Nutr 18:449-60, 1964
An improved microbath. Gaddum JH.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:613-9, Dec 64
Observations on the application of the Robbins-Monro process to sequential toxicity assays. Hawkins DF.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:392-402, Apr 64
The use of isolated organs for detecting active substances in the circulating blood. Vane JR.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:360-73, Oct 64
The Second International Standard for chorionic gonadotrophin. Bangham DR, et al.
Bull WHO 31:111-25, 1964
The Second International Standard for bacitracin. Lightbown JW, et al. Bull WHO 31:101-9, 1964
Studies on the Harderian gland. 3. Purification and properties of the principle in bovine Harderian gland that increases the serum alkaline phosphatase activity. Kikutani M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:760-4, Jul 64
Statistical aspects of the mouse diaphragm test for insulin. Wardlaw AC, et al.
Diabetes 13:622-33, Nov-Dec 64
Studies on gastrin. Lai SK. Gut 5:327-41, Aug 64
Use of Arthrobacter terregens for bioassay of mycobactin. Reich CV, et al. J Bact 87:1317-20, Jun 64
Estimation of the number of infectious bacterial or viral particles by the dilution method. Seligman SJ, et al. J Bact 88:31-6, Jul 64
On the presence of a gonadotropic inhibiting material in human urine. Hahn HB Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:409-15, Mar 65
A radioenzymatic assay for folic acid antagonists in biological fluids. Rothenberg SP.
J Lab Clin Med 66:294-303, Aug 65
A modified method of MS2-RNA assay. Strauss JH Jr.
J Molec Biol 10:422, Dec 64
Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1277-307, Jun 64
Immuno-titrations and quantitative bioassays of pregnancy urine; a comparative study. Toaff R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:236-41, Apr 65
Note on the in vitro assay of corticotrophin. Cann MC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:352-5, May 64
Some possible causes of pharmacological activity in blank eluates following the separation of sympathomimetic catecholamines by paper chromatography. Roberts DJ.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:313-22, May 64
Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1112-4, Sep 64
Assay methods for total neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:826-8, Jul 64
Studies on biologic membrane permeation kinetics and acute toxicity of drugs by means of goldfish. Levy G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:80-6, Oct 64
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64
Anti-inflammatory activity on nonsteroidal agents in a rat granuloma assay. Dorfman RI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:859-62, Jul 65
Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al.
Science 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64
Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al.
Science 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64
Vitamin K compounds in bacteria that are obligate anaerobes. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Science 146:1307-9, 4 Dec 64
The estrogenic activity and enzymatic oxidation of 17-beta-estradiol-17-alpha-D. Adams JA, et al.
Steroids Suppl 1:75-84, 1965
Simplified method for quantitative analysis of urinary human pituitary gonadotropic hormone by carbowax. Nishimura R, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:103-12, Jun 64
[The physiological disposition of beta dichroine, an alkaloid of Dichroa febrifuga Lour] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:437-43, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Automatic apparatus for permanent, quantitative withdrawal of biological secretions] Vokáč V, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:435-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Biological study of the effect and harmlessness of drugs] Spaander J.
Folia Med Neerl 8:105-12, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Biological determination of colistin with the aid of an automatic apparatus] Payan JM, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:117-24, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the microbiological determination of vitamin B 12 by Ochromonas malhamensis] Cong HN, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:751-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Application of the Conway method to the determination of L (+) glutamic acid by L-glutamodecarboxylase] Gras J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:797-803, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of comparative amino acid determinations by paper chromatographic and microbiological methods] Nehring K, et al. Pharmazie 19:128-33, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the microbiological determination of amino acids in peptones] Pluschkat H.
Pharmazie 19:270-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hyaluronidase in the biological determination of pituitary gonadotropins for clinical use] Orlandi F, et al. Endocr Sci Cost 28:46-50, 1964 (It)
[A bioassay for minute amounts of progesterone by the use of albino-rats] Kosaka J.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:351-67, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Methodological considerations on the microbiological determination of amino acids in human blood plasma] Woźniak W.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:705-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Assay of streptomycin and its derivatives with Bacillus licheniformis Alter] Fernández F.
Microbiol Esp 17:209-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS (D7)

The biosynthesis of prostaglandin E1 studied with specifically 3H-labelled 8,11,14-eicosatrienoic acids. Klenberg D, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:534-5, 1965
The effect of prostaglandin E2 and E3 on the human uterus and the fallopian tubes in vitro. Sandberg F, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:95-102, 1964
Inhibitory action of prostaglandin E on the mobilization of free fatty acids and glycerol from human adipose tissue in vitro. Prostaglandin and related factors. Bergström S, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:195-6, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of different prostaglandins on human myometrium in vitro. Bygdeman M.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 242:1-78, 1964
Effect of Pitressin on lipolysis and on phosphorylase activity in rat adipose tissue. Vaughan M.
Amer J Physiol 207:1166-8, Nov 64
Prostaglandins. Bergström S, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:101-8, 1965 (61 ref.)
The origin of oxygen incorporated during the biosynthesis of prostaglandin E-1. Ryhage R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:279-82, 23 Apr 65
The enzymatic formation of prostaglandin E2 from arachidonic acid prostaglandins and related factors 32. Bergström S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:207-10, 15 Jul 64
The biosynthesis of prostaglandins. Dorp DA van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:204-7, 15 Jul 64
Identification of prostaglandin F3-alpha in bovine lung: prostaglandins and related factors 26. Samuelsson B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:707-13, 2 Dec 64
Some aspects of biological rheology. Dworkin BR.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:157-64, 1964
A comparison of the actions of prostaglandins F2-alpha and E1 on smooth muscle. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:470-6, Apr 65
The inhibitory actions of prostaglandins on respiratory smooth muscle. Main IH.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:511-9, Jun 64
Quality control of biological products. Lawlis JF.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:30-2, Sep-Oct 64
Prostaglandins in brain and the release of prostaglandin-like compounds from the cat cerebellar cortex. Coceani F, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:445-50, May 65
Response of Rous sarcoma virus to xerosin (NSC-4927): a microbial product. Groupé V, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:1-7, Feb 65
Studies on the Harderian gland. 3. Purification and properties of the principle in bovine Harderian gland that increases the serum alkaline phosphatase

activity. Kikutani M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:760-4, Jul 64
Quantitative determination of prostaglandins in human semen. Bygdeman M, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:566-8, Dec 64
Continuous turbidimetric analysis of pH dependent biological coalescence processes. Ryan DP, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:109-13, Jul 64
Differences in the effects of prostaglandin F2-alpha, a constituent of cerebral tissue, and prostaglandin E1 on conscious cats and chicks. Horton EW, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:65-9, Apr 65
The allergic response to stinging insects. I. Preparation of extracts and their biochemical characterization. Shulman S, et al. J Allerg 35:446-63, Sep-Oct 64
On the incorporation of oxygen in the conversion of 8, 11, 14-eicosatrienoic acid to prostaglandin E1. Samuelsson B. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3011-3, 5 Jul 65
The prostaglandins and their influence on lipid metabolism. Bergström S.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:608-9, Jul 65 (49 ref.)
Biological residues--a challenge to veterinarians. Pals CH. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1427-8, 15 Jun 65
Synthesis of tritium-labeled prostaglandin E-2 and studies on its metabolism in guinea pig lung. 37. Prostaglandins and related factors. Anggård E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1932-40, May 65
Prostaglandins and related factors. 28. Metabolism of prostaglandin E1 in guinea pig lung: the structures of two metabolites. Anggård E, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4097-102, Dec 64
The enzymatic conversion of essential fatty acids into prostaglandins. Bergström S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:PC4006-8, Nov 64
The structure of a urinary metabolite of prostaglandin F1-alpha in the rat. Prostaglandins and related factors 29. Granström E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:457-61, Jan 65
Prostaglandins and related factors. 27. Synthesis of tritium-labeled prostaglandin E1 and studies on its distribution and excretion in the rat. Samuelsson B.
J Biol Chem 239:4091-6, Dec 64
Evidence of a normally functioning pituitary TSH secretion mechanism in a patient with a high blood level of long-acting thyroid stimulator. Adams DD, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:571-6, May 65
Presence of the long-acting thyroid stimulator in serum in mongolism without hyperthyroidism. Mosier HD.
J Clin Endocr 25:1005-8, Aug 65
Effects of the prostaglandins on hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids. Steinberg D, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1533-40, Aug 64
Prostaglandins in endometrium and menstrual fluid from normal and dysmenorrhoeic subjects. Pickles VR, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:185-92, Apr 65
Fifty years of "Oxford" standards. Bradstreet CM.
Lancet 1:1264-5, 12 Jun 65
Treatment of hepatic encephalopathy by alteration of intestinal flora with Lactobacillus acidophilus. Fenton JC, et al. Lancet 1:764, 3 Apr 65
A prophylactic against respiratory infections.
Lancet 1:37, 2 Jan 65
The enzymic conversion of arachidonic acid to prostaglandin E2 with acetone powder preparations of bovine seminal vesicles. Wallach DP.
Life Sci 4:361-4, Feb 65
The species specificity of prostaglandin E 1 effects on isolated heart. Berti F, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:233-40, 1965
Enzymatic conversion of all-cis-polyunsaturated fatty acids into prostaglandins. Dorp DA van, et al.
Nature (London) 203:839-41, 22 Aug 64
Effect of prostaglandin (PGE-1) on the permeability response of toad bladder to vasopressin, theophylline and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Orloff J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:397-8, 23 Jan 65
Conversion of linoleic and linolenic acid metabolites to prostaglandins. Nutr Rev 23:141-4, May 65
Effect of prostaglandin E1 on blood pressure, heart rate and concentration of free fatty acids of plasma in man. Bergström S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:110-2, Jan 65
Identity of prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) and luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF). Schally AV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:252-4, Oct 64
A gastric inhibitory substance from dog antral juice. Semb LS, et al. Surg Forum 15:319-21, 1964
WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization. Seventeenth report.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 293:1-86, 1964
[Presence of 4'-methoxy flavan in castoreum] Gaudemer A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4167-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Erratic pulmonary infiltrates caused by sensitization melitine] Vidal J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:273-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Current status of research on reticulostimulin] Prévot AR. Path Biol (Paris) 13:321-4, Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Elastomer stoppers for injectable solutions] Voisin A, et al. Prod Pharm 19:468-79, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of experimental avian leukosis. Trial treatment with microbial filtrates] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:1-14, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Studies on resorption of bioplast plates] Kovács AB, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:91-103, 1965 (Ger)
[Basis for the therapeutic use of an induction principle] Gerlich N.
Aerztl Forsch 18:634-42, 10 Dec 64 (77 ref.) (Ger)
[On the "entactivator", a biologically active oxidation product of ergosterol, or of 7-dehydrocholesterol. 1. Note: detection, chemical identity, synthetic preparation and isolation from normal liver] Christiani A. Enzymologia 28:163-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Proper-myl in multiple sclerosis and other diseases with coordination disorders] Boettcher D, et al. Med Klin 59:1709-11, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of a non-dialysable vasopressor activity by the warming of serum] Waldhäusl W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:388-94, 1965 (Ger)
[On pressor activity of prostaglandin] Berti F, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:397-403, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Prostaglandin E-1 as a sensitizing substance of the calcium level of the isolated guinea pig heart] Mantegazza P.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:66-72, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Activity of prostaglandin E-1 on the hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of different animals] Mantegazza P, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:58-64, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic experiences in various forms of rheumatic diseases with "Algasol T 331". Acute and subacute articular rheumatism; rheumatoid arthritis; arthrosis] Quaglia F.
Minerva Med 55:3711-4, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Studies on a modified HS medium used in sterility control of biological preparations] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:155-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Microdiffusiometric method for determination of ammonia in biological products] Chiosa L, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:443-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Use of apilac in the treatment of hypotrophy in newborn infants] Fateeva EM, et al.
Pediatriia 44:61-2, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The toxico-allergic influence of certain fractions isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kartashev AI. Probl Tuberk 42:72-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of allergy in the reactivity of the organism to the introduction of biological preparations] Kravchenko AT. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:52-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Ways of improving the quality of preventive and therapeutic preparations] Kravchenko AT.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-12, Sep 64 (18 ref.) (Rus)

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (I)

Chemical and biologic casualties. Mott LE.
New York J Med 64:2924-30, 1 Dec 64
[Biological warfare] Bardon A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:739-49, Dec 64 (Fr)

BIOLOGY (G1)

On argumentation in biology: the indirect proof. Siboni KE. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:112-6, 1964
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Radiology and radiation biology. Carlson WD.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:428-33, Mar 65
Biology, molecular and organismic. Dobzhansky T.
Amer Zool 4:443-52, Nov 64
The design of a data processing center for biological data. Juenemann HJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:547-52, 31 Jul 64
On-line digital computer used in biological experiments and modeling. Stark L, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:738-62, 31 Jul 64
Statistical methods in systematics. Sokal RR.
Biol Rev 40:337-91, Aug 65
Profile of a bio-cybernetics laboratory. Finize RV.
Biomed Instrum 1:28-32, Nov 64
Profile of a bio-medical engineering school. Herron E.
Biomed Instrum 1:18-21, Oct 64
The future of electroanalytical chemistry in biology and medicine. Clark LC Jr.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:165-71, 1964
Low energy configuration of photochromic molecules and corresponding molecular mechanisms in quantum biology. Douzou P.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:549-54, 1964
Towards quantum biology. Karreman G.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:313-24, 1964
Some aspects of quantum biology. Löwdin PO.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:293-311, 1964
Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine--physics and engineering. Scales JT.
Brit Med J 5459:470-2, 21 Aug 65
School of medicine and human biology. Working Party. IV. Interim report. 1. Brit Med J 5430:306-12, 30 Jan 65
Toward an optimal design principle in relational biology. Martinez HM.
Bull Math Biophys 26:351-65, Dec 64
Abstract biological systems as sequential machines. Rosen R. Bull Math Biophys 26:103-11, Jun 64
James Bovell (1817-1880): the Toronto years. (Bovell J), Roland CG. Canad Med Ass J 91:812-4, 10 Oct 64
The International Biological Programme. Mourant AE.
Eugen Rev 55:201-6, Jan 64
The new curriculum in mathematics for biologists.Intersection of mathematics and biology. Dole VP. Fed Proc 24:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
Arctic biology: effects of extreme changes in light and cold. Facilities for the study of arctic and subarctic biology. Evonuk E. Fed Proc 23:1193-7, Nov-Dec 64
Toward an undergraduate mathematics program for future researchers in the fields of biology and medicine. Sterling TD. Fed Proc 24:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
Biological relativity. Martin GJ.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1068-74, Jun 65
Electricity in relation to biology. Milner M.
J Dent Ass S Afr 20:135-44, 15 May 65
Life as opposed transformation. Hall TS.
J Hist Med 20:262-75, Jul 65
Bio-medical engineering in the hospital setting. Jacobs JE. J Med Educ 40:681-9, Jul 65
Atomic Energy Commission Education and Training Programs in the Life Sciences. Poor RS, et al.
J Med Educ 39:1038-41, Nov 64
Norbert Wiener, 1894-1964. (Wiener N),
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:1-16, Jan 65
X-ray microscopy and its implications for biology. Cosslett VE. J Roy Micr Soc 83:13-23, Jun 64
Quantum physics and biological systems. Stern AW.
J Theor Biol 7:318-28, Sep 64
Graduate teaching in experimental biology. Wilber CG.
Laval Med 36:276-84, Mar 65
International Biomedical Communications Research Center. New Eng J Med 273:50-1, 1 Jul 65
Self-reproducing automata. Stahl WR.
Perspect Biol Med 8:373-93, Spring 65
Telokinesis and handedness (an empirical generalization). Yakovlev PI.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:21-30, 1963
The rise and fall of Lysenko. Caspari EW, et al.
Science 149:275-8, 16 Jul 65
Fundamental biology at the Weizmann Institute. McElheny VK. Science 148:614-8, 30 Apr 65
The step to man. Platt JR. Science 149:607-13, 6 Aug 65
Digital computers in the biological laboratory. Computer processing of data during experiments facilitates biological research. Schoenfeld RL, et al.
Science 146:190-8, 9 Oct 64
Radioisotope techniques for instruction in the biological sciences. A list of annotated references. TID-21262. Hurlburt EM.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-55, Sep 64
Laboratory experiments in radiation biology. TID-18616 (Rev.). Shaw EI.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-81, Apr 65
Isotope techniques in the biological sciences; a literature search.TID-3512 (Suppl 1). Ward HL.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-40, May 65
Biological applications of gamma radiation. TID-3580. Ward HL. US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-88, Jan 65
Outline of courses in the Department of Radiation Biology and Associated Areas, University of Rochester. UR-650. Stannard JN.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-92, 16 Oct 64
Some problems on the use of negative exponential curves in biology. SAM-TR-65-4. Danford MB.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Mar 65
Biology data book. AMRL-TR-64-100. Altman PL, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-631, Oct 64
Engineering in biomedical research. Lect Rev Ser No. 64-1. Meryman HT. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-5, 9 Jan 64
[The party and the natural sciences] Avramova M.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:59-63, 1964 (Bul)
[International differences in the study of ergonomy, and the 2d International Ergonomic Congress] Dirken JM, et al. T Soc Geneesk 43:257-9, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Biology of Eidolon helvum Kerr (Megachiroptera)] Huggel-Wolf H, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:1-10, 1965 (Fr)
[Further notes on rural biology] Binet L.
Biol Med (Paris) 54:2-27, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electronic apparatus and methods in biology] Josserand P, et al.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:347-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The new biology (introduction to molecular biology)] Vigier P. Concours Med 86:5729-44, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement] Concours Med 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biology and politics] Monnerot-Dumaine.
Presse Med 73:2029-30, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the relations of psychoanalysis and biology] Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:11-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the significance of the residual stimulus in biological regulation systems and on the changes of future survival of life as a physical problem] Wagner R. Progr Biocybern 1:132-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of radiobiology] Laskowski W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:248-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electric current and living substance--a new chapter in medicine and physical research] Jellinek ST.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:637-8, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[New contributions from phylogeny on the biopsychology of women] Kemper WW.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:180-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Ervin Bauer the great forgotten physician-biologist]

(Bauer E), Hantos L.
Orv Hetil 106:998, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Results and aims of research in molecular biology, with special reference to hematology] Esposito S, et al. Haematologica 49:415-60, 1964 (128 ref.) (It)
[Determinants and probability in biology] Marques RM, et al. Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:85-92, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[On the role of electromagnetic fields in life processes] Presman AS. Biofizika 9:131-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Ivan Dmitrievich Papanin (on his 70th birthday)] (Papanin ID), Butanovskaia AA.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:928-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The animate and inanimate in the organic world] Berri Mia. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:39-44, 1965 (Rus)
[Significance of biologic models in gaining information about hereditary pathology in man] Koniukhov BV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:46-54, 1965 (Rus)
[Biological system as a reflection and means of recognizing the laws of the surrounding environment] Poliantsev VI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:44-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Specific and the nonspecific factors in biology and medicine] Tsaregorodtsev GI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:23-30, 1965 (Rus)
[V.A. Engel'gardt. (On his 70th birthday)] (Engel'gardt VA), Vop Med Khim 11:104-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of organization as an attribute of matter] Koziov KA. Zh Obshch Biol 25:411-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Self-organizing system and the theory of evolution] Krivolutskii DA.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:230-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conception of the role of genes in the era of molecular biology] Skreb N. Lijecn Vjesn 86:279-88, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Biology and medicine] Franco-Browder S.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:113-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Environmental biology] Dubos R.
Rev Med Chile 92:411-6, May 64 (Sp)

BIOMETRY (E5, H)

Computer techniques in the study of biologic rhythms. Halberg F, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:695-720, 31 Jul 64
A biometric approach to psychopathology. Zubin J.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:816-9, 8 Sep 64
Problems and prospects of the biometric method. Zubin J. Ann NY Acad Sci 105:919-25, 8 Sep 64
Statistical analysis of autoradiographic and histologic data. Kastenbaum MA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:462-5, May 65
An alternative system for the classification of mathematical models for quantal responses to mixtures of drugs in biological assay. Ashford JR, et al. Biometrics 21:181-8, Mar 65
On the construction of an index for indirect selection. Binet FE. Biometrics 21:291-9, Jun 65
The expected mean squares in genetic experiments when only one parent is identified. Bohren BB, et al.
Biometrics 21:436-46, Jun 65
Further evidence on the consistency of estimates of variance components. Compton WA, et al.
Biometrics 21:395-404, Jun 65
A method for cluster analysis. Edwards AW, et al.
Biometrics 21:362-75, Jun 65
A simple method of estimating relative potency from two parabolas. Elston RC. Biometrics 21:140-9, Mar 65
The adequacy of the diffusion approximation to certain distributions in genetics. Ewens WJ.
Biometrics 21:386-94, Jun 65
Stochastic phage attachment to bacteria. Gani J.
Biometrics 21:134-9, Mar 65
Regression analysis with dependent variable censored. Glasser M. Biometrics 21:300-7, Jun 65
The two-period change-over design an its use in clinical trials. Grizzle JE. Biometrics 21:467-80, Jun 65
Biological examples of small expected frequencies and the chi-square test. Katti SK, et al.
Biometrics 21:49-54, Mar 65
Listing expected mean square components. Lentner MM. Biometrics 21:459-66, Jun 65
An approximate method of analysis for a two-way layout. Mathai AM. Biometrics 21:376-85, Jun 65
Non-orthogonality in the two-way classification for the mixed effects finite population model. Mielke PW Jr, et al. Biometrics 21:308-23, Jun 65
Unusual frequency distributions. Newell DJ.
Biometrics 21:159-68, Mar 65
On estimating the arithmetic means of lognormally-distributed populations. Oldham PD.
Biometrics 21:235-9, Mar 65
On inferring order relations in analysis of variance. Peritz E. Biometrics 21:337-44, Jun 65
Combination of results from several 2 x 2 contingency tables. Radhakrishna S. Biometrics 21:86-98, Mar 65
Expected effects on the inbreeding coefficient and rate of gene loss of four methods of reproducing finite diploid populations. Robinson P, et al.
Biometrics 21:447-58, Jun 65
On the spread of epidemics by carriers. Weiss GH.
Biometrics 21:481-90, Jun 65
Composite designs based on irregular fractions of factorials. Westlake WJ. Biometrics 21:324-36, Jun 65
Studies in the history of probability and statistics. XIV. Some incidents in the early history of biometry and statistics, 1890-94. Pearson ES.
Biometrika 52:3-18, Jun 65
Synchronized mammalian cells: an experimental test of a model for synchrony decay. Anderson EC, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:423-6, Nov 64
The decay of synchronization of cell division.
Engelberg J. Exp Cell Res 36:647-62, Dec 64
The distribution and interdependence of generation times of HeLa cells. Froese G.
Exp Cell Res 35:415-9, Jul 64
Nomogramic method for the estimation of mass-thickness of biological samples. Sarkar NH.
Exp Cell Res 36:487-93, Dec 64
In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 15:441-5, Jul 64
Cytologic details and size-frequency distributions in human spermatozoa. Duijn C van Jr.
Int J Fertil 9:533-46, Jul-Sep 64
Relationships among weights and linear measurements in sheep and heritability estimates of some of these measurements. Galal ES, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:388-91, May 65
A note on Koch and Schaechter's hypothesis about growth and fission of bacteria. Powell EO.
J Gen Microbiol 37:231-49, Nov 64
Experience teaching computer programming o medical students. Long JM, et al. J Med Educ 40:657-80, Jul 65
Measurement of natural selection in natural populations. Marcus LF.
Nature (London) 202:1033-4, 6 Jun 64
[Mathematical observations on the growth of tumors] Schwarz H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:378-98, 1964 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of test results: the comparison of 2 test groups in repeated tests with unequal numerical distribution] Winne D.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A gauge for osteometric studies on small mammals] Grundmann W. Z Med Labortechn 6:71-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Dimensions of variations in morphological body dimensions and their biometric evaluation] Zerssen Dvon.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:611-25, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antero-posterior diameter of the cervical vertebral canal in the normal subject. Statistical findings and considerations] Bonamini F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:225-33, May 65 (It)
[Biometric analysis of the activity of 2-(sulfanilamide) 5-methyl-pyrimidine in treatment of acute bronchopneumonic processes] Micheli E.
Clin Ter 31:451-9, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Foot structure in Vietnamese] Do Xuan Hop.
Arkh Anat 46:16-32, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for the continous measurement of the thickness of the myocardial wall in experimental animals] Siniakov VS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:114-6, Oct 63 (Rus)

BIOPHYSICS (G1, H)

Bioelectrical control in a servo-system. Hirsch C, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:1-15, 1964
Biomechanics of gait: a method of study. Liberson WT.
Arch Phys Med 46:37-48, Jan 65
Introduction to biomechanics. Lissner HR.
Arch Phys Med 46:2-9, Jan 65
On the concentration gradient across a spherical source washed by slow flow. Jaffe L.
Biophys J 5:201-10, Mar 65
Measurement of streaming birefringence using Faraday effect modulation. Intaglietta M, et al.
Biorheology 2:195-205, Mar 65
Adsorption of ions at charged sites and phase boundary potentials. Karreman G.
Bull Math Biophys 26:275-90, Sep 64
Steady-state diffusion through a finite pore into an infinite reservoir: an exact solution. Kelman RB.
Bull Math Biophys 27:57-65, Mar 65
Dynamical aspects of kinetics. Kerner EH.
Bull Math Biophys 26:333-49, Dec 64
On the stimulation and excitation of a system. Ling RC.
Bull Math Biophys 26:291-4, Sep 64
A stochastic model of the dynamics of host-pathogen systems with mutation. Mode CJ.
Bull Math Biophys 26:205-33, Sep 64
Abstract biological systems as sequential machines. II. Strong connectedness and reversibility. Rosen R.
Bull Math Biophys 26:239-46, Sep 64
Abstract biological systems as sequential machines. Rosen R. Bull Math Biophys 26:103-11, Jun 64
Analysis of a myelinated nerve model. Scott AC.
Bull Math Biophys 26:247-54, Sep 64
On the stochastic interpretation of a pathological cell renewal system. I. Theoretical basis. Shea SM.
Bull Math Biophys 26:265-74, Sep 64
Oscillatory flow impedance in electrical analog of arterial system: representation of sleeve effect and non-Newtonian properties of blood. Jager GN, et al.
Circ Res 16:121-33, Feb 65
Structure and function. Gutman H.
Genet Psychol Monogr 70:3-56, Aug 64
A bio-physical law describing hearing loss. Hermann ER. Industr Med Surg 34:223-8, Mar 65
A concept of force-energy in human movement. Eckert H. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:213-8, Mar 65
Physical instruments in biophysical research. Elliott A.
J Sci Instrum 42:547-50, Aug 65
Quantum physics and biological systems. Stern AW.
J Theor Biol 7:318-28, Sep 64
Biophysics and biochemistry education for research in pathology. Carter JR. Lab Invest 13:613-8, Jun 64
Physiology: newer biophysical techniques and concepts. Introduction. Sheppard CW.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:106, 1964
The graded boundary carbon-saline electrode. Bachman CH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:67-73, Aug 64
Behavioral biophysics. Frey AH.
Psychol Bull 63:322-37, May 65 (77 ref.)
Mathematics in the biological sciences. Moore EF.
Sci Amer 211:148-64, Sep 64
Response of a linear damped dynamic system to selected acceleration inputs. AMRL-TR-65-40. Barrett S, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-37, Apr 65
A simple capacitive displacement measuring system. AMRL-TR-64-116. Hoeft LO.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-16, Dec 64
Mechanical effects of AC fields on particles dispersed in a liquid; biological implications. Nonr 551(05). Techn Rep No. 37. Sher LD.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-151, Jun 63
[Effect of digestion on sleep] Nelson PP.
Bull Math Biophys 26:255-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Adhesion of cells and Laplace's forces] Dognon A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3199-201, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the 25th anniversary jubilee of the Max-Planck Institut für Biophysik in Frankfurt a. M.] Rebmann D.
Elektromedizin 9:92-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of biological 24-hour periodicity. 3. Application of the model equation] Wever R.
Kybernetik 2:127-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on properties and immunity. Hypothesis on the bioelectric field and chemotaxis] Guimarães D. Rev Brasil Med 22:155-64, Mar 65 (Por)
[Microspectrophotometry in visible and ultraviolet light as a means of investigation in cellular biophysics] Ciureş A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:999-1006, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Charge fluctuation interactions in molecular biophysics] Dzhele G, et al.
Biofizika 9:401-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Asymptotic optimal automation with exponential speed of convergence] Krinskii VI.
Biofizika 9:484-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On an erroneous interpretation of diffusion equation] Krol' IuN. Biofizika 9:644-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Model of an electrically excitable membrane system] Petrusevich IuM, et al. Biofizika 9:522-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On a type of a stationary asymptotically optimal automation] Ponomerev VA.
Biofizika 9:104-10, 1964 (Rus)
[On structural temperature of live tissues] Mal'tsev NA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:695-7, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[Biocybernetic aspects of information processes] Braines SN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:13-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

BIOPSY (E1, E4, E5)

Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. A report of 117 cases, with special reference to the diagnostic accuracy of the method in benign thyroid disorders. Heimann P, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:85-93, Aug 64
Technique in repeated tongue biopsies.
Hjorting-Hansen E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:433-6, Apr 65
Needle biopsy from uterus and myoma during peritoneoscopy. Samuelsson S.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:153-8, 1965
Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64
Transvascular tissue biopsy with a special catheter; an experimental technic for liver biopsy. Dotter CT.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:33-6, Jan 65
Bronchial biopsy in conections with bronchography. Nordenström B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:37-40, Jan 65
Myocardial biopsy. A new technic utilizing the ventricular septum. Bercu B, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:675-8, Nov 64
Intracardiac needle biopsy of the ventricular septum. Bulloch RT, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:227-33, Aug 65
Endomyocardial biopsy. Goldberger E.
Amer J Cardiol 14:723, Nov 64
The importance of rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of amebiasis. Doxiades T, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:229-34, Mar 65
The gastrointestinal biopsy capsule as a diagnostic aid. Ross JR. Amer J Gastroent 43:285-302, Apr 65
Needle liver biopsy with particular reference to complications. Viranuvatti V, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:529-36, Nov 64

Needle biopsy of the peritoneum (experience with the Cope needle). Trujillo NP, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:186-9, Feb 65

A punch for histological or chemical study of the postpartum cervix. Boronow RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:274, 15 Sep 64

Use of the acridine orange technique in the study of gynecologic biopsy material. Cunningham EL Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:468-71, 15 Jun 65

Pneumatic drill for tissue biopsy. Meyerowitz BR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:536-8, Apr 65

Arteriovenous fistula--a complication of needle renal biopsy: case report and review of the literature. Fadhli HA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:654-5, Oct 64

New myocardial biopsy needle. Hirose T, et al. **Angiology** 16:288-91, May 65

Polymyalgia rheumatica: biopsy studies. Gordon I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:447-55, Nov 64

Transcarinal bronchoscopic needle biopsy. Fox RT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:92-6, Jan 65

Evaluation of rectal biopsy as a diagnostic method in Schistosoma japonicum infection in man in Thailand. Kruatrachue M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:276-9, Sep 64

Massive bleeding ten days after renal biopsy. Hampers CL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:782-3, Dec 64

Needle biopsy of parietal pleura in 124 cases. Rao NV, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:34-41, Jan 65

Mediastinal emphysema after rectal biopsy. Kohn NN. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:388-91, Mar 65

Myocardial biopsy. Raffensperger J, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1021-3, Dec 64

A new technique for transthoracic biopsy of lung changes. Nordenström B. **Brit J Radiol** 38:550-3, Jul 65

Dissecting microscope appearances of the gastric mucosa. Salem SN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1503-4, 12 Dec 64

A method of obtaining duodenal cap biopsy specimens by accurate positioning of the capsule. Beck IT, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:15-8, Feb 65

Percutaneous liver biopsy with the Vim-Silverman and Menghini needles. Brown CH, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:19-21, Nov 64

Crosby-Kugler capsule in bowel twenty-seven days. Report of a case. Rankin GB, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:29-30, Nov 64

Biopsy techniques in the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate. Grabstald H. **CA** 15:134-7, May-Jun 65

Massive hemorrhage following small bowel biopsy. Vidinli M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1223-5, 5 Dec 64

Scalene node biopsy in locally advanced primary breast cancer of questionable operability. Papaioannou AN, et al. **Cancer** 17:1006-11, Aug 64

Vim-Silverman needle bone marrow biopsy. Baxter MF. **Conn Med** 29:39-40, Jan 65

Renal biopsy. Ferris TF. **Conn Med** 29:35-8, Jan 65

The technique of liver biopsy. Frank HD, et al. **Conn Med** 29:23-5, Jan 65

The lymphatic system. 2. The scalene node biopsy. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:6-10, Jan 65

Peroral small bowel biopsy. Rosson RS. **Conn Med** 29:31-4, Jan 65

Pleural biopsy. Sulavik SB. **Conn Med** 29:26-30, Jan 65

The role of biopsy and cytology in oral diagnosis. Rovin S. **Dent Clin N Amer** 429-34, Jul 65

Transbronchoscopic lung biopsy in diffuse pulmonary disease. Andersen HA, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:187-92, Aug 65

Cytologic diagnosis of early lung cancer: an improved TV-brushing method and a review of negative results. Hattori S, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:123-9, Aug 65

Lung biopsy for diffuse pulmonary lesions: value and limitations. Rubin EH, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:635-47, Dec 64

Evaluation of electron microscopic examinations of renal biopsy specimens. Bergstrand A. **Folia Med Neerl Suppl** 3:32-8, 1964

Recurrent haematuria. Joekes AM. **Folia Med Neerl Suppl** 3:39-42, 1964

Symposium on renal biopsy, Utrecht, 9 February 1963. Introduction. Mandema E. **Folia Med Neerl Suppl** 3:5-12, 1964

The value of renal biopsy for the diagnosis and treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in the adult. Michielsen P, et al. **Folia Med Neerl Suppl** 3:16-31, 1964

Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of colitis and proctitis. Kistner S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:47-59, 1965

Open abdominal biopsy before thoracotomy for lung cancer. Bell JW. **Geriatrics** 20:715-27, Sep 65

Open lung biopsy. Trummer MJ, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:824-9, Aug 65

Use of Odman-Ledin catheter and Seldinger wire with Crosby capsule. Frič P, et al. **Gut** 6:101, Feb 65

Crosby small-intestinal capsule with radio-opaque tube and latex sheath. Salem SN, et al. **Gut** 6:99-100, Feb 65

Open lung biopsy as a diagnostic procedure for obscure diffuse pulmonary diseases. Mazumdar PR, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:14-7, Jan 65

Needle biopsy of liver. Review of 570 liver biopsies. Reddy DJ, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:269-77, May 65

One second needle liver biopsy. Joshi VS. **Indian Pediat** 1:195-8, May 64

Vim-Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow. Boone HF. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:498-502, Jan 65

Mediastinoscopy: a new diagnostic modality. Farrow CD Jr, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:702-5, Mar 65

Use of the Crosby-Kugler intestinal biopsy capsule: case reports. Hoffman GM, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1238-48, Aug 65

Liver biopsy in the dog. Chapman WL Jr. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:126-8, 15 Jan 65

Diabetic neropathy. (A correlative clinical and histologic study). Bhu N, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:557-66, Aug 64

Aspiration biopsy. A useful tool in cancer diagnosis. Dembrow VD. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:13-7, Nov 64

The use and abuse of needle aspiration biopsy. A recommendation of mammography as a substitute for needle aspiration biopsy for breast carcinoma. Glassman JA. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:165-76, Mar 65

The biopsy. Hood CI. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:732, Nov 64

Pancreatic fistula following biopsy. Lim R, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:477-80, May 65

Liver biopsy: a 10 year survey at Louisville General Hospital. Vickers FN, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:857-9, Nov 64

A speed-drill technique for rapid muscle biopsy. Sabeh G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:523-5, Mar 65

Usefulness of peroral intestinal biopsy in the diagnosis of two unusual causes of malabsorption. Peters HJ, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:263-6, Aug 64

New instrument for brain biopsy. Hallac I, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:529-30, Jun 63

Stereotaxic biopsy. Kalyanaraman S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:854-8, Oct 64

Cone biopsy of the cervix--a new technique. Yule R, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:696-700, Oct 64

Rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage in cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum. Pellegrino J, et al. **J Parasit** 51:617-21, Aug 65

Evaluation of a testicular biopsy technique in the rabbit. McFee AF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:141-4, Aug 64

Scalene lymph node biopsy in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease. Lamis PA Jr, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:131-4, May 65

Effect of incisional biopsy on the development of experimental tumor metastases. Riggins RS, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:200-6, May 65

Value and risk of biopsy of pulmonary lesions by needle aspiration. Twenty-one years' experience. Lauby VW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:159-72, Jan 65

Mediastinoscopy: a method of biopsy in the superior mediastinum. Pearson FG. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:11-21, Jan 65

Mediastinal biopsy for indeterminate pulmonary and mediastinal lesions. Stemmer EA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:405-11, Mar 65

Needle biopsy of the liver in schistosomiasis mansoni: the value of histological examination. Dušek J, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:189-95, Aug 65

Transurethral vesical cold biopsy forceps. Mullenix RB, et al. **J Urol** 93:739-41, Jun 65

The safety of percutaneous renal biopsy: an analysis of 500 consecutive cases. Muth RG. **J Urol** 94:1-3, Jul 65

Renal arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous renal biopsy. Riley JM. **J Urol** 93:333-5, Mar 65

Electrocautery in percutaneous liver biopsy. Edlich RF, et al. **JAMA** 190:68-9, 5 Oct 64

Needle biopsy in differential diagnosis of acute liver disease. Edmondson HA. **JAMA** 191:480-6, 8 Feb 65

An improved biopsy technique for light and electron microscopic studies of human skeletal muscle. Price HM, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:194-9, Feb 65

Jejunal perforation with the Crosby capsule. Clarke SW. **Lancet** 2:727-8, 3 Oct 64

Pyloric spasm complicating peroral intestinal biopsy in infants. Kuitunen P, et al. **Lancet** 1:1276-7, 12 Jun 65

Modification of Menghini liver biopsy needle. Salem SN. **Lancet** 2:794, 10 Oct 64

Small-intestinal biopsy. Salem SN. **Lancet** 1:674-5, 27 Mar 65

Finger biopsy forceps. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 2:844, 17 Oct 64

Illuminated telescope biopsy forceps for sigmoidoscopy or oesophagoscopy. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 1:740, 3 Apr 65

Iron absorption in the relatives of patients with idiopathic haemochromatosis. Williams R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1243-6, 12 Jun 65

High-speed drill for biopsies in man. Yodaiken RE, et al. **Lancet** 1:585, 13 Mar 65

Renal biops in children. **Lancet** 1:473-4, 27 Feb 65

Renal biopsy. Berlyne GM. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:4-9, 1964

Pleural biopsy. Howell JB. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:4-7, 1965

Hepatic biopsy. Ralston AJ. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:10-2, 1965

Percutaneous needle biopsy of the liver. Review of experiences at a general hospital. Trujillo NP, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:205-7, May 65

Perspectives in dermatopathology. Shapiro L. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:531-47, May 65

Bone marrow biopsy: a routine including marrow trephine. Hocking DR. **Med J Aust** 2:915-7, 5 Dec 64

Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. Payne WH. **Med J Aust** 1:967-8, 26 Jun 65

The story about cervical cytology survey, Emmet and Charlevoix counties. Webster JH, et al. **Mich Med** 64:21-3, Jan 65

Technique of segmental excisional breast biopsy. Waite JH. **Milit Med** 129:943-6, Oct 64

Renal biopsy. Kark RM, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:270-1, 1964

The reproducibility of semiquantitative analyses of renal histology. Pirani CL, et al. **Nephron** 1:230-7, 1964

Diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease excluded by rectal suction biopsy. Dobbins WO 3d, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:990-3, 13 May 65

Bleeding after renal biopsy in pregnancy. Schewitz LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:295-304, Sep 65

A new method for use of the Crosby-Kugler intestinal mucosal biopsy capsule. Pittman FE, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:276-8, Aug 64

The value of the muscle biopsy. (A review of 2300 confirmed cases). Shy GM. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:238-45, Sep 64

The diagnostic value of splenic puncture. Popa G. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:23-8, Apr-Jun 65

Punch biopsy of the liver: its diagnostic value, with special reference to primary cancer of the liver. Torres FO. **S Afr J Med Sci** 29:1-10, Jul 64

Percutaneous needle biopsies of the liver and kidney--clinical indications and clinico-pathologic correlation. Kempson RL. **S Dakota J Med** 18:25-38, Mar 65

Studies on the effect of aspiration biopsy on the viability of aspirated cells. I. Registration of pressure differences during aspiration. Criborn CO, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:272-9, 1964

Comparative value of liver biopsy and percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice. Currin JB Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:839-43, Jul 65

The role of punch biopsy and cervical smear in the diagnosis and treatment of cervical carcinoma in situ. Thomison JB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:79-81, Jan 65

Minimizing curling of skin biopsies by blotting-paper supports during fixation. Schied RJ. **Stain Techn** 39:252, Jul 64

Mediastinoscopy, a useful technique for undiagnosed parahilar lesions. Amer NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:665-71, May 65

An embedding technic for immunofluorescent studies of minute specimens of tissue collected with a needle. Bonomo L, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:173-4, Oct 64

Experience with mediastinoscopy. Schaar PJ van der, et al. **Thorax** 20:211-3, May 65

Renal biopsies in toxemia of pregnancy. Altchek A. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:121-43, 1963

[Tetanus following excision biopsy] Arshinkov I, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:32-3, 1964 (Bul)

[Menghini's method of aspiration puncture biopsy] Tashev T. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:40-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Clinical importance of aimed and non-aimed liver biopsy] Rostlapil J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1102-6, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Evaluation of results of liver biopsy and necropsy] Zrůstová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1126-31, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Value of muscle biopsy in muscular and nervous system diseases] Christensen E. **Nord Med** 73:340-2, 8 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Technic of tongue biopsy] Hjorting-Hansen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:42-4, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)

[On the prescalene biopsy according to Daniels] Van Den Bergh O, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:298-308, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)

[Renal biopsy] **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1207-9, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Lymph node biopsies] Saxén E. **Duodecim** 81:74-9, 1965 (Fin)

[Renal biopsy in children. Personal results] Van Acker K, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:345-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis. Results furnished by the ziehl-methyl green staining technic] Becquet R. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:945-54, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Results of gastrobiopsy guided with the aspiration-section apparatus. Statistics on 120 cases] Debray C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1329-35, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Biopsy of the bone marrow] Marchal G, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:537, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pleural puncture biopsy and bronchoscopy: utility of their combination for the diagnosis of sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Pariente R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1001-6, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Histopathologic diagnosis of bilharziasis: results obtained by Ziehl-methyl green staining of rectal biopsies] Becquet R. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:384-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Clinical evaluation of 126 pleural punch biopsies, especially in primary or secondary pleural cancer] Huguenin-Dumittan S, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:499-505, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Percutaneous puncture biopsy of the kidney] Coulonval L. Laval Med 35:1093-105, Dec 64 (Fr)
[What is expected from renal puncture biopsy (apropos of 275 cases)] Murisasco A, et al. Marseille Med 101:595-600, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytodiagnosis and histodiagnosis of tumors (apropos of 16,000 cyto-histological comparisons)] Castelain G, et al. Presse Med 72:3379-82, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biopsy in the diagnosis of bone tuberculosis] Debeyre J, et al. Presse Med 73:1623-5, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Practical indications for renal puncture biopsy. Therapeutic impact] Huriet C, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 92:529-34, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the examinations of the maxillary sinus by means of sinusoscopy] Pihrt J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:781-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Paraclinical methods and preoperative diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Albot G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:706-13, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biopsy technics in gastroenterological diagnosis] Perrier CV. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:597-608, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Biopsy methods in rheumatology] Taubner A. Rheumatologie 17:53-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pleural puncture-biopsy with the Abrams needle. Report on 126 punctures in 103 patients] Dumittan SH, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1244-50, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[A multipurpose biopsy needle] Franke D. Chirurg 35:472, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Limitations of surgical and roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric cancer] Kirschner H, et al. Chirurg 36:251-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Transthoracic needle biopsy of the lungs] Felsch G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:849-55, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Mediastinoscopy: biopsy of the upper mediastinum according to CarlenS' method] Köhler H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1601-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blind liver biopsy] Kommerell B. Deutsch Med J 15:224-5, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for gastric and intestinal biopsy] Maratka Z, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:369-71, 1964 (Ger)
[On the method of electron microscopic examination of a liver biopsy] Hübner G. Klin Wschr 42:862-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fatal complications following blind renal puncture] Schütterle G, et al. Med Klin 60:134-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experience with percutaneous liver biopsy by the Menghini method] Strik WO. Med Klin 59:1051-4, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On tumor metastasis into the bilateral supraclavicular lymph nodes] Waller H. Med Klin 59:645-8, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of Boeck's disease by liver biopsy] Banihaschemi A, et al. Med Welt 31:1646-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on directed liver puncture, with a description of a new biopsy needle] Lehr P. Med Welt 32:1700-5, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comments on the technic of percutaneous liver biopsy by the Menghini method] Strik WO. Med Welt 34:1775-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Liver biopsy findings in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Baier H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:89-94, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Exploratory excision and puncture biopsy in bronchial cancer] Freise G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:947-52, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Formation of a biliodigestive anastomosis as a complication following diagnostic liver puncture] László B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:220-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Automatic suction syringe for laparoscopic liver puncture] Ottenjann R. Munchen Med Wschr 107:1166-7, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Indication for liver biopsy] Mangold R. Praxis 53:402-5, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the radiologic and bioptic picture of enteritis] Dumitrascu D, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:135-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On advantages and dangers of the Menghini method of liver biopsy] Thaler H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:533-8, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Risk and value of percutaneous kidney biopsy] Fritzer W. Wien Z Inn Med 45:381-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Technic and indication for experimental liver biopsy in rabbits] Nickling HG, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:144-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the technic of puncture of the sacroiliac joint for biopsy] Peter E, et al. Z Orthop 98:543-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Significance of biopsy in rheumatology] Taubner A, et al. Z Rheumaforsch 23:442-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the spontaneous regression of a bladder carcinoma] Hüsch P. Z Urol 57:595-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma by needle biopsy] Madsen PO, et al. Z Urol 57:665-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Renal biopsy in nephrolithiasis] Stapor K. Z Urol 57:429-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Stability of transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in the blood after laparoscopy and liver biopsy] Spanio L, et al. Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:255-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Colon biopsy] Colagrande C, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:369-74, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Concerning an evaluation of liver damage in the gastrectomy patient. IV. Needle biopsy research] Betetto D, et al. Arch Pat Clin Med 41:246-63, Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on endoscopic hepatic biopsy] Sousek O, et al. Epatologia 10:273-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hepatobioptic diagnosis of an initial asymptomatic adenocarcinoma of the rectum] Di Marco G, et al. Fracastoro 57:259-65, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Biopsy of the parietal pleura by means of the Abrams needle] Zampa GA, et al. G Clin Med 45:1280-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Lymph node needle puncture; rapid means of diagnostic orientation in the clinic] Cavazzuti F, et al. Minerva Med 55:3702-6, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Hepatic needle biopsy under the optic microscope, as a diagnostic means. Results of 1400 biopsies] Coppo M, et al. Minerva Med 55:3849-63, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Importance of muscular histobiopsy in the study of disreactivity in various morbid conditions] Grimaldi N, et al. Reumatismo 16:111-90, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Hepatic alterations in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism. II. Histologic research on biopsy specimens followed in the course of chronic prototypic rheumatism] Panerai A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:239-50, Jun 64 (It)
[A rare case of postoperative lymphorrhagia] Madera R, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:527-33, Sep 64 (It)
[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. Tumori 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Liver biopsy with Menghini's needle] Kojima O, et al. Iryo 18:435-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Early detection and retreatment of recurrent and persistent cancer of the cervix uteri after primary treatment] Endo K, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:806-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Biopsy and cell examination with a fiber-glass gastroscope] Kusugai T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:546-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the application of dental barbed-broach in aspiration biopsy] Iwano T, et al. Shikwa Gaku 65:24-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Renal biopsy] Boe J. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1636-7, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)
[One second biopsy performed with Küsse's pneumothorax needle supplied with a mandrin] Boroń P, et al. Wiad Lek 18:145-9, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Renal puncture biopsy. Personal experience based on 150 renal biopsies] Zosin C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:15-23, Jan 65 (Rum)
[The theoretical and practical importance of biopsy of the intestinal mucosa] Maximilian V, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:3-14, 1965 (Rum)
[Mammary biopsy technic in goats] Tverskoĭ GB. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:631-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Possibilities, limitations and hazards of gastric biopsy] Silaev IuS. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:60-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The importance of gastric biopsy in the diagnosis of pathological gastric changes] Silaev IuS. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-11, May 64 (Rus)
[Puncture biopsy of the myocardium. Preliminary report] Gorodezky M, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:752-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renal biopsy in pregnancy toxemia. I. Evaluation of the technic] Gomez Arzápalo E, et al. Ginec Obstet Mex 19:217-38, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Liver biopsy; analysis of 473 biopsies in children] Rubio S, et al. Pediatria (Santiago) 7:93-100, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Value of the gastric secretion examination in the diagnosis of gastritis] Cabanne EA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:721-4, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vim Silverman's needle versus Menghini's needle. Comparative study of hepatic biopsies under laparoscopic control] Castillo Lindley E. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:62-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Biopsy for freezing and fluoromicroscopy with acridine orange. (Comparative study in breast tumors)] Roganti A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:895-900, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Perineal implantation of carcinoma of the prostate caused by biopsy] Pagliere H, et al. Rev Argent Urol 33:268-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Renal puncture biopsy: apropos of its complications] Trabucco A, et al. Rev Argent Urol 33:117-28, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pathology of the uterine cervix] Wood J. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:191-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Technic of percutaneous renal biopsy in pregnancy] Rocha Posada H, et al. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Hepatic biopsy] Amo Galán A. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:408-11, Mar 65 (Sp)
[New methods of exploration in hepatology: punch biopsy. Its indications, technics and results] Fernández Pleyan J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:385-407, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Intestinal biopsy. Its basic principle, technic and clinical applications] Miranda Baiocchi R. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:368-72, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Peroral intestinal biopsy of the upper jejunum. Instruments and technics] Mur Linares J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:376-84, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Intestinal biopsy] Rocha A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:353-67, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Indications and use of the gastric section biopsy] Rocha A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:341-52, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Histopathological study of intestinal biopsy] Valle Jiménez AF. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:373-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hepatic biopsy. Review of 105 cases with postmortem correlation] Ridaura Sanz C. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:717-23, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Tubal biopsy and peritoneal calculus in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Benaim-Pinto V. Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:619-75, 1964 (Sp)
[Renal surgical biopsy. Technic. Personal experience. Results] Lauria C, et al. Rev Venez Urol 16:113-23, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Daniels' biopsy in gastric cancer] Bergljung L, et al. Nord Med 73:8-10, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Agar-agar and the dissection microscope as technical aids to renal biopsy] Larsson O, et al. Nord Med 74:845, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Puncture biopsy with cytologic technic in mammary tumors] Lundquist A, et al. Nord Med 73:588-91, 17 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Apropos of gastroscopic biopsy] Atay K, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:500-4, Aug 64 (Tur)

BIOTIN (D5)

Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:155-60, 1965
Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:137-47, 1964
Nutritional properties of Corynebacterium laevaniformans. Dias FF, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:176-84, 1964
Biocytin as a constituent of methylmalonyl-oxalacetic transcarboxylase and propionyl CoA carboxylase of bacterial origin. Allen SH, et al. Arch Biochem 105:494-500, Jun 64
The properties of streptavidin, a biotin-binding protein produced by Streptomycetes. Chaiet L, et al. Arch Biochem 106:1-5, 20 Jul 64
Metabolic aspects of "orotic acid fatty liver". Relationships between biotin and fatty liver. Marchetti M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:468-70, Dec 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. Arch Biochem 105:326-8, May 64
Combinability of avidin and streptavidin with analogs of biotin. Lichstein HC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:41-5, 18 Jun 65
A spectrophotometric assay for avidin and biotin based on binding of dyes by avidin. Green NM. Biochem J 94:23C-24C, Mar 65
Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Effects of biotin and vitamin B12 on folic acid metabolism. Marchetti M, et al. Biochem J 94:763-7, Mar 65
The effect of vitamin B 12 and biotin on the metabolism of vitamin B 12 in biotin-deficient rats. Puddu P, et al. Biochem J 96:24-7, Jul 65
Structure of the bis-p-bromoanilide of carbon dioxide biotin. Bonnemere C, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:240-5, Feb 65
Interrelationships between biotin and folic acid. The distribution of folic acid-active substances in the liver of biotin-deficient rats. Marchetti M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:356-8, 15 Feb 65
Interrelationships between folic acid and biotin: conversion, in vitro, of folic acid to citrovorum factor by biotin-deficient rats. Marchetti M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:423-4, 8 Nov 64
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. 3. The biosynthesis of (+)-Biotin from desthiobiotin and its control in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:43-9, 12 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. II. Mechanism of the regulation of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:36-42, 12 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. I. The physiology of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:28-35, 12 Apr 65
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. Brit Med J 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
The synthesis of ethyl 4-carbethoxy-3-keto-2-tetrahydrothiophenevalerate, the synthetic intermediate of biotin. Segawa H, et al. Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:495-7, Mar 65
The biotin enzymes. Lynen F. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1775-91, 1964 (59 ref.)
Conversion of D-biotin to biotin vitamers by Lactobacillus arabinosus. Birnbaum J, et al. J Bact 89:1035-40, Apr 65
Biotin deficiency and the fatty acids of certain

biotin-requiring bacteria. Croom JA, et al. **J Bact** 88:389-94, Aug 64
Effect of biotin on fatty acid distribution in Escherichia coli. Gavin JJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:437-43, Feb 65
Enzymatic activation of biotin. Biotinyl adenylate formation. Christner JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3997-4005, Nov 64
The enzymatic synthesis of holotranscarboxylase from apotranscarboxylase and (+)-biotin. I. Purification of the apoenzyme and synthetase; characteristics of the reaction. Lane MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2858-64, Sep 64
The enzymatic synthesis of holotranscarboxylase from apotranscarboxylase and (+)-biotin. II. Investigation of the reaction mechanism. Lane MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2865-71, Sep 64
The enzymatic synthesis of propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase from d-biotinyl 5'-adenylate and the apocarboxylase. Siegel L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1025-31, Mar 65
Observations on the fine structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as affected by biotin deficiency. Dixon B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:411-9, Jun 64
Quantitative regional distribution of biotin in human brain. Gerstl B, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:873-5, Dec 64
Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Marchetti M, et al. **J Nutr** 84:249-54, Nov 64
Utilization of Co58-labeled vitamin B12 by biotin-deficient rats. Puddu P, et al. **J Nutr** 84:255-8, Nov 64
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. On biotin formation from desthiobiotin by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:218-23, 10 Sep 64
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. On sulfur sources of biotin formation by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:224-30, 10 Sep 64
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Isotopic studies on biotin formation from desthiobiotin and S35-labelled sulfate by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:231-6, 10 Sep 64
In vivo inhibition of lipogenesis by biotin deficiency. Donaldson WE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:662-4, Jul 64
Alterations of lipogenesis in the intact chick by dietary malonic acid. Donaldson WE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:450-3, Feb 65
Observations on the use of avidin in bacteriological media. Pai CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:197-200, May 64
Determination of avidin by use of radioactive biotin and Sephadex chromatography. Wei R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:17-20, Oct 64
Heat stability of avidin and avidin-biotin complex and influence of ionic strength on affinity of avidin for biotin. Wei RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:341-4, Nov 64
Biochemistry of biotin. Mistry SP, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:1-55, 1964 (188 ref.)
[Vitamin control of richness of tissue nucleic acids. I. Biotin] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:363-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Spontaneous fixation of biotin to a protein in human serum] Vallotton M, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 48:126-33, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The effect of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency on the accumulation of alanine in Neurospora] Aurich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:86-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between the uptake and incorporation of alanine into proteins in Neurospora in conditions of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency] Aurich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:481-92, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. IV. Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from yeast] Matsuhashi M, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:243-62, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. V. Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat liver and its activation by citric acid] Matsuhashi M, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:263-89, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemical function of biotin. 8. The binding of carbon dioxide into carboxylated acetyl-CoA-carboxylase] Numa S, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:228-42, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of the skin and its appendices in abiotynosis in rats] Pacheiska B, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Changes in energy metabolism in the livers of chicks with biotin deficiency] Dokusova OK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:854-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Diphenyl (biphenyl, phenylbenzene).
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:522-4, Sep-Oct 64
Chlorodiphenyls: containing 42 per cent and 54 per cent chlorine. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:92-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Actions of hemicholinium (HC-3) on neuromuscular transmission. Evans ER, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:441-52, Jun 64
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Hukovič S, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:178-88, Feb 65
Intracellular localization of haemicholinium sensitive and haemicholinium insensitive acetylcholine fractions in the heart atria. Lewartowski B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:37-41, 1965
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung; a case report. Yang YH, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:15-7, Jan 65
Galanthamine chemistry. V. Formation of hydroxyapogalanthamine from galanthaminone and the synthesis of its trimethyl ether. Koizumi J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:696-705, Jun 64
Studies on herbicides and plant growth regulators. I. Synthesis and herbicidal activity of 6-phenyl-2,4-dinitrophenol derivatives. Ochiai M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1101-11, Sep 64
The metabolism of namoxyrate containing isotopic carbon in man. Resnick O, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:443-50, Aug 65
Synergism among oral carcinogens. 3. Simultaneous feeding of four bladder carcinogens to dogs. Deichmann WB, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:640-9, Aug 65
The chemistry of fungi. XLVI. The constitution of ergoflavin. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4130-43, Jul 65
The chemistry of fungi. 48. Some derivatives of 2,2',4,4'-tetrahydroxybiphenyl. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4156-63, Jul 65
Identification of aromatic substances by "electrophoretic spectra" using paper electrophoresis. Franc J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:100-15, Apr 65
Pathogenesis of inflammation. II. In vivo observations of the inflammatory effects of activated Hageman factor and bradykinin. Graham RC Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:807-18, 1 May 65
Factors affecting the cytochemical reaction of peroxidase with benzidine and the stability of the blue reaction product. Straus W. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:462-9, Jun 64
Semisynthetic penicillins. I. 2-Biphenylylpenicillins. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:245-51, May 64
The effect of substituted carboxylic acids on hepatic cholesterogenesis. Morand P, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:504-8, Jul 64
Semisynthetic penicillins. II. Structure--activity studies on the 2-biphenylyl side chain. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:251-5, May 64
Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:359-61, May 64
Actions of hemicholinium and triethylcholine on responses of guinea-pig colon to stimulation of autonomic nerves. Rand MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:144-56, Mar 65
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:328-9, Mar 64
Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. I. Roll WD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:686-8, Jun 64
Separation of adrenergic and cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves to the hind limb of the dog by hemicholinium (HC-3). Leaders FE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:238-46, May 65
The cholinergic component in the sympathetic innervation to the spleen. Leaders FE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:145-52, Feb 65
Presynaptic action of hemicholinium at the neuromuscular junction. Elmqvist D, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:463-82, Apr 65
Immunochromatographic partition of soluble antigens on columns of insoluble diazo-gamma-globulins. DeCarvalho S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:265-6, 17 Oct 64
Effect of locally applied hemicholinium on the acetylcholine content of the caudate nucleus. Hebb CO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1309-11, 26 Dec 64
Role of non-specific protein in the sensitization of red blood cells by antigen. Richter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:610-1, 6 Feb 65
Carcinogenesis in the human urinary bladder: observations after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl. Koss LG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:767-70, 15 Apr 65
The influence of hemicholinium No. 3 and vagus stimulation on acetylcholine distribution in the cat's heart. Bielecki K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:149-55, 13 Apr 64
Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. VI. Direct determination of urate by means of o-dianisidine oxidation. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:184-7, Nov 64
Variations in the immune response to a simple determinant. Steiner LA, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:100-9, 1964
[Follow-up of exposure of employees working in benzidine production] Popler A, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:147-52, May 64 (Cx)
[Recent advances in the study of the metabolism of toxic substances] Williams RT. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:7-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research and determination of biphenyl in citrus fruit by gas phase chromatography] Vogel J, et al. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 55:84-92, 1964 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and curare-like effect of some bis-quaternary biphenylene-dimethylene-bis-tropeines. 3] Szendey GL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:130-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hemicholinium no. 3 on acetylcholine formation in Lactobacillus arabinosus] Lembeck F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:93-9, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Use of Ovitrol in gynecologic diseases] Spitzbart H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1354-7, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. X. Aromatic mono- and bis-aldehydes] Cavallini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:964-71, Nov 64 (It)
[Substances with anticholesteremic activity. Derivatives of diphenylether, diphenyl and diphenylethane] Nardi D, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:456-62, Jun 65 (It)
[Use of diphenylcarbazide as a histochemical indicator of chromium in the skin] Giannotti B, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:323-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical studies of gastric juice secretion. Re-evaluation of diphenylamine reaction of gastric juice as an aid in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach, and studies on the mechanism of the reaction] Murayama S. **Sapporo Med J** 25:236-46, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Investigation of absorption spectra of the oxidation products of diphenylmethane derivatives] Wilczyńska I. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:89-91, 1965 (Pol)
[Some clinical and biochemical characteristics of atypical pneumonia in young children] Pliaskova LM. **Pediatriia** 43:13-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the carcinogenicity of benzidin] Pliss GB. **Vop Onkol** 10:50-5, 1964 (Rus)

BIRD DISEASES (C15)

Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:289-301, Jul 64
Field and laboratory studies on eastern encephalitis in warm- and cold-blooded vertebrates. Hayes RO, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:595-606, Jul 64
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:754-62, Sep 64
Psittacosis complement-fixing antibodies in sera from fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:591-4, Jul 64
St. Louis encephalitis virus in Jamaican birds. Ventura AK. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:297-303, Mar 65
Arteriosclerosis in the ostrich, rhea, and emu: naturally occurring lesions of the aortas and coronary arteries. Lindsay S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:379-87, Apr 65
Natural outbreak of eastern and western encephalitis in pen-raised chukars in Florida. Ranck FM Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:8-20, Feb 65
Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin. Trainer DO, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:252-64, May 65
Arteriosclerosis in man, other mammals and birds. Adams CW. **Biol Rev** 39:372-423, Aug 64 (484 ref.)
Pesticide residues in wild birds. Walker CH. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:84, Apr 65
Serological studies in pigeon breeder's disease. Barboriak JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:600-4, Apr 65
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from wild birds and their nests. Foulk JD, et al. **J Parasit** 51:126-7, Feb 65
New species of Onchocercidae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823). Hibler CP. **J Parasit** 50:667-74, Oct 64
Frequency of infection and seasonal variation of Leucocytozoon berestneffi in the yellow-billed magpie, Pica nuttalli. Clark GW. **J Protozool** 11:481-4, Nov 64
Salmonella typhi-murium in London pigeons. Farrant WN, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:231-2, Dec 64
Evaluation of antigenicity of the agglutination antigen for avian respiratory mycoplasmosis and availability of the antigen for the field test. Ando K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:13-9, Spring 65

Isolation of Salmonella pullorum from a Japanese pheasant. Aoki S, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:47-8, Spring 65
Arteriosclerosis in the ostrich, rhea, and emu.
Nutr Rev 23:255-6, Aug 65 (2 ref.)
A triorchid Japanese quail. McFarland LZ.
Poult Sci 44:306-7, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition of plaque and tissue lipids from pigeons with spontaneous atherosclerosis. Young F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:613-8, Nov 64**
Human psittacosis in Milwaukee County associated with parakeets and pigeons. Piraino FF, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:353-60, Apr 65
DDT spray and bird mortality. McDaniel IN, et al.
Science 149:326, 16 Jul 65
Bird mortality after spraying for Dutch elm disease with DDT. Wurster CF Jr, et al.
Science 148:90-1, 2 Apr 65
Parasites of the mountain grouse of Alberta, Canada. Holmes JC, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:255-62, 1965**
1965 Catalogue of helminths of waterfowl (Anatidae). McDonald ME. **Wildlife Dis 46:1-392, May 65**
Annotated bibliography of helminths of waterfowl. McDonald ME. **Wildlife Dis 45:1-177, May 65**
Research into the life history of Philophthalmus sp., recovered from geese in Bulgaria. I. Vassilev I, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:320-9, 3 Mar 65
[A few remarks on the effect of fluorine vapors in the environment of the aluminum factory in Ziar on the Hron on the quantity of nesting birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:341-7, 1965 (Cz)
[Euamphimerus nipponicus crecis n. subsp. (Opistorchidae-Trematoda) from the host Crex L. in Czechoslovakia] Macko JK.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:219-24, 1965 (Cz)
[Cardiac Filaria in a penquin from the Galapages, Spheniscus mendiculus] Chabaud AG, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:621-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of acuarid infection of the crop, due to Dispharynx spiralis, in a pigeon] Cotteleer C.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:509-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trematoda from the birds of Madagascar. 3. Species of the family Echinostomatidae Poche 1926] Richard J.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:607-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius isolated from animals. Analysis bearing on 4 years of research] Saëz H. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:105-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The virus induced hepatosplenitis infectiosa strigorum. I. Morphological investigation] Burtscher H. **Path Vet (Basel) 2:227-55, 1965 (Ger)**
[A search for arborviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. V. A preliminary study of the routes of invasion of new arborviruses in this country] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa , et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:411-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Helminthofauna of partridges from the Ciechanów region] Fagasinski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:557-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Helminthofauna of breeding pheasants in Poland] Fagasiński A. **Wiad Parazyt 10:559-60, 1964 (Pol)**
[Tetrathyridium elongatum (Blumberg, 1882) infection in Perdix perdix L.] Fagasinski A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:552, 1964 (Pol)
[Trematodes of sea gulls (Larvus L.) from the region of the Vistula Bay] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:563-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Preliminary data concerning helminthofauna of Corvidae] Rutkowska M.
Wiad Parazyt 10:561-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[An outbreak of tularemia on Biryuchy Island] Bessalov VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:54-7, May 64 (Rus)**
[Variations in the oncogenic capacity of viruses producing tumors in birds] Burmester BR, et al.
Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:43-55, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

BIRDS (B2)

Appearance of semicircular canals in birds in relation to mode of life. Hadžiselimović H, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:306-15, 1964
The tongue apparatus in hummingbirds. Weymouth RD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 58:252-70, 1964**
Functional-anatomical examination of the interconnexion between the morphological features of the thoracic vertebrae in birds of prey and their acquisition of food. Péczely P.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:101-18, 1965
Hyperpotassemia and electrocardiographic changes in the duck during prolonged diving. Andersen HT.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:292-5, Mar 65
Acid-base changes in diving ducks. Andersen HT, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:128-32, Jan-Feb 65
The importance of the legs in the thermoregulation of birds. Steen I, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:285-91, Mar 65
The circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self-selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:241-71, 1964
Variations in intrauterine pH within a circadian rhythm (Gallus domesticus). Winget CM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1031-5, May 65
A comparison of key-pecking with an ingestive technique for the study of discriminative learning in pigeons. Stearns EM, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:48-56, Mar 65
The association of a bird-roosting site with infection of school children by Histoplasma capsulatum. Dodge HJ, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:1203-11, Aug 65**
Surveillance for sylvan yellow fever activity in Panama (1957-1961). Galindo P, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:844-50, Nov 64
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. II. Studies on their mechanism of release and specificity after collection of plasmas by shooting and cardiac puncture of birds. Hardy JL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:867-75, Nov 64
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. I. Their higher prevalences after collection of birds by shooting and cardiac puncture than after netting and jugular venipuncture. Scherer WF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:859-66, Nov 64
Tularemia in the wildlife and livestok of the Great Salt Lake Desert region, 1951 througy 1964. Thorpe BD, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:622-37, Jul 65**
Testicular response to gonadotropins and intermittent light in Coturnix reared under limited light. McFarland LZ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1531-4, Sep 64**
Vertebral-dorsal carotid artery interrelationships in the pigeon and other birds. Baumel JJ.
Anat Anz 114:113-30, 29 Feb 64
Marginal bands in nucleated erythrocytes. Maser MD, et al. **Anat Rec 150:365-81, Dec 64**
The structural components of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathway, with particular reference to photostimulation of the gonads in birds. Benoit J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:23-32, 10 Sep 64**
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64
The use of paddy birds in the screening of stimulating and sedative drugs. Funcke AB.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:137-47, Mar 65
Variations in the sensitivity of pigeons to Adonis herb. Lizis K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:999-1001, Nov 63
Investigations into the ecology of a group A arbovirus in Westland, New Zealand. Ross RW, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:689-702, Dec 64
The inhibition of phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase activity by cordycepin monophosphate. Rottman F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:465-72, 18 Sep 64
Mites (family Trombiculidae) parasitizing birds migrating from Africa to Europe. Varma MG.
Bull WHO 31:411-6, 1964
Studies on chemical thermoregulation in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Chaffee RR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:863-6, Nov 64
Capacity for fatty acid oxidation by the breast muscle of the starling (Sturnus roseus) in the pre- and post-migratory periods. George JC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:447-52, Jul 64
Ectoparasites from anseriform birds in Manitoba. Buscher HN. **Canad J Zool 43:219-21, Jan 65**
Adrenal weight in wild mallard and domestic ducks and seasonal adrenal weight changes in the mallard. Höhn EO, et al. **Canad J Zool 43:475-87, May 65**
Seasonal histological changes in the testes of Copsychus saularis (Aves, Passeres, Turdidae). Mehrotra PN. **Cellule 65:69-82, 1964**
Cytological and cytochemical studies on the reproductive cycle of the subtropical male house sparrow. Sarkar A, et al. **Cellule 65:109-26, 1964**
Close karyological kinship between the reptilian suborder Serpentes and the class Aves. Beçak W, et al.
Chromosoma 15:606-17, 10 Dec 64
Chromosomal uniformity in the avian subclass Carinatae. Ohno S, et al.
Chromosoma 15:280-8, 14 Aug 64
Molecular genetics of avian proteins. 3. The egg proteins of an isolated population of jungle fowl, Gallus gallus L. Baker CM.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:389-403, Jul 64
Blood carotenoids of the roseate spoonbill. Fox DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:641-9, Apr 65**
The effect of insulin, glucagon and prolactin on lipid synthesis and related metabolic activity in migratory and non-migratory finches. Goodridge AG.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:1-26, Sep 64
Lipids of the uropygial gland of birds. Haahti E, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:435-7, Jul 64
A comparative study of the cardiac and metabolic performance of the dove, Zenaidura macroura, and the quail, Lophortyxcalifornicus. Hudson JW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:157-70, Jun 64
Cardiovascular responses to vagal stimulation and cardioaccelerator nerve blockade in birds. Johansen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:479-87, Aug 64**
Oxygen comsumption and body temperature in relation to ambient temperature in the white-crowned sparrow. King JR.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:13-24, May 64
Comparative studies in avian persistent rhythms: spontaneous change in period length. Palmer JD.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:273-82, Jul 64
Further studies on the neurohypophysial hormones in the avian median eminence. Hirano T.
Endocr Jap 11:87-95, Jun 64
Temperature regulation of large arctic land mammals. Irving L. **Fed Proc 23:1198-201, Nov-Dec 64**
Role of striatal and thalamic structures in CNS of birds in control of respiration and functional characteristics. Vedyaev FP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1075-9, Sep-Oct 64
Contribution to the comparative anatomy of the vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds 3. Nomenclature of branches of the a. coeliaca and of tributaries of the v. portae. Malinovský L.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:252-64, 1965
A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. I. Blood supply to stomachs and adjacent organs in buzzard (Buteo buteo L.). Malinovský L.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:191-201, 1965
A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. II. A comparison of the vascular supply to the stomachs and adjacent organs of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and domestic pigeon (Columba livia L., f. domestica). Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha) 13:202-11, 1965**
A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:584-95, Dec 64
Comparative studies on the ultimobranchial body in reptiles and birds. Sehe CT.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:45-59, Feb 65
Serum albumin polymorphism in quail and chicken-quail hybrids. Haley LE.
Genetics 51:963-6, Jun 65
A recessive lectin-factor in Streptopelia risoria. Miller WJ. **Genetics 51:247-51, Feb 65**
Further studies of interaction products of genes effecting cellular antigens in species hybrids in Columbidae. Underkofler JW, et al.
Genetics 51:961-70, Jun 65
Studies on the blood-parasites of the whitethroated Munia, Uroloncha maiabarica Linnaeus. (A0. Trypanosoma avium Danilewsky, 1885. (B). Trypanosoma delhiense sp. Nov. Grewal MS.
Indian J Malar 17:55-64, Mar 63
An electron spin resonance study of copper uroporphyrin 3 and other touraco feather components. Blumberg WE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:870-6, Feb 65
Mitochondria in cardiac muscle cells of the canary and some other birds. Slautterback DB.
J Cell Biol 24:1-21, Jan 65
Blood supply of pigeon inner ear. Schmidt RS.
J Comp Neurol 123:187-203, Oct 64
Imprinting in relation to parental and species identification by avian neonates. Gottlieb G.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:345-56, Jun 65
Discriminative basis for astronavigation in birds. Meyer ME. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:403-6, Dec 64**
Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al.
J Endocr 30:355-9, Oct 64
On the visual acuity of the pigeon. Catania AC.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:361-6, Sep 64
Thyroid-gonad relationship in spotted munia, Uroloncha punctulata. Thapliyal JP, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:253-61, Apr 65
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in the digestive tracts of gulls and terns. Kawakita S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 39:125-9, Apr 65**
Ducks can be dangerous. Ludden FE.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:452, Jun 65
The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulze and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. Clifford CM, et al.
J Med Entom 2:37-40, Apr 65
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. Maa TC, et al. **J Med Entom 1:395-401, Jan 65**
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles. Thompson GB.
J Med Entom 1:45-9, Apr 64
An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds. Wilson N.
J Med Entom 1:117, Apr 64
The nasal organs of the black and turkey vultures; a comparative study of the cathartid species Coragyps atratus atratus and Cathartes aura septentrionalis (with notes on Cathartes aura Falklandica, Pseudogyps bengalensis, and Neophron percnopterus). Bang BG. **J Morph 115:153-83, Sep 64**
Biochemistry of the avian central nervous system . II. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, and norepinephrine

in several discrete areas of the pigeon brain. Aprison MH, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:221-30, Mar 65
Hughes virus, a new arboviral agent from marine bird ticks. Philip CB. **J Parasit** 51:252, Apr 65
Colpoda steinii in oral swabbings from mourning doves (Zenaidura macroura L.). Toepfer EW Jr. **J Parasit** 50:703, Oct 64
Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLII. Aploparaksis turdi sp. n., a hymenolepidid cestode from thrushes. Williamson FS, et al. **J Parasit** 51:249-52, Apr 65
Artificial insemination in quail and the production of chicken-quail hybrids. McFarquhar AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:261-3, Oct 64
Pigeon-breeders' lung: a newly observed interstitial pulmonary disease. Reed CE, et al. **JAMA** 193:261-5, 26 Jul 65
Toxicological evaluations of agricultural chemicals with Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Shellenberger TE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:119-30, Apr 65
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings in London. Partridge BM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1060-1, 15 May 65
Anatomical adaptations for olfaction in the snow petrel. Bang BG. **Nature (London)** 205:513-5, 30 Jan 65
Minimal salt load required to induce secretion from the nasal salt glands of sea gulls. McFarland LZ. **Nature (London)** 204:1202-3, 19 Dec 64
Influence of external stimuli on the secretory rate of the avian nasal salt gland. McFarland LZ. **Nature (London)** 205:391-2, 23 Jan 65
Organization within the central and centrifugal fibre pathways in the avian visual system. McGill JI. **Nature (London)** 204:395-6, 24 Oct 64
Polymorphisms in egg albumen protein and behaviour in the eider duck. Milne H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:367-9, 23 Jan 65
Serum delta-globulin in the young fowl (0-29 days) and in other avian species. Richards CB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:92-3, 2 Jan 65
I-14C-glucose utilization of intact nucleated red blood cells of selected species. Shields CE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:935-6, 29 Aug 64
Effect of exogenous estrogen on brood patch development of intact and ovariectomized canaries. Steel E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:718-9, 16 May 64
Synchronization of hatching in American bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus). Vince MA. **Nature (London)** 203:1192-3, 12 Sep 64
Effect of photoperiod on cyclic patterns of body temperature in the quail. Woodard AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:422-3, 25 Jul 64
On the fine structure of the proximal segment in the avian kidney. Suzuki Y. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:941-53, Jan 65
Observations on Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) from a wildfowl reserve in Kent. Crompton DW, et al. **Parasitology** 55:345-55, May 65
The infection of the gulls Larus argentatus pont., L. fuscus L. and L. marinus L. with cestoda on the coast of Wales. Williams IC, et al. **Parasitology** 55:237-56, May 65
A stereotaxic instrument for small birds. McFarland LZ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:548-9, Mar 65
A procedure for artificial insemination of Japanese quail. Marks HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1001-3, Jul 65
Effect of photoperiods on early growth of gonads and on potency of gonadotropins of the anterior pituitary in Coturnix. Tanaka K, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:662-5, May 65
Prolactin content in the anterior lobe of the pituitary in sexually mature Coturnix. Tanaka K, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:614-5, Mar 65
Adaptive variation in the breeding regime of a tropical sea bird. Ashmole NP. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:311-8, Feb 65
Stimulus control for bird orientation. Meyer ME. **Psychol Bull** 62:165-79, Sep 64 (92 ref.)
Fear responses of bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) to a model and a live red-tailed hawk (Buteo jamaicensis). Martin RC, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 27:323-36, 2 Jun 64
The reproductive behavior of ring doves. Lehrman DS. **Sci Amer** 211:48-54, Nov 64
Pupillary response of the screech owl, Otus asio. Bishop LG, et al. **Science** 148:1750-2, 25 Jun 65
Complex visual concept in the pigeon. Herrnstein RJ, et al. **Science** 146:549-51, 23 Oct 64
Imprinting in an altricial bird: the blond ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Klinghammer E, et al. **Science** 146:265-6, 9 Oct 64
Culturally transmitted patterns of vocal behavior in sparrows. Marler P, et al. **Science** 146:1483-6, 11 Dec 64
Changes in the tail feathers of the adolescent lyrebird. Smith LH. **Science** 147:510-3, 29 Jan 65
A plasmodium sp. from a glossy tree-starling (Aplonis panayensis strigatus). Sandosham AA, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:47-8, Mar 65
Influence of age on cytochemically demonstrable avian catechol hormones. Ghosh I, et al. **Z Biol** 114:400-4, Jul 64
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. II. Development of the dorsal lingual gland in the tongue of the fowl. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:158-71, 1964
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. I. Early differentiation in the epithelial coverings of the avian mandible. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:147-57, 1964
The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Kawashima S, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64
Cholinesterases in the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys Gambelli. Kobayashi H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:965-73, 30 Sep 64
Vascularization of the hypothalamo-hypophysial-complex in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Vitums A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:541-69, 10 Nov 64
[A few remarks concerning factors influencing the qualitative and quantitative status of birds by the effect of fluorine fumes surrounding an aluminum factory] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:397-403, 1965 (Cz)
[The effect of fluorine fumes surrounding an aluminum factory on the florine content in the bones of birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:404-10, 1965 (Cz)
[Effect of exhalates of aluminum works in Ziar nad Hronom on the nature of the bird population in the surrounding area] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:109-21, 1965 (Cz)
[Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800), isolated from a new host Ardae cinerea L.] Macko JK. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:626-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Infasion of Dendrocopos major major (L.) in the winter 1962/1963 into Slovakia] Matoušek B. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:627-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Aspartates. Evaluation for pigeon breeding] Schwartz J. **Agressologie** 6:3-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hymenolepis of Charadriiformes (2d note apropos of 20 other descriptions of which 2 are new)] Deblock S. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:695-754, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hymenolepididae (Cestoda) from Chadadriiformes of the coasts of France. Validity of the species Oligorchis (Fuhrm. 1906) and description of Hymenolepis longocylindrocirrus n. sp.] Deblock S, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:157-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical and histological study of 3 Raillietina s. str. (Cestoda) from African birds] Quentin JC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:179-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius isolated from animals. Analysis bearing on 4 years of research] Saëz H. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:105-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The domestic quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Ovaluation and study of the egg at the non-incubated stage] Fargeix N. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 47:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
[The unincubated stage of bird blastoderm] Lutz H. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 47:529-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of the hybrid egg produced by crossing the Campbell khaki duck (Anas platyrhynchos L.) and the musk-duck (Cairina moschata L.)] Lutz-Ostertag Y. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 47:317-36, 1964 (Fr)
[Innervation of the glycogen body of the spinal cord of birds] Pessacq TP. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:241-52, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the presence in the islands of Lower Brittany of an ornithodoran parasite of sea gulls, belonging to the Coniceps-capensis complex] Vermeil C, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:958-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reactogenic value of the acoustic frequencies in the territorial defense signal of the robin (Erithacus rubecula)] Brémond JC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2910-3, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On some reactogenic properties of the motif of the acoustic signal of territorial defense of the robin (Erithacus rubecula)] Brémond JC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3365-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Distribution of germ cells in twin duck embryos] Fargeix N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1507-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Motor discharges induced in the unanesthetized pigeon by sensorial stimulation] Gogan P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:365-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 further examples for autophagous and heterophagous birds] Schinz HR. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:212-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Severe eye injuries caused by blows from the beaks of different bird species] Paul W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:723-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The air sack of birds. (Demonstration)] Duncker HR. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:374, 1964 (Ger)
[The embryonal development of the adrenal glands in the sea gull (Larus canus L.)] Thybusch D. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:277-304, 1964 (Ger)
[The genus Cnemidocoptes (Acari, Sarcoptoidea)] Kutzer E. **Z Parasitenk** 24:561-77, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative helminthological studies on the Argentine gulls Larus marinus dominicanus Lichtenstein and Larus ridibundus maculipennis Lichtenstein with new observations on the species specificity of the parasites] Szidat L. **Z Parasitenk** 24:351-414, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The spatial picture of the neurosecretory system in birds under normal and experimental conditions] Oksche A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:83-100, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Interaction of structural blue with phaeomelanin for production of violet in Chloebia feathers] Schmidt WJ, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:519-28, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[Coproporphyrin-containing breast feathers of the bustard Eupodotis senegalensis in the light-, fluorescence- and elecron microscopic picture] Schmidt WJ, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:427-33, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Remarks on the development of the shell of the blackbird egg] Schmidt WJ. **Z Zellforsch** 65:622-6, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The organic nucleus of the mammilla in the early stages of formation of the eggshell of Larus ridibundus] Schmidt WJ. **Z Zellforsch** 65:713-8, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Canaliculi of Mycelites ossifragus in a fossil swan eggshell and the relation of its course to the calcite structure] Schmidt WJ. **Z Zellforsch** 62:635-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Absence of pineal body in nocturnal birds] Renzoni A. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:864-6, 1963 (It)
[Preliminary report Mallophaga on predatory birds in the Lublin Province] Derylo A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:89-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Peculiarities of mucopolysaccharides in the kidneys of vertebrates of various classes] Krestinskaia TV. **Arkh Anat** 47:77-81, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of signaling factors in the formulation of feeding behavior of Muscicapa hypoleuca chicks] Khaiutin SN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:14-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Relation of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary to neurosecretion in the pigeon] Voitkevich AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:82-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the succinate dehydrogenase (succinate-NST-reductase) activity in taste buds of some vertebrate animals] Pevzner RA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:191-6, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the time of formation of the connection between the trachea and pharynx in the embryogenesis of reptiles and birds] Zusman IN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1261-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of the ecological factor in determination of the significance of extero- and interoceptor influences on the reflex regulation of avian cardiac activity] Bogdanov OV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1059-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of cellular elements in the blood of birds] Bolotnikov IA. **Lab Delo** 4:212-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Bloodsucking Diptera in nest-dwelling birds at the Oka reservation] Anufrieva VN. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:161-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Parasitological examination of nests of synanthropic birds] Butenko OM. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:620-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunization of grouse in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis] Korenberg EI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:711-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from jays] Sotnikova AN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 34:114-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of a constant magnetic field on the motor activity of birds] El'darov AL, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:224-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

BIRTH CERTIFICATES (I)

The significance, evolution, and implementation of standard certificates. Colby MM. **Amer J Public Health** 55:596-9, Apr 65
Utilization of birth certificates in epidemiologic studies of cleft lip and palate. Greene JC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:141-56, Apr 65
Saturation immunization by use of the birth certificate. Sisk WN. **Southern Med J** 58:696-702, Jun 65

BIRTH CONTROL (E2)

Nursing in the Oak-Chip experiment. Johnson W. **Amer J Nurs** 65:89-92, Mar 65
The role of hospital nurses in family planning. Meier G. **Amer J Nurs** 65:86-91, Jul 65
Childbearing aspirations of public health maternity patients. Browning RH, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1831-3, Nov 64
Health education for responsible parenthood: preliminary considerations. Calderone MS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1735-40, Oct 64
The role of public health in the population crisis. Calver HN. **Amer J Public Health** 55:808-9, Jun 65
Family planning in Pakistan. Corsa L Jr. **Amer J Public Health** 55:400-3, Mar 65
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. **Brit Med J** 5417:1132, 31 Oct 64

Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Brit Med J 5421:1398, 28 Nov 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Brit Med J 5419:1267-8, 14 Nov 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1587:1132, 1964
The mushroom crowd: Social and political aspects of population pressure. Anderson LS. Canad Med Ass J 91:1213-22, 5 Dec 64
Physicians and contraception. Canad Med Ass J 91:820-1, 10 Oct 64
Fertility management and concern with overpopulation in mainland China. Lai A. Eugen Quart 11:170-4, Sep 64
A study of the effectiveness of the prepregnancy health program in Taiwan. Takeshita JY, et al. Eugen Quart 11:222-33, Dec 64
Birth control in Mainland China: ideology and politics. Tien HY. Eugen Rev 55:213-21, Jan 64
Family planning--the study of the problem. Chowdhary TCB. Indian Med J 59:75-6, Mar 65
Family planning. Kishore N. Indian Med J 59:52-4, Feb 65
Fertility control in Communist China. Lal A. Indian Med J 59:58-9, Feb 65
The role of antepartum and postpartum education in maternal health. Satterthwaite AP. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:738-42, Aug 65
Births and birth control in the United Arab Republic. A study in the assessment of attitudes. Shawky K el D. J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:115-29, 1965
Preliminary report on the medical follow-up study of the new intra-uterine contraceptive devices. Hsu TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:427-36, 28 Sep 64
A study on some aspects of intrauterine device. Basavaraj HR. J Indian Med Ass 44:620-2, 1 Jun 65
Rhythm--mathematical probability of success and failure. De Bethune AJ. J Int Coll Surg 43:327-33, Mar 65
Family planning in Alabama. Klingler H. J Med Ass Alabama 35:135-7, Aug 65
The population problem. Riley HD Jr, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:123-9, Apr 65
The population explosion in Chile. Cruz-Coke R. Lancet 2:434-5, 28 Aug 65
Predicting length of menstrual cycle. Marshall J. Lancet 1:263-5, 30 Jan 65
Biological aspects of social problems. Lancet 2:856-8, 17 Oct 64
Limiting problem parenthood. Lancet 2:278-9, 7 Aug 65
Population control. Where does the physician fit in? Brayer FT. Maryland Med J 14:27-9, Jul 65
Control of human fertility in Australia: law and policy. Johnston SW. Med J Aust 1:73-6, 16 Jan 65
The physician's responsibility in family planning and population control. Willson JR. Mich Med 64:332-4, May 65
A fertility differential in eleven Punjab villages. Potter RG Jr, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:185-201, Apr 65
Population control. Bancroft PM. Nebraska Med J 50:169-71, Apr 65
Law-medicine notes. Privacy, birth control and "an uncommonly silly law". Curran WJ. New Eng J Med 273:322-3, 5 Aug 65
Changing attitudes toward the Massachusetts birth-control law. Dorsey JL. New Eng J Med 271:623-7, 15 Oct 64
The time is ripe. New Eng J Med 272:280-1, 4 Feb 65
Physicians and family planning: a persistent ambivalence. Bakker CB, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:279-84, Feb 65
Medical indications for contraception: changing viewpoints. Kistner RW. Obstet Gynec 25:285-8, Feb 65
Population explosion. Semmens JP. Obstet Gynec 25:430-4, Mar 65
Public health responsibility in population change. Corsa L Jr. Pacif Med Surg 73:20-4, Feb 65
Perspectives in immunological control of reproduction: past, present and future. Katsh S, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:28-34, Feb 65
The population problem. Rock J. Postgrad Med 37:416-20, Apr 65
Sterilization and family planning. Barnes J. Practitioner 194:492-7, Apr 65
The use of the temperature chart in determining the infertile period. Brown PF. Practitioner 194:525-30, Apr 65
Methods of contraception. Mears E. Practitioner 194:470-7, Apr 65
Biological aspects of the control of human fertility. Parkes AS. Practitioner 194:455-62, Apr 65
Due process and organized health services. Roemer R. Public Health Rep 79:664-72, Aug 64
Population: planning group hears encouraging reports on efforts to start Latin American programs. Greenberg DS. Science 144:513-5, 1 May 64
The outlook for world population. Stycos JM. Science 146:1435-40, 11 Dec 64
The changing concept of birth control. Calver HN. Virginia Med Monthly 92:201-3, May 65
Birth control by male continence, its physiological validity connection with psychosomatic illness and the temptation to war. Spetz M. Western Med 6:151-4, May 65
WHO and population problems. WHO Chron 19:306-9, Aug 65
[Family planning and malnutrition] Quass FW. S Afr Med J 39:282-5, 10 Apr 65 (Af)
[Medical aspects of the population problem in India] Raboch J. Cas Lek Cesk 104:543-5, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Socio-medical aspects of the world population problem] Muntendam P. Nederl T Geneesk 109:839-43, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[The possibilities of a guidance center for birth control as part of a university maternity clinic] Visser C. T Soc Geneesk 43:333-7, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The puerperium and the temperature curve. Apropos of 218 cases] Chartier M, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:271-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Family planning. A neglected chapter of preventive medicine] Emde Boas C van. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:109-23, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of periodic female infertility] Geller S. Concours Med 86:7325-6, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a "baby thermometer"] Traissac R, et al. Concours Med 86:7321-2, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The responsibility of the married couple toward reproduction. (Results of an inquiry conducted in the Centers of the French Movement for Family Planning)] Michel A, et al. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:499-522, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Peeters F. Scalpel (Brux) 117:1067-71, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Family planning from a social viewpoint] Mehlan KH. Deutsch Gesundh 19:740-6, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Unwanted children] Becker W. Med Klin 59:1402-5, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. 3] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:592-6 concl, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. II.] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:555-6 contd, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. I] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:513-5, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The abortion problem] Gloeren S, et al. Z Praeventivmed 10:85-98, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[On birth control based on our 10 year abortion data] Argay I, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2067-72, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[A simplified "Ogino-Knauss" table] Paciornik M. Rev Brasil Med 22:197-8, Mar 65 (Por)
[Nor-steroids associated with estrogens in birth control] Nicholson R, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:952-9, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Program of investigation and teaching of the physiology of reproduction and control of human fertility] Puga J, et al. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:211-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Experience with the rhythm method in the puerperal period] Rodriguez A, et al. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:193-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[On a philosophy and technic of regulation of births] Thonet C. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pregnancy in adolescence and family planning] Bora E. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:1-7, 1964 (Tur)

BIRTH INJURY (C14, C16)

Traumatic separation of the upper femoral epiphysis as an obstetrical lesion. Mortens J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 34:233-50, 1964
Analysis of the outcome of all pregnancies in a community.Kauai pregnancy study. Bierman JM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:37-45, 1 Jan 65
The incidence of cephalofacial birth defects. Altemus LA. Angle Orthodont 35:131-7, Apr 65
Temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinical study of 47 cases. Preston DN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1256-9, 12 Dec 64
Traumatic versus anoxic damage to the foetal brain. Clyne DG. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:455-7, Oct 64
Perinatal occlusion of middle cerebral artery. Cocker J, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:235-43, Jun 65
An early case of birth injury. Multiple abnormalities in a Romano-British skeleton. Wells C. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:397-402, Aug 64
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Epilepsy and strabismus. Millar JH. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:43-8, Mar 65
Dislocation of the radial head in the newborn infant.Case report and review of the literature. Schubert JJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1019-23, Jul 65
Environmental teratogens and birth defects. Fish SA. J Lancet 85:208-12, May 65
The vacuum extractor--experimental demonstration of distortion of the foetal skull. Awon MP. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:634-6, Aug 64
An unusual complication of vacuum extraction. Bajwa R. Lancet 1:630-2, 20 Mar 65
The vacuum extractor: a possible danger. Chamberlain G. Lancet 1:632, 20 Mar 65
Perinatal factors in manic conditions. Dalén P. Lancet 1:1280-1, 12 Jun 65
The "Hold-back" maneuver as an obstetric hazard. Carter CH. Obstet Gynec 25:710-6, May 65
Paediatric radiology. Obstetric bone injuries. I. Marchese GS. Panminerva Med 7:248-9, Jun 65
Paediatric radiology. Obstetric bone injuries. II. Marchese GS. Panminerva Med 7:250-4, Jun 65
[Apropos of edema of the brain and meninges in newborn infants] Novachev D. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:114-23, 1964 (Bul)
[Application of forceps and their sequelae] Pokorný J, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:553-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of injury to the fetus and newborn infant during the course of anesthesia and surgery] Stožický V. Cesk Gynek 29:670-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Reflex inhibition of spasticity in perinatal encephalopathy by means of voluntary movement using ontogenetically old structural movements] Vojta V. Cesk Neurol 27:329-40, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Subcapsular hematoma of the liver in the newborn] Vermassen A, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:299-308, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Curable subdural hematomas in 2 newborn infants] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:137-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The obstetrical vacuum extractor. Apropos of 1000 applications] Lamotte G. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:297-310, 1964 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic complications in the hemophilic] Bonnet M, et al. Hemostase 4:297-300, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatric disorders as sequelae of fetal and obstetric trauma] Drath A. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:321-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Cerebral lesions in premature infants at birth] Larroche JC. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:269-76, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Various factors and criteria realizing the concept of obstetrical trauma and the great difficulty of validly comparing statistics of different sources] Muller P, et al. Strasbourg Med 16:105-24, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:131-51, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic cerebral hemorrhages in childhood] Pia HW. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:583-600, 1964 (Ger)
[Retinal hemorrhage in the newborn. Comparative studies on spontaneous births, vaccum extraction and forceps delivery] Krauer-Mayer B. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:168-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Infant mortality among live births of married and unmarried parents: causes of death, duration of life] Maier W. Arch Gynaek 199:468-74, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epiphysiolyses of the proximal end of the upper arm] Beck E. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:26-36, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders caused by perinatal brain injury] Haupt H. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1473-7, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, psychological, roentgenological and electroencephalographic late findings after vacuum extraction] Eggers H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:295-310, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to spinal injury in newborn infants] Hoffmeister HP. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1085-90, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cohn's plasma fraction I in the treatment of perinatal brain damage] Krebs HJ, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:557-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Birth deformities as an aftermath of contractions during labor] Narik G. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:177-84, 1965 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of atypical cephalohematoma] Grosch H, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:345-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[ST-T changes in the ECG in newborn infants--a sign of cerebral-vagotonic circulatory regulation disorders] Kitlak W. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:413-22, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of localization of subependymal hemorrhages related to birth injury] Dominok GW. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:52-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extrasystole in children without heart disease] Nitsch K. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:216-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dwarfism due to thyrotropin deficiency] Oster K. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Birth injury to the shoulder and the upper extremities. Report on the diagnosis, therapy and course of cases observed at the Orthopädische Abteilung der Univ.-Kinderklinik Greifswald during the past 7 years] Tietz H. Paediat Grenzgeb 4:33-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H. Z Kinderheilk 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the differentiated perinatal injuries in twins] Keuth U, et al. Z Kinderheilk 91:265-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Birth fractures] Panzner R. Zbl Gynaek 86:1163-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On clavicular fractures in newborn after spontaneous delivery] Pockrandt H. Zbl Gynaek 87:407-12, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in perinatal brain injury] Rosanelli K, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:98-107, 1964 (Ger)
[Preliminary evaluation of 200 cases delivered with the

vacuum extractor] Shenker YG, et al. **Harefuah** 67:148-51, 15 Aug 64 **(Heb)**

[Consequences of intracranial hemorrhage in newborn infants] Litvay E. **Orv Hetil** 106:206-10, 31 Jan 65 **(Hun)**

[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in a group of newborn infants after use of the "vacuum extractor"] Mapelli G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:552-63, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Model of a traction bed for treatment of obstetric fractures of the femur] Giorgi B. **Arch Putti** 20:435-7, 1965 **(It)**

[An unusual case of intra-partum hip dislocation] Pizziolo I. **Arch Putti** 19:464-9, 1964 **(It)**

[On obstetric fractures of the clavicle] Rienzo C. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:243-9, Aug-Dec 64 **(It)**

[Some considerations on treatment of epiphyseal detachments of the proximal extremity of the humerus due to obstetric trauma] Scupola G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:786-99, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of obstetric fractures of the femoral diaphysis] Lanzi F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:200-19, 1964 **(It)**

[Spinal cord injuries in breech delivery] Cimellaro M, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:327-35, Jun 65 **(It)**

[Statistical and catamnestic study of the EEG picture in newborn infants] Landucci Rubini L, et al. **Lattante** 35:289-96, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Retro-corneal hyaline formations due to obstetric trauma] Busti A. **Minerva Oftal** 7:60-4, Apr-Jun 65 **(It)**

[Obstetric fracture in hypoplastic femur] Foscarini N. **Minerva Ortop** 16:181-5, Apr 65 **(It)**

[Modern views on pathogenesis of cerebral paralysis in the newborn] Frezza M. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1115-9, 31 Oct 64 **(It)**

[Examination of the fundus oculi in the newborn infant after spontaneous delivery and vacuum extraction] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:45-7, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Hepatic traumas in the newborn] Tarozzi P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1059-63, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Active or passive lesions due to breech presentation] Lovset J. **Nord Med** 73:416-7, 29 Apr 65 **(Nor)**

[Fetal injuries in cases of breech presentation] Lazarow A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:183-8, Feb 65 **(Pol)**

[Birth injury of the brachial plexus] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:837-43, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Congenital facial paralysis caused by birth injury] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:829-36, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Fate of children after birth injuries of the central nervous system] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1037-44, Sep 64 **(Pol)**

[Skull depression in a newborn infant delivered by cesarean section] Kansy J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:305-7, Mar 65 **(Pol)**

[Clinical observation of 336 full-term newborn infants born with perinatal injury to the central nervous system] Głowiński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:21-3, 4 Jan 65 **(Pol)**

[Causes of perinatal injury to the central nervous system in full-term infants during pregnancy and labor] Głowiński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:2005-7, 28 Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Liver lesions in newborn infants] Kondrat W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:309-10, 1 Mar 65 **(Pol)**

[Obstetrical lesions on the locomotor apparatus] Mega N. **Folha Med** 48:123-35, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[The role of diseases of mothers in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in the origin of deafness in the newborn] Girbea S, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 10:80-8, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rum)**

[Effect of the vacuum extractor on the mother and child] Ermakova AIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the traumatic procedure of vacuum extraction (experimental study)] Fil'tser IuI. **Akush Ginek** 41:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Immediate and remote effects of the use of the vacuum extractor] Kaplanskii IA. **Akush Ginek** 41:90-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Fetal electrocardiogram in the process of normal and pathologic labor] Chachava KV, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:23-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Cerebral angiography of stillborn infants and infants dying after birth] Lipson ED. **Arkh Pat** 27:65-71, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Metaphysial fractures of the proximal end of the femur caused by birth injury] Vilenskii VIa. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:33-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Rupture of the adrenal gland with formation of a retroperitoneal hematoma and hemorrhage into the abdominal cavity in newborn infant] Generalov AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:88-9, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the peripheral blood in premature newborn infants with pneumonias associated with intracranial injuries] Klimova LN. **Pediatriia** 43:78, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Brain abscess following birth injury] Reshko EIa. **Pediatriia** 44:81-2, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Birth trauma of the abdominal and retroperitoneal organs in newborn infants] Bairov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:107-12, Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[On the evaluation of pneumoencephalographic results in children] Klosovskii BN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:32-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities of the course of meningitis in newborn infants with intracranial birth injuries] Deshchekina MF, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:82-5, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the clinico-anatomical analysis of the causes of perinatal mortality] El'iashevich GP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:59-60, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of pneumonia on the properdin level in children with intracranial trauma] Orekhov KV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:26-7, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[On osteo-muscular hypoplasia and pes cavus as residual symptoms of brain injuries] Neplokh IaM. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:159-46, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the role of birth injuries and asphyxia in the appearance of mental retardation] Mastiukova EM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1053-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Obstetrical trauma of the newborn. I. Introduction] Reyes Olvera J, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:369-405, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**

[Vacuum extraction of 150 newborn infants. Pediatric report] Galecio R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:879-83, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Electric vacuum fetal extractor] Teppa P. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:749-69, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Morbidity in the newborn caused by the vacuum extraction] Pérez Bousoño A. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:38-64, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

[Mistreated small children] Frisk A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3004-12, 7 Oct 64 **(Sw)**

[On so-called birth epiphyseolysis of the distal humeral epiphysis] Knish IT. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:61-3, 1964 **(Uk)**

[Myogenic torticollis] Serdiuk PP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:63-4, 1964 **(Uk)**

BIRTH ORDER (F)

Problems connected with the birth of male children. Renkonen KO. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:177-85, 1964

Number of sibs preceding, and the number following, the birth of twins. Wyshak G, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:357-9, May 65

Ordinal position in asthma and hyperthyroidism. Pilot ML, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:181-4, Aug 64

Alcoholism, family size and ordinal position. Gregory I. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:134-40, Apr 65

Relation of preschool dependency behavior to family size and density. Waldrop MF, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1187-95, Dec 64

Environmental versus genetic interpretations of birth-order effects. Newcombe HB. **Eugen Quart** 12:90-101, Jun 65

Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease. Davidenkova EF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:873-5, Jul-Aug 64

The significance of birth order and age difference between sibs as observed in drawings of prekindergarten children. Abe K, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:315-25, Feb 64

Ordinal position and sex-role identification. Rosenberg BG, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 70:297-328, Nov 64

A cross--sectional assessment of birth order of 275 epileptic children. Ray SD, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:179-83, Feb 65

Conformity as a function of birth order, payoff, and type of group pressure. Becker SW, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:318-23, Sep 64

Alcoholism, birth order, and socializing agents. DeLint JE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:457-8, Oct 64

Birth order and hospitalization for schizophrenia. Schooler C. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:574-9, Nov 64

A cross-cultural replication of an experiment involving birth order. Varela JA. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:456-7, Oct 64

A further examination of birth order as a selective factor among volunteer subjects. Ward CD. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:311-3, Sep 64

Birth order and scholastic aptitude. Altus WD. **J Consult Psychol** 29:202-5, Jun 65

Birth order, anxiety and affiliative tendency: observations and comments regarding Schachter's hypothesis. Grosz HJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:588-90, Dec 64

Social comparison and ordinal position. Arrowood AJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:101-4, Jul 65

Birth order, recruitment conditions, and volunteering preference. Wolf A, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:269-73, Aug 65

Birth order and subject recruitment. Brock TC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:63-6, Feb 65

The relationship of birth order to cohesiveness. Weller L. **J Soc Psychol** 63:249-54, Aug 64

The relationship of birth order to self-evaluation, anxiety reduction, and susceptibility to emotional contagion. Ring K, et al. **Psychol Monogr** 79:10:1-24, 1965

Birth order and mean score on a ten-item aptitude test. Altus WD. **Psychol Rep** 16:956, Jun 65

Affiliative behavior at the time of the President's assassination. Cole DL. **Psychol Rep** 16:326, Feb 65

Birth order and the need for affiliation. Masling J. **Psychol Rep** 16:631-2, Apr 65

Birth order and need for achievement. Wolkon GH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:73-4, Feb 65

Maternal age, birth rank and prenatal encephalopathies. Rostafinski MJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:71-5, Feb 65

[The 1st-born child] Ahvensinen EK. **Duodecim** 80:677-9, 1964 **(Fin)**

BIRTH RATE see under POPULATION (I)

BIRTH RATE see under VITAL STATISTICS (G3, I)

BIRTH WEIGHT (G1)

Estimation of the probable duration of pregnancy on the basis of the maturity of the child; a preliminary report. Timonen S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:170-9, 1965

Comparative study of electrocardiograms of healthy premature and full-term infants of similar weight. Walsh SZ. **Amer Heart J** 68:183-92, Aug 64

Birth weight and gestation as indices of "immaturity". Neonatal mortality and congenital anomalies of the "immature". Yerushalmy J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:43-57, Jan 65

Factors influencing the birth weight in normal pregnancy. Love EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:342-9, 1 Feb 65

Aspects of birth weight and its influencing variables. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1023-9, 1 Aug 65

Birth weight and perinatal mortality in the American Indian. Rosa F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:972-6, 1 Apr 65

Influence of weight and gestation on perinatal and neonatal mortality by ethnic group. Erhardt CL, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1841-55, Nov 64

Observations on the birth weights and survival of African babies: single births. Hollingsworth MJ. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:291-300, Mar 65

Birth weights and survival of unlike-sexed twins. Parsons PA. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:1-10, Sep 64

Sequelae of low birth weight. Harper PA, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:405-20, 1965 (63 ref.)

Gestational age and the size of premature infants. Parmelee AH Jr, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:309-23, 1964

Maternal and infant plasma pentose at delivery. McKay E. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:314-9, Oct 64

The biology of prematurity. Dawkins M. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:74-5, Feb 65

Age and size of premature infants. Neligan GA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:75-7, Feb 65

Childbearing prior to recognition of diabetes; recollected birth weights and stillbirth rate in babies born to parents who developed diabetes. Malins JM, et al. **Diabetes** 14:175-8, Apr 65

Observations on fetal weight and gestational age. Spencer RP, et al. **Growth** 28:243-7, Sep 64

Cataract in children of very low birth weight. McDonald AD. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:296-304, 1964

The birth weight of abnormally small mental defectives. Casakina V, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:229-32, Sep 64

The relation of skinfold thickness in the neonate to sex, length of gestation, size at birth and maternal skinfold. Gampel B. **Hum Biol** 37:29-37, Feb 65

A study of the bearing of infants in Gwalior city (Madhya Pradesh). Park JE, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:217-22, Jul 64

Maternal ability and genetic ability of birth weight and gestation length. Everett RW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:957-61, Jul 65

The influence of serum bilirubin levels upon the ultimate development of low birthweight infants. Vuchovich DM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:51-60, Mar 65

Pre- and paranatal factors in mental disorders of children. Zitrin A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:357-61, Oct 64

Umbilical cord urea in toxaemia of pregnancy. Kilpatrick SJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:402-7, Jun 65

A pattern of weight gain in Gambian babies during the first 18 months of life. Marsden PD, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 10:89-99, Mar 65

Anthropometric measurements of 1650 newborn in Medellin, Colombia. Oberndorfer L, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 11:4-13, Jun 65

The smaller of twins and hypoglycaemia. Reisner SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:524-6, 6 Mar 65

Congenital thyrotoxicosis. Sinclair JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1068-9, 14 Nov 64

Nutritional problems in newborn infants with low birthweight. Jonxis JH. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:224-36, Jun 64

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. **Med Times** 93:535-6, May 65

The relationship between intelligence and birth weight in twins. Churchill JA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:341-7, Apr 65

Smoking in pregnancy: the role played by carbonic anhydrase. Mantell CD. **New Zeal Med J** 63:601-3, Sep 64

The incompetent cervix: a survey of survivors. Goldstein PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:752-6, May 64
Effect of maintenance of "normal" skin temperature on survival of infants of low birth weight. Buetow KC, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:163-70, Aug 64
Infants of low birth weight among 5,000 deliveries. Gruenwald P. **Pediatrics** 34:157-62, Aug 64
A follow-up study of children of low birth weight and control children at school age. Robinson NM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:425-33, Mar 65
Correlates of low birth weight: psychological status at six to seven years of age. Wiener G, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:434-44, Mar 65
Relation of weight at birth to cause of death and age at death in the neonatal period: United States, early 1950. Shapiro S, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 21:223-99, Jul 65
Weight at birth and its effect on survival of the newborn in the United States, early 1950. Shapiro S, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 21:1-33, Jul 65
The influence of the acidification of milk on the acid-base balance of prematures. II. Ungari S, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:105-12, 10 Mar 65
[Perinatal mortality in premature labor] Pont'uch A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:459-66, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hypotrophic newborn infants] Stanincová V. **Cesk Pediat** 19:843-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Premature birth and underdevelopment] Bruijne JI de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1836-7, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Dimensions of various parts of the body and visceral weight in 35 stillborn newborn boys at term] Karapétrov G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:8-13, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of maternal diabetes on infant development. Diabetogenic embryopathies] Mayer JB. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:470-89, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The underdeveloped mature fetus. On the problem of expert medical testimony on the gestation period] Brühl R. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:409-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to roentgenological determination of the size of the fetus. (A comparison of methods based on some measurements)] Weishaar J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1027-33, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The bone marrow weight of growing rabbits] Ruhrmann G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:556-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of variations in the birth weight] Knaus HH. **Med Klin** 59:926-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the intellectual development of prematurely born children] Pakesch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:347-9, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Growth rate as an index of social change in biology of man] Winter K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1101-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The management of labor induction] Warm R, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:95-111, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. I.] Schneeweiss B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:277-85 contd, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Full-term underwight newborn infants] Bazsó J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:364-72, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[More importance should be attached to the weight and length of newborn infants] Schmöger R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:372-9, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Neonatal macrosomia and maternal androgens] Brambilla F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:218-23, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Physiological weight diminution in the premature newborn infant] Sponza L. **Friuli Med** 19:606-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on the weight of newborns in Sassari from 1933 to 1963. Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of prenatal acceleration of growth] Aicardi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:936-42, 5 May 65 (It)
[Results of the prednisone-glucose test in mothers giving birth to giant fetuses] Wieczorkiewicz T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Giant fetus as an obstetric ward problem] Nowakowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:511-2, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Determination of weight and proportions in the newborn infant] Abikair J. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:156-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[A case of premature infant weighing 800 g] Subić-Cerneka Z. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1115-7, Nov 64 (Ser)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

Anticoagulant prophylaxis of venous thrombosis in patients with fractured neck of the femur; a controlled clinical trial using venous phlebography. Borgström S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:500-8, May 65
A double blind study of dicumarol prophylaxis in coronary heart disease. Aspenström G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:563-75, Nov 64
Studies on the fate of intravenous discoumarol in the rat. Christensen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:307-12, 1964
Paper chromatographic determination of dicoumarol in biological materials. Christensen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:299-306, 1964
Studies on the fate of dicoumarol--14C in the rat. Christensen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:141-51, 1965
Surgical complications of dicumarol therapy. Klingensmith W, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:640-4, Nov 64
The prevention of hemorrhage with anticoagulants--an exploratory study of a paradox. Roberts HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:67-77, 9 Jul 64
Coumarin-induced intestinal obstruction. Goldfarb WB. **Ann Surg** 161:27-34, Jan 65
The prothrombin time response of rabbits to dicumarol. Millar GJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:197-219, 1 Jul 64
A unique, dicoumarol-sensitive, non-phosphorylating oxidation of DPNH and TPNH catalyzed by streptonigrin.. Hochstein P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:289-95, 23 Apr 65
Studies of the mode of action of dicoumarin. Gonyea LM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:579-87, Apr 65
The effect of dicumarol on prothrombin time in rats and its relation to vitamin K content of liver. Chandrasekhar N, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:639-47, Jul 65
An investigation of the hemorrhagic diathesis in patients receiving coumarin and indanedione anticoagulants. Baugh CW. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:116-20, 16 Jan 65
A comparison of warfarin sodium and bishydroxycoumarin in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Drug interactions in man. I. Lowering effect of phenobarbital on plasma levels of bishydroxycoumarin (Dicumarol) and diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin). Cucinell SA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:420-9, Jul-Aug 65
Experimental activation of specific loci in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. **Exp Cell Res** 35:601-7, Sep 64
The role of anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of myocardial infarction. Leak D. **Geriatrics** 20:150-5, Feb 65
Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1611-5, Apr 65
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Naibandian RM, et al. **JAMA** 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenoma during anticoagulant therapy. Nourizadeh AR, et al. **JAMA** 193:623-5, 16 Aug 65
Transplacental transfer of bishydroxycoumarin in the human. Saidi P, et al. **JAMA** 191:761-3, 1 Mar 65
Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. A study of 747 patients in 15 hospitals. **JAMA** 193:929-34, 13 Sep 65
Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65
Potentiation of the effect of orally administered anticoagulants by phenyramidol hydrochloride. Carter SA. **New Eng J Med** 273:423-6, 19 Aug 65
Hereditary transmission of exceptional resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs. The first reported kindred. O'Reilly RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:809-15, 15 Oct 64
Haemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis a severe complication of dicoumarinotherapy. Dóczy P, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:29-34, Jan-Mar 65
Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). VII. Further studies on the biosynthesis of factor VII in rat cell suspensions. Prydz H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:143-50, 1965
Do barbiturates influence the prothrombin-proconvertin level during anticoagulant therapy? Samuelsson SM, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:73-9, 1965
Addition of prothrombin to blood from dogs receiving dicumarol. Schröer H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:187-93, 15 Mar 65
[Comparison of the activity of inhibitors of prothrombin biosynthesis in the treatment of induced and natural hypoprothrombinemia] Ryšánek K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1228-30, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[On the control of capillary resistance by anticoagulant therapy; measurement of capillary resistance by a sensitive method] Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:295-300, 1964 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. 3. Experimental studies on the action mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:59-61, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. IV. Experimental studies on the resorption mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:61-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of thromboembolism at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Freiburg 1961-to 1963] Schneider J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:301-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effects of D-thyroxin on blood coagulation with particular reference to the association with dicoumarol treatment] Cattabiani G, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:820-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Variations in response to anticoagulant, dicumarol; (the role of vitamin K synthesized by intestinal bacterial flora)] Matsumura T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:859-70, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis, a grave complication of dicoumarin therapy] Dóczy P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:977-82, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Determination of the possibility of dicoumarin prevention of thrombus formation caused by intravenous administration of massive doses of thromboplastin] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:26-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged dicoumarol and pelentan therapy of myocardial infarction and chronic coronary insufficiency patients] Abdullaev DM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:81-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Flap grafting and flap necrosis. Improvement of circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and dicumarol: animal experiments] Körlof B, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1175-9, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Mortality in femoral neck fractures and value of preventive dicumarol treatment] Persson BM. **Nord Med** 72:1094-7, 17 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Effect of Intestopan on blood coagulation in patients treated with dicumarol] Orö L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3991-2, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

BISMUTH (D1, D3)

Distribution of colloidal bismuth intravenously and intraarterially administered in man. Einhorn J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:443-8, Dec 64
Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:113-20, Apr 64
Bismuth nephrotoxicity. Czerwinski AW, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:969-75, Dec 64
The treatment of acute amoebic dysentery: Trials of dehydroemetine, of dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide, and of dehydroemetine and dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide in combination. Powell SJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:205-7, Jun 65
Double-blind trial of bismuth aluminate and magnesium trisilicate in peptic ulceration with simultaneous gastric analysis. Matts SG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5437:753-6, 20 Mar 65
Action of bismuth aluminate. Milton GW. **Brit Med J** 5451:1672, 26 Jun 65
Ipecac bismuth iodide in experimental amoebiasis. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:169, Oct 64
A clinical trial of a new compound (dehydroemetine bismuth iodide, Ro 4,3076) in amoebic dysentery. Sladden DL, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:412-3, Nov 64
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64
Comparison between sodium meta-periodate and sodium bismuthate methods for the determination of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. Thomas BS. **J Clin Endocr** 25:710-1, May 65
Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. 3. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:782-6, Jul 64
Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. IV. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:913-6, Aug 64
Initial evaluation of a new bismuth compound in the therapy of peptic ulcer with in vivo gastric analysis. Matts SG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:109-11, Feb 65
Studies on X-agent. XLII. Soft X-agent capable of affecting the cloudiness of colloidal solutions of bismuth-oxychloride. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:9-16, Feb 65
[Present state of recent syphilis] Beurey J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:730-6, May 64 (Fr)
[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of fatal bismuth poisoning. Comments on bismuth-induced nephropathy] Dordain M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:591-4, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of early acquired syphilis] Duperrat B. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:653-6, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids: application to the measurement of cortisol secretion by isotopic dilution] Copinschi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:346-53, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of tonsillar infections by an anti-inflammatory oral bismuth therapy] Rigault J. **Gaz Med France** 72:1240-2, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the labelling of triphenyl-bismuth by radioactive bismuth: chromatographic study] Adloff-Bacher M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:70-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The levedoid-paralytic syndrome (paralysis associated with livedoid erythema appearing after intragluteal injections of bismuth salts)] Vasilescu N, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1685-8, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Dissolvant treatment of certain urico-calcic calculi] Thomas J, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:225-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Catamnestic studies on early syphilitics after treatment with different penicillin regimens] Földvári F, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:249-54, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Our experiences in the treatment of 1376 patients with early lues during the period 1958-1961 at the University Dermatological Hospital in Belgrade] Konstantinović S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:256-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Observations on the treatment of early syphilis with a single cycle of penicillin or penicillin-bismuth] Meneghini CL, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:254-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Inhibition of acetylation of sulfanilamide by heavy metals and arsenic in rats] Kewitz H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:180-6, 5 May 64 (Ger)**
[The value of the alutan preparation for the therapy of hyperacid gastropathies] Gianoli A. **Ther Umsch 22:272-4, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the clinical picture of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction] Hochleitner H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:158-61, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Induced hemolysis time studied with some metalloids in powdered form] Germanò D. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:404-9, Apr 64 (It)**
[Value of bismuth and antibiotic therapy in various diseases of the oral cavity] Gagliani N, et al. **Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:223-9, May-Jun 65 (It)**
[Chelatometric determination of pharmaceuticals. IV. Determination of bismuth salts] Iritani N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1145-7, Nov 64 (Jap)**

BITE see DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC (E2)

BITES AND STINGS (C14)

Treatment of bee and wasps stings. Bladek R. **Appl Ther 7:458, Jun 65**
Portuguese man-of-war stinging. Ioannides G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:448-51, May 65**
Injuries by venomous arthropods. Ghosh SM. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:30-3, Jan 65**
Fish poisonings--their diagnosis, pharmacology, and treatment. Halstead BW. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:615-27, Sep-Oct 64**
Treatment of goanna bite in Australia. Tomkins J. **Derm Trop 3:102-3, Apr-Jun 64**
Studies on the Hymenoptera. I. Skin reactions of normal persons to honeybee (Apis mellifera) extract. Bernton HS, et al. **J Allerg 36:315-20, Jul-Aug 65**
The allergic response to stinging insects. I. Preparation of extracts and their biochemical characterization. Shulman S, et al. **J Allerg 35:446-63, Sep-Oct 64**
Pyoderma gangrenosum, peptic ulcer, and a 625,000 dollar damage award. Kaplan I. **JAMA 190:942-3, 7 Dec 64**
Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites: suspected toxoplasmosis. Singh I, et al. **Lancet 1:834-8, 17 Apr 65**
Insect allergy in Australia: results of a five-year survey. Trinca JC. **Med J Aust 2:659-63, 24 Oct 64**
A case of stone-fish sting treated with antivenene. Wiener S. **Med J Aust 1:191, 6 Feb 65**
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64**
Hypothermia and scorpion venenation. Stahnke HL. **Southwest Med 46:286-7, Sep 65**
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. **Annee Biol 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)**
[Scorpionism in North Africa] Balozet L. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:33-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**
[A case of human tularemia following a mole bite] Mollaret HH. **Concours Med 86:6949-50, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med 43:603-18, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Animal poisoning in medical science] Schindler H. **Med Mschr 18:442-8, Oct 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)**
[The therapy and prognosis of bite injuries] Rehn J, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk 67:200-6, May 64 (Ger)**
[Accidents with amphibia and reptiles] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:952-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)**
[On injuries by bites] Härb H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:908-10, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Sting mechanism of dangerous poisonous spiders] Bücherl W. **Mem Inst Butantan 31:67-76, 1964 (Por)**
[Traumatic cutaneous epitheliomas caused by single severe injuries by teeth and horny objects] Tolev I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:265-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Poisonous jellyfish in the Maritime Province and its toxic effects on man] Aznaur'ian MS. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:443-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Considerations on the problem of acute encephalitis following bee sting] Volf N, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:97-102, Jan 64 (Ser)**
[Para-trygon disease. I. Bibliographical notes and clinico-experimental study] Castex MN, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:217-22, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Paratrygon disease. II. Experimental clinical picture and anatomopathologic study] Castex MN, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1085-95, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)**

BITUMEN (D8)

[Hygienic evaluation of pressed foundry casts containing bitumen emulsion] Al'pern LL, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:103-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Bitumen burns in construction workers] Klassen GIa. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:46-9, May 65 (Rus)**

BLACKWATER FEVER see under MALARIA (C1)

BLADDER (A5)

see also related
CYSTOSCOPY (E1)
URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

Electrostimulation of the urinary bladder in normal cats. Hald T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:414-20, Oct 64**
Mucin-containing inclusions in multinucleated giant cells and transitional epithelial cells of urine: cytochemical observations on exfoliated cells. Dorfman HD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:293-301, Jul-Aug 64**
Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64**
Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:161-8, Feb 65**
The hydrodynamics of micturition. Examination by means of micro-manometer and uroflowmeter of the hydrodynamic conditions in normal subjects and in patients suffering from obstruction in the posterior part of the urethra. Holm HH. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 231:1+, 1964**
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in normal women and those with stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:746-53, 15 Jul 64**
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in patients surgically treated for stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:314-9, 1 Feb 65**
Simplified urethrovesical suspension and urethroplasty; major results from a minor procedure. Harer WB Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1017-21, 1 Apr 65**
Urinalysis and urine cytology correlated with the menstrual cycle and age. Tyler DE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:147-54, 15 Sep 64**
Effect of imidazoles on active transport by gastric mucosa and urinary bladder. Alonso D, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:1183-90, Jun 65**
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1005-9, Nov 64**
Osmotic properties of isolated turtle bladder. Brodsky WA, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:46-57, Jan 65**
Active sodium transport in toad bladder despite removal of serosal potassium. Essig A. **Amer J Physiol 208:401-6, Feb 65**
Na transport by isolated turtle bladder during anaerobiosis and exposure to KCN. Klahr S, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1333-9, Jun 64**
Stimulation of sodium transport in toad bladder by acidification of mucosal medium. Leaf A, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:547-52, Sep 64**
Spectrofluorometric identification of reduced pyridine nucleotide in the intact isolated urinary bladder of the toad. Davis RP, et al. **Anal Biochem 10:325-43, Feb 65**
The ureter, ureterovesical junction, and vesical trigone. Woodburne RT. **Anat Rec 151:243-9, Mar 65**
The feasibility of preparing an ideal substitute for the urinary bladder. Blandy JP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:287-311, Nov 64**
Drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder of the rabbit. Borzelleca JF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:40-50, Mar 65**
A modification of radical hysterectomy for cervical cancer. Baker R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:673-9, May 65**
Cholinesterases in the bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Bell C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:79-87, 1 Jan 65**
A microelectrode study of electrical potentials in frog skin and toad bladder. Chowdhury TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:461-71, 29 Mar 65**
The origin of urinary beta-glucuronidase. Fripp PJ. **Brit J Cancer 19:330-5, Jun 65**
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Hukovič S, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65**
Responses of the rat urinary bladder in situ to drugs and to nerve stimulation. Vanov S. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:591-600, Apr 65**
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic cystography. almer PE. **Brit J Radiol 37:867-70, Nov 64**
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic sytography. Palmer PE. **Brit J Radiol 34:867-70, Nov 64**
A simple, sterile method of filling the bladder. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol 38:553, Jul 65**
The urethrovesical closing mechanism. Cameron MD. **Brit J Urol 36:526-8, Dec 64**
The genesis of bladder tone. Sabetian M. **Brit J Urol 37:424-32, Aug 65**
The rôle of the vesical mucosa in reflex micturition. Sabetian M. **Brit J Urol 37:417-23, Aug 65**
An experimental investigation into the effects of prolonged vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE. **Brit J Urol 36:391-8, Sep 64**
Measurement of intravesical pressure. Shelley T. **Brit J Urol 37:227-32, Apr 65**
Electrical stimulation of the bladder. **Brit Med J 5441:1011-2, 17 Apr 65**
Amino acid transport across rat bladder. Henderson CB, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:275-6, Mar 64**
Sleep cystometrography: a preliminary study of bladder function during sleep. Spring WB. **Canad Med Ass J 93:353-7, 21 Aug 65**
Cytological study of the effect of cyclophosphamide on the epithelium of the urinary bladder in man. Forni AM, et al. **Cancer 17:1348-55, Oct 64**
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res 24:586-95, May 64**
Bladder mucosa in osteogenesis. Marmor L. **Clin Orthop 40:82-91, May-Jun 65**
Physiological properties of the isolated frog bladder in hyperosmotic solutions. Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:233-9, Jun 64**
Foreign bodies in the urinary bladder. Prasad M, et al. **Indian Pract 18:211-4, Feb 65**
Adrenergic synaptic terminals and nerve cells in bladder ganglia of the cat. Hamberger B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 4:41-5, Feb 65**
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64**
Rabbit urinary bladder potentials. Borzelleca JF. **Invest Urol 3:77-82, Jul 65**
Contraction of the urinary bladder produced by electric stimulation. Preliminary report. Dees JE. **Invest Urol 2:539-47, May 65**
Fluxes of Na+ and Cl- in the dog urinary bladder. Hakim AA, et al. **Invest Urol 2:348-54, Jan 65**
Urodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Huffman GC, et al. **Invest Urol 3:1-9, Jul 65**
A new theory of the anatomy of the internal urinary sphincter and the physiology of micturition. Hutch JA. **Invest Urol 3:36-58, Jul 65**
Measurement of the intravesical pressure during voiding. An analysis of pressure recordings made by three different techniques with comment on the diagnostic significance of such studies in the evaluation of bladder outflow obstruction. King LR, et al. **Invest Urol 2:303-22, Jan 65**
Active transport of sodium ion by the mammalian bladder epithelium. Wickham JE. **Invest Urol 2:145-53, Sep 64**
Elastic components of the vesical neck and urethra in childhood. Young BW. **Invest Urol 3:20-32, Jul 65**
Electron microscopy of absorption of tracer materials by toad urinary bladder epithelium. Choi JK. **J Cell Biol 25:175-92, May 65**
Kinetic analysis of the antidiuretic action of vasopressin and adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate. Edelman IS, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:2185-94, Nov 64**
Effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of the toad bladder. Lichtenstein NS, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:1328-42, Aug 65**
Fiber connections of the pontine detrusor nucleus (Barrington). Kuru M, et al. **J Comp Neurol 123:161-85, Oct 64**
The arterial supply of the urinary bladder. Shehata R. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:254-61, 1964**
The effects of N-ethylmaleimide and glutathione on the isolated rat uterus and frog bladder with special reference to the action of oxytocin. Bentley PJ. **J Endocr 30:103-13, Aug 64**
The effect of mucosal and serosal solution cations on bioelectric properties of the isolated toad bladder. Gatzy JT, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:647-71, Mar 65**
Energetics of anaerobic sodium transport by the fresh water turtle bladder. Klahr S, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:571-80, Mar 65**
Effect of alkali metal cations on the potential across toad and bullfrog urinary bladder. Leb DE, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:527-40, Jan 65**
Diffusion of weak acids across the toad bladder. Influence of pH on non-ionic permeability coefficients. Rosen H, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:379-89, Nov 64**
Enzyme histochemistry of bone induction by urinary bladder epithelium. Kagawa S. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:255-64, Apr 65**
Experimental fasciocystoplasty. Alonzo RH, et al. **J Int Coll Surg 42:648-51, Dec 64**
Primary enuresis in children: a new concept of its cause and treatment. Muellner SR. **J Kentucky Med Ass 63:253-6, Apr 65**
Indirect cystometrography. Varughese G. **J Neurosurg 20:655-9, Aug 63**
Determination of organ volumes by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP. **J Nucl Med 5:444-52, Jun 64**
Rupture of the uterus and bladder with escape of the

foetus into the bladder; a case report. Bird GC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:967-9, Dec 64**

Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65**

A biphasic action of ouabain on sodium transport in the toad bladder. McClane TK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:106-10, Apr 65**

The effect of high and low concentrations of calcium of the sodium transport of the isolated toad bladder. Anderson J, et al. **J Physiol (London) 177:133-9, Mar 65**

A note on the presence of glandular acini and tubules in the bladder and ureter of a donkey. Shehata R. **J Roy Micr Soc 84:213-6, Jun 65**

Fine structural localization of nucleoside phosphatase activity in the urinary bladder of the toad. Bartoszewicz W, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 10:599-609, Jun 64**

Interpretation of pediatric urodynamics through bladder work calculation. Campbell WA. **J Urol 94:122-4, Aug 65**

Unintubated Boari's ureterocystoplasty. Firstater M. **J Urol 93:567-8, May 65**

Reconstruction of the ureter by free autologous bladder mucosa graft. I. A preliminary report. Hovnanian AP, et al. **J Urol 93:455-61, Apr 65**

The ureterovesical junction of the newborn. Lich R Jr, et al. **J Urol 92:436-8, Nov 64**

Urethrovesical tubularization for urinary incontinence. Michener FR, et al. **J Urol 92:203-5, Sep 64**

Transurethral vesical cold biopsy forceps. Mullenix RB, et al. **J Urol 93:739-41, Jun 65**

Anatomy of the ureterovesical junction. Woodburne RT. **J Urol 92:431-5, Nov 64**

Experimental evaluation of tissue adhesives in urogenital surgery. Yoho AV, et al. **J Urol 92:56-9, Jul 64**

Retention catheterization and the bladder defense mechanism. Cox CE, et al. **JAMA 191:171-4, 18 Jan 65**

Nervous influences upon the heart due to overdistension of the urinary bladder: the relation of its mechanism to vago-vagal reflex. Yamaguchi Y, et al. **Keio J Med 13:87-99, Jun 64**

Rectification of water flow across the bladder of the toad; effect of vasopressin. Bentley PJ. **Life Sci 4:133-40, Jan 65**

Subcutaneous bladder for urine collection in experimental animals. Borrell S. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:146-8, 1964**

Three unusual urological conditions. Gordon IJ. **Med J Aust 1:975-7, 26 Jun 65**

A technic for urine collection in the female rat for investigating iodine metabolism. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. **Nature (London) 201:1032-4, 7 Mar 64**

Site of cardiac glycoside inhibition of cation transport. Bower BF. **Nature (London) 204:786-7, 21 Nov 64**

Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64**

Effect of prostaglandin (PGE-1) on the permeability response of toad bladder to vasopressin, theophylline and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Orloff J, et al. **Nature (London) 205:397-8, 23 Jan 65**

Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64**

Bladder capacity postpartum and catheterization. Burkhart FL, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:176-9, Aug 65**

Suprapubic aspiration of urine in premature and term infants. Nelson JD, et al. **Pediatrics 36:132-4, Jul 65**

Percutaneous bladder aspiration and other methods of urine collection for bacteriologic study. Pryles CV. **Pediatrics 36:128-31, Jul 65**

Vesical defenses against infection. Hinman F Jr. **Postgrad Med 37:397-402, Apr 65**

Activity of neurohypophysial hormone analogues lacking a disulfide bridge. Schwartz IL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1044-5, Oct 64**

The central role of pyruvate in the stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. Sharp GW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1114-21, Oct 64**

Action of aldosterone and ouabain on O2 consumption and short-circuit current of toad bladder. Levy JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:501-7, Feb 65**

A hernia of the urinary bladder. Becker JA. **Radiology 84:270-3, Feb 65**

Intracavitary irradiation of the bladder with radioactive beta-emitting rubber balloon catheters. Zinsser HH, et al. **Radiology 84:428-35, Mar 65**

Intercellular communication: renal, urinary bladder, sensory, and salivary gland cells. Loewenstein WR, et al. **Science 149:295-8, 16 Jul 65**

Pressure telemeter: a method of measuring intravesical pressure without tubes, wires, or catheters. Gleason DM, et al. **Surg Forum 15:502-3, 1964**

Injury of the bladder and prostatomembranous urethra associated with fracture of the bony pelvis. Kaiser TF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:99-112, Jan 65**

Present status of cutaneous vesicostomy. Lapides J, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:78-87, 1964**

Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:307-16, 1964**

The structure and function of the urinary bladder. Bro-Rasmussen F, et al. **Urol Int 19:280-95, 1965**

[Vesicorenal reflux in relation to chronic pyelonephritis in children] Hradcová L, et al. **Cesk Pediat 20:106-10, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Somatic and autonomic innervation of genitourinary organs] Gil Vernet S. **Acta Urol Belg 32:265-93, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Action of intrathecal treatment with phenols and cresols on bladder function in multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. **Acta Urol Belg 32:348-56, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[A rare foreign body in the bladder] Steyaert M. **Acta Urol Belg 32:357-62, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Spasmolytic action of levorotatory scopolamine bromomethylate on the bladder] Timmermans LM. **Acta Urol Belg 32:341-7, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of duplication of the bladder and urethra in a boy] Montagnani CA. **Ann Chir Infant 5:79-84, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Innervation of the urinary bladder and the posterior urethra] Gil Vernet. **Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:119-25, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[An automatic device for measuring and recording the net flow of water through the skin and bladder of amphibia] Bourguet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:442-4, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The constrained bladder in stress incontinence] Béthoux A, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:593-611, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Comparative study of vesical reflexes of ortho-sympathetic and parasympathetic nature] Rampal G. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:271-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Radio-manometric exploration of the bladder in the study of vesico-ureteral reflux. Classification of refluxes and therapeutic indications] Bitker MP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:485-503, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Towards the ideal size owing to vesical suture in 1 plane and extravesical aspiration drainage (apropos of 431 transvesical interventions)] Raymond G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:109-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The ideal cystotomy. Importance of steri-strips] Rometti A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:222-3, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY. **Montpellier Med 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)**

[Cytosphincterometry and its applications in medical practice] Timmermans LM. **Rev Med Liege 20:22-32, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[On water permeability of the urinary bladder in rats] Hübner G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:663-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the use of a "serosal teflon prosthesis" in subtotal replacement of the bladder] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:336-42, May 64 (Ger)**

[Bladder prolapse into an inguinal hernia] Vogel KH. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:544-5, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The significance of puncture of the bladder in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Reutter F, et al. **Helv Med Acta 31:478-83, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of ureterocele] Raatzsch H. **Hippokrates 35:872-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On drainage of the cavum retzii] Frick J, et al. **Klin Med (Wien) 20:93-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Ureter substitutes by seromuscular ileum tissue with transplanted bladder epithelium] Held L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:982-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Study of new spasmolytics by means of cystometry] Erbslöh J, et al. **Med Welt 9:450-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the nomenclature of the "split bladder"] Willich E. **Urologe 3:296-7, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Structural analytical studies on the bladder trigone in man with special reference to its ganglia cells] Körner F. **Verh Anat Ges 59:271-81, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the ultrastructure of the transitional epithelium of the bladder] Reale E, et al. **Verh Anat Ges 59:62-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Intravesical ureteral ectopia] Bálint J. **Z Urol 58:93-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Unusual foreign bodies in the bladder in a sexual psychopath] Köhrer F. **Z Urol 58:137-8, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Healing processes in the prostate bed after transurethral resection and prostatectomy with microscopic examinations on the effects of stilbenes] Rott J. **Z Urol 57:183-206, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Attempts at production of bony tissue with homotransplants of bladder mucosa in the dog subjected to anti-immune treatment] Batacchi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital 20:295-323, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Lesions of the urinary apparatus in gynecologic interventions for benign diseases. Clinico-statistical study] Fioccardi R. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:126-39, Mar 65 (It)**

[Mode of reabsorption of a labelled nitrogen mustard introduced into the bladder. Histoautoradographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir 19:693-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Local therapy of pericystitis secondary to Pestalozza's pelvic hysteropexy] Cottafavi M. **Minerva Ginec 17:131-3, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

[Histologic aspects of mucosa of the trigonum vesicae in genital cancer of the woman] Guidi P. **Minerva Ginec 17:463-8, 15 May 65 (It)**

[Distribution and collateral circulation of hypogastric vessels. With particular regard to vascularization of the pelvic ureter and bladder] Marsico G. **Minerva Ginec 17:363-8, 30 Apr 65 (It)**

[Cysto-omentopexy for revascularization of the bladder in radical gynecologic interventions] Siliquini PC. **Minerva Ginec 17:392-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)**

[Cystometry from the physical point of view] Fioccardi R, et al. **Minerva Urol 17:5-12, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Cystography with 2 contrast media by means of barium and carbon dioxide] Rossi E. **Minerva Urol 17:22-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Cecal neobladder with uretero-ileostomy. Experimental study] Porzio D, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:272-8, 15 May 64 (It)**

[Functional reactivity of vaginal and bladder epithelium to estrogenic stimuli in prepuberal, hypophysectomized rats (experimental findings in fluorescence)] Della Rocca I, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:952-60, Dec 64 (It)**

[Radiographic pictures of the bladder following abdomino-pelvic neoformations] Falchi Q, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:804-50, Dec 64 (It)**

[Morphologic and histochemical correlations between vesical and vaginal epithelium in various normal and experimental conditions] Sani G, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec 49:3-35, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. II. Intravesical pressure and urethral resistence with a reference to effects of drugs] Ito Y. **Acta Urol Jap 10:759-77, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental study on reactions of the cholinergic drug to the bladder pressure] Miyamoto T. **Acta Urol Jap 10:532-7, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Visceral manifestations)] Alcântara FG. **Hospital (Rio) 66:625-33, Sep 64 (Por)**

[Inferior vesicocalycostomy as a therapeutic measure in giant hydronephrosis] Carvalho P de. **J Med (Porto) 56:653-4, 20 Mar 65 (Por)**

[The effect of tropencilio on the urinary bladder] Molina G, et al. **Medicina (Mex) 45:136-8, 25 Mar 65 (Por)**

[Urethrocystographic signs in neurogenic dysfunction of the bladder] Borrelli M, et al. **Rev Paul Med 65:259-62, Nov 64 (Por)**

[A simple technic leading to more rapid elimination of pathologic amounts of residual urine in patients undergoing radical hysterectomy for cancer of the uterine cervix] Savitskiĭ GA. **Akush Ginek 40:138-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On venous outflow from some organs of the small pelvis in collateral circulation] Burachinskiĭ MT, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Qualitative characteristics of degeneration of main and accessory pathways of the afferent innervation of the urinary bladder] Kheĭnman FB. **Arkh Anat 48:98-103, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Some problems of vascular connections in the omental graft and the wall of the urinary tract after its omentization] Zil'berman MN. **Arkh Anat 47:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On quantitative correlations between the afferent activity and efferent impulse in viscero-cardiac reflexes] Samonina GE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:12-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the adaptation of mechanoreceptors of the urinary bladder] Adamovich NA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:707-10, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental surgical repair of the bladder with a segment from the sigmoid] Berulava OI. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Use of the omentum in the surgery of the ureter and urinary bladder] Zil'berman MN. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:50-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Morpho-electrophysiological studies on inter-neuronal synapses in a live preparation of the parasympathetic ganglion of the frog bladder] Bazanova IS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:309-17, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Pituitrin stimulation of lithium active transport by the urinary bladder wall in the frog] Natochin IuV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:618-25, May 64 (Rus)**

[On reimplantation of the ureter into the urinary bladder] Derevianko IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Transplantation of frozen urinary bladder for the stimulation of the process of osteogenesis] Kuznetsova NI. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:27-32, May 65 (Rus)**

[Sodium, potassium, calcium and pH of the blood after experimental ileocystoplasty] Vasil'ev VV. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:37-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Results of the use of a polyethylene hemostatic balloon and primary blind suture of the bladder in transvesical suprapubic adenomectomy] Kuparadze GN. **Urologiia 29:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Use of small intestinal grafts in the formation of the artificial bladder (experimental studies)] Polianichko MF. **Vop Onkol 10:27-32, 1964 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the sodium and lithium transport system through the wall of the urinary bladder in

frogs] Leont'ev VG, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:210-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
["Hammock" suspension of the bladder in the treatment of genital prolapse (Ameline-Huguier operation)] Monteiro A.
An Brasil Ginec 58:91-3, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The autonomic nervous system] Vernet SG.
Gac Med Port 17:596-620, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the bladder musculature] García AE, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:47-69, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

BLADDER CALCULI (C6)

Some observations on the etiology of bladder stones in Indonesia. Tan RE. Acta Urol Belg 32:491-501, Oct 64
Prevention of calcification of indwelling catheters. Mulvaney WP. Arch Phys Med 45:610-3, Dec 64
Twenty year follow-up of a case of massive calculus in a vesical diverticulum. Adams AW.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:15, Jan 64
The carcinogenic and co-carcinogenic effects of paraffin wax pellets and glass beads in the mouse bladder. Ball JK, et al. Brit J Urol 36:225-37, Jun 64
The effect of megavoltage total body irradiation on experimental bladder calculogenesis. Cockett AT, et al. Invest Urol 3:33-5, Jul 65
The importance of using new equipment correctly. II. Comarr AE. J Indian Med Prof 12:5337 contd, May 65
Vesical calculi; a case report. Ewell GH.
J Int Coll Surg 43:244-8, Mar 65
Effect of silastic in the bladder of the rat. Poynter JH, et al. J Urol 92:653-4, Dec 64
[Erroneous pictures of bladder tumors] Wellens P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:785-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Ileo-cystoplasty and pregnancy] Lebrun J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:94-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Excessive formation of bladder calculi in an African mountain goat] Rohloff D, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:209-11, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:299-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Ball point pen as a stone core in the bladder] Michael D. Z Urol 57:669-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[History of lithotrity] Chiaudano C.
Minerva Med 55:1251-6, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Protein calculi of the urinary bladder and urethra in children] Ibadov IIu.
Urologiia 29:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on experimental urolithiasis] Vainberg ZS.
Urologiia 29:17-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Giant bladder lithiasis] Montero J.
Arch Esp Urol 18:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Dermoid cyst of the ovary fistulizing into the bladder. Secondary lithiasis] Muñoz Escoda J.
Arch Esp Urol 18:56-61, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

BLADDER DISEASES (C6)

Urinary bladder function in experimentally produced intracranial hypertension. Cieśliński S.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:13-8, 1965
Asymmetry of the urinary bladder and terminal parts of the ureters in prostatovesiculitis. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:310-20, Jul 65
Urinary glucuronides, glucuronic acid, and beta-glucuronidasein relation to bilharziasis. Abdel Tawab GA, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1096-100, 1964
Malacoplakia of the urinary tract: a study of twenty-four cases. Smith BH.
Amer J Clin Path 43:409-17, May 65
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64
Pneumoperitoneum--a rare sign of urinary bladder rupture. Edmondson HT, et al.
Amer Surg 30:721-4, Nov 64
The acute abdomen of unrecognized bladder rupture. Thompson IM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:371-4, Mar 65
Correlation between the chemical induction of hyperplasia and of malignancy in the bladder epithelium. Clayson DB, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:297-310, Jun 65
Bilharziasis and bladder cancer. Fripp PJ.
Brit J Cancer 19:292-6, Jun 65
Contrasting cases of cystitis cystica. Grieve J.
Brit J Urol 37:157-9, Apr 65
Dysfunction of the lower segment of the urinary bladder in female children with recurrent infection. Hinman F Jr. Brit J Urol 37:39-44, Feb 65
A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles. Klerk HV.
Brit J Urol 36:562, Dec 64
Rupture of the full bladder. Oliver JA, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:524-5, Dec 64
An illustrated classification of the proliferative and neoplastic changes in mouse bladder epithelium in response to prolonged irritation. Roe FJ.
Brit J Urol 36:238-53, Jun 64
Pericystitis plastica. Till AS, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:413-5, Sep 64
Compression obstruction of large bowel by urinary bladder. Feldman MA.
Brit Med J 5441:1040-1, 17 Apr 65
Bladder dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. Miller H, et al. Brit Med J 5445:1265-9, 15 May 65
Acute inversion of the urinary bladder in labour. Sutherland JC, et al. Brit Med J 5415:991-2, 17 Oct 64
The bladder in multiple sclerosis.
Brit Med J 5445:1260-1, 15 May 65
Treatment of post-irradiation lesions of the urinary bladder. Wojewski A, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:110-3, Jul 65
Transurethral palpation of the female bladder. Amar AD. Canad J Surg 8:282-5, Jul 65
The frequency and bladder calcification in a sample of boys at St. Mary's Mission, Salisbury. Gelfand M. Cent Afr J Med 11:14-6, Jan 65
Colocystoplasty for the bilharzial bladder. Simpson TR.
Cent Afr J Med 11:53-66, Mar 65
Hunner's cystopathy. Weinberg RW, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 11:11-3, Jan 65
Hypnotherapy in gynecological disorders. Leckie FH.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:121-46, Jul 64
The mathematical relationship among urinary frequency, residual urine, and bacterial growth in bladder infections. Boen JR, et al.
Invest Urol 2:468-73, Mar 65
Biochemical assay technique for estimation of bladder fibrosis. Bradley W, et al. Invest Urol 3:59-64, Jul 65
Bladder paralysis in cauda equina lesions from disc prolapse. Scott PJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:224-35, May 65
Huge bilharzial granuloma of the urinary bladder, (description of 2 cases). Ragi I.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:606-17, 1964
A case of blind-ending bifid ureter. Hsü TC.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:332-4, 28 Jul 64
Herniation of the bladder into a right femoral hernia. Lang EK. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1356-7, Dec 64
Investigation and treatment of over 200 complicated cases of urinary incontinence. Warrell DW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:564-74, Aug 65
Recognition and early management of injuries to the urinary tract. Charron JW, et al.
J Trauma 4:702-10, Sep 64
Subtrigonal diverticulum. Comarr AE.
J Urol 92:133-4, Aug 64
Urinary diversion for bladder dysfunction in children. Giesy JD, et al. J Urol 93:46-9, Jan 65
A case of malacoplakia with involvement of the prostate gland. Goldman RL. J Urol 93:407-10, Mar 65
Primary localized amyloidosis of the bladder. Grace DA, et al. J Urol 92:655-8, Dec 64
Effect of silastic in the bladder of the rat. Foynter JH, et al. J Urol 92:653-4, Dec 64
Vesico-intestinal fissure. Soper RT, et al.
J Urol 92:490-501, Nov 64
The prevention of ascending pyelitis by the intact ureterovesical junction: an experimental study. Sunshine H. J Urol 92:351-7, Nov 64
Treatment of bladder contracture by ileocystoplasty or sigmoidocystoplasty: followup report. Weinberg SR.
J Urol 92:474-8, Nov 64
Forty-three dialyses in a community hospital. Loeser WD, et al. JAMA 192:809-12, 7 Jun 65
Catheter-induced hemorrhagic pseudopolyps of the urinary bladder. Milles G. JAMA 193:968-9, 13 Sep 65
Some factors affecting bacterial invasion of bladder during pregnancy. Roberts AP, et al.
Lancet 1:1133-6, 29 May 65
Cystocele, rectocele, and uterine prolapse. Radman HM. Med Trial Techn Quart 11:63-75, Mar 65
Congenital arteriovenous fistula of pelvis: a successful excision. Juler GL, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:331-3, Nov-Dec 64
Urethral obstruction in children. Bladder neck hypertrophy in childhood. Corner B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:727-30, Aug 64
Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B.
Radiology 83:12-21, Jul 64
Bladder symptoms referred from anorectal disease. Thille GH. Southern Med J 58:766-70, Jun 65
Surgical management of diverticulum of the urinary bladder. Flint LD, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:729-39, Jun 65
Clinically significant endometriosis of the urinary tract. Stanley KE Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:491-8, Mar 65
Regional hypothermia for massive bleeding. Barker CF, et al. Surgery 56:624-7, Oct 64
Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. I. Usagara school. Forsyth DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:171-8, Mar 65
Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig. Lewis CJ. Vet Rec 77:699, 19 Jun 65
Herpes zoster with involvement of the urinary bladder. Ewell GH, et al. Wisconsin Med J 63:377-9, Sep 64
[Use of cystopyelography in the diagnosis of some bladder diseases] Minchov N, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:347-50, 1964 (Bul)
[Bladder and urethral injuries] Oravisto KJ.
Duodecim 80:755-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Incidence of diagnosis in the treatment of functionally pathologic bladders] Timmermans L, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 33:100-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Operative treatment of the atonic bladder] Zoedler D.
Acta Urol Belg 33:143-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesicular diverticula in children without low urinary obstruction. Apropos of 24 cases] Cendron J, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 6:57-68, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hernia of the bladder] L'Amezec H, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 2:72-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On a method of peritonization using the bladder peritoneum. Subsequent normal pregnancy and childbirth] Roman C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:66-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the antibilharzic action of Amphotalide as a function of the dosages employed. Results concerning 25 cases treated] Avramov L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:511-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Results of the first assay of treatment of urinary bilharziasis with CIBA 32'644-Ba] Lambert CR, et al.
Bull WHO 32:73-82, 1965 (Fr)
[Radiologic aspects of utero-vaginal and bladder prolapse] Véress E, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:357-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Erroneous pictures of bladder tumors] Wellens P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:785-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Spontaneous rupture of the urinary bladder] Gontier F, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:293-300, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Enterocystoplasty in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:373-406, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Tumor in a scrotal cystocele] Cibert J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diverticulosis of the bladder in children. Pathogenic and therapeutic problems. Apropos of 2 cases] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:221-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Vesical manifestations in diabetes. Value of cystomanometry] Larcan A, et al.
Presse Med 73:273-6, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesical pains in gynecology] Cukier J.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cytosphincterometry and its applications in medical practice] Timmermans LM.
Rev Med Liege 20:22-32, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Disease of the bladder neck or prostatism without prostatic hypertrophy] Vernet SG.
Urol Int 18:216-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Uretero-enteric anastomosis] Magasi P, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:135-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Choice of contrast medium and possibilities in double contrast demonstration of the bladder] Diethelm L, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:727-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urologic problems in gynecology] Oehlert G.
Med Welt 1:49-52, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Progress in the treatment of functional disorders of the urinary bladder (Review)] Rutishauser G.
Med Welt 50:2687-94, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of the Raveron preparation in a case of bladder atony] Otzetoff H, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:275-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Periureteritis plastica following sclerosing therapy] Bischoff FP, et al. Urol Int 18:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Plastic operation (Boari-Küss) on the urinary bladder: technic, indications, results] Deuticke P, et al.
Urol Int 18:100-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Rectal shield for transurethral and surgical bladder and prostate interventions] Reuter HJ.
Urologe 4:125-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of a tuberculous shrunken bladder] Schmiedt E.
Urologe 4:53-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the etiology of chronic vesical hematuria in cattle] Georgiev R, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:90-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Foreign bodies left in the urinary bladder] Evers G.
Z Urol 58:207-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the small intestine ring-plasty with ureteral implantation] Jensch L.
Z Urol 57:817-21, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the ulcus simplex vesicae urinariae (Hunner's ulcer) with heparin] Kárpárti F.
Z Urol 57:895-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The relation of bladder regeneration to organ-preserving surgical technic in subtotal or total bladder operations] Lutzeyer W.
Z Urol 57:471-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Ball point pen as a stone core in the bladder] Michael D. Z Urol 57:669-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Open injuries of the urethra and the bladder in women] Mosler W. Z Urol 57:169-74, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Very severe intractable bladder hemorrhage in diffuse spinal meningeal carcinosis] oigt KG, et al.
Z Urol 57:639-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Large bladder diverticulum with atypical position of the diverticulum opening] Schultze-Seemann F.
Z Urol 57:513-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of bladder atony] Zoedler D.
Z Urol 57:743-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic changes of the bladder successfully treated

by sigmoidocystoplasty] Renkielski J.
Zbl Chir 89:1161-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a case of the presence of acarids in urinary sediment] Fossati C.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:219-21, Aug 63 (It)
[Urologic complications of pelvic fractures] Filippini U, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:505-8, 1964 (It)
[Value of the renogram with hippuran-I 131 in renal pathology. (Comparison with common radiological investigations)] Zecchin R, et al.
Friuli Med 19:353-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The "megacystic syndrome"] Niceta P.
Osped Ital Chir 12:41-62, Jan 65 (It)
[Syndrome of bladder neck dilatation in a child with congenital polyp of the posterior urethra] Zanollo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:499-507, Jun 64 (It)
[On post-irradiation modifications of the bladder. Clinico-experimental study] Bono F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:326-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of voluminous bladder diverticulum] Petraroia F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:395-404, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Bladder disease due to radium therapy. (Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic-azo dye association, N4,N4'-terephthalal-bis-(D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone) and 2,6 diamino-3-phenylazo-pyridine hydrochloride)] Luciani L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:239-44, Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on the allergic hemorrhage in the tissue of the urinary bladder in rabbits] Fukui I, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:701-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Enuresis. Etiology and treatment] Mathisen W, et al.
Nord Med 74:715-7, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Primary amyloid tumor of the urinary bladder] Krzeski T. **Nowotwory** 14:293-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[A case of diabetes complicated by emphysema of the bladder] Billewicz O, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:435-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Hemorrhage into the urinary bladder during labor] Loshenfel'd RA.
Akush Ginek 41:143-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Tumor-like endometriosis of the urinary bladder with compression of the prevesicular portion of the ureter] Samsonov VA, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:77-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Lesions of the urinary bladder in herpes zoster] Golubev IS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:134-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder with an antimony sodium tartrate salt (an intensive method)] Aslamazov EG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:393-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of the uroflograph for research on the act of micturition] Lytkina VS, et al.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:90-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Congenital valve of the bladder] Sliusarenko EA, et al.
Urologiia 29:56-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous rupture of the urinary bladder] Danilov AF. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:111, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A rare injury of the urinary bladder] Pol VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:91-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the intramural nervous system of the urinary bladder in injuries of the spinal cord. (Experimental study)] Kimbarovskaia EM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:18-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Megabladder] Gosálbez Jordá P, et al.
An Med [Cir] 50:250-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The extravesical approach in the treatment of bladder diverticula] Carneiro de Moura A.
Arch Esp Urol 17:280-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Perforations of the urinary system of the skeletal origin] Pérez Castro E, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:311-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Unusual foreign body in the bladder] Rabadán Marina M, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:53-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of pelvic adhesions] González Gutiérrez JT.
Cir Cir 32:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Antero-lateral juxtavesical hydatid cyst] Brea LM, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:114-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Ileocystoplasty to enlarge a contracted bladder] Goldaracena JA, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:225-31, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Nonspecific bladder retraction and enlarging ileocystoplasty] Mocellini Iturraide JA, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:74-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Closed injuries of the abdomen] Lopez Sendon P.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:76-90, Jan 65 (Sp)

BLADDER EXSTROPHY (C6, C16)

Treatment of vesical extrophy. Tóth J, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:387-90, 1964
Vesicoileosigmoidostomy as a diversion after unsuccessful primary closure for extrophy. Hays DM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:795-801, Jun 65
Ileocystostomy according to Cordonnier. Boer PW.
Brit J Urol 36:364-74, Sep 64
Ureteral physiology and exstrophy of the bladder. Maloney PK Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:588-92, May 65
The role of the cloacal membrane in exstrophy: the first successful experimental study. Muecke EC.
J Urol 92:659-67, Dec 64
Panel discussion: anomalies of external genitalia in infancy and childhood. Spence HM, et al.
J Urol 93:1-23, Jan 65
Exstrophy of the bladder: a re-evaluation of the treatment. Winter CC. **J Urol** 93:700-2, Jun 65
Congenital malformations. IV. External genital malformations. Matthews DN.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:68-78, 1964
Extrophy of the cloaca: report of a case treated surgically. Zwiren GT, et al.
Pediatrics 35:687-92, Apr 65
Calcic systrophy with severe osteopathy after ureterosigmoidostomy. Burghele T, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:50-7, Apr-Jun 65
Management of exstrophy of the bladder. Hoffman WW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:436-42, Apr 65
[Treatment of vesical exstrophy under cover of a trans-intestinal cutaneous ureterostomy] Brueziére J.
Ann Chir Infant 5:47-50, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The Orecchia method in vesical exstrophy] Righini A.
Ann Chir Infant 5:43-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of uretero-sigmoid anastomosis for vesical exstrophy in children] Sztaba R.
Ann Chir Infant 6:15-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Duhamel's operation in treatment of vesical exstrophy] Poupard MB.
Lille Chir 19:233-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bladder exstrophy. 3 cases of reconstruction with the method of J.-K. Latimer] Mollard P, et al.
Pediatrie 20:216-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A rare anomaly of the urinary bladder. Hour-glass bladder] Berariu T, et al. **Z Urol** 58:35-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Remote results of the Gersuny operation in bladder extrophy] Sodaro AA, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:222-35, Aug 64 (It)
[Sporadic paroxysmal paralysis in a patient with vesico-genital malformations: its coincidence with pyelitic attacks] Argenta G, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:497-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of bladder exstrophy treated by the Mauclaire method] Bernardi R, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

BLADDER FISTULA (C6)

Appendicovesical fistula. Forbes KA, et al.
Ann Surg 160:801-5, Nov 64
Diverticulitis with vesico-colic fistula. Hughes ES.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:188-9, Feb 65
Appendico-vesical fistula. Lalljee AH, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:387-8, May 65
On the pathology and behaviour of acquired non-traumatic vesico-intestinal fistula. Pugh JI.
Brit J Surg 51:644-57, Sep 64
Vesico-uterine fistula. Willson-Pepper JK.
Brit J Urol 37:433-6, Aug 65
Factors affecting the closure time of the suprapubic cystostomy site. Kase S.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:795-801, Oct 64
Diverticulitis with sigmoidovesical fistulae. Blake KW.
Calif Med 101:445-6, Dec 64
Menouria--an unusual complication of curettage. Braga CA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:799-800, Oct 64
Appendiceal-vesical fistula. Jaffe J, et al.
J Urol 92:295-6, Oct 64
Diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory vesicoenteric fistula. Pennington J, et al. **J Urol** 92:679-80, Dec 64
A case of intravesical teratoma with rectovesical fistula. Ramakrishnan MS, et al. **J Urol** 92:201-2, Sep 64
[Appendicovesical fistula in 2 children] Zvara V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:705-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The complications of diverticulosis of the sigmoid. (Study of 24 cases)] Dubois JM.
Acta Chir Belg 63:797-814, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diverticular sigmoiditis perforated into the bladder. Surgical treatment required by an occlusion after a 27-year tolerance] Rampal M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:911-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-uterine fistula (apropos of 2 cases)] Bitker M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:915-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-intestinal fistula caused by Crohn's disease: Right hemicolectomy, subtotal cystectomy] Chauvin HF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:233-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-uterine fistulas] Cieslinski S, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:193-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On a case of vesico-rectal fistula of tuberculous origin] Moulonguet A.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:922-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a case of vesico-uterine fistula] Greze-Rueff F, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1019-21, Oct 64 (Fr)
Clinico-pathological conference]
Orv Hetil 105:2409-16, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[A case of vesico-cervico-uterine fistula in puberty] Di Donna D, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:162-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A rare case of primary echinococcosis of the great omentum fistulized in the bladder] Mantonico-Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:16-21, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Closure of urogenital fistulae] Totrova ZA.
Urologiia 29:62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the ovary fistulizing into the bladder. Secondary lithiasis] Muñoz Escoda J.
Arch Esp Urol 18:56-61, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulas] Cruz H, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:15-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION (C6)

Roentgen Evaluation of primary bladder neck obstruction in children. Rudhe U, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:237-48, May 65
Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:365-74, Aug 64
Bladder neck obstruction due to prostatic hyperplasia; diagnosis treatment and postoperative care. Ray EH.
Amer Surg 31:325-8, May 65
Indications for haemodialysis in advanced uraemic prostatic obstruction. Fox M, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:487-92, Dec 64
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Stringer P.
Brit Med J 5441:1072, 17 Apr 65
Bladder neck obstruction in children. Kapoor P, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:190-4, May 64
Measurement of the intravesical pressure during voiding. An analysis of pressure recordings made by three different techniques with comment on the diagnostic significance of such studies in the evaluation of bladder outflow obstruction. King LR, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:303-22, Jan 65
Elastic components of the vesical neck and urethra in childhood. Young BW. **Invest Urol** 3:20-32, Jul 65
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G.
J Int Coll Surg 43:29-36, Jan 65
An evaluation of voiding cystometry as a diagnostic test for bladder outlet obstruction. Donohue JP, et al.
J Urol 92:464-73, Nov 64
Postoperative contracture of the vesical neck. V. Clinical findings, symptoms and diagnosis. Greene LF, et al. **J Urol** 94:141-7, Aug 65
Bladder neck obstruction in children. Nunn IN.
J Urol 93:693-9, Jun 65
Trigonal hypertrophy: a cause of ureteral obstruction. Tanagho EA, et al. **J Urol** 93:678-83, Jun 65
Pituitary diabetes insipidus associated with progressive urinary tract dilatation. Wheeler JS, et al.
J Urol 92:64-7, Jul 64
Bladder-neck resection in the paraplegic--report on over 100 cases. Gibbon NO, et al.
Paraplegia 2:264-78, Mar 65
Evolution of early and late bladder neck obstruction in the adult male. Ewert EE.
Postgrad Med 38:170-6, Aug 65
Urethral obstruction in children. Bladder neck hypertrophy in childhood. Corner B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:727-30, Aug 64
Treatment of urethral obstruction in children. Miller A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:730-2, Aug 64
Role of endoscopy in diagnosis of bladder neck obstruction: "one look means a lot". Ray EH.
Southern Med J 58:499-500, Apr 65
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of pyelonephritis. Murphy JJ, et al.
Surgery 56:760-8, Oct 64
Recurring cystitis in the normal female. Chaset N.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:145-50, 1963
[Contribution to the diagnosis of infravesical obstruction in children] Havlík J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:1007-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Transvesical prostatectomy with primary bladder obstruction. Analysis and follow-up of surgical material] Marckmann A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1322-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[A few cases of the removed-obstacle syndrome in pediatric urology] Corone C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:635-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bladder neck disease in children] Knutrud O, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:15-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-renal reflux and bladder neck obstruction: tunneling of the terminal ureter and adenomectomy] Rometti A.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:112-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Polypoidal tumor of the prostatic part of the urethra] Novak R, et al. **Z Urol** 57:899-903, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on hydronephrosis in childhood due to obstruction of urine through Gartner's duct system by combined urogenital abnormalities] Gdanietz K.
Zbl Chir 89:1302-10, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dwarfism and rickets in the course of chronic renal disease (Case report)] Drukker A.
Dapim Refuiim 23:481-91, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Surgical therapy of "uncompensated bladders"] Lasio E. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:460-73, Jun 65 (It)
[Bladder neck disease] Velasco RC, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:885-9, Oct 64 (Sp)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64
Urine cytology after treatment of bladder tumors.

Macfarlane EW, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:288-92, Jul-Aug 64
Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. 3. Effects of chloroquine on human cancers. Hiraki K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:71-85, Apr 64
The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of thio-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:124-6, Jan-Mar 65
Chlornaphazin (Erysan) may induce cancer of the urinary bladder. Videbaek A.
Acta Med Scand 176:45-50, Jul 64
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Urinary glucuronides, glucuronic acid, and beta-glucuronidasein relation to bilharziasis. Abdel Tawab GA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1096-100, 1964
Millionvolt therapy in carcinoma of the bladder. Edsmyr F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1767-70, 1964
The place of a 22 MeV betatron used with gamma beam in the management of tumors of the pelvis. Fletcher GH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1686-95, 1964
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Prostatic and bladder tumours studied in vitro on the response to androsterone and an ortho-aminophenol. Rohi L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1316-9, 1964
Presence of certain "morphological criteria of malignity" in experimental autografts. Wasserman L.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1323-5, 1964
The relationship of bladder cancer to smoking. Lilienfeld AM.
Amer J Public Health 54:1864-75, Nov 64
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM.
Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65
Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:365-74, Aug 64
Linear accelerator supervoltage radiation therapy: carcinoma of the bladder. Sagerman RH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:122-7, Jan 65
Hemangioma of the bladder. Staple TW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:375-7, Aug 64
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:341-5, Aug 64
Metastasis of carcinoma to the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:169-77, Aug 64
Metastasis of bladder carcinoma, localized in the cranial vault. Karamat Ali MH.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:55-61, 1964
Environmental factors in carcinoma of the bladder. Glenn JF.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:822-3, Jun 65
Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64
Disseminated candidiasis. Tristani FE.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:358-61, Jul 65
Tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with tumours of the bladder and kidney. Alifano A, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:386-9, Jun 64
Further experiments on implantation of materials into the urinary bladder of mice. Boyland E, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:575-81, Sep 64
Correlation between the chemical induction of hyperplasia and of malignancy in the bladder epithelium. Clayson DB, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:297-310, Jun 65
The induction of tumours of the mouse bladder epithelium by
4-ethylsulphonylnaphthalene-1-sulphonamide. Clayson DB, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:311-6, Jun 65
Bilharziasis and bladder cancer. Fripp PJ.
Brit J Cancer 19:292-6, Jun 65
Paget's disease of the vulva associated with an unusual bladder tumour. Kay JM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:233-7, Jun 64
Studies on the urinary excretion of certain tryptophan metabolites before and after tryptophan loading dose in bilharziasis, bilharzial bladder cancer and certain other types of malignancies in Egypt. Khalafallah AS, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:592-604, Sep 64
Bile acids and other lipids in the gall-bladder biles of Africans with primary cancer of the liver. Mirvish SS.
Brit J Cancer 13:478-83, Sep 64
Mortality of gasworkers with special reference to cancers of the lung and bladder, chronic bronchitis, and pneumoconiosis. Doll R, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:1-12, Jan 65
A radiological and pathological study of the incidence of calcification in diseases of the breast and neoplasms of other tissues. Black JW, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:596-8, Aug 65
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65
Lymphangiography in tumours of the kidney, bladder and testicle. Macdonald JS, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:93-9, Feb 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the bladder by supervoltage x-rays. Morrison R, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:449-58, Jun 65
A preliminary report of a new method for the staging of bladder carcinoma using a triple contrast technique. Taylor DA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:667-72, Sep 65
Segmental resection for tumours of the urinary bladder: ten-year follow-up. Masina F.
Brit J Surg 52:279-83, Apr 65
Attempted prophylaxis of bladder cancer with 1-4 glucosaccharolactone. Boyland E, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:563-9, Dec 64
The effect of cyclophosphamide on some urinary tract tumours. Fox M. **Brit J Urol** 37:399-409, Aug 65
Adenomatous polyp of bowel following ureterocolic anastomosis. A case report and review of the literature. Gillman JC. **Brit J Urol** 36:264-70, Jun 64
Contrasting cases of cystitis cystica. Grieve J.
Brit J Urol 37:157-9, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the bladder in a hermaphrodite. Hammar B, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:455-7, Aug 65
A case of benign papilloma of the renal pelvis with associated malignant tumour of the bladder. Holden CE. **Brit J Urol** 37:410-3, Aug 65
The clinical course of 234 neoplasms of the bladder in north-east Scotland. Mills KL.
Brit J Urol 36:204-10, Jun 64
The results of using radioactive gold grains in the treatment of bladder growths. Munro AI.
Brit J Urol 36:541-8, Dec 64
Neurofibromatosis of the pelvic autonomic plexuses. Pessin JI, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:510-8, Dec 64
The treatment of advanced carcinoma of the bladder. Roberts DI. **Brit J Urol** 37:458-64, Aug 65
An illustrated classification of the proliferative and neoplastic changes in mouse bladder epithelium in response to prolonged irritation. Roe FJ.
Brit J Urol 36:238-53, Jun 64
Renal and ureteric tumours in association with bladder tumours. Smart JG. **Brit J Urol** 36:380-90, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the bladder simulating chronic cystitis. Smith JC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:93-9, Feb 65
Smoking and cancer of the bladder.
Brit Med J 5463:661-2, 18 Sep 65
Bladder cancer in the rubber industry.
Brit Med J 5431:329-30, 6 Feb 65
Transurethral palpation of the female bladder. Amar AD. **Canad J Surg** 8:282-5, Jul 65
Cancer of the bladder: biochemical factors in its etiology. Kerr WK, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:414-9, Oct 64 (36 ref.)
The effect of cigarette smoking on bladder carcinogens in man. Kerr WK, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:1-7, 3 Jul 65
Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG.
Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64
Natural history and clinical behavior of in situ carcinoma of the human urinary bladder. Melamed MR, et al. **Cancer** 17:1533-45, Dec 64
Tetracycline ultraviolet fluorescence in bladder carcinoma. Whitmore WF Jr, et al.
Cancer 17:1528-32, Dec 64
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64
The effects of radiation on the normal rectum. Deeley TJ. **Cancer Progr** 147-63, 1963
Histopathology of urinary bladder tumors induced by bovine cutaneous papilloma agent. Brobst DF, et al.
Cancer Res 25:12-9, Jan 65
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64
Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:582-5, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:586-95, May 64
Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al.
Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64
The comparative carcinogenicities of 2-acetylaminofluorene and its n-hydroxy metabolite in mice, hamsters, and guinea pigs. Miller EC, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2018-31, Dec 64
Complications following megavoltage radiation for carcinoma of the bladder. Edwards DN.
Clin Radiol 16:27-33, Jan 65
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:154-64, Apr 65
Telecobalt treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:165-72, Apr 65
Treatment of carcinoma of the bladder with radium. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:16-26, Jan 65
Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. II. Experimental tumors. Klein E, et al.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:143-9, Jan-Feb 65
2-Naphthylamine and bladder cancer.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:189-92, Jul 64
Synergism among oral carcinogens. 3. Simultaneous feeding of four bladder carcinogens to dogs. Deichmann WB, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:640-9, Aug 65
An attempt to prevent the induction of bladder cancer in dogs with 1,4-glucosaccharolactone. Boyland E, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:439-45, Mar 65
The treatment of carcinoma in dogs' bladders with cytotoxic drugs. Boyland E, et al.
Invest Urol 2:446-52, Mar 65
Ultraviolet tetracycline fluorescence of urinary sediments. Esquivel E Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:602-4, May 65
Treatment of bladder tumors by instillation of thio-TEPA, actinomycin D, or 5-fluorouracil. Esquivel EL Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:381-6, Jan 65
Primary adenocarcinoma of the canine urinary bladder. Jonas AM, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1059-65, 15 May 65
Local recurrence of bladder cancer after supervoltage irradiation. Goodman GB, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:92-8, Sep 64
Tumours of the bladder. (3). Radiotherapy. Holden H.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:200-4, Oct 64
Tumours of the bladder. (2). Radiological aspects. Luke HA. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:198-200, Oct 64
Tumours of the bladder. (1). Clinical aspects. Roberts DI. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:195-8, Oct 64
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in urine from patients with malignancies of the urinary bladder. Gelderman AH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:132-42, Jan 65
Advanced cancer of the bladder: management with irradiation. Ball OG, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:345-9, Sep 65
Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1309-16, Jun 64
Squamous cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Newsam JE. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:239-42, Apr 65
Adenocarcinoma of the bladder. Allen TD, et al.
J Urol 93:50-6, Jan 65
Metastatic melanoma of the bladder. Amar AD.
J Urol 92:198-200, Sep 64
Observations on local growth patterns of bladder cancer. Austen G Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:224-9, Feb 65
Regeneration of transitional epithelium of the human bladder after total surgical excision for recurrent, multiple bladder cancer: apparent tumor inhibition. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 93:593-7, May 65
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al.
J Urol 93:217-23, Feb 65
Hemangioma of the bladder: a case report. Chopra RP, et al. **J Urol** 94:56-7, Jul 65
The uses of lymphography, lymphadenography and color lymphadenography in urology. Fraley EE, et al.
J Urol 93:319-25, Feb 65
The radiological assessment of bladder tumors. 2. Radiotherapy. Frank HG. **J Urol** 92:484-9, Nov 64
Supravoltage irradiation followed by cystectomy for bladder cancer. Galleher EP Jr, et al.
J Urol 93:598-603, May 65
The radiological assessment of bladder tumors. 1. Radiodiagnosis. Glanville JN. **J Urol** 92:479-83, Nov 64
Carcinoma of bladder: cobalt therapy. Goodman GB, et al. **J Urol** 92:30-6, Jul 64
Prevention of severe thigh-adduction spasms during transurethral resection. Harrow BR.
J Urol 93:622, May 65
A study of 365 cases of infiltrating bladder cancer: relation of certain pathological characteristics to prognosis after extirpation. Jewett HJ, et al.
J Urol 92:668-78, Dec 64
Method of urinary diversion which preserves continence: description of surgical technique and postoperative electrolyte study. Leiter E, et al.
J Urol 92:37-41, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the bladder: 20-year experience in private practice. Massey BD, et al.
J Urol 93:212-6, Feb 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al.
J Urol 93:263-71, Feb 65
A case of intravesical teratoma with rectovesical fistula. Ramakrishnan MS, et al. **J Urol** 92:201-2, Sep 64
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al.
J Urol 93:202-11, Feb 65
Experimental tumors of the urogenital system. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 92:568-73, Nov 64
Cigarette smoking and cancer of the bladder. Cobb BG, et al. **JAMA** 193:329-32, 2 Aug 65
Urea-creatinine ratio in obstructive uropathy and renal hypertension. Marshall S. **JAMA** 190:719-20, 23 Nov 64
Angiography in the evaluation of carcinoma of the bladder. Wise HM Jr, et al.
JAMA 192:1027-31, 21 Jun 65
Influence of previous surgery on results of megavoltage radiotherapy in carcinoma of bladder. Collins CD. **Lancet** 2:988-90, 7 Nov 64

Bladder tumours in the electric-cable industry. Davies JM. Lancet 2:143-6, 24 Jul 65
Bladder cancer and the rubber industry. Harley JL. Lancet 1:1217-8, 5 Jun 65
Delay in treating bladder tumours. Wallace DM, et al. Lancet 2:332-4, 14 Aug 65
Bladder cancer and the rubber industry. Lancet 1:1106, 22 May 65
Occupational bladder tumours and the control of carcinogens. Lancet 1:306-7, 6 Feb 65
Industrial bladder cancer. Thurston G. Medicolog J 33:74, 1965
Carcinogenesis in the human urinary bladder: observations after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl. Koss LG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:767-70, 15 Apr 65
The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of THIO-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. Philipp J Surg 19:332-7, Nov-Dec 64
Cystectomy in the management of carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Cordonnier JJ. Postgrad Med J 41:469-70, Aug 65
Photocystoscopic observations of bladder neoplasms. Nichols CP. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:556-7, Jul 65
Cobalt-60 teletherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Edsmyr F, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:641-8, 1964
Partial cystectomy with ureteral reimplantation in the treatment of bladder neoplasm. Dick VS, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:723-7, Jun 65
In vitro labeling and autoradiography of exfoliated cells in carcinoma of the human bladder. Connolly JG, et al. Surg Forum 15:489-90, 1964
Clinically significant endometriosis of the urinary tract. Stanley KE Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:491-8, Mar 65
Evaluation of ileal conduit as a palliative procedure. Yonemoto RH, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:70-8, Jul 65
On the study of the implantation of ascites tumor in urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:282-307, 25 Aug 64
Observations on local growth patterns of bladder cancer. Austen G Jr, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:38-43, 1964
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:31-7, 1964
Carcinoma of the bladder: 20-year experience in private practice. Massey BD, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:54-60, 1964
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of new electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:64-72, 1964
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:44-53, 1964
Bladder tumor: a five year review. Kusunok T, et al. Urol Int 19:309-16, 1965
3-indolacetic acid (IAA) and 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid (5HIAA) excretion in patients with vesical tumours. Sorrentino F, et al. Urol Int 19:258-70, 1965
Clinical appraisal of cystography in bladder tumor. Takayasu H, et al. Urol Int 18:191-200, 1964
[Cancer of the urinary bladder diverticulum] Mishev P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 13:123-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Electrocoagulating aspirator in the treatment of papillomas of the bladder] Pachedzhiev L. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:605, 1964 (Bul)
[Radical treatment of malignant tumors of the urinary bladder. Its possibilities and results] Hradec E. Cesk Radiol 19:116-25, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The localization of the urinary bladder in radiation therapy] Zámečník J, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:126-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
["Precarcinomatous" bladder lesions] Lauwers GT. Geneesk Gids 42:422-4, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Practical possibilities of lymphography] Roo T de. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2123-30, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Radiological treatment of bladder cancer] Werf-Messing B van der. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1852-6, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Combined surgical and radiologic therapy. Experiences in the treatment of urinary bladder cancer] Mustakallio S, et al. Duodecim 81:702-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Pelvic arteriography in urology] Timmermans L, et al. Acta Urol Belg 32:435-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Double-contrast cystography in the diagnosis of vesical tumors] Lequint A, et al. Atlas Radiol Clin 14:1-4, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Double contrast cystography. Simplified technic. Application to intrinsic or spreading bladder tumors] Wangermez J. J Belg Radiol 48:181-93, 1965 (Fr)
[Erroneous pictures of bladder tumors] Wellens P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:785-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Control of lymph node excision by lymphography] Prat PP, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:546-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cobalt therapy in bladder tumors] Leguevaque F, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:789-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cavernous hemangioma of the bladder in a 5-year-old child] Agallianos P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:891-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Nephrectomy for pyonephrosis 15 years after cystectomy for cancer of the bladder] Chauvin E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:238-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Total cystectomy in the cancer of the bladder (limitations, modalities, results)] Chauvin HF. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:443-6, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Bladder metastasis of a hypernephroma] Cibert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:171-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tumor in a scrotal cystocele] Cibert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[General considerations on the treatment of bladder cancer] Couvelaire R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:453-64, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of bladder neoplasms] Darget R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:893-900, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The value of the thrombodynamogram in prostatic adenoma and prostatic and bladder neoplasms] de Biasi R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:407-12, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Regional chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the bladder] Devin R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:449-52, Jun 65 (Fr)
[A case of diffuse papilliomatosis treated by total cystectomy and immediate substitute new bladder] Ducassou J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:652-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Urinary deversion in cancer of the bladder] Ducassou J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:437-42, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Importance of the medial route in bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy for exclusion of the cancerous bladder] Ducassou J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prognostic value of peri-pneumo-cysto-tomography in bladder tumors] Jomain J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:49-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Double contrast cystography] Lafrance L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:74-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[High-energy radiation in the treatment of bladder cancer] Legre J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:433-5, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Summary of our experience with cobalt therapy of vesical tumors] Lhez A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:552-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of hematuria explained by retrograde urethro-cystography alone] Moulonguet A. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:939-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous perirenal hematoma in pseudotumoral form] True E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:228-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The place of total cystectomy in the treatment of bladder cancer] Burghele T, et al. Lyon Chir 61:254-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vesical pains in gynecology] Cukier J. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Uretero-enteric anastomosis] Magasi P, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:135-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on secretion phenomena in papilloma and carcinoma of the bladder] Stiller D. Beitr Path Anat 129:377-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of bladder arteriography] Bücheler E, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:238-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pelvic angiography] Maranta E, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:229-37, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On our experiences with uretero-colocystoplasty] Ingiulla W, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:159-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Pelvic angiography] Maranta E, et al. Helv Chir Acta 31:408-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Developments in the evaluation and treatment of bladder carcinomas] Reuter HJ. Krebsarzt 20:165-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Can the practicing physician contribute to the improvement of recovery results in bladder carcinoma?] Karcher G. Landarzt 41:405-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Scandinavian physicians against smoking] Strahlmann E. Landarzt 40:161, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The radiotherapy of bladder tumors] Ahlemann HR. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:171-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Complications in the treatment of cancer of the bladder with cobalt teletherapy using the motion technic] Riessbeck KH, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:561-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Parietography in bladder tumors] Perelman VM. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:541-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of treating cancer of the bladder from the viewpoint of the urologic surgeon] Klosterhalfen H. Radiologe 4:221-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The multifield irradiation of bladder tumors in telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:493-512, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The role of oncogranulocytes in the diagnosis of urological tumors] Balogh F. Urol Int 18:308-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Urologic diagnostic cytology employing fluorescence-microscopy] Hanschke HJ, et al. Urol Int 18:137-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytological and histological studies in operative procedures on bladder tumors] Hanschke HJ. Urologe 4:69-77, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lactate dehydrogenase activity in the tissue of bladder tumors] Hradec E, et al. Urologe 4:93-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lymphography in bladder carcinoma] Ludvik W, et al. Urologe 4:77-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Restoration of the "natural passage" after total cystectomy by a new technic] El-Toraei I. Urologe 3:132-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Early infantile bladder tumors] Truss F, et al. Urologe 3:266-75, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On radiotherapy of bladder tumors] Vieten H, et al. Urologe 4:82-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Selective induction of bladder cancer in rats by dibutyl- and N-butyl-N-butanol(4)-nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:280-90, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On simultaneously occurring tumors of different types in the urogenital system] Csontai A, et al. Z Urol 57:861-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the spontaneous regression of a bladder carcinoma] Hüsch P. Z Urol 57:595-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tumor formation in ureter and bladder with ureteral calculi] Rapp WJ. Z Urol 57:569-71, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to transurethral electroresection of bladder tumors] Schultze-Seemann F. Z Urol 57:507-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of diagnostic measures in bladder tumors] Simons E. Z Urol 57:497-503, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental bladder tumors] Wojewski A, et al. Z Urol 57:421-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the urinary bladder diverticulum] Zipper G. Z Urol 58:209-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On partial resection, cystectomy and urinary diversion in bladder carcinoma] Boeminghaus H. Zbl Chir 90:770-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Misdiagnosis "miscarriage" (contribution to the clinical aspects of a bladder papilloma)] Hauptstein P. Zbl Gynaek 86:1731-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tumor of the urinary bladder as a consequence of Nazi persecution] Lehmann E. Dapim Refuiim 23:121-3, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Hamartoma of the urinary bladder] Sági T. Orv Hetil 105:2092-3, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Fluoromicroscopic exfoliative cytomorphology and cytochemistry of epithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Messinetti S, et al. Ann Ital Chir 41:878-904, 1965 (It)
[Fluorescence microscopy in the histological diagnosis of fibroepithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Messinetti S, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:695-715, Dec 63 (It)
[Carcinoma of the bladder cupola with double morphology: adenocarcinoma and epidermoid carcinoma] Giannoni R, et al. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:277-94, 1964 (It)
[Bladder angioma] Ferrari P. Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:333-43, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between epithelial neoplasms of the bladder and blood groups of the ABO system] Romano C. Chir Ital 16:336-41, Jun 64 (It)
[Prognosis of epithelial tumors of the bladder in relation to their morphologic and metabolic aspects(1)] Ferulano O, et al. G Ital Chir 20:635-46, Nov 64 (It)
[Angioma of the urinary bladder: anatomopathologic and clinical contribution] Messinetti S, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2017-38, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Histological and histochemical study of bladders removed for cancer and previously treated with cobalt therapy and roentgen therapy] Coppola R, et al. Gazz Sanit 36:35-8, 1965 (It)
[First observations on the periodic cytologic control of a group of workers exposed to aromatic aminobases] Armeli G. Med Lavoro 56:264-82, Apr 65 (It)
[Treatment of bladder neoplasms by means of radioactive nitrogen mustard] Georgacopulo P, et al. Minerva Med 56:1476-8, 9 May 65 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the behavior in the blood of lipiodol F labeled with I-131 during endolymphatic radiotherapy] D'Amico P, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:340-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Lymphography in vesical neoplasms] Sinistrero G, et al. Minerva Radiol 10:59-66, Mar 65 (It)
[Immunohematologic findings in patients with vesical neoplasms] Giuranna G, et al. Minerva Urol 16:157-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of leiomyoma of the urinary bladder] Lauro A, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:187-96, Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of microfluoroscopic studies in the diagnosis of malignancy of fibro-epithelial bladder tumors, done on biopsy material] Cruciani V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:670-3, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Radiologic therapy of bladder tumors. Clinico-case history contribution] Schifino A, et al. Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:377-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of telecobalt therapy in bladder neoplasms] Casara S, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1230-40, Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of rare tumors of the bladder: leiomyosarcoma (clinical and anatomo-pathologic contribution)] Petraroia F, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:283-95, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Histospectrophotometric study of the DNA content of vesical papillomas of various stages of malignancy. (Preliminary note)] Lippi U, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:115-23, Feb 64 (It)
[Urographic diagnosis of bladder tumors] Gotoh K, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:787-91, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A new surgical treatment of the bladder tumor; mucosal denudation of the bladder] Harada N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:538-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Transurethral resection of bladder tumor] Ito S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:891-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of leiomyosarcoma of the bladder] Kato T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:727-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of mixed adenoma of the female urinary bladder] Maekawa M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:56-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Retrovesical rhabdomyosarcoma: a case report] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:708-14, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Influences of bladder tumor on the upper urinary tract. II. Clinical observations] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:387-96, May 65 (Jap)
[Influences of bladder tumors to the upper urinary tract. I. Pathological observations on necropsied cases.] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:99-108, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Study of beta-glucuronidase in urinary tract neoplasms] Nin N. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:569-90, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Sarcoma botryoides of the bladder in children] Sato H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:43-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Leiomyoma of the bladder] Twardosz W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:717-9, May 64 (Pol)
[Studies on glucose intolerance in patients with cancer of the bladder] Himmel A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1913-5, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the production of tumors of the urinary bladder in experimental animals] Wojewski A, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:549-56, 1964 (Pol)
[On reimplantation of the ureter into the urinary bladder] Derevianko IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Combined use of chemotherapy and gamma teletherapy in cancer of the urinary bladder] Gusev AF. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:18-22, May 65 (Rus)
[Serum protein fractions in vesical cancer patients] Abasov IT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:26-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the urinary bladder] Askerkhanov RP. **Urologiia** 29:51-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Fibromyxoma of the bladder] Burakov GG. **Urologiia** 29:60, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Polyneoplasia of the urinary tract] Duvan SA. **Urologiia** 29:55-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Gamma teletherapy in cancer of the urinary bladder] Grigor'eva NV. **Urologiia** 29:40-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of patients with extensive cancer of the urinary bladder] Marinbakh EB. **Urologiia** 29:44-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of patients with bladder cancer] Pytel' AIa. **Urologiia** 29:33-48, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Summary of a discussion on the treatment of bladder tumors] **Urologiia** 29:47-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Precipitation pneumocystography in the roentgendiagnosis of bladder tumors] Perel'man VM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:41-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Myosarcoma of the bladder in a year old child] Aliev VM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:112, 1965 (Rus)
[Successful combined therapy of advanced vesical cancer (a case report)] Gusev AF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:114-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the oncogenic activity of human papilloma of the urinary bladder in rats] Shustrova IE. **Vop Onkol** 11:41-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Cystoscopic and roentgenological data in cancers of the bladder] Tatarian AO, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:55-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the bladder in a 2-year-old child] Santel L. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:166-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Neoplasms of the bladder and bile ducts] Salleras V. **An Med [Med]** 50:79-92, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Duhring-Brocq disease and visceral carcinoma] Lopez Gonzalez G, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:202-11, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Primary lymphosarcomas of the bladder] Elizalde C, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:143-56, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Ileal bladder in advanced bladder neoplasms] Forziano JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1030-40, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the bladder. Our statistics] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:135-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pericystitis secondary to urological procedures] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:306-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vaccine for tumors. Current method of preparing it] Granara Costa A. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:39-40, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Total cystectomy for a tumor; substitution uretero-ileocystoplasty] Mocellini Iturralde JA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:71-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of vesical cancer] Borjas A, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:69-101, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on bladder neoplasms] Rivero González M, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:257-344, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Malignant tumors of the bladder. Classification by clinical stages and presentation of the results] **Rev Venez Urol** 16:345-63, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hypotheses and facts concerning smoking and health] Birath G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3968-75, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC (C6, C10)

Voiding pressure and urinary flow in prostatic hypertrophy and in neurogenic bladder disorders. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:541-50, Nov 64
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:255-66, Aug 64
Development of an implantable, externally controlled stimulator for the treatment of chronic cord bladder in paraplegic patients: report of three cases. Kantrowitz A. **Arch Phys Med** 46:76-8, Jan 65
Vesico-ureteric reflux in the neurogenic bladder. Ross JC. **Brit J Surg** 52:164-7, Mar 65
Ileocystostomy according to Cordonnier. Boer PW. **Brit J Urol** 36:364-74, Sep 64
The treatment of experimental cord bladder by electrical stimulation. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:129-38, Apr 65
The obstructive factor in urethral diverticulum in the paraplegic patient. Connolly JG, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:162-5, Apr 65
Clinical evaluation of dolonil following transurethral resection of the prostate. Kaveggia L, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:192-4, Mar 65
The role of the brain stem in the central nervous control of micturition. Kuru M. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:429-33, Oct 64
Biochemical assay technique for estimation of bladder fibrosis. Bradley W, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:59-64, Jul 65
Contraction of the urinary bladder produced by electric stimulation. Preliminary report. Dees JE. **Invest Urol** 2:539-47, May 65
Bladder paralysis in cauda equina lesions from disc prolapse. Scott PJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:224-35, May 65
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:953-60, Nov 63
Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:352-3, Apr 65
Cystourethrography in paraplegia as a guide to catheter-free life: 17 years' experience of a paraplegic center. Damanski M. **J Urol** 93:466-71, Apr 65
Perineometer testing of the bulbocavernosus reflex. Dubin L, et al. **J Urol** 93:57-9, Jan 65
Changing concepts in the preservation of renal function in the paraplegic. Hackler RH, et al. **J Urol** 94:107-11, Aug 65
Considerations in urinary diversion of paraplegic patients. Kenealy JC. **J Urol** 94:112, Aug 65
The neurogenic bladder in children with congenital malformations of the spine: a study of 61 patients. Pellman C. **J Urol** 93:472-5, Apr 65
Urological observation in traumatic paraplegia with reference to pyelograms and cystograms. Momose S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:95-104, Dec 64
Urinary incontinence following spinal injury treated by electronic implant. Caldwell KP, et al. **Lancet** 1:846-7, 17 Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder: a new prospect after spinal injury? **Lancet** 1:851-2, 17 Apr 65
Neurogenic bladder. Comarr AE. **Paraplegia** 2:125-31, Aug 64
Bladder control in the female paraplegic patient. Jousse AT, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:146-52, Oct 64
Present status of cutaneous vesicostomy. Lapides J, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:78-87, 1964
Detrusor responses to perianal and rectal stimulation in patients with spinal cord injuries. Rossier A, et al. **Urol Int** 18:181-90, 1964
[Treatment of neurogenic bladder] Ascoli R. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:76-83, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Urologic problems in spina bifida] De Backer E. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:112-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Endoradiocinematographic comparison of neurogenic bladder] Jaupitre M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:86-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in the neurogenic bladder of multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:132-40, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of neurogenic bladder] Moonen WA. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:84-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Obstruction of the lower urinary tract and neurogenic bladder in childhood] Raventós Moragas A, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:29-36, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Restoration of urinary functions in the paraplegic] Duchesne L, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:177-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychogenic urine retention] Aboulker P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:871-2, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic urinary retention in nervous system diseases] Allert ML, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:395-409, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Progress in the treatment of functional disorders of the urinary bladder (Review)] Rutishauser G. **Med Welt** 50:2687-94, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Reflex-anuria] Boshamer K. **Urol Int** 18:96-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Disorders of the bladder function in space-occupying lesions in the conus-caudal region] Bischof W, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:29-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Traffic accidents of urologic interest] Battenti F. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:737-40, 1965 (It)
[Urethrocystographic signs in neurogenic dysfunction of the bladder] Borrelli M, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:259-62, Nov 64 (Por)
[Ileovesicopexy with an intestinal loop in the treatment of neurogenic urination disorders] Mokhort VA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:29-37, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Ileocystoplasty in neurogenic bladder] Fazio JM. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:235-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

BLAST INJURY (C14)

Dynamic response of chest wall and lung injuries in rabbits exposed to air shock waves of short duration. Clemedson CJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 233:1+, 1964
Differences in displacement of ribs and costal interspaces in rabbits exposed to air shock waves. Clemedson CJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:931-4, Oct 64
Air blast injuries. Report of a case. Hamit HF, et al. **J Trauma** 5:117-24, Jan 65
Management of underwater accidents. Weeth JB. **JAMA** 192:215-9, 19 Apr 65
Production of clinical forms of head injury in the dog. Bouzarth WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:421-3, 1964
[Transanal combined injury to the rectum and urinary bladder] Bervar M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:183-5, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Explosive lesions of the ear] Risavi A. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:155-61, Mar 65 (Ser)

BLASTOCAULIS (B3)

[Taxonomic position of the genus Seliberia Arist. et Parink] Aristovskaia TV. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:929-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

BLASTOCLADIELLA see under PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

BLASTOMYCES (B5)

The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:172-6, Aug 65
Lysis of Blastomyces dermatitidis yeast-phase cells in natural soil. McDonough ES, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:86-94, Jan 65
Isolation of Blastomyces dermatitidis from natural sites at Augusta, Georgia. Denton JF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:716-22, Sep 64
The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:103-9, Aug 64
The relationship of common saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to the Forssman and other antigens of the sheep erythrocyte. Fujiwara A, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:47-58, 30 Nov 64
Cross reactions to Blastomyces dermatitidis in mice. Sethi K, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:70-2, 30 Nov 64
Blastomyces (Paracoccidioides) brasiliensis in Africa. Salles CA. **Nature (London)** 204:1211-2, 19 Dec 64

BLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

An autopsy case of mixed infection of leishmania donovani and blastomyces brasiliensis with emphasis on the histopathogenesis of reticuloendotheliosis. Koya G. **Acta Path Jap** 14:223-9, May 64
Clinical and epidemiologic studies on seventy-nine canine blastomycosis cases in Arkansas. Menges RW, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:164-79, Mar 65
North American blastomycosis report of 2 cases treated with oral amphotericin B. Ruch DM. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:147-53, Aug 65
Isolation of Blastomyces dermatitidis from natural sites at Augusta, Georgia. Denton JF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:716-22, Sep 64
Specific fluorescein-labeled antiglobulins for the yeast form of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. Silva ME, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:290-4, Mar 65
Primary cutaneous blastomycosis successfully treated with amphotericin B. Case report. Michael MA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:220-6, Mar 65
Cutaneous North American blastomycosis and black dots. Leavell UW Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:155-6, Aug 65
South American blastomycosis: further observations on a case previously reported. Perry HO, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:79-84, Apr-Jun 64
The clinical usefulness of fungal serologic testing. Mays EE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:205-10, Aug 64
North American blastomycosis. Busey JF. **GP** 30:88-95, Dec 64
Addison's disease with unilateral blastomycosis of adrenal gland. Harville WE, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:144-6, Oct 64

A study of blastomycosis in Arkansas.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:262-3, Jan 65
Correlation of fluorescent antibody, histopathology, and culture on tissues from 372 animals examined for histoplasmosis and blastomycosis. Porter BM, et al.
J Bact 89:748-51, Mar 65
Addison's disease associated with North American blastomycosis. A case report. Kent DC, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:164-9, Feb 65
Cytochemistry of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. I. Cytochemistry of cytoplasmic polysaccharides in yeast form cultures with light microscope. Carbonell LM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:413-8, Jun 64
Blastomycosis involving bone. Hurt OJ.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:696-8, Sep 65
North American blastomycosis. Sanfelippo PM.
Marquette Med Rev 30:163-6, Nov 64
Blastomyces (Paracoccidioides) brasiliensis in Africa. Salles CA. **Nature (London)** 204:1211-2, 19 Dec 64
Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:163-8, Aug 64
Laryngeal blastomycosis. Bennett M.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 207-21, 1964
An adaptation of the microscopic fluorescence technique for the identification of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. De Mello RP, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:564-5, Nov 64
Blastomycosis in West Virginia. Pfister AK, et al.
W Virginia Med J 61:103-8, May 65
[South American (Brazilian) blasomycosis, description of the 1st case in Bulgaria] Balabanov K, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:23-7, 1965 (Bul)
[1st case of North American blastomycosis observed in the Congo (Leopoldville)] Gatti F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1057-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Histologic study of 2 Guianese cases of cheloid blastomysis (L. Lobo's disease)] Destombes P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1018-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[South American blastomycosis in a Bulgarian laborer returning after 30 years in Brazil] Balabanov K, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:265-70, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blastomycosis of the skin] Böhme H.
Derm Wschr 151:107-17, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the differentiation between gluteal cutaneous blastomycosis and lymphogranuloma venereum with accompanying late changes] Dvorszky K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:519-26, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Vitamin K therapy in cutaneous blastomycosis] Nékám L. **Hautarzt** 15:601-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous infection with actinomycosis and blastomycosis] Lengyel J, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:289-93, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of blastomycoses with special reference to deep cutaneous blastomycoses] Herpay Z.
Orv Hetil 106:301-5, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Lymphography in South American blastomycosis] Arruda PR de, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:7-14, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Inoculations in hamsters of South American blastomycosis (Lutz's disease), keloid-like blastomycosis (Lobo's disease) and blastomycosis from the Indians of Tapajós-Xingu] Nery-Guamarães F. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:581-93, Sep 64 (Por)
[Hepatic coma in South America blastomycosis] Raphael A, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:151-4, Jul 64 (Por)
[Geographic pathology of South American blastomycosis] Chirife AV, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:54-9, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[South American blastomycosis] Laca E.
Torax 13:232-3, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

BLINDNESS (C11)

Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal cortical secretion and in the rate of metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. 3. In blind animals. Saba P, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:289-92, Jun 65
Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:103-15, 1965
Recreative sport for the blind. Johansen O.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:319-20, 1964
On the causes of blindness in geriatric patients. Larmi T. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:555-61, 1964
Eye injury from tear gas. Midtbo A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:672-9, 1964
Treatment of amblyopia in loss of vision in the other eye. Tommila V.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:489-94, 1964
Monocular visual disturbances and blindness in an epileptic. Tuovinen E, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:410-4, 1965
Occurrence and causes of blindness in Finland. Vannas S, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:307-18, 1964
Dynamic simulation of the A4D flash blindness protective system. Chisum GT, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:553-7, Jun 65
Nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. Hill JH, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:528-32, Jun 65
Improving tactile discrimination of the blind. A neurophysiological approach. Fox JV.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:5-7, Jan-Feb 65
Cortical blindness secondary to bacterial meningitis. Acers TE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:226-9, Feb 65
Bilateral cerebral blindness. Report of a completely cured case. Ernyei S. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1124-7, Jun 65
Examination of the cortically blind infant. Knox DL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:617-21, Oct 64
Rehabilition of the blind. Mann WA.
Amer J Ophthal 59:716-7, Apr 65
Visual anosognosia in cortical blindness; Anton's symptom. Sugar HS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:335-7, Aug 65
Monocular hysterical blindness. Stiefel JR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:393-5, Oct 64
Recovery of sight in the blind. Forrest DW.
Amer J Psychol 78:147-8, Mar 65
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH.
Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64
Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic components. Clynes M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:468-509, 8 May 64
Physical alterations which occur in the blind and are illustrated on ancient Egyptian works of art. Fuchs J.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:618-23, 10 Sep 64
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Experimental analysis of hysterical blindness: a follow-up report and new experimental data. Grosz HJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:255-60, Sep 65
Brain damage in blind children with retrolental fibroplasia. Bender L, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:644-9, Jun 65
Unexplained blindness and optic atrophy following retinal detachment surgery. Jarrett WH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:782-91, Jun 65
Causes of the blind, painful eye. Riffenburgh RS.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:203-4, Aug 65
Embolism of central retinal artery; secondary to myocardial infarction with mural thrombosis. Zimmerman LE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:822-6, Jun 65
Fire, firestorms, burns and blindness. Garb S.
Arizona Med 22:527-36, Jul 65
Auditory rehabilitation for hearing-impaired blind persons. Bergman M, et al.
ASHA Monogr 12:1-96, Mar 65
Bilateral carotico-cavernous fistulae. Hypopituitarism from bilateral carotid ligation for surgical cure. Jamieson KG. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:1-10, Aug 64
Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:53, Jan 63
Visual prognosis of proliferating diabetic retinopathy. Beetham WP. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:611-9, Oct 63
Hereditary glaucoma occurrence in five generations of an Edinburgh family. Crombie AL, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:143-7, Mar 64
Blindness in mongolism (Down's syndrome). Cullen JF.
Brit J Ophthal 47:331-3, Jun 63
Syphilitic visual failure. Earl CJ, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:630-2, Nov 64
Papilloedema, optic atrophy, and blindness due to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Freedman BJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:290-4, May 63
The electro-encephalogram in blind children. Jeavons PM. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:83-101, Feb 64
Prolonged visual failure following cardiac arrest due to accidental hypothermia. McAuley FD.
Brit J Ophthal 48:628-9, Nov 64
Loss of vision from cranial arteritis without other symptoms. Russell RW, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:619-21, Nov 64
Optic neuritis in measles. Srivastava SP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:180-1, Mar 63
Pattern of ocular accidents in Ceylon. Weerekoon L.
Brit J Ophthal 48:444-9, Aug 64
Child care in general practice. Eye disease in children. Wybar K. **Brit Med J** 5446:1361-4, 22 May 65
Blindness of abrupt onset.
Brit Med J 5460:496, 28 Aug 65
Chloramphenicol blindness.
Brit Med J 5449:1511, 12 Jun 65
Causes of blindness in Canada: an analysis of 24,605 cases registered with the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. MacDonald AE.
Canad Med Ass J 92:264-79, 6 Feb 65
Modes of reaction to central blindness. Critchley M.
Cesk Neurol 28:88-94, Mar 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:451-65, Aug 64
The challenge of blindness.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:449-50, Aug 64
Hypnotic "colorblindness," "blindness," and "deafness": a review of research findings. Barber TX.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:529-38, Sep 64 (56 ref.)
Education of the blind in a developing nation: The Philippine program. Crocker MI.
Exceptional Child 31:412-6, Apr 65
An intensive differential diagnosis of partially seeing children to determine the implications of education. Karnes MB, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:17-25, Sep 63
Locus of control in blind children. Land SL, et al.
Exceptional Child 31:257-60, Jan 65
The Japanese abacus as a computational aid for blind children. Nolan CY, et al.
Exceptional Child 31:15-7, Sep 64
Utilization of medical information in school planning for visually handicapped children. Powers MH, et al.
Exceptional Child 32:5-14, Sep 65
Nutritional and inherited blindness in the rat. Dowling JE. **Exp Eye Res** 3:348-56, Dec 64
Nutritional blindness in the cat. Scott PP, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:357-64, Dec 64
Education to combat blindness. O'Rourke J.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:47-50, May 65
Flash blindness as a function of wavelength specificity. Sperling HG. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:73-7, Jan-Feb 65
The importance of the optic pathways in the control of the adrenal cortical activity. Carnicelli A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:794-7, Dec 64
An outpatient clinic improves vision. Gothelf H.
Hosp Manage 98:50-2, Nov 64
Experimental investigations of flash blindness. Brown JL. **Hum Factors** 6:503-16, Oct 64
The evaluation of the mental development of blind children. Parmelee AH Jr.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:885-96, Dec 63
The psychotherapy of a blind schizophrenic child. Stewart RH, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:123-32, Jan 65
Studies in basic gerontologic research, ophthalmologic problems and psychiatric status in elderly patients. Hader M. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:573-80, Jun 65
A language aptitude test for blind students. Gardner RC. **J Appl Psychol** 49:135-41, Apr 65
Smiling in blind infants and the issue of innate vs. acquired. Freedman DG.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:171-84, Dec 64
Echo-detection ability of the blind: size and distance factors. Rice CE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:246-55, Sep 65
Eye disease from natural and man-made radiation. Dias JF. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:505-13, May 65
World ophthalmologists treat Pakistan's blind at Henry Holland Eye Hospitals.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 44:4-7, Aug 65
Services in blindness and prevention of blindness in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Slusher MM, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:428-30, Jun 65
Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shillito J Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:718-20, Aug 63
The electroencephalogram in visually handicapped children. Akiyama Y, et al. **J Pediat** 65:233-42, Aug 64
Appraisal of developmental lag in certain blind children. Elonnoeelonen AS, et al.
J Pediat 65:599-610, Oct 64
Auditory perception and personality patterns of blind adults. Husni-Palacios M, et al.
J Project Techn 28:284-92, Sep 64
The workshop movement today. Higgins CT.
J Rehab 31:20, Jan-Feb 65
Computor work of the blind. Sterling T, et al.
J Rehab 30:20-1 passim, Nov-Dec 64
Attitudes toward blindness and other physical handicaps. Whiteman M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:135-45, Jun 65
A factorial study of sighted people's attitudes toward blindness. Whiteman M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:339-53, Dec 64
Stuttering among blind and partially sighted children. Weinberg B. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:322-6, Aug 64
A retrospective study of blind diabetic patients. Berkow JW, et al. **JAMA** 193:867-70, 13 Sep 65
Hereditary progressive arthro-ophthalmopathy. Stickler GB, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:433-55, Jun 65
Reading aids for blind people--a survey of progress with the technological and human problems. Nye PW.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:247-64, Jul 64
A special program for blind patients. Ardis MB, et al.
Ment Hosp 16:249-50, Sep 65
Sunland's program for the blind. Williams D.
Ment Retard 2:244-5, Aug 64
The physician and his blind patient. Wheeler PC.
Missouri Med 62:287-9, Apr 65
All horizons aren't governmental. Diamond IS.
N Carolina Med J 26:287-91, Jul 65
After-effect of movement in the stimulated and opposite eyes during and after pressure blinding. Pickersgill MJ. **Nature (London)** 202:833-4, 23 May 64
Seeing how the non-seeing live. Callander DF.
Nurs Times 60:1444, 30 Oct 64
Cholecystectomy in a blind patient. Elms J, et al.
Nurs Times 61:446-7, 2 Apr 65
The handicapped child. 5. The deaf and the blind. Mackenzie DY. **Nurs Times** 60:1175-6, 11 Sep 64
Trachoma. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 61:770-2, 4 Jun 65
War against blindness. **Nurs Times** 61:770, 4 Jun 65
Secondary cornea guttata in interstitial keratopathy. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:289-95, 1964

Listening comprehension in the retarded blind. Hartlage LC. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:763-4, Jun 65
Binaural recordings for training the newly blind. Tobias JV. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:385-91, Apr 65
Postural training for the blind. Siegel IM, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:683-6, Jul 65
Self-help devices: Communication and vocations: Special typewriters. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:153-5, Aug 64
Paroxysmal blindness. Strauss H. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:113, 1963
Screening for visual impairment. Josephson E. **Public Health Rep** 80:47-54, Jan 65
Reported incidence of blindness in selected states in 1962. Rogot E, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:785-8, Sep 64
Transient cerebral blindness--a hazard of vertebral artery catheterization. Report of four cases. Howland WJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:428-32, Sep 64
Great expectations for deaf-blind. Bettica LJ, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:7-11, May-Jun 65
The blind and today's jobs. Rives LH Jr. **Rehab Rec** 6:1-4, Mar-Apr 65
Influencing motor responses to gravitational stimuli by changing the sensory perception of pigeons. Novotny Z. **Riv Med Aero** 27:5-16, Jan-Mar 64
Light: evidence for its direct effect on hypothalamic neurons. Lisk RD, et al. **Science** 146:272-3, 9 Oct 64
Sonar system of the blind: size discrimination. Rice CE, et al. **Science** 148:1107-8, 21 May 65
Early piano instruction for partially seeing children. Stoesz G, et al. **Sightsav Rev** 35:24-6, Spring 65
Prevention of blindness in Singapore. Siew Ming AL. **Singapore Med J** 6:96-102, Jun 65
Onchocerciasis and the eyes. Choyce DP. **Survey Ophthal** 10:218-9, Apr 65
Sudden loss of vision in acute leukemia. A clinicopathologic report of two unusual cases. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Survey Ophthal** 9:467-73, Oct 64
The brain and eye. Pool JL. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:251-2, 1963
Problems and accomplishments in sensory aids for the blind. Freiberger H. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:414-21, Feb 65
Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia: presidential address. Linton RG. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:7-12, 1963
Bilateral blindness of sudden onset. Walsh FB, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:13-27, 1963 (58 ref.)
On glaucoma. Talbot GG. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:7-19, 1964
Flashblindness protection: the eye patch. NADC-ML-6326. Hill JH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-21, 5 May 65
The nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. NADC-ML-6412. Hill JH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-16, 17 Aug 64
Bizarre complications of whooping cough. Lambert R. **W Indian Med J** 13:154-7, Sep 64
Hypovitaminosis A and the eye. **WHO Chron** 19:197-9, May 65
[Difficult diagnosis of intracranial tumors causing bilateral blindness] Suster J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:207-11, May 65 (Cz)
[Can blindness be prevented? Chronic iridocyclitis, causes and treatment] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:347-56, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Electroencephalographic study of visual field changes induced by hypnosis] Titeca J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:504, 1964 (Fr)
[The risk of amaurosis during local treatment of alopecia with injectable corticotherapy] Baran LR. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Severe ocular complications of aortic stenosis] Himbert J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:743-53, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Persistent amaurosis and angiographic discovery of a trigeminal artery] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:951-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of retinal changes during quinine poisoning] François P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:582-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of cortical blindness] Steiner C. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:80-1, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Blindness and "aqua distillata"] Wannebroucq C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:896-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Studies on trachoma. 9. New experimental inoculations of volunteers with trachmona and inclusion conjunctivitis virus] Tarizzo ML, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:875-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sudden blindness of psychic origin] Pagès R. **Maroc Med** 43:921-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Importance of opthalmological problems among the population of the Circle of Kedougou (East Senegal) according to the official census data of 1958 and 1960] Gomila DJ. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:147-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of subjects with poor vision] Delthil S. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:125-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[A case of olfactory meningioma of unusually long development (30 years)] Giroire H, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Static disequilibrium, amaurosis, oculomotor paralysis: a deficiency encephalopathy secondary to a digestive anastomosis] Sabouraud O, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Basic principles concerning psychotherapeutic evaluation and treatment of patients with eye disease] Bodenheimer AR. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[On acute irreversible and reversible blindness as a result of blunt skull injury] Seitz R. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:441-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Single stimulation- and flicker-electroretinography in acute quinine poisoning] Hommer K, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:392-403, 1964 (Ger)
[On the development of the body image. Studies of normal children, blind children and child amputees] Poeck K, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:538-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A criticism on the concept "blindness" and "high grade" vision disorder and on the pension table of the Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. (An expert testimony for the Bundesministerium für Arbeit und Sozialordnung)] Gasteiger H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:428-36, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Temporary blindness caused by cholesterol emboli of the retina] Németh L. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:274-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Severe eye injuries caused by blows from the beaks of different bird species] Paul W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:723-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On pathologic-anatomical eye changes in generalized giant cell arteritis] Rodenhäuser JH. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:414-29, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological relations in subacute progressive panencephalitis. Cases of central retinochoroiditis in subacute progressive panencephalitis] Sebestyén J, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:202-12, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On data on the causes of blindness and on the fate of blinded subjects. A survey based on patients at the Poliklinik der Universitäts-Augenklinik Basel 1956-1960] Willome J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:107-23, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the acceleration of blind children] Liebe S, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:264-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological observations on the psychic behavior of persons with impaired vision] Merté HJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:929-32, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological introduction] Goldmann H. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:221-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Ocular complication of measles as a major cause of blindness in children in tropical countries] Quéré MA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:107-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Flying fitness in monocular persons. An opinion of the Verfassungsgerichtshof] Schindl K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:227-9, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A postoperative craniopharyngioma transplantation metastasis within the scalp] Tzonos T, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:244-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Cortical blindness in toxemia] Bölcs S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:79-80, 10 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Diagnostic errors in brain tumors causing deterioration of vision] Gátai G. **Orv Hetil** 106:831-5, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[Remote ocular changes following radiation therapy] Németh G. **Orv Hetil** 106:441-3, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Progressive subacute panencephalitis in its relationship to ophthalmology. (Cases of central chorioretinitis)] Sebestyén J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:211-4, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma associated with symblepharon and keratodystrophy] Lancellotti M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:335-42, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of systemic lupus erythematosus with rare clinical manifestations: hemolytic anemia, atypical cutaneous manifestations, amaurosis] Servi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1649-58, 9 Nov 64 (It)
[Research for statistical tables for disability evaluation in damages to visual acuity] Betocchi G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:650-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Welfare protection of the blind in Italian legislation] Chiappelli U. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:803-41, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Mass examination of visually impaired subjects in Shizuoka-ken] Motohashi T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1051-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Blindness caused by anoxia during bronchoscopy] Tanaka Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:941-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Visual disorders in pituitary adenoma and their treatment] Szwagrzyk E. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:101-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Functional blindness] Brzecki A. **Klin Ocz̄na** 35:101-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Treatment of methyl alcohol poisoning with special reference to threatened blindness] Filiński W. **Klin Ocz̄na** 34:201-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Psychogenic visual disturbances] Kozakiewicz A, et al. **Klin Ocz̄na** 35:107-10, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the auditory localization in blind persons (measurement of the angle of acuity of directional hearing in a free auditory field)] Pruszewicz A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:231-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The causes of blindness in Poland on the basis of eye examinations of blind subjects] Rostkowski L. **Zdrow Publiczne** 1:21-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Outcomes of tuberculosis of the eye (based on data from the outpatient department of the V.P. Filatov Institute)] Filippova TP. **Oftal Zh** 19:168-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of partial penetrating corneal transplantation] Gol'dfel'd NG. **Oftal Zh** 19:366-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of blindness due to primary glaucoma] Golod NM. **Oftal Zh** 20:158-60, 1965 (Rus)
["Blindness" and retinal burns caused by nuclear fissions. (Review of the literature)] Sherashov SB. **Voennomed Zh** 10:23-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Causes of blindness in El Salvador] Escapini H. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:102-14, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study on toxoplasma infection in a school for the blind] Niedmann G, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:114-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of vision in relation to brain tumors] Basauri L, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:105-14, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Paranoid reactions of the blind. Sanchis Banús syndrome] Barcia Salorio D, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:143-54, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Blindness, its causes and control] Bahr G von. **Nord Med** 73:121-5, 11 Feb 65 (Sw)

BLISTER (C12, C14)

Formation of vesicles in oral submucous fibrosis. Pindborg JJ, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:562-6, 1964
Intracutaneous bulla formation. ("Polythene bag bullae"). Devine DC, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:362-6, Aug-Sep 64
St. Helenian cellulitis. Shine IB. **Brit J Derm** 76:357-61, Aug-Sep 64
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:48, 3 Jul 65
Occurrence of bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:835-7, 27 Mar 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Bywaters EG. **Brit Med J** 5453:106-7, 10 Jul 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Freeman DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1495-6, 5 Jun 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Spillane JD. **Brit Med J** 5445:1308, 15 May 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Warnock G. **Brit Med J** 5443:1188, 1 May 65
A study of proteins and electrolytes of serum and blister fluid in pemphigus. Kandhari KC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:246-51, Apr 65
A histochemical study on the mechanism of blister formation in epidermolysis bullosa group. Sasai Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:340-5, 25 May 65
[Comparative immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins of serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses (60 cases)] Moulin G, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:505-11, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The genesis of blister formation] Herzberg JJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:583-602, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the dermis-epidermis connection in vesicular and nonvesicular dermatoses] Ritzenfeld P. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:435-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Blisters as trophic skin changes in cerebrovascular disorders] Frankl J, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:172-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic significance of experimental blister production by intracutaneous urea injection] Heite HJ, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:164-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Observations on classification and differentiation of bullous diseases] Lutowiecki J. **Hautarzt** 15:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[On the permeation of blood proteins in the skin and their quanitative determination in a cantharides blister model] Brehm G. **Klin Wschr** 42:1232-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts, hypotheses and examination results on the formation of skin blisters] Herzberg JJ. **Med Welt** 18:1020-3, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Influence exerted by griseofulvin on the formation and course of histaminic and sodium chloride pomphus and the vascular phenomena which accompany it] Pinetti P, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:509-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of histangic phenomena in schizophrenics] Mattioli-Foggia C, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:306-12, 1964 (It)
[Research on the blister fluid in relation to local reactive-allergic conditions. Protidogram, antibody indices: anti-O-streptolysin, autohemoagglutinins] Burgio GR, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:73-89, Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of autohemagglutination with blister fluid studied by means of the immunofluorescence test] Genova R, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:199-203, Apr 64 (It)
[Research on blister fluid from a cantharid plaster. II. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal study of proteins of the blister serum] Bernasconi C, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 11:79-100, 1964 (It)
[Comparative electrophoretic studies on proteins of the blood serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses] Zarzycka-Stuchlowa J. **Przegl Derm** 51:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

BLOOD (A7, A10, A12)

see also related
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (G1, H)
HEMATOPOIESIS (G1)

Bile and dry matter output at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external common bile duct fistula. Jonson G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:153-65, Aug 64

Suspension stability of horse blood as a function of the molecular weight of added dextran. Richter W. Acta Chir Scand 128:7-12, Aug 64

Problems in techniques used in blood specimen. Malmgren RA. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:97-9, Mar-Apr 65

Cellular studies of peripheral blood and spinal fluid of mice with developing tumors. Roszel JF. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:298-303, Jul-Sep 65

A megakaryocyte stimulating substance in normal human plasma. Steinberg B, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:86-96, Feb 65

A non-specific inhibitor to vaccinia haemagglutination in post mortem human sera. Espmark JA, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:594-9, 1964

Variations in the oncolytic activity of human serum. Hartveit F. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:557-61, 1964

Effect of serum on aggregation of cells in artificially prepared suspensions. Knutson F, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:476-7, 1965

Fine structure of the dog nephron after perfusion with donor blood in hypo- and normothermia. Laitinen EA, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:1-15, 1965

The origin of blood withdrawn from deep forearm veins during rhythmic exercise. Idbohrn H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 61:301-13, Aug 64

Insulin-like activity of human serum determined by glycogen increase of diaphragm after intraperitoneal injection into the intact rat. Rafaelsen OJ. Acta Physiol Scand 61:323-30, Aug 64

Serum toxicity in schizophrenic psychoses; a follow-up after 20-25 years. Wålinder J. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:307-22, 1964

Early hematologic effects of whole-body 14 MeV neutron irradiation in mice. Davis ML, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:87-95, Apr 65

Diuretic therapy. II. Pharmacology of mercurial diuretics. DeGraff AC, et al. Amer Heart J 68:131-3, Jul 64

Hyperglycemic factor in diabetic plasma: response in idiopathic hypoglycemia. Young RB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:499-505, May 65

The effect of antiheparin drugs on human blood. August A. Amer J Med Techn 31:271-8, Jul-Aug 65

An economical closed blood culture system. Macpherson CR, et al. Amer J Med Techn 31:305-7, Jul-Aug 65

Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:992-6, May 64

Failure to demonstrate vasopressor material in salt hypertensive rats. Koletsky S, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:152-4, Jul 64

Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA. Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64

The effects of blood and nonfat milk constitutents on diffusion of bacterial inhibitors in agar mediums. Marshall RT, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1044-7, Jul 64

Solubility of diethyl ether in human and dog blood and its importance in hypothermia. Giller J, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:413-6, Jul-Aug 65

Blood warming and hemolysis. Howland WS, et al. Anesthesiology 26:223-4, Mar-Apr 65

Cold or warmed blood for massive transfusions. Boyan CP. Ann Surg 160:282-6, Aug 64

Biologic evaluation of blood after prolonged recirculation through film and membrane oxygenators. Dobell AR, et al. Ann Surg 161:617-22, Apr 65

Isolation of acrolein from incubated mixtures of spermine with calf serum and its effects on mammalian cells. Alarcon RA. Arch Biochem 106:240-2, 20 Jul 64

Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12: intrinsic factor and receptors. 3. Chemical and biological properties of vitamin B12 combining substances from the stomach, serum, and ascites fluid of the mouse. Coffey JW, et al. Arch Biochem 110:117-23, Apr 65

Phagocytosis of acid-fast bacilli in the presence of human and animal sera. Skurski A, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:6-12, 1965

Isolated cat head perfusion by donor dog. Swank RL, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:93-100, Jul 65

Pathogenesis of serum-induced papillary necrosis. Wizgird JP, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:57-64, Jan 65

The plasminogen-plasmin content of umbilical cord blood. Cope I, et al. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:117-20, Sep 64

Rate of sickling of red cells during deoxygenation of blood from persons with various sickling disorders. Charache S, et al. Blood 24:25-48, Jul 64

Studies on lymphocytes. 3. Effects of extracorporeal irradiation of the circulating blood upon the lymphoreticular organs in the calf. Cottier H, et al. Blood 24:241-53, Sep 64

RNA synthesis in cultures of normal human peripheral blood. Epstein LB, et al. Blood 24:69-75, Jul 64

Autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of small lymphoid cells in the dog bone marrow: effect of femoral artery clamping during in vivo availability of H3-thymidine. Keiser G, et al. Blood 24:254-66, Sep 64

A comparison of some physical and chemical properties of erythropoiesis-stimulating factors from different sources. Rosse WF, et al. Blood 24:739-49, Dec 64

The significance of iron turnover in the control of iron absorption. Weintraub LR, et al. Blood 24:19-24, Jul 64

Effects of the acid-base state upon the temperature coefficient of pH of blood. Burton GW. Brit J Anaesth 37:89-102, Feb 65

Effects of haemodilution on pathological changes in small dogs following partial perfusion. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:450-7, Aug 64

A further study of the effects of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. German GA, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:345-7, Apr 65

Effect of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. Stenhouse D, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:339-44, Apr 65

The identification of blood-meals from culicine mosquitos from Northern Nigeria. Service MW. Bull Entom Res 55:637-43, May 65

Blood amino acid studies. V. Determination of the limiting amino acid in diets. McLaughlan JM. Canad J Biochem 42:1353-60, Sep 64

Screening test of animal sera for the cultivation of Leptospires. Ryu E. Canad J Comp Med 29:75-8, Mar 65

The effects of normal and cancer serum on liver regeneration in mice. Hyde TA, et al. Cancer 18:500-4, Apr 65

A new biologic reaction observed with secondary nitrogen mustards NOR-HN2 (NSC-10873) AND MANNITOL MUSTARD (NSC-9698). Williamson CE, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:47-9, Sep 64

Tissue glycoproteins in rats bearing Walker 256 carcinoma. Macbeth RA, et al. Cancer Res 24:614-8, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 24:722-31, May 64

Evaluation of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation with deep hypothermia. Lan HC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:750-4, Nov 64

Effects of changes in coronary blood pH on the heart. Wang HH, et al. Circ Res 17:114-22, Aug 65

The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al. Circulation 31:369-73, Mar 65

A rapid technique for the preparation of cell-free blood serum and plasma. Nishi HH. Clin Chim Acta 11:290-2, Mar 65

Immunological studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. Dorrington KJ, et al. Clin Sci 28:165-74, Feb 65

Biochemical studies on the snail Strophocheilus oblongus musculus (Becquaert). Jorge FB de, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:35-42, Jan 65

Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:61-6, May 64

Regulation of body weight and serum composition by hagfish in various media. McFarland WN, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:383-98, Mar 65

The coronary vasoconstrictor activity of the serum of rabbits on a cholesterol diet. Panfilova TA, et al. Cor Vasa 6:308-11, 1964

Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer--are cytologic studies of blood and bone marrow of value? Williams WR, et al. Dis Chest 47:70-6, Jan 65

Studies on the trypsin-like and the trypsin-inhibiting properties of human serum. Reinharz A, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:113-23, 1965

Regulation of cell lipid metabolism and accumulation. 3. The lipid content of mammalian cells and the response to the lipogenic activity of rabbit serum. Mackenzie CG, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:533-47, Dec 64

The effects of anionic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior, with a note on a similarity in the effect of fresh human serum. Nordling S, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:406-19, Feb 65

The effect of human serum fractions on cell growth and its relation to the state of serum alpha-lipoprotein. Rejnek J, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:65-78, Jan 65

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in lens and blood of different species. Bullard B, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:118-23, Jun 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. Fed Proc 23:640-8, May-Jun 64

Study of effect of serum fractions on growth of cell cultures in vitro. Korych B, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:215-21, 1965

On one serum factor, stimulating humoral immunogenesis. Zlatev S. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:216-21, 1964

Characterization of the bactericidal action of precolostral piglet and calf sera against gram negative enteric bacteria in rough phase. Tachibana DK. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:145-55, May 65

Ulceration of the common bile duct as a cause of hemobilia. Arneson LA, et al. Gastroenterology 48:648-50, May 65

Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC. Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65

Metholodology in cytogenetic research. Bishun NP, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:467-9, Oct 64

The relationship of gamma-1A globulin and reagin in cord sera. Allansmith M, et al. J Allerg 35:339-45, Jul-Aug 64

Antileptospiral activity of normal serum. Johnson RC, et al. J Bact 89:1625-6, Jun 65

Guinea pig serum and liver asparaginases. Purification and antitumor activity. Suld HM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2234-41, May 65

Reduction of 16-ketoestradiol-17-beta 16-14C by mammalian blood. Trachewsky D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3683-6, Nov 64

Beta radiation from radioactive iodine (I-131)--measurement of one hundred human ovaries. Weijer DL. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:153-62, Dec 64

Transient familial neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Arias IM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1442-50, Sep 65

The influence of bacteriocins on resistance to infection by Gram-negative bacteria. I. The effect of colicin on bactericidal power of blood. Braude AI, et al. J Clin Invest 44:849-59, May 65

Observations on vitamin B12 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Basil W, et al. J Clin Path 18:317-21, May 65

A standard for the long-acting thyroid stimulator (LATS) in the serum of patients with thyrotoxicosis. Dorrington KJ, et al. J Endocr 31:21-8, Nov 64

The influence of human serum on the activity of human chorionic gonadotrophin in male Rana ridibunda. Insler V, et al. J Endocr 31:151-6, Jan 65

Characteristics of an immune system common to certain external secretions. Tomasi TB Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:101-24, 1 Jan 65

Kinetics of the bactericidal action of normal serum on Gram-negative bacteria. Davis SD, et al. J Immun 95:75-9, Jul 65

Separation and purification of beta-lysin from normal serum. Donaldson DM, et al. J Immun 92:896-901, Jun 64

The passive transfer of enhancement as applied to skin homografts. Halasz NA, et al. J Immun 94:253-6, Feb 65

Reactions of human sera with mammalian cell cultures. Kano K, et al. J Immun 94:401-5, Mar 65

Antimycobacterial activity of tuberculostatic factor on intracellular bacilli. Kochan I, et al. J Immun 94:220-7, Feb 65

Effect of ionic strength on the reaction between nucleoprotein and antinuclear factors. Laffin RJ, et al. J Immun 94:214-9, Feb 65

Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. J Immun 94:262-71, Feb 65

Antiglobulins in normal serum. 3. Demonstration of antiglobulins in the normal sera of dogs, guinea pigs, sheep, swine, squirrel monkeys and turkeys. Watson RG, et al. J Immun 94:184-90, Feb 65

A comparison of the antibacterial activity of human serum and oxalated plasma on strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. Garrison D, et al. J Infect Dis 114:458-67, Dec 64

The rapid formation in serum of filaments by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al. J Invest Derm 44:171-9, Mar 65

The effect of human skin surface lipids upon the activity of antimicrobial agents. Parran JJ, et al. J Invest Derm 45:89-92, Aug 65

A method for beta counting of large samples of plasma by liquid scintillation. Bloom PM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:1030-3, Jun 65

Quantitative changes in the level of the myelopoiesis-stimulating agent in rabbit sera. Fehér I, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:272-9, Aug 65

Culture of peripheral blood leucocytes for chromosome analysis using a few drops of whole blood. Dartnall JA, et al. J Med Genet 2:47, Mar 65

Effects of infusion of hypertonic mannitol on electrolyte balance and on osmolarity of serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Wise BL. J Neurosurg 20:961-7, Nov 63

Beta radiation of circulating blood by an implanted shielded Y90 source, preliminary report of technique. Oldendorf WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:883-6, Nov 64

Labeled plasma lipids after ingestion of radioactive fats. Sisson JC. J Nucl Med 6:210-9, Mar 65

Effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol and some related analytical observations. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. J Nutr 84:113-7, Oct 64

An analysis of the reactants in the oncolytic reaction. Hartveit F. J Path Bact 89:551-5, Apr 65

The effect of human, rabbit and guinea-pig serum on local streptococcal infection and its relation to streptokinase-plasminogen system. Jannach JR, et al. J Path Bact 89:402-6, Jan 65

The differences between intracellular and extracellular hydrogen ion concentrations of adult

and fetal blood. Battaglia FC, et al. **J Pediat** 66:743-6, Apr 65

Sacred and profane meanings of blood and alcohol. Klausner SZ. **J Soc Psychol** 64:27-43, Oct 64

Necrotizing properties of human blood following incubation with autologous pancreatic secretions. Anderson MC. **J Surg Res** 5:239-44, Jun 65

The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:395-9, Sep 64

A suction device for obtaining heart blood from the rat. Jurgelsky W Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:276-7, Aug 65

Chromium jellification reaction in normal and pathological human sera. Cohen HA. **Lancet** 1:1302-3, 19 Jun 65

Inhibition of insulin degradation by fractions of non-diabetic sera. Freinkel N, et al. **Lancet** 2:646-7, 19 Sep 64

Iron absorption in the relatives of patients with idiopathic haemochromatosis. Williams R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1243-6, 12 Jun 65

Some haematological data from a Laotian village. Balfour A, et al. **Med J Malaya** 19:74-5, Sep 64

Presence of blood in tears during the mecholyl test. Jiřička Z, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:56-60, 1965

A lipid-mobilizing substance in the serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Bleicher SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:583-6, Jun 64

Serum insulin-like activity in genetic and experimental diabetes mellitus. Power L, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1297-309, Nov 64

Studies on postmortem blood in sudden death. I. Application of immunoelectrophoresis. Furuta K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:63-72, Sep 64

Blood content of rat liver homogenates. Castagna M. **Nature (London)** 205:905-7, 27 Feb 65

Influence of serum of children and adolescents on the growth of plants. Cížková J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1010, 5 Dec 64

Effect of oxalate on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Emerson PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1337-8, 27 Jun 64

A non-dialysable, heat-stabile, hypertensive substance in the serum of rats. Kenner T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:581-2, 7 Nov 64

Fibrinogen and adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of platelets. McLean JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:605-6, 9 May 64

Starch-gel electrophoresis of sera of immunized x-irradiated mice. Muramatsu S. **Nature (London)** 202:1230-1, 20 Jun 64

Cytolytic activity of the serum of normal male guinea pigs against their own testicular cells. Spooner RL. **Nature (London)** 202:915-6, 30 May 64

Ellipsometer recordings of changes in optical thickness of adsorbed films associated with surface activation of blood clotting. Vroman L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:701-3, 14 Nov 64

High fluid intakes and serum osmolality. **Nutr Rev** 22:239-40, Aug 64

Haemorrhagic diseases in surgery. The haemostatic defect in haemophilia and its temporary correction. Macfarlane RG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:251-5, Apr 65

Endotoxin detoxification by guinea pig tissue homogenates and possible significance of this reaction in vivo. Farrar WE Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:218-21, Jan 65

Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:375-8, Jun 64

Effect of Pneumococcus S-3 polysaccharide on viscosity and heat transfer of human blood. Nungester WJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:337-9, Jun 65

In vitro effects of guinea pig serum on the Jensen, JA-1 and JA-2 sarcomas. Patterson MK Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:5-8, May 65

A plasma factor capable of altering triglyceride. Sachs BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:751-3, Mar 65

Relationship of endogenous pyrogen and serum augmenting factor to endotoxin tolerance. Shulman JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:218-21, May 65

Hematologic aspects of patients with cancer. Stefanini M. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:50-73, 1965 (86 ref.)

The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on water intake and plasma osmolality in diabetes insipidus in the rat. Kennedy GC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:417-23, Oct 64

The radiation dose accumulated by blood during extracorporeal irradiation. Marsaglia G, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:269-76, Jun 65

Effects of rapid injection of heparinized blood into right and left ventricles in dogs. Hallermann FJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:647-55, Oct 64

The stability of fibrinolytic inhibitors in human serum and the inhibitor content in animal sera. Blix S. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:614-6, 1964

Glutathione as an inducer of feeding in ticks. Galun R, et al. **Science** 147:166-7, 8 Jan 65

Function of the ex-vivo pig liver perfused with human blood. Liem DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:90-1, 1964

Automated staining of blood films. Prichard RW, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:139-41, Aug 65

Changes in capillary blood flow induced by the extravascular application of hypertonic solutions: a possible mechanism for the control of renal medullary blood flow. Wells CH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:128-33, Spring 65

Influence of dextrose of heparinized blood. Fanti P, et al. **Thorax** 20:372-5, Jul 65

In vitro methods of estimating relative solubility in body fluids. TID-7696. Royster GW Jr, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 234, Oct 63

The bactericidal activity of the serum of healthy beagles. LF-15. Meade GH, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-9, Jun 64

The duration of infectivity of eastern encephalitis virus in paper disc-adsorbed blood and plasma. Karstad L. **Zoonos Res** 3:59-64, Apr 64

[Apropos of antibacterial properties of intravascular and in vitro blood] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:153-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Studies on phagocytosis in animals with high and low bactericidal properties of the blood] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:159-64, 1964 (Bul)

[Transport through biological membranes. A survey] Kampp M. **Nord Med** 72:1495-501, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Comparative clinical study of methods for gravimetric and electronic measurement of blood losses] Kestens-Servaye Y. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:65-75, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Use of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation. Clinical experience with 125 cases] Primo G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:993-1002, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Placental and retroplacental human blood. Some biological titrations. Value of its collection and use for the preparation of gamma globulins] Plan R, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:192-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. I. Experimental study] Jensen R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:69-80, 1965 (Fr)

[Fungi imperfecti (Hyphomycetes), pseudoparasites in hematology. Apropos of 2 unpublished cases] Nicoli RM, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:472-89, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the crystals observed in aged blood of patients with acute leukemia] Tanret P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:262-5, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of the antibiotic action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with rifamycin SV] Yourassowsky E. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:663-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Plasma pressor activity and specific angiotensin determination in arterial hypertension. Preliminary results] Meyer P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:712-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of the immunological nature of a reaction between splenic extract and human serum] Dufour D, et al. **Laval Med** 36:121-4, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Serum potassium level of the cadaver in determination of the time of death] Leleu G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:29-33, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. VI. Bile-lymph and bile-blood permeability] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:816-27, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Dysglobulinemia during leukoses] Marchal G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:365-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Conditions of plasma osmolarity in polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Romani JD, et al. **Presse Med** 73:277-8, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the ionic composition of gastric juice. II. Influence on ions of the gastric juice of changes in the ionic composition of the blood] Govaerts JP. **Rev Belg Path** 30:287-330, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the antigenic relationship existing between the exophthalmogenic factors of porcine and bovine pituitary and the exophthalmogenic factors of human serum] Hennen G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1062-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Antiproteolytic activities of sera. Pathologic changes] Lallouette P, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:237-49, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution of sideremia to the diagnosis of (practical interest of a reevaluation of pathologic levels)] Weill JP, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:623-37, 1964 (Fr)

[The histamine-fixing property of serum] Molimard R. **Rev Prat** 15:287-8, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparative study between the bacteriostatic activity of blood serum taken after ingestion of paraniazide and the bacteriostatic activity of serum taken after ingestion of INH and PAS] Fouquet J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:173-86, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Transfer of a rat leukemia through peripheral blood] Ivanković S. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:836-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Standard hematological and biochemical indices in horses] Sova Z, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:144-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Histological investigations of several cases of chronic osteomyelitis treated with autologous blood-antibiotic plombage] Beneke G, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:430-43, Dec 64 (Ger)

[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C97-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[A new system of enzymatic measurement methods in blood plasma (rapid color test). 2. Determination of serum aldolase with and without the photometer as a screening test] Wagenknecht C, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:483-4, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Tumor cells in the blood stream] Schmähl D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1849-50, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Gas-chromatographic direct examination of biological material] Brahm-Vogelsanger A, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:137-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Fibrinolytic effects in the contact of saliva with blood. (Experimental studies)] Schulte W, et al. **Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk** 44:23-36, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the "entactivator", a biologically active oxidation product of ergosterol, or of 7-dehydrocholesterol. 1. Note: detection, chemical identity, synthetic preparation and isolation from normal liver] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:163-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On the effects of irradiated human serum on the crystallization forms of L-leucine] Teichmann B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:297-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the formation of a non-dialysable vasopressor activity by the warming of serum] Waldhäusl W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:388-94, 1965 (Ger)

[On the fluorescence microscopic demonstration of cancer cells in blood. (Survey and personal observations)] Schultis K, et al. **Med Welt** 14:746-51, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of a specific effect of blood serum from subtotally hepatectomized rats on tumors] Wrba H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:165, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The penetration of polyvinylpyrrolidone through the plasma-lymph barrier in rats. A method for evaluating capillary permeability] Vogel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:187-91, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On antidiuretic effects of human sera in rats] Kenner T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:207-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[A simple procedure for testing the reducing power of the blood] Wachter H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:443-5, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to measurement of reduction intensity of whole blood and electrophorectically separated serum fractions] Wachter H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:596-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The passage of small, solid particles from the intestinal canal into the chyle and blood] Volkheimer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:915-23, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The filters of the blood in rabbits following intravenous injection of an emulsion of paraffin oil] Widgren S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:214-38, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Blood loss during menstruation] Göltner E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1177-87, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. V. The pH of arterial blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:671-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. VI. The pH of venous blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:679-87, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. V. The pH of arterial blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:657-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Significance and limits of research of tumor cells in the peripheral blood] Pasqualucci V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:722-36, 1965 (It)

[Behavior of the optic density of the serum after an oral dose of fats in gastric resections for ulcer] Barbara L, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:245-59, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Blood in diagnosis of primary lung cancer] Parrella M **Arch Tisiol** 20:130-54, Feb 65 (It)

[The sun, heart and blood] Schultz N. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1361-4, 1964 (It)

[Repercussions of the Rh factor on hematic crasis in pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1230-1, 1963 (It)

[Hematologic and hematochemical aspects of subjects with respiratory insufficiency due to chronic diseases of the respiratory apparatus] Palamidessi C, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:662-71, 1963 (It)

[Behaviour of trophoblastic cells in maternal blood circulation] Olivelli F, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:656-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Experimental research on blood lyophilization. 1 Freezing] Raffaldoni E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:334-44, May 64 (It)

[Findings on the presence of toxin in the blood of tetanus patients] Copaitich T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:717-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of physiopathology of preventive antipertussis vaccination. I. Effects of antipertussis vaccination on the clinical, hematological and blood protein picture] Del Campo A, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:235-46, May 65 (It)

[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride

poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1989-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Hematologic and ferrokinetic studies on rats with chloramphenicol] Cultrera G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1103-19, 1964 (It)
[On the peripheral hematologic picture of the aged, with particular regard to volumetric and diametric variations of the blood cells and its functional validity] Spigai C. **Haematologica** 49:851-70, 1964 (It)
[Possibility of an early diagnosis of cancer through hematologic means] Scheller EF. **Minerva Med** 56:1451-2, 5 May 65 (It)
[Some observations on the different hemolytic capacity of diverse serums toward erythrocytes of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria. Preliminary note] Sirchia G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3709-10, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Demonstration in the blood of an adrenal leukocytosic factor] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:846-8, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[Serum and fecal bilirubin levels in the newborn in relation to erythrocyte and hemoglobin values. II. Research on at term newborns] Genova R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:704-18, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Study of the plasma concentration curve of radiohippuran following intravenous injection in man] Meldolesi U, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1143-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Research on amylolytic power in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of a group of schizophrenics] Giovannelli G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:319-22, 1964 (It)
[Usefulness of blood inactivation by heat in the differentiation between rheumatoid factors and aspecific agglutinating factors] Loni C, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:411-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of a deproteinized blood extract on "in vitro" and "in vivo" cerebral oxidative metabolism] Boschi E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 35:33-41, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of "in vitro" homopantethin on acetylating enzymatic systems] Bonati F, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:65-70, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Blood pH level in the aged especially in severe disease states] Shinohara T. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:93-100, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Factors influencing the action of cardiac glycosides on isolated embryonic chick heart. I. Effects of serum and cortisol on the action of cardiac glycosides] Uchida S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:596-601, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Blood morphology] Miwa S. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:80-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Serum antimycobacterial activity test for chemotherapy of the patients infected with unclassified mycobacteria] Nakamura Y. **Kekkaku** 39:494-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Antimycobacterial activity of serum from patient under chemotherapy] Okamoto K, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:474-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on the changes of the properties of the blood during extracorporeal circulation combined with profound hypothermia] Yamaguchi Y. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:325-48, May 64 (Jap)
[Progress of treatment with cobalt-60 radiotherapy in malignant of pelvic tumors as observed in the blood picture] Fujimi K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:106, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effect of the content of reducing substances on the putrefying cadaveric blood and "endogenous" alcohol] Trojanowska M. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:55-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Formation in vitro of iodated compounds in the blood] Ceia M, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:83-94, Dec 64 (Por)
[Obsistin] Dimache G. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:129-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and levomycetin on oxygen and carbon dioxide binding by the blood] Leonov VM. **Antibiotiki** 9:753-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy for the study of the action of mouse blood plasma on LIO-1 tumor cells] Brumberg IE, et al. **Biofizika** 9:502-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Electron paramagnetic resonance of the human blood under normal conditions and in leukemias] Pavlova NI, et al. **Biofizika** 10:169-71, 1965 (Rus)
[A complex periodic nature of changes in the concentration of various blood substances] Shnol' SE, et al. **Biofizika** 9:376-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of cooling of blood solutions of cancer patients in high-frequency electric fields] Tkach VK. **Biofizika** 9:210-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of histamine and antihistaminic preparations on the permeability of histo-hematic barriers] Gubarev EA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:603-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of the effective osmotic pressure of the blood plasma in acute renal failure] Vinogradova IL, et al. **Lab Delo** 5:288-93, 1965 (Rus)
[Toxic and antitoxic properties of the serum of burned animals] Koriakina IK. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:73-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the properties of blood serum toxic to Paramecium in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:56-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rationalization of bacteriological blood tests] Siroko IA. **Probl Gemat** 9:49-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Peripheral blood indices in children in central Tien Shan (altitude 2200 m)] Turusbekov BT, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:14-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Indices of the respiratory function of the blood (catalase, glutathione, serum iron) in chronic pneumonia in children] Ermakov ES. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:13-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the detection of cancer cells in the peripheral blood of cancer patients] Starostin AP. **Vop Onkol** 10:23-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the erythropoietic activity of the blood of normal animals] Arutiunian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:19-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Bacteriolytic properties of the blood serum of patients with typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Khazanova LE. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:111-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the bactericidal activity of human serum in relation to gram-negative microbes] Martynova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:124-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. II. Study of the blood serum of patients with the nuclear forms of schizophrenia] Faivishevskii VA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:247-50, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of serum from schizophrenic patients on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. I. Studies on sera from patients in acute stage] Nemtsov AV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:559-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of biological (stressful) effect of the blood serum of patients with various forms of schizophrenia] Orlovskaia DD, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1396-407, 1964 (Rus)
[Description of an oxygenator apparatus utilizable in experimentation] Santos Romeo N. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:873-5, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the methodology and application of plasma resistance in pediatrics] Ballabriga A, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:651-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The bactericidal power of the blood (Signorelli's reaction) in brucellar and non-brucellar diseases] Di Carlo FC, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:177-81, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Landberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:435-41, Oct 64
Red cell acid phosphatase in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficient Sardinian subjects. Schettni F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:230-6, Apr 65
Acid phosphatase activity of serum, thrombocytes and erythrocytes in a juvenile form of Gaucher's disease. Hillborg PO, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:558-69, Nov 64
Linkage studies with the human red blood cell acid phosphatase locus and blood group, Hp, Gm, and Inv loci. Conneally PM, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:109-10, Mar 65
Red cell acid phosphatase: racial distribution and report of a new phenotype. Giblet ER, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:425-32, Sep 65
Phagocytosis of bacteria by heterophil leukocytes: acid and alkaline phosphatase cytochemistry. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:327-35, Aug 64
Acid phosphatase activity in Auer bodies. Goldberg AF. **Blood** 24:305-8, Sep 64
Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. **Brain** 88:131-6, Mar 65
At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:47-50, Feb 65
Plasma acid phosphatase activity and bone dystrophies in the fowl. Bell DJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:417-27, Jul 64
Contribution to the problem of the enzymic equipment of the specific granules of leucocytes. Vercauteren RE. **Enzymologia** 27:369-81, 15 Nov 64
The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1732-8, Dec 64
Lysosomal enzymes in invertebrate leucocytes. Janoff A, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:267-71, Jun 64
Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:805-11, Nov 64
Association of the lysosomes of the reticuloendothelial system with mouse anaphylaxis. Treadwell PE. **J Immun** 94:692-5, May 65
Leucocyte enzymes in Down's syndrome. Mellman WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:674-5, 20 Sep 64
Potassium and acid phosphatase levels in serum and plasma of patients with high platelet counts. Davey MG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:272-3, 20 Feb 65
Effect of a minimal fluoride diet on rats. Doberenz AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:689-93, Dec 64
Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:222-5, May 64
[Occurrence of raised serum acid phosphatase levels in pancreatic cancer and hepatobiliary diseases] Hansen E. **Nord Med** 73:510-4, 27 May 65 (Dan)
[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Enzymatic modifications in the leukocytes and serum of guinea pigs intoxicated by a bacterial endotoxin] Hénon M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:604-17, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acid phosphatase and diagnosis of prostatic cancer] Barthelemy H, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Different acid phosphatase reaction of monocytes and exudate macrophages] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:325-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. I. Principles and methodology] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:757-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. II. Statistical evaluation of results and their clinical significance] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:762-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical and biochemical investigations in Gaucher's diseases] Czitober H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1179-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on phosphate metabolism in hypophosphatasia] Willenbockel U. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:182-92, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:66-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in processes of bone formation and bone resorption (experimental study)] Gatta L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:273-8, May 64 (It)
[Acid phosphatase activity and phosphorus in the blood of the mother and newborn infant] Bielińska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:23-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Use of the modified Kuttner-Lichtenstein method for the phosphatase activity tests in the blood serum] Zgirski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:171-3, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Determination of prostatic phosphatase in blood serum] Pinheiro J. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:283-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Acid and alkaline phosphatase in the blood of patients with otorhinolaryngological cancer] Mitrofanova EI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:82-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Cytochemical determination of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, arylsulphatase and peroxidases] Catovsky D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:71-6, 1965 (Sp)

BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

The value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in differentiating viral hepatitis from obstructive jaundice. A statistical comparison with alkaline phosphatase. Aronsen KF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:92-9, Jul-Aug 65
Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:166-79, Aug 64
Associations between human serum alkaline phosphatases and blood groups. Beckman L. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:286-97, 1964
Mechanism of prednisolone-induced leucocytosis in man. Strausz I, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:40-8, Jan 65
Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in chronic graulocytic leukaemia. Brozović-Vasić M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:157-68, 1964
Alkaline phosphatase in the blood and tissues in acute experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Košmider S. **Acta Med Pol** 6:1-14, 1965
Weakness of proximal limb muscles, probably due to myopathy after partial gastrectomy. Preliminary report. Ekbom K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:493-6, Oct 64
Behaviour of the fractions of serum alkaline phosphatase in the course of diseases of liver or bone. Jensen BN. **Acta Med Scand** 176:705-10, Dec 64
The kinetic spectrophotometric assay for serum alkaline phosphatase. Frajola WJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:261-4, Mar 65
Standardization of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test. II. Report of clinical studies. Knudtson KP, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:121-4, Aug 64
The range of normal values in the quality control of

clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:133-6, Aug 64

Chlorpromazine hepatotoxicity manifested by a selective and sustained rise of serum alkaline phosphatase activity; report of a case. Breuer RI. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:727-31, Aug 65

Genetic studies of blood group-associated variations in a human serum alkaline phosphatase. Shreffler DC. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:71-86, Jan 65

Alkaline phosphatase in multiple myeloma. Dillman CE Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:445-7, Apr 65

Diagnostic value of alkaline phosphatase in leukocytes. Martinez-Maldonado M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:175-83, Aug 64

Effects of venous occlusion on the activity of serum enzymes. Kunitake GM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:229-33, Jul-Aug 64

A study of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in normal and disease states in children. Lane DS. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:417-21, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of changes in incubation time and temperature on alkaline phosphatase activity. Maisel SC. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:411-5, Nov-Dec 64

Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors, undelivered hydatidiform mole, and in normal pregnancy. Goldstein DP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1014-7, 1 Aug 65

Maternal serum alkaline phosphatase and placental function. Levine B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:967-71, 1 Apr 65

Phagocytosis of bacteria by heterophil leukocytes: acid and alkaline phosphatase cytochemistry. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:327-35, Aug 64

The effect of intermittent administration of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate to rats. Moran E, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:947-60, Jun 64

Serum enzyme changes with obstructive jaundice and hypotension. Williams RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:453-6, Apr 65

Heat inactivation in the study of human alkaline phosphatases. Posen S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1234-43, Jun 65

Hypophosphatasia. A metabolic disease with important dental manifestations. Ritchie GM. **Arch Dis Child** 39:584-90, Dec 64

Some effects of pyrimethamine on the hormone-treated chick, with special reference to blood picture and the inhibition of oviduct growth. Jackson N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:171-83, Mar 65

In vivo effects of sodium fluoride on serum proteins and enzymes as studied with starch gel electrophoresis. Riekstniece E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:107-18, Jan-Feb 65

Biochemical studies of otosclerosis. II. Total serum alkaline phosphatase. Soifer N, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:108-9, Aug 65

Preliminary investigations of prolonged occupational exposure to toxic substances on the level of some serum enzymes. Hanke JZ. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:57-66, 1964

Serum alkaline phosphatase in infiltrative diseases of the liver. Iber FL, et al. **Biochem Clin** 3:177-80, 1964

Chronic granulocytic leukemia complicated by ulcerative colitis: elevated leukocyte alkaline phosphatase and possible modifier gene deletion. Rosen RB, et al. **Blood** 26:148-56, Aug 65

Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood** 25:356-69, Mar 65

Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. **Brain** 88:131-6, Mar 65

Blood groups and an enzyme. **Brit Med J** 5459:435, 21 Aug 65

Effect of precipitation of serum alkaline phosphatase on the electronic influence of substituents in the enzymatic hydrolysis of substituted phenylphosphates: a preliminary report. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:54-5, Apr 63

Use of 16-beta-methyl-9-alpha-fluoro prednisolone (betamethasone) phosphate as a substrate for the estimation of human serum alkaline phosphatase. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:111-2, Jul 64

Paper electroophoresis of alkaline phosphatase of rachitic serum. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:59-60, Apr 64

Serum 5-nucleotidase in patients with cancer. Schwartz MK, et al. **Cancer** 18:886-92, Jul 65

Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al. **Cancer** 17:1073-8, Aug 64

Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:655-61, May 64

Studies on the Harderian gland. 3. Purification and properties of the principle in bovine Harderian gland that increases the serum alkaline phosphatase activity. Kikutani M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:760-4, Jul 64

An automated determination alkaline phosphatase utilizing p-nitrophenol phosphate. Sterling RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1112-6, Dec 64

Identification by means of L-phenylalanine inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase components separated by starch gel electrophoresis of serum. Kreisher JH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:122-7, Feb 65

Leukemoid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog. Failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis. Willson JE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:55-63, Jan 65

Serum alkaline phosphatase and cancer. Nordentoft AM. **Danish Med Bull** 12:84-90, Jun 65

Comparison of estimates for thyroxine secretion rate determined by the goiter prevention assay and by measuring the activity of serum alkaline phosphatase in the chicken. Tanabe Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:260-4, Dec 64

Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the bone of young rats. Rönning O, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:477-82, Oct 64

Plasma alkaline phosphatases in normal and abnormal terminal pregnancy. Watson D, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:25-8, 1965

Contribution to the problem of the enzymic equipment of the specific granules of leucocytes. Vercauteren RE. **Enzymologia** 27:369-81, 15 Nov 64

Source of the elevated serum alkaline phosphatase activity in biliary obstruction: studies utilizing isolated liver perfusion. Sebesta DG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:166-70, Aug 64

Inheritance of R-O-I blood groups and alkaline phosphatase polymorphism in sheep. Rasmusen BA. **Genetics** 51:767-70, May 65

The relationship between the alkaline phosphatase polymorphism and blood group O in sheep. Rendel J, et al. **Genetics** 50:973-86, Nov 64

The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)

Alkaline phosphatase activity during pregnancy and puerperium in Indian women. Chowdhury SR, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:493-9, Jul 65

Thermostable alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. Zuckerman H, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:230-4, Mar 65

Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1732-8, Dec 64

Serum enzymes in the menstrual cycle. Donayre J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:432-3, Mar 65

Estrogen pharmacology. I. The influence of estradiol and estriol on hepatic disposal of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in man. Mueller MN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1905-14, Oct 64

Association of intravenous albumin with alkaline phosphatase activity. Rigg BM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:441-2, Jul 65

Disproportionate leukocyte alkaline phosphatase elevation due to urticaria. Asel ND, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:535-8, Dec 64

An improved histochemical method for the demonstration of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity: clinical application. Rutenburg M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:698-705, Apr 65

Confirmation of association between ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor phenotypes and electrophoretic patterns of serum alkaline phosphatase. Evans DA. **J Med Genet** 2:126-7, Jun 65

Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase in Klinefelter's syndrome. Weber WW, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:112-5, Jun 65

Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 85:347-54, Apr 65

Serum alkaline phosphatase in the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Curzen P, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:397-401, Jun 65

Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:727-34, Oct 64

The mechanism of the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. McMaster Y, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:735-9, Oct 64

Abnormal liver function test in patients with rheumatic disease with special reference to elevated alkaline phosphatase. Katsu M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:12-9, Jan 65

Serum-alkaline-phosphatase and the ABO blood-groups. Bamford KF, et al. **Lancet** 1:530-1, 6 Mar 65

Leucocyte life-span and leucocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosen RB, et al. **Lancet** 1:554, 6 Mar 65

Re-evaluation of the leucocyte alkaline phosphatase test. Gordon S. **Med J Aust** 2:13-6, 3 Jul 65

Alkaline phosphatase activity of the leucocytes in animals. Lie-Injo Luan Eng. **Nature (London)** 204:191-2, 10 Oct 64

Differential action of neuraminidase on human serum alkaline phosphatases. Robinson JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:472-3, 31 Oct 64

Studies of some serum enzyme activities in rachitic children. Bacalova L, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:25-8, 1964

Serum alkaline phosphatase and abnormal uterine bleeding. Levine B. **Obstet Gynec** 24:274-8, Aug 64

An alkaline phosphatase specific to normal pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:211-4, Aug 65

Serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy and puerperium. Zuckerman H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:819-24, Jun 65

Effect of a minimal fluoride diet on rats. Doberenz AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:689-93, Dec 64

Serum alkaline phosphatase in the post-natal pig and effect of serum storage on enzyme activity. Long CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:412-4, Jun 65

Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:222-5, May 64

Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in serum and tissue. Gordon S. **S Afr Med J** 39:49-53, 16 Jan 65

Automated procedure for simultaneous or separate determination of bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase in serum. Roos K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:197-8, 1965

Enzymatic detection of the hidden primary neoplasm. Arlen M. **Surg Forum** 15:352-3, 1964

Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on hepatic inflow occlusion. Jacobsen DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:198-200, 1964

Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. V. A comparison of the ultramicro determination of phosphorus using N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine or 1-amino-2-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid. VI. The determination of serum alkaline phosphatase. LF-20. Van Stewart E, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-18, Dec 64

[Increased activity of serum transaminase and alkaline phosphatase as a diagnostic test in icterus of calculous and metastatic origin] Minchev M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:51-8, 1965 (Bul)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Fever, hepatomegaly and severe hyperphosphatasemia, major signs of a case of Hodgkin's disease] Sternon J, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:285-97, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes in hepato-biliary diseases] Stroun J, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:283-91, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative value of the determination of some serum enzyme activities in hepatic pathology] Boivin P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3271-4, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The serum alkaline phosphatase in liver diseases] Erlinger S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1-6, 2 Jan 65 (141 ref.) (Fr)

[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. The role of bile poisoning. I. Cholestasis induced by bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:55-62, 1964 (Fr)

[On leukocyte and serum alkaline phosphatase in hepatobiliary diseases and tumors] Nowicki L, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:194-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. I. Principles and methodology] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:757-62, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. II. Statistical evaluation of results and their clinical significance] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:762-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase--its hematological and general clinical significance] Merker H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:484-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the behavior of alkaline phosphatases in the serum and tissue of rats after poisoning with EDTA] Remagen W. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:568-73, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Osteochalasia desmalis familiaris. (Hyperostosis corticalis deformans juvenilis, Chronic idiopathic hyperphosphatasia, Osteoectasia and macrocranium)] Fanconi G, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:279-95, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of serum alkaline phosphatase] Mayer-Birkhof KR. **Med Welt** 48:2589-90, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the evaluation of activity of nonspecific alkaline phosphatase of neutrophilic granulocytes in cytochemical procedure] Wendt F, et al. **Med Welt** 10:473-8, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[In vivo inactivation of alkaline phosphatase with DTPA and EDTA] Nigrovic V. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:206-14, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in Hodgkin's disease] Flury R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:958-61, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of heterogeneity of alkaline phosphatase] Diensti F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:193-6, 19 Mar 65 (26 ref.) (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:161-2 f, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its iso-enzymogram in liver cirrhosis] Kokot F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:159-60 c, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Significance of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of erythrocytosis] Krug K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:219-22, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the problem concerning the relationship of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase to plasma factors] Weissel M, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:222-3, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of blood plasma on leukocyte alkaline phosphatase] Weissel M, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:397-400, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on phosphate metabolism in hypophosphatasia] Willenbockel U. Z Kinderheilk 91:182-92, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of serum phosphatase in the presence of hepatic metastases] Blini V, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:214-9, 1964 (It)
[Analysis of behavior of alkaline phosphate levels in the plasma and lymph of the dog after unilateral ligature of the renal artery] Palladini P, et al. Arch Ital Urol 37:362-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Modifications of blood alkaline phosphatase and of bone structures subsequent to altered biliary flow] Mori G. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:492-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase in neutrophilic granulocytes: normal values in various periods of life to old age] Bertolotti E, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:915-24, 5 May 65 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase in neutrophilic granulocytes. Research in renal diseases] Bertolotti E, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:868-72, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatases] Policlinico [Prat] 72:162-3, 1 Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior, significance and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of hepatic metastasis. (I. alkaline phosphatase)] Gatta L, et al. Riv Gastroent 16:96-105, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in processes of bone formation and bone resorption (experimental study)] Gatta L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:273-8, May 64 (It)
[Comparison of blood alkaline phosphatase determinations] Niwa M, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:470-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Examination of normal values of healthy serums. (7).Serum alkaline phosphatase determined by the Kind-King method and additional considerations on the Bessy-Lowry method] Yanaka M, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:204-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Behavior of the activity of some enzymes in the blood of newborn infants of mothers with infectious hepatitis] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T. Ginek Pol 35:815-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Alkaline phosphatase activity resulting from chronic carbon disulfide poisoning in rats] Wrońska-Nofer T, et al. Med Pracy 16:82-5, 1965 (Pol)
[On the activity of neutrophilic alkaline phosphatase with Pelger-Huet anomaly in rabbits] Urasiński I, et al. Pat Pol 15:233-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of chronic chemical poisoning and of prolonged ionizing irradiation on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of human granulocytes] Lyko J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1018-20, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in granulocytes of chemical workers and radiologists] Pawelski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1433-5, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in peripheral blood leukocytes in children with rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:147-55, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of prostatic phosphatase in blood serum] Pinheiro J. Hospital (Rio) 67:283-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Micromethod of determining inorganic phosphorus, alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum and inorganic phosphorus in the urine] Alimova MM. Lab Delo 10:346-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytochemical determination of alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes] Shubich MG. Lab Delo 1:10-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Blood serum alkaline phosphatase activity in some tumors and borderline diseases of the skeletal system] Shlapoberskii VIa, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in alkaline phosphatase activity and nucleic acids in acute leukemia] Kovaleva LG. Probl Gemat 10:32-40, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical value of cytochemical studies on leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in acute coronary insufficiency] Petrova TR, et al. Ter Arkh 36:29-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes in various blood diseases] Piotnikova NM. Ter Arkh 38:107-12, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood of metal workers] Lebedeva AF. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:69-73, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of lead on the blood alkaline phosphatase activity] Tarasova AV, et al. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:207-14, 1963 (Rus)
[On the content of alkaline phosphatase in neutrophil leukocytes under normal conditions and in some diseases of the hematopoietic system] Shubich MG, et al. Tsitologiia 6:769-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Acid and alkaline phosphatase in the blood of patients with otorhinolaryngological cancer] Mitrofanova EI. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:82-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Activity of transaminases and alkaline phosphatase in nutritional liver lesions] Lopatina LA. Vop Med Khim 10:494-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical studies on leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in cerebral insultus] Shubich MG, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:29-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Hypophosphatasemia] Dent CE, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:522-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cytochemical determination of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, arylsulphatase and peroxidases] Catovsky D, et al. Sangre (Barc) 10:71-6, 1965 (Sp)
[Enzyme tests in the diagnosis of lung cancer] Perret L. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:147-55, 1963 (Sw)

BLOOD BANKS (G3)

Pools of frozen serum in the quality control in clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:129-32, Aug 64
The status of routine blood typing with the autoanalyzer. Sturgeon P, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:454-63, May 65
Is quality control a reality in blood banking. Busch S. Amer J Med Techn 31:143-6, Mar-Apr 65
The central file for rare donors and frozen blood program of the American Association of Blood Banks. Gajewski M, et al. Amer J Med Techn 31:175-85, May-Jun 65
Immunization against serum hepatitis from blood transfusion. Allen JG. Ann Surg 160:752-64, Oct 64
Frozen blood. Huggins CE. Ann Surg 160:643-9, Oct 64
A program which coordinates the activities of blood banks, maternity hospitals, physicians and the department of health laboratories to provide all useful derivatives in adequate quantity with a minimum of cost to the recipient. Anderson HD. Bibl Haemat 19:664-8, 1964
The use of human blood derivatives in a population where such products are readily available in adequate quantity without cost. Anderson HD. Bibl Haemat 19:669-75, 1964
The Emerson cup test in blood bank practice. Bove JR. Bibl Haemat 19:588-92, 1964
Reference laboratories program of the American Association of Blood Banks. Grove-Rasmussen M. Bibl Haemat 19:653-63, 1964
The "emergency" requisition. Malootian I. Bibl Haemat 19:696-9, 1964
The clinical value of a frozen blood bank. Pyle HM, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:54, 1964
The workshop program of Southwest Blood Banks. Rymer MR, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:676-80, 1964
Recent advances in the operation of a frozen blood bank. Sproul MT, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:55-8, 1964
Beta-propiolactone plus ultraviolet irradiated plasma. A clinical evaluation for hepatitis, toxicity and allergy. Wolfram BR, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:644-7, 1964
A modern blood transfusion service. Miller GW. Canad J Public Health 56:329-34, Aug 65
Plateletphresis and plasmapheresis in the routine operation of a children's hospital blood bank. Djerassi I, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:466-71, Aug 64
Plasma-recovery program can save thousands of dollars, workshop told. Pinkham D. Hosp Top 43:77-8, Mar 65
Progress and promise in centralized blood supply and research. Lesparre M. Hospitals 39:63-7, 16 Jan 65
AMA blood bank conference. Kibbe FW. J Maine Med Ass 56:115-6, May 65
History of blood banking in the United States. Diamond LK. JAMA 193:40-4, 5 Jul 65
Selection of donors for frozen blood based on specific blood group combinations. Grove-Rasmussen M. JAMA 193:48-50, 5 Jul 65
Frozen blood: theory and practice. Huggins CE. JAMA 193:941-4, 13 Sep 65
The Massachusetts Red Cross Blood Program. Lund CC, et al. JAMA 193:945-9, 13 Sep 65
Hospital programs of blood banking. Norris RF. JAMA 193:45-7, 5 Jul 65
A training program in blood banking for medical technologists. Lukeman JM, et al. Milit Med 130:415-8, Apr 65
Blood bank procedures. Evaluation of training program in hospitals in Minnesota. Kimball AC, et al. Minnesota Med 47:91-103, Jan 64
A critical appraisal of our blood transfusion service. Fontanilla BC. Philipp J Surg 19:243-51, Jul-Aug 64
Donors and the collection of blood. James JD. Practitioner 195:152-8, Aug 65
The National Blood Transfusion Service. Maycock WD. Practitioner 195:147-51, Aug 65
Simple rapid osmotic fragility test proposed as a routine in blood banks. Danon D, et al. Transfusion 4:339-42, Sep-Oct 64
"Affected with a public interest". Hassard H. Transfusion 5:360-6, Jul-Aug 65
Standards and accreditation programs of the American Association of Blood Banks. Jennings ER. Transfusion 5:107-8, Mar-Apr 65
Fate of blood units--a retrospective study. Shepherd MS, et al. Transfusion 5:192-8, Mar-Apr 65
Robert E. Klein, M.D.: President, American Association of Blood Banks 1964-65: curriculum vitae. (Klein RE), Transfusion 4:327-8, Sep-Oct 64
Uniformity in blood collections recommended. A statement prepared by The Committee on Blood and Transfusion Problems of the Division of Medical Sciences National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council. Transfusion 5:307-8, Jul-Aug 65
The use of thrombin to accelerate coagulation for blood-banking procedures. Macpherson CR, et al. Vox Sang 10:346-8, May-Jun 65
The mess in blood. Goldstein DN. Wisconsin Med J 63:493, Oct 64
[Organization of the campaign for volunatary blood donors] Zoto A. Shendet Pop 1:4-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Bacteriological problems posed in an erythrocyte bank] Denhaut G, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:626-30, 1964 (Fr)
[The development of blood transfusion in the Département de la Seine: problems it poses] André R. Presse Med 73:45-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The place of transfusion centers in resuscitation] Revol L, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 7:309-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Planning of a blood bank] Uhlenbruck G. Landarzt 40:189-91, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Production of preserved blood labelling, drawing up of donor papers, and keeping of the blood preservation ledger by a bookkeeping automat] Kolb H, et al. Med Welt 5:267-72, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the manufacturing and use of blood coagulation factor concentrates from the human plasma] Soulier JP, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:311-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Present state and future prospects of transfusion services] Nuzzolilio L. Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1287-332, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Activity of the transfusion center related to the laws in force and the psychology of the donor] Lombardi A, et al. Minerva Med 56:103-13, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on plastics for medical uses. 8. plastic blood bags] Fujii M, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:90-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On blood donations to prevent homologous serum hepatitis] Obayashi S. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1348-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the problems of blood transfusion (from the standpoint of the Department of Public Welfare)] Yamagata S. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1347-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The ideal administration of blood banks] Fuse N, et al. Iryo 18:417-22, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Blood banks] Ogata Y, et al. J Jap Med Ass 52:751-67, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)
[The training and certification of blood bank technicians in America] Kawai T. Jap J Clin Path 13:120-2, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On procurement and use of blood in a Norwegian hospital] Heisto H. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1177-9, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Indices of the use of the blood, blood plasma and other blood derivatives in Poland and in foreign countries] Scharf R, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1193-5, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Some results and prospects for blood transfusion services in the Ukraine] Lavrik SS. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The obtaining of large quantities of universal anti-Rhesus serum by using various colloidal diluents. II.] Ashkenazi AIa. Probl Gemat 10:24-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A method of plasma separation for blood preparation in plastic bags] Gutnik RB. Probl Gemat 10:47-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Blood preservation and preparation of crude plasma at regional and district hospitals] Kharakhash AIa. Probl Gemat 9:53-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Method of filtrating preserved and plasma-substituting solutions] Kirichenko FN. Probl Gemat 9:55, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The obtaining of large quantities of anti-Rhesus serum] Pozdniakov VA, et al. Probl Gemat 10:42-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of preserved blood in rural hospitals] Shepotinovskii VI. Probl Gemat 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the organization of a hematologic service in the Hungarian People's Republic] Umnova MA. Probl Gemat 10:55-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The central district serological laboratories of the Kalinin region] Uspenskaia OV. Probl Gemat 10:4-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Results of the work of a Rhesus-laboratory in the organization of a 100 per cent survey of Rhesus-appurtenance of pregnant women and recipients and preparation of anti-Rhesus serum] Zhukova NA. Probl Gemat 10:48-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the use of phials for the distribution of standard sera] Zverev SA. Probl Gemat 10:54-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Collection of blood by mobile units of blood transfusion departments of district hospitals] Shifrin GA. Sovet Med 27:79-81, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience of a volunteer blood donor center] Smirnov MP. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:56-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Hemotherapy centers. Plan of organization,

coordination and function] Castro RA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:700-8, 1964 (Sp)

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER see

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER (A7, A8)

BLOOD CELL COUNT (E1)

Studies in hypothermia. 3. The influence of prolonged deep hypothermia and of barbiturate anaesthesia on the blood leukocytes in mice. Svanes K. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:167-79, 1964

Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:519-22, 1964

A fully automated system for the simultaneous determination of whole blood red cell count and hemoglobin content. Sturgeon P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:517-31, Jun 65

Hematologic changes in tuberculosis. Corr WP Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:709-14, Dec 64

What can quality control do for hematology? Dorsey DB. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:150-3, Mar-Apr 65

5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in acute hypotensive shock. Swank RL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:215-22, Jul 64

Hematologic responses to human whole body irradiation; analytic approaches to biologic dosimetry. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:927-34, Apr 65

Changes of blood cell count during extracorporeal haemodialysis. Gerhartz H, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:111-4, 1964

Normal values for blood picture and bone marrow findings in Japanese individuals. Kawakita Y. **Bibl Haemat** 21:151-9, 1965

Clear recording of blood-cell and haemoglobin values. Stobbe H. **Bibl Haemat** 21:111-3, 1965

On normal values and on diurnal and seasonal variations in blood cell counts in Japan. Takikawa K, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 21:142-50, 1965

Evaluation of a technic for counting dog and human platelets. Weed RI, et al. **Blood** 25:261-6, Feb 65

Haematological observations on healthy (SPF) rats. Godwin KO, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:514-24, Oct 64

A physiological study of platelets. Hulmston JC. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:161-71, Dec 64

The effect of ether anesthesia on plasma corticosteroids and hematologic responses. Cann MC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:463-8, May 65

The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. **Cancer** 17:1271-7, Oct 64

Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhthmic growth proces. I. Cytoquantitative study of the cumulation of leukaemic cells in blood. Riman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:331-45, 1964

Subacute toxicity study of a microbial polysaccharide fed to dogs. Robbins DJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:545-50, Nov 64

Enumeration of blood cells; determination of hematocrit. Hurley LC. **Illinois Med J** 126:535-9, Nov 64

Anthropometric and haematological study of children attending an out-patient clinic. Chaudhuri S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:125-35, Apr 64

Normal haematological values in the newborn in the Punjab. I. Khanna HL, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:295-302, Aug 64

Observations on the haematological status of newborn and the mother. II. Khanna HL, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:303-8, Aug 64

Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64

A disposable counting chamber for urinary cytology. Hilson GR. **J Clin Path** 17:571-2, Sep 64

Dental pulp hemogram. Guthrie TJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:678-82, Jul-Aug 65

Changes in the hemogram of the beagle with age. Dougherty JH, et al. **J Geront** 20:131-8, Apr 65

Hematologic alterations observed in newly acquired monkeys during a period of their isolation. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:103-10, Apr 65

Postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity. Emmons PR, et al. **Lancet** 1:71-5, 9 Jan 65

Haemocyte counts on the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. Feir D. **Nature (London)** 202:1136-7, 13 Jun 64

Haematological changes in viral (MHV-3) murine hepatitis. Piazza M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1034-5, 6 Mar 65

The office laboratory--improvement in diagnosis and therapy by using it. Buttery CM. **Nebraska Med J** 49:604-11, Nov 64

A hematologic study of the ethionine-treated pregnant rat. Fleischaker BD, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:270-3, Mar 65

Whole-body irradiation in the young pig: growth, hematology, and metabolism of calcium-45 and strontium-89. Lowrey RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:580-93, Dec 64

Absorption and excretion studies of vitamin B 12 in pellagra: its bearing on the neurological and haematological manifestations. Madkour O, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:467-73, Dec 64

[Estrogens and the hemogram] Ivanov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:61-5, 1964 (Bul)

[Blood picture in rats after application of aluminum compounds during a short-term experiment] Vozár L, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:260-7, 1965 (Cz)

[Acute poisoning with aniline and nitrobenzene. Contribution to data on morphological and biochemical changes in the blood and their course] David A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1251-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Peripheral blood changes caused by internal emitters. 3. Effect of radioiodine I-131] Dienstbier Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:33-40, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Clinical importance of the blood levels after surgery using extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia] Atanasov D. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:245-56, 1964 (Cz)

[Practical problems facing the industrial physician in diagnostic hematological examinations] Bresson JR, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:601-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Routine hematological examinations. Comparative study of the results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein ML, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:599-600, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Routine hematological examinations in industrial medicine. Some practical reflections and conclusions] Tolot F. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:602-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Count of the blood cells in Mytilus galloprovincials (lamellibranch mollusk)] Dô F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2104-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Hematologic changes observed after splenectomy] Duhamel G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:135-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Practical problems which hematologic detection examinations present to the industrial physician] Bresson JR, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:99-106, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Systematic hematologic examinations. Comparative study of results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:89-97, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Changes in the hemogram, myelogram and splenic lesions in rats with renal lithiasis and exposed to the influence of a high polymer] Fiehrer A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:101-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Hemocytological studies after splenectomy in Xenopus frogs] Fey F. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:417-22, 1965 (Ger)

[The pyrogenic principle in the root of Bryoniae albae L.] Hahn G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1043-9, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Radiation-induced eosinophil movement in sublethal to supralethal single total body irradiation in rats. Quantitative distribution studies on the bone marrow, lungs, duodenum, spleen and peripheral blood] Choné B, et al. **Blut** 10:173-85, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on changes in the blood picture in liver cirrhosis] Huber H, et al. **Blut** 11:75-88, May 65 (Ger)

[Investigations of the local blood status of vascular skin tumors] Pastinszky I, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:514-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Blood count and serum protein determination in round foci of the lung] Berndt H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1670-4, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the course of infection in ornithosis] Hofmann H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1017-22, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[Graphic recording of blood cell count and hemoglobin values] Stobbe H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1610-1, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the blood picture in nicotine-poisoned rats] Veress L. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:62-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)

[On the methodology of comparative quantitative determination of thrombocyte spreading on standardized surfaces] Marx R. **Klin Wschr** 42:634-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The blood picture in bronchial carcinoma. Studies on the value of the diagnosis and prognosis] Grewe HE, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:?70-88, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the blood picture in liver diseases with portal hypertension] Weinreich J, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1743-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A fluorescent network scale for blood count chambers using ultraviolet and blue light] Finger KH. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:51-6, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative changes in the biological and chemical values of the blood of patients with malignant tumors before and after carcinolytic therapy] Hammer O. **Med Welt** 26:1400-4, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The blood picture in Coxsackie virus infections] Paatsch M. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:61-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the blood sedimentation rate and the hematologic picture in fractures] Pohl D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:123-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of a spontaneous transplantable mouse leukemia (LAJ I)] Fritsch S, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:133-48, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with an electronic blood cell counter] Herbinger W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:465-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Results of a mass examination of the blood picture with special reference to the Pelger-Huet anomaly of the leukocytes] Knorre G von. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:866-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Modifications of hematic crasis and blood protein following labyrinth stimulation] Balli R, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:553-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. **G Mal Infett** 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)

[Analysis of hematologic modifications induced in the mouse by intraperitoneal administration of P32] . Maffei G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:645-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Statistical contribution to the determination of a "hematic cellular index" useful for differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral infectious diseases] Bottecchia G, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 20:35-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Effects of blood on normal hemolymphopoietic tissues of substances with a colchicine type activity. II. Effects of deacetamine colchicine] Conigliaro S, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:181-90, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Hematic morphological modifications after partial hepatectomy in the rat] Patriarca G, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:157-69, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[On some hematomedullary changes during antiblastic therapy, with special reference to Thio-Tepa. Preliminary note] Bonera E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:353-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On possibilities of "Unopette" method for counting red and white blood cells] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:658-66, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Study of the Shimazu blood cell counter] Hoshino T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:273-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Symposium on the study of the automatic blood cell counter; introduction] Iwai K. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:269-72, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experiences with the use of an automatic blood cell counter (Evans)] Kurita S, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:280-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experiences with the use of a celloscope] Niki I, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:289-93, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experiences with the use of an automatic blood cell counter (Sanborn-made)] Yokotani H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:286-8, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Peripheral blood picture in workers employed in dry wood distilation] Sadokierski W. **Med Pracy** 16:61-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Quantitative changes of some blood cell components during treatment with "Trenimen"] Wawrzkiewicz M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:100-2, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)

[The peripheral blood picture in complications after smallpox vaccinations in 1963] Migdalska-Kassurowa B. **Przegl Epidem** 19:75-81, 1965 (Pol)

[The behavior of hemolytic reactions in the course of trichinosis] Boroń P, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:332-3, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of kanamycin on various animal organs and peripheral blood] Belova IP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:610-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Some data on the changes in the blood of rats in different stages of general adaptation syndrome] Rudakov IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:35-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Blood indices and bone marrow and splenic smears in white rats under normal conditions] Sbitneva MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:112-6, May 64 (Rus)

[Some clinico-hematological and immunological phenomena following the action of Freund's adjuvant on white rats] Sura VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:97-102, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of development and the peripheral blood picture in white rats thymectomized in the early postnatal period] Abuladze AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1197-200, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Blood picture in Lota vulgaris during total prolonged starvation and subsequent feeding] Smirnova LI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:240-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of some complex compounds of cobalt, manganese and copper salts on the blood picture in experimental anemia] Runova MF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:196-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of vibration on the peripheral blood of riveters and foundry workers] Savenko NP. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On dynamics of the changes in some body functions following the action of vibration] Shevchenko IuS. **Gig Sanit** 30:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[State of the peripheral blood and myelopoiesis in conditions of chronic administration into the animal body of calcium-45] Ternov VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:38-43, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Experimental research on some indices in dimethylsulfate poisoning] Dochovski DN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of centimeter waves of different intensity on the blood and hematopoietic organs of white rats] Kitsovskaia IA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-20, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the peripheral blood in silicosis and other

pneumoconioses] Sokolov V, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Content of hemopoietins in the blood serum of dogs after repeated blood lettings] Timoshenko LI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:41-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some hematologic indices of the reactivity of the hematopoietic system in acute pneumonia in early childhood] Dubovik NF.
Pediatriia 43:23-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Statistical analysis of the morphological state of the blood in healthy subjects and its importance for the diagnosis of different diseases] Gubler EV, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:26-32, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Thrombocyte profile in the peripheral blood in tuberculosis of the lungs] Lozinskii LIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:53-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 (Rus)
[On hematologic indices in healthy young males] Mikhailov A, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:68-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Content of copper and iron in food rations for children in pioneer camps and their blood picture] Pavlova LB.
Vop Pitan 23:77-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On side-effects of sulfonylureal preparations on the blood picture] Mihev I. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:70-2, 1964 (Ser)
[Normal values in the Addis minute count in children and adolescents] Grünberg J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:763-70, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Studies on eosinophils in infants. I. Critical study of the method employed] Ballabriga A, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:129-45, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

BLOOD CELLS (A11)

The occurrence of an abnormal cell in murine virus-induced leukemia. Hopkins JC, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:159-66, Mar 65
Research on the proliferative activity of leukemic cells with radioactive agents. Kozinets GI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1398-9, 1964
Ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of blood and bone marrow cells of leukosis patients. Rozanova LM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1370-4, 1964
The blood of chick embryos: quantitative embryology at a cellular level. Lemež L.
Advances Morph 3:197-245, 1964 (249 ref.)
Knowlesi malaria in monkeys II: A first step in the separation of the mechanical pathologic circulatory factors of one sludge disease from possible specific toxic factors of that disease. Knisely MH, et al.
Angiology 15:411-6, Sep 64
Relation of abnormal proteins to formed elements of blood: cellular sources. Levin WC, et al.
Ann Rev Med 16:187-200, 1965 (167 ref.)
Filariasis in Portuguese Timor, with observations on a new microfilaria found in man. David HL, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:193-204, Jun 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:142-5, May 65
Corpuscular deformation, flow velocity and vascular diameter. Monro PA. **Bibl Anat** 5:81-3, 1965
Acid phosphatase activity in Auer bodies. Goldberg AF.
Blood 24:305-8, Sep 64
Don't forget morphology. The importance of evaluation of blood smears. Hattersley PG, et al.
Calif Med 103:175-7, Sep 65
Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:61-6, May 64
Some observations on interstice between mesoderm and endoderm in the area vasculosa of chick blastoderm. Mato M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:426-8, Jul 64
Extravasation of blood cells in and around the pituitary of Anabas scandens (Cuvier). Gopal Dutt NH.
Experientia 21:43, 15 Jan 65
Enigmas underlying the study of hemopoietic cell proliferation. Cronkite EP.
Fed Proc 23:649-61, May-Jun 64 (70 ref.)
Distribution of 226Ra between blood cells and plasma. Stover BJ, et al. **Health Phys** 11:617-22, Jul 65
The use of human blood cells in the study of lipid metabolism. Sparkes RS, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:665-73, Aug 65 (154 ref.)
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. Schalm OW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1184-8, 15 Dec 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid in rabbit blood cells in vivo. DeBellis RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1329-37, Jul 64
Experimental analysis of the origins and physiology of haemocytes in the blue blow-fly Caliphora erythrocephala, (meig). Crossley AC.
J Exp Zool 157:375-97, Dec 64
The role of blood cells in the process of asexual reporoduction in the tunicate Perophora viridis. Freeman G. **J Exp Zool** 156:157-83, Jul 64
Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:805-11, Nov 64
Cellular membrane formation by plasmatocytes of diapausing cecropia pupae. Clark RM, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:161-75, Feb 65
Effect of mononuclear blood cells from multiple sclerosis patients on neuroglia in tissue culture. Berg O, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:550-9, Jul 64
Electron-microscope observations on the phagocytosis of neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes by macrophages. Brewer DB. **J Path Bact** 88:307-9, Jul 64
The detection of foetal cells in the maternal circulation. Tepper V, et al.
Med J Aust 2:585-9, 10 Oct 64
Release of histamine from rabbit blood cells by an anaphylatoxin-like substance formed in normal and C'3 defect rabbit plasma. Giertz H, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1346, 27 Jun 64
The electrochemical precipitation of fibrinogen. Ogoniak JC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:572-5, Mar 65
The radiation dose accumulated by blood during extracorporeal irradiation. Marsaglia G, et al.
Radiat Res 25:269-76, Jun 65
Histochemical demonstration of lactate dehydrogenase in cells in blood films. Bohn L.
Scand J Haemat 2:108-17, 1965
Endogenous pyrogen release from rabbit blood cells incubated in vitro with parainfluenza virus. Atkins E, et al. **Science** 146:1469-70, 11 Dec 64
Blood of a cockroach: unusual cellular behavior. Ritter H Jr. **Science** 147:518-9, 29 Jan 65
Effect of surgery of hematopoietic nucleated cells in the blood of cancer patients. Romsdahl MM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:346-8, 1964
Possible relationship of ionic structure of the blood-intimal interface to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 56:846-54, Oct 64
Studies on lymph from the efferent vessel of regional lymph nodes after heterotransplantation. Rymaszewska T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:114-8, Jan 65
Development of an icosahedral virus in hemocytes of Galleria mellonella (L.). Leutenegger R.
Virology 24:200-4, Oct 64
[Action of the bacterium Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on blood cells of Ephestia küehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera)] Kurstak E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2368-70, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cytological confrontations. 3. Differentiation of blood cells] Bernard J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:109-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research on hematological differentiation in leukoses induced by the myeloid leukemia virus of mice] Fey F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:139-58, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Occurrence and significance of endothelial cells in the peripheral blood] Gött E.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:39-43, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of detecting cellular elements in blood stains of non-recent origin] Murino P, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:29-36, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the incorporation of cis-9-heptadecenoic acid into the lipids of the lymph and blood of rats] Grimmer G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:184-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of intracellular structure changes during blood storage] Kleine N.
Blut 11:8-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[An experiment for differentiation of leukemic cells by treatment of the smear with a suspension of neutrophils] Pössnerová V.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:485-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Plasma and blood histamine in various types of shock in guinea pigs] Giertz H, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:26-45, 1964 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of esterase activity in blood monocytes by sodium fluoride] Fischer R, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:751, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cytologic and cytochemical studies of normal and leukemic blood cells cultivated in vitro] Leder LD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:748-50, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Occurrence of immature blood cells in leukocyte concentrate following circulatory collapse] Remmele W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1336-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Drug-related disorders of blood cell maturation by inhibition of the folic acid metabolism enzyme] Wilmanns W, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:586-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme-histochemical studies of tissue leukocytes in comparison with blood and connective tissue cells of the mouse and the rat] Schaefer HE, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:130-42, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Study of some problems on determination of the cytophagic phenomenon due to hydrogen peroxide] Granata A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:83-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Hemocytochemical research in liparotic pneumoconiosis] Germanò D.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:541-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of some dehydrogenases of nucleate cells of the blood and bone marrow of normal subjects and blood disease patients] Meldolesi J.
Haematologica 49:644-62, 1964 (It)
[On the peripheral hematologic picture of the aged, with particular regard to volumetric and diametric variations of the blood cells and its functional validity] Spigai C. **Haematologica** 49:851-70, 1964 (It)
[Omnis cellula e cellula. Cellula quoque e granulo. The role of biogranules in cancer] De Szilvay G.
Minerva Med 56:1433-5, 5 May 65 (It)
[Study on the morphologic composition of blood in 195 pairs of twins] Leone A.
Minerva Nipiol 15:181, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[The effect of daunomycin on the proliferative activity of stem-cells obtained in culture of normal human blood] Costa G, et al.
Tumori 50:477-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs of x-ray irradiation. 2. Hematological changes and malformation of the testis in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats administered with nitrogen mustard-N-oxide] Ito T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:83-96, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs of x-ray irradiation. I. Hematological and histological observations on Wistar strain rats administered with nitrogen mustard-N-oxide] Ito T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:69-81, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs or x-ray irradiation. 3. Hematological studies in the descendants of Wistar strain albino rats treated with 6-mercaptopurine or x-ray irradiation. Summary and comments of the results in the preceding experiments] Ito T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:105-12, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Hematological effects of internal irradiation P32 in mice. 2. Chronic radiation injuries by repeated injections of small dose and single massive dose] Matsumoto H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:1-14, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Hematological effects of internal irradiation with P32 in mice. 3.Influence on the offspring] Matsumoto H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:37-45, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A clinical study on renal failure: changes of sodium, potassium and magnesium contents in blood cells] Watanabe T. **Jap J Urol** 56:1-31, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Immunological development of blood cells. 4. Separation and isolation of blood cell components] Mato M, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:104-5, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[The morphology of cells in leukemia] Osamura S, et al.
Naika 15:343-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:407-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:413-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 19:1-76, Jan-Feb 65 (317 ref.) (Pol)
[Ultraviolet fluorescence of blood cells after cooling in frogs] Brumberg IE. **Biofizika** 9:382-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hematological changes in patients treated by dialysis] Rogach AS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:29-34, May 65 (Rus)
[On the determination of cellular elements in the blood of birds] Bolotnikov IA. **Lab Delo** 4:212-3, 1965 (Rus)
[The value of examination of formed elements in the urinary sediment by the Kakovskii-Addis-Amburzhe method] Sarmutkin VS. **Lab Delo** 10:658-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Plasmapheresis as a source of increasing the resources of donor blood] Kiselev AE, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of plasmapheresis in macroglobulinemic reticulosis (Waldenstrom's disease)] Mokeeva RA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:33-40, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Fluorescent microscopy of blood and bone marrow cells for leukemia patients] Molotilova GP.
Probl Gemat 9:12-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Plasmo-leuko-thrombocytapheresis in children with acute leukemia during the remission period] Skurkovich SV, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:23-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of some serologic problems in repeated plasmapheresis] Urinson RM.
Probl Gemat 9:41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hematologic data of rheumatism] Krylov AA.
Ter Arkh 37:85-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hematologic observations deduced from the systematic control of 300 terminal cancer patients subjected to antimitotic treatment] Juan y Marcos A, et al. **Med Esp** 52:383-97, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Gaucher's disease. Blood cell study of a female patient and her parents] Macario AJ.
Prensa Med Argent 52:245-52, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (E1)

Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
Micromethods for measuring acid-base values of blood.

Astrup P, et al.
Advances Clin Chem 6:1-28, 1963 (58 ref.)
A convenient deproteinizing procedure in the enzymatic determination of lactate and pyruvate in whole blood. Vaughan CW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:104-7, Jan 64
A simple apparatus and procedure for the determination of blood alcohol. Auil JC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:315-9, Sep 64
Determination of iron in serum using solvent extraction. Forman DT.
Amer J Clin Path 42:103-8, Jul 64
Letter to the editor. Cyanmethemoglobin standards. Gambino SR, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:210-3, Aug 65
Patterns in clinical chemistry. Low serum sodium and chloride in hospitalized patients. Lindberg DA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:315-21, Sep 65
What is "true" blood glucose?A comparison of three procedures. Mager M, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:104-8, Jul 65
Use of the "Heidbrink weighing glass" for the rapid gravimetric microdetermination of solids in serum and urine. Rice EW, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:58-60, Jan 65
The range of normal values in the quality control of clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:133-6, Aug 64
The limitations of laboratory quality control with reference to the "number plus" method. Van Peenen HJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:322-30, Sep 65
Rapid screening test for serum phenylalanine. Hanson DJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:682-4, Jun 65
Estimation of plasma, sodium and potassium ions. A rapid method employing a simplified dilution technique. Freake R, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:377-80, Nov-Dec 64
Multiple concentrations of constituents in a quality control program. Plym AJ.
Amer J Med Techn 31:95-102, Mar-Apr 65
A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:388-98, Nov-Dec 64
Renal function in the intrauterine primate fetus. I. Experimental technique; rate of formation and chemical composition of urine. Chez RA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:128-31, 1 Sep 64
Determination of dihydrocholesterol in serum. Chattopadhyay DP, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:435-43, Mar 65
Spectrophotometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum with aresenazo and EGTA. Lamkin EG, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1029-31, Jul 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and jaundice in newborn infants in Northern Thailand. Flatz G, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:39-45, 1964
Serum uric acid estimation chemical and enzymatic methods compared. Buchanan MJ, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:285-8, May 65
Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64
Blood chemistry of normal full-term infants in the first 48 hours of life. Acharya PT, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:430-5, Aug 65
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65
Experimental study of threshold limit of NO2. Wagner WD, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:455-66, Mar 65
The extraction of plasma 3-hydroxy-17-oxo steroid sulphates and the measurement of the constituent dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate and androsterone sulphate. McKenna J, et al.
Biochem J 95:107-17, Apr 65
The fluorimetric microdetermination of glyoxylic acid in blood, urine and bacterial extracts. Zarembski PM, et al. **Biochem J** 96:218-23, Jul 65
Determination of kinetic parameters ina two-pool system by administration of one or more tracers. Gurpide E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1250-5, Sep 64
Quantitative studies on the metabolism of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. Sandberg E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1256-67, Sep 64
Red cell ATP determinations. Beutler E, et al.
Blood 25:625, Apr 65
Advances in diagnosis by newer laboratory procedures. Sunderman FW. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:463-91, Nov 64
Clinico-EEG correlation with arterial and jugular venous biochemical studies in acute neurological disorder. Fischer-Williams M, et al.
Brain 87:281-306, Jun 64
A sensitive method for the determination of carboxyhaemoglobin in a finger prick sample of blood. Commins BT, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:139-43, Apr 65
The use of isolated organs for detecting active substances in the circulating blood. Vane JR.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:360-73, Oct 64
Glycoprotein components and seromucoid fraction in serum of children with rheumatic fever (preliminary report). Wilkoszewski E, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:155-8, Oct 64
Determination of blood halothane levels by gas chromatography. Gadsden RH, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:90-8, Jan 65
A colorimetric method for serum chymotrypsin determination. Kallos J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:135-41, Feb 65
Availability of a computer program for insulin assay by the mouse diaphragm. Hetenyi G Jr, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:681-3, Jul 65
Simultaneous measurement of D-xylose and butter-fat absorption using micromethods. Goldbloom RB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:532-7, 4 Sep 65
Fundamental studies on clinical chemistry. V. A specific method for the determination of free cholesterol in serum. Nishina T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:521-7, May 64
Studies on polyamines. 3. A new spectrophotometric method for the estimation of amino oxidase activity in beef serum. Unemoto T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:65-8, Jan 64
A method for measuring plasma levels of digitalis glycosides. Lowenstein JM.
Circulation 31:228-33, Feb 65
Determination of free fatty acids in plasma by a colorimetric procedure: an appraisal of the method and comparison with other technics. Anstall HB, et al.
Clin Chem 11:741-7, Aug 65
Simultaneous determination of barbiturates and salicylates by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Bjerre S, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:137-54, Feb 65
Serum cholesterol. Boutwell JH Jr.
Clin Chem 10:1039-49, Nov 64
An automated fluorometric method for determination of lactic dehydrogenase in serum. Brooks L, et al.
Clin Chem 11:748-62, Aug 65
Spectrophotometric determination of magnesium in blood serum using magon. Burcar PJ, et al.
Clin Chem 10:1028-38, Nov 64
Sialic acid (n-acetylneuraminic acid) in human serum. Cabezas JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:986-90, Nov 64
A coulometric determination of urea nitrogen in blood and urine. Christian GD, et al.
Clin Chem 11:700-7, Jul 65
Determination of serum calcium by means of sodium alizarinsulfonate. Connerty HV, et al.
Clin Chem 11:716-28, Jul 65
Determination of uric acid: an automated analysis based on a carbonate method. Crowley LV.
Clin Chem 10:838-44, Sep 64
Screening test for fast isoniazid inactivators. Eidus L, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:581-8, Jul 64
The estimation of galactose in plasma using galactose oxidase. Ford JD, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1002-6, Nov 64
A micro method for serum cholinesterase. Garry PJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:91-6, Feb 65
An automated method for the determination of serum bilirubin. Golub M. **Clin Chem** 10:399-405, May 64
Cholesterol measurement in serum and in plasma. Grande F, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:619-26, Jul 64
An automated procedure for blood phenylalanine. Hill JB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:541-6, May 65
Automated fluorometric method for determination of serum calcium. Hill JB. **Clin Chem** 11:122-30, Feb 65
The determination of iodine in biologic material. Hoch H, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:799-823, Sep 64
A turbulent drier-extractor and a wide-interface extractor. A method for determining total lipid in serum, feces, and urine. Holmes FE.
Clin Chem 10:1007-24, Nov 64
An improved method for the determination of guanase in serum or plasma. Hue AC, et al.
Clin Chem 11:708-15, Jul 65
Complexometric titration of calcium and magnesium by a semiautomated procedure. Jones JD, et al.
Clin Chem 10:767-80, Sep 64
Analyses on heat-coagulated blood and serum. II. The determination of serum inorganic phosphate. London M, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:417-23, May 64
Procedure for detecting a typical serum cholinesterase using o-nitrophenylbutyrate as substrate. McComb RB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:645-52, Jun 65
Automated and manual direct methods for the determination of blood urea. Marsh WH, et al.
Clin Chem 11:624-7, Jun 65
The determination of thiamine in small amounts of whole blood and serum by a simplified thiochrome method. Myint T, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:617-23, Jun 65
Determination of the iron-binding capacity of blood serum. Nadeau G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:862-5, Sep 64
Operation of the Technicon flame photometer with natural gas. Use in the determination of serum lithium and the semi-micro analysis of serum and potassium. Nevirus DB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:633-40, Jun 65
Preservation of blood ammonia by rapid freezing--a method for delayed determinations. Orloff MJ, et al.
Clin Chem 10:991-1001, Nov 64
"True" creatinine chromogen determination in serum and urine by semi-automated analysis. Polar E, et al.
Clin Chem 11:763-70, Aug 65
Interference of thiouracil in the ferric chloride-sulfuric acid cholesterol reaction. Rice EW.
Clin Chem 10:1025-7, Nov 64
A semimicro modification of the Karr urea determination method using the Somogyi serum filtrate. Ryland ME. **Clin Chem** 10:406-11, May 64
A method for determination of magnesium in serum and urine. Sky-Peck HH. **Clin Chem** 10:391-8, May 64
Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of copper in biologic materials. Stoner RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:845-52, Sep 64
A saccharogenic method for estimating electrophoretic and chromatographic distribution of human serum amylase. Ujihira I, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:97-112, Feb 65
Automated determination of serum iron. Zak B, et al.
Clin Chem 11:641-4, Jun 65
The possibilities of errors in determination of cholesterol in blood with FeCl3-reagent. Badzio T.
Clin Chim Acta 11:53-6, Jan 65
Automation of methods for the determination of serum phosphorus. Baginski E, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:76-80, Jul 64
Quantitative microfractionation of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:34-8, Jul 64
The estimation of galactose-I-phosphate in red cells. Fenton JC. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:205-11, Mar 65
Studies with a simplified nitroprusside test for ketone bodies in urine, serum, plasma, and milk. Fraser J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:372-8, Apr 65
A rapid method for partial identification of barbiturates in blood using thin layer chromatography on microscope slides. Kelleher J, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:92-4, Jul 64
The estimation of plasminogen in human serum or plasma. Mitchell P, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:414-23, May 65
The determination of thyroxine plus tri-iodothyronine in serum. Mitchell WD. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:96-9, Jul 64
Determination of ultrafiltrable calcium and magnesium on small quantities of plasma. Munday KA, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:144-51, Aug 64
Quantitative estimation of blood glycogen. Preobrazhenskaya ME, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:673-6, Jul-Aug 64
Age-related trends in the blood chemistry and hematology of the Indian carp (Catla catla). Das BC.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:47-64, 1964-65
Indices of blood biochemistry in relation to age, height, and weight. Das BC.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:179-92, 1964
Sheep hematology from birth to maturity. 3. Serum calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, sodium and potassium. Long CH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:145-50, Feb 65
A hydroxyproline-containing, collagen-like protein in plasma and a procedure for its assay. LeRoy EC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3350-6, Oct 64
A gas-chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of progesterone in human plasma. Luisi M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:278-84, May 65
A comparison of two methods of estimation of plasma inorganic iodine in ethyroid, hyperthyroid and goitrous patients. Boyle JA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1035-42, Aug 65
Estimation of pituitary gonadotropins in human plasma. Keller PJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1050-6, Aug 65
Free thyroxine in serum determined by dialysis and Sephadex G-25 filtration. Liewendahl K, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:991-3, Jul 65
The miniaturization of glass electrodes. Dawson JB.
J Clin Path 18:386-7, May 65
Measurement of pH, pCO2, and standard bicarbonate on samples of capillary blood. Jones RS, et al.
J Clin Path 17:564-6, Sep 64
An automated method for serum magnesium estimation. Whitmore DN, et al.
J Clin Path 17:644-8, Nov 64
A simple method for improving the specificity of the fluorimetric determination of adrenal corticosteroids in human plasma. Spencer-Peet J, et al.
J Endocr 31:235-44, Feb 65
Routine blood pH measurement. Skendzel LP.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1236-40, Nov 64
A new method for preparing a plasma ultrafiltrate: distributions of 5 electrolytes. Ames A 3d, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:168-76, Jul 64
An accurate isotope dilution method for measuring plasma fibrinogen. Atencio AC, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:137-45, Jul 65
Estimation of the plasma inorganic iodine in man: a comparison of methods. Harden RM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:500-5, Mar 65
A new method for the quantitative determination of antibody and antigen protein, with a sensitivity to five micrograms. Heinzel W, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:334-43, Aug 65
Gamma globulin determination in human sera by the inhibition of the precipitation of fluorescein-labeled gamma globulin. Tengrerdy RP.
J Lab Clin Med 65:859-68, May 65
Automated method for the colorimetric determination of acyl esters in serum. Antonis A, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:301-6, Apr 65
Semiautomated method for the colorimetric determination of plasma free fatty acids. Antonis A.
J Lipid Res 6:307-12, Apr 65
Quantitative determination of plasma free fatty acids and triglycerides by thin-layer chromatography. Schlierf G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:317-9, Apr 65

Biochemical changes in the blood of the newborn. Stevens JF. J Med Lab Techn 22:47-69, Apr 65
The estimation of lead in blood. Vinter P. J Med Lab Techn 21:281-6, Oct 64
Determination of protein-bound iodine (PBI) in human plasma by thermal neutron activation analysis. Smith EM, et al. J Nucl Med 5:828-39, Nov 64
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Note on the estimation of ibufenac in serum. Adams SS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:173-5, Mar 65
Simplified gas chromatographic analysis of pesticides from blood. Jain NC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:362-7, Jun 65
Colorimetric microdetermination of plasma free fatty acids. Kvam DC, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:988-9, Aug 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:49-52, Jan 65
Morimoto T, Yoshimura H: Continuous recording of blood pH and its radiotelemetry. Uchiyama A. Jap J Physiol 14:630-7, 15 Dec 64
Abedside method of blood-glucose estimation. Cohen SL, et al. Lancet 2:883-4, 24 Oct 64
A rapid enzyme-strip method for estimating blood-sugar. Rennie ID, et al. Lancet 2:884-6, 24 Oct 64
The rapid glacial acetic test, for the demonstration of various blood constituents: for teaching purposes. Kleeberg J. Med Exp (Basel) 11:377-82, 1964
An appraisal of two commercially available laboratory kits for the estimation of blood urea nitrogen content. Holt AB. Med J Aust 2:827-8, 21 Nov 64
Serum calcium determination by fluorometry. Martin TJ, et al. Med J Aust 1:463-5, 27 Mar 65
Automatic chemical monitoring of surgical patients and the use of electrochemical methods in the diagnosis of cardiovascular disease. Clark LC Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:250-1, 1964
Determination of bradykinin and kallikrein as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Oates JA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:259-60, 1964
Rapid spectrophotometric micromethod for determination of histaminase activity. Aarsen PN. Nature (London) 204:1195, 19 Dec 64
Concentration of magnesium in human plasma or serum. Alcock NW, et al. Nature (London) 206:89-90, 3 Apr 65
Accuracy of determinations of serum magnesium by flame emmission and atomic absorption spectrometry. Wacker WE, et al. Nature (London) 202:659-61, 16 May 64
Concentration of magnesium in human plasma or serum. Wacker WE, et al. Nature (London) 206:90, 3 Apr 65
Analysis of dried blood plasma by spark source mass spectrometry. Wolstenholme WA. Nature (London) 203:1284-5, 19 Sep 64
The office laboratory--improvement in diagnosis and therapy by using it. Buttery CM. Nebraska Med J 49:604-11, Nov 64
Normal levels of some common blood constituents. Allan RD. New Zeal Med J 64:330-1, Jun 65
A clinical chemistry proficiency survey. Desmond FB. New Zeal Med J 63:716-20, Nov 64
Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964
Bedside laboratory techniques. Oski FA. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1079-82, Nov 64
A reappraisal of extraction methods for bilirubin assay and of the role of bilirubin monoglucuronide in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Ibbott FA, et al. Pediatrics 34:418-9, Sep 64
Plasma bilirubin determination in the newborn infant. A methodological study with special reference to the influence of hemolysis. Michaëlsson M, et al. Pediatrics 35:925-31, Jun 65
The Goldberg refractometer. A useful instrument. Martinek RG. Postgrad Med 36:A44-50, Oct 64
A rapid method for the simultaneous determination of acetaldehyde and ethanol in blood using gas chromatography. Duritz G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:498-510, Sep 64
Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:223-9, 1965
A method for the simultaneous liquid scintillation counting of Fe55 and Fe59 in blood samples. Lockner D. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:247-52, 1965
The significance of the systemic arteriovenous difference in creatinine clearance determinations. Slot C. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:201-8, 1965
An evaluation of a method for determination of free corticosteroids in minute quantities of mouse plasma. Solem JH, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 80:1-14, 1965
Arbovirus hemagglutinin inhibitor in acetone-extracted serums from normal chickens. Holden P, et al. Science 147:169-70, 8 Jan 65
Dialysis of sleep and waking factors in blood of the rabbit. Monnier M, et al. Science 146:796-8, 6 Nov 64
Plasma amidase and amylase activity in patients undergoing operation. Gullick HD. Surgery 57:230-40, Feb 65
A combined dialysis--ion exchange resin unit. McCaughan JS Jr. Surgery 56:750-6, Oct 64
A simple apparatus and procedure for the determination of blood alcohol. Aull JC, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:125-9, Aug 64
An evaluation of a microdetermination of serum protein-bound carbohydrate. Sexton JS, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:130-3, Aug 64
An evaluation of standard deviations in clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:87-9, May 65
Separation of human thyroid hormones by thin layer chromatography. Sakurada T. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:365-73, 25 May 65
New synthetic membranes for the dialysis of blood. 3. The concept of liquid partition of biological molecules by means of membranes. Lyman DJ, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:91-4, 1965
[The microdetermination of antimony in biological materials with brilliant green] Loh CL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:491-6, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Determination of the total content of water in the body. I. Use of naphthoresorcinol for the determination of 4-aminoantipyrine and N-acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine in the serum and urine] Kužel K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1139-43, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Determination of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and meso-2,3-diaminobutanetetraacetic acid in the blood plasma] Hladká A, et al. Prac Lek 16:447-51, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Serum protein determination using the "AO-TS meter"] Juul P, et al. Nord Med 74:895-8, 9 Sep 65 (Dan)
[Blood cultivation. Significance of cultivation at the sick-bed] Dragsted I. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1613-4, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Determination of diphenylhydantoin in the presence of phenobarbital in serum] Huisman JW, et al. Pharm Weekbl 99:1121-4, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Alcohol and traffic] Wierenga RE. Voeding 25:344-6, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[On the significance of amnioscopy and micro blood samples in following the condition of the fetus] Kivikoski A. Suom Laak 19:1771-3, 20 Aug 64 (Fin)
[Determination of bilirubin extractible by solvents: importance of methyl-isobutylketone] Girard ML, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:279-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Determination of phosphorus in serum beta-lipoproteins] Henry J, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:275-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Blood identification by haptoglobins] Bernheim P, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:445-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Practical problems facing the industrial physician in diagnostic hematological examinations] Bresson JR, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:601-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Routine hematological examinations. Comparative study of the results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein ML, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:599-600, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Routine hematological examinations in industrial medicine. Some practical reflections and conclusions] Tolot F. Arch Mal Prof 25:602-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Determination of erythrocyte glutathione by an aromatic nitro disulfide: 5,5'-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic) acid] Kaplan JC, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:775-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Notes on certain methods for determination of heparin] Mendes Alves MA, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:785-96, 1964 (Fr)
[The pH of blood, its measurement and interpretation] Nunn JF. Cah Anesth 12:479-502, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Photometric methods of cholesterol determination in the serum] Vanzetti G. Clin Chim Acta 10:389-405, Nov 64 (9 ref.) (Fr)
[Biologic constants and functional tests] Potter M, et al. Concours Med [Suppl] 4:1-32, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical value of a new method of blood glucose estimation] Izard M, et al. Diabete 13:77-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Determination of serum creatine phosphokinase] Coutant P. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1163-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Determination of bromsulfonephthalein in serum, even hemolyzed serum] Georges A, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:100-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Technic for determination of serotonin] Matray F, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1137-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the spectrographic determination in human serum of various metallic trace elements] Merklen FP, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:787-94, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Determination of diffusible calcium in the blood serum] Buchs J, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:370-82, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the results obtained for blood cholesterol in 58 serums, using 7 different methods of determination] Emerit J, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:64-77, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic for titration of beta-2-macroglobulin in the blood serum] Bentz M. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:657-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. II. Statistical evaluation of results and their clinical significance] Brock N, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:762-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. I. Principles and methodology] Brock N, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:757-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic enzyme determinations in the blood and serum as well as the brain, spleen, and thymus of higher animals] Euler H von, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:743-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the potassium content in whole blood and preserved plasma in assessing the indication for transfusion] Müller H. Bibl Haemat 20:169-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The presence of methyl-substituted fatty acids in human blood] Grimmer G, et al. Biochem Z 341:315-24, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experience with modifications of the polarographic serum filtrate reaction as a routine method in the clinical laboratory] Braun H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:57-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of serum creatine phosphokinase in the optic test] Rotthauwe HW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:134-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Short demonstration on the Widmark technic of blood alcohol determination] Bauer HJ. Deutsch Gesundh 19:973, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of histochemical demonstration of iron in erythrocytes, leukocytes and thrombocytes of the peripheral blood] Brüschke G. Deutsch Gesundh 19:565-7, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic determination of ketone bodies in blood] Bergmeyer HU, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:65-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Fluorometric determination of reduced pyridine nucleotides in human blood] Reinauer H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:93-100, 1964 (Ger)
[Urastrat, a rapid and simple enzymatic method for urea determination in the serum] Intern Prax 5:168-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the determination of transaminases with the micromethod] Burkhardt G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:405-6, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The heparin elimination during extracorporeal dialysis] Kessel M, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1216-7, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Direct determination of serum "lipoxides"] Paletta B. Klin Wschr 42:548-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the exclusion of secondary oxidation in serum "lipoxide" determination] Paletta B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:549-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Blood ammonia determination for the differential diagnosis of acute hemorrhage in the upper digestive tract] Martini GA, et al. Med Klin 59:618-21, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Recent methods in the clinico-chemical laboratory on physico-chemical bases] Weller H. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:99-105 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin determination in the serum according to the method of L. Jendrassik, R.A. Cleghorn and P. Grof] Führ J. Med Mschr 18:183-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Xanthoprotein determination in 0.02-0.4 ml blood] Führ J. Med Mschr 18:375-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram] Berg G. Med Welt 21:1182-91 contd, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram (II)] Berg G. Med Welt 22:1217-23 concl, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the biological and chemical values of the blood of patients with malignant tumors before and after carcinolytic therapy] Hammer O. Med Welt 26:1400-4, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of catalase activity in the liver, spleen and blood in biological radiation injury] Magdon E. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:253-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Some simple methods of laboratory tests] Koeppe HW. Ther Gegenw 103:527-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On disturbances in the enzymatic balance in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Brunner E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:119-22, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new rapid blood-sugar determination at bedside (Dextrostix)] Korp W. Wien Med Wschr 115:435-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Blood loss and blood chemistry following suprapubic prostatectomy] Ludvik W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:437-9, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. Wien Z Inn Med 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of error in the demonstration of blood in stains] Müller RK. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:814-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Microblood studies on the fetus. Clinical application

and 1st results] Saling E.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:56-75, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Kinetics of the blood iron level in the course of hepatitis] Eckey P.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:433-43, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. I. The chemical possibilities of quantitative sorbitol determination in the blood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:67-76, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with polarographic examinations of the blood serum of tuberculous patients] Papp K, et al. Tuberkulosis 17:80-3, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Analytico-comparative experimentation on rapid methods of nitrogen measurement in saliva and blood] Fabris P, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:403-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Determination of butanol-extractable serum iodine] Bestagno M, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:107-14, Feb 65 (It)
[Measurement of free serum thyroxine] Bestagno M, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:115-27, Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on the Jirgl substance. (3. Study of some physico-chemical properties)] Padolecchia N, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:248-54, Dec 63 (It)
[Comparative cytochemical and cytophotometric study of erythrocyte thiols in menstrual and peripheral blood] Granata A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:281-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Kininogen and free kinins in the plasma of the normal subject] Franchi G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:346-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A new method for spectrophotometiric determination of serum copper] Cenciotti L, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:283-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Improved methods of microdetermination of creatinine and creatine in serum. (Organic analysis. LI.)] Momose T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:525-31, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A study of control blood chemistry under various conditions] Hishimoto T, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:628-35, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical chemistry] Kitamura M.
Jap J Clin Path 13:96-100, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical biochemistry of control blood tests] Koizumi T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:636-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A study on the stability of packaged plasma for tests after breaking the seal] Matsumiya K, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:640-3, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Our experiences in clinical chemistry determinations employing pooled blood and control serum simultaneously] Mizuta W, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:644-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The status of the use of standard solutions, control blood, and pooled blood in the diagnostic laboratory in Kinki (Kyoto) province] Ozeki T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:649-51, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The drowning test for human death in bathtub] Ueno M. Jap J Leg Med 19:68-73, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Reports on medico-legal data from the mass-investigation performed by the Medico-Legal Society of Japan. (I)]
Jap J Leg Med 19:1-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Biochemical basis of the functional "Harvard step-up test"] Spioch FM, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:65-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Comparative study of PAS levels in blood and urine] Gajewska E. Gruzlica 32:1031-4, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Mechanism of the changes of enzymatic activity in serum] Wehr H.
Postepy Biochem 10:405-13, 1964 (58 ref.) (Pol)
[Methodological considerations on the microbiological determination of amino acids in human blood plasma] Woźniak W.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:705-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Experimental functional and morphological determination of hepatic and endocrine changes in obstructive jaundice] Wójtowicz M.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:341-83, 1964 (Pol)
[Serologic studies in cats for toxoplasmosis] Gabryś A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:389, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of the acetylating properties of the blood in vitro] Alimova MM, et al.
Lab Delo 3:159-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the methods of determining heparin in the blood] Andreenko GV, et al.
Lab Delo 2:102-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Micromethod of determining the fibrinolytic activity of the blood] Byshevskiĭ ASh.
Lab Delo 10:340-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Some normal biochemical indices in the blood of dogs] Khlebnikova IM, et al. Lab Delo 4:211-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity of the blood serum and synthetic liver function in nephropathies in children] Popov DT. Pediatriia 43:27-31, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of blood alcohol concentrations in human clinical practice under the condition of emergency first aid] Novosel'skaia VV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:101-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 (Rus)

BLOOD CHOLESTEROL (D6)

see also related
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (C9, C13)

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. 3. Total serum cholesterol level in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:245-7, 1964
The influence of diet on serum total cholesterol levels. Ciba T, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:179-88, 1964
The influence of diet on levels of serum turbidity. Król W, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:167-78, 1964
Body build and serum lipids. Hellström R.
Acta Med Scand 177:535-8, May 65
Coronary heart disease and serum cholesterol in males in different parts of Norway. Jervell A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:13-23, Jan 65
Adrenocortical function and serum cholesterol in elderly persons treated with triparanol. Mackeprang B, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:657-63, Dec 64
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964
Cholesterol and bilirubin values in full-term Chinese newborn infants. Lue HC, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 6:55-61, Apr-Jun 65
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:224-39, Nov 64
A controlled investigation of serumlipids in manic-depressives. Brandrup E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:429+, 1964
The absence of a relation between blood thromboplastin activity and its cholesterol content. Bentley HP Jr. Alabama J Med Sci 1:149-52, Apr 64
Elevation of serum cholesterol after administration of nicotine. Kershbaum A, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:206-10, Feb 65
Effects of a six month program of endurance exercise on the serum lipids of middle-aged man. Holloszy JO, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:753-60, Dec 64
Cholesterol embolism: a multiple-system disease masquerading as polyarteritis nodosa. Richards AM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:696-707, May 65
Interrelationship between skinfold thickness, serum lipids and blood sugar in normal men. Albrink MJ, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:255-61, Nov 64
The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65
Effect of a serum cholesterol-lowering diet on composition of depot fat in man. Christakis GJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:243-51, Feb 65
Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:11-9, Jul 64
Changes in plasma and erythrocyte lipids during short-term administration of intravenous fat emulsion and its subfractions. Iacono JM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:165-72, Jan 65
Effects of gormandizing and semicontinuous eating of equicaloric amounts of formula-type high fat diets on plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human volunteer subjects. Jagannathan SN, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:90-3, Aug 64
Plasma free fatty acids in kwashiorkor and the pathogenesis of the fatty liver. Lewis B, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:161-8, Sep 64
Effect of dietary cholesterol upon serum lipids in rural Guatemalan Indian Children. Méndez J.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:304-8, Mar 65
Effect of controlled breakfast on serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Schilling FJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:1-4, Jul 64
The blood viscosity of various socioeconomic groups in Guatemala. Tejada C, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:303-8, Nov 64
Plasma lipids in some cardiovascular disorders. Bandyopadhyay A, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:203-5 passim, Aug 64
Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:377-98, Oct 64
Alteration in serum lipids induced by metrecal in obese patients. Greenberg SR, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:221-4, Aug 64
Comparative variability of serum cholesterol and serum triglycerides. Hollister LE, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:329-32, Sep 64
Lipids in normals and patients with coronary artery disease. Kroman H, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:571-80, Nov 64
Effect of sulfinpyrazone on total serum cholesterol in gout: a long-term study. Kuzell WC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:164-74 passim, Aug 64
A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:388-98, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of insulin and glucose on plasma lipids during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:195-201, 15 May 65
Serum lipid studies in pregnancy. Mullick S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:766-70, 15 Jul 64
Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. Amer J Path 45:917-27, Dec 64
The effect of intermittent administration of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate to rats. Moran E, et al.
Amer J Path 44:947-60, Jun 64
Serum cholesterol levels and aortic medial calcification in rabbits with lesions in the brain. Somoza C.
Amer J Path 47:271-85, Aug 65
Corneal stromal reactions in rabbits following injection of hyperlipemic and of delipidized homologous serum. Waters LL. Amer J Path 47:51-9, Jul 65
Effect of intestinal bypass on cholesterol absorption and blood levels in the rabbit. Buchwald H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:567-72, Sep 64
Effects of exercise and food restriction on serum cholesterol and liver lipids. Jones EM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:460-6, Aug 64
Serum cholesterol levels of inbred rats. Kritchevsky D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:631-3, Sep 64
Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. Schroeder HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:433-7, Aug 65
Differences in serum cholesterol in young white and Negro adults. Terris M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1996-2008, Dec 64
Comprative effects of growth hormone: cholesterol metabolism and the composition of plasma, liver, and bile in dogs treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1695-701, Nov 64
Comparative effects of growth hormone: composition of liver and bile in sheep treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1702-5, Nov 64
A semiautomated procedure for the determination of triglycerides in serum. Lofland HB Jr.
Anal Biochem 9:393-400, Dec 64
The effect of a bowel sterilizing antibiotic on blood coagulation mechanisms. The anti-cholesterol effect of paromomycin. Messinger WJ, et al.
Angiology 16:29-36, Jan 65
Oscillopolarographic assay of cholesterylesters in the blood serum. Morávek V.
Arch Biochem 110:403-4, May 65
Factors influencing the level and fatty acid specificity of the cholesterol esterification activity in human plasma. Portman OW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:532-40, Jun 64
Essential fatty acid deficiency and cholesterol esterification activity of plasma and liver in vitro and in vivo. Sugano M, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:302-15, Feb 65
Role of the liver in the metabolism of exogenous cholesterol esters. Swell L, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:541-53, Jun 64
Effect of dietary carbohydrate on serum cholesterol levels. Winitz M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:576-9, Dec 64
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome): report of a case. Becroft DM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:40-6, Feb 65
Cord blood lipids of normal infants and infants of diabetic mothers. Mortimer JG.
Arch Dis Child 39:342-4, Aug 64
The hypocholesterolemic action of 20,25-diazacholesterol. Ranney RE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:51-62, Mar 65
20, 25-Diazacholestenol dihydrochloride. Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis in hyperlipemic subjects. Sachs BA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:366-72, Sep 65
Blood cholesterol, nutrition, and atherosclerosis. A necropsy study. Wilens SL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:373-80, Sep 65
Variation in the concentration of lipids and some other constituents in the blood plasma of cows at various stages of lactation. Hartmann PE, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:114-23, Feb 65
Methodology of dietary surveys associated with epidemiological research on the relationship between serum-cholesterol and dietary fat. Hartog C den, et al.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:52-62, 1964
Nutrition and cardiovascular diseases. Practical implications. Nicolaysen R.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:183-9, 1964
Isolation of cholesterol sulfate from human blood and gallstones. Drayer NM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:126-30, 4 Jan 65
Liver regulation of plasma cholesterol. Byers SO.
Biochem Clin 3:157-68, 1964 (2 ref.)
Exchange of cholesterol between human beta-lipoproteins and erythrocytes. Basford JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:764-6, 2 Dec 64
Some properties of a cholesterol esterifying enzyme in human plasma. Glomset JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:266-76, 26 Aug 64
The fate of cholesteryl esters in human serum incubated in vitro at 38 degrees. Rehnborg CS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:596-603, 2 Oct 64
Prevention of cholesterol esterification in human serum by enzymic degradation of phospholipids. Rowen R. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:761-4, 2 Dec 64
Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al.
Blood 24:76-91, Jul 64
Evaluation of a new method for the dtermination of

cholesterol in blood: a preliminary report. Colon AA, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:371-6, Oct 64

Blood pressure and cholesterol levels in Puerto Rican groups. II. Industrial worker, mountain dwellers and coastal dwellers. Costas R Jr, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:67-71, Feb 65

Use of sodium d-thyroxine in euthyroid coronary subjects; preliminary report. Ramírez EA, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:245-53, Jul 64

Dietary fat, serum cholesterol, and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. **Brit Heart J** 26:625-30, Sep 64

Some lipid characteristics of normal red blood cells of different age. Gastel C van, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:193-9, Mar 65

The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:431-48, 1964

Effect of fasting on the concentrations of cholesterol, total fatty acids and polyenoic acids in plasma and heart of the rat. Norby JG. **Brit J Nutr** 19:35-40, 1965

The effects of variations in the fat and carbohydrate content of the diet on the levels of magnesium and cholesterol in the serum of white rats. Rademeyer LJ, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:153-62, 1965

Exudative diabetic retinopaty. Spontaneous changes and effects of a corn oil diet. King RC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:666-72, Nov 63

Hypocholesterolaemia and orotic aciduria during treatment with 6-azauridine. Buttoo AS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:552-4, 27 Feb 65

Effects of oral calcium upon serum lipids in man. Yacowitz H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1352-4, 22 May 65

Cholesterol regeneration during recovery from kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:3-4, Jan 65

Observations on some clinical biochemical estimations. Ghosh NK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:161-3, Oct 64

Conversion of serum cholesterol levels from the Bloor to the Zak scales. Thomas CB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:348-55, May 65

The influence of physical stress on the level of cholesterol in blood of seafarers. Ejsmont W. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:199-205, 1964

The influence of a diet containing saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids on intestinal elimination of sterols. Kaleta Z. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:114-6, Jul 65

The effect of the type and amount of dietary fat on the level of plasma triglycerides in human subjects in the postabsorptive state. Beveridge JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:999-1003, Jul 64

Pyridoxine deficiency and cholesterogenesis in the chick. Lupien PJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1161-8, Aug 64

The effect of the liver on plasma cholesterol levels in the rat. Tinoco J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:585-93, May 65

The effect of cold exposure on plasma and liver cholesterol levels in rats fed various diets. Wood JD. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:779-85, Nov 64

Fundamental studies on clinical chemistry. V. A specific method for the determination of free cholesterol in serum. Nishina T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:521-7, May 64

Serum cholesterol. Boutwell JH Jr. **Clin Chem** 10:1039-49, Nov 64

Cholesterol measurement in serum and in plasma. Grande F, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:619-26, Jul 64

Evaluation of a modification of the Zak-Kiliani reaction for determination of serum cholesterol. Martinek RG. **Clin Chem** 11:495-504, Apr 65

Interference of thiouracil in the ferric chloride-sulfuric acid cholesterol reaction. Rice EW. **Clin Chem** 10:1025-7, Nov 64

A rapid modification of the cephalin cholesterol flocculation test. Rosenberg AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:40-3, Jan 65

A rapid method for cholesterol determination with a single reagent. Zurkowski P. **Clin Chem** 10:451-3, May 64

The possibilities of errors in determination of cholesterol in blood with FeCl3-reagent. Badzio T. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:53-6, Jan 65

A method for the rapid determination of serum total cholesterol using a modification of the Pearson reaction. Jamieson A. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:530-5, Dec 64

Automated method for the direct determination of total serum cholesterol. Kenny AP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:536-43, Dec 64

Automated determination of serum total cholesterol. Levine JB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:381-4, Oct 64

Evaluation of a recently reported stable Liebermann-Burchard reagent and its use for the direct determination of serum total cholesterol. Ness AT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:229-37, Sep 64

Serum lipids and physical activity in normal subjects. FitzGerald O, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:83-9, Feb 65

The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald I, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64

Ischaemic heart disease and occupation. Glazunov IS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:274-80, 1964

Serum cholesterol and total lipid levels in coronary heart disease. Rétsági G, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:14-7, 1965

Effects of age, sex, castration and the administration of testosterone and estradiol on levels of serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in rats. Bowers CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1047-54, Jun 65

Effect of a novel hypocholesterolemic agent, trans-1,4-bis-(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride (AY-9944) on adrenal morphology. Marton AV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:469-76, Oct 64

Effect of hypophysectomy upon edema formation in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Oliver WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:973-4, Dec 64

Failure of estrogen to produce a hypocholesterolemic effect in immature rats. Uchida K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:766-70, Apr 65

Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:462-4, May-Jun 64

Effect of phosphatide-enriched diet on cholesterol metabolism after myocardial infarction. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:186-8, Jan-Feb 65

Adrenal cortical function in leukemia. Kucherenko EM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1261-3, Nov-Dec 64

Subacute toxicity study of a microbial polysaccharide fed to dogs. Robbins DJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:545-50, Nov 64

Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC. **Geriatrics** 20:459-62, Jun 65

Epidemiological aspects of atherosclerosis and the diet. Keys A. **Geriatrics** 19:542-50, Aug 64

Blood fats and the coronary arteries. Weitzman D. **Geriatrics** 20:172-8, Mar 65

The predictive value of blood cholesterol for coronary artery disease; a follow-up study of 1,674 patients after 20 to 30 years. **Geriatrics** 20:438-58, Jun 65

Studies on the variations on serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio in relation to dietary fat intake in subjects suffering from atherogenic and non-atherogenic pathological conditions. Rao BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:136-41, Apr 64

Changes in blood, tissue and carcass cholesterol and phospholipid in experimental obesity of albino rats. Mukherjee SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:993-8, Sep 64

Progeria: Report of a case with review of the literature. Ghosh S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:146-55, Apr 64

Sebaceous glands in the mouth. An investigation with particular reference to serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Martin EA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:481-6, Oct 64

Effect of polyunsaturated eggs on serum cholesterol. Brown HB, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:189-92, Mar 65

Effect of yoghurt on serum cholesterol. Gold BL, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:192-3, Sep 65

Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:230-3, Sep 64

Effect of protein on plasma lipids of young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:187-91, Sep 65

Treatment of peptic ulcer with a cholesterol-lowering dietary supplement: preliminary report. Moore IB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1138-43, Dec 64

Effect of physical activity upon cholesterol synthesis in the rat liver. Aleksandrow D, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:351-5, Jul-Aug 64

Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64

Uptake of labelled cholesterol from plasma by aortic intima-media in control and insulin-injected rabbits. Christensen S, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:258-9, Mar-Apr 65

Serum lipid changes following myocardial infarction. Deegan T, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:267-75, May-Jun 65

Comparison of the diagnostic value of a modified 131-I triolein test with that of the tests for total serum lipid, cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein in coronary heart disease. Erdélyi G, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:255-8, Mar-Apr 65

Atherosclerosis in the coronary arteries of rats. Humphreys EM. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:416-34, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of adrenaline on aortic structure and serum cholesterol in Macaca radiata. Jagannathan SN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:335-45, Jul-Aug 64

Plasma lipids in 6-7 year old children from two different regions: a paediatrician's contribution to epidemiological research on atherosclerosis. Křeřlková M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:342-6, May-Jun 65

Plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in various occupational groups. Melichar F. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:432-5, Jul-Aug 65

Effect of adrenaline on serum lipid stability in rabbits. Wilkens JA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:346-50, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al. **J Bact** 89:47-51, Jan 65

Gas chromatographic separation of sterols and its clinical application. Kanai M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:266-72, Sep 64

The interrelationship of serum cholesterol, hypertension, body weight, and risk of coronary disease. Results of the first ten years' follow-up in the Los Angeles heart study. Chapman JM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:933-49, Oct 64

Seasonal variation in serum cholesterol concentration. Doyle JT, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:657-64, Jul 65

Distributions and familial studies of blood pressure and serum cholesterol levels in a total community--Tecumseh, Michigan. Johnson BC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:147-60, Feb 65

The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2017-25, Nov 64

The in vivo turnover of individual cholesterol esters in human plasma lipoproteins. Goodman DS. **J Clin Invest** 43:2026-36, Nov 64

The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid and ethinyl estradiol on cholesterol turnover. Nestel PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:891-6, Jun 65

Sterol balance in man as plasma cholesterol concentrations are altered by exchanges of dietary fats. Spritz N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1482-93, Sep 65

Effect of fatty acid saturation on the distribution of the cholesterol moiety of very low density lipoproteins. Spritz N. **J Clin Invest** 44:339-47, Feb 65

Seromucoid, ground substance, and hypothyroidism. Campbell A, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:655-7, Nov 64

Relationship between the blood levels of cholesterol, mucoproteins, and fibrinogen in ischaemic heart disease. Ogston D, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:175-7, Mar 65

Relation of serum cholesterol to age, sex, and race in an elderly community group. Thompson LW, et al. **J Geront** 20:160-4, Apr 65

Tobacco smoking and serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in healthy males. Gupta NN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:372-4, 16 Oct 64

Serum cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuldeep S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:360-2, 16 Oct 64

Serum cholesterol and pulmonary tuberculosis. Mukherjee KL. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:404, 16 Oct 64

Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:634-42, Oct 64

Cholesterol metabolism. 3. Enhancement of cholesterol absorption and accumulation in safflower oil-fed rats. Bloomfield DK. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:613-23, Oct 64

Erythrocyte metabolism. VI. Cell shape and the location of cholesterol in the erythrocyte membrane. Murphy JR. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:756-74, May 65

Effect of long-term feeding of various fats on whole blood clotting times in men. Tompkins MJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:763-72, Nov 64

In vivo turnover of different cholesterol esters in rat liver and plasma. Goodman DS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:578-86, Oct 64

Serum lipids and serum uric acid in human twins. Jensen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:193-205, Apr 65

Evidence for a contribution by the intestinal wall to the serum cholesterol of the rat. Lindsey CA Jr, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:173-81, Apr 65

Accumulation of lipids in the leukocytes of rats fed atherogenic diets. Suzuki M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:624-7, Oct 64

17-Alpha-methylandrostane-3-alpha,17-beta-diol. Bharucha KR, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:133-6, Jan 65

Thyromimetics. 3. The synthesis and relative thyromimetic activities of some 4'-ethers of iodinated thyronines and thyroalkanoic acids. Blank B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:53-6, Jan 64

Oxoestrapolyene ketals as antilipemic agents. Buzby GC Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:755-8, Nov 64

Hypocholesterolemic agents. IV. 3-alpha-methoxy-5-alpha-androstance derivatives. Counsell RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:119-21, Jan 64

Hypocholesterolemic agents. V. Isomeric azacholesterols. Counsell RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:45-8, Jan 65

Some hypocholesteremic 2,3-diphenylacrylonitriles. Hughes GM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:511-8, Jul 64

Hypocholesteremic agents. 3. Basic carbinols and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:223-30, Mar 65

Hypocholesteremic agents. I. Pyridyl carbinols. Wright HB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:113-5, Jan 64

Serum cholesterol linoleate levels in multiple sclerosis. Baker RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:212-7, Jun 65

Dietary pectin and blood cholesterol. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:113, May 65

Effect of carbohydrates of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration in man. Grande F, et al. **J Nutr** 86:313-7, Jul 65

A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the rat. Kahn SG. **J Nutr** 83:262-6, Jul 64

Influence of medium-chain triglyceride (MCT) on cholesterol metabolism in rats. Kritchevsky D, et al. **J Nutr** 86:67-72, May 65

Plasma and liver lipids of mice as influenced by dietary

protein and sulfur-containing amino acids. Leveille GA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:10-4, Sep 64

Effect of Bengal gram on experimentally induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum in albino rats. Mathur KS, et al. **J Nutr** 84:201-4, Nov 64

Interrelation of vitamin B6 and sex on response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Shue GM, et al. **J Nutr** 85:247-54, Mar 65

The cholesterol-lowering effect of commercial diet fed to germfree and conventional rats. Wostmann BS, et al. **J Nutr** 84:277-82, Nov 64

Serum lipid pattern in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Konttinen A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:453-8, Jun 64

The relationship of physical activity to the serum cholesterol concentration. Naughton J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:540-1, Dec 64

Biochemical studies of tuberous sclerosis. II. A survey of serum lipids. Carpenter DG, et al. **J Pediat** 65:778-9, Nov 64

A study of blood glucose and ketone bodies and plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total lipids in juvenile diabetes. Davidson MH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:313-21, Feb 65

Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64

Altered response of stressed rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Dabora F, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1271-2, Oct 64

Studies on the effect of certain drugs on the level of cholesterol in the blood. Fang EZ. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:794-803, Oct 64

Studies of serum cholesterol levels in leukemia. Bases RE, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:8-14, May 65

Smoking and postabsorptive serum lipid levels. Butkus A, et al. **JAMA** 192:52-3, 5 Apr 65

Effect of unsaturated fats upon lipemia and conjunctival circulation. A study of coronary-prone (pattern A) men. Friedman M, et al. **JAMA** 193:882-6, 13 Sep 65

Total serum cholesterol levels in normal subjects in Japan. **Jap Circ J** 29:505-10, Jun 65

Changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica. Hicks HE. **Lancet** 1:30-2, 2 Jan 65

Effects of different dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels. Keys A. **Lancet** 1:318-9, 6 Feb 65

Diet and serum-lipids in male survivors of myocardial infarction. Little JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:933-5, 1 May 65

Serum-lipid levels in a Brazilian Indian population. Pazzanese D, et al. **Lancet** 2:615-7, 19 Sep 64

The incidence of arcus senilis in ischaemic heart-disease its relation to serum-lipid levels. Rifkind BM. **Lancet** 1:312-4, 6 Feb 65

Phenformin, serum lipids and diabetes mellitus. Schwartz MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:959, 1 May 65

Study of the interrelationship of serum cholesterol level, aorta cholesterol content, and the degree of atherosclerosis in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:909-17, Oct 64

The effect of cholestyramine on plasma cholestrol and atherosclerosis in rabbits given a semi-synthetic diet of low cholesterol content. Howard AN, et al. **Life Sci** 4:639-44, Mar 65

Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade or nicotinic acid on norepinephrine-induced increases in plasma free fatty acids and total cholesterol in the dog. Kvam DC. **Life Sci** 4:479-85, Feb 65

The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:407-11, May 64

A revised method for the determination of total cholesterol in blood. Wong HY, et al. **Life Sci** 4:431-7, Feb 65

Diet and heart disease. Weber R. **Maryland Med J** 14:103-4, Aug 65

Comparisons of blood pressures and blood cholesterol levels of New Guineans and Australians. Barnes R. **Med J Aust** 1:611-7, 24 Apr 65

The composition of dietary fat and the possible effects of dietary changes on serum cholesterol levels and coronary disease. Fairbairn AL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:459-62, 27 Mar 65

Reduction of cholesterol in man by a pancreatic extract. Fiske S, et al. **Med Times** 93:194-200, Feb 65

Serum lipoproteins of Amazonian Indians and inhabitants of an urban area of Venezuela fractionated by preparative ultracentrifugation. Bosch V, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1456-61, Dec 64

Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. I. Iodine value of dietary fat versus 2S-P. Keys A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:747-58, Jul 65

Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. II. The effect of cholesterol in the diet. Keys A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:759-65, Jul 65

Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. IV. Particular saturated fatty acids in the diet. Keys A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:776-87, Jul 65

Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. 3. Differences among individuals. Keys A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:766-75, Jul 65

Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. **Metabolism** 14:78-87, Jan 65

Reduction of serum lipids following portacaval transposition in diabetic dogs. Waddell WR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:562-71, Jun 64

Prediction of serum cholesterol changes caused by dietary fat in man. Grande F, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:645-52, Jun 64

Observations on the serum cholesterol levels in east African natives. Johnson HW. **Minnesota Med** 47:1413-5, Nov 64

Lipid transport--cholesterol. Kritchevsky D. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:369-70, 1964

Influence of basic antibiotics on serum- and liver-cholesterol concentrations in chicks. De Somer P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1306, 26 Dec 64

Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals. McKinney B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:705-6, 16 May 64

Deoxycorticosterone acetate and experimental athero-sclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Rossi GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:252-4, 18 Jul 64

Dietary fats and blood cholesterol levels in elderly persons; a ten-year study. Albanese AA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:517-29, 15 Feb 65

Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:216-28, 1964

Effect of dietary fats on the cholesterol and carotene metabolism. Tarján R, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:263-72, 1964

Correlated variations of the total lipemia, cholesterolemia, Beta/Alpha lipoprotein ratio and oral glucose tolerance test. Travia L. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:207-15, 1964

Sequential changes in liver and serum cholesterol esters after feeding cholesterol-4-C14. **Nutr Rev** 23:115-7, Apr 65

Metabolism of plasma cholesterol esters. **Nutr Rev** 23:108-10, Apr 65

Further data on a stress syndrome related to achievement motivation: relationships with age and basal serum cholesterol level. Thiesen JW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1277-92, Jun 65

Low-density serum lipoproteins in survivors and nonsurvivors of myocardial infarction. Krasno LR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:602-7, Dec 64

Passage of cholesterol through the arterial wall. Adams CW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:789-92, Sep 64

Effect of hyocholic acid on cholesterol and bile acid metabolism in the mouse. Beher WT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:442-5, Jun 64

Incorporation of plasma cholesterol-4-C14 into egg yolk cholesterol. Connor WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:710-3, Mar 65

Effects of medium- and long-chain saturated triglycerides on blood and liver cholesterol of chickens and rats. Fisher H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:278-80, Jun 64

Relative distribution of cholesterol in plasma and liver compartments of chicks fed different fatty acids. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:653-6, Dec 64

Effect of defatted brain extract and soy sterols on plasma cholesterol levels and atherogenesis in cholesterol-oil fed cockerels. Pick R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:850-4, Jul 65

Hypocholesterolemic effect of an androsterone analogue. Ranney RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:596-9, Jul 64

Appearance of cholesterol precursors as a result of treatment with 20,25-diazacholesterol. Ranney RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:999-1001, Aug-Sep 64

Serum cholesterol reduction by para-aminosalicylates in man. I-131 triolein absorption studies. Samuel P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:654-8, Mar 65

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:334-6, Jun 64

Plasma and liver cholesterol levels in chicks fed medium chain triglycerides (MCT) and cholestyramine. Whiteside CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:77-9, Jan 65

Studies of relationships of emotions to plasma lipids. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:102-11, Mar-Apr 65

Hypocholesterolemia in collagen vascular diseases. Hunter DT Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:606-7, May 65

Serum cholesterol concentrations and bile acid excretion in chicks treated with N-methylated neomycin and basic antibiotics. Eyssen H, et al. **T Gastroent** 8:121-33, 1965

Blood chemistry changes in mice fed high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:442-6, Jul 64

The effect of diarylalkylpiperazines and related compounds on plasma and liver lipids and liver size. Schmidt JL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:257-67, Mar 65

Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:33-45, 1964

Serum and ocular cholesterol. Kohl JW. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:305-12, 1964

Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. 3. The determination of serum cholesterol. IV. The determination of glucose. LF-18. Van Stewart E, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-22, Oct 64

The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:204-10, Dec 64

[Diabetes mellitus with normal blood sugar, hypokalaemia and low serum cholesterol] **S Afr Med J** 38:700-4, 29 Aug 64 (Af)

[Blood cholesterol and lipoprotein level in hypertension and their modification in decreased blood pressure by means of low-frequency impulse currents] Gagov S, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:209-15, 1964 (Bul)

[The Trappist way of life and its influence on the pathogenesis of coronary heart disease and blood cholesterol] Groen JJ. **Voeding** 25:310-3, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Blood lipids in atherosclerosis and the action of some agents modifying lipemia] Vastesaeger MM. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:398-407, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Fibrinolytic activity in atherosclerosis] Raynaud R, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:159-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of zinc and cadmium sulfates on the blood sugar and cholesterol of the chloralosed dog] Caujolle F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:263-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[A method of systematic study of serum sterols by thin-layer chromatography] Claude JR, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:815-33, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Determination of total serum cholesterol by Huang's direct method] Etienne G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:923-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Fractionation of serum cholesterol by zone electrophoresis. Application to the study of human serum] Wolff R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1139-50, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of beta-sitosterol on cholesterolemia and the lipidogram in arteriosclerosis. Long term results] Cloetens W, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1391-405, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Fate of cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. 3. Movements of C14-4-cholesterol between chylomicrons and lymph or serum in vivo] Chevallier F, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:509-27, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of normal blood cholesterol in Vietnamese] Nguyen-Hac-Huong-Thu. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:326-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of blood lipids in the human mother and fetus at term] Degrelle-Cheymol C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4868-71, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the rat exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:767-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the sheep exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:317-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of desmosterol in serum] Pottier J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:406-13, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Photometric methods of cholesterol determination in the serum] Vanzetti G. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:389-405, Nov 64 (9 ref.) (Fr)

[Chronic nicotine intoxication in rabbits on a high-cholesterol diet; effects on the aortic wall and on serum lipids] Grosgogeat Y, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:291-301, May-Jun 65 (Fr)

[Relation of the serum lipid capacity to thrombosis] Filteau G, et al. **Laval Med** 35:771-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Effects of potassium deficiency on the skeleton, plasma cholesterol, and histology of the adrenal glands in the rat] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1055-73, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Blood cholesterol and triglycerides in 2 occupational groups. First results of an epidemiologic investigation on the factors of atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:37-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparison of the results obtained for blood cholesterol in 58 serums, using 7 different methods of determination] Emerit J, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:64-77, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative changes in blood cholesterol and in the free basic groups (Nbt) of serum proteins in rats subjected to a high-cholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 7:59-65, 1965 (Fr)

[Composition of the serum lipids in normal rats] Polonovski J, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:54-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Survey on atherosclerosis] **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:3-41, 1964 (Fr)

[Lipids and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1031-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. The role of bile poisoning. I. Cholestasis induced by

bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:55-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Method of study of substances active on cholesterol metabolism. I. Effect of cholesterol on the larval growth and development of Blattella germanica] Chevillard L, et al. **Therapie** 20:359-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Method of study of substances active on cholesterol metabolism. II. Application to some androstane derivatives] Chevillard L, et al. **Therapie** 20:371-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Lowering the cholesterol level with unsaturated fatty acids] Boller R, et al. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:423-6, 10 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Fat consumption--plasma cholesterol--coronary disease. An epidemiological documentation] Glatzel H. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 43:249-96, May 64 (Ger)

[Is there a relationship between the cholesterol and fibrinogen content of the blood?] Steinmann B. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:190-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the transport and sojourn of intravenously administered fat emulsions] Schwartzkopff W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:116-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the relations between cholesterol and fibrinogen content, thromboembolism and atherosclerosis] Steinmann B. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:100-6, 1964-65 (Ger)

[Nutritional problems in patients with coronary disease] Glatzel H. **Hippokrates** 35:745-9, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Orientational studies on fat metabolism in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:101-2, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of the serum proteins in acute experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:107-12, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Research with an ultramicromethod for the quantitive determination of serum cholesterol] Sitzmann FC. **Klin Wschr** 42:1030-2, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Determination of total serum cholesterol] Richterich R, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:148-56, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Effects of prolonged diets with differing fat content on the human organism. 1. Plasma lipids] Canzler H, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:145-56, 1965 (Ger)

[A rapid practicable method for the determination of free cholesterol] Hoefimayr J, et al. **Med Welt** 38:2015-7, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Nutrition and myocardial infarct] Schettler G, et al. **Med Welt** 21:1137-44, 22 May 65 (Ger)

["Healthy" nutrition and the problem of arteriosclerosis] Heyden S. **Praxis** 53:1578-83, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Simplified clinicochemical laboratory determinations (photometric methods). 2. Total cholesterol and free cholesterol] Hoefimayr J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:208-15, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Simplified clinico-chemical laboratory test (photometric methods). 3. Fatty acid ester and beta-lipoproteins] Hoefimayr J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:354-63, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinico-experimental studies on fat metabolism and blood coagulation using vegetable oils] Siedek H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:181-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Simple routine methods for determining total lipids, beta-lipoprotein cholesterol, beta-lipoproteins and cholesterol] Ilca S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:323-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Serum cholesterol and total lipids and their relations to the age and sex] Keller L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:848-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Fat consumption-plasma cholesterol-coronary sclerosis. The results of epidemiology] Glatzel H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:416-45, Apr 64 (466 ref.) (Ger)

[On a simple colorimetric micromethod for the direct determination of free cholesterol and the total cholesterol in the blood serum] Lazaroff N. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:277-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Study of the relation of the beta-lipoprotein content of human sera to the degree of its combination with aortic mucopolysaccharides in vitro] Bihari-Varga M. **Orv Hetil** 106:353-4, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Blood serum cholesterol and total blood lipids in 3324 examined subjects] Rétsági G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2225-9, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Contribution to the study of mechanism of action of a new hypocholesterolemizing drug] Fumagalli R. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:392-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood and edema fluid in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:334-8, 1964 (It)

[Thiobarbiturate narcosis and total blood cholesterol in man] Cavagna R, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:302-7, Apr 65 (It)

[Substances with anticholesteremic activity. Derivatives of diphenylether, diphenyl and diphenylethane] Nardi D, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:456-62, Jun 65 (It)

[Effects of experimental insulinism on the blood protein and blood cholesterol picture in the normal animal] Albertini E, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:929-49, Sep 63 (It)

[Clinical experimentation on the hypocholesterolemizing action of the N-oxide of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid] Padolecchia N, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1015-27, Oct 63 (It)

[On variations of cholesterolemia in the course of acute phlogistic diseases] Sartoni P, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:828-46, Aug 63 (It)

[Statistical contribution to the study of the problem of aging and critical observations on the limits of normality of biologic methods] Bo G. **G Geront** 12:1137-53, Sep 64 (It)

[Relations between phospholipids and cholesterol. I. Chromatographic determination of various types of phospholipid mixtures in relation to their action on the blood cholesterol level] Curri SB, et al. **G Geront** 13:247-85, Mar 65 (It)

[Modifications of cholestermia induced by hydrochlorothiazide in aged subjects] Scotti G, et al. **G Geront** 13:65-70, Jan 65 (It)

[Values of blood lipids, blood cholesterol and blood beta-lipoproteins in young 20 year olds in the province of Pescara] Viggiani A. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:349-52, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Study of clinical and biological characteristics of metastases. "Conditioning factors"] Agresti A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:461-72, Sep 64 (It)

[Variations of blood cholesterol after sport activity] Rottini E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:261-77, Apr 65 (It)

[Thyroid function in the mongoloid child. II. Hematochemical research in mongolism] Rovescalli A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1476-9, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Some findings on the activity of serum cholesterol-esterase in the infant fed with various types of milk, and in the weaned infant] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:944-59, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Observations on the behavior of total cholesterolemia and beta-lipoprotidemia in various morbid conditions] Franzini C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:227-33, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[Influence of dietetic habits on morbidity of atherosclerosis] Porrazzo F. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:127-42, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of electroshock on serum and hepatic cholesterol in male Wistar rats in relation to diet] Badolato F, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:445-54, Jun 64 (It)

[Effects of choline dehydrocholate on hepatic and blood cholesterol in male Wistar rats] Badolato F, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 3:9-22, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[On cholesterolytic action of a nicotinic acid derivative] Brunetti E. **Riforma Med** 79:456-8, 24 Apr 65 (It)

[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. II. Modifications of total lipids, cholesterol and hematic phospholipids] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:120-34, Apr 64 (It)

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)

[Steroid hormones and cholesterol metabolism with special reference to the mechanism of serum cholesterol-lowering action of an anabolic steroid] Kumagai K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1278-82, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[The origin of gallstones and their remedy] Miyake H. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:25-42, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Clinical chemistry] Kitamura M. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:96-100, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Fat-loading test] Kitamuro F, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:357-60, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Various problems on the determination of blood cholesterol] Miyaji T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:335-8, Jul 64 (Jap)

[The ultramicro colorimetric determination of total serum cholesterol] Umeda S, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:132-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)

[A micro estimation method of plasma lipids] Okazaki M. **Sapporo Med J** 24:235-40, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Cholesterol studies among a working population] Midttun O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1174-6, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)

[Examination of the effect of prolonged low frequency vertical vibration on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. II. Effect on the level of total lipids, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood serum and on the ascorbic acid level in the adrenal glands] Lewandowska-Tokarz A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:71-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Normal serum cholesterol levels in the Warsaw population] Majda A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:881-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the behavior of serum cholesterol levels in blood donors] Majda A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:889-94, 1964 (Pol)

[Spontaneous daily fluctuation of the cholesterol and total lipid level in the blood serum] Chamska K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:417-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the determination of the blood cholesterol level in patients operated on for hyperthyroidism] Gabryś A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:585-9, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Lipid content disorders in exogenous obesity (contribution to the study on the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis)] Golacka K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1266-8, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Venous and arterial blood turbidity following fasting and after a lipid meal] Hladij J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:285-6, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)

[The effect of nicotinic acid on the metabolism of lipids, especially the blood cholesterol in cases of arteriosclerosis] Kedra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1397-400, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Effect of "essential" unsaturated fatty acids on the blood cholesterol level in diabetic patients] Orlikowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:381-2, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Cholesterol level of the blood serum in psoriatic patients] Wojtkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1526-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Studies on the interrelationship between the Quick prothrombin time, cholesterol level and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum] Holobut W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:657-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Relation between diet, blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Braga M. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:101-15, Mar 65 (Por)

[Nutrition and atherosclerosis] Gontea I. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1051-64, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Metabolic disorders in obesity] Hornet NN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1079-90, Sep 64 (Rum)

[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Cholesteremic changes and serum lipoprotein changes in rabbits treated with epiphysial hormone] Milcu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:403-6, 1964 (Rum)

[Influence of cholesterol treatment on egg production and blood lipids in chickens] Posteinicu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:75-7, 1965 (Rum)

[Electrophoretic migration of serum glycoproteins (glucidogram) in patients with arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:493-500, 1964 (Rum)

[Changes in the cholesterol and lipoproteins content of the blood following prolonged functional central nervous system stress in dogs] Khomulo PS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:44-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the cholesterol content of the blood during the electric stimulation of the hypothalamus] Kosenko AF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:34-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Bacterial decomposition of cholesterin contained in human blood serum] Imshenetskii AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:701-3, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of triparanol on the cholesterol level in the blood of experimental animals] Eroshina NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:709-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Anticholesteremic substances] Kharauzov NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:756-60, Nov-Dec 64 (24 ref.) (Rus)

[Changes in the fatty acid composition of blood lipids, liver and aorta of rabbits in the course of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Bavina MV. **Kardiologiia** 5:61-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Comparative determination of serum choleste ol in atherosclerotic patients using Ilk's andEngelgardt-Smirnova's methods] Litvinov VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:599-601, 1964 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the Engelhardt-Smirnov and Ilk methods for determining total cholesterol] Makarova NA, et al. **Lab Delo** 2:95-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Cholesterol metabolism in thyroid diseases treated with I-131] Slavnov VN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:14-8, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Some indices of lipoid metabolism in thyrotoxicosis] Zlatkina AR, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:33-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the content of blood cholesterol and lipoproteins in thyrotoxicosis] Grigor'ev PIa. **Ter Arkh** 37:91-5, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the lipid metabolism in non-specific diffuse pneumosclerosis] Pleshkov AM. **Ter Arkh** 37:66-9, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Role of the liver in producing cholesterol-protein complexes in the blood] Polosukhina TIa, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:190-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Lipoproteins and free cholesterol in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Madievskaia NN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:84-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the content of vitamin C (in relation to seasons) and cholesterol content in the blood of hypertensive patients during hydrogen sulfide baths in various phases of digestion] Vinogradova MR. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:67-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Content of cholesterol in the blood of dogs in experimental hypercholesteremia] Shchepin VA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Prothrombin and proconvertin indices in Botkin's disease in children] Tolstova TI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:38-41, May 64 (Rus)

[Relationship between cholesterol and hemoglobin in subjects over 40] Simić BS, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:179-84, 1964 (Ser)

[Blood cholesterol and the diet of Chileans] Valiente S, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:123-33, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Cholesterol and complementary tests] Echeverría e Insausti M. **Laboratorio** 19:511-7, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Determination of total cholesterol in the serum] Granda J, et al. **Laboratorio** 38:401-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Modification of Bernardi's method for the rapid determination of blood cholesterol] Iglesias EJ, et al. **Laboratorio** 38:237-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cholesterol in the serum: proposal for a simplified technic with stable patterns] Lorente FT. **Laboratorio** 39:1-4, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Total lipids, phospholipids and total cholesterol of the blood serum of adults of both sexes and various ages] Froimovich J, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:273-96, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cholesterol and blood lipid behavior in arteriosclerosis under the effects of protected androsterone (Atromid)] Marín R, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:563-73, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Total serum triglycerides and cholesterol in coronary patients and normal subjects] Arteaga A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:507-13, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Effect of various anabolic steroids on thyroid uptake of I-131 and plasma level of cholesterol in normal subjects] Gómez RE, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:856-9, Nov 64 (Sp)

BLOOD CIRCULATION (G1)

see also related
HYPEREMIA (C8)
ISCHEMIA (C8)
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (E1)

Circulatory regulation: peripheral effects. Kjellmer I. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:40-2, 1964
Blood circulation in skeletal muscles under halothane anaesthesia in the cat. Lindgren P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:83-97, 1965
Circulatory effects of halogenated anaesthetics. Lindgren P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:80-1, 1964
Aspects of circulation during anaesthesia with and without intact homeostatic control mechanisms. Stovner J. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:82-4, 1964
Structure of the vascular connections of the hypothalamo-hypophysial region. Török B. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:84-99, 1964
Heart and circulation under space conditions. Parin VV, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:105-29, 1965
Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:16-23, Jan 65
Prediction of the viability of the femoral head in femoral neck fractures: a survey of different predicting methods. Huith A. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:72-80, Jan 65
Effects of unilateral infusion of arginine-vasotocin into the portal circulation of the avian kidney. Skadhauge E. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:321-30, Oct 64
Circulation and renal function in postischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:433-43, 1964
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:153-8, 1964
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. II. Effect of human serum albumin and dihydralazine on the opening of renal shunts. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:159-68, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:169-83, 1964
Circulatory changes in dehydration. Roger MM. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:35-41, 1965
The effect of aqueous pulmonary tissue extract on the systemic and pulmonary circulation. Varga I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:409-13, 1964
Myocardial blood flow in dogs during gallbladder manipulations. Chavez FR, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:127-30, Jan-Mar 65
"Subclavian-steal" syndrome. Eisalo A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:31-8, Jan 65
Hemodynamics of novadral in normal man. Frick MH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:477-82, Apr 65
Circulation in healthy old men, studied by right heart catheterization at rest and during exercise in supine and sitting position. Granath A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:425-46, Oct 64
Observations on arterial hemodynamics in ventricular extrasystoles. Porjé IG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:529-33, May 65
Oxygen tension and radiocurability in cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:100-2, 1965
Peripheral circulation in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:Suppl 1:1-20, 1965
Studies on peripheral circulation in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by toxaemia and diabetes mellitus. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:Suppl 1:1-24, 1965
Peripheral circulation during normal pregnancy. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:309-29, 1964
The influence of noise on some circulatory functions. Ethoim B, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:208-13, Aug-Sep 64
The changing circulatory pattern of the newborn infant studied by the indicator dilution technique. Jegier W, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:541-52, Nov 64
Problem of microcirculation from the surgical point of view. Hashimoto Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:222-3, Oct 63
Functional pathology of microcirculation. Iijima S. **Acta Path Jap** 13:211-3, Oct 63
Renal responses to different forms of arterial hypotension. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:33-46, 1965
Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on cardiac output and regional blood flow in the rat. Takács L. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:205-12, 1965
On the nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise. Experiments with curarization. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:343-50, Mar 65
Blood flow, capillary filtration coefficients and regional blood volume responses in the intestine of the cat during stimulation of the hypothalamic 'defence' area. Cobbold A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:467-75, Aug 64
Circulatory and respiratory adaptation, during long-term, non-steady state exercise, in the sitting position. Ekelund LG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:240-55, Nov 64
Renal vasoconstriction and the 'defense reaction'. Feigl E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:429-35, Dec 64
The effect of the sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibres on the distribution of capillary blood flow in the intestine. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:458-66, Aug 64
The origin of blood withdrawn from deep forearm veins during rhythmic exercise. Idbohrn H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:301-13, Aug 64
Regional distribution of circulating blood during submersion asphyxia in the duck. Johansen K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:1-9, Sep-Oct 64
Coronary collateral blood flow in relation to the mass of ischemic myocardium, studied with krypton 85. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:495-504, Apr 65
Collateral blood flow in the myocardium of dogs measured with krypton. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:263-70, Nov 64
The magnitude of the skimming phenomenon in the interlobular arteries of the cat kidney. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:87-92, May-Jun 65
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
Pulmonary to systemic flow and pulmonary artery to aortic calibre in atrial septal defect. Effat H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:202-8, May 65
Circulation in traumatic amputation stumps: an angiographical and physiological investigation. Erikson U. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 238:1+, 1965
Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and cyproheptadine on tumour blood flow; estimation by rate of cooling after microwave diathermy. Aater DB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:109-28, Apr 65
The effect of the sauna bath on the peripheral blood flow. Drettner B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:279-90, 1964
Blood flow and vascular stroma of tumors. Gullino PM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1645-6, 1964
Hemodynamic variations in the anesthetized dog during simulated weightlessness. Geber WF. **Aerospace Med** 35:972-8, Oct 64
Modification of the effects of two weeks of bed rest upon circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:931-9, Oct 64
Effects of four weeks of absolute bed rest on circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1194-200, Dec 64
Effect of extremity cuff-tourniquets on tilt table tolerance after water immersion. Vogt FB. **Aerospace Med** 36:442-6, May 65
Hooke-Navier's law and the relationship of vessel cross-section to pressure. Klip W. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:224-5, Apr 64
Indicator dispersion in the circulation. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:838-41, Jun 65
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:411-22, Sep 65
The fallacy of applying the Poiseuille equation to segmental arterial stenosis. Byar D, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:216-24, Aug 65
A critique of the cardiac index and the introduction of a more rational index of cardiac performance. Defares JG. **Amer Heart J** 69:571-3, Apr 65
Myocardial blood flow after experimental pulmonary embolism in the intact dog. Guzman SV, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:66-70, Jul 64
Renal blood flow as influenced by changes in arterial, venous, and ureteral pressures. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:652-60, Nov 64
A plea for precision in cardiovascular description. Hyman C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:843-4, Jun 65
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:154-8, Feb 65
Circulatory and ventilatory responses to postprandial exercise. Jones WB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:668-76, May 65
Cardioactive plasma substances. Lowe TE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:1-3, Jan 65
The effects of guanethidine and of alpha-methyldopa on the digital circulation in hypertension. Mendlowitz M, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:731-9, Jun 65
Measurement of the endocardial distribution of left ventricular coronary blood flow by Rb-86 chloride. Moir TW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:795-800, Jun 65
The effects of angiotensin on the circulation and myocardial metabolism of dogs with experimentally produced myocardial infarction. Ribeiima J. **Amer Heart J** 69:637-41, May 65
Fundamental considerations on blood volume: physiologic and clinical aspects. Scholer H. **Amer Heart J** 69:701-12, May 65
Studies on intramedullary pressure and blood flow in bone. Shaw NE. **Amer Heart J** 68:134-5, Jul 64
Coronary collateral circulation. Bloor CM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:238-52, Aug 65 (117 ref.)
Upstroke time ratio in valvular aortic insufficiency. Boiteau GM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:162-8, Aug 64
Left atrial pulse complexes in acquired mitral valve disease. Their value as an aid in selection of patients for closed mitral valve surgery. Kulkarni TP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:154-61, Aug 64
Relative blood flow to the gastric lesser curvature of the dog. Delaney J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:201-4, Mar 65
Effect of decreased local circulation of the absorptive capacity of a small-intestine loop in the dog. Varró V, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:170-7, Feb 65
General and regional circulatory alterations in cirrhosis of the liver. Kontos HA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:526-35, Oct 64
Idiopathic left ventricular hypertrophy: a hemodynamic reappraisal. Lewis RP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:842-52, Jun 65
Dynamic behavior of a mathematical analog of the normal human arterial system. Malindzak GS Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:28-34, Jan-Mar 65
Varying hemodynamic patterns in essential hypertension. Bello CT, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:24-35, Jul 65
Effects of venous occlusion on the activity of serum enzymes. Kunitake GM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:229-33, Jul-Aug 64
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Influence of uterine contractions on the uteroplacental blood flow at term. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:44-57, 1 Sep 65
Cardiovascular hemodynamics in pregnancy. I. Blood and plasma volumes in multiple pregnancy. Rovinsky JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:1-15, 1 Sep 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65
Pulsatile movements of the eyeball. Johnson CA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:592-8, Apr 65
Electrical resistive impedance pulses of hard body structures and deviations in impedance of the eye, chest and gravid uterus. Nyboer J. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:240-51, Dec 64
Hemodynamic responses to induced tachycardia in methylene blue-treated dogs. Afonso S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1279-80, Jun 64
Hemodynamic correlates of the third heart sound. Arevalo F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:319-24, Aug 64
Influence of the cardiac nerves on coronary resistance. Berne RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:763-9, Apr 65
Hemodynamic alterations produced by intra-arterial gas emboli. Bond RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:984-92, May 65
Effect of hydrogen ion changes on vascular resistance in isolated artery segments. Carrier O Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:168-72, Jul 64
Circulation of sympathectomized dogs under pentobarbital anesthesia. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:790-4, Apr 65
Genesis of Korotkoff sounds. Chungcharoen D. **Amer J Physiol** 207:190-4, Jul 64
Changes in distribution of blood produced by sympathomimetic drugs. Fell C. **Amer J Physiol** 207:771-6, Oct 64
Mechanism of decrease in cardiac output caused by opening the chest. Fermoso JD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1112-6, Nov 64
Differential effects of heat on splenic and renal

vascular beds. Gillenwater JY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:133-6, Jul 64
Pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in the dog. Gilmore JP. **Amer J Physiol** 209:404-8, Aug 65
Circulatory response to hypoxia in unanesthetized dogs with and without cardiac denervation. Glick G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:753-8, Oct 64
Vascular manifestations of extensive thermal skin injury in rat mesentery. Horn L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:137-43, Jul 64
Mechanism of circulatory responses to systemic hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Kontos HA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:397-403, Aug 65
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1211-6, Jun 65
Venous oxygenation and circulatory responses to oxygen inhalation in acute anemia. Murray JF. **Amer J Physiol** 207:228-34, Jul 64
Abolition of autoregulation of renal blood flow by acetylcholine. Nahmod VE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:123-7, Jul 64
Effects of arteriovenous fistula on systemic and pulmonary circulations. Nakano J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1319-24, Dec 64
In vivo blood viscosity and hindrance. Olson RM. **Amer J Physiol** 206:955-61, May 64
Intrarenal distribution of blood flow. Pilkington LA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1107-13, Jun 65
Tissue blood flow during varied perfusion conditions. Reller CR Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1354-60, Dec 64
Immediate responses of collateral vessels to abrupt arterial occlusion. Roy AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1299-303, Jun 64
Role of chemical factors in regulation of flow through kidney, hindlimb, and heart. Scott JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:813-24, May 65
Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64
Hemodynamic effects of normovolemic polycythemia in dogs at rest and during exercise. Weisse AB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1361-6, Dec 64
Relations among activity, blood flow, and vascular state in skeletal muscle. Wright DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:782-9, Apr 65
Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:145-58, May 65
Collateral vascular pathways during experimental obstruction of aorta and inferior vena cava. Grupp G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:159-71, May 65
Influence of low molecular weight dextran on vascular and intravascular responses to contrast media. Wiedeman MP. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:682-7, Sep 64
Wound tension and wound sloughs: a negative correlation. Myers MB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:711-4, Jun 65
Effects of ruminal insufflation on venous return in the goat. Davis LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1166-74, Jul 64
The persistence of passively administered antibodies of homologous and heterologous origin in the circulation of baby pigs. Kaeberle ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1103-11, Jul 64
The use of an exteriorized carotid artery for cardiovascular studies in the ox (Bos taurus). Whittow GC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:183-6, Jan 65
Physiologic approach to the correction of hypotension: hemodynamic factors in refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:571-82, Sep 65
Hemodynamic factors in the development of the chick embryo heart. Jaffee OC. **Anat Rec** 151:69-75, Jan 65
Effect of halothane on splanchnic and peripheral flow in dogs. Boettner RB, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:214-9, Mar-Apr 65
Changes in the circulation at birth. Dawes GS. **Anesthesiology** 26:522-30, Jul-Aug 65 (26 ref.)
Circulatory response to tilting following methotrimeprazine and morphine in man. Heirich M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:662-7, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of vasopressors on the microcirculation and on survival in hemorrhagic shock. Hershey SG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:179-89, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. (2). Lund LO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:45-8, Jan-Feb 65
Splanchnic circulation during cyclopropane anesthesis in normal man. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:312-9, May-Jun 65
The hemodynamic effects of potassium infusion in dogs. Smith NT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:633-41, Sep-Oct 65
Intraosseous pressure as a measure of hemodynamic changes in bone marrow. Azuma H. **Angiology** 15:396-406, Sep 64
Microcirculatory studies in man by high resolution vital microscopy. Bränemark PI, et al. **Angiology** 15:329-32, Aug 64
Effect of high doses of a short-acting barbiturate (inactin) on the myocardial blood flow as determined by I-131. Dolata W, et al. **Angiology** 16:320-4, Jun 65
Spiral movements of blood streams from the venae cavae into the right auricular appendage. Angiographic demonstration of the dynamic function of the right auricular appendage. Garusi GF. **Angiology** 15:488-95, Nov 64
Functional hemodynamics of the colon. Geber WF. **Angiology** 15:366-70, Aug 64
The amperometric determination of oxygen in tissue as a tool in peripheral circulation research. Hiemstra HR. **Angiology** 16:379-94, Jul 65
Microangiographic visualization of blood distribution in intact and regenerated rat adrenals before and during cold stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Angiology** 15:344-9, Aug 64
The function of circulatory organs in the genesis and distribution of primary cancers in man. Peller S. **Angiology** 16:114-20, Mar 65
Effects of the depth of anesthesia on peripheral vascular dynamics. An experimental study. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Angiology** 15:479-84, Nov 64
Microcirculatory stasis and the production of tissue necrosis in the hamster cheek pouch induced by histamine or a histamine liberator. Taichman NS, et al. **Angiology** 15:515-23, Dec 64
Evaluation of vasoactive drugs with clearance of radiosodium. Valdés E, et al. **Angiology** 15:431-3, Oct 64
Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. **Angiology** 15:440-4, Oct 64
On the circulatory and histotoxic effects of cobalt in rabbits. Jalavisto E, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 115:1-9, 1965
The circulating leukocyte pool versus the circulatory status in hypothermic dogs. Sarajas HS. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 4:1-11, 1964
Angiocardiographic studies in human foetal circulation with the placenta still attached. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:415-23, 1964
Studies on the circulation of pedicle skin flaps. Experimental observations. Sundell B. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:Suppl 133:1+, 1964
Hemodynamic and metabolic studies on shock associated with bacteremia. Observations on 16 patients. Udhoji VN, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:966-78, May 65
Parabiosis with cross circulation in adult mongrel dogs. Kekis BP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:367-78, 30 Nov 64
Laser-induced microvascular thrombosis, embolization, and recanalization in the rat. Kochen JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:728-37, 28 May 65
Histamine and autonomous responses of the microcirculation; relationship to glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:891-8, 27 Aug 64
Effect of mechanical ventilation on the circulation. Smith AC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:733-45, 24 Mar 65
The role of peripheral resistance in controlling cardiac output during exercise. Warner HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:669-79, 31 Jul 64
Thermography and the peripheral circulation. Winsor T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:135-56, 9 Oct 64
Microcirculatory aspects of tissue injury. Zweifach BW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:831-8, 27 Aug 64
Measurements of vascular changes in the nasal mucosa. Jackson RT, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:433-40, Jun 65
The peripheral circulation. Greenfield AD. **Ann Rev Physiol** 27:323-50, 1965 (169 ref.)
Observations on the physiology of the circulation in bones. Shaw NE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:214-33, Oct 64
Reversal of blood flow in the right vertebral artery accompanying occlusion of the innominate artery. Blakemore WS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:353-6, Mar 65
Collateral flow in the heart at different aortic perfusion pressures using left heart bypass: an experimental study. Davidson AI, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:48-52, Jul 65
Hepatic swelling and inferior vena cava constriction. Gliedman ML, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:344-9, Mar 65
Hemodynamic changes associated with hemodilution priming of a rotating disc oxygenator. Ankeney JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:142-50, Mar 65
Physiological correlate of therapeutic change. Vanderhoof E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:145-50, Aug 64
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:405-23, Feb 65
An experimental study on the influence of trypsin on peripheral circulation. Kinami Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:257-86, 1 Mar 65
Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:838-42, Jun 65
Direct arteriovenous anastomoses in the kidney. Reid JD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:376-8, Apr 65
Indirect vasodilatation in thermotherapy. Abramson DI, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:412-20, Jun 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64
Microcirculation during hypothermia; high speed cinematograph studies. Bond TP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:887-90, Nov 64
Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Stevens LE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:578-85, Apr 65
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:544-53, Apr 65
The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. II. An analysis of the actions on blood flow and oxygen exchange in skin and muscle. Waelen MJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:11-9, Jan 64
Some aspects of the control of the peripheral circulation in man. Whelan RF. **Aust Ann Med** 13:349-57, Nov 64
Microcirculation and rheology. Frasher WG. **Bibl Anat** 5:23-32, 1965
Techniques for clinical examination and evaluation of the microvascular system. Harders H. **Bibl Anat** 5:56-62, 1965
Analysis of intra- and extravascular pressures in the microcirculation. Irwin JW. **Bibl Anat** 5:71-5, 1965
Plethysmographic studies of the microcirculation. Mune O. **Bibl Anat** 5:84-7, 1965
Rheological measurements applicable to the microcirculation. Wayland H. **Bibl Anat** 5:33-46, 1965
Rheology and microcirculation. Wayland H. **Bibl Anat** 5:2-22, 1965
Circulatory and metabolic adjustments of the fetus at birth. Assali NS, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:141-59, 1964
On line analysis of arterial hemodynamic parameters. Attinger EO, et al. **Biomed Instrum** 1:22-4, Oct 64
On line analysis of arterial hemodynamic parameters. Attinger EO, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:195-210, 1964
Changes in peripheral circulation following lumbosacral diathermy. Berríos R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:184-8, Apr 65
Alterations in maternal cardio-pulmonary function and their clinical implications. Moya F. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:38-42, Jan 65
Guanethidine and methyldopa: a haemodynamic study. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:528-36, Jul 64
The haemodynamic implications of the bisferiens pulse. Ikram H, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:452-9, Jul 64
Electrocardiograms of marathon runners in 1962 Commonwealth games. Smith WG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:469-76, Jul 64
The circulatory response to a standard postural change in ischaemic heart disease. Thomas M, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:17-27, Jan 65
A study of the arterial clearance of xenon 133 in man. Isbister WH, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:153-7, Mar 65
Hyperbaric oxygen in relation to circulatory and respiratory emergencies. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:563-71, Sep 64
Experimental occlusion of retinal arterioles: using graded glass ballotini. Ashton N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:225-34, May 65
Forearm blood flow in normal subjects and patients with phobic anxiety states. Harper M, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:723-31, Aug 65
The distribution of dyes and fluorescent substances by the blood stream within tumours. Newton KA. **Brit J Radiol** 38:224-6, Mar 65
Peripheral circulation during the dumping syndrome. Bell G. **Brit J Surg** 52:300-3, Apr 65
The effect of arterial hypoxia on the blood-flow through the renal cortex. Cosgrove MD. **Brit J Surg** 52:613-7, Aug 65
Haemodynamics of incomplete arterial obstruction; with observations on the generation of turbulence. Weale FE. **Brit J Surg** 51:689-93, Sep 64
Haemodynamic effects of carotid artery stenosis. Brice JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1363-6, 28 Nov 64
Erasistratus, the Erasistrateans, and Aristotle. (Erasistratus), (Aristotle), Lonie IM. **Bull Hist Med** 38:426-43, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of the collateral circulation of the heart. Roston S. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:1-8, Mar 65
Clinical, biochemical, and haemodynamic studies in man during refractory hypotension. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:1-10, Jan 65
Hemodynamics during the chronic stage of myocardial damage caused by isoproterenol. Beznak M, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:269-74, Mar 64
On the relationship between testicular blood flow and secretion of testosterone in anesthetized dogs stimulated with human chorionic gonadotrophin. Eik-Nes KB. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:671-7, Sep 64
The effects of dipyridamole and nitroglycerin on coronary blood flow, mean arterial pressure, and heart rate in dogs. Elliott EC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:663-73, Jul 65
Peripheral vascular effects of the insecticide endrin. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:531-9, Jul 65
Vestibular stimulation and forearm blood flow. Sunahara FA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:199-207, Mar 64
Observations on the relation between ventricular activation sequence and the hemodynamic state. Abildskov JA, et al. **Circ Res** 17:236-47, Sep 65

Metabolic regulation of blood flow. Berne RM. Circ Res 15:Suppl:261-8, Aug 64
Effect of intravascular isotope content on the isotopic determination of coronary collateral blood flow. Bloor CM, et al. Circ Res 16:537-44, Jun 65
Tooth pulp tissue pressure and hydraulic permeability. Brown AC, et al. Circ Res 15:42-50, Jul 64
Extraction ratio and bone clearance of Sr85 as a measure of effective bone blood flow. Copp DH, et al. Circ Res 16:461-7, May 65
Autoregulation of coronary blood flow: effect of interarterial pressure gradients. Driscol TE, et al. Circ Res 15:103-11, Aug 64
Vascular effects of changes in perfusion pressure in the nonischemic and ischemic heart. Driscol TE, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:94-102, Aug 64
Description of the myogenic hypothesis. Folkow B. Circ Res 15:Suppl:279-87, Aug 64
Autoregulation in muscle and skin. Folkow B. Circ Res 15:Suppl:19-24, Aug 64
Production of chronic elevation of left ventricular end diastolic pressure in dogs: hemodynamic and renal studies. Friedberg CK, et al. Circ Res 15:1-10, Jul 64
Coronary inflow and oxygen usage following cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation in unanesthetized dogs. Granata L, et al. Circ Res 16:114-20, Feb 65
Blood flow in passive vascular beds. Green HD, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:11-6, Aug 64
Blood flow through the human forearm and digits as influenced by subatmospheric pressure and venous pressure. Greenfield AD. Circ Res 15:Suppl:70-5, Aug 64
Systemic and coronary energetics in the resting unanesthetized dog. Gregg DE, et al. Circ Res 16:102-13, Feb 65
Relationship between heat production or oxygen consumption and blood flow in the dog kidney: change of the metabolic pattern of the kidney induced by short-term ischemia. Grupp G. Circ Res 15:Suppl:185-6, Aug 64
Evidence for tissue oxygen demand as the major factor causing autoregulation. Guyton AC, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:60-9, Aug 64
Theory for renal autoregulation by feedback at the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Guyton AC, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:187-97, Aug 64
Effects of flow rate, venous pressure, metabolites, and oxygen upon resistance to blood flow through the dog forelimb. Haddy FJ, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:49-59, Aug 64
Autoregulation in the hindlimb. Hanson KM, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:25-9, Aug 64
Effects of adenosinetriphosphate on autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate. Harvey RB. Circ Res 15:Suppl:178-82, Aug 64
Oscillatory flow impedance in electrical analog of arterial system: representation of sleeve effect and non-Newtonian properties of blood. Jager GN, et al. Circ Res 16:121-33, Feb 65
Review of previous studies and current theories of autoregulation. Johnson PC. Circ Res 15:Suppl:2-9, Aug 64 (32 ref.)
Origin, localization, and homeostatic significance of autoregulation in the intestine. Johnson PC. Circ Res 15:Suppl:225-33, Aug 64
Local regulation of blood flow in skeletal muscle. Jones RD, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:30-8, Aug 64
Some mathematical forms of autoregulatory models. Koch AR. Circ Res 15:Suppl:269-78, Aug 64
The metabolic demand of the kidney as related to gariations of renal blood flow. Lassen NA. Circ Res 15:Suppl:183-4, Aug 64
Direct renal vasodilatation produced by dopamine in the dog. McNay JL, et al. Circ Res 16:510-7, Jun 65
Transfer of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide in the artificially perfused sheep placenta. Metcalfe J, et al. Circ Res 16:95-101, Feb 65
Effects of elevated ureteral pressure on renal blood flow. Nash FD, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:142-7, Aug 64
Structure and function of minute vessels in autoregulation. Nicoll PA. Circ Res 15:Suppl:245-53, Aug 64
Kinetics of myocardial reactive hyperemia blood flow in the unanesthetized dog. Preliminary report. Olsson RA. Circ Res 15:Suppl:81-6, Aug 64
Indicator dispersal by convection and diffusion in fluid flow through a tube. Rich DC, et al. Circ Res 17:274-7, Sep 65
Quantitative analysis of the control of cardiac output in the isolated left ventricle. Robinson DA. Circ Res 17:207-21, Sep 65
Observations on the role of diminished oxygen tension in the functional hyperemia of skeletal muscle. Ross J Jr, et al. Circ Res 15:473-84, Dec 64
Measurement of myocardial blood flow in animals and man by selective injection of radioactive inert gas into the coronary arteries. Ross RS, et al. Circ Res 15:28-41, Jul 64
Interaction of mean and pulse pressures in the circulation of the isolated dog tongue. Rovick AA, et al. Circ Res 15:208-15, Sep 64
Intrinsic hemodynamic adjustments to reduced renal pressure gradients. Schmid HE Jr, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:170-7, Aug 64
Relation of gut motility to blood flow in the ileum of the dog. Scott JB, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:234-9, Aug 64
Possible role of metabolites in intestinal autoregulation. Selkurt EE. Circ Res 15:Suppl:240-3, Aug 64
Summary remarks on autoregulation of renal blood flow. Selkurt EE. Circ Res 15:Suppl:198-9, Aug 64
Reactive hyperemia in human extremities. Shepherd JT. Circ Res 15:Suppl:76-9, Aug 64
Control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. Circ Res 15:64-76, Jul 64
Autoregulation in skeletal muscle. Stainsby WN. Circ Res 15:Suppl:39-47, Aug 64
Autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate, including data on tubular and peritubular capillary pressures and vessel wall tension. Thurau KW. Circ Res 15:Suppl:132-41, Aug 64
Circulatory response to release of chronic pulmonary artery constriction. Tobin JR Jr, et al. Circ Res 17:248-58, Sep 65
Autoregulation of blood flow. Concluding remarks. Visscher MB. Circ Res 15:Suppl:288-91, Aug 64
Circulatory autoregulation in the fully isolated kidney and in the humorally supported, isolated kidney. Waugh WH. Circ Res 15:Suppl:156-69, Aug 64
Arterial, venous, intrarenal, and extrarenal pressure effects on renal blood flow. Winton FR. Circ Res 15:Suppl:103-9, Aug 64
Continuously recorded changes of thoracic aortic blood flow in man in response to leg exercise in supine position. Zitnik RS, et al. Circ Res 17:97-105, Aug 65
Systemic and regional hemodynamic alterations in toxemia. Assali NS, et al. Circulation 30:Suppl 2:53-62, Aug 64
Stroke volume and peripheral resistance during infusion of isoproterenol at a constant fixed heart rate. Benchimol A, et al. Circulation 31:417-28, Mar 65
Hemodynamic events during the development of cyanosis and heart failure in a patient with large ventricular septal defect. Bliss HA, et al. Circulation 30:101-5, Jul 64
Cardiopulmonary dynamics in patients with anastomosis of the superior vena cava to the right pulmonary artery. Canent RV Jr, et al. Circulation 30:47-54, Jul 64
Patterns of circulatory response to the use of respirators. Clowes GH Jr, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:157-70, Apr 65
Comparison of blood flow during external and internal cardiac massage in man. Del Guercio LR, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:171-80, Apr 65
Hemodynamic patterns in essential hypertension. Finkielman S, et al. Circulation 31:356-68, Mar 65
Mitral ball-valve prosthesis. Dynamic and clinical evaluation. Kezdi P, et al. Circulation 30:55-66, Jul 64
Hemodynamics of the Master two-step test in hypertension and healed myocardial infarction. Makous N, et al. Circulation 30:77-85, Jul 64
Dynamics of the collateral circulation in patients with subclavian steal. Marshall RJ, et al. Circulation 31:249-54, Feb 65
Hemodynamic effects of pargyline in hypertensive patients. Onesti G, et al. Circulation 30:830-5, Dec 64
Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr. Circulation 31:481-4, Apr 65
Hemodynamic effects of cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. Wallace JM, et al. Circulation 31:696-704, May 65
Effects of induced venostasis on acid-base measurements made on the Astrup microanalyzer. Searcy RL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:386-7, Oct 64
Peripheral vascular and other effects of dopamine infusions in man. Allwood MJ, et al. Clin Sci 27:271-81, Oct 64
Haemodynamics and oxygen consumption of the kidney in post-ischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. Clin Sci 26:471-7, Jun 64
Effect of drug infusion on the systemic and splanchnic circulation. I. Bradykinin infusion in normal subjects. Feruglio FS, et al. Clin Sci 26:487-91, Jun 64
Studies on the vagus nerves in man: their role in respiratory and circulatory control. Guz A, et al. Clin Sci 27:293-304, Oct 64
The circulatiory effects of sustained voluntary muscle contraction. Lind AR, et al. Clin Sci 27:229-44, Oct 64
The circulatory effects of angiotensin in rheumatic heart disease. Segel N, et al. Clin Sci 27:77-88, Aug 64
The circulatory effects of phentolamine in man with particular respect to changes in forearm blood flow. Taylor SH, et al. Clin Sci 28:265-84, Apr 65
Autoregulation and collateral circulation. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:629-30, Sep 64
Haemodynamics in various vascular regions during acute myocardial hypoxia. Dokukin AV. Cor Vasa 7:216-26, 1965
Haemodynamic changes in symptomatic renal hypertension. Glazer GA. Cor Vasa 6:264-73, 1964
Heart and circulation under space conditions. Parin VV, et al. Cor Vasa 7:165-84, 1965
Central haemodynamics during muscular exercise in subjects with normal heart and lungs. Widimský J, et al. Cor Vasa 7:143-9, 1965
Persistence of new vascular channels following cardiopexy. Necropsy demonstration of extracardiac blood supply 15 months and 11 and one half years after operation. Mazel MS, et al. Dis Chest 47:651-5, Jun 65
Vascularization of tumors of the colon and rectum: with particular reference to dissemination of cancer cells through the venous system and the relationship of perfusion or infusion of cytotoxic drugs to the blood supply of these tumors. Griffith JD. Dis Colon Rectum 8:114-5, Mar-Apr 65
Hypophysial blood flow in rats after destruction of the pituitary stalk. Dávid MA, et al. Endocrinology 77:183-7, Jul 65
N,N'-di(piperidino-methyl)-3,3'-diindolyl-methane (DIM), a diindolylmethane derivative of neuroplegic action. Pórszász J, et al. Experientia 21:93-4, 15 Feb 65
Blood supply of the temporomandibular joint in man. Stingl J. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:20-6, 1965
The circulation of the stomach. Jacobson ED. Gastroenterology 48:85-109, Jan 65 (273 ref.)
The valsalva maneuver: a versatile clinical tool. Colman AL. GP 31:92-8, Feb 65
The effect of digitalis and diuretics on the haemodynamics in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Cherian G, et al. Indian Heart J 17:53-6, Jan 65
Studies with G 29505. Corssen G. Int Anesth Clin 2:773-87, Aug 64
G 29505: effects based on experimental work. Langrehr D. Int Anesth Clin 2:789-90, Aug 64
Amidephrine--II: cardiovascular actions of a new sympathomimetic amine. Stanton HC, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:235-44, Jul 65
Light-induced DC responses of monkey retina before and after central retinal artery interruption. Gouras P, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:310-7, Jun 65
The effect of enteronephropexy on acute renovascular hypertension in the rat. Schwartz DT, et al. Invest Urol 2:203-14, Nov 64
Afferent arteriolar diameter changes during autoregulation in the dog kidney. Silver SB, et al. Invest Urol 2:474-84, Mar 65
The effect of increasing age on the distribution of peripheral blood flow in man. Bender AD. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:192-8, Mar 65
Effects of immersion of the hand in cold water on digital blood flow. Hsieh AC, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:61-4, Jan 65
Effect of O2 at high ambient pressure on blood flow and O2 consumption of the kidney. Rennie DW, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1095-9, Nov 64
Duct flow and mitral regurgitation during changes of oxygenation in newborn swine. Rowe RD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1157-63, Nov 64
Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. J Appl Physiol 19:1125-32, Nov 64
Cutaneous circulation during dehydration and heat stress. Senay LC Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:278-82, Mar 65
Cardiac output during exercise and anaerobic metabolism in man. Thomas HD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:839-48, Sep 64
Evaluation of left-to-right cardiac shunts. Selzer A, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:285-91, Jul-Aug 64
The effect of sodium nitroprusside on coronary circulation. Tountas CJ, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:100-3, Mar-Apr 65
Studies in clinical shock and hypotension. II. Hemodynamic effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin. Cohn JN, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1494-504, Sep 65
The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:271-7, Feb 65
Changes in renal blood flow and possibly the intrarenal distribution of blood during the natriuresis accompanying saline loading in the dog. Earley LE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:929-41, Jun 65
Role of the autonomic nervous system in the circulatory response to acutely induced anemia in unanesthetized dogs. Glick G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2112-24, Nov 64
The influence of arterial pressure on mitral incompetence in man. Jose AD, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2094-103, Nov 64
Mechanism of certain abnormalities of the circulation to the limbs in thyrotoxicosis. Kontos HA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:947-56, Jun 65
Force-velocity relations in the intact dog heart. Levine HJ, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1383-96, Jul 64
Assessment of portal and hepatic hemodynamics after side-to-side portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis. Redeker AG, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1464-71, Jul 64
The circulatory effects of electrically induced changes in ventricular rate at rest and during exercise in complete heart block. Segel N, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1541-50, Aug 64
The mechanism of the fructose effect on the ethanol metabolism of the human liver. Tygstrup N, et al. J Clin Invest 44:817-30, May 65
Blood supply of pigeon inner ear. Schmidt RS. J Comp Neurol 123:187-203, Oct 64
Conditioned blood flow and heart rate in monkeys. Smith OA Jr, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:432-6, Jun 65

Blood circulation response in oral soft tissues and its physiological mechanisms. Kawamura Y, et al. J Dent Res 44:448, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of glossopharyngeal nerve stimulation on blood flow in orofacial structures of the cat. Liebman FM, et al. J Dent Res 44:619, May-Jun 65

Blood volumes, blood distribution and sea-water spaces in relation to expansion and retraction of the foot in Bullia (gastropoda). Brown AC. J Exp Biol 41:837-54, Dec 64

In vivo observations on the conjunctival circulation in elderly subjects. Frayser R, et al. J Geront 19:494-500, Oct 64

Biphasic changes in cutaneous effective blood flow after U.V. irradiation. Levan NE, et al. J Invest Derm 43:451-2, Dec 64

Hageman factor and in vivo activation of fibrinolysis. Holemans R, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:778-86, Nov 64

The effect of uterine vascular clamping on the development of rat embryos three to fourteen days old. Franklin JB, et al. J Morph 115:273-90, Sep 64

Physiological basis for assisted circulation. Galletti PM. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:178-97, Mar-Apr 65

Transparent-chamber studies of vessels, circulation, and follicles in thyroid grafts in unanesthetized mice. Merwin RM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:415-30, Mar 65

Intratumoral vascular changes with increased size of a mammary adenocarcinoma: new method and results. Vogel AW. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:571-8, May 65

Effect of hemorrhage on blood flow in the carotid arteries; studies in ten rhesus monkeys. Tindall GT, et al. J Neurosurg 21:763-8, Sep 64

Effect of irradiation on ferrokinetics of cross-circulated dogs. Dalrymple GV, et al. J Nucl Med 6:292-6, Apr 65

Detection of heart shunts by means of 125-I. Mena I, et al. J Nucl Med 6:16-27, Jan 65

Evaluation of a simple technique for abrupt intravenous injection of radioisotope. Oldendorf WH, et al. J Nucl Med 6:205-9, Mar 65

Beta radiation of circulating blood by an implanted shielded Y90 source, preliminary report of technique. Oldendorf WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:883-6, Nov 64

Sternal marrow circulation by the radioisotope clearance technique. Trubowitz S, et al. J Nucl Med 5:864-70, Nov 64

A method for the study of the peripheral circulation in man. Wagner HN Jr, et al. J Nucl Med 6:150-4, Feb 65

The mechanical effects of the gravid uterus in late pregnancy. Kerr MG. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:513-29, Aug 65

The effect of muscle action on the intra-osseous circulation. Fernandez de Valderrama J, et al. J Path Bact 89:179-86, Jan 65

Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al. J Pediat 66:613-25, Mar 65

Cardiovascular pharmacology of N,N'-bis-[alpha-(2-pyridyl)ethyl]-ethylenediamine dimaleate. Halliday RP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1354-7, Nov 64

Cardiac effects of angiotensin. II. Vogin EE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1482-6, Dec 64

Dose-dependent differences in catecholamine action on heart and periphery. Bendixen HH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:299-306, Sep 64

Hemodynamic effects of tyramine. Harakal C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:89-96, Apr 64

Studies on the cardiovascular effects of synthetic eledoisin. Nakano J. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:71-7, Jul 64

Pharmacology of a group of phenylpiperazine tetrazole derivatives with adrenergic blocking actions. Rodriguez R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:54-65, Apr 65

The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion. Brown-Grant K, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:337-45, Apr 65

Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog. Daly M De B, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:300-22, Mar 65

Effects of fear and adrenaline on blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR. J Physiol (London) 177:215-24, Mar 65

Effect of undernutrition on testicular blood flow and metabolism and the output of testosterone in the ram. Setchell BP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:149-62, Apr 65

Effect of local heating on blood flow and metabolism in the testis of the conscious ram. Waites GM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:339-49, Dec 64

The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: newer methods for the study of dynamic events in living organs. Bloch EH. J Roy Micr Soc 83:63-5, Jun 64

The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: contributions and limitations of refined classical methods. Brånemark PI. J Roy Micr Soc 83:29-35, Jun 64

The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: clinical biomicroscopy. Harders H. J Roy Micr Soc 83:45-53, Jun 64

The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: scope of modern studies and their importance. Irwin JW, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:37-44, Jun 64

The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: radiographic techniques. Saunders RL. J Roy Micr Soc 83:55-62, Jun 64

Measurement of local blood flow in the renal cortex from the clearance of krypton 85. Bell G, et al. J Surg Res 5:382-6, Sep 65

Assisted circulation in hemorrhagic shock: effects of pulsatile partial venoarterial bypass with an oxygenator. Bergentz SE, et al. J Surg Res 4:322-8, Jul 64

Failure of counterpulsation to assist circulation in canine hemorrhagic shock. Brief DK, et al. J Surg Res 4:314-21, Jul 64

The effect of pulsatile flow of renal blood flow during extracorporeal circulation. Dalton ML Jr, et al. J Surg Res 5:127-31, Mar 65

Hemodynamic aspects of uncontrolled cross circulation in dogs. Kekis BP, et al. J Surg Res 4:495-9, Nov 64

The hemodynamic response of the lower extremities to exercise. King LT, et al. J Surg Res 5:167-71, Apr 65

The use of the hydrogen electrode to measure tissue blood flow. Neely WA, et al. J Surg Res 5:363-9, Aug 65

The effect of acute respiratory and metabolic alkalosis on cardiac output and peripheral resistance. Andersen MN, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:450-8, Mar 65

Experimental studies of the surgical treatment of primary pulmonary hypertension. Austen WG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:448-55, Sep 64

Redistribution of regional blood flow in hypothermia. Delin NA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:511-6, Mar 65

Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:661-70, Oct 64

Transmyocardial acupuncture: a new approach to myocardial revascularization. Sen PK, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:181-9, Aug 65

Microvascular changes during the interruption and re-establishment of circulation. Robb HJ, et al. J Trauma 5:341-8, May 65

Electromagnetic flowmeter studies of human renal arterial blood flow. Hunt LD, et al. J Urol 92:399-408, Nov 64

Clinical and experimental studies using Hg-197 neohydrin as a measure of renal blood flow. Johnston GS, et al. J Urol 92:378-90, Nov 64

Portacaval shunting and upper gastrointestinal blood flow. Delaney JP, et al. JAMA 192:385-6, 3 May 65

Effect of unsaturated fats upon lipemia and conjunctival circulation. A study of coronary-prone (pattern A) men. Friedman M, et al. JAMA 193:882-6, 13 Sep 65

Comparative hemodynamics during open vs closed cardiac resuscitation. Pappelbaum S, et al. JAMA 193:659-62, 23 Aug 65

Hemodynamic effects of pressor agents in septic and myocardial infarction shock. Smulyan H, et al. JAMA 190:188-94, 19 Oct 64

Ethyl alcohol and the cardiovascular system: effects on coronary blood flow. Webb WR, et al. JAMA 191:1055-8, 29 Mar 65

Significance of venous return of development of pulmonary edema. Tomomatsu T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:353-64, Apr 65

A further modification of rabbit ear chamber for pharmacological research on microcirculation. Asano M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:225-6, Jun 64

Cardiovascular actions of Panax ginseng in dogs. Wood WB, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:284-94, Sep 64

Collaterals and coronary artery narrowing. I. The effect of coronary artery narrowing on collateral channels in swine. Lumb G, et al. Lab Invest 13:1530-40, Dec 64

The role of the renal circulation in the baroceptor reflexes. Bálint P, et al. Lancet 2:391, 21 Aug 65

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on limb circulation. Bird AD, et al. Lancet 1:355-6, 13 Feb 65

Relief of high left-atrial pressure in left-ventricular failure. Case RB, et al. Lancet 2:841-2, 17 Oct 64

Circulatory and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock. MacKenzie GJ, et al. Lancet 2:825-32, 17 Oct 64

Placental transfusion: an attempt at physiological delivery. Várdi P. Lancet 2:12-3, 3 Jul 65

Blood and bones. Lancet 2:746-1, 3 Oct 64

Circulation in essential hypertension. Lancet 2:1323-5, 19 Dec 64

Pulmonary and circulatory pathophysiology of respiratory distress. Prod'hom LS. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:558-68, Sep 64

Sir David Barry's experiments on venous return. (Barry D), Breathnach CS. Med Hist 9:133-41, Apr 65

Studies on the cardiocirculatory actions of digitalis. Braunwald E, et al. Medicine (Balt) 44:233-48, May 65 (65 ref.)

Effect of catecholamines, glucose, insulin, and changes of flow on the metabolism of free fatty acids by the myocardium. Gousios A, et al. Metabolism 14:826-31, Jul 65

Renal circulation (including diuretics) developments since 1950. Barker ES. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:143-5, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Hemodynamics. Gutstein WH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:365-7, 1964

Hemodynamics. Guyton AC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:73-7, 1964

Assisted circulation by counterpulsation. Harken DE, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:643-51, 1964

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in the lower vertebrates, fishes, amphibians and reptiles. Johansen K. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:205-6, 1964

Temporary assistance to the circulation. Kolff WJ. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:651-2, 1964

Cardiovascular hemodynamics (mammals). Patterson JL Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:202-4, 1964

Control of blood vessels in human limbs. Shepherd JT. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:83-7, 1964

Effect of adenosine diphosphate on circulating platelets in man. Davey MG, et al. Nature (London) 201:1037-9, 7 Mar 64

Rigidity of hind limbs of cats produced by occlusion of spinal cord blood supply. Murayama S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:565-77, Jun 65

Experimental cervical myelopathy. I. Blood supply of the canine cervical spinal cord. Wilson CB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:809-14, Sep 64

Hemodynamic effects of blood transfusion in chronic anemia. Duke M, et al. New Eng J Med 271:975-80, 5 Nov 64

Harvey's anatomic lectures. (Harvey W), New Eng J Med 271:1322-3, 17 Dec 64

The hyperkinetic circulatory states. 2. Conclusion. Young RW. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:39-43 concl, Feb 65

Maternal and fetal circulations and their interrelationships. Assali NS, et al. Obstet Gynec Survey 19:923-48, Dec 64 (112 ref.)

The role of the placenta in the systemic circulation; a reappraisal. Winner W. Obstet Gynec Survey 20:545-54, Aug 65 (38 ref.)

Circulatory reflexes in spinal man. Silver JR. Paraplegia 2:235-46, Mar 65

A unified theory of glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW. Perspect Biol Med 8:71-84, Autumn 64

Arterial blood flow by analogue solution of the Navier-Stokes equation. Gabe IT. Phys Med Biol 10:271-80, Apr 65

The effect of vessel branching on haemodynamic stability. Krovetz LJ. Phys Med Biol 10:417-27, Jul 65

Current developments in ophthalmology. Fluorescein studies of the choroidal circulation. Hill DW, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:500-2, Jun 64

Effect of a liver bypass and overtransfusion on "trapping" of red cells. Deavers S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:301-4, Feb 65

Site of origin of increased fibrinolytic activity during venous occlusion. Holemans R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:488-91, Feb 65

Effect of eledoisin on the systemic venous return on dogs. Nakano J. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:108-10, Jan 65

Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pseudoephedrine. Rowe GG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:682-4, Mar 65

Effect of a step change in temperature on skin temperature and blood flow. Sasaki T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:334-8, Nov 64

Circulatory responses to blood loss and injury. Bull JP. Progr Surg 4:35-54, 1964 (46 ref.)

A critique of aspects of methodological approaches to the rule of the central nervous system in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE. Psychosom Med 26:432-53, Jul-Aug 64

Patterns of collateral flow in renal ischemia. Abrams HL, et al. Radiology 84:1001-12, Jun 65

The collateral circulation in coarctation of the aorta with a distal subclavian artery. Grollman JH Jr, et al. Radiology 83:622-5, Oct 64

Effects of rapid injection of heparinized blood into right and left ventricles in dogs. Hallermann FJ, et al. Radiology 83:647-55, Oct 64

Roentgenographic clues to the cardiac hemodynamics of aortic stenosis. Rockoff SD, et al. Radiology 83:58-62, Jul 64

Circulatory adjustments to training for apneic diving. Thornton RH, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:205-12, May 64

Reproducibility of hemodynamic studies repeated at a few days' interval. Schröder G. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:559-64, 1964

Blood-flow through muscle during rhythmic contraction measured by 133-xenon. Tonnesen KH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:646-54, 1964

The physiology of exercise. Chapman CB, et al. Sci Amer 212:88-96, May 65

Functional aspects of the vascularization of tissues. Harrison RG. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 76-82, 1963

Pelvic congestion resulting from 19-nortestosterone with ethinyl estradiol. Feste JR, et al. Southern Med J 58:945-8, Aug 65

Oxygen levels during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. Surg Clin N Amer 45:805-16, Aug 65

Efficacy of left heart bypass in the treatment of acute heart failure. Chapple JC, et al. Surg Forum 15:262-3, 1964

Hemodynamic effects of pitressin infusion during gastroesophageal hemorrhage. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:116-8, 1964

Circulatory response to low viscosity dextran in clinical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:563-70, Sep 65

A ten year study of the effect of lumbar sympathectomy on the peripheral circulation of patients with arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Shaw RS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:486-94, Sep 64

The influence of the dual circulation on the viability of lymph nodes following interruption of their blood or lymphatic supply. Tilak SP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:349-52, Aug 64

Circulatory changes during prolonged respiratory acidosis in normal and hemorrhaged dogs. Veragut UP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:513-9, Sep 64

Treatment of circulatory failure with a new system for selective diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Surgery** 56:547-55, Sep 64

Renal and systemic hemodynamic effects of dibenzyline in normotension and hemorrhagic hypotension. Murphy GP, et al. **Surgery** 57:856-67, Jun 65

Wound tension and vascularity in the etiology and prevention of skin sloughs. Myers MB. **Surgery** 56:945-9, Nov 64

Rhythmic intrapericardial tamponade: a method of assisting of maintaining circulation. Rosenberg N, et al. **Surgery** 56:980-8, Nov 64

Left ventriculotomy: effects on ventricular function and coronary vessels. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Surgery** 56:868-73, Oct 64

Direct left ventriculofemoral bypass during resection of coarctation of the aorta with aomalous subclavian arteries. English TA. **Thorax** 20:36-9, Jan 65

The level and stage of anesthesia: its influence on cardiac output and related hemodynamics. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:301-7, Mar 65

Effect of embarrassment on blood flow to skeletal muscle. Holling HE. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:49-59, 1964

The climate in the uterus. Metcalfe J. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:168-73, 1964

Support of the systemic circulation and left ventricular assist by synchronous pulsation of extramural pressure. Birtwell W, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:43-51, 1965

The use of radio-active isotopes to study some aspects of ancylostoma anaemia. Razzak MA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:318-25, May 65

Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. UCRL-11833. Van Dyke D, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 100-11, Fall 64

Analysis of the dynamic systems response of some internal human systems. NASA CR-141. Iberall AS, et al. **US NASA** 1-109, Jan 65

Vascular effects of heparin. Abramson DI, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:180-5, Jul 64

Plethysmographic studies on patients during surgery. Karpman HL. **Vasc Dis** 2:59-66, Mar 65

The hydrodynamic tail. McCuistion WR. **Vet Med** 60:719-22, Jul 65

[Age-related changes of the hyperemic reactivity of extremities] Vurbanov V. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:97-102, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of phenelzine on cardiac hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Chen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:67-73, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Some hemodynamic effects of catecholamines in rats determined with Rb 86 dilution method] Li HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:103-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effects of phenelzine on coronary hemodynamics in dogs] Li HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:59-66, Mar 64 (Ch)

[The reactivity of the blood circulation of the dog under different experimental situations] Pávek K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:283-99, 15 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the blood circulation and respiration following graded exercises in trained and untrained men] Horák J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:216-9, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Effect of nitroglycerin on peripheral circulation] Kozák P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:934-41, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Relation of respiratory and hemodynamic values in silicosis] Navrátil M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:437-43, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:304-15, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Resistances in the greater circulation] Vávra R. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:491-8, 1964 (Cz)

[Changes in the alternating current resistance in the human body, especially in the lower extremities, following the influence of G forces] Kylstra J. **Aeromed Acta** 9:31-44, 1963-64 (Dut)

[Re-circulation experiments with the isolated rat heart] Meijler FA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2107-9, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Metabolic bases of regulation of peripheral vascular resistance in the isolated paw of the rat] Torelli L, et al. **Agressologie** 6:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Observations on mucopolysaccharide metabolism. Their biological significance and pathological repercussions] Krompecher S. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:283-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hemodynamic study of peripheral arteriovenous aneurysms] Lequime J. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:49-59, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Intracardiac hemodynamics] Poggi L, et al. **Arch Mal Gen Trop** 42:61-75, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Pathological granular retinal venous flow] Thomas C, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:47-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Sweeping along of the aqueous humor by the blood current] Fritz M. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:326-47, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional evaluation of the newborn infant] Mingeot R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:127-51, 1965 (Fr)

[Opposed circulatory modifications in the extremities and the kidneys under the effect of catecholamines] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:310-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Dilatations in the vascular system and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:314-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Mechanical reoccurrence of muscular contractions in general circulation] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1653-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Mechanical reoccurrence of muscular contractions during general circulation] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1649-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiopathology in pictures. Circulatory physiology. I. The normal cardiac cycle] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:5945-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathology in pictures. Circulatory physiology. 4. Right Cardiac insufficiency] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6963-5, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Circulatory physiology. 2. Cardiac output] **Concours Med** 86:6271-2, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the posture reactivity of the arteries of the lower limbs in normal subjects] Campa PP, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:192-201, 1965 (Fr)

[Circulatory effects of an intra-aortic injection of carbon tetrachloride in the rabbit] Potvin P. **Laval Med** 35:1144-50, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Circulation of blood in the arteries] Merlen JF, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:4-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Supra-valvular stenosis of the aorta. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study] Bernard R, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:389-402, 1964 (Fr)

[Dynamics of the heart in myocardial infarct] Blumberger K. **Mal Cardiov** 5:359-86, 1964 (Fr)

[Discovery of circulation during the Renaissance period] Lequime J. **Mal Cardiov** 5:497-508, 1964 (Fr)

[Arteriographic aspects during semental extracorporeal circulation of the extremities. (Experimental and clinical data)] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:131-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A mechanic named Marey] (Marey EJ), Donnet V. **Marseille Med** 101:685-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Relations between intestinal circulation and renal function] Eteradossi J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:173-82, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The venous vascular component in the causation of various lumbosarcral pain syndromes in the female] Serofilli A. **Rev Rhum** 32:112-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Vasodilators and venous return] Faucon G, et al. **Therapie** 20:121-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of trinitrin on systemic, pulmonary and coronary hemodynamics and on myocardial metabolism in dogs] Laubie M, et al. **Therapie** 20:519-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Action of harmaline on systemic, pulmonary and coronary hemodynamics and on myocardial metabolism] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie** 20:311-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Mitral stenosis. Hemodynamic study] Boiteau GM, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:18-24, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. V. Cardiac and circulatory effects, as well as further peripheral and central effects; chronic toxicity] Hüller H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:682-703, 1964 (Ger)

[On the morphology and pathogenesis of spinal lesions in cervical spine injuries] Jellinger K. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:451-68, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[What do we know about the vegetative regulation of the skeletal muscle blood circulation?] Schroeder W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:75-94, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of plethysmographic filling pressure up to 20 cm H20 on the local circulation of the extremeties] Graf K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:323-35, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of serotonin and a serotonin antagonist on the blood supply and ion permeability of the rabbit skin] Lotmar R. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:225-9, 10 May 64 (Ger)

[Simultaneous determination of cardiac output of various partial circulation zones and of the active blood volume with I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:219-28, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The importance of drugs with effect on the blood circulation in the treatment of shock] Sternitzke N, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:60-5, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Biochemical observations on the regulation of tissue blood flow] Werle E. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:281-92, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electroencephalographic findings in children with stable and unstable circulation during puberty] Kühz J, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:401-8, 1964-65 (Ger)

[Influence of anesthetics on the coronary resistance and on the reaction of coronary vessels in dogs] Eberlein HJ. **Anaesthesist** 13:381-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the blood circulation in the small vessels] Gelin LE. **Anaesthesist** 13:333-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of oxygen and helium on the blood circulation] Redderson CL, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:135-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the behavior of blood circulation and CO2-elimination during and after apnea] Wessig H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:189-95, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the structure, blood supply and innervation of the joint capsules of the extremities in cattle] Gigov Z. **Anat Anz** 114:453-82, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the blood supply of the femur head through the arteries of the femoral head ligament (Rr. acetabulares) in adults] Merkle U. **Anat Anz** 114:497-512, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-experimental studies on the collateral arterial circulation of extremities] Kappert A. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:227-38, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of the circulation during normal pregnancy. IV. Stroke volume, cardiac minute output] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 200:348-65, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Blood circulation in normal pregnancy. 3. Duration of systole and arterial pulse wave] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 200:159-66, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect of cobalt ions on skin blood flow and temperature regulation in rats] Schmidt G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:394-417, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The topography of the peripheral circulation of the skin] Illig L. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:101-18, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Physiology of the skin blood supply and topography of dermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:82-100, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On general localization factors in hematogenic exanthema] Kogoj F. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:121-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the respiration and blood circulation after experimental fat embolism] Herberg D, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 47:37-60, May 65 (Ger)

[Blood circulation reactivity and heart stress during cigarette smoking] Klensch H. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:1-21, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Normal behavior of functional values of blood circulation during physical exertion. 3. Relation of minute heart volume under the influence of stress and age] Noder W. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:28-33, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Normal behavior of functional values of blood circulation during physical exertion. II. Relation of minute heart volume and body surface] Noder W. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:19-28, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the form of the locus diagram derived from the pulse curve in the negative end reflex factor] Ronniger R. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 47:151-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of residual volume determination in the left ventricle in the natural circulation] Weigand KH, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:97-114, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies of the blood supply of the middle ear following transsection of the sympathetic trunk] Neveling R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:247-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On measurement of the blood circulation in the human nasal mucosa] Schroeteler P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:11-23, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[The pneumatization problem of the frontal sinus from a dynamic viewpoint] Süsse HJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:115-28, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effects of 2-ethyl-3-(3',5'-diiodo-4'-hydroxybenzoyl)-benzofuran on the blood circulation of various organs in the cat] Betz E, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:1319-21, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacology of vitamin B6 and its derivatives. 2. Pyrithioxin] Hotovy R, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:26-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 15:175-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine on the heart and circulatory dynamics as well as O-2 supply to the myocardium and brain] Kraupp O, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:1086-98, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effects of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-amino-propyl)-3,4-

dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile on the circulation of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat] Schmahl FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1159-60, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The circulatory reaction of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat after intravenous injection of 3,4-bis-(p-(beta-diethylamino)-ethoxyphenyl)-hexane dihydrochloride] Schmahl FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1359-60, Dec 64 (Ger)

[New suction gauge tip for simultaneous separate determination of the ciliary body and choroid blood supply in man] Rodenhäuser JH. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:577-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on blood flow phenomena in the conjunctival vessels] Thomann H, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:371-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of decreased blood flow on the bone tissue and the healing process in bones] Ebert G. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:246-55, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The hemodynamics of the left side of the dog's heart after segontin administration] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:143-54, 1965 (Ger)

[Blood volume, a clinically significant functional index, as an extracardiac parameter of circulation. II] Scholer H. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:231-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes following persistent hypercapnia in the normal and the hypovolemic dog] Veragut UP, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:136-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Extended therapeutic possibilities in peripheral circulatory disorders with special respect to fibrinolysis activation] Luczak S. **Chirurg** 35:546-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Tissue circulation and surgical sutures] Mitterauer C, et al. **Chirurg** 35:385-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Blood circulation of the extremities and aerodermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1497-501, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Circulatory behavior in leukoses without and with therapy] Lübeck I, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:49-52, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The assessment of the functional capacity of the heart and circulatory system] Suckow KL. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1092-8, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the value of the circulatory examination in the differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism] Suckow KL. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1188-90, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the management of circulation from the viewpoint of geriatrics] Friederichs P. **Deutsch Med J** 15:733-4, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Glomerular filtration and renal circulation in the presence of increased hematocrit. Studies in patients with polyglobulism in heart defects] Herms W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:30-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Blood outflow disorders in the region of the plexus venosi vertebrales caused by an arteriovenous shunt between the truncus thyreocervicalis and the left vena cervicalis profunda] Giercke K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:619-23, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Detection of trophoblast cells in the circulating blood of women with normal and complicated pregnancy] Wagner D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:175-92, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of shock and collapse from the standpoint of the surgeon] Eufinger H. **Hippokrates** 35:830-3, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Circulatory regulation processes] Lüderitz B. **Hippokrates** 35:205-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Circulatory regulation test in medical practice] Lüderitz B. **Hippokrates** 35:302-10, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Description and calculation of physiological transport processes] Müller KG, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:337-55, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of acute volume changes in the abdomen on the intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:468-70, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and after partial compensation by infusion of sodium bicarbonate solution] Bücheri ES, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:421-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Circulatory research on Eledoisin with results of therapy] Gersmeyer EF, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:309-17, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the survival time of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation after fetomaternal transfusion] Kleihauer E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:458-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperdino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine(Persantin) on the coronary circulation, oxygen uptake and substrate uptake of the human heart] Rudolph W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:667-74, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Diabetes and peripheral circulatory disorders] Kaeding A. **Landarzt** 40:808-11, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Angiography and peripheral circulation in tumors of the extremities, a contribution to tumor diagnosis] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:320-31, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of coronary circulation by means of a new isotope technic] Blümchen G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1123-6, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment and prognosis of upper circulatory stasis] Du Mesnil R, et al. **Med Klin** 60:301-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of ethyladrianol and noradrenaline on renal hemodynamics in healthy subjects] Renner E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:546-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The circulatory effect of hygroton on normal persons] Gebhardt W. **Med Welt** 10:507-14, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Regulation of circulation and nutrition] Glatzel H, et al. **Med Welt** 12:590-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The status of circulation, blood and diuresis following dextran infusions] Göltner E, et al. **Med Welt** 12:594-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Blood circulation] Graser F. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:471-81, Oct 64 (385 ref.) (Ger)

[Studies on standardization of the orthostasis experiment in children and adolescents] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:327-31, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The heat stroke] Fischer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1049-53, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[The effect of isonitrose camphor on the blood circulation] Di Maggio G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:464-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Analysis of the blood circulation during spontaneous respiration and artificial respiration in anesthetized dogs] Aoyagi K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:131-46, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Topographic studies on the radiation properties of living human skin] Gärtner W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:224-35, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the functional separation of venous and arterial blood in the frog heart] Haberich FJ, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:76-91, 1965 (Ger)

[Construction and properties of a test head for electromagnetic registration of the blood flow] Schaper WK, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:242-58, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The net effect of respiratory movements on the blood circulation in anesthetized dogs] Schorer R, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:108-30, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Supply of the kidneys through collateral vessels] Haage H, et al. **Radiologe** 5:104-11, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On hemodynamics in permanent stimulation of the heart with implantable electric pacemakers] Bostroem B, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:69-75, 1964 (Ger)

[The systole length and its correlation in the dog heart under the effect of catecholamines before and after beta receptor blocking] Hegglin R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:617-21, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Concept of shock in changing times and today. I. On the pathogenesis of shock with regard to the pathophysiological facts in the field of extracorporeal circulation] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1112-7, 8 Aug 64 (58 ref.) (Ger)

[Some therapeutic methods of peripheral circulation disorders in the mirror of microcirculation in the mucosa of the lip] Jacoby H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1350-63, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The evaluation of the "back flow" test after acute occlusion of main coronary branch] Pap J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:373-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the experiences with our experimental heart revascularization operations] Tóth I, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:377-83, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Models of arteriovenous coupling] Lanz U. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:379-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes after operations] Auinger W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The effect of synthetic bradykinin on blood circulation in the lower extremities of man] Konzett H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:325-30, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical studies on marginal blood supply of the left half of the colon with regard to its suitability for esophagus substitution] Zängl A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:821-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The load capacity of the blood circulation in older people] Halhuber MJ. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:715-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of 4,4'-diethylaminoethoxyhexestrol on the general circulation and blood flow of the myocardium] Kovách AG, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:401-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the role of juxtaglomerular granulated cells in autoregulation of kidney circulation] Endes P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:271-6, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The acute effect of hyase on edema of the extremities and venous circulation] Solti F. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:359-61, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Measurements of heat loss for physiological purposes by means of a foil heat flow measuring apparatus] Warmbt W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:390-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[A simple dye test for the intra vitam detection of blood flow in skin grafts] Müller-Ruchholtz W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:450-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of albumin infusion on the inflow of bilirubin and extravascular fluid into the blood vessels in newborn infants] Schmidt D, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:348-59, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the muscle blood supply in arterial occlusive disease. (Studies with O2 and CO2 tissue gas pressure)] Anschütz F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:359-66, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical criteria for the evaluation of atrial septal defect. (Relation between the electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram and hemodynamics)] Barth P, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:272-86, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Changes in central hemodynamics by reactive hyperemia] Bender F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:529-35, May 64 (Ger)

[Continuous registration of local kidney cortex blood circulation with a thermal conduction sound] Betz E, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:524-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental study on the influence of changes of position on the circulation of the extremities] Dembowski U, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:783-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Regulation of circulation and nutrition. 4. Blood pressure in the field of circulatory regulations after food intake] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:836-55, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Blood circulation regulation and nutrition. 5. Heart stroke volume, heart frequency and heart minute volume after fluid ingestion] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:181-93, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Orienting study on hemodynamic relations on extremities with circulatory disorders in peripheral vascular occlusions] Jenkner FL. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:300-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Medical ratemeter types with special calibration for heart and circulation studies] Krause H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:725-37, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The interpretation of flow-mechanical processes in chronic femoral occlusion with Poiseuille's formula] Martin M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:453-65, May 64 (Ger)

[Fundamentals of recent procedures in measurement technic and frequency analysis for uses in the field of circulation research] Meister FJ. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:918-30, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The systolic non-organic carotid murmur. Clinical findings and phonocardiographic analysis at different rates and with differentiating filters] Pansini R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:304-13, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the blood circulation before and during barbiturate-nitrous oxide anesthesia in change of body posture with special reference to lowered head position] Schmidt K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1218-30, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On coronary regulation in experimental renal hypertension. 1. Coronary regulation in arterial hypoxia] Schmitt G, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:914-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on nicotine-related ECG and blood circulation changes in man] Solti F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:607-14, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the muscle on the blood supply in long tubular bones] Trueta J. **Z Orthop** 99:11-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the value of preoperative function tests] Jungmann K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1265-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Revascularization and artificial collateralization of internal sex organs as a method for the elimination of pathological conditions. (Animal experimental studies)] Gotziridse OA. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:785-91, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Remote and local regulation of the b lood circulation of the human myometrium] Nobel J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:529-39, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the blood circulation of the small intestine] Csernay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1206-7, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Comparative simultaneous peripheral oximetric and radio circulographic studies] Horváth M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1407-12, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)

[Effect of some agents influencing blood circulation on the pancreatic blood flow] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:591-3, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)

[The response of the tegumentary circulation to inhalation of halothane. (Photoplethysmographic research)] ROSTORI M, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:271-84, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Changes in coronary flow and oxygen consumption of the myocardium in relation to variations in cardiac output in the dog] Marchetti G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:198-201, Jul 63 (It)

[Findings on the peripheral circulatory action of hydrocortisone] Franco G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:155-62, Apr 65 (It)

[Observations on the use of the indirect method of Fick for determination of the renal blood flow in normal and anuric dogs] Pillirone F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:289-96, Aug 64 (It)

[Arterial circulation of the limbs: anatomo-radiographic study] Gualtieri G. **Arch Ortop** 77:73-92, 1964 (It)

[Biology of the genital circulation] Tesauro G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:175-92, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Effect of vagus nerve resection at the neck on diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood volume, hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations and pulmonary ventilation] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:115-23, 1964 (It)

[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:248-61, 1964 (It)

[Variations in blood volume, diuresis, urinary

sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by slight bleeding in dogs with the vagus resected at the neck] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:135-43, 1964 (It)**

[Effects of hyperventilation on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in subjects with mitral disease] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:280-7, 1964 (It)**

[Effects of positive pressure respiration on diuresis, circulatory flow, pulmonary and peripheral vascular resistance and renal blood flow] Giuliano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:144-51, 1964 (It)**

[Changes in diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood sodium, blood potassium, pulmonary ventilation and hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations induced by intracarotid infusion of hypertonic glucose and NaCl solutions] Migliau G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:124-34, 1964 (It)**

[Mechanical artificial respiration: influence of the cuirass respirator on circulation] Panuccio P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:241-7, 1964 (It)**

[Collateral arterial circulation] Ghiringhelli C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper 12:Suppl 8:1-147, 1964 (It)**

[Experimental research and clinical considerations on possible correlations between mesenteric and femoral flow after lumbar gangliectomy] Zanella E, et al. **Chir Pat Sper 12:291-9, Aug 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the relations between pelvic hemolymphatic circulation ad tumescence of the female genital apparatus (phlebo-lymphographic contribution)] Accinelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec 66:515-27, Sep 64 (It)**

[Spinal cord arterial circulation in surgery of the abdominal aorta] D'Addato M, et al. **Clinica (Bologna) 24:414-40, Jun 65 (It)**

[Hemodynamic findings at rest and after exertion in hepatic cirrhosis and in mitral heart disease. Considerations on the pathogenesis of salt retention in these diseases] Perosa L, et al. **Cuore Circ 48:299-330, Dec 64 (It)**

[Modifications of systemic and regional hemodynamics induced by mechanical ventilation] Ambrosioni E, et al. **G Clin Med 45:1406-19, Dec 64 (It)**

[Correlations between systemic circulatory flow, renal circulatory flow and glomerular filtration in hepatic cirrhosis in ascitic phase] Innocenti PF, et al. **G Clin Med 44:668-81, Jul 63 (It)**

[Modifications of peripheral circulation of the limbs in physical work] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir 70:133-41, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of renal hemodynamics in the course of polycythemia vera] Bert G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 13:254-8, May 65 (It)**

[Observations on the behavior of renal hemodynamics in the course of chronic anemia] Bert G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 13:249-54, May 65 (It)**

[Action of eledoisin on peripheral circulation] Ghiringhelli C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 13:156-64, Mar 65 (It)**

[Hemodynamic correlations in subjects with congenital cardiac malformations before and after surgical intervention] Serratto M. **Minerva Cardioangiol 13:267-9, May 65 (It)**

[Development and vascular organization in the skin of the human fetus] Serri F. **Minerva Derm 40:179-88, May 65 (It)**

[Distribution and collateral circulation of hypogastric vessels. With particular regard to vascularization of the pelvic ureter and bladder] Marsico G. **Minerva Ginec 17:363-8, 30 Apr 65 (It)**

[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. I. Behavior of systemic and pulmonary circulation] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2614-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)**

[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy.II. Behavior of renal circulation] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2647-50, 8 Sep 64 (It)**

[Effect of glucagon infusion on systemic and hepatosplanchnic hemodynamics in normal and cirrhotic subjects] Feruglio FS, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3740-3, 24 Nov 64 (It)**

[Behavior of the renal circulatory picture during fluothane anesthesia (experimental research)] Semino L, et al. **Pathologica 56:321-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Effects of stimulation of the intrathoracic reflexogenic zones on central and peripheral hemodynamics in chronic bronchopulmonary disease patients with and without cardiac insufficiency] Martini U, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:21-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Hemodynamic changes during acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Rubino GF. **Rass Med Industr 33:268-74, May-Aug 64 (It)**

[Action of griseofulvin on peripheral arterial circulation in the normal subject] Di Giovanni V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 67:533-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[Chemical mediators and the arrest of arterial and venous circulation of the extremities in man. II. Liberation of bradykinin during venous stasis and its inhibition with preventive ischemia] Panerai A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:131-43, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[Comparative analysis of the vascular effects of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl-theophylline nicotinate, nicotinic acid and theophylline] De Gregorio G, et al. **Riforma Med 78:937-41, 22 Aug 64 (It)**

[Blood flow of the limbs with the rheographic method in a group of normal subjects] Guerricchio G, et al. **Riforma Med 79:320-2, 20 Mar 65 (It)**

[Mastocyte degranulation due to venous stasis and its inhibition by means of preliminary ischemia] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 65:197-200, Apr 65 (It)**

[The diuretic action of cardiac glycosides on dog kidney studies by means of perfusion] Watanabe S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:392-8, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the mode of blood circulation in the lower extremities and treatment with gas injection in arthrosis deformans of the knee] Fujimoto K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:530-1, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Blood circulation disorders in the extremities, especially the upper extremities and their treatment. (1).Study of blood circulation disorders and their treatment] Tajima T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:588-9, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Clinical studies on coronary sclerosis with special reference to coronary and pulmonary circulations in acutely induced hypoxia and exercise] Kuwabara H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:884-92, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the mucosal circulation of the nasal inferior turbinate by means of CdS photoelectric plethysmography] Kato H. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:305-32, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 2. Coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption at resting condition in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R. **Jap Circ J 29:545-51, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 3. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic cirrhosis] Yajima R. **Jap Circ J 29:553-60, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Renal circulation as peripheral circulation with special reference to renal autoregulation] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Med 22:1729-39, Aug 64 (72 ref.) (Jap)**

[The impetus of current studies on circulation] Takatsu T, et al. **Naika 15:4-17, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Methods of measuring the peripheral vascular resistance of patients with high blood pressure] Kimura T, et al. **Saishin Igaku 20:191-5, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Effect of body position on blood composition and circulation] Gaertner H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 16:55-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)**

[Hemodynamic studies with the use of I-131 labeled albumin] Horzela T. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:745-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Experimental overloading of the right heart] Stasiński T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:221-6, 1965 (Pol)**

[Circulation in thyrotoxicosis. II. Electrocardiographic symptomatology] Zgliczyński S. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:235-40, 1965 (Pol)**

[Use of Na-24 in the evaluation of the blood supply of extremities in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Zmudziński J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:939-45, 1964 (Pol)**

[An experimental model for the study of blood flow disorders in large arteries] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:917-24, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on arterial circulation in lower extremities] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:801-8, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Prolongation of increased fibrinolysis with the aid of organic activators] Bielawiec M. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:581-5, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Hemodynamic changes in patients with hyperthyroidism and polycythemia vera treated with radioactive isotopes] Hasik J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:103-46, 1964 (Pol)**

[Functional respiratory and circulatory changes induced by the central effect of neurohormones] Krawczak J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:77-97, 1965 (Pol)**

[Changes in coronary flow with extracorporeal circulation and induced ventricular fibrillation] Freitas EG de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir 49:65-71, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Renal circulatory reactions in acute experimental ureteral occlusion] Deutsch G, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:417-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**

[The effect of largactil, phenergan, dolantin and the lytic cocktail on the distribution of the cardiac output] Dragomir N, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:541-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)**

[Hemodynamic study of mitral valve diseases with the aid of dye dilution curves] Gavrilescu S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:65-73, Jan 65 (Rum)**

[Considerations on hemodynamic changes in the aged normal and pathological conditions] Weiss S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:75-80, Jan 65 (Rum)**

[Hemodynamic and respiratory changes related to the Trendelenburg position] Levité EM. **Akush Ginek 40:120-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the collateral blood circulation of the heart following ligation of the internal thoracic artery] Boreisho GK, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:36-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On venous outflow from some organs of the small pelvis in collateral circulation] Burachinskiĭ MT, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of the extirpation of individual components of the solar plexus on the development of collateral circulation of the pancreas] Khananaev LI. **Arkh Anat 47:49-55, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Problem of microcirculation from the morphologic viewpoint] Kuprilanov VV. **Arkh Anat 47:14-25, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Issues and prospects in the development of anatomo-functional studies on collateral blood circulation] Lev ID. **Arkh Anat 47:3-12, Oct 64 (70 ref.) (Rus)**

[Some problems of vascular connections in the omental graft and the wall of the urinary tract after its omentization] Zil'berman MN. **Arkh Anat 47:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related compounds] Kimenis AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of dicoline and dimecoline on the renal blood flow in the dog] Vyshinskaia TE. **Farmakol Toksik 27:207-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On changes in blood circulation in the upper limb during static loading] Titievskaia RL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1129-35, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Blood circulation in weightlessness] Kas'ian II, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:352-68, May-Jun 64 (34 ref.) (Rus)**

[Hemodynamic changes in aortic coarctation] Glezer GA. **Kardiologiia 5:76-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenalin on the coronary blood flow] Novikova EB. **Kardiologiia 4:12-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of caffeine on blood circulation and regional vascular tonus] Zhmurkin VP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Use of television in the study of the subcutaneous circulatory system in man] Lovitskiĭ VD. **Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:135-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the peripheral blood in premature newborn infants with pneumonias associated with intracranial injuries] Klimova LN. **Pediatriia 43:78, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of venous blood circulation in irradiated animals] Smirnova NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:521-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Significance of vasorheography in the examination of blood circulation of the popliteal artery and its branches in the leg] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Sovet Med 27:17-20, May 64 (Rus)**

[Rheovasographic investigation of the peripheral circulation in post-infarction collapse] Kakhnovskiĭ IM. **Ter Arkh 36:26-35, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Hemodynamic changes in patients with cardiopulmonary insufficiency] Mukharliamov NM. **Ter Arkh 36:91-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The nature of reflex regional blood circulation disorders during the development of neurodystrophic processes] Magaeva SV. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:64-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Arterial piezography and rate of pulse wave spreading in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Frishman MP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:56-62, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Acceleration of the blood circulation as a compensation factor in acute respiratory insufficiency following pulmonary surgery] Akzhigitov GN. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:24-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[A method for the evaluation of vascular circulation of lower extremities in obliterating diseases and indications for reconstructive surgery] Al'gin NS. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:47-51, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Conditions of the circulatory system in regional perfusion of extremities] D'iachenko II, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:71-6, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of course treatment with aminazin on regional blood circulation in patients with schizophrenia] Noshchenko GV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:268-72, 1965 (Rus)**

[The status of peripheral circulation in migraine patients (arterial oscillography)] Zhil'tsova MN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1334-40, 1964 (Rus)**

[Physiology of the blood circulation of lower extremities in relation to the problem of the standing

position during work] Mandić V.
Arh Hig Rada 15:291-309, 1964 (Ser)
[Oscillometric examination of the blood circulation in lower extremities at working places in various postures--with special reference to the standing position during work] Mandić V.
Arh Hig Rada 15:289-76, 1964 (Ser)
[Study of the respiratory function before and after ligation of the lower limbs] Dighiero J, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:315-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al. An Med [Med] 50:157-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experimental research on arterial collateral circulation] Platania A, et al.
Angiologia 16:289-99, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Other pathways of venous return after ligation of veins] Valdés MM Jr.
Cir Cir 32:619-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A.
Med Clin (Bare) 43:260-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Splanchnic hemodynamic exchange in induced acute arterial hypoxia] Puy RJ, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:32-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Effect of noradrenaline on systemic and splanchnic circulation in anesthetized dogs] Worcel M, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:25-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Analysis of the technic of measuring minute volume by means of a radioactive indicator] Rotondaro DC, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1204-8, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[The pituitary, adrenal gland and circulatory system] Jores A. Rev Iber Endocr 11:477-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Exploration of splanchnic circulation in man] Baraona E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:384-96, May 64 (Sp)
[Studies on intramural arterial circulation in the jejunum of the dog and its surgical applications. Intestinal anastomosis] Fonseca Solórzano A, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:435-42, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Circulation studies in acute cardiac infarction] Malmcrona R. Lakartidningen 62:356-9, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Flap grafting and flap necrosis. Improvement of circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and dicumarol: animal experiments] Körlof B, et al.
Nord Med 72:1175-9, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Skeletal muscle circulation] Mellander S.
Nord Med 72:1311-6, 5 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The ductus arteriosus (Galeni) and observations on blood circulation before Harvey] (Galen), (Harvey W), Lindberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4025-30, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[On the exocrine activity of the pancreas during experimental disturbance of its blood circulation] Borin IaV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:615-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Characteristics of changes in peripheral circulation after ligation of the abdominal aorta] Kartseva AG.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:801-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Distribution of heat and the extent of thermal effect on animals exposed to ultra-high frequency electromagnetic field] Mirutenko VI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:841-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[On the special aspects of blood supply of "red" and "white" muscles] Radzievskii OR.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:806-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Determination and clinical evaluation of renal circulation in kidney diseases and cardiovascular diseases in children] Gnatiuk OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:29-32, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Influence of the nerve conduction in the uterus on the restoration of disturbed circulation] Mel'man IuP, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:47-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of aqueous extracts from parts of the fertilized ovum in the endometrium and myometrium on the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system] Selepel IaD. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:52-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Changes in the peripheral circulation during combined treatment of rheumatism in children] Shmorgun SS, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:7-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Renal circulation in acute diffuse nephritis in children] Vitebskii EM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:22-5, 1964 (Uk)

BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME (E1)

Atrial pressures and pulmonary circulation time in the newborn infant. Blankenship W, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:446-56, Sep 65
Regional blood flow measurement in vivo for a definable geometry. Bacaner MB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:962-6, May 64
Hemodynamic alterations after 30 minutes of pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in dogs. Barlow G, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:764-6, Oct 64
A theory for the quantification of transcapillary exchange by tracer-dilution curves. Martin P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:162-8, Jul 64
Effects of ruminal insufflation on venous return in the goat. Davis LE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1166-74, Jul 64
Fluorescein circulation time and treatment in hypertension. Fishback DB, et al.
Angiology 16:21-8, Jan 65
Red cell and plasma volume alterations after hemorrhage and trauma. Suzuki F, et al.
Ann Surg 160:263-74, Aug 64
Cinematographic documentation of retinal circulation times. Oberhoff P, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:77-80, Jul 65
Determination of the pulmonary weighting function, of the mean pulmonary transit time and of the pulmonary blood volume in man by means of radiocardiograms. Segre G, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:295-311, 1965
Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin. Frohlich ED, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64
Dye dilution curves for determination of circulation times and their correlation to other parameters. Hegglin R, et al. Dis Chest 46:289-92, Sep 64
Ophthalmic arterial pressure and flow during extracorporeal perfusion of carotid of dogs and monkeys. Mahaley MS Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:1080-4, Dec 63
Recording of arm-to-retina circulation-time by means of fundus reflectometry. A new photo-electric method for the diagnosis of internal carotid artery occlusion. Beintema DK, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:163-8, 1964
On the assessment of aortic regurgitation. Thwaites B.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:171-87, 13 Apr 65
The significance of recirculation for the determination of intrarenal blood flow distribution with krypton-85 and xenon-133. Ladefoged J.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:479-80, 1964
[Isotope examination of the portal circulation] Andrysek O, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:45-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Circulation time in chronic pulmonary diseases and in pulmonary heart disease] Argalás K.
Vnitrni Lek 11:530-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Meadeb A.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:202-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental determination of the blood circulation time in the portal blood of dogs] Hoffmeister HE, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:169-74, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for determining the brain blood supply with radioisotopes] Wilcke O.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:31-9, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of Persantin on the blood circulation] Gebhardt W, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:151-61, 10 Mar 64 (145 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of prednisone biguanylhydrazone on the hemodynamic parameter in acute experiments] Schneider KW, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:232-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The relation of blood circulation to age, sex and body height] Börner W, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:221-35, May 64 (Ger)
[On the size of the heart volume in hypertension with cardiovascular compensation] Braun H, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:139-48, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities for simplified calculation of the heart minute volume with the blood volume, the circulation time and a variable factor k] Hochrein H, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:232-45, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of minute-output of the heart, stroke volume and circulation time in heart disease patients during physical exertion] Rothlin ME, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:173-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the technic of indicator dilution technics] Juchems R. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:416-21, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on arterial blood flow velocity and the blood volume in polycythemia vera with angiocinematography] Schwarzkopf HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:478-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. 3. Dye passage times in the external medullary zone and the renal vein. The blood circulation distribution in the kidney] Deetjen P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:281-93, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. IV. Dye dilution curves in different segments of the renal medulla] Meier M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:294-304, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of the arm-to-retina time with a fluorescent dye in cerebrovascular disease patients] Regli F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:637-44, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[A simplified combined Fe59-Cr51 method for erythrokinetic investigations] Schnider T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1287-93, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation time and minute cardiac volume under physical loading in young men with a healthy circulatory system] Rothlin ME, et al.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:73-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Bronchial asthma and cardiac asthma--an old subject in the light of new data] Miczoch F.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:197-210, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of a beta-receptor blocking agent (nethalide) on some parameters of blood circulation dynamics] Hegglin R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:141-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation regulation and nutrition. 3. Heart rate and heart minute volume after food indigestion] Glatzel H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:556-73, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of apnea on the heart rate in oximetrically determined circulation time] Juchems R. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:895-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies between the cold- and dye dilution technics. 3. The behavior of single circulation times] Kochsiek K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1246-53, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Radioisotope determination of circulation time and arteriography in the study of arterial circulation of the legs in chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Martinenghi C, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:472-88, 1965 (It)
[Peripheral circulation time in chronic obliterating arterial diseases of lower limbs determined with the radioisotope method] Tarolo GL.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:508-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[The cineradiographic method of studying the time of pulmonary circulation] Ważny M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:321-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Oxymetric estimation of the lung-ear time as a method of studying disturbances of pulmonary circulation] Smolarz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:217-20, 1965 (Pol)
[On measuring the minute volume of the blood in acute experimental conditions] Levin IuM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the blood circulation velocity with the use of the oxyhemograph (oxyhemometer) and the introduction of methylene blue solution] Leshchinskii LA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:87-92, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radioactive isotopes and the circulatory system] De La Hoz Fabra J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:77-84, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Examination of some hemodynamic indices in experimental renal hypertension] Mansurov T.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:784-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

BLOOD COAGULATION (G1)

see also related
ANTICOAGULANTS (D4)
BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)
HEMOSTASIS (E4)
HEMOSTATICS (D4)

Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO.
Acta Chir Scand 129:16-23, Jan 65
In vitro and local coagulation of heparinized and citrated blood from skin wounds. Dietrich CP, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:57-62, Jan 65
The influence of constant electric current on the coagulation of blood. Naumovski A, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:67-74, 1964
Studies on blood clotting by the spin echo technique. Daszkiewicz OK, et al. Acta Med Pol 6:95-102, 1965
Changes in the blood clotting mechanism during moderate hypothermia for neurosurgical operations. Locatelli R. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:50-9, 1964
Biological actions of polyanions. A comparative study of the effect on herpes virus, blood coagulation, red blood cells and growth behaviour of cells on a glass surface. Vaheri A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:340-8, 1964
The absence of a relation between blood thromboplastin activity and its cholesterol content. Bentley HP Jr. Alabama J Med Sci 1:149-52, Apr 64
Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. VI. Direct determination of urate by means of o-dianisidine oxidation. Marymont JH Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:630-3, Dec 64
The coagulation process and glomerular disease. Vassalli P, et al. Amer J Med 39:179-83, Aug 65 (26 ref.)
The coagulant in Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:189-93, Aug 64
The coagulation of human plasma by Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:514-7, May 65
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:19-25, Jan 65
Hemostasis and blood coagulation. Cohn HD.
Amer J Nurs 65:116-9, Feb 65
Progestational agents and blood coagulation. Margulis RR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:161-6, 15 Sep 65
Coagulation and fibrinolytic studies in women receiving an anovulatory drug (medroxyprogesterone acetate with estradiol). Powell LC Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:167-72, 15 Sep 65
Widely distributed necrotizing arteritis induced in rabbits by experimental renal alterations. IV. Demonstration of decreased amount of thrombin clottable plasma protein during development of the

arterial lesions. Campbell WG Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:71-83, Jan 65

The pathogenic role of the coagulation process in rabbit Masugi nephritis. Vassalli P, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:653-77, Oct 64

Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on blood coagulation in dogs. Lewis JH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1049-52, Nov 64

Antibody to antihemophilic factor and its lack of reaction with hemophilic plasma. McLester WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:499-507, Mar 65

Mechanism of platelet plug formation and role of adenosine diphosphate. Spaet TH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1267-74, Jun 64

Our surgical heritage: Europe. (William Hewson). (Hewson W), Hall DP. **Amer J Surg** 109:834, Jun 65

Microcoagulation in shock. Hardaway RM. **Amer J Surg** 110:298-301, Sep 65

The effect of a bowel sterilizing antibiotic on blood coagulation mechanisms. The anti-cholesterol effect of paromomycin. Messinger WJ, et al. **Angiology** 16:29-36, Jan 65

Percutaneous absorption of heparin in rabbit's ear. Konttinen Y. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:43-8, 1965

The effect of a non-alkylated anabolic steroid, quinbolone, on liver function and anticoagulant requirements. Pyörälä K, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:61-8, 1964

Effects of graded hypovolemia on the coagulation mechanism. Ehrlich EW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:97-8, 9 Jul 64

The effect of storage of whole blood and anticoagulants upon certain coagulation factors. Goldstein R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:422-42, 9 Jul 64

Corporeal and cutaneous vascular function tests. Gollub S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:99-104, 9 Jul 64

Blood coagulation: reactions leading to prothrombin activation. Kline DL. **Ann Rev Physiol** 27:285-306, 1965 (156 ref.)

Influence of aspirin on haemostatic parameters. Gast LF. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:500-4, Nov 64

An instrument for the study of blood coagulation and lysis. Harrower HW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:870-83, Nov 64

Anticoagulant properties of tetracyclines. Searcy RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:471-6, 1963

Experimental effect of tetracycline on renal function. Truss F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:184-7, 1964

Clotting of citrated plasma by a proteolytic enzyme associated with an antibacterial agent from serum. Yotis WW. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:84-94, 1965

Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:390-6, Apr 65

Studies on the coagulation and fibrinolytic system in lethally irradiated dogs. Wegrzynowicz Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:524-33, 1964

The effect of heparin, heparinoids, and other electronegative compounds on the in vitro thrombin-fibrinogen conversion and on whole blood clotting time. Salafsky B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:107-17, 1 Jul 64

Fibrinolytic properties of the vasodilating endecapeptide eledoisin in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:38-40, 1 Sep 64

Nicotine antagonism with heparin. Possible mode of action on human blood coagulation time in vitro. Singh J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:354-61, 1 Jun 64

Effect of nicotine on blood clotting time of albino rats fed atherogenic diet. Singh J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:221-6, Mar 65

Clotting time of heparinized blood. Influence of acidosis. Hardaway RM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:701-5, Oct 64

Induced coagulation of heparinised blood. I. Active compounds. Fanti P. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:491-8, Aug 64

Clotting in heparinised plasma. II. Underlying reactions. Fanti P. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:45-64, Feb 65

The effect of streptokinase on the platelet aggregates in artificial in vitro thrombosis. Rozenberg MC. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:245-54, Jun 65

Differences in the clotting of lamprey fibrinogen by lamprey and bovine thrombins. Doolittle RF. **Biochem J** 94:735-41, Mar 65

Specific inhibitors and the chemistry of fibrin polymerization. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1939-43, Dec 64

Fibrin clot formation and the release of carbohydrate. Chandrasekhar N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:392-7, 8 Nov 64

Evaluation of nialamide on the coagulation of blood: introduction of a new technic for measuring adhesiveness of the platelets. Maschouf C, et al. **Blood** 24:289-98, Sep 64

The platelet-fibrin relationship in human blood clots: an ultrastructural study utilizing ferritin-conjugated anti-human fibrinogen antibody. White JG, et al. **Blood** 25:241-57, Feb 65

Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al. **Blood** 24:76-91, Jul 64

The role of lipoproteins in the production of hypercoagulability: a new concept. Howell RM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:618-26, Dec 64

An experimental approach to the kinetics of blood coagulation. Margolis J, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:513-29, Oct 64

Fibrinolysis and intrinsic haemostasis. Stafford JL. **Brit Med Bull** 20:179-84, Sep 64 (69 ref.)

Oral contraceptives and blood coagulation. Nour-Eldin F. **Brit Med J** 5459:476, 21 Aug 65

Oral contraceptive hormones and blood coagulability. Thomson JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:270-3, 31 Jul 65

A description of cellular coagulation in the Limulus. Levin J, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:337-45, Oct 64

The role of endotoxin in the extracellular coagulation of limulus blood. Levin J, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:265-74, Sep 64

The anticoagulant action of Polybrene. Zipursky A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:289-97, Mar 65

Analysis on heat coagulated blood and serum. V. Determination of glucose. London M, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:942-9, Oct 64

Analysis on heat coagulated blood and serum. IV. Direct determination of uric acid by ultraviolet absorption. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:937-41, Oct 64

Effect of cigarette smoking on blood coagulation. Ambrus JL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:428-31, Jul-Aug 64

Blood coagulation--a basic science review. Milstone JH. **Conn Med** 28:653-6, Sep 64

Dietary lipid and thrombosis: study of "trigger" mechanism for thrombosis in stock fed rats. Nam SC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:232-43, Apr 65

Thromboplastic enzymes. Ferguson JH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:762-72, Jul-Aug 64

Thrombokinase as prime activator of prothrombin: historical perspectives and present status. Milstone JH. **Fed Proc** 23:742-8, Jul-Aug 64

Enzyme theory of blood clotting. Seegers WH. **Fed Proc** 23:749-56, Jul-Aug 64

Changes in the blood system in longevity. Kipshidze NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1247-9, Nov-Dec 64

Coagulation changes in multiple myeloma. Pudlák P, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:400-18, 1964

The effect of bacterial endotoxins on blood coagulation. HIorowitz H. **Hemostase** 4:43-54, Mar 64

Experimental study of lipaemia clearing by lipoprotein lipase and altered blood coagulability with respect to fatty acid composition of dietary triglycerides. Chakravarti RN. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:184-94, Jul 65

A study of blood coagulation components during pregnancy. Chiplunkar VV, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:1-7, Jan 64

Human platelet lipids and their relationship to blood coagulation. MARCUS AJ, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:500-4, Jun 65

Blood lipid fractionation and blood clotting in ischaemic heart disease. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:102-11, Jan-Feb 65

Phospholipid fractionation and blood clotting. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:90-101, Jan-Feb 65

The influence of the velocity gradient on in vitro blood coagulation and artificial thrombosis. Dintenfass L, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:276-90, May-Jun 65

Effect of conjugated equine estrogens on serum lipids and the clotting mechanism. Robinson RW, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:120-4, Jan-Feb 65

Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al. **J Bact** 89:101-5, Jan 65

The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:302-14, Feb 65

The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64

The effectiveness of some anticoagulant rodenticide dusting powders. Szuber T, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:332-7, 1964

Studies on the pathogenesis of thrombosis: an experimental "hypercoagulable" state induced by the intravenous injection of ellagic acid. Botti RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:385-98, Sep 64

Study of platelet adhesiveness and aggregation, with latex particles. Glynn MF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:179-201, Feb 65

Effect of adenosine nucleotides on platelet aggregation and clotting time. Mustard JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:548-59, Oct 64

Synthesis and activity in blood clotting systems of unsaturated racemic phosphatidyl serines. Turner DL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:616-23, Oct 64

A simple test tube arrangement for screening fibrinolytic activity of synthetic organic compounds. Von Kaulla KN. **J Med Chem** 8:164-6, Mar 65

Cardiovascular lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis in butter-induced obesity in the rat. Naimi S, et al. **J Nutr** 86:325-32, Aug 65

Evaluation of caffeine and ouabain as permissive agents in the production of myocardial necrosis. Wenzel DG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:567-8, May 64

Vitamin K-like and antivitamine K activity of substituted para-benzoquinones. Lowenthal J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:130-8, Jan 65

The effects of exercise on the coagulation fibrinolysis equilibrium. Burt JJ, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:213-6, Dec 64

The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:395-9, Sep 64

Cigarette smoking and the in vitro thrombosis of human blood. Engelberg H. **JAMA** 193:1033-5, 20 Sep 65

Effects of urethane anesthesia on blood and blood vessels in rabbits. Bree MM, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:254-9, Aug 65

The effect of a sulfated polyglucose on coagulation in the rabbit. Williams RD, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:865-70, Aug 64

Effect of anticoagulant drugs on platelet aggregation in the Chandler's tube. Cunningham GM, et al. **Lancet** 1:729-30, 3 Apr 65

Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. **Lancet** 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65

Platelets, magnesium, and myocardial infarction. Hughes A, et al. **Lancet** 1:1044-6, 15 May 65

Thrombolysis studied in an artificial circulation: thrombi prepared in vitro in a Chandler's tube. McNicol GP, et al. **Lancet** 1:838-42, 17 Apr 65

Antagonism of platelet aggregation by competitive thrombin substrates. McLean JR, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1313-7, Nov 64

Changes in blood coagulation during pregnancy. Todd ME, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:370-83, May 65

Contribution to the studies of coagulogram in thoroughbred horses. Martins LF. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:143-62, 1964

Progestin-estrogen (SC 11,800) therapy and the hemostatic mechanism--a controlled study. Miller SP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:398-410, Mar 65

Role of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. Astrup T. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:371-3, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Coagulation mechanisms. Ratnoff OD. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:370-1, 1964

Fibrin deposition and atherosclerosis. Shainoff JR, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:373-5, 1964

Erythrocytes and the liquefying of clotted amphibian blood in vitro. Hackett E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:590-1, 7 Nov 64

Fibrinolysins from fibrin clots. Kopper PH. **Nature (London)** 203:534-5, 1 Aug 64

Release of carbohydrate from fibrin monomer during clotting. Rosenberg A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:994-5, 5 Dec 64

A resemblance between the clotting of blood plasma and the breakdown of cytoplasm. Vroman L. **Nature (London)** 205:496-7, 30 Jan 65

Sublingual heparin; the inability to detect lipid-clearing or anticoagulant effects of high doses. Spudis EV, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:486-90, May 65

Present status of platelet aggregation. Sharp AA. **New Eng J Med** 272:89-92, 14 Jan 65

Cancer metastases and blood coagulation. **Nutr Rev** 23:41-3, Feb 65

Effect of blood lipid levels on blood clotting and thrombosis. **Nutr Rev** 22:332-4, Nov 64

Effect of pregnancy or a progestational drug on blood coagulation as measured by the thrombotest. Brodsky I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:213-7, Aug 64

The effects of sex steroids and pregnancy on blood coagulation factors. A comparative study. Rutherford RN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:886-92, Dec 64

Hemostasis in dentistry, with special reference to hemocoagulation. I. The basic theory of hemostasis. Spouge JD. **Oral Surg** 18:445-54, Oct 64

Canine mastocytoma. I. Blood coagulation time in dogs with mastocytoma. Hottendorf GH, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:129-41, 1965

Some observations and considerations about heparin, tissue fluid, lymph flow and coagulation. Langen CD de. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:161-5, 1965

Electrochemical precipitation of blood cells on metal electrodes: an aid in the selection of vascular prostheses? Sawyer PN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:294-300, Feb 65

Blood coagulation and hemostasis in thoroughbred horses. Abildgaard CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:212-5, May 65

Inhibition of enzymic (thrombokinase) activation of blood clotting by organic phosphates (ATP, ADP, AMP), involving a calcium complex. Ferguson HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:643-6, Mar 65

ATP-ase as an in-vitro inhibitor of surface factor in the blood-clotting mechanism. Iatridis PG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:647-9, Mar 65

Coagulation of catfish blood. Langdell RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:439-41, Feb 65

Relationship of whole blood clotting time to physiological variations in circulating saturated free fatty acids. Tompkins MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:588-90, Jun 65

Hemorrhagic disease in rodents caused by chikungunya virus. 1. Studies of hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:427-32, Jun 65

Effect of various surface active agents on heparin binding and clot formation on graphite surfaces. Whiffen JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:314-7, Jun 64

The effect of changes in the coagulation system on the persistence of cancer cells in the circulation and on the production of pulmonary metastases. Agostino D, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:376-86, Dec 64

Fibrinolytic activity of the Hageman factor. Aznar J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:101-7, Sep 64

Nialamide. A study of its action on clotting phenomena and platelet adhesiveness. Jamra MA, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:20-43, Aug 64

Clinical studies on an activator free porcine plasmin (Plasmin-Novo). Amris CJ, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:12-8, 1964

Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by acetate and other low molecular ions. Abildgaard U.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:521-30, 1964

Aggregation of fibrin and fibrinogen by TAME. Abildgaard U, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:531-9, 1964

Studies on the effect of low molecular weight dextran upon the clotting process in vitro. Kroll J.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:51-6, 1965

Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). 8. The species specificity of factor VII. Prydz H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:218-22, 1965

The inhibitory effect of large concentrations of streptokinase as related to proteolytic activity and proactivator function of human euglobulin. Helle I.
Scand J Haemat 1:240-56, 1964

Peptides attached to thrombin: their influence on proteolysis. Landaburu RH, et al.
Science 148:380-1, 16 Apr 65

In vitro studies of direct current coagulation. Reardon JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:235-7, 1964

Fibrinolytic therapy of thromboembolic disease. Coon WW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:495-502, Sep 64

Possible relationship of ionic structure of the blood-intimal interface to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 56:846-54, Oct 64

Bioelectric phenomena and intravascular thrombosis: the first 12 years. Sawyer PN.
Surgery 56:1020-6, Nov 64 (36 ref.)

Is there an enhancing effect of neuroleptic drugs on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Astrup T, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:418-27, 15 Jun 65

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura as a model of accelerated protein synthesis. Barnhart MI, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:211-31, 15 Oct 64

The in vitro anticoagulant activity of human plasma lipids. Cohen J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:531-42, 15 Jun 65

Activity of synthetic phospholipids in blood coagulation. Daemen FJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:194-217, 15 Mar 65

The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64

Phase contrast morphology of coagulation clot maturation and fibrinolysis. Jannach JR.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:47-59, 15 Mar 65

Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis by staphylocoagulase. Comparison with thrombin. Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:457-69, 15 Jun 65

Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1963. (Second series). Koller F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:525-98, 31 Jul 64

Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1964.I. Koller F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:560-634, 31 Dec 64

A study of the coagulant action of eight snake venoms. Nahas L, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:355-67, 31 Dec 64

A comparison of the effect of platelets and erythrocytes on the inhibitory action of blood coagulation by polybrene and heparin. Shanberge JN, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:137-47, 15 Oct 64

Kinetics of human blood coagulation induced by trypsin. Yin ET.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:307-30, 15 Oct 64

Isolation of coagulant and anticoagulant principles from the venom of Trimeresurus gramineus. Shiau SY, et al. **Toxicon** 2:213-20, May 65

Properties of the blood interface essential to successful artificial heart function. Fry FJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:307-17, 1965

The effect of chemical structure and surface properties of polymers on the coagulation of blood. I. Surface free energy effects. Lyman DJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:301-8, 1965

A theoretical and experimental approach to the investigation of blood coagulation. Grannis GF, et al.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:607-12, Apr 65

Interactions of phospholipids with lipoproteins, with serum and its proteins, and with proteolytic and nonproteolytic enzymes in blood clotting. Kazal LA.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:613-28, Apr 65

The use of thrombin to accelerate coagulation for blood-banking procedures. Macpherson CR, et al.
Vox Sang 10:346-8, May-Jun 65

[Effect of intravenously administered thiobarbiturates on blood coagulation in cesarean section] Sedliak M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:667-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Blood coagulation findings in experimentally burned dogs] Mazák J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:777-89, 1964 (Cz)

[Repercussions of poisoning, notably occupational, on the blood] Revol L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:597-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Thrombophotography. Clinical method for the rapid study of the structure of the fibrinous clot] Guillot M, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 54:121-59, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Blood coagulation] Soulier JP.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:27-37, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On changes in blood coagulation during deep hypothermia] Malméjac R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:401, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Study of changes in blood coagulation in the course of massive sclerosing treatments] Domart A, et al.
Phlebologie 18:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the work of Prof. A. Domart, Drs. M. Hodara, M. Samama and L. Tessier on changes in blood coagulation in the course of massive sclerosing treatments] Tournay R.
Phlebologie 18:79-80, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[1st stages of homostatic clot formation] Hugues J.
Rev Belg Path 31:86-93, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Use of a photometric method for the study of coagulation and fibrinolysis] Gruendlinger J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:423-51, 31 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comparative coagulation physiological studies on amphibia] Rex JO, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:168-74, 1964 (Ger)

[Further experiments on the effect of staphylocoagulase and the coagulum] Lieb F.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:237-40, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Changes of blood coagulation in liver therapy with magnesium-containing mineral water] Leskovar R.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:311-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis during oral and parenteral medication of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride in humans with normal blood coagulation and on sustained anticoagulant therapy] Fischer M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1111-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of new tuberculostatics on the blood coagulation] Wiesner B.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:110-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the resorption and hemostatic effects of pectin in the rat] Bock W, et al.
Biochem Z 341:64-73, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies in blood coagulation physiology relative to the "chyle jet effect"] Rex JO, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:63-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The non-specific agglutination of leukocytes] Fortýnová J, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:353-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical interpretation of coefficients of functions, which characterize the law of change in resistance of blood coagulating in vitro] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:467-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of the moment velocity rate of resistance change during extravascular blood coagulation] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:476-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Mathematical model of change in the electrical resistance of blood coagulating in vitro and its clinical use] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:453-66, 1964 (Ger)

[Activation of blood coagulation by a bacterial endotoxin in persons under coumarin therapy] Hörder MH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:397-401, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of serum and plasma factors of normal blood on the spreading of thrombocytes] Marx R.
Klin Wschr 42:650, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Observation of the supravital stained blood platelets in the course of blood coagulation] Morgenstern E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:856-8, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The normal potassium content of human thrombocytes and its significance in so-called "pseudohyperkalemia"] Pfleiderer T.
Klin Wschr 42:640-2, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the physiological principles of hemostasis in newborn infants] Oehme J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:447-52, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Anticoagulant therapy with coumarins under constant blood coagulation control] Vorster K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1147-50, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of electrically charged surfaces on blood coagulation. A preliminary report] Lagergren H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:172-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On regulation of blood coagulation during extracorporeal circulation in the animal experiment] Schaps P, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:249-57, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of EDTA on blood coagulation] Göttinger E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:513-24, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of model retraction of fibrin clots with Janus green B] Kuhnke E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:292-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of oral and parenteral administration of fat on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Sailer S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:310-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of drugs on intravascular consumption coagulopathy caused by shock (with a reference to the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon)] Niesert W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:105-26, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hemostasis in abortion in the light of blood coagulation, coagulation factors and histological studies. Coagulation of venous and genital blood. I.] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:36-49, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Serum lipids, blood coagulation and changes in the blood vessels during intermittent cholesterol feeding in rabbits] Pfleiderer T, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:122-38, 1965 (Ger)

[The role of thrombin formation and inactivation in hemostasis] Gaertner H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:329-31, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Trends and aims of blood coagulation research] Róka L. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:264-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical use of new coagulants and anticoagulants] Tumanovskij MN, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:328-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H.
Z Kinderheilk 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the current status of teaching on blood coagulation] Szirmai E.
Zbl Phlebol 4:86-92, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental research on the hypercoagulant action of lysozymes] Miriscia F, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:445-62, Jun 65 (It)

[Recent photometric method of study of the dynamic of blood coagulation; the thrombodensitogram] Favero A. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 137:226-31, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[The significance of the thrombodensitogram in some disturbances of blood coagulation] Favero A.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:231-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Relations between dyslipidemic states, blood coagulation picture and factors capable of modifying it] Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:405-22, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Effect of digitalic load on blood coagulation, in normal subjects and in uncompensated heart disease patients] Sideri GC, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:455-66, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Effects of D-thyroxin on blood coagulation with particular reference to the association with dicoumarol treatment] Cattabiani G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:820-7, Aug 63 (It)

[Mechanisms of hemostasis in presenile and senile age] De Nicola P. **G Geront** 12:899-913, Aug 64 (It)

[Study of coagulation, fibrinolysis, lipemia and optic density in hypercholesterinemic rabbits treated with nialamide for 2 months] Gibelli A, et al.
G Geront 12:1071-9, Sep 64 (It)

[Observations on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in aged subjects treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (nialamide)] Soardi F, et al.
G Geront 12:1115-9, Sep 64 (It)

[On inactivation of the antiheparin effect of hexadimethrine bromide (Polybrene)] Paccione F, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:391-8, Jul 64 (It)

[On some aspects of blood coagulation modifications induced by acute uremia. Experimental research] Di Mezza F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2089-94, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Global blood coagulability and drugs with dicumarin action] Conigliaro S, et al.
Haematologica 49:1143-74, 1964 (It)

[Behavior of coagulation time after intraperitoneal injection of thrombin (experimental note)] Girolami A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:895-903, 1964 (It)

[Experimental research. Blood coagulation modifications during experimental hemorrhagic shock in rabbits] Fava E, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:411-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Blood coagulation alterations in relation to anesthesia and surgical intervention. Introduction] Fava E, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:385-9, Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior of hemostasis and coagulation in the surgical patient subjected to general anesthesia. I. Narcosis with Viadril G] Malesani GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:268-72, Jun 65 (It)

[Behavior of hemostasis and coagulation in the surgical patient subjected to general anesthesia. II. Narcosis with gamma-OH] Malesani GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:272-5, Jun 65 (It)

[Methods and materials used for the study of blood coagulation in the course of our research] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:398-411, Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of hypoxia, hypercapnea and shock on blood coagulation] Marchiaro G.
Minerva Anest 30:394-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of anesthetic agents and surgical intervention on blood coagulation in the intra- and postoperative period] Marchiaro G.
Minerva Anest 30:389-94, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of blood transfusion on the mechanisms of blood coagulation] Marchiaro G.
Minerva Anest 30:396-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Complete hemostasis in healthy aged people] Manai G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:65-9, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Malignant neoplasms and blood coagulation] Giongo F, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1186-209, Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between macroglobulin and blood coagulation. Experimental research] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:201-9, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Effects of therapeutic doses of radio-iodine on the blood coagulation picture] Marinosci A, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:411-24, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. I. Action of thyroxine on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:801-28, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. II. Action of testosterone on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:829-39, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. 3. Action of estrogens and progesterone on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:840-62, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Role of endocrine interference on the coagulative and fibrinolytic systems. Study in adrenal androgen prevalent disharmonies] Berni G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:157-76, Apr 65 (It)
[Research on influence of vasculo-tissue factors on coagulation and fibrinolysis. VI. Local activation and general activation of fibrinolysis Diversity of responsible factors] Neri Serneri GG, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:630-40, Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between free coagulase and coagulating power of the surface of Staphylococcus] Gelosa L.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:352-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Conglutinating activity of Staphylococcus and its relations with the coagulating power of its surface] Gelosa L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:358-65, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the possible relationship between the action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate and the blood coagulation process during labor] Cutrera A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:38-41, Jan 65 (It)
[A hemostatic study on arteriosclerosis with special reference to blood coagulability] Tango M.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:80-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Basis for the treatment of hemorrhage in obstetrics and gynecology] Shinagawa N.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:288-95, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Liver function and blood coagulation] Matsuoka M.
Saishin Igaku 20:347-53, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effect of experimental atherogenic diets on blood coagulation in rats] Bielski J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The ratio of the volume of erythrocytes to plasma as a regulating factor of hemostasis] Gaertner H.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:353-65, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The role of thrombin generation and inactivation in hemostatic phenomena] Gartner H, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:245-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of coumarin on blood coagulation in rabbits] Patyra S, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:535-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on atromid. II. Effect of atromid on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Gajewski J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1647-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Preliminary studies of the blood coagulation system in uremia] Juskowa J.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1183-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemical characteristics of shock in fulminant purpura and their regression under the influence of therapy] Boroń AB, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:837-40, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[The peripheral blood picture in complications after smallpox vaccinations in 1963] Migdalska-Kassurowa B. **Przegl Epidem** 19:75-81, 1965 (Pol)
[Current ideas concerning the mechanism of hemostasis] Gomes E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:795-806, Oct 64 (Por)
[Experimental poisoning with lead salts. (Functional and metabolic changes after parenteral administration of lead acetate)] Bernthal I, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:75-87, 1965 (Rum)
[Study of the blood coagulation and anticoagulant systems of the blood in parturients and puerperants] Alekseev VA. **Akush Ginek** 40:110-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation in the human fetus] Brilliantova SA.
Akush Ginek 41:40-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the condition of the blood coagulation system in patients with uterine myoma and dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Gofman GE, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:76-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the course of pregnancy and labor on the fibrinogen level and its significance in obstetric practice] Popai-Koshits KV.
Akush Ginek 41:50-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of disturbances of vascular-connective tissue permeability due to histamine on some physiological indices of the blood anticoagulant system under experimental conditions] Postnov IuV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:31-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on the process of blood coagulation] Akopov IE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:88-91, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the intravenous administration of amniotic fluid on blood coagulation indices in the dog] Kuznetsova OP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:41-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood coagulation system in rabbits, rats and dogs in sudden death] Ponomarev IuT, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:39-41, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of corchorozide on the thromboplastin and heparin time in rabbits under normal conditions and in experimental myocarditis] Kitaeva RI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:179-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pyrabutol on some indices of the hemostatic function of the human organism] Mit'kin AF.
Farmakol Toksik 27:482-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Ambrosia artemisiaefolia] Ostroumov AI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:568-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood coagulation] Seifulla RD.
Farmakol Toksik 27:706-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some blood coagulation indices in silicosis and anthracosilicosis patients] Vinarik EM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:53-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Anticoagulant resistance in the light of the neurohumoral regulation of the coagulation and anti-coagulation blood system] Kushelevskiĭ BP, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The blood coagulation system in patients with gastric cancer] Kal'chenko II, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The blood coagulation system in patients with gastric cancer] Kal'chenko 2d, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Objective evaluation of the true clot retraction] Kuznik BI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:524-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of nagative air ions on the blood coagulation system in cats] Otarova DD.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:144-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system and its role in some types of injury] Makhmudbekov BM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:35-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the state of the blood coagulation system in patients with various forms of goiter] Kovalev MM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:22-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On a 2-phase method for taking the blood from donors with elevated hemostatic properties] Eremin GF.
Probl Gemat 10:45-51, May 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of preservatives TsOLIPK No. 7 and No. 12 as stabilizers of the blood coagulation system and natural anticoagulants] Kuchuk AP.
Probl Gemat 9:44-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of erythrocytes on blood coagulability] Kuznik BI. **Probl Gemat** 10:10-6, May 65 (Rus)
[On the role of vascular tissue factors in the process of blood coagulation] Kuznik BI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:8-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Certain changes in the functional state of the blood coagulation system in experimental isosensitization] Maianskiĭ DN. **Probl Gemat** 10:16-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on some blood coagulation indices in hemorrhage] Mit'kin AF.
Probl Gemat 9:18-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of potentiated anesthesia on the blood coagulation system] Saidakovskiĭ IuIa, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:21-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Status of the coagulation and anticoagulation system in the ovulation-menstrual cycle] Skipetrov V, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the coagulation properties of the blood after surgical interventions in patients with tuberculosis] Lipskiĭ ZIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:49-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain blood coagulation indices in experimental tuberculosis] Polushkina EE.
Probl Tuberk 42:79-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system as a clinical aspect of thrombotic complications in amyloid nephrosis patients] Kovaliv BM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes in aging] Chakina LA, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:14-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of a predominantly protein diet on blood coagulation in patients with hypertension] Dibirov DA. **Ter Arkh** 36:62-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation in active rheumatism] Krutovskaia OV. **Ter Arkh** 37:61-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on blood coagulation in hypertensive patients] Mel'nikov AF.
Ter Arkh 36:40-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some impressions from a trip to the U.S.A.] Filatov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:121-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The anticoagulant properties of diphenazin] Koniukhov SG.
Vop Med Khim 10:192-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation--a major factor in the hemostasis of early postpartum hemorrhages] Porai-Koshits KV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:53-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Coagulation and anti-coagulation systems in patients with ischemic insultus] Mutropol'skiĭ BA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:32-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Hemostasis following internal colloidal gold irradiation in the dog] Karanfiliski BT, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:46-57, 1964 (Ser)
[5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and clot retraction] Kovačević Z, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:339-45, 1964 (Ser)
[Relationship between hypercoagulation and the evolutive phases of coronary cardiopathy] Balaguer-Vintró I, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:55-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Some considerations on anabolic steroids] Foz M.
An Med [Med] 50:194-202, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Present concepts on coagulation and laboratory tests diagnosing its changes] Vázquez Mellado A.
Medicina (Mex) 44:517-22, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the action of a synthetic heparinoid (Fibrocid) in the coagulation-anticoagulation process] Sánchez Fayos J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:275-9, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of Intestopan on blood coagulation in patients treated with dicumarol] Orö L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3991-2, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Effect of intravenous infusion of 10 percent sodium lactate on some blood coagulation indices in dogs] Shmuzhko RIa.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:400-2, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[On the study of the coagulation and anticoagulation system in maternal and fetal blood] Bizhan UI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:60-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Blood coagulation in functional uterine hemorrhages] Iarosh SI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:40-2, 1964 (Uk)
[Some blood coagulation indices in gynecologic hemorrhages] Vasiuk NA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS (C9)

Changes in the coagulability of blood during the infusion of intralipid. Amris CJ, et al.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:70-4, 1964
Hypercoagulability of blood after burn trauma in rats. A preliminary report. Arturson G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:340-5, Oct 64
Coagulation studies in extracorporeal circulation. Dybkjaer E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:350-61, Oct 64
Heparin and some coagulation factors in experimental burn injuries. Johansson SA.
Acta Chir Scand 128:346-9, Oct 64
Blood loss in cleft palate surgery. Rintala A.
Acta Chir Scand 129:288-91, Mar 65
The role of hypercoagulability in coronary artery diseases. Horowitz HI.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:267-75, 1964
Excessive consumption of blood coagulation components as cause of hemorrhagic diathesis. Verstraete M, et al.
Amer J Med 38:899-908, Jun 65 (74 ref.)
The relationship of coagulation defects to hemorrhage in patients receiving oral anticoagulants. Rabiner SF.
Amer J Med Sci 249:404-11, Apr 65
Platelet adhesiveness in toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1315-8, 15 Dec 64
Effect of fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products on clot physical properties. Hirsh J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:415-24, Aug 65
Antihemophilic factor levels in bleeder swine following infusions of plasma and serum. Muhrer ME, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:508-10, Mar 65
Physiologic compensation for storage lesion of bank blood. Howland WS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical and genetic aspects of coagulopathies with special emphasis on generalized intravascular clotting. Koller F. **Ann Intern Med** 62:744-56, Apr 65
The overt bleeder and the anticoagulated patient as surgical risks in elective and emergency procedures. Allen JG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:116-21, 9 Jul 64
Anesthetic effects on surgical blood loss. Bunker JP.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:418-21, 9 Jul 64
Blood coagulation changes after shock and transfusion of incompatible blood. Hardaway RM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:151-68, 9 Jul 64
Coagulation studies as a measure of liver function in Cooley's anemia. Hilgartner MW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:631-40, 7 Oct 64
The relation of coagulation factor defects to surgical blood loss. Olwin JH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:43-55, 9 Jul 64
The interpretation of hemostatic tests in unexplained bleeding. Quick AJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:252-9, 9 Jul 64
Physiologic approach to the evaluation of bleeding problems. Rhoads JE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:113-5, 9 Jul 64
Bleeding tendencies associated with

profound-hypothermia technics in neurologic surgery. Uihlein A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:337-40, 9 Jul 64
Surgical bleeding in polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:122-38, 9 Jul 64
Blood disorders in relation to dentistry. Stafford JL.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:280-95, May 65
Evaluation of the blood-clotting mechanism in tetracycline-treated patients. Searcy RL, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:179-83, 1964
Diseases of hypersensitivity. McKay DG.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:83-94, Jul 65
Familial anomalous Beta 2A-Globulin. Accompanied by disorders of blood coagulation and pathologic immune phenomena. Wysocki K, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:351-6, Sep 65
A hemostatic profile for preoperative screening of patients. Stefanini M.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:310-1, Sep 65
Fibrinogen as a component of amyloid. Horowitz RE, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:238-44, Mar 65
Sickle cell disease. A serum defect in the thromboplastin generation test. Henstell HH, et al.
Blood 25:907-20, Jun 65
Post-operative haemorrhage and related abnormalities of blood coagulation in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Somerville J, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:440-8, May 65
Disorders of haemostasis. Davies SH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:689-98, Nov 64
A review of coagulation defects in obstetrics. II. Johnson BL. Brit J Clin Pract 19:63-70, Feb 65
A review of coagulation defects in obstetrics. I. Johnson BL. Brit J Clin Pract 19:3-14, Jan 65
Pathological fibrinolysis. Sharp AA.
Brit Med Bull 20:240-6, Sep 64 (53 ref.)
Vitamin-K deficiency in early pregnancy. Bailey P.
Brit Med J 5418:1199, 7 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Fibrinolytic enzymes and fibrinolytic inhibitors. Brit Med J 5436:704-6, 13 Mar 65
Disturbances in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis under the influence of pancreatic juice. Lukasiewicz H, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:109-13, 1965
The bleeding patient. Rosenthal MC.
Conn Med 28:657-61, Sep 64
Hypercoagulability--theory and practice. Sise HS.
Conn Med 28:668-74, Sep 64
Changes in clotting system of the blood in Marchiafava-Micheli disease. Lorie YI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1226-30, Nov-Dec 64
Coagulation disturbance in the dog following Echis colorata venom inoculation. Djaldetti M, et al.
Hemostase 4:323-31, Dec 64
A circulating anticoagulant inhibiting antihaemophilic globulin. Pinkerton PH, et al.
J Clin Path 18:334-8, May 65
Alimentary lipemia and hypercoagulation of the blood. Schlozman DL. J Kansas Med Soc 66:253-5, May 65
Hageman factor and in vivo activation of fibrinolysis. Holemans R, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:778-86, Nov 64
A simplified approach for the detection of coagulation disorders. Krivit W, et al. J Lancet 35:381-4, Sep 65
The use of low molecular weight dextran (Rheomacrodex) as an anticoagulant in left atrial to femoral artery bypass. Dubiel-Tomaszewski W, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:221-8, Aug 65
Cardiac surgery in patients with plasma thromboplastin antecedent (P.T.A.) deficiency. Hilgartner M, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:974-81, Jun 65
Influence of trauma and hemolysis on hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Hardaway RM, et al.
J Trauma 4:624-41, Sep 64
Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al.
J Trauma 4:673-6, Sep 64
The possible relationship of certain chromatographic changes to coagulation aberrations in hypotensive patients: a preliminary report. Mansberger AR, et al.
J Trauma 5:96-105, Jan 65
Inadvertent sodium heparin administration to a newborn infant. Glueck HI, et al.
JAMA 191:1031-2, 22 Mar 65
Lipoprotein-lipase levels and platelet stickiness in patients with ischaemic heart-disease and in controls, distinguishing those with an affected first-degree relative. Slack J, et al. Lancet 2:1033-7, 14 Nov 64
The blood platelet (including a discussion of the qualitative platelet diseases). Bowie EJ, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:625-51, Aug 65 (124 ref.)
Familial Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Friedman LL, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:908-18, Dec 64
A case of post-partum haemorrhage in a country hospital. Coolican RE. Med J Aust 2:753-4, 7 Nov 64
Potassium and acid phosphatase levels in serum and plasma of patients with high platelet counts. Davey MG, et al. Med J Aust 1:272-3, 20 Feb 65
Disseminated intravascular coagulation with special reference to shock and its treatment. Hardaway RM.
Milit Med 130:451-60, May 65
A patient with a bleeding tendency. Bowie EJ.
Minnesota Med 47:1375-8, Nov 64
Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. I. Hypercoagulability. Ettinger MG.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:907-11, Oct 64
Congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilizing factor. Observation of a new case. Barry A, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:943-7, 6 May 65
The hypercoagulable state. Erichson RB.
New York J Med 65:1091-4, 1 May 65
Bleeding after renal biopsy in pregnancy. Schewitz LJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:295-304, Sep 65
Acquired coagulation defects in pregnancy. Reid DE.
Obstet Gynec Survey 20:431-41, Jun 65
Clotting defects in hemorrhagic complications of pregnancy. Lieberman J.
Postgrad Med 36:577-83, Dec 64
Surgery in the presence of previously unsuspected coagulation defects. Allison PR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:255-7, Apr 65
Throat and nose surgery in patients with constitutional haemostatic defects. Livingstone G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:65-72, Jan 65
Acute fibrinolytic states in surgery. McNicol GP, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:259-61, Apr 65
Bleeding in surgery in relation to liver disease. Sherlock S, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:257-9, Apr 65
Hypercoagulability and thrombosis: effect of injected thrombokinase and adenosine diphosphate on established microthrombi in rabbits. Arakawa T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1034-7, Aug-Sep 64
Some problems of coagulation, haemostasis and haemorrhagic conditions in children. Hrodek O.
Rev Czech Med 11:53-62, 1965 (40 ref.)
Thrombophilia caused by inheritable deficiency of blood antithrombin. Egeberg O.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:92, 1965
The determination of blood glutathione. Mortensen E.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:93-4, 1965
Transfusion therapy in factor 13 (F.S.F.) deficiency. Ikkala E, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:308-12, 1964
The action of vitamin K in the neonatal period. Abalii AJ. Southern Med J 58:48-55, Jan 65
Influence of vasoconstrictors and vasodilators on disseminated intravascular coagulation in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Hardaway RM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1053-61, Nov 64
Fibrinolysin activity test. A simple screening laboratory procedure for the differentiation of fibrinolysin and the defibrination syndrome. Carrera AE. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:90-1, May 65
Observatin of factor XII and factor XII deficient plasma at an interface. Adams AL, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:387-93, 15 Jun 65
Self thromboplastin-prothrombin time. A new test in hemorrhagic syndromes and in the control of anticoagulant therapy. Berkarda B, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:468-75, 31 Jul 64
Abnormal plasma clots in hemophilia. Bettigole RE, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:331-7, 15 Oct 64
A patient with an unusual circulating anticoagulant. Biggs R, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:1-11, 15 Oct 64
Moderate factor XII deficiency. Bok J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:8-11, 15 Mar 65
Inherited antithrombin deficiency causing thrombophilia. Egeberg O.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:516-30, 15 Jun 65
Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1963. (Second series). Koller F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:525-98, 31 Jul 64
Hypercoagulability syndrome due to heparin co-factor deficiency. A case report and review of the literature. Koszewski BJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:485-96, 31 Jul 64
Studies on the molecular pathology and pathogenesis of bleeding in severe fibrinolytic states in dogs. Kowalski E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:69-86, 15 Oct 64
Circulating anticoagulant against factor 8 coexistent with some immunological reactions in a female. Lopaciuk S, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:444-51, 31 Jul 64
Rapid screening methods for bleeding disorders. A three year survey. Lovric VA, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:506-12, 31 Jul 64
Diagnosis of fibrinolytic hemorrhage. Shinagawa S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:183-95, 25 Jul 64
Effect of methionine and vitamin K3 on hemorrhages induced by feeding a ration containing irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:402-8, May 65
The effect of dextran on platelet factor 3 activity: in vitro and in vivo studies. Ewald RA, et al.
Transfusion 5:109-19, Mar-Apr 65
The bleeding complications of blood transfusion. Ingram GI. Transfusion 5:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (39 ref.)
Postoperative bleeding: identification of causes and management. Coon WW, et al.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:62-6, Mar-Apr 65
Platelet disorders. Fisher LM.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:143-4, Mar 65
[Loss of A agglutinability in a patient with subacute leukemia of group AB] Májský A.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1340-2, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the sodium chloride tolerance test] Kaše F, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:179-83, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Quantitative blood coagulation tests] Hemker HC.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:503-11, Aug 64 (Dut)
[Pathologic intravascular blood clotting] Vreeken J.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:897-900, 8 May 65 (Dut)
[Transitory antiplatelet anticoagulant and Hargraves cells in the course of osteomyelosclerosis] Mayer G, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:206-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypercoagulability states in mitral patients] Raynaud R, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:1-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic activity in atherosclerosis] Raynaud R, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:159-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Utilization of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in hemorrhage from thrombopathy in an anuric patient] Nicolas F, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:139-47, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhage, coagulation and hemostasis in "open heart" surgery patients. II. Favorable influence on postoperative bleeding of epsilon-aminocaproic acid injection] Weiss M, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:366-81, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The platelet factor in alcoholic cirrhosis. Study of their adhesiveness in vitro by the Borchgrevink test] Cortet P, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1041-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of obstetrical fibrinolysis and its consequences] Ayme Y, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:569-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Generalized mastocytosis in an adult with blood disorders] Graciansky P de, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:432-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antagonistic action of trypsin and heparin (or "therapeutic failure is not always without cause")]
Cah Anesth 13:379-87, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Fibrinolysis and epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Marchal G, et al. Hemostase 4:95-101, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The erythremic index. Significant changes due to a coagulation disorder in polycythemia] Matchabeli M.
Hemostase 5:47-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of hemorrhagic syndrome caused by persistent hyperthrombocytemia after splenectomy. Treatment by P32] Croizat P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:977-81, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Problems raised during the treatment of a case of portal hypertension] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:264-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preoperative disturbances of blood coagulation in congenital cardiopathies] Alagille D, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:23-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Congenital deficiencies in fibrin stabilizing factor] Duckert F.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:365-8, Mar-Apr 65 (10 ref.) (Fr)
[Duration of life of the Hageman factor (factor XII)] Josso F, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:454-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemostasis]
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute disorders of hemostatis in the state of shock: mechanisms, diagnosis and therapeutics] Bouvier CA, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1377-80, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Differential diagnosis of intravascular coagulation and of fibrinolysis] Duckert F.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1375-6, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic activity. Its importance in atherosclerosis] Brochier M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:230-1, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the treatment of acute fibrinolytic accidents] Simon E, et al.
Therapie 19:1005-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The role of the vascular wall in spontaneous hemostasis and the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic states] Roskam J.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:338-52, 15 Oct 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Indications for fresh blood and preserved blood in deficiencies of blood coagulation factors] Souller JP.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:253-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute surgical fibrinolysis] Mestiri S, et al.
Tunisie Med 43:5-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic problems in coagulopathies] Maurer H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:457-61, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hematological problems in extracorporeal perfusion with diluted autogenous blood] Leutschaft R, et al.
Bibl Haemat 20:193-200, 1964 (Ger)
[E-aminocaproic acid in obstetrical practice] Gerl, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:858-9, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with blood coagulation disorders in heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Ursinus W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:666-70, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[New concepts in the treatment of blood coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Wille P.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:817-22, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. Deutsch Med J 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders caused by perinatal brain injury] Haupt H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1473-7, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Fatal accident after an intravenous injection of congo red] Hörstensmeyer O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1845-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the moment velocity rate of resistance change during extravascular blood coagulation] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:476-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical interpretation of coefficients of functions, which characterize the law of change in resistance of blood coagulating in vitro] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:467-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Mathematical model of change in the electrical resistance of blood coagulating in vitro and its clinical use] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:453-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Hormone excretions and blood coagulation factors during oral gestagen-estrogen therapy (evaluation of the risk of thrombophlebitis)] Haller J, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:215-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders during labor with special reference to fibrinolysis] Oppelt HG, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:46-55, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Epistaxis in the aged] Mark H.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:360-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and differential diagnosis in hemorrhagic diatheses in childhood] Rogner G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:269-74, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the methodology of comparative quantitative determination of thrombocyte spreading on standardized surfaces] Marx R.
Klin Wschr 42:634-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhage caused by misuse of anticoagulants] Mueller-Eckhardt C.
Med Klin 59:1131-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:242-6, Jun 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of the hypercoagulability of the blood] Herschlein HJ, et al.
Med Welt 24:1314-7, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive cardiology] Hegglin R, et al.
Praxis 54:125-30, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the increased agglutination of thrombocytes in vascular diseases] Breddin K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:655-60, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Blood lipids and intravascular coagulation in the pathogenesis of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Müller-Berghaus G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1519-26, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hemophilia and related hemorrhagic diatheses] Schmutzler R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:854-9, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Complications and incidents in dental practice; prevention and therapy]
Therapiewoche 15:257-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Geriatric contribution on percutaneous heparin treatment] Berger E, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:684-5, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged outpatient treatment with anticoagulants: experiences with chlophenylindandion] Vinazzer H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:461-4, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Hemorrhage as a leading symptom] Fölsch E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:244-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Coagulogram in the diagnosis of blood coagulation disorders] Gerendás M.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:332-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On some characteristics of blood coagulation in cancer of the internal organs] Germanow WA.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:340-2, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of anticoagulants in chronic liver diseases] Heřmanský F, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:289-92, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On changes in individual blood coagulation factors following chemical thyroidectomy and after the treatment with thyroid and thyrotropic hormones] Lusztig G, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:9-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Niewiarowski S.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:323-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Coagulopathies--thrombopathies--vasopathies. (Etiology--pathogenesis-symptomatology--treatment)] Perlick E.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:263-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders as a cause of hemorrhagic complications in congenital heart defects] Perlick E.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:35-7, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Trends and aims of blood coagulation research] Róka L. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:264-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before, during and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:33-5 f, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before, during, and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:32 c, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Coagulation disorders caused by retention of a dead fetus and their management] Hoffbauer H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1439-46, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Premature placental separation and coagulation disorders] Keller J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1359-63, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Changes of blood coagulation and thrombocyte count during abortion and their significance for hemostasis. (II)] Slunský R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1099-106, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic syndromes] Coeli L, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:345-82, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)
[Study of some blood coagulation indices in pulmonary tubercolosis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:301-29, Apr 64 (It)
[The significance of the thrombodensitogram in some disturbances of blood coagulation] Favero A.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:231-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Action of chlorpromazine on mortality and blood coagulation in animals exposed to barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:482-9, May 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation changes caused by phosphoric esters] Salamone L, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:490-506, May 64 (It)
[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. G Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood platelet adhesiveness and aggregation during anticoagulant therapy] Mauri S, et al. G Geront 12:513-21, Apr 64 (It)
[Blood fibrinolytic activity in relation to anesthesia and surgical intervention] Cuocolo R, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:151-211, Apr 65 (It)
[Hemostatic defect in uremia] Cocconi G.
Minerva Nefrol 12:153-61, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[The use of thrombelastography in the study of defibrination syndromes during extracorporeal circulation] Tucci G.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1241-9, 17 Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between macroglobulin and blood coagulation. Experimental research] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:201-9, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Intravascular blood coagulation and gigantic hemangioma of the liver] Vanacore C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:363-79, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Experimental contribution to the study of treatment of kidney disease in pregnancy] Benagiano G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:335-45, Jul 64 (It)
[Possibilities and advantages of fibrinolytic drugs in therapy of kidney disease in pregnancy] Marzetti L.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:346-52, Jul 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of disorders of thromboplastin formation] Yamada S. Jap J Clin Path 12:527-32, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hereditary blood coagulation disorders] Matsuoka M.
Naika 15:844-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Currently used hemostatics] Hiraki K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:310-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Fibrinogen in fetal death] Zennegg M.
Ginek Pol 35:345-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Delayed bleeding after puncture of the maxillar sinuses during blood coagulation disturbances] Tuliszkiewicz F. Otolaryng Pol 19:139-41, 1965 (Pol)
[Conservative therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:413-5, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:417-9, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Genetic conditioning in beta-2A preparation associated with blood coagulation disorders] Wysocki K, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1669-80, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of tetanus associated with blood hypercoagulability] Częstochowska E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:316, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Functional disorders of blood platelets] Berger M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:241-55, Mar-Apr 64 (125 ref.) (Pol)
[Analysis of blood coagulation disorders in 16 cases of plasmocytic reticuloma] Kiczak J, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:419-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemis. 2. Disseminated intra-vascular coagulation "in vivo" and paradoxal hypercoagulability "in vitro" in hemorrhagic shock state] Tinoco EM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:1-24, Jan 65 (Por)
[Determination of thrombocyte adhesiveness (with a modified Bobek and Cepelak method)] Vertán M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:749-52, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Studies of blood coagulation changes in rheumatoid polyarthritis and malignant collagen diseases] Stoichiță M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:67-79, 1965 (Rum)
[Thromboelastographic changes in patients with chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Stoichiță M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:535-45, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative study of the changes in the thromboelastogram and serum protein changes in patients with chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Stoichiță M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:633-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in some indices of blood coagulation in postpartum thrombophlebitis] Zubareva LP.
Akush Ginek 41:56-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A report on 26 general-institute clinico-anatomical conferences of the Pathological Department of the Clinics and Chair of Pathology of the I. M. Sechenov 1st Moscow Medical Institute (1961-1963)] Strukov AI, et al. Arkh Pat 27:91-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in acute pancreatitis] Pavlovskii DP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:29-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the blood coagulation system in patients with lip and skin cancer undergoing radiotherapy] Baronina LA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fractional composition and colloidal resistance of serum proteins in rabbits with radiation sickness] Madievskiĭ IuM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with injuries to the weightbearing locomotor apparatus] Balaba TIa, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Status of the blood coagulation system in children with Botkin's disease] Levantovskaia CM.
Pediatriia 44:54-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood coagulation and anticoagulation factors in experimental alloxan diabetes in dogs] Mamikonian MI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:101-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhages in blood transfusion complications and exchange transfusions] Agranenko VA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:45-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Hematologic changes in the early stages of experimental prolonged crush syndrome] Defnega VG. Probl Gemat 10:56-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes of thromboplastin formation in fractures] Matskiv AS. Probl Gemat 10:34-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the coagulogram and lipid metabolism of patients with disorders] Panchenko VM.
Sovet Med 27:3-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhages brucellosis in patients] Shushkovskiĭ II.
Sovet Med 27:109-12, May 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with typhoid fever treated with levomycetin] Vengerov Iula. Sovet Med 27:60-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation disorders in Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome] Kuznik BI, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:89-97, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnancy nephropathies in relation to the therapeutic method] Barakh TF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:49-53, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in gastric and intestinal cancer] Pavlovskiĭ DP. Vop Onkol 11:31-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagiparous syndromes. Review] Sancho G, et al. Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:238-44, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Anticoagulant therapy] Zajarías S.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:673-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Blood coagulation in medical practice] Andériz Lopez M. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:341-51, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Thrombelastography; its importance in thrombophilic and induced hypocoagulatory states] Ruggiero HA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Study of coagulation in hemophilia carriers] Kleimans M, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:624-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Changes in blood coagulation in the cirrhotic patient; study based on a review of 126 cases] González Constandse R, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:49-56, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagiparous syndromes. Review] Bloch M, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:481-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of coagulation disorders in the major placental syndromes] Mateu-Aragonés JM.
Tokoginec Pract 23:214-20, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Blood incoagulability in premature separation of the placenta] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:221-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Changes in the indices of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system following hysterectomy] Gal'chenko VK. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:45-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system in diseases of the digestive system in children] Koshel'-Pleskunova OI, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:13-5, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS (D6, D7, G1)

Progestational agents and blood coagulation. Margulis RR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:161-6, 15 Sep 65
Normal values of certain factors in the blood clotting mechanism in pregnancy. Talbert LM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:44-50, 1 Sep 64
Determinants of the clotting factor response to warfarin in the rat. Pyörälä K.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:Suppl 3:1-99, 1965
Large molecular substances as mediators of the inflammatory reaction. Miles AA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:855-65, 27 Aug 64
In vivo and in vitro behavior of clotting factors in blood and tissues. Nour-Eldin F.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:985-1003, 11 Sep 64
Laboratory techniques permitting assay of blood coagulation factors in heparinized blood. Preliminary results in patients undergoing open heart surgery. Perkins HA, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:103-5, 1964
Dissociation of platelet antiheparin factor (platelet factor 4) from lipoprotein lipase inhibitor. Poplawsky A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:403-5, 19 Aug 64
Proteolytic activity of purified bovine Hageman factor. Schoemakers J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:433-6, 8 Nov 64

Coagulation studies with fetal blood. Heikinheimo R. **Biol Neonat 7:319-27, 1964**

A normal inhibitor of the blood coagulation contact reaction product. Nossel HL, et al. **Blood 25:712-23, May 65**

Starch block electrophoresis of plasma and serum clotting factors. Separation of activated PTC (PTC). Schiffman S, et al. **Blood 25:724-35, May 65**

Stroma S protein related to the blood clotting mechanism. Vulpis N, et al. **Biut 10:319-28, Nov 64**

The activation of proaccelerin. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Brit J Haemat 11:395-410, Jul 65**

The kaolin clotting time of platelet-rich plasma: a test of platelet factor-3 availability. Hardisty RM, et al. **Brit J Haemat 11:258-68, May 65**

Studies on platelet factor-3 availability. Spaet TH, et al. **Brit J Haemat 11:269-75, May 65**

Coagulation factors in amniotic fluid. Kundu HB, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:50-1, Apr 64**

Interaction of bovine autoprothrombin C with phospholipids and divalent cations. Cole ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1595-603, Nov 64**

Proteolytic enzymes derived from prothrombin. Landaburu RH, et al. **Canad J Biochem 43:417-23, Mar 65**

The action of a proteolytic enzyme from aspergillus oryzae on components of the blood clotting system. Monkhouse FC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:377-84, Jul 64**

Thrombokinase as prime activator of prothrombin: historical perspectives and present status. Milstone JH. **Fed Proc 23:742-8, Jul-Aug 64**

Enzyme theory of blood clotting. Seegers WH. **Fed Proc 23:749-56, Jul-Aug 64**

Nature and action of intermediate product I. Spaet TH. **Fed Proc 23:757-61, Jul-Aug 64**

Antiheparin activity of some human blood protein fractions and their possible relationship to thrombosis. Dewhurst F, et al. **J Clin Path 18:339-44, May 65**

Pathogenesis of inflammation. II. In vivo observations of the inflammatory effects of activated Hageman factor and bradykinin. Graham RC Jr, et al. **J Exp Med 121:807-18, 1 May 65**

Defective fibrinase activity in two brothers. Hampton JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:469-74, Mar 65**

Hageman factor and in vivo activation of fibrinolysis. Holemans R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 64:778-86, Nov 64**

The inflammatory process in acute gouty arthritis. I. Activation of Hageman factor by sodium urate crystals. Kellermeyer RW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:307-15, Feb 65**

Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (Factor XI) in the neonate. Hilgartner MW, et al. **J Pediat 66:747-52, Apr 65**

Cardiac surgery in patients with plasma thromboplastin antecedent (P.T.A.) deficiency. Hilgartner M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:974-81, Jun 65**

Hageman factor in the fibrinolytic system. Aznar J, et al. **Lancet 1:437-8, 20 Feb 65**

Changes in blood coagulation during pregnancy. Todd ME, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 40:370-83, May 65**

Effects of Enovid on blood clotting factors. Donayre J, et al. **Metabolism 14:Suppl:418-21, Mar 65**

Effect of a progestin-estrogen oral contraceptive on blood clotting factors. Hougie C, et al. **Metabolism 14:Suppl:411-7, Mar 65**

Ellipsometer recordings of changes in optical thickness of adsorbed films associated with surface activation of blood clotting. Vroman L, et al. **Nature (London) 204:701-3, 14 Nov 64**

The effects of sex steroids and pregnancy on blood coagulation factors. A comparative study. Rutherford RN, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:886-92, Dec 64**

Blood coagulation and hemostasis in thoroughbred horses. Abildgaard CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:212-5, May 65**

Association of factors XI and XII with blood platelets. Horowitz HI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:487-92, Jun 65**

Separation and molecular weight estimation of coagulation and fibrinolytic proteins by Sephadex gel filtration. Lewis JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:120-2, May 64**

Plasma levels of various blood clotting factors in germfree rats. Waaler BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:444-6, Nov 64**

Vitamin K-induced prothrombin formation: correction. Olson RE. **Science 147:66, 1 Jan 65**

The significance of postoperative variations in antithrombins. Olsson P, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:176-81, Oct 64**

Observatin of factor XII and factor XII deficient plasma at an interface. Adams AL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:387-93, 15 Jun 65**

Inhibition of prothrombin, thrombin and autoprothrombin C with enzyme inhibitors. Caldwell MJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:373-86, 15 Jun 65**

Assay of some thromboplastin generation factors. Colman R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:176-86, 15 Mar 65**

Kinetic aspects of the interaction of blood clotting enzymes. I. Derivation of basic formulas. Hemker HC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:155-75, 15 Mar 65**

Surface factor mechanisms in relation to blood platelets: evidence that activated Hageman factor is present on the surface of platelets. Iatridis PG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:355-71, 31 Jul 64**

The plasmatic atmosphere of blood platelets. Evidence that only fibrinogen, AcG, and activated Hageman factor are present on the surface of platelets. Iatridis PG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:114-25, 15 Mar 65**

Roles of surface factor and a plasma inhibitory activity (anti-SF) during experimental thrombosis in rabbits. Iatridis SG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:489-504, 31 Dec 64**

Thrombogenic properties of surface factor; evidence for an anti-surface factor activity in canine plasma. Iatridis SG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:35-48, 15 Oct 64**

The postoperative dip in peroperative anticoagulation. Kluft O, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:218-34, 15 Mar 65**

The activation and consumption of factor IX. Nossel HL. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:505-9, 31 Dec 64**

Addition of prothrombin to blood from dogs receiving dicumarol. Schröer H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:187-93, 15 Mar 65**

The biological half-time of Hageman factor. Veltkamp JJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:1-7, 15 Mar 65**

[On the behavior of coagulation inhibitors in chronic hepatopathies] Heřmanský F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1237-41, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)**

[The age factor in progressive antithrombin] Svehla C, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1282-3, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)**

[The relationship between various coagulation factors and fibrinolysis] Donner L. **Vnitrni Lek 11:537-44, Jun 65 (Cz)**

[The significance of examining the blood coagulation factors in infectious hepatitis] Procházka J, et al. **Vnitrni Lek 11:376-84, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[The fibrin-stabilizing factor] Gormsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)**

[Quantitative blood coagulation tests] Hemker HC. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:503-11, Aug 64 (Dut)**

[Blood coagulation and chemistry] Pascha CN. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:453-7, Aug 64 (Dut)**

[Observations on the active principles of the Hageman factor (factor XII)] Haanen C, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1174-5, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Congenital Stuart factor deficiency. Uncomplicated delivery following injection of CSB fraction] Pigeaud H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:556-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Duration of life of the Hageman factor (factor XII)] Josso F, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:454-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Platelets and fibrinolysis. The identical nature of the platelet and plasma proactivators] Larrieu MJ. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:261-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[On the need for a mixed biochemical, physiological and morphological approach to the problem of spontaneous hemostasis] Roskam J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:546-59, 31 Dec 64 (42 ref.) (Fr)**

[Indications for transfusions of fresh blood for extracorporeal circulation in cardiac surgery] Jaulmes B, et al. **Transfusion (Paris) 7:279-94, 1964 (Fr)**

[Indications for fresh blood and preserved blood in deficiencies of blood coagulation factors] Soulier JP. **Transfusion (Paris) 7:253-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Studies on blood coagulation factors during gestagen therapy] Sas M, et al. **Arch Gynaek 199:641-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Observations and studies on the problem of circulating fibrin polymerizates] Bierstedt P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:246-8, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the current status of various blood coagulation factors in various age groups] Heinrich HG, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1396-8, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Study on the plasma environment of leukocytes with a special regard to the presence of coagulation factors] Fortýnová J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:220-37, 1964 (Ger)**

[Study of blood coagulation factors (fibrinogen, antithrombin 3 and the thromboelastogram) in kidney diseases] Dittrich P von, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:390-3, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The physiological inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. I. Consumption coagulopathy in the Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:431-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the plasma content of fibrin-stabilizing factor (FSF) in various life periods] Ströder J. **Klin Wschr 42:649-50, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Anticoagulants. 2. Heparins, haparinoids, rare earths and thrombolytics] Reppel L. **Pharmazie 19:189-96, Mar 64 (96 ref.) (Ger)**

[The behavior of different blood coagulation factors in irradiation of gynecological carcinoma with cobalt 60] Graeber W. **Strahlentherapie 124:60-8, May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of combined radium-telecobalt irradiation of gynecologic neoplasms on the blood coagulation system] Graeber W. **Strahlentherapie 124:377-88, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Clinico-experimental studies on fat metabolism and blood coagulation using vegetable oils] Siedek H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:181-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with ascaris infestation] Vinazzer H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:471-3, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic measures in hemophilia in children and their prognostic significance] Breidenbach H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1167-70, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Hemorrhagic diathesis as a consequence of coagulation inhibiting substances in plasma and serum] Deutsch E. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:280-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Coagulogram in the diagnosis of blood coagulation disorders] Gerendás M. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:332-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the behavior of anticoagulants in chronic liver diseases] Heřmanský F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:289-92, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Disturbances in the chain-reaction of thrombin formation causing hemorrhagic diathesis] Kowarzyk H. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:273 f, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Hemorrhagic diathesis caused by hyperfibrinolysis] Perlick E. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:292-6, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Trends and aims of blood coagulation research] Róka L. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:264-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the manufacturing and use of blood coagulation factor concentrates from the human plasma] Soulier JP, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:311-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the antecedent factors XI and XII in newborn and young infants] Brüster H. **Z Kinderheilk 91:139-43, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The fibrin stabilizing factor of Laki and Lorand in histiocytic sarcomatoses with systemic tendency] Ottaviani P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:10-3, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Behavior of fibrin stabilizing factor in liver diseases] Ottaviani P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:115-20, 28 Feb 65 (It)**

[Blood coagulation] Fujimaki M. **Jap J Clin Path 13:86-91, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[General remarks on the mechanism of blood clotting] Hibino S. **Jap J Clin Path 12:522-3, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Functional relation between erythroplastin (erythrocyte coagulant factor) and plasma factors: proaccelerin (V), proconvertin (VII) and Stuart factor(X)] Gaertner H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:237-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Kostro B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Change in the coagulation time and anticoagulation factors in the blood of dogs under the influence of insulin] Mamikonian MI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:42-6, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the effect of warfarin sodium on blood coagulation] Lakin KM. **Farmakol Toksik 27:575-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The status of the coagulation and anticoagulation system of the blood in different stages of hypertension] Ananchenko VG. **Kardiologiia 4:3-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG. **Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the origin of the erythrocytic thromboplastic factor] Kuznik BI, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Some biochemical indices in the blood coagulation system in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ovsov VV. **Vop Med Khim 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin A and nicotinic acid on some indices of the state of the anticoagulation system of the blood in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Byshevskii ASh. **Vop Pitan 23:33-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Blood coagulation in medical practice] Andériz Lopez M. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:341-51, Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Changes in hemostasis in chronic uremia] Castellanos H. **Prensa Med Argent 51:24-8, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Fibrinolytic properties of the contact factor] Aznar J. **Rev Esp Fisiol 20:43-51, Jun 64 (Sp)**

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

(E1, G1)

Changes in the coagulability of blood during the infusion of intralipid. Amris CJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:70-4, 1964**

Hypercoagulability of blood after burn trauma in rats. A preliminary report. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:340-5, Oct 64**

Coagulation studies in extracorporeal circulation. Dybkjaer E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:350-61, Oct 64**

Heparin and some coagulation factors in experimental burn injuries. Johansson SA. **Acta Chir Scand 128:346-9, Oct 64**

A modification of the Hicks and Pitney test for the distinction between haemophilia A and Christmas

disease. Gardikas C, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:355-7, Dec 64
Haemorrhagic diathesis and anaemia in scurvy. Report on three cases. Hart HC, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:497-508, Oct 64
The fibrometer system for routine coagulation tests: prothrombin time and partial thromboplastin time, macro and micro. Miale JB.
Amer J Clin Path 43:475-80, May 65
A quantitative method for measuring fibrinolytic activity in humans. Lankford PG.
Amer J Med Techn 31:225-9, May-Jun 65
Pitfalls in the performance and interpretation of laboratory studies for hemorrhagic disorders. Sirridge MS.
Amer J Med Techn 30:399-410, Nov-Dec 64
Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. **Angiology** 15:333-43, Aug 64
Preoperative conditions predisposing to bleeding. Cliffton EE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:139-46, 9 Jul 64
The partial thromboplastin test. Djerassi I.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:270-2, 9 Jul 64
The coagulation status of surgical patients. Karlson KE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:315-27, 9 Jul 64
Clotting time of heparinized blood. Influence of acidosis. Hardaway RM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:701-5, Oct 64
"Thrombotest" and prothrombin time: a controlled clinical trial. Rozenberg MC, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:3-12, Feb 65
Variations in coagulation factors associated with extracorporeal circulation. II. Observations on 299 patients. Wurzel HA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:115-7, 1964
The kaolin clotting time of platelet-rich plasma: a test of platelet factor-3 availability. Hardisty RM, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:258-68, May 65
An evaluation of the one-stage factor 8 assay. Marshall S. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:103-17, Aug 65
Problems in the assay of coagulation factors. Simmons A. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:32-7, Feb 65
Increased sensitivity to heparin following acute myocardial infarction. Dufault C.
Canad Med Ass J 92:13-5, 2 Jan 65
Significance of the coagulogram as a liver function test. Lu TP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:401-5, Jun 65
Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:61-6, May 64
The bleeding patient. Rosenthal MC.
Conn Med 28:657-61, Sep 64
Coagulation and clot-lysis studies in groups eating high and low fat diets. I. Comparison of East Africans with New Yorkers. Lee KT, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:500-10, Oct 64
Anticoagulant activity of acenocoumarin in experimental animals. Jindal MN, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:72-9, Jan 64
Anticoagulant therapy--boon or bane? Celander DR, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:359-65, Dec 64
Comparison of fibrinolysis and coagulation in Nigerian and European men. Howell M.
J Atheroscler Res 5:80-9, Jan-Feb 65
Partial thromboplastin time test with kaolin. Normal range and modifications for the diagnosis of haemophilia and Christmas disease. Matchett MO, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:465-71, Jul 65
Laboratory studies on patients receiving anticoagulant therapy. Shaw S, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:327-9, May 65
Observations on the use of the Becton Dickinson fibrometer. Wylie CR, et al.
J Clin Path 18:372-4, May 65
Control of anticoagulant therapy: Postal comparison between five centres. **J Clin Path** 17:531-5, Sep 64
Requirement for calcium in the thromboplastin generation test. Gaston LW, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:501-11, Sep 64
Assay of plasma thrombolytic activity with fluorescein-labeled clots. Genton E, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:313-20, Aug 64
Effect of long-term feeding of various fats on whole blood clotting times in men. Tompkins MJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:763-72, Nov 64
Studies of hemostasis in Thai hemorrhagic fever. Weiss HJ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:918-26, May 65
The prognostic value of the silicone clotting time in experimental extracorporeal circulation. Dalton MD Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:574-9, Apr 65
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al.
JAMA 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica. Hicks HE. **Lancet** 1:30-2, 2 Jan 65
A method for measurement of bleeding time: the hemostatic effect of some flavonoids. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:465-71, May 64
Coagulation tests in anticoagulant therapy. Davies DW.
Med J Aust 1:150-4, 30 Jan 65
An assessment of anticoagulant therapy and comparison of quick test, thrombotest and 2.7.10 reagents. Taylor DM, et al.
New Zeal Med J 64:29-34, Jan 65
Effect of intravenous estrogen on an inhibitor of hyaluronidase and on clotting factors in blood. Wayne L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:85-9, May 64
Quantitative assay of the fibrinolytic system in open heart surgery. Kevy SV, et al.
Surg Forum 15:282-3, 1964
Fibrinolysin activity test. A simple screening laboratory procedure for the differentiation of fibrinolysin and the defibrination syndrome. Carrera AE. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:90-1, May 65
The partial thromboplastin time test. Modification of the procedure, and study of the sensitivity and optimal conditions. Goulian M, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:97-103, Jun 65
Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64
Self thromboplastin-prothrombin time. A new test in hemorrhagic syndromes and in the control of anticoagulant therapy. Berkarda B, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:468-75, 31 Jul 64
Self-coagulogram. Berkarda B, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:297-303, 15 Mar 65
Orally induced fibrinolysis. A critical assessment of pineapple protease. Hawkey C, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:382-90, 31 Dec 64
Kinetic aspects of the interaction of blood clotting enzymes. I. Derivation of basic formulas. Hemker HC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:155-75, 15 Mar 65
Roles of surface factor and a plasma inhibitory activity (anti-SF) during experimental thrombosis in rabbits. Iatridis SG, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:489-504, 31 Dec 64
The postoperative dip in peroperative anticoagulation. Kluft O, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:218-34, 15 Mar 65
A standard preparation of bovine fibrinogen. Landaburu RH, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:64-8, 15 Oct 64
Rapid screening methods for bleeding disorders. A three year survey. Lovric VA, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:506-12, 31 Jul 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Role played by experimentally induced fibrinolysis. Rodríguez-Erdmann F.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:462-70, 31 Dec 64
Fibrinogen derived coagulation inhibitors in obstetric cases of acute fibrinolysis. Roszkowski I, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:25-34, 15 Mar 65
Role of thrombin in prothrombin activation. Seegers WH, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:484-8, 31 Dec 64
The salt-tolerance test. Ohler WG.
Triangle 6:268-72, Oct 64
Standardization of laboratory control of oral long term anticoagulant therapy. Robichaux EB.
Vasc Dis 2:34-8, Jan 65
[Changes in fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase] Donner L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:641-5, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Changes in the activity of some coagulation factors caused by ultrasonic energy] Bilková B.
Vnitrni Lek 11:175-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Quantitative blood coagulation tests] Hemker HC.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:503-11, Aug 64 (Dut)
[Determination of differential liver function using Owren's thrombotest] Hemker HC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:646-52, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Critical study of Owren's thrombotest] Welti JJ.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:23-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dicoumoxyl and its control by the thromboelastogram and Owren's test] Ruf G, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:21-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bleeding time] Caen J.
Hemostase 4:203-13, Apr-Jun 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[The functions of the blood platelets in the newborn] Hrodek O. **Hemostase** 4:55-69, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Functional test for exploration of coagulation and fibrinolysis] Oyvin IA, et al.
Hemostase 4:387-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Thrombotest] Cattan A.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:781-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Determination of factor IX by a 2-stage method] Cattan A.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:225-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hemostasis and coagulation] Larrieu MJ, et al.
Rev Prat 14:139-71, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Thrombodensitography and fibrinolysis] Dinelli CA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:77-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of a photometric method for the study of coagulation and fibrinolysis] Gruendlinger J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:423-51, 31 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the control of capillary resistance by anticoagulant therapy; measurement of capillary resistance by a sensitive method] Horányi M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:295-300, 1964 (Ger)
[The fibrinstabilising factor (FSF) at various ages and in certain diseases of the child] Ströder J.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:393-400, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on blood coagulation factors during gestagen therapy] Sas M, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:641-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the classification, histogenetics, blood coagulation physiology and therapy of hereditary epidermolysis] Schnyder UW, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:38-59, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A stable phospholipid reagent as a thrombocyte substitute in coagulation analysis] Fischer M.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1321-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hematologic and hemostatic tests in ovulation inhibition with estrogen-gestagen combinations] Ludwig H. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:189-214, 1965 (Ger)
[Organization and functions of a central thrombosis control center] Remde W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:830-2, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Research in blood coagulation physiology in the differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Wierzchula L, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:360-70, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Precision viscosimeter for rapid automatic determination of the viscosity of body fluids] Reis A.
Elektromedizin 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hormone excretions and blood coagulation factors during oral gestagen-estrogen therapy (evaluation of the risk of thrombophlebitis)] Haller J, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:215-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage in premature separation of the placenta] Graeber W, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:89-100, 1964 (Ger)
[The thrombotest (Owren). Control of anticoagulant therapy in practice] Hansen KJ, et al.
Intern Prax 5:139-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Supervision of anticoagulant therapy. Owren's thrombotest] Nennstiel HJ.
Med Mschr 19:136-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Coagulation studies as a functional diagnostic aid in liver diseases in children] Haupt H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:243-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thrombocyte-related hemorrhagic diatheses (thrombocytopathies)] Schäfer KH, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:132-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of thrombocyte adhesiveness] Breddin K.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:269-81, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thrombolysis: direct determination of fibrinolytic substances by means of static retractrometry] Schulte W.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:282-94, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Standardization of tests; detection of disorders in the "intrinsic system" of blood coagulation during conditions of maximal contact activation with celite] Voss D.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:295-306, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on fat metabolism and blood coagulation using vegetable oils] Siedek H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:181-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Constitution, stress and blood coagulation] Patsch J.
Wien Med Wschr 114:457-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the activity of individual factors of the prothrombin complex in aging of the plasma] Mareš J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:655-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Coagulogram in the diagnosis of blood coagulation disorders] Gerendás M.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:332-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before, during and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:33-5 f, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before , during, and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:32 e, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive postoperative anticoagulant therapy with the determination of the thromboplastin time. Modified single-phase tubal micromethod for testing of the capillary blood] Lawonn H, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:62-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The beta-naphthol test and its significance in the prevention of embolism] Bonow A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:781-4, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Control of capillary resistance during anticoagulant therapy. (A sensitive method for the measurement of capillary resistance)] Horányi M, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2172-4, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[The thrombodensitogram in peripheral vascular diseases of the legs] Giongo F, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:219-35, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Aspects of blood coagulation in coronary heart disease. Hematic thromboplastin] Facchini G, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:131-89, Nov 64 (It)
[Modifications of coagulation time induced by variations of blood phosphorus] Amerio A, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:234-57, May 65 (It)
[Analysis of blood coagulation time in experimental lathyric syndromes] Belli C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:378-86, Dec 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation modifications in chronic experimental poisoning due to tetryl] Daniele E.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:767-76, Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative research on hemorrhage time according to Duke and Ivy with evaluation of intensity of hemorrhage] Mainieri L.
Haematologica 49:1071-9, 1964 (It)
[Methods and materials used for the study of blood coagulation in the course of our research] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:398-411, Oct 64 (It)
[The thrombodensitogram in myocardial infarct] Giongo F, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:799-834, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of blood coagulation in blood donors.

Thrombodensitographic study] Brocca F, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:29-40, Jan 65 (It)
[The thrombodensitogram in cerebrovascular diseases] Giongo F, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1063-86, Nov 64 (It)
[Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis after a fatty meal] Avanzi G. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:307-16, 31 May 64 (It)
[Increase of thromboplastinogenetic activity of absorbed plasma in thrombophilic states] Bonechi I, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 21:146-9, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Comparison between the behavior of some blood coagulation tests and histobioptic findings of the liver in various liver diseases] Minerva V, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:568-79, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation in the study of hepatic function. Significance of Owren's thrombotest in the course of some liver diseases] Bartoletti L, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:55-74, Apr 63 (It)
[Coagulativo-lytic variations in patients subjected to ocular surgery] Scarpelli PT, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:609-16, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the thrombin test in liver and biliary tract diseases] Sonoda N. Iryo 18:439-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Blood coagulation] Fujimaki M. Jap J Clin Path 13:86-91, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of various cancer reactions using gastric juice and serum] Hirano Y. Jap J Clin Path 12:361-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A screening test for hemostatic change] Katsumi O. Jap J Clin Path 12:524-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Simplified blood tests] Wakisaka G, et al. Naika 14:632-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Blood coagulation studies in diabetes mellitus] Kunishima O. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:8-22, 1964 (Jap)
[The evaluation of blood clotting and fibrinolysis systems in cases of early pregnancy and after its interruption] Wróblewski M, et al. Ginek Pol 36:141-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Studies on the role of antifibrinolysis in the pathogenesis of arterioscierosis] Nowak A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1437-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in the blood collected from varicose veins and from the ulnar vein in the varicose vein syndrome of lower extremities] Dziaczkowski I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:241-4, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Calcium time and fibrinogen level in the venous and arterial blood] Hladij J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:666-8, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Calcium coagulation time following lipid load in arteriosclerotic patients] Hladij J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1323-5, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the antithrombin test and the starch tolerance test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kubicki S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1593-6, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemis. 2. Disseminated intra-vascular coagulation "in vivo" and paradoxal hypercoagulability "in vitro" in hemorrhagic shock state] Tinoco EM, et al. Rev Brasil Cir 49:1-24, Jan 65 (Por)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in hemorrhages caused by uterine fibromyoma] Vasiuk NA. Akush Ginek 41:81-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the role of the reticular formation of the pons varolii in blood coagulation regulation] Iakunin GA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Coagulability and protein structure of the lymph and blood in acute hemorrhage] Zubatsorv DM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:28-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG. Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in acute renal failure patients] Bubnova IM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Technic of functional examination of the blood coagulation and its fibrinolytic activity] Chekalina SI. Lab Delo 3:165-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of results obtained from determination of fibrinolytic activity by 2 methods] Kirichenko LL. Lab Delo 3:169-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Properties of coagulation of venous blood, retraction and lysis of the blood clot in some forms of hemorrhagic diathesis] Markova MM. Lab Delo 3:174-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Photoelectrical method of registering the blood coagulation process] Bel'kevich VI, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:69-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Status of the blood coagulation system in children with Botkin's disease] Levantovskaia CM. Pediatriia 44:54-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The blood coagulation system in radiation therapy] Baronina LA. Probl Gemat 9:35-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hematologic changes in the early stages of experimental prolonged crush syndrome] Delnega VG. Probl Gemat 10:56-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evolutional serum-plasma test] Hule V. Probl Gemat 9:52-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Neutralization of antiplasmin in the blood during protective reactions of the physiologic anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:12-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system as a clinical aspect of thrombotic complications in amyloid nephrosis patients] Kovaliv BM, et al. Sovet Med 27:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the prognostic significance of shifts in plasma factors in the blood coagulation system in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Melik-Babakhanov GB. Ter Arkh 36:109-11, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of thromboelastographic data and some biochemical indices in myocardial infarct and stenocardia patients during anticoagulant therapy] Romashov VP. Ter Arkh 36:11-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Functional state of the blood coagulation system in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Vaisman SR, et al. Ter Arkh 37:93-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of thrombotic and hemorrhagic complications in rheumatism] Vladimirova AV, et al. Ter Arkh 36:23-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and prevention of thrombus formation in urological operations] Tashchiev IuS, et al. Urologiia 29:33-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation tests in some surgical diseases] Khvatova EA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:46-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Regulation of the blood coagulation system under the condition of extracorporeal blood circulation] Piatnitskaia GKh. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:81-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of the coagulation system and fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with otosclerosis] Khiechas MA. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:32-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A simple modification of the 1-step procedure for determination of thrombin time, quantity of fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity of the blood] Kuznik BI. Vop Med Khim 10:316-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Thrombotest as an index to the blood coagulability in cerebrovascular disorders] Mitropol'skii BA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1470-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Serum accelerating activity as an early diagnostic aid in postoperative thrombophlebitis] Ghilardi F, et al. Angiologia 16:300-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

BLOOD DISEASES see HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

(C9)

BLOOD DONORS (G3, M)

Data on the determination of SGOT and SGPT activity in donor blood for the possible prevention of post-transfusion hepatitis. Brandt KH, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:321-5, Mar 65
Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al. Amer J Med 38:832-41, Jun 65
Sickle-cell trait in blood donors. Kaufman M, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:56-61, Jan 65
Reference laboratories program of the American Association of Blood Banks. Grove-Rasmussen M. Bibl Haemat 19:653-63, 1964
Blood donor problems. Hantchef ZS, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:651-2, 1964
Frequency of the Mg blood group antigen in Swiss blood donors and its inheritance in several independent families. Metaxas MN, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:206-9, 1964
Results of routine monitoring of blood donors for hyperglycemia in a continuing screening program for diabetes mellitus. Walter AR. Health Lab Sci 2:75-80, Apr 65
Selection of donors for frozen blood based on specific blood group combinations. Grove-Rasmussen M. JAMA 193:48-50, 5 Jul 65
The Massachusetts Red Cross Blood Program. Lund CC, et al. JAMA 193:945-9, 13 Sep 65
The unreliable professional blood donor. Hill GC, et al. Mich Med 64:471-2, Jul 65
Selection of blood donors. Orrahood MD. New Eng J Med 271:799-800, 8 Oct 64
Donors and the collection of blood. James JD. Practitioner 195:152-8, Aug 65
Effect of blood loss upon performance in the Balke-Ware treadmill test. Howell ML, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:156-65, May 64
Utilization of the biologic test in post-transfusion hepatitis for the detection of carriers. Walker RH, et al. Southern Med J 58:1131-4, Sep 65
Plasmapheresis as a form of blood donation. Kliman A, et al. Transfusion 4:469-72, Nov-Dec 64
Incidence of irregular antibodies occurring in healthy donor sera. Myhre BA, et al. Transfusion 5:350-4, Jul-Aug 65
The frequency and nature of blood group A3. Reed TE. Transfusion 4:457-60, Nov-Dec 64
The establishment of an international panel of blood donors of rare types. Mourant AE. Vox Sang 10:129-32, Mar-Apr 65
[Organization of the campaign for volunatary blood donors] Zoto A. Shendet Pop 1:4-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Glucocorticoid changes in the hemogram after blood letting in different groups of donors] Novák J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:99-102, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Phenylthiocarbamide taste test in blood donors in Prague and its environs. I.] Miluničová A, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:138-44, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Medical control of blood donors] Fourcade R. Bibl Haemat 19:688-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) FOR THE DETECTION OF BLOOD DONORS WITH ANICTERIC HEPATITIS] Hässig A, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:648-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Biological and physiopathological characteristics of the blood donor] Introzzi P, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:681-7, 1964 (Fr)
[ABO and Rh (D) blood groups of blood donors of the département du Var] André-Liardet J, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 8:31-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Distribution of ABO, Rh, and Kell antigens in the Auvergne population (Puy-de-Dome, Cantal, Haute-Loire)] Derycke C, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 8:37-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Irregular antibodies in blood donors with particular consideration of Rh antibodies] Nagel V, et al. Aerzti Forsch 18:590-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The hemolytic transfusion accident. Serological causes] Freiesleben E. Bibl Haemat 20:9-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Bacteriological studies on liquid and dried plasma] Stienen G. Bibl Haemat 20:311-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Frequency of the MNSs gene in blood donors in the Pilsen area] Kulich V. Blut 10:368-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On the weakly expressed B blood group property] Scheffler WJ, et al. Blut 11:65-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a rapid sedimentation method in blood donor examinations] Bušová B. Deutsch Gesundh 20:338-40, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Organization of a blood donor service in an industrial health department] Wegner D. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1698-703, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Blood donor's world record] Frimberger F. Med Welt 16:857-60, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The distribution of iron deficiency states among the female population] Seibold M, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:816-22, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Syphilis serodiagnosis in new blood donors. A contribution to the data on the incidence of syphilis in the general population] Herrmannstorfer R. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:135-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Syphilis cases discovered by the VDRL test in blood donors of the Austrian federal troops in the years 1960-1963] Kail F, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:605-9, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Routine transaminase determinations (SGPT, SGOT) in blood donors] Fröhlich C. Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:454-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On excretion of the catecholamine metabolite vanillin-mandelic acid after blood loss. Studies on blood donors] Schmid E, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:977-84, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Activity of the transfusion center related to the laws in force and the psychology of the donor] Lombardi A, et al. Minerva Med 56:103-13, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Variations of blood coagulation in blood donors. Thrombodensitographic study] Brocca F, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:29-40, Jan 65 (It)
[Anemia in habitual blood donors (preliminary communication)] Bestetti A, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:237-42, 1963 (It)
[On some aspects of hepatic function in blood donors] Chérié Lignière EL, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:139-48, 1964 (It)
[Some data on the antigenic patrimony of the Rh system in Umbria] Gambelunghe C, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:36-42, 1964 (It)
[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:305-16, 1963 (It)
[On blood donations to prevent homologous serum hepatitis] Obayashi S. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1348-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Serum hepatitis (statistical observations and follow-up of donors)] Ideno H. Iryo 18:446-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of anemic donors with iron-dextran] Terahata K. Iryo 18:487-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The Red Cross--blood donor service and the physicians] Hartmann O. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1195, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Studies on the behavior of serum cholesterol levels in blood donors] Majda A, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:889-94, 1964 (Pol)
[Blood transfusion from "universal" donors] Nowicki P, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:51-3, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Behavior of the level of the hematocrit, hemoglobin, iron and total proteins and their fractions in donors after multiple giving of the blood] Daszyński J. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:39-49, 1965 (Pol)
[Polysaccharide antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi stabilized by absolute ethanol. Its use in the Guerreiro and Machado reaction for selection of blood donors] Faria R. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:59-60, Feb 65 (Por)
[The effect of C-vitamin administration to donors on preservation of the phagocytic reaction and vitamin C level in the leukocytes kept in the refrigerator] Abezgauz NN, et al. Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[The copper, zinc and iron content of the blood of repeat donors] Borisenko AM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:50-2, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[On a 2-phase method for taking the blood from donors with elevated hemostatic properties] Eremin GF. **Probl Gemat** 10:45-51, May 65 **(Rus)**

[The isohemolysin and isohemoagglutinin content of the blood serums of donors] Filina SA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:10-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Public health and the problem of blood donors] Kiselev AE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:3-9, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the glucocorticoid content in donor blood] Novak I, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:47-50, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Some problems in the development of an unpaid donor service in the Ukraine] Lavrik SS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:62-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Experience of a volunteer blood donor center] Smirnov MP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:56-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Experience in organizing voluntary blood donors] Mikhalkevich MF, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 9:65-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Toxoplasmosis complement fixation reaction in donors] Filina SA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:85-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Motivation guiding human blood donors] Bošković S. **Med Arh** 18:63-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ser)**

[Hypotension as a contraindication to taking blood from donors] Bošković SS. **Med Arh** 18:101-6, Aug-Sep 64 **(Ser)**

BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY (E1)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:517-25, Nov 64

On clinical use of venous occlusion plethysmography of calf. I. Methods and controls. Dahn I. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:42-60, Jul-Aug 65

On clinical use of venous occlusion plethysmography of calf. II. Results in patients with arterial disease. Dahn I. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:61-75, Jul-Aug 65

Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65

Measurement of extremital blood flow by 131-I muscle clearance and the nitrous monoxide method. Solti F, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:99-106, 1965

Peripheral circulation during normal pregnancy. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:309-29, 1964

Venous obstruction of the cochlea blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:125-38, Aug-Sep 64

The changing circulatory pattern of the newborn infant studied by the indicator dilution technique. Jegier W, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:541-52, Nov 64

The use of thermistors in studies of tissue blood flow. Jancsó T, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:7-19, 1965

Reflex influence of mesenteric afferents on renal, intestinal and muscle blood flow and on intestinal motility. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:400-12, Aug 64

Coronary collateral blood flow in relation to the mass of ischemic myocardium, studied with krypton 85. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:495-504, Apr 65

Collateral blood flow in the myocardium of dogs measured with krypton. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:263-70, Nov 64

An indirect method for estimating tissue pressure with special reference to tissue pressure in muscle during exercise. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:31-40, Sep-Oct 64

The effect of exercise on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:18-30, Sep-Oct 64

On the competition between metabolic vasodilatation and neurogenic vasoconstriction in skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:450-9, Apr 65

Vasodilating action of substance P in the human forearm. Löfström B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:311-24, Mar 65

The effect of cigarette smoking on the blood flow of the skin, muscle and nasal mucosa. Drettner B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:49-58, 1965

Blood flow and vascular stroma of tumors. Gullino PM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1645-6, 1964

Hemodynamic variations in the anesthetized dog during simulated weightlessness. Geber WF. **Aerospace Med** 35:972-8, Oct 64

Effects of reducing agents on indocyanine green dye. Cobb LA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:145-6, Jul 65

A plea for precision in cardiovascular description. Hyman C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:843-4, Jun 65

Hemodynamic basis for clinical manifestations of patent ductus arteriosus. Rudolph AM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:447-58, Oct 64

Effect of 50 per cent sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Tindall GT, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:215-9, Feb 65

Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Demling L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:517-24, Aug 64

Semiconductor pressure microtransducers for measuring velocity and acceleration of intraventricular pressures. Angelakos ET. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:266-70, Oct-Dec 64

Calibration characteristics of the pulsed-field electromagnetic flowmeter. Beck R, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:87-91, Apr-Jun 65

Performance characteristics of two commercial blood flowmeters. Kayser KL. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:113-6, Jul-Sep 65

Gestational changes in arteriovenous differences of oxygen across the uterus of the rhesus monkey. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:32-6, 1 Sep 65

Effect of uterine contractions on the human uteroplacental blood circulation: an arteriographic study. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:881-90, 1 Aug 64

Peripheral venous distensibility and velocity of venous blood flow during pregnancy or during oral contraceptive therapy. Goodrich SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:740-4, 15 Nov 64

Cardiovascular phenomenon associated with fetal head compression. Paul WM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:824-6, 15 Nov 64

Measurement of umbilical cord blood flow by local thermodilution. Stembera ZK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:531-6, 15 Oct 64

Umbilical blood flow in healthy newborn infants during the first minutes after birth. Stembera ZK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:568-74, 15 Feb 65

Vascular volume changes resulting from vasodilation of the dog forelimb. aker CH. **Amer J Physiol** 209:60-4, Jul 65

Arterial hematocrit and separation of cells and plasma in the dog kidney. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:128-32, Jul 64

An experimental and theoretical analysis of myocardial tissue pressure. Kirk ES, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:361-7, Aug 64

Circulatory responses to hypocapnia in the anesthetized dog. Kontos HA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:139-43, Jan 65

Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in experimental adrenal insufficiency. Lefer AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1151-5, May 64

Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64

Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. Van Dyke D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:65-70, Jul 65

A roentgenologic approach to the measurement of venous blood flow. Gianturco C, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:221-2, May 65

An arterial simulator for angiographic research. Shipps FC. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:935-8, Oct 64

Relationship of blood flow in the kidney to the homograft reaction. Cohn R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:245-9, Aug 64

Effects of traumatic hypovolemic shock on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in man. Makk L, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:757-61, Dec 64

Aspects of the difference in vascular 'reactivity' between cutaneous resistance vessels and A-V anastomoses. Folkow B, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:338-45, 1964

Local chemical and nervous control of consecutive vascular sections in the mesenteric lymph nodes of the cat. Lundgren O, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:284-96, 1964

Criteria of the vaso-motor response of coronary arteries. Arnulf G. **Angiology** 16:43-8, Jan 65

Functional hemodynamics of the colon. Geber WF. **Angiology** 15:366-70, Aug 64

The physiologic effect of vasodilators on the omentum of the dog in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. **Angiology** 16:140-7, Mar 65

The circulating leukocyte pool versus the circulatory status in hypothermic dogs. Sarajas HS. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 4:1-11, 1964

Impedance of certain large blood vessels in man. Patel DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1129-39, 31 Jul 64

Human ascending aortic blood measurements: immediate application of diagnostic and physiologic information obtained during cardiac surgical procedures. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:366-72, Sep 64

The effect of some hypotensive agents on renal plasma flow in the unanesthetized dog. Wagle GL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:76-85, 1 Sep 64

Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:838-42, Jun 65

Velocity of blood flow in the saphenous vein of hemiplegic patients. LaBan MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:245-9, Mar 65

Electric plethysmographic and tissue temperature studies of effect of ultrasound on blood flow. Lota MJ. **Arch Phys Med** 46:315-22, Apr 65

Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:783-96, Nov 64

Factors influencing the dispersion of indicator in dye-dilution curves in normal man. Thorburn GD. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:543-60, Aug 64

Corpuscular deformation, flow velocity and vascular diameter. Monro PA. **Bibl Anat** 5:81-3, 1965

On line analysis of arterial hemodynamic parameters. Attinger EO, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:195-210, 1964

Local blood flow in human leg muscle measured by a transient response thermoelectric method. Perl W, et al. **Biophys J** 5:211-30, Mar 65

The measurement of coronary blood flow. Rowe GG. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:303-8, Aug 64

Pulsatile flow in the pulmonary circulation: a cinefluoroscopic study. Chrispin AR, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:592-9, Sep 64

A simple way to combat the venous stasis which occurs in the lower limbs during surgical operations. Doran FS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:486-92, Jul 64

The values of series and parallel resistances in steady blood-flow. Weale FE. **Brit J Surg** 51:623-7, Aug 64

The measurement of regional vascular resistance at operation. Weale FE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:627-9, Aug 64

Haemodynamic effects of carotid artery stenosis. Brice JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1363-6, 28 Nov 64

An analysis of aortic pressure curves taking into account visco-elastic properties of the aorta and variations in peripheral resistance. Apter JT. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:27-52, Mar 65

Coronary flow, blood pressure, and heart rate dose-response changes after nitroglycerin administration. Melville KI, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:9-18, Jan 65

Comparison of dilution technics using aortic injection with upstream sampling for assessment of aortic regurgitation. Armelin E, et al. **Circ Res** 15:287-300, Oct 64

Abnormal indicator dilution patterns in dogs produced by flowmeter probes on the pulmonary artery. Fox IJ, et al. **Circ Res** 15:301-10, Oct 64

Coronary inflow and oxygen usage following cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation in unanesthetized dogs. Granata L, et al. **Circ Res** 16:114-20, Feb 65

Systemic and coronary energetics in the resting unanesthetized dog. Gregg DE, et al. **Circ Res** 16:102-13, Feb 65

Cerebral blood flow determined by saturation and desaturation with krypton-85: an evaluation of the validity of the inert gas; method of Kety and Schmidt. Lassen NA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:26-32, Jan 65

Measurement of cardiac output by thermodilution with constant rate injection of indicator. Pávek K, et al. **Circ Res** 15:311-9, Oct 64

Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. Reeves JT, et al. **Circ Res** 15:343-54, Oct 64

Indicator dispersal by convection and diffusion in fluid flow through a tube. Rich DC, et al. **Circ Res** 17:274-7, Sep 65

Control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. **Circ Res** 15:64-76, Jul 64

Equations for measuring blood flow by external monitoring of radioisotopes. Zierler KL. **Circ Res** 16:309-21, Apr 65

Measurement of blood flow in the femoral artery in man at rest and during exercise by local thermodilution. Ganz V, et al. **Circulation** 30:86-9, Jul 64

Measurement of muscle blood flow in the human forearm with radioactive krypton and xenon. Holman GB, et al. **Circulation** 30:27-34, Jul 64

Effects of aortic regurgitation on left ventricular performance. Direct determinations of aortic blood flow before and after valve replacement. Morrow AG, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:80-95, Apr 65

The effect of pulsatile capillary blood flow upon gas exchange within the lungs of man. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:295-309, Apr 65

The effect of exercise on the external iliac vein blood flow and local oxygen consumption in normal subjects, and in those with occlusive arterial disease. Pentecost BL. **Clin Sci** 27:437-45, Dec 64

The effect of adrenergic blockade on the circulatory response to exercise in man. Taylor SH, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:117-24, Feb 65

Digital blood flow: I. Correlative study of the electrical impedance and the venous occlusive plethysmographs. Bashour FA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:465-9, May 65

Digital flow: II. The effects of cigarette smoking and vasopressor agents using electrical impedance method. Jones RE, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:470-2, May 65

Capillary bed of skeletal muscles of frog (observations in vivo). Nikiforova SF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:689-91, Jul-Aug 64

A calorimetric study of the digital blood flow in normal subjects and in some abnormal vascular and nonvascular conditions. Arab MM. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:45-62, 1965

A fetal phonocardiotachometer for use in labor. Ginsburg SJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:35-9, Jan-Apr 64

A mechanism for positioning devices inside large blood vessels. Evert JF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1206-8, Nov 64

Frequency response of electromagnetic flowmeters. Gessner U, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1209-11, Nov 64

Dynamic accuracy of the electromagnetic flowmeter. O'Rourke MF. **J Appl Physiol** 20:142-7, Jan 65

Catheter-tip flowmeter for coronary arterial flow in closed-chest dogs. Pieper HP. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1199-201, Nov 64

Acute changes in femoral arterial blood flow after closed tibial fracture in dogs. Wray JB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1262-8, Sep 64

Effects of epinephrine on forearm blood flow and metabolism in man. Baltzan MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:80-92, Jan 65

Measurement of blood flow through portopulmonary anastomosis in portal hypertension. Nakamura T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:114-21, Jan 65

Effect of thyroid hormones on vascular response. Zsotér T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:433-41, Sep 64

Electromagnetic measurement of internal jugular venous flow in the monkey; effect of epilepsy and other procedures. Meyer JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:524-39, Jul 64

Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:471-3, Jun 63

Quantitative measurement of cephalic blood flow in the monkey. Symon L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:199-218, Mar 63

Vascular velocity measurements in the central nervous system. Bell RL. **J Nucl Med** 6:1-6, Jan 65

Hepatic blood flow determined by colloidal gold clearance compared with direct flow measurements. Carter TL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:901-12, Dec 64

A quantitative measure of qualitative changes in blood flow. Roberts DJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:245-6, Apr 65

Evidence for the shift of blood to the nutritive circulation during reactive hyperaemia. Ballard KW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:178-89, Sep 64

The role of skin and muscle vessels in the response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline. Cooper CJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:65-73, Sep 64

Blood flow and the uptake of glucose and oxygen in the testis and epididymis of the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:411-25, Jun 64

Radiation plethysmograph. A new basis for evaluating peripheral circulation by the principle of plethysmokymography. Steenburg RW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:41-8, Jan 65

Optimum flow rate during total cardiopulmonary bypass on the basis of circulatory dynamics. Kawashima Y, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:1007-15, Dec 64

A study of platelet aggregation and blood velocity in vitro. Sakai Y, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:982-93, Jun 65

Blood flow measurements in human coarctation. Studies on descending aorta and left subclavian and intercostal arteries before and after excision with repair. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:26-30, Jul 65

Electromagnetic flowmeter studies of human renal arterial blood flow. Hunt LD, et al. **J Urol** 92:399-408, Nov 64

Changes in coronary blood flow by stimulation of central nervous system. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:323-36, Jul 64

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on limb circulation. Bird AD, et al. **Lancet** 1:355-6, 13 Feb 65

Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. **Lancet** 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65

A new method of measuring the diameter of blood vessels in vivo. Neufeld HN, et al. **Lancet** 1:1002-3, 8 May 65

Techniques for measurement of blood flow through intact vessels. Franklin DL. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:27-37, Jan 65

Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64

Measurement of regional blood flow through the skin from the clearance of krypton-85. Bell G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:704-5, 16 May 64

Blood velocity telemetered from untethered animals. Franklin DL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:528-30, 1 Aug 64

Simultaneous electromagnetic measurement of blood flow in the major coronary arteries. Kolin A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:148-50, 11 Jul 64

Variations in flow of blood within the epididymis and testis of the sheep and rat. Setchell BP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317-8, 18 Jul 64

Measurement of cerebral blood flow. McHenry LC Jr. **New Eng J Med** 273:562-3, 2 Sep 65

An analogue computer deriving oscillatory arterial blood flow from the pressure gradient. Gabe IT. **Phys Med Biol** 10:407-15, Jul 65

A simplified thermistor flowmeter and thermometer. Lawn L, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:407-11, Jul 64

Electromagnetic observations on coronary arterial blood flow. Ross G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:692-9, Sep 64

Digital blood flow and distensibility during immersion in cold water. Hsieh AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:105-7, Oct 64

Blood flow in the dental pulp of the dog. Meyer M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1038-40, Aug-Sep 64

Selective embolization of the coronary arteries. A hemodynamic, metabolic and radiologic study. Ribeilima J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:367-9, Nov 64

A method for determination of blood flow with use of roentgen contrast medium. Nordenström B, et al. **Radiology** 84:644-56, Apr 65

Kr85 in the study of pulmonary circulation during bronchospirometry. Arborelius M Jr. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:253-6, 1965

Blood-flow through muscle during rhythmic contraction measured by 133-xenon. Tonnesen KH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:646-54, 1964

The arterio-hepatic venous difference of bromsulfalein after a single intravenous injection and its use for the determination of the hepatic blood flow in man. Winkler K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:635-45, 1964

Peripheral resistance in regulation of blood flow through stenotic vessels. Schemm GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:405-6, 1964

Application of the sudden injection dye dilution principle to the study of the femoral circulation. Foise R. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1194-206, Jun 65

The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:345-8, Aug 64

Serial blood flow in first set renal homotransplants undergoing rejection. Jackson BT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1265-70, Dec 64

The effects of oxygen at 1 and 2 atmospheres on the blood flow and oxygen uptake of the cerebral cortex. Jacobson I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:737-42, Oct 64

Serial studies of blood flow in second set renal homotransplants. Mannick JA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:335-9, Feb 65

Effect of reduced arterial pressure and flow on intestinal function. Nelson RA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1221-4, Jun 65

A method to determine the rate of blood flow in long bone and selected soft tissues. White NB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:535-40, Sep 64

Mesenteric blood flow following total and selective vagotomy. Ballinger WF, et al. **Surgery** 57:409-13, Mar 65

The effects of acute hypoxia on pressure, flow, and resistance in the pulmonary vascular bed. Berry WB, et al. **Surgery** 58:404-11, Aug 65

Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. **Surgery** 58:381-3, Aug 65

Factors influencing the lability of human renal blood flow. Feezor CN, et al. **Surgery** 58:293-300, Jul 65

Influence of mannitol and low molecular weight dextran upon renal blood flow. Judd D, et al. **Surgery** 56:529-32, Sep 64

The role of pH and CO2 in the distribution of blood flow. Kittle CF, et al. **Surgery** 57:139-54, Jan 65

Extracorporal circulation under high atmospheric pressure. Meijne NG, et al. **Surgery** 56:519-28, Sep 64

Measurement of the velocity of blood in lower limb veins with and without compression. Meyerowitz BR, et al. **Surgery** 56:481-6, Sep 64

Gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the conscious dog under various physiological and pharmacological stimuli. Rudick J, et al. **Surgery** 58:47-57, Jul 65

Direct effects of digitalis on renal blood flow. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Surgery** 56:540-6, Sep 64

The significance of turbulence in hemic systems and in the distribution of the atherosclerotic lesion. Wesolowski SA, et al. **Surgery** 57:155-62, Jan 65

Changes in capillary blood flow induced by the extravascular application of hypertonic solutions: a possible mechanism for the control of renal medullary blood flow. Wells CH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:128-33, Spring 65

Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65

Effect of embarrassment on blood flow to skeletal muscle. Holling HE. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:49-59, 1964

The effect of nitroglycerin on the coronary circulation studied by cineangiography and xenon-133 myocardial blood flow measurements. Ross RS, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:70-8, 1964

Quantitative measurement of cerebral blood flow with electromagnetic flowmeters. Recording internal jugular venous flow of monkey and man. Meyer JS, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:78-83, 1963

Thermal measurement of tissue blood flow. Stow RW. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:748-58, May 65

Catheter-tip flowmeter for the measurement of coronary arterial blood flow in intact anesthetized dogs. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-33. Pieper HP. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, Jun 64

A method for the estimation of regurgitant blood flow in aortic incompetence. II. Palmer JF. **W Indian Med J** 13:187-213, Sep 64

[The velocity of blood flow and other body fluids measured by a thin tube in various temperatures between 3 degrees and 40 degrees centigrade] Le Roux JS, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:63-7, 19 Sep 64 (Af)

[The cardiovascular effect of large doses of injectio ascorbici acidi] Hsu KL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:744-53, Nov 64 (Ch)

[Some hemodynamic effects of catecholamines in rats determined with Rb 86 dilution method] Li HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:103-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effects of phenelzine on coronary hemodynamics in dogs] Li HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:59-66, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Comparison of the changes in the minute flow and volume of the blood in the organism during pulsating and continuous extracorporeal perfusion] Bátek F, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:499-504, 1964 (Cz)

[Methods of measuring renal blood flow in clinics] Kemp E, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1463-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)

[New rheologic concepts. Physiopathological and therapeutic effects] Larcan A, et al. **Agressologie** 5:519-51, Sep-Oct 64 (325 ref.) (Fr)

[Vascular acrosyndromes: capillaroscopy and regional blood flow] Merlen JF, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:27-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Evaluation of segmental blood flow at the level of the extremities by rheography] Merlen JF, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:23-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hemodynamic study of portacaval anastomoses by means of the electromagnetic flow-meter. Preliminary results] Maillard JN, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:360-2, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of hepatic arterial flow in man by the arteriographic method] Moniz de Bettencourt J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2515-8, 1964 (Fr)

[On the posture reactivity of the arteries of the lower limbs in normal subjects] Campa PP, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:192-201, 1965 (Fr)

[The determination of the renal blood flow by means of a method of dilution] Reubi F, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:382-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Flow rate of the human superior vena cava measured by Kr85 in solution] Pannier C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:417-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Instantaneous measurement of minor changes in blood flow traversing a tissue in vivo] Seylaz J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:441-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Determination of uterine muscle flow by local Xenon-133 local injection] Munck O, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:750-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of subdiastolic occlusion pressure on the blood flow of distal extremities] Graf K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:357-75, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Ultrasonics. A new method for intravascular measurement of blood flow velocity] Scheu H, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C141-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and organ hemodynamics in fatty liver] Schmitt W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:570-4, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[A new method for the intravascular measuring of blood flow velocity: the ultrasonic catheter] Scheu H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:608-11, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Liver circulation measurements before and after portacaval anastomosis operations] Hoffmeister HE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:764-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Phonoangiography as a diagnostic method in the determination of therapeutic effects in occlusive arterial diseases] Hohnloser E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:216-21, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Venous tonus and capacity and their measuring] Barbey K, et al. **Med Welt** 15:727-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Heart and circulatory dynamics in untreated myocardial infarct] Wiegand G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:314-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[An electromagnetic flow clock for the measurement of the coronary sinus outflow] Lochner W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:305-8, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Examination of the portal circulation with radioisotopes] Andrysek O, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:589-95, 1964 (Ger)

[Radioisotope diagnosis of the venous flow in lower extremities following thrombosis] Jóna G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:609-14, 1964 (Ger)

[Hyperkinesis of blood circulation] Gottsegen G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1058-62, 6 Jun 65 (44 ref.) (Hun)

[Measuring the quantity of the blood flow through the adrenal gland using a thermo-battery] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1306-9, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)

[Observations on the use of the indirect method of Fick for determination of the renal blood flow in normal and anuric dogs] Pillirone F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:289-96, Aug 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:313-27, 1964 (It)

[Effects of hyperventilation on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in subjects with mitral disease] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:280-7, 1964 (It)

[The flowmeter method in the study of variations of blood flow induced by sodium nicotinate] Melaragno E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:234-8, 1964 (It)

[Thermofluximetric research on coronary circulation in man] De Caro LG, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1149-83, Nov 63 (It)

[Counter current exchange: principle and biological

function] Steen JB.
Nord Med 72:1069-71, 10 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the intestinal blood flow] Gosk A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:327-33, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Clinical value of radiocardiography] Gembicki M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:746-7, 1964 (Pol)
[An apparatus for determination of blood flow volume velocity] Suchkov VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:631-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood circulation parameters of the cerebrovascular system under longitudinal gravitational load] Moskalenko IuE, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:280-97, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Measurement of the coronary flow using the bubble method] Iur'ev SA, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic indices in healthy subjects of various age groups] Vinogradov AV, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:66-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the blood circulation velocity with the use of the oxyhemograph (oxyhemometer) and the introduction of methylene blue solution] Leshchinskii LA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:87-92, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the circulation rate in patients with pulmonary insufficiency] Penknovich AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:98-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Blood flow velocity in patients with cardiovascular diseases as measured by pneumooxyhemography] Sviridov AM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:100-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Automatic blood flow-meters] Kraev IN, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:26-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Examination of the velocity of hepatic blood flow by means of I-131 and its significance if the diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Prostiakov KM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:37-42, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Individual doses of stains in the oxihemometric determination of the circulation time] Akzhigitov GN.
Sovet Med 28:48-50, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Change in the blood viscosity, rate of the blood flow and the capillaroscopic picture under the influence of anticoagulants] Pavlovskii DP.
Ter Arkh 37:56-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of blood loss on the circulation rate in irradiated animals] Movsesian MA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:33-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Rheoencephalographic data in vascular and senile psychoses. (Preliminary report)] Doll'nitsyna AD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1697-700, 1964 (Rus)
[Peripheral circulation and radioisotopes] Valdés EF.
Rev Clin Esp 96:362-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS (E1)

Changes in oxygen saturation associated with the use of haloperidol. Kenney S, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 9:39-48, 1965
Mixed venous CO2 tension--determined by a CO2 rebreathing method. Influence of rebreathing time. Lundin G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:55-7, Jan-Feb 65
Cardiovascular and blood gas responses to hyperbaric oxygenation. Whalen RE, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:638-46, May 65
Carbon dioxide and oxygen electrodes for arterial blood analysis in a cardiopulmonary physiology laboratory. Purcell MK, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:82-6, Apr-Jun 65
Gestational changes in arteriovenous differences of oxygen across the uterus of the rhesus monkey. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:32-6, 1 Sep 65
Maternal and cord blood at delivery. II. Parameters of respiratory exchange: elective cesarean section. Crawford JS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:37-43, 1 Sep 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate patterns and blood gas values. II. Bradycardia. Quilligan EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1123-32, 15 Apr 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate patterns and blood gas values.1. Normal heart rate values. Quilligan EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1343-9, 15 Dec 64
Arterial blood gases of the domestic hen. Chiodi H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:798-800, Apr 65
Blood pH, O-2, and CO-2 tensions in exercised control and emphysematous horses. Gillespie JR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1067-72, Nov 64
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
The prognostic value of pulmonary function tests in emphysema. With special reference to arterial blood studies. Boushy SF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:553-63, Oct 64
Disability in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:383-94, Sep 64
Effects of tracheotomy in chronic pulmonary disease. Grant JL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:424-30, Sep 64
Comparison of four methods of determining arterial carbon dioxide tension in patients with pulmonary disease. Kelbie DL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:930-3, Jun 65
Pulmonary function in ankylosing spondylitis. Miller JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:376-82, Sep 64
Arterial studies in primary and secondary polycythemic disorders. Murray JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:435-49, Sep 65
Changes in blood gases at the end of anaesthesia. Bowes JB. **Anaesthesia** 19:479-93, Oct 64
Calibration for blood gas determination by gas chromatography. Yee HY. **Anal Chem** 37:924-5, Jun 65
Effect of prone position with constant volume ventilation on paO2 in man. Posner A, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:435-9, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of Arfonad during ether anesthesia in man. Tuohy GF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:160-6, Mar-Apr 65
Arterial oxygenation during hypothermia. Hedley-Whyte J, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:595-602, Sep-Oct 65
Flame ionization detection of volatile organic anesthetics in blood, gases and tissues. Lowe HJ.
Anesthesiology 25:808-14, Nov-Dec 64
Arterial oxygen tension measurements during nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. Slater EM, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:642-7, Sep-Oct 65
Effect of high FIO-2 on measurement of ventilation/perfusion distribution in man at sea level. Lenfant C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:797-808, 24 Mar 65
Blood gas and metabolic studies in plasma cell pneumonia and in newborn prematures with respiratory distress. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:473-80, Oct 64
Human cerebrovascular response time to elevation of arterial carbon dioxide tension. Shapiro E, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:130-8, Aug 65
Clinico-EEG correlation with arterial and jugular venous biochemical studies in acute neurological disorder. Fischer-Williams M, et al.
Brain 87:281-306, Jun 64
Simple methods for the determination of the concentrations of carbon dioxide and oxygen in blood. Linden RJ, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:77-88, Feb 65
Observation on the accuracy of the rebreathing method for measurement of arterial carbon dioxide tension in anaesthetized children. Webster JL.
Brit J Anaesth 37:111-6, Feb 65
Alveolar-arterial gas tension gradients.
Brit J Anaesth 37:1-2, Jan 65
The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:228-37, Apr 64
Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64
Improving the reliability of the rebreathing method for measuring mixed venous PCO2. Godfrey S.
Brit Med J 5443:1163-5, 1 May 65
Arterial blood gas studies associated with anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy in children. McCaughey TJ, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:460-75, Sep 64
Immediate postoperative care, with particular reference to blood-gas studies. Stephen CR, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:586-97, Nov 64
Experiences with the intragastric gas-bubble technique in the premature. Celander O.
Cesk Pediat 20:290-2, Mar 65
Cerebral blood flow determined by saturation and desaturation with krypton-85: an evaluation of the validity of the inert gas; method of Kety and Schmidt. Lassen NA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:26-32, Jan 65
Observations on the role of diminished oxygen tension in the functional hyperemia of skeletal muscle. Ross J Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 15:473-84, Dec 64
"Closed space" CO-2 equilibration. A basis for micro- and ultramicromethods for the study of the acid-base status of blood. Afonso E.
Clin Chim Acta 11:461-8, May 65
Storage of blood for measurement of pH, PO2, pCO2. Portnoy HD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:268-9, Mar 65
Serial changes in renal function, arterial gas tensions and the acid-base state in patients with chronic bronchitis and oedema. Aber GM, et al.
Clin Sci 28:511-25, Jun 65
The immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity of man. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:41-9, Aug 64
The rapid distribution of 3H2O and 11CO2 in the body in relation to the immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:51-65, Aug 64
A comparative study of tissue carbon dioxide in vertebrates. Haning QC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:17-26, May 65
Experiments on the haemocyanin-oxygen equilibrium of the blood of the edible snail (Helix pomatia L.). Spoek GL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:209-21, Jun 64
Clinical determination of the arterial oxygen tension. Naeraa N, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:68-73, Jun 65
Pulmonary artery banding in infants with cardiac anomalies other than ventricular septal defects: including an evaluation of a new technic for determining a critical degree of banding. Cayler GG, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:88-97, Jan 65
Experimental support for retrograde diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary arteries. Hirose T, et al.
Dis Chest 47:511-7, May 65
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO.
Int Anesth Clin 3:297-314, Feb 65
Arteriovenous oxygen difference across the uveal tract of the dog eye. Elgin SS.
Invest Ophthal 3:417-26, Aug 64
Effect of lipemia and heparin on arterial carbon dioxide tension. Barboriak JJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:221-4, Mar 65
Alveolar carbon dioxide equilibria in breath-holding experiments. Barth DS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:755-9, Jul 64
Bronchospirometric studies of lung volumes, ventilation/perfusion ratios and diffusion. Cree EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:79-86, Jan 65
Temperature coefficients for PCO2 and PO2 of blood in vitro. Nunn JF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:23-6, Jan 65
Blood-gas transfer, hemolysis, and diffusing capacity in a bubble tonometer. Ravin MB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:784-90, Jul 64
Evaluation of left-to-right cardiac shunts. Selzer A, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:285-91, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of gaseous anesthesia on blood carbon dioxide measurements. Ogilvie RR, et al.
J Clin Path 18:364-8, May 65
The effect of postmortem changes on carboxyhemoglobin results. Dominguez AM, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:330-41, Jul 64
Studies on the light transmission of nonhemolyzed whole blood. Determination of oxygen saturation. Anderson NM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:153-66, Jan 65
A MICROTECHNIQUE FOR MEASUREMENT OF P-O2 in "arterialized" ear lobe blood. Laughlin DE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:330-4, Aug 64
A rebreathing technique for the estimation of arterial carbon dioxide tension in infants and children with details for use in a routine hospital laboratory. Lertzman M, et al. **J Pediat** 67:291-8, Aug 65
Determination of the oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curves for mouse and rat blood. Gray LH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:161-71, Dec 64
Venous oxygen saturation during rhythmic contraction of the forearm muscles. Greenwood B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 178:33-44, May 65
Synergism in the kinetic reactions of O2 and CO2 with human red blood cells. Nakamura T, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:161-77, Sep 64
Arterial carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions during spinal block. De Jong RH. **JAMA** 191:698-702, 1 Mar 65
Practical system for determining ventilatory function. Hackney JD, et al. **JAMA** 192:16-20, 5 Apr 65
An abnormality in the oxygen-dissociation curve of blood from patients with Buerger's disease and patients with non-specific myocarditis. Astrup P.
Lancet 2:1152-4, 28 Nov 64
The effect of THAM on the oxygen tension of arterial blood in neonatal respiratory-distress syndrome. Gupta JM. **Lancet** 1:734-5, 3 Apr 65
Blood gases in respiratory failure. State on admission to hospital and management. Lal S.
Lancet 1:339-41, 13 Feb 65
Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al.
Lancet 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65
Circulatory and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock. MacKenzie GJ, et al.
Lancet 2:825-32, 17 Oct 64
Severity of respiratory failure. Arterial blood-gases in untreated patients. McNicol MW, et al.
Lancet 1:336-8, 13 Feb 65
Alveolar-arterial gradient for oxygen in heart-failure. Saunders KB. **Lancet** 2:160-2, 24 Jul 65
Adaptation of the lungs to air-breathing. Karlberg P.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:543-8, Sep 64
Clinical aspects of respiratory difficulties in adaptation to extra-uterine life. Smith CA.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:586-93, Sep 64
Pulmonary function studies in chronic restrictive lung disease without emphysema: right to left shunting the major factor for hypoxia. Motley HL.
Med Thorac 21:65-91, 1964
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:27-39, 1964
Rapid estimation of plasma carbon dioxide tension from pH and total carbon dioxide content. Kassirer JP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1067-8, 20 May 65
Principles of gas analysis of interest to anesthesiologists. Wald A, et al.
New York J Med 65:1859-71, 15 Jul 65
Gas formation in the fetal circulation indicating fetal death: report of 4 cases. Culver GJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:366-9, Sep 64
The validity of pH and Pco2 measurements in capillary samples in sick and healthy newborn infants. Gandy G, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:192-7, Aug 64
Congestive heart failure in infancy. I. Abnormalities in blood gases and acid-base equilibrium. Talner NS, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:20-6, Jan 65
Blood lactate and pyruvate and evidence for

hypocapnic lacticacidosis in the chicken. Frankel HM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:261-3, May 65
Respiratory function of blood of prairie dogs. Hall FG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1029-32, Aug-Sep 64
A method for retaining CO2 in serum in the auto-analyzer. Friedner S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:185-8, 1965
Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:209-17, 1965
A simple cuvette for measurement of PO2 in minute amounts of blood. Holmgren A. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:195-6, 1965
Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:223-9, 1965
Semi-micro method for the determination of carboxyhemoglobin by microdiffusion, reduction of palladium ions and titration iodide. Wederkinch WF. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:365-71, 1964
Effect of '100 percent' oxygen breathing on mixed venous oxygen pressures. Addis GJ. **Scot Med J** 10:215-7, May 65
Carbon dioxide effect on cerebral oxygenation at increased atmospheric pressures. Pinto D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:411-2, 1964
Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:25-7, 1964
Changes in pulmonary ventilation during spinal anesthesia. Askrog VF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:563-7, Sep 64
The effects of oxygen at 1 and 2 atmospheres on the blood flow and oxygen uptake of the cerebral cortex. Jacobson I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:737-42, Oct 64
A graph for use in determining oxygen saturation of blood by means of spectrophotometry. Henry LJ, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:188-90, Nov 64
The adaptation of gas chromatography to the problem of physiologic gas analysis at high altitude. SAM-TR-65-2. Andersen HR. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, Apr 65
Increase of arterial oxygen tension at altitude by carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-55. Cain SM, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Sep 64
[Analysis of respiratory gases in the arterial blood as a method of determining respiratory function in 2 to 6-month-old infants] Michaličková J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:518-26, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Comparison of pulmonary ventilation and blood gas levels in patients with chronic bronchitis] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:638-9, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Blood gases as a criterion of the severity of respiratory disorders] Vokáč Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:961-72, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Lung diffusion capacity. A survey] Solvsteen P. **Nord Med** 72:1275-9, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Arterial oxygen pressure in confluent silicosis] Kroes CG, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:197-204, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[On the origin of gas bubbles in the blood caused by rapid decline of atmospheric pressure] Leeuwe H. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:9-16, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Study of the evolution of alcoholemia during the time of preservation] Thuhaut R, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:416-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial punctures designed for the study of blood gasometry and pH] Duron B. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:33-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gasometric determinations on umbilical arterial blood in 55 newborn infants] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:159-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Gas exchange in hypoxia and oxygen diffusion capacity in the anesthetized dog] Haab P, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:203-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Respiratory physiopathology in pulmonary asbestosis] Pellet M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1611-37, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hematosis during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:452-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Functional respiratory exploration in chronic bronchitis] Laval P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:699-710, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Functional study of the relations between ventilation and perfusion] Gaudebout C, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1507-17, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests in diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Development of the concept of alveolo-capillary block] Israel-Asselain R, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1529-36, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of blood gases in bronchopneumopathies] Lissac J, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1577-85, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of alveolo-capillary diffusion] Pocidalo JJ, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1497-504, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The relation of blood gases to changes in ventilation in thoracic surgery in the lateral position] Dudziak R. **Anaesthesist** 13:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the execution of blood gas analyses in normothermia and hypothermia] Grabow L. **Anaesthesist** 14:38-42, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen transport, erythrocyte preservation and extracorporeal circulation] Laver MB, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:110-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hypoxia or hypercapnia as precipitating factors in hyperglycemia following anesthesia] Pflüger H. **Anaesthesist** 13:129-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relations between pO2 and pCO2 in normo- and hypothermia] Rodewald G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:113-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Technic for measuring gas metabolism in rats during rest and stress] Czok G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:965-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prediction of blood gas values after surgery on the lung from preoperative lung function data by regression analysis] Arzt GH, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:269-81, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fluctuations in residual volume measurements and their causes] Homma H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:189-94, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the difference of pCO2 in arterial blood and alveolar air] Boda D, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:270-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Determination of the pulmonary diffusion capacity and its components in older children] Daum S. **Cesk Pediat** 20:261-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Description and calculation of physiological transport processes] Müller KG, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:337-55, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relations between viscous respiratory obstruction and arterial blood gases in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Reichel G. **Klin Wschr** 42:571-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Blood gas, hemodynamics and acid-base metabolism in an oxygen pressure chamber] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:868-72, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Expiratory pressure curves of argon, carbon dioxide and oxygen. Theory and diagnostic use] Muysers K, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:12-26, 1964 (Ger)
[A rapid test for the determination of carbon monoxide in the blood by means of the Atlas oxymeter] Dorsch J, et al. **Med Welt** 19:1068-70, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to gas analytical diagnosis of respiratory disorder in premature newborn infants] Gleiss J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:236-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of tobacco smoking on heart, circulation and lungs. Review of literature and personal sutdies] Kann J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:269-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On measuring and influencing disorders of distribution in pulmonary emphysema] Gurtner HP. **Praxis** 53:434-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on gas metabolism disorders during subacute radiation sickness] Danysz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:136-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of posture and thoracotomy on the distribution of gas and blood in the dog lung during artificial respiration with intermittent positive pressure] Rehder K. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:570-86, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of arterial blood gas analysis in the diffferential diagnosis of respiratory insufficiency] Klink K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:742-51, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The "rebreathing" method applied to the bloodless determination of the circulatory output. Comparison with the Fick and Stewart-Hamilton method] Muiesan G, et al. **Cuore Circ** 49:136-44, Jun 65 (It)
[Variations of pO2, of pCO2 and of some metabolites during muscular exertion in the young and old subject] Tinti P, et al. **G Geront** 12:1121-32, Sep 64 (It)
[Discrepancies between spirometric and blood gas findings in a homogenous group of cases of manifest pulmonary emphysema] Gaida A. **Minerva Med** 56:2353-7, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on extracorporeal circulation, especially on blood gas content, serum lactic acid, and pyruvic acid] Saito M. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:24-36, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Clinical applications of blood gas measurements determinations] Sasamoto H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:500-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on dye dilution method using oxyhemography in heart diseases] Lee JD, et al. **Choson Uihak** 4:45-9, Apr 64 (Kor)
[On characteristics of blood gases in the umbilical vessels of newborn asphyctic infants] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:30-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of plague bacillus toxin on the blood respiratory function and some hemodynamic indices] Krupenina VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:33-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Blood gases in experimental acute intestinal obstruction] Iurikhin AP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:49-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in pulmonary ventilation and gaseous metabolism in fluothane anesthesia] Vishnevskaia MA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:64-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Examination of external respiration and blood gas composition in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Liubchenko LN. **Grudn Khir** 6:72-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on changes in the blood gas content under the effect of strophanthin and corchoroside] Budkevich IuB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:123-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Gas exchange in radiation sickness] Kurshakov NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:23-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A volumetric apparatus without mercury for the microdetermination of the blood gas composition] Mishurov EA. **Lab Delo** 10:579-88, 1964 (Rus)
[Nicotinic acid metabolism and gaseous composition of the venous blood as indices of the functional status of internal (tissue) respiration] Ermakov ES. **Pediatriia** 44:32-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the myocardium, bioelectrical activity of the brain and gas metabolism during operation for aortic coarctation] Kogan BM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:97-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The use of oxyhemography for the objectivation of the painful syndrome in lumbosacral radiculitis] Laskov BI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1789-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles during changes in the gas composition of the blood in patients under artificial respiration with the use of respirators] Sidorovskaia MD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1603-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Contribution to the problem of palladometric determination of carbon monoxide in the blood under laboratory and field conditions] Jovanović DA, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:165-8, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Functional exploration in asthma] Agustí A. **An Med [Med]** 50:346-67, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Changes in the erythrocyte composition and blood gases in aged rabbits] Losev VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:771-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY (C9, C14)

Anti-M antibody as a cause of intrauterine death. A follow-up. Macpherson CR, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:544-7, Jun 65
Hemolytic transfusion reaction after the administration of apparently compatible blood. Walker PC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:193-7, Aug 65
Risks in ABO and RH incompatibility. Newcombe HB. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:97-8, Jan 65
The frequency of ABO-incompatible combinations in relation to maternal rhesus antibody values in Rh immunized women. Vos GH. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:202-11, May 65
Immunological determination of chorionic gonadotropin in liquor amnii and its application in RH incompatibility. McCarthy C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1074-7, 15 Aug 64
Erythroblastosis--a changing serologic problem. Pirofsky B. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:720-6, 1 Jul 65
Prevention of acute renal failure: an experimental study and a preliminary clinical report. Atik M. **Amer J Surg** 108:384-92, Sep 64
Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs. Talbot RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1556-9, Sep 64
Spontaneous fibrinolysis induced by in vitro admixture of human plasma. Giannelli S Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:89-93, Jan 65
A fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction with acute autohemolysis. Polesky HF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:751-4, 1964
The increasing importance of isoimmunisation in blood transfusion practice. Shaw AE, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:622-5, 1964
The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:667-78, Nov 64
An example of a pure anti-Le-b-L. Bogdan L. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:137-9, Aug 65
Intrauterine blood transfusion of the fetus. Corston JM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:815-7, 10 Oct 64
ABO blood group system and its relationship to hemolytic disease. Freda VJ, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:968-84, Dec 64
Laboratory diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Mathieson DR. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:916-20, Dec 64
Survival of H-2 incompatible mouse erythrocytes in untreated and isoimmune recipients. Möller G. **Immunology** 8:360-74, Apr 65
An example of the Rhesus antibody anti-E demonstrating dosage effect with the antigen E. Levene C, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:194-7, Jul-Sep 64
The presence of anti-M in a woman with successive miscarriages. Rozenszajn L, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:198-202, Jul-Sep 64
Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:740-3, Oct 64
Immunologic tolerance of ABO incompatible

erythrocytes in human neonates. Copper MD, et al. **J Pediat** 65:831-8, Dec 64

Prevention of transfusion complications. **JAMA** 190:773-4, 23 Nov 64

Isoimmunization of a Du patient by Rh positive blood. Chorpenning FW. **Milit Med** 129:968-74, Oct 64

Blood transfusion and the clinician. Zinneman HH. **Minnesota Med** 48:889-91, Jul 65

Erythroblastosis fetalis due to sensitization to Kell factor: report of a case. Crouch FR. **Missouri Med** 61:930-1, Nov 64

Mother-child incompatibilities for ABO and Rh alleles: possible association with certain types of chromosomal aberrations. Chandra HS. **New Eng J Med** 272:566-9, 18 Mar 65

Lutheran-b isoimmunization in pregnancy. Report of a case. Herrick CN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:855-6, Dec 64

Maternal deaths involving lower nephron nephrosis. **Ohio Med J** 61:235-6, Mar 65

Advances in blood preservation. Huggins CE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:557-62, May 65

The nature of late reactions following intradermal injection of heterologous anti-tissue sera. Krakower CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:301-6, Jun 64

Maternal-fetal mortality in mice with isoantibodies to paternal gamma-globulin allotypes. Lieberman R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1069-74, Aug-Sep 64

Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Finne PH, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:109-11, 1964

Rhesus antibody anti-c in Chinese persons. A report of three cases. Mendoza-Barker MG, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:18-22, Mar 65

Acute renal failure after hemolytic transfusion reaction. Doberneck RC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1089-73, Nov 64

The antiglobulin reaction on albumin enriched cell suspensions. Clayton EM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:344-9, Jul-Aug 65

The minus-minus phenotype in the Kidd system. Day D, et al. **Transfusion** 5:315-9, Jul-Aug 65

Hemolytic transfusion reaction associated with poorly detectable anti-Jka. Degnan TJ, et al. **Transfusion** 5:245-7, May-Jun 65

A further example of anti-Kpa. Geczy A, et al. **Transfusion** 5:89-91, Jan-Feb 65

Delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to appearance of multiple antibodies following transfusion of apparently compatible blood. Joseph JI, et al. **Transfusion** 4:367-71, Sep-Oct 64

The "problem crossmatch". Stern K. **Transfusion** 4:375-81, Sep-Oct 64

An in vivo crossmatching procedure for selected problem cases in blood banking. Walford RL, et al. **Transfusion** 4:372-4, Sep-Oct 64

Isoimmunization after massive transfusion for open heart surgery. Wallace JM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:153-7, Mar-Apr 65

[Perinatal mortality in induced labor] Finková A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:513-7, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Is induced labor a suitable intervention?] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:523-4, Aug 64 (Cz)

[How we can contribute to a decrease in infant mortality in Rh sensitized women] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 29:570-3, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Hemolytic reactions to transfusions. A case due to sensitization with the Duffy antibody anti-Fya] Begtrup H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:20-2, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Fetal-maternal transfusion (immunological aspects)] Borst-Eilers E. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1246-8, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Blood transfusion reactions of immunological origin] Engelfriet CP, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:511-9, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Prevention of tranfusion complication] Nevanlinna HR, et al. **Duodecim** 81:402-8, 1965 (Fin)

[Feto-maternal transplacental hemorrhage] Nevanlinna HR. **Duodecim** 80:961-2, 1964 (Fin)

[Apropos of a post-transfusional hemolytic accident due to a "natural" irregular isoantibody, the anti-Lewis antibody] Mayer M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:387-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical aspects of blood transfusion complications] Papadopoulos S. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:225-32, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Postoperative anuria caused by "Lewis" incompatibility in an African] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:41-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Blood group errors and Endoxan] Sérafino G. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:135-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration by fluorescent group antibodies of the transplacental passage of erythrocytes] Streiff F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:629-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Presence of antibodies JKa (Kidd) associated with antibodies c and E] Gohier M, et al. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:102-4, Aug 64 (Fr)

[500 Cases of labor induced with the aid of a Krause bougie] Pigeaud H, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:621-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hemoglobinuria apparently due to ABO incompatibility in a newborn infant presenting otherwise an abnormal right paramediastinal radiological image] Raffi A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:757-60, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Simultaneous presence of anti-Gm and anti-Inv in a multiple-transfused subject] Ropartz C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:977-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Supervision of pregnancy and labor in women with fetuses supposedly affected by Rh isoimmunization] Senèze J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:559-66, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Examination of isoimmunization of blood platelets in patients receiving multiple transfusions and in multigravida] Aszodi L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:19-23, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of anti-Vel immunization] Battaglini PF, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:23-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Anti-plateglet iso-antibodies revealed by complement fixation] Dausset J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:333-44, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance and results of systematic research on irregular antibodies at the time of all blood group determinations] Ducos J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:357-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:61-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[ABO incompatibility as a diagnostic and therapeutic problem in fertility] Macher E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:933-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of a hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Bräutigam KH, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:92-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical experience in the treatment of renal failure following hemolysis] Bünger P. **Bibl Haemat** 20:72-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The hemolytic transfusion accident. Serological causes] Freiesleben E. **Bibl Haemat** 20:9-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of hemolytic shock] Hadnagy C, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:97-100, 1964 (Ger)

[2 hemolytic transfusion accidents caused by erroneous transfusion of large quantities of incompatible blood] Jutzler GA. **Bibl Haemat** 20:109-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Practical-clinical problems of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Kaloud H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:280-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Kaufmann W. **Bibl Haemat** 20:22-49, 1964 (Ger)

[ABO incompatibility. Cause of a transfusion accident?] Lipp R. **Bibl Haemat** 20:78-81, 1964 (Ger)

[The serology of ABO-related hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Speiser P. **Bibl Haemat** 20:249-59, 1964 (Ger)

[Prevention of hemolytic transfusion accidents in catastrophies] Steigner KF. **Bibl Haemat** 20:82-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Transfusion accidents caused by anti-c in mothers of erythroblastic children] Zöckler H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:88-91, 1964 (Ger)

[Serological studies in the field of blood transfusion] **Bibl Haemat** 20:300-2, 1964 (Ger)

[The discovery of the "Steinberg-Speiser phenomenon" and its history] Jarosch K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:835-6, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Technic and significance of the cross-matching test] Mueller-Eckhardt C, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1579-81, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[ABO incompatibility as a possible cause of sterility] Klose I. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:224-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Serological blood group problems in connection with blood transfusions] Schellong G. **Hippokrates** 35:865-71, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The transplacental passage of fetal erythrocytes into the maternal circulation as a cause for the sensitization of pregnant women] Krieg H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:136-42, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pathological blood-group serological findings during pregnancy] Hansen W. **Med Welt** 32:1694-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of isoagglutinins of the ABO-system in milk mothers with O-type blood] Schicke R, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:115-25, 1965 (Ger)

[Our current management of Rhesus-negative women in pregnancy and labor] Grünberger V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:587-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Blood group incompatibility and its early serodiagnosis] Martius G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:166-77, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Bilateral renal cortical necrosis due to blood group incompatibility in pregnant rabbits] Brozman M, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:411-20, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Induced complications of late pregnancy through blood group incompatibility between female rabbit and its fetus] Brozman M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1302-12, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[What is the most favorable time for labor induction in Rh blood incompatibility?] Burger P. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:578-80, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Microbilirubin determination in newborn for quick recognition of blood group incompatibilities] Burkhardt H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:399-404, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Isoimmunization in the ABO system after spontaneous abortion] Sauer J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1596-9, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Professional responsibility in blood transfusion during general anesthesia] Novelli GP, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:503-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Transfusion reactions and practical expedients for preventing them] Adamo F. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:309-12, Oct 64 (It)

[A modern method for cross tests in the operating room. Clinical use of bromelin] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:100-3, Feb 65 (It)

[False incompatibility in interreactions with bromelin added to cold agglutinins] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:251-8, 1963 (It)

[Importance of laboratory determinations for early treatment of post-transfusion reactions] Cutrera A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:669-71, Oct 64 (It)

[Nitrogen mustard and heterogenous transfusion] Marullo U, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:1-11, Jan 65 (It)

[Secondary ill-effects due to blood transfusions] Yamada K. **Naika** 14:1229-34, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Eldon cards for the last time] Fagerhoi MK. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1650, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[Eldon cards] Freiesleben E, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1649-50, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[A case of severe anemia in an infant caused by main blood group incompatibility] Malczyńska E. **Wiad Lek** 18:243-5, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Considerations on complications of blood transfusions] Gonçalo AB. **J Med (Porto)** 56:245-50, 30 Jan 65 (Por)

[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Experimental research on kidney function in acute renal failure induced by transfusion of incompatible blood] Agranenko VA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:46-51, 1964 (Rus)

[Content of nucleic acids and mycopolysaccharides in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of the maternal and fetal blood (histochemical examination)] Iakovtsova AF. **Arkh Pat** 27:36-42, 1965 (Rus)

[On pathogenic therapy of acute insufficiency following transfusion of incompatible blood] Terekhov NT, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:26-32, May 65 (Rus)

[Termination of auricular fibrillation under the influence of post-transfusion shock] Kovaliv IuM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:136-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The functional state of the kidneys in acute renal failure caused by incompatible blood transfusion] Agranenko VA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:31-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Hemorrhages in blood transfusion complications and exchange transfusions] Agranenko VA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:45-9, May 64 (Rus)

[The immunological status of patients with transfusion complications. (Report I)] Ichalovskaia TA. **Probl Gemat** 9:38-45, May 64 (Rus)

[On isoimmunization to leukocytes in pregnancy] Sinichuk KhV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:21-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Sensitization to Daffi factor (Fya) as a cause of blood transfusion complication with the development of acute renal failure] Umnova MA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:52-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Pathological changes in the kidney in fatal complications following transfusion of Rh-incompatible blood] Zakharova OA. **Probl Gemat** 9:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with blood transfusion complications using hemodialysis.] Agranenko VA. **Voennomed Zh** 8:29-31, 1964 (Rus)

[Current problems in the practice of blood transfusion and immunohematology] Polak A. **Med Glas** 18:5-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Acute renal failure caused by incompatible transfusion. Study on 108 cases] Lanari A, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 25:71-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Maternal-fetal incompatibility in the ABO and Rh HR systems] Monge Amador R, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:317-26, Aug 64 (Sp)

[On two cases of anuria after blood transfusion] Taspinar AH, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:646-53, Oct 64 (Tur)

BLOOD GROUPS (D7, E1)

see also related
CONSANGUINITY (G1)
PATERNITY (I)

Further studies on the H blood group system in pigs with special reference to a new red cell antigen Hc. Andresen E. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:319-26, 1964

Distributions of blood and serum groups in a Swedish gypsy population. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:134-9, 1965

Associations between human serum alkaline

phosphatases and blood groups. Beckman L.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:286-97, 1964
Studies on the Gc system in Finns and Lapps. Melartin L. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:45-50, 1965
The distribution of transferrin variants in South-Western Finland and in Finnish Lappland. Melartin L, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:63-9, 1965
A deviating Gc type. Perason I, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:51-6, 1965
Haptoglobin types in the population of Castilla. Planas J, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:140-4, 1965
Distribution of the Gc types in Norway. Reinskou T.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:33-44, 1965
On the frequency of the Gm- and Inv-Serum groups in South-Western Germany. Ropartz C, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:298-308, 1964
The dynamics of the Gc polymorphism in a Brazilian population. Salzano FM, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:116-25, 1965
Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:103-15, 1965
Conservation of the agglutinogens of the A.B.O. system in osseous tissue. Pozzato R, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:43-6, Apr-Jun 64
Immunochemical studies of the Lp(a) factor. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:600-12, 1964
Studies on the reaction between Lp(a+) human sera and anti-Lp(a)-sera from rabbits. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:613-22, 1964
Comparative studies on the Lp and Ag serum type systems. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:276-86, 1964
Recent studies of mucins and blood-group substances. Pigman W, et al.
Advances Oral Biol 1:111-29, 1964 (27 ref.)
The Du crossmatch. Hunter DT Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:142-5, Feb 65
A relation between metastases of cancer and secretion of blood group substance. McNeil C, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:498-501, Nov 64
The status of routine blood typing with the autoanalyzer. Sturgeon P, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:454-63, May 65
Lewis blood types: theoretical implications and practical applications. Wiener AS.
Amer J Clin Path 43:388-92, Apr 65
ABO(H) blood group substances of the gastric juice. II. Distribution in the electrophoretic partition. Glass GB, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:334-45, Apr 65
Transmission of the blood group genotype pp (Tja-Negative) in a kinship with multiple consanguineous marriages. Catino ML, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:36-41, Jan 65
The Duffy blood group system in Caucasians: evidence for a new allele. Chown B, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:384-9, Sep 65
An anomaly of inheritance in the MNSs blood groups. Chown B, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:9-13, Jan 65
Heterozygous ABH secretor and susceptibility to rheumatic fever. Chung CS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:352-8, Jul 65
Linkage studies with the human red blood cell acid phosphatase locus and blood group, Hp, Gm, and Inv loci. Conneally PM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:109-10, Mar 65
Are the MN blood groups maintained by heterosis? Hiraizumi Y. Amer J Hum Genet 16:375-9, Sep 64
X chromosome mapping of genes for red-green colorblindness and Xg. Jackson CE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:403-9, Dec 64
The serum group specific component in nonhuman primates. Kitchin FD, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:42-50, Jan 65
A search for natural selection. Magnitude of nonbinomial variation in family data. Morton NE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:94-5, Jan 65
Blood group and serum protein differences in some Central Australian aborigines. Nicholls EM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:293-307, Jul 65
An analysis of some data on the linkage between Xg and colorblindness in man. Renwick JH, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:410-8, Dec 64
Salivary secretions of Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:301-10, Sep 64
The Gm and Inv groups of Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:273-9, May 65
Genetic studies of blood group-associated variations in a human serum alkaline phosphatase. Shreffler DC.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:71-86, Jan 65
Comparisons of two methods for typing of serum cholinesterase and prevalence of its variants in a Brazilian population. Simpson NE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:156-62, Mar 65
Comparison of Gm(f) with Gm (b2) [Gm(bw)]and discussion of their genetics. Steinberg AG.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:311-9, Jul 65
A genetic study of the antigens associated with the Gm(b) factor of human gamma globulin. Steinberg AG, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:133-47, Mar 65
Blood groups and personality traits. Wiener AS.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:369-70, Jul 65
A hemagglutination-inhibition titration technic for detecting and measuring antigen substance specificity in secretor saliva. Pretshold HB.
Amer J Med Techn 30:236-50, Jul-Aug 64
Blood grouping tests; application to related scientific fields. Sussman LN.
Amer J Med Techn 31:87-94, Mar-Apr 65
A drop of blood. Buchanan-Davidson DJ.
Amer J Nurs 65:103-7, Jul 65
Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Jk. Geczy A, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:576-7, 15 Jun 65
Erythroblastosis--a changing serologic problem. Pirofsky B. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:720-6, 1 Jul 65
Genetic traits and problems of biological parenthood in two Peruvian Indian tribes. Buettner-Janusch J, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:149-54, Jun 64
Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America. V. In Nicaragua. Matson GA, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:545-59, Dec 63
Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among indians in Middle America. VI. In British Honduras. Matson GA, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:271-84, Sep 64
Gy (peanut) factor in bloods of Macaca speciosa. Otten CM. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:333, Sep 64
Blood factors and morphology of the Negroes of James Island, Charleston, S.C. Pollitzer WS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:393-8, Dec 64
Blood groups of Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:91-106, Mar 64
Blood group gene frequencies in natives of Cape Gloucester, Western New Britain, and the Gazelle Peninsula, Eastern New Britain. Simmons RT, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:5-14, Mar 64
Blood groups of the Haida Indians. Thomas JW, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:189-92, Jun 64
Simian blood groups three "new" blood factors of chimpanzee blood, Ac, Bc and Cc. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:413-21, Dec 64
Blood groups of apes and monkeys. V. Studies on the human blood group factors A, B, H and Le in old and new world monkeys. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:175-87, Jun 64
Survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs devoid of preformed isoantibodies against the donor cells. Andresen E, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:138-40, Jan 65
Soluble canine red blood cell antigen. Hessler JR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1175-7, Jul 64
The Gc-system; an inherited plasma protein polymorphism in man. Cleve H.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:31-5, 1964 (37 ref.)
Serum protein polymorphisms in Greek populations. Blumberg BS, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:189-94, Nov 64
Effects of locus MN on diastolic blood pressure in a human population. Cruz-Coke R, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:39-48, Sep 64
The relationship between blood groups and histochompatibility in the rabbit. Cohen C, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:356-61, 30 Nov 64
Immunogenetic studies with fowl: relationship of blood groups to transplantation immunity and tolerance. Schierman LW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:348-55, 30 Nov 64
Significance of blood groups in homotransplantation of marrow in the dog. Thomas ED, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:362-6, 30 Nov 64
Intracellular site of synthesis of soluble blood group substance. Kornfeld S, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:1-7, Apr 65
Serologic differentiation of human serum globulins. Preliminary communication. Grodecka U.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:665-6, 1964
Anti-M agglutinins in the serum of a female patient. Kobiela J, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:667-9, 1964
Anti-Gm(a) rabbit immune sera.
Luczkiewicz-Mulczykowa A.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:429-33, 1964
Gm group characteristics in blood stains. Sagan Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:149-56, 1965
Haptoglobin of the Johnson type in a Polish family. Schlesinger D, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:561-4, 1964
Anti-Kidd (Jka) antibodies in chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypogammaglobulinemia. Seyfriedowa H, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:133-41, 1965
Inhibition of a human anti-A serum by salivas from A1 and A2 persons. Boettcher B.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:703-6, Dec 64
The distribution of genetic factors in malaria antibodies as determined by a fluorescent antibody test. Curtain CC, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:351-8, Jul 65
Serologic and immunologic characteristics of proteins associated with blood group antibodies. Abelson NM, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:491-3, 1964
Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by a new antibody (anti-Go-a). Alter AA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:341-3, 1964
Frequencies of haptoglobin types in various South American populations. Arends T, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:463-71, 1964
The Emerson cup test in blood bank practice. Bove JR.
Bibl Haemat 19:588-92, 1964
Some studies concerning the localisation and nature of leucocyte group substance in placental tissue. Bruning JW, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:569-74, 1964
Study of haematological factors, blood groups, anthropometric measurements and genetics of some of the tribal and caste groups of: 1. South India--Kerala, Nilgiris and Andhra Pradesh 2. North Eastern India (Indo-Bhutan border)--Totopara. Chaudhuri S, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:196-205, 1964
Present knowledge of the association of blood groups and diseases with special reference to the studies on gastric cancer in U.S.A. and Japan. Desai RG, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:709-18, 1964
The hereditary human gamma globulin (Gm) groups and the structural subunits of human gamma-globulin. Fudenberg HH, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:483-90, 1964
Incidence of Gm factors among various South American populations. Gallango ML, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:472-7, 1964
Jsb of the Sutter blood group system. Greenwalt TJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:235-7, 1964
Serological activity of human blood group antibodies fractionated by gel filtration. Högman CF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:556-7, 1964
Frequency of the Mg blood group antigen in Swiss blood donors and its inheritance in several independent families. Metaxas MN, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:206-9, 1964
Serological characteristics of blood-group antibodies made of gamma and beta-2-M globulin respectively. Mollison PL, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:558-61, 1964
Blood group P1 substance. I. Chemical properties. Morgan WT, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:225-9, 1964
Properties of isolated blood group antibodies. Rosenfield RE, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:502-6, 1964
The blood group antigens A, B, and H in tissues of human embryos. Szulman AE.
Bibl Haemat 19:575-7, 1964
Blood-group P1 substance. (II). Immunological properties. Watkins WM, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:230-4, 1964
A study of blood group antigens on normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:238-43, 1964
The isolation of oligosaccharides from the cell-wall polysaccharide of Lactobacillus casei, serological group C. Knox KW, et al. Biochem J 94:525-33, Mar 65
Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXXII. Immunochemical properties of and possible partial structures for the blood group A, B, and H antigenic determinants. Schiffman G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:587-93, Apr 64
Separation of the M and N blood-group antigens of the human erythrocyte. Cook GM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:57-66, 1 Mar 65
Blood-group-substance activity of bovine submaxillary mucin. I. J activity of bovine submaxillary mucin and properties of bovine submaxillary mucin glycopeptides. Horowitz MI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:209-17, 7 Jul 64
A quantitative immunogenetic study of gene suppression involving A1 and H antigens of the erythrocyte without affecting secreted blood group substances. The ABH phenotypes Ahm and Ohm. Solomon JM, et al. Blood 25:470-85, Apr 65
Demonstration of isoantigenic receptors on human epidermal cells and established cell lines. Yunis EJ, et al. Blood 25:96-104, Jan 65
Cell antigens and cell specialization. IV. On the H blood group antigen of human platelets and nucleated cells of the human bone marrow. Yunis EJ, et al.
Blood 24:531-41, Nov 64
Haemoglobin types and blood serum factors in British Guiana Indians. Arends T, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:350-9, May 65
Blood groups and an enzyme.
Brit Med J 5459:435, 21 Aug 65
Some aspects of immunological specificity in terms of carbohydrate structure. Morgan WT.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1627-45, 1964 (33 ref.)
The Xg blood group system: data on 294 white families, mainly Canadian. Chown B, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:431-4, Dec 64
A review of six cases of anti-M. Thorp R.
Canad J Med Techn 27:45-52, Apr 65
Blood types in relation to depressions and schizophrenia: a preliminary report. Irvine DG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:551-4, 13 Mar 65
Uterine dilation in the mare. Stormont C, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:439-52, Jul 64
Paternity tests in horses. Stormont C, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:365-77, Jul 65
Hematologic and cytogenetic evidence for hematopoietic chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. Gengozian N, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:384-93, 1964
Anti-Vel, an irregular blood-group antibody directed against a "public" antigen. Dybkjaer E.
Danish Med Bull 12:19-21, Mar 65
Organ antibodies detected in serum of O-blood group-person immunized with spermatozoa of donor belonging to A-blood group. Popivano R, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:865-8, 1964
Blood groups and ulcerative colitis. Thayer WR, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:326-30, Mar 65

Heterozygosity at red cell antigen locus L and fertility in chickens. De Silva PL. **Genetics** 51:41-8, Jan 65
Blood groups of turkeys. Law GR, et al. **Genetics** 51:253-61, Feb 65
A recessive lectin-factor in Streptopelia risoria. Miller WJ. **Genetics** 51:247-51, Feb 65
Association of blood-group and protein polymorphisms with embryonic mortality in the chicken. Morton JR, et al. **Genetics** 51:97-107, Jan 65
Gene interaction and the A-O blood-group system in pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Genetics** 50:191-8, Jul 64
The relationship between the alkaline phosphatase polymorphism and blood group O in sheep. Rendel J, et al. **Genetics** 50:973-86, Nov 64
Blood groups and their associations with production and reproduction in sheep. Stansfield WD, et al. **Genetics** 50:1357-67, Dec 64
Genetic systems of blood groups in horses. Stormont C, et al. **Genetics** 50:915-29, Nov 64
Blood groups of the Naskapi and Montagnais Indians of Schefferville, Quebec. Blumberg BS, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:263-72, Sep 64
Blood group antigen tests of the Bari Indians of Venezuela. Layrisse M, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:235-45, Sep 64
Blood groups in the Tharus of Uttar Pradesh and their bearing on ethnic and genetic relationships. Srivastava RP. **Hum Biol** 37:1-12, Feb 65
Leukocyte antigens and tissue typing. Gabriel M, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:497-9, May 65 (33 ref.)
MN heterozygotes among newborn in Israel. Levene C, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:448-50, May 65
Communality of manic-depressive and "mild" cyclothymic characteristics. Becker J, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:531-8, Nov 64
Heterogeneity of the inherited group-specific component of human serum. Bearn AG, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:83-91, 1 Jul 64
On the relationships between the gamma-globulin genes of the Gm system. A study of Gm gene products in sera, myeloma globulins, and specific antibodies with special reference to the gene Gm. Mårtensson L. **J Exp Med** 120:1169-88, 1 Dec 64
Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1229-50, Jul 64
Blood groups in the rabbit. Two additional isoantibodies and the red cell cantigens they identify. Cohen C, et al. **J Immun** 95:148-55, Jul 65
Quantitative hemagglutination studies of the D (Rho) antigen in erythroblastosis fetalis. Greenwalt TJ, et al. **J Immun** 94:272-81, Feb 65
Immunohemolysis as a method for quantitation of the A antigen of human erythrocytes. Grundbacher FJ. **J Immun** 93:205-12, Aug 64
Five allelic genes at the Asa locus which control gamma-globulin allotypic specificities in mice. Lieberman R, et al. **J Immun** 93:584-94, Oct 64
Blood group antibody activity among gamma-1A-globulins. Prager MD, et al. **J Immun** 93:481-8, Sep 64
Studies of blood group antibodies. VI. The blood group isoantibody activity of gamma1a-globulin. Rawson AJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:192-8, Aug 64
The specificity of blood group A-B cross-reacting antibody. Schiffman G, et al. **J Immun** 94:197-204, Feb 65
Blood group antigens and cross-reacting antibodies in primates, including man. II. Studies on the M-N types of orangutans. Wiener AS, et al. **J Immun** 93:101-5, Jul 64
Incidence of MN blood group amongst the Bengalees. Roy MN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:1-3, 1 Jul 64
ABH antigens in human lymphocytes. Brody JI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:571-6, Apr 65
Fucose and agglutinogen contents of urine from patients with duodenal ulcers. Evans DA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:581-93, Oct 64
Relationship of mixed erythrocyte-leukocyte agglutination to erythrocyte phagocytosis and the serologic adhesion phenomenon. Lundberg GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:202-11, Aug 64
Blood and serum groups in Taiwan. Fraser GR, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:21-3, Mar 65
Blood groups in the Philippines. Fraser GR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:107-9, Dec 64
Studies of blood groups, genetic linkage, trait association, and chromosomal pattern in multiple sclerosis. Poskanzer DC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:218-22, Jun 65
A "new" antigen in leukemia sera. Blumberg BS, et al. **JAMA** 191:541-6, 15 Feb 65
Selection of donors for frozen blood based on specific blood group combinations. Grove-Rasmussen M. **JAMA** 193:48-50, 5 Jul 65
Comparative study on quantities of three antibodies, anti-acacia-precipitin, anti-Le-a-precipitin and incomplete-anti-Le-a-agglutinin in anti-acacia immune sera. Matsuzawa S. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:403-6, Sep 64
Anti-Le-a-like agglutination of saliva-absorbed kaolin by eluates from in vitro formed acacia-protein complex. Matsuzawa S. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:392-8, Sep 64
Electrophoretic separation of in vitro formed anti-Le-a-like substance against soluble Le-a-antigen and anti-acacia substance. Matsuzawa S. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:399-402, Sep 64
Hageman factor in the fibrinolytic system. Aznar J, et al. **Lancet** 1:437-8, 20 Feb 65
X-linked ichthyosis and the Xg groups. Kerr CB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1369-70, 26 Dec 64
Comparison of lymphocyte-transfer test and white-blood-cell grouping for organ donor selection. Nelson SD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1359-62, 26 Jun 65
ABO blood-groups in motor-neurone disease. Vejajiva A, et al. **Lancet** 1:87-8, 9 Jan 65
Haemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Kidd (Jka). Luney GG. **Med J Aust** 1:847, 5 Jun 65
Blood group P: serological diagnosis of echinococcus and carcinoma. Norris TJ. **Med J Aust** 1:792-4, 29 May 65
An investigation into the common causes of bloodstain deterioration. II. Effect of perspiration and saliva on blood grouping. Singh S, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:262-8, Jun 64
Notes on vitamin B12 absorption; autoimmunity and childhood pernicious anemia; relation of intrinsic factor to blood group substance. Herbert V, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:679-87, Nov 64
Blood group antibodies as they affect transfusion practices. Huestis DW. **Minnesota Med** 48:857-62, Jul 65
Haptoglobin distribution in a Filipino population. Blackwell RQ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:814-5, 23 May 64
Gamma-globulin, group specific, and lipoprotein groups in a U.S. white and Negro population. Blumberg BS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:561-3, 9 May 64
Xg blood groups of Chinese. Boon WH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1002, 5 Dec 64
Absence of Di-a in Malayan aborigines. Chin J. **Nature (London)** 201:1039, 7 Mar 64
Association between a blood group and butterfat production in dairy cattle. Conneally PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:115, 3 Apr 65
Does a connexion exist between blood group modifications observed in leukaemia and certain chromosomal alterations? Ducos J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:432-3, 25 Jul 64
Blood group antigen Xga in gibbons. Gavin J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1322-3, 26 Dec 64
Identification of the predicted blood group antibody anti-Yt-b. Giles CM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1122-3, 13 Jun 64
Rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes. Grodecka U. **Nature (London)** 204:595-6, 7 Nov 64
Changes in the human A antigen of erythrocytes with the individual's age. Grundbacher FJ. **Nature (London)** 204:192-4, 10 Oct 64
Relationship of human anti-lipoprotein allotypic sera. Hirschfeld J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:706-7, 16 May 64
Reciprocal relationship of antigens 'I' and 'i' in health and disease. Jenkins WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:813, 20 Feb 65
Distribution of serum group-specific components (Gc) in Afghanistan, Korean, Nigerian and Israeli populations. Kitchin FD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:827-8, 23 May 64
A relationship between the H chain groups of 7S gamma-globulin and the Gm system. Kunkel HG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:413-4, 25 Jul 64
Close association of I blood group and disease. McGinniss MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:606, 9 May 64
M-K: an apparently silent allele at the MN locus. Metaxas MN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1123, 13 Jun 64
Human blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:663-5, 16 May 64
Simian-type blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:369-71, 23 Jan 65
Frequency of glucose-6-phospate dehydrogenase deficiency, red-green colour blindness and Xg-a blood group among Chamorros. Plato CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:728, 16 May 64
Isolation of a serologically active, fucose-containing, trisaccharide from human blood-group Lea substance. Rege VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:740-2, 21 Nov 64
Isolation of serologically active fucose-containing oligosaccharides from human blood-group H substance. Rege WP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:360-3, 25 Jul 64
Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) and blood group I; associations with neoplastic disease. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:371-2, 23 Jan 65
Allotypes of hen serum proteins. Skalba D. **Nature (London)** 204:894-5, 28 Nov 64
Anthropological observations of blood groups in Hiroshima. Tsuchiya T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:87-8, 3 Oct 64
Dizygotic twins with XX-XY chimerism. Uchida IA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:191, 10 Oct 64
The interactions between blood types and disease. Dougherty L. **Nurs Forum** 3:46-55, 1964
Causative analysis of prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy. Okamoto Y, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:19-22, Jun 64
Blood groups and blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. **Practitioner** 195:159-66, Aug 65
The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:722-9, Apr 65
Single peptide differences between gamma-globulins of different genetic (Gm) types. Meltzer M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1007-14, Jun 64
Possible somatic cell mating in twin cattle with erythrocyte mosaicism. Stone WH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1036-44, Jun 64
Relation of blood group genotypes to therapeutic effectiveness of bone marrow transplants following X-irradiation. Bailey Fanguy RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:209-15, Oct 64
Species specific blood groups in Cynopithecus niger (Celebes ape). LaSalle M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:940-3, Apr 65
Chemistry of the ABH blood group substances. Schiffman G, et al. **Progr Hemat** 4:97-116, 1964 (137 ref.)
Platelet and leukocyte isoantigens and their antibodies: serologic physiologic and clinical studies. Shulman NR, et al. **Progr Hemat** 4:222-304, 1964 (196 ref.)
The use of papain and bromelin in one-stage methods in blood-group serology. Dybkjaer E. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:89-92, 1964
Modified A antigen in three cases of acute leukaemia and one case of "pre-leukaemia". Gold R. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:131-8, 1964
Blood group N specificity and sialic acid. Hotta K, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:183-7, 1964
The serology of 123 anti-E and 55 anti-c antibodies. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:221-4, 1964
Immuno-electrophoretic and chromatographic studies of the group specific component (Gc) of normal human serum. Reinskou T. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:337-41, 1964
Primate blood groups and evolution. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. **Science** 148:255-6, 9 Apr 65
Isoantigens of gamma globulin in pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Science** 148:1742-3, 25 Jun 65
Role of the red blood cell antigens in homograft rejection. Jacobson E Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:138-9, 1964
Genetic and biochemical considerations of the serum group-specific component. Bearn AG, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:435-42, 1964
Antigenicity of hereditary gamma globulin (Gm) factors -- biological and biochemical aspects. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:463-72, 1964
Prezygotic selection as a factor in the maintenance of variability. Hiraizumi Y. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:51-60, 1964
Genetic characters and the polypeptide chains of various types of gamma-globulin. Kunkel HG, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:443-7, 1964
Population, immunogenetic, and biochemical studies on the Gm(b) factors of human gamma globulin. Steinberg AG. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:449-54, 1964
The two-tube crossmatch. Stuiber M, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:116-8, Jul 64
Lewis blood types. Theoretical implications and practical applications. Wiener AS. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:44-8, Mar 65
Blood groups of chimpanzees and other nonhuman primates: their implications for the human blood groups. Wiener AS. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:488-504, Mar 65
The frequency and properties of pH-dependent anti-M. Beattie KM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:322-6, Jul-Aug 65
The use of a proteolytic enzyme of Streptomyces griseus (protease G) in blood banking: a preliminary account. Buchanan DI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:11-6, Jan-Feb 65
The minus-minus phenotype in the Kidd system. Day D, et al. **Transfusion** 5:315-9, Jul-Aug 65
Hemolytic transfusion reaction associated with poorly detectable anti-Jka. Degnan TJ, et al. **Transfusion** 5:245-7, May-Jun 65
The influence of albumin in the antiglobulin crossmatch. Griffitts JJ, et al. **Transfusion** 4:461-8, Nov-Dec 64
Blood groups of human red cells after two years' storage in liquid nitrogen. Huntsman RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:354-60, Sep-Oct 64
Identification of blood stains in the immunohematology laboratory: a case study. Innella FP, et al. **Transfusion** 5:78-81, Jan-Feb 65
Somatic mutation affecting the Rhesus and Duffy blood group systems. Jenkins WJ, et al. **Transfusion** 5:6-10, Jan-Feb 65
Identification of a specific leukocyte antigen: another presumed example of 5b. Lalezari P, et al. **Transfusion** 5:135-42, Mar-Apr 65
Another example of anti-Js-A. Marian Gerard Sister. **Transfusion** 5:359, Jul-Aug 65
Incidence of irregular antibodies occurring in healthy

donor sera. Myhre BA, et al. **Transfusion** 5:350-4, Jul-Aug 65

The Rho variant--Du. 3. A field trial of the Du tube test in typing donor bloods. Pittenger RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:361-6, Sep-Oct 64

A study of the forces involved in the second stage of hemagglutination. Pollack W, et al. **Transfusion** 5:158-83, Mar-Apr 65

Blood group antibodies in human urine. Prager MD, et al. **Transfusion** 5:240-4, May-Jun 65

The frequency and nature of blood group A3. Reed TE. **Transfusion** 4:457-60, Nov-Dec 64

Relationships between blood group agglutinogens: role of sialic acids. Rule AH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:449-56, Nov-Dec 64

Evidence that Sutter belongs to the Kell blood group system. Stroup M, et al. **Transfusion** 5:309-14, Jul-Aug 65

Titration and scoring in disputed parentage. Sussman LN. **Transfusion** 5:248-53, May-Jun 65

A comparative observation of the presence of anti-Tja-like hemolysins in relation to obstetric history, distribution of the various blood groups and the occurence of immune anti-A or anti-B hemolysins among aborters and nonaborters. Vos GH. **Transfusion** 5:327-35, Jul-Aug 65

The V-A-B blood group system of chimpanzees: a paradox in the application of the 2 X 2 contigency test. Wiener AS, et al. **Transfusion** 5:64-70, Jan-Feb 65

Hemagglutinin in skin and kidney homotransplantation in dogs. Altman B. **Transplantation** 3:326-42, May 65

Leukoagglutinating isoantibodies in Rhesus monkeys. Balner H, et al. **Transplantation** 3:402-22, May 65

Hereditary and acquired blood factors in the Negroid population of Surinam. I. Origin, collection, and transport of the blood samples; characteristic blood groups. Joe JT, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 17:56-60, Mar 65

Hereditary and acquired blood factors in the Negroid population of Surinam. 3. Blood group studies. Nijenhuis LE, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 17:69-79, Mar 65

Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. SAM-TDR-64-60. Gengozian N. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-4, Nov 64

The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens. Jaffe WP. **Vet Rec** 77:388-9, 3 Apr 65

The inheritance of the blood factors Ia and Ib in pigs of the Duroc and Hampshire breeds. Andresen E. **Vox Sang** 9:617-21, Sep-Oct 64

Observations on the O antigen. Bhatia HM, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:622-4, Sep-Oct 64

A-intermediates in Maharastrian blood donors. Bird GW. **Vox Sang** 9:629-30, Sep-Oct 64

Blood group distribution in patients with haemochromatosis. Bradley MA, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:107-8, Jan-Feb 65

The formation of precipitating antibodies after multiple pregnancies. Dürwald W, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:94-100, Jan-Feb 65

The crossreaction of anti-N with type M erythrocytes. Figur AM, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:169-76, Mar-Apr 65

Differences between Gm(b) and Gm(f) in peptide maps of normal and myeloma gamma-globulins. Franklin EC, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:368-9, May-Jun 65

Gm(f)--a determinant of human gamma-globulin. Gold ER, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:299-302, May-Jun 65

Observations on the H antigen. Gold ER, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:625-8, Sep-Oct 64

A human serum factor agglutinating human red cells exposed to lactose. Gray MP. **Vox Sang** 9:608-16, Sep-Oct 64

The frequency of the Lutheran blood group antigens, as defined by anti-Lua, in the Oslo population. Hartmann O, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:234-8, Mar-Apr 65

A new allele in the Gc-System: Gc. Hennig W, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:214-7, Mar-Apr 65

A second example of anti-Ytb. Ikin EW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:212-3, Mar-Apr 65

The deterioration of blood group antigens and erythrocytes stored in poorly 'stripped' plastic tubes. Jorgensen JR. **Vox Sang** 10:113-5, Jan-Feb 65

The Gc serum groups in the population of Cracow (Poland). Kobiela J, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:634-6, Sep-Oct 64

Distribution and development of the blood factor Mta. Konugres AA, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:206-7, Mar-Apr 65

Gm(f) activity of human gamma globulin fragments. Kronvall G. **Vox Sang** 10:303-13, May-Jun 65

The distribution of Gc-types in the Netherlands. Lenderink-van Itallie, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:349-51, May-Jun 65

Observations on antibodies reacting with adult and cord Le(a-b-) cells, with Oh Le(a-b-) cells and a soluble antigen present in certain salivas. Lodge TW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:73-81, Jan-Feb 65

The Inv groups in Switzerland with remarks on the methods of detection. López V, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:314-9, May-Jun 65

Blood group frequencies in Iran. Nijenhuis LE. **Vox Sang** 9:723-40, Nov-Dec 64

Studies on the Nya blood group antigen and antibodies. Orjasaeter H, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:673-83, Nov-Dec 64

IgM-IgG (beta-2M-7S-gamma) cryoglobulinaemia an auto-immune phenomemon. Peetoom F, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:281-92, May-Jun 65

The serum factors Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(x) and Gm-like in patients with chronic rheumatic affections. Podliachouk L, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:188-94, Mar-Apr 65

Esef (E6), a sixth allele at the E blood group locus in Yorkshire pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Vox Sang** 10:242-5, Mar-Apr 65

Linkage between the loci for C and J blood groups in pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Vox Sang** 10:239-41, Mar-Apr 65

Reactions of M and N blood-group substances natural and degraded with specific reagents of human and plant origin. Romanowska E. **Vox Sang** 9:578-88, Sep-Oct 64

Differences between anti-H and anti-OI red cell antibodies. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:109-12, Jan-Feb 65

Methods in quantitative hemagglutination. I. Solomon JM, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:54-72, Jan-Feb 65

The relation of the S and F fragments and the H and L chains of gamma globulin to the Gm groups. Steinberg AG, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:369-70, May-Jun 65

An agglutinin associated with the P and the ABO blood group systems. Tippett P, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:269-80, May-Jun 65

Further observations on the i blood group in sheep. Tucker EM. **Vox Sang** 10:195-205, Mar-Apr 65

Cryptantigenic N-Vg receptor in mucoids from Mu/Mu cells. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:326-32, May-Jun 65

Gm groups and anti-Gm antibodies in children with Cooley's anaemia. Vierucci A. **Vox Sang** 10:82-93, Jan-Feb 65

Studies on the serology of paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria (P.G.H.), with special reference to its relationship with the P blood group system. Worlledge SM, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:293-8, May-Jun 65

A second example of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Kpb. Wright J, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:218-21, Mar-Apr 65

Electrophoretic separation of in vitro formed anti-Le-a like substance. Matsuzawa S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:454-8, Oct 64

[Excreters of ABH substance in relation to peptic ulcer] Kubíčková Z. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:423-8, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Distribution of serum Gc types among the population of the Brno area] Wiedermann D. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:237-44, 1964 (Cz)

[Phenylthiocarbamide taste test in blood donors in Prague and its environs. I.] Miluničová A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:138-44, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The presence of blood group substances in the sputum (secretory status) of carriers of Streptococcus pyogenes group A and patients with rheumatic carditis or acute nephritis] Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:121-8, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Difficulties in blood group determination on putrefied blood] Moureau P, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:47-50, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the mechanism of modifications of blood groups during acute leukemia] Salmon C. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 7:3-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations on the coexistence of anti-Gm (a) and anti-Gm (x) substances and on the choice of anti-Gm (b) reagents] Podliachouk L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:280-5, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Identification of minute blood stains by demonstration of Gma and Gmx antigens] Ducos J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:141-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Detection of blood group substances in injectable medicaments of animal origin] Betail G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:439-42, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study of the localization and chemical nature of the anti-Gm activity of normal serums] Audran R, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:451-4, 1964 (Fr)

[A new application of the Gm system: the identification of dried blood stains] Ducos J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:478-82, 1964 (Fr)

[The Gm(a), Gm(b), and Gm(x) factors in malignant blood diseases] Eyquem A, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:726-30, 1964 (Fr)

[The Gm(a), Gm(b) and Gm(x) serum groups in cancer patients] Lille I, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:722-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Sero-anthropological study of the Jews on the Island of Djerba (Tunisia)] Ranque J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:210-2, 1964 (Fr)

[2 new factors in the hereditary gamma globulin systems: Gm(e) and Inv(1)] Ropartz C, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:455-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Human blood group systems determined by electrophoretic methods] Audran R. **Biol Med (Paris)** 54:65-119, Jan 65 (222 ref.) (Fr)

[Frequency of anti-Gm and anti-D serums essential to the determination of Gm blood groups] Audran R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4183-5, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Search for a precipitating complex in the course of the Gm/anti-Gm reaction] Audran R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4405-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration by immunofluorescence of a tissue antigen related to human. An erythrocytic agglutinogen in the colic glands of various mammals] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3195-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[The use of immune serums from animals of species other than the rabbit for the study of the allotype of rabbit gamma globulins] Oudin J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:945-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Possibilities of 4 principal genes: Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(ax), Gm(ab) in Caucasian populations] Ruffie J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2147-8, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Note on inheritance of the human Gm-like serum factor (Gm-c)] Ruffie J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4383-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The development of erythrocyte antigens A1 and H during the 1st weeks of extrauterine life] Ruffié J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:378-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Phenotype and cross-match in transfusion practice. Their respective significance] Toscer M, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:303-16, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Good blood couldn't lie, or reflections of a layman on blood groups and transfusion] Andre. **Concours Med** 87:549-54, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Immunologic studies of patients with placental chorio-epithelioma] Mathé G, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:51-68, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hematopoietic chimeras] Amiel JL, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:159-67, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Erythrocyte groups and pathology] Dausset J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:168-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A leukocyte group system and its relations with histocompatibility] Dausset J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of Gm factor modification in leukemia] Ruffié J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:599-608, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Blood groups and human genetics] Ruffié J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:175-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[3 "B weak" phenotypes: B80, B60, B0, defined by their agglutinability as compared to that of the "B100" normal phenotype] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:655-67, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A further example of a family in which the Am phenotype is observed in 2 generations] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:359-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative quantitative and thermodynamic data of the B100, B80, B60 and B0 antigens. Applications to a study of their agglutination] Salmon C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:739-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the antigenic composition of the "S" protein isolated from the erythrocytic stromas of different animal species. I. Comparative immunological properties of the "S" protein in man, the horse and the dog] Vulpis G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:645-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Cytological comparisons. IV. Blood group changes in leukemia] **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:291-307, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of the anti-Gm activity of normal sera] Audran R. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:5-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Antibodies of the GM serum system during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Jacqueline F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2205-8, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Human blood groups. II.] Salmon C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:968-72, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The human blood groups] Salmon C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:895-900, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Antigen H deficiency in certain group O subjects with acute leukemia] Salmon C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:212-4, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Anti-Gm substances in human antiglobulin hetero-immune serums] Podliachouk L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:327-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Technic of direct test of compatibility] Ducos J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1003-11, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Modified antigen A in myeloblastic leukemia] Berger H, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:301-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of ABO, Rh, and Kell antigens in the Auvergne population (Puy-de-Dome, Cantal, Haute-Loire)] Derycke C, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:37-40, 1965 (Fr)

[Importance and results of systematic research on irregular antibodies at the time of all blood group determinations] Ducos J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:357-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations on anti-globulin sera] Moullec J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:319-25, 1964 (Fr)

[The gypsies of France. Sero-anthropological study] Nicoli RM, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:89-92, 1965 (Fr)

[Ovarian cyst and circulating group substance] Pinetti P. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:303, 1964 (Fr)

[Nature of agglutinating and hemolysing antibodies] Podliachouk L. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:369-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Anti-Gm substances in chronic inflammatory rheumatisms and cirrhosis] Podliachouk L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:377-81, 1964 (Fr)

[A completely automated system for simultaneously carrying out all routine tests for identification of blood groups] Sturgeon P. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:5-13, 1965 (Fr)

[The frequency of the character Gm(r) in Southwest Germany] Walter H, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:57-62, 1965 (Ger)

[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:61-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Saliva test with triphenyltetrazolium chloride including indirect blood group determination from traces of saliva] Thoma K. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:39-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Irregular antibodies in blood donors with particular consideration of Rh antibodies] Nagel V, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:590-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Forensic evaluation of blood group systems] Maresch W, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:131-45, 1965 (Ger)
[The reliability of blood group findings] **Bibl Haemat** 20:303-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the familial incidence of blood factor P. (Results of family studies)] Hacker G. **Blut** 10:161-72, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Incidence distribution and mother/child combination in the Hp-, Gm- and Gc serum groups from Hamburg material and its use in blood group expert testimony] Hennig W, et al. **Blut** 10:361-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Frequency of the MNSs gene in blood donors in the Pilsen area] Kulich V. **Blut** 10:368-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On the weakly expressed B blood group property] Scheffler WJ, et al. **Blut** 11:65-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of the serum groups Hp, Gc and Gm in Southwest Germany] Walter H, et al. **Blut** 10:225-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Anti-M in neoplastic diseases] Fünfhausen G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:331-2, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The factor Gm(f) and its incidence in the German Democratic Republic] Göhler W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:334-7, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Frequency analyses with precipitating serum antibodies (Ag antibodies) in the Leipzig area] Leopold D, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:332-4, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[An additional case of "naturally acquired" anti-Kell] Vetter O, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1743-4, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Lp system, a new hereditary polymorphism in the human serum] Renninger W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2249, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the evaluation of the P-system] Göhler W, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:103-12, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the Gc-system] Holzhausen G, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:307-12, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Ceppellini effect, noteworthy in paternity cases: child R-1R with a weak D-reaction] Prokop O, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:64-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the immunological reactivity in hemoblastoses. V. Isohemagglutinin values in leukemias, malignant lymphomas, myelomas and myelofibroses] Libánsky J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:238-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Serological blood group problems in connection with blood transfusions] Schellong G. **Hippokrates** 35:865-71, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The Lp-system. Preparation of the antiserum, testing methods, results] Berg K, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:24-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Localization of several Gm group determinants on the same gamma globulin fragment] Deicher H. **Klin Wschr** 42:370-4, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the Ka property of serum] Klose I. **Klin Wschr** 43:171-2, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood group A-like Forssman antigens in myxoviruses cultured in a chicken egg: their possible pathogenetic significance in vaccines] Springer GF, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:821-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities for the early recognition of dangerous jaundice of the newborn] Kluge A, et al. **Med Welt** 39:2058-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Immunochemistry of cellular and excretory ABH- and Lewis blood group substances] Uhlenbruck G. **Med Welt** 17:906-15, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the relationship between the course and frequency of infantile enteritis and having blood of the ABO blood group] Kircher W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:415-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Immunological maturation problems] Oehme J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:97-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Excretion of blood group substances in the saliva. Comparative quantitative studies] Jungwirth J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:996-9, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On cross matching prior to blood transfusions] Lipp R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:119-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rh factor and blood group determination in the area of consultation clinics in large cities for expectant mothers] Kortenhaus F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:55-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn in general practice] Muralt G von, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:329-40, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clarification of an erroneous infant exchange after 15 years by serological tests] Herbich J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:555-60, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hereditary serological structure in Dupuytren's disease] Speiser P, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:756-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Is there any connection between puerperal mastitis and blood groups?] Echtermeyer H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1030-2, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of hereditary blood corpuscle and serum properties after heart surgery with the heart-lung machine] Göhler W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:787-90, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of Gm and InV properties in blood stains] Göhler W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:794-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a quick papain method in Rh diagnosis] Hudemann H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1020-2, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On specific phytagglutinins from Laccaria laccata, var. proxima] Raszeja S. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:801-4, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the distinction of human and animal blood stains by means of a specific phytagglutinin inhibitor] Raszeja S. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:804-11, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is the group specificity of dried blood stains changed by a long contact with "Argentorate" or aluminum powder?] Simon A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:812-3, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of leaf bromelin against blood group antigens] Vetter O. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:935-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The occurrence of rare antibodies in the sera of pregnant women and in cross reactions] Vetter O. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:790-4, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The use of bromelin in immunohematology] Májský A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:410-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the isolation of subgroups P2 and J'2 in the B-blood group system of cattle adapted to high altitudes] Erhard L, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:364-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On 2 new blood group factors in horses] Schmid DO. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:438-42, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Coordinated study of characteristics of blood and serum groups in the aforementioned family with acrocephalosyndactylia(Acs) syndrome as described by R. A. Pfeiffer. Supplement to the work by R. A. Pfeiffer] Scholz W. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:321-2, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Frequency and family studies on the distribution of factor InV(a) in the Czechoslovakian and Middle German population] Herzog P, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:628-31, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Osteogenesis imperfecta: serological studies on the coupling problem] Scholz W, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:593-601, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The importance of recently determined serum properties as chromosome features] Scholz W. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:447-54, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On blood group distribution among our gastirc cancer patients] Bárdosi Z, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:481-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag in posttransfusion sera after operations] Leopold D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1520-5, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The haptoglobins in anthropology. Contribution to their study in Italy] Spedini G. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:388-99, Oct 64 (It)
[Localization of the A and B blood group substances in human placenta by means of the immunofluorescent technic] Montemagno U, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:319-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Role of the placenta in control of polymorphism of blood factors during fetal life] Tesauro G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:587-99, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the presence in the thyroid of group-specific substances in endemic goiter] Gualandri V, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 18:67-76, Feb 65 (It)
[Diagnostic problem of neonatal hemolytic disease due to antigens other than D] Dazzi L, et al. **Fracastoro** 58:129-35, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Note on association between varices of the legs and blood groups] Capitolo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2514-5, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[The human gamma globulin groups: Gm and Inv systems] Ropartz C. **Minerva Med** 56:1426-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Blood groups and immaturity] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:899-901, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[A case of immune anti-P1 antibody in a subject with pulmonary echinococcal cysts] Angeloni G, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:371-5, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[On the correlations between neoplasms and blood groups of the ABO system] Spena A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1064-77, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Demonstration of specific albumins and agglutinogens on human teeth] Montaldo S, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:277-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Anthropologic research in the Venetian lagoons. Preliminary note] Corrain C, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 5:221-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Presence of anti-gammaglobulin factors of Gm groups in polytransfused children affected by Cooley's disease. An example of iso-immunization in the sphere of plasmatic groups] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:165-76, Mar 64 (It)
[The Gm(a) factor in the population of Firenze province] Morganti G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:269-74, 1963 (It)
[Study of the distribution of phenotypes and chromosomes of the Rh system in the native population of the city and province of Palermo] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:317-34, 1963 (It)
[False incompatibility in interreactions with bromelin added to cold agglutinins] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:251-8, 1963 (It)
[The P system in subjects born in and residing in the city and province of Sassari] Zangani P, et al. **Zacchia** 27:188-92, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on starch gel zone electrophoresis of human seminal fluid and its blood group factors] Fukuyama T, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:40-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Medico-legal studies on human seminal fluid. I. Paper electrophoresis of seminal fluid and blood group factors. II. Anti-human semen precipitin sera] Kakehashi H. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:21-39, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Blood types] Okochi K. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:92-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Some notes regarding the usefulness of "backcheck" in mass blood group determination] Hayakawa Z. **Jap J Leg Med** 19:122-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Application of the human gamma globulin type (the Gm and Inv groups) in legal medicine] Matsumoto H. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:384-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the relation between blood type substances in the saliva and various diseases] Furukawa N. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:497-508, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Eldon card] Eldon K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:557-8, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Erroneous typing with the Eldon card] Fagerhol MK. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:558-9, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[The relation between the frequency of ectopic pregnancy and blood groups] Kozaczenko J. **Ginek Pol** 36:205-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. 3. Studies on the production of a serum against the Gc system] Turowska B, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:339-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the interrelationship between blood groups and the frequency of breast and cervical cancer] Domaradzka-Woźniak A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1726-9, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Blood transfusion from "universal" donors] Nowicki P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:51-3, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Distribution of ABH group substances in amniotic fluid and membranes] Przestwór E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 29:197-216, 1964 (Pol)
[Post-transfusion anti-Gm(a+) antibodies in children] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:101-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Detection of anti-Gm antibodies and its uses in the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:97-100, 1964 (Pol)
[Ulcerative colitis] Leite CA. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:959-67, Nov 64 (Por)
[On the development of the Lewis isoserological system during the process of embryogenesis] Bronnikova MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:62-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Organ antigens in human spermatozoids] Popivanov RP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:110-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of HeLa strain cells by means of the agglutination reaction] Tribulev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A quantitative method for the differential agglutination of erythrocytes in dogs using the anti-A test serum and antiglobulin serum] Chertkov IL. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:69-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of the Cw antigen in the blood of a population group in the Soviet Union] Budiakov OS. **Probl Gemat** 10:19-21, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the presence of the serum property GM(a) in the blood of a part of the population of the Soviet Union] Budiakov OS. **Probl Gemat** 9:46-50, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of Kell and Cennalo factors among the Moscow population] Piskunova TM. **Probl Gemat** 10:54-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of development of the ABO isoserological system in human fetuses] Bronnikova MA, et al. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:21-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the inheritance of blood groups in man] Torgomian LT, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:110-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Frequency of the Gm(a) and Gm(x) factors in Spanish residents in Venezuela] Gallango M, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:18-22, 1965 (Sp)
[Research on the association of some blood group agglutinogens and allergy] Fernández TA. **Bibl Haemat** 19:719-21, 1964 (Sp)
[Anti-P agglutinins in patients with hydatid cysts] Meyer de Tapia G. **Bibl Haemat** 19:731-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Characteristics of the blood group agglutinogens of the Mexican Indians] Novelo G, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:256-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Determination of blood type and Rh factor by "surface fixation"] Ruiz-Castañeda M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:269-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Genetic factors affecting human fertility in Chile] Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:946-51, Dec 64 (Sp)
[ABO and MN blood groups in Chilean population] Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:305-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The Kidd blood group system in the population of

Santiago] Sandoval L.
Rev Med Chile 92:715-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Somatic individuality--immunologic aspects] Grubb R.
Nord Med 73:577-83, 17 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Cold agglutinins] Mizan N.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:101-8, 1964 (Tur)

BLOOD LIPIDS (D6)

see also related
HYPERLIPEMIA (C9, C13)

Phosphitides of normal human serum. II. Fatty acids of phosphatidyl inositol and other phosphatidyl compounds. Renkonen O, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:1022-3, 1965
Deposition, mobilization and utilization of fat.A schematic survey. Carlson LA.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:5-13, 1964
The electron-microscopic investigation of chyiomicrons and fat emulsions for intravenous use. Hallberg D, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:23-5, 1964
Elimination of intravenous fat from the blood stream of the dog. Hallberg D.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:21-2, 1964
Phospholipid concentration in plasma and output in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:283-92, Sep 64
Studies on the free fatty acid fraction in plasma during infusion of fat emulsions. Wadström LB.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:14+, 1964
The influence of diet on levels of serum turbidity. Król W, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:167-78, 1964
On the fat tolerance test. Angervall G.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 424:1-84, 1964
Blood and tissue changes in the dog during and after excessive free fatty acid mobilization. A biochemical and morphological study. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 178:81-102, Jul 65
Body build and serum lipids. Hellström R.
Acta Med Scand 177:535-8, May 65
Studies on the acute effect of guanethidine on the free fatty acids of plasma in the dog. Orö L.
Acta Med Scand 176:293-300, Sep 64
Studies in vitro on fatty acid metabolism of human subcutaneous adipose tissue in diabetes mellitus. Ostman J. Acta Med Scand 177:639-55, May 65
The effect of a beta-adrenergic blocking agent (Nethalide) on serum lipids and glucose in man. Schröder G, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:395-9, Oct 64
Acute effects of prolonged, heavy exercise on the concentration of plasma lipids and lipoproteins in man. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:51-9, Sep-Oct 64
Concentration and turnover of the free fatty acids of plasma and concentration of blood glucose during exercise in horses. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:434-41, Apr 65
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:224-39, Nov 64
Studies on the elimination of exogenous lipids from the blood stream. Determination and separation of the plasma triglycerides after single injection of a fat emulsion in man. Hallberg D.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:407-21, Dec 64
Studies in lipid mobilization. Wirsén C.
Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 252:1-48, 1965
A controlled investigation of serumlipids in manic-depressives. Brandrup E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:429+, 1964
The influence of orotic acid on liver parenchyma. IV. Changes in serum and liver lipids due to chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Köcher Z, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:269-75, Dec 64
Elevation of serum cholesterol after administration of nicotine. Kershbaum A, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:206-10, Feb 65
Heparin and the electrophoretic mobility of beta-lipoprotein in coronary disease. Grover ME Jr.
Amer J Cardiol 15:13-6, Jan 65
Effects of a six month program of endurance exercise on the serum lipids of middle-aged man. Holloszy JO, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:753-60, Dec 64
Interrelationship between skinfold thickness, serum lipids and blood sugar in normal men. Albrink MJ, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:255-61, Nov 64
The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65
The effect of heparin pretreatment on development and clearing of alimentary lipemia. Barboriak JJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:412-6, May 65
Characterization of lipids of human serum following intravenous fat infusion. Benerito RR, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:173-81, Jan 65
Blood lipid responses to feedings of a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation and milk-cream mixture. Berkowitz D. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:218-22, Oct 64
Serum lipids of men fed diets differing in protein quality and linoleic acid content. Campbell AM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:83-7, Aug 65
Plasma lipids, glucose and ketones in young children on a high fat diet. Dekaban A, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:358-64, Dec 64
Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:11-9, Jul 64
Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:149-57, Sep 64
Changes in plasma and erythrocyte lipids during short-term administration of intravenous fat emulsion and its subfractions. Iacono JM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:165-72, Jan 65
Dietary considerations with regard to type of fat. Kinsell LW, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:198-204, Oct 64
Plasma free fatty acids in kwashiorkor and the pathogenesis of the fatty liver. Lewis B, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:161-8, Sep 64
The lipid response of young women to dietary carbohydrates. MacDonald I.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:458-63, Jun 65
Effect of polyunsaturated fat diet on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic patients with peptic ulcer. McHardy G, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:229-34, Oct 64
Effect of dietary cholesterol upon serum lipids in rural Guatemalan Indian Children. Méndez J.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:304-8, Mar 65
Effect of controlled breakfast on serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Schilling FJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:1-4, Jul 64
The effects of calorically equivalent amounts of ethanol and dry wine on plasma lipids, ketones and blood sugar in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Schlierf G, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:85-9, Aug 64
An unusual serum lipoprotein-globulin complex in a patient with hyperlipemia. Lewis LA, et al.
Amer J Med 38:286-97, Feb 65
Studies on the metabolism of the serum proteins and lipids in a patient with analbuminemia. Waldmann TA, et al. Amer J Med 37:960-8, Dec 64
Plasma lipids in some cardiovascular disorders. Bandyopadhyay A, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:203-5 passim, Aug 64
Alteration in serum lipids induced by metrecal in obese patients. Greenberg SR, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:221-4, Aug 64
Comparative variability of serum cholesterol and serum triglycerides. Hollister LE, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:329-32, Sep 64
Lipids in normals and patients with coronary artery disease. Kroman H, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:571-80, Nov 64
Plasma free fatty acid responses of medical students interviewing psychiatric outpatients. Sapira JD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:428-31, Apr 65
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:19-25, Jan 65
The effect of insulin and glucose on plasma lipids during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:195-201, 15 May 65
Serum lipid studies in pregnancy. Mullick S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:766-70, 15 Jul 64
Serum nonesterified fatty acid levels in human pregnancy as determined by various titration procedures. Nelson GH.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:202-6, 15 May 65
Placental and cord blood lipids: comparison in a set of double ovum twins, a stillborn and a live-born. Nelson GH, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:949-52, 1 Apr 65
Glucose and nonesterified fatty acid levels in maternal and cord plasma. Whaley WH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:264-6, 15 May 65
Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. Amer J Path 45:917-27, Dec 64
Corneal stromal reactions in rabbits following injection of hyperlipemic and of delipidized homologous serum. Waters LL. Amer J Path 47:51-9, Jul 65
Plasma lipids in ascorbic acid-deficient rhesus monkeys. Banerjee S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:329-33, Feb 65
Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. Schroeder HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:433-7, Aug 65
Effects of lipemia upon erythrocyte fragility, sedimentation rate, and plasma refractometer indexes in the dog. Jasper DE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:332-8, Mar 65
False-positive C-reactive protein reactions due to serum lipoproteins. Elliot GB, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:453-4, Sep 64
A semiautomated procedure for the determination of triglycerides in serum. Lofland HB Jr.
Anal Biochem 9:393-400, Dec 64
Quantitative determination of serum triglycerides by glass-fiber paper chromatography. Pinter KG, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:158-63, Jun 64
Risk factors in coronary heart disease. An evaluation of several serum lipids as predictors of coronary heart disease; the Framingham study. Kannel WB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:888-99, Nov 64
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Forsyth CC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:47-51, Feb 65
Cord blood lipids of normal infants and infants of diabetic mothers. Mortimer JG.
Arch Dis Child 39:342-4, Aug 64
Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Study of lipids in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:300-10, Mar 65
Variation in the concentration of lipids and some other constituents in the blood plasma of cows at various stages of lactation. Hartmann PE, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:114-23, Feb 65
Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al.
Behav Sci 9:30-2, Jan 64
Changes of the blood lipids in conserves. Eimendorff H von. Bibl Haemat 19:33, 1964
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:106-38, 1964
Fluctuations in human serum lipoproteins during the normal menstrual cycle. Barclay M, et al.
Biochem J 96:205-9, Jul 65
Effect in the cow of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the secretion of the component fatty acids of the milk fat and on the composition of blood. Storry JE, et al.
Biochem J 96:210-7, Jul 65
A dietary investigation on the variations in phospholipid characteristics of red-cell membranes. Gier J de, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:294-304, 15 Jun 64
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. 3. Plasma lipoprotein lipase in relation to the onset of laying. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:66-72, 1 Feb 65
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. V. Pattern of fatty acid radioactivity in lipid fractions of platelets. Hennes AR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:610-2, 2 Oct 64
Lipolytic activity and plasma-free fatty acid levels following the administraton of an inhibitor of the clearing reaction. Hollett CR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:61-5, 1 Feb 65
Interaction of individual phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes in vitro. Sakagami T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:356-64, 5 Apr 65
Changes in blood glucose and non-esterified fatty acids in the foetal and newborn lamb after injection of adrenaline. Dawkins MJ. Biol Neonat 7:160-6, 1964
Postnatal changes in the blood serum content of glycerol and fatty acids in human infants. Novák M, et al. Biol Neonat 7:179-84, 1964
Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al.
Blood 24:76-91, Jul 64
The effect of fat-free diet on the rat erythocyte membrane. Farnsworth P, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:200-5, Mar 65
Some lipid characteristics of normal red blood cells of different age. Gastel C van, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:193-9, Mar 65
The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:431-48, 1964
Idiopathic lipaemia retinalis. Cullen JF, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:11-7, Jan 65
Exudative diabetic retinopaty. Spontaneous changes and effects of a corn oil diet. King RC, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:666-72, Nov 63
Effects of plasma lipids on fibrinolysis. Howell M.
Brit Med Bull 20:200-4, Sep 64 (55 ref.)
Effects of oral calcium upon serum lipids in man. Yacowitz H, et al. Brit Med J 5446:1352-4, 22 May 65
The effect of the type and amount of dietary fat on the level of plasma triglycerides in human subjects in the postabsorptive state. Beveridge JM, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:999-1003, Jul 64
Changes in plasma trigylceride concentration following the intravenous administration of glucose. Perry WF, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:353-6, May 64
The lipotropic action of cold. 2. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on serum lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:451-6, May 65
Influence of dietary factors on certain blood parameters and the production of endotoxin-initiated phlebothrombosis in rat. Renaud S, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:359-68, May 65
Studies of the influence of diet on clearing-factor lipase (CFL) and blood lipid levels of a patient with hyperlipidemia. Macnab M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:217-20, 30 Jan 65
The use I-131 peanut oil in assessing lipid metabolism in coronary atherosclerosis. Lou FC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:262-7, Apr 65
Lipolytic activity of post-heparin plasma in hyperlipemia and hypolipemia. Kuo PT, et al.
Circ Res 16:221-9, Mar 65
Essential fatty acids in serum lipids of young male rural Guatemalans and urban North Americans. Guidry MA, et al. Circulation 32:106-13, Jul 65
Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction. IV. Serum lipids and five-year survival. Little JA, et al.
Circulation 31:854-62, Jun 65
Determination of free fatty acids in plasma by a

colorimetric procedure: an appraisal of the method and comparison with other technics. Anstall HB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:741-7, Aug 65

Serum lipids and lipoproteins during pregnancy. Cramér K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:470-2, Nov 64

Estimation of serum lipoproteins using sulphated polysaccharides. Dangerfield WG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:123-33, Aug 64

Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:188-91, Aug 64

Serum lipids and physical activity in normal subjects. FitzGerald O, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:83-9, Feb 65

A comparison of serum lipoprotein and aortic plaque fatty acids. Lawrie TD, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:89-96, Aug 64

The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald I, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64

Serum cholesterol and total lipid levels in coronary heart disease. Rétsági G, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:14-7, 1965

Serum lipid abnormalities in diabetes mellitus. Sullivan JF, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:28-34, Jan 65

Diet, diabetes, and serum lipids. Albrink MJ. **Diabetes** 13:425-9, Jul-Aug 64 (35 ref.)

Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. II. Pattern of incorporation of radioactivity into fatty acids by platelets from normal subjects and patients in diabetic acidosis. Awai K, et al. **Diabetes** 13:592-9, Nov-Dec 64

Galvanic skin reflex and plasma free fatty acids during insulin reactions. Bolinger RE, et al. **Diabetes** 13:600-5, Nov-Dec 64

On a lipid mobilization substance in serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Moldow CF. **Diabetes** 13:424, Jul-Aug 64

Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:203-9, Feb 65

A-beta-lipoproteinaemia with special reference to the visual defect. Wolff OH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:439-42, Dec 64

Lipids in rabbits fed elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol. Weigensberg BI, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:201-14, Jun 64

Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64

Fat-tolerance studies in ischemic heart disease. Bronte-Stewart B. **Geriatrics** 19:551-61, Aug 64

Influence of environmental factors on lipid-response curves. Cigarette smoking, salt, alcohol, and high-fat diet effecting healthy males. Talbott GD. **Geriatrics** 19:575-84, Aug 64

Blood fats and the coronary arteries. Weitzman D. **Geriatrics** 20:172-8, Mar 65

Age-related trends in the blood chemistry and hematology of the Indian carp (Catla catla). Das BC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:47-64, 1964-65

Metabolic aspects of nutrition and the heart. Kummerow FA. **Illinois Med J** 126:559-62, Nov 64

Serum lipids in diabetes mellitus and its relation to atherosclerosis. Koshy P. **Indian Heart J** 17:105-6, Apr 65

Fibrinolytic activity of blood in ischaemic heart disease and its relation to serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:26-35, Jan 64

Studies on the variations on serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio in relation to dietary fat intake in subjects suffering from atherogenic and non-atherogenic pathological conditions. Rao BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:136-41, Apr 64

Metabolism of blood lipid in human essential hypertension. Sen S, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:35-40, Mar 65

Dietary fats, serum lipids and faecal bile acids: a short-term study in human volunteers. Mathur KS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:22-8, Jan 65

Serum lipids in leprosy by silicic acid column chromatography. Misra UK, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:248-59, Jul-Sep 64

Effect of testosterone and methandrostenolone (dianabol) on plasma free fatty acids in intact female and castrated male rats. Laron Z, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:91-2, Jan 65

Prolonged elevation of serum free fatty acids following epinephrine administration to patients with glycogenosis. Shafrir E, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:84-6, Jan 65

Diet and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:26-9, Jan 65

Effect of two fats on blood lipids in young men. Morse EH, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:193-6, Mar 65

Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:230-3, Sep 64

Effect of protein on plasma lipids of young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:187-91, Sep 65

A study of serum lipids and proteins in immune states and arteriosclerosis. Bennett GD. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:717-23, Mar 65

Influence of epinephrine, norepinephrine and nicotine on blood levels of glucose, free fatty acids and amino nitrogen in pigs. Cunningham HM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:41-6, Feb 65

Effect of exercise on free fatty acid levels in the pigeon. George JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:619-22, Jul 64

Variation of plasma ketones and free fatty acids during acute cold exposure in man. Hanson PG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:56-60, Jan 65

Fibrinolytic activity of blood in occlusive cerebrovascular disease and its relationship with serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:303-11, May 65

Blood lipid fractionation and blood clotting in ischaemic heart disease. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:102-11, Jan-Feb 65

Phospholipid fractionation and blood clotting. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:90-101, Jan-Feb 65

Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64

Serum lipid changes following myocardial infarction. Deegan T, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:267-75, May-Jun 65

Comparison of the diagnostic value of a modified 131-I triolein test with that of the tests for total serum lipid, cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein in coronary heart disease. Erdélyi G, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:255-8, Mar-Apr 65

Plasma lipids in 6-7 year old children from two different regions: a paediatrician's contribution to epidemiological research on atherosclerosis. Krčílková M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:342-6, May-Jun 65

Effect of conjugated equine estrogens on serum lipids and the clotting mechanism. Robinson RW, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:120-4, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of adrenaline on serum lipid stability in rabbits. Wilkens JA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:346-50, Jul-Aug 64

Lipolytic activities of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Nature of the enzyme producing free fatty acids from plasma lipids. O'Leary WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1356-63, Nov 64

The formation of plasma lipoproteins from apoprotein in plasma. Roheim PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2994-3001, Jul 65

Estrogen effect on human serum levels of the major phospholipids. Hagopian M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:283-5, Feb 65

Effects of methyl testosterone upon serum lipids. Robinson RW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:708-13, Aug 64

The interrelated effects of dietary cholesterol and fat upon human serum lipid levels. Connor WE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1691-6, Aug 64

Human fetl erythrocyte and plasma lipids. Crowley J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:989-98, Jun 65

The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2017-25, Nov 64

The lipids in xanthomata. Fletcher RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2104-11, Nov 64

The in vivo turnover of individual cholesterol esters in human plasma lipoproteins. Goodman DS. **J Clin Invest** 43:2026-36, Nov 64

Preservation of dietary triglycerides in the secondary particles of alimentary lipemia. Gordis E. **J Clin Invest** 44:1451-7, Sep 65

The role of serum in acanthocyte autohemolysis and membrane lipid composition. Ways P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1322-8, Jul 64

Estimation of the low-density (beta) lipoproteins of serum in health and disease using large molecular weight dextran sulphate. Walton KW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:627-43, Nov 64

Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:115-30, Aug 64

Studies on growth and blood constituents in the young castrated goat after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. **J Endocr** 31:39-44, Nov 64

Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64

Tobacco smoking and serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in healthy males. Gupta NN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:372-4, 16 Oct 64

Studies on lipaemia. Sen SK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:522-4, 1 Dec 64

Electron-microscopic observations on transference of fat through the human placenta. Yamaguchi R, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 11:151-61, Jul 64

Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:634-42, Oct 64

Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of plasma phospholipids in essential familial hyperlipidemia. Christian JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:756-62, Nov 64

Whole blood viscosity, hematocrit, and serum lipid levels in normal subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Rosenblatt G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:202-11, Feb 65

The effect of Sf 20-10-5 concentration changes induced by ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on high-density lipoprotein lipid composition. Strisower EH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:748-55, May 65

Effect of long-term feeding of various fats on whole blood clotting times in men. Tompkins MJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:763-72, Nov 64

Automated method for the colorimetric determination of acyl esters in serum. Antonis A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:301-6, Apr 65

Semiautomated method for the colorimetric determination of plasma free fatty acids. Antonis A. **J Lipid Res** 6:307-12, Apr 65

Validation of an incompletely coupled two-compartment nonrecycling catenary model for turnover of liver and plasma triglyceride in man. Farquhar JW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:119-34, Jan 65

Colorimetric determination of free fatty acids in biological fluids. Itaya K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:16-20, Jan 65

Interaction of dextran sulfate with low-density lipoproteins of plasma. Janado M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:331-4, Jul 65

Serum lipids and serum uric acid in human twins. Jensen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:193-205, Apr 65

Photometric adaptation of Dole's microdetermination of free fatty acids. Mosinger F. **J Lipid Res** 6:157-9, Jan 65

Effect of very low-density lipoproteins on lipid transfer in incubated serum. Nichols AV, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:206-10, Apr 65

Release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue obtained from newborn infants. Novák M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:91-5, Jan 65

Improved procedure for the extraction of lipids from human erythrocytes. Rose HG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:428-31, Jul 65

Binding of metal ions to monolayers of lecithins, plasmalogen, cardiolipin, and dicetyl phosphate. Shah DO, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:341-9, Jul 65

Rat liver and plasma lipids after carbon tetrachloride administration. Stern PH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:278-86, Apr 65

Accumulation of lipids in the leukocytes of rats fed atherogenic diets. Suzuki M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:624-7, Oct 64

Post-heparin phospholipase and fatty acid transesterification in human plasma. Vogel WC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:335-40, Jul 65

Serum fatty acids in multiple sclerosis. Baker RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:408-14, Oct 64

Labeled plasma lipids after ingestion of radioactive fats. Sisson JC. **J Nucl Med** 6:210-9, Mar 65

Effect of simple and complex carbohydrates upon total lipids, nonphospholipids, and different fractions of phospholipids of serum in young men and women. Antar MA, et al. **J Nutr** 85:329-37, Apr 65

Plasma and liver lipids of mice as influenced by dietary protein and sulfur-containing amino acids. Leveille GA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:10-4, Sep 64

Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT. **J Nutr** 85:426-8, Apr 65

Cardiovascular lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis in butter-induced obesity in the rat. Naimi S, et al. **J Nutr** 86:325-32, Aug 65

Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers. Weigensberg BI, et al. **J Nutr** 83:314-24, Aug 64

Changes in serum non-esterified fatty acid levels in spontaneous and in oxytocin induced labour. Fairweather DV. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:408-15, Jun 65

Serum lipid pattern in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Konttinen A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:453-8, Jun 64

Biochemical studies of tuberous sclerosis. II. A survey of serum lipids. Carpenter DG, et al. **J Pediat** 65:778-9, Nov 64

A study of blood glucose and ketone bodies and plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total lipids in juvenile diabetes. Davidson MH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:313-21, Feb 65

Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64

The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:57-64, Jul 65

The influence of cocaine on some metabolic effects and the distribution of catecholamines. Hardman JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:29-39, Apr 65

The effect of the experimenter's role upon the subject's response to an unpleasant task. Bogdonoff MD, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:137-43, Sep 64

Blood lipid and uric acid interrelationships. Berkowitz D. **JAMA** 190:856-8, 30 Nov 64

Smoking and postabsorptive serum lipid levels. Butkus A, et al. **JAMA** 192:52-3, 5 Apr 65

Effect of corticotropin upon triglyceride levels. Results in coronary-prone subjects and patients, with Addison's disease. Friedman M, et al. **JAMA** 190:959-64, 14 Dec 64

Effect of unsaturated fats upon lipemia and conjunctival circulation. A study of coronary-prone (pattern A) men. Friedman M, et al. **JAMA** 193:882-6, 13 Sep 65

Fatty acid composition of lipids in efferent popliteal

lymph of the rabbit. Seiki K, et al. **Jap Circ J 28:959-61, Dec 64**

Comparative study on the fatty acid composition of lipids in thoracic duct lymph, serum and diet of the rat and rabbit. Seiki K, et al. **Jap Circ J 28:953-8, Dec 64**

A comparison of the effects of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate and nicotinic acid on plasma free fatty acids. Duncan CH, et al. **Lancet 1:191-3, 23 Jan 65**

Effects of dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels. Furnass SB. **Lancet 2:689-90, 20 Sep 64**

Fasting plasma concentrations of insulin, non-esterified fatty acids, glycerol, and glucose in the early detection of diabetes mellitus. Hales CN, et al. **Lancet 1:65-7, 9 Jan 65**

Effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. **Lancet 2:1136-8, 28 Nov 64**

Glucose and postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. **Lancet 1:707-8, 27 Mar 65**

Effects of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Muir GG, et al. **Lancet 2:930-2, 31 Oct 64**

Serum-lipid levels in a Brazilian Indian population. Pazzanese D, et al. **Lancet 2:615-7, 19 Sep 64**

Effect of adenosine on platelet adhesiveness in fasting and lipaemic bloods. Philp RB, et al. **Lancet 2:208-9, 31 Jul 65**

The incidence of arcus senilis in ischaemic heart-disease its relation to serum-lipid levels. Rifkind BM. **Lancet 1:312-4, 6 Feb 65**

Phenformin, serum lipids and diabetes mellitus. Schwartz MJ, et al. **Lancet 1:959, 1 May 65**

Erythrocytic phospholipid linoleic acid in ischaemic heart-disease and in health. Soloff LA, et al. **Lancet 2:1268-9, 12 Dec 64**

Fatty acids and multiple sclerosis. **Lancet 2:1378-9, 26 Dec 64**

Investigations on the mechanism of action of nicotinic acid. Farkas T, et al. **Life Sci 3:821-7, Aug 64**

Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade or nicotinic acid on norepinephrine-induced increases in plasma free fatty acids and total cholesterol in the dog. Kvam DC. **Life Sci 4:479-85, Feb 65**

The effects of chlorophenoxyisobutyrate with and without androsterone on the serum lipids, fat tolerance, and uric acid. Berkowitz D. **Metabolism 14:966-75, Sep 65**

A lipid-mobilizing substance in the serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Bleicher SJ, et al. **Metabolism 13:583-6, Jun 64**

Correlation of serum lipids with uric acid and blood sugar in normal males. Dunn JP, et al. **Metabolism 14:788-92, Jul 65**

Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood . 3. Abnormal incorporation of acetate C14 into fatty acids by whole blood and platelets from nonketotic insulin-dependent diabetics. Hennes AR, et al. **Metabolism 14:487-99, Apr 65**

Food restriction and lipid metabolism in pregnancy. Kaunitz H, et al. **Metabolism 13:837-42, Sep 64**

The incorporation of various C dietary carbohydrates into serum and liver lipids. Macdonald I, et al. **Metabolism 14:991-9, Sep 65**

The effect of supplementary feeding on plasma free fatty acids during work. Mager M, et al. **Metabolism 13:823-30, Sep 64**

Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. **Metabolism 14:78-87, Jan 65**

Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J. **Metabolism 13:669-74, Jul 64**

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XI. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on lipids and other blood and serum solutes. Moses C, et al. **Metabolism 13:717-28, Aug 64**

Reduction of serum lipids following portacaval transposition in diabetic dogs. Waddell WR, et al. **Metabolism 13:562-71, Jun 64**

Ischemic heart disease. Blood lipids. Cooper GR. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:49-56, Apr 65**

The effect of strenuous exercise on serum lipids and enzymes. Calvy GL, et al. **Milit Med 129:1012-6, Nov 64**

Effect of heparin on blood and tissue lipids following continuous infusions of fat in rats. Zieve L, et al. **Minnesota Med 47:1218-26, Oct 64**

Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: intestinal shunts for reduction of blood lipid levels. Green JG. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:406-7, 1964**

Lipid transport. Havel RJ. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:367-9, 1964**

Atherosclerosis. Diagnostic blood lipids. Insull W Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:387-9, 1964**

Diet, plasma lipids and atherogenesis. Kinsell LW. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:348-51, 1964**

Drugs reducing lipids. Van Itallie TB. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:390-2, 1964**

Lowering effect of neostigmine on plasma free fatty acids. Colville KI, et al. **Nature (London) 204:888-9, 28 Nov 64**

Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals. McKinney B, et al. **Nature (London) 202:705-6, 16 May 64**

Detection and documentation of lipids after thin-layer chromatography. Wagener H. **Nature (London) 205:386-7, 23 Jan 65**

Effect of hypervitaminosis A on rat plasma lipids. Misra UK. **Naturwissenschaften 52:188, Apr 65**

The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64**

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. V. The interrelations of glucose, insulin and free fatty acids in late pregnancy and post partum. Bleicher SJ, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:866-72, 22 Oct 64**

Effect of prolonged ethanol ingestion on the transport and metabolism of lipids in man. Schapiro RH, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:610-5, 25 Mar 65**

Serum lipids in Americans and Israelis of Yemenite origin. Schwartz MJ, et al. **New York J Med 65:1095-100, 1 May 65**

Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964**

Correlated variations of the total lipemia, cholesterolemia, Beta/Alpha lipoprotein ratio and oral glucose tolerance test. Travia L. **Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:207-15, 1964**

Determination of circulating lipids by various methods. **Nutr Rev 22:259-62, Sep 64**

Serum phospholipids, transmethylation, and sex hormones. **Nutr Rev 22:218-20, Jul 64**

Human red blood cell lipids and dietary fat. **Nutr Rev 22:295-7, Oct 64**

Effect of blood lipid levels on blood clotting and thrombosis. **Nutr Rev 22:332-4, Nov 64**

Influence of sex and gonadal function on the metabolic effects of oxytocin. Burt RL. **Obstet Gynec 24:559-62, Oct 64**

Insulin resistance in pregnancy: observations on dealaninated (DA) insulin. Burt RL. **Obstet Gynec 25:43-7, Jan 65**

Lipid metabolism in toxemia and normal pregnancy. De Bacalao EB, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:909-13, Dec 64**

The ocular manifestations of experimental hypercholesteraemia in rabbits. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:57-79, 1964**

Triglyceride and free fatty acid content of serum, lungs, liver and adipose tissue during postnatal development of the rat. The effects of starvation and olive oil administration. Novák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:38-45, 1965**

Non-esterified fatty acids and insulin sensitivity in hypothalamic-hyperphagic rats. Hales CN, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:815, Sep 64**

Plasma and tissue lipids in hypercholesteremic pigeons. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:150-3, May 65**

Plasma lipids of dogs during and after chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1151-4, Apr 65**

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on blood pressure, heart rate and concentration of free fatty acids of plasma in man. Bergström S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:110-2, Jan 65**

Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64**

A micromethod for determination of serum triglycerides. Kaplan A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:296-7, Jan 65**

Dietary bile acid and lipid metabolism. VI. Protective effect of cholic acid in lithocholic acid fed chicks. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:92-4, May 64**

Effect of prenatal diet on serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in newborn and adult rats. Lopez-Santolino A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:829-34, Mar 65**

Plasma lipid variations and fatty acid composition in normal male and female adult rabbits. Lutton CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1048-51, Apr 65**

Fatty acid composition of sphingomyelin and lecithin in normal human serum. O'Brien JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:862-6, Jul 65**

A plasma factor capable of altering triglyceride. Sachs BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:751-3, Mar 65**

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:334-6, Jun 64**

Lipolytic activity in the blood after lipase ingestion. Tidwell HC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:720-3, Jul 64**

A method for determination of plasma free fatty acids. Wood PD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:590-4, Mar 65**

Fatty acid composition of plaque and tissue lipids from pigeons with spontaneous atherosclerosis. Young F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:613-8, Nov 64**

Serum lipid responses to somatic challenges in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Cochran B Jr, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:233-41, 1963**

Comparison of serum lipids in the prediction of coronary heart disease. Framingham study indicates that cholesterol level and blood pressure are major factors in coronary heart disease; effect of obesity and cigarette smoking also noted. Kannel WB, et al. **Rhode Island Med J 48:243-50, May 65**

A new hereditary system concerning human serum beta-lipoprotein. Berg K. Sangre (Barc) 9:24-30, 1964

Alterations in plasma free fatty acids during extracorporeal circulation. Jacks ML, et al. **Surg Forum 15:279-81, 1964**

Clinical evaluation of linoleic acid in the treatment of chronic liver diseases. Oji K. **T Gastroent 7:347-57, 1964**

The in vitro anticoagulant activity of human plasma lipids. Cohen J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:531-42, 15 Jun 65**

The effect of diarylakylpiperazines and related compounds on plasma and liver lipids and liver size. Schmidt JL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:257-67, Mar 65**

The glucose-fatty acid cycle in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Gordon ES. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:124-34, 1964**

Alterations in blood carbohydrates and lipids during extracorporeal circulation in man. Jellinek M, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:127-31, 1965**

Serum lipids. Owano LR. **Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:23-32, Jan-Feb 65 (35 ref.)**

Serum lipid-lipoprotein interrelationships between males and females. UCRL-11833. Freeman NK, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 134-44, Fall 64**

The effect of very low-density lipoproteins on lipid transfer in incubated serum. UCRL-11833. Nichols AV, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 145-53, Fall 64**

Plasma non-esterified fatty acid concentrations in the dairy cow: responses to nutritional and hormonal stimuli, and significance in ketosis. Kronfeld DS. **Vet Rec 77:30-5, 9 Jan 65**

Serum lipids in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Rabin L. **Virginia Med Monthly 91:542-3, Dec 64**

Levels of injected serum lipids associated with lipophagic corneal reactions. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med 37:211-23, Dec 64**

The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med 37:204-10, Dec 64**

[Thin layer chromatography of blood serum phosphatides in healthy persons and in artheriosclerotic patients. Wagener H, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:425-34, 13 Nov 64**

[Blood cholesterol and lipoprotein level in hypertension and their modification in decreased blood pressure by means of low-frequency impulse currents] Gagov S, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:209-15, 1964 (Bul)**

[Detection of fat globules in the peripheral blood after injuries] Kroupa J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:18-28, Feb 64 (Cz)**

[Effect of castration on the level of blood lipids in young women] Snábl P. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1390-7, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Mucocutaneous form of eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al. **Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Data on "humanized" milk in infant nutrition during the first 3 months of life] Horecný K. **Cesk Pediat 19:673-80, Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Human serum lipoproteins and their possible role in atherogenesis] Cramer K. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:30-44, 1965 (Fr)**

[Blood lipids in atherosclerosis and the action of some agents modifying lipemia] Vastesaeger MM. **Acta Gastroent Belg 27:396-407, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the indices of current biological fluctuation in multiple sclerosis. Fluctuation of the plasma phospholipid fractions in multiple sclerosis] Ketelaer CJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 65:35-56, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Fibrinolytic activity in atherosclerosis] Raynaud R, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:159-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Lipid research in diabetes] Biserte G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:861-97, Jul-Sep 64 (97 ref.) (Fr)**

[Separation of erythrocyte lipoproteins on dextran gels] Douste-Blazy L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:265-74, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Determination of phosphorus in serum beta-lipoproteins] Henry J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:275-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The hyperlipemia test] Métais P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:783-96, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the chyloportal distribution of short-chain and medium-chain fatty acids] Clément J, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:453-67, 1964 (Fr)**

[Retinal lipemia and xanthomatosis. (Apropos of 2

cases)] Calmettes, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:651-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of blood lipids in the human mother and fetus at term] Degrelle-Cheymol C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4868-71, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The sulfo-phospho-vanillic reaction in the evaluation of the serum lipids and lipoproteins of the monkey (Cynocephalus babuin); comparison with human serum] Drevon B, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:778-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of dextro-thyroxin in treatment of dyslipemias of atherosclerosis] Simonin R, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:4310-7, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Post-prandial hyperlipemia and hyperlipidemia in atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chronic nicotine intoxication in rabbits on a high-cholesterol diet; effects on the aortic wall and on serum lipids] Grosgogeat Y, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:291-301, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Relation of the serum lipid capacity to thrombosis] Fliteau G, et al. Laval Med 35:771-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Plasmatic modifications caused by intravenous perfusions of lipid emulsions] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:33-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the plasma in the healthy subject and in simple and complicated diabetes] Warembourg H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2439-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Changes in some substances of the blood serum (lipids, proteins, cations) during thermal treatment with vichy sodium bicarbonate water] Debray C, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:187-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood cholesterol and triglycerides in 2 occupational groups. First results of an epidemiologic investigation on the factors of atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:37-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood lipids as a function of diet in different rural Senegalese population groups] Cros J, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:57-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Composition of the serum lipids in normal rats] Polonovski J, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:54-63, 1964 (Fr)
[The induced A hypervitaminemia test and its relations to the daily evolution of glyceridemia] Swynghedauw B, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:78-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Lipids and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1031-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of cysteine on some indices of blood lipid disorder in rabbit with experimental atherosclerosis and in aged rabbits] Oeriu S, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:11-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[What is the practical significance of lipid tests?] Deleixhe A. Rev Med Liege 20:42-5, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of the heparinoid, CB-8061, in man. I. Appearance of plasma clearing capacity after injection of a single dose of the product] Dureux JB, et al. Therapie 19:879-89, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Nonspecific lipoprotein precipitations in agar gel] Teichmann B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:591-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of unesterified fatty acids for the resistance of erythrocytes] Ehrly AM, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:348-54, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Immunochemical and turbidimetric studies on beta-lipoproteins in epidemic hepatitis] Keilen J.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:144-8, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation medication for patients with circulatory diseases] Kelling HW.
Aerstl Forsch 18:377-80, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the age factor in alimentary lipemia in children] Jochims J, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:217-29, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the incorporation of cis-9-heptadecenoic acid into the lipids of the lymph and blood of rats] Grimmer G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:184-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the clearance inducing effects of a natural heparinoid] Wagener H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:879-83, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the degradation of plasma lipids in preserved blood] Elmendorff H von, et al.
Blut 10:61-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a rapid sedimentation method in blood donor examinations] Bušová B.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:338-40, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the post heparinic lipoprptein lipase activity in 6 cases of essential hyperlipemia] Sandhofer F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:755-9, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the transport and sojourn of intravenously administered fat emulsions] Schwartzkopff W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:116-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Free fatty acid and thyroid function in chronic kidney diseases] Zeyer J, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:557-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the origin of pulmonary fat embolism studied on the basis of thin-layer chromatographic investigations] Holczabek W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:483-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of the 3,7;11,15-tetramethylhexadecanoic acid in lipoids of normal sera] Kremer GJ.
Klin Wschr 43:517-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. II. The effect of drugs on the incorporation of leucine in whole cells] Mainzer K, et al. Klin Wschr 43:329-33, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. I. The incorporation of leucine into protein and lipid fractions of whole reticulocytes and subcellular fractions] Mainzer K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:323-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Direct determination of serum "lipoxides"] Paletta B.
Klin Wschr 42:548-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the exclusion of secondary oxidation in serum "lipoxide" determination] Paletta B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:549-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Antilipemic effect of acid sodium heparin after sublingual or rectal administration] Schöll H, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:699-707, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the possible cause of erythrocyte diameter diminution in neurocirculatory dystonia] Ehrly AM.
Med Klin 59:1575-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The significance of phospholipids in arteriosclerosis] Romero RL, et al. Med Mschr 19:61-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effects of prolonged diets with differing fat content on the human organism. 1. Plasma lipids] Canzler H, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:145-56, 1965 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram] Berg G.
Med Welt 21:1182-91 contd, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram (II)] Berg G.
Med Welt 22:1217-23 concl, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of choline phosphatides on blood lipids] Juchems R, et al. Med Welt 44:2387-90, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of serum lipids and lipoproteins with administration of Regelan (ethyl-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate)] Knüchel F.
Med Welt 47:2530-6, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cephalins in the blood of normal persons and of those suffering from atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Nothman MM, et al.
Med Welt 4:190-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dynamics of the blood fat level in infants receiving different types of nutrition] Wolf H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:310-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of essential hyperlipemia] Juchems R, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:328-32, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Serum lipids, serum proteins and blood pressure values in Tibetans in Nepal] Hartmann G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:455-8, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Blood lipids and intravascular coagulation in the pathogenesis of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Müller-Berghaus G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1519-26, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Simplified clinico-chemical laboratory test (photometric methods). 3. Fatty acid ester and beta-lipoproteins] Hoefimayr J, et al.
Ther Gegenw 104:354-63, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on serum lipid changes and the appearance of free fat drops in extracorporeal circulation] Kaspar F.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:481-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Immunological studies on serum lipoproteins and their behavior in fat transport] Berg G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:971-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The behavior of blood lipids in generalized Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Huth K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:437-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on fat metabolism and blood coagulation using vegetable oils] Siedek H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:181-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition physiological properties of red perch oil. 3. The effect of chronic administration of red perch oil on blood lipid values in rats] Fricker A, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:105-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phosphatides and their effect on pregnancy and labor] Jaisle F. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:158-95, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of glucose infusions on the lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of the parturient and fetus] Sabata V, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:253-64, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of mutual relationships between thyroid hormones and blood or tissue lipids of the rat] Felt V, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:439-51, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Serum lipids, blood coagulation and changes in the blood vessels during intermittent cholesterol feeding in rabbits] Pfleiderer T, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:122-38, 1965 (Ger)
[Simple routine methods for determining total lipids, beta-lipoprotein cholesterol, beta-lipoproteins and cholesterol] Ilca S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:323-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serum cholesterol and total lipids and their relations to the age and sex] Keller L, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:848-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a simple beta-lipoprotein determination. 1. Beta-lipo-proteins in chronic liver diseases] Link J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:400-2, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of lysolecithin in the serum of different animal species and in human cerebrospinal fluid] Mester T.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:153-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On lipid extracts from human erythrocytes with relation to Rh antibodies. I. Isolation of lipids and their serological examination] Urbaschek B, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:280-95, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serum lipids in the atrophic infant. I. Changes in circulating total lipids and lipoproteins during the period of weight increase] Ludymány K, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:299-305, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the developmental physiology of fat metabolism. II. Fat resorption in the postnatal period] Schreier K. Z Kinderheilk 91:163-9, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on developmental physiology of fat metabolism I. Serum lipids in infants] Schreier K.
Z Kinderheilk 91:157-62, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Micropreparative separation of lipid classes in milk and blood serum] Czeglédi-Jankó G.
Z Klin Chem 3:14-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Lipid storage in permanent mouse fibroblasts (L strain, Earle) in relation to serum concentration. Histochemical and quantitative studies] Hausen H zur, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1129-34, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The malignolipin test in stomach carcinoma] Merguet H, et al. Zbl Chir 89:474-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Study of the relation of the beta-lipoprotein content of human sera to the degree of its combination with aortic mucopolysaccharides in vitro] Bihari-Varga M.
Orv Hetil 106:353-4, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[The lipid and protein picture in subjects affected by pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Ioli Spada G, et al. Boll Oculist 43:562-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood and edema fluid in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:334-8, 1964 (It)
[Gas chromatographic studies of the fatty acid content of cavitary effusions in circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:350-4, 1964 (It)
[Comparative study of the fatty acid content of the blood and edema fluid. Gas-chromatographic studies] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:355-9, 1964 (It)
[Modifications of plasmaclearing activity in the course of lipid load in atheromatous subjects] Janni A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:195-9, 1965 (It)
[Effect of coenzyme A administration on lipid and lipoprotein alterations of the blood in arteriosclerotic patients] Bernasconi C, et al.
Clin Ter 31:522-43, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between dyslipidemic states, blood coagulation picture and factors capable of modifying it] Feruglio FS, et al. Clin Ter 32:405-22, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Present position of triglycerides in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. Dietetic deductions] Meoni G, et al. Clin Ter 31:469-77, 15 Dec 64 (47 ref.) (It)
[Effects of prolonged experimental dietetic overdose of lipids in the normal subject] Loiodice L, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:274-8, Mar 64 (It)
[Experimental study on behavior of the blood protein blood glycoprotein, blood lipid and blood cholesterol picture in the diabetic animal in function of different diets and insulin treatment] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:883-920, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental analytic findings of relations between blood lipids and fibrinolytic activity] Belli C.
G Clin Med 44:719-30, Jul 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of effects of liver catalases on blood lipids] Belli C, et al.
G Clin Med 45:706-21, Jul 64 (It)
[Study of coagulation, fibrinolysis, lipemia and optic density in hypercholesterinemic rabbits treated with nialamide for 2 months] Gibelli A, et al.
G Geront 12:1071-9, Sep 64 (It)
[The lipid picture in the aging cycle of an individual. Observations on the outpatient and geriatric ward populations. I. Cholesterol and phospholipids] Spigai C, et al. G Geront 12:719-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Discussion on the method of evaluation of lipid tests, in diagnosis of "atherogenic potential"] Spigai C.
G Geront 12:1541-60, Dec 64 (It)
[The lipid picture in the aged with clearly arteriosclerotic manifestations and in the clinically healthy aged subject] Spigai C, et al.
G Geront 12:1487-97, Dec 64 (It)
[Values of blood lipids, blood cholesterol and blood beta-lipoproteins in young 20 year olds in the province of Pescara] Viggiani A.
G Ig Med Prev 5:349-52, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Changes induced by total adrenalectomy in serum and hepatic lipids in rats] Piccinelli O, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1443-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B.
Minerva Anest 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Diet and the lipoprotein picture in the aged] Fasoli A.
Minerva Diet 4:202-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Description of a dislipemic state found in the "tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia" syndrome] Gaida A.
Minerva Med 56:212-5, 20 Jan 65 (It)

[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of serum phospholipids. Modifications introduced in the recovery procedure] Martini PF, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:929-33, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Lipoproteins and their importance in clinical diagnosis] Memeo SA. **Minerva Med** 56:2533-40, 4 Aug 65 (It)
[The lipemic picture of some lipid thesaurismoses (chromatographic findings in the gaseous phase)] Genova R. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1517-25, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M. **Osped Psichiat** 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Blood lipids, protido-lipid electrophoresis and thromboelastography in chronic liver disease without biliary occlusion, during fasting and after dose of animal and vegetable fats] Maroncelli M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:725-35, 31 May 65 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of total cholesterolemia and beta-lipoprotidemia in various morbid conditions] Franzini C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:227-33, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Research on the lipid secretory function of the intestine. 3. Study of lipid fractions of secretion of the small intestine and serum of blood in dogs with Thiry-Vella isolated loop] Pietropaolo C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:577-9, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Research on the lipid-secreting function of the intestines. IV. Study of fatty acids bound to single lipid fractions of intestinal juice and blood serum in dogs surgically prepared with isolated Thiry-Vella loops of the small intestine] Pisano L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:615-22, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Note on the subject of nonesterified plasma fatty acids in gestoses of the third trimester] Pavone G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:587-92, Oct 64 (It)
[Aspects of energy metabolism in prolonged pregnancy (nonesterified fatty acids)] Pavone G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:581-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the dynamic of lipid transport in relation to sex] Pedini G. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 37:55-66, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of the vegetative nervous system on the plasmatic content of non-esterified fatty acids: action of the parasympathetic nervous system. IV. The changes induced with digitalis] Giardina A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:124-30, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On origin of endogenous fecal fat. I. Study of fatty acid composition of fecal, plasmatic, and erythrocyte lipids in infants on a lipid-free diet] Cardi E, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 5:357-66, Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. II. Modifications of total lipids, cholesterol and hematic phospholipids] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:120-34, Apr 64 (It)
[Alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic patients. IV. Observations on modifications of the glycemic curve and blood level of nonesterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.) after intravenous glucose load] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:313-30, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on relations between alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic subjects. V. Modifications of blood sugar and levels of nonesterified fatty acids after intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:331-50, Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. I. modifications of plasma non-esterified fatty acids and triglycerides] Guarnieri E, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:31-44, Feb 64 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. I. Changes in blood levels of non-esterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.)] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:199-215, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Gas-chromatographic analysis of the composition of plasma free fatty acids in the normal subject] Gandolfi L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:745-53, Nov 64 (It)
[Round table discussion: 2. Plasma lipids and diabetes mellitus] Wada M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1381-6, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on endogenous lipolytic activity on oral fat loading in atherosclerotic diseases] Kageshita H. **Jap Circ J** 29:61-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Determination of blood lipids (electrophoresis)] Asagoe Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:339-42, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of serum fatty acids with chromatography (arteriosclerosis)] Sakaguchi R. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:350-2, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Observations on changes in blood fatty acids using chromatography] Yunoki H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:346-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A micro estimation method of plasma lipids] Okazaki M. **Sapporo Med J** 24:235-40, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Kinetics of lymph lipoproteins labeled with I-131 from the blood in dogs] Szybiński Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:529-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of cortisol on the insulin level and on the lipid-mobilizing factor in peripheral blood in diabetic patients] Dobrzański T. **Endokr Pol** 15:395-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood proteins and lipids under experimental conditions in dogs] Pateiski J. **Endokr Pol** 15:187-212, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Examination of the effect of prolonged low frequency vertical vibration on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. II. Effect on the level of total lipids, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood serum and on the ascorbic acid level in the adrenal glands] Lewandowska-Tokarz A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:71-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on atromid. I. Effect of atromid on blood serum lipids and liver function tests] Sznajderman M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1641-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Serum turbidity in obesity] Chamska K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:421-3, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Spontaneous daily fluctuation of the cholesterol and total lipid level in the blood serum] Chamska K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:417-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Lipid content disorders in exogenous obesity (contribution to the study on the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis)] Golacka K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1266-8, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Venous and arterial blood turbidity following fasting and after a lipid meal] Hladij J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:285-6, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[The effect of nicotinic acid on the metabolism of lipids, especially the blood cholesterol in cases of arteriosclerosis] Kedra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1397-400, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Hypercholestremia and pathological serum turbidity] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1025-7, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Lipids in lipoid nephrosis. I. Blood serum changes] Wierzbowska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1479-82, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the interrelationship between the Quick prothrombin time, cholesterol level and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum] Holobut W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:657-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of experimental hypoproteinemia on the serum lipids in the dog] Filipek-Wender H. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 27:47-75, 1964 (Pol)
[Relationship of serum lipids and the lipid coating of the skin] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Determination of blood lipids by colorimetry] Faria M de C. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:747-51, Oct 64 (Por)
[Swahn's micromethod for the determination of total blood lipids (technical modification)] Costa JG da. **J Med (Porto)** 55:821-2, 19 Dec 64 (Por)
[Studies of blood radioactivity in atherosclerosis after ingestion of triolein labeled with I-131] Fronescu E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1327-32, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Metabolic disorders in obesity] Hornet NN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1079-90, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Research on blood lipid disorders in diabetes mellitus and degenerative diabetic vascular disease] Mincu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:583-94, May 65 (Rum)
[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Changes in blood protein and lipid patterns in diabetic children in relation to the stage of metabolic compensation] Puskás G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:481-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Cholesteremic changes and serum lipoprotein changes in rabbits treated with epiphysial hormone] Milcu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:403-6, 1964 (Rum)
[The effect of the serum lipids on fibrinolysis. (Research in vitro)] Cuculanu M. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:55-63, 1965 (Rum)
[The influence of salt-free diet and diuretic therapy on serum lipids in arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:269-77, 1965 (Rum)
[Electrophoretic migration of serum glycoproteins (glucidogram) in patients with arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:493-500, 1964 (Rum)
[Blood lipids in acute vitamin B1 deficiency caused by oxythiamine] Ostrovskiĭ IM, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:612-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Estimation of the quantitative relation between levels of nonesterified fatty acids and free 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasma of patients with diabetes mellitus] Freĭmane TKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:52-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Physical activity and some biochemical indices of the blood of patients with atherosclerosis. 2.] Barats SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:37-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fatty acid composition of blood lipids, liver and aorta of rabbits in the course of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Bavina MV. **Kardiologiia** 5:61-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Basic changes in the lipid content of the blood, liver and aorta in rabbits with nutritional cholesterol atherosclerosis] Bavina MV. **Kardiologiia** 5:34-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method in the determination of free fatty acids in the blood plasma] Shaternikov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:598-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of adrenal gland denervation on the blood lipid level and the extent of morphologic changes in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Ganelina IE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:7-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the serum beta-lipoproteins in the thymol test in Botkin's disease in children] Kuznetsova SV. **Pediatriia** 44:19-22, May 65 (Rus)
[Some indices of lipoid metabolism in thyrotoxicosis] Zlatkina AR, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:33-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the proteinogram, glucidogram and of sialic acid in clinical rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Fedrova MK. **Ter Arkh** 36:82-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Blood lipid changes in physicians undergoing postgraduate training during examinations] Gol'dberg GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:71-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Serum lipoproteins in chronic cholecystitis patients] Khamidova MKh. **Ter Arkh** 36:90-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the lipid metabolism with the use of I-131 labeled fats in coronary arteriosclerosis patients] Paramonova EG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:8-13, May 64 (Rus)
[Serum lipoproteins in thyrotoxicosis patients and their modification in therapy] Shevel' Ela. **Ter Arkh** 36:99-103, Sep 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test as an indication of patient's condition in some skin diseases] Gol'denberg IS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:27-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different dietary fats on some biochemical indices in the blood serum of experimental animals] Ismailov MN. **Vop Pitan** 23:62-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Lipoproteins in tuberculous patients] Kleut D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:372-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Study on fibrinolysis, the lipid fractions and liver function in atherosclerotic patients treated with nialamide for 2 months] Frandoli G, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:402-15, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The phospholipidemia drop phenomenon in experimental, cholesterol atherosclerosis in the rabbit] Beltrán Báguena M. **Med Esp** 53:85-99, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Total lipids, phospholipids and total cholesterol of the blood serum of adults of both sexes and various ages] Froimovich J, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:273-96, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Action of a duodenal heparinoid on plasma lipids and sugars] Berreta JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1267-71, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Changes in the lipemic picture after the intravenous injection of pyrimido pyrimidine derivates] Domínguez López J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:37-41, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Cholesterol and blood lipid behavior in arteriosclerosis under the effects of protected androsterone (Atromid)] Marín R, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:563-73, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Electrophoretic study of arteriosclerosis] Delfino H, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:259-72, Jun 64 (Sp)

BLOOD PHOSPHATES (D1)

Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:519-22, 1964
Relationship of maximal tubular phosphate reabsorption to filtration rate in the dog. Hellman D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:89-96, Jul 64
Submicrogram determination of inorganic phosphate in biological material. Dreisbach RH. **Anal Biochem** 10:169-71, Jan 65
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65
Effect of heparin on the blood, brain, cerebrospinal fluid and vitreous humor barriers. Kelentey B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:363-71, 1 Aug 64
Pi transport and glycolysis in leucocytes and platelets. Wu R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:614-24, 9 Dec 64
The effect of glucagon on blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus levels in normathermic and hypothermic rats. Crawford AL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:601-10, Jul 65
Some effects of insulin on the blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus levels of normothermic and hypothermic rats. Crawford AL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:137-46, Jan 65
An automated procedure for the simultaneous determination of calcium and phosphorus. Kessler G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:686-703, Aug 64
Analyses on heat-coagulated blood and serum. II. The determination of serum inorganic phosphate. London M, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:417-23, May 64
Automation of methods for the determination of serum

phosphorus. Baginski E, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:76-80, Jul 64
Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus during stilboestrol treatment of osteoporosis. Parfitt AM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:137-9, Feb 65
Phosphate incorporation and Na, K-ATPase activity in human red blood cell ghosts. Heinz E, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:31-43, Feb 65
Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate concentrations as related to dental caries status in man. Shannon IL.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1029-38, Nov-Dec 64
Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with uremia. Hurt GA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:675-84, Oct 64
Maintenance of phosphonucleotides in platelets suspended in plasma. Rossi EC, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:42-50, Jul 64
Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:997-1003, Jun 65
Oxygen saturation, oxygen tension, and pH of renal vein blood in experimental unilateral renal artery stenosis. Liu CK, et al. Jap Circ J 28:878-82, Nov 64
Autonomous secondary (renal) parathyroid hyperplasia. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1342-5, 24 Dec 64
Insulin resistance in pregnancy: observations on dealaninated (DA) insulin. Burt RL.
Obstet Gynec 25:43-7, Jan 65
Iatrogenic hypophosphaemia in infants with renal insufficiency. Dodge WF, et al.
Pediatrics 35:792-4, May 65
Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
Erythrocyte metabolism in galactosemia. Zipursky A, et al. Pediatrics 35:126-7, Jan 65
The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative processes in central nervous tissue and on the concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the plasma during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:379-84, 1964
Changes in the levels of glucose, pyruvate and phosphate in the blood of rabbits under the influence of various doses of endotoxin. Németh S, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:521-4, 1964
Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with cirrhosis of the liver. Hurt GA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:167-9, Jan 65
Some in vitro studies of polonium-210 binding by blood constituents. Feldman I, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:40-8, 1964
Determination on a micro scale of concentration and specific radioactivity of inorganic phosphate ions in whole blood and packed red cells. Vestergaard-Bogind B. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:457-64, 1964
Thyrocalcitonin: hypocalcemic hypophosphatemic principle of the thyroid gland. Hirsch PF, et al.
Science 146:412-3, 16 Oct 64
The effect of adenosine, inosine, and adenine on the concentrations of organic phosphate and an electrophoretic component (B) of human red cells during storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutin A, et al.
Transfusion 5:254-66, May-Jun 65
[Changes in the plasma content of inorganic phosphorus in the course of pubertal development] Dubois J, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 18:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
[D-2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-2-phosphohydrolase deficiency as a possible cause of increased ATP levels] Jacobasch G, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:477-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Agony] Laves W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the clinical and radiologic diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism] Fogel M, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:429-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Modifications of coagulation time induced by variations of blood phosphorus] Amerio A, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:234-57, May 65 (It)
[New method for inorganic phosphorus determination using 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone as a reducing agent] Ocio Achaerandio G.
Rev Clin Esp 94:285-91, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)

BLOOD PLASMA see PLASMA (A12)

BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO.
Acta Chir Scand 129:16-23, Jan 65
Heparin and some coagulation factors in experimental burn injuries. Johansson SA.
Acta Chir Scand 128:346-9, Oct 64
Thrombocytic and thrombopenic factors in normal human serum. Steinberg B, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:341-50, Jun 65
Acid phosphatase activity of serum, thrombocytes and erythrocytes in a juvenile form of Gaucher's disease. Hiliborg PO, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:558-69, Nov 64
Experimental platelet and coagulation thrombi. A histological study of arterial and venous thrombi of varying age in untreated and heparinized rabbits. Jorgensen L.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:189-223, 1964
Observations on 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine release from rabbit platelets. Westerholm B.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:257-70, Mar 65
Megakaryocyte system and thrombocyte reaction on the growth of malignant neoplasms. Prizhivoit GN.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1568-71, 1964
Pitfalls in the performance and interpretation of laboratory studies for hemorrhagic disorders. Sirridge MS.
Amer J Med Techn 30:399-410, Nov-Dec 64
Platelet adhesiveness in toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1315-8, 15 Dec 64
Normal values of certain factors in the blood clotting mechanism in pregnancy. Talbert LM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:44-50, 1 Sep 64
Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. Amer J Path 45:917-27, Dec 64
Platelet microemboli associated with massive blood transfusion. Jenevein EP Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 45:313-25, Aug 64
Platelet aggregation and inactivation and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate. Constantine JW.
Amer J Physiol 209:409-14, Aug 65
Activation of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system by platelets. Reid WO, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1255-61, Jun 64
5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in acute hypotensive shock. Swank RL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:215-22, Jul 64
Insulin and epinephrine effects on platelet histamine release in a plasma-free system. Tidball ME.
Amer J Physiol 207:177-80, Jul 64
Regulation of cellular histamine content by modulators of glucose metabolism. Tidball ME.
Amer J Physiol 207:857-60, Oct 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Functional and ultrastructural abnormalities of platelets in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Kashiwagi H, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:249-54, Aug 65
Coronary thrombosis: its mechanism and possible prevention by linolenic acid. Owren PA.
Ann Intern Med 63:167-84, Aug 65
Platelet transfusions in the surgical management of thrombocytopenic patients. Djerassi I, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:366-77, 9 Jul 64
Some electron microscopic observations on interactions between leukocytes, platelets, and endothelial cells in acute inflammation. Marchesi VT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:774-88, 27 Aug 64
The platelet in hemostasis. Spaet TH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:31-42, 9 Jul 64 (56 ref.)
Platelets in thrombogenesis: mechanism and inhibition of platelet aggregation. Born GV.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:200-6, Apr 65
Antiplatelet antibodies in thromboelastographic studies. Walewska I, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:142-8, 1965
Action of snake venom on human platelet phospholipids. Kirschmann C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:372-8, 1 Aug 64
Thrombocytosis associated with malignant disease. Levin J, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:497-500, Oct 64
The behaviour and survival of platelets in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Lander H, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:207-16, Aug 64
The effect of streptokinase on the platelet aggregates in artificial in vitro thrombosis. Rozenberg MC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:245-54, Jun 65
Maternal sensitization to foetal erythrocyte, leukocyte and platelet antigens during pregnancy. Gagliero L.
Bibl Haemat 19:763-7, 1964
Relation of storage to the function and ultrastructural changes of transfused surviving human platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Johnson SA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:42-6, 1964
Specific antigens of thrombocytes and leukocytes. Nelken D, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:597-600, 1964
Pharmacologic compounds, fresh and preserved platelets in experimental thrombocytopenia. Raccuglia G, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:34-41, 1964
Isoantibodies against platelets and leukocytes. Shulman NR, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:439-47, 1964
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. V. Pattern of fatty acid radioactivity in lipid fractions of platelets. Hennes AR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:610-2, 2 Oct 64
Dissociation of platelet antiheparin factor (platelet factor 4) from lipoprotein lipase inhibitor. Poplawsky A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:403-5, 19 Aug 64
Pi transport and glycolysis in leucocytes and platelets. Wu R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:614-24, 9 Dec 64
Platelet levels in infectious mononucleosis. Carter RL.
Blood 25:817-21, May 65
Comparative studies of platelet survival by different methods in the rabbit. Ebbe S, et al.
Blood 25:548-66, Apr 65
The effect of incubation and storage on human platelet structure as studied by electron microscopy. Firkin BG, et al. Blood 25:345-55, Mar 65
Preservation of the lactic dehydrogenase activity of platelets by freezing in dimethylsulfoxide and plasma. Geisler PH, et al. Blood 24:761-4, Dec 64
Ultrastructural studies of the May-Hegglin anomaly. Jordan SW, et al. Blood 25:921-32, Jun 65
Evaluation of nialamide on the coagulation of blood: introduction of a new technic for measuring adhesiveness of the platelets. Maschouf C, et al.
Blood 24:289-98, Sep 64
Immunologic studies of platelet protein. Nachman RL.
Blood 25:703-11, May 65
The mechanism and prevention of platelet adhesion and aggregation considered in relation to arterial thrombosis. O'Brien JR. Blood 24:309-14, Sep 64
Evaluation of a technic for counting dog and human platelets. Weed RI, et al. Blood 25:261-6, Feb 65
The platelet-fibrin relationship in human blood clots: an ultrastructural study utilizing ferritin-conjugated anti-human fibrinogen antibody. White JG, et al.
Blood 25:241-57, Feb 65
Comparison of hematologic and febrile response to endotoxin in man. Wolff SM, et al.
Blood 26:190-201, Aug 65
Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al.
Blood 24:76-91, Jul 64
Cell antigens and cell specialization. IV. On the H blood group antigen of human platelets and nucleated cells of the human bone marrow. Yunis EJ, et al.
Blood 24:531-41, Nov 64
Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia; an unusual blood disease disclosed during dental treatment. Cove P.
Brit Dent J 119:81-2, 20 Jul 65
The structure of haemostatic plugs and experimental thrombi in small arteries. French JE, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:467-74, Oct 64
The May-Hegglin anomaly; a family report and chromosome study. Buchanan JG, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:508-12, Oct 64
The kaolin clotting time of platelet-rich plasma: a test of platelet factor-3 availability. Hardisty RM, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:258-68, May 65
The effects of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by blood platelets. Lessin AW, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:6-75, Feb 65
Reduced platelet survival in patients with Starr-Edwards prostheses. Lander H, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:688-9, 13 Mar 65
A physiological study of platelets. Hulmston JC.
Canad J Med Techn 26:161-71, Dec 64
The effect of sulfinpyrazone (Anturan) on platelet economy and blood coagulation in man. Smythe HA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:818-21, 10 Apr 65
Platelets and thrombosis.
Canad Med Ass J 92:842-3, 10 Apr 65
Plateletphresis and plasmapheresis in the routine operation of a children's hospital blood bank. Djerassi I, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:466-71, Aug 64
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. II. Pattern of incorporation of radioactivity into fatty acids by platelets from normal subjects and patients in diabetic acidosis. Awai K, et al. Diabetes 13:592-9, Nov-Dec 64
Preservation of organized tissues by freezing. Huggins CE. Fed Proc 24:S190-5, Mar-Apr 65
Changes in the blood system in longevity. Kipshidze NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1247-9, Nov-Dec 64
Changes in fine structure of thrombocytes in hemorrhagic thrombasthenia and thrombocythemia. Terent'eva EI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1063-8, Sep-Oct 64
On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:623-33, Dec 64
Human platelet lipids and their relationship to blood coagulation. MARCUS AJ, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:500-4, Jun 65
Decrease of swine thrombocytes and leukocytes upon storage in acetic acid and ammonium oxalate diluents. Olsen RE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:483-5, 1 Mar 65
Blood platelet adhesiveness and the protective action of nialamide in atherosclerotic dysbasia. Gibiński K, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:461-4, Sep-Oct 64
The initial changes in platelet morphology following the addition of adenosine diphosphate. Macmillan DC, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:440-4, Jul-Aug 65
Serological relationships among beta-lysin, plakin, and leukin. Donaldson DM, et al. J Bact 88:1049-55, Oct 64
Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:809-16, May 65
Effects of thrombin on the potassium and ATP content of platelets. Zieve PD, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2063-9, Nov 64
Simple method for the estimation of platelet adhesiveness. Caspary EA. J Clin Path 18:384, May 65
Simple method for separating platelets from red cells

before enumeration with an electronic counter. Eastham RD. J Clin Path 18:248-9, Mar 65
Significance of platelet antibodies in neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura affecting a pair of siblings. Goldsmith KL, et al. J Clin Path 18:462-4, Jul 65
Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. 3. Comparison of platelet injury induced by thrombin and by endotoxin. Des Prez RM. J Exp Med 120:305-13, 1 Aug 64
Platelets and the Shwartzman phenomenon. Levin J, et al. J Exp Med 121:235-46, 1 Feb 65
In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. I. General characteristics of the reaction. Gocke DJ, et al. J Immun 94:236-46, Feb 65
In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. II. Studies of the plasma requirement. Gocke DJ. J Immun 94:247-52, Feb 65
Action of staphylococcal toxin on human platelets. Siegel I, et al. J Infect Dis 114:488-502, Dec 64
Primary thrombocythemia: a surgical paradox. Report of a case. Campanale RP. J Int Coll Surg 42:134-7, Aug 64
Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Ryder RJ. J Irish Med Ass 56:83-6, Mar 65
Characterization of some proteins from normal human platelets. Bezkorovainy A, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:212-25, Aug 64
Destruction of canine and rabbit platelets following intravenous administration of carbon particles or endotoxin. Cohen P, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:263-71, Aug 65
Study of platelet adhesiveness and aggregation, with latex particles. Glynn MF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:179-201, Feb 65
Effect of adenosine nucleotides on platelet aggregation and clotting time. Mustard JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:548-59, Oct 64
Native and foreign stimulators of platelet production. Odell TT Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:418-24, Sep 64
Platelet survival studies in coagulation disorders, thrombocythemia, and conditions associated with atherosclerosis. O'Neill B, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:188-201, Aug 64
The aggregation of human platelets by bacterial endotoxin. Ream VJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:245-52, Aug 65
Maintenance of phosphonucleotides in platelets suspended in plasma. Rossi EC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:42-50, Jul 64
Thrombocytosis in iron-deficiency anemia. Schloesser LL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:107-14, Jul 65
Immunological studies in patients with placental choriocarcinoma. Mathé G, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:193-208, Aug 64
Reserpine tolerance test in schizophrenic subjects. Bruno A, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:241-6, Sep 64
Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al. J Path Bact 89:209-23, Jan 65
Immunohistochemical cross-reaction between platelets and fibrin. Carstairs KC, et al. J Path Bact 88:537-40, Oct 64
Transfusion of fresh concentrated platelets to children with acute leukemia. Alvarado J, et al. J Pediat 67:13-22, Jul 65
Studies on thrombopoiesis. II. Assay of human plasma thrombopoietic activity. Schulman I, et al. J Pediat 66:604-12, Mar 65
Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64
Comparison of the phagocytic ability of normal and bursectomized birds. Glick B, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:442-9, Dec 64
A study of platelet aggregation and blood velocity in vitro. Sakai Y, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:982-93, Jun 65
Ultrastructural study of platelet changes initiated in vivo by thrombin. Vassalli P, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:374-87, Oct 64
A-8103 in polycythemia. Monto RW, et al. JAMA 190:833-6, 30 Nov 64
Platelet transfusion therapy. Serpick AA. JAMA 192:625-7, 17 May 65
The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:363-74, Sep 64
Plasma thrombocyte-agglutinating activity and fibrinogen. Synergism with adenosine diphosphate. Brinkhous KM, et al. Lab Invest 14:335-42, Apr 65
Smoking and platelet stickiness. Ashby P, et al. Lancet 2:158-9, 24 Jul 65
An effect of D-glucose on platelet stickiness. Bridges JM, et al. Lancet 1:75-7, 9 Jan 65
Oral contraception and blood-platelet adhesiveness. Caspary EA, et al. Lancet 1:1142-3, 29 May 65
Timing platelet aggregation using an E.E.L. prothrombin meter. Cook IJ, et al. Lancet 1:1198-9, 5 Jun 65
Effect of anticoagulant drugs on platelet aggregation in the Chandler's tube. Cunningham GM, et al. Lancet 1:729-30, 3 Apr 65
Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. Lancet 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65
Postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity. Emmons PR, et al. Lancet 1:71-5, 9 Jan 65
Behaviour of blood-platelets in multiple sclerosis. Some observations with a possible bearing on pathogenesis. Field EJ, et al. Lancet 2:876-9, 24 Oct 64
Platelets, magnesium, and myocardial infarction. Hughes A, et al. Lancet 1:1044-6, 15 May 65
Platelet-aggregation by phospholipids and free fatty acids. Kerr JW, et al. Lancet 1:1296-9, 19 Jun 65
Low in-vivo adhesive-platelet count in hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Muckle TJ. Lancet 2:880-2, 24 Oct 64
Long-term effects of intermittent low doses of heparin on platelet economy in man. Mustard JF, et al. Lancet 1:575-6, 13 Mar 65
Effect of adenosine on platelet adhesiveness in fasting and lipaemic bloods. Philp RB, et al. Lancet 2:208-9, 31 Jul 65
Lipoprotein-lipase levels and platelet stickiness in patients with ischaemic heart-disease and in controls, distinguishing those with an affected first-degree relative. Slack J, et al. Lancet 2:1033-7, 14 Nov 64
Antagonism of platelet aggregation by competitive thrombin substrates. McLean JR, et al. Life Sci 3:1313-7, Nov 64
The blood platelet (including a discussion of the qualitative platelet diseases). Bowie EJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:625-51, Aug 65 (124 ref.)
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with refractory anemia (ineffective erythropoiesis) and thrombocythemia. Kyle RA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:750-60, Oct 64
Potassium and acid phosphatase levels in serum and plasma of patients with high platelet counts. Davey MG, et al. Med J Aust 1:272-3, 20 Feb 65
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood . 3. Abnormal incorporation of acetate C14 into fatty acids by whole blood and platelets from nonketotic insulin-dependent diabetics. Hennes AR, et al. Metabolism 14:487-99, Apr 65
Histamine release from rabbit platelets. Gocke DJ, et al. Meth Med Res 10:170-2, 1964
Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Myhre J. Minnesota Med 48:1131-4, Sep 65
Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets by reserpine. Bartholini G, et al. Nature (London) 205:400-1, 23 Jan 65
Decomposition of dilute hydrogen peroxide in alkaline solutions. Bartholini G, et al. Nature (London) 203:1281-3, 19 Sep 64
Comparative effectiveness of adenosine analogues as inhibitors of blood-platelet aggregation and as vasodilators in man. Born GV, et al. Nature (London) 205:678-80, 13 Feb 65
Effect of adenosine diphosphate on circulating platelets in man. Davey MG, et al. Nature (London) 201:1037-9, 7 Mar 64
Hypothesis for the aggregation of platelets by nucleotides. Gaarder A, et al. Nature (London) 202:909-10, 30 May 64
Role of adenosine diphosphate in the aggregation of human blood-platelets by thrombin and by fatty acids. Haslam RJ. Nature (London) 202:765-8, 23 May 64
Mechanism of the antihypertensive effect of alpha-methyldopa. Imaizumi R, et al. Nature (London) 203:982-3, 29 Aug 64
Fibrinogen and adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of platelets. McLean JR, et al. Nature (London) 202:605-6, 9 May 64
Relationship of appearance of adenosine diphosphate, fibrin formation and platelet aggregation in the haemostatic plug in vivo. Marr J, et al. Nature (London) 205:259-62, 16 Jan 65
Differential plasma turbidity as an index of platelet count. Newcombe JF. Nature (London) 204:87, 3 Oct 64
Variability in the aggregation of human platelets oy adrenaline. O'Brien JR. Nature (London) 202:1188-90, 20 Jun 64
Electrophoresis of 35S-labelled material released from clumping platelets. Riddell PE, et al. Nature (London) 205:711-2, 13 Feb 65
Inhibition of ADP-induced platelet aggregation by substituted amino-acids. Salzman EW, et al. Nature (London) 204:698-700, 14 Nov 64
Platelet reaction to adenosine diphosphate in vivo. Silver MD, et al. Nature (London) 205:91-2, 2 Jan 65
Two populations of platelets. Webber AJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:1332, 27 Mar 65
On the mechanism of action of chlorpromazine in releasing 5-hydroxytryptamine from blood platelets in vitro. Paasonen MK. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:223-30, 25 May 64
Retinal embolism as a complication of angiography. The possible role of platelet and cholesterol emboli. Pribram HF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:188-90, Feb 65
Present status of platelet aggregation. Sharp AA. New Eng J Med 272:89-92, 14 Jan 65
Von Willebrand's disease: use of a platelet-adhesiveness test in diagnosis and family investigation. Strauss HS, et al. New Eng J Med 273:171-81, 22 Jul 65
The platelets in iron-deficiency anemia. I. The response to oral and parenteral iron. Gross S, et al. Pediatrics 34:315-23, Sep 64
Transfusion of blood fractions. Salsbury AJ. Practitioner 195:193-200, Aug 65
The effect of NaCl on the permeability of the capillaries and the consumption of plagelets. Langen CD de. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:150-3, 1965
Irreversible electrochemical precipitation of mammalian platelets and intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:200-7, Jan 65
May-Hegglin anomaly associated with glossitis, pharyngitis and muscular hypotonia. Norman AP. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:835-6, Sep 64
Blood coagulation and hemostasis in thoroughbred horses. Abildgaard CF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:212-5, May 65
Association of factors XI and XII with blood platelets. Horowitz HI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:487-92, Jun 65
Relative rates of oxidation of palmitate-1-C14 by white blood cells, red cells and platelets of rats. Hrachovec JP. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:328-33, Feb 65
Uptake of a new hydrophobic fluorescent dye by human platelets. Lycette RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:797-9, Dec 64
In vitro incorporation of radiophosphorus into the phosphatides of normal human blood cells. Westerman MP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:315-9, Feb 65
Subcellular distribution of serotonin in rabbit platelets. Wurzel M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:468-72, Feb 65
Treatment of thrombocytopenic patients with repeated platelet transfusions. Bosch LJ, et al. Rev Belg Path 31:139-45, Apr 65
Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. De Vreker GG, et al. Rev Belg Path 31:79-85, Apr 65
Iso-immunisation against blood platelets. Weerdt CM van der. Rev Belg Path 31:118-22, Apr 65
Development of platelet functions in the early newborn period. Hrodek O. Rev Czech Med 11:108-12, 1965
Antigen-antibody interaction in thrombocytes. The problems of typing platelet antigens for the purpose of selecting graft donors. Májský A. Rev Czech Med 11:26-38, 1965
Fibrinogen-poor platelets as one of the defects in Glanzmann purpura. Ferreira HC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:293-300, Nov-Dec 64
Nialamide. A study of its action on clotting phenomena and platelet adhesiveness. Jamra MA, et al. Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:20-43, Aug 64
Observations on the lifespan of human platelets using DF32P. The effect of splenectomy. Crosland-Taylor PJ. Sangre (Barc) 9:67-9, 1964
The platelet adhesiveness in plasma from diabetic and lipemic patients. Hellem AJ, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:175-7, 1964
Collagen-induced release of adenosine diphosphate from blood platelets incubated with radioactive phosphate in vitro. Holmsen H. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:239-46, 1965
Incorporation in vitro of P-32 into blood platelet acid-soluble organophosphates and their chromatographic identification. Holmsen H. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:230-8, 1965
The effect of EDTA and ACD on the recovery and survival of Cr51-labelled blood platelets. Abrahamsen AF. Scand J Haemat 2:52-60, 1965
Functions of the adenine nucleotides of blood platelets. Born GV. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 249-65, 1963
A formalin-Wright staining technique for avian blood cells. Santamarina E. Stain Techn 39:267-74, Sep 64
5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:779-84, Oct 64
The limitations of heparin therapy after arterial reconstruction. Salzman EW. Surgery 57:131-8, Jan 65
Effect of fibrinogen on the aggregation of platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Cross MJ. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:524-7, 31 Dec 64
Enzymatic characteristics of in-vitro incorporation of P32 orthophosphate into human platelet phosphatide. Grossman CM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:126-35, 15 Mar 65
The effect of various enzymes on the ultrastructure, aggregation, and clot retraction ability of rabbit blood platelets. Hovig T. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:84-113, 15 Mar 65
The effect of calcium and magnesium on rabbit blood platelet aggregation in vitro. Hovig T. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:179-200, 15 Oct 64
Surface factor mechanisms in relation to blood platelets: evidence that activated Hageman factor is present on the surface of platelets. Iatridis PG, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:355-71, 31 Jul 64
The plasmatic atmosphere of blood platelets. Evidence that only fibrinogen, AcG, and activated Hageman

factor are present on the surface of platelets. Iatridis PG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:114-25, 15 Mar 65

The ultrastructure of platelet participation in hemostasis. Johnson SA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:65-83, 15 Mar 65

The role of human platelets and plasma in the metabolism of adenosine diphosphate and monophosphate added in vitro. Kerby GP, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:510-23, 31 Dec 64

Platelet changes after adrenaline infusions with and without adrenaline blockers. McClure PD, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:136-9, 15 Mar 65

The influence of saturated fat, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on the ADP-induced platelet adhesiveness in the rat. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:543-9, 15 Jun 65

Method for determining antiheparin activity of platelets and erythrocytes. Poplawski A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:149-54, 15 Mar 65

Influence of certain drugs on the adhesiveness of human, rat, and rabbit blood platelets in vitro. Reber K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:428-38, 15 Jun 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 3. Trigger mechanism for the activation of the prothrombin molecule. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:470-83, 31 Dec 64

A comparison of the effect of platelets and erythrocytes on the inhibitory action of blood coagulation by polybrene and heparin. Shanberge JN, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:137-47, 15 Oct 64

Investigations on adenosine diphosphate (ADP) induced platelet adhesivness in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism. Skålhegg BA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:305-26, 31 Jul 64

Changes observed in blood corpuscles after prolonged perfusions with two types of blood pumps. Kusserow BK, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:122-6, 1965

Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:33-45, 1964

Complement-fixing platelet iso-antibodies in serum of transfused persons. Correlation of antibodies with patelet survival in thrombocytopenic patients. Aster RH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:428-40, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of dextran on platelet factor 3 activity: in vitro and in vivo studies. Ewald RA, et al. **Transfusion** 5:109-19, Mar-Apr 65

Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65

Response to transfusion of platelets pooled from multiple donors and the effects of various technics of concentrating platelets. Levin RH, et al. **Transfusion** 5:54-63, Jan-Feb 65

Platelet size distribution following x-irradiation. UR-663. Spertzel RO, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-15, 19 Apr 65

Trichloroacetic acid-soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Rep No. 611. Woodside EE, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 2 Oct 64

Platelet disorders. Fisher LM. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:143-4, Mar 65

Observations on the ultrastructure of nucleated erythrocytes and thrombocytes, with particular reference to the structural basis of their discoidal shape. Fawcett W, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:785-806, 29 May 64

[Isoenzyme of lactate dehydrogenase in the blood platelets] Hule V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:28, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Some new data on blood platelets] Kraytman M. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:380-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the megacaryocyte and problems of blood platelet formation] Gautier A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:503-21, 1963 (Fr)

[Repercussions of poisoning, notably occupational, on the blood] Revol L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:597-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Trophic ulceration of the ala nasi in Wallenberg's syndrome caused by hyperthrombocytosis] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:16-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Isolation of the megakaryocyte] Paulus JM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1747-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the platelet count in current practice] Piguet H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:477-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hematologic changes observed after splenectomy] Duhamel G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:135-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Lysosome activities of the platelets of human blood] Giudici G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:91-4, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The functions of the blood platelets in the newborn] Hrodek O. **Hemostase** 4:55-69, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Definition of experimental conditions for study of the thrombodynamic activity of the platelets. New research] Leroux ME, et al. **Hemostase** 4:15-41, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Platelets and hemophilia] Maupin B. **Hemostase** 5:1-3, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y. **Hemostase** 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic thrombocytic dystrophy. A discussion of nosology] Alagille D, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:755-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Platelets and fibrinolysis. The identical nature of the platelet and plasma proactivators] Larrieu MJ. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:261-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of platelet respiration by rapid and sensitive measurement of oxygen consumption] Servoz-Gavin M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:699-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Platelet aggregation and adhesion to connective tissue of rat mesentery (in constitutional hemorrhagic diseases)] Tangun Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:79-93, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Serotonin and platelets] Soulier JP. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1098-101, Nov 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)

[Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombasthenia. Clinical and biological considerations] Paquet-Gernez A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:723-33, Sep 64 (Fr)

Detection of anti-platelet antibodies] Lambert PH. **Rev Belg Path** 31:110-7, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Aggregation of platelets with ADP (adenosine diphosphoric acid)] Caen J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:999-1000, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Aggregating activity of serum (plasma defibrinated with thrombin)] Caen J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1001-2, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of platelet respiration by rapid and sensitive measurement of oxygen consumption] Hollard D, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1078-80, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Examination of isoimmunization of blood platelets in patients receiving multiple transfusions and in multigravida] Aszodi L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:19-23, 1964 (Fr)

[Viscous metamorphosis of the platelets in Glanzmann-Naegeli thromboasthenia. (Apropos of 9 cases)] Inceman S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:188-91, 1964 (Fr)

[Micromethod for determination of the osmotic resistance of blood platelets] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:301-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of o-nitrophenol on blood platelets in the rat. Research on the mechanism of action] Piukovich I, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:323-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic manifestations of essential polyglobulism and of thrombocythemias] Liebeskind B. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:129-34, 23 Jan 65 (93 ref.) (Fr)

[Further research on the adhesion of platelets to collagen fibers] Hugues J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:327-54, 31 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Indications for fresh blood transfusions in blood platelet disorders] Bernard J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:257-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Survival of leukocytes and platelets in whole blood stored at +4 degrees C] Gineste J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:225-35, 1964 (Fr)

[Platelet metabolism and the liberation of 5-hydroxytryptamine] Schievelbein H. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:110-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The capillary protective and anti-inflammatory activity of benzoylcarbinol and its relation to adrenal cortex hormones] Logemann W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1070-5, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of 1-[2-(benzylcarbamoyl)-ethyl]-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine (nialamide) on the liberation of 5-hydroxytryptamine] Schievelbein H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:916-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Thrombocyte suspensions prepared with different preservatives] Dóczy A. **Bibl Haemat** 20:221-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Disturbed blood platelet function in splenomegaly] Landbeck G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:813-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the problems of histochemical demonstration of iron in erythrocytes, leukocytes and thrombocytes of the peripheral blood] Brüschke G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:565-7, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The place of osteomyelosclerosis among the myeloproliferative diseases] Stobbe H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:13-20, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the formation of thrombocyte aggregates and change in the hematocrit by complete brain ischemia] Hirsch H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:58-66, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration and behavior of thrombocyte antibodies in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:86-109, 1964 (Ger)

[Demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies using the precipitation test] Májský A. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:132-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in conditions with permanently increased thrombocyte count] Nagy G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:430-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pletscher A, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental investigations of immunothrombocytolysis] Göing H, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:145-56, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on blood platelet agglutination following the administration of various dietary fats] Böhle E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:555-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Activation of fibrinolysis and decrease of thrombocyte count by addition of spices to food] Glatzel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:363-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the lack of platelet antifibrinolysin in Von Willebrand-Jürens syndrome] Jürgens J. **Klin Wschr** 42:1122-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the methodology of comparative quantitative determination of thrombocyte spreading on standardized surfaces] Marx R. **Klin Wschr** 42:634-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of serum and plasma factors of normal blood on the spreading of thrombocytes] Marx R. **Klin Wschr** 42:650, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Observation of the supravital stained blood platelets in the course of blood coagulation] Morgenstern E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:856-8, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the potassium content and adhesiveness of blood platelets of healthy people and patients with occlusive arteriosclerosis] Pfleiderer T, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1223-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The normal potassium content of human thrombocytes and its significance in so-called "pseudohyperkalemia"] Pfleiderer T. **Klin Wschr** 42:640-2, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. 2. Storage of biogenic amines; studies in isolated organs and investigations in vivo] Schievelbein H, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:247-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. I. Release of biogenic amines] Schievelbein H, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:239-46, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemorrhage caused by misuse of anticoagulants] Mueller-Eckhardt C. **Med Klin** 59:1131-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Investigations into the liberation of serotonin from thrombocytes by means of thrombin] Markwardt F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:176-84, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on relations between the metabolism and serotonin liberation in blood platelets] Markwardt F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:496-504, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The origin of thrombocyte aggregates following asphyxia in dogs] Hirsch H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:201-6, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic possibilities with radioactive isotopes in hematology] Kummer H, et al. **Praxis** 53:398-401, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the increased agglutination of thrombocytes in vascular diseases] Breddin K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:655-60, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Physiology and pathology of thrombocytes] Lüscher EF. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1701-6, 5 Dec 64 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[Blood findings in the creeping salamander, Batrachoseps attenuatus attenuatus, a hematologic intermediary between non-mammal and mammal] Undritz E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1351-2, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of thromocyte aggregates on the electrocorticogram] Hirsch H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:242-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of thrombocyte adhesiveness] Breddin K. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:269-81, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[(Preliminary report). Thrombocyte suspensions prepared with different preservatives] Dóczy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:140-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the change in thrombocyte adhesiveness after physical stress] Pfleiderer T, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:220-3, 1964 (Ger)

[The role of thrombocytes in hemostasis in early interruption of pregnancy. II.] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:127-39, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The origin of thrombocyte aggregates following ischemia of the extremities in dogs] Hirsch H, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:227-37, 1965 (Ger)

[Hemorrhages in thrombocythemia and thrombocytosis] Barta I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:306-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and its possible relations to splenectomy] Fleischer J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:344-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Cross-tests with rabbits for the detection of thrombocyte antibodies] Grimm J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:840-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Fibrinogen cleavage products and hemostasis] Kowalski E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:296-300, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Are vaccines capable of stimulating the formation of antithrombocytes?] Májský A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:822-4, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Unusual forms of thromboelastograms in some cases of malignant hemopathies] Tankowski I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:335-6 c, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the submicroscopic structure of thrombocytes, lymphocytes and monocytes of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus)] Schumacher A. **Z Zellforsch** 66:219-32, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The influence of gynecological radium irradiation on

the disintegration tendency of thrombocytes] Bach W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:625-30, 8 May 65 (Ger)**
[Changes of blood coagulation and thrombocyte count during abortion and their significance for hemostasis. (II)] Slunský R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1099-106, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The number of thrombocytes in early pregnancy and their significance in hemostasis] Slunský R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1106-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antiserotonin, thrombocyte viscosity and prophylaxis of thrombosis] Stamm H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:242-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of hematic crasis in patients affected by genital neoplasms, subjected to chemotherapy with a new derivative of sarcolysin] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:487-95, Jun 64 (It)
[Use of electron microscopy in the study of thrombopathies] Jean G.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:522-35, 1963 (It)
[Study on the dynamics of blood platelets in man. Comparative observations on 2 diverse methods of labelling "in vivo" with diisofluorophosphate-P 32] Boccaccio P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:17-26, Feb 65 (It)
[Properties of P 32-diisopropylfluorophosphate as a blood platelet tracer] Boccaccio P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:1-15, Feb 65 (It)
[Study of some blood coagulation indices in pulmonary tubercolosis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:301-29, Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood platelet adhesiveness and aggregation during anticoagulant therapy] Mauri S, et al. **G Geront 12:513-21, Apr 64 (It)**
[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. **G Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)**
[Clinical aspects of myelosis with hyperthrombocythemia] Pizzi F, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:87-95, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Study of hemopoiesis before and after splenectomy. Simultaneous evaluation of erythrocytes, granulocytes and blood platelets] Ponassi A, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:101-10, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Morphologic modifications of human blood platelets in relation to osmotic tension of the environment] Grimaldi N. **Haematologica 50:135-52, 1965 (It)**
[Numerical variations of blood platelets after experimental provocation of petechiae in different physiopathological conditions] Mainieri L.
Haematologica 49:911-8, 1964 (It)
[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Barbieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3276-88, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural alterations of the blood platelets in a case of osteomyeloscIerosis with thrombocythemia] Bonechi I. **Minerva Med 56:1556-60, 16 May 65 (It)**
[Preliminary observations on the therapeutic efficacy of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in hemorrhagic syndromes due to blood platelet defects] Mandelli F, et al. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1454-7, 28 Sep 64 (It)**
[Research on the antiheparin activity of phospholipids. II. Action of platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on proaccelerin inhibition by heparin] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:580-3, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Research on the antiheparinic activity of phospholipids. 3. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on the antithrombin activity of heparin] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:593-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Research on the antiheparin activity of phospholipids. I. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on inhibition of tromboplastin formation by heparin] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:531-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Adhesiveness of the platelets, in vitro and in vivo, in leukemias in relation to their ATP and ADP content] Ottaviani P, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:46-51, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Details concerning the etiopathogenesis of angiohemophilia] Ottaviani P, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:106-11, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Factors conditioning the effect of heparin on the blood platelets in vitro] Recalcati P, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:266-72, 15 May 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of essential thrombocytemia with purely thrombogenic expression] Pederzini A, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:44-54, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[Demonstration of blood platelet antibodies in a case of thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to measles] Pratesi G, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:21-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Hematology in cirrhosis] Scapagnini U.
Riforma Med 78:1239-40, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. II. Platelet enzymes)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:44-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. (I. Oxygen consumption and glycolysis of platelets)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:39-43, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of the thrombocyte sedimentation rate in venous thromboses of the lower extremities] Marrone N. **Riv Pat Clin 19:632-9, Nov 64 (It)**
[Electron microscopic studies on bone marrow megakaryocytes and thrombocytes in normal and x-irradiated albina rats] Handa T.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:38-45, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the platelet antibody] Nakajima M.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:46-57, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Endothelial plasma thin layer] Ohta G, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:482-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on platelet antibodies in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and experimental thrombocytopenias] Wakisaka G.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:663-80, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of the life-span of blood platelets in idopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and an application of the fluorescent antibody technic] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap J Allerg 13:669-72, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Hematologic studies on platelet antibodies and its eluates] Wakisaka Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:77-83, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A screening test for hemostatic change] Katsumi O.
Jap J Clin Path 12:524-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of disorders of thromboplastin formation] Yamada S. **Jap J Clin Path 12:527-32, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Blood platelets] Yoshimura H.
Jap J Clin Path 12:256-61, May 64 (Jap)
[Role of electron microscopy in the study of the megakary ocyte-thrombocytic system] Micu D.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:197-209, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of the platelet adhesion index in the diagnosis thrombosis] Czernik T.
Ginek Pol 35:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Adhesive properties of blood platelets in arteriosclerosis] Gibiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1305-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of niamide in decreasing adhesive properties of blood platelets in arteriosclerosis] Gibiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1311-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemistry of blood platelets] Popiawski A.
Postepy Biochem 11:47-60, 1965 (85 ref.) (Pol)
[Functional disorders of blood platelets] Berger M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:241-55, Mar-Apr 64 (125 ref.) (Pol)
[Blood clotting and the fibrinolytic system in rheumatic patients. 1. Platelet count and in vivo disorders of adhesiveness] Pazdur J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:1-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic aspects of liver diseases, leukoses and Waldenström's macroglobulinemic purpura] Parreira F.
Gaz Med Port 17:299-333, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[The study of platelet changes appearing in the course of chronic leukemia in adults] Poppa C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:531-6, May 65 (Rum)
[Determination of thrombocyte adhesiveness (with a modified Bobek and Cepelak method)] Vertán M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:749-52, Jun 65 (Rum)**
[Changes in the number of thrombocytes and in the thrombocytic formula in initial forms of cancer of the uterine cervix] Starkova MI.
Akush Ginek 41:112-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the enzymes involved in the synthesis and disintegration of glycogen in donor thrombocytes and in thrombocytes of patients with chronic myelosis and polycythemia] Egorova VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:58-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of the thrombocyte formula in lung cancer] Gartvan NR, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The age thrombocytogram (1-108 years)] Germanov VA, et al. **Lab Delo 2:98-101, 1965 (Rus)**
[The origin of blood platelets and methods for their investigation. (Review of the literature)] Korenevskaia MI.
Lab Delo 5:50-63, 1965 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of erythrocytes on the adhesiveness of blood platelets] Kuznik BI, et al.
Lab Delo 10:441-3, 1964 (Rus)
[A short note on the article of R. E. Ermishina and V. Ia. Levitin, "Thrombocytogram in pulmonary tuberculosis"] Lozinskii LIa.
Lab Delo 10:612-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Activity of some thrombocytic factors in normal subjects] Matvienko LA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:607-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Phase-contrast microscopy of thrombocytes] Zolotnitskaia RP. **Lab Delo 5:264-5, 1965 (Rus)**
[On thrombocytosis in children] Levitskaia SV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thrombocytic formula in acute leukemia in children] Alekseev NA, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:24-7, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Morphologic and functional aspects of thrombocytes in leukemia. (Review of the literature)] Matvienko LA. **Probl Gemat 9:22-6, Dec 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)**
[Plasmo-leuko-thrombocytapheresis in children with acute leukemia during the remission period] Skurkovich SV, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:23-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the immunologic properties of thrombocytes] Urinson RM.
Probl Gemat 10:42-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of steroid therapy on the thrombocytopoiesis in patients with thrombocytopenic purpura] Zolotnitskaia RP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thrombocyte profile in the peripheral blood in tuberculosis of the lungs] Lozinskiĭ LIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:53-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in serotonin, histamine and formed elements of the blood of irradiated rabbits during antiobiotic therapy] Popenenkova ZA.
Radiobiologiia 4:788-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Substrate of anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates in human blood platelets] Cherniak NB, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism of human thrombocytes under normal conditions and in polycythemia and chronic myelosis] Egorova VA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Juvenile uterine hemorrhage and thrombasthenia] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:103-6, Jan 64 (Ser)
[On the quantitative determination of thrombocytophilia relating to surfaces for comparative purposes and the static adhesion of thrombocytes in citrated diluted plasma, with observations on hemorrhagic diathesis in the presence of uremia] Marx R, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:581-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Thrombocythemias and thrombocytosis] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:215-28, Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Recent acquisitions concerning the blood platelets] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:268-70, Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Determination of thrombolytic activity] Morelli AC.
Sangre (Barc) 10:187-94, 1965 (Sp)
[Changes in thrombolysis and its therapeutic control] Morelli AC, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 10:173-86, 1965 (Sp)**
[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and the "myeloproliferative syndrome"] Knorring J von.
Nord Med 72:1443-6, 3 Dec 64 (Sw)

BLOOD PRESERVATION (G3)

The use of heated blood in massive blood replacement. Dybkjaer E, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 8:271-8, 1964**
Acid-citrate-dextrose (ACD) blood in extracorporeal circulation. An experimental study. Castberg T, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:671-7, Dec 64
Preservation and transfusion of blood. A review with a preliminary report on freezing techniques. Hammack WJ, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci 2:8-14, Jan 65**
Transfusion of erythrocyte-glycerol mixtures after prolonged storage at low temperatures. Sloviter HA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:13-8, Jan 65**
Initial clinical experiences with liquid nitrogen preserved blood, employing PVP as a protective additive. Richards V, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:313-22, Aug 64
Mean corpuscular volume, osmolality, and viscosity of banked blood: their significance in blood transfusions. Albert SN, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:338-45, May-Jun 65
Physiologic compensation for storage lesion of bank blood. Howland WS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of storage of whole blood and anticoagulants upon certain coagulation factors. Goldstein R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:422-42, 9 Jul 64
Alterations in banked blood, with special reference to hemostasis. Strumia MM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:443-54, 9 Jul 64
Control of acidosis and the use of titrated ACD blood in open-heart surgery. Nahas GG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1049-56, Dec 64
Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg 160:1057-61, Dec 64**
A defense of the glass transfusion container. Alsever JB, et al. **Arizona Med 22:375-81, May 65**
The influence of adenosine, inosine and adenine on the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolysates of stored blood. Chanutin A. **Bibl Haemat 19:5-6, 1964**
Changes of the blood lipids in conserves. Elmendorff H von. **Bibl Haemat 19:33, 1964**
Preservation of transfusions by freezing with dimethylsulfoxide. Huggins CE.
Bibl Haemat 19:69-74, 1964
Relation of storage to the function and ultrastructural changes of transfused surviving human platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Johnson SA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:42-6, 1964
A new possibility to prolong time of blood-storage. Kleine N, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:7-10, 1964**
Low-temperature preservation of human erythrocytes: biochemical and clinical aspects. Pert JH, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:47-53, 1964
A study of membrane lipid repair in stored erythrocytes. Reed CF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:27-32, 1964
The preservation of blood by rapid freezing. Rinfret AP, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:80-8, 1964**
Limits of usefulness of erythrocytes frozen in glycerol. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:59-60, 1964**
Adenine in red cell preservation. Simon ER, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:1-4, 1964
Recovery and survival of human red cells frozen with albumin, dextran and lactose-albumin. Strumia MM, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:61-8, 1964**
The utilization of ultraquick temperature reduction for

preparation of blood for long-term storage. Vinograd-Finkel FR. **Bibl Haemat** 19:75-9, 1964

Activation of fibrinolytic enzymes in bank blood by addition of synthetic compounds. Relation of activity to chemical structure. Von Kaulla KN. **Bibl Haemat** 19:174-81, 1964

The effect of incubation and storage on human platelet structure as studied by electron microscopy. Firkin BG, et al. **Blood** 25:345-55, Mar 65

Preservation of red cells: observations on certain metabolic changes in stored blood. Swarup S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:7-8, Jan 65

The use of parenteral solutions in blood banking. Tuohy EK. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:29-31, Jan-Feb 65

Stability of cholinesterase in frozen plasma. Johnston DG, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:729-32, Jul 65

Preservation of blood ammonia by rapid freezing--a method for delayed determinations. Orloff MJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:991-1001, Nov 64

Storage of blood for measurement of pH, PO2, pCO2. Portnoy HD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:268-9, Mar 65

Preservation of blood by freezing: a review. Meryman HT. **Cryobiology** 1:52-6, Sep-Oct 64 (23 ref.)

Glycerol preservation of red blood cells. Pyle HM. **Cryobiology** 1:57-60, Sep-Oct 64

Blood and bone marrow preservation. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Fed Proc** 24:S299-301, Mar-Apr 65 (22 ref.)

Quantitative recovery of selected components of serum after rapid freezing and rapid thawing. Davies DF. **Fed Proc** 24:S249-52, Mar-Apr 65

Preservation of organized tissues by freezing. Huggins CE. **Fed Proc** 24:S190-5, Mar-Apr 65

Changes in enzymes at low temperatures; long-term preservation of blood. Lehmann H. **Fed Proc** 24:S66-9, Mar-Apr 65 (24 ref.)

Attempt at correlating some of the extant data on low-temperature preservation of various cells. Luyet BJ. **Fed Proc** 24:S315-22, Mar-Apr 65

Pseudocholinesterase activity in stored blood and plasma. Sukhova AG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:180-2, Jan-Feb 65

Storage of leukocytes for chromosome analysis. Kelly S, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:71-4, Apr 65

The reaction of sodium azide with fluorochromes. Lachmann PJ. **Immunology** 7:507-10, Sep 64

The use of tham buffered acid-dextrose-citrate blood for extracorporeal circulation. Malm JR, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:134-7, Mar-Apr 65

Preservation of bone marrow and blood at cryogenic temperatures. Richards V, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:313-26, Jul-Aug 64

Effects of long-term storage on human serum albumin. II. Follow-up of chromatographically and ultracentrifugally detectable changes. Finlayson JS. **J Clin Invest** 44:1561-5, Sep 65

The mechanism of action of adenine in red cell preservation. Sugita Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:629-42, Apr 65

An antibody against stored blood associated with cirrhosis of the liver and false-positive serological tests for syphilis. Easton JA, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:460-1, Jul 65

History of blood banking in the United States. Diamond LK. **JAMA** 193:40-4, 5 Jul 65

Selection of donors for frozen blood based on specific blood group combinations. Grove-Rasmussen M. **JAMA** 193:48-50, 5 Jul 65

Frozen blood: theory and practice. Huggins CE. **JAMA** 193:941-4, 13 Sep 65

The Massachusetts Red Cross Blood Program. Lund CC, et al. **JAMA** 193:945-9, 13 Sep 65

Basic studies on freeze-drying. I. Mechanisms of freeze-drying. Sahara Y. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:19-31, Feb 65

Increase of mitotic indices and storage. Hutton WE, et al. **Lancet** 2:291, 7 Aug 65

A clinical chemistry proficiency survey. Desmond FB. **New Zeal Med J** 63:716-20, Nov 64

Advances in blood preservation. Huggins CE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:557-62, May 65

The rapid warming of blood for massive transfusion by radio frequency induction. Besselink JL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:137-40, 13 Feb 65

The need for warming stored blood. Ozinsky J. **S Afr Med J** 39:141-2, 13 Feb 65

Problems concerning granulocytic transfusion. Boccaccio P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:31-6, 1964

Maintenance of heparinised human blood at 37C and its use for biological studies. Jankay L. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:199-204, 1964

Citrate toxicity and the use of anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose blood for extracorporeal circulation. Jennings ER, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:997-1008, May 65

Influence of certain drugs on the adhesiveness of human, rat, and rabbit blood platelets in vitro. Reber K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:428-38, 15 Jun 65

The frequency and properties of pH-dependent anti-M. Beattie KM, et al. **Transfusion** 5:322-6, Jul-Aug 65

Simultaneous determination of the volume of red cells and plasma for survival studies of stored blood. Button LN, et al. **Transfusion** 5:143-8, Mar-Apr 65

The effect of adenosine, inosine, and adenine on the concentrations of organic phosphate and an electrophoretic component (B) of human red cells during storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutin A, et al. **Transfusion** 5:254-66, May-Jun 65

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

Blood groups of human red cells after two years' storage in liquid nitrogen. Huntsman RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:354-60, Sep-Oct 64

Relationship between osmotic fragility and in vivo survival of autologous deglycerolized resuspended red blood cells. Valeri CR, et al. **Transfusion** 5:267-72, May-Jun 65

The in vivo survival, mode of removal of the non-viable cells, and the total amount of supernatant hemoglobin in deglycerolized, resuspended erythrocytes. I. The effect of the period of storage in ACD at 4 C prior to glycerolization. II. The effect of washing deglycerolized, resuspended erythrocytes after a period of storage at 4C. Valeri CR. **Transfusion** 5:273-85, May-Jun 65

Effect of resuspension medium on in vivo survival and supernatant hemoglobin of erythrocytes preserved with glycerol. Valeri CR. **Transfusion** 5:25-35, Jan-Feb 65

Observations on recipient plasma hemoglobin concentration after transfusion with glycerolized frozen blood. Valeri CR. **Transfusion** 5:36-53, Jan-Feb 65

Uniformity in blood collections recommended. A statement prepared by The Committee on Blood and Transfusion Problems of the Division of Medical Sciences National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council. **Transfusion** 5:307-8, Jul-Aug 65

Development of expendable liner centrifuge and solution flow control system for glycerolization and deglycerolization of red blood cells. Contract Nonr 3414(00). **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-50, Aug 63

The role of phosphate, adenine and guanosine in red cell preservation. Bishop C. **Vox Sang** 10:379-80, May-Jun 65

The deterioration of blood group antigens and erythrocytes stored in poorly 'stripped' plastic tubes. Jorgensen JR. **Vox Sang** 10:113-5, Jan-Feb 65

Glycerol treated human red cells frozen with liquid nitrogen. Krijnen HW, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:559-72, Sep-Oct 64

Limiting factors in centrifugal deglycerolization of glycerolized erythrocytes. Latham A Jr. **Vox Sang** 10:381-2, May-Jun 65

The nucleotide content of frozen glycerolized erythrocytes. Lionetti J, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:380-1, May-Jun 65

A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64

Phagocytic activity and antigenic integrity of leukocytes preserved with dimethyl sulfoxide at a cryogenic temperature (--196 degrees C). Rowe AW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:382-4, May-Jun 65

[Causes of accidents in exchange transfusions with the use of citrated blood in newborn infants] Cáp J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:246-51, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the use of ACD preserved blood in extracorporeal circulation] Smkovicová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:391-7, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Use of citrated preserved blood in extracorporeal circulation] Bílá K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1143-7, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Solution of stabilized proteins obtained after treatment of human plasma with bentonite. Preparation and properties] Josso F, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:142-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of blood volume and erythrocyte survival in the dog; transfusional applications] Combrisson-le Bolloch, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2775-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Blood conservation at low temperatures (technical problems and military incidences)] Maupin B. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:675-92, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Indications for fresh blood transfusions in blood platelet disorders] Bernard J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:257-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Are transfusions of fresh blood indicated in hemolytic anemias?] Cazel P, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:295-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in erythrocytes during preservation] Combrisson-Le Bolloch. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:217-24, 1964 (Fr)

[Indications for fresh blood in exchange transfusion in the newborn infant] David G, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:269-77, 1964 (Fr)

[Survival of leukocytes and platelets in whole blood stored at +4 degrees C] Gineste J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:225-35, 1964 (Fr)

[Isothermal case for transport of biological products] Guegan M. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:59-67, 1965 (Fr)

[Indications for transfusions of fresh blood for extracorporeal circulation in cardiac surgery] Jaulmes B, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:279-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in plasma constituents in preserved blood] Revol L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:237-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Indications for fresh blood and preserved blood in deficiencies of blood coagulation factors] Soulier JP. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:253-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations in the viscosity of preserved blood] Streiff F, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:83-8, 1965 (Fr)

[On the formation of aggregates in ACD-preserved blood] Künzel HP, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:89-99, Aug 64 (Ger)

[A new type of apparatus for rapid warming of fresh preserved blood] Freysz T, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:174-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the action of the enzyme inhibitor Trasylol in blood preservation] Fürstenberg HS. **Anaesthesist** 14:109-13, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. **Anaesthesist** 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen transport, erythrocyte preservation and extracorporeal circulation] Laver MB, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:110-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thrombocyte suspensions prepared with different preservatives] Dóczy A. **Bibl Haemat** 20:221-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On changes in erythrocyte sediments stored over a 3-week period] Langefelder M, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:216-20, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of the potassium content in whole blood and preserved plasma in assessing the indication for transfusion] Müller H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:169-72, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of the viscosity of human blood during storage] Müller HE. **Bibl Haemat** 20:201-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Problems of freeze drying of plasma] Schmitt H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:205-10, 1964 (Ger)

[Technical and organizational problems in blood preservation] **Bibl Haemat** 20:308-10, 1964 (Ger)

[On the degradation of plasma lipids in preserved blood] Elmendorff H von, et al. **Blut** 10:61-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of intracellular structure changes during blood storage] Kleine N. **Blut** 11:8-18, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experiences in the preparation of dry plasma with the KS6 medium] Schubert W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2375-7, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin E on the storage stability of preserved blood] Kleine N. **Med Welt** 10:485-9, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Production of preserved blood labelling, drawing up of donor papers, and keeping of the blood preservation ledger by a bookkeeping automat] Kolb H, et al. **Med Welt** 5:267-72, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the damaging of preserved blood by changes of temperature during its storage and transport] Matthes M, et al. **Med Welt** 10:490-4, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On presterilization of flask preparations. Experiences from the sterilization department of the pharmacy in section I of the Städtische Klinikum Berlin-Buch] Daniel A. **Pharm Prax** 5:95-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiences with siliconized (waterproofed) glass equipment and blood preservation flasks] Kreil R. **Pharm Prax** 1:17-8, 1965 (Ger)

[(Preliminary report). Thrombocyte suspensions prepared with different preservatives] Dóczy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:140-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The preservation of erythrocytes] Baumann H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:211-3, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of posttransfusion hyperbilirubinemia] Bergmann H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:207-10, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The clinical significance of potassium increase in preserved blood] Feurstein V, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:206-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On follow-up alcohol studies of preserved blood] Tiess D. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:846-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Use of histotechnical fixatives for the production of stable human test erythrocytes] Szász I. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:459-68, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The importance of preserved blood pH in exchange transfusion] Stur O, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:121-33, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Effect of temperature on the resistance of preserved leukocytes] Bellesia L, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:287-94, 1963 (It)

[Studies on plastics for medical uses. 8. plastic blood bags] Fujii M, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:90-2, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Methods of studying hemolytic factors: emphasis on the collection and examination of specimens] Shirakawa M. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:443-6, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Effect of Co-60 gamma-rays on erythrocytes in preserved human blood] Dorobisz T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:85-92, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Penetration of P-32 into erythrocytes in various modes of the preservation] Dorobixz T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:839-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Immunochemical investigation of gamma-globulin in dry human plasma preparations] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:63-8, 1965 (Pol)

[Immunochemical analysis of protein antigens in preparations of dry human plasma] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:69-74, 1965 (Pol)

[Osmotic resistance of leukocytes in preserved blood] Daszyński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1524-6, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Further experiences in obtaining plasma by partial concentration of preserved blood] Dorobisz T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:2008-9, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Blood "S" -- a fresh preserved blood preparation] Majda A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:321-4, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Oxidation of hemoglobin of erythrocytes during blood preservation] Majda A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:161-3, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Observations of the effect of adding chlorpromazine to blood preserving fluids: glycolysis and plasma lipase activity] Majda A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:121-3, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Observations on the addition of chlorpromazine to blood preservation liquids; glycolysis and serum lipase activity] Majda A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1842-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of conditions in the production of some preserved blood derivatives] Olearczyk J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1934-6, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Relation of atropine to serum proteins, erythrocytes and hemoglobin] Efimenko AM. Farmakol Toksik 27:537-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of C-vitamin administration to donors on preservation of the phagocytic reaction and vitamin C level in the leukocytes kept in the refrigerator] Abezgauz NN, et al. Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Premises for loading and extraction of plasma during its drying] Drekov GA. Probl Gemat 10:53-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the blood preserved in citric acid and sodium citrate] Karabanova LL. Probl Gemat 9:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of lyophilized plasma after prolonged storage in burn sickness] Kashevala VP, et al. Probl Gemat 9:54-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Blood preservation and preparation of crude plasma at regional and district hospitals] Kharakhash Ala. Probl Gemat 9:53-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Method of filtrating preserved and plasma-substituting solutions] Kirichenko FN. Probl Gemat 9:55, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of preservatives TsOLIPK No. 7 and No. 12 as stabilizers of the blood coagulation system and natural anticoagulants] Kuchuk AP. Probl Gemat 9:44-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study on the role of some substrates and coenzymes of the carbohydrate-phophorus metabolism in the prolongation of the viability of preserved leukocytes] Leontovich VA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:36-42, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of some esterolytic enzymes in the blood plasma of healthy persons during erythrocyte destruction in blood preservation] Leontovich VA, et al. Probl Gemat 10:40-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Study on the content of hemoglobin closely bound to the stroma of erythrocytes in preserved blood] Mikhnovich EP. Probl Gemat 9:42-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitizing properties of synthomycin in the use of blood preserved in solution L-12] Nedialkova M, et al. Probl Gemat 10:52-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the glucocorticoid content in donor blood] Novak I, et al. Probl Gemat 10:47-50, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Separation of plasma from preserved blood by means of sterile air pressure] Novikov IuI. Probl Gemat 9:56-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the microstructure of dry blood preparations] Podol'skii MV, et al. Probl Gemat 10:51-3, May 65 (Rus)
[Problem of lyophilization human erythrocytes for their prolonged preservation] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al. Probl Gemat 10:3-12, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the vitamin C supply to the body on the physiological value of erythrocytes in preserved blood] Barkagan TS, et al. Vop Pitan 23:28-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hemoglobin formation in the drying of blood. 3. Effect of various factors on the velocity of hemoglobin formation] Mikac-Dević D. Arh Hig Rada 15:249-62, 1964 (Ser)
[Use of dried blood plasma in the treatment of premature infants] Komlik PV. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:13-6, 1964 (Uk)

BLOOD PRESSURE (G1)

Action of drugs on bloodpressure homeostasis. Heymans C. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:60-5, 1964
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of restoring normal peripheral intra-arterial pressure. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:252-60, Sep 64
Portal pressure in connection with experimental gastric ulcerations. Harjola PT, et al. Acta Chir Scand 130:120-4, Jul-Aug 65
Blood pressure correlation between relatives in an endogamic population. Cruz-Coke R, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:87-94, 1965
The effect of aqueous pulmonary tissue extract on the systemic and pulmonary circulation. Varga I, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:409-13, 1964
Mikuni's ophthalmodynamometer. Mikuni M, et al. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:279-88, Mar 65
Blood pressure during physical work in a group of 221 women and men 48-63 years old. Astrand I. Acta Med Scand 178:41-6, Jul 65
The effect of carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation on the free fatty acids of plasma and the blood pressure in the dog. Fröberg S, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:65-71, Jul 64
Observations on arterial hemodynamics in ventricular extrasystoles. Porjé IG, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:529-33, May 65
Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:291-317, 1964
The influence of noise on some circulatory functions. Etholm B, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:208-13, Aug-Sep 64
Venous obstruction of the cochlea blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:125-38, Aug-Sep 64
Atrial pressures and pulmonary circulation time in the newborn infant. Blankenship W, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:446-56, Sep 65
Depressor effect of padutin (hog pancreas kallikrein) in rats treated with disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:196-204, 1965
Renal responses to different forms of arterial hypotension. Bálint P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:33-46, 1965
Pressor effect of kidney extracts and their relationship to the juxtaglomerular granular cells. Endes P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:349-51, 1965
Fluid, protein and cell shifts after haemorrhage in corticosteroid- and noradrenaline-treated dogs. Nagy S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:265-75, 1964
Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on cardiac output and regional blood flow in the rat. Takács L. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:205-12, 1965
Effect of aldosterone and corticosterone upon vasomotor reactivity in adrenalectomized rats. D'Agostino SA, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:352-7, 1964
Seasonal variations of blood pressure, vasomotor reactivity and plasmatic catecholamines in the toad. Segura ET, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:231-7, 1964
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:280-6, Nov 64
An indirect method for estimating tissue pressure with special reference to tissue pressure in muscle during exercise. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 62:31-40, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of exercise on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 62:18-30, Sep-Oct 64
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. Acta Physiol Scand 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
Heart rate and blood pressure response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. Acta Physiol Scand 63:68-76, Jan-Feb 65
Mechanical systole at rest, during and after exercise in supine and sitting position in young and old men. Strandell T. Acta Physiol Scand 61:279-98, Jul 64
Blood pressure changes under experimental stress in aggressive and anxious-depressive patients. Student V. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:200-1, 1965
Hemodynamic variations in the anesthetized dog during simulated weightlessness. Geber WF. Aerospace Med 35:972-8, Oct 64
Effect of extremity cuff-tourniquets on tilt table tolerance after water immersion. Vogt FB. Aerospace Med 36:442-6, May 65
Hooke-Navier's law and the relationship of vessel cross-section to pressure. Klip W. Alabama J Med Sci 1:224-5, Apr 64
Effects of several cardiovascular drugs on various phases of circulatory dynamics. Aldinger EE. Amer Heart J 68:55-65, Jul 64
Study of hemodynamic factors which alter the sequence of the second heart sound. Boyle J 3d, et al. Amer Heart J 68:91-7, Jul 64
The direct brachial arterial pulse-pressure curve in the evaluation of patients with aortic valvular stenosis. Delman AJ, et al. Amer Heart J 69:582-90, May 65
Compensation of arterial insufficiency by augmenting the circulation with intermittent compression of the limbs. Henry JP, et al. Amer Heart J 70:79-88, Jul 65
Renal blood flow as influenced by changes in arterial, venous, and ureteral pressures. Hinshaw LB, et al. Amer Heart J 68:652-60, Nov 64
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:154-8, Feb 65
The relationship of pulse pressure and diastolic pressure to systolic pressure in healthy subjects, 20-94 years of age. Master AM, et al. Amer Heart J 70:163-71, Aug 65
Effect of l-norepinephrine on right atrial pressure and the "square wave response" to the Valsalva maneuver. O'Neill A, et al. Amer Heart J 69:220-8, Feb 65
The effects of angiotensin on the circulation and myocardial metabolism of dogs with experimentally produced myocardial infarction. Ribeilima J. Amer Heart J 69:637-41, May 65
Hemodynamic basis for clinical manifestations of patent ductus arteriosus. Rudolph AM, et al. Amer Heart J 68:447-58, Oct 64
Fundamental considerations on blood volume: physiologic and clinical aspects. Scholer H. Amer Heart J 69:701-12, May 65
Studies on intramedullary pressure and blood flow in bone. Shaw NE. Amer Heart J 68:134-5, Jul 64
The effect of acute administration of chlorothiazide upon the pressor responsiveness to angiotensin and norepinephrine. Silah JG, et al. Amer Heart J 69:301-5, Mar 65
Effect of 50 per cent sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Tindall GT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:215-9, Feb 65
Contribution of atrial systole to the cardiac function at a fixed and at a variable ventricular rate. Benchimol A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:11-21, Jul 65
Cardiovascular response to exercise during atrial fibrillation and after conversion to sinus rhythm. Benchimol A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:31-41, Jul 65
Upstroke time ratio in valvular aortic insufficiency. Boiteau GM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:162-8, Aug 64
Circulatory dynamics during the cold pressor test. Greene MA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:54-60, Jul 65
Hemodynamic effects of angiotensin in intact dogs. Kako K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:362-9, Sep 64
Rate of rise of left ventricular pressure: indirect measurement and physiologic significance. Landry AB Jr, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:660-4, May 65
Cardiovascular sympathetic tone and stress response related to personality patterns and exercise habits. A potential cardiac risk and screening test. Raab W, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:42-53, Jul 65
Atrial transport dysfunction in acute myocardial infarction. Valero A. Amer J Cardiol 16:22-30, Jul 65
Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of chronic alcoholism in man. Wendt VE, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:175-84, Feb 65
Dynamic behavior of a mathematical analog of the normal human arterial system. Malindzak GS Jr, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:28-34, Jan-Mar 65
Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:377-98, Oct 64
Blood pressure and serum proteins in congestive heart failure. Loyke HF, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:185-7, Aug 65
Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II and norepinephrine in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:837-42, 15 Mar 65
Intraocular hemorrhages in weanling rats following a variety of procedures including unilateral and bilateral nephrectomy and adrenalectomy and changes in blood pressure: compared with those in choline deficiency. Bear RA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:902-9, May 65
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:383-9, Aug 65
Hemodynamic correlates of the third heart sound. Arevalo F, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:319-24, Aug 64
Reference sites not influenced by hydrostatic pressure for right and left atrial pressures. Armstrong GG Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:357-60, Aug 64
Hemodynamic alterations after 30 minutes of pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in dogs. Barlow G, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:764-6, Oct 64
Kinetic studies on renin-angiotensinogen reaction after nephrectomy. Blaquier P. Amer J Physiol 208:1083-6, Jun 65
Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:155-61, Jul 64
Effect of varying coronary perfusion on ventricular function in isolated dog hearts. Buckley NM, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:683-90, Sep 64
Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. Chai CY, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:301-6, Aug 65
Limited hypertensive effect of infusion of angiotensin. Day MD, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:264-8, Aug 65
Effect of vasopressin infusion and sciatic nerve stimulation in isolated dog hindlimb. Diana JN, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:390-6, Aug 65
Vascular resistance of dog foreleg during hemorrhagic shock. Familiar RG. Amer J Physiol 208:776-81, Apr 65
Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:37-50, Jul 65
Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:104-8, Jul 64
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:672-6, Sep 64
Circulatory response to hypoxia in unanesthetized dogs with and without cardiac denervation. Glick G, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:753-8, Oct 64
Vasodepressor responses elicited by diencephalic

stimulation in dogs. Gorten RJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:915-20, Oct 64
Pressor effect of renin. Haas E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1077-86, Nov 64
Role of transmural pressure in local regulation of blood flow through kidney. Haddy FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:825-31, May 65
Mechanism of volume replacement and vascular constriction following hemorrhage. Haddy FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:169-81, Jan 65
Respiratory and blood pressure responses to stimulation of peripheral afferent nerves. Katz S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:993-9, May 65
Effect of vasoconstrictor tone on pressure responses to epinephrine and norepinephrine. Kendrick JE. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1000-5, May 65
Carotid sinus depressor reflexes during hypothermia. Kendrick JE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:777-81, Oct 64
Hemodynamic response to hypoxia in dogs with chronic pulmonary hypertension. Kentera D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:650-2, Sep 64
Reflex changes in heart rate and ventilation induced by central blood pressure changes. Kinison GL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1222-30, Jun 65
Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in experimental adrenal insufficiency. Lefer AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1151-5, May 64
Cardiovascular response to acute hypocapnia due to overbreathing. Little RC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1025-30, May 64
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:530-6, Sep 64
Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:634-40, Sep 64
Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:967-70, May 64
Effects of hypermagnesemia on general and coronary hemodynamics of the dog. Maxwell GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:158-61, Jan 65
Abolition of autoregulation of renal blood flow by acetylcholine. Nahmod VE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:123-7, Jul 64
Pattern of function of left ventricle of mammals. olt JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:22-32, Jul 65
Delayed compliance in external jugular vein of the dog. Porciuncula CI, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:728-32, Sep 64
Increase in mean circulatory pressure in Goldblatt hypertension. Richardson TQ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:751-2, Oct 64
Responses of isolated perfused arteries to catecholamines and nerve stimulation. Rogers LA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:376-82, Aug 65
Quantitative assay and disappearance rate of circulating renin. Schaechtelin G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1361-4, Jun 64
Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:378-84, Aug 64
Reflex pulmonary vasoconstriction due to stimulation of the aortic body by nicotine. Stern S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1189-95, Jun 64
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:537-46, Sep 64
Stability of pulmonary artery pressure during emboli-induced pulmonary edema in dogs. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1263-6, Jun 65
Cardiovascular changes associated with thermal polypnea in the chicken. Whittow GC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1349-53, Dec 64
Pulsatile pressures in the microcirculation of frog's mesentery. Wiederhielm CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:173-6, Jul 64
Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary artery pressure of dogs. Wilcox BR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1314-8, Dec 64
Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure. Asbury AC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1010-3, Jul 64
Cardiovascular parameters in the thoroughbred horse. Eberly VE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1712-6, Nov 64
Systemic and pulmonary vascular effects of nicotine in anesthetized dogs. Larson RK, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:556-64, Apr 65
Halothane and tubocurarine a study of changes in blood pressure. Neill RS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:250-7, Jul 65
Effect of halothane on splanchnic and peripheral flow in dogs. Boettner RB, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:214-9, Mar-Apr 65
The pressor effect of various vasopressor-oxytocic combinations: a laboratory study and a review. Munson WM. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:114-9, Jan-Feb 65
Halothane and the cardiovascular response to endotracheal intubation. Ward RJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Antiarrhythmic and cardiovascular effects of synthetic oxytocin. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 25:653-61, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of reserpine on cardiac function during thiopental-cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Rusy BF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:14-20, Jan-Feb 65
Local chemical and nervous control of consecutive vascular sections in the mesenteric lymph nodes of the cat. Lundgren O, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:284-96, 1964
A longitudinal study of blood pressure. Borhani NO, et al. **Angiology** 15:545-55, Dec 64
Effect of high doses of a short-acting barbiturate (inactin) on the myocardial blood flow as determined by I-131. Dolata W, et al. **Angiology** 16:320-4, Jun 65
Functional hemodynamics of the colon. Geber WF. **Angiology** 15:366-70, Aug 64
Observations in the excretion of low molecular dextran. Langsjoen PH. **Angiology** 16:148-53, Mar 65
The physiologic effect of vasodilators on the omentum of the dog in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. **Angiology** 16:140-7, Mar 65
Anthropometric, electrocardiographic and blood pressure studies on adult male twins. Takkunen J. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 107:Suppl:1-82, 1964
Effects of locus MN on diastolic blood pressure in a human population. Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:39-48, Sep 64
Blood pressure and hypertensive disease among Negroes and whites; a study in Evans County, Georgia. McDonough JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:208-28, Aug 64
Pressor activity of renal venous blood in hypertension. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:847-52, Nov 64
Renal pressor substances in the diagnosis of hypertension. Mulrow PJ. **Ann Intern Med** 61:977-80, Nov 64
Corporeal and cutaneous vascular function tests. Gollub S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:99-104, 9 Jul 64
A basic inquiry into hemostatic problems in surgery. Grosz C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:309-14, 9 Jul 64
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
Hepatic swelling and inferior vena cava constriction. Gliedman ML, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:344-9, Mar 65
Intracardiac pressure changes with overtransfusion of normal dogs. Spencer FC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:74-80, Jul 65
The effect of pulmonary resection on pulmonary artery pressures. Wiederanders RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:889-96, Nov 64
A comparison of the vasopressor properties of ergot and sybthetic oxytocin at parturition. Ringrose CA. **Appl Ther** 6:1001-3, Dec 64
Venous pressure measurement in exchange transfusion. Cottom D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:323-5, Jun 65
Physiological correlate of therapeutic change. Vanderhoof E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:145-50, Aug 64
Hypotensive and cardiac effects of adenosine and its phosphorylated derivatives. Angelakos ET, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:82-8, Mar 65
The effects of guanethidine in cross-circulated normotensive dogs. Bickerton RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:41-50, 1 Sep 64
An eserine-like action of guanethidine. Džoljić M. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:352-7, 1 Oct 64
The hypotensive activity of N[1-(5-nitro-2-furyl) ethylidene]-3-amino-2-oxazolidinone (NF-219). Edlin AI, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:434-40, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the systemic effects of -PAMCL. Gilmore JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:503-9, 1 Oct 64
Responses to adrenaline and noradrenaline in cats during hypoxia, hyperventilation and hyperoxia. Gowdey CW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:67-84, 1 Jul 64
Vasopressor and depressor activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:155-60, Mar 65
7-methoxy-8-iso-pentenyl coumarin (Osthol) -- toxicity and its mechanism of respiratory stimulant action. Jamwal KS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:425-34, 1 Aug 64
Potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of norepinephrine by a tetrahydro-beta-carboline. Lefer AM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:383-93, 1 Oct 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Pharmacodynamics of cryogenine, an alkaloid isolated from Heimia salicifolia Link and Otto. I. Robichaud RC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:220-32, 1 Jul 64
A NEW, POTENT AND SPECIFIC SEROTONIN INHIBITOR, (SQ 10,643) 2'-(3-dimethylaminopropyithio) cinnamanilide hydrochloride: antiserotonin activity on uterus and on gastrointestinal, vascular, and respiratory systems of animals. Rubin B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:132-43, 1 Nov 64
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:405-23, Feb 65
Fibrinolytic properties of the vasodilating endecapeptide eledoisin in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:38-40, 1 Sep 64
The effect of cobra venom on the respiratory mechanism of the dog. Vick JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:424-9, Feb 65
Pharmacology of 3, 4-diaminopyridine. Vohra MM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:413-24, 1 Aug 64
Inhibition of norepinephrine-induced reflex vasodilation in dog hind limb. Wellens D. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:281-5, 1 Sep 64
A comparative study of the pharmacological activity of various anticholinergic drugs. Yusuf SM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:198-206, 1 Nov 64
Phasic changes in blood pressure and heart rate during the rapid eye movement episodes of desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:530-44, Jul 64
The determinants of the rate of change of the left ventricular pressure (dp/dt). Schaper WK, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:27-41, Mar 65
Middle cerebral and lingual artery pressures in the dog. Ayala GF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:435-42, Apr 65
Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:134-48, Apr-Jun 64
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:544-53, Apr 65
Rational approach to management of clinical shock. Wilson JN. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:92-120, Jul 65
Studies on the pharmacologic activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). Bottazzi A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:884-7, Oct 63
Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al. **Behav Sci** 9:30-2, Jan 64
Correlation of the murmur of interventricular septal defect with pressure differences between the ventricles. Fenig S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:193-8, Mar 65
Post-operative blood pressures in coarctation of the aorta. Rathi L, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:671-8, Sep 64
Investigation of respiratory and circulatory effects of ethamivan in the dog and cat. Campbell JR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:678-82, Nov 64
Changes in pulse rate and blood pressure after extubation. Hutchinson BR. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:661-5, Oct 64
Some observations of critical closing pressures in the peripheral circulation of anaesthetized patients. Jennings AM. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:683-93, Nov 64
A comment on arterial pressure waves during apnoeic oxygenation. Millar RA. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:326-31, May 65
Episcleral venous pressure in tonography. Leith AB. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:271-8, May 63
Some pharmacological effects of a series of tryptamine derivatives. Brimblecombe RW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:43-54, Aug 64
Relative actions of quaternary methyl derivatives of tyramine, dopamine and noradrenaline. Cuthbert MF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:55-65, Aug 64
Pressor response to acetylcholine and the effects of N-diethylaminoethyl-N-isopentyl-N'N'-di-isopropylurea. Daniel EE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:449-54, Apr 65
Pharmacology of the antihypertensive guanoxan. Davey MJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:29-48, Feb 65
The mechanism of the pressor responses to physostigmine in the rat and their modification by mebutamate and amylobarbitone. Della Bella D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:540-51, Dec 64
A bradykinin-potentiating factor (BPF) present in the venom of Bothrops jararca. Ferreira SH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:163-9, Feb 65
The effects of bethanidine on the peripheral circulation in man. Fewings JD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:115-22, Aug 64
Participation of an unusual ganglionic pathway in the mediation of the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:34-42, Aug 64
Antagonism of the blocking action of bretylium and guanethidine on the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:624-31, Jun 65
Sympathetic beta-receptor blocking action of methoxamine. Karim SM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:365-74, Apr 65
The mechanism of the depressor action of noradrenaline in the cat. Karim SM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:592-9, Dec 64
Difference between the blood pressure responses to intrajugular and intracarotid injections physostigmine, and the syndrome of contralateral torsion in the rat. Krstić M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:132-7, Feb 65
The effects of synthetic eledoisin on the systemic and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:585-9, Jun 64
Pharmacologically active substances in the blood, tissues and urine of mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei. Richards WH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:124-31, Feb 65

Central and peripheral actions of pronethalol. Sekiya A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:307-18, Apr 65

Some pharmacological properties of uridine nucleotides. Smith MW. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:254-66, Apr 64

Arterial pressure, physique, and occupation. Lowe CR. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:115-24, Jul 64

Effects of arterial and venous pressure changes on the electroencephalogram during cardiac operations. Harden A. **Brit Med J** 5426:23-7, 2 Jan 65

New look at toxaemia. Sophian J. **Brit Med J** 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64

The role of chemoreceptors in the production of vasomotor and pressor responses to systemic anoxia in the dog. Janczewska H, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:181-4, 1965

Pharmacological action of Carissa carandus root (N.O. Apocynaceae): preliminary observations. Charteejee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:14-6, Jan 65

Pharmacological studies on serpine. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:99-100, Jul 64

An analysis of aortic pressure curves taking into account visco-elastic properties of the aorta and variations in peripheral resistance. Apter JT. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:27-52, Mar 65

In vivo estimation of elastic characteristics of the arteries in the lower extremities of man. Carter SA. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:399-413, Jul 64

The effects of dipyridamole and nitroglycerin on coronary blood flow, mean arterial pressure, and heart rate in dogs. Elliott EC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:663-73, Jul 65

Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:269-78, Mar 65

A study of the effects of pitressin and serotonin in the maintenance of blood pressure in the hypophysectomized hypothermic rat. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:217-24, Mar 64

A study of blood pressure responses during hypothermia in hypophysectomized rats. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:209-15, Mar 64

The effect of meprobamate on physiological responses to cold. Iampietro PF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:457-61, May 65

Coronary flow, blood pressure, and heart rate dose-response changes after nitroglycerin administration. Melville KI, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:9-18, Jan 65

The vasoconstrictor and vasodilator effects of procaine. Sanders HD. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:39-46, Jan 65

The University of Manitoba Follow-up Study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. II. Build, blood pressure and electrocardiographic factors possibly associated with the development of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1002-6, 8 May 65

Hemodynamic effects of eledoisin in man. Gerola A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:261-8, 1964

Cardiovascular-respiratory studies during electronarcosis in the dog. Geddes LA, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:38-47, Oct-Dec 64

Studies on inhibitory actions of synthetic peptides on the effects of oxytocin and vasopressin. Ishida Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:872-7, Aug 64

Observations on the relation between ventricular activation sequence and the hemodynamic state. Abildskov JA, et al. **Circ Res** 17:236-47, Sep 65

Reactive hyperemia in legs of dogs: effects of temperature and intravascular tension. Bache RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:416-22, May 65

Influence of coronary arterial pressure on coronary vasomotor tonus. Cross CE. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:87-93, Aug 64

Autoregulation of coronary blood flow: effect of interarterial pressure gradients. Driscol TE, et al. **Circ Res** 15:103-11, Aug 64

Vascular effects of changes in perfusion pressure in the nonischemic and ischemic heart. Driscol TE, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:94-102, Aug 64

Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. **Circ Res** 16:363-75, Apr 65

Micropuncture measurements of intrarenal pressures. Gottschalk CW. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:110-4, Aug 64

Blood flow in passive vascular beds. Green HD, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:11-6, Aug 64

Blood flow through the human forearm and digits as influenced by subatmospheric pressure and venous pressure. Greenfield AD. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:70-5, Aug 64

Effects of intrapelvic pressure changes on renal arterial perfusion pressure and autoregulation of the dog kidney. Grupp G, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:153-5, Aug 64

Effects of flow rate, venous pressure, metabolites, and oxygen upon resistance to blood flow through the dog forelimb. Haddy FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:49-59, Aug 64

Mechanism of renal autoregulation: role of tissue pressure and description of a multifactor hypothesis. Hinshaw LB. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:120-31, Aug 64

Effect of venous pressure on mean capillary pressure and vascular resistance in the intestine. Johnson PC. **Circ Res** 16:294-300, Mar 65

Some mathematical forms of autoregulatory models. Koch AR. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:269-78, Aug 64

Distensibility of the high-resistance blood vessels. Levy MN, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:17-8, Aug 64

Instanteous pressure distribution along the human aorta. Luchsinger PC, et al. **Circ Res** 15:503-10, Dec 64

Direct renal vasodilatation produced by dopamine in the dog. McNay JL, et al. **Circ Res** 16:510-7, Jun 65

Effects of elevated ureteral pressure on renal blood flow. Nash FD, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:142-7, Aug 64

Hemodynamic aspects of prolonged infusion of angiotensin into unanesthetized dogs. Olmsted F, et al. **Circ Res** 16:140-9, Feb 65

Hemodynamic changes in trained dogs during experimental renal hypertension. Olmsted F, et al. **Circ Res** 16:134-9, Feb 65

Cardiac action of vasoactive polypeptides in the rat. I. Bradykinin. II. Angiotensin. Rosas R, et al. **Circ Res** 16:150-61, Feb 65

Interaction of mean and pulse pressures in the circulation of the isolated dog tongue. Rovick AA, et al. **Circ Res** 15:208-15, Sep 64

Intrinsic hemodynamic adjustments to reduced renal pressure gradients. Schmid HE Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:170-7, Aug 64

Renal baroreceptor control of acute renin release in normotensive, nephrogenic and neurogenic hypertensive dogs. Skinner SL, et al. **Circ Res** 15:522-31, Dec 64

Autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate, including data on tubular and peritubular capillary pressures and vessel wall tension. Thurau KW. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:132-41, Aug 64

Induced pressure gradients across infundibular zone of right ventricle in normal dogs. Tobin JR Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 16:162-73, Feb 65

Arterial, venous, intrarenal, and extrarenal pressure effects on renal blood flow. Winton FR. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:103-9, Aug 64

Systemic and regional hemodynamic alterations in toxemia. Assali NS, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:53-62, Aug 64

Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Vascular reactivity in two strains of rats with opposite genetic susceptibility to experimental hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:11-22, Aug 64

Hemodynamic consequences of the injection of radiopaque material. Friesinger GC, et al. **Circulation** 31:730-40, May 65

Effect of chronically increased ventricular pressure on electrical forces of the heart. A correlation between hemodynamic and vectrocardiographic data (Frank system) in 90 patients with aortic or pulmonic stenosis. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Circulation** 30:511-30, Oct 64

Late hemodynamic response to correction of isolated pulmonary stenosis by open operation during pulmonary bypass. Lillehei CW, et al. **Circulation** 32:258-64, Aug 65

Effect of chronic pressure and volume overload on left heart volumes in subjects with congenital heart disease. Miller GA, et al. **Circulation** 30:205-16, Aug 64

The effect of nitroglycerin on left ventricular wall tension in fixed orifice aortic stenosis. Perloff JG, et al. **Circulation** 32:204-13, Aug 65

Relation of arterial blood pressure to the transverse diameter of the heart in compensated hypertensive heart disease. Ramirez EA, et al. **Circulation** 31:542-50, Apr 65

Study of the right atrial pressure pulse in functional tricuspid regurgitation and normal sinus rhythm. Rubeiz GA, et al. **Circulation** 30:190-3, Aug 64

Pressor responses to noxious stimuli in hypertensive patients: effects of guanethidine sulfate and alpha methyldopa. Shapiro AP, et al. **Circulation** 30:671-8, Nov 64

Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr. **Circulation** 31:481-4, Apr 65

The normal apex cardiogram: its temporal relationship to electrical, acoustic, and mechanical cardiac events. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:381-91, Sep 64

The circulatory effects of intravenous phentolamine in man. Taylor SH, et al. **Circulation** 31:741-54, May 65

Hemodynamic effects of cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. Wallace JM, et al. **Circulation** 31:696-704, May 65

Cardiovascular effects of rapid intravenous injection of synthetic oxytocin during elective cesarean section. Anderson TW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:345-9, May-Jun 65

A short-acting monoamine oxidase inhibitor, Ro 5-1025. Feldstein A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:470-3, Jul-Aug 65

Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin. Frohlich ED, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64

Peripheral vascular and other effects of dopamine infusions in man. Allwood MJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:271-81, Oct 64

Effect of drug infusion on the systemic and splanchnic circulation. 2. Octapressin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:493-8, Jun 64

Effect of drug infusion on the systemic and splanchnic circulation. I. Bradykinin infusion in normal subjects. Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:487-91, Jun 64

The influence of ejection rate on the contour of the left ventricular pressure pulse. Fleming PR. **Clin Sci** 28:285-93, Apr 65

The effect of mortality on the relation of arterial pressure to age. Record RG, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:385-91, Dec 64

The circulatory effects of angiotensin in rheumatic heart disease. Segel N, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:77-88, Aug 64

The effect of vascular occlusion on the pressor response to static muscular work. Staunton HP, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:283-91, Oct 64

The circulatory effects of phentolamine in man with particular respect to changes in forearm blood flow. Taylor SH, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:265-84, Apr 65

The effect of adrenergic blockade on the circulatory response to exercise in man. Taylor SH, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:117-24, Feb 65

Cardiovascular responses to vagal stimulation and cardioaccelerator nerve blockade in birds. Johansen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:479-87, Aug 64

Intrapericardial and intracardiac pressures and the events of the cardiac cycle in Mustelus canis (Mitchill). Sudak FN. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:689-705, Apr 65

Blood pressure and life expectancy. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:97-101, Feb 65

Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:159-69, Mar 65

Correlation between pulmonary artery pressure and level of altitude. Cruz-Jibaja J, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:446-51, Oct 64

The use of central venous pressure as a guide to volume replacement in shock. MacLean LD, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:199-205, Aug 65

Hemodynamic effects of imipramine, acetophenazine, and trifluoperazine in geriatric psychiatry. Honigfeld G, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:427-9, Jul 65

Mechanism of reflex effects produced by rumen and abomasium distention on blood pressure and respiration in sheep. Stouanov I. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:873-6, 1964

Blood pressure levels in in-patients in Dar es Salaam. Haddock DR. **E Afr Med J** 42:42-9, Jan 65

Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:11-6, Jul 64

The intrascleral venous pressure in the eye of the cat. Bill A. **Exp Eye Res** 3:188-91, Jun 64

The intraocular and vascular pressures of the cat eye. Macri FJ. **Exp Eye Res** 3:266-82, Sep 64

Potentiation of histamine and inhibition of diamine oxidase by mescaline. Carlini EA, et al. **Experientia** 21:72-3, 15 Feb 65

The effect of pyridoxine and pyridoxal on the circulatory response of rats to microwave irradiation. Cooper T, et al. **Experientia** 21:28-9, 15 Jan 65

[Desamino-arginine-vasopressin, an analogue of arginine-vasopressin with high antidiuretic activity. Huguenin RL, et al. **Experientia** 21:68-9, 15 Feb 65

A story of hypertension. Page IH. **Fed Proc** 23:693-704, May-Jun 64

Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64

Blood pressure and pulse changes in normal and vagotomized animals during acute myocardial ischemia. Dokukin AV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:583-6, May-Jun 64

Effect of the narcotic kat (Catha edulis) on certain functions of the human body. Galkin VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:741-2, Jul-Aug 64

Respiratory and blood pressure changes during stimulation of proprioceptive nerve fibers of the diaphragm at different strengths. Glebovskii VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1089-94, Sep-Oct 64

Effects of phosphazine on experimental animals. Tareeva AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:487-90, May-Jun 64

Correlation of pressor and depressor reactions produced by acetylcholine. Tkachenko BI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1085-8, Sep-Oct 64

Low blood pressure and cancer. Pellanda EB. **Folha Med** 48:243-61, May 64

Cardiovascular function in adult baboons as indicated by standard diagnostic tests. Van Citters RL, et al. **Folia Primat (Basel)** 3:13-21, 1965

Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:278-83, Jun 65

Comparison of toxicity between Habu-snake venoms collected at different times. Tadokoro S, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:301-7, Dec 64

Studies on the responses to intravenous angiotensin II in normal subjects and in cirrhosis of the liver. Bisht DB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:46-52, Jan 65

The effect of digitalis and diuretics on the haemodynamics in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Cherian G, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:53-6, Jan 65

Acute effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary artery pressures. Viswanathan R. **Indian J Med Res** 53:421-7, May 65

Pharmacological actions of hamycin. A prelminary report. Tiwari NM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:521-3, Sep 64

R. S. (P) a new isolate from the root of Rauwolfia serpentina, Benth. Chowdhury AK, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:241-52, Dec 64

G 29505: effects based on experimental work. Langrehr D. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:789-90, Aug 64

The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:23-5, Apr 64

Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:167-71, May 64

The cardiovascular effects of prethcamide studies during cardiac catheterisation. Domenet JG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:421-5, Sep 64

Reserpine, dextro-norepinephrine (+)-(NE) and tyramine interactions. Luduena FP, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:83-8, Apr 64

Intraventricular injections of picrotoxin following central adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine and dichloroisoproterenol. Share NN, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:149-56, May 65

Amidephrine--II: cardiovascular actions of a new sympathomimetic amine. Stanton HC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:235-44, Jul 65

On the mode of action of chlorpromazine on peripheral adrenergic mechanisms. Thoenen H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:79-89, Apr 65

The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64

On the mechanism of sensibilization to catecholamines by hexonium (hexamethonium). Vitolina MA, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:141-5, Apr 64

Intra-arterial blood pressure during exercise with different muscle groups. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:253-6, Mar 65

Pulmonary hemodynamics and arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary embolism. Caldini P. **J Appl Physiol** 20:184-90, Mar 65

Pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:233-8, Mar 65

Cardiovascular responses to ice-cold showers. Keatinge WR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1145-50, Nov 64

Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics of passively hyperventilated dogs. Linde LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:928-30, Sep 64

Elevation of mean circulatory pressure in dogs with cerebral ischemia-induced hypertension. Richardson TQ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1133-4, Nov 64

Distribution of blood flow and the pressure-flow relations of the whole lung. West JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:175-83, Mar 65

The effect of pressure and stretching on the passage of labeled albumin into canine aortic wall. Duncan LE Jr, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:69-79, Jan-Feb 65

The effect of venous stasis on intraosseous pressure and longitudinal bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:539-44, Apr 65

Effects of extended periods of counterpulsation. Sachs BF, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:644-50, Nov-Dec 64

Distributions and familial studies of blood pressure and serum cholesterol levels in a total community--Tecumseh, Michigan. Johnson BC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:147-60, Feb 65

Tyramine test for pheochromocytoma in thyrotoxicosis. Braverman LE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1134-5, Aug 65

Effect of human renin on aldosterone secretion rate in normal man and in patients with the syndrome of hyperaldosteronism, juxtaglomerular hyperplasia and normal blood pressure. Bryan GT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:729-32, Aug 64

Prolonged infusions of angiotensin II and norepinephrine and blood pressure, electrolyte balance, and aldosterone and cortisol secretion in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. Ames RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1171-86, Jul 65

The pressure-volume relationship of the normal pulmonary capillary bed. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1281-9, Jul 65

The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:271-7, Feb 65

Role of the autonomic nervous system in the circulatory response to acutely induced anemia in unanesthetized dogs. Glick G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2112-24, Nov 64

The influence of arterial pressure on mitral incompetence in man. Jose AD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2094-103, Nov 64

Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1449-63, Jul 64

Assessment of portal and hepatic hemodynamics after side-to-side portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis. Redeker AG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1464-71, Jul 64

The effect of oral doses of sodium fluoride on blood pressure in dogs. Caruso FS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:99-101, Jan-Feb 65

Central blood pressure and heart output in surfaced and submerged frogs. Shelton G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 42:339-57, Apr 65

Preliminary studies on citrus medica. Vad BG, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:82-5, Dec 64

Arterial pressure in CBA mice as related to age. Henry JP, et al. **J Geront** 20:239-43, Apr 65

Resuscitation turns upon oxygenated blood pressure. Flagg PJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:675-6, Jun 65

Response of the pulmonary vein to rapid blood transfusion in intact dogs. DePasquale NP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:122-31, Jan 65

Effect of thyroid hormones on vascular response. Zsotér T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:433-41, Sep 64

Potential antihypertensive agents. Some guanidine derivatives. Barron DI, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:705-11, Nov 63

Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of N-aralkylhydroxylamines and their O-methyl ethers. Benington F, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:100-4, Jan 65

Synthesis of a new class of antishock agents. Brown RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:232-5, Mar 64

The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:50-3, Jan 64

The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:741-5, Nov 63

Nitrogen substituted phenoxazines. Gal AE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:809-11, Nov 63

Pyrrolidines. IX. 3-Aryl-3-pyrrolidinols. Gould WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:60-7, Jan 64

Synthesis and biological activities of certain short-chain mono- and bisquaternary ammonium compounds. Graef WL, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:260-3, Mar 65

Structure-action relations in N,N-dimethyl-2-halo-genophenethylamines. Graham JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:103-7, Mar 63

Benzo[b]thiophene derivatives. IV. The preparation and pharmacological activity of compounds related to serotonin and gramine. Lewis JJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:711-6, Nov 63

4-(Beta-substituted ethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinones. A new series of CNS stimulants. Lunsford CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:302-10, May 64

The synthesis of 1-lysine, 1-ornithine, 1-citrulline, 1-glutamic acid, and 1-desarginine bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:739-41, Nov 63

Synthesis and biological evaluation of substituted beta-dimethylaminoethyl alpha-phenyl-cis-and-trans-cinnamates. Shah VP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:614-9, Sep 64

Antihypertensive agents. II. 3-Substituted 2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides. Topliss JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:269-73, May 64

Antihypertensive agents. 3. 3-Hydroxy-3-phenylphthalimidines. Topliss JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:453-6, Jul 64

Acyltryptamines. 3. 5-Acetyltryptophan and related compounds. Von Strandtmann M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:141-6, Mar 64

Acyltryptamines. II. Synthesis of acyltryptamines, indazoles, and azepinoindoles from the acylphenylhydrazones of 2,3-piperidinedione. Von Strandtmann M, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:719-25, Nov 63

Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:91-7, Mar 63

Mechanical small bowel obstruction with gangrene presenting narrowing of the pulse pressure--a new diagnositc sign. A case report. Davidson AT. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:393-5, Sep 64

Some considerations on blood pressure patterns in a mental hospital population. Witton K, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:58-63, Jan 65

Correlation of reduction in pressure and angiographic cross-filling with tolerance of carotid occlusion. Wilkinson HA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:241-5, Mar 65

Antispasmodic and vasolidator activities of doxepin. Constantine JW, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:249-57, Sep-Oct 64

The mechanical effects of the gravid uterus in late pregnancy. Kerr MG. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:513-29, Aug 65

Blood pressure changes during dental anesthesia. Allen GD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:416-20, Jul 65

Portal venous pressure in acute hepatic necrosis and early cirrhosis due to carbon tetrachloride. Job CK. **J Path Bact** 89:397-8, Jan 65

Cardiopulmonary effects of placental transfusion. Buckels LJ, et al. **J Pediat** 67:239-47, Aug 65

Pulmonary arterial pressure changes in human newborn infants from birth to 3 days of age. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **J Pediat** 65:327-33, Sep 64

Blood pressure reactivity and recall of treatment by parents. McGinn NF, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:147-53, Feb 65

Pharmacological properties of some imidazole derivatives occurring in nature. Bertaccini G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:441-9, Jul 64

Amphetamine and stores of noradrenaline. Bhagat B. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:191-2, Mar 65

Changes in sensitivity to noradrenaline in rats pretreated with reserpine. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:828-9, Dec 64

Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of fenfluramine hydrochloride. Franko BV, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:222-6, Apr 65

Some possible causes of pharmacological activity in blank eluates following the separation of sympathomimetic catecholamines by paper chromatography. Roberts DJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:313-22, May 64

Different types of sympathomimetic alpha-receptors. Rossum JM van. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:202-16, Apr 65

Effect of various pretreatments on responses to ephedrine isomers. Hahn RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:378-82, Mar 65

Cardiovascular pharmacology of N,N'-bis-[alpha-(2-pyridyl)ethyl]-ethylenediamine dimaleate. Halliday RP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1354-7, Nov 64

Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:684-6, Jun 64

Central nervous depressants. 8. Structure-activity relationship of some new azlactones. Sharma PK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1055-8, Sep 64

Cardiac effects of angiotensin. II. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1482-6, Dec 64

Evaluation of caffeine and ouabain as permissive agents in the production of myocardial necrosis. Wenzel DG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:567-8, May 64

Dose-dependent differences in catecholamine action on heart and periphery. Bendixen HH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:299-306, Sep 64

Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:404-8, Dec 64

Norepinephrine synthesis and the pressor responses to tyramine in the spinal cat. Bhagat B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:319-23, Mar 65

Investigation on the sympathomimetic properties of phencyclidine by comparison with cocaine and desoxyephedrine. Chen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:71-8, Jul 65

Nicotine-like stimulant actions of several substituted phenylcholine ethers. Coleman ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:66-70, Apr 65

The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:33-41, Oct 64

A study of the mechanisms of the modifying actions of cocaine, ephedrine and imipramine on the cardiovascular response to norepinephrine and epinephrine. Eble JN. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:76-82, Apr 64

A study of the potentiation of tryptamine by monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the dog. Eble JN. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:48-53, Apr 65

Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:79-90, Jul 65

Hemodynamic effects of tyramine. Harakal C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:89-96, Apr 64

The effects of eledoisin and substance P in the dog cross circulation preparation. Kato H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:298-302, Jun 65

The cardiovascular effects of N-(gamma-methylaminopropyl-imino-dibenzyl)-HCl (desmethylimipramine) and guanethidine. Kaumann A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:54-64, Jan 65

Comparison of effects of aromatic sympathomimetic amines on rabbit aortic strip and rabbit blood pressure. Maengwyn-Davies GD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:76-85, Jan 65

Studies on the cardiovascular effects of synthetic eledoisin. Nakano J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:71-7, Jul 64

Quindonium bromide--some aspects of the cardiovascular pharmacology. Osborne MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:212-24, Feb 65

Sustained hypertension in dogs following chronic administration of ganglionic blocking agents. Pardo EG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:124-30, Apr 64

A pharmacological study of the ephedrine isomers. Patil PN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:158-68, May 65

Pharmacology of a group of phenylpiperazine tetrazole derivatives with adrenergic blocking actions. Rodríguez R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:54-65, Apr 65

Some cardiovascular actions of benzquinamide. Scriabine A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:131-7, Apr 64

Pharmacological studies with guanisoquin. Scriabine A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:277-87, Feb 65

The effect of guanethidine, cocaine, and reserpine on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:298-302, Mar 65

Circulatory responses to intravenous infusions of

hydroxyethyl starch solutions. Thompson WL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:359-64, Dec 64

The mechanism of the vasodepressor response to tyramine in dogs. Vanderipe DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:292-8, Sep 64

Influence of cocaine and of pretreatment with reserpine on the pressor effect and the tissue uptake of injected di-catecholamines-2-H3. Van Zwieten PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:50-6, Jul 65

The sympathomimetic effects of 2-pyridine aldoxime methylchloride (2-PAM Cl). Zarro VJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:153-60, Feb 65

Mechanoreceptors in or near the coronary arteries. Brown AM. **J Physiol (London)** 177:203-14, Mar 65

Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:239-51, May 65

Pronethalol and the oxygen consumption of new-born rabbits. Hull D. **J Physiol (London)** 173:13-23, Sep 64

Activity of single efferent fibres in the cervical vagus nerve of the dog, with special reference to possible cardio-inhibitory fibres. Jewett DL. **J Physiol (London)** 175:321-57, Dec 64

A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London)** 173:321-43, Oct 64

The use of histamine and metacholine in testing autonomic response. Stenback A, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:111-8, Sep 64

The physical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. **J Sch Health** 35:25-32, Jan 65

Assisted circulation in hemorrhagic shock: effects of pulsatile partial venoarterial bypass with an oxygenator. Bergentz SE, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:322-8, Jul 64

Failure of counterpulsation to assist circulation in canine hemorrhagic shock. Brief DK, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:314-21, Jul 64

Hemodynamic aspects of uncontrolled cross circulation in dogs. Kekis BP, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:495-9, Nov 64

Effect of acutely elevated intracranial pressure on cardiac output and other circulatory factors. Richardson TQ, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:319-22, Jul 65

Small artery and vein pressures in the subarachnoid space of the dog. Shulman K. **J Surg Res** 5:56-61, Feb 65

Experimental studies of the surgical treatment of primary pulmonary hypertension. Austen WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:448-55, Sep 64

Diastolic pressure-volume relationships of the left ventricle during hypothermia. Remensnyder JP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:339-51, Feb 65

Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:661-70, Oct 64

Control of experimental hemorrhage with Arfonad. Chiu CJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:392-7, May 65

Hemodynamic influences upon brain and cerebrospinal fluid pulsations and pressures. Hamit HF, et al. **J Trauma** 5:174-84, Mar 65

Observations on renal blood flow and renal mass in experimental hypertension. Evans BB, et al. **J Urol** 92:250-2, Oct 64

Fluid repletion in circulatory shock: central venous pressure and other practical guides. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA** 192:668-74, 24 May 65

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:669-75, Sep 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:669-75, Sep 64

Cardiovascular reactivity after bilateral nephrectomy in rats. Sokabe H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:233-42, May 65

Studies on sympathomimetic action of acetaldehyde. I. Experiments with blood pressure and nictitating membrane responses. Akabane J, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:295-307, Sep 64

Site of action of trans-pi-oxocamphor in the central nervous system of the cat. Kumagai H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:229-30, Jun 64

Pharmacological properties of a bis-quaternary ammonium salt of the dibenzo-bicyclo(2.2.2) octane series, especially its depressant effect on the muscle spindle. Matsushita A. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:434-47, Dec 64

Cardiovascular actions of Panax ginseng in dogs. Wood WB, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:284-94, Sep 64

Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64

A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64

Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al. **Lancet** 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64

Relation of longstanding blood-pressure levels to atherosclerosis. Evans PH. **Lancet** 1:516-9, 6 Mar 65

Pressor hyporeactivity to angiotensin Addison's disease. Kuchel O, et al. **Lancet** 2:1316-7, 19 Dec 64

Blood-pressure hyperreactivity to angiotensin in man. Kuchel O, et al. **Lancet** 2:1341-2, 19 Dec 64

Study of blood pressure in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:796-801, Sep 64

Pressor effect of synthetic eledoisin in chickens. Nakano J. **Life Sci** 3:937-41, Sep 64

Evaluation of blood pressure and physical fitness in adolescents. Guild WR. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:495-503, Mar 65

Comparisons of blood pressures and blood cholesterol levels of New Guineans and Australians. Barnes R. **Med J Aust** 1:611-7, 24 Apr 65

1-Norepinephrine and the pulmonary circulation. Cudkowicz L, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:129-45, 1964

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XIV. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on pressor activity and epinephrine responses. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:747-52, Aug 64

Hemodynamic alterations in pericardial diseases. Braunwald E, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:508-9, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Hemodynamics. Gutstein WH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:365-7, 1964

Hemodynamics. Guyton AC. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:73-7, 1964

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in the lower vertebrates, fishes, amphibians and reptiles. Johansen K. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:205-6, 1964

Cardiovascular hemodynamics (mammals). Patterson JL Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:202-4, 1964

Mechanism of reversal of the vasomotor effect of isoprenaline. Butterworth KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1291-2, 19 Sep 64

Dissociation of facilitatory mechanisms in the midpontile decerebrate cat. Glasser RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:810-1, 20 Feb 65

Reserpine reversal response by iproniazid: a dose-dependent phenomenon. Hull LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:604-5, 9 May 64

A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64

Effect of rhinecephalic lesions on cardiovascular reactions to noradrenaline. Minz B, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:82-3, 3 Oct 64

Pigment formation and nuclear division in chloroquine-resistant malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei, Vincke and Lips, 1948). PETERS W. **Nature (London)** 203:1290-1, 19 Sep 64

Interrelationships between amphetamine and Harmala alkaloids. Schmitt H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:877-8, 22 Aug 64

Effect of snake venom and endotoxin on cortical electrical activity. Vick JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1387-8, 26 Sep 64

Anomalous reactions of the rat to ganglion blocking agents. Whyte JM. **Nature (London)** 203:307, 18 Jul 64

On the sedative and hypotensive effect of preparations from the plant Calendula officinalis. Bojadjiev C. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:15-20, 1964

Pharmacologic action of a new group of synthetic compounds and the connection with their chemical structure. Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:9-14, 1964

Antagonistic effect of nivalin (galanthamine) versus morphine upon the respiratory center. Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-8, 1964

On the mechanism of the pressor action of tyramine. Fawaz G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:456-60, 28 Jul 64

Circulatory reflexes in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Appenzeller O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:820-3, 15 Oct 64

Blood pressure comparisons in tropical Africans and Peruvians. Tenbrinck MS. **New York J Med** 64:2584-7, 15 Oct 64

Arterial and venous pressure during uterine contraction. Wiederman J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:14-22, Jul 65

A comparison of the antidiuretic and pressor effects of vasopressin infant and adult rats. Diouhá H. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:225-7, 1965

The role of different haemodynamic parameters in cardiac performance. Hudlická O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:247-52, 1965

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. Krista LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:15-22, Jan 65

Evidence for a false neurochemical transmitter as a mechanism for the hypotensive effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:716-21, Sep 64

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on blood pressure, heart rate and concentration of free fatty acids of plasma in man. Bergström S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:110-2, Jan 65

Myocardial transaminase following coarctation of abdominal aorta. Critz JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:38-40, May 64

Effect of aldosterone on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:402-5, Feb 65

Blood pressure reducing effect of actinomycin D in rats. Freed SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:773-5, Jul 65

Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:44-7, Jan 65

Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64

Venous-arteriolar response in the canine liver. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:979-82, Apr 65

Effects of alpha-methyldihydroxyphenylalanine, reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine on pressor responses to norepinephrine and tyramine in humans. McCurdy RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1159-63, Aug-Sep 64

Competitive antagonism between isoproterenol and a new beta-receptor adrenergic blocking agent, propranolol. Nakano J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:350-2, Jun 65

Restoration of tyramine pressor responses in reserpine-treated animals by methyldopa and its amine metabolites. Pettinger WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:988-93, Apr 65

Selective embolization of the coronary arteries. A hemodynamic, metabolic and radiologic study. Ribeilima J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:367-9, Nov 64

Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pseudoephedrine. Rowe GG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:682-4, Mar 65

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:334-6, Jun 64

Threshold for pressor and renal ischemic effects of angiotensin. Swann HG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:879-81, Dec 64

Alterations in the hemodynamic response to E. coli endotoxin with changes in the acid-base state. Talbot JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:908-10, Apr 65

Effect of blood volume changes on renin-like activity in blood. Ziegler M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:774-8, Jul 64

Hemodynamic alterations in primary myocardial disease. Yu PN, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 7:125-41, Sep 64

Imipramine-desmethylimipramine. A pharmacological study on human beings. Ideström CM, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:431-9, 8 Jun 64

An investigation of the variability in repeated psychophysiological measurements in tranquilized mental patients. Acker CW. **Psychophysiology** 1:119-26, Oct 64

Interrelationship between blood pressure responses to mecholyl and personality variables. Berger L. **Psychophysiology** 1:115-8, Oct 64

A critique of aspects of methodological approaches to the rule of the central nervous system in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE. **Psychosom Med** 26:432-53, Jul-Aug 64

Some psychophysiologic relations in hypertensive women; effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the relation of affect to blood pressure. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:610-7, Sep-Oct 64

Psychophysiologic aspects of blood pressure regulation: methodological issues. Shapiro AP. **Psychosom Med** 26:481-509, Jul-Aug 64

National survey of blood pressure and heart diseases in Japan. Imai K, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:321-9, Apr 65

Blood pressure changes during retrograde brachial angiography. Lin JP, et al. **Radiology** 83:640-6, Oct 64

Comparison of serum lipids in the prediction of coronary heart disease. Framingham study indicates that cholesterol level and blood pressure are major factors in coronary heart disease; effect of obesity and cigarette smoking also noted. Kannel WB, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:243-50, May 65

Reproducibility of hemodynamic studies repeated at a few days' interval. Schröder G. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:559-64, 1964

Hypotensive action of beta-(2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidino)-ethyl-guanidine sulphate (BD-31). Bai DL, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1527-31, Sep 64

Carboxyhemoglobin: hemodynamic and respiratory responses to small concentration. Ayres SM, et al. **Science** 149:193-4, 9 Jul 65

Carotid sinus and aortic reflexes in the regulation of circulation during sleep. Guazzi M, et al. **Science** 148:397-9, 16 Apr 65

Measurement and interpretation of venous pressure during surgery. Sessler AD, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:653-62, Aug 65

Hemodynamic effects of low viscosity dextran in surgical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:22-4, 1964

Hemodynamic effects of pitressin infusion during

gastroesophageal hemorrhage. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:116-8, 1964

A comparison of the physiologic effects of angiotensin with other vasoconstrictors. Rea VE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:17-8, 1964

Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:25-7, 1964

Hepatic vascular anatomy and manometry in experimental biliary obstruction and ascites. Gliedman ML, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:749-57, Oct 64

The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:345-8, Aug 64

Effect of reduced arterial pressure and flow on intestinal function. Nelson RA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1221-4, Jun 65

Circulatory changes during prolonged respiratory acidosis in normal and hemorrhaged dogs. Veragut UP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:513-9, Sep 64

The effects of acute hypoxia on pressure, flow, and resistance in the pulmonary vascular bed. Berry WB, et al. **Surgery** 58:404-11, Aug 65

Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. **Surgery** 58:381-3, Aug 65

The hemodynamics of septic shock in man and in the dog. Duff JH, et al. **Surgery** 58:174-84, Jul 65

Treatment of circulatory failure with a new system for selective diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Surgery** 56:547-55, Sep 64

Physiologic role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of plasma volume following hemorrhage or surgical operation. Marks LJ, et al. **Surgery** 58:510-7, Sep 65

Cardiovascular responses in adrenal insufficiency. Webb WR, et al. **Surgery** 58:273-82, Jul 65

The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65

Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:269-79, May 64

The level and stage of anesthesia: its influence on cardiac output and related hemodynamics. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:301-7, Mar 65

Dilation of the veins with pregnancy or with oral contraceptive therapy. Wood JE 3d, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:174-80, 1964

Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr, et al. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:164-76, 1964

Cardiodynamic and metabolic effects of prolonged bed rest with daily recumbent or sitting exercise and with sitting inactivity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-61. Birkhead NC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-28, Aug 64

Analysis of the dynamic systems response of some internal human systems. NASA CR-141. Iberall AS, et al. **US NASA** 1-109, Jan 65

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. IX. The effect on the vital signs and circulatory dynamics. NASA CR-179. Vallbona C, et al. **US NASA** 1-35, Mar 65

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 8 The effect on the cardiovascular tolerance to passive tilt. NASA CR-178. Vallbona C, et al. **US NASA** 1-94, Apr 65

Blood pressure of adults by race and area, United States-1960-1962. Gordon T. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-20, Jul 64

Blood pressure of adults by age and sex, United States - 1960-1962. Gorton T. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-40, Jun 64

[Effect of vitamin C on the blood pressure in protein-deficient rats with overstrained higher nervous activity] Khranova A. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:59-67, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of foods rich in eggs boiled during various periods on the blood pressure in rats with overstrained higher nervous activity and fed diets with and without vitamin C] Khranova A. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:49-58, 1964 (Bul)

[The importance of diets with special reference to the content of proteins (animals and vegetables) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:81-94, 1964 (Bul)

[The importance of diets with special reference to the content or proteins (animal and vegetable) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity. II] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:95-115, 1964 (Bul)

[Observation on the fate and certain pharmacological action of funacillin] Bian RR, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:596-603, Sep 64 (Ch)

[The cardiovascular effect of large doses of injectio ascorbici acidi] Hsu KL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:744-53, Nov 64 (Ch)

[A contractive ingredient of uteri obtained from the Chinese drug Kuang-Ti-Lung (Lumbricus kwangtangensis)] Hsu SY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:729-34, Nov 64 (Ch)

[The mechanism of hypotensive action of sinomenine] Wang NC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:86-91, Feb 65 (Ch)

[The antagonism and reversal of hypotensive effect of tea by several anticholinesterase agents] Chao KC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:303-8, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Effect of phenelzine on cardiac hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Chen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:67-73, Mar 64 (Ch)

[The blood pressure responses of normotensive and hypertensive dogs to noradrenaline and methacholine during the administration of hypotensive drugs] Chin YA, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:20-5, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Some hemodynamic effects of catecholamines in rats determined with Rb 86 dilution method] Li HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:103-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Observation on blood pressure changed in rabbits due to inhalation of CO-2 during acute anoxia] Lu H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:383-9, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Central action of hypotensive drugs. II. Effects of Rauwolfia alkaloids and reserpine on conditioned reflexes and blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive dogs] Tseng KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:81-7, Mar 64 (Ch)

[A parallel observation on the changes of blood pressure and tissue catecholamines following reserpine treatment in normotensive rats] Wu BJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:265-72, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Pharmacological studies on Chinese rauwolfia. VII. Effects of the alkaloids of the roots on serum cholinesterase activity in hypertensive and normal dogs] Yu SJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:33-40, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Study of neuroticism and changes in blood pressure of workers in intensive noise] Hrubeš V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:409-10, 1964 (Cz)

[Venous pressure changes in the portal vein during an extracorporeal circulation experiment] Holec V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:390-7, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Effect of extracorporeal cardiopulmonary by-pass on the healthy body in experimental conditions] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:358-68, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Postural influences on the blood pressure in pregnant subjects. Supine position and lateral position] Tůmová Z. **Cesk Gynek** 43:730-4, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Decrease in the pressure response and changes in electrolyte excretion by the kidneys after angiotensin administration in hypocorticalism] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:297-303, Oct 64 (Cz)

[The change in the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the blood pressure during the ontogenesis in rats and its causes] Grossmann V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:513-21, 1964 (Cz)

[A contribution to changes in the effect of physostigmine on the blood pressure of irradiated rats] Grossmann V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:183-90, 1964 (Cz)

[Splenic pressure in liver cirrhosis] Hauftová D. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:342-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Reaction of the blood pressure and pulse to artificial hypercapnia in pulmonary emphysema] Mecl A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:209-15, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Determination of splenic pressure] Winkler K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1692-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Method of analysis of substances influencing blood pressure] Kok J, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:909-11, 30 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Influence of kidney transplantation on arterial pressure: clinical and experimental data] Crosnier J, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 195-207, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the hypotensive factor of renal origin] Meyer P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 173-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Angiotensin, methoxamine and halothane] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:201-13, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Post extrasystolic systoles and hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:60-88, 1965 (Fr)

[Ophthalmic arterial and multiple sclerosis] De Laet HA. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:11-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Practical use of a pressure relaxant during surgery] Benezech F. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:113-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic research on a hypotensive agent with quaternary bis-ammonium function, a pyridine derivative] Aurousseau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:523-32, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyltheophyllines] Pesson M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Aspects of the cardiovascular action of pitressin] Fresia P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:170-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the pharmacologic study of fluphenazine (3-trifluoromethyl)-10-phenothiazinylpropylpiperazinylethanol). II. Actions exerted on the respiratory system, cardiovascular system, digestive system] Mercier J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:416-32, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of local and systemic catecholamine injections on the excitability of the diencephalic and bulbar vasomotor centers] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:306-21, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its antagonists on the vasomotor centers] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:217-24, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Synthesis and biological activities of some thyroxine and adrenergic derivatives. IV. Synthesis and blood pressure and cardiac activities of 3,5-diiododerivatives of hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1593-606, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of embryonic and neonatal arterial pressure in the chick] Girard H. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:977-80, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the pharmacological properties of some N-beta-guanidinoethyl-azaspiroalcanes] Giudicelli R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1596-8, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Relation between structure and activity in the N-beta-guanidinoethyl-azaspiroalkane series] Giudicelli R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2944-7, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Decamethonium and octamethonium simultaneously increase the adrenalinogenic action of the K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:241-2, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalinogenic action of potassium ion, diminished by P-286 and P-275 is reestablished by morphine; acetylocholine hypertension is and remains reversed] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2084-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Position of heptamethonium in the methonium series in their comparative effects on the adrenalinogenic action of K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:352-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Good tolerance to cold air inhalation by the normal subject] Milhaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2687-9, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the sympathicosthenic action of a celastracean from East Africa, Catha edulis Forskal] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1020-2, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On some pharmacological effects of l-tetrahydroprotoberberine in the cat] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4397-400, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The cardiovascular properties of Micoren] Ardisson JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:586-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Mechanism of the vascular action of micoren] Ardisson JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1115-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:245-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Toxicology and pharmacology of an organic solvent: dimethyl sulfoxide] Auclair M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1857-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Psycholeptic action of metoclopramide] Boissier JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1859-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Endosinusal hemodynamic conditions during occlusion of the common carotids in the dog] Boura M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1552-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of chlorothiazide on the actions of several hypertensive agents in the rat] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1186-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Generalized vascular constrictions and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:763-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Local anesthetic action of 4-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-1-buten-3-one HCl] Gautier JA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:501-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1063-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Pressor and adrenaline-secreting effects of acetylcholine and potassium in dogs subjected to the action of guanethidine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1322-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on the guinea pig cardiovascular and respiratory systems] Lamarche M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:626-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the hypertensive properties of guanidyltyramine (GTa)] Truchot R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1249-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparison of the peripheral vasodilator action of atropine and some synthetic spasmolytics] Vacher J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1522-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of renal insufficiency] Tchobroutsky G. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:561-7, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology in pictures. Circulatory physiology. 4. Right Cardiac insufficiency] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6963-5, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Changes in respiration and blood pressure during food reception in dogs] Antal J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:487-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of changes in renal blood flow and arterial pressure on PAH extraction levels] Astoin M. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:280-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the arterial pressure on the reticular control of spinal reflectivity] Capon A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:313-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the independence of the urinary flow with respect to variations of general arterial pressure] Eteradossi J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:342-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of some pharmacodynamic properties of nucleosides at the level of the cardiovascular system] Eyraud H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:344-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects on the cardiac output of generalized modifications of vascular tonus] Faucon G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:346-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hypertensive action of glycyrrhetinic acid in the rat] Macabies J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:398, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On adrenaline-acetylcholine balance in vasomotor regulations] Malméjac J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:262, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Development of some cardio-vascular parameters during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:451-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Plasma pressor activity and specific angiotensin determination in arterial hypertension. Preliminary results] Meyer P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:712-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory effects of an intra-aortic injection of carbon tetrachloride in the rabbit] Potvin P. **Laval Med** 35:1144-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Supra-valvular stenosis of the aorta. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study] Bernard R, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:389-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Dynamics of the heart in myocardial infarct] Blumberger K. **Mal Cardiov** 5:359-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and phytochemical study of the plant Verbascum nobile Vel.] Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Relations between intestinal circulation and renal function] Eteradossi J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:173-82, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effects of metoclopramide] Malméjac J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1074-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trial evaluation of arterial elasticity by modification of the pulse wave under the action of amyl nitrite] Dallochio M, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 7:36-49, 1965 (Fr)
[On the anti-adrenergic actions of adrenochrome in rats] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:89-94, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A method of measurement of vascular sensitivity to L-noradrenaline in the clinic] Demanet JC, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:53-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Absence of parallelism between renal renin and increase in arterial pressure] Meyer P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:862-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in adrenocortical insufficiency. Influence of sodium and aldosterone] Demanet JC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:883-6, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Double hemodynamic regulation of aldosterone after hemorrhage or arteriovenous fistula] Muller AF, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:898-902, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of amphetamine on nicotine-induced pressor reactions] Allain P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1667-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of hypocapnic gaseous alkalosis on the pressor effects of ephedrine, vasopressin and angiotensin] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 19:941-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection of an antagonism between histamine and vasopressin on the vascular and bronchial smooth muscle fiber] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 20:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacological study of the phosphoric esters of p-nitrophenol and p-nitrobenzyl alcohol] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:929-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Polygraphic study of amitriptyline. (Simultaneous recording of the electroencephalogram, respiration, heart rate and arterial pressure)] Lafon R, et al. **Therapie** 19:1549-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and toxicological study of a coronary vasodilator: ethyl flavone-7-oxyacetate] Morin H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1555-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies of variations in the action of hexamethonium] Van den Driessche J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1643-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the vasomotor action of amphetamine] Van den Driessche J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1595-609, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Mitral stenosis. Hemodynamic study] Boiteau GM, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:18-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of decrease of the actively circulating blood volume on venous pressure and venous tone] Solti F, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:227-32, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of subdiastolic occlusion pressure on the blood flow of distal extremities] Graf K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:357-75, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic indices in total atrioventricular block] Gattenlöhner W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:229-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of prednisone biguanylhydrazone on the hemodynamic parameter in acute experiments] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:232-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the blood pressure situation in acute myocardial infarct] Tilling W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:7-10, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental animal studies with the circulatory analeptic, aminoalkyltheophylline (Akrinor), in normothermia and hypothermia] Eichler J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:254-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental circulatory tests and clinical experiences with 2 theophylline derivatives] Fischer F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:147-53, May 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of arterial blood pressure, heart activity and temperature in hypoxia experiments on cats] Huffmann G. **Anaesthesist** 14:47-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the effect of Lanatoside C on the hypothermic heart] Steinbereithner K. **Anaesthesist** 13:213-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on angiotensin II. Effect of angiotensin II on blood pressure and electrocardiogram in the dog] Atanackovic D, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:297-310, 1964 (Ger)
[The behavior of the blood circulation in normal pregnancy. I. The arterial blood pressure] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 199:549-70, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pressor effect of endogenous noradrenalin in normotensives and hypertensives] Bokelmann D, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:148-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[New aspects of the postural vascular reflex with local effect: the tone reaction of large and median caliber arteries to hydrostatic stress] Condorelli L. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:74-97, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Circulatory regulation and nutrition. 6. Effect of spices on postprandial changes of heart volume, heart beat frequency and blood pressure] Glatzel H, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:195-212, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation reactivity and heart stress during cigarette smoking] Klensch H. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:1-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Influence of respiration on blood circulation in obstructive bronchial diseases] Zeilhofer R. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:137-201, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood pressure registrations after medication with 1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl] Haan D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:122-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extent and interrelation of the hypotensive effect, peripheral hemodynamic relief of the heart and reduction of coronary perfusion after therapeutic doses of nitroglycerin] Klensch H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:982-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:175-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relation between the chemical constitution and the pharmacological effect of 1-phenyl-1-aminoalkanes] Schütz E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:178-86, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Some pharmacological properties of 12 natural and 11 partially synthetically derived indole alkaloids from tropical Apocynaceae of the sub-tribe Tabernaemontaninae] Zetler G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1277-86, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. **Docum Ophthal** 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)
[Significance of the phase relation of rheogram and intra-arterial pressure curve in the diagnosis of peripheral arteriosclerosis] Priebe L, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:204-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[D-amino acid-containing eledoisin analogues] Schröder E, et al. **Experientia** 21:70-1, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the pressure difference in the cerebral circulation (demonstrated by an example of cerebral angiography with fatal outcome)] Geyer KH. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:181-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Unusual behavior of the blood pressure in the ophthalmic artery in occlusion of the cervical segment of the internal carotid artery] Bettelheim H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:175-84, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on possibilities of error in rigidity determination] Tiedt N, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:41-52, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood pressure and urinary retention] Garnier B, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:484-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of shock and collapse from the standpoint of the surgeon] Eufinger H. **Hippokrates** 35:830-3, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Circulatory regulation processes] Lüderitz B. **Hippokrates** 35:205-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On carnosine and its methyl compounds in muscles of the poisonous snake Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis ("Habu") as well as their pharmacology action] Tsunoo S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:401-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute changes of volume in the abdomen on intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:281-98, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Coronary flow and metabolism of the fibrillating heart under the influence of acute overstretching] Sebening F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:696-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Respiration and circulation in the active child] Klimt F. **Med Klin** 59:1129-31, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The influencing of adrenaline activity by caffeine] Prokop L. **Med Klin** 59:2016-20, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of ethyladrianol and noradrenaline on renal hemodynamics in healthy subjects] Renner E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:546-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The signs of right and left hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram with special reference to pressure and volume load] So CS, et al. **Med Klin** 59:569-73, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of a non-dialysable vasopressor activity by the warming of serum] Waldhäusl W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:388-94, 1965 (Ger)
[Regulation of circulation and nutrition] Glatzel H, et al. **Med Welt** 12:590-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences gained in controlled artificial respiration of patients in asthmatic shock] Schilling K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1118-24, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[The influence of vasoactive substances on the blood pressure in adrenal insufficiency] Bock KD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:455-63, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of isonitrose camphor on the blood circulation] Di Maggio G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:464-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of bradykinin and kallidin on the pressure in the pulmonary artery] Klupp H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:479-85, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The pressure-flow relation of the cerebral blood vessels] Hirsch H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:316-25, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of fractionated kidney extract of vertebrates in different phases of evolution on the blood pressure of nephrectomized rat] Weichert G. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:147-59, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Relationship between sympathetic action potentials, central breathing and blood pressure in chronically decerebrated cats] Weidinger H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:259-70, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On hemodynamics in permanent stimulation of the heart with implantable electric pacemakers] Bostroem B, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:69-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Serum lipids, serum proteins and blood pressure values in Tibetans in Nepal] Hartmann G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:455-8, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes after operations] Auinger W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Puerperal blood pressure behavior due to oxystin action in intranasal administration] Stiebel E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:760-3, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Critical studies on the determination of initial and terminal values of cardiodynamic measurements in relation to balneologic therapy] Jordan H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:897-901, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the blood pressure of children and adolescents during physical activity and during rest. II. The relation of blood pressure to the time of day] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:227-44, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of circulation and nutrition. 4. Blood pressure in the field of circulatory regulations after food intake] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:836-55, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of longitudinal extension and its effect on the elasticity of arteries] Kenner T. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:865-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Model studies on the behavior of the blood pressure in stenosis] Kenner T, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:335-45, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the left atrial pressure as well as the simultaneously measured left ventricular diastolic pressure in a patient with mitral stenosis during the

occurrence of a AV dissociation] Schaefer J, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:909-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The blood pressure in the lesser circulation of pneumonectomized patients. (Comparative pre- and postoperative studies)] Schickedanz H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:362-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sympathetic action potentials and rhythmic blood pressure fluctuations] Weidinger H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:985-1002, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relation between stomach traction and blood pressure] Benyó I, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1957-60, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic changes after ligation of the anterior intercostal internal mammary arteries and of the left subclavian artery] De Santis M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:335-47, 1964 (It)
[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'-AMP and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:169-72, Apr 63 (It)
[Effects of papaverine associated with ganglioplegics on arterial pressure of the dog] Toth CE, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:89-94, Jan 64 (It)
[Relation between level of arterial pressure and decrease due to vagal stimulation] Chieppa D. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:285-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of rest on arterial pressure and sodium exchange in hypertensive patients] Gargano N. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:711-20, 1963 (It)
[Effects of protracted treatment with aldosterone on pressor responses to angiotensin and on water-electrolyte distribution in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:192-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Potentiation of aldosterone on the hypertensive effect of angiotensin in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:208-13, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On pressor activity of prostaglandin] Berti F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:397-403, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Tolbutamide potentiating the pressor responses due to adrenalin, tyramine and nicotine] Fresia P, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:424-31, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Synthesis and pharmacological action of some N,N-disubstituted guanidines] Bianchi M, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:490-8, Jul 64 (It)
[Pharmacological experiments with a combination of kallikrein and meso-inositol hexanicotinate] Pagliani P, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:504-21, Jul 64 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index and oscillographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. VI. Effect of sodium nicotinate] Auriti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:272-9, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of respiratory modifications of pulmonary arterial pressure in the dog] Carpentiere G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:122-4, 1965 (It)
[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:288-97, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Effects of hyperventilation on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in subjects with mitral disease] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:280-7, 1964 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index of a lower limb in normal subjects. V. Effect of adrenergic drugs] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:262-71, 1964 (It)
[Response of the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog to inhalation of 5 per cent acetylcholine] Martelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:119-21, 1965 (It)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic aspects of patent interatrial septum of the "ostium primum" and "ostium secundum" types] Salvo E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:214-25, 1964 (It)
[Study of the relations between spirometric and pulmonary hemodynamic values in subjects with mitral disease] Visalli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:298-312, 1964 (It)
[Pressor effect of angiotensin in the reserpinized rabbit] Cessi C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:28-34, Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of beta adrenolytics on the pressor action of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:7-12, Feb 64 (It)
[Pressor effects of derivatives of 6-chloro-7-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide] Pisanti N, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1003-11, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study of pressor effects of alpha-angiotensin II and of beta-angiotensin II (BA-33902) in normotensive subjects] Perna N, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:539-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Statistical contribution to the study of the problem of aging and critical observations on the limits of normality of biologic methods] Bo G. **G Geront** 12:1137-53, Sep 64 (It)
[On some relations between nialamide, reserpine and alcohol in the aged body] Cavalieri U, et al. **G Geront** 12:623-8, May 64 (It)
[Peripheral venous pressure in pulmonary surgical interventions (findings on 42 cases)] Neonato C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:191-8, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[On action of hypertensin on venous tone. Study of effects on peripheral vascular districts isolated from the general circulation] Perroni GB, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:250-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of pressor values after the maximum exertion test] Greco A. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:342-5, May 65 (It)
[Pressure and venous return during general anesthesia in relation to various anesthetic technics] Ieri R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:530-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Arterial pressure in glomerular and interstitial nephritis] Cioni L. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:147-50, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Hemocynamic changes in experimental CO poisoning] Querci M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:454-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic changes during acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Rubino GF. **Rass Med Industr** 33:268-74, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to cardio-vascular function tests of military jet pilots] De Angelis AM. **Riv Med Aero** 28:46-61, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Venous pressure in distinct vascular regions during labor and immediate puerperium] Bieniarz J, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:123-34, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of maternal arterial pressure during labor and immediate puerperium] Massi GB, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:93-104, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of amniotic pressure, arterial pressure and fetal heart rate during the expulsion period] Massi GB, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:143-53, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on an original hypertensive effect of an oligomineral water] Mainieri L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:415-21, Aug 64 (It)
[Normal venous pressure in infants in relation to cardiac insufficiency] Osano M, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:803-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on renal functions and blood pressure in the field of urology. I. Urological diseases and blood pressure] Taketa K. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:263-77, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A study of disturbances of the circulatory system in primary glaucoma patients] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:410-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the effects of desacetyloleandrin and 16-desacetylanhydrooleandrin] Nuki B, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:218-25, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the vasomotor reflex in the brain and hindlimb] Nomura E. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:529-44, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of pantothenic acid on respiration, blood pressure and intestinal motor function] Suzuki T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:111-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the cardiopulmonary function tests including intravascular catheterization in pulmonary tuberculosis] Iwasaki M, et al. **Iryo** 19:219-25, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on alpha, alpha-dicyclopentyl acetic acid beta-diethylaminoethyl ester ethobromide (TAU)] Ueda J, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:135-45, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on structure-activity relationships of guanidine derivatives. I. Synthesis and pharmacology of aminoethylguanidine derivatives] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:421-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:255-67, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:268-79, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influence by the change of respiratory pattern concerning the pulmonary circulation and its regulation] Kataoka M. **Jap Circ J** 29:661-89, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. I. Right ventricular ejection time] Nariyama K. **Jap Circ J** 29:603-14, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. II. The change of mechanical effects of the right ventricle during ejection time] Nariyama K. **Jap Circ J** 29:615-23, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Study on the difference of blood pressure between right and left arms] Iwai J. **Jap J Hyg** 19:208-13, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Long-term study on the variations of blood pressure in manual labor] Arai H, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:125-31, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Changes in blood pressure and blood catecholamine levels produced by the stimulation of the central nervous system with special reference to biphasic blood pressure changes following the stimulation of the central gray stratum of the midbrain] Iizuka T. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:199-205, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacology of p-nitrophenylguanylurea (T-72)] Jakimowska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:701-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of the stimulation of the vagus nerve and its relation to the diastolic and systolic position of the heart] Mlynarska M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:345-52, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Blood pressure in the pulmonary artery during pneumonectomy tolerance after the operation] Lukiański M. **Gruzlica** 32:797-803, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Hemodynamics and phonocardiographic tests in patent ductus arteriosus] Stasiński T. **Kardiol Pol** 7:171-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. The sympathetic nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:33-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on arterial circulation in lower extremities] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:801-8, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pressure in the portal vein following hemorrhage] Gedliczka O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:668-71, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Portal blood pressure in the rabbit in experimental fatty degeneration of the liver] Jaworski Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:713-5, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Prognostic value of peripheral venous pressure in closed thoracic injuries] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:471-3, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Changes of the blood pressure in the portal vein under the influence of constriction in the presence of normal and lowered body temperature] Rosowska B. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:327-47, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic changes caused by acute hemorrhage] Valente JL. **Gaz Med Port** 17:356-60, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Use of methoxyflurane as an analgesic agent in surgery. Analysis of 1000 cases] Russo RP. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:64-82, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Research concerning the variations of the Q-T interval and hemodynamic factors in uncomplicated hyperthyroidism] Constantiniu I. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1343-6, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Research on acute and chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. Changes in arterial pressure] Mihai N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1113-9, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Study of the clinical, biochemical and hormonal effects of lipid extract of the ovary] Dániil-Muster A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:541-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in the maximum arterial pressure in healthy women during a normal course of labor] Landau IaM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:24-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Asymmetry in the arterial pressure and its significance in the diagnosis of late pregnancy toxemia] Baranova OG. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:29-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on Kanamycin] Gol'dberg LE. **Antibiotiki** 9:414-20, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of tetracyclines on the cardiovascular system] Strel'nikov IuE. **Antibiotiki** 9:258-64, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the mechanoreceptors of the spleen on some cerebral circulation indices] Piotrovich AS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Sympatholytic and hypotensive effects of pyridoxiphen] Arbuzov SIa, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:420-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the reserve of pyrocatecholamines in the rabbit and cat organism] Belen'kii ML, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological characteristics of some tropine compounds] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of adrenoglomerulotropin] Polezhaeva AI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:165-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caproiactam] Polushkin BV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of acetylcholine on the oxygen balance of the heart] Raĭskina ME, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:451-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of the reinforcing nerve of the heart in the mechanism of the cardiotonic action of camphor] Saratikov AS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:439-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pharmacology of aminolupinane dihydrochloride] Sharapov IM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on ostchol] Shvarev IF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:391-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of some substances from the benzodioxan and aminoketone group] Starykh NT. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:546-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacological characteristics of tetramethylcystamine] Strel'nikov IuE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:345-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of redergam on vascular reactions following the stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Vedernikov IuP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:157-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin and iprazid on bronchial muscle tonus and pulmonary arterial pressure] Zaslavskaia RM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of 2-methyl-3-o-tolyl-4-quinazolone (orthonal)] Zil'bermints LG. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:413-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between the hypotensive effect of oxylidin and its effect on centers of the medulla oblongata and cardiac activity] Zokhdi A. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:17-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Reflex reaction of the blood pressure during prolonged stimulation of the aortic and sinus nerves] Ershova LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:479-86, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the blood pressure and cardiac rhythm following the administration of adrenalin] Looga RIu, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:564-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchii LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:293-300, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the diurnal rhythm in human functions during restricted mobility] Panferova NE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:741-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the itraocular pressure to general blood pressure] Sazonov SIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:585-92, May 65 (Rus)
[On asymmetry of tonic effects of vagus nerve on the heart] Serdiuchenko IIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1450-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of changes in the plethysmographic curve during the depressor response of the blood pressure evoked by the stimulation of the vagus nerve] Skipina EG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:204-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of prolonged blood pressure changes following stimulation of the central end of the vagus nerve and after the administration of acetylcholine] Vasil'eva LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:288-92, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT. **Gig Sanit** 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of intensive noise on some organic functions] Strakhov AB. **Gig Sanit** 29:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterial tonus regulation in miners with pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis] Liubomudrov VE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Basal, normal and supplementary blood pressure in healthy and hypertensive subjects] Dobrotvorskaia TE. **Kardiologiia** 4:54-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On analysis of the mechanisms of decrease in arterial pressure in myocardial ischemia] Tkachenko Bi. **Kardiologiia** 4:16-24, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the blood pressure level in young and middle-aged men in Ghana] Tokarev IuN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:84-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of function methods in the diagnosis and means for lowering of pulmonary hypertension in patients with chronic inflammatory processes, cancer and emphysema of the lungs] Zverev VV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:41-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and its fluctuations during navigation in the tropics] Popova AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:99-104, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the pressor amine content of the blood and in the arterial pressure under the effect of reserpine] Smazhnova NA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:48-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in hepato-cholecystitis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in children with congenital funnel chest] Kondrashin NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:25-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of arterial prssure in children and adolescents] Krivoruchko TS. **Pediatriia** 43:67-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The examination of specific anaphylactogenic and hemodynamic properties of heteroproteins subjected to denaturation] Malakhova GM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:30-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and electrocardiographic modifications in exchange transfusions] Skachilova NN, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:40-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the cardiovascular system in rabbits chronically exposed to small doses of gamma-radiations] Kelzer SA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:391-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in pulmonary heart disease] Kazanbiev NK. **Sovet Med** 28:18-23, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of arterial pressure standards] Andrukovich AI. **Ter Arkh** 36:30-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of climatic conditions of the Antarctic on arterial pressure dynamics in whaling ship crew members] Denisiuk MS. **Ter Arkh** 36:59-62, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Serum protein changes, their specificity and clinical significance] Kaplanskii SIa. **Ter Arkh** 37:14-20, Jun 65 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and tonus in patients with Addison's disease] Shkliar MB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:63-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the chemical nature of the ascending activating reticular formation] Kagramanov KM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:47-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with synthetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with syntetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation between the pressure in the carotid and temporal arteries] Lunets EF. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:22-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method for the study on the functional status of the depressor apparatus of the carotid sinus] Mukhin VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1821-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in epileptic syndromes] Sigalova IR. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1833-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The status of peripheral circulation in migraine patients (arterial oscilliography)] Zhil'tsova MN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1334-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood pressure and arterial oscillometric indices in schizophrenic patients and their dynamics during aminazin therapy] Zubarev FG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:579-86, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of self-sustained activity of the cerebral cortex on arterial pressure and coronary flow of the dog heart] Alanís J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 35:11-49, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Observations on the use of a sympathomimetic for normal and pathologic newborn infants at term and premature] Albores JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:265-70, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Benquinamide: its effect on experimental arterial pressure] De Palol J. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:41-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Exploration of splanchnic circulation in man] Baraona E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:384-96, May 64 (Sp)
[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)
[A simple technic for avoiding defects of excesses of blood volume in chest surgery] Silva C. **Torax** 13:313-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Investigations of the orthostatic regulation of normal blood pressure values in Turks] Cinemre B, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:75-88, 1964 (Tur)
[Effect of synthetic angiotensin-II on the arterial pressure of different kinds of laboratory animals and comparative study of this action with adrenaline and noradrenaline] Atabaş S. **Turk Ij Teer Biyol Derg** 24:273-92, 1964 (Tur)
[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION (E1)

Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65
Electronic blood pressure sampler and printer. Bolie VW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:954-7, Oct 64
Validity of flight blood pressure data. Roman J, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:436-41, May 65
Arm versus forearm blood pressure in obesity. Blackburn H, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:423-4, Mar 65
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:411-22, Sep 65
Effect of size of cuff bladder on accuracy of measurement of indirect blood pressure. Simpson JA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:208-15, Aug 65
Prolonged observation of pulmonary arterial pressure. Vogel JH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:429-30, Sep 65
Semiconductor pressure microtransducers for measuring velocity and acceleration of intraventricular pressures. Angelakos ET. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:266-70, Oct-Dec 64
Relationships of arterial pressure and electrical impedance associated with the femoral vascular bed of the dog. Mohammad SF, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:132-5, Jul-Sep 65
Percutaneous subclavian catheterization for central venous pressure monitoring. Application in obstetrics and gynecologic problems. Malinak LR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:477-82, 15 Jun 65
Vascular hyperreactivity in relation to vascular changes in the human placenta. Roszkowski I, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:787-91, 15 Jul 64
An experimental and theoretical analysis of myocardial tissue pressure. Kirk ES, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:361-7, Aug 64
Central venous pressure monitoring. A useful guide to fluid therapy during shock and other forms of cardiovascular stress. Longerbeam JK, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:220-30, Aug 65
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1151-8, Jul 64
Simple method for maximum utilization of blood pressure apparatus. Friedman AR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:327-31, May-Jun 65
Inexpensive venous pressure manometer. Friedman AR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:726-7, Sep-Oct 64
Numerical indication of indirect systolic and diastolic blood pressures, heart and respiratory rate. Geddes LA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:861-6, Nov-Dec 64
Impedance of certain large blood vessels in man. Patel DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1129-39, 31 Jul 64
Epidemiology of coronary disease in industrial workers. I. Relationships between parental histories of coronary disease, longevity of parents, and serum triglycerides of sons. Meigs JW, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:467-74, Mar 65
A photoplethysmographic method for measurement of systolic blood pressure in the rat. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:527-36, 1 Jun 64
Determination of the dose-blood pressure-response curve. Shibayama F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:334-8, Feb 65
Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:644-51, Jun 65
Intraocular pressure and ophthalmodynamometry. Goldstein JE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:175-6, Aug 65
A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:275-92, 1964
Indirect blood pressure monitoring. Wichmann TF, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:185-94, 1964
Blood pressure and cholesterol levels in Puerto Rican groups. II. Industrial worker, mountain dwellers and coastal dwellers. Costas R Jr, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:67-71, Feb 65
The value of central venous pressure measurement during general surgery: a case report. Watkin R. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:428-9, Jun 65
The blood pressure in myxoedema coma. Bellau AR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:387-93, Jul 64
Peripheral circulation during the dumping syndrome. Bell G. **Brit J Surg** 52:300-3, Apr 65
Measurement of blood-pressure: comparison of intra-arterial and cuff values. Holland WW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1241-3, 14 Nov 64
Comparison of arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency: an appraisal of Hill's sign. Pascarelli EF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:73-5, 10 Jul 65
Taking the blood pressure. **Brit Med J** 5419:1214-5, 14 Nov 64
Arterial blood pressure measurements with a portable recorder in hypertensive patients. I. Variability and correlation with "casual" pressures. Kain HK, et al. **Circulation** 30:882-92, Dec 64
Variation in arterial pressure throughout the day and night. Richardson DW, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:445-60, Jun 64
Transseptal left heart dynamics in thirty-two normal subjects. Samet P, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:632-5, Jun 65
Validity of phonoarteriographic blood pressures during rest and exercise. Mastropaolo JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1219-33, Nov 64
A restraining device and procedure for continuous blood pressure recordings in monkeys. Forsyth RP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:367-8, Sep 64
Auscultatory and intra-arterial pressure: a comparison in children with special reference to cuff width. Moss AJ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1094-7, Jun 65
Resuscitation in trauma: the value of central venous pressure monitoring. Stahl WM. **J Trauma** 5:200-12, Mar 65
Studies in clinical shock and hypotension; the value of bedside hemodynamic observations. Cohn JN, et al. **JAMA** 190:891-6, 7 Dec 64
Standardisation of observers in blood-pressure measurement. Rose G. **Lancet** 1:673-4, 27 Mar 65
Concentration of renin in kidneys of patients with renal hypertension: effect of a renal homograft. Shibagaki M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1247-8, 12 Jun 65
Measurement of basilar and vertebral arterial pressures in the dog. Knapp FM, et al. **Life Sci** 4:251-9, Jan 65
Hypertension in adolescent children. Katcher AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1467-77, Nov 64
Implanted periarterial pressure transducers. Thompson NP. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:387-91, Oct 64
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects

of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64**

Venous pressure. Jones JR. **Nebraska Med J 50:263-7, May 65**

Observations on the mortality of 270 treated and 199 untreated retinal grade I and II hypertensive patients followed in all instances for five years. (With special reference to the basal blood pressure, and to the presence of absence of certain hypertensive disabilities at the onset). Smirk FH. **New Zeal Med J 63:413-43, Jul 64**

A simplified approach to peak sampling. Thorne PR. **Psychophysiology 1:198-200, Oct 64**

Vectorcardiographic and ventricular pressure studies in utero and after birth using a special surgical technique. Idriss FS, et al. **Surg Forum 15:389-91, 1964**

The use of central venous pressure as an accurate guide for body fluid replacement. Borow M, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:545-52, Mar 65**

Direct recording of ophthalmic artery pressure in neurovascular disorders. Borrás A, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 121:499-508, Sep 65**

Simple apparatus for the simultaneous monitoring of central venous and mean arterial pressures in the ward. Aarons BJ. **Thorax 20:382-4, Jul 65**

Differential diagnosis of apoplexy by ophthalmodynamography. Hager H. **Triangle 6:259-67, Oct 64**

A new and accurate method for measuring capillary fragility. Karpman HL, et al. **Vasc Dis 1:206-7, Jul 64**

Fluorodensimetry assessment of pulmonary tension: preliminary report. Oderr CP. **Vasc Dis 2:106-14, Mar 65**

[Simultaneous recording of the arterial pressure, oscillography, Korotkov's tones and pressure of the cuff of the brachial artery by means of direct measurements in man] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:5-18, 1964 (Bul)**

[Studies on the development of Korotkov's tones] Orakhovats D, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:19-28, 1964 (Bul)**

[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek 66:304-15, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Blood pressure determination and evaluation of its significance] Pyörälä K. **Duodecim 80:1115-23, 1964 (Fin)**

[Study of the hemodynamics of interventricular communications with pulmonary hypertension. Value of determination of the difference of interauricular pressure] Vadot L. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:77-84, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The basal arterial pressure. Its place in the prognosis of arterial hypertension] Jouve A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 58:489-96, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[The recording of pressures and the phonocardiogram in the heart and vessels by use of the micromanometer] Polis O, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 5:179-244, 1965 (Fr)**

[The Trendelenburg position and preoperative cardiovascular examination] Gueye SN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:491-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[What is the value of the measurement of venous pressure?] Acar J, et al. **Presse Med 73:2013-5, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)**

[Measurement and recording of pressure and cardiac output by the radioactive tracer method] Lafay F. **Presse Med 72:2442, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Adaptability and use of the cathode ray oscilloscope] Tönnies JF. **Anaesthesist 13:167-8, May 64 (Ger)**

[Continuous venous pressure measurement as a possibility of hemodynamic supervision in extracorporeal hemodialysis] Pippig L, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:273-81, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The relations between dynamographically determined ophthalmic pressure and synchronously registered brachial pressure] Hager H, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:367-71, 1964 (Ger)**

[The quantitative-diagnostic value of the carotid pulse curve, as compared with the central aortic pressure curve in valvular aortic stenoses] Geissler W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:36-42, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Circulatory regulation test in medical practice] Lüderitz B. **Hippokrates 35:302-10, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Photoelectric registration of blood pressure in infancy using an oximetric device] Kamarás J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 33:109-12, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[New possibilities for diagnosing decreased blood supply to the eye in carotid artery thrombosis. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:438-41, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Angiography and peripheral circulation in tumors of the extremities, a contribution to tumor diagnosis] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:320-31, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Venous tonus and capacity and their measuring] Barbey K, et al. **Med Welt 15:727-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The Cotel-Keating pulse recorder] Flintsch K. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1781-2, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Neurodynamic aspects of the evaluation of the state of autonomic functions in adolescents] Birjukowa SI. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:7-10, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The carotid compression test as a method supplementary to the ophthalmodynamometric examination in cerebral blood circulation disorders] Krzyzowski J, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:173-80, May 64 (Ger)**

[The dosage of blood transfusion by means of venous pressure measurement] Feurstein V. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:204-6, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Results of continuous physical blood circulation and pulse volume measurements after intravenous and intra-arterial injection of bradykinin in healthy subjects and those with peripheral circulatory disorders with the use of direct arterial pressure] Broghammer H. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1014-30, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Measurement and registration of the diastolic pressure in the left ventricle] Lutz J. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:351-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the function values of the pulmonary circulation in lobectomized patients before and after surgery] Schickedanz H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 54:213-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Various types of hypertension differentiated on basis of the blood pressure measured in ciliary arteries] Réthy I. **Orv Hetil 106:1351-5, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)**

[Ophthalmodynamometric reports on aged subjects treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (nialamide)] Citroni M, et al. **G Geront 12:1023-9, Sep 64 (It)**

[Clinical studies on the Korotkoff sound. 3. Production mechanismus of the Korotkoff sound] Kakuda H. **Jap Circ J 28:967-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Clinical studies on the Korotkoff sound. (I). Relationship between arterial hemodynamics and the Korotkoff sound] Kakuda H. **Jap Circ J 28:791-800, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the measurement of right ventricular ejection time and mechanical effect. II. Method of measuring the average pulmonary arterial pressure and mechanical effect during the right ventricular ejection time] Yoshinaka H. **Jap Circ J 29:531-5, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Measurement of central venous pressure in gastrointestinal bleeding] Andersen D, et al. **Nord Med 74:864-8, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)**

[Measurement of central venous pressure in acute bleeding] Andersen D. **Nord Med 74:862-4, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)**

[Measurement of central venous pressure] Olesen KH. **Nord Med 74:870-1, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)**

[Ophthalmodynamometry as a method for the examination of cerebral arteries in patients with psycho-organic changes] Krzyzowski J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:903-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Determination of diastolic pressure in semilunar aortic insufficiency with the use of the phonocardiogram] Dąbrowska B. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1547-52, 1964 (Pol)**

[An experimental model for the study of blood flow disorders in large arteries] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:917-24, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:23-5, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[A method for a bloodless determination of the arterial pressure in laboratory animals] Looga RIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:116-9, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[A simple model of a tensiometric electromanometer for recording intravascular pressure] Osadchii LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:120-2, May 64 (Rus)**

[On changes in venous pressure and venous tone following pain stimulation] Skipina EG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:15-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Testing of differential recording machines] Vinokurskii SA, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn 2:168-70, 1964 (Rus)**

[IDA-1 apparatus for automatic measurement of the arterial pressure] Vinokurskii SA, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn 2:34-40, 1964 (Rus)**

[Angiotensiotonography in the diagnosis of initial forms of obliterating endarteritis] Karpik AI. **Sovet Med 27:20-4, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On arterial pressure in the population of Noril'sk] Zubri GL, et al. **Sovet Med 27:135-8, May 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)**

[Measurements of central venous pressure in circulatory failure] Bergentz SE, et al. **Nord Med 74:868-9, 2 Sep 65 (Sw)**

[Intensive care of myocardial infarct in London] Malmcrona R. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3820-6, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)**

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see HYPERTENSION (C8)

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see HYPOTENSION (C8)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (C9)

Grape cell plasmacytoma associated with lipaemia and dynamic changes in the serum protein pattern. Holián SR, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:249-61, 1964**

Hereditary hypergammaglobulinemia and lupoid hepatitis. Cavell B, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:751-9, Jun 65**

The occurrence of benign, essential monoclonal (M type), non-macromolecular hyperglobulinemia and its differential diagnosis. IV. Studies in the gammapathies. Waldenström J. **Acta Med Scand 176:345-65, Sep 64**

The occurrence of serological "antibody" reagins or similar gamma-globulins in conditions with monoclonal hypergammaglobulinemia, such as myeloma, macroglobulinemia etc. Waldenström J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:619-31, Nov 64**

The significance of paraproteinaemia in patients with primary neurological symptoms. Matzke J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:269-84, 1964**

Conjunctival amyloidosis. A case with associated hyperglobulinaemia. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1054-62, 1964**

Serum protein abnormalities observed in asymptomatic relatives of a discoid lupus erythematosus patient. Familial occurrence of positive L.E. cell phenomenon, positive sheep cell agglutination test and hypergammaglobulinemia. Bencze G, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:221-6, 1964**

Hyper-alpha-2-globulinemia. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **AIR 7:486-91, Dec 64**

Spleens, amines and proteins: a sketch of some of the globulin disorders. Frommeyer WB Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:256-61, Jul 64**

Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:368-70, Oct 64**

An acid gel reaction of serum in patients with multiple myeloma. Schoen I, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:467-74, May 65**

Asthma, short stature, and elevated gamma-1-A-globulins. Huntley CC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:353-8, Apr 65**

An antibody deficiency syndrome. Selective immunoglobulin deficiency with reduced synthesis of gamma and alpha immunoglobulin polypeptide chains. Barth WF, et al. **Amer J Med 39:319-34, Aug 65**

A family study of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. A possible dysproteinemic and genetically determined disease. Bonanni PP, et al. **Amer J Med 39:411-21, Sep 65**

Cryoblobulinemia associated with a macroglobulin; studies of a 17.5S cryoprecipitating factor. Costanzi JJ, et al. **Amer J Med 39:163-72, Jul 65**

Heavy chain disease- a new disorder of serum gamma-globulins : report of the first case. Franklin EC, et al. **Amer J Med 37:332-50, Sep 64**

An unusual serum lipoprotein-globulin complex in a patient with hyperlipemia. Lewis LA, et al. **Amer J Med 38:286-97, Feb 65**

Macrocryoglobulinemia. Report of a case, with unusual spontaneous recovery. Nutter DO, et al. **Amer J Med 38:462-9, Mar 65**

Clinical and immunochemical studies of four cases of heavy (H-gamma-2) chain disease. Osserman EF, et al. **Amer J Med 37:351-73, Sep 64**

Aggregation of IgG globulin in vivo. I. The hyperviscosity syndrome in multiple myeloma. Smith E, et al. **Amer J Med 39:35-48, Jul 65**

Pyroglobulinemia: report of a case, with protein turnover studies. Solomon J, et al. **Amer J Med 38:937-42, Jun 65**

Studies on the metabolism of the serum proteins and lipids in a patient with analbuminemia. Waldmann TA, et al. **Amer J Med 37:960-8, Dec 64**

"Floating teeth" in a familial disease associated with dysproteinemia that is not Hand-Schüller-Christian disease. Eisemann G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:350-3, Feb 65**

Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1535-41, Sep 64**

Statistical survey of Aleutian disease in ranch mink. Porter DD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1226-9, Jul 64**

Chronic active ("lupoid") hepatitis; a clinical, serological, and pathological study of 20 patients. Maclachlan MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:425-62, Mar 65**

The use of gel electrophoresis in the diagnosis of the paraproteinemias. Hammack WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:437-44, 28 Dec 64**

Abnormalities in serum proteins in Cooley's anemia. Morrison AN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 119:624-30, 7 Oct 64**

Relation of abnormal proteins to formed elements of

blood: cellular sources. Levin WC, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:187-200, 1965 (167 ref.)
Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:485-8, Nov 64
Hepatoma with dysproteinemia and erythrocythemia. Libre EP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:48-52, Jan 65
Familial anomalous Beta 2A-Globulin. Accompanied by disorders of blood coagulation and pathologic immune phenomena. Wysocki K, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:351-6, Sep 65
The relationship of changes in the serum protein fractions to the cellular reactions of the bone marrow in malignant lymphoma. Awny AJ. **Bibl Haemat** 19:182-4, 1964
The development of a myeloma-like condition in mink with Aleutian disease. Porter DD, et al. **Blood** 25:736-42, May 65
The morphogenesis of developmental malformations of the central nervous system. I. The influence of trypan blue on the development of the fetus. Jelen P, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:430-42, 1964
An electrophoretic study of serum protein-bound carbohydrate in dysproteinemia. Evenson DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:824-37, Sep 64
A new type of bisalbuminaemia. Tárnoky AL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:551-8, Jun 64
Bis-or paralbuminaemia. A genetic alteration in plasma albumin. Drachmann O, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:74-9, Jun 65
Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis associated with renal changes and abnormal serum proteins: report of a case. Sarkar TK. **Dis Chest** 48:211-3, Aug 65
Electromyographic changes in paraproteinaemic diseases. Quattrin N, et al. **Electromyography** 4:100-15, May-Jun 64
Three cases of multiple myeloma. Davies GM. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:108-13, 1965
The teratogenic activity of trypan blue, and its effect on the thyro-hypophyseal axis in the rat. Christie GA. **J Anat** 98:377-84, Jul 64
Observations on the nature of the underlying disorder and the occurrence of associated plasma transport abnormalities in a patient with an idiopathic increase in the plasma thyroxine-binding globulin. Ingbar SH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2286-71, Dec 64
Incubation hemolysis and red cell metabolism in acanthocytosis. Simon ER, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1311-21, Jul 64
The role of serum in acanthocyte autohemolysis and membrane lipid composition. Ways P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1322-8, Jul 64
Gamma globulin levels in serum and saliva of hyper- and hypogammaglobulinemia patients. Green GE, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:714, Sep-Oct 64
Structural studies of human 7s gamma-globulin (G immunoglobulin). Further observations of a naturally occurring protein related to the crystallizable (fast) fragment. Franklin EC. **J Exp Med** 120:691-709, 1 Nov 64
Metabolism and function of gamma globulin in Aleutian disease of mink. Porter DD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:889-900, 1 Jun 65
The experimental transmission of a virus causing hypergammaglobulinemia in mink: sources and modes of infection. Gorham JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:341-5, Oct 64
Malignant lymphoma--a case with plasmacytosis and hyperglobulinemia. Young JK, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:479-82, Nov 64
Studies of thirty different Bence Jones protein-producing plasma cell neoplasms in an inbred strain of mouse. McIntire KR, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:631-48, Oct 64
Myasthenia gravis with hypergammaglobulinaemia and antibodies. Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:345-50, Aug 64
Studies in infantile malnutrition. 3. Effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention. Graham GG, et al. **J Nutr** 84:71-6, Sep 64
Serum globulin dyscrasia. Lack of virus neutralizing antibodies in normal serum and hypergammaglobulinemia. LoGrippo GA, et al. **JAMA** 191:97-102, 11 Jan 65
Familial occurrence of pathological serum-proteins of different gamma-globulin groups. Axelsson U, et al. **Lancet** 2:369-70, 21 Aug 65
Serum-proteins in sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1313-5, 19 Dec 64
Heavy-chain disease. **Lancet** 1:743-4, 3 Apr 65
Chain disease. King WB Jr. **Maryland Med J** 13:55-6, Dec 64
Dysgammaglobulinemia in the presence of plasma cells. Gleich GJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:331-40, 18 Feb 65
Refractory anemia with abnormal iron metabolism: its remission after resection of hyperplastic mediastinal lymph nodes. Lee SL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:761-6, 15 Apr 65
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 61:148-52, Feb 65
Primary amyloidosis. Patrassi G. **Postgrad Med J** 41:247-51, May 65
The overproduction of immunoglobulins. Martin NM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:752-5, Aug 64
Effect of scurvy on serum proteins of rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:771-3, Dec 64
Spontaneous nephrosis, with proteinuria, hyperglobulinemia, and hypercholesterolemia in the rat. Berg BN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:417-20, Jun 65
Further studies on abnormal serum proteins in tumor-bearing hosts. Bernfeld P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:675-81, Dec 64
Studies on the serum gamma 1A-globulin level. I. Healthy subjects and hypergammaglobulinemic patients. Bachmann R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:39-45, 1965
Hereditary deficiency of serum alpha-1-antitrypsin. Kueppers F, et al. **Science** 146:1678-9, 25 Dec 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Duma RJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1452-9, Dec 64
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65
II. Hyper- and hypoproteinemias. 1. Hyperproteinemia. Correlation of elevated total serum protein values and their responsible globulin fractions with various polyclonal and monoclonal gammopathies. A study of 173 sera. Hart JS, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:445-57, Summer 65
A family study of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: a possible dysproteinemic and genetically determined disease. Jacox RF, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:232-8, 1964
Tropical hypergammaglobulinaemia and tissue antibodies. Curtain CC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:415-9, Jul 65
The field application of a test for bovine liver dysfunction. Hindson JC. **Vet Rec** 77:494-7, 1 May 65
IgM-IgG (beta-2M-7S-gamma) cryoglobulinaemia an auto-immune phenomemon. Peetoom F, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:281-92, May-Jun 65
[Investigation of serum protein fractions in sudden cerebrovascular accidents] Bartko D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:349-57, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Blood protein changes in asbestosis] Medek V, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:349-52, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Hydralazine syndrome in the light of a case] Elling P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1520-3, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Mono- and polyclinical paraproteinemias] Imhof JW, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:129-42, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Pathological granular retinal venous flow] Thomas C, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:47-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Transport of materials by the blood and the pathogenesis of hyper-alpha-globulinemias] Sandor G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:42-54, 26 Jan 65 (115 ref.) (Fr)
[Kaposi-Juliusberg eruption allowing for the discovery of severe hypo-albuminemia with malignant cutaneous reticulosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:193-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Mutilating cryopathy with presence of cryofibrinogen in the blood] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:663-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dysproteinemia and pulmonary tuberculosis in an African environment (Congo-Brazzaville). Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] Acker P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:932-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Further evidences of the qualitative abnormality of beta-lipoprotein in liver diseases] Badin J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:531-41, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Different types of non-immunological heterogeneity in beta-2A-paraproteins] Fine JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:526-30, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of "para-neoplastic rheumatism" occurring in a young woman with sigmoid epithelioma] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:782-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of plasmocytic reticulosarcoma] Lortholary P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:447-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Dysglobulinemia during leukoses] Marchal G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:365-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gamma-type transitory paraproteinemia. Observation in an infant with Aldrich's syndrome] Dalloz JC, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1541-6, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-myelomatous dysproteinemia during pyonephrosis] Laroche C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2833-7, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of heparin therapy on the serum protein fractions and the qualitative blood picture in postoperative septic conditions] Vallent K, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:165-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of proteinuria. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic examination of proteins in the blood and urine of children with nephrotic syndrome] Baranyai P, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:339-48, 1964 (Ger)
[On paraproteinemias] Prellwitz W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:24-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments on dysproteinemic myocardosis] Schumann G. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:131-48, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Paraproteinoses. Clinical, biochemical and morphological long-term studies] Weicker H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 211:14-58, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in the differential diagnosis of paraproteinemic diseases] Engel R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1281-6, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Paraproteinemia in generalized cutaneous and muscular para-amyloidosis] Licht W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1516-20, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Progressive spinal muscular atrophy in paralbuminemia] Zangeneh M, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:197-208, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The blood protein picture in peptic ulcer] Berndt H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:21-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of paraproteinemia in serpingous ulcerous pyoderma (pyoderma gangraenosum--ulcerous dermatitis)] Röckl H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:165-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic and accompanying paraproteinemia] Riva G. **Helv Med Acta** 31:285-97, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Humoral causes of miliary aneurysmal retinitis (Leber)] Kahán A, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:361-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Immunological investigations in Wegener's granulomatosis with detection of gamma globulin antibodies] Havemann K. **Klin Wschr** 42:866-72, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chronic neutrocytopenia and dysproteinemia] Koch F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:335-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Incidence and clinical significance of paraproteinemia] Märki HH, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:85-90, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of possibilities of evaluation of abnormal plasma protein distribution by means of molecular sifting, sedimentation analysis and electrophoretic separation] Schubert G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:462-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Excessive hyperglobulinemia in intermittent leukemic reticulum cell reticulosis] Wagner K, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:264-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Current pediatric problems in general practice. I.] Schmidt GW. **Landarzt** 41:517-20, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Serum proteins and prognosis in cancer and sarcoma of the stomach] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:355-66, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of blood protein changes in acute malaria] Asshauer E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:754-9, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Rapid development of a plasmocytoma from a rudimentary paraproteinemia?] Engelhardt K. **Med Klin** 59:819-20, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Cold lability phenomena in paraproteinemias] Schubothe H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:553-5, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of secondary diseases in peptic ulcer.] Hartel W. **Med Welt** 11:527-31, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Plasma volume and plasma proteins in acute inflammatory diseases] Märki HH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:736-9, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Idiopathic paraproteinemia] Rádl J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:961-7, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the blood protein findings in the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Riva G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1706-11, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Phase-contrast microscopic observations of cold precipitates of paraproteinemic and dysproteinemic sera] Schubothe H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1380-1, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Changes in serum protein fractions in gynecologic cancer during radiation therapy] Kónya Z, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:599-603, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Intestinal serum albumin loss and albumin metabolism in liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Ewe K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:957-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical and cytological control studies on paraproteinemias with few symptoms] Huhnstock K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:227-31, 1964 (Ger)
[New findings on the blood protein picture in cancer] Lohmann D. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:214-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Atypical proteins in the serum of cancer patients] Lohmann D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:104-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Paraproteinemia in malignant tumors] Rádl J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:107-10, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Serum protein studies in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Jährig K. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:1-6, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isolated beta-2A-globulin deficiency and partial antibody deficiency syndrome] Koltay M, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:251-63, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the heterogeneity of papain fragments of normal and abnormal gamma-G globulins] Scheurlen PG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:252-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Study of serum lipoproteins in jaundice. The role of

abnormal lipoproteins in the Jirgl test] Kremmer T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:405-7, 28 Feb 65 **(Hun)**

[Technical and methodological limitations in the evaluation of blood protein disorders] Bruno G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:337-52, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Biological effects caused by radiophosphorus. Electrophoretic study of native and denatured blood] Dragoni G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:387-95, Dec 64 **(It)**

[On treatment of dysprotidemic syndromes in geriatrics] Necchi Della Silva A, et al. **G Geront** 13:287-93, Mar 65 **(It)**

[Macrocryoglobulin in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Pinto L, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:114-27, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Dietetics in the nephrotic syndrome] Soliani F. **Minerva Diet** 4:78-83, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Chronic paraproteinemic lymphadenosis] Fagiolo E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:968-72, 21 Mar 65 **(It)**

[Research on dysprotidemia secondary to surgical trauma and on its possible genesis] Giovanelli E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1323-31, 21 Apr 65 **(It)**

[Hematological aspects in a case of Rustitzky-Kahler-Bozzolo's disease following a protracted course] Italia R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2656-9, 8 Sep 64 **(It)**

[Cryo-macroblobulinemic syndrome in a 10-year-old girl] Borrone C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1263-9, 10 Nov 64 **(It)**

[Bisalbuminemia] Ungari S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:288-91, 25 Feb 65 **(It)**

[On the presence of paraproteinemias in the course of epithelial neoplasms: case contribution and critical considerations] Lucchelli PD, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:731-50, Sep 64 **(It)**

[Influence of experimental dysprotidemia on the Hamolsky test response] Sciascia R, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:221-8, May-Jun 65 **(It)**

[Total proteinemia and proteinogram in essential hypertension] Fonnesu V, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:225-30, 1964 **(It)**

[Considerations on Brill-Symmers disease] Provvidenza G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:362-5, 1964 **(It)**

[The immune globulins] Carbonara AO. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:540-50, Jun 65 **(It)**

[On a case of cryomacroglobulinemia] Mancini M, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1445-51, 26 Dec 64 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[2 cases of hypergammaglobulinemia thought to be delayed sensitivity to added adjuvant in the human body] Miyoshi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:69-71, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Progress in the study of gamma globulin structure in "heavy chain" disease with 2 types of manifestation] Takatsuki K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:83-5, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Antibody deficiency syndrome] Yamamura Y, et al. **Naika** 15:423-8, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[Heavy chain disease] Harboe M. **Nord Med** 73:640-1, 1 Jul 65 **(Nor)**

[Immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins] Reinskou T. **Nord Med** 73:109-13, 4 Feb 65 **(Nor)**

[Biochemical changes in guinea pigs under the influence of large doses of hydrocortisone. I. Effect on serum proteins and protein fraction level and on the relative weight of the liver in guinea pigs] Stanosek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:89-96, Jan-Feb 65 **(Pol)**

[In the area of paraproteinemias] Bogdanikowa B. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:749-55, 1964 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Genetic conditioning in beta-2A preparation associated with blood coagulation disorders] Wysocki K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1669-80, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Hyperproteinemia and macroglobulinemia in liver cirrhosis] Maleszyk-Boruch K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:2013-4, 28 Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Disorders of the serum protein composition in burns] Rusiniak L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:404-6, 15 Mar 65 **(Pol)**

[An isolated case of relapsing fever accompanied by dys- and paraproteinemia] Jeżyna C. **Przegl Epidem** 18:447-52, 1964 **(Pol)**

[2 cases of Cattan's liver cirrhosis] Gietka J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:693-8, 15 Apr 65 **(Pol)**

[Lymphadenopathies and blood protein disorders or medicinal origin, simulating a malignant disease] Branco F, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:107-15, Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Study of dysproteinemias of hematological importance] Pires W da F. **Folha Med** 48:187-93, Apr 64 **(Por)**

[Disease simulating malignant disease caused by hydantoin derivatives] Taquenho F, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 55:117-22, 26 Sep 64 **(Por)**

[Serum mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus] Strat C, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:51-5, Jan-Mar 64 **(Rum)**

[Studies of blood coagulation changes in rheumatoid polyarthritis and malignant collagen diseases] Stoichiță M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:67-79, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Comparative study of the changes in the thromboelastogram and serum protein changes in patients with chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Stoichiță M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:633-40, 1964 **(Rum)**

[Changes in the plasma volume and protein composition of the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemias] Kolpakova LL. **Akush Ginek** 41:130-3, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Blood serum proteins in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Epshtein IaZ. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Influence of anesthesia and surgery on the liver function based on the serum protein fraction composition] Toritsyn VA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:71-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN. **Gig Sanit** 29:24-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of chromium carbide and boride dust on the organism] Roshchina TA. **Gig Sanit** 29:25-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Blood protein fractions in berylliosis] Gel'fon IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:16-22, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Blood protein fractions in lead poisoning and their changes under the influence of combined treatment] Gel'fon IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:24-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of phosphamide, a phosphororganic insecticide on the blood proteins in animals] Pan'shina TN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:26-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of liver function in cholecystitis in relation to surgical treatment] Bubnova OP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:41-8, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the fractional composition and colloidal resistance of serum proteins in rabbits with radiation sickness] Madievskii IuM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:24-9, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Blood proteins in patients with malignant tumors before and after radiotherapy] Nikonova ON, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:13-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of immunization using homologous tissues] Burshtein ChI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:76-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[A study of the signs of activity of tuberculous infection in chronic tuberculous intoxication in children] Gracheva RP. **Pediatriia** 43:57-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes in blood protein fractions in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Grebenik TM. **Pediatriia** 43:66-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Total proteins and protein fractions of the blood serum in children with eczema] Karakulina LP. **Pediatriia** 43:70, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the changes in total proteins, protein fractions, blood serum and fibrinogen in various types of hemorrhagic diseases in children] Magurdumova VG. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins of the blood serum in multiple myeloma and Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Andreeva NE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:18-23, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of relations of serum protein fractions following resection of segments or lobes of the lung in tuberculous patients. (Clinico-biochemical comparisons)] Gil'man AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:43-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Clinical significance of the lipoproteinogram in tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO. **Probl Tuberk** 42:52-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Disturbances of the serum protein fractions and some indices of liver protein function in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Vasil'eva OG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:30-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Proteolysis in the blood of rats exposed to ionizing radiations] Druzhinin IuP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:384-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Disturbance of proteolysis in the blood of dogs following an exposure to ionizing radiations] Druzhinin IuP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:513-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood protein composition in cerebral hemorrhages in hypertensive patients] Kucherova LL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:96-101, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Blood protein fractions and the status of the hemopoietic system in patients with endemic goiter] Sakharchuk II. **Sovet Med** 27:50-3, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Dysproteinemic syndrome in chronic nonspecific pneumonias and their dynamics following corticosteroid therapy] Barabash FM. **Ter Arkh** 36:44-9, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Protein picture of the blood in patients with lung diseases] Nizov AA. **Ter Arkh** 36:76-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Serum protein functions in diphyllobothriasis patients] Skovorodnikova ES. **Ter Arkh** 37:106-10, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes of blood protein fractions in Botkin's disease] Suarev VM. **Ter Arkh** 37:48-51, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Electrophoretic study of blood protein fraction in experimental silicosis] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:170-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the relation of the reticulo-plasmocytic reaction in the bone marrow and hypergammaglobulinemia in liver diseases] Al'perin PM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:42-6, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Pathological shifts in the protein structure of the blood serum in different variations of epidemic hepatitis] Priss IS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:31-5, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Some problems of clinical morphology and pathogenesis of amyloid nephrosis] Serov VV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:39-46, 1964 **(Rus)**

[17-ketosteroids and blood proteins in patients with allergic dermatoses] Bazyka AP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:16-22, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of adaptational and trophic reactions in psoriasis] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-10, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Blood serum proteins in diseases of lower extremities] Burneiko IN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:76-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of serum proteins in acute hepatitis] Khashimova PR. **Vop Med Khim** 11:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On dysproteinemia after surgical operations] Pertsovskii AI. **Vop Med Khim** 10:293-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Electrophoretic study of the blood proteins in Werlhof's disease in children] Aronov MZ. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:37-41, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Total protein content, protein fractions, glycoproteins and lipoproteins in the blood serum of children with bronchial asthma] Nikolaeva TG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:32-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[BLOOD PROTEIN PICTURE IN PREMATURE CHILDREN] Shatokhina NV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:27-31, Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes of blood protein fractions in patients with ovarian cancer undergoing chemotherapy] Kulik GI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:30-4, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Electrophoretic analysis of blood proteins in patients with malignant tumors before and after treatment] Manoilov SE, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:74-7, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Blood protein fractions in patients with softening of the brain in hypertension] Dracheva ZN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1474-80, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary infiltrate and epicranial nodules with prolonged eosinophilia. Eosinophilic collagenosis] Foz M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:304-13, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

["Heavy chain disease"--a new disease] Olhagen B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1574-6, 19 May 65 **(Sw)**

[M-components in serum. A 4-year material from a county general hospital] Hallén A. **Nord Med** 72:1501-4, 17 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

[Proteins and electrolytes in the blood serum and electrolytes in the urine of epileptics] Rasin SD. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:501-14, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of children with hepato-cholecystitis] Bilousov IuV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:8-10, Mar-Apr 65 **(Uk)**

[On the problem of the pretoxicosis in pregnancy] Nepochatova EI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:50-1, 1964 **(Uk)**

[Protein and carbohydrate metabolism in women with complicated menopause] Ribalko OL, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:57-9, 1964 **(Uk)**

[Dynamics of blood protein changes in late pregnancy toxicosis treated with aminokrovin] Shevchenko GM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:48-51, 1964 **(Uk)**

[On changes in blood protein fractions and complement activity of the blood serum in lymphogranulomatosis in children] Tiazhkaia OV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:24-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Uk)**

[Blood protein picture during various phases of the nephrotic syndrome] Vorotchenkova LM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:25-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

BLOOD PROTEIN

ELECTROPHORESIS (E1)

Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:519-22, 1964

Serum protein electrophoretic fractions among negro and white subject in Evans County, Georgia. Lichtman MA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:492-508, Jun 65

Immunoelectrophoretic identification of human serum proteins on a cellulose-acetate medium. Nelson TL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:237-44, Sep 64

Normal electrophoretic values for human serum proteins eluted from cellulose acetate membranes. Shepherd HG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:464-6, May 65

Studies on the serum proteins. VI. Recent advances in clinical interpretation of electrophoretic fractionations. Sunderman FW Jr. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:1-21, Jul 64

The techniques of immunoelectrophoresis. Lawrence M. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:209-21, Jul-Aug 64

Serum protein patterns associated with amyloidosis in the Syrian hamster. Russfield AB, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:59-69, Jan 65

The assessment of liver function. Williams R. **Anaesthesia** 20:3-18, Jan 65

Quick two-dimensional electrophoresis for simultaneous analysis of several serum protein samples. Study of various species serum. Espinosa E. **Anal Biochem** 9:146-9, Oct 64

Electrophoresis of serum proteins in acrylamide gel. V. Effect of buffers on separation and mobility. Ferris TG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:477-86, Aug 64

Separation of seromucoid fractions by electrophoresis in acrylamide gel. Keyser JW. **Anal Biochem** 12:395-9, Aug 65

Observations on periodic acid-Schiff treatment of

serum proteins on filter paper with particular reference to counterstaining with Lissamine Green. Keyser JW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:168-9, Jan 65

Staining of serum glycoproteins after electrophoretic separation in acrylamide gels. Keyser JW. **Anal Biochem** 9:249-52, Oct 64

Routine studies with paper electrophoresis in a private allergy practice. Millman M, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:429-33, Aug 64

The effect of intravenous silica on serum electrophoresis in dog. Autio L, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:132-5, 1964

Disc electrophoresis. II. Method and application to human serum proteins. Davis BJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:404-27, 28 Dec 64

Abnormal proteins and protein fractions in myeloma. Kochwa S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:445-59, 28 Dec 64

Studies on the guinea pig serum factor that detects naturally occurring delayed iso-hypersensitivity. Lieberman G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:490-3, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of serum mucoids of individuals with selected chronic diseases. Price WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:460-9, 28 Dec 64

Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins, lipoproteins and glucoproteins in thalassemia. Angelopoulos B, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:239-43, 1965

Haptoglobin properties of a serum M-2 component. Kalous V, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:489-97, 20 Jul 64

What is the albumin level? A comparison of methods for albumin determination. Fessel WJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:547-50, Oct 64

A micro-method for the study of albumin synthesis in vivo. Thorpe ME. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:639-42, Oct 64

Accelerated electrophoresis. Hunter DT, et al. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:69-71, Apr 65

Simplified preparation of blood hemolysates for hemoglobin electrophoresis. Blackwell RQ, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:628-32, Jun 65

Macroglobulinemia: the usefulness of DL-penicillamine and paper electrophoresis in diagnosis. Campbell DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:600-5, Jul 64

Optimum clinical application of serum protein electrophoresis. Dirstine PH, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:853-61, Sep 64

Serum glycoproteins and seromucoid in patients with myocardial infarction. Keyser JW, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:736-40, Aug 64

Analog computation of electrophoresis patterns. Lotito LA, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:386-94, Mar 65

Quantitation of serum hemoglobin -binding capacity using cellulose acetate membrane electrophoresis. Valeri CR, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:581-8, May 65

Chromatography of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from normal human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:542-50, Jun 64

An elution method for the determination of protein fractions after electrophoresis in agar gel. Helm HJ van der, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:483-4, Nov 64

A simple device for applying serum to viscous media. Houtsmuller AJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:94-5, Jul 64

The application of Reinagar for the quantitative separation of alpha- and beta-lipoproteins. Houtsmuller AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:497-8, May 64

Preparation of a cam for the scanning of paper electropherograms on the chromoscan densitometer. Kenny AP. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:170-7, Feb 65

A simple method of serum protein fractionation on cellulose acetate and a comparison of the albumin levels with a method of sodium sulphite fractionation. Webster D. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:101-12, Feb 65

Binding of 3,5,3 -L-triiodothyronine in human serum during agar gel electrophoresis at pH 7.4. Braverman LE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:547-9, Mar 65

Relation of the phosphohexose isomerase activity to the electrophoretic protein fractions in blood and milk. Heyndrickx GV. **Enzymologia** 27:209-16, 15 Aug 64

Paper electrophoresis in clinical diagnosis. Chatterjee KK. **Indian Pediat** 1:372, Sep 64

Paper electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in disease. Udani PM, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:347-60, Sep 64

The electrophoretic pattern of proteins in ascitic fluid and serum in tuberculous abdomen. Narasimha Rao BG, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:723-6, Oct 64

A modified disc electrophoretic method for animal blood serum proteins. Narayan KA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:187-93, Oct 64

Analysis of normal sheep serum by immunoelectrophoresis. Chordi A, et al. **J Immun** 93:439-45, Sep 64

Increased globulin fractionation by an improved vertical gel electrophoretic technique. Lorber A. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:133-44, Jul 64

Hematologic alterations observed in newly acquired monkeys during a period of their isolation. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:103-10, Apr 65

Disk electrophoresis of human serum lipoproteins. Narayan KA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:246-8, 16 Jan 65

Effect of necrosis on hemoglobin, serum protein profile and erythroagglutination reaction in golden hamsters. Betts A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:66-9, May 64

Electrophoretic patterns from x-irradiated blood serums. Luzzio AJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:769-74, Jul 64

Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the serum of germfree and conventional guinea pigs. Olson GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:914-8, Aug-Sep 64

Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by human and animal sera. Preliminary characterization of a non-antibody inhibitor present in rabbit serum. La Placa M, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:431-43, Sep-Oct 64

The influence of an increased plasma fibrinolytic activity on the protein pattern. Bogdanikowa B, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:37-40, 1964

Fibrinolysis and the plasma protein electrophoretic pattern. Bielawiec M, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:513-20, 1964

Serum protein electrophoresis in acrylamide gel: patterns from normal human subjects. Peacock AC, et al. **Science** 147:1451-3, 19 Mar 65

Electrophoresis of serum protein with cellulose acetate. A method for quantitation. Briere RO, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:165-9, Oct 64

Measurement of free amino acids in plasma and serum by means of high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Mabry CC, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:143-52, Sep 64

Adaptation of a spectrophotometer for scanning electrophoretic patterns on cellulose acetate. Mull JD, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:197-200, Dec 64

The effect of adenosine, inosine, and adenine on the concentrations of organic phosphate and an electrophoretic component (B) of human red cells during storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutin A, et al. **Transfusion** 5:254-66, May-Jun 65

The inflammatory state as revealed electrophoretically in serum in multiple sclerosis. McMenemey WH, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:76-84, Mar 64

[Contribution to the study of the blood protein picture of various mammals with paper electrophoresis] Murár J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:897-903, 1964 (Cz)

[Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins. I. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration] Stuchlíková E, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:65-71, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins. II. Influence of proteolytic enzymes] Tenorová-Jelínková M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:72-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Myelomatosis with normal sedimentation rate and serum electrophoresis] Jorgensen AW. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1301-3, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)

[The determination of some biochemical constants in the serum in sportsmen during intensive training] Haralambie G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:30-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of adrenalectomy on electrophoresis of serum proteins and glycoproteins in the course of insulin hypoglycemia in the dog] Sendrail M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:525-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of hepatic radioactive colloidal gold clearance and serum protein electrophoresis] Lévy A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:880-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic fractionation of serum proteins of the tanch, Tinca tinca (L.): preliminary study] Bange-Barnoud R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:160-2, 1965 (Fr)

[Comparative study of methods of preparation of human haptoglobins] Cloarec L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:21-31, 1965 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic separation of human serum glycoproteins soluble in 0.01 N phytic acid at pH 2.10] Courtois JE, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1010-2, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Serum protein changes following metamorphosis in the urodelous amphibia Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. and Salamandra salamandra L. Study by electrophoresis on cellulose acetate] Gasser F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:655-7, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic and immunological study of the serum proteins of some Salmonidae species] Fine JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1307-10, 1964 (Fr)

[Separation of plasma glucoproteins by paper electrophoresis in pulmonary tuberculosis] Infagte F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:424-31, May 65 (Fr)

[Determination of haptoglobin in biological fluids by agar-gel electrophoresis and values obtained in healthy subjects] Van Ros G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:62-72, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Liver tests] Hofstetter JR. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:16-21 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Rapid technic for microelectrophoresis of proteins on cellulose acetate gel. Staining with sulfo green] Pré J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:216-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Ammonia and protein determinations in experimental portal vein ligation in rabbits] Seidler E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:182-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Protein-chemical and immunologic studies in patients with skin diseases] Brehm G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:258-322, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On immunoelectrophoretic and immunohistological demonstration of serum protein bodies in the ganglion] Schäfer H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:238-42, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[A routine method of determination of the protein fractions in Winzler's filtrate] Kulenda Z, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:447-51, May 65 (Ger)

[Blood count and serum protein determination in round foci of the lung] Berndt H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1670-4, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On experimental inorganic mercury poisoning] Ernst K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1452-6, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the course of infection in ornithosis] Hofmann H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1017-22, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[Protein-bound carbohydrates in the serum and their significance in the prognosis of rheumatic fever in childhood] Kitlak W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:365-72, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Immunological-biochemical observations in rheumatic fever] Maleschkoff B. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1592-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Immunoelectrophoresis in the differential diagnosis of paraproteinemic diseases] Engel R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1281-6, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Classification of paraproteins] Koch D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1410-2, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)

[On serum electrophoretic differential diagnosis of cerebral early metastases and primary brain tumors] Steinbach M. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:521-8, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The behavior of the serum proteins in acute experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:107-12, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On a simple procedure for the demonstration and fixation of haptoglobin types] Weber E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:362-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the methodology and clinical use of carrier-free preparative continuous flow electrophoresis] Wiek K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:357-61, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[What does electrophoresis of blood proteins contribute to the diagnosis and postoperative prognosis of malignant tumors?] Fischer R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:225-37, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)

[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram] Berg G. **Med Welt** 21:1182-91 contd, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram (II)] Berg G. **Med Welt** 22:1217-23 concl, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme inactivation by tetracycline] Gäbert H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:72-83, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Serum lipids, serum proteins and blood pressure values in Tibetans in Nepal] Hartmann G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:455-8, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Normal values for the redoxogram] Wachter H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:209-13, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On electrophoretic protein findings in liver, spleen and bone marrow in liver cirrhoses] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:196-202, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)

[The behavior of hereditary blood corpuscle and serum properties after heart surgery with the heart-lung machine] Göhler W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:787-90, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Plasma protein changes in the course of experimental acute nephritis] Bučko A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:726-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Amylase activity of plasma proteins fractions separated by paper electrophoresis. (Experiments on rats)] Gülzow M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:808-14, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-hematological observations in chronic liver diseases] Kerekes E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:137-42, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the study of the amino acid composition and the behavior of serum mucoproteins in preparative electrophoresis] Urbaszek W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:38-43, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Polarographic studies on the electrophoretically separated albumin fraction] Zimmermann S. **Z Klin Chem** 3:54-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Prognosis of the disease course in primary chronic polyarthritis] Licul F. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:254-65, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Further studies on the fractionation of bovine serum proteins with 2-ethoxy-6,9-diaminoacridine lactate of diverse origin and evaluation of its purity] Matthaeus W. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:222-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Paper electrophoretic and hormone analytical research on eclampsia at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald. I. Statistical survey on eclampsia during the period 1957 to 1962. II. Hormone and paper electrophoretic research on

eclampsia during the period 1962 to 1963 at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald] Göretzlehner G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:492-508, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Electrophoretic research on serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in epileptic subjects in inter- and post-seizure phases] Caldonazzo C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:600-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Electrophoretic analysis in acrylamide gel of blood proteins of pregnant women and normal newborn infants] Imparato E, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:605-10, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Hybridization experiments with hemoglobin of Cercopithecus] Vulpis G, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:196-202, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**

[Behavior of the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein curves and immuno-electrophoretic pattern in recent pulmonary tuberculous processes and in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Berti R, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:385-432, May 64 (It)**

[Comparative electrophoretic study in patients with neoplasms of the colon and rectum before and after surgical intervention] Cariati E, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1090-6, 1963 (It)**

[On some aspects of protein and lipoprotein fractionation at term of pregnancy and in the first days of puerperium (electrophoretic studies)] Capra E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:153-62, May-Jun 65 (It)**

[Electrophoresis on cellulose acetate] Coscia PL, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:213-20, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Behavior of blood electrophoresis after antitetanus prophylaxis with serum and with serum and toxoid] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett 16:691, Nov 64 (It)**

[The electrophoretic picture in the blood of tetanus patients] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett 16:750, Dec 64 (It)**

[Modifications of the blood protein electrophoretic picture of the mouse after treatment with P32] Bruzzese E, et al. **G Med Milit 114:695-705, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Behavior of serum proteins in experimental homoplastic transplantations] Oria M, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:57-60, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

[Serum proteins in diagnosis and therapeutic course of dermoveneral patients] Randazzo SD, et al. **Minerva Derm 40:83-100, Mar 65 (It)**

[Action of pancreatic lipase on the electrophoretic pattern of serum lipoproteins after a fat meal in coronary sclerosis patients] Baratta PF, et al. **Minerva Diet 4:64-70, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**

[Paper electrophoretic fractionation of serum proteins in the course of influenza] Parravicini M. **Minerva Med 56:359-62, 3 Feb 65 (It)**

[Considerations on the electrophoretic picture of blood proteins in premature twins] Duvina PL, et al. **Minerva Nipiol 15:196-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)**

[Research on the operated child. Behavior of the electrophoretic protein picture] Crosato M, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:877-83, 28 Apr 65 (It)**

[Behavior of electrophoretic serum fractions in infants with thymic hypertrophy] Mignone F, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:987-91, 22 Sep 64 (It)**

[Bisalbuminemia] Ungari S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:288-91, 25 Feb 65 (It)**

[Electrophoretic study of natural and denatured blood in patients with malignant neoplasms before and after radiotherapy] Dragoni G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:3-16, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Total proteinemia and proteinogram in essential hypertension] Fonnesu V, et al. **Rass Clin Ter 63:225-30, 1964 (It)**

[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter 63:185-94, 1964 (It)**

[Serum protein electrophoretic findings in subjects with various phases of cardio-circulatory insufficiency] Silvestri G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter 63:231-7, 1964 (It)**

[Comparison between electrophoretic alterations of blood proteins and histobioptic findings of the liver in different diseases] Minerva V, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:543-67, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Electrophoretic and immunophoretic studies of the blood of persons exposed to prolonged risk of CO] Ricci C, et al. **Rass Med Industr 33:414-6, May-Aug 64 (It)**

[Latest contribution to the study of protidoplasmatic repercussions induced by oxyhemic variations] Di Maria G, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1221-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Effect of proteinanabolizer therapy on the serum and salivary protein electrophoresis of healthy periodontal disease patients] Parazzoli L, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat 20:528-37, May 65 (It)**

[Agarose electrophoresis] Suyama H, et al. **Jap J Leg Med 19:108-13, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 2. Ponceau 3 R staining of serum proteins on Oxoid strips] Ogawa Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:58-61, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Immunological analysis of human plasma protein components electrophoresed on hydrolyzed starch-gel] Wada T, et al. **Sapporo Med J 25:61-7, Jan 64 (Jap)**

[On electrophoresis of serum proteins] Kim DO. **Choson Uihak 6:48-52, Jun 64 (Kor)**

[Immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins] Reinskou T. **Nord Med 73:109-13, 4 Feb 65 (Nor)**

[Determination of the group of proteins using the method of electric precipitation on agar gel (electroimmunoprecipitation)] Marek Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov 6:83-91, 1964 (Pol)**

[Blood protein fractions in hemorrhages in the 3d stage of labor] Kozaczenko J, et al. **Ginek Pol 36:179-82, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Proteins in exudates, transudates and blood serum. New tests for the differentiation of transudates from exudates] Gorzkowski E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:857-65, 1964 (Pol)**

[Blood protein composition during the treatment of hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcers] Bernacki E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:129-31, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Electrophoretic picture of serum proteins after surgery of digestive cancer] Blichowski A. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1677-80, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Role of paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in prognosis and control of peptic ulcer therapy] Kędracka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1083-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Rivanol test and electrophoretic determination of serum proteins in infectious jaundice in children] Krawczyńska H. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1361-4, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Comparative electrophoretic studies on proteins of the blood serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses] Zarzycka-Stuchlowa J. **Przegl Derm 51:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[The serum proteinogram in leukemias: its importance in diagnosis] Pinto AS. **Arq Pat 36:99-106, Dec 64 (Por)**

[Changes in the serum electrophoretic pattern in experimental leptospirosis in guinea pigs] Sefer M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:139-46, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**

[Electrophoretic migration of serum glycoproteins (glucidogram) in patients with arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:493-500, 1964 (Rum)**

[Composition of blood protein fractions in patients with hydatidiform mole and with chorioepithelioma] Gomeniuk IP. **Akush Ginek 41:94-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Significance of blood protein fraction electrophoresis in the detection of the activity of the rheumatic process in pregnant women with heart defects] Levantovskaia OM, et al. **Akush Ginek 41:137-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of serum proteins during the development of dogs] Afanas'eva AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-6, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Coagulability and protein structure of the lymph and blood in acute hemorrhage] Zubatsorv DM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:28-9, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Electrophoresis of amylase in the blood serum in pancreatic diseases] Tikhonov VP. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:39-45, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Determination of serum proteins and lipoproteins by agar electrophoresis] Churkin EA. **Lab Delo 4:220-2, 1965 (Rus)**

[C-reactive protein test and state of the protein fractions in the blood serum in burns (clinico-laboratory comparison)] Mukhin VF, et al. **Lab Delo 10:407-10, 1964 (Rus)**

[Determination of serum proteins using stereoimmunoelectrophoresis] Pogorelov ME. **Lab Delo 5:296-9, 1965 (Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of serum albumins] Slutskii LI. **Lab Delo 10:526-30, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the reliability of electrophoresis in the detection of changes in blood protein fractions] Stasiuk IM. **Lab Delo 1:25-9, 1965 (Rus)**

[Clinical significance of blood protein electrophoresis in children following epidemic hepatitis] Balashova TF. **Pediatriia 44:65-6, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Blood protein electrophoresis in diabetes mellitus] Egorova EM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins of the blood serum in multiple myeloma and Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Andreeva NE, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:18-23, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins in vibration disease] Lebedeva AF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:62-8, 1963 (Rus)**

[Electrophoretic study of blood protein fraction in experimental silicosis] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:170-5, 1963 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic and prognostic role of blood proteins and antitoxic function of the liver in stomach diseases] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of small amounts of heparin on blood proteins in vitro. Electrophoretic patterns of protein fractions of heparinized guinea pig blood plasma] Bojanović JJ, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 18:1-9, 1964 (Ser)**

[Continuous paper electrophoresis in the preparation of the glucose consumption inhibitor linked to alpha-2-beta globulin] Charlin M, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:154-60, 1964 (Sp)**

[Haptoglobins and other protein fractions] De Castro S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:361-5, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Correlation of the Lugol test and blood proteins in the functional exploration of the liver] Schaposnik F, et al. **Medicina (Mex) 44:469-71, 10 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[The electrophoretic glycidogram in hepatobiliary diseases] Masnatta G, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:36-41, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Electrophoretic study of arteriosclerosis] Delfino H, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc 33:259-72, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Considerations on the fractionation of the proteins in human plasma] Zoroza F, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:274-88, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)**

BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

see also related
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST (E1)

Quantitative studies of the nucleoprotein content erythrocytes from healthy and virus-infected chicken. Töró I Jr, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:265-9, 1965**

Comparative studies of the plasma proteins, on peroral, intravenous, intraportal and enteral administration of casein hydrolysate. Preliminary report. Holm I. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:108+, 1964**

Serum protein turnover in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Kekki M. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 91:1-137, 1964**

Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:473-80, Mar 65**

Immunological studies on the sex-dependent prealbumin in mouse urine and on its occurrence in the serum. Rümke P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:156-64, Sep 64**

Serum protein variations in Hawaiian population groups. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel) 14:309-18, 1964**

Thrombocytic and thrombopenic factors in normal human serum. Steinberg B, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:341-50, Jun 65**

Blood and tissue changes in the dog during and after excessive free fatty acid mobilization. A biochemical and morphological study. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand 178:81-102, Jul 65**

Turnover rate of paraproteins in myelomatosis. Studies on the turnover rate of serum paraproteins after labelling in vivo, with special reference to repeated turnover-rate determinations. Drivsholm A. **Acta Med Scand 176:257-67, Sep 64**

Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM. **Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964**

Observations on the transport of proteins by the isolated choroid plexus. Smith DE, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:372-86, 4 Mar 64**

Serum protein values in premature infants in the first three months of life. Csorba S, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:411-6, 1964**

Electrophoretic analysis of serum protein in Chinese premature and full term infants during the first week of life. Lee TC. **Acta Paediat Sinica 6:1-9, Jan-Mar 65**

Splenectomy and serum proteins in the guinea pig. Andersen SB, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:317-8, 1965**

Fluid, protein and cell shifts after haemorrhage in corticosteroid- and noradrenaline-treated dogs. Nagy S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:265-75, 1964**

Studies on heart lymph. I. Kinetics of 131-I-albumin in dog heart-lung preparations. Areskog NH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:209-17, Nov 64**

The magnitude of the skimming phenomenon in the interlobular arteries of the cat kidney. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand 64:87-92, May-Jun 65**

Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:107-16, 1964**

Serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in schizophrenia. Jensen K, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:280-6, 1964**

Abnormal effects of prealbumin from sera of psychotic patients on metabolism of rat diaphragm. Walaas E, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:423+, 1964**

Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis. Danielsen L. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:112-8, 1965**

Chromatographic fractionation of compounds, soluble in sulphosalicylic acid, from carcinomatous sera. Kocent A. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:951-3, 1964**

Attempts to identify proteins in sulphosalicylic acid blood serum filtrates. Pavlu J. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1087-8, 1964**

The structure of the mucoprotein purified from Yoshida ascites tumor. Zito R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1146-8, 1964**

Cardioactive plasma substances. Lowe TE, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:1-3, Jan 65**

Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Slodki SJ, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64**

Serum abnormalities in patients with biologic false

positive tests for syphilis. Carpenter CM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:148-51, Feb 65

Serum protein binding of insulin by chromatoelectrophoretic and immunoprecipitation technics. A comparison. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:532-4, Jun 65

An evaluation of a microdetermination of serum protein-bound carbohydrate. Sexton JS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:320-3, Sep 64

The serum group specific component in nonhuman primates. Kitchin FD, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:42-50, Jan 65

Blood group and serum protein differences in some Central Australian aborigines. Nicholls EM, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:293-307, Jul 65

Myeloma proteins and antibodies. Kunkel HG. **Amer J Med** 39:1-3, Jul 65

Serum iron and serum proteins in some infectious diseases. Chakrabarty AS, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:69-71, Jul 65

Blood pressure and serum proteins in congestive heart failure. Loyke HF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:185-7, Aug 65

Molecular sieve in the study of plasma proteins. Rivera JV, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:371-7, Apr 65

A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:388-98, Nov-Dec 64

Serum proteins in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Kaplitz SE, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:236-8, Sep 64

Serum proteins in cervical mucus. Schumacher GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1035-49, 15 Apr 65

Blood reservoirs in the splenectomized dog. Baker CH. **Amer J Physiol** 208:485-91, Mar 65

Blood chemistry of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). edway W, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:169-72, Jul 65

Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:104-8, Jul 64

Cardiac and peripheral failure in hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Rothe CF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:203-14, Jul 64

A study of the serum proteins of the peoples of Papua and New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:678-90, Jul 65

Effects of lipemia upon erythrocyte fragility, sedimentation rate, and plasma refractometer indexes in the dog. Jasper DE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:332-8, Mar 65

The effect of ration and urolithiasis on serum protein fractions of sheep. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1508-11, Sep 64

Equine babesiosis: isolation and serologic characterization of a blood serum antigen from acutely infected horses. Sibinovic KG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:147-53, Jan 65

Serum protein studies on sheep and goats: studies on Targhee lambs raised under varied exposures to parasitism. Wilson GI, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:645-50, May 65

False-positive C-reactive protein reactions due to serum lipoproteins. Elliot GB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:453-4, Sep 64

The interaction of plasma protein and glucose uptake in red cells. Relander A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 18:1-12, 1964

The Gc-system; an inherited plasma protein polymorphism in man. Cleve H. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 7:31-5, 1964 (37 ref.)

Serum protein polymorphisms in Greek populations. Blumberg BS, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:189-94, Nov 64

Fetoprotein: immunochemical behavior of an autonomous fetal component in sera from human fetuses. Masopust J, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:138-40, 1965

Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. II. Evaluation of activity in rheumatoid arthritis. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:495-9, Nov 64

Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. I. Results of differentiated analyses in various rheumatic disorders. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:489-94, Nov 64

Serum and plasma proteins in thermally injured patients treated with plasma, its admixture with albumin or serum alone. Baar S. **Ann Surg** 161:112-26, Jan 65

The suppression of immunologic activity by diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Dumont AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:373-83, Sep 64

Chemical and hypothermic inhibition of intravascular sludging in extracorporeal circulation. Sachs D, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:183-8, Aug 64

Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. II. A comparative study of serum-protein levels in infected rhesus monkeys, mice and puppies. Tella A, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:153-8, Jun 65

Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:338-43, 1964

Effect of metallic cations on human serum: study by starch-gel electrophoresis. I. Effect of Pb++, Cu ++, and NH4+. Aoki K, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:317-25, 20 Jul 64

The identification of rat serum proteins by zone and immunoelectrophoresis. Neuhaus OW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:159-66, 20 Jul 64

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65

Taraxien-like extracts. Effects on rat behavior. Bergen JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:80-2, Jan 65

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:204-37, 1965

The effect of invisible rays of the light spectrum on hydration of serum proteins. Marczewski S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:172-7, 1965

In vivo effects of sodium fluoride on serum proteins and enzymes as studied with starch gel electrophoresis. Riekstniece E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:107-18, Jan-Feb 65

Paper chromatography of proteins by gradient elution techniques. Mulić N, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:341-51, 1964

The effects of intra-articular thiotepa on synovial fluids. Howes RG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:495-500, Aug 65

Physiochemical and biological properties of glycoproteins isolated from the plasma of different species of animals. Anantha Samy TS, et al. **Biochem J** 96:281-8, Jul 65

Fractionation and characterization of normal rabbit plasma proteins. Binette JP, et al. **Biochem J** 94:143-9, Jan 65

Serum protein changes in rats with arthritis induced by mycobacterial adjuvant. Lowe JS. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:633-41, Apr 64

Interactions of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate with serum proteins studied by means of gel-filtration technique. Strömme JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:381-91, Apr 65

Physical studies of hemocyanins. II. A comparison of the hemocyanin and apohemocyanin of Loligo pealei. Cohen LB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1809-13, Dec 64

Physical studies of hemocyanins. I. Characterization and subunit structure of Loligo pealei hemocyanin. Van Holde KE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1803-8, Dec 64

Isolation and partial characterization of a beta 1-glycoprotein from normal human plasma. Fujisaki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:306-7, 12 Apr 65

Chromium (3) binding to serum proteins, specifically siderophilin. Hopkins LL Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:484-91, 4 Sep 64

The solubilisation of the protein of the ox-erythrocyte ghost. Maddy AH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:448-9, 25 Sep 64

Stimulation of steroid C-21 hydroxylase activity in adrenal microsomes by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:189-92, 15 Jul 64

Partition of fatty acids of 20-24 carbon atoms between serum albumin and lipoproteins. Shafrir E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:365-71, 5 Apr 65

Characterization of trichloroacetic acid-soluble plasma protein and its variations in renal insufficiency. Stenzel KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:231-6, 7 Jul 64

Protein precipitation by uncharged water-soluble polymers. Zeppezauer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:581-3, 29 Mar 65

Further observations on the effects of tumours on the perchloric acid soluble proteins of the rat. Burston D, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:200-10, Mar 65

The role of lipoproteins in the production of hypercoagulability: a new concept. Howell RM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:618-26, Dec 64

Haemoglobin types and blood serum factors in British Guiana Indians. Arends T, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:350-9, May 65

The relationship of insulin I-131 to serum protein fractions. Merimee TJ, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:191-203, Mar 65

Plasma proteins in experiments of denutrition-renutrition repeated in rats. Vivanco F, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 17:21-37, Jan-Mar 64

Factors affecting the closure time of the suprapubic cystostomy site. Kase S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:795-801, Oct 64

Mucoproteins in blood and urine in lipoid nephrosis in children. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen , et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:103-6, Jul 65

All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XII. Biochemical observations on rats fed INCAP vegetable mixture 9 and animal proteins. Bressani R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:631-9, May 64

Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. I. Identification of paper-electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic livetin fractions with serum protein antigens by immunoelectrophoretic analysis. Mok CC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:871-81, Jun 64

Possible factors limiting the concentration of haemocyanin in the blood of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Burton RF. **Canad J Zool** 43:433-8, May 65

Serum mucoid levels in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256 and the effect of surgical extirpation of the malignancy. Harshman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1626-9, Oct 64

Biochemical studies of myocardium and blood during extracorporeal circulation in man. Cooper T, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:144-9, Apr 65

An evaluation of serum protein fractionation using a methyl orange method for determination of albumin. Crowley LV. **Clin Chem** 10:1131-6, Dec 64

Use of halogenated acetates and formaldehyde as plasma additives in inhibiting heat denaturation of plasma proteins. Dawson D, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:793-8, Sep 64

Polarographic reactions of plasma proteins and their clinical significance. Müller OH. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:270-89, Feb 65

Serum lipoproteins and human neoplastic disease. Barclay M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:39-47, Jul 64

Additional evidence for the existence of "new" high-density lipoproteins in human serum. Barclay M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:389-94, May 65

[131-I]Albumin turnover and loss of protein into the sputum in chronic bronchitis. Bonomo L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:214-22, Sep 64

Plasma glycoproteins in diseases of the hemopoietic system. Chyrek-Borowska S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:113-7, Feb 65

Automated simultaneous determination of total protein and albumin in serum. Crowley LV. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:386-8, Apr 65

Estimation of serum lipoproteins using sulphated polysaccharides. Dangerfield WG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:123-33, Aug 64

Plasma proteins in familial mediterranean fever. Frensdorff A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:106-13, Aug 64

Determination of ultrafiltrable calcium and magnesium on small quantities of plasma. Munday KA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:144-51, Aug 64

Changes in immuno-electropherograms due to a 1 per cent addition or ethanol, butanol of glycerol to blood serum. Uhaczowa Z, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:96-7, Jan 65

A study of serum proteins in acute schizophrenia. Gammack DB, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:469-75, Jun 65

The loss of protein in human and canine hepatic bile. Hardwicke J, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:509-17, Jun 64

Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:61-6, May 64

Experiments on the haemocyanin-oxygen equilibrium of the blood of the edible snail (Helix pomatia L.). Spoek GL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:209-21, Jun 64

Metabolic effects on the isolated rat diaphragm of serum prealbumin fraction from schizophrenic and other psychotic patients. Waaas O, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:174-82, 1965

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. Mahrt JL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:453-74, Jul 64

Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:462-71, Jul 65

Insulin I-131 binding in serum from normal and diabetic subjects by ultracentrifugation and gel filtration. Chao PY, et al. **Diabetes** 14:27-32, Jan 65

Serum protein binding of exogenous insulin in menstruating and pregnant diabetic patients. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Diabetes** 13:634-8, Nov-Dec 64

A comparison of insulin-like activity contained in the serum proteins of normal subjects and diabetic patients. Power L, et al. **Diabetes** 14:71-6, Feb 65

A study of the serum proteins of young and old horseshoe crabs (Limulus polyphemus L.). De La Cruz AA, et al. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:337-44, Feb 65

Effect of hypophysectomy upon edema formation in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Oliver WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:973-4, Dec 64

Antithyroid effect of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate, with observations on the influence of serum proteins on the potency of antithyroid agents. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:584-90, Apr 65

Interactions of serum proteins with a cryomacroglobulin. Santamaria R, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:90-5, 30 Jun 64

The effect of human serum fractions on cell growth and its relation to the state of serum alpha-lipoprotein. Rejnek J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:65-78, Jan 65

Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64

Formation of serum proteins in human ontogeny. Tatarinov YS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:437-40, May-Jun 64

Age-related trends in the blood chemistry and hematology of the Indian carp (Catla catla). Das BC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:47-64, 1964-65

Serum protein patterns in "normal" and pathological ageing. Goodford-Williams E, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:86-99, 1964-65

An estimate of some molecular parameters of bovine conglutinin. Lachmann PJ, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:37-41, Apr 64

Immunochemical properties of hemocyanin. Weigle WO. **Immunochemistry** 1:295-302, Dec 64

Blood proteins in patients with essential hypertension. Sen M, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 1:212-5, Dec 64

Total plasma protein and nutritional status of buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.). Siddiqi MA. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:65-6, Jan 65

Observations on the haematological status of newborn and the mother. II. Khanna HL, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:303-8, Aug 64

Serum proteins in newborn infants. Ramakumar L, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:421-7, Nov 64

Protein binding of sulfonamides and quinine in bovine milk and plasma. Stowe CM. **Indian Vet J** 42:7-16, Jan 65

Is histamine bound by serum proteins? Beall GN. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:249-56, 1964

Efficient labelling of serum proteins with I-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:449-56, Aug 64

Metabolism of serum glycoproteins in the x-irradiated mouse with implanted rat bone-marrow. Friedberg W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:101-10, 1964

Connective tissue and serum proteins. Mancini RE. **Int Rev Cytol** 14:193-222, 1963 (72 ref.)

Cytological basis of protein leakage into the eye following paracentesis. An electron microscopic study. Smelser GK, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:249-63, Jun 65

Ruminant urolithiasis. VII. Studies on the origin of Tamm-Horsfall urinary mucoprotein and its presence in ovine calculous matrix. Cornelius CE, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:453-7, Mar 65

Serum proteins in sputum of patients with asthma. Dennis EG, et al. **J Allerg** 35:464-71, Sep-Oct 64

Specific binding of an I-131-labeled ragweed pollen fraction by sera of untreated ragweed-sensitive humans. Lidd D, et al. **J Allerg** 35:289-305, Jul-Aug 64

A study of serum lipids and proteins in immune states and arteriosclerosis. Bennett GD. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:717-23, Mar 65

Purification of bovine bradykininogen. Suzuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:14-21, Jan 65

Studies on the mechanism of diethylstilbestrol-induced formation of phosphoprotein in male chickens. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2079-82, Jun 64

Induced formation of phosphoprotein in tissues of cockerels in vivo and in vitro. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1687-91, Apr 65

Anomalous behavior of plasma albumin tyrosine derived from administered phenylalanine. Ito T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3385-8, Oct 64

A hydroxyproline-containing, collagen-like protein in plasma and a procedure for its assay. LeRoy EC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3350-6, Oct 64

Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4124-31, Dec 64

The biosynthesis of glycoproteins. 3. Glucosamine intermediates in plasma glycoprotein synthesis in livers of puromycin-treated rats. Molnar J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3157-62, Oct 64

The formation of plasma lipoproteins from apoprotein in plasma. Roheim PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2994-3001, Jul 65

Preparations, properties, and specific recombination of alpha-beta-globin subunits. Winterhalter KH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3699-705, Nov 64

Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. I. The effect of the chemical and physical nature of the exchanger. James K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:324-35, Aug 64

Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. II. The chromatographic characteristics of purified human serum proteins. James K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:336-43, Aug 64

Thyroxine serum protein complexes in schizophrenia. Cranswick EH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:177-80, Feb 65

Differences in the interaction of triiodothyronine-131-I with serum proteins in vitro. Mitchell ML, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:867-74, Sep 64

Thyroxine-binding proteins in mongolism. Rimoin DL. **J Clin Endocr** 25:708-9, May 65

Dialyzability, protein binding, and renal excretion of plasma conjugated bilirubin. Fulop M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:666-80, Apr 65

The in vivo turnover of individual cholesterol esters in human plasma lipoproteins. Goodman DS. **J Clin Invest** 43:2026-36, Nov 64

Clinical significance of a hydroxyproline-containing protein in human plasma. LeRoy EC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:914-9, Jun 65

The binding of androsterone sulfate, ethiocholanolone sulfate, and dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human plasma protein. Plager JE. **J Clin Invest** 44:1234-9, Jul 65

Serum proteins and antibody activity in human nasal secretions. Remington JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1613-24, Aug 64

Lipoproteins of synovial fluid as studied by analytical ultracentrifugation. Small DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2070-9, Nov 64

Determination of the serum iron-binding capacity. Birdsall NJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:453-5, Jul 65

Antiheparin activity of some human blood protein fractions and their possible relationship to thrombosis. Dewhurst F, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:339-44, May 65

Changes in serum alpha-2 globulins in reticuloses. Malpas JS, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:651-4, Nov 64

Estimation of the low-density (beta) lipoproteins of serum in health and disease using large molecular weight dextran sulphate. Walton KW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:627-43, Nov 64

Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64

Nutritive value of pig blood meal and the availability of lysine from its protein. Huang PC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:1-8, 28 Jan 64

Factors affecting the rate of reaction of fluorescein isothiocyanate with serum proteins. McKinney RM, et al. **J Immun** 93:232-42, Aug 64

Salt requirement for precipitation of chicken antisera in agar immunoelectrophoresis. Weiner L, et al. **J Immun** 93:228-31, Aug 64

Serum proteins in extrapulmonary tuberculosis. A study of 80 cases. Kanvinde MS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:476-9, 16 Nov 64

Electrophoretic serum protein patterns and total serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuldeep S, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5260-3, Mar 65

Variations in blood protein fractions during the healing of fractures. Weissman SL, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:169-78, Feb 65

Nucleic-acid and protein changes in blood and midgut of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus), during the course of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis. Kawase S, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:49-54, Mar 65

Studies on the action of dehydroepiandrosterone, with special references to its protein anabolic potency. Akasu F, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 11:8-16, Jan 64

Characterization of some proteins from normal human platelets. Bezkorovainy A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:212-25, Aug 64

The dynamics of transcobalamin II. A vitamin B12 binding substance in plasma. Hall CA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:459-68, Mar 65

Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:406-15, Mar 65

Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65

Automated determination of free plasma alpha-amino acids by the ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method: normal sex difference in human plasma. Lacy WW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:828-36, Nov 64

Nonspecific effects of liver extract-adjuvant injection in guinea pigs. A morphologic and immunologic study. Soergel KH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:51-9, Jul 64

Effect of diet on the cholesterol ester composition of liver and of plasma lipoproteins in the rat. Gidez LI, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:377-82, Jul 65

Interaction of dextran sulfate with low-density lipoproteins of plasma. Janado M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:331-4, Jul 65

Iron deficiency in rats: changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins, and catalase. Cusack RP, et al. **J Nutr** 86:383-93, Aug 65

Effect of fasting and refeeding on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in growing swine. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Nutr** 84:295-304, Nov 64

Effect of age and dietary fat on serum protein components of the rat. Lakshmann FL, et al. **J Nutr** 86:337-42, Aug 65

Effect of dietary energy intake on protein deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr** 85:57-66, Jan 65

Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats. Roels OA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:161-6, Oct 64

Effect of protein depletion and repletion in the rabbit on the activity of S-35 from methionine in serum proteins and urine. Strain GW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:407-18, Apr 65

Adsorption of proteins on dusts related to the pneumoconioses: selectivity. McFee DR, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:269-75, Jun 65

Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:997-1003, Jun 65

Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64

The distribution and fate of d-tubocurarine. Cohen EN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:120-9, Jan 65

Salt fractionation of plasma proteins and lipoproteins. I. Protein fractionation. Anjaria RK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:12-8, Jan 65

Serum proteins in tropical diseases: a review. Schur PH. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:260-3, Oct 64 (80 ref.)

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64

The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:363-74, Sep 64

Characteristics of endotoxin altering fractions derived from normal serum. I. Separation of beta lipoproteins and lipid from human serum fractions. Yoshioka M, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 36:27-36, Dec 63

Inorganic S35 O-4= metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver. Studies on the nature of S35 labeling of plasma proteins. John DW, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1402-11, Jul 65

Demonstration of a vascular permeability factor in human placental extract. Asscher AW. **Lancet** 2:112-4, 17 Jul 65

Chromium jellification reaction in normal and pathological human sera. Cohen HA. **Lancet** 1:1302-3, 19 Jun 65

Reduction of gamma globulin with long-acting thyroid-stimulating activity. Dorrington KJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:889-91, 24 Oct 64

Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein levels, protein fractions and selected clinical variables in three groups of mental hospital patients. Selecki BR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:671-4, 24 Oct 64

The influence of plasma protein binding on the extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in normal, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects. Beisel WR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:942-51, Oct 64

Serum lipoproteins of Amazonian Indians and inhabitants of an urban area of Venezuela fractionated by preparative ultracentrifugation. Bosch V, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1456-61, Dec 64

Protein bound human growth hormone. Collipp PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:532-8, Jun 64

Thyroid hormone binding by serum proteins. Imarisio JJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:897-907, Oct 64

The plasma insulin "inhibitor" and immunoprecipitation assay. Kuzuya T, et al. **Metabolism** 13:493-5, Jun 64

Effects of 19-norsteroids on plasma-protein binding of hormones. Layne DS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:429-31, Mar 65

Interrelations of human serum protein fractions in health and disease. Brackenridge CJ. **Nature (London)** 202:710-1, 16 May 64

Polymorphism in the serum proteins of the reindeer. Braend M. **Nature (London)** 203:674, 8 Aug 64

Immunosedimentation: a bi-dimensional agar-gel plate technique for antigen analysis. Córdoba F, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:565-7, 6 Feb 65

Use of DEAE-'Sephadex' for the fractionation of allergic serum. Goodfriend L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:718-9, 13 Feb 65

Abnormal transport of vitamin B 12 in plasma in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Hall CA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1207, 19 Dec 64

Chemical analysis of proteins low in aromatic amino-acids. Howell RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1088-90, 12 Dec 64

Sialic acid-deficient alpha-1-acid glycoprotein produced in certain pathological states. Schmid K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:75-6, 3 Oct 64

Allotypes of hen serum proteins. Skalba D. **Nature (London)** 204:894-5, 28 Nov 64

Host-tumour relationship. XVII. Quantitative changes in some fractions of sulphosalicylic acid soluble substances in the serum and ascites fluid of Yoshida ascites tumour bearing rats. Doležalová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:459-64, 1964

Hexosamine containing substances in cancer. V. Chromatography and gel filtration of sulphosalicylic acid soluble substances from normal rat serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:451-8, 1964

Serum mucoprotein levels in Israeli women during pregnancy, labor, and puerperium. Nir I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:258-60, Aug 65

Relation between rate of catabolism, plasma concentration and pool size of fibrinogen. Regoeczi E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:17-25, 12 Mar 64

The Goldberg refractometer. A useful instrument. Martinek RG. **Postgrad Med** 36:A44-50, Oct 64

Tissue distribution of penicillins. Brown DM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:31-6, Dec 64

Protein binding of semisynthetic penicillins. Quinn EL. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:23-30, Dec 64

The significance of protein binding of penicillins. Rolinson GN. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:20-2, Dec 64

The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:722-9, Apr 65

Synthesis of serum proteins by a cell-free system from rat liver. Ganoza MC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:619-22, Mar 65

Effect of bacterial infection on the synthesis of serum proteins by a mouse liver cell-free system. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:622-6, Mar 65

Immunochromatography: a combination of chromatography and immunodiffusion on a micro-scale. Carnegie PR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:137-41, Oct 64

Effect of toxic doses of L-thyroxine on tissue water,

electrolytes and plasma protein in rats. Liu CT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:232-6, Oct 64**

Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. II. Analysis of inhibitors in normal serum fractions. Miyama A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:386-9, Nov 64**

Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. I. Inhibitory effects of normal human serum fractions. Schneider LE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:80-2, May 64**

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:334-6, Jun 64**

Comparison of plasma protein changes in antioxidant deficiency muscular dystrophy and genetic muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Tureen LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:28-32, May 65**

Purification and partial characterization of mouse hemopexin (beta 2-3 globulin). Witz I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1003-6, Apr 65**

Trichloracetic acid soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Woodside EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:327-31, Jun 65**

A method for extraction of Evans blue from plasma and tissues. Young AB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:220-2, May 64**

The composition of the plasma lipoproteins in experimental hyperlipaemia induced by Triton WR-1339, cortisone, alloxan and haemorrhage in rabbits. Courtice FC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol 49:430-40, Oct 64**

Incorporation of H3-phenylalanine into serum proteins by the perfused liver of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sassen A, et al. **Radiat Res 25:158-63, May 65**

The binding of polonium by red cells and plasma proteins. Thomas RG. **Radiat Res Suppl 5:29-39, 1964**

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. Slater JS. **Res Vet Sci 6:92-9, Jan 65**

Total proteins in serous fluids in cardiac failure. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J 39:142-3, 13 Feb 65**

A new hereditary system concerning human serum beta-lipoprotein. Berg K. **Sangre (Barc) 9:24-30, 1964**

The decrease in concentration of Ca-ions in blood serum or solutions of plasmatic albumin due to local anaesthetics. Rosenfeldová A, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:531-6, 1964**

The binding of Evans blue to plasma proteins. An evaluation using adsorption onto Sephadex. Hansen P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:491-7, 1964**

The binding of vitamin B12 added in vitro and in vivo to normal human serum proteins separated on ion exchange cellulose. Gabuzda TG, et al. **Scand J Haemat 2:61-6, 1965**

Myeloma proteins and the clinical response to melphalan therapy. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Science 148:376-7, 16 Apr 65**

Control of synthesis of RNA and protein in diapausing and injured cecropia pupae. Berry SJ, et al. **Science 146:938-40, 13 Nov 64**

Hereditary deficiency of serum alpha-l-antitrypsin. Kueppers F, et al. **Science 146:1678-9, 25 Dec 64**

Synthesis of plasma protein fractions in burned patients. Kukral JC, et al. **Surg Forum 15:43-5, 1964**

Genetic and biochemical considerations of the serum group-specific component. Bearn AG, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol 29:435-42, 1964**

An evaluation of a microdetermination of serum protein-bound carbohydrate. Sexton JS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:130-3, Aug 64**

Blood chemistry changes in mice fed high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:442-6, Jul 64**

A toxic protein from eel serum. Rocca E, et al. **Toxicon 2:79-80, Jun 64**

Studies on lymph from the efferent vessel of regional lymph nodes after heterotransplantation. Rymaszewska T, et al. **Transplantation 3:114-8, Jan 65**

Trichloroacetic acid-soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Rep No. 611. Woodside EE, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab 1-11, 2 Oct 64**

Protein alterations in erythrocytes at low temperatures. Bjorksten J, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res 1-11, 28 Feb 65**

Inherited serum protein variants with emphasis on isoprecipitins and the beta lipoproteins. Blumberg BS. **Vox Sang 10:366-8, May-Jun 65**

Gene frequencies of Ag system in Cracow (Poland). Kobiela J, et al. **Vox Sang 9:746-7, Nov-Dec 64**

Characterization of genetic variants of blood proteins. Smithies O. **Vox Sang 10:359-62, May-Jun 65**

Studies on the antigenic components of the S protein from different animal species. II. Comparative immunologic properties of human and Cercopithecus S proteins. Vulpis G, et al. **Vox Sang 10:101-6, Jan-Feb 65**

The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med 37:204-10, Dec 64**

Identification of haemolytically active serum proteins. Rybák M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:355-63, Apr 64**

[Blood cholesterol and lipoprotein level in hypertension and their modification in decreased blood pressure by means of low-frequency impulse currents] Gagov S, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:209-15, 1964 (Bul)**

[Distribution of trace elements in serum proteins] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:201-7, 1964 (Bul)**

[A weight for blood analysis--a new apparatus for determining the hematocrit, hemoglobin and total proteins in the blood] Waelsch JH. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1199-203, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)**

[The binding of phenothiazine drugs on blood proteins] Jindrová J, et al. **Cesk Farm 13:393-6, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Critical evaluation of several biochemical tests in the pathology of late pregnancy] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek 30:90-4, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Level of serum mucoproteins during the course of subacute Dawson-Pette-Böring-van Bogaert encephalitis] Koláf O, et al. **Cesk Neurol 28:23-8, Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Mucocutaneous form of eosinopilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al. **Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Determination of the effect of breast feeding on the serum protein level in newborn infants] Brunecký Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat 19:873-9, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Protein fractions and mucoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatic fever after application of streptokinase-streptodornase] Říčný D, et al. **Fysiat Vestn 43:65-73, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Effect of orotic acid on the liver parenchyma. V. Effect of purine substances and diet on the serum protein picture and liver lipids] Musil F, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn 23:11-8, 1964 (Cz)**

[Serum protein determination using the "AO-TS meter"] Juul P, et al. **Nord Med 74:895-8, 9 Sep 65 (Dan)**

[The effects of slight respiratory tract infections on serum protein fractions in children] Geudeke M, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:530-42, Aug 64 (Dut)**

[Quantitative blood coagulation tests] Hemker HC. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:503-11, Aug 64 (Dut)**

[The diagnostic and prognostic role of the protein picture in allergic diseases and tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:427-43, 1964 (Fr)**

[Study of the serum proteins in rats and modifications they present after burns. Contribution of various electrophoretic and immunochemical technics] Fossoul C. **Acta Chir Belg 64:271-313 contd, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Study of rat serum proteins and changes which they exhibit following burns. Contribution of different electrophoretic and immunochemical technics] Fossoul C. **Acta Chir Belg 64:149-92 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The major constituents of the connective tissue network] Delaunay A, et al. **Agressologie 5:399-421, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Rapid concentration of a solution of proteins, without saline variation, by gelification and centrifugation] Ambert JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:359-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Protein precipitation by amidoschwarz and its application to the microdetermination of blood proteins] Badin J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:321-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Deficiency of pyridoxine and serum proteins in the white rat] Boffa GA, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C623-31, 1965 (Fr)**

[Influence of riboflavin deficiency on serum proteins of the white rat] Gaudin-Harding F, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C633-44, 1965 (Fr)**

[Solution of stabilized proteins obtained after treatment of human plasma with bentonite. Preparation and properties] Josso F, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:142-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Fractionation of plasma by phenol in the presence of different salts] Michon J, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:137-41, 1964 (Fr)**

[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. II. Behavior of cholesterol bound to proteins] Aubertin J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:81-92, 1965 (Fr)**

[Study of guinea pig serum proteins. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic definition] Havez R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:223-38, 1965 (Fr)**

[Studies of duck serum. V. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Kaminski M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:611-9, 1965 (Fr)**

[On the proteins accompanying human hemoglobin in its preparations. 3. Identification of proteins Y, X1 and X2 with erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases and unequal stability of these in an alkaline medium] Laurent G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:603-20, 1964 (Fr)**

[Study of Sandor's reticuloendothelial index in the course of acute hepatitis. Comparative biological study of serum proteins from 45 cases] Panayotopoulos E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1079-85, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of rabies in Equatorial Africa] Acker P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1003-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Serum proteins in Indian students living in tropical and temperate climates] Henrotte JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of pH and salt concentration on the solubility of human serum proteins in O.01 N phytic acid] Courtois JE, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1296-7, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Identification of serum glycoproteins soluble in 0.01 N phytic acid in semi-isotonic medium of pH 2.10] Havez R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1505-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Electrophoretic blood examinations in 2 species of Anura tadpoles: Discoglossus pictus (Otth.) and Alytes obstetricans (Laur.). Comparisons between controls and animals which received cutaneous heterografts] Dupuy G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1874-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Electrophoretic and immunological study of the serum proteins of the marine lamprey (Petromyzoon marinus L.)] Fine JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2021-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparative experimental study of blood protein electrophoresis and of electrolytes in dogs] Bertho E, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1210-3, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Considerations on the action of certain mineral waters in diabetes mellitus] Uzan M. **Diabete 13:33, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Antibacterial properties at the level of the serum proteins and leukocyte formula in subjects with melanoma or other types of cancer] Christov G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:869-72, 1964 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous fixation of biotin to a protein in human serum] Vallotton M, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 48:126-33, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Biochemical indices in the serum and recuperation after physical effort] Haralambie G, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol 20:515-20, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[A comparative study of the variations of basic ionizable groups of serum proteins occurring in atherosclerosis] Enselme J, et al. **J Atheroscler Res 4:465-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The basic groups of serum proteins (Nbt) and atherosclerosis: clinical application] Henry JC. **J Med Lyon 45:1537-43, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Histamine fixation by plasmapexin I. Its variations as a function of plasmapexin I or histamine concentrations] Flavian N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:351-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)**

[Immunization of rabbits and birds with proteins. Immuno-chemical analysis: 1. Immuno-diffusion. 2. Immunoelectrophoresis] Jeanne-Rose. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:91-5 concl, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Immunization of rabbits and birds with proteins. Immuno-chemical analysis: 1) Immuno-diffusion. 2) Immuno-electrophoresis] Jeanne-Rose. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:55-60, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Study of proteins, haptoglobulins and transferrins in Indians of French Guiana] Cabannes R, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:247-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Immunochemical study of the soluble proteins of the large intestine and stomach of the rabbit] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:1224-32, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Binding of radiocalcium (Ca47) and Radiostrontium (Sr85) to serum proteins] Guérin MT, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 13:297-301, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Changes in some substances of the blood serum (lipids, proteins, cations) during thermal treatment with vichy sodium bicarbonate water] Debray C, et al. **Presse Therm Climat 101:187-90, 1964 (Fr)**

[Iodoproteins in human biologic fluids] Etling N, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:269-73, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparative changes in blood cholesterol and in the free basic groups (Nbt) of serum proteins in rats subjected to a high-cholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:59-65, 1965 (Fr)**

[Study of serum proteins of the rabbit in the course of experimental atherosclerosis. Evolution of their basic groups (Nb) after electrophoretic fractionation] Henry JC, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:51-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Experimental portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Study of some biological anomalies] Bismuth H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:608-13, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of nonspecific proteins on the flocculation rate of antigen-antibody complexes] Depeichin A. **Rev Immun (Paris) 28:15-35, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Electrophoretic and immunologic research on serum proteins of rabbits vaccinated or hyperimmunized against swine erysipelas] Tacu D, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 28:271-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Rheumatoid factor, serum proteins and glycoproteins in arthrosis with inflammatory onset] Sfikakis P, et al. **Rhumatologie 15:9-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)**

[On the effect of cobalt compounds on blood proteins in rabbits in experimental anemia] Amelung HE, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:185-9, 1964 (Ger)**

[Proteolytic enzymes and protein metabolism in rabbit erythrocytes during cell maturation in vivo] Haschen RJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 14:205-15, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the influence of noise and vibrations on the behavior of serum proteins and fractions as well as the activity of various serum enzymes of the protein and

carbohydrate metabolism in industrial workers] Jóźkiewicz S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:713-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On postoperative changes of serum glycoproteins] Piukovich I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:175-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Analysis of the serum fractions obtained with rivanol] Schatz H. **Acta Med Scand** 177:427-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of serum protein bodies for transport processes in the living organism] Bennhold H.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:1-28, 1964 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[The measurement of protein binding of drugs with the use of the ultracentrifuge] Büttner H.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:95-102, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining the rate constant of absorption and distribution] Diller W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the effect of protein binding and ionization on the pharmacokinetics of a combined gas kinetic model by van't Hoff and Langmuir] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:171-93, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of in vitro tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Kutzsche A.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:315-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Methods of determination and regularities in protein binding of sulfonamides and penicillins] Scholtan W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:103-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of osteoarthroses with the tissue extract Silexil] Zicha K, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:316-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Statistical determination of the regression line and its range of confidence in protein-binding experiments] Bambynek G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:142-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The protein bonding of penicillins] Brandl E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:883-91, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of dextran on the formation and degradation of a depressor-active substance in cattle blood] Hedler L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:926-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the serum and tissue levels and the protein-binding of demethylchlortetracycline] Mössner G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:75-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the excretion of sulfonamides by the kidneys and their binding to serum proteins] Portwich F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1009-10, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Dependence of protein binding on the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the nature of the protein body. (1)] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:348-56, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative quantitative determination of protein binding of chemotherapeutic agents with Sephadex and dialysis] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:146-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Binding of sulfonamides on proteins. 2. Hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides in vivo; binding on the hydrolysis products on proteins in rabbit blood plasma in vivo and in vitro] Tóth B, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:188-91, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on changes in the blood picture in liver cirrhosis] Huber H, et al. **Blut** 11:75-88, May 65 (Ger)
[The composition of the plasma protein film on the surface of human erythrocytes in different diseases] Müller HE, et al. **Blut** 10:135-45, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the structure of human serum proteins] Heimburger N, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:293-307, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the local blood status of vascular skin tumors] Pastinszky I, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:514-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein-bound carbohydrates within the single serum protein fractions in carcinoma patients] Südhof H.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:383-91, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The Lp system, a new hereditary polymorphism in the human serum] Renninger W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2249, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Serum mucoprotein behavior following gynecological operations] Mackù F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:129-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Scleromyxedema - scleroderma or myxedema?] Jansen LH, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:223-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Study of the changes in alpha-1-lipoprotein in vitro] Rejnek J, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:40-52, 1964 (Ger)
[A paper chromatographic separation method for lipoproteins] Myszkowski L, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:615-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study of muscle proteins] Bauer H, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1198-203, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the permeation of blood proteins in the skin and their quanitative determination in a cantharides blister model] Brehm G.
Klin Wschr 42:1232-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. II. The effect of drugs on the incorporation of leucine in whole cells] Mainzer K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:329-33, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. I. The incorporation of leucine into protein and lipid fractions of whole reticulocytes and subcellular fractions] Mainzer K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:323-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On semiquantitative protein determination with the use of immunoelectrophoresis] Medgyesi G, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:939-42, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Is polyfructosan-S bound to a serum protein body?] Mertz DP, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:555-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Total protein, free alpha-amino-N, urea-N and glucuronic acid in peripheral and liver venous blood of patients with and without liver parenchymal damages] Müting D, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:116-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in in-vitro experiments by the sera of normal and sick persons and by serum protein fractions] Nagengast-von Brand V, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:402, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Form and function of the substitute stomach after total stomach resection] Bernhard A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:261-76, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Increasing resistance to antitubercular agents in Indonesia] Hok TT, et al.
Med Klin 60:795, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the protein and amino acid picture in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases in infants] Schmidt GW. **Med Klin** 60:796-802, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Xanthoprotein determination in 0.02-0.4 ml blood] Führ J. **Med Mschr** 18:375-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the serum protein spectrum of humans in relation to age] Witt G.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:241-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Postoperative changes in serum protein fractions and in the copper-iron level] Rehn J, et al.
Med Welt 25:1370-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Stabile isotopes in metabolic studies in childhood] Takai T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:130-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of serum proteins after intravenous infusion of albumin] Theile H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:357-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of nitrogen mustard gas poisoning on serum proteins] Dávid G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:699-702, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on animals with "immunity" to ionizing rays] Dimitrov L. **Strahlentherapie** 124:114-26, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on blood changes after hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Kaspar F, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:475-81, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the immunological determination of factor 8-protein in the blood plasma and its significance for the understanding of hemophilia A] Piper W, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:423-43, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the role of iron- and copper transport in the general transport problem] Bennhold H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:362-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On iron binding on different serum protein fractions] Wiek K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:384-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Serum protein chromatography in clinical diagnosis] Wirth K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:968-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to measurement of reduction intensity of whole blood and electrophorectically separated serum fractions] Wachter H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:596-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the comparative determination of protein and of the activity of several enzymes in effusions and in serum] Hankiewicz J.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:196-203, May 65 (Ger)
[Serum infusion and nitrogen balance in infants] Nissler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1040-53, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative experimental evaluation of protein differentiation methods used in forensic investigations] Olbrycht J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:796-801, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The protein spectrum of the blood serum before pregnancy, during pregnancy and during the puerperium] Artner J, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:1-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The protein level of arterial and venous blood of the kidney in normal conditions] Corá D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:239-45, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence studies on the protein binding properties of tetracyclines] Gäbert H.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:250-1, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simple routine methods for determining total lipids, beta-lipoprotein cholesterol, beta-lipoproteins and cholesterol] Ilca S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:323-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lipolysis of raised serum beta-lipoproteins] Ledvina M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:597-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a simple beta-lipoprotein determination. 1. Beta-lipo-proteins in chronic liver diseases] Link J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:400-2, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On a galactobiose from cattle erythrocyte mucoids] Uhlenbruck G.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:9-17, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. 3. In vitro experiments for the tissue affinity of bilirubin] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:354-65, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Loss of plasma protein in the gastrointestinal tract in premature infants] Tichá R, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:155-68, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Immunologic problems in infant diphtheria] Wiecha D. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:1-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag precipitin in pregnant subjects] Rieger A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:569-72, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Photometric determination of serum beta-lipoproteins with the Burstein and the Frie-Hoeflmayr methods] Bálint S, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:743-4, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Study of the relation of the beta-lipoprotein content of human sera to the degree of its combination with aortic mucopolysaccharides in vitro] Bihari-Varga M.
Orv Hetil 106:353-4, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. (II. The proteins of the plasma and thoracic duct lymph in normal animals and animals in a state of shock)] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:363-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Utility of the test of sedimentation of perchloro-soluble serum proteins in dermatologic diagnosis] Capitani G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:195-204, 1965 (It)
[Interference of some benzopyrone derivatives on the bond that 5-hydroxytryptamine forms with protein fractions] Di Maggio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:182-4, Apr 63 (It)
[Study on the turnover of transporting plasma proteins with esterase activity] Ponassi A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:505-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Biological effects caused by radiophosphorus. Electrophoretic study of native and denatured blood] Dragoni G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:387-95, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of protein and glycoprotein fractions in experimental amyloidosis of the guinea pig] Molteni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:95-110, Sep 64 (It)
[Fractionation of serum proteins by means of thin layer gel-filtration] Vergani C, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:44-6, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Modifications of protein metabolism after radical surgical interventio for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:669-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of hematic crasis and blood protein following labyrinth stimulation] Balli R, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:553-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The lipid and protein picture in subjects affected by pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Ioli Spada G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:562-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the blood protein picture in some thyroid diseases] Cagliani P, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:535-41, Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of partial occlusion of the portal vein on the functional state of the liver. I. Proteins and glycoproteins of the blood] Forni E, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:196-202, Jun 64 (It)
[Insulin antagonists] Vallance-Owen J.
Clin Ter 30:308-13, 15 Aug 64 (30 ref.) (It)
[Action of epsilon aminocaproic acid and its acetyl derivative on blood proteins] Bonmassar E, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:108-11, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of plasma proteins during performance of the bromosulfonphthalein test. Deductions and considerations on reactivity of the organism to introduction of solid microparticle substances] Nunziante Cesáro A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1041-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Effects of experimental insulinism on the blood protein and blood cholesterol picture in the normal animal] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 44:929-49, Sep 63 (It)
[Experimental study on behavior of the blood protein blood glycoprotein, blood lipid and blood cholesterol picture in the diabetic animal in function of different diets and insulin treatment] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:883-920, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental subacute benzene intoxication and protein crasis] D'Antuono G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:915-28, Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of physiopathology of preventive antipertussis vaccination. I. Effects of antipertussis vaccination on the clinical, hematological and blood protein picture] Del Campo A, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:235-46, May 65 (It)
[On some aspects of plasmatic protein-tetracycline bonds] Monaco F.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:763-72, 15 May 65 (It)
[Considerations on the blood protein picture in electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation in a series of patients with diffuse plasmocytoma] Cirla E, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:77-86, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Behavior of the blood protein picture in subjects affected by tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy associated with antitubercular chemoantibiotic

therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1015-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Research on seroprotein modifications in congenital heart diseases after corrective surgical interventions] Andreone A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:465-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Variations of the seroprotein picture in silicotics with concomitant inflammatory and degenerative processes] Bottiglione R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4021-4, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Characteristics of the protein immunoelectrophoretic picture of the rheumatic child] Gelli G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1412, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M.
Osped Psichiat 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Studies of nutrition in Sardinia. VII. Hematocrit value, percentage of concentration of hemoglobin and of total serum proteins in the blood of the rural population of Sardinia] Aresu R, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:379-401, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[The "Gc" blood protein system in N'Zakara negroes] Spedini G. **Ric Sci** [Biol] 5:229-36, Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. II. On the diffusion of heterologous serum proteins in the carcinoma pouch] D'Acunzo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xii-xlvi, Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xlvii-liv, Jan 64 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Blood lipoproteins in partially hepatectomized animals] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:349-52, Jun 64 (It)
[Variations of serum proteins and glycoproteins in the course of psammotherapy] Ledri G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:686-92, Nov 64 (It)
[Behavior of Winzler's mucoproteins in the otorhinolaryngological field] Di Blasi G.
Valsalva 40:346-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. 3. On the relation of abnormal electrocardiography in nephritis and nephrosis to electrolytes (especially potassium and blood proteins] Ri E.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:893-903, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of serum on a few new antibiotics] Yoshioka O, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:17-20, Feb 65 (Jap)
[DEAE cellulose column chromatography of seromucoid isolated from human plasma] Sato T, et al.
J Jap Biochem Soc 37:167-72, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Paper-electrophoretic study of proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins in human synovial fluid] Fujiwara Y.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:839-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. I. Studies on the erythropoiesis] Ueki S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1403-15, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. II. Studies on the serum protein and body weight] Ueki S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1416-27, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Immunological studies in rabbits on changes in serum proteins and antibodies produced by prolonged sensitization with Streptococcus pyogenes] Ohkuni H.
Jap J Allerg 14:367-75, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical chemistry] Kitamura M.
Jap J Clin Path 13:96-100, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The reality and theory of plasma protein determination] Narita K.
Jap J Clin Path 12:593, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Basic principles of the status of plasma protein tests] Tomita S. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:586-92, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On serum proteins in bacillary dysentery with special reference to the mode of their fractionation] Tanaka E, et al. **Naika** 14:978-80, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on venous and arterial serum proteins in rabbits] Chojnowska I, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:581-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Level of protein and protein fractions in the blood serum of pregnant rabbits] Dzialoszyński L, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:105-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH on the rate of regeneration of serum proteins following plasmapheresis in hypophysectomized dogs] Filipek-Wender H, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:381-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH on the rate of regeneration of serum proteins in dogs subjected to plasmapheresis] Karoń H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:373-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The effect of pantothenic acid and phenyl pantothenate upon certain metabolic changes] Myszkowska K.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:279-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of low-frequency mechanical vibrations on blood changes in white rats. II. Behavior of blood serum proteins] Otto-Buczkowska E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:79-84, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Kinetics of lymph lipoproteins labeled with I-131 from the blood in dogs] Szybiński Z, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:529-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Immunochemical analysis of protein antigens in preparations of dry human plasma] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:69-74, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of chloroquine on human serum proteins] Mizgalski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:459-62, 1963 (Pol)
[Electrophoretic studies on the effect of aluminum ions on proteins] Mizgalski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:203-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of electrophoretic studies of blood serum proteins in children with idiopathic scoliosis] Dežyna M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:31-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Radiation-sensitivity of the thyroid and the electrophoretic picture of blood proteins during I-131 therapy of hyperthyroidism] Magas S.
Endokr Pol 16:27-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood proteins and lipids under experimental conditions in dogs] Patelski J.
Endokr Pol 15:187-212, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Physiological changes in binding capacity of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 by plasma proteins] Siebodziński A.
Endokr Pol 15:637-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Fetal serum and amniotic fluid proteins in prolonged pregnancy] Kornacki Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:5-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Changes in the composition of blood serum proteins in renal diseases] Prosnak-Irzykiewicz I.
Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 60:7-44, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. I. Effect on the level of precipitins against human serum proteins] Turowski G, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:123-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Sugars bound with proteins in the blood serum of multiple sclerosis patients] Kościelak J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:203-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Change of electrolytes and proteins in the blood of patients surviving 5 years after gastric resection for cancer] Adamvzyk B, et al.
Nowotwory 14:325-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Electro- and immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum proteins in acute leukemia in children] Rudkowski Z.
Pediat Pol 39:1159-66, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies of serum proteins in patients with malignant neoplasms] Chyrek-Borowska S.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:147-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Serum glycoproteins in chronic liver diseases] Chyrek-Borowska S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:691-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Metabolic disorders in arteriosclerosis. II. Glycemic curve, and uric acid and serum protein level] Ciba T.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:683-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Behavior of heparin-precipitable blood proteins in patients with viral hepatitis] Prokopowicz D.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:435-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemical characteristics of shock in fulminant purpura and their regression under the influence of therapy] Boroń AB, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:837-40, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Serum haptoglobin levels in multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1183-5, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Serum glycoproteins] Chyrek-Borowska S.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:241-3, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[The effect of nicotinic acid on the metabolism of lipids, especially the blood cholesterol in cases of arteriosclerosis] Kedra M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1397-400, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Seromucoid in viral hepatitis patients] Szulkin E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1230-2, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Determination of serum beta-lipoproteins using the Burstein-Prawerman method. A new test for the defferentiation of jaundice] Szymańska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:127-31, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Methods of measurement of plasma proteins synthesis in vivo] Koj A.
Postepy Biochem 10:391-403, 1964 (36 ref.) (Pol)
[Studies on the interrelationship between the Quick prothrombin time, cholesterol level and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum] Holobut W, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:657-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of serum glycoproteins in rheumatoid arthritis] Cellary J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:5-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Behavior of the level of the hematocrit, hemoglobin, iron and total proteins and their fractions in donors after multiple giving of the blood] Daszyński J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:39-49, 1965 (Pol)
[Development of protein antigens in human erythrocytes according to immunochemical studies] Zimmermann-Górska I.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:33-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Anti-rheumatic drugs and acute phase tests in the treatment of chronic progressive rheumatism] Bernacka K, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:255-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Behavior of the serum seromucoid content in children with recognized rheumatic fever treated in a sanatorium]. Boyszo M.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:143-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Serum seromucoid as the index of rheumatic activity in children treated in sanatoria] Lazowski Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:137-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the lipoprotein index in tuberculous diseases] Jevrić S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:555-60, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of electrophoretic fractions of serum proteins and "bone marrow puncture" in trichinosis] Boroń P, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:326-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on immunobiochemical sera of white rats with experimental Toxoplasma gondii infection] Cegielka M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:308-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Dynamic changes in the proteins and leukocytic system in the course of trichinosis] Klimowicz J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:328-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of serum glucosamine and the behavior of CRP proteins (proteins of the acute phase) in patients with trichinosis] Prokopowicz D.
Wiad Parazyt 10:324-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Experience at the Instituto de Puericultura da Universidad do Brasil with serum proteins and lipoproteins in infancy. II). Electrophoretic study of serum proteins and lipoproteins of the umbilical cord of premature newborns and their respective mothers] Javierre MQ, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:99-118, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Experience at the Instituto de Puericultura da Universidad do Brasil with serum proteins and lipoproteins in infancy. 3. Electrophoretic profile of serum proteins and lipoproteins in the umbilical cord of the normal newborn at term and the premature infant] Reis SI, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:119-30, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Experience at the Instituto de Puericultura da Universidad de Brasil with serum proteins and lipoproteins in infancy. I. Proteinogram, lipoproteinogram and total lipids in the blood of the umbilical cord of normal newborns at term and their respective mothers] Reis SI, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:71-97, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Changes in blood protein and lipid patterns in diabetic children in relation to the stage of metabolic compensation] Puskás G, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:481-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of capillaro-alveolar permeability during acute neurogenic pulmonary edema. I. Comparative electrophoretic study of the protein fractions of blood serum and the fluid discharged into the respiratory passages] Sneer A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:157-63, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Cholesteremic changes and serum lipoprotein changes in rabbits treated with epiphysial hormone] Milcu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:403-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Serum glycoproteins in obesity] Popescu TA, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:169-73, 1965 (Rum)
[Research on the action of microwaves on some aspects of the dynamics of serum proteins] Binştoc O, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:97-104, 1965 (Rum)
[Apropos of the mucoprotein content in the blood of pregnant women] Zaichik RZ.
Akush Ginek 41:30-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Problems and methods in the study of binding of antibiotics by serum proteins] Kivman GIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:369-81, Apr 65 (76 ref.) (Rus)
[On the nature of fuchsinophilic degeneration of muscle fibers] Rukosuev VS.
Arkh Pat 26:38-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Construction of precision spectropolarimeters designed for protein studies] Troitskiĭ GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:992-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Studies on the correlation between sarcolysin and serum proteins using a bacteriophage model] Borisov LB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:58-62, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of changes in the blood volume and serum proteins in pregnancy] Kolpakova LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:63-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Comparative values of compensation after gastric resection by the Billroth II and insertion methods] Vazin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:19-23, May 64 (Rus)
[Modified macrostructure of blood proteins in central nervous system excitation] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:731-3, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Blood picture in Lota vulgaris during total prolonged starvation and subsequent feeding] Smirnova LI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:240-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effects of saluzide and streptomycin on the blood serum proteins and lipoproteins] Chudnova IM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:349-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Relation of atropine to serum proteins, erythrocytes

and hemoglobin] Efimenko AM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:537-41, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The influence of physical exercise on the blood serum protein fractions in elderly persons] Krasnova AF.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:756-61, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood proteins following contact with lead] Iaverbaum PM. **Gig Sanit** 30:107-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Physical activity and some biochemical indices of the blood of patients with atherosclerosis. 2.] Barats SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:37-42, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative studies on the saline sedimentation and paper electrophoresis in the determination of serum protein fractions] Arbisman DM.
Lab Delo 5:276-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[The protein spectrum of the blood serum of healthy school-age children] Basilaishvili VV, et al.
Lab Delo 10:671-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Computation table for the determination of total protein, albumin, globulin and albumin-globulin coefficient content] Burneĭko NI.
Lab Delo 10:567-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of determining glycoproteins for clinical-diagnostic purposes] Iurkov IuA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:330-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On a method of calculation of the colloido-osmotic pressure of blood serum proteins] Sedoĭ GG.
Lab Delo 10:667-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Protein composition of the blood serum in healthy rats] Surodeĭkina LN. **Lab Delo** 4:230-3, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the immunogenesis and proeinemia in animals treated with Ascaris extracts] Szabó I, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:689-93, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with thyrotoxicosis under I-131 therapy] Siavnov VN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:55-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[On the relation of the degree of experimental disorders of the arterial supply of the liver to peripheral blood proteins] Aviosor ML, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:42-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the fibrinolytic system, serum glycoproteins and connective tissue] Baciu I, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:9-16, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Restoration of the blood protein content in splenectomized dogs immediately following acute non-lethal blood loss] Gorbunova NA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:62-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of protein fractions, lipo- and glycoproteins in the blood in alloxan diabetes] Lapteva NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:69-72, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Total serum proteins and protein fractions in the blood of children with chronic pneumonia] Amosova AS. **Pediatriia** 43:69-70, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the pathogenesis of acute infectious processes (changed proteinogram and 17-hydroxyketosteroids in the urine in monkeys after and administration of measles virus] Charnomordik AE, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:39-43, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the fucose level of serum glycoproteins in children with chronic pneumonia] Filippskiĭ GK.
Pediatriia 43:39-43, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Protein fractions and cytochemistry of blood lymphocytes during the acute and the convalescent period of respiratory diseases in children] Komissorova IA. **Pediatriia** 43:33-5, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on the course of the recovery period following acute respiratory diseases] Komissorova IA.
Pediatriia 43:61-3, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes of total proteins, basic protein fractions and glycoproteins in the blood serum in encephalomyelitis in children] Krupina TN.
Pediatriia 44:79-83, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The effect of courses of folliculin administration on the blood serum proteins of normal and castrated rabbits] Baskakova VP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:85-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Relation of steroid hormones to plasma proteins] Rozen VB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:107-15, Sep-Oct 64 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The examination of specific anaphylactogenic and hemodynamic properties of heteroproteins subjected to denaturation] Malakhova GM, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:30-3, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Study of the characteristics of the physico-chemical structure of blood proteins in relation to their specific properties] Malakhova GM.
Probl Gemat 10:46-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood serum proteins in patients with chronic lymphoid leukosis] Polianskaia AM, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:3-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the physico-chemical and biological properties of heteroprotein in various degrees of denaturation] Vasil'ev PS, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:31-5, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Protein and lipoprotein serum fractions and pneumonias with and without anemia in children. (Preliminary communication)] Reutova RL, et al.
Sovet Med 28:68-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Indication of the diphenylamine reaction in normal subjects] Varshamov AL.
Sovet Med 28:123-5, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids and protein fractions in the blood serum and histochemical disorders in the blood cells in disseminated lupus] Demin AA, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:59-64, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the content of blood cholesterol and lipoproteins in thyrotoxicosis] Grigor'ev PIa.
Ter Arkh 37:91-5, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Serum lipoproteins in chronic cholecystitis patients] Khamidova MKh. **Ter Arkh** 36:90-2, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of serum protein fractions in patients with secondary pulmonary tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh** 36:93-8, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Serum lipoproteins in thyrotoxicosis patients and their modification in therapy] Shevel' EIa.
Ter Arkh 36:99-103, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Serum proteins in mitral stenosis patients before and after commissurotomy] Veselova TA.
Ter Arkh 36:78-82, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of serum protein fractions in buffalo calves in early postnatal life] Khalyiov KB.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:404-11, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Sarcoplasmic muscle proteins and serum proteins following a prolonged muscular activity and at rest] Krasnov AF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:209-14, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Role of the liver in producing cholesterol-protein complexes in the blood] Polosukhina TIa, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:190-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Serum protein fractions in vesical cancer patients] Abasov IT, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:26-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of the properties of proteins in the blood serum and urine in amyloidosis in patients with periodic disease] Starosel'tseva LK, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:87-90, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Serum protein fractions in radiodermatitis] Prokopchuk AIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:33-40, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes of some serum protein fractions in patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Zakharov II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:108-9, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Diphenylamine reaction and serum gluco- and mucoprotein hexoses in patients with chronic suppurative otitis media] Fotin AV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:23-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Electrophoretic studies on serum protein fractions in various stages of osteoarticular tuberculosis in rabbits] Blokhin NN, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:508-13, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Binding of benzylpenicillin salts by blood serum proteins] Iakovlev VP, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:155-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative electrophoretic studies on serum and liver proteins in tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP.
Vop Med Khim 10:490-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of polyvinol on the rate of incorporation of methionine-S35 into liver and plasma proteins in exsanguinated rabbits] Khlebnikova IM.
Vop Med Khim 10:256-61, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Binding of novobiocin by blood serum proteins and its determination in serum in the free and bound state] Kivman GIa, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:402-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood serum protein composition in patients with chronic radiculitis during the course of vibratory bath treatment] Kreĭmer AIa.
Vop Med Khim 10:144-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of insulin and aminazin treatment on the blood protein ratios of schizophrenia patients] Lando LI. **Vop Med Khim** 10:283-92, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in cysticercosis of the central nervous system] Lobkova TN.
Vop Med Khim 10:261-4, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Content of glutamine in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in epilepsy and narcolepsy] Makarov AI.
Vop Med Khim 10:53-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Separation of serum proteins according to their molecular weight using sephadex G-200 dextran gel] Nezlin RS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:543-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of thyroid hormone on blood regeneration] Troitskaia NA.
Vop Med Khim 10:393-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of metabolic and endocrine regulation disorders in diabetes mellitus in children] Bubnova MM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:3-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the content of sialic acid, hexoses, hexosamine and fucose in serum glycoproteins in infantile bronchopneumonias] Filippskiĭ GK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the pathogenesis of progressive muscular dystrophy] Grinio LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:20-4, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Serum protein composition in the recovery stage of epidemic hepatitis in children] Konoplina LM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:31-4, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Some clinical and laboratory indices of rheumatic cardiac processes in children] Kovaleva EV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Content of total proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Tabolin VA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:42-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Disorders of hepatogenic protein fractions in acute leukemias in children] Vialushkin BIa.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:73-4, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the blood protein composition in sarcoma M-1] Beslekoev TI, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:45-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamin B-6 on protein and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum of rats and rabbits] Batalova LV. **Vop Pitan** 23:73-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Immuno-biochemical indices in patients with rheumatic heart lesions during spa therapy] Bochorishvili TI. **Vop Revm** 5:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic role of the determination of lipoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatism] Deliamure LL, et al.
Vop Revm 5:40-3, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic examination of serum proteins in rheumatic children] Ozeretskovskaia NE, et al. **Vop Revm** 5:24-9, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical indices in rheumatic carditis and their diagnostic value] Katanian AA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:31-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Content of DNA and protein and glycoprotein fractions in the blood in patients with various forms of collagen disease] Mkrtchian LN.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:105-9, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of body temperature change in experimental conditions on the blood protein spectrum and synthesis of antibodies] Kevorkov NN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:126-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the possible dependence of the dynamics of Wright's reaction to proteins in the blood serum] Nazirov MR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:80-4, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Polarographic study of the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia] Vishniak IuI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:251-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Proteins, lipids and glycides in the course of aging. IV. Polarographic analysis of some blood protein fractions in guinea pigs of various ages] Bojanović JJ, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:204-18, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Serum proteins in the rat following the administration of chlorpromazine and in chronic hypoxia] Fišter V, et al. **Bad Med Fak Zagreb** 12:79-83, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Plasma protein changes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Berović Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1073-7, Nov 64 **(Ser)**
[Mucoproteinemia in children with congenital and rheumatic heart disease] Avigdor Isacoff R.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:479-94, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[The plasma ionogram in acute dehydration in infants] Bidegain S, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:533-45, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Correlation between mucoproteinemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic children] Yamamoto Miyakawa F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:103-14, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Action of anabolic steroids on plasma proteins] Soler-Argilaga C, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:154-64, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Formulas of whole milk with serum proteins in the feeding of newborn and premature infants] Latorre RJ, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:62-3, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on the proteinogram in pulmonary tuberculosis] Natín I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1437-40, 11 Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Serum levels of mucoproteins in cancer, postoperative cancer, surgical "stress" and ascitic and pleural fluids] Rabenko J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:443-8, 26 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of 20 cases of thichinosis with special reference to protein and electromicrographic changes] Arroyo de la Fuente F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:242-8, 30 Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. I. (Electrophoresis and autoradiography)] González Azpeitia JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:285-8, 15 Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Amylase] Concustell-Bas E, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:143-5, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Plasma proteins in pulmonary silicosis] González Montaner LJ, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:351-5, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Serum proteins and glycoproteins in silicosis, silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis. Its value in differential diagnosis] Silva R, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:399-414, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Studies of the insulin fixation capacity of blood proteins in normal subjects, prediabetics and various types of diabetic patients] Domenge L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:463-77, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on the fractionation of the proteins in human plasma] Zoroza F, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:274-88, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Immunological tolerance and leprous anergy] Giordanelli F.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:193-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Protein-binding of sulfonamides] Berlin H, et al.
Nord Med 72:1358-62, 12 Nov 64 **(Sw)**

[Effect of ACTH on higher nervous activity of dogs and the interaction of blood proteins and ascorbic acid] Valieva TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:322-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the role of the spleen in the regulation of blood serum proteins] Valueva TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:759-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Serum protein fractions as carriers of immune bodies against erysipelas in farm animals] Golota IaA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:26-31, 1964 (Uk)
[Isolation and study on the fractional nature of specific serum proteins in rabbit and human cancers] Fedorova NP, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:654-64, 1964 (Uk)
[Blood proteins in liver tumors produced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene with the use of hepatocytotoxic sera in rats] Kulik GI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:559-64, 1964 (Uk)

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

Conjunctival microscopy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in assessment of erythrocyte aggregation in man. Groth CG, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:1-6, Aug 64
Suspension stability of horse blood as a function of the molecular weight of added dextran. Richter W.
Acta Chir Scand 128:7-12, Aug 64
Fever and elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate. A cross study through a medical department. Böttiger LE, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:639-48, Nov 64
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964
Physico-chemical properties of blood following exposure to methylglucamine iodipamide, and other contrast media. Bernstein EF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:401-19, Sep 64
Low erythrocyte sedimentation rate: clinical significance in 358 cases. Zacharski LR, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:208-11, Aug 65
An experiment in programmed instruction (teaching machine). Williams R.
Amer J Med Techn 31:197-206, May-Jun 65
Effects of lipemia upon erythrocyte fragility, sedimentation rate, and plasma refractometer indexes in the dog. Jasper DE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:332-8, Mar 65
Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. Angiology 15:333-43, Aug 64
Observations in the excretion of low molecular dextran. Langsjoen PH. Angiology 16:148-53, Mar 65
The sedimentation rate in endogenous uveitis. Schlaegel TF JR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:657-8, May 65
Separation of erythrocytes of different ages. O'Connell DJ, et al. Clin Chem 11:771-81, Aug 65
Changes in the blood system in longevity. Kipshidze NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1247-9, Nov-Dec 64
Determination of c-reactive protein in rheumatic cases and its relationship with erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Taigi GK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:199-205, Apr 65
Micro-sedimentaion rate in children: a comparative study. Khanna HL, et al. Indian Pediat 1:386-93, Oct 64
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in the aged. Weinsaft PP, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:738-41, Aug 65
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:141-3, 15 Jul 64
Effect of castration in man upon blood sedimentation rate, hematocrit and hemoglobin. Hamilton JB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:506-11, Jun 64
Plasma trapping in the centrifuged red cells of children with severe thalassaemia. Economou-Mavrou C, et al.
J Clin Path 18:203-8, Mar 65
Changes in the hemogram of the beagle with age. Dougherty JH, et al. J Geront 20:131-8, Apr 65
The E.S.R. in alcoholism. Martin EA.
J Irish Med Ass 55:139, Nov 64
Circulatory responses to intravenous infusions of hydroxyethyl starch solutions. Thompson WL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:359-64, Dec 64
A simple reliable micro-method of estimating the erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Phillips J.
Practitioner 194:672-6, May 65
The mechanism of the influence of potassium antimony tartrate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. Yiao MY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:959-67, Jun 64
5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:779-84, Oct 64
The Westergren sedimentation rate, using K3EDTA. Gambino SR, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:1-8, Jan 65
[Dynamics of laboratory findings in rheumatic fever] Sedlák F. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1075-8, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Automatic registration of erythrocyte sedimentation curves] Smékal E, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:315-22, 1964 (Cz)
[Accelerated blood sedimentation with automatic registration] Smékal E.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:323-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Myelomatosis with normal sedimentation rate and serum electrophoresis] Jorgensen AW.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1301-3, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Some biological parameters in the evolution of cerebral abscesses] Hoffman.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1025-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[New rheologic concepts. Physiopathological and therapeutic effects] Larcan A, et al.
Agressologie 5:519-51, Sep-Oct 64 (325 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of the relation between erythrocyte agglutination in a colloidal medium, formation of rouleaux, erythrocyte sedimentation disk-sphere transformation] Jeannet M, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:593-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The reactivity of the organism in the pathogenesis of acute articular rheumatism] Rejholec V.
Rhumatologie 16:51-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Jeannet M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:465-70, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of plastic monomers, primary and secondary polymerisates on the blood sedimentation rate] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:129-32, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on blood flow phenomena in the conjunctival vessels] Thomann H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:371-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the relations of hemaglutination in the colloidal milieu to rouleaux formation, blood sedimentation and spherocytosis] Jeannet M, et al.
Blut 10:297-305, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a rapid sedimentation method in blood donor examinations] Bušová B.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:338-40, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the "infukoll" exchange sedimentation test for the differential diagnosis of hyperbilirubinemia in the newborn] Riechers F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:150-6, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The mechanism of erythrocyte sedimentation, X. Studies on the inhibitor of accelerated erythrocyte sedimentation] Schiebel W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:198-205, 1964 (Ger)
[The mechanism of blood sedimentation. XI. On the problem of supplement to blood sedimentation] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G.
Klin Wschr 43:460-1, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The blood picture in bronchial carcinoma. Studies on the value of the diagnosis and prognosis] Grewe HE, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:370-88, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Direction to automatic registration of blood sedimentation] Jansen H.
Med Klin 60:530-2, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of experimental studies on inclined tube methods in blood sedimentation reactions] Lemtis H, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:250-9 contd, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of the experimental study of the slanting tube method of blood sedimentation test] Lemtis H, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:272-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a quick blood sedimentation test for tumor consultation] Lemtis H, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:118-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The verification of the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct in general practice by electrocardiogram, blood sedimentation rate, determination of enzyme activities and leukocyte count] Schroeder TM.
Med Welt 5:237-45, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the blood sedimentation rate and the hematologic picture in fractures] Pohl D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:123-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Albumin as a factor in erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Tomcsik J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:38-46, 1965 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn--serologic and clinical research results, with special reference to Infukoll exchange sedimentation] Brandstädter W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1033-7, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Influence of some exogenous factors on the blood sedimentation rate] Hyánek J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:695-8, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prognosis of the disease course in primary chronic polyarthritis] Licul F.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:254-65, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study on behavior of C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the Dubos-Middlebrook reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Statistical contribution and medico-social considerations)] Cafiero M.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:255-62, Sep 63 (It)
[Sedimentation velocity of leukocytes in patients affected by pharyngo-laryngeal tuberculosis] Dufour A, et al. Ann Laring 64:133-43, 1965 (It)
[Influence of lysozyme by aerosol on the antistreptolysin-O titer and on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in healthy subjects] Cali G.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On variations of cholesterolemia in the course of acute phlogistic diseases] Sartoni P, et al.
G Clin Med 44:828-46, Aug 63 (It)
[Behavior of sedimentation rate of leukocytes in human infection] Cappelli P, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:26-30, Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of cryoglobulins and cryoagglutinins on behavior of the volocity of erythrosedimentation at different temperatures] Morini A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1955-69, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of temperature on the erythrocyte sedimentation velocity and its clinico-biological importance] Morini A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1970-81, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Comparative results between the amount of fibrinogen, C-reactive protein and erythrocyte sedimentation velocity in rheumatic fever of the child] Falorni A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1414-5, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Sedimentation of perchloric-soluble (and phosphotungstic-acid precipitable glycoproteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic fever of childhood] Pedrinazzi RC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:450-7, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Correlations between hematic fibronogen and sedimentation velocity in acute leukemias] Girolami A. Policlinico [Med] 72:93-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:286-91, 1964 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG.
Reumatismo 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the thrombocyte sedimentation rate in venous thromboses of the lower extremities] Marrone N. Riv Pat Clin 19:632-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Precipitation reactions in uveal diseases and its comparison with other serological tests and reactions] Drozdowska S.
Klin Oczna 34:453-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Comparison of some method of the study on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Dyras J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:871-5, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Quantitative changes of some blood cell components during treatment with "Trenimen"] Wawrzkiewicz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:100-2, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Findings on CRP, BSR and ASO during treatment of dental focal infection in various groups of rheumatic patients] Bermanowa G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:57-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Pathomechanism of decreased erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Galązka A.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:51-117, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of "rheumatic disease"] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 48:293-6, May 64 (Por)
[Changes in the peripheral blood in silicosis and other pneumoconioses] Sokolov V, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of protein sedimentation reactions of the blood in rheumatism and chronic septic endocarditis] Mikhalev ID.
Lab Delo 10:333-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On hematologic indices in healthy young males] Mikhaflov A, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:68-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On some indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with schizophrenia] el-Sheikh Rakhim IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:241-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Sedimentation rate changes in ulcer patients] Petković M, et al. Med Arh 18:47-55, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Sedimentation of erythrocytes in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Pitamic T, et al.
Reumatizam 12:7-11, 1965 (Ser)
[Correlation between mucoproteinemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic children] Yamamoto Miyakawa F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:103-14, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Sedimentation and alpha-2-globulinemia in malignant neoplasms of the digestive tract] Dameno E.
Prensa Med Argent 52:43-4, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Mucoproteins and erythrosedimentation in inflammatory rheumatism: statistical study] Obach Benach J, et al. Rev Esp Reum 10:546-64, Jul 64 (Sp)

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION (E1)

Haemolysis in blood samples from newborn infants. Michaëlsson M, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:325-30, Jul 65
Effect of pneumatic tube transport system on the validity of determinations in blood chemistry. McClellan EK, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:152-5, Aug 64
The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. I. Syphilis and Salmonella serologic screening. Worth RM. Amer J Hyg 80:62-9, Jul 64
Danger--contaminated material. Sohaney JL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:343-4, Sep-Oct 64
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. II. Studies on their mechanism of release and specificity after collection of plasmas by shooting and cardiac puncture of birds. Hardy JL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:867-75, Nov 64
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. I. Their higher prevalences after collection of birds by shooting and cardiac puncture than after netting and

jugular venipuncture. Scherer WF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:859-66, Nov 64**

Restraining rack and blood collecting technique for large pigs. Baker LN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1559-60, Sep 64**

Percutaneous arterial catheterization for blood sampling. Kilburn KH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:293-4, Aug 65**

A filter paper disc method for collecting canine blood samples for serological procedures. Benson TF, et al. **Cornell Vet 54:331-4, Jul 64**

Use of hospital pneumatic tube system for transport of blood chemistry specimens. Nakamura RM, et al. **Hosp Manage 99:122-4, Feb 65**

Decrease of swine thrombocytes and leukocytes upon storage in acetic acid and ammonium oxalate diluents. Olsen RE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:483-5, 1 Mar 65**

A cold box for the transport of blood samples for pH estimation. Wright GH. **J Med Lab Techn 22:81-2, Apr 65**

The rationale and technique of foetal blood sampling and amnioscopy. Morris ED, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:489-95, Aug 65**

Metallic mercury embolism: report of cases. Buxton JT Jr, et al. **JAMA 193:573-5, 16 Aug 65**

Methods for obtaining blood and for intravenous injections in laboratory animals. Grice HC. **Lab Anim Care 14:483-93, Dec 64**

Arterial blood sampling from the operation field for acid-base measurements. Jennett WB, et al. **Lancet 2:1275, 12 Dec 64**

Blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture. Johnstone JH. **Lancet 2:493, 4 Sep 65**

Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al. **Lancet 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65**

Technic for obtaining the plasma from a drop of blood. Moss FP. **Nature (London) 202:707, 16 May 64**

A clinical chemistry proficiency survey. Desmond FB. **New Zeal Med J 63:716-20, Nov 64**

A technique for the preparation of the functional supradiaphragmatic portion of the rat. Bezman-Tarcher A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:406-10, 18 May 65**

A simple method for obtaining blood from ducks. Murdock HR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:51-2, May 64**

Arterial puncture as a safe diagnostic acid. Ward RJ, et al. **Surgery 57:672-5, May 65**

[Demonstration of a technic of simultaneous collection of thoracic lymph and portal vein, caval and subhepatic vein blood applied to the study of fat resorption in the dog] Klepping J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1031-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Again: the physician and blood specimen collection] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2099-100, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Technic for the endoscopic micro-sampling of blood from the fetus] Saling E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:464-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Is the taking of blood by a medical assistant (according to Paragraph 81a StPO) inadmissable?] Spann W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1737-40, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On possibilities of "Unopette" method for counting red and white blood cells] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr 33:658-66, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[A simple device for collection of blood samples of subjects placed under accelerations by centrifugation. I.] Rossanigo F. **Riv Med Aero 28:77-81, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Methods of studying hemolytic factors: emphasis on the collection and examination of specimens] Shirakawa M. **Jap J Clin Path 12:443-6, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[A syringe for taking blood from animals in a low-pressure atmosphere] Cherniakov IN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:121-2, Mar 65 (Rus)**

BLOOD STAINS (I)

Identification of bloodstains by immunodiffusion in agar gel. Betts A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:535-8, Jun 65**

Gm group characteristics in blood stains. Sagan Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:149-56, 1965**

Method for the demonstration of nucleoli in lymphocytes and other blood and bone marrow cells. Gillis EM, et al. **J Clin Path 17:573-4, Sep 64**

The identification of abnormal haemoglobins in bloodstains. Culliford BJ. **J Forensic Sci Soc 4:155-7, Mar 64**

The nature of the process of identification. Kind SS. **J Forensic Sci Soc 4:152-6, Mar 64**

The biological individuality of dried human bloodstains. Otteridge RA. **J Forensic Sci Soc 5:22-51, Jan 65 (123 ref.)**

Fibrin plate method and putrefied human blood. Morioka H. **Jap J Leg Med 19:77-85, Mar 65**

An investigation into the common causes of bloodstain deterioration.I. Singh S, et al. **Med J Malaya 18:251-61, Jun 64**

An investigation into the common causes of bloodstain deterioration. II. Effect of perspiration and saliva on blood grouping. Singh S, et al. **Med J Malaya 18:262-8, Jun 64**

The subdivision of blood stains into A1 and A2 and the detection of H on human epidermal cells. Poon WL, et al. **Med Sci Law 4:258-64, Oct 64**

Efficiency of searching Gm antigens for identification of blood-stains in forensic medicine. Ducos J, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1332-3, 27 Mar 65**

Identification of blood stains in the immunohematology laboratory: a case study. Innella FP, et al. **Transfusion 5:78-81, Jan-Feb 65**

[On the study of blood stains] Mosinger M, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:51-2, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Cytological examination of biological stains] Willeme-Pissart F, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:31-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[A case of practical applications of the Gm plasma groups to blood stain identification] Brocteur J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:315-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Identification of minute blood stains by demonstration of Gma and Gmx antigens] Ducos J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:141-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[A new application of the Gm system: the identification of dried blood stains] Ducos J, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:478-82, 1964 (Fr)**

[On the possibility of detecting cellular elements in blood stains of non-recent origin] Murino P, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:29-36, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the haptoglobin and methemalbumin in the blood, blood traces and spermatozoa with starch gel electrophoresis] Heifer U. **Blut 10:113-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The demonstration of Gm and InV properties in blood stains] Göhler W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:794-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Possibilities of error in the demonstration of blood in stains] Müller RK. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:814-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative experimental evaluation of protein differentiation methods used in forensic investigations] Olbrycht J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:796-801, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[A new method for the distinction of human and animal blood stains by means of a specific phytagglutinin inhibitor] Raszeja S. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:804-11, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Is the group specificity of dried blood stains changed by a long contact with "Argentorate" or aluminum powder?] Simon A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:812-3, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Bovine fibrinogen in fibrin plate method for identification of human blood stain] Mikami Y, et al. **Jap J Leg Med 18:308-14, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[The determination of sex from dried blood stains] Kisin MV, et al. **Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:26-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**

BLOOD SUBSTITUTES see PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

(D6)

BLOOD SUGAR (D6)

see also related
- **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (E1)**
- **HYPERGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)**
- **HYPOGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)**

Glucose, lactate and pyruvate in the blood of guinea pigs after electrical stimulation of the brain. Bicz W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 11:445-9, 1964**

The effect of food deprivation on blood sugar level, food intake and conditioning in rabbits with medial hypothalamic lesions. Lewińska MK. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:219-46, 1964**

Physiologic response to D-mannoheptulose: studies utilizing the nephrectomized rat. Kraicer PF, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:517-22, Nov 64**

Physiologic response to D-mannoheptulose: fructose tolerance curves. Simon E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:523-8, Nov 64**

Further data concerning the toxic action of aqueous tissue extracts. Varga I. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:415-9, 1964**

The M-valve, an index of blood-sugar control in diabetics. Schlichtkrull J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:95-102, Jan 65**

The tolbutamide tolerance test. Voll A. **Acta Med Scand 177:89-93, Jan 65**

Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964**

The concentration of glucose in whole blood, plasma, and erythrocytes during the first week of life determined by different methods, and evaluation of the reliability of the methods. Hjelm M, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:3-16, Jan 65**

A convenient deproteinizing procedure in the enzymatic determination of lactate and pyruvate in whole blood. Vaughan CW, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:104-7, Jan 64**

Interrelationship between skinfold thickness, serum lipids and blood sugar in normal men. Albrink MJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:255-61, Nov 64**

The effects of calorically equivalent amounts of ethanol and dry wine on plasma lipids, ketones and blood sugar in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Schlierf G, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:85-9, Aug 64**

What is "true" blood glucose?A comparison of three procedures. Mager M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:104-8, Jul 65**

An evaluation of a microdetermination of serum protein-bound carbohydrate. Sexton JS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:320-3, Sep 64**

Autoglycolysis in leukemic and nonleukemic blood. Rawnsley HM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:203-10, Feb 65**

A serum glucose method without protein precipitation. Feteris WA. **Amer J Med Techn 31:17-21, Jan-Feb 65**

Fetal incubator studies. I. Electrolyte exchange across the fetal rabbit alveolar membrane. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:953-60, 1 Apr 65**

Plasma insulin in normal midpregnancy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:11-5, 1 May 65**

The human placental gradient for plasma insulin and blood glucose. Spellacy WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:753-7, 15 Nov 64**

Glucose and nonesterified fatty acid levels in maternal and cord plasma. Whaley WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:264-6, 15 May 65**

Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancies. II. Plasma glucose, nonesterified fatty acid, and epinephrine-norepinephrine alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1102-6, 15 Aug 65**

Distribution of alloxan-C14 in islet and other tissues of the toadfish (opsanus tau). Cooperstein SJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:423-30, Aug 64**

Effects of protamine zinc insulin on chickens. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:589-92, Mar 65**

Carbohydrate metabolism of mice exposed to simulated changes in gravity. Oyama J, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:411-4, Aug 64**

Ikeda M, Sakata K: Hypoglycemic action of D-ribose in the rabbit. Sioviter HA. **Amer J Physiol 207:407-10, Aug 64**

A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64**

Blood plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid, blood glucose, and blood ketone body concentrations in intact and adrenalectomized pregnant ewes subjected to reduced food intake. Dickson WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:955-62, Jul 64**

Determination of the specific activity of labeled blood glucose by liquid scintillation using glucose pentaacetate. Jones GB. **Anal Biochem 12:249-58, Aug 65**

Liquid scintillation counting of the potassium gluconate derivative of blood glucose. Long CL, et al. **Anal Biochem 10:253-9, Feb 65**

A microbiological method for the quantitative determination of blood glucose. Smith MD, et al. **Anal Biochem 9:116-9, Sep 64**

The antihypertensive and hypoglycemic effects of pargyline hydrochloride. Rangle RV. **Angiology 16:351-4, Jun 65**

Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. **Angiology 15:440-4, Oct 64**

The interaction of plasma protein and glucose uptake in red cells. Relander A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 18:1-12, 1964**

Variation of blood sugar in Finnish twins. Pikkarainen J, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:117-20, 1964**

Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64**

Studies of endocrine function following transplantation of the canine pancreas. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:656-66, 30 Nov 64**

Glucose tolerance in the neonatal period and during the first six months of life. Euler U von, et al. **Arch Dis Child 39:393-6, Aug 64**

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65**

The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64**

The influence of various substances on metabolism and resistance of traumatized rats. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:366-78, 1 Dec 64**

Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:235-42, Mar 65**

Alcohol hypoglycemia. Effects of ethanol on plasma. 3. Glucose, ketones, and free fatty acids in "juvenile" diabetics: a model for "nonketotic diabetic acidosis"? Arky RA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:501-7, Oct 64**

Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65**

The reaction of insulin with N-acetyl-DL-homocysteine thiolactone: some chemical and biological properties of the products. Virupaksha TK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1507-11, Oct 64**

Changes in blood glucose and non-esterified fatty acids

in the foetal and newborn lamb after injection of adrenaline. Dawkins MJ. **Biol Neonat** 7:160-6, 1964
Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:29-31, Jan 65
Rapid estimation of blood glucose. MacGregor M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Rapid stick method for determining blood-glucose concentration. Marks V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:293-4, 30 Jan 65
Effect of intravenous glucose on concentration of insulin in maternal and umbilical-cord plasma. Milner RD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:284-6, 30 Jan 65
Rapid estimation of blood glucose. Smith AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5435:661, 6 Mar 65
Pharmacological studies on the seeds of Securigera securidaca Linn (Dagen et Dorfler) on normal blood sugar of cat and rabbit. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:12-4, Jan 65
Observations on some clinical biochemical estimations. Ghosh NK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:161-3, Oct 64
Demonstration of a selective barrier affecting movement of sugars from blood to intestinal lumen. Cocco AE, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 117:1-7, Jul 65
The effect of glucagon on blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus levels in normathermic and hypothermic rats. Crawford AL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:601-10, Jul 65
Some effects of insulin on the blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus levels of normothermic and hypothermic rats. Crawford AL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:137-46, Jan 65
The normal blood sugar of the toadfish. Nace PF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:225-32, Mar 64
Absence of effect of bovine growth hormone on blood sugar of Houssay dogs. Sirek A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:299-301, May 64
Carbohydrates in the blood of the lobster, Homarus americanus. Telford M. **Canad J Zool** 43:503-7, May 65
Postmortem blood sugar and blood urea nitrogen determinations. Fekete JF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:970-3, 1 May 65
The effect of transplantable tumors on the seromucoid fraction of rat serum. Macbeth RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:2044-51, Dec 64
An evaluation of the fasting blood-glucose level as an index of abnormal carbohydrate tolerance. Hainline A Jr, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:209-12, Oct 64
Application and modification of the Momose-Ohkura fluorometric determination of blood glucose. Bourne BB. **Clin Chem** 10:1121-30, Dec 64
Direct automated determination of glucose by a glucose oxidase-peroxidase system. Getchell G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:540-8, Jun 64
Analysis on heat coagulated blood and serum. V. Determination of glucose. London M, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:942-9, Oct 64
Semiautomatic determination of serum glucose and urea using a new three-channel pipetting machine. Sobolewski G. **Clin Chem** 10:563-7, Jun 64
Quantitative analysis of serum and urine sugars by gas chromatography. Wells WW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:352-9, Oct 64
Variations in the blood glucose level of crustacea. Dean JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:29-34, Jan 65
The treatment of hypertension with chlorthalidone, a long-acting diuretic agent. Howard BE. **Curr Ther Res** 7:304-9, May 65
Effect of phenmetrazine on blood sugar levels. Howard LA. **Curr Ther Res** 6:696-9, Nov 64
Observations on blood glucose concentration of human subjects during continuous sampling. Burns TW, et al. **Diabetes** 14:186-93, Apr 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in myocardial infarction: behavior of blood glucose and free fatty acids after glucose loading. Cohen AM, et al. **Diabetes** 14:84-6, Feb 65
The influence of blood glucose on the plasma concentration of growth hormone. Roth J, et al. **Diabetes** 13:355-61, Jul-Aug 64
Failure of prolonged sulfonylurea administration to enhance insulogenic response to glycemic stimulus. Seltzer HS, et al. **Diabetes** 14:392-5, Jul 65
Studies of the physiologic role of glucagon. Unger RH, et al. **Diabetes** 13:563-8, Nov-Dec 64
Absolute rates of glucose production, accumulation, and utilization in the dog at pancreatectomy and thereafter. Wrenshall GA, et al. **Diabetes** 13:500-8, Sep-Oct 64
A plea for plasma sugar. Zalme E, et al. **Diabetes** 14:165-6, Mar 65
Observations on a rapid enzyme-strip method for estimating blood glucose. Shaper AG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:93-7, Mar 65
Effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate metabolism in various animal species. Azuma T, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:521-6, Oct 64
Action of insulin upon blood glucose levels of fasted hypophysectomized, depancreatized and normal chickens. Koike TI, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:944-8, Jun 64
Effects of ovine growth hormone and prolactin on blood glucose, serum insulin, plasma nonesterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen in sheep. Manns JG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1109-14, Jun 65
Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:203-9, Feb 65
Total pancreatectomy in lizards. Effects of several hormones. Penhos JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:989-93, May 65
Experimental liver poisoning of the frog (Rana pipiens) with carbon tetrachloride. I. Liver-glycogen storage, blood-glucose level, and cytochrome-oxidase activity. Hunter NW. **Exp Molec Path** 4:449-55, Aug 65
Glucotropic action of phenmetrazine. Baláž V. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:769-71, Jul-Aug 64
Dietotherapy and dietoprophylaxis in the fluorine industry. Gabovich RD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:450-2, May-Jun 64
Effect of blood sugar level on post-tetanic potentiation in cat sympathetic ganglia. Pushkarev YP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:340-2, Mar-Apr 65
Screening and diagnosis in diabetes mellitus. Kesler RL. **Illinois Med J** 127:370-2, Apr 65
Fasting blood sugar levels in adult male and female Rhode Island red chickens. Kathe ST, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:498-501, Jul 65
Influence of epinephrine, norepinephrine and nicotine on blood levels of glucose, free fatty acids and amino nitrogen in pigs. Cunningham HM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:41-6, Feb 65
Influence of exercise on blood sugar levels in normal and diabetic subjects. Bhu N, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:541-4, Jul 65
Induced synthesis of hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase after administration of insulin to alloxan-diabetic rats. Steiner DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1292-8, May 64
L-leucine sensitivity and glucose tolerance in normal subjects. Becker FO, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:554-9, Jun 64
Plasma insulin response to oral and intravenous glucose administration. Elrick H, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1076-82, Oct 64
Plasma growth hormone response to intravenous administration of amino acids. Knopf RF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1140-4, Aug 65
Plasma glucose and acetate and milk secretion in the ruminant. Rook JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:745-7, Jun 65
Relationship of oral health to fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:3-6, Jan 65
Correlative rise and fall of glucose in blood plasma and dental pulp fluid. Haldi J, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:10-2, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of hormones on the carbohydrate metabolism of the lamprey Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 31:127-37, Jan 65
Studies on growth and blood constituents in the young castrated goat after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. **J Endocr** 31:39-44, Nov 64
Effect of chlorpromazine and related phenothiazines on epinephrine and insulin induced response on blood sugar. Tiwari NM, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:104-9, Mar 64
Evaluation of the rapid dextrostix method for determination of blood glucose. Pawliger DF, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:641-3, Sep 65
Studies on the hypoglycemic activity of the medical herbs. Lin YC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:400-6, 28 Aug 64
Dextrostix--a rapid method of estimating blood glucose levels. Drury MI, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:52-3, Feb 65
Studies of insulin and growth hormone secretion in human obesity. Beck P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:654-67, Oct 64
Glucose metabolism of red blood cells: a study of triiodothyronine on red cell metabolism. Crevasse L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:539-45, Apr 65
The adamantyl group in medicinal agents. I. Hypoglycemic N-arylsulfonyl-N'-adamantylureas. Gerzon K, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:760-3, Nov 63
para-Substituted benzenesulfonylureas. Lederer J. **J Med Chem** 7:370-1, May 64
Preparation and hypoglycemic activity of some 3,5-disubstituted hydantoins. Lombardino JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:97-101, Jan 64
The antidiabetic activity of 3,5-dimethylpyrazoles. Wright JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:102-5, Jan 64
The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:483-7, Jun 64
The effect on cord blood glucose levels of the intravenous administration of fructose to the mother. Morris ED, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:766-7, Oct 64
A study of blood glucose and ketone bodies and plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total lipids in juvenile diabetes. Davidson MH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:313-21, Feb 65
Influence of adrenaline on the diabetogenic effect of alloxan in the rat. Abd-El-Wahed H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:422-6, Jun 64
Hypoglycaemic properties of tecomine and tecostanine. Hammouda Y, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:833-4, Dec 64
Influence of adrenergic receptors on blood sugar and lactic acid levels in the rat. Lei BW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:503-6, May 64
The influence of cocaine on some metabolic effects and the distribution of catecholamines. Hardman JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:29-39, Apr 65
Blood glucose and brain catecholamine levels in the cat following the injection of morphine into the cerebrospinal fluid. Moore KE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:169-75, May 65
Absorption of orally administered insulin by the newly born calf. Pierce AE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:203-15, Jun 64
Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64
Studies on the heredity of diabetes mellitus in Japan. I. Inheritance of the fasting blood sugar value in Uto and Tomiai inhabitants. Mimura G, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:45-9, 30 Jun 64
Studies on the heredity of diabetes mellitus in Japan. II. Inheritance of the fasting blood sugar value and the blood sugar value two hours after meal in Uto and Tomiai inhabitants. Mimura G, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:50-7, 30 Jun 64
The accuracy of dextrostix in the estimation of blood-sugar. Alberti KG, et al. **Lancet** 2:319-21, 14 Aug 65
Abedside method of blood-glucose estimation. Cohen SL, et al. **Lancet** 2:883-4, 24 Oct 64
An intestinal hormone affecting glucose disposal in man. Dupre J. **Lancet** 2:672-3, 20 Sep 64
Effect of surgery on blood-sugar levels in diabetes mellitus. Fletcher J, et al. **Lancet** 2:52-4, 10 Jul 65
Fasting plasma concentrations of insulin, non-esterified fatty acids, glycerol, and glucose in the early detection of diabetes mellitus. Hales CN, et al. **Lancet** 1:65-7, 9 Jan 65
Observer error in dextrostix estimations of blood-sugar. MacKay N, et al. **Lancet** 2:269-70, 7 Aug 65
Dextrostix estimations of blood-sugar. Marks V, et al. **Lancet** 2:386-7, 21 Aug 65
A rapid enzyme-strip method for estimating blood-sugar. Rennie ID, et al. **Lancet** 2:884-6, 24 Oct 64
Phenformin, serum lipids and diabetes mellitus. Schwartz MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:959, 1 May 65
Enzyme-strip method for estimating blood-sugar. Wilson IV. **Lancet** 2:1062-3, 14 Nov 64
The growth-hormone-dependent sulphation factor in serum of untreated diabetics. Yde H. **Lancet** 2:625-6, 19 Sep 64
Enzyme-strip estimation of blood-glucose. **Lancet** 2:1183, 28 Nov 64
Effect of 3,5 dimethylpyrazole on blood free fatty acids and glucose. Rizzi A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1371-5, Dec 64
The effects of oscillatory motion on the blood sugars of diabetic patients. Pote WW Jr, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 18:137-42, 1964
Benzothiadiazines and diabetes mellitus: a preliminary report. Roediger PM, et al. **Med Times** 92:1172-80, Nov 64
Influence of the intestinal absorption of glucose on the major components of the glycoregulation in anesthetized dogs. Arnould Y, et al. **Metabolism** 14:166-85, Feb 65
Evidence for a peripheral action of chlorothiazide in normal man. Beardwood DM, et al. **Metabolism** 14:561-7, May 65
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. 13. Carbohydrate metabolism during large dosage thyroid (proloid) therapy. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:739-46, Aug 64
Correlation of serum lipids with uric acid and blood sugar in normal males. Dunn JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:788-92, Jul 65
The glucagon response of fasting obese subjects. Haro EN, et al. **Metabolism** 14:976-84, Sep 65
A new hypoglycemic compound, 1-cyclohexyl-3-(5-indanylsulfonyl) urea. Lerner LJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:578-82, May 65
The effects of CoCl-2 on glucagon levels in plasma and pancreas of the rat. Lochner J de V, et al. **Metabolism** 13:868-74, Sep 64
The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on plasma insulin and blood glucose in the adrenalectomized rat. Love TA, et al. **Metabolism** 14:632-8, May 65
A comparison of 3H- and 14C-glucose metabolism in the intact rat. Dunn A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:705-6, 13 Feb 65
Effect of serum from normal and diabetic subjects on incorporation of glucose 1-carbon-14 into individual fatty acids of rat adipose tissue. Hennes AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:943-4, 5 Dec 64
Rapid action of hydrocortisone on the increase in blood glucose after adrenaline. Hockaday TD. **Nature (London)** 203:1242-3, 19 Sep 64
Simplified method for radioassay of blood glucose. Mia AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:100-1, 3 Apr 65
Taste sensitivity and food deprivation, blood sugar level and composition of meal. Yensen R. **Nature (London)** 203:327-8, 18 Jul 64
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al.

Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64

Transport of sugar mono- and di-complexes in human erythrocytes. Wilbrandt W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:279-87, 23 Oct 64

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. V. The interrelations of glucose, insulin and free fatty acids in late pregnancy and post partum. Bleicher SJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:866-72, 22 Oct 64

Correlated variations of the total lipemia, cholesterolemia, Beta/Alpha lipoprotein ratio and oral glucose tolerance test. Travia L. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:207-15, 1964

The effect of glucose on activity of single neurons in the hypothalamus. **Nutr Rev** 23:174-7, Jun 65

Influence of sex and gonadal function on the metabolic effects of oxytocin. Burt RL. **Obstet Gynec** 24:559-62, Oct 64

Insulin resistance in pregnancy: observations on dealaninated (DA) insulin. Burt RL. **Obstet Gynec** 25:43-7, Jan 65

Plasma insulin in normal "early" pregnancy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:862-5, Jun 65

Alterations in the glucose transport mechanism in patients with complications of bacterial meningitis. Williams RD. **Pediatrics** 34:491-502, Oct 64

The effect of epinephrine on enzyme activity and carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of infant and adult rats. Macho L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:550-3, 1964

Changes in the levels of glucose, pyruvate and phosphate in the blood of rabbits under the influence of various doses of endotoxin. Németh S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:521-4, 1964

The estimation of blood sugar in general practice. Knox JD. **Practitioner** 195:228-30, Aug 65

Effects of convulsions and anticonvulsants on blood sugar in rabbits. Belton NR, et al. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:259-60, May 65

Hypoglycaemia in childhood. Mechanisms concerned in the regulation of the blood sugar level. Vallance-Owen J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1055-7, Nov 64

Effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on blood glucose in vivo and glucose uptake in vitro. Barnett CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:866-9, Jul 65

Effect of angiotensin 11 on blood glucose level in the dog. Healy JK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:734-6, Jul 65

Blood glucose and liver glycogen following intravenous injection of amylase. Hiatt N. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:667-9, Jul 65

Effect of guanethidine and adrenal demedullation on hyperglycemic responses to diazoxide in rats. Janes RG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:572-5, Nov 64

Effect of quinidine on plasma potassium and glucose in the intact dog. Suárez Roldán PN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:407-10, Nov 64

Rapid automated micro screening for diabetes. Gray DH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:1081-6, Dec 64

Variations of blood glucose in the hen. Carmona AM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:129-30, Sep 64

Autonomic mediation of the effect of raised arterial glucose upon free fatty acids. Goodner CJ, et al. **Science** 146:770-2, 6 Nov 64

Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:25-7, 1964

What is "true" blood glucose? Mager M, et al. **Techn Bul. Regist Med Techn** 35:104-8, Jun 65

Blood chemistry changes in mice fed high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:442-6, Jul 64

Studies in cardiac necrosis. 3. Metabolic effects of sympathomimetic amines producing cardiac lesions. Rosenblum I, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:344-51, Mar 65

Alterations in blood carbohydrates and lipids during extracorporeal circulation in man. Jellinek M, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:127-31, 1965

Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. 3. The determination of serum cholesterol. IV. The determination of glucose. LF-18. Van Stewart E, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-22, Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 25-33, 15 Jul 64

Cerebral arteriovenous differences in metabolic substrates during hyperthermia. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-44. Frankel HM, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Aug 64

Fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels as related to periodontal status and caries experience. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-47. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Sep 64

[Diabetes mellitus with normal blood sugar, hypokalaemia and low serum cholesterol] **S Afr Med J** 38:700-4, 29 Aug 64 (Af)

[Effect of feeding on the concentration of plasma free fatty acid and blood sugar in starved rabbits] Tang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:226-32, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Conditioned reflex activation of antiregulatory mechanism in changes in blood sugar] Brozman B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:547-53, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)

[A contribution to the effect of oxytocin on the sugar metabolism] Sapák K. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:554-7, 15 May 65 (Cz)

[Contribution on the determination of galactose in association with glucose in microquantities of blood in small laboratory animals] Vičková A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:662-9, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Use of glucose with insulin in the prevention and therapy of fetal anoxia] Hodr J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:499-503, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Effect of 3-acetylpyridine on glycemia in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Procházková M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:51-4, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The relationship of plasma levels of glucose, free fatty acids, insulin and growth hormone] Touber JL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1180-1, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Blood glucose determination] Relander A. **Duodecim** 80:657-8, 1964 (Fin)

[The determination of some biochemical constants in the serum in sportsmen during intensive training] Haralambie G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:30-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative action of zinc and cadmium sulfates on the blood sugar and cholesterol of the chloralosed dog] Caujolle F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:263-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action on the blood sugar of the rat of a thiadiazole derivative: 1395 TH] Bargeton D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:379-404, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Changes in the blood sugar in the dog after intraduodenal glucose injection supplemented by L-tyrosine or L + glutamic acid] Bacquès C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1359-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Hypoglycemic action of vasopressin in the dog deprived of pituitary and pancreas (Houssay's dog)] Baïsset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1602-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of oxytocin on the blood sugar, plasma concentration of free fatty acids and insulin activity of the serum in the normal dog] Balasse E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1165-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Blood sugar in wild rodents. Seasonal changes] Brudieux R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2328-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Hormonal action of an insulin modified by azide derivatives of pyridine-monocarboxylic acids] Camain-Giabicani R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:790-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in blood sugar in the jugular venous plasma, in the ewe, during pregnancy and lambing] Charton A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2004-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Fluctuation of the blood sugar in the jugular venous plasma of the sheep during genital rest] Charton A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1821-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations in blood sugar during perfusion of the isolated liver of alloxan-diabetic rabbits. Study of the action of insulin] Dorner M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2169-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the action of insulin during perfusion of the isolated rabbit liver] Fincker L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2166-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Respective actions of 3 hypoglycemic thiadiazolosulfonamides on the blood sugar of the nonanesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:610-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Repercussion in man of repeated muscular exercises on blood sugar balance] Rougier G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1064-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in serum glucose levels, serum insulin activity and glucose consumption of the diaphragm after glucose injection in the rat] Sutter BC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:862-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of lysine on the blood sugar and levels of hepatic glycogen in the rat] Worbie JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2116-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical value of a new method of blood glucose estimation] Izard M, et al. **Diabete** 13:77-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of mannitol on function of gallbladder, of small intestine and on blood sugar] Dupuy R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3581-3, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of various doses of insulin on blood glucose and central temperature of a hibernating mammal, the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Ambid L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:217-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Blood glucose and blood insulin in the fasting duck] Meyer V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:265-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Pancreatectomy and insulin-like activity (PIA) in the duck] Meyer V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:406-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study of the effects of muscular work on blood sugar in man] Rougier G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:295-312, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[The adrenals and action of glucose on the insulin activity of the plasma in the fasting rat] Sutter BC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:444-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. The value of blood glucose and calcium determination] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:101-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Semi-continuous measurements of nyctohemeral glycemia in the normal child, the diabetic child and adolescent] Chaptal J, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:509-19, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Specific and rapid microdetermination of blood sugar with o-toluidine] Michod J, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:25-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The adipokinetic action of amphetamine] Blasse E, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:988-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Method of identification of blood and urinary sugars by thin layer chromatography] Cotte J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:747-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Insulin and blood potassium] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:973-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The coefficient of carbohydrate assimilation before and after glucose ingestion] Mirouze J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:163-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Induced hypoglycemia, a test of sulfonamide sensitivity of the diabetic] Guéniot M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1293-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)

[Hypotheses on variations in the renal glucose threshold] Mazabraud J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:757-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Glucidic metabolism] Lubetzki J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:173-88, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The relation of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine to the content of adrenergic and cholinergic transmitter substances in the CNS and peripheral organs] Bräunlich H. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:322-35, 1965 (Ger)

[Blood sugar content during and after electric stimulation and coagulation in the motor nuclear group of the thalamus] Diemath HE. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:190-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Cell induction, a principal consideration] Vogl A. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:229-31, 10 May 64 (Ger)

[Blood sugar studies on adult asthma patients compared with studies on chronic alcoholics] Dahl S. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:205-18, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of liver glycogen in diabetes in aged subjects under the influence of insulin and the oral antidiabetic 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Beringer A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:403-4, May 64 (Ger)

[On the alteration of carbohydrate metabolism in the macroorganism by isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Friedel W, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:146-54, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Blood sugar curves and lens opacities after alloxan application in rats] Schrader KE. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:299-303, 1964 (Ger)

[Blood sugar determination with o-toluidine glacial acetic acid reagent] Ahlert G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:349-53, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On changes in the blood sugar curve with the double loading of dextrose by means of the Staub-Traugott method with simultaneous oral iron loading] Brüschke G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1085-8, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to ultramicroanalysis in the clinical laboratory. 1. Ultramicro-determination of total bilirubin and blood sugar] Büchner M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:881-4, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of free fatty acids and blood sugar in sportsmen after measured bicycle ergometric test] Wuschech H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1668-70, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The tolbutamide test in patients having undergone gastric resection] Ross G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:726-30, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Blood sugar evaluation by an enzymatic rapid method using testing strips] Braaker J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1093-5, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Comparative research on the action of sulfanylureas and biguanides on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics] Penčev I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:973-6, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the blood glucose level and glycogen content of the liver and musculature of normal and alloxan diabetic rats] Kalteich WE, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:118-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of the insulin-like activity and physiologic insulin reserves in severe obesity] Daweke H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:185-90, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Improved use of information in the evaluation of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Lange HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:215-20, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on xylitol metabolism in healthy subjects and patients with liver disease and diabetes] Mehnert H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:382-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Physiological glycosuria in various diuretic states] Schubert GE, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:619-22, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Problems of continuous glucose and electrolyte determination in vivo] Marquardt P, et al. **Med Klin** 59:2011-3, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative research on enzymatic and reduction measurements of glucose determinations] Schnoor O, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1230-4, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Enzymatic determination of genuine glucose in blood

and urine with glucose oxidase] Fiedler-Berendt M. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:92-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Critical study of enzymatic analysis methods with regard to blood sugar determinations] Maibauer D. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:128-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photometric blood sugar determination up to a content of 1000 mg percent glucose in a one-stage procedure] Führ J. **Med Mschr** 18:134-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Do heparinoids have an effect on blood sugar?A clinical problem] Degenring FW. **Med Welt** 26:1414-5, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous determinations of enzymatically calculated glucose in the newborn infant and its mother] Bachmann KD, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:296-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the prenatal blood sugar level in mother and child] Stehr K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:294-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The characteristic metabolism of the dog lung in dinitrophenol poisoning] Hirche H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:73-83, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). 2. Comparative studies during muscular exertion] Glatzel H, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:126-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). I. Comparative studies during body rest] Glatzel H, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:113-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Simplified clinicochemical laboratory determinations (photometric methods). 1. Blood sugar] Hoeflmayr J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:74-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Metabolite concentrations in the blood and erythrocytes in different experimental conditions] Gercken G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:250-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On quantitative studies of the glycogen content of the liver in healthy and diseased subjects. 3. Action mechanism of glucagon] Beringer A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:105-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new rapid blood-sugar determination at bedside (Dextrostix)] Korp W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:435-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[The effect of glucose infusions on the lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of the parturient and fetus] Sabata V, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:253-64, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the absorption of monosaccharides. I. The effect of insulin on the absorption of galactose] Beyreiss K, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:277-88, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on insulin action and the degradation of I-131-labelled insulin in rabbits] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:105-15, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar control in gastrectomized patients--Bilroth II] Wüstenberg PW. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:873-6, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on children on day-night differences in combined glucose-water loading] Kuntze FW, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:115-30, 4 Mar 64 (97 ref.) (Ger)
[On blood sugar determination with anthrone reagent] Hajek E. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:169-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Procedure for enzymatic blood sugar determination with test equipment] Krätschell B. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:307-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Rapid blood sugar determination by means of phenol-sulfuric acid] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1758, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Decreased glucose tolerance tests in the aged] Márton I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1976-8, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Neurohumoral responses to intermittent acoustic stimulation] Serra C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:1018-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of vitamin B 6 deficiency on blood sugar levels in the rat] Tudisco R. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 19:3-14, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of the intravenous tolbutamide test in dysglycemic liver cirrhotic subjects] Bonera E, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:367-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Unusual behavior of glycemic rate in a diabetic with grave gestosis] Gianelli A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:564-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Diverse behavior of hypoglycemia due to insulin and tolbutamide in the young rat and in the old rat] Carraro A, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:486-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Statistical contribution to the study of the problem of aging and critical observations on the limits of normality of biologic methods] Bo G. **G Geront** 12:1137-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of nialamide on glucidic metabolism of the aged] Ferrero E, et al. **G Geront** 12:1047-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. Glycemic curve due to adrenalin load in ulcer patients] Giorgio I, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:73-93, Jan 63 (It)
[Action of hypertensin on behavior of blood sugar] Briguglio FS, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:342-5, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Somatotropic hormone and glycemic curves in the newborn] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1948-54, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Peptic ulcer and insular function. Clinico-statistical study] Abeatici S, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:951-7, 21 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical findings on the behavior of the tolbutamide test after treatment with hydrochlorothiazide in presenile and senile subjects] Garella S. **Minerva Med** 55:3371-4, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Glucose metabolism in old age: the tolbutamide test] Santambrogio S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:420-8, May 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and its nervous regulation. I. Effects of a drug with sympatholytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:239-52, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and their nervous regulation. II. Effects of a drug with adrenolytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to an adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:253-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations in the course of postural changes of the organism. I. Variations of blood sugar in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs after assumption of the -30 degree postural position (head down)] Nuzzaci G. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:679-707, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. II. Blood sugar variations in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs, after assumption of the semi-erect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:479-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on relations between alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic subjects. V. Modifications of blood sugar and levels of nonesterified fatty acids after intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:331-50, Oct 63 (It)
[Alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic patients. IV. Observations on modifications of the glycemic curve and blood level of nonesterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.) after intravenous glucose lead] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:313-30, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. II. Changes in blood sugar] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:216-27, Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The central blood sugar regulation, with special reference to the nervous pathway for blood sugar regulation] Kurata M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:408-12, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the direct colorimetric determination of blood sugar by the reduction of ferrocyanate] Saito I, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:262-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Comparison of methods for the colorimetric determination of blood glucose using O-toluidine-boric acid, O-aminobiphenyl and O-toluidine] Sasaki M. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:435-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Kinds and practice of simplified tests, particularly for blood sugar and urea nitrogen] Motegi K. **Naika** 14:609-17, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Emergency examinations. 1. Biochemistry (blood potassium, blood sugar)] Motegi K. **Naika** 15:139-41, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Concentration of glucose and other reducing substances in various organs of fed and hungry rats] Krawczyński J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:365-72, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[On the effect of ultraviolet rays on the blood sugar level in rabbits] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:623-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of insulin on the activity of analgesics] Wiśniewski K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:113-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of 5-ethyl-5-phenyl-hexahydropyrimidine-4,6-dione (Mizodin--Polfa) on the course of the glycemic curve after the administration of insulin in the rabbit] Jeske J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:303-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of glucose overloading on the level of 11-hydroxysteroids in the peripheral blood] Stefanowski S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:295-9, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Studies on acoustic stress with the effect of simultaneous horizontal mechanical low-frequency vibrations on biochemical changes in guinea pigs] Gregorczyk J, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:124-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Sugars bound with proteins in the blood serum of multiple sclerosis patients] Kościelak J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:203-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Metabolic disorders in arteriosclerosis. II. Glycemic curve, and uric acid and serum protein level] Ciba T. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:683-90, 1964 (Pol)
[The circadian glycemic urve--an attempt at objective evaluation] Czyzyk A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:163-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of oxygen saturation and blood pH on erythrocytic carbohydrate metabolism] Orlikowska W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1341-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Serum turbidity in obesity] Chamska K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:421-3, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Value of the Staub-Traugott test in the functional evaluation of islet cells] Florkiewicz H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:635-8, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[A simple absorptiometric method for the determination of blood glucose] Grabecki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1852-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride on blood curves in secondary diabetes] Rogoziński R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:165-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Effect of hypophysectomy on the blood sugar level in frogs during hibernation in various environmental temperatures] Lichota E. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:239-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Rapid method for the determination of glucose in biological fluids] Antunes ML, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:56-8, Feb 65 (Por)
[Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Chagas' disease. II. The glucagon test] Reis LC, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:61-5, Feb 65 (Por)
["Surgical stress" and hyperprotein diet: influence on blood sugar curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:247-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Eosinopenia after tolbutamide administration in humans] Drăguşanu MS, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:373-8, 1964 (Rum)
[The action of pineal extract on blood sugar in hypophysectomized rats] Nanu L, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:107-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of castration and estrogens on the action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:519-24, 1964 (Rum)
[On the method and specificity of glycogen demonstration in leukocytes using PAS reaction] Mähr G. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:108-13, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Complex study of polysaccharides in human chorionic tissue during early stages of pregnancy] Brusilovskii AI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:38-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of sodium amytal on sugar secretion by the liver and its extraction from the blood by various tissues] Genes SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:70-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The transmission of impulses through the cat's inferior mesenteric plexus under conditions of changes in the blood sugar level] Pushkarev IuP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:3-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative values of compensation after gastric resection by the Billroth II and insertion methods] Vazin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:19-23, May 64 (Rus)
[On functional conditions of the sympathetic nervous system in various blood sugar levels] Pushkarev IuP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:238-41, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vainshtein NV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Disturbed regulation of the blood sugar level in dogs with Eck-Pavlov venous fistula] Baranova NF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:597-602, May 64 (Rus)
[On vasomotor responses to reduced blood sugar levels and bloodletting] Popova TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1245-55, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Post-activation amplification in sympathetic ganglia in the presence of various sugar levels in the blood of the cat] Pushkarev IuP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:328-33, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of total vibration on the carbohydrate metabolism and adrenalin activity coefficient] Sinitsyn SN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the blood sugar on a photoelectrocolorimeter with anthrone reagent] Babaskin IM. **Lab Delo** 10:343-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method in the quantitative determination of blood sugar by ferrocyanide] Kats AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 4:222-5, 1965 (Rus)
[A rapid method for the determination of sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid by the toluidine method] Raftsiv AB, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:33-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of adrenalin secretion in the mechanism of development of hysteriosis and associated carbohydrate metabolism disorders] Afrapet'iants ESh, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:51-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the fibrinolytic system, serum glycoproteins and connective tissue] Baciu I, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:9-16, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Glycemic curves in experimental vaccinal fever] Daudova GM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:71-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of high doses of insulin on the cholinesterase activity, level of total and ionized calcium, total blood

proteins and blood sugar] Fokin AS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:79-80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The sugar-reducing and insulin-stimulating action of butamide under conditions of ganglionic block] Drzhevetskaia IA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:59-62, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on the restoration of changes in the structure and neurosecretion of the hypothalamus in alloxan diabetes] Rabkina AE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:105-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Incretory function of the pancreas in atherosclerotic patients] Iudanova LS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:50-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Function tests on principal digestive glands, pancreas and liver in patients with kidney diseases] Varfolomeeva TB. **Ter Arkh** 36:50-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Blood sugar content in senile cataract] Margolis MG. **Vestn Oftal** 77:55-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of complex therapy on glycemic curves in patients with phlyctenar keratoconjunctivitis] Rainchik VIu. **Vestn Oftal** 77:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity in the synthesis of glycogen by leukocytes in human leukemia] Luganova IS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:38-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of glycemia in patients with presenile psychoses and schizophrenia] Leonova IuI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:587-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Preliminary report on the effect of pargyline chlorhydrate (Eutonyl) on blood sugar] Caso Muñoz A, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:497-507, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)
[An enzymatic micromethod for determining glucose] Roque Jiménez A. **Nicaragua Med** 20:63-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Action of a duodenal heparinoid on plasma lipids and sugars] Berreta JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1267-71, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Blood sugar levels in normal and premature newborn infants] Guillen E, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:334-47, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Blood sugar and blood lactic acid in rats prior to the inhibition of MAO] Ramasso JC, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 40:51-6, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Modified antronic method for detecting sugar in the blood, excrecta and some foods] Morhun EH. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:830-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Increased resistance to radiation induced by artificially increased blood sugar in animals] Tsvetkova VV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:818-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION (E2, G3)

see also related
BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY (C9, C14)

The use of heated blood in massive blood replacement. Dybkjaer E, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:271-8, 1964
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:94+, 1964
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand** 325:75-93, 1964
A simple blood transfusion technique in the unanaesthetized mouse. Preliminary results on blood corticotrophin and thyrotrophin measurements. Rerup C. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:159-65, May 65
In vitro and local coagulation of heparinized and citrated blood from skin wounds. Dietrich CP, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:57-62, Jan 65
Effect of hypoxic guinea pig plasma upon erythropoiesis in the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig. Jepson JH, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:329-37, Jun 64
Autotransfusions at repeated treatments with the artificial kidney. Hansson R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:377-83, Mar 65
Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:832-41, Jun 65
Transfusion of erythrocyte-glycerol mixtures after prolonged storage at low temperatures. Sloviter HA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:13-8, Jan 65
A drop of blood. Buchanan-Davidson DJ. **Amer J Nurs** 65:103-7, Jul 65
Nursing support during intra-uterine transfusions. Glynn EM. **Amer J Nurs** 65:72-3, Aug 65
Intra-uterine transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT. **Amer J Nurs** 65:68-72, Aug 65
Exchange transfusion in utero, report of a case. Freda VJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:817-21, 15 Jul 64
The use of blood transfusions in obstetrics. Gibbs CE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:26-31, 1 Sep 65
Studies on the method of intrauterine transfusion. I. Question of erythrocyte absorption from amniotic fluid. Queenan JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1009-13, 1 Aug 65
Intrauterine transfusion of fetus for severe erythroblastosis fetalis. A case report. Queenan JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:375-9, 1 Jun 65
Amniotic fluid evaluation and intrauterine transfusions for erythroblastosis fetalis. Westberg JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:583-91, 1 Jul 65
Platelet microemboli associated with massive blood transfusion. Jenevein EP Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:313-25, Aug 64
Cardiac and peripheral failure in hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Rothe CF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:203-14, Jul 64
Recent developments in burns. Artz CP. **Amer J Surg** 108:649-54, Nov 64
Prevention of acute renal failure: an experimental study and a preliminary clinical report. Atik M. **Amer J Surg** 108:384-92, Sep 64
Survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs devoid of preformed isoantibodies against the donor cells. Andresen E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:138-40, Jan 65
Comparison tests with intravenous catheters and needles for rapid blood transfusions. Boyan CP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:30-1, Jan-Feb 65
Physiologic compensation for storage lesion of bank blood. Howland WS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
Influence of blood loss on the duration of regional anesthesia. Quimby CW Jr. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:387-90, Jul-Aug 65
The use of blood volume determination in patients undergoing surgery for pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:641-5, Nov-Dec 64
Blood warmer. Koons RA. **Anesthesiology** 25:724-5, Sep-Oct 64
The hemodynamic effects of potassium infusion in dogs. Smith NT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:633-41, Sep-Oct 65
Study of the possible correlation between blood antigens and histocompatibility in man. I. Production of leukoagglutinins by repeated transfusions from one donor. Ceppellini R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:335-47, 30 Nov 64
Trends in blood transfusion. Crosby WH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:399-408, 9 Jul 64
Platelet transfusions in the surgical management of thrombocytopenic patients. Djerassi I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:366-77, 9 Jul 64
Transfusion hemochromatosis in Cooley's anemia. Fink H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:680-5, 7 Oct 64
Blood coagulation changes after shock and transfusion of incompatible blood. Hardaway RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:151-68, 9 Jul 64
Chemical preservation characteristics of human cadaver blood. Moore CL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:409-13, 9 Jul 64
Transfusion therapy and its complications in patients with Cooley's anemia. Schorr JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:703-8, 7 Oct 64
Alterations in banked blood, with special reference to hemostasis. Strumia MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:443-54, 9 Jul 64
Relationship of erythrocyte survival and reticulocyte levels to splenectomy and need for transfusion in thalassemia major. Wolff JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:686-93, 7 Oct 64
Transfusion therapy in Cooley's anemia: growth and health as related to long-range hemoglobin levels. A progress report. Wolman IJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:736-47, 7 Oct 64
Serum and plasma proteins in thermally injured patients treated with plasma, its admixture with albumin or serum alone. Baar S. **Ann Surg** 161:112-26, Jan 65
Cold or warmed blood for massive transfusions. Boyan CP. **Ann Surg** 160:282-6, Aug 64
In vitro studies on the danger of use of mixed bloods for open heart surgery. Schrek R, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:275-81, Aug 64
Intracardiac pressure changes with overtransfusion of normal dogs. Spencer FC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:74-80, Jul 65
Power of the state to impose medical treatment: transfusions, immunizations, and general medical care. O'Donnell WJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:641-8, Apr 65
Diagnosis and treatment of patients with pheochromocytoma; experiences at university hospitals from 1941-1964. Kirkendall WM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:529-36, May 65
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:544-53, Apr 65
A defense of the glass transfusion container. Alsever JB, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:375-81, May 65
A study of rheumatoid factor titers in patients receiving plasma and gamma globulin. Waller M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:50-60, Feb 65
The place of foetal transfusion in haemolytic disease. A report of 22 transfusions in 16 patients. Green GH, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:53-9, May 65
The technique of foetal transfusion in the treatment of severe haemolytic disease. Liley AW. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:145-8, Dec 64
The incidence of hepatitis in open heart surgery where massive blood transfusions are used. Adashek EP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:631-7, 1964
Hypotension from transfusions in non-sensitized dogs. Dillon ML, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:601-9, 1964
Plastic transfusion equipment. Gibson JG 2d. **Bibl Haemat** 19:17-26, 1964
Relation of storage to the function and ultrastructural changes of transfused surviving human platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Johnson SA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:42-6, 1964
A new method for preparing buffy coat-poor blood. McKenna JL, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:617-21, 1964
Transfusion acidosis. Nahas GG, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:610-6, 1964
An immunologic basis for massive loss of red blood cells after open heart surgery. Perkins HA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:97-102, 1964
Pharmacologic compounds, fresh and preserved platelets in experimental thrombocytopenia. Raccuglia G, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:34-41, 1964
Stability and quality of plastic transfusion equipment. Walter CW, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:11-6, 1964
Comparative studies of platelet survival by different methods in the rabbit. Ebbe S, et al. **Blood** 25:548-66, Apr 65
Surgery in patients with congenital factor VII deficiency (congenital hypoproconvertinemia). Experience with one case and review of the literature. Strauss HS. **Blood** 25:325-34, Mar 65
The routine use of narcotics and other drugs on the surgical patient. Raffucci FL. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:371-3, Jul 65
A simple bloodwarming set. Bennike KA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:600, Sep 64
Halothane and blood transfusion for phaeochromocytoma: a case report. Murphy M, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:813-5, Dec 64
Effect of halothane anaesthesia on survival of dogs subjected to controlled posthaemorrhagic hypotension followed by retransfusion. Pantelic D, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:388-93, Jun 65
Haematemesis in portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Brit J Surg** 51:746-9, Oct 64
Transfusion and anemia. Bennett JR. **Brit Med J** 5442:1125, 24 Apr 65
Plasma transfusions in haemophilia. Bradlow BA. **Brit Med J** 5438:859, 27 Mar 65
Transfusions in haemophilia. Britten A. **Brit Med J** 5443:1186, 1 May 65
Cardiac arrest after quadruple-strength plasma. Cowie DH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:726, 13 Mar 65
Cardiac arrest after triple-strength plasma. Whitehouse DB. **Brit Med J** 5430:317-8, 30 Jan 65
Cardiac arrest after rapid infusion of triple-strength plasma. Zorab JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:105, 9 Jan 65
Transfusion and severe anaemia. **Brit Med J** 5437:744, 20 Mar 65
Skin homograft survival in the rabbit after the administration of whole blood. Snyder GB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:95-9, Feb 65
Simple theory of transfusions. Spencer RP. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:9-20, Mar 65
A simple heat exchanger for use during blood transfusion. Burke CB. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:549-51, Sep 64
When blood is lost: a study of measurement techniques to gauge when transfusion is justified. Davenport HT. **Canad Hosp** 41:75-7, Sep 64
A practical evaluation of plastic blood transfusion equipment. Inwood MJ. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:131-6, Aug 65
Maternal mishap following fetal transfusion. Barnes PH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1277-8, 12 Jun 65
Intrauterine blood transfusion of the fetus. Corston JM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:815-7, 10 Oct 64
A clinical study on the use of immune globulin prophylaxis in patients receiving blood and-or plasma transfusions. Dawson D. **Curr Ther Res** 7:184-7, Mar 65
Blood transfusions using disposable plastic containers. Experience with the Fenwal system in a provincial hospital. Juul P, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:190-3, Oct 64
The use of central venous pressure as a guide to volume replacement in shock. MacLean LD, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:199-205, Aug 65
Blood replacement and oxidation of intermediate products of metabolism during resuscitation after clinical death. Bulanova ON, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:935-8, Sep-Oct 64
Vasomotor reactions to chemical stimulation during perfusion of small intestine with blood and Ringer solution. Levtov VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:468-74, May-Jun 64
Doctor researches new procedures for saving doomed "Rh babies". Irene Sister. **Hosp Manage** 98:47-9, Nov 64
Prevention of post-transfusional viral hepatitis. Mosley JW. **Hospitals** 39:94-112, 16 Jul 65
A post-Lileyan view of erythroblastosis. Kravitz H. **Illinois Med J** 127:583-4, May 65
Specific suppression of formation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:86-8, Jan 65
Behcet's syndrome: report of a case with an unusual course. Haim S, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:106-10, Apr-Jun 64
The metabolism of erythropoietin in patients with anemia due to deficient erythropoiesis. Rosse WF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1348-54, Jul 64

Transfusion of blood into the internal iliac artery in severe pelvic hemorrhage and shock. Betson JR Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:583-8, Jun 65

Response of the pulmonary vein to rapid blood transfusion in intact dogs. DePasquale NP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:122-31, Jan 65

Religion and blood transfusions. Moore JL Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:304, Sep 64

Transfusional therapy. Thompson RB. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:289-93, Aug 65

Autotransfusion. Weekes LR. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:494-7, Nov 64

Intra-uterine transfusion in rhesus incompatibility. Barr GT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:430-6, Jun 65

Thrombocytopenia and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. Jenkins GC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:609-14, Aug 64

Transfusion of fresh concentrated platelets to children with acute leukemia. Alvarado J, et al. **J Pediat** 67:13-22, Jul 65

Studies on thrombopoiesis. II. Assay of human plasma thrombopoietic activity. Schulman I, et al. **J Pediat** 66:604-12, Mar 65

Reactions in 1400 consecutive blood transfusions at the UE Ramon Magsaysay Memorial Hospital. Lacson PS. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:701-8, Sep 64

Further studies on the nature of the circulating toxin in traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:243-7, Jul 64

Guides to the safe use of blood transfusion therapy. 3. Transfusion reactions. Gregorie HB Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:62-7, Mar 65

The production of hyperammonemia in dogs with Eck fistula. Effect of whole blood, casein and casein hydrolysate. Coon WW, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:377-9, Aug 64

The prophylactic use of fresh frozen plasma after extracorporeal circulation. Trimble AS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:314-6, Aug 64

Hip disarticulation in a patient with hemophilia. Management with fibrinogen rich in factor 8. Albright JA, et al. **JAMA** 190:548-50, 9 Nov 64

Intrauterine transfusion. Bowman WD. **JAMA** 191:934, 15 Mar 65

History of blood banking in the United States. Diamond LK. **JAMA** 193:40-4, 5 Jul 65

Multiple intrauterine transfusions for erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT. **JAMA** 191:943-5, 15 Mar 65

Intensive plasma therapy in the hemophilias. Roberts HR, et al. **JAMA** 190:546-8, 9 Nov 64

Platelet transfusion therapy. Serpick AA. **JAMA** 192:625-7, 17 May 65

Prevention of transfusion complications. **JAMA** 190:773-4, 23 Nov 64

Clamp for controlling rate of intravascular infusions. Aarons BJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1047-8, 15 May 65

Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al. **Lancet** 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64

Autotransfusion in man. A new research method for investigating gastric secretion. Johnston D, et al. **Lancet** 2:271-2, 7 Aug 65

Autotransfusion in man. Makhlouf GM, et al. **Lancet** 2:442, 28 Aug 65

Transfusion--confusion. Barse JJ. **Med Ann DC** 34:235-7, May 65

Transfusional hemosiderosis resembling hemochromatosis: report of a case following 406 transfusions. Hirst AE, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 19:20-8, 1965

Isiommunization of a Du patient by Rh positive blood. Chorpenning FW. **Milit Med** 129:968-74, Oct 64

Some pertinent court decisions in the field of legal medicine. Levin M, et al. **Milit Med** 130:187-8, Feb 65

Blood group antibodies as they affect transfusion practices. Huestis DW. **Minnesota Med** 48:857-62, Jul 65

Blood transfusion and the clinician. Zinneman HH. **Minnesota Med** 48:889-91, Jul 65

Intrauterine transfusion of erythroblastotic fetus. Case report. Hamilton EG, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:682-4, Aug 65

The value of pre-warmed blood for transfusions. Fox JW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:507-10, Dec 64

Liver mitotic rates and weights in young, rapidly growing rats after serum injection. Jackson B, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:892-3, 22 Aug 64

Transfusion? Griffitts JJ. **Nebraska Med J** 49:547-9, Oct 64

Hemodynamic effects of blood transfusion in chronic anemia. Duke M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:975-80, 5 Nov 64

Post-transfusion anicteric hepatitis. Hampers CL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:749-54, 8 Oct 64

Pooled human plasma as a volume expander. Hillman RS. **New Eng J Med** 271:1027-32, 12 Nov 64

Selection of blood donors. Orrahood MD. **New Eng J Med** 271:799-800, 8 Oct 64

Life and death in the law. II. **New Eng J Med** 271:1206-7, 3 Dec 64

Complications of massive blood replacement. Kliman A. **New York J Med** 65:239-44, 15 Jan 65 (31 ref.)

Total destruction of functional bone marrow. Phillips JH, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:488-92, Jul 65

Fetal transfusion in utero. Report of a case. Duggan ER, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:12-4, Jul 64

Intrauterine transfusion: a preliminary report. Queenan JT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:308-21, Mar 65

Problems in the administration of multiple blood transfusions. Dillon JB. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:296-7, Sep-Oct 64

A ten year clinical study of plasma treated with betaprone and combined betaprone plus ultraviolet irradiation. Comparison with present methods of treatment. LoGrippo GA. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:298-302, Sep-Oct 64

Prenatal treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis following hysterotomy. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:848-55, May 65

Prospects in prenatal physiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Dawes GS. **Pediatrics** 35:731-2, May 65

The use of amniocentesis and fetal transfusion in erythroblastosis fetalis. Liley AW. **Pediatrics** 35:836-47, May 65

A critical appraisal of our blood transfusion service. Fontanilla BC. **Philipp J Surg** 19:243-51, Jul-Aug 64

Indications for blood transfusion. Blackburn EK. **Practitioner** 195:174-8, Aug 65

Complications of blood transfusion. Grant J. **Practitioner** 195:179-86, Aug 65

Blood groups and blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. **Practitioner** 195:159-66, Aug 65

Transfusion of blood fractions. Salsbury AJ. **Practitioner** 195:193-200, Aug 65

Techniques of blood transfusion. Tovey GH. **Practitioner** 195:167-73, Aug 65

Intra-uterine foetal blood transfusion. Walker AH. **Practitioner** 195:204-6, Aug 65

Effect of glycosidases on the fate of transfused lymphocytes. Gesner BM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:750-5, Sep 64

Clearance of plasma enzymes in normal and LDH agent infected mice. Bailey JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:350-4, Nov 64

Effect of a liver bypass and overtransfusion on "trapping" of red cells. Deavers S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:301-4, Feb 65

Effects of hypertransfusion and erythropoietin on labeling of rat megakaryocytes by tritiated thymidine. Ebbe S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:971-4, Aug-Sep 64

Antigen pretreatment and mechanisms of the resulting temporary tolerance. Halasz NA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:987-90, Aug-Sep 64

The influence of in vitro irradiation of blood on red cell survival after auto and homo transfusion of cells labeled with iron-59 or chromium-51. Schnappauf H, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:646-54, Aug 65

Transuterine infusion of red cells into the fetus in erythroblastosis fetalis. Ferris EJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:40-2, Jan 65

Treatment of thrombocytopenic patients with repeated platelet transfusions. Bosch LJ, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 31:139-45, Apr 65

Iso-immunisation against blood platelets. Weerdt CM van der. **Rev Belg Path** 31:118-22, Apr 65

Blood--"taketh away, or giveth". **Rhode Island Med J** 47:496-7, Oct 64

The rapid warming of blood for massive transfusion by radio frequency induction. Besseling JL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:137-40, 13 Feb 65

Intra-uterine foetal blood transfusion. Graig CJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:630-4, 31 Jul 65

The need for warming stored blood. Ozinsky J. **S Afr Med J** 39:141-2, 13 Feb 65

Problems concerning granulocytic transfusion. Boccaccio P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:31-6, 1964

Normal and post-exercise plasma transfusion in patients with haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease. Ikkala E, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:300-7, 1964

Transfusion therapy in factor 13 (F.S.F.) deficiency. Ikkala E, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:308-12, 1964

Effect of whole blood on the survival time of skin homografts in rabbits. Colberg JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:139-41, 1964

Blood viscosity alteration following hemorrhage and after volume restitution with saline, plasma, dextrans, or shed blood. Hoyt RK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:34-5, 1964

Changes in intracardiac pressures with overtransfusion of normal dogs. Yu SC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:283-5, 1964

Development of an acquired blood group antigen in surgical patients with peritonitis due to Escherichia coli. Burns W, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:757-60, Apr 65

Treatment of shock in man based on hemodynamic diagnosis. MacLean LD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1-16, Jan 65

Influence of mannitol and low molecular weight dextran upon renal blood flow. Judd D, et al. **Surgery** 56:529-32, Sep 64

Antibody detection using bromelin. Report of a case. Marian Gerard Sister. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:57-9, Apr 65

The biological half-time of Hageman factor. Veltkamp JJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:1-7, 15 Mar 65

Attempts to transfer delayed hypersensitivity to Leishmania tropica by leucocytes and whole blood. Adler S, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:59-63, Jan 65

The periodicity of microfilariae. IX. Transfusion of microfilariae (Edesonfilaria) into monkeys at a different phase of the circadian rhythm. Hawking F, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:26-41, Jan 65

Complement-fixing platelet iso-antibodies in serum of transfused persons. Correlation of antibodies with patelet survival in thrombocytopenic patients. Aster RH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:428-40, Nov-Dec 64

The single unit transfusion. Crosby WH. **Transfusion** 4:329-30, Sep-Oct 64

The minus-minus phenotype in the Kidd system. Day D, et al. **Transfusion** 5:315-9, Jul-Aug 65

Hemolytic transfusion reaction associated with poorly detectable anti-Jka. Degnan TJ, et al. **Transfusion** 5:245-7, May-Jun 65

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

Evaluation of blood transfusion therapy. Diethrich EB. **Transfusion** 5:82-8, Jan-Feb 65

A further example of anti-Kpa. Geczy A, et al. **Transfusion** 5:89-91, Jan-Feb 65

The bleeding complications of blood transfusion. Ingram GI. **Transfusion** 5:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (39 ref.)

Delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to appearance of multiple antibodies following transfusion of apparently compatible blood. Joseph JI, et al. **Transfusion** 4:367-71, Sep-Oct 64

Blood transfusion in the Civil War. Kuhns WJ. **Transfusion** 5:92-4, Jan-Feb 65

Response to transfusion of platelets pooled from multiple donors and the effects of various technics of concentrating platelets. Levin RH, et al. **Transfusion** 5:54-63, Jan-Feb 65

Another example of anti-Js-A. Marian Gerard Sister. **Transfusion** 5:359, Jul-Aug 65

Observations on recipient plasma hemoglobin concentration after transfusion with glycerolized frozen blood. Valeri CR. **Transfusion** 5:36-53, Jan-Feb 65

An in vivo crossmatching procedure for selected problem cases in blood banking. Walford RL, et al. **Transfusion** 4:372-4, Sep-Oct 64

The specific suppression of the differentiation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Transplantation** 3:509-16, Jul 65

Emergency transfusion therapy. Neale RC Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:91-3, Feb 65

Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Guilbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64

The use of plastics in blood transfusion equipment with special regard to toxicity problems. Guilbring B. **Vox Sang** 9:513-29, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.)

[A contribution to the assessment of legal responsibility of the physician in transfusion accidents] Schmelz JP. **Cesk Gynek** 44:217-25, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Activity of some regional transfusion services in 1963] Novák J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:556-64, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Blood transfusion today and tomorrow] With TG. **Nord Med** 73:542-4, 3 Jun 65 (Dan)

[Ulcer hematemesis. Should a decreased blood volume be normalized?] Andersen D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1645-7, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Ulcer hematemesis] Astrom K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1540-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Hemolytic reactions to transfusions. A case due to sensitization with the Duffy antibody anti-Fya] Begtrup H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:20-2, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Blood warming in mass transfusions] Bennike KA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1584-6, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Hemolytic reactions due to transfusions] Schmidt V. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:84, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Prof. Dr. S. van Creveld, as seen through the eyes of a chemist] (Creveld S van), Mastenbroek GG. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:356-8, Jul 64 (Dut)

[The military blood transfusion service in peace-time] Kool JP. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:61-8, Feb 65 (Dut)

[The significance of metabolic stabilization during massive blood transfusions for control of hemorrhagic shock] Acker BM van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1930-1, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Blood transfusion reactions of immunological origin] Engelfriet CP, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:511-9, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Prevention of tranfusion complication] Nevanlinna HR, et al. **Duodecim** 81:402-8, 1965 (Fin)

[A mononucleosis-like syndrome following surgery and blood transfusion] Paloheimo JA, et al. **Duodecim** 81:428-31, 1965 (Fin)

[Massive transfusion] Penninckx JJ, et al. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:190-200, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Perfusions and transfusions through the subclavian vein in infants and children] Bouyer C. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 45:39-48, 1965 (Fr)

[Transfusion problems presented by extracorporeal circulation. Preparation of the blood and control of coagulation] Jaulmes B, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:118-29, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance of transaminase determination for diminution of the risk of hepatitis in blood

transfusion] Matthes M, et al.
Bibl Haematol 19:638-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of the blood of ethyroid horses on the toxicity of the amphetamine group. Comparison with normal horse blood and with reserpine] Gayet-Hallion T, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:269-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in plasma and erythrocyte volumes after perfusion of 1 liter of Rheomacrodex, 1 liter of Haemaccel and transfusion of 500 ml of erythrocytes] Schneider KW, et al.
Can Anesth 12:303-18, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Phenotype and cross-match in transfusion practice. Their respective significance] Toscer M, et al.
Can Anesth 13:303-16, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Presence of antibodies JKa (Kidd) associated with antibodies c and E] Gohier M, et al.
Canad J Med Techn 26:102-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indications for blood transfusion] André R.
Coeur Med Intern 3:437-43, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Good blood couldn't lie, or reflections of a layman on blood groups and transfusion] Andre.
Concours Med 87:549-54, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Towards prevention of the hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh incompatibility] Baillet J, et al.
Concours Med 87:2757-62, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Reports on fresh blood]
Concours Med 87:517-21, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn treated by fetal transfusion in utero] Granjon A, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:289-95, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[A case of transfusion in utero of a fetus in a state of anasarca followed by the birth of a live infant] Henry-Suchet J, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:297-304, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Recent progess in blood transfusion] Massé L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1556-61, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock in a state of apparent death. Value of the various routes of blood transfusion for the resumption of cardiac, respiratory and cerebral activities] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:481-92, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of cardiac and cerebral resuscitation in dogs in states of apparent death caused by hemorrhagic shock. Effects of intra-arterial transfusions of oxygenated blood. Effects of associated artificial respiration] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:223-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Transfusion of cadaver blood] Petrov BA.
Lyon Chir 61:26-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The blood and acute poisonings and conclusion] Geoffroy H.
Maroc Med 43:645-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Erythroblastopenic anemia appearing after thymectomy. Treatment with transfusion only] Labauge R, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:79-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of thermodilution injections on the ECG] Vadot L, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:849-53, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The development of blood transfusion in the Département de la Seine: problems it poses] André R.
Presse Med 73:45-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A simple method of oxygenation of transfusion blood] Oeconomos N, et al.
Presse Med 73:1703-4, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Shock, collapse, prolonged collapse, and similar states. Theoretical and practical interest] Placa A, et al.
Presse Med 73:1097-101, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Simultaneous presence of anti-Gm and anti-Inv in a multiple-transfused subject] Ropartz C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:977-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the good use of blood transfusions] Schwarzenberg L.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:927-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of irreversible collapse in puerperium. Etio-pathogenic discussion] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:715-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the therapy of shock by blood transfusions, infusions of plasma and plasma substitutes in military medicine] Hassig A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:593-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Shock therapy induced with propidon and blood transfusions in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Crismer R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:726-32, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early streptomycinic labyrinthitis after a transfusion] Calvet MJ, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:369-70, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Examination of isoimmunization of blood platelets in patients receiving multiple transfusions and in multigravida] Aszodi L, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:19-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in the plasma and erythrocyte volume after the transfusion of 500 cc of washed erythrocytes and 1 liter of Rheomacrodex and Hamaccel] Schneider KW, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:377-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications for fresh blood transfusions in blood platelet disorders] Bernard J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:257-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Are transfusions of fresh blood indicated in hemolytic anemias?] Cazel P, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:295-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Transfusion shock and serums with anti-globulin power] Guimbretière J.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:371-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications for transfusions of fresh blood for extracorporeal circulation in cardiac surgery] Jaulmes B, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:279-94, 1964 (Fr)
[New acquisition in the treatment of fetal erythroblastosis] Lewi S.
Transfusion (Paris) 8:15-21, 1965 (Fr)
[The place of transfusion centers in resuscitation] Revol L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:309-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications for fresh blood and preserved blood in deficiencies of blood coagulation factors] Soulier JP.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:253-6, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of familial idiopathic hypoproconvertinemia] Dagenais-Pérusse P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1554-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the formation of aggregates in ACD-preserved blood] Künzel HP, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:89-99, Aug 64 (Ger)
[An attempt at evaluating an O-Rh (D) negative erythrocyte preparation suspended in RH (D) positive AB blood plasma on the basis of experiences in blood transfusions] Szmodis I.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:9-23, 1965 (Ger)
[On some evaluation criteria for whole blood, homologous plasma, physiological salt solution, Periston-N and Plasmodex. I. Establishing blood pressure values and the "bleeding volume index"] Tamás L, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:117-27, 1965 (Ger)
[A simple warming apparatus for transfusion blood] Adler A. **Anaesthesist** 14:19-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new type of apparatus for rapid warming of fresh preserved blood] Freysz T, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:174-5, May 64 (Ger)
[External heart massage, intrafunicular blood transfusion and hypothermia for the resuscitation of asphyctic newborn] Véghelyi PV, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:250-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Liver siderosis and its role in iron metabolism by the human liver] Meier-Ruge W.
Beitr Path Anat 129:345-53, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Blood transfusion experiments in cattle. II.] Bohn FK.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:169-70, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Internal medicine] Achenbach W.
Bibl Haemat 20:129-37, 1964 (Ger)
[The indication for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Betke K. **Bibl Haemat** 20:138-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of a hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Bräutigam KH, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:92-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experience in the treatment of renal failure following hemolysis] Bünger P.
Bibl Haemat 20:72-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of disorders in hemostasis in surgical patients by selective blood transfusion] Fiesch R.
Bibl Haemat 20:173-80, 1964 (Ger)
[The hemolytic transfusion accident. Serological causes] Freiesleben E.
Bibl Haemat 20:9-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of hemolytic shock] Hadnagy C, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:97-100, 1964 (Ger)
[The indication for blood transfusion from a surgical viewpoint] Heim W. **Bibl Haemat** 20:114-28, 1964 (Ger)
[2 hemolytic transfusion accidents caused by erroneous transfusion of large quantities of incompatible blood] Jutzler GA. **Bibl Haemat** 20:109-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Kaufmann W.
Bibl Haemat 20:22-49, 1964 (Ger)
[On changes in erythrocyte sediments stored over a 3-week period] Langefelder M, et al.
Bibl Haemat 20:216-20, 1964 (Ger)
[ABO incompatibility. Cause of a transfusion accident?] Lipp R. **Bibl Haemat** 20:78-81, 1964 (Ger)
[The position of blood components in modern transfusion science] Orth GW.
Bibl Haemat 20:184-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Cold or warm transfusion in hemorrhagic shock] Rügheimer E, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:101-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The indications for blood transfusion in gynecology and obstetrics] Segschneider PP.
Bibl Haemat 20:147-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of hemolytic transfusion accidents in catastrophies] Steigner KF.
Bibl Haemat 20:82-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapy of acute renal failure after blood transfusion accidents] Thölen H, et al.
Bibl Haemat 20:50-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Transfusion accidents caused by anti-c in mothers of erythroblastic children] Zöckler H.
Bibl Haemat 20:88-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Serological studies in the field of blood transfusion] **Bibl Haemat** 20:300-2, 1964 (Ger)
[The reliability of blood group findings] **Bibl Haemat** 20:303-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of transfusions with oxygenated blood on the EEG of human embryos] Schwartze P, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:76-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Mesobilifuscinuria in increased heme degradation] Moravec M, et al. **Blut** 10:382-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On blood transfusion complications, their avoidance, recognition and treatment] Frank R.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:340-6, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Circulatory behavior in leukoses without and with therapy] Lübeck I, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:49-52, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the reinfusion of autogenous blood in tubal pregnancy] Molitor K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1138-41, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of shock] Mosler W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:946-52, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Shock therapy and its modern principles] Wilken L.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:429-33, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. **Deutsch Med J** 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute hemolytic anemia due to naphthalene inhalation in 2 premature infants and 1 full-term infant] Irle U.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1798-800, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Technic and significance of the cross-matching test] Mueller-Eckhardt C, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1579-81, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[An unusual case of postoperative shock condition] Obolensky W.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:329-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Serological blood group problems in connection with blood transfusions] Schellong G.
Hippokrates 35:865-71, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Emergency steps for fire disasters] Koslowski L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:31-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The significance of intra-arterial transfusions in resuscitation] Zuschneid K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:313-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative experimental studies in animals in the treatment of serious shock conditions agony (resuscitation) with intraarterial and intravenous transfusions (IAT and IVT)] Zuschneid K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:857-63, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Would the addition of vitamin E prolong the viability of transfused erythrocytes?] Kleine N, et al.
Med Klin 59:1938-40, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood transfusion in the past and present] Satter P.
Med Mschr 18:531-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the case reports on vitamin-sensitive sideroachrestic anemias] Frerichs H, et al. **Med Welt** 14:777-81, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the prevention of blood transfusion accidents] Müller KH. **Med Welt** 1:70-1, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:139-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On cross matching prior to blood transfusions] Lipp R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:119-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with siliconized (waterproofed) glass equipment and blood preservation flasks] Krell R.
Pharm Prax 1:17-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Indication and contraindications of blood transfusions] Maier C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:54-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of transfusion incidents] Metaxas MN.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:64-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypovolemic shock. Practical and clinical observations] Saegesser M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:95-101, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of quantitative neutralization of preserved blood with buffer solution in transfusions and in extracorporeal circulation] Sommerkamp H.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:81-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of posttransfusion hyperbilirubinemia] Bergmann H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:207-10, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The dosage of blood transfusion by means of venous pressure measurement] Feurstein V.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:204-6, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the use of mannitol in transfusion incidents] Figdor PP. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:320-6, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[The dosage of blood transfusion in surgical medicine] Fuchsig P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:201-4, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On blood transfusion with a plastic bag] Bergmann H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:429-34, 20 Jun 64 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of blood transfusions on iron metabolism] Leibetseder F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:477-80, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On asphyxia neonatorum and its treatment] Mach S.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:742-5, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of intraoperative blood transfusions on the serum potassium level] Braun L, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:672-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag in posttransfusion sera after operations] Leopold D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1520-5, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Professional responsibility in blood transfusion during general anesthesia] Novelli GP, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:503-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Adaptation of the Wasserman reaction according to Kolmer to the daily routine of serological controls for syphilis done in transfusion centers] Russo G, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:33-44, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:515-25, 1964 (It)
[On the prevention of gas embolism in blood transfusions "under pressure". I.] Sforza I.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:575-81, 1964 (It)
[On prevention of the gas embolism of blood

transfusions "with pressure". II] Sforza I. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:733-44, 1964 (It)
[On a new colloidal plasma-substitute in traumatological practice] Leonardi A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1421-35, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Transfusion reactions and practical expedients for preventing them] Adamo F. Gazz Med Ital 123:309-12, Oct 64 (It)
[Current aspects of transfusion therapy] Dellarole F. Gazz Sanit 36:52-6, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the study of autoimmune hemolytic anemias of infancy] Garbin S, et al. Haematologica 49:293-314, 1964 (It)
[Influence of blood transfusion on the mechanisms of blood coagulation] Marchiaro G. Minerva Anest 30:396-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G. Minerva Ginec 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Activity of the transfusion center related to the laws in force and the psychology of the donor] Lombardi A, et al. Minerva Med 56:103-13, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Present treatment of the acute leucoses] Maroncelli P. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1507-33, 12 Oct 64 (It)
[Blood volume in the surgical patient. Determinations with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Califano G. Riforma Med 78:999-1004, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[On blood transfusion treatment of anuria in pregnancy. Clinical contribution in 3 cases] Spaziante G, et al. Riforma Med 78:1398-403, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Presence of anti-gammaglobulin factors of Gm groups in polytransfused children affected by Cooley's disease. An example of iso-immunization in the sphere of plasmatic groups] Vierucci A, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:165-76, Mar 64 (It)
[Effects of various numbers of transfusions on immunization against hereditary factors of gamma-globulins (Gm) and on the development of typical skeletal alterations in a pair of monoxygotic twins affected by Cooley's disease] Vierucci A, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:251-9, May 64 (It)
[Substituto-inhibitory concept of erythropoiesis] Rewald E. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:149-59, 1964 (It)
[Intrauterine transfusion of the fetus in hemolytic disease] Ciulla U. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:281-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Treatment of obsterical shock with adrenolytic and blood transfusion therapy] Marzetti L, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1009-15, Oct 64 (It)
[Endofunicular transfusion in resuscitation of the newborn] Zucchini C, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1016-23, Oct 64 (It)
[Nitrogen mustard and heterogenous transfusion] Marullo U, et al. Riv Pat Clin 20:1-11, Jan 65 (It)
[Blood transfusion and fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Blood transfusion and serum hepatitis (2)] Kimura C, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1498-512, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Blood transfusion and homologous serum hepatitis. (1)] Kimura T, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1336-42, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the problems of blood transfusion (from the standpoint of the Department of Public Welfare)] Yamagata S. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1347-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Liver dysfunction following chest surgery] Amou M, et al. Iryo 18:430-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Relation between post-transfusion hepatitis and liver function before and after blood transfusion, and the effect of using antiallergic agents] Hiyama T. Iryo 18:461-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of serum hepatitis] Nakano S, et al. Iryo 18:470-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases with special reference to the effects of blood transfusion on the incidence of steroid glycosuria] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:964-70, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Secondary ill-effects due to blood transfusions] Yamada K. Naika 14:1229-34, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Blood transfusion and its problems] Oya G. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:317-24, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the influence of operations on the living body and its preventive measures. 60. Studies on the influence of various transfusion solutions on carbohydrate metabolism] Suzuke T. Sapporo Med J 25:11-46, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Our blood transfusion technics] Fujita H, et al. Shujutsu 19:43-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Infection hazards in infusion fluids] Fystro D, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:20-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Use of placental blood for transfusion purposes] Pniewski T. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1009-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B. Pol Tyg Lek 19:826-8, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Control of blood transfusion reactions] Gmurzyński Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:353-4, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Blood "S" -- a fresh preserved blood preparation] Majda A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:321-4, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Blood transfusion from "universal" donors] Nowicki P, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:51-3, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Post-transfusion anti-Gm(a+) antibodies in children] Swierczyńska Z, et al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:101-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Our experience in hemotherapy] Rangel S. Folha Med 50:203-5, Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of hemosiderosis secondary to multiple transfusions, with special reference to Cooley's hemolytic anemia] Ritter M. Hospital (Rio) 66:861-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Considerations on complications of blood transfusions] Gonçalo AB. J Med (Porto) 56:245-50, 30 Jan 65 (Por)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. J Pediat (Rio) 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Trials with epsilon-aminocaproic acid for prevention of Chaga's disease transmission through blood transfusion] Hutzler RU, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:337-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[The effect of transfusion of some blood substitutes and blood on the coronary circulation and functional state of the myocardium under conditions of acute blood loss] Kofanova IuV. Arkh Pat 27:9-17, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of antituberculous vaccination on post-transfusion shock] Kan GS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:64-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the method of cardiac resuscitation on the survival of dogs after fatal hemorrhage complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Kolganova NS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:40-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of hemophilic hemorrhages] Shor NA. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:108-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some results and prospects for blood transfusion services in the Ukraine] Lavrik SS. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polyethylene catheters for prolonged transfusions in hospitals] Smirnov IK, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:76-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of glucose and blood (plasma) transfusion on the antitoxic function of the liver during the postoperative period] Ageev AF. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:70-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Intraosseous therapeutic blood transfusion into the ala ilii] Glukhen'kil TT, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:110-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of successful treatment of uremia caused by dichloroethane] Komissarov MV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Termination of auricular fibrillation under the influence of post-transfusion shock] Kovaliv IuM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:136-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On some aspects of blood supply to the brain in the replacement of blood loss by polyglucin and blood] Koziner VB. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and ACTH replacement on the development of blood transfusion shock with acute pulmonary edema and tachyphylaxis] Kurygin GV, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Viability of erythrocytes in patients with acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Akhundova AM, et al. Probl Gemat 9:17-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of blood transfusions on cardiovascular activity in patients with various myocardial diseases] Al'perin PM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:37-42, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of blood transfusion on the immunologic tolerance of Rh-antigen in women] Avdeeva RA, et al. Probl Gemat 10:42-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the use of oxygen-enriched blood] Bekh ND. Probl Gemat 10:46-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn by exchange transfusion and fractional blood transfusions] Burenkova LV. Probl Gemat 9:24-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of blood transfusion on the functional status of the adrenal cortex] Dubrovina NA. Probl Gemat 9:41-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of blood, plasma and protein hydrolysates in the treatment of patients in the septic stage of burn sickness] Gerasimova LI. Probl Gemat 9:26-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Basic problems of transfusion therapy in burn sickness] Grozdov DM. Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of reverse transfusion of blood from the serous cavities (autohemotransfusion)] Kazakov VI. Probl Gemat 9:48-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Plasmapheresis as a source of increasing the resources of donor blood] Kiselev AE, et al. Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On vascular tonus in various forms of hemotherapy in acute blood loss] Koziner VB. Probl Gemat 9:46-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Incidence of probable Rh-Er genotypes in donors according to data from the blood transfusion station in Brno] Kubikova-Kourzhilova A, et al. Probl Gemat 9:42-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the preparation of antihemophilic plasma] Kuchuk AP, et al. Probl Gemat 10:43-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Indications and contraindications to transfusion of blood substitutes in burns] Lorthioir J. Probl Gemat 9:12-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A modified method for obtaining plasma by means of increased pressure in the container] Maizel' MS. Probl Gemat 10:63, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of plasmapheresis in macroglobulinemic reticulosis (Waldenstrom's disease)] Mokeeva RA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:33-40, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A blood transfusion method of treating shock caused by burns] Murazian RI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitizing properties of synthomycin in the use of blood preserved in solution L-12] Nedialkova M, et al. Probl Gemat 10:52-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical study on transfusion of erythrocyte suspensions containing gelatin] Oldurova SV. Probl Gemat 9:29-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of blood transfusion to patients with burns] Orlov AN, et al. Probl Gemat 9:30-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of blood transfusions from leukemic patients during the remission period on the course of the leukemic process] Osechenskaia GV, et al. Probl Gemat 10:26-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in blood transfusion, its components and blood substitutes in a rural district hospital] Peremyshlennikov II. Probl Gemat 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chart for the registration of blood transfusion] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. Probl Gemat 9:51-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ambulatory blood transfusion in a district hospital] Shifrin GA. Probl Gemat 9:49, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Plasmo-leuko-thrombocytapheresis in children with acute leukemia during the remission period] Skurkovich SV, et al. Probl Gemat 10:23-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of burns in children. (Problems of blood transfusion)] Sztaba R. Probl Gemat 9:8-11, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of some serologic problems in repeated plasmapheresis] Urinson RM. Probl Gemat 9:41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Multiple blood transfusions as a cause of isoimmunization] Ventsak EM. Probl Gemat 9:32-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Arterial transfusion of the blood prepared without a stabilizer in clinical death due to blood loss] Zolotokrylina ES, et al. Probl Gemat 9:31-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood transfusion as a method of preventing and eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations] Khavkin DZ. Probl Tuberk 42:87-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in complex treatment of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Al'perin PM, et al. Sovet Med 27:28-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Intra-arterial infusion of the blood in terminal states. (According to data of a regional hospital)] Gorburov GF, et al. Sovet Med 27:99-101, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of plasma transfusion in combined treatment of E. coli infections in children] Minasian RM, et al. Sovet Med 27:82-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Improvement of the blood transfusion service in an enlarged rural district] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. Sovet Med 27:70-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the re-infusion of blood in complicated extrauterine pregnancy] Stonogin VD. Sovet Med 28:106-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some causes of the ineffectiveness and complication of intra-arterial blood transfusion] Volkov VE, et al. Sovet Med 27:8-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some impressions from a trip to the U.S.A.] Filatov AN. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:121-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Blood transfusion in the therapy of glaucoma] Iusupov AIu, et al. Vestn Oftal 78:56-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with blood transfusion complications using hemodialysis.] Agranenko VA. Voennomed Zh 8:29-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with infectious hepatitis with fibrinolytic and preserved blood plasma] Alisov PA, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:17-20, 1964 (Rus)
[The work of the blood transfusion unit of the military naval hospital] Beliaev BL. Voennomed Zh 9:67-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Transfusion of fibrinolyzed blood in radiation injury.] Kuleshov Iula. Voennomed Zh 8:23-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of some blood fractions in inter-breed transfusions on the offspring of hens] Golubev AK. Zh Obshch Biol 25:394-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of blood transfusion service in modern warfare] Bošković S. Med Arh 19:35-41, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Current problems in the practice of blood transfusion and immunohematology] Polak A. Med Glas 18:5-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[A case of metrorrhagia complicated by acute renal failure following blood transfusion] Jovanović V, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:991-5, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Role of transfusions in the treatment of injuries] Pavlović P, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:714-8, Nov 64 (Ser)

[Blood transfusion] Bennett H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:655-60, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Use of dried blood plasma in the treatment of premature infants] Komilk PV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:13-6, 1964 (Uk)

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS (E4)

Problems of alloplastic vascular repair. I. Structure of vascular prostheses. Bartos G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:109-17, 1965
Problems of alloplastic vascular repair. II. Porosity of synthetic vascular prostheses. Bartos G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:119-27, 1965
The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:94-111, Aug 64
Effect of haemodynamics on healing of vascular prostheses. Virkkula L.
Acta Chir Scand 128:737-41, Dec 64
Hemodynamic basis for clinical manifestations of patent ductus arteriosus. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:447-58, Oct 64
Reaction of connective tissue to collagen dacron prostheses; an experimental study. Krippaehne WW, et al. Amer J Surg 110:186-91, Aug 65
Dirty teflon. Pate JW. Amer J Surg 108:435-6, Sep 64
False aneurysms occurring after arterial grafting operations. Stoney RJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:153-61, Aug 65
Superior vena cava replacement with autogenous fascia: an experimental study. Brea CA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:610-3, Sep 65
Strength of anastomoses in aortic prosthetic grafts. Kottmeier CA, et al. Amer Surg 31:128-34, Feb 65
Superior vena caval replacement. IX. Experimental use of gelatin-impregnated teflon grafts. Yong NK, et al.
Amer Surg 31:318-20, May 65
The "subclavian steal" syndrome. Clinical and roentgenological observations in 8 cases. Kyllönen KE, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:305-14, 1964
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta analysis of results of graft replacement therapy one to eleven years after operation. De Bakey ME, et al.
Ann Surg 160:622-39, Oct 64
Morphologic studies on plastic arterial prostheses in humans. Warren R, et al. Ann Surg 161:73-82, Jan 65
Experimental aortic arch replacement using shunt clamps and subtotal left heart bypass. Diethrich EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:458-62, Jul 65
Studies on carcinogenesis and the usefulness of polyester yarn in alloplasty. Kús H, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:730-9, 1964
The fate of dacron vascular grafts. De Bakey ME, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:757-82, Nov 64
Axillary-femoral artery bypass. Gorman JF, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:509-12, Sep 65
Anastomosis of aortoiliac prosthesis to distal common iliac artery. Henry W, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:504-5, Sep 65
Synthetic inferior vena cava grafts. Influence of increased flow. Stansel HC Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1096-101, Dec 64
The electron microscopic features and fibrinolytic properties of "neo-intima". Warren BA, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:612-7, Dec 64
An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J.
Brit J Surg 51:774-8, Oct 64
Silk vascular prosthesis. Experimental studies and clinical application. Ts'ui CY, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:416-23, Jul-Aug 64
Endothelial lining of a human vascular prosthesis. DeBakey ME, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:7-12, Jul-Sep 64
Peripheral arterial occlusive disease; reconstructive surgical treatment. Szilagyi DE.
Curr Probl Surg 1-43, Jan 65
Cells grown on isolated intravascular dacron hub; an electron microscopic study. O'Neal RM, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:403-12, Oct 64
Alloplasty of blood vessels. Dobrova NB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:686-8, Jul-Aug 64
Indications for reconstruction of small arteries. Dale WA. Geriatrics 20:312-25, Apr 64
Isthmusplasty for coarctation of the aorta. Vossschulte K, et al. German Med Monthly 10:261-4, Jul 65
Nine-year survey of the results of direct arterial surgery. Cockett FB.
J Cardiov Surg 5:571-5, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental arterial patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:24-9, Jan-Feb 65
Long term results of arterial grafts. Dubost C, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:521-2, Nov-Dec 64
Our experience on reconstructive surgery. Kremer K.
J Cardiov Surg 5:528-9, Nov-Dec 64
Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery for arteritis obliterans; venous grafts, prostheses, endarterectomy; attempts to graft on the tibial arteries with suspended suture. Kunlin J.
J Cardiov Surg 5:568-70, Nov-Dec 64
The neo-intima in vascular prostheses. Meijne NG.
J Cardiov Surg 6:15-9, Jan-Feb 65
Long-term results of vascular grafts. Oeconomos N.
J Cardiov Surg 5:576-8, Nov-Dec 64
Ten years' experience with aorto-iliac and femoro-popliteal arterial reconstruction. Szilagyi DE.
J Cardiov Surg 5:502-8, Nov-Dec 64
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
Factors contributing to long-term failures in human vascular prosthetic grafts. Wesolowski SA, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:544-67, Nov-Dec 64
Late thrombosis following the use of autogenous fascia and a cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) for the wrapping of an intracranial aneurysm. Coe JE, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:884-6, Oct 64
Repair of small arteries with contact cement and teflon graft. Khodadad G, et al. J Neurosurg 21:552-60, Jul 64
Collagen--fabric vascular prostheses; biological and morphological experience. Krajicek M, et al.
J Surg Res 4:290-6, Jul 64
Experimental patch grafts on the canine inferior vena cava. Stickel DL, et al. J Surg Res 4:465-7, Oct 64
Bacteriological and radioactive benzalkonium studies of the graphite-bensalkonium-heparin surface. Whiffen JD, et al. J Surg Res 5:51-5, Feb 65
Superior vena caval prosthesis: a comparison of types and sites of anastomosis. Lloyd-D'Silva J, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:276-81, Aug 64
The gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:955-62, Jun 65
Experimental replacement of the superior vena cava: effect of temporary increase in blood flow. Scheinin TM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:781-9, Nov 64
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:317-22, Aug 64
Prosthetic thoracic vena cava grafts. Whiffen JD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:31-4, Jul 65
Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Analysis of 67 cases. Kaufman JJ, et al. JAMA 190:709-14, 23 Nov 64
Femoral aneurysms. Review of surgical management. Pappas G, et al. JAMA 190:489-93, 9 Nov 64
Studies on dacron prostheses treated wtih gelatin sponge: experimental and clinical studies. Maruyama Y. Jap Heart J 5:512-31, Nov 64
Venous replacement with synthetic graft covered with canine pseudointima. Inokuchi K, et al.
Lancet 2:700, 20 Sep 64
Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L.
Med J Aust 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64
The use of artificial materials in the heart and great vessels. Monk I, et al. Med J Aust 1:968-9, 26 Jun 65
An uncommon cause of gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Jamieson WG, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:677-81, Sep 64
Replacement of the intrapericardial aorta for dissecting aneurysm with aortic regurgitation. Gahagan T, et al. Mich Med 64:642-4 passim, Sep 65
Atherosclerosis. Treatment--surgical: prostheses. De Bakey ME. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:407-8, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: prostheses. Wesolowski SA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:408-9, 1964
Iliofemoral occlusive disease associated with aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Harrison TS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:985-9, 5 Nov 64
Experimental and clinical studies on vein grafting with substitutes. Wada J, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:334-9, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical experiences with the prophylactic and therapeutic uses of the new penicillins in cardiovascular-renal diseases. Yow EM.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:45-52, Dec 64
Electrochemical precipitation of blood cells on metal electrodes: an aid in the selection of vascular prostheses? Sawyer PN, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:294-300, Feb 65
Basic biologic reactions to vascular grafts and prostheses. DeBakey ME, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:477-97, Apr 65
Arterial replacement by autogenous connective tissue tubes formed in polyurethane sponge. Matsumoto PJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:72-3, 1964
Aorticointestinal fistulas following surgery of the aorta. Levy MJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:992-6, May 65
Management of the infected arterial prosthesis. Seidenberg B, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:585-6, Mar 65
Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64
In vivo adsorption of heparin by graphite-benzalkonium intravascular surfaces. Whiffen JD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:287-90, Aug 65
Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
Surgery 57:36-47, Jan 65
The healing of vascular prostheses. Wesolowski SA.
Surgery 57:319-24, Feb 65
Heparin application to graphite-coated intravascular prostheses. Whiffen JD, et al.
Surgery 56:404-12, Aug 64
Obstruction of inferior vena cava with special reference to membranous obstruction of its hepatic portion. Kimura C, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:430-9, Feb 65
Adaptation of elastic materials for small vessel replacement. Sharp WV, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:336-40, 1965
A new vascular prosthesis preliminary report. Wesolowski SA, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:330-5, 1965
[Experimental and clinical venous alloplasty] Stoichev A. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:37-41, 1965 (Bul)
[Therapy of arteriosclerotic obliterations of the aortic bifurcation and arteries of the lower extremities by a palliative aorto-femoral prosthesis] Lichtenberg J, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:793-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Restorative procedures in the event of late aneurysmal infection of vascular prostheses] Mahieu F, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:1025-34, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of insertion of "silicone teflon" on different vascular walls] Leandri J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:154-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the anatomo-pathologic study of dacron arterial prostheses] Natali J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:183-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by a plastic prosthesis. Subsequent development of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Soulié P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:865-70, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of radiotherapy on artificial grafts of the thoracic aorta: experimental study] Bertho E, et al.
Laval Med 36:239-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Splintered fracture of the thigh caused by gunshot with section of the femoral vessels. Emergency arterial graft] Aupècle P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:580-2, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Long straight aortic prosthesis for complicated coarctation] Houel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:150-6, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. Presse Med 73:905-10, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. Presse Med 73:905, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Revascularization operations on the large neck vessels] Dupas M.
Presse Med 72:2325-30, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Indications for arterial grafts] Honoré D, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:625-9, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of sutureless anastomosis of blood vessels] Tschakaroff A, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:496-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Herwig H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:952-8, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Calcifications in blood vessel transplants in surgically treated aortic isthmus stenoses] Andersch H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:186-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of aortic isthmus stenosis] Wälti R, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:180-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Strengthening operations in vascular surgery] Hoffmann E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:830-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The transatrial opening for the closure of the ventricular septal heart defect] Satter P, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:646-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of the temporary inner bypass in extensive endarterectomy and patch graft angioplasty in femoral popliteal tissue] Vogt B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:992-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for anastomosis of small blood vessels] Wagner B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:996-1000, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Resection of the high thoracic aorta in descending traumatic aneurysm] Waibel P, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:531-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral and visceral circulatory disturbances] Linder F, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:77-81, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sympathectomy or reconstructive intervention in chronic arterial occlusions in the lower part of the body?] Mandl W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:445-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of the abdominal vena cava in animal experiments. 1.] Dost K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:399-404, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aortofemoral by-pass operation for the treatment of complete aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome)] Franke H, et al. Zbl Chir 90:539-47, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study of peripheral hemodynamics in aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and after intervention of prosthetic substitution in teflon] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:905-20, 1965 (It)
[Experimental study on modifications of the vasa vasorum of the renal arteries after application of a prosthetic patch] Martelli A, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:446-59, Jun 65 (It)
[Prosthesis between the common carotid and internal carotid after resection of the bifurcation for a neoplasm] Arslan M, et al.
Chir Ital 16:174-7, Feb 64 (It)
[The problem of substitutions with synthetic

prostheses of segments of the inferior vena cava. Experimental study] Castrini G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:959-75, 30 Jun 65 **(It)**
[Historical study of conservative surgery of the arteries: transplants and prostheses. II.] Del Gaudio A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1487-528, 31 Aug 64 (217 ref.) **(It)**
[Treatment of aneurysm of the extracranial internal carotid artery; blood vessel transplantation using shunt under hypothermia] Ohara I, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1183-7, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[On synthetic vascular graft in Bialock-Taussig's shunt operation] Nishimura M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:555-8, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Experience with the use of domestic polyester arterial prostheses] Pięta-Polomski E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1199-208, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of late obstruction of a vascular graft] Koźmiński S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1578-80, 12 Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Venous grafts reinforced with porous polyester] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:704-6, 4 May 64 **(Pol)**
[Labor treatment of aortic coarctation by resection and replacement by plastmass prosthesis] Kremleva LA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Delivery following resection and prosthetic substitution of the aorta for coarctation] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:143-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Morphogenesis and morphology of the capsule of vascular prostheses of synthetic materials. (Experimental research)] Bykova NA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:39-45, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Histological changes after arterial replacement by lavsan prosthesis] Kurygin AA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:45-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Vascular auto- and allo-plasty in myxosarcoma of the soft tissues of the thigh] Taranovich VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:27-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Vascular transplantation in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Podlaga I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:111-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the clinical use of alloplasty in the treatment of peripheral artery obstruction] Zakharova GN, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:99-104, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Some causes of unfavorable results in arterial alloplasty] Kurygin AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:32-5, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The use of vascular prostheses in the treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans] Sitenko VM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-8, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated successfully with excision and dacron prosthesis] Sala Planell E, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:8-15, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical criteria at present governing the treatment of arterial disorders of the lower extremities] Baz R, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:774-81, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Dacron arterial prosthesis and anti-inflammatory hormones. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Relimpio Ferrer F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:316-24, 15 Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Arterial reconstruction in severe chronic ischemia of the leg] Bellman S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1258-63, 22 Oct 64 **(Sw)**

BLOOD VESSEL TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Experimental reconstruction of small arteries, using autogenous vascular grafts. Bellman S.
Acta Chir Scand 128:509-16, Nov 64
Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65
Intervascular gastrocnemic insertion. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:193-6, Aug 64
Abdominal aortic and iliac graft fistulae; unusual roentgenographic findings. Ferris EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:416-20, Jun 65
Renovascular hypertension: renal angioplasty utilizing an autogenous arterial patch. Bergan JJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:262-3, Feb 65
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein bypass for femoral-popliteal occlusive disease; a follow-up appraisal. Connolly JE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:270-6, Aug 65
Carotid artery degeneration in patients with large carotid-body tumors, and the importance of arterial repair. Crile G Jr. **Amer J Surg** 108:323, Sep 64
The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:143-7, Feb 65
The use of aortic homograft as esophageal substitute. Poulias GE, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:33-8, Jan 65
The use of vein homografts in tympanoplasty. King PF.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:65-92, Aug 65 (56 ref.)
Successful endophlebectomy of autogenous venous bypass graft. Breslau RC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:251-4, Aug 65
Long-term results of small vessel anastomoses with a ring technic. Haller JD, et al.
Ann Surg 161:67-72, Jan 65
Autogenous vein graft for repair of acute tibial artery injury: case report. O'Neill JA Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 162:218-20, Aug 65
Experimental aortic arch replacement using shunt clamps and subtotal left heart bypass. Diethrich EB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:458-62, Jul 65
The technique of saphenous vein path grafting for the reconstruction of obstructed femoral and popliteal arteries. Moeys EJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:141-50, 1964
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin DF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:20-5, Jan 65
Reconstructive facial nerve repair using a vein graft cylinder. Gibb AG.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:267-9, Sep 65
Homologous lyophilized vein: experimental study for tympanic closure in dogs. Williams GH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:577-9, Jun 65
Replacement of the deep veins of the leg. Baird RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:797-805, Nov 64
Aortomyocardial autogenous vein grafts. Diethrich EB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:657-62, Apr 65
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:247-52, Feb 65
Fate of aortic homografts in canine atherosclerosis. 3. Study of fresh abdominal and thoracic aortic implants into thoracic aorta: role of tissue susceptibility in atherogenesis. Haimovici H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:961-9, Dec 64
Advanced ischemia; reconstructive procedures of femoral, popliteal, and tibial arteries. Harrison JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:817-26, Nov 64
Infection complicating arterial grafts: personal experience with 12 cases and review of the literature. Hoffert PW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:427-35, Mar 65
Correction of digital ischemia by arterial transfer. A new indication for the neurovascular island transfer. Meagher SW. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:139-42, Jan 65
Long-term comparison of vein patch with direct suture. Technique of anastomosis of small arteries. Norton LW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1083-8, Dec 64
A single-anastomosis heterotopic cardiac homotransplant. Stansel HC Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:444-8, Mar 65
Angioplasty in the treatment of peripheral occlusive arteriopathy: a summary of 12 years' experience. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:617-28, Apr 65
The electron microscopic features and fibrinolytic properties of "neo-intima". Warren BA, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:612-7, Dec 64
An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J.
Brit J Surg 51:774-8, Oct 64
Angiotensin and reno-portal anastomosis. Chamberlain MJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1507-8, 12 Dec 64
Experimental evaluation of venous autografts as aorta to left ventricular myocardial shunts in revascularization of the heart: a preliminary report. Garrett HE, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:15-20, Jul-Sep 64
Evaluation of the development of athero-arteriosclerosis in autogenous venous grafts inserted into the peripheral arterial system. Penn I, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:192-6, Apr 65
Left heart bypass for resectional surgery of thoracic aorta: an experimental study. Parulkar GB, et al.
Dis Chest 47:421-9, Apr 65
The microsurgical technique in patch graft closure of coronary arteriotomy. Reeves MM.
Dis Chest 47:304-7, Mar 65
Alloplasty of blood vessels. Dobrova NB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:686-8, Jul-Aug 64
Indications for reconstruction of small arteries. Dale WA. **Geriatrics** 20:312-25, Apr 64
Nine-year survey of the results of direct arterial surgery. Cockett FB.
J Cardiov Surg 5:571-5, Nov-Dec 64
Long term results of arterial grafts. Dubost C, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:521-2, Nov-Dec 64
Long term follow-up of homografts used in the treatment of coarction of the aorta. Foster JH, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:111-20, Mar-Apr 65
Small vein reconstruction. Jacobson JH 2d, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:157-9, Mar-Apr 65
Our experience on reconstructive surgery. Kremer K.
J Cardiov Surg 5:528-9, Nov-Dec 64
Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery for arteritis obliterans; venous grafts, prostheses, endarterectomy; attempts to graft on the tibial arteries with suspended suture. Kunlin J.
J Cardiov Surg 5:568-70, Nov-Dec 64
Long-term results of vascular grafts. Oeconomos N.
J Cardiov Surg 5:576-8, Nov-Dec 64
Ten years' experience with aorto-iliac and femoro-popliteal arterial reconstruction. Szilagyi DE.
J Cardiov Surg 5:502-8, Nov-Dec 64
The use of vein homografts in tympanoplasty--a preliminary note. King PF. **J Laryng** 78:849-52, Sep 64
Surgical treatment for tetralogy of Fallot with right pulmonary artery reconstruction after previous end-to-end anastomosis of systemic artery to pulmonary artery. Björk VO.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:635-9, Apr 65
The experimental creation and repair of pulmonary artery anomalies in the dog. Burman SO, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:190-6, Aug 65
Rationale for aorta-subclavian artery bypass. Daicoff GR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:945-50, Jun 65
Experimental grafts of the superior vena cava with temporary arteriovenous shunts. Holt MH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:818-23, May 65
Late aneurysm formation in arterial homografts: report of four cases of femoral aneurysm. Provan JL.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:282-8, Aug 64
The diagnosis and surgical correction of total obstruction of the right ventricle. An acquired condition developing after systemic artery--pulmonary artery asastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. Sabiston DC Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:577-87, Oct 64
Experimental replacement of the superior vena cava: effect of temporary increase in blood flow. Scheinin TM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:781-9, Nov 64
Femoral aneurysms. Review of surgical management. Pappas G, et al. **JAMA** 190:489-93, 9 Nov 64
Venous replacement with synthetic graft covered with canine pseudointima. Inokuchi K, et al.
Lancet 2:700, 20 Sep 64
Hepatic-artery reconstruction. Lenzenweger F.
Lancet 1:21, 2 Jan 65
Vein grafts; changes in phospholipid structure due to storage in saline solution. McCabe M, et al.
Lancet 2:109-11, 17 Jul 65
Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1291-315, Sep 64
Iliofemoral occlusive disease associated with aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Harrison TS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:985-9, 5 Nov 64
Reconstructive operations for aortoiliac obliterative disease. Results and reflections from an eleven-year experience. Healey SJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1386-91, 31 Dec 64
Studies of patients with renal hypertension undergoing vascular surgery. Vertes V, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:186-9, 28 Jan 65
Experimental small-artery grafts in dogs treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Vickery CM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:325-31, 18 Feb 65
Inferior vena cava replacement with bovine arterial heterografts. Breslau RC, et al.
New York J Med 65:1967-75, 1 Aug 65
Care of a patient following aorto-iliac graft. McIntyre R.
Nurs Times 61:826, 18 Jun 65
Experimental and clinical studies on vein grafting with substitutes. Wada J, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:334-9, Nov-Dec 64
Lining of autogenous vein patch grafts of small canine arteries. Harper JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:66-8, Oct 64
Basic biologic reactions to vascular grafts and prostheses. DeBakey ME, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:477-97, Apr 65
Techniques of femoral popliteal bypass grafting. Veidenheimer MC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:689-96, Jun 65
Composite saphenous vein graft for femoral-popliteal arterial bypass. Gonzalez LL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:580-2, Mar 65
Cross leg venous graft for the relief of unilateral lower limb venous obstruction. Harris J.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1232-6, Jun 65
Aorticointestinal fistulas following surgery of the aorta. Levy MJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:992-6, May 65
Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64
Crossover vein grafts for relief of iliofemoral venous block. Dale WA. **Surgery** 57:608-12, Apr 65
Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
Surgery 57:36-47, Jan 65
Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. **Surgery** 58:381-3, Aug 65
Comparative evaluation of autogenous vein bypass graft and endarterectomy in superficial femoral artery reconstruction. Gutelius JR, et al.
Surgery 57:28-35, Jan 65
Histologic changes in long-term autologous arterial patch grafts in coronary arteries. Rossi NP, et al.
Surgery 57:335-42, Feb 65
The limitations of heparin therapy after arterial reconstruction. Salzman EW. **Surgery** 57:131-8, Jan 65
Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. **Surgery** 57:14-21, Jan 65
Comparison of materials for repair of cardiac defects. Longmore DB, et al. **Thorax** 19:454-7, Sep 64
[Aterial patch from fresh venous autotransplant. Experimental study. (Preliminary report)] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:798-804, Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Experimental study of a coronary angioplastic technic by arterial auto-graft] Cachera JP, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:145-53, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Reparative surgery of the great venous trunks. Experimental study] Epfelbaum R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 89:47-68, Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Neo-collaterals on autoplastic vein grafts. Experimental anatomy] Laude M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:933-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental data on vein grafts (grafts on inox tube)] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 60:734-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental trials of valvulated vein grafts with suspended anastomoses according to Kunlin's technic] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:179-86, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Abdominal angina treated by superior mesenteric endarterectomy and venous patch] Wertheimer P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:897-901, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Myringoplasty with a vein] Bangma ML, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:118-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med** 73:905, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med** 73:905-10, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Revascularization operations on the large neck vessels] Dupas M. **Presse Med** 72:2325-30, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The current status of treatment of arterial injuries and their sequelae] Linder F, et al. **Chirurg** 36:55-63, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic pelvic artery occlusion with endarterectomy and enlargement with plastic surgery] Sperling M, et al. **Chirurg** 35:407-10, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Calcifications in blood vessel transplants in surgically treated aortic isthmus stenoses] Andersch H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:186-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Autologous, homologous, and heterologous vascular transplantation] Kremer K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:984-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[End-to-end anastomoses of narrow-lumen blood vessels, dilatation plastic surgery with venous strips] Sperling M, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:286-95, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences with the transplantation of aberrant blood vessels in hydronephrosis] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 3:127-30, May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral and visceral circulatory disturbances] Linder F, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:77-81, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aortofemoral by-pass operation for the treatment of complete aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome)] Franke H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:539-47, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Autologous venoplasty in vascular surgery] Schmitt W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:547-58, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of plastic surgery of the veins] May R. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:43-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcera cruris with autografts, homografts and heterografts] Wittels W. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:162-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Historical study of conservative surgery of the arteries: transplants and prostheses. II.] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1487-528, 31 Aug 64 (217 ref.) (It)
[Case report on transplantation of the superior vena cava in lung cancer] Takahashi M, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:493-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of occlusion of great arteries using autogenous venous grafts] Dryjski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1561-4, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Venous grafts reinforced with porous polyester] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:704-6, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Primary and secondary plastic procedures in extensive and combined injuries of extremities] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1569-71, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Some problems of vascular connections in the omental graft and the wall of the urinary tract after its omentization] Zil'berman MN. **Arkh Anat** 47:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Free grafting of the vein into the artery] Dzhavakhishvili NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:24-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascular auto- and allo-plasty in myxosarcoma of the soft tissues of the thigh] Taranovich VA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:27-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic transformation of the venous autograft in the peripheral arterial trunk] DMAtsenko BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:50-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Vascular transplantation in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Podiaga I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:111-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental angioplasty of peripheral arteries using venous autografts] Datsenko BM. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:3-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Function of the remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy with an artery replaced by a homograft] Nikolaevich IA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:67-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the wall of the vascular autograft and its innervation in the growing organism. (Experimental study)] Chumachenko NL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:59-65, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Thromboendarterectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty with the saphenous vein] Sala Planell E, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:166-82, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Arterioplasty with patches in arterial obstructions of the lower limbs] Garibotti JJ, et al. **Angiologia** 16:231-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Thromboendarteriectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty using the saphenous vein] Sala-Planell E, et al. **Angiologia** 16:242-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Venous transplants] Rangel F. **Cir Cir** 32:621-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Research on Dr. José Goyanes Capdevila's work on blood vessels] (Goyanes Capdevila J), Barros JL. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:1-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Parchment angioplasty in vascular surgery] Capdevila JM, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:415-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Arterial homo- and heterografts preserved in formaldehyde. (Experimental study)] Tamames S, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:375-87, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of coronary arteriosclerosis] Effler DB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:80-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Arterial patch (patch-graft angioplasty)] Vardar A. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:43-8, Jan 65 (Tur)

BLOOD VESSELS (A7)

see also related
ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
VASCULAR SURGERY (E4)
VASODILATOR AGENTS (D4)

Circulatory regulation: peripheral effects. Kjellmer I. **Acta Anaesth Scand** Suppl 15:40-2, 1964
Structure of the vascular connections of the hypothalamo-hypophysial region. Török B. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:84-99, 1964
The vascular supply to the femoral head following dislocation of the hip joint: an experimental study in new-born rabbits. Bohr H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:264-78, 1965
Selective demonstration of vascular endothelium by a modified method for glucose-6-phosphatase. Kazimierczak J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:319-20, 1965
The distribution of adrenergic nerve fibres to the blood vessels in skeletal muscle. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:75-86, May-Jun 65
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:280-6, Nov 64
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
The blood supply of the bovine hypophysis. Cummings JF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:91-113, Jan 65
Collagen-muscle ratio in clinically normal and clinically incompetent cervices. Buckingham JC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:232-7, 15 Jan 65
Comparative morphogenesis and vascular relationships of the villous hemochorial placenta. Wynn RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:758-68, 15 Nov 64
Lipofuscin-like granules in vascular smooth muscle and juxtaglomerular cells of human kidneys. Biava C, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:287-313, Aug 65
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. I. Topography of the leaking vessels after thermal injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:261-81, Aug 64
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. II. An electron microscopic study of the vascular response after thermal injury. Cotran RS. **Amer J Path** 46:589-620, Apr 65
Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:155-61, Jul 64
Alteration of vascular responses to endotoxin by adrenergic blockade. Brake CM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:149-51, Jul 64
Effect of hydrogen ion changes on vascular resistance in isolated artery segments. Carrier O Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:168-72, Jul 64
Temperature gradients in the legs of cold-acclimatized pheasants. Ederstrom HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:457-9, Aug 64
Electrical thrombosis of blood vessels: a voltage-dependent phenomenon. Lamb JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1006-8, May 65
In vivo blood viscosity and hindrance. Olson RM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:955-61, May 64
Role of chemical factors in regulation of flow through kidney, hindlimb, and heart. Scott JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:813-24, May 65
Relations among activity, blood flow, and vascular state in skeletal muscle. Wright DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:782-9, Apr 65
Microcirculatory effects of whole-body x-irradiation and radiomimetic procedures. Zweifach BW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:492-8, Mar 65
A pelvic phlebogram; a case report and review of the literature. Kim SK, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:940-2, Apr 65
Vinylite cast preparations of various normal organs. Meringoff B, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:230-5, May 65
Flexor tendon repair and grafting in children. Entin MA. **Amer J Surg** 109:287-93, Mar 65
Blood supply of tendons. Smith JW. **Amer J Surg** 109:272-6, Mar 65
The cardiac and peripheral vascular effects of methoxyflurane; an experimental study in dogs. Clarke CP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:514-23, Oct 64
On the innervation of the blood vessels in the human foot. Mustalish AC, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:587-90, Aug 64
The pelvic and perineal fasciae and their neural and vascular relationships. Roberts WH, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:707-20, Aug 64
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
A note on the cutaneous arterial vessels of some primates. Baccaredda-Boy A. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:209-12, 1964
Vasa privata and vasa publica. Blond K. **Angiology** 16:246-51, May 65
A comparison of vascular smooth muscle reactivity, thrombus formation and fragility in response to electrical stimuli in the hamster cheek pouch and mesocaecum. Brooks AM, et al. **Angiology** 16:470-7, Aug 65
Endocrine manipulations and experimental intimal lesions. Groover ME Jr. **Angiology** 16:106-13, Mar 65
The hypodermic microscope: a new instrument for the observation of living tissue at depth. Long C, et al. **Angiology** 16:478-84, Aug 65
Effect of gelatin on the vascularity of the finger. Mulinos MG, et al. **Angiology** 16:170-6, Apr 65
Percutaneous introduction of tip-closed catheters. Olin T. **Angiology** 16:177-9, Apr 65
Peripheral vasoconstriction induced by emotional stress in rats. Solomon GF, et al. **Angiology** 15:362-5, Aug 64
Laser-induced microagglutination in isolated vascular model systems. Baez S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:738-46, 28 May 65
The defective vascular wall as a factor in bleeding. Fulton GP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:56-66, 9 Jul 64
Electron microscopic observations on the regeneration of blood vessels after injury. Schoefl GI. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:789-802, 27 Aug 64
Intra-osseous blood supply of the auditory ossicles in man. Anson BJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:645-58, Sep 64
Observations on the physiology of the circulation in bones. Shaw NE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:214-33, Oct 64
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. A cutaneous manifestation of diabetic microangiopathy. Bauer MF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:558-66, Dec 64
Effect of histamine on the permeability of the ocular vessels. Ashton N, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:211-23, Feb 65
Interconnections of blood vessels and aqueous vessels in human eyes. Jocson VL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:707-20, May 65
Vasculature of the cat eye. Wong VG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:351-8, Sep 64
Vascular changes in chronic peptic ulcer. Stehbens WE. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:584-90, Dec 64
The evaluation of increased vascular permeability in the skin of guinea-pigs. Carr J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:511-22, Aug 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human ascending aorta. Clarke JA. **Brit Heart J** 27:99-104, Jan 65
Endogeneous permeability factors and their inhibitors affecting vascular permeability in cutaneous Arthus reactions and thermal injury. Hayashi H, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:419-35, Aug 64
Acute inflammation: the effect of concurrent leucocytic emigration and increased permeability on particle retention by the vascular wall. Hurley JV. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:627-33, Dec 64
The development of the vascular bed in tumours as seen in squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Kolstad P. **Brit J Radiol** 38:216-23, Mar 65
Fibrionlytic activity of vascular endothelium. Warren BA. **Brit Med Bull** 20:213-4, Sep 64
New look at toxaemia. Sophian J. **Brit Med J** 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64
Mobilization of the anterior urethra. McGowan AJ Jr, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:776-82, Oct 64
Search for a staining technique providing clear differentiation of the components of vessel walls. Hawkins D. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:127-33, Oct 64
Peripheral vascular effects of the insecticide endrin. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:531-9, Jul 65
The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:627-38, Jul 65
Apparatus for multiple recording of contractions of isolated vascular smooth muscle tissues. Nash CW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:677-81, Jul 65
The prognostic value of blood vessel invasion and lymphocytic infiltrates in breast carcinoma. Friedell GH, et al. **Cancer** 18:164-6, Feb 65

An experimental microangiographic study of bone. Wang YC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:362-85, Jun 65
Renal vascular resistance during elevated ureteral pressure. Gilmore JP. Circ Res 15:Suppl:148-52, Aug 64
Distensibility of the high-resistance blood vessels. Levy MN, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:17-8, Aug 64
Effects of bradykinin on forearm venous tone and vascular resistance in man. Mason DT, et al. Circ Res 17:106-13, Aug 65
Structure and function of minute vessels in autoregulation. Nicoll PA. Circ Res 15:Suppl:245-53, Aug 64
Autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate, including data on tubular and peritubular capillary pressures and vessel wall tension. Thurau KW. Circ Res 15:Suppl:132-41, Aug 64
Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Vascular reactivity in two strains of rats with opposite genetic susceptibility to experimental hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. Circulation 30:Suppl 2:11-22, Aug 64
Cardiovascular effects of rapid intravenous injection of synthetic oxytocin during elective cesarean section. Anderson TW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:345-9, May-Jun 65
Haemodynamics in various vascular regions during acute myocardial hypoxia. Dokukin AV. Cor Vasa 7:216-26, 1965
The phono-angiograph--a description of a new apparatus. Jacobsen B, et al. Danish Med Bull 12:61-7, Jun 65
Development and blood supply of articular cartilage. Mazhuga PM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:300-4, Mar-Apr 65
Regression rate of vascular effects induced by pregnancy and by norethynodrel-mestranol. Manalo-Estrella P, et al. Fertil Steril 16:81-4, Jan-Feb 65
Regeneration of the lymph and blood vessels of the wall of the small intestine of dogs after different types of intestinal sutures. Bocharov VY, et al. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:170-4, 1965
Contribution to the comparative anatomy of the vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds 3. Nomenclature of branches of the a. coeliaca and of tributaries of the v. portae. Malinovský L. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:252-64, 1965
A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. II. A comparison of the vascular supply to the stomachs and adjacent organs of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and domestic pigeon (Columba livia L., f. domestica). Malinovský L. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:202-11, 1965
A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. I. Blood supply to stomachs and adjacent organs in buzzard (Buteo buteo L.). Malinovský L. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:191-201, 1965
Management of fracture with vascular injury. Miller DS, et al. Geriatrics 19:658-68, Sep 64
Postnatal growth of arterioles in the human cerebral cortex. Rhodes AJ, et al. Growth 29:173-82, Jun 65
Studies on the permeability increasing factor (P.I.F.). Inderbitzen T, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:181-9, 1965
Histological changes in the larger blood vessels of the hind limb of the mouse after x-irradiation. Sams A. Int J Radiat Biol 9:165-74, 1965
Inhibition of corneal neovascularization by vitamin A palmitate. Neiken E, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:243, Mar 65
The periodontal vasculature and its responses to experimental pressures. Castelli WA, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:890-905, Apr 65
The blood supply of the growth cartilage in young rats. Irving MH. J Anat 98:631-9, Oct 64
The patterns of cartilage canals. Levene C. J Anat 98:515-38, Oct 64
The vesiculated axons in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas. A fine stuctural and quantitative study. Lever JD, et al. J Anat 99:299-313, Apr 65
Some anomalies of the foetal vessels of the human placenta. Wentworth P. J Anat 99:273-82, Apr 65
A mechanism for positioning devices inside large blood vessels. Evert JF, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1206-8, Nov 64
Simplified technique for chronic catheterization of blood vessels. Herd JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:791-2, Jul 64
A method for producing transparent models of blood vessels. Neumaster T, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1184-6, Nov 64
The effect of shaft fractures and periosteal stripping on the vascular supply to epiphyseal plates. Yabsley RH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:551-66, Apr 65
Vascularisation of bone grafts in the anterior chamber of the eye. Deleu J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:319-29, May 65
Function of vascular smooth muscle and its sympathetic innervation in the newborn dog. Boatman DL, et al. J Clin Invest 44:241-6, Feb 65
Responses of the human upper extremity vascular bed to exercise, cold, levarterenol, angiotensin, hypertension, heart failure, and respiratory tract infection with fever. Kettel LJ, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1561-75, Aug 64
Post-natal growth of neuroglia cells and blood vessels of the cervical spinal cord of the albino mouse. Sakia FB. J Comp Neurol 124:189-201, Apr 65
Blood supply of pigeon inner ear. Schmidt RS. J Comp Neurol 123:187-203, Oct 64
The early embryonic pattern of internal vascularization of the mammalian cerebral cortex. Strong LH. J Comp Neurol 123:121-38, Aug 64
Effect of cranial nerve stimulation on orofacial vascular beds. Neidle EA, et al. J Dent Res 44:574-81, May-Jun 65
Effects of aging in blood vessels. Rogers JB, et al. J Dent Res 43:718, Sep-Oct 64
The relationship between size and vascularity in the spinal cord of developing Xenopus laevis. Sims RT. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:491-9, Sep 64
Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 2. Studies on the effects of drinking water of blackfoot endemic area on peripheral vascular perfusion of the hind limbs of frogs. Chen WY, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:150-8, 28 Mar 64
In vivo observations on the conjunctival circulation in elderly subjects. Frayser R, et al. J Geront 19:494-500, Oct 64
Effects of the rheumatoid factor and antigen-antibody complexes on the vessels of the rat mesentery. Baum J, et al. J Immun 93:985-92, Dec 64
Transparent-chamber studies of vessels, circulation, and follicles in thyroid grafts in unanesthetized mice. Merwin RM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:415-30, Mar 65
Intratumoral vascular changes with increased size of a mammary adenocarcinoma: new method and results. Vogel AW. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:571-8, May 65
Retention of radioisotopes by hair, bone and vascular tissue. Strain WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:664-74, Sep 64
The vascular pattern and mode of insertion of the umbilical cord in abortion material. Hathout H. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:963-4, Dec 64
A topographical study of increased vascular permeability in acute turpentine-induced pleurisy. Hurley JV, et al. J Path Bact 89:245-54, Jan 65
The blood supply of the growth cartilage and metaphysis in rachitic rats. Irving MH. J Path Bact 89:461-71, Apr 65
The effect of tissue extracts on vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration. Walters MN, et al. J Path Bact 89:255-62, Jan 65
Pharmacological properties of some imidazole derivatives occurring in nature. Bertaccini G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:441-9, Jul 64
Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:79-90, Jul 65
Pharmacologically heterogeneous smooth muscle cell distribution in blood vessels. Somlyo AV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:106-12, Jul 65
Extensibility of blood vessels in isolated rabbit lungs. Caro CG, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:193-210, May 65
Direct observation of skeletal muscle blood vessels (rat cremaster). Grant RT. J Physiol (London) 172:123-37, Jul 64
An adhesive for repair of tissues. Nassif AC. J Surg Res 5:108-15, Mar 65
The effect of acute respiratory and metabolic alkalosis on cardiac output and peripheral resistance. Andersen MN, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:450-8, Mar 65
Increase limb survival in vascular injury with fracture. Stokes JM, et al. J Trauma 5:162-73, Mar 65
Obstruction of the lower ureter by aberrant blood vessels. Young JD Jr, et al. J Urol 94:101-6, Aug 65
Effect of histamine on microcirculation and influence of diphenhydramine on that. Furukawa T. Jap J Pharmacol 14:474-5, Dec 64
Effects of urethane anesthesia on blood and blood vessels in rabbits. Bree MM, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:254-9, Aug 65
The innervation of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. An electron microscopic study of the innervation of the glomerular arterioles. Barajas L. Lab Invest 13:916-29, Aug 64
Relation of arterioles in the endometrium to headache from oral contraceptives. Grand EC. Lancet 1:1143-4, 29 May 65
Hyperbaric oxygen and corneal neovascularisation. Henkind P. Lancet 2:836-8, 17 Oct 64
A new method of measuring the diameter of blood vessels in vivo. Neufeld HN, et al. Lancet 1:1002-3, 8 May 65
Blood supply of certain invertebrate peripheral nervous organs. Graziadei P. Med Biol Illus 15:178-82, Jul 65
Experimental studies on the changes of placenta and uterine vessels induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in pregnant rabbits. Takakusu A, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 14:371-9, Mar 64
The vascular smooth muscle cell. Bohr DF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:64-71, 1964
Extracardiac actions of digitalis. Braunwald E. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:133-4, 1964
Important advances in the pharmacology of vascular smooth muscle since 1950. Nickerson M. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:140-1, 1964
Control of blood vessels in human limbs. Shepherd JT. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:83-7, 1964
Central control of heart and blood vessels. Smith OA Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:77-82, 1964
The histoenzymology of the area cerebrovasculosa of two human anencephalics. Duckett S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:94-5, Jan 65
Experimental cervical myelopathy. I. Blood supply of the canine cervical spinal cord. Wilson CB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:809-14, Sep 64
Vitamin A and vascularization. Nutr Rev 23:248-50, Aug 65 (16 ref.)
Studies of the uterine souffle. Kelly JV, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:56-60, Jan 65
The effect of vessel branching on haemodynamic stability. Krovetz LJ. Phys Med Biol 10:417-27, Jul 65
Effects of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:258-61, May 65
Kinetics of wound healing in rabbit ear chambers, a time lapse cinemicroscopic study. Cliff WJ. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:79-89, Jan 65
Local plasma volume and vascular permeability of rabbit skin after irradiation. Mount D, et al. Radiat Res 23:430-45, Nov 64
The effect of contrast media on endothelial permeability. Harrington GJ, et al. Radiology 84:1108-12, Jun 65
Functional aspects of the vascularization of tissues. Harrison RG. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 76-82, 1963
Blood vessels of the mammalian renal medulla. Plakke RK, et al. Science 146:1683-5, 25 Dec 64
Vascular destruction and revascularization in severe thermal injuries. Order SE, et al. Surg Forum 15:37-9, 1964
An experimental study of the vascular contribution to the callus of fracture. Cavadias AX, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:731-47, Apr 65
Cross-action forceps for the dilation of blood vessels or ducts during catheterization. Chernov MS. Surgery 57:817-8, Jun 65
The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. Surgery 56:989-92, Nov 64
Possible relationship of ionic structure of the blood-intimal interface to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. Surgery 56:846-54, Oct 64
Bioelectric phenomena and intravascular thrombosis: the first 12 years. Sawyer PN. Surgery 56:1020-6, Nov 64 (36 ref.)
An x-ray microscopic study of the postnatal development of the vasa vasorum in the pulmonary trunk and arteries. Clarke JA. Thorax 20:348-56, Jul 65
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of normal human pulmonary arteries. Clarke JA. Thorax 19:561-7, Nov 64
The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65
Intra-osseous blood supply of the auditory ossicles in man. Anson BJ, et al. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:44-58, 1964
Vascularization of split-thickness skin autografts in the rat. Converse JM, et al. Transplantation 3:22-7, Jan 65
Morphogenesis of the joint capsule and its blood-vascular bed. Mashuga PM. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:240-60, 10 Nov 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the normal human abdominal aorta. Clarke JA. Z Zellforsch 66:212-8, 8 Apr 65
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the human umbilical arteries. Clarke JA. Z Zellforsch 66:293-9, 8 Apr 65
[Morphological histochemical illustration of the vascular bed of the eye and its accessory organs] Staflová J, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:97-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of the blood supply to the pulp in the developmental period] Kindlová M. Cesk Stomat 65:8-11, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Experimental proof of various forms of lymphovenous anastomoses] Belán A, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:344-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Pressor amines and essential arterial hypertension] De Schaepdryver AF. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:373-93, 1964 (Dut)
[Metabolic bases of regulation of peripheral vascular resistance in the isolated paw of the rat] Torelli L, et al. Agressologie 6:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Further data on the functional anatomy of the blood vessels and lymphatic vessels of the liver and their role in the pathogenesis of liver diseases] Jdanov DA. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:411-28, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the vascularization of epithelial cancers of the digestive tract] Delarue J, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:25-54, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Results furnished by injection of the blood vascular system of the rat salivary gland] Coujard R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of functional blood vascular units in the golden hamster cheek pouch by the use of

injections of fluorescent substances] Delarue J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1997-9, 1964 (Fr)**
[Dilatations in the vascular system and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:314-7, 1964 (Fr)**
[Effects on the cardiac output of generalized modifications of vascular tonus] Faucon G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:346-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[2 cases of vasculo-nerve repair after extensive juxta-articular destruction of the extremities] Senni C, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:271-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[The vascularization of malignant tumors] Delarue J, et al. **Presse Med 73:1517-22, 26 May 65 (Fr)**
[Stages of scientific discovery and the vascular wall in hemorrhagic states] Roskam J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:817-8, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Nasovascular spincters of the nasal sinus mucosa] Terracol J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Structure and function of Disse's space] Magnenat P. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:499-507, Jul 65 (Fr)**
[The role of the vascular wall in spontaneous hemostasis and the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic states] Roskam J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:338-52, 15 Oct 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)**
[On the behavior of the secondary wall of uteroplacental blood vessels during decidual reactions] Brettner A. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:366-76, 1964 (Ger)**
[The wall construction and vascular system of the uterus of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana)] Lierse W. **Acta Anat (Basel) 60:152-63, 1965 (Ger)**
[The musculature of the hind limbs of Giraffa camelopardalis angoliensis with several hints as to their blood vessel and nerve supply] Heinze W. **Anat Anz 115:476-96, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On charges of arteriovenous anastomoses in the internal synovial membrane] Stschegolkow AN. **Anat Anz 116:11-5, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Blood vessels with "homogenous" (cell and fiber-free) wall layer in the muscle spindles and their nerves] Voss H. **Anat Anz 114:212-6, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)**
[Significance of anisotropy and nonhomogenous factors in the determination of vascular elasticity II] Hardung V. **Angiologica (Basel) 1:185-96, 1964 (Ger)**
[Drug exanthema caused by new drugs with special reference to vascular reactions] Walther H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:326-31, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On the form of the locus diagram derived from the pulse curve in the negative end reflex factor] Ronniger R. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:151-9, May 65 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the angio-architecture of the periosteum] Hammersen F, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:617-33, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Vascular changes after injuries to mixed peripheral nerves] Schönbach G. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:317-9, 1965 (Ger)**
[Clinical and experimental studies of the marginal blood vessel supply in the left half of the colon] Zängl A. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:520-1, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J. **Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies on the epiphysis cerebri of rabbits] Wartenberg H, et al. **Verh Anat Ges 59:173-81, 1964 (Ger)**
[Model experiments on the "vasa vasorum theory" of the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Veith H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:304-11, 1964 (Ger)**
[On a necessary supplement to Frank's elasticity theory] Kenner T. **Z Biol 114:363-70, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[On the elasticity theory of highly elastic bodies. Comparison between crystal elasticity and rubber elasticity] Lewi P, et al. **Z Biol 114:380-95, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Serum lipids, blood coagulation and changes in the blood vessels during intermittent cholesterol feeding in rabbits] Pfleiderer T, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 139:122-38, 1965 (Ger)**
[Experimental contribution on the problem of the vascularization of the guinea pig cochlea] Wüstenfeld E, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:172-84, 1964 (Ger)**
[Corrosion anatomical studies on the blood vessels of the hard palate in sheep and goats] Hegner D, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr 65:458-71, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Comparative studies on the cytology and vascularization of the saccus vasculosus of the Chondrichthyes] Altner H. **Z Zellforsch 64:570-92, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[On the blood vessels, fasciculus and (connective tissue of the nerves during growth] Lang J. **Z Zellforsch 63:226-46, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies on the cytology and angiology of the epiphysial stalk of Anolis carolinensis] Lierse W. **Z Zellforsch 65:397-408, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the epitheloid cell vascular segments in the glomerula caudalia. I. Cholinesterases] Nebert H. **Z Zellforsch 62:363-73, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Research on hemostasis with spongostan-gelatin foam in non-parenchymatous hemorrhage] Bartos G, et al. **Zbl Chir 90:409-13, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Vascular reactions to exogenous stimuli (intravital microscopic studies on the rat ligamentum latum)] Mohr U, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1113-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Condition of blood vessels and connective tissue of the skin of the human leg at different ages] Steigleder GK. **Zbl Phlebol 3:231-42, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Changes in the walls of the great vessels of the neck induced by roentgen radiation. Experimental research on the rabbit] Carbone AM, et al. **Ann Laring 63:453-7, 1964 (It)**
[Anatomic aspects of vascular casts with neoprene in the human placenta] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of vascularization of pregnant uterus with neoprene casts] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:622-30, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Vascular aspects of the fetal and neonatal uterus in neoprene casts] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:491-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Biology of the genital circulation] Tesauro G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:175-92, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Behavior of arterial circulation in gastric stumps in various types of resection (experimental research)] Ciabatti L, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1284-308, 1963 (It)**
[Pharmacological experiments with a combination of kallikrein and meso-inositol hexanicotinate] Pagliani P, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:504-21, Jul 64 (It)**
[Observations "in vivo" of vessels of the spiral ligament, stria and modiolus in the guinea pig] Bonaccorsi P, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch 82:649-59, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Recent acquisitions on the morphology of the vasa vasorum in normal and pathological conditions (experimental study)] Vio A, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:114-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**
[Anatomo-surgical details on relations of the sympathetic chain with lumbar vessels] Chiampo L, et al. **Chir Ital 16:521-32, Aug 64 (It)**
[Histochemical study of vessels of the human placenta in the hemotrophic phase] Mannarino T, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec 67:231-8, Apr 65 (It)**
[Activity of the arterial wall on coagulation processes. VI. Fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic activity of the vessel wall] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **G Geront 13:53-64, Jan 65 (It)**
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. I. Study of the venous and arterial circulation in normal subjects] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:425-6, Oct 64 (It)**
[Findings on vascularization of cancer of the colon and rectum] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:599-604, 30 Sep 64 (It)**
[Vascularization of the common bile duct] Masturzo G. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1357-71, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[On the mechanisms of origin of the afferent and pre-afferent arterioles of the great trunks of the human kidney] Ferreli A, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 66:523-31, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**
[Glomo-afferential arterioles of the (rabbit) kidney in acute ischemia] Montaldo G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 66:517-22, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**
[Arteriotectonic of the renal sinus in man] Zucca G. **Rass Med Sarda 66:503-8, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**
[Histotoxic effects of fluothane. Histological, histochemical and pathogenetic study. (Preliminary note)] Corso G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:124-32, Feb 64 (It)**
[Experimental analysis of arteriopathic pathogenetic periods in chemically induced lathyroid syndromes] Martinesi L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:40-51, Jan 64 (It)**
[Action of aldosterone and cortisol on the microvascular apparatus] Tortoli V, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:112-9, Apr 64 (It)**
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Vasa vasorum, their distribution and development] Nakayama T. **Acta Anat Nippon 40:9-10, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[Endothelial plasma thin layer] Ohta G, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap 27:482-8, Aug 64 (Jap)**
[On the epinephrine susceptibility of the vessels of isolated rabbit ears received with endotoxin or epinephrine injection] Ishizeki C, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:115-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the vasoconstriction after sympathectomy] Kanda Z, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:347-53, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[Studies on the vascular systems of the femoral head with special reference to the pathogenesis of the Legg-Calve-Perthes disease] Hirayama M. **J Jap Orthop Ass 39:297-326, Jul 65 (Jap)**
[On bone formation in experimental osteogenic sarcoma and the structure of its blood vessels] Horie K. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:714-5, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on the blood vessels of the inner ear] Nagakura M. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1251-71, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[The vascular pattern of the modiolus "the coiled arterioles"] Sugiura S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1516-29, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscles. 8. Studies on irreversible antagonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:961-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Blood vessel invasion in cancer of the cervix] Hamazaki M Otani K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin 11:30-2, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Methods of measuring the peripheral vascular resistance of patients with high blood pressure] Kimura T, et al. **Saishin Igaku 20:191-5, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Studies on the blood vessels of the salivary glands of the human fetus. II. A microangiographic study of the vessels in the oral glands] Hamano F. **Shikwa Gaku 65:32-48, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[The range of vascularization and spatial topography of internal cerebellar vessels in man and some animals (dog, calf, and sheep] Goetzen B. **Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:437-48, 1964 (Pol)**
[Studies on the vascularization of animal and human mucosa of the paranasal sinuses with special reference to arteriovenous anastomoses] Pogorzelski JK, et al. **Otolaryng Pol 18:19-25, 1964 (Pol)**
[Macroscopic angioarchitecture of malignant tumors. Injection technic--corrosion. (Preliminary note)] Ferreira AS dos. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:116-26, Mar 65 (Por)**
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XIX. Topographic characteristics of the mucopolysaccharides and the morphogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Velican C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:161-4, 1965 (Rum)**
[On peculiarities of structure of the human placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Topchieva OI, et al. **Akush Ginek 40:54-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Thebesian vesseis in the hypertrophied heart] Fastovskii VL. **Arkh Anat 47:96-102, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Choroid vascular structure in the rabbit following the exclusion of main cervical and cerebral arteries] Liubomudrov AP, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:19-24, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Innervation of the blood vessels of the spinal cord] Motavkin PA. **Arkh Anat 46:56-64, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[On blood supply of the tracheo-bronchial tree in the fetus and newborn] Slavochinskaia LB. **Arkh Anat 46:88-93, May 64 (Rus)**
[Changes in the vasa vasorum of the vessels of the lower extremities in obliterative endarteritis] Tiurin AG. **Arkh Anat 47:45-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of vascular-tissue changes in a fragment of ovary remaining after excision of an entire organ and part of the other] Etingen LE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:112-5, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[On the significance of changes in vascular tonus in the development of hemodynamic disorders in experimental infarct] Gurevich MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:22-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[The effect of tropaphen on the peripheral vessels] Mashkovskii MD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-71, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Relation of adrenalin conversion to its effect on the contraction and respiration of the vascular wall] Trinus FP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of cardiotrast and diprazin and of their combinations on vascular permeability] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:174-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Vascularization of bone autografts in experimental spine fixation] Sovetova NA. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Dynamics vascular permeability disorders in acute radiation sickness in dogs in dry subtropical climatic conditions] Bakanskaia VV. **Radiobiologiia 4:638-40, 1964 (Rus)**
[Blood vessels of intraosseous and periosteal metastases] Kornitskii MA. **Vop Onkol 10:14-21, 1964 (Rus)**
[Importance of the vascular picture in colposcopic exploration. Classification of the vascular images] Mateu-Aragones JM. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:231-52, 1964 (Sp)**
[Effect of the synthetic alkyl-benzene-sulfonate detergents after oral administration in white mice] Sanz Ibañez J, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:107-13, 1964 (Sp)**
[On the special aspects of blood supply of "red" and "white" muscles] Radzievskii OR. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:806-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)**
[Effect of cortisone on the content of nucleic acids and proteins in some rabbit organs] Shabanova NA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:862-7, 1964 (Uk)**

BLOOD VISCOSITY (G1)

Molecular and rheological considerations of the red cell membrane in view of the internal fluidity of the red cell. Dintenfass L. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:299-313, Nov 64**
Dextran-exchange anemia and reduction in blood viscosity in the heart-lung preparation; with an observation upon the action of ouabain in anemic heart failure. Fowler NO, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:204-13, Aug 64**
The blood viscosity of various socioeconomic groups in

Guatemala. Tejada C, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:303-8, Nov 64
Aggregation of IgG globulin in vivo. I. The hyperviscosity syndrome in multiple myeloma. Smith E, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:35-48, Jul 65
Plasma viscosity in cases of severe mental subnormality. Eastham RD, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:502-5, Jan 65
Anomalous viscosity of human blood. Mayer GA.
Amer J Physiol 208:1267-9, Jun 65
Blood viscosity and in vitro anticoagulants. Mayer GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:795-7, Apr 65
In vivo blood viscosity and hindrance. Olson RM.
Amer J Physiol 206:955-61, May 64
Influence of fibrinogen on flow properties of erythrocyte suspensions. Wells RE Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1035-40, Nov 64
Blood viscosity in shock. Litwin MS.
Amer J Surg 110:313-6, Sep 65
Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. **Angiology** 15:333-43, Aug 64
The effect of CO2 on the viscosity of whole blood. Burch GE, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:161-7, Mar 65
Evaluation of red cell equilibration in hemorrhagic shock. Baker RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:538-44, Apr 65
Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:783-96, Nov 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR.
Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65
Rate of sickling of red cells during deoxygenation of blood from persons with various sickling disorders. Charache S, et al. **Blood** 24:25-48, Jul 64
Blood viscosity in healthy subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Mayer GA.
Canad Med Ass J 91:951-4, 31 Oct 64
Oscillatory flow impedance in electrical analog of arterial system: representation of sleeve effect and non-Newtonian properties of blood. Jager GN, et al.
Circ Res 16:121-33, Feb 65
Changes in blood viscosity, hematocrit value, and fibrinogen concentration in subjects with congestive heart failure. Eisenberg S.
Circulation 30:686-93, Nov 64
Estimation of blood leukocyte numbers by means of a DNA viscosity test. Schaim OW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1177-83, 15 Dec 64
The influence of the velocity gradient on in vitro blood coagulation and artificial thrombosis. Dintenfass L, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:276-90, May-Jun 65
Hemodilution, tonicity, and blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2214-26, Nov 64
Investigations into the etiology of dermatitis herpetiformis. II. The effects of serum from dermatitis herpetiformis cases and of certain drugs on the viscosity reduction property of hyaluronidase. Alexander JO. **J Invest Derm** 45:73-7, Aug 65
Rheology of packed red blood cells containing hemoglobins A-A, S-A, and S-S. Dintenfass L.
J Lab Clin Med 64:594-600, Oct 64
Failure of anticoagulants to influence the viscosity of whole blood. Galluzzi NJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:773-7, Nov 64
Whole blood viscosity, hematocrit, and serum lipid levels in normal subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Rosenblatt G, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:202-11, Feb 65
Plasma viscosity in clinical laboratory practice. Eastham RD, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:70-3, Apr 65
Serum hyperviscosity syndrome. Fahey JL, et al.
JAMA 192:464-7, 10 May 65
Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. **Lancet** 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65
Blood viscosity and Raynaud's disease. Pringle R, et al.
Lancet 1:1086-8, 22 May 65
Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L.
Med J Aust 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64
Effect of Pneumococcus S-3 polysaccharide on viscosity and heat transfer of human blood. Nungester WJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:337-9, Jun 65
The blood picture of the goat. 3. Changes in haemoglobin concentration and physical measurements occurring with age. Holman HH, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:245-53, Apr 65
Hemodynamic effects of low viscosity dextran in surgical shock. Carey JS, et al.
Surg Forum 15:22-4, 1964
Blood viscosity alteration following hemorrhage and after volume restitution with saline, plasma, dextrans, or shed blood. Hoyt RK, et al.
Surg Forum 15:34-5, 1964
Hemodynamic and microcirculatory effects of high and low viscosity dextrans. Shoemaker WC, et al.
Surgery 58:518-23, Sep 65
Some observations on the viscosity of pathological human blood plasma. Dintenfass L.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:492-9, 15 Jun 65
[The velocity of blood flow and other body fluids measured by a thin tube in various temperatures between 3 degrees and 40 degrees centigrade] Le Roux JS, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:63-7, 19 Sep 64 (Af)
[New rheologic concepts. Physiopathological and therapeutic effects] Larcan A, et al.
Agressologie 5:519-51, Sep-Oct 64 (325 ref.) (Fr)
[Measurement of the viscosity of human blood] Barras JP, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C104-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Viscous metamorphosis of the platelets in Glanzmann-Naegeli thromboasthenia. (Apropos of 9 cases)] Inceman S, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:188-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Variations in the viscosity of preserved blood] Streiff F, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:83-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on blood flow phenomena in the conjunctival vessels] Thomann H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:371-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The behavior of the viscosity of human blood during storage] Müller HE. **Bibl Haemat** 20:201-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On a side-effect of cardiac glycosides on the viscosity of the blood] Müller HE. **Blut** 10:56-60, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Precision viscosimeter for rapid automatic determination of the viscosity of body fluids] Reis A.
Elektromedizin 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Falling-ball viscosimeter for rapid, automatic determination of the viscosity of small quantities of fluid, especially of blood as a function of time and temperature] Reis A, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:85-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Antiserotonin, thrombocyte viscosity and prophylaxis of thrombosis] Stamm H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:242-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Change in the blood viscosity, rate of the blood flow and the capillaroscopic picture under the influence of anticoagulants] Pavlovskii DP.
Ter Arkh 37:56-60, Mar 65 (Rus)

BLOOD VOLUME (G1)

Quantitation of the erythropoietic stimulus produced by hypoxia in the plethoric mouse. Gurney CW, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:246-56, Apr 65
Total haemoglobin, blood volume and haemoglobin concentration at rest and circulatory adaptation during exercise in relation to some anthropometric data in old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 176:219-32, Aug 64
Fluid, protein and cell shifts after haemorrhage in corticosteroid- and noradrenaline-treated dogs. Nagy S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:265-75, 1964
Survival time in different types of shock with similar hypovolemic levels. Gómez Poviña OA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:361-5, 1964
Blood flow, capillary filtration coefficients and regional blood volume responses in the intestine of the cat during stimulation of the hypothalamic 'defence' area. Cobbold A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:467-75, Aug 64
Effects of four weeks of absolute bed rest on circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1194-200, Dec 64
Study of effect of water immersion on healthy adult male subjects: plasma volume and fluid-electrolyte changes. Vogt FB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:447-51, May 65
Vascular ventilatory insufficiency in mitral stenosis and similar circulatory conditions. Dighiero J, et al.
AIR 7:303-11, Sep 64
Diurnal variation in plasma volume in normal and hypertensive subjects. Cranston WI.
Amer Heart J 68:427-8, Sep 64
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:154-8, Feb 65
Fundamental considerations on blood volume: physiologic and clinical aspects. Scholer H.
Amer Heart J 69:701-12, May 65
Cardiac and renal hyperresponsiveness to acute plasma volume expansion in hypertension. Ulrych M, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:193-203, Aug 64
Cardiac performance in relation to blood volume. Burch GE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:784-95, Dec 64
Hemodynamic effects of angiotensin in intact dogs. Kako K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:362-9, Sep 64
Failure of expanded plasma volume to induce exaggerated natruresis in hypertensive man. Eisinger RP. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:216-22, Feb 65
The pulmonary blood volume measurement in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kashemsant U, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:667-75, Jun 65
Blood volume adjustments in the normal obstetric patient with particular reference to the third trimester of pregnancy. Low JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:356-63, 1 Feb 65
Cardiovascular hemodynamics in pregnancy. I. Blood and plasma volumes in multiple pregnancy. Rovinsky JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1-15, 1 Sep 65
Vascular volume changes resulting from vasodilation of the dog forelimb. aker CH.
Amer J Physiol 209:60-4, Jul 65
Hemodynamic alterations after 30 minutes of pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in dogs. Barlow G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:764-6, Oct 64
Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. Baum T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:236-42, Jul 65
Body fluid and hematological changes in a poikilothermic animal on cold exposure. Deb C, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:865-7, Oct 64
Hypertension caused by salt loading. II. Fluid volume and tissue pressure changes. Douglas BH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:669-71, Sep 64
Changes in distribution of blood produced by sympathomimetic drugs. Fell C.
Amer J Physiol 207:771-6, Oct 64
Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:104-8, Jul 64
Renal concentration in the normal dog: effect of an acute reduction in salt excretion. Goodman B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1123-30, May 64
Mechanism of volume replacement and vascular constriction following hemorrhage. Haddy FJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:169-81, Jan 65
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:530-6, Sep 64
Normal blood volumes in the horse. Marciiese NA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:223-7, Jul 64
Pattern of function of left ventricle of mammals. olt JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:22-32, Jul 65
Delayed compliance in external jugular vein of the dog. Porciuncula CI, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:728-32, Sep 64
Cardiovascular parameters in the thoroughbred horse. Eberly VE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1712-6, Nov 64
Arterial studies in primary and secondary polycythemic disorders. Murray JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:435-49, Sep 65
Blood volume changes associated with surgery. Crook JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:706-11, Nov 64
Physiologic approach to the correction of hypotension: hemodynamic factors in refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:571-82, Sep 65
The effect of urea and mannitol infusions on circulatory volume. Coleman DJ, et al.
Anaesthesia 19:507-10, Oct 64
Changes in the blood volume during pregnancy and delivery. Pritchard JA.
Anesthesiology 26:393-9, Jul-Aug 65 (21 ref.)
Local chemical and nervous control of consecutive vascular sections in the mesenteric lymph nodes of the cat. Lundgren O, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:284-96, 1964
Blood volume and its regulation. Mayerson HS.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:307-22, 1965 (121 ref.)
The total blood volume in patients with left-to-right cardiac shunts. Long RT. **Ann Surg** 160:897-900, Nov 64
Placental transfusion and fluid metabolism on the first day of life. Cort RL, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:363-70, Aug 64
Changes in red cell mass after pelvic fracture. Zeidman H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:596-601, Oct 64
Factors influencing the dispersion of indicator in dye-dilution curves in normal man. Thorburn GD.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:543-60, Aug 64
Use of tanned erythrocytes as standard particles in cell volume determinations. Orthey GF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 21:14-24, 1965
Mean corpuscular haemoglobin concentration (MCHC) and mean corpuscular volume (MCV) as biologic constants. Stengle JM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 21:4-6, 1965
When blood is lost: a study of measurement techniques to gauge when transfusion is justified. Davenport HT.
Canad Hosp 41:75-7, Sep 64
Effect of spinal section and renal denervation on the renal response to blood volume expansion. Pearch JW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:211-24, Mar 65
Changes in plasma osmolality following injection of contrast material. Leachman RD, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:13-4, Jul-Sep 64
Contribution of intravascular receptors to the renal responses following intravascular volume expansion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Circ Res** 17:144-54, Aug 65
Circulating coronary blood volume. Munford RS, et al.
Circ Res 17:155-9, Aug 65
Estimation of ventricular volumes by a constant infusion indicator dilution technique. Shaffer AB.
Circ Res 15:168-78, Aug 64
Experimental large-volume hemodilution. Gadboys HL, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:121-9, Apr 65
Effect of chronic pressure and volume overload on left heart volumes in subjects with congenital heart disease. Miller GA, et al. **Circulation** 30:205-16, Aug 64
Cardiopulmonary bypass with large volume nonblood perfusate. Experimental and linical observations. Neville WE, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:130-6, Apr 65
Right ventricular volumes in patients with and without heart failure. Rapaport E, et al.
Circulation 31:531-41, Apr 65
Fluid retention produced by guanethidine; changes in body exchangeable sodium, blood volume, and creatinine clearance. Smith AJ.
Circulation 31:490-6, Apr 65
Hemodynamic effects of cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. Wallace JM, et al.
Circulation 31:696-704, May 65
Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin. Frohlich ED, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64
Blood volume changes in patients with burns treated

with either colloid or saline solutions. Davies JW. **Clin Sci** 26:429-43, Jun 64

Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:499-508, Jun 64

Haemodynamic changes in symptomatic renal hypertension. Glazer GA. **Cor Vasa** 6:264-73, 1964

The use of central venous pressure as a guide to volume replacement in shock. MacLean LD, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:199-205, Aug 65

A story of hypertension. Page IH. **Fed Proc** 23:693-704, May-Jun 64

Normal haematological values in the newborn in the Punjab. I. Khanna HL, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:295-302, Aug 64

Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:829-32, Sep 64

Effects of chlorothiazide on working capacity of normal subjects. Danzinger RG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:636-8, Jul 64

Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1125-32, Nov 64

The pressure-volume relationship of the normal pulmonary capillary bed. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1261-9, Jul 65

Behavior of normal pulmonary circulation during changes of total blood volume in man. Freitas FM de, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:366-78, Mar 65

Responses of adrenal corticosteroid secretion to hypotension and hypovolemia. Gann DS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1-7, Jan 65

Blood volumes, blood distribution and sea-water spaces in relation to expansion and retraction of the foot in Bullia (gastropoda). Brown AC. **J Exp Biol** 41:837-54, Dec 64

Response of the pulmonary vein to rapid blood transfusion in intact dogs. DePasquale NP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:122-31, Jan 65

Urinary electrolytes at low rates of urine flow after expansion of extracellular volume. Kessler E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:804-16, May 65

Effect of fasting and refeeding on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in growing swine. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Nutr** 84:295-304, Nov 64

Diastolic pressure-volume relationships of the left ventricle during hypothermia. Remensnyder JP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:339-51, Feb 65

Fluid repletion in circulatory shock: central venous pressure and other practical guides. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA** 192:668-74, 24 May 65

Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al. **Lancet** 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64

Oligaemia in surgical shock. Fine J. **Lancet** 2:440, 28 Aug 65

Significance of oligemia in hypotensive surgical patients. Walters G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1236-8, 12 Jun 65

Diagnostic methods for regional blood volume. Milnor WR. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:265, 1964

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London)** 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Changes of blood volume and osmotic pressure in the production of thirst. Oatley K. **Nature (London)** 202:1341-2, 27 Jun 64

Cerebral vasomotor paralysis produced by intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:622-41, Jul 65

Pooled human plasma as a volume expander. Hillman RS. **New Eng J Med** 271:1027-32, 12 Nov 64

Renal effects of acute expansion of plasma volume in cirrhosis. Vlahcevic ZR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:387-90, 25 Feb 65

Blood volume variations during labor and early puerperium. Bhatt JR. **Obstet Gynec** 26:243-7, Aug 65

The effect of hyper- and hypovolemia and of epinephrine on the energy expenditure and efficiency of the left ventricle. Froněk A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:241-6, 1965

Influence of blood volume on cardiovascular response to anemia in the dog. Corcondilas A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:661-7, Dec 64

Blood volume in alligators during prolonged hypothermia. Huggins SE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:678-82, Jul 65

Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:452-5, Jun 65

Effect of blood volume changes on renin-like activity in blood. Ziegler M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:774-8, Jul 64

Bone marrow blood volume and total red cell mass of the guinea-pig as determined by 59-Fe-erythrocyte dilution and liquid nitrogen freezing. Osmond DG, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:1-14, Jan 65

The effect of anoxia on the visceral red blood cell volume of the immature and adult rat. Trappitt A. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:310-3, Jul 64

Effects of minimal blood volume changes on renal blood flow. King TC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:494-6, 1964

Changes in intracardiac pressures with overtransfusion of normal dogs. Yu SC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:283-5, 1964

Hypovolemia following intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard therapy. Brown FE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:528-30, Sep 65

Application of the sudden injection dye dilution principle to the study of the femoral circulation. Folse R. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1194-206, Jun 65

The hemodynamics of septic shock in man and in the dog. Duff JH, et al. **Surgery** 58:174-84, Jul 65

Observations on blood volume with special attention to loss and replacement in cardiac surgery. Flanagan JP, et al. **Surgery** 56:925-38, Nov 64

Physiologic role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of plasma volume following hemorrhage or surgical operation. Marks LJ, et al. **Surgery** 58:510-7, Sep 65

The time relationship in plasma-volume response to graded hemorrhage. Serkes KD, et al. **Surgery** 56:380-2, Aug 64

Dilation of the veins with pregnancy or with oral contraceptive therapy. Wood JE 3d, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:174-80, 1964

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XI. The effect of bedrest on blood volume, urinary volume, and urinary electrolyte excretion. NASA CR-181. Vogt FB, et al. **US NASA** 1-27, Apr 65

[Ulcer hematemesis. Should a decreased blood volume be normalized?] Andersen D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1645-7, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Reflections apropos of some cases of hypovolemia caused by hemorrhage or plasma losses] Kinnaert P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:22-9, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of normal hematologic values in pregnant women. (Preliminary note)] Brat T, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:257-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of adrenalin on distribution of blood between the fetus and placenta; hemodynamic factors of certain congenital lesions (acroblapsie) of the extremities] Jost A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3086-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Hematological study of a case of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Blood volume measurement] Combrisson-Le Bolloc', et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:703-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the plasma and erythrocyte volume after the transfusion of 500 cc of washed erythrocytes and 1 liter of Rheomacrodex and Hamaccel] Schneider KW, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:377-81, 1964 (Fr)

[On the effect of decrease of the actively circulating blood volume on venous pressure and venous tone] Solti F, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:227-32, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of reduced circulating blood volume on cerebral circulation and resistance in man] Szabó G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:107-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Total hemoglobin and blood volume in rats after sublethal total-body roentgen irradiation] Tribukait B. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:1-11, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic indices in total atrioventricular block] Gattenlöhner W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:229-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of prednisone biguanylhydrazone on the hemodynamic parameter in acute experiments] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:232-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies for the evaluation of colloidal volume substitution] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:137-43, May 65 (Ger)

[Halothane anesthesia: blood volume changes and anesthesia depth. (Preliminary report)] Kirchner E. **Anaesthesist** 13:304-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the circulation during normal pregnancy. IV. Stroke volume, cardiac minute output] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 200:348-65, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Circulatory regulation and nutrition. 6. Effect of spices on postprandial changes of heart volume, heart beat frequency and blood pressure] Glatzel H, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:195-212, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Blood volume, a clinically significant functional index, as an extracardiac parameter of circulation. II] Scholer H. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:231-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes following persistent hypercapnia in the normal and the hypovolemic dog] Veragut UP, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:136-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the evaluation of colloidal volume substitutes] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1188-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and organ hemodynamics in fatty liver] Schmitt W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:570-4, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Hypoproteinemia in increase of plasma volume] Märki HH, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:553-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of shock and collapse from the standpoint of the surgeon] Eufinger H. **Hippokrates** 35:830-3, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Blood gas, hemodynamics and acid-base metabolism in an oxygen pressure chamber] Bücheri ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:868-72, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the heart minute volume (HMV) after many medications and plasma extenders] Staib I, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:848-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The signs of right and left hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram with special reference to pressure and volume load] So CS, et al. **Med Klin** 59:569-73, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Venous tonus and capacity and their measuring] Barbey K, et al. **Med Welt** 15:727-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Blood volume and diuresis following gelatin infusions] Göltner E, et al. **Med Welt** 23:1276-84, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Heart and circulatory dynamics in untreated myocardial infarct] Wiegand G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:314-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Plasma volume and plasma proteins in acute inflammatory diseases] Märki HH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:736-9, 29 May 65 (Ger)

[Hypovolemic shock. Practical and clinical observations] Saegesser M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:95-101, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Blood circulation time and minute cardiac volume under physical loading in young men with a healthy circulatory system] Rothlin ME, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:73-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Blood loss and blood requirement after operations under extracorporeal circulation] Seidel W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:657-72, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Blood volume control with the "volemetron" in extracorporeal dialysis] Dürr F, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:693-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The dosage of blood transfusion in surgical medicine] Fuchsig P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:201-4, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-experimental studies of the use of fat emulsions] Steinbereithner K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:369-72, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[The load capacity of the blood circulation in older people] Halhuber MJ. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:715-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The modification of the pharmaco-dynamic blood circulation load with antidepressants] Harrer G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:717-26, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The change in the plasma volume of atrophic infants during weight increases in a moist warm climate environment] Ludmány K. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:362-6, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Measuring the quantity of the blood flow through the adrenal gland using a thermo-battery] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1306-9, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)

[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)

[Variations in blood volume, diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by slight bleeding in dogs with the vagus resected at the neck] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:135-43, 1964 (It)

[Observations on blood volume and plasmatic mass in relation to body surfaces in newborns and healthy infants, premature infants and dystrophic infants] Biscatti G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:206-17, Dec 64 (It)

[The fluid compartments of the body in hyperthyroid patients] Bert G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:441-51, Aug 64 (It)

[Modifications of body weight and blood volume in the course of therapy with anabolizing agents in the underweight aged] Mazzoni L, et al. **G Geront** 12:1177-9, Sep 64 (It)

[The radionephrogram in the aged (possibilities and limits of the radionephrogram as a technic of study of the renal circulation)] Viola S, et al. **G Geront** 12:1185-91, Sep 64 (It)

[Effects of modifications of intrathoracic blood volume on renal hemodynamics] Lamperi S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:117-22, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Postural changes in blood distribution with special reference to the relationship between changes in cardiac output and blood volume] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:476-81, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Measurement of central venous pressure in acute bleeding] Andersen D. **Nord Med** 74:862-4, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)

[Measurement of central venous pressure in gastrointestinal bleeding] Andersen D, et al. **Nord Med** 74:864-8, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)

[Role of the spleen as a reserve blood depot] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:149-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Plasma erythropoietin under physiologic conditions] Krzymowski T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:165-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Effect of therapy on the volume of circulating blood in patients with circulatory insufficiency (stasis)] Mikolajczyk W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:353-9, 1965 (Pol)

[Studies on the blood volume in rheumatoid arthritis patients] Kubacki A. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 31:51-64, 1965 (Pol)

[The value of investigations with radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of some blood diseases] Spirchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:1-13, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on hemodynamic changes in the aged normal and pathological conditions] Weiss S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:75-80, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Changes in the plasma volume and protein composition of the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemias] Kolpakova LL.
Akush Ginek 41:130-3, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The mechanism of changes in the blood volume and serum proteins in pregnancy] Kolpakova LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:63-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[The effect of plague bacillus toxin on the blood respiratory function and some hemodynamic indices] Krupenina VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:33-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic indices in healthy subjects of various age groups] Vinogradov AV, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:66-70, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes of the minute volume and total volume of the blood in mitral commissurotomy under thiopental anesthesia] Chepkii LP, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:36-41, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Minute and systolic blood volume in dumping syndrome] Kaperko FF, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:25-30, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of thyroidectomy on the erythrocyte and reticulocyte number, hemoglobin concentration and blood volume in the rat] Fister V, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:5-18, 1964 **(Ser)**
[A simple technic for avoiding defects of excesses of blood volume in chest surgery] Silva C.
Torax 13:313-5, Sep-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Examination of some hemodynamic indices in experimental renal hypertension] Mansurov T.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:784-92, Nov-Dec 64 **(Uk)**

BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION (E1)

Blood volume of the newborn premature infant. Usher R, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:419-31, Sep 65
Factors of variation in blood volume determinations in the rat. Rettori O, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:221-30, 1964
Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. IV. Anemia associated with hydatidiform mole. Pritchard JA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:621-9, 1 Mar 65
An evaluation of clinical blood volume determinations by the RISA technic and four prediction formulae. Mauterer AA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:852-5, Dec 64
An evaluation of methods for measuring operative blood loss. Moore RC Jr, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:130-4, Jan-Feb 65
The use of blood volume determination in patients undergoing surgery for pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:641-5, Nov-Dec 64
An electronic method of detecting blood volume changes. Underwood RJ, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:199-203, Mar-Apr 65
Intracardiac pressure changes with overtransfusion of normal dogs. Spencer FC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:74-80, Jul 65
Red cell and plasma volume alterations after hemorrhage and trauma. Suzuki F, et al.
Ann Surg 160:263-74, Aug 64
Plasma volume after posture changes in hypertensive subjects. Eisenberg S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:17-22, Jan 65
Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:838-42, Jun 65
Evaluation of red cell equilibration in hemorrhagic shock. Baker RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:538-44, Apr 65
Instrument for measuring blood volume. Hobbs JT.
Brit Med J 5446:1374, 22 May 65
Estimations of blood volume during course of renal failure. Marshall VC, et al.
Brit Med J 5460:513-6, 28 Aug 65
[The diagnosis of abliterating endarteritis by volumetric oscillometry] Van Hoorn M.
Bruxelles Med 44:1344-51, 13 Dec 64
Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:680-3, Sep 64
Determination of the pulmonary weighting function, of the mean pulmonary transit time and of the pulmonary blood volume in man by means of radiocardiograms. Segre G, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:295-311, 1965
Determination of pulmonary blood volume by single intravenous injection of one indicator in patients with normal and high pulmonary vascular pressures. De Freitas FM, et al. **Circulation** 30:370-80, Sep 64
Method for tissue hemoglobin analysis. Andersen D, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:422-6, Mar 65
Simultaneous determination of extracellular volume and blood volume with the volemetron. Planque BA de, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:270-7, Mar 65
Simultaneous erythrocyte and plasma volume measurements in sheep using iron-59. Georgi JR, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:510-6, Oct 64
Simultaneous measurements of plasma and red cell volumes and the F cells ratio in sheep. Menzies RA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:229-32, Apr 65
Red cell, plasma and blood volume measured by radiochromium labelled cells and haematocrit in Indians belonging to low and high socio-economic groups. Vyas GN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:122-39, Feb 65
Determination of blood volume in infancy by a low level tracer method. Hosain F, et al.
Indian Pediat 2:111-3, Apr 65
The place of radioisotope blood volume studies in clinical medicine. Ogilvie CD.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:457-72, Jan 65
A new formula for prediction of normal blood volume. Yurkon PJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:473-83, Jan 65
The measurement of plasma volume by enzyme dilution. Posen S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:530-8, Mar 65
Blood loss in ear, nose and throat operations. Shalom AS. **J Laryng** 78:734-56, Aug 64
Value of blood volume determination in patients with hemorrhagic shock. Adeyemo A.
J Nat Med Ass 56:487-8, Nov 64
Conceptions and misconceptions of blood volume measurements. Albert SN, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:489-93, Nov 64
The role of the central venous pressure determination in the management of the surgical patient. Barnwell BB, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:482-6, Nov 64
Simultaneous red cell mass and plasma volume determinations using 51-Cr tagged red cells and 125-I labeled albumin. Wood GA, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:433-40, Jun 65
Evaluation of methods for blood volume determination in burn patients. Birkeland S.
J Oslo City Hosp 15:133-70, Jul-Aug 65
Evaluation of methods for blood volume determination. Birkeland S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:41-76, Mar-Apr 65
Evaluation of methods for blood volume determination. Birkeland S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:5-40, Jan-Feb 65
Blood volume changes of various kinds of vessels in the human skin recorded by the reflection photoelectric plethysmograph. Takagi K, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:256-64, 15 Jun 64
Blood volume studies in surgical patients with a semi-automatic machine: methodology. Marshall V, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:833-6, 21 Nov 64
Radioiodine serum-albumin blood volume determinations in 250 cardiac patients undergoing open heart surgery. Ferlic RM, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:1012-6, Aug 65
Blood volume: methodology and applications. Serkes KD, et al. **Monogr Surg Sci** 2:69-104, Mar 65 (214 ref.)
Determination of total blood volume from measurements of total red blood cell mass and plasma volume, using simultaneously injected isotopes. Berman I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1013-5, 6 Jun 64
The influence of reserpine pretreatment upon the hemodynamics of dogs during hemorrhagic hypotension. Seifen E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:27-38, 21 Apr 64
Blood volume measurements and cell survival determinations. Hillman R.
Northwest Med 63:896-900, Dec 64
Indocyanine green-plasma half time clearance (T 1/2) in normal beagles. Krasavage WJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:215-8, May 65
Blood volume in relation to body weight of the male rat using radio-iodinated serum albumin. Ormond AP Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:600-2, Mar 65
A method for extraction of Evans blue from plasma and tissues. Young AB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:220-2, May 64
Local plasma volume and vascular permeability of rabbit skin after irradiation. Mount D, et al.
Radiat Res 23:430-45, Nov 64
Isotopic methods for the determination of blood volume. Eich GB. **Radiol Techn** 36:316-20, Mar 65
The binding of Evans blue to plasma proteins. An evaluation using adsorption onto Sephadex. Hansen P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:491-7, 1964
The use of central venous pressure as an accurate guide for body fluid replacement. Borow M, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:545-52, Mar 65
Simultaneous determinations of blood volumes using Evans blue and sodium radiochromate. Donovan JC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1031-6, Nov 64
Use of a computer for calculating cardiac output. Sinclair S, et al. **Surgery** 57:414-8, Mar 65
Simultaneous determination of the volume of red cells and plasma for survival studies of stored blood. Button LN, et al. **Transfusion** 5:143-8, Mar-Apr 65
[Do our laboratory methods always give the true picture of a disease?Contribution to preoperative blood volume determination] Jupa M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:303-8, 15 Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Comparison of the changes in the minute flow and volume of the blood in the organism during pulsating and continuous extracorporeal perfusion] Bátek F, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:499-504, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Study of blood volume and erythrocyte survival in the dog; transfusional applications] Combrisson-le Bolloch, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2775-6, 7 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The usefulness of determination of blood volume] Paulin R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1129-37, Sep 65 **(Fr)**
[Changes in renal hemodynamics under the influence of D-365 and using I-131-labeled hippuran as an indicator] Becker G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:209-19, 10 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Simultaneous determination of cardiac output of various partial circulation zones and of the active blood volume with I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:219-28, 10 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities for simplified calculation of the heart minute volume with the blood volume, the circulation time and a variable factor k] Hochrein H, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:232-45, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of residual volume determination in the left ventricle in the natural circulation] Weigand KH, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:97-114, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Short- and long-term blood volume changes after infusions of erythrocyte concentrates and modern plasma expanders determined with the Volemetron apparatus] Schneider KW.
Bibl Haemat 20:159-68, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Comparative study on the determination of ventricular volume using the dye dilution method] Jacob R, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:139-66, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Research on arterial blood flow velocity and the blood volume in polycythemia vera with angiocinematography] Schwarzkopf HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:479-82, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of deficiency anemias and blood volume changes in various forms of anemia] Huber H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:668-72, 23 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic possibilities with radioactive isotopes in hematology] Kummer H, et al.
Praxis 53:398-401, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A simplified combined Fe59-Cr51 method for erythrokinetic investigations] Schnider T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1287-93, 12 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of hydrostatic and thermal stress on the heart time volume and the circulating blood volume] Franke M, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:345-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Blood volume in hemorrhage of the digestive tract] Böhmig HJ.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:356-63, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[A method for quantitative evaluation of hemorrhages] Böhmig HJ, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:360-1, 23 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the role of juxtaglomerular granulated cells in autoregulation of kidney circulation] Endes P, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:271-6, 14 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Modification of Went's micromethod for the determination of plasma volume] Ludmány K.
Z Kinderheilk 89:360-1, 30 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Blood volume determination in patients with fractures] Siegrist J.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:312-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A simple method for determining blood loss during operations] Scholbach M.
Zbl Chir 90:732-5, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Examination of the blood volume flowing through the pancreas in experimental pancreatitis] Papp M, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1746-8, 13 Sep 64 **(Hun)**
["The pulmonary blood volume in man". (Comparative analysis of the Stewart-Hamilton and Newman methods, performed during combined catheterization)] Corá D, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:299-307, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Fluid compartments of the organism. Statistical study of 56 normal subjects] Migheli B, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:317-33, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Blood volume in the surgical patient. Determinations with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Califano G.
Riforma Med 78:999-1004, 5 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Clinical value of radiocardiography] Gembicki M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:746-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Coomassie blue -- clinical value and use in the measurement of the intravascular space] Sadowski Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1443-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Determination of blood volume with the aid of radioisotopes] Ionescu V.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:385-93, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of the determination of the extent of blood loss delivery] Manevich LE.
Akush Ginek 41:70-4, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the circulatory volume] Iur'ev SA.
Biofizika 10:184-9, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On measuring the minute volume of the blood in acute experimental conditions] Levin IuM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-4, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On methods of determination of the blood volume of tissues] Bernshtein VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:640-2, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the volume of circulating blood in patients with coronary and myocardial insufficiency with T-1824 dye] Vorob'eva AI.
Kardiologiia 4:91-2, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of rheography in the measurement of the systolic blood volume] Markel' AL.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:50-4, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the minute volume of the blood in

severely ill patients] Zislin BD, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:61-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the technic of determining the volume of circulating blood with the use of polyglucin] Barbinov VA. **Lab Delo 10:421-3, 1964 (Rus)**

[Determination of the volume of the circulating blood using polyvinol] Lebedeva NK, et al. **Lab Delo 5:294-6, 1965 (Rus)**

[A new device for the determination of the minute blood volume] Kuzin MI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 1:48-54, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Distribution of P32 in animal organs in acute radiation sickness and in its association with blood loss] Karchevskii AF. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:45-51, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Measurement of blood loss in surgical interventions] Jeretin S, et al. **Zdrav Vestn 33:205-8, 1964 (Ser)**

Study of hepatic function and blood volume with rose bengal labeled with I-131] Doménech FM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:365-70, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Simultaneous determination of red cell volume with sodium chromate and plasma volume with radioactive chromium chloride] Peña J, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:690-5, Sep 64 (Sp)**

BLOODLETTING (E2)

Histogenesis of the hepatic lesion in primary hemochromatosis: with consideration of the pseudo-iron deficient state produced by phlebotomies. Block M, et al. **Amer J Path 47:89-123, Jul 65**

Porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica (PCT-S): a study of the effect of phlebotomy therapy. Epstein JH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:286-90, Sep 65**

The significance of iron turnover in the control of iron absorption. Weintraub LR, et al. **Blood 24:19-24, Jul 64**

Blood-letting in American medicine, 1830-1892. Bryan LS Jr. **Bull Hist Med 38:516-29, Nov-Dec 64**

Acquired porphyria cutanea tarda: report of a case successfully treated by phlebotomy. Koval A, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:537-40, 4 Sep 65**

Life span of erythrocytes in dogs with acute and chronic blood loss. Fedorov NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:305-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Priapism: case report and review of mechanism. Boerema WJ. **Med J Aust 2:340-1, 29 Aug 64**

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London) 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64**

Blood-drawing techniques. Mellman WJ, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1083-90, Nov 64**

Effects of exsanguination during circumflex coronary artery occlusion with oxygenation at 1 and 3 ATA. Petropoulos PC. **Surgery 56:1080-90, Dec 64**

Hematological response of miniature swine to massive blood removal. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 157-61, 15 Jan 64**

[Effect of frequent bloodlettings on the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Momma H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1419-22, 1964 (Fr)**

[Exploration of erythropoiesis with radio-iron-59 in untreated cases of idiopathic hemochromatosis and cases treated with the method of repeated bleeding] Darnis F. **Med Monde 40:159-64, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of hemochromatosis by repeated bleeding and desferroxamine] Fouet P, et al. **Med Monde 40:176-80, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The course of hemochromatosis treated by repeated bleeding (personal documents apropos of 20 cases with a regression of 2 to 7 years)] Mirouze J. **Med Monde 40:164-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[12 years of regression in the treatment of hemochromatosis by repeated bleeding] Pirart J. **Med Monde 40:170-5, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Course of bronze diabetes under the influence of repeated bloodletting and desferrioxamine] Vachon A, et al. **Rev Lyon Med 14:233-40, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Distant future of pigmentary cirrhosis following elimination of the iron load] Vachon A, et al. **Rev Lyon Med 14:225-32, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Experimental contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anemia of the premature] Pietrangeli E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1387-9, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The practice of bleeding in idiopathic hemochromatosis. 1 case subjected to inoculation with Ancylostoma duodenale; 10 cases treated from 1 to 4 years] Deuil R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 41:259-63, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The outcome of hemochromatosis treated by repeated bloodlettings. (Personal records apropos of 20 cases, with a follow-up of 2 to 7 years)] Mirouze J. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2290-310, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic studies in porphyria cutanea tarda] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:639-42, 1964 (Ger)**

[Comparative findings on behavior of some hemodynamic parameters after bloodletting of the hepative region, splenic region and lumbar regions in heart disease patients with congestive circulatory insufficiency] Ruggieri G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:181-7, 1965 (It)**

[Etiopathogenetic aspects of some forms of asphyxia in the premature infant] Cotellessa M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:287-92, Apr 64 (It)**

[Experimental research on the erythropoietic activity of lyophilized serum of the plurivenesectomized horse] Bussi L, et al. **Haemat Lat 7:1-8, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**

[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. II. Studies on the serum protein and body weight] Ueki S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1416-27, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. I. Studies on the erythropoiesis] Ueki S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1403-15, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Treatment of methyl alcohol poisoning with special reference to threatened blindness] Filiński W. **Klin Oczna 34:201-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Stimulation of normal antibody formation by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:82-6, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Stimulation of the formation of postvaccinal antibodies by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On vasomotor responses to reduced blood sugar levels and bloodletting] Popova TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1245-55, Oct 64 (Rus)**

BLUSHING (F)

A technique for measuring an induced blush. Browne-Mayers AN, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:684-8, Nov 64**

The psychology of blushing. Miller JP Jr. **Int J Psychoanal 46:188-99, Apr 65**

BODY COMPOSITION (G1)

Changes in body composition during the growth of transplanted Krebs-2 carcinoma in mice. Costa G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1585-6, 1964**

Protein anabolic property of androgens. Kochakian CD. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:24-37, Jan 64**

The body composition of obese subjects. Studies of the effect of weight loss on the fat and lean body mass. Christian JE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:20-8, Jul 64**

Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dogs. Gong JK. **Amer J Physiol 209:347-52, Aug 65**

Skeletal marrow volume in dog. Gong JK, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:340-6, Aug 65**

Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. Leveille GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:153-7, Jul 65**

Body cell mass as the basis of allometric growth functions. Burmeister W. **Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:65-72, 1965**

Movement and composition of interstitial fluid of cartilage. Linn FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:481-94, Aug 65**

The total weight of mineral in the human infant. Garrow JS, et al. **Brit J Nutr 18:409-12, 1964**

Effects of diet on the composition of body fat in Agria affinis (Fallén). Barlow JS. **Canad J Zool 43:337-40, Mar 65**

The gross body composition of six geographic races of Peromyscus. Hayward JS. **Canad J Zool 43:297-308, Mar 65**

Exchangeable sodium, body potassium, and body water in previously edematous cardiac patients: evidence for osmotic inactivation of cation. Carroll HJ, et al. **Circulation 32:185-92, Aug 65**

Body water and electrolyte composition in cardiac failure. Porter GA. **Circulation 32:169-71, Aug 65**

The early effects of rehabilitation on the chemical structure of the organs and whole bodies of undernourished pigs and cockerels. Dickerson JW, et al. **Clin Sci 27:123-32, Aug 64**

Body composition in the malabsorption syndrome. Fletcher RF, et al. **Clin Sci 27:171-80, Oct 64**

Body constituents and functions in relation to height and weight. Nicholson JP, et al. **Clin Sci 27:97-109, Aug 64**

Composition of Cepaea nemoralis hemolymph and tissue extracts. Trams EG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:399-404, Mar 65**

Changes in the growth and body composition of suckling rats caused by the treatment of lactating mothers with steroid hormones: its relation to litter size. Kowalewski K. **Endocrinology 76:1089-92, Jun 65**

Composition and growth of the heart for three strains of white leghorns. Francis DW, et al. **Growth 29:193-200, Jun 65**

Postmortem studies of skinfold caliper measurement and actual thickness of skin and subcutaneous tissue. Lee MM, et al. **Hum Biol 37:91-103, May 65**

Age differences in the basal metabolism and body composition of Indian women in Bombay with prediction standards for the B.M.R. Mason ED, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:309-22, Apr 65**

In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat 15:441-5, Jul 64**

Predicting specific gravity and body fatness in "older" women. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass 45:333-8, Oct 64**

Effect of rate of gain of fattening beef calves on carcass composition. Henrickson RL, et al. **J Anim Sci 24:507-13, May 65**

Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving preweaning gain and weaning grade of beef calves. Marlowe TJ, et al. **J Anim Sci 24:502-6, May 65**

Relationships between certain whole muscles and measures of pork carcass muscling. Topel DG, et al. **J Anim Sci 24:514-8, May 65**

Specific gravity of human subjects by air displacement and helium dilution. Hix VM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 19:955-8, Sep 64**

Effect of environmental temperature on hamster body fat composition. Kodama AM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 19:863-7, Sep 64**

A hydraulic scale for in-bed weighing of patients. Roe CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 19:820-2, Jul 64**

Influence of body composition on adrenal function in obesity. Prezio JA, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:481-5, Jun 64**

Body composition in severe infantile malnutrition. Garrow JS, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:417-25, Mar 65**

Influence of citrus pectin feeding on lipid metabolism and body composition of swine. Fausch HD, et al. **J Nutr 85:145-9, Feb 65**

Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. **J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64**

Effect of intermittent food restriction on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat. Heggeness FW. **J Nutr 86:265-70, Jul 65**

Effect of dietary energy intake on protein deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr 85:57-66, Jan 65**

Effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets. Romberg B, et al. **J Nutr 86:289-97, Jul 65**

Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring. Venkatachalam PS, et al. **J Nutr 84:38-42, Sep 64**

Determination of iron content in mice. Eickholt TH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1418-30, Nov 64**

Whole body radioactivity measurement and significance. Schifferdecker GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:269-72, Mar 64**

Effects of cohabitation on the reproductive system, kidneys and body composition of male rats. Drori D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 8:351-9, Dec 64**

Body composition, resting oxygen consumption, and urinary creatinine in Edinburgh students. MacMillan MG, et al. **Lancet 1:728-9, 3 Apr 65**

Changes in the composition of the body at birth and their bearing on function and food requirements. Widdowson EM. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:211-23, Jun 64 (45 ref.)**

The effects of hemorrhage on body composition. Moore FD. **New Eng J Med 273:567-77, 9 Sep 65 (65 ref.)**

Estimation of total body fat using skin fold caliper measurements. Orpin MJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J 63:501-7, Aug 64**

Changes of body composition in the obese subjected to different types of reducing regimens. (Preliminary communication). Rath R, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:273-8, 1964**

Lean body mass and fat in obese children. Forbes GB. **Pediatrics 34:308-14, Sep 64**

Why and how are children fat? Wallace WM. **Pediatrics 34:303-7, Sep 64**

The effect of the pattern of food intake on the carcass composition of rats receiving diets with varying fat content. Fábry P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:333-42, 1964**

Potassium 40 measurements of body composition. Christian JE, et al. **Postgrad Med 36:156-63, Aug 64**

The effect of dietary energy and protein on carcass composition with a note on a method for estimating carcass composition. Summers JD, et al. **Poult Sci 44:501-9, Mar 65**

Calcium and phosphorus content of ash of bones and teeth of human fetuses in relation to fluoride content of drinking water. Gedalia I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:694-7, Jul 65**

Anthropometrical observations on obese and nonobese young men undergoing a program of vigorous physical exercise. Dempsey JA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:275-87, Oct 64**

Relationships between physical performance items and body composition. Leedy HE, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:158-63, May 65**

Body structure and design: factors in the motor performance of college women. Thorsen MA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:418-32, Oct 64**

Potassium-40 content as a basis for the calculation of body cell mass in man. Burmeister W. **Science 148:1336-7, 4 Jun 65**

Body composition and coat color correlation in different phenotypes of "viable yellow" mice. Wolff GL. **Science 147:1145-7, 5 Mar 65**

Correlation between total exchangeable potassium and

resting energy expenditure. Lister J, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:83-4, 1964
[On the nature of the changes in body composition of obese subjects during fasting] Rath R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:84-5, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Clinical applications of the study of body composition in malnutrition] Haxhe JJ. **Ann Chir** 18:1080-90, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of excess lipids in the diet on the composition of the body and organs of the rat] Cros J, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:45-59, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparison between the effects of 2 types of discontinued feeding (total starvation or protein fasting sequences) on the growth and body composition of white rats] Morin-Jomain M, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:131-9, 1965 (Fr)
[New technic for determination of body composition of laboratory animals] Abraham J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:755-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:694-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Isotopic dissection] Bernier JJ. **Rev Prat** 14:3483-94, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Structure of the obese] Lamotte M. **Rev Prat** 14:3457-70, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Changes in body volume distribution as well as surface-volume ratio with regard to oxygen supply during the embryonal and early larval development of Rana temporaria L.] Claes H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:298-323, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on polyene fatty acids in tumors and tumor bearing animals] Ostertag H, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:261-70, May 64 (Ger)
[Topography of the test site, alkali neutralization tests and skin type] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:631-2, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the vitamin supply for the population based on the vitamin content in the organs of deceased individuals following an accident] Tarján R, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:326-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Body composition in man and its modification by age] Dissmann W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:301-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the water content of the organism using tritium] Büttner K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:176-80 passim, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the body composition of sportswomen due to physical exercise] Zhdanova AG. **Arkh Anat** 46:113-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism and tissue composition in thyroid diseases] Iurmin EA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:45-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Various metabolic sequelae related to water-mineral composition in advanced malnutrition in children] Frenk S. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1101-21, Nov 64 (Sp)

BODY CONSTITUTION (E1, G1)

Anthropomorphology and corticosteroid excretion in normal young adult males and females. De Moor P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:334-8, 1964
Sex chromatin in Chinese phenotypic male and female. Huang SW, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:161-70, Oct-Dec 64
A kinetic study of the myenteric neurones: size variations in the neurovegetative periphery with body weight and organ size. Dupont JR, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:335-9, Jan 65
Blood factors and morphology of the Negroes of James Island, Charleston, S.C. Pollitzer WS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:393-8, Dec 64
Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al. **Behav Sci** 9:30-2, Jan 64
Arterial pressure, physique, and occupation. Lowe CR. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:115-24, Jul 64
Constitution and the psychiatry of old age. Patch IC, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:405-13, May 65
Physique and growth in adolescence. Broverman DM, et al. **Child Develop** 35:857-70, Sep 64
The automatization cognitive style and physical development. Broverman DM, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1343-59, Dec 64
Effect of body build on the QRS voltage of the electrocardiogram in normal men: its significance in the diagnosis of left ventricular hypertrophy. Kilty SE, et al. **Circulation** 31:77-84, Jan 65
Studies on natural populations of Drosophila. IV. Genetic variances of and correlations between four characters in D. melanogaster and D. simulans. Tantawy AO, et al. **Genetics** 50:1349-55, Dec 64
Discrepancies between findings of longitudinal and cross-sectional studies in adult life: physique and physiology. Damon A. **Hum Develop** 8:16-22, 1965
Body size and lung-tumor susceptibility in outbred mice. Bloom JL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:599-606, Oct 64
The physical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. **J Sch Health** 35:25-32, Jan 65
Morphological constitution and smoking: a further evaluation. Livson N, et al. **JAMA** 192:806-8, 7 Jun 65
Optimal weight determination experiences with the method of Willoughby as a guide to reduction. McGavack TH. **Metabolism** 14:150-65, Feb 65
Body surface area in human beings. Van Graan CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:998, 5 Dec 64
Limitation of height-weight standards. Seltzer CC. **New Eng J Med** 272:1132, 27 May 65
Appraisal of nutrition. **New Eng J Med** 272:1129-30, 27 May 65
The triceps skinfold as a predictive measure of body density and body fat in obese adolescent girls. Seltzer CC, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:212-8, Aug 65
The question of constitutional influence on perceptual style. Stuart IR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:419-20, Apr 65
A consideration of constitutional concepts. Pivnicki D. **Psychiat Quart** 38:679-89, Oct 64
Psycho-sociological and anthropological analysis o leukemic patients. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:5-8, 1964
Human constitution and disease. Cohen. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 1-24, 1963
Influence of economic level on human physiology in South India. Henrotte JG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:349-55, May 65
[Contribution to the evaluation of body proportions] Melian J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:533-6, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Relation of the level of gluthathione reductase in the blood to weight and body surface in healthy children of school age] Cernay J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:979-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Somatic conditions in male adolescents aged 12 to 16 years in a child care institution. I. Methodology of investigations of the sociobiological status of the children and of their constitution] Wijn JFde. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:12-33, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Remarks on body build and constitution] Notschaele LA. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:9-14, 8 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Application of genetics to medical practice. (The human constitution from the genetic viewpoint--The "chronon" concept and its application to medicine)] Gedda L. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anthropometric studies on the relation between body constitution and ovarian function] Staemmler HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:609-33, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of body constitution for pediatrics] Burmeister W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:105-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Histological and cytological studies on the nasal, pharyngeal and bronchial mucosa in asthmatics with reference to functional tissue unity of the respiratory mucosa (mucosal organ)] Findeisen DG, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:147-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of upright posture on metabolism] Uytvanck P van, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:545-9, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Constitutional reaction types and prognosis] Gerfeldt E. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 16:1-8, Jan 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[The pressure duration in small children in relation to the amount of pressure applied, age, sex and body measurements] Klimt F. **Med Klin** 59:767-70, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[The relation of hyperostotic spondylosis to constitution and metabolic disorders] Schilling F, et al. **Med Klin** 60:165-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation of constitution for occupation and sport] Herter B. **Med Welt** 22:1227-40, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Individual irradiation planning] Welker K. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:49-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Constitution, stress and blood coagulation] Patsch J. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:457-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Acute intrathoracic pressure increase in children and adolescents. IV. The heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase of Valsalva's maneuver and its relation to the body surface and sex] Klimt F. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:330-47, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Body constitution studies on children] Hagen W. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:486-98, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Variations in the female sexual constitution as a predisposition for mental disorders] Mall G. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:499-503, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dimensions of variations in morphological body dimensions and their biometric evaluation] Zerssen Dvon. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:611-25, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Somatotype, psychodynamics and psychotherapy of cardiac phobic states] Bräutigam W. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:276-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The heat tolerance test as a method of diagnosing body constitution] Kirn A. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:77-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Constitution and development] Sagarra FS. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:277-89, Sep 64 (It)
[Auxologic study of Calabrian children. 3. Males from 14 to 18 years] Maisano A. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:65-78, 1964 (It)
[Constitutional studies on tumor of the prostate. I. On the measurement of constitution] Ogawa M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:877-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Physical and anthropological studies on the inhabitants of Mitsuki-gun, Hiroshima-ken] Morimoto S. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:576-97, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the chest-extremity index during life with special reference to adolescence] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1952-6, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Physical development of children of preschool age in Murmansk] Tarasov LA. **Gig Sanit** 29:77-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Balance of energy and prediction of radiosensitivity in rats] Pospíšil M, et al. **Radiobiologia** 4:396-401, 1964 (Rus)

BODY FLUIDS (A12, G1)

see also related
DEHYDRATION (C13)

Intracavitary circulation of aqueous material in the human vagina. Odeblad E. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:360-8, 1964
The effect on water metabolism of partial pituitary stalk lesion in the rat. László FA, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:1-6, 1965
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. **Amer J Anat** 115:559-68, Nov 64
Fetal tracheal ligation and lung development. Carmel JA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:452-6, May 65
Surface properties of fetal lamb tracheal fluid. Enhörning G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:563-72, 15 Jun 65
Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1042-5, May 65
Renal transit times and distribution volumes of T-1824, creatinine, and water. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:243-52, Aug 65
Body fluid and hematological changes in a poikilothermic animal on cold exposure. Deb C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:865-7, Oct 64
Hypertension caused by salt loading. II. Fluid volume and tissue pressure changes. Douglas BH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:669-71, Sep 64
Total body water in farm animals. Hansard SL. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1369-72, Jun 64
Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. Leveille GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:153-7, Jul 65
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:530-6, Sep 64
Influence of adrenal cortex on body water distribution in rats. Moses AM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:662-5, Apr 65
Alloxan distribution (in vitro) between cells and extracellular fluid. Watkins D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:431-5, Aug 64
"Contraction" alkalosis after diuresis of edematous patients with ethacrynic acid. Cannon PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:979-90, May 65
Human ciliated epithelial cells in nasal secretions. Morphologic and histochemical aspects. Bryan WT, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:474-87, Jun 64
Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Consden R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:239-45, May 65
Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. I. Gandy RH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:234-9, May 65
Changes in the volume of extracellular fluid in the course of anaphylactic shock. Rogala E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:396-401, 1964
Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. V. Transfer of fluid from extracellular to intracellular compartments in acute phase of cryptococcal polysaccharide lesions. Hirano A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:632-41, Dec 64
Movement and composition of interstitial fluid of cartilage. Linn FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:481-94, Aug 65
Studies in extracellular circulation. Witte S. **Bibl Anat** 5:76-80, 1965
Isolation of D(-)-2,3-diaminopropionic acid from digestive fluid of silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori. Wada S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:482-6, 3 May 65
Water transport at cell membranes. Papplus HM. **Canad J Biochem** 42:945-53, Jun 64 (28 ref.)
Differential effect of cytotoxic isoantibody on benign and malignant cells in human serous fluids. A preliminary study. Troup GM, et al. **Cancer** 18:1079-84, Sep 65
The interstitial water space of tumors. Guilino PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:727-31, Jun 65
Interstitial fluid presure. II. Pressure-volume curves of interstitial space . Guyton AC. **Circ Res** 16:452-60, May 65
Measurement of pulmonary edema. Pearce ML, et al. **Circ Res** 16:482-8, May 65
Exchangeable sodium, body potassium, and body water in previously edematous cardiac patients: evidence for osmotic inactivation of cation. Carroll HJ, et al. **Circulation** 32:185-92, Aug 65
Body water and electrolyte composition in cardiac failure. Porter GA. **Circulation** 32:169-71, Aug 65
Gas chromatographic determination of lower alcohols

in biologic samples. Lyons H, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:429-32, May 64

A study of the starch-iodine complex: a modified colorimetric micro determination of amylase in biologic fluids. Pimstone NR. **Clin Chem** 10:891-906, Oct 64

The isolation of several aromatic acids from the hemodialysis fluids of uremic patients. Kramer B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:363-71, Apr 65

Simultaneous determination of extracellular volume and blood volume with the volemetron. Planque BA de, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:270-7, Mar 65

The effects of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on the composition of extracellular fluid, skeletal muscle, and cardiac muscle. Talso PJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:448-53, Jul-Aug 65

The effect of intravenous angiotensin on urinary aldosterone excretion, body fluid compartments and intra- and extracellular sodium content. Davies-Jones GA, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:591-7, Jun 65

The relation of total body water to lean body mass during pregnancy in the rat. Flanagan B. **Clin Sci** 27:335-40, Oct 64

The measurement of whole-body potassium by gamma-ray spectrometry and its relation to total body water in dogs. Williams RE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:305-12, Oct 64

Total body water in neonatal suwannee terrapins, Pseudemys concinna suwanniensis Carr. Jackson CG Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:527-8, Aug 64

Steady-state parameters of water and chloride regulation in estuarine nereid polychaetes. Oglesby LC. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:621-40, Apr 65

Reflections on pools. Steele R. **Fed Proc** 23:671-9, May-Jun 64

Studies on uterine fluid. I. Disc electrophoretic and disc-gel Ouchterlony analyses of rat uterine fluid. Kunitake GM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:120-4, Jan-Feb 65

Pathology in medical practice. II. Tyagi N. **Indian Med J** 59:114-5, May 65

Total body water estimations in dairy cattle using tritiated water. Aschbacher PW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:430-3, May 65

Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. Kozlowski S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1119-24, Nov 64

Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. II. Total body, extracellular and intracellular water. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:419-22, Dec 64

Serum proteins and antibody activity in human nasal secretions. Remington JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1613-24, Aug 64

The response of extracellular hydrogen ion concentration to graded degrees of chronic hypercapnia: the physiologic limits of the defense of pH. Schwartz WB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:291-301, Feb 65

Determination of alcohols in body fluids by gas-liquid chromatography. Freudiger JB, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:73-6, Jan 65

Epidermal water-barrier formation after stripping of normal skin. Spruit D, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:8-14, Jul 65

Peritoneal fluid absorption. I. Effect of dehydration on kinetics. Shear L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:232-44, Aug 65

Extracellular space as a pathway for exchange between blood and neurons in the central nervous system of the leech: ionic composition of glial cells and neurons. Nicholls JG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:645-71, Jul 64

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase estimation in vaginal fluid in the diagnosis of cervical cancer. Bell JL, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:603-9, Aug 65

Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64

Body fluids and blood electrolytes in dogs subjected to chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:348-55, Jun 65

Transfer of radioactive water, urea and glycine between maternal and foetal body fluids in rabbits and pigs. Stanier MW. **J Physiol (London)** 178:127-40, May 65

Immunochemical and electrophoretic properties of oestrous rabbit uterine fluid proteins obtained by uterine ligation. Stevens KR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:319-24, Dec 64

The toxicity of fluid from experimentally strangulated intestinal loops in the rat. Amundsen E, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:306-13, Jul 64

Studies on a toxicity-enhancing factor in fluid from experimentally strangulated intestinal loops in the rat. Amundsen E. **J Surg Res** 4:531-6, Dec 64

Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. **J Urol** 93:258-62, Feb 65

Clinical signs of dehydration and extracellular fluid loss. Lapides J, et al. **JAMA** 191:413-5, 1 Feb 65

The factor of acute fluid sequestration in postcraniotomy shock. Martins AN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:310-2, Jul 65

Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64

Excretion of aldosterone in inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone following head trauma. Knochel JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:715-25, Jun 65

Changes in psychological performance associated with changes in total body water. Kerry RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1115-6, 12 Dec 64

Accumulation of cholesterol crystals in diffusion chambers implanted in mice. Shelton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1229-30, 20 Jun 64

Isotopic studies of body water and solum in hypertension. Blumberg A. **Northwest Med** 63:878-80, Dec 64

Renal regulation of body fluids; structural and functional aspects. Metcoff J. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:833-70, Nov 64 (121 ref.)

Hansen JD: Body water composition in kwashiorkor before and after loss of edema. Brinkman GL, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:94-103, Jul 65

A new type of exchangeable measuring-capillary for the Astrup microelectrode, and the measuring technique of determining the pH in body fluids. Maas AH, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:191-4, 2 Jun 65

Intracellular water and density of single muscle fibres in the crayfish. Zachar J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:1-11, 1965

Some observations and considerations about heparin, tissue fluid, lymph flow and coagulation. Langen CD de. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:161-5, 1965

Identification of sperm stimulating factor of rabbit oviduct fluid. Hamner CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:240-3, Oct 64

Fate of injected radioiodinated 4-iodoantipyrine in the dog and rat. Straub WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1119-22, Aug-Sep 64

The role of sodium-containing solutions in the treatment of oligemic shock. Shires T. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:365-76, Apr 65

The use of central venous pressure as an accurate guide for body fluid replacement. Borow M, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:545-52, Mar 65

Isotope dilution and thermodynamics in the study of intercompartmental body fluid exchange. Bradham GB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1062-8, Nov 64

Alterations in the biochemical composition of body fluids incident to regional chemotherapy. Milner AN, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:81-93, Spring 65

Surface-active material in fetal lung fluid concentrated by foaming. Enhörning G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:250-5, 25 Dec 64

The impact of isotopic tracers on physiological concepts. BNL 857 (T-341). Robertson JS. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-13, 12 Feb 64

Absorption spectra of the peritoneal fluids from x-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 132-3, 15 Jan 64

[Studies of the gingival fluid in individuals with a normal periodontium, and in chronic gingivitis and periodontosis] Iványiová L. **Cesk Stomat** 65:12-7, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Cytological studies of extracellular fluids after ultra-filtration. Preliminary report] Pedersen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:17-8, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)

[Maintenance of the body water (irreplaceable relationship between our external environment and cell life)] Labadie P. **Agressologie** 5:475-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hydroelectric constants and their practical applications] **Concours Med [Suppl]** 16:139-50, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Correlation between exchangeable potassium, total water and bromines space (clinical applications of Edelman's formula)] Sousa R de, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:623-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Biological constants during acute poisoning by aliphatic alcohols] Bourrinet P. **Prod Pharm** 20:81-7, Feb 65 (89 ref.) (Fr)

[Measurement of the extracellular space in humans with the aid of radio-sulfate S-35] Savoie JC, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:99-106, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Isotopic dissection] Bernier JJ. **Rev Prat** 14:3483-94, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Structure of the obese] Lamotte M. **Rev Prat** 14:3457-70, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Increased specificity in a simple fluorometric method of determining free cortisol and corticosterone] Stahl F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:424-32, 1964 (Ger)

[Extracellular space and ion distribution in the human myometrium with special reference to the inulin distribution space] Cretius K, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:12-29, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Precision viscosimeter for rapid automatic determination of the viscosity of body fluids] Reis A. **Elektromedizin** 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The postmortem course of the hydrogen-ion concentration in the pericardial fluid in relation to the cause of death] Krug H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:307-13, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Magnesium determination in hospitals and private practice] Simon KH. **Med Mschr** 19:42-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Volume-regulatory aspects of kidney function] Gauer OH. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:3-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Body water determination in man by means of tritium] Paerisch M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:374-8, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[New opinions on the regulation and activity of the parathyroid glands] Haas HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:573-8, 25 Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Ger)

[On the effect of albumin infusion on the inflow of bilirubin and extravascular fluid into the blood vessels in newborn infants] Schmidt D, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:348-59, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Automatic amino acid analysis of physiological fluids] Müller G, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:57-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The type and requirement of fluids during work in hot areas] Schwarz HG. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:239-45, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The fluid compartments of the body in hyperthyroid patients] Bert G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:441-51, Aug 64 (It)

[Fluid compartments of the organism. Statistical study of 56 normal subjects] Migheli B, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:317-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

["Of the manner in which glandular secretions are manufactured" Winslow's opuscoli anatomici] (Winslow), Bozzi E. **Minerva Med** 56:569-70, 14 Apr 65 (It)

[Validity and limits in utilization of Br 82 in the study of extracellular fluids] Ferioli V, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:128-32, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the study of volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate in patients with tumors subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of factors of irradiation] Bompiani C, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1246-57, Dec 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of autohemagglutination with blister fluid studied by means of the immunofluorescence test] Genova R, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:199-203, Apr 64 (It)

[Body fluid concentrations and the clinical effect of lincomycin, a new antibiotic] Ishiyama S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:120-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[A method of estimating lincomycin concentrations in body fluids, a disc method for sensitivity test, and clinical experiences with lincomycin] Kanazawa T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:64-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Measurement of capreomycin in body fluids] Kanazawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:190-2, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Study on an assay of enterococci in the body fluids in chronic rheumatic fever] Kono M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:691, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Fluid scintillation method for the measurement of tritium in the determination of total water content in rats] Chwaliński S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:141-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[The activity and isoenzymogram of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in body fluids and excretions] Kuska J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:195-201, 1965 (Pol)

[Behavior of body water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. II. Behavior of body water in normal subjects] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:895-908, 1964 (Pol)

[Behavior of systemic water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. IV. Behavior of systemic water in chronic kidney diseases] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:361-75, 1965 (Pol)

[Behavior of body water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. I. Data on body water and methods for its determination] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:757-66, 1964 (65 ref.) (Pol)

[The behavior of systemic water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. The behavior of systemic water in acute renal failure] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1255-66, 1964 (Pol)

[Technic of study of iodized amino acids in biological fluids] Rosenthal D, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:247-65, Dec 64 (Por)

[Influenza virus inhibitors] Niculescu I. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:103-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Role of acetylcholinesterase in water metabolism of the "dorsal muscle" in leeches] Seravin LN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:486-8, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the anthronic method of determining sugar in biologic fluids] Berman AE. **Lab Delo** 4:226, 1965 (Rus)

[Determination of the osmotic pressure in small quantities of fluid] Ostashko FI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:726-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Contribution to the study of the body fluid compartments in eutrophic and dystrophic infants] Escardó F, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:117-21, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Technics of graphic registration of the quantity of biological fluids] Lakhin PV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:558-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

BODY HEIGHT (E1, G1)

Longitudinal study on the physical growth in Japanese. (2) Growth in stature and body weight during the first three years of life. Terada H, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:166-77, Jun 65

Estimation of the probable duration of pregnancy on the basis of the maturity of the child; a preliminary report. Timonen S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:170-9, 1965

Nutritional dwarfing. A syndrome of early protein-calorie malnutrition. Downs EF. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:275-81, Nov 64

Normal and abnormal small bowel lengths: an analysis of 389 autopsy cases in infants and children. Reiquam CW, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:447-51, May 65
Height and weight of southern Chinese children. Chang KS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:497-509, Dec 63
Notes on anthropometric technique. I. Stature against a wall and standing free. Damon A.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:73-7, Mar 64
Relationships of lung volume to height and arm span in normal subjects and in patients with spinal deformity. Hepper NG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:356-62, Mar 65
Body and organ weights and linear measurements of the adult Mongolian gerbil. Kramer AW Jr.
Anat Rec 150:343-8, Dec 64
Short children: to treat or not to treat. Frasier SD, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1194-5, Dec 64
Change of body size and form during growth in Finnish children. Niemi M, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:Suppl 24:45-57, 1964
Three mentally retarded girls of similar appearance. Creak EM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:384-8, Aug 64
The influence of androgen treatment on ultimate height in males. Foss GL.
Arch Dis Child 40:66-70, Feb 65
Gestational age and the size of premature infants. Parmelee AH Jr, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:309-23, 1964
Distribution of haemoglobin level in a group of school children and its relation to height, weight, and other variables. Elwood PC, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:125-9, Jul 64
Overgrowth in hemophilia. Kingma MJ.
Clin Orthop 39:199-204, Mar-Apr 65
Body constituents and functions in relation to height and weight. Nicholson JP, et al.
Clin Sci 27:97-109, Aug 64
Age and size of premature infants. Parmelee AH.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:330, Jun 65
The growth of some Uganda schoolgirls. Burgess HJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:135-42, Apr 65
The growth of malnourished children after hospital treatment. MacWilliam KM, et al.
E Afr Med J 42:297-304, Jun 65
Social and personality correlates of children's estimates of height. Shaffer JP.
Genet Psychol Monogr 70:97-134, Aug 64
Indices of blood biochemistry in relation to age, height, and weight. Das BC.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:179-92, 1964
Conversion scales for estimating humeral and femoral lengths and the lengths of functional segments in the limbs of American caucasoid males. Dempster WT, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:246-62, Sep 64
The relation between height and measured educational ability in school children of the same social class, family size and stage of sexual development. Douglas JW, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:178-86, May 65
Weight-height relationship during growth in Africans and Europeans. Hiernaux J. **Hum Biol** 36:273-93, Sep 64
Height and weight of male college students in central India in 1957-58. Berry JN.
Indian J Med Res 53:323-33, Apr 65
Regression equation of height on ulnar length. Joshi NB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1088-91, Oct 64
Studies of child growth in Czechoslovakia. Prokopec M.
Indian Pediat 1:100-11, Mar 64
Variations in patterns of linear growth and skeletal maturation. Maresh MM.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:881-90, Oct 64
The stature of mongols. Roche AF.
J Ment Defic Res 9:131-45, Jun 65
Secular increase in height is the end in sight? Bakwin H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1195-6, 5 Dec 64
Estimation of height from tibial length. Zorab PA, et al.
Lancet 2:1063, 14 Nov 64
Proposed statistical method for body growth estimations. Tonelli E.
Panminerva Med 7:171-5, May 65
Further comments concerning "power orientation and concept of self height in men". Fisher S.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1312, Jun 65
Fisher's "Power orientation and concept of self height in men": a comment. Shaffer JP.
Percept Motor Skills 20:459-60, Apr 65
Heights and weights of white nursery-school children n Pretoria. Prinsloo JG. **S Afr Med J** 38:601-6, 15 Aug 64
Heights and weights of Jamaican children of various racial origins. Ashcroft MT, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:346-53, Dec 64
Body size, self evaluation, and military effectiveness. Rep No. 64-14. Gunderson EK.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-8, Jul 64
Weight, height, and selected body dimensions of adults, United States-1960-1962. Stoudt HW, et al.
Vital Health Statist 11:1-44, Jun 65
Changes in mean size children in some Jamaican schools between 1951 and 1964. Ashcroft MT, et al.
W Indian Med J 14:48-52, Mar 65
[Apropos of body weight standards. Ratio of body fat and its relation to body height in women with normal weight. I.] Rath R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1182-5, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[On the relation between the vital capacity of the lungs in preschool-age children and their height and weight curves] Hečko I, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:903-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Length, skeleton and gonadotropins in chromatin-negative gonadal dysgenesis] Enthoven R, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:466-77, Aug 64 (Dut)
[Height and weight of maternity probationers aged 18 to 24 years in North-Brabant and Limberg] Swaak AJ.
Voeding 25:555-8, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Supervision of growth in children. Practical references] Sempé M.
Concours Med [Suppl] 43:1-52, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The relation of blood circulation to age, sex and body height] Börner W, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:221-35, May 64 (Ger)
[On measuring body length of newborn infants] Dieminger HJ.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:242-3, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mixed longitudinal measurements of body length, weight, superior segment, thorax circumference and head circumference in 1-24-month-old infants] Heimendinger J.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:406-36, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Determination of standardized values of the body size and body weight of 0 to 3-year-old children by means of a growth-measuring slide (Somatonorm)] Poser H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:31-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Body height and skeletal growth under the influence of a phenylalanine-poor diet] Dittrich JK.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:318-20, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration problems in modern-day Japan] Hirai N.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:209-12, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Growth inhibition in an over-tall girl with estrogens] Török J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:314-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new somatogram for the determination of the growth of children and youths in the age group 0-18] Poser H, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:143-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On the intellectual development of prematurely born children] Pakesch E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:347-9, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[The present body weights and measures in children and adolescents] Stracker OA.
Wien Med Wschr 114:816-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On problems of child development] Sälzler A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1090-101, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Growth rate as an index of social change in biology of man] Winter K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1101-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On relations between the recovery quotient, body weight, age and body height in children] Braun S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:314-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Body constitution studies on children] Hagen W.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:486-98, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[More importance should be attached to the weight and length of newborn infants] Schmöger R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:372-9, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Auxometric findings on the population of a small Venetian industrial center in the obligator age for primary school] Bussadori G.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1317-34, 1964 (It)
[Auxological study of children of Calabria. II. Males from 10 to 13 years of age] Maisano A.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:25-36, 1964 (It)
[The sternalheight-stature relation in Calabrians] Molina V. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:94-7, 1964 (It)
[Anthropometric findings in gonadal dysgenesis] Oppenheim M. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:37-45, 1964 (It)
[Auxology in the Friulian newborn infant] De Luca G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:491-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Auxometric findings in some lower secondary schools of the commune of Carrara] Barghini G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:261-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of standards of height and weight on elementary school children in the city of Pescara] Viggiani A. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:220-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Latest considerations on prediction of definitive stature] Tatafiore E.
Rass Clinicosci 40:257-8, Sep 64 (It)
[The factors affecting the sib correlation of stature] Furusho T. **Jap J Hum Genet** 8:255-64, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Relationship between the stature of parents and the mortality of their children] Furusho T.
Jap J Hum Genet 9:18-34, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Factors affecting parent-offspring correlations of stature. A preliminary report] Furusho T.
Jap J Hum Genet 9:35-45, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Growth in infants in the 1st year of life in the State of Guanabara] Musso A, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:161-80, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Physical development of students of the town of Santa Maria (R.G.S.), 1963. (Weight-height study)] Moraes CL. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:867-75, Sep 64 (Por)
[Determination of weight and proportions in the newborn infant] Abikair J.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:156-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Height and weight development in schoolchildren of the city of Santa Maria (Rio Grande do Sul) 1962] Moraes CL. **Pediat Prat** 35:5-13, 1964 (Por)
[Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on the overall length of the body and femur of the hypophysectomized rat] Pannain R, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:301-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[Somatic indices of normal newborn infants in the Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirão Prêto] Woiski JR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:12-23, Jan 65 (Por)
[Age changes in body height and weight and in thoracic circumference in the present-day adult population of Moscow] Zhdanov DA, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:28-42, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Body height as a basis for determining pneumotachometric standards in children] Kokin VS.
Pediatriia 44:49-51, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Data on physical development and morbidity in children (Katangskif district of the Irkutsk region)] Orlova GI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Physical development of students of urban day and boarding schools] Kliachkin MS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:14-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Physical development of children in Riga nursery schools] Seglenietse KB.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:17-20, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Weight and stature of pre-school age children of Santiago belonging to 2 different social levels] Montoya C, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:269-77, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Length and weight of elementary school children] Wasz-Höckert O, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:188-99, 1964 (Sw)

BODY IMAGE (F)

The hallucinated unconscious body image. Freytag F.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:209-20, Jan 65
Disorders of body image after stroke. Ullman M.
Amer J Nurs 64:89-91, Oct 64
Significance of the body image in schizophrenic thinking. Herner T.
Amer J Psychother 19:455-66, Jul 65
Distortions of body image following destruction of a body part. Saxvik RO. **Appl Ther** 7:43-7, Jan 65
Body-buffer zone; exploration of personal space. Horowitz MJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:651-6, Dec 64
Modification of perceived body and of body concepts. Orbach CE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:126-35, Feb 65
Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964
The phantom double in pregnancy. McConnell WB.
Brit J Psychiat 111:67-9, Jan 65
Breast symptoms and patient delay: psychological variables involved. Hammerschlag CA, et al.
Cancer 17:1480-5, Nov 64
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Realisation of the body from inner experience. Horst-Oosterhuis CJ van.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:110-7, 1963
Social and personality correlates of children's estimates of height. Shaffer JP.
Genet Psychol Monogr 70:97-134, Aug 64
The Wechsler object assembly subtest and bodily concerns. Blatt SJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:223-30, Jun 65
Body sensation and perception of projective stimuli. Fisher S. **J Consult Psychol** 29:135-8, Apr 65
The relation between perceived change in self and in others. Dixon JC. **J Gen Psychol** 73:137-42, Jul 65
Body type and sophistication of body concept. Sugerman AA, et al. **J Personality** 32:380-94, Sep 64
Body-boundary sensations and acquiescence. Fisher S.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:381-3, Apr 65
Influence of measurement conditions on size estimates of body parts. Shontz FC.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:469-75, May 65
The head-body ratio in human figure drawings of schizophrenic and normal adults. Baldwin IT.
J Project Techn 28:393-6, Dec 64
Comparative study of metaphoric thinking. Korner IN, et al. **J Psychol** 60:67-70, May 65
Past experience, self-evaluation, and present adjustment. Gunderson EK, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:311-21, Aug 65
Apparent length of body parts attended to separately and in combination. Barton MI, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:904, Jun 65
Sex differences in spatial localization of the self. Himelstein P. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:317, Aug 64
Comparison of phantoms and atavistic body schema experiences in a schizophrenic: a contribution to the study of hallucinations. Pontius AA.
Percept Motor Skills 19:695-700, Dec 64
Fisher's "Power orientation and concept of self height in men": a comment. Shaffer JP.
Percept Motor Skills 20:459-60, Apr 65
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:431-2, Apr 65
The significance of scrotal sac and testicles for the prepuberty male. Bell AI.
Psychoanal Quart 34:182-206, Apr 65
The sense of maleness. Stoller RJ.
Psychoanal Quart 34:207-18, Apr 65
Body image and site of psychosomatic symptoms. Cleveland SE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:851-2, Jun 65

Body perception and symptom localization. Cassell WA. Psychosom Med 27:171-6, Mar-Apr 65
Body size, self evaluation, and military effectiveness. Rep No. 64-14. Gunderson EK. US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-8, Jul 64
[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF. Nord Med 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Man and pictures] Langeveld MJ. Nederl T Psychol 19:433-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[The picture of the external world and their own body image in children] Kohler C. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:265-301, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The body and its images: attempted dynamic comprehension of the specificity and polymorphism of the somatognosic organization] Angelergues R. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:181-216, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Somatopsychic depersonalization and body image disorders] Vella G. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 30:147-59, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. II. Affective disorders] Gutton P. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:651-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On orientation with respect to one's own body] Poeck K. Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:144-67, 1965 (Ger)
[On the development of the body image. Studies of normal children, blind children and child amputees] Poeck K, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:538-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relation of the human body image and corporeality] Plügge H. Internist (Berlin) 5:159-63, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On psychoanalytic contributions to the experiences of infants. A comparative study] Jentzsch M. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:204-12 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On dialectic processes in the field of analytic psychotherapy of psychoses] Pankow G. Top Probl Psychother 4:117-22, 1963 (Ger)
[On a case of anosognosia in a patient with right middle cerebral thrombosis] Pugliese L, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:496-508, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Dysmorphobias] Szydlik H, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:563-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)

see also related
FEVER (C16)

Observations indicating a sex cycle in the male rabbit. Periodic changes in the urethral smears, correlated with variations in seminal volumes and body temperature. Kihlström JE, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:597-607, Aug 64
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64
The difference in cerebral, oesophageal and rectal temperature during intracranial operations under general anaesthesia with moderate hypothermia. Lechowski S. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:96-101, 23 Apr 64
Remarks on tracheobronchial tree temperature during cigarette smoking: preliminary report. Sfougaris C. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:278-90, Aug-Sep 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit.I. Isotonic and isometric recording in vivo. Influence of anesthesia and temperature. Setekleiv J. Acta Physiol Scand 62:68-78, Sep-Oct 64
Skin temperature responses to optically filtered intense thermal radiation. Kaufman WC, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1167-71, Dec 64
Infrared thermoprofile analysis in clinical medicine. Brueschke E, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:65-9, Apr-Jun 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. I. The relaxed open eye, and the natural and forced closed eye conditions. Hill RM, et al. Amer J Optom 42:9-16, Jan 65
Cyclic variations in hypothalamic temperature in unanesthetized rats. Abrams R, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:698-702, Apr 65
Influence of water temperature on heart rate and rectal temperature of swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1073-6, Nov 64
Importance of noradrenaline in cold adaptation. Leblanc J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:853-6, Oct 64
Brain temperatures in the rat during exposure to low environmental temperatures. Lomax P, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:736-9, Sep 64
Cardiovascular changes associated with thermal polypnea in the chicken. Whittow GC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1349-53, Dec 64
Medical thermography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:735-40, Jul 65
Use of thermography for evaluation of sympathetic blocks. Smessaert A, et al. Amer J Surg 109:594-8, May 65
Calibrating device for temperature recording. Toft RW. Anesthesiology 26:110-1, Jan-Feb 65
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
Thermo-variance spectrum in children. Anderson JA. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:354-60, 10 Sep 64
Thermography. Barnes RB. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:34-48, 9 Oct 64
Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in rheumatoid arthritis. Boas NF. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:223-34, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in the management of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:235-47, 9 Oct 64
Relative densitometric analysis of thermograms for more precise temperature determinations. Brueschke EE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:80-9, 9 Oct 64
High-speed thermography. Cade CM. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:71-9, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in trauma. Connell JF Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:171-6, 9 Oct 64
Advances in thermography and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:283-300, 9 Oct 64
Human thermo-variance spectra. Halberg F, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:254-74, 10 Sep 64
Experiences with thermography in neurologic patients. Heinz ER, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:177-89, 9 Oct 64
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
Thermography in diseases of the thorax. Lane WZ. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:190-208, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurements of localized pathological processes. Lawson RN, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:90-8, 9 Oct 64
Early applications of thermography. Lawson RN. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:31-3, 9 Oct 64
Elevation of body temperature in health. Minard D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:12-25, 9 Oct 64
Early experiences with abdominal thermography. Moss NH. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:255-66, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in the management of varicose veins and venous insufficiency. Rosenberg N, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:113-7, 9 Oct 64
Thermography and its clinical applications. Summary. Shimkin MB. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:301-3, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Applications of thermography in veterinary medicine. Smith WM. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:248-54, 9 Oct 64
Technics and uses of skin temperature measurements. Stoll AM. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:49-56, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in mass screening for breast cancer. Strax P. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:282, 9 Oct 64
Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurement in breast disease. Williams KL. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:272-81, 9 Oct 64
Thermography and the peripheral circulation. Winsor T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:135-56, 9 Oct 64
Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:390-6, Apr 65
Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sieroslawska J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:70-126, 1965
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:405-23, Feb 65
Significance of knee skin temperature in ischemic legs. Zweifler AJ. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:151-4, Feb 65
Environmental temperature and the ocular temperature gradient. Schwartz B. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:237-43, Aug 65
Modification of heating patterns produced by microwaves at the frequencies of 2456 and 900 mc. by physiologic factors in the human. Lehmann JF, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:555-63, Nov 64
Electric plethysmographic and tissue temperature studies of effect of ultrasound on blood flow. Lota MJ. Arch Phys Med 46:315-22, Apr 65
Surface temperature versus deep body temperature and the metabolic response to cold of hypothermic premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:230-42, 1964
The significance of facial skin temperature in the chemical heat regulation of premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:243-54, 1964
The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:229-33, 1964
A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:275-92, 1964
Design and implantation of sensors and transducers for physiological measurements in wild birds. Thompson RD. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:123-30, 1964
Electrocardiographic changes in accidental hypothermia. Ree MJ. Brit Heart J 26:566-71, Jul 64
The blood pressure in myxoedema coma. Bellau AR. Brit J Clin Pract 18:387-93, Jul 64
A method for the simultaneous measurement of Eh, pH and temperature of the skin. Kelly AM. Brit J Derm 77:322-5, Jun 65
The cerebral effects of endogenous serum and granulocytic pyrogen. Allen IV. Brit J Exp Path 46:25-34, Feb 65
Some pharmacological effects of a series of tryptamine derivatives. Brimblecombe RW, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:43-54, Aug 64
Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:49-67, Feb 65
The effect of temperature on uptake of melphalan during regional perfusion. Bastable JR. Brit J Surg 51:867-70, Nov 64
Raised skin temperature in the early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of the legs. Provan JL. Brit Med J 5457:334-7, 7 Aug 65
Application of thermography to the problem of placental localization: preliminary communication. Young RJ. Brit Med J 5415:978-81, 17 Oct 64
Temperature level. Brit Med J 5448:1449-50, 5 Jun 65
Thermography in the detection of non-neurological imitators of peripheral nerve complexes; a preliminary report of ischemic (anoxic) neuropathy. Marinacci AA. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:1-11, Mar 65
Equations of heat distribution within the body. Brown AC. Bull Math Biophys 27:67-78, Mar 65
A sex difference in the temperature response of rats to exercise. Thompson GE, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:437-43, May 65
Skin temperature recording with phosphors: a new technique. Lawson RN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:255-60, 6 Feb 65
Induction of mitotic synchrony by intermittent hyperthermia in the Walker 256 rat carcinoma. Martin RJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1997-2000, Dec 64
Reactive hyperemia in legs of dogs: effects of temperature and intravascular tension. Bache RJ, et al. Circ Res 16:416-22, May 65
Oxygen comsumption and body temperature in relation to ambient temperature in the white-crowned sparrow. King JR. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:13-24, May 64
Skin, subcutaneous, and rectal temperatures in obesity and leanness. Degnbol B, et al. Danish Med Bull 11:178-81, Oct 64
Effect of low molecular dextran on skin and body temperatures during and after operations. Kratholm S. Danish Med Bull 11:194-7, Oct 64
Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:25-35, Jul 64
A convenient temperature control system for acte animal preparations. Mills LW, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:435-7, Oct 64
Effects of reserpine on thyroidectomized-andrenodemedullated rats. Bray GA. Endocrinology 75:389-95, Sep 64
Brain temperature and arousal. Hull CD, et al. Exp Neurol 12:238-46, Jul 65
Cutaneous nerve activity in response to temperature changes of the cat's skin. Sminoff R. Exp Neurol 11:171-81, Feb 65
Biotelemetry as an adjunct to the study of ovarian physiology. Balin H, et al. Fertil Steril 16:1-15, Jan-Feb 65
Ovulation detection by internal cranial temperature measurements. Adducci AJ, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:2-7, Jan 65
Temperature measurement. Hill DW. Int Anesth Clin 2:873-91, Aug 64
The cervix at ovulation--a correlative study. O'Brien JR, et al. Int J Fertil 9:563-8, Oct-Dec 64
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
Neural and spinal components of disease: Progress in the application of "thermography". Wright HM, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:918-21, May 65
Muscle spindle response to body heating and localized muscle cooling: implications for relief of spasticity. Newton MJ, et al. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:91-105, Feb 65
Thermography in equine medicine. Delahanty DD, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:235-8, 1 Aug 65
Temperature in the external auditory meatus as an index of central temperature changes. Cooper KE, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1032-5, Sep 64
Alveolar capillary temperature compared with aortic and bronchial wedge temperatures. Edwards AW. J Appl Physiol 19:760-4, Jul 64
Continuous radio telemetry of hypothalamic temperatures from unrestrained animals. Rawson RO, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:321-5, Mar 65
Oral-rectal temperature differences during work and heat stress. Strydom NB, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:283-7, Mar 65
Physiological reactions to heat of Bushmen and of unacclimatized and acclimatized Bantu. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:885-8, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to cold of Bushmen, Bantu, and

Caucasian males. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:868-76, Sep 64

Physiological reactions to cold of Caucasian females. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:877-80, Sep 64

Heat reactions of some Bantu tribesmen in southern Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:881-4, Sep 64

Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al. **J Bact** 88:795-801, Sep 64

Time estimation and increases in body temperature. Bell CR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:232-4, Aug 65

A new technic for the demonstration of skin temperature patterns. Crissey JT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:89-91, Aug 64

Effect of fasting and refeeding on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in growing swine. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Nutr** 84:295-304, Nov 64

Temperature of the human foetus. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:768-9, Oct 64

The influence of thermal factors upon oxygen consumption of the newborn human infant. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:495-508, Mar 65

Temperature effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:740-4, Nov 64

Measurement of body temperature in conscious small laboratory animals by means of an oesophageal thermocouple. Brittain RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:497-9, Jul 64

Effect of temperature on absorption rates of drug implants. Ballard BE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:424-8, Apr 64

Effects of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of DL-2-C14-dopa in the rat. Gey KF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:337-43, Sep 64

The effect of forced exercise on body temperature and amphetamine toxicity. Hardinge MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:47-51, Jul 64

The effects of central body and trunk skin temperatures on reflex vasodilatation in the hand. Cooper KE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:46-54, Oct 64

Changes in temperature produced by micro-injections of amines into the anterior hypothalamus of cats. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:239-45, Mar 65

The nature of the increase in sweating capacity produced by heat acclimatization. Fox RH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:368-76, Jun 64

A study of diurnal temperature patterns in sheep. Mendel VE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:206-16, Nov 64

The physical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. **J Sch Health** 35:25-32, Jan 65

Myocardial temperature gradients and ventricular fibrillation during hypothermia. Mouritzen CV, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:937-44, Jun 65

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine and reserpine on the skin and rectal temperature in rabbits. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:268-83, Sep 64

Temperature compensation of tunnel diode FM transmitters. Ko W, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:431-3, Oct 64

Body temperature in relation to ear surgery. Cole WH. **Med J Aust** 1:840-2, 5 Jun 65

Experimental studies on cardiac operation under hypothermia in cases with liver damage. 1. Variations in rectal temperature, respiratory rate and serum total fatty acids. Noritake I. **Nagoya Med J** 10:19-64, Aug 64

A thermoelectric device for inducing local tissue hypothermia and hyperthermia. Makow DM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:613-4, 8 Aug 64

A note on the accuracy of the temperature, pulse and respiration procedure. Walker VH, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:72-7, Winter 65

Thermoplacentography: placental localization by infrared sensing technics. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:515-9, Apr 65

Effect of maintenance of "normal" skin temperature on survival of infants of low birth weight. Buetow KC, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:163-70, Aug 64

Body temperature and survival of premature infants. Day RL, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:171-81, Aug 64

Thermal stimulation of experimentally vasoconstricted human skin. Dawson WW. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:775-88, Dec 64

Microvibration, permanent muscle-activity and constancy of body-temperature. Rohracher H. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:198, Aug 64

Claude Bernard on animal heat--an unpublished manuscript and some original notes. (Bernard C), Hoff HE, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:347-68, Spring 65

Pictorial heat scanning. Williams KL. **Phys Med Biol** 9:433-56, Oct 64 (32 ref.)

The use of the temperature chart in determining the infertile period. Brown PF. **Practitioner** 194:525-30, Apr 65

Effect of skin temperature on infectibility of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites in the chick. Beckman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:135-7, Oct 64

A human calorimeter. Carlson LD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:327-31, Nov 64

Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:414-9, Feb 65

The role of thermography in the diagnosis of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:258-63, 1965

The influence of stimulus scale-interval upon the assessment of pain threshold. Haslam DR. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:65-8, Feb 65

Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:626-36, Aug 65

Rapid scanning thermography in suspect breast evaluation. Wallace JD, et al. **Radiology** 84:132, Jan 65

Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH. **Radiology** 83:540-2, Sep 64

Thermography in the diganosis of cerebrovascular disease. Wood EH. **Radiology** 85:270-83, Aug 65

Effect of passive warm-up on muscular strength and endurance. Sedgwick AW, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:45-59, Mar 64

Effect of actively increased muscle temperature on local muscular endurance. Sedgwick AW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:532-8, Dec 64

The metabolic rates of young pigs living at high ambient temperatures. Ingram DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:300-6, Jul 65

Improved gradient layer animal calorimeter. Quattrone PD. **Rev Sci Instrum** 36:832-8, Jun 65

Cerebral temperature changes accompanying sexual activity in the male rat. Hull CD, et al. **Science** 149:89-90, 2 Jul 65

Thermal measurement of tissue blood flow. Stow RW. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:748-58, May 65

O.S.A. Council Lecture, 1963: 1. Temperature changes in clinical ophthalmology. 2. Experiments in photography of the ciliary body. 3. The effect of oxygen on the lacrymal gland of the rat. Lamb A. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:49-56, 1963

Skin temperature changes caused by intense diffuse thermal radiation. AMRL-TR-65-64. Kaufman WC. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-10, Apr 65

Study of the thermal processes for man-in-space. NASA CR-216. **US NASA** 1-218, Apr 65

Effective temperature scale and its modifications. Res Rep MR 005. 01-0001-01, Rep No. 6. Minard D. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-15, 12 Mar 64

[Observations on the progestational activity of primulut N] Chamov P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:65-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Some pharmacological actions of F30066] Tang RZ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:450-3, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Effect of extracorporeal cardiopulmonary by-pass on the healthy body in experimental conditions] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:358-68, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Temperature of the eye surface] Dolének A. **Cesk Oftal** 21:238-43, May 65 (Cz)

[Temperatures of the nasopharyngeal mucous membranes in healthy and laryngectomized patients] Klajman S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:84-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[The analysis of biological actions] Binnerts WT. **Voeding** 25:466-71, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Some biological parameters in the evolution of cerebral abscesses] Hoffman. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1025-32, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Remarks on the temperature of different parts of the human body, the respiratory tract and esophagus included] Yannoulis G. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:221-2, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The puerperium and the temperature curve. Apropos of 218 cases] Chartier M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:271-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Different aspects of intermenstrual temperature shifts and their significance] Mersch J. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:217-25, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Average brain and skin temperature conditions for the occurrence of thermal shivering in the dog] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:680-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Relation between thermogenesis and CO2 sensitivity in the bean beetle, Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say] Legay JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1781-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of lipoxidase on the temperature of the normal rat] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1290-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of catalase, alone or associated with lipoxidase, on the temperature of the rat and on its resistance to hypoxia] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1473-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of lowering the temperature on the post-tetanic potentiation of various reflexes in the flaxedil-treated cat and in the spinal cat] Ginet J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1211-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Differentiation of hyperthermic agents by comparison of their action as a function of doses] Lechat P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:290-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of periodic female infertility] Geller S. **Concours Med** 86:7325-6, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a "baby thermometer"] Traissac R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:7321-2, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of various doses of insulin on blood glucose and central temperature of a hibernating mammal, the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Ambid L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:217-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of gastric temperature on the rhythm of pyloric openings in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:373-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic basal metabolism of the rabbit. Experimental apparatus] Levassort C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:767-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Will infrared cameras be used for tumor diagnosis? Preliminary report] Gandy A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:629-32, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Medical applications of thermography. Attempted placenta localization] Lepage F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:625-7, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacological technology. A simple device for regulation of the central temperature of small animals] Rozé C. **Prod Pharm** 19:347-9, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Passive protection against hypothermia in assay of the anti-histamine-sensitizing potency of anti-Bordetella pertussis serum] Guérault A, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:485-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the body temperature of rats] Schmidt J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:607-14, 1964 (Ger)

[On the execution of blood gas analyses in normothermia and hypothermia] Grabow L. **Anaesthesist** 14:38-42, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the behavior of arterial blood pressure, heart activity and temperature in hypoxia experiments on cats] Huffmann G. **Anaesthesist** 14:47-50, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Relations between pO2 and pCO2 in normo- and hypothermia] Rodewald G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:113-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Influence of urethane on the body temperature and oxygen consumption of the rat] Ulrich WD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:547-55, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the skin temperature profile of the healthy and sick subject based on measurements of infrared rays] Lampert H, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:13-20, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cold swelling in the brain] Brendel W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:903-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Comparative animal experimental studies on the effects of severe, acute liver parenchyma lesions in normal body temperature and under controlled hypothermia] Matzander U, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:397-407, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[The heat stroke] Fischer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1049-53, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Should premature infants be kept warm or cold?] Keuth U. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1035-7, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Mortality, body temperature, oxygen consumption and running capacity in mice after methamphetamine under the influence of different environmental temperatures] Doss D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:348-59, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental and biometric studies on the relation between brain concentration, elimination rate, sleep duration and body temperature in hexobarbital anesthesia in mice] Winne D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:278-94, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Heart arrest, myocardial temperature and heart minute volume] Satter P, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:182-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Prolonging the period of circulatory arrest in normothermia by pharmacological pretreatment] Voss R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:29-44, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The rate of anaerobic glycolysis of the heart in relation to the lactic acid concentration, ATP content and temperature] Kübler W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:211-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problem of relations between pathologic cutaneous vascular reactions and other vascular anomalies in Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Tronnier H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:180-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pharmacological block of monoamine oxidases and regulation of temperature] Ferri S, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:455-69, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[On effects of radiant heat on diverse regions of the human body. I. Time of appearance of perspiration and skin temperature in various regions of the body subjected to infrared irradiation in subjects specifically acclimatized and not acclimatized] Wyss V. **Med Lavoro** 56:293-303, Apr 65 (It)

[Cutaneous thermometry. Diagnostic possibilities in

the course of peripheral artery diseases] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:118-22, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Variations in body temperature associated with gynecological operations] Mitsuo S.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:256-71, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the pyrogen test. II. Pyrogen test of water for injection] Kuwamura T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:63-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pyrogen test. I. Application of electrical thermometer to the pyrogen test] Kuwamura T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:59-62, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the value of morning temperature as an early test for pregnancy, its course and duration] Trebicka-Kwiatkowska B, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:41-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Changes of the blood pressure in the portal vein under the influence of constriction in the presence of normal and lowered body temperature] Rosowska B.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:327-47, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on body temperature changes in general anesthesia] Wolowicka L.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:181-208, 1965 (Pol)
[Morpho-physiological analysis of changes in the sympathectomized skin] Khrushchov NG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On structural temperature of live tissues] Mal'tsev NA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:695-7, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[On the neurotropic effect of 3,4-dimethoxybenzylhydrazine (vetrazine)] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:160-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of heat loss in skeletal muscles] Ushakov VB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:388-94, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On temperature reactions of the skin following the irradiation with low-intensity one centimeter waves] Osipov IuA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:73-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On dynamics of the changes in some body functions following the action of vibration] Shevchenko IuS.
Gig Sanit 30:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of different horizontal temperature conditions in a room on the temperature of the pupils] Strizh EIa. **Gig Sanit** 30:32-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on overheating] Patés MM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the individual sensitivity of dogs to the effects of radiations] Volokhova NA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:40-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Method for the examination of the temperature of muscles in chronic experiments] Semenov AI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:78, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in reachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in rachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Fluctuations in intragastric temperature after administration of a standard stimulator to healthy subjects and those with stomach and duodenal ulcer and stomach cancer] Popov GV.
Ter Arkh 37:31-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of some substances used as bases in the preparation of ointments in gas and heat exchange through the human skin] Petrun' NM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of body temperature change in experimental conditions on the blood protein spectrum and synthesis of antibodies] Kevorkov NN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:126-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with schizophrenia] el-Sheikh Rakhim IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:241-6, 1965 (Rus)
[A new temperature chart] Gizdavčić B.
Med Glas 18:230-1, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Basal temperature chart starting based on consultations for conjugal sterility] Fuster R, et al.
An Med [Cir] 50:43-59, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Study of cutaneous and intramuscular thermometry in a group of normal patients and others with peripheral arterial diseases] Grois J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1501-8, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Functional and thermal changes during the recovery period following deep fatigue caused by prolonged work] Zav'ialov VI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:816-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

(G1)

Thermogenic and cardiovascular responses of the newborn baby to noradrenaline. Karlberg P, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:225-38, May 65
Temperature regulation in rats semistarved since birth. Heim T, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:247-55, 1965
The effect of a ganglionic blocking agent on the thermoregulatory response to preoptic cooling. Andersson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:393-9, Aug 64
Cyclic variation in the body temperature of the male rabbit. Degerman G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:46-50, Sep-Oct 64
The importance of the legs in the thermoregulation of birds. Steen I, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:285-91, Mar 65
A novel approach to measurement of man's heat exchange with a complex radiant environment. Gagge AP, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:431-5, May 65
Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65
Reserpine administration during pregnancy; effects upon adrenal catecholamine stores and thermoregulation in the newborn. Towell ME, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:711-6, 1 Jul 65
Thermotherapy and thermoregulation. Downey JA, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:265-76, Dec 64 (2 ref.)
Localization, by the brain slicing method, of the level or levels of the cephalic brainstem upon which effective heat dissipation is dependent. Keller AD, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 43:181-213, Oct 64
Comparison of effect of environmental and preoptic cooling on plasma cortisol levels. Chowers I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:577-82, Sep 64
Temperature gradients in the legs of cold-acclimatized pheasants. Ederstrom HE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:457-9, Aug 64
Food intake and temperature regulation in rats with rostral hypothalamic lesions. Hamilton CL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:291-7, Aug 64
Heat loss as a factor in the fatal outcome from extensive burns. Horn L, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:861-4, Oct 64
Behavioral thermoregulation in response to local cooling of the rat brain. Satinoff E.
Amer J Physiol 206:1389-94, Jun 64
Thermal homeostasis in the fetus and newborn. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:531-48, Jul-Aug 65 (67 ref.)
Elevation of body temperature in health. Minard D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:12-25, 9 Oct 64
Neurological studies in temperature regulation. Johnson RH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:339-52, Jun 65
Heat loss and heat production during induction of hypothermic anesthesia. Mellinger TJ.
Ann Surg 161:131-9, Jan 65
The caloric equivalent of fever. II. Influence of major trauma. Roe CF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:140-7, Jan 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
Surface temperature versus deep body temperature and the metabolic response to cold of hypothermic premature infants. Mestyán J, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:230-42, 1964
The significance of facial skin temperature in the chemical heat regulation of premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:243-54, 1964
Some aspects of thermoregulatory reactions in newborn infants during the first hours of life. Přibylová H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:324-39, 1964
Cardiovascular, metabolic, and thermoregulatory disturbances in patients with erythrodermic skin diseases. Fox RH, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:619-22, 6 Mar 65
Homeostatic regulation. Overmire TG.
BSCS Pam 9:1-32, 1963-64
A mathematical model of the human thermal system. Wissler EH. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:147-66, Jun 64
Studies on chemical thermoregulation in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Chaffee RR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:863-6, Nov 64
Metabolic response to nude human subjects to acute exposure at 10 degrees C. Girling F.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:319-27, May 64
Acute exposure of human subjects to an ambient temperature of 10 degrees C. Hurley DA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:233-43, Mar 64
The tail of the rat, in temperature regulation and acclimatization. Rand RP, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:257-67, Mar 65
The temperature response of the male rat to treadmill exercise, and the effect of anterior hypothalamic lesions. Thompson GE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:279-87, Mar 65
Temperature regulation during fever in man. Cooper KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:345-56, Dec 64
The emergence of the homeothermic-metabolic response in the fowl (Gallus domesticus). Freeman BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:413-22, Dec 64
A comparative study of the cardiac and metabolic performance of the dove, Zenaidura macroura, and the quail, Lophortyxcalifornicus. Hudson JW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:157-70, Jun 64
Oxygen comsumption and body temperature in relation to ambient temperature in the white-crowned sparrow. King JR.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:13-24, May 64
N,N'-di(piperidino-methyl)-3,3'-diindolyl-methane (DIM), a diindolylmethane derivative of neuroplegic action. Pórszász J, et al. **Experientia** 21:93-4, 15 Feb 65
Body temperature cycling of winter little brown bats in the cold following heat exposure. Stones RC, et al.
Experientia 21:101-3, 15 Feb 65
Temperature regulation of large arctic land mammals. Irving L. **Fed Proc** 23:1198-201, Nov-Dec 64
Adaptation of small mammals to the arctic. Morrison P.
Fed Proc 23:1202-6, Nov-Dec 64
Heat exchange in men and women following intravenous injection of endotoxin. Buskirk ER, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:907-13, Sep 64
Temperature in the external auditory meatus as an index of central temperature changes. Cooper KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1032-5, Sep 64
Energy metabolism and body temperature of the ama. Kang DH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:46-50, Jan 65
Modification of thermoregulatory responses to cold by hypnosis. Kissen AT, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1043-50, Nov 64
Physical insulation of healthy men and women over 60 years. Lee DY, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:51-5, Jan 65
Continuous radio telemetry of hypothalamic temperatures from unrestrained animals. Rawson RO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:321-5, Mar 65
Heat reactions of Caucasians and Bantu in South Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:598-606, Jul 64
Physiological reactions of Caucasian and Bantu males in acute exposure to cold. Wyndham CH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:583-92, Jul 64
Heat reactions of Caucasians in temperate, in hot, dry, and in hot, humid climates. Wyndham CH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:607-12, Jul 64
Physiological reactions to cold of men in the Antarctic. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:593-7, Jul 64
Role of skin and of core temperatures in man's temperature regulation. Wyndham CH.
J Appl Physiol 20:31-6, Jan 65
Criteria for physiological limits for work in heat. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:37-45, Jan 65
Behavior of chronic decerebrate rats. Woods JW.
J Neurophysiol 27:635-44, Jul 64
The influence of chlorpromazine on physical and chemical mechanisms of temperature regulation in the rat. Kollias J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:373-81, Sep 64
The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period. Bligh J, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:136-44, Jan 65
Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions. Bligh J, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:145-62, Jan 65
The effect of exercise on temperature regulation. Bradbury PA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:384-96, Jun 64
Brown adipose tissue and the response of new-born rabbits to cold. Dawkins MJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:216-38, Aug 64
Effects on temperature of amines injected into the cerebral ventricles. A new concept of temperature regulation. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:226-31, Sep 64
Temperature changes produced by amines injected into the cerebral ventricles during anaesthesia. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:464-78, Dec 64
Temperature-sensitive neurones in the dog's hypothalamus. Hardy JD, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:242-53, Dec 64
Oxygen consumption and body temperature of new-born rabbits and kittens exposed to cold. Hull D.
J Physiol (London) 177:192-202, Mar 65
Radiant and convective heat loss from the new-born pig. Mount LE. **J Physiol (London)** 173:96-113, Sep 64
Brown adipose tissue. **Lancet** 2:166-7, 24 Jul 65
Hyperventilation and shivering activity. Bullard RW.
Life Sci 3:395-405, May 64
General aspects of temperature regulation of small subjects. Brück K.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:601-19, Sep 64
Brown adipose tissue and non-shivering thermogenesis in newborn animals. Dawkins MJ, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:641-52, Sep 64
The development of thermal stability in the newborn baby. Hill JR.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:595-600, Sep 64
Chemical regulation of heat production in the neonate. Moore RE.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:620-32, Sep 64
Temperature control of the newborn infant: ambient temperature and body temperature in relation to metabolic rate. Silverman WA.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:633-40, Sep 64
Body temperature of yellowfin and skipjack tunas in relation to sea surface temperature. Barrett I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:96-7, 4 Jul 64
Effect of hypoxia on the rabbit during exposure to cold. Broom B. **Nature (London)** 203:498-9, 1 Aug 64
Insulating capacity of the subcutaneous fat of the southern elephant seal. Bryden MM.
Nature (London) 203:1299-300, 19 Sep 64
Brown adipose tissue and thermoregulatory heat production in the rat. Donhoffer S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:765-6, 15 Aug 64

Lack of artificial acclimatization to heat in physically fit subjects. Greenleaf JE.
Nature (London) 203:1072, 5 Sep 64

Galapagos tortoise and marine iguana deep body temperatures measured by radio telemetry. Mackay RS. Nature (London) 204:355-8, 24 Oct 64

Thermogenesis and thyroid action. Smith RE.
Nature (London) 204:1311-2, 26 Dec 64

Effect of photoperiod on cyclic patterns of body temperature in the quail. Woodard AE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:422-3, 25 Jul 64

Ovine body temperature variation.
Nutr Rev 23:104-6, Apr 65

Temperature regulation and heat production in the newborn. Oliver TK Jr.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:765-79, Aug 65 (52 ref.)

Physiology of exposure to cold. Carlson LD.
Physiol Physicians 2:1-7, Dec 64

Countercurrent heat exchange in the respiratory passages. Jackson DC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1192-7, Jun 64

The site of heat production in the newborn infant. Aherne W, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1172-3, Dec 64

A new concept of temperature control in the hypothalamus. Feldberg W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:395-404, Jun 65

Sodium pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Gemmill CL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:290-1, Jan 65

Seasonal changes in metabolic response to temperature change. Sasaki T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:332-3, Nov 64

Effect of a step change in temperature on skin temperature and blood flow. Sasaki T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:334-8, Nov 64

Further light and electron microscopy of the pineal eye, with a note on thermoregulatory aspects. Steyn W, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:288-95, 1965

The effect of humidity on temperature regulation and cutaneous water loss in the young pig. Ingram DL.
Res Vet Sci 6:9-17, Jan 65

The effects of ambient temperature and air movement on localized sensible heat-loss from the pig. Mount LE, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:84-91, Jan 65

The production of heat by fat. Dawkins MJ, et al.
Sci Amer 213:62-7, Aug 65

Reptilian thermoregulation: evaluation of field studies. Heath JE. Science 146:784-5, 6 Nov 64

Reptilian thermoregulation. Heath JE.
Science 148:1251, 28 May 65

Thermoregulatory and adaptive behavior of brown adipose tissue. Smith RE. Science 146:1686-9, 25 Dec 64

Reptilian thermoregulation. Soulé M.
Science 148:1250-1, 28 May 65

The effect of anesthesia on energy exchange in third degree burns. Roe CF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1207-12, Jun 65

Effects of temperature on biological systems. Simson LR. Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (39 ref.)

Temperature of the human body during rapid alternate heating and cooling. AMRL-TR-64-131. Piironen P, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-30, Dec 64

Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS. US NASA 1-115, Oct 64

Analysis of the dynamic systems response of some internal human systems. NASA CR-141. Iberall AS, et al. US NASA 1-109, Jan 65

A review of current concepts and practices used to control body heat loss during water immersion. Res Rep MR 005.13-4001.06, Rep No.3. Beckman EL. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-30, 12 Sep 64

Thermal protection during immersion in cold water. Res Rep MR 005. 13-4001. 06, Rep No. 1. Beckman EL. US Naval Med Res Inst 247-66, 27 Mar 64

[Blood warming in mass transfusions] Bennike KA, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1584-6, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Apropos of some factors which condition the appearance of postanesthetic shivering in cardiac patients operated on with extra-corporeal circulation] Curelaru I.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:73-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Average brain and skin temperature conditions for the occurrence of thermal shivering in the dog] Cabanac M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:680-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of a sudation response following ingestion of water in the dehydrated subject] Nicolaïdis S.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4370-2, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Persistence of the shivering reaction of the cooled dog at the time of immersion in a hot bath] Cabanac M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:307-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The conditions of mean cerebral and cutaneous temperatures for the appearance of thermal polypnea in the dog] Chatonnet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1354-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Development of thermal sensation during exposure to cold in man] Chatonnet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:305-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Course of the rectal temperature in humans subjected to a sudden rise in environmental temperature] Colin J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2043-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Seasonal course of thermoregulation in Ericulus, (Setifer setosus) (insectivorous mammal)] Hildwein G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1580-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Seasonal course of thermoregulation in the tenrec (Centetes ecaudatus)] Hildwein G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1137-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Relations between rectal temperature and respiratory metabolism in rats adapted to various temperatures] Portet R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1215-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of energy expenditure and blood lactic acid during muscular work and thermal shivering] Schmitt M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:770-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in basal and peak metabolism in response to cold after various operations on the nervous system] So Satta, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:320-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Conditional hypothermic reaction connected with the effect of carbaminoylcholine] Feszt G.
Experientia 21:89-90, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Research on an internal sensitivity to cold in the dwarf kangaroo (Tylogale sp.)] Chatonnet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:319-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Variations as a function of the weight of the animal, of the respiratory metabolism and volume of certain organs, in rats born or adapted to 5 degrees, 20 degrees, and 30 degrees C] Portet R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:427-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes of heat transfer in subjects adapted to tropical climates] Lemaire R.
Presse Therm Climat 102:42-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Thermoregulation in gerontology] Demol O.
Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:25-32, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thermal protection in jumps from a high altitude] Colin J, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:47-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On a method of measurement of gas exchanges in social insects: Appis mellifica type] Brizard A, et al.
Therapie 19:961-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Some particular aspects of the ataraxic action of methocarbamol] Timar M, et al.
Therapie 19:997-1003, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Periodic components in the fluctuations of cutaneous blood flow and their rate (on the periodicity of vegetative regulation)] Fichtel K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:745-57, 1964 (Ger)

[The influence of urethane on the chemical heat regulation of the rat] Maess M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:556-62, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Effect of cobalt ions on skin blood flow and temperature regulation in rats] Schmidt G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:394-417, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Extracardiogenic heart symptomatology in mitral stenosis] Polzien P.
Hippokrates 35:848-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Permanent muscle activity and constancy of body temperature] Rohracher H.
Hippokrates 35:497-501, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Blockade of chemical thermogenesis and induction of muscle shivering by adrenolytics and ganglionic-blocking in newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:376-89, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the mode of thermogenesis in newborn mammals. Studies on the guinea pig] Brück K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:363-75, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the importance of multilocular fatty tissue for the thermogenesis of newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:1-16, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of vagotomy on temperature regulation following internal cooling] Iriki M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:203-12, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of local temperature change in the vertebral canal on shivering] Rautenberg W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:332-45, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Induction of shivering by local cooling of the vertebral canal] Simon E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:309-31, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect of cysteamine and AET on the oxygen consumption and body temperature in mice] Locker A, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:331-7, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Measurements of heat loss for physiological purposes by means of a foil heat flow measuring apparatus] Warmbt W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:390-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Effect of removal of the thyroid and adrenal glands in rats on immediate metabolic response to lowering of the environmental temperature] Berti G.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:236-48, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Influence of some neuroendocrine conditions and pathological states on reactivity to heat] Fradà G, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:333-80, Apr 64 (It)

[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)

[Influence of epiphysectomy on specific dynamic actions] Holban R, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:193-5, 1965 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of the role of the pituitary gland in heat production] Negoescu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:99-111, 1965 (Rum)

[Effect of transverse acceleration on the course of some pathological processes] Simeonova NK.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:351-60, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of the conditions of adaptation of the visual analyzer on the function of thermoreceptors in human skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:3-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Respiration through the skin in persons of different ages (from 3 to 100 years)] Petrun' NM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:29-32, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Features of the homeostatic reaction in hypoxic hypoxia in dogs of different ages] Usolbaeva IS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Some immuno-biological reactions in convection and radiation cooling] Zhukov NI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:101-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the role of various skeletal muscles in chemical thermoregulation] Ivanov KP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:593-600, May 65 (Rus)

[Physiological mechanisms of thermoregulation and their characteristics in hypoxia] Ivanov KP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1476-83, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the relative significance of skeletal muscles and the intestine in chemical thermoregulation] Ivanov KP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:197-203, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of chronic stimulation of afferent nerves of the mammary gland on gas exchange in lactating goats] Khrenov II.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:314-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the diurnal rhythm in human functions during restricted mobility] Panferova NE.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:741-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Chemical thermoregulation and structure of the effector portion of the thermoregulatory reflex] Slonim AD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1017-24, Aug 64 (46 ref.) (Rus)

[Rate of skin temperature restoration following cooling as an index to the cold resistance of the human body] Chusov IuN. Gig Sanit 29:112-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of swimming in cold water of an open pool on toughening up of young school children] Kel'shtein LIa. Gig Sanit 29:31-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of weak cold stimuli on the thermoregulation] Kofranskiĭ BB, et al. Gig Sanit 29:31-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the use of biologically active synthetic preparations for raising the thermal resistance of the organism] Kuznets EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the air temperature in dwellings on the thermoregulation in elderly persons] Rudeĭko VA.
Gig Sanit 30:25-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On increasing the thermostability threshold in animals] Lindenbraten VD, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:76, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the body and blood temperature in patients during surgery under artificial circulation and moderate hypothermia] Vinokurova IIu.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:60-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Temperature reactions of the skin in practically healthy children] Ni KP.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, May 64 (Rus)

[Respiratory function tests, examination of blood circulation and thermoregulation in patients with mild forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Assev DD, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:14-21, 1964 (Rus)

[Thermoregulatory reactions and their changes under the influence of preoperative care in thyrotoxicosis patients] Braslavskaia BF.
Sovet Med 27:41-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism with antabuse and its effect on the thermoregulatory reaction] Kuznetsov AI.
Sovet Med 27:52-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Planto-palmar reflex relationships in epidermophytosis] Tomashivskiĭ DI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:26-32, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Study of thermoregulation in flight personnel for the use of aviation-medical expertise] Panfilov AS, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:56-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Dynamics of changes in temperature, oxygen tension and blood circulation in skeletal muscles during and after work] Korkach VI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

[Body temperature and heat production in white rats exposed to radial acceleration] Matsinin VV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:663-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

[Distribution of heat and the extent of thermal effect on animals exposed to ultra-high frequency electromagnetic field] Mirutenko VI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:641-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

[Energy changes in the gastric mucosa during the 2nd phase of gastric secretion] Zagorodneva AG.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:476-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

[Some aspects of the thermoregulatory reaction in rheumatic children] Kovalova SR.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:13-4, 1964 (Uk)

[Thermoregulation disorders in rachitic and dystrophic children] Pereladova OL.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:26-7, 1964 (Uk)

BODY WEIGHT (E1, G1)

Longitudinal study on the physical growth in Japanese. (2) Growth in stature and body weight during the first

three years of life. Terada H, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:166-77, Jun 65

Body weight and cancer of the stomach. Zacho A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:125-31, Jul-Aug 65

Effects of short term administration of physiological doses of human growth hormone in three patients with Turner's syndrome. Almqvist S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:451-64, Jul 64

Estimation of the probable duration of pregnancy on the basis of the maturity of the child; a preliminary report. Timonen S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:170-9, 1965

Distribution per volume bone tissue of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen from individuals of varying ages as compared with distribution per unit weight. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:257-63, 1965

An experimental study of weight changes in depressions. Duguay R, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:1-9, 1964

Changes in body composition during the growth of transplanted Krebs-2 carcinoma in mice. Costa G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1585-6, 1964

A kinetic study of the myenteric neurones: size variations in the neurovegetative periphery with body weight and organ size. Dupont JR, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:335-9, Jan 65

Nutritional dwarfing. A syndrome of early protein-calorie malnutrition. Downs EF. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:275-81, Nov 64

Weight changes in college women during the menstrual cycle. Golub LJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:89-94, 1 Jan 65

Aspects of birth weight and its influencing variables. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1023-9, 1 Aug 65

Height and weight of southern Chinese children. Chang KS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:497-509, Dec 63

Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:104-8, Jul 64

Effects of protamine zinc insulin on chickens. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:589-92, Mar 65

Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. Leveille GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:153-7, Jul 65

Acute and long-term effects of x-irradiation on skeletal growth in the rat. Phillips RD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1447-51, Dec 64

Comprative effects of growth hormone: cholesterol metabolism and the composition of plasma, liver, and bile in dogs treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1695-701, Nov 64

Body and organ weights and linear measurements of the adult Mongolian gerbil. Kramer AW Jr. **Anat Rec** 150:343-8, Dec 64

Body cell mass as the basis of allometric growth functions. Burmeister W. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:65-72, 1965

Change of body size and form during growth in Finnish children. Niemi M, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:Suppl 24:45-57, 1964

Red cell volume and hematocrit in patients with recent weight loss. Wiederanders RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:884-8, Nov 64

Physical changes and oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA. **Appl Ther** 7:629-30, Aug 65

Three mentally retarded girls of similar appearance. Creak EM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:384-8, Aug 64

Experimental study of threshold limit of NO2. Wagner WD, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:455-66, Mar 65

Pressure distribution on the surface of the human body. I. Evaluation in lying and sitting positions using a "bed of springs and nails". Lindan O, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:378-85, May 65

The acute effects of the carcinogenic hydrocarbon 7,12-dimethylbenz (a) anthracene on the haemopoietic system and body weight of the adult male albino rat. King MA. **Brit J Haemat** 11:411-20, Jul 65

The intake of milk and the retention of its constituents while the newborn rabbit doubles its weight. Davies JS, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:385-92, 1964

Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. IV. Live-weight changes of two breeds of African cattle given three levels of dietary protein each with varying amounts of digestible energy. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:519-28, 1964

The effect of two diets on the growth, reproduction and ultimate size of guinea-pigs. Lister D, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:311-9, 1965

Food requirements and weight changes of men on Antarctic expeditions. Orr NW. **Brit J Nutr** 19:79-91, 1965

Day-to-day variations in body-weight of young women. Robinson MF, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:225-35, 1965

Variations in body-weight of young women during the menstrual cycle. Watson PE, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:237-48, 1965

Distribution of haemoglobin level in a group of school children and its relation to height, weight, and other variables. Elwood PC, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:125-9, Jul 64

Changes in blood chemistry, body weight and haemotocrit of calves affected with neonatal diarrhoea. Dalton RG, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:34-42, Jan 65

Embryonic weight as a selection criterion in alteration of growth curves of domestic birds--data from the domestic turkey. Bray DF. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:1-11, Mar 65

Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:241-9, Mar 65

Relation of oxygen uptake to body weight of rats at different environmental temperatures. Gridgeman NT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:351-7, May 65

Effect of glucagon on food intake and weight gain in the young rat. Holloway SA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:867-9, Nov 64

Organ weight-body weight relations in the family Mustelidae: the mink (Mustela vison). Wood AJ, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:55-68, Jan 65

The University of Manitoba Follow-up Study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. II. Build, blood pressure and electrocardiographic factors possibly associated with the development of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1002-6, 8 May 65

Correlation between component cardiac weights and electrocardiographic patterns in 185 cases. Mazzoleni A, et al. **Circulation** 30:808-29, Dec 64

The relation of total body water to lean body mass during pregnancy in the rat. Flanagan B. **Clin Sci** 27:335-40, Oct 64

Body constituents and functions in relation to height and weight. Nicholson JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:97-109, Aug 64

Regulation of body weight and serum composition by hagfish in various media. McFarland WN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:383-98, Mar 65

Age and size of premature infants. Parmelee AH. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:330, Jun 65

The growth of some Uganda schoolgirls. Burgess HJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:135-42, Apr 65

The growth of malnourished children after hospital treatment. MacWilliam KM, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:297-304, Jun 65

Lack of correlation between body weight and corticosterone secretion in the rat. Duyck C. **Endocrinology** 75:822-4, Nov 64

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:670-91, Nov 64

Reactions to experimental administration of large doses of vitamin D2. Lavrov BA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:908-10, Jul-Aug 64

A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:584-95, Dec 64

Heritability of a response to an environmental change in chickens. Becker WA. **Genetics** 50:783-8, Nov 64

Indices of blood biochemistry in relation to age, height, and weight. Das BC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:179-92, 1964

Allometric organ growth analysis of rats with developing adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:273-81, Dec 64

Composition and growth of the heart for three strains of white leghorns. Francis DW, et al. **Growth** 29:193-200, Jun 65

Growth in a sample of Australian Aborigines from one to twenty-three months of age. Parsons PA. **Growth** 29:207-11, Jun 65

Relationships among endocrine glands and heart weights and carcass traits of lambs. Ray EE. **Growth** 28:283-90, Dec 64

Fetal weight--gestational age relationship in several species. Spencer RP, et al. **Growth** 29:165-71, Jun 65

Molar eruption, weight gain and dental caries in Osborne-Mendel and Sprague-Dawley rats receiving fluoride supplements. Marthaler TM, et al. **Helv Odont Acta** 9:100-15, Apr 65

Ponderal index of fathers and sex ratio of children. Damon A, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:23-8, Feb 65

Weight-height relationship during growth in Africans and Europeans. Hiernaux J. **Hum Biol** 36:273-93, Sep 64

Height and weight of male college students in central India in 1957-58. Berry JN. **Indian J Med Res** 53:323-33, Apr 65

Studies of child growth in Czechoslovakia. Prokopec M. **Indian Pediat** 1:100-11, Mar 64

A semi-longitudinal study of growth of Indian children and the related factors. Swaminathan MC, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:255-63, Jul 64

In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:441-5, Jul 64

Predicting specific gravity and body fatness in "older" women. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:333-8, Oct 64

Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65

The relationship of plantar pathology and obesity determined from the ponderal index. Holt GF. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:281-2, Apr 65

Association of preweaning and postweaning traits with weaning weight in cattle. Christian LL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:652-9, Aug 65

Further studies on the influence of stocking rate on animal and forage production from irrigated pasture. Hull JL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:697-704, Aug 65

Age-constant efficiency of pigs. Park YI. **J Anim Sci** 24:819-22, Aug 65

Ultrasonic measurement of fattening rate in swine. Urban WE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:830-3, Aug 65

Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:829-32, Sep 64

Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Cook CD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1016-22, Sep 64

Influence of gravitational forces on function of lower extremity muscles. Houtz SJ. **J Appl Physiol** 19:999-1004, Sep 64

Effect of environmental temperature on hamster body fat composition. Kodama AM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:863-7, Sep 64

A hydraulic scale for in-bed weighing of patients. Roe CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:820-2, Jul 64

Circulatory response to prolonged severe exercise. Saltin B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:833-8, Sep 64

Changes in the concentration of nucleic acids in the aorta of rats in relation to body weight. Savino EA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:397-402, Jul-Aug 65

The interrelationship of serum cholesterol, hypertension, body weight, and risk of coronary disease. Results of the first ten years' follow-up in the Los Angeles heart study. Chapman JM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:933-49, Oct 64

Feeding and metabolic differences between Tryon bright and dull rats. Wolfer JA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:317-20, Oct 64

Caloric equivalent of live weight loss of dairy cattle. Bath DL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:374-80, Mar 65

Associations between body weight predicted from heart girth and production. McDaniel BT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:947-56, Jul 65

Lactation studies.VI. Effects of different intervals between nursing and duration of suckling on rate of milk production in Sprague-Dawley rats in the first lactation. Reddy RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:978-82, Jul 65

Creatinine excretion and its relation to whole body potassium and muscle mass in inbred rats. Neumaster TD, et al. **J Geront** 20:379-82, Jul 65

Development of breed variables in the dog. Fox MW. **J Hered** 55:174-6, Jul-Aug 64

Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:563-7, Oct 64

Fetal age as determined by x-ray. Southworth JD. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:212-3, Nov 64

The influence of social interaction and season on weight change in woodchucks. Bailey ED. **J Mammal** 46:438-45, Aug 65

Heart weight to body weight ratio in the dog. Badeer HS, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:327-31, Sep-Oct 64

Body size and lung-tumor susceptibility in outbred mice. Bloom JL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:599-606, Oct 64

The use of dianabol (methandrostenolone) in maintaining nutrition in hospitalized schizophrenics. Wilson IC. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:539-41, Dec 64

Iron deficiency in rats: changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins, and catalase. Cusack RP, et al. **J Nutr** 86:383-93, Aug 65

Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. **J Nutr** 83:225-33, Jul 64

Effects of feeding frequency on metabolism, rate and efficiency of gain and on carcass quality of pigs. Friend DW, et al. **J Nutr** 83:251-6, Jul 64

Effect of intermittent food restriction on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat. Heggeness FW. **J Nutr** 86:265-70, Jul 65

Effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats. Hendrickson RF, et al. **J Nutr** 84:65-70, Sep 64

Effect of fasting and refeeding on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in growing swine. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Nutr** 84:295-304, Nov 64

Dietary fat supplements, body weight and osteoarthritis in DBA-2JN mice. Sokoloff L, et al. **J Nutr** 85:117-21, Jan 65

Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring. Venkatachalam PS, et al. **J Nutr** 84:38-42, Sep 64

Metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in the essential fatty acid-deficient rat. Verdino B, et al. **J Nutr** 83:234-8, Jul 64

Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:94-102, Feb 65

The significance of weight gains and losses during selected periods of pregnancy in Jamaican women. Pedlow PR. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:908-13, Dec 64

Food intake and weight gain in mice parasitized with Spirometra mansonoides. Mueller JF. **J Parasit** 51:537-40, Aug 65

Effect of body weight changes on the formation of cotton pellet-induced granuloma. Dipasquale G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:379-82, Jun 65

Effect of sequence of pregnancy on litter size and growth in Peromyscus polionotus. Williams RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:257-60, Apr 65

Morphological changes associated with repeated rapid weight reduction in rats. Johnson PB, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:174-9, Sep 64

A pattern of weight gain in Gambian babies during the first 18 months of life. Marsden PD, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 10:89-99, Mar 65

Secular increase in height is the end in sight? Bakwin H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1195-6, 5 Dec 64

Apparatus for weighing the helpless patient. Crockett GS. **Lancet** 2:1322, 19 Dec 64

General aspects of temperature regulation of small subjects. Brück K. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:601-19, Sep 64

Optimal weight determination experiences with the method of Willoughby as a guide to reduction. McGavack TH. **Metabolism** 14:150-65, Feb 65

Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. I. Inorganic metabolism and kidney function. Rapoport A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:31-46, Jan 65

Taxonomic relation of erythrocyte count, mean corpuscular volume, and body-weight in mammals. Dunaway PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:481-4, 30 Jan 65

Effects of deceleration on rats exposed to prolonged centrifugation. Oyama J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:766-7, 15 Aug 64

Variations in daily weight in dairy cattle. Yates RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:620-1, 9 May 64

Anabolic effects of methenolone enanthate and methenolone acetate in underweight premature infants and children. Litchfield HR. **New York J Med** 65:645-8, 1 Mar 65

Estimation of total body fat using skin fold caliper measurements. Orpin MJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:501-7, Aug 64

Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:216-28, 1964

Evaluating the significance of body weight changes. **Nutr Rev** 23:199-202, Jul 65 (20 ref.)

Proposed statistical method for body growth estimations. Tonelli E. **Panminerva Med** 7:171-5, May 65

Premature infant feeding. II. The in-utero grid method for evaluating weight gain in premature infants. Keitel HG, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:337-45, May 65

Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 34:415-8, Sep 64

Infants of diabetic mothers: a quantitative, morphologic study. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 35:980-8, Jun 65

The effect of the pattern of food intake on the carcass composition of rats receiving diets with varying fat content. Fábry P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:333-42, 1964

Potassium 40 measurements of body composition. Christian JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:156-63, Aug 64

Heritability of body weight in Fayoumi. Amer MF. **Poult Sci** 44:741-4, May 65

The influence of comb and feathering phenotypes on body weight and fressing percentage in broilers. Goodman BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:644-8, May 65

The effect of genotype-environment interactions on broiler growth. Lewis KM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:481-6, Mar 65

Infant feeding and its relationship to weight gain and illness. Hooper PD. **Practitioner** 194:391-5, Mar 65

On the oestrogenic influence exerted by ovary transplants in gonadectomized male and female rats. Swelheim T. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:360-5, 1964

The effect of temperature on weight changes and water fluxes in the common frog Rana temporaria. Grainger JN. **Proc Roy Irish Acad [B]** 64:25-32, Dec 64

Dietary bile acid and lipid metabolism. VI. Protective effect of cholic acid in lithocholic acid fed chicks. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:92-4, May 64

Body and muscle weight depressing effects and thymolytic potencies of glucocorticoids in the rat. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:136-42, May 65

Body image and physiological patterns in patients with peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis. Williams RL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:701-9, Nov-Dec 64

Changes in waistline and abdominal girth and subcutaneous fat following isometric exercises. Mohr DR. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:168-73, May 65

Effect of parotin on mice body weight. Osório JA, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:451-3, Dec 64

Heights and weights of white nursery-school children n Pretoria. Prinsloo JG. **S Afr Med J** 38:601-6, 15 Aug 64

The contribution of malabsorption to weight loss after partial gastrectomy. Crooks J, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:521-5, Dec 64

Abnormal pituitary-ovarian relationship, with mammary gland stimulation, in gold thioglucose-treated mice. Browning HC, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:678-91, Winter 64

Ranges of normal organ weights of dogs. Jackson B, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:664-8, Nov 64

Toxicity studies of some derivatives of pantothenic acid. Schwartz E, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:280-3, May 64

Heights and weights of Jamaican children of various racial origins. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:346-53, Dec 64

Body size, self evaluation, and military effectiveness. Rep No. 64-14. Gunderson EK. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-8, Jul 64

Weight, height, and selected body dimensions of adults, United States-1960-1962. Stoudt HW, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-44, Jun 65

Changes in mean size children in some Jamaican schools between 1951 and 1964. Ashcroft MT, et al. **W Indian Med J** 14:48-52, Mar 65

[Study of body weight, height, head girth and chest girth of healthy Chinese children in Taipei, Taiwan] Chen SH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 6:11-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Ch)

[Apropos of the origin of structural changes in rat lungs induced by training] Minarovjech V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:79-90, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of body weight standards. Ratio of body fat and its relation to body height in women with normal weight. I.] Rath R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1182-5, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Metabolic studies in obesity. V. Effect of adrenalin in normal weight and obese subjects] Rath R, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:422-9, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Relation of the level of gluthathione reductase in the blood to weight and body surface in healthy children of school age] Cernay J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:979-82, Nov 64 (Cz)

[On the relation between the vital capacity of the lungs in preschool-age children and their height and weight curves] Hečko I, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:903-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[On interpretation of the weight curve in infants] Janovský M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:56-60, Jan 65 (Cz)

[The influence of reserpine on the mortality and body weight of bird embryos] Limborgh J van, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:96-107, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Height and weight of maternity probationers aged 18 to 24 years in North-Brabant and Limberg] Swaak AJ. **Voeding** 25:555-8, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[The relationship between respiratory metabolism and the weight of the animal subjected to various elevated temperatures. A study of the rat (Long Evans)] Chevillard L, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:61-79, 1965 (Fr)

[Variations in exchangeable potassium as a function of weight in the rat] Apfelbaum M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:975-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:959-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Supervision of growth in children. Practical references] Sempé M. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 43:1-52, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Paradoxal weight gain in Basedow's disease] Laubie B, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:415-22, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Variations as a function of the weight of the animal, of the respiratory metabolism and volume of certain organs, in rats born or adapted to 5 degrees, 20 degrees, and 30 degrees C] Portet R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:427-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Weight and basal metabolism during aging] Brocas J. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:728-30, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Studies on insensible perspiration in humans] Colin J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:29-31, 1965 (Fr)

[Weight changes and histologic lesions in the dystrophic mouse treated with nialamide] Jasmin G. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:481-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[A study of heel weight-bearing in walking. A method of measurement of heel weight-bearing in shoes] Wetzenstein H. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 75:1-95, 1964 (Ger)

[On the results of 3 year follow-up of premature infants treated at the Hospital for Premature Infants during the period of 1955-1959] Benedikt A. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:223-33, 1964 (Ger)

[Harmony of form and function, the basis of total health] Schoberth H. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:67-78, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on compensatory kidney hypertrophy. I. Weight increase and water content of the remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy in rats] Jerusalem C. **Anat Anz** 114:86-102, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The therapy of lethal irradiation with cobalamine. I. Survival time and body weight after lethal whole body irradiation of homozygotic and heterozygotic mouse strains under the influence of various vitamin B 12 doses] Barth G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:665-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the orexotropic effect of the ester of dimethylamino-ethanol-p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine, Helfergin)] Albach E. **Deutsch Med J** 15:217-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on weight increase during pregnancy] Hüter KA, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:385-96, May 65 (Ger)

[Mixed longitudinal measurements of body length, weight, superior segment, thorax circumference and head circumference in 1-24-month-old infants] Heimendinger J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:406-36, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Determination of standardized values of the body size and body weight of 0 to 3-year-old children by means of a growth-measuring slide (Somatonorm)] Poser H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:31-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acceleration problems in modern-day Japan] Hirai N. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:209-12, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The importance of the fat depot for metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats] Lindner A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:110-20, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[A new somatogram for the determination of the growth of children and youths in the age group 0-18] Poser H, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:143-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Relation of physical capacity to the body weight and surfaces] Kaltenback M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:183-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The present body weights and measures in children and adolescents] Stracker OA. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:816-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of health disorders in children and adolescents] Kiehl W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:589-94, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On problems of child development] Sälzler A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1090-101, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Growth rate as an index of social change in biology of man] Winter K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1101-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On relations between the recovery quotient, body weight, age and body height in children] Braun S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:314-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The change in the plasma volume of atrophic infants during weight increases in a moist warm climate environment] Ludmány K. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:362-6, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The free fatty acids in the serum of children under the influence of physical stress] Werner E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:160-9, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Examination of latent weight loss in surgical patients. (Latent weight loss as an indication to fluid loss through perspiration)] Czirbusz G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2368-70, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)

[Study of the effect of Neroboletta tablets on atrophic infants and infants with retarded growth] Ujsághy P. **Orv Hetil** 105:1796-8, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Experimental contribution of dithiopropylthiamine on vitamin B1 activity] Morichi G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:229-31, Jul 63 (It)

[Endocrine repercussions of hyophysectomy in the rat in relation to protein content of the diet. Weight findings] Torri A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:219-24, May 65 (It)

[Auxological study of children of Calabria. II. Males from 10 to 13 years of age] Maisano A. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:25-36, 1964 (It)

[Anthropometric findings in gonadal dysgenesis] Oppenheim M. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:37-45, 1964 (It)

[The fluid compartments of the body in hyperthyroid patients] Bert G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:441-51, Aug 64 (It)

[Auxology in the Friulian newborn infant] De Luca G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:491-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Modifications of body weight and blood volume in the course of therapy with anabolizing agents in the underweight aged] Mazzoni L, et al. **G Geront** 12:1177-9, Sep 64 (It)

[The radionephrogram in the aged (possibilities and limits of the radionephrogram as a technic of study of the renal circulation)] Viola S, et al. **G Geront** 12:1185-91, Sep 64 (It)

[Auxometric findings in some lower secondary schools of the commune of Carrara] Barghini G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:261-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Determination of standards of height and weight on elementary school children in the city of Pescara] Viggiani A. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:220-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Weight variations of albino mice subjected to panirradiation with cobalt 60 and various amounts of prochlorperazine] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:565-71, Dec 64 (It)

[Studies of individual body weight changes in elderly employees at a university over a 10-year period] Tanimura T, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:263-8, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. II. Studies on

the serum protein and body weight] Ueki S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1416-27, 10 Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs of x-ray irradiation. I. Hematological and histological observations on Wistar strain rats administered with nitrogen mustard-N-oxide] Ito T. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:69-81, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Growth in infants in the 1st year of life in the State of Guanabara] Musso A, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:161-80, Sep-Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Physical development of students of the town of Santa Maria (R.G.S.), 1963. (Weight-height study)] Moraes CL. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:667-75, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[The influence of body weight in rheumatism (study of 1000 cases)] Nava P, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:251-63, Aug 64 **(Por)**
[Determination of weight and proportions in the newborn infant] Abikair J. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:156-7, May-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Height and weight development in schoolchildren of the city of Santa Maria (Rio Grande do Sul) 1962] Moraes CL. **Pediat Prat** 35:5-13, 1964 **(Por)**
[Somatic indices of normal newborn infants in the Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirão Prêto] Woiski JR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:12-23, Jan 65 **(Por)**
[Age changes in body height and weight and in thoracic circumference in the present-day adult population of Moscow] Zhdanov DA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:28-42, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On indices of physical development of children during the 1st year of life in Murmansk] Belogorskii VIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:35-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Physical development of children of preschool age in Murmansk] Tarasov LA. **Gig Sanit** 29:77-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ginseng on the tone of skeletal muscle and body weight of patients with poliomyelitis sequelae] Strokina TI. **Pediatriia** 44:32-5, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Balance of energy and prediction of radiosensitivity in rats] Pospíšil M, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:396-401, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Data on physical development and morbidity in children (Katangskii district of the Irkutsk region)] Orlova GI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:55-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin A level in the blood as an indicator of adequate vitamin A supply in the organism] Anisova AA. **Vop Pitan** 23:29-33, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the criteria of the vitamin A requirement of the organism] Dobronravova NP. **Vop Pitan** 23:26-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Physical development of students of urban day and boarding schools] Kliachkin MS. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:14-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Physical development of children in Riga nursery schools] Seglenietse KB. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:17-20, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Anabolic steroids in children with subnormal weight] Lenge P, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:625-6, 4 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Need for a 5th group in the weight classification of premature infants] Arbelo y Coviella. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:559, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Weight and stature of pre-school age children of Santiago belonging to 2 different social levels] Montoya C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:269-77, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Length and weight of elementary school children] Wasz-Höckert O, et al. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:188-99, 1964 **(Sw)**

BOECK'S SARCOID see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

BOILS see under FURUNCULOSIS (C1, C12)

BOMBYX see SILKWORMS (B1)

BONE AGE MEASUREMENT see SKELETAL AGE MEASUREMENT (E1)

BONE AND BONES (A2, A10)

see also related
CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC (G1)

The ultimate tensile strength of single osteons. Ascenzi A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:160-83, 1964
Studies of the acellular bone of teleost fish. V. Histology and mineral homeostasis of fresh-water species. Moss ML. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:262-76, 1965
Demonstration of a phosphamidasic activity in bone tissue. Schajowicz F, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:371-6, 25 Apr 64
Conservation of the agglutinogens of the A.B.O. system in osseous tissue. Pozzato R, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:43-6, Apr-Jun 64
Mouse placental transfer of F18 in comparison with Ca45. Ericsson Y, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:523-38, Nov 64
Teeth as indicators of bone density. Mäntylä M, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:365-71, Aug 64
Overgrowth following fracture of humerus in children. Emnéus H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:51-8, 1964
Method of stabilizing autopsy specimens in biomechanical experiments. Hirsch C. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:374-8, 1964
Studies on some physical properties of infant compact bone. Hirsch C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:300-13, 1965
Distribution per volume bone tissue of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen from individuals of varying ages as compared with distribution per unit weight. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:257-63, 1965
On some histochemical aspects of the otosclerotic focus: state and significance of sulfhydryl groups. Chevance LG. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:175-82, Aug-Sep 64
The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in microscopic bone structures during fracture healing. Solheim K. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:215-24, 1964
The effect of immobilization on the rate of uptake of phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:233-40, 1964
Citrate in mineralized tissues. Hartles RL. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:225-53, 1964 (58 ref.)
Biochemical effects of mechanical stress. I. Control of P32 release from rat femur in vitro. Solomons CC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:33-4, Jan 65
Studies on intramedullary pressure and blood flow in bone. Shaw NE. **Amer Heart J** 68:134-5, Jul 64
Persistent stunting following x-irradiation of the fetus. Rugh R, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:185-97, Jul 64
Properties of activity of 5'-nucleotidase in human serum, and applications in diagnosis. Schwartz MK, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:572-80, Dec 64
Mineralization of dental tissues as measured by microradiography. Soni NN. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:20-2, Jan-Mar 65
New technic for the radiographic assessment of vertebral density. Vose GP, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:181-8, Jul-Sep 64
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
An examination of alternative explanations of split-line orientation in compact bone. Tappen NC. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:423-41, Dec 64
C14-labeled glucose metabolism by bone from normal and parathyroid-treated rats. Chattopadhyay H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1036-41, May 65
Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dogs. Gong JK. **Amer J Physiol** 209:347-52, Aug 65
Skeletal response of rats exposed to reduced barometric pressure. Hunt RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1217-21, Jun 65
Calcium turnover in different bone segments of laying fowl. Hurwitz S. **Amer J Physiol** 208:203-7, Jan 65
Strontium-calcium interrelationships in the growing rat. Palmer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:561-6, Sep 64
Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. Van Dyke D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:65-70, Jul 65
Gaucher's disease. Roentgenologic bone changes over 20 year interval. Rourke JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:621-30, Jul 65
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluoride, citrate, and crystallinity of bovine bone. Zipkin I, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1591-7, Nov 64
Rapid determination of strontium-90 in bone ash via solvent extraction of yttrium-90. Petrow HG. **Anal Chem** 37:584-6, Apr 65
On the technique of making macroscopic sections of thin flat bones and their differential staining with the aid of alizarin red "S". Červený C. **Anat Anz** 116:196-201, 31 Mar 65
Composition of trabecular and cortical bone. Gong JK, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:325-31, Jul 64
The density of organic and volatile and non-volatile inorganic components of bone. Gong JK, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:319-24, Jul 64
Differential staining of bone tissue elements by silver nitrate staining of blocks of decalcified bone. Tappen NC. **Anat Rec** 151:125-31, Feb 65
The application of laser for the spectrochemical analysis of calcified tissues. Sherman DB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:767-72, 29 May 65
Observations on the physiology of the circulation in bones. Shaw NE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:214-33, Oct 64
Use of fluoridated water in long-term hemodialysis. Taves DR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:167-72, Feb 65
The inorganic constituents of human teeth and bone examined by x-ray emission spectrography. Calonius PE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:9-13, Jan-Feb 65
Small-angle x-ray diffraction analysis of the effect of fluoride on human bone apatite. Eanes ED, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:161-73, Jan-Feb 65
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Phosphorescence of calcified tissues. Hoerman KC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:517-34, Sep-Oct 64
Characteristics of insoluble protein of tooth and bone. I. Fluorescence of some acidic hydrolytic fragments. Mancewicz SA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:535-44, Sep-Oct 64
Alterations in the lipids of bone caused by hypervitaminosis A and D. Cruess RL, et al. **Biochem J** 96:262-5, Jul 65
The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:955-62, Jul 64
Gas adsorption and surface structure of bone mineral. Holmes JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:2019-24, Dec 64
The amino acid composition of proteins from pleistocene bones. Wyckoff RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:374-7, 8 Nov 64
Kinetics of the distribution and excretion of lead in the rat. Castellino N, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:308-14, Oct 64
The total weight of mineral in the human infant. Garrow JS, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:409-12, 1964
The manganese and copper of chick bone. Hill R. **Brit J Nutr** 19:163-70, 1965
Stable strontium in human bone: geographical and age differences in the United Kingdom and their correlation with levels of strontium-90. Mole RH. **Brit J Nutr** 19:13-33, 1965
Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 12. The extremities of the long bones in pigs. Pratt CW, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:393-408, 1964
Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. XIV. The shafts of the long bones in pigs. Pratt CW, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:613-24, 1964
Calculation of the alpha-ray absorbed dose to soft tissue cavities in bone. Howarth JL. **Brit J Radiol** 38:51-6, Jan 65
Energy distribution of electrons ejected from bone and lucite by 150-300 kVp x-rays. Matsuzawa H, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:131-42, Feb 65
All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XII. Biochemical observations on rats fed INCAP vegetable mixture 9 and animal proteins. Bressani R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:631-9, May 64
Number of osteoblasts per unit area of osteoid seam in cortical human bone. Schen S, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:319-25, Mar 65
Studies of inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. IV. Estimation of the suppressant effect of sodium alginate. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:404-7, 28 Aug 65
Postradiation sarcoma of bone. Steiner GC. **Cancer** 18:603-12, May 65
An experimental microangiographic study of bone. Wang YC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:362-85, Jun 65
Extraction ratio and bone clearance of Sr85 as a measure of effective bone blood flow. Copp DH, et al. **Circ Res** 16:461-7, May 65
Some aspects of the microcirculation of healing bone. Rhinelander FW. **Clin Orthop** 40:12-6, May-Jun 65
Skeletal cell aging and its effects on the osteogenetic potential. Tonna EA. **Clin Orthop** 40:57-81, May-Jun 65
Experimental mineralization of collagen sponge and decalcified bone. Van de Putte KA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:48-56, May-Jun 65
Bone salt accretion and exchangeable calcium spaces in man measured with 47-Ca and 85-Sr. Wendeberg B. **Clin Orthop** 40:162-83, May-Jun 65
The radio-isotope osteogram in rickets. Harris F, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:75-82, Feb 65
Bone mineralisation and destruction rates determined by continuous feeding of radiocalcium. Nordin BE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:111-22, Aug 64
Transverse lines in growing bones. Mitchell RG. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:630-1, Dec 64
Presence of iron in osteoid seams of bone from patients with diabetes mellitus. Villanueva AR, et al. **Diabetes** 14:142-5, Mar 65
Effects of estrogen on bone composition in rats at low and high fluoride intake. Gedalia I, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:201-5, Aug 64
Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the bone of young rats. Rönning O, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:477-82, Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
Dietotherapy and dietoprophylaxis in the fluorine industry. Gabovich RD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:450-2, May-Jun 64
Appearance of distant tumors in dogs injected intraosseously with chemical carcinogens. Krotkina NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1033-6, Sep-Oct 64
The advantage of using polystyrene for the cementing and reconstruction of bones. Hudec M. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:57-9, 1965
Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:155-60, 1964-65
Skeletal studies of virus-induced dwarfism. Ferm VH, et al. **Growth** 29:7-16, Mar 65
Metabolism of strontium in the newborn. Comar CL, et al. **Health Phys** 11:609-15, Jul 65
210Pb (RaD) in inhabitants of a Caribbean Island. Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 11:477-80, Jun 65

226 Ra in human embryonic tissue, relationship of activity to the stage of pregnancy, measurement of natural 226 Ra occurrence in the human placenta. Rajewsky B, et al. Health Phys 11:161-9, Mar 65
The distribution of 239Pu in the body following exposure by inhalation. Snyder WS. Health Phys 10:1035-42, Dec 64
Influence of aerosol properties upon gross distribution and excretion. Thomas RG. Health Phys 10:1013-28, Dec 64
Old age changes in bone density: sex, and race factors in the United States. Baker PT, et al. Hum Biol 37:104-21, May 65
Bone density changes with age, altitude, sex and race factors in Peruvians. Baker PT, et al. Hum Biol 37:122-36, May 65
Conversion scales for estimating humeral and femoral lengths and the lengths of functional segments in the limbs of American caucasoid males. Dempster WT, et al. Hum Biol 36:246-62, Sep 64
Effect of doubling the oral intake of calcium on the uptake of radioactive strontium in rats. Harrison GE. Int J Radiat Biol 8:177-86, 1964
Retention of 85Sr in rats as influenced by calcium-activated barium sulphate. Volf V. Int J Radiat Biol 8:509-11, 1964
Age changes in the crystallinity of rat bone apatite. Menczel J, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:251-2, Mar 65
Effect of embalming on the mechanical properties of beef bone. McElhaney J, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1234-6, Nov 64
Characterization of the phospholipases of Bacillus cereus and their effects on erythrocytes, bone, and kidney cells. Slein MW, et al. J Bact 90:69-81, Jul 65
Quantitative microradiographic studies of normal and osteoporotic bone. Jowsey J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:785-806, Jun 65
Analysis of distribution of Ca45 in dog bone by a quantitative autoradiographic method. Jowsey J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:359-70, Mar 65
Changes in bone mass with age and alcoholism. Saville PD. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:492-9, Apr 65
The rates of uptake of calcium and phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. Strandh J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:146-54, Jan 65
A biomechanical analysis of the use of cement to anchor the femoral head prosthesis. Charnley J. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:354-63, May 65
Calcium accretion and bone formation in dogs: an experimental comparison between the results of Ca-45 kinetic analysis and tetracycline labelling. Lee WR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:157-80, Feb 65
Observations on the water content of bone. Smith JW. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:553-62, Aug 64
Experimental comparison of living and dead bone in the rats. 2. Radiographic density. Stevens J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:140-4, Feb 65
Microscopic determination of bone phosphorus by quantitative autoradiography of neutron-activated sections. Vincent J, et al. J Cell Biol 24:31-7, Jan 65
The effect of locally applied heat on bone growth. II. Bundy RE, et al. J Dent Res 44:541-8, May-Jun 65
Fluoride concentration of surface enamel, cementum, lamina dura, and subperiosteal bone from the mandibular angle of Hebrews. Gedalia I, et al. J Dent Res 44:452, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of insulin on the healing of bone wounds in albino rats. Gregory WB Jr. J Dent Res 44:487-92, May-Jun 65
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Irving JT. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1117-8, Nov-Dec 64
Tetracycline binding by skeletal tissue. Myers HM, et al. J Dent Res 44:502-5, May-Jun 65
Effect of high fluoride intake on utilization of dietary calcium and on solubility of calcified tissues. Singer L, et al. J Dent Res 44:582-6, May-Jun 65
The effect of antiserum, alone and with hydrocortisone, on foetal mouse bones in culture. Fell HB, et al. J Exp Med 121:551-60, 1 Apr 65
The developmental aspects of the skeletal system with reference to skeletal abnormalities. Gardner ED. J Florida Med Ass 52:93-5, Feb 65
Further observations on oxidative enzyme activities in decalcified bone and teeth. Balogh K Jr. J Histochem Cytochem 12:485-6, Jun 64
Dehydrogenases in developing bone in the rat. Fullmer HM. J Histochem Cytochem 12:210-4, Mar 64
Composition of cement lines in bone. Philipson B. J Histochem Cytochem 13:270-81, Apr 65
Radial rate of osteon closure: its application in the study of bone formation in metabolic bone disease. Epker BN, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:643-53, Oct 64
The sectioning of undecalcified tissue using a diamond impregnanted cutting disc. Gore LF, et al. J Med Lab Techn 21:293-7, Oct 64
Retention of radioisotopes by hair, bone and vascular tissue. Strain WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:664-74, Sep 64
Calcium metabolism and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets. Mueller WJ, et al. J Nutr 84:20-6, Sep 64
Bone density measurements throughout the life cycle of the rat. Williams DE, et al. J Nutr 84:373-82, Dec 64
The tetracyclines: a review of the literature--1948 through 1963. Johnson RH. J Oral Ther 1:190-217, Sep 64 (174 ref.)
Effects of the long-term adminstration to animals of dextran sulphate. Ellis HA. J Path Bact 89:437-60, Apr 65
The effect of muscle action on the intra-osseous circulation. Fernandez de Valderrama J, et al. J Path Bact 89:179-86, Jan 65
Assay of strontium 90 in human bone in Japan, 1961-1963. Saiki M, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:120-3, Jun 64
Determination of strontium in bone with ion exchange separation-flame photometric method. Tsubota H, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:49-55, Mar 64
Pseudoauditory bone-conduction thresholds. Nober EH. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:469-76, Nov 64
Changes in bone-conduction thresholds produced by masking in the non-test ear. Dirks D, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:271-8, Sep 64
An adhesive for repair of tissues. Nassif AC. J Surg Res 5:108-15, Mar 65
An electron microscope study of osteon calcification. Ascenzi A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:287-303, Apr 65
On the distribution of reduced silver grains in autoradiograms of bone and cartilage after H3-amino acid administration. Tonna EA. Lab Invest 13:1238-42, Oct 64
Blood and bones. Lancet 2:740-1, 3 Oct 64
The use of a whole bone extract in the treatment of fractures. Mills TJ, et al. Manitoba Med Rev 45:92-6, Feb 65
The anomalous antecubital bone of the elbow. Case report. Zim ID, et al. Missouri Med 62:40-1, Jan 65
Effects of electric currents on bone in vivo. Bassett CA, et al. Nature (London) 204:652-4, 14 Nov 64
Uptake of tetracycline by human bone in vitro. Deleu J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1103-4, 12 Dec 64
Distribution of cobalt-60 in the rat as influenced by chelating agents. Du Khuong Lê. Nature (London) 204:696-7, 14 Nov 64
Radium-226 in diet and human bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico. Halden NA, et al. Nature (London) 204:240-1, 17 Oct 64
Relationship between pyrophosphate content and oxytetracycline labelling of bone salt. Ibsen KH, et al. Nature (London) 203:761, 15 Aug 64
Blood: bone equilibrium in calcium homoeostasis. MacGregor J, et al. Nature (London) 205:359-61, 23 Jan 65
Incorporation of fall-out strontium-90 in deciduous incisors and foetal bone. Rosenthal HL, et al. Nature (London) 203:615-6, 8 Aug 64
Prevention of plutonium deposition by desferrioxamine-B. Smith VH. Nature (London) 204:899-900, 28 Nov 64
Age determination in baleen whales (Mystacoceti). Yablokov AV, et al. Nature (London) 205:412-3, 23 Jan 65
Association of fluoride concentration and crystal size. Nutr Rev 23:237-8, Aug 65 (3 ref.)
Fluoride in fetal bones and teeth. Nutr Rev 22:297-8, Oct 64
The effect of high-speed bone cutting without the use of water coolant. Hall RM. Oral Surg 20:150-3, Aug 65
Peripheral nerve study. Koslin AJ. Oral Surg 20:108-24, Jul 65
Early reaction in bone following the use of burs rotating at conventional and ultra speeds; a comparison study. Spatz S. Oral Surg 19:808-16, Jun 65
Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:175-85, 1965
An inquiry into the potentialities of an in situ polymer as a bone substitute in plastic surgery. Wilkie TF. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:50-62, Jul 64
Chick bone ash values as influenced by diet and sampling number. Dilworth BC, et al. Poult Sci 44:1137-8, Jul 65
The pharyngeal bones and muscles in Teleostei, a taxonomic study. Holstvoogd C. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:209-18, 1965
The electron microscopy of Rancho La Brea bone. Wyckoff RW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:230-3, Feb 65
The use of x-rays as a research instrument. The measurement of mineral content of living bones. Doyle FH. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:165-6, Mar 65
Some criteria for removal of skeletally bound radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:879-82, Apr 65
Effect of magnesium on uptake and retention of radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:984-7, Aug-Sep 64
Some endogenous parathyroid hormone effects manifested by bone in vitro. Cooper CW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:81-8, May 65
Effect of a minimal fluoride diet on rats. Doberenz AR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:689-93, Dec 64
Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:375-8, Jun 64
Calcium and phosphorus content of ash of bones and teeth of human fetuses in relation to fluoride content of drinking water. Gedalia I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:694-7, Jul 65
Differentiation in vitro of embryonic cartilage and bone in a chemically-defined medium. Gorham LW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:287-90, May 65
Effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride on citric acid content of chick bones. Griffith FD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:622-3, Jul 64
Effects of changes in parathyroid status and calcium equilibrium on bone matrix metabolism. Johnston CC Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:551-4, Feb 65
Connective tissue. IX. Metabolism of collagen in bone of rat. Kao KY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:584-7, Jun 65
Alteration in citrate metabolism in parathyroid extract-treated calvaria. Mecca CE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:721-4, Dec 64
Effect of parathyroid extract on succinic dehydrogenase activity in young rat bone and skin. Mills BG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:273-5, Jan 65
Effect of desferrioxamine B-methane sulfonate (DFOM) on removal of plutonium in vitro and in vivo. Rosenthal MW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:749-50, Dec 64
Regulation of plasma fluoride in rats. Singer L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:686-9, Dec 64
Culture medium for suitable growth and development of embryonic chick femora in vitro. Teaford ME, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:536-41, Nov 64
Calcium dynamics of the gastrointestinal tract and bone in primary hyperparathyroidism. Anderson J, et al. Quart J Med 33:421-38, Oct 64
A proposed mechanism for the uptake of radioactive tracers by an in vitro hydroxyapatite system. Edgington DN. Radiat Res 25:257-68, Jun 65
A theory of the kinetics of alkaline earth and tracer metabolism. Holtzman RB. Radiat Res 25:277-94, Jun 65
Calculation of the absorbed dose in soft-tissue cavities in bone irradiated by x-rays. Howarth JL. Radiat Res 24:158-83, Jan 65
Long-lived electron spin resonances in rats irradiated at room temperature. Swartz HM. Radiat Res 24:579-86, Apr 65
Strontium-90 in human bone, 1962-1963. Gaffney GW, et al. Radiol Health Data 5:620-8, Dec 64
Strontium-90 in human bone, October 1964-March 1965. Radiol Health Data 6:397-401, Jul 65
Influence of ultrasound on bone tissue and its metabolism. Kolář J, et al. Rev Czech Med 11:39-52, 1965
Bone cells: biochemical and biological studies after enzymatic isolation. Peck WA, et al. Science 146:1476-7, 11 Dec 64
Alizarin red S as an intravital fluorochrome in mineralizing tissues. Adkins KF. Stain Techn 40:69-70, Mar 65
Toluidine blue-alizarin red S staining of cartilage and bone in whole-mount skeletons in vitro. Burdi AR. Stain Techn 40:45-8, Mar 65
A demineralization procedure for enzymatic histochemical use: a quantitative succinic dehydrogenase assay. Fullmer HM, et al. Stain Techn 39:387-96, Nov 64
Concomitant microradiographic, autoradiographic and histologic observations on undecalcified bone. Salomon CD, et al. Stain Techn 39:373-80, Nov 64
Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. Steroids 5:729-36, May 65
The physiology of the extension of the fingers. Tubiana R, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 44:909-18, Aug 64
Micro-analysis of bone by laser microprobe. Lithwick NH, et al. Surg Forum 15:439-41, 1964
Effect of acidic polysaccharides on bone uptake of radioactive strontium and calcium. Paul TM, et al. Surg Forum 15:66-7, 1964
A method to determine the rate of blood flow in long bone and selected soft tissues. White NB, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:535-40, Sep 64
Bone carbonate and the double salt hypothesis: its chemical, physical, and physiological implications. Pellegrino ED, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:181-91, 1964
Animal experiments in bone conduction: clinical conclusions. Tonndorf J. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:22-43, 1964 (35 ref.)
Short term retention of strontium-85 and estimation of initial strontium-90 body burdens in humans. UCLA-12-538. MacDonald NS, et al. US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-25, Dec 64
Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. UCRL-11833. Van Dyke D, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 100-11, Fall 64
The retention of strontium-90 by fetal and newborn rats. UR-661. Hopkins BJ, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-14, 29 Mar 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XII. The effect of bedrest on bone mass and calcium balance. NASA CR-182. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-50, Apr 65
Soluble proteins of fresh human bone and dentin. Res

Rep MR 005. 12-5000. 02, Rep No. 8. Hoerman KC, et al. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-5, 10 Mar 64

Bone pathology in experimental malnutrition. Stewart RJ. World Rev Nutr Diet 5:275-337, 1965 (384 ref.)

[The effect of fluorine fumes surrounding an aluminum factory on the florine content in the bones of birds] Feriancová-Masárová Z, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:404-10, 1965 (Cz)

[Biochemical and morphological changes in the connective tissue of cartilages and bones during an inflammatory process] Trnavský K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:300-8, 15 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Effect of some anabolic and antianabolic preparations on the mineral constituents of bone tissue] Tesárek B, et al. Fysiat Vestn 43:108-14, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Length, skeleton and gonadotropins in chromatin-negative gonadal dysgenesis] Enthoven R, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:466-77, Aug 64 (Dut)

[The growing skeleton, a reservoir of tetracyclines] Vanderhoeft PJ. Acta Orthop Belg 30:359-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. Annee Biol 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the bones and teeth] Helmcke JG. Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:59-64, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Bone lesions in sickle cell anemia of the adult. Diagnostic problems apropos of 2 cases] Payet M, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:570-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Radiocrystallographic data on changes of crystallinity in relation to the percentage of fluorine incorporated into bone mineral substance in vivo] Baud CA, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1793-4, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of massive and continuous lactose ingestion on the organ concentration of calcium and on the morphology of the teeth and bones of the aged rat] Fournier PL, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2132-5, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Nondestructive determination of the mineral component of bone tissue by radiographic densitometry] Mouvet W. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2309-11, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Influence of D,L-carnitine on bone fixation of calcium in rats] Deitour G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1410-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Acton of a cartilage and bone marrow extract on experimental osteolathyrism in rats] Franchimont P, et al. J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:97-102, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Radiologic method of measurement of bone diameters] Peter R, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:487-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effects of potassium deficiency on the skeleton, plasma cholesterol, and histology of the adrenal glands in the rat] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1055-73, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Bone tissue: structure and metabolism] Dallemagne MJ, et al. Presse Med 73:1915-20, 3 Jul 65 (41 ref.) (Fr)

[Preparation of bone powder for cavity inclusion in odonto-stomatology] Barrellier R. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:907-10, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)

[Radioactive calcium, a means of studying bone physiology and pathology] Arlet J, et al. Rhumatologie 15:135-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[On the histological processing of undecalcified bone] Schenk R. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:3-19, 1965 (Ger)

[Developmental disorder of the skeleton caused by nitrogen mustard and the effect of vitamin E] Pliess G. Anat Anz 115:119-22, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Observations concerning the transversal elasticity of the hard substance of tubular bones] Bakó G. Chirurg 35:548-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the suitability of crushed bone for the prevention of dental caries] Plathner CH, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:93-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of radiation energy on bone tissue] Engström A. Ergebn Allg Path 45:1-22, 1964 (Ger)

[On the behavior of alkaline phosphatases in the serum and tissue of rats after poisoning with EDTA] Remagen W. Frankfurt Z Path 73:568-73, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Histocytoma and bone anomalies. Comparative studies on the Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome. I.] Laugier P, et al. Hautarzt 15:214-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Preparation of thin sections from bone and soft tissue after labelling with tetracycline] Eger W, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:205-14, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Determination of calcium salt content of bones in osteopathies] Heuck F. Med Klin 60:954-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Tetracycline and bone metabolism] Kämmerer H, et al. Med Welt 18:986-91, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Demonstration of enzymatic activity. "Alkaline phosphatase" in bone and cartilage] Rütt A. Mikroskopie 19:239-49, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Decay findings (so-called focal calciolysis) in exhumed bones with Paget's disease in microradiographic and polarization optical studies] Thurner J, et al. Mikroskopie 19:262-72, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Body height and skeletal growth under the influence of a phenylalanine-poor diet] Dittrich JK. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:318-20, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Interpretation and misinterpretation of postmenopausal osteoporosis] Krokowski E. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1892-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Advances in bone surgery with roentgen-television] Lentz W. Radiologe 4:121-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epi- and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VI. Effect of delayed and crossed denervation on the general reaction] Kolár J, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:438-44, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J. Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Radiogenic injuries to the bone and surrounding soft tissues after telecobalt irradiation. II. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 10,000 r, Co60] Kollath J. Strahlentherapie 126:432-48, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the local treatment of retarded fracture healing with ossopan] Feriz H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:69-70, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On an electro-acoustic method for the examination of human bones] Freyschmidt P, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:267-77, 1965 (Ger)

[Stereologic examination of volume and surface of the canal system of compact bones] Mühlemann EN, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:314-30, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) on endochondral longitudinal bone growth] Rohr H. Z Ges Exp Med 138:150-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the muscle on the blood supply in long tubular bones] Trueta J. Z Orthop 99:11-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The determination of alkaline phosphatase in bone tissue by the azo-coupling method] Papoušek F, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:401-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical and histomorphological modifications after treatment with estradiol benzoate] Biggi S, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:401-12, Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the distribution of tetracycline in the skeletal system of the rat under conditions of altered metabolism] Patania S. Arch Ortop 77:115-22, 1964 (It)

[Fluorescence of bone secondary to tetracycline administration] Padua S. Arch Putti 19:473-90, 1964 (It)

[Modifications induced on biochemistry and structure of bone of newborns of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Benedetti PA, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1363-9, 1963 (It)

[Research on bone uptake of radio-strontium (Sr 85) in animals made diabetic with alloxan] Benedetti PA, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1339-43, 1963 (It)

[Behavior of metabolism of Sr 85 in the bones of hypophysectomized rats] Bracci R, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1037-42, 1963 (It)

[Action of the thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of Sr 85 in bones of the hypophysectomized rat] Bracci R, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1465-8, 1963 (It)

[Modifications of blood alkaline phosphatase and of bone structures subsequent to altered biliary flow] Mori G. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:492-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Some biological, immunological and medico-legal considerations on a case of discovery of fetal bones in the structure of the cervix uteri] Giaquinto M, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:319-34, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Experimental research on phenomena due to overburdening of bone tissue] Compostella A, et al. Minerva Ortop 15:503-11, Nov 64 (It)

[Preliminary experiences with scintigraphy of the skeleton by means of radio-strontium (Sr 85)] Cantarano G, et al. Nunt Radiol 30:1258-78, Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental study on the blood supply of the long bones] Mtsumoto Y. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:196-212, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the relations between bone growth and the endocrine organs (2)] Itami Y, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:706-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Study of the measurement of the solidity of living bone] Koyama K. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:686-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Study on the growth of bone length; an experimental study on chondroitin-SO4 metabolism in bone growth] Miyashita T. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:708-10, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Bone involvement in pelvic carcinoma and its treatment] Abe M, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:163-75, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Rapid fixation of bone specimens with methyl methacrilate using the process of benzoin-sensitized photopolymerization] Kolkiewicz-Rabek E. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:85-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Distribution of doses at points screened by the bone in x-ray therapy generated in a roentgen tube of 200 kV peak tension] Lobodziec W. Nowotwory 15:93-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of tetracycline on tooth and bone discoloration in young animals] Majcherczyk J, et al. Pediat Pol 40:355-62, Apr 65 (Pol)

[Radiological studies on the osseous system in leukemia in children] Pietroń K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1102-4, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Possible hyperpigmentation of hard tissues following tetracycline therapy] Szymańska-Jachimczak EI. Pol Tyg Lek 19:69-71, 13 Jan 64 (20 ref.) (Pol)

[Result of thermal action of small bore sport gun shots in the bone] Marcinkowski T. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:179-216, 1964 (Pol)

[Roentgenographic changes in the locomotor system of children in rheumatoid arthritis] Jakubowska K, et al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:13-24, 1965 (Pol)

[Bone bank] Meyrelles Souto AM. Gaz Med Port 17:289-98, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on the overall length of the body and femur of the hypophysectomized rat] Pannain R, et al. Rev Brasil Biol 24:301-8, Oct 64 (Por)

[The Museum of Age and Pathologic Osteology of Modern and Ancient Populations of the USSR. Department of Roentgenology and Radiology. Leningrad I. P. Pavlov 1st Medical Institue] Rokhlin DG. Arkh Anat 46:105-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Bone tissue regeneration under the influence of phenamine and barbamyl] Khomulo GV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:968-71, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)

[Covering of resected bone surface with ground bone and blood and with a capron flap in experimental amputation of extremities] Askalonov IN, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:57-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On osseous changes in the extremity during prolonged exposures to low temperatures in humid environment] Gavrilova KM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:112-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Method for the determination of Cs-137 in bone tissue] Golutvina MM, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:78-80, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Experimental data on the effect of ionizing radiations on bones of growing animals] Kholin VV. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:75-9, Apr 65 (44 ref.) (Rus)

[Determination in integral radium doses in bone tissue in relation to the incorporation of Ra226] Malykhof VM, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:63-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Electromotor properties of preserved bone] Svigun VS. Ortop Travm Protez 25:49-52, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the method of coating bone tissue with paraffin] Svigun VS. Ortop Travm Protez 25:67-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Functional and morphologic bases of skeletal formation] Zhdanov DA. Ortop Travm Protez 26:3-11, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Luminescence of biomycin in teeth and bones of rats] Groshikov MI. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:19-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[An electric saw for cutting bones] Zhutkov VS. Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:51-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

[Study of the incorporation and excretion of methionine-S34 and methionine-C-14 in the proteins of calcinated tissues in rats] Prokhonchukov AA. Vop Med Khim 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Study of the various metabolic effects of isoniazidyl-methyltetracycline] Rodríguez L, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:35-44, 1964 (Sp)

[Bone development in 2 groups of children under different nutritional conditions] Chávez A, et al. Salud Publica Mex 6:705-17, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Bone meal as a possible anticariogenic substance--a survey of the literature] Skerfving S. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3881-93, 9 Dec 64 (210 ref.) (Sw)

BONE CYST (C2, C3)

Dysfibroplasia, dyschondroplasia and dysosteoplasia of bone. Edling NP. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:283-8, Jul 64

The nevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome. Jones JE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:723-9, Jun 65

Multiple pseudocystic tuberculosis of bone. Downs WJ. Canad Med Ass J 91:1275-7, 12 Dec 64

Is the aneurysmal bone cyst a true pathologic entity? Edling NP. Cancer 18:1127-30, Sep 65

Aneurysmal bone cyst. Koticha HK. Indian J Med Sci 19:315-9, May 65

Aneurysmal bone cyst. Wahi PN, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:181-8, Jul 64

Salivary gland tissue in the mandible and Stafne's mandibular 'cysts'. Palladino VS, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:388-93, Feb 65

The use of plasma fraction I to maintain hemostasis following amputation for hemorrhagic cyst of the

thigh in a severe hemophiliac. Lewis JH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:333-9, Mar 65
Squamous cysts involving the skull and distal phalanges. Roth SI. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1442-50, Oct 64
Occurrence of two unicameral bone cysts in the same patient. Sadler AH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1557-60, Oct 64
Aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of six cases, including a fatal case associated with a non-ossifying fibroma. Blundell JE. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:151-7, Jun 65
Aneurysmal bone cyst of the temporal bone. Jeremiah BS. J Int Coll Surg 43:179-83, Feb 65
Unusual aneurysmal bone cyst: a case report. Odeku EL, et al. J Neurosurg 22:172-6, Feb 65
A Stafne's mandibular defect containing a pleomorphic adenoma: report of case. Simpson W. J Oral Surg 23:553-6, Sep 65
Multiple basal cell epithelioma--jaw cyst syndrome. Kragh LV, et al. Minnesota Med 48:575-6, May 65
Aneurysmal bone cyst of the rib. Bowles LT, et al. New York J Med 65:298-9, 15 Jan 65
The diagnosis and treatment of some benign bone lesions. Pheland JT, et al. New York J Med 64:2757-63, 15 Nov 64
Aneurysmal bone cysts of the mandible; report of a case. Ebling H, et al. Oral Surg 18:646-52, Nov 64
Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL. Oral Surg 19:466-77, Apr 65
An unusual ameloblastoma of the jaw with observations on the possible cause of traumatic bone cysts; report of a case. Molyneux GS, et al. Oral Surg 20:77-81, Jul 65
The simple bone cyst. Poyton HG, et al. Oral Surg 20:188-97, Aug 65
Difficulties in differential diagnosis of certain osteolytic lesions of the mandible. Schreiber LK. Oral Surg 20:407-14, Sep 65
Solitary bone cyst of the mandible; report of a case. Steg RF. Oral Surg 20:294-7, Sep 65
Multiple follicular cysts of the jaw: 5th phacomatosis. Bierman TJ, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:98-9, 1965
Aneurysmal bone cyst. Phelan JT. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:979-83, Nov 64
Four unusual osteolytic lesions. Henry A. W Indian Med J 13:170-2, Sep 64
[Morbid associations in cancerology. Apropos of a benign cyst of the fibula, revealing a primary neoplasm of the liver associated with liver cirrhosis and a stenosing ulcer of the duodenal bulb in a young man 28 years of age] Menyé PA, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:143-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of an Si sciatica] Javalet A, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:586-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Epidermoid cyst of the bone (presentation of 2 cases)] Jean C, et al. Laval Med 35:894-900, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lymphedema of the leg 26 years after treatment of a cystic lesion of the upper extremity of the femur] Wertheimer P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:896-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysmal bone cyst] Cohen-Solal J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 72:403-13, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Tumors of the cranial vault in children, with cranial lacunae] Vigouroux R, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:231-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rare diseases of the calcaneus] Giambelli G, et al. Presse Med 72:3001-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A solitary cyst of the 4th lumbar vertebra, operated on by abdominal approach in a 48-year-old man] Idelberger K. Rev Chir Orthop 50:385-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On knowing aneurysmatic bone cysts of the spine] Burmeister H. Chirurg 35:420-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Obturators and prostheses after cyst operations] Hering HJ. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:103-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Homo- and autoplastic bone chips in the treatment of bone cysts in adolescents] Kleinschmidt W, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:125-30, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Resection and free bone chip transplantation in the treatment of recurrent bone cysts of the humerus] Mittelmeier H. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:122-5, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Unusual diaphysial bone cysts in the fracture area after nailing of the femur marrow in adolescents] Grosskopf A, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:171-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenotherapy of bone tumors and the problem of malignant degeneration. Discussion on the article, "Cystic bone changes" by H. Krebs, published in Radiologe 3, p. 470-482 (1963)] Du Mesnil deRochemont R, et al. Radiologe 4:201-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A case of aneurysmal bone-cyst of the tibia] Yukawa K. Yonago Acta Med 9:33-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of solitary juvenile bone cysts and giant cell tumors] Palkoska F. Zbl Chir 89:1909-16, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Recurrence in operated solitary bone cysts] Monesi B, et al. Arch Putti 19:175-89, 1964 (It)
[Findings on recurrences of juvenile solitary bone cysts] Romanò A, et al. Chir Ital 16:275-88, Jun 64 (It)
[On radiologic diagnosis of aneurysmal bone cysts (observations on 4 cases)] Volta A, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 23:209-25, Jan 64 (It)
[Aneurysmatic cysts of the acromion] Calcagni V, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:40-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Aneurysmic cysts of bone] Lemmi L. Nunt Radiol 31:289-93, Mar 65 (It)
[Aneurysmatic cysts of the posterior arch of the atlas] Oblu N, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:35-42, Jan 65 (It)
[Aneurysmic bone cyst appearing on an undetected benign metatarsal lesion, after fracture] Ducci L, et al. Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:897-902, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic study on the progress and metabolic activity of cells in bone neoplasms] Nara T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:722-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the cystic lesions of bone] Yamashita S. J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:519-48, 25 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bone tumor] Aoike I. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:587-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Remote results of bone autografting in the treatment of osteitis cystica] Bochenek M, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:963-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Our observatons concerning bone cysts and giant cell tumors in children] Rygiel W. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:931-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Results of surgical treatment for solitary cyst of the long bones] Skwarcz A. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:955-61, 1963 (Pol)
[Central cysts of the alveolar process of the maxilla] Korczak Z. Czas Stomat 18:123-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[On roentgendiagnosis of bone cysts in metal workers] Nazarov IuG. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:10-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of aneurysmal bone cysts] Gol'bert ZV. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Simple bone cyst in an unusual site; comments on a case] Petraccia A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:299-303, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)

BONE DEVELOPMENT (G1)

Stimulation of the longitudinal growth of the long bones. Nordentoft EL, et al. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 74:1-26, 1964
Distribution of radiostrontium in developing bones and teeth: microautoradiographic study with 85Sr. Hammarström L, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:183-92, Jun 65
The effect of tetracycline on mineralization and growth. Bevelander G. Advances Oral Biol 1:205-23, 1964 (39 ref.)
Anterior fontanel bone in siblings. Boroian TV, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:625-6, Dec 64
Some observations on the West African calcaneus and the associated talo-calcaneal interosseous ligamentous apparatus. Bunning PS. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:467-72, Dec 64
The influence of age and nutritional status on "bone scar" formation in the distal end of the growing radius. Dreizen S, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:295-305, Sep 64
Changing architecture of growing cranial bones at sutures as revealed by vital staining with alizarin red S in the rabbit. Isotupa K, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:19-22, Mar 65
Differential mineralization of growing human and rat cranial bones. Moss ML. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:155-61, Jun 64
An examination of alternative explanations of split-line orientation in compact bone. Tappen NC. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:423-41, Dec 64
Acute and long-term effects of x-irradiation on skeletal growth in the rat. Phillips RD, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1447-51, Dec 64
Growth and development of the vertebral body in the presence and absence of normal stress. Gooding CA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:388-94, Feb 65
The influence of temperature on skeletal maturation of hypothyroid rats. Hamburgh M, et al. Anat Rec 150:163-71, Oct 64
Expansion of the midpalatal suture in the monkey. Cleall JF, et al. Angle Orthodont 35:23-35, Jan 65
X-ray and alizarin studies on the effect of bilateral condylectomy in the rat. Das A, et al. Angle Orthodont 35:138-48, Apr 65
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Relationship of growth of the fibula in premature infants to the administration of oxytetracycline. Chu E, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:753-5, 1963
Orbital growth after unilateral enucleation in childhood. Howard GM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:80-3, Jan 65
Postnatal growth of the orbit and upper face in rabbits after exenteration of the orbit. Sarnat BG, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:829-37, Jun 65
Bone marking agents for the longitudinal study of growth in animals. Cleall JF, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:627-46, Nov-Dec 64
Sulfate incorporation by embryonic chick bone. The essentiality of sodium, of potassium, and of protein synthesis. Adamson L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:262-71, 1 Nov 64
Possible relationship between tetracycline stability and effect on foetal skeleton. Tubaro E. Brit J Pharmacol 23:445-8, Dec 64
Disordered vertebral growth following irradiation. Ward HW. Brit J Radiol 38:459-64, Jun 65
Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. II. The effect of ablation of pituitary, thyroid or testes. Cheek DB, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:387-95, Jun 65
Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. I. Normal growth. Cheek DB, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:378-87, Jun 65
The problems of the short leg in poliomyelitis. Silva JF. Ceylon Med J 9:45-62, Mar 64
Skeletal maturation of Southern Chinese children. Low WD, et al. Child Develop 35:1313-36, Dec 64
Bone mineralisation and destruction rates determined by continuous feeding of radiocalcium. Nordin BE, et al. Clin Sci 27:111-22, Aug 64
Transverse lines in growing bones. Mitchell RG. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:630-1, Dec 64
Effects of neonatal gonadectomy on skeletal growth and development in the rat. Grunt JA. Endocrinology 75:805-8, Nov 64
Some effects of hypophysectomy and parathyroid extract on bone matrix biosynthesis. Johnston CC Jr, et al. Endocrinology 76:198-202, Feb 65
The influence of hydrocortisone on the water uptake of embryonic chick tibiotarsi in organ culture. Schryver HF. Exp Cell Res 37:327-31, Feb 65
A synchronous group of mammalian cells whose in vivo behavior can be studied. Frost HM. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:161-72, Jun 65
Distribution of lengths of the normal femur and tibia in children from one to eighteen years of age. Anderson M, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1197-202, Sep 64
Analysis of distribution of Ca45 in dog bone by a quantitative autoradiographic method. Jowsey J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:359-70, Mar 65
The effect of venous stasis on intraosseous pressure and longitudinal bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:539-44, Apr 65
Development of the acetabular roof in the fetal hip; an arthrographic and histological study. Laurenson RD. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:975-83, Jul 65
The effect of shaft fractures and periosteal stripping on the vascular supply to epiphyseal plates. Yabsley RH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:551-66, Apr 65
Premature epiphysial fusion at the knee complicating prolonged immobilisation for congenital dislocation of the hip. Botting TD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:280-2, May 65
Calcium accretion and bone formation in dogs: an experimental comparison between the results of Ca-45 kinetic analysis and tetracycline labelling. Lee WR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:157-80, Feb 65
Experimental lathyrism. An autoradiographic study. Tanzer ML, et al. J Cell Biol 22:623-31, Sep 64
The effect of locally applied heat on bone growth. II. Bundy RE, et al. J Dent Res 44:541-8, May-Jun 65
The effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on growth and the rat tibia test. Zor U, et al. J Endocr 32:35-43, Apr 65
Age of appearance of ossification centres of the hand and wrist in children with Down's disease. Rarick GL, et al. J Ment Defic Res 9:24-30, Mar 65
Studies of alveolar bone growth and tooth eruption using tetracycline-induced fluorescence. Gregg JM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:268-81, Nov 64
Metaphyseal cortical defects in the lower femur metaphysis of Japanese children. Kitagawa T, et al. Kumamoto Med J 17:1-4, 31 Mar 64
Effects of electric currents on bone in vivo. Bassett CA, et al. Nature (London) 204:652-4, 14 Nov 64
Bone growth and uptake of radiocalcium of tetracycline-treated rats. Likins RC, et al. Nature (London) 203:1069-70, 5 Sep 64
Presence of carbonate in a low-density fraction of diaphyseal bone. Richelle L, et al. Nature (London) 203:84, 4 Jul 64
Ocular tooth germ implant in the ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pig. Goldman HM, et al. Oral Surg 19:392-7, Mar 65
Replantation of growing mandibular condyles in rhesus monkeys. Ware WH, et al. Oral Surg 19:669-77, May 65
Inhibition of bone collagen synthesis by salicylates. Cooper CW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:881-5, Dec 64
Sites of action of growth hormone in cartilage. Rigal WM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:794-6, Dec 64
Long-term effects of neutron exposure on bone growth in the rat. Phillips RD, et al. Radiat Res 23:491-9, Nov 64
Tetracycline: effect on osteogenesis in vitro. Saxén L. Science 149:870-2, 20 Aug 65
Effect of venous stasis on long bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. Surg Forum 15:443-4, 1964
Bone-growth disturbance as an index for R.B.E. investigations - preliminary observations. UCRL-11387. D'Angio GJ, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 140-51, Spring 64
[Acceleration of the growth tempo of the proximal epiphysial cartilage of the distal radius--after osteosynthesis of the radial diaphysis and ulnar

epiphysis] Lišková M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:3-10, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Action of the follicular hormone on the chick embryo tibio-tarsus, isolated and cultivated in vitro] Franceschini MP.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:325-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the development of the bones of mouse extremities. Study in vivo and in organ-type culture in vitro] Ghiselini A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:1-28, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bone age and fetal maturity: apropos of twins] Baron F.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:58-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Perilacunar bone remodeling] Baud CA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1483-4, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Late aspects in childhood of the growth of the human skull] Heintz N.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2297-9, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new fluorescent labelling agent in the study of osteogenesis: hematoporphyrin] Coutelier L.
Rev Belg Path 30:369-75, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of bone growth and remodelling in the mouse] Dupont DH.
Rev Suisse Zool 71:709-75, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Developmental disorder of the skeleton caused by nitrogen mustard and the effect of vitamin E] Pliess G. **Anat Anz** 115:119-22, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of the bell-shaped femur head] Dihlmann W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:306-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The hand skeletal development of obese children] Spranger J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:264-76, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the hand bones in cerebral palsy in children] Schultz R, et al.
Z Orthop 98:420-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental research on the question of heterotopic bone formation] Wojtek E.
Zbl Chir 89:1419-36, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Study on development of the neural arch in the human fetus] Florio L. **Arch Putti** 20:356-69, 1965 (It)
[Influence of treatment with tetracycline on the dynamics of Sr 85 in bones of the growing rat] Benedetti PA, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1469-72, 1963 (It)
[Influence of hypovitaminosis A on bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the rat during growth] Bracci R, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1247-51, 1963 (It)
[Hypovitaminosis B 6 and bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the growing rat] Bracci R, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1259-62, 1963 (It)
[Alterations of somatic growth and skeletal development in chronic infantile rheumatism. Case contribution] Giordano S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1526-35, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies of androgens associated with post-pregnancy, post-menopausal and idiopathic osteoporosis. II. Influence of anabolic steroids and protein steroids on the bone in rats] Nishida E.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1345-56, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experimental-morphological study of the influence of muscle function on the growth and structure of the anterior extremity bones] Abdiunicheva LI.
Arkh Anat 46:54-71, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of social and biological factors in the formation of the osseous system] Prives MG.
Arkh Anat 46:19-27, Mar 64 (70 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in phosphate binding by proteins of calcified tissues in postnatal ontogenesis and in bone regeneration] Petrovich IuA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:174-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

BONE DISEASES (C3)

Atypical osteoarticular syphilis (possibilities of surgical treatment). Lénárt G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:1-7, 1965
Role of vitamin D in post-gastrectomy bone diseases. Thompson GR, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:607-9, Nov 64
Behaviour of the fractions of serum alkaline phosphatase in the course of diseases of liver or bone. Jensen BN. **Acta Med Scand** 176:705-10, Dec 64
Arthroplasty of the hip according to Thompson and Moore. Danielsson L.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:348-57, 1965
External counting of 85Sr and 47 Ca in localized bone infections. Dymling JF, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:8-20, 1965
Congenital absence of the tibia. Sulamaa M, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:337-48, 1964
Dysfibroplasia, dyschondroplasia and dysosteoplasia of bone. Edling NP.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:283-8, Jul 64
Osteoradionecrosis. Webster JR.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:209-10, Apr 64
Changes in bone associated with cyanotic congenital cardiac disease. Nice CM Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:25-31, Jul 64
Hypervitaminosis A: report of a case. Bergen SS Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:265-9, Feb 65
Craniotelencephalic dysplasia. An unusual example of dysplasia of frontal bone. Jabbour JT, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:627-32, Dec 64
Symmetric bowing of the terminal phalanges of the fifth fingers in a family (Kirner's deformity). Blank E, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:367-73, Feb 65
Metaphyseal and physeal injuries in children with spina bifida and meningomyeloceles. Gyepes MT, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:168-77, Sep 65
Arteriography in orthopedics. Halpern M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:194-206, May 65
Bone island. Kim SK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1301-6, Dec 64
A complex of anomalies associated with tracheoesophageal fistula and esophageal atresia. Kirkpatrick JA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:208-11, Sep 65
Skeletal fluorosis among Indians of the American Southwest. Morris JW.
Amer J Roentgen 94:608-15, Jul 65
Diaphyseal dysplasia: report of a case. Mottram ME, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:162-7, Sep 65
Skeletal lesions associated with a dietary calcium and phosphorus imbalance in the pig. Storts RW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:280-93, Mar 65
Cephalosporium midline granuloma. Cowen DE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:791-5, Apr 65
Leukopenia, bone pain, and bone necrosis in patients with acute leukemia: a clinicopathologic complex. Nies BA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:698-705, Apr 65
Roentgen manifestations Cooley's anemia. Baker DH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:641-61, 7 Oct 64
Skeletal manifestations in Leber's hereditary optic atrophy. A possible disorder of cyanide metabolism. Wilson J. **Ann Phys Med** 8:91-5, Aug 65
Avascular bone necrosis, a complication of long-term corticosteroid therapy. Epstein NN, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:178-80, Aug 65
Metaphysial dysostosis, type Schmid. Dent CE, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:444-54, Oct 64
Hypophosphatasia. A metabolic disease with important dental manifestations. Ritchie GM.
Arch Dis Child 39:584-90, Dec 64
The nevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome. Jones JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:723-9, Jun 65
Fibrous dysplasia of the jaws. Smith JF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:592-603, Jun 65
Injectable silastic in deformities of the facial skeleton. Freeman BS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:166-71, Jan 65
On organizing a dynamic classification of bone dysplasias. Rubin P. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:693-708, Dec 64
Heterotopic bone formation in the ovary. Shipton EA, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:100-2, May 65
Basal-cell carcinoma. An aetiological study of patients aged 45 and under with special reference to Gorlin's syndrome. Summerly R. **Brit J Derm** 77:9-15, Jan 65
The aetiology of primary protrusio acetabuli. Alexander C. **Brit J Radiol** 38:567-80, Aug 65
Cranio-skeletal dysplasia with acro-osteolysis. Chawla S. **Brit J Radiol** 37:702-5, Sep 64
Unusual bone and lung changes in a case of Gaucher's disease. Jackson DC, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:698-700, Sep 65
Child care in general practice. Orthopaedic problems. Sharrard WJ. **Brit Med J** 5447:1421-4, 29 May 65
Pathological fractures in a crippled children's hospital. Broadley PH, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:161-9, Oct 64
A patient with mandibular abscess. Rutherford C.
Canad Nurse 61:537 passim, Jul 65
Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al.
Cancer 18:89-104, Jan 65
Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in normal subjects and in patients affected with primary diseases of bone. Goidanich IF, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:35-8, Jan 65
Bone and joint changes following burns. Trapnell DH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:180-6, Apr 65
Observations on the relation between calcium and magnesium metabolism in man. Heaton FW, et al.
Clin Sci 27:31-40, Aug 64
Metabolic studies in skeletal fluorosis. Srikantia SG, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:477-85, Jun 65
A controlled clinical evaluation of the analgesic effect of oral hydromorphone. Cass LJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:275-83, May 65
Orthopedic screening of children in Delaware public schools. Cronis S, et al.
Delaware Med J 37:89-92, Apr 65
Inequality of limb length and its accurate assessment. Murray RO. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:408-11, Aug 64
Oculo-auriculo-vertebral syndrome. (Goldenhar's syndrome). Smithells RW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:406-7, Aug 64
Effect of sodium tolbutamide on pregnant albino rats and their young. Dawson JE.
Diabetes 13:527-31, Sep-Oct 64
The frequency of x-ray induced dominant mutations affecting the skeleton of mice. Ehling UH.
Genetics 51:723-32, May 65
Chondromalacia of the patella. Rubacky GE.
GP 32:128-9, Sep 65
Old age changes in bone density: sex, and race factors in the United States. Baker PT, et al.
Hum Biol 37:104-21, May 65
Bone density changes with age, altitude, sex and race factors in Peruvians. Baker PT, et al.
Hum Biol 37:122-36, May 65
Treatment of mild slipping of the capital femoral epiphysis. Bianco AJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:387-96, Mar 65
Construction of a knee joint in congenital total absence of the tibia (paraxial hemimelia tibia): a preliminary report. Brown FW.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:695-704, Jun 65
Bone infarctions not associated with caisson disease. Bullough PG, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:477-91, Apr 65
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides. A study of sixty-four patients with abnormal enchondral-bone formation and other skeletal abnormalities. Nagel DA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1176-84, Sep 65
Genetics and orthopaedics. Nance WE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1260-71, Sep 65
Combined ectodermal and mesodermal dysplasia: its musculoskeletal manifestations. Case report. Smith RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:779-84, Jun 65
Post-traumatic osteolysis of the outer end of the clavicle. Jacobs P.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:705-7, Nov 64
Osteoarticular changes in a case of essential osteolysis; an anatomical and radiological study. Lagier R, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:339-53, May 65
Hydatid disease of the innominate bone with a report of a case sucessfully treated by irrigation with supersaturated salt solution. Parker D, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:292-7, May 65
Skeletal malformations in the Holtzman rat embryo following the administration of thalidomide. Dwornik JJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:181-93, Apr 65
The developmental aspects of the skeletal system with reference to skeletal abnormalities. Gardner ED.
J Florida Med Ass 52:93-5, Feb 65
Fluorosis in Uttar Pradesh. Mathur KS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:198-200, 16 Feb 65
Blastomycosis involving bone. Hurt OJ.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:696-8, Sep 65
A simple method of producing 18-F fluoride for the study of bone disease. Nusynowitz ML, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:473-80, Jul 65
Aspergillosis (Aspergillus nidulans) involving bone. Redmond A, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:391-5, Jan 65
Bone and joint involvement in virus disease. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 67:144-7, Jul 65
Homocystinuria: clinical and pathological review of ten cases. Carson NA, et al. **J Pediat** 66:565-83, Mar 65
Atypical mycobacteria as a probable cause of chronic bone disease: a report of two cases. Krieger I, et al.
J Pediat 65:340-9, Sep 64
Genu valgum in Nigeria. Spray P.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:221-3, Jul 65
Bone lesion in a child. Janower ML.
JAMA 190:1061-3, 21 Dec 64
Generalized genetic disorders of the osseous skeleton. McKusick VA. **JAMA** 191:754-5, 1 Mar 65
The malady of Toulouse-Lautrec. (Toulouse-Lautrec), Maroteaux P, et al. **JAMA** 191:715-7, 1 Mar 65
The case of the disappearing bones.
JAMA 190:1005-6, 14 Dec 64
Absence of foetal femur and maternal prediabetes. McCracken JS. **Lancet** 1:1274-5, 12 Jun 65
Bone disease in African green monkeys. Wright DH, et al. **Lancet** 2:969-70, 31 Oct 64
Blood and bones. **Lancet** 2:740-1, 3 Oct 64
The chondrodystrophies. Burkhart JM, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:481-99, Jun 65 (87 ref.)
Review of the year's work: orthopaedic and traumatic surgery. Roaf R. **Med Ann** 82:309-18, 1964
Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in orthopedic disease. Preliminary report. Nakagawa M, et al.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:228-35, Jul 65
Induction of subacute skeletal fluorosis in a case of multiple myeloma. Cohen P, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1129-33, 26 Nov 64
Osteolysis and pseudofractures of the femur. Finby N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2555-8, 15 Oct 64
Aseptic necrosis of the femoral heads after high-dosage corticosteroid therapy. Freiberger RH, et al.
New York J Med 65:800-4, 15 Mar 65
Evidence of scurvy in the mandibular condyle and in the tibial epiphysis. **Nutr Rev** 23:274-5, Sep 65 (2 ref.)
Clinical observations on the epiphyseal separation of long bones. Sakakida K.
Pacif Med Surg 73:108-15, Mar-Apr 65
Generalized bone changes and thrombocytopenic purpura in association with intrauterine rubella. Rausen AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:264-8, Aug 65
Late effects of radioactive materials deposited in man. Hasterlik RJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:642-9, Jun 65
Advances in orthopaedics. Roaf R.
Practitioner 193:533-41, Oct 64 (22 ref.)
Radiology and the practitioner. XI. Bones and joints. I. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:676-82, Nov 64

The syndrome of jaw cysts, basal cell tumours and skeletal abnormalities. Cawson RA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:799-801, Sep 64

Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:837, Sep 64

Avascular necrosis of the femoral head in the dog. Hickman J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:366-9, May 65

Aspects of orbital disease. Some rare tumors of the orbit. Lambert V. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:737-8, Aug 64

Non-union of subtrochanteric fracture of femur in a case of marble bones. Mayer JH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:181, Mar 65

Hyperparathyroidism. Thompson IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:801-3, Sep 64

Beta-hydrazinopropionitriles: a new series of osteolathyrogenic agents for the rat. Dasler W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:719-22, Mar 65

Actinomycin D inhibits parathyroid hormone and vitamin D activity. Eisenstein R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:77-9, Oct 64

Osteolathyrism in the hamster: pathological and chemical changes produced by beta-aminopropionitrile in connective tissues. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:90-4, Jan 65

Roentgenology of the skeleton in the aged. Steinbach HL. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:277-92, Aug 65

Dysostosis metaphysealis. A further report. Kozlowski K, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:675-84, 1964

Premature fusion of epiphyses in Cooley's anemia. Currarino G, et al. **Radiology** 83:656-64, Oct 64

Osseous changes in chronic pancreatitis. Gerle RD, et al. **Radiology** 85:330-7, Aug 65

Roentgen observations in familial metaphyseal dysostosis. Miller SM, et al. **Radiology** 83:665-73, Oct 64

The role of strontium 85 in the detection of bone disease. Rosenthall L. **Radiology** 84:75-82, Jan 65

Bone and joint involvement in acute leukemia. Silverstein MN, et al. **Rheumatism** 21:67-71, Jul 65

Calcic systrophy with severe osteopathy after ureterosigmoidostomy. Burghele T, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:50-7, Apr-Jun 65

Craniotabes in the African child. Kaplan YS. **S Afr Med J** 38:745-7, 26 Sep 64

Clinical and metabolic studies in hypophosphatasia. Pimstone BL. **S Afr Med J** 39:634, 31 Jul 65

Orthopedic surgery. Cave EF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:282-5, Feb 65

Heart disease, bone disease. Nice CM Jr. **Surgery** 57:489-90, Mar 65

The results of parathyroidectomy. McGeown MG. **Urol Int** 19:137-43, 1965

Bone-growth disturbance as an index for R.B.E. investigations - preliminary observations. UCRL-11387. D'Angio GJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 140-51, Spring 64

Chondrodystrophia congenita punctata in an African child. Ransome-Kuti O. **W Afr Med J** 14:69-74, Apr 65

[Study of bone tissue by densitometry] Huraj E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:12-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Locomotor system changes in Bang's disease] Pročck J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:166-71, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Osteopoikilosis] Steňo M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:108-12, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)

[On the concept of osteocutaneous syndromes] Kolář J. **Cesk Radiol** 19:1-10, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Diagnostic evaluation of symmetrical periostosis in lung cancer] Lányi A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:54-60, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Growth disturbances of the bones of the proximal extremity after poliomyelitis; comparison with findings on the distal extremity] Doskočil M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:101-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Investigation of calcium metabolism with the use of Strontium 85] Rösslerová O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:717-26, 1964 (Cz)

[Chondrocalcinosis and bone lesions] Ahlgren P. **Nord Med** 73:309-13, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[A case of hypophosphatasia with dental changes] Ingerslev H. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:453-8, Jun 65 (Dan)

[132 transplants from a bone bank] Kristensen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:73-6, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Experiments on epiphysiolysis] Tissink J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1046-8, 29 May 65 (Dut)

[Use of Sr-85 in studies of skeletal diseases] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:909-14, 1964 (Fin)

[On implant-metals in bone and joint surgery] Lindholm R. **Suom Laak** 20:294-6, 10 Feb 65 (Fin)

[Clinical study of Lowe's syndrome] Hooft C, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:197-270, 1964 (Fr)

[Tibial adamantinoma and "fibrous dysplasia"] Delarue J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:373-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of reticulosis X of the bone. Diagnostic problem between Hand-Schueller-Christian disease and diffuse eosinophilic granuloma] Petit J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1321-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The musculoskeletal syndrome of corticoid-resistant and corticoid-dependent nephroses in children] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:239-50, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Microradiography and fluorescence microscopy in the study of bone alterations due to leprosy. Preliminary results] Coutelier L. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 45:99-106, 1965 (Fr)

[Internal tibial hyperostosis. Possible eventual role of hypervitaminosis A] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:117-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[A pelvis made defective by acetabular protrusion] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:297-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Subtotal decapitation of a fetus in the course of normal delivery. Very peculiar bone dystrophy due to disturbance of intra-uterine metabolism of tissue polysaccharides] Le Dall R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:549-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radiological and biological findings in a case of Perthes-Jüngling disease] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:515-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Gottron's acrogeria and generalized mesenchymatous lesions: terminal phase] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:386-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Destruction by osteolysis of the tarsus and tibio-tarsal joint in a case of leprosy] Merklen FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:310-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Disseminated steatonecrosis, steatonecrotic osteolysis and cancer of the pancreas. Discussion of the Weber-Christian syndrome] Lièvre JA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:755-71, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[On some familial associations of skeletal abnormalities and abnormalities of the anterior segment of the eye] Bessière E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:637-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Bone lesions of hyperparathyroidism] Camus JP. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:927-31, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Bones in multiple myeloma] Canet L. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:97-102, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Painful shoulder] **Concours Med** 87:2373-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Biological constants and function tests in bone pathology] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:69-72, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Trial of valnoctamide (Nirvanil) in current rheumatologic practice] Fargeot R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2751-3, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Acton of a cartilage and bone marrow extract on experimental osteolathyrism in rats] Franchimont P, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:97-102, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Osteonecrosis in caisson disease. Apropos of a case] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1893-902, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Post-traumatic localized fibrous osteopathy of the tibia (post-traumatic localized pagetoid change JA Lièvre)] Delahaye RP, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:1-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Femoral echinococcosis (2d episode)] Soustelle J. **Lyon Chir** 60:538-9, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The so-called sporadic form of acropathy ulcero-mutilans. (Apropos of 10 personal observations)] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:897-907, 1964 (Fr)

[Metaphyseal cortical lacunae of the long bones] Duhamel A, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:415-20, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)

[Surgical complications of drepanocytosis] Nosny P, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:76-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Course of primary osteonecrosis of the femoral head (PON) and therapeutic prospects] Coste F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:263-7, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The practitioner and a case of diffuse decalcification in an adult] Galmiche P. **Presse Med** 73:1921-2, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)

[Construction of complete protheses in a case of acro-osteolysis] Neu E. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:879-84, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)

[Description of bone diseases. 3. Spondylo-epiphyso-metaphyseal dysplasias] Lefebvre J. **Rev Rhum** 31:753-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the article on osteolytic metastases from prostatic cancer by Massias, Borderon, Bontoux and Coste] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:608-10, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Constitutional bone diseases. II. Attempt of classification (1)] Maroteaux P. **Rev Rhum** 31:611-3, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Bibliographical index of works concerning rheumatology and osteo-articular diseases] **Rev Rhum** 31:521-51, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The osteous lesions of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Chaouat Y. **Rhumatologie** 16:263-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[The bones of diabetics] Fabre M, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:129-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Acrosteal gias and their rheumatic incidence] Marti T. **Rhumatologie** 15:197-205, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Nodular proliferation of reticulo-preosteoblastic cells] Rutishauser E. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:111-7, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The early diagnosis of primary osteonecrosis of the femur head in the adult] Arlet J. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:284-6, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prophylactic nailing of the "healthy" side in epiphysiolysis of the femur head] Debrunner AM. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:243-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Congenital disorders, diseases and injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Hohmann D. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:211-25, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the etiology of calcaneus spur] Mohing W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:205-13, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The prognosis of ultrasonic therapy in the rehabilitation of patients with degenerative changes of the skeletal system] Walther H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:211-4, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effects of anabolic hormones on bone biopsies in generalized osteopathies] Drogula KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1212-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Massive, spontaneous, symmetrical osteolysis of the leg] Hadjidekow G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:148-53, Mar 65 (Ger)

[New method for the treatment of congenital femur defects with casting resin] Hochheim H. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:62-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with laminated bone chips] Lahninger J, et al. **Chirurg** 35:495-9, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum naeviforme with venectasias and osteohypertrophy] Fischer H, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:297-306, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Are there bone changes in mycosis fungoides?] Kotscher E. **Derm Wschr** 149:471-5, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Osteomyelosclerosis: chronic and malignant clinical courses] Aufdermaur M. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:66-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Does a striated form of osteopoikilosis exist?] Claus HG. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:522-30, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen findings on the pelvis in children with congenital skeletal diseases and chromosome abnormalities] Kaufmann HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr Suppl** 93:1-86, 1964 (Ger)

[Multiple myeloma causing hyperostosis and sclerotic degeneration] Kurai J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:296-301, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Differential diagnostic considerations on epi-metaphyseal growth disorders] Mach J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:435-40, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the roentgen picture of congenital angiectatic osteodystrophy] Nissl R. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:441-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Scleroderma-like, recurrent acrodermatitis with hyperalgesia and osteolysis] Sannicandro F Jr. **Hautarzt** 15:508-11, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Treatment results with Kytta-plasma in professional orthopedic practice] Konopka H. **Hippokrates** 35:973-4, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Lysis of the proximal and distal epiphyses of the thigh on the same side] Schönbauer HR. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:155-64, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Bone healing in dystrophied bones] Thorban W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:479-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the etiology of Harrison's groove] Brandau G. **Med Klin** 59:1897-9, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Determination of calcium salt content of bones in osteopathies] Heuck F. **Med Klin** 60:954-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Explanation of osteopoikilosis as a trophic growth disorder] Nabavi MH. **Med Klin** 59:1312-3, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones] Gedigk P, et al. **Med Welt** 50:2699-701, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Partial necrosis of the semilunar bone] Seyss R. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:263-5, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of diseases of the acromioclavicular joint] Entzian J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1430-7, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Aging processes and their roentgen picture] Schäfer R. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:197-217, 1965 (Ger)

[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)

[Peculiarities of the course of bone fluorosis] Fritz H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:393-403, 1964 (Ger)

[Renal osteopathies] Reutter F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:861-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Aseptic bone necrosis (infarct) after prednisone therapy] Uehlinger E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1527-30, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and therapy of eosinophilic bone granuloma] Pfeiffer J. **Strahlentherapie** 126:42-52, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Familial acro-osteolysis with trophic ulcer] Tappeiner J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:523-6, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenology as a method in the study of skeletal pathology] Weiss K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:495-8, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The use of Tanderil in orthopedic disorders] Hofer H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:141-6, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of so-called "normoproteinemic" plasmocytomas] Wagner K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:367-71, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On osteodystrophy following phenylaline-poor nutrition. II. Animal experimental studies] Dittrich JK, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:12-20, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On osteodystrophy following phenylalanine-poor nutrition. I. Clinical and roentgenological studies on

children with phenylketonuria] Dittrich JK.
Z Kinderheilk 93:1-11, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Craniometaphysial dysplasia (Pyle)] Spranger J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:64-79, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On pain and its importance in orthopedic diseases] Borgmann F. Z Orthop 99:64-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A modification of Hohmann's bridge corset. (A contribution to the care of slipping of the pelvic ring)] Richter J. Z Orthop 99:110-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On post-traumatic osteolysis] Knoch HG.
Zbl Chir 89:1511-9, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Localized lipid thesaurismosis of the skeleton. Pathogenetic interpretation] Battaglia L, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:423-65, 1964 (It)
[Radiological aspects of leukemic bone disease and its modifications in the course of therapy] Pompeo I, et al. Arch Ital Pediat 23:293-316, 1964 (It)
[Early congenital syphilis of bone] Pezzoli C, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:185-98, 1964 (It)
[The Camurati-Engelmann bone disease. Critical review and description of a case] Eridani S, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:315-36, Apr 65 (It)
[Skeletal deformities following radium and roentgen therapy radiation] Caruso AM, et al.
Arch Putti 20:78-92, 1965 (It)
[On congenital tibia valga and recurvata (contribution to the clinical and etiologic differentation of various forms of congenital leg curvature)] Manaresi C, et al.
Arch Putti 19:190-205, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on pathology of the skeleton in a document of the thirteenth century] Garosi GF.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:905-8, 1963 (It)
[Osteopathy in hemophilia] Bertini S, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:369-81, 1965 (It)
[Observations on a rare form of pyemic phycomycosis with multiple skeletal localizations] Bianchi L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:160-70, 1964 (It)
[Some aspects of bone infarct] Bullough PG, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:446-58, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of bone lesions due to vibrations] Caprotti M, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:730-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of bone lesions and attempt at nosologic arrangement of Kaposi's disease] Santini R, et al. G Ital Derm 105:649-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Phenomenologic peculiarities of congenital syphilis of the premature infant] Colombo ML.
G Mal Infett 17:371, Jun 65 (It)
[Arteriovenous angiodysplasia associated with nevus and hypotrophy of the legs] Ghilardi F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:82-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Alterations of bone of the legs in chronic disturbances of the venous circulation] Lombardo F, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:212-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Present trends of kinesitherapy the prevention and recovery of skeletal dysmorphisms] Vannini A.
Minerva Med 56:1082-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Correlation between velocity of bone neoformation and exchangeable calcium pool of the organism determined with Ca45 in diseases of the skeleton] Gennari C. Minerva Nucl 8:347-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a particular case of congenital ocular malformation associated with skeletal malformation] Schiliaci C, et al. Minerva Oftal 7:18-23, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On multiple epiphysiolysis] Bona L.
Minerva Ortop 16:240-2, May 65 (It)
[Therapeutic considerations on epiphysiolysis of the hip] Cattaneo L, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:229-33, May 65 (It)
[Epiphyseal osteonecrosis due to cortisone therapy] Cattaneo L, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:272-3, May 65 (It)
[On therapy of epiphysiolysis of the hip] Consolo C, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:242-51, May 65 (It)
[Neuralgiform ostealgia of Camera: localization at the external humeral condyle] De Carolis GC.
Minerva Ortop 16:191-3, Apr 65 (It)
[Epiphysiolysis of the hip] Fiorani-Galiotta G.
Minerva Ortop 16:207-29, May 65 (It)
[On treatment of epiphysiolysis of the upper part of the femur] Mincione A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:234-9, May 65 (It)
[Treatment and results of treatment of hip epiphysiolysis] Monzali G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:251-4, May 65 (It)
[On epiphysiolysis of the hip. Results of conservative and surgical therapy] Rivero S.
Minerva Ortop 16:256-64, May 65 (It)
[Pharmacologic activity of new glucosamine salts in experimental conditions] Rovati AL, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:Suppl:553-9, Nov 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of solitary bone xanthoma] Santolini BM, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:77-83, Mar 65 (It)
[Urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in epiphysiolysis] Tessore A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:254-5, May 65 (It)
[Ossifying periostosis due to mother-of-pearl] Vacirca M, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:322-4, Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, with multiple localizations, associated with diabetes insipidus] Lorenzi L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:303-8, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Evaluation of skeletal lesions as a revealing sign of acute leukemia in the child] Massimo L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:431-5, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[On aseptic necrosis of the ulnar styloid apophysis] Foscarini N. Minerva Radiol 9:492-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Unusual aspect of late hereditary syphilis of the skeleton] Franchini G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:426-32, Oct 64 (It)
[On some radiographic pictures of bone lesions in hemophilia] Giannandrea G.
Nunt Radiol 30:1122-32, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on eosinophilic granuloma] Gurău C, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:18-27, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental atrophic osteoarthropathy caused by deficiency of vitamin B complex] Lucherini T, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1278-87, 24 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of Camurati-Engelmann disease (progressive diaphyseal dysplasia)] Ioppolo C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:548-54, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observation on a case of distal and symmetric diabetic osteoarthropathy] Girelli M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:290-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radio-diagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:600-53, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on mandibular radionecrosis] Jucker C, et al. Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:919-45, Dec 63 (It)
[On echinococcosis of the occipital bone] Cadili G.
Sicilia Sanit 2:15-22, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a cured case of primary eosinophilic granuloma of the clavicle] Watanabe T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1221-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Statistical study on disorders of the newborn in the field of orthopedics] Arihara K, et al.
Iryo 18:949-50, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on congenital bone diseases. (4).Diagnosis of rickets] Kahoku Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:586-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic study of the metacarpus in the school children in southern Kyushu] Kubota Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:685-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of anabolic steroids on osteolathyrism] Kuroda H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:668-70, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On hydroxyproline in the urine in orthopedic diseases] Nakagawa T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:689-91, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chromosome analysis is systemic disease of bones and joints] Yuki E.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:903-28, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Three cases of interesting bone diseases] Kitagawa T, et al. J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:667-71, 25 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Supplement to the clinical studies on dysostosis enchondralis] Uehara Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:463-87, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the cystic lesions of bone] Yamashita S.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:519-48, 25 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Congenital connective tissue disorders] Ishii K.
Naika 15:439-42, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the use of adrenal cortex hormones in orthopedics] Ishikawa T, et al. Niigata Med J 78:313-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of Otto pelvis] Kudo A.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:39-41, 1964 (Jap)
[Bone diseases and metabolism] Nakagawa M.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:184 passim, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Mass x-ray examination of so-called pain with special reference to radiographic observation of the bones in mild cases] Hiramatsu H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:346-55, May 64 (Jap)
[Case of hyperostosis generalisata] Itatsu M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:562-70, Jul 64 (Jap)
[X-ray studies of aseptic bone necrosis in decompression sickness] Nagai S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:72-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Injuries and bone lesions. 4. Electrical burns, thermal burns, radiation osteitis, and frozen feet] Okuda K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:750-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Köhler's disease and Panner's disease] Okuda K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:172-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on metabolic mechanism in experimental bone atrophy--concerning the metabolism of organic acids and hydroxyproline in bone tissue] Mishima H.
Sapporo Med J 25:123-40, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[The side-effects of tetracyclines on teeth and bone in children] Kvaal K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:181-4, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Abscesses in osteo-articular brucellosis] Arct W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:981-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Hepatolienal syndrome in experimental infection of bone with the WEE virus] Marek A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:833-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on the presence of the Western equine encephalitis virus in the blood in experimental viral diseases of the bone] Markowa J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:285-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Bilateral symmetrical thinning of the parietal bone with so-called "blue sclera"] Stein W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:183-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Observation on cases of Pyle's congenital familial bone dysplasia] Billewicz O, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:361-74, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Osseous manifestations of malignant granuloma] Gruszka S, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:207-10, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of Engelmann's disease in an infant] Piotrowski R, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:401-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of osteolysis neurotrophica] Witek J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1331-3, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Differentiation of dysostosis enchondralis polyepiphysaria from polyarthritis chronica evolutiva with the aid of radiological pictures of hands] Borejko M. Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:25-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Dysostosis endhondralis polyepiphysaria (report of 14 cases)] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:1-23, 1964 (Pol)
[Dysostosis enchondralis in a 12-year-old child] Stankiewicz-Michniewicz E.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:371-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Further considerations on the physiopathology and clinical aspects of vertebral disk diseases] Arseni C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1281-93, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on some bone changes in diabetic gangrene] Gavrilescu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1351-7, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Functional recovery from coxo-femoral arthroses. Value of the kinesitherapeutic methods] Stroescu I, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:297-309, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of occupational stress on the structure of the tubular bones of the hands of female insulation workers] Mashkara KI.
Arkh Anat 47:26-33, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Results of frozen bone homoplasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis, bone defects and ununited fractures] Zvonkov NA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:64-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Pathologic transformation of the 1st rib] Polezhaev VG. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:104-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Osteoarticular changes in various forms of hemophilia] Shevchenko VI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:109-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pathologic degeneration of bones under severe stress] Bezhenutsa VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:23-30, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Transplantation of the bone tissue] Krupko IL.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood serum alkaline phosphatase activity in some tumors and borderline diseases of the skeletal system] Shlapoberskii VIa, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Carved bone grafts in the treatment of pseudarthroses and defects of long bones] Shturm VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:51-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Homotransplantation in surgery of the supportive and locomotor apparatus. (Review of the foreign literature)] Tkachenko SS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:65-73, Apr 64 (129 ref.) (Rus)
[Mixed forms of fibrous and cartilaginous bone dysplasia] Volkov MV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:3-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On hyperparathyroidal visceropathies] Nikulina VA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:33-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Osteoarticular changes in workers engaged in stressing of concrete using vibration technics] Dvorkin EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:91-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic data on osteoarticular changes in metal polishers] Shtern BM, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:57-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Echinococcal bone lesions] Diakin VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of osteolysis of medicinal origin] Bondarenko BB. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:78, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Esophageal cancer associated with syphilitic bone lesions] Brusilovskii EA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:64, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On partial osteochondrolysis of the patella] Gertsovskii SL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:68, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vascular tumors of the skin associated with bone changes] Lapidus FI, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:59-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of some occupational osteopathies] Nikolaev A, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:20-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelation of osteomyelodysplasia with other diseases accompanied by systemic sclerosis of the skeleton and on their differential diagnosis] Novikova EZ.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:7-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of osteopoikilosis observed for a 15 year period] Postnov PF.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:74-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of partial aseptic necrosis of the head of the humerus] Zharkov PL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:67, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experiences with microwave therapy] Golendberg AD, et al.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of bone lesions in leukemia in children] Mirimova TD, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:29-32, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Osseous changes of extremities in miners using vibrating tools] Ruždić N, et al.
Med Arh 18:37-46, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Osteopoikilosis] Nešić Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:659-62, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Hereditary symmetrical condensing polyosteopathy. "Camurati-Engelmann disease". First case reported

in the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Flores A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:75-87, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Apropos of "Parathyroid osteosis"] Bülfaro JA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:620-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of "parathyroid osteosis"] Ferracani RS, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:793-5, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Osseous lesions in Gaucher's disease. Therapy. Indications. Results] Pique JA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:659-70, 14 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Isotopes in the study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism and osseous disorders] Garrido M. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Sp)
[The bactericidal power of the blood (Signorelli's reaction) in brucellar and non-brucellar diseases] Di Carlo FC, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:177-81, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Bone development in 2 groups of children under different nutritional conditions] Chávez A, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 6:705-17, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

BONE MARROW (A2, A10)

A megakaryocyte stimulating substance in normal human plasma. Steinberg B, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:86-96, Feb 65
Life span and sites of sequestration of normal erythrocytes in normal and splenectomized mice and rats. Ultmann JE, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:118-26, Feb 65
Storage iron in man. Weinfeld A. **Acta Med Scand** Suppl 427:1+, 1964
Ultrastructural alterations in sinusoidal endothelium of liver and bone marrow in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:155-64, 1964
Experimental foundations in the treatment of arthrosis by an extract of cartilage and bone marrow. Borrachero J. **AIR** 7:127-43, Jun 64
Studies on intramedullary pressure and blood flow in bone. Shaw NE. **Amer Heart J** 68:134-5, Jul 64
Normal variations with aging of the amount of hematopoietic tissue in bone marrow from the anterior iliac crest. A study made from 177 cases of sudden death examined by necropsy. Hartsock RJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:326-31, Apr 65
Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dogs. Gong JK. **Amer J Physiol** 209:347-52, Aug 65
Skeletal marrow volume in dog. Gong JK, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:340-6, Aug 65
Cr51-labeled endotoxin distribution in granulocytopenic animals. Herion JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:947-50, May 64
Skeletal response of rats exposed to reduced barometric pressure. Hunt RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1217-21, Jun 65
Intraosseous pressure as a measure of hemodynamic changes in bone marrow. Azuma H. **Angiology** 15:396-406, Sep 64
Serum iron, copper, iron-binding capacity and marrow hemosiderin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Tani P. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 54:Suppl 44:1-61, 1965
Glucose effect on the in vitro uptake of C14 formate by the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:449-50, May 64
Studies on the innervation of bone marrow with special reference to the intramedullary nerve fibers in dog and goat. Kawahara G, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:471-87, Jul 64
Lymphatic drainage of bone marrow. Fuller KM, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:11-4, Aug 64
Light microscopy: studies in bone marrow structure and function. Yoffey JM. **Bibl Anat** 5:47-50, 1965
Preservation of viability of frozen human marrow. Pyle HM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:89-96, 1964
Lipid composition of human bone marrow. Wajda M. **Biochem J** 95:252-5, Apr 65
Reduction of the toxicity of "radiomimetic" alkylating agents in rats by thiol pre-treatment. IV. Protection against bone marrow damage. Connors TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:569-77, Apr 65
The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:955-62, Jul 64
The metabolism of the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. I. The stimulation in vitro of nucleic acid biosynthesis by a rat-liver extract and the identification of the stimulating factor. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:507-9, 15 Mar 65
Studies of the reticuloendothelial mass and sequestering function of rat bone marrow. Keene WR, et al. **Blood** 26:157-75, Aug 65
Autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of small lymphoid cells in the dog bone marrow: effect of femoral artery clamping during in vivo availability of H3-thymidine. Keiser G, et al. **Blood** 24:254-66, Sep 64
In vivo localization of heterologous anti-erythrocyte antibodies in the rat bone marrow and their effect on the proliferative capacity of immature erythroid cells. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Blood** 25:161-8, Feb 65
The effect of erythropoietic stimulation on marrow distribution in man, rabbit and rat as shown by Fe59 and Fe52. Van Dyke D, et al. **Blood** 24:356-71, Oct 64
Regression of bone-marrow haemopoiesis from the terminal digits in the foetus and infant. Emery JL, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:485-9, Oct 64
Bone-marrow volume in the human foetus and newborn. Hudson G. **Brit J Haemat** 11:446-52, Jul 65
Effect of riboflavine deficiency on bone marrow function and protein metabolism in baboons. Preliminary report. Foy H, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:307-18, 1964
Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow. Fallon RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:388-91, 14 Aug 65
The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. **Cancer** 17:1271-7, Oct 64
Significance of thymus and marrow injury in urethan leukemogenesis. Haran-Ghera N, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1926-31, Dec 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:655-61, May 64
The duration of the myelotoxic effects of circulating alkylating agents. Ulfohn A, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1659-65, Oct 64
Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:61-6, May 64
The preservation of bone marrow. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Cryobiology** 1:61-3, Sep-Oct 64
Freezing of bone marrow for clinical use. Pegg DE. **Cryobiology** 1:64-71, Sep-Oct 64
Blood and bone marrow preservation. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Fed Proc** 24:S299-301, Mar-Apr 65 (22 ref.)
Haematological effects of ionizing radiation in cancerous mice. Lockner D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:143-52, 1965
Metholodology in cytogenetic research. Bishun NP, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:467-9, Oct 64
The femoral diaphyseal medullary venous system as a venous collateral channel in the dog. Cuthbertson EM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:965-74, Jul 65
The effect of venous stasis on intraosseous pressure and longitudinal bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:539-44, Apr 65
Preservation of bone marrow and blood at cryogenic temperatures. Richards V, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:313-26, Jul-Aug 64
Studies of in vitro synthesis of heterogenic hemoglobins. Heywood JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2368-76, Dec 64
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:42-50, Jan 65
Effect of massive triamcinolone administration in blunting the erythropoietic response to phenylhydrazine hemolysis. Cohen P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:88-101, Jan 65
Incorporation of radioiron into marrow heme. Noyes WD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:574-80, Oct 64
Sternal marrow circulation by the radioisotope clearance technique. Trubowitz S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:864-70, Nov 64
Possible association between leukemia in children and virus-like agents. Murphy WH, et al. **JAMA** 191:110-5, 11 Jan 65
Complications of external cardiac massage. Extensive bone marrow embolization to the pulmonary arteries. Jones CB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 130:779-82, Aug 65
Organ size of human foetal bone marrow. Hudson G. **Nature (London)** 205:96-7, 2 Jan 65
Metastatic anaplastic bronchial carcinoma resembling acute leukaemia. Matëja F, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:511-20, 1964
Multiple pulmonary infarctions caused by bone-marrow emboli. Rogel S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:732-4, 8 Apr 65
Antigen stimulated proliferation in lymphoid and myeloid tissues from immunized rabbits. Chapman ND, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:708-11, Dec 64
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:314-7, Oct 64
Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:375-8, Jun 64
Effect of thymectomy on hematopoietic organs of the opossum "embryo". Miller JF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:916-21, Apr 65
Isolation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by bone marrow culture. Smith TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:271-5, Oct 64
Bone marrow blood volume and total red cell mass of the guinea-pig as determined by 59-Fe-erythrocyte dilution and liquid nitrogen freezing. Osmond DG, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:1-14, Jan 65
Hematopoietic recovery in endotoxin-treated lethally x-irradiated BUB mice. Savage AM. **Radiat Res** 23:180-91, Oct 64
Effect of localized irradiation on the metabolism of bone-marrow lipids. Snyder F, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:417-22, Jun 65
Comparative changes in radiosensitivity between bone marrow and a rat tumor irradiated under anoxia. Comas FV. **Radiology** 83:528-33, Sep 64
Radiation effects on cell cycle dynamics. Hendrickson FR, et al. **Radiology** 83:131-40, Jul 64
The effects of varying dosages of irradiation upon sternal-marrow regeneration. Sykes MP, et al. **Radiology** 83:1084-8, Dec 64
Histochemical study of capillaries in human bone marrow. Authors describe histochemical method of visualizing bone marrow capillaries; may have diagnostic significance in multiple myeloma. Barker BE, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:311-3, Jun 65
The effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on osteoarthritis. Denko CW. **Rhumatologie** 16:365-6, Oct 64
External cardiac massage: a cause of bone marrow and fat emboli. Lane JH Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:450-1, Apr 65
Bone marrow cultures in patients infected with 'anonymous' mycobacteria. Singer E. **Tubercle** 46:40-5, Mar 65
The effect of total-body irradiation on DNA synthesis in rat spleen and bone marrow in vitro. SAM-TR-65-14. Kundel HL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Mar 65
The fine structure of the megakaryocyte of the bone marrow of the guinea pig. De Bruyn PP. **Z Zellforsch** 64:111-8, 17 Sep 64
[On the ultrastructural aspects of the bone marrow in Waldenstrom's disease] Stoeckel E, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:262-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental bone marrow allegy as an autoimmune phenomenon] Filipp G, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme studies on rat bone marrow] Ketels-Harken H. **Blut** 10:49-55, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Histological organ changes in rabbits following prednisolone and endoxan administration] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:23-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration and significance of histochemically demonstrable choline dehydrogenase in human blood and bone marrow cells] Castoldi GL, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:368-75, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the comparative determination of enzymes in the sternal marrow blood and venous blood serum in internal diseases] Richter H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1212-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The bone marrow weight of growing rabbits] Ruhrmann G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:556-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of arthroses with the cartilage-bone marrow extract, "Arumalon"] Beyerl K. **Med Welt** 14:704-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Does prolonged administration of prednisone have a bone marrow-stimulating effect?] Fleischer J. **Med Welt** 16:919-22, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of degenerative joint diseases with a cartilage-bone marrow extract] Clausen C, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:439-41, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J. **Strahlentherapie** 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On electrophoretic protein findings in liver, spleen and bone marrow in liver cirrhoses] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:196-202, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Colloid storage in the bone marrow in blood diseases] Höfer R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:330-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blood flow and quality of bone marrow in the rabbit] Breuer M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:435-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The filters of the blood in rabbits following intravenous injection of an emulsion of paraffin oil] Widgren S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:214-38, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Foam-cell infiltrate in the bone marrow in subchronic intracapillary glomerulonephritis with nephrotic syndrome] Wildhack R. **Z Klin Med** 158:105-14, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cartilage and bone marrow extracts on the incorporation of sulfates in the hyaline cartilage] Richter A. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:405-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Action of lead on porphyrin metabolism in the bone marrow] Pecora L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:33-43, Jan 65 (It)
[Cartilage and bone marrow extracts in the treatment of senile arthroses] Scardigli G, et al. **G Geront** 12:535-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Analysis of hematologic modifications induced in the mouse by intraperitoneal administration of P32] Maffei G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:645-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Chromosome analysis in splenic and bone marrow tissue of the rat after acute experimental intoxication with prednisolone] Punturieri E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1726-36, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Cytochemical research in experimental malignant hemopathies. I. Friend's murine leukemia] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:461-72, 1964 (It)
[Study of the histogenesis of fetal bone marrow. (In reference to some problems in hemopathology)] Chizzola A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:237-50, 1964 (It)
[Direct method for bone marrow chromosome preparations] Punturieri E. **Haematologica** 49:488-94, 1964 (It)

[On relations between polymorphonuclear leukocytes and concentration of organic polycations in vivo] Teti M. **Minerva Radiol** 10:161-4, May 65 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental anemia due to partial removal of the hemopoietic bone marrow] Benagiano G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:135-48, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Age changes in the blood-forming tissues in the albino rat of a subline of the WISTAR strain] Oda M.
Arch Histol Jap 25:145-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Arthrosis deformans in the hip joint from the viewpoint of bone marrow function] Hoshi H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:531-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Estimation of bone marrow from radiography of x-ray examination] Hashizume T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1087-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Osteomedullography in the presence of chronic infectious foci of the marrow of long bones] Czekala Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:199-203, 1965 (Pol)
[Biological preparation "Rumalon" in the treatment of some diseases with lesions of the articular cartilage] Polakowski L, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:737-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Chromosomal changes in bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anemia] Traczyk Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:121-3, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Prolonged treatment of osteoarthritis with an extract of cartilage and bone marrow] Bianchi W, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:753-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[Therapy of arthroses with a cartilage and bone marrow extract preparation. Report of 72 cases] Carneiro RA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1267-74, Dec 64 (Por)
[Is objective improvement of cases of grave coxarthrosis by conservative therapy possible?] Lenoch F. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1113-7, Nov 64 (Por)
[Results obtained in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Rivelis AL, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:615-20, Mar 65 (Por)
[Conditions of hematopoietic tissues in acute radiation sickness following bone marrow transplantation] Rozanova NS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:32-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Respiration, glycolysis and glycogen synthesis in human bone marrow] Luganova IS, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:22-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in cadaver bone marrow obtained by compression and aspiration] Blinov MN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:51-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the respiratory coefficient of tissues manifesting weak respiration] Derviz GV, et al.
Lab Delo 2:90-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Some morphologic and functional studies on cadaver bone marrow cells during preservation] Spizharskaia LM. **Probl Gemat** 10:44-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vibration and roentgen rays on the nucleus of bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS.
Radiobiologiia 4:563-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Metabolism of ribonucleotides in the bone marrow of irradiated rabbits] Libinzon RE, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:503-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the tissue desoxyribonuclease activity in early stages of radiation injury] Moskalenko IP.
Radiobiologiia 4:381-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Incorporation of methionine labeled with S-35 into bone marrow and spleen proteins in acute radiation sickness] Revis VA.
Vop Med Khim 10:513-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The rate of oxygen consumption by myeloid tissue in certain mental disorders] Zakrividoroga SP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1853-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Our 1st experiences in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Protić-Hlušićka D. **Reumatizam** 12:101-3, 1965 (Ser)
[Control of bone marrow function in patients undergoing anticancerous therapy] Dalmau-Ciria M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:12-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Berrios R, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:16-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Prolonged treatment of osteoarthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Bianchi W, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:24-5, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical trials with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Bonomo I, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:22-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of arthrosis with bone marrow and cartilage extracts (Rumalon)] Borrachero J.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:27-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on S35 fixation in cartilage] Denko CW.
Rev Med Chile 92:265-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The use of cartilage and bone marrow extracts in degenerative articular disease] Klein B, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:19-22, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of arthrosis with bone marrow extracts] Mizraji M. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:26-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results in the treatment of arthrosis with a cartilage and bone marrow extract (Rumalon)] Rivalis AL, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:29, Dec 64 (Sp)

BONE MARROW CELLS (A11)

see also related
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM (A7, A10)

Quantitative bone marrow studies in the rat following a combination of subtotal splenectomy, total thymectomy and extensive removal of lymph nodes. Bierring F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:182-7, 1964
Studies on hypoxia. II. A quantitative study of changes in the bone marrow of the guinea pig during post-hypoxic polycythemia (rebound). Moffatt DH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:188-97, 1964
Studies on hypoxia I: the response of the bone marrow to primary hypoxia. Moffatt DJ, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:26-36, 1964
Bone marrow lymphocytes of the rat as studied by autoradiography. Craddock CG.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:19-27, Jan 65
An investigation of lymphocyte production in guinea-pig bone marrow. Harris PF, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:351-69, Jun 65
Factors in normal human serum affecting proliferation and maturation of erythrocytes and granulocytes. Steinberg B, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:279-86, May 65
Studies on DNA in leucocytes and related cells of mammals. IV. The Feulgen-DNA content of peripheral leucocytes, megakaryocytes and other bone marrow cell types of the rabbit. Garcia AM.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:246-58, 25 Apr 64
Grape cell plasmacytoma associated with lipaemia and dynamic changes in the serum protein pattern. Hollán SR, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:249-61, 1964
Granulocyte precursor generation times as derived from the total granulocyte turnover rate. Reizenstein P. **Acta Med Scand** 176:607-9, Nov 64
Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Glycerol-induced changes in the level and metabolism of nucleic acids in bone marrow cells. Antoni F, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:133-40, 1964
Research on the proliferative activity of leukemic cells with radioactive agents. Kozinets GI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1398-9, 1964
Ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of blood and bone marrow cells of leukosis patients. Rozanova LM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1370-4, 1964
Morphologic abnormalities of bone marrow cells induced by chemotherapeutic agents during treatment of leukemia. Kundel DW, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:146-54, Aug 65
Histamine formation in the blood and bone marrow of the guinea pig. Aures D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:186-9, Jan 65
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria following drug-induced aplastic anemia. Quagliana JM, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1045-52, Dec 64
Disappearance of large metamyelocytes following treatment with vitamin B12. Palva IP.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:43-6, 1964
Heterotransplantation of human antibody-forming cells in diffusion chambers. Gengozian N.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:91-118, 30 Nov 64
The effect of chloramphenicol on cytochrome C and cytochrome oxidase preparation in vitro. Hrenoff AK.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:346-58, Feb 65
The immunocytochemical localization of cryomacroglobulins in malignant lymphoma. Baumgarten A, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:125-9, May 65
Immunocytochemical localization of a 19S gamma-1 macroglobulin cold haemagglutinin. Curtain CC, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:157-62, Apr 65
Coombs test conversion in young NZB mice induced by transfer of lymphoid cells from Coombs positive donors. Holmes MC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:399-404, Jul 65
The relationship of changes in the serum protein fractions to the cellular reactions of the bone marrow in malignant lymphoma. Awny AJ.
Bibl Haemat 19:182-4, 1964
Restoration of marrow function after lethal doses of thio-TEPA by infusion of isogenic marrow. Thomas ED, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:271-3, 1964
The dose range of ionizing radiation at which early cytological alterations in bone marrow may be demonstrable. Wendt F, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:267-70, 1964
A study of blood group antigens on normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:238-43, 1964
Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64
Effect of erythropoietine on [14C]formate incorporation into rat bone marrow RNA. Pieber-Perretta M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:360-2, 8 Feb 65
Erythropoietin in vitro. II. Effect on "stem cells". Ersiev AJ. **Blood** 24:331-42, Oct 64
Granulocyte reserve following radiation therapy as studied by the response to a bacterial endotoxin. Hellman S, et al. **Blood** 25:310-24, Mar 65
Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. **Blood** 24:267-80, Sep 64

In vivo localization of heterologous anti-erythrocyte antibodies in the rat bone marrow and their effect on the proliferative capacity of immature erythroid cells. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Blood** 25:161-8, Feb 65
Dry mass distribution changes in mouse bone marrow cell population during the first 24 hours after x-irradiation as determined by interfereometry. Lee H, et al. **Blood** 25:299-309, Mar 65
Diurnal variation of proliferative activity in the human bone marrow. Mauer AM. **Blood** 26:1-7, Jul 65
The in vitro synthesis of hemoglobin by human bone marrow in thalassemia. Necheles TF, et al.
Blood 25:897-906, Jun 65
Differences in proliferative activity between normoblasts and pernicious anemia megaloblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Blood** 24:542-52, Nov 64
Macrocytosis resulting from early denucleation of erythroid precursors. Seno S, et al.
Blood 24:582-93, Nov 64
Cellular activities in tissue cultures of leukemic human bone marrow. Sinkovics JG, et al.
Blood 24:389-401, Oct 64
Quantitation of femoral bone marrow cellularity of rats with acute chloroleukemia. Varsa EE, et al.
Blood 26:309-16, Sep 65
Cell antigens and cell specialization. IV. On the H blood group antigen of human platelets and nucleated cells of the human bone marrow. Yunis EJ, et al.
Blood 24:531-41, Nov 64
Cell antigens and cell specialization. II. Demonstration of some red cell antigens of human normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. **Blood** 24:522-30, Nov 64
Formation of bone marrow in isolated segment of rib periosteum in rabbit and dog. Branemark PI, et al.
Blut 10:236-52, Oct 64
The origin of macrophages from bone marrow in the rat. Volkman A, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:62-70, Feb 65
Studies of the capacity of bone-marrow cells to restore erythropoiesis in heavily irradiated rats. Blackett NM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:453-67, Oct 64
Direct effects of erythropoietin on the bone marrow of the isolated perfused hind limbs of rabbits. Fisher JW, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:342-9, May 65
The effect of birth on the haemopoietic tissue of the human bone marrow: a histological study.
Kalpaktsoglou PK, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:453-60, Jul 65
Cellular proliferation in normal and continuously irradiated rat bone marrow studied by repeated labelling with tritiated thymidine. Lord BI.
Brit J Haemat 11:130-43, Mar 65
The effects of continuous irradiation on cell proliferation in rat bone marrow. Lord BI.
Brit J Haemat 10:496-507, Oct 64
Effect of high doses of cortisone on bone marrow cell proliferation in the Syrian hamster. Cardinali G, et al.
Cancer Res 24:969-72, Jul 64
Quantitative analysis of Friend's in two inbred strains of mice with emphasis on bone marrow response. Ludwig FC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1308-17, Sep 64
Determination of incorporation of 59Fe in hemin of peripheral red blood cells and of red cells in bone marrow cultures. Thunell S.
Clin Chim Acta 11:321-33, Apr 65
Somatic chromosomes of the Indian five striped squirrel Funambulus pennanti Wroughton. Rao SR, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:342-6, 1964
In vitro studies on the effect of erythropoietin on glucosamine-1-14C incorporation into rat bone marrow cells. Dukes PP, et al.
Endocrinology 74:960-7, Jun 64
In vitro studies of cell types responsive to erythropoietin. Takaku F, et al.
Endocrinology 74:968-72, Jun 64
Measurement of DNA-synthesis time in myeloid-erythroid precursors. Lala PK, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:626-34, Jun 65
Evaluation of mitotic time in vivo, using tritiated thymidine as a cell marker: successive labeling with time of separate mitotic phases. Odartchenko N, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:402-11, Jul 64
Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64
Normal myelogram of healthy children in the first 3 years of life. Malakhovskii YE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:605-8, May-Jun 64
Study of the role of reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. Pavlov AD.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1059-62, Sep-Oct 64
The acid-soluble deoxyriboside and deoxyribotide pool and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in haematopoietic tissues of normal and irradiated animals. Beneš L, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:123-33, 1965
To the problem of individual radiosensitivity of bone marrow. Karpfel Z, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:140-6, 1965
Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:17-33, 1965
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth

process. II. Systematic fluctuation of the adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) content and changes in the free adenine nucleotide (ATP, ADP, AMP) pool in leukaemic cells during the leukaemic process. Riman J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:346-58, 1964

Regulatory mechanisms associated with DNA synthesis in avian leukaemic myeloblasts. Changes in kinase activity of pyrimidine deoxynucleosides. Seifert J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:156-67, 1965

The effect of radiation on deoxyribonucleoproteins in animal tissues. I. The time course of the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in different tissues after irradiation in vivo. Skalka M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:113-22, 1965

Cytological aspects of hemoglobin production. Bessis MC. **Harvey Lect** 58:125-56, 1963

Effect of colchicine and Catharanthus roseus (Vinca Rosea) alkaloids on mitosis of Syrian hamster bone marrow cells. Mehrotra TN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:98-102, Apr 65

Bone marrow cytology in male buffalo calves. Reddy VK, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:483-7, Jul 65

Transplantation of various numbers of foreign bone-marrow cells in mice after lethal and supralethal x-irradiation. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:21-33, 1964

Specific suppression of formation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:86-8, Jan 65

Ultrastructure of a mycoplasma (Negroni) isolated from human leukemia. Hummeler K, et al. **J Bact** 90:517-23, Aug 65

Decline in colony-forming ability of marrow cells subjected to serial transplantation into irradiated mice. Siminovitch L, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:23-31, Aug 64

Leukokinetic studies. X. Blood granulocyte kinetics in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Athens JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:765-77, May 65

Leukokinetic studies. XI. Blood granulocyte kinetics in polycythemia vera, infection, and myelofibrosis. Athens JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:778-88, May 65

Leukokinetic studies. IX. Experimental evaluation of a model of granulopoiesis. Boggs DR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:643-56, Apr 65

Regulation of erythropoiesis. XV. Neonatal erythropoiesis and the effect of nephrectomy. Lucarelli G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2195-203, Nov 64

Method for the demonstration of nucleoli in lymphocytes and other blood and bone marrow cells. Gillis EM, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:573-4, Sep 64

Stromal changes in leukaemic and related bone marrow proliferations. Sanerkin NG. **J Clin Path** 17:541-7, Sep 64

Histochemical demonstration of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase activity in bone marrow and blood cells. Szmigielski S, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:244-6, Mar 65

The influence of age on erythropoiesis in the rat. Grant WC, et al. **J Geront** 19:505-9, Oct 64

Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:805-11, Nov 64

Quantitative changes in the level of the myelopoiesis-stimulating agent in rabbit sera. Fehér I, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:272-9, Aug 65

Studies on agranulocytosis. VI. The effect of clinical treatment with chlorpromazine on nucleic-acid synthesis of granulocyte precursors in normal persons. Pisciotta AV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:228-39, Feb 65

Studies on agranulocytosis. VII. Limited proliferative potential of CPZ-sensitive patients. Pisciotta AV. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:240-7, Feb 65

The problem of the stem cell: observations in dogs following nitrogen mustard. Thomas ED, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:794-803, May 65

Mechanisms of leukocyte production and release. 3. Factors influencing leukocyte release from isolated perfused legs of rats with chloroleukemia. Varsa EE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:934-41, Dec 64

Malignant lymphoma--a case with plasmacytosis and hyperglobulinemia. Young JK, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:479-82, Nov 64

Fibrillar structures in the cells of bloodforming organs. Tanaka Y. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:467-85, Sep 64

Normoblastemia. De Saussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:316-9, Oct 64

The cellular origin of macroglobulins. A study of the protein-secreting cells in Waldenstrom's disease. Argani I, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:720-8, Jun 65

How many cell-generations? Kay HE. **Lancet** 2:418-9, 28 Aug 65

Vacuolisation of early erythroblasts in riboflavine-deficient baboons and in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Kondi A, et al. **Lancet** 2:1157-8, 28 Nov 64

Characteristics of cell proliferation in a patient with acute leukaemia. Mauer AM. **Lancet** 2:675-6, 20 Sep 64

Preservation of bone marrow cells of dog with heparin and EDTA. Cavenaghi TM, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:103-10, 1964

Effect of prednisolone on human bone marrow cultures. Farnes P, et al. **Metabolism** 14:75-7, Jan 65

Simple separation of rabbit marrow myeloid cells from erythroid cells. Archdeacon JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:996, 5 Dec 64

Chromosomes of the domestic cat. Cranmore D, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:99-100, 3 Oct 64

Effect on leukaemic cells of ribonucleic acid extracted from calf's spleen. Esposito S. **Nature (London)** 203:1078-9, 5 Sep 64

Reticulo-endothelial cells as 'nurses' for plasma cells and erythroblasts in baboons. Foy H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:293, 17 Oct 64

Autofluorescence of eosinophils: a bone marrow study. Fuerst DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1333-4, 27 Mar 65

In vivo migration of colony-forming units from shielded bone marrow in the irradiated mouse. Hanks GE. **Nature (London)** 203:1393-5, 26 Sep 64

Effect of x-irradiation of changes of cell distribution curve of mouse bone marrow as detected by electronic particle counting. Lee H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:820-1, 20 Feb 65

Relationship-between radiation dose and giant cells in the surviving cell population of mouse marrow as determined by interference microscopy. Lee H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:656-8, 14 Nov 64

Haematopoietic stem cells. Lewis JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:589-90, 7 Nov 64

Haematological changes in viral (MHV-3) murine hepatitis. Piazza M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1034-5, 6 Mar 65

Effects of erythromycin and tetracycline in human bone-marrow cultures. Vas MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1100-1, 12 Dec 64

Differences of bone marrow cells in sheep and man. Winter H. **Nature (London)** 203:311, 18 Jul 64

The cytologic and the metabolic effects of a new antileukemic analogue 5-azacytidine in normal mice followed autoradiographically with tritium. Veselý J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:3-9, 1965

Age changes in the total number of nucleated cells in the bone marrow of the normal albino rat. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:855-9, Jan 65

Effect of saponin on the reticuloendothelial cells lining the sinusoidal walls in bone marrow and liver of rabbits. Osogoe B, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:615-23, Jan 65

Studies on the effects of erythropoietin upon marrow cells in vitro. Krantz SB. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:87-93, Jul 64

Cellular aspects of the mammalian radiation syndrome: nucleated cell depletion in the bone marrow. Puck TT. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:152-60, Jul 64

A suggested control gene mechanism for the excessive production of types I and 3 porphyrins in congenital erythropoietic porphyria. Watson CJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:478-85, Aug 64

Effect of phenylalanine deficient diet on bone marrow and amino acid metabolism. Cockburn F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:238-45, Jan 65

In vitro uptake of tritiated thymidine by erythrocytic percursors following hemorrhage in the dog. Nielsen NO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:498-501, Jun 64

Evidence for the presence of stem cells in the tail of the mouse. Robinson CV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:222-6, May 65

Bone marrow blood volume and total red cell mass of the guinea-pig as determined by 59-Fe-erythrocyte dilution and liquid nitrogen freezing. Osmond DG, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:1-14, Jan 65

Hematology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:322+, 1964

Abscopal effects of x-irradiation on mouse bone marrow. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:239-48, Oct 64

Lipid biosynthesis by human bone marrow cell cultures and gamma radiation. Miras CJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:682-92, Aug 64

Chromosome abnormalities in liver and marrow of mice irradiated with fast neutrons, gamma rays, and x-rays: effect of dose rate. Nowell PC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:108-18, Jan 65

Effect of localized irradiation on the metabolism of bone-marrow lipids. Snyder F, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:417-22, Jun 65

Benzene induced anomalies in mitotic cycle of living erythroblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:342-51, 1964

In vitro studies on granulocytopoiesis utilizing S35 sulphate, C14 formate, and H3 thymidine. Rytömaa T, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:359-61, 1964

Development and possible significance of abnormal cell-lines in the acute stage of chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Pedersen B. **Scand J Haemat** 2:167-73, 1965

Folic acid metabolism of human marrow cells. Williams JR. **Scand J Haemat** 2:155-66, 1965

Transplantation tolerance induced in adult mice by protein overloading of donors. Liacopoulos P, et al. **Science** 146:1305-7, 4 Dec 64

A cytophotometric study of nuclear DNA changes during red cell maturation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:33-43, Jan 65

A cytological and cytophotometric study of heterophil formation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:17-32, Jan 65

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:155-60, Mar 65

DNA synthetic rates and chromosome replication in generating marrow cells. USNRDL-TR-779. Alpen EL, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-16, 31 Aug 64

[Study of the combined action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) and an irradiation localized on the bone marrow in the rat. Influence of the relative doses administered] Chevallier A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:844-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of bone marrow cell changes in localized irradiation and in general irradiation in the rat] Michaud C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:847-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Course of the recovery of marrow cell types after local irradiation and general irradiation in the rat] Michaud C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2161-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Isolation of the megakaryocyte] Paulus JM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1747-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Granulopoiesis in normal man] Cartwright GE, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:5-10, Jan-Feb 65 (9 ref.) (Fr)

[Cytochemical and cytogenetic aspects of the cellular gigantism induced by antimitotics] Castoldi GL, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:395-408, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Preneoplastic sideroblastic refractory anemias] Farreras-Valenti P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:519-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Treatment by inosine] Gajdos M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:119-22, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the mitotic index in the bone marrow and of the incorporation of Fe59 in erythrocytes after gamma-irradiation of the rat] Méchali D, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:829-38, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of the karyotype of marrow cells in the mouse] Sorieul S. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:884-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Migration of medullary hematopoietic cells in irradiated and normal mice] Tubiana M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:742-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of bone marrow iron by Perls staining in alcoholic cirrhosis. Comparison with idiopathic familial hemochromatosis] Pallard P, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:249-55, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Results of bone-marrow cultures "in vitro" in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:309-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Proliferative power of leukemic blastic elements] Pileri A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:320-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Reaction of H3-thymidine incorporation into fractionated irridation injured bone marrow] Choné B. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:220-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Hematological studies on the roentgen-irradiated rat spleen] Diethelm L, et al. **Blut** 10:253-75, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Unusual Auer bodies] Stobbe H. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:415-22, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of prednisolone on the H3-thymidine incorporation rate into bone marrow cells of rats] Hunstein W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:52-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Cytochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in myeloblasts.] Schubert JC, et al. **Med Welt** 11:531-3, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the importance of the cellular composition of bone marrow suspension for its therapeutic effect] Zographov DG. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:333-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effectiveness of transplantation of bone marrow from polycythemic donors] Zographov DG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:339-45, 1964 (Ger)

[Granulocyte abnormality as an expression of the destructive and regenerative phases of radiation-induced bone marrow damage] Stodtmeister R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1401-2, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[A new family with hereditary constitutional hypersegmentation of the neutrophil nuclei and the bone marrow findings in the homozygotic carrier of this anomaly] Undritz E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1365-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Comparative cytochemical and electron microscopic studies of acute leukemia in man] Dobreva-Marinova A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:216-8, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative chromosome studies on cancer cells and in vitro irradiated blood and bone marrow cells] Grouchy J de. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:410-25, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-hematologic observations in chronic liver diseases] Kerekes E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1258-63, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)

[Incorporation of phenylalanine C 14 in microsomes and ribosomes of normal hemopoietic cells] Esposito S. **Haematologica** 49:904-10, 1964 (It)

[Histochemical study of some dehydrogenases of nucleate cells of the blood and bone marrow of normal subjects and blood disease patients] Meldolesi J. **Haematologica** 49:644-62, 1964 (It)

[Electron microscopic studies on bone marrow megakaryocytes and thrombocytes in normal and x-irradiated albina rats] Hando T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:38-45, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the differentiation of erythroblast by using radio isotopes] Seno S.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:718-27, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on tissue culture of leukemic cells in children. 2. Long-term culture of bone marrow cells from leukemic children] Furukawa T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:648-57, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Fatty acid composition of bone marrow lipids in hematologic disorders. 3. Cortisone stimulation of lipids in rabbit bone marrow] Sumida T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:37-40, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Current trends in hematology. 2. The kinetics of granulocytes] Nakao K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:91-103, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Incorporation of Fe-59 in human bone marrow cells incubated under the condition of altitude anoxia] Polubiec A.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:805-17, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:407-12, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:413-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Chloroma with parapromyelocytic proliferation] Wawrzyniak S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1701-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 19:1-76, Jan-Feb 65 (317 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Study of bone marrow cell chromosomes in some hematologic syndromes] Traczyk Z.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:173-91, 1964 **(Pol)**
[A quantitative study of granulopoiesis and the evaluation of myelotransfusion] Rosin S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:537-44, May 65 **(Rum)**
[Studies of the behavior of hematopoietic cells in tissue culture] Berceanu S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:25-9, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Proliferative capacity of normal bone marrow. (Radioautographic study with tritiated thymidine)] Grigoriu G.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:165-70, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Morphological study of the mechanism of potentiating action of toxin on antigenic stimulation by toxoid] Barshtein IuA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:25-31, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the properties of bone marrow desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation of the animal] Kritskii GA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood indices and bone marrow and splenic smears in white rats under normal conditions] Sbitneva MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:112-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the course of mitotic cycle periods of the bone marrow cells] Zosimovskaia AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:91-6, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined effect of low frequency vibration and roentgen rays in a dosage of 50 r. on bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:972-4, 1 Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the submicroscopic structure of bone marrow cells in the early stage of radiation sickness induced by radioactive strontium] Khomutovskii OA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:945-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of sternal and iliac bone marrow puncture] Mering LG.
Lab Delo 5:266-70, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Indices of the mitotic activity of the bone marrow in healthy persons] Alekseev GI.
Probl Gemat 10:34-6, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On giant cells in the bone marrow in acute radiation sickness] Gol'dberg ED, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:24-30, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical examination of cadaveric bone marrow] Kurdybailo FV. **Probl Gemat** 10:48-50, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Fluorescent microscopy of blood and bone marrow cells for leukemia patients] Molotilova GP.
Probl Gemat 9:12-6, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the electron microscopic structure of hematopoietic tissue cells. II. Hemocytoblasts in acute leukemia] Terent'eva EI, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:3-14, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the method of studying the proliferative activity of hematopoietic bone marrow cells] Vladimirskaia EB.
Probl Gemat 9:13-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Karyologic analysis of hematopoietic cells in experimental leukemoid reaction] Zharova EI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:9-13, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Fluorescence-microscopic studies on radiation injury to bone marrow cell cultures] Kondratenko VG.
Radiobiologiia 4:916-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Duration of the nuclear cycle of bone marrow cells in irradiated monkeys] Kosichenko LP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:818-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Cytogenetic radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells in mice of various ages] Sysoeva OA.
Radiobiologiia 4:843-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Hematologic data of rheumatism] Krylov AA.
Ter Arkh 37:85-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Bone marrow hematopoiesis in acute poisoning] Volkova MA. **Ter Arkh** 37:76-9, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Detection of 2 cell lines in the bone marrow and peripheral blood culture in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Piatkin EK, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:21-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical characteristics of cadaveric bone marrow] Blinov MN.
Vop Med Khim 10:163-70, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Chromosomal anomalies in acute and chronic leukemias] Davidenkova EF, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:3-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

BONE MARROW DISEASES (C3, C9)

The role of lymphocytes in homotransplantation immunity. Hanaoka M. **Acta Path Jap** 13:169-80, Jul 63
Distribution and species limitation of the adrenal lesions induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Cefis F, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:227-43, Feb 65
Tumor simulating intrathoracic extramedullary hemopoiesis: clinical and roentgenologic considerations. Papavasiliou CG.
Amer J Roentgen 93:695-702, Mar 65
Thymoma associated with erythroid aplasia, bullous skin eruption, and the lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon; report of a case. Kough RH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:308-15, Aug 64
Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:289-92, May 65
Prognostic value of marrow chromosome studies in human "preleukemia". Nowell PC.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:205-8, Sep 65
Extramedullary hematopoiesis simulating intrathoracic tumor. Condon WB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:643-8, Apr 65
The histochemical study of zinc content in granulocytes in normal adults and in hematologic disorders. Szmigielski S, et al. **Blood** 25:56-62, Jan 65
Feotal liver suspensions in the treatment of marrow aplasia. Bridges JB, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:122-5, Mar 65
Long-term effects of therapeutic irradiation upon bone marrow. Sykes MP, et al. **Cancer** 17:1144-8, Sep 64
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bergsagel DE, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:15-7, Aug 64
Stromal changes in leukaemic and related bone marrow proliferations. Sanerkin NG.
J Clin Path 17:541-7, Sep 64
Patterns of marrow hypertrophy and atrophy in man. Van Dyke D, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:109-20, Feb 65
The syndrome of pancreatic insufficiency and bone marrow dysfunction. Shwachman H, et al.
J Pediat 65:645-63, Nov 64
Observations on prolonged systemic use of cortico-steroids and ACTH. Garduño DM.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:720-6, Sep 64
Normoblastemia. De Saussure C.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:316-9, Oct 64
Direct agar isolation of mycoplasmas from human leukaemic bone marrow. Hayflick L, et al.
Nature (London) 205:713-4, 13 Feb 65
Amelioration by ingestion of phenylalanine of toxic effects of chloramphenicol on bone marrow. Ingall D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:180-5, 28 Jan 65
A controlled double-blind study of the hematologic toxicity of chloramphenicol. Scott JL, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1137-42, 3 Jun 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:212-20, 22 Jul 65
The treatment of bone marrow failure with massive androgen therapy. West WO.
Ohio Med J 61:347-55, Apr 65
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Wintrobe MM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:958-62, Oct 64
Studies of hematology and bone marrow morphology in vitamin E-deficient pigs. Nafstad I.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:277-87, 1965
Oxacillin--apparent hematologic and hepatic toxicity. Freedman MA. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:34-6, Jan 65
[Calcification of the bone marrow] Stratiew B.
Cesk Radiol 19:176-7, May 65 **(Cz)**
[A case of "early" toxic effect of chloramphenicol on the bone marrow] Arendová H, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:276-83, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[7 cases of bone marrow involvement due to chloramphenicol treatment] Lahaye D, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1847-51, 26 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Quantitative test of the indirect and distant radiobiological effect (ERBID) on rat bone marrow] Rosin S. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1196-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Disseminated steatonecrosis, steatonecrotic osteolysis and cancer of the pancreas. Discussion of the Weber-Christian syndrome] Lièvre JA, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:755-71, 5-12 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The blood and acute poisonings and conclusion] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med** 43:645-6, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Preneoplastic sideroblastic refractory anemias] Farreras-Valenti P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:519-22, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Sclerosis of the bone marrow] Duhamel G.
Presse Med 73:17-20, 2 Jan 65 (32 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hematopoietic cel l grafts and their applications] Mathé G. **Presse Med** 72:2391-4, 3 Oct 64 (47 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The place of pure medullary malignant reticulosis in chronic pancytopenias in adults] Croizat P, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:61-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study on the cellularity of hematopoietic tissue and certain problems of myeloperfusion bone marrow aplasia] Rosin S. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:355-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Leukemic reticulo-sarcomatosis following methyltestosterone and prednisolone treated panmyelopathy and thrombocytopenia] Plattner I.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:Suppl 3:1-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of bone marrow transfusion in the treatment of bone marrow diseases] Witte S.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1141-2, 18 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of 8 cases with special regard to pantocytopenia and bone marrow aplasia] Chrobák L, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:256-93, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Blood cell antibody findings in pancytopenias and myeloproliferative diseases] Herrmann H.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:140-50, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Panmyelopathy due to the treatment of retropulsive petit mal epilepsy with Suxinutin and its cure] Lehmann J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:7-10, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Bone healing in dystrophied bones] Thorban W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:479-81, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Bone marrow aplasia due to chloramphenicol] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 60:998-1000, 18 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Histologic sternal marrow biopsy] Fitting W.
Med Welt 2:97-102, 9 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On an unusual disease of protein storage] Rath FW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:519-23, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. I. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J.
Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Cell metabolism under normal conditions and in granulocytopoietic disorders]
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:452-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of bone marrow insufficiency] Stacher A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:781-5, 6 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of so-called "normoproteinemic" plasmocytomas] Wagner K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:367-71, 24 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Panmyelopathy due to toluene action] Hoschek R.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:189-90, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Bone marrow disease in an infant caused by antiepileptic treatment (Sacerno) of the mother during pregnancy] Tóth G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1029-30, 30 May 65 **(Hun)**
[Considerations on 5 cases of involutive myelopathy] Sabbioni G. **Fracastoro** 57:215-23, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Clinical aspects of myelosis with hyperthrombocythemia] Pizzi F, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:87-95, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[On some hematomedullary changes during antibiastic therapy, with special reference to Thio-Tepa. Preliminary note] Bonera E, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:353-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[A case of acute aplastic anemia associated with aplastic bone narrow] Inoue K, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:368-74, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Blood platelets] Yoshimura H.
Jap J Clin Path 12:256-61, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Serum vitamin B 12 levels in chronic myeloproliferative disorders] Shibata A, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:173-6, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[956 clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Oda T, et al.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:120-3, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[955th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Oshima Y, et al.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:113-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Transition of polycythemia vera into other myelo-proliferating syndrome in the light of our cases] Lawkowicz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:961-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:826-8, 25 May 64 **(Pol)**
[Current status of the use of bone marrow transplants in therapeutics] Nicolau CT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:129-39, Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[Blood and bone marrow disorders in chronic postviral hepatitis] Micu D.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:597-608, 1964 (56 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Hematopoietic and blood changes in chronic thiourea poisoning] Zaslavskaia AG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:129-32, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection of the leukopoietic activity of blood plasma in patients with diseases of the blood] Almazov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:160-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Radiation injury of the bone marrow hematopoiesis in monkeys] Novikova MI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:42-6, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL.
Probl Gemat 9:45-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphologicol study of Marchiafava-Micheli disease] Teodorovich VP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the relation of the reticulo-plasmocytic reaction in

the bone marrow and hypergammaglobulinemia in liver diseases] Al'perin PM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:42-6, 1965 (Rus)**

[A case of toxic reaction of the bone marrow to cytostatic drugs treated by bone marrow transplantation] Vidali P. **Zdrav Vestn 33:178, 1964 (Ser)**

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION (E1)

Quantitative bone marrow studies in rats following subtotal and total splenectomy. Bierring F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:316-25, 1964**

Quantitative bone marrow studies in the rat following a combination of subtotal splenectomy, total thymectomy and extensive removal of lymph nodes. Bierring F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 59:182-7, 1964**

Regeneration of bone marrow. A clinical and experimental study following removal of bone marrow by curettage. Bränemark PI, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 59:1-46, 1964**

Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. 3. The erythroid marrow in protein-starved rats and its response to erythropoietin. Ito K, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:257-64, Nov 64**

Pernicious anaemia: an erythrokinetic and autoradiographic study, using H3-thymidine, H3-uridine and H3-cytidine. Schmid JR, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:65-80, Aug 64**

Myelomatosis. A clinical and biochemical study of 105 cases. Drivsholm A. **Acta Med Scand 176:509-24, Oct 64**

Haemorrhagic diathesis and anaemia in scurvy. Report on three cases. Hart HC, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:497-508, Oct 64**

Lipomelanotic reticulosis, diagnosed in sternal marrow: one case. Pedersen KB. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:576-86, 1965**

Erythropoietic changes associated with chloramphenicol therapy. Dillon HC Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:368-75, Oct 64**

Diagnostic usefulness of marrow biopsy in disseminated tuberculosis. Heinle EW JR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:701-5, May 65**

The diagnosis of disseminated histoplasmosis from marrow aspiration. Cooperberg AA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 61:289-95, Aug 64**

Prognostic value of marrow chromosome studies in human "preleukemia". Nowell PC. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:205-8, Sep 65**

Normal values for blood picture and bone marrow findings in Japanese individuals. Kawakita Y. **Bibl Haemat 21:151-9, 1965**

Continuous free-flow fractionation of cellular constituents in rat bone marrow. Mel HC, et al. **Blood 25:63-72, Jan 65**

Vim-Silverman needle bone marrow biopsy. Baxter MF. **Conn Med 29:39-40, Jan 65**

Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer--are cytologic studies of blood and bone marrow of value? Williams WR, et al. **Dis Chest 47:70-6, Jan 65**

Bone marrow aspiration and biopsy. Silver RT. **GP 31:100-6, Mar 65**

Sideroblastic anaemia in adult coeliac disease. Dawson AM, et al. **Gut 5:304-8, Aug 64**

Vim-Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow. Boone HF. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:498-502, Jan 65**

Preparation of sections from bone marrow aspirates and cellular exudates using soluble plastic centrifuge tubes. Kuper SW. **J Clin Path 18:255-6, Mar 65**

The myelogram of normal sheep. Winter H. **J Comp Path Ther 74:457-69, Oct 64**

Identification of L-cystine crystals in bone marrow by x-ray diffraction. Frazier PD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:108-13, Jan 65**

Cell counts of mouse bone marrow. Fruhman GJ. **Life Sci 3:737-48, Jul 64**

Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al. **Med Ann DC 33:557-60, Nov 64**

Bone marrow biopsy: a routine including marrow trephine. Hocking DR. **Med J Aust 2:915-7, 5 Dec 64**

Neutrophilic leukocyte reserve of the bone marrow. 1. "In vivo" detection and quantitation with DFP32. Sacchetti C, et al. **Minerva Nucl 9:55-62, Jan-Feb 65**

An aid to bone-marrow biopsy. Martin RS. **New Eng J Med 272:1172, 3 Jun 65**

A characteristic bone marrow finding in the Hurler syndrome. Pearson HA, et al. **Pediatrics 34:280-2, Aug 64**

Aspirating body cavities and tissues. Reducing costs. Bierman HR. **Postgrad Med 38:A116-25, Aug 65**

Several cell-lines with abnormal karyotypes in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Pedersen B, et al. **Scand J Haemat 1:129-37, 1964**

The bone marrow in systemic lupus erythematosus. Burkhardt R. **Seminars Hemat 2:29-46, Jan 65**

Concentrating and staining bone marrow: an on-the-slide technique. Bohorfoush JG. **Stain Techn 39:339-43, Nov 64**

A technic for preparation of tissue sections of needleaspirated material from bone marrow. Berthrong M, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:111-5, Jul 64**

An improved needle for aspiration of marrow from dense bone. Powsner ER. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:205-8, Dec 64**

[Erythrokinetic examination with Fe59] Brousil J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:63-7, 1964 (Cz)**

[Development of changes in the bone marrow after irradiation of mice in a state of hypothermia] Praslička M, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl) 19:836-42, 1964 (Cz)**

[Biopsy of the bone marrow] Marchal G, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:537, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The marrow-culture during experimental mycobacterium infections in mice] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2145-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Quantitative exploration of the hematopoietic marrow by staggered punctures with counting of the nucleated elements] Fruhling L, et al. **Rev Belg Path 30:102-40, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Surgery in 1964] Laurence G. **Rev Prat 14:2959-77, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Changes in the hemogram, myelogram and splenic lesions in rats with renal lithiasis and exposed to the influence of a high polymer] Fiehrer A, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:101-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Results of bone-marrow cultures "in vitro" in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:309-15, 1964 (Fr)**

[Histological study of bone marrow obtained by biopsy in primary myeloid splenomegaly] Jacquillat C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2269-80, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Detection of tumor cells in peripheral blood and bone marrow of dogs. (Preliminary report)] Kasbohm C, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:181-6, 15 May 65 (Ger)**

[Radiation-induced eosinophil movement in sublethal to supralethal single total body irradiation in rats. Quantitative distribution studies on the bone marrow, lungs, duodenum, spleen and peripheral blood] Choné B, et al. **Blut 10:173-85, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Waldenström's disease with unusual extramedullary tumor formation] Gilert KE, et al. **Blut 10:393-401, 1964 (Ger)**

[Quantitative changes in hematopoiesis in chronic hepatitis, fatty cirrhosis and atrophic liver cirrhosis] Tai HB. **Blut 10:67-81, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Evaluation of bone marrow cell distribution in the determination of bone marrow doses in serial roentgenologic examinations] Franzen J. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:171-7, 22 Jan 65 (30 ref.) (Ger)**

[Atypical plasmocytoma. A contribution to the problem of "latent" plasmocytoma] Jeschal E. **Med Klin 59:699-702, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Histologic sternal marrow biopsy] Fitting W. **Med Welt 2:97-102, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the pathogenesis of a spontaneous transplantable mouse leukemia (LAJ I)] Fritsch S, et al. **Oncologia (Basel) 18:133-48, 1964 (Ger)**

[The significance of the sternal puncture in the differential diagnosis of obscure diseases] Moeschlin S. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1715-22, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the detection of Plasmodium malariae in the sternal marrow] Roder H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:632-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Significance of bone biopsy in systemic hematologic diseases] Urasiński I. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:211-2, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Modifications of the bone marrow picture in the course of local therapy of cervix carcinoma with cyclophosphamide] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 87:83-107, Feb 65 (It)**

[Research on positivity of erythroblastic cells to the Hotchkiss reaction in diverse blood diseases] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica 50:61-9, 1965 (It)**

[Comparative studies of the morphology and cytogenesis of the Sternberg cell in histological preparations and tissue smears] Lejman K, et al. **Przegl Derm 51:521-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Bone marrow examination in psoriasis] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Derm 52:117-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Studies on the behavior of electrophoretic fractions of serum proteins and "bone marrow puncture" in trichinosis] Boroń P, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:326-7, 1964 (Pol)**

[State of the bone marrow in conditions of the development of osteogenic sarcoma induced by Sr90] Vlasov PA. **Arkh Pat 27:14-8, 1965 (Rus)**

[Cultivation of human bone marrow in vitro and its autoradiographic examination] Kanaev SV, et al. **Lab Delo 10:430-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Obtaining bone marrow from children by puncturing the calcaneus] Zabolotnaia EV. **Lab Delo 1:7-9, 1965 (Rus)**

[Trephino-biopsy of the bone marrow in clinical practice with children with hematologic diseases] Abdullaev KM. **Pediatriia 43:22-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[A closed method of bone marrow aspiration from donors and patients] Dishkant IP, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:35-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Strain of the TSOLIP subcutaneous mouse lymphoma No. 8] Krashilina AIa. **Probl Gemat 10:31-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Cytochemical examination of cadaveric bone marrow] Kurdybaĭlo FV. **Probl Gemat 10:48-50, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Changes in the bone marrow following correction of congenital heart defects with the use of extracorporeal circulation] Padalka VG, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:44-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On the use of functional bone marrow tests in experimental chemotherapy of tumors] Raudsepp Iulu. **Probl Gemat 9:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the bone marrow of patients with malignant tumors] Szász G. **Probl Gemat 9:37-40, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 (Rus)**

[Hematologic changes in chronic lead poisoning] Kalić-Filipović D, et al. **Med Glas 18:72-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)**

BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

The use of regenerating bone marrow to protect guinea-pigs against lethal irradiation. Harris PF, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:146-67, Sep 64**

Possible ways of overcoming ray-caused complications by autotransplantation of bone marrow in treatment of tumors: experimental findings. Strelin GS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1236-7, 1964**

Marrow transplantation measured by uptake of Fe59 by spleen. Smith LH. **Amer J Physiol 206:1244-50, Jun 64**

The use of bone marrow transplants in the protection of rhesus monkeys against total body x-irradiation. Allen JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1740-5, Nov 64**

Significance of blood groups in homotransplantation of marrow in the dog. Thomas ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:362-6, 30 Nov 64**

Pretreatment with AET before irradiation to modify bone marrow transplantation immunity. Adachi K, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:287-93, 1964**

Erythropoietic recovery in mice protected with fresh and frozen bone marrow. Iossifides IA, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:281-6, 1964**

Experience of bone marrow transplantation on selected cases in India. Lal VB. **Bibl Haemat 19:294-300, 1964**

Marrow transplantation: spleen colonization as a model for the study of the quantitative effect of freezing on the basic repopulating unit. Lewis JP, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:274-80, 1964**

Restoration of marrow function after lethal doses of thio-TEPA by infusion of isogenic marrow. Thomas ED, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:271-3, 1964**

Successful allogenic bone marrow transplantation in man: chimerism, induced specific tolerance and possible anti-leukemic effects. Mathé G, et al. **Blood 25:179-96, Feb 65**

The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on canine renal homotransplants. Lowry JB, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:533-8, Jul 64**

The clinical application of bone marrow grafts. Newton KA, et al. **Cancer Progr 184-9, 1963 (53 ref.)**

Advances in chemotherapy including bone marrow transfusion. Wiltshaw E. **Cancer Progr 220-7, 1963 (35 ref.)**

Selective protection of the gastrointestinal tract against radiation injury by perfusion with MEG (2-mercaptoethylguanidine hydrobromide). Ambrus JL, et al. **Cancer Res 25:609-23, Jun 65**

Transformation of hemopoietic cells of heterogenous marrow transplanted into irradiated dogs. Chertkov IL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:775-9, Jul-Aug 64**

Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 11:17-33, 1965**

Attempt to influence differentiation of the stem cells of bone marrow administered to irradiated mice. Tkadleček L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 11:134-9, 1965**

Large-dose administration of mitomycin-C during gastrectomy followed by homologous bone marrow

transplantation. Hattori T, et al. **Gann** 55:211-24, Jun 64

Metabolism of serum glycoproteins in the x-irradiated mouse with implanted rat bone-marrow. Friedberg W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:101-10, 1964

Transplantation of various numbers of foreign bone-marrow cells in mice after lethal and supralethal x-irradiation. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:21-33, 1964

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in isogenic radiation chimeras. Playfair JH, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:7-17, Feb 65

Decline in colony-forming ability of marrow cells subjected to serial transplantation into irradiated mice. Siminovitch L, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:23-31, Aug 64

Immunologic status of thymectomized adult rats. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Immun** 93:75-80, Jul 64

Erythrocyte chimerism and acquired immunologic tolerance. Wilson WE, et al. **J Immun** 94:150-6, Jan 65

Inheritance of factors affecting the ability of bone marrow of (C57PL x 101)F2 mice to establish permanent grafts in irradiated F1 mice. Popp RA. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:7-14, Jul 64

Isolation of variant cell lines during serial transplantation of hematopoietic cells derived from fetal liver. Till JE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:707-20, Oct 64

Reduction in radiation lethality by chemical mixture and bone marrow in mice. Gantz JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:606-12, Aug 64

Bone marrow and spleen cell homotransplantation in dogs following combination chemotherapy and total body irradiation. Kauffman HM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:2-10, Jan 65

Autologous marrow-transplant in acute lymphatic leukaemia producing spherocytic red cells. Leonard BJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:843-4, 17 Oct 64

The treatment of x-irradiated germfree CFW and C3H mice with isologous and homologous bone marrow. Connell MS, et al. **Life Sci** 4:721-9, Mar 65

Early lymphatic regeneration in thymectomized radiation chimeras. Balner H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:941-2, 5 Dec 64

A new heterologous radiation chimaera. Bekkum DW van. **Nature (London)** 202:1311-2, 27 Jun 64

Factors affecting the expansion of the stem cell pool in transplanted mouse bone marrow. Bennett M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:351-3, 24 Oct 64

Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64

Induction of immunity and of unresponsiveness to parental marrow grafts in adult F-1 hybrid mice. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:450-3, 31 Oct 64

Haematopoietic stem cells. Lewis JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:589-90, 7 Nov 64

Effect of oestradiol on bone marrow transplantation in lethally irradiated mice. Thompson JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:265-7, 18 Jul 64

Relation of blood group genotypes to therapeutic effectiveness of bone marrow transplants following X-irradiation. Bailey Fanguy RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:209-15, Oct 64

Nitrogen balance in radiation chimeras. McArthur WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:171-5, Oct 64

Isogeneic marrow infusion following nitrogen mustard in the dog. Thomas ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1019-22, Apr 65

Patterns of reconstitution of neonatally thymectomized mice by injections of isolated lymphopoietic and hematopoietic cells. Trainin N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:79-85, Jan 65

Repopulation of bone marrow in mice: number and type of cells required for post-x-irradiation protection. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:53-67, May 65

Repeated bone marrow transplantation. Raisp I. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:334-6, 1964

Hybrid resistance controlled by H-2 region: correction of data. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Science** 147:1056, 26 Feb 65

Transplantation of rat bone marrow in irradiated mice: effect of exposure rate. Gengozian N. **Science** 146:663-4, 30 Oct 64

Abnormal immune mechanism in allogeneic radiation chimeras. Gengozian N, et al. **Science** 149:645-7, 6 Aug 65

Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. **Science** 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65

Surgical studies in hematopoesis--successful growth of homologous bone marrow in an ectopic locus using imuran. Sabet-Payman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:146-8, 1964

The specific suppression of the differentiation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Transplantation** 3:509-16, Jul 65

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

The mortality of lethally irradiated mice given marrow of varying degrees of histocompatibility. Morgado F, et al. **Transplantation** 3:517-23, Jul 65

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:155-60, Mar 65

The treatment of radiation injury in lethally irradiated random-bred mice by intravenous infusion of marrow from a pool of donors. Vlahović S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:644-8, Sep 64

Graft-host response in xenogeneic chimeras. HW-80500. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 124-6, 15 Jan 64

Conditioning of the bone marrow graft recipient by combined radiation-chemotherapy. USNRDL-TR-792. Davis WE Jr, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-37, 29 Oct 64

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in radiation chimeras. I. Isogenic chimeras. USNRDL-TR-782. Playfair JH, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-22, 18 Sep 64

[Bone marrow transplantation in bone tumors and similar diseases] Haluzický M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:69-73, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Reduction of the plasma concentration of the Charlotte Friend leukemogenic virus by adoptive immunotherapy (graft of allogenic bone marrow)] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4408-10, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Relation between the mortality of irradiated mice and delays between x-irradiation and injection of restorative cells] Duplan JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:670-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Bone marrow, immunosuppressive agents and allogenic transplantation] Grosjean O, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2483-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Facilitation of allogenic kidney grafts in the dog] Otte H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2205-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Hematopoietic cel l grafts and their applications] Mathé G. **Presse Med** 72:2391-4, 3 Oct 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)

[Bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of leukemia] Mathé G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1043-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged remission following x-irradiation and bone marrow transfusion in a patient with lymphosarcoma] Miller DG. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:84-6, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study on the cellularity of hematopoietic tissue and certain problems of myeloperfusion bone marrow aplasia] Rosin S. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:355-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Possibilities of bone marrow transfusion in the treatment of bone marrow diseases] Witte S. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1141-2, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Extended chemotherapy of malignant tumors under the protection of autologous bone marrow reinfusions] Boeckl O, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:91-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The transplantation of allogenous bone marrow in dogs irradiated supralethally] Certkov IL, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:129-61, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of radiotoxins on the uterine development of rat fetuses] Czeizel E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:271-3, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effectiveness of transplantation of bone marrow from polycythemic donors] Zographov DG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:339-45, 1964 (Ger)

[On the importance of the cellular composition of bone marrow suspension for its therapeutic effect] Zographov DG. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:333-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of erythropoietin on the effectiveness of bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:595-600, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the combined use of a chemical protective mixture of cysteamine and amidines with bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:152-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Bone marrow transplantation in blood regeneration disorders] Raišp I, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:142-55, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Reparative action of preserved autologous bone marrow in blood damage due to radiation] Ferrara A, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:745-51, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Results of autologous bone marrow transplantation in irradiated rhesus monkeys] Magliulo E, et al. **Haematologica** 49:213-36, 1964 (It)

[Bone marrow implants] **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1568-9, 19 Oct 64 (It)

[On histologic modifications which are verified in some organs of mice irradiated twice with Co-60 and transplanted with homologous bone marrow] Mazzella G, et al. **Riv Med Aero** 27:467-85, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of hypoxia on the taking of a second graft of homologous bone marrow in previously irradiated and grafted mice] Mazzella G. **Riv Med Aero** 27:353-64, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Some problem of surgical operation accompanied with anticancer agents and radiation therapy for malignant tumors, especially of their side-effects] Watanabe T. **J Showa Med Ass** 24:39-55, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Studies on experimental allergic hepatitis. (3) Presence of an anti-liver localizing antibody and precipitin in the serum of rats receiving transplantation of bone marrow and splenic cells from rabbits sensitized with the rat liver homogenate] Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:543-50, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Clinical cases with bone marrow homograft with special reference to immunohematological observations] Miyoshi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:697-700, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on host defences against cancer-effect of bone marrow transplantation on tumor growth] Ashikawa K. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:64-75, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:826-8, 25 May 64 (Pol)

[Clinical use of a mixture of extracts of cartilage and bone marrow in 30 patients with osteoarthritis] Gamarski J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:635-40, Sep 64 (Por)

[Current status of the use of bone marrow transplants in therapeutics] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:129-39, Feb 65 (Rum)

[A quantitative study of granulopoiesis and the evaluation of myelotransfusion] Rosin S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:537-44, May 65 (Rum)

[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gindoid N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)

[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gingold N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)

[Conditions of hematopoietic tissues in acute radiation sickness following bone marrow transplantation] Rozanova NS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:32-41, 1964 (Rus)

[Bone marrow transplantation in rats with M-1 sarcoma after administration of toxic doses of Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:86-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of "regenerating" bone marrow in acute radiation sickness] Baĭsogolov GD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:26-30, Mar 65 (Rus)

[2-stage transplantation of allogenous bone marrow in severe experimental radiation sickness] Chertkov IL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:34-42, Jun 65 (Rus)

[On lymphoid changes of hematopoiesis in bone marrow transplantation to irradiated dogs] Chertkov IL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:8-19, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On technic of bone marrow implantation in children] Mikhaĭlov VG. **Pediatriia** 43:91-2, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cortisone on the development of late reactions in fatally irradiated rats treated with homologous bone marrow] Lebedev KA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:70-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[A closed method of bone marrow aspiration from donors and patients] Dishkant IP, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:35-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the use of cadaveric bone marrow for therapeutic purposes] Kurdybaĭlo FV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:51, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the pathogenesis of the hemostatic effect produced by homologous transplantation of freshly prepared bone marrow in aplastic and hypoplastic anemias] Lagutina NIa, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:3-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Closed systems for bone marrow for preservation] Mikhaĭlov VG. **Probl Gemat** 9:47-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of sarcoma-M-1 in rats with Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Vop Onkol** 11:48-52, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of bone marrow grafts on the take and growth of a Brown-Pearce tumor in irradiated rats] Veksler IG. **Vop Onkol** 10:87-91, 1964 (Rus)

[The immunological reactivity of radiation chimeras] Kaulen DR. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:117-23, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute radiation sickness] Radotić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:561-8, Sep 64 (Ser)

[Successful treatment of agranulocytosis with the use of bone marrow transplantation] Pogačnik M. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:179, 1964 (Ser)

[A case of toxic reaction of the bone marrow to cytostatic drugs treated by bone marrow transplantation] Vidali P. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:178, 1964 (Ser)

[The treatment of arthrosis with extracts of cartilage and bone marrow] Pedro-Botet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:435-7, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of malignant cancer and lymphomas with massive chemotherapy associated with protection by autologous bone marrow] Cristoffanini A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:859-63, Nov 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of malignant cancer and lymphomas with massive chemotherapy associated with protection with autologous bone marrow] Cristoffanini AP, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:77-82, 1965 (Sp)

BONE NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Landberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:435-41, Oct 64

Radical amputation for malignant tumours of the extremities. Nilsonne U. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:150-5, Feb 65

Mineral metabolism in primary bone tumors studied by external counting of 85 Sr. Wenderberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:21-34, 1965

Osteogenic sarcoma arising in a non-osteogenic fibroma of bone. Hastrup J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:493-9, 1965

Clinical application of whole body counting of 85Sr and 47Ca in patients with and without widespread malignant skeletal disease. Cederquist E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 232:1+, 1964

End-differentiation of bone sarcomas in relation to tumour distribution and patient age. Edling NP. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:55-60, Jan 65

Calcium-47 use in physiology and in diagnosis of malignant tumours of bone. Jasinski WK, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1851-8, 1964

Primary liposarcoma of bone: report of a case. Goldman RL. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:503-8, Nov 64

Bronchial adenoma with hyperserotoninemia, biventricular valvular lesions, and osteoblastic metastases. Jatlow P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:285-94, Sep 64

Hypertrophic gastritis with malignant deterioration and metastasis to bone. Pear EG, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:280-4, Sep 64

Systemic cystic angiomatosis. Seckler SG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:976-86, Dec 64

Diffuse skeletal hemangiomatosis: report of two cases and review of literature. Wallis LA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:545-63, Oct 64

Malignant bone tumors; a therapeutic approach. Marmor L. **Amer J Orthop** 6:196-9, Oct 64

Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:545-56, Mar 65

Arteriography in orthopedics. Halpern M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:194-206, May 65

Hodgkin's disease of bone: favorable prognostic significance? Stuhlbarg J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:568-72, Mar 65

Adjacent and distant spread of giant cell tumors. Johnson EW Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:163-6, Feb 65

Bilateral symmetrical metastatic osseous lesions. Ozarda AT. **Amer Surg** 31:56-7, Jan 65

Trial of mefenamic acid. Cahill WJ, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 8:26-9, Feb 65

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the mastoid. Beal DD, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:9-16, Jan 65

Primary hemangioma of the zygoma. Walker EA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:199-203, Feb 65

Lysis of the patella due to metastatic carcinoma. Benedek TG. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:560-7, Aug 65

Secondary malignant disease of bone. Clain A. **Brit J Cancer** 19:15-29, Mar 65

Bone tumours in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Brit J Cancer** 18:627-33, Dec 64

Osteochondroma of the zygomatic bone. Laws IM. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:303-8, Jul 64

Histological changes in the rat bone after varying doses of x-rays with particular reference to bone tumour production. Bensted JP, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:261-70, Apr 65

The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65

An account of multiple osteosarcomata of bone in dogs having multicentric or metastatic origin. Owen LN. **Brit J Radiol** 38:520-6, Jul 65

An unusual tumour of the foot. Burwell HN. **Brit J Surg** 52:708-11, Sep 65

The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Brit J Urol** 37:139-47, Apr 65

Prognosis in patients with metastases to bone from primary breast cancer. Ariel IM, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:40-6, Apr 65

Autogenous replacement prosthesis for the head of the humerus--chondrosarcoma of humeral head. Goldberg D. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:76-84, Apr 64

Chondrosarcoma. Goldenberg RR. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:30-49, Apr 64

Lymphosarcoma restricted to bone; skeletal involvement in malignant lymphoma. Johnston AD, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:131-54, Apr 64

Benign chondroblastoma localized in the capitate bone. A case report. Mangini U. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:50-6, Apr 64

Bone graft replacement of thumb metacarpal. Robbins H, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:201-7, Oct 64

Osteogenic sarcoma in children. McKenna RJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:165-70, Sep 65

A mortality study of primary tumours of bone in Canada. Phillips AJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:391-3, 20 Feb 65

On the primary site and composition of bone sarcomas. Edling NP. **Cancer** 18:1124-6, Sep 65

Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65

Squamous-cell carcinoma developing in the chronic draining sinuses of osteomyelitis. Hejna WF. **Cancer** 18:128-32, Jan 65

Combined estrogenic and androgenic hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:431-5, Apr 65

Fibromyxoma of bone. A report of 3 cases. Marcove RC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1209-13, Sep 64

Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:225-33, Feb 65

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:754-62, May 64

Fracture of an osteochondroma simulating fracture of the femur. Eibel P. **Clin Orthop** 39:187-9, Mar-Apr 65

Bone metastases in advanced breast cancer: radiological appearances following hypophysectomy. Owen J, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:295-301, Jul 65

Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:427-37, 1964

An analysis of 965 tumors seen in patients below age 15. Canaday JH, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:15-22 contd, Sep 64

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: report of two cases and review of the literature. Bundens WD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:762-72, Jun 65

Total and subtotal arthrodesis of the wrist. Campbell CJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1520-33, Oct 64

Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. Cooper RR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:524-8, Apr 65

Chemodectoma (carotid-body tumor) metastasizing to bone; case report. Gustilo RB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:155-60, Jan 65

Epidermoid carcinoma in chronic osteomyelitis: diagnostic problems and management. Johnson LL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:133-45, Jan 65

Osteogenic sarcoma of the ilium; report of a case associated with osteoblastic prostatic adenocarcinoma. Muggia FM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:500-10, Apr 65

Squamous cysts involving the skull and distal phalanges. Roth SI. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1442-50, Oct 64

Occurrence of two unicameral bone cysts in the same patient. Sadler AH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1557-60, Oct 64

Resection of the shoulder with humeral suspension for sarcoma involving the scapula. Burwell HN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:300-3, May 65

Multiple osteosarcomata: report of a case. Davidson JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:537-41, Aug 65

Bone tumours and their enzymes. A study of the phosphatases, non-specific esterases and beta-glucuronidase of osteogenic and cartilaginous tumours, fibroblastic and giant-cell lesions. Jeffree GM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:120-36, Feb 65

Multiple osteogenic sarcomas: report of a case. Singh AD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:542-7, Aug 65

Exostosis bursata. Report of a case. Smithuis T. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:544-5, Aug 64

Excretion of pyrophosphate in disorders of bone metabolism. Avioli LV, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:912-5, Jul 65

Hypocalcemia and hypophosphatemia accompanying osteoblastic metastases. Randall RE Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1331-3, Dec 64

The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumours in children. Pearson D. **J Clin Path** 17:423-6, Jul 64

Some aspects of calcium metabolism in malignant disease of bone. Rinsler MG, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:69-73, Jan 65

Aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of six cases, including a fatal case associated with a non-ossifying fibroma. Blundell JE. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:151-7, Jun 65

Importance of biopsy in the diagnosis of bone lesions. Barua DL. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:496-7, 16 Nov 64

Maffucci's syndrome. Ikram-ul-Haq, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:133-40, Feb 65

Giant-cell lesions of the jaws. Killey HC, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:262-72, Sep 65

Case report on unusual metastatic spread of bronchogenic carcinoma. Bailey AH. **J Lancet** 84:479-81, Dec 64

Rhabdomyosarcoma; case report of long term palliation by irradiation. Chadwick RO. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:265-9, Aug 65

Metastatic carcinoma of the distal lower limb: report of seven cases. Meyer P, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:166-70, May 65

Clinicopathological conference 58. Conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:436-8, Nov 64

Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases. Case report and review of the literature. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:474-93, Jun 63 (15 ref.)

Osteosarcoma in a rabbit. Salm R, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:400-2, Jan 65

Normoblastemia. De Saussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:316-9, Oct 64

Prognostication of carcinoma of the prostate metastatic to the skeleton by radiological studies. Schirmer HK, et al. **J Urol** 92:714-20, Dec 64

US childhood cancer mortality patterns, 1950-1959: etiologic implications. Ederer F, et al. **JAMA** 192:593-6, 17 May 65

Occupational hazard. Janower ML. **JAMA** 190:769-71, 23 Nov 64

Radioactive phosphorus treatment of bone-metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Lancet** 2:882-3, 24 Oct 64

Our experiences with cytostatic perfusions of the extremities in the treatment of malignant tumors. Biringer A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:643-8, 1964

Neurilemmoma of os calcis. Cucolo GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3015-6, 15 Dec 64

The diagnosis and treatment of some benign bone lesions. Pheland JT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2757-63, 15 Nov 64

Case conference University of Washington School of Medicine Department of Orthopedic Surgery. **Northwest Med** 64:580-3, Aug 65

A metastatic deposit in the patella from a carcinoma of the breast. Klenerman L. **Postgrad Med J** 41:284-6, May 65

Diseases of bones and joints. (II). Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:805-11, Dec 64

Osteoclastoma of the clavicle? Langston HH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:184, Mar 65

So-called adamantinoma of the tibia(two cases). Nelson MA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:171-3, Mar 65

Secondary deposit in occipital bone twenty-eight years after removal of thyroid carcinoma. Wade JS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:508-9, Jul 65

A model for the study of experimental bone metastases. Ingall JR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:819-22, Dec 64

Detection of occult metastases to bone by photoscanning with radioisotopes of strontium. Charkes ND, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:235-57, 1965 (66 ref.)

Scintillation scanning of bone tumours and metastases by the use of Sr 85. Erjavec M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:119-26, 1965

Roentgenology of the skeleton in the aged. Steinbach HL. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:277-92, Aug 65

The role of strontium 85 in the detection of bone disease. Rosenthall L. **Radiology** 84:75-82, Jan 65

Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al. **Radiology** 84:873-6, May 65

Treatment of pathologic fractures due to neoplastic disease of the extremities. Harsha WN. **Southern Med J** 58:575-7, May 65

Fibrous cortical defect and nonosseous fibroma of bone. Phelan JT. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:807-10, Oct 64

Long-term effects of radium deposition in man: progress report. ANL-6839. Finkel AJ, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 7-11, Jan 65

Bone scanning in the management of cancer patients. Wisoff CP. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:166-9, Apr 65

Four unusual osteolytic lesions. Henry A. **W Indian Med J** 13:170-2, Sep 64

[Bone marrow transplantation in bone tumors and similar diseases] Haluzický M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:69-73, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Postirradiation bone sarcoma] Holan J. **Cesk Radiol** 19:61-6, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Malignant tumors of the hand bones] Slot GH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:347-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Use of Sr-85 in studies of skeletal diseases] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:909-14, 1964 (Fin)

[Interscapulothoracic amputation. Results (94 cases) concerning mainly osseous tumors] Pauporté J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:562-75, May 64 (Fr)

[Occult primary tumors and their metastases. Apropos of humeral and femoral metastases of 2 cancers of the stomach and a vertebral metastasis of a hepatoma] Blankoff B, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:262-82, Apr 64 (225 ref.) (Fr)

[Radiologic hypophysectomy in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the breast in women] Birzu I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1796-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiological diagnosis of chondromyxoid fibromas] Trifaud A, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:223-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hemangioma of bone. Apropos of a rare localization] Clin R, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:677-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Distal bone metastases] Toubiana CG, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:217-28, 1965 (Fr)

[Bone metastases from thyroid cancers] Guérin RA, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 12:1-4, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Bone metastases from malignant tumors. Incidence, topographic distribution, reaction of the osteomedullar mesenchyma. (Apropos of 119 cases)] Chomette G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:181-202, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Systematic study of the 12th rib in patients with advanced breast tumor. I. Anatomo-pathological data] Guillaud-Bourgeois M, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:235-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[2 Juvara operations for malignant tumor of the tibia

and femur] Favre R, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:156-61, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Extra-articular lesions of pseudotumoral type in hemophiliacs] Bard M, et al.
Hemostase 5:89-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-tumor of the calcaneus in a hemophiliac] Favre-Gilly J, et al. Hemostase 5:95-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Discussion on pseudo-tumors of bone in hemophiliacs] Hemostase 5:99-101, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of bone tumors, one benign, the other malignant, treated by epiphso-diaphysial resection, followed by massive homograft with perfect incorporation of transplants by bipolar take] Fontaine R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:357-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse hemangiomatosis (haemangiomatosis diffusa. Hamartoma)] Konstantinova B, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:451-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Humeral metastasis disclosing a cancer of the pancreas] Combemale B, et al.
Lille Chir 20:92-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the dramatic development of 2 malignant tumors of the humerus in a child (with presentation of the patient)] Valencia N, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:237-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metaphyseal cortical lacunae of the long bones] Duhamel A, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:415-20, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Osteolytic forms of cancer of the prostate] Ravault PP, et al. Montpellier Med 64:45-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hemophilic pseudotumors (apropos of 3 cases)] Caen J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:695-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bone metastases in primary liver carcinoma] Payet M, et al. Presse Med 73:115-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of hormone therapy in bone metastases of breast cancer] Bloch-Michel H, et al.
Rev Rhum 32:107-11, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Urinary cytodiagnosis of neoplastic metastases of the bone] Coste F, et al. Rev Rhum 31:715-20, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bone metastases of cancer of the uterus] Kanovitch B, et al. Rev Rhum 31:469-78, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on secondary cancer of the bone] Ravault PP, et al. Rev Rhum 31:486-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism disorders in secondary osteolytic cancer of the bones] Ryckewaert A, et al. Rev Rhum 31:742-52, Dec 64 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[Bone involvement in the course of Hodgkin's disease] eiling R, et al. Roentgen Europ 8:9-17, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of plurifocal skeletal reticuloplasmocytoma (atypical plasmocytoma)] Siegenthaler P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1341-3, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bone metastasis revealing thyroid cancer. Anatomo-clinical discussion] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:883-9, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The implantation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma into the bone of rabbits] Emmrich PH.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:102-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgenological symptoms in orbital diseases] Kraft H. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:564-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Telecobalt irradiation of malignant bone tumors] Hoppe D. Deutsch Gesundh 20:759-62, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fistulous cancer in chronic osteomyelitis in its pathogenetic and histological aspects] Pfarschner W.
Deutsch Med J 15:200-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hemangioma of a vertebral arch simulating a sequestrating bone process] Birzle H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:467-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) with bone involvement. Symptomatology with special reference to the roentgen picture, therapy and prognosis. A report on 66 cases (Freiburg patients 1948-1961)] Musshoff K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:117-37, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, differential diagnosis and treatment of hemangioma of the skeletal system] Vogel KH.
Med Welt 24:1308-13, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On bone tumors] Hellner H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:977-86, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Bullitis ethmoidalis chronica polyposa] Bollobás B.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:253-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Massive grid irradiation of bone metastases from breast cancer] Rodé I.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:655-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriographic studies on the differential diagnosis between osteomyelitis and sarcoma] Maurer HJ, et al.
Radiol Austria 15:127-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenotherapy of bone tumors and the problem of malignant degeneration. Discussion on the article, "Cystic bone changes" by H. Krebs, published in Radiologe 3, p. 470-482 (1963)] Du Mesnil deRochemont R, et al. Radiologe 4:201-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of primary rib tumors] Vogt-Moykopf I.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:1-12, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of severe unilateral changes in the elbow] Hagenbuchner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:953-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical cytology] Morawetz F.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:41-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Giant cell tumor and solitary cyst of bone] Salzer M, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:316-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[A polysymptomatic stomach cancer] Masshoff W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:27-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of malignant bone tumors] Schmidt E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1181-2, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Osteoplastic changes induced by anabolic steroids and other therapeutic methods in roentgenologically unverified osteoclastic bone metastases from breast cancer] Riessbeck KH.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:751-5, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a rare case of lymphangioma of the soft tissue and the skeleton] Schumann R.
Zbl Chir 89:1315-23, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Osteogenic fibroma with costal localization] Montori A. Ann Ital Chir 41:549-74, 1965 (It)
[Skeletal hematogenic metastases in epithelial tumors of the rhinopharynx] Bono F.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:304-18, 1964 (It)
[Reticulosarcomatous tumors in bone (radiologic and clinico-therapeutic aspects)] Rimondi C.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:429-50, 1965 (It)
[Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Salvini E.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:43-66, 1964 (It)
[Primary angiosarcoma of the skeleton. Presentation of a case] Rossi R, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:227-36, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge and treatment of primary malignant tumors of the scapula: apropos of a case of reticulosarcoma] Sotgiu F.
Arch Ortop 77:429-37, 1964 (It)
[Benign endothelioma of the skeleton] Zanasi R.
Arch Ortop 77:41-7, 1964 (It)
[Neoapposition and bone reabsorption in skeletal metastases of carcinoma (histologic, microoradiographic and polarized light study)] Cecchini M. Arch Putti 19:96-125, 1964 (It)
[Microradiographic findings in osseus lesions due to malignant lymphogranuloma] Jacchia GE.
Arch Putti 19:410-22, 1964 (It)
[Microradiographic findings in bone lesions due to acute and chronic leukemia] Jacchia GE.
Arch Putti 19:423-37, 1964 (It)
[Malignant evolution of exostoses] Padua S, et al.
Arch Putti 20:296-308, 1965 (It)
[Skeletal metastases from primary carcinoma of the liver] Ponte A, et al. Arch Putti 20:148-55, 1965 (It)
[Clinical and bio-humoral aspects of pathologic fractures due to carcinomatous metastasis] Ciaramella G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:233-42, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Primary costal sarcoma] Romani M.
Minerva Chir 19:751-5, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of lung cancer with bone metastases irradiated during the course of unknown pregnancy] Ferrario E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:733-8, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Rustitsky-Kahler-Bozzolo disease with total involvement of the skeleton] Italia R, et al.
Minerva Med 56:771-6, 7 Mar 65 (It)
[Use of radiofibrinogen in diagnosis of bone tumors] Becchini MF, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:351-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of carcinomatous metastasis of the foot due to socalled occult tumor] Fantato S.
Minerva Ortop 16:275-8, May 65 (It)
[Multiple neurofibromatosis of exclusively skeletal localization] Garelli R, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:535-40, Nov 64 (It)
[Poblems of differential diagnosis for an exact classification of the giant cell tumor] Nai Fovino PL, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of metallic endoprotheses] Operti F, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:475-83, Oct 64 (It)
[Osseus diaphyseal hemangioma] Travaglini E.
Minerva Ortop 15:432-41, Oct 64 (It)
[First attempts of leukocyte protection with lysozyme in tele-panirradiations] Lupo M.
Minerva Radiol 10:164-5, May 65 (It)
[Polymorphism of the radiological aspects in the skeletal localization of plasmocytic myeloma] Maggi GC, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:361-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiographic aspects and significance of radiotherapy (associated or not with hormone therapy) in skeletal metastases due to carcinoma of the breast] Anaveri G, et al. Nunt Radiol 30:887-905, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiologic criteria in therapeutic indications of giant cell dystrophies] Grancea V.
Nunt Radiol 31:86-96, Jan 65 (It)
[Chondroblastic sarcoma] Zissu I.
Nunt Radiol 31:43-53, Jan 65 (It)
[Metastatic meningioma of the mastoid] Alvisi C, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:275-86, 1964 (It)
[Bone metastases of uterine neoplasms] Borghi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:28-56, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Phalangeal carcinomatous metastases] Taddei L, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:145-50, Feb 65 (It)
[Hematologic syndromes correlated with neoplasms] Piacentini G. Rass Clin Ter 63:239-51, 1964 (It)
[Recent trends in skeletal neoplasms] Cabitza A.
Rass Med Sarda 67:197-206, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Radio-diagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:600-53, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Myopathy in a subject with a malignant tumor] Dobrina D. Riv Neurol 34:159-67, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli G, et al.
Tumori 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the transplantation of bone marrow neoplasms (2)] Akaboshi Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:719-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Formation of experimental bone neoplasms by a chemical substance, 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide] Azuma N, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:717-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on giant cell tumors of the bone stained with PAM] Ito T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:725, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On bone metastases seen at the National Cancer Center Hospital, Japan] Maeyama I, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:666-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on bone neoplasms (1)] Matsumori S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:715-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of heterograft of deproteinized bone] Sakurai O, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:521-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Chemotherapy in experimental bone neoplasms] Toriyama S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:720-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic observation of giant cell tumors of the bones] Ueno K.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:724-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of cepharanthin for leucopenia in malignant bone tumor] Kimura C, et al.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:20-8, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the cystic lesions of bone] Yamashita S.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:519-48, 25 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bone tumor] Aoike I.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:587-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The use of chromomycin A3 (Toyomycin) for the treatment of bone and soft tissue tumors] Itami Y, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 11:47-51, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Medical treatment of bone tumor with special reference to the perfusion method of therapy] Abe M.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:Suppl:290-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Cases of encysted tumor discovered in adulthood] Terayama K, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:126-33, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of reticular cell sarcoma originating in the scapula] Hoshino F, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:762-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of tumors of the lymphoid tissues as the cause of generalized abnormal fractures produced from numerous metastasis to the bones] Kikuchi A, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:127-32, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Subtotal scapulectomy in the treatment of scapular tumors] Kowalski J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:377-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Neoplasms and bone and joint tuberculosis] Kubica P.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:89-96, 1965 (Pol)
[3 cases of malignant tumors developing at the site of bone tuberculosis] Tylman D, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:373-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Tumor-like osteitis] Witwicki T, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:503-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Giant-cell tumor of the mediastinal end of the clavicle] Witwicki T.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:663-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Metastases of cervical cancer to the bone] Dobek S, et al. Nowotwory 14:221-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Localization of primary and metastatic bone tumors using Sr-85] Erjavec M.
Nowotwory 14:259-64, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Metaphyseal fibrous defects of the bone (non-osteogenic fibroma of the bone)] Guzecki A.
Nowotwory 14:405-10, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The problem of bone metastases in clinical malignant granuloma] Januszkiewicz S, et al.
Nowotwory 14:149-55, 1964 (Pol)
[Erythroblastemia--an accessory sign in the diagnosis of tumor metastases (preliminary communication)] Schneiberg K, et al. Nowotwory 14:157-64, 1964 (Pol)
[Neoplastic changes of the osseous system in uterine cancer] Tarlowska L, et al.
Nowotwory 14:137-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of radioiodine therapy of 29 cases of thyroid cancer with bone metastases] Tenner J, et al. Nowotwory 14:105-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Osseous and periosteal tumor metastases according to data on the Warsaw Orthopedic Clinic] Witwicki T, et al. Nowotwory 14:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Remote results of the treatment of malignant ethmo-maxillary tumors] Szpunar J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:371-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Usefulness of interscapulo-thoracic amputation in the treatment of malignant tumors of the bone and soft tissue of the proximal segment of the humerus and scapula] Kolodziejski T.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1167-71, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Radiological evaluation of adamantinomas of jaw bones] Sobotkowski K.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:313-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Curettage and treatment of benign bone tumors] Buraczewski J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:105-8, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[A case of generalized osteoplastic bone metastases in prostatic cancer] Lukomski E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1739-40, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[A case of carcinoid syndrome with bone metastases] Pokora J. Pol Tyg Lek 20:480-1, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on a case of diffuse cancerous osteosis] Ciorapciu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:223-8, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Anatomoclinical aspects of oncological pathology in children. (Anatomoclinical study of 157 verified cases)] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:421-45, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**

[Influence of adrenalectomy on the osseous disorders of Cushing's syndrome] Stoenescu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:141-5, 1964 **(Rum)**

[On sex chromatin in benign and malignant cartilaginous tumors of the skeleton] Rusakova MS. **Arkh Pat** 27:74-80, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Study of osseous cellophane tumors] Korobko IuA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:457-60, 11 Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On the incidence of osteolytic and osteoblastic manifestations of cancer metastases from the mammary glands to bones] Rozin DL. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:61-2, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Successful treatment of severe hypercalcemia in a patient with multiple bone metastases from cancer of the mammary glands] Dymarskii LIu, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:117-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Malignant degeneration of benign bone tumors and fibrous osteodystrophy following radiotherapy] Dunaeva LA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:30-5, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Replacement of metacarpal defects by the end section of the metatarsus] Cherkashin VV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:50-1, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Method and remote results of biological resection in malignant bone lesions] Grutsa A, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:51-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Transplantation of the bone tissue] Krupko IL. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:3-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnosis of bone tumors of the hand] Menzhinskaia GV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:63-5, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Homotransplantation in surgery of the supportive and locomotor apparatus. (Review of the foreign literature)] Tkachenko SS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:65-73, Apr 64 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Alloplasty in subtotal resection of the sternum] Grabchenko IM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:96-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Regional perfusion of drugs in malignant tumors of extremities] Kolesov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:58-64, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Giant-cell tumor of the bone] Odesskaia-Mel'nikova LA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:115-8, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Malignant degeneration of one of the foci of multiple chondromatosis] Glushkovskii AE. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical-roentgenological course of metastases of skeletal tumors into the lungs] Rybakova NI, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:15-20, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of multiple hemangioendothelioma of the mediastinum and of the bones of the lower extremities] Zhmud' LB, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On some errors and difficulties in the diagnosis of bone tumors] Aliev SG. **Vop Onkol** 10:44-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Lipoma of the bone] Chernik AV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:112-4, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological evaluation of osseous metastases of prostatic neoplasms] Evdokimova VM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:42-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Blood vessels of intraosseous and periosteal metastases] Kornitskii MA. **Vop Onkol** 10:14-21, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Method of electrolytic bone decalcification] Krivosheenko TN. **Vop Onkol** 11:98-9, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of bone tumors] Odesskaia-Mel'nikova LA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:98-102, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Clinical observations of chondromyxoid fibroma of bones] Shlapoberskii VIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:15-20, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Primary malignant tumors of the bone. Analysis of cases treated in the Radiological Institute from 1951 to 1960] Jovanović B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:845-51, Sep 64 **(Ser)**

[Unusual and prolonged evolution of metastatic bone cancer originating in the thyroid] Simić S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:773-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Ser)**

[Bone metastases in gastric carcinoma] Stanković S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:663-7, Jun 64 **(Ser)**

[Primary neoplasms of the skeleton in children. Osteogenic sarcoma] Martínez MS. **Gac Med Mex** 94:877-97, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Renal carcinoma. Recurrent inflammatory edema and polymyalgias] García San Miguel J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:257-60, Oct 64 **(Sp)**

[Basal cell epithelioma with skeletal invasion] Marino H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1267-70, 4 Jun 65 **(Sp)**

[Bone metastases in breast cancer] Rosemblit E. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:367-84, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**

BONE REGENERATION (G1)

Metabolic starvation as a factor in bone reconstruction. Currey JD. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:77-83, 1964

The influence of cortisone on the healing of experimental fractures in rats. Weiss R, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:163-81, 1964

Tumour growth in the zone of bone regeneration. Erenpreis J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1558-60. 1964

Oxidative enzymes of intermediary metabolism in healing bone fractures; a histochemical study. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:429-48, Mar 65

The pattern of healing following implantation of heterogenous anorganic compact bone in sheep. Kramer IR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:671-84, Nov-Dec 64

Osteogenesis in nonunion of fractures. II. Histologic and biochemical investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:19-22, Jan 65

Osteogenesis in nonunion of fractures. I. Tetracycline labelling investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:17-9, Jan 65

Osteogenesis in nonunion of fractures. 3. X-ray diffraction investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:22-8, Jan 65

The direction of transverse drift of actively forming osteons in human rib cortex. Epker BN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1211-5, Sep 65

Correlation of bone resorption and formation with the physical behavior of loaded bone. Epker BN, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:33-41, Jan-Feb 65

The effect of phytogenic anabolic steroid in the acceleration of fracture repair. Udupa KN, et al. **Life Sci** 4:317-27, Feb 65

Oestrogen and gonadotrophin in the blood of dogs during bone fracture healing. Said AH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:605, 6 Feb 65

Cementum-dentine and gelfoam implants in surgical periodontal pockets in dogs. Packer MW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:722-9, Dec 64

Influence of the adrenal glands upon fracture healing. Greenburg F, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:445-6, 1964

Effect of open reduction on fracture healing. Herms RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:448-50, 1964

Effects of sodium ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid on fracture healing. Ledbetter JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:446-8, 1964

Resorption precedes formative activity. Takahashi H, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:437-8, 1964

An experimental study of the vascular contribution to the callus of fracture. Cavadias AX, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:731-47, Apr 65

[Mechanical conditions for bone repair] Montmollin B de. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:483-98, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of per primam fracture healing] Mueller ME. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Biochemical aspects of bone formation] Fleisch H. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:206-10, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Problems of bone regeneration following curettage of large cysts of the jaw] Schulte W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:620, 1 Jun 65 **(Ger)**

[Fracture healing of femoral neck fractures and intraosseous venography at the femoral head] Eberle H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:482-5, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Primary bone healing] Küntscher G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:452-8, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[The nature of the Kieler graft] Maatz R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1028-37, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[On the histology of primary bone healing] Schenk R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:440-52, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Bone healing in dystrophied bones] Thorban W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:479-81, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Primary healing of fractures and its disturbances as seen on x-rays] Wieser C. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:434-40, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of delayed callus formation in shaft fractures on the long bones] Wolkow MV, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:35-7, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[Histological observations on the mode of primary bone healing as seen in a model case] Ecke H. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:228-31, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Pathology of fracture healing] Riniker P. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:211-27, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On the framework callus formation in forearm shaft fractures] Hofmann W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1905-8, 12 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Validity of the use of tetracycline in quantitative evaluation of formation and regeneration of bone tissue] Marotti F, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:394-409, 1965 **(It)**

[Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in processes of bone formation and bone resorption (experimental study)] Gatta L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:273-8, May 64 **(It)**

[The effect of positive and negative electricity on bone union in man] Cieszyński T. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:1049-54, 1963 **(Pol)**

[On the primary healing of bone wounds] Lavrishcheva GI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:37-43, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the effect of removal of the salivary and lacrimal glands on posttraumatic bone regeneration] Bubiakina MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:101-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Organogenetic function of the cartilage following subperiosteal decortication of the tubular bones] Runikhin IuA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:704-14, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Experimental homotransplantation of fetal bone] Kostandian LI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:29-33, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of "mumie" on bone regeneration and blood alkaline phosphatase in experimental fractures of the tubular bones] Shakurov ASh. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:24-7, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Vascularization of bone autografts in experimental spine fixation] Sovetova NA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:25-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of burn trauma on bone tissue regeneration] Movshev BE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:57-60, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Restoration of the bone in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Perepust LA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:27-34, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in phosphate binding by proteins of calcified tissues in postnatal ontogenesis and in bone regeneration] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:174-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Plastic properties of cartilage tissue in the regeneration of tubular bones following total subperiosteal removal] Runikhin IuA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:454-61, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

BONE RESORPTION (C3, C4, G1)

A quantitative histological study of rib from 18 patients treated with adrenal cortical steroids. Klein M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:171-84, 1965

Bone resorption in cases with complete upper denture. A quantitative roentgenographic-photogrammetric study. Wictorin L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 228:1-97, 1964

Mandibular bone height in twenty to thirty-five year old white American males. Kotwal K, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:134-41, Apr 64

The enzyme histochemistry of the osteoclasts of normal and "la" rats. Handelman CS, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:363-75, Sep 64

Acro-osteolysis. Cheney WD. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:595-607, Jul 65

Osteolysis: a complication of trauma. Report of 2 cases. Halaby FA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:591-4, Jul 65

Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65

Circulatory changes in osteolytic and osteoblastic reactions; an experimental study utilizing two malignant mouse tumors. Gorham LW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:673-80, Dec 64

Bone mineralisation and destruction rates determined by continuous feeding of radiocalcium. Nordin BE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:111-22, Aug 64

Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR. **Dent Clin N Amer** 117-27, Mar 65

Documented reports of bone loss caused by use of a denture reliner. Woelfel JB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:23-34, Jul 65

Parathormone-induced osteolysis in dogs. A microradiographic and alpharadiographic survey. Bélanger LF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1008-12, Jul 64

The direction of transverse drift of actively forming osteons in human rib cortex. Epker BN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1211-5, Sep 65

Post-traumatic osteolysis of the outer end of the clavicle. Jacobs P. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:705-7, Nov 64

Osteoarticular changes in a case of essential osteolysis; an anatomical and radiological study. Lagier R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:339-53, May 65

Skeletal alterations in hyperparathyroidism: determination of bone formation, resorption and morphologic changes by microradiography. Riggs BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:777-83, Jun 65

Bone resorption in tissue culture. Factors influencing the response to parathyroid hormone. Raisz LG. **J Clin Invest** 44:103-16, Jan 65

Correlation of bone resorption and formation with the physical behavior of loaded bone. Epker BN, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:33-41, Jan-Feb 65

Aging changes in the kinetics of lamellar bone resorption in normal human rib. Villanueva AR, et al. **J Geront** 19:462-8, Oct 64

Changes in resorption spaces in femoral cortical bone with age. Atkinson PJ. **J Path Bact** 89:173-8, Jan 65

A comparison of bone resorption following intraseptal alveolotomy and labial alveolectomy. Gazabatt C, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:435-43, May-Jun 65

Metallic implants in orthopaedic surgery. MacKenzie I. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:290-3, Jul 64

The case of the disappearing bones. **JAMA** 190:1005-6, 14 Dec 64

Oxygen-induced resorption of cartilage in organ culture. Sledge CB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:140-1, 9 Jan 65

Pain, Alveolar Resorption, and periodontal traumatism (PARAPT). Ross IF. **Periodontics** 3:38-41, Jan-Feb 65

Inhibition by actinomycin D of bone resorption induced by parathyroid hormone or vitamin A. Raisz LG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:614-7, Jul 65

Studies of collagen degradation during bone resorption in tissue culture. Stern BD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:577-83, Jun 65

The pattern of bone erosion in the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Martel W, et al. **Radiology** 84:204-14, Feb 65

Heparin enhancement of factors stimulating bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P. **Science** 147:407-8, 22 Jan 65

An experimental study of the effect of growth hormone, thyrotropin and thyroxin on bone changes in the alveolar socket and its surroundings. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:135-60, 1965

Resorption precedes formative activity. Takahashi H, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:437-8, 1964

Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome. Thomas JE, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:400-5, Sep 64

[Histological measure of the volume and resorption of bone joints] Bordier P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1238-43, Dec 64 (Fr)

[New viewpoint on the pathogenesis and treatment of osteoporosis] Schwarz G. **Hippokrates** 36:176-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of circumscribed thinning of the parietal bone] Leichner-Weil S. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:389-92, 1964 (Ger)

[Our experiences in and view about palatal dilatation. Contribution to the problem of the narrow jaw] Rinderer L. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:617-38, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Osteoporosis] Jesserer H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:70-2, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On post-traumatic osteolysis] Knoch HG. **Zbl Chir** 89:1511-9, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Neoapposition and bone reabsorption in skeletal metastases of carcinoma (histologic, microoradiographic and polarized light study)] Cecchini M. **Arch Putti** 19:96-125, 1964 (It)

[Hypothetical forms of bone resorption] Födisch HJ, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:126-46, 1964 (It)

[Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in processes of bone formation and bone resorption (experimental study)] Gatta L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:273-8, May 64 (It)

[Fate of joint homografts and its relation to the time of preservation at low temperatures] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experimental homotransplantation of fetal bone] Kostandian LI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of preserved bone heterograft in experimental fixation of the spine] Letina VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:52-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Restoration of the masticatory function by prosthesis in complete loss of teeth with various degrees of atrophy of the jaw bones] Parshin VN. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:79-82, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

BONE TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Experimental study of transplantation of auto-, homo- and embryogenic bone. Kostandyan LI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:62-9, 1965

Human autogenous bone grafts. II. Studies of the fate of grafts to the hard palate in clefts by using tetracycline ultra-violet fluorescence technique and x-ray microscopy. Breine U, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:250-6, Mar 65

Posterolateral approach--a back-door to infected tibial shaft fractures. Dietrichson GJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:471-6, May 65

Correction of unilateral mandibular hypoplasia due to early loss of mandibular condyle. Glahn M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:312-6, Mar 65

Muscle-pedicle bone grafts: an experimental study. Baadsgaard K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:279-93, 1965

Processed heterogenous bone implants (boplant, Squibb) as grafts in spinal surgery. Harmon PH. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:98-116, 1964

Healing of muscle-pedicle bone grafts: an experimental study. Medgyesi S. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:294-9, 1965

Mastoid osteoplasty with anorganic bone. Härmä R, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:81-7, Jan 65

Connective tissue responses to altered collagen and bone implants. Irving JT, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:151-8, Jul 65

The human cow bone. Cameron BM. **Amer J Orthop** 7:9, Jan-Feb 65

Etiology and treatment of non-union of the femoral neck by grafting and rigid fixation. Review of 14 cases. I. Deyerle WM. **Amer J Orthop** 7:18-23, Jan-Feb 65

Experimental comparison of autogenous, homogenous, and heterogenous bone grafts: a planimetric measurement study. Anderson KJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:263-71, Feb 65

A new approach to immediate mandibular repair. Millard DR Jr. **Ann Surg** 160:306-13, Aug 64

The pattern of healing following implantation of heterogenous anorganic compact bone in sheep. Kramer IR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:671-84, Nov-Dec 64

Segmental mandibulectomy with rib graft for ameloblastoma. Stone JW. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:186-8, Aug 65

The "bolt" bone grafting technique. Corkery PH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:289-94, May 65

Bone grafting. Roaf R. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:213-4, Apr 64

The management of traumatic tissue loss in the lower limb, especially when complicated by skeletal injury. Brown RF. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:26-50, Jan 65

Immediate reconstruction of the mandible and temporomandibular joint. Manchester WM. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:291-303, Jul 65

An unusual maxillo-facial injury. Simpson W. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:283-7, Jul 65

Autogenous replacement prosthesis for the head of the humerus--chondrosarcoma of humeral head. Goldberg D. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:76-84, Apr 64

Segmental replacement of the second metatarsal bone by tibial graft. Kestler OC. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:102-8, Apr 65

Bone graft replacement of thumb metacarpal. Robbins H, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:201-7, Oct 64

The radial club hand. Smith RJ. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:85-93, Apr 64

Use of heterogenous bone implants and osteogenetic extract in maxillofacial surgery. Georgiade N, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:21-30, Jan-Feb 65

The uptake of strontium 85 in experimental implants of fresh autogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone pretreated with an osteogenetic extract. Georgiade N, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:31-7, Jan-Feb 65

Restoration of the collapsed maxillary arch by rapid expansion and bone grafting. Matthews D, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:430-40, Oct 64

Osteogenesis in cancellous bone grafts: considered in terms of cellular changes, basic mechanisms and the perspective of growth-control and its possible aberrations. Burwell RG. **Clin Orthop** 40:35-47, May-Jun 65

Experimental mineralization of collagen sponge and decalcified bone. Van de Putte KA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:48-56, May-Jun 65

Nailing of the pseudoarthrosis of the tibia with bone grafts. Hadjistamov B. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:253-7, 1964

Sex chromatin as a cellular label of osteogenesis by bone grafts. Arora BK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1269-76, Sep 64

Fractures of the femoral neck: primary treatment with a Smith-Petersen nail and primary autogenous-bone graft. A long-term follow-up study. Burton KG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1659-75, Dec 64

Transplantation of epiphyseal plates. An experimental study. Harris WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:897-914, Jul 65

Treatment of ununited fractures of the long bones; surgical treatment and technique. Hohl M. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:179-90, Jan 65

Patellar graft for severely depressed comminuted fractures of the lateral tibial condyle. Jacobs JE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:842-7, Jun 65

Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:87-110, Jan 65

Tibiofibular cross-peg grafting. A salvage procedure for complicated ununited tibial fractures. Mcmaster PE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1146-58, Sep 65

Transplantation of the tibia and fibula to replace the femur following resection. "Turn-up plasty of the leg". Nes CP van. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1353-5, Sep 64

Epiphyseal transplantation. A case report. Spira E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1278-82, Sep 64

Resection of vertebral bodies and bone-grafting for chronic osteomyelitis of the spine. A case report. Wiltberger BR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1822-3, Dec 64

Vascularisation of bone grafts in the anterior chamber of the eye. Deleu J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:319-29, May 65

The treatment of chronic acromio-clavicular dislocation. Dewar FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:32-5, Feb 65

Traumatic femoral bone loss. Kirkup JR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:106-10, Feb 65

Experimental comparison of living and dead bone in the rats. 2. Radiographic density. Stevens J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:140-4, Feb 65

Experiences with boiled cadaveric cancellous bone for fractures of long bones. Williams G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:398-403, Aug 64

Transplantation of embryonic cartilage and bone on to the chorioallantois of the chick. Stephenson NG, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:825-39, Dec 64

The surgical management of mandibulo-facial dysostosis. Longacre JJ. **J Genet Hum** 13:351-84, Dec 64

The fate of replaced bone flaps. Hancock DO. **J Neurosurg** 20:983-4, Nov 63

Cranioplasty in a craniopagus twin. Voris HC. **J Neurosurg** 20:145-7, Feb 63

Autogenous bone to repair mandibular cyst defects: report of two cases. Campbell LP Jr. **J Oral Surg** 23:265-71, May 65

Autogenous bone graft for repair of nonunion of maxillary fracture: report of case. Crosby JF Jr, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:441-5, Jul 65

Bone-tooth autografts. Rafel SS. **J Oral Surg** 23:231-5, May 65

Autogenous bone transplants in the treatment of osseous defects. Nabers CL, et al. **J Periodont** 36:5-14, Jan-Feb 65

A fifty-two year follow-up of a case of Sir Harold Stiles. Chalmers J. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:286-9, Jul 64

Prehistologic changes in the rejection mechanism of bone transplants. Gilman SH, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:31-4, Jan 65

Processed heterogenous bone; a basic scientific study with preliminary clinical trails in humans. Anderson KJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:377-80, 2 Aug 65

Experimental observations upon reconstruction of the nasal dorsum. Barry WB. **Laryngoscope** 75:1320-33, Aug 65

The use of "boplant" (Squibb processed bone) in nasal reconstructive surgery: a report of 13 cases. Ellis F. **Med J Aust** 1:583-5, 17 Apr 65

The receding chin. Erich JB. **Minnesota Med** 47:913-5, Aug 64

The intra-oral approach in the treatment of jaw malformations (with particular reference to bone grafting). Converse JM. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:173-88, 1964

Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:1-16, 1964

Congenital deformities. 3. Bone grafting in cleft palate repair. Rehrmann A. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:50-67, 1964

Horizontal osteotomy of the mandible. Converse JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:464-71, Nov 64

Behavior of grafts taken from ribs in reconstructed fingers. Dabrowski T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:218-26, Aug 65

Reconstruction of both mandibular condyles with metatarsal bone grafts. Dingman RO, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:441-51, Nov 64

The results of epiphyseal transplants by flap and by free graft: a brief survey. Freeman BS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:227-30, Aug 65

The Dieffenbach bone-flap method of cleft palate repair. Peer LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:472-82, Nov 64

The management of the bilateral cleft of the primary palate (lip and alveolus). II. Bone grafting. Skoog T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:140-7, Feb 65

Nonunion of the shafts of long bones. Boyd HB. **Postgrad Med** 36:315-20, Oct 64

Advances in the over-all management of the cleft palate. Cronin TD. **Southern Med J** 58:358-63, Mar 65

Experiences with bilateral-lateral fusion of the lumbar spine. Peacock HK, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1417-20, Dec 64

Skeletal reconstruction of the hand. Butler AA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:995-1008, Aug 64

Maxillary bone grafts in cleft lip-cleft palate reconstruction. Lynch JB, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:172-80, Mar 65

Bibliography of bone transplantation. Bassett CA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:668-79, Sep 64

Studies on lymph from the efferent vessel of regional lymph nodes after heterotransplantation. Rymaszewska T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:114-8, Jan 65

Autogenous bone transplants in the treatment of osseous defects. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-30. Nabers CL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Jun 64

[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Vascularization and regeneration of autogenous and homogenous bone-cartilage grafts] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:60-8, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Some conclusions from a study on bone homoplasty] Krupko IL, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:392-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Transosseous fixation of the bone graft to the matrix. (A chapter in hand surgery)] Vejvalka J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:518-22, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Use of tetracycline antibiotics in the investigation of various pathophysiological processes in bony tissue] Surin V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:315-20, May 65 (Cz)

[132 transplants from a bone bank] Kristensen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:73-6, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Early orthopedics and bone grafting in congenital fissures of the maxilla] Jeanty-Lejour M. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:36-46, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The grafting of preserved bone] Fabeck P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:503-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Deformities of the nasal septum due to leprosy. Correction by bone graft] Farina R. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:119-24, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of bone tumors, one benign, the other malignant, treated by epiphso-diaphysial resection, followed by massive homograft with perfect incorporation of transplants by bipolar take] Fontaine R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:357-70, Nov 64 (Fr)

[A modification of Nicoladoni's technic: the Broadbent procedure] Bureau H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:329-31, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The place of disinsertion of retracted muscles and the peroneal graft in the treatment of clawhand caused by radial aplasia] Fèvre M, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:244-8, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Solid intermetacarpal arthrodesis procedure] Chigot PL, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3133-4, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[On an "ideal site" of removal of "armed" spongy

tissue] Ferrand J.
Presse Med 73:1481-2, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[Long-term control of 3 heterologous bone grafts in man. Significance of microradiography and fluorescent microscopy] Caucholx J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 51:121-35, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe infected pseudarthrosis of the tibia by superior and inferior tibio-peroneal solidarization] Foischveiller J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:499-510, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Morphological restoration of the face] Ginestet G, et al. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:55-75, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Data to the advantages of the use of the Kiel bone preparations] Kondrai G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:101-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Longitudinal growth of the radius after free autotransplantation in rabbits] Heft J.
Anat Anz 114:412-24, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Histological observations on the behavior of primary bone healing] Ecke H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:475-81, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Modified Juvara method of segmental resection and osteoplasty for knee tumors] Doboşiu C.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:219-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplasty and metal osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses] Tschernawskij WA.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:153-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The quality of transplanted heterologous bone chips following partial and complete deproteinization] Fuchs G. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:38-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications for bone transplantation] Hanslik L.
Chirurg 35:448-52, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with laminated bone chips] Lahninger J, et al. Chirurg 35:495-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Immediate osteoplasty in extensive mandibular defects] Anastasov K.
Deutsch Stomat 15:173-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of the alveolar bone in advanced atrophy of the jaw] Celešnik F.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:37-41, 1965 (Ger)
[The elevation of the alveolar process by bone transposition] Hofer O, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:42-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Causes of failure in pseudarthrosis therapy with bone transplantations] Göpfert H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:120-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Causes of failure in the treatment of pseudarthrosis with bone transplantation] Küntscher G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:134-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On reconstruction of the tibia head after compression fractures with bone grafts] Schautz R.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:102-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences and consequences from 500 bone transplantations] Arens W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1024-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Individual and species specificity of transplanted bone tissue] Axhausen W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:18-25, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Thumb formation from the 2d metacarpal bone in the loss of the 1st and 2d fingers] Buck-Gramcko D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:153-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On the risks of bone transplantations in the area of the jaw bone caused by the body's own pathogens] Clementschitsch F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1044-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Reimplantation and transplantation of bone joint tissue] Düben W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1033-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments to determine the quality of bone chips of various biological origin for transplantation purposes. I. Testing of common chip material] Ecke H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:169-78, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments to determine the quality of bone chips of various biological origin for transplantation purposes. II. Testing of uncommon chip material] Ecke H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:179-94, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the behavior of bone grafts studied in thin layer section following tetracycline labeling] Eger W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:338-54, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Autoplastic spongiosa transplantation in pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone] Fleischer H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:68-72, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Periosteum as a substitute for the perichondrium in reconstruction of the external ear] Herrmann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:59-65, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Homo- and autoplastic bone chips in the treatment of bone cysts in adolescents] Kleinschmidt W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:125-30, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the importance of surviving cells in autoplastic bone transplants for osteogenesis] Krüger E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:78-86, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The nature of the Kieler graft] Maatz R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1028-37, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Resection and free bone chip transplantation in the treatment of recurrent bone cysts of the humerus] Mittelmeier H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:122-5, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of autoplastically transplanted cartilage in regenerated joints] Nikolai N, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1035-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indications for the use of autologous and homologous transplantations in bones] Rehn J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1021-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Closure of forehead defects] Reichert H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:99-103, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The healing over period for auto-, and heteroplastic bone grafts] Schwemmer G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1031-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alveolar osteoplasty after isolated lip closure in lip-maxillary-cleft palate] Stellmach R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:94-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Kiel bone graft in the surgical treatment of maxillary cysts] Weiss P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:86-91, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indications to the implantation of heterologous macerated bone] Dahmen G.
Med Welt 26:1397-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Eden's operation and its variations. (A contribution to the problem of the technic of placing the bone graft and the development of secondary arthrotic changes, resorption and transformation processes in the bone graft and the incidence of failures] Lob A.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:213-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Highly aseptic operations on bones and joints under intra-osseous and peri-osseous antibiotic protection] Glogowski G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:430-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the operative treatment of scoliosis] Buchner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:715-21, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty using the periosteum from the retroauricular area] Berger F, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:404-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Histological observations on the mode of primary bone healing as seen in a model case] Ecke H.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:228-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the repair of cranial defects with frozen heterotranplants of the cranial vault] Albrecht K.
Zbl Chir 89:1137-43, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The use of Kiel bone chips for plastic surgery according to the Eden-Hybinette method in habitual shoulder dislocation] Bauermeister A, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1500-10, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of forearm shaft pseudarthroses with fibular chip transplants and fixation by Rush nailing] Härtel O. Zbl Chir 89:1335-40, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Immediate restoration of function and form in mandibular resection] Nasteff D.
Zbl Chir 90:577-82, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of solitary juvenile bone cysts and giant cell tumors] Palkoska F.
Zbl Chir 89:1909-16, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on J. Bernhard's work entitled: Partial substitution of the proximal finger phalanx by bone splinter graft after removal of enchondroma] Weese K. Zbl Chir 89:1342, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Study of the applicability of the "Kiel method" of bone preservation] Kondrai G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1496-8, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[On the subject of plastic reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extensive costectomy] Stella S.
Ann Ital Chir 41:378-82, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the possibility of the use of fetal bone grafts] Pipino F, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:103-14, 1964 (It)
[Experiences on meta-epiphyseal transplants of cartilage of conjugation (evolution of autoplastic graft transplanted at the middle third of the tibia)] Cagnazzo R. Arch Putti 20:224-38, 1965 (It)
[Osteoplasty and orthodontic treatment in cheilognathopalatoschisis] Hollmann K, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:157-71, 1965 (It)
[The Boplant, surgical bone]
Clin Europ 4:69-72, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Late control of 10 cases of emptying and replacement with Kiel's bone (anticipations)] Duse G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:680-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Bone grafts in a case of sequelae of fractures of the zygomatico-orbital complex] Ciani A.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:303-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[On the possibility of transplantation of the epiphyseal line to prevent secondary lesions of femur head in Perthes' disease] Kisamuki K.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:523-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Research on the treatment of Perthes' disease] Nishio A, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:525-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of heterograft of deproteinized bone] Sakurai O, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:521-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Basic study on the partial excision of a joint with transplantation] Suzuki M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:710-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of femoral neck fractures (femur head transplantation into the great trochanter)] Watanabe K, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:549-50, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Application of Co-Cr prosthesis for cases with resection of mandible] Uchida Y, et al.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:517-24, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on Kobe bone and its practical application] Sakurai O.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:45-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on bone and cartilage with special reference to bone grafts] Yamasaki K, et al.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:50-3, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of ozena with special reference to the transplantation of bone grafts taken from the iliac crest] Iwamoto H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:709-13, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Our results on radically-cured Pott's disease with surgery (bone transplantation)] Noguchi A, et al.
Shujutsu 19:116-25, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On osteosynthesis of transplanted spongy bones in limb fractures] Han HK.
Choson Uihak 9:11-4, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Reconstruction of the lateral malleolus after anatomical resection for osteoclastoma] Arct W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:205-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Remote results of bone autografting in the treatment of osteitis cystica] Bochenek M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:963-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental studies of incorporation of autografts under the influence of pharmacologically induced active hyperemia] Fialkowski S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:851-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Bone banks, organization of their functioning and indications for the application of bone grafts] Lukasik S. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:885-8, 1963 (Pol)
[The clinical value of preserved ribs in spine fusion for tuberculosis] Malawski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:97-102, 1965 (Pol)
[Blastic reaction of the lymph node produced by fresh and preserved heterogenous bone grafts] Zaleski M, et al. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:265-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Primary and secondary plastic procedures in extensive and combined injuries of extremities] Kuś H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1569-71, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Bone bank] Meyrelles Souto AM.
Gaz Med Port 17:289-98, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[The nature and technic of the preservation of Kliskii's bone preparation] Gere K.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:115-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Transplantation of the preserved proximal end of the femur after removal of an endoprosthesis in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Skliarenko ET.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:72-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Results of frozen bone homoplasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis, bone defects and ununited fractures] Zvonkov NA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:64-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of bone homografts preserved in cold storage for the replacement of orbital defects] Zaĭkova MV.
Oftal Zh 19:368-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Replacement of metacarpal defects by the end section of the metatarsus] Cherkashin VV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:50-1, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fixed bone graft on a round stalk] Degen IL.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:19-23, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pecularities of the process of accretion of bones transplanted as free grafts and on muscular pedicles] Fishkin VI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:22-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fate of joint homografts and its relation to the time of preservation at low temperatures] Imamaliev AS, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Homografts from embryonal bone tissue]
Klebanovskaia LR.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:14-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the treatment of pseudoarthrosis and defects of long tubular bones] Knysh IT, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:27-31, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Spinal fixation by bone graft in severe forms of spondylolisthesis] Korzh AA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:40-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experimental homotransplantation of fetal bone] Kostandian LI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the replacement of the distal articular end of the humerus] Kovalenko PP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:9-14, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transplantation of the bone tissue] Krupko IL.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bone plasty in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis patients] Kutsenok BS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:37-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of preserved bone heterograft in experimental fixation of the spine] Letina VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:52-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On a method for mass preparation of bone homo- and hetero-grafts received under nonsterile conditions] Savel'ev VI. Ortop Travm Protez 25:54-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Homoplasty in total destruction of the ala ossis ilium by an osteoblastoclastoma] Shevchenko SD.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:59-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Carved bone grafts in the treatment of pseudarthroses and defects of long bones] Shturm VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:51-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascularization of bone autografts in experimental spine fixation] Sovetova NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Homotransplantation in surgery of the supportive and locomotor apparatus. (Review of the foreign literature)] Tkachenko SS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:65-73, Apr 64 (129 ref.) (Rus)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of the Maffucci's syndrome] Volkov MV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:41-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Basic trends in the development of clinical hematology in the USA. (Based on some hematological centres)] Alekseev GA.
Probl Gemat 9:53-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a homologous bone graft preserved in cold storage on the regeneration of the mandibular bone tissue. (Experimental study)] Gulieva NS.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:45-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Use of preserved bone tissue of human fetuses] Bekh ND. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:126-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Alloplasty in subtotal resection of the sternum] Grabchenko IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:96-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Replacement of the proximal protion of the femur by a homograft] Krupko IL, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:68-74, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the elbow joint using homograft from lyophilized rib cartilage] Saltan II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:92-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Homoplasty of the proximal portion of the femur] Vainshtein VG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:75-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Partial homograft of the epiphyses in tuberculous gonitis and its sequelae] Vereshchagin AP, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Conduction anesthesia in tibial bone grafting] Keros P. **Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb) 4:95-100, 1964 (Ser)**
[Spinal arthrodesis using autospinal grafts] Bumbaširević Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:197-202, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Bank bone in the surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Oquell Colindres M, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:115-27, Jun 64 (Sp)
[A new procedure for mandibular reconstruction] Marino H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:308-17, 17 Jun 64 (Sp)**

BONE TUBERCULOSIS see under TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR (C1, C3)

BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME (C6, C9)

The pterygium-colli syndrome in the male. A clinical, histological, and cytogenetic study of two cases. Gustavson KH, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:454-64, Sep 64
Ullrich-Turner syndrome associated with cystic medial necrosis of the aorta and great vessels: case report and review of the literature. Kostich ND, et al.
Amer J Med 38:943-50, Jun 65
Turner's Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome. Annamalai A, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:731-5, Oct 64**
[Pterygium syndrome. Present state of the problem] Zuppinger K, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:621-30, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On a "congenital femoral defect" associated with pterygium syndrome] Gergen M.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:36-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of the Nielson syndrome] Moldenhauer E.
Derm Wschr 150:594-601, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:46-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the use of chromosomal diagnosis in gynecology] Blatnik D, et al. **Zdrav Vestn 33:105-8, 1964 (Ser)**

BOOK COLLECTING (L)

Harvey Cushing: book collector. (Cushing H), Stanton ME. **JAMA 192:141-4, 12 Apr 65**
[The Société des Médecins Bibliophiles] Marchal G.
Presse Med 72:3413-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see under BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED (K, L)

BOOK IMPRINTS (L)

Benjamin Franklin's medical imprints. (Franklin B), Cantu JQ. **Bull Med Libr Ass 53:71-9, Jan 65**

BOOK INDUSTRY (J, L)

The titles of paperback books. Brown WP.
Brit J Psychol 55:365-8, Aug 64

BOOK OWNERS' MARKS see under BOOK COLLECTING (L)

BOOK OWNERS' MARKS see under BOOKPLATES (L)

BOOK REPAIRING see under BOOKBINDING (L)

BOOK TRADE see under BOOK INDUSTRY (J, L)

BOOKBINDING (L)

Paper preservation--new hope for survival. Annan GL.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:384-7, Jul 65

BOOKPLATES (L)

[Sketch of a history of dental art in the light of the bookplate] Vetter T.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:927-48 contd, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)

BOOKS (L)

see also related
BIBLIOTHERAPY (E2)

The titles of paperback books. Brown WP.
Brit J Psychol 55:365-8, Aug 64
From the library of the William Heberdens. Talbott JH.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:438-41, Jul 65
Freedom to read: censorship with responsibilities. Gillard WA. **Hosp Progr 45:92-6 passim, Dec 64**
Book readership by a subelite Latin American group. Ellingsworth HW, et al. **J Commun 14:238-44, Dec 64**
Turning the pages. Lewis MJ.
Nurs Times 60:1532, 20 Nov 64
Powell and Hartley'-a famous textbook on diseases of the chest, 1872-1921. Bishop PJ.
Tubercle 46:91-101, Mar 65
[On manuscript inscriptions appended to a copy of "Chirurgia Magna"] (Vesalius A), (Bogdan M), (Fabricius von Hilden W), Dalcq AM, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:513-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Professor Tramer's last action: the new edition of his textbook] (Tramer M), Kanner L.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
["Psychopharmacon hoc est: medicina animae" (1548)] Roth G. **Confin Psychiat 7:179-82, 1964 (Ger)**
[Paracelsus' ether-like substances and their pharmacologic evaluation of chickens. Colloquial usage (henbane) and Konrad von Megenberg's Book of Nature as possible sources] (Paracelsus), (Megenberg K von), Pagel W.
Gesnerus 21:113-25, 1964 (Ger)
[4 classical orthopedic books] Lefman R.
Dapim Refuiim 23:518-24, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Martinovics and medical science. (Physiology textbook by Ignac Martinovics, published in St. Petersburg 175 years ago)] (Martinovics I), Csillag I, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2002-4, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)**
[The success of a book: "Coloquios dos Simples" of Garcia d'Orta] (D'Orta G), Rocchietta S.
Minerva Med 56:900-2, 20 Jun 65 (It)
[The origin printing the development of medical literature in Russia. (400th anniversary of Russian printing)] Zabludovskii PE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:149-52, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Evolution of the medical press in Russia and the USSR (On the 400th anniversary of book printing in Russia)] Levit MM. **Sovet Zdravookhr 23:66-71, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the 1st printed medical books in Russia] Mitsel'mazheris VG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:71-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov] Maiorchik VE. **Vop Neirokhir 28:1-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[100th anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's book, "Reflexes of the brain". (Attempted introduction of physiological principles into psychic processes)] (Sechenov IM), Kukuev LA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1601-6, 1963 (Rus)
[100 years since the publication of I. M. Sechenov's work, "Reflexes of the brain" and its significance in psychiatry] (Sechenov IM), Morozov VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1607-13, 1963 (Rus)

BORATES (D1)

Studies on the accumulation of fluoroborate ions in the thyroid of mice. Anbar M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:639-42, Aug 64
Determination of glucosamine and galactosamine using borate buffers for modification of the Elson-Morgan and Morgan-Elson reactions. Good TA, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:253-62, Nov 64
The influence of borate on some hemagglutination reactions. Renkonen KO, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:102-8, 1964
Inactivation of tetracycline with sodium borohydride. Kaplan MA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:505, May 65**
The cytochrome c oxidase components. VI. Effect of borohydride on presumed "oxygenated complex". Morrison M, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:213-8, May 64**
Boric acid reaction with beta-keto acids, and its use in assaying acetoacetic decarboxylase. Neece S, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:240-3, Nov 64
Divergent response to inhibition by phenylalanine and tryptophan hydroxylating systems in vitro. Gal EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:495-8, 1 Jun 64**
The treatment of chronic paronychia. Shrank AB, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:385-7, Jul 65
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. **Experientia 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65**
Toxicity of boric acid through skin and mucous membranes. George AJ.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:99-101, Jul 65 (20 ref.)
Paper electrophoresis of steroids in borate buffers. Blank RH, et al. **J Chromatogr 17:528-31, Mar 65**
Correlations of electrophoretic mobilities in borate buffer with structural factors of some flavonoid compounds. Cooper DR, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:396-406, Feb 65
On the role of riboflavin in the teratogenic activity of boric acid. Landauer W, et al.
J Exp Zool 156:307-12, Aug 64
A preliminary evaluation of F-18-labeled tetrafluoroborate as a scanning agent for intracranial tumors. Entzian W, et al. **J Nucl Med 5:542-50, Jul 64**
Study of the polyvinyl alcohol-borate-iodine complex. 3. Detection of borates in urine. Monte-Bovi AJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1278-80, Oct 64
Complex formation influence on reaction rate. II. Hydrolytic behavior of riboflavin in borate buffer. Wadke DA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1073-6, Sep 64**
Boric acid poisoning. Caudill EL 3d.
Medicoleg Bull 143:1-9, Mar 65
[Comparative toxicity of pentaerythritol diparachlorophenylborate with respect to the mouse and the rat] Pham-Huu-Chanh, et al.
Agressologie 6:57-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sensitivity of the testis to boric acid during its histophysiological development] Bouissou H, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:137-44, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the effect on the rat of very prolonged ingestion of small daily doses of born derivates] Truhaut R, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:267-83, 1964 (Fr)
[On the color reaction between boric acid and curcumin. I. Boric acid-curcumin complexes] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:617-23, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[On the constellation of alkanolamines. 3. Stereospecific reactions of various boric acids with ephedrine and pseudoephedrine] Roth HJ, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:602-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental acontholysis. Tests with various agents and morphological findings] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al.
Hautarzt 15:654-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of betaines as phenylborate] Grüner E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:84-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of external use of boric acid in burns] Ganzoni N. **Mschr Unfallheilk 68:182-5, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Chronic boric acid poisoning] Herren C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1815-8, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Boric acid poisoning in the newborn] Rosenkranz A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:46-50, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)**
[The mixture of levomycetin and boric acid as a preservative for eye drops] Dikun VN, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:370-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the microlocalization of potassium in myofibrils with sodium tetraphenylborate and interference microscopy] Nesterov VP.
Tsitologiia 6:754-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Primary pulmonary moniliasis] Remolar JM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:699-702, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)

BORDETELLA (B3)

The production of immuno-conglutinin. IX. In acute bacterial infections. Ingram DG.
Canad J Microbiol 11:151-9, Apr 65
Indirect immunouranium technique for staining of embedded antigen in electron microscopy. Sternberger LA, et al. **Exp Molec Path 4:112-25, Feb 65**
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Artificial transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:308-19, Jul 64
Prevention of acute Bordetella bronchiseptica pneumonia in a guinea pig colony. Ganaway JR, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:156-62, Apr 65
Isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica from horses. Gallagher GL. **Vet Rec 77:632-3, 29 May 65**
[Some differential characteristics between Bordetella bronchiseptica and Bordetella parapertussis] Piéchaud M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:391-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Conditions favoring bacterial iridescence and observation of the phenomenon] Nogrady G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:367-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Parapertussis] Simon C.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1733-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A microbiological method for the determination of colistin] Obojska K, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:239-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Prolonged preservation on pertussis and

parapertussis bacilli on synthetic culture media] Khramova NI. **Lab Delo** 10:623-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the importance of Bordetella parapertussis as the causative agent of whooping cough and other acute respiratory infections] Sattarov IS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:44-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the interaction of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria with tissue cultures. I. Comparative sensitivity of different tissues to pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Shmeleva EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:18-23, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS (B3)

see also related
PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

Transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Bordetella pertussis. Branefors P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:249-54, 1964
The content of antigens 1,2 and 3 in strains of bordetella pertussis and in vaccines. Chalvardjian N. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1114-6, 22 May 65
Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. I. Metabolism of some sugars, Krebs' cycle intermediates, purines & pyrimidines. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:22-5, Mar 65
Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. II. Metabolism of some amino acids. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:25-7, Mar 65
Anaphylactic reactions in mice induced by Bordetella pertussis lipopolysaccharide. Malkiel S, et al. **J Allerg** 35:306-12, Jul-Aug 64
Leakage of cell components of Bordetella pertussis. Niwa M, et al. **J Bact** 88:809-10, Sep 64
Studies on the lymphocytosis induced in mice by Bordetella pertussis. Morse SI. **J Exp Med** 121:49-68, 1 Jan 65
Immune rabbit serum against experimental murine infection with Bordetella pertussis. Lin TM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:134-7, 28 Mar 65
The neutralization of B. pertussis toxin in a tissue culture. Střížová V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:428-32, 1964
The production of anaphylactic antibody in the rat. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:920-6, Jun 64
Properties of rat anaphylactic antibody. Binaghi RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:927-33, Jun 64
Adrenal medullary hormones and sensitization of mice to histamine by the histamine-sensitizing factor of Bordetella pertussis. Bergman RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:910-1, 27 Feb 65
Positive cultures of H. pertussis. Jaffe VR, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:439, Sep 64
Histamine sensitivity in mice of different ages after Bordetella pertussis treatment or adrenalectomy. Bergman RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:400-3, Nov 64
[On the histamine sensitization factor of whooping cough bacilli] Kuwajima Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1771-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Passive protection against hypothermia in assay of the anti-histamine-sensitizing potency of anti-Bordetella pertussis serum] Guérault A, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:485-7, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Model experiments with radio-nuclide labeling of antibodies against Bordetella ertussis] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:428-35, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope study of Haemophilus pertussis. I On the ultrastructure of Haemophilus pertussis with special reference to the cell wall and the cytoplasmic membrane] Hatasa K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:841-7, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Electron microscope study of Haemophilus pertussis. II On the ultrastructure of Haemophilus pertussis with special reference to the crystalline-like structure of the bacteria] Hatasa K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:848-54, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Electronmicroscopic studies on pertussis pathogens. 3 The effect of pertussis pathogens on the germinal cell fibroblast culture] Hatasa K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:967-73, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the growth of B. pertussis grown on lung constituents. I. Observation of details in feline lung fibroblast culture] Soga K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:1017-21, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the growth of B. pertussis grown on lung constituents. II. Relationship of different substances in cultured lung fibroblasts] Soga K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:1022-5, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Prolonged preservation on pertussis and parapertussis bacilli on synthetic culture media] Khramova NI. **Lab Delo** 10:623-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic, toxic and protective properties of the cellular components of Bordetella pertussis] Demina AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:17-22, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the interaction of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria with tissue cultures. I. Comparative sensitivity of different tissues to pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Shmeleva EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:18-23, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the action of anti-pertussis gamma globulin on the formation of cellular reactions in experimental pertussis infection] Sumarokov AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:13-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocyte adsorption by cells of transplanted tissues infected by Bordetella pertussis] Zaglukhinskaia EN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

BORNHOLM DISEASE see PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC (C1)

BORON (D1)

Methylene blue in the treatment of decaborane toxicity. Merritt JA Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:452-4, Mar 65
Effect of decaborane on the norepinephrine content of rat brain. Merritt JH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1364-6, Sep 64
Syntheses of morphine-like structures. IV. Further studies on addition of borane to 9-methylenebenzomorphan. Kugita H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1172-5, Oct 64
Syntheses of morphine-like structures. 3. Stereochemical control of addition of borane to 9-methylenebenzomorphan. Kugita H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1166-71, Oct 64
Determination of microgram quantities of inorganic boron in mammalian specimens. Konikowski T, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:378-85, Mar 65
Borazarenes and borazoles. Fluorescence spectrometry and quantum efficiencies in relation to slow neutron counting. Rojo EA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:611-6, Oct 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Selective reduction of cytochrome c oxidase with borohydride. Martin AP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1402-4, Mar 65
The compilation and correlation of retention data for alkyl silanes, germanes, digermanes and borazoles and some of their hydrocarbon analogues. Semlyen JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:1-9, Apr 65
Fluorescence methods for the histochemical demonstration of monoamines. 3. Sodium borohydride reduction of the fluorescent compounds as a specificity test. Corrodi H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:582-6, Aug 64
Triarylborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM. **J Infect Dis** 114:305-10, Oct 64
Preparation of fatty acid methyl esters and dimethylacetals from lipids with boron fluoride--methanol. Morrison WR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:600-8, Oct 64
Synthesis and biological evaluation of water-soluble 2-boronoethylthio compounds. Matteson DS, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:640-3, Sep 64
Pentaborane: relationship between inhaled lethal and incapacitating dosages in animals. Weeks MH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:382-5, Sep 64
Use of methanol containing boron trifluoride for the esterification of unsaturated fatty acids. Lough AK. **Nature (London)** 202:795, 23 May 64
Fate of pentaborane-9-H3 in small animals and effects of pentaborane-9 upon glucose catabolism by rats. AMRL-TR-64-112. Reed DJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-28, Dec 64
Fate of pentaborane-9-H3 in small animals and effects of pentaborane-9 upon glucose catabolism by rats. AMRL-TR-64-112. Reed DJ, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-28, Dec 64
[Study of the distribution in the organism and rhythm of defixation of 3 boron derivatives during various forms of experimental poisoning in the animal] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:82-105, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Study of the effect on the rat of very prolonged ingestion of small daily doses of born derivates] Truhaut R, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:267-83, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Ring formation and beta-elimination by the action of triphenylboron on tertiary amines] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:766-72, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Friedel-Crafts type synthesis and properties of 10-bora-xanthydrols] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:524-8, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Synthesis of phenyl- and thienyl-substituted boronic and borinic acids] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:513-23, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[New BON-BON compounds] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:744-7, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Induced hemolysis time studied with some metalloids in powdered form] Germanò D. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:404-9, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of chromium carbide and boride dust on the organism] Roshchina TA. **Gig Sanit** 29:25-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

BORRELIA (B3)

Electron microscopy as an aid in the taxonomic differentiation of oral spirochetes. Listgarten MA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:127-38, Jan-Feb 65
Borreliae, human relapsing fever, and parasite-vector-host relationships. Felsenfeld O. **Bact Rev** 29:46-74, Mar 65 (297 ref.)
Attempts to infect Pediculus humanus with Spirochaeta duttoni from man. Heisch RB. **E Afr Med J** 42:31-2, Jan 65
Recovery of Treponema and Borrelia after lyophilization. Hanson AW, et al. **J Bact** 88:811, Sep 64
Studies in borreliae. II. Some immunologic, biochemical and physical properties of the antigenic components of Borrelia turicatae. Felsenfeld O, et al. **J Immun** 94:805-17, May 65
Fine structure of the Reiter treponeme as revealed by electron microscopy using thin sectioning and negative staining techniques. Kawata T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:49-66, Jun 64
Flora of healthy dogs. 3. Incidence and distribution of spirochetes in the digestive tract of dogs. LF-19. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-30, Nov 64
[The significance of atypical forms and the notion of evolutive cycle in the spirochetes] Pillot J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:663-77, Nov 64 (49 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the biology of Borrelia duttoni and Borrelia tiliae] Geigy R, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:87-98, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[On transovarian transmission of Spirochaeta recurrentis in Alestorobius asperus] Slesarenko VV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:744-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

BORRELIA INFECTIONS (C1)

Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody to study Borrelia anserina infection (avian spirochetosis) in the chicken. Gross WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1734-9, Nov 64
Isolation of Borrelia refringens in pure culture from patients with condylomata acuminata. Hanson AW, et al. **J Bact** 88:111-3, Jul 64
[Study of the protective action of Borrelia in experimental Trypanosoma infections in mice. Variation of the protective effects as a function of the origin of the strains] Lapierre J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1047-50, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the biology of Borrelia duttoni and Borrelia tiliae] Geigy R, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:87-98, Apr 65 **(Fr)**

BOTANY (G1)

see also related
PLANTS (B6, J)

Cryobiology as viewed by the botanist. Levitt J. **Cryobiology** 1:11-7, Sep-Oct 64
Obituary: Ernst Gäumann (1893-1963). (Gaümann E), Kern H. **Mycopathologia** 23:153-4, 15 Aug 64
Doctors afield: Louis Morin, M.D., botanist, and Dr. Johnson. (Morin L), (Johnson S), McHenry LC. **New Eng J Med** 273:323-4, 5 Aug 65
The Linnean tradition and the importance of pigeon holes in medicine. (Linnaeus C), Waldenström J. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:44-51, 1964
[Thaddaeus Haenke (1761-1817), Austrian physician and scientist, and his observations during Malaspina's trip around the world in the years 1789 to 1794 in South America and the Pacific] (Haenke T), Schadewaldt H. **Med Welt** 15:883-93, 11 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Caspar Bauhin] (Bauhin C), Halmai J. **Orv Hetil** 106:276-7, 7 Feb 65 **(Hun)**
[Linnaeus and the pharmacists] (Linnaeus C), Strandell B. **Svensk Farm T** 68:980-93, 20 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

BOTANY, MEDICAL see under PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

BOTULISM (C1, C4, C14)

Botulism: the disease and the toxin. Petty CS. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:345-59, Mar 65 (137 ref.)
Botulism, vintage 1963. Rogers DE. **Ann Intern Med** 61:581-8, Sep 64
Botulism, type E; report of eight simultaneous cases. Whittaker RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:448-54, Sep 64
Human botulism due to commercial products. Reed RW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:244-7, 7 Aug 65
Botulism from commercial foods. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:274-5, 7 Aug 65
Studies of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. 8. Procedure for rapid diagnosis of botulinum intoxication and establishment of the type of offending toxin. Boroff DA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:1-5, 1965
Type C Clostridium botulinum intoxication in domestic ducks in Georgia. Richardson JH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:737, 1 Apr 65

Botulism: A danger of home canning. Spalter RM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:507-9, Jul 65
Clinical and laboratory observations on type E botulism in man. Koenig MG, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:517-45, Sep 64
Status of botulism in the United States. Osheroff BJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:871-8, Oct 64
Physiological studies in botulism. Tyler HR. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:285-6, 1963
Clinical and laboratory manifestations of type E botulism in man. Rogers DE, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:135-44, 1964
[Fatal outcome of type E botulism] Dahlerup JV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1549-52, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Thallium poisoning and botulism] Moureau P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:307-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of botulism] Guilledroit, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:588-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of botulinum poisoning] Frejaville JP, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1041-2, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on clostridium botulinum type E. I. A strain isolated in Poland] Meisel H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:193-200, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of some ocular manifestations of botulism] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:428-30, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Clostridium botulinum type E causing botulism] Stempień R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:312-4, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of simultaneous Salmonella typhimurium infection and botulism] Zacharski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:178-9, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Electrophysiologic studies of the reflex activity of the respiratory center in experimental botulism] Abrosimov N. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:71-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Observation on botulism cases caused by consumption of Foeniculum] Papovian GS, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:87-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The significance of type E botulinum toxin activation in the laboratory diagnosis of botulism] Bulatova TI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:97-101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The characteristics of serological methods of botulinum toxin detection] Bulatova TI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:79-84, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of experimental botulinum poisoning with low-molecular polymer-blood substitutes. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:26-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of preliminary administration of toxoid on the resistance of mice to botulinum toxin. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:39-42, Jul 64 (Rus)

BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE see **RHEUMATIC FEVER** (C1, C3, C8)

BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see **TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS** (C10)

BOUTONNEUSE FEVER see under **RICKETTSIAL DISEASES** (C1)

BOXING (E2)

Some psychological observations on amateur boxers. Blonstein L. **J Sport Med** 4:247, Dec 64
Professional boxing needs a face lifting. Novich MM. **J Sport Med** 5:82-7, Jun 65
Control of swelling in boxing injuries. Blonstein JL. **Practitioner** 193:334, Sep 64
[Boxer and physician] **S Afr Med J** 38:879-80, 7 Nov 64 (Af)
[Importance of skiagraphic examination of the hand and wrist in young boxers] Cermák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:151-4, 12 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Chile: 84 out of 100 professional boxers are physically damaged] Habighorst G. **Landarzt** 40:161, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalogram in the prevention of sport accidents. EEG control in the prevention of the so-called "cerebral eclipse" syndrome due to hyperreflexia of the carotid sinus in athletes in general and boxers in particular] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:631-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Dynamometric variations in boxers after a fight] Greco A. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:337-41, May 65 (It)
[Nose injuries in boxers] Pakowski K. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:271-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Subdural hematoma in boxers] Lechowski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:185-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Fatal injuries in boxing] Ostojić B, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:97-107, 1964 (Ser)
[Nasal fractures in boxers] Bolaños Cacho G. **Cir Cir** 32:138-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

BRACES (E4)

The Milwaukee brace in the treatment of the young child with scoliosis. Blount WP. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:363-9, 30 Jun 64
Use of short leg braces with patellar tendon bearing cuffs. Bowers JA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:436-7, Jun 65
A patellar tendon-bearing temporary brace. Bowmaker KL. **Phys Ther** 45:687-92, Jul 65
The future of the prosthetic-orthotic industry and profession. Smith LA. **Rehab Lit** 26:130-4, May 65
[Bloodless orthopedics in coxarthroses] Ruelle M, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:257-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prefabricated detached pieces intended for the rapid construction of braces for the extremity] Cahuzac M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:863-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stereotyped bad posture after prescribing a spine-supporting brace] Neumann H. **Med Klin** 60:469-70, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the Kawamura-Yanagida brace for the leg joints in poliomyelitis. (3)] Kawamura B, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:635-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Our experience in the use of the Milwaukee type brace] Kaz'min AI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:73-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of the dislocation of the acromial end of the clavicle] Iukhin LS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:104-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

BRACHIAL ARTERY (A7)

The direct brachial arterial pulse-pressure curve in the evaluation of patients with aortic valvular stenosis. Delman AJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:582-90, May 65
Genesis of Korotkoff sounds. Chungcharoen D. **Amer J Physiol** 207:190-4, Jul 64
Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW. **Amer J Physiol** 208:968-83, May 65
Percutaneous retrograde brachial arteriography: a nonoperative, noncatheter technique. Baird RM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:19-29, May 65
Percutaneous brachial angiography. Ashby RN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:393-7, Sep 64
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ. **Amer J Surg** 108:768-71, Dec 64
Traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery: a report of three cases. Narsete EM. **Amer J Surg** 108:424-7, Sep 64
Percutaneous arterial catheterization for blood sampling. Kilburn KH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:293-4, Aug 65
The vasa vasorum of normal human upper limb arteries. Clarke JA. **Anat Anz** 116:1-5, 30 Jan 65
Mycotic aneurysm of the forearm following treated bacterial endocarditis. Hoover BA 2d, et al. **Angiology** 16:203-8, Apr 65
Catheter technic for arterial embolectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:325-30, Mar 65
Acute brachial artery occlusion. Rossi NP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:195-200, Feb 65
The clinical evaluation of aortic regurgitation, with special reference to a neglected sign: the popliteal-brachial pressure gradient. Frank MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:357-65, Sep 65
Retrograde brachial aortography. Mendenhall E Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:493-6, Sep 65
Management of supracondylar fracture: with vascular insufficiency. Wray JB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:279-85, Feb 65
Comparison of arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency: an appraisal of Hill's sign. Pascarelli EF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:73-5, 10 Jul 65
The use of impedance plethysmography for the measurement of absolute volume oscillatons of the extremities. Cachovan M. **Cor Vasa** 6:288-96, 1964
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65
The effect of age and sex upon calcium content of human popliteal, carotid, and brachial arteries. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **J Geront** 20:92-5, Jan 65
Brachial angiography. Gogate SA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:407-10, Apr 65
Repair of small arteries with contact cement and teflon graft. Khodadad G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:552-60, Jul 64
The quantities of sodium diatrizoate in cerebral vessels during arteriography. Kutt H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:515-9, Jun 63
Cerebral angiography in the monkey by retrograde brachial injection. White RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:406-9, May 63
Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65
Aneurysm of the ulnar artery due to blunt trauma of the hand. Fowler IC, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:927-9, Nov 64
Discoid lupus erythematosus eruption with digital arterial occlusion. Gold SC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:516, Jun 64
Blood pressure changes during retrograde brachial angiography. Lin JP, et al. **Radiology** 83:640-6, Oct 64
Treatment of peripheral vascular occlusion by streptokinase perfusion. McNicol GP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 78:23-9, 1964
The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries of the upper extremity. MacLean LD. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1037-47, Aug 64
[Oslerian aneurysm of the ulnar artery at its origin. Resection, restoration, healing] Lena A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:442-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The relations between dynamographically determined ophthalmic pressure and synchronously registered brachial pressure] Hager H, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:367-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cerebral vessels by retrograde contrast injection into the arm arteries] Wappenschmidt J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:383-95, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cerebral vessels by retrograde contrast injection into the radial artery] Wappenschmidt J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:575-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Technic and value of percutaneous brachial-cerebral angiography] Wende S, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:143-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On embolectomy in the elderly] Simandl E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:514-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with thrombolytic treatment of acute arterial occlusion of extremities] Hiemeyer V, et al. **Med Klin** 60:583-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vertebral angiography by means of percutaneous puncture of the brachial artery] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:248-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Case of the superficial volar antebrachial artery as a direct continuation of the superficial brachial artery and an outline of related abnormalities] Fujimoto T, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:217-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the Korotkoff sound. (I). Relationship between arterial hemodynamics and the Korotkoff sound] Kakuda H. **Jap Circ J** 28:791-800, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angiography with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)
[Asymmetry in the arterial pressure and its significance in the diagnosis of late pregnancy toxemia] Baranova OG. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:29-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of aneurysm in the region of both elbows] Dalgat UM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:117-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Variants of brachial and antebrachial artery] Politov GI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:92-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)

BRACHIAL-BASILAR INSUFFICIENCY SYNDROME see **SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME** (C8, C10)

BRACHIAL PLEXUS (A8)

Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:280-6, Nov 64
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Tendon transfers to the hand in brachial palsy. Granberry WM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:840-4, Dec 64
Bone spur pressing on brachial plexus. Sachs AE. **Amer J Surg** 108:735-6, Nov 64
[Modified axillary block with block of the lateral antebrachial cutaneous (terminal musculocutaneous) nerve. De Jong RH. **Anesthesiology** 26:615-8, Sep-Oct 65
Mechanism of brachial plexus palsy following anesthesia. Jackson L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:190-4, Mar-Apr 65
Block of the upper extremity. Moore DC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:68-72, Jan 65
The effects of the electrical stimulation of the brachial plexus on the potential difference of frog skin. Schoffeniels E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:587-602, Apr 65
Myelogram: a questionable aid in diagnosis and prognosis in avulsion of brachial plexus components by traction injuries. Héon M. **Conn Med** 29:260-2, Apr 65
Fin movement after regeneration of neuromuscular connections: an investigation of myotypic specificity. Mark RF. **Exp Neurol** 12:202-3, Jul 65
Regional anesthesia of the upper extremity. Modell JH, et al. **GP** 30:120-2, Nov 64
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:9-22, Feb 65
Traumatic exeresis of the brachial plexus. Fausett CB. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1249-50, Nov 64
Supraclavicular brachial plexus block. Dryden GE. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:47-50, Sep 64
Paralytic brachial neuritis with diaphragmatic paralysis. Contralateral recurrence. Cape CA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:191-3, Feb 65
The subclavian steal and other shoulder girdle

syndromes. Wright IS, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:13-25, 1964
[Amyotrophic brachial neuralgia (Parsonage-Turner syndrome). Apropos of 3 personal cases] Arnould G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:826-32, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Regional anesthesia of the arm] Clavet M.
Laval Med 36:45-56, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Value of myelography in the study of nerve lesions in brachial plexus paralysis] Cbanac J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:706-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Leprous neuritis] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:701-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the serratus lateralis muscle, treated by transplantation of the pectoralis minor] Maquet P.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:399-401, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vasculo-neural compressions at the supraclavicular fossa] Lapiane D, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3237-45, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies and results in supraclavicular blocking of the brachial plexus] Matthes H.
Anaesthesist 14:107-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The nerves of the anterior extremity of the gorilla. Preuschoft H. Anat Anz 115:313-34, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a mechanically induced neuritis of the brachial plexus in sports exercises with a hammer] Steinbach M. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:610-4, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Injuries to the brachial plexus] Hübner K, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:270-6, May 65 (Ger)
[The technic of neurosurgery with special reference to injuries of the brachial plexus] Krenkel W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:267-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Plexus paralysis] Lechner F.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:109-12, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in traumatic plexus injuries] Segall H. Med Welt 10:482-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Brachial plexus paralysis following radiotherapy.Report of 8 personal cases] Mumenthaler M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1069-75, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Infiltrations of the brachial plexus in orthopedic and traumatologic practice. Indications and technics] Mariani L, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1252-8, 1963 (It)
[Plexus brachialis of the Indian elephant (Elephas maximus L.)] Kusakabe A, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:79-87, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Short nerves of the brachial plexus in Macaus rhesus] Urbanowicz A, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:11-21, 1965 (Pol)
[Origin of the brachial plexus in Macacus rhesus] Urbanowicz Z, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:23-34, 1965 (Pol)
[Birth injury of the brachial plexus] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:837-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance] Szendzikowska T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:607-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Obstetrical lesions on the locomotor apparatus] Mega N. Folha Med 48:123-35, Mar 64 (Por)
[A case of diseases caused by working with a manual electric drill] Guzl' F, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:43-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Coronary-brachial syndrome in stenocardia and myocardial infarct] Kokosov AN.
Kardiologiia 4:80-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On neurological syndromes in some diseases of the iocomotor apparatus] Logachev KD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:204-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Traumatic amputation neuroma cured by interscapulo-thoracic amputation] Genčić M, et al.
Med Pregl 17:443-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Cervicobrachial syndrome] Grbeša B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:194-6, Mar 64 (Ser)

BRACHIOCEPHALIC TRUNK see INNOMINATE ARTERY (A7)

BRACHIOPODA (B1)

[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Action of various antithyroid substances on iodide fixation by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and by a green alga (Ulva sp.)] Roche J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1310-6, 1964 (Fr)

BRADYCARDIA (C8)

The role of bradycardia in the retention of sodium and water in complete heart block with and without heart failure in human beings. Friedberg CK, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:293-300, Mar 65
The hemodynamic effects of infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids into dogs. Wilson LW, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:75-8, Jan 65
Cardiovascular phenomenon associated with fetal head compression. Paul WM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:824-6, 15 Nov 64
Correlation of fetal heart rate patterns and blood gas values. II. Bradycardia. Quilligan EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1123-32, 15 Apr 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate patterns and blood gas values.1. Normal heart rate values. Quilligan EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1343-9, 15 Dec 64
Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:992-6, May 64
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. 2. Secondary bradycardia after scopolamine. List WF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:299-304, May-Jun 65
Preoperative bradycardia. Marx GF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:686-7, Sep-Oct 65
Effect of tale dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:431-7, Mar 65
Mechanism for bradycardia arising from stimulation of carotid bodies. Salem H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:249-58, 1 Jul 64
The oculocardiac reflex during extraocular muscle surgery. Welhaf WR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:43-5, Jan 65
Electrocardiograms of marathon runners in 1962 Commonwealth games. Smith WG, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:469-76, Jul 64
Placental transfer of atropine and the effect on foetal heart rate. John AH. Brit J Anaesth 37:57-60, Jan 65
Use of low-molecular-weight dextran in management of foetal distress in labour. Jones JB.
Brit Med J 5414:909-10, 10 Oct 64
Cardiac slowing induced by external coupled pacing. Uhley HN, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 41:565-70, May 65
Glossopharyngeal neuralgia associated with bradycardia, syncope, and seizures. Kong Y, et al.
Circulation 30:109-13, Jul 64
Experimental reproduction of arrhythmias by stimulation of central nervous system. Shkhvatsabaya IK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1211-3, Nov-Dec 64
Bradycardia and tachycardia following electrical stimulation of the amygdaloid region in monkey. Reis DJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:893-912, Sep 64
The foetal heart in late pregnancy as recorded from an instantaneous ratemeter. Russell CS, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:29-35, Feb 65
Effects on heart rate of electrical stimulation of medullary vagal structures in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:241-51, Jan 65
Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:228-40, Jan 65
Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:229-40, Jan 65
The heart rate responses to carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation in the cat. MacLeod RD, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:193-202, Dec 64
The normal ventricular gradient determined with Frank's lead system and its relation to the heart rate change induced by various procedures.Studies on the ventricular gradient I. Mashima S, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:337-46, Jul 64
Intravenous atropine in bradycardia due to coronary infarction. Baird IM, et al. Lancet 1:711-2, 27 Mar 65
Etiology of early endotoxin-induced bradycardia and hypotension. Vick JA. Milit Med 129:659-63, Jul 64
Comparative effects of benzquinamide and P-2565 on cardiac rate. Watts JS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:449-51, Nov 64
Effect of atropine on fetal bradycardia and arterial oxygenation: experimental study in the dog during graded hemorrhage and following vasopressor administration. Boba A, et al. Surgery 58:267-72, Jul 65
The bradycardia of the dive reflex--a possible mechanism of sudden death. Wolf S.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:192-200, 1964
[Attempt at an analysis of bradycardia after ligation of the umbilicus in the rat fetus] Sedláček J.
Sborn Lek 67:55-64, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Complete auriculo-ventricular dissociation complicating pregnancy (apropos of 2 observations)] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:474-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of bradycardia] Tricot R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:172-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Does reserpine possess a bradycardic action?] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:177-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[An interesting case: cerebrosclerotic disorientation following therapeutically induced synchronization of atrioventricular systole] Michel D.
Med Klin 59:1900-1, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of bradycardial right heart insufficiency] Partilla H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:100-3, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Socalled bradycardia due to succinylcholine] Ieri R, et al. Minerva Anest 31:20-30, Jan 65 (It)
[Significance of the anabolic reaction in the maintenance of homeostasis in staphylococcal infection in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:37-42, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Association of atri ventricular rhythm with other forms of arrhythmia and conduction disorders] Kakhnovskiĭ IM, et al. Ter Arkh 36:102-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

BRADYKININ (D6, D7)

Excretion of human urinary kinins. Jensen KB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:177-86, 1965
Formation and destruction of plasma kinins. Fasciolo JC. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:170-9, 1964 (56 ref.)
The effect of some physiological vasodilators on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:94-102, Jan-Feb 65
Peripheral arteriography during bradykinin induced vasodilation. Erikson U.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:193-201, May 65
Studies on dysbarism II. influence of bradykinin and "Bradykinin-antagonists" on decompression sickness in mice. Chryssanthou C, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:741-6, Aug 64
Hemodynamic effects of bradykinin and gastrin in the stomach. Jacobson ED. Amer Heart J 68:214-9, Aug 64
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Specificity of mammalian kallidinogen. Fasciolo JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:901-5, Oct 64
5-hydroxytryptamine bradykinin and histamine as mediators of inflammatory hyperesthesia. Gilfoil TM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:867-76, May 65
Shock and the circulating polypeptides. Thal AP, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:308-12, Sep 65
Effect of PLV-2, bradykinin, quinidine, and vasopressin on myocardial conduction velocity in dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1717-23, Nov 64
Local control of smooth muscle responsiveness. Horn L. Angiology 16:412-22, Jul 65
Structure and biological activity of bradykinin. Hamberg U.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 15:1-16, 1964
Plasma kinins and other vasoactive compounds in acute inflammation. Lewis GP.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:847-54, 27 Aug 64 (32 ref.)
Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64
Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64
Site of action of narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics determined by blocking bradykinin-evoked visceral pain. Lim RK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:25-58, 1 Nov 64
The effects of synthetic bradykinin on intestinal motility in different laboratory animals and its relation to catecholamines. Türker K, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:260-8, 1 Sep 64
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:313-24, Oct 64
Role of bradykinin system in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Ryan JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:14-24, Jul 65
The antagonistic effect of noramidopyrine methanesulfonate on some pharmacological actions of the synthetic bradykinin. Türker K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1318-9, Dec 64
Release of bradykinin-like substance (BKLS) in sheep by venom of Crotalus atrox. Margolis J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:237-44, Jun 65
Studies of the peptic degradation of bovine bradykininogen. Greenbaum LM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:411-20, Apr 65
Solid-phase peptide synthesis. 3. An improved synthesis of bradykinin. Merrifield RB.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1385-90, Sep 64
Bradykinin: configurations of the arginine moieties and biological activity. Nicolaides ED, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:190-5, Feb 65
Threonine analogs of bradykinin designed as antimetabolites. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:700-7, May 64
Studies on the physiological activity of the peptide released during the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Osbahr AJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:535-42, 8 Jun 64
Kinin-forming and destroying activities of saliva. Amundsen E, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:440-4, Dec 64
Potentiation of the action of bradykinin on smooth muscle by chymotrypsin, chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. Edery H. Brit J Pharmacol 22:371-9, Apr 64
A bradykinin-potentiating factor (BPF) present in the venom of Bothrops jararca. Ferreira SH.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:163-9, Feb 65
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65
The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:329-41, Apr 64
The use of isolated organs for detecting active

substances in the circulating blood. Vane JR. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:360-75, Oct 64**

Peripheral vasodilator action of eledoisin, bradykinin, and nitroglycerin in anesthetized dogs. Bergamaschi M, et al. **Circ Res 15:371-9, Nov 64**

Effects of bradykinin on forearm venous tone and vascular resistance in man. Mason DT, et al. **Circ Res 17:106-13, Aug 65**

Cardiac action of vasoactive polypeptides in the rat. I. Bradykinin. II. Angiotensin. Rosas R, et al. **Circ Res 16:150-61, Feb 65**

Carboxypeptidase in blood and other fluids. Values in human blood in normal and pathological conditions. Erdös EG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 11:39-43, Jan 65**

Effect of bradykinin on renal function. Barraclough MA, et al. **Clin Sci 28:69-74, Feb 65**

Effect of drug infusion on the systemic and splanchnic circulation. I. Bradykinin infusion in normal subjects. Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Sci 26:487-91, Jun 64**

Occurence of bradykinin in the skin of Rana temporaria. Anastasi A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:43-52, Jan 65**

Solid-phase peptide syntheses. Merrifield RB. **Endeavour 24:3-7, Jan 65**

Stimulant action of ACTH and related polypeptides on spontaneous rhythmic activity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro. Wolenberger A, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1215-8, Nov-Dec 64**

Bradykinin and anaphylactic shock in dogs. Cirstea M, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 26:358-61, 1965**

Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:369-78, Sep 64**

Studies on snake venoms. XV. Separation of arginine ester hydrolase of Agkistrodon halys blomboffii venom into three enzymatic entities: "Bradykinin releasing", "Clotting" and "Permeability increasing". Sato T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:380-91, Mar 65**

Purification of bovine bradykininogen. Suzuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:14-21, Jan 65**

Control of sodium metabolism. Mills IH. **J Clin Path 18:527-32, Jul 65**

Pathogenesis of inflammation. II. In vivo observations of the inflammatory effects of activated Hageman factor and bradykinin. Graham RC Jr, et al. **J Exp Med 121:807-18, 1 May 65**

A study of the cutaneous effects of bradykinin. Mitchell JC, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:177-80, Sep 64**

The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem 7:50-3, Jan 64**

The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem 6:741-5, Nov 63**

The synthesis of 1-lysine, 1-ornithine, 1-citrulline, 1-glutamic acid, and 1-desarginine bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem 6:739-41, Nov 63**

The importance of bradykinin in anaphylactic shock. Dawson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 17:246-7, Apr 65**

An in vivo estimation of the potencies and half-lives of synthetic bradykinin and kallidin. McCarthy DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:117-22, Apr 65**

The dual mode of the antispasmodic effect of dicyclomine hydrochloride. McGrath WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:354-8, Dec 64**

Release of antidiuretic hormone by bradykinin. Rocha e Silva M Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:24-32, Oct 64**

A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance. Chou CC, et al. **J Physiol (London) 176:1-11, Jan 65**

Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64**

Activation of bovine bradykininogen by human plasmin. Back N, et al. **Life Sci 4:153-7, Jan 65**

Catheptic degradation of bradykinin. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Life Sci 4:657-63, Mar 65**

Serotonin--bradykinin potentiation on the pain receptors in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Life Sci 4:309-16, Feb 65**

Plasma kinins and inflammation. Lewis GP. **Metabolism 13:Suppl:1256-63, Oct 64**

Determination of bradykinin and kallikrein as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Oates JA. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:259-60, 1964**

Rapid induction by acetylcholine, bradykinin and potassium of a nociceptive response in mice and its selective antagonism by aspirin. Collier HO, et al. **Nature (London) 204:1318-8, 26 Dec 64**

Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Collier HO. **Nature (London) 205:403-4, 23 Jan 65**

Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Gjurić V, et al. **Nature (London) 205:402-3, 23 Jan 65**

Role of bradykinin in the development of acute pancreatitis. Ryan JW, et al. **Nature (London) 204:1212-3, 19 Dec 64**

On some antagonists of bradykinin. Rocha e Silva M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:167-70, 16 Feb 65**

Bradykinin (a vasoactive polypeptide). Mitchell JC. **New Eng J Med 271:1057-9, 12 Nov 64**

The effect of endotoxin and vasoactive agents on dibenzyline-pretreated lungs. Sukhnandan R, et al. **Surgery 58:185-96, Jul 65**

Bradykininogen levels following Crotalus envenomation. Russel FE. **Toxicon 2:277-9, May 65**

[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)**

[Comparison of skin sensitivity to histamine and bradykinin in allergic and non allergic man] Radermecker M. **Int Arch Allerg 27:213-20, 1965 (Fr)**

[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J. **Int Arch Allerg 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)**

[Structure and function of the biologically active peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, angiotensin and substance P] Michaud J. **Presse Med 72:2693-8, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Bradykinin: its responsibility in the symptomatology of acute pancreatitis] Mouktar M, et al. **Presse Med 72:3435-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The influence of histamine and histamine-liberating substances on the blood vessels during the postischemic recovery phase] Nikulin A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path 73:418-26, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of free sulfhydryl groups in kininogen in the enzymatic cleavage of plasma kinins] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:135-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the bronchoconstrictive effect of bradykinin] Greeff K, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:51-2, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Apnea after bradykinin and kallidin] Gjurić V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:540-51, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the stimulation of respiration by bradykinin and kallidin] Gjurić V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:429-44, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bronchoconstrictive and vasoconstrictive effect of bradykinin, histamine and serotonin on isolated lung preparations] Greeff K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:204-15, 25 May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of bradykinin, angiotensin and vasopressin on the atrium, papillary muscle and isolated perfused heart preparation from guinea pigs] Heeg E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:35-41, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effects of bradykinin and kallidin on kidney function in dogs] Heidenreich O, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:243-53, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of bradykinin and kallidin on the pressure in the pulmonary artery] Klupp H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:479-85, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of histamine, serotonin, bradykinin, eledoisin and hypertensins on isolated perfused arterial, venous and bronchial preparations of the guinea pig lung] Moog E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:384-92, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the effect of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin on the cat and rabbit intestine in situ] Winkler H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:459-68, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of synthetic bradykinin on blood circulation in the lower extremities of man] Konzett H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:325-30, 8 May 64 (Ger)**

[Results of continuous physical blood circulation and pulse volume measurements after intravenous and intra-arterial injection of bradykinin in healthy subjects and those with peripheral circulatory disorders with the use of direct arterial pressure] Broghammer H. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1014-30, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Bradykinin and leukocytic phagocytosis. (Preliminary report)] Ludány G, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2026-7, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)**

[On some aspects of the antagonism between chlorpromazine and bradykinin] Mariani L, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:39-43, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[A cholestane-type glycoside alkaloid with antiserotonin-antihistaminic-antibradykinin action] **Boll Chimicofarm 103:473-4, Jul 64 (It)**

[Biochemical, physiological and pharmacological importance of one of the most active substances found in the organism: bradykinin] Viliani C. **Gazz Med Ital 123:332-4, Oct 64 (It)**

[Natural plasmakinins in some vascular disorders. First therapeutic tests] Sicuteri F, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3743-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)**

[Kininogen and free kinins in the plasma of the normal subject] Franchi G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:346-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[On the presence of some endogenous polypeptides in amniotic fluid] Frezza M. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1287-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

[Comparative considerations on the fibrinolytic action of acetylcholine and bradykinin administered intra-arterially in man] Deidda C, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:769-81, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Fibrinolytic action of bradykinin administered intra-arterially in man] Nuti A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:757-68, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Chemical mediators and the arrest of arterial and venous circulation of the extremities in man. II. Liberation of bradykinin during venous stasis and its inhibition with preventive ischemia] Panerai A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:131-43, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[Clinico-radiologic considerations on the effects of bradykinin administered intraarterially] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:251-75, Jun 64 (It)**

[Regional aspects of the bradykininic vasoactive effect in muscles and skin of man] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:289-301, Aug 64 (It)**

[Studies on the biological activity of bradykinin and its role in the allergic or inflammatory reaction. 2. On the anti-bradykinin activity of anti-allergy drugs] Miyanaga Y. **Jap J Allerg 13:655-60, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the biological activity of bradykinin and its role in allergic and inflammatory reactions. 1. Purification and biological activity of bradykinin] Miyanaga Y. **Jap J Allerg 13:605-13, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Urgocyton. An inhibitor of bradykinin-destroying enzymes] Dedichen J. **Nord Med 74:721-3, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)**

[Bradykinin and its pathogenic significance] Shastin RN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:81-7, Jan-Feb 65 (126 ref.) (Rus)**

[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with synthetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:94-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with syntetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:94-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[On bradykinin] Ciglar M, et al. **Med Arh 19:11-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)**

BRAIN (A8)

see also related
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

Experimental stimulation of vascularization of brain tissue in chick embryos. Kiss FA. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:181-90, 1964**

Increase in the activity of coagulation factor 8 in connection with brain surgery; preliminary studies. Hanson J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 129:581-5, Jun 65**

Histopathological brain studies after administration of dextrans. Hugosson R, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 129:6-11, Jan 65**

Cerebral pulsations in echo-encephalography. Braak JW ter, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:678-94, 1965**

Physiopathology, methods and clinical results of selective brain cooling. Kristiansen K. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:139+, 1964**

Extravascular perfusion for selective regional hypothermia of the central nervous system (brain or spinal cord). Negrin J Jr. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:88-95, 23 Apr 64**

Flow considerations in regional cerebral hypothermia. Williams BN. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:102-19, 23 Apr 64**

The uptake of DL-lysine-H-3 into the nervous system as compared with other tissues in euthyroid and dysthyroidal male rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:215-32, 1965**

The relationship between clinical evaluation of mental deterioration, psychological test results, and the cerebral metabolic rate of oxygen. Klee A. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:337-45, 1964**

The uptake of S35 L-methionine into the brain of euthyroid and hyperthyroid neonatal rats. Schneck L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:285-9, 1964**

Vitamin B12 haemoglobin and iron concentration in human brain tissue. Worm-Petersen J. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:241-8, 1964**

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy associated with multiple myeloma. Bethlem J, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:525-8, 5 May 64**

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64**

Studies in the measurement of ultrasonic energy and its effect on nerve tissue. Gordon D. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:175+, 1963**

An electron microscope study of the developing rat brain, concerned with the morphological basis of the blood-brain barrier. Shimoda A. **Acta Path Jap 13:95-105, Jul 63**

The permeability to P32 in different regions of the brain of new-born and adult rabbits; an investigation of the blood-brain barrier. Gröntoft O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:481-92, 1965**

Increased brain uptake of mercury caused by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) in mice given mercuric chloride. Berlin M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:1-7, 1965

Failure of reserpine to deplete noradrenaline neurons of alpha-methylnoradrenaline formed from alpha-methyl DOPA. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:270-6, 1965

Site of action of reserpine. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:277-92, 1965

Incorporation of 32-P into the rat's brain during traumatic shock. Kovách AG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:27-31, 1965

Tremor inducing effect of intracerebral administration of zinc. Bonta IL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 13:81-6, 1964-65

Hormonal heterophily and the control of growth. Burdette WJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1531-3, 1964

Dynamics of morphological alterations in the nervous system in the course of induced tumors formation. Klimenko ED, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1631-4, 1964

On the mechanism of unsaturated fatty acids oxidation by malignant and normal tissues. Neifakh EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:972-5, 1964

The interaction of Japanese encephalitis virus with its receptor prepared from pigeon red blood cells and susceptible cells. Mori H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:97-108, Mar 65

The final modification of our method of implanting electrodes for recording potentials from deep CNS structures. Ehrlich V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:160-1, 1965

The reaction and adaptation of the organism to anoxia. Jílek L, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:132-4, 1965

Some problems of oxidative metabolism of the nervous system in the ontogenesis of mammals. Mourek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:128-9, 1965

The formation of conditioned reflexes in rats after the parenteral administration of brain homogenate. Reinis S. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:167-8, 1965

To the development of central nervous system in prenatal life. Sedláček J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:122-3, 1965

The effect of ethylendiaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), ouaban, ascorbic acid, dinitrophenol on the metabolism of free amino acids in the rat brain in vitro. Sklenovský A. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:151-2, 1965

Age differences in the effect of drugs with synaptical activity on EEG and evoked potentials. Sobotka P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:129-32, 1965

Experimental animal decompressions to less than 2 mm. Hg absolute (pathologic effects). Dunn JE 2d, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:725-32, Aug 65

Generalized gangliosidosis: another inborn error of ganglioside metabolism? O'Brien JS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:338-46, Apr 65

Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. IV. Pentobarbital levels in pregnant and nonpregnant rats. King JE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1019-25, 15 Aug 64

Environmental and aging effects of postmaturity on fetal development and carbohydrate metabolism. Roux JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:546-53, 15 Oct 64

Kernicterus in newborn rabbits. Chen HC, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:331-43, Mar 65

Tissue culture studies of gliomas. I. Intranuclear inclusions in glial cells. Froelich JS, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:147-58, Jul 65

The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. IV. On the nature and origin of extracellular fluids following cryptococcal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:195-207, Aug 64

Variation of cerebral cortex fluid spaces in vivo as a function of species brain size. Bourke RS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:682-92, Apr 65

A simple and inexpensive chronic cannula for intracerebral injections into small animals. Vogel JR, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:647-9, Dec 64

Anatomic localization of midline echo in sonograms of the brain. Brylski JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:811-5, Apr 65

Correlation of brain scans and angiography in intracranial trauma. Gilson AJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:819-27, Aug 65

Technetium 99m normal brain scans and their anatomic features. Webber MM. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:815-8, Aug 65

Swine polioencephalomyelitis viruses isolated from the brains and intestines of pigs. Kasza L. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:131-7, Jan 65

Anaesthesia for carotid endarterectomy using local brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M. **Anaesthesia** 20:207-14, Apr 65

Focal radiation, a method for inducing structural modification in the immature rat brain. Pulliam JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:609-21, Aug 64

Cerebral carbohydrate metabolism during hypocarbia in man: studies during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Alexander SC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:624-32, Sep-Oct 65

Electrical anesthesia produced by combining direct and alternating currents: electronmicroscopy of the dog brain. Smith RH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:607-14, Sep-Oct 65

Penetration of light into the brain of mammals. Van Brunt EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:217-27, 10 Sep 64

Selective cerebral hypothermia: physiology and technic. Misko JC. **Ann Surg** 161:378-89, Mar 65

Stimulation of lymph node protein synthesis by a basic protein from brain. Kornguth SE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:308-14, May 64

Energy metabolism of brain homogenates from mice infected with GD VII virus. Ziegler FD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:122-8, Jan 65

Effect of continual decompression using Holter valve on weights of cerebral hemispheres in children with hydrocephalus and spina bifida cystica. Emery JL. **Arch Dis Child** 39:379-83, Aug 64

Rabies vaccine derived from suckling rabbit brain. Gispen R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:366-76, 1965

Branded structures within the basement membrane in the forebrain of a snake (Elaphe quadrivirgata). Hayano M. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:415-21, May 65

Studies on the oxidation of dopamine to melanin by rat brain. Vanderwende C. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:433-44, 1 Dec 64

Brain size. Cobb S. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:555-61, Jun 65

Intracranial surgery under hypothermia during pregnancy. Kamrin RP, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:70-6, Jul 65

Total cerebral blood flow and metabolism. A new method for the repeated serial measurement of total cerebral blood flow using iodoantipyrine (I-131) with a report of determination in normal human beings of blood flow, oxygen consumption, glucose utilization and respiratory quotient of the whole brain. Reinmuth OM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:49-66, Jan 65

Human cerebral lactate and pyruvate extraction. I. Control subjects. Scheinberg P, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:246-50, Mar 65

Cellular and extracellular spaces in developing rat brain. Radioactive uptake studies with chloride and inulin. Vernadakis A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:284-93, Mar 65

Radiofrequency brain lesions. Size as a function of physical parameters. Von Bonin G, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:25-9, Jan 65

Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:134-48, Apr-Jun 64

Hydroxylation of tryptophan by brain tissue in vivo and related aspects of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism. Gal EM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1639-53, Dec 64

Influence of chlorpromazine on the levels of adenine nucleotides in the rat brain and hypothalamus in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:165-75, Feb 65

Stimulation of glucose oxidation by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked substrates. McGuire J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:221-7, 8 Nov 64

Structural studies on sulfatides in metachromatic leukodystrophy. Malone M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:218-9, 1 Feb 65

The incorporation of myo [3H2] inositol into rat-brain monophosphoinositide in vivo. Margolis RU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:438-41, 5 Apr 65

Chromatographic column fractionation of a ribonucleic acid subjected to ultraviolet irradiation. Portocala R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:185-8, 11 Jan 65

Studies on the chemistry of mucolipids: occurrence of the long-chain base icosisphingosine, composition of fatty acids, fractionation attempts. Stanacev NZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:168-81, 1 Feb 65

Oxidative decarboxylation of aspartate, alanine and glycine in developing rabbit brain. Swaiman KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:64-70, 9 Oct 64

A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al. **Blood** 24:178-86, Aug 64

Distribution of injected cyanide in different tissues. Junquera J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:355-61, Dec 64

The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:236-45, Apr 65

The cerebral effects of endogenous serum and granulocytic pyrogen. Allen IV. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:25-34, Feb 65

Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:49-67, Feb 65

An extracorporeal circuit for unilateral brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:701-3, Sep 64

Experimental cooling of the brain in dogs using an extracorporeal circulation. Qvist G, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:932-6, Dec 64

A new experimental approach to the physiology and pharmocology of the brain. Feldberg W, et al. **Brit Med Bull** 21:36-43, Jan 65 (64 ref.)

Effects of drugs on metabolism of the brain in vitro. Quastel JH. **Brit Med Bull** 21:49-56, Jan 65 (133 ref.)

Factors influencing the protein metabolism of the brain. Richter D. **Brit Med Bull** 21:76-80, Jan 65 (58 ref.)

The action of alpha-methyldopa in the brain. Sokes TL. **Brit Med Bull** 21:66-9, Jan 65 (54 ref.)

Effect of drugs on metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Vogt M. **Brit Med Bull** 21:57-61, Jan 65 (37 ref.)

A mouse restraint for intracerebral injection. Coleman IW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:173-5, Jan 65

Changes in antigenicity of the brain of the chick embryo. McCallion DJ, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:369-72, May 65

Effect of hypoxia on cerebral anaerobic glycolysis in the hibernator and infant or adult homeotherm. Burlington RF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:201-3, Jan 65

The fuel of the brain. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:315-6, May 65

A brief report of a method for partial purification of EAE antigen. Thompson GE. **Cornell Vet** 55:64-5, Jan 65

Maturation of the brain. Richter D. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:209-11, Apr 65

The normal sonoencephalogram (SEG) ultrasonic echoes and brain structures. Grossman CC. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:717-23, Dec 64

A simple cannula for intracerebral injections in chronic animals. Decima E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:438-9, Oct 64

Cryogenic probe for small subcortical lesions. Proctor F, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:91-2, Jan 65

Effects of rat hypothalamic and cerebral tissue on PMS-induced ovulation. Hopkins TF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1177-83, Jun 65

Effect of rat median eminence extracts on pituitary ACTH content in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:240-5, Feb 65

The neurological study of children with learning disabilities. Cohn R. **Exceptional Child** 31:179-85, Dec 64

Focal lesions in the brain of growing rabbits produced by focused ultrasound. Young GF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:502-11, Jun 64

Central nervous system effects of laser radiation. Earle KM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:129+, Jan-Feb 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64

Mast cells in the brain. Kelsall MA, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1107-8, Sep-Oct 64

Distinctive features of fine structure of the conducting elements of cerebral ganglion in insects. Basurmanova OK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1177-80, Nov-Dec 64

Some structural differences among posterolateral tributaries of great cerebral vein. Bekov DB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:166-70, Jan-Feb 65

Changes in the vestibular analysor due to streptomycin. Cherkasov VS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:133-5, Sep-Oct 64

Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine injected into different parts of brain. Grechishkin LL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:921-4, Sep-Oct 64

Tissue respiration rate in certain organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis. Malysheva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:562-4, May-Jun 64

Incorporation of glycine-1-C14 into nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice. Samburskaya LI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:135-6, Jan-Feb 65

Morphological substrate of ultrasonic and locational capacities in the dolphin. Zvorykin VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:647-54, May-Jun 64

Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:393-400, May-Jun 65

Histochemical study on hepatolenticular degeneration. Arioka I, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:373-80, Feb 64

The postnatal growth of the canine brain and correlated anatomical and behavioral changes during neuro-ontogenesis. Fox MW. **Growth** 28:135-41, Jun 64

Effect of purines on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat. Bose BC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:4-5, Jan 65

Structure and antidepressant activity of imipramine analogues. Bickel MH, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:611-21, Dec 64

Gangliosides and acetylcholine of the central nervous system. 3. The binding of radioactive acetylcholine by subcellular particles of the brain. Burton RM. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:13-21, Apr 64

Cerebral metabolism of DOPA-C14 in rats. Goldstein M. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:37-43, Apr 64

Role played by catechol and indolamines in the central actions of reserpine after mono-aminoxidase inhibition. Graeff FG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:17-26, Feb 65

Brain monoamine levels and behaviour during long-term administration of reserpine. Häggendal J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:59-64, Apr 64

The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action

of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65
Effect of drugs on the levels of indole and phenolic acids in the central nervous system. Roos BE, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:117-22, Apr 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Intraventricular injections of picrotoxin following central adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine and dichloroisoproterenol. Share NN, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:149-56, May 65
The regional effects of adrenalectomy and ethanol on cerebral amino acids in the rat. Sutherland VC, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:135-9, Apr 64
Experimental catalepsy produced in dogs by intraventricular administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline. Traczyk WZ. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:261-6, May 64
Tension of oxygen in tissues and its changes during irradiation. Vacek A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:499-505, 1964
Some biosynthetic activities of central nervous tissue. Coxon RV. Int Rev Neurobiol 5:347-87, 1963 (137 ref.)
The behavior of adult mammalian brain cells in culture. Geiger RS. Int Rev Neurobiol 5:1-52, 1963 (97 ref.)
Alteration and pathology of cerebral protein metabolism. Lajtha A. Int Rev Neurobiol 7:1-40, 1964 (238 ref.)
The neural organization of the visual pathways in the cat. Meikle TH Jr, et al. Int Rev Neurobiol 6:149-89, 1964 (175 ref.)
Cerebral changes in experimental heatstroke. Allen IV. Irish J Med Sci 6:413-22, Sep 64
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:20-8, Jan 65
Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64
Inhibition by exogenous interferon of replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid in chick brain. Youngner JS, et al. J Bact 90:443-5, Aug 65
Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of the guinea pig brain. I. Incorporation in vitro of C14-leucine into protein by brain microsomes. Satake M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:504-11, Dec 64
Pyruvate metabolism. V. Pyruvate utilization by mitochondria of rat brain. Deitrich RA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2735-40, Sep 64
Ion exchange chromatography of intact brain phosphoinositides on diethylaminoethyl cellulose by gradient salt elution in a mixed solvent system. Hendrickson HS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1369-73, May 64
Chromatographic and electrophoretic fractionation of soluble proteins of brain and liver. Moore BW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1647-53, Apr 65
The indirect inhibition of protein synthesis in vivo by chlorpromazine. Shuster L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3401-6, Oct 64
Observations on prismatic-type mitochondria within astrocytes of the syrian hamster brain. Blinzinger K, et al. J Cell Biol 25:293-303, May 65
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. I. Ionic composition of erythrocytes, muscle and brain. Robin ED, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:409-18, Dec 64
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64
The human posterior commissure. Tomasch J. J Comp Neurol 124:43-50, Feb 65
Cholinergic mechanisms in operant responding. Tapp JT. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:469-72, Jun 65
Transient embryonic antigens in the chick. McCallion DJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:511-6, Sep 64
Control of muscle differentiation by embryonic neural tissues. Muchmore WB. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:587-96, Dec 64
Ontogenic changes in the brain of Gallus domesticus after hatching: a morphological observation. Roy PR. J Exp Med Sci 7:93-100, Mar 64
Evolution of the fore-brain, mid-brain and hind-brain in the vertebrate phylogeny. Roy PR. J Exp Med Sci 8:65-75, Dec 64
Development of breed variables in the dog. Fox MW. J Hered 55:174-6, Jul-Aug 64
Some histochemical reactions for lipids in avian nervous tissues. I. Central nervous tissues. Singh R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:812-20, Nov 64
Immunologic response to subarachnoid and intracerebral injection of antigens. Panda JN, et al. J Immun 94:760-4, May 65
The relationships between the brain, corpora allata, and oöcyte growth in the central american locust, Schistocerca sp. II. The innervation of the corpora allata, the lateral neurosecretory complex, and oöcyte growth. Strong L. J Insect Physiol 11:271-80, Mar 65
The relationships between the brain, corpora allata, and oöcyte growth in the Central American locust, Schistocerca sp.--I. The cerebral neurosecretory system, the corpora allata, and oöcyte growth. Strong L. J Insect Physiol 11:135-46, Feb 65
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. J Lab Clin Med 65:406-15, Mar 65
Establishment of erythro configuration of ceramides from beef brain and chicken liver. Groom V, et al. J Lipid Res 6:220-1, Apr 65
In vivo conversions of cerebroside and ceramide in rat brain. Kopaczyk KC, et al. J Lipid Res 6:140-5, Jan 65
Chick cephalogenesis. The normal development of the cephalic region of stages 3 through 11 chick embryos. Hillman NW, et al. J Morph 116:357-69, May 65
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. J Neurochem 11:461-72, Jun 64
A micromethod for the simultaneous determination of carbon dioxide and its radioactivity applied to nervous tissues. Barbato L, et al. J Neurochem 11:745-55, Oct 64
Changes in the ribonucleic acid content of the brain during experimentally induced convulsions. Chitre VS, et al. J Neurochem 11:439-48, Jun 64
Occurrence and distribution of N-acetylhistidine in brain and extracerebral tissues of poikilothermal vertebrates. Erspamer V, et al. J Neurochem 12:123-30, Feb 65
Further studies on the potassium and sodium concentrations of mammalian cerebral slices in vitro. Joanny P, et al. J Neurochem 11:413-22, Jun 64
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al. J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64
Studies of turnover in mammalian subcellular particles: brain nuclei, mitochondria and microsomes. Khan AA, et al. J Neurochem 12:81-6, Feb 65
The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. J Neurochem 11:483-7, Jun 64
Fixation of tetanus toxin by subcellular fractions of brain. Mellanby J, et al. J Neurochem 12:77-9, Feb 65
Uptake of D- and L-alanine by rat brain slices. Neame KD, et al. J Neurochem 12:87-91, Feb 65
The distribution of free nucleotides in brain slices incubated in vitro. Ramuz M, et al. J Neurochem 11:826-7, Nov 64
The stereotactic dissection of the excised rabbit brain. Ridge JW. J Neurochem 11:765-78, Nov 64
An enzyme histochemical and biochemical study of the effect of an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis on myelinating mouse brain. Scott TG, et al. J Neurochem 11:423-9, Jun 64
Studies on protein synthesis in brain microsomal system. Suzuki K, et al. J Neurochem 11:403-12, Jun 64
A note on Thomas Willis' views on the corpus striatum and the internal capsule. Willis T, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:547-54, Nov-Dec 64
Electron microscopy of two cerebral biopsies in gargoylism. Aleu FP, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:304-17, Apr 65
Morphological and chemical studies in cerebral edema. I. Cold induced edema. Bakay L, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:393-418, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of corpora amylacea. Ramsey HJ. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:25-39, Jan 65
Subthalamotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Andy OJ, et al. J Neurosurg 20:860-70, Oct 63
Experimental production of cerebral hypothermia by ventricular perfusion techniques. Costal M, et al. J Neurosurg 20:112-7, Feb 63
New instrument for brain biopsy. Hallac I, et al. J Neurosurg 20:529-30, Jun 63
A new clip for surgery of the intracranial and small blood vessels. Lougheed WM, et al. J Neurosurg 22:397-8, Apr 65
Encephaloscope: basic study. Ogata M, et al. J Neurosurg 22:288-91, Mar 65
Occlusion of the blood supply to the brain of the goat: protective effect of deep hypothermia. Smith MC, et al. J Neurosurg 20:46-59, Jan 63
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. McAfee JG, et al. J Nucl Med 5:811-27, Nov 64
False positive brain scans from extracranial contamination with 99m-technetium. Witcofski RL, et al. J Nucl Med 6:524-7, Jul 65
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64
The neuroanatomy of recent memory. Tucker RP. J Okla Med Ass 57:523-9, Dec 64
The distribution and metabolism of fluphenazine enanthate. Ebert AG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:412-21, Jun 65
Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:43-9, Jul 65
Psychotropic effects of caffeine in man. I. Individual differences in sensitivity to caffeine-induced wakefulness. Goldstein A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:156-9, Jul 65
A sensitive fluorometric assay for morphine in plasma and brain. Kupferberg H, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:247-51, Aug 64
Blood glucose and brain catecholamine levels in the cat following the injection of morphine into the cerebrospinal fluid. Moore KE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:169-75, May 65
Distribution and metabolism of mescaline-C14 in the cat brain. Neff N, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:1-7, Apr 64
Studies on the relationships between the brain and the heart as electrical rhythmic organs. Honda M, et al. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:531-3, Aug 64
Temporal aspects of perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. J Psychol 59:295-8, Mar 65
Hemodynamic influences upon brain and cerebrospinal fluid pulsations and pressures. Hamit HF, et al. J Trauma 5:174-84, Mar 65
Nutrition and brain development. Chandra RK. J Trop Pediat 10:37-8, Sep 64
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. JAMA 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
Brain scans in diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203. Waxman HJ, et al. JAMA 192:453-6, 10 May 65
Comparative study of bodily distribution of mercury in mice after subcutaneous administration of propyl, butyl and amyl mercury acetates. Suzuki T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:211-6, Aug 64
Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:425-33, Dec 64
Effects of several excitants and depressants on glutamic acid and its metabolites concentration in rabbit and rat brain. Saito S, et al. Keio J Med 13:211-35, Dec 64
The experimental teratorogical methods of direct interference of the fetal brain in utero. Nakamura K. Kobe J Med Sci 10:95-101, Jun 64
Instability of myelin antigens derived from human brain. Böhme D, et al. Lancet 2:886-8, 24 Oct 64
Assessment of cerebral effects of deliberate hypotension by psychological measurements. Eckenhoff JE, et al. Lancet 2:711-4, 3 Oct 64
Use of methylprednisolone in intracranial surgery. Fox JL. Med Ann DC 34:261-5 passim, Jun 65
The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:169-76, 1964
Some thoughts on the vulnerability of the developing brain. Arnott DW. Med J Aust 2:539-41, 3 Oct 64
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from man. Cook I. Med J Aust 1:850-1, 5 Jun 65
A neurohumoral substance discharged into blood perfusate from isolated rabbit heads by intracerebral morphine. Margolin S, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:1-7, 1965
New approaches to neuropathology. Nelson JS. Missouri Med 62:30-1, Jan 65
Autoradiographic examination of the effects of enriched environment on the rate of glial multiplication in the adult rat brain. Altman J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1161-3, 19 Dec 64
Glucose metabolism and pho-keto-acids in rat brain and liver in vivo. BAACHELARD HS. Nature (London) 205:903-4, 27 Feb 65
Influence of amino-oxidase inhibitors on the psychomotor depression produced by an intraperitoneal injection of adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. Nature (London) 205:1225, 20 Mar 65
Effect of sodium and potassium restriction on the functional morphology of the subcommissural organ. Földvári IP, et al. Nature (London) 202:905-6, 30 May 64
Glutaric acid dialdehyde; a routine fixative for central nervous system electron microscopy. Rewcastle NB. Nature (London) 205:207-8, 9 Jan 65
Complement levels in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Tarrant CJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:819, 23 May 64
[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64
Delayed effects of radiation on the human central nervous system; "early" and "late" delayed reactions. Lampert PW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:912-7, Oct 64
Total perfusion of brain with cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Moss G. Neurology (Minneap) 15:531-5, Jun 65
Mesocoelic recess in the human brain. Rakic P. Neurology (Minneap) 15:708-15, Aug 65
Comparative study of radioactive chlormerodrin (neohydrin) tagged with mercury 197 and mercury 203 for brain scanning. Yamamoto YL, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:815-20, Sep 64
Nature of the sugar transport system in brain. Gilbert JC. New Eng J Med 273:564, 2 Sep 65
A simple means of anatomic correlation of the photo dot scan. Mishkin F. New Eng J Med 273:262-5, 29 Jul 65
Fasting and lipid metabolism of the central nervous system. Nutr Rev 22:240-2, Aug 64
An experimental study on the accessory optic system in the rabbit. Ban T, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:625-45, Jan 65
The brain patterns of the fish hybrids produced

between Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus and Pseudorasbora parva. Masai H, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:519-25, Jan 65**

A contribution to the study of the torus longitudinalis in some teleostean brains. Suzuki N. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:373-9, Jan 65**

Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics 34:415-8, Sep 64**

The plasticity of the nervous system of early childhood. Shy GM. **Phys Ther 45:437-43, May 65**

The effect of glucose and age on the in vitro oxygen consumption of the rat brain. Mourek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:79-83, 1965**

The incorporation of P-32 into the brain lesioned at an early postnatal period. (preliminary report). Sobotka P, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn 24:15-7, 1964**

The effects of anticonvulsant drugs on the permeability of brain cells to sugars. Gilbert JC, et al. **Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:258-9, May 65**

Regional maturation of the central nervous system and associated pathology. Larroche JC. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:7-8, Jan 65**

Plasma and tissue lipids in hypercholesteremic pigeons. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:150-3, May 65**

Age factor in adaptation of vaccinia virus to mouse brain. Cassel WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1106-9, Aug-Sep 64**

A rapid procedure for staining Nissl granules in brain tissue, to be used for photomicrography. Emmers R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:271-4, May 65**

Effect of epinephrine on metabolism of thyroxine by pituitary and brain. Grinberg R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:35-8, May 64**

Brain cholesterol. 8. Effect of methylphenidate (Ritalin) on the incorporation of specifically labeled acetate. Kabara JJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:905-8, Apr 65**

Effect of defatted brain extract and soy sterols on plasma cholesterol levels and atherogenesis in cholesterol-oil fed cockerels. Pick R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:650-4, Jul 65**

Uptake of I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in the pineal body as compared with the cerebral grey and other tissues of the rat. Ford DH. **Progr Brain Res 10:530-9, 1965**

Intra-cranial investigation with the use of contrast media. Paris A. **Radiography 30:192-203, Aug 64**

Tilt-table encephalography. Gianturco C, et al. **Radiology 83:46-7, Jul 64**

Cylindrical and section radioisotope scanning of the liver and brain. Kuhl DE, et al. **Radiology 83:926-36, Nov 64**

Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. Quinn JL 3d. **Radiology 84:354-5, Feb 65**

The generality of cerebral synaptic drug response and its relation to psychosis. Marrazzi AS. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:1-8, 1963**

Some relationships between catecholamines and morphine-like drugs. Smith AA, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:208-13, 1963**

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Reliable systems using unreliable units. McCulloch WS. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:19-28, 1964**

Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. Field EJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 6:130-2, Jan 65**

Formalin fixation for electron microscopic study of brain tissue: a perfusion technic. Raimondi AJ, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:116-32, Mar 64**

The effect of reserpine, iproniazide, and both in combination on the food-approach conditioned reflex and brain serotonin level in rats. Wan XB, et al. **Sci Sinica 13:1173-4, Jul 64**

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced by mouse brain. Wang YC, et al. **Sci Sinica 13:969-77, Jun 64**

Chemical and anatomical plasticity brain. Bennett EL, et al. **Science 146:610-9, 30 Oct 64**

Altered effect of potassium ions on cerebral respiration in vitro following subcortical lesions. Roth BF, et al. **Science 148:1356-7, 4 Jun 65**

Ultrasonic scanning of biologic tissue by a new technique. Thurstone FL, et al. **Science 149:302-3, 16 Jul 65**

Staining of isolated abnormal neuronal cytosomes. Samuels S, et al. **Stain Techn 39:215-7, Jul 64**

Profound selective cerebral hypothermia in dogs by naso-oral perfusion and head immersion. Brown HW, et al. **Surg Forum 15:413-5, 1964**

Prolonged circulatory arrest with preferential cerebral hypothermia and resuscitation by external cardiac massage. Wolfson SK Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 15:415-7, 1964**

Preferential cerebral hypothermia for circulatory arrest. Wolfson SK Jr, et al. **Surgery 57:846-55, Jun 65**

Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:731-7, Nov 64**

Experimental kernicterus in the newborn monkey. Lucey JF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:165-8, 1963**

Maintenance of the isolated brain by mechanical perfusion. White RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:201-4, 1965**

Electron microscopic observations of synaptic endings in cultures of mammalian central nervous tissue. Calias G, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:686-91, 18 Aug 64**

Fine structure of the area postrema of the rabbit brain. Shimizu N, et al. **Z Zellforsch 64:462-73, 10 Nov 64**

The extracellular space of rat brain following perfusion fixation with glutaraldehyde and hydroxyadipaldehyde. Torack RM. **Z Zellforsch 66:352-64, 6 May 65**

[Studies on the fate and certain pharmacological actions of phenelzine] Bian RR, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica 11:531-9, Aug 64 (Ch)**

[Effects of alpha-MMT and reserpine on brain noradrenaline content of normal or phenelzine-pretreated rats] Tsou K, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica 28:171-8, Jun 65 (Ch)**

[Apropos of lipoprotein metabolism by the brain] Mézeš M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 45:33-40, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Methionine sulfoximine and brain tissue. Metabolism] Folbergrová J. **Cesk Fysiol 14:142-51, Mar 65 (84 ref.) (Cz)**

[Contribution to the direct effect of insulin and adrenalin on the CNS. Ontogenic aspect] Slavíček J, et al. **Sborn Lek 67:116-24, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Demyelinization of central nervous tissue cultures by lysolecithin] Périer O. **Acta Neurol Belg 65:78-95, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The effects of non hypercapnic hypoxia on the cerebral metabolism] Leterrrier F, et al. **Agressologie 5:597-608, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Conditions on the use of a gamma-encephalographic technic with 2 counters opposite each other] Chevallier A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:797-802, 1964 (Fr)**

[Technic of preservation of macroscopic slices of the brain or other organs] Bossy J. **Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:347-51, 1964 (Fr)**

[Hazards in the polytetrafluoroethylene industry. II. Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema caused by heavy products of C2F4 distillation] Paulet G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:583-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[A rapid variation of the Golgi method applicable to the nervous tissue of the human foetus and neonate] Duckett S. **Biol Neonat 6:361-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Average brain and skin temperature conditions for the occurrence of thermal shivering in the dog] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:680-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Confirmation by K-42 of the intra-tissue penetration of potassium via the alveolar route] Joseph Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:674-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Effect of a forced exercise on the toxicity of amphetamine and the noradrenaline content of the brain] Beauvallet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2306-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Indications and limits of gamma-encephalograms] Lebourges J, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 59:589-94, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The brain and psychiatric theories. Axiology and epigenesis in the neurobiology of neuroses] Blanc C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:217-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Respective influence of peripheral and central thermodetectors in triggering of thermal sudation in humans] Colin J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:234-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Gamma-encephalography using neohydrin labelled with Hg-203] Bernier JP, et al. **Laval Med 35:1077-83, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Cortical auditory perception and hemispherectomy] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med 212:1433-7, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Cryotherapy and neurosurgery] Fasano VA, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:172-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. I. The physiologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al. **Presse Med 72:2107-12 contd, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the morphology and pathogenesis of senile changes. Further observations on senile changes of he brain and their origin] Schwartz P, et al. **Presse Med 72:2979-84, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[A routine technic for the "in vitro" cultivation of nerve cells] Lamoureux G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 23:261-4, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Automatic gamma-scintigraphy equipment for cerebral examination] Brocas J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2618-22, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Significance of perfusion fixation in the morphology of the central nervous system] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:152-62, 1964 (Ger)**

[Endocranium, endocranial cast and brain in the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius)] Simon E. **Acta Anat (Basel) 60:122-51, 1965 (Ger)**

[The relation of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine to the content of adrenergic and cholinergic transmitter substances in the CNS and peripheral organs] Bräunlich H. **Acta Biol Med German 14:322-35, 1965 (Ger)**

[Some rules governing the afferent innervation of the extracranial and intracranial veins] Michailow SS. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:217-31, 1965 (Ger)**

[Acute necrotizing inclusion body encephalitis. Isolation of herpes simplex virus from the brain] Jellinger K, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:278-83, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic studies on cell division and cell development in the brain of adult mice and adult Rhesus apes after injection of radioactive thymidine] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:326-42, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Hydrate-microcrystal-theory of anesthesia] Pauling L. **Anaesthesist 13:245-50, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the structure of the vascular organ of the terminal lamina in poultry] Dellmann HD. **Anat Anz 115:174-83, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the carbohydrate and energy metabolism of the brain in white mice] Ammon HP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:108-21, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Intensity and duration of the central nervous action of phenothiazine and phenoxazine derivatives acetylated in position. 2.] Ribbentrop A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:374-84, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Additional experimental studies on L-DOPA in Parkinson's syndrome and reserpine parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:367-81, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The effects of 2-ethyl-3-(3',5'-diiodo-4'-hydroxybenzoyl)-benzofuran on the blood circulation of various organs in the cat] Betz E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1319-21, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine on the heart and circulatory dynamics as well as O-2 supply to the myocardium and brain] Kraupp O, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1086-96, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The circulatory reaction of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat after intravenous injection of 3,4-bis-(p-(beta-diethylamino)-ethoxyphenyl)-hexane dihydrochloride] Schmahl FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1359-60, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Does hunger during infancy inhibit brain growth and development of intelligence?] Harnack GA von. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1957-8, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Brain consistency and fatal carbon monoxide poisoning] Krug H. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:74-80, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Morphological changes in the brain after intrathecal administration of contrast media (iodine esters)] Schober R. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:55-60, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Cold-induced cerebral edema and the limits of survival in hypothermia] Brendel W, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:515-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)**

[2 remarkable constants in the morphology of the human brain] Grassl E. **Med Mschr 18:123-9, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on capillary development in the brain of infants] Diemer K. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:281-3, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Isolation of a metabolite of 3-acetylpyridine from the brain and its identification as pyridine-3-methylcarbinol] Kanig K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:43-53, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental and biometric studies on the relation between brain concentration, elimination rate, sleep duration and body temperature in hexobarbital anesthesia in mice] Winne D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:278-94, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[The calculation of a nonlinear regression based on a pharmacological example] Winne D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:267-77, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the presence of pharmacologically active substances with polypeptide character in extracts from the intestine and brain] Zetler G. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:504-16, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the functional anatomy of the limbic system] Hassler R. **Nervenarzt 35:386-96, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. **Strahlentherapie 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on Mauthner's cells in fish] Otsuka N. **Verh Anat Ges 59:352-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[Periodically structured bodies in the subcommissural organ of rats. (Electron microscopic study)] Wetzstein R, et al. **Verh Anat Ges 59:396-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[Brain consistency in diabetes mellitus and uremia] Krug H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:1-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On the problem of the development of dopaminergic neurons in the humn brain] Hornykiewicz O. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:834-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The significance of stereoencephalotomy for brain research] Diemath HE. **Wien Med Wschr 115:355-9, 24 Apr 65 (22 ref.) (Ger)**

[Contribution to the clinical picture and morphology of thrombotic microangiopathies. (With special

reference to cerebral findings)] Dörfel E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:65-70, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The transformation of tropine into pseudotropine by synergism of 2 bacterial strains. II] Seiler N, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:451-3, May 65 (Ger)
[The transformation of tropine into pseudotropine by the synergism of 2 bacterial strains] Seiler N, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:572-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On microscopic observation on and examination of large sections and thin sections] Freund H.
Z Wiss Mikr 67:44-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Micropinocytosis in the central nervous system] Andres KH. Z Zellforsch 64:63-73, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On fluorescence of perivascular cells in the cat brain] Fleischhauer K. Z Zellforsch 64:140-52, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies on the transport of substances between the ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and the brain] Fleischhauer K.
Z Zellforsch 62:639-54, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of the subcommissural organ in rats] Stanka P, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:277-301, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and pathogenic investigations of changes in senescence. Recent observations on senile changes in the brain and their development] Schwartz Ph, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:320-32, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histopathologic alterations of the brain secondary to acute and chronic venous stasis induced in the rabbit by bilateral and simultaneous ligature of the internal and external jugular veins] Carrara O, et al.
Ann Laring 63:241-73, 1964 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of cerebral phospholipid extracts in some diseases of otorhinolaryngologic interest] Mencacci P. Ann Laring 64:71-90, 1965 (It)
[Cerebral metabolism of alpha-ketoacids in hepatic insufficiency] Gioannini P, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:397-414, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cerebral metabolism of alpha ketoacids in hepatic insufficiency] Gioannini P, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:361-2, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Extraction of soluble liver and brain proteins of the rat and their electrophoretic separation on starch gel. Evaluation of a method] Bocci V.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1395-404, 1963 (It)
[Effect of triton on synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids of cerebral tissue of the rat during development] Grossi Paoletti E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:377-80, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Notes on the morphological significance of the internal (Golgi) reticular apparatus in the nerve cells of Cephalopoda] Graziadei P.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:157-67, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Findings on visual perception in patients subjected to cerebral lobectomy and in hemilabyrinthectomized Meniere's disease patients] Franzoni M.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:506-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A new technic of fractional encephalography] Ruggiero G.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:223-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Selective encephalic hypothermia from the experimental point of view] De Rougemont J, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1888-90, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Selective cerebral hypothermia and circumscribed cooling of the brain] Fasano VA, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1890-8, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on cerebral cryosurgery] Da Pian R, et al. Minerva Neurochir 8:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Brain hypothermia by means of a heat exchanger placed in continuity with carotid circulation] Peterson EW, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:651-2, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of a deproteinized blood extract on "in vitro" and "in vivo" cerebral oxidative metabolism] Boschi E, et al. Riv Neurol 35:33-41, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on the effects of Co60 gamma irradiation on the brain of cats] Imamura K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:458-86, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological studies on the brain in a case of tuberous sclerosis] Fujii H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:53-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical application of ultrasonic attenuation of the brain] Maruta H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:455-62, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopy and biological structure research] Blackstad TW.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:97-103, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Kostro B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Biochemical and morphological changes in the brain tissue under the influence of vibrations] Markiewicz L, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:495-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies of the effect of the monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibiting action of some gamma-carboline derivatives] Nantka-Namirski P, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:131-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Correlation of the length of the thalamus to the brain hemisphere] Stelmasiak M.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:147-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of iodine on the cerebral carbohydrate metabolism] Mach Z.
Endokr Pol 14:573-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Pharmacology and effects of some new tryptamine derivatives] Marczyński T.
Folia Med Cracov 6:255-340, 1964 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. 3] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:151-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. II] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:141-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. I] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:47-68, 1964 (Pol)
[Echoencephalography] Holyst J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:447-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Nucleic acids and acid phosphatases in nerve cells of the brain in acute radiation sickness in the rat] Ojak M. Pat Pol 15:561-71, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Selective necrotic changes in the central nervous system of rats exposed to coal dust with a determined chemical composition] Sośnierz M, et al.
Pat Pol 15:313-25, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Use of Gamski's needle in cerebral puncture] Czochra M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:916-7, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Use of subtraction in neuroradiology] Holyst J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:252-5, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Study of cerebral metabolism in non-anesthetized dogs (in chronic experimental conditions with "isolated head")] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:13-22, 1965 (Rum)
[Column fractionation of ribonucleic acid extracted from murine encephalomyocarditis viruses and exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:519-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Isolation by column chromatography of infectious ribonucleic acid extracted from the brain of a mouse inoculated with murine encephalomyocarditis virus] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative biological and physico-chemical studies of some nucleic acids exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:423-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 (Rum)
[The effect of antibiotics on the blood and organ content of serotonin and histamine in normal rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. Antibiotiki 9:264-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the dynamics of morphological changes in guinea pig organs after penicillin administration] Severova EIa. Antibiotiki 9:44-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic aspects of the synaptic endings in the cerebral cortex, thalamus and hypothalamus] Petrov VS. Arkh Anat 48:22-31, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Nerves of the cerebral pia mater of certain rodents] Selep DD. Arkh Anat 48:21-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of the central nervous system in thyrotoxicosis] Afzenshtein FA.
Arkh Pat 26:55-63, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for fixation of the brain through the blood vessels] Shichko GA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:71-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Diphasic planimetry as a method for determining the volumes of cerebral structures] Kesarev VS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:120-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of anticerebral hetero-antibodies in the blood serum of patients with nervous and psychiatric diseases] Kuznetsova NI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:90-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen tension and hemodynamics in the brain in fatal hemorrhage and subsequent resuscitation (experimental studies)] Levin IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:27-31, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Serotonin in the blood and brain in anesthetized rats] Prigun PP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:57-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Results of the combined use of sarcolysin and brain tissue emulsion under experimental conditions] Timoshechkina ME, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:88-90, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effects of vitamins B6 and B12 on the development of the vascular system of the animal brain during the postnatal period] Zhukova TP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:110-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Phosphate group metabolism of phospholipids of brain and liver in rats during hypoxia and in the posthypoxic period] Chetverikov DA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:469-72, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Intensity of the metabolism of phosphates in various fractions of brain phospholipids in the rat in various degrees of hypoxia] Dvorkin VIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:728-30, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis of urea by brain slices] Gershenovich ZS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:464-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the rabbit brain in various postnatal stages] L'vova SP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1463-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Phosphatidic acid phosphatase in chicken brain microsomes in ontogenesis] Pomazanskaia LF.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:208-11, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Structural changes in the visual analyzer in white rats following enucleation] Svanidze IK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:743-4, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Functional changes in the central nervous system under the influence of isothiuronium derivatives] Aleksandrova AE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:403-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mechanism of toxic effects of isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide] Grokhol'skaia NV, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:83-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the neurotropic effect of 3,4-dimethoxybenzylhydrazine (vetrazine)] Kudrin AN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:160-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of meprobamate in brain tissue and fluids] Ponomarev GA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:238-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of triiotrast labeled with I-131 in white rat organism] Sergeev PV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:468-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the stimulation of the cephalic end of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the content of adrenalin-like substances in the blood flowing toward and away from the brain] Il'ina AI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:330-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Iso-antibodies in the brain in multiple sclerosis and in some other neurological diseases] Shamref RK.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:47-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the reactivity of chronically exposed Sr90] Shvedov VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:30-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Glycogen metabolism in organs of the central nervous system after the administration of narcotics and stimulators] Tupikova ZN, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:10-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on the exchange of nucleic acid phosphorus in the rat brain] Bozhko GKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen requirement and glycolytic activity of the brain tissue in insulin coma and following its termination with glucose epinephrine] Filippov SP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Various stages of inhibition of oxidative processes by tissue lipids] Filippov IuN.
Radiobiologiia 4:493-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the absorption capacity of the brain and kidney tissue under the influence of small doses of radioactive uranium-235 fission products introduced into the organism] Iukhlov AK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:370-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Sorption capacity of tissues from irradiated rabbits and from rabbits subjected to irradiation and blood loss] Karchevskiĭ AF.
Radiobiologiia 4:637-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Oxidative properties of animal tissues in radiation injury] Mochalina AS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:487-92, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of some radiation-protective agents on brain oxygen levels in animals] Strelkov RB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:756-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Method for brain tissue preparation for electron microscopic study] Gol'din LS.
Tsitologiia 7:109-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the action of carbon monoxide on mouse cells by the vital staining method] Shtabskiĭ BM.
Tsitologiia 6:319-24, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system of the brain under the combined action of hypothermia and high oxygen pressure] Emirbekov EZ.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:673-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The iso-electric point and solubility of cerebral proteins in the iso-electric zone following the inhibition of neural processes in the rat] Ivanenko EF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:183-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Glycolysis in mitochondrial fractions of the central nervous system in the rat] Ruščak M, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:584-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs of dogs after prolonged direct heart massage] Romanova NP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:85-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on respiration and oxidative

phosphorylation of the brain tissue in acute closed cerebrocranial injury] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:611-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Gamma-aminobutyric acid in the brain of monkeys in convulsions evoked by picrotoxin] Sytinskii IA. **Vop Med Khim** 11:41-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and purification of gangliosides and determination of their radioactivity following administration of C-14] Taranova NP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:624-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov] Maiorchik VE. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:1-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some clinical and therapeutical problems concerning acute inflammatory processes following surgery of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Mironovich NI. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:32-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A method for the anesthesia of reflexogenic zones in surgery of the brain and spinal cord] Panchenko PM. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Projection roentgen-anatomy of cerebral lobes] Subbotin NP. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:36-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biomycin on vitamin B-1 and B-2 depots in rat organs] Solov'eva EI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:33-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Differential amino acid of the brain] Usacheva NT, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:17-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The fate of labeled tetanus toxin in the animal organism] Kirilenko OA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:123-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological data on the analysis of the mechanism of action of aminazin on the central nervous system] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:911-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Interhemispheric commissural agenesis with prenatal hydrocephalus] Jiménez-Castellanos J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:351-65, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of iprazine on the content of glycogen in the animal brain] Goncharova EE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:829-34, 1964 (Uk)
[Intensity of the exchange of amide groups of cerebral glutamine and proteins following the administration of N-15-glutamic acid] Gotovtseva OP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:685-96, 1964 (Uk)
[Adrenalin-like substances in the blood adrenalin stabilization by the blood serum in experimental hypertension] Haisyns'ka MIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:431-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the administration of beta-picoline on it and NAD content in white rat tissues] Khalmuradov AH, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:918-23, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of serotonin on the content of free nucleotides in the rabbit brain] Kurs'kyi MD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:679-84, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Roizman IS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:423-30, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of iprazide on the intensity of protein renewal in the rabbit brain] Smerchynskaia LS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:836-47, 1964 (Uk)

BRAIN ABSCESS (C1, C10)

Focal neurologic signs in meningitis. Romero RA. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:61-4, Apr-Jun 63
Experimental abscess in brain and subcutis; a microangiographic study in the rabbit. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:59-67, 1964
Early venous filling in a case of well encapsulated intracerebral abscess. Sanchez G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:61-4, Jan 65
The preoperative diagnosis of brain abscess by the roentgenologic demonstration of an air-fluid level: a report of two cases. Zizmor J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:844-9, Oct 64
Neurological deficit after surgery for cerebral otogenic abscess. Troupp H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:131-3, 1965
Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Cerebral abscess due to skull traction. Jamieson KG, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:301-2, May 65
Familiar neurosurgical problems. Phillips DG. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:42-9, Jul 65
Electrocardiographic changes in subarachnoid haemorrhage, meningitis, and intracranial space-occupying lesions. Hersch C. **Brit Heart J** 26:785-93, Nov 64
Recurrence of brain abscess after surgical treatment. Shih YC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:29-39, Jan 65
Frontal lobes and vision. Jenkner FL, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:62-78, 1965
The prevention of cerebral abscess secondary to pulmonary suppuration. Sandler BP. **Dis Chest** 48:32-6, Jul 65
A case of suspected syphilitic cerebral thrombosis with hemiplegia on the left side. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:136-40, 1 Feb 65
Clinical studies in echoencephalography: report of 600 scans. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:153-8, Aug 65
5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:802-7, Nov 64
Otogenic meningitis. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:28-41, Jan 65
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:120-30, Feb 65
Oat-cell carcinoma and paranasal sinuses. Raychowdhuri RN. **J Laryng** 79:253-5, Mar 65
Brain abscess due to Streptomyces griseus. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:553-5, Dec 64
An evaluation of micropaque barium sulphate as a radiographic marker for cerebral abscess. Blinderman EE. **J Neurosurg** 21:867-73, Oct 64
Chronic brain abscess discovered 31 years after intracerebral injury by missile: report of a case. Dzenitis AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:169-71, Feb 65
Bilateral subdural empyema. Report of a case with arteriograms. Genest AS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:524-6, Jun 63
Intracranial suppuration. A review of 139 consecutive cases with electron-microscopic observations on three. Kiser JL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:494-511, Jun 63 (15 ref.)
Cerebral amebiasis: report of 17 cases. Lombardo L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:704-9, Aug 64
Infection with Haemophilus aphrophilus: brain abscess. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 66:813-5, Apr 65
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. **JAMA** 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
Subdural intracranial empyema. **Lancet** 1:538-9, 6 Mar 65
The management of otogenic brain abscess. Myers EN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:273-88, Feb 65
Otitic temporal lobe abscesses. Ruggles RL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1259-67, Aug 65
Brain abscess in congenital heart disease with report of a case. Bradford WD. **Milit Med** 129:1198-201, Dec 64
Solitary abscess of the brainstem. Weickhardt GD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:918-25, Oct 64
Brain abscess due to Haemophilus aphrophilus. Isom JB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1059-61, 12 Nov 64
Pulmonary infiltration, meningitis, and death. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1142-50, 1 May 65
Brain abscesses. A study of ninety-four cases. Gotten N, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:51-3, Jan-Feb 65
Cerebral abscess due to Actinomyces israeli. McDowell DE, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:227-30, Feb 65
Clinicopathologic conference. University of Texas Southwestern Medical School. **Texas J Med** 60:921-30, Nov 64
Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 120-34, 1964
[Results of the surgical treatment of 8 patients with acute suppurative spinal epiduritis] Malý Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:401-5, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The epileptic sequels of brain abscess] Bonnal J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:997-1005, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The fate of brain abscesses treated with neurosurgical technics] Ectors L. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1011-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of abscessed cerebral tumors] Hasaerts R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1013-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some biological parameters in the evolution of cerebral abscesses] Hoffman. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1025-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of the sequels of brain abscesses] Le Beau J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1033-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous abscess of the brain] Martin P. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1036-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Abscess of the pituitary. Approach by low transeptal route] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:834-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on encephalic complications of sinusitis and otitis] Sergent H. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:651-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Brain abcess. Silent development] Courson B, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:152-3, 1965 (Fr)
[The hazard of rapid diagnoses. Apropos of a unrecognized brain abcess] Dumas M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:154-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Brain abscess must still be considered] Tournoux P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:143-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Brain abscess with secondary septic meningitis of fatal course due to Streptococcal mitis] Durand CH, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2693-4, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Brain abscess (current diagnosis and treatment)] Debain JJ. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 193-204, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempt at classification of the clinical types of otogenic brain abscesses] Malkus L. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:961-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Massive bilateral and symmetrical necrosis of the white matter in the course of purulent meningitis, secondary to a post-traumatic ethmoidal fistula (anatomo-clinical case)] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:273-81, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of brain abscesses] Vogelsang H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:486-97, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain abscess in childhood] Grote W, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:237-59, Dec 64 (289 ref.) (Ger)
[Incidence of multiple otogenic complications] Fremel F, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:202-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is the otologist still qualified to treat brain abscess?] Mündnich K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:205-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of intracranial infectious diseases] Riechert T. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:147-64, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changing clinical picture of chronic otitis media] Tiedemann R. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:330-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The prognosis of brain abscess as dependent on the diagnostic and operative procedure] Müke R, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1245-50, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Purulent thoracogenic brain metastases in childhood] Richter C. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:527-32, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a case of posttraumatic late brain abscess after 12 years] Merli S. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:217-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of competence in the treatment of otogenic cerebral complications] Forschner L. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:158-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of otogenic brain abscess] Fremel F, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:154-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Intracranial complications in acute frontal sinusitis] Mann JW. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:74-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The otogenous brain abscess from an historical view] Fremel F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:519-23, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Data to the treatment of a fistula between a brain abscess and the cerebral ventricles] Máthé Z. **Orv Hetil** 106:1384-5, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Paradoxical cerebral abscesses in patients with congenital heart disease] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:789-98, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomical study of a brain abscess treated 3 years previously with simple trepanopuncture] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1006-10, Oct 64 (It)
[Actinomycotic cerebral abscess] Bricolo A. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:79-84, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of otogenic cerebellar abcess. Therapeutic considerations] Schindler O, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:95-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Double cerebral abscess in a case of the Eisenmenger type of congenital heart disease] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1085-94, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of brain abscess caused by an intracerebral arterio-venous fistula] Saso S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:974-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of osteomyelitis of the cervical spine associated with extradural abscess] Nishi H, et al. **Iryo** 19:246-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Case of otogenous cerebellar abscess] Watabe T. **Iryo** 18:668-71, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of abscess of the lateral and sigmoid sinuses following external head injury] Matsuyama T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:139-40, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Relation of electroencephalographic changes to the rate of development of pathologic processes in cases of cerebral tumors and abscesses] Gościński I. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:31-55, 1964 (Pol)
[Spontaneous pneumocephalus as a complication of otogenic brain abscesses] Laudański A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:145-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted classification of otogenic brain abscesses] Malkus L. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:95-101, 1964 (Pol)
[Asymptomatic brain abscess activated by tympanoplasty] Ukleja Z, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:299-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the treatment of chronic suppurative processes in the lung complicated by metastatic abscesses of the brain] Ivanov SS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:119-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Brain abscess following birth injury] Reshko EIa. **Pediatriia** 44:81-2, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some special aspects of the clinical picture and surgical treatment of otogenic brain abscesses] Bondar' VP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:40-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases and otogenic intracranial complications] Garshin MI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:82-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Recovery of a patient with combined intracranial otogenic complications] Grinberg AIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:93-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Otogenic brain abscess perforating into the lateral cerebral ventricle] Meniakin RP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Microflora of pus from the middle ear and otogenic

intracranial inflammatory foci, cerebrospinal fluid and blood] Mirazizov KD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Recurrent abscess of the cerebellum perforating into the subarachnoid space] Shenker DI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On late brain abscesses of the gunshot origin] Neishtadt-Abramovich RS.
Vop Neirokhir 28:54-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[A case of late traumatic abscess of the brain] Esinovskaia EN.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:378-81, 1964 (Rus)
[On some side reactions and masking effect of penicillin therapy in otogenic intracranial complications] Dunaivitser BI.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:22-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Brain abscess as a sequel of paronychia] Ercegovac N, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:789-92, Dec 64 (Ser)**
[Neurogenic ulcers of the digestive tract] Infante Díaz S, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:61-71, Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Post-meningitis subdural abscess in infants] Donoso M, et al. **Neurocirugia 21:138-41, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)**
[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Brain abscess in infancy] Viñas FJ, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:57-73, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Cerebellar abscess originating in a retroauricular abscess] Viñas FJ, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:128-33, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Brain abscess: review of 44 cases from the neurology and neurosurgery unit of the Hospital General] Muraira González J.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:793-800, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Otogenic intracranial complications] Tarkkanen J.
Nord Med 73:78-9, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Vasomotor lesions in focal inflammatory brain diseases in children] Dorokhova DV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:551-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

BRAIN CHEMISTRY (G1)

The influence of reserpine on halothane anaesthesia in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:253-60, 1964
Quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in brain tissue. Borkowski T, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:451-8, 1964
Changes in glutamic acid, glutamine, and gamma-aminobutyric acid concentrations during postnatal maturation of the cat brain. Mihailović L, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 18:150-6, 1964**
Revised procedure for the determination of "sphingomyelin" in fresh and formaldehyde-preserved tissue. Edgar GW, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:490-3, 5 May 64
Glycogen changes in x-irradiated rat brain. Miquel J, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:482-90, 6 Jun 63**
Histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of the hallucinogens d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) and d-2-bromo-lysergic acid tartrate (BOL-148) in rat brain. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:29-39, 2 Sep 63
Histochemical studies on the "dark" and "light" cells of the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:1-15, 2 Sep 63
Studies of cerebral lipids in a relapsing case of carbon monoxide poisoning. Wender M.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:371-7, 2 Apr 63
Sulfhydryl-containing cells of the central nervous system. Ellman GL, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:184-9, 17 Dec 64
Congenital amaurotic idiocy. Hagberg B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:116-30, Mar 65
On the mechanism of noradrenaline depletion by alpha-methyl metatyrosine and metaraminol. Andén NE. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:260-71, 1964**
Soeme observations on adrenergic connections between mesencephalon and cerebral hemispheres. Bertler A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:283-9, 1964
Acetylcholine in the brain of morphine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:192-6, 1964
Analgesic action and brain and plasma levels of morphine and codeine in morphine tolerant, codeine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:381-96, 1964
ATP content in central nervous system, muscle and liver of rats with tracheal obstruction. Agrest A, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:335-8, 1964
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:485-6, Dec 64
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
The uptake of inspired 14CO2 into the acid-labile, the acid-soluble, the lipid, the protein and the nucleic acid fractions of rat brain tissue. Siesjö BK, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:182-92, May-Jun 65
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:543-57, Nov 64
A fluorescence and electronmicroscopic study on certain brain regions rich in monoamine terminals. Fuxe K, et al. **Amer J Anat 117:33-45, Jul 65**
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:452-6, Aug 64
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr.
Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64
Measurement of cortical pH in spreading cortical depression. Rapoport SI, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1177-80, May 64
Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. Sanders AP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:443-6, Aug 65
Respiratory metabolism in rat tissues after autolysis in situ. Sanders P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:438-42, Aug 65
Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1173-6, May 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Neurophysiology, endocrinology and biochemistry. Langworthy OR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:632-6, Jan 65 (3 ref.)
Single extraction method for the simultaneous fluorometric determination of serotonin, dopamine, and norepinephrine in brain. Fleming RM, et al.
Anal Chem 37:692-6, May 65
Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65
Chemical and metabolic studies of rat myelin of the central nervous system. Cuzner ML, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:86-94, 31 Mar 65
Alterations in myelin fatty acids and plasmalogens in multiple sclerosis. Gerstl B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:405-16, 31 Mar 65
Studies on basic proteins from the central nervous system. Honegger CG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:199-208, 31 Mar 65
Studies in carbohydrate metabolism and its regulation in health and disease of the central nervous system. McCulloch WS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:415-25, 10 Sep 64**
The chemical composition of bovine CNS myelin. Norton WT, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:77-85, 31 Mar 65
Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64**
Appearance of biochemical components related to acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:293-301, Feb 65
Proulx P: Acetylcholine-like activity in subcellular particles isolated from rat brain. Hosein EA.
Arch Biochem 106:267-74, 20 Jul 64
Arabinose as a mucopolysaccharide component in human and animal brain tissue. Stary Z, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:388-94, May 65
[Histochemical study of the glucose metabolism in the rat brain: aldolase, glucose-6-phosphate- and succinic dehydrogenase] Abe T.
Arch Histol Jap 25:339-69, May 65
Studies on the mechanism of acquired tolerance by rats of 0,0-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate (DI-syston). Brodeur J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:560-70, 1 Jun 64
Intracerebral release of neurohumors in unanesthetized monkeys. Delgado JM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:530-46, 1 Aug 64
A time study of sodium pentobarbital in the blood and brain of rats. Person DA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:155-9, 1 Jul 64
Behavioral stimulation in rats associated with a selective release of brain norepinephrine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:479-90, 1 Dec 64**
Tissue copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Intracellular distribution and chromatographic fractionation. Porter H.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:341-9, Oct 64
The magnesium-ion-dependent cleavage of the vinyl ether linkage of brain ethanolamine plasmalogen. Ansell GB, et al. **Biochem J 94:252-8, Jan 65**
Exchange transamination and the metabolism of glutamate in brain. Balázs R, et al.
Biochem J 94:131-41, Jan 65
Control of glutamate oxidation in brain and liver mitochondrial systems. Balázs R.
Biochem J 95:497-508, May 65
Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al.
Biochem J 95:793-6, Jun 65
Rate of utilization of glucose and 'compartmentation' of alpha-oxoglutarate and glutamate in rat brain. Gaitonde MK. **Biochem J 95:803-10, Jun 65**
Entry of glucose carbon into amino acids of rat brain and liver in vivo after injection of uniformly 14-C-labelled glucose. Gaitonde MK, et al.
Biochem J 94:345-52, Feb 65
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al.
Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al.
Biochem J 95:289-300, May 65
Movements of radioactive sodium in cerebral-cortex slices in response to electrical stimulation. Keesey JC, et al. **Biochem J 95:301-10, May 65**
Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Sharma SK, et al.
Biochem J 94:790-800, Mar 65
The subcellular distribution of cerebral phosphoproteins. Trevor AJ, et al.
Biochem J 95:883-8, Jun 65
The subcellular localization of cerebral phosphoproteins sensitive to electrical stimulation. Trevor AJ, et al. **Biochem J 95:889-96, Jun 65**
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64**
Spontaneous release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by brain slices. Bowers MB Jr, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:374-5, Mar 65
Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase from human brain. Embree LJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1209-17, Aug 64
Lowering of brain serotonin level by chloramphetamines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:483-8, Apr 65
Suppression of glycolysis in rat brain in vivo chlorpromazine, reserpine, and phenobarbital. Gey KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:507-14, Apr 65**
Retention of 5-hydroxytryptamine by subcellular fractions of rat brain homogenates. Gillis CN, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1457-64, Nov 64
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XV. Biochemical studies with the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944 in young and mature rats. Givner ML, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:611-9, Apr 65
Supernatant-particulate distribution of exogenous serotonin in rat brain homogenates. Haber B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:1-6, 1 Jan 65
Correlation between catecholamine content and numbers of granulated vesicles in rabbit hypothalamus. Ishii S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:183-4, Feb 65
Action of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae venoms on cat brain phospholipids in vitro. Klibansky C, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1107-12, Aug 64
Distribution in the brain of 14C-benzenehexachloride: autoradiographic study. Koransky W, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1537-8, Nov 64
Effects of d-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on oxidised (NAD) and reduced (NADH-2) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in rat brain. Lewis JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:636-8, Apr 65**
Dissociation of reserpine-induced depression of spontaneous motor activity and release of brain serotonin in rats. Magus RD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:943-7, Jun 64
Effect of decaborane on the norepinephrine content of rat brain. Merritt JH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1364-6, Sep 64
Effects of hydrazine and alkylhydrazines on carbohydrate metabolism of rat brain. Miller PS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1096-8, Jul 64
Factors influencing the uptake of noradrenaline by subcellular particles in homogenates of rat brain. Mirkin BL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1027-35, Jul 64**
Effects of stress and D-amphetamine on rat brain catecholamines. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1099-100, Jul 64
Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65
Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:589-601, Apr 65
Effect of 2-methyl-3-ortho-tolyl-4-quinazolone on the oxidation of pyruvic acid in brain. Seth PK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1362-3, Sep 64
The effects of hydrazines on pyridoxal phosphate in rat brain. Uchida T, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1143-50, Aug 64
A carrier-mediated transfer model for the accumulation of 14-C-gamma-aminobutyric acid by subcellular brain particles. Weinstein H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:273-88, Mar 65
The effect of homogenization conditions on sub-cellular distribution in brain. Whittaker VP, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:194-6, Feb 65
Heterogeneity of sialomucopolysaccharides prepared from whole rat brain. Brunngraber EG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:357-60, 1 Nov 64
Gangliosides and acetylcholine of the central nervous system. Burton RM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:441-7, 5 Aug 64
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by

ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
Isolation of gamma-L-glutamyl-L-beta-aminoisobutyric acid from bovine brain. Kakimoto Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:426-31, 4 May 65
Isolation of gamma-l-glutamyl-l-glutamic acid and gamma-l-glutamyl-l-glutamine from bovine brain. Kakimoto Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:333-8, 8 Nov 64
Isolation and identification of gamma-l-glutamylglycine from bovine brain. Kanazawa A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:460-4, 8 Mar 65
A comparison of the polyphosphoinositide in human and ox brain. Kerr SE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:461-3, 5 Aug 64
A rapid isolation of nerve-ending particles from brain. Kurokawa M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:307-9, 25 Jan 65
Purification of bovine brain white matter proteolipids by dialysis in organic solvents. Lees MB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:464-6, 5 Aug 64
Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. V. Cell-free incorporation of L-[I-14C]leucine into microsomal protein. Murthy MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:121-31, 11 Jan 65
Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. VI. Preparation and properties of ribosomes. Murthy MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:132-45, 11 Jan 65
Constituents of the hydrocarbon fraction of beef brains. Nicholas HJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:372-9, 5 Apr 65
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
Further studies on the incorporation of 32P into the phosphatidopeptides of brains from normal and metrazol-treated rats. Ramarao BS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:348-50, 15 Jun 64
The occurrence and metabolism in vitro of unesterified fatty acid in mouse brain. Rowe CE. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:424-34, 5 Aug 64
Galacturonic acid in hydrolyzates of defatted human brain. Stary Z, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:242-4, 7 Jul 64
Evidence of a new ganglioside from pig brain. Tettamanti G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:756-8, 2 Dec 64
Influence of protamine on Na+, k+-dependent ATPase solubilized from brain microsome. Yoshida H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:455-8, 25 Sep 64
Studies on isolated central nervous tissue. Ames A 3d. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:283-91, Aug 64
Implications of nucleic acid research for behavioral events. Gaito J. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:241-8, Aug 64
Respiratory changes in isolated neurons and neuroglial cells of rabbit Deiter's nucleus. Hamberger A. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:129-43, Apr 64
Metabolism of glucose in anoxic-ischaemic rat brain. Atkinson JN, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:393-7, Aug 64
The influence of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mouse. Bartlet AL. Brit J Pharmacol 24:497-509, Apr 65
The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64
The effect of prenylamine on the metabolism of catechol amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain and adrenal medulla. Juorio AV, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:568-73, Apr 65
The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:329-41, Apr 64
Modification by drugs of the metabolism of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Laverty R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:759-72, Jun 65
Effects of gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid on cerebral amines. Maccari M, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:462-5, Apr 65
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other inhibitory substances. Elliott KA. Brit Med Bull 21:70-5, Jan 65 (75 ref.)
Bound gamma-aminobutyric and other amino acids in brain. Elliott KA, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:407-16, Mar 65
Studies on brain gangliosides. 3. Evidence for the location of gangliosides specifically in neurones. Lowden JA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1587-94, Nov 64
Studies on brain gangliosides. IV. The effect of hypercapnia on gangliosides in vivo. Lowden JA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1703-10, Dec 64
Amino acids in lipids of rat brain. Proulx P. Canad J Biochem 43:523-30, Apr 65
The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:889-96, Jun 64
Prostaglandins in brain and the release of prostaglandin-like compounds from the cat cerebellar cortex. Coceani F, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:445-50, May 65
The effects of phenelzine on serotonin, noradrenaline, and monoamine oxidase in the rat. McNeill JH, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:33-9, Jan 64
The effect of tertiary and quaternary atropine on cortical acetylcholine output and on the electroencephalogram in cats. Szerb J. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:303-14, May 64
Evidence for the existence of four types of ribonucleoprotein in the nerve cells of the cerebellum in the adult cat. Chouinard LA. Canad J Zool 43:357-67, Mar 65
Immunological comparison of some proteins found in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and extracts from brain and kidney. Laterre EC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:197-209, Sep 64
Ammonia and adenosinetriphosphate in the central nervous system of rats with dyspnoea and chronic hypercapnia. Agrest A, et al. Clin Sci 28:401-5, Jun 65
The contribution of the hexose monophosphate shunt to cerebral glucose metabolism. Moss G. Diabetes 13:585-91, Nov-Dec 64
Further studies on the neurohypophysial hormones in the avian median eminence. Hirano T. Endocr Jap 11:87-95, Jun 64
Structural protein from microsomes of sheep brain. Got K, et al. Enzymologia 27:63-76, 15 May 64
Comparative uptake of DL-lysine-H3 by normal and regenerative hypoglossal nerve cells in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid male rats. Rhodes A, et al. Exp Neurol 10:251-63, Sep 64
Changes of cerebral glutamine, glutamic acid and GABA during arousal from hibernation. Mihailović LT, et al. Experientia 21:100-1, 15 Feb 65
Some considerations on the structure of proteolipids. Folch-Pi J. Fed Proc 23:630-3, May-Jun 64
Methylhistamine in urine and brain. Fram DH, et al. Fed Proc 24:778, May-Jun 65
Biosynthesis, metabolism, and function of histamine in the nervous system. White T. Fed Proc 23:1103-6, Sep-Oct 64
Bio- and histochemical study of neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Benetato G, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1343-8, Nov-Dec 64
Metabolism of glycogen fractions in brain and liver of rats of different ages. Brodskaya NI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1299-302, Nov-Dec 64
Comparative data on nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in brain tissue cells. Broun RG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Distribution of oxidative enzymes in glial and nerve cells in the temporal cortex of the rabbit brain. Kultas K. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:43-50, 1965
Amino acids in the brain--analysis of amino acids in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Yamamoto Y, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:299-305, Dec 63
Secretion in the brain of Rana catesbeiana and its modification by osmotic stress and hypophysectomy. Ridley A. Gen Comp Endocr 4:486-91, Oct 64
In vitro respiration of anoxic ischaemic rat brain. Spector RG. Guy Hosp Rep 113:305-13, 1964
Effect of drugs on brain acetylcholine levels in rats. Agarwal SL, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1179-82, Nov 64
Investigation of unidentified pharmacologically active substances in the human central nervous system. Auditore JV, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:1-7, Apr 64
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64
Some physiological and biochemical properties of acetyl-L-carnitine isolated from brain tissue extracts. Hosein EA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:71-6, Apr 64
The identification of the acetylcholine-like substance in synatosomes derived from guinea-pig brain as acetylcholine itself. Whittaker VP, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:593-7, Dec 64
Ion fluxes in the central nervous system. Brinley FJ. Int Rev Neurobiol 5:183-242, 1963 (3 ref.)
Studies on brain sterols in normal and pathological conditions. Paoletti R, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:400-4, May 65
Lipid class composition of normal human brain and variations in metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, chronic Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:404-10, May 65
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65
Induced copper deficiency associated with an accumulation of inorganic copper in tissues and brain. Gaballah S, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:945-6, May 65
Cerebral metabolism of doubly labeled glucose in humans in vivo. Sacks W. J Appl Physiol 20:117-30, Jan 65
Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. II. Reaction catalyzed by protein kinase. Matsui H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:131-41, Feb 65
Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. I. Phosphorylation of bound phosphopeptide and its isolation. Orikabe E, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:346-54, Mar 65
Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of guinea pig brain. II. Amino acid activation, formation of amino acyl s-RNA, and transfer of amino acids from s-RNA to microsomal protein in brain cell-free system. Satake M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:184-91, Feb 65
Compartmentation of glutamic acid metabolism in developing cerebral cortex. Berl S. J Biol Chem 240:2047-54, May 65
Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3483-92, Oct 64
The isolation and identification of galactitol from the brains of galactosemia patients. Wells WW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1002-4, Mar 65
On the mechanism of the brain serotonin depletion in experimental phenylketonuria. Yuwiler A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1170-4, Mar 65
The quantitative separation and estimation by thin-layer chromatography of lipids in nervous tissue. Payne SN. J Chromatogr 15:173-9, Jul 64
Adult brain antigens demonstrated in chick embryos by fractionated antisera. Friedman HP, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:35-43, Feb 65
Neural regulation of adenohypophysial prolactin secretion in tetrapods: indications from in vitro studies. Nicoll CS. J Exp Zool 158:203-10, Mar 65
Zymograms of neural acid phosphatases. Implications for slide histochemistry. Barron KD, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:42-4, Jan 64
Some histochemical reactions for lipids in avian nervous tissues. I. Central nervous tissues. Singh R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:812-20, Nov 64
Effect of an inhibitor of glutamine synthesis (methionine sulfoximine) on ammonia toxicity and metabolism. Warren KS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:442-9, Sep 64
The 2-hydroxy fatty acids in white matter of infant and adult brains. Eng LF, et al. J Lipid Res 6:135-9, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition of human brain sphingomyelins: normal variation with age and changes during myelin disorders. Ställberg-Stenhagen S, et al. J Lipid Res 6:146-55, Jan 65
The relation of the free phenylalanine content of mouse brain to age: its possible significance in phenylketonuria. O'Brien D. J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:133-5, Dec 64
The effect of trypan red and electroconvulsive shock on response acquisition in the rat. Hartman AM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:387-92, Oct 64
Hereditary ataxia in the rabbit: amino acid analyses of blood and brain. Weinstein WJ, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:120-5, Aug 64
Occurrence of homocarnosine (gamma-aminobutyrylhistidine) in the brain of Rana esculenta. Anastasi A, et al. J Neurochem 11:619, Aug 64
Biochemistry of the avian central nervous system . II. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, and norepinephrine in several discrete areas of the pigeon brain. Aprison MH, et al. J Neurochem 12:221-30, Mar 65
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. J Neurochem 11:461-72, Jun 64
Enzymic transfer of sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate to mucopolysaccharides in rat brain. Balasubramanian AS, et al. J Neurochem 11:877-85, Dec 64
Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. J Neurochem 11:878-92, Nov 64
Fractionation of brain macromolecules. II. Isolation of protein-linked sialomucopolysaccharides from subcellular, particulate fractions from rat brain. Brunngraber EG, et al. J Neurochem 11:449-59, Jun 64
Influence of phenylalanine administration on the free amino acids of brain and liver in the rat. Carver MJ. J Neurochem 12:45-50, Jan 65
Distribution of N-acetyl-aspartic and N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamic acids in nervous tissue. Curatolo A, et al. J Neurochem 12:339-42, Apr 65
Studies on the stability of brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. J Neurochem 11:595-601, Aug 64
Content and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the frog. Davila D, et al. J Neurochem 12:59-60, Jan 65
Water uptake by, and sodium and potassium content of, brain slices. Dawson J, et al. J Neurochem 12:167-80, Mar 65
5-hydroxytryptamine, metanephrine and histamine in the brain of Rana esculenta. De Caro G, et al. J Neurochem 11:825, Nov 64
Fatty acids of the brain in phenylketonuria. Foote JL, et al. J Neurochem 11:589-94, Aug 64
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al. J Neurochem 11:561-5, Aug 64
Studies on brain tissue of Tay-Sachs' disease. IV. Partitioning of gangliosides into a chloroform-rich phase. Gatt S. J Neurochem 12:311-21, Apr 65
N-acetylaspartic acid. Experiments on biosynthesis and function. Gebhard O, et al. J Neurochem 11:613-7, Aug 64

Quantitative regional distribution of biotin in human brain. Gersti B, et al. J Neurochem 11:873-5, Dec 64
Metabolism of [H3]norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Neurochem 12:25-30, Jan 65
Occurrence of sterol esters in the chicken brain during prenatal and postnatal development. Grafnetter D, et al. J Neurochem 12:145-9, Mar 65
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. I. Extraction and partition of lipids and assay of nucleic acids. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:193-204, Mar 65
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. II. Methods for cerebrosides, proteolipid proteins and residue proteins. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:205-11, Mar 65
Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E. J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65
Purification and properties of N-acetylneuraminic acid-synthesizing enzyme from sheep brain. Joseph R, et al. J Neurochem 11:517-26, Jul 64
Mitochondrial differences in mature and immature brain; influence on rate of amino acid incorporation into protein and responses to thyroxine. Klee CB, et al. J Neurochem 11:709-16, Oct 64
Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. J Neurochem 11:729-43, Oct 64
The use of an air-driven ultracentrifuge for the study of soluble nitrogenous substances in brain and liver tissue. Koloušek J, et al. J Neurochem 11:541-3, Jul 64
Intralaminar distribution of cerebrosides in human frontal cortex. Lewin E, et al. J Neurochem 12:213-20, Mar 65
The chromatographic fractionation of brain white matter proteolipids. Matsumoto M, et al. J Neurochem 11:829-38, Dec 64
The effect of periodic convulsions induced by 1,1-dimethylhydrazine on the glycogen of rat brain. Minard FN, et al. J Neurochem 12:279-86, Apr 65
Uptake of histidine, histamine and other imidazole derivatives by brain slices. Neame KD. J Neurochem 11:655-62, Sep 64
Drug-induced changes of the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of x-ray-treated rats. Palaić D, et al. J Neurochem 12:329-33, Apr 65
Aliphatic and aromatic amines of cat brain. Perry TL, et al. J Neurochem 12:397-405, May 65
The in vitro conversion of cortisol to cortisone by subcellular brain fractions of young and adult rats. Peterson NA, et al. J Neurochem 12:273-8, Apr 65
Comparative and regional differences in serotonin content of reptilian brains. Quay WB, et al. J Neurochem 11:805-11, Nov 64
Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al. J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65
Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. IV. Influence of amino acid levels on leucine uptake, utilization and incorporation into protein in vivo. Roberts S, et al. J Neurochem 12:373-87, May 65
The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al. J Neurochem 11:621-37, Sep 64
Determination of acetylcoenzyme A in brain. Schuberth J, et al. J Neurochem 12:451-4, May 65
On the intracellular localization of glutamate decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid in mammalian brain. Shatunova NF, et al. J Neurochem 11:701-8, Oct 64
Ninhydrin positive substances present in different areas of normal rat brain. Shaw RK, et al. J Neurochem 12:151-5, Mar 65
Study on ganglioside metabolism. I. Incorporation of D-[U-14C]glucose into individual gangliosides. Suzuki K, et al. J Neurochem 11:647-53, Sep 64
The distribution of lipids in the human nervous system. I. Analytical procedure. Lipids of foetal and newborn brain. Svennerholm L. J Neurochem 11:839-53, Dec 64
The distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the monkey brain during picrotoxin-induced seizures. Sytinsky IA, et al. J Neurochem 11:551-6, Jul 64
Acetylcholine content of discrete areas of the brain obtained by a near-freezing method. Takahashi R, et al. J Neurochem 11:887-98, Dec 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in brain mitochondria and the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Tuena M, et al. J Neurochem 11:527-36, Jul 64
A comparison of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in rabbit and mouse nervous tissue. Van Gelder NM. J Neurochem 12:239-44, Apr 65
The histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism by reduction of a tetrazolium salt. Van Gelder NM. J Neurochem 12:231-7, Apr 65
Amino acid release from the cerebral cortex during spreading depression and asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A, et al. J Neurochem 12:431-9, May 65
Quantitative aspects of CO2 fixation in mammalian brain in vivo. Waelsch H, et al. J Neurochem 11:717-28, Oct 64
The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. 4. Long-term effects of prenatal x-irradiation. Wender M, et al. J Neurochem 11:583-8, Aug 64
The morphology and acetylcholine content of isolated cerebral cortical synaptic vesicles. Whittaker VP, et al. J Neurochem 12:363-72, May 65
Base composition of RNA of the subcellular fractions from guinea pig brains. Yamagami S, et al. J Neurochem 11:899-900, Dec 64
The determination of deoxyribonucleic acid and of cell number in brain. Zamenhof S, et al. J Neurochem 11:505-9, Jul 64
Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids-3. Characteristics of amino acid incorporation into protein of microsomal and ribosomal preparations of rat cerebral cortex. Zomzely CE, et al. J Neurochem 11:567-82, Aug 64
Polyacrylamide disc electrophoresis of the proteins of cerebrospinal fluid and brain. Monseu G, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:56-60, Feb 65
Morphological and chemical studies in cerebral edema. I. Cold induced edema. Bakay L, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:393-418, Jul 64
Ultrastructural and biochemical observations on a case of systemic late infantile lipidosis and its relationship to Tay-Sachs disease and gargoylism. Gonatas NK, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:318-40, Apr 65
Biochemical and morphologic studies of cerebral edema associated with intracerebral tumors in rabbits. Herzog I, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:244-56, Apr 65
Structure comparison of the major monosialogangliosides from brains of normal human, gargoylism, and late infantile systemic lipidosis. I. Ledeen R, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:341-51, Apr 65
Studies in the histochemistry of plasmalogens. II. A new, specific reaction for demonstrating fixative-stable plasmalogens, with special reference to brain. Norton WT, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:352-69, Apr 65
Chemical studies on Alzheimer's disease. Suzuki K, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:211-24, Apr 65
Cerebral deposition of drugs at low temperatures. Baldwin M, et al. J Neurosurg 20:637-46, Aug 63
Cerebral lipids in maple syrup disease. Menkes JH, et al. J Pediat 66:584-94, Mar 65
Structural consideration in the inhibition of rat brain acetylcholinesterase. Joshi LD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:763-5, Nov 64
Increased brain uptake of mercury induced by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) in mice exposed to phenylmercuric acetate. Berlin M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:236-40, Nov 64
The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:66-75, Apr 64
Labile stores of monoamines in the central nervous system: a histochemical study. Csillik B, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:186-93, Nov 64
The penetration of 2-PAM-C14 into brain and the effect of cholinesterase inhibitors on its transport. Firemark H, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:252-65, Aug 64
Effects of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of DL-2-C14-dopa in the rat. Gey KF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:337-43, Sep 64
Chlorinated arylalkylamines affecting the cerebral metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Pletscher A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:344-50, Sep 64
An electroencephalographic and chemical re-evaluation of the central action of reserpine in the rabbit. Pscheidt GR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:37-44, Apr 64
The uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine by particulate fractions of brain. Robinson JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:236-43, Feb 65
Binding and release of metaraminol: mechanism of norepinephrine depletion by alpha-methyl-M-tyrosine and related agents. Shore PA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:194-9, Nov 64
Effects of d-amphetamine upon brain amine content and locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:96-102, Jan 65
The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:420-8, Apr 65
Depression by morphine and chloralose of acetylcholine release from the cat's brain. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:411-9, Apr 65
The origin of acetylcholine appearing in the effluent of perfused cerebral ventricles of the cat. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:368-76, Oct 64
Preparation of a nerve-stimulating phosphopeptide (substance B, nerveside) in brain extracts and an enzyme in brain which inactivates it. Toh CC. J Physiol (London) 173:420-30, Oct 64
The effect of thiamine derivatives on the oxygen uptake of avitaminous pigeon brain. Tokumura M. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:192-201, 10 Sep 64
Physiological activity of psychosine. Taketomi T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:255-65, Oct 64
Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter. Tsumita T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:11-21, Feb 65
The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64
Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:181-93, Jun 64
Correlation between convulsive action and metabolism of isoniazid. Sakai K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:308-16, Sep 64
Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:161-5, Jun 64
Effect of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors on the concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the human brain. Maclean R, et al. Lancet 2:205-8, 31 Jul 65
Brain pigment and its relation to brain catecholamines. Marsden D. Lancet 2:475-6, 4 Sep 65
Metabolism of amines in the brain of the chick during embryonic development. Bourne BB. Life Sci 4:583-91, Mar 65
Stimulated anaerobic fructolysis in rat brain cortex slices. Brunner EA, et al. Life Sci 4:837-44, Apr 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. Life Sci 4:809-16, Apr 65
The hydroxylation of tryptophan in vivo by brain. Consolo S, et al. Life Sci 4:625-30, Mar 65
Influence of four butyrophenone neuroleptics on rat brain noradrenaline depletory effect of reserpine. Dresse A, et al. Life Sci 3:759-62, Jul 64
Effect of 20,25-diazacholesterol and triparanol on sterols particularly desmosterol in rat brain and peripheral tissues. Fumagalli R, et al. Life Sci 3:555-61, Jun 64
Uptake of L-dopa and noradrenaline by central catecholamine neurons. Fuxe K, et al. Life Sci 3:1403-6, Dec 64
Respiration and aerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex during postnatal maturation. Influence of hypothyroidism. Ghittoni NE, et al. Life Sci 3:979-86, Sep 64
Effect of DL-p-chloro-N-methylamphetamine on the concentrations of monoamines in the cat and rat brain and rat heart. Lippmann W, et al. Life Sci 4:849-57, Apr 65
Regional and circadian differences in cerebral cortical serotonin concentrations. Quay WB. Life Sci 4:379-84, Feb 65
The storage of norepinephrine and some of its derivatives in brain synaptosomes. Snyder SH, et al. Life Sci 4:797-807, Apr 65
A simple and accurate micromethod for quantitative determination of ganglioside patterns. Suzuki K. Life Sci 3:1227-33, Nov 64
Effect of morphine on the uptake of tritium labeled carbachol and decamethonium by rat brain slices. Taylor DB, et al. Life Sci 4:845-7, Apr 65
Changes of fatty acid composition in brain lipids of lysine and threonine deficient rats. Viviani R, et al. Life Sci 3:479-85, May 64
Failure of imipramine to influence serotonin and catecholamine levels in the specific neurons of rat brain. Bartoníček V. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:395-8, 1965
Monoamines in the specific serotonergic and noradrenergic neurons in the rat brain as influenced by tetrabenazine. Bartoníček V. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:254-8, 1965
Effects of strychnine and Cannabis sativa (Marihuana) on the nucleic acid content in brain of the rat. Carlini GR, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:21-6, 1965
A neurohumoral substance discharged into blood perfusate from isolated rabbit heads by intracerebral morphine. Margolin S, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:1-7, 1965
New approaches to neuropathology. Nelson JS. Missouri Med 62:30-1, Jan 65
Mercury in mouse brain after inhalation of mercury vapor and after intravenous injection of mercury salt. Berlin M, et al. Nature (London) 204:85-6, 3 Oct 64
Distribution of homovanillic acid in the human brain. Bernheimer H. Nature (London) 204:587-8, 7 Nov 64
Inhibition of synthesis of acetylcholine by some esters of trimethoxybenzoic acid. Bhatnagar SP, et al. Nature (London) 204:485-6, 31 Oct 64
Effect of whole-body irradiation on the uptake of sulphur-35 as sodium sulphate into rat brain sulphatides. Cornatzer WE, et al. Nature (London) 202:1224-5, 20 Jun 64
Identity of the cerebellar factor. Crossland J, et al. Nature (London) 203:1388-9, 26 Sep 64
Luteinizing hormone-like activity in human median eminence extracts. Croxatto H, et al. Nature (London) 204:584-5, 7 Nov 64
Ovarian ascorbic acid depleting activity in human brain extracts. De la Lastra M, et al. Nature (London) 204:583-4, 7 Nov 64
Uptake of formalin by brain tissue from dogs killed at various stages of development. Fox MW. Nature (London) 205:1221, 20 Mar 65

The lipid-protein unit in myelin. Gent WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:553-5, 7 Nov 64

Inhibition of uptake of tritiated-noradrenaline in the intact rat brain by imipramine and structurally related compounds. Glowinski J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1318-9, 26 Dec 64

Adsorption of tetanus toxin by sub-cellular fractions of rabbit brain homogenate. Janoff A. **Nature (London)** 202:913-5, 30 May 64

Function of N-acetyl aspartic acid in the brain: effects of certain drugs. McIntosh JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:658, 8 Aug 64

Effect of intraventricularly injected anti-cerebral antibodies on the histamine-like substance and potassium content of various regions of the brain of the cat. Mihailović L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:763-5, 15 Aug 64

L-cysteine as inhibitor of potassium retention by brain slices. Neame KD. **Nature (London)** 203:1067, 5 Sep 64

Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B. **Nature (London)** 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64

Action of acetylcholine extracted from brain on spinal Renshaw cells. Ryall RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1034-5, 7 Mar 64

Central nervous system serotonin and norepinephrine localization in emotional and non-emotional strains in mice. Sudak HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1254-6, 19 Sep 64

The cerebral lipid composition of the brain in six cases of Krabbe's disease. Cumings JN, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:177-83, Feb 65

The histoenzymology of the area cerebrovasculosa of two human anencephalics. Duckett S, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:94-5, Jan 65

Brain lipid composition in certain metabolic diseases. **Nutr Rev** 23:265-6, Sep 65 (3 ref.)

Homocystinuria. Biochemical studies of tissues including a comparison with cystathioninuria. Brenton DP, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:50-6, Jan 65

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. I. Method for dialysing psychotropic humors from the cerebral blood. Hösli L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:54-9, 1965

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness II. Hemodialysis of a sleep inducing humor during stimulation of the thalamic somnogenic area. Monnier M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:60-75, 1965

The partition of trace amounts of xenon between human blood and brain tissues at 37 degrees C. Veall N, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:375-80, Jul 65

Changes in the nerve cell proteins in dogs during resuscitation from the state of clinical death. Portugalov VV, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:271-5, 1965

Tests of the lactic acid concentration in post-mortem brain. Vorel F, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:425-31, 1964

The measurement of cyclic adenylate in tissues. Breckenridge BM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1580-6, Dec 64

Loss of recent memory in mice as related to regional inhibition of cerebral protein synthesis. Flexner LB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1165-9, Nov 64

Changes in RNA content and base composition in cortical neurons of rats in a learning experiment involving transfer of handedness. Hydén H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1030-5, Oct 64

Experimental cerebral oedema: biochemical and electrophysiological studies. Herschkowitz N, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:599-603, Aug 65

Sterols in brain and liver of young rats fed 20,25-diaza-cholesterol. Ahrens RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:436-8, Feb 65

Effect of head x-irradiation on the uptake of radiophosphorus by rat brains. Bergen JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:459-62, Nov 64

On the mechanism of emesis induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Cahen RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:402-4, Jun 64

Effect of restricted food intake on growth and composition of preweanling rat brain. Culley WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:233-5, Jan 65

Brain phosphate in fasting rats. Gregory GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:929-30, Dec 64

Studies on inhibition of brain 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase by phenylalanine metabolites. Justice P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:326-8, Feb 65

Biological and chromatographic evidence for the storage of ethynylestradiol-3-cyclopentyl ether in rat brain. Meli A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:602-6, Jul 65

Effects of maternal intake of nicotine on fetal and newborn rats. Mosier HD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:956-8, Aug-Sep 64

Enzyme induction in immature glia. Osterberg KA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:477-9, Feb 65

Unimpaired learning ability of rats made artificially phenylketonuric during fetal or neonatal life. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:282-7, May 65

Brain sphingolipids in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Schwarz HP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:42-4, May 65

Changes of tissue catecholamines in thiazide-fed rats. Serrano PA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:31-4, Oct 64

Serotonin formation from L-tryptophan in the brain and other tissue. Weber LJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:81-3, 1964

Experimental evidence for pineal participation in homeostasis of brain composition. Quay WB. **Progr Brain Res** 10:646-53, 1965

[Methamphetamine-induced changes in behavior of cats and in topographical distribution of brain serotonin. Funatogawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:743-54, Sep 64

A pharmacological study of terminal methyl groups in animals: (1) electrophysiological analysis of chlorpromazine, imipramine, and amitriptyline, and their demethylated congeners; (2) behavioral evaluations of chlorpromazine and its demethylated congeners in relation to brain concentrations of phenothiazines. Himwich HE, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:196-207, 1963

A pharmacological strategy for the study of central modulator linkages. Sabelli HC. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:145-82, 1963

Succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and acid phosphatase activities in the brains of scrapie-infected goats and mice. Slater JS. **Res Vet Sci** 6:155-61, Apr 65

A histochemical study of the growth of the Purkinje cells in the developing human cerebellum. Duckett S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:23-7, Mar 65

Effect of ribonucleic acid (RNA) extracted from the brain of trained animals on learning in rats. Fjerdingstad EJ, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:1-6, 1965

Delayed appearance of labeled protein in isolated nerve endings and axoplasmic flow. Barondes SH. **Science** 146:779-81, 6 Nov 64

Chemical and anatomical plasticity brain. Bennett EL, et al. **Science** 146:610-9, 30 Oct 64

Chemical coding of behavior in the brain. Miller NE. **Science** 148:328-38, 16 Apr 65 (39 ref.)

Brain catecholamines: relation to the defense reaction evoked by amygdaloid stimulation in cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 149:450-1, 23 Jul 65

Behavioral-Neurochemical correlation in reactive and nonreactive strains of rats. Sudak HS, et al. **Science** 146:418-20, 16 Oct 64

Carbon dioxide effect on cerebral oxygenation at increased atmospheric pressures. Pinto D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:411-2, 1964

The effect of carbon dioxide narcosis on S35 sulfate and C-14 urea uptake in brain. Barlow CF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:65-8, 1963

The intracellular distribution and chromatographic separation of copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Porter H. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:159-64, 1963

Chemical mechanisms in oxygen toxicity. Res Rep MR 005. 14-3001. 02, Rep No. 4. Thomas JJ Jr, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 139-51, 27 Mar 64

Alterations in glycolysis by cell-free rat brain homogenate under high oxygen pressure.Res Rep MR 005. 14-3001.02, Rep No. 3. Thomas JJ Jr, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-10, 12 Dec 63

Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-15, 30 Jan 65

Biochemical analysis in the brains of metachromatic leucodystrophy. I. On the changes of glycolipids pattern in the white matter. Sakai M, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:57-64, Apr 65

Chemical and immunological studies on myelin from guinea pig brain. Kies MW, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:25-32, Mar 64

[Changes in the amount of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the male rat brain after castration] Li TY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:1-4, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Vitamin B-6 level in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zelinková E. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:359-63, 1965 (Cz)

[Structure and metabolism of lipoproteins isolated from the brains of guinea pigs with starch electrophoresis] Mézeš V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:257-64, 15 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Various problems regarding the intracisternal administration of radioactive phosphate] Ybema HJ. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1189-207, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Neurochemical and neuropathological study of a case of Niemann-Pick disease in a young infant] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:57-73, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Transfer and synthesis of cholesterol in rats during their growth] Chevallier F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:316-39, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of phosphatides in the myelin sheaths, mitochondria and microsomes of rat brain] Nussbaum JL, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:395-408, 1965 (Fr)

[Effects of lysinevasopressin in physiological doses on the cellular content of potassium ion of the guinea pig brain in vitro] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3185-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[New data concerning the action of various ureides and mineral (bromine, borate) antiepileptics on the K gradients of isolated mammilian cerebral tissue stimulated electrically] Joanny P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2391-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Limits of the homeostasis of free amino acids in the central nervous system of the rat] Marx J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2478-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the plasma and cerebral electrolytes in the normal rabbit and during pentetrazole*-induced convulsions] Mesdjian E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2419-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of phospholipids in various regions of the central nervous system of the trout (Salmo fario L.)] Freysz L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:353-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of locus niger on the concentration of catecholamines in the striatum] Poirier LJ, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:426-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Continuous simultaneous measurements of brain pO2 and cardiac pO2 in a mammal during autonomous ventilation] Rybak B. **Life Sci** 3:725-36, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Quantitative study of hamster brain nucleic acids during hibernation] Vincendon G, et al. **Life Sci** 4:555-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On the topochemical demonstration of a naphthol-C-sulfatase in the central nervous system of rats] Woohsmann H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:179-85, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezel PB, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the neuropathology of Gaucher's disease in childhood] Inose T, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:297-308, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the structure of the vascular organ of the terminal lamina in poultry] Dellmann HD. **Anat Anz** 115:174-83, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on the capillaries of different developmental stages of the brain] Lierse W. **Anat Anz** 115:150-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen consumption and coenzyme A activity following dinitrophenol and isoproterenol treatment in rats] Strubelt O. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:845-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of sulfhydryl groups in brain proteins after electrical stimulation] Freundl G, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:9-14, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Presence and quantitative demonstration of phosphatidic acids in plant and animal tissues] Hölzl J. **Biochem Z** 341:168-73, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Method for the preparation of lipid- and LDH profiles in brain tissue] Honegger CG. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C127-30, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of different drugs on monoamines in the central nervous system] Lichtensteiger W, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C131-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[II. Hemodialysis of hypnogenic and activating factors in the rabbit] Monnier M, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C99-101, Oct 64 (Ger)

[A new method for the quantitative ultramicrodetermination of sphingolipids from the brain] Jatzkewitz H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:25-39, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of gamma-aminobutyric acid from brain extracts] Voigt S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:180-2, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The action of morphine on the metabolite content of the rat brain] Estler CJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:511-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The histochemical demonstration of mucopolysaccharides in sulfatide granules during the intracellular storage of cerebroside sulfate esters] Holländer H. **J Neurochem** 12:335-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The quantitative determination of gangliosides and their neuraminic acid-free derivatives in infantile, juvenile and forms of amaurotic idiocy and an unusual late infantile biochemical form] Jatzkewitz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:135-44, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Differences in the fatty acid content of lipids in various segments of human brains] Lesch P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:799-802, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Cold swelling in the brain] Brendel W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:903-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The relation of sleeping and waking rhythms to the noradrenaline and serotonin content in the central nervous system of hamsters] Matussek N, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:81-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Secretion processes in the brain of vertebrates] Altner H. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:197-204, May 65 (Ger)

[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[The exchange between 3-acetylpyridine and nicotinamide in the pyridine nucleotides in different regions of the brain] Wilfing F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:254-66, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[The main trends of biological studies of schizophrenia in the Soviet Union] Orlowskaja DD. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:252-5, Jul 65 (Ger)

[Results of chemical analysis of brain tissue in demyelination diseases] Wender M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:299-303, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Difference in the behavior of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) in each side of the brain in a case of hemiparkinsonism] Barolin GS, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:241-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Monoamine oxidase inhibition in the brain and antidepressive effect] Gey KF, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:464-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on tissue thromboplastin. 1. Purification, chemical characteristics and separation into protein and lipid components] Deutsch E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:12-34, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on major and trace-elements in brain tumors] Lechner H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:974-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On a new transmitter-substance from the cerebellum, on the presence of non-cholinergic transmitter substances in the central nervous system of mammals and on its sensitivity to reserpine] Silberbauer I, et al. **Z Biol** 115:40-55, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. VI. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on bilirubin deposits in the brain] Lüders D. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:42-54, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The pH of the brain in rapidly occurring death] Stefan J, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:397-400, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Influence of alcohol on the monoamines content of the central nervous system] Rudas N, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:848-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of anticholinergic drugs on cerebral acetylcholine] Pepeu G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:240-1, Jul 63 (It)

[Influence of cysteamine on the speed of serotonin oxidation] Rausa L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:243-5, Jul 63 (It)

[First results of application of histochromatography in cerebral malacia] Mazzoni S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1239-44, 1964 (It)

[Biochemistry of the brain] Curri SB. **Clin Europ** 4:129-34, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Correlations between the modifications of behavior induced by scopolamine and cerebral acetylcholine contents in the rat] Pazzagli A, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:261-6, 1964 (It)

[Electron microscopic study of brain tissue under in vitro condition] Suzuki Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:418-35, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)

[8. Measurement of lipids in the brain tissue. II. Glycolipids] Handa S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:784-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Methods for the determination of amino acid composition of the brain. I. Method of Berl-Waelsch column chromatography. II. Enzymatic quantification of glutamic acid. Ammonia content of brain] Takagaki G. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:960-4, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the histochemistry of brain lipids with special reference to its application] Yokoi S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:13-20, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Changes of brain serotonin and catecholamine levels of the febrile rabbit. 1. The degree of fever induced by pyrexal and changes of the levels in the brain stem of these amines] Kuruma I, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:563-8, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Mechanism of action of tetrabenazine as a morphine antagonist. 1. The effects of tetrabenazine on the brain noradrenaline and serotonin levels and morphine antagonism] Takagi H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:556-62, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Clinical aspects of epilepsy from a surgical viewpoint] Jinnai D. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1305-27, 15 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Brain metabolism] Tsukada Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1077-88, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effects of cations on the release of acetylcholine from the large granule fraction of brain] Sakamoto T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:661-73, Jul 65 (Jap)

[A study of free amino acid metabolism in the brain tissue underlying methionine sulfoximine seizure--a study of the experimental epilepsy induced with methionine sulfoximine. 2] Tan M. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:699-709, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on brain lipids. I. On semiquantitative separation of various lipids by column chromatography from rat brain] Yasui Y. **Sapporo Med J** 25:85-102, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)

[Content of gamma-butyric acid in the brain after single and prolonged physical effort] Janota-Lukaszewska J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:223-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Studies on emotional states induced by conditioned reflexes] Krause M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:305-11, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Concentration of glucose and other reducing substances in various organs of fed and hungry rats] Krawczyński J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:365-72, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[The effect of vibration on the histochemical pattern of adrenal glands and cerebral tissues] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:207-17, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Biochemical and morphological changes in the brain tissue under the influence of vibrations] Markiewicz L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:495-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. **Pat Pol** 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Cytochemical and cytophotometric studies on neurons in cerebral hemorrhage] Kozik M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 27:77-117, 1964 (Pol)

[On the influence of meprobamate on the protein composition of the brain] Ciorbru R, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:559-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Column-chromatographic fractionation of a tissue ribonucleic acid exposed to the action of ultraviolet rays] Portocalá R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:11-5, 1965 (Rum)

[Aspects of protein metabolism in relation to the structural and functional biochemistry of the brain] Badiu G. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:49-57, Feb 65 (31 ref.) (Rum)

[Infrared spectrum of the absorption of water by cerebral and muscular tissues of some vertebrate animals] Verzhbinskaia NA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:349-55, 1964 (Rus)

[The protective effect of arginine in hypothermia] Gershenovich ZS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:937-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[A new type of sphingolipid: sphingoplasmalogens] Kochetkov NK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:570-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of nervous system phospholipids in an evolutionary animal series] Kreps EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:978-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Phospholipids in subcellular particles of the fowl brain] Kreps EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1111-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the determination of free nucleotides in nerve tissue] Pekhan' I, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:408-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the intracellular localization of gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acids] Shatunova NF. **Biokhimiia** 29:647-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the visual and motor analyzers of some mammals] Dovedova EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:52-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[The brain ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system in the combined action of hypothermia and increased oxygen pressure] Emirbekov EZ. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:42-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of catecholamine metabolism in the central nervous system in states of stress] Eskin IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:693-5, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Change of properties of brain proteins in hyperoxia] Lukash AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:714-5, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Condition of the ammonia-glutamine-glutamic acid system in the rat brain during the development of M-1 sarcoma] Rogoznaia AV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1455-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of a gold-iron double electrode in the electrochemical recording of oxygen tissues of the living organism] Berezin IP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:18-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of a polarographic method in the determination of the cerebral oxygen tension under the influence of high-altitude flight factors] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:376-87, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Production of thromboplastin from lyophilized brain tissue] Ul'ianova ND. **Lab Delo** 10:615-6, 1964 (Rus)

[The effect of insulin on the nucleic acid content of brain and liver tissues in white rats] Bozhko FKh. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:56-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Determination of cerebral phosphoproteins with the aid of specific phosphoproteinphosphatases] Fedorova NA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:469-75, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of oxygen starvation and acceleration on the glutaminic and gamma-aminobutyric acid content in the brain tissue] Avenirova ED, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:595-600, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Content of ammonia, glutamine and glutamic acid in the rat brain in extracerebral sarcoma] Rogoznaia AV. **Vop Med Khim** 10:44-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical studies on brain proteins in experimental carcinogenesis in mice] Savich KV, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:31-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Spectral properties of human water-soluble brain proteins] Del'va VA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1345-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the brain glycogen content of rats in acute alcoholic intoxication] Eletskii IuK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1867-73, 1963 (Rus)

[Central nervous system proteins in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Grushina AG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1305-9, 1964 (Rus)

[On structural and histochemical characteristics of the external geniculate body in primates] Bail' TV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:707-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of electrical stimulation of various cerebral regions and the influence of intravenous adrenalin injections on the lactic acid content in the rat brain] Mihailović L, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:95-110, 1964 (Ser)

[Metabolic structures and nerve function] Laborit H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 15:59-65 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Clinical and histochemical aspects of the action of cold on the guinea pig] Pérez Casas A, et al. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:101-28, Apr 64 (Sp)

[RNA fraction of the brain in animals of various ages] Babii TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:33-42, 1965 (Uk)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)

[Enzymatic splitting of glycoproteins] Khaikina BI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:624-33, 1964 (Uk)

[Cerebral polyglucosides] Khaikina BI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:665-72, 1964 (Uk)

[Content of catecholamines in various tissues of Macaca] Kulyns'kyi VI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:388-99, 1964 (Uk)

[Fractionation of soluble proteins from the white and gray substance of the brain] Palladin AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:548-58, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of the inspiration of gas mixtures of various compositions on the content of ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and ATP in the animal brain] Porokhorenko LG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:51-5, 1965 (Uk)

[Studies on "alkaline" RNA of the rabbit brain] Skvirskaia EB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:848-54, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of serotonin on the renewal of proteins in cerebral cells of the rabbits] Smerchyns'ka LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:355-66, 1964 (Uk)

[Determination of the proteolytic activity of brain homogenates] Tsariuk LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:334-42, 1964 (Uk)

BRAIN CONCUSSION (C10, C14)

The seat and the nature of concussion. Rowbotham GF. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:339-51, 1964

Limiting factors in brain damage incident to closed craniocerebral injury (the contrecoup mechanism). Courville CB. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:320-7, 1964

Severe head injuries in children: treatment of long-range outlook. Brandesky G. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:141-6, Mar 65

A peculiar type of post-concussive "blackout". Osler LD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:344-9, Aug 65

Head injuries in a peripheral hospital. Eaton DH. **Lancet** 2:907-8, 24 Oct 64

Significance of the blood-brain barrier in neurological disorders of toxic and metabolic origin. Aird RB. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:248-59, Sep 64

[Unusual complications in closed skull injury] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:559-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of traumatic intracranial hemorrhages] Isfort A. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:221-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Nystagmus alternans caused by trauma] Gramowski KH, et al. **HNO** 13:22-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment and prognosis of brain concussion] Röttgen P. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 17:28-31, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of closed traumatic brain injury] Peters G. **Med Klin** 60:376-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Abortion and accident] Niendorf F. **Med Welt** 2:85-9, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The neurological syndromes in injuries causing hyperextension of the cerical spine and the so-called whiplash injury] Kuhlendahl H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1025-30, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[On cerebellar syndrome after closed skull and brain injury] Michaelis R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:358-68, 1965 (Ger)

[The "paradoxical-abnormal" electroencephalogram (EEG)] Rosenberg M.

Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:230-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Delimitations and differential diagnosis of brain concussion] Mifka P, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:229-32, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of brain concussion] Mifka P.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:31-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The role of the palm-chin and thumb-chin reflex in the diagnosis of cerebral concussion] Dénes L, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1208-10, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Combined syndrome of brain concussion and compression due to closed head injuries] Grossi A.
Arch Ital Chir 90:259-89, 1964 (It)
[Results of early cochleo-vestibular examination in cranial traumas] Caliceti G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:252-60, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On treatment of early post-traumatic cephalic syndrome] Secondi U.
Gazz Med Ital 123:317-21, Oct 64 (It)
[Brain concussion and hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic patient] Sokolovskii VD.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:9-11, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On some causes of complications occurring during the recurrance of slight closed cerebrocranial traumas] Berdichevskii MIa. Voennomed Zh 6:16-20, 1964 (Rus)
[On vestibular disturbances in brain contusions of various localization] Kotova AP.
Vop Neirokhir 28:12-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC (C10)

Chronic subdural haematoma of the posterior cranial fossa. Horvath L, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:579-82, 1964
The neurosurgical aspects of brain atrophies. II. Irsigler FJ. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:497-512, 1964
Changes in local blood flow characteristics in chronic unilateral brain damage. Dyken M, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:361-8, 1964
A case of subacute spongiform encephalopathy supporting a vascular pathogenesis. Crompton MR.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:291-6, 11 Feb 63
A comparative investigation with two personality models. Askevold F, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:79+, 1964
Psychological testing before and after a period of isolation. Boman K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:463+, 1964
Cerebral seizures in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 77 patients. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:265+, 1964
Further comparison of electrical sensitivity of the eye in mentally retarded and normal children. Clausen J, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:474-81, Jan 65
Constipation in institutionalized retardates with chronic brain syndrome: report of a controlled clinical study. Maurer CN. Amer J Ment Defic 69:735-40, Mar 65
The performance of brain damaged mental retardates on successive trials of the Bender-Gestalt. Pacella MJ. Amer J Ment Defic 69:723-8, Mar 65
Fetal compromise during elective cesarean section. A report from the collaborative project. Benson RC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:645-56, 1 Mar 65
An occupational therapy program for the geriatric patient with chronic brain syndrome. Tavon E. Amer J Occup Ther 19:222-3, Jul-Aug 65
Visual extinction phenomenon. Volk D.
Amer J Ophthal 60:67-71, Jul 65
"Pseudoneurosis" in the neurologically handicapped child. Kurlander LF, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:733-8, Jul 65
Heightened brain syndromes as precursors of severe physical illness in geriatric patients. Hader M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1124-7, May 65
Estrogen treatment of patients with chronic brain syndrome associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Lefshitz K, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:329-31, Sep 65
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH.
Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64
The vocalization of a newborn, brain-damaged child. Lind J, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:32-7, 1965
External injury causing foetal deformity. Hinden E.
Arch Dis Child 40:80-1, Feb 65
Behavioral development in brain-damaged children; three case studies. Birch HG, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:596-603, Dec 64
Organic integrity test (OIT) in children. Tien HC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:159-65, Feb 65
Brain damage in blind children with retrolental fibroplasia. Bender L, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:644-9, Jun 65
A study of blocking and other response variables in psychotic, brain-damaged and personality-disturbed patients. Bills AG. Behav Res Ther 2:99-106, Sep 64
A behaviour modification technique for the hyperactive child. Patterson GR, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:217-26, Jan 65
A synonym learning test for use with elderly psychiatric subjects: a validation study. Kendrick DC, et al. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:63-71, Feb 65
One hundred nervous children. Twenty-five year follow-up. Somerfeld E, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:179-90, Dec 64
Unilateral electroencephalographic dysrhythmia and children's intelligence. Pennington H, et al.
Child Develop 36:539-46, Jun 65
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:340-3, May 64
A comparison of pargyline and tranylcypromine with and without the addition of trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Sharpley P, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:344-52, May 64
Associated movements in normal and physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:573-80, Dec 64
The elusive factor in the physiotherapy of brain-damaged children. Bassa DM.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:502-6, Oct 64
Urinary test for progressive brain lesions: the Nadi reaction. Benson PF.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:626-7, Dec 64
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Long term clinical trial with diazepam on adult mentally retarded persons. Galambos M.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:305-9, May 65
Treatment of organic psychosis with nicotinic acid. (A single case). Hoffer A. Dis Nerv Syst 26:358-61, Jun 65
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64
Medication of "brain-damaged" children: a double blind study with deanol. Tapia F.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:490-5, Aug 65
A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:538-41, Sep 64
The significance of periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges in EEG: an electrographic, clinical and pathological study. Chatrian GE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:177-93, Aug 64
The effects of chronic brain-stem lesions on cortical and muscular activity during sleep and waking in the cat. Hobson JA.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:41-62, Jul 65
Hyperactivity in a group of epileptic (and some non-epileptic) brain-damaged children. A behavioural study, with some implications for education. Hutt SJ, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:334-51, Dec 64
Chronic focal cortical epileptogenic lesion and behavior. Comparison of behavioral performance in monkeys with either epileptogenic or ablative unilateral lesion. Seino M, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:321-33, Dec 64
Diagnostic methods used with learning disability cases. Capobianco RJ. Exceptional Child 31:187-93, Dec 64
The "brain-injured" child in a clinic population: a statistical description. Lezak MD, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:237-40, Feb 64
Office evaluation of the geriatric mental patient. Barron DW, et al. GP 32:106-15, Sep 65
Programming for the brain-damaged aged in a long-term care facility. Novick LJ.
Hospitals 39:61-4, 1 May 65
Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:216-9, May-Jun 65
Discrimination and switching learning in normal familial retarded, and organic retarded children. Balla D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:664-9, Dec 64
Effects of perceptual training on unmatched samples of brain-injured and familial retarded children. Elkind D, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:107-10, Apr 65
"Conceptual area" among pathological groups: a failure to replicate. Sturm IE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:216-23, Aug 64
Learning difficulties of pre-adolescent brain-injured children. McRae RI.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:21-5, Jun 64
A new psychotherapeutic agent effective in the management of geriatric anxiety, depression and behavioral reactions. Chesrow EJ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:449-54, May 65
Basic psychiatric gerontologic research. Psychoanalytic interpretation in elderly brain-damaged patients. Hader M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:832-42, Sep 65
Ethamivan in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Hamilton LD, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:550-5, Jun 65
Panel discussion--psychiatric aspects of geriatric patients. A comparative study of the neuropathologic findings in senile psychoses and in "normal" senility. Malamud N. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:113-7, Feb 65
A new drug (tybamate) effective in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Stern FH.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1066-72, Nov 64
The disturbed geriatric patient. Wolff K.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1134-7, Dec 64
Somatic basis for behavior problems in children. Bakwin RM. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:142-7, Feb 65
Physical education and the brain-injured child. Drowatzky JN.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:124-6, Jul-Aug 65
The concept and testing of brain-damage in children: a review. Herbert M.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:197-216, Dec 64 (120 ref.)
A test of Hovey's MMPI scale for CNS disorders. Jortner S. J Clin Psychol 21:285, Jul 65
The spiral visual aftereffect in organic and chronically ill patients with control for response set and communication. Smith JP.
J Clin Psychol 21:13-5, Jan 65
A methodological consideration in the performance of process and reactive schizophrenics on a test for organic brain pathology. Tyrell DJ, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:254-6, Jul 65
WAIS profile patterns of hospitalized brain-damaged and schizophrenic patients. Watson CG.
J Clin Psychol 21:294-5, Jul 65
Conformity and brain damage. Bryan JH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:82-3, Feb 65
Neurological implications of WISC verbal-performance discrepancies in a psychiatric setting. Holroyd J, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:206-12, Jun 65
Influence of cerebral lesions on psychological test performances of older children. Reed HB Jr, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:247-51, Jun 65
Overinclusion and concreteness among pathological groups. Sturm IE. J Consult Psychol 29:9-18, Feb 65
The proverbs test in the appraisal of cerebral disease. Fogel ML. J Gen Psychol 72:269-75, Apr 65
A case study: emotional factors contributing to the test performance and behavior of a brain-damaged child. Friedman G. J Genet Psychol 106:89-99, Mar 65
Changes in intellect with age. 3. The relationship of heterogeneous brain damage to achievement in older people. Green RF, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:349-59, Jun 65
Timed block counting as a test for organic brain impairment. Currie JS, et al. J Geront 20:372-3, Jul 65
Patterns of abilities in relation to abstraction ability and age in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al.
J Geront 19:459-64, Oct 64
Adult norms for the Shipley institute of living scale and Hooper visual organization test based on age and education. Mason CF, et al. J Geront 19:419-24, Oct 64
Long-term or permanent extraperitoneal gastrostomy (Sunland gastrostomy). Arzaga JL, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:14-8, Jul 65
Excitation-inhibition balance in brain-damaged patients. Birch HG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:537-44, Dec 64
Syndrome of the ansa peduncularis. Mettler FA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:17-25, Jan 65
Angiographic study of the middle cerebral artery in chronic infantile hemiplegia. Dyken M.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:326-31, Aug 64
The effect of alkali and glucose infusion on permanent brain damage in rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Dawes GS, et al. J Pediat 65:801-6, Dec 64
The psychological evaluation of the organic child. Elizur A. J Project Techn 29:292-9, Sep 65
Rorschach developmental scores and intelligence level. Friedman H, et al. J Project Techn 28:425-8, Dec 64
Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in patients with chronic brain syndrome. Feinberg I, et al. J Psychiat Res 3:11-26, May 65
Brain damage and vocational rehabilitation. Patterson CH. J Rehab 31:24-6, May-Jun 65
On language disorders in young children: a reorganization of thinking. Hardy WG.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:3-16, Feb 65
Auditory perceptual thresholds in brain-injured children. Grey HA, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:49-56, Mar 65
Tooth ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction. Bergman G, et al. Lancet 1:963, 1 May 65
Perinatal factors in manic conditions. Dalén P.
Lancet 1:1280-1, 12 Jun 65
Industrial methyl-bromide poisoning in fumigators. A case report and field investigation. Drawneek W, et al.
Lancet 2:855-6, 17 Oct 64
Head injuries in a peripheral hospital. Eaton DH.
Lancet 2:907-8, 24 Oct 64
The long-term prognosis of severe head injury. Miller H, et al. Lancet 1:225-9, 30 Jan 65
Neonatal hyperosmolality, an instance of unresponsiveness to antidiuretic hormone. Gautier E. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:275-86, Jun 64
Terminology, communication, and public education in mental retardation and mental illness. Mahoney SC.
Ment Retard 2:267-71, Oct 64
The hyperkinetic or lethargic child with cerebral dysfunction. Nichamin SJ, et al.
Mich Med 63:790-1 passim, Nov 64
Motor impersistence in normal and brain-damaged children. Garfield JC.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:623-30, Jul 64
Evolution of postural reflexes in normal infants and in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1036-48, Nov 64
Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65
[Coal gas poisoning: a nursing care study. Aquinas M.
Nurs Times 60:1208-10, 18 Sep 64
The "Hold-back" maneuver as an obstetric hazard. Carter CH. Obstet Gynec 25:710-6, May 65

Comparison of two tests of brain damage. Anglin R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:977-80, Jun 65
Effects of early and later onset of cerebral dysfunction upon psychological test performance. Fitzhugh KB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1099-100, Jun 65
WAIS results for SS with longstanding, chronic, lateralized and diffuse cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:735-9, Dec 64
Relationships between Wechsler-Bellevue form I and WAIS performances of subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh LC, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:539-43, Oct 64
Early recognition of the child with minimal brain dysfunction. Boelsche A. **Postgrad Med** 38:321-6, Sep 65
Intensive occupational therapy combined with ward activity. One approach toward the reintegration of the personality of the chronically ill female patient. Norton Y. **Psychiat Quart** 38:451-7, Jul 64
Reply to Weingold, Dawson, and Kael. Hovey HB. **Psychol Rep** 16:1122, Jun 65
Further examination of Hovey's "index" for identification of brain lesions: validation study. Weingold HP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1098, Jun 65
Specific learning difficulties in childhood. Ingram TT. **Public Health** 79:70-80, Jan 65
Patient experience in psychiatric units of general and state mental hospitals. Gardner EA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:755-67, Sep 64
Special educational problems of children with minimal cerebral dysfunction. Francis-Williams J. **Spastics Quart** 14:12-7, Jun 65
Minimal cerebral dysfunction. Gordon N. **Spastics Quart** 14:4-11, Mar 65
Sensory and perceptual difficulties in the brain injured child. Holzel F. **Spastics Quart** 14:23-7, Mar 65
Some considerations in the learning failures of intelligent children with minimal brain damage. Lehtinen LE. **Spastics Quart** 13:2-12, Sep 64
Neurological and psychiatric aspects of open-heart surgery. Cohen SI. **Thorax** 19:575-8, Nov 64
A clinical and EEG study of tonic neck reflexes in man. Cohn R. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:202-3, 1963
Anosognosia and aphasia. Weinstein EA, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:172-5, 1963
[The use of Archimedes' spiral for the recognition of brain damage] Welman AJ, et al. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:421-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Anatomical lesions of post-traumatic encephalopathy. (Prolonged coma and "brain death")] Girard PF, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:313-27, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of incoercible agitation of encephalopathic children with "2028"] Maer M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1793-802, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Day nurseries for brain damaged children] Launay C. **Pediatrie** 19:890-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatric disorders as sequelae of fetal and obstetric trauma] Drath A. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:321-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Cerebral lesions in premature infants at birth] Larroche JC. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:269-76, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[The future of the premature infant. Fore-word] Minkowski A. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:263-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Convulsive seizures due to helminthiasis and encephalopathy (parasitic reflex epilepsy?)] Schachter M. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Medico-psychologic and neuropsychiatric records for young children with encephalopathy] **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:349-56, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Early and generalized post-traumatic cerebral atrophy] Lazorthes G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:153-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the relation between the clinical, electroencephalographic and pathological findings in the senile psychiatric disease picture] Kuncz E, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:79-98, 1965 (Ger)
[Longitudinal section studies and classification of closed brain injuries] Krüger DW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:739-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Further observations on secondary traumatic changes in the brain] Müller N. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:545-58, 1964 (Ger)
[The acute, subacute and chronic subdural hematoma. Report of 100 cases] Nyström S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:565-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuroses after craniocerebral injuries in children and their differentiation from the resultant organic conditions] Geisler E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:582-9, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral damage as a cause of nervous and functional disorders in childhood] Bannes ML, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:307-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Recurrent umbilical colics in diabetes mellitus of childhood. A rare manifestation of hypoglycaemic brain damage] Struwe FE, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:101-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Mental retardation due to constitutional factors and brain injury?] Koch H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:489-503, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Eye findings in mongolism and brain damage in infants] Siebeck R. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:38-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Practical-clinical problems of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Kaloud H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:280-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Encephalopathies in children of diabetic mothers (diabetic embryopathy)] Mayer JB. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:126-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The size of the sella turcica and the sphenoid sinus in the lateral roentgenograph in adult epileptics] Giercke K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:830-5, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of oral poliomyelitis vaccination of brain-damaged children] Windorfer A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2221-3, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings in closed prolonged brain injury] Happel W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:101-20, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of symptoms of convulsions in the EEG in brain injury without clinical signs of epilepsy] Werner R. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:5-11, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a case of posttraumatic late brain abscess after 12 years] Merli S. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:217-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychiatric aspects of family sociology] Müller-Küppers M. **Hippokrates** 35:562-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Early treatment of patients with acute and chronic brain injuries with Helfergin] Wenzel E. **Landarzt** 40:208-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Child psychiatry trials on the effect of pyrithioxin] Heinze H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1913-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Problems of human stimulus] Klages W. **Med Klin** 59:1789-74, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cerebellar and hypotonic disease states following early infantile brain damage and their differential diagnosis] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 5:250-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Brain damage and toxoplasmosis in children] Geisler E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:86-97, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Truancy in childhood and its problems] Harbauer H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:212-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Family patterns in behavior disorders, neuroses and brain damage in children] Kujath G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:227-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Family patterns in behavior disorders, neuroses and brain damage in children] Kujath G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:277-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Amitryptiline poisoning. A contribution to the clinical picture. Psychiatric and psychological test studies on the problem of the toxic brain degeneration syndrome] Krüger H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:126-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in posttraumatic brain damage] Walter K. **Nervenarzt** 36:49-54, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on pavor nocturnus in children] Kurth E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The "paradoxical-abnormal" electroencephalogram (EEG)] Rosenberg M. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:230-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of ossification of the hand and foot bones for judging brain damaged children] Weingärtner L, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:405-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by activation of underdeveloped cerebral hemispheres] Polster HG. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:25-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Encephabol in pediatric practice] Hoffecker E. **Ther Gegenw** 103:913-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and psychopharmacological tests with truxal in children with brain damage] Kohlmann T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:789-94, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Permanent damage in migraine and other paroxysmal disorders of cerebral circulation] Barolin GS. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:923-6, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of erethism in children with brain damage] Anstock F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:629-32, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to neonatology (study of the newborn). V. Apropos of extreme postnatal polyglobulia and plethora] Gleiss J. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:321-9, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thromboemboli in the brain damaged child with special reference to fatal pulmonary embolism in childhood] Gibb B, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:525-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
["Essential" alveolar hypoventilation] Piolino M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:222-30, 1964 (It)
[Psychosomatic study of subjects with prior grave neonatal jaundice] Tunioli AM, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:830-2, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[On osteo-muscular hypoplasia and pes cavus as residual symptoms of brain injuries] Neplokh IaM. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:139-46, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenological diagnosis of remote sequelae of closed cranial injuries in children] Mel'nikov SA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1010-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in children who were born with severe asphyxia] Zhurba LT. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:965-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Care for epileptics among children and young people from the regional viewpoint] Hagberg B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2618-24, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

BRAIN DISEASES (C10)

Cerebral tissue reaction to burn trauma in children. Jaworska M, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:52-7, 1965
Aspergillosis cerebri. Report of a case. Tveten L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:149-56, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:153-71, Jun 64
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:243-51, Aug 64
Neurosurgical considerations on the brain mechanisms of consciousness. Kristiansen K. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:289-314, 1964
On the changes of consciousness produced by subtentorial lesions. Paillas JE, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:315-38, 1964
Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964
Progressive posttraumatic encephalopathy during reanimation. Kramer W. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:249-58, 1964
Cerebral mycosis. A clinico-pathological report of four cases. Tveten L. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:19-33, 1965
Polioencephalomalacia in dogs. Hartley WJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:271-81, 11 Feb 63
Congenital malformations of upper incisors in exencephalic mouse embryos, induced by hypervitaminosis A. I. Types and frequency. Knudsen PA. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:71-89, Feb 65
Pneumocephalus. Fagerberg S, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:313-20, Oct 64
The excretion of urinary sulfatides in health and neurological disease. Hagberg B, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:409-18, Sep 65
Electron microscopic studies of mouse brain infected with street rabies virus. Matsumoto S. **Acta Path Jap** 14:195-8, May 64
Blood-brain barrier alteration after experimental cold injury of the rabbit brain, indicated by penicillin G in EEG and by dye tests. Flodmark S. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:225-35, Mar 65
Symptoms of cerebral lesion and radiological cerebral atrophy. Carlsson B, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:105+, 1964
Ventricular diverticulum in infantile hydrocephalus. Granholm L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:156-60, Mar 65
Dynamics of intellectual deficit in children with localized and diffuse CNS damage. Svancara J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:145-6, 1965
Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease. Report of two cases with associated fungal infection, one involving aspergillosis, the second with candidiasis. Butterick DD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:319-28, Sep 65
Treatment of lead encephalopathy. The combined use of edetate and hemodialysis. Smith HD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:322-4, Apr 65
Familial short arm deficiency of chromosome 18 concomitant with arhinencephaly and alopecia congenita. Uchida IA, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:410-9, Sep 65
Abnormal electroencephalograms in the newborn period and their significance. Engel R. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:341-6, Nov 64
Examination of the cortically blind infant. Knox DL. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:617-21, Oct 64
Routine skull radiography in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Kraft E, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1011-2, Apr 65
Organic integrity test confirmed. Tien HC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:257-61, Sep 64
Severe toxic reaction to combined amitriptyline and thioridazine. Witton K. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:812-3, Feb 65
Echoencephalography. Brinker RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:781-90, Apr 65
Medical ultrasonics; essentials of echoencephalography. Elizondo-Martel G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:791-802, Apr 65
Subdural empyema: report of a case demonstrating the unusual angiographic triad. Ferris EJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:838-43, Oct 64
Echoencephalography in general hospital practice. Lapayowker MS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:803-10, Apr 65
Changes in the anterior choroidal artery in intracranial lesions. LeMay MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:776-85, Oct 64
Positive brain scan in non-space-occupying lesions. Wang Y, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:816-20, Apr 65
Brain and muscle lesions caused by Mycoplasma gallisepticum in turkey poults. Cordy DR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:186-90, Jan 65

Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (Marmota monax). Richter CB, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1230-5, Jul 64

The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function: studies in patients with neuromuscular disease. Keitz H. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:934-8, Jun 65

Pulmonary and cerebral cryotococcosis without meningitis. Werner WA. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:476-8, Sep 65

Input-output relations. Diamond SP. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:160-71, 8 May 64

Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:93-142, 8 May 64

Caloric tests: methods and interpretation. Riesco-Mac-Clure JS. Ann Otol 73:829-37, Sep 64

Effect of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest in dogs: special reference to changes in cerebrovascular permeability. Miller DR, et al. Ann Surg 161:272-85, Feb 65

The use of fibrinolytic activators in meningitis and similar conditions. Newman RL, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:235-42, Jun 65

Supranuclear (pseudobulbar) palsy. Aring CD. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:198-9, Feb 65

CNS sarcoid granuloma monitored by brain scanning. Rosen JA, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:336-8, Mar 65

Oscillopsia. Bender MB. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:204-13, Aug 65

EEG in holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). DeMyer W, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:507-20, Nov 64

Alexander's disease. Friede RL. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:414-22, Oct 64

Brain damage after intracarotid infusion of methotrexate. Greenhouse AH, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:618-25, Dec 64

Significance of focal delta activity in adult electroencephalogram. Joynt RJ, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:631-8, Jun 65

A sign of intracranial mass with impending uncal herniation. Norris FH Jr, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:381-6, Apr 65

Cystic prolongation of fourth ventricle. An anomaly associated with the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Peach B. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:609-12, Dec 64

Arteriography of stroke. I. Incidence of mass lesions in patients with clinical diagnosis of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Silverstein A. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:387-9, Apr 65

Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65

Hypertensive encephalopathy. Ziegler DK, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:472-8, May 65

Effect of unilateral cerebral lesions on nystagmus. Bilateral simultaneous caloric and optokinetic nystagmus. Silverstein H, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:64-7, Jan 65

Focal axonal proliferation in pons (central neurinoma). Association with cystic encephalomalacia. Payan H, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:501-4, May 65

Evidence for the genetic block in metachromatic leucodystrophy (ML). Mehl E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:407-11, 3 May 65

Cerebral manifestations of liver disease. Brown IA. Biochem Clin 3:219-24, 1964

Influence of the substantia nigra on the catecholamine content of the striatum. Poirier LJ, et al. Brain 88:181-92, Mar 65

Intracarotid sodium amylobarbitone and cerebral dominance for speech and consciousness. Serafetinides EA, et al. Brain 88:107-30, Mar 65

Cerebral complications of Whipple's disease. Smith WT, et al. Brain 88:137-50, Mar 65

Electrocardiographic changes in subarachnoid haemorrhage, meningitis, and intracranial space-occupying lesions. Hersch C. Brit Heart J 26:785-93, Nov 64

"Put not your trust in tubes". A case report of cerebral irritation following respiratory obstruction. Clark MM. Brit J Anaesth 36:519-20, Aug 64

Neuroradiological investigation of intracranial disease. Burrows EH. Brit J Clin Pract 19:117-20, Feb 65

Ophthalmic manifestations of bilateral non-occipital cerebral lesions. Cogan DG. Brit J Ophthal 49:281-97, Jun 65

Radiological aspects of cerebral paragonimiasis. Galatius-Jensen F, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:494-502, Jul 65

Intracranial calcifications in cerebral paragonimiasis. Kim EH, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:670-3, Sep 64

Carbon-monoxide encephalopathy. Gordon EB. Brit Med J 5444:1232, 8 May 65

Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Gordon GC. Brit Med J 5415:1009, 17 Oct 64

Syphilis presenting as an acute neurological illness. Wetherill JH, et al. Brit Med J 5443:1157-8, 1 May 65

Lightning seizures. Brit Med J 5443:1139-40, 1 May 65

Acute brain syndrome secondary to drugs. Ochberg FM. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:274-5, Apr 65

Clinical and physiologic implications of thalamic surgery for dystonia and torticollis. Cooper IS. Bull NY Acad Med 41:870-97, Aug 65

The nature of dystonia. Denny-Brown D. Bull NY Acad Med 41:858-69, Aug 65

Symposium on the pathophysiology and treatment of basal ganglia diseases. Yahr MD. Bull NY Acad Med 41:855-7, Aug 65

Visible masses of the cranial vault and its coverings. Stern WE. Calif Med 101:160-7, Sep 64

Thermal burn encephalopathy. Lindsay WK, et al. Canad J Surg 8:165-71, Apr 65

The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:987-90, 7 Nov 64

The neonatal hand-mouth reflex its persistence in a case of hydranencephaly. Kibel MA. Cent Afr J Med 10:439-43, Dec 64

Ischaemic leucoencephalopathy. A case presenting with presenile dementia. Mani KS, et al. Confin Neurol 24:404-16, 1964

A glimpse at an early neuroradiological landmark; the contribution of Arthur Schuller. Robinson F. Conn Med 29:247-9, Apr 65

Spongy degeneration of the brain. Crome L. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:322-3, Jun 65

Megalencephaly. Dyggve H, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:581-4, Dec 64

Magalencephaly. Laurence KM. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:638-40, Dec 64

A case of unilateral megalencephaly. Laurence KM. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:585-90, Dec 64

DC recordings of paroxysmal disorders in man. Cohn R. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:17-24, Jul 64

Electromyographic changes in paraproteinaemic diseases. Quattrin N, et al. Electromyography 4:100-15, May-Jun 64

Detection of Toxoplasma microti in living voles. Bell JF, et al. Exp Parasit 15:335-9, Aug 64

Audiological assessment in acoustic tumors and cortical lesions. Goetzinger CP, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-49, Jun 65

Possible role of vitamin E in unsaturated fatty acid metabolism. Kummerow FA. Fed Proc 23:1053-8, Sep-Oct 64

Secretory activity of human neurohypophysis. Bogdanovich NK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:231-4, Mar-Apr 65

Auto-antibodies to nerve tissue in neurological diseases. Shamrei RK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:621-3, May-Jun 64

Reading difficulty and language type. Charlton MH. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:297-303, 1964 (10 ref.)

New dimensions in radiologic diagnosis. Callahan B. Hosp Progr 45:50 passim, Dec 64

Clinical significance of specific findings in electroencephalography. 3. and 4. Gibbs FA, et al. Illinois Med J 128:29-38 concl, Jul 65

Foville's syndome in infancy: report of a case. Srivastava DK, et al. Indian Pediat 2:49-50, Feb 65

The premotor syndrome in relation to extrapyramidal symptoms. Denny-Brown D. Int J Neurol 4:21-38, 1963

Diagnostic methods for disorders of the central nervous system in childhood. Crandall PH, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 3:859-78, Dec 63

Rate of binocular rivalry alternation in psychotic and nonpsychotic patients. Fox R. J Abnorm Psychol 70:34-7, Feb 65

The critical role of defense mechanisms in the outcome of chronic brain syndromes in the aged. Gericke OL, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:646-51, Jul 64

Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in a group of mentally ill geriatric patients. Hartman BJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:460-1, May 65

A new drug (tybamate) effective in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Stern FH. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1066-72, Nov 64

Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65

Observations of the opposite side in cerebral arteriography. Nelson HL. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1127-42, Jul 65

Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64

Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1169-77, Nov 64

The weight discrimination test as an indicator of brain pathology. Jenkins CD. J Clin Psychol 21:76-7, Jan 65

[The Dandy-Walker syndrome. Tod PA, et al. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:111-6, Jun 65

The histopathology of epizootic gliosis and astrocytomata of the domestic fowl. Wight PA, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:373-80, Jul 64

Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats and hamsters. Zlotnik I, et al. J Comp Path 75:147-57, Apr 65

The brain lesion of goldthioglucose obesity. Brecher G, et al. J Exp Med 121:395-401, 1 Mar 65

The proverbs test in the appraisal of cerebral disease. Fogel ML. J Gen Psychol 72:269-75, Apr 65

An empirical analysis of the efficacy of the WISC in the diagnosis of organicity in children of normal intelligence. Hopkins KD. J Genet Psychol 105:163-72, Sep 64

Reliability of measurements of intellectual functioning of geratric patients. Meer B, et al. J Geront 20:410-4, Jul 65

Correlates of disability in a population of hospitalized geriatric patients. Meer B, et al. J Geront 19:440-6, Oct 64

Some aspects of learning and memory function in older psychiatric patients. Newcombe F, et al. J Geront 19:490-3, Oct 64

Toxoplasma skin-and dye-test surveys of severely subnormal patients in Lincolnshire. Robertson JS. J Hyg (Camb) 63:89-98, Mar 65

Diagnosing benign and malignant intracranial disease with mercury-203 neohydrin photoscanning. Zimmerman C, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:507-26, Jul-Aug 65

Temporal orientation in cerebral disease. Benton AL, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:110-9, Aug 64

Neurological implications of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis. Boczko ML. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:525-36, Dec 64

A study of lymphocytes stained with Masson's trichrome stain in psychiatric patients. Gershon S, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:569-74, Dec 64

Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:499-506, Dec 64

Comparative studies of some psychological tests for cerebral damage. Spreen O, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:323-33, May 65

Studies on protein synthesis in brain microsomal system. Suzuki K, et al. J Neurochem 11:403-12, Jun 64

Encephalopathy following a sting. Ashworth B. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:542-6, Dec 64

An ataxic form of subacute presenile polioencephalopathy (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). Brownell B, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:350-61, Aug 65

Central pontine myelinolysis. Chason JL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:317-25, Aug 64

Leuccencephalopathy after portacaval anastomosis in a patient with hepatic cirrhosis. Gardner DL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:530-5, Dec 64

Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:422-34, Oct 64

Response to treatment with chelating agents of anaemia, chronic encephalopathy, and myelopathy due to lead poisoning. Simpson JA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:536-41, Dec 64

Superficial haemosiderosis of the central nervous system. Tomlinson BE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:332-9, Aug 64

Strao-nigral degeneration. Adams RD, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:584-608, Oct 64

Morphological and chemical studies in cerebral edema. I. Cold induced edema. Bakay L, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:393-418, Jul 64

A study in chronic brain radionecrosis. Brownson RH, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:660-75, Oct 64

Large defects in cerebral hemispheres associated with cortical dysgenesis. Dekaban A. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:512-30, Jul 65

Experimental studies on the production and prevention of cerebral infarction in dogs. Handa J. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:457-76, Jul 64

The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VII. Reactions of astrocytes to cryptoccal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:386-97, Jul 65

A neuropathological study of experimental epileptogenic lesions in the cat. Mayman CI, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:502-11, Jul 65

Neuropathologic findings in exotic neurologic disorders among natives of the highlands of New Guinea. Neumann MA, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:486-507, Jul 64

Neuropathological features of human organ transplantation. I. Probable cytomegalovirus infection. Schneck SA. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:415-29, Jul 65

Neuroaxonal dystrophy in mucoviscidosis. Sung JH. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:567-83, Oct 64

Experimental production of neurofibrillary degeneration 2. Electron microscopy, phosphatase histochemistry and electron probe analysis. Terry RD, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:200-10, Apr 65

An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:635-59, Oct 64

Cerebral hydatidosis. Clinical case report with a review of pathogenesis. Ayres CM, et al. J Neurosurg 20:371-7, May 63 (49 ref.)

Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA. J Neurosurg 20:784-6, Sep 63

Red cerebral veins: a report on arteriovenous shunts in tumors and cerebral scars. Feindel W, et al. J Neurosurg 22:315-25, Apr 65

Tuberculoma of the brain. A clinical and angiographic study. Higazi I. J Neurosurg 20:378-86, May 63

Cerebral tuberculoma simulating cystic glioma: a case report. Rao BD, et al. J Neurosurg 20:172-3, Feb 63
Trigeminal neuralgia caused by cysticercosis of the cavum meckelii: report of two cases. Tenuto RA, et al. J Neurosurg 20:169-71, Feb 63
Arachnoidal cysts in the sylvian fissure of the brain. Weinman DF. J Neurosurg 22:185-7, Feb 65
203 Mercury brain scans: the use of small doses as a screening method. Avioli LV, et al. J Nucl Med 6:252-64, Apr 65
Scintiencephalography for the detection and localization on non-neoplastic intracranial lesions. Morrison RT, et al. J Nucl Med 6:7-15, Jan 65
A comparison of 197-mercury and 203-mercury chlormerodrin in clinical brain scanning. Overton MC 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 6:28-37, Jan 65
The utilization of 99mtechnetium in brain scanning. Witcofski R, et al. J Nucl Med 6:121-30, Feb 65
Co-existing intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy associated with cerebral malformation in the surviving twin. Jolly GF, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:125-30, Feb 65
The neuroanatomy of recent memory. Tucker RP. J Okla Med Ass 57:523-9, Dec 64
A histopathologic study of mice infected with the larval stage of Multiceps serialis. Larsh JE Jr, et al. J Parasit 51:45-52, Feb 65
Holoprosencephaly: a case report with no extracranial abnormalities and normal chromosome count and karyotype. Bishop K, et al. J Pediat 65:406-14, Sep 64
Homocystinuria: clinical and pathological review of ten cases. Carson NA, et al. J Pediat 66:565-83, Mar 65
Acute lead encephalopathy in young children. Greengard J, et al. J Pediat 66:707-11, Apr 65
Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al. J Pediat 65:415-21, Sep 64
Syndrome of gingival hyperplasia, hirsutism, and convulsions; dilantin intoxication without dilantin. Snyder CH. J Pediat 67:499-502, Sep 65
Studies on cerebral schistosomiasis. Reyes VA, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:87-100, Feb 64
A re-evaluation of copied and recalled Bender-Gestalt reproductions. Armstrong RG. J Project Techn 29:134-9, Jun 65
Abstract ability in organics and schizophrenics. Tolor A. J Project Techn 28:357-62, Sep 64
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB. JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
The usefulness of brain scanning. Sneider SE, et al. JAMA 190:1012-4, 14 Dec 64
Isoniazid-induced encephalopathy. Adams P, et al. Lancet 1:680-2, 27 Mar 65
Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of the viscera. Giles HM. Lancet 1:1075, 15 May 65
Origin of lacunes. Hughes W. Lancet 2:19-21, 3 Jul 65
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Kagan A. Lancet 1:488-9, 27 Feb 65
Treatment of hepatic encephalopathy by alteration of intestinal flora with Lactobacillus acidophilus. Macbeth WA, et al. Lancet 1:399-403, 20 Feb 65
Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral disease. Newcombe R. Lancet 1:51, 2 Jan 65
Brachmann/De Lange syndrome. Opitz JM, et al. Lancet 2:1019, 7 Nov 64
Cyanide encephalopathy in man? Smith AD. Lancet 2:668-70, 20 Sep 64
Cerebrospinal-fluid enzyme activity in neurological diseases. Wardle EN. Lancet 1:1163, 29 May 65
Subdural intracranial empyema. Lancet 1:538-9, 6 Mar 65
Human nocardiosis: a developing clinical picture. Brine JA. Med J Aust 1:339-42, 6 Mar 65
Rino-cerebral mucormycosis. Rowe PB, et al. Med J Aust 2:960-1, 12 Dec 64
Cerebro-spinal fluid protein levels and cerebral atrophy in mentally deteriorated chronic epileptics with and without congenital mental defect. Selecki BR, et al. Med J Aust 2:628-32, 17 Oct 64
Neurological complications of Hodgkin's disease. Med J Aust 1:124-7, 23 Jan 65
Treatment of headache in intracranial disorders. Boshes B. Mod Treatm 1:1375-83, Nov 64
Occurrence of brain calcifications, iron deposits, and tonic-clonic convulsions following experimental infections with Candida albicans. Mankowski ZT. Mycopathologia 23:141-9, 15 Aug 64
Neuraminic acid investigations of human cell strains derived from explants of skin in cell culture. Eiben RM, et al. Nature (London) 201:1050-1, 7 Mar 64
Lysosomal enzymes in experimental encephalomalacia. Jibril AO, et al. Nature (London) 205:1214-5, 20 Mar 65
Neuropathological effects of dosing dogs with isonicotinic hydrazide and with its methanosulphonate derivative. Palmer AC, et al. Nature (London) 205:506-7, 30 Jan 65
Differential concentration of arsenic-74 and copper-64 in experimental lesions in cat brains. Hacker H, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:100-5, May 64
A comparison of chlormerodrin Hg-203 scintiencephaloscanning with neuroradiology and electroencephalography for the localization of intracranial lesions. Afifi AK, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:56-63, Jan 65
The diagnostic applications of ultrasound in neurological disease. The intracerebral midline. Barrows HS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:361-5, Apr 65
Agenesis of the pyramidal tracts associated with schizencephalic clefts in rolandic cortex. Bubis JJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:821-4, Sep 64
The dynamics of electroencephalographic abnormalities in porencephalia. Carmon A, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:757-63, Aug 64
Chronic encephalopathy related to heart block; its correction by permanent cardiac pacemaker. Dalessio DJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:499-503, May 65
Central nervous system manifestations of periarteritis nodosa. Ford RG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:114-22, Feb 65
Visual evoked responses in lesions of the higher optic pathways. Kooi KA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:841-54, Sep 65
Familial degeneration of the pallidonigral system. McCormick WF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:141-53, Feb 65
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Mancall EL. Neurology (Minneap) 15:693-9, Aug 65
The distribution and fate of subdurally instilled human serum albumin in infants with subdural collections of fluid. Rabe EF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1020-8, Nov 64
Some histopathologic aspects of cerebral injury in dogs subjected to profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Steegmann AT, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:802-14, Sep 65
Encephalopathy of Behcet's disease. Report of a case. Strouth JC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:794-805, Sep 64
Studies in ultrasonic echoencephalography. I. A-scan determination of the M-echo position in a group of patients. White DN, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:81-6, Jan 65
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Woolsey RM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:662-6, Jul 65
Evidence for a genetic etiology of temporal-central abnormalities in focal epilepsy. Bray PF, et al. New Eng J Med 271:926-33, 29 Oct 64
A handy instrument for oculo-sphygmography with some clinical results. Bynke HG, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:367-73, 1964
The face predicts the brain: diagnostic significance of median facial anomalies for holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). DeMyer W, et al. Pediatrics 34:256-63, Aug 64
Encephalopathy and fatty change in the liver and kidney. Golden GS, et al. Pediatrics 36:67-74, Jul 65
Studies of sustained hyponatremia due to central nervous system infection. Mangos JA, et al. Pediatrics 34:503-10, Oct 64
Identification of brain damage by flicker perimetry: a second cross-validation. Chandler PJ, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:217-8, Aug 64
Relationships between Wechsler-Bellevue form I and WAIS performances of subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh LC, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:539-43, Oct 64
Correlations of Wechsler-Bellevue rank orders of subtest means in lateralized and non-lateralized brain-damaged groups. Matthews CG, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:391-9, Oct 64
Trail-making test performance in relation to certain experimenter, test and subject variables. Parsons OA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:199-206, Aug 64
Complex behavioral indices weighted by linear discriminant functions for the prediction of cerebral damage. Wheeler L. Percept Motor Skills 19:907-23, Dec 64
Agenesis of the corpus callosum. Harcourt-Webster JN, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:73-9, Feb 65
The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. Jenkins KJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:615-7, Mar 65
Evaluation of psychiatric therapies in children. Fish B. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:202-20, 1964
The evaluation of geriatric patients following treatment. Goldfarb AI. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:271-308, 1964
The cerebral control of micturition. Andrew J, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:553-5, Jul 65
Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Cainan CD. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:621-2, Aug 65
Use of the electroencephalogram in small animal medicine. Croft PG. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:548-9, Jul 65
Some lipid diseases of the brain. Cumings JN. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:21-8, Jan 65
Non-esterified fatty acids and insulin sensitivity in hypothalamic-hyperphagic rats. Hales CN, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:815, Sep 64
Effect of dietary selenium on incidence of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. Century B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:320-2, Oct 64
Familial bilateral vascular calcification in the central nervous system. Bruyn GW, et al. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:342-76, Jul-Aug 64
Neurologic disorders in a state mental hospital--a basis for program planning. May PR, et al. Psychiat Quart 39:65-9, Jan 65
Comment on "Bender Gestalt discernment of organic pathology". Garron DC, et al. Psychol Bull 63:197-200, Mar 65
Relationship between EEG and test intelligence: a critical review. Vogel W, et al. Psychol Bull 62:132-44, Aug 64 (68 ref.)
WAIS error types in schizophrenics and organics. Watson CG. Psychol Rep 16:527-30, Apr 65
More about isotopes. Sach B. Radiography 31:155-9, Jul 65
Cerebral ultrasonic tomography. Adapon BD, et al. Radiology 84:115-21, Jan 65
Unique angiographic and ventriculographic pattern of alobar holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). Wisen M, et al. Radiology 84:945-9, May 65
The brain and disorders of communication. Affections of speech with lesions of the non-dominant hemisphere. Weinstein EA. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:220-8, 1964
Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Clinical manifestations. Pupo PP. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:70-82, Mar 64
A study of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid-central nervous system barrier in multiple sclerosis. II. A possible model study for other diseases. Tourtellotte WW, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:260-76, Sep 64
Evaluation of the unconscious patient. Hill FC Jr. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:54-7 passim, Aug 65
The value of sinocarotid denervation in infantile encephalopathy sequelae. Varna A, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:67-70, Jan-Mar 65
Study of the skull in an unusual case of bilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Keen JA. S Afr Med J 39:114-9, 6 Feb 65
Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Quantitative and qualitative studies in some neurological and psychiatric disorders. Farstad M. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:554-8, 1964
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. Scot Med J 9:388-90, Sep 64
Intracranial complications of acute frontal sinusitis. Bluestone CD, et al. Southern Med J 58:1-10, Jan 65
Iatrogenic brain syndrome. Kane FJ Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:875-7, Jul 65
Three unexpected products of peroxidase reaction; brain site of lesion, beriberi poison and new disease. Sato A. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:103-13, 25 Jul 64
A sex-linked disorder with mental and physical retardation characterized by cerebrocortical atrophy and increase of glutamic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid. Yoshida T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:261-9, 25 Aug 64
Duane's syndrome: a brain-stem lesion. An electromyographic study. Biodi FC, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:802-9, Sep-Oct 64
Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:677-94, Jul-Aug 64
The retinal pathology of Lafora's disease: a form of glycoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide dystrophy. Yanoff M, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:701-8, Jul-Aug 65
Hereditary partial agenesis of the corpus callosum. Biochemical and histological studies. Menkes JH, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:240-3, 1963
Supranuclear ophthalmoplegia, pseudobulbar palsy, nuchal dystonia and dementia. A clinical report on eight cases of "heterogenous system degeneration". Richardson JC, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:25-9, 1963
Cinefluoroscopy of swallowing in patients with neurologic and neuromuscular disorders. Silverstein A, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:282-4, 1963
Problems and errors in neuro-ophthalmologic diagnosis. Henderson JW. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:161-96, 1964
Unusual late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. Bech AO, et al. Tubercle 45:217-22, Sep 64
Neurosurgical treatment of basal ganglia diseases. Avmann N, et al. Turk J Pediat 6:77-91, Apr 64
Pseudotumor cerebri (otitic hydrocephalus). Hosal IN. Turk J Pediat 6:29-34, Jan 64
Hepatic neuropathies--a review with two case histories. Oliver JE Jr. Vet Med 60:498-502 passim, May 65
Histologic studies in cysticercosis of the brain. Slais J. Wiad Parazyt 10:313-4, 1964
Comparison of the activities of the acetates of d-, d,l- and l-alpha-tocopherols against encephalomalacia in chicks. Dam H, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:73-9, Sep 64
[Gammaencephalography in degenerative and demyelization diseases] Kvícala V. Cas Lek Cesk 104:437-40, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Acute lethal polyarteritis nodosa with cerebral localization] Bartko D, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:294-8, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Survey of pathological pictures of degenerative lesions of the cerebral nuclei in childhood] Pit'ha V. Cesk Neurol 28:191-201, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Cheyne-Stokes periodic respiration] Mašek O.
Vnitrni Lek 11:605-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[A child with a special form of porphyria] Villeneuve VH de, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:731-42, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Experiences with gamma encephalography] Eck JH van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2117-22, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[2 Pathological plantar relexes] Scholten JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2303-5, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Myelopathy in Hodgkin's disease] Tans JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2474-5, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Welman AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1982-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Anencephaly in Rotterdam] Hamersma K.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:332-44, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Disorders of consciousness and limited lesions of the reticular substance] Lhermitte F, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 61-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Role of genetic and aquired weaknesses of the central nervous system in the development of certain encephalopathies in children] Martin L, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:116-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Spleno-caval encephalopathy. Particular aspects of encephalopathy during "Mediterranean spienopathies with cirrhosis." Is splenectomy a therapeutic factor of the encephalopathy?] Bourgeon R, et al. Ann Chir 18:1536-49, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Brain softening and "ischemic edema" in ruptures of intracranial aneurysms] Le Beau J, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1031-49, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results of carotid sinus enervation in the sequelae of encephalopathies] Sedat P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:237-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The silent visceral lesions of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Schmitt J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:975-80, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The concepts of atrophy and deterioration. Apropos of 2 cases] Benoit G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:323-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 new cases of human coenurosis caused by Taenia brauni in Rwanda, with orbital localization of the coenurus] Vanderick F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1077-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Subacute encephalopathy secondary to a hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 13:45-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of cerebral tuberciома in the adult African] Dumas M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:168-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurologic disorders of vascular origin during kwashiorkor convalescence] Satge P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:310-4, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of cortical blindness] Steiner C.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:80-1, Jan 64 (Fr)
[A case of intraventricular cerebral hydatid cyst] Borne G. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[1st case of neuro-meningeal cryptococcosis in Cambodia] Brumpt V, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:12-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Etiology of extrapyramidal syndromes] Poirier J.
Concours Med 87:987-96, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus--etiological agent of a case of mycetoma of the scalp with fatal development] Avram A. Derm Trop 3:227-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of echo-encephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions] Fischer G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:85-102, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hereditary turricephaly, familial microcephaly with lissencephaly; report of this malformation syndrome with cerebro-medullary dysrhaphias] Alberca-Serrano R, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:555-77, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Familial infantile encephalopathy with symmetric bilateral necrosis of the corpus striatum] Bargeton-Farkas E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:429-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic edematous leuko-encephalopathy] Osetowska E. J Neurol Sci 1:458-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemispheric calcification caused by probable subdural hematoma] Antoine M, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:481-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the corpus callosum. Radiological study] Buffard P, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:515-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A peculiar aspect of cerebral atrophy. West's syndrome. Its encephalographic manifestation] Fournier AM, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:845-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory diagnosis of meningeal cryptococcosis] Despeignes J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1079-87, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory diagnosis of meningeal cryptococcosis] Despeignes M, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1079-87, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebro-meningeal cryptococcosis and malignant blood diseases. Apropos of 2 observations] Viala JJ, et al. Lyon Med 212:1059-77, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebromeningeal cryptococcosis and malignant hemopathies. Apropos of 2 observations] Viala JJ, et al. Lyon Med 212:1059-77, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The borders of epilepsy in children] Soulas B.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:643-51, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic hypoglycemia encephalopathy caused by exocrine pancreatic carcinoma (pre- and postoperative functional carbohydrate tests)] Mirouze J, et al. Montpellier Med 66:213-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ultimate results of hemispherectomy in cases of infantile cerebral hemiatrophy productive of epilepsy] Laine E, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:507-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results of hemispherectomy. Reflections on a statistic] Wertheimer P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:554-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Day nurseries for brain damaged children] Launay C.
Pediatrie 19:890-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral hydatid cysts in children. Apropos of 5 cases] Rougemont J de, et al. Pediatrie 20:212-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[apropos of a case of Moschcowitz' disease] Arné L, et al. Presse Med 73:135-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemic encephalopathies. I. Symptomatic aspects] Contamin F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2917-22, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemic encephalopathy. II. Prognostic and therapeutic aspects. Practical and theoretical problems] Contamin F, et al.
Presse Med 72:3029-34, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatic encephalopathy occurring after carbon monoxide poisoning. Comparison with the post-interval encephalopathy of carbon monoxide poisoning] Gaultier M, et al.
Presse Med 72:3263-5, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Echoencephalography] Mikol F.
Presse Med 73:729-30, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On amylosos in presenile and senile states] Schwartz P, et al. Presse Med 72:3341-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psycho-pedagogic problems posed by children with cerebral motor disorders] Dague P.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:17-29, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Cerebral atrophy, deafness and tinnitus] Greiner GF, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:43-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Static disequilibrium, amaurosis, oculomotor paralysis: a deficiency encephalopathy secondary to a digestive anastomosis] Sabouraud O, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Subdural empyema, complication of an acute frontal sinusitus in a 10-year-old child] Wayoff M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vitamin E in avian pathology] Brion A, et al.
Rev Path Comp 64:361-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-hypertrophic olive degeneration in the course of multiple sclerosis] Fabiani F, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:415-25, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Rheoencephalography. Original development of the method proposed by Rodier and Lechner. VI. Polygraphic contribution to the study of the effect of digital compression of the carotid sinus region] Martin F, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:60-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Nervous complications of influenza] Clay R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:897-901, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychomotor and electroencephalographic sequellae of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage and brain edema in feeble-minded and premature infants] Levy Silagy J.
Strasbourg Med 16:149-57, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cerebral torulosis] Barbeau A, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1374-81, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Serial angiographic studies of the brain flow in psychoses due to increase of the intracranial pressure] Frowein RA, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:498-520, 1964 (Ger)
[The fine structure arrangements in the area of adhesions of the leptomeninx with the brain surface following inflammatory processes] Blinzinger K, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:297-301, 11 Feb 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to late infantile Hallervorden-Spatz disease] Seitelberger F, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:16-28, 2 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngologic indication for surgery in intracranial diseases] Beickert P.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:164-76, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment and plastic reconstruction following surgery for otogenic and rhinogenic intracranial complications] Denecke HJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:208-15, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hearing disorders and disturbances of the olfactory system in intracranial diseases] Hommerich KW.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:86-124, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of intracranial infectious diseases] Riechert T.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:147-64, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic diagnosis of intracranial complications in otorhinolaryngological diseases] Zülch KJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:79-85, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Otorhinologic diagnosis of endocranial diseases. Discussion]
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:176-92, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to subacute spongiform encephalopathy] Minauf M.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:146-60, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the localizing value of pathological grasp phenomena] Peiffer J.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:406-18, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On cerebral involvement in Gaucher's disease in childhood] Seitelberger F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:419-40, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of graphic tests in medical psychology] Suchenwirth R, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:349-57, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of "being possessed". Contribution to the problem of the relationships between psychic syndrome and anatomical foundation] Petersohn F.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:183-99, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies in experimental coagulation necrosis in the brain of mammals] Escolá J, et al. Beitr Path Anat 130:422-45, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the incidence of superficial hemorrhages in brain diseases] Vogel T, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:394-413, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Nietzsche, disease and work. Brain process released by cyclothymic disorders?] (Nietzsche F), Kolle K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:106-21, 1965 (Ger)
[On personal one-track-mindedness as an organic brain phenomenon. (A contribution to diencephalic-thalamic, frontal and apallic syndromes)] Störring GE.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:182-97, 1965 (Ger)
[On speech in a psycho-organic syndrome] Wyrsch J.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:210-23, 1965 (Ger)
[Is the danger of hepatoportal encephalopathy after portacaval anastomosis predictable?] Steizner F.
Chirurg 35:201-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Is the "pressure pulse" a sufficiently clear criterion of acute intracranial pressure increase?] Wolter M.
Chirurg 36:242-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the causative significance of personal conflict in psychoses and latent organic brain diseases] Herbst A.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:293-8, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease as the expression of an identical disease process] Albert E.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:625-73, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between clinical focal disorders and anatomopathologic findings in senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease] Albert E, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:37-45, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The cavum septi pellucidi and Verga's ventricle in their clinical aspects and roentgenograms] Bergleiter R, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:361-99, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic changes and clinical significance of the cavum septi pellucidi] Soyka D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:631-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Olfacto-genital dysplasia] Muller P.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:137-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Faulty regulation of the thirst center. On the differential diagnosis between organic polydipsia and true diabetes insipidus] Kappeler JH, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:437-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac and meningeal complications caused by brain prolapse following antrotomy in infancy] Mahler KF.
HNO 12:322-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The histochemical demonstration of mucopolysaccharides in sulfatide granules during the intracellular storage of cerebroside sulfate esters] Holländer H. J Neurochem 12:335-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the disease picture of hydranencephaly. (Clinical observations)] Rogner G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:453-66, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Use of urea for the lowering of cerebrospinal fluid pressure] Trobisch U.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:251-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Gamma encephalography in clinical examination and research] Diemath HE.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:68-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The general practitioner and the treatment and rehabilitation of patients with brain injuries] Neugebauer W. Landarzt 40:233-7, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral toxoplasmosis in adults] Bramann H von.
Med Mschr 19:30-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of the transitory syndrome] Böcker F, et al. Med Welt 49:2609-13, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Cerebral disorders and character changes in liver diseases] Burgmann W.
Med Welt 17:915-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The rhythm of the heart and the function of the brain] Nitsch K, et al. Med Welt 37:1933-8, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of using echoencephalography in children] Jacobi G, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:344-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical problems in dystrophic disorders of the posterior cranial fossa] Schulze A, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:533-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[40 years of experience in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid pressure for the diagnosis of sinus thrombosis and other endocranial diseases (Kindler's sign)] Kindler W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:13-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography--justification and abuse] Kugler J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1309-15, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The enlarged cavum of the septum pellucidum and Verga's cavum] Grahmann H, et al.
Nervenarst 35:343-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intracranial space, brain and body. 1st preliminary short report] Reichardt M.
Nervenarst 35:329-33, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Curschmann-Steinert dystrophia myotonica with latent syphilis. (Casuistic contribution to its clinical and pathologic anatomy)] Böhme DH, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:290-303, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical and neuropathologic considerations on the differential diagnosis of Landry's paralysis] Busch KT, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:13-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Attempt at a pathophysiological explanation of the electrical changes of the brain in myotonia dystrophica] Jankoff J.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:181-8, May 64 (Ger)
[An aid for the routine examination of light brain performance defects] Müller-Hegemann D.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The pneumoencephalogram and some problems of clinical psychiatry] Skoda C.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:108-19, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the roentgenogram for the differential diagnosis of the chiasmatic syndrome] Kraft H. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:419-28, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of ossification of the hand and foot bones for judging brain damaged children] Weingärtner L, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:405-18, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of color memory for patients with organic brain lesions] Smits WC.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:9-10, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The content of chronic subdural hematoma in adults and subdural hygroma and effusions in children] Weber G, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:348-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Pyrithioxine management of neuropsychiatric aspects] Hartmann-Von Monakow K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1059-63, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of diabetes mellitus] Kraus O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:385-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with cerebral angiography] Freitag G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1171-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to cysticercosis cellulosae from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Braun H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:369-79, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A hematogenic solitary Aspergillus granuloma in a 9-year-old] Hauptmann A, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:124-33, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies following pertussis encephalosis. Clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological findings] Raue W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:71-89, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hydranencephaly] Schönenberg H.
Z Kinderheilk 90:223-36, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of stuttering] Bartsch E, et al. Z Psychol 169:232-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The 2 forms of frontal impulse disorders in experimental psychology] Berendt H, et al.
Z Psychol 170:45-69, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Some atypical astrocyte appendages and intracytoplasmic vesicular chains. (Electron microscopic studies on glioses in the mammalian brain)] Hager H, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:57-73, 1965 (Ger)
[Frontal leukoencephalopathy in sheep caused by chronic application of an analytical reagent (p-nitrobenzene-azo-alpha-naphthol) reacting with magnesium] Múr J, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:470-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Brain changes in porphyria] Pfeifer K.
Zbl Allg Path 106:271-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Restoration of skull cap defects with Palacos] Unger RR, et al. Zbl Chir 89:849-56, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of the substances in cerebrospinal fluid which can be oxidized] Casapó J, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1398-400, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On a case of chorea major] Bravaccio F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:415-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A new sign of pyramidal lesion] Mastrosimone F.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:728-35, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Normal and pathologic radiologic symptomatology of the extracranial portion of the cisterna magna] Smaltino F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:850-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[First results of application of histochromatography in cerebral malacia] Mazzoni S, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1239-44, 1964 (It)
[Clinical manifestations and radiological pictures of some malformations of the cerebral midline. Agenesis of the septum pellucidum and communicating cysts of the "cavum vergae"] Benatti C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:141-64, Jun 64 (It)
[On action of pneumoencephalus in the treatment of cerebropathic syndromes] Saggese V.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:791-5, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Fahr's disease associated with hypomania] Mangoni A.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:855-67, 1964 (It)
[Intracranial cerebrospinal fluid cysts] Zotti G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:517-46, 1964 (It)
[On 4 cases of arhinencephalia. (Clinical study)] Moretti M, et al. Lattante 35:297-304, Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on cardiac alterations induced in the dog due to lesions in cerebral regions: electrocardiographic and anatomo-histologic findings] Rizzon P, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:179-202, 1964 (It)
[The cerebral atrophies] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:2590-1, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Gross porencephalic cysts of the left parietal lobe] Corbella T, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:104-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Cerebral cenurosis] D'Andrea F, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:107-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervous system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervou system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Focal pseudotumoral neuroradiological syndromes] Vercesi G, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:575-94, Jul 64 (It)
[On the relation of the syringomyelic complex to angiodysplastic myelonecrosis. Anatomoclinical contribution] Guli E, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:25-50, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Description of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Coletta A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1309-15, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on post-traumatic cerebral atrophy] Zennaro R, et al.
Quad Radiol 29:713-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Reconstruction of a radiotherapy treatment and late radiolesions] Bistolfi F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:113-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic investigations in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:170-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[True precocious puberty and epilepsy in a cerebropathic subject] Brambilla F, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:547-60, 1964 (It)
[The problem of abdominal epilepsy in recent acquisitions] Guidi M.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:229-43, 1964 (42 ref.) (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on 15 cases of cerebral tuberculosis treated surgically] Carteri A, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:133-45, Feb 64 (It)
[Meningo-cerebral changes caused by toxoplasmosis] Maffei G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:190-4, Feb 64 (It)
[The intravenous administration of a thiobarbiturate in fractionated doses in the electroencephalographic study of psychiatric patients affected by cerebral atrophy] Sferlazzo R, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:293-352, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On the importance of the absence of the digital impressions as a radiological sign of cranio-encephalic atrophy] Castorina G, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:509-13, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[The electroencephalogram in subtentorial pathology] Dalla Rosa V, et al. Sist Nerv 16:465-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Echoencephalography of apoplexy with special reference to the differential diagnosis of acute hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage and brain softening] Kanaya H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:769-78, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pseudotumor cerebri after long-term corticosteroid therapy: report of a case] Nishimoto A, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:153-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of a successfully treated large tuberculoma of the brain] Seno H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:71-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Annotated glossary of the brain, spinal cord and nervous system (signs, symptoms and syndromes)] Hori H. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1282-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Neuro-muscular blocking originating from various methods of drug therapy] Kato Y.
Naika 14:1254-64, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Neurology] Kuroiwa Y. Naika 15:41-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathological conference on a case of encephalomalacia (a question of Binswanger's disease)] Maeda S, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:933-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Juvenile criminals and their later development] Dalgard OS. Nord Psykiat T 18:371-85, 1964 (Nor)
[Cortico-hypothalamic syndrome with secondary endocrine changes] Komarnicka R.
Endokr Pol 15:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of congenital toxoplasmosis] Golias-Makowska A. Klin Oczna 34:165-8, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of fatal brain complication during trimepramine treatment] Alapin B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:705-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Sternal reflex in cases of brain stem lesions] Baniewicz N.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:29-34, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on Opalski's sub-bulbar syndrome in the light of our observations] Herman E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Neurological complications in the course of treatment with neuroleptics in the light of histopathological investigations] Jankowski K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:635-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[An attempt to compare the morphological pattern of the central nervous system in humans and experimental animals during prolonged chlorpromazine therapy] Jankowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:643-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the use of leukergy and leukergic tuberculin test in differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis and other neuro-infections in children] Michalowicz R.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Paranoiac symptoms of the sexual nature in organic cerebral changes] Salwa W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:309-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of extrapyramidal symptoms caused by a neuroleptics and their relation to the type of drugs] Zakrzewska F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Encephalopathy with papilledema in a chronic disease of the respiratory system] Zaremba J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:79-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Spontaneous pneumocephalus as a complication of otogenic brain abscesses] Laudański A, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:145-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Reaction of the cerebral tissue to burns in children] Jaworska M, et al. Pediat Pol 39:951-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Pseudoneoplastic syndrome of the brain in children] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D.
Pediat Pol 39:803-7, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis in acute left hemiparesis in children] Majewska Z, et al. Pediat Pol 39:797-801, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral manifestations in piperazine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Sawiuk S, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1227-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of European torulosis of the central nervous system] Boj E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:958-9, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Brudzinski's nuchal sign as also a cerebral sign] Brokman H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1191-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observation of 336 full-term newborn infants born with perinatal injury to the central nervous system] Glowiński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:21-3, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Decreased sugar level of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cysticercosis of the nervous system] Korohoda J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:473-5, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral changes in chronic alcoholism with a note on

arteriosclerosis] Majdecki T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1188-91, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral disorders in pyloric stenosis] Umińska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:276-7, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Virological and serological investigation of neuroinfections of hospital patients in Warsaw in 1963] Horbowska H, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:87-92, 1965 (Pol)
[Superimposed hysterical complications in organic brain lesions] Wdowiak L.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:153-84, 1964 (Pol)
[Cortical atrophy in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Alencar A. Hospital (Rio) 66:807-15, Oct 64 (Por)
[Encephalic malformations due to embryopathies and fetal diseases] Almeida GM de.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:87-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[The 3 images. Neurophysiological bases for consciousness of the past, of the present and anticipation of the future] Silva PS.
Rev Brasil Med 22:11-3, Jan 65 (Por)
[Our current experience on biopsy of the cortex in neuropsychiatric diagnosis] Antunes L.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:326-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Post-poliomyelitis hypothalamic syndromes] Iurașog G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:359-76, 1964 (Rum)
[Pseudo-tumoral cerebral softening. Anatomo-clinical study of 20 cases] Schwartz B.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:93-110, Mar 65 (Rum)
[On reactive processes in the brain during chronic local irradiation] Dimant IN, et al.
Arkh Anat 48:84-90, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Disorders of fetal brain development in maternal alloxan diabetes] Barashnev IuI.
Arkh Pat 26:63-71, 1964 (Rus)
[A cerebral form of generalized cytomegaly] Voĭt EB.
Arkh Pat 27:85-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative assessment of methods of complement fixation in cold, double diffusion in agar and passive hemagglutination for detection of anticerebral antibodies in the serum of patients with neuropsychic diseases] Kuznetsova NI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:90-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the zone of manifestations of non-specific EEG response in normal subjects and in patients with focal brain lesions] Puchinskaia LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:7-11, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anticoagulant resistance in the light of the neurohumoral regulation of the coagulation and anti-coagulation blood system] Kushelevskiĭ BP, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in patients with a history of terminal states] Badalaian LO, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-84, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of diencephalic pathology] Khrapunovich EA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Iso-antibodies in the brain in multiple sclerosis and in some other neurological diseases] Shamrei RK.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:47-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the liver after primary non-radical operations] Shapkin VS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:48-53, May 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the central nervous system in rheumatic carditis (Preliminary communication)] Zimina ZV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:60-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Status of the achromatic visual field in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Lutsker LS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:34-43, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of cytomegaly of the salivary glands with nonspecific disorder of the brain and heart] Bekker GM. Pediatriia 44:84-6, May 65 (Rus)
[The clinical characteristics of adiposity of cerebral genesis] Fridberg DI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:3-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of a peculiar form of diencephalic syndrome during the period of sexual maturation] Kaisheva IV.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:56-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of roentgenological examination of the adrenals in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome, diencephalic syndrome following the course of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and adrenocortical syndrome] Perepust LA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diencephalic syndrome in tuberculosis] Fainberg MG.
Probl Tuberk 42:44-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of calcified foci of the brain in chronic acquired toxoplasmosis] Smaĭkina MG.
Sovet Med 28:140-1, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On indications for the use of lyophilized urea] Dansker VL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:33-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fundus oculi in cerebral cysticercosis] Orlova NS. Vestn Oftal 77:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Asymmetry of experimental nystagmus in focal supratentorial lesions] Galle RR.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On disorders of spatial sound localization in focal brain diseases] Kaĭdanova SI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:39-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the "paradoxical" character of sound intensification in some forms of neurologic diseases associated with decreased hearing] Lopotko AI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Immunological reactions of the organism in otogenic intracranial inflammatory reactions] Mirazizov KD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 28:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vestibular and hearing disorders in cysticercosis of the posterior cranial fossa] Sntonov IP, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:33-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Combined traumatic and spontaneous intracranial pneumocephalus] Witek J.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:73-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen encephalography in military neuropathological practice] Lobzin VS.
Voennomed Zh 6:63-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in cysticercosis of the central nervous system] Lobkova TN.
Vop Med Khim 10:261-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Copper metabolism in hepato-cerebral dystrophy] Mittel'shtedt AA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:252-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of cerebral cysticerosis] Filipov FI. Vop Neirokhir 28:53-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cryothalamectomy in lesions of the extrapyramidal system] Kandel' EI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:41-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Controlled respiration in brain surgery] Kapustin SM, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:11-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous administrations of hypertonic urea solutions on some blood indices in neurosurgical patients] Lipovskiĭ SL.
Vop Neirokhir 28:51-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Multiple significance of symptoms in the topical diagnosis of brain lesions] Luriia AR, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:6-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogens of suppurative cerebrocranial complications and their relation to antibiotics] Shtutser VI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Macrotome for special studies on the brain] Smirnov AV. Vop Neirokhir 28:54-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The role of roentgenologic examination and diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Mannanov IS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:36-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Prenatal protection of the fetus in women with organic diseases of the central nervous system] Usoskin II, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-63, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-statistical analysis of patients registered in a regional neuro-psychiatric dispensary with the diagnosis of organic brain lesions] Gorovaia RA, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:410-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of mental disorders in cerebral cysticercosis] Gudis SE.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:397-403, 1964 (Rus)
[Preoperative electroencephalographic changes in heart surgery with artificial circulation and their comparison with the postoperative neurological picture] Amirov RZ, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:544-50, 1964 (Rus)
[On characteristics of the fixation reflex in focal lesions of the frontal occipital lobe] Annenkov NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:486-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics and pathogenesis of psychopathologic symptoms of diencephalic lesions] Banshchikov VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1521-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of the detection of sound stimuli of various lengths in the diagnosis of temporal lesions] Baru AV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:481-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Nosologic specificity of speech disorders in organic brain diseases in psychiatric practice] Bleĭkher VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1528-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-electrophysiological correlations in focal lesions of the motor analyzer at the cortico-subcortical level] Boldyreva GN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:61-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Results of the examination of bioelectric activity of the brain in patients with organic brain damage during administration of ethylnorantifeine] Borodkin IuS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1631-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in patients with softening of the brain in hypertension] Dracheva ZN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1474-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Medium rate fields of modified cerebral bio-electrical activity in pathological temporal processes in man] Dubikaitis VV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1766-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Unusual forms of nervous system diseases in epidemic parotitis in children] Freĭdkov VI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:998-1000, 1964 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Indiced EEG potentials to light and sound in organic brain diseases] Grachev KV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1771-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On multilocular echinococcosis of the brain] Grinberg SA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1163-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On disorders of propioception and movement regulation in the ipsilateral side of the injured hemisphere] Kaĭdanova SI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:491-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Insulin test in clinical diencephalic diseases] Kassil' GN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1327-33, 1964 (Rus)
[On hypoglycemic encephalopathy] Leviatov VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1216-21, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of the paravertebral sympathetic chain in the clinical aspects of diencephalic diseases] Listitskaia FM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1813-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Hypothalamic disorders in childhood] Mal'tsina VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1005-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The skin mottled hyperemia test after nicotinic acid administration in certain nerve disease categories] Marakulin VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1823-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal on gas exchange in normal subjects and in lesions of the diencephalic region] Markova AIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1814-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Neural elements of the cerebral arteries and their changes in some brain diseases in man] Mitrofanov AM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1498-500, 1964 (Rus)
[Data for the classification of clinical forms of cerebral cysticercosis] Salganik EL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:685-90, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestation of bilateral softening of the anteromedian nucleus of the thalamus] Saradzhishvili PM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1449-50, 1964 (Rus)
[On electroencephalographic disorders in focal lesions of the brain] Shmel'kin DG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:527-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Marchiafava-Bignami syndrome in experimental chronic alcoholism] Sukhorukova LI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:922-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Detection of sound signals masked by noise in patients with focal lesions of the brain] Tonkonogiĭ IM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1614-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of the theory of the reticular formation] Veĭn AM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:67-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the coin test] Zakharov IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:512-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of rhinogenic intracranial complications] Koriukhova SI.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:67-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The incidence of cerebral cysticercosis] Ferković M.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:463-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Current views on the treatment and prognosis of cerebral tuberculoma] Kožić M, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:715-21, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Cephalic tetanus] Stojšić M.
Med Arh 18:57-61, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Report on 17 treated cases] Milenković P, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:39-43, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Advantages of suboccipital pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial diseases with increased intracranial pressure] Stajnfl G, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:171-4, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Aphasia and cerebral paralysis] Marí Batlló J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:257-78, 1965 (Sp)
[General psychopathological trend toward physical examination of the mental patient] Alonso-Fernández F. An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:369-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Graefe's post-traumatic phenomenon] Grigera EJ.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:399-402, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Posthypoglycemic encephalopathies in infantile and juvenile diabetes] Saldún De Rodríguez ML, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:729-48, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The organic substrate of oligophrenias] Solé Sagarra J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:407-16, Jun 64 (Sp)
[The optic tract and evoked potentials] Aranda L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:96-104, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Myoclonic encephalopathy] Palacios E, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:141-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Aberrant diencephalic commissures of the human brain] Mansi D, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:637-40, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Leukodystrophies and lipidosis] Van Bogaert L.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:198-202, 1964 (Sp)
[Diffuse brain atrophy] Melgar R.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:3-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic problems in the newborn with brain damage] Murtagh JJ, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1093-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral circulatory disorders of venous origin. Diagnosis of hemorrhages and malacia of arterial origin] Escolá Picó.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:109-54, 1963 (Sp)
[Can brain lesions in children with behavioral disorders be detected by EEG?] Dalianis M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1751-7, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[A case of essential hypertension with encephalopathy] Sannerstedt R.
Lakartidningen 62:809-11, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Comparison between staggers in the horse and schizophrenia in man] Löfvendahl H.
Nord Med 72:1219-22, 15 Oct 64 (Sw)

BRAIN EDEMA (C9, C10)

The use of 20 per cent mannitol in neurosurgery and neurological emergencies. Rossanda M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:586-604, 1965**

Traumatic thrombosis of intracranial arteries and extensive necrosis of the brain developed during reanimation. Bots GT, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:416-27, 5 May 64**

Water and electrolyte content of cerebral tissues in experimentally induced edema. Pappius HM, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:451-60, 6 Jun 63**

Encephalopathy, hepatitis and fat accumulation in viscera. Randolph M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:95-9, Jul 65**

The relationship between adenosinetriphosphatase activity and triethyltin toxicity in the production of cerebral edema of the rat. Torack RM. **Amer J Path 46:245-61, Feb 65**

Hypertonic urea in experimental cerebral edema. Clasen RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:424-34, Apr 65**

Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. V. Transfer of fluid from extracellular to intracellular compartments in acute phase of cryptococcal polysaccharide lesions. Hirano A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:632-41, Dec 64**

Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VI. Intracellular accumulation of fluid and cryptococcal polysaccharide in oligodendroglia. Hirano A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:189-96, Feb 65**

Ultrastructural changes in the edematous central nervous system. 1. Triethyltin edema. Lee JC, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:48-57, Jul 65**

The effect of hypertonic urea on cerebral edema in the rabbit induced by triethyl tin sulfate. Levy WA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:58-64, Jul 65**

[Brain volume and thiocyanate space in local cold injury. Streicher E, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:444-8, Oct 64**

Mid-brain signs produced by hemodialysis and reversed by hypertonic urea. Dossetor JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:623-5, 20 Mar 65**

Brain swelling in acute purulent meningitis. Schurr PH. **Develop Med Child Neurol 7:321-2, Jun 65**

EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:36-45, Jul 64**

Clinical studies in echoencephalography: report of 600 scans. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg 44:153-8, Aug 65**

Clinicopathological conference LVII, Winston County Community Hospital, Louisville, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass 5:407-9, Oct 64**

Histochemistry of the neuroglia and myelin in experimental cerebral oedema. Ibrahim MZ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:91-8, Apr 65**

Biochemical and morphologic studies of cerebral edema associated with intracerebral tumors in rabbits. Herzog I, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:244-56, Apr 65**

The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VII. Reactions of astrocytes to cryptoccal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:386-97, Jul 65**

Experimental postoperative cerebral edema. Mann FD, et al. **J Neurosurg 20:687-91, Aug 63**

A study of the factors responsible for the accumulation of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) by intracranial tumours and other lesions. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg 22:60-76, Jan 65**

Case no. 50. right hemiparesis. Maranan LC. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:560-73, Aug 64**

Effect of glycerol by mouth on raised intracranial pressure in man. Buckell M, et al. **Lancet 2:1151-2, 28 Nov 64**

Neuropathological effects of dosing dogs with isonicotinic hydrazide and with its methanosulphonate derivative. Palmer AC, et al. **Nature (London) 205:506-7, 30 Jan 65**

Prevention of cerebral oedema induced by triethyltin in rabbits by cortico-steroids. Taylor JM, et al. **Nature (London) 204:891-2, 28 Nov 64**

Cerebral vasomotor paralysis produced by intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:622-41, Jul 65**

Resistance of immature brain to experimental cerebral edema. Streicher E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:833-6, Sep 65**

Preventive of experimental cerebral edema by corticosteroids: biochemical and ultrastructural studies. Taylor JM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:667-74, Jul 65**

Treatment of cerebral swelling. Matson DD. **New Eng J Med 272:626-8, 25 Mar 65**

Experimental cerebral oedema: biochemical and electrophysiological studies. Herschkowitz N, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:599-603, Aug 65**

Some clinical aspects of cerebral oedema. Richardson AE. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:604-6, Aug 65**

Intracranial contents in experimental edema. Rosomoff HL, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:260-1, 1963**

An evaluation of intravenous hypertonic urea in experimental cerebral edema. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-18. Clasen RA, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-14, Jul 64**

The importance of oedema in acute radiation injury to the cerebral cortex of rats: an electron microscope study. McDonald TF. **Z Zellforsch 64:119-28, 17 Sep 64**

[Apropos of edema of the brain and meninges in newborn infants] Novachev D. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:114-23, 1964 (Bul)**

[Some data on the use of urea in craniocerebral injuries] Sourek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir 43:674-9, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Cerebral edema in cats caused by local hypothermia] Ebels EJ. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1226-7, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Sudden death following smallpox vaccination in very young children] Vries E de. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2061-3, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)**

[A simple, rapid and precise method for measurement of brain edema] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 6:97-103, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Post-traumatic edematous leuko-encephalopathy] Osetowska E. **J Neurol Sci 1:458-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Use of oxytocin during the hormonal treatment of syndromes of "inappropriate" secretion of antidiuretic hormone in neurosurgery] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **Presse Med 73:1281-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)**

[Hormone therapy of cerebral edema in cerebrovascular accidents] Façon E, et al. **Presse Med 72:2377-9, 3 Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)**

[Follow-up treatment of cerebrocranial injuries with hydergine] Amann E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:751, 1964 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and clinical increase in intracranial pressure] Eckel K, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:604-14, 1965 (Ger)**

[Phase contrast and electron microscopic studies on the effect of urea on the brain] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:663-75, 1964 (Ger)**

[Protracted forms of posttraumatic encephalopathy] Jellinger K. **Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:65-118, 1965 (Ger)**

[The effect of ionizing rays (Co60) on the brain during and after artificial induced intracranial pressure increase] Cardauns H, et al. **Clin Sympos 16:676-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of brain edema and brain swelling] Schädlich M. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:438-43, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Pneumoencephalographic findings in closed prolonged brain injury] Happel W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:101-20, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Suicide attempt with 1000 units of protamine zinc insulin] Szabó Z, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:160-2, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Roentgenological determination of cerebral circulation time in intracranial pressure increase] Friedmann G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:483-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Encephabol in sequelae of brain injury] **Intern Prax 5:321-2, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the medical regulation of water balance in cerebral edema] Kramer G. **Med Welt 42:2238-44, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On osmotherapy of post-traumatic brain edema in closed craniocerebral trauma] Wenzel KP. **Mschr Unfallheilk 67:428-32, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Oral treatment of brain edema with glycerin] Thomalske G. **Nervenarzt 36:175-7, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The electronoptic picture of brain edema in the cortex and medulla of the same patient before and after medical dehydration] Struck G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:64-77, May 64 (Ger)**

[Drug treatment of cerebral pressure] Fried H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:465-8, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On the use of substances with membranotropic action] Heinitz M. **Ther Gegenw 104:329-34, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The alteration of experimental traumatic brain edema in rats with a nicotinic acid-theophylline compound] Reulen HJ, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:246-56, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies of brain edema located in the medullary layer] Ben-Shmuel A. **Z Zellforsch 64:523-32, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Dropsy of the interpeduncular cisterna with characteristic arteriographic finding of a clivus tumor] Chessa-Perle E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:986-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of intracranial hypertension] Baita GC. **Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:273-98, Sep 64 (It)**

["Electron microscopic study on in-vitro brain swelling"] Kikuchi H. **Arch Jap Chir 34:361-73, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure-lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. 2.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1019-28, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the brain edema, especially on effects of acetazolamide (diamox)] Kitamoto M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:762-83, 25 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Electron microscopic studies on the cerebral cortex in the so-called experimental edema and dehydration] Koizumi J. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:763-77, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Intravenous administration of urea in the treatment of cerebral edema in children] Stoba C, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:889-93, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Treatment of cerebral edema with urea solution in acute neuroinfections] Szentkirályi E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:321-6, Mar 65 (Rum)**

[Experimental cerebral collapse and the role of dehydration in the genesis of toxic states] Bărbuță R, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:427-33, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[Pseudo-tumoral cerebral softening. Anatomo-clinical study of 20 cases] Schwartz B. **Stud Cercet Neurol 10:93-110, Mar 65 (Rum)**

[Radiometric and radioautographic methods in the study of the mechanism of acute traumatic edema. (Experimental investigations)] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Enteritis complicated by tubular necrosis and metabolic encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:727-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Mannitol; its usefulness in diseases with cerebral edema] Paniagua JL. **Med Clin (Barc) 44:42-3, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

BRAIN ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY (G1)

see also related
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

Electrical activity of the vagus nerve in anaphylactic shock induced after an electric stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:236-43, 1964**

The electrical activity of the vagus nerve after an "antianaphylactic" stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:229-35, 1964**

Evoked potentials in the hypothalamus during peripheral stimulation. Romaniuk A. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:133-40, 1965**

Chronic stereotactic implantation of depth electrodes for psychomotor epilepsy. Rand RW, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:609-30, 1964**

Modifications of the activity of the vestibular nuclei in the cat, following stimulation of the temporal lobe. Arslan M, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:338-44, Feb-Apr 65**

Electrophysiological studies of the hippocampus in man with averaged response computations. Brazier MA. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:107-16, 1965**

Slow surface-negative potentials of the cortex. Roitbak AI. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:159-60, 1965**

Cortical "spreading depression" and hypothalamic noradrenaline. Donoso AO. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:399-400, 1964**

On the organization of the auditory cortex. II. The direct cortical responses and the effects of direct currents, gallamine and gamma aminobutyric acid. García Ramos J. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:6-16, 1965**

Unit discharge in dorsal nucleus of the cat's lateral geniculate body. Bobbert AC. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:1-80, 1964-65**

The occipitocortical response to lightflashes in man. Rietveld WJ. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:373-406, 1963**

The influence of flash intensity upon the visual evoked response in the human cortex. Rietveld WJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:160-70, 1965**

The effect of asphyxia on induced cortical activity in fetal sheep. Meyerson BA. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:489-90, Dec 64**

Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. V. Response to brain stimulation. Setekleiv J. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:313-22, Dec 64**

Interhemispheric transfer of extinction of a passive avoidance reaction in rats. Bures J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:161-2, 1965**

Primary cortical response at different frequency of stimulation. Chaloupka Z. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:157-8, 1965**

Extraprimary evoked potentials in cerebral cortex of the cat at optial stimulation. Golda V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:154-5, 1965**

Recent experience with conditioned reflex formation in man. Guensberger E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:172-4, 1965**

Evolution of evoked visual potentials in man. Hrbek A, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:123-4, 1965**

Cortical potentials induced by acoustical stimulation in cats in a chronic experiment. Petřek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:156-7, 1965**

Measuring of time parameters in oscilloscope records. Springer V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:159-60, 1965**

The effect of curare in rats on sleep cycles. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:147-8, 1965**

The effects of septal lesions on hippocampal activity. Travis RP Jr. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:399-403, Oct 64**

Photic following in the EEG of the newborn. Glaser GH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:333-7, Apr 65**

Correlated activity of brain and uterus during parturition. Ling G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:925-30, 1 Apr 65**

Closed-loop digital computer system for study of sensory feedback effects of brain rhythms. Smith KU, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:125-37, Jun 65

Click-evoked potential map from the superior olivary nucleus. Biedenbach MA, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1406-14, Jun 64

D-C potential changes in rabbit brain during slow-wave and paradoxial sleep. Kawamura H, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1379-86, Dec 64

Electrical changes in brain and eye of developing chick during hyperthermia. Peters JJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:260-4, Jul 64

Measurement of cortical pH in spreading cortical depression. Rapoport SI, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1177-80, May 64

Unit activity during polarization of the optic tract and lateral geniculate body. Vastola EF, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1401-7, Jun 64

Analysis for dependence between sequential responses evoked in visual cortex. Vastola EF. Amer J Physiol 208:861-6, May 65

Responses elicited from orbital cortex of cats: overt activity and related pathways. Ward JW, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:740-9, Sep 64

Visual cerebral evoked response characteristics in a psychiatric population. Shagass C, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:979-87, Apr 65

Simplified method for stereotaxic implantation of electrodes in brain. Klemm WR. Amer J Vet Res 25:1564-6, Sep 64

A proposed differentiated neuro-effector organization in muscle resistance vessels. Folkow B, et al. Angiologica (Basel) 1:197-208, 1964

Nature of average evoked potentials to sound and other stimuli in man. Bickford RG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:204-23, 8 May 64

Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:33-59, 8 May 64

Excitability cycle of the visual cortex in man. Cigánek L. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:241-53, 8 May 64

Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic components. Clynes M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:468-509, 8 May 64

Input-output relations. Diamond SP. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:160-71, 8 May 64

Studies of the human thalamus: IV. Evoked responses. Ervin FR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:81-97, 8 May 64

Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:93-142, 8 May 64

Evoked responses to clicks in delirium tremens: a preliminary report. Gross MM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:543-6, 8 May 64

Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64

Sensory evoked response in man: introduction. Katzman R. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:3-4, 8 May 64

Visual evoked responses in man: normative data. Kooi KA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:254-69, 8 May 64

Electrophysiology of the olfactory system. Moulton DG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:380-428, 30 Jul 64 (193 ref.)

Evoked responses to clicks in a group of children with communication disorders. Rapin I. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:182-203, 8 May 64

Level of organization of evoked responses in man. Rémond A. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:143-59, 8 May 64

Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:510-25, 8 May 64

Auditory evoked responses and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:172-81, 8 May 64

A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65

Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat "cerveau isolé". Batsel HL. Arch Ital Biol 102:547-66, 10 Nov 64

Changes in the auditory input during arousal in cats with tenotomized middle ear muscles. Baust W, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:675-85, 10 Nov 64

Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64

Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64

Interval analysis of cell discharge in spontaneous and optically modulated activity in the visual system. Fuster JM, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:159-77, 20 Feb 65

Cortical control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:418-33, Jul 64

Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:434-8, Jul 64

Contribution of local activity and electric spread to somatically evoked potentials in different areas of the hypothalamus. Malliani A, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:119-35, 20 Feb 65

Eye nystagmus elicited by stimulation of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit. Manni E, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:645-56, 10 Nov 64

Peripheral factors in the study of the habituation of the cortical responses to photic stimulation. Palestini M, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:608-15, 10 Nov 64

Microelectrode recording of slow wave and unit responses to afferent stimuli in the hypothalamus of the cat. Rudomin P, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:90-118, 20 Feb 65

Distribution of electrical responses to somatic stimuli in the diencephalon of the cat, with special reference to the hypothalamus. Rudomin P, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:60-89, 20 Feb 65

Cortical sensory and motor areas of the guinea pig ("Cavia porcellus"). Zeigler HP. Arch Ital Biol 102:587-98, 10 Nov 64

Averaged evoked somatosensory responses from exposed cortex of man. Kelly DL Jr, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:1-9, Jul 65

Ventrolateral and subventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Motor effects. Ohye C, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:427-34, Oct 64

Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. I. From cortical foci. Udvarhelyi GB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:333-56, Apr 65

Electroencephalographic waves with voluntary movement. Study in the rat. Vanderwolf CH, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:379-84, Oct 64

Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. II. From subcortical foci. Walker AE, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:357-80, Apr 65

Cyclic activity in sleep of Macaca mulatta. Weitzman ED, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:463-7, May 65

Physiological identification of the thalamic nucleus. Yoshida M, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:435-43, Oct 64

Slow potential waves in the human brain associated with expectancy, attention and decision. Walter WG. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:309-22, 2 Dec 64

A statistical analysis of the continual activity of single cortical neurones in the cat unanaesthetized isolated forebrain. Smith DR, et al. Biophys J 5:47-74, Jan 65

Evolution of the electrical cortical response in the cat and the effects of gallamine. Garcia Ramos J. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:263-81, Aug 64

Microelectrode recordings from the human thalamus. Gaze RM, et al. Brain 87:691-706, Dec 64

Correlations of the diencephalic nystagmogenic area with the bulbo-vestibular nystagmogenic area. Montandon P, et al. Brain 87:673-90, Dec 64

Neurophysiological studies on nitrous oxide and diethyl ether anaesthesia. Kato S, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:750-60, Dec 64

Electrical sleep in dogs. Magora F, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:407-14, Jul 64

Effect of tryptamine and tryptamine homologues on cerebral electrical activity and behaviour in the cat. Bradley PB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:659-74, Jun 65

A controlled trial of the therapeutic effect of polarization of the brain in depressive illness. Costain R, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:786-99, Nov 64

Small direct currents and the human brain. Dawson J, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:368, Apr 65

Mental changes resulting from the passage of small direct currents through the human brain. Lippold OC, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:768-72, Nov 64

A preliminary account of the clinical effects of polarizing the brain in certain psychiatric disorders. Redfearn JW, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:773-85, Nov 64

An investigation of centers susceptible to mechanically and electrically induced afterdischarge in the cat brain. Leclercq B, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:491-507, Jul 65

The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:987-90, 7 Nov 64

A stereotaxic instrument for the cat with encephalic reference and extra-aural fixation. Blum B, et al. Confin Neurol 24:301-7, 1964

Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. II. Electrophysiological study of globus pallidus, thalamus and their vicinity. Jinnai D, et al. Confin Neurol 24:281-8, 1964

Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. 3. Mechanism of parkinsonian tremor. Jinnai D, et al. Confin Neurol 24:289-300, 1964

The influence of suppression on the flicker ERG. Balen AT van. Docum Ophthal 18:440-6, 1964

A study of the variability of response to flicker: the influence of other sensory stimuli. Brazier MA. Docum Ophthal 18:221-37, 1964

Action of colour flicker stimuli on the electrical responses of retina and optic cortex in man. Monnier M, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:207-20, 1964

Relation between psychophysics and electrophysiology of flicker. Tweel LH van der. Docum Ophthal 18:287-304, 1964

Electro-optical stimulation of the human retina as a research technique. Veringa FT. Docum Ophthal 18:72-82, 1964

Responses of monkey thalamus to somatic stimuli under chloralose anaesthesia. Albe-Fessard D, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:1-15, Jul 65

Electrode fixation using a plastic adhesive, methyl-2-cyanoacrylate. Albin MS, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:696-7, Dec 64

Cortical and subcortical evoked responses to central stimuli during wakefulness and sleep. Allison T. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:131-9, Feb 65

Patterns of excitability in the cat cerebral cortex. Berry CA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:124-30, Feb 65

Dissociation of self-stimulation and epileptiform activity. Bogacz J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:75-87, Jul 65

Factors influencing potentials in normal and cretinous rats. Bradley PB, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:308-13, Sep 64

An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:36-44, Jan 65

Depth electrographic observations in two cases of photo-oculoclonic response. Chatrian GE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:71-5, Jul 64

Factors affecting sensory input in the cat: modificaton of evoked auditory potentials by reticular formation. Chin JH, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:567-74, May 65

Application of the exponential time-base in recording of evoked responses in man. Cigánek L, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:190-1, Feb 65

DC recordings of paroxysmal disorders in man. Cohn R. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:17-24, Jul 64

The tonic control of cortical responsiveness by inhibitory and facilitatory diffuse influences. Demetrescu M, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:1-24, Jan 65

Electronic switch for pulsing sound. Dewig S, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:328-9, Sep 64

Slow changes in the electrocorticogram and the activity of cortical neurons. Fromm GH, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:520-3, Nov 64

Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:281-93, Sep 64

The activity of the cats neuronally isolated cerebral cortex between 25 degrees and 40 degrees C. Gidlöf A, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:531-9, Nov 64

Excitability cycles of different gyri of cat cortex. Greenbaum LJ Jr, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:109-17, Feb 65

Changes in direct current activity during experimental focal seizures. Gumnit RJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:63-74, Jul 65

The significance of N. amygdalae in the genesis of electrical activity of the brain during recovery after prolonged circulatory arrest. Gurvitch AM. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:549-60, Jun 64

The effects of chronic brain-stem lesions on cortical and muscular activity during sleep and waking in the cat. Hobson JA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:41-62, Jul 65

Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:239-48, Feb 65

Spindles elicited by stimulation of the caudate nucleus and internal capsule. Horvath FE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:670-6, Dec 64

Cortical evoked responses to visual stimulation in full-term and premature newborns. Hrbek A, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:575-81, Jun 64

Studies on the supracallosal mesial cortex of unanesthetized, conscious mammals. II. Monkey. D. vertex sharp waves and epileptiform activity. Hughes JR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:561-74, Jun 64

A bipolar electrode needle for the introduction of crystals into the brain. Ivaldi G, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:330-2, Sep 64

Intracellular oscillatory rhythms in pyramidal tract neurones in the cat. Jasper H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:541-53, May 65

Behavioral, unit and slow potential changes in methionine sulfoximine seizures. Johnson WL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:229-38, Feb 65

Response patterns of thalamic neurons during classical conditioning. Kamikawa K, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:485-96, Nov 64

Effects of sleep deprivation upon the paradoxical phase of sleep in cats. Kiyono S, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:34-40, Jul 65

Observations on early components of the visual evoked response and occipital rhythms. Kooi KA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:638-43, Dec 64

Rhythmic firing in the spontaneous activity of centrally located neurons. A method of analysis. Lamarre Y, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:87-90, Jan 65

A method of recording single cell discharges in the cerebral cortex of man. Li CL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:187-90, Feb 65

Effect of deep hypothermia on the electrical activity of the brain. Lipp JA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:46-51, Jul 64

A rolling diaphragm hydraulic micro-manipulator. Lutz

A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:184-6, Feb 65
A new miniature multi-contact electrode for subcortical recording and stimulating. Manning GC Jr.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:204-8, Aug 64
Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64
Excitability cycle of the direct cortical response studied with minimal stimuli and response averaging. Merlis JK.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:118-23, Feb 65
Effect of spreading cortical depression on avoidance responses conditioned to peripheral or central stimulation. Mogenson GJ.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:663-9, Jun 65
Fast activities and DC potential changes of the cerebral cortex during EEG arousal response. Motokizawa F, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:630-7, Dec 64
The avian EEG: an artifact associated with ocular movement. Paulson G.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:611-3, Jun 64
Rhythmicity of septal cell discharges at various levels of reticular excitation. Petsche H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:25-33, Jul 65
Behavioral and electrophysiological changes during avoidance conditioning to light flashes in the rat. Pickenhain L, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:464-76, Apr 65
Micro-electrode studies of experimental 3/sec wave and spike in the cat. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:57-67, Jul 64
A rapid method of intracranial electrode localization using unstained frozen sections. Powell EW.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:432-4, Oct 64
Evoked response from extracranial sites in the cat. Prichard JW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:493-9, Apr 65
Chronic cortical electrodes for small animal studies. Retzlaff E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:700-1, Dec 64
A head-mounted remote-controlled brain stimulator for use on rhesus monkeys. Robinson BW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:200-3, Aug 64
The recruiting response mechanism used as a conditional stimulus for the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex. Sakhiulina GT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:497-505, Nov 64
Frequency specific mechanisms in learning. I. Occipital activity during sensory preconditioning. Schuckman H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:45-55, Jan 65
Comparison of constant current and constant voltage stimulators for scalp-recorded somatosensory responses. Schwartz M, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:81-3, Jul 64
The fast component in the electrical activity of rabbit's hippocampus. Stumpf C.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:477-86, Apr 65
Intracellular potentials associated with direct cortical response and seizure discharge in cat. Sugaya E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:661-9, Dec 64
Averaged evoked potentials and cholinergic synapses in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Szerb JC.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:140-6, Feb 65
Electrical activity of the cerveau isolé preparation and its relation to the acetylcholine content of the caudate nuclei. Traczyk W, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:272-80, Sep 64
Human visual responses to sinusoidally modulated light. Tweel LH ver der, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:587-98, May 65
Variability of responses evoked by flashes in man. Werre PF, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:644-52, Dec 64
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
Prepyriform electrical activity in the rat during high altitude exposure. Woolley DE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:680-90, Jun 65
Variability of evoked auditory potentials and acoustic input control. Worden FG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:524-30, Nov 64
Steady potential shifts during arousal and deep sleep in the cat. Wurtz RH.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:649-62, Jun 65
The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:47-53, Mar 65
A consideration of feedback mechanisms in the genesis and maintenance of hippocampal seizure activity. Gloor P, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:213-38, Sep 64
Impedance characteristics of cortical and subcortical structures: evaluation of regional specificity in hypercapnea and hypothermia. Adey WR, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:190-216, Feb 65
Effects of vigilance and other factors on nonspecific acoustic responses in the rabbit. Beyer C, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:156-69, Aug 64
Linear domain of potentials from the prepyriform cortex with respect to stimulus parameters. Biedenbach MA, et al. Exp Neurol 11:400-17, Mar 65
Reinforcing brain stimulation and memory in monkeys. Briese E, et al. Exp Neurol 10:493-508, Dec 64
Reversible deafferentation of cerebral cortex by thalamic spreading depression. Bureš J, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:55-67, May 65
Bioelectric activity of neonatal mouse cerebral cortex during growth and differentiation in tissue culture. Crain SM, et al. Exp Neurol 10:425-50, Nov 64
Photically and electrically elicited responses in the central visual system of the squirrel monkey. Doty RW, et al. Exp Neurol 10:19-51, Jul 64
Ontogenesis of steady potential and direct cortical response in fetal sheep brain. Eidelberg E, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:198-214, Jun 65
A linear distributed feedback model for prepyriform cortex. Freeman WJ. Exp Neurol 10:525-47, Dec 64
Use of digital adaptive filters for measuring prepyriform evoked potentials from cats. Freeman WJ. Exp Neurol 10:475-92, Dec 64
Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:305-24, Oct 64
Responses of single units in the auditory cortex. Gerstein GL, et al. Exp Neurol 10:1-18, Jul 64
Electrophysiological properties of ependymal cells from the mammalian brain in tissue culture. Hild W, et al. Exp Neurol 11:493-501, Apr 65
Effects of simultaneous application of opposing stimuli for head turning in cats. Hyde JE.
Exp Neurol 11:239-44, Feb 65
Influence of the labyrinth on unitary discharge of the oculomotor nucleus and some adjacent formations. Manni E, et al. Exp Neurol 12:9-24, May 65
Electroencephalographic changes in ventromedial hypothalamus and amygdala induced by vaginal and other peripheral stimuli. Margherita G, et al.
Exp Neurol 13:96-108, Sep 65
Spontaneous electrical activity of the brain in hibernators and nonhibernators during hypothermia. Massopust LC Jr, et al. Exp Neurol 12:25-32, May 65
Single unit study of post-tetanic potentiation and second subnormality in the lateral geniculate body of cats. Morlock NL, et al. Exp Neurol 11:38-47, Jan 65
Population and modality characteristics of neurons in the coronal region of somatosensory area I of the cat. Morse RW, et al. Exp Neurol 11:419-40, Apr 65
Subcortical lesions and maze retention in the rat. Olds ME, et al. Exp Neurol 10:296-304, Oct 64
Maturation of evoked responses in the duckling. Paulson GW. Exp Neurol 11:324-33, Mar 65
Corticolimbic interrelations revealed by evoked potential and degeneration techniques. Powell EW.
Exp Neurol 10:463-74, Dec 64
The hippocampus and the orienting reflex. Radulovački M, et al. Exp Neurol 12:68-83, May 65
Response properties of neurons in the pericruciate cortex of the cat following electrical stimulation of the appendages. Towe AL, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:325-44, Oct 64
Electric impedance of neuroglia in vitro. Walker FD, et al. Exp Neurol 11:277-87, Mar 65
Responsiveness in the visual system during various phases of sleep and waking. Walsh JT, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:80-103, Jan 65
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65
Electrophysiological examination of cochlear nucleus in cat. Al'tman YA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1201-5, Nov-Dec 64
Electrical activity in cerebral hemispheres of Varanus evoked by diencephalic stimulation. Belekhova MG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:159-65, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of polarization of lateral and medial geniculate bodies on a motor dominant focus in rabbit brain. Kalinin PI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:347-50, Mar-Apr 65
Analysis of evoked potentials in frog midbrain tectum. Manteifel YB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1148-52, Sep-Oct 64
Efferent effects from visual cortex on lateral geniculate nucleus in rabbit. Meshcherskii RM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1111-6, Sep-Oct 64
Electrical responses in skate brain to photic stimulation. Veselkin NP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:368-70, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of reticular and hypothalamic stimulation upon the susceptibility of the neocortex, amygdala and hippocampus to seizure discharges. Miyasaka M, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:230-42, Dec 63
Effect of amygdaloid after-discharges on switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Nakao H, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:221-9, Dec 63
Conditioning of seizure discharges with electrical stimulation of the limbic structures in cats. Yoshii N, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:269-86, Dec 63
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:335-50, Feb 64
Hippocampal theta rhythm and activated sleep. Lena C, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:120-35, 1964
A versatile current-regulated bidirectional stimulator. Caggiano VJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:32-9, Jan 65
Responses from the nervous system on two opposite commands. A review. Gogate MG.
Indian J Med Sci 19:151-5, Mar 65
Free behavior and brain stimulation. Delgado JM.
Int Rev Neurobiol 6:349-449, 1964 (329 ref.)
Factors affecting visually evoked cortical potentials such as impaired vision of varying etiology. Copenhaver RM, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:665-75, Dec 64
Visual evoked cortical response in the cat. Jacobson JH, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:330-7, Jun 65
Studies on the visual evoked response. I. The use of the 0.06 degree red target for evaluation of foveal function. Potts AM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:303-9, Jun 65
The effect of brain stimulation on gastric secretion. An experimental study on unanesthetized dogs with permanently implanted electrodes. Feldman S, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:415-22, May 65
Electrical activity of the brain: slow waves and neuronal activity. Marsan CA.
Israel J Med Sci 1:104-17, Jan 65 (53 ref.)
Mental activity at sleep onset. Foulkes D, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:231-43, Aug 65
Stimulus correlates of wave activity in the superior-olivary complex of the cat. Boudreau JC.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:779-85, May 65
Binaural interaction in the accessory superior-olivary nucleus of the cat. Hall JL 2d.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:814-23, May 65
A technique for differential photoelectric plethysmography of brain and ear. Heck AF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1236-9, Nov 64
Brain stimulation as a reinforcer: intermittent schedules. Pliskoff SS, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:75-88, Mar 65
Excitability changes of the Mauthner cell during collateral inhibition. Fukami Y, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:581-600, Mar 65
Differential spectral sensitivity in the optic tectum and eye of the turtle. Granda AM, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:901-17, May 65
Effect of hypnotic suggestions on evoked potentials. Beck EC, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:154-61, Feb 65
The generalization of a seizure. Walker AE, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:252-71, Apr 65
Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. J Neurochem 11:878-92, Nov 64
Amino acid release from the cerebral cortex during spreading depression and asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A, et al. J Neurochem 12:431-9, May 65
Pathway of postsynaptic inhibition in the hippocampus. Andersen P, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:608-19, Jul 64
Location of postsynaptic inhibitory synapses on hippocampal pyramids. Andersen P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:592-607, Jul 64
Relationship between spontaneous and evoked unit activity in the inferior colliculus of rats. Bureš J, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:641-54, Jul 65
Sensory transmission in the geniculostriate system of the cat during natural sleep and arousal. Dagnino N, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:443-56, May 65
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64
Analysis of the form and distribution of evoked cortical potentials under the influence of polarizing currents. Landau WM, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:788-813, Sep 64
Production of threshold levels of conscious sensation by electrical stimulation of human somatosensory cortex. Libet B, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:546-78, Jul 64
Interhemispheric responses in the opossum. Nelson LR, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:189-99, Mar 65
Time series analysis of impulse sequences of thalamic somatic sensory neurons. Poggio GF, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:517-45, Jul 64
Cortical inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and strychninization. Pollen DA, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:342-58, Mar 65
Intracellular study of internuclear inhibition in ventrolateral thalamic neurons. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:487-96, May 65
Bradycardia and tachycardia following electrical stimulation of the amygdaloid region in monkey. Reis DJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:893-912, Sep 64
Recurrent collateral inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons. Stefanis C, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:855-77, Sep 64
Intracellular microelectrode studies of antidromic responses in cortical pyramidal tract neurons. Stefanis C, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:828-54, Sep 64
Wave activity in the superior olivary complex of the cat. Tsuchitani C, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:814-27, Sep 64
Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:332-43, Aug 64
Differential effect of LSD upon habituating and extinguishing evoked responses. Sheatz GC, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:585-92, Dec 64
Monoventricular hypothermic perfusion. Cortical

electric responses to analeptic agents. Costal M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:675-8, Aug 63

Electrocardiographic observation simultaneously with stimulation of thalamus and globus pallidus and thalamic coagulation. (Is there a neurocardiac relationship to the thalamus and globus pallidus?). Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:387-9, May 63

Electrical potentials of choroid plexus of the rabbit. Welch K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:344-51, Apr 65

Neurosurgical classic. XII. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:904-16, Oct 63

The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:7-15, Oct 64

The role of inhibition in the phasing of spontaneous thalamo-cortical discharge. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:459-80, Oct 64

The action of brief polarizing currents on the cerebral cortex of the rat (1) during current flow and (2) in the production of long-lasting after-effects. Bindman LJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:369-82, Aug 64

Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:228-40, Jan 65

Classification of unit responses in the auditory cortex of the unanaesthetized and unrestrained cat. Evans EF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:476-93, Jun 64

Continuous recordings of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:261-83, Jan 65

Continuous recording of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:261-83, Jan 65

Membrane potentials in isolated neurones in vitro from Deiters' nucleus of rabbit. Hillman H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:398-410, Apr 65

A theory relating learning to electrophysiology of the brain. Lachman SJ. **J Psychol** 59:275-81, Mar 65

Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. **JAMA** 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65

Site of action of trans-pi-oxocamphor in the central nervous system of the cat. Kumagai H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:229-30, Jun 64

Drug potentiation of hypnotic restraint of rabbits, as indicated by behavior and brain electrical activity. Klemm WR. **Lab Anim Care** 15:163-7, Apr 65

Excitatory (antidepressant?) effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the reward system of the brain. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:903-10, Aug 64

Concerning the excitatory effect of methyl-meta-tyrosine on hypothalamic self-stimulation in the rat: a control study. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 4:53-6, Jan 65

A system for stabilizing evoked potentials obtained in the brain stem of the cat. McDonald M. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:417-23, Oct 64

A restraining chair for long term experimental studies in conscious monkeys. Nicholson AN. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:77-80, Jan 65

Development of a technique for recording the cerebral activity of conscious animals during complex accelerations. Nicholson AN. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:75-6, Jan 65

Excitation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by the climbing fibres. Eccles J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:245-6, 18 Jul 64

A rugged, reliable and sterilizable microelectrode for recording single units from the brain. Marg E. **Nature (London)** 202:601-3, 9 May 64

Contingent negative variation: an electric sign of sensorimotor association and expectancy in the human brain. Walter WG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:380-4, 25 Jul 64

Excitation of lateral vestibular neurones. Wilson VJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:96-7, 3 Apr 65

Induction of reversible cortical block by intense cold. Peacock SM Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:837-40, Sep 65

Measurement of electrical impedance in the human brain: some preliminary observations. Porter R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1002-12, Nov 64

Activation and behavior. II. Visually evoked cortical potentials in man as indicants of activation level. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:875-95, Dec 64

Differential cortical habituation with stimulation of central and peripheral retina. Perry NW Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1209-13, Jun 65

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. 3. Hemodialysis of activating humors during stimulation of the midbrain reticular system. Hösli L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:17-25, 5 Feb 65

Primary (PCR) and direct (DCR) cortical responses of the penicillin focus in rats. Holubář J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:496-503, 1964

Some characteristics of the direct cortical response (DCR) in rats. Holubář J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:488-95, 1964

Histological localization of the components of primary cortical response (PCR) in the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:484-7, 1964

Primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats during prolonged hypoxia. Holubář J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:397-404, 1964

Mechanisms of the primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:385-96, 1964

Use of spreading depression in study of relationships between the cerebral cortex and the striatum in rats. Tolunov B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:253-60, 1965

Experimental cerebral oedema: biochemical and electrophysiological studies. Herschkowitz N, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:599-603, Aug 65

Electroencephalography in animals. Some aspects of the electrical activity of the brain in young pigs. Pampiglione G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:547-8, Jul 65

The normal and pathological electroencephalogram of ruminants. Ruckebusch Y. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:551-2, Jul 65

A study of spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of Caiman sclerops. Parsons LC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:397-400, Jun 65

Electrical activity of the prepyriform cortex after reserpine in the rat. Williams B, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:53-5, 1964

Bioelectrical changes in subcortical areas of the brain during the administration of hypnogenic substances (preliminary report). Diemath HE. **Progr Brain Res** 18:223-5, 1965

Effect of mogadon on the arousal reaction in rabbits. Gogola K, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:229-30, 1965

Amplitudes and evoked responses in the EEG in humans during sleep and anesthesia. Kugler J, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:178-82, 1965

All-night EEG recording of normal and drug-induced sleep in human. Pateisky K. **Progr Brain Res** 18:221-3, 1965

Some aspects of the electro-ontogenesis of sleep patterns. Schadé JP, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:70-8, 1965

Conditioned change in discharge pattern for single neurons of the medial thalamic nuclei of the cat. Hori Y, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:241-2, Feb 65

Effect of intertrial interval on avoidance learning in rats trained under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW. **Psychol Rep** 16:472-4, Apr 65

Problems of measurement and interpretation with reinforcing brain stimulation. Valenstein ES. **Psychol Rev** 71:415-37, Nov 64 (63 ref.)

Psychological responses in the human to intracerebral electrical stimulation. Mahl GF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:337-68, Jul-Aug 64

Spectral sensitivity of single units in the optic tectum of the goldfish. Jacobson M. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:384-93, Oct 64

Early electrocortical effects of unilateral and bilateral cranial x-irradiation in the albino rat. Glass A. **Radiat Res** 24:587-600, Apr 65

Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:201-13, Feb 65

A pharmacological study of terminal methyl groups in animals: (1) electrophysiological analysis of chlorpromazine, imipramine, and amitriptyline, and their demethylated congeners; (2) behavioral evaluations of chlorpromazine and its demethylated congeners in relation to brain concentrations of phenothiazines. Himwich HE, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:196-207, 1963

Development of the visual system in mature and premature infants. Hrbek A, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 11:81-90, 1965

Visual motion detection in the cat. Baumgartner G, et al. **Science** 146:1070-1, 20 Nov 64

Attenuation of aversive properties of peripheral shock by hypothalamic stimulation. Cox VC, et al. **Science** 149:323-5, 16 Jul 65

Sequential behavior induced repeatedly by stimulation of the red nucleus in free monkeys. Delgado JM. **Science** 148:1361-3, 4 Jun 65

Intracranial reinforcement compared with sugar-water reinforcement. Gibson WE, et al. **Science** 148:1357-9, 4 Jun 65

Hypothalamic motivational processes as reflected by their hippocampal electrical correlates. Grastyán E, et al. **Science** 149:91-3, 2 Jul 65

Lateral hypothalamic stimulation in satiated rats: T-maze learning for food. Mendelson J, et al. **Science** 149:559-61, 30 Jul 65

Reaction time to cortical stimulation. Miller J, et al. **Science** 146:1594-6, 18 Dec 64

Brain catecholamines: relation to the defense reaction evoked by amygdaloid stimulation in cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 149:450-1, 23 Jul 65

Brain telestimulator with solar cell power supply. Robinson BW, et al. **Science** 148:1111-3, 21 May 65

Evoked brain potential correlates of psychophysical responeses: heterochromatic flicker photometry. Siegfried JB, et al. **Science** 149:321-3, 16 Jul 65

Development of complex bioelectric activity during growth and differentiation of cultured mouse cerebral neocortex. Crain SM. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:19-21, 1963

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation by 35 KVP and 100 KVP x-rays USNRDL-TR-827. Cooper GP, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-10, 8 Mar 65

Afterdischarge of Carp's optic lobe in response to optic nerve stimulation. Oikawa T, et al. **Yonago Acta Med** 9:37-43, Feb 65

Synchronism between two trains of spontaneous spike activity in the cat's visual cortex. Oikawa T, et al. **Yonago Acta Med** 9:44-55, Feb 65

[Apropos of the effect of the hypothalamus on gastric motility] Glavcheva L. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:117-27, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of small doses of morphine on the conduction of interceptive impulses] Vurbanova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:15-9, 1964 (Bul)

[The initial electrical response to intermittent sound by the auditory zone of the guinea pig cortex] Liang CA. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:161-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The interaction of callosal potentials and potentials evoked by thalamic stimulation] Zhang GR. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:348-55, Dec 64 (Ch)

[A device for simple preparation of metallic microelectrodes] Kliment P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:451-3, 1964 (Cz)

[Electrophysiological manifestations of brain activity in the post-natal evelopment of mammals] Myslivecek J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:105-20, 1965 (111 ref.) (Cz)

[The relationship between gamma-aminobutyric acid and the inhibitory process. The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the release of ammonia in various structures of brain slices in the cat] Sklenovský A, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:361-5, 1964 (Cz)

[An amplifier with negative input capacity used as a high impedance circuit] Ujec E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:208, 1965 (Cz)

[Basic principles of neurophysiology] Schadé JP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1995-2003, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[The receptive surface of the neuron] Schadé JP. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:361-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)

[Evoked cerebral potentials and potentials of sensory nerve in man. Utilization of the Mnemotron digital computer] Debecker J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1212-48, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the spontaneous electric activity of the human cerebellum] Retif J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:825-31, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Central and peripheral nystagmus. Comparative electronystagmographic study of the responses to experimental stimulation of nystagmogenic centers and of per- and post-rotatory gyratory reactions in animals (rabbit)] Montandon A, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:320-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)

[The acute effects of hyperbaric oxygen. A neurophysiological study] Bertharion G, et al. **Agressologie** 5:583-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Neurophysiology and conditioning] Giurgea C. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 17:53-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Some aspects of neuro-endocrine relations in Protopterus annectens (dipnoan fish)] Godet R, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:319-29, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of binocular convergence in the cortical visual area of the cat] Bremer F. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:333-71, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism and curability of essential epilepsy] Delmas-Marsalet P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:706-20, 8-15 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Potentials evoked from the primary auditive area of the guinea pig during bilateral acoustic stimulation] Burgeat M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3632-3, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the relation between the tactile perception threshold and potentials evoked from the somato-sensory cerebral cortex in man] DeBecker J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:687-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Correlations between levels of cortical activation and spike activities in the ventrolateral thalamic nucleus of the cat in chronic preparation] Trouche E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:684-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Visual evoked potential at the surface of the mesencephalic tectum of a dipnoan fish. Importance of the "off" responses] Bert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:788-90, 1964 (Fr)

[New data concerning the action of various ureides and mineral (bromine, borate) antiepileptics on the K gradients of isolated mammilian cerebral tissue stimulated electrically] Joanny P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2391-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of certain thymoleptics on cerebral electrogenesis] Zappoli R, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:86-104, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of factors involved in the increase of cortical activity after cerebellectomy] Massion J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:455-63, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Excitability cycle of the visual areas during awake and sleep states] Benoit O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:288-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Differential triggering of brief or prolonged reticular discharges by localized stimulations of the activator

system] Bonvallet M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:301, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Non-primary visual afferents towards the cerebral cortex in the cat] Bruner J.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:Suppl 12:1-120, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The role of the internal granules in phenomena of depression of the olfactory bulb] Callens M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:310-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the relation between cerebral waves and cortical unitary discharges] Calvet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:312-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Segmental and suprasegmental influences on the gain curve of the monosynaptic reflex of the masseter muscle] Chapot G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:316-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiologic study of projections from the cerebellar dentate nucleus to the diencephalon in cats] Condé H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:235-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Subthalamic zones activated by various sensorial stimulations: characteristics of their responses] Denavit M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:337, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the cat EEG following stimulation of the splanchnic nerve] Garnier L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:245, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Monitoring of unit activity in the course of stereotaxic interventions] Guiot G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:427-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Changes in spontaneous electrical activity of the central nervous system and striated muscle in the rat placed in a field of negative gravitation] Grandpierre R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:32-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Reaction of the autonomic and central nervous system in the cat during a rocket flight] Chatelier G, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:579-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Stable potential and temporary connections] Mamo H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:839-46, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological data of the experiments done with the aid of the "Veronica" rocket in October 1963] Grandpierre R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:17-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Activity of fenfluramine, new appetite depressant, on electrical activity of the rabbit cortex] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie** 20:111-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neuronal discharge patterns of the most rapid electrobiological activities and impulse-shaped signals in the neo-, allo- and subcortex] Baumann R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:394-420, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of the pupil diameter on cortical potentials induced by a light flash] Klingberg F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:636-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Measuring potentials in the dog's brain during perfusion with impulse currents] Wageneder FM, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:353-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the frequent absence of correlation between the activity of muscle spindles and that of fusiform motor fibers during cerebral facilitation and inhibition] Wagner A.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:525-36, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The influence of stimulants and antidepressives on the EEG emplitude in the rat] Quadbeck G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:563-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Succinimides and predisposition to convulsions] Steinmann HW.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:541-6, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Direct cortical stimulus-response, impulses and polyneuronal activities during hypoxia] Wieck HH.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:299-322, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of neurologic diagnosis in peripheral nerve injuries] Prill A.
Hippokrates 35:838-43, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research in the field of experimental neurophysiology] Creutzfeldt OD.
Med Klin 60:361-6, 5 Mar 65 (31 ref.) (Ger)
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of chronic epilepsy] Bamberger P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biological properties of the cerebrospinal fluid and its changes in increased brain activity] Romanowski W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:214-28, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Potential measurements in the brain of man during electrical sleep in stereotaxic brain surgery] Diemath HE, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:73-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intracellular stimulation of cortical nerve cells] Creutzfeldt OD, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:129-51, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The physiology of data processing] Keidel WD.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:5-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the brain potential in voluntary movements and passive movements in man: readiness potential and reafferent potentials] Kornhuber HH, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:1-17, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Contralateral alteration of postsynaptic potentials of cortical nerve cells after stimulation of nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus] Lux HD, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:170-80, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Slow cortical potentials following pain stimulation in man] Spreng M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:121-32, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of optokinetic stimuli on the activity of single oculomotor nerve fibers] Gerstenbrand F.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:414-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological research on the action of an oxazine-dione derivative (diethadione) on the respiratory centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:149-62, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effects of aspartates on the brain activity of the cat] Kawamura Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:554-60, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Control of auditory cortex to the cell activities in contralateral cortex] Funasaka S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1509-15, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the cortical projections of the saccule and the cortical responses evoked by repeating linear acceleration in cat] Makino H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:953-67, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Unspecific evoked potential of waking rabbit brain] Taguchi K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1427-33, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effects of ionizing radiation on the spontaneous and evoked brain electrical activity in rabbits. 1. The effects of x-rays on the hippocampal spontaneous electrical activity and visual cortical response to photic stimulus] Minamisawa T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1040-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the correlation between the vibration of eye-lids and the cerebral electrical activities in rabbits] Sugiyama K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:686-97, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Study on the role on non-specific brain systems in oacte fatigue in the rabbit] Sadowski B.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:313-25, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Lymphopetic reactions in rabbits as the index of the excitation of the adrenopituitary system in active states produced by the stimulation of the brain with electric current] Sadowski B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:477-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of denervation of the carotid sinus on the EEG picture in bronchial asthma] Majkowski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:85-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Electrical primary response of the projection zone of the cerebral cortex to time parameters of external signals] Gershuni GV, et al.
Biofizika 9:597-606, 1964 (Rus)
[Modified electric activity of the human brain under the influence of complex photic stimuli of various intensities] Samsonova VG, et al.
Biofizika 9:226-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrical activity in the area of clusters of glial cells in the medulla oblongata (area postrema)] Aladzhalova NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:9-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative effects of muscarine-sensitive and nicotine-sensitive substances on the biological activity of the brain] Baklavadzhian OG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:70-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of bulbocapnine on the behavior and bio-electrical activity of the cat brain] Bogomolova EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:64-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of various central cholinolytics on electroconvulsions in mice and rabbits] Denisenko PP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:59-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of the cathode and anode polarization on the respiratory center depressed by the exclusions of afferent impulses in frogs] Dontsova ZS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:15-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Relation of the latent stage of evoked potentials of the gyrus suprasylvicus medius and gyrus lateralis pars anterior to the intensity of peripheral stimulation] Petržek I, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:6-10, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the reactive potentials of the brain and biologically active substances in the blood of children subjected to cold] Pratusevich IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On dendrite potentials of the cerebral cortex in hibernating mammals] Shtark MB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:12-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On pressor and depressor structures of the posterolateral region of the hypothalamus] Verzilova OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:11-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified neuronal rhythm of the reticular formation in transverse overloading] Gezenko OG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1233-6, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of labyrinthine polarization on the excitability of the visual system] Gorgiladze GI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:230-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Induced electrical activity of phylogenetically-distinct cerebellar segments in the cat] Grigor'ian RA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1237-40, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On mesencephalo-cortical connections in reptiles] Karamian OA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:479-81, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Neuronal activity in the region of the respiratory center of the medulla oblongata in excessive pulmonary oxygen tension] Kirzon MV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1490-2, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Evoked potentials in the limbic cortex of the cat brain following stimulation of the receptors of the internal organs] Musiashchikova SS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1257-60, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Afferent connections between the stomach and the hypothalamus (electrophysiological studies)] Pines IuL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:482-5, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Inhibition of induced neuronal activity of the visual cortex during the influence of sound stimuli] Skrebitskii VG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:972-5, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of Crataegus pentagyna on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Guseinov DIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:394-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the irritability of various cerebral structures under the influence of adrenopituitary hormones in rabbits] Markov KhM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:643-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic studies on the effect of ABC aralosides on the central nervous system] Sokolov SIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:396-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Radioprotective properties of pharmacological preparations with neurotropic properties from the antifein group] Stashkov AM, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect on the choline-reactive system of the organism of some tertiary and quaternary quinuclidine derivatives and related compounds] Zaitseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:686-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the electrical activity of the hippocampus] Airikian EA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:105-10, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Wandering bursts of electric potentials in brain structures] Aladzhalova NA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:681-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Formation and transformation of the electric activity of the cerebral cortex in dogs in various age periods] Arshavskii IA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:181-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Somatotopic distribution of evoked potentials in the paramedical lobe of the cerebellum] Arshavskii IuI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:418-25, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of secondary bioelectric reactions from the associative zones of the cerebral cortex] Baklavadzhian OG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:149-58, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On conjugate interactions of cortical motor reactions] Blagodatova ET.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:538-45, May 64 (Rus)
[On the localization of the mechanism of reciprocal inhibition of the cortical motor response] Blazodatova ET. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:300-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological analysis of cortical regulation of the caudate nucleus] Butkhuzi SM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:47-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and picrotoxin on Sechenov's inhibition] Do Kong Khun, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1434-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological characteristics of reactions of the limbic system to afferent stimuli] Dykman LM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1415-23, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On rapid and slow potentials of the cortical response] Dzhavrishvili TD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:27-36, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of local stimulation and destruction of different segments of the reticular formation on thyroid activity] Efimov AS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:127-33, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of polarization of the lateral and median geniculate body in the rabbit on the motor domination] Kalinin PI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:252-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A method for the implantation of electrodes for electroencephalographic studies in rabbits] Kapshuk AP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:626-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of neuronally isolated neocortex in chronic experiments] Khananashvili MM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:19-26, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens on the electrical activity of the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex in young and old rabbits] Kratin IuG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:37-46, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Slow and rapid prepotentials of neurons in the reticular formation of the medulla oblongata] Limanskii IuP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:99-104, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A simple micromanipulator for the insertion of electrodes into the brain] Melekhova AM, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:278-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Separation of physiological from physical factors in the derivation of evoked potentials in the central nervous system in lower vertebrates] Menitskii DN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:637-40, May 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the effect of phenamine and physostigmine on the rabbit electrocorticogram] Mitskene VP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:544-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Origin of periodic fluctuations in the amplitude of cortical slow potentials] Narikashvili SP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:9-18, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes in evoked potentials of the cerebral cortex following brain stem section] Palamarchuk IG. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:245-51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Microelectrode derivation of the neuronal activity of the vasomotor center] Preobrazhenskii NN. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:164-72, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vasomotor effects in the vessels of muscle and skin following stimulation of different segments of the brain stem] Rodionov IM. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:111-20, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the cerebral cortex on the subcortical inhibition of the knee reflex] Silov VG. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:190-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Demonstration of the visual, acoustic and somato-sensory analyzer in the hemispheres of the anterior brain of frogs (Rana temporaria)] Supin AIa, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:426-34, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between activation and depression periods in the response of cortical neurons to intermittent electrical and photic stimulation] Tolkunov BF. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:285-92, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Electrical responses of the brain to photic stimulation in skates] Veselkin NP. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:268-71, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and adrenalin on evoked responses of the visual system in rabbits] Zagorul'ko TM. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:54-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain and in some autonomic and vascular reaction under the influence of noise] Drogichina EA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:29-33, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of low hexamethylene diamine concentrations on the human organism] Kulakov AE. Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of intensive noise on some organic functions] Strakhov AB. Gig Sanit 29:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bioelectric activity of the brain in occupational diseases. (Review of the literature)] Gunzburg DA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:38-42, Nov 64 (54 ref.) (Rus)
[The application of electronic computing techniques to the analysis of cortical biopotentials in man and in animals, with multichannel toposcopic recording] Livanov MN, et al. Med Electron Biol Engin 3:137-44, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On functional role of the cortical end of the visual analyzer after the exclusion of its peripheral apparatus] Batuev AS, et al. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:66-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the frequency changes in the brain biopotentials during ether anesthesia] Rabinovich NE, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:45-51, 1964 (Rus)
[On the relation between disorders of cardiac activity and functional changes in the brain in experimental diphtheria intoxication] Gromova EA, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:31-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain in surgery of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Dobrzhanskaia AK. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:36-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the involvement of autonomic centers of the cerebellum in the reaction to the effect of ionizing radiation] Smirnova NP. Radiobiologiia 4:536-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Development of conditioned reflex to ionizing radiation in fish and rabbits] Tsypin AB, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:402-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of lability in the light of physiological data on ontogenesis] Arshavskii IA. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:14-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Some morpho-physiological principles of controlled reactions of so-called non-specific cerebral structures] Durinian RA, et al. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:41-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On electrophysiological analysis of nervous system reactions to the irritation from pathologically modified tissues] Frannshtein SI. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:102-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the nature of cerebrocortical polarization and its relation to the degree of impedance and demarcation in dogs of various ages] Gokhblit II. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:35-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of serotonin on evoked potentials of the visual cortex in the rabbit] Provodina VN. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental analysis of the sequence of evoked potentials in various structures of the brain during the elaboration of conditioned reactions] Shumilina AI. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:112-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological characteristics of synaptic organizations of the cerebral cortex following food stimulation] Sudakov KV. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:96-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of serotonin in the central regulation of cardiac activity] Tkachenko KN. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:98-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of pressoreceptor neurons of the medullary reticular formation following the stimulation of hypothalamic pressoreceptors] Verzilova OV, et al. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:31-2, 1964 (Rus)
[The iso-electric point and solubility of cerebral proteins in the iso-electric zone following the inhibition of neural processes in the rat] Ivanenko EF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:183-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems of structural and functional interrelationships in the thalamocortical projection system] Durinian RA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:63-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Pharmacology and chemistry] Zakusov VV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:43-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Present views on cholinergic mechanisms of the functioning of some segments of the central nervous system according to electrophysiological studies] Baklavadzhian OG. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:9-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Data on the specific nature of ascending activation] Grigorian GE. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:13-8, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for a prolonged registration of bio-electrical activity of the brain using fixed electrodes] Dubikaitis IuV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:550-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. II. Study of the blood serum of patients with the nuclear forms of schizophrenia] Faivishevskii VA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:247-50, 1965 (Rus)
[On spatial distribution of sources of the rhythmic activity of the cerebral cortex in man and animals] Monakhov KK, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:520-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of serum from schizophrenic patients on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. I. Studies on sera from patients in acute stage] Nemtsov AV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:559-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of indopan on the bio-electric activity of the brain] Roshchina LF, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1679-87, 1963 (Rus)
[Relation of asymmetry of the vestibular nystagmus to bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex] Skliut IA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:652-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On relations between the background electrical activity of the brain, after-discharge and the reinforcement reaction in the electrogram following light stimulation in the pond tortoise] Belekhova MG, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1079-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On characteristics of evoked potentials during extinction of the orienting reaction in dogs] Danilova LK. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1007-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the dynamics of the frequency-specific cerebral and retinal electrophysiological reaction during the course of prolonged photic stimulation using correlation analysis] Danilova NN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:377-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Relation of primary responses of the auditory cortex to temporary parameters of the signal in alert cats] Gershuni GV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:489-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On inhibition in the neuron system of the visual cortex] Kondrat'eva IN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1069-78, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cortex-subcortex relationship under the influence of aminazin] Kostandov EA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:397-405, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Driving reaction as a function of the intensity of the flickering light stimulus] Nebylitsyn VD. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:569-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Features of bioelectrical activity in the brain of animals irradiated during the antenatal development with ionizing radiations] Piontkovskii IA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1019-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the interaction of evoked potentials and basic bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex in rabbits] Supin AIa. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1057-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some electrophysiological aspects of cerebral cortex neurons] Voronin LL. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:920-33, Sep-Oct 64 (127 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of electrical stimulation of various cerebral regions and the influence of intravenous adrenalin injections on the lactic acid content in the rat brain] Mihailović L, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:95-110, 1964 (Ser)
[On the irritability threshold of various regions of the cerebral cortex] Mihailović L. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:111-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of self-sustained activity of the cerebral cortex on arterial pressure and coronary flow of the dog heart] Alanís J, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:11-49, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Metabolic structures and nerve function] Laborit H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:59-65 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Metabolic structures and nervous functions. I] Laborit H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:3-11 contd, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Observations on sleep of the marsupial Didelphis azarae (weasel or opossum)] Affanni JM, et al. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:2-8, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Correlation between the duration of the latent period of the motor conditioned reflexes and the mobility of the basic neural processes in the cerebral cortex in man] Khil'chenko AE, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:574-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Variation of the method of inserting electrodes in acute and chronic experiments] Kobernik AP. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Effect of asphyxia on the ECG in young dogs and cats of various ages] Koganovskaia MM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Origin of the positive component evoked by the tectum opticum potential in frogs] Semeniuk EO. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:392-4, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Electric activity of neurons of the visual cortex in rabbits] Velikaia RR. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:450-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Modification of the bio-electrical activity of the brain under the influence of progressively increasing compression in the rabbit] Voloshyn MIa. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:781-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

BRAIN ENZYMOLOGY (G1)

Development of acetylcholinesterase-active structures in the rat archicerebellar cortex. Csillik B, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:11-7, 1964
Effect of certain hydrazino-peptides on glutamine metabolism in brain. Guha SR. Acta Biol Med German 12:253-8, 1964
A histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase in some parts of the mouse brain. Korhonen LK, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:336-47, 30 Jun 64
Changes in enzymatic activities in plaques from patients with multiple sclerosis. Clausen J, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:77-96, 1964
Glycogen changes in x-irradiated rat brain. Miquel J, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:482-90, 6 Jun 63
The activity of succinic dehydrogenase in the reactive glia. Mossakowski MJ. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:282-90, 11 Feb 63
Histochemical observations on some enzyme activities in the process of calcification of nervous tissue. Schiffer D, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:399-407, 5 May 64
Histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of the hallucinogens d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) and d-2-bromo-lysergic acid tartrate (BOL-148) in rat brain. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:29-39, 2 Sep 63
Histochemical studies on the "dark" and "light" cells of the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:1-15, 2 Sep 63
Catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors. In vitro inhibition of the enzyme in mouse-brain extract. Ross SB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:205-14, 1964
Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:215-25, 1964
Folic acid reductases in relation to normal and malignant growth. Braganca BM, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:980-2, 1964
The effect of cycloserine on enzyme activity in vitro. Mayer O, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:152-4, 1965
The relationship between adenosinetriphosphatase activity and triethylitin toxicity in the production of cerebral edema of the rat. Torack RM. Amer J Path 46:245-61, Feb 65
Fluorometric determination of tissue pyridine nucleotides. Pande SV, et al. Anal Biochem 8:446-62, Aug 64
Histochemical studies on the ependyma lining the lateral ventricle of the rat with a note on its possible functional significance. Nandy K, et al. Ann Histochim 9:305-13, Oct-Dec 64
Appearance of biochemical components related to

acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:293-301, Feb 65

The nonoxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate in mammalian systems. Hedrick JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:281-9, May 64

Hydrolysis of phosphohydroxypyruvate and beta-glycerophosphate by a phosphatase preparation from beef brain. Kornguth ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:104-9, Jan 65

Phospholipid requirement of Na+,K+-activated adenosine triphosphatase from rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:47-52, Oct 64

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:554-62, Jun 64

Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. **Arch Biochem** 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64

[Histochemical study of the glucose metabolism in the rat brain: aldolase, glucose-6-phosphate- and succinic dehydrogenase] Abe T. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:339-69, May 65

Monoaminooxydase activity of the brain and liver of white rats after administration of dihydrochlorothiazide. Gömöri P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:1-3, 1 Jul 64

Pathways of oxidation of reduced nicotinamide nucleotides in cerebral tissue. Giuditta A. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:713-41, 10 Nov 64 (179 ref.)

Hydroxylation of phenylalanine by purified preparations of adrenal and brain tyrosine hydroxylase. Ikeda M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:482-8, 17 Feb 65

Guanine-deaminase activity in rat brain and liver. Kumar S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:797-802, Jun 65

Anticonvulsive action of substances designed as inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase. Carvajal G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1059-69, Jul 64

Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1483-8, Nov 64

Inability of 4-phenyl-n-butylamine to reverse monoamine oxidase inhibiton by tranylcypromine. Green H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1359-61, Sep 64

The estimation of the activity of acetylcholinesterase and other esterases in the rat brain by an amperometric method. Ho AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:151-7, Feb 65

Tremorine and oxotremorine effects on acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase from rat brain. Holmstedt B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:189-91, Feb 65

Human tissue cholinesterases: rates of recovery after inhibition by neostigmine; Michaelis-Menten constants. Kitz RJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1275-82, Sep 64

Adrenochrome inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by rat brain mitochondria. Krall AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1519-25, Nov 64

The inhibition in vivo of cerebral glutamine synthetase and glutamine transferase by the convulsant methionine sulfoximine. Lamar C Jr, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:489-506, Apr 65

A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:921-34, Jun 64

Glutamine synthetase, glutamotransferase, and glutaminase in neurons and non-neural tissue in the medical geniculate body of the cat. Utley JD. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1383-92, Oct 64

Changes of mitochondrial glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase during brain development. Bagdasarian G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:367-9, 18 May 65

A rapid isolation of nerve-ending particles from brain. Kurokawa M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:307-9, 25 Jan 65

The possible role of ascorbic acid in the alpha-hydroxyacid decarboxylase of brain microsomes. Levis GM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:194-7, 28 Apr 65

Mg2+ content and adenosine triphosphatase activity in brain mitochondria. Lovtrup S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:156-7, 8 Jul 64

Cholesterol esterase activity in developing rat brain. Pritchard ET, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:781-2, 2 Dec 64

On the biosynthesis of acetyl coenzyme A in the brain. I. The enzymic formation of acetyl coenzyme A from acetate, adenosine triphosphate and coenzyme A. Schuberth J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:1-7, 1 Feb 65

Preparation of the Na+, K+-activated ATPase system of rat brain free from the Mg2+-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme. Somogyi J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:615-7, 23 Dec 64

Separation and purification of aromatic amino acid transaminases from rat brain. Tangen O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:82-90, Jan 65

Enzyme studies in cerebral tumours. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucose phosphate isomerase, acid and alkaline phosphatase in plasma, ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and tumour cyst fluid from cases of glioma and cerebral secondary carcinoma. Buckell M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:83-91, Mar 65

Neurological disruption produced in hens by two organophosphate esters. Baron RL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:295-304, Oct 64

The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:123-30, Aug 64

The effect of oxygen on glutamic acid decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase activities in rat brain homogenates. Wood JD, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:277-9, Mar 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:709-21, May 64

Some properties of human cerebral lactate dehydrogenase. Robinson N. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:293-7, Apr 65

5'-nucleotidase and phosphatases in human brain. Robinson N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:414-9, Nov 64

Glycine conjugation and toxicity of phenolic acids. Ross P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:434-40, May 64

The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:503-5, May 64

Lysosomes in brains of lower vertebrates. Jones CR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:77-80, May 65

The ontogeny of creatine kinase isozymes. Eppenberger HM, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:1-16, Aug 64

Fluctuations in monoamine oxidase activity in the hypothalamus of rat during the estrous cycle and after castration. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:283-90, Dec 64

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:996-8, May 65

Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:84-99, Jun 64

Catheptic activity in the cerebral tissue of the rabbit during allergic encephalomyelitis. Kerekes MF, et al. **Experientia** 21:42-3, 15 Jan 65

Distribution of oxidative enzymes in glial and nerve cells in the temporal cortex of the rabbit brain. Kuitas K. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:43-50, 1965

Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. **Histochemie** 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64

Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemie** 4:65-72, 1964

Distribution of CMP-N-acetyl neuraminic acid synthesizing enzyme, & lipid & non-lipid bound sialic acid in various regions of sheep brain. Shoyab M, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:6-9, , Mar 65

Effect of reserpine on the biosynthesis and turnover of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mouse brain. Bonasera N, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:71-7, Apr 65

A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity. Mitochondrial swelling. Lovtrup S. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:413-9, Sep 64

Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pletscher A, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:550-64, Dec 64

Multiple molecular forms of brain hydrolases. Bernsohn J, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 7:297-344, 1964 (77 ref.)

Preparation, assay, and properties of an Na+- and K+-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from beef brain. Gibbs R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2181-7, May 65

The distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2193-6, May 65

Adenosine triphosphate: guanosine monophosphate phosphotransferase. Partial purification and substrate specificity. Miech RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:351-7, Jan 65

Tyrosine hydroxylase. The initial step in norepinephrine biosynthesis. Nagatsu T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2910-7, Sep 64

Comparison of the actions of human brain, liver, and heart lactic dehydrogenase variants on nucleotide analogues and on substrate analogues in the absence and in the presence of oxalate and oxamate. Nisselbaum JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2830-4, Sep 64

Morphological and biochemical correlates of cerebral microsomes. I. Isolation and chemical characterization. Verster F de B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:69-80, May 65

Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64

Subcellular localization of cholinesterase in brain. Arnaiz GR de. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:696-9, Sep 64

Quantitative tests of histochemical methods for phosphomonoesterases in brain tissue. Friede RL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:125-32, Feb 65

The activity of uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen synthetase in some embryonic tissues. Grillo TA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:275-80, Apr 64

Adenosine triphosphatase activity in rat brain following differential fixation with formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde, and hydroxyadipaldehyde. Torack RM. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:191-205, Mar 65

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. IV. Some dialkylaminophenylalkylhydrazines and related compounds. Finkelstein J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:153-5, Mar 63

Enzyme inhibitory activity of 3-(2-aminobutyl)indole derivatives. Hester JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:274-9, May 64

Preparation and anticonvulsant activity of N-substituted benzenedisulfonamides. Holland GF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:307-12, May 63

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Hydrazine derivatives. Kaminsky D, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:367-9, May 64

Hydroxylamine chemistry. IV. O-Aralkylhydroxylamines. Schumann EL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:329-34, May 64

Enzymic transfer of sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate to mucopolysaccharides in rat brain. Balasubramanian AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:877-85, Dec 64

Control of glutamate metabolism. The effect of pyruvate. Balázs R. **J Neurochem** 12:63-76, Feb 65

Studies with an RNA polymerase from brain. Barondes SH. **J Neurochem** 11:663-9, Sep 64

Brain mitochondria. 3. Fatty acid oxidation by bovine brain mitochondria. Beattie DS, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:103-11, Feb 65

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the nervous tissue. V. The effect of x-rays on the enzyme of the developing and adult rat brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:37-43, Jan 65

Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:879-92, Nov 64

The conversion of phosphorylase b to phosphorylase a in brain. Breckenridge BM, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:51-7, Jan 65

Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity of goat brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:779-86, Nov 64

Stimulation of mitochondrial NADH oxidase by brain mitochondrial extracts. Di Prisco G, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:113-21, Feb 65

A quantitative mapping of acid phosphatase in the brain of the rhesus monkey. Friede RL, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:441-50, May 65

The effect of brain dehydration on the activity of respiratory enzymes in isolated neurons, neuroglial cells, and in brain mitochondria. Hamberger A, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:687-94, Sep 64

Simple preparation and properties of a Na+K-activated MgATPase from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:671-7, Sep 64

A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:793-803, Nov 64

Purification and properties of N-acetylneuraminic acid-synthesizing enzyme from sheep brain. Joseph R, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:517-26, Jul 64

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in the cat cerebellar cortex. Kása P, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:31-5, Jan 65

Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:729-43, Oct 64

Pyruvate decarboxylation in thiamine deficient brain. Koeppe RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:695-9, Sep 64

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:473-81, Jun 64

Microdetermination of choline acetylase in nervous tissue. McCaman RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:253-9, Apr 65

Microdetermination of monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activities in nervous tissues. McCaman RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:15-23, Jan 65

The enzymic measurement of gamma-aminobutyric-alpha-oxoglutaric transaminase. Pitts FN Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:93-101, Feb 65

Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:261-71, Apr 65

The distribution of free nucleotides in brain slices incubated in vitro. Ramuz M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:826-7, Nov 64

Subcellular distribution of the enzymes of the glutamic acid, glutamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid cycles in rat brain. Salganicoff L, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:287-309, Apr 65

An enzyme histochemical and biochemical study of the effect of an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis on myelinating mouse brain. Scott TG, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:423-9, Jun 64

Purification and properties of the CMP-N-acetyineuraminic acid synthesizing enzyme

from sheep brain. Shoyab M, et al.
J Neurochem 11:639-46, Sep 64

Effect of central depressant agents on cerebral glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rats. Takemori AE. **J Neurochem** 12:407-15, May 65

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in brain mitochondria and the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Tuena M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:527-36, Jul 64

The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:119-29, Jan 65

Enzyme histochemical studies of senile plaques. Friede RL. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:477-91, Jul 65

Enzyme histochemical studies of Tay-Sachs disease. Friede RL, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:619-34, Oct 64

Staining patterns of phosphatases of the central nervous system with azo-dye methods. Kaluza JS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:477-85, Jul 64

Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase activity in neurons of Tay-Sachs disease. Wallace BJ, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:676-91, Oct 64

Effect of dietary carbohydrate and glucokinase and mannokinase activities of various rat tissues. Abraham S, et al. **J Nutr** 83:273-88, Jul 64

Salicylate and aminotransferases. Gould BJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:83-8, Feb 65

Inhibition of rat brain glutamate decarboxylase activity by salicylate in vitro. Gould BJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:15-8, Jan 65

Preparation of a nerve-stimulating phosphopeptide (substance B, nerveside) in brain extracts and an enzyme in brain which inactivates it. Toh CC.
J Physiol (London) 173:420-30, Oct 64

Some properties of tyrosine hydroxylase from the caudate nucleus. Bagchi SP, et al.
Life Sci 3:1195-200, Oct 64

RNA polymerase in the central nervous system. Bondy SC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:633-6, Jun 64

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al.
Life Sci 3:1215-9, Nov 64

Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al.
Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65

Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase in brain during neonatal maturation. Samson FE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:511-5, May 64

Histochemical evidence on localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the synapse of the central nervous system of rabbit, rat, and guinea-pig. Kumamoto T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:295-6, 17 Oct 64

Cholinesterase-containing pathways of the hindbrain: afferent cerebellar and centrifugal cochlear fibres. Shute CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:242-6, 16 Jan 65

Creatine-phospho-transferase isozymes. Sjövall K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:701, 16 May 64

Inhibition of uridine ribonucleotide synthesis by 5-halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine analogues. Stone JE.
Nature (London) 204:190-1, 10 Oct 64

Histochemical localization of beta-glucuronidase in the rat brain. Waltimo O, et al.
Nature (London) 205:499-500, 30 Jan 65

A histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in the nervous system of vitamin E-deficient rats. Carpenter S. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:328-32, Apr 65

Further clinical and histochemical data on arrested cerebellar development. Friede RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1054-7, Nov 64

Adrenocortical 11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency and virilism first manifest in the adult women. Gabrilove JL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1189-94, 10 Jun 65

Adenosintriphosphatase in mitochondrial subfractions of the rat central nervous system and its activation by calcium, magnesium and manganese ions. Ruščák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:261-5, 1965

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase and potassium-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase: a comparison of their subcellular localizations in rat brain. Albers RW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:557-64, Mar 65

The measurement of cyclic adenylate in tissues. Breckenridge BM.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1580-6, Dec 64

Succinic dehydrogenase and RNA in the supraoptic nucleus and hypothalamic anterior area in dehydrated rats. Ifft JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:170-1, Oct 64

Effects of the ionizing radiation of physiological changes in the activity of 3.1.6.1 aryl-sulphate sulphohydrolase in the brain during development. Wender M, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:679-84, 1964

Biochemical bases of mental activity. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen.
S Afr Med J 39:881-905, 22 May 65 (47 ref.)

Histone regulation of lactic dehydrogenase in embryonic chick brain tissue. Goodwin BC, et al.
Science 148:242-4, 9 Apr 65

5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in rat brain: effect of hypothalamic lesions. Heller A, et al.
Science 147:887-8, 19 Feb 65

Specificity of carbamate-induced esterase inhibition in mice. Baron RL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:402-10, Jul 64

Fine structural basis of enzymatic activity in neurones. Barrnett RJ. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:123-6, 1963

Brain esterases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:195-7, 1963

Neuronal enzymatic failure in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. A family study. Friede RL, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:33-5, 1963

Cytochemical validation of the lysosome hypothesis in brain. Koenig H. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:227-8, 1963

[Modified cholinesterase activity of the brain in convulsions following anticonvulsant therapy] Stefanova L, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:133-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical factors interfering with the resting potential of mammalian nerve cells] Hillman HH.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:333-46, Jul-Aug 64 (95 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine hydrochloride on brain glutamic acid decarboxylase and liver cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase] Tamasdan S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:719-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Inhibition of rat brain monoamine oxidases by beta-phenylisopropylhydrazine and harmaline: histochemical study of the action of these inhibitors and their antagonism] Bouchaud C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:348-51, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Preliminary study on cholinesterases of the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord in the adult rat] Gayet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:247, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Experimental histoenzymologic study of bilirubin cytotoxicity] Wegmann R, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:687-726, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical studies on the mechanism of action of some hydrazine compounds] Oehme P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:234-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylcarnitine as an acetyl donor in enzymatic formation of acetylcholine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:110-25, 1964 (Ger)

[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative submicroscopic and enzyme histochemical studies on the choroid plexus of the rabbit brain after different stresses] Simon H, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:412-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the topochemical demonstration of a naphthol-C-sulfatase in the central nervous system of rats] Woohsmann H, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:179-85, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of barbituric acid on enzyme activities in the rabbit brain] Schröter P.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:470-4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic enzyme determinations in the blood and serum as well as the brain, spleen, and thymus of higher animals] Euler H von, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:743-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the influence of various antiepileptics on 1-C-14 acetate consumption in the brain and liver of young rats] Kleine TO, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:935-40, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the desoxyribonuclease II content in the brain] Tempel K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:25-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Immunological specificity of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from 3 mammalian organisms] Rajewsky K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:248-59, 22 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Method for the preparation of lipid- and LDH profiles in brain tissue] Honegger CG.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C127-30, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical studies on glioma] Nasu H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:67-86, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)

[The action of morphine on the metabolite content of the rat brain] Estler CJ, et al.
J Neurochem 11:511-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[N-(4'sulfamyphenyl)-butansultam(1-4)(Ospolot) as carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in the brain] Tanimukai H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:918-20, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The activity of NAD and NADP-dependent enzymes in different segments of the rat brain] Brunnemann A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:493-503, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Hydrolysis of NAD(P) and biosynthesis of 3-APAD(P) by brain microsomes of different animal species] Brunnemann A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:469-78, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the biosynthesis of NAD(P)-analogs of 3-acetylpyridine, 4-acetylpyridine, 6-aminonicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Brunnemann A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:514-20, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Kinetics of dihydrofolic acid reductase from the rat liver and brain with 3-APADPH + H+ as the hydrogen donor] Herken H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:293-301, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Technic for quantitative extraction of oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotide from the tissues] Neuhoff V.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:302-6, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The effect of ionizing radiations on the monoamine oxidase activity in the liver and brain of white mice] Strubelt O. **Strahlentherapie** 124:570-2, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Cerebral acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior of the conditioned rat] Melchiorri P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:216-7, Jul 63 (It)

[Ultramicromethod for the determination of cholinesterases in biologic fluids and tissues of laboratory animals and man] Melchiorri P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:217-9, Jul 63 (It)

[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in organ homogenates of rats after physiologic narcosis with the sodium salt of 2-thio-5 ethyl-5 (1 methylbutyl) thiobarbituric acid] Vallini A, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:103-7, 1965 (It)

[Derivatives of 2-phenylcyclopropanecarboxylic acid hydrazide with monoamine oxidase inhibiting action] Carissimi M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:809-21, Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Brain metabolism] Tsukada Y.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1077-88, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[D-Amino acid oxidase in the brain of dogs] Hori M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:548-53, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Arylsulfate sulfohydrolase activity in the brain of domestic chicken during ontogenetic development] Wenclewski A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:245-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Activity of arylsulfonate sulfohydrolase (3.1.6.1.) in the brain during the embryonic development] Wenclewski A.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:419-23, 1964 (Pol)

[Aryl sulfatase activity of the placenta and fetal brain and liver] Kuczyński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:373-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Changes in anorganic pyrophosphatase enzymatic activity of the liver and brain of rats treated with molybdenum and tungsten ions] Cápiná S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:445-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[The effect in vitro of silicic acid on some antibodies and enzymes] Szabò S, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:143-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Some aspects of cerebral enzymatic activity during deep hypothermia] Păuşescu E, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:37-47, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Interaction of ethers of N-methylcarbaminic acid with acetylcholinesterases in the brain of white mice and meat flies] Brik IL, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1020-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Isolation of a proteinase from brain tissue] Firfarova KF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:673-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Glutamate-aspartate and glutamate-alanine transaminase activity in tissues of developing embryos] Ponomareva TF, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Processes of oxidative phosphorylation and oxidation of individual substrates in brain mitochondria in experimental shock] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:984-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of alpha-substituted beta-(2-methyl-3-indolyl)-propionic acid hydrazides on the activity of brain monoamino oxidases] Safrazbekian RR, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:213-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The effect of iproniazid and phenyzine of 5-hydoxytryptophan decarboxylase] Uteshev BS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:293-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cytochemical study of succinate dehydrogenase and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase distribution in the rabbit Deiter's nucleus] Kul'tas KN.
Tsitologiia 6:452-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the ribonuclease activity of the cerebral tissue] Nechaeva GA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:607-17, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on the glutamate decarboxylase activity of the rat brain under the influence of strychnine and isonicotinylhydrazine] Ostretsova IB, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:593-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Oxidative enzyme activity and respiratory rate in the optical and motor analyzers of certain mammals] Dovedova EL, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:370-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the intracellular localization of glutamate decarboxylase] Shatunova NF.
Vop Med Khim 10:322-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)

[Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of nerve tissues] Kirsenko OV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:807-15, 1963 (Uk)

[Studies on brain cathepsin properties] Lishko VK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:874-80, 1963 (Uk)
[Purification and some properties of brain cathepsin] Lishko VK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:565-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Purification and properties of brain adenosine deaminase] Malysheva MK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:323-33, 1964 (Uk)

BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE (C10, C14)

Acute and subacute subdural haematomas. Schisano G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:471-82, Nov 64
The routine radiologic picture of intracranial hematomas. Spettowa S, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:189-200, 1964
Chronic subdural haematoma of the posterior cranial fossa. Horvath L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:579-82, 1964
Progressive posttraumatic encephalopathy during reanimation. Kramer W. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:249-58, 1964
Brain stem hemorrhage in cranio-cerebral trauma. Tandon PN. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:375-85, 1964
Traumatic thrombosis of intracranial arteries and extensive necrosis of the brain developed during reanimation. Bots GT, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:416-27, 5 May 64
A case of subacute spongiform encephalopathy supporting a vascular pathogenesis. Crompton MR. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:291-6, 11 Feb 63
The activity of succinic dehydrogenase in the reactive glia. Mossakowski MJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:282-90, 11 Feb 63
Acute cranial trauma. A preliminary report. Ruggiero G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:486-96, Nov 64
Serum cholesterol levels and aortic medial calcification in rabbits with lesions in the brain. Somoza C. **Amer J Path** 47:271-85, Aug 65
EST following a self-inflicted skull and dural lesion. Selig JW Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:503, Nov 64
Correlation of brain scans and angiography in intracranial trauma. Gilson AJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:819-27, Aug 65
High speed propeller injuries of the brain; report of two cases. Jackson FE. **Amer J Surg** 110:473-6, Sep 65
Limiting factors in brain damage incident to closed craniocerebral injury (the contrecoup mechanism). Courville CB. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:320-7, 1964
Examination of CSF in fat embolism: report of a case. Cross HE. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:470-4, Apr 65
Contrecoup injuries of the brain in infancy. Courville CB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:157-65, Jan 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al. **Brain** 87:233-62, Jun 64
Unusual penetrating injury of the orbit. Lalia M, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:54, Jan 65
Cerebral effects of injury to the vertebral artery. Lewin W. **Brit J Surg** 52:223-5, Mar 65
Callus formation in severe brain injuries. Calandriello B. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:170-5, Oct 64
Further notes on traumatic fat embolism. Comparison of distribution of nervous lesions with those of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:143-9, Sep 64
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological diseases; plus a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:21-6, Mar 65
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological disease; pluse a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:21-6, Mar 65
Visible masses of the cranial vault and its coverings. Stern WE. **Calif Med** 101:160-7, Sep 64
The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:987-90, 7 Nov 64
Severe head injuries in children: treatment of long-range outlook. Brandesky G. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:141-6, Mar 65
Sham rage-like behaviour in a case of traumatic decerebration. Pilleri G, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:156-66, 1965
Delta wave production in neocortical EEG by acute lesions within thalamus and hypothalamus of the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:677-84, Dec 64
Auto-antibodies to nerve tissue in neurological diseases. Shamrei RK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:621-3, May-Jun 64
Hypnotic simulation of organic brain damage. Fromm E, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:482-92, Nov 64
Medico-legal problems related to post-traumatic neurosis. Bennett WP. **J Forensic Med** 11:92-105, Jul-Sep 64
Intracerebral vascular lesions following cranial impact: a proposed mechanism. Edberg S, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:158-66, Apr 65
Changes in intellect with age. 3. The relationship of heterogeneous brain damage to achievement in older people. Green RF, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:349-59, Jun 65
Posttraumatic epilepsy. Walker AE. **J Med Ass Alabama** 35:93-100, Aug 65
Syndrome of the ansa peduncularis. Mettler FA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:17-25, Jan 65
X-irradiation induced acute brain damage as a function of age. Diller DA, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:446-56, Jul 64
Blood-group frequencies and astrocytomata. Garcia JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:397-9, May 63
Closed cervical cranial trauma associated with involvement of carotid and vertebral arteries. Gurdjian ES, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:418-27, May 63 (32 ref.)
Penetrating craniocerebral injuries. Report of two unusual cases. Markham JW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1095-7, Dec 64
Cooling gradients and brain damage with deep hypothermia. Almond CH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:890-7, Dec 64
Intraventricular pressure in patients with severe brain injuries. Troupp J. **J Trauma** 5:373-8, May 65
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. **JAMA** 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
The long-term prognosis of severe head injury. Miller H, et al. **Lancet** 1:225-9, 30 Jan 65
The neurological deficit after extradural haematoma. Troupp H, et al. **Lancet** 2:891-2, 24 Oct 64
The importance of flap. **Lancet** 1:1312-3, 19 Jun 65
Diagnosis and early treatment of central nervous system injuries. Skultety FM. **Med Times** 93:699-704, Jul 65
Resistance of immature brain to experimental cerebral edema. Streicher E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:833-6, Sep 65
Hazards to health: the motor scooter. Frank ED. **New Eng J Med** 271:836, 15 Oct 64
Complications of head injury. Potter JM. **Nurs Times** 61:892-3, 2 Jul 65
A re-examination of kinesthetic figural aftereffects in the brain-injured. Wertheimer M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:518-20, Apr 65
Cranio-cerebral injuries and the general practitioner. Aldana B Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:297-304, Sep-Oct 64
Enzyme induction in immature glia. Osterberg KA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:477-9, Feb 65
Surgical technique in the surgical treatment of craniocerebral injuries. Sourek K, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:343-9, May 64
The role of the anesthesiologist in the management of acute intracranial and spinal cord emergencies. Daw EF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:919-26, Aug 65
Production of clinical forms of head injury in the dog. Bouzarth WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:421-3, 1964
Use of steroids in clinical and experimental cerebral edema. Scialabba DA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:426-7, 1964
The balances of water, sodium, potassium, and nitrogen in cranial surgery and trauma estimated by computer analysis. King LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:761-9, Apr 65
Methylprednisolone sodium succinate in acute craniocerebral trauma. Sparacio RR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:513-6, Sep 65
Amnésie de mémoration caused by brain wounds. Russell WR. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:43-5, 1963
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the course of cerebral edema after injuries] Musil F. **Rozhl Chir** 44:239-43, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Some data on the use of urea in craniocerebral injuries] Sourek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:674-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Pulmonary complications after intracranial injuries and their prevention] Temlik H, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:93-7, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Complications in acute cranial trauma] Malmros R. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:403-4, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries] Heiskanen O, et al. **Duodecim** 80:735-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Changes in the visual field caused by chiasmatic injury] Toussaint D, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1075-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical lesions of post-traumatic encephalopathy. (Prolonged coma and "brain death")] Girard PF, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:313-27, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic alterations and correction of cerebral ammonium metabolism in cerebral trauma] Drago G, et al. **Agressologie** 5:639-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic imaginative delusion following cranial trauma] Delay J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:118-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Labyrinth disorders in cranial and cranio-cervical injuries] Aubry M. **Concours Med** 86:7109-13, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalography and the subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries] Blanc C. **Concours Med** 86:7117-20, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A diagnosis not to overlook. Hemiplegias with surgical indications] Daum S. **Concours Med** 86:7169-70, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Introduction] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:7097-100, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Closed cranial injuries] Piganiol G, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:487-94, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of recent cranial trauma] Mazars G. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:79-88, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical data and therapeutic results in post-traumatic intracranial hematoma. (Study on 308 cases)] Obiu N, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:221-30, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic edematous leuko-encephalopathy] Osetowska E. **J Neurol Sci** 1:458-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hyponatremias in neurosurgery and their reequilibration] Fossati P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:796-808, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Activity of ACTH in a polyuria-polydipsia syndrome with ventricular dilatation] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:283-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Multiple post-traumatic intracranial hematomas] Brzezinski J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:333-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the so-called very deep coma. Limitations of resuscitation] Lapras C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:135-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cranial injury by a bullet piercing the frontal lobes, with akinesia, mutism, incoercible hiccup and fatal digestive hemorrhages] Barbizet J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:351-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
["Postmortem" occlusive cerebral phlebography. A method of opacification of hemorrhages of venous origin in patients with cranial injuries] Dérobert L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:519-24, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of cerebral metabolic changes in late death after cranial injury] Drago G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1465-9, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of injuries to the cranium and its treatment with an organic derivative of magnesium] Berney J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1087-90, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study in a series of head injuries of treatment with oproclozide and an oproclozide-chlordiazepoxide combination] Choppy M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2611-5, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[New data on some paroxysmal discharges in the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways noted in man] Naquet R, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:153-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Follow-up treatment of cerebrocranial injuries with hydergine] Amann E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:751, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:748-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:131-51, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Long-term studies and classification of closed brain injuries] Bues E. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:702-16, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Dietz DN. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:744-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Detection of oligo-symptomatic traumatic intracerebral hematomas by early angiography] Dietz H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:395-402, 1964 (Ger)
[Longitudinal section studies and classification of closed brain injuries] Krüger DW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:739-40, 1964 (Ger)
[The acute, subacute and chronic subdural hematoma. Report of 100 cases] Nyström S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:565-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic cerebral hemorrhages in childhood] Pia HW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:583-600, 1964 (Ger)
[Visceral diseases following cerebral and spinal injury] Sturm A. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:577-86, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Neuroses after craniocerebral injuries in children and their differentiation from the resultant organic conditions] Geisler E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:582-9, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dichotic discrimination test, a new method for the diagnosis of central hearing disorders] Feldmann H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:294-329, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Remote sequelae of fractures in the anterior cranial fossa region] Hechl P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:197-202, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Differentiation of peripheral and central vestibular dysfunctions using experimental equilibrium tests] Rossberg G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:125-46, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of demyelinating products of the protracted form of posttraumatic encephalopathy] Holländer H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:161-4, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On nerve cell processes in cerebral tissue scars] Stochdorph O. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:199-207, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Protracted forms of posttraumatic encephalopathy] Jellinger K. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:65-118, 1965 (Ger)
[Brain contusion and changes in the wall of brain

vessels] Struck G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:262-79, 1965 (Ger)
[Brain stem ruptures in traffic accidents] Wuermeling HB, et al. Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:297-302, 1965 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the incidence of superficial hemorrhages in brain diseases] Vogel T, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:394-413, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Severe craniocerebral injuries in childhood. Early course and final result from a surgical viewpoint] Kiene S, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:224-44, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and morphological findings in complications following severe closed cerebrocranial trauma] Lehmann HD.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:480-501, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Improved permeability as a basic principle in the treatment of skull injuries] Csink L, et al.
Chirurg 36:199-202, May 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic shock. Pathophysiological causes--therapeutic results] Lindenschmidt TO.
Chirurg 36:145-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of cranial defects (With a contribution to the problems of frontobasal skull injuries)] Otto E. Chirurg 36:273-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the dangers of intravenous urea therapy in craniocerebral injuries] Wenker H.
Chirurg 35:481-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of femoral fracture in severe cerebrocranial injury] Helm A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:384-6, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of brain edema and brain swelling] Schädlich M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:438-43, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of 10 percent Macrodex in brain tumor surgery and brain injury] Heidrich J.
Deutsch Med J 15:422, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results and experiences with the neuroleptic Clatyl] Hildebrand HJ. Deutsch Med J 15:242-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders caused by perinatal brain injury] Haupt H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1473-7, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Pathological-anatomical findings in the cervical spine region of patients with skull injuries with fatal outcome] Leichsenring F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1469-75, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologico-anatomical conference. From the Medical Academy in Dusseldorf. Case No. 49]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:182-6, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings on the cerebral cortex of dogs after the effects of suction and blows. A contribution to the pathogenesis of contrecoup foci] David H, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:177-90, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation of symptoms of convulsions in the EEG in brain injury without clinical signs of epilepsy] Werner R.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:5-11, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis] Delius P.
Elektromedizin 9:43-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of brain stem injury on the cerebral blood circulation] Vantov M, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:56-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Cerebral angiography in fresh craniocerebral trauma] Huber P, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 92:1-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional traumatic occlusion of the cerebral blood vessels in angiograms] Isfort A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:624-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On prognosis of apallic syndrome after brain trauma] Dieckmann H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:226-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Importance and features of first aid in severe craniocerebral injuries] Frowein RA.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:190-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of vestibular regulation disorders after craniocerebral trauma] Schöder HJ.
HNO 13:25-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Encephabol in sequelae of brain injury]
Intern Prax 5:321-2, 1965 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases (SGOT) in brain surgery and craniocerebral injuries] Holub K.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:222-6, May 65 (Ger)
[The family physician and his expert opinion in accident sequelae] Mühlbächer W.
Landarzt 40:197, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[First aid in cerebrocranial injuries and damage to the spinal cord] Wenker H.
Landarzt 40:181-5, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Early treatment of patients with acute and chronic brain injuries with Helfergin] Wenzel E.
Landarzt 40:208-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Limits of resuscitation in serious brain traumas] Frowein RA, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:276-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged resuscitation of patients with severe cerebrocranial injuries--reasonable or not?] Kucher R, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:281-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography, its use and limitations] Finckh R. Med Klin 60:389-92, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of closed traumatic brain injury] Peters G. Med Klin 60:376-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of a late traumatic cerebral infarct] Sollberg G, et al. Med Welt 5:261-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Decisive factors in the success of treatment of epidural hematoma. An analysis of 64 cases] Böhmer G, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:414-28, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The thoracic film in severe cerebro-cranial trauma] Friedmann G, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:257-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Vascular sclerosis following brain injury?] Meinecke FW. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:356-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On osmotherapy of post-traumatic brain edema in closed craniocerebral trauma] Wenzel KP.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:428-32, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The EEG in closed cerebral lesions and its relation to subjective complaints] Radermecker J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1315-22, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Viewpoints in the early care of fresh closed craniocerebral injuries] Schürmann K.
Nervenarzt 36:141-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in posttraumatic brain damage] Walter K. Nervenarzt 36:49-54, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On cerebellar syndrome after closed skull and brain injury] Michaelis R.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:358-68, 1965 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of cerebral seizures] Fried H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:256-61, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Psychopathological sequelae in recurring meningitis caused by a permanent dura mater defect--a contribution to the problem of "marginal encephalopathy"] Krauss S.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:402-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The continuous-addition test in brain-injured persons] Krieger PL.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:455-64, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Aggression following cephalic trauma] Vondráček V, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:104-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Carotid angiography in the evaluation of intracranial injuries] Bessler W, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:129-34, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The cerebrocranial gunshot wound] Probst C.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:43-65, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Is ultrasonic echoencephalography an advance in the diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries?] Brenner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:267-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus--severe complication of craniocerebral injuries] Cermák P, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:326-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic encephalocystocele] Holub K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:413-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of convulsive potentials in the EEG following recent closed craniocerebral traumas] Lorenzoni E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:237-43, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Design for a comprehensive treatment of the injured] Mifka P, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:33-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The traumatically caused loss of smell] Mifka P.
Wien Med Wschr 114:793-6, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Isolation defect in the posttraumatic psychosyndrome] Mifka P.
Wien Med Wschr 115:86-9, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. Wien Med Wschr 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epileptic manifestations in the acute stage of brain injury] Scherzer E.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:132-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of experimental traumatic brain edema in rats with a nicotinic acid-theophylline compound] Reulen HJ, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:246-56, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Penetrating injury of the brain in a small child] Wuttke WD. Z Kinderheilk 91:99-108, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The 2 forms of frontal impulse disorders in experimental psychology] Berendt H, et al.
Z Psychol 170:45-69, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the origin of anxiety following brain traumas in children] Laux W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:31-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatmet of post-traumatic brain damage with reduced body temperature] Burkhardt G.
Zbl Chir 89:1401-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic diabetes insipidus] Mrázek R.
Zbl Chir 90:211-8, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The outcome of the cerebrocranial injury given medical care at the accident site] Röse W.
Zbl Chir 89:369-76, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid following craniocerebral trauma] Wolff H, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:701-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Is the oxygen supply to the brain tissue sufficient after severe brain injury?Oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure in arterial blood and in venous cerebral blood] Frowein RA, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:39-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid examinations in fresh closed brain injuries] Grahmann H, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:282-98, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in perinatal brain injury] Rosanelli K, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:98-107, 1964 (Ger)
[On a case of crossed aphasia] Severini P, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:491-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Medicolegal orientational fundamentals in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:475-500 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Medico-legal orientative elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:607-30 contd, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Combined syndrome of brain concussion and compression due to closed head injuries] Grossi A.
Arch Ital Chir 90:259-89, 1964 (It)
[Results of early cochleo-vestibular examination in cranial traumas] Caliceti G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:252-60, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on cardiac alterations induced in the dog due to lesions in cerebral regions: electrocardiographic and anatomo-histologic findings] Rizzon P, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:179-202, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on surgical treatment of traumatic cerebral lacero-contusive foci] Papo I, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:86-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The socalled "post-traumatic encephalic disease" in its pathogenetic essence and in its clinical definition] Carrozzini V. Osped Ital Chir 12:19-27, Jan 65 (It)
[Neuropathological and psychopathological correlations in cranial traumas] Goldwurm GF.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:475-516, 1963 (It)
[Analysis of autonomic phenomena connected with craniocerebral trauma] Franzoni F, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:911-24, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Psychopathology of vision. Role of vision in space perception. Study of the relation between disorders of visual perception and perception of spatial data in cerebral diseases] D'Orio R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:406-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Schizophrenia and injuries] Vitello A.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1172-95, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Pneumoencephalographic examination of patients with cerebrocranial injuries] Grądzki J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:811-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Foreign bodies in the brain as a result of self-mutilation] Holyst J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:581-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Central regulation disorders following severe cerebrocranial injuries] Huber Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:801-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Procedures and results of treatment of closed injuries of the skull and brain] Koźniewska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2097-9, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of fracture of the petrous bone complicated by intracranial emphysema] Pawlak D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:605-7, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Hypoxia after cranio-encephalic trauma] Frowein RA, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:215-23, Sep 64 (Por)
[Respiratory disorders after acute traumatic cerebral lesions] Frowein RA.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:205-14, Sep 64 (Por)
[Psychopedgogic contributions to the restoration of language in aphasic patients] Iovu C.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:127-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Post-traumatic cranial pneumatocele. Considerations on 20 cases] Rusu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:97-103, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Changed immunological specificity of the brain proteins in acute traumatic edema and edematous swelling of tumoral origin] Dimant IN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The sympatho-adrenal system in acute cerebrocranial trauma] Kassil' GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1455-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Gas anesthesia in acute cerebro-cranial trauma] Vorlamova VV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:70-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On present-day treatment of severe cerebro-cranial injuries] Astapenko II, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:144-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Radiometric and radioautographic methods in the study of the mechanism of acute traumatic edema. (Experimental investigations)] Abdurasulov DM, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Adiposogenital dystrophy and diabetes insipidus following cerebrocranial injury] Ben'kovich IL.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:70-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of epidural and subdural hematoma following severe closed cerebrocranial trauma] Panchenko PM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:55-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Gal'perin MD, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Combined traumatic and spontaneous intracranial pneumocephalus] Witek J.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:73-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of the sequelae of closed cerebral trauma in military medical expertise.] Baronov VA.
Voennomed Zh 8:44-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On some causes of complications occurring during the recurrance of slight closed cerebrocranial traumas] Berdichevskii MIa. **Voennomed Zh** 6:16-20, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of closed abdominal injuries in patients suffering from brain injury] Grebeniuk VI, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 6:26-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnosis of epidural and subdural hemorrhages in acute closed cerebro-cranial trauma] Kaplan IB. **Voennomed Zh** 6:20-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen encephalography in military neuropathological practice] Lobzin VS. **Voennomed Zh** 6:63-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Functional loading with nicotinic acid in the diagnosis of some autonomic disturbances] Marakulin VS. **Voennomed Zh** 10:66-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[A rare case of combined injury to the anterior parabasal regions of the skull and brain] Solomin AN. **Voennomed Zh** 6:60-1, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenologic examination of the skull in the acute phase of cerebrocranial injury] Tsyvkin MV. **Voennomed Zh** 6:61-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnosis and expertise in remote sequelae of closed cerebral trauma.] Utkin VV. **Voennomed Zh** 8:48-51, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the brain tissue in acute closed cerebrocranial injury] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:611-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of acute closed cranio-cerebral injury on the respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of brain tissue] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:205-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Shock resulting from cerebrocranial trauma] Lebedev VV, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:1-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen saturation of arterial and venous blood in acute closed cerebrocranial trauma. (Experimental and clinical study)] Leĭbzon ND, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:8-12, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On late brain abscesses of the gunshot origin] Neishtadt-Abramovich RS. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:54-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of the lability of the cerebrospinal fluid pressure in closed cerebrocranial trauma] Rutenburg MD. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:45-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Disorders of the respiratory rhythm and their diagnostic significance in cerebrocranial injuries] Zotov IuV. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:6-11, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of late traumatic abscess of the brain] Esinovskaia EN. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:378-81, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the brain tissue in cerebrocranial injuries in various functional conditions of the central nervous system] Tigranian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:25-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with nervous system diseases] Bulovskaia LN. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:829-32, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of remote sequelae of cerebrocranial injuries in early childhood] Dinershtein LV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1058-64, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Remote autonomic reactions in athletes after closed cerebro-cranial injuries] Gotovtsev PI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1341-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of peace-time cerebrocranial injuries in the development of schizophrenia (static studies)] Liberman IuI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1369-73, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the paravertebral sympathetic chain in the clinical aspects of diencephalic diseases] Listitskaia FM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1813-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The skin mottled hyperemia test after nicotinic acid administration in certain nerve disease categories] Marakulin VS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1823-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological diagnosis of remote sequelae of closed cranial injuries in children] Mel'nikov SA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1010-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The problem of neuroses and rehabilitation of workers with cerebrocranial injuries] Poleksić J, et al. **Med Glas** 18:68-72, Mar-Apr 64 **(Ser)**

[Trends in the treatment of brain injuries. Commotio-contusional syndrome] Stajnfl G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:732-8, Nov 64 **(Ser)**

[Graefe's post-traumatic phenomenon] Grigera EJ. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:399-402, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Guidelines for the exploration of the conscious state in patients with craniocerebral injuries] Balius Juli R, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:194-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**

[Mannitol; its usefulness in diseases with cerebral edema] Paniagua JL. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:42-3, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

[Diagnostic problems in the newborn with brain damage] Murtagh JJ, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1093-8, Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in craniocerebral injuries] García del Barrio A, et al. **Rev Esp Anest** 12:29-31, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

[Echoencephalography] West KA. **Suom Laak** 19:2227-34, 1 Nov 64 **(Sw)**

BRAIN NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

Echoencephalography V. A method for recording the intracranial pressure with the aid of the echoencephalographic technique: a preliminary report. Jeppsson S. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:218-24, Sep 64

A fifth phacomatosis naevus epitheliomatodes multiplex. Hermans EH. **Acta Leidensia** 33:89-91, 1964-65

Leukemic infiltrations in the central nervous system. Czarnecki J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:453-62, 1964

Patterns of the deep veins in brain tumors. Spettowa S, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:201-33, 1964

Cranial chordoma. Grood MP de, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:653-62, 1964

On the changes of consciousness produced by subtentorial lesions. Paillas JE, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:315-38, 1964

Level of consciousness and postoperative survival time in glioblastoma multiforme. Hugosson R. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:393-7, 1964

Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:291-317, 1964

Metastatic tumors of the brain. Stoier M. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:262-78, 1965

Cerebral mycosis. A clinico-pathological report of four cases. Tveten L. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:19-33, 1965

Plasmycotoma of the brain in Kahler's disease (multiple myeloma). Kramer W. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:438-50, 6 Jun 63

Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma of the brain. Schwartz I, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:74-8, 2 Sep 63

Ontogenic studies on the rat brain capillaries in relation to the human brain tumor vessels. Tani E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:253-70, 11 Feb 63

Distorted speech and binaural speech resynthesis tests. Lindén A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:32-48, Jul 64

Experimental studies on brain tumors. Kawai S, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:311-44, Aug 64

Primary meningeal melanosis. A clinico-pathological report of two cases. Tveten L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:1-10, 1965

Radiologic changes in descending herniation over the sphenoidal ridge. Cronqvist S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:289-96, Jul 65

Encephalography with urea. Ruggiero G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:161-72, Mar 65

Effects of disturbances in the hormonal status on experimental brain tumors. Avtsyn AP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1519-22, 1964

End results of radiotherapy of patients with cerebral tumours. Galperin MD. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1717-9, 1964

Heterotransplantation of human brain tumours with untreated albino rats of different age-groups. Janisch W. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1590-1, 1964

Observations on some tumors of the central nervous system by means of phase contrast microscopy. Kunicki A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1381-3, 1964

Prenatal x-ray and childhood cancer: a review. MacMahon B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1172-4, 1964

Results of betatron treatment of malignant tumors. Ougrumov VM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1715-6, 1964

Psychic changes in adolescents with brain tumors. Frühauf K. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:192-3, 1965

Dynamics of intellectual deficit in children with localized and diffuse CNS damage. Svancara J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:145-6, 1965

Disseminated hemangiomatosis. The newborn with central nervous system involvement. Burke EC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:418-24, Oct 64

Intracranial teratoma of the newborn. Finck FM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:439-42, May 65

Inanition in infants associated with diencephalic neoplasms. Gareis FJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:349-52, Apr 65

Diencephalic neoplasms. Snyder RD. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:109-10, Jul 65

Frontal lobe tumors and their ocular manifestations. Croll M. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:206-11, Feb 65

Parasagittal parieto-occipital meningioma with visual hallucinations. Mooney AJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:197-205, Feb 65

Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:811-28, Oct 64

Percutaneous retrograde brachial angiography in the diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma: results in 4 cases. Goree JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:829-35, Oct 64

Veins of the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres (the medullary veins). Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:739-55, Oct 64

Angiographic features of unilateral hydrocephalus of obstructive nature. Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:792-810, Oct 64

The dilated callosal sulcus sign. Jacobson HG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:547-65, Jul 65

Changes in the anterior choroidal artery in intracranial lesions. LeMay MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:776-85, Oct 64

Calcification in intracranial metastases. Potts DG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1249-51, Dec 64

The therapy of unbiopsied brain tumors. Sheline GE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:664-70, Mar 65

Recurrent massive hemorrhage of neurogenic origin; case report. Swartz WT, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:339-42, May 65

Ciliated fibroblasts from a human brain tumor. Schuster FL. **Anat Rec** 150:417-21, Dec 64

Radioisotopic diagnosis of brain tumors. Brenner M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:145-51, 1964

Experiences with thermography in neurologic patients. Heinz ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:177-89, 9 Oct 64

Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64

Caloric tests: methods and interpretation. Riesco-Mac-Clure JS. **Ann Otol** 73:829-37, Sep 64

Giant pigmented nevi, melanoma, and leptomeningeal melanocytosis: a clinical and histopathological study. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:100-19, Feb 65

Age effects on the host and tissue response to Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Sigel MM, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:422-30, 13 Mar 64

Photoscanning in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. Donati RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:205-11, Aug 65

Systemic chemotherapy for CNS metastases of solid tumors. Wilson WL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:710-3, Jun 65

Central nervous system in diabetes mellitus: lowered frequency of certain intracranial neoplasms. Aronson SM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:390-8, Apr 65

Brain damage after intracarotid infusion of methotrexate. Greenhouse AH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:618-25, Dec 64

A sign of intracranial mass with impending uncal herniation. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:381-6, Apr 65

Intracranial teratoma replacing brain. Report of a case. Oberman B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:423-6, Oct 64

Craniopharyngioma diagnosed after head trauma. Shealy CN. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:217-8, Aug 65

Arteriography of stroke. I. Incidence of mass lesions in patients with clinical diagnosis of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Silverstein A. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:387-9, Apr 65

Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:67-71, Jan 65

Attempted induction of gliomas utilizing simian virus 40. Wilkins RH, et al. **Arch. Neurol (Chicago)** 13:149-54, Aug 65

Glioblastoma multiforme. Present status. Wilson CB. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:562-8, Nov 64

Unilateral intracranial optic nerve involvement: neurosurgical significance. Little HL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:331-7, Mar 65

Arachnoidal proliferation of optic nerve simulating extension of intracranial glioma. A case report. Sanders GS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:349-52, Sep 65

Appraisal of transtemporal approach in acoustic neuroma surgery. Bradley WH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:102-7, Aug 65

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The pathology of acoustic neuromas. Dykstra PC. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:605-16, Dec 64

Primary fibrosarcoma of brain with ossification: report of a case. Greendyke RM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:225-7, Sep 65

Autoradiographic study of human nervous system tumors. Kury G, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:38-42, Jul 65

Focal axonal proliferation in pons (central neurinoma). Association with cystic encephalomalacia. Payan H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:501-4, May 65

Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts: pathogenesis and relation to choroid plexus and ependyma. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:214-24, Sep 65

Tumors of the central nervous system. Huntington HW, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:683-6, Sep 65

The diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumors with radio-active mercury (Hg203) brain scanning. Bucy PC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:157-65, Sep 64

Psychiatric manifestations in brain tumors (clinical pathological study). Haberland C. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:65-86, 1965

Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al. **Brain** 87:233-62, Jun 64

Two kinds of motor perseveration in massive injury of the frontal lobes. Luria AR. **Brain** 88:1-10, Mar 65

Familiar neurosurgical problems. Phillips DG. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:42-9, Jul 65

Electrocardiographic changes in subarachnoid haemorrhage, meningitis, and intracranial space-occupying lesions. Hersch C. **Brit Heart J** 26:785-93, Nov 64

Enzyme studies in cerebral tumours. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucose phosphate isomerase, acid and alkaline phosphatase in plasma, ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and tumour cyst fluid from cases

of glioma and cerebral secondary carcinoma. Buckell M, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:83-91, Mar 65
Neuroradiological investigation of intracranial disease. Burrows EH. Brit J Clin Pract 19:117-20, Feb 65
Brain tumours in children. Dawson BH. Brit J Clin Pract 19:333-7, Jun 65
Sexual impotence and the limbic system. Johnson J. Brit J Psychiat 111:300-3, Apr 65
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. Brit J Radiol 38:227-40, Mar 65
A composite filter technique and special patient jig for the treatment of the whole brain and spinal cord. Bottrill DO, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:122-30, Feb 65
The so-called J-sella. Burrows EH. Brit J Radiol 37:661-9, Sep 64
An apparatus providing a combined radiography and gamma scan. Marryat J, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:711-3, Sep 64
Comparison of coincidence counting and focusing collimators with various isotopes in brain tumour detection. Matthews CM. Brit J Radiol 37:531-43, Jul 64
Scintiscanning in space-occupying lesions of the skull. Spencer R. Brit J Radiol 38:1-15, Jan 65
Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with an inter-hemispheric arachnoid cyst. Zingesser L, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:905-9, Dec 64
The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:486-510, Jul 64
Isotope encephalography: experience with 100 cases. Bull JW, et al. Brit Med J 5433:475-80, 20 Feb 65
Considerations about the surgical. Treatment of arteriovenous. Angiomas of the brain. Obrador Alcalde S. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:145-52, Oct-Dec 63
The pineal gland and its tumors with notes on three verified cases. Folkes RF. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:208-14, Dec 64
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological diseases; plus a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological disease; pluse a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
Metastatic carcinoma involving the cranial nerves. Cerebello-pontine angle metastasis. Pineda A, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:215-20, Dec 64
Visible masses of the cranial vault and its coverings. Stern WE. Calif Med 101:160-7, Sep 64
Tumors of the brain. Stern WE. Calif Med 102:40-8, Jan 65 (34 ref.)
Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al. Cancer 18:89-104, Jan 65
Discovery of fatal primary intracranial neoplasms at medicolegal autopsies. Huntington RW Jr, et al. Cancer 18:117-27, Jan 65
Odontogenic craniopharyngioma: a case report. Kalnins V, et al. Cancer 18:899-906, Jul 65
Intra-arterial vincristine therapy of primary gliomas. Owens G, et al. Cancer 18:756-60, Jun 65
Use of glucocorticoids in the palliative treatment of metastatic brain tumors. Ruderman NB, et al. Cancer 18:298-306, Mar 65
Metastasis from the brain. Greene HS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1021-7, Jul 64
Metastasis of heterologously transplanted tumors. Greene HS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1678-87, Nov 64
Substrates of glycolysis in intracranial tumors during complete ischemia. Kirsch WM. Cancer Res 25:432-9, May 65
Distribution of fluorescent tracers in heterologously transplanted intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al. Cancer Res 24:1749-59, Nov 64
Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64
Fatty acid analysis of two experimental transmissible glial tumors by gas-liquid chromatography. Stein AA, et al. Cancer Res 25:201-5, Feb 65
EEG study of 143 intracranial tumors. Ch'u CP, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:682-90, Oct 64
Cranial angio-tomography. du Boulay GH, et al. Clin Radiol 16:148-53, Apr 65
The radiological manifestations of suprasellar metastatic tissue. Scatliff JH, et al. Clin Radiol 16:66-70, Jan 65
Experience with the chlormerodrin-Hg brain scan. A preliminary report of 163 cases. Turner OA, et al. Conn Med 29:254-6, Apr 65
Cryobiology as viewed by the surgeon. Cooper IS. Cryobiology 1:44-51, Sep-Oct 64
Megalencephaly. Dyggve H, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:581-4, Dec 64
Clinical neuropathological conference. Aronson SM, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:757-63, Dec 64
Brain tumor patients tested with Wechsler-Bellevue scale. Weiman AJ. Dis Nerv Syst 25:746-50, Dec 64
Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 25:502-8, Aug 64
Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 25:630-7, Oct 64
Mental and seizure manifestations in relation to brain tumors. A statistical study. Güvener A, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:166-76, Jun 64
Thyroid function in patients with diseases of the brain and the meninges. Revis VA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:507-10, May-Jun 64
Incorporation of glycine-1-C14 into nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice. Samburskaya LI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:135-6, Jan-Feb 65
Reading difficulty and language type. Charlton MH. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:297-303, 1964 (10 ref.)
Repetitive sharp wave on the electroencephalogram--report of 2 cases with both cerebral disease and hepatic dysfunction. Miyazaki M, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:358-72, Feb 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Swenson R, et al. Geriatrics 415-24, May 65
Further observations on clinical errors in the care of the elderly. Zeman FD. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:309-20, 1964
Congenital brain tumor: report of a case. Ishida Y, et al. Gunma J Med Sci 13:206-13, Sep 64
New dimensions in radiologic diagnosis. Callahan B. Hosp Progr 45:50 passim, Dec 64
Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP. Indian Pediat 1:324-9, Aug 64
Cryogenic surgery in the geriatric patient. Cooper IS. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:813-55, Sep 64
Studies on brain sterols in normal and pathological conditions. Paoletti R, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:400-4, May 65
An analysis of 965 tumors seen in patients below age 15. Canaday JH, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:15-22 contd, Sep 64
The clinical electroencephalogram and intracranial tumors. Scheurer GH. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:44-9, Sep 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. Rubin LF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:148-58, 15 Jan 65
Pantopaque ventriculography--its diagnostic and prognostic value. Glasauer FE. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:125-31, Jun 65
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64
Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1169-77, Nov 64
The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumours in children. Pearson D. J Clin Path 17:423-6, Jul 64
Tumours of the central nervous system in children. Yates PO. J Clin Path 17:418-22, Jul 64
Criteria for the early diagnosis of expanding space-occupying intracranial lesions. Jacob A. J Coll Gen Pract 8:390-5, Nov 64
Intracranial tumours. A clinical analysis of 64 cases. Sinha KK. J Indian Med Ass 43:422-30, 1 Nov 64
Clinical studies in echoencephalography: preliminary report. Raskind R. J Int Coll Surg 42:512-5, Nov 64
Clinical studies in echoencephalography: report of 600 scans. Raskind R. J Int Coll Surg 44:153-8, Aug 65
Neurological presentation of a glomus jugulare tumour. Bartholomew C. J Irish Med Ass 56:123-4, Apr 65
Cerebral metastases from fibrosarcoma of the heart. Garrett MJ. J Irish Med Ass 56:97-8, Mar 65
Can a head injury cause a meningioma? Lanigan JP. J Irish Med Ass 56:12-3, Jan 65
The "avascular" glomus jugulare tumour. Kilcoyne G, et al. J Laryng 79:538-45, Jun 65
Clinico-pathological conference. Mnaymneh LG, et al. J Med Liban 17:429-40, Nov-Dec 64
Viral growth and viral oncogenesis in brains of newborn hamsters inoculated with polyoma virus. De Estable RF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:673-7, May 65
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al. J Neurochem 11:561-5, Aug 64
Quality of survival in treated patients with supratentorial gliomata. Betty MJ. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:556-61, Dec 64
Ocular bobbing. Daroff RB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:375-7, Aug 65
Squamous cell carcinoma developing in an intracranial epidermoid cyst (cholesteatoma). Fox H, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:276-81, Jun 65
Recurrent subarachnoid haemorrhage from paraventricular lesions with normal angiography. Kalbag RM. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:435-9, Oct 64
Cerebral tumour presenting with hyperventilation. Lange LS, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:317-9, Aug 65
Primary choroid papillomas in the cerebellopontine angle. Morello G, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:445-50, Oct 64
Endoxana (cyclophosphamide) in the treatment of intracerebral malignancy. Rose FC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:470-2, Oct 64
Cortical dysarthria and dysprosody of speech. Whitty CW. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:507-10, Dec 64
Status epilepticus and frontal lobe lesions. Janz D. J Neurol Sci 1:446-57, Sep-Oct 64
Fetal spongioblastoma. Duckett S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:560-4, Jul 64
Biochemical and morphologic studies of cerebral edema associated with intracerebral tumors in rabbits. Herzog I, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:244-56, Apr 65
Virus particles in reactive cells induced by intracerebral implantation of dibenzanthracene. Ikuta F, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:225-43, Apr 65
Morphological and permeability changes in the cerebral parenchyma adjacent to heterologous intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:49-62, Jan 65
Fibrous long-spacing collagen in tumors of the nervous system. Ramsey HJ. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:40-8, Jan 65
Central ganglioneuroma: a case study using electron microscopy. Robertson DM, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:692-705, Oct 64
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:252-3, Mar 63
Primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of the brain. Albites VE. J Neurosurg 20:777-83, Sep 63
The production of a virus-induced tumor in the central nervous system of monkeys. Ausman JI, et al. J Neurosurg 21:660-6, Aug 64
Relative diagnostic value of air study and angiography in suprasellar masses. Bakay L, et al. J Neurosurg 20:729-39, Sep 63
The problem of multicentric gliomas. Batzdorf U, et al. J Neurosurg 20:122-36, Feb 63
Preoperative hormonal treatment in cases of cerebral tumor. Bernard-Weil E, et al. J Neurosurg 20:841-8, Oct 63
Metastatic carcinoma in a meningioma: report of a case. Best PV. J Neurosurg 20:892-4, Oct 63
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al. J Neurosurg 20:953-60, Nov 63
Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA. J Neurosurg 20:784-6, Sep 63
Cryogenic freezing of brain tumors for excision or destruction in situ. Cooper IS, et al. J Neurosurg 20:921-30, Nov 63
Intracavitary irradiation of malignant brain tumours. Drake CG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:428-34, May 63
Cerebral teratoma associated with epignathus in a newborn infant. Duckett S, et al. J Neurosurg 20:888-91, Oct 63
Long-term postoperative survival in two cases of glioblastoma multiforme. Elvidge AR, et al. J Neurosurg 22:382-6, Apr 65
Red cerebral veins: a report on arteriovenous shunts in tumors and cerebral scars. Feindel W, et al. J Neurosurg 22:315-25, Apr 65
Oligodendroglioma with 35-year survival. Freeman L, et al. J Neurosurg 20:363-5, Apr 63
Blood-group frequencies and astrocytomata. Garcia JH, et al. J Neurosurg 20:397-9, May 63
Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases. Case report and review of the literature. Glasauer FE, et al. J Neurosurg 20:474-93, Jun 63 (15 ref.)
Fractional cisternal pneumoencephalography in 100 patients with intracranial space-consuming lesions. Keegan HR, et al. J Neurosurg 20:318-20, Apr 63
Hodgkin's disease involving optic nerve and brain. Litvak J, et al. J Neurosurg 21:798-801, Sep 64
The chromosomal complement of human solid tumors. II. Karyotypes of glial tumors. Lubs HA Jr, et al. J Neurosurg 22:160-8, Feb 65
An experimental study of tissue-concentration ratios of As74 arsenate and labeled organic conjugates. McQueen JD, et al. J Neurosurg 21:641-6, Aug 64
Long-term lines of tissue cultures of intracranial tumors. Manuelidis EE. J Neurosurg 22:368-73, Apr 65
Giant-cell fibrosarcoma of brain: case report. Moghimi M. J Neurosurg 22:81-5, Jan 65
Cerebral hemangioblastomas: review of literature and report of two personal cases. Morello G, et al. J Neurosurg 20:254-64, Mar 63
Meningioma and astrocytoma adjacent in the brain. Nagashima C, et al. J Neurosurg 20:995-9, Nov 63
Extravascular local cooling of the brain in man. Ommaya AK, et al. J Neurosurg 20:8-20, Jan 63
Multicentric gliomas; report of a patient with a thalamic astrocytoma associated with a rare primary neurohypophyseal tumor. Pineda A. J Neurosurg 21:805-11, Sep 64
Meningioma in the foramen magnum in a boy aged 8 years. Porras CL. J Neurosurg 20:167-8, Feb 63
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63
Spongioblastoma polare of the cerebral hemisphere. Schisano G, et al. J Neurosurg 20:241-51, Mar 63
Adult teratoma of the gasserian region. Schisano G, et al. J Neurosurg 22:284-7, Mar 65
Extratemporal lesions triggering the temporal-obe

syndrome. Schneider RC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:246-63, Mar 65

The effect of roentgen-ray therapy on oligodendrogliomas of the brain. Shenkin HA. **J Neurosurg** 22:57-9, Jan 65

Clinical implications of adipsia. Skultety FM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:793-800, Sep 63

Nasal gliomas: a report of five cases with electron microscopy of one. Smith KR Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:968-82, Nov 63

A study of the factors responsible for the accumulation of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) by intracranial tumours and other lesions. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:60-76, Jan 65

Suprachiasmal and intraventricular meningioma in a four-year-old child. Teng P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:174-6, Feb 63

Direction of blood flow in the internal and external carotid arteries following occlusion of the ipsilateral common carotid artery. Observations in 19 patients. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:985-94, Nov 63

Pigmented meningioma. Turnbull IM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:76-80, Jan 63

Intracranial epidermoids. A study on their distribution and spread. Ulrich J. **J Neurosurg** 21:1051-8, Dec 64

Neurosurgical classics--XXI. Wilkins RH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:713-23, Aug 64

Neurosurgical classics. VI. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:366-9 concl, Apr 63

Neurosurgical classic--XXIX. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 22:196-200, Feb 65

Neurosurgical classic--28. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 22:188-95, Feb 65

203 Mercury brain scans: the use of small doses as a screening method. Avioli LV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:252-64, Apr 65

The localization of radioantibodies in human brain tumors. 3. Radioiodination of pre-purified localizing antibody. Day ED, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:38-52, Jan 65

A preliminary evaluation of F-18-labeled tetrafluoroborate as a scanning agent for intracranial tumors. Entzian W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:542-50, Jul 64

Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:811-27, Nov 64

Distribution of 99mTc and tumour-brain concentrations in rats. Matthews CM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:404-8, Jun 65

C omparison of isotopes for scanning. Matthews CM. **J Nucl Med** 6:155-68, Mar 65

A comparison of 197-mercury and 203-mercury chlormerodrin in clinical brain scanning. Overton MC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:28-37, Jan 65

Peripheral appearance of radiolabeled albumin and an alkylating agent during regional brain perfusion. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:895-900, Dec 64

The metabolism and excretion of Co57 tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in cancer patients. Winkelman J, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:462-70, Jun 64

The utilization of 99mtechnetium in brain scanning. Witcofski R, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:121-30, Feb 65

Echoencephalography. Wolfe TW, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:484-8, Nov 64

Extragenital choriocarcinoma. Edmonds LC, et al. **J Pediat** 67:94-8, Jul 65

Brain tumors in early infancy--probably congenital in origin. Raskind R, et al. **J Pediat** 65:727-32, Nov 64

Case no. 50. right hemiparesis. Maranan LC. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:560-73, Aug 64

Neoplasms masquerading as cerebral vascular accidents. McCutchen JJ, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:429-34, Nov 64

V.A. Administration Medical Teaching Group Hospital: suprasellar epidermoid cyst. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:411-7, Oct 64

Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al. **JAMA** 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65

US childhood cancer mortality patterns, 1950-1959: etiologic implications. Ederer F, et al. **JAMA** 192:593-6, 17 May 65

Low cerebrospinal-fluid sugar content in meningeal and intracranial neoplasia. Laszlo MH, et al. **JAMA** 193:834-5, 6 Sep 65

Brain scans in neoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. **JAMA** 192:747-51, 31 May 65

The usefulness of brain scanning. Sneider SE, et al. **JAMA** 190:1012-4, 14 Dec 64

Cancer of the head and neck in children. Sutow WW. **JAMA** 190:414-6, 2 Nov 64

Convulsive disorder as initial manifestation of ovarian carcinoma: a case report. Waddington MM, et al. **JAMA** 192:719-21, 24 May 65

Malignant lymphoma-cells in the cerebrospinal fluid. Janota I. **Lancet** 2:677-8, 20 Sep 64

Sensitivity of intracranial gliomas to vincristine sulphate. Lassman LP, et al. **Lancet** 1:296-8, 6 Feb 65

Glomus jugulare tumors. New techniques for determining operability. Kohut RI, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:750-62, May 65

Association of bilateral 8th nerve tumors with meningiomas in von Recklinghausen's disease. Nager GT. **Laryngoscope** 74:1220-61, Sep 64

Intracranial space-occupying lesions among patients admitted to mental hospitals. Selecki BR. **Med J Aust** 1:383-90, 13 Mar 65

Cerebral mid-line tumours involving the corpus callosum among mental hospital patients. Selecki BR. **Med J Aust** 2:954-60, 12 Dec 64

The diagnosis of brain tumors by the general practitioner. Gage EL. **Med Times** 93:177-86, Feb 65

Brain tumors. Gass H. **Mich Med** 64:167-72, Mar 65

Lipoma of the corpus callosum: a nonsurgical entity: nosology, diagnosis, management. Patel AN. **N Carolina Med J** 26:328-35, Aug 65

Brain tumours induced in hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at birth with Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:898-9, 28 Nov 64

Diagnostic value of the tentorial arteries of the carotid siphon. (Angiographic study of a case of falcotentorial angioma). Bernasconi V, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:67-72, Mar 65

Intracerebral Hodgkin's granuloma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Ljungdahl I, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:113-8, May 65

A comparison of chlormerodrin Hg-203 scintiencephaloscanning with neuroradiology and electroencephalography for the localization of intracranial lesions. Afifi AK, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:56-63, Jan 65

The focal motor seizures as a false localizing sign. Beatty RA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:752-5, Aug 65

Oscillopsia in association with cerebellopontine angle cholesteatoma. Farmer TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:973-6, Nov 64

The effects of mannitol and urea on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Goluboff B, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:891-8, Oct 64

Visual evoked responses in lesions of the higher optic pathways. Kool KA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:841-54, Sep 65

Autoimmune response to malignant glial tumors; preliminary observations. Mitts MG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:474-6, May 65

Pneumoencephalography in patients with brain tumor. Prince D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:677-83, Jul 64

Neoplastic angioendotheliosis. Strouth JC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:644-8, Jul 65

Cranial bruit over a meningioma. Sukoff MH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:836-8, Sep 64

Studies in ultrasonic echoencephalography. I. A-scan determination of the M-echo position in a group of patients. White DN, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:81-6, Jan 65

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Woolsey RM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:662-6, Jul 65

Comparative study of radioactive chlormerodrin (neohydrin) tagged with mercury 197 and mercury 203 for brain scanning. Yamamoto YL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:815-20, Sep 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 26-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1228-35, 10 Jun 65

Preoperative diagnosis of bilateral meningiomas by carotid angiography. Dziadiw R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2688-90, 1 Nov 64

Brain tumor scanning. Accuracy of radiomercury-chlormerodrin. Green J, et al. **New York J Med** 65:403-8, 1 Feb 65

Function of mercury-203 brain scanning in a general hospital. Holzwasser GR, et al. **New York J Med** 65:446-50, 1 Feb 65

Hypernephroma with solitary cerebral metastasis; six-year survival following nephrectomy. Lapin AL, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1037-40, 15 Apr 65

Meningeal tumours with extracranial metastases: report of a case. Young RG. **New Zeal Med J** 64:204-9, Apr 65

Diagnosis and localization intracranial lesions by photoscanning. Lazerte GD. **Northwest Med** 63:785-6, Nov 64

Anesthetic management of the parturient with intracranial tumor. Marx GF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:122-6, Jul 64

A clinicopathological conference. Thomas RG. **Ohio Med J** 61:536-40, Jun 65

The roentgen manifestations of meningioma in the parasellar region. Pendergrass EP. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:54-7, Jan-Feb 65

A case of pontine tumor associated with repeated episodes of hyperventilation and ketosis. Suzuki M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:58-62, Jun 64

Nasal glioma. Jamieson KC. **Pediatrics** 35:342-4, Feb 65

Chemotherapy and immunology of brain tumors. Mahaley MS Jr. **Penn Med J** 68:45-6, Feb 65

Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64

Early recognition of brain tumors. Botterell EH. **Postgrad Med** 36:297-300, Oct 64

Experiences in the localization of intracranial tumours with 203Hg. Bull JW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1049, Nov 64

Observations on the pathology of metastatic tumours in the nervous system. Daniel PM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1151-3, Dec 64

The place of surgery in intracranial metastatic malignant disease. O'Connell JE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1159-64, Dec 64

Metastases in the central nervous system: treatment by radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Windeyer B **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1153-9, Dec 64

Malignant melanoma (melanosarcoma, melanocarcinoma, nevocarcinoma) with late metastases. Berberich J. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:84-7, 1963

Proliferation in the embryonic brain with special reference to the overgrowth phenomenon and its possible relationship to neoplasia. Källén B **Progr Brain Res** 14:263-78, 1965 (38 ref)

Sarcomas of the brain. Kernohan JW, et al **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:414-37, 1965

Brain tumor presenting as conversion hysteria. Rosen JA. **Psychiat Commun** 7:27-9, 1964

Brain-scanning. Baker P. **Radiography** 31:113-5, May 65

Cerebral ultrasonic tomography. Adapon BD, et al **Radiology** 84:115-21, Jan 65

A comparison of results of brain scanning using Ga68-EDTA and the positron scintillation camera, with Hg203-neohydrin and the conventional focused collimator scanner. Gottschalk A, et al. **Radiology** 84:502-6, Mar 65

The value of Hg-203 brain scans in patients with intracranial hematomas. Kramer S, et al **Radiology** 83:902-9, Nov 64

Echoencephalography as an adjuvant to the routine examination of the skull; technics and results. McGinnis KD, et al. **Radiology** 85:291-7, Aug 65

Therapeutic considerations in tumors affecting the central nervous system: ependymomas. Phillips TL, et al. **Radiology** 83:98-105, Jul 64

Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. Quinn JL 3d **Radiology** 84:354-5, Feb 65

Considerations in the treatment of ependymoma. Sagerman RH, et al. **Radiology** 84:401-8, Mar 65

The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. **Radiology** 83:26-35, Jul 64

The pneumoencephalographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in normal subjects and in expansive lesions. Krausová L, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:254-9, 1964

Intracranial meningioma in a 13-year-old male. Joubert MJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:939-40, 12 Dec 64

A survey of supratentorial gliomas and meningiomas. Louis S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:949-53, 19 Dec 64

Brain tumors (gliomas) induced in hamsters by Bryan's strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al. **Science** 147:504-6, 29 Jan 65

The use of echo-encephalography in neurologic diagnosis. Campbell JB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:782-7, Jun 65

Age and sex factors in experimental brain tumors. Perese DM. **Surg Forum** 15:429-31, 1964

Behavior of human glioma cells in cerebrospinal fluid. Wilson CB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:431-2, 1964

Multiple intracranial meningiomas. Levin P, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1085-90, Nov 64

Brain tumors in children: a clinical and ultrastructural study. Kyle RH, et al. **Surgery** 56:734-41, Oct 64

Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:731-7, Nov 64

Histiocytosis X in an adult. Blodi FC. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1012-7, Nov-Dec 64

Studies of the transport of sugars between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal states and in meningeal carcinomatosis. Fishman RA. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:114-8, 1963

Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger HP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:229-30, 1963

Clinical measurement of total brain uptake of radioisotopes. Oldendorf WH. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:73-7, 1963

The brain and eye. Pool JL. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:251-2, 1963

The inanition syndrome in infants with anterior hypothalamic neoplasms. Ross AT, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:262-3, 1963

Problems and errors in neuro-ophthalmologic diagnosis. Henderson JW. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:161-96, 1964

Brain scanning with mercury. Theory, technique and accuracy of the method. Allegra SR. **Turk J Pediat** 7:31-43, Jan 65

Clinical aspects of brain scanning with mercury. Barry D. **Turk J Pediat** 7:22-30, Jan 65

Glioblastoma multiforme. Assanasen C, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:116-9, Mar 65

Neuro-otologic manifestations of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Cross JP Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:220-2, May 65

Metastasis of a breast carcinoma to an intracerebral oligodendroglioma. Strang RR. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:206-10, 1965

[Tumors of neuroectodermal tissue in childhood. I. Central nervous system tumors] Habanec B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:684-7, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)

[The clinical picture and electroencephalogram in encephalomalacias resembling expanding lesions] Menšíková Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:276-84, Jul 65 (Cz)

[On surgical problems in some variations of spongioblastoma of the brain stem] Petr R, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:384-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Difficult diagnosis of intracranial tumors causing bilateral blindness] Suster J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:207-11, May 65 (Cz)
[Case report contribution to psychotic manifestations in brain tumor] Durindová Z.
Cesk Psychiat 60:411-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of brain tumors with Hg203-labelled neohydrin] Kvíčala V, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:327-31, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of subdural hygroma] Dvořák M, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:693, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with gamma encephalography] Eck JH van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2117-22, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Cell and tumor diagnosis from the cerebrospinal fluid; limitations and possibilities] Hartog Jager WA den.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1371-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Changes in the central nervous system in neurofibromatosis] Kramer W.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1230-2, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The direction of spontaneous nystagmus and positional nystagmus] Philipszoon AJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1711-6, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Schaafsma S, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:417-24, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the early diagnosis of neurinoma of the acoustic nerve] Weenink HR.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:920-3, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Brain scanning: a new examination method for intracranial diseases] Brenner M, et al.
Duodecim 80:915-23, 1964 (Fin)
[The use of photocopies as a diagnostic aid in isotope scanning of brain tumors] Eistola P, et al.
Duodecim 81:520-4, 1965 (Fin)
[How to recognize a tumor of the brain stem] Castaigne P, et al. Acquis Med Recent 43-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgery of cerebral arteriovenous angioma under extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia. Apropos of a case] Brihaye J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 64:86-98, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the ontogenesis of ependymomas. Tissue culture study] Brasseur R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:580-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of lipoma in the region of the mammillary bodies] Flament J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:607-16, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The problem of abscessed cerebral tumors] Hasaerts R, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1013-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study on the evolution of oligodendrogliomas of the brain. Apropos of an operative series of 34 cases] Pallias JE, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:537-51, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on glioma of the optic tracts or hypothalamus in children] Pelc S.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:633-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Syringomuelia and pharomatosis. Anatomoclinical study of 2 cases of Recklinghausen's disease and 1 case of Hippel-Lindau's disease, associated with syringomyelia] Retif J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:832-51, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Examination of sound location in the diagnosis of cerebral disorders] Matzker J.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:511-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Precocious puberty with neoformation developed in the region of the mammillary bodies. Treatment by Talairach's interstitial radiotherapy] Ernould HJ, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:181-92, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Encysted hydroma of the aqueduct of Sylvius with psychomotor excitation syndrome in a person having suffered a mild manic attack 6 years previously. Cure after surgical intervention] Couléon M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:627-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[5 Cases of brain tumors masked by psychic disorders. Detection of a tumoral syndrome at admission to a psychiatric hospital] Couléon M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:623-7, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Epidermoid cysts of the cranial vault] Gouzy J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:565-75, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Angiographic aspects of cerebral metastases according to rapid automatic serial angiography] Dilenge D, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:163-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Importance of neohydrin labelled with radioactive mercury in the isotopic diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms] Kaplan J.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:77-85, 1965 (Fr)
[Chronic subdural accumulations in children] Salamon G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:873-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of modifications in the cistern of the great vein of Galen in encephalography showing blockage of Magendie's foramen] Virousos C, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:181-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Neuraxis localizations of cancerous metastases] Chomette G, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:267-79, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ependymo-choroidal brain metastases (apropos of a case)] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:211-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of angioreticulomas of the nervous system] Laffargue P, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:194-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A 2d case of cachexia in a child caused by tumor of the anterior hypothalamus. Case report] Seringe P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1221-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neurosurgical diagnosis. Evolution of technics] David M. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:25-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cerebral reactions to methylcholanthrene in rats of different origin] Swaen GJ, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:35-48, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cerebral metastasis 9 years after a Halsteadt operation. Excision. Current recovery] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:480-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Pseudo-tumoral expansive process of the base of the skull and syphilitic meningoencephalitis] Giordano C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:459-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Cerebral angioma. Spontaneous thrombosis (apropos of 1 case)] Philippe Y, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:483-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Associated retinal cyanosis, bilateral retinal cyst, probable cerebral angioma] Bonnet JL, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:221-4, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Parinaud's syndrome and cerebral angioma] Lecuire J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:118-20, Jan 64 (Fr)
[An unexpected history of intracranial souffle] Man HX. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:396-401, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tumoral and pseudotumoral hydrocephalus in infants. (Apropos of 19 cases)] Giraud P, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:749-51, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A diencephalic syndrome associated with a cerebal tumor in an infant] Dechene E, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:319-23, 14 Aug 65 (Fr)
[Indications and limits of gamma-encephalograms] Lebourges J, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:589-94, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A diagnosis not to overlook. Hemiplegias with surgical indications] Daum S.
Concours Med 86:7169-70, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of aphasia due to a right parietorolandic meningioma in a right-handed person] Lefevre JP, et al. J Med Nantes 4:159-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hyperostosing proliferation of the cranial vault in relation to mengioma] Combes PF, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:729-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The radiological aspects of angiomas of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of 8 cases)] Duquesnel J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:630-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hyponatremias in neurosurgery and their reequilibration] Fossati P, et al.
Lille Med 9:796-808, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anatomopathologic study of cerebral metastases (apropos of 73 observations)] Laine E, et al.
Lille Med 10:21-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Facial angiomatosis with epilepsy and cerebral venous angioma (the borderline of Sturge-Weber disease)] Roger J, et al. Marseille Med 102:62-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of diencephalic cachexia in an infant] Manciaux M, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:671-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of leptomeningeal carcinosis] D'Andrea F, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:1-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On intracerebral sarcoma and giant cells] Glowacki J, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:45-59, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The transtentorial temporal approach to the cerebellopontile angle and the clivus] Bonnal J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cryotherapy and neurosurgery] Fasano VA, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:172-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The wall of cystic gliomas is always neoplastic. Complete histological study of 6 operated cases] Lazorthes G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:37-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The outcome of operated cerebral metastases (presumed solitary metastases). Apropos of a series of 87 cases] Mansuy L, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:57-67, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Value of gamma-encephalography-carotid angiography association for the diagnosis of the nature of supratentorial intracranial neoformations] Planiol T, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Attempted preservation of the facial nerve in the ablation of neurinomas of the cerebellopontile angle] Rougerie J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:13-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Encephalo-meningeal angiomatosis with pseudotumoral development] Van Den Bergh R.
Neurochirurgie 10:69-78, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hydrocephalus in an infant caused by papilloma of the choroid plexus] Bernard R, et al.
Pediatrie 19:695-701, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Echoencephalography] Mikol F.
Presse Med 73:729-30, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute myeloblastic leukemia with prolonged course and isolated and late encephalo-meningeal localization] Ougier J, et al.
Presse Med 72:2227-8, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The ventriculo-atrial shunt in the surgical treatment of lesions of the posterior fossa] Taptas JN, et al.
Presse Med 73:15-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in 50 cases of primary intracranial tumor] Bokonjic R, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:340-57, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the diagnosis of organic lesions of the posterior fossa in adults. Study of anatomo-electro-clinical correlations] Rigal J, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:481-92, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndromes caused by supra-hypophysial lesions] Linquette M, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 6:39-56, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Abnormal forms as a sign of cerebral tumors] Bonnal J.
Rev Med Liege 19:809-14, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The value of electroencephalography in the detection of cerebral tumors] Bostem F.
Rev Med Liege 20:111-3, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Horizontal hemianopsia and frontal tumor] Calmettes L, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:175-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sudden and total deafness in relation to a diffuse carcinomatous meningitis] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:13-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 observations of tumor of the posterior foramen lacerum] Mansuy L, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:249-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of a spheno-occipital chordoma with early ophthalmological manifestations] Pecker J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[3 cases of tumor of the antero-internal part of the middle cerebral fossa. Ophthalmological and arteriographic aspects] Philippidès D, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:32-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of deformations of the cistern of Galen's vena magna in encephalographs presenting an obstruction of Magendie's foramen] Thiébaut F, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:13-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mental disorders due to intracranial tumors] Boudouresques J. Rev Prat 15:1237-43, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Complementary examinations in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Brunet P.
Rev Prat 15:1229-33, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathological and anatomopathological data on intracranial tumors] Escourolle R.
Rev Prat 15:1169-80, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[General symptomatology of intracranial tumors] Houdart R. Rev Prat 15:1183-90, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical elements of the topographic diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Hurth M.
Rev Prat 15:1193-203, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Preoperative diagnosis of the nature of intracranial tumors] Laplane D. Rev Prat 15:1205-13, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Intracranial tumors. Introduction] Laplane D.
Rev Prat 15:1165-6, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications in intracranial tumors] Pertuiset B. Rev Prat 15:1257-67, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Intracranial tumors in children] Rougerie J.
Rev Prat 15:1245-56, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Iconography of intracranial tumors]
Rev Prat 15:1215-27, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Primary tumors and unrecognized metastases of the nervous system] Blankoff B.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:125-41 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the intracranial spread of leukemia with special reference to leukemic meningopathy] Brieilmann A.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:338-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathological physiology of ballism. Spontaneous remission in a case of arteriovenous angioma in the area of the vertebral artery] Avenarius HJ, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:408-24, 1964 (Ger)
[On an unusually rapidly growing hypophysical carcinoma with intracerebral metastases] Braun W, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:615-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and clinical increase in intracranial pressure] Eckel K, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:604-14, 1965 (Ger)
[Serial angiographic studies of the brain flow in psychoses due to increase of the intracranial pressure] Frowein RA, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:498-520, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracranial bruits synchronized with the pulse (with 2 case reports)] Grote W, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:425-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On an intramedullary cavernous angioma (with a contribution to hereditary factors)] Schröder JM, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:632-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of phosphorylases in brain tumors] Viale GL, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:475-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracerebral cavernous angioma in a monkey (Macaca rhesus)] Unterharnscheidt F.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:295-6, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of an experimentally induced intracranial sarcoma in albino mice] Wechsler W.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:119-36, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pseudotumor cerebri?] Weber G.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:288-306, 1964 (Ger)
[Diencephalic weight loss syndrome in early infancy] Olbing H. Arch Kinderheilk 170:268-74, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The problem of malignant degeneration of an astrocytoma following surgery and irradiation] Bingas B, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:600-9, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Primary central reticulosis and the microglia(reticulo-microgliomatosis)] Ostertag B. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:662-76, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Pontile tumors and state of consciousness] Specht F. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:323-44, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of endocrine functional disorders in space-occupying intracranial lesions] Marguth F. **Beitr Neurochir 7:1-136, 1964 (Ger)**
[Statistical studies on the incidence of superficial hemorrhages in brain diseases] Vogel T, et al. **Beitr Path Anat 129:394-413, Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic data on the clinical picture of unilateral and bilateral exophthalmos] Serfling HJ, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:1-24, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Intracranial vascular tumors and their treatment (Retrospect on 100 cases)] Hemmer R, et al. **Chirurg 35:296-302, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[A meningioma with unusual localization and symptomology] Petroff A. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1157-8, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On a case of idiopathic, non-arteriosclerotic intracerebral calcification (Fahr)] Siedschlag WD. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1237-44, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Experiences in the use of 10 percent Macrodex in brain tumor surgery and brain injury] Heidrich J. **Deutsch Med J 15:422, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Enzyme histochemical studies on glioma] Nasu H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:67-86, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[An unusually large ependymal cyst in the mesencephalon] Remagen W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:238-46, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[On serum electrophoretic differential diagnosis of cerebral early metastases and primary brain tumors] Steinbach M. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:521-8, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[The indication for total extirpation of intracranial arteriovenous angioma] Tönnis W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:279-98, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Serial EEG observations in Torkildsen drainage] Vogelsang H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:162-73, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of Sturge-Weber disease] Walter W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:50-7, 3 May 65 (Ger)**
[Experiences with tumor cell diagnosis in cerebrospinal fluid in primary and metastatic brain tumors] Wieczorek V. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:410-32, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Scintigraphic demonstration of brain tumors with Hg-197-labelled substances] Haacke W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:88-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Hemodynamics of the brain in the seriographic picture] Křivka F, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:151-5, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of angioblastomas in the cerebrum] Sieberns H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:637-40, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Apropos of the identity of so-called giant cell brain sarcoma and liposarcoma] Noetzel H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path 73:535-9, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[On the clinical diagnosis of brain tumors] Paal G. **Hippokrates 36:387-92, 31 May 65 (Ger)**
[On early diagnosis of brain tumors] Paal G. **Hippokrates 36:185-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Neurologic syndromes in adolescence] Dieckmann H, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 6:61-71, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Gamma encephalography in clinical examination and research] Diemath HE. **Klin Med (Wien) 20:68-75, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[What symptoms should, in general practice, cause one to suspect a brain or spinal cord tumor?] Reisner H. **Krebsarzt 19:325-31, 1964 (Ger)**
[On the possibility of the demonstration and localization of brain tumors with radioactive substances] Haacke W. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)**
[Reticuloses of the nervous system] Ostertag B. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:81-3, 1964 (Ger)**
[Electroencephalography, its use and limitations] Finckh R. **Med Klin 60:389-92, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V. **Med Klin 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Clinical signs of psychiatric changes in brain tumors. Guides for general practice] Umbach W. **Med Klin 60:379-83, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**
["On central pains in tumors of the brain pallium"] Frank HR, et al. **Med Welt 4:211-2, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[A brain tumor erroneously diagnosed as disseminated encephalomyelitis] Wieck HH. **Med Welt 17:975-6, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Mental changes in children with brain tumors] Geisler E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:225-7, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[On gangliosides in brain tumors] Siefert H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:190-1, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[The enlarged cavum of the septum pellucidum and Verga's cavum] Grahmann H, et al. **Nervenarzt 35:343-9, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Brain tumors with reference to the ventricular system] Koos W, et al. **Nervenarzt 35:333-43, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Fibrosarcoma of the dura] Bingas B. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:20-5, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the problems of the "tumor EEG"] Schwarz HJ. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:123-42, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[On the question of spontaneous rhinogenous cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Seeger W. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:173-84, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[A case of a symptomless growing brain tumor in childhood] Held F. **Prax Kinderpsychol 14:8-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On contralateral EEG changes in postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:446-51, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Technic and possibilities of gamma encephalography] Abraham K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:657-8, 1964 (Ger)**
[The significance of the roentgenogram for the differential diagnosis of the chiasmatic syndrome] Kraft H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:419-28, 1964 (Ger)**
[Clinical and biological aspects of radiation tolerance of the brain tissue] Berg NO, et al. **Radiologe 4:194-200, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Neuroradiologic investigations with radioactive substances] Wende S. **Roentgenpraxis 17:175-87, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[On a case of glioblastoma multiforme with a 8-year postoperative period free from relapse] Hacohen H. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:39-50, 1965 (Ger)**
[Angiographic findings in metastatis brain tumors] Krayenbühl H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:51-9, 1965 (Ger)**
[Technic, diagnostic value and indications for air myelography] Probst C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:74-91, 1964 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the early diagnosis of expansive intracranial processes] Greinecker O. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:904-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Tumors of the central nervous system in children] Heppner F. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:243-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on major and trace-elements in brain tumors] Lechner H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:974-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[EEG and its general medical significance] Danielczyk W. **Wien Med Wschr 115:177-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K. **Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Arteriovenous aneurysmal angioma between the occipital artery and the sinus transversus] Fiehring H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1175-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Selective induction of malignant tumors in the brain and spinal cord of rats by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 66:389-408, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Production of peripheral and central nervous system tumors by trimethylnitrosourea in rats] Ivankovic S, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 66:541-8, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies of brain edema located in the medullary layer] Ben-Shmuel A. **Z Zellforsch 64:523-32, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[On the behavior of the neurosecretory diencephalon system in man during pathological conditions] Oksche A, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:418-46, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Diffuse reticulosarcomatosis of the brain?] Horáček J. **Zbl Allg Path 106:298-301, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Tumors in the sellar and suprasellar region--their diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Serfling HJ, et al. **Zbl Chir 90:530-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[A case of brain metastases in nodular pulmonary adenomatosis] Bingas B, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 25:125-9, 1964 (Ger)**
[The simultaneous occurrence of meningioma and glioblastoma] Bingas B, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 24:271-5, 1964 (Ger)**
[The importance of puncture biopsy for the diagnosis of inoperable brain tumors] Braun W, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 25:210-21, 1965 (Ger)**
[An additional test in preoperative diagnosis of durahydromas and other intracranial cavities approachable through puncture of the fontanelle] Dietze R. **Zbl Neurochir 25:129-32, 1964 (Ger)**
[On secondary foci in the electroencephalograph of postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ. **Zbl Neurochir 25:248-54, 1965 (Ger)**
[On dominant EEG foci in postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ. **Zbl Neurochir 25:221-32, 1965 (Ger)**
[Diagnostic errors in brain tumors causing deterioration of vision] Gátai G. **Orv Hetil 106:831-5, 2 May 65 (Hun)**
[Importance and possibilities of early diagnosis in the surgery of brain tumors] Zoltán L. **Orv Hetil 105:1969-75, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)**
[Midline tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] D'Arrigo B, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:121-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**
[Central hypotonic paralysis] Ferrari E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:736-46, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Observations on gamma encephalography of cerebral neoplasms with radioactive mercury (neohydrin 203Hg)] Morello F. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:319-29, 1964 (It)**
[Medulloblastoma in the adult subject] Ferroli A. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 39:62-72, 1965 (It)**
[Findings on the glucidic interconversion in human cerebral tumors] Canal N, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:303-9, Jul-Dec 64 (It)**
[On glycogen synthesis by uridine-diphospho-glucose in human cerebral tumors] Canal N, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:311-5, Jul-Dec 64 (It)**
[Effect of triparanol on desmosterol content of some experimental cerebral tumors] Fumagalli R, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:317-25, Jul-Dec 64 (It)**
[Experimental cerebral tumors in the study of morphologic, metabolic and immunologic characteristics of cerebral neoplasms] Paoletti P, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:165-200, Jul-Dec 64 (222 ref.) (It)**
[Clinico-statistical findings on the incidence of intracranial tumors in the childhood population of the province of Ferara] Naglìti O. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:173-82, 1965 (It)**
[Importance of careful neurologic examination in the rare epileptic episode] Zanibelli G. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:279-97, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**
[On some anatomo-clinical aspects of a dermoid of the ponto-cerebellar angle] Fabiani A. **Cancro 17:188-95, 1964 (It)**
[Considerations on the problem of extracranial metastases of glial tumors with presentation of a case] Fabiani A, et al. **Cancro 17:196-205, 1964 (It)**
[On a case of calcified meningioma with ethmoid invasion] De Maria R, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring 16:259-71, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Malignant visceral neoplasm patients hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica of Bologna from 1952 to 1962 (with particular consideration for the Wilms tumor)] Gobesso D, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:996-1014, Dec 63 (It)**
[On a mixed intracranial neoformation] Meli S. **Fracastoro 57:336-45, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[On the mechanism of production of sellar alterations in metaseliar tumors] Smaltino F, et al. **G Ital Chir 19:161-70, Mar 63 (It)**
[Metastatic cerebral tumors] Crudeli R, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:123-7, 28 Feb 65 (It)**
[First experiences of cerebral photoscintigraphy with 203Hg-neohydrin for the localization of intracranial neoplasms] Baggio GF, et al. **Minerva Med 56:244-9, 24 Jan 65 (It)**
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)**
[Cystic hemispheric ventriculo-communicating glioblastoma] Ciambellotti E, et al. **Minerva Med 56:336-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)**
[Importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of cerebral tumors] Tori G, et al. **Minerva Med 56:235-44, 24 Jan 65 (It)**
[Evolution of postoperative aphasic syndromes in relation to the site of causal lesions] Alvisi C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:127-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Paratransversal meningiomas] Bertazzoli A. **Minerva Neurochir 8:93, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**
[Intracerebral hematomas due to metastasis of melanotic tumors] Candia O, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:94, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**
[Distribution of phospholipids in cerebral tumors (thin layer chromatographic findings)] Curri SB, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:137-40, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Conjunctival microcirculation in encephalic affections of the expansive type] Del Guercio R. **Minerva Neurochir 8:133-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Clinical experiences with serial tachyserioschermography] Noceti D, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:122-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Histochemical study of various enzymatic activities in cerebral tumors] Schiffer D, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:136-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Validity of gamma encephalography in the diagnosis of cerebral tumors] Becchini MF, et al. **Minerva Nucl 8:303-11, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[The radiological study of the optic foramina] De Donato E. **Minerva Radiol 9:293-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Diagnostic value of the Bernasconi and Cassinari artery in meningiomas of the falco-tentorial region] Baciocco A, et al. **Nunt Radiol 30:1110-21, Nov 64 (It)**
[Pathogenesis of hyperostosis in meningiomas] Pará I. **Nunt Radiol 31:12-7, Jan 65 (It)**
[Multiple metastases in cerebral hemispheres of medulloblastoma (anatomo-clinical contribution)] Viale G. **Pathologica 56:285-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Cerebrospinal fluid cysts of the posterior cranial fossa] Chiappetta F, et al. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1697-704, 16 Nov 64 (It)**
[Present orientations of roentgen therapy of endocranial neoplasms in the Institute of Radiology of the University of Genoa] Balestra E, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:223-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Biodose factors in the radiotherapy of cerebrospinal

metastases] Bistolfi F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:178-91, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Angiographic and encephalographic aspects in cerebral tumors after high energy radiotherapy] Bono F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:192-203, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On radiotherapy of tumors of the brain stem] Calabrò A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:124-31, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Technics and results in the radioisotope diagnosis of cerebral neoplasms] Morello F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:94-123, Mar-Apr 65 (76 ref.) (It)
[Radiotherapy of tumors of the brain stem] Morello F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:358-76, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Use of urea as a facilitating element in the execution of pneumoencephalography] Baciocco A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:765-75, Aug 64 (It)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of intracranial hypertension] Baita GC.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:273-98, Sep 64 (It)
[Present knowledge on localization of general tumors by means of radioactive isotopes] Valentino E.
Riforma Med 79:658-62, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[Thin layer chromatography of phospholipids in cerebral neoplasms. II.] Curri SB, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:180-202, Mar 64 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of rearrangement of the encephalus after surgical removal of expanding endocranial lesions (preliminary note)] Brizzi R, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:104-22, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on a rare case of calcified meningioma] Fabiani A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol 10:390-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**
[Observations of sexual psychopathology from rhinoencephalic lesions. Apropos of 2 cases of cerebral tumor with disturbances of erotism and delusion of jealousy] Parigi S, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:426-35, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and psychopathologic considerations on structural aspects of depressions delineated in the course of tumor lesions of the temporal lobe] Borgna E. **Riv Neurol 34:704-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[On some problems in the diagnosis of brain tumors by radioisotope scanning] Castorina G.
Riv Neurol 34:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Psychopathology of vision. Role of vision in space perception. Study of the relation between disorders of visual perception and perception of spatial data in cerebral diseases] D'Orio R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:406-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Temporo-uncinate epileptic seizures. Psychic and excitory and inhibitory factors. (Study of a clinical case)] Gherardi D, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:461-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cerebral reticulosarcoma. (Anatomoclinical contribution)] Marra A.
Riv Neurol 34:255-79, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Double intracerebral fibroma. Anatomo-clinical study] Marra A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:644-78, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on the process of ossification in meningiomas, with presentation of 3 cases] Fabiani A.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:95-104, Mar 64 (It)
[Chronic pseudotumoral encephalitis with a focus] Piatti A. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:331-43, Jun 64 (It)**
[Angiographic aspects of cerebral metastases] Cattania F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:1133-46, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[On a case of endogenous melancholia with delayed finding of cerebral neoplasm. On the subject of symptomatic psychoses] Dazzi P, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:653-86, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and radiological pictures of cerebral metastases from bronchopulmonary cancer] Giordano GB, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:1115-32, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[Current technical trends in vertebral angiography] Giordano GB, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:639-52, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of stereotaxic neurosurgery] Harrison A.
Sicilia Sanit 2:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on intracranial dermo-epidermoid cysts] Fabiani A, et al.
Sist Nerv 17:1-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of metastatic cerebral tumors] Manfredi M, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:449-64, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the insensible water loss in the neurosurgical patients] Hirayama Y.
Arch Jap Chir 34:83-103, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Observations on intracranial tumors by tissue culture method] Tada Y.
Arch Jap Chir 34:338-60, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[A case of malignant meningioma with malum suboccipitale-like symptom] Kambayashi K, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:65-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Primary multiple brain tumors] Kitamura K, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:109-17, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The central nervous system and the pituitary-adrenal system] Nishikawa M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:848-51, Oct 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of brain tumor with involuntary movements] Ohashi M, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:47-52, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure-lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. 2.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1019-28, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pre- and post-operative determination of 17-OHCS and endocrine disorders in tumors of the sellar region] Inagaki H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1149-56, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[On cerebral circulation and metabolism in intracranial hematoma] Saito Y.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1141-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Progressve ultrasonic diagnosis] Wagai T.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1330-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations from our neurosurgical clinic; with special reference to the analysis of postoperative deaths] Abe K. **Iryo 18:652-7, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Brain tumors as seen from the neurological viewpoint] Nomura T, et al. **Iryo 18:649-51, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Therapeutic hypothermia in neurosurgical patients] Takayama S, et al. **Iryo 18:638-44, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Supplemental clinical investigations on the complication of intracranial hypertension, especially of the phlebogram of the brain] Nishi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:128-58, 25 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Investigation on the vestibular recruitment phenomenon. 1. Clinical observation] Ikeda S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:698-709, May 64 (Jap)
[Histological diagnosis of pathologically interesting cases of cancer. (XII).The central nervous system (I)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:637-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of lung cancer metastatic to the brain simulating cerebrovascular disorders] Hirano H.
Naika 14:591-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of brain metastasis following skin metastasis of lung cancer] Hirose T, et al.
Naika 14:1379-82, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of neurologic diseases by information control] Oshima Y, et al. **Naika 14:922-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al.
Naika 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[New diagnostic method for neurologic diseases] Tsubaki T, et al. **Naika 14:929-44, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Application of radioisotopes to the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:843-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the response curve of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in human subject induced by intravenous injection of urea--especially on its diagnostic significance in brain tumor] Inoue T.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:91-111, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Radioactive brain scanning in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Bucky PC, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:840-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Angiography in the diagnosis of brain tumors] Handa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:808-27, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Radiotherapy in the management of brain tumors] Irie H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:858-65, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[The relationship of surgery and radiation in the treatment of brain tumors] Makino H.
Rinsho Hosha 9:781-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-neurological diagnosis of brain tumors] Matsumoto Y, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:788-807, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symptoms in brain tumors and the value of radioisotopes in tumor diagnosis] Ozeki M.
Rinsho Hosha 9:937-54, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The status of brain tumors from the surgical viewpoint in Japan] Sano K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:767-80, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The significance of ultrasonic brain waves in the diagnosis of brain tumor] Tanaka K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:828-39, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiotherapy of brain tumors] Tazaki E, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:848-57, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Dermatomyositis associated with carcinoma at the base of the skull] Kamimura M, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:262-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[969th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Nakao K, et al.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:123-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of brain neoplasms] Kawai S.
Trans Soc Path Jap 52:59-82, 1963 (Jap)
[Relation of electroencephalographic changes to the rate of development of pathologic processes in cases of cerebral tumors and abscesses] Gościński I.
Folia Med Cracov 6:31-55, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of unilateral exophthalmos] Piątkowska B, et al. **Klin Oczna 34:429-34, 1965 (Pol)**
[Angiographic evaluation of incomplete filling of the anterior cranial fossa in cases of frontal tumors] Bryc S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:225-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Bilateral neurilemmoma of the acoustic nerve associated with an abortive form of Recklinghausen's disease with the presence of blastomatosis in the medulla oblongata] Czochra M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:247-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[A case of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy in angioma racemosum of the leptomeninges] Gdakowicz B.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:837-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties produced by dominating psychotic disturbances in the case of a brain tumor in a child] Gromska J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:711-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of meningeal carcinosis with unusual cellular reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid] Markiewicz D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:75-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[A case of echinococcosis of the 3rd ventrile with signs of a tumor of the posterior cranial fossa] Mazurowski W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:187-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Differentiation of cerebral tumors with the aid of angiography] Spettowa S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:463-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Determination of the type of neoplasm using cerebral angiography] Spettowea S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:219-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Tumors in the area of the foramen magum] Tokarz F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:55-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of epidermoid cyst of the cerebellopontile angle] Tokarz F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:545-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Metastatic tumors of the brain] Wisiaski J, et al.
Nowotwory 14:253-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Pseudoneoplastic syndrome of the brain in children] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D.
Pediat Pol 39:803-7, Jul 64 (Pol)
[False coronary syndrome in cerebral tumor] Araszkiewicz Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1061-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathological vascularization of spongioblastoma multiforme in the angiographic picture] Bromowicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:291-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**
[Intracranial complications in a malignant granuloma] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1422-3, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Hemiparesis caused by angioma of the pia mater in an 8-year-old child] Borowska-Lehman J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:262-4, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Radiological contribution to the diagnosis of optic nervé diseases] Witek J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:869-71, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Primary sarcoma of the brain] Simon E.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:123-59, 1965 (Pol)
[Respiratory disorders after acute traumatic cerebral lesions] Frowein RA.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:205-14, Sep 64 (Por)
[Congenital tumors of the nervous system: chordoma] Pereira WC, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:256-70, Dec 64 (Por)
[Fluorescent microscopy and cryostatic microtomy in the study of tumors of the central nervous system] Alencar A, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:529-43, Sep 64 (Por)**
[Cerebral astrocytomas] Alencar A.
J Brasil Neurol 15:3-16, 1963 (Por)
[Metastatic tumors of the central nervous system] Mello AR de, et al. **J Brasil Neurol 15:17-45, 1963 (Por)**
[Difficulties of diagnosis of cerebral tumors in children. Diagnostic value of the intracranial hypertension syndrome (I.H.S.)] Ionescu E, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:389-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the cardiac muscle of rats with implanted brain tumors (at different stages of their development)] Grinshpun SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:93-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Protein-bound iodine test of the blood in patients with cerebral tumors] Buntser IaM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:5-11, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Preoperative localization of brain tumors by means of P32] Kotliarov EV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:55-67, Jun 64 (78 ref.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of organs of critical importance in radioisotope diagnosis of brain tumors. (Experimental study)] Ulitovskaia II.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:58-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of radioisotope scanning materials] Zen'kovich SG, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:69-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical picture and treatment of the neuroinfiltrative forms of acute leukemia] Kovaleva LG, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:13-6, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Roentgenological symptomatology of

craniopharyngioma] Faĭzullin MKh.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:37-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pneumoventriculographic syndrome in tumors of the septum pellucidum] Likhterman LB.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma in premature ossification of cranial sutures] Mikhlin VM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical and cytochemical characteristics of brain tumors] Pevzner LZ, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:3-17, Jan-Feb 65 (109 ref.) (Rus)
[Cytospectrophotometric research on the DNA content of human brain tumor cells] Pevzner LZ, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:379-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Histopathology of astrocytoma of the greater hemispheres following subtotal excision] Agalorov AB. Vop Neirokhir 28:27-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia in childhood] Arendt AA, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:20-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of induced brain tumors in mice] Arkhangel'skiĭ VV.
Vop Neirokhir 28:5-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Topical diagnostic significance of facial nerve lesions in brain tumors (Clinico-electromyographic interpretation)] Buletsa BA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:33-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Association of Recklinghausen's central neurofibromatosis with multiple arachnoendothelioma of the brain and spinal cord] Cherepanov AN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of tumors with bilateral lesions of the optic thalamus] Chernetskiĭ VK. Vop Neirokhir 28:15-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some correlations electroencephalographic pathological changes and muscle tonus electrograms in patients with tumors of the frontal lobe] Filippycheva NA.
Vop Neirokhir 29:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On functional disturbances of the temporal lobe in parasagittal arachnoid endotheliomas] Gabibov GA, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:37-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On combined therapy of angioreticuloma of the brain in children] Khokhlova VV.
Vop Neirokhir 29:28-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tumors of the brain with subarachnoid hemorrhage syndromes] Konovalov AN, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:19-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients during operations on the posterior cranial fossa] Kozyrev VA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:14-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Oligodendrogliomas of cerebral hemispheres. (Clinical aspects, surgery and radiotheraphy)] Krivosheina IuP, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:24-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of some secondary symptoms in meningiomas of the olfactory fossa] Kulikov DV, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:21-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pneumographic data on tumors of the thalamus opticus and nuclei of the striated body] Lebedev AN.
Vop Neirokhir 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the thyroid gland in patients with brain tumors] Luk'ianova ND, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:15-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumor] Makhmudov UB.
Vop Neirokhir 28:49-52, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of neuro-stimulators and neuroplegic and curariform drugs on functional recovery after removing extracerebral tumors] Mikava GG, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:53-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of stem and general brain symptoms of the occlusive origin during prolonged drainage of cerebral ventricles in children] Motsnaia MIa.
Vop Neirokhir 29:56-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of controlled respiration and the arterial hypotension with the use of arfonad in surgery of meningovascular tumors of the brain] Raĭkhinshteĭn VKh. Vop Neirokhir 29:51-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Age-specific peculiarities of the cerebral vessels according to serial angiographic data and changes in them in intracranial tumors] Romodanov AP, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:29-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in brain tumors] Safko AA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of visual disorders in papilledema] Samoĭlov AIa, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dehydrating effect of mannitol] Shtok VN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:48-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Ventriculography with the use of maiodil in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Tiapina RS.
Vop Neirokhir 29:40-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of postoperative central homonymous hemianopsia in brain tumors] Tron EZh.
Vop Neirokhir 28:22-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The problem of preventing terminal conditions during surgical therapy of brain lesion patients] Ugriumov VM, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:1-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and surgical aspects in the treatment of ripe neuroectodermal tumors of the fronto-parasagittal region] Uspenskaia OS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:11-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histological changes in spongioblastoma multiforme after gamma-therapy] Vikhert TM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:10-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of trauma in the occurrence of the 1st symptoms of massive oligodendroglioma of the brain] Vilde IaIa, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:46, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of thyroid gland in brain tumors] Vinogradova IN, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:44-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic evaluation of functional conditions of the central nervous system in the process of megavolt radiotherapy] Vvedenskaia IV, et al. Vop Neirokhir 29:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Prenatal protection of the fetus in women with organic diseases of the central nervous system] Usoskin II, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-63, May 64 (Rus)
[Regional perfusion in malignant tumors of the head and neck] Sheĭko VZ.
Vop Onkol 10:93-9, 1964 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of diagnostic procedures for dispensary psychiatrists in differentiating epilepsy from brain tumors with the epileptiform picture] Kruglova LI.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental studies on cerebral circulation in intracranial hypertension] Zozulia IuA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:55-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of dynamics of a focus of pathological activity in brain tumors following elimination of external stimuli and during sleep] Bekhtereva NP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1753-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the examination of bioelectric activity of the brain in patients with organic brain damage during administration of ethylnorantifeine] Borodkin IuS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1631-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of tumors of the 3d ventricle and of the fronto-basal region] Bunatian EA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1625-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of neoplasms of the ventro-lateral segments of the thalamus opticus] Chernetskiĭ VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1126-31, 1964 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the bromine content of the blood in patients with space-occupying formations in the brain and with symptoms of cerebrospinal fluid occlusion] Knirik GS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1485-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Brain tumors associated with pregnancy] Kovalev EN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1657-63, 1963 (Rus)
[Melanoma of long duration with metastases to the brain. (Clinico-morphological observations)] Matveeva TS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1132-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects of multiple glioblastoma multiforme of the brain] Pishel' IaV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1113-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On Korsakov's syndrome in brain tumors involving subcortical structures and the archeocortex] Popova LT.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1515-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Place of cerebellar symptoms in topical diagnosis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa and their pathogenesis] Shefer DG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1136-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On electroencephalographic disorders in focal lesions of the brain] Shmel'kin DG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:527-31, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid composition and fundus oculi in tumors and arachnitis of the brain] Utkin VV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:667-71, 1965 (Rus)
[Bouginage of the aqueduct of Sylvius in brain tumors with latent hydrocephalus syndrome] Vasin NIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1159-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Neurologic examination of patients with brain tumors during and after treatment with radioactive gold] Volkov AA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1626-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Selective disorders of object generalization in posterior temporal lesions of the left hemisphere in man] Kok EP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Advantages of suboccipital pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial diseases with increased intracranial pressure] Stajnfl G, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:171-4, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Genital repercussion of a tumor of the brain=pituitary-genital syndrome] Sopeña Ibáñez A.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:309-14, May 65 (Sp)
[Problems in the treatment of brain tumors] Boher RO, et al. Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:25-33, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Development of cerebral tumors in children. Experience of the Instituto de Neurología] Rebollo MA, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:185-9, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Mannitol; its usefulness in diseases with cerebral edema] Paniagua JL.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:42-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Circumscribed reversible lesions of the cerebral hemispheres with an expansive ventriculographic syndrome] Tolosa E, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:70-4, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Left temporal cyst]
Med Clin (Barc) 43:392-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Involvement of the optic tract in meningiomas at the base of the skull] Basauri L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:115-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of vision in relation to brain tumors] Basauri L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:105-14, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Foster Kennedy syndrome] Chediack C, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:131-2, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Epilepsy in intracranial tumors of the vault] Chiófalo N, et al. Neurocirugia 21:127-30, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Involvement of the cranial nerves in frontal meningiomas] Grupe Bernamonti RD.
Neurocirugia 21:136-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Incidence of epilepsy in intracranial tumors at the base of the skull] Villavicencio C, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:124-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ.
Pediat Panamer 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The pseudotumoral syndrome and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Arseni C, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:210-20, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Brain metastasis. Clinical study on 33 cases] Bardeci CA, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:17-30, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[A special form of dysprosody: dysprosody of reading] Botez MI, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:236-40, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pneumographic studies of midline supratentorial tumors] Burry CR, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:253-61, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral metastasis of mesothelial sarcoma. 1st case in the world literature] Givré A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:627-9, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Endocraneal hypertensive syndrome caused by infiltration of the brain and meninges in acute leukemia ("leukemic meningitis")] Emparanza E, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:426-30, May 64 (Sp)
[On the incidence of brain tumors] González Feria L.
Rev Clin Esp 94:226-8, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Association of an arterial aneurysm and cerebral arteriovenous angioma] Lamas Crego E.
Rev Clin Esp 96:374-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Persistence of the primitive hypoglossal artery. Presentation of a case associated with a glioma of the temporal lobe] Ley Palomeque E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:303-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The upper insular sulcus in lateral carotid angiography. Study of its variations in the hemispheric tumors] Vlahovitch B, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:333-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Histopathological study of sarcomas of the cerebral hemispheres] Escalona Zapata J.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:193-227, 1963 (Sp)
[Massive meningeal infiltration in myeloblastic leukemia] Böttiger LE, et al.
Nord Med 73:484-5, 20 May 65 (Sw)
[Echoencephalography] West KA.
Suom Laak 19:2227-34, 1 Nov 64 (Sw)

BRAIN PHYSIOLOGY (G1)

see also related
CEREBRAL CORTEX DECORTICATION (E4)

Mechanisms of central vegetative control. Bergström RM. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:21-8, 1964
Contribution to the problem of the regeneration of nerve fibres in the central nervous system after operative damage in the early postnatal period. Reinis S. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:165-80, 1965
Glucose, lactate and pyruvate in the blood of guinea pigs after electrical stimulation of the brain. Bicz W, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:445-9, 1964
Isolated cerebrum of midpontine pretrigeminal preparation: a review. Zernicki B.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:247-84, 1964 (134 ref.)
Reflex regulation of consciousness and emotional behaviour. Guazzi M, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:199-214, 1964
Neurosurgical considerations on the brain mechanisms of consciousness. Kristiansen K.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:289-314, 1964
Pathophysiology of the central nervous system during hypothermia. Rosomoff HL.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:11-22, 1964
A hypothesis on the neural basis of consciousness. Considerations based upon some experimental work. Rossi GF. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:187-97, 1964

The seat and the nature of concussion. Rowbotham GF. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:339-51, 1964

Central regulation of the vestibular system. Groen JJ. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:211-8, Feb-Apr 65

Conditioned evoked potential, a model experiment of learning. Adám G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:47-51, 1965

Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:235-43, 1965

Excitability and projections of sensory pathways to the hypothalamus. Feldman S. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:161, 1965

The effect of mesencephalic lesions and stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:227-33, 1965

New trends in conditioned reflex research. Lissák K. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:3-8, 1965

Reticular control of splanchnic afferentation. Mészáros I, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:143-8, 1965

A mathematical model of activation of the brain cortex and reflex evocation. Cihák P. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:170-1, 1965

Hippocampal lesion and retention of active avoidance reaction. Smieškova A, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:164-5, 1965

Brain mechanisms, intrapsychic processes and behavior: a theory of hypnosis and psychopathology. Reyher J. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:107-19, Oct 64

Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65

Food and water intakes and Walker tumor growth in rats with hypothalamic lesions. Baillie P, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:293-300, Aug 65

Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. Chai CY, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:301-6, Aug 65

Size of cell nuclei in hypothalamus of the rat as a function of salt loading. Lichardus B, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1075-7, Jun 65

Mesencephalic hemisection in the primate. Mettler FA. Amer J Physiol 209:312-8, Aug 65

Alterations in gastric secretion following hypothalamic lesions producing hyperphagia. Ridley PT, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:319-23, Aug 65

Responses elicited from orbital cortex of cats: overt activity and related pathways. Ward JW, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:740-9, Sep 64

The fundamental psychosomatic discovery. Beisser AR. Amer J Psychiat 121:614-5, Dec 64

Phyletic differences in learning. Bitterman ME. Amer Psychol 20:396-410, Jun 65

Observations on cerebral carbohydrate metabolism in man. Scheinberg P. Ann Intern Med 62:367-71, Feb 65

Data acquisition and analysis techniques in a brain research institute. Adey WR. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:844-66, 31 Jul 64

Endocrine influence on cerebral development. Eayrs JT. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:529-65, 1964 (91 ref.)

Brain model for clinicians. Collinson JB. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:495-502, Nov 64 (35 ref.)

Psychiatric implications of information theory. Rothstein DA. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:87-94, Jul 65

Anxiety and arousal in psychoneurotic patients. Sloane RB, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:19-23, Jul 65

Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64

Behavior and reflexes of chronic thalamic cats. Emmers R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:178-93, 20 Feb 65

Relationships between cerebral and mesodiencephalic nystagmogenic centers in the rabbit. Manni E, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:136-45, 20 Feb 65

Brain size. Cobb S. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:555-61, Jun 65

Physiologically induced alteration of sulfate penetration into brain. Lorenzo AV, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:128-32, Feb 65

Normal sleep patterns in Macaque monkey. Reite ML, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:133-44, Feb 65

Mutism in cats with rostral midbrain lesions. I. Skultety FM. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:211-25, Feb 65

Vestibular responses in midbrain, thalamus, and basal ganglia. Spiegel EA, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:258-69, Mar 65

An attempt to produce hyperphagia in sheep by electrical damage to the hypothalamus. Holmes EG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 18:345-52, Apr 65

Studies on the mechanisms of memory and morphogenesis using planaria as a model system. Best JB. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:177-90, Aug 64

Correlation of EEG activity and behavior in split-brain cats. Guzmán-Flores C, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:1-17, Apr 65

Effects of magnesium on metabolism of isolated cerebral tissues. Mendelson JH, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:231-40, Aug 64

Undernutrition and brain function. Coursin DB. Borden Rev Nutr Res 26:1-16, Jan-Mar 65 (63 ref.)

Nonspecific depressant action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on somatic reflexes. Bhargava KP, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:391-8, Oct 64

Brain mechanisms and perception. Walter WG. Brit J Physiol Opt 22:1-9, 1965

Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel. Theobald GW. Brit Med J 5457:330-3, 7 Aug 65

Failure to demonstrate dorsal root sprouting using the protargol silver stain following spinal cord hemisection or hemispherectomy in the cat. Nathanson N. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:243-8, Apr 65

Reflex responses to muscle stretch in cats with chronic suprasegmental lesions. Teasdall RD, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:229-42, Apr 65

Hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) convulsions in corpus-callotomized white rats. Butler HR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:609-21, Sep 64

Epileptogenic foci in rabbit brain. Leclercq B, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:251-6, Mar 65

Some behavioral effects of stimulation of the caudate nucleus in unrestrained cats. McLennan H, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:329-39, May 64

Evidence of possible association pathways for the regulation of food and water intake in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:855-60, Nov 64

Temperature acclimation in the central nervous system of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Konishi J, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:433-42, Dec 64

Giant nerve cells in the ganglia of nudibranch molluscs. Willows AO. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:707-10, Apr 65

EEG and behavioral effects of food deprivation in the albino rat. Hockman CH. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:420-7, Oct 64

Effect of spreading cortical depression on avoidance responses conditioned to peripheral or central stimulation. Mogenson GJ. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:663-9, Jun 65

Recovery functions of somatosensory peripheral nerve and cerebral evoked responses in man. Shagass C, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:126-35, Aug 64

Two memory stores in one brain. Young JZ. Endeavour 24:13-20, Jan 65

Effect of removal or stimulation of the olfactory bulbs on the estrous cycle of the guinea pig. Donovan BT, et al. Endocrinology 77:213-7, Jul 65

Sex hormones, brain development and brain function. Harris GW. Endocrinology 75:627-48, Oct 64 (59 ref.)

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in pituitaries of frogs with hypothalamic lesions. Kastin AJ, et al. Endocrinology 77:45-8, Jul 65

The inhibition of the respiration of brain mitochondria of rotenone-poisoned fish. Oberg KE. Exp Cell Res 36:407-10, Nov 64

Effects of plasma tonicity on the distribution of water and solutes in brain and muscle. Agnew WF. Exp Neurol 13:58-70, Sep 65

Effects of cortical and subcortical stimulation on delayed response in monkeys. Cianci SN. Exp Neurol 11:104-14, Jan 65

Functional properties of the efferent cochlear bundle of the pigeon revealed by stereotaxic stimulation. Desmedt JE, et al. Exp Neurol 11:1-26, Jan 65

Intracellular recording of the convergence of input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. Exp Neurol 12:349-69, Aug 65

Medullary and spinal accessory nerve responses to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. Exp Neurol 11:27-37, Jan 65

The role of the superior colliculus in visually guided behavior. Sprague JM, et al. Exp Neurol 11:115-46, Jan 65

The effect of amygdaloid lesions on flight and defense behavior in cats. Ursin H. Exp Neurol 11:61-79, Jan 65

Morphophysiological structure of visual analysor of amphibians in relation to its paired function. Bianki BL, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:353-6, Mar-Apr 65

Discrimination between the order and loudness of two short tones in relation to their duration and the interval between them. Gol'dburt SN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1206-10, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of cerebellar stimulation on activity of spinal motoneurons and interneurons. Shapovalov AI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1129-32, Sep-Oct 64

Experimental reproduction of arrhythmias by stimulation of central nervous system. Shkhvatsabaya IK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1211-3, Nov-Dec 64

Representation of visual, auditory and somatosensory systems in frog forebrain. Supin AY, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:357-62, Mar-Apr 65

Thermodynamic application to the brain research. Hakozaki S. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:381-4, Feb 64

Influences of thyroxine and sex hormones upon optically evoked potentials in the optic tectum of goldfish. Hara TJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:313-9, Jun 65

The influence of the brain on osmotic and ionic regulation in earthworms. Kamemoto FI. Gen Comp Endocr 4:420-6, Aug 64

The premotor syndrome in relation to extrapyramidal symptoms. Denny-Brown D. Int J Neurol 4:21-38, 1963

Goal-seeking controls affecting both motor and sensory systems. (Fulton JF), Livingston RB. Int J Neurol 4:39-59, 1963

Comparative studies on localization in precentral and supplementary motor areas. Woolsey CN. Int J Neurol 4:13-20, 1963

The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:565-70, Dec 64

Changes of colonic motility induced by electrical and chemical stimulation of the forebrain and hypothalamus in cats. Boom R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:169-75, May 65

Brain structures and origin of convulsions caused by high oxygen pressure (HOP). Voronov IB. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:279-82, May 64

Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation 35 kvp and 100 kvp X-rays. Cooper GP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:101-5, 1965

Cerebral dominance and speech acquisition in deaf children. Gottlieb G, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:182-9, Aug 64

Neurophysiological evidence for the Stevens power function in man. Keidel WD, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 38:191-5, Aug 65

Afferent connexions of the allocortex. Cragg BG. J Anat 99:339-57, Apr 65

Immediate respiratory response to sudden cooling of the skin. Keatinge WR, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:65-9, Jan 65

Subcortical projections of the prefrontal lobe of the monkey. De Vito JL, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:413-23, Dec 64

Degenerations in the claustrum after regional neocortical ablations in the cat. Narkiewicz O. J Comp Neurol 123:335-55, Dec 64

Interhemispheric synthesis of memory traces. Burešová O, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:211-4, Apr 65

Brain lesions and locomotor exploration in the albino rat. Glickman SE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:93-100, Aug 64

Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64

Retention of discrimination and avoidance habits following lesions in the interpeduncular nucleus. Hatton GI. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:331-4, Jun 65

Appetitive and aversive generalization gradients in amygdalectomized monkeys. Hearst E, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:296-8, Oct 64

Enhanced avoidance behavior following septal lesions in the rat as a function of lesion size and spontaneous activity. Kenyon J, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:466-8, Jun 65

Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in rats and subsequent recovery with D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:31-5, Aug 65

Exploratory behavior in rats with hippocampal lesions. Leaton RN. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:325-30, Jun 65

One-way and two-way learning and transfer of an active avoidance response in normal and cingulectomized cats. Lubar JF, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:46-52, Aug 65

Effects of subcortical electrical stimulation on discrimination learning in cats. Mahut H. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:390-5, Dec 64

Auditory avoidance behavior after extensive and restricted neocortical lesions in the rat. Saavedra MA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:41-5, Aug 65

Effect of contralateral cortex ablation upon conditioned flexion responses. Sabel CL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:117-22, Aug 65

Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:292-4, Apr 65

Effects of stimulus and response complexity on learning under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:122-4, Feb 65

Olfactory learning and brain lesions in the wood ant (Formica rufa). Vowles DM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:105-11, Aug 64

Rhythmicity in the early swimming of anuran larvae. Corner M. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:665-71, Dec 64

The vertical lobe and touch learning in the octopus. Wells MJ. J Exp Biol 42:233-55, Apr 65

Respiration of single cortical neurons and surrounding neuropile. Epstein MH, et al. J Neurochem 12:389-95, May 65

A bilateral cortico-striate projection. Carman JB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:71-7, Feb 65

Control of activity of neurons in the supraoptic nucleus. Koizumi K, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:878-92, Sep 64

Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:473-86, May 65

Effects of urea and other dehydrating agents upon dog brain. Goldstein SL, et al. J Neurosurg 21:672-7, Aug 64

Neurosurgical classic--XXII. Wilkins RH. J Neurosurg 21:724-33, Aug 64

Neurosurgical classic--XXX. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:201-18, Feb 65
Effect of central nervous system lesions on barbiturate sleeping time in the rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:24-36, Apr 64
[Somatic afferences toward the subthalamus] Denavit M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:239, Jan-Feb 65
Antidromic and trans-synaptic activation of Deiters' neurones induced from the spinal cord. Ito M, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:638-58, 15 Dec 64
Interhemispheric transfer of learning. Ray OS, et al.
Life Sci 4:271-9, Jan 65
Some thoughts on the vulnerability of the developing brain. Arnott DW. Med J Aust 2:539-41, 3 Oct 64
Man, mind and medicine. Wolfenden WH.
Med J Aust 2:573-8, 10 Oct 64
Autoradiographic examination of the effects of enriched environment on the rate of glial multiplication in the adult rat brain. Altman J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1161-3, 19 Dec 64
Perception of contours in the central fovea. Andrews DP. Nature (London) 205:1218-20, 20 Mar 65
Recognition of simple forms. Ham GE.
Nature (London) 203:1370-1, 26 Sep 64
Brain maturation measured by electroshock seizures in rats at high altitude (12,470 ft.; 3,800 m). Heim LM, et al. Nature (London) 204:1157-9, 19 Dec 64
Sex differences in hemispheric asymmetries of the human brain. Lansdell H.
Nature (London) 203:550, 1 Aug 64
Radiosensitivity of the ageing brain. Vernadakis A, et al. Nature (London) 202:1232-4, 20 Jun 64
Chemical stimulation of red nucleus, substantia nigra, and basis pedunculi in alert cats. Nashold BS Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:604-12, Jul 65
The use of the fish in neuropsychology. Ingle DJ.
Perspect Biol Med 8:241-60, Winter 65 (48 ref.)
Effect of EEG depression on the temporary connection in chick embryos. Sedláček J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:510-5, 1964
The cerebral control of micturition. Andrew J, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:553-5, Jul 65
Some relationships between the cerebral circulation and neural function in goats. Baldwin BA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:549-51, Jul 65
Degeneration patterns in the optic lobe of cephalopods. Drukker J, et al.
Progr Brain Res 14:122-42, 1965 (35 ref.)
Central neuro-humoral transmission in sleep and wakefulness. Hernández Peón R.
Progr Brain Res 18:96-117, 1965
Cortical and subcortical auditory evoked potentials during wakefulness and sleep in the cat. Herz A.
Progr Brain Res 18:63-9, 1965
Supraspinal control of transmission in reflex paths to motoneurones and primary afferents. Lundberg A.
Progr Brain Res 12:197-221, 1964
Afferent connections to reticulo-spinal neurons. Magni F, et al. Progr Brain Res 12:246-58, 1964
Humoral regulation of sleep and wakefulness by hypnogenic and activating dialysable factors. Monnier M, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:118-23, 1965
Sleep mechanisms. Summary statement. Moruzzi G.
Progr Brain Res 18:241-3, 1965
Neuropharmacological aspects of the action of hypnogenic substances on the central nervous system. Soulairac A, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:194-220, 1965
Factors altering brain function and behavior in schizophrenia. Heath RG.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:178-98, Dec 64
Neural systems of response release and control. Gerbrandt LK. Psychol Bull 64:113-23, Aug 65 (81 ref.)
Laterality of subcortical involvement and psychological functions. Riklan M, et al.
Psychol Bull 64:217-24, Sep 65 (97 ref.)
Effects of large and small bilateral hippocampal lesions on two types of passive-avoidance responses. Snyder DR, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1277-90, Jun 65
A pharmacological strategy for the study of central modulator linkages. Sabelli HC.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:145-82, 1963
The brain and disorders of communication. Address and retrieval phenomena in disturbed communication function in children. Cohn R.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:138-50, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. The current status of cerebral dominance. Zangwill OL.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:103-18, 1964
The three images: neurophysiological basis for the consciousness of the past, the present and the prospection of the future. Silva PS.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:34-6, Jan-Feb 65
Biochemical bases of mental activity. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen.
S Afr Med J 39:881-905, 22 May 65 (47 ref.)
An unorthodox pharmacological approach to the brain. Feldberg W. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 137-57, 1963
Background and evoked activity in the auditory pathway: effects of noise-shock pairing. Galin D.
Science 149:761-3, 13 Aug 65
Lesions in the medial forebrain bundle: delayed effects on sensitivity to electric shock. Harvey JA, et al.
Science 148:250-2, 9 Apr 65
Cerebral temperature changes accompanying sexual activity in the male rat. Hull CD, et al.
Science 149:89-90, 2 Jul 65
Amino acids released from the cerebral cortex in relation to its state of activation. Jasper HH, et al.
Science 147:1448-9, 19 Mar 65
Geniculate unit responses to sine-wave photic stimulation during wakefulness and sleep. Maffei L, et al. Science 149:563-4, 30 Jul 65
Lateral hypothalamic stimulation in satiated rats: T-maze learning for food. Mendelson J, et al.
Science 149:559-61, 30 Jul 65
Single-unit activity in the cat's visual cortex: modification after an intense light flash. Robertson AD, et al. Science 147:303-4, 15 Jan 64
Splanchnic-to-vagal reflex in cats. Ohsaki K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:353-64, 25 Sep 64
A behavioral method for the study of aversive stimuli in the monkey: the effects of parietal cortical ablations. Weitzman ED, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:287-90, 1963
The role of the brain in the regulation of pituitary gonadotropin secretion. Bogdanove EM.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:205-60, 1964 (230 ref.)
[Apropos of functional asymmetry of the rat cerebrum] Kukleta M.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:25-31, 1965 (Cz)
[Central stimulation due to Valium treatment] Hvam T.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1276-7, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the neocerebellum. I. Electrophysiological study of the cerebello-cerebral connections] Stoupel N.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:183-228, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The conditions of mean cerebral and cutaneous temperatures for the appearance of thermal polypnea in the dog] Chatonnet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1354-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of a lesion of the interpeduncular nucleus on the retention and acquisition of certain types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J de, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:986-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of chlorpromazine and psilocybin on the telencephalic arousal reaction of a dipnoan] Godet R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1385-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic for the study of the central action of emetic and antiemetic poisons] Malméjac J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:964-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of unilateral section of the vibrissae in the direction of the motor symptoms of the audiogenic convulsion in the white rat] Réquin J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2381-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Medicine in the U.S.S.R. What is the status of the problem of the localization of central nervous system functions?] Concours Med 87:543-56, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The left-handed child or laterality disease] Sallou C.
Gaz Med France 72:135-44, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Endocrinological research, using organotype culture, on polychaete annelids] Durchon M, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:427-32, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the regulation of water-mineral balance] Faure J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:343-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparison between the properties of the pre- and post-rolandic cortices in Macaca] Albe-Fessard D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:271, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Characteristics of slow "theta" rhythmic activity monitored in the thalamus of the aroused cat] Benešova O, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:222, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Unit activity in the somatesthetic system during wakefulness and sleep] Benoit O, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:223, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Changes in amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked under the influence of respiratory changes] Besson JM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:227-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cortico-cortical connections in the cat after elimination of deep structures] Bignall K, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:295-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Unitary activity of the brain of the young rat] Blozovski M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:296-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aggressive and defensive reactions in the cat previously subjected to a chronic lesion of the caudate nucleus] Callens M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Micro-implants of estrogen in the premammillary tuberal hypothalamus; endocrine and behavioral effects] Faure J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:243, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution in normal humans, during different stages of sleep, of activities evoked at the vertex by various sensory stimuli] Guilbaud G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:249-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Systematization of so-called associative responsis of the marginal and suprasylvian gyri in the cat] Hirsch JF, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:250-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Projections from the visual cortex in the thalamectomized cat with the exception of the lateral geniculate body] Imbert M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:252-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Secondary effects of visual deafferentation on ponto-geniculo-occipital phase electrical activity of paradoxical sleep] Jeannerod M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:255-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[New data on the neurophysiological basis of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior] Karli P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:384, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Viscero-somatic interactions on the orbital cortex in cats] Korn H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:258-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Afferent projections of muscular origin at the level of the sensori-motor cortex in monkeys] Lamarre Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:259, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of afferences activating the cells of different regions of the somato-motor cortex in the cat] Liebeskind J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:394, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diencephalo-cortical correlations in the neonatal period] Mysliveček J.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:361-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Changes in visual responses evoked following experimental air embolism in the cat] Naquet R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:268-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bulbar and reticular effects of soporific stimulation of the vago-aortic trunk] Padel Y, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:269-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of lesions of the amygdaloid complex on the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:279-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rhythmic efferent discharges in the posterior paws of rabbits and their mechanism] Viala G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:287-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neural and humoral regulation of waking activities and sleep] Monnier M.
J Psychol Norm Path 62:1-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Probabilistic perspectives of brain function] Nayrac P, et al. Lille Med 9:677-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Localization of functions at the time of stereotaxic surgery by a frontal parasagittal route of approach] Bertrand C, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:389-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Activity of central neurons in the monkey with an experimental postural tremor] Lamarre Y, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:447-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On visuo-verbal and audio-verbo-visual reaction time compared with other psycho-physical, psycho-physio-physical and psychophysiological times; preliminary remark] Chesni Y, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:581-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Proof of the subcortical localization of memory traces in the rat brain] Kukleta M.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:19-24, 1965 (Fr)
[Brain pulsations and cerebrospinal fluid dynamics] Grote W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 12:1-130, 1964 (Ger)
[On the role of the hippocampus in the elaboration of conditioned escape reflexes in the rat] Klingberg F, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:359-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychic manifestations of organized cerebral action] Hess WR.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:333-48, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The power of the patient's personality even over psycho-organic syndromes] Kiaesi J.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[The brain and mental talent] Hess WR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:43-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Brain and intelligence] Kuhlenbeck H.
Confin Neurol 25:35-62, 1965 (Ger)
[Spontaneous alternation, conditioned flight reaction, exploration and the Hebb intelligence test in rats with exclusions in the hippocampus, caudate nucleus and in the superior colliculi] Battig K.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C63-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Handedness and leg dominance. A contribution to the problem of dominance of a hemisphere] Steinbach M.
Nervenarst 35:299-303, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Methods, results and problems of modern experimental dream research] Strauch I.
Psychol Forsch 28:363-90, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Sleep paralysis and sleepwalking] Bauer J.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:338-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Chemical impulse transmission in the impulse and inhibition processes of the central nervous system] Lissák K. Orv Hetil 106:481-6, 14 Mar 65 (67 ref.) (Hun)
[Heart disease due to experimental cerebral lesions. Anatomo-histologic study] Rizzon P, et al.
Cuore Circ 49:75-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of cytidine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate on the functional disturbances of the brain] Otsuki S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:635-40, Jun 65 (Jap)
[A study on average response of the brain to sound stimulation by average response computer] Matsuzaki T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1535-44, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographical study of switch-off behavior] Ito M.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:461-73, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Brain function and metabolism during perfusion experiments in cats--electrical stimulation of hypothalamus and midbrain reticular formation] Hikiji A. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:674-85, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Neurarchy of the liver] Ban T.
Saishin Igaku 20:246-53, Feb 65 (Jap)

[On the localization of the sex center observed by stimulation and destruction of the hypothalamus] SUZUKI M, et al.
Saishin Igaku 19:2900-12, 1964 (126 ref.) (Jap)
[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the adaptation phenomenon of the vestibular apparatus] Malecki J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:27-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Epilepsy and brain maturation] Barreto IT de.
Pediat Prat 35:1-4, 1964 (Por)
[Some relationships between the hypothalamus and the reticular formation] Demetrescu M.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:49-53, 1965 (Rum)
[Impairments of motor functions on the side of the injured hemisphere and possible mechanism of these impairments] Traugott NN, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:384-98, 1964 (Rus)
[On the subcommissural organ in photogenic catalepsy] Karmanova IG, et al. Arkh Anat 46:42-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the distribution of degenerated fibers through the cortex of the medial and lateral surfaces of the dog brain in the presence of destroyed limbic and motor regions] Sotnichenko TS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:18-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the cerebral cortex under the influence of experimental cardiotomy and thoractomy] Karashurov ES.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:82-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heart function in cerebrocranial hypothermia] Murskii LI, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:87-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Functional relationships between the neostriatum and globus pallidum] Cherkes VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1409-14, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological structure of subcortical and cortical projections of afferent vagus nerve fibers] Chernigovskii VN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:913-23, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in certain indices of the physiological state of the internal organs under the action of bromide] Dolgova ZIa, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:593-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On pathways of cerebellar influence on the cerebral cortex] Fanardzhian VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:975-80, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modification of evoked potentials in dogs under the influence of nembutal anesthesia] Gmyria-Novi VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:538-43, May 65 (Rus)
[Representation of visual and olfactory receptors and lateral line receptors in the fish brain] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1104-12, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On certain peculiarities of development of hypothalamo-cerebral relationships in the phylogenesis of vertebrates] Karamian AI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:962-74, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the capacity of the cerebral cortex to form temporary connections under urethane anesthesia] Khashke V.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:557-63, May 64 (Rus)
[On central mechanisms of tonic activity of the vagus nerve, according to electrophysiological data] Klimova-Cherkasova VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1008-16, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On manifestations of ecological peculiarities of analyzing activity of the brain in rats and pigeons] Kogan AB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:934-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the identification of certain types of nonprimary responses] Serbinenko MV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1296-9, Oct 64 (43 ref.) (Rus)
[On impared function of the nervous system in dogs with Eck-Pavlov venous fustula] Speranskaia EN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1083-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics and origin of the middle link of I. M. Sechenov's psychic reflex and its current interpretation] Beritov IS.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:861-82, Nov-Dec 64 (37 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of functional disorders of the central nervous system on the development of experimental cardiac infarctions (experimental studies)] Pokk JR.
Kardiologiia 5:8-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The Sechenov-Pavlov reflex theory and modern medicine (On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov)] (Sechenov IM), (Pavlov IP), Eroshkin IG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intrinsic mechanisms contributing to the collateral circulation in the brain] Mchedlishvili GI, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:20-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Adrenergic and cholinergic reactions in animals with functional injury of the central nervous system] Voznesenskii BB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:15-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the neural regulation and functional capacity of gastric glands in various phases of chronic gastritis in children] Ul'ianycheva-Iudintseva.
Pediatriia 44:74-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Shekhon FD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Formation of functional systemic connections in the cortex and subcortex during the process of elaboration of conditioned reflexes] Shumilina AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:114, 1964 (Rus)
[Localization and interrelationship between centers regulating the cardiovascular system] Samonina GE.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:404-21, May-Jun 64 (92 ref.) (Rus)
[On the specialization of the course of the development of the human cerebrum] Stankevich IA.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:409-22, Nov-Dec 64 (5 ref.) (Rus)
[Change in the mitochondria of nerve fibers of the cerebral cortex in the early stages of degeneration (electron microscopic examination)] Bogolepov NN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:174-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of protective inhibition in reactive psychoses] Felinskaia NI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1852-7, 1964 (Rus)
[100th anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's book, "Reflexes of the brain". (Attempted introduction of physiological principles into psychic processes)] (Sechenov IM), Kukuev LA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1601-6, 1963 (Rus)
[100 years since the publication of I. M. Sechenov's work, "Reflexes of the brain" and its significance in psychiatry] (Sechenov IM), Morozov VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1607-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Relation of the reaction of individual neurons of the lateral geniculate body in rabbits to the intensity of the light stimulus] Beteleva TG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1048-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of electrical stimulation and partial coagulation of the forebrain and valvula cerebelli on food-searching conditioned reflexes in fish] Maliukova IV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:895-903, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the symmetrical activity of cerebral greater hemispheres (chronaximetric data)] Tsytava E, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:595-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Metabolic structures and nerve functions. 3.] Laborit H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:115-22, Mar 65 (Sp)
[On the visceral brain. Historical documentation of a scientific priority] Orlando JC.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:197-201, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the mechanism of hypertonus and spasticity in the human brain] Bravo G, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:144-7, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[The physiology of thalamic motility] Aguinis M.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:233-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Central mechanism of autonomic changes in the syndrome of female pathologic climacterium] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:749-55, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

BRAIN STEM (A8)

The dumping syndrome and the brain stem. Borgström SG. Acta Chir Scand 128:303-9, Sep 64
A histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase in some parts of the mouse brain. Korhonen LK, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:336-47, 30 Jun 64
Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J.
Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
On supposed direct reflex collaterals of primary trigeminus afferents to motor cranial nerve nuclei. Réthelyi M, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:263-7, 1965
A hypothesis on the neural basis of consciousness. Considerations based upon some experimental work. Rossi GF. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:187-97, 1964
Brain stem hemorrhage in cranio-cerebral trauma. Tandon PN. Acta Neurol Scand 40:375-85, 1964
Leucodystrophy with predilection for cerebellum and brain stem. Norman RM, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:378-89, 2 Apr 63
Central nervous localization of coronary reflexes. Juhász-Nagy S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:319-28, 1965
Differential supraspinal control of inhibitory and excitatory actions from the FRA to ascending spinal pathways. Carpenter D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:103-10, Jan-Feb 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Evidence for the existence of monoamine-containing neurons in the central nervous system. I. Demonstration of monoamines in the cell bodies of brain stem neurons. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 232:1-55, 1964
Further evidence for the presence of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons in the rat. Andén NE, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:329-33, Jan 65
Localization, by the brain slicing method, of the level or levels of the cephalic brainstem upon which effective heat dissipation is dependent. Keller AD, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 43:181-213, Oct 64
Brain-stem inhibition of electrodermal (galvanic skin) activity. Glasser RL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1133-8, Nov 64
Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1405-10, Dec 64
Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: location of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1399-404, Dec 64
Recurrent massive hemorrhage of neurogenic origin; case report. Swartz WT, et al.
Amer Surg 31:339-42, May 65
Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:95-103, 31 Mar 65
The mechanism of vestibular suppression. McCabe BF, et al. Ann Otol 73:816-28, Sep 64
Infectious conditions of the brain stem masquerading as a labyrinth syndrome. Pantazopoulos PE, et al.
Ann Otol 74:194-202, Mar 65
Achalasia of the esophagus: pathologic and etiologic considerations. Cassella RR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:474-87, Sep 64
Involvement of brain stem norepinephrine in picrotoxin and tyramine-induced central sympathetic stimulation. Share NN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:267-82, Feb 65
Examination of CSF in fat embolism: report of a case. Cross HE.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:470-4, Apr 65
Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat "cerveau isolé". Batsel HL.
Arch Ital Biol 102:547-66, 10 Nov 64
Cortical control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:418-33, Jul 64
Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:434-8, Jul 64
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65
The subcellular localization of brain-stem norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in stressed rats. Levi R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:615-21, Apr 64
Observations upon the neurological mechanism of directional preponderance of caloric nystagmus resulting from vascular lesions of the brain-stem. Carmichael EA, et al. Brain 88:51-74, Mar 65
Subtentorial changes following the rupture of cerebral aneurysms. Crompton MR. Brain 88:75-84, Mar 65
Actions of drugs on single neurones in the brain-stem. Bradley PB, et al. Brit Med Bull 21:15-8, Jan 65 (32 ref.)
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM.
Brit Med J 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Brain stem anaesthesia--a new method of controlled hypotension. Bhardwaj VB, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:408-12, Sep 64
Brain stem anaesthesia-a new method of controlled hypotension. Bhardwaj WB, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:408-12, Sep 64
An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:36-44, Jan 65
The effects of chronic brain-stem lesions on cortical and muscular activity during sleep and waking in the cat. Hobson JA.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:41-62, Jul 65
The effects of drugs in relation to the afferent collateral system of the brain-stem. Key BJ.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:670-9, Jun 65
Experimental epilepsy of brain-stem origin. Ralston BL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:325-33, Mar 65
Functional properties of the efferent cochlear bundle of the pigeon revealed by stereotaxic stimulation. Desmedt JE, et al. Exp Neurol 11:1-26, Jan 65
Spinal motor responses to acoustic stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. Exp Neurol 10:52-66, Jul 64
Jaw muscle proprioception and mesencephalic trigeminal cells in birds. Manni E, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:320-8, Jul 65
Influence of motor activity on click-evoked responses in the auditory pathway of waking cats. Starr A.
Exp Neurol 10:191-204, Sep 64
Active processes in the brain stem during sleep. Moruzzi G. Harvey Lect 58:233-97, 1963 (135 ref.)
The role of the brain stem in the central nervous control of micturition. Kuru M.
Helv Chir Acta 31:429-33, Oct 64
Degeneration studies of primary afferents of IXth and

Xth cranial nerves in the cat. Cottle MK. **J Comp Neurol** 122:329-45, Jun 64
Fine structure of the developing telencephalic and myelencephalic choroid plexus in the rabbit. Tennyson VM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:379-411, Dec 64
The specific effect of bacterial toxins on the nervous regulation of respiration. Ado AD, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:433-41, 1964
Clinico-pathological conference. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:229-34, Dec 64
A comparison of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in rabbit and mouse nervous tissue. Van Gelder NM. **J Neurochem** 12:239-44, Apr 65
Cerebral tumour presenting with hyperventilation. Lange LS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:317-9, Aug 65
Strao-nigral degeneration. Adams RD, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:584-608, Oct 64
Phase and electron microscopic observations of Lewy bodies and melanin granules in the substantia nigra and locus caeruleus in Parkinson's disease. Duffy PE, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:398-414, Jul 65
Brain-stem neuronal response patterns to monaural and binaural tones. Moushegian G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1174-91, Nov 64
Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:363-5, Aug 64
The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:7-15, Oct 64
Békésy tracings and site of lesion. Owens E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:456-68, Nov 64
Changes in coronary blood flow by stimulation of central nervous system. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:323-36, Jul 64
The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:194-200, Jun 64
Reversed blood-flow in the vertebral arteries causing recurrent brain-stem ischaemia. Irvine WT, et al. **Lancet** 1:994-6, 8 May 65
Brain pigment and its relation to brain catecholamines. Marsden D. **Lancet** 2:475-6, 4 Sep 65
Norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem following cortical lesions. Adler MW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:141-4, Jan 65
Uptake of L-dopa and noradrenaline by central catecholamine neurons. Fuxe K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1403-6, Dec 64
A system for stabilizing evoked potentials obtained in the brain stem of the cat. McDonald M. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:417-23, Oct 64
Failure of imipramine to influence serotonin and catecholamine levels in the specific neurons of rat brain. Bartoníček V. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:395-8, 1965
Systemic lupus erythematosus with brainstem involvement. Kulis JC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:878-9, Sep 65
Solitary abscess of the brainstem. Weickhardt GD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:918-25, Oct 64
The effect of acetoacetate on oxygen consumption of brain slices from infant and adult rats. Drahota Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:134-6, 1965
Supraspinal control of transmission in reflex paths to motoneurones and primary afferents. Lundberg A. **Progr Brain Res** 12:197-221, 1964
Afferent connections to reticulo-spinal neurons. Magni F, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 12:246-58, 1964
Evaluation of the unconscious patient. Hill FC Jr. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:54-7 passim, Aug 65
Activating and synchronizing centers in cat brain: electroencephalograms after lesions. Camacho-Evangelista A, et al. **Science** 146:268-70, 9 Oct 64
Pyramidal and non-pyramidal pathways in monkeys: anatomical and functional correlation. Lawrence DG, et al. **Science** 148:973-5, 14 May 65
The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65
Duane's syndrome: a brain-stem lesion. An electromyographic study. Biodi FC, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:802-9, Sep-Oct 64
Ventral surgical exposure of basi-occiput and tympanic bulli of the cat. Rep No. 606. Boudreau JC, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-6, 29 May 64
[On surgical problems in some variations of spongioblastoma of the brain stem] Petr R, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:384-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[How to recognize a tumor of the brain stem] Castaigne P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 43-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical picture due to vertebral artery obstruction] Tamaroff L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:820-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Encephalitis of the brain stem in rabbits. (On the possibility of histological diagnosis of listeriosis)] Osetowska E. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:82-5, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The tractus solitarius and its nuclei] Eyriès C, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:15-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Brain stem and digestive physiopathology. Clinical and biological research] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1273-86, Dec 64 (111 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of total or partial sections of the brain stem on spontaneous and induced activity of the ventro-lateral nucleus] Croizé B, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:328-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavioral effects of microinjections of hormone solutions into the brain stem of the unrestrained and awake rabbit] Faure J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:349-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sexual difference in the oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex sections in rats with a dissected neopallium] Reinis S. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:227-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Suicide with chloprothixene. Morphological findings and studies of their physiological chemical interpretation] Liebaldt G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:596-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Brain stem ruptures in traffic accidents] Wuermeling HB, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:297-302, 1965 (Ger)
[Necrotizing encephalitis of the brain stem simulating multiple sclerosis (Behcet's disease?)] Ulrich J. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:367-78, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of brain stem injury on the cerebral blood circulation] Vantov M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:56-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin** 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical problems in dystrophic disorders of the posterior cranial fossa] Schulze A, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:533-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On radiotherapy of tumors of the brain stem] Calabrò A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:124-31, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Radiotherapy of tumors of the brain stem] Morello F, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:358-76, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some cases of vertebro-basilar thrombosis without infarct lesions of the encephalic trunk] Fabri S. **Riv Neurol** 34:196-218, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Changes of brain serotonin and catecholamine levels of the febrile rabbit. 1. The degree of fever induced by pyrexal and changes of the levels in the brain stem of these amines] Kuruma I, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:563-8, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies of muscle relaxants as adjuvants in anesthesia. 2. Influences on brain stem reticular formation by various muscle relaxants administered singly and in combination with anesthetics] Takahashi R. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:457-70, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[An anatomical study of laryngeal motor innervation in the cat with special reference to the subcortical pathway from the laryngeal motor area] Kobayashi T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:355-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Projection of afferent impulses from teeth within the trigeminal brain-stem nuclei of the cat] Nishiyama T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:543-57, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Attempt of histochemical localization of catecholamines in the metencephalon] Krause M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:1-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Sternal reflex in cases of brain stem lesions] Baniewicz N. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:29-34, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:259-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:400-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in evoked potentials of the cerebral cortex following brain stem section] Palamarchuk IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:245-51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Vasomotor effects in the vessels of muscle and skin following stimulation of different segments of the brain stem] Rodionov IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:111-20, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Brain stem mechanisms forming feeding reactions in kittens during the 1st weeks of life] Shulefkina KV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1025-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] SheKhon FD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[The nature of the structure of neurons and synapses in the brain stem and spinal cord and their functional role in carnivora] Zhukova GP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:714-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the mechanism of hypertonus and spasticity in the human brain] Bravo G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:144-7, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

BRAIN SYPHILIS see under NEUROSYPHILIS (C1, C10)

BRANCHIAL CYST see under BRANCHIOMA (C2)

BRANCHIAL REGION (A1, A13)

Cervico-auricular fistulae; a review of published cases with a report. Lincoln JC. **Arch Dis Child** 40:218-23, Apr 65
The surgical management of the first and second branchial arch syndrome. Longacre JJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:243-53, Jul 65
Five cases of bilateral branchial fistulae in three generations of a family. Binns PM, et al. **J Laryng** 79:455-6, May 65
Development of the third branchial duct in the human embryo. Yokoh Y. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:551-63, Jan 65
The ultimobranchial body in Rana pipiens. I. the fine structure. Robertson DR, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:118-29, 25 Mar 65
[Experimental changes in water-eletrolyte balance and the osmoregulation in Carassius auratus] Bourguet J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:563-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on comparative topography and histology of Japanese anuran branchiogenic organs] Makino N. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:263-86, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Syndrome of the first and second brachial arches] Badim J. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:210-5, Sep 64 (Por)

BRANCHIOMA (C2)

Lateral neck cysts in the dog. Karbe E. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:717-22, May 65
Cervico-auricular fistulae; a review of published cases with a report. Lincoln JC. **Arch Dis Child** 40:218-23, Apr 65
Five cases of bilateral branchial fistulae in three generations of a family. Binns PM, et al. **J Laryng** 79:455-6, May 65
Laryngeal cysts of developmental origin. Taylor JN. **J Laryng** 79:15-8, Jan 65
Multiple congenital fistulas of the head and neck: report of an unusual case. Majoros M. **Laryngoscope** 74:1423-8, Oct 64
[Congenital cysts and fistulas of the neck] Guns P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:521-30, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Phlegmon of the tonsil and branchial fistula] Coussieu P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1036-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A surgical case of congenital lateral cervical cyst communicating with the esophagus] Haga K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:59-63, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of branchiogenic cyst of the nasopharynx] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:845-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Lateral cervical cysts] Jelonek W. **Wiad Lek** 18:131-4, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On median and lateral cysts and fistulae of the neck] Zubov DS. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:73-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On lateral branchiogenic cysts of the neck] Ermolov VF. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:82-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of congenital neck fistula] Teskeredžić D, et al. **Med Arh** 18:79-92, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)

BREAD (J)

Study of the biological effects of benzoyl peroxide. Sharratt M, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:527-38, Nov 64
Protein quality of two specialty breads. Arata D, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:290-2, Apr 65
Performance of fats in muffins. Matthews RH, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:201-4, Sep 65
The oxidation of ascorbic acid and its improved effect in bread doughs. Meredith P. **J Sci Food Agric** 16:474-80, Aug 65
Bread--a dietary source of large quantities of iodine. London WT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:381, 12 Aug 65
Evaluation of dried bakery products for use in broiler diets. Damron BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1122-6, Jul 65
Bread and other foods of plant origin as a source of iron. Elwood PC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:112-20, 1965
A preliminary note on the nutrient composition and protein value of green maize. Dreyer JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:648-52, 22 Aug 64
Paralytic disease caused by consumption of flour contaminated with tricresyl phosphate. Chaudhuri RN. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:98-102, Jan 65
[Johan Rudolf Katz, 1880-1938, and his studies on stale bread] (Katz JR), Belderok B. **Voeding** 26:485-92, 15 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Standardization of the raw fiber content in grain and grain products] Rothe M, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:408-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Rheologic properties of bread crumbs in relaton of baking time. I. Rye bread crumbs from flour produced by various modes of grinding] Tunger L, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 10:14-28, 1965 (Ger)
[Discussion on the article, "Current research results and views on the problem of bread" by Glatzel. (Hippokrates 3/1964, p.85)] Gronau H, et al. **Hippokrates** 36:76-9, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of various breads in the physiology of

nutrition. VII. The course of nutritional hyperglycemia after crust and crumb] Glatzel H, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:51-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Preparation of gliadin from dried gluten bread in the diagnosis of gliadin-induced steatorrhea and its symptom complex] Mücke D. Z Med Labortechn 5:229-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Bread] Bonomolo A. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1824-6, 7 Dec 64 (It)
[The dynamics of the free amino acid levels during the process of wheat bread preparation] Ponomareva AN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:283-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

BREAST (A1)

see also related
LACTATION (G1)
MASTECTOMY (E4)

Breast nodule in premature infant. Keitel HG, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:121-2, Feb 65
Pulmonary emphysema, healed myocardial infarcts and other disease correlations with male breast structure. Sommers SC. Amer J Med Sci 248:341-4, Sep 64
Roentgenography of the pre-adolescent breast. Forman M. Amer J Roentgen 95:235-8, Sep 65
Lymphatic drainage of the breast demonstrated by vital dye staining and radiography. Halsell JT, et al. Ann Surg 162:221-6, Aug 65
Critical evaluation of mammography in the management of breast disease. Ochsner A Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:748-52, May 65
Physical changes and oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA. Appl Ther 7:629-30, Aug 65
A critical review of contemporary procedures for mammary reduction. Gupta SC. Brit J Plast Surg 18:328-35, Jul 65
Histopathological aspects of mammary gland tissue in cases of plastic surgery of breast. Pitanguy I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:297-302, Jul 64
A new parallel acting mamma clamp. Streli R. Brit J Plast Surg 18:218-9, Apr 65
The uptake of radioactivity by normal and neoplastic human breast tissues after administration of tritiated testosterone. Ellis F, et al. Brit J Surg 52:54-8, Jan 65
Maintenance of lactation. Huntingford PJ. Curr Med Drugs 4:32-41, Aug 64 (39 ref.)
Human mammary slices in organ culture. I. Method of culture and preliminary observations on the effect of insulin. Barker BE, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:437-48, Sep 64
Augmentation of the breast with silicone injections or prostheses. Harris HI. J Int Coll Surg 43:201-10, Feb 65
Augmentation and reduction of the breast. Lewis GK. J Int Coll Surg 43:184-200, Feb 65
Aenommectomy for marked cystic disease of the breast with insertion of prosthesis. Buck GC. J Med Ass Alabama 34:312-4, Apr 65
Mammaplasty--a current evaluation. Lewis JR Jr. J Med Ass Georgia 53:341-8, Nov 64
The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64
The mechanism of the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. McMaster Y, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:735-9, Oct 64
Augmentation mammaplasty. Erich JB. Mayo Clin Proc 40:397-402, May 65
Breast reconstruction. I. Reduction mammaplasty. Strombeck JO. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:237-55, 1964
Breast reconstruction. II. Augmentation mammaplasty. Watson J. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:256-67, 1964
Histologic studies of the female breast before and after free nipple transplant. Crikelair GF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:590-7, Dec 64
Transplantability of large composite grafts improved by histamine iontophoresis. DeHaan CR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:547-54, Dec 64
The augmentation mammaplasty, with special reference to alloplastic materials. Lewis JR Jr. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:51-9, Jan 65
The prevention and treatment of infections following breast implants. Perras C. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:649-56, Jun 65
The hand and the breast with special reference to obsessional neurosis. Eisenbud J. Psychoanal Quart 34:219-48, Apr 65
A review of technique development: mammography, xeromammoradiography, and thermomammography. Turner AE. Radiol Techn 36:325-34, Mar 65 (48 ref.)
Xeromammography and film mammography, a comparative study. Ruzicka FF Jr, et al. Radiology 85:280-9, Aug 65
The selection of optimum mammography technic. Stanton L, et al. Radiology 83:442-54, Sep 64
Mammography: report on its use in women with breasts abnormal and normal on physical examination. Wolfe JN. Radiology 83:244-54, Aug 64
Augmentation mammaplasty. De Saxe BM. S Afr Med J 38:953-5, 19 Dec 64
A technique of mammography. Johnston DO, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:787-90, Jun 65
Contrast mammography in breast discharge. Funderburk WW, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:276-80, Aug 64
[Our experiences with simple mastography] Chudáček Z. Plzen Lek Sborn 23:77-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Antibiotics and disturbances of the mammary microflora of lactating females] Guilhon J. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:241-7, 30 Mar 65 (25 ref.) (Fr)
[Radiological study of breast tissue. Historadiography. Microradiography by contact with fluorescent radiation] Gros CM, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:563-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cicatrizing and bacteriostatic properties of trichloro-3,4,' carbanilide on a maternity service] Lyonnet R, et al. Lyon Med 212:1101-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution on the innervation of the human breast] Lassmann G. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:131-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to the orthology of the lactating mammary gland. (Light microscopic, electronoptical-, polarization- and fluorescence microscopic and chemohistological studies. I.] Ehrenbrand F. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:1-50 contd, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Does the brassiere hinder breathing? A study of the problem of "sports and clothing" in female adolescents] Valšík JA, et al. Aerztl Jugendk 55:399-400, 1964-65 (Ger)
[On the technic of mammography] Seidel K. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:856-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions to injected liquid silicon compounds. Report on 2 cases] Sternberg TH, et al. Hautarst 15:281-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Surgical reduction of the female breast, its problems and possibilities] Bruck HG. Landarst 41:315-21, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery of the breast, indications and technic] Ondarza R von. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:76-83, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of the normal breast of a young woman by means of the alcian blue reaction at various pH] Pozzi PC, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:517-22, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperpigmentation of the mammary areolae and of the external genitalia and gynecomastia during treatment with griseofulvin] Durand P, et al. Minerva Med 55:2422-5, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Histochemical research on the healthy and normal breast of young women] Meriggi A, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1344-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical findings of the gland in aged women] Meriggi A, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1351-6, Dec 64 (It)
[Plastic repair for some body deformities using ivalon sponge] Kreczko R. Wiad Lek 18:575-80, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[On the connection between the structure of ovaries and mammary glands in relation to age] Kaishauri NL. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:87-91, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the study of the electric activity of the uterus by means of vaginal leads] Lisovskaia GM. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:10-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in the normal breast (determined from data by external detection)] Melenchuk IP. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:23-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mammography] Dedić M. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:519-27, May 64 (Ser)
[Breast reconstruction after mastectomy] Mir y Mir L. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:9-14, 1965 (Sp)

BREAST DISEASES (C12)

Mondor's disease; a subcutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa? Hatteland K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:67-71, Jan 65
Macromastia in women and its surgical treatment. A clinical study based on 1,042 cases. Strömbeck JO. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 341:1+, 1964
The bleeding nipple of pregnancy and postpartum period; a cytologic and histologic study. Kline TS, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:336-40, Sep-Oct 64
Pulmonary emphysema, healed myocardial infarcts and other disease correlations with male breast structure. Sommers SC. Amer J Med Sci 248:341-4, Sep 64
I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65
II. Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:460-7, 15 Jun 65
Galactocele of the breast. Winkler JM. Amer J Surg 108:357-60, Sep 64
Vertical traction: an adjunct in the surgical treatment of ponderous soft tissue masses. Dorton HE. Amer Surg 31:363-5, Jun 65
Advances in thermography and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:283-300, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurement in breast disease. Williams KL. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:272-81, 9 Oct 64
Relationship of fibrocystic disease to carcinoma of the breast. Karpas CM, et al. Ann Surg 162:1-8, Jul 65
Critical evaluation of mammography in the management of breast disease. Ochsner A Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:748-52, May 65
Tissue reactions to injected silicone liquids. A report of three cases. Winer LH, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:588-93, Dec 64
Human infection with a subcutaneous Dirofilaria immitis. Nishimura T, et al. Biken J 1-8, Apr 64
An electron microscope study of human breast cells in fibroadenosis and carcinoma. Barton AA. Brit J Cancer 18:682-5, Dec 64
Histopathological aspects of mammary gland tissue in cases of plastic surgery of breast. Pitanguy I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:297-302, Jul 64
A radiological and pathological study of the incidence of calcification in diseases of the breast and neoplasms of other tissues. Black JW, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:596-8, Aug 65
Discharges from the nipple. Atkins H, et al. Brit J Surg 51:602-6, Aug 64
Cystic disease and carcinoma of the breast. Brit Med J 5433:469-70, 20 Feb 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB. Cancer 17:1067-72, Aug 64
Cystic disease of the breast: relationship to carcinoma. Davis HH, et al. Cancer 17:957-78, Aug 64 (129 ref.)
The relationship of breast disease to thyroid disease. Humphrey LJ, et al. Cancer 17:1170-3, Sep 64
Infarction of breast lesions during pregnancy and lactation. Wilkinson L, et al. Cancer 17:1567-72, Dec 64
Excretion patterns of urinary metabolites of estradiol-4-C-14 in postmenopausal women with benign and malignant disease of the breast. Crowley LG, et al. Cancer Res 25:371-6, Apr 65
Different behavior of the epidermis of the flank and the nipple of the guinea pig after a 1600 r dose of x-rays. Maggiora A, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:306-11, 1965
An unusual lesion of the nipple of the breast. Vakil VV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:72-6, Jan 65
Moniliasis breast. Mukherjee SC. J Indian Med Ass 43:536-8, 1 Dec 64
Mammography in the diagnosis of lesions of the breast. Bergeron RB, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:417-24, Dec 64
The problem of intersex: an illustrative case. Caffrey RJ, et al. JAMA 192:641-2, 17 May 65
Surgical problems of the adolescent. Schuster SR. Med Clin N Amer 49:479-93, Mar 65
Adenoma of a nipple. Evans DD, et al. Med J Aust 2:712, 31 Oct 64
Systemic nocardiosis presenting as a breast abscess. Failes D, et al. Med J Aust 1:342-4, 6 Mar 65
Breast reconstruction. II. Augmentation mammaplasty. Watson J. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:256-67, 1964
Toxoplasmosis presenting as a swelling in the axillary tail of the breast. Turner JR. Postgrad Med J 41:39-40, Jan 65
Mammography: report on its use in women with breasts abnormal and normal on physical examination. Wolfe JN. Radiology 83:244-54, Aug 64
Contrast mammography in breast discharge. Funderburk WW, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:276-80, Aug 64
A new approach to cystic disease of the breast. Adamson JE, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:253-6, Jun 65
[Bilateral premammary lipophagic granuloma] Oppermann A, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:379-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Norethynodrel in the premenstrual syndrome and mammary dysplasia] Ruf H, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:587-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hazards of plastic breast prostheses] Merklen FP, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[A breast, target-organ of pathomimia] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:713, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cicatrizing and bacteriostatic properties of 3,4,4'-trichlorocarbanilide in a maternity service] Lyonnet R, et al. Lyon Med 212:1101-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Role of the free nipple graft in restorative breast surgery] Pierre M, et al. Marseille Chir 17:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Breast discharges] Gros CM, et al. Presse Med 73:857-62, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Galactorrhea in connection with a pituitary tumor in a male] Poujol J, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:131-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. I. The transformation rate of dehydroepiandrosterone and the formation of androsterone, epiandrosterone, etiocholanolone and 11-oxygenated 17-ketosteroids] Schubert K, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. II. The formation of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione, testosterone and 7-keto-dehydroepiandrosterone] Schubert K, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:9-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination of the female breast] Fischedick O, et al. Chirurg 35:402-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of mammary gland tuberculosis] Holloay K. Chirurg 36:246-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Fibrocystic mastopathy, its epithelial proliferations

and their relations to carcinoma] Böhmig R. **Ergebn Allg Path** 45:39-116, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenological findings in mastopathy] Frischbier HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:759-66, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The solitary cyst of the female breast in the roentgen picture] Haage H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:639-45, May 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of phosphatases in cystic mastopathies, in fibroadenoma and carcinoma of the human mammary gland] Holzner JH, et al. **Krebsarzt** 20:185-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Tasks and possibilities of cosmetic surgery] Köhnlein HE. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:285-90, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Damage to the mammae due to brassieres] Mühlbächer W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1168-9, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on the 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasms in various stages of breast cancer and mastopathy] Schubert K, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:57-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional age-related peculiarities in the roentgenogram of the normal and pathologically changed breast] Brašnikov NN. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:459-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Isodensic exposure of soft parts (fluidogram)] Dobretsberger W. **Radiologe** 5:28-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical significance and diagnostic limitations of mammography] Hoeffken W. **Radiologe** 5:10-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Technical and roentgen diagnostic signs in the visualization of the soft parts, with special reference to the female breast] Kärcher KH. **Radiologe** 5:1-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination of the breast] Muntean E. **Radiologe** 5:22-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On benign diseases of the breast] Bagyó L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:721-7, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on tuberculosis of the mammary glands] Matasa A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1544-8, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of tuberculosis of the male breast] Bettini U. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:1013-39, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of megalomastia of puberty] Rolandi-Ricci V, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:65-105, Feb 65 (It)
[The disease of Reclus. Collective review and personal observations] Giacomelli G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:114-54, 1963 (It)
[On a case of Mondor's disease] Pavesi V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:710-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the breast] Lojacono F. **Minerva Med** 55:2659-61, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of fibrocystic breast disease] Moretti PM, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:297-305, Jun 64 (It)
[So-called mammary duct ectasis] Matsuda H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1245-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Breast surgery] Fujimori M, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:214-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On puerperal mastopathy] Sato H, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:471-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Multiple nipples (polythelia) and diseases of the circulatory system] Czernicka H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1232-4, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Benign mastopathies] Maltez CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:153-88, Sep 64 (Por)
[Observations on the high incidence of polythelia in peptic ulcer] Zălaru MC. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:335-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[On a case of mastopathy in the post-climacteric period] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:579-82, 1964 (Rum)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis of the mammary glands and aortic aneurysm of tubercular etiology] Mamedov IM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:1-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Plastic surgery in hypertrophy and ptosis of the mammary glands] Nepenika TE. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:75-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of P32 in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary glands] Melenchuk IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:81-7, Aug 64 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[On certain morphological changes in the ovaries in fibro-cystic mastopathy] Linnik AB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:46-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experience with iodine therapy in mastopathies] Bobrov MIa. **Vop Onkol** 10:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of mastopathy with microdoses of potassium iodide] Vishniakova EG, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:88-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Secretion by the nipple (study of 418 cases)] Cáceres E, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:279-93, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hydatid cyst of the breast] Vega C, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:65-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[New concepts in the surgical treatment of hypertrophy and ptosis of the breasts] Marino H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:122-9, 29 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Simple radiologic study of the pathologic breast. Review of 100 cases] Ceballos Labat J, et al. **Cir Cir** 32:409-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of puerperal mammary plethora by means of the use of intranasal oxytocin spray] Luis Guglielmone P, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:887-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mammoplasty for conification in minor and moderate mastoptosis] Marino E. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1214-8, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Endocrinopathies of the female breast] Paredes Posadas A. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:201-10, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on tumors of the breast treated in the surgical unit of the Hospital "Luis Ortega"] Guendsechadse D, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:783-8, 1964 (Sp)

BREAST FEEDING (G1)

see also related
MILK, HUMAN (A12)

Studies on folic acid in infancy. 3. Folates in breast fed infants and their mothers. Matoth Y, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:356-9, Apr 65
Breast-milk jaundice. Report of eight cases and effect of breast feeding on incidence and severity of unexplained hyperbilirubinemia. Stiehm ER, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:212-6, Mar 65
Breast-feeding mothers help each other. Iorio J. **Amer J Nurs** 64:119, Oct 64
Endocrine effects of suckling mirrored by collagen changes in endometrium. V. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainsiat T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:509-17, 15 Feb 65
Properdin, complement and antistreptolysin in mother and child, with special reference to the transfer of these components in relation to the feeding of infant. Yoshioka H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:187-98, 1964
Strontium balance in breast-fed babies. Harrison GE, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:111-7, 1965
An aetiological study of kwashiorkor in relation to maternal health. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:45-6, Apr 63
Maintenance of lactation. Huntingford PJ. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:32-41, Aug 64 (39 ref.)
Helping mothers to nurse their babies. Grossman E. **GP** 31:78-84, Apr 65
Breast feeding. Chaudhuri KC. **Indian J Pediat** 31:276-9, Sep 64
A review of feeding habits of infants and children in Kashmir. Thaman OP, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:428-35, Nov 64
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Prolonged neonatal unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia associated with breast feeding and a steroid, pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol, in maternal milk that inhibits glucuronide formation in vitro. Arias IM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2037-47, Nov 64
Immediate feeding of premature infants with undiluted breast-milk. Smallpeice V, et al. **Lancet** 2:1349-52, 26 Dec 64
Bottle feeding made easy. Rendle-Short J. **Med J Aust** 2:687-9, 24 Oct 64
Production of unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia in full-term new-born infants following administration of pregnane-3(alpha),20(beta)-diol. Arias IM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1292-3, 19 Sep 64
Breast feeding today. Burnett CW. **Nurs Times** 61:554-6, 23 Apr 65
How long do mothers breast-feed their babies? Nurse MG. **Nurs Times** 60:1543-4, 20 Nov 64
Protein deficiency observed in a pair of twins fed exclusively with mother's milk. Gerlóczy F, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:157-70, 1964
Breast feeding and polio susceptibility. **Nutr Rev** 23:131-3, May 65
Hyperbilirubinemia in breast fed infants. **Nutr Rev** 22:330-2, Nov 64
Pediatric practice: human milk and breast-feeding. Smith CA. **Pediatrics** 34:873-4, Dec 64
[Determination of the effect of breast feeding on the serum protein level in newborn infants] Brunecký Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:873-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Dental caries in children who were breast-fed and those who were artificially fed during the 1st month of their life] Novák S, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:91-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[A case of leukemia in a lactating female: effect of treatment with busulfan on the infant] Bounameaux Y, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:381-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Breast feeding and hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. Study of 51 pairs of babies] Lewi S, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:294-304, 1964 (Fr)
[Breast feeding and human milk banks] Ribon M. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:231-43, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Feeding of infants up to 12 months. Principal errors to avoid] Lelong M. **Gaz Med France** 72:33-9, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medical and social interest in breast feeding] Vermelin H, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 13:61-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Significance of bacteriologic aspects in the "bifidus problem"] Dehnert J. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:256-68, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Does immediate postpartum breast feeding have advantages for mother and child?] Assmann R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:429-31, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the effect of drugs consumed during puerperium on the breast fed infant] Kobyletzki D von. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience in weaning with diuretics] Neumann G. **Med Klin** 59:1068-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study on the frequency of breast-feeding and causes for weaning] Schreiber M. **Med Welt** 6:299-306, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The amount of fatty acids required by breast-fed newborn infants of mothers on unrestricted diets] Scarabicchi S, et al. **Minerva Diet** 4:1-9, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On a case of rachitogenic tetany in a breast-fed infant of 5 months] Vento R, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:79-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative study between breast feeding and feeding with various types of artificial milk in the newborn] Pirovano G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1034-5, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on pregnancy or breast-feeding associated with carcinoma of the breast: the importance of an early diagnosis] Giarrusso AM. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:511-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of nutrition of the inhabitants of Portuguese Guinea. 3. Ethnographic investigation of maternal and child nutrition] Reis CS. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 21:123-30, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Lactation and its problems. II.] Mello A da S. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:1-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Apropos of breast feeding in acute suppurative mastitis] Vorob'ev VA. **Pediatriia** 44:62-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Conjunctival and corneal changes in hypervitaminosis D-2] Rubin IV. **Vestn Oftal** 77:59-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of copper, iron, zinc and cobalt in the milk of puerperal women] Voloshinov BM. **Vop Pitan** 23:81, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

BREAST NEOPLASMS (C2, C12)

Cancer of the breast. A clinical study of treated and untreated patients in Iceland 1911-1955. Snaedal G. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 338:1+, 2 Jun 65
An autoradiographic study on tumor cells. Bastos AL, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:234-8, May-Jun 65
The bleeding nipple of pregnancy and postpartum period; a cytologic and histologic study. Kline TS, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:336-40, Sep-Oct 64
Oophorectomy and cortisone treatment as a method of eliminating oestrogen production in patients with breast cancer. Persson BH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:15-26, Sep 64
Adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of breast. Eufemio G, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:212-4, Apr-Jun 65
A cytological study of the sex chromatin in carcinoma mammae. Lindgren I, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:50-4, 1965
Mastography--evaluation in 215 proven lesions. Hessler C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:249-56, May 65
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:129-38, Apr 64
Erythema differences between the cranial and caudal parasternal regions at 12 mev electron irradiation. Notter G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:177-82, Jun 65
Pituitary destruction by the implantation of yttrium 90 rods into the pituitary fossa from above under stereotaxic radiographic control. Boesen E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1799-800, 1964
Treatment of internal mammary nodes with a radioactive wire. Brasfield RD, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1802-3, 1964
Thyroid function in cancer patients. Cappelli L, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1493-6, 1964
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1101-4, 1964
Breast cancer and pregnancy. A report of 283 patients. Holleb AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1480-2, 1964
Radiation therapy of carcinoma of the breast in its later stages. Kozlova AV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1791-2, 1964
Breast cancer management improved by mammography. Moss NH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1849-50, 1964
Experiences with and results of the radiotherapy of breast cancer with the use of the betatron. Oberheuser F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1793-5, 1964
The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol in patients with mammary carcinoma. Olina A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1120-3, 1964
The role of preoperative radiotherapy in combined treatment of breast carcinoma. Petrov JV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1788-90, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1141-5, 1964
Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1489-92, 1964
Scintigraphic technique to evaluate the lymphatic

drainage of normal and neoplastic breast. Trivellini A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1834-5, 1964
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of patients with breast or uterus carcinoma. Zarrilli D, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1547, 1964
Hypervitaminosis A: report of a case. Bergen SS Jr, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:265-9, Feb 65
Breast cancer and cytologic dysplasia in many organs after busulfan (myleran). Nelson BM, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:37-44, Jul 64
Florid papillomatosis of the nipple. First reported case in a male. Shapiro L, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:155-9, Aug 65
Lymphosarcoma in a St. Louis girl clinically and histiologically resembling Burkitt's African lymphoma. Amer J Med 38:96-104, Jan 65
I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65
II. Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:460-7, 15 Jun 65
Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy; observations on 1,128 cases of breast carcinoma. Robinson DW. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:658-66, 1 Jul 65
Rapid radiotherapy for inoperable carcinoma of the breast: benefits and complications. Edelman AH, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:585-99, Mar 65
Radical irradiation of advanced breast cancer. Fletcher GH, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:573-84, Mar 65
Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. Amer J Roentgen 93:87-98, Jan 65
The effect of radiation therapy on the survival time of women with recurrent mammary carcinoma. Kaufman RJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:600-6, Mar 65
Methods to control cutaneous and subcutaneous recurrence of breast carcinoma. Kroening PM, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:84-6, Jan 65
Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:75-83, Jan 65
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N. Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
New method of treating melanoma of the pectoral region. Brasfield RD, et al. Amer J Surg 109:213-6, Feb 65
Clinical experience with palliation of metastatic adenocarcinoma with 5-fluorouracil chemotherapy. Cammack KV. Amer J Surg 108:673-6, Nov 64
Solitary breast metastasis from carcinoid of the ileum. Chodoff RJ. Amer J Surg 109:814-5, Jun 65
Reproducibility of the technic of mammography (Egan) for cancer of the breast. Clark RL, et al. Amer J Surg 109:127-33, Feb 65
Mammography (Egan) in cancer of the breast. Clark RL, et al. Amer J Surg 109:125-6, Feb 65
Method of documenting breast examinations on patients' records. Cogswell HD, et al. Amer J Surg 108:450, Sep 64
Treatment of breast cancer by local excision. Crile G Jr. Amer J Surg 109:400-3, Apr 65
Giant breast tumor in the adolescent. Hines JR, et al. Amer J Surg 109:810-3, Jun 65
Local excision for carcinoma of the breast: its possible use in special situations. Hoerr SO. Amer J Surg 109:399, Apr 65
Hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Amer J Surg 110:411-5, Sep 65
Cancer of the breast in young Negro patients. Leffall LD Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 109:404-5, Apr 65
Experiments in host resistance to cancer (in human subjects). Murray G. Amer J Surg 109:763-4, Jun 65
Acromegaly, hyperparathyroidism, and probable mammary fibroadenoma in a man. Vancil M, et al. Amer J Surg 110:495-7, Sep 65
Fibrosarcoma of the breast. Case report and literature review. Lerner HJ. Amer Surg 31:196-9, Mar 65
Endocrine surgery for advanced breast cancer. Forrest AP. Anglo German Med Rev 2:437-41, Sep 64
Endocrine treatment of metastasing breast cancer. Nowakowski H. Anglo German Med Rev 2:442-59, Sep 64
The degree of disease in patients with mammary cancer on admission to radiotherapy. Voutilainen A. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:125-30, 1965
Breast cancer: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Ann Intern Med 63:321-41, Aug 65
Thermography in the management of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:235-47, 9 Oct 64
Advances in thermography and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:283-300, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in diseases of the thorax. Lane WZ. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:190-208, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurements of localized pathological processes. Lawson RN, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:90-8, 9 Oct 64
Early applications of thermography. Lawson RN. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:31-3, 9 Oct 64
The need for early diagnosis in improving the results of surgery in breast cancer. Lewison EF. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:267-71, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in mass screening for breast cancer. Strax P. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:282, 9 Oct 64
Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurement in breast disease. Williams KL. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:272-81, 9 Oct 64
Five-year results in 431 breast cancers treated solely by roentgen rays. Baclesse F. Ann Surg 161:103-4, Jan 65
Destruction of the hypophysis with a Sr90-Y90 needle. Harper PV, et al. Ann Surg 160:743-51, Oct 64
Relationship of fibrocystic disease to carcinoma of the breast. Karpas CM, et al. Ann Surg 162:1-8, Jul 65
Metastatic carcinoma of the male breast: remission by adrenalectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al. Ann Surg 162:9-14, Jul 65
Critical evaluation of mammography in the management of breast disease. Ochsner A Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:748-52, May 65
Mammary carcinoma in old age. Papadrianos E, et al. Ann Surg 161:189-94, Feb 65
Metastasis of carcinoma to the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. Ann Surg 160:169-77, Aug 64
Carcinoma of areola and nipple of the breast: Paget's disease versus carcinoma in situ. Underwood LJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:407-8, Apr 65
Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic carcinoma. Report of a case and biochemical studies. Stratford EC Jr, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:346-50, Sep 65
Toxicity and antitumor effect of divided doses of methotrexate. Vogler WR, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:285-93, Mar 65
In situ lobular carcinoma of the breast. Benfield JR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:130-5, Jul 65
Carcinoma of breast in young girls. Close MB, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:386-9, Sep 65
Preoperative irradiation in management of locally advanced breast cancer. Delarue NC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:136-54, Jul 65
Simple and radical mastectomy; a comparison of survival. Den Besten L, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:755-9, May 65
Simple mastectomy and principles of cancer surgery. Prohaska JV. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:665-6, May 65
Lymphography and colouring of lymph nodes in the breast cancer. Lagrutta J, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:950-8, Nov-Dec 64
Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Essex WB, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:207-10, Feb 65
Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy in carcinoma of the breast. Gray G. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:226-31, Feb 65
Studies on the mucin derived from human colloid breast carcinoma. Adams JB. Biochem J 94:368-77, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the male breast. Aragón GE. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:325-33, Sep 64
An electron microscope study of human breast cells in fibroadenosis and carcinoma. Barton AA. Brit J Cancer 18:682-5, Dec 64
The influence of delay on the natural history and prognosis of breast cancer: a study of cases followed for five to twenty years. Bloom HJ. Brit J Cancer 19:228-62, Jun 65
The combined thiotepa and testosterone treatment of cancer of the breast. Brown IS, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:238-46, Jun 64
Hypophysectomy for metastatic carcinoma of the breast: some electroencephalographic and clinical observations. Critchley EM. Brit J Cancer 18:634-48, Dec 64
Cancer of the male breast. Greening WP, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:92-100, Mar 65
Differential 17-oxosteroid excretion in women with cancer of the breast following hypophysectomy. Khattab AA, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:342-53, Jun 64
Thyroid hormone as a prophylactic agent following radical treatment of breast cancer. Lyons AR, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:116-21, Mar 65
Breast cancer following multiple fluoroscopies. Mackenzie I. Brit J Cancer 19:1-8, Mar 65
Levels of phosphohexose isomerase in carcinomatous breast tissue in relation to histological grading. Muir GG, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:274-7, Jun 65
The African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour): survivals exceeding two years. Ngu VA. Brit J Cancer 19:101-7, Mar 65
Treatment of cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. Brit J Clin Pract 19:193-7, Apr 64
Metastases in the orbit. Arnott EJ, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:43-5, Jan 65
Opinion of nurses on cancer, its treatment and curability; a survey among nurses in Public Health Service. Davison RL. Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:24-9, Jan 65
A radiological and pathological study of the incidence of calcification in diseases of the breast and neoplasms of other tissues. Black JW, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:596-8, Aug 65
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. Brit J Radiol 38:227-40, Mar 65
The uptake of radioactivity by normal and neoplastic human breast tissues after administration of tritiated testosterone. Ellis F, et al. Brit J Surg 52:54-8, Jan 65
Bilateral malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. Notley RG, et al. Brit J Surg 52:360-2, May 65
Efficiency of axillary clearance in operations for carcinoma of the breast: lymphangiographic observations. Rendall M, et al. Brit J Surg 52:565-8, Aug 65
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Brennan MJ. Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Carcinoma of male breast in association with the Klinefelter syndrome. Jackson AW, et al. Brit Med J 5429:223-5, 23 Jan 65
New observations on distribution of neoplasms of female breast in certain European countries. Lea AJ. Brit Med J 5433:488-90, 20 Feb 65
Pleural effusion and breast cancer. Porter EH. Brit Med J 5429:251-2, 23 Jan 65
Male breast cancer in Klinefelter's syndrome. Sandison AT. Brit Med J 5433:521-2, 20 Feb 65
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Stoll BA. Brit Med J 5413:875, 3 Oct 64
Pleural effusion and breast cancer. Stoll BA. Brit Med J 5435:658, 6 Mar 65
Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis. Wilson E, et al. Brit Med J 5453:80-3, 10 Jul 65
Mammography and breast cancer. Brit Med J 5426:5-6, 2 Jan 65
Cancer of the male breast. Brit Med J 5447:1392, 29 May 65
Discharge from the nipple. Brit Med J 5432:400-1, 13 Feb 65
Cystic disease and carcinoma of the breast. Brit Med J 5433:469-70, 20 Feb 65
Prognosis in patients with metastases to bone from primary breast cancer. Ariel IM, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:40-6, Apr 65
Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Holleb AI. CA 15:118-9, May-Jun 65
Cancer of the male breast. Holleb AI. CA 15:25-8, Jan-Feb 65
An ounce of prevention. Jones AF. CA 14:244-5, Nov-Dec 64
Serum calcium decrease after purgation. Treatment of hypercalcemia associated with mammary cancer. Robbins JJ, et al. Calif Med 102:376-8, May 65
Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al. Canad J Surg 8:157-61, Apr 65
The significance of regional lumph node metastases in breast carcinoma. Devitt JE. Canad Med Ass J 93:289-93, 14 Aug 65
Breast cancer at the Ontario Cancer Clinics, 1938-1956: a statistical review. MacKay EN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:647-51, 27 Mar 65
Cancer of the breast in Ontario. Sellers AH. Canad Med Ass J 92:1-6, 2 Jan 65
Multiple granular cell myoblastoma. Ullmann AS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:531-3, 6 Mar 65
Some features of breast cancer and thyroid deficiency. Report of 280 cases. Backwinkel K, et al. Cancer 17:1174-6, Sep 64
Clostridial gas gangrene and septicemia in malignant disease. Cabrera A, et al. Cancer 18:800-6, Jul 65
Results of regional chemotherapy of neoplasms of the upper body by temporary mid-torso vascular occlusion. Clapp P, et al. Cancer 17:1012-25, Aug 64
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB. Cancer 17:1067-72, Aug 64
Urinary Porter-Silber chromogens following intravenous methopyrapone and ACTH in patients with breast cancer. Cole VW, et al. Cancer 18:313-6, Mar 65
Rationale for cutting thick skin flaps and not grafting skin in operations for cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. Cancer 18:795-9, Jul 65
Delalutin and estrogens for the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma in the postmenopausal woman. Crowley LG, et al. Cancer 18:436-46, Apr 65
Cystic disease of the breast: relationship to carcinoma. Davis HH, et al. Cancer 17:957-78, Aug 64 (129 ref.)
The prognostic value of blood vessel invasion and lymphocytic infiltrates in breast carcinoma. Friedell GH, et al. Cancer 18:164-6, Feb 65
Hormonal therapy of metastatic female breast carcinoma. V. Phenol,4,4'-(DL-1,2-diethyl-ethylene)di- and androst-4-en-3-one, 9-chloro-11-beta, 17-beta-dihydroxy-17-methyl-. Goldenberg IS, et al. Cancer 18:447-9, Apr 65
Clinical experience with N-hexamethylene N'N'-diethylene thiophosphoramide (KC-33), a new agent for breast and ovarian carcinoma. Goodman LE, et al. Cancer 18:307-12, Mar 65
The premenstrual endometrial pattern of women with breast cancer. A study of progestational activity. Grattarola R. Cancer 17:1119-22, Sep 64
Breast symptoms and patient delay: psychological variables involved. Hammerschlag CA, et al. Cancer 17:1480-5, Nov 64

The relationship of breast disease to thyroid disease. Humphrey LJ, et al. Cancer 17:1170-3, Sep 64

Therapeutic castration in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Cancer 17:1197-202, Sep 64

Combined estrogenic and androgenic hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Cancer 18:431-5, Apr 65

Therapeutic castration in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Cancer 17:1197-202, Sep 64

Hypercalcemia of breast cancer; management with corticosteroids. Mannheimer IH. Cancer 18:679-91, Jun 65

Prognosis of mucinous (gelatinous) carcinoma of the breast. Norris HJ, et al. Cancer 18:879-85, Jul 65

Cystosarcoma phyllodes; a clinicopathologic study of hypercellular periductal stromal neoplasms of breast. Oberman HA. Cancer 18:697-710, Jun 65

Scalene node biopsy in locally advanced primary breast cancer of questionable operability. Papaioannou AN, et al. Cancer 17:1006-11, Aug 64

Modification of conventional radical mastectomy; a detailed study of lymph node involvement and follow-up information to show its practicality. Pickren JW, et al. Cancer 18:942-9, Aug 65

Bilateral primary breast cancer; a prospective clinicopathological study. Robbins GF, et al. Cancer 17:1501-27, Dec 64

Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. 23. Effect of 7-alpha-methyl-19-nortestosterone acetate and testosterone propionate on clinical course and hormonal excretion. Segaloff A, et al. Cancer 17:1248-53, Oct 64

Hemangiosarcoma of the breast. Steingaszner LC, et al. Cancer 18:352-61, Mar 65

The relationship of breast disease to gynecologic disease. Swerdlow M, et al. Cancer 17:1165-9, Sep 64

Comparison of 6-alpha-methyl-9-alpha-fluoro-17-acetoxy-21-deoxyprednisolone with fluoxymesterone and methylprednisolone in treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Talley RW, et al. Cancer 17:1063-6, Aug 64

Adenomas of the nipple. Taylor HB, et al. Cancer 18:995-1002, Aug 65

Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al. Cancer 17:1073-8, Aug 64

Antitumor efficacy of norandrolone phenpropionate compared with testosterone propionate in advanced breast cancer. Volk H, et al. Cancer 18:651-5, May 65

o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. Cancer 17:1258-66, Oct 64

Fibrosarcoma of the soft tissues: a clinicopathologic study. Werf-Messing B van der, et al. Cancer 18:1113-23, Sep 65

Infarction of breast lesions during pregnancy and lactation. Wilkinson L, et al. Cancer 17:1567-72, Dec 64

Large solitary cystic lesions of the breast. Young B, et al. Cancer 17:1254-7, Oct 64

N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide, hydrochloride (NSC-77213) in treatment of solid tumors. Brulé G, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:31-8, Feb 65

Azetepa (NSC-64826) in stage IV breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:19-24, Dec 64

Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of women with advanced breast cancer. Goldenberg IS. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:7-9, Sep 64

Hormonal therapy of women for metastatic breast carcinoma. VI. 17-beta-hydroxy-17-methyl-2-oxa-5-alpha-androstan-3-one (NSC-67068). Goldenberg IS. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:49-51, Feb 65

Vincristine (NSC-67574): dosage and response in advanced breast cancer. Grinberg R, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:57-61, Apr 65

Clomiphene citrate (NSC-35770) in disseminated mammary carcinoma. Herbst AL, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:39-41, Dec 64

Diethylstilbestrol (NSC-3070) and testosterone propionate (NSC-9166) therapy in advanced breast cancer. 1. A comparison. Kennedy BJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:11-4, Sep 64

Oxylone acetate (NSC-47438) in hormone-resistant breast cancer in humans. Nevinny HB, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 39:81-2, Jul 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: cancer of the breast. Sears ME. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:43, Aug 64

Results of studies of the Cooperative Breast Cancer Group--1961-63. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:Suppl:1-24, Sep 64

Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65

Excretion patterns of urinary metabolites of estradiol-4-C-14 in postmenopausal women with benign and malignant disease of the breast. Crowley LG, et al. Cancer Res 25:371-6, Apr 65

Radioactive estrogens in tissues of postmenopausal women with breast neoplasms. Demetriou JA, et al. Cancer Res 24:926-34, Jun 64

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64

Serum lipoproteins and human neoplastic disease. Barclay M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:39-47, Jul 64

Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. Clin Radiol 15:232-41, Jul 64

Bone metastases in advanced breast cancer: radiological appearances following hypophysectomy. Owen J, et al. Clin Radiol 16:295-301, Jul 65

Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al. Clin Radiol 15:242-5, Jul 64

Serum alkaline phosphatase and cancer. Nordentoft AM. Danish Med Bull 12:84-90, Jun 65

Breast cancer in African women in Uganda. Shepherd JJ. E Afr Med J 41:467-70, Oct 64

Correlation between serum hexokinase activity and malignant tumors in man. Neifakh SA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:809-12, Jul-Aug 64

The indications for 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of breast cancer. Ansfield FJ. Geriatrics 20:250-3, Mar 65

The endocrine treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortling H. Geriatrics 20:51-60, Jan 65

Breast cancer in the aged. Sedgwick CE, et al. Geriatrics 20:481-4, Jun 65

Occult or unsuspected breast carcinoma. Harrison EG Jr, et al. GP 31:79-88, May 65

Carcinosarcoma. A case report with review of literature. Kutty MK, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:307-9, May 65

Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. (Report of three cases). Kothare SN, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:53-8, Jan 65

Granular-cell myoblastoma of the breast. (A case report). Sirsat MV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:174-6, Jul 64

An unusual lesion of the nipple of the breast. Vakil VV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:72-6, Jan 65

Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. Forrest AP. Israel J Med Sci 1:259-71, Mar 65

Thoughts on surgery for carcinoma of the breast. Case TC. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:297-8, Sep 64

Systemic effects of androgenic and estrogenic hormones in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:230-5, Mar 65

Progress in the management of breast cancer and hypoestrogenism in the aging female. Rhoades FP. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:877-80, Sep 64

Mammary adenocarcinoma in a cow. Rothenbacher H. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:370-2, 15 Aug 65

Clinico- pathologic- radiologic survey of mammary cancer. Larini GP. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:195-9, Dec 64

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. J Clin Endocr 24:988-96, Oct 64

Therapeutic hypopituitarism induced by stereotaxic transfrontal implantation of yttrium-90 in patients with breast cancer. Jadresic A, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:686-97, May 65

Metabolism of cortisol by the human adrenal cortex in vitro. Jenkins JS. J Clin Endocr 25:649-54, May 65

Hypercalcemia in mammary carcinoma following the administration of a progestational agent. Kaufman RJ, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1235-43, Dec 64

Some aspects of calcium metabolism in malignant disease of bone. Rinsler MG, et al. J Clin Path 18:69-73, Jan 65

Cytological diagnosis of breast tumours by the imprint method. Tribe CR. J Clin Path 18:31-9, Jan 65

Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-oxosteroids in patients with breast cancer and in normal women. Deshpande N, et al. J Endocr 32:167-77, May 65

The use and abuse of needle aspiration biopsy. A recommendation of mammography as a substitute for needle aspiration biopsy for breast carcinoma. Glassman JA. J Florida Med Ass 52:165-76, Mar 65

Carcinoma of the male breast. Agarwal GP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:3-6, 1 Jul 64

Carcinoma of the male breast. Boutouras GD, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:390-6, Apr 65

Carcinoma in situ of the breast. Simple versus radical mastectomy. Lopez-Martinez E. J Int Coll Surg 43:411-5, Apr 65

Fluorescent achromycin as a means of rapid diagnosis during operation for breast cancer. Takayama T, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:489-93, Nov 64

Local recurrence of breast carcinoma: pathogenesis and management. Quinn PS. J Kansas Med Soc 66:294-8, Jun 65

Mammography in the diagnosis of lesions of the breast. Bergeron RB, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:417-24, Dec 64

Carcinoma of the breast--some imponderables. Bettle RA. J Maine Med Ass 56:103-9, May 65

Carcinoma of the female breast associated with pregnancy and lactation. McManamy EP. J Maine Med Ass 55:163-6, Sep 64

Cancer of the breast. Carmichael JL. J Med Ass Alabama 34:457-60, Jun 65

Cancer of the breast. Quattlebaum JK Sr. J Med Ass Georgia 53:326, Oct 64

Adjuvant chemotherapy during operation for breast cancer. A preliminary report. Barnett LA. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:87-90, Mar 65

Radiological notes; case no. 245. Bloch C, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:587-90, Nov-Dec 64

Growth of human breast neoplasms in cell culture. Foley JF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:217-29, Feb 65

Cancer in pregnancy. Cade S. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:341-8, Jun 64

Cystosarcoma phylloides of the breast. Maguire DL Jr, et al. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:195-7, Jul 65

A less toxic fluorouracil dosage schedule. Ansfield FJ. JAMA 190:686-8, 16 Nov 64

Mammography after mastectomy: usefulness in search for recurrent carcinoma of breast. Missakian MM, et al. JAMA 191:1045-8, 29 Mar 65

Sexual-chromatin and breast tumors. The relation between sexual-chromatin and hormone dependency, and differentiation of carcinoma of the breast. Shimada N, et al. Keio J Med 13:129-42, Sep 64

Carcinoma of the breast. Comparative 5-year survival rates of Halsted's mastectomy and Shimada's mastectomy. Shimada N, et al. Keio J Med 13:67-75, Jun 64

Urinary steroid estimations in the prediction of response to adrenalectomy or hypophysectomy. Atkins H, et al. Lancet 2:1133-6, 28 Nov 64

Cyclophosphamide in treatment of locally recurrent breast cancer. Edelstyn GA. Lancet 1:237, 30 Jan 65

Staging of breast cancer. Harmer M. Lancet 2:1181, 28 Nov 64

Survival of cases of surgically treated mammary carcinoma with and without radiation therapy. Lipworth L. Lancet 2:231-2, 31 Jul 65

Some medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Swyer GI. Lancet 1:316-7, 6 Feb 65

Symptomless cancer in women. Lancet 2:1221, 5 Dec 64

Review of the year's work: general surgery. Walker RM. Med Ann 82:403-14, 1964

Epidemiology of cancer in Hawaii. (This report covers studies on three different cancer sites). Quisenberry WB. Med Arts Sci 18:54-62, 1964

Cryogenic hypophysectomy. Bleasel K, et al. Med J Aust 2:148-50, 24 Jul 65

The simultaneous occurrence of three primary carcinomata. Diamond RA. Med J Aust 2:961-2, 12 Dec 64

The investigation of breast tumours by radiophosphorus scanning. Bercy A, et al. Medicamundi 10:66-9, 1965

Cancer of the breast. Quattlebaum JK. Milit Med 130:788-9, Aug 65

Technique of segmental excisional breast biopsy. Waite JH. Milit Med 129:943-6, Oct 64

Dominant masses and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1449-52, Dec 64

Palliation in metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Palm ET. Minnesota Med 47:179-82, Feb 64

Hypercalcemia in malignancy without bony metastasis. Schultz AL, et al. Minnesota Med 47:660-4, Jun 64

Breast papilliomatosis. Strickler JH. Minnesota Med 47:1253-4, Oct 64

Mammography for the problem breast. Witten DM. Minnesota Med 47:249-54, Mar 64

An evaluation of radical mastectomy following simple mastectomy for carcinoma of the breast. Donegan WL. Missouri Med 61:1014-8, Dec 64

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the breast. O'Keil RT. Missouri Med 61:855-8, Oct 64

Atrial myxoma associated with fibroadenomas of the breast. Roper CL, et al. Missouri Med 62:113-6, Feb 65

Case reports from the Committee on Cancer; simultaneous bilateral breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 26:251, Jun 65

Histological studies on adrenal glands removed surgically from patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Nishi K. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:77-104, Dec 64

Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:36-62, Sep 64

Results of simplified treatment of breast cancer. Crile G Jr. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:125-6, Oct 64

Results of early detection of breast cancer. Gilbertsen VA, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:129-30, Oct 64

Adjuncts to the treatment of breast cancer. Hayward JL. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:113-24, Oct 64

A clinical trial in cancer of the breast. Kaae S. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:127-8, Oct 64

Breast cancer--evaluation of end results. Leguerinais J, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:107-11, Oct 64

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in cancers of different human organs. Albert Z. Nature (London) 205:407, 23 Jan 65

Preparation of antigens specific of human breast carcinoma by an immunochromatographic method. DeCarvalho S. Nature (London) 203:1187-8, 12 Sep 64

The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:425-32, 1964

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. De la Pava S, et al. New York J Med 65:795-9, 15 Mar 65

Carcinoma of breast arising in a fibroadenoma. Doremus WP. New York J Med 65:918-20, 1 Apr 65
Biopsy and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. New York J Med 64:2751-6, 15 Nov 64
Regression of metastatic hepatomegaly from mammary carcinoma. Cytotoxic combination chemotherapy with 5-FU. Greenspan EM. New York J Med 64:2442-9, 1 Oct 64
Carcinoma of the breast. Results of radical mastectomy. West JP. New York J Med 65:245-7, 15 Jan 65
Cancer of the breast. Childs P. Nurs Times 61:522-4, 16 Apr 65
Secondary lymphosarcoma of the breast in pregnancy. Report of a case. Tweeddale DN, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:584-6, Oct 64
Breast malignancies. Florendo F. Philipp J Surg 19:305-9, Sep-Oct 64
Simplified treatment of cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. Postgrad Med 37:421-6, Apr 65
Therapeutic versus prophylactic castration in breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Postgrad Med 36:310-4, Oct 64
Dermatomyositis following treatment of cancer. Calvert HT, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:371-3, Jun 65
A metastatic deposit in the patella from a carcinoma of the breast. Klenerman L. Postgrad Med J 41:284-6, May 65
Androgens in human breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:523-5, Jun 64
Clinical trial undertaken in breast cancer in South-East Scotland. McWhirter R. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:629-30, Aug 65
Seven-year survival after bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy for carcinomatosis. Taylor H. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:676-8, Aug 64
Basal cell carcinoma of the male breast. Wyatt AP. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:509-10, Jul 65
Combined adrenalectomy and ovariectomy for advanced mammary cancer. Bowers WF, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:527-37, 1965
Internal mammary radiation implants. Brasfield RD, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:450-2, 1965
The technic and results of conservative radical mastectomy (Patey's operation). Handley RS. Progr Clin Cancer 1:462-70, 1965
Simple mastectomy plus postoperative irradiation by the method of McWhirter for mammary carcinoma. Kaae S, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:453-61, 1965
Extended radical operations for mammary cancer. Kholdin SA. Progr Clin Cancer 1:438-49, 1965
The other breast. Leis HP Jr. Progr Clin Cancer 1:507-14, 1965 (51 ref.)
Cancer of the male breast. Moss NH. Progr Clin Cancer 1:515-26, 1965
The influence of pregnancy in carcinoma of the breast. Peters MV, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:471-506, 1965
Mammography in the diagnosis of cancer of the breast. Zuckerman HC. Progr Clin Cancer 1:185-212, 1965
Radiotherapy of mammary cancer. Lenz M. Progr Radiat Ther 3:118-40, 1965
The hormonal treatment of the advanced cancer of the breast. Górski C, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:225-7, 1965
X-ray treatment of inoperable breast cancer. Hliniak A. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:203-5, 1965
Remark concerning the treatment of breast cancer with oestrogens. Hliniakowa I. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:221-3, 1965
The value of steroid hormone therapy in patients with breast cancer. Kolodziejska H, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:211-3, 1965
Five years results of the breast cancer treatment. Kolodziejska H. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:199-201, 1965
The treatment of axillary and parasternal lymph-node metastases in breast cancer. Koszarowski T, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:185-7, 1965
The results of treatment in breast cancer with x-ray irradiation followed by radical operation according to Halsted. Koszarowski T, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:177-83, 1965
The effectiveness of preoperative treatment of breast cancer by high x-ray doses. Histological criteria based on 200 cases. Lysakowska J. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:173-6, 1965
The evaluation of thyroid function in woman with advanced breast cancer. Marczynska A, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:207-10, 1965
Advanced cancer of the breast treated primarily with irradiation. Bouchard J. Radiology 84:823-42, May 65
A pathologist views diagnosis and prognosis of carcinoma of the breast. Budinger JM. Radiology 83:255-62, Aug 64
Definitive radiation therapy for carcinoma of the breast. Moss WT. Radiology 83:268-71, Aug 64
High-energy electron-beam therapy in breast carcinoma. Siegelman SS, et al. Radiology 84:1096-9, Jun 65
Medical management in carcinoma of the breast. Taylor SG 3. Radiology 83:263-7, Aug 64
Rapid scanning thermography in suspect breast evaluation. Wallace JD, et al. Radiology 84:132, Jan 65
Mammography: report on its use in women with breasts abnormal and normal on physical examination. Wolfe JN. Radiology 83:244-54, Aug 64
Mammography as a screening examination in breast cancer. Wolfe JN. Radiology 84:703-8, Apr 65
Hypercalcemic syndrome in breast cancer. Webber BM. Rhode Island Med J 48:421-3, Aug 65
Discharge from the nipple. De Saxe BM. S Afr Med J 39:191-4, 13 Mar 65
Thiotepa and cyclophosphamide in the treatment of advanced mammary cancer. Gordon I, et al. Scot Med J 10:27-33, Jan 65
Advanced breast cancer. Scot Med J 10:37-40, Jan 65
Experiences with mammography in a teaching hospital. Bean WJ, et al. Southern Med J 57:1168-71, Oct 64
Mammography. Rogers JV Jr. Southern Med J 57:1199-200, Oct 64
Treatment of recurrent and metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Bowman JT. Southwest Med 46:45-51, Feb 65
Rationale of simple mastectomy without radiation for clinical stage 1 cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:975-82, May 65
Selective criteria for surgical removal of the endocrine glands in advanced breast cancer. Fairgrieve J. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:371-85, Feb 65 (81 ref.)
Contrast mammography in breast discharge. Funderburk WW, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:276-80, Aug 64
Detection of unsuspected breast cancer by mammography. Gershon-Cohen J. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:97-101, Jul 65
Mammography versus biopsy. Gershon-Cohen J. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1060, May 65
Survival of women with hormonally treated breast cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:785-9, Oct 64
Diethylstilbestrol versus testosterone propionate therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1246-50, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the breast in women 30 years of age and under. Moore SW, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1253-5, Dec 64
Chemotherapy of breast cancer. Silva AR, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:494-8, Sep 65
Breast cancer in the postmenopausal years. Tellem M, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:17-24, Jan 65
Local adjuvant chemotherapy in the surgical management of cancer. Bateman JC, et al. Surgery 56:1067-77, Dec 64
Choice of therapy for mammary cancer. Eckert C. Texas J Med 60:993-1000, Dec 64
Mammography: report of 1,000 examinations and evaluation of criteria. Swearingen AG. Texas J Med 60:987-92, Dec 64
Chronic cystic mastitis. Womack NA. Texas J Med 61:602-6, Aug 65
Clinicopathologic conference. Texas J Med 61:210-8, Mar 65
Clinical significance of successive estimation of the blood catalase activity in the cancer patient during surgical and anti-cancer drug therapy. Ishikawa Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:81-91, 25 Oct 64
Leukemia and ionizing radiation in Japan. Sakka M. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:12-5, 25 Feb 65
Advanced cancer of the breast. Atkins H. Trans Med Soc London 80:145-58, 1964
Carcinoma of the breast. Porritt A. Trans Med Soc London 80:159-67, 1964
Definitive treatment of cancer of the breast. Haagensen C. Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:207-16, 1963
Radical mastectomy for mammary carcinoma. A preliminary report. Göksel HA. Turk J Pediat 6:116-28, Apr 64
Breast cancer prognosis--evaluation of long-term series of private patients. Williams AM. Virginia Med Monthly 92:265-8, Jun 65
Metastasis of a breast carcinoma to an intracerebral oligodendroglioma. Strang RR. Zbl Neurochir 25:206-10, 1965
[Increased indication for radical breast amputation in the light of further experiences] Hercz D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1051-5, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in tumorous obstruction of the pulmonary bed. (Clinico-pathological study)] Schubertová J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1376-80, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Changes of the shoulder joint in mammary carcinoma] Brückner L, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:162-8, May 65 (Cz)
[Cystosarcoma phyllodes] Lišková M, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:45-50, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Early diagnosis of breast diseases] Pavrovský J, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:142-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The effects of an anti-cancer campaign] Clemmesen J, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1564-5, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Various aspects of mammary cancer] Debois JM. Belg T Geneesk 20:1023-7, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Some aspects of mammary cancer] Debois JM. Belg T Geneesk 20:962-6, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Breast cancer] Tonkes E. Geneesk Gids 43:206-11, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Indication for the treatment of mammary cancer] Bom JD. Nederl T Geneesk 109:351-2, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Spontaneous remission of metastasized breast cancer due to pituitary metastases] Brugge RJ, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:506-10, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Schaafsma S, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:417-24, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Use of Sr-85 in studies of skeletal diseases] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 80:909-14, 1964 (Fin)
[Breast cancer and its treatment] Fehr AM. Suom Laak 19:1755-70, 20 Aug 64 (Fin)
[Comparative value of adrenal surgery and hypophysiolysis with yttrium 90 in the treatment of advanced breast cancer in women] Dargent M, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:482-515, May 64 (Fr)
[Advanced breast cancer in women. Remote results of bilateral total adrenalectomy. Analysis of a continuous series of 100 cases] Smets W, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:516-32, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[A study of free plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in 100 cases of breast cancer] Benard H, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1126-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiologic hypophysectomy in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the breast in women] Birzu I, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1796-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Thyroid function in patients with cancer of the breast] Dargent M, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1425-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Peculiarities of hormonal disturbances in mastopathy] Mouravieva E, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1124-5, 1964 (Fr)
[F.S.H. in metastatic cancer of the breast in women] Poulain S, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1486-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary endothelial sarcomas of the nipple (apropos of 3 cases)] Louvet M, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 10:21-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dysphagia and breast cancer] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. Ann Chir 18:975-85, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in the form of extensive sclerodermiform lymphangitis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:513-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Thyroid function following neurosurgical hypophysectomy for metastatic breast cancer] Linquette M, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:709-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an unpublished clinical association: mitral stenosis, breast cancer and panhypopituitarism] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1177-82, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hormone therapy and chemotherapy of breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:144-57, 1964 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Endocrine function tests and biological assays in breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:121-31, 1964 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Current status of breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:103-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the blood and bone marrow in breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:118-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Recent data on diagnostic and therapeutic methods in breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:108-17, 1964 (36 ref.) (Fr)
[Endocrine surgery in the treatment of breast cancer] Annee Endocr 16:132-43, 1964 (46 ref.) (Fr)
[Axillary adenopathies revealing cancer of the breast] Darmaillacq R, et al. Bordeaux Chir 2:92-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Lymphatic metastases of an inapparent neoplasm of the breast] Villar J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 2:87-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Systematic study of the 12th rib in patients with a breast tumor in an advanced stage. II. Prognostic value of histological lesions of the 12th rib] Dargent M, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:1-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mammary cylindroma] Gricouroff G, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:277-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Systematic study of the 12th rib in patients with advanced breast tumor. I. Anatomo-pathological data] Guillaud-Bourgeois M, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:235-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Alopecic metastases secondary to mammary cancer. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state)] Baran R. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:154-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Primary alopecic metastasis. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state). Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Baran R, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:155-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Adenomatosis of the nipple] Degos R, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:47-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Extraplantar eccrine poromas] Delacrétaz J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:363-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral metastasis 9 years after a Halsteadt operation. Excision. Current recovery] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:480-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and breast cancer. Comment apropos of a case] Menye PA, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:113-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Metastases of the ocular apparatus in breast epitheliomas. Their prognostic significance] Asseman

R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:584-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of plasma 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in women with breast cancer] Benard H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1817-20, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Breast cancer] Garbay M.
J Chir (Paris) 87:623-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Control of lymph node excision by lymphography] Prat PP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:546-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Breast cancer, "bilateral at onset". Discovery of the 2d localization by routine bilateral mammography] Chavanne G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:447-50, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 breast cancers cured by radiotherapy] Dufour P. **J Radiol Electr** 45:525-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A variant of Saint's triad] Fainsilber BT, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:463-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of 243 cases of breast cancer (therapeutic results)] Gounaris G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:803-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiological study of breast tissue. Historadiography. Microradiography by contact with fluorescent radiation] Gros CM, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:563-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The value of puncture-biopsy and the cytological examination in the preoperative radiotherapy of cancer of the breast] Rosner D, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:691-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Palliative osteosynthesis for femoral metastasis from a breast cancer] Decoulx P, et al.
Lille Chir 19:106-11, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The lymphatic system as a therapeutic route] Busu I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:676-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hypophysiolysis with radioactive yttrium in the treatment of advanced breast cancer] Colon J, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:94-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypophysectomy with radioactive yttrium in the treatment of breast cancer in advanced stages] Colon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:872-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The results of adrenal surgery in the treatment of female breast cancer in an advanced stage] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:840-56, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adreno-splenic transplantation associated with right adrenalectomy and ovariectomy in the treatment of breast cancers in the advanced phase in women] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:755-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the strange coincidence of lesions in the same subject] Lafaury G.
Lyon Chir 60:592-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral adrenalectomy in breast cancer. Apropos of some results] Courbier R, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:32-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in a man following intensive estrogen therapy for prostatic cancer] Rampal M, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:39-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Erosive adenomatosis of the nipple. Apropos of a case observed in New Caledonia] Peloux Y, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:71-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Breast cancer] Atkins H.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:697-702, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of M. Redon's report on the treatment of breast cancer] Huguier J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:709-10, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of breast cancers (excepting cancers in the advanced phase)] Redon H.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:702-7, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Breast localization of Hodgkin's disease] Mirouze J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:112-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Association of chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of breast cancer] Costáchel O, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:315-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Myeloid leukemia in 2 patients previously operated on for breast cancer] Debray J.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:571-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute myeloblastic leukemia in an 84-year-old woman, associated with a breast cancer and a mixed parotid tumor without metastasis] Softic N.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:458-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Breast discharges] Gros CM, et al.
Presse Med 73:857-62, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Palliative treatment of cancers with thio-TEPA. Study of 115 cases. Value in breast cancers] Lagarde C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2285-90, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[A rare form of cutaneous manifestation of breast cancer: erysipelatoid carcinoma] Mabille JP, et al.
Presse Med 72:3888-90, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pituitary destruction by stereotaxic implantation of yttrium 90 in advanced cancer of the breast] Jadresic A, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:491-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcoma of the breast] Liégeois A, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:601-4, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of a breast tumor] Haddad FN, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:291-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of ideas on loco-regional treatment of breast cancer] Haddad FN, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:568-88, Nov-Dec 64 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[The possibilities of hormone therapy in bone metastases of breast cancer] Bloch-Michel H, et al.
Rev Rhum 32:107-11, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Benign diseases of the breast] De Plaen P.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:173-84, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. II. The formation of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione, testosterone and 7-keto-dehydroepiandrosterone] Schubert K, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:9-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Quadruple primary cancer multiplicity] Pastor JB.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:330-6, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hypophysectomy on choroid metastases in breast carcinoma] Fanta H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:427-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The bleeding breast and carcinoma] Degrell I.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:172-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of nuclear morphological sex determination in hormonal therapy of breast cancer] Gläser A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:326-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Critical consideration of the value of the destruction of the pituitary gland by radiogold implantation in mestastasizing breast cancer] Schnepper E, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:184-92, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Erosive adenomatosis of the nipple] Miller G, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:261-6, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the practical significance of the examination of cell nucleus morphology in breast cancer] Ehlers PN, et al.
Chirurg 35:271-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination of the female breast] Fischedick O, et al. **Chirurg** 35:402-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The lymph circulation of the upper extremity following the radical operation of mammary cancer and its relations to the secondary edema of the arm] Goffrini P, et al. **Chirurg** 35:145-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the line of incision in mammary ablation] Millesi H, et al. **Chirurg** 35:111-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic scope of mammography] Philipp R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:398-401, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of sex chromatin in mammary carcinoma] Regele H. **Chirurg** 35:316-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery in malignant tumors] Schedel F.
Chirurg 36:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the prognostic significance of morphologic changes of mammary cancer tissue after preoperative irradiation] Widow W, et al.
Chirurg 35:337-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the present status of mammary cancer therapy] Gitschmann W.
Deutsch Med J 16:1-9 contd, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the present status of therapy of mammary cancer] Gitschmann W.
Deutsch Med J 16:39-40, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Problems in the histological diagnosis of breast neoplasms] Kloos K, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:277-80, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of life expectancy after surgery of mammary cancer] Möhler H.
Deutsch Med J 15:195-9, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin and chromosome status in breast cancer] Gropp H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:637-42, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cancer metastasis to the choroid] Hollwich F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:329-33, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology of the nervous system of the skin in breast cancer] Werner S.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:445-60, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Fibrocystic mastopathy, its epithelial proliferations and their relations to carcinoma] Böhmig R.
Ergebn Allg Path 45:39-116, 1964 (Ger)
[Value and results of supplementary use of radiotherapy in surgically treated breast carcinoma] Oeser H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:410-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of Barr's nuclear sec chromatin bodies in breast carcinoma] Heckmann U, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:481-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cancer and old age] Berndt H, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:128-47, 1965 (Ger)
[On the appearance of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione and testosterone in the urine after infusion of delta-5-androstene-3-beta-ol-17-one phosphate] Schubert K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:96-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Methods of cancer prevention in Hamburg] Schubert G, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:295-304, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in the serum after cytostatic treatment in carcinoma patients] Stark G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:375-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of preoperative irradiation in breast neoplasms] Domanig E. **Krebsarzt** 20:83-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Modern methods of treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Holz-Mannheimer I.
Krebsarzt 19:341-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of phosphatases in cystic mastopathies, in fibroadenoma and carcinoma of the human mammary gland] Holzner JH, et al. **Krebsarzt** 20:185-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with combined therapy supplemented with Mannozym (zymosan) in malignant breast tumors] Jenö A, et al.
Krebsarzt 20:26-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Oophorectomy and breast cancer] Körbler J.
Krebsarzt 20:30-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Serious warnings in the early diagnosis of breast cancer] Blum E. **Landarzt** 40:92-5, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Late results after surgery in breast carcinoma 1952-1962] Fricke E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:106-24, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment results in mammary carcinoma. Statistical evaluation according to the TNM system] Lucassen E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:213-20, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The positive value of clinical research methods for an explanation of the best treatment of breast cancer] Eichhorn HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1902-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Current status of hormone therapy of breast cancer] Lührs W. **Med Klin** 60:865-70, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgery and cancer metastases] Jorns G.
Med Welt 23:1265-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Prophylactic castration in breast neoplasms] Berndt H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1884-92, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The endocrine treatment of breast neoplasms] Schwarz K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1879-84, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Information from material collected during 20 years from granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors] Avar Z, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:521-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on the 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasms in various stages of breast cancer and mastopathy] Schubert K, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:57-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative therapy of breast carcinoma with preoperative telecobalt irradiation or conventional roentgen irradiation] Dorffel EW, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:189-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapy of breast carcinoma in comparative studies with a difference in the intensity of pre-irradiation] Dörffel EW, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:193-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with cobalt teletherapy in breast cancer] Frischbier HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:533-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of tangential rotation in radiotherapy of breast neoplasms] Mitrov G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:105-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Hormone therapy in advanced breast carcinoma at the Universitäts-Geschwulstklinik der Charité] Riessbeck KH.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:215-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Massive grid irradiation of bone metastases from breast cancer] Rodé I.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:655-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The value of the addition of a podophyllum toxin compound to the surgical and radiological treatment of mammary carcinomas] Fridrich R.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:142-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional age-related peculiarities in the roentgenogram of the normal and pathologically changed breast] Brašnikov NN.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:459-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Isodensic exposure of soft parts (fluidogram)] Dobretsberger W. **Radiologe** 5:28-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical significance and diagnostic limitations of mammography] Hoeffken W.
Radiologe 5:10-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Technical and roentgen diagnostic signs in the visualization of the soft parts, with special reference to the female breast] Karcher KH.
Radiologe 5:1-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination of the breast] Muntean E.
Radiologe 5:22-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trial of a chemotherapeutic prevention of recurrence and metastasis of operative and subsequently irradiated breast carcinoma] Fridrich R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1003-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of breast carcinoma with SP-G and SP-I Sandoz; a rectification] Hubacher O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1692-5, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin in breast cancers] Kallenberger A
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1450-8, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on some irradiation technics with tangential fields in breast neoplasms] Michailov W.
Strahlentherapie 124:524-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the dosage distribution in the liver and thoracic organs in radiotherapy of breast cancer with 4 tangential fields] Stratev I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:191-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to postoperative irradiation of breast carcinoma] Wilkening K.
Strahlentherapie 127:27-38, May 65 (Ger)
[Hormonal therapy of cancer] Bansi HW.
Ther Gegenw 103:1057-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the problem of sex chromatin] Bačić V. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:873, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Surgical Clinic, University of Heidelberg, collective experience in the treatment of mammary carcinoma with particular consideration for the sex chromatin] Ehlers PN, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:870-1, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of the sex chromatin and the underlying chromosome status in mammary carcinomas] Gropp H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:863-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the cell nucleus morphological sex determinaion by tumors, especially mammary carcinomas] Hienz HA. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:362-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the mammary carcinoma according to nuclear content with sex chromatin and heterochromatin] Kallenberger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:873-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with sex chromatin and hormone therapy in mammary carcinoma] Regele H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:871-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance to high single doses of endoxon in the treatment of metastasizing cancer] Kaufmann EF. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:91-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Atypical proteins in the serum of cancer patients] Lohmann D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:104-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplastic changes induced by anabolic steroids and other therapeutic methods in roentgenologically unverified osteoclastic bone metastases from breast cancer] Riessbeck KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:751-5, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Malignant degeneration of fibroadenoma of the mammary gland] Heber J. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:274-9, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electro- and ballistocardiographic studies on patients with breast cancer treated with radiotherapy] Pawlow Z, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:425-34, May 65 (Ger)
[On the preoperative radiation of breast cancer] Gummel H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1473-80, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, therapy, documentation and clinical evaluation of 360 women with neoplastic disease in gynecological division of a state hospital] Georgakopoulos P, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1641-57, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The primary, multiple, malignant neoplasms in estrogen-dependent organs] Goluda M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:646-51, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of a cervix neoplasm, breast neoplasm and a tuberculous-cancerous disease of the axillary lymph nodes] Hollósy K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:628-31, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral giant fibroadenoma of the breast] Reiher KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:876-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sex-chromatin studies in female breast cancer] Baradnay G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1499-501, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Osteoarthropathy of patients with lung cancer (Bamberger-Marie disease)] Kulka F. **Tuberkulozis** 17:176-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The lymphographic method in diagnosis of the grade of axillary metastatic invasion due to breast carcinoma] Bobbio P, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:704-21, 1965 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the breast] Bettini U, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:291-326, May 64 (It)
[On mammary lymphogranuloma and neoplastiform lymphogranuloma in the pectoral muscle] Ferrari P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:861-87, Sep 64 (It)
[On the subject of recurring mammary fibroepithelial neoplasms, with false aspects of stromal malignancy (cystosarcoma phyllodes of J. Müller, adenosarcoma)] Grechi G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:803-36, Sep 64 (It)
[Sarcoidosis-like findings in the tributary lymph nodes of brease neoplasms] Giunti G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:19-46, 1964 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of microfluoroscopy in the diagnosis of breast neoplasms] De Palo GM, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:987-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Radical mastectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast in women of child-bearing age] Eppinger S, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:445-51, Jun 64 (It)
[Toxohormone activity in irradiated breast carcinoma. (Experimental research)] Giarrusso AM, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:597-603, Nov 64 (It)
[On cancer of the breast. Etiopathogenic and clinical findings on 484 operated cases] Vio A, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:97-106, Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomoclinical contribution to the knowledge of malignant tumors of the male breast in the aged] Ziliotto G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1335-74, Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of primary cutaneous epithelioma of the mammary region] Cruciani V. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:183-90, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Treatment of mammary cancer by means of tumorectomy-radiotherapy] Rossi E. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:351-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Intraductal neoformations of the breast with secretion from the nipple (statistical contribution and illustration of 22 cases)] Signorelli E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:704-10, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Preoperative radiotherapy of mammary carcinoma] Dragoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:3810-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of 1-methyl-delta androstenolone in patients with malignant neoplasms during actinotherapy] Pipino G. **Minerva Med** 55:2413-7, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities of surgical treatment of breast cancer. Statistical findings relative to the years 1940-1963] Veronesi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:127-31, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[First applications of the method of transethmoidal ultrasonic destruction of the hypophysis. A. In malignant tumors of the prostate and breast with bone metastases. B. In Cushing's syndrome] Arslan M. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The biodose factors in radiotherapy of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases] Bistolfi F. **Minerva Radiol** 9:462-8, Oct 64 (It)
[On preoperative roentgenotherapy of cancer of the breast. (Preliminary note)] Carnevali G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:348-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiographic aspects and significance of radiotherapy (associated or not with hormone therapy) in skeletal metastases due to carcinoma of the breast] Anaveri G, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:887-905, Sep 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on the so-called "hemangioendothelioma" or "hemangiosarcoma" of the breast (presentation of a case)] Filotico M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:914-26, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on pregnancy or breast-feeding associated with carcinoma of the breast: the importance of an early diagnosis] Giarrusso AM. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:511-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic analysis of natural and denatured serums. Breast tumors before and after irradiation] Dragoni G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:167-86, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Breast cancer in the male. (Review of cases and considerations)] Micali A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:211-20, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Hematologic syndromes correlated with neoplasms] Piacentini G. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:239-51, 1964 (It)
[Intraductal papilloma of the breast] Moretti PM, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:59-66, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Tumors of the male mammary gland (clinico-statistical considerations)] Pastore V, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1231-48, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Rare mammary localization of a granulo-cellular myoblastomyoma] Roccamonte G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:544-51, 31 May 65 (It)
[The value of the vaginal smear in the evaluation of hormone therapy of mammary cancer] Grattarola R. **Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex)** 17:524-5, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of bilateral phylloid tumor of the mammary gland] Concilio A, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:830-4, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[Apropos of a sarcoma of the breast arising on a fibroadenomatous nodule] Roccamonte G, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:545-8, 15 May 65 (It)
[Histologico-prognostic study of operated mammary carcinoma] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:755-62, Dec 64 (It)
[Metaplastic epidermoidal carcinoma of the female mammary gland] Postiglione G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:407-14, Aug 64 (It)
[Radioisotope hypophysectomy in the therapy of advanced breast neoplasms] Bucalossi P, et al. **Tumori** 50:499-517, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical trial of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-19-nortestosterone in diffuse mammary carcinoma] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 50:445-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Papillary carcinoma of the breast] Veronesi U, et al. **Tumori** 50:421-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Autopsy case of vertebral metastases of breast cancer treated with hormones over a long period] Koizumi M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1257-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On florid papillomatosis of the nipple] Takahashi K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1251-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effects of sex hormones on mammary tumors] Masuda K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1518-22, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the maintenance of adrenalectomized patients with advanced cancer of the breast] Okmura M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:566-85, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Pathology of the adrenal cortex with reference to carcinoma of the prostate and the breast] Sasano N. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1417-23, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Prognosis of breast cancer in the Kanazawa National Hospital Department of Surgery with special reference to histopathologic observations] Momma R. **Iryo** 18:379-80, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Granular cell myoblastoma of the breast] Sasano N, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:593-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Significance of excision of the internal mammary lymph nodes in radical mastectomy] Shimura H. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:543-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on radioresistance] Muta N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:545-63, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Incidence of leukaemia in patients of breast cancer treated by radiotherapy] Sakka M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:466-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of malignant breast tumor in a child, with special reference to the idiopathic nature of the ribs in rhabdomyosarcoma] Shinohara S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:983-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Urinary pregnanediol in chronic cystic mastitis and breast cancer, with special reference to the extent of histologic changes] Sasaki S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:1-11, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med** 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 (Nor)
[The relation of sex hormones to mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:361-6, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Excision of peristernal lymph nodes and some principles in the surgical management of breast cancer] Anczew N, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:329-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Studies on metastatic processes under experimental and clinical conditions] Bażenowa AP. **Nowotwory** 14:207-10, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of breast cancer metastases in axillary lymph nodes in cases operated on after preliminary roentgen-irradiation] Galecki W. **Nowotwory** 14:211-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis in breast cancer and its relation to the status of regional lymph nodes in women] Górski C, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:109-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of the effect of female sex hormones on neoplastic changes of the skin in breast cancer] Hliniakowa I, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:117-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Activity of beta-glucuronidase in the blood plasma of women normal and with breast cancer] Paszko Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:1-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Gonadotropic function tests of the pituitary in cancer with breast cancer treated by the intrahypophyseal administration of yttrium 90] Pronaszko A, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:175-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Malignant mesenchymoma of the breast (evaluation of the clinical material)] Wojnerowicz C. **Nowotwory** 15:39-45, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in bilateral adrenalectomy in inoperable breast cancer] Gorska E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1327-31, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the interrelationship between blood groups and the frequency of breast and cervical cancer] Domaradzka-Woźniak A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1726-9, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Benign mastopathies] Maltez CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:153-88, Sep 64 (Por)
[Plan of treatment of carcinoma of the breast at the Instituto Regina Elena for tumors, in Rome] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:197-200, Sep 64 (Por)
[Considerations on several procedures in mammary pathology] Zanotta CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:393-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cancer of the breast; considerations on 997 cases] Arié G, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:45-50, Jul 64 (Por)
[Hormone-dependence in mammary cancer] Zanotta CA. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:230-5, Sep 64 (Por)
[Carcinoma of the breast. Anatomoclinical correlations based on the study of 139 specimens of radical mastectomy] Graudenz MG, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:47-56, Feb 65 (Por)
[Pre-cancer and carcinoma "in situ" of the breast] Monteiro A. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:354-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Procedure in the treatment of mammary carcinoma in the Gastave Roussy Institute and the Curie Foundation of Paris] Monteiro A. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:150-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[Treatment of pain in tumors of the breast with metastases by actinic destruction of the pituitary gland] Tolosa AP, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:346-53, Dec 64 (Por)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemistry of mucopolysaccharides in human breast tumors] Gabuniia UA. **Arkh Pat** 26:18-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Burn and sarcoma of the mammary glands] Fiks AF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:135-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of so-called carcinoma phyllodes of the breast. (Clinico-patho-anatomical analysis of 76 cases)] Fiks AF. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:56-60, May 65 (Rus)
[Detection of tumor cells in the blood during surgical intervention for breast cancer] Iatsenia AZ. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:26-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On working capacity following treatment of breast cancer. (Preliminary report)] Koriakov LV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:24-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Technics for removing parasternal lymphatic glands in breast cancer] Narkevich FV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:62-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the incidence of osteolytic and osteoblastic manifestations of cancer metastases from the mammary glands to bones] Rozin DL. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:61-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Successful treatment of severe hypercalcemia in a patient with multiple bone metastases from cancer of the mammary glands] Dymarskii LIu, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:117-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chemotherapy and hormone therapy on the metastasis of breast cancer to the lungs] Rybakova NI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:91-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The technic of large-frame fluorography of the mammary glands] Gerieva VG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:32-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Radiography of cancer of the mammary gland] Kozlova AV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:12-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some methods of preoperative roentgen therapy of breast cancer (immediate results)] Lindenbraten LD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:28-34, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Use of P32 in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary glands] Melenchuk IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:81-7, Aug 64 (52 ref.) (Rus)

[Disseminated focal pneumonia with eosinophilia as a complication or radiotherapy and hormone therapy of patients with breast cancer] Polenko VK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:21-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for the use of radioactive colloids in the treatment of malignant lymph nodes diseases] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote effects of radiations in the treatment of breast cancer] Strashinin AI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:18-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of the UZD-4 apparatus in breast tumors] Fazyiov AA. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:136-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Bilateral primary cancer of the mammary glands] Dymarskiĭ LIu. **Sovet Med** 27:72-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Current technical devices used in the roentgenologic examination of mammary glands] Ovoshchnikov MS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:45-50, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the cytologic diagnosis of intraductal mammary gland cancer] Agamova KA. **Vop Onkol** 11:18-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Cytological studies on breast cancer] Arzumanian GA. **Vop Onkol** 10:17-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Myoblastic myoma stimulating recurrence of breast cancer (1 observation)] Bilynskiĭ BT, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:101-2, 1965 (Rus)
[On the practical value of the macroluminescence analysis in cancer surgery] Daniel'-Bek KV. **Vop Onkol** 10:33-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A cell strain of human breast cancer] Dobrynin IaV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:42-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Lymphangioendothelioma of the shoulder developing after a prolonged edema following mastectomy in breast cancer] Dvorakovskaia IV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:115-8, 1964 (Rus)
["Leaf-like tumor" of the breast and its relation to fibroadenoma and sarcoma] Fiks AF. **Vop Onkol** 10:21-6, 1964 (Rus)
[1st experiment of vaccination against metastases in breast cancer] Gorodilova VV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:22-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Evaluation of prognostic factors in breast cancer] Kholdin SA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:3-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Significance of cytological methods and karyometry in the diagnosis of mammary cancer] Kudinskiĭ IuG. **Vop Onkol** 11:23-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Singificance of cytological methods and karyometry in the diagnosis of mammary cancer] Kudinskiĭ IuG. **Vop Onkol** 11:23-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of lipoma of the mammary gland] Lanin AN. **Vop Onkol** 11:99-100, 1965 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic role of lymphography in detecting metastases of breast cancer] Luk'ianchenko BIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:31-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the breast in a male (1 observation)] Mezentsev VF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:104-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the prognostic value of histochemical tests in mammary cancer] Pal'chevskiĭ EI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:30-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Electrophoretic fractioning of proteins from human mammary tumors] Parshin AN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:40-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic diagnosis of breast cancer metastasizing into the lungs] Rybakova NI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:21-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Complications in breast cancer] Bošnjaković B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:45-55, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Treatment of cancer of the breast (5-year results. 351 cases)] Cáceres E. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:241-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the breast metastatic to the eyeball] González CA. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:255-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the breast (presentation of a case)] Payet C, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:263-71, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Bilateral oophorectomy, right adrenalectomy and portal derivation of adrenal hormones in the advanced cancer of the breast and its metastasis] Viaggio JA, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:273-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hormone-dependent cancer of the breast. Its treatment in the Ward 3 of the Pirovano Hospital, Buenos Aires] Viaggio JA, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:251-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Ultraradical mastectomy as a treatment of cancer of the breast in Huancayo] Zúñiga Mera R. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:259-62, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Prophylactic castration in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast with lymph-node metastases] Dionisi H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:645-53, 14 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Simple radiologic study of the pathologic breast. Review of 100 cases] Ceballos Labat J, et al. **Cir Cir** 32:409-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of the breast] Coqui C. **Cir Cir** 32:449-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Breast tumors. Radiologic aspects] Cordera Pastor A. **Cir Cir** 32:437-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Simultaneous continuous bilateral radical mastectomy] Díaz Bazán N, et al. **Cir Cir** 33:31-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Breast tumors. Anatomopathologic aspects] Meza Chávez L. **Cir Cir** 32:441-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Breast tumors. Endocrine aspects] Rivadeneyra J. **Cir Cir** 32:445-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Extensive surgery in cancer of the breast. Review of 196 cases of super-radical mastectomy] Velasco-Arce JM. **Cir Cir** 33:1-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Breast tumors. Surgical treatment of breast cancer] Zalce H. **Cir Cir** 32:447-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cancer of the breast in women] Ivanissevich O, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:337-40, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Papillary carcinoma of the breast] Anibal Longo O, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:883-4, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Advanced breast neoplasm; treatment with cyclophosphamide] González EJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:703-10, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Biopsy for freezing and fluoromicroscopy with acridine orange. (Comparative study in breast tumors)] Roganti A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:895-900, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Bone metastases in breast cancer] Rosemblit E. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:367-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the breast. Anatomoclinical study of 93 cases] Alegre Palafox R, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:681-98, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of advanced cancer of the breast] Marín Gorriz FJ, et al. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:239-56, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on breast cancer] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:259-66, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on tumors of the breast treated in the surgical unit of the Hospital "Luis Ortega"] Guendsechadse D, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:783-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Early diagnosis of malignant tumors in women. Genital and breast cancers. (Medico-social aspect of the problem)] Fernández-Ruiz C. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:185-225, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Economical radio-surgical treatment of breast cancer. Technic. Statistical study] Villar J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:205-12, May 64 (Sp)
["Economical" radio-surgical treatment of breast cancer. Technics. Statistical study] Villar J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:205-12, May 64 (Sp)
[Puncture biopsy with cytologic technic in mammary tumors] Lundquist A, et al. **Nord Med** 73:588-91, 17 Jun 65 (Sw)

BREATHING EXERCISES (E2)

Mechanisms of chronic carbon dioxide retention in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:217-25, Feb 65
The regulation of ventilation in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Lourenço RV, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:199-216, Feb 65
Flexibility exercises for physical fitness. Huddleston OL. **Arch Phys Med** 45:581-4, Nov 64
Controlled trial of breathing exercises. Saunders KB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:680-2, 18 Sep 65
Community programs in respiratory disease control. Williams GR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:662-4, Jul 65
A breathing exercise program for chronic bronchial disease and pulmonary emphysema. Garner JH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:104-7, Jul-Aug 65
Pranayama as a psychiatric regimen. Higashi M. **Lancet** 2:1177-8, 28 Nov 64
Teaching patients breathing and coughing techniques. Hanamey R. **Nurs Outlook** 13:58-9, Aug 65
[Further observation on the changes of respiration and metabolic rate during "Chi-Kong" practice (Chinese traditional breathing exercise)] Wang CM, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:258-64, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Functional course of sequellae of sero-fibrinous pleurisy during respiratory rehabilitation in a preventorium] Duron B, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:103-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Severe respiratory insufficiency in an asthmatic patient, treated by emergency functional respiratory reeducation] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:139-43, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of respiratory physical therapy on bronchial resistance in asthmatics] Aepli R. **Praxis** 53:424-9, 26 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation. II.] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3123-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The rehabilitation of patients after heart surgery] Trautwein H. **Hippokrates** 36:378-84, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Play-respiration therapy in speech disorders in children (Marianne Fuchs method)] Elschenbroich G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:232-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of stuttering and of spastic dysphonia with inspiratory and expiratory phonation] Réthi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:240-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional results after resection of small tuberculous foci] Hirdes JJ. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:141-4, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Energetics of physical exercise therapy] Groh H, et al. **Z Biol** 114:421-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Importance of physio-kinesi-therapy in lung surgery] Sorrentini R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:1003-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Weekly cleaning of the lungs] Rabino A. **Rass Med Industr** 33:430-2, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Respiratory gymnastics in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Filimonov IuI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:24-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in a polyclinic] El'berg EI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:84-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dispensary follow-up of children with bronchial asthma at a regional pediatric hospital] Pats LI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:83-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Fundamentals of respiratory gymnastics] Escolà Balaguerò F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:449-56, Jun 64 (Sp)

BREECH PRESENTATION see under LABOR

PRESENTATION (E4)

BREEDING (G1)

Correlation of adrenocortical histopathology with arteriosclerosis in breeder rats. Wexler BC. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:613-31, Aug 64
Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls. Frank AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:988-92, Jul 64
Reproductive ability among sialoadenectomized rats of the Harvard caries-resistant strain. Shaw JH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:45-8, Jan-Feb 65
Serum transferrin D alleles in Australian cattle. Ashton GC. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:665-70, Jun 65
Interrelationships of erythrocyte characters and other characters of British and Zebu crossbred beef cattle. Evans JV, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:124-39, Feb 65
Variation of scutellar bristles in Drosophila. IV. Effects of selection. Fraser AS, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:619-41, Jun 65
Effects of finite size on selection advance in simulated genetic populations. Gill JL. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:599-617, Jun 65
The response to artificial selection due to autosomal genes of large effect. I. Changes in gene frequency at an additive locus. Latter BD. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:585-98, Jun 65
Management aspects of beef cattle production. Alexander GI. **Aust Vet J** 41:61-5, Mar 65
Adaptive aspects of beef cattle production. Dowling DF. **Aust Vet J** 41:57-61, Mar 65
On the construction of an index for indirect selection. Binet FE. **Biometrics** 21:291-9, Jun 65
Examination of a repeat mating design for estimating environmental and genetic trends. Giesbrecht F, et al. **Biometrics** 21:63-85, Mar 65
Expected effects on the inbreeding coefficient and rate of gene loss of four methods of reproducing finite diploid populations. Robinson P, et al. **Biometrics** 21:447-58, Jun 65
Observations on autoclaved, fumigated and irradiated diets for breeding mice. Porter G, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:295-305, 1965
The effects of feeding kale to breeding ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:2-17, Jan 65
Spontaneous arteriosclerosis of the mesenteric, renal, and peripheral arteries of repeatedly bred rats. Wexler BC. **Circ Res** 15:485-96, Dec 64
Egg lengths in Drosophila melanogaster and correlated responses to selection. Parsons PA. **Genetica** 35:175-81, 1964
Selection for egg number with x-ray-induced variation. Abplanalp H, et al. **Genetics** 50:Suppl:1083-100, Nov 64
Gamete-backcross matings in the honey bee. Cale GH Jr, et al. **Genetics** 50:1443-6, Dec 64
Partial incompatibility not affecting total litter size in the mouse. Hull P. **Genetics** 50:563-70, Oct 64
Inbreeding and the mutational and balanced loads in natural populations of Drosophila willistoni. Malogolowkin-Cohen C, et al. **Genetics** 50:1299-311, Dec 64
Effect of linkage of the genetic load manifested under inbreeding. Nei M. **Genetics** 51:679-88, Apr 65
Regression in egg production in the domestic fowl when selection is relaxed. Nordskog AW, et al. **Genetics** 50:407-16, Sep 64
A nonkiller resistant kappa and its bearing on the interpretation of kappa in Paramecium aurelia. Widmayer DJ. **Genetics** 51:613-23, Apr 65
Response curves in selection experiments. James JW. **Heredity (London)** 20:57-63, Feb 65
Breeding efficiency and producing ability of Murrah buffaloes. Gautam JP, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:512-6, Jul 65
A genetic study on some economic characters of a dual purpose herd of cattle. Mishra HR. **Indian Vet J** 42:341-8, May 65
Breed distribution in canine populations. Priester WA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:971-3, 1 May 65
Dingo blood improves famous cattle dog. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:933-6, 1 Nov 64
Influence of breed-type feed level and sex on lamb carcass characteristics. Knight AD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:786-9, Aug 65
Relationship of gestation length, age and weight at breeding, and gestation gain to sow productivity at farrowing. Omtvedt IT, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:531-5, May 65
First lactation contemporary comparisons as indicators of environmental influences on daughter records used for sire evaluation. Allaire FR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:454-61, Apr 65
Genetic and environmental factors in dairy sire evaluation. I. Effects of herds, months, and year-seasons on variance among lactation records;

repeatability and heritability. Bereskin B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:347-51, Mar 65
Genetic and environmental factors in dairy sire evaluation. II. Uses and limitations of deviation records and the role of dams. Bereskin B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:352-5, Mar 65
Reproductive and physiological responses of holstein heifers to controlled and natural climatic conditions. Gangwar PC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:222-7, Feb 65
Analysis of records expressed as deviations. McDaniel BT, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:749-51, Jun 65
Effects of mating system on production traits in dairy cattle. Mi MP, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:77-84, Jan 65
Prediction of lifetime production on basis of first lactation yield and age at first calving for selection of dairy cattle. Puri TR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:462-7, Apr 65
Contribution of binomial variation, technician, herds, and cows to observations between cow variance of conception rates. Shannon P. J Dairy Sci 48:85-9, Jan 65
Probability of correct selection of sires having highest transmitting ability. Soller M, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:747-8, Jun 65
Production differences between registered cows and their nonregistered herd-mates. Van Vleck LD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:962-7, Jul 65
Differences among appraisers in the New York type appraisal program. Van Vleck LD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:61-4, Jan 65
Relationships between first lactation, later performance, and length of herd life in Holstein-Friesian cattle. White JM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:468-74, Apr 65
The effects of fifty-four generations of inbreeding on age of first litters: selective influences of early maternal age and polydactylism. Strong LC, et al. J Geront 20:405-9, Jul 65
Genetic basis of the erminette breed of fowls. Hutt FB. J Hered 55:200-6, Sep-Oct 64
Mating of the house fly, Musca domestica L., in monitored darkness. Rogoff WM. J Med Entom 2:54-6, Apr 65
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:297-303, Dec 64
Effects of cohabitation on the reproductive system, kidneys and body composition of male rats. Drori D, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:351-9, Dec 64
Ablation of the coagulating gland and subsequent breeding in the albino rat. Lawson RL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:415-7, Dec 64
A special breeding cage for small primates such as marmosets. Hampton JK Jr, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:178-83, Apr 65
The breeding, management and reproductive physiology of the Mongolian Gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Marston JH, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:34-48, Feb 65
Observations on the breeding and care of the Chinese hamster, Cricetulus griseus. Moore W Jr. Lab Anim Care 15:94-101, Feb 65
Breeding responses in Tamarins. Shadle AR, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:1-10, Feb 65
Production of coisogenic resistant lines of mice, and list of available lines. Snell GD. Meth Med Res 10:8-17, 1964
Exercise of mating preference by a merino ram. Hayman RH. Nature (London) 203:160-2, 11 Jul 64
Further observations on differences in eosinopenia between inbred strains of mice. Nealey VG, et al. Nature (London) 201:1055-6, 7 Mar 64
Use of a full diallel cross to estimate general and specific combining ability in chickens. Wearden S, et al. Poult Sci 44:1043-53, Jul 65
Heterozygosis and the survival of young mice in two temperatures. Barnett SA. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:290-6, Jul 64
The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al. Transplantation 2:657-9, Sep 64
Observations on the effects of a fertility management program on the fertility of the burro. Short CE, et al. Vet Med 60:634-6, Jun 65
[Histological studies on the development of mammary tumour in mice induced by methylcholanthrene in combination with either force-breeding or pituitary grafting] Chang SM, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:131-43, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Importance and necessity of fertility of males in breeding and of the quality of the semen] Theret M. Rev Path Comp 64:501-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Covariance between relatives in a gene-orthogonal population. I. General theory] Schnell FW. Biomet Z 7:1-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Significance of iodine in breeding of guinea pigs] Gadzhiev IaG, et al. Lab Delo 10:590, 1964 (Rus)

BRENNER TUMOR (C2, C6)

Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
A bilateral and functioning Brenner tumour of the ovary. Muscat S. Postgrad Med J 41:25-7, Jan 65
[Histochemical contribution to the problem of the hormone activity of Brenner tumors] Jopp H. Arch Gynaek 199:459-67, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Morphology of Brenner tumors] Dubrauszky V. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:159-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Considerations on Brenner's tumor] Giarrusso A. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:505-14, Sep 64 (It)
[A rare ovarian neoplasm: bilateral Brenner's tumor (anatomo-pathologic and clinical contribution)] Rendina GM, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:685-705, Dec 64 (It)
[Morphology and histogenesis of Brenner's tumor. (Report of 3 cases, of which 1 is bilateral)] Di Giulio T, et al. Policlinico [Med] 72:120-40, Apr 65 (It)
[Brenner's tumor. Apropos of a case] Dexeus S Jr, et al. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:185-96, Apr 65 (Sp)

BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

Determination of bretylium in biological fluids. Johnson CD, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:112-4, 1965
Effect of guanethidine and bretylium tosylate on systemic and renal hemodynamics in essential hypertension. Villarreal H, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:633-40, Nov 64
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Some effects of drugs which influence sympathetic transmission on tissue catecholamine levels in the rat. Cass R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1619-25, Dec 64
Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B. Brit J Pharmacol 22:238-45, Apr 64
Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:449-54, Dec 64
The sympathetic postganglionic fibre and the block by bretylium; the block prevented by hexamethonium and imitated by mecamylamine. Burn JH, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:549-57, Jun 64
An electrophysiological investigation of the actions of some autonomic blocking drugs on transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:600-12, Dec 64
Antagonism of the blocking action of bretylium and guanethidine on the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:624-31, Jun 65
Comparison of the effects of bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine on smooth muscle responses to different rates of sympathetic nerve stimulation. Green AF, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:349-55, Apr 64
The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64
Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:167-71, May 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
Neuroglandular effects of bretylium and guanethidine studied on salivary glands of cats. Emmelin N, et al. J Oral Ther 2:24-31, Jul 65
The effects of blocking agents upon the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig stimulated by the hypogastric nerve. Morrison AB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:647-54, Oct 64
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Effect of guanethidine and bretylium on heart rate responses to thyroxine. Barker SB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:71-4, Apr 65
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:43-9, Jul 65
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65
Influence of several autonomic blocking agents on segmental vascular reactivity. Zimmerman BG. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:200-8, Nov 64
The effect of autonomic blocking agents on uterine contractions of the rat and the guinea-pig. Deis RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:215-25, Sep 64
Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64
Effects of adrenergic neurone-blocking agents on the submaxillary gland of the cat. Davy MJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:673-5, 13 Feb 65
Neural and photic regulation of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. Nature (London) 203:981-2, 29 Aug 64
DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:705-12, Jul 64
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A. Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experiments on the innervation of the pilomotor muscles] Wolner E. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:437-50, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L. Boll Oculist 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. I. Behavior of systemic and pulmonary circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 55:2614-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy.II. Behavior of renal circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 55:2647-50, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[Bretylium toluene sulfate in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Abert E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:136-8, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Guanethidine (Ismelin) and bretylium (Darenthin)--new hypotensive drugs] Kądzielawa K. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:489-510, May-Jun 64 (225 ref.) (Pol)

BREVIBACTERIUM (B3)

Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:412-7, Sep 64
Occurrence of gram-positive organisms possessing characteristics similar to those of Salmonella and the practical problem of rapid and definitive Salmonella identification. Silliker JH, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:395-9, Sep 64
Effect of divalent cations on the activity of bacterial urease. Jones GA. Canad J Microbiol 11:120-2, Feb 65
Purification and characterization of glucokinase from Brevibacterium fuscum. Saito N. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:363-71, Mar 65
Concentrations of intracellular glycolytic intermediates and nucleotides in dihydroxyacetone-fermenting cells of Brevibacterium fuscum. Saito N. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:7-13, Jan 65
[A new study on the biosynthesis of B group vitamins by a bacterium isolated from a food product] Karlin R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:336-8, 1964 (Fr)

BREVITAL see METHOHEXITAL (D4)

BRIDGED COMPOUNDS (D2)

The microbiological transformation of fenchone. Chapman PJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:104-8, 18 Jun 65
Studies on diazabenzobicyclo[3.3.1]nonane system. I. Syntheses of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2H-1,5-methanobenzo[g]-[1,4]diazocine and its derivatives. Shiotani S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:647-51, Jun 64
Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. II. Reactions of DL-2-piperidime-methanol involving the formation of DL-1-azabicyclo [4,1,0]heptane. Taguchi T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:241-7, Mar 65
Conformations of alpha- and beta-thujones. Tori K. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1439-46, Dec 64
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of bridged ring systems. V. Signals of methyl groups in bornane derivatives. Tori K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:924-37, Aug 64
Synthesis and antitussive activity of a new heterocyclic ring system. Some 1,2-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes. Carabateas PM, et al. J Med Chem 7:293-7, May 64
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. V. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-methyl-3,8-diazabicyclooctane derivatives. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 6:385-7, Jul 63
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. VI. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-substituted 8-propionyl-3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 6:764-6, Nov 63
Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. VII. Synthesis and analgesic activity of 3-aralkenyl-8-propionyl-3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes. Cignarella G, et al. J Med Chem 8:326-31, May 65
The adamantyl group in medicinal agents. I. Hypoglycemic N-arylsulfonyl-N -adamantylureas. Gerzon K, et al. J Med Chem 6:760-3, Nov 63

Bicyclic imides and isoindolines. Grogan CH, et al. J Med Chem 6:802-5, Nov 63
Quaternary salts of triethylenediamine. Moffett RB. J Med Chem 7:450-3, Jul 64
Some esters of dl-exo-3-dimethylaminoisoborneol. Steck EA, et al. J Med Chem 6:820-1, Nov 63
A new diene-addition reaction of steroids. The synthesis of steroidal analogs containing a substituted bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene system. Solo AJ, et al. J Org Chem 30:769-71, Mar 65
Use of 3-azabicyclo [3.2.2.]nonane in the Mannich reaction. 3. Gamma-amino tertiary alcohols. Blanton CD Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:521-4, May 64
Use of 3-azabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane in the Mannich reaction. IV. Additional derived products. Blanton CD Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1130-2, Sep 64
Hydronopol and its derivatives as possible sources for new medicinal agents. Luts HA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:444-5, Apr 64
[Comparison of the durations of action of N-beta-guanidinoethyl-6-aza [2,5] spiro octane (LD 3598) and guanethidine] Giudicelli R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:726-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bicyclic imonium compounds. II. Mercury (II)-acetate dehydration of tertiary 2-azabicyclo[2,2,2,]octanes] Schneider W, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:43-51, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Supplementary studies on the spasmolytic bicyclophenamine (2-pyrrolidinoethyl 2-phenylbicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2-carboxylate)] Haas H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:342-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Description of a new bicyclic ring system, 3-thia-7-aza-9-oxo-bicyclo-[3.3.1]-nonane] Haller R. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1117-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[New centrally-acting, basic esters. 2. Granatanol-3-esters] Stach K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1016-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[New centrally-acting, basic esters. 1. N-(omega-Hydroxyalkyl)-norgranatan esters] Stach K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1015-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The transformation of tropine into pseudotropine by the synergism of 2 bacterial strains] Seiler N, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:572-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[1,5-Diazabicyclo-[3.3.0]-octane-2,6-diones and derivatives] Bellasio E, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:428-45, Jun 65 (It)
[Synthesis in the 1,5-diphenylbispidin-9-one. Symmetrically and asymmetrically substituted series. IX. 1,5-diphenyl-3,7-di-(hydroxyalkyl)-and 1,5-diphenyl-3,7-di-(methoxyalkyl)bispidin-9-ones] Chiavarelli S, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:421-7, Jun 65 (It)
[Synthesis in the 1,5-diphenylbispidin-9-one series. 8. 1,5-Diphenyl-3,7-dialkylbispidin-9-ones. Asymmetric substituted derivatives] Chiavarelli S, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:408-20, Jun 65 (It)
[Studies on diazabenzobicyclo[3.3.1]nonane system: syntheses of 8-methoxy-1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,5-iminobenzo[d]azocine and 2-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6H-1,5-methanobenzo[f][1,4]diazocine] Shiotani S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1032-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on diazabenzobicyclo-[3.3.1]nonane system. II. Syntheses of 3,4-dihydro-2H,6H-1,5-methanobenzo[b][1,5]diazocines and 2,3-dihydro-5H-1,4methanobenzo[e][1,4]diazepines] Shiotani S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:656-63, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On characteristics of the health state of workers engaged in the production of polychloropinene] Kaliaganov PI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

BRIDGEWORK see DENTURE, PARTIAL (E2)

BRIGHT'S DISEASE see NEPHRITIS (C1, C6)

BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE see LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR (C2, C9)

BRILL'S DISEASE see under TYPHUS (C1)

BROAD LIGAMENT see under ADNEXA UTERI (A5)

BROADSIDES (L)

A remarkable pair of anatomical fugitive sheets in the Medical Center Library, University of Michigan. Wells LH. Bull Hist Med 38:470-6, Sep-Oct 64

BROCK'S SYNDROME see MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME (C5)

BROMELAINS see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

BROMELIN see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

BROMIDES (D1, D4)

Movement of iodide, bromide and chloride across the gastric wall in the rat. Magas S, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:465-70, 1964
The effect of a new anticholinergic drug, heteronium bromide, on basal gastric secretion. Chernish SM, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:697-704, Aug 65
Bromide intoxication and electroshock therapy. Arneson GA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1115-6, May 65
Urinary excretion of bromide in halothane anesthesia. Stier A, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:723-8, Nov-Dec 64
The metabolism of halogen-substituted benzoic acids by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Hughes DE. Biochem J 96:181-8, Jul 65
Biological cleavage of carbon-halogen bonds. Metabolism of 3-bromopropanol by Pseudomonas sp. Castro CE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:384-92, 4 May 65
The reaction of cyanogen bromide and N-bromosuccinamide with some cytochromes c. Chu RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:148-9, 8 Jul 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
Cleavage with cyanogen bromide of methionyl bonds in collagen. Nordwig A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:179-82, 4 Jan 65
Calcium therapy in drug-induced parkinsonism. Lichtigfeld FJ. Brit J Psychiat 111:197-8, Feb 65
Excessive consumption of drugs. Segal M. Brit Med J 5414:942-3, 10 Oct 64
Methyl bromide poisoning; a bizarre neurological disorder. Collins RP. Calif Med 103:112-6, Aug 65
The effect of sodium bromide on tumor growth. Taylor A, et al. Cancer Res 24:751-3, May 64
Simultaneous determination of extracellular volume and blood volume with the volemetron. Planque BA de, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:270-7, Mar 65
The effect of anion substitution on bioelectric potentials in the moth heart. McCann FV. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:179-88, Oct 64
On the biological action of polymethylene-bis-lepidinic dibromides. Ivanov V, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:765-7, 1964
Inhibitory effect of polymethylene-bis-lepidinic dibromides on serum cholinesterase activity. Varbanova S, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:665-7, 1964
Methyl bromide poisoning in man. Longley EO, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:499-502, Jun 65
Active fragments obtained by cleavage of rabbit antibody with cyanogen bromide. Cahnmann HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2762-4, Jun 65
Environmentally sensitive protein reagents. 2-Methoxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Horton HR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:722-4, Feb 65
Dialyzable poisons: in vitro efficacy of a modified Skegg-Leonards hemodialyzer with a comparison to clinical results. Wieth JO, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:60-71, Jul 64
The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:137-43, May 65
Fumigation of agricultural products. XX. Prolonged storage of cereals fumigated with methyl bromide. Blackith RE, et al. J Sci Food Agric 16:455-7, Aug 65
Industrial methyl-bromide poisoning in fumigators. A case report and field investigation. Drawneek W, et al. Lancet 2:855-6, 17 Oct 64
Blood bromide levels in psychiatric patients taking bromureides. Andrews S. Med J Aust 1:646-52, 1 May 65
Medical treatment of epilepsy in the adult. DeJong RN, et al. Mod Treatm 1:1071-86, Sep 64
Effect of dietary ethylene dibromide on bull semen. Amir D, et al. Nature (London) 206:99-100, 3 Apr 65
Halides in chick nutrition. Nutr Rev 22:174-5, Jun 64 (5 ref.)
The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. I. Bionomics results. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:29-44, Feb 65
The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. II. Laboratory toxicity tests with methyl bromide. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:45-65, Feb 65
The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. 3. Field trials with methyl bromide. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:67-75, Feb 65
A study of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid-central nervous system barrier in multiple sclerosis. II. A possible model study for other diseases. Tourtellotte WW, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:260-76, Sep 64
The bromide hazard. Ewing JA, et al. Southern Med J 58:148-52, Feb 65
Heparin, protamine and polybrene. Their effect upon certain coagulation factors after incubation with plasma. Britten A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:550-60, 15 Jun 65
[Effect of giberellin, potassium bromide and penicillin on the growth of tobacco seeds before maturation] Popov MD. Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 13:133-46, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of sodium bromide on iodine metabolism in the thyroid gland of rats] Lu SH, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:130-9, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Estimation of methyl bromide residues in foods treated with this preparation] Monikowski K, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:198-205, May 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. Agressologie 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of N-propyl-ajmaline-bromide on the action potential of Purkinje fibers] Heistracher P, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:300-12, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Life-threatening states in chronic bromide-barbiturate poisoning] Neumann H. Ther Gegenw 103:1211-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Toxicological studies on trifluormonobromomethand (Frigen 13 B 1 = fire extinction agent No. 1301)] Scholz J, et al. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:129-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the determination of physostigmine salicylate, scopolamine bromide and atropine base] Rózsa P. Acta Pharm Hung 35:175-8, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Amperometric and potentiometric titration at constant current with 2 indicator electrodes] Rescia G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:665-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of hydrobromic acid on omega-hydroxypropylbenzotiazole] Sparatore F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:194-202, Mar 65 (It)
[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Amperemetric titration of bromides in medicinal preparations and forms] Abramov MK. Aptech Delo 13:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Mercurimetric determination of some hydrochloric and hydrobromic salts of nitrogen containing organic compounds] Tetiueva LA. Aptech Delo 13:59-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of phenamine and sodium bromide on the resistance of animals to acute hypoxia and asphyxia] Dubich SIa. Farmakol Toksik 27:17, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in certain indices of the physiological state of the internal organs under the action of bromide] Dolgova ZIa, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:593-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of inhibition of the effect of bromide] Liberman EA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:509-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of iodine bromide in the quantitative evaluation of spherophysin, citral and vitamin B1] Gengrinovich AI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Gel-dosimetric system with trichlorethylene and purple promo-cresol] Skoropad IuD. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:77-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of halogen sodium compounds on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and adreanocortical system] Ovchinnikova GA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the luminescence of luminol. XIV. Effect of halogenids on luminol chemoluminescence] Weber K, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:151-62, 1964 (Ser)
[Quantitative determination of diazoline, galanthamine bromide and pentamine using cation-exchange adsorbents] Iampol'skaia MM. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:31-3, 1964 (Uk)

BROMINE (D1)

The oxidation and bromination of some phenothiazine derivatives. McMartin C, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:172-82, 1964
A method for separating saturated fatty acid esters from unsaturated esters for gas chromatographic analysis. Koehler WR, et al. Anal Biochem 8:353-61, Jul 64
Modification of the aminoacid code after bromination of transfer RNA. Bakès J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:84-8, 26 Mar 65
Oxidative degradation of imidazoles by bromine or N-bromosuccinimide. Schmir GL, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:533-8, Mar 65
Long-range effect of halogen in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of halosteroids. Kondo Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:976-8, Aug 64
Studies on seven-membered ring compounds. 13. Reaction of 2-bromo-7-methoxytropone with active methylene compounds. Sunagawa G, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:443-50, Apr 65
The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2921-34, Jul 65
The phosphorylation reaction that accompanies the nonenzymic oxidation of

2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate. Tomasi GE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1604-13, May 64
Enzyme-alterable alkylating agents. VII. The design of short-lived mustards. Sass S, et al. J Med Chem 8:14-7, Jan 65
3-Bromopyruvic acid, a highly selective antimicrobial agent against certain yeasts. Zygmunt WA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1420-1, Nov 64
Blood bromide levels in psychiatric patients taking bromureides. Andrews S. Med J Aust 1:646-52, 1 May 65
Isotopic studies of body water and solum in hypertension. Blumberg A. Northwest Med 63:878-80, Dec 64
The action of bromine on delta -7-ergostene and cholestene derivatives. Hammer CF, et al. Steroids 5:637-53, May 65
[Halogenation of nucleic acids. I. Action of bromine on bases and nucleosides in dimethylformamide medium] Duval J, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1059-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between exchangeable potassium, total water and bromines space (clinical applications of Edelman's formula)] Sousa R de, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:623-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Determination of aneurin by hypobromite in an alkaline medium] Pijck J, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:327-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Studies on phenazines. XXV. On the bromination of 1- and 2-methylphenazine by N-bromosuccinimide. (1)] Yosioka I, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1247-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a special type of occupational skin damage: the late bullous-urticarial exanthema] Schuppli R. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:428-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Absorption of I-131 triolein and Br-82 oleic acid in cardiac insufficiency] Albano O, et al. Minerva Med 55:2581-7, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Validity and limits in utilization of Br 82 in the study of extracellular fluids] Ferioli V, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:128-32, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Synthesis of bromofluoresceins] Ohno T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1134-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. 23. Bromination of aromatic N-oxides in the presence of acetic anhydride] Yamazaki M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:62-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Vascular reflexes in threatened abortion and their changes under the effect of bromine and caffeine therapy] Brodskii RF. Akush Ginek 41:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of quinine and euquinine with an aqueous solution of bromine iodine] Muratova FS, et al. Aptech Delo 13:43-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the bromine content of the blood in patients with space-occupying formations in the brain and with symptoms of cerebrospinal fluid occlusion] Knirik GS. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1485-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Measurement of bromates in Reinecke salts of organic bases (final note)] Montequi R, et al. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:281-91, 1964 (Sp)

BROMSULPHALEIN see SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN

(D8)

BRONCHI (A4)

Bronchial muscle control. Severinghaus JW. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:48-51, 1964
The development of oesophageal and tracheobronchial epithelia in vitro. Soriano L, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:105-14, 1964
Remarks on tracheobronchial tree temperature during cigarette smoking: preliminary report. Sfougaris C. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:278-90, Aug-Sep 64
Bronchial biopsy in conections with bronchography. Nordenström B, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:37-40, Jan 65
Patterns of origin and distribution of the major bronchial arteries in man. Liebow AA. Amer J Anat 117:19-32, Jul 65
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. Amer J Anat 115:559-68, Nov 64
Fetal tracheal ligation and lung development. Carmel JA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:452-6, May 65
Interrelationships among various histologic changes in bronchial tubes and in lung parenchyma. Auerbach O, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:867-76, Dec 64
Air trapping in chronic bronchitis and emphysema: measurements of the bronchial cartilage. Restrepo GL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:395-400, Sep 64
Relationship of the antigenic structure of sputum and tracheobronchial mucosa. Suhs RH, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:59-63, Jan 65
Induction of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tracheobronchial mucosa in rabbits. Suhs RH, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:64-8, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64
Endobronchial aspiration of a tooth: an unusual anesthetic complication. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:355-7, May-Jun 65
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction. During inhalation of sulfur dioxide; reflex involving vagus nerves. Nadel JA, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:175-8, Feb 65
Natural history of mucus in the bronchial tree. Reid L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:265-73, Feb 65
A NEW, POTENT AND SPECIFIC SEROTONIN INHIBITOR, (SQ 10,643)
2'-(3-dimethylaminopropylthio) cinnamanilide hydrochloride: antiserotonin activity on uterus and on gastrointestinal, vascular, and respiratory systems of animals. Rubin B, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:132-43, 1 Nov 64
Bronchoconstrictor action and antagonism of a slow-reacting substance from anaphylaxis of guinea-pig isolated lung. Berry PA, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:201-16, Aug 64
The significance of bronchiolar atypia and lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Cancer 18:516-21, Apr 65
Clinical investigation on coronary arteriography. Kuo TW, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:52-62, Jan 65
Bronchial circulation in severe multiple peripheral pulmonary artery stenosis; case report illustrating the origin of continuous murmur. Lees MH, et al. Circulation 31:759-61, May 65
An experimental study of bronchial glands. Goco RV, et al. Dis Chest 46:115-29, Aug 64
Surface tension of the lung: the effect of bronchopulmonary denervation in the domestic pig. Goco RV, et al. Dis Chest 47:627-8, Jun 65
The morphology of the finer branches of the bronchial tree of the human lung. Pump KK. Dis Chest 46:379-98, Oct 64
Experience with endobronchial medication. Saeed AH. Dis Chest 46:143-9, Aug 64
Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. Dis Chest 46:138-42, Aug 64
Electron microscope observations of nuclear evagination in bronchial epithelium. Frasca JM, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:340-55, Jun 65
Experiences in the removal of bronchial foreign bodies. Kassay D. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:76 passim, Nov 64
Distribution and potential properties of bronchial arteries in dogs in relation to changes in external respiration. Maksimuk YA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1231-6, Nov-Dec 64
Evolutionary and age morphology of bronchial arteries. Selivanova LM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:596-600, May-Jun 64
Comparative anatomy and pulmonary air-cleansing mechanisms in man and certain experimental animals. Engel S. Health Phys 10:967-71, Dec 64
Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:35-45, 1965
The bronchial glands in aging. Hernandez JA, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:799-804, Sep 65
Relationship of changing bronchial caliber to respiration in the dog. Colgan FJ. J Appl Physiol 19:803-11, Jul 64
Alveolar capillary temperature compared with aortic and bronchial wedge temperatures. Edwards AW. J Appl Physiol 19:760-4, Jul 64
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction during inhalation of sulfur dioxide. Nadel JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:164-7, Jan 65
Motor control of pulmonary airways studied by nerve stimulation. Olsen CR, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:202-8, Mar 65
Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al. J Clin Invest 44:897-905, Jun 65
Tissue changes are reversible...if. J Maine Med Ass 56:147, Jan 65
The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. J Med Chem 7:50-3, Jan 64
The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. J Med Chem 6:741-5, Nov 63
The synthesis of 1-lysine, 1-ornithine, 1-citrulline, 1-glutamic acid, and 1-desarginine bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. J Med Chem 6:739-41, Nov 63
Pharmacological properties of some imidazole derivatives occurring in nature. Bertaccini G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:441-9, Jul 64
Replacement of tracheobronchial defects with autogenous pericardium. Bryant LR. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:733-40, Nov 6
Experimental bronchial arterial infusion of mechlorethamine. Mark JB, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:9-15, Jul 65
The pathogenesis of angiographic nonvisualization or attenuation of a patent pulmonary artery and the role of bronchial artery-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Massumi RA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:772-89, May 65
Bronchovascular anomalies of the right upper lobe; an unusual case report and review of the literature. Roshe J. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:86-91, Jul 65
Electron microscopy of human bronchial mucosa. Brinkman GL, et al. JAMA 192:760-2, 31 May 65
Revival of the Magill bronchus blocker. Smith GB, et al. Lancet 2:968-9, 31 Oct 64
Important determinants in pulmonary resistance to bacterial infection. Laurenzi GA, et al. Med Thorac 22:48-59, 1965
Structure-function relationships in the airways: bronchoconstriction mediated via vagus nerves or bronchial arteries; peripheral lung constriction mediated via pulmonary arteries. Nadel JA. Med Thorac 22:231-43, 1965
Histochemical and enzyme studies of bronchial mucus. Reid L. Med Thorac 22:61-9, 1965
Ductectasia; an asymptomatic pulmonary change related to age. Ryan SF, et al. Med Thorac 22:181-7, 1965
Alveolar ductectasia as studied by microradiography. Wagner W Jr. Med Thorac 22:188-95, 1965
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Collier HO. Nature (London) 205:403-4, 23 Jan 65
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Gjurić V, et al. Nature (London) 205:402-3, 23 Jan 65
Clearance of particulate matter from the tracheobronchial tree in patients with tuberculosis. Wagner HN Jr, et al. Nature (London) 205:252-4, 16 Jan 65
An alternative technique for bronchial aspiration through a tracheostomy. Cheshire DJ, et al. Paraplegia 2:141-5, Oct 64
Transformation induced by PR 8 influenza virus in primary cultures of mouse kidney and bronchus, and production of malignant kidney tumors in mice by subcultures. Leuchtenberger C, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:694-701, Mar 65
A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:331-3, Jun 64
Selective bronchial arteriography in dogs. Horns JW. Radiology 83:610-5, Oct 64
Selective bronchial arteriography. Newton TH, et al. Radiology 84:1043-51, Jun 65
Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. Radiology 84:1033-42, Jun 65
Tracheobronchial perforation: its diagnosis and treatment. Silbiger ML, et al. Radiology 85:242-6, Aug 65
Selective bronchial arteriography in man; preliminary report. Viamonte M Jr. Radiology 83:830-9, Nov 64
An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:324-50, Mar 64
The hemodynamics of bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Goetz RH, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:517-29, Mar 65
Concentrating cells from bronchial washings for cytologic examination. Dutra FR. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:209-10, Dec 64
Bronchial collateral circulation in experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Heimburg P. Thorax 19:306-10, Jul 64
A technique for bronchial anastomosis after resection of a portion of bronchus. Thompson D. Thorax 19:347-9, Jul 64
A distribution curve for chronic bronchitis. Thurlbeck WM, et al. Thorax 19:436-42, Sep 64
[Rare variants of segmental arteries and bronchi detected at pneumonectomy] Balevski M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:700-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Bronchial arterial bed in different pneumopathies] Dobiáš J. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:459-500, 1964 (Cz)
[Bronchopulmonary segments--a bronchoscopic investigation] Hansen JL. Nord Med 73:368-72, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Bronchopulmonary cysts in infants and children] Lacquet AM, et al. Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:25-49, 1964 (Dut)
[Expiratory tracheobronchial collapse] Muittari A, et al. Duodecim 81:234-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Apropos of 7 observations of accessory supra- cardiac bronchus] Williot J, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:291-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Rupture of the main left bronchus. Reasons for secondary operation. Recovery] Dor J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:468-72, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Note on intrabronchial foreign bodies] Houel J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:296-301, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On changes in the lumina of the bronchi during respiration and coughing] Huizinga E. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:143-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A flexible model of the trachea and segmentary bronchi] Krmpotic J. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:127-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Detection of intrabronchial mineral particles] Rose Y. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:199-216, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complex unilateral pulmonary abnormalities, bronchial, arterial and venous, with exclusive systemic vascularization and blood return through the pulmonary artery] Gallouedec C, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:593-612, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Good tolerance to cold air inhalation by the normal subject] Milhaud A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2687-9, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bronchoconstriction induced by noradrenaline in the guinea pig in vivo: conditions of appearance, limits and significance] Harichaux P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2437-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Bronchial sensitivity to histamine in the asthmatic as compared with that of the normal person] Marcelle R, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:215-29, 1965 (Fr)
[Effects of aerosols of acetylcholine, atropine, and dibenzheptropine on the dynamic pulmonary resistance of healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:105-12, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative changes in dynamic pulmonary resistance induced by histamine and by house dust extracts in asthma patients] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:324-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between the skin test and the bronchial stimulation test in asthma patients] Mélon J, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:271-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Detection of intrabronchial foreign bodies by radiography. Difficulty of interpretation of alveolar and parenchymal reactions] Berger, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1713-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Advances in surgical pneumonology] Laumonier, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1507-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at evaluation of alveolar gas temperature] Houdas Y, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:683-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Angiography of the thoracic collaterals of the aorta] Pinet F, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:635-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Zonography in laryngeal and tracheo-bronchial radiography] Weill F, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:85-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Methods for investigation of the bronchi during transverse acceleration] Varene P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:37-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of controlled segmental and sub-segmental bronchial catheterization in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions inaccessible to direct sampling] Lacoste G.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:132-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study during a bronchoscopy series of the fungal fora of the bronchi] Charpin J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:433-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mycological flora of the bronchi by examination of bronchial secretions obtained under bronchoscopy in 1,120 patients, from 1956 to 1964] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:439-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Detection of an antagonism between histamine and vasopressin on the vascular and bronchial smooth muscle fiber] Baisset A, et al.
Therapie 20:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the pharmacology of a new pyrone and thiapyrone] Bräunlich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:704-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Parasympathetic innervation of the smooth muscles of the trachea and bronchi] Jabonero RM.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:95-100, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The histology of the tracheobronchial mucous membrane in tracheotomized patients] Schulthess G von, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:235-42, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histological and cytological studies on the nasal, pharyngeal and bronchial mucosa in asthmatics with reference to functional tissue unity of the respiratory mucosa (mucosal organ)] Findeisen DG, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:147-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Improved method of obtaining bronchial secretion by triple washings] Mydlak G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:287-93, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchoscopic measurements on the topography of the human bronchial tree] Wolfart W, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:113-23, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties and errors in bronchial foreign bodies] Brandt RH.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:867-70, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Topographic relation of the bronchial tree and the major pulmonary vessels in the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica (L.)) and the nutria (Myocastor coypus) with special respect to the adaptation to the diving capacity of the animals] Creutz U.
Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:447-79, 1964 (Ger)
[On the bronchoconstrictive effect of bradykinin] Greeff K, et al. Klin Wschr 43:51-2, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Serious anesthesia incident caused by faulty catheter induction] Blum E. Landarzt 41:414-5, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on sutureless bronchial stump care] Heiss W, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:202-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The air sack of birds. (Demonstration)] Duncker HR.
Verh Anat Ges 59:374, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of vitamin A, vitamin E and panthenol on the alveolar and bronchiolar epithelium of normal rats and rats exposed to dust] Schiller E.
Verh Anat Ges 59:212-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of absorption by ciliary epitnelium in the bronchi of rabbits] Kellner G.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:835-7, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The absorptive capacity of the mucous membranes of the maxillary sinus, trachea and bronchi and its reciprocal relation to absorption by the nasal mucosa] Bofík O. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:389-93, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Bronchial catheterization in childhood] Székely E.
Tuberkulozis 17:184-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Experimental research on the use of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate for the closure of the bronchial stump] Di Matteo G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:865-77, 1965 (It)
[Modality of reabsorption of labelled nitrogen mustard introduced in the bronchi. Histoautoradiographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:667-9, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on bronchial regeneration in puppies after pulmonary exeresis] Pietri P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:370-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Description of a dislipemic state found in the "tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia" syndrome] Gaida A.
Minerva Med 56:212-5, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Bronchial reactivity of man to histamine and acetylcholine after cortisonic treatment] Cinelli P, et al. Riforma Med 78:1336-8, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[A pharmacological study on the innervation of the pulmonary blood vessels and the influence of the bronchial muscles on pulmonary vasomotor tone] Howashi T.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:280-304, Oct 64 (Jap)
[An electron microscopic study of the effect of nitrous oxide, halothane and ether on the bronchial epithelium in dogs] Ninomiya K.
Arch Jap Chir 34:455-80, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. II. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of broncheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:600-15, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of bronchiectasis with special reference to the absorbing capacity of the bronchial wall] Fukaya H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1024-33, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. Roles of bronchial circulation as a pulmonary collateral circulation] Nakamura T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:960-1, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of tracheal respiration and its effect on human body in cases of totally laryngectomized patients. 1. Temperature on the mucosal surface of trachea and bronchi] Daito T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1009-14, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Electrophysiological studies of the bronchial smooth muscle] Hojo T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:586-600, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of pulmonary cavities with special reference to experimental observation on the organic and functional connection between the cavity and draining bronchus. I. The organic relationship between the cavity and draining bronchus] Kinukawa Y.
Kekkaku 39:511-20, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of pulmonary cavities with special reference to experimental observation on the organic and functional connection between the cavity and draining bronchus. Report II. The functional relationship between the cavity and draining bronchus] Kinukawa Y.
Kekkaku 39:550-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on reactions of the bronchial wall to some types of thread used in surgery in dogs] Dybicki J, et al. Gruzlica 32:915-22, Oct 64 (Pol)
[On the behavior of the bacterial flora of the tracheobronchial tree in laryngectomized subjects] Kowalska-KuleszaK.
Otolaryng Pol 18:525-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Purulent lung changes in children with bronchial foreign bodies] Reszke S, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:279-87, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Studies on bronchial epithelial metaplasia in surgical material] Dziatkowiak A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:5-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Middle lobe and lingula pulmonis. I. General data on the topography of the bronchial tree] Silveira IC da.
Rev Brasil Med 21:337-44 contd, May 64 (Por)
[Structural characteristics of blood vessels and the bronchial tree in the lung of some mammals] Grebenskaia NI. Arkh Anat 47:84-91, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intraorganic veins of the bronchi in man] Selivanova LM. Arkh Anat 47:21-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On blood supply of the tracheo-bronchial tree in the fetus and newborn] Slavochinskaia LB.
Arkh Anat 46:88-93, May 64 (Rus)
[On plastic reconstruction of the trachea and of the major bronchi] Vyrenkov IuE.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:43-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin and iprazid on bronchial muscle tonus and pulmonary arterial pressure] Zaslavskaia RM. Farmakol Toksik 27:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the healing of the bronchial stump] Deenichin P, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:50-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Associated occlusion of the pulmonary artery and main bronchus of the diseased lung--a function test method in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Kabanov AN, et al. Grudn Khir 6:77-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial arteries in experimental combined ligation of pulmonary vessels and bronchi] Seit-Umerov SM.
Grudn Khir 6:96-100, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intubation and obturation of the bronchi during pneumonectomy] Shanin IuN, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:57-62, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Cytologic examination of the sputum and bronchial smears in the clinical treatment of tuberculosis] Podusovskii VF. Probl Tuberk 43:76-81, 1965 (Rus)
[A method of transbronchial aspiration puncture of bifurcation lymph nodes under intravenous anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants] Shuklin BG. Sovet Med 28:7-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Closure of the bronchial stump using preserved costal cartilage] Gaiduk PKh.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:21-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial circulation; changes following unilateral ligation of the pulmonary artery and vein] Vázquez Velázquez E.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:321-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Unilateral obstructive pulmonary emphysema caused by bronchial foreign body] López-Linares Prado M.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:343-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES (C5)

Biopsy aspects of sarcoidosis. Israel HL, et al.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:222, 1964
Amyloid deposition localized to the lower respiratory tract. Domm BM, et al. Amer J Med 38:151-5, Jan 65
Tracheobronchiomegaly. Report of five cases and demonstration of familial occurrence. Johnston RF, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:35-50, Jan 65
Surgical considerations in pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Levene N, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:262-7, Feb 65
Chronic obstructive airway disease. Bacterial and cellular content of the sputum. Storey PB, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:730-5, Nov 64
Bronchial closure by cough--a cause of isolated collapse: case report. Okinaka AJ, et al.
Amer Surg 31:548-50, Aug 65
Bronchial perforation during bronchoscopy. Brennan MT, et al. Ann Otol 73:1108-15, Dec 64
Suppressive therapy with antibiotics in patients with chronic bronchial disease and hypogammaglobulinemia. Suhs RH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:721-4, 1963
Petroleum asphalt inhalation by mice. Effects of aerosols and smoke on the tracheobronchial tree and lungs. Simmers MH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:728-34, Dec 64
Tracheobronchiomegaly: a case report. Zizmor J, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:294-5, Sep 65
The role of alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema. Reid L, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:158-68, Oct 64
Mucoid impaction of the bronchi. Wilson W.
Brit J Radiol 37:590-7, Aug 64
Assessing the comparability of mortality statistics. Reid DD, et al. Brit Med J 5422:1437-9, 5 Dec 64
Tracheobronchiomegaly and chronic pulmonary disease: report of two cases. Levowitz BS, et al.
Dis Chest 46:498-502, Oct 64
Clinical experiences with acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent. Poppe JK. Dis Chest 46:66-9, Jul 64
The relationships between minute ventilation, pulmonary gas diffusion and respiratory work measured simultaneously during a standard exercise test. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 47:616-26, Jun 65
Lower airway obstruction after laryngectomy. Oppenheim H.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:66-8, Dec 64
Acute effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary artery pressures. Viswanathan R.
Indian J Med Res 53:421-7, May 65
Comprehensive therapy of obstructive pulmonary disease. Levy D. Israel Med J 23:97-105, Apr-Jun 64
Mucoid impaction of the canine bronchi. Castleberry MW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:607-10, 15 Mar 65
A breathing exercise program for chronic bronchial disease and pulmonary emphysema. Garner JH.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:104-7, Jul-Aug 65
Gummatous tracheobronchial ulcers with fatal hemorrhage. Report of a case. Baba N, et al.
J Lancet 85:398-401, Sep 65
Bronchial obstruction from aneurysm of the pulmonary artery associated with absence of the pulmonary valve. Kurlander GJ. J Lancet 85:129-32, Mar 65
A case of laryngeal and bronchial stenosis. Cohen B.
J Laryng 79:56-61, Jan 65
Airway obstruction due to plastic material. Lee MD.
J Laryng 79:66-8, Jan 65
Complications of endoscopy. Bialock JB.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:92-5, Mar 65
The effect of chlorine gas on the lungs of rats without spontaneous pulmonary disease. Bell DP, et al.
J Path Bact 89:307-17, Jan 65
Immunofluorescent evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in cases of giant cell bronchiolitis in

children. Shedden WI, et al.
J Path Bact 89:343-7, Jan 65
Intradiaphragmatic cyst: a rare entity. Aaron BL.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:531-4, Mar 65
Rupture of the trachea and right bronchus after an anesthetic explosion. Marchand P, et al.
Lancet 2:1096-8, 21 Nov 64
Unilateral pseudoemphysema--a case report. Wiseman DH. Pediatrics 35:300-4, Feb 65
Diagnosis and treatment: management of acute viral bronchiolitis in infancy. Wright FH, et al.
Pediatrics 35:334-7, Feb 65
Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. Holinger PH. Postgrad Med 36:454-62, Nov 64
Tracheobronchial collapse during cough. Rayl JE.
Radiology 85:87-92, Jul 65
Interalveolar air drift. Reich SB, et al.
Radiology 85:80-6, Jul 65
The management of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Filley GF.
Southwest Med 46:280-2, Sep 65
Multiple bronchiolar stenoses in a patient with generalized airways obstruction. Esterly JR, et al.
Thorax 20:309-16, Jul 65
Differentiation between localized and generalized airway obstruction. Simonsson BG, et al.
Thorax 19:416-9, Sep 64
Bronchial atresia of the left upper lobe. Waddell JA, et al. Thorax 20:214-8, May 65
Bronchial perforation during bronchoscopy. Brennan MT, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:137-44, 1964
Mucoid impaction of the bronchus. Keeley RL, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:367-9, Aug 65
[Bronchopulmonary segments--a bronchoscopic investigation] Hansen JL.
Nord Med 73:368-72, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Mucoid impaction of the bronchi] Gerrits JC.
Geneesk Gids 43:330-3, 8 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Bronchial stenosis, a central phenomenon in pneumology] Varpela E.
Suom Laak 19:2541-54, 20 Dec 64 (Fin)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of cell extracts and culture media of Aspergillus fumigatus by experimental immune serums and serums from patients with bronchopulmonary aspergilloma] Biguet J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:72-97, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Value of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in the treatment of acute bronchopneumopathies (apropos of 34 cases)] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:712-20, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a combination of an antibiotic and a fungicide in the prevention of digestive disorders following antibiotic therapy] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:721-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Status asthmaticus in a case of bronchial amebiasis] Minetto E, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:223-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Difficulties and complications encountered during the extraction of bronchial foreign bodies] Stefanović B, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:227-32, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complications of tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies observed in the Bucharest Otorhinolaryngological Clinic] Tzetzu I, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:159-66, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial processes of nasal-sinus origin] Azoy MA.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:62-74, 1965 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Is pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis a complication of pulmonary emphysema?Apropos of 3 cases of so-called "primary" colonic pneumatosis] Montani S, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:234-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Methods of taking tracheo-bronchial secretions for bacteriological examination] Le Mellетier J.
Gaz Med France 71:3257-70, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of bronchial and pulmonary aspergillosis] Poulet J. Gaz Med France 71:3217-32, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tracheobronchial lesions in chest trauma] Verdoux P.
Gaz Med France 71:3285-8, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic stenosis of the left inferior lobar bronchus treated by repermeation] Bourdet P, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:831-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The histamine-latex agglutination reaction of C. Mikol, M. Renoux and F. P. Merklen in various broncho-pneumopathies] Marcais H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1659-65, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Late broncho-pulmonary disorders after bronchial "fractures"] Buchet R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:873-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral broncho-pulmonary localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Pautrier disease (apropos of 3 cases)] Miech G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:74-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 exceptional cases of tracheobronchial injuries] Dierickx R, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:163-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Left superior apical segmental bronchi. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Williot J. Lille Med 10:198-200, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chronic bronchitis and bronchopathies. (Clinical and etiological considerations] Laval P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:251-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Amyloid tumors with exclusively tracheobronchial localization] Delarue J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:867-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Chronic bronchitis and bronchorrhea manifestly consecutive to a preexisting pulmonary emphysema] Brun J, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:265-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Anaerobic bronchopulmonary infections simulating cancer and tuberculosis, or complicated by the latter] Brun J. Poumon Coeur 20:955-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)
[The match test, a simple test for the obstructive bronchial syndrome] Nikodemowicz E.
Poumon Coeur 20:949-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Several cases of industrial argyrosis of the rhino-bronchial mucous membranes] Secrétan JP, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:167-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Detection of mineral particles in bronchial biopsies] Even R, et al. Presse Med 73:957-60, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of hepatic carcinoidosis of probable bronchial origin followed for 2 years] Paraf A.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 40:2-11, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial expectoration and liquifying medications] Bouvier JB, et al. Rev Prat 14:4197-201, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Progress in pneumophthisiology, 1963-1964] Coury C, et al. Rev Prat 15:251-72, 21 Jan 65 (164 ref.) (Fr)
[Latent forms or unrecognized broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Rev Prat 15:293-8, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of the lung and bronchi] Lesobre R.
Rev Prat 15:347-58, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of blood gases in bronchopneumopathies] Lissac J, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1577-85, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Recent data on the treatment of chronic bronchopathies and their evolution] Pariente R.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1941-2, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Influence of respiration on blood circulation in obstructive bronchial diseases] Zeilhofer R.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:137-201, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bronchiolitic pulmonary fibrosis] Kartagener M, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:338-52, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute non-allergic reactions in the use of depot-penicillin] Bredt J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1559-63, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Forms of bronchitis and disorders of pulmonary ventilation] Benassi E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:592-601, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical importance of osteoplastic bronchopathy] Bohlig H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:454-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity of the bronchial system] Ulmer WT, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:415-24, 1963 (Ger)
[Unusual intrathoracic injuries. (Traumatic chylothorax and traumatic bronchial rupture)] Kolb E. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:82-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On several brochial anomalies of the upper lobar regions] Beltrami V, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:540-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of bronchial ventilation stenosis] Beckman G. HNO 12:287-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Halothane inhalation anesthesia in the treatment of life-threatening bronchial foreign bodies in infants] Minnigerode B. HNO 13:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic bronchial lesions] Blaha H.
Med Klin 59:1261-7, 7 Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)
[Aspiration of foreign bodies and bronchial stenosis in children and young persons] Hueck O, et al.
Med Welt 16:805-10, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and practical results with Brondilat and Brondiletten] Kallenberg W, et al.
Med Welt 45:2442-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on yeasts in the bronchial tree] Frenzel H, et al. Prax Pneumol 19:346-55, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The role of the lymph nodes in the genesis of bronchial tuberculosis] Parfenova IP.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:335-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Thoracic differential diagnostic signs as an indication to stenosing bronchial processes] Laubenthal F Jr, et al. Radiologe 4:226-32, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the new combined preparation, Pantomen-Antibronchitikum; on the percutaneous treatment of acute and chronic inflammations of the respiratory tract] Drux H.
Ther Umsch 21:508-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Indication and technic for parenchyma-preserving bronchial resection] Dortenmann J.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:554-69, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tracheal and bronchial cysts in infants and children] Hoffman S. Thoraxchirurgie 11:637-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with respiration-bronchoscopy internal medicine] Jorke D, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:591-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial foreign bodies in adults] Albert A.
Z Tuberk 121:321-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia] Kertes J.
Z Tuberk 122:213-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[An unusual case of aspiration of a foreign body] Antoni P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1325-6, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Circumscribed pulmonary aspergillosis] Fajzi K, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:239-44, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Isolated bronchial rupture causing late symptoms] Lencz L, et al. Tuberkulosis 17:72-4, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Anatomo-clinical contribution to the knowledge of the superior right adeno-bronchial syndrome] Sette P.
Acta Chir Ital 21:135-48, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Bronchopneumopathies due to gas and irritating vapors] Sartorelli E, et al.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-62, Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of bronchial anomalies of the superior lobe areas] Stella S. Ann Ital Chir 41:692-703, 1965 (It)
[Bronchial involvement in chronic tuberculosis of the apices] Miglio M, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:1030-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Bronchial secretions in chronic bronchial diseases] Tanzi PL. Arch Tisiol 20:45-51, Jan 65 (It)
[On an exceptional case of chondroma of the tracheal carina with obstruction of both bronchi. Emergency and radical treatment] Carlon CA, et al.
Chir Ital 15:845-53, Dec 63 (It)
[Anesthesiological considerations on a case of resection and reconstruction of the tracheal carina] Simone M. Chir Ital 15:854-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Dietetic therapy of diseases of the respiratory system] Cairella M. Clin Ter 33:446-51, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of malignant pulmonary adenomatosis with associated bronchial moniliasis] Mazzoni A.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:127-41, Jul 64 (It)
[On the clinico-functional picture of chronic bronchopneumopathy in sulfur mine workers] Frada G, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:937-51, Oct 64 (It)
[Possibilities of correlation between cystic fibrosis of the pancreas (mucoviscidosis) and chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Petrella A, et al.
G Clin Med 44:786-801, Aug 63 (It)
[Possibilities of kinesitherapy in lung diseases of the aged] Colombo I, et al. G Geront 12:655-60, May 64 (It)
["Minor" professional bronchopneumopathies] Corda M, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:173-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Utility of use of corticosteroids in high doses in bronchiolitis in the first months of life] Nigro N.
G Mal Infett 17:356, Jun 65 (It)
[Prognosis of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Utilization of some simple spirometric measures by means of discriminating analysis] Noli G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:831-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of bronchiolitis in the first year of life] Biasini GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:426-31, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of bronchial spirochetosis] Allegra G, et al. Riforma Med 79:145-8, 6 Feb 65 (It)
[Agenesis of the right lung associated with malformations of the bronchi of the left lung and other alterations of primary formation. (preliminary note)] Tosi G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:CCIX-CCXXII, Mar 64 (It)
[Case of left upper lobe resection for intrabronchial perforation related to calcified hilar lymph node tuberculosis] Uno K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1267-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Seven cases of abnormal bifurcation of the bronchus] Toyama A, et al. Iryo 18:563-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[5 cases of bronchogenic cyst, including a case with suspicious finding of lung cancer] Hara K, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:567-74, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of bronchial rupture following a traffic accident] Tsuji Y, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:610-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Blindness caused by anoxia during bronchoscopy] Tanaka Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:941-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Accessory bronchus arising from the trachea with bronchiectasis of the right lung] Bednarski Z, et al.
Gruzlica 32:825-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Primary amyloidosis of the lower respiratory tract] Chodkowska S, et al. Gruzlica 33:241-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[2 cases of congenital bronchopathy in children] Jezierska-Schier A. Pediat Pol 39:1217-22, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of non-specific bronchial stenosis] Narkiewicz M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:925-31, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Usefulness of tomography in the diagnosis of non-neoplastic bronchial lesions] Gladysz B.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:423-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Diagnosis of bronchial tuberculosis based on tomographic studies] Szeleżyński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:910-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Functional restoration of the lung following traumatic rupture of the main bronchus treated surgically] Szyszko S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1245-6, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Study of the changes in the bronchial epithelium in some chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Sousa MA de. Gaz Med Port 17:511-27, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Esophago-bronchial fistula of broncholithiasic origin] Bercovici S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1391-6, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Total traumatic rupture of the right primary bronchus. Pneumonectomy with lateral tracheal suture. Recovery] Iacomi G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:177-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[On some occupational diseases among workers in cocoon-winding shops] Shpirt MB, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:101-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Laceration of the bronchi in closed thoracic trauma] Balashov AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:110-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial diverticulum] Feofilov GL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:143-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of tuberculosis in the pathogenesis of bronchial stenosis and bronchial cyst] Kazak TI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:39-45, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Bronchopulmonary complications of respiratory tract foreign bodies in children] Chistiakova VR. **Pediatriia 43:43-6, May 64 (Rus)**
[Pathohistological changes in the bronchi at the site of transsection during pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Kagalovskii GM, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:70-4, 1964 (Rus)**
[Treatment of bronchial tuberculosis with cortisone aerosols] Kertselli IuS, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:86-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Bronchopulmonary disorders in adolescents in primary tuberculosis] Kosova NIa, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:41-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Bronchoscopy in the clinical diagnosis of minor forms of tuberculosis] Malov VV. **Probl Tuberk 42:20-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of bronchial cyst of the lung] Poddubnaia EM. **Probl Tuberk 42:87-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Uncomplicated bronchial air cyst simulating spontaneous pneumothorax] Pyl'tsov IM. **Ter Arkh 37:104-5, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Use of magnetic field in the extraction of a foreign body from the bronchi] Leman VP. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:96-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Significance of simultaneous tomography in differential diagnosis of the shadow of the thymus gland and pathologic processes in the mediastinum] Brium EB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:7-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Roentgendiagnosis of bronchiolithiasis] Vinner MG, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:3-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Changes in the vascular and bronchial tissue in children with toxic infectious diseases] Levin VN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchial calculus simulating central cancer of the lung] Trakhtenberg AKh. **Vop Onkol 10:108-12, 1964 (Rus)**
[A case of compression and stenosis of the trachea and both bronchi with the clinical picture of aspired foreign body] Herlinger I, et al. **Med Arh 18:31-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)**
[Occupational diseases in ship painters with special reference to bronchopathies] Marochini V, et al. **Med Glas 18:79-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)**
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Bronchopulmonary candidiasis] Natin I, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:565-8, Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Trypsin and chymotrypsin as mucolytic agents in pneumopathies] Quintanilla Ulla J. **Rev Clin Esp 95:385-8, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Acute bronchopneumopathy as a public health problem] **Rev Med Cordoba 52:157-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Allergic bronchial disease and recurrent respiratory infections] Piata Rueda E. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 6:51-65, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Congenital bronchopulmonary malformations] Juaneda A, et al. **Torax 13:248-54, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema] Reid L, et al. **Torax 13:74-85, Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Role of auscultative bi-tonal cough as a symptom of bronchial diseases in children] Pechuk LM. **Pediat Akush Ginek 2:29-30, 1964 (Uk)**

BRONCHIAL FISTULA (C5)

Subphrenic abscess. Report of a case with fistulous connections to the stomach, colon and bronchus. Mason LB. **Amer Surg 31:278-80, Apr 65**
Congenital esophagobronchial fistula. Report of case and review of literature. Frater RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:949-54, Dec 64**
Oesophago-bronchial fistula complicating hiatal hernia. McConchie I. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:54-8, Aug 64**
Tuberculous bronchobiliary fistula. Report of an unusual case with demonstration of the fistulous tract by percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Flemma RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:198-201, Feb 65**
Three cases of infantile respiratory distress. Burnell RH, et al. **Med J Aust 1:221-2, 13 Feb 65**
Urinary-bronchocutaneous fistula with secondary amyloidosis. A complication of attempted nephrectomy. Grabstald H, et al. **New York J Med 65:1031-6, 15 Apr 65**
Pancreatico-bronchial fistulae. Dignan AP. **Postgrad Med J 41:158-62, Mar 65**
Acquired bronchoesophageal fistula of benign origin. Anderson RP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 121:261-6, Aug 65**
Oesophago-bronchial fistula in the adult. Braimbridge MV, et al. **Thorax 20:226-33, May 65**
Bronchial closure. Jack GD. **Thorax 20:8-12, Jan 65**
[On some pulmonary complications in hepatic echinococcosis] Donev M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:427-36, 1964 (Bul)**
[Bronchoscopic treatment of postoperative fistulas of the large bronchi] Almosni M. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:689-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Local treatment of specific intrathoracic empyema] Hofmann H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:203-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Epiphrenal diverticulum with perforation into the bronchial system] Haastert S. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:209-10, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Unusual complications of cholelithiasis] Jentzsch W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1258-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Aortobronchial fistula as a fatal complication in lymph node tuberculosis] Lahi R. **Prax Pneumol 18:738-46, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Indication and technic for parenchyma-preserving bronchial resection] Dortenmann J. **Thoraxchirurgie 11:554-69, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Experiences with reresection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ungár I. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:68-74, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Bronchobiliary and broncho-abdominal fistula] Knoch HG. **Zbl Chir 90:588-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Bronchial fistula in so -called enlarged lobectomy] Galdieri R, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:923-8, Nov 64 (It)**
[Bronchial fistulas after pulmonary exeresis operations for non-tuberculous processes] Rickler R, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:343-84, May 64 (It)**
[Bronchial fistulas after interventions of segmentary removal] Sorrentini R, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:929-38, Nov 64 (It)**
[The use of rifamycin SV in open empyemas] Giuliano V. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:557-8, 1963 (It)**
[Apropos of a case of biliobronchopleural fistula successive to massive calculosis of the biliary tract] Di Leo L, et al. **Chir Ital 16:659-65, Aug 64 (It)**
[Prevention of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc 34:539-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Value of the indirect treatment of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc 34:556-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Method of bronchial closure for preventing bronchial fistula] Kano Y. **Jap J Thorac Surg 18:173-7, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[On bronchial fistula following pulmonary resection] Taguchi N, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 17:570-8, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Secondary management of fistulae of main and lobal bronchi after pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W. **Gruzlica 32:1051-64, Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Broncho-abdominal fistulae] Belowski H. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:777-80, Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Studies on the appearance of bronchial fistulae following the excision of tuberculous pulmonary tissues in adolescents and young adults] Boj E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:905-16, Jul 64 (Pol)**
[Rare forms of broncho-abdominal fistulae] Papliński Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:873-9, Jul 64 (Pol)**
[Effect of lympho-bronchial fistulae on the outcome of atelectasis in lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Gladysz B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:119-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[A case of arterio-bronchial fistula of tuberculous origin as a cause of acute pulmonary hemorrhage] Markiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1288-9, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Esophago-bronchial fistula of broncholithiasic origin] Bercovici S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1391-6, Nov 64 (Rum)**
[Clinico-radiological aspects of bilio-bronchial fistulas] Centea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:237-40, Feb 65 (Rum)**
[Esophago-bronchial fistulae developing in blunt thoracic trauma] Chudinov VS. **Grudn Khir 6:103-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications and their prevention] Badretdinov RZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Treatment of acute pyopneumothorax in children by means of extensive thoracotomy and suturing of bronchial fistula and abscess cavity] Ogirenko AP, et al. **Pediatriia 43:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On the etiology, pathogenesis and prevention of bronchial fistulae following pulmonary resection in cancer] Garin ND, et al. **Sovet Med 27:54-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Bilateral pulmonary resection in broncho-esophageal fistula] Furmanchuk VM. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:120-1, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Tension pneumopericardium in bronchopericardial fistula] Gidzinskii NI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101-2, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic empyemas and bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:55-60, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Spontaneous closure of a broncho-biliary fistula] Kuznetsov RV. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:123-4, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Suturing of the bronchial fistula in the treatment of pyopneumothorax in children] Ogirenko AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:125, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[On the treatment of external bilio-bronchial fistulae] Popov SD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:76-7, May 64 (Rus)**
[On tuberculous spondylitis complicated by broncho-esophageal fistulae] Volchenok KI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications in lung cancer and their relation to the stage of disease] Os'makov NA. **Vop Onkol 11:84-8, 1965 (Rus)**
[Congenital bronchoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. A 6-year-old child operated on with pulmonary resection] Rodríguez E. **Pediat Panamer 10:66-70, Apr 65 (Sp)**
[Bronchial fistula in lung resections for tuberculosis] Pradines JC. **Torax 13:207-20, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)**

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

Severe arterial hypoxemia and liver-cell necrosis in patients with pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE. **Acta Med Scand 176:473-8, Oct 64**
Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma of the brain. Schwartz I, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:74-8, 2 Sep 63**
[Therapeutic roentgenology. A preliminary report on the selective application of cytostatics and the transthoracic needle coagulation of bronchial carcinomas. Nordenström B. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:115-28, Mar 65**
Bronchial adenoma with hyperserotoninemia, biventricular valvular lesions, and osteoblastic metastases. Jatlow P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:285-94, Sep 64**
Bone formation in bronchial adenoma. Kinney FJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:52-6, Jul 65**
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM. **Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65**
Bronchiolo-alveolar tumors of the canine lung following inhalation of plutonium particles. Clarke WJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:963-7, Dec 64**
Endobronchial Hodgkin's disease; report of three cases. Gregory JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:579-86, Mar 65**
Benign tumors tumorlike conditions of the trache and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Ann Otol 73:1042-61, Dec 64**
Thoracic surgery: and the long-term results of operation for bronchial carcinoma. (Edwards AT), Brock R. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:195-213, Oct 64**
Relaxation technique for tracheal reconstruction. Narodick BG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 1:190-6, Mar 65**
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH. **Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964**
Bronchial carcinoid tumor with skin metastases. Rudner EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:73-5, Jul 65**
Bronchial carcinoid with osteoblastic metastases. Cases with carcinoid syndrome. Hyman GA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:541-6, Oct 64**
Adrenocortical hyperfunction and oat-cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Mattingly D, et al. **Bristol Medicochir J 79:6-14, Jan 64**
Aleveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Rotem CE. **Brit J Clin Pract 18:569-80, Oct 64**
Acanthosis nigricans and bronchial carcinoma. Fox H, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest 59:47-50, Jan 65**
Carcinoma of the bronchus in young adults. Kwong KH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest 58:124-30, Jul 64**
Bronchial carcinoma presenting with a solitary skin metastasis. Stack BH. **Brit J Dis Chest 58:131-4, Jul 64**
Multiple primary bronchial carcinoma. Report of two cases and a review. Watson AJ, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest 58:181-97, Oct 64 (6 ref.)**
Cervical vagotomy for pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Yacoub MH. **Brit J Dis Chest 59:28-31, Jan 65**
The diagnosis and delineation of cancer. Hartley JB. **Brit J Radiol 38:321-37, May 65**
Bronchial carcinoma treated with nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide. Barran KM, et al. **Brit Med J 5463:685-7, 18 Sep 65**
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the bronchus. Belcher JR, et al. **Brit Med J 5440:948-54, 10 Apr 65**
Red-cell aplasia. Booth JB. **Brit Med J 5428:188-9, 16 Jan 65**
Red-cell aplasia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Entwistle CC, et al. **Brit Med J 5423:1504-6, 12 Dec 64**
Cushing's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus in a patient with normal plasma electrolytes. Friedman M, et al. **Brit Med J 5426:27-9, 2 Jan 65**
Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma. Glick S, et al. **Brit Med J 5462:648, 11 Sep 65**
Renal ischaemia due to thrombosis of renal artery resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of the bronchus. Jennings RC, et al. **Brit Med J 5416:1053-4, 24 Oct 64**
Carcinoid syndrome associated with oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus. Kinloch JD, et al. **Brit Med J 5449:1533-5, 12 Jun 65**
Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma: therapy with nitrogen mustard. Linton AL, et al. **Brit Med J 5456:277-8, 31 Jul 65**
Superior mediastinal obstruction treated with demecolcine followed by radiotherapy. Sutton M. **Brit Med J 5433:495-6, 20 Feb 65**
Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus. wanka J. **Brit Med J 5453:88-9, 10 Jul 65**
Don't forget morphology. The importance of evaluation

of blood smears. Hattersley PG, et al. **Calif Med** 103:175-7, Sep 65
Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the bronchial carcinoid tumor. Bensch KG, et al. **Cancer** 18:592-602, May 65
Benign granular-cell myoblastoma of the bronchus. Review of the literature and report of a case. Campbell DC Jr, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:729-33, Dec 64
Transpleural bronchotomy employed in the local excusion of a cylindroid bronchial adenoma. Report of a case. DeLuccia VC. **Dis Chest** 48:91-5, Jul 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Gerle RD, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:89-90, Jul 64
Multiple carcinomas of the lung and upper respiratory tract. Knudson RJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:140-4, Aug 65
Further evaluation of the use of hematoporphyrin derivative as a new aid for the endoscopic detection of malignant disease. Lipson RL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:676-9, Dec 64
Multiple bronchial adenomas, Cushing's syndrome and hypokalemic alkalosis. Report of a case. Sobota JT, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:367-71, Sep 64
Malabsorption syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus. Wangel AG, et al. **Gut** 6:73-6, Feb 65
Cancer of the bronchus and lung: Connecticut 1935-1959. Eisenberg H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:1033-54, Nov 64
Solitary papilloma of a bronchus. Drennan JM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:401-2, Jul 65
Bronchial carcinoma in an ovarian cystic teratoma (dermoid). Fox H. **J Clin Path** 18:164-6, Mar 65
(2). Some sources of error in the x-ray diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma. Abbott DH. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:222-30, Oct 64
(4). The management of patients suffering from bronchial carcinoma. Holt JA. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:237-42, Oct 64
Duration of bronchial squamous metaplasia produced in dogs by cigarette smoke condensate. Tipton DL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:487-95, Sep 64
Papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchi in a dog. Kelly DF. **J Path Bact** 88:590-1, Oct 64
Bronchial adenoma within the wall of a bronchogenic cyst. Report of a case. Greenfield LJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:398-404, Mar 65
Endobronchial hamartoma. Kurrus FD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:138-40, Jul 65
Cardiopulmonary bypass during pulmonary surgery: preliminary report. Neville WE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:265-76, Aug 65
Mixed tumors of the bronchus (salivary gland type). Payne WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:663-8, Apr 65
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cancer. Ellis LD, et al. **JAMA** 193:962-4, 13 Sep 65
Multiple tracheobronchial melanomas with ten-year survival. Rosengerg LM, et al. **JAMA** 192:717-9, 24 May 65
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. **Lancet** 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65
Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma. Grenville-Mathers R, et al. **Lancet** 2:1200-1, 5 Dec 64
Inappropriate secretion of vasopressin. Lee J, et al. **Lancet** 2:792-3, 10 Oct 64
Severe flushing reactions responsive to steroids in patients with bronchial carcinoid. Sjoerdsma A, et al. **Lancet** 2:791-2. 10 Oct 64
Clinicopathological conference: bronchio-alveolar cell carcinoma. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:167-72, Nov 64
The protean manifestations of bronchial carcinoma. Joseph M. **Med J Aust** 1:745-50, 22 May 65
The malignant nature of the so-called bronchial "adenoma". Goodner JT. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:37-45, Sep 64
Bronchial surgery. Weisel W. **Minnesota Med** 47:1347-51, Nov 64
Metastatic anaplastic bronchial carcinoma resembling acute leukaemia. Matèja F, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:511-20, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 13-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:581-4, 18 Mar 65
Bronchial adenoma. Casey MT. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:118, May 65
Pulmonary neoplasms: surgical experience at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1930-1963. Wilkins EW Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:584-96, May 65
Cough and unilateral pulmonary disease. **Postgrad Med** 37:A117-21, Mar 65
Cushing's syndrome associated with bronchial carcinoma. Morrell MT. **Postgrad Med J** 40:614-5, Oct 64
Radiology and the practitioner. IX. The chest. II. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:340-6, Sep 64
Endocrine and metabolic consequences of carcinoma of the bronchus. Ross EJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:485-7, Jul 65
Fatty polypoid tumour of the bronchus. Evans DM, et al. **Thorax** 19:533-6, Nov 64
Serum lactate dehydrogenase in bronchial carcinoma. Hinton JM. **Thorax** 20:198-9, May 65
Effect of chronic bronchitis on changes in pulmonary function caused by irradiation of the lungs. Hoffbrand BI, et al. **Thorax** 20:303-8, Jul 65
Differentiation between localized and generalized airway obstruction. Simonsson BG, et al. **Thorax** 19:416-9, Sep 64
Benign tumors and tumorlike conditions of the trachea and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:46-69, 1964
Radiological diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Amory HI. **W Virginia Med J** 61:1-5, Jan 65
[A rare case of asphyxia and clinical death during lung surgery] Ton Duk Lang. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:362-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical experience with telegammatherapy with the Theratron junior with particular reference to the treatment of bronchogenic carbinoma] Vích Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:194-201, May 65 (Cz)
[Occurrence of bronchial carcinoma in patients with myocardial infarct] Buytendijk HJ, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:318-24, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Mediastinal and bronchopulmonary localizations in Hodgkin's disease] Cosemans J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:217-38, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Chronic bronchitis (chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders) and bronchial cancer] Wal AM van der, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:145-52, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Do cancers favor special sites?II. Considerations on so-called pulmonary scar carcinoma] Swierenga J. **Geneesk Gids** 42:439-43, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[So-called scar cancer of the lung] Vossenaar T. **Geneesk Gids** 42:444-6, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The value of postoperative radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma] Bangma PJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:653-7, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Water intoxication in patients with bronchial sarcoma] Laar A van't. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:495-6, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Schaafsma S, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:417-24, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Electron microscopic study of the characteristics of secretion in bronchial carcinoids] Bouteille M, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:389-410, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a case of dermatomyositis revealing bronchial cancer] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:668-77, May 64 (Fr)
[Peripheral bronchial carcinoma. (Apropos of 42 cases)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:833-47, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of primary bronchogenic carcinomas treated with cobalt-therapy associated with 5-fluoro-uracil. (Apropos of 50 cases)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:294-307, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial metastasis and acute diabetes: unusual revelatory aspects of a latent pancreatic cancer] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1013-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic syndromes in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:431-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral bronchial epidermoid cancer and multiple endocrine adenomas] Caulet T, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:52-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bronchial cancer and occupation] Pierquin L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:113-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The infra-structure of carcinoid tumors of the bronchi] Verley JM, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:375-80, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cutaneous Bowen's disease associated with a visceral cancer] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:301-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hypercorticism and bronchial cancer with revealing hypokalemic alkalosis] Pergola F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:879-89, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metastasis to the anterior uvea from a bronchial cancer] Thomas C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:938-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
Treatment of cancerous pleurisy] Sors C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:650-2, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Present state of the treatment of primary bronchial cancer] Choubrac P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3247-54, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the main hilar bronchi inaccessible to endoscopy. Diagnostic value of lipiodol bronchography] Galy P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Test of anticancerous polychemiotherapy in the treatment of inoperable bronchopulmonary cancers] Israel L, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:17-33, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of endothoracic tumors with intravenous injections of endoxan in massive and spaced doses] Mannés P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:767-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bronchial lipoma treated by bronchotomy] Taranger J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:175-80, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of carcinoid tumors of the bronchi] Verley JM, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:35-48, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of primary bronchopulmonary cancer] Galy MP. **J Med Lyon** 46:219-32, 5 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tumors of the trachea and main bronchi revealed by bronchoscopy. Study of a group of 110 cases] Moigneteau C, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:35-58, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Metastasis to the ciliary body during the evolution of bronchial cancer] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of the bronchi. 3 observations] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:719-26, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the development of bronchopulmonary cancer treated by palliative methods] Plauchu M, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:379-87, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteinuria associated with paraneoplastic manifestations in the course of bronchial cancer] Revol L, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:907-16, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Right basal recurring cortico-pleuritis, symptomatic of a carcinoid tumor of the inferior lobar bronchus] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:144-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Semi-quantitative determination of 5-hydroxyindolic derivatives in the blood, urine and tissues] Gobert JG, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:990-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment and diagnosis of bronchial adenoma] Bross W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:381-95, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[A rare bronchial tumor: Abrikosoff's granular cell tumor] Charpin J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1069-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Comments on broncho-pleuro-pulmonary cancer in women (based on 140 cases)] Meyer A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:805-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the blood iron and copper in cancers and especially in bronchial cancers] Bariéty M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3259-61, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of bronchial carcinoma and Schwartz-Bartter syndrome. Demonstration of an antidiuretic activity at the level of the tumor] Delaere J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:109-14, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Polypoid tumor of the epistoma type treated sugically] Cuttoli JP de, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:140-1, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The localization of bronchial, pulmonary and pleural metastatic cancers] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:301-17, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[So-called "mixed" bronchial tumors] Sors C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:5-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Mixed bronchial tumors] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:599-604, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Endoscopic aspects of bronchial cancer] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:585-98, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The modes of development of epidermoid cancer of the bronchi] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:605-24, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary giant cell tumor] Steiner P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:170-3, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of primary cancer of the bronchi] Dambrin P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1021-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. **Toulouse Med** 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The bronchial and digestive carcinoid tumors in man. Study with the electron microscope] Verley JM. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:503-16, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Thoughts on the genesis of primary, epidermoid bronchial carcinoma] Kaiser HE. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 24:15-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the combined cytostatic and operative treatment of carcinomas. 2. Results of recurrence prevention after radical surgery for bronchial or gastric carcinomas] Karrer K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:863-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bronchospirometric data in lateral position] Steinmann EP. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:259-65, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On cytostatic protective therapy in surgery of bronchial carcinoma] Schumacher K, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:193-207, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of sputum examinations for the early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Bauchhenss G. **Chirurg** 35:302-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of resection in the treatment of bronchial carcinoma] Schröder H. **Chirurg** 35:305-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the operability of bronchial cancer] Sperling E. **Chirurg** 35:247-51, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary diseases] Kirsch M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:958-62 contd, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial cancer from the viewpoint of public welfare] Schiller-Ileczko B. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:591-2, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the chemotherapeutic and radiologic combination treatment of inoperable bronchial cancer. Preliminary report] Scholze R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:74-8, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchoscopy and thoracoscopy] Brandt HJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:233-4, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mediastinoscopy] Nickling HG. **Deutsch Med J** 15:234-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The mediastinoscopy in cancer diagnosis] Nickling HG. **Deutsch Med J** 15:561-5, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Witt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:730-3, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Bronchial cancer in women] Berndt H. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:594-601, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of inoperable and operable bronchial cancer] Eichhorn HJ. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1157-64, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of inoperable bronchial cancer with a combination of chemotherapy and irradiation] Gollin FF, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2140-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On extra-osseal plasmacytoma] Kindler U. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1043-8, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Smoking habits and bronchial cancer] Wachsmuth W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:708-11, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cancer and old age] Berndt H, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 7:128-47, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of the exploratory thoracotomy for the determination of bronchial carcinoma diagnosis] Kabela M, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 19:392-400, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Indications and results of the so-called sleeve-resection in bronchial neoplasms] Salzer G. Klin Med (Wien) 19:518-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Formininoglutamic acid (FIGLU) excretion during therapy with cyclophosphamide] Berndt H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:333-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the role of radiation in the pathogenesis of bronchial carcinoma] Fuchs G. Krebsarzt 20:90-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Carcinoid of the bronchial tree] Weichselbaumer W. Krebsarzt 19:332-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the value of radiographic studies for the early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Schulze E, et al. Landarzt 41:397-400, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The blood picture in bronchial carcinoma. Studies on the value of the diagnosis and prognosis] Grewe HE, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:370-88, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A follow-up of diseases after stomach resection in ulcer (Billroth II)] Hoffmann V. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:371-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lung cancer in women] Ott G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:93-106, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment in bronchial cancer] Buchberger R, et al. Med Klin 60:629-33, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Symptoms of bronchial carcinoma] Primer G. Med Klin 59:1693-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The blood fibrinogen content in bronchial cancer as related to age and accompanying inflammatory phenomena] Rieche K, et al. Med Klin 59:1273-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the gastric therapeutic agent Rowagastrit] Hammer O. Med Welt 33:1744-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the roentgendiagnosis of bronchial cancer. Causes of frequent misdiagnosis] Kessler FJ, et al. Med Welt 19:1023-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Pedunculated bronchial polyp as the cause of chronic relapsing bronchitis] Schaub R. Med Welt 18:1029-30, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On the early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Sighart H. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:83-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Exploratory excision and puncture biopsy in bronchial cancer] Freise G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:947-52, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[The growth rate of malignant tumors] Gerstenberg E. Munchen Med Wschr 106:670-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the origin of bronchial cancer. Have we discovered the cause in cigarette smoking?] Schmidtmann M. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:935-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Bronchial adenoma. Report of a healed case 7 years after bronchoscopic removal of the tumor] Ermanni A. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:326-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with fluorescence microscopy in the cytological diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Gusinde RE. Prax Pneumol 19:96-109, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cigarettes and cancer] Jantzen G. Prax Pneumol 18:404-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Kutschera W. Prax Pneumol 18:379-95, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma--lung carcinoma] Müller RW. Prax Pneumol 19:93-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The results of telecobalt irradiation of bronchial cancer] Baštecký J, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:35-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Double and composition tumors of the lungs. Analysis of their incidence and a clinical contribution] Becker HW, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:147-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the effect of vitamin K3 on bronchial carcinoma under radiotherapy] Becker HW. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:285-94, 1965 (Ger)
[The inhomogeneity of the grid field after intensive radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma. Roentgen control of the clinical course of radiation pneumonia] Schöneich R. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:163-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Thoracic differential diagnostic signs as an indication to stenosing bronchial processes] Laubenthal F Jr, et al. Radiologe 4:226-32, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Lung cancer and smoking in Switzerland. Analysis of the smoking habits of all lung cancer mortality cases in Switzerland during 1951-1960] Abelin T. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:253-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma and hypercorticism] Reichel K, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1086-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The healing result in bronchial carcinoma following grid irradiation] Kaneda H, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:27-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of inoperable bronchial carcinoma with a cytostatic infusion through the bronchial arteries] Boijsen E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:198-202, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indication and technic for parenchyma-preserving bronchial resection] Dortenmann J. Thoraxchirurgie 11:554-69, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of mediastinoscopy by the Carlens technic for evaluation of the operability in bronchial carcinoma] Maassen W. Thoraxchirurgie 11:619-29, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the tumor types of bronchial cancer in the cytologic smear according to Papanicolau] Mavrommatis F. Thoraxchirurgie 12:412-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchogenic granular neuroma with syntopic squamous cell carcinoma] Tessmann D, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 11:702-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On preoperative irradiation of bronchial carcinoma] Widow W, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 11:532-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of recurrences with cytostatics] Karrer K. Wien Klin Wschr 77:383-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical cytology] Morawetz F. Wien Klin Wschr 77:41-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma and chest trauma] Schlögl J. Wien Med Wschr 114:419-21, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mass roentgen examination and bronchial carcinoma. Delayed medical diagnosis in the diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma by mass roentgen examination] Berndt H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:265-9, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Data to the diagnosis of peripheral changes in the lung] Bacher E. Z Ges Inn Med 19:513-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with respiration-bronchoscopy internal medicine] Jorke D, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:591-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance to high single doses of endoxon in the treatment of metastasizing cancer] Kaufmann EF. Z Ges Inn Med 20:91-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Data to the diagnosis of cancerous pericardial effusion] Meister W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:509-11, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the work of R. Poche, O. Mittmann and O. Kneller: "Statistical studies on bronchial carcinoma in North Rhine-Westphalia"] Koller S. Z Krebsforsch 66:187-92, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on bronchial carcinoma in North Rhine-Westphalia. Final comment on the remarks by S. Koller in the Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung 66, 187-192 (1964)] Poche R, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:250-62, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the bronchoscopic early diagnosis of operable bronchial tumors] Matzker J. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:312-20, May 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis] Barth W. Z Tuberk 123:12-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma. Are we justified in speaking of an early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma?] Lindig W. Z Tuberk 122:220-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the improvement in the early detection on bronchial cancer] Scheel W. Z Tuberk 122:361-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical features and pathology of bronchial adenomas] Stanulla A, et al. Z Tuberk 122:384-97, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to cytodiagnosis in the early detection of bronchial cancer] Zimmer S. Z Tuberk 122:242-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Significance of lymph node metastases detected in surgery in the prognosis of bronchial cancer] Ehlert CP. Zbl Chir 89:1082-7, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of surgically treated bronchial cancer] Ehlert CP. Zbl Chir 89:881-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of a bronchial adenosis with an endobronchial bronchioma adenochondromatosum] Horányi J, et al. Zbl Chir 90:378-83, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lobectomy or pneumonectomy in bronchial carcinoma?] Nissen R. Zbl Chir 90:755-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The significance of mediastinoscopy from a surgical viewpoint] Römer KH, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1481-4, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Error in the diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Schröder H. Zbl Chir 89:1233-40, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Data on the treatment of bronchial cancer with antineoplastic agents] Bacsa S, et al. Orv Hetil 106:248-52, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[The fate of our patients with bronchial cancer mirror as reflected in the clinical phase of diseases] Schnitzler J, et al. Orv Hetil 106:243-7, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Chemotherapy in lung cancer] Eckhardt S. Tuberkulosis 17:216-21, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Intrabronchial chondroma associated with amyloidosis causing uremia] Rajkovits K, et al. Tuberkulosis 17:122-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic error in a case of bronchial chondrohamartoma] d'Ambrosio Castro I, et al. Acta Chir Ital 21:113-20, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Febrile onset of primary bronchial carcinoma] Fegiz G, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:312-30, 1964 (It)
[Primary bronchial carcinoma with a long course] Ingrao J, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:459-77, 1964 (It)
[Bronchial chondroma. Clinical and operative complement] Sensini I, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:465-72, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the study of bronchial adenomas] Gaia F, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:227-51, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Pulmonary adenomatosis and bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma] Campobasso O. Cancro 16:Suppl:789-864, 1963 (It)
[Diagnostic problems in the field of malignant bronchopulmonary neoplasms] Besa G, et al. Fracastoro 58:163-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Atypical morphoradiological aspects of primary cancer of the lung in the early evolutive stage] Giobbi A, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:376-413, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Tetracycline fluorescence test in early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Socci M, et al. Minerva Chir 20:53-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Pulmonary scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. Minerva Med 56:811-6, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Angiopneumography as a method of evaluation for the operability of pulmonary neoplasms] Galmarini D, et al. Minerva Med 55:4115-23, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Irradiation of prescalene lymph node metastases of bronchial neoplasms by means of radioactive nitrogen mustard] Georgacopulo P, et al. Minerva Med 56:1554-6, 16 May 65 (It)
[Relations between sarcoidosis and tumors (description of 2 cases)] Scoccia S, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:751-66, Sep 64 (It)
[Sleeve resection of the principal bronchus for carcinoma (presentation of 25 cases)] Paliaga A, et al. Policlinico [Chir] 72:1-13, Feb 65 (It)
[Dysphagia and dysphonia as first clinical signs of bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Anaveri G, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1309-20, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Cancer and silicosis] Domenici F. Rass Clinicosci 40:245-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and radiological pictures of cerebral metastases from bronchopulmonary cancer] Giordano GB, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:1115-32, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations and case reports of carcinoma patients with subacute degeneration of the cerebellar cortex] Valseschini S, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:1205-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Case of bronchial adenoma] Takino T, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:615-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A roentgenographic study on the growth rates of lung tumors] Tobe T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:426-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Bronchial adenoma] Lukasiewicz M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:863-71, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary and bronchial tumors in children] Rzepecki T, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1191-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Pneumatization of the lung in total atelectasis in a case of inoperable bronchial cancer] Korycki J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1827-8, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Study of the changes in the bronchial epithelium in some chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Sousa MA de. Gaz Med Port 17:511-27, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The diagnosis of cancer of the lung. Personal experience] Villar TG. Gaz Med Port 17:555-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[On some unusual localizations of cylindroma (laryngotracheobronchial localizations)] Iosipescu A, et al. Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:63-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of benign intrabronchial tumors] Šťastný B, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:68-71, 22 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Exacerbation of chronic tuberculosis of the lungs in aging subjects as a manifestation of malignant neoplasm] Vavilin GI. Probl Tuberk 42:81-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Plastic bronchial surgery in benign tumors] Kuz'michev AP, et al. Sovet Med 28:3-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Malignant diffuse bronchial and tracheal neurofibroma] Almazov VA, et al. Ter Arkh 36:110-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cardiac syndrome in cancer of the left main bronchus] Karapata AP. Ter Arkh 36:100-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Tracheal adenomas] Leĭzerovskaia EG, et al. Ter Arkh 36:97-101, May 64 (Rus)
[Bronchotomy in endobronchial hamartoma] Cheshik VG. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:122-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of bronchial adenoma] Severov VS. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:14-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Azygography as a method used in the determination of the degree of spreading of bronchial cancer] Dorfman MV. Vop Onkol 10:17-22, 1964 (Rus)

[On the detection of tumor cells in the blood of patients with cancer of the respiratory organs] Iakovieva MP, et al. Vop Onkol 11:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[A simplified method for the cytological examination of sputum] Zhuravlev AV.
Vop Onkol 10:86-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of 64 cases of bronchial carcinoma] Kotur B, et al. Med Glas 18:262-4, Sep 64 (Ser)
[3 Cases of reflex-symptomatic asthma] Bogdanović M, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:777-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Bronchial carcinoma during the period of 1955-1961 in the Clinic B of the Belgrade Medical Faculty] Božović B, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:241-8, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Lung cancer. Radiological aspects] Santín G.
Cir Cir 33:85-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Bronchial carcinoma, chronic: lymphatic leukemia and chromophilic hyperplasia of the pituitary gland] Dalmau-Ciria M, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:95-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant bronchopulmonary and pleural diseases] Emina JP, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:539-41, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

BRONCHIAL SPASM (C5)

Clinical aspects of evaluation of reversible bronchial obstruction. Poppius H.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:52-5, 1964
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction produced by thromboemboli in dogs. Thomas D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1207-12, Jun 64
Bronchodilatation by a water-soluble derivative of theobromine administered by various routes. Aviado DM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:336-47, 1 Aug 64
Orciprenaline ('Alupent') in the treatment of wheezy bronchitis. Adisesh LT, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:475-6, Aug 64
Iatrogenic bronchospasm occurring during clinical trials of a new mucolytic agent, acetylcysteine. Bernstein IL, et al. Dis Chest 46:469-73, Oct 64
The demonstration of bronchospasm in anaphylaxis by radiography. Parish WE, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:89-104, 1964
Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. J Immun 94:890-7, Jun 65
The toxicity of beryllium sulphate on the isolated lung of the guinea-pig. Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:202-6, 1964
Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al.
Med Thorac 21:303-10, 1964
Misdiagnosis of bronchospasm during anesthesia. Mark LC, et al. New York J Med 65:562-3, 15 Feb 65
[The role of bronchial spasms in hemp disease] Velvart J, et al. Prac Lek 16:397-400, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Humoral changes during bronchial spasm induced by hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride] Baisset A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1148-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the antihistaminic action of Uriage mineral water] Santenoise D, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:121-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al.
Therapie 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acetylcholine and histamine bronchial spasm in neurodermatitis and control subjects] Gottesfeld F.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:52-3, 1964 (Ger)
[An ambulatory method for the study of broncholytic agents in experimental bronchial spasm] Beumer HM.
Med Thorac 21:52-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Life-saving treatment in very severe acute asthmatic attacks (status asthmaticus)] Grimmelsen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1013-4, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic and spastic bronchitis] Gabler E. Wien Med Wschr 114:790-2, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Increase of serum adenosinetriphosphatase in arterial hypertension] Secchi GC, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:221-30, 1964 (It)
[Effect of some antireactional drugs on experimental bronchospasm in the guinea pig] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:103-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of the broncho-obstructive factor in the genesis of the dyspnea of the cardiac patient] Zerbini E, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:355-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Importance of preoperative evaluation of bronchospasm] Noli G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:762-4, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Bronchial spasm during anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A. V. Vishnevskii's vagosympathetic nerve block in total bronchospasm] Kravchenko EP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:62-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Patho-morphological characteristics of experimental and clinical bronchial spasm] Ishchenko VV, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:100-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the role of slowly reacting substances in the mechanism of anaphylactic bronchospasm] Ado AD, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:16-25, 1964 (Rus)
[The syndrome of bronchospasm as related to general anesthesia] Rosignoli PJ.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:30-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and pneumometric trials of a new broncholytic agent in the treatment of bronchospatic states] Oehling A.
Rev Clin Esp 96:146-52, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)

BRONCHIECTASIS (C5)

Bronchial morphology in the course of bronchiectasis in children. Obrąpalska E. Acta Med Pol 5:407-19, 1964
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
Bronchiolectasis: the clinical syndrome and its relationship to chronic lung disease. Buckley CE 3d, et al. Amer J Med 38:190-8, Feb 65
Pregnancy following major thoracic operation. Schaefer G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:901-17, 1 Aug 65
Bronchiolar emphysema. Bryk D, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:660-4, Jul 65
Bronchiolar dilatation associated with muscular hyperplasia: polycystic lung. Christoforidis AJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:513-20, Sep 64
Airway dynamics in bronchiectasis; a combined cinefluorographic-manometric study. Fraser RG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:821-35, Apr 65
Treatment of open negative tuberculosis with resection; review of 13 cases. Pearl DC.
Amer Surg 31:370-2, Jun 65
Medical management of patients with cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:142-3, Jan-Feb 65
Cystic fibrosis, problems of management.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:140-1, Jan-Feb 65
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and recurrent hemoptysis. Robitaille GA. Ann Intern Med 61:716-21, Oct 64
Hypogammaglobulinemia with chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis; treatment of five patients with long-term antibiotic therapy. Suhs RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:29-38, Jul 65
Mechanism and management of childhood bronchiectasis. Clark NS. Biochem Clin 4:113-8, 1964
Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al.
Brain 87:581-8, Dec 64
Chloramphenicol analogues in the intrabronchial treatment of severe chronic chest infections. Pines A, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:81-9, Apr 65
A case of saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5457:352-5, 7 Aug 65
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Dunn HG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1106-18, 21 Nov 64
Congenital absence versus acquired attenuation of one pulmonary artery. Massumi RA, et al.
Circulation 31:436-47, Mar 65
Correlation between radiological diagnosis and structural lung changes in emphysema. Reid L, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:307-11, Oct 64
A study of cavities and bronchi in pulmonary fungus diseases. Beatty OA, et al. Dis Chest 47:409-13, Apr 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Hughes VP.
Dis Chest 47:441-2, Apr 65
A study of the bronchial and vascular structures of a lung: from a case of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pump KK, et al. Dis Chest 47:473-86, May 65
Infectious agents associated with cylindrical bronchiectasis. Rytel MW, et al.
Dis Chest 46:23-8, Jul 64
Clinical and radiological diagnosis of foreign bodies in the lower respiratory tract. Chudamani P, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:264-70, Jul 64
A case of laryngeal and bronchial stenosis. Cohen B.
J Laryng 79:56-61, Jan 65
The measurement of intrapulmonary mixing in children. Lertzman M, et al.
J Pediat 66:1098-101, Jun 65
Trials with treacherous timothy grass. Jewett TC Jr, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:124-6, Jul 65
Pulmonary surgery for cystic fibrosis. Schuster SR, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:750-60, Nov 64
"Atypical" bronchiectasis. Ramsay BH.
Pacif Med Surg 72:256-60, Sep-Oct 64
Public Health Service activities in chronic respiratory diseases. Roberts A.
Public Health Rep 80:336-8, Apr 65
An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:324-50, Mar 64
Chronic pulmonary disease in childhood. Grogan FT Jr.
Southern Med J 58:597-9, May 65
Bronchial closure. Jack GD. Thorax 20:8-12, Jan 65
[Resection of the left lung for bronchiectasis with the preservation of the apicoposterior section] Ganchev G. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:714-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Functional examination of the lung after lung resections in bronchiectasis in children] Herdegen L, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:894-902, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Significance of the sweat test in chronic bronchopathies in adults] De Clercq F, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:420-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the classification of bronchiectasis in children] Stojkov N, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:137-42, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome with dilatation of bronchi and gamma globulin deficiency] Marie J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1213-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal vascularization of a bronchiectasic lung of systemic origin with blood return through the pulmonary artery] Vannier R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:581-92, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of bronchial dilatation and viral infections in children] Concours Med 86:7297-300, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Severe idiopathic agammaglobulinemia with considerable splenomegaly in a bronchiectatic adult] Miguérès J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1675-92, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of the association of cystic dysembryoma of the mediastinum and of the lung destroyed by bronchiectasis] Humbert P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:271-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Idiopathic major agammaglobulinemia with extensive splenomegaly and mediastinal adenopathies in a bronchiectasic adult] Miguérès J, et al.
Presse Med 73:241-6, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acquired bronchiectasis and reversible bronchiectasis] Crausaz PH.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:51-63, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Unilateral lung hypertransparencies]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:657-740, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M.
Toulouse Med 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new secretolytic (Bisolvon) by using subjective and objective methods] Göbel P, et al.
Hippokrates 35:194-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte concentration in bronchial secretions in chronic bronchitis] Zeilhofer R, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:32-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M.
Praxis 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with reresection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ungár I.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:68-74, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Increased indication for tracheotomy in pre- and postoperative treatment of extensive bronchiectasis] Geisler P. Zbl Chir 89:401-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Uses of rifamycin SV in non-tuberculous pulmonary pathology] Carratù L.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:601-2, 1963 (It)
[On the evolution of a case of intrabronchiectasic aspergilloma] Bider F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3379-85, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Retracted bronchiectasic lobe. Importance of early diagnosis for surgery] Venzoni M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1652-6, 23 May 65 (It)
[Malformative pneumonitis and bronchogenic infections (critical review and personal contributions)] Stanganelli P.
Riforma Med 78:859-65 contd, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[Deforming pneumonitis and bronchogenic infections. (Critical review and personal contributions)] Stanganelli P.
Riforma Med 78:897-900 concl, 8 Aug 64 (It)
[Intrabronchial administration of bepanten (pantothenylic alcohol) in the treatment of hemophthoic bronchiectasis] Starace G, et al.
Riforma Med 79:115-8, 30 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of bronchiectasis with special reference to the absorbing capacity of the bronchial wall] Fukaya H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1024-33, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bronchiolectasis from a surgical standpoint] Honda K.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:223-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Accessory bronchus arising from the trachea with bronchiectasis of the right lung] Bednarski Z, et al.
Gruzlica 32:825-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Osteogenesis in the lungs] Rosnowski A.
Gruzlica 33:143-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Developmental disorders of the respiratory system] Sokolowska-Pituchowa J, et al.
Pat Pol 15:177-88, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Persistant Botallo's arterial duct and bronchiectasis] Rzepecki T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1123-6, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Our experience in the surgical treatment of bronchiectasis] Corbu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:389-94, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Roentgendiagnosis of recurrent bronchiectasis

following partial pulmonary resection] Muromskii IuA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:73-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Bronchographic data in rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax] Vinner MG, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the clinico-anatomic picture of bronchiectasis treated with antibiotics] Leizerovskaia EG, et al. Sovet Med 27:10-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of some characteristics of the clinico-roentgenologic picture of suppurative processes in the bronchi of patients treated with antibiotics] Neporent MI, et al. Sovet Med 28:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The clinical value of determination of glucoproteins by the electrophoretic and sialic acid methods in the blood serum of patients with bronchiectasis] Novichkov VI. Ter Arkh 36:95-100, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Resection of themedio-basal segment of the lung] Kolesnikov IS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:16-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some results of stage-by-stage treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Golikova TM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On indications and contra-indications for surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in children] Kolesov AP, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experiences in the work of the sanatorial department of a pediatric hospital] Maksimenko NT. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bronchiectasis in children. (Analysis of bronchographic findings)] Pešić V, et al. Med Pregl 17:467-74, 1964 (Ser)
[Possibility of the treatment of bronchiectasis using an endoscopic method] Curković M. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:203-10, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study on the etiology of bronchiectasis in children. II.] Stojkov N. Tuberkuloza 16:150-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of the etiology of bronchiectasis in children] Stojkov N. Tuberkuloza 16:61-7 contd, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Clinical tests of a new surface-active expectorant)(Acussan)] Ryde C. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4098-102, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

BRONCHITIS (C1, C5)

Effect of Multergan on ventilatory capacities in patients with generalized airways obstruction. Simonsson BG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:305-10, 1964
Clinical and physiological studies on chronic bronchitis. I. Clinical description of the patient material. Simonsson BG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:257-300, 1965
Clinical and physiological studies on chronic bronchitis. II. Classification according to spirometric findings and effect of bronchodilators. Simonsson BG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:301-24, 1965
Autoimmune mechanism in diseases of the respiratory tract. Wagner V, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:1-9, 1965
Anaesthesia for the respiratory cripple. Utting JE, et al. Acta Anaesth Scand 9:29-38, 1965
Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:395-403, Apr 65
Severe arterial hypoxemia and liver-cell necrosis in patients with pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE. Acta Med Scand 176:473-8, Oct 64
Studies on Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in Sweden. Biberfeld G, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:469-75, 1965
A comparative investigation with two personality models. Askevold F, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:79+, 1964
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
The clinical diagnosis of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Laurenzi GA. Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:9-20, 1964
The radiologic aspects of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Tatelman M. Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:21-36, 1964
Chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Reid L. Advances Intern Med 12:256-94, 1964 (172 ref.)
Pseudomonas stutzeri isolated from clinical specimens. von Graevenitz A. Amer J Clin Path 43:357-60, Apr 65
Production of tracheobronchitis in volunteers with rhinovirus in a small-particle aerosol. Cate TR, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:95-105, Jan 65
Respiratory disorders in United States east coast telephone men. Holland WW, et al. Amer J Epidem 82:92-101, Jul 65
Crystalline excrements in bronchitis and cholecystitis of mice. Yang YH, et al. Amer J Path 45:337-45, Aug 64
Physiologic effects of chronic exposure to phosgene in dogs. Rossing RG. Amer J Physiol 207:265-72, Jul 64
Smoking and respiratory disease. Anderson DO. Amer J Public Health 54:1856-63, Nov 64
Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. Amer J Surg 108:611-6, Nov 64
Direct and indirect complement-fixation tests for infectious bronchitis virus. Steele FM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1249-55, Jul 64
Levels of air pollution and respiratory disease in Berlin, New Hampshire. Anderson DO, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:877-87, Dec 64
Chronic obstructive lung disease. I. Clinical and physiologic findings in 175 patients and their relationship to age and sex. Burrows B, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:521-40, Apr 65
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Comparison of four methods of determining arterial carbon dioxide tension in patients with pulmonary disease. Kelble DL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:930-3, Jun 65
Racial differences in incidence of chronic bronchitis. Preliminary report. Massaro D, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:94-101, Jul 65
Erythropoiesis in subjects with chronic bronchitis. Massaro D, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:541-51, Apr 65
Factors responsible for carbon dioxide retention in chronic obstructive lung disease. Park SS. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:245-54, Aug 65
The functional and bronchographic evaluation of postmortem human lungs. Petty TL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:450-8, Sep 65
Air trapping in chronic bronchitis and emphysema: measurements of the bronchial cartilage. Restrepo GL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:395-400, Sep 64
Prevalence of chronic bronchitis in an American male urban industrial population. Sharp JT, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:510-20, Apr 65
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64
Chronic obstructive lung disease. A statement of the committee on therapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:513-8, Sep 65
A controlled trial of the effect of steroids in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:248-54, Aug 64
The slow space in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Briscoe WA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:706-22, 24 Mar 65
The management of respiratory failure in chronic obstructive lung disease. Cherniack RM. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:942-58, 24 Mar 65
The body-type respirator in the treatment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McClement JH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:746-50, 24 Mar 65
Use of sedatives, relaxants, and respiratory stimulants in respiratory failure. Sedoul P. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:836-48, 24 Mar 65
Chlortetracyclin prophylaxis in recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia, a double blind study. Stoppelman MR. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:401-12, 1964
Ampicillin therapy of acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive lung disease. Gocke TM, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:686-91, 1964
Natural history of placebo-treated patients with chronic bronchial disease observed for 7 years. Lepper MH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:692-8, 1964
The croupy child and the child with recurrent middle ear infection. Roberts FB. Appl Ther 6:726-8, Sep 64
Air pollution levels and chronic respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:307-11, Feb 65
Follow-up studies in Tokyo-Yokohama respiratory disease. Phelps HW. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:143-7, Feb 65
Hypogammaglobulinemia with chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis; treatment of five patients with long-term antibiotic therapy. Suhs RH, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:29-38, Jul 65
The surgical patient with emphysema and CO2 retention. Okinaka AJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:436-43, Mar 65
Biochemical changes in chronic obstructive lung disease. Stein M, et al. Biochem Clin 4:119-30, 1964
The pulmonary diffusing capacity and ventilatory capacity before and after mitral valvotomy. Reid JM, et al. Brit Heart J 26:649-54, Sep 64
Acid-base balance during epidural analgesia. Moir DD, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:480-5, Aug 64
Orciprenaline ('Alupent') in the treatment of wheezy bronchitis. Adisesh LT, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:475-6, Aug 64
The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:533-4, Sep 64
Respiratory illness in factory and office workers. A study of minor respiratory illnesses in relation to changes in ventilatory capacity, sputum characteristics, and atmospheric pollution. Angel JH, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:66-80, Apr 65
A bronchitis registry in east London. A report on the first year's work. II. The social findings. Caplin M, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 58:112-8, Jul 64
A bronchitis registry in east London. A report on the first year's work. I. Establishment of the registry and clinical findings. Caplin M, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 58:97-111, Jul 64
Treatment of exacerbations of bronchitis with high dosage penicillin and with penicillin plus streptomycin. Lewis DO. Brit J Dis Chest 59:177-82, Jul 65
The bacteriology and chemotherapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. Brit J Dis Chest 59:57-65, Apr 65
Chloramphenicol analogues in the intrabronchial treatment of severe chronic chest infections. Pines A, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:81-9, Apr 65
Mortality of gasworkers with special reference to cancers of the lung and bladder, chronic bronchitis, and pneumoconiosis. Doll R, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:1-12, Jan 65
Respiratory symptoms in men who had previously worked in a flax mill in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC. Brit J Industr Med 22:38-42, Jan 65
Byssinosis and other respiratory symptoms in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:27-37, Jan 65
Papilloedema, optic atrophy, and blindness due to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Freedman BJ. Brit J Ophthal 47:290-4, May 63
Daily variations in sputum volume in chronic bronchitis. Ashcroft T. Brit Med J 5430:288-90, 30 Jan 65
First year's experience in anti-smoking clinic. Ball KP, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1651-3, 26 Jun 65
A comparison of the mortality from bronchitis in Scotland and in England and Wales. Crofton EC. Brit Med J 5451:1635-9, 26 Jun 65
Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64
Cephaloridine in chronic bronchitis. Jones DM, et al. Brit Med J 5432:448-9, 13 Feb 65
Measurement of sputum volume in factory and office workers. Miller DL, et al. Brit Med J 5430:291-3, 30 Jan 65
Oral respiratory stimulants in chronic respiratory failure: double-blind controlled trial of amiphenazole and dichlorphenamide. Nelson WM, et al. Brit Med J 5437:759-62, 20 Mar 65
Controlled comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Pines A, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1495-8, 12 Dec 64
An anglo-american comparison of the prevalence of bronchitis. Reid DD, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1487-91, 12 Dec 64
Controlled trial of breathing exercises. Saunders KB, et al. Brit Med J 5463:680-2, 18 Sep 65
Misuse of inhaled bronchodilator agents. Saunders KB. Brit Med J 5441:1037-8, 17 Apr 65
Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AE. Brit Med J 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64
Potentially dangerous forms of drug economy. Zinnemann K. Brit Med J 5441:1067, 17 Apr 65
A case of chronic bronchitis with Macleod's syndrome demonstrated at the Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Brompton Hospital, London. Brit Med J 5436:708-11, 13 Mar 65
Measuring sputum. Brit Med J 5431:328-9, 6 Feb 65
The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis in fowls. I. Studies on the production of antiserum for the gel precipitin test. Parisis E. Brit Vet J 121:159-63, Apr 65
Clinical and physiologic manifestations of emphysema. Ebert RV. Bull NY Acad Med 41:920-6, Sep 65
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963. IV. The effect of tobacco smoking on the prevalence of respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1066-76, 15 May 65
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963: 3. The prevalence of respiratory disease in a rural Canadian town. Anderson DO, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1007-16, 8 May 65
Ventilatory tests and pulmonary conductance in hospitalized patients. Lefcoe N. Canad Med Ass J 92:312-6, 13 Feb 65
Research on deaths from chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Canad Med Ass J 91:1372, 26 Dec 64
The use of Alevaire in general practice. Ferguson JG. Cent Afr J Med 10:304-7, Aug 64
[131-I]Albumin turnover and loss of protein into the sputum in chronic bronchitis. Bonomo L, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:214-22, Sep 64
Correlation between radiological diagnosis and structural lung changes in emphysema. Reid L, et al. Clin Radiol 15:307-11, Oct 64
Serial changes in renal function, arterial gas tensions and the acid-base state in patients with chronic bronchitis and oedema. Aber GM, et al. Clin Sci 28:511-25, Jun 65
Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. Clin Sci 26:499-508, Jun 64
Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. Clin Sci 27:407-15, Dec 64
Infectious agents associated with cylindrical bronchiectasis. Rytel MW, et al. Dis Chest 46:23-8, Jul 64

Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:138-42, Aug 64

Chronic bronchitis and emphysema in Egypt, U.A.R. Sami AA, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:510-6, Jun 65

Rehabilitation of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Haas A, et al. **GP** 31:92-8, Apr 65

Comprehensive therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Silbert NE. **GP** 30:115-9, Nov 64

Evaluation of pulmonary function tests in the objective differentiation between chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Kalyanaraman K, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:18-25, Jan 65

Air pollution and the forced expiratory volume in chronic bronchitis. Chapman TT. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:189-93, Apr 65

Sweat chloride testing in chronic lung disease. Cole MB, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:881-3, Sep 64

The bronchial glands in aging. Hernandez JA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:799-804, Sep 65

The role of chronic bronchitis in the production of "chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema". Reid L. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:633-8, Jul 65

Sputum analysis: a guide to therapy in chronic bronchitis. Hunter CC, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:221-5, Dec 64

Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:897-905, Jun 65

Virus antibody studies in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Murray EA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:45-7, Jan 65

The use of intermittent positive pressure respirator in obstructive air-way disease and its effect on PCO2. el-Gammal MY, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:231-40, 1964

An aetiological study of respiratory infection in children, Edinburgh City Hospital, 1961-1963. Urquhart GE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:187-99, Jun 65

Lack of correlation between infectivity, serologic response and challenge results in immunization with an avian infectious bronchitis vaccine. Raggi LG, et al. **J Immun** 94:538-43, Apr 65

The use of nebulized steroids. Rumble L Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:314-8, Oct 64

The etiological role of chronic bronchitis in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Singletary E, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:116-20, Apr 65

Cis-paracoumaric acid in the treatment of pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:102-8, Mar-Apr 65

Haemophilus influenzae type-C bronchopneumonia. Lowe MB. **J Path Bact** 88:315-6, Jul 64

The measurement of intrapulmonary mixing in children. Lertzman M, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1098-101, Jun 65

Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Clinical and epidemiologic studies. Grayston JT, et al. **JAMA** 191:369-74, 1 Feb 65

Studies on cerebral circulation in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Kuzuo N. **Jap Circ J** 29:87-101, Feb 65

Mucoproteins and sputum viscosity. Burgi H. **Lancet** 2:644, 19 Sep 64

Repeated assessment of airway resistance by whistling patients. De Bono E. **Lancet** 1:866-7, 17 Apr 65

The urban factor in chronic bronchitis. Holland WW, et al. **Lancet** 1:445-8, 27 Feb 65

Treatment of chronic bronchitis with ampicillin: some pharmacological observation. May JR, et al. **Lancet** 1:929-33, 1 May 65

Antibody response to haemophilus influenzae in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1128-31, 29 May 65

Respiratory disease in flax workers. **Lancet** 2:278, 7 Aug 65

The English Disease. Morgan WK. **Maryland Med J** 14:79-80, Mar 65

Survey for chronic obstructive lung disease in a clinic population. Silver HM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:213-6, May 65

Management of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Johnston RF, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1309-24, Sep 65 (32 ref.)

The significance of tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive emphysema. Bryant LR, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:244-57, 1965

Epidemiology of chronic bronchitis and emphysema in the United States. II. The interpretation of mortality data. Deane M. **Med Thorac** 22:24-37, 1965

Epidemiology of bronchitis and emphysema. I. Factors influencing prevalence and a criterion for testing their interaction. Goldsmith JR. **Med Thorac** 22:1-23, 1965

The influence of hydrogen ion in the control of pulmonary artery pressures in patients with obstructive disease of the lungs. Harvey RM. **Med Thorac** 22:108-17, 1965

Mucociliary insufficiency and its possible relation to chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Hilding AC. **Med Thorac** 22:329-45, 1965

Criteria of allergy in patients with chronic non-specific lung diseases (C.N.S.L.D.). Kreukniet J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:284-94, 1964

The detection of the flow-limiting bronchi in bronchitis and emphysema by airway pressure measurements. Macklem PT, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:220-30, 1965

The relationship between clinical and physiological findings in chronic obstructive disease of the lungs. Nash ES, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:305-27, 1965

The rôle of infection in chronic bronchitis. Stuart-Harris CH. **Med Thorac** 22:39-47, 1965

The correlation between pulmonary structure and function in chronic bronchitis, emphysema and asthma. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:295-303, 1965

Chronic bronchitis with emphysema: a pathological study of the bronchi. Wright RR, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:210-9, 1965

The diagnosis and management of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Dines DE. **Nebraska Med J** 50:354-6, Jul 65

Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:508-10, Aug 64

Chronic bronchitis. A major health problem. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 61:255-7, 19 Feb 65

Obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. The discrepancy between radiologic and physiologic findings. Griffin WR Jr, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:43-5, Jan 65

Rhinovirus infection in children with acute lower respiratory disease: evidence against etiological importance. Portnoy B, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:899-905, Jun 65

Ampicillin in the therapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:193-7, Dec 64

Clinical trial of a new theophylline preparation. Goldthorpe AM, et al. **Practitioner** 193:789-92, Dec 64

Towards a better understanding of chronic bronchitis and asthma. Gregg I. **Practitioner** 194:279-80, Feb 65

Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis. Oswald N. **Practitioner** 193:735-9, Dec 64

Use of the Wright peak flow meter; a double-blind trial of two bronchodilator aerosols. Pickworth KH, et al. **Practitioner** 194:260-4, Feb 65

Dihydrocodeine as a cough suppressant. **Practitioner** 193:86-8, Jul 64

Epidemiological studies related to air pollution: a comparison of Berlin, New Hampshire, and Chilliwack, British Columbia. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:979-83, Oct 64

Air pollution research in Italy. Giovanardi A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:991-7, Oct 64

Towards a better understanding of chronic bronchitis and asthma. Gregg I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:232-4, Apr 65

Mortality and morbidity statistics and air pollution. Martin AE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:969-75, Oct 64

International comparisons of the prevalence of chronic bronchitis. Mork T. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:975-8, Oct 64

Air pollution as a cause of chronic bronchitis. Reid DD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:965-8, Oct 64

Air pollution in Japan. Sakabe H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:1005-12, Oct 64

Public Health Service activities in chronic respiratory diseases. Roberts A. **Public Health Rep** 80:336-8, Apr 65

Measuring bronchitis. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:232, Sep-Oct 64

The pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Stuart-Harris CH. **Scot Med J** 10:93-107, Mar 65 (52 ref.)

Bronchitis. **Scot Med J** 10:135-6, Mar 65

Chronic pulmonary disease in childhood. Grogan FT Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:597-9, May 65

Acute fatal bronchitis and pneumonia associated with exposure to freon. Laurain AR, et al. **Southwest Med** 46:188-93, Jun 65

Bicarbonate buffering in acute exacerbation of chronic respiratory failure. Addis GJ. **Thorax** 20:337-40, Jul 65

Variation of drug action on airway obstruction in man. Altounyan RE. **Thorax** 19:406-15, Sep 64

Effect of intravenous aminophylline on the arterial oxygen saturation in chronic bronchitis. Daly JJ, et al. **Thorax** 20:324-6, Jul 65

Oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations in oxygen tents. Freedman BJ. **Thorax** 19:568-70, Nov 64

Effect of chronic bronchitis on changes in pulmonary function caused by irradiation of the lungs. Hoffbrand BI, et al. **Thorax** 20:303-8, Jul 65

Preliminary assessment of deptropine dihydrogen citrate in chronic airways obstruction. Leckie WJ, et al. **Thorax** 20:317-23, Jul 65

Ampicillin in the treatment of Haemophilus influenzae infections of the respiratory tract. May JR, et al. **Thorax** 19:298-305, Jul 64

Infection with influenza and parainfluenza viruses in chronic bronchitis. Stark JE, et al. **Thorax** 20:124-7, Mar 65

A distribution curve for chronic bronchitis. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Thorax** 19:436-42, Sep 64

Comparison of dimethylchlortetracycline (D.M.C.T.) with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. Darke C. **Tubercle** 45:384-7, Dec 64

Treatment and treatment methods in the chronic bronchitis pulmonary emphysema syndrome. Hale FC, et al. **Tuberculology** 22:38-43, Dec 64

Chronic bronchitis. Gay LN. **W Virginia Med J** 60:282-5, Oct 64

A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. **Western Med** 5:401-2, Dec 64

The respiratory hazards of cigarette smoking. Cherniack L. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:103-14, Sep 64

[Effect of a single sojourn in the Tatra mountain climate on vegetative equilibrium in chronic bronchitis] Cachovan M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:273-80, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Bacteriological, histological and endoscopic findings in chronic bronchitis] Majkus V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:232-6, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Comparison of pulmonary ventilation and blood gas levels in patients with chronic bronchitis] Oufedník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:638-9, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Haemophilus influenzae and its importance in clinical practice. II. Pathogenesis] Neubauer M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:305-11, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The contribution of bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of chronic bronchitis] Tichý S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:89-92, Apr 65 (Cz)

[A pediatric collective as a reservoir of respiratory viruses?] Holý J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:37-41, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Effect of climatotherapy on chronic bronchitis] Mechír J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:3-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Effect of work in the coal mines on the pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis] Navrátil M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:297-304, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema and pulmonary heart disease in railroad workers] Srámek J. **Prac Lek** 16:156-62, May 64 (Cz)

[Dynamic changes in the mechanical ventilation in working coalminers during 10 years in relation to chronic bronchitis and pneumoconiosis] Vyskočil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:89-93, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in coal miners] Vyskočil J. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:289-314, 1964 (Cz)

[Erythrocyte picture in chronic respiratory insufficiency in chronic inflammation of the bronchi and pulmonary emphysema] Neuwirtová R, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:216-25, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Effect of mycotic flora on the pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis. 3. Experimental bronchitis in rabbits] Tomšíková A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:120-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Arterial oxygen pressure in confluent silicosis] Kroes CG, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:197-204, May-Jun 64 (Dut)

[The relation between bacteriological and clinical results in patients with chonic bronchitis during long-term treatment with demethylchlortetracycline and penicillin V in low dosage] Hrouda J, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:110-21, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Chronic bronchitis (chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders) and bronchial cancer] Wal AM van der, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:145-52, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Aureomycin in the prevention of recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia; a double-blind study] Stoppelman MR. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:395-410, Jul 64 (Dut)

[Air pollution and public health] Burema L, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:257-60, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Investigation of the effective dosage of oxytetracycline in prevention of recurrent bronchial infections] Geuns HA van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:118-20, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Medical aspects of air pollution] Tesch JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2029-34, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Significance of the sweat test in chronic bronchopathies in adults] De Clercq F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:420-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The relationship between recurrent bronchitis and asthma. Role of allergy in recurrent bronchitis among children] Dewelle A. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:381-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Nosology of chronic bronchitis] Duchaine J. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:346-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Exploration of allergy in 40 children with recurrent bronchitis. Preliminary results] Geubelle F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:400-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory function studies in children with recurrent bronchitis. Preliminary results] Geubelle F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:372-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Spastic bronchitis of the infant] Glorieux-van den Driess, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:366-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The problem of definition of bronchitis] Pannier R. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:353-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Recurrent bronchitis in children] Quersin C. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:389-99, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Reflections on the definitions of chronic bronchitis] Vanroux. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:413-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of "Haemophilus influenxae" in sputum] Viallier J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:367-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Results of a psychotonic appetite depressant on grave respiratory insufficiency of chronic bronchitis] Calamai M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1492-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Results of an investigation on the etiological factors of asthma] Grilliat JP, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:818-25, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of bronchial superinfection outbreaks in chronic bronchitis patients with penimepicycline] Pham QT, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:60-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic management of fibrinous laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis] Maximov I. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:175-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Epidemic of acute bronchiolitis in infants. Isolation of a respiratory syneytial virus] Fandre M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1189-95, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of right ventricular insufficiency in emphysema and chronic bronchitis patients] Chiche P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:595-605, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of the asphyxic states of chronic respiratory insufficiency (emphysema and chronic bronchitis)] Cartier F, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:101-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[A new antibiotic combination: tetracycline-phytate-dihydronovobiocin. Clinical results in 72 cases of various infections] Mosson-Capdeville Y. **Gaz Med France** 71:3139-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pneumo-phthisiology] Nédélec M. **Gaz Med France** 71:4217-37, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Importance of supplementary examinations for the prognosis and therapy of chronic bronchitis patients] Sadoul P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3189-204, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Advances in pneumonology] Fréour P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1502-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Bronchial catarrh in the asthmatic] Turiaf MJ. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:439-44, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Infectious bronchitis must be separated from preasthmatic and reactional bronchorrheas. Therapeutic conclusions] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:731-61, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Importance of Thiophenicol in the treatment of chronic bronchopneumopathies] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:365-78, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The maximum 2nd expiratory volume test in the cough] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:205-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Chronic bronchitis and bronchopathies. (Clinical and etiological considerations] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:251-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Information supplied by respiratory function tests in chronic bronchitis. (Apropos of 250 cases)] Ardisson JL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:309-20, 1965 (Fr)

[Chronic bronchitis, its present importance. Etiology] Bariéty M. **Poumon Coeur** 20:651-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Broncho-pulmonary excitability in chronic bronchitis of the spastic type] Bariéty M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:245-54, 1965 (Fr)

[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Chronic bronchitis and bronchorrhea manifestly consecutive to a preexisting pulmonary emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:265-77, 1965 (Fr)

[The place of allergy in the etiology of chronic bronchitis in adults] Charpin J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:691-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional repercussion of chronic bronchitis] Galy P. **Poumon Coeur** 21:321-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Bacteriological problems of chronic bronchitis] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:675-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment and prevention of chronic dyspneic bronchitis] Gilbert J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:727-46, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical, bronchological and radiological study of chronic bronchitis] Israël-Asselain R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:659-73, 1964 (Fr)

[The problem of chronic brucellar bronchitis] Janbon M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:279-92, 1965 (Fr)

[The element of hypotonic dyskinesia in chronic bronchitis] Lallemand M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:255-63, 1965 (Fr)

[Functional respiratory exploration in chronic bronchitis] Laval P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:699-710, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the "sweat test" in a group of chronic bronchitis patients] Pastor J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:301-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Cardiac involvement in chronic bronchitis] Puech P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:711-26, 1964 (Fr)

[The data from bronchoscopy and bronchography in chronic bronchitis of childhood] Reboul AR, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:293-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Pejorative elements of the vital prognosis of chronic bronchitis] Sadoul P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1905-7, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)

[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Use, by oral route, of a respiratory analeptic (G5668) in the treatment of chronic bronchitis] Lagèze P, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:769-72, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)

[A particular type of functional renal insufficiency: hypoxic glomerulo-nephropathy] Gross A, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:157-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Bacillary bronchitis secondary to lymph node ruptures. Late tuberculosis] Brun J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:187-98, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Lymph node-bronchial fistula in adults and syndrome of residual, distal, bacillary caseous bronchitis (apropos of the communication of J. Brun, Perrin-Fayolle and Quéneau)] Martin-Lalande J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:245-9, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[104 cases of spastic chronic bronchitis treated by antibiotropic aerosol therapy] De Vries I. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:771-80, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Emphysema in chronic bronchitis] Decroix G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2491-4, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Critical study and appraisal of recent contributions to the problem of chronic bronchitis] Jacquelin A. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2729-34, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The place of a new corticoid: betamethasone in pneumo-phthisiologic practice] Vidal J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1385-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Asthma and bronchitis in children] Cany J. **Toulouse Med** 65:797-806, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Frequency of respiratory allergy and bronchitis in road laborers] D'antuono G, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:779-86, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Semi-ong-acting sulfonamide therapy in pediatric therapy] Sorel R, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:859-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis and emphysema in allergy tests] Ufford WJ van. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:218-22, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of spastic bronchitis in childhood by the otorhinolaryngologist] Dubbert E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:369-72, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on cultivation, titration and neutralization of poultry bronchitis virus in tissue culture and in embryonated hen eggs] Bülow V von. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:188-91, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[An intercostal combined lung and intestinal hernia] Kappey F. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:360-6, May 65 (Ger)

[Occurrence, course and some functional changes in recurrent bronchitis of children] Hloušková Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:425-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pyoderma gangraenosum and diseases of internal organs. With a contribution to its pathogenesis] Salfeld K. **Derm Wschr** 149:425-37, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Bronchitis in the light of byssinosis] Ehrhardt W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2390-1, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Medical expert testimony. Pulmonary emphysema with emphysematous bronchitis and death caused by perforated gastric ulcer] Schüttmann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:553-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the value and importance of a special department for diseases of the respiratory tract] Sylla A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1135-7, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Spastic emphyematous bronchitis and chronic cor pulmonale] Herberg D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1782-6, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis] Zöllner N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2343-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with a new secretolytic (Bisolvon) by using subjective and objective methods] Göbel P, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:194-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On membranous coatings on the trachea and bronchi; an attempt at heparin therapy] Waggershauser CP. **HNO** 13:14-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Relations between viscous respiratory obstruction and arterial blood gases in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Reichel G. **Klin Wschr** 42:571-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the electrolyte concentration in bronchial secretions in chronic bronchitis] Zeilhofer R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:32-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in the therapy of chronic bronchitis with Bisolvon local inhalations] Neufang O. **Med Klin** 59:1548-50, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The blood fibrinogen content in bronchial cancer as related to age and accompanying inflammatory phenomena] Rieche K, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1273-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of spastic bronchitis in childhood] Barthelmes H. **Med Mschr** 19:85-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the phytotherapy of inflammatory bronchial diseases] Buchmüller W. **Med Mschr** 18:133-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The viscosity of purulent and sterile sputum in chronic asthmatic bronchitis] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 21:156-67, 1964 (Ger)

[Results of quantitative studies of pulmonary function] Fruhmann G. **Med Thorac** 21:40-51, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical-experimental sputum examination in chronic bronchitis] Nicolas R. **Med Thorac** 21:223-55, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with a graduated dose alupent aerosol] Baumann M. **Med Welt** 28:1517-20, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of mixed bacterial infections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Brugger E, et al. **Med Welt** 19:1057-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of cough with a surface-active agent] Friedrich R. **Med Welt** 8:413-4, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The plan of therapy in chronic bronchitis (bases)] Jahn O, et al. **Med Welt** 27:1465-72, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of emphysema-bronchitis in heart disease] Kelling HW. **Med Welt** 19:1075-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Clinico-therapeutic experiences with alupent in bronchospastic diseases] Knopp A. **Med Welt** 15:764-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pedunculated bronchial polyp as the cause of chronic relapsing bronchitis] Schaub R. **Med Welt** 18:1029-30, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of non-specific circumscribed bronchitis in childhood] Dietzsch HJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:369-74, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Chronic obstructive emphysema-bronchitis. Diagnostic and pathogenetic problems] Fruhmann G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1097-100, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmeisen H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the effects of tobacco smoking on heart, circulation and lungs. Review of literature and personal sutdies] Kann J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:269-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Asthma, emphysema and bronchitis and their significance in social medicine. On diagnosing obstructive lung diseases] Marx HH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1100-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M. **Praxis** 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and roentgenology of silicosis] Worth G. **Radiologe** 5:118-27, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Preliminary clinico-experimental experiences with Bisolvon, a mucolytic agent] Bürgi H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:274-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The use of Daptazole in respiratory acidosis] Oechslin RJ. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:404-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The prevention of the bronchitic syndrome and its late sequelae] Bottke H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:350-62, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Practical significance and treatment of chronic bronchitis] Meier J. **Ther Gegenw** 103:714-26, Jun 64 (63 ref.) (Ger)

[Indication and technic for parenchyma-preserving bronchial resection] Dortenmann J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:554-69, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Ambulatory treatment of chronic bacterial bronchitis with (N1-(5,6-dimethoxy-4-pyrimidinyl)-sulfanilamide(Ro 4-4393), a depot sulfonamide] Frank A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:668-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the oral therapy of nonspecific infections of the respiratory tract with high doses of phenoxymethylpenicillin with special consideration of chronic purulent bronchitis] Hitzenberger G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:912-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical, serological and immunological observations and studies in a case of agammaglobulinemic antibody deficiency with agranulocytosis] Krepler P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:145-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new combination preparation for the treatment of bronchitis with asthma] Rambauske F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:8-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of chronic and spastic bronchitis] Gabler E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:790-2, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chronic bronchitis as seen in an industrial city] Kesztele V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:469-71, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The role of infectious and allergic diseases in chronic senile bronchitis] Titscher R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:188-90, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Indications to the intravenous use of cortisone] Zierler W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:273-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Examination of circulatory disorders in pneumonia and other febrile diseases] Püschel K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:297-303, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Data on experimental bronchitis induced by the inhalation of yeasts and mold fungi in rabbits] Tomšiková A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:613-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Acute, stenosing, malignant laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in small children] Rossberg G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:223-34, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Congenital obliterating bronchiolitis] Meister H, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:501-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Double complication following Tetran therapy] Katona K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:159-61, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Investigations on chronic bronchitis as a disease of the masses] Miskovits G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:103-7, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Clinical picture of chronic bronchitis and industrial hygiene] Somosi G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1865, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Chronic respiratory syndromes of social interest] Izzo G. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:196-205, Jul 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Biasi A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in heart diseases in various conditions of circulatory efficiency. effects of oxygen administration] Biasi A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:404-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Variations of the respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in chronic professional and non-professional bronchopneumopathies induced by 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol] Dotta F, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:515-25, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of blood sialic acid in normal, bronchial disease and silicotic subjects] Rossi L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:155-63, Mar 65 (It)
[On morbidity of workers of sulfur (hygienico-sanitary inquiry in some refineries of the city of Catania)] Spagna C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:237-61, Apr 65 (It)
[Frequency of respiratory allergy and bronchitis in sanitation workers] D'Antuono G, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:986-94, Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of the Mikol reaction (latex-histamine) in chronic obstructive bronchitis] Gaida A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2363-6, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:1-4, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3925-8, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of asthma and chronic bronchitis] Testi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2771-3, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the association of the laurylsulphate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline. (II: Clinical experiences in the treatment of various infective processes in infancy)] Brandigi L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1126-36, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of asthmatic bronchitis] Martoni L. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1062-6, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Bacterial flora in reacutized chronic bronchitis. Importance of the quantitative bacteriologic examination of sputum for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Filice A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:767-88, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Incidence of chronic bronchitis in glass blowers: clinical and functional aspects] Barsi C. **Rass Med Industr** 33:686-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On pathology of glass makers: results of an examination of 21 workers employed in mixing of the raw materials] Barsi C. **Rass Med Industr** 33:534-41, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Bronchopneumopathies as factors limiting fitness for work in the gas production industry] Capellaro F, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:437-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Bacteriologic examination of bronchial secretion in asthmatic syndromes and chronic bronchitis] Ricci M, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1114-7, 3 Oct 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings on the use of 9-(methyl-4'-piperidylidene)-thioxanthene (BP 400) in the treatment of obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Patrignani S, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:351-60, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical classification of chronic bronchitis from the therapeutic stand point of view] Nishimoto Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:424-33, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bronchial asthma in children] Sudoh H. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:439-62, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the state of the mucous membrane of the nasal cavity and sinuses in asthmatic bronchitis in infants and children] Nagoshi Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:883-90, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chronic bronchitis. (A review)] Deloff L. **Gruzlica** 32:493-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis treated by tracheotomy with the use of steam condenser] Foltanska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1460-1, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[EEG aspects of the hypoxia syndrome in children] Iancu A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Value of electrocardiograms in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale secondary to chronic bronchitis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Dobreanu-Enescu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:397-418, 1964 (Rum)
[Chronic occupational bronchitis] Păun R, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:589-96, 1964 (36 ref.) (Rum)
[Chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Esipova IK. **Arkh Pat** 26:3-18, 1964 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[The pathological anatomy of chronic bronchitis. (Histotopographic and histochemical research)] Kodolova IM. **Arkh Pat** 27:54-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskii FR, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterial tonus regulation in miners with pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis] Liubomudrov VE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial treatment of chronic occupational bronchitis] Skep'ian NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:28-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On chronic bronchitis in coal miners of the Donbass] Bialik VG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:133-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in hyperbaric chambers] Bulatov PK, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:97-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of some characteristics of the clinico-roentgenologic picture of suppurative processes in the bronchi of patients treated with antibiotics] Neporent MI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of angina pectoris-like pain in attacks of bronchial asthma] Vasil'ev PN, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:123-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the residual air in chronic nonspecific pulmonary diseases (the helium method)] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:49-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote follow-up of children with bronchial asthma] Kaganov SIu, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:51-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the detection of pneumoconiosis in workers of the cement industry] Popović D. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:353-76, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of climate on immunological changes in chronic bronchitis patients in Stambulčić] Ilić Z, et al. **Med Arh** 19:55-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[Jackson's acute suffocating laryngotracheobronchitis] Cvetković S, et al. **Med Glas** 18:126-9, May 64 (Ser)
[Some peculiarities of the clinical picture and diagnosis of asthmatic bronchitis in children] Korać D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:959-64, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Occupational bronchitis] Alemany Vall R. **An Med [Med]** 50:121-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Value of the naso-sinus-adenoid component on bronchitis processes in children] Ribó J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:101-5, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the sinusal component in the bronchitic process in infancy] Ribó J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:429-30, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Role of corticoids in the treatment of bronchoemphysema] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1003-6, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pathogenic staphylococci among the flora of chronic bronchitis patients and in vitro sensitivity to rifomycin and other antibiotics] Aznar Reig A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:295-302, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results obtained with 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol in metered aerosol form in chronic bronchitis and asthma] Cornudella R. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:367-71, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Gastric ulcer and chronic respiratory insufficiency] Goti Iturriaga JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:102-5, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Brooks WD. **Torax** 13:59-62, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema] Reid L, et al. **Torax** 13:74-85, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hypotheses and facts concerning smoking and health] Birath G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3968-75, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS (D4)

Clinical aspects of evaluation of reversible bronchial obstruction. Popplus H. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:52-5, 1964
The effect of nebulized bronchodilator delivered with and without IPPB on ventilatory function in chronic obstructive emphysema. Goldberg I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:13-20, Jan 65
Treatment of acute asthma by aerosolized metaproterenol measured by pulmonary ventilatory studies. Grater WC. **Ann Allerg** 23:23-9, Jan 65
Oxtriphylline glyceryl guaiacolate elixir in pediatric asthma: with a theophylline review. Grover FW. **Ann Allerg** 23:127-47, Mar 65
Clinical trial of metaproterenol aerosol in bronchial asthma. Kessler F. **Ann Allerg** 22:588-93, Nov 64
Glomectomy for chronic bronchial asthma: a three phase study. Segal MS. **Ann Allerg** 23:377-84, Aug 65
Bronchodilatation by a water-soluble derivative of theobromine administered by various routes. Aviado DM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:336-47, 1 Aug 64
Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:148-54, Mar 65
Misuse of inhaled bronchodilator agents. Saunders KB. **Brit Med J** 5441:1037-8, 17 Apr 65
Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AH. **Brit Med J** 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of Brondecon tablets in chronic bronchial asthma. Aaronson AL, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:584-8, Sep 63
Clinical study with oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate tablets in chronic pulmonary disease: a double-blind crossover study. Puls RJ. **Curr Ther Res** 6:353-6, May 64
Asthmalytic and antihistamine compounds. Report of the Committee on Allergy, American College of Chest Physicians. Harris MC, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:106-10, Jul 65
Comprehensive therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Silbert NE. **GP** 30:115-9, Nov 64
Pyrrolidines. IX. 3-Aryl-3-pyrrolidinols. Gould WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:60-7, Jan 64
Appraisal of bronchodilator microaerosols. I. Pitfalls in ventilatory estimation. Cohen BM, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:237-48, Sep-Oct 64 (149 ref.)
The reversibility of obstructive changes in severe childhood asthma. Tooley WH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:517-24, Mar 65
Benzquinamide and the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in guinea-pig trachea. Constantine JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:400-3, Dec 64
Isoprenaline in myocardial failure. Greenberg MJ. **Lancet** 2:442-3, 28 Aug 65
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Bronchodilating effect of brontine and isoprenaline. Additive action of isoprenaline inhalation respective epinephrine injection. Simonsson BG. **Med Thorac** 21:295-302, 1964
Acute pulmonary edema. Fish M. **Ohio Med J** 61:49-50, Jan 65
Bronchial asthma. Inventory and outlook. Samter M. **Postgrad Med** 37:319-28, Mar 65
Use of the Wright peak flow meter; a double-blind trial of two bronchodilator aerosols. Pickworth KH, et al. **Practitioner** 194:260-4, Feb 65
A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:331-3, Jun 64
Preliminary assessment of deptropine dihydrogen citrate in chronic airways obstruction. Leckie WJ, et al. **Thorax** 20:317-23, Jul 65
[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results of experimentation with 114 T.E. in respiratory diseases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:665-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The action of ambredine in the treatment of asthmatic syndromes] Barras G. **Ther Umsch** 21:506-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic and therapeutic significance of alupent metered aerosol from the viewpoint of the practicing physician] Herrmann H. **Deutsch Med J** 16:289-91, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Hippokrates** 35:714-9, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The influence on expiratory argon and carbon dioxide pressure curves of a drug with bronchodilating action] Siehoff F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:859-62, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of catarrhal irritation symtoms in the course of influenza infections with Bisolvon-griblets] Klever R, et al. **Landarzt** 41:299-300, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in total atrioventricular block with Alupent] Friese G. **Med Klin** 59:1463-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J. **Med Mschr** 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[An ambulatory method for the study of broncholytic agents in experimental bronchial spasm] Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:52-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with a graduated dose alupent aerosol] Baumann M. **Med Welt** 28:1517-20, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of 2 anti-asthmatics in aerosol dosage form] Hasireiter E. **Med Welt** 30:1634-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and practical results with Brondilat and Brondiletten] Kallenberg W, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2442-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of emphysema-bronchitis in heart disease] Kelling HW. **Med Welt** 19:1075-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmelsen H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[8-Pyridyltheophylline: chemical and pharmacological research] Casagrande C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:641-52, Sep 64 (It)
[Study of respiratory effects of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylamino ethanol in

obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Patrignani S, et al. **Clin Ter 33:20-34, 15 Apr 65 (It)**
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on the respiratory mechanics of a group of subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Boschi F, et al. **G Ital Tuberc 18:217-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on intrapulmonary gas distribution in subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Clini V, et al. **G Ital Tuberc 18:222-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[The use of TH-152 (Alupent) in anesthesia preparation of the asthmatic patient] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest 31:115-20, Mar 65 (It)**
[On bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Importance of preoperative evaluation of bronchospasm] Noli G, et al. **Minerva Chir 19:762-4, 15 Nov 64 (It)**
[Use of inhalers] Dahle E. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:470-1, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)**
[Results obtained with 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol in metered aerosol form in chronic bronchitis and asthma] Cornudella R. **Rev Clin Esp 96:367-71, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Clinical and pneumometric trials of a new broncholytic agent in the treatment of bronchospatic states] Oehling A. **Rev Clin Esp 96:146-52, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)**

BRONCHOGRAPHY (E1)

The radiologic aspects of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Tatelman M. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:21-36, 1964**
Some observations on transcricothyroid bronchography. Hemley SD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:578-83, Sep 64**
Study of the clinical and pathologic reaction to the bronchographic agent hytrast. Light JP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:615-22, Sep 64**
Further experience with barium sulfate as a bronchographic contrast medium. Nelson SW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:595-614, Sep 64**
Selective transtrachel bronchography using a radiopaque catheter. Templeton AW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:591-4, Sep 64**
Respiratory obstruction during bronchography. Atwood JM. **Anesthesiology 26:234, Mar-Apr 65**
A simplified technique of topical anesthesia for bronchography. Paddock RB. **Anesthesiology 26:358, May-Jun 65**
Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al. **Ann Otol 73:1095-107, Dec 64**
A new method of bronchography. Craven JD. **Brit J Radiol 38:395-7, May 65**
Hytrast: a new contrast medium for bronchography. Misener FJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:607-10, 20 Mar 65**
Bronchography in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Nissenbaum J. **Dis Chest 46:331-8, Sep 64**
Bronchography --a valuable aid in bronchial and pulmonary diagnosis. Polk JW. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:48-54, Dec 64**
Bronchography as a "follow-up" examination for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass 58:238-40, Mar 65**
The value of preoperative bronchography in resection of the left upper lobe of the lung. Stitt A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:893-6, May 65**
Bronchography by cricothyroid catheterization. Newman J, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:774-82, May 65**
Evaluation of a new bronchographic medium. An experimental study. Berghuis J, et al. **Minnesota Med 48:158-63, Feb 65**
Bronchography. 2. Interpretation. Molnar W. **Postgrad Med 36:A83-6, Oct 64**
A new sign for evaluating pulmonary cavities: the "wall sign". Christoforidis AJ, et al. **Radiology 83:460-3, Sep 64**
A comparative study of febrile reactions to hytrast, aqueous dionosil, and oily dionosil in bronchography. Lang EK. **Radiology 83:455-9, Sep 64**
Catheterization of the trachea and bronchi by a modified Seldinger technic: a new approach to bronchography. Steckel RJ, et al. **Radiology 83:1035-8, Dec 64**
Morphological changes in the lungs following the aspiration and diagnostic administration of foreign bodies. Záková N. **Rev Czech Med 11:104-7, 1965**
Improved catheter-guiding forceps for use in bronchography. Swenson RE. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:885-7, Sep-Oct 64**
Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:106-19, 1964**
[Complications following bronchography with hytrast] Bruin CD de. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:758-60, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)**
[A second hour of bronchoesophagology] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:200-1, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)**
[Indications and contributions of bronchial exploration] Thibault H, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 59:535-9, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Dynamic study of the bronchi in asthma by chronobronchography] Belbenoit S. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:79-85, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Cancer of the main hilar bronchi inaccessible to endoscopy. Diagnostic value of lipiodol bronchography] Galy P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Interest of Frain's oblique frontal tomographies in laryngo-broncholog y] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med 212:1213-20, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of impregnation of the nasal fossae by the contrast medium bronchography] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med 102:150-3, 1965 (Fr)**
[The data from bronchoscopy and bronchography in chronic bronchitis of childhood] Reboul AR, et al. **Poumon Coeur 21:293-9, 1965 (Fr)**
[Bronchocinematography in recurrent bronchopneumonia] Rotter Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat 20:259-60, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Diagnostic difficulties and errors in bronchial foreign bodies] Brandt RH. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:867-70, 6 May 64 (Ger)**
[Experience with "fallcain-dragées" in bronchography] Holtzhauer R, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1545-8, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)**
[Forms of bronchitis and disorders of pulmonary ventilation] Benassi E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:592-601, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On the use of bronchial blockers in bronography] Ritzow H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:566-70, May 65 (Ger)**
[On the technic of unilateral bronchography in children] Thal W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:652-6, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Respiratory function tests following bronchial interventions in children] Thiemann HH. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:382-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Acceleration of contrast media elimination after bronchography with an expectorant liquefying bronchial secretion] Seyfarth KA. **Prax Pneumol 18:803-10, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Bronchography with the Carlens catheter in the artificially created atelectatic lung] Jelke G. **Thoraxchirurgie 11:587-94, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Advantages and limitations of the stratigraphic method in preoperative lung diagnosis] Becker HW, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1825-32, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[The intercricothyroid route in bronchographic technic] Baglione L. **Ann Laring 64:5-31, 1965 (It)**
[Importance of the bronchographic study after thoracic surgical interventions] Fossati C. **Arch Chir Torace 21:275-80, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**
[Bronchographic findings in primary tubercular processes treated with only chemoantibiotic therapy] Vaccaro L, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 70:297-319, 28 Feb 65 (It)**
[Bronchography by means of a spray method] Hirota S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 18:26-34, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Ascending bronchography] Dobrowolski J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1960-1, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)**
[A modified catheter for segmental bronchography] Krishtafovich AA. **Grudn Khir 6:109-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchial tree after partial pulmonary resection. I] Krymova KB, et al. **Grudn Khir 6:83-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Results of bronchography in children under intubation anesthesia] Mikhailov MM, et al. **Pediatriia 43:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Failures and complications in bronchography in children] Klimanskii VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:113-8, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of bronchoscopy in children] Klimkovich IG. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchography under intravenous anesthesia using a double intubation tube] Portnoi LM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:19-23, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Comparative data on 2 basic bronchographic methods] Vinner MG. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:67-70, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[A new water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography] Feofilov GL, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:16-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Significance of simultaneous bronchoscopy and bronchography under local anesthesia in clinical practice] Stetsiuk AG, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:12-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchography and its possibilities in the determination of the disturbed function of the tracheobronchial tree in children during bronchial asthmatic attacks] Makarov IV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:37-40, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchographic picture of a peripheral pulmonary cancer] Vinner MG. **Vop Onkol 10:15-23, 1964 (Rus)**
[Bronchiectasis in children. (Analysis of bronchographic findings)] Pešić V, et al. **Med Pregl 17:467-74, 1964 (Ser)**
[Bronchographic studies after pulmonary resection] Marin S, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:289-98, May-Aug 64 (Ser)**

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA (C1, C5)

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 129:395-403, Apr 65**
Differences between arterial and alveolar carbon dioxide tension in respiratory disturbances of children. Boda D, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:57-62, 1965**
The use of a diploid bovine cell strain for the isolation of viruses from calves with bronchopneumonia. Jurmanová K, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:284, May 65**
Treatment of acute bronchopulmonary infections. Bunn PA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:44-53, 1964**
Pneumomediastinum associated with asthma and pneumonia in children. Ozonoff MB. **Amer J Roentgen 95:112-7, Sep 65**
Tracheobronchiomegaly: a case report. Zizmor J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:294-5, Sep 65**
Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al. **Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64**
A case of chronic bronchitis with Macleod's syndrome demonstrated at the Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Brompton Hospital, London. **Brit Med J 5436:708-11, 13 Mar 65**
Transverse bands in fingernails. Single transverse striate leukonychia or melanonychia. Thomas HM Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:238-44, Sep 64**
Water-soluble derivative of nystatin. Preliminary clinical experiences. Cocchi P, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:175-87, 1964**
Infection with parainfluenza 3 virus: a fatal case with autopsy report. Arrobio J. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:298-305, Nov 64**
Infectious agents associated with cylindrical bronchiectasis. Rytel MW, et al. **Dis Chest 46:23-8, Jul 64**
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. Brown FA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:370-7, 15 Feb 65**
Chloracetophenone (tear gas) poisoning: a clinico-pathologic report. Stein AA, et al. **J Forensic Sci 9:374-82, Jul 64**
Haemophilus influenzae type-C bronchopneumonia. Lowe MB. **J Path Bact 88:315-6, Jul 64**
Agenesis of the right lung. Report of a case. Henchman DC, et al. **Med J Aust 2:675-8, 24 Oct 64**
Acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery. Stern W. **Med J Aust 2:876-7, 28 Nov 64**
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 40-1965. **New Eng J Med 273:606-11, 9 Sep 65**
Pulmonary infiltration, meningitis, and death. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med 65:1142-50, 1 May 65**
Infection by the dog roundworm Toxocara canis and fatal myocarditis. Becroft DM. **New Zeal Med J 63:729-32, Nov 64**
Pneumonia in pregnancy. Hopwood HG Jr. **Obstet Gynec 25:875-9, Jun 65**
Rhinovirus infection in children with acute lower respiratory disease: evidence against etiological importance. Portnoy B, et al. **Pediatrics 35:899-905, Jun 65**
Death rate from bronchopneumonia in Upstate New York, 1954-59. Albrecht RM, et al. **Public Health Rep 79:781-4, Sep 64**
Bronchopneumonia with lethal evolution determined by a microorganism of the genus Bacillus (B. cereus). Stopler T, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev 19:7-9, Apr-Jun 65**
[Etiology of acute bronchiolitis and related severe acute respiratory diseases in children] Zapletal A, et al. **Cesk Pediat 20:97-105, Feb 65 (Cz)**
[Prevention of aspiration bronchopneumonia in surgically treated newborn infants] Stefan H. **Rozhl Chir 43:602-9, Sep 64 (Cz)**
[Aureomycin in the prevention of recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia; a double-blind study] Stoppelman MR. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:395-410, Jul 64 (Dut)**
[Artificial respirators in neonatal surgery] Delègue L. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:625-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Semeiologic and statistical study of 200 cases of acute non-suppurative, non-tuberculous pneumopathies] Auzépy P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1151-80, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Results of experimentation with 114 T.E. in respiratory diseases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med 9:665-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Importance of Thiophenicol in the treatment of chronic bronchopneumopathies] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med 213:365-78, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Pneumopathies due to adenovirus infections (apropos of 65 cases)] Roumagoux J, et al. **Rev Lyon Med 14:277-84, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Bronchocinematography in recurrent bronchopneumonia] Rotter Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat 20:259-60, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Connatal agranulocytosis. A report on drug-induced fetal disease] Stamm O, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:266-76, 1965 (Ger)**
[Intrathoracal aspiration of a foreign body simulating bronchopneumonia. (Pulmonary complications

resulting from a shell splinter 23 years following injury)] Birnmeyer G. **HNO** 13:81-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of cough with a surface-active agent] Friedrich R. **Med Welt** 8:413-4, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The thoracic film in severe cerebro-cranial trauma] Friedmann G, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:257-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Use of bacterial vaccines in the treatment of infectious asthma] Carlos GP.
Ther Umsch 21:358-61, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the oral therapy of nonspecific infections of the respiratory tract with high doses of phenoxymethylpenicillin with special consideration of chronic purulent bronchitis] Hitzenberger G.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:912-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Data on experimental bronchitis induced by the inhalation of yeasts and mold fungi in rabbits] Tomšíková A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:613-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On brain changes in encephalopneumonitis in infants] Muşeteanu C, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:389-96, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cases of mucoviscidosis in children] Pintér G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:205-7, Jul 64 (Hun)
[On a case of massive aspiration into the bronchial tree of material coming from the digestive tract in the course of anesthetic induction] Serra GC, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:291-306, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein curves and immuno-electrophoretic pattern in recent pulmonary tuberculous processes and in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Berti R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:385-432, May 64 (It)
[Biometric analysis of the activity of 2-(sulfanilamide) 5-methyl-pyrimidine in treatment of acute bronchopneumonic processes] Micheli E.
Clin Ter 31:451-9, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation and bacteriological observations on the antibiotic Amplital] Andolfatto Zaglia G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2767-71, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinico-experimental research on the antirheumatic activity of an association of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-1,3-benzoxazine (ICI-350) and pyramidone (Dereuma I.C.I.)] Floris E. **Minerva Med** 55:3907-10, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on late control of 39 cases of staphylococcal lung disease in childhood] Bellini F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1027-9, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[On the association of the laurylsulphate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline. (II: Clinical experiences in the treatment of various infective processes in infancy)] Brandigi L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1126-36, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Isolation of the hemabsorbing type I virus (parainfluenza type 3 virus) in a case of bronchopneumonia in a dystrophic infant. Clinical description] De Sanctis Monaldi T, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:311-7, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Positive T wave in V 1 in the neonatal period] Rivolta S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:826-9, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Investigations of pulmonary cytology by means of needle biopsy in a case of bronchopneumonia caused by petroleum. Observations with fluorescent dyes] Vaccaro R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:853-7, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[The so-called banal acute pneumopathies] Rossini L.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:356-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Bronchopneumonia of the premature infant. Clinical considerations on 78 cases observed in a 3 year period in the premature center of the pediatric clinic of Florence] Belisario C, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:91-107, Aug 64 (It)
[A case of acute aplastic anemia associated with aplastic bone narrow] Inoue K, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:368-74, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bronchopneumonia with fatal evolution caused by a microorganism of the Bacillus species (B. cereus)] Stopler T, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:457-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[EEG aspects of the hypoxia syndrome in children] Iancu A, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Results of the clinical use of oleandomycin] Bliuger AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:456-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the content of sialic acid, hexoses, hexosamine and fucose in serum glycoproteins in infantile bronchopneumonias] Filippskii GK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Mechanical ventilatory assistance in the treatment of acute bronchiolitis in infants] Fonseca D, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:509-34, Sep 64 (Sp)
[A case of subacute viral hepatitis probably caused by homologous serum] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:481-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[A case of septicemia following pyogenic arthritis of the knee] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:107-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[The respiratory distress syndrome in the premature infant. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Del Pont OL. **Pediat Panamer** 9:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Staphylococcal bronchopneumonia in Osorno] Norero C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:16-23, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Surgical complications of staphylococcal bronchopneumonia] Pincheira Balladares W.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:20-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[A new tetracycline in the treatment of bronchial infection in asthma and chronic bronchopneumopathy] Sastre A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:27-9, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Problem of acute bronchopneumopathy in the Province of Cordova] Pérez JA, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:163-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION (C5, C16)

Extralobar sequestration of lung in newborn infant. Horowitz RN. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:195-8, Aug 65
Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration: review of the literature and report of 2 cases. Nielsen PB.
Amer J Roentgen 92:547-56, Sep 64
Angiographic diagnosis of intralobar pulmonary sequestration. Ranniger K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:540-6, Sep 64
Pulmonary sequestration. Kilman JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:648-57, Apr 65
Collateral ventilation in "intralobar pulmonary sequestration." Report of a case. Culiner MM, et al.
Dis Chest 47:118-22, Jan 65
Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. Holinger PH. **Postgrad Med** 36:454-62, Nov 64
[Intralobar pulmonary sequestration] Kis-Várday G, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:67-71, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Pulmonary sequestration in its embryogenic and anatomo-pathological aspects] Lise M.
Arch Chir Torace 21:169-205, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On intralobar pulmonary sequestration. Anatomo-clinical and histopathologic contribution] Ganassi A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:224-66, 1964 (It)
[Suppurative complication of pulmonary sequestration] Lise M. **Chir Ital** 16:132-43, Feb 64 (It)
[Case of intralobar sequestration of the middle lobe] Kumakura M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:565-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Intrapulmonary sequestration] Chodkowska S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1069-74, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of intralobar sequestration] Ermolaev VR.
Grudn Khir 6:63-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration] Bukurov S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:81-7, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Intralobar pulmonary sequestration] Benedik M, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:195-8, 1964 (Ser)

BRONCHOSCOPY (E1)

Topical anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Axelsson A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:288-98, Oct 64 (33 ref.)
Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Bronchial perforation during bronchoscopy. Brennan MT, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1108-15, Dec 64
Transcarinal bronchoscopic needle biopsy. Fox RT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:92-6, Jan 65
Bronchoesophagology. Putney FJ.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:83-5, Jul 65
Fatal cerebral anoxia following the use of lignocaine spray for bronchoscopy. A case report. Harley HR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:61-6, Jan 65
Carbon dioxide elimination during insufflation anaesthesia. Zeitlin GL, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:117-20, Feb 65
Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy in children. Kay B, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:509-13, Sep 64
Anaesthesia for diagnositc bronchoscopy. Bay J, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:55-60, Apr 65
Transbronchoscopic lung biopsy in diffuse pulmonary disease. Andersen HA, et al.
Dis Chest 48:187-92, Aug 65
Efficacy of a new psychotropic drug in bronchoscopy. Rogers WK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:280-3, Mar 65
Bronchoscopic lavage in bronchial asthma. Waldbott GL. **Illinois Med J** 127:151-2, Feb 65
The advisability of general anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Smith FR, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:312-20, Mar 65
Complications of endoscopy. Bialock JB.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:92-5, Mar 65
A re-examination of the ventilating bronchoscope. Schoenstadt DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:525-30, Mar 65
Bronchoscopic aspiration after respiratory infections. Poppe JK. **JAMA** 190:245-8, 19 Oct 64
A new battery-operated bronchoscope. Le Roux BT.
Lancet 2:22, 3 Jul 65
Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65
Broncho-esophagology. McReynolds GS.
Postgrad Med 38:475-8, Nov 64
A second hour of broncho-oesophagology. Hoeksema PE, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:103-10, 1965
Recent advances in local analgesia. Clinical experience with prilocaine. Thornton JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:418-20, Jun 65
Endobronchial color cinematography and photography: an application of glassfiber. Naritomi T, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:438-46, Apr 64
General anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Taylor CA Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:69-72, Jan 65
Differential respiratory exchange ratios in pulmonary conditions. Okinaka AJ.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:574-8, Sep 65
Head rest for peroral endoscopy. Andrews AH Jr.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:893, Sep-Oct 64
New endoscopic and laryngeal instruments for cytological smears. Rothfeld D.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:345, Mar-Apr 65
Bronchial perforation during bronchoscopy. Brennan MT, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:137-44, 1964
E. Fletcher Ingals, pioneer endoscopist. (Ingals EF), Friedberg SA.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:7-15, 1964
44th annual meeting of the American Broncho-Esophagological Association. Address of guest of honor. Richards LG.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:17-21, 1964
The development of bronchoscopy at Jefferson. O'Keefe JJ.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:171-4, Apr 65
[The contribution of bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of chronic bronchitis] Tichý S, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:39-92, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Recurrent and chronic respiratory disease in infants] Zvolenský M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:688-92, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Bronchopulmonary segments--a bronchoscopic investigation] Hansen JL.
Nord Med 73:368-72, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Diagnostic bronchoscopy. A 5-year survey with special reference to the diagnosis of lung cancer] Christrup J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1379-88, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The dynamics of the bronchoscopic examination in tuberculous children] Krajina Z, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:244-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pleural puncture biopsy and bronchoscopy: utility of their combination for the diagnosis of sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Pariente R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1001-6, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Indications and contributions of bronchial exploration] Thibault H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:535-9, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tumors of the trachea and main bronchi revealed by bronchoscopy. Study of a group of 110 cases] Moigneteau C, et al.
J Med Nantes 4:35-58, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The data from bronchoscopy and bronchography in chronic bronchitis of childhood] Reboul AR, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:293-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Controlled segmental and subsegmental bronchial catheterization] Lacoste G.
Presse Med 73:133-4, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bronchoscopic findings in 500 adults with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ruffino J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1009-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Endoscopic aspects of bronchial cancer]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:585-98, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bronchophotography and bronchocinematography in color] Mangiulea V, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3032-9, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bronchoscopic measurements on the topography of the human bronchial tree] Wolfart W, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:113-23, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties and errors in bronchial foreign bodies] Brandt RH.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:867-70, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Bronchoscopy and thoracoscopy] Brandt HJ.
Deutsch Med J 15:233-4, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of unilateral bronchography in children] Thal W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:652-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory function tests following bronchial interventions in children] Thiemann HH.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:382-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of pathologic changes in the region of the radix pulmonis] Hecht A.
Prax Pneumol 19:265-71, May 65 (Ger)
[Silomat as an antitussive agent in bronchoscopy] Hürzeler D.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:488-90, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Instrumental intrathoracic injuries in diagnostic and

therapeutic measures] Stiller H.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:147-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the bronchoscopic early diagnosis of operable bronchial tumors] Matzker J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:312-20, May 64 (Ger)
[Bronchoscopy in neuroleptoanalgesia] Calligari G, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:144-50, 1965 (It)
[The intercricothyroid route in general anesthesia for bronchoscopic examinations] Rochat D.
Ann Laring 64:32-45, 1965 (It)
[Value of laryngo-tracheo-bronchoscopy in evaluation of the operability of esophageal neoplasms] Rocchi V, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:289-97, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On our model table for tracheo-broncho-esophagoscopy] Trimarchi F.
Arch Ital Otol 76:102-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Neuroleptanalgesia in bronchoscopic investigation] Zecca C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:138-41, Mar 65 (It)
[Blindness caused by anoxia during bronchoscopy] Tanaka Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:941-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the Fourestiere-Gladu Vulmiére type of bronchoscope] Pietruski J.
Otolaryng Pol 19:281-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Oximetric control during bronchoscopy performed under anesthesia with the addition of muscle relaxant drugs] Kuśnierczyk W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1638-40, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Use of bronchoscopy and bronchial aspiration in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Piasecki W.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:529-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of pantocaine, exylocaine and cyclaine for topical anesthesia] Gajewski S, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:403-5, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Some principal aspects of bronchoscopy in childhood] Perel'man MI, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:88-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under fluothane anesthesia in children] Klimanskaia EV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:114-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Technics of bronchoscopic biopsy] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:122-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On foreign bodies in the respiratory tract] Rozenfel'd IM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:119-24, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On bronchoscopy in children] Sipchenko VI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:43-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Emergency bronchoscopy in children following poisoining with carbon monoxide and smoke] Tomchin IaN, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:55-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under intravenous and inhalation anesthesia with automatic respiration] Chistikhin VS.
Sovet Med 27:104-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Special tables for anesthesia and bronchoscopy] Leosko VA. **Sovet Med** 28:104-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of bronchoscopy in children] Klimkovich IG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of muscular pain after bronchoscopy under anesthesia with depolarizing muscle relaxants] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:107-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:32-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in bronchoesophagoscopy] Chkannikov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:78-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of magnetic field in the extraction of a foreign body from the bronchi] Leman VP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:96-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Technic for extracting foreign bodies from the respiratory tract of children by means of bronchoscopy under anesthesia in apnea] Lukovskiĭ LA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:35-40, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The M.P. Merzin bronchoscopic attachment transforming the bronchoscope into a closed system] Mezrin MP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:87, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Significance of simultaneous bronchoscopy and bronchography under local anesthesia in clinical practice] Stetsiuk AG, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:12-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of bronchoscopy under anesthesia and apnea for the diagnosis of lung cancer] Neĭmark II, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:64-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Possibility of the treatment of bronchiectasis using an endoscopic method] Curković M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:203-10, Feb 64 (Ser)

BRONCHOSPIROMETRY (E1)

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. **J Immun** 94:890-7, Jun 65
A critical evaluation of bronchospirometric measurement in predicting loss of ventilatory function due to thoracic surgery. Snider GL.
J Lab Clin Med 64:321-9, Aug 64
Kr85 in the study of pulmonary circulation during bronchospirometry. Arborelius M Jr.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:253-6, 1965
Influence of moderate hypoxia in one lung on the distribution of the pulmonary circulation and ventilation. Arborelius M Jr.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:257-9, 1965
Studies on the split measurement of the Dlco, Vc and Dm by plotting method in normal and surgical diseases. Hagiwara N.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:32-44, Mar 65
An improved tracheal divider for simultaneous bronchospirometry in the dog. Trummer MJ, et al.
Surgery 56:574-80, Sep 64
[Bronchospirometric data in lateral position] Steinmann EP.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:259-65, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on gas exchange in the functionally inhomogeneous lung by creation of a unilateral artificial dead space] Hertz CW.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:183-9, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Study of pulmonary ventilation by means of isotope thoracography following inhalation of Au-198-aerosols and its comparison with bronchospirometric results] Altenbrunn HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:717-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional results after resection of small tuberculous foci] Hirdes JJ.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:141-4, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary function tests necessary in thoracic surgery] Asada S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1094-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Significance of bronchospirometry in clinical practice and surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Iampol'skaia VD. **Sovet Med** 28:65-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Bronchospirometry. I.(Introduction and technic)] Stangl B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:378-85, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

BRUCELLA (B3)

Characteristics of Brucella phages; serological analysis. Parnas J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:131-5, 1964
Comparative distribution of Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, and Brucella ovis in experimentally infected pregnant sheep. Collier JR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:930-4, Jul 64
Medium for the quantitative recovery of members of the genera Pasteurella and Brucella. Cabelli VJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:536-8, Nov 64
Population dynamics of Brucella on solid media. Gibby IW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:442-6, Sep 64
Further data on the characteristics of Brucella phages: inactivation by antigenic acetone substrates of Brucella. Parnas J, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:145-50, 1965
Immunization against Brucella infection. 10. The relative immunogenicity of Brucella abortus strain 19-BA and Brucella melitensis strain Rev I in Cynomolgus philippinensis. Elberg SS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:693-9, 1964
Brucella strains isolated from cows, buffaloes, goats, sheep and human beings at Karnal: their significance with regard to the epidemiology of brucellosis. Mathur TN. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1231-40, Dec 64
Cytopathogenic effect of Brucella spheroplasts on monocytes in tissue culture. Freeman BA, et al.
J Bact 88:1310-5, Nov 64
Fine structure of Brucella suis spheroplasts. Hines WD, et al. **J Bact** 87:1492-8, Jun 64
Enhancement of colonial growth of brucellae on beef liver agar. Huddleson IF. **J Bact** 88:540, Aug 64
Use of safranin O for characterization of Brucella species. Jones LM. **J Bact** 88:1527, Nov 64
Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. 8. Comparative study of cellular resistance induced by Brucella and mycobacteria. Fong J, et al.
J Exp Med 120:885-95, 1 Nov 64
Characterization of Brucellaphages. Calderone JG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:1-10, Apr 65
The inhibition of the growth of brucellas in vitro and in vivo by analogues of erythritol. Smith H, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:101-8, Jan 65
The relation of erythritol usage to virulence in the brucellas. Williams AE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:285-92, Nov 64
Host-parasite relationships in brucellosis. 3. Behavior of avirulent brucella in tissue culture monocytes. Freeman BA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:441-9, Dec 64
The relation between resistance to hydrogen peroxide and virulence in Brucellae. FitzGeorge RB, et al.
J Path Bact 89:745-7, Apr 65
A new species of Brucella: B. rangiferi. Parnas J.
Nature (London) 202:1242, 20 Jun 64
Effect of synnematin B on Brucella. Richardson M, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1010-2, 6 Jun 64
Motility-promoting effect of the Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis endotoxin on the smooth uterine muscle. Urbaschek B.
Nature (London) 202:883-4, 30 May 64
[Chemical composition of Brucella walls. Glycosaminopeptide from Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis] Lacave C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1514-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies concerning the effect of different Rtd doses of Brucella phages on Brucella suis] Parnas J, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:129-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Atypical Brucella strains and the brucellaphages] Parnas J, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:456-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Additional characteristics of Brucella phages. Negative colonies] Parnas J, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:217-20, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cyclophosphamide in fractionated or massive doses on antibody formation] Stender HS, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1031-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Antigenic and serologic properties of Brucella phages] Parnas J, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:272-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of Brucella phages on Brucella in vivo. 3.] Parnas J, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:392-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
["Fluorescence Coombs' test" for the demostration of incomplete Brucella antibodies] Jentzsch KD.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:262-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sensitivity of strains of Brucella of human and animal origin isolated in Sardinia to phages 212 and 371 of Parnas] Massidda A.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:771-93, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Latest research on phagolysis of strains of Brucella isolated in Sardinia] Massidda A.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:389-99, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Urease activity of brucella cultivated in normal aerobiosis and in the presence of CO 2] Massidda A.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:432-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Production of H2S in Brucella] Massidda A.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:424-31, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A characteristic of brucellaphage] Jabloński L.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:523-37, 1963 (Pol)
[Monomycin-dependent forms of Brucella] Uraleva VS.
Antibiotiki 10:428-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the chemical composition of antigenic complexes of R-form Brucella] Dubrovskaia II.
Biokhimiia 29:846-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of brucellosis antigens on the culture of spleen cells of sensitized guinea pigs] Tatishvili NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Enzyme systems and some biochemical factors in type specificity and virulence of Brucella] Dubrovskaia II, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Typing of Brucella isolated in the Southwestern part of the Russian Federation] Balandin GA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:11-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The role of opsonizing factors in macrophage phagocytosis of Brucella] Braude NI.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of isolation of atypical Brucella from murine rodents in the Chechen-Ingush Autonomic Republic] Dushina OP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:143-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the variability of brucellar pathogens. I. Production and characteristics of inagglutinable brucellar cultures] Pogorelov NA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:94-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the classification of Brucella and methods of their differentiation] Vershilova PA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:5-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experience with obtaining diagnostic antigens from highly-agglutinable immunogenic Brucella cultures with reduced virulence] Muromtseva AA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:68-75, 1964 (Uk)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS (B3)

Comparative distribution of Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, and Brucella ovis in experimentally infected pregnant sheep. Collier JR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:930-4, Jul 64
Electrophoretic and serologic studies of antiserum gamma globulin after rivanol fractionation and tryptic digestion. Huddleson IF.
Amer J Vet Res 26:108-11, Jan 65
Medium for the quantitative recovery of members of the genera Pasteurella and Brucella. Cabelli VJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:536-8, Nov 64
Population dynamics of Brucella on solid media. Gibby IW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:442-6, Sep 64
The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. VI. Studies on immunity and intracellular growth. Macrae RM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:595-603, Dec 64
The effect of opsonization with antiserum on the survival of Brucella abortus within bovine phagocytes. Smith H, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:672-4, Dec 64
Immunization against Brucella infection. 10. The relative immunogenicity of Brucella abortus strain 19-BA and Brucella melitensis strain Rev I in Cynomolgus philippinensis. Elberg SS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:693-9, 1964
The production of immuno-conglutinin. X. In chronic bacterial infections. Ingram DG.
Canad J Microbiol 11:161-5, Apr 65
Postvaccinal persistence of Brucella abortus strain 19

in two bulls. Lambert G, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:909-11, 1 Nov 64
Enhancement of colonial growth of brucellae on beef liver agar. Huddleson IF. J Bact 88:540, Aug 64
Multiplication of Brucella in cultured lymphoid and nonlymphoid cells. Richardson M, et al.
J Bact 88:1163-8, Oct 64
The metabolism of erythritol by Brucella abortus. Anderson JD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:109-24, Jan 65
Characterization of Brucellaphages. Calderone JG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:1-10, Apr 65
Electron microscope observations of Brucella abortus grown within monocytes in vitro. Karlsbad G, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:383-90, Jun 64
The ultrastructure of S and R variants of Brucella abortus grown on a lifeless medium. Petris S de, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:373-82, Jun 64
The relation of erythritol usage to virulence in the brucellas. Williams AE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:285-92, Nov 64
Host-parasite relationships in brucellosis. 3. Behavior of aviruient brucella in tissue culture monocytes. Freeman BA, et al. J Infect Dis 114:441-9, Dec 64
Characteristics of carbon dioxide-independent cultures of Brucella abortus isolated from cattle vaccinated with strain 19. Jones LM, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:312-20, Jun 65
The relation between resistance to hydrogen peroxide and virulence in Brucellae. FitzGeorge RB, et al.
J Path Bact 89:745-7, Apr 65
Effect of synnematin B on Brucella. Richardson M, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1010-2, 6 Jun 64
Patterns of interferon appearance in mice infected with bacteria or bacterial endotoxin. Stinebring WR, et al. Nature (London) 204:712, 14 Nov 64
Motility-promoting effect of the Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis endotoxin on the smooth uterine muscle. Urbaschek B.
Nature (London) 202:883-4, 30 May 64
Reaction to Brucella abortus in rats resistant and susceptible to tumour homografts. Wagner V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:35-43, 1965
[Chemical composition of Brucella walls. Glycosaminopeptide from Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis] Lacave C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1514-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The "free lipids" of Brucella abortus pang. I. Investigation of the phosphatides] Wober W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:376-90, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Urease activity of brucella cultivated in normal aerobiosis and in the presence of CO 2] Massidda A.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:432-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

BRUCELLA VACCINE (D7)

Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation studies on serum from pregnant heifers after exposure to virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:998-1001, Jul 64
Study of immunologic reactivity in hemoblastosis. Circulating antibody formation as a response to antigenic stimulus in leukemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma and myelofibrosis. Libánsky J.
Blood 25:169-78, Feb 65
Immunization against Brucella infection. 10. The relative immunogenicity of Brucella abortus strain 19-BA and Brucella melitensis strain Rev I in Cynomolgus philippinensis. Elberg SS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:693-9, 1964
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice. Nishihara H, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:573-83, Oct 64
Compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccines. Pilipenko VG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:551-4, May-Jun 64
Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al.
J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64
Reaction to Brucella abortus in rats resistant and susceptible to tumour homografts. Wagner V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:35-43, 1965
Experimental investigations on the live-antibrucellosis-vaccine. Parnas J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1012-20, 1964
B.V.A. proposals for a brucellosis eradication scheme.
Vet Rec 77:135-6, 30 Jan 65
[Attempt at vaccination of guinea pigs against Brucella melitensis by means of a killed vaccine] Quatrefages H, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:305-9, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Immunization of heifers against brucellosis by association of the killed brucellosis vaccine in inexcipient and foot-and-mouth disease vaccine] Renoux G, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 37:497-502, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunization of heifers against infection by Brucella abortus. Comparison of 4 vaccines] Renoux G, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:121-40, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of monomycin on immunogenic processes during the immunization of animals with brucellosis vaccines] Shakarian GA, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:337-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Agglutination reaction with blood lysate] L'vitsyna GM. Lab Delo 10:736-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of brucellosis in vaccinated subjects] Madzhidov VM. Sovet Med 27:80-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of immunogenesis following vaccination with live associated vaccine. I. Study of immunogenesis in guinea pigs, vaccinated with Brucella and anthrax vaccine] Gubina EA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of irradiation on the preventive properties of the serum of guinea pigs immunized with live brucella vaccine] Shevtsova ZV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:76-81, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the cause of reduction of the natural resistance of irradiated animals to live brucellosis vaccine] Shevtsova ZV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:100-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Recent acquisitions in the field of brucellosis therapy. Case and clinical observations] Rondanelli EG, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:461-8, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)

BRUCELLOSIS (C1)

Comparative Q fever investigations. II. Brucellosis and coxiellosis (Q fever) reactors in a university cohort. Ferris DH, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1289-92, Aug 64
An immunity study on a reindeer herd. Bolton WD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1783-5, Nov 64
Comparative distribution of Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, and Brucella ovis in experimentally infected pregnant sheep. Collier JR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:930-4, Jul 64
Observations on the behavior of Brucella neotomae in laboratory animals. Stoenner HG.
Amer J Vet Res 26:347-52, Mar 65
Tissue metabolism in infection. Liver microsomal enzymes of mice and guinea pigs in experimental tuberculosis. Windman I, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:706-12, May 65
An unusual case of brucellar osteomyelitis associated with serum blocking antibody activity. Bullock WE, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:938-43, Nov 64
Macrophage proliferation in relation to acquired cellular resistance. Khoo KK, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:707-16, Dec 64
The role of erythritol in the tissue localization of the brucellae. Keppie J, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:104-8, Feb 65
The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. VI. Studies on immunity and intracellular growth. Macrae RM, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:595-603, Dec 64
Immunization against Brucella infection. 10. The relative immunogenicity of Brucella abortus strain 19-BA and Brucella melitensis strain Rev I in Cynomolgus philippinensis. Elberg SS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:693-9, 1964
Brucellosis in a veteran's hospital, 1963. Bourne FM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1139-45, 28 Nov 64
Brucellosis in the Mediterranean: stamps commemorate progress and a new vaccine. Fenech FF. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:309-10, May 65
Brucella strains isolated from cows, buffaloes, goats, sheep and human beings at Karnal: their significance with regard to the epidemiology of brucellosis. Mathur TN. Indian J Med Res 52:1231-40, Dec 64
Human brucellosis in Thanjavur. A pilot survey. Sivarajan V, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:395-7, Jun 65
Ways of prophylaxis of brucellosis among the population of the USSR. Versilova PA.
Indian J Path Bact 8:1-8, Jan 65
Brucellosis in Punjab and other states of India. Mathur TN. Indian Med J 59:77-81, Mar 65
Brucellosis in wildlife and livestock of west central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:225-32, 1 Feb 65
The role of the goat in human brucellosis in India with particular reference to infection with Brucella melitensis. Mathur TN.
J Ass Physicians India 12:805-13, Dec 64
Brucellosisin Aurangabad. Sainani GS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:795-803, Dec 64
Host-parasite relationships with Brucella neotomae. Gibby IW, et al. J Bact 89:9-16, Jan 65
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:87-110, Jan 65
A case of Brucella spondylitis. Farid Z, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 48:28-32, 1965
The immunological basis of acquired cellular resistance. Mackaness GB.
J Exp Med 120:105-20, 1 Jul 64
The inhibition of the growth of brucellas in vitro and in vivo by analogues of erythritol. Smith H, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:101-8, Jan 65
Some molecular characteristics of blocking antibodies in human brucellosis. Soluble antigen-antibody complexes. IX. Zinneman HH, et al.
J Immun 93:993-1000, Dec 64
The problem of brucellosis in Punjab. Mathur TN.
J Indian Med Ass 43:377-82, 16 Oct 64
Brucellosis as a cause of pyrexia of unknown origin in Delhi. Singh B, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:164-8, 16 Aug 64
In vitro immunologic cellular injury in experimental brucellosis. II. The role of humoral factors in leukocytolysis. Feeley JC, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:321-6, Oct 64
Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al.
Lancet 2:763, 3 Oct 64
Treatment of brucellosis by nalidixic acid. Sharma B.
Lancet 1:1171-3, 29 May 65
Kramer W: Clinical pathological conference. Moon JH, et al. Med Times 92:1060-2, Oct 64
Human infection with the British strain of Brucella melitensis (Brucella abortus type 5). Barrow GI, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:21-4, Jan 65
Significance of 7S and macroglobulin brucella agglutinins in human brucellosis. Reddin JL, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1263-8, 17 Jun 65
Experimental investigations on the live-antibrucellosis-vaccine. Parnas J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1012-20, 1964
Observations on brucellosis in Iowa. Hendricks SL, et al. Public Health Rep 79:868-70, Oct 64
Current advances in brucellosis research. Manthei CA.
Public Health Rep 79:1074-80, Dec 64 (57 ref.)
The prevalence of human brucellosis in Mexico as shown by the skin-test, complement fixation and agglutination reactions. León AP, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:55-65, Jan-Dec 64
Immunity to brucella infections. Some new thoughts on an old problem. Elberg SS.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:261-9, Nov-Dec 64
Health problems of Mongolia.
WHO Chron 19:64-71, Feb 65
Joint FAO-WHO Expert Committee on Brucellosis. Fourth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 289:1-65, 1964
[Serological reaction on a paper carrier] John C, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:213-20, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Surface fixation test in brucellosis] Potužník V, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:209-12, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Pathogenesis of human brucellosis] Pavlík R.
Vnitrni Lek 11:50-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The control of brucellosis in the Mediteranean] Schaaf A van der. Geneesk Gids 43:185-7, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Mechanism of relapses in the course of bacterial infections] Reilly J.
Acquis Med Recent 99-104, 1964 (Fr)
[A chronic form of neurobrucellosis] Careles G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:773-83, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Brucellosis. Present aspects. Apropos of 10 recent observations] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:938-46, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Melitococcal meningitis (apropos of 3 cases)] Warot P, et al. Lille Med 9:700-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Brucellar spondylo-diskitis. General review apropos of 4 observations] Lapeyre L, et al.
Marseille Med 101:915-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Thrombocytopenic purpura in the course of acute brucellosis. Presence of anti-platelet antibodies] Janbon M, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:74-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Erratic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia and prolonged intermittent fever symptomatic of an infectious allergy to melitin] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:149-54, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The problem of chronic brucellar bronchitis] Janbon M, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:279-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Brucellosis] Bourne FM, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1367-73, Nov 64 (39 ref.) (Fr)
[The importance of a standard antigen for the serodiagnosis of brucellosis in man] Krüger W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1363-8, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tropical medicine in daily practice] Fischer O.
Med Welt 43:2289-303, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On limitations in the use of the etiological principle for the characteristic symptoms of pneumonia in infants] Wiskott A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:160-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and control of infectious hepatitis and rare infectious diseases with special reference to epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment] Teichmann W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1151-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of Brucella phages on Brucella in vivo. 3.] Parnas J, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:392-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histopathology and differential diagnosis of Brucella suis infection in naturally infected rabbits] Becker CH. Zbl Allg Path 105:486-90, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic use of the TAB color test and of the brucella color test in salmonellosis and brucellosis] Konecny A.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:262-5, Sep 63 (It)
[Epidemiologic, clinical and medico-social aspects of brucellosis in Molise] Cariello M, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1041-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on diffusion of brucellosis in the province of Siena] Pianigiani A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:629-38, 1963 (It)
[Importance of liver culture in the study of chronic brucellosis] Schiraldi O, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:180-7, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Evaluation and criticism of liver damage in the course of brucellar infection. (Clinical and biopsy study)] Pitzus F, et al. Fegato 10:355-74, Dec 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic research in the course of brucellosis. Identification by this means of globulins

connected to anti M agglutinins] Padolecchia N, et al. G Clin Med 44:1112-24, Nov 63 (It)
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. G Mal Infett 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Infectious diseases; work accidents and occupational diseases] Bottecchia G, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:145-64, May-Jun 64 (It)
[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic and epidemiological considerations on 1153 cases of brucellosis] Barba G, et al. Riforma Med 78:918-22, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of brucellar spondylitis] Russo G, et al. Riforma Med 79:317-9, 20 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical and radiographic aspects of brucellosis of the knee joint] Arct W. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1055-60, 1963 (Pol)
[Abscesses in osteo-articular brucellosis] Arct W. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:981-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Hearing disorders in chronic brucellosis] Oswaldo-Rusinowa A, et al. Przegl Epidem 19:49-55, 1965 (Pol)
[On a case of brucellosis in childhood] Pacheco G. Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:215-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Chagas' disease and brucellosis. Preliminary note] Corrêia PP. Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:157-60, Jul 64 (Por)
[Brucellosis] Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Effect of tetracycline on immunity in experimental Brucella infections] Kaitmazova EI. Antibiotiki 9:433-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Lesions of the nervous system in brucellosis] Freidkov VI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of brucellosis] Kolendovich AI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:105-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the enzyme hyaluronidase on allergic reactions during vaccinotherapy of brucellosis] Sorochenko IaI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:112-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of the diphenylamine reaction in brucellosis] Mikhaflenko VV. Lab Delo 10:676-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the specificity of the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in brucellosis and the possibility of toxoplasmosis associated with brucellosis] Shevkunova EA. Lab Delo 10:547-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental hematogenic brucellosis of the eye in guinea pigs with special reference to pathomorphology] Roshchin VP, et al. Oftal Zh 20:46-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of brucellosis in vaccinated subjects] Madzhidov VM. Sovet Med 27:80-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of spinal involvement in brucellosis during the final phase of disease] Mergol'd DP. Sovet Med 27:48-55, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the isolation of Brucella cultures in chronic brucellosis] Pil'shchikov AA. Sovet Med 27:130-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhages brucellosis in patients] Shushkovskii II. Sovet Med 27:109-12, May 64 (Rus)
[The incidence of brucellosis among the population of certain European countries during the past decade (1951-1960)] Golubeva AA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:28-36, 1964 (Rus)
[Ways of further reduction of brucellosis morbidity in the USSR] Vershilova PA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:20-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Epizootic and epidemiologic aspects of brucellosis in the Sevan basin of the Armenian SSR and preventive measures] Mairapetian AKh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:75-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Infection of dogs with brucellosis] Mairapetian AKh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Epidemiology and prevention of brucellosis in the Armenian SSR] Mnatsakanian AG. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:79-85, 1964 (Rus)
[The epidemiology of brucellosis in the Donets region] Anishchenko GA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological characteristics of the organs of guinea pigs infected with agglutinable and inagglutinable Br. melitensis cultures] Grekova NA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On isolation of cultures similar to Brucella from steppe Muridae rodents] Korol' AG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:27-31, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Brucellar infection of the spine and sacroiliac joint in conditions of sensitization with specific antigen] Mergol'd DP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiological and epizoological features of brucellosis in Uzbekistan. I.] Mukhamedov SM. Zh Mikrobiol 42:61-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the possible dependence of the dynamics of Wright's reaction to proteins in the blood serum] Nazirov MR, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:80-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Allergic indices following intradermal administration of therapeutic brucellosis vaccine in association with hyaluronidase. (Preliminary report)] Sorochenko IaI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:74-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in eradicating brucellosis of the goat-sheep type in the Krasnodar Territory] Strikhanova EV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Standardization of the diagnosis of brucellosis in the Americas. II. Re-evaluation of the current seroagglutination test] Moya V, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:415-24, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of chronic brucellosis with amphoteric oxytetracycline] Di Carlo FC, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:166-8, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Late psychosis of brucellosis etiology. Brucellar dementia] Cabello VP, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:80-3, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Brucellosis] Cedro VC. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:688-91, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in the field of brucellosis therapy. Case and clinical observations] Rondanelli EG, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:461-8, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Research on the history of brucellosis in Mexico] León AP. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:67-77, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The bactericidal power of the blood (Signorelli's reaction) in brucellar and non-brucellar diseases] Di Carlo FC, et al. Rev Med Cordoba 52:177-81, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation studies on serum from pregnant heifers after exposure to virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:998-1001, Jul 64
Brucellosis in wildlife and livestock of west central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:225-32, 1 Feb 65
The problem of brucellosis in Punjab. Mathur TN. J Indian Med Ass 43:377-82, 16 Oct 64
Observations on brucellosis in Iowa. Hendricks SL, et al. Public Health Rep 79:868-70, Oct 64
Brucella abortus in bulls: a study of twelve naturally-infected cases. Rankin JE. Vet Rec 77:132-5, 30 Jan 65
B.V.A. proposals for a brucellosis eradication scheme. Vet Rec 77:135-6, 30 Jan 65
[Contribution to the development of diagnosis in the chronic form of Bang's disease] Brückner L, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:157-65, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Locomotor system changes in Bang's disease] Proček J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:166-71, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Brucellosis] Eggink HD. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:56-61, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Immunization of heifers against brucellosis by association of the killed brucellosis vaccine in inexcipient and foot-and-mouth disease vaccine] Renoux G, et al. Bull Acad Vet France 37:497-502, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunization of heifers against infection by Brucella abortus. Comparison of 4 vaccines] Renoux G, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:121-40, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by generalized prophylaxis of bovine brucellosis] Fiocre BH. Rev Path Comp 65:53-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Detection of strongylosis and bovine brucellosis. Interest for breeders] Soriano F. Rev Path Comp 65:225-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Brucellosis] Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[The epidemiology of brucellosis in the Donets region] Anishchenko GA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiological and epizoological features of brucellosis in Uzbekistan. I.] Mukhamedov SM. Zh Mikrobiol 42:61-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Standardization of the diagnosis of brucellosis in the Americas. II. Re-evaluation of the current seroagglutination test] Moya V, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:415-24, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Brucellosis] Cedro VC. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:688-91, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Biological resistance of the goat to brucellosis and its interpretation by serological examinations] Ruiz Reyes F, et al. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:103-5, Feb 65 (Sp)

BRUNNER'S GLANDS see under DUODENUM (A3)

BRUXISM (C4)

The frequency and distribution of tooth contact during sleep. Powell RN, et al. J Dent Res 44:713-7, Jul-Aug 65
Basic concepts in occlusal corrections of natural teeth. Levene BF Jr. J Prosth Dent 15:732-6, Jul-Aug 65
Bruxism--a factor in periodontal disease. Thaller JL. New York Dent J 31:17-20, Jan 65
[The jaw dysfunction syndrome. A follow-up investigation of 435 patients] Kruse I. Odont T 73:1-125, 1 Mar 65 (Dan)

BRYOZOA (B1)

The adult and larval morphology and life history of the entoproct Barentsia gracilis (M. Sars, 1835). Mariscal RN. J Morph 116:311-38, May 65

BUCCA see CHEEK (A1, A3)

BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME see HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (C4, C8)

BUDDHISM (K)

Individual differences in response to a Zen meditation exercise. Maupin EW. J Consult Psychol 29:139-45, Apr 65
Eastern thought in Japanese psychiatry (Morita therapy). Spencer G. Med J Aust 2:844-9, 21 Nov 64
[Buddha as an ascetic] Stein R. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:442-3, May 65 (Ger)

BUERGER'S DISEASE see THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS (C8)

BUFOTENIN see under HALLUCINOGENS (D4)

BULBAR PALSY see PARALYSIS, BULBAR (C10)

BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS (A5)

[Antigenic relations between urinary proteins of the rabbit and accessory sex glands] Dufour D, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 29:43-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

BULLA see under BLISTER (C12, C14)

BUNAMIODYL (D8)

Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Teplick JG, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:353-69, Jul 65
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography: a unique nephrographic effect. Harrow BR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:26-35, Jan 65
On glucuronide formation in the cat. McCheney EW. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1366-8, Sep 64
Oliguria following Orabilix administration. Rennie ID. Brit J Radiol 37:628-30, Aug 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Doherty P. Lancet 2:816, 10 Oct 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Rennie ID. Lancet 2:967-8, 31 Oct 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Rennie ID. Lancet 2:645, 19 Sep 64
[Fatal anuria after cholocystography with bunamiodyl in a patient with icterogenic hepatitis] Conte M, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:357-61, Apr 65 (Fr)

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK (C8)

Atrial septal defect with coexisting Addison's disease. Report of a case successfully treated with surgery. Luomanmäki K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:442-4, Oct 64
Unusual QRS alterations seen in continuous Electrocardiocorder recordings. Instances associated with myocarditis, bundle branch block, and angina pectoris. Gilson JS, et al. Amer Heart J 69:41-8, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic changes due to delayed activation of the wall of the right ventricle. Moore EN, et al. Amer Heart J 68:347-61, Sep 64
The prognosis of complete left bundle branch block. Smith S, et al. Amer Heart J 70:157-9, Aug 65
Left axis deviation induced experimentally in a primate heart. Watt TB Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 70:381-9, Sep 65
Electrocardiographic findings associated with experimental arborization block in dogs. Watt TB Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 69:642-54, May 65
Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE. Amer J Cardiol 14:346-51, Sep 64
A vectorcardiographic study of right bundle branch block with the Frank lead system. Clinical correlation in ventricular hypertrophy and chronic pulmonary disease. Baydar ID, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:185-94, Feb 65
Transient bundle branch block due to myocardial infarction in a patient with dextrocardia with situs inversus. Kirk ED Jr. Amer J Cardiol 16:297-9, Aug 65
Surgical injury to the conduction system in ventricular septal defect. Lev M, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:464-76, Oct 64
Marked left axis deviation: parietal and peri-infarction block. Libanoff AJ. Amer J Cardiol 14:339-45, Sep 64
Aberrant ventricular conduction in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Martinez A. Amer J Cardiol 14:352-6, Sep 64
Right bundle branch block by diaphragmatic inspiration independent of heart rate. Lin TK. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:538-40, Oct 64
Spontaneous bundle branch block in rheusus monkeys. Bristow JD, et al. Circ Res 16:210-20, Mar 65

Aberrant A-V impulse propagation in the dog heart: a study of functional bundle branch block. Moe GK, et al. **Circ Res** 16:261-86, Mar 65

Cocaine-induced incomplete bundle branch block in dogs. Watt TB Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 15:234-9, Sep 64

Correlation between component cardiac weights and electrocardiographic patterns in 185 cases. Mazzoleni A, et al. **Circulation** 30:808-29, Dec 64

Bundle-branch block: an epidemiologic study. Ostrander LD Jr. **Circulation** 30:872-81, Dec 64

The differential morphology of anomalous ventricular complexes of RBBB-type in lead V; ventricular ectopy versus aberration. Sandler IA, et al. **Circulation** 31:551-6, Apr 65

Dextrocardia with right bundle branch block. Adrouny ZA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:334-5, Mar 65

Transient left bundle branch block following exertion. Egeli ES, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:233-4, Feb 65

Bilateral bundle branch block. Halpern MM, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:439-40, Apr 65

Type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with right bundle branch block. Zakopoulos KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:346, Sep 64

The role of spatial cectorcardiography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Lim TP. **Geriatrics** 20:116-35, Feb 65

Alternating bundle branch block following heart surgery. Hushaw JR, et al. **J Pediat** 67:494-6, Sep 65

Bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction. Bauer GR, et al. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:527-30, Aug 64

U vector loop in patients with right ventricular hypertrophy, right bundle branch block, and myocardial infarction. Sano T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:347-58, Jul 64

Left bundle branch block: clinical evaluation. Boiteau GM. **Laval Med** 35:877-80, Oct 64

Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:368-72, Jan 65

[Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias] AChristiansen I, et al. **Nord Med** 73:315-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Importance of the initial W-shaped electrocardiographic pattern in the diagnosis of antero-septal infarction complicated by left branch block or left ventricular predominance tracings] Meyer P. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:259-68, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Bundle branch blocks (clinical and statistical study of 1,599 cases)] Papazoglou N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:56-73, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Significance of left deviation of the electrical axis of the heart in the aged] Berthaux P, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:371-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Differential diagnostic difficulties in heart diagnosis. Shown by 4 autopsied controlled cases] Sternitzke N. **Aerstl Forsch** 18:182-90, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pathogenetic considerations of a transient left bundle-branch block in fresh myocardial infarct in the anterior wall of the left ventricle] Henssge R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:373-5, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Changes of a right heart delay and disorder of retrogression of excitation in the Valsalva-Bürger forced pressure experiment] Strempel R. **Med Welt** 3:147-50, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct in simultaneous bundle-branch block] Döring D. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:85-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On a case of alternate bundle-branch block] Poklekowski I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:57-60, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Observation on left bundle-branch block in the ECG in acute pulmonary embolism] Leutschaft R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:421-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Observations on so-called anodontia in a domestic cat] Ueberberg H. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:193-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Statistical considerations on right and left branch blocks] Squadrito G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:69-71, 1964 (It)

[Mitral stenosis with complete left branch block] Gambari P, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:324-32, Jun 64 (It)

[Unstable left branch block in a clinically undamaged heart. Description of 2 cases with peculiar characteristics. Proposal of a complete classification] Garello L. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 24:51-62, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Findings and concepts of the role of arterial hypertension in pathogenesis of branch blocks] Caini B, et al. **G Geront** 12:1639-44, Dec 64 (It)

[Bundle-branch block] Giorgetti C, et al. **Med Int** 73:1-72, Jan 65 (111 ref.) (It)

[Phases of the cardiac cycle investigated with electrochymography. Left branch blocks] Alberto S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:27-34, Jan 65 (It)

[Unresolved problems in the matter of intraventricular conduction disorders. Anatomo-clinical contribution] Mezzasalma G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:397-412, May 64 (It)

[Considerations on the characteristics of unstable branch blocks and the use of their recognition for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Martini U, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1023-33, 12 Sep 64 (It)

[Experiences of pneumonectomy on severe tuberculosis patients with right bundle branch block] Kubosawa H. **Iryo** 19:273-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[3 cases of transient bundle branch block] Chrobok H. **Kardiol Pol** 8:85-9, 1965 (Pol)

[Transitory block of the bundle of His observed during the span of 9 years] Falkiewicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:225-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Transitory left bundle branch block] Krotkiewski A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1089-92, 1964 (Pol)

[A rare form of left bundle-branch block] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:68-70, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Partial abnormal drainage of the pulmonary veins] Zăgreanu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:177-82, Feb 65 (Rum)

[On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of incomplete block of the right bundle of his] Kaevitser IM. **Kardiologiia** 4:43-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Vectorcardiographic diagnosis of myocardial hypertrophy of the left and right ventricle associated with right block of the bundle of His] Kechker MI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:36-45, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the prognostic value of block of the bundle of His] Golochevskaia VS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:70-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Suppression of the automatism of cardiac ventricles in complete atrioventricular block under the influence of rhythmic electric impulses] Bredikis IuI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:25-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Vectorcardiographic analysis of partial block of the bundle of His] Sarkisian NM. **Pediatriia** 44:57-62, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Considerations on blocking and unblocking the left branch of the bundle of His; apropos of four cases] Romero L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:692-8, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)

[Alternate left branch block of the bundle of His] Fabra Jiménez L. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:712-6, Oct 64 (Sp)

BUNDLE OF HIS see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

BURIAL see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

BURNS (C14)

Contribution to the correlation between the thyroid gland and mucopolysaccharide household. Berencsi G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:5-15, 1964

Burns and trauma. The biological approach to treatment. Wandall HH. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:353-66, Feb 65

Cerebral tissue reaction to burn trauma in children. Jaworska M, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:52-7, 1965

Vitamin C in patients with burns. Kalina J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:139-45, 1965

Burn therapy with reference to experimental burn toxin studies. Matter P. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:133-8, 1965

Reconstruction of eyebrows with a skin flap on a subcutaneous vascular pedicle. Mukhin MV. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:15-23, 1965

Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns sickness. Musil J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:85-91, 1965

Hypercoagulability of blood after burn trauma in rats. A preliminary report. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:340-5, Oct 64

Analysis of 38 deaths from burns (1951-1962). Arturson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:25-41, Aug 64

A report on a burn catastrophy. Bergentz SE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:257-66, Mar 65

Studies on burns. 8. Analysis of mortality and length of hospital care for 603 burned patients referred for primary treatment. Birke G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 337:1-21, 1964

Heparin and some coagulation factors in experimental burn injuries. Johansson SA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:346-9, Oct 64

Open treatment of free skin grafts. Klingenström P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:267-74, Mar 65

Studies of the liver function in experimental burns. V. The radioiodine rose bengal (RIRB) test in normal and burned rabbits, results of external and internal measurements. Nosslin B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:625-45, Jun 64

An electroencephalographic and psychiatric study of burn cases. Petersén I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:359-66, Apr 65

Saline solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Sorensen B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:239-49, Mar 65

Anaemia after thermal injury. I. Iron metabolism. Bernát I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:121-31, 1965

Acute changes in capillary filtration and diffusion in experimental burn injury. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:457-63, Dec 64

Technique and temperament made the difference. Luschen M. **Amer J Nurs** 64:103-4, Oct 64

The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. II. An electron microscopic study of the vascular response after thermal injury. Cotran RS. **Amer J Path** 46:589-620, Apr 65

Vascular manifestations of extensive thermal skin injury in rat mesentery. Horn L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:137-43, Jul 64

Heat loss as a factor in the fatal outcome from extensive burns. Horn L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:861-4, Oct 64

Mortality of germfree and conventional mice after thermal trauma. Markley K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:365-70, Aug 65

Recent developments in burns. Artz CP. **Amer J Surg** 108:649-54, Nov 64

Differentiation of full thickness and partial thickness burns with the aid of fluorescein. Bechtold FF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:436-8, Apr 65

Povidone-iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:849-55, Dec 64

Esophageal moniliasis as a cause of death. Gonzalez-Crussi F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:634-8, May 65

Use of concentrated urea in fluid problems in burns. Crews ER. **Amer Surg** 31:58-65, Jan 65

Formalized skin substitute for grafting burns: a preliminary report. Parrish RA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:793-8, Nov 64

Use of the mesh dermatome with split-thickness grafts for major burns. Stone HH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:583-6, Sep 65

An electron microscopic study of injured and abnormally permeably lymphatics. Casley-Smith JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:803-30, 27 Aug 64

A light and electron microscopic analysis of vascular injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:750-64, 27 Aug 64

Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64

The diagnosis of the depth of thermal burns in children. Forage AV. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:341-61, Dec 64

Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-88, Feb 65

Serum and plasma proteins in thermally injured patients treated with plasma, its admixture with albumin or serum alone. Baar S. **Ann Surg** 161:112-26, Jan 65

Malignant degeneration in burn scars: Marjolin's ulcer. Giblin T, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:291-7, Aug 65

Arterial vascular occlusion and devitalization of burn wounds. Order SE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:502-8, Apr 65

Cause of death from burns: role of respiratory damage. Taylor FW, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:497-501, Apr 65

Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:297-305, Aug 64

Vapor pressure of normal and burned skin. Wilson JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:130-4, Jul 65

In vitro sensitivity of bacterial flora from burned patients to gentamicin sulfate. Graber CD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:161-3, 1963

Control of bacterial infection in severe burns with a topical sulfonamide burn cream. Lindberg RB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:708-16, 1964

Treatment of experimental burns with systemic human fibrinolysin. Deysine M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:526-9, Sep 65

A technique for increasing skin autograft coverage. Feller I, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:545-6, Sep 65

The effect of surface cooling on heat penetration in experimental burns. King TC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:401-3, Mar 65

Effectiveness of dilute aqueous silver nitrate in the treatment of major burns. Monafo WW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:200-10, Jul 65

Treatment of large human burns with 0.5 per cent silver nitrate solution. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:812-67, Jun 65

Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:799-811, Jun 65

Fire, firestorms, burns and blindness. Garb S. **Arizona Med** 22:527-36, Jul 65

Disaster medical care. 3. Waldron CW. **Arizona Med** 21:733-4, Oct 64

Auto-immunization against burned tissue and the treatment of severe burns with convalescent serum. Koslowski L. **Bibl Haemat** 19:329-34, 1964

A report on the treatment of 104 cases in general practice with Sofra-Tulle. Randall C, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:23-6, Jan 65

Endogeneous permeability factors and their inhibitors affecting vascular permeability in cutaneous Arthus reactions and thermal injury. Hayashi H, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:419-35, Aug 64

Acute inflammation: the effect of concurrent leucocytic emigration and increased permeability on particle retention by the vascular wall. Hurley JV. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:627-33, Dec 64

Sodium balance studies following thermal injury. Bathchelor AD, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:130-45, Apr 65

The management of traumatic tissue loss in the lower limb, especially when complicated by skeletal injury. Brown RF. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:26-50, Jan 65

An unusual skin donor site. Crawford BS. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:311-3, Jul 64

An almost total body burn treated with hypothermia. Johnson HA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:151-2, Apr 65

A seven-year survey of a burns unit for children, 1954-1960. McDowall A. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:153-5, Apr 65

The middle slip or boutonniere deformity in burned hands. Maisels DO. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:117-29, Apr 65
The effects of povidone-iodine in the treatment of burns and traumatic losses of skin. Wynn-Williams D, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:146-50, Apr 65
Causes and prevention of domestic burning accidents. Bull JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1421-7, 5 Dec 64
Diagnosis of depth of burning. **Brit Med J** 5451:1622-3, 26 Jun 65
Loss and gain in burns. **Brit Med J** 5417:1090, 31 Oct 64
Injuries of the upper extremity. The role of the reconstructive surgeon. Pratt DR. **Calif Med** 101:174-9, Sep 64
Thermal burn encephalopathy. Lindsay WK, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:165-71, Apr 65
Total rehabilitation following an eighty per cent burn. Kay GD. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:711-3, 26 Sep 64
Thermal burns. Brown WA. **Canad Nurse** 61:365-7, May 65
Nursing care: a patient with burns. McCrady M, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:371-4, May 65
Dietary treatment in burns. Quinlan E. **Canad Nurse** 61:375, May 65
The patient with severe burns. Waters WR. **Canad Nurse** 61:367-71, May 65
Studies on septicemia in extensive burns. Liu CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:779-94, Dec 64
Bone and joint changes following burns. Trapnell DH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:180-6, Apr 65
Blood volume changes in patients with burns treated with either colloid or saline solutions. Davies JW. **Clin Sci** 26:429-43, Jun 64
Treatment of burns. Artz CP, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-40, Mar 65 (79 ref.)
Symposium: management of burns in children. **Delaware Med J** 37:149-57, Jul 65
Variations of energy metabolism in burns. Gubler EV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:441-3, May-Jun 64
Roentgenotherapy in acute stage of burns. Gurevich IB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:126-8, Jan-Feb 65
Water and electrolyte metabolism in burns. Lantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:960-4, Sep-Oct 64
Changes of potassium and sodium content of plasma and red cells in burns. Lantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:515-8, May-Jun 64
Histochemical study of burns: a preliminary investigation. Converse JM, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:24-8, 1964
The late repair of burns. Matthews D. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:44-53, 1964
About the principles of treatment in fresh burns of the face. Wallace AB. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:32-7, 1964
Law forum. Bedfall accidents. Burn case. Regan WA. **Hosp Progr** 46:40-4, Aug 65
Contractures of popliteal fossa. Manchanda RL, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:299-301, May 65
Mass casualties. Bennett HJ. **Industr Med Surg** 33:728-31, Oct 64
Observations on the use of hypnosis with burned children on a pediatric ward. Bernstein NR. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 13:1-10, Jan 65
Reverse smoking and its oral consequences in Caribbean and South American peoples. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:426-42, Oct 64
Early intensive physical therapy for the burned hand. Gronley JK. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:875-80, Oct 64
Treatment of burns of the hand with silicone dressing and early motion. Miller J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:938-43, Jul 65
Renal function after burning. Sevitt S. **J Clin Path** 18:572-8, Jul 65
Effect of burns in rats on defense mechanisms against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. McRipley RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:159-70, Apr 65
A cotton dressing for open wounds. A comparative study. Hagerty RF. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:631-6, Dec 64
Management of severe and extensive burns. Jeremiah BS. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:19-29, Jul 65
Topical treatment of burns with an antibiotic, anti-inflammatory spray. Lamphier TA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:616-21, Jun 65
Detection of a prealbumin in sera of children following extensive burns. Lytle RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:117-24, Jul 64
Burn mortality in a general hospital. Faulkner RL Jr. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:74-8, Mar 65
Enzymatic debridement of third degree burns in animals with bromelains. A preliminary report. Klein GK. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:169-71, Sep 64
Pseudomonas toxemia of burns: its origin, significance, and control. Stone HH. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:277, Aug 65
Acquired spherocytosis associated with thermal injury. Thompson RB, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:205-9, Jun 65
Curling's ulcer: a case report. Wetchler BB. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:70-4, Jan-Feb 65
Mesh skin grafting: report of a typical case. Tanner JC Tanner JC Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:175-6, May 65
Evaluation of methods for blood volume determination in burn patients. Birkeland S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:133-70, Jul-Aug 65
Some clinical factors related to mortality and systemic complications in 105 selected burn patients. Birkeland S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:77-110, May 65
Tetanus--clinical manifestations in children. Athavale VB, et al. **J Pediat** 65:590-8, Oct 64
Emergency management of burns. Belmonte AA. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:953-7, Dec 64
Systemic changes and replacement therapy in burns. Burke JF, et al. **J Trauma** 5:242-53, Mar 65
Neuroplegics in the treatment of burns: experimental and clinical results. Doleček R, et al. **J Trauma** 5:24-42, Jan 65
The battered child syndrome: thermal and caustic manifestations. Gillespie RW. **J Trauma** 5:523-34, Jul 65
The treatment of fractures complicated by burns. The use of skin grafts and etheron prosthetic sponge. Grisolia A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:682-6, Sep 64
The management of burns in children. Haynes BW Jr. **J Trauma** 5:267-77, Mar 65
Closure of the burn wound. Larson DL. **J Trauma** 5:254-66, Mar 65
The treatment of burns. Lewis SR. **J Trauma** 5:307-8, Mar 65
Stiffness of the injured hand: analysis, prevention, and treatment. McCormack RM. **J Trauma** 4:581-91, Sep 64
Local care and infection in burns. MacMillan BG. **J Trauma** 5:292-306, Mar 65
Burns of specific areas. Moncrief JA. **J Trauma** 5:278-91, Mar 65
Vascular destructive effects of thermal injury and its relationship to burn wound sepsis. Order SE, et al. **J Trauma** 5:62-71, Jan 65
Evaluation of early excision of burns in children. Switzer WE, et al. **J Trauma** 5:540-6, Jul 65
The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:535-9, Jul 65
Clean air in the exposure treatment of burns. Potter J. **Lancet** 2:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Burns complicated by anuria: recovery after radical surgery and haemodialysis. Stephens FO, et al. **Lancet** 2:15-7, 3 Jul 65
Frame bed for burned children. Wilkinson AW. **Lancet** 1:200, 23 Jan 65
Hyperglycaemia and diabetes after burns. **Lancet** 2:225, 31 Jul 65
Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 4:215-24, Jan 65
Perspectives in modern burn therapy. Sawyer R. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:9-14, Jan 65 (71 ref.)
Review of the year's work: plastic surgery. Gibson T. **Med Ann** 82:329-37, 1964
Carcinoma within a chronic burn scar (Marjolin's ulcer). Report of a case. Geller SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:620-2, Dec 64
Medical aspects of the treatment of the burned patient. Gerow FJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1557-75, Nov 64
A case of "spontaneous combustion". Gee DJ. **Med Sci Law** 5:37-8, Jan 65
A review of the literature on burns and trauma, September 1963 to August 1964. Kernahan DA. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:117-50, Feb 65 (426 ref.)
Boston concept uses air and plastic for burn isolation. Burke JF. **Mod Hosp** 104:80-1, Jan 65
O.R. asepsis is goal of Texas burn center plan. Ellerbe TF, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:81-2, Jan 65
Management of burned patients is challenge to aseptic technic. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 104:114 passim, Jan 65
How one hospital planned its burn center. **Mod Hosp** 104:76-7, Jan 65
Isolation unit in France is designed for care of burns. **Mod Hosp** 104:78-9, Jan 65
Initial treatment of burns. Harrison CS. **Mod Treatm** 2:775-8, Jul 65
Burns. I. Extensive burns. Jackson D. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:79-88, 1964
Burns. II. The abrasion treatment of burns. Lorthioir J. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:89-95, 1964
Staphylococcal teichoic acid antibody in the sera of patients with burns. Singleton L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1173-4, 12 Sep 64
Anaphylactic death after administration of a triphenylmethane dye to determine burn depth. Hepps S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1281, 17 Jun 65
The syndrome of dehydration, coma and severe hyperglycemia without ketosis in patients convalescing from burns. Rosenberg SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:931-8, 6 May 65
Emergency care of burns. Cramer LM, et al. **New York J Med** 65:636-40, 1 Mar 65
Immediate excision and skin grafting of burns of the hand. Thorbjarnarson B, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2784-7, 1 Nov 64
Saving a scalded child in 1919. Kaffa. **Nurs Times** 61:168-9, 29 Jan 65
Burns of the hand from the use of electrosterilization. Report of a case. Michanowicz AE, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:523-6, Oct 64
Fluid therapy in burns, trauma and shock. Wolferth CC Jr, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1053-64, Nov 64
The Edinburgh burn frame. Cohen S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:433-4, Apr 65
Immunotherapy for severe burns in children. Craig RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:263-70, Mar 65
Cervical splinting for burn contracture. Cramer LM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:293-5, Sep 64
Further experiences in the use of tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Cramer LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:76-84, Jan 65
Frost anesthesia for skin grafts. Furnas DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:191-7, Feb 65
Reconstruction of the penis. Gaisford JC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:277-84, Mar 65
Innovations of skin grafting as applied to chin-chest contractures. Gibbons WP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:322-6, Mar 65
Immunotherapy in the management of infected burns. Preliminary data. Ionescu A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:391-400, Apr 65
Thermal burn. Homografting among identical triplets. Metropol HJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:296-302, Sep 64
The alteration of mortality rates in burned rats using early excision, homografting and hypothermia, alone and in combination. Poy NG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:198-206, Feb 65
Stress ulcers of the upper gastrointestinal tract after burns: Curling's ulcer. Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:385-90, Apr 65
Open skin grafting. Spira M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:511-20, Nov 64
Successful autografting in a burned hemophiliac without systemic or local hemostatic agents. Zaroff LI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:271-6, Mar 65
The treatment of minor burns. Cooper DG. **Practitioner** 193:773-8, Dec 64
The treatment of burns in the casualty department. Sneddon J. **Practitioner** 193:768-72, Dec 64
Relationship of burned area in rats to incidence of the anti-globulin reaction (Coombs' test). McCarthy MD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:693-6, Dec 64
The combined effects of thermal trauma and x-irradiation on early mortality. Valeriote FA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:693-702, Aug 64
Immunological changes in the serum of patients with severe burns. Pávková L, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 11:91-103, 1965
The use of chymoral in burns. Pessereau G, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:355-9, May 64
Burns in general practice. Cohen S. **S Afr Med J** 39:70-2, 23 Jan 65
Wringer injuries. Cohen S. **S Afr Med J** 38:841-3, 24 Oct 64
Blood sludging and tissue destruction in burns. Berkeley WT Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1182-4, Sep 65
Management of the burned hand. Hartrampf CR Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:1342-5, Nov 64
The management of burned hands. Drummond JA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:977-9, Aug 64
Lymphatic flora in third degree burns. DeWitt RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:41-3, 1964
Pseudomonas vaccine and hyperimmune plasma in the treatment of burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:46-7, 1964
Cyanide production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:467-9, 1964
Correlation of urinary hydroxyproline to severity of burn. Klein L, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:465-7, 1964
Synthesis of plasma protein fractions in burned patients. Kukral JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:43-5, 1964
Correlation of edema formation, hemoconcentration, and mortality in experimental burns treated with hypothermia. Manson AD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:469-71, 1964
Vascular destruction and revascularization in severe thermal injuries. Order SE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:37-9, 1964
Tissue oxygen tension in pedicle flaps, local hypertrophy, and thermal burns. Pollock WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:471-2, 1964
Effect of the intestinal bacteria on recovery from burn injury. Rosoff CB. **Surg Forum** 15:39-41, 1964
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:48-9, 1964
Dye differentiation of injured tissues in burn injury. Goulian D Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:3-7, Jul 65
First-aid cooling of the fresh burn. King TC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1271-3, Jun 65
The pathogenesis of second and third degree burns and conversion to full thickness injury. Order SE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:983-91, May 65
The effect of anesthesia on energy exchange in third degree burns. Roe CF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1207-12, Jun 65
Plastic surgery and burns. Stark RB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:285-7, Feb 65
Gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in burns. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:351-2, Feb 65
A technique for studying epithelization in man, with evidence for its acceleration by certain fatty acids. Gimbel NS, et al. **Surgery** 56:678-84, Oct 64
Tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Hinshaw JR, et al. **Surgery** 56:505-8, Sep 64
The early surgical treatment of burns. II. Clinical

application of intravenous vital dye (Patent Blue V) in the differentiation of partial and full-thickness burns. Leape LL, et al. Surgery 57:886-93, Jun 65

The efficacy and toxicity of iso-, hypo-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock in mice. MarKey KL, et al. Surgery 57:698-704, May 65

Water cooling: first-aid treatment for scalds and burns. Ofeigsson OJ. Surgery 57:391-400, Mar 65

Effect of thermal burn on the total sulfur content in liver and kidney of rats. Coats AW, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:440-4, Fall 64

The burned child: fluid therapy, adrenal function, and infection. Oliver WJ, et al. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:270-7, Nov-Dec 64 (63 ref.)

[On the indication and technic for the use of homotranspiants in the surgical treatment of 3d degree burns] Ranev D. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:299-304, 1964 (Bul)

[Burns in infants] Kalina J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:542-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Consultant service after severe burns] Samohýl J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:547-51, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns] Musil J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1196-9, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Report on a study trip to the hospital for burn injuries in Leningrad] Štěpan Z. Voj Zdrav Listy 34:87-90, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Treatment of burns in a mass catastrophe] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 127:851-4, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Shock and its aspects on shipboard] Kraan PC. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2389-91, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Comparative study of 284 abraded and non-abraded burns] Barkay M. Acta Chir Belg 63:902-33, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of the serum proteins in rats and modifications they present after burns. Contribution of various electrophoretic and immunochemical technics] Fossoul C. Acta Chir Belg 64:271-313 contd, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of rat serum proteins and changes which they exhibit following burns. Contribution of different electrophoretic and immunochemical technics] Fossoul C. Acta Chir Belg 64:149-92 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Introduction to aggressology. XXXII. Initial treatment of burn patients. Post-aggression treatment] Weber B. Agressologie 5:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Burn and crushing of the hand and fingers. Immediate pocketing] Baux S, et al. Ann Chir Plast 10:41-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[New contribution to the local treatment of hand burns] Belenger M, et al. Ann Chir Plast 9:199-202, Sep 64 (Fr)

[General considerations on the treatment of fresh burns of the hand in a hospital burn service] Colson P, et al. Ann Chir Plast 9:191-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Exposure of burned hands in an oxygen jar] Michon J, et al. Ann Chir Plast 9:207-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Some aspects of eyelid burns] Nicoletis C. Ann Chir Plast 10:24-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Histological and biochemical aspects of skin burns] Cotutiu C, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:549-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of recent burns of the face and of the scalp] Gaté A. Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:3-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The treatment of burns] Lorthioir J. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:525-59, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Burn patients over long periods and their treatment. The place of anabolic steroids (methenolone enanthate)] Lagrot F, et al. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:129-38, 21 May 65 (Fr)

[Serotherapeutic treatment of experimental burns in the rat] Loiseleur J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1263-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Anesthesia in severely burned patients] Kern E. Cah Anesth 12:625-45, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hemostasis in burned patients. Preliminary study apropos of 342 tests in 94 patients] Lebeaupin R, et al. Cah Anesth 13:327-51, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of scalding] Vilain R. Concours Med 86:6419-29, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Burns of the face] Frézières. Inform Dent 47:203-10 contd, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Burns of the face] Frézières. Inform Dent 47:405-14 concl, 4 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of burns. Analysis of 151-cases] Pouyanne L, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1095-106, Aug 64 (Fr)

[New data on the renal action of burns in dogs] Barac G. J Physiol (Paris) 56:281-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effects of severe burns on hepatic function] Creyssel J, et al. Lyon Chir 60:575-80, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of adhesions and webbing of the upper extremity in the African. Apropos of 15 observations] Bourrel P. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:730-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Burns of the African child] Carayon A, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:723-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to experiments with Solcoseryl in the treatment of sores and gangrene of the extremities] Wyss JL, et al. Praxis 53:1599-601, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Use of crenotherapy for the treatment of cicatricial sequels of burns] Hardy P. Presse Therm Climat 101:154-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Results and lessons from 4 years of the application of crenotherapy to the cicatricial sequelae of burns] LPinay E, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:106-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Toxicity of neomycin in the burned rabbit] Jeanjean M, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:188-98, Aug 64 (Fr)

[The proteolytic capacity of burn edema] Jeanjean M, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:199-208, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Crenotherapy and its technics in the cicatricial sequelae of burns and grafts] Lepinay E. Rev Path Comp 64:165-8, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Hand burns] Calberg G. Scalpel (Brux) 117:979-94, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of after-effects of extensive burns of the neck] Vrebos J. Scalpel (Brux) 117:1085-94, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of massive burns] Brière J. Un Med Canada 94:922-6, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of burns in the framework of a military sanitary establishment] Paschoud JM. Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:94-7, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the plasma catecholamine level after surgery and trauma] Ahnefeld FW, et al. Anaesthesist 14:36-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP. Anaesthesist 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the blood circulation in the small vessels] Gelin LE. Anaesthesist 13:333-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Anesthesia in severe burns] Kern ER. Anaesthesist 14:54-8, Feb 65 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[Local treatment of hand burns through alternating exposure and bandage] Kotsianos G. Ann Chir Plast 9:203-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[First aid and care in burns and acid and lye burns] Rehn J. Berufsdermatosen 13:85-96, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A new method for split skin flap grafting. (Plastic foil and split skin grafts)] Hentschel M. Chirurg 36:126-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Autointoxication and autoimmunization. Contribution to the study of the problem of burn sickness] Hüner H. Chirurg 36:99-103, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The Mowlem-Jackson method of plastic surgery] Köpp FH. Chirurg 35:171-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Causes of different shock situations in accident surgery and countermeasures to be taken] Marggraf W. Chirurg 35:289-95, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Fusarium mycosis of the skin of a burned patient] Holzegel K, et al. Derm Wschr 150:651-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Survey on the development of the treatment of burns] Blocker TG Jr, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:1-7, 1964 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of burn disease] Gruber UF, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:17-23, 1964 (Ger)

[Function and growth disorders after facial burns] Pfeifer G, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:85-92, 1964 (Ger)

[Burn disease] Rehn J. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:8-16, 1964 (Ger)

[Guides for the correction of cicatrices after facial burns] Sanvenero-Rosselli G. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:54-66, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of composite grafts in facial burns] Schmid E. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:67-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiences with the disulphine blue injection] Schmidt-Tintemann U. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:29-31, 1964 (Ger)

[On split and full skin transplantation in fresh burns of the face] Schuchardt K. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:38-43, 1964 (Ger)

[Burns under the plaster cast] Haasch K. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:264-5, 1964 (Ger)

[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. Hefte Unfallheilk 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)

[What are the possibilities of a general practitioner in the treatment of burns during a mass emergency?] Koch H. Hippokrates 36:256-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On membranous coatings on the trachea and bronchi; an attempt at heparin therapy] Waggershauser CP. HNO 13:14-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme after burns. A contribution to the problem of organ damage] Kröner H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:227-35, 1964 (Ger)

[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W. Klin Med (Wien) 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Results of almost exclusive peroral fluid intake through the gastric catheter in the treatment of burns in children] Franke D, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:55-60, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Emergency steps for fire disasters] Koslowski L. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:31-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Immediate and late measures after thermal damage] Marggraf W. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:49-55, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Facial reconstruction after severe burn] Winkler E. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:92-6, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities for thermonuclear damage and burns] Zimmermann WE. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:60-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Current principles in the treatment of severe burns and the necessity for special treatment centers] Müller FE. Med Klin 60:636-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The problem of external use of boric acid in burns] Ganzoni N. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:182-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Review of the current status of the treatment of burns] Grözinger KH, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:321-33, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Emergency measures in circular burns] Grözinger KH. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:265-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Progress in the technic of open treatment of severe burns] Müller FE. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:229-34, May 65 (Ger)

[The treatment of skin necroses with "collagenase"] Schramm W. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:269-72, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The toxic effect of sterile, burned skin in different strains of mice] Burri C, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:560-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The efficacy of 2 plasma expanders in experimental burn shock] Burri C, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:816-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The local treatment of burns] Nietlispach L. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1827-9, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[First aid in burns during emergencies] Ahnefeld FW. Therapiewoche 15:463-5, May 65 (Ger)

[Burns in childhood and their management] Hochleitner H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:437-42, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the limits for recovery from more severe burns] Wittels W. Wien Klin Wschr 76:428-31, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Progress in the surgical management of deep thermal burns] Bratus WD. Wien Med Wschr 114:534-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of burns and minor bruises with a polyphloroglucin phosphate containing preparation] Salonen IS. Wien Med Wschr 115:124-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of burn shock] Santler R. Wien Med Wschr 114:414-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Correct medical management of burns during the initial stage and follow-up treatment. II. Burn sickness] Kern A. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1279-89, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of radiation injury on the course and therapy of mechanical and thermal injuries] Schumacher K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:396-402, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of burned sterile skin on intact mice and animals with blocked RES] Burri C, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:378-84, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Intestinal factors in burn shock] Burri C, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:189-99, 1965 (Ger)

[Myositis ossificans following burns] Hiller G. Zbl Chir 90:638-42, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Decisions of round-table conference of the Committee on the Treatment of Burns, October 19, 1963] Máday P. Orv Hetil 105:2022-3, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Current problems in the treatment of burns] Máday P. Orv Hetil 105:2017-21, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Therapeutic principles in mass burns] Novák J. Orv Hetil 105:2137-40, 8 Nov 64 (42 ref.) (Hun)

[Use of preserved homoplastic skin in deep and extensive burns] Záborszky Z, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1983-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)

[On modifications of amount of collagen and hexosamines in the area of experimental burns] Vecchioni R, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:505-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Indications for restorative surgery in burns. Preliminary note] Damiani R, et al. Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:410-7, Sep 64 (It)

[Statistico-clinical considerations on burn patients hospitalized in the dermatologic division of the Ospedale Civile of Piacenza in the 2 year period 1962-63] Innocenti A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:415-21, 1964 (It)

[Morphologic and functional aspects of the liver in burned animals] Pagani G. Arch Med Intern 16:281-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:515-25, 1964 (It)

[The open treatment of burns in childhood: review of case reports and comparison of antibiotic therapy used] Annecchino A. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:586-94, 1963 (It)

[The use of rifamycin SV in burns in childhood] Rizzo V. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:650-1, 1963 (It)

[On a rare case, in a child of 4 years, of hypoglycemic coma due to absorption of denatured alcohol through skin damaged by a recent burning] Lotti F, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:982-8, Dec 63 (It)

[Action of reserpine on the evolution of renal lesions due to burns. Experimental research-histologic study] Gabrieli G, et al. G Ital Chir 20:451-9, Sep 64 (It)

[Action of an inhibitor of proteolysis on circulatory alterations of burned skin (experimental research)] Laurentaci G, et al. G Ital Chir 20:575-86, Nov 64 (It)

[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum of gravely burned patients] Forni E.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2039-46, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment of the burned child] Querci M, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:42-52, Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on toxic infection in burns] Bergonzelli V, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:368-72, 15 May 65 (It)
[Study of some enzymatic systems in the blood of burn patients] Donati L, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:372-5, 15 May 65 (It)
[Burns in the city of Napoli and Cava dei Tirreni in 1960. Clinico-statistical study] Falcone CA.
Minerva Chir 19:791-8, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Dermatologic and metabolic aspects of cutaneous cicatrization in burns] Caccialanza P.
Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:111-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Surgical aspects of cutaneous cicatrization] Dogo G.
Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:114-8, Mar 65 (It)
[On the utilization of oral trypsin and chymotrypsin. Clinical evaluation] Lodi R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4123-8, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[On some histological expressions-lengthening of epidermal cells-in experimental burns] Graev M.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:116-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Carcinoma developing on cicatrix due to burns] De Simone G, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:349-59, Mar 65 (It)
[Histochemical study on behavior of acid phosphatase of the liver and kidney in experimental burns] Cervetti R, et al.
Pathologica 56:419-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical research on modifications of cellular proteosynthesis in experimental burns] Franceschelli A, et al. Pathologica 56:313-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Changes in plasma electrolytes and electrocardiographic changes in the severely burned patient] Gennari C, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:234-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the blood of burn patients] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:326-31, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on burns in children] Falcone CA. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1143-50, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On the use of pantomen-cicatrizing in the process of healing of burns (experimental research)] Abramo D, et al. Riv Pat Clin 20:40-2, Jan 65 (It)
[Epsilon aminocaproic acid and experimental burns. II .] Madera R, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:651-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Prevention of extreme shrinkage and crippling scars from burns and its medical treatment] Morotomi T.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:97-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Neck burn and laryngeal edema caused by exploding fireworks] Miyajima Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:753-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Injuries and bone lesions. 4. Electrical burns, thermal burns, radiation osteitis, and frozen feet] Okuda K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:750-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. 3. Glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum in burn and electric shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
["Scarlet fever" following burns and injuries] Barszcz T. Pediat Pol 39:1173-7, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Reaction of the cerebral tissue to burns in children] Jaworska M, et al. Pediat Pol 39:951-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Current views on the treatment of water-electrolyte disorders in burn shock in children] Hanc I.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:179-85, Feb 65 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Clinical and bacteriological observations during the course of burns in children] Hanc I, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:111-20, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Results of local silicone therapy of skin burns--review of the treatment of 238 cases] Adamczak T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1489-92, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Histochemical structure of burn wounds] Bilski R.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:381-3, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Study of microorganisms causing abscesses in the internal organs of severely burned patients] Brudzyńska-Charewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:385-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Anemia in burn sickness] Czarnobielska W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1718-20, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of severe burns] Nasilowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:407-11, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Burns of hands and their consequences] Orszulok J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:399-402, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Early management of severe burns (an attempt to establish directives for hospital physicians on duty)] Rudowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:411-4, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Current views on the pathophysiology and treatment of burns] Rudowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:377-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Disorders of the serum protein composition in burns] Rusiniak L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:404-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of burns with calf blood extract] Rusiniak L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1529-31, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics and phage types of staphylococci isolated from patients with burns] Serafińska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:389-90, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Influence of the bacterial flora on the acceptance of skin grafts in burns] Serafińska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:392-4, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Bacterial flora of burns] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:383-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The haptoglobin level in burns] Snigurowicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1476-9, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Analysis of 773 cases of burns treated at the Surgical Clinic of the Institute of Hematology in Warsaw during 1952-1963] Trojanowski A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:378-81, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Effect of general systemic factors on the acceptance of skin grafts in burns] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:390-2, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Effect of cooling on the reduction of the depth and duration of tissue overheating in burns] Ziętkiewicz W. Pol Tyg Lek 20:395-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
["In vitro" digestion of burned necrotic skin by means of enzymes] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:396-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Amyloidosis and ankylosing spondylitis in chronic suppurative processes of the skin] Owczarek L, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:267-71, 1964 (Pol)
[Local treatment of burns] Passy S.
Folha Med 50:227-30, Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of patients burned in the catastrophe of the Great North American Circus] Pitanguy I, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:256-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Liver glycogen content in thermal burns of the skin. (Experimental studies)] Fain MA.
Arkh Pat 26:43-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the kidney during the 1st period of burn sickness] Pinchuk VM.
Arkh Pat 26:40-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Possible mechanisms of autoimmunization in pathology and its role in the pathogenesis of burn disease] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:52-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of respiratory tract lesions caused by different thermal agents and smoke] Khrebtovich VN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:57-61, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Role of auto-intoxication on nitrogen balance changes following thermal burns in dogs] L'vova VV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:36-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some immunological reactions in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:105-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the therapeutic effect of sera from animals recovering from burns on burns in aminals of a different type] Skurkovich SV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:32-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the disintegration of tissue proteins in burn sickness] Zaets TL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:44-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskiĭ FR, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Early detection of some forms of burn sickness by means of differential diagnostic tables] Gubler EV, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:17-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphological examination of the nervous system of internal organs during life in extensive experimental burns] Itkin SI.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous procaine on some functions of the kidney during burn shock] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:78-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Renal changes in experimental burn shock under the influence of novocaine] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:45-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the dog organism to burn trauma following repeated irradiation with small doses of ionizing radiation] Perov SA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:63-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block and its effect on some immunobiologic properties of the blood in patients suffering from burns] Petrov MM.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the regenerative processes in the liver following burn trauma] Vtiurin BV. Eksp Khir Anest 9:52-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of amino acid loading on the protein metabolism in experimental burn sickness] Zaets TL.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Incidence of burns and their causes in plants of the crude oil processing industry (from data on the crude oil processing industry in factories in Ufa)] Shakhov KS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:53-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Burn and sarcoma of the mammary glands] Fiks AF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:135-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the large joints] Gruber LV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The course of burns in the use of polychlorvinyl film dressings] Breĭtman RSh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:126-8, May 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test and state of the protein fractions in the blood serum in burns (clinico-laboratory comparison)] Mukhin VF, et al.
Lab Delo 10:407-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Cutaneous changes following thermal burns. (Review of the literature)] Berlin LB.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:75-82, Feb 65 (105 ref.) (Rus)
[Plastic surgical methods for the restoration of contractures and cicatrices after burns] Gnilorybov TE, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 26:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of penetrating burns] Leont'eva AA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:61-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of primary dermatoplasty in extensive and deep burns] Mullakandov SA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:52-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The surgical treatment of post-burn contractures of the knee and ankle joints] Povstianoĭ NE.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:19-25, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Burns of hands and their treatment] Vasil'ev VB.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:24-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Burn shock as a process of automatic regulation] Gubler EV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:3-10, Jan-Feb 65 (38 ref.) (Rus)
[The hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in burn sickness] Khasman EL, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:54-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Toxic and antitoxic properties of the serum of burned animals] Koriakina IK.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:73-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of burn trauma on bone tissue regeneration] Movshev BE.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:57-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of immunotherapy on calcified tissue in rats with thermal burns] Movshev BE.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:32-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the properties of blood serum toxic to Paramecium in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:56-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the possible mechanism of recurrance of local inflammatory processes] Saliamon LS.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:44-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the anti-inflammatory action of ganglionic-blocking agents] Tarakhovskiĭ ML.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:66-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of severe burns in children] Durnov LA, et al. Pediatriia 44:89-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of visceral pathological organ changes in burn sickness in children] Evkharitskaia ZE.
Pediatriia 44:57-61, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in burn sickness] Dygin VP, et al. Probl Gemat 10:37-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of toxemia in thermal burns] Fedorov NA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:33-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the action mechanism and prospects in the use of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone in burn sickness] From AA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:18-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of blood, plasma and protein hydrolysates in the treatment of patients in the septic stage of burn sickness] Gerasimova LI.
Probl Gemat 9:26-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Immunotherapy in combined treatment of burn sickness] Grozdov DM, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:36-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Basic problems of transfusion therapy in burn sickness] Grozdov DM.
Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the use of specific gamma-globulins in burn sickness (Preliminary report)] Gusefnov GA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:42-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of lyophilized plasma after prolonged storage in burn sickness] Kashevaia VP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:54-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the conservation of immune preparations used in burns] Kazakova VN, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:52-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study on the detoxifying effect of blood serum taken from patients convalescing from burns on burn sickness in acute stages] Koriakina IK.
Probl Gemat 9:40-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Indications and contraindications to transfusion of blood substitutes in burns] Lorthioir J.
Probl Gemat 9:12-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A blood transfusion method of treating shock caused by burns] Murazian RI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of blood substitutes in the treatment of extensive superficial burns] Murazian RI, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:34-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of immunotherapy on the functional status of the kidney in dogs with thermal burns] Nedoshivina RV. Probl Gemat 9:44-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of blood transfusion to patients with burns] Orlov AN, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:30-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the serologic examination of the blood of burned subjects] Pushkar' LN, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:48-52, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of burns in children. (Problems of blood transfusion)] Sztaba R.
Probl Gemat 9:8-11, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of electrolyte imbalance in burn sickness] Vinogradova IL, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[External respiration in burn sickness] Gubler EV, et al. Sovet Med 27:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Disturbances in the exocrine function of the pancreas

in patients with thermal burns] Kochetkov VA. **Sovet Med** 28:66-70, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Role of rapid cooling of tissues in burns] Kochetygov NI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:112-4, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of toxemia in burns and antitoxic properties of the blood serum in convalescent patients with burns by means of hemocultures and Paramecium reaction] Orlik VA. **Sovet Med** 28:37-41, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Condition of the periodontium in experimental burn sickness] Movshev BE. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:35-9, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On the incorrect interpretation of fat droplets in the tissues and blood vessels as a sure sign of intravital burning] Eidlin LM. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:10-2, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[On mechanisms of autoimmunization in pathology] Uchitel' IIa, et al. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:86-99, Jul-Aug 64 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of burn sickness and glomerulonephritis according to immunopathological data] Kolker II. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:42-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Hypertrichosis and hypotrichosis following thermal burns] Vlasov VV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:66-8, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the treatment of surface burns] Vlasov VV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:43-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the classification and principles of treatment of large joint lesions in deep burns of the extremities] Batkin AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:86-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of urea in the treatment of disorders of renal excretory activity in burns] Fedoniuk PM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:37-43, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Some impressions from a trip to the U.S.A.] Filatov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:121-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Hemostatic effectiveness of Lagochylus tincture in dermatoplasty in burns] Khaidorov AKh, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:109-10, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:32-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Cybernetic methods in the prognosis of burn sickness] Vishnevskii AA, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 6:9-11, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the nervous system in burn sickness. (Clinico-morphological studies)] L'vovskii AM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:672-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Hemotherapy of burns] Bošković S. **Med Arh** 18:87-92, Mar-Jun 64 **(Ser)**
[Management and first aid in burns at the site of accident] Uzelac O. **Med Glas** 18:315-21, Oct 64 **(Ser)**
[Some organizational problems in the management of burns] Lebl S. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:642-6, Oct 64 **(Ser)**
[Incidence and phagotypes of Staphylococcus pyogenes in burns and vicinity] Zivanović O, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:765-70, Dec 64 **(Ser)**
[Recent advances in passive immunization] Kumate J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:493-502, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Medical procedures for the care of burned persons in the event of disaster] Benaim F. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:355-73, 1 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Prevention of burns] Mirabet Ippólito V. **Med Esp** 52:68-72, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Rapid calculation of body surface in burn patients; the rule of 3] Kirschbaum S. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1399-400, 4 Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical infections in the ward and in burns] Ziegler G. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:46-9, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of mass burns] Iadevaia F. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:303-13, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Some characteristics of the reactivity of the organism in the combination of hemorrhage and thermal inflammation (burns)] Lunina NV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:540-3, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

BURNS, CHEMICAL (C14)

Further experiences with subconjunctival autohemotherapy in fresh and old corrosions. Bacskulin J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:674-80, Apr 65
Black cornea: a complication of topical use of epinephrine. Ferry AP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:205-10, Aug 64
Necrosis of the entire stomach secondary to ingestion of a corrosive acid; report of a patient successfully treated by total gastrectomy. Berry WB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:652-5, May 65
Corrosive gastritis; management of a child by gastrectomy. Marks C, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:477-81, Sep 65
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1130-5, Dec 64
Management of total gastric necrosis following lye ingestion: the use of colon to replace both esophagus and stomach. Gryboski W, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:469-73, Mar 65
Teflon esophageal dilators. Emerson EB Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:213-4, Feb 65
Emergency treatment of chemical injuries. Poser EF. **Illinois Med J** 127:161-2, Feb 65
Treatment of hydrofluoric acid skin burns by injection with calcium gluconate. Blunt CP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:869-71, Dec 64
Accidental death due to hydrofluoric acid. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:383-90, Jul 64
Treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns. Wetherhold JM, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:193-5, May 65
Management of acute corrosive oesophagitis. Yarington CT Jr. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:264-5, Sep 64
Nonfatal burns of children in a well-defined urban population. Waller JA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:863-9, Dec 64
The battered child syndrome: thermal and caustic manifestations. Gillespie RW. **J Trauma** 5:523-34, Jul 65
Ammonia burns of the face and respiratory tract. Levy DM, et al. **JAMA** 190:873-6, 7 Dec 64
Corrosive gastritis after formaldehyde ingestion. Heffernon EW, et al. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:293-6, Oct-Dec 64
Medical aspects of the treatment of the burned patient. Gerow FJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1557-75, Nov 64
Management of corrosive esophagitis in children. Miglets AW Jr. **Ohio Med J** 61:815-8, Sep 65
The comparative effect of current therapy on experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Haller JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:236-45, Aug 64
Hydrotherapy of chemical burns. Bromberg BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:85-95, Jan 65
The treatment of burns in the casualty department. Sneddon J. **Practitioner** 193:768-72, Dec 64
Connective tissue XI. Chemical pathology of necrotic wounds. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1041-4, Aug-Sep 64
Diagnosis and management of caustic esophageal burns at the Rhode Island hospital. Lekas MD. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:432-4, Sep 64
What is dermatitis? Hodgson G. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:328-33, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Bachman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:307-8, 1964
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:161-8, 1964
Alkali burns of the cornea and neutral ammonium tartrate: an in vitro and in vivo study. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:493-6, Nov 64
[Histological and histochemical studies on corneal changes following experimental calcium hydroxide burns] Chakurov EL, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:231-46, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Apropos of accidents due to anticoagulants] Grassin P. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:663-7, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Technical and tactical problems in the surgical treatment of caustic esophageal stenosis. (On a series of 30 operated cases)] Dor V, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:270-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:703-10, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Ocular accidents in resin-gatherers of the Landes forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:533-4, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Eye burns in factories making paper pulp in Landes] Peyresblanques J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:535-7, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Skin diseases in direct relation to coal tar] Pierre F. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:538-40, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[An ocular accident from handling a buoy] Rateau J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:537, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[A breast, target-organ of pathomimia] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:713, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute corrosive esophagitis: management] Cotin G. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:751-5, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Ingestion of caustics in poisonings] Sergent H. **Maroc Med** 43:624-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Caustic esophageal stenosis in 2 children] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:172-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Retrosternal esophagoplasty using the colon for esophageal stricture] Sperling E. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:403-15, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The Mowlem-Jackson method of plastic surgery] Köpp FH. **Chirurg** 35:171-3, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[New light on the treatment of esophageal chemical burns] Kirchmair W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:15-21, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to antethoracic esophagoplasty for a corrosion stricture] Weese K. **Zbl Chir** 90:463-75, 27 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns. Clinical observations] Mozolewski E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:479-85, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Radiological picture of caustic burns of the upper digestive tract] Milewicz Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:295-306, Jul-Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the toxic properties of germanium tetrachloride] Kal'sada IN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:57-60, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of isolated burns in the stomach with the development of calculi] Markin SP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:135-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Bitumen burns in construction workers] Klassen GIa. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:46-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Occupational skin aspergillosis] Danielian EE, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:83-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of a small intestine grafts for the reduction of antiperistalsis of the artificial esophagus formed from the left hemicolon] Androsov PI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:13-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the pharynx caused by burns using the F. M. Khitrov's method] Fomicheva EU. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:22-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of chemical eye burns] Kaplunovich PS. **Vestn Oftal** 77:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the pharynx following burns] Fomicheva EU. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:60-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Detachment of the epiglottis caused by creolin burns] Golyshev DN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:93-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of burns and cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus] Shevtsov VM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:67-70, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems of the pathogenesis of dysphagia and treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus] Shul'ga AO. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:83-5, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[Endoscopic control in the treatment of esophageal burns] Slivko AB. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:87-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Glycogen content and respiratory activity in the cornea burned by acid] Chernova AA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:367-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of subconjunctival auto-hemotherapy in chemical eye diseases] Litricin O, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:173-9, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Stenosis of the esophagus caused by exogenous chemical aggression. II. Clinical studies] Ubilluz Dhaga R. **An Fac Med Lima** 47:42-97, Jan-Jun 64 (140 ref.) **(Sp)**

BURNS, ELECTRIC (C14)

The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. I. Topography of the leaking vessels after thermal injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:261-81, Aug 64
Recurrent thrombophlebitis after electrical burns.The delayed vascular effects. Fisher MM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:92-4, Jan 65
Electrical burns of the mouth. Nagel GP, et al. **Calif Med** 102:9-10, Jan 65
Gastric burns: a warning and a plea for external illumination. Colcher H. **Gastroenterology** 47:339-40, Sep 64
Composite dysplasia of a single tooth as a result of electric burn damage: report of case. Alexander WN. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:589-91, Nov 64
Nonfatal burns of children in a well-defined urban population. Waller JA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:863-9, Dec 64
Traumatic forequarter amputation. Alford WC Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 5:547-53, Jul 65
Electrical injuries. Brown KL, et al. **J Trauma** 4:608-17, Sep 64
Burns complicated by anuria. Alwall N, et al. **Lancet** 2:389-90, 21 Aug 65
Medical aspects of the treatment of the burned patient. Gerow FJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1557-75, Nov 64
Delayed quadriplegia following electrical burn. Jackson FE, et al. **Milit Med** 130:601-5, Jun 65
Electric burns to the mouth in children. Thomson HG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:466-77, May 65
Electrical burns: a review and analysis of 33 cases. Robinson DW, et al. **Surgery** 57:385-90, Mar 65
[Blood coagulation findings in experimentally burned dogs] Mazák J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:777-89, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Complete radical paralysis and mild partial degeneration of the ulnar nerve following irradiation with short waves accompanying a burn in the fold of the elbow] Radermecker-De Keuwer MA, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:221-32, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:27-33, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Tendon and nerve transplantations after high voltage burns of both hands] Schink W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:29-30, 12 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Death caused by hyperthermia in infancy. Two cases of death with electric heating pads in the crib] Klein H, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1958-60, 12 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous lesions due to electricity; structural particularity of the electrical path] Puccini C. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:91-101, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Injuries and bone lesions. 4. Electrical burns, thermal burns, radiation osteitis, and frozen feet] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:750-1, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Electric burns] Szczepański M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1357-65, Nov 64 **(Pol)**
[Electric burns] Wójtowicz M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:651-6, May 64 **(Pol)**

BURNS, INHALATION (C14)

Cause of death from burns: role of respiratory damage. Taylor FW, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:497-501, Apr 65
Ammonia burns of the face and respiratory tract. Levy DM, et al. **JAMA** 190:873-6, 7 Dec 64

[Thermal burns of the respiratory tract (experimental intravital angiopneumographic studies)] Gugushvili AV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:37-40, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

BURSA, SYNOVIAL (A2)

The bursae of the body. Bywaters EG.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:215-8, May 65
Calcification in the ulnar styloid bursa. Thoms J.
Brit J Radiol 37:630-1, Aug 64
Spontaneous hemorrhage of bursae and joints in the elderly. Burman M, et al.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:217-39, Oct 64
Exostosis bursata. Report of a case. Smithuis T.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:544-5, Aug 64
[Ganglion and bursa] Minjer A de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1695-6, 29 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[A case of tuberculous lesion of the bursa mucosa of the knee joint] Arenberg AA.
Probl Tuberk 42:84, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Anatomic justifications for rational incisions for the drainage of the talocrural joint] Mikhailov GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:73-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

BURSITIS (C3)

Trochanteric bursitis. Cozen L.
Amer J Orthop 7:70-1, May-Jun 65
Pressure effects on the knee in kneeling miners. Sharrard WJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:309-24, Jun 65
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:275-91, Mar 65
Bursitis of the posterior part of the heel; evaluation of surgical treatment of eighteen patients. Keck SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Amer] 47:267-73, Mar 65
Prepatellar bursitis caused by Mycobacterium marinum (balnei); case report, classification, and review of the literature. Winter FE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:375-9, Mar 65
Dimethyl sulfoxide in musculoskeletal disorders. Rosenbaum EE, et al. **JAMA** 192:309-13, 26 Apr 65
Bursitis. Wallace PF.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:43-9, Dec 64
Management of some nonarticular rheumatic disorders. Steinbrocker O. **Mod Treatm** 1:1254-69, Sep 64
Ultrasound: an adjunct treatment for shoulder disabilities. Echternach JL. **Phys Ther** 45:865-9, Sep 65
Cellular reactions to soluble foreign materials in the rabbit knee joint. Hollingsworth JW.
Yale J Biol Med 37:300-12, Feb 65
[Ganglion and bursa] Minjer A de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1695-6, 29 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Ischiatic bursites] Françon F.
Montpellier Med 67:53-7, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
["Ischiatic bursitis"] Françon F.
Rhumatologie 16:153-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapy of extra-articular rheumatic syndromes] Gross D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:512-7, 5 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study on the occurrance of subcutaneous synovial bursa in the extremities of pigs] Glawischnig E.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:98-101, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and histopathogenetic considerations on some radiographic aspects of pre-patellar calcification] Garosi GF, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:867-76, 1963 **(It)**
[On a case of bilateral intermetatarsal bursitis] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 16:88-90, Mar 65 **(It)**
[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG.
Reumatismo 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Subdeltoid rheumatoid bursitis with rice-like granules] Lucherini T, et al.
Reumatismo 17:35-44, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**
[3 cases of pseudobursitis (calcified deposits) of the tendon in the hip joint] Makino K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:983-8, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D.
Hospital (Rio) 66:655-61, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[Prepatellar bursitis at the site of chronic trauma] Kaaem IIu, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:50-1, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and treatment of acute bursitis] Lamm IaE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:133-7, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of floating bodies in the knee joint] Popkirov S, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:44-6, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of traumatic bursitis] Vorgul' VN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:105-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

BUSULFAN (D3)

Protective effects of erythropoietin against myleran induced hematodepression. Medici PT, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:167-77, Mar 65
Breast cancer and cytologic dysplasia in many organs after busulfan (myleran). Nelson BM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:37-44, Jul 64
Diagnostic value of alkaline phosphatase in leukocytes. Martinez-Maldonado M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:175-83, Aug 64
Busulfan therapy of myelocytic leukemia during pregnancy. Earll JM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:580-1, 15 Jun 65
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR.
Amer J Pharm 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
Reaction of biological alkylating agents with reduced vitamin B12. Gupta VS, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:527-8, 20 Jul 64
Dental lesions in rat induced by radiomimetic agents. Hebborn P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:110-5, Aug 65
The effect of glucose pretreatment on the anti-tumour action of mannitol myleran. Connors TA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:963-8, Jul 64
A transplantable plasma cell tumour in the study of carcinostatic agents. Rosenoer VM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:589-602, Apr 64
Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:51-71, Mar 65
Dimethyl myleran therapy combined with abdominal aortic occlusion. Clifford P, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:435-48, Sep 64
The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. **Cancer** 17:1271-7, Oct 64
Dihydroxybusulfan (NSC-39069) in chronic myelocytic leukemia and miscellaneous malignant neoplasms. Loeb V Jr. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 42:39-43, Nov 64
Further observations on late somatic effects of radiomimetic chemicals and x-rays in mice. Conklin JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:20-8, Jan 65
Antitumor effect of olivomycin combined with various synthetic cytotoxic drugs. Rossolimo OK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:484-6, May-Jun 64
Haemopericardium in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Banerjea JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:155-62, Apr 64
Influence of Myleran on cell proliferation in the lens epithelium. Grimes P, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:566-76, Dec 64
Cytologic studies on lens epithelium. A comparison of effects of x-rays, Myleran, and TEM. Von Sallmann L.
Invest Ophthal 4:471-9, Aug 65
Epithelialization of small wounds. Viziam CB, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:499-507, Dec 64
Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Ryder RJ.
J Irish Med Ass 56:83-6, Mar 65
Busulfan in pregnancy: report of a case. Dennis LH, et al. **JAMA** 192:715-6, 24 May 65
Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia: report of a case. Hall WJ 3d. **JAMA** 192:912-4, 7 Jun 65
Management of polycythaemia vera.
Lancet 1:849-50, 17 Apr 65
Shortening of the span of life of rats by 'Myleran'. Dunjic A. **Nature (London)** 203:887-8, 22 Aug 64
Anti-leukaemic drugs. Innes J.
Practitioner 193:101-6, Jul 64
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[A case of leukemia in a lactating female: effect of treatment with busulfan on the infant] Bounameaux Y, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:381-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cellular action of Myleran in the axoloti during regeneration] Matagne-Dhoossche F.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:93-106, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of myleran on Triton epithelial cells cultivated in vitro] Matagne-Dhoossche F.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:389-91, 1964 **(Fr)**
Action of myleran and demi-myleran (EMS) on the mutation of streptomycin resistance in E. coli K-12] Verly WG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:795-801, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Melanoderma in the course of treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia with myleran] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 10:289-91, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Myeloid leukemia in 2 patients previously operated on for breast cancer] Debray J.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:571-2, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic criteria of myelofibrosis] Perugini S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1329-30, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Diplo-Ph 1-chromosome in myeloid leukemia] Hampel KE. **Klin Wschr** 42:522-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Bioptic studies on the problem of therapy-induced bone marrow fibroses in chronic myeloid leukemia] Hunstein W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:991-5, 18 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the clinical picture of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Ohler WG, et al.
Med Welt 19:1034-7, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Influence of alkylating antineoplastic agents on narcosis] Di Mezza F.
Minerva Anest 30:511-7, Dec 64 **(It)**
[The effect of passage with myelosan on the susceptibility to olivomycin of sarcoma 180 and NK-LY mouse lymphadenosis] Liashenko VA.
Antibiotiki 9:244-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The Pathogenic action of myelosan on embryogenesis] Aleksandrov VA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:918-20, 1 Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Supportive therapy in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Balgozhina ShZh. **Sovet Med** 27:3-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of erythremia with myelosan] Shvedskii BP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:70-2, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and the "myeloproliferative syndrome"] Knorring J von.
Nord Med 72:1443-6, 3 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

BUTACAINE (D4)

Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:273-7, Feb 65

BUTADIENE (D2)

Flubber dermatitis. Sauer GC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:465-8, May 65
[On the effect of low concentrations of chloroprene of porphyrin metabolism in children] Mnatsakanian AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:83-4, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-8, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hexachlorbutadiene on the antibody formation and phagocytic reaction] Poteriaeva GE.
Gig Sanit 30:40-2, May 65 **(Rus)**
[On the toxicity of isoprene and the maximum permissible concentration of its vapors in the air of industrial premises] Gostinskii VD.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:36-42, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

BUTAZOLIDIN see PHENYLBUTAZONE (D4)

BUTTER (D6, J)

Effect of controlled breakfast on serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Schilling FJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:1-4, Jul 64
The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:431-48, 1964
The effect of the type and amount of dietary fat on the level of plasma triglycerides in human subjects in the postabsorptive state. Beveridge JM, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:999-1003, Jul 64
The effect of dietary fat on bile acid metabolism in man. Gordon BA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:897-905, Jun 64
Lymphatic absorption of cholesterol in the dog following corn oil and butterfat feeding. Huang TC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:299-311, Mar 65
Effect of two fats on blood lipids in young men. Morse EH, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:193-6, Mar 65
Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al.
J Bact 89:47-51, Jan 65
Method for determination of water in butteroil by near-infrared spctrophotometry. Kliman PG, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:859-62, Jul 65
Lipids and metals in fat globule membrane fractions. Richardson T, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:523-30, May 65
Evaluation of antioxidants in deodorized and nondeodorized butteroil stored at 30 C. Wyatt CJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:682-6, Jun 65
Cholesterol metabolism. 3. Enhancement of cholesterol absorption and accumulation in safflower oil-fed rats. Bloomfield DK. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:613-23, Oct 64
Composition of molecular distillates of butter oil: isolation and identification of components other than glycerides. McCarthy MJ, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:609-15, Oct 64
4-Cis-heptenal: a cream-flavoured component of butter. Begemann PH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:552-3, 9 May 64
Identification of some iso-linoleic acids occurring in butterfat. Jong K de, et al.
Nature (London) 202:553-5, 9 May 64
[The Reichert number in butter] Basili L, et al.
G Med Milit 115:43-53, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**
[On behavior of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in processes of butter making and cheese making] Calapaj GG, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:93-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the viability of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bolvis in butter] Ieniştea C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:441-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**

BUTTER YELLOW see

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

BUTTOCKS (A1)

Function of the gluteus maximus muscle. An electromyographic study. Karlsson E, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:161-9, 1965
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the buttock producing

hypoglycemia. Papaioannou AN, et al. Ann Surg 161:553-61, Apr 65
Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT. Appl Ther 6:715-6, Sep 64
A study of intragluteal injection. Johnson EW, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:167-77, Feb 65
Periurethral phlegmon: posterior rupture through Colles' fascia. Allen TD. Brit J Urol 37:335-7, Jun 65
Chordoma in the gluteus maximus muscle. Debenham GP. Canad Med Ass J 93:558-61, 4 Sep 65
Peculiarities in dermatology. A case of naevus lipomatosus superficialis (Zurhelle). Kingsley HJ. Cent Afr J Med 10:447-8, Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 10-1965. New Eng J Med 272:420-8, 25 Feb 65
Trochanteric lipodystrophy. Pitanguy I. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:280-6, Sep 64
Perianal lipofascial hernias. Marks MM. Southern Med J 58:443-5, Apr 65
[The psoas minor syndrome] Vos PA. Nederl T Geneesk 109:776-7, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Locoregional hemorrhagic and necrotic accident following benzathine-penicillin injection] Marie J, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:549-52, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histoplasma duboisii in an abscess after injection] Vandepitte J, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Acne conglobata of the buttocks and hidrosadenitis of the axillae] Dugois P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Allergic cutaneous complications caused by a synthetic injectable vitamin K1 preparation] Piguet B, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:486-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sclerosis of muscles of the 2 gluteal regions occurring after injections of drugs] Thivolet J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:609-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to the differentiation between gluteal cutaneous blastomycosis and lymphogranuloma venereum with accompanying late changes] Dvorszky K, et al. Derm Wschr 149:519-26, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Pyemia after blunt mechanical injury] Gerken H, et al. Med Welt 18:978-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Damage to the N. glutaeus cranialis caused by intragluteal injections] Kuhn RF, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:520-4, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ischiatic hernia] Feischl P. Wien Klin Wschr 76:723-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture of acne conglobata in the perineal glutea region] Nürnberger F. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:188-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The fan symptom of the gluteal muscles (An electromyokinesiographic study)] Senn O. Z Orthop 98:299-320, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A giant cell cancer based on a perianal fistula] Hadschiew DG, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1228-30, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Angioblastic malignancy] Bondi R, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:251-76, Oct 63 (It)
[Lipoatrophy in the gluteal area due to insulin in a diabetic] Gnesotto M. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:1014-8, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Ulcer of the buttocks associated with a rare congenital abnormality of the sacrum] Parczyński J. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:767-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Myofasciodesis in gluteal muscle insufficiency caused by poliomyelitis] Chaklin VD, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 26:39-44, Jan 65 (Rus)

BUTYN see BUTACAINE (D4)

BUTYRATES (D2, D6)

Reduction of succinic semi-aldehyde and oxidation of 4 OH butyric acid by alcohol dehydrogenase from liver and yeast. Wollemann M. Agressologie 5:613-4, Nov-Dec 64
Reduction of serum triglycerides and cholesterol by ethyl p-chlorophenoxy-isobutyrate (CPIB). Best MM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:230-3, Feb 65
Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:371-7, Aug 64
Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. Anal Chem 37:74-6, Jan 65
Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:417-27, 1964
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. Arch Biochem 108:215-20, Nov 64
Condensation of alpha-ketobutyrate and acetyl-CoA in baker's yeast. Canovas JL, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:164-70, 22 Jan 65
Acceleration of renal gluconeogenesis by ketone bodies and fatty acids. Krebs HA, et al. Biochem J 94:712-20, Mar 65
Effect in the cow of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the secretion of the component fatty acids of the milk fat and on the composition of blood. Storry JE, et al. Biochem J 96:210-7, Jul 65
Preliminary report on the metabolism of gamma-butyrolactone and gamma-hydroxybutyric acid. Roth RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:177-8, Feb 65
An intermediate trapped by maleimides in a pyridoxal-phosphate potentiated enzymatic elimination reaction. Flavin M, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:885-93, Jul 64
The oxidative desulfuration of thio-acids. Bernheim F. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:426-8, 19 Aug 64
The synthesis in vitro of valine and isoleucine from pyruvate and alpha-ketobutyrate in Neurospora. Wagner RP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:444-50, 4 May 65
On the mechanism of inhibition of glutamate dehydrogenase by NADH and NADPH. Yielding KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:342-5, 4 May 64
Effect of clofibrate and androsterone on hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Mason B, et al. Brit Med J 5427:102-3, 9 Jan 65
Essential hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Roper BW. Brit Med J 5415:990-1, 17 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Agents for lowering serum cholesterol. Brit Med J 5418:1181-3, 7 Nov 64
Capacity for fatty acid oxidation by the breast muscle of the starling (Sturnus roseus) in the pre- and post-migratory periods. George JC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:447-52, Jul 64
Fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in transplantable liver tumors. Bloch-Frankenthal L, et al. Cancer Res 25:732-6, Jun 65
The effect of atromid and atromid-S on plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels. Ogston CM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:437-42, Aug 65
The effect of Atromid-S on the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Sweet B, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:347-50, May-Jun 65
Dependency of Treponema microdentium on other oral organisms for isobutyrate, polyamines, and a controlled oxidation-reduction potential. Socransky SS, et al. J Bact 88:200-9, Jul 64
Nature of butyrate oxidation by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. J Bact 89:373-7, Feb 65
Enzyme-bound intermediates in the biosynthesis of mevalonic and palmitic aieds. Brodie JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1346-56, May 64
Purification and properties of the cystathionine gamma-cleavage enzyme of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2220-7, Jul 64
Cystathionine cleavage enzymes of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2212-9, Jul 64
Acyl-bound intermediates in fatty acid synthesis. Goldman P. J Biol Chem 239:3663-7, Nov 64
The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2921-34, Jul 65
The separation of the lanthanides and yttrium by cation exchange elution with ammonium alpha-hydroxyisobutyrate and lactate. Deelstra H, et al. J Chromatogr 17:558-66, Mar 65
The analysis of straight-chain (n-C1-C9) carboxylic acids by a thin-layer chromatographic method. Lynes A. J Chromatogr 15:108-10, Jun 64
The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid and ethinyl estradiol on cholesterol turnover. Nestel PJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:891-6, Jun 65
Structure and synthesis of milk fat. VII. Distribution of fatty acids in milk fat triglycerides with special reference to butyrate. Dimick PS, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:444-9, Apr 65
Metabolism of n-butyrate by the adult goat. Ramsey HA, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:381-90, Mar 65
Utilization of blood acetate and butyrate by the isolated, perfused goat rumen. Spahr SL, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:228-33, Feb 65
Metabolism of n-butyrate and propionate by the rumen epithelium. Taylor TA, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:505-9, Apr 65
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64
Trial of a cholesterol-reducing agent. A preliminary communication. Chhetri MK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:524-9, 16 May 65
Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:634-42, Oct 64
The effect of Sf 20-10-5 concentration changes induced by ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on high-density lipoprotein lipid composition. Strisower EH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:748-55, May 65
Effects of alpha-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyryl ethyl ester (CPIB) with and without androsterone on cholesterol biosynthesis in rat liver. Avoy DR, et al. J Lipid Res 6:369-76, Jul 65
Nitrogen mustards derived from 3,4-dihydro-2, 4-dioxo-1(2H)-pyrimidinepropionic and -butyric acids. Martinez AP, et al. J Med Chem 8:137-9, Mar 65
Interaction of a group of low molecular weight organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption and diffusion of formic, acetic, propionic, and butyric acids into nylon 66. Berg HF, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:79-84, Jan 65
A comparison of the effects of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate and nicotinic acid on plasma free fatty acids. Duncan CH, et al. Lancet 1:191-3, 23 Jan 65
Rumen metabolites as metabolizable energy sources for rats. Little CO, et al. Life Sci 4:905-11, Apr 65
Butyrate induced glycogenolysis in hypoglycemic lambs. Phillips RW, et al. Life Sci 4:521-5, Mar 65
The treatment of xanthomatosis with "atromid". Mishkel MA. Med J Aust 2:828-33, 21 Nov 64
A two-year evaluation of "Atromid" for the control of abnormal blood lipid levels. Peak HJ, et al. Med J Aust 2:192-4, 31 Jul 65
Studies with ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (clofibrate). Azarnoff DL, et al. Metabolism 14:959-65, Sep 65
The effects of chlorophenoxyisobutyrate with and without androsterone on the serum lipids, fat tolerance, and uric acid. Berkowitz D. Metabolism 14:966-75, Sep 65
Effect of blood lipid levels on blood clotting and thrombosis. Nutr Rev 22:332-4, Nov 64
Presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of inhibitory drugs on the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:104-18, 18 Mar 65
Cleavage of tributyrin solutions by duodenal juice. Mode of action of calcium oleate. Lagerlöf H, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:20-4, 1965
Paradoxical phase of sleep: its artificial induction in the cat by sodium butyrate. Matsuzaki M, et al. Science 146:1328-9, 4 Dec 64
Effect of high dosage of 60Co gamma rays on gamma aminobutyric and glutamic acid content in brain tissue in mice. Jovanovic M, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:588-90, Dec 64
[Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Atromid on serum lipids in patients with hypercholesteremia or hypertriglyceridemia] Felt V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:186-9, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Presence of free and combined beta-guanidoisobutyric acid in marine worms] Robin Y. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:206-8, 9 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The action of clofibrate-androsterone on the plasma cholesterol and lipids] Vastesaeger M, et al. Bruxelles Med 44:357-75, 23 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the action of various amino acids on the deamidination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid and arginine by the ray liver] Baret R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1914-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Kinetic deamination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid by the ray liver] Baret R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1678-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of tapeworm infection] Krüger HU. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1457-8, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Multiple enzyme tests in myocardial infarct with special referece to the diagnostic significance of alpha-hydroxybutyric acid dehydrogenase] Dubach UC, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1429-32, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of lipid metabolism disorders with ethyl alpha-(p-chlorophenoxy)-isobutyrate] Wagener H, et al. Med Klin 59:1872-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of serum lipids and lipoproteins with administration of Regelan (ethyl-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate)] Knüchel F. Med Welt 47:2530-6, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On some new derivatives of alpha-(p-chlorophenoxy)-isobutyric acid] Melandri M, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:475-89, Jul 64 (It)
[Evaluation of metabolic and clinical effects following prolonged administration of beta-benzalbutyrramide in atherosclerotic patients] Pupita F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 13:348-51, Jun 65 (It)
[Content of gamma-butyric acid in the brain after single and prolonged physical effort] Janota-Lukaszewska J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:223-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Esterolytic effect of the duodenal fluid on aromatic esters] Szafran Z, et al. Folia Med Cracov 6:93-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of cerebral metabolism in non-anesthetized dogs (in chronic experimental conditions with "isolated head")] Benetato G, et al. Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:13-22, 1965 (Rum)
[Experimental evaluation of toxic properties of the sodium salt of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid] Mitrofanov VS, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:485-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of 2,4-dichlorphenoxy-gamma-butyric acid in the water of reservoirs] Gavrilova LI. Gig Sanit 30:69-71, May 65 (Rus)

[On the anti-ketogenic activity of glyoxylic acid] Chevpilo IA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:919-27, 1964 (Uk)

BUTYRIBACTERIUM (B3)

Biohydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids by rumen bacteria. Polan CE, et al. J Bact 88:1056-64, Oct 64
Lactate-degrading system in Butyribacterium rettgeri subject to glucose repression. Wittenberger CL, et al. J Bact 88:896-903, Oct 64

BZ 55 see CARBUTAMIDE (D5)

CACAO (B6, J)

see also specific
THEOBROMINE (D4)

Fat content and liquid-to-solid ratio of chocolate by wide line nuclear magnetic resonance. Oref I. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:425-7, May 65
The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2017-25, Nov 64
Some properties of cocoa swollen-shoot virus. Brunt AA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:303-9, Aug 64
Chocolate as a cause of Acne: a dissenting view. Grant JD, et al. Missouri Med 62:459-60, Jun 65
[Cacao, its preparation, processing and value determination] Berger F.
Pharmazie 19:348-61, May 64 (Ger)
[Data on some physical properties of suppositories prepared with cacao butter] Kata M, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:179-80, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Coffee, tea and cacao in nutrition and in therapy] Pace E. Minerva Diet 4:121-5, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Device for melting ointment bases] Artem'ev AI.
Aptech Delo 13:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CACHEXIA (C13)

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of the liver in runt disease. Schlesinger M, et al.
Amer J Path 47:371-401, Sep 65
Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:103-15, Mar 65
Geophagia with iron deficiency and hypokalemia. Cachexia africana. Mengel CE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:470-4, Oct 64
Some considerations on the possible existence of an axonocachexia of disuse revealable through electromyography. Tonali P.
Electromyography 4:94-9, May-Jun 64
Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al.
J Exp Med 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64
Cachectic dwarfism resembling the Cockayne-Neill type. Spark H. J Pediat 66:41-7, Jan 65
Liver disease in newborn rats transfused with allogeneic lymphocytes. Cooper EH, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:464-78, Dec 64
Some similarities between the neonatal thymectomy syndrome and graft-versus-host disease. Miller JF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:369-92, Dec 64
The effect of neonatal thymectomy in the dog. Tilney NL, et al. J Surg Res 5:23-30, Jan 65
Runt intestinal disease. Reilly RW, et al.
Lab Invest 14:102-7, Jan 65
Reversal of wasting in thymectomized mice by the injection of syngeneic spleen or thymus cell suspensions. Hilgard HR, et al.
Nature (London) 202:668-70, 16 May 64
Pathogenesis of the post-neonatal thymectomy wasting syndrome. McIntire KR, et al.
Nature (London) 204:151-5, 10 Oct 64
Facilitation of host lymphoid tissue development in neonatally thymectomized mice by injection of allogeneic dispersed thymus cells. Yunis EJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:850-3, 28 Nov 64
Failure to reconstitute neonatally thymectomized mice by 'successful' rat thymus transplantation. Yunis EJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:664-6, 14 Nov 64
Effect of thymectomy on hamsters. Roosa RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:584-90, Mar 65
Patterns of reconstitution of neonatally thymectomized mice by injections of isolated lymphopoietic and hematopoietic cells. Trainin N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:79-85, Jan 65
The absence of wasting in thymectomized germfree (axenic) mice. Wilson R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:237-9, Oct 64
Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al.
Transplantation 3:161-9, Mar 65
Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al.
Transplantation 3:170-7, Mar 65
A search for parental antigens not expressed in F1 hybrid mice. Goodman JW.
Transplantation 3:190-201, Mar 65
The treatment of chronic murine homologous disease: a comparative study of four "immunosuppressive" agents. Schwartz RS, et al.
Transplantation 3:79-97, Jan 65
[A 2d case of cachexia in a child caused by tumor of the anterior hypothalamus. Case report] Seringe P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1221-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian cancer of febrile and cachectic type] Magendie J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 4:159-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Weight study] Bismuth H, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:374-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic syndromes following poliomyelitis] Iurasog G, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1887-911, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of diencephalic cachexia in an infant] Manciaux M, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:671-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bioptic studies on the problem of remote liver damage following starvation dystrophy] Otto H, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:4-12, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Foreign cell sensitization as a result of maternal-fetal transfusion] Oehme J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:169-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Variations of electrolyte balance in the course of metastases in relation to establishment of cachexia (experimental study)] Renda G, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:687-90, Nov 64 (It)
[Cachexia and nutrition] Tokuda G, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:587-94, May 64 (Jap)
[Post-poliomyelitis hypothalamic syndromes] Iurașog G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:359-76, 1964 (Rum)
[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:69-75, Jan 65 (Sp)

CADAVER (G1)

Transaminase activity in postmortem cerebrospinal fluid. Dito WR. Amer J Clin Path 42:360-3, Oct 64
The use of autopsy tissue (thyroid gland) for in vitro studies. Sherwin RP, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:114-21, Feb 65
Fibrinogen destruction in the cadaver: effect of antemortem stress and inhibitors. McKenzie JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1009-15, May 65
Fatalities erroneously attributed to anesthesia. Jacoby J, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:53-8, Jan-Feb 65
Cadaver tissues for transplants.
Brit Med J 5426:3-4, 2 Jan 65
Cadaver renal homotransplants: initial experiences. Dossetor JB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:733-42, 3 Oct 64
Further studies on the causes of easy infection during the post-mortem examinations of septic cadavers. Toschkoff A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:179-81, 1965
Experiences with boiled cadaveric cancellous bone for fractures of long bones. Williams G.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:398-403, Aug 64
Human growth hormone content of pituitaries from embalmed bodies. Barrett RJ.
J Clin Endocr 25:543-5, Apr 65
Hormonal content of human pituitaries from embalmed bodies. Elrick H, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:910-4, Sep 64
Metabolic effects of human growth hormone derived from embalmed bodies. Morris HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:134-40, Jan 65
Specific post-mortem changes produced by larder beetles. Voigt J. J Forensic Med 12:76-80, Apr-Jun 65
Fibrinolytic activity of human tissues from adult and infant cadavers. Sandberg H, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:99-106, Jul 64
Human renal homotransplantations with cadaver kidneys. Nakamoto S, et al. JAMA 192:302-8, 26 Apr 65
Experiences in the process of putrefaction in corpses buried in earth. Morovic-Budak A.
Med Sci Law 5:40-3, Jan 65
Survival of cadaver red cells in healthy human recipients. Kevorkian J, et al.
Milit Med 130:922-6, Sep 65
Studies on postmortem blood in sudden death. I. Application of immunoelectrophoresis. Furuta K, et al. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:63-72, Sep 64
An unusual supravital motor reaction of the platysma. Popvasilev I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:83-5, 1964
A new fluorescence microscopy technique for demonstrating the structure and identifying putrefied parenchyma. De Bernardi A, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:125-6, Apr 65
Function of livers left for graded periods within the cadaver. Van Wyk J, et al. Surgery 58:374-80, Aug 65
Function of cadaver liver. Van Wyk J, et al.
Surgery 58:120-30, Jul 65
[A possibility of late determination of alcohol in cadavers] Tsekov .
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:33-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Detection of parathion (E 605) in parts of a cadaver buried for more than 6 months] Dequeker R.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:395-412, 1964 (Dut)
[Difficulties in blood group determination on putrefied blood] Moureau P, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:47-50, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the histological aspects of autolysis] Oliveira FM, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:403-15, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Serum potassium level of the cadaver in determination of the time of death] Leleu G, et al.
Lille Med 10:29-33, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Transfusion of cadaver blood] Petrov BA.
Lyon Chir 61:26-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The public health specialist in the face of death] Quevauviller A. Prod Pharm 19:505-18, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Moral problems posed by the methods of substitution and transplantation of organs] Hamburger J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:587-91, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Agonal blood serum changes. (Spectrochemical studies)] Laves W.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:197-220, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the postmortem behavior of succinate dehydrogenase activity in tissues and leukocytes] Nanikawa R, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:44-56, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studes with enzymatic methods on vital and cadaveric blood with regard to the time of death] Mallach HJ, et al. Klin Wschr 42:693-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new method for injecting roentgen contrast medium into the blood vessels] Stschegolkow AN.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:179-83, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemical analysis and comparative histological examination of cadaver hearts. I. Examination of the adult heart] Kádas I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:16-20, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chemical analysis and comparative histological examination of cadaver hearts. II. Studies on infant hearts] Kádas I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:21-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The preservation of anatomical specimens and cadavers in the 19th century, with special reference to the Italian contribution] Pierro F.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:154-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The contribution of microfluoroscopy in studies of forensic thanatology] Gilli R.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:43-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Post mortem cerebral angiography (1)] Matsuda M.
Iryo 18:609-16, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on fluidity of blood on the basis of fibrinolysis. II. Fibrinolytic activity of post-mortem blood in deaths from disease] Morioka H, et al.
Jap J Leg Med 19:58-67, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Reports on medico-legal data from the mass-investigation performed by the Medico-Legal Society of Japan. (I)]
Jap J Leg Med 19:1-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of the content of reducing substances on the putrefying cadaveric blood and "endogenous" alcohol] Trojanowska M.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:55-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Disposal of dead organic matter and sanitation of the territory for the purpose of preventing zoonoses] Begnescu P.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Improvement of the method of contrast angiography in pathologic anatomical practice] Arutiunov VD.
Arkh Pat 26:87-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in cadaver bone marrow obtained by compression and aspiration] Blinov MN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:51-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some morphologic and functional studies on cadaver bone marrow cells during preservation] Spizharskaia LM. Probl Gemat 10:44-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Data on postmortal cerebral angiography. Technic and method. I.] Sokolov PA.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:16-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some biochemical characteristics of cadaveric bone marrow] Blinov MN.
Vop Med Khim 10:163-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The incineration of cadavers]
Odontoiatria (Madrid) 19:42, 1965 (Sp)

CADMIUM (D1)

Studies on a methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcoma of the rat testis and its response to cadmium. Kar AB, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:209-27, 1964
An angiographic study of cadmium-induced vascular lesions in the testis and epididymis of the rat. Niemi M, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:513-21, 1965
Microautoradiographic localization of water-soluble cadmium in mouse kidney. Berlin M, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:345-52, Oct 64
Autoradiography with isotopes emitting internal conversion electrons and Auger electrons. Forberg S, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:241-62, Aug 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. Amer J Physiol 207:402-6, Aug 64
Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:842-6, May 65

Salt hunger unaffected by cadmium in rats allowed saline solution by choice. Schroeder HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:67-70, Jul 64

Cadmium hypertension in rats. Schroeder HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:62-6, Jul 64

Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. Schroeder HA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:433-7, Aug 65

Cadmium poisoning. Bonnell JA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:45-9, Mar 65

Cadmium fume. Holden H. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:51-4, Mar 65

Cadmium proteinuria--the health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust. Potts CL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:55-61, Mar 65

Antibacterial action of polyamines in presence of trace metals: enhancement by cadmium. Weinberg ED. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:573-7, 1963

Acute pulmonary edema of chemical origin. Kleinfeld M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:942-6, Jun 65

The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:592-601, 1964

Metal ions requirement of polynucleotide phosphorylase. Babinet C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:95-101, 26 Mar 65

Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64

Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1874-9, Dec 64

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64

Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:750-3, Jun 64

Conformation changes of yeast phosphopyruvate hydratase (enolase) induced by activating and inhibiting metal ions. Hanlon DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:537-40, 22 Mar 65

Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64

The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64

Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:255-60, Jun 64

Cadmium neoplasia: sarcomata at the site of injection of cadmium sulphate in rats and mice. Haddow A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:667-73, Dec 64

Cadmium neoplasia: testicular atrophy and Leydig cell hyperplasia and neoplasia in rats and mice following the subcutaneous injection of cadmium salts. Roe FJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:674-81, Dec 64

Metal complexes of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. IV. Composition formulae and infrared absorption spectra of metal complex crystals of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. Nagano K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1198-206, Oct 64

Cadmium sulfide in the management of Tinea versicolor. Watkins DB. **Derm Trop** 3:111-4, Apr-Jun 64

Chemical sterilization of male frogs (Rana tigrina Daud.). Setty BS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:353-9, Aug 64

The effects of cadmium ratio on film badge neutron dosimetry by capture gammas. Block S. **Health Phys** 11:785-6, Aug 65

Intertesticular distribution of cadmium in rats. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:139-41, Apr 65

Chemical sterilization of female guinea-pigs. Kar AB. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:50-2, Jan 65

Cadmium damage of the rat testis and its prevention. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:45-9, Jan 65

Infrared spectra of complexes of L-cysteine and related compounds with zinc (II), cadmium (II), mercury (II), and lead (II). Shindo H, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1904-9, 5 May 65

Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1635-9, May 64

Quantitative determination of the equilibria of copper, cobalt, nickel and cadmium ions in chloride solutions by means of ion-exchange papers. Grimaldi M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:510-3, Sep 64

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64

Cadmium as a factor in hypertension. Schroeder HA. **J Chronic Dis** 18:647-56, Jul 65

A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:187-92, Sep 64

Influence of dietary cadmium level and supplemental zinc on cadmium toxicity in the bovine. Powell GW, et al. **J Nutr** 84:205-14, Nov 64

Chromium, lead, cadmium, nickel and titanium in mice: effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:239-50, Jul 64

Chromium, cadmium and lead in rats: effects on life span, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Nutr** 86:51-66, May 65

Activity coefficients of cadmium chloride in mixed aqueous solution with benzyltrimethylammonium chloride. Harris EL. **J Phys Chem** 69:681-2, Feb 65

The peculiar toxicity of cadmium during pregnancy -- an experimental "toxaemia of pregnancy" induced by cadmium salts. Parizek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:111-2, Feb 65

The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:617-24, Jun 64

The use of tetracycline fluorescence in experimental testicular pathology. Kormano M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:383-8, 1964

The acute toxicity of crystallized ferritin, cadmium-free ferritin and CdCl2 on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Eybl V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:153-65, 11 May 64

Cadmium sulphide d.c. conductivity cells for gamma ray detection. Baker LC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:201-8, Apr 65

Protective effect of estrogen against vascular damage to the testis caused by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:901-5, Jul 65

Pathologic effects of recharging nickel-cadmium cells through the intact skin--a preliminary report. Hershberg PI, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:143-7, 1965

Polarographic and thermodynamic investigation of the cadmium complexes of imidazole. Andrews AC, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:630-4, Winter 64

Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-80500. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 140-3, 15 Jan 64

[Our experiences with cadmium oxide. I.] Rejsek K, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:307-10, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Comparative action of zinc and cadmium sulfates on the blood sugar and cholesterol of the chloralosed dog] Caujolle F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:263-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative toxicity of zinc and cadmium with respect to eggs of Artemis salina] Caujolle F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:81-4, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Lesions induced by cadmium sulfate on the testicle of the rat] Bouissou H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:127-38, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the toxic action of cadmium on the rat testis] Caujolle F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:146-50, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the influence of cadmium chloride on the testicle: research in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:297-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Further observations concerning the influence of cadmium chloride on the testicle of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2113-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the antehypophysial gonadotropic cells of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv., after cadium chloride administration] Girod C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:948-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of sulfurated water on experimental heavy metal poisoning] Geraci V. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2324-30, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[First experiences on the use of cadmium sulfide as a monitor and as a high energy dosimeter] Del Vescovo AV, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1078-85, Nov 64 (It)

[Cadmium-induced damage of the gonads of both male and female ring doves. (Streptopelia risoria)] Maekawa K, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:294-301, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Determination of small amounts of zinc and cadmium in biological material] Klewska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:433-40, 1963 (Pol)

[Effect of heavy metal salts on the lactic dehydrogenase activity] Jonderko G. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1583-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Generation of action potentials in single Ranvier's nodes of isolated frog nerve fibers under the influence of nickel and cadmium ions] Khodorov BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the restorative effect of nickel and cadmium ions on alternated Ranvier's nodes] Khodorov BI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:680-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On cadmium in normal human kidneys with a report on the isolation of metallothioneine from cadmium-exposed rabbit livers] Piscator M. **Nord Hyg T** 45:76-82, 1964 (Sw)

[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)

CAFFEINE (D4)

Further studies on the effects of intrauterine vasoconstrictors on the fetal rat lens. Pitel M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:464-70, Sep 64

Effect of xanthines and histamine on ion transport and respiration by frog gastric mucosa. Alonso D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:18-23, Jan 65

Contraction enhancement in skeletal muscles of normal and dystrophic mice. Brust M. **Amer J Physiol** 208:425-30, Mar 65

Combined effects of nitrate and caffeine on contractions of skeletal muscles. Brust M. **Amer J Physiol** 208:431-5, Mar 65

Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:432-6, May 65

Control of purine biosynthesis. I. Release of feedback inhibition by methyl-purines and pyrimidine nucleosides. May ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:330-41, Feb 65

Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64

The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64

Plasma levels of caffeine after oral, intramuscular and intravenous administration. Sant'ambrogio G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:259-63, 1 Jul 64

Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64

Interaction of soluble complexes of tritiated 3,4-benzopyrene and animal cells in vitro. Alfred LJ. **Brit J Cancer** 13:564-74, Sep 64

Experiments on the mechanism of action of chlorocresol and caffeine. Biggs DF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:510-8, Apr 65

The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64

Effects of physiologically active chemicals and antibiotics on light emission by three Basidiomycetes. Berliner MD. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:291-5, Apr 65

An evaluation of orphenadrine citrate in combination with APC as an analgesic. Cass LJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:400-8, Jun 64

The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:395-9, Jun 64

Relationship between the structure of imidazoledicarbodiamide derivatives and their effect on different divisions of the CNS. Borodkin YS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:881-4, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of certain drugs on gamma-aminobutyric acid content of central nervous system. Sytinskii IA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:879-80, Jul-Aug 64

Analgesic combination in headache. Fuchs M, et al. **Headache** 4:272-5, Jan 65

Tension headache: a new agent for its symptomatic relief. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:45-8, Jul 65

Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:111-24, May 65

Effects of tremorine and cholinergic drugs on the isolated cerebral cortex. Nickander RC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:571-8, Dec 64

Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:214-5, May-Jun 65

The effect of some drugs on the maximal capacity of athletic performance in man. Margaria R, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:281-7, 5 Jun 64

Chromosome aberrations in cultured human leukocytes treated with 8-ethoxycaffeine. Jackson JF. **J Cell Biol** 22:291-3, Jul 64

Counter current distribution of alkaloids with a pH gradient. Coch JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:193-5, Jan 65

Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:18-24, Feb 65

Treatment of cancer of the intestinal tract with a complex compound of phosphotungstic phosphomolybdic acids and caffeine. Mukherjee HN. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:477-9, 1 May 65

The dosage of a mixture of analgesics. Sion H. **J Pharm Belg** 19:265-70, May-Jun 64

Assignment of the N-methyl hydrogen NMR peaks of caffeine. Alexander TG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:962-3, Aug 64

Chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of aspirin, caffeine, and acetaminophen. Koshy KT. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1280-2, Oct 64

Effect of complex formation on drug absorption. I. Complexes of salicylic acid with absorbable and nonabsorbable compounds. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1471-5, Dec 64

Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1046-50, Sep 64

Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. **J Pharm Sci** 53:369-72, Apr 64

Evaluation of caffeine and ouabain as permissive agents in the production of myocardial necrosis. Wenzel DG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:567-8, May 64

Effects of caffeine on mammalian atrial muscle, and its interaction with adenosine and calcium. De Gubareff T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:202-14, May 65

Psychotropic effects of caffeine in man. I. Individual differences in sensitivity to caffeine-induced wakefulness. Goldstein A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:156-9, Jul 65

Arousal seeking as a motivation for volunteering: MMPI scores and central-nervous-system-stimulant use as suggestive of a trait. Schubert DS. **J Project Techn** 28:337-40, Sep 64

Dissociation of electrical and mechanical events in denervated frog skeletal muscle. Kiku-iri T. **Jap J Physiol** 14:400-10, 15 Aug 64

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. **Lancet** 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65

Analgesic nephropathy. **Lancet** 2:299-300, 7 Aug 65

Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64

Extreme sensitivity of obese hyperglycemic mice to caffeine and coffee. Kuftinec DM, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1369-75, Nov 64

Mutation in continuous cultures. I. Dependence of mutational response upon growth-limiting factors. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:113-20, Jul 64

On the non-requirement for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the production of chromosome aberrations by 8-ethoxycaffeine. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:146-56, Jul 64

Purification of algal cultures with caffeine. Bowne SW Jr. **Nature (London)** 204:801, 21 Nov 64

Caffeine metabolism. Spedding DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:73, 3 Oct 64

Wakefulness caused by caffeine. Goldstein A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:269-78, 25 May 64

Effect of caffeine and alcohol on performance under stress of audiofeedback. Forney RB, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:206-12, Jun 65

Optalidon poisoning in children: a study of twenty cases. Sayre JW, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:65-71, Apr 64

Effects of some tranquilizing, analeptic and vasodilating drugs on physical work capacity and orthostatic tolerance. Rep 63-34. Ganslen RV, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-8, Dec 63

In vitro and in vivo effects of commercial tannic acid and geranium tannin on tobacco mosaic virus. Cheo PC, et al. **Virology** 24:414-25, Nov 64

Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64

[Treatment of migraine] Votava Z. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:22, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[The determination of the caffeine, quinine and strychnine content of syrup of kola by means of ion exchange resins] Kamp W. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1092-7, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Acetyltryptophanate of caffeine in psychiatric practice] Sivadon P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:153-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Potentiation by theophylline and caffeine of the convulsant effects and toxicity of isoniazid] Besson H, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:345-8, May 64 (Fr)

[Comparative infrared spectrophotometric study of some alkaloids previously sterilized in aqueous solution by use of gamma rays] Bonét-Maury P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:405-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and therapeutic study of caffeine acetyltryptophanate in psychiatric practice] Sivadon P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1495-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:598-603, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of some analgesics on dermal pain caused by heat irradiation] Eigelsreiter H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:59-62, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the prenatal toxicity of diphenylpyraline 8-chlorotheophyllinate with reference to experiences with thalidomide and caffeine] Knoche C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:415-24, May 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on the maturation of fetal connective tissue under the influence of diphenylpyraline-8-chlorotheophyllinate and caffeine] Padberg G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:424-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Comparative pharmacological study of a new central stimulant, 1-p-totyl-1-oxo-2-pyrrolidino-n-pentane HCl] Stille G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:871-7, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Fixed drug exanthema due to Optadilon] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:156-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Spasmo-Dolviran of the "Bayer" Leverkusen firm. Test in practice] Wansel H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:447, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The influencing of adrenaline activity by caffeine] Prokop L. **Med Klin** 59:2016-20, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with Centromid] Vogt U. **Med Welt** 9:460-1, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the preparation and testing of tablets. 2. Dependence of the properties of tablets on pressure] Bogs U, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:708-15, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On a prolonged drug therapy in refractory migraine] Barolin GS, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:275-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The procedures for the testing of teratogenic effects take shape] Kühne P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Chronic inflammations in the epipharynx] Beck C. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:306-12, May 64 (Ger)

[Analysis of some variables that influence motility of the albino rat in control conditions and under pharmacological treatment] Babbini M, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:141-3, Apr 63 (It)

[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:167-9, Apr 63 (It)

[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. IV. Molecular associations of caffeine] Prioli G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:345-50, May 64 (It)

[On "doping"] Silvestrini B. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:541-4, Aug 64 (It)

[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. 3. Chloro-coulometric microdetermination of caffeine after its alkaline hydrolysis with the use of 2 methods] Kalinowska E. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:365-71, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. IV. Bromo-coulometric microdetermination of caffeine after alkaline hydrolysis] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:373-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. VI. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of components in a mixture of caffeine, theophylline and theobromine] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:529-36, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. V. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of theophylline after alkaline hydrolysis] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:481-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)

[A possibility of replacing phenacetin with some less toxic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Vascular reflexes in threatened abortion and their changes under the effect of bromine and caffeine therapy] Brodskii RF. **Akush Ginek** 41:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Some data on neuromuscular transmission in Crustacea] Giagoleva IM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:386-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of large doses of caffeine on the formation of immunity to tuberculosis in vaccinated white mice] Perel'man AE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:102-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the forms assumed by some trace elements in the skeletal muscles] Soroka VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:49-51, May 64 (Rus)

[Modified macrostructure of blood proteins in central nervous system excitation] Makarchenko AF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:731-3, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

[Melanophore reaction in amphibia following a change in the state of the nervous system caused by the effect of neurotropic substances] Mel'nik BE. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1003-5, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of action of antifeine on the coronary vessels of the heart] Rozin DG. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of caffeine on blood circulation and regional vascular tonus] Zhmurkin VP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Use of continuously operating equipment for extraction of caffeine and morphine from plant raw material. I. Study of the extraction process, derivation of balance data, research on mass transfer on models of disk and worm diffusers] Pliashkevich AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:22-6, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Research on extraction of caffeine in the column extractor with sieve plates. 3. Research on mass exchange and calculation of the extractor during the use of dichloroethane as a solvent] Pliashkevich AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:37-41, May 65 (Rus)

[Study on the extraction of caffeine by means of a column extractor and sifter plate] Pliashkevich AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:32-5, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Techniques for obtaining liquid extract from the roots of Eleutherococcus senticosus] Suprunov NI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:35-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Glycogen metabolism in organs of the central nervous system after the administration of narcotics and stimulators] Tupikova ZN, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:10-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of nervous system stimulants (caffeine, strychnine) and nicotinic acid on the course of gonococcal septicemia in mice] Mikhailov AN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:64-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the general action of chloral hydrate and caffeine on the functional status and histomorphology o the skin] Vinokurov IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:9-13, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of the amytal-caffeine disinhibition in chronic schizophrenia in psychopathological study and prognostic evaluation of therapy] Bazhin EF. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:312-26, 1964 (Rus)

[Combined parenteral use of barbamyl and caffeine in modern psychiatric therapy] Iagodka PN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:757-61, 1965 (Rus)

[Changes in the range of differential inhibition under the influence of caffeine and amytal sodium] Guseva EG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:480-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Determination of antipyrine, citrate and caffine in powders and tablets] Dinić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:11-5, Jan 65 (Ser)

[Human gastric peptic secretion. Basal, after caffeine stimulation and induced by maximum histamine stimulation] Mazure PA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1592-4, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

[On overdoses of caffeine, etc.] William-Olsson L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3635-7, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

CAFFEY'S SYNDROME see HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL (C3, C16)

CAISSON DISEASE see DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

CALCANEUS (A2)

Some observations on the West African calcaneus and the associated talo-calcaneal interosseous ligamentous apparatus. Bunning PS. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:467-72, Dec 64

Fracture of the promontory of the calcaneus. Bliven FE Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:725-9, Nov 64

Development of an os calcaneal spur in a boy between the ages of 10 and 14 years. Reeves B. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:66-7, Jan 65

A radiographic analysis of major foot deformities. Ritchie GW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:840-4, 17 Oct 64

A comparison of adult and foetal talocalcaneal articulations. Bunning PS, et al. **J Anat** 99:71-6, Jan 65

Bilateral hemophilic pseudotumors of the calcaneus and cuboid treated by irradiation. Case report. Chen YF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:517-21, Apr 65

Bursitis of the posterior part of the heel; evaluation of surgical treatment of eighteen patients. Keck SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:267-73, Mar 65

Preliminary report on normal calcaneal angle in Indians. Ghosh DP. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:388-91, 16 Oct 64

Medical subtalar dislocation: five cases with a common etiology. Grantham SA. **J Trauma** 4:845-9, Nov 64

End results of treatment of fractures of the os calcis. An army-wide study. Brav EA. **Milit Med** 130:23-36, Jan 65

Neurilemmoma of os calcis. Cucolo GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3015-6, 15 Dec 64

[Pseudo-tumor of the calcaneus in a hemophiliac] Favre-Gilly J, et al. **Hemostase** 5:95-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Reconstruction-arthrodesis in thalamic fractures of the calcaneum. (Apropos of several cases)] Legré G. **Marseille Chir** 16:162-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Fracture of the calcaneus treated by reduction, internal fixation and early mobilization] Nosny P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:208-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Rare diseases of the calcaneus] Giambelli G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3001-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of chronic osteitis of the calcaneus] Martini M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:177-84, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of fractures of the calcaneus with thalmic impaction by arthrodesis reconstruction (Stulz method)] Aboussouan GS, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:232-41, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of treatment of fractures of the posterior articular surface of the calcaneum] Rieunau G, et al. Toulouse Med 65:1023-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the arthrodesis of the talo-calcaneal joint] Allgöwer M, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:496-500, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Our current therapy of fresh calcaneus fractures] Enalt W. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:133-6, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Group 1 avulsion fractures of the calcaneus according to L. Böhler caused by skiing accidents and their treatment] Eigenthaler L. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:37-9, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Late results in fractures of the calcaneus] Grueter H. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:412-24, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiology of calcaneus spur] Mohing W, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:205-13, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of severely displaced fractures of the calcaneus and the astragalus] Beck H. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:186-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of calcaneal fractures] Kern E. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:197-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Calcaneus fractures] Scheuba G. Klin Med (Wien) 19:511-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Study of the 3-dimensional treatment of severe calcaneous fractures with instructions and statistics on the results] Stein F. Med Klin 60:260-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Double ossification center in the calcaneus] Bažant B. Z Orthop 98:523-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Calcaneus fractures] Kramer J. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:199-201, 1964 (Ger)
[Follow-up study of 27 arthrodeses of the lower ankle joint in calcaneus fractures of group 5 to 8] Povacz F. Zbl Chir 90:91-6, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The mechanics of astralagus and calcaneous in living subjects during free foot movements] Trevisi M, et al. Arch Putti 19:438-41, 1964 (It)
[Talalgia of fencers] Lucarelli V, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:402-8, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[One-stage surgical therapy of pes equinovarus with special reference to correct position of the calcaneus] Marciniak W. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:231-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of Charnley's compression devices as a distractor in the treatment of calcaneal fractures] Parczyński J. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:469-72, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution to the treatment of calcaneus fractures] Szwarnowiecka I. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:7-12, 1965 (Pol)
[Obtaining bone marrow from children by puncturing the calcaneus] Zabolotnaia EV. Lab Delo 1:7-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgical prevention and treatment of pes calcaneus after poliomyelitis] L'vova IA. Ortop Travm Protez 25:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for the surgical treatment of fractures of the calcaneus] Petrov PN. Ortop Travm Protez 26:50-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Closed fractures of the calcaneus in children] Tazabekov K. Ortop Travm Protez 26:19-24, May 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the outpatient treatment of calcaneal spur with hydrocortisone acetate] Varzin IuA. Ortop Travm Protez 26:54-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Inflammatory syndrome of the calcaneal canal of rheumatic origin. Clinical aspects and treatment] Gaudiano PM. Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:49-50, Dec 64 (Sp)

CALCIFEROL see VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

CALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC see CALCINOSIS (C13)

CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC (G1)

Teeth as indicators of bone density. Mäntylä M, et al. Acta Odont Scand 22:365-71, Aug 64
Differential mineralization of growing human and rat cranial bones. Moss ML. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:155-61, Jun 64
Lead acetate as a marker of growing calcified tissues: a modified method. Scheiman-Tagger E, et al. Anat Rec 150:435-9, Dec 64
The application of laser for the spectrochemical analysis of calcified tissues. Sherman DB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:767-72, 29 May 65
Composition of the mineral deposited during in vitro calcification in relation to the fluid phase. Hirschman A, et al. Arch Biochem 110:237-43, May 65
Factors controlling calcification in vitro: fluoride and magnesium. Taves DR, et al. Arch Biochem 108:390-7, Dec 64
Lipids and calciphylaxis. Irving JT. Arch Oral Biol 10:189-90, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of manganese on calcification of bone. Tal E, et al. Biochem J 95:94-7, Apr 65
Phosphates as crystal poisons of calcification. Simkiss K. Biol Rev 39:487-505, Nov 64 (76 ref.)
Cyclic changes in the activities of plasma acid and alkaline phosphatases during eggshell calcification in the domestic fowl. Taylor TG, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:451-7, Apr 65
Experimental mineralization of collagen sponge and decalcified bone. Van de Putte KA, et al. Clin Orthop 40:48-56, May-Jun 65
Comparative biology of mineral deposition. Isenberg HD, et al. Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:177-219, 1964
Comparative biology of calcification. Lavine LS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1563-76, Oct 64 (16 ref.)
Placental calcification a study of 3,025 singleton and multiple pregnancies. Tindall VR, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:356-73, Jun 65
An electron microscope study of osteon calcification. Ascenzi A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:287-303, Apr 65
Effect of copper and manganese on calcification of bones of rats fed on meat. Tal E, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:62-70, 1965
Intestinal calcium and bone formation. Nutr Rev 23:6-8, Jan 65
The effect of magnesium in limestone on the growth and tibia ash of chicks. Mehring AL Jr. Poult Sci 44:345-9, Mar 65
Factors controlling calcification in vitro: the calcium phosphate ratio. Taves DR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:631-5, Jul 64
Alkaline phosphatase and osteogenesis in vitro. Teaford ME, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:541-6, Nov 64
Tetracycline: effect on osteogenesis in vitro. Saxén L. Science 149:870-2, 20 Aug 65
Calciphylaxis and the calcification of ivalon sponge implants. Armstrong RG. Surg Forum 15:64-5, 1964
[Influence of age and x-rays on the calcium levels of costal cartilage in rats] Onkelinx C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:912-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Silicon, agent of calcification?] Bader J. Orthodont Franc 35:239-45, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Age-related resistance to calcergia] Jahnke V, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:314-8, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of polyphosphates on the calcification of bone cultivated in vitro] Fleisch H, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C71-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in phosphate binding by proteins of calcified tissues in postnatal ontogenesis and in bone regeneration] Petrovich IuA, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:174-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CALCINOSIS (C13)

Inhibition of soft-tissue calcification by parathyroid extract and calcium. Gabbiani G, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:603-9, Aug 65
Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with unusual bone changes and spastic paraplegia. Gibberd FB. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:23-30, Jan 65
Protection by various anabolic steroids against dihydrotachysterol induced calcinosis and catabolism. Selye H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:589-602, Aug 65
The higher incidence of valvular calcification in males than in females with mitral stenosis. Olesen K, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:7-11, Jan 65
Systemic scleroderma, calcinosis cutis and parathyroid hyperplasia. Samuelsson SM, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:673-84, Jun 65
Histochemical observations on some enzyme activities in the process of calcification of nervous tissue. Schiffer D, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:399-407, 5 May 64
Tendinitis calcarea supraspinati. 41 operated cases. Heggö O. Acta Orthop Scand 35:126-31, 1964
Diffuse calcification in mucinous cell carcinoma of stomach. Kitagawa M, et al. Acta Path Jap 13:287-94, Oct 63
Intra-arterial bridges in the larger cerebral arteries. Hassler O. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:305-9, Jul 65
Massive calcification of the myocardium. A report of two cases, one associated with nephrocalcinosis. Testelli MR, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:407-14, Sep 64
Infundibular pulmonic stenosis due to a pericardial band. Weglicki WB, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:262-6, Aug 65
Intramural jejunal calcification in a newborn: a case with jejunal atresia and cystic fibrosis. VanBuskirk RW, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:329-32, Sep 65
Primary hyperparathyroidism with osteosclerosis and calcification in articular cartilage. Aitken RE, et al. Amer J Med 37:813-20, Nov 64
Tumoral calcinosis: a metabolic disease of obscure etiology. Lafferty FW, et al. Amer J Med 38:105-18, Jan 65
Soft tissue calcifications in the extremities in systemic disease. Gayler BW, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:590-605, May 65 (83 ref.)
Trochanteric bursitis. Cozen L. Amer J Orthop 7:70-1, May-Jun 65
Cardiac necrosis and calcification in experimental magnesium deficiency. A light and electron microscopic study. Heggtveit HA, et al. Amer J Path 45:757-82, Nov 64
Aging changes in the aortic and mitral valves. Histologic and histochemical studies, with observations on the pathogenesis of calcific aortic stenosis and calcification of the mitral annulus. Sell S, et al. Amer J Path 46:345-65, Mar 65
Serum cholesterol levels and aortic medial calcification in rabbits with lesions in the brain. Somoza C. Amer J Path 47:271-85, Aug 65
Protection by restraint against parathyroid-extract intoxication in absence of the adrenals. Selye H, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:573-6, Sep 64
Calcification in the coronary arteries and its relationship to arteriosclerosis and myocardial infarction. Beadenkopf WG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:865-71, Oct 64
Habenular calcification as an aid in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. McRae DL. Amer J Roentgen 94:541-6, Jul 65
Intervertebral disk calcification in children. Mikity VG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 95:200-2, Sep 65
Calcified steatomata of the scrotum; report of a case. Phillips EW. Amer J Roentgen 92:388-9, Aug 64
Calcification in intracranial metastases. Potts DG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1249-51, Dec 64
Management of complicated meconium ileus. Hill JT, et al. Amer J Surg 108:233-8, Aug 64
Pulmonary calcifications following vericella. Knyvett AF. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:210-4, Aug 65
Islet-cell carcinoma treated with alloxan; associated with calcified hepatic metastases and thyrotoxic myopathy. Zimmer FE. Ann Intern Med 61:543-9, Sep 64
The application of laser for the spectrochemical analysis of calcified tissues. Sherman DB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:767-72, 29 May 65
Sudden death in infancy caused by idiopathic arterial calcification. Meurman L, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:19-24, 1965
Acquired coarctation of the thoracic aorta due to calcified thrombus. Ullal SR, et al. Ann Surg 162:246-50, Aug 65
The role of the matrix in aortic calcification. Schiffmann E, et al. Arch Biochem 107:284-91, Aug 64
Chronic disseminated lupus erythematosus and calcinosis cutis. Kabir DI, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:328-30, Sep 65
Chondrocalcinosis coincidental to other rheumatic disease. Moskowitz RW, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:680-3, Jun 65
Calcification in the abdominal aorta; relationship to race, sex, and coronary atherosclerosis. Eggen DA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:575-83, Dec 64
Radiologically demonstrable arterial calcification in diabetes mellitus. Ferrier TM. Aust Ann Med 13:222-8, Aug 64
The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:955-62, Jul 64
The pseudo-gout syndrome: calcium pyro-phosphate deposition in the superficial layers of hyaline cartilage. Reeves B. Brit J Clin Pract 19:157-8, Mar 65
Pleural calcification and mesothelioma following exposure to asbestos. Steel SJ, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:130-2, Jul 65
The relation between osteoporosis and aortic calcification. Anderson JB, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:910-2, Dec 64
Calcification of the epiglottis. Ardran GM. Brit J Radiol 38:592-5, Aug 65
A radiological and pathological study of the incidence of calcification in diseases of the breast and neoplasms of other tissues. Black JW, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:596-8, Aug 65
The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:769-74, Oct 64
Meniscal and periarticular calcification in hyperparathyroidism. Hoskins EO. Brit J Radiol 38:390-2, May 65
Asymptomatic chondrocalcinosis. Phillips MN, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:696-8, Sep 65
Impermanent calcification in a lumbar nucleus pulposus in an adult. Simpson W. Brit J Radiol 37:792-3, Oct 64
Calcification in the ulnar styloid bursa. Thoms J. Brit J Radiol 37:630-1, Aug 64
A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles. Kierk HV. Brit J Urol 36:562, Dec 64
Pseudogout. Brit Med J 5414:889-90, 10 Oct 64
A case of renal cortical necrosis with dystrophic calcification demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5462:633-6, 11 Sep 65
On acute tissue calcinosis. Fliegel O. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:246-51, Oct 64
Calcified deposits in the shoulder joint produced by calciphylaxis and their inhibition by triamcinolone. An experimental model. Goldie I. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:91-6, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:349-52, May 64
Studies on the mechanism of experimental soft-tissue

calcification. Gabbiani G, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:177-83, Mar 65
The frequency and bladder calcification in a sample of boys at St. Mary's Mission, Salisbury. Gelfand M.
Cent Afr J Med 11:14-6, Jan 65
Experimental intracellular calcification of muscle. Speer DP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 39:213-31, Mar-Apr 65
Calcification in skin homografts. Selye H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:193-200, 1965
Roentgenogram of the month. Hughes VP.
Dis Chest 47:441-2, Apr 65
A case of interstitial calcinosis presenting as obstructed labour. Kayton D.
E Afr Med J 41:351-5, Aug 64
Protection against neurotropic mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:451-61, Nov 64
A toxicological evaluation of furosemide: a new diuretic agent. Thoms RK, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:544-9, Nov 64
The passive transfer of calcergy. Selye H, et al.
Growth 28:213-9, Sep 64
Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools to detect chronic pancreatic disease. Banwell JG, et al. **Gut** 6:143-5, Apr 65
Accelerated aging in cattle. Gebauer PW.
Hawaii Med J 24:446-52, Jul-Aug 65
Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis. Bhattacharjee BK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:51-3, Jan 65
Myofibrillar mineralisation of the heart. Mullaney J, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:3-8, Jan 65
Dystrophic calcification in chronic ulcers of skin. Shulman J, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:256-63, Oct-Dec 64
Bilateral calcification of vas deferens in diabetes mellitus. Annamalai A, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:601-3, Jul 65
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
EDTA decalcification of human mineralized aortas. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in calcium, hydroxyproline and mucopolysaccharides in various aortic segments of arteriosclerotic breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:397-415, Sep-Oct 64
The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65
The importance of lactation in spontaneous postgestation mediocalcinosis and arteriosclerosis in rats. Záhoř Z, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:435-43, Sep-Oct 64
Primary articular-cartilage calcification with arthritis (pseudogout syndrome). Bundens WD Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:111-22, Jan 65 (65 ref.)
Intervertebral-disc calcification in childhood: a distinct clinical syndrome. Eyring EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1432-41, Oct 64
Acute cervical pain associated with retropharyngeal calcium deposit. A case report. Hartley J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1753-4, Dec 64
Calcifications of the heart. Holmes RB.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:163-76, Dec 64
A study of metastatic renal calcification at the cellular level. Giacomelli F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:189-206, Jul 64
Squamous carcinoma of the lung with osteocartilaginous stroma. Flanagan P, et al.
J Clin Path 18:403-7, Jul 65
The radiology of chickenpox lung. Knyvett AF, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:134-9, Jun 65
Arterial calcification and narrowing in the thighs. Weston TS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:140-1, Jun 65
Calcium deposits in the adrenal glands of dogs and cats. Howell JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:280-5, Jul 64
Histochemical studies on the role of the mast cell in calcergy. Selye H, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:563-9, Aug 64
Calcification in lymphadenitis. A study of 100 cases. Indra KJ, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:520-2, 1 Dec 64
Chronic pancreatitis with jaundice, pancreatic calcification and diabetes mellitus. Joseph PP.
J Indian Med Ass 44:35, 1 Jan 65
Tumoral calcinosis. Reddy CR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:336-7, 1 Oct 64
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita. Sharma NL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:126-8, 1 Aug 64
Experimental cutaneous calcinosis: a histopathologic and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:453-66, Dec 64
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: pseudogout (chondrocalcinosis articularis). Lehn F.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:252-4, Mar 65
Primary hyperparathyroidism. Story SH Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:239-42, Jul 64
Radiological notes; case no. 244. Bloch C, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:584-7, Nov-Dec 64
Spinal cord compression in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Cullen DR, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:459-62, Oct 64
X-ray diffraction and other studies of the calcareous deposits in human pineal glands. Earle KM.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:108-18, Jan 65
A study of the incidence of calcification in a histological survey of surgical biopsies of meningiomas. Huh K.
J Neurosurg 21:751-7, Sep 64
Certain factors including fluoride which affect magnesium calcinosis in the dog and rat. Chiemchaisri Y, et al. **J Nutr** 86:23-8, May 65
Calcification of the placenta. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:759-65, Oct 64
Macroscopic placental calcification and its clinical significance. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:215-22, Apr 65
Enlargement of the rat's salivary glands and salivary calculus formation induced with isoprenaline. Chan WC. **J Path Bact** 88:563-74, Oct 64
Mycobacterial skin ulcers in Uganda: histopathological and experimental aspects. Dodge OG.
J Path Bact 88:169-74, Jul 64
Prolapsed calcified thoracic intervertebral disc. Taylor TK, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:153-7, Jul 64
The syndrome of palmar-plantar hyperkeratosis and premature periodontal destruction of the teeth. A clinical and genetic analysis of the Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome. Gorlin RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:895-908, Dec 64
Pancreatic lithiasis due to malnutrition and alcoholism in a child. Schmidt BJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:613-5, Oct 64
Topical resistance to mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:252-7, Nov 64
Polycystic renal disease.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:266-70, Aug 65
Complications of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacement. Hughes RK.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:731-8, May 65
Meconium in the processus vaginalis of infants. Holland JM, et al. **J Urol** 92:140-3, Aug 64
Renal milk-of-calcium stone. Iozzi L, et al.
J Urol 93:556-8, May 65
Painful joints. Janower ML. **JAMA** 190:232-4, 19 Oct 64
Crystal deposition diseases: sodium urate (gout) and calcium pyrophosphate (chondrocalcinosis, pseudogout). McCarty DJ Jr, et al.
JAMA 193:129-32, 12 Jul 65
Calcification in the left upper quadrant of "all that glisters...". Otto WJ. **JAMA** 193:1046-7, 20 Sep 65
Incidence and histopathology of calcinosis in cotton rats. Bone JF, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:81-93, Feb 65
Deposition of calcium in aorta of cockerels treated with triparanol. Wong HY, et al. **Life Sci** 3:857-66, Aug 64
Varicella pneumonia: a possible cause of subsequent pulmonary calcification. Abrahams EW, et al.
Med J Aust 2:781-2, 14 Nov 64
Pseudogout. Janower ML. **Med Times** 93:1029-30, Sep 65
Treatment of the milk-alkali syndrome. Epstein FH.
Mod Treatm 1:1507-12, Nov 64
Occurrence of brain calcifications, iron deposits, and tonic-clonic convulsions following experimental infections with Candida albicans. Mankowski ZT.
Mycopathologia 23:141-9, 15 Aug 64
Foetal exclusion by transuterine ligation of the umbilical cord. Lehr D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:736-7, 15 Aug 64
A contribution to the problem of calcifications in malignant tumours: a case of late calcified retroperitoneal metastases of an ovarian carcinoma. Kutarňa A. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:633-42, 1964
Calcium deposition in the skin; a report of four cases following electroencephalography. Schoenfeld RJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:477-80, May 65
Neurotropic calcergy. Selye H, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1084-90, Dec 64
Prevalence of calcified meniscal cartilage in elderly persons. Bocher J, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1093-7, 27 May 65
Vocal-cord paralysis from calcified hilar lymph node cured by spontaneous broncholithoptysis. Unfug HV.
New Eng J Med 272:527-8, 11 Mar 65
Calcified synovial cyst of the knee joint. Zadek I.
New York J Med 65:2143-5, 15 Aug 65
Osteoid tissue in utero. Report of 3 cases. Courpas AS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:636-40, Oct 64
Degeneration and calcification of the umbilical cord. Perrin EV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:371-6, Sep 65
Calcified bodies (idiopathic) in the buccal soft tissues. Report of a case. Quinn JH. **Oral Surg** 19:292-4, Mar 65
Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:957-64, 1964
Calcified gingival inclusions. Moskow BS.
Periodontics 3:115-27, May-Jun 65
Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Cainan CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:621-2, Aug 65
Influence of exogenous calcium on calciphylaxis and calcergy. Gabbiani G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:24-7, May 65
Calcification of the ovarian follicle in rats. Grob HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:766-8, Jul 64
Thymic calcification in the neonatal rat. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:617-20, Mar 65
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64
Familial bilateral vascular calcification in the central nervous system. Bruyn GW, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:342-76, Jul-Aug 64
Mast cell products and tissue calcification. Selye H, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:196-202, Apr 65
Experimental pulmonary thromboemboli in rats after thoracic X-irradiation. Tobin CE.
Radiat Res 24:538-46, Apr 65
Calcified metastases from a neoplasma of the ovary cystadenoma papilliferum). Kubica E, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:103-7, 1965
Mitral annulus calcification. Hemley SD.
Radiology 83:464-7, Sep 64
Articular and fibrocartilage calcification in hyperparathyroidism: associated hyperuricemia. Vix VA. **Radiology** 83:468-71, Sep 64
Primary myocardial fibromas: report of 2 cases. Wilson JB, et al. **Radiology** 84:1076-9, Jun 65
Calcic systrophy with severe osteopathy after ureterosigmoidostomy. Burghele T, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:50-7, Apr-Jun 65
Clinical and hemodynamic results of debridement-valvotomy for calcific aortic stenosis. Hancock EW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:770-6, Apr 65
Clinicopathologic conference.
Texas J Med 61:210-8, Mar 65
Noninflammatory calcification in the human adrenal glands proper and accessory, and in adrenocortical adenoma. Sasano N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:342-52, 25 Sep 64
The metabolic defect of primary hyperoxaluria. Smith LH Jr, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:317-25, 1964
The prognostic import of calcification of the aortic knob. Bell MF, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:33-43, 1964
Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. I. Usagara school. Forsyth DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:171-8, Mar 65
Extensive calcification in varicose veins. Grushka A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:27-9, Jan 65
Superior mesenteric artery calcification masquerading as abdominal aortic aneurysm. Its demonstration by intravenous aortography. Schreiber MH.
Vasc Dis 1:209-11, Jul 64
[Calcification of the bone marrow] Stratiew B.
Cesk Radiol 19:176-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Chondrocalcinosis and bone lesions] Ahlgren P.
Nord Med 73:309-13, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[A case of late infantile amaurotic idiocy with myoclonus-epilepsy] Biemond A.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:583-5, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Calcinosis of the choroid plexus, the pineal gland, the falx, and kidney stones] Jong JG de, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:585-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Role of iron in a calciferous anaphylactoid reaction] Veilleux R.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:343-7, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Chronic meningo-encephalitis of infancy, epitheloid cells and sub-intimal calcifications] Henneaux J, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:38-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Interstitial calcinosis. Apropos of an African case of generalized hypodermic calcinosis] Pieters G, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:396-403, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of acquired lesions of the aortic valve apparatus] Dubost C, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1021-30, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcification of the intervertebral disk in children. Apropos of a case] Dargazanli A.
Ann Chir Infant 5:231-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1231-51, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Left hemiplegia caused by carotid compression] Bouche J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:815-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of calcinosis universalis] Sorel, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1121-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of several pancreatopathies studied by transverse axial stratigraphy with double insufflation] Clément JP.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:874-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Epicondylitis from the occupational medicine viewpoint] Manz A.
Arch Mal Prof 26:68-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cardioaortic calcifications] Di Mattéo J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1254, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Interstitial calcinosis as an occupational disease] Délov I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:88-92, 1964 (Fr)
[6 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis, with destruction of the hip] Planques J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1123-34, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hemispheric calcification caused by probable subdural hematoma] Antoine M, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:481-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcified aneurysm of the splenic artery] Fontaine R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:457-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis as a familial trait] Louyot P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:64-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On generalized calcinosis] Moretti E.
J Radiol Electr 45:433-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Observation of a "laparotomy bone"] Milleret P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:907-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Unusual radiographic images of calcified subdural hematoma] Mansuy L, et al. Lyon Med 213:221-9, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[4 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Hawthorn E, et al. Marseille Med 101:637-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Calcified insulin lipodystrophies in the course of diabetes with Cushing syndrome] Mirouze J, et al. Montpellier Med 66:219-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemic encephalopathies. I. Symptomatic aspects] Contamin F, et al. Presse Med 72:2917-22, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemic encephalopathy. II. Prognostic and therapeutic aspects. Practical and theoretical problems] Contamin F, et al. Presse Med 72:3029-34, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Osteoarticular manifestations of hemochromatosis] Delbarre F. Presse Med 72:2973-8, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Extensive osteomalacia and calcific pancreatitis] Lamotte-Barrillon S, et al. Presse Med 72:3441-5, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative radiological study of the duodenal outline and the stomach in pancreatic cancers, calcifying pancreatitis and acute pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. Presse Med 72:3391-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on a case of lipocalcinogranulomatosis] Traca G, et al. Presse Med 73:543-6, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Calcic lithiasis and calcified gallbladders] Rauber G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:761-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chronic polyarthritis with synovial chondrocalcinosis or polyarthritic form of primary chondrocalcinosis?] Basset F, et al. Rev Rhum 32:38-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Forestier J, et al. Rev Rhum 31:663-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse familial articular chondrocalcinosis] Louyot P, et al. Rev Rhum 31:661-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arthropathies in hemochromatoses. Hemochromatosis and articular chondrocalcinosis. Their place in the metabolic arthropathy picture] Sèze S de, et al. Rev Rhum 31:479-85, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Meniscal calcifications on the knee, apropos of 5 personal cases] Françon F. Rhumatologie 16:127-32, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The relations between diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and gout] Serre H, et al. Rhumatologie 16:209-17, May 64 (Fr)
[Complicated Addison's disease; adrenogastric fistula, followed by hyperthyroidism] Bonard EC, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:922-5, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the abnormal calcification of the human placenta in maternal tetany] Einbrodt HJ, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:327-39, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[An additional case of chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (Conradi-Hünermann syndrome)] Pallitzsch D. Arch Kinderheilk 171:79-83, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to calcification of the iliolumbar ligament] Cotta AD. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:277-307, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On the pathology of the symphysis. With consideration of the statics] Seyss R. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:427-30, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition by long-chain polyphosphates of aortic calcification produced with vitamin D3 in the rat] Fleisch H, et al. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C119-21, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Calcinosis and osteosis cutis multiplex] Balabanow K, et al. Derm Wschr 151:273-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the radiation sensitivity of calcified Malherbe's epithelioma] Born W, et al. Derm Wschr 150:408-14, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Calcinosis circumscripta as a sequel to a circumscribed circulatory disorder] Brehm I, et al. Derm Wschr 149:10-5, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Calcification of the heart in scleroderma] Marx F, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:213-6, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a case of idiopathic, non-arteriosclerotic intracerebral calcification (Fahr)] Siedschlag WD. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1237-44, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Heterotopic bone formation on the appendix in mucocele] Vorster C. Deutsch Med J 16:224-9, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[2 cases of interstitial calcinosis] Jacquemain B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1520-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical correlation of arachnoid hyalinosis] Parnitzke KH, et al. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:39-49, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Calcifications in blood vessel transplants in surgically treated aortic isthmus stenoses] Andersch H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:186-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic apophysis-like calcification in the elbow joint] Bánki Z. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:98-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical importance of osteoplastic bronchopathy] Bohlig H. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:454-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathologic storage of thorotrast in the liver, spleen and lymph nodes] Möbius G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:536-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Localization of intracranial changes in hyalinosis cutis and mucosae determined by roentgenology] Stein G, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:778-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Calcified stomach carcinoma] Verstraeten J, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:662-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative studies on the inorganic substance in human aorta with and without arteriosclerosis] Breining H. Frankfurt Z Path 73:456-62, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Age-related resistance to calcergia] Jahnke V, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:314-8, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of polyphosphates on the calcification of bone cultivated in vitro] Fleisch H, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C71-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Complete calcification with true ossification in a malignant cornu cutaneum of the ear auricle] Iffland U. HNO 13:114-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution on the calcium-lowering effect of diamox in dermatomyositis with interstitial calcinosis and hypercalcemia] Werner E. Klin Wschr 42:1093-6, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The human pathological role of the predisposing and liberating mechanism] Kiss L. Med Klin 59:1092-4, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Case reports of calcification of the vas deferens] Sieberns H. Med Klin 59:1420-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Calcium metastases to the sclera from primary renal cancer. Data to the problem of mineralization of the sclera] Timm G. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:252-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis] De Velasco L. Prax Pneumol 18:480-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pseudo-cor pulmonale caused by a hilus process] Jucker A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:605-10, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Degeneration and calcification of the tendon of the supraspinal muscle. Etiology and treatment] Lenggenhager K. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1188-93, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyalinizing plasma-cellular lymph-node hyperplasia (Castleman)] Pietra G. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1755-7, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H. Ther Umsch 22:114-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Calcification and calculosis of the prostate in urethrographic demonstration] Stoll HG. Urol Int 19:337-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Extensive calcinosis of the pancreas in a patient with hypo-hyperparathyroidism] Horn HD, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:890-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:773-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[To the clinical picture of vitamin A poisoning] Bredenbach H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:606-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Symmetrical calcification of the Achilles tendons after achillotomy in early childhood] Asshoff H. Z Orthop 98:535-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. Z Orthop 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiology of pleural calcifications] Marsová D. Z Tuberk 121:329-34, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Putty kidney with complete ureteral calcification] Zielinski J. Z Urol 57:917-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blastomatous reticulosis with generalized calcinosis] Márk I, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:37-41, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a highly calcified adrenal cyst] Büttner T, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1028-35, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the case reports on posttraumatic calcinosis interstitialis] Sielaff G. Zbl Chir 89:986-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye J. Orv Hetil 106:817-21, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[Calcifying and ossifying arthropathies and para-arthropathies of the knee] Boffano M. Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:93-150, 1964 (254 ref.) (It)
[Malherbe's benign calcifying epithelioma] Berti P, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:537-64, Nov 63 (It)
[Calcifications of the intrathoracic aorta and the pulmonary artery in various ages of life (statistical, clinico-radiologic and anatomopathologic findings)] Rescigno B, et al. Arch Ital Otol 19:800-17, Oct 64 (It)
[Calcification of the knee meniscus] Rossi M, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:951-62, 1964 (It)
[Clinical and histopathogenetic considerations on some radiographic aspects of pre-patellar calcification] Garosi GF, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:867-76, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Fahr's disease associated with hypomania] Mangoni A. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:855-67, 1964 (It)
[On a case of circumcribed cutaneous calcinosis] Aprá AA, et al. Minerva Derm 40:304-6, Jul 65 (It)
[Porcellanous cholecystitis. Clinico-radiological considerations] Carletti C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:130-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Polyarticular chondrocalcinosis] Belgrano M, et al. Minerva Ortop 15:639-59, Dec 64 (It)
[Syndrome of the styloid apophysis. Casuistic contribution and anatomo-radiological study] Poggi Longostrevi G, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:432-47, Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of the mast-cells in the localization of calcifications in the mouth and lips during experimental calcergia] Caruso PL. Minerva Stomat 14:16-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Description of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Coletta A, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1309-15, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Calcium chelation in calcareous periarthritis of the shoulder] Cappio M. Riforma Med 78:1254-9, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of splenic artery calcification] Mungo A. Riforma Med 78:1284-6, 14 Nov 64 (It)
[Diffuse calcification of the pancreas] Saggese V, et al. Riforma Med 78:1452-4, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a rare case of calcified meningioma] Fabiani A, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:390-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of organic matrix of calcifications in the nervous tissue] Schiffer D, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:419-38, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al. Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Two cases of calcinosis universalis] Inoue T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 39:67-73, Apr 65 (Jap)
[3 cases of pseudobursitis (calcified deposits) of the tendon in the hip joint] Makino K, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:983-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (1)] Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Calcified pyothorax] Sato R, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 18:87-97, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Frequency and position of pineal gland calcification in a Japanese population] Hattori F, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1032-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of bony and cartilagenous formation in the tonsils associated with chronic diphtheria] Hattori M, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:55-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pulsus besferiens] Fenigsen R, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:331-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Marginal metastatic pulmonary calcification in cases of leukemia and multiple myeloma] Gawroński M, et al. Pat Pol 15:361-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Intrahepatic calcifications] Goląb W. Pol Przegl Chir 36:983-6, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Radiologic picture of circumscribed calcinosis associated with scleroderma] Danek Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:217-9, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Pancreatic calcification] Florkiewicz H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:181-2, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Calcification of the kidneys in diabetes mellitus] Maldyk E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1404-6, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Partially calcified cyst of the omentum] Janczewski W. Wiad Lek 18:255-7, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Calcifications in tumor-like pulmonary aspergilliosis. Anatomo-clinical aspects; difficulties in differential diagnosis from tuberculosis] Pimentel JC. Gaz Med Port 17:252-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Apropos of 2 unusual cases of silico-tuberculosis with images of egg-shell calcifications of thoracic, abdominal and bi-supraclavicular localization] Macedo AV de. J Med (Porto) 56:585-93, 13 Mar 65 (Por)
[Craniopharyngiomas. Clinical study of 9 cases] Novaes V, et al. Rev Brasil Oftal 23:237-62, Sep 64 (Por)
[Calcified tumor of the uterus] Milstein P. Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:71-7, Feb 65 (Por)
[On a method for the determination of calcium deposits in arteriosclerotic arterial walls] Lapin IuV. Arkh Pat 26:81-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the incidence of calcinosis of the aorta in atherosclerosis] Aronov DM. Kardiologiia 4:78-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of the calcification of coronary arteries and its clinical significance] Mamiliaev RM. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:125-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis and clinical significance of the aortic valves] Mamiliaev RM. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:30-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of multiple nucleus pulposus calcifications of the thoracic vertebrae] Fialkov LB. Ortop Travm Protez 25:62-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of immunotherapy on calcified tissue in rats with thermal burns] Movshev BE. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:32-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Generalized interstitial calcinosis in children] Kalinicheva VI. Pediatriia 43:63-8, May 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical characteristics of dermatomyositis during its degeneration into generalized interstitial calcinosis] Sorokin EP. Pediatriia 44:72-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Remote result of the surgical treatment of a severe form of hyperparathyroidal osteodystrophy with calcareous metastases] Sorkina AI, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:58-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Osteroarticular syndrome in systemic scleroderma] Guseva NG, et al. Sovet Med 27:32-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of calcified foci of the brain in chronic acquired toxoplasmosis] Smafkina MG. Sovet Med 28:140-1, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the course of mitral defect with

calcinosis] Mamiliaev RM.
Ter Arkh 37:36-40, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Weber-Christian disease with subcutaneous calcinosis] Ashmarin IuIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-5, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of calcification of soft tissues following therapeutic quinine injections] Kadyr-Zade ND, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:77, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the roentgen diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in toxoplasmosis] Pavlova MV.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:46-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of general calcinosis] Shevchenko VA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:75-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Generalized calcinosis in children] Potanin NV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:80-2, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[On a case of chondrocalcinosis articularis diffusa] Nešcić Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:89-92, Jan 64 **(Ser)**
[Cutaneous hepatic porphyria and associated skin calcinosis] Jaqueti G, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:513-20, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Generalized calcinosis] Antona Leal T.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:321-36, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Thorotrast disease. Apropos of various cases of splenic "calcification"] Vilar Bonet J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:342-6, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical analysis of 224 patients with Starr-Edwards valves] Favaloro RG.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:98-106, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Cutaneous porphyria with sclerodermiform manifestations and calcareous concretions] Kaminsky A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1096-101, 6 Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Current status of calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:186-9, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Calcification of the lesser omentum and aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Vorobioff S, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:477-9, 26 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Calcinosis and collagen diseases. (Presentation of a case associated with dermatomyositis)] Abad JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:307-11, 15 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Malherbe's tumor in a child] Lopez-Linares del Prado, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:34-7, 15 Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Pleural calcifications] Sastre Martín R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:143-6, 31 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Silent calcified mitral stenosis. Pulmonary infarct] Varela de Seijas, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:124, 31 Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Ossifications of the pulmonary parenchyma. (3 Cases of ossification of the nodular type)] Hacihanefioglu U, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:190-206, 1964 **(Tur)**
[Soft tissue calcification and ossification in chronic articular rheumatism] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:380-9, Jun 64 **(Tur)**

CALCIPHYLAXIS (G1)

Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64
Mastocalciphylaxis. Selye H, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:645-69, Dec 64
Lipids and calciphylaxis. Irving JT.
Arch Oral Biol 10:189-90, Jan-Feb 65
Various forms of anaphylactoid reaction demonstrable by mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:86-93, Feb 65
On acute tissue calcinosis. Fliegel O.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:246-51, Oct 64
Calcified deposits in the shoulder joint produced by calciphylaxis and their inhibition by triamcinolone. An experimental model. Goldie I.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:91-6, Jan-Feb 65
The enhancement of skin homograft acceptance in mature rats following calcification of the thymus. Preliminary report. Webster DR, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:5-12, Jan-Feb 65
Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis in calcium-deficient rats. Jean P, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:235-40, Mar 65
Calcification in skin homografts. Selye H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:193-200, 1965
Protection against neurotropic mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:451-61, Nov 64
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
Reduction by calciphylaxis of the effects of chronic dihydrotachysterol overdosage upon the periodontium. Glickman I, et al.
J Dent Res 44:734-49, Jul-Aug 65
Topical resistance to mastocalcergy. Selye H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:252-7, Nov 64
Influence of exogenous calcium on calciphylaxis and calcergy. Gabbiani G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:24-7, May 65
Calciphylaxis and the parathyroid glands. Selye H, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:33-58, 1964
Calciphylaxis and the calcification of ivalon sponge implants. Armstrong RG. **Surg Forum** 15:64-5, 1964
[Tetracycline antibiotics and calciphylaxis] Málek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:333-5, 26 Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[The experimental application of the phenomema of calciphylaxis on the respiratory mucous membrane] Burian K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:249-58, Feb-Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Viewpoints on vitamin D dosage] Mai H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:115-20, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the influence of the iron-dextran complex on experimental calcifications] Jahnke V.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:162-7, 13 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H.
Ther Umsch 22:114-8, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on calciphylaxis of the islets of Langerhans in alloxan diabetes] Seifert G.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:29-36, 31 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Calciphylactic pancreatitis] Seifert G.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:319-31, 15 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the distribution of mast cells in calciphylaxis] Selye H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:538-46, 21 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Role of the mast cells in induction and prevention of calcergia] Jahnke V.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:496-500, 5 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye J.
Orv Hetil 106:817-21, 2 May 65 **(Hun)**
[Importance of the mast-cells in the localization of calcifications in the mouth and lips during experimental calcergia] Caruso PL.
Minerva Stomat 14:16-8, Jan 65 **(It)**
[The oral mucosa of rats in Selye calciphylaxis experiments] Sortino G, et al.
Minerva Stomat 14:81-4, Feb 65 **(It)**
[Current theory of stress] Serie H.
J Jap Med Ass 52:421-5, 1 Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Current status of calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:186-9, 1964 **(Sp)**

CALCIUM (D1, D6)

see also related
HYPERCALCEMIA (C9, C13)
HYPOCALCEMIA (C9, C13)

Inhibition of soft-tissue calcification by parathyroid extract and calcium. Gabbiani G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:603-9, Aug 65
Evidence for a calcitonin effect in man. (Preliminary communication). Haas HG, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:132-6, Jan 65
Calcium and citrate in the thyroids of male CFN rats. Kaellis E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:Suppl 95:1-20, 1965
Mitochondrial swelling induced by Ca2+ and inorganic phosphate and its related phenomena. Utsumi K.
Acta Med Okayama 18:189-205, Aug 64
Latent parathyroid insufficiency following thyroidectomy. II. Effect of intravenous infusion of calcium upon the serum calcium. Hahnemann S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:587-91, May 65
Hypoparathyroidism and pernicious anaemia. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:73-7, Jul 64
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
Distribution per volume bone tissue of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen from individuals of varying ages as compared with distribution per unit weight. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:257-63, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on the absorption of fluid and sulphanilamide from isolated intestinal segments in situ. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:25-30, 1965
Intestinal transport of glucose and sulphanilamide in vitro at low calcium concentrations and in presence of calcium-binding substances. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:61-8, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on glucose and sulphailamide absorption from perfused small intestine loops in situ. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:49-60, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on urine flow and renal sulphanilamide excretion. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:19-24, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on gastric emptying as well as intestinal transit and absorption in intact rats. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:31-48, 1965
Glucose utilization by intestinal tissue in the presence of calcium-binding substances. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:69-73, 1965
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
Interaction between calcium and heparin in heart muscle function. Hegyváry C.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:365-74, 1964
Inhibition by magnesium of myofibrillar ATP-ase. Mühlrad A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:319-23, 1964
Intra-arterial bridges in the larger cerebral arteries. Hassler O.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:305-9, Jul 65
Retention of 85Sr in rats. I. Effect of sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium sulphates. Volf V, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:216-28, Jun 65
Calcium inactivation of acid phosphatase in the normal human prostate and in carcinoma of the prostate. Tagnon HT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1074, 1964
Osteoporosis and calcium deficiency. Walker AR.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:327-36, Mar 65
Growth rate in relation to calcium losses through sweat. Walker AR, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:309-11, Nov 64
Optical characterization of crystals in tissue: cystine and calcium oxalate monohydrate. Peterson BJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:401-8, May 65
Measurements of serum calcium and magnesium by atomic absorption spectrometry. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:302-10, Apr 65
Plasma sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium concentrations in essential hypertension. Frohlich ED. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:419-23, Oct 64
Effects of magnesium sulfate, calcium gluconate, potassium chloride and ammonium chloride on the urinary excretion of magnesium in patients with idiopathic cardiomyopathy and congestive heart failure. Lazzara RK, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:193-8, Aug 65
A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:388-98, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64
Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. avignon J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:1-9, Jul 65
Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:352-6, Aug 64
Interaction between CO2 and citrate ions in medullary reticular formation. DeHaven KE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:298-302, Aug 64
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Phase portraits of normal mouse muscle-fiber action potentials in high calcium. Evans TC Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:732-6, Apr 65
Effects of removal of calcium from bathing media on frog stomach. Jacobson A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:134-40, Jul 65
Effect of renal insufficiency on gastrointestinal transport of calcium. Kessner DM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:141-5, Jul 65
Effects of Na and Ca on the generation and conduction of excitation in the ureter. Kobayashi M.
Amer J Physiol 208:715-9, Apr 65
Binding of calcium ions to cell membrane isolated from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Koketsu K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:509-12, Aug 64
Metabolic effects of ouabain in the perfused rat heart. Kreisberg RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:347-51, Aug 64
Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:967-70, May 64
Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:842-6, May 65
Effects of calcium on isolated mammalian heart. Seifen E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:716-20, Sep 64
Action of epinephrine on muscle glucose uptake depending on ca++ and phosphate. Ui M.
Amer J Physiol 209:359-64, Aug 65
Role of magnesium in contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers. Watanabe S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:800-8, Oct 64
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Electrical determination of end point in ultraviolet titration. Burns DA. **Anal Biochem** 10:203-7, Feb 65
Determination of magnesium and calcium in cerebrospinal fluid by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Decker CF, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:344-8, Jul 64
A simple method for soft tissue magnesium and calcium. Rahill WJ, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:119-22, Sep 64
Microdetermination of calcium in biological materials. Singer L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:217-23, Oct 64
Coulometric generation of ethylene glycol bis-(beta-aminoethyl ether)-N,N'-tetraacetic acid. Titration of calcium in the presence of magnesium. Christian GD, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:292-4, Feb 65
Spectrophotometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum with aresenazo and EGTA. Lamkin EG, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1029-31, Jul 65
Medical and surgical treatment of azotemic osteodystrophy. Felts JH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1272-9, Jun 65
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
Ibufenac in the treatment of arthritis. Thompson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:397-404, Sep 64
Effects of minerals on neomycin production by

Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:190-3, Mar 65

Comparative studies of rabbit cardiac and skeletal myosins. Bárány M, et al. Arch Biochem 106:280-93, 20 Jul 64

Effect of magnesium and calcium on the reduced tri-phosphopyridine nucleotide by liver microsomes. Bogdanska HV, et al. Arch Biochem 109:248-58, Feb 65

Studies on the NH4+-activated ATPase of myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. Arch Biochem 106:186-93, 20 Jul 64

Effects of cations, polyanions, and sulfhydryl reagents on muscle proteins. Lynn WS. Arch Biochem 110:262-9, May 65

The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. Arch Biochem 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64

Reversible myocarditis due to chronic lead poisoning in childhood. Freeman R. Arch Dis Child 40:389-93, Aug 65

Effect of ether and Ca++ on infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Lamb RD, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:486-99, 1965

The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:592-601, 1964

A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64

Non-ultrafilterable calcium and magnesium in human saliva. Gow BS. Arch Oral Biol 10:15-22, Jan-Feb 65

Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of calcium, phosphate and fluoride ions on the rate of softening and dissolution of tooth enamel. Koulourides T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:585-94, Sep-Oct 64

Osmotic reversal of Ca2+ induced mitochondrial swelling. Tedeschi H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:558-64, 3 May 65

Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. Biochem J 95:793-6, Jun 65

The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al. Biochem J 95:289-300, May 65

The action of thiol reagents on the adenosine-triphosphatase activities of heavy meromyosin and L-myosin. Perry SV, et al. Biochem J 96:224-30, Jul 65

The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al. Biochem J 95:552-60, May 65

Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP. Biochem Pharmacol 14:589-601, Apr 65

Stimulation by acetylcholine and norepinephrine of glucose oxidation in rat submaxillary gland slices, as influenced by calcium. Sandhu RS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1100-3, Jul 64

Cerebral tissue respiration: effect of acetazolamide and calcium ions. Thangamani A. Biochem Pharmacol 14:89-90, 1 Jan 65

The action of metal ions on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Huff JW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:501-6, Apr 64

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64

Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:750-3, Jun 64

Activation of skeletal muscle phosphorylase b kinase by Ca. Meyer WL, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1033-9, Aug 64

On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Further evidence for distinct transhydrogenase reactions in submitochondrial particles. Andreoli TE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:16-23, 15 Jul 64

Active accumulation of sr2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. II. Competition between Ca2+ and Sr2+. Carafoli E. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:99-106, 4 Jan 65

Autoactivation of porcine trypsinogen in the presence and absence of calcium. Chao L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:508-16, 22 Mar 65

Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of a skeletal muscle microsomal preparation. Fratantoni JC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:259-69, 18 May 65

Modification of L-myosin by disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange reaction. Gaetjens E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:554-66, 8 Jun 64

The influence of magnesium and calcium pyrophosphate chelates, of free magnesium ions, free calcium ions, and free pyrophosphate ions on the dissociation of actymyosin in solution. Gränicher D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:567-78, 8 Jun 64

The effect of Ca2+ on DPN and TPN incorporation into rat-liver mitochondria. Greenspan MD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:167-70, 26 Apr 65

Unusual rapid cleavage of terminal phosphate group of N-6-disubstituted adenosine 5'-triphosphate by divalent cation. Ikehara M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:512-5, 1 Jun 64

The interaction between tetracycline and reconstituted guinea-pig-skin collagen in vitro. Jacobs R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:579-87, 8 Jun 64

Metal-ion binding of human transferrin. Jones HD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:122-7, 12 Apr 65

Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. 3. Some characters as a Ca2+-metalloenzyme. Morihara K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:351-60, 22 Nov 64

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64

Membrane model: association of inorganic cations with phospholipid monolayers. Rojas E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:394-404, 29 Mar 65

A rapid micro-method for extraction of Ca and Mg from tissue. Sparrow MP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:425-6, 19 Aug 64

Ionic effects on the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:191-203, Aug 64

Strontium balance in breast-fed babies. Harrison GE, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:111-7, 1965

Experiments on the mechanism of action of chlorocresol and caffeine. Biggs DF. Brit J Pharmacol 24:510-8, Apr 65

The part played by calcium in determining the response to stimulation of sympathetic postganglionic fibres. Burn JH, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:540-8, Jun 64

The changes in response and in ionic content of smooth muscle produced by acetylcholine acton and by calcium deficiency. Paton WD, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:437-48, Apr 65

The effect of varying calcium concentration on the kinetic constants of hyoscine and mepyramine antagonism. Paton WD, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:432-6, Apr 65

Calcium in relation to the actions of ouabain and adrenaline on the heart. Walker JM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:66-79, Aug 64

Calcium therapy in drug-induced parkinsonism. Lichtigfeld FJ. Brit J Psychiat 111:197-8, Feb 65

Digitalis toxicity, calcium and pronethalol. Kottegoda SR. Brit Med J 5418:1202, 7 Nov 64

Interaction of bovine autoprothrombin C with phospholipids and divalent cations. Cole ER, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1595-603, Nov 64

Changes in thermoresistance of Clostridium roseum as related to the intracellular content of calcium and dipicolinic acid. Wooley BC, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:279-85, Apr 65

Studies on the mechanism of experimental soft-tissue calcification. Gabbiani G, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:177-83, Mar 65

Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al. Cancer 17:1073-8, Aug 64

Calcium and the initiation of contraction. Frank GB. Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:54-63, Nov 64 (37 ref.)

Ion distribution and myocardial metabolism as affected by cardiac glycosides. Holland WC. Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:85-95, Nov 64

A new indicator for the chelometric measurement of calcium in serum and urine. Catledge G, et al. Clin Chem 11:521-6, Apr 65

Determination of serum calcium by means of sodium alizarinsulfonate. Connerty HV, et al. Clin Chem 11:716-28, Jul 65

Evaluation of procedures for urinary calcium. Fales FW. Clin Chem 10:549-58, Jun 64

Automated fluorometric method for determination of serum calcium. Hill JB. Clin Chem 11:122-30, Feb 65

Complexometric titration of calcium and magnesium by a semiautomated procedure. Jones JD, et al. Clin Chem 10:767-80, Sep 64

An automated procedure for the simultaneous determination of calcium and phosphorus. Kessler G, et al. Clin Chem 10:686-703, Aug 64

Differential spectrophotometric determination of calcium. Radin N, et al. Clin Chem 10:704-20, Aug 64

A stable murexide reagent for the estimation of calcium in micro quantities of serum. Spare PD. Clin Chem 10:726-9, Aug 64

Application of atomic absorption spectrophotometry in the determination of calcium in serum. Zettner A, et al. Clin Chem 10:869-90, Oct 64

The effect of food ingestion on the urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium. Hodgkinson A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:354-62, Apr 65

Determination of ultrafiltrable calcium and magnesium on small quantities of plasma. Munday KA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:144-51, Aug 64

An improved method for calcium determination in serum. Spandrio L. Clin Chim Acta 10:376-7, Oct 64

Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. Clin Sci 27:463-82, Dec 64

The effect of a high phosphorus intake on total and ultrafiltrable plasma calcium and on phosphate clearance. Smith DA, et al. Clin Sci 26:479-86, Jun 64

Studies on the relationship between fibrin-stabilizing factor, calcium and inhibition of fibrinolysis. Tyler HM, et al. Clin Sci 28:527-36, Jun 65

Properties of hemocyanins. I. The effect of calcium ions on the oxygen equilibrium of crayfish hemocyanin. Larimer JL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:35-46, Sep 64

Neuromuscular transmission in a spider and the effect of calcium. Rathmayer W. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:673-87, Apr 65

Phosphagen in Mytilus californianus. Seraydarian MW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:1-12, May 64

Milk of calcium renal stone. Vandervort WJ. Delaware Med J 37:37-9 passim, Feb 65

Potentiation of insulin action by calcium and magnesium. Planchart A. Diabetes 14:430-1, Jul 65

Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on the clinical course and the serum calcium and phosphorus concentration in dogs. Goldsmith RE, et al. Endocrinology 76:9-19, Jan 65

Influence of calcium ions and freezing upon the conversion of cholesterol-7-alpha-3H to corticosterone-3H by homogenate of rat adrenal. Hall PF, et al. Endocrinology 75:135-7, Jul 64

Effect of ACTH and vasopressin on serum calcium and citrate levels in the rabbit. Natelson S, et al. Endocrinology 77:108-13, Jul 65

Electromyographic studies with pituitary extracts which lower serum calcium and raise serum citrate levels. Pincus JH, et al. Endocrinology 76:783-6, Apr 65

Evidence for the existence of thyrocalcitonin in the rat. Talmage RV, et al. Endocrinology 76:103-7, Jan 65

Relationship between ATPase activity and optical density during contraction and relaxation of myofibrils. Azzone GF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:215-27, Nov 64

The effect of various anions on the contractility of the guinea-pig papillary muscle. Reiter M. Experientia 21:87-9, 15 Feb 65

Calcium in the regulation of heart muscle contraction and relaxation. Fanburg B. Fed Proc 23:922-5, Sep-Oct 64

The relaxing factor of muscle. Introductory remarks. Gergely J. Fed Proc 23:885-6, Sep-Oct 64

Relaxation and the sarcotubular calcium pump. Hasselbach W. Fed Proc 23:909-12, Sep-Oct 64

Relaxing systems of cardiac muscle. Honig CR, et al. Fed Proc 23:926-9, Sep-Oct 64

Role of phospholipids in ATPase activity and Ca transport of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Martonosi A. Fed Proc 23:913-21, Sep-Oct 64

Regulation by calcium of the contraction and relaxation of muscle fibers. Podolsky RJ, et al. Fed Proc 23:933-9, Sep-Oct 64

Comments on the existence of a soluble relaxing substance and on cofactors of the relaxation of muscle. Seidel JC. Fed Proc 23:901-2, Sep-Oct 64

Comparative studies on white and red muscle fractions. Sréter FA. Fed Proc 23:930-2, Sep-Oct 64

Role of calcium in contraction and relaxation of muscle. Weber A, et al. Fed Proc 23:896-900, Sep-Oct 64

Experimental and histological studies of the parathyroid glands of fresh-water turtles. Clark NB. Gen Comp Endocr 5:297-312, Jun 65

The effect of calcium and ascorbic acid on healing of fractures in thyroxine treated animals. Singh RH, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:232-9, Mar 65

Extreme temperature sensitivity of P. pestis in relation to requirement of Ca++ & Mg++. Gadgil MD. Indian J Path Bact 7:202-6, Jul 64

A study of blood coagulation components during pregnancy. Chiplunkar VV, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:1-7, Jan 64

Treatment of hydrofluoric acid skin burns by injection with calcium gluconate. Blunt CP. Industr Med Surg 33:869-71, Dec 64

Retention of 85Sr in rats as influenced by calcium-activated barium sulphate. Volf V. Int J Radiat Biol 8:509-11, 1964

The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:122-8, Feb 65

Calcium oxalate solubility: the effect of inorganic salts, urea, creatinine, and organic acids. Elliot JS, et al. Invest Urol 3:72-6, Jul 65

The effect of urinary amino acids upon the solubility of calcium oxalate. Elliot JS, et al. Invest Urol 2:428-31, Mar 65

Goldsmith rapid calcium infusion test. Menczel J. Israel J Med Sci 1:313, Mar 65

Delayed effects of cerebrovascular accidents on electrolyte homeostasis in the aged. Salomon MI, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:781-7, Aug 65

A rapid semiquantitative test for serum calcium suitable for field use. Mayer GP, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:839-42, 15 Apr 65

Histochemical demonstration of heparin precipitating lipids in atherosclerotic aortas. Mustakallio KK, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:370-2, Jul-Aug 64

Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. J Bact 88:653-9, Sep 64

Trace metal requirements for sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Kolodziej BJ, et al. J Bact 88:821-30, Oct 64

Influence of substrate-cofactor ratios on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity at elevated temperatures. Mathemeier PF, et al. J Bact 88:1661-6, Dec 64

A new protein component participating in the superprecipitation of myosin B. Ebashi S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:604-13, Jun 64

Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:581-3, May 64

The velocity of calcium binding of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:599-603, Jun 64

Necessity of calcium for the renaturation of reduced Taka-amylase A. Takagi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:89-95, Jan 65

Kinetic and magnetic resonance studies of the pyruvate kinase reaction. I. Divalent metal complexes of pyruvate kinase. Mildvan AS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:238-46, Jan 65

Relationships of Ca++ to "protein-bound" phosphate fractions of mitochondria. Norman AW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2855-62, Jul 65

Studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate. Seidel JC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3331-5, Oct 64

Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzine photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of photophosphorylation by a preparation of a latent, Ca++- dependent adenosine triphosphatase from chloroplasts. Vambutas VK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2660-7, Jun 65

Identification of phosphatidylinositol as a factor required in mitochondrial contraction. Vignais PM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2011-21, Jun 64

Effects of magnesium and calcium on the superprecipitation of myosin B. Watanabe S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:105-11, Jan 65

Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1635-9, May 64

Treatment of vitamin-D resistant rickets. A long-term evaluation of its effectiveness. Stamp WG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:965-77, Jul 64

A guide to the adequacy of therapy in resistant rickets due to familial or essential hypophosphatemia. Stearns G. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:959-64, Jul 64

Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus during stilboestrol treatment of osteoporosis. Parfitt AM. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:137-9, Feb 65

Effect of active accumulation of calcium and phosphate ions on the structure of rat liver mitochondria. Greenawalt JW, et al. J Cell Biol 23:21-38, Oct 64

Role of EDTA and metals in mitochondrial contraction. Lynn WS Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:9-19, Oct 64

Osmotic and metabolic alterations of mitochondrial size. Lynn WS Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:1-8, Oct 64

Effects of calcium depletion on the junctional complex between oxyntic cells of gastric glands. Sedar AW, et al. J Cell Biol 22:173-88, Jul 64

Osmoregulation in the amphibian egg. The influence of calcium. Berntsson KE, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:101-12, Feb 65

Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:363-9, Dec 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model. I. Correlation of resistance with ion content. II. Cation exchange properties. 3. Effect of Ca on salt permeability. IV. Ca-K uptake by sonically fragmented erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:151-63, Oct 64

Threshold potential in anodally restored lobster giant axons. Narahashi T. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:239-48, Oct 64

Strontium-calcium transport across the gill of rainbow trout, (Salmo gairdnerii). Schiffman RH. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:1-5, Feb 65

Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 15:236-45, Jul 64

Effects of serum calcium level and parathyroid extracts on phosphate and calcium excretion in hypoparathyroid patients. Eisenberg E. J Clin Invest 44:942-6, Jun 65

Mineral analysis of the fourth lumbar vertebra in health and renal failure. Kaye M. J Clin Invest 43:1367-71, Jul 64

Effects of cardiac glycosides on renal tubular transport of calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphate, and glucose in the dog. Kupfer S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1132-43, Jul 65

Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1225-33, Jul 65

Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:379-89, Mar 65

Automated estimation of sodium, potassium, and calcium using the Eppendorf flame photometer. Bold AM, et al. J Clin Path 18:240-3, Mar 65

Micro-method for the estimation of calcium by Auto Analyser. Wills MR, et al. J Clin Path 17:687-9, Nov 64

Influence of calcium concentration in milk upon cooked flavor development. Demott BJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:246-8, Feb 65

Complexing of calcium by hexametaphosphate, oxalate, citrate, and ethylenediamine-tetraacetate in milk. II. Dialysis of milk containing complexing agents. Odagiri S, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:19-22, Jan 65

Exchange of colloidal calcium with other cations in milk of three species. Puri BR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:611-3, May 65

Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Haldi J. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1160-2, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65

Dental calculus composition. 2. Subgingival calculus: ash, calcium, phosphorus, and sodium. Little MF, et al. J Dent Res 43:645-51, Sep-Oct 64

The Ca, P, Na, and ash content at different depths in caries. Little MF, et al. J Dent Res 44:362-5, Mar-Apr 65

Origin of calcium in the repair wall after pulp exposure in the dog. Pisanti S, et al. J Dent Res 43:641-4, Sep-Oct 64

A procedure for extracting calcium-45 from teeth. Watson JA, et al. J Dent Res 43:1253, Nov-Dec 64

A method and apparatus for studying in vitro calculus. Yankelowitz S, et al. J Dent Res 44:648-53, Jul-Aug 65

Fluoride, calcium, phosphate, ash, and water content of human dental pulps. Yoon SH, et al. J Dent Res 44:696-700, Jul-Aug 65

Experimental studies on the combined therapy of calcium, ascorbic acid and an anabolic hormone in healing of fractures. Singh RH, et al. J Exp Med Sci 7:116-24, Mar 64

The accumulation of calcium ions by sarcotubular vesicles. Carsten ME, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:183-97, Nov 64

The initiation of spike potential in barnacle muscle fibers under low intracellular Ca++. Hagiwara S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:141-62, Sep 64

Relation of membrane properties of the giant muscle fiber of a barnacle to internal ionic composition. Hagiwara S. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:55-7, May 65

The time course of the loss and recovery of contracture ability in frog striated muscle following exposure to Ca-free solutions. Milligan JV. J Gen Physiol 48:841-58, May 65

Some effects of calcium ions on the action potential of single nodes of Ranvier. Ulbricht W. J Gen Physiol 48:113-27, Sep 64

Autoradiographic studies of intracellular calcium in frog skeletal muscle. Winegrad S. J Gen Physiol 48:455-79, Jan 65

Acid deoxyribonuclease in rat liver cell nuclei isolated in the presence of calcium ions. Swingle KF, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:442-7, Jun 64

A comparison of the antibacterial activity of human serum and oxalated plasma on strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. Garrison D, et al. J Infect Dis 114:458-67, Dec 64

Requirement for calcium in the thromboplastin generation test. Gaston LW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:501-11, Sep 64

The character of the tectorial membrane. Naftalin L, et al. J Laryng 78:1061-78, Dec 64

Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:149-91, Jul 64

Competitive binding of Na, K, Mg and Ca ions to cerebroside sulphuric acid. Breyer U. J Neurochem 12:131-3, Feb 65

Further studies on the potassium and sodium concentrations of mammalian cerebral slices in vitro. Joanny P, et al. J Neurochem 11:413-22, Jun 64

Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64

In vivo intestinal transport of calcium and water from solutions recycled through healed cut loops in dogs. Cramer CF. J Nutr 84:118-24, Oct 64

Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 84:215-9, Nov 64

Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon mineral balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. J Nutr 85:347-54, Apr 65

Phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al. J Nutr 84:185-90, Oct 64

Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. J Nutr 85:355-61, Apr 65

Dietary production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. J Nutr 84:97-9, Oct 64

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. J Nutr 83:358-64, Aug 64

The localization of radioactive calcium hydroxide Ca45 over exposed pulps in rhesus monkey teeth: a preliminary report. Stark MM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:290-7, Nov 64

Bivalent cations in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. J Pediat 66:637-48, Mar 65

Cerebrospinal fluid and blood electrolytes in 62 mentally defective infants and children. Schain RJ. J Pediat 65:422-30, Sep 64

Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:997-1003, Jun 65

Calcium assays for official use. Butler AQ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:134-7, Jan 65

New indicator for the complexometric titration of calcium with EDTA. Goettsch RW. J Pharm Sci 54:317-8, Feb 65

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1452-6, Dec 64

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. II. Development of stable preconstituted parenteral formulations. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1534-6, Dec 64

Effects of caffeine on mammalian atrial muscle, and its interaction with adenosine and calcium. De Gubareff T, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:202-14, May 65

Influence of sodium pentobarbital upon the chronotropic action of calcium in the mammalian heart. Schaer H. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:111-6, Oct 64

Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:173-80, Aug 64

The effect of calcium ions on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle. Aidley DJ. J Physiol (London) 177:94-102, Mar 65

The effect of high and low concentrations of calcium of the sodium transport of the isolated toad bladder. Anderson J, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:133-9, Mar 65

Ions and the receptor potential in the muscle spindle of the frog. Calma I. J Physiol (London) 177:31-41, Mar 65

In vivo transport of magnesium and other cations across the wall of the gastro-intestinal tract of sheep. Care AD, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:174-91, Mar 65

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:263-87, Mar 65

Stimulus-secretion coupling in a neurosecretory organ: the role of calcium in the release of vasopressin from the neurohypophysis. Douglas WW, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:1-18, Jul 64

The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:231-41, Dec 64

Effect of calcium and magnesium on neuromuscular transmission in the hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the guinea-pig. Kuriyama H. J Physiol (London) 175:211-30, Dec 64

The action of calcium on the frog's isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. J Physiol (London) 178:68-79, May 65

Effects of diluent composition on the metabolism of bull, dog, rabbit and fowl spermatozoa. Wales RG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:361-73, Dec 64

Effect of ions on the metabolism of ejaculated and epididymal ram spermatozoa. Wallace JC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:187-203, Oct 64

The effect of some metal ions on in vitro phagocytosis. Wilkins DJ, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:233-42, Jul 64

Electrolyte changes in the ventricular myocardium following experimental hemorrhagic hypotensin in the dog. Cánepa JF, et al. J Surg Res 5:335-40, Aug 65

Acute rise of total plasma calcium in postmortem acidosis. Gittes RF, et al. J Surg Res 5:245-8, Jun 65

The antagonism of calcium and neostigmine to kanamycin-induced neuromuscular paralysis. Naiman JG, et al. J Surg Res 5:323-8, Jul 65

Acid mucopolysaccharides, cholesterol, calcium, and magnesium content of Japanese aortas. Nakamura M, et al. Jap Heart J 6:20-39, Jan 65

The effects of cations to the digitalis-induced arrhythmias: experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. II. The effect of calcium. Tamura K. Jap Heart J 6:165-73, Mar 65

Significance of calcium ion in the morphine analgesia. Hano K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:227-9, Jun 64

Effects of ions on the histochemical demonstration of various tissue constituents. Wolman M. Lab Invest 14:460-7, May 65

Calcium and glycinuria in osteomalacia. Dubovsky J. Lancet 1:602, 13 Mar 65

Plasma electrolyte concentration in toad (bufo melanostictus) during hibernation and nonhibernation. Boral MC, et al. Life Sci 4:439-44, Feb 65

Inhibition of calcium transport in muscle granules by oligomycin. Fairhurst AS, et al. Life Sci 3:953-8, Sep 64

Influence of calcium ions on contracture induced by alternating current in frog skeletal muscle. Josse M, et al. Life Sci 4:83-91, Jan 65

The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:617-24, Jun 64

Serum calcium determination by fluorometry. Martin TJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:463-5, 27 Mar 65

Formulation of a compartmental model in a study of partial parathyroid deficiency. Cohn SH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1356-68, Nov 64

Phosphate excretion in chronic uremia with observations on the effect of intravenous infusion of calcium. Morrin PA. **Metabolism** 14:674-83, Jun 65

Effect of adrenocortical steroids on the hypercalciuria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Randall RV, et al. **Metabolism** 14:12-6, Jan 65

Thyroid origin of calcitonin. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1303-5, 27 Jun 64

Antagonism between Na+ and Ca2+ at the neuromuscular junction. Kelly JS. **Nature (London)** 205:296-7, 16 Jan 65

A theory of passive ion flux through axon membranes. Lettvin JY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1338-9, 27 Jun 64

Fibrinogen and adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of platelets. McLean JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:605-6, 9 May 64

DNA polymerase in thymus nuclear fractions isolated with Ca++. Main RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:646-8, 8 Aug 64

Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64

Calcium exchangeability in frog sartorius muscle during potassium depolarization. Novotný I. **Nature (London)** 205:1221-2, 20 Mar 65

Effect of calcium on the membrane potentials of single pacemaker fibres and atrial fibres in isolated rabbits atria. Seifen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1223-4, 20 Jun 64

Radioprotective action of calcium on Serratia marcescens. Jayson GG, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:185, Apr 65

Maternal-fetal blood calcium relationships in sheep. Bawden JW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:548-52, Apr 65

Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:42-52, 1965

An in vitro comparison of the amount of calcium removed by the disodium salt of EDTA and hydrochloric acid during endodontic procedures. Heling B, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:531-3, Apr 65

Postacidotic complications of diarrhea. Cornfeld D. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:963-70, Nov 64

Adenosintriphosphatase in mitochondrial subfractions of the rat central nervous system and its activation by calcium, magnesium and manganese ions. Ruščák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:261-5, 1965

Calcium and the contraction of Maia muscle fibres. Caldwell PC. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:512-6, 27 Oct 64

Evidence for an essential role for calcium in excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Frank GB. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:504-12, 27 Oct 64

The effect of calcium on acetylcholine release from motor nerve terminals. Katz B, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:496-503, 16 Feb 65

The regulation of myofibrillar activity by calcium. Weber A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:489-501, 27 Oct 64

Primary hypoparathyroidism. McGill DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1125, Dec 64

A study of the treatment of osteoporosis with fluoride therapy and high calcium intake. Rose GA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:436-40, Jun 65

Relaxation in glycerinated cardiac fibers. Briggs AH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:684-6, Dec 64

Investigations of chemical basis of zinc-calcium-phytate interaction in biological systems. Byrd CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:347-9, Jun 65

Inhibition of enzymic (thrombokinase) activation of blood clotting by organic phosphates (ATP, ADP, AMP), involving a calcium complex. Ferguson HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:643-6, Mar 65

Effect of vasopressin on calcium and sodium excretion in hydrated normal subjects. Fisch L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:719-22, Jul 65

Influence of exogenous calcium on calciphylaxis and calcergy. Gabbiani G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:24-7, May 65

Calcium and phosphorus content of ash of bones and teeth of human fetuses in relation to fluoride content of drinking water. Gedalia I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:694-7, Jul 65

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:887-92, Jul 65

Movement of calcium in both directions across the primate placenta. MacDonald NS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:476-81, Jun 65

Activation of chymotrypsinogen by purified thrombokinase. Phosphatide and ionic calcium as accessory factors. Milstone JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:290-2, Oct 64

Role of calcium in complement dependent hemolysis. Yachnin S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:179-81, Oct 64

The nephropathy of experimental magnesium deficiency. an electron microscopic study. Sabour MS, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:314-23, Jul 64

Effect of intravenous calcium and of orally administered ammonium chloride on strontium-90 excretion in man. Spencer H, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:695-705, Aug 65

Parathyroids, calcitonin, and control of plasma calcium. Copp DH. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:59-88, 1964 (44 ref.)

Calcium and magnesium concentration in the aorta of whites and Bantu. Meyer AC, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:99-101, 28 Nov 64

Sun-trauma prevention. Cluver EH. **S Afr Med J** 38:801-3, 10 Oct 64

Localization of calcium-accumulating structures in striated muscle fibers. Costantin LL, et al. **Science** 147:158-60, 8 Jan 65

Glycerinated skeletal and smooth muscle: calcium and magnesium dependence. Filo RS, et al. **Science** 147:1581-3, 26 Mar 65

Thyrocalcitonin: hypocalcemic hypophosphatemic principle of the thyroid gland. Hirsch PF, et al. **Science** 146:412-3, 16 Oct 64

Heart action potential: dependence on external calcium and sodium ions. Orkand RK, et al. **Science** 148:1176-7, 27 Nov 64

The glyoxal bis(2-hydroxyanil) method modified for localizing insoluble calcium salts. Kashiwa HK, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:359-67, Nov 64

The quantitative analysis of calcium and phosphorus in human mandibular bone by means of x-ray fluorescence. Calonius PE, et al. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:6-24, 1965

Calcium excretion by perfused and intact dog kidneys. Harrison TS, et al. **Surgery** 57:736-40, May 65

A modified calcium-cobalt method for the demonstration of alkaline phosphatase. The use of para-nitrophenyl phosphate as a substrate. Frankel HH, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:134-7, Aug 64

The effect of calcium and magnesium on rabbit blood platelet aggregation in vitro. Hovig T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:179-200, 15 Oct 64

Investigations on adenosine diphosphate (ADP) induced platelet adhesivness in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism. Skálhegg BA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:305-26, 31 Jul 64

Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65

On in vitro precipitation of bile. Saitoh T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:127-42, 25 Jul 64

Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cioc M, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:179-89, Mar 65

Comparison of mineral excretion (calcium and iodine) in arm and total body sweat. Rep No. 282. Consolazio CF, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-13, 14 Aug 64

[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in fluoridated rats under the influence of large doses of vitamins and calcium] Kortus J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:1-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Psychoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism] Sedivec V, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:343-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Zinc and renal calculi formation] Hooft C, et al. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:357-72, 1964 (Dut)

[Laws of secretion of Ca++ and Mg++ ions by the gastric mucosa] Van Geertruyden J, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:408-15, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the potassium/calcium ratio (K+/Ca++) of the culture medium on sex distribution of Discoglossus pictus (OTTH)--new observations] Bellec A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:51-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the potassium--calcium (K+--Ca++) ratio of the breeding medium on the size of the individual and ovarian growth in the tadpole, Discoglossus pictus (OTTH)] Bellec A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:585-99, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Lymphatic blockage. Chylous ascites and enteropathies with loss of proteins and calcium] Roberti A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:91-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Enteropathies with protein and calcium loss due to a lymphatico-duodenal fistula] Vesin P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Influence of some divalent cations and pH on the mechanism of action of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) extracted from Bacillus subtilis] Marquet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3128-31, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Role of potassium and some agents in the development of cardiac tetanus in the dog-fish] Coraboeuf E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1298-302, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rat and guinea pig hearts; action of adrenaline in normal medium and medium lacking calcium and magnesium] Garnier D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:799-805, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of calcium on the neuromuscular junction in the frog] Mambrini J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1454-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of calcium mandelate on human urinary catecholamines] Massé Labadie G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:636-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in calcium and magnesium levels in human gastric juice under the effects of different stimulations] Vagne M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2119-25, 1964 (Fr)

[Biological constants and function tests in bone pathology] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:69-72, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effects of acetylcholine on restitution of contractility of the rat heart. Influence of calcium, sodium and potassium] Waldvogel F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:304-18, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of acetylcholine on the membrane of the ventricular myocardial fiber depolarized by an abnormal medium] Garnier D. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:355-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of certain ions on spontaneous mechanical activity of the heart in the wood-louse Porcellio dilatatus, Brandt] Holley A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:251-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrochemical properties of artificial lipid membranes] Monnier AM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of K+ and Ca++ ions on respiration of some normal and denervated muscles of the frog (Rana temporaria)] Ripplinger J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:273-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of Mg++ and Ca++ ions on unit postsynaptic potentials in Aplysia] Tauc L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:284, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. The value of blood glucose and calcium determination] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:101-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of an electrophysiological test permitting determination of "calcic state of the rabbit"] Rougier O, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1018-20, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Determination of diffusible calcium in the blood serum] Buchs J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:370-82, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of calcic lithiasis related to a parathyroid adenoma without hypercalciuria or hyperphosphaturia] Prunier P. **Rein Foie** 6:203-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Dissolvant treatment of certain urico-calcic calculi] Thomas J, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:225-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Calcium therapy of osteoporosis in high doses] Pansu D, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:539-56, 30 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Influence of calcium, potassium and strontium ions on the isolated rat duodenum as a function of the temperature of the medium] Quevauviller A, et al. **Therapie** 20:165-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrolyte displacements as cause of sudden death of infants] Maresch W. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:99-102, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)

[On a perfusion method for single kidney tubules and its use for the analysis of electrolyte reabsorption in vivo] Sakai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:358-64, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the toxicity of calcium carbide] Tesař J, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:230-4, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of monopotassium + monomagnesium-DL-asparaginate several Na-,K-, Ca- and Mg-salts on the extent of the cold-pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:88-90, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Control of renal excretion of strontium, calcium and phosphate by pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxic acid] Schmid A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:28-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of poorly healing nonspecific wounds] Balenty PV, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:158-63, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the selective inhibition and localization of calcium-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in H-meromyosin] Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:539-42, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the calcium titration of icteric sera] Gibitz H. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:238-42, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Local therapy of infantile eczema and other

pruriginous dermatoses with calcium-lactobionate in a combination with hydrocortisone and tumenol ammonium] Kantner A.
Derm Wschr 149:327-30, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to ultramicroanalysis in the clinical laboratory. 2. Ultramicrodetermination of calcium, chloride and mucoproteins] Illig M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:929-31, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of hypoparathyroidism] Haas HG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2383-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of different anions, especially phosphate, on the flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and barium] Engst R, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:300-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The non-specific agglutination of leukocytes] Fortýnová J, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:353-68, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Simplastin and diagnostic plasma. The importance of control in anticoagulant therapy]
Intern Prax 5:337-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Role of contractile proteins and phosphatides in the binding of calcium by muscle vesicles] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:106-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Preparative zone electrophoresis in gypsum medium] Bockemüller W, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:86-99, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the causes of potassium increase in the blood following nicotine and calcium administration] Schmidt HA, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:296-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of calcium salt content of bones in osteopathies] Heuck F.
Med Klin 60:954-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U.
Med Klin 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Latrodectism and its therapy] Maretić Z.
Med Klin 59:1352-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyperventilation tetany and its treatment] Klüss CO.
Med Welt 42:2255-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial therapy in peripheral occlusive diseases] Loose KE.
Med Welt 28:1486-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of calcium need in exchange transfusions with citrated blood] Hanssler H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy with coumarins under constant blood coagulation control] Vorster K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1147-50, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The positive inotropic effect of adrenalin on the guinea pig papillary muscle during variation of the external calcium and sodium concentration] Reiter M, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:9-20, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On alteration of vasomotor action by Ca++ and K+ ions. A contribution to the tone problem] Brecht K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:330-40, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Effects of Ca and Mg on liberation and synthesis of acetylcholine in the intestine following abolishment of contractions] Gerhards KP, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:251-64, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effects of Ca and Mg on the liberation and synthesis of acetylcholine in the spontaneously active intestine] Gerhards KP, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:239-50, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ca++-competitive electro-mechanical decoupling by Ni++ - and Co++ - ions in the myocardium of warm-blooded animals] Kaufmann R, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:290-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of the season on the Ca loss in tonic and phasic skeletal muscles] Mukherjea M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:84-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The importance of extracellular calcium concentration for the splitting of energy-rich phosphate in resting and stimulated myocardial tissue] Schildberg FW, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:137-50, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of potassium for renal tubular transport of sodium and calcium and for the effect of cardiotonic steroids] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:103-7, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Disappearance of myotonia in a female patient with dystrophia myotonica during AT-10-poisoning-induced electrolyte changes] Schönthal H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1164-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Mulgatum and mulgatum fluoratum in preschool children] Leonhardt H.
Ther Gegenw 104:118-33, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of phosphorus and calcium salts and iron-poor diet or iron-free nutrition on the iron excretion balance of patients with hemochromatosis receiving desferrioxamine therapy] Teubner K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:404-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the role of calcium in the reaction of lung tone to potassium and electrical stimulation. (Studies on the nerve-lung preparation of the frog)] Jeschke D, et al.
Z Biol 115:55-67, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of calcium on the activity of smooth muscles] Klingenberg HG, et al.
Z Biol 114:474-83, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The age factor in the retention of intravenously administered calcium in the plasma] Bauditz W.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:178-87, 1965 (Ger)
[The renal excretion of magnesium, calcium and potassium after increasing the magnesium concentration in the plasma of dogs] Knippers R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:154-65, 1965 (Ger)
[On the calcium-, potassium- and sodium content of human milk. A flame analysis] Terheggen HG.
Z Kinderheilk 92:193-200, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Blood fluoride and calcium and fluoride excretion in women in the reproductive and post-menopausal periods] Sircovitch O, et al.
Harefuah 67:123-7, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Calcio-phosphoremic metabolism in newborn of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Cordelli F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1355-62, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of gastric acidity in stomach disease patients over 70 years of age subjected to hydropinotherapy with calcium-sulphate-bicarbonate water] Mars G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1421-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Behavior of some fundamental hematic ions in penthrane anesthesia] Altissimi C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1415-20, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of intravenous calcium infusion on kidney excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases] Chiarini P, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:105-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Effects of intravenous calcium infusion on kidney excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases] Chiarini P, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:105-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 26. Effect of the calcium ion on the suppression of phages by fi-R factors] Watanabe T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:142-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Diurnal rhythm of urinary 17-OHCS-, Na-, K- and Ca-excretion] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:612-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Mechanism of action of calcium on the relaxing factor system in muscle] Nakahara T, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:5-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The effects of adenosine triphosphate on the activities of frog's cardiac ventricular muscle and skeletal muscle fibre in various concentrations of calcium] Suzuki K, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:113-22, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[Plasma calcium regulation] Nicolaysen R.
Nord Med 73:208, 4 Mar 65 (Nor)
[The effect of vitamin D 3 on the level of serum calcium in rickets and tetany of rachitic etiology] Millerowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:261-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Calcium determination in human blood serum by means of a dextran gel test] Gumiński T.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:427-9, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Calcium coagulation time following lipid load in arteriosclerotic patients] Hladij J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1323-5, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in human subjects. I. Dental calculus and its relation to the salivary concentration of calcium, phosphorus and hydrogen ions] Szymczyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:417-20, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdylo L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[New solution for oral hydration in pediatrics] Rocha R de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:135-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[The action of calcysteine in the treatment of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Kondi V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:229-32, Feb 65 (Rum)
[The effect of estrogens and calcium ions on the state of the actomyosin system and carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the uterus] Baksheev NS, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:28-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Amperometric titration of calcium in drugs] Abramov MK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of modified Ca concentrations in the medium on the size of the rest potential of isolated skeletal muscle fibers in the frog] Kurella GA.
Biofizika 10:72-81, 1965 (Rus)
[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al.
Biofizika 9:451-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the physico-chemical properties of myogen A monolayers] Zaalishvili MM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:223-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of potassium, calcium and anoxia on presynaptic blocking in motor nerve endings] Bladimirova IA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:464-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of calcium ions in maintaining the rest potential of striated muscle fibers] Sorokina ZA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:340-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of calcium and fluorine in drinking water on the iodine metabolism and status of the thyroid gland in iodine insufficiency in food] Rakhov GM.
Gig Sanit 29:12-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the mineral content of milk by flame photometry] Bogoliubova AV.
Lab Delo 10:466-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Drying of calcex and PAS preparations with a fountain type apparatus] Golubev LG, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of inflamed pulp with calcium hydroxide] Roshchina PI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:25-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin D on the alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood and bone of white rats and its relation to the calcium and fat content in diets] Golikov KK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:97-104, 1965 (Rus)
[Calcium electrophoresis in the combined treatment of "fresh" fractures of tubular bones] Dormidontov GV.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:28-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Phosphorus, calcium, magnesium and iron content of the curd] Fomichenko EI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:85, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of calcium and phosphorus in potatoes in the Novosibirsk region] Medvedeva IV, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:64-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high insulin doses on the sodium, potassium, and magnesium, level and total and ionized calcium content in the blood serum] Fokin AS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1717-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency digestive anemia with ferrous calcium citrate] Nasio J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:438-45, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G.
Rev Med Hondur 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)
[Flame photometry in the determination of sodium, potassium and calcium in tissues] Sopotsinskaia EB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:151-5, 1965 (Uk)

CALCIUM CARBONATE (D1)

Inhibition of the erosive properties of water ices by the addition of calcium and phosphate. Wagg BJ, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:118-23, 3 Aug 65
The ineffectiveness of anticholinergic drugs upon gastric acidity during fasting, administration of calcium carbonate and three-meal ulcer diet in patients with duodenal ulcer. Kirsner JB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:116-25, Feb 65
Studies on shell formation. XI. Crystal-matrix relationships in the inner layers of mollusk shells. Watabe N. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:351-70, Apr 65
"Milk of calcium" in a renal cyst: report of a case. Henken EM. **Radiology** 84:276-8, Feb 65
Milk-of-calcium renal stone: report of a case. Maurer RM, et al. **Radiology** 84:274-5, Feb 65
[Influence of alkaline earth compounds on the formation of pyrophosphate groups by heating hydrated tricalcium phosphate] Quinaux N.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:561-78, 1964 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of cholelithiasis: "Bile slit"] Grassberger A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1250-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Reduction of the microbial count of surface water with halazone and its mixture with chalk as a sedimentation accelerator] Hackenberg HW.
Z Ges Hyg 10:241-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of calcium hydrocarbonate containing water on purine metabolism] Petrov IuL, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:15-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

CALCIUM CHLORIDE (D1)

Smooth and cardiac muscle in states of strong internal crosslinking and high permeability. Bozler E.
Amer J Physiol 207:701-4, Sep 64
Action current of striated muscle in heavy water. Jenerick H. **Amer J Physiol** 207:944-6, Oct 64
The binding of calcium ion by the human erythrocyte membrane. Gent WL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:582-9, Jun 64
Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:799-811, Jun 65
Metal ions requirement of polynucleotide phosphorylase. Babinet C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:95-101, 26 Mar 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64
Membrane isolation and cytoskeletal breakdown. I. The

effect of endogenous enzymes, ions, pH, temperature, and dissolved gases. McCollester DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:146-58, 15 Jul 64

The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64

Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:845-53, Nov 64

Induced pressure gradients across infundibular zone of right ventricle in normal dogs. Tobin JR Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 16:162-73, Feb 65

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. 3. Intraoperative studies of the mechanism of obstruction and its hemodynamic consequences. Pierce GE, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 4:152+, Nov 64

Some properties of the myosin B ATPase from Limulus. De Villafranca GW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:143-56, Jun 64

Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64

Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64

Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle; its production and abolition by drugs in normal animals. De Bono AH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:4-14, 1965

Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. **J Bact** 88:473-6, Aug 64

Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. **J Bact** 88:1529-37, Dec 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. I. Differential response of virulent and avirulent cells. Surgalla MJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:269-72, Aug 64

Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VII. Two types of naturally occurring R factors. Watanabe T, et al. **J Bact** 88:716-26, Sep 64

Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:230-1, Feb 65

Ionic properties of aqueous dispersions of phosphatidic acid. Abramson MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4066-72, Dec 64

The acrosome reaction in Mytilus edulis. II. Stages in the reaction, observed in supernumerary and calcium-treated spermatozoa. Niijima L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:249-59, May 65

The induction of macro-molecular aggregation reactions and acid production in rat liver homogenates by calcium and magnesium ions. Schuel H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:33-40, Aug 64

The effects of calcium on protein-binding and metabolism of arginine vasopressin in rats. Smith MW, et al. **J Endocr** 32:141-51, May 65

The antidiuretic effect of intravenous and intracarotid infusion of calcium chloride in hydrated rats. Thorn NA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:161-5, May 65

Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium. Nesheim MC, et al. **J Nutr** 84:361-6, Dec 64

Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:173-80, Aug 64

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London)** 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Effect of solvated ions on the activity of esterases in the housefly. Shatoury HH. **Nature (London)** 205:501-2, 30 Jan 65

Calcium deposition in the skin; a report of four cases following electroencephalography. Schoenfeld RJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:477-80, May 65

Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:997-1000, Nov 64

Citrate toxicity and the use of anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose blood for extracorporeal circulation. Jennings ER, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:997-1008, May 65

[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On barium poisoning] Lydtin H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1045-8, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of alkali- and earth alkali-ions (Na+, K+, Li+, Mg2+, Ca2+) on some structures in the diaphragm of mice] Schmalbruch H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:246-78, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Effects of KI, MgC12, and CaC12 on the enzyme activity of the nasal mucosa] Sasaki Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:837-40, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Effect of divalent cations on shifting of the electro-chemical balance in DNA solutions] Pasynskii AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1452-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the use of intranasal electrophoresis of calcium chloride in patients with polyposis of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the postoperative period] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:79-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

CALCIUM, DIETARY (D1)

Dietary calcium and caries. Experimental dental caries in golden hamster. XII. Gustafson G, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:477-85, Oct 64

Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:11-9, Jul 64

Studies on cortisone-induced osteoporosis. I. Estimation of daily calcium intake from diet history and seven day dietary record. Isaksson B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:287-91, Mar 65

The effect of "meat diet" on long bones of mice. Ulmansky M. **Amer J Path** 47:435-45, Sep 65

Strontium-calcium interrelationships in the growing rat. Palmer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:561-6, Sep 64

Skeletal lesions associated with a dietary calcium and phosphorus imbalance in the pig. Storts RW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:280-93, Mar 65

A calcium regimen in allergy. Bernheim AR. **Ann Allerg** 22:449-59, Sep 64

Studies in osteopetrosis. Dent CE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:7-15, Feb 65

The effects of diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus in the presence and absence of supplements of vitamin D on the secondary cementum and alveolar bone of young rats. Ferguson HW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:647-58, Nov-Dec 64

Studies on magnesium in ruminant nutrition. 5. The indirect determination of the intake of magnesium, calcium and potassium by the grazing cow. Field AC. **Brit J Nutr** 18:357-68, 1964

Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5459:449-52, 21 Aug 65

Effect of variation in dietary calcium on plasma concentration and urinary excretion of calcium. MacFadyen IJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:161-4, 16 Jan 65

Effects of oral calcium upon serum lipids in man. Yacowitz H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1352-4, 22 May 65

Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis in calcium-deficient rats. Jean P, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:235-40, Mar 65

Treatment of osteoporosis. McIntosh HW. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:185-6, 23 Jan 65

The effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium metabolism in patients with hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:417-25, Dec 64

Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced malabsorption. Hayman H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:161-5, Aug 64

Medical problems in senile osteoporosis. Caniggia A. **Geriatrics** 20:300-11, Apr 64

Effect of doubling the oral intake of calcium on the uptake of radioactive strontium in rats. Harrison GE. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:177-86, 1964

Additive effect of calcium and phosphorus on utilization of dietary zinc. Cabell CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:800-4, Aug 65

Urinary excretion of parathyroid hormone in man: effects of calcium loads, protein-free diets, adrenal cortical steroids and neoplastic disease. Eliel LP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:445-56, Apr 65

Radioactive calcium kinetics during high calcium intake in osteoporosis. Schwartz E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1547-60, Sep 65

Metabolic significance of the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in foods and diets. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1090-7, Nov-Dec 64

Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Irving JT. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1117-8, Nov-Dec 64

Reactions of NaF and SnF2 with dental enamel having varying Ca:P ratios. Mericle MR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:1222-7, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of high fluoride intake on utilization of dietary calcium and on solubility of calcified tissues. Singer L, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:582-6, May-Jun 65

Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. **J Nutr** 83:225-33, Jul 64

Zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats. I. A procedure to determine zinc-65 absorption and the antagonistic effect of calcium in a practical diet. Heth DA, et al. **J Nutr** 85:367-74, Apr 65

Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation. Hurwitz S, et al. **J Nutr** 86:433-8, Aug 65

Mineral utilization in the rat. IV. Effects of calcium and phytic acid on the utilization of dietary zinc. Likuski HJ, et al. **J Nutr** 85:230-4, Mar 65

Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. **J Nutr** 84:191-9, Oct 64

Effect of high phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:125-32, Jun 65

Zinc-65 metabolism during low and high calcium intake in man. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:169-77, Jun 65

Reversal of osteoporosis in lactating female rats by tricalcium phosphate. McClendon JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:95, 2 Jan 65

Concurrent axial and appendicular osteoporosis: its relation to calcium consumption. Smith RW Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:73-8, 8 Jul 65

Effect of copper and manganese on calcification of bones of rats fed on meat. Tal E, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 7:62-70, 1965

Nutrition and urolithiasis. Gershoff SN. **Postgrad Med** 36:A121-5, Nov 64

Utilization of calcium from calcium sulfate by chicks and laying hens. Hurwitz S, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:177-83, Jan 65

Effect of level of dietary calcium on broiler-type laying chickens. Mehring AL Jr. **Poult Sci** 44:240-8, Jan 65

Magnesium in limestones for laying chickens. Mehring AL Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:853-60, May 65

Utilization of iron by the chick as influenced by dietary calcium and phosphorus. Sell JL. **Poult Sci** 44:550-61, Mar 65

Biological availability of calcium and phosphorus in menhaden fish meals. Spandorf AH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1107-13, Jul 65

Calcium and phosphorus requirements of broiler chickens. Twining PF, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:283-96, Jan 65

A comparison of phosphorus assay techniques with chicks. Waldroup PW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1086-9, Jul 65

Some criteria for removal of skeletally bound radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:879-82, Apr 65

Effect of dietary calcium levels on production and reversal of experimental osteoporosis in cats. Jowsey J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:437-41, Jun 64

Cyst formation in the parathyroids and muscular dystrophy induced by dihydrotachysterol and calcium acetate. Selye H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:153-5, May 64

Effect of high phosphorus intake on Sr85 excretions in man. Spencer H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:59-63, Oct 64

Amino acid transport by rat parathyroid glands in vivo: effect of low calcium diet. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:651-3, Jul 64

The treatment of osteoporosis. Nordin BE, et al. **Triangle** 6:273-7, Oct 64

[Study of the role of dietary calcium and vitamin D-2 in the growth action of somatotropic hormone in the young female rat] Prelot M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:272-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Assimilation and excretion of phosphorus in the rat, as a function of the level of dietary phosphorus and the phosphorus-calcium ratio] Apfelbaum M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:727-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Intestinal absorption of phosphorus in hereditary hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets. Effects of heavy loads of phosphorus and diets very poor in calcium] Gerbeaux-Balsan S. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:65-72, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Bernard R. **Rhumatologie** 15:239-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of osteoporosis] Jesserer H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:438-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The forms of calcium in infant nutrition] Harnapp GO. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:359-62, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of oral calcium on the fecal fat excretion in the healthy and patients with steatorrhea] Drube HC, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1234-6, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Effect of cardiovasopathogenic diet, of Ca and Mg on the value of the cold pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:518-24, May 64 (Ger)

[The protein and calcium requirements of the aged] Demole M, et al. **Minerva Diet** 4:184-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Importance of proteins and calcium in the diet of school-age children] Marabito F. **Minerva Diet** 4:37-42, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Studies on osteoporosis. On changes in the basic components of bone in experimental osteoporosis] Nakagawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:670-1, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Effect of calcium on the osmotic resistance of leukocytes] Mlynarska M. **Pat Pol** 16:53-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Sr-90 metabolism in the organism of rats kept on calcium-rich diet] Buldakov LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:66-72, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Data on experimental urolithiasis] Vainberg ZS. **Urologiia** 29:17-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CALCIUM FLUORIDE (D1)

[A Danish fluoridation pamphlet from 1902] Pindborg JJ. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:557-61, Jul 65 (Dan)

[Use of fluorite and bauxite as fluxing agents in the steel industry] Baum R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:89-91, Apr 64 (Ger)

CALCIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Intestinal absorption of 45Ca dynamics of 45Ca in gastrectomy osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:599-605, Nov 64

The reaction of the translucent zone of dentine to dyes and radio-isotopes. Berggren H. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:197-213, Jun 65

Mouse placental transfer of F18 in comparison with Ca45. Ericsson Y, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:523-38, Nov 64

External counting of 85Sr and 47 Ca in localized bone infections. Dymling JF, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:8-20, 1965

Stable calcium isotopes as tracers in studies of mineral metabolism. McPherson GD. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 78:1-86, 1965

Clinical application of whole body counting of 85Sr and 47Ca in patients with and without widespread malignant skeletal disease. Cederquist E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 232:1+, 1964

Calcium-47 use in physiology and in diagnosis of malignant tumours of bone. Jasinski WK, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1851-8, 1964

Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1015-20, Nov 64

Equilibration between tissue calcium and injected radiocalcium in the rat. Mulryan BJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:947-52, Oct 64

The self-absorption correction of calcium-45 in biological material. Hickie RA. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:594-7, Jul 64

The radio-isotope osteogram in rickets. Harris F, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:75-82, Feb 65

Autoradiographic localization of fluoride and calcium deposition in the atherosclerotic aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Ericsson Y, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:150-6, 1964

Ion exchange method for the quantitative separation of the alkaline and alkaline earth ions and its application to the determination of K, 137Cs, Ca, 89Sr and 90Sr in milk. Ferraris MM. **Health Phys** 10:833-6, Nov 64

Radioisotopes in the 1964 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:587-91, Jun 65

Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:56-60, Jan 65

An improved method for determining calcium-45 in biological materials. Humphreys ER. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:345-8, Jun 65

The use of siliconized glass vials in preventing wall adsorption of some inorganic radioactive compounds in liquid scintillation counting. Petroff CP, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:491-4, Aug 64

Effect of doubling the oral intake of calcium on the uptake of radioactive strontium in rats. Harrison GE. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:177-86, 1964

A new oral isotopic test of calcium absorption. Avioli LV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:128-39, Jan 65

Use of a whole body counter in turnover studies with Ca-47. Sargent T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:407-16, Jun 64

The effect of EDTA and SCN on radiocalcium movement in frog rectus abdominis muscle during contractures induced by calcium removal. Bianchi CP. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:360-70, Mar 65

Absorption and retention of ingested strontium and calcium in beagles as a function of age. Della Rosa RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:197-8, 9 Jan 65

Bone growth and uptake of radiocalcium of tetracycline-treated rats. Likins RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1069-70, 5 Sep 64

Active transport of alkaline earth ions as physiological base of the accumulation of some radionuclides in freshwater molluscs. Van Der Borght O, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:533-4, 7 Nov 64

Toxicity of high levels of calcium-45, strontium-90 and promethium-147 to avian embryos. Mraz FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1114-8, Aug-Sep 64

Secretion of Sr85 and Ca47 in human saliva. Samachson J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:747-51, Mar 65

Parotid saliva-serum ratios of Ca-47 in man following intravenous administration of the isotope. Zipkin I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:898-901, Apr 65

A theory of the kinetics of alkaline earth and tracer metabolism. Holtzman RB. **Radiat Res** 25:277-94, Jun 65

Effect of acidic polysaccharides on bone uptake of radioactive strontium and calcium. Paul TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:66-7, 1964

Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65

The affinity of synthetic membranes for calcium. Freeman RB, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:99-103, 1965

[Use of labeled calcium in parathyroid exploration] Milhaud G. **Gaz Med France** 72:1107-14, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Binding of radiocalcium (Ca47) and Radiostrontium (Sr85) to serum proteins] Guérin MT, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:297-301, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Exploration by Ca45 in senile osteoporosis and osteomalacia] Pansu D, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:557-66, 30 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Study using radioactive calcium (45Ca) in hyperparathyroidism] Lièvre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:91-5, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Kinetic study with calcium 45 in a case of hyperparathyroidism without the typical bone lesions] Miravet L, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:510-2, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Radioactive calcium, a means of studying bone physiology and pathology] Arlet J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:135-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Observations by means of Ca 45 on the absorption and elimination of calcium in the aged subject] Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:191-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Physiopathological aspects of the metabolism of osseous salts studied with radioactive calcium] Tamburino G, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:337-77, Oct 64 (It)

[Studies on calcium metabolism] Szymendera J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:739-42, 1964 (Pol)

[Transfer of Sr90 and Ca45 across the placenta in rats] Parfenov IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:67-70, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged administration of small doses of calcium-45 on some indices of natural immunity] Ternov VI. **Gig Sanit** 30:47-52, Apr 65 (Rus)

[State of the peripheral blood and myelopoiesis in conditions of chronic administration into the animal body of calcium-45] Ternov VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:38-43, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Phagocytic reaction of leukocytes during the administration of heterogenous proteins to animals chronically exposed to Ca45] Ternov VI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:70-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Strontium and calcium in food] Popović V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:307-12, 1963 (Ser)

CALCIUM METABOLISM (G1)

The effect of cortisone and anabolic steroids on the retention of radioactive calcium and strontium in rats. Bohr HH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:223-30, Oct 64

Calcium suppression and renal phosphorus threshold tests in the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. Devlin JG, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:177-84, Oct 64

Intestinal absorption of 45Ca dynamics of 45Ca in gastrectomy osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:599-605, Nov 64

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in sarcoidosis. Putkonen T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:327-35, Mar 65

Stable calcium isotopes as tracers in studies of mineral metabolism. McPherson GD. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 78:1-86, 1965

Calcium binding substances and intestinal absorption. A survey of literature and own investigations. Sognen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:Suppl 1:1-31, 1964 (125 ref.)

The relationship between serum calcium and citrate levels. Mosonyi L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:391-6, 1965

Parathyroid effect on intestinal absorption of calcium and on secretion of calcium with the digestive juices in vitamin D-deficient rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 234:1-31, 1964

The effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on serum calcium in rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:391-406, Dec 64

Bile and endogenous fecal calcium in man. Briscor AM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:281-6, Mar 65

The detection of changes in the absorption of calcium and phosphorus. Samachson J. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:202-8, Mar 65

Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:483-8, Jun 65

Absorption of calcium in osteoporosis. Spencer H, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:223-34, Aug 64

Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1015-20, Nov 64

Effects of ouabain on tissue calcium and calcium exchange in pacemaker of turtle heart. Govier WC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:195-8, Jul 64

Exchange of calcium between blood, brain, and cerebrospinal fluid. Graziani L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1058-64, Jun 65

Vitamin D and permeability of intestinal mucosa to calcium. Harrison HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:370-4, Feb 65

Calcium turnover in different bone segments of laying fowl. Hurwitz S. **Amer J Physiol** 208:203-7, Jan 65

Inorganic phosphate and Na+ increases in liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:903-7, May 65

Equilibration between tissue calcium and injected radiocalcium in the rat. Mulryan BJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:947-52, Oct 64

Strontium-calcium interrelationships in the growing rat. Palmer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:561-6, Sep 64

Renal tubular reabsorption of trace alkaline earths compared with calcium. Rahill WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1165-70, Jun 65

Ca45 uptake and tissue calcium in K-induced phasic and tonic contraction in taenia coli. Urakawa N, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:873-6, Oct 64

Tissue distribution of electrolytes, Ca47, and Mg28 in acute hypercalcemia. Wallach S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:553-60, Sep 64

Metabolism of iron, calcium and magnesium in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:769-75, 7 Oct 64

The binding of calcium ion by the human erythrocyte membrane. Gent WL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:582-9, Jun 64

Effect of plague murine toxin on the uptake of calcium and inorganic phosphate ions by heart mitochondria. Kadis S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:272-8, Feb 65

Uptake of calcium-45 by rat diaphragm in vitro. Landgraf JC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:386-9, Dec 64

Studies in osteopetrosis. Dent CE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:7-15, Feb 65

Movements of H+, K+, and NA+ during energy-dependent uptake and retention of CA++ in rat live mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:351-6, 23 Apr 65

Calcium ion accumulation and volume changes of isolated liver mitochondria. Calcium ion-induced swelling. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:378-86, May 65

Calcium ion accumulation and volume changes of isolated liver mitochondria. Reversal of calcium ion-induced swelling. Crofts AR, et al. **Biochem J** 95:387-92, May 65

The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:955-62, Jul 64

Uptake of magnesium and calcium by mitochondria in exchange for hydrogen ions. Judah JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:452-60, 29 Mar 65

Energy-dependent ion uptake in spinach chloroplasts. Nobel PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:453-5, 25 Sep 64

Calcitonin: a parathyroid hormone? Vázquez Plard J. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:278-86, May 65

The effect of copper on the mineralization of bones of mice fed on a meat diet. Guggenheim K, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:529-35, 1964

The effect of operations of varying severity upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the elderly. Walker WF, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:783-90, Oct 64

Intestinal absorption of 45Ca in stone-forming patients. Caniggia A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:427-9, 13 Feb 65

Effect of sodium fluoride on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen balance in patients with Paget's disease. Higgins BA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1159-61, 1 May 65

Effect of variation in dietary calcium on plasma concentration and urinary excretion of calcium. MacFadyen IJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:161-4, 16 Jan 65

Gut-secreted calcium. Mardell R. **Brit Med J** 5457:362-3, 7 Aug 65

Isotopic method for measurement of calcium absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract. Rose GA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:690-2, 13 Mar 65

Sites of calcium absorption and the calcium concentration of gut contents in the dog. Cramer CF. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:75-8, Jan 65

Studies of inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. IV. Estimation of the suppressant effect of sodium alginate. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:404-7, 28 Aug 65

Studies on the inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. 3. The effect of administration of sodium alginate in food and in drinking water. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1006-10, 7 Nov 64

Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Report of 14 cases with one autopsy record. Chu HY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:723-39, Nov 64

Calcium exchange in dog ventricular muscle: relation to frequency of contraction and maintenance of contractility. Langer GA. **Circ Res** 17:78-89, Jul 65

Kinetic studies of calcium distribution in ventricular muscle of the dog. Langer GA. **Circ Res** 15:393-405, Nov 64

Bone salt accretion and exchangeable calcium spaces in man measured with 47-Ca and 85-Sr. Wendeberg B. **Clin Orthop** 40:162-83, May-Jun 65

The reproducibility of the balance method in man as applied to calcium and phosphorus. Hargreaves T, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:57-42, Jun 65

The radio-isotope osteogram in rickets. Harris F, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:75-82, Feb 65

Observations on the relation between calcium and magnesium metabolism in man. Heaton FW, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:31-40, Aug 64

Bone mineralisation and destruction rates determined by continuous feeding of radiocalcium. Nordin BE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:111-22, Aug 64

Metabolic studies in skeletal fluorosis. Srikantia SG, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:477-85, Jun 65

Thyrocalcitonin: an exercise in the scientific method. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:17-8, Jan 65

The use of dynamic functional tests in the clinical evaluation of parathyroid disorders. Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:249-59, Dec 64

Inhibition by puromycin of the calcium-mobilizing

activity of parathyroid extract. Kunin AS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:343-4, Feb 65

Effects of catecholamines on urinary calcium and phosphorus in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Morey ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:78-85, Jul 64

Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:58-62, Jan 65

Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the bone of young rats. Rönning O, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:477-82, Oct 64

Calcium homeostasis. Rasmussen H, et al. **Ergebn Physiol** 53:108-73, 1963 (6 ref.)

Medical problems in senile osteoporosis. Caniggia A. **Geriatrics** 20:300-11, Apr 64

Intestinal absorption of 45Ca in adult and old human subjects. Caniggia A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:193-8, 1964-65

Excretion of calcium during fasting in buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.). Siddiqi MA. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:64-5, Jan 65

Temperature sensitivity of P. Pestis in relation to requirement of Ca++ and Mg++. Gadgil MD. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:207-18, Oct 64

Calcium metabolism in old age. Guggenheim K. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:312, Mar 65

Calcium ion requirement for proliferation of bacteriophage phi mu-4. Shafia F, et al. **J Bact** 88:293-6, Aug 64

Calcium accumulation and adenosinetriphosphatase of the relaxing factor. Ebashi F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:504-9, May 64

Studies on iron transport. V. Restoration of the adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Ca++ in aged heart mitochondria. Brierley G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2706-12, Aug 64

Cation and anion balance during active accumulation of Ca++ and Mg++ by isolated mitochondria. Carafoli E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3055-61, Sep 64

Uptake of adenine nucleotides by respiring mitochondria during active accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate. Carafoli E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2254-61, May 65

The energy-linked reaction of calcium with mitochondria. Chance B. **J Biol Chem** 240:2729-48, Jun 65

The steady state maintenance of accumulated Ca++ in rat liver mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2712-20, Jun 65

The role of calcium in the mechanism of relaxation of cardiac muscle. Fanburg B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2298-305, Jul 64

Studies on adenosine triphosphate-supported calcium accumulation by cardiac subcellular particles. Fanburg B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2721-8, Jun 65

Stoichiometry of respiratory stimulation, accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate, and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Rossi CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3971-80, Nov 64

Analysis of distribution of Ca45 in dog bone by a quantitative autoradiographic method. Jowsey J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:359-70, Mar 65

The rates of uptake of calcium and phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. Strandh J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:146-54, Jan 65

Calcium accretion and bone formation in dogs: an experimental comparison between the results of Ca-45 kinetic analysis and tetracycline labelling. Lee WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:157-80, Feb 65

Intracellular distribution of calcium in developing breast muscle of normal and dystrophic chickens. Cosmos E. **J Cell Biol** 23:241-52, Nov 64

Mass law effects of adenosine triphosphate on Na, K, Mg and Ca binding by rat liver microsomes. Sanui H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:27-30, Feb 65

Renal excretion of calcium and phosphorus in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Hagen GA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1244-52, Dec 64

Serum calcium homeostasis following thyroid surgery as measured by ethylenediamine tetra-acetate infusion. King LR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:577-84, May 65

A new oral isotopic test of calcium absorption. Avioli LV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:128-39, Jan 65

The effect of prednisone on calcium metabolism and Ca47 kinetics in patients with multiple myeloma and hypercalcemia. Bentzel CJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2132-45, Nov 64

Effects of serum calcium level and parathyroid extracts on phosphate and calcium excretion in hypoparathyroid patients. Eisenberg E. **J Clin Invest** 44:942-6, Jun 65

The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1470-3, Sep 65

Bone resorption in tissue culture. Factors influencing the response to parathyroid hormone. Raisz LG. **J Clin Invest** 44:103-16, Jan 65

Ca++ uptake and ATPase of human sarcoplasmic reticulum. Samaha FJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1425-31, Aug 65

Radioactive calcium kinetics during high calcium intake in osteoporosis. Schwartz E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1547-60, Sep 65

Some aspects of calcium metabolism in malignant disease of bone. Rinsler MG, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:69-73, Jan 65

Metabolic significance of the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in foods and diets. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1090-7, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of treatment with oestradiol and progesterone on the calcium and magnesium content of the guinea-pig and rabbit myometrium, and on its sensitivity to stimulants. Best FA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:121-2, Apr 65

The effect of age and sex upon calcium content of human popliteal, carotid, and brachial arteries. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **J Geront** 20:92-5, Jan 65

A normal reference standard for radiocalcium turnover and excretion in humans. Heaney RP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:21-8, Jul 64

Secretion and excretion of calcium by the human gastrointestinal tract. Heaney RP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:29-41, Jul 64

Isotopic tracer studies of intestinal calcium absorption. Kinney VR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:187-203, Aug 65

Use of a whole body counter in turnover studies with Ca-47. Sargent T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:407-16, Jun 64

Mineral utilization in the rat. V. Effects of dietary thyroxine on mineral balance and tissue mineral composition with special reference to magnesium nutriture. Forbes RM. **J Nutr** 86:193-200, Jun 65

Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation. Hurwitz S, et al. **J Nutr** 86:433-8, Aug 65

Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary magnesium level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 86:209-12, Jun 65

Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary vitamin D2 level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 85:255-9, Mar 65

Calcium metabolism and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets. Mueller WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:20-6, Sep 64

Effect of high phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:125-32, Jun 65

Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. **J Nutr** 84:58-64, Sep 64

Calcification of the placenta. Fox H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:759-65, Oct 64

Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:439-40, Jun 64

Influence of drugs on 47-Ca-2+ release from depolarized intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:702-3, Oct 64

Quantification of normal and adrenal steroid affected calcium metabolism in the young dog. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:357-66, Sep 64

The relationship between atrial contractions and the effect of ouabain on contractile strength and calcium exchange in rabbit atria. Govier WC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:284-9, Jun 65

The effects of various drugs on calcium exchange in the isolated guinea-pig left auricle. Grossman A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:162-72, Aug 64

The positive inotropic activity of tetraethylammonium ions and their effect on radiocalcium movement. Nayler WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:116-23, Apr 64

The calcium content and 45-calcium uptake of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli. Bauer H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:163-79, Jan 65

Calcium movement in the neurohypophysis of the rat and its relation to the release of vasopressin. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:19-30, Jul 64

The loss of radioactive 45-calcium from the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli. Goodford PJ. **J Physiol (London)** 176:180-90, Jan 65

Calcium45 turnover in a mineralizing coccolithophorid protozoan. Isenberg HD, et al. **J Protozool** 11:531-4, Nov 64

Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64

Mineral binding by human arterial elastic tissue. Eisenstein R, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1198-204, Oct 64

Liver parenchymal cell injury. II. Cytochemical events concerned with mitochondrial dysfunction following poisoning with carbon tetrachloride. Reynolds ES. **Lab Invest** 13:1457-70, Nov 64

Calcium or phosphate? **Lancet** 2:895-6, 24 Oct 64

Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. **Lancet** 1:361-3, 13 Feb 65

Calcitonin. **Lancet** 2:1326-7, 19 Dec 64

Preferential block of strontium accumulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis by sulfadiazine. Ballentine R, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1455-8, Dec 64

Plasma electrolyte levels in a mammal and a reptile at various environmental temperatures. Munday KA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:7-19, Jan 65

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XII. Effect of thyroid hormone excesses on urinary solutes and steroids. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:729-38, Aug 64

Studies of intestinal absorption of calcium-45 in man. DeGrazia JA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:650-60, Jul 64

Changes in metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and uric acid after oral administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:899-903, Aug 65

Uric acid, calcium and phosphorus clearances in normal subjects on a low calcium, low phosphorus diet: uric acid, calcium and phosphorus clearances after clacium infusion in normal and gouty patients. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:203-10, Mar 65

Calcium, phosphorus and uric acid clearances after intravenous administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:211-9, Mar 65

Studies on vitamin D-resistant rickets; effects of human growth hormone. Gershberg H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:636-49, Jul 64

The interaction of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on calcium phosphorus and magnesium homeostasis in the rat. Harrison HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:952-8, Oct 64

Extraction and purification of calcitonin. Baghdiantz A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1027-8, 5 Sep 64

Distribution of metals and catecholamines in bovine adrenal medulla sub-cellular fractions. Borowitz JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:42-3, 2 Jan 65

Secretion of thyrocalcitonin. Care AD. **Nature (London)** 205:1289-91, 27 Mar 65

Thyroid origin of calcitonin. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1303-5, 27 Jun 64

Calcitonin production and the mitochondrion-rich cells of the dog thyroid. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1029-30, 5 Sep 64

Evidence that calcium activates the contraction of actomyosin by overcoming substrate inhibition. Levy HM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:703-5, 13 Feb 65

Bone growth and uptake of radiocalcium of tetracycline-treated rats. Likins RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1069-70, 5 Sep 64

Blood: bone equilibrium in calcium homoeostasis. MacGregor J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:359-61, 23 Jan 65

Evidence for the existence of non-exchangeable calcium in human urine. Pearson JD. **Nature (London)** 205:410-1, 23 Jan 65

Serum calcium and phosphorus in rabbits during fracture healing, with reference to parathyroid activity. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693-4, 14 Nov 64

A vitamin D3-dependent factor influencing calcium binding by homogenates of chick intestinal mucosa. Taylor AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:248-50, 16 Jan 65

Lactose-stimulated intestinal absorption of calcium: a theory. Wasserman RH. **Nature (London)** 201:997-9, 7 Mar 64

Effect of catecholamines on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Kenny AD. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:144-52, 11 May 64

Concurrent axial and appendicular osteoporosis: its relation to calcium consumption. Smith RW Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:73-8, 8 Jul 65

Radioisotope tests of calcium absorption. Rich C, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:792-6, Nov 64

Intestinal calcium and bone formation. **Nutr Rev** 23:6-8, Jan 65

The mode of action of parathyroid hormone. **Nutr Rev** 22:343-5, Nov 64

Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:175-85, 1965

Chick bone ash values as influenced by diet and sampling number. Dilworth BC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1137-8, Jul 65

The cardiac calcium pump. Carsten ME. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1456-62, Dec 64

Calcium-endocrine relationships in the laying hen. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:49-54, 1965

The availability of the calcium and phosphorus of plant materials for animals. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:105-12, 1965

ATP-driven active transport of calcium in the membranes of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Hasselbach W. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:501-4, 27 Oct 64

The role of parathyroid hormones in the absorption of calcium and magnesium from the small intestine. Care AD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:867-8, Sep 64

Calcium metabolism. Calcitonin. MacIntyre I, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:865-6, Sep 64

The relation between calcium balance and hydroxyproline excretion in osteoporosis. Smith DA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:868-70, Sep 64

Some endogenous parathyroid hormone effects manifested by bone in vitro. Cooper CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:81-8, May 65

Effect of isoproterenol on calcium metabolism in rat salivary gland. Dreisbach RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:953-6, Aug-Sep 64

Effects of changes in parathyroid status and calcium equilibrium on bone matrix metabolism. Johnston CC Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:551-4, Feb 65

Effect of estradiol upon oxytetracycline utilization as

related to blood calcium. Jones JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:133-5, Jan 65

In vivo effects of ouabain on calcium metabolism in rabbit hearts and plasma. Keeton WF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1127-9, Apr 65

Enhancement by parathyroidectomy of glycoprotein mobilizing property of parathyroid extract. Menguy R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1098-102, Apr 65

Role of renal tissue calcium in alteration of urinary specific activity. Miller EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1082-6, Aug-Sep 64

Calcium dynamics of the gastrointestinal tract and bone in primary hyperparathyroidism. Anderson J, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:421-38, Oct 64

A theory of the kinetics of alkaline earth and tracer metabolism. Holtzman RB. **Radiat Res** 25:277-94, Jun 65

Whole-body irradiation in the young pig: growth, hematology, and metabolism of calcium-45 and strontium-89. Lowrey RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:580-93, Dec 64

Influence of ultrasound on bone tissue and its metabolism. Kolář J, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 11:39-52, 1965

Calcium kinetics in vitamin-D deficiency rickets. Harris F, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:938, 12 Dec 64

The decrease in concentration of Ca-ions in blood serum or solutions of plasmatic albumin due to local anaesthetics. Rosenfeldová A, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:531-6, 1964

Tremorine: its peripheral action on striated muscle. Csillik B. **Science** 146:765-6, 6 Nov 64

Actinomycin D and the response to vitamin D. Norman AW. **Science** 149:184-6, 9 Jul 65

Relative strontium and calcium uptake by green algae. Williams LG. **Science** 146:1488, 11 Dec 64

Actinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D action. Zull JE, et al. **Science** 149:182-4, 9 Jul 65

Asteroid hyalitis: a study of serum calcium levels in affected patients. Jervey ED, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:191-4, Feb 65

Relationship of calcium in the serum to that in the pancreatic secretion in normal and hypercalcemic states. Herskovic T, et al. **Surgery** 58:530-4, Sep 65

Weissfeliner H, Spotnitz A: The influence of age and heterotrophic nutrition on calcium deposition in a marine coccolithophorid Protozoon. Isenberg HD, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:530-45, Mar 65

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. McGeown MG. **Urol Int** 19:83-92, 1965

Determination of gastrolith development in crayfish. HW-80500. Dean JM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 173-6, 15 Jan 64

Short term retention of strontium-85 and estimation of initial strontium-90 body burdens in humans. UCLA-12-538. MacDonald NS, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-25, Dec 64

The effect of flow rate on the ability of parotid fluid to bind calcium. SAM-TR-64-91. Windeler AS Jr. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Dec 64

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XII. The effect of bedrest on bone mass and calcium balance. NASA CR-182. Vogt FB, et al. **US NASA** 1-50, Apr 65

The effect of ascaridiasis on some trace elements and mineral levels in serum of Egyptian chickens. Haiba MH, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:399-404, 27 Apr 65

[Relation of increased aluminum administration to the level of calcium, phosphorus and aluminum in the femur] Vozár L. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:454-60, 1964 (Cz)

[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in fluoridated rats under the influence of large doses of vitamins and calcium] Kortus J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:1-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Investigation of calcium metabolism with the use of Strontium 85] Rösslerová O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:717-26, 1964 (Cz)

[Peculiarities of calcium metabolism] Bruins Slot WJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2197-8, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Calcium metabolism] Gerbrandy J, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:316-24, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[The vitamin control of calcium metabolism] Raoul Y, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C521-54, 1964 (187 ref.) (Fr)

[Permeability to calcium of the mantle of fresh-water lamellibranches studied with the aid of Ca-45 and Ca-47 isotopes] Istin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:225-7, 29 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Relations between phospho-calcium metabolism and bone tissue] Richelle LJ, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 5:99-109, 1965 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the possibility of action of parathormone on the calcium content of rat molars] Bouyssou M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat** 8:65-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Influence of histamine contraction on calcium movements in the guinea pig ileum in vitro] Carron C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2323-6, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of massive and continuous lactose ingestion on the organ concentration of calcium and on the morphology of the teeth and bones of the aged rat] Fournier PL, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2132-5, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Research on the blood sodium, potassium and calcium contents after intraduodenal injection of glucose and L-tyrosine in the dog] Bacques C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1361-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of D,L-carnitine on bone fixation of calcium in rats] Deltour G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1410-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Seasonal calcium balances in a hibernant, the European hamster (Cricetus cricetus)] Duval-Erny A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1945-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The blood calcium decrease curve in the dog after venous calcium gluconate loading] Frederich A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1356-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Adrenal-vitamin D interrelationships in calcium absorption] Gounelle JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:690-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Inhibitory effect of thyroid hormone products on mitochondrial fixation of calcium ion] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2242-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative effects of thyroid hormones and calcium ion on the morphology of hepatic mitochondria in rats] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2245-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of calcium movements in the rat organism] Stoclet JC. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1208-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Calcium movements in striated muscle at rest and during function studied in the rat in vivo] Stoclet JC. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1277-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations in total calcium and magnesium in human gastric juice] Vagne M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1665-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Calcium metabolism and immobilization] André J. **Gaz Med France** 72:833-40, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Calcium metabolism, nutrition disorders and dental caries] Bérard R. **Inform Dent** 47:1775-84, 6 May 65 (Fr)

[Influence of thyroparathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on blood calcium in the guinea pig] Marnay C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:263-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Presence and possible role of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands] Marnay C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:4022-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes in phospho-calcium metabolism of rats subjected, during a prolonged period, to an atmosphere of pure normabaric oxygen] Sentenac-Roumanou H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:278-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Interpretation of the effects of EDTA on the heart by means of Ca45 exchanges] Valette G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:454-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Massive physiologic serum perfusion. Effect on ureteral calculi. Modification of the phosphorus and calcium diuresis] Thomas J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:821-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Influence of lactose on calcium utilization and on ossification] Fournier P. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:143-51, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study using radioactive calcium (45Ca) in hyperparathyroidism] Lièvre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:91-5, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Kinetic study with calcium 45 in a case of hyperparathyroidism without the typical bone lesions] Miravet L, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:510-2, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Radioactive calcium, a means of studying bone physiology and pathology] Arlet J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:135-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of calcium metabolism in the course of diffuse rarefying osteopathies by means of Ca-47. Comparative study of the effect of 3 anabolic steroids] Delaloye B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1410-7, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of oxymetholone on phospho-calcium metabolism] Fournie A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1231-40, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The incidence of calcium concrements in the infantile pineal body] Heidel G. **Anat Anz** 116:139-54, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of osteoporosis] Jesserer H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:438-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Extension of the colorimetric calcium determination method for the histochemical study of dental hard tissues] Engel W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:685-93, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Calcium metabolism and skin diseases] Garretts M. **Hautarzt** 16:125-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Determination of scleral water and calcium content in young and adult cattle] Pénzes T, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:908-12, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the modification of Sr-90 and calcium metabolism in the growing rat by fat-soluble vitamins. 2. The effect of vitamin A] Schmidt B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:375-82, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U. **Med Klin** 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Decline and aging of tissues in their relations to biomorphosis] Bürger M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:413-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Interpretation and misinterpretation of postmenopausal osteoporosis] Krokowski E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1892-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Regulation of calcium metabolism and primary hyperparathyroidism] Uehlinger E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:685-92, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The calcium metabolism rate in resting and contracting atrial myocardium in vitro] Hoditz H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:22-9, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of Na+ on K+ and Ca++ transport of the isolated perfused amphinian kidney] Vögel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:356-64, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[New opinions on the regulation and activity of the parathyroid glands] Haas HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:573-8, 25 Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Ger)

[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epi- and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VI. Effect of delayed and crossed denervation on the general reaction] Kolár J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:438-44, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in human plasma during intravenous calcium loading] Bauditz W. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:257-64, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in global renal insufficiency and its alteration by parathormone] Schäfer HE, et al. **Z Klin Med** 158:362-70, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. **Z Orthop** 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)

[Calcium metabolism in gastrectomy patients] Caniggia A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:175-80, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Correlation between velocity of bone neoformation and exchangeable calcium pool of the organism determined with Ca45 in diseases of the skeleton] Gennari C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:347-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Observations by means of Ca 45 on the absorption and elimination of calcium in the aged subject] Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:191-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[On calcium metabolism in the spine in repetitive bending load in rabbits] Kubota J, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:675-6, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:675, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolism of Ca and P in the paradentium affected by the orthodontic force] Suzuki Y. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:58-73, Mar 65 (Jap)

[The deposition of calcium. 6. Interposition of alkalinity] Ichinose Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:114-20, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)

[Effect of the salivary gland hormone parotin on calcium metabolism in parathyroidectomized rats] Nishimura M. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:29-35, Apr 65 (Jap)

[A histotopochemical examination of cholesterol and calcium in human skin] Kudejko J. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:53-82, 1963 (Pol)

[Behavior of blood potassium, sodium and calcium during the course and after exchange transfusion in newborn infants] Kansy J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:349-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Effect of mercury ions on the level of some electrolytes in the rabbit blood serum in acute experimental poisoning] Kośmider S, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:139-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Studies on calcium metabolism] Szymendera J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:739-42, 1964 (Pol)

[Calcium, phosphorus and magnesium content in the blood of pregnant women during the 1st trimester] Roszkowski I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1996-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Study of calcium metabolism in human thyrotoxicosis] Veríssimo JM, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:11-23, Jan 65 (Por)

[A method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum] Grozman MM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:554-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Microdetermination of calcium in the blood serum during photometric titration] Kantorovich AS, et al. **Lab Delo** 5:282-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Determination of calcium and magnesium in the urine] PilTuF, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:561-4, 1964 (Rus)

[The sodium, potassium and calcium content of the blood plasma in dogs under normal conditions] Vasil'ev VV. **Lab Delo** 10:664-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of high doses of insulin on the cholinesterase activity, level of total and ionized calcium, total blood proteins and blood sugar] Fokin AS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:79-80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On some methods of normalizing the calcium and phosphorus balance in preschool children] Vorob'eva AM. **Pediatriia** 44:17-21, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Radioisotope study of Ca45 metabolism in the bone tissue of the alveolar process in experimental functional pathology of the odontognathic system as a result of secondary partial tooth loss] Milikev,ch VIu. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:87-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Data on the ionic composition of the seminal plasma from men of various ages] Demchenko AN. **Urologiia** 29:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The use of calcium and phosphorus by the organism with different copper and molybdenum content in the diet] Smoliar VI. Vop Pitan 24:49-53, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Calcitonin] Widström A, et al. Nord Med 74:946-9, 23 Sep 65 (16 ref.) (Sw)

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

Weakness of proximal limb muscles, probably due to myopathy after partial gastrectomy. Preliminary report. Ekbom K, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:493-6, Oct 64
Transient reversal of hyperabsorption of calcium and of abnormal sensitivity to vitamin D in a patient with sarcoidosis during episode of nephritis. Bell NH, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:702-10, Oct 64
Idiopathic hypercalcuria in a child. Beilin LJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:409-14, Aug 64
Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. Brit Med J 5459:449-52, 21 Aug 65
Myopathy in metabolic bone disease. Ekbom K, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1670-1, 26 Jun 65
Calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. Jackson WP, et al. Brit Med J 544:1552-3, 12 Jun 65
Control of idiopathic hypercalciuria. Nassim JR, et al. Brit Med J 5436:675-81, 13 Mar 65
Hypercalciuria. Brit Med J 5436:671-2, 13 Mar 65
The effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium metabolism in patients with hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. Clin Sci 27:417-25, Dec 64
Observations on the relation between calcium and magnesium metabolism in man. Heaton FW, et al. Clin Sci 27:31-40, Aug 64
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. Clin Sci 27:457-62, Dec 64
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. Clin Sci 27:463-82, Dec 64
Induction of subacute skeletal fluorosis in a case of multiple myeloma. Cohen P, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1129-33, 26 Nov 64
Autonomous secondary (renal) parathyroid hyperplasia. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1342-5, 24 Dec 64
Renal effects of hypercalciuria in immobilized children. Stark H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:870-2, Apr 65
The disorder of calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. S Afr Med J 39:341-2, 1 May 65
Parathyroid function in steatorrhoea with osteomalacia. Fourman P, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:886-91, 27 Jun 64
[On the lithogenic effect of estrogens] Němec M, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:75-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Peculiarities of calcium metabolism] Bruins Slot WJ. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2197-8, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Calcium metabolism] Gerbrandy J, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:316-24, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The role of chloride ions in calcium deficiency] Struyvenberg A, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2101-2, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The kidney and phosphorus-calcium metabolism] Royer P. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:569-72, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemia and dyscalcemia. Their importance in parodontology. Their incidence on implantology] Habib R. Inform Dent 47:1271-8, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Diffuse decalcification syndromes] Lille Med 9:Suppl:1098-112, 1964 (Fr)
[Toxic action of vitamin D without hypercalcemia in the parathyroidectomized rat. II. Action on the urinary calcium. Symptomatological value of hypercalciuria] Mathieu H, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:688-702, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of osteolytic metastases from prostatic cancer] Bontoux D, et al. Rev Rhum 31:604-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism disorders in secondary osteolytic cancer of the bones] Ryckewaert A, et al. Rev Rhum 31:742-52, Dec 64 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[Hypercalciuria in the course of hyperalgesic sciatica] Samuel J, et al. Rev Rhum 32:19-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electrolyte displacements as cause of sudden death of infants] Maresch W. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:99-102, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacodynamic effect of heart extracts on the intact and calcium-deficient myocardium] Haller PH. Arzneimittelforschung 13:887-90, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Primary, ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disorder of calcium metabolism--a hereditary symptom complex] Hallermann W, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies with calcium-47 in a hereditary symptom complex: primary ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disordered calcium metabolism] Hallermann W, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:75-88, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoint on the pathogenesis and treatment of osteoporosis] Schwarz G. Hippokrates 36:176-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanic syndrome] Müller A. Med Welt 8:410-3, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relative (chronic intermittent) parathyroid insufficiency] Kaiser W, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2238-41, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of circumscribed thinning of the parietal bone] Leichner-Weil S. Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:389-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Resorption disorders in relation to calcipenic osteopathies] Kuhlencordt F, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:902-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the significance of the EDTA loading test in the differential diagnosis of tetanic symptoms] Kaiser W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:33-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. Z Orthop 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)
[The protein and calcium requirements of the aged] Demole M, et al. Minerva Diet 4:184-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Introduction to the study of the pathology of intestinal absorption of calcium] Caniggia A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3765-82, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Aspects of mineral metabolism in the senile organism. The Ellsworth-Howard test in aged subjects] Cavalieri U, et al. Minerva Med 56:2215-7, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Observations on some psychologic characteristics of aged women affected by disturbances of calcium metabolism] Maderna AM, et al. Minerva Med 56:2210-2, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[2 cases with uncommon alterations of calcium phosphorus exchange. "Dysparathyroidism" (hypo-hyperparathyroidism?). Defect of urine concentration secondary to "idiopathic hypercalciuria"] Nordio S, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:79-86, 28 Jan 65 (It)
[Physiopathological aspects of the metabolism of osseous salts studied with radioactive calcium] Tamburino G, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:337-77, Oct 64 (It)
[Calciuria in hyperthyroidism] Araszkiewicz Z. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1145-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Calcium metabolism in gastric and duodenal ulcer following partial gastrectomy] Sokolnicki J. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:245-68, 1964 (Pol)
[On disturbances of magnesium and calcium metabolism in chronic nephritis in children] Chudnovskaia MV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:21-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Isotopes in the study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism and osseous disorders] Garrido M. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Sp)
[Some indices of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in pregnancy and labor] Artamonov VS. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:46-8, 1964 (Uk)

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES (D1)

A simple preparation method for diphosphomidazole. Rosenberg T. Arch Biochem 105:315-8, May 64
Chromatography of soybean proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. Arch Biochem 110:47-56, Apr 65
Experimental tricalcium phosphate crystallosis. Reimann HA, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:33-6, Jan 65
Crystal seeding by salivary calculus and its inhibition in vitro. Turesky S, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:255-60, Mar-Apr 65
The isolation and composition of dense granules from Ca++-loaded mitochondria. Weinbach EC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:133-7, 26 Mar 65
Inhibition of the erosive properties of water ices by the addition of calcium and phosphate. Wagg BJ, et al. Brit Dent J 119:118-23, 3 Aug 65
Treatment of osteoporosis. McIntosh HW. Canad Med Ass J 92:185-6, 23 Jan 65
Crystal deposition diseases: gout and pseudogout. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. GP 31:96-106, Jun 65
Effectiveness of SnF2-Ca2p2-O7 dentifrice on dental caries in children whose teeth calcified in a natural fluoride area. I. Results at the end of 12 months. Gish CW, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:60-5, Jul 65
Chromatography of poliovirus on calcium phosphate and its application to the identification of vaccine progeny strains. Ozaki Y, et al. J Bact 89:603-10, Mar 65
Evaluation of a stannous fluoride-calcium pyrophosphate dentifrice. Zacheri WA, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:174-80, Mar 65
A clinical test of additions of phosphate to the diet of children. Averill HM, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1150-5, Nov-Dec 64
The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Posner AS. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1039, Nov-Dec 64
Inhibition of tertiary calcium phosphate crystal growth with low concentrations of beryllium. Sherman BS, et al. J Dent Res 44:454, Mar-Apr 65
The effects of calcium acid phosphate on dental caries in children: a controlled clinical trial. Ship II, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1144-9, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of calcium phosphate on dental caries in school children. Strålfors A. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1137-43, Nov-Dec 64
Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Van Reen R, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1156-9, Nov-Dec 64
X-ray diffraction and other studies of the calcareous deposits in human pineal glands. Earle KM. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:108-18, Jan 65
Crystal deposition diseases: sodium urate (gout) and calcium pyrophosphate (chondrocalcinosis, pseudogout). McCarty DJ Jr, et al. JAMA 193:129-32, 12 Jul 65
Crystal structure of hydroxyapatite. Kay MI, et al. Nature (London) 204:1050-2, 12 Dec 64
Reversal of osteoporosis in lactating female rats by tricalcium phosphate. McClendon JF, et al. Nature (London) 205:95, 2 Jan 65
Toxicity of calcium phosphate to some pests of stored grain. Majunder SK, et al. Nature (London) 202:1359-60, 27 Jun 64
The activating effect of lead on the precipitation of calcium phosphate. Fleisch H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:882-4, Apr 65
A proposed mechanism for the uptake of radioactive tracers by an in vitro hydroxyapatite system. Edgington DN. Radiat Res 25:257-68, Jun 65
Vibrational spectra and structure of the phosphate ion in some calcium phosphates. Stutman JM, et al. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:669-75, Apr 65
[Influence of alkaline earth compounds on the formation of pyrophosphate groups by heating hydrated tricalcium phosphate] Quinaux N. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:561-78, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of polyphosphates formed by 2 soil bacteria on a medium supplemented with apatite] Tardieux-Roche A, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:917-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Inhibition by long-chain polyphosphates of aortic calcification produced with vitamin D3 in the rat] Fleisch H, et al. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C119-21, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the properties of octacalcium phosphate, whitlockit and carbon apatite. Contribution to the crystal chemistry of biological hard substances] Newesely H. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:753-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanic syndrome] Müller A. Med Welt 8:410-3, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Monobasic calcium phosphate in the prevention of gastrointestinal side-effects of tuberulostatics] Szerdahelyi L. Ther Umsch 22:66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I. Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Methods in the Dr. Giovanni Linka treatment] Ottochian G. Riv Ital Stomat 20:97-108, Jan 65 (It)
[Effect of some conditions on the microbial adsorption of trisubstituted calcium phosphates] Adamov AK. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:77-81, 1964 (Uk)

CALCULI (C4, C6)

Tear-sac foreign bodies. Jones LT. Amer J Ophthal 60:111-3, Jul 65
Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to pancreatic lithiasis. Ward WW, et al. Amer J Surg 109:476-9, Apr 65
Prevention of calcification of indwelling catheters. Mulvaney WP. Arch Phys Med 45:610-3, Dec 64
Appendix calculi and acute appendicitis. Shaw RE. Brit J Surg 52:451-9, Jun 65
Gut-stones in a Meckel's diverticulum. Williams HM. Brit J Surg 52:155-7, Feb 65
Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis occurring in premature twins. Caffrey PR, et al. J Pediat 66:758-63, Apr 65 (36 ref.)
Calculus of the seminal vesicle. Durban VJ. J Philipp Med Ass 41:290-3, Apr 65
Primary vaginal calculus of hematic origin; report of a case. Savel LE. Obstet Gynec 24:787-90, Nov 64
Acute maxillitis of infancy. Late sequelae of three cases, including a rhinolith containing a tooth and a compound composite odontome. Hitchin AD, et al. Oral Surg 18:423-31, Oct 64
Phleboliths. Report of a case. Parker LA Jr, et al. Oral Surg 18:476-80, Oct 64
Coproliths in children: recognition and significance. Williams HJ. Pediatrics 34:372-7, Sep 64
[Relation of lithiasis and sialolithiasis in the mouth] Skaloud F. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1203-4, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of magnetic field on organic concrements] Vincent J. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:81-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A rare case of prostatic calculi] Phokitis P. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:189-91, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of lithiasis of the pancreas. Pathogenesis of the disease. Its subsequent logical therapy: duodeno-cephalopancreatectomy] Guillemin G, et al. Lyon Chir 60:559-63, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatectomy and lithiasis of Wirsung's duct] Mallet-Guy P. Lyon Chir 60:567-70, Jul 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of duodenal stenosis caused by pancreatic

lithiasis] Vachon A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:427-36, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Occlusion of the small intestine by an enterolith from a Meckel's diverticulum] Caridis DT, et al.
Presse Med 73:261-2, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pancreatic lithiasis and hyperparathyroidism] Warter J, et al. Presse Med 73:1399-402, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[The incidence of calcium concrements in the infantile pineal body] Heidel G.
Anat Anz 116:139-54, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Phleboliths in a hemangioma of the left cheek] Hemmati A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:210-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Unusual cause of a small intestine ileus. (Stone formation in a Meckel's diverticulum)] Schlögelhofer H. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:656-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Rhinolith in a gingival defect] Olbrich H.
HNO 13:116-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On aspects of the disease of microlithiasis alveolaris miliaris pulmonum] Geisler L.
Med Klin 60:945-8, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Large sigmoid-valve enterolith in megacolon] Schnepper E, et al. Med Klin 59:1780-2, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tooth root as nucleus of a nasal calculus] Koller H.
Oest Z Stomat 62:81-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dyschylia and microlithiasis in the human larynx in relation to age] Ruckes J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:207-20, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Large urethral calculus after plastic repair of total epispadias] Raatzsch H. Z Urol 57:829-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On tonsillolithiasis with presentation of a recurrent case] Csiliagh S. Orv Hetil 105:1991-3, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Alveolar pulmonary microlithiasis] Lengyel Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1896-8, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Removal of a solitary calculus of Wirsung's duct by the transduodeno-papillary route] Trivellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:116-23, 1964 (It)
[Voluminous tonsillar calculi] Bellomo D, et al.
Arch Ital Laring 72:461-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Study of pulmonary function in diffuse endoalveolar pulmonary microlithiasis] Berzolla S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:841-6, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[A case of passage of a large biliary calculus into the stomach through the duodenal bulb and pylorus] Bonomo B, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Case report of appendiceal calculus] Ikeuchi A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1559-61, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Uterine calculus causing sterility] Yanaihara K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:375-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pancreatic duct lithiasis] Jasieński S.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:697-700, May 64 (Pol)
[Pancreatic calculi complicated by diabetes] Chudzikiewicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1335-6, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of pancreatic calculi and gastric ulcer] Witek J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:676-9, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Esophago-bronchial fistula of broncholithiasic origin] Bercovici S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1391-6, Nov 64 (Rum)
[A rare case of isolated burns in the stomach with the development of calculi] Markin SP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:135-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascular tumor with numerous calculi in the depth of the masticatory muscles] Limberg AA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:90, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Calculous pancreatitis as an etiological factor in diabetes mellitus] Baĭkalov LK, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:70-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Rhinolith simulating malignant tumor of the paranasal sinus] Gorlina AA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Calculi of palatine tonsils and causes of their formation] Mishen'kin NV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:110-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of broncholithiasis] Vinner MG, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:3-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial calculus simulating central cancer of the lung] Trakhtenberg AKh.
Vop Onkol 10:108-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Pancreatic lithiasis] Tejerina Fotheringham W, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:564-75, 9 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis: review of the literature apropos of 2 new cases] Sanz Martín F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:277-84, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Tubal biopsy and peritoneal calculus in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Benaim-Pinto V.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:619-75, 1964 (Sp)
[Seminal vesicle calculi] Varis A.
Nord Med 73:479-80, 20 May 65 (Sw)

CALISTHENICS see under GYMNASTICS (E2, I)

CALLOSITIES (C12)

Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A.
Brit J Derm 77:291-302, Jun 65
Treatment for soft corns. A clinical note. Mercantini ES, et al. Derm Trop 3:95-6, Apr-Jun 64
Subcutaneous implantation of a soft tissue substitute for the relief of heloma. Acker I.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:623-5, Sep 64
A simple and successful dynamic molded insert. Acker I. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:129, Feb 65
The modified Jones suspension. A preliminary report. Lanham RH Jr. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:194-7, Mar 65
Dermatologic care of the painful foot. Montgomery RM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1129-36, Jul 64
[Plantar warts and callosities. Clinical types. Therapeutic considerations] Golé L.
Sem Hop Paris 41:491-6, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)

CALLUS see under FRACTURES (C3, C14)

CAMOQUIN see AMODIAQUINE (D3)

CAMPHOR (D4, D8)

Intra-articular benzyl salicylate therapy in osteoarthritis of the knee. Fearnley ME, et al.
Ann Phys Med 8:86-90, Aug 65
Control of catabolic specificity and metabolism. Gunsalus IC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:924-31, 12 Mar 65
Mixed function oxidation. II. Separation and properties of the enzymes catalyzing camphor lactonization. Conrad HE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:495-503, Jan 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al.
JAMA 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Site of action of trans-pi-oxocamphor in the central nervous system of the cat. Kumagai H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:229-30, Jun 64
Camphorated oil intoxication in pregnancy; report of a case. Riggs J, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:255-8, Feb 65
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI.
Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65
Lastone intermediates in the microbial oxidation of (+)-camphor. Conrad HE, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 10:561-5, 10 Mar 65
[Studies on essential oils of the family Lauraceae from Yunnan. I. The chemical constituents of the essential oils of Cinnamomum glanduliferum Meissn and Cinnamomum bodinieri Levl] Tsai HY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:801-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Treatment of respiratory infections in infants and children] Cotlenko M, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3818-21, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The utilization of AOD syrup in the treatment of allergic respiratory diseases in children] Planes M.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:105-11, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The test for strong camphor oil] Graf E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:570-1, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the percutaneous absorption of radioactively labeled camphor as an ointment] Siebert W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:686-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On external therapy of diseases of the polyarthritic type] Müller G. Deutsch Med J 15:182-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of isonitrose camphor on the blood circulation] Di Maggio G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:464-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:10-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. Pharmazie 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pharmacological and experimental therapeutic studies on Rapostan, a water-soluble nicotinamide derivative] Szirmai E.
Ther Umsch 21:240-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of diseased periapical tissue with chlorphenolcamphor and idoform ointment] Nolden R.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:129-38, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. V. Molecular associations of chloral hydrate and camphor] Piroli G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:351-7, May 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the analeptic activity of a new camphorcarboxylic acid salt (N,N-dimethyl-2-hydroxyethylamine camphorcarbonate)] Baldrighi G, et al.
Clin Ter 30:573-92, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Preparation of N-substituted 3-aminomethyl-2-bornanols] Gandin A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:120-33, Feb 65 (It)
[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXIV. Camphane derivatives. (5). Syntheses of 9- and 10-hydroxycamphor derivatives] Takahashi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:911-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXV. Camphane derivatives. (6). Syntheses of camphorimide and its derivatives] Takahashi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:918-29, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of analgesics. 33. Camphane derivatives. (4). Syntheses of N-(3-camphoryl)-and N-(2-hydroxy-3-bornanyl-amino acid derivates] Takahashi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:588-95, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXII. Camphane derivatives. (3). Syntheses of 1-alkyl-3-(3-camphoryl)ureas and thioureas] Takahashi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:579-88, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The antispasmodic action of substituted glycollic acid aryl hydrazides] Kolla VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:287-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of the reinforcing nerve of the heart in the mechanism of the cardiotonic action of camphor] Saratikov AS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:439-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of camphor on the carbohydrate-phosphorus and oxidation metabolism of the myocardium in hypoxia] Saratikov AS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:703-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of camphor ointment in the amputation method of treatment of pulpitis] Karal'nik DM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:96-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

CAMPING (E2)

Camps for children with muscular dystrophy.
Amer J Nurs 65:76-7, Jun 65
The play world of camping: research into the social meaning of outdoor recreation. Burch WR Jr.
Amer J Sociol 70:604-12, Mar 65
Holiday Camp in Israel for diabetic children. Experiences, challenges, benefits. Wolfsohn H.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:551-5, Sep 65
The SAAC story; A new approach to educating the gifted. Evans M. Exceptional Child 31:487-8, May 65
Young patients enjoy therapeutic camping. Kaplan HK, et al. Ment Hosp 16:235-7, Aug 65
Doctors afield. William Gordon Stables. (Stables WG), Viets HR. New Eng J Med 272:683-4, 1 Apr 65
[The analysis of the health care in 121 children's summer camps] Klein O, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:469-74, Sep 64 (Cz)
[An analysis of health safeguards in 142 summer recreation programs for children in the central Bohemian region in 1962)] Munzarová J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:287-94, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Experiences with the organization of tent-camps for physically handicapped children and adolescents] Friedrich G. Aerztl Jugendk 55:39-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Hygiene of camping] Bodtländer E.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:435-45, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Climatic conditions in trailer and tent] Bodtländer E.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:446-55, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Vacation camps for diabetic children and adolescents] Berchtold P. Praxis 54:737-40, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a youth hostel for speech therapy] Biesalski P.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:254-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Boy scout and girl scout camps and their role in the rehabilitation of handicapped children] Anisimowicz Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:205-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Observations in a summer camp for asthmatic children] Sobień-Kopczyńska S.
Pediat Pol 39:1235-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the organization of care for disturbed children. Summer camps] Kwiatkowska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1034-5, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Hygienic evaluation of sleeping quarters of light weight construction type for the purposes of summer health institutions] Volodina NI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:107-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of specialized sanatorium pioneer camps for rheumatic children] Abramov AI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:54-6, 1964 (Rus)

CANAVANINE (D6)

The assimilation of arginine and lysine in canavanine resistant and sensitive strains of Neurospora crassa. Bauerle RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:316-22, 8 Nov 64

CANCER see NEOPLASMS (C2)

CANCER REGISTRIES see under NEOPLASM STATISTICS (I)

CANDIDA (B5)

Specific and nonspecific immunity in Candida infections. Experimental studies of the role of Candida cell constituents and review of literature. Dobias B.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 421:1+, 1964 (154 ref.)
Identification of Candida albicans. Stenderup A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:303-4, 1964
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:172-6, Aug 65
Bacterial and fungal decontamination of virus specimens by differential photosensitization. Wallis C, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:222-9, Mar 65
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
Utilization of nitrogen compounds by Cryptococcus neoformans and other yeasts. Van Uden N, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:619-39, 1964
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of sensitive and

nystatin-resistant strains of Candida albicans and Candida stellatoidea. Saltarelli CG.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:364-72, 1964
Flocculation of lag phase yeast cells of Candida albicans. Bianchi DE.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:401-11, 1964
Composition and properties of the extracellular lipids of yeast species from the phyllosphere. Ruinen J, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:377-84, 1964
Promotion of retardation of the growth of adenine auxotrophs of Candida albicans by purines, pyrimidines and nucleosides. Sarachek A.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:289-302, 1964
Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:460-3, Nov 64
Adaptation of the Cooper recessed-top polystyrene tissue culture dish to identification and investigation of Candida and other yeastlike fungi. Schneierson SS, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:286-7, Mar 65
Allantoinase assays and their application to yeast and soybean allantoinases. Lee KW, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:460-7, Dec 64
Observations on the metabolism of 5'-methylthioadenosine. Schlenk F, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:95-100, 20 Jul 64
Ecology of yeast-like fungi in a hospital population: detailed investigation of Cryptococcus neoformans. Reiss F, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:611-4, Jun 65
Role of Candida albicans in chronic disease. Stone OJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:70-2, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of thin sections of Candida utilis: the structure of the cell wall. Sentandreu R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:103-10, 22 Jan 65
Dihalomethylaryiketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:363-6, Apr 64
Studies on the fine structure of Candida albicans cell, with special reference to the nuclear site. Fujino T, et al. Biken J 8:1-5, Apr 65
Utilization of 8-azapurines by yeasts. Harris G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:205-8, 8 Feb 65
Shift of cytochrome oxidase alpha-peak from 603-605 m-upsilon to 590 m-upsilon by heat denaturation. Person P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:605-7, 23 Dec 64
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:345-50, Jun 64
Studies on the causes of reciprocal inhibition of pseudomycelium formation between parallel colonies of yeasts of the genus Candida. Ramirez C, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:931-2, Dec 64
Obligately psychrophilic yeasts from the polar regions. Sinclair NA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:259-69, Apr 65
Microbiological studies on N-succinyl-perimycin: the determination of sensitivity of clinical strains of Candida. Michalska E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:52-60, 1964
Oscillatory reductions of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in yeasts. Hommes FA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:231-8, Feb 65
Studies on the sensitivity of large series of Candida strains to the polyene antifungal antibiotic candidin. Borowski J, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:187-92, 1965
Sensitivity of pathogenic fungi to antibiotics. Koroleva VP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:281-2, Mar-Apr 65
Microbial transformations of steroids. XXIV. Separation of androstane 17-hydroxy-epimers. Capek A, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:380-2, Nov 64
Use of the isopiestic method to determine the osmotic pressure of concentrated nutrient solutions for the cultivation of osmophilic microorganisms. Cejková A.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:246-50, Jul 65
The genus Candida Berkhout. VI. Intermediate forms between fermentation types I and IV. Kocková-Kratochvílová A, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:369-73, Nov 64
The genus Candida Berkhout. V. Basic nutrition of Candida albicans in static culture. Kocková-Kratochvílová A, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:361-8, Nov 64
Biosynthesis of methionine in an ethionine-resistant strain of Candida utilis. Musílková M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:374-9, Nov 64
Action of mycobacillin on the energy yielding processes in a sensitive strain of Candida albicans. Banerjee N, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1062-5, Oct 64
Development of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. Hebeka EK, et al.
J Bact 89:1533-9, Jun 65
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:795-801, Sep 64
Action of ribonuclease preparations on viable yeast cells and spheroplasts. Schlenk F, et al.
J Bact 89:428-36, Feb 65
Amino acid composition of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:216-21, Sep 64
Biochemical studies on inositol. VII. Biosynthesis of inositol by a soluble enzyme system. Chen IW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1905-10, Jun 64
The nature of the "adaptive lag" in uric acid accumulation by the yeast, Candida utilis. Quetsch MF, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:115-21, Aug 64
Kinetics of accumulation of uric acid and xanthine by the yeast, Candida utilis. Quetsch MF, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:123-9, Aug 64
Prevalence rate of Candida species in stool of children in Taipei. Pan NC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:396-9, 28 Aug 64
Effect of thiobenzoate on cytology of Candida albicans. Gale GR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:297-301, Aug 64
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in the digestive tracts of gulls and terns. Kawakita S, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:125-9, Apr 65
Uptake of 3H-griseofulvin by micro-organisms and its correlation with sensitivity to griseofulvin. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:285-93, May 65
Studies on the biochemical basis of the minimum temperatures for growth of certain psychrophilic and mesophilic micro-organisms. Rose AH, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:131-41, Jan 65
The incidence of the serological groups of Candida albicans in southern England. Stallybrass FC.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:395-9, Sep 64
Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of experimental Candida parapsilosis and Candida guilliermondii infections in mice. Goldstein E, et al. J Infect Dis 115:293-302, Jun 65
A simple microbiological method for demonstrating phototoxic compounds. Daniels F Jr.
J Invest Derm 44:259-63, Apr 65
The rapid formation in serum of filaments by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:171-9, Mar 65
The relationship of serum transferrin and iron to the rapid formation of germ tubes by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al. J Invest Derm 43:473-82, Dec 64
The role of the thymus in resistance to infection and endotoxin toxicity. Salvin SB, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:1004-22, Jun 65
Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 6:701-5, Nov 63
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al.
J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
The value of the germ tube production test in the rapid identification of Candida albicans. Griffin ER.
J Med Lab Techn 21:298-301, Oct 64
The in vivo association of Giardia sp. and yeasts. Bemrick WJ, et al. J Parasit 51:685-6, Aug 65
Aspergillosis (Aspergillus nidulans) involving bone. Redmond A, et al. J Path Bact 89:391-5, Jan 65
Nitroethylenes and related compounds as trichomonacides and candidacids. Clitheroe A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:167-72, Mar 65
Antifungal activity of some imidazole derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:400-7, Jun 64
Application of the Ferguson principle to the antimicrobial activity of quaternary ammonium salts. Weiner ND. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:350-5, Jun 65
Mode of action of endomycin-neomycin synergism. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:564-6, May 64
3-Bromopyruvic acid, a highly selective antimicrobial agent against certain yeasts. Zygmunt WA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1420-1, Nov 64
The incidence of Candida albicans in throat and feces of healthy persons and patients on antibiotic therapy. Chitale AR, et al. J Postgrad Med 11:30-3, Jan 65
Activity of carbethoxythiamine and thiamine propyl disulfide on Kloeckera apiculata. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:153-8, 10 Jun 65
Rapid identification of Candida albicans. Andleigh HS.
Mycopathologia 23:81-4, 15 Aug 64
The relationship of common saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to the Forssman and other antigens of the sheep erythrocyte. Fujiwara A, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:47-58, 30 Nov 64
Pathogenicity in the genus Candida. Hurley R, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:337-46, 31 Dec 64
Phosphate directed Y-M variation in Candida albicans. Widra A. Mycopathologia 23:197-202, 30 Sep 64
Utilization of adenine by a mutant of Candida utilis. Barker GR, et al. Nature (London) 203:189-90, 11 Jul 64
Magnesium sulphate as stabilizer duing liberation of yeast and mould protoplasts. Gascon S, et al.
Nature (London) 205:822-3, 20 Feb 65
Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64
Stages in the formation of yeast protoplasts with strepzyme. Mendoza CG, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1241-2, 20 Jun 64
Candida albicans in a maternity hospital. Somerville DA. New Zeal Med J 63:592-6, Sep 64
Conjunctiva contains factor inhibiting growth of Candida albicans. Kozinn PJ, et al.
Science 146:1479-80, 11 Dec 64
Candida albicans shock. Dennis DL, et al.
Surg Forum 15:36-7, 1964
An improved method for the estimation of lipase activity and its application to the studies on microbial lipase. Okuda H, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:14-8, May 64
A comparison of microbial inhibition by commercial veterinary shampoos. Holtman DF, et al.
Vet Med 60:729-30, Jul 65
[Further immunochemical data on lipopolysaccharides in C. albicans] Pospíšil L, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:206-9, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Rapid mycological diagnosis of Candida albicans in 3 hours] Frágner P, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:244-6, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal antibiotics] Výmola F, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:247-52, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Remark on the composition of antigens for the detection or treatment of allergic reactions to the genus Candida] Ansel M, et al.
Rev Franc Allerg 5:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of allergy due to Candida albicans in children, associated with joint manifestations, respiratory, digestive and skin disorders] Joseph R, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:37-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study during a bronchoscopy series of the fungal fora of the bronchi] Charpin J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:433-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mycological flora of the bronchi by examination of bronchial secretions obtained under bronchoscopy in 1,120 patients, from 1956 to 1964] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:439-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the difference in the sensitivity of old and freshly isolated cultures of Candida albicans strains] Meinhof W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:334-43, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemical demonstration of enzymes in skin-pathogenic fungi. I. On the technic] Thianprasit M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:175-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclites. IX. Transformation of D-glucose and D-glucose-6-phosphate into meso-inositol by a cell-free extract from Candida utilis] Kindl H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:157-67, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the components of yeast. 8. Isolation of alpha-aminoadipic acid] Morimoto H, et al.
Biochem. Z 341:120-2, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the components of yeast. I. On Saccharopin] Morimoto H, et al. Biochem Z 340:155-9, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cultivation of yeasts of the Canida species on animal organs] Koch HA.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:52-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On the role of ATP in the regulation of temperature-dependent production changes in yeast cells] Naguib M, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:193-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Naphthylketones] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:933-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Dermatomycetic species responsible for occupational dermatophytosis, with special reference to the cases of the Clinica Dermosifilopatica of Cagliari] Pinetti P, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:317-29, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S.
Riv Ital Ig 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. 2. On the antigenic substances of Candida albicans studied by trichloroacetic acid extraction methods] Sakaguchi O, et al. Jap J Bact 19:156-61, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi (3). On polysaccharide antigens of Candida albicans fractionated by gel-filtration] Sakaguchi O, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:191-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the fungicidal action of some antimycotic drugs applied topically] Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska.
Przegl Derm 51:567-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capillene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM.
Antibiotiki 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the biological activity of lipids and polysaccharides in yeast] Elinov NP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:41-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Inclusion of N15 into free amino acids and glutamine

during assimilation of N15-ammonia by the fungus Candida tropicalis] Kretovich VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:986-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the accumulation and chemical transformation of 3,4-benzopyrene by microorganisms] Petrikevich SB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:436-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a method of the isolation of Candida albicans on liquid media] Makhinia EM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:629-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Preparation of material for assay by paper chromatography of volatile fatty acids produced by yeast] Fateeva NV. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:533-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Keto acid content of Candida tropicalis] Kretovich VL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:956-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Utilization of ammonium salts by Candida tropicalis yeasts] Kretovich VL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:415-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Production of organic acids in the process of glucose utilization by various types of Candida] Voitkova-Lepshikova A, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:959-67, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the microflora of the gastric contents in stomach cancer] Ivanova TI, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:125-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antagonism of the microflora in human skin] Malyshev FS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:22-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of yeasts of the genus Candida as a unique pathogen, an associate pathogen and a saprophyte] González-Ochoa A, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:89-97, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sensitivity of Candida to antifungal substances] Cetin ET, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:45-50, 1964 (Tur)

CANDIDIASIS see MONILIASIS (C1)

CANDY (J)

Jujube. A case of perforated bowel. Lavers GD, et al. **Calif Med** 101:206-7, Sep 64

CANINE TOOTH see CUSPID (A3)

CANNABIS (B6, D4)

Conjugate deviation of the eyes after Cannabis indica intoxication. Mohan H, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:160-1, Mar 64
Hashish. **Brit Med J** 5421:1348-9, 28 Nov 64
A total synthesis of dl-delta-1-tetrahydrocannabinol, the active constituent of hashish. Mechoulam R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3273-5, 20 Jul 65
Effects of thiopental and a tetrahydrocannabinol derivative on arousal and recruiting in the cat. Boyd ES, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:138-45, Jul 65
Effects of strychnine and Cannabis sativa (Marihuana) on the nucleic acid content in brain of the rat. Carlini GR, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:21-6, 1965
Evaluation of dependence-producing drugs: report of a WHO scientific group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 287:1-25, 1964
[The artificial paradise] Tadros C. **Praxis** 53:665-8, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Hashish--contents, synthesis and effects] Runk B, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:165-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

CANTHARIDES (D8)

The effects of cantharidin upon subcellular particles. Bagatell FK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:245-54, Mar 65
Studies on biological factors in acantholysis. Bagatell FK. **J Invest Derm** 43:357-61, Nov 64
[Experimental acantholysis. Tests with various agents and morphological findings] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:654-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the permeation of blood proteins in the skin and their quanitative determination in a cantharides blister model] Brehm G. **Klin Wschr** 42:1232-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Local antibiotic furuncle treatment facilitated by cantharidal blisters] Martin G. **Landarzt** 40:299-300, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on blister fluid from a cantharid plaster. II. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal study of proteins of the blister serum] Bernasconi C, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 11:79-100, 1964 (It)

CAPILLARIA see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

CAPILLARIES (A7)

Estimation of acid-base of venous and arterial blood from capillary samples. Howland WS, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:191-6, 1964
Terminal arteries of the skin. Alvarez Morujo A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:289-95, 1964
Experimental stimulation of vascularization of brain tissue in chick embryos. Kiss FA. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:181-90, 1964
Conjunctival microscopy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in assessment of erythrocyte aggregation in man. Groth CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:1-6, Aug 64
Ontogenic studies on the rat brain capillaries in relation to the human brain tumor vessels. Tani E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:253-70, 11 Feb 63
The colposcopical picture of trichomonas vaginitis. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:388-98, 1964
Studies on the fine structure of the small blood vessels. Hama K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:207-8, Oct 63
Problem of microcirculation from the surgical point of view. Hashimoto Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:222-3, Oct 63
Functional pathology of microcirculation. Iijima S. **Acta Path Jap** 13:211-3, Oct 63
Dynamicopathological studies on the circulatory disturbances in the microcirculatory region. (In vivo observation of microcirculation in the guinea-pig mesentery). Kageyama K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:209-11, Oct 63
Microcirculation in hepatitis and nephritis. Nagashima C. **Acta Path Jap** 13:219-22, Oct 63
A histopathological study of the relationship between chronic inflammatory foci and granulation tissues to minute vascular system. Otaka Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:215-8, Oct 63
Tumor cells in microcirculation and cancer metastasis. Sato H. **Acta Path Jap** 13:218-9, Oct 63
A study on microcirculation in relation to Reilly's phenomena. Yamaguchi Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:223-4, Oct 63
Experimental abscess in brain and subcutis; a microangiographic study in the rabbit. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:59-67, 1964
Blood flow, capillary filtration coefficients and regional blood volume responses in the intestine of the cat during stimulation of the hypothalamic 'defence' area. Cobbold A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:467-75, Aug 64
The effect of the sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibres on the distribution of capillary blood flow in the intestine. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:458-66, Aug 64
Collateral blood flow in the myocardium of dogs measured with krypton. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:263-70, Nov 64
Functional qualities of small blood vessels in tissue injured by freezing and thawing. Reite OB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:111-20, Jan-Feb 65
Comparison of sensoric excitability, reaction to Forsham test and reactivity of skin capillaries in neurotics. Grünner O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:203, 1965
The pattern of the microcirculatory bed in the ventricular myocardium of domestic mammals. Brown RE. **Amer J Anat** 116:355-74, Mar 65
A relationship between fine structure and function of blood vessels in the central nervous system of rabbit fetuses. Donahue S. **Amer J Anat** 115:17-26, Jul 64
The fine structure of the supramedullary neurons of the puffer with special reference to endocellular and pericellular capillaries. Nakajima Y, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:471-91, May 65
A histologic description of certain epithelial and vascular structures in the kidney of the normal rat. Young D, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:43-69, Jul 64
Findings suggestive of a pulmonary alveolar-capillary block syndrome in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. **Amer J Med** 37:445-54, Sep 64
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. I. Topography of the leaking vessels after thermal injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:261-81, Aug 64
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide in fibrinoid glomerular occlusions of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:197-213, Feb 65
Platelet microemboli associated with massive blood transfusion. Jenevein EP Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:313-25, Aug 64
Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions. Intravascular antigen-antibody precipitation in acute anaphylactic shock. Sabesin SM. **Amer J Path** 44:889-904, Jun 64
Number and distribution of capillaries as determinants of myocardial oxygen tension. Myers WW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:653-60, Sep 64
Pulsatile pressures in the microcirculation of frog's mesentery. Wiederhielm CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:173-6, Jul 64
Microangiography as a technique; radiation effect versus artifact. Rubin P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:378-87, Aug 64
Microcoagulation in shock. Hardaway RM. **Amer J Surg** 110:298-301, Sep 65
Myocardial fiber size and capillary-fiber ratio in the right and left ventricles of the rat. Angelakos ET, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:671-6, Aug 64
In vivo measurements of capillaries of frogs, mice, and puppies. Beeler HS Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:141-5, Oct 64
Microradiography of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries, and venules of the rabbit. Reeves JT, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:531-45, Apr 65
Effects of vasopressors on the microcirculation and on survival in hemorrhagic shock. Hershey SG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:179-89, Mar-Apr 65
Microcirculatory studies in man by high resolution vital microscopy. Brånemark PI, et al. **Angiology** 15:329-32, Aug 64
Cerebrocirculation: its relationship to headache and dizziness. Elia JC. **Angiology** 16:226-32, Apr 65
Extrusion of basal endothelial projections through the capillary basement membrane. Friederici HH. **Angiology** 16:163-9, Apr 65
Microangiographic visualization of blood distribution in intact and regenerated rat adrenals before and during cold stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Angiology** 15:344-9, Aug 64
The physiologic effect of vasodilators on the omentum of the dog in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. **Angiology** 16:140-7, Mar 65
A light and electron microscopic analysis of vascular injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:750-64, 27 Aug 64
Microcirculatory impairment as a factor in inflammatory tissue damage. Kulka JP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1018-44, 27 Aug 64
Histamine and autonomous responses of the microcirculation; relationship to glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:891-8, 27 Aug 64
Electron microscopic observations on the regeneration of blood vessels after injury. Schoefl GI. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:789-802, 27 Aug 64
Microcirculatory aspects of tissue injury. Zweifach BW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:831-8, 27 Aug 64
Capillary aneurysms of the skin. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:335-41, Apr 65
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:500-5, Nov 64
Capillary supply and metabolism of muscle fibers. Romanul FC. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:497-509, May 65
Experimental biomicroscopy. Brånemark PI. **Bibl Anat** 5:51-5, 1965
Techniques for clinical examination and evaluation of the microvascular system. Harders H. **Bibl Anat** 5:56-62, 1965
Plethysmographic studies of the microcirculation. Mune O. **Bibl Anat** 5:84-7, 1965
Microvascular architecture and topography. Wilinow R. **Bibl Anat** 5:63-70, 1965
The capillary density in the frontal lobe of mature and premature infants. Diemer K, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:270-9, 1964
The pulmonary capillary bed in mitral valve disease. Hamer J. **Brit Heart J** 27:319-32, May 65
The psoriatic capillary: its nature and value in the identification of the unaffected psoriatic. Ross JB. **Brit J Derm** 76:511-8, Dec 64
Studies of the retinal capillaries in relation to diabetic and other retinopathies. Ashton N. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:521-38, Sep 63
Neuroglial relationships in the human retinal capillary network. Erskine CA. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:601-10, Oct 63
Proctomicroscopy: in vivo approach to the microcirculation of the rectum. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:8-9, Aug 64
The nature of transcapillary exchange in the liver. Goresky CA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:517-22, 6 Mar 65
Diffusing capacity of the lungs at the lung fibrosis of bigger children. Daum S. **Cesk Pediat** 20:372-4, Mar 65
Microcirculatory effects of emulsified fat infusions. Brånemark PI, et al. **Circ Res** 15:124-30, Aug 64
Effect of venous pressure on mean capillary pressure and vascular resistance in the intestine. Johnson PC. **Circ Res** 16:294-300, Mar 65
Pulmonary capillary flow pulse and the site of pulmonary vasoconstriciton in the dog. Morkin E, et al. **Circ Res** 15:146-60, Aug 64
Structure and function of minute vessels in autoregulation. Nicoli PA. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:245-53, Aug 64
Autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate, including data on tubular and peritubular capillary pressures and vessel wall tension. Thurau KW. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:132-41, Aug 64
Some aspects of the microcirculation of healing bone. Rhinelander FW. **Clin Orthop** 40:12-6, May-Jun 65
The effect of pulsatile capillary blood flow upon gas exchange within the lungs of man. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:295-309, Apr 65
Capillary changes in some connective tissue diseases. Kurban AK, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:257-65, 1964
Capillary bed of skeletal muscles of frog (observations in vivo). Nikiforova SF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:689-91, Jul-Aug 64
Capillaries and muscle fibres in the heart of old rats. Rakusan K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:107-12, 1964
Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. I. Effect of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on capillary endothelium in rats. Lawler R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:373-6, 1965
Mast cell response in murine leprosy. Kato L, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:50-60, Jan-Mar 65
Crystalline bodies in dog retinal capillary endothelial cells. Bloodworth JM Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:285-9, Jun 65
Retinal and choroidal blood flow determined with

krypton-85 anesthetized animals. Friedman E, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:539-47, Oct 64
Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:647-56, Dec 64
Flow rate of erythrocytes in the capillaries of the lung. Schlosser D, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:110-2, Jan 65
The pressure-volume relationship of the normal pulmonary capillary bed. Daly WJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1261-9, Jul 65
The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:111-20, Aug 64
Capillary morphology and performance on the trail making test in the elderly. A preliminary report. Norris AS, et al. J Geront 20:76-7, Jan 65
Biphasic changes in cutaneous effective blood flow after U.V. irradiation. Levan NE, et al. J Invest Derm 43:451-2, Dec 64
The pattern of superficial blood vessels in healing skin donor sites. Mikhail GR, et al. J Invest Derm 44:75-82, Feb 65
A study of subpapillary plexus in the nailfold in mental defectives. Maricq HR. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:287-93, Sep 64
The role of skin and muscle vessels in the response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline. Cooper CJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:65-73, Sep 64
The contribution of microscopes to the study of living circulation: contributions and limitations of refined classical methods. Bránemark PI. J Roy Micr Soc 83:29-35, Jun 64
Structural changes in the capillaries of human chorionic villi occurring with age. Lister UM. J Roy Micr Soc 83:455-8, Dec 64
Study of the effects of oligemic shock on the microcirculation of the dog omentum. I. Heparin. Schumer W, et al. J Surg Res 4:408-12, Sep 64
Emboli associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Evans EA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:323-30, Aug 64
Microvascular changes during the interruption and re-establishment of circulation. Robb HJ, et al. J Trauma 5:341-8, May 65
Pseudotumor of the omentum presenting as a surgical emergency. Blackbourne BD, et al. JAMA 192:784-5, 31 May 65
A further modification of rabbit ear chamber for pharmacological research on microcirculation. Asano M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:225-6, Jun 64
Innervation of the blood capillary in the heart of dog and rabbit. Uchizono K. Jap J Physiol 14:587-98, 15 Dec 64
Blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture. Johnstone JH. Lancet 2:493, 4 Sep 65
Portal blood supply to glomus tissue and its significance. Hughes T. Nature (London) 205:149-51, 9 Jan 65
Capillary movement in fungal hyphae. Meinecke G. Nature (London) 205:520, 30 Jan 65
Ultrastructure of the joint capsule in the rat: presence of two kinds of capillaries. Suter ER, et al. Nature (London) 202:920-1, 30 May 64
Pulmonary-function abnormalities after lymphangiography. Gold WM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:519-24, 2 Sep 65
Capillary pattern of the human cervix. D'Ablaing 3d G, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:593-6, May 65
The validity of pH and Pco2 measurements in capillary samples in sick and healthy newborn infants. Gandy G, et al. Pediatrics 34:192-7, Aug 64
Postnatal development of muscle fibres and capillaries in the rat heart. Rakušan K, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:32-7, 1965
Considerations on the blood circulation in the capillaries of the renal glomeruli. Langen CD de. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:205-7, 1964
Some observations on the possible connective slits between pericapillary spaces and the beginning of the lymphatic vascular system. Langen CD de. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:154-60, 1965
Throat and nose surgery in patients with constitutional haemostatic defects. Livingstone G. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:65-72, Jan 65
Effects of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:258-61, May 65
Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64
Relationship between lymphatic and blood flow in various structures in the abdominal cavity. Paldino RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:904-10, Dec 64
Histochemical study of capillaries in human bone marrow. Authors describe histochemical method of visualizing bone marrow capillaries; may have diagnostic significance in multiple myeloma. Barker BE, et al. Rhode Island Med J 48:311-3, Jun 65
Lipase: localization in adipose tissue. Moskowitz MS, et al. Science 149:72-3, 2 Jul 65
Vascularization of skin grafts. Smith JW, et al. Surg Forum 15:473-5, 1964
Changes in capillary blood flow induced by the extravascular application of hypertonic solutions: a possible mechanism for the control of renal medullary blood flow. Wells CH, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:128-33, Spring 65
Broncho-pulmonary circuits: a synoptic appraisal. Vanderhoeft PJ. Thorax 19:537-40, Nov 64
Macular diseases: Senile changes of the choriocapillaris of the posterior pole. Friedman E, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:652-61, Jul-Aug 65
XX Wherry Memorial Lecture: the nature of the endothelial cell membrane. Pressman JJ. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:381-6, May-Jun 65
Vascularization of second-set homografts in the rat, with particular reference to the white graft: a histochemical study. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. Transplantation 3:1-9, Jan 65
The prognostic significance of cutaneous and microvascular changes in venous leg ulcers. Leu HJ. Vasc Dis 2:77-81, Mar 65
The fine structure of the cappillaries and their surroundings in the cerebral hemispheres of Myxine glutinosa (L.). Mugnaini E, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:333-51, 6 May 65
[On the technic and use of biomicroscopy of the blood vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in clinical conditions] Tkáčik J. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:433-42, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Terminal blood beds of the myocardium] Rakusán K. Cesk Fysiol 14:33-43, Jan 65 (70 ref.) (Cz)
[Description of the terminal vascular network in excised sections of the oral mucosa by means of histochemical determination of phosphatases] Mejchar B. Cesk Stomat 65:89-90, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Demonstration of the constrictive effect of tannin on the capillaries with the resorption test using radioiodine I-131] Texl A, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:355-62, 1964 (Cz)
[Capillary filtration, the "interrupted diuresis" method and renal lymph] Papp M. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:235-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Microcirculation: its rheological problems] Merlen JF, et al. Angeiologie 17:41-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Vascular acrosyndromes: capillaroscopy and regional blood flow] Merlen JF, et al. Angeiologie 17:27-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Lane's red palm syndrome] Merlen JF, et al. Angeiologie 17:13-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vascular micro-units (angions). Technics of observation and notes on their behavior in pathology] Delarue J, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 10:5-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
["Angions", (microscopic vascular and functional units) demonstrated "in vivo" by fluorescent biological products] Delarue J, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:18-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Results furnished by injection of the blood vascular system of the rat salivary gland] Coujard R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of functional blood vascular units in the golden hamster cheek pouch by the use of injections of fluorescent substances] Delarue J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1997-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic of study in vivo of the blood vascularization of the cheek pouch of the golden hamster, using injections of biological fluorescent agents] Delarue J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1809-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic study of the wall of the infundibular capillaries in the guinea pig] Mazzuca M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1633-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of coronary capillary density in the rat and guinea pig] Gautier D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:356-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF. Rev Canad Biol 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic investigations on the light and submicroscopic pinocytosis of the fibres and capillaries of the skeletal muscle] Dorn A. Anat Anz 115:222-32, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on the capillaries of different developmental stages of the brain] Lierse W. Anat Anz 115:150-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the effect of estrogen on the submucous capillaries of the rat vagina] Carsten PM, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:285-96, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fine structure of the skin capillary wall during the stage of edema formation] Macher E. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:153-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of the finest blood vessels in human vocal cords. Electron optic study of capillaries] Solisch P, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:225-34, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetics of penicillin G in conventional and extremely high dosage] Hitzenberger G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:19-23, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The capillary protective and anti-inflammatory activity of benzoylcarbinol and its relation to adrenal cortex hormones] Logemann W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1070-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Ultramicroscopic myocardial changes after repeated hypoxia] Hasper B. Beitr Path Anat 130:321-51, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the methemoglobin content of venous and capillary blood in man] Waller HD, et al. Blut 11:70-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On the control of anticoagulant therapy. Determination of the thromboplastin time from capillary blood] Bruhn HD, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2036-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ostium barrier in sudden death] Nagy L, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:160-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The importance of electron microscopy for the theory of exchange of material between the central nervous system and the body] Cervós-Navarro J. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:209-37, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Technics of intravital microscopy in the oral cavity] Mutschelknauss R, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:915-21, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Clinical value of capillaroscopy in some surgical diseases] Ginev B, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:33-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Inflammation of the gingival border] Franke J. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:225-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on brain changes in guinea pigs after roentgen irradiation] Franke H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:78-87, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. VI. Epithelial tumors] Nishiyama S. Hautarzt 15:175-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. Hautarzt 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by means of alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. VII. Nevus cell nevus, lymphadenosis, lymphoma and reticulosis] Nishiyama S. Hautarzt 15:313-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion diseases and the capillary picture in rest and after stress] Jacoby H. Med Welt 14:768-74, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the brain blood supply in infants] Diemer K. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:240-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on capillary development in the brain of infants] Diemer K. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:281-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. 3. Dye passage times in the external medullary zone and the renal vein. The blood circulation distribution in the kidney] Deetjen P, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:281-93, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The transmural pressure difference in resistance vessels as a parameter of resistance regulation in the kidneys] Thurau K, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:156-77, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Action of hydrochlorothiazide on the microvascular apparatus] Palchetti R, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:276-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the minor vessels of the extremities in diabetics] Funk HU. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:487-92, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On capillaries in the reptile brain] Lierse W. Verh Anat Ges 59:183-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Discussion on the problem of the basal membrane] Letterer E. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:127-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the capillary wall in the human placenta at the mid-pregnancy period] Becker VL, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:380-96, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the vessels and cells in milk spots] Lang J. Z Zellforsch 66:1-27, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Subarachnoid terminal blood vessel ramifications in the cisterna cerebellomedullaris in man] Mayet A. Z Zellforsch 66:609-24, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of epitheloid-cell vessels of caudal glomerula. II. Mucopolysaccharides] Nebert H. Z Zellforsch 64:611-35, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of capillary stricture in the central nervous system. Electron-microscopic study on the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] Wolff J. Z Zellforsch 63:593-611, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the terminal vascular net of the vagina in colpitis] Mikoláš V, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:701-6, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[The capillaries and Krogh] (Krogh A), Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 106:177-8, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Histological study of the relations between encephalic capillaries and oligodendroglia] D'Agostini N, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:396-403, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Configuration of the blood capillaries and their relation to the motor end plates (Rouget) of the tongue musculature in some mammalian species] Marchisio PC. Anat Anz 114:79-85, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[On the subject of metaphyseal circulation (preliminary note)] Randelli G. Arch Ortop 77:327-30, 1964 (It)
[Observations on the development of microcirculation of the palate] Pierangeli CE, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:775-97, 1963 (It)
[Capillaroscopic findings in anaphylactic shock from antibiotics] Ruggieri G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:177-80, 1965 (It)
[Examination of the capillaries in dermatomyositis]

Frontali G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:359-69, May 64 (It)
[Action of nialamide on microcirculatory findings in aged subjects] Maggi G, et al.
G Geront 12:1087-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Introductory note to the study of vascular alterations in radiodermitis] Lampertico P, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:363-8, 15 May 65 (It)
[Effect of serotonin on arteriolo-capillary circulation of normal and hypophysectomized animals] Vittori C, et al. Minerva Chir 20:94-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Alterations of arteriolocapillary circulation induced by electric current. Microcinematographic documentation on the interdigital membrane of Xenopus laevis] Gobbato F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:500-4, 10 Feb 65 (It)
[Problems of microcirculation] Pellegrini G.
Minerva Med 56:1966-8, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Conjunctival microcirculation in encephalic affections of the expansive type] Del Guercio R.
Minerva Neurochir 8:133-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Morphological observations of the capillaries of the gingival mucosa following treatment with a new azulene base] Bellomi C.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:379-82, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Capillaroscopic findings in mouth breathers] Fabri N, et al. Mondo Odontostomat 7:351-5, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the conjunctival microcirculation in the pediatric patient under fluothane anesthesia] Starita D, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1350-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiologic considerations on the effects of bradykinin administered intraarterially] Deidda C, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:251-75, Jun 64 (It)
[Reactivity of the microvascular apparatus to catecholamines in the course of diet with elevated content of sodium chloride] Palchetti R, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:603-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the density of capillary vessels in the pulmonary pleura] Stokiosa E.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:271-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Capillarotoxic factor] Lukasiak B.
Przegl Derm 51:427-34, Jul-Aug 64 (15 ref.) (Pol)
[Functional aspects of the endothelium and muscles of arteries, veins and capillaries] Aminova GG.
Arkh Anat 47:39-48, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Density of the capillary network, correlation of liver cells and capillary vessels in various sections of the liver lobes and the distribution of alkaline phosphatase within the liver lobes] Kapustina EV.
Arkh Anat 48:38-45, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of sarcoma-45 inoculated intramuscularly during the course of growth and treatment with sarcolysine] Krylova NV, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:73-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problem of microcirculation from the morphologic viewpoint] Kupriianov VV.
Arkh Anat 47:14-25, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of the ligamentum latum uteri in man and in lower monkeys] Lapina ZV.
Arkh Anat 47:93-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the structure of terminal blood vessels in some tissues and organs in man] Markizov FP.
Arkh Anat 47:26-38, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Structure and development of the capillary bed in the skin of the frog] Nikiforova SF, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:92-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Macroscopic and microscopic investigation on local characteristics of the cutaneous vascular bed] Satiukova GS. Arkh Anat 47:49-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Mucopolysaccharides in endothelium of human placental fetal capillaries] Sul'din AIa.
Arkh Anat 47:38-40, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the internal capillary network of the dura mater following ligation of its main vessels] Votintsev VA. Arkh Anat 47:79-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative electron microscopic study of the structure of walls of blood and lymph capillaries] Zhdanov DA, et al. Arkh Anat 47:13-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On functional anatomy of capillary blood vessels] Zhdanov DA. Arkh Anat 47:3-13, Sep 64 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[On the mechanism of deposition and redeposition of erythrocytes] From AA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:44-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some principles of the structure and functioning of the capillary bed] Nikiforova SF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effects of vitamins B6 and B12 on the development of the vascular system of the animal brain during the postnatal period] Zhukova TP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:110-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental analysis of the functional role of capillaries of the neurohypophysis] Akmaev IG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:441-3, 11 May 64 (Rus)
[Capillaroscopy in patients with chronic nonspecific inflammatory lung diseases] Berezhnitskii MN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:80-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on the capillary reactivity] Venglinskaia EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:66, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Capillaroscopic examination of children with whooping cough] Andreeva MA.
Pediatriia 44:78-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of relations between neurosecretory elements and the capillaries in the pituitary posterior lobe in white mice] Polenov AL, et al. Tsitologiia 6:346-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On quantitative relations between capillaries and cellular elements in compressed portions of the brain (Preliminary report)] Arutiunova AS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:29-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the vascular and bronchial tissue in children with toxic infectious diseases] Levin VN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the semiotics of disorders of the inferior olive in the topical diagnosis of the medulla oblongata] Khudaidatov BR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:168-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Measurement of placental capillaries in intrinsic diseases of the placenta] Clavero Núñez JA, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:69-82, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of skin capillaries in the diabetic patient. 3. Examination in various arteriopathies] Garrachón J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:445-52, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of the capillaries of the skin in the diabetic patient. I. 1st communication] Garrachón J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:268-75, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The dermal capillaries of newborn infants of mothers with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:293-7, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Dermal capillaries in pregnant women with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:289-93, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Study by means of biopsy of the dermal capillaries of the diabetic. II. The dermal biopsy in infectious diseases] Garrachón J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:359-64, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[The size of placental capillaries] Clavero Núñez JA, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:245-7, Jul 64 (Sp)

CAPILLARITY (H)

The rate of flow in dentinal tubules due to capillary attraction. Berggren G, et al.
J Dent Res 44:408-15, Mar-Apr 65
[Capillarity in very-small-diameter tubes] Barras JP.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:228-40, 1964 (Fr)

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY (G1)

Capillary permeability in haemorrhagic shock; studies of the blood-lymph barrier with dextran as a test substance. Arturson G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:345-51, Apr 65
The effect of estriol-16,17-dihemisuccinate on vascular permeability as evaluated in the rat paw oedema test. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:403-11, Jul 65
Endogeneous mechanisms in increased vascular permeability in inflammation. Hayashi H.
Acta Path Jap 13:213-5, Oct 63
Dynamicopathological studies on the circulatory disturbances in the microcirculatory region. (In vivo observation of microcirculation in the guinea-pig mesentery). Kageyama K.
Acta Path Jap 13:209-11, Oct 63
Morphological observation on the passage of substances through the walls of blood and lymphatic vessels. Mori K. Acta Path Jap 13:208-9, Oct 63
Microcirculation in hepatitis and nephritis. Nagashima C. Acta Path Jap 13:219-22, Oct 63
Microcirculation in edema. Seki K.
Acta Path Jap 13:225-7, Oct 63
Depressor effect of padutin (hog pancreas kallikrein) in rats treated with disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:196-204, 1965
Studies on heart lymph. II. Capillary permeability of the dog's heart, using dextran as a test substance. Areskog NH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:218-23, Nov 64
Studies on heart lymph. I. Kinetics of 131-I-albumin in dog heart-lung preparations. Areskog NH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:209-17, Nov 64
Capillary permeability in skeletal muscle during rest and activity. Arturson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:41-5, Sep-Oct 64
Acute changes in capillary filtration and diffusion in experimental burn injury. Arturson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:457-63, Dec 64
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:280-6, Nov 64
The potassium ion as a vasodilator during muscular exercise. Kjellmer I.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:460-8, Apr 65
On the competition between metabolic vasodilatation and neurogenic vasoconstriction in skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 63:450-9, Apr 65
The effect of some physiological vasodilators on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:94-102, Jan-Feb 65
Kinetic characterization of the terminal vascular bed during inflammation. Aschheim E.
Amer J Physiol 208:270-4, Feb 65
Simultaneous study of capillary permeability to several macromolecules. Chien S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:513-7, Sep 64
Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:518-22, Sep 64
A theory for the quantification of transcapillary exchange by tracer-dilution curves. Martin P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:162-8, Jul 64
Permeability of mammalian heart capillaries to sucrose and inulin. Schafer DE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:985-91, May 64
Potassium, sodium, and iodide transcapillary exchange in the dog heart. Yudilevich D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:959-67, May 65
Extrusion of basal endothelial projections through the capillary basement membrane. Friederici HH.
Angiology 16:163-9, Apr 65
The permeability globulins of human serum and the biochemical mechanism of hereditary angioneurotic edema. Becker EL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:866-73, 27 Aug 64
A light and electron microscopic analysis of vascular injury. Cotran RS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:750-64, 27 Aug 64
Lysolecithin and the action of complement. Fischer H.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1063-70, 27 Aug 64
Hyperbaric oxygenation. Oxygenation of the tissue cell. Forster RE. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:730-5, 21 Jan 65
Heteroporosity of the capillary wall as indicated by cinematographic analysis of the passage of dyes. Landis EM. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:765-73, 27 Aug 64
Large molecular substances as mediators of the inflammatory reaction. Miles AA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:855-65, 27 Aug 64
Histamine and autonomous responses of the microcirculation; relationship to glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:891-8, 27 Aug 64
Vasoactive amines in acute inflammation. Spector WG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:839-46, 27 Aug 64
The lymph node permeability factor: a possible mediator of the delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Willoughby DA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:874-9, 27 Aug 64
The lymph node permeability factor: a possible mediator of the delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Willoughby DA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:874-9, 27 Aug 64
Microcirculatory aspects of tissue injury. Zweifach BW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:831-8, 27 Aug 64
Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:367-70, Sep 65
Capillary permeability. Schwartzkopff W.
Bibl Anat 5:88-92, 1965
The measurement of uptake of nitrous oxide by pneumotachography. II. Experimental procedure and results. Smith WD, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:769-81, Dec 64
An hypothesis on the aetiology of psoriasis. Cotton DW, et al. Brit J Derm 76:519-28, Dec 64
Acute inflammation: the effect of concurrent leucocytic emigration and increased permeability on particle retention by the vascular wall. Hurley JV.
Brit J Exp Path 45:627-33, Dec 64
A bradykinin-potentiating factor (BPF) present in the venom of Bothrops jararca. Ferreira SH.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:163-9, Feb 65
The use of changes in capillary permeability in mice to distinguish between narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics. Whittle BA.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:246-53, Apr 64
Extra-vascular circulation of labelled albumin in dog heart-lung preparations. Grotte G, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:97-105, Jan-Feb 65
Pericapillary gas and water distribution volumes of the lung calculated from multiple indicator dilution curves. Ramsey LH, et al. Circ Res 15:275-86, Oct 64
Capillary filtration rates in normal and lymphoedematous legs. Kirk RM.
Clin Sci 27:363-9, Dec 64
Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. II. Effect of insulin on filtrating of the capillary network in the rat. Clairmont JP, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:46-53, 1965
Studies on the permeability increasing factor (PIF) in skin extracts. Inderbitzin T.
Int Arch Allerg 24:332-41, 1964
Cytological basis of protein leakage into the eye following paracentesis. An electron microscopic study. Smelser GK, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:249-63, Jun 65
Studies on snake venoms. XV. Separation of arginine ester hydrolase of Agkistrodon halys blomboffii venom into three enzymatic entities: "Bradykinin releasing", "Clotting" and "Permeability increasing". Sato T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:380-91, Mar 65
The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al.
J Exp Med 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64
The effectiveness of some anticoagulant rodenticide dusting powders. Szuber T, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:332-7, 1964
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. VII. Vascular

permeability in guinea pig skin induced by polyinosinic acid. Yachnin S, et al. **J Immun** 94:12-7, Jan 65

Morphological and permeability changes in the cerebral parenchyma adjacent to heterologous intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:49-62, Jan 65

Electron microscopic studies on the vascular permeability and the mechanism of demyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lampert P, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:11-24, Jan 65

A topographical study of increased vascular permeability in acute turpentine-induced pleurisy. Hurley JV, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:245-54, Jan 65

The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64

Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:159-66, Jul 64

The production of eosinophilic deposits resembling fibrinoid by injections of lymph-node extracts. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:557-62, Oct 64

Sympathomimetic amines and vascular permeability. Brown RA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:119-20, Feb 65

The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:535-9, Jul 65

Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin on various endogenous vascular permeability factors. Yoshinaga M. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:31-5, 31 Mar 64

The release of vascular permeability factors by homologous antigen and by soluble antigen-antibody complexes in tissue culture and its biologic significance. Hayashi H, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1124-38, Sep 64

Demonstration of a vascular permeability factor in human placental extract. Asscher AW. **Lancet** 2:112-4, 17 Jul 65

Lymph-flow and clearance of liquid from the lungs of the foetal lamb. Boston RW, et al. **Lancet** 2:473-4, 4 Sep 65

A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1505-12, Dec 64

Experimental studies on antiinflammatory effect of pronase-P. Niwa S, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:147-55, Dec 64

Electron microscopic observations on the passage of electrolyte solutions and trypan blue fluid through the walls of venules and capillaries of the venous side. Takada M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:113-23, Dec 63

Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:812-3, 23 May 64

Proteases and the depletion and restoration of skin responsiveness to radiation. Jolles B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:920-1, 27 Feb 65

Permeability factor in pollen extracts active in non-sensitized mice. Kind LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1390-1, 26 Sep 64

Effect of RNA on vascular permeability in the rat. Willoughby DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:882, 22 Aug 64

Mechanisms of passive sensitization. Mongar JL. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:124-36, 16 Feb 65

Capillary permeability to plasma proteins. Asscher AW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:425-34, Jul 65 (110 ref.)

The effect of NaCl on the permeability of the capillaries and the consumption of plagelets. Langen CD de. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:150-3, 1965

Effect of endotoxin on the transfer of fibrinogen from plasma to lymph. Chien S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1187-90, Apr 65

Enhancement of vascular permeability by mixtures of C'1 esterase and normal serum. Smink RD Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:280-3, Jun 64

Microcirculatory effects of cortisol. Protective action against Na4EDTA damage. Zarem HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:602-6, Mar 65

The permeability of the blood capillaries of the leg to the lipoproteins in various hyperlipaemic states in the rabbit. Courtice FC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:441-56, Oct 64

Endothelial cell mitosis and permeability. Stehbens WE. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:90-2, Jan 65

Gamma-ray-induced permeability changes in relation to early mortality in the chick. Christian EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:146-57, May 65

Preferential vasodilator effects in skin of eledoisin by infusion and perfusion techniques. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1285-8, Jun 65

Further observations related to direct communications between lymph nodes and veins. Pressman JL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:984-90, Nov 64

XX Wherry Memorial Lecture: the nature of the endothelial cell membrane. Pressman JJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:381-6, May-Jun 65

[The effect of various noxious stimuli on the blood-brain barrier. I. The change in blood-brain barrier and in capillary permeability in the early stage of radiation injury] Hsüeh CF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:199-207, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Transport through biological membranes. A survey] Kampp M. **Nord Med** 72:1495-501, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Studies on hypersensitivity. IV. The Arthus phenomenon passively induced in guinea pigs by a horse immune serum. Modification of vascular permeability and quantitative study] Voisin GA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:293-319, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action on capillary permeability of various types of flavonoids] Paris R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:489-93, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effect of horse-chestnut on the capillary permeability of the long-term alcoholic rabbit. Influence of thiamine] Quevauviller A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Research in the benzofuran series. X. Pharmacologic and toxicologic study of 2-ethyl-3-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-benzofuran] Deltour G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:94-107, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Electron microscope observation of the passage of erythrocytes across the wall of fetal capillaries in the human placenta] Mayer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4605-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Estrogens, blood vessels and hemorrhagic diathesis] Schmidt-Matthiexen H, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:231-58, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)

[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of hyaluronidase and oligo-N-methylmorpholinium-propylene oxide on capillary permeability for Evans blue. A contribution to the structure of the capillary wall] Frimmer M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:186-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The induction of rat paw edema by polyvinylpyrrolidone. A theoretical study] Winne D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1290-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Improved permeability as a basic principle in the treatment of skull injuries] Csink L, et al. **Chirurg** 36:199-202, May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of immediate demonstration of biologic effects of roentgen rays. 5. On the trypan blue reaction of the skin following roentgen irradiation] Schuppli R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:271-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier and the peripheral capillaries in involutional psychoses and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Taschev T. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:60-2, 1965 (Ger)

[The influence of histamine and histamine-liberating substances on the blood vessels during the postischemic recovery phase] Nikulin A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:418-26, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[The penetration of polyvinylpyrrolidone through the plasma-lymph barrier in rats. A method for evaluating capillary permeability] Vogel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:187-91, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Capillary permeability of high molecular substances] Winne D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:119-36, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the use of substances with membranotropic action] Heinitz M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:329-34, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Intra vitam fluorescence microscopic observations on the problem of the dependence of the barrier function of the vessel wall on hemostatic balance] Hauck G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:439-56, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The role of capillary permeability in the genesis of edema in liver diseases] Filip J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:443-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the mechanism of action of permeation-accelerating basic polypeptides] Frimmer M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:789-97, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)

[Differences in increased capillary permeability caused by intradermal injection of vaious surface-active agents] Suzuki M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 61:33-41, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gligore V, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in epidemic hepatitis] Kelemen L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:683-6, Jun 65 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of capillaro-alveolar permeability during acute neurogenic pulmonary edema. I. Comparative electrophoretic study of the protein fractions of blood serum and the fluid discharged into the respiratory passages] Sneer A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:157-63, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Gastric vascular reactivity in the evolutive phases of duodenal ulcer] Fodor O, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:609-15, 1964 (Rum)

[The effect of disturbances of vascular-connective tissue permeability due to histamine on some physiological indices of the blood anticoagulant system under experimental conditions] Postnov IuV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:31-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Role of histamine in the mechanism of action of cortisone on the vascular permeability] Mikhaĭlova EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:27-30, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The antihyaluronidase action of phenergan and benadryl] Gubarev EA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:328-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Role of he capillary wall in the permeation of substances. (Experiments with glucose)] Vysochina TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:222-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Capillary permeability and vitamin P deficiency in hypertensive patients] Kolesin NS. **Kardiologiia** 5:75-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Effect of anticoagulants on the permeability of blood vessels in myocardial infarct and angina pectoris] Chistiakova VG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On capillary permeability and resistance in patients with hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Fedotova EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:62-6, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Effects of radiation on the permeability of blood vessels and on the mucopolysaccharide and serotonin level in the blood] Chernov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Disturbances in the capillary permeability of the skin in combined exposure to I-131 and noise] Mukhamedov T, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:34-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Permeability of the capillary-connective tissue structures during the intraparoxysmal phase of rheumatism in children] Silova LI. **Pediatriia** 43:39-43, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Change in the blood viscosity, rate of the blood flow and the capillaroscopic picture under the influence of anticoagulants] Pavlovskiĭ DP. **Ter Arkh** 37:56-60, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the mechanism of increased permeability capillary vessels in hypertension] Tverskoĭ MD. **Ter Arkh** 36:33-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Certain peripheral blood indices in chronic alcoholism] Groĭsman AL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1874-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Study of capillary permeability at the level of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier, in relation to ophthalmotonus] Yankelevich IJ. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:308-17, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Comparative study of the general capillary state in relation to ophthalmotonus] Yankelevich IJ. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:240-9, Jun 64 (Sp)

CAPILLARY RESISTANCE (E1, G1)

Pantothenic acid: its effect on capillary resistance in children. Szórády I, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:95-7, 1965

Microcirculation in hepatitis and nephritis. Nagashima C. **Acta Path Jap** 13:219-22, Oct 63

The effect of graded vasoconstrictor fibre stimulation on the intestinal resistance and capacitance vessels. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:445-57, Aug 64

The effect of exercise on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:18-30, Sep-Oct 64

An indirect method for estimating tissue pressure with special reference to tissue pressure in muscle during exercise. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:31-40, Sep-Oct 64

The potassium ion as a vasodilator during muscular exercise. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:460-8, Apr 65

The effect of partial clamping of the renal artery on pressures in the proximal and distal tubules and peritubular capillaries of the rat kidney. Leyssac PP. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:449-56, Dec 64

Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:155-61, Jul 64

Differential effects of heat on splenic and renal vascular beds. Gillenwater JY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:133-6, Jul 64

Anesthetic effects on surgical blood loss. Bunker JP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:418-21, 9 Jul 64

Pneumatic envelope to avoid hypotension following removal of aortic clamps. Campbell GS, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:614-21, Oct 64

Analysis of intra- and extravascular pressures in the microcirculation. Irwin JW. **Bibl Anat** 5:71-5, 1965

Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin. Frohlich ED, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of surface tension on circulation in the excised lungs of dogs. Bruderman I, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:707-12, Jul 64

Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics of passively hyperventilated dogs. Linde LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:928-30, Sep 64

Influence of glucose cycloacetoacetate and its hydrolyzed product on capillary resistance in

scorbutic guinea pigs. Dorle AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:731-3, Mar 65
A new and accurate method for measuring capillary fragility. Karpman HL, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:206-7, Jul 64
[Research in the benzofuran series. X. Pharmacologic and toxicologic study of 2-ethyl-3-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-benzofuran] Deltour G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:94-107, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Factors increasing capillary resistance. Rutoside and some of its derivatives compared with catechin] Parrot JL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:234-48, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy: possibilities and limitation of its treatment with increased doses of trihydroxyethylrutoside, a factor P] Cuendet JF, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:121-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the control of capillary resistance by anticoagulant therapy; measurement of capillary resistance by a sensitive method] Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:295-300, 1964 (Ger)
[Angiography and peripheral circulation in tumors of the extremities, a contribution to tumor diagnosis] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:320-31, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Control of capillary resistance during anticoagulant therapy. (A sensitive method for the measurement of capillary resistance)] Horányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2172-4, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Research on pathogenetic mechanisms of hemorrhages due to provoked venous stasis. I. Increase of some enzymatic activities (aldolase and lactate dehydrogenase) after venous stasis in subjects with positive tourniquet test] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **Haematologica** 49:871-94, 1964 (It)
[Examination of the capillary resistance in the skin in diabetics] Slomińska-Petelenzowa T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:89-91, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On capillary resistance in workers engaged in the production of phthalic anhydride] Vychub VN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:36-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On capillary permeability and resistance in patients with hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Fedotova EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:62-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Change in the blood viscosity, rate of the blood flow and the capillaroscopic picture under the influence of anticoagulants] Pavlovskiĭ DP. **Ter Arkh** 37:56-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Skeletal muscle circulation] Mellander S. **Nord Med** 72:1311-6, 5 Nov 64 (Sw)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (I)

[The executioner in Canada] Boyer R. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:521-32, Dec 64 (Fr)

CAPLA see MEBUTAMATE (D4)

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME (C3, C5)

Contribution to discussion on rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. Caplan A. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:345-9, 1963
The pathology of rheumatoid disease in pneumoconiosis. Gough J. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:307-17, 1963
Studies on Caplan's nodules by means of immunofluorescence. Pernis B, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:339-43, 1963
Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis in association with asbestosis. Morgan WK. **Thorax** 19:433-5, Sep 64
[Silicosis following primary chronic arthritis (Caplan's syndrome)] Snoek WT, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:11-5, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Diagnosis of the Caplan syndrome and rheumatoid forms of pneumoconiosis] Fritze E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2244-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and silicosis as a clinical problem] Fritze E. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:301-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on "rheumatism and silicosis"] Klosterkötter W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:351-68, 1963 (Ger)
[Manifestation of pneumoconioses and of the rheumatoid factor] Schroeder W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:331-7, 1963 (Ger)

CAPROATES (D6)

Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:74-6, Jan 65
The absolute configuration of alpha-hydroxy-beta-carboxyisocaproic acid (3-isopropylmalic acid), an intermediate in leucine biosynthesis. Calvo JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:2024-7, Dec 64
Synthesis of gamma-keto-n-caproic ester. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:62-3, Apr 64
The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2921-34, Jul 65
The use of epsilon amino caproic acid in the control of hematuria associated with hemoglobinopathies. Immergut MA, et al. **J Urol** 93:110-1, Jan 65
Effect of ACTH IN VIVO on the cholesterol side-chain cleaving enzyme and on steroid hormone precursor cholesterol in rat adrenal gland. Ichii S, et al. **Steroids** 5:663-76, May 65
Caproic acid analogues to prolong survival of skin homografts. Cramer LM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:479-80, 1964
[On omega-6-azauracilylalkylcarboxylic acids. I. Synthesis of epsilon-[6-azauracilyl(5)]-caproic acid] Slouka J, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:696-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of water-soluble substances following storage of washed perfol bottles] Zobel M, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:273-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

CAPROCID see AMINOCAPROIC ACID (D4, D6)

CAPRYLATES (D3, D6)

Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:74-6, Jan 65
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64
Inhibition of peptic digestion of serum albumin by fatty acids. Klapper JA Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:531-4, Dec 64
Age changes in fatty acid oxidation by myocardial homogenates. Nikitin VM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:65-7, Jan-Feb 65
Testicular carcinogenesis in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Pilch YH, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:458-67, Mar 65
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI. **Oral Surg** 20:104-8, Jul 65
The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:204-10, Dec 64
[On convolvulins; new components and differentiation reactions] Graf E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:81-91, Feb 65 (Ger)

CAPSICUM (B6)

The effects of serotonin following desensitization with capsaicin. Makara G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:21-5, 1965
[Modifications of Mycoplasma agalactiae by the action of capsaicin] Kujumgiev I. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:79-81, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on the sources of paprika available for therapy] Csedő K, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:541-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation regulation and nutrition. 7. Activation of fibrinolysis by condiments (chillies)] Glatzel H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:374-84, Apr 65 (Ger)

CAPSULES (D8)

Determination of isomeric purity of dextroamphetamine in tablets and capsules. Brochmann-Hanssen E. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1287-8, Oct 64
Effects of selected variables on the extractability of oils from coacervate capsules. Luzzi LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:429-31, Apr 64
Determination of thickness of hard gelatin capsules by radioisotopic means. Peck GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:607-11, Jun 64
Simplified turbidimetric assay of lipase in dosage forms. Siegel FP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:831-2, Jul 64
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:955-62, Aug 64
[On the identification of dyes in gelatin drug capsules ("gélules")] Storck J. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:113-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Identification of dragées and capsules permitted in the People's Republic of Germany on the basis of external characteristics] Müller RK. **Pharm Prax** 10:215-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Machine for filling hard gelatin capsules] Buchnev BP. **Aptech Delo** 13:80-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

CARBACHOL (D4)

The effect of regular muscle activity on the histamine sensitivity of the rat. Frenkl R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:199-202, 1964
The effect of graded stimulation of efferent vagal nerve fibres on gastric motility. Martinson J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:256-62, Nov 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
Dose response to carbachol and norepinephrine in rat hypothalamus. Miller NE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1384-8, Jun 64
Rapid oral cholecystography; pharmacologic assistance to the use of oragrafin. Fischer HW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:484-90, Jun 65
Studies on the mechanism of acquired tolerance by rats of 0,0-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate (DI-syston). Brodeur J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:560-70, 1 Jun 64
A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Stalport J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64
Stimulation of gastric intrinsic factor secretion. Ardeman S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5447:1417-8, 29 May 65
Carbachol and vitamin B12 absorption. Delilpiani AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1230-1, 8 May 65
A mouse restraint for intracerebral injection. Coleman IW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:173-5, Jan 65
Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on the synthesis of silk fibroins of spiders. Peakall DB. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:465-70, Aug 64
Food and defensive conditioned reflexes in rabbits after injection of norepinephrine and carbocholine into hypothalamus. Kalyuzhnyi LB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:896-900, Jul-Aug 64
Changes of colonic motility induced by electrical and chemical stimulation of the forebrain and hypothalamus in cats. Boom R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:169-75, May 65
The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:457-64, Oct 64
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:91-7, Feb 65
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:194-200, Oct 64
Behavioral effects of cholinergic stimulation of the thalamic reticular formation. Grossman SP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:57-65, Feb 65
Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:439-40, Jun 64
On the action of depolarizing drugs on sympathetic ganglion cells of the frog. Ginsborg BL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:189-206, Aug 64
Effect of morphine on the uptake of tritium labeled carbachol and decamethonium by rat brain slices. Taylor DB, et al. **Life Sci** 4:845-7, Apr 65
Lowering effect of neostigmine on plasma free fatty acids. Colville KI, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:888-9, 28 Nov 64
The effects of chemical stimulation of the preoptic region, nucleus centralis medialis, or brain stem reticular formation with regard to sleep and wakefulness. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:9-20, 1963
[Collapse after treatment with carbacholine] Evers K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1427-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Conditional hypothermic reaction connected with the effect of carbaminoylcholine] Feszt G. **Experientia** 21:89-90, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of reserpine on the toxicity of cholinergic drugs] Liebmann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:586-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The influence of hexamethonium bromides on the hypermetabolic action of cholinergic substances] Feszt G, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 9:455-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of carbocholine on the structure of myoneural synapses] Polikarpova GA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:44-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:23-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Humoral mechanisms of the reactions produced by carbocholine administration into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kassil' GN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:964-7, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some neurotropic factors acting upon the growth of neuroblast processes in culture] Olenev SN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:953-5, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of carbocholine on neural mechanisms of the orientation reflex] Kostandov EA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1348-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the participation of hemopoietins in the process of blood regeneration following acute blood loss] Timoshenko LI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:777-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

CARBAMATES (D2)

Protection against ionizing irradiation by carbamyl pyrazole compounds. Knox JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:66-70, Feb 65
Effectiveness of deposits of Sevin, DDT, Bayer 39007, and Bayer 37344 against Anopheles albimanus in Haiti. Schoof HF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:876-80, Nov 64
Screening tests of carbamates and thiocarbamates as potential nematocides. Levine ND, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1281-4, Jul 64
Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate and

2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:443-6, May 65
The carbamyl phosphate content of rabbit blood plasma. Herzfeld A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:544-9, Sep 64
Induction of carbamyl-P specific oxamate transcarbamylase by parabanic acid in a streptococcus. Tigier H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:209-14, 9 Apr 65
The matabolism of urethane and related compounds. Boyland E, et al. Biochem J 94:198-208, Jan 65
Organ specificity and lactate-dehydrogenase activity. Differential inhibition by urea and related compounds. Withycombe WA, et al.
Biochem J 94:384-9, Feb 65
Characterization of the glucuronide conjugate of chlorphenesin carbamate from the rat and from man. Buhler DR. Biochem Pharmacol 14:371-3, Mar 65
Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1483-8, Nov 64
Metabolism of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate in rats with demonstration of an in vivo ethanol-induced inhibition of the glucuronic acid conjugation of the thiol. Strme JH.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:393-410, Apr 65
Interactions of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate with serum proteins studied by means of gel-filtration technique. Strömme JH.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:381-91, Apr 65
ALA dehydrase activity in liver and kidney of rats and rabbits with experimental porphyria. Tancioni A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1095-6, Jul 64
Decomposition of carbamylphosphate in aqueous solutions. Allen CM Jr, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1238-47, Sep 64
Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:926-31, Jul 64
Reactions of cyanate with functional groups of proteins. II. Formation, decomposition, and properties of N-carbamylimidazole. Stark GR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:588-95, Mar 65
Correlations between acidity of substituted phenylamides and inhibition of the Hill reaction. Camper ND, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:383-93, 29 Mar 65
Studies on the inheritance of carbamate-resistance in the housefly (Musca domestica L.). Georghiou GP, et al. Bull WHO 32:181-96, 1965
The relative toxicity to adult mosquitos of derivatives of Phenyl N-methylcarbamate. Hadaway AB.
Bull WHO 32:581-5, 1965
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1317-24, Sep 64
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. II. Effect of glutamic acid and derivatives in the presence of fumaric acid. Charbonneau R, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1325-30, Sep 64
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. Cancer 17:1045-62, Aug 64
Metabolic fate of 1-ethynylcyclohexyl carbamate. VI. Production of 1-ethynylcyclohexane-trans-1,2-diol from 1-ethynylcyclohexyl carbamate in vitro. Murata T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:624-5, May 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Polypeptides and Leuchs' anhydrides from carbamic acid derivatives of C-activated amino acids. Kovacs J, et al. Experientia 21:20-1, 15 Jan 65
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylacetamide compounds to sheep. Palmer JS.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:917-20, 1 Nov 64
Early changes in pyrimidine biosynthesis after partial hepatectomy. Bresnick E.
J Biol Chem 240:2550-6, Jun 65
Phosphorylation of carbamate in vivo and in vitro. Yashphe J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1681-6, Apr 65
Temperature effects on toxicity of synergized carbamate insecticides on house flies. Enan O, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:513-6, Jun 65
Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on house flies by aryloxyalkylamines. Fahmy MA, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:451-5, Jun 65
Pyridylurethanes of pharmacological interest. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. J Med Chem 7:364-6, May 64
Carbamates derived from aminopurines. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 6:289-91, May 63
Pyrimidinecarbamates and thiolcarbamates derived from amino-and oxopyrimidines. II. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 8:195-200, Mar 65
Steroidal carbamic acid gamma-lactones. Farkas E, et al. J Med Chem 7:739-41, Nov 64
Aromatic fluorine compounds. XII. N-(Fluorophenyl) carbamates. Finger GC, et al.
J Med Chem 7:572-3, Jul 64
New sedative and hypotensive phenylpiperazine esters and carbamates. Hayao S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:133-5, Mar 63
Thio analogs of carisoprodol (N-isopropyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate). Leaffer MA, et al.
J Med Chem 8:208-12, Mar 65
The chemistry of cephalosporins. IV. Acetoxyl replacements with xanthates and dithiocarbamates. Van Heyningen E, et al. J Med Chem 8:174-81, Mar 65
Nickel and copper mobilization by sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. Sunderman FW.
J New Drugs 4:154-61, May-Jun 64
Photometry and thin-layer chromatography of three tranquillizers, N-non-substituted carbamates. Heyndrickx A, et al.
J Pharm Belg 20:117-30, Mar-Apr 65
Synthesis of N-allylsalicylamide and o, (N-allylcarbamyl)-phenoxyacetic acid. Müller WH, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:436-41, Sep-Oct 64
Synthesis of potential dual antagonists. 3. Ring-substituted ethyl [bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl]carbamates. Bardos TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:187-90, Feb 65
Synthesis of potential dual antagonists IV. Effect of ring substituents on the alkylating and hydrolytic properties of bis-(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl carbamates. Bardos TJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:399-403, Mar 65
Determination of residual chlorphenesin in chlorphenesin-1-carbamate. Forist AA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1244-5, Oct 64
Spectrophotometric effect of salicylic acid and selected antiradiation agents on catalase and lactic dehydrogenase. Foye WO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1150-3, Oct 64
The metabolism of chlorphenesin carbamate. Buhler DR. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:232-41, Aug 64
Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide and AB-132 with the aid of radioprotective agents. Back N, et al.
Life Sci 3:803-8, Aug 64
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64
Nicotinic acid analogs: effects on response of chick embryos and hens to organophosphate toxicants. Roger JC, et al. Science 144:539-40, 1 May 64
Specificity of carbamate-induced esterase inhibition in mice. Baron RL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:402-10, Jul 64
[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)
[Protection and reactivation trials of cholinesterases inhibited by quaternary ammonium salts with carbamate function] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4646-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory inhibition of roots of Triticum vulgare with sodium diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC) and induced cytoplasmic modifications in the meristematic cells] Rougier-Paganel M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1719-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D.
Therapie 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the cytostatic effect of chloroacetamidomethyl N-chloromethylcarbamate] Löwe H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:433-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of 3,4-dimethoxy-6-[3-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-n-propyl]-benzyl phenylcarbamate from homolaudanosine] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:141-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Central muscle relaxants. 2. Phenylalkylcarbamates] Stille G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:856-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Spasmolysis in obstetrics: clinical experience with phencarbamide] Oberschulte H, et al.
Med Welt 39:2086-8, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Relations between chemical composition and germicidal effect. 5. Research on the bacteriostatic properties of some O-aryl esters of thiocarbamic acid (thiourethane)] Martin D, et al.
Pharmazie 18:544-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Relations between chemical composition and germicidal effect. 6. Studies on the fungistatic properties of some O-aryl esters of thiocarbamic acid (thiourethane)] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:549-53, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on an "epidemic" of dermatitis due to zinc dithiocarbamate] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:229-42, 1965 (It)
[New phenol ethers. 3. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceride ethers, and of some corresponding gamma carbamates, of phenol compounds with heterogeneous structure] Bruzzese T, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:165-75, Mar 65 (It)
[On some uracil-6-carbamates] Cingolani E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1050-5, Dec 64 (It)
[On urinary and biliary elimination of porphyrin isomers in experimental intoxication with allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
G Clin Med 44:802-19, Aug 63 (It)
[Interaction of ethers of N-methylcarbaminic acid with acetylcholinesterases in the brain of white mice and meat flies] Brik IL, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1020-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Data on the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of fruits treated with a toxic chemical compound sevine] Moreinis IuA, et al. Gig Sanit 29:106-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dithiocarbamate method in producing S-thiocarbaminoylthiohydracrylic acids as intermediate products in the synthesis of 2-thio-4-thiazanones] Vladzimirskaia EV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

CARBAZOCHROME SALICYLATE see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

CARBAZOLES see under AZOLES (D2)

CARBOCAINE see MEPIVACAINE (D4)

CARBOHYDRASES see under HYDROLASES (D5)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (G1)

Contribution to the correlation between hepatic function and mucopolysaccharide household.
Berencsi G, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:232-42, 1964
Parenteral nutrition with carbohydrate and alcohol. Thorén L.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:75+, 1964 (166 ref.)
Pituitary growth hormon and intermediary metabolism. I. The hormonal effect on the metabolism of fat and carbohydrate. Weil R.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:Suppl 98:1-92, 1965 (822 ref.)
The effect of angiotensin on circulation and cerebral metabolism in experimental shock. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:145-51, 1964
Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64
Specificity of the malignant tumor from an enzymohisto-chemical view point, particularly on carbohydrate metabolism. Takeughi T.
Acta Path Jap 13:238-40, Oct 63
The effect of epinephrine and insulin on the metabolism of the isolated rat diaphragm. Calderón R, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:339-46, 1964
Abnormal effects of prealbumin from sera of psychotic patients on metabolism of rat diaphragm. Walaas E, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:423+, 1964
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1028-32, 1964
About interrelation between pentose cycle and glycolysis in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Golovatsky ID, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:976-9, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1025-7, 1964
A "membrane" mechanism accounting for impaired control of glycolysis in the tumour cell. Neifakh SA, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1285-7, 1964
Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1041-7, 1964
Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:968-71, 1964
Renal gluconeogenesis. Krebs HA.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:385-400, 1963
New prospects in cancer biochemistry. Potter VR.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:279-308, 1963
Enzyme variants and metabolic diversification. Rutter WJ, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:39-56, 1963
The oxidation of alpha-glycerophosphate: a possible example of metabolic control by enzymic induction. Schimassek H, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:103-19, 1963
1,6-Dimesyl-D-mannitol and carbohydrate metabolism. Timmis GM, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:373-8, 1963
Study and evaluation of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis in mammalian liver. Weber G.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:1-35, 1963
Thiazides and pregnancy: a study of carbohydrate tolerance. Esbenshade JH Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:270-1, 15 May 65
Effect of adrenaline on human placental lactate production in vitro. Ginsburg J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:794-9, 15 Nov 64
Maternal lactate, pyruvate, and excess lactate production during labor and delivery. Marx GF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:786-93, 15 Nov 64

Environmental and aging effects of postmaturity on fetal development and carbohydrate metabolism. Roux JF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:546-53, 15 Oct 64
Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism and pregnancy. A study among pregnant Guamanian women. Yen SS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:468-73, 15 Oct 64
Intestinal absorption of hexoses in the dog. Annegers JH. Amer J Physiol 206:1095-8, May 64
Functional development of active sugar transport in the chick intestine. Bogner PH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:37-41, Jul 64
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:452-6, Aug 64
Na transport by isolated turtle bladder during anaerobiosis and exposure to KCN. Klahr S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1333-9, Jun 64
Metabolic effects of ouabain in the perfused rat heart. Kreisberg RA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:347-51, Aug 64
Metabolic effects of glucagon in the perfused rat heart. Kreisberg RA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:721-7, Sep 64
Role of metabolism in K-induced tension changes in guinea pig taenia coli. Pfaffman M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1203-5, Jun 65
Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:842-6, May 65
Fatty acid synthesis from glucose-I-H3 and glucose-I-C14 in obese-hyperglycemic mice. Shigeta Y, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1085-90, May 64
Effects of diet on HMP dehydrogenase and malic (TPN) dehydrogenase in the rat. Vaughan DA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1081-4, May 64
Cerebral carbohydrate metabolism during hypocarbia in man: studies during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Alexander SC, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:624-32, Sep-Oct 65
The interaction of plasma protein and glucose uptake in red cells. Reiander A, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 18:1-12, 1964
Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. Ann Intern Med 62:1330-3, Jun 65
A clinical evaluation of the D-Xylose tolerance test. Finlay JM, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:411-22, Sep 64
Hyperbaric oxygenation. Poisoning of cellular reactions by oxygen. Haugaard N.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:736-44, 21 Jan 65
Studies in carbohydrate metabolism and its regulation in health and disease of the central nervous system. McCulloch WS. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:415-25, 10 Sep 64
Carbohydrate metabolism. Ashwell G.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:101-38, 1964 (238 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism. Neufeld EF, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:297-312, 1965 (223 ref.)
Effect of absence of ciliate protozoa from the rumen on microbial activity and growth of lambs. Abou Akkada AR, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:384-90, Jul 64
Phase relationship of glycolytic intermediates in yeast cells with oscillatory metabolic control. Betz A, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:585-94, Mar 65
Glycogen deposition in adipose tissue: variations in levels of glycogen-cycle enzymes during fasting and refeeding. Chandler AM, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:183-92, Nov 64
Fructose and erythrose metabolism in Alcaligenes faecalis. Domagk GF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:342-9, Feb 65
Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL.
Arch Biochem 109:603-6, Mar 65
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:359-62, Sep 64
Oscillatory reductions of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in brewers' yeast. Hommes FA.
Arch Biochem 108:36-46, Oct 64
Stimulation of respiration and inhibition of glycolysis in lobster axons by menadione and some related naphthoquinones. Hoskin FC.
Arch Biochem 108:506-9, Dec 64
Isolation of adenosine diphosphate glucose from ripening rice grains and its enzymic synthesis. Murata T, et al. Arch Biochem 106:371-8, 20 Jul 64
Formation of fructose-diphosphate in muscular contraction. Pedersen PL, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:197-9, Jan 65
Fatty acid esterification and release as related to the carbohydrate metabolism of adipose tissue: effect of epinephrine, cortisol, and adrenalectomy. Shafrir E, et al. Arch Biochem 105:237-46, May 64
Glycogen accumulation by wild-type and uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase-negative strains of Escherichia coli. Sigal N, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:440-51, Dec 64
The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. Arch Biochem 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64
Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:420-9, Dec 64
Lactulosucrose (4f-beta-galactosylsucrose), a new trisaccharide synthesized by cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides strain K (NRRL B-1299). Suzuki H, et al. Arch Biochem 105:339-48, May 64
The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64
The influence of various substances on metabolism and resistance of traumatized rats. Mráz M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:366-78, 1 Dec 64
Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:235-42, Mar 65
Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity curves in normal and ovarectomized female rabbits. Talaat M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:290-9, Feb 65
Effect of testosterone propionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:369-82, 1 Oct 64
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum.with apparently normal carbohydrate tolerance. Narva WM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:718-22, Jun 65
In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64
Urinary excretion and serum composition of lathyritic rats. Study of hexosamine, acid mucopolysaccharide, and hydroxyproline. Orbison JL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:292-8, Mar 65
Fracture in the rat. Chronic muscle glycogen and bone change. Wray JB. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:17-21, Jan 65
Enzymatic synthesis of galactogen in the snail, Helix pomatia. Goudsmit EM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:417-22, 3 May 65
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in glutinous rice grains. Murata T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:371-6, 3 Feb 65
The biosynthesis of polysaccharides. Incorporation of D-[1-14C]glucose and D-[6-14C]glucose into plum-leaf polysaccharides. Andrews P, et al.
Biochem J 94:75-80, Jan 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in liver from foetal and neonatal sheep. Ballard FJ, et al.
Biochem J 95:191-200, Apr 65
The incorporation of labelled amino sugars by Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al. Biochem J 96:155-8, Jul 65
Further studies on the regulation of amino sugar metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al.
Biochem J 96:147-54, Jul 65
The metabolism of galactarate, D-glucarate and various pentoses by species of Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 95:48-58, Apr 65
Studies on the endogenous metabolism of Escherichia coli. Dawes EA, et al. Biochem J 95:332-43, May 65
The photoassimilation of succinate to hexose by Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:669-77, Jun 65
The role of pyruvate kinase in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Krebs HA, et al.
Biochem J 94:3C-4C, Jan 65
The interrelationship between mucopeptide and ribitol teichoic acid formation as shown by the effect of inhibitors. Rogers HJ, et al. Biochem J 96:231-43, Jul 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in liver extracts. The effect of starvation in various animals. Stirpe F, et al. Biochem J 95:363-4, May 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. Biochem J 95:354-62, May 65
A transglucosylase of Streptococcus bovis. Walker GJ.
Biochem J 94:299-308, Feb 65
Effects of hydrazine and alkylhydrazines on carbohydrate metabolism of rat brain. Miller PS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1096-8, Jul 64
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VI. Effect of triamcinolone and other steroids on enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis. Weber G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1173-87, Aug 64
Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVI. Inhibition by phlorizin and phloretin of the insulin-stimulated uptake of glucose. Frerichs H, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:981-5, Jul 64
Purification and properties of a polygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase produced by Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:564-72, Apr 64
The pattern of action of an exopolygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase from Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:572-8, Apr 64
The oxidation of glucose and related compounds by glucose oxidase from Aspergillus niger. Pazur JH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:578-83, Apr 64
Studies on the mechanism of intestinal absorption of sugars. VII.Phenylglycoside transport and its possible relationship to phlorizin inhibition of the active transport of sugars by the small intestine. Alvarado F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:116-35, 9 Oct 64
Distribution of a "mutarotase" activity in rat tissues and possible function in active transport of sugars. Bailey JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:124-9, 25 Jan 65
Fibrin clot formation and the release of carbohydrate. Chandrasekhar N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:392-7, 8 Nov 64
A comparison of [14C]glyoxylate and [14C]acetate metabolism in germinating fatty seeds. Cossins EA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:171-3, 15 Jul 64
Dependence of RNA synthesis in isolated thymus nuclei on glycolysis, oxidative carbohydrate catabolism and a type of "oxidative phosphorylation". McEwen BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:23-8, 11 Sep 64
Sulfocarbohydrate metabolism. I. Bacterial production and utilization of sulfoacetate. Martelli HL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:169-71, 9 Oct 64
Inorganic phosphate and erythrocyte glycolysis. Minakami S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:175-8, 26 Apr 65
The control of erythrocyte glycolysis by active cation transport. Minakami S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:434-6, 19 Aug 64
On the metabolic role of beta -glucuronidase. Mora J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:137-40, 1 Mar 65
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. 3. L-Rhamulose-phosphate aldolase. Sawada H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:26-32, 23 Oct 64
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. II. L-Rhamnulose kinase. Takagi Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:18-25, 23 Oct 64
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. I. L-Rhamnose isomerase. Takagi Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:10-7, 23 Oct 64
Effect of adrenal corical hormones on the incorporation of carbon dioxide into carbohydrate. Uete T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:239-46, 12 Apr 65
Sugar-like, diphenylamine-positive metabolites in pea seedlings. Vítek V.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:429-32, 8 Nov 64
Studies on mechanism of gluconeogenesis in diabetes. Wagle SR. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:142-3, 4 Jan 65
Incorporation of [1-14C]glucosamine into mucopolysaccarides of rat connective tissue. White BN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:97-105, 1 Mar 65
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:184-200, Aug 64
The effect of fasting on the hyperglycaemic responses to catechol amines in rats. Fleming WW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:267-74, Apr 64
D-xylose absorption in patients with eczema. Fry L, et al. Brit Med J 5440:967-8, 10 Apr 65
Studies on glucose metabolism. Walker AR, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1394, 28 Nov 64
Carbohydrate inhibitors of sucrose uptake by resting cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1023-31, Jul 64
The uptake of glucose into cells and the role of insulin in glucose transport. Henderson MJ.
Canad J Biochem 42:933-44, Jun 64 (39 ref.)
Evidence for the existence of transport carriers based on inhibition studies. Johnstome RM.
Canad J Biochem 42:925-31, Jun 64 (39 ref.)
The effect of insulin on human adipose tissue. Kahlenberg A, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1623-35, Nov 64
Symposium on transport reactions at the cell membrane. Introductory survey. Quastel JH.
Canad J Biochem 42:907-16, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
The effect of glucose on the development of respiration by anaerobically grown yeast. Tustanoff ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:651-65, May 64
The incorporation of D-allose into the glycolytic pathway by Aerobacter aerogenes. Gibbins LN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:829-36, Dec 64
Transformation of Reichstein's compound 'S' and oxidation of carbohydrates by spores of Septomyxa affinis. Singh K, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:351-64, Apr 65
Concerning the transport of lactose across the intestinal wall of infant rats. Koldovský O, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:469-71, May 65
Further studies of the respiration and glycolysis of experimental mammary cancer slices. Rees ED, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1854-7, Nov 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 24:722-31, May 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:709-21, May 64
In vitro effects of vasopressor agents on the metabolism of the vascular wall. Hollander W, et al.
Circulation 30:Suppl 2:1-10, Aug 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Clinical studies on glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway in human erythrocytes. Olmstead EG, et al. Clin Chem 10:1050-3, Nov 64
The influence of ammonium ions on glycolysis in red cells. De Loecker WC.
Clin Chim Acta 10:157-64, Aug 64
The xylose metabolism in depressed patients and its alterations under the influence of antidepressive

hydrazines. Praag HM van, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:13-23, Jan 65

A case of sucrose synthesis in the human organism. Rosenfeld EL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:195-6, Feb 65

Glycine conjugation and toxicity of phenolic acids. Ross P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:434-40, May 64

Changes in enzyme activity, related to D-glucaric acid synthesis, with age, pregnancy and malignancy. Marsh CA, et al. Clin Sci 28:209-17, Apr 65

Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. 8. The pathway to succinate in E. granulosus scolices. Agosin M, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:299-309, Feb 65

Effect of hypoxia on cerebral anaerobic glycolysis in the hibernator and infant or adult homeotherm. Burlington RF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:201-3, Jan 65

Oxidative pathways in the adipose tissue of the fat tail of the Syrian sheep. Durr IF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:225-32, Nov 64

Reproductive and biochemical studies on a sea urchin, Stomopneustes variolaris, from Madras harbor. Giese AC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:367-80, Dec 64

The hexosemonophosphate pathway and its variation in the intermolt cycle in crayfish. McWhinnie MA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:81-93, May 64

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity and glycogenesis in the flatworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Prescott LM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:491-511, Mar 65

Catabolic pathways of carbohydrate in the intermolt crayfish, Pacifastacus leniusculus. Puyear RL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:145-53, Jan 65

The role of the adrenals in maintaining the level of carbohydrate metabolism in the failing heart. Barta E, et al. Cor Vasa 7:60-5, 1965

Carbohydrate metabolism in people living in chronic hypoxia. Calderón R, et al. Diabetes 14:100-5, Feb 65

Carbohydrate metabolism in myocardial infarction: behavior of blood glucose and free fatty acids after glucose loading. Cohen AM, et al. Diabetes 14:84-6, Feb 65

Analysis of the actions of the hormonal antagonists of insulin. Levine R. Diabetes 13:362-5, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of chlorpropamide on urea synthesis and glyconeogenesis in the liver. Pogátsa G, et al. Diabetes 14:209-11, Apr 65

Diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load in the degradation of C-14-labeled lactate and pyruvate. Shreeve WW, et al. Diabetes 13:615-21, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of a benzothiadiazine, diazoxide, on carbohydrate metabolism. Tabachnick II, et al. Diabetes 13:408-18, Jul-Aug 64

The effect of glucocorticoid on gluconeogenesis in rats with liver damage. Oji N, et al. Endocr Jap 11:265-8, Dec 64

Kinetics of in vivo glycogen synthesis in the estrogen-stimulated rat uterus. Bitman J, et al. Endocrinology 76:63-9, Jan 65

Effect of puromycin on the action of insulin on sugar and amino acid transport in muscle. Burrow GN, et al. Endocrinology 75:455-7, Sep 64

In vitro effects of puromycin aminonucleoside on liver carbohydrate synthesis. Eisenstein AB, et al. Endocrinology 76:191-3, Feb 65

Effects of thyroid hormones on metabolism. Effect of thyroxine and iodinated casein on liver enzyme activity. Freedland RA. Endocrinology 77:19-27, Jul 65

Hormonal effects on phosphorylase activity and glycogen levels in the rat ductus deferens. Leonard SL, et al. Endocrinology 76:870-5, May 65

Rate of glycogenolysis in the estrogen-primed rat uterus in vitro. Schane HP, et al. Endocrinology 76:686-90, Apr 65

Distribution volumes of sugars in rat uterus, ileum and skeletal muscle as affected by estradiol. Spaziani E, et al. Endocrinology 76:470-8, Mar 65

Glucose metabolism by mouse cells (NCTC clone 929) under conditions of defined nutrition. Kitos PA, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:108-18, Jun 64

Glucose utilization by suspensions of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Waithe WI. Exp Cell Res 35:100-7, Jun 64

The effects of x-radiation on lactate metabolism of mammalian cells. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:637-49, Mar 65

Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64

Hereditary chorio-retinal degenerations and metabolic disturbances. François J. Exp Eye Res 3:405-11, Dec 64

Metabolism of hookworms. II. Glucose metabolism and glycogen synthesis in adult female Ancylostoma caninum. Fernando MA, et al. Exp Parasit 15:284-92, Aug 64

Axenic culture of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: growth and anaerobic utilization of carbohydrates and related compounds. Theodorides VJ. Exp Parasit 15:397-402, Oct 64

Conditions of formation of idonate-gluconate. Alieva RM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1303-4, Nov-Dec 64

Glycolysis-stimulating protein factor in cardiac mitochondria. Neifakh SA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:677-8, Jul-Aug 64

Investigation of dextran metabolism in liver. Saenko AS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:206-8, Mar-Apr 65

Properties of the sugar carrier in baker's yeast. I. Kinetics of transport. Kotyk A. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:30-5, Jan 65

Effect of ascorbic acid on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of mycelial felts of Cunninghamella sp. Naguib MI. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:215-23, Jul 65

Pharmacological studies on the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides in tumor cells. Hano K, et al. Gann 56:49-58, Feb 65

Transport of glucose against a concentration gradient in everted sacs of jejunum and ileum of human fetuses. Koldovský O, et al. Gastroenterology 48:185-7, Feb 65

Effect of vitamin B12 and cortisone on the glucose tolerance of aged persons. Hadnagy C, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:71-7, 1964

Effect of feeding vegetable oils on the utilization of carbohydrate by rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:210-2, Dec 64

Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. I. Metabolism of some sugars, Krebs' cycle intermediates, purines & pyrimidines. Inamdar AN, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:22-5, Mar 65

Probable role of ribosomes in the altered carbohydrate metabolism during induced liver carcinogenesis. Palekar SD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:24-7, Jan 65

Metabolism of serum glycoproteins in the x-irradiated mouse with implanted rat bone-marrow. Friedberg W, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:101-10, 1964

The metabolism of retinal pigment cell epithelium. II. Respiration and glycolysis. Glocklin VC, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:226-34, Apr 65

The transport of sugars into the lens. Kern HL. Invest Ophthal 4:680-90, Aug 65

Carbohydrates of the lens in normal and precataractous states. Kuck JF Jr. Invest Ophthal 4:638-42, Aug 65

The effects of exercise upon diabetic control. Engerbretson DL. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:74-8, May-Jun 65

Carbohydrate nutrition and sporulation of Allescheria boydii. Cazin J Jr, et al. J Bact 88:1624-8, Dec 64

Lipolytic, pectolytic, and alginolytic activities of Enterobacteriaceae. Davis BR, et al. J Bact 88:16-9, Jul 64

Effect of sugars and other carbon compounds on germination and postgerminative development of Bacillus megaterium spores. Hyatt MT, et al. J Bact 88:1403-15, Nov 64

Metabolic activity in Coxiella burnetii. Ormsbee RA, et al. J Bact 88:1205-10, Nov 64

Some biochemical changes in the guinea pig during infection with Coxiella burnetii. Paretsky D, et al. J Bact 88:137-42, Jul 64

Hormonal and dietary control of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ishikawa E, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:506-13, Apr 65

The metabolic fate of hexose-6-O-[S35]-sulphates and related compounds. Lloyd AG, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:669-76, Jun 64

Radioautographic studies on the metabolism of D-glucose-6-O-[S35]-sulphate in the mouse. Powell GM, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:677-9, Jun 64

The synthesis of cellulose by enzyme systems from higher plants. Barber HA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4056-61, Dec 64

Effects of cortisol on the metabolism of glucose by lymphoid tissue. Blecher M. J Biol Chem 239:1299-300, May 64

Enantiomorphic monotritiated primary carbinols of fructose 6-phosphate: their intracellular generation and metabolism by rat liver slices. Bloom B. J Biol Chem 239:2102-5, Jul 64

Biochemical studies on inositol. VII. Biosynthesis of inositol by a soluble enzyme system. Chen IW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1905-10, Jun 64

The metabolism of L-fucose in the rat. Coffey JW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4011-7, Dec 64

Glycogen synthetase activity in skeletal muscle. Interconversion of two forms and control of glycogen synthesis. Danforth WH. J Biol Chem 240:588-93, Feb 65

Glycogenolysis during tetanic contraction of isolated mouse muscles in the presence and absence of phosphorylase a. Danforth WH, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4047-50, Dec 64

Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. I. The conversion of phosphorylase beta to phosphorylase alpha in frog sartorius muscle. Danforth WH, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3133-8, Oct 64

Some aspects of D-fructose metabolism in rat liver. DiPietro DL. J Biol Chem 239:4051-5, Dec 64

The biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in Escherichia coli. I. The biochemical properties of a uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimeraseless mutant. Elbein AD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1919-25, May 65

The biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in Escherichia coli. II. Guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, an intermediate in the biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate colitose. Elbein AD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1926-31, May 65

5-keto-D-fructose. II. Patterns of formation and of associated dehydrogenase activities in Gluconobacter cerinus. Englard S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2297-310, Jun 65

The biosynthesis of starch in spinach chloroplasts. Ghosh HP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:960-2, Feb 65

The occurrence of adenosine diphosphate glucose: glycogen transglucosylase in bacteria. Greenberg E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4314-5, Dec 64

Effect of fetal decapitation on enzymes of glycogen metabolism. Jacquot R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1301-4, May 64

Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. II. Effect of stimulation and epinephrine in isolated frog sartorius muscle. Karpatkin S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3139-45, Oct 64

Polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in the cockroach. II. Incorporation of D-glucose-14C into bound carbohydrate. Lipke H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:601-8, Feb 65

Hexosamine metabolism. IV. Studies on the induction of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase in Aspergillus parasiticus. McGarrahan JF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2328-33, Jun 65

The biosynthesis of the branched chain sugar D-apiose in Lemna and parsley. Mendicino J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2797-805, Jul 65

Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. 3. Influence of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction on phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle. Ozand P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3246-52, Oct 64

Mode of action of glucocorticoids. I. Stimulation of gluconeogenesis independent of synthesis de novo of enzymes. Ray PD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3396-400, Oct 64

The initial subcellular site of incorporation of hexoses into liver protein. Sarcione EJ. J Biol Chem 239:1686-9, Jun 64

Incorporation of 14C and 3H from labeled nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from cartilage. Silbert JE. J Biol Chem 239:1310-5, May 64

Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1289-91, May 64

Control mechanisms of glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Wu R. J Biol Chem 240:2827-32, Jul 65

The effect of manganous ion on the kinetics and mechanism of the yeast hexokinase reaction. Zewe V, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1625-34, May 64

Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. 8. On the formation and orientation of bacterial cellulose fibrils in the presence of acidic polysaccharides. Ben-Hayyim G, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:191-207, May 65

Autoradiographic study of sugar and amino acid absorption by everted sacs of hamster intestine. Kinter WB, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:19-39, May 65

The intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of Lumbricus terrestris. Dastoli FR. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:465-71, Dec 64

Pathways of carbohydrate metabolism and their physiological significance. Horecker BL. J Chem Educ 42:244-53, May 65 (73 ref.)

The mechanism of the fructose effect on the ethanol metabolism of the human liver. Tygstrup N, et al. J Clin Invest 44:817-30, May 65

Gingival state and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. J Dent Res 44:480-6, May-Jun 65

Resistance and susceptibility to oral disease. I. A study in gingivitis and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. J Dent Res 44:374-8, Mar-Apr 65

Biochemistry, pharmacology, and physiological chemistry of phosphates. Katchman BJ. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1065-89, Nov-Dec 64

Glycolysis inhibitors among organic phosphorus compounds. Manly RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:750-5, Jul-Aug 65

The carbohydrate metabolism in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Hassaballa A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:353-9, 1964

The control of emergence and metabolism by external osmotic pressure and the role of free glycerol in developing cysts of Artemia salina. Clegg JS. J Exp Biol 41:879-92, Dec 64

Carbohydrate metabolism in carbon tetrachloride intoxication, a histochemical and biochemical study. Chakravarty B, et al. J Exp Med Sci 8:59-64, Dec 64

Neurogenic influence on absorption of sugar in rat intestine. Sen RN. J Exp Med Sci 7:101-3, Mar 64

Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. J Gen Microbiol 37:81-98, Oct 64

Glyconegenesis in growing and non-growing cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Levy MR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:221-30, Feb 65

Energetics of anaerobic sodium transport by the fresh water turtle bladder. Klahr S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:571-80, Mar 65

Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. II. The interaction between active sodium and active sugar transport. Schultz SG, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1043-59, Jul 64

Studies on the interconversion of carbohydrate and

fatty acid in Hyalophora cecropia. Chino H, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:287-95, Mar 65
The level of enzymes of the oxidative shunt and glycolysis in psoriatic skin. Rippa M, et al. J Invest Derm 45:78-80, Aug 65
Furunculosis and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. J Med Ass Alabama 34:153-7, Dec 64
Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis of ascites cancer cells by acridine dyes and light. Hunter JC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:535-41, Apr 65
Deoxyribosides of the blood and urine of rats. Rotherham J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:579-86, May 65
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al. J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64
Hereditary metabolic myopathy with paroxysmal myoglobinuria due to abnormal glycolysis. Larsson LE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:361-80, Oct 64
Use of a re-entrant ileal fistula to study carbohydrate utilization by the young bovine. Morrill JL, et al. J Nutr 85:429-37, Apr 65
Significance of recent advances in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. Van Duyne CM. J Okla Med Ass 58:17-25, Jan 65
Evaluation of cariostatic action of chemicals capable of inhibiting glycolysis. Cerul DM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:501-11, Mar 65
Inhibition of glycolysis by organic sulfur derivatives. Manly RS, et al. J Oral Ther 2:52-64, Jul 65
Electrical potentials associated with intestinal sugar transfer. Barry RJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:316-38, Jun 64
A muscle activity factor increasing sugar uptake by rat diaphragms in vitro. Havivi E, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:342-52, Aug 64
Blood flow and the uptake of glucose and oxygen in the testis and epididymis of the ram. Setchell BP, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:411-25, Jun 64
Permeability to sugars and fatty acids in Polytoma obtusum. Chapman LF, et al. J Protozool 12:47-51, Feb 65
Intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates in Mayorella palestinensis. Lasman M, et al. J Protozool 12:93-6, Feb 65
Incorporation of labeled glucose-carbon into different fractions of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, with special reference to lipogenesis from glucose. Kimura Y, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:267-91, Oct 64
Influence of lactose on amount of liver-fat in fatty livers. Sueyoshi Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:101-6, Jun 64
Some biochemical aspects on pathological keratinization. Glycogen, pentose, hexosamine and beta-glucuronidase in normal and pathological horny layers. Sano S, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 11:1-12, Mar 65
An intestinal hormone affecting glucose disposal in man. Dupre J. Lancet 2:672-3, 20 Sep 64
The frequency of meals. Its relation to overweight, hypercholesterolaemia, and decreased glucose-tolerance. Fabry P, et al. Lancet 2:614-5, 19 Sep 64
Effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Jenkins DJ. Lancet 2:1184-5, 28 Nov 64
Effects of nicotinic acid on carbohydrate and fat metabolism during exercise. Jenkins DJ. Lancet 1:1307-8, 19 Jun 65
Effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. Lancet 2:1136-8, 28 Nov 64
Effects of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Muir GG, et al. Lancet 2:930-2, 31 Oct 64
Stimulated anaerobic fructolysis in rat brain cortex slices. Brunner EA, et al. Life Sci 4:837-44, Apr 65
Butyrate induced glycogenolysis in hypoglycemic lambs. Phillips RW, et al. Life Sci 4:521-5, Mar 65
The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. Life Sci 3:617-24, Jun 64
Changes in the composition of the body at birth and their bearing on function and food requirements. Widdowson EM. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:211-23, Jun 64 (45 ref.)
Glucose and gluconate metabolism in "drinker" and "nondrinker" rats. Segovia-Riquelme N, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:185-90, 1964
Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism of lung tissue in vitro. Felts JM. Med Thorac 22:89-99, 1965
Influence of the intestinal absorption of glucose on the major components of the glycoregulation in anesthetized dogs. Arnould Y, et al. Metabolism 14:166-85, Feb 65
Some metabolic changes induced by primate growth hormone and purified ovine prolacin. Beck JC, et al. Metabolism 13:Suppl:1108-34, Oct 64
Influence of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) concentration in medium upon isolated fat tissue activity. Correa PR, et al. Metabolism 13:496-8, Jun 64
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. 13. Carbohydrate metabolism during large dosage thyroid (proloid) therapy. Danowski TS, et al. Metabolism 13:739-46, Aug 64
Insulin effect on glucose-C14 incorporation into rat liver and adipose tissue in vivo. Goldman JK, et al. Metabolism 13:572-8, Jun 64
The effects of metopirone on glucose metabolism. Liguori G, et al. Metabolism 13:499-506, Jun 64
The incorporation of various C dietary carbohydrates into serum and liver lipids. Macdonald I, et al. Metabolism 14:991-9, Sep 65
The effect of glucose loads on renal uric acid excretion in diabetic patients. Padova J, et al. Metabolism 13:507-12, Jun 64
Accumulation of polyglucosides in anaerobic rat liver. Sukowski EJ, et al. Metabolism 14:726-33, Jun 65
Hypoglycemia and dwarfism associated with the isolated deficiency of growth hormone. Wilber JF, et al. Metabolism 14:590-7, May 65
Alterations in muscle and liver glycogen secondary to fracture. Wray JB. Metabolism 13:551-6, Jun 64
Glycolysis and respiration of transformed BHK21 cells. Broadfoot M, et al. Nature (London) 204:79, 3 Oct 64
Transport of sugar in Allium: effects of inhibitors and ethylene. Brown HD, et al. Nature (London) 202:722-3, 16 May 64
First receptor in intestinal sugar transport: the effect of phloridzin and of cetrimide on the intestinal absorption of alpha-d-glucosamine, l-glucose and d-xylose. Hart SL, et al. Nature (London) 204:51-3, 3 Oct 64
Enzymatic regulation of trehalose and glycogen synthesis in the fat body of an insect. Murphy TA, et al. Nature (London) 202:1112-3, 13 Jun 64
Inhibition by ouabain of glycolysis in ciliary body. Riley MV. Nature (London) 204:380, 24 Oct 64
Mechanisms of regulation of hepatic glycogen synthesis. Steiner DF. Nature (London) 204:1171-3, 19 Dec 64
Location of hydrolysis of certain disaccharides and peptides in the small intestine. Ugolev AM, et al. Nature (London) 202:807-9, 23 May 64
Inhibition of glycolysis by pyruvate in relation to the accumulation of citric acid cycle intermediates in the perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. Nature (London) 203:1171-3, 12 Sep 64
The hypoglycemic activity of nicotinic acid in rats. Root MA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:117-23, 11 May 64
Transport of sugar mono- and di-complexes in human erythrocytes. Wilbrandt W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:279-87, 23 Oct 64
Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. V. The interrelations of glucose, insulin and free fatty acids in late pregnancy and post partum. Bleicher SJ, et al. New Eng J Med 271:866-72, 22 Oct 64
Abnormal oral glucose tolerance response in erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Chanmugam D, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1202-4, 3 Dec 64
Nature of the sugar transport system in brain. Gilbert JC. New Eng J Med 273:564, 2 Sep 65
Correlated variations of the total lipemia, cholesterolemia, Beta/Alpha lipoprotein ratio and oral glucose tolerance test. Travia L. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:207-15, 1964
Effects of insulin on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in vitamin B6 deficiency. Nutr Rev 22:314-6, Oct 64
Review of management of pregnancy complicated by diabetes and altered carbohydrate metabolism. Pedowitz P, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:716-29, May 64
Influence of ascitic fluid from Ehrlich carcinoma on anaerobic glycolysis of epithelial human kidney cells in tissue culture. Nanni G, et al. Pathologica 56:179-90, Jul-Aug 64
Carbohdrate metabolism in the fetus and the newborn. Haworth JC. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:573-84, Aug 65 (81 ref.)
Intestinal glycosidase activities in the human embryo, fetus, and newborn. Auricchio S, et al. Pediatrics 35:944-54, Jun 65
Studies on the utilization of hexoses in liver glycogen disease. Fernandes J, et al. Pediatrics 35:470-7, Mar 65
The paradoxical effect of alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism in four patients with liver glycogen disease. Lowe CU, et al. Pediatrics 35:1005-8, Jun 65
Metabolic pathways in experimental sugar and radiation cataract. Lerman S. Physiol Rev 45:98-122, Jan 65 (178 ref.)
The effects of anticonvulsant drugs on the permeability of brain cells to sugars. Gilbert JC, et al. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:258-9, May 65
The role of DPNase in the mechanism of action of an antitumor alkylating agent on Ehrlich ascites cells. Kun E, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1501-6, Dec 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the Salmonella O-antigen. Robbins PW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1302-9, Nov 64
Carbohydrates and protein. Heard CR. Proc Nutr Soc 23:110-9, 1964
Nutritional consequences of altered carbohydrate absorption in infancy and childhood. Holzel A. Proc Nutr Soc 23:123-9, 1964
Effects of sugars on potential difference across wall of small intestine of rodents. Asano T. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:189-92, May 65
Effect of scurvy on active transport of glucose by small intestine in vitro. Banerjee S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:216-8, May 64
Modification of sucrose adaptation in the rat. Florica V, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:594-6, Mar 65
Alterations in protein-bound carbohydrate levels of rat serum during food restriction and refeeding. Weimer HE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:842-4, Mar 65
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:375-86, 1965
Effects of host hormones on the internal parasite, Fasciola hepatica. Pantelouris EM. Res Vet Sci 6:330-3, Jul 65
Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. De Vreker GG, et al. Rev Belg Path 31:79-85, Apr 65
The effect of dietary therapy on abnormal carbohydrate and fat metabolism. De Lange DJ. S Afr Med J 39:354-6, 1 May 65
Observations on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in different age and racial groups. De Lange DJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:119-22, 6 Feb 65
Formation and degradation of cyclic dextrins by intracellular enzymes of Bacillus macerans. DePinto JA, et al. Science 146:1064-6, 20 Nov 64
Bone cells: biochemical and biological studies after enzymatic isolation. Peck WA, et al. Science 146:1476-7, 11 Dec 64
Medial neurosecretory cells as regulators of glycogen and triglyceride synthesis. Van Handel E, et al. Science 149:298-300, 16 Jul 65
Changes in the obese patient and his adipose tissue during prolonged starvation. Laszlo J. Southern Med J 58:1099-108, Sep 65
Metabolic effects of selective and total vagotomy. Baldwin JN, et al. Surg Forum 15:303-5, 1964
Mechanism of gastric injury by aspirin. Menguy RB, et al. Surg Forum 15:315-7, 1964
The effect of portacaval transposition on carbohydrate metabolism: experimental and clinical observations. Starzl TE, et al. Surgery 57:687-97, May 65
Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in chorionic villi of the human placenta. Hayakawa S. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:81-93, 25 Jun 64
Alterations in glycolysis by cell-free rat brain homogenate under high oxygen pressure. Res Rep MR 005. 14-3001.02, Rep No. 3. Thomas JJ Jr, et al. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-10, 12 Dec 63
Essential pentosuria. Bohjalian O. Virginia Med Monthly 92:385, Aug 65
[Relation of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in pregnancy] Felt V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1193-6, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Penose cycle and radiation injury] Sonka J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1343-4, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Carbohydrate metabolism of the mother and fetus] Hodr J. Cesk Fysiol 14:189-204, May 65 (206 ref.) (Cz)
[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J. Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[New light on Miller's caries theory] Berg E. Tandlaegebladet 69:218-27, Mar 65 (Dan)
[The effect of antidepressive agents of the hydrazine type on carbohydrate metabolism in depressive patients] Praag HM van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1935-40, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Fermentation diarrhea] Weijers HA, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1485-94, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Chronic diarrhea due to sugar intolerance in the infant] Royer P. Acquis Med Recent 21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Differences in carbohydrate metabolism in the white and gray matter of the cerebellum] Sotelo C, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:125-36, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[On metabolic structure and pharmacodynamic behavior of the pulmonary artery] Laborit H, et al. Agressologie 6:39-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic bases of regulation of peripheral vascular resistance in the isolated paw of the rat] Torelli L, et al. Agressologie 6:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in idiopathic obesity in children] Chiumello G, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:43-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Simplified test for study of the degradation of sugars in anaerobiosis] Pohl P. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:140-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of the dietary regimen on metabolism of carbohydrate in Africans] Watrin JL. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1013-35, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of ouabain on the ion movements, respiration and aerobic glycolysis of the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Joanny P, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:325-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of NAD, riboflavin and dehydroascorbic acid on aerobic glycolysis in rat liver] Gorensky MC, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:677-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Mutations and polyoside production by a marine strain

of Bacillus sp.] Kauffmann J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3222-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic orientation of glucose in 4 species of hibernants during the fattening period] Haberey P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:365-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the use of labeled glucose for evaluation of the metabolic orientation of glucose] Haberey P. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:362-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Duchenne's myopathy (progressive muscular dystrophy) and the endocrine glands] Herschberg AD, et al. Clinique (Paris) 60:181-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effect of the composition of the medium and the gaseous phase on leukocyte glycolysis] Antonioli JA, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C62-3, 1964 (Fr)
[On changes in carbohydrate metabolism at birth] Coquoin-Carnot M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:789-806, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variations in glycogen reserves of the tench (Tinca tinca L.) in the course of a year] Demael-Suard A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:336, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the practical study of the metabolism of carbohydrates by Neisseria intracellularis. 3. Attack upon starch] Lapeyssonnie L, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:217-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the practical study of glucide metabolism by Neisseria intracellularis. I. Acidification of glucidic substances. II. Esculine attack] Lapeyssonnie L, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:670-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of excess carbohydrate on respiratory balance in the obese] Martineaud M, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:203-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The coefficient of carbohydrate assimilation before and after glucose ingestion] Mirouze J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:163-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Glucagon. Its action on carbohydrate metabolism. Its clinical applications in the diagnosis of glycoregulation disorders and in the therapy of hypoglycemia and glycogenosis] Grünfeld JP, et al.
Rein Foie 6:115-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Action on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of a new compound: 3'-trifluoromethyl-1-phenyl-2-ethylaminopropane (TREP)] Duhault J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:215-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Glucidic metabolism] Lubetzki J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:173-88, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Variations in cell-free hexose degradation from the Embden-Meyerhof pathway] Axt J.
Acta Biol Med German 14:119-27, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism] Gigon A.
Acta Med Scand 176:367-76, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of sugar consumption on metabolism in diabetic children] Barta L, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:309-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypoxia and tissue metabolism] Zimmermann WE.
Anaesthesist 13:122-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the carbohydrate and energy metabolism of the brain in white mice] Ammon HP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:108-21, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparison between lactose and glucose in clinical nutrition experiments on infants] Jochims J.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:7-16, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Utilization of fructose by Hydrogenomonas H 16. (I)] Gottschalk G, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:95-108, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of carbutamide and 2-desoxy-D-glucose on sugar metabolism by the liver] Pogátsa G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:260-1, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the alteration of carbohydrate metabolism in the macroorganism by isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Friedel W, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:146-54, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone injury to the cornea] Dardenne MU, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:404-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the glycogen content in the lens, lens wall and lens nucleus of cattle of different ages] Hockwin O, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:307-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the sorbitol pathway of the lens] Schmack W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:303-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols. II. Formation of meso-inositol from C14-1-glucose in Sinapis alba and selective degradation of the resulting product] Kindl H, et al. Biochem Z 339:374-81, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Limiting factors of glycolysis in human red blood cells; a simultaneous contribution to the mechanism of Hb(3) reduction] Reinauer H, et al.
Biochem Z 340:503-21, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The influence of prenatal glucose infusion on carbohydrate metabolites and on the oxygen consumption of newborn infants] Znamenáček K, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:339-42, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Perculiarities of protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism during the 1st days of life] Berkin-Helmendahl S von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2047-50, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on different loading methods in carbohydrate metabolism tests] Sachsse B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2281-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative paper chromatographic investigations on enzymatic degradation of carbohydrates by the larvae of Bostrychus typographus and Pieris brassicae] Zoch E. Enzymologia 28:129-38, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Placental injury in animal experimental hyperthyroidism] Riedel H, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:540-7, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The conversion of 2-desoxy-D-galactose in metabolism. I. A simple method for demonstration of the Leloir pathway] Fischer W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:195-205, 1964 (Ger)
[The conversion of 2-desoxy-D-galactose in metabolism. II. Identification of phosphorylated intermediate products] Fischer W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:206-18, 1964 (Ger)
[On splitting and resorption of oligosaccharides in the small intestine. I. Effect of intestinal enzymes on maltotriose] Ruttloff H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:137-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Additional classes of tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. Cytostatic effects of N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:107-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of amino acids and sugar in the urine in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al.
Humangenetik 1:98-100, 1964 (Ger)
[On the utilization of sorbitol as intravenous nourishment] Verron G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:351-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lactate formation from sugars and sugar alcohols in erythrocytes] Bässler KH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The carbohydrate metabolism of the human brain. II. Studies with substrate specific enzymatic methods in patients with diminished cerebral circulation due to cerebrovascular arteriosclerosis] Gottstein U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:310-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relations between arterial substrate concentration and arteriocoronarvenous difference in human hearts performing no work] Keul J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:898-900, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on oxygen and glucose consumption by the aorta of alloxan diabetic rats] Look D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:398-400, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on xylitol metabolism in healthy subjects and patients with liver disease and diabetes] Mehnert H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:382-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Atherosclerosis--another carbohydrate problem. Recent developments] Bruker MO.
Landarst 41:274-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on sulfate incorporation in experimental liver cirrhosis] Becker K, et al.
Med Welt 30:1622-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Modern diuretics and their side-efects in diabetes mellitus] Schaefer HF.
Med Welt 16:922-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prediabetic and hepatic carbohydrate metabolism disorders. A study based on a case of fatty liver] Ulbricht J. Med Welt 8:402-5, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the sugar and amino acid content of feces in infants--physiological principles in the diagnosis of absorption disorders] Bickel H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:173-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the glycogen uptake in the interstitial ocellus tissue of the honeybee] Fyg W.
Naturwissenschaften 52:268, May 65 (Ger)
[The utilization of carbohydrates, fats, phosphorus and nitrogen from roller-dried scenedesmus substance as shown by balance studies in the rat] Pabst W, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:279-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate requirement of acetic acid bacteria] Leisinger T, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:84-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Alteration of the monosaccharide permeability of human erythrocytes by a pyrimido-pyrimidine compound] Deuticke B, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:275-80, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The characteristic metabolism of the dog lung in dinitrophenol poisoning] Hirche H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:73-83, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide and carbohydrate metabolism] Pfaffenberg R. Prax Pneumol 18:430-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The diphosphopyridine nucleotide content in the ortans after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Documentation of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism] Buschmann G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:381-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiments on improving energy accessibility in the artificially arrested heart and during recovery by reperfusion] Isselhard W, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:216-21, 1964 (Ger)
[The rate of anaerobic glycolysis of the heart in relation to the lactic acid concentration, ATP content and temperature] Kübler W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:211-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism by Poteriochromonas stipitata Scherffel. 1. The use of different carbohydrates and polyalcohols as the carbon source] Mücke D, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:259-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On the resorption of monosaccharides. 3. The active transport of D-(+)-xylose in relation to L-(+)-arabinose] Beyreiss K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:546-60, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the absorption of monosaccharides. I. The effect of insulin on the absorption of galactose] Beyreiss K, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:277-88, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fructose metabolism in fatty tissue. II. Degradation pathway of fructose in epididymal fatty tissue in rats] Ginsberg JL. Z Ges Exp Med 139:101-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the morphology, pathogenesis and functional importance of the sugar-storaging kidney] Gloor B.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:33-57, 1965 (Ger)
[On quantitative metabolism in the animal body. The determination of metabolic constants by metabolic loading and prolonged infusion in rabbits] Müller F, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:160-76, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The kinetics of fructose turnover in the liver. I. The utilization of fructose in the liver and peripheral tissues in long-term administration] Müller F, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[The kinetics of fructose turnover in the liver. II. Properties of turnover regulation] Strack E, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:11-22, 1965 (Ger)
[The turnover of sorbitol in the animal body following enteral and intravascular prolonged administration] Strack E, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:23-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of short-waves on some functions of the liver] Lindemann A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:705-11, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On carbohydrate metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda] Středa M, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:90-1, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anaerobic glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. 2. Alteration by antidiabetics] Lührs W, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:25-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of 2,3,5-tris(ethyleneimino)-p-benzoquinone (Trenimon) on the metabolism of Jensen sarcoma] Obrecht P, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:496-502, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis in cancer cells by glutamate-pyruvate transaminase] Noll F.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:245-52, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on breakdown and elimination of alcohol. Effect of lethal and non-lethal doses of ethyl alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism of normal intact and adrenalectomized rats, as well as on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Fazekas IG. Zacchia 27:84-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of ammonium chloride] Krabisch H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1599-604, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Observations on intermediate metabolism after oral dose of fats in pregnancy] Acerboni F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:137-44, Feb 65 (It)
[Metabolism of carbohydrates in pregnancy, in relation to intravenous fructose administration] Schubert L, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:525-36, Jun 64 (It)
[Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy, in relation to administration of intravenous galactose] Schubert L. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:1028-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Glycogenogenesis in the heart of the chick embryo studied with the electron microscope] Gibertini G, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:283-99, Sep 64 (It)
[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of phosphocreatine on carbohydrate metabolism in normal and hyperthyroid subjects] Lanucara P, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:571-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on glycide metabolism in a case of total pancreatectomy] Mangione F, et al.
Chir Ital 16:223-36, Apr 64 (It)
[Aspects of insulin action on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver] Mucci A, et al.
Clin Ter 30:341-9, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Various aspects of biochemical effects of insulin on the metabolism of carbohydrates in vitro] Pocchiari F. Clin Ter 30:325-31, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Metabolism of carbohydrates in metastatic invasion] Torino L, et al. G Ital Chir 21:71-5, Jan 65 (It)

[Oral starch tolerance test] Scarabicchi S. Minerva Diet 4:206-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in diabetics and its repercussions on glucide metabolism] Filia E, et al. Minerva Med 55:2417-22, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with diabetes. Observations on alterations of glycoregulation mechanisms induced by catecholamine hypersecretion] Molinatti GM, et al. Minerva Med 55:3496-501, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Disturbances of metabolism of glucides and lipids in essential childhood obesity. II] Chiumello G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:979-83, 19 May 65 (It)
Disturbances of metabolism of lipids and glucides in essential infantile obesity. I] Chiumello G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:975-9, 19 May 65 (It)
[Studies on the nutritional value of alimentary glucides. 3. The behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver of albino rats fed a diet containing various glucides] Liguori G, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:105-11, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of cortisone on gluconeogenesis, in rats irradiated with x-rays] Mazzone A, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 6:41-2, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Anaerobic glycolysis and oxygen consumption of the renal cortex and medulla in rats after thyroidectomy and after administration of 3,5,3-triodo-L-thyronine] Meldolesi MF. Sperimentale 114:223-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in pregnant individuals: special reference to conversion of carbohydrate to lipid or protein] Takashima E. Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:243-62, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Nutrition management in surgery (1)] Higasa Y, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Nutritional management in surgery (1)] Nigasa Y, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism induced by thiazide diuretics] Kadota I, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:277-80, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of steroid diabetes in rats] Miyagi K. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1448-61, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in normal pregnant woman] Hamada T. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:461-81, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of glycogen metabolism in tumor cells] Hirata Y. J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:817-34, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug diabetes. 3. Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism caused by anabolic steroids] Ishigami R, et al. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:359-66, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathophysiological investigation on renal carbohydrate metabolism. (2). On renal carbohydrate metabolism in induced hypoxemia] Okuma M. Jap Circ J 28:622-38, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathophysiological investigation on renal carbohydrate metabolism. (1). On renal carbohydrate metabolism in rest] Okuma M. Jap Circ J 28:609-21, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Grouping of mycobacteria by utilization of propylene glycol, glucose, fructose, and sucrose as sole carbon sources] Tsukamura M, et al. Jap J Bact 20:229-32, May 65 (Jap)
[Malabsorption syndrome] Yamagata S, et al. Naika 14:290-302, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the influence of operations on the living body and its preventive measures. 60. Studies on the influence of various transfusion solutions on carbohydrate metabolism] Suzuke T. Sapporo Med J 25:11-46, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Metabolic changes in hypothermia] Nesbakken R. Nord Med 72:1349-52, 12 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Effect of iodine on the cerebral carbohydrate metabolism] Mach Z. Endokr Pol 14:573-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Combined effects of adrenocortical hormones and liver extracts on glycolysis] Krzymień H, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:997-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Decreased sugar level of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cysticercosis of the nervous system] Korohoda J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:473-5, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of fructose and inorganic phosphorus in the blood following oral loading with saccharose as the index of the fructose metabolism. Intermediately determination of the liver fructokinase activity)] Poznańska H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1675-7, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Biosynthesis of acid mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue] Kawiak J. Postepy Biochem 10:143-51, 1964 (68 ref.) (Pol)
[Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in Chagas' disease. I. The oral glucose tolerance test] Reis LC. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:3-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Metabolic disorders in obesity] Hornet NN, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1079-90, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Disorders of metabolism in hyperthyroidism] Stancu H. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1245-52, Oct 64 (Rum)
[The effect of epiphysectomy on the metabolism of carbohydrates. Studies with rats] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:17-23, 1965 (Rum)
[Research on the diabetogenic effects of epiphysectomy in the lamb] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:507-13, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on carbohydrate metabolism in common generalized obesity] Sdrobici D, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:163-8, 1965 (Rum)
[The effect of estrogens and calcium ions on the state of the actomyosin system and carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the uterus] Baksheev NS, et al. Akush Ginek 40:28-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. Arkh Pat 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Regulation of the synthesis of oxidative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus by the end products of glycolysis] Gershanovich VN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:97-109, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Respiration, glycolysis and glycogen synthesis in human bone marrow] Luganova IS, et al. Biokhimiia 29:22-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the site of action of the mitochondrial protein enhancing factor in the glycolysis reaction system] Repin VS. Biokhimiia 29:255-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on the physiology of parietal digestion. Comparison of starch hydrolysis in vivo in the intestine and in vitro by spectrophotometry on iodine-starch complexes] Ugolev AM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:16-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vainshtein NV. Farmakol Toksik 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Metabolism of sugar, volatile fatty acids and acetone bodies in the wall of the digestive system in fasting sheep and after feeding glucose solutions] Soldatenkov PF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1484-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Datsenko II. Gig Sanit 30:30-4, May 65 (Rus)
[On some shifts in carbohydrate metabolism under the influence of total vibration] Sinitsyn SN, et al. Gig Sanit 29:44-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of total vibration on the carbohydrate metabolism and adrenalin activity coefficient] Sinitsyn SN, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Factors conditioning sterol biosynthesis in yeast organisms] Gal'tsova RD, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:390-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen metabolism in organs of the central nervous system after the administration of narcotics and stimulators] Tupikova ZN, et al. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:10-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Study on the role of some substrates and coenzymes of the carbohydrate-phophorus metabolism in the prolongation of the viability of preserved leukocytes] Leontovich VA, et al. Probl Gemat 9:36-42, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Carbohydrate and protein functions of the liver in the initial forms of experimental osseous tuberculosis] Blokhin NN, et al. Probl Tuberk 43:64-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Incretory function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis based on indices of carbohydrate metabolism] Smoligovets PV. Sovet Med 28:71-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Glycolysis in mitochondrial fractions of the central nervous system in the rat] Ruščak M, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:584-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Some achievements in the study of carbohydrate metabolism] Stepanenko BN. Usp Sovr Biol 59:77-100, Jan-Feb 65 (114 ref.) (Rus)
[On some controversial questions in the biochemistry of tumors] Shapot VS. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:22-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Some metabolic processes in patients with dermatoses treated with prednisone and prednisolone] Dmitrieva IN. Vestn Derm Vener 39:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Substrate of anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates in human blood platelets] Cherniak NB, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anaerobic breakdown of carbohydrates in the myocardium after injection of serotonin into the myocardium] Chotoev ZhA. Vop Med Khim 10:420-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Content of mucopolysaccharides in the blood serum in cancer and precancerous diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Kukhta VK. Vop Med Khim 10:15-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Saccharode synthesis in man] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:554-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the activity of some enzymes of the carbohydrate metabolism in leukocytes in leukemia and polycythemia] Vladimirova AD. Vop Med Khim 10:589-95, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the content of some components of the carbohydrate metabolism in ascites and pleural fluids of oncological patients] Gorozhanskaia EG, et al. Vop Onkol 10:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity in the synthesis of glycogen by leukocytes in human leukemia] Luganova IS, et al. Vop Onkol 10:38-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of diet with varied zinc content on certain indices of carbohydrate metabolism in dithizone-induced diabetes] Ginzburg-Gusakova FL, et al. Vop Pitan 24:26-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. Vop Pitan 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in parkinsonism. (Relation of carbohydrate metabolism disorders to the clinical picture of the disease)] El'ner AM, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:46-50, 1965 (Rus)
[Continuous paper electrophoresis in the preparation of the glucose consumption inhibitor linked to alpha-2-beta globulin] Charlin M, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:154-60, 1964 (Sp)
[Some considerations on anabolic steroids] Foz M. An Med [Med] 50:194-202, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Some aspects of our clinical experience with anabolic steroids] Soler-Argilaga C. An Med [Med] 50:203-19, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Relation between cholesterol and carbohydrate metabolism. I. Nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine antagonism with insulin in hypothyroid rats] Nava Rivera A, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:323-30, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Relations between the metabolism of cholesterol and carbohydrates. II. Antagonism of nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine in euthyroid rats] Nava-Rivera A, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:415-21, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Skin diseases and changes in carbohydrate metabolism] Viglioglia PA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:72-5, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L. Rev Argent Endocr 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of diabetes] Steiner A. Rev Med Chile 92:460-4, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Effect of sulfonylureas and MAO inhibitors on the glycolysis of erythrocytes] Ramasso JC, et al. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:57-61, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Disorders of sugar metabolism and diseases of the external female genitalia] De la Peña Regidor DP. Tokoginec Pract 24:100-3, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Protein and carbohydrate metabolism in women with complicated menopause] Ribalko OL, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:57-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of iprazine on the content of glycogen in the animal brain] Goncharova EE, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:829-34, 1964 (Uk)
[Phosphorus compounds and glycolysis in duck and rabbit testes] Haidaĭ VM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:902-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:909-17, 1963 (Uk)
[On biochemical muscular changes in insufficient blood supply] Hryhor'eva VA, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:258-66, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of zinc on the carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in skeletal muscles] Nykonova AO. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:440-4, 1964 (Uk)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Assay of disaccharidase activities in peroral biopsies of the small-intestinal mucosa. Dahlqvist A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:543-55, Oct 64
Biochemical studies in familial cardiomyopathy with special reference to the differential diagnosis from known types of glycogen storage disease. Ockerman PA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:277-85, Sep 64
Congenital muscular hypertrophy. An association with increased urinary mucopolysaccharides. Silver HK, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:406-12, Oct 64
Macular corneal dystrophy. An inherited acid mucopolysaccharide storage disease of the corneal fibroblast. Klintworth GK, et al. Amer J Path 45:565-86, Oct 64
Six cases of lactose intolerance. Lactose intolerance and coeliac disease. Disaccharidases activity in the intestinal mucosa ascertained with the peroral biopsy. Nordio S, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:3-23, 1965
An inborn defect of intestinal absorption of certain monosaccharides. Anderson CM, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:1-6, Feb 65
Hereditary sucrose intolerance: levels of sucrase activity in jejunal mucosa. Burgess EA, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:431-43, Oct 64
Osteochondrodystrophia deformans with mucopolysaccharidosis. Vestermark S. Arch Dis Child 40:106-10, Feb 65
Disaccharidase deficiency. Brit Med J 5454:128, 17 Jul 65
The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. McKusick VA. Circulation 31:1-4, Jan 65
Enzymes in mental retardation. II. Rosanova AR, et al. Illinois Med J 126:335-41, Sep 64

Inborn errors of metabolism. Fincke ML.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:280-4, Apr 65
Grand rounds at Washington University School of Medicine. II. Lactase deficiency in the small intestine of an adult. J Chronic Dis 18:564-8, Jun 65
Intestinal glycosidase activities in congenital malabsorption of disaccharides. Auricchio S, et al.
J Pediat 66:555-64, Mar 65
Intestinal disaccharidase activity in congenital malabsorption of sucrose and isomaltose. Auricchio S, et al. Lancet 2:914, 24 Oct 64
A new genetic abnormality resulting in galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase deficiency. Beutler E, et al. Lancet 1:353-4, 13 Feb 65
Lactase deficiency in the adult. A common occurrence. Cuatrecasas P, et al. Lancet 1:14-8, 2 Jan 65
Hypoglycaemia induced by lactose or galactose. Evans PR. Lancet 1:721-2, 3 Apr 65
Lactase deficiency in adults. A cause of "functional" diarrhoea. McMichael HB, et al.
Lancet 1:717-20, 3 Apr 65
Treatment of malabsorption of carbohydrates. Weijers HA, et al. Mod Treatm 2:378-90, Mar 65
Hereditary hemolytic anemia with triosephosphate isomerase deficiency. Schneider AS, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:229-35, 4 Feb 65
Essential fructosuria. Leonidas JC.
New York J Med 65:2257-9, 1 Sep 65
Sucrose intolerance: an enzymatic defect.
Nutr Rev 23:101-2, Apr 65
Development of intestinal enzyme systems, and its relation to diarrhoea. Holzel A.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:635-54, Aug 65 (51 ref.)
Chronic acidosis due to an error in lactate and pyruvate metabolism. Report of two cases. Israels S, et al.
Pediatrics 34:346-56, Sep 64
Disaccharidases of intestinal mucosa in a patient with sucrose intolerance. Launiala K, et al.
Pediatrics 34:615-20, Nov 64
Symptomatic hypoglycemia, visceral fatty metamorphosis, and aglycogenosis in an infant lacking glycogen synthetase and phosphorylas. Parr J, et al.
Pediatrics 35:770-7, May 65
Fructose tolerance in Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al. Pediatrics 36:272-5, Aug 65
Studies of small intestine during development. IV. Digestion of lactose as related to lactosuria in the rabbit. Sterk VV, et al. Pediatrics 34:609-14, Nov 64
Nutritional consequences of altered carbohydrate absorption in infancy and childhood. Holzel A.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:123-9, 1964
Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in siblings. Moncrieff AA. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:838-40, Sep 64
[Essential fructosuria and fructose intolerance] Vaptsarov I, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:22-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical and biological study of a case of intolerance to lactose] Schneegans E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:89-107, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of lactose intolerance] Polonovski C.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:541-2, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary intolerance to fructose] Royer P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:805-23, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diet for sugar intolerance] Delaitre R, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:181-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anew case of congenital intolerance to lactose] Bernheim M, et al. Pediatrie 19:762-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and anatomo-pathologic study of 2 cases of congenital fructose intolerance] Dubois R, et al.
Pediatrie 20:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Biological diagnosis of non-diabetic glycosuria or of sugar intolerance] Cotte J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:223-9, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of carbohydrate metabolism in the course of hereditary fructose intolerance. Attempt at interpretation of hypoglycemia] Gentil C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:596-607, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary fructose intolerance (constitutional deficiency of 1-phosphofructaldolase)] Desbuquois B.
Rev Int Hepat 15:1-99, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of carbohydrate malabsorption syndromes. The absorption-digestion of lactose] Girardet P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:653-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary fructose intolerance] Sacrez R.
Strasbourg Med 15:926, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital and acquired disaccharide malabsorption syndrome] Haemmerli UP.
Deutsch Med J 15:844-5, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Congenital glucose and galactose malabsorption] Linneweh F, et al. Klin Wschr 43:405-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hereditary saccharose and isomaltose malabsorption] Prader A, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:177-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in an infant] Rosenkranz A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:103-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism in idopathic hyperlipemia] Streda M, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:435-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hyperlipemia and diabetoid metabolic disorders] Góth E, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1786-90, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[A case of chronic diarrhea from saccharose intolerance] Felici W, et al.
Arch Ital Pediat 23:220-2, 1964 (It)
[Non-glycosuric meliturias in childhood] Schwarz Tiene E. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:819-31, Sep 64 (It)
[Grave state of intestinal sugar malabsorption cured following a lactose-free diet] Della Cella G.
Minerva Pediat 17:781-4, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Familial lactose intolerance] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:883-7, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[Congenital and acquired deficiency of intestinal disaccharidases and chronic diarrhea of the nursing infant] Schwarz-Tiene E.
Rass Clinicosci 41:33-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Congenital blood diseases associated with abnormal sugar metabolism] Hattori M.
Naika 15:473-83, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders caused by enzyme deficiencies] Chmielowa M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1359-65, 1964 (28 ref.) (Pol)
[Hereditary intolerance to fructose] Lindén L, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3185-95, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
3-Deoxyglycosuloses (3-deoxyglycosones) and the degradation of carbohydrates. Anet EF.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:181-218, 1964 (73 ref.)
Gas-liquid chromatography of carbohydrate derivatives. Bishop CT.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:95-147, 1964 (95 ref.)
Naturally occurring C-glycosyl compounds. Haynes LJ.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:227-58, 1963 (71 ref.)
Developments in the chemistry of thio sugars. Horton D, et al.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:123-99, 1963 (336 ref.)
Crystal-structure analysis in carbohydrate chemistry. Jeffrey GA, et al.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:7-22, 1964 (56 ref.)
Chemistry of osotriazoles. el Khadem H.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:99-121, 1963 (68 ref.)
The action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates and related compounds. Moody GJ.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:149-79, 1964 (185 ref.)
Photochemistry of carbohydrates. Phillips GO.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:9-59, 1963 (166 ref.)
Infrared spectroscopy and carbohydrate chemistry. Spedding H.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:23-49, 1964 (91 ref.)
Paper electrophoresis of carbohydrates. Weigel H.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:61-97, 1963 (62 ref.)
Chemistry of nonenzymic browning. I. The reaction between aldoses and amines. Reynolds TM.
Advances Food Res 12:1-52, 1963 (139 ref.)
Permeability to carbohydrates of human chorion laeve in vitro. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:770-5, 15 Jul 64
Basement membranes. V. Chemical composition of neoplastic basement membrane mucoprotein. Mukerjee H, et al. Amer J Path 46:49-57, Jan 65
Alterations in chemical composition of canine heart after sympathetic denervation. Jellinek M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:971-4, May 64
Use of dimedon for the detection of keto sugars by paper chromatography. Adachi S.
Anal Biochem 9:224-7, Oct 64
Comparison of cell wall composition of Streptomyces griseus strains. Barabás G, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:156-63, 22 Jan 65
The carbohydrate components of human submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:601-9, Nov-Dec 64
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. Biochem Pharmacol 14:359-63, Mar 65
Synthesis of 3,7-dideoxy-D-threo-hepto-2,6-diulosonic acid: a study in 5-dehydroquinic acid formation. Adlersberg M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1855-60, Dec 64
Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVII. In vitro effects of insulin upon the metabolism of the carbohydrate and triglyceride stores of adipose tissue from fasted-refed rats. Jungas RL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1696-702, Nov 64
Carbohydrates in protein. 8. The isolation of 2-acetamido-1-(L-beta-aspartamido)-1,2-dideoxy-beta-D-glucose from hen's egg abumin. Marshall RD, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1596-600, Oct 64
Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:799-803, Jun 64
Studies on casein. VII. The carbohydrate constitution of glycopeptidic material isolated from enzymic hydrolysates of k-casein. Huang FY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:333-8, 1 Nov 64
The carbohydrate intermediates of erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Shafer AW. Blood 26:82-90, Jul 65
Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al.
Blood 24:76-91, Jul 64
Analysis of the endogenous sugars and polyols of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. by chromatography on ion exchange resins. Vining LC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:647-57, Oct 64
Clinical applications of infrared spectroscopy. 3. Identification of sugars. Klein B, et al.
Clin Chem 10:741-8, Aug 64
Comparative biochemical studies of milk. II. Dialyzable carbohydrates. Jenness R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:339-52, Dec 64
A new carbohydrate solution for testing glucose tolerance. Leonards JR, et al. Diabetes 14:96-9, Feb 65
The perfusion of guinea pig placenta in situ. Dancis J.
Fed Proc 23:781-4, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of complement and of the carbohydrate components of sputum on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Brogan TD.
Immunology 7:626-38, Nov 64
Use of resorcinol-sulphuric acid reagents for the identification & estimation of some sugars & nucleic acids. Boyce RS, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:53-7, Mar 65
Diagnostic value of pleural fluid sugar estimation. Misra NP, et al. Indian Pract 18:331-5, Apr 65
Labeling carbohydrates by exposure to energetic tritium atoms. Moser HC, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:557-9, Sep 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of sugars. I. Relationship to configuration and conformation of aldopyranoses. Listowsky I, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1765-71, 20 Apr 65
Carbohydrates in foods. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:197-204, Mar 65
Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. I. Nitrogen compounds and carbohydrate changes in Penicillium atrovenetum. Gottlieb D, et al.
J Bact 88:114-21, Jul 64
Studies of streptococcal cell walls. VII. Carbohydrate composition of group B cell walls. Wittner MK, et al.
J Bact 89:398-402, Feb 65
Concentrations of intracellular glycolytic intermediates and nucleotides in dihydroxyacetone-fermenting cells of Brevibacterium fuscum. Saito N.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:7-13, Jan 65
The carbohydrate units of thyroglobulin. Spiro R.
J Biol Chem 240:1603-10, Apr 65
The carbohydrate composition of the thyroglobulins from several species. Spiro RG, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:997-1001, Mar 65
Carbohydrate components of antibiotics. IV. Foster AB, et al. J Chem Soc 2318-23, Apr 65
Separation of sugar nucleotides, phosphoric esters and free sugars by paper chromatography with solvents containing borates of organic bases. Carminatti H, et al. J Chromatogr 18:342-8, May 65
Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylosazone homologs of vicinal dicarbonyls. Cobb WY, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:606-7, Mar 65
Detection of non-reducing carbohydrate with orcinol in phosphoric acid. Jevons FR.
J Chromatogr 16:252-3, Oct 64
Paper chromatography-anthrone determination of sugars. Sunderwirth SG, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:176-80, Oct 64
Effect of substituting dry sugars for molasses in calf starters on feed intake and growth response. Atai SR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:391-4, Mar 65
Improved technique of demonstrating oral sugar clearance. Cox GJ, et al. J Dent Res 43:712, Sep-Oct 64
Accumulation of free sialic acid in the mixture of whole saliva and sugar. Mishiro Y, et al.
J Dent Res 43:1258, Nov-Dec 64
The cell walls of Group D streptococci. I. The immunochemistry of the Type 1 carbohydrate. Bleiweis AS, et al. J Exp Med 122:237-49, 1 Aug 65
Antigenic relationships between groups B and G streptococci. Curtis SN, et al.
J Exp Med 120:629-37, 1 Oct 64
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. I. Partial isolation of a reacting substance from the asteroid Dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:357-64, Apr 65
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. II. Histological location of a reacting substance in the asteroid dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:365-71, Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of cellular death. II. Carbohydrate and lipid changes during early and late cardiac necrosis in the dog. Raychaudhuri A, et al.
J Geront 20:338-45, Jul 65
Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:512-21, Jul 64
Structure comparison of the major monosialogangliosides from brains of normal human, gargoylism, and late infantile systemic lipidosis. I. Ledeen R, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:341-51, Apr 65
Toxicity of saturated fat. Tove SB.
J Nutr 84:237-43, Nov 64
Synthetic nucleosides. LXIV. Synthesis and stereospecific reduction of some 2(3)-acylamino-3(2)-oxopyranosides. Baker BR, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2308-11, Jul 65
Synthetic nucleosides. 63. Synthesis and reactions of

some alpha-sulfonyloxy oxo sugars. Baker BR, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2304-8, Jul 65
Studies on the human mural endocardium. Becker BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:541-7, Oct 64
Influence of sugars on the growth of Lactobacillus fermenti 36. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:139-44, 10 Jun 65
Studies on dextransucrase. 3. Isolation and properties of the enzyme of Leuconostoc mesenteroides producing riboflavinylglucoside. Suzuki Y. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:95-101, 10 Jun 65
Gaschromatographic studies of microbial components. I. Carbohydrate and fatty acid constitution of Neisseria. Yamakawa T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:361-74, Dec 64
Simplified method for radioassay of blood glucose. Mia AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:100-1, 3 Apr 65
Post infection changes in the carbohydrate contents of banana fruits caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. Williamson D, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:166, Apr 65
The influence of carbohydrates on the growth of Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert. Agnihotri VP. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:265-73, 1965
Radiation stabilization of glycosides by aromatic groups. Phillips GO, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:527-36, Dec 64
The contribution of sugar-cane to our food supplies. McMartin A. **S Afr Med J** 38:659-61, 22 Aug 64
Tuberculin reactivity of a carbohydrate component of unheated BCG culture filtrate. Baer H, et al. **Science** 146:245-7, 9 Oct 64
Reovirus hemagglutination: inhibition by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine. Gelb LD, et al. **Science** 147:404-5, 22 Jan 65
Alterations in blood carbohydrates and lipids during extracorporeal circulation in man. Jellinek M, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:127-31, 1965
[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kuběna K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Influence of water on Maillard's reactions] Loncin M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3208-11, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Method of identification of blood and urinary sugars by thin layer chromatography] Cotte J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:747-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the histochemical structure of panencephalitis inclusion bodies] Bozsik G, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:362-70, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezel PB, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Sugar determination in seminal fluid with thin-layer chromatography] Münzel M, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:250-7, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the structure of human serum proteins] Heimburger N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:293-307, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of carbohydrates in amyloid] Schmitz-Moormann P. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:74-83, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of carbohydrates in the healthy human liver] Schmitz-Moormann P. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:63-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of various sugars and sugar alcohols] Waldi D. **J Chromatogr** 18:417-8, May 65 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram] Berg G. **Med Welt** 21:1182-91 contd, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[The characterization of pathological serum changes by means of the protein-, carbohydrate- and lipid-electropherogram (II)] Berg G. **Med Welt** 22:1217-23 concl, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Low cerebrospinal fluid sugar level in meningeal carcinosis] Kindt PH. **Nervenarzt** 35:318-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the tendency of the crystallization of sugar syrup and its prevention] Temperli M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:741-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Experimental hepatic regeneration after ligation of a biliary duct. 3. Histochemical study] Bandini A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:369-77, 1964 (It)
[Rapid and precise method for determination of sugars in foodstuffs. Method of Solomos] Censabella V. **G Med Milit** 114:410-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Carbohydrates in protein molecules] Ikenaka T, et al. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:153-66, Apr 65 (90 ref.) (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Chondria armata. VI. Isolation of hypoxanthine, L-glutamic acid and sodium mannosidoglycerate] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:83-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the components of Torula yeast. I. Isolation of 1,2,3,5,6-penta-O-acetyl-alpha-D-galactofuranose] Tanimura A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:652-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the composition of the saliva] Rolla G. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:65-72, Feb 65 (Nor)
[The conformations structure of sugars--naming of conformers] Kasprzyk Z. **Postepy Biochem** 10:195-213, 1964 (34 ref.) (Pol)
[Chemical bases of stains in histochemistry. II. Stains for the glucide components of the structure of organisms] Bona C. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:395-405, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Paper chromatography of urinary sugars] Kopecky A. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:325-31, 1964 (Rum)
[Natural goitrogenic substances and thyroid function] Langer P. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:393-402, 1964 (Rum)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XX. Heterogeneity of the constituents of the glucide fractions of human reticulin] Velican D, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:301-6, 1965 (Rum)
[Physical method of determining sugar in jellies] Mur MG. **Gig Sanit** 30:66-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the anthronic method of determining sugar in biologic fluids] Berman AE. **Lab Delo** 4:226, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of the carbohydrate and nitrogen composition of the culture medium on the hemicellulase activity of Trichothecium roseum] Salmanova LS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1042-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the protein and carbohydrate content of plants under the effect of irradiation duri: g various stages of their ontogenesis] Zhunusov RS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:599-602, 1964 (Rus)
[Some biological properties of the carbohydrate fractions of the pathogen of diphtheria] Orlova OK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:89-92, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Sialic acids. 3. Sialic acid and ose content of human saliva] Cabezas JA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:77-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Modified antronic method for detecting sugar in the blood, excreta and some foods] Morhun EH. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:830-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

CARBOMYCIN (D3)

Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:249-55, Jul 64
[The fatty acids in Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces halstedii] Hofheinz W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:43-53, Jan 65 (Ger)

CARBON (D1)

The fate of carbon-19 in the course of oestrogen biosynthesis from testosterone-19-14C. Axelrod LR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:383-91, Mar 65
The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. IV. On the nature and origin of extracellular fluids following cryptococcal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:195-207, Aug 64
An electron microscopic study of reticuloendothelial system blockade. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:783-803, Nov 64
Photosynthesis of amino acids. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:553-62, 4 Sep 64
The effect of magnesium and of carbon limitation on the macromolecular organisation and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas sp., strain C-IB. Sykes J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:93-108, 11 May 65
Biogenesis of the N-methyl group of pyocyanine. Sheikh NM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:861-6, Dec 64
Ultrastructural changes during carbon starvation in Euglena gracilis. Malkoff DB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:58-68, Jun 64
A simple marker technique for cells in culture. Stoker M. **Exp Cell Res** 35:429-31, Jul 64
Role of lysosomes in cellular lytic processes. I. Effect of carbon starvation in Euglena gracilis. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:583-609, Dec 64
Utilization of carbon & nitrogen compounds by Indian Nocardia species isolated from soil & other sources. Dasani UP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:130-3, Apr 65
Carbohydrate nutrition and sporulation of Alliescheria boydii. Cazin J Jr, et al. **J Bact** 88:1624-8, Dec 64
Carbon and energy sources for the nitrifying autotroph Nitrobacter. Delwiche CC, et al. **J Bact** 90:102-7, Jul 65
Nutritional studies of development in Schizophyllium commune. Niederpruem DJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:1721-9, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of nitro compounds. I. Nitrogen and carbon requirements for the biosynthesis of beta-nitropropionic acid by Penicillium atrovenetum. Shaw PD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1629-35, Dec 64
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. I. The preparation and hydrolysis of rare earth dicarbides. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:211-22, Jul 64
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. II. The hydrolysis of uranium carbides. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:223-7, Jul 64
'Substrate-accelerated death' of Aerobacter aerogenes. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:215-28, May 65
Carbon particles in melanocytes and basal cells as a result of a tattoo. Okun MR. **J Invest Derm** 44:433-4, Jun 65
Destruction of canine and rabbit platelets following intravenous administration of carbon particles or endotoxin. Cohen P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:263-71, Aug 65
Conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate in rat epididymal fat pads. Madsen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:548-53, Oct 64
The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:395-9, Sep 64
Bacteriological and radioactive benzalkonium studies of the graphite-bensalkonium-heparin surface. Whiffen JD, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:51-5, Feb 65
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:317-22, Aug 64
The role of adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate in the regulation of the metabolism of single carbon units. Kisliuk RL. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:711-3, Nov 64
Studies on aspergilli. XVI. Effect of pH, temperature, and carbon and nitrogen interaction. Agnihotri VP. **Mycopathologia** 24:305-14, 31 Dec 64
Carbon and nitrogen requirement of Pestalotiopsis glandicola (Cast.) Steyaert. Bhargava SN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:156-62, 15 Dec 64
Studies on Choanephoraceae. 8. Interaction of carbon and nitrogen sources. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 23:182-7, 30 Sep 64
Studies on nutrition of Trichurus spiralis var. minuta and Botryosporium sp. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:196-206, 21 Dec 64
Simulation with carbon particles of bacterial infiltration of human gingival tissues. Gibson WA, et al. **Periodontics** 3:57-9, Mar-Apr 65
Carbon and nitrogen compounds and germination of chlamydospores of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. Cook RJ, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:254-6, Mar 65
On the assimilation of energy from inorganic sources in autotrophic forms of life. Kiesow L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:980-8, Oct 64
Alteration of RES phagocytic function by pyrogen contaminated colloidal carbon. Hanna EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:865-9, Apr 65
Effect of an amyloid inducing regimen on phagocytosis of carbon particles. Shearing SP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:673-6, Jul 65
Effect of various surface active agents on heparin binding and clot formation on graphite surfaces. Whiffen JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:314-7, Jun 64
Endothelial permeability. The passage of particles into and out of diaphragmatic lymphatics. Casley-Smith Jr. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:365-83, Oct 64
Carbon-coated preparations with mixed Au198 and Ag111 isotopes for medical use. Micheev NB, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:308-10, Jun 64
Heparin application to graphite-coated intravascular prostheses. Whiffen JD, et al. **Surgery** 56:404-12, Aug 64
[A new filling for the rapid microdetermination of carbon-hydrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:943-57, Nov 64 (It)
[Induced hemolysis time studied with some metalloids in powdered form] Germanò D. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:404-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Effect of the sources of carbon on the biosynthesis of alpha-glutaric acid in cultures of Pseudomonas fluorescens] Shapashnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:180-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Silicosis morbidity in the graphite industry] Koshnitskii IN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:111-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[SO-2 absorptions in the respiratory tract of rabbits exposed to a mixture of carbon particles and SO-2 with a concentration rate of 1-10 ppm] Strandberg L. **Nord Hyg T** 46:67-72, 1965 (Sw)

CARBON DIOXIDE (D1)

Free fatty acids of plasma during hypoxia and hypercapnia in dog. Orö L. **Acta Med Scand** 177:219-25, Feb 65
Retinal, choroid, and vitreous humor metabolism. Elliott RL, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:380-9, 1965
Differences between arterial and alveolar carbon dioxide tension in respiratory disturbances of children. Boda D, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:57-62, 1965
The effect of pirinitramide (R 3365) on the respiratory response to CO2 inhalation. Jorgensen M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:152-8, 1965
Influence of central and peripheral Pco2 (pH) on the ventilatory response to hypoxic chemoceptor stimulation. Riedstra JW. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:407-52, 1963

Effect of light and moderate exercise on alveolar-arterial O-2 tension difference in man. Hesser CM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:247-56, Mar 65

Mixed venous CO2 tension--determined by a CO2 rebreathing method. Influence of rebreathing time. Lundin G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:55-7, Jan-Feb 65

The uptake of inspired 14CO2 into the acid-labile, the acid-soluble, the lipid, the protein and the nucleic acid fractions of rat brain tissue. Siesjö BK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:182-92, May-Jun 65

The use of carbon dioxide in the transport and storage of fruits and vegetables. Smith WH. **Advances Food Res** 12:95-146, 1963 (169 ref.)

Oxygen regeneration test unit for zero gravity operation. Babinsky AD. **Aerospace Med** 36:623-8, Jul 65

Carbon dioxide measuring systems for manned spacecraft. Bush WH. **Aerospace Med** 35:951-3, Oct 64

Movement of respired gas in manned space enclosures. Keating DA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:206-10, Mar 65

Coronary flow response to hypocapnia induced by hyperventilation. McArthur WJ. **Aerospace Med** 36:5-8, Jan 65

Influence breathing carbon dioxide upon some alterations induced by hypoxia. Strumza MV. **Aerospace Med** 36:850-4, Sep 65

The rationale and methods for combatting hypercapnia in cor pulmonale. Ferrer MI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:419-21, Mar 65

Application of the mass spectrometer to the analytical needs of the industrial hygiene laboratory. Wells JC. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:460-3, Sep-Oct 64

Carbon dioxide (carbonic acid gas). **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:519-21, Sep-Oct 64

Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Deming L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:517-24, Aug 64

Effect of a respiratory stimulant on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide inhalation. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:386-91, Sep 64

Mechanisms of chronic carbon dioxide retention in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:217-25, Feb 65

Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64

Carbon dioxide and oxygen electrodes for arterial blood analysis in a cardiopulmonary physiology laboratory. Purcell MK, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:82-6, Apr-Jun 65

Changes in blood carbon dioxide tension with inhalation of 10 percent carbon dioxide in oxygen. Hostetler T, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:429-33, Oct 64

Rate of the reaction of carbon dioxide with human red blood cells. Constantine HP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:801-11, Apr 65

Interaction between CO2 and citrate ions in medullary reticular formation. DeHaven KE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:298-302, Aug 64

Physiological disposition of C-14-labeled rumen gases in sheep and goats. Dougherty RW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1181-8, Dec 64

Exchange diffusion of chloride in frog gastric mucosa. Durbin RP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1177-80, Dec 64

Carnitine effects on palmitate-I-C-14 conversion to CO2 and glycerides by various tissues. Fritz IB. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1217-22, Jun 64

Circulatory responses to hypocapnia in the anesthetized dog. Kontos HA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:139-43, Jan 65

Metabolic effects of ouabain in the perfused rat heart. Kreisberg RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:347-51, Aug 64

Cardiovascular response to acute hypocapnia due to overbreathing. Little RC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1025-30, May 64

Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1206-10, Jun 65

Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1211-6, Jun 65

Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:634-40, Sep 64

Stop-flow analysis of the influence of pCO2 on renal tubular transport of K and H. Ramsay AG. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1355-60, Jun 64

Function of each lung of dogs during intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Rehder K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1031-5, May 64

Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64

Fatty acid synthesis from glucose-I-H3 and glucose-I-C14 in obese-hyperglycemic mice. Shigeta Y, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1085-90, May 64

CO-2 formed from endogenous and exogenous substrates in perfused rat heart. Shipp JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1231-6, Dec 64

Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:365-74, Aug 64

Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica in carbon dioxide-bicarbonate buffer system media. Nelson EC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:667-73, Sep 64

Carbon dioxide anesthesia in cats. Klemm WR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1201-5, Jul 64

The prognostic value of pulmonary function tests in emphysema. With special reference to arterial blood studies. Boushy SF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:553-63, Oct 64

Comparison of four methods of determining arterial carbon dioxide tension in patients with pulmonary disease. Keible DL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:930-3, Jun 65

Factors responsible for carbon dioxide retention in chronic obstructive lung disease. Park SS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:245-54, Aug 65

Handling small volumes of gas in syringes for the Scholander analyzer; oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations of sterilely collected gas. Waring WW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:764-7, May 65

A rotating diffusion chamber for C14O2 determination as applied to inhibitor studies on mouse mast cell tumor histidine decarboxylase. Aures D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:35-47, Sep 64

A method for measuring micromolar quantities of carbon dioxide and C-14-O2 produced by transporting epithelial membranes in vitro. Coggins CH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:266-73, Feb 65

An improved CO2 collection well for use in incubation studies. Neville ED, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:144-8, Apr 65

Continuous measurement of C14O2 respired by insects. An ionization chamber method. Robinson JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:197-203, Oct 64

Two-dimensional high-voltage, low-temperature paper electrophoresis of 14C-labeled products of photosynthesis with 14CO2. Rohr W, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:343-50, Nov 64

Effect of carbon dioxide on ventricular fibrillation during cardiopulmonary bypass with hypothermia. Lindesmith GG, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:194-6, Mar-Apr 65

The defense against respiratory acidosis. Schwartz WB. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:2-7, Jan-Feb 65

Cerebral carbohydrate metabolism during hypocarbia in man: studies during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Alexander SC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:624-32, Sep-Oct 65

The mechanics of the respiratory system during anesthesia. The effects of atropine and carbon dioxide. Don HF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:168-78, Mar-Apr 65

Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64

Respiratory acidosis as a consequence of pulmonary edema. Anthonisen NR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:991-9, May 65

Effects of hyperbaric hypocapnic ventilation with one hundred per cent oxygen and THAM on anoxia by tracheal occlusion. Benichoux R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:787-800, 21 Jan 65

Management of respiratory failure. Introductory remarks. Cournand A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:883-5, 24 Mar 65

Effects of acidosis on respiratory function. Enson Y. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:674-90, 24 Mar 65

Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64

Sulphur metabolism in Thiorhodaceae. II. Stoichiometric relationship of CO2 fixation to oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and intracellular sulphur in Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:385-94, 1964

Gas exchange of algae. I. Effects of time, light intensity, and spectral-energy distribution on the photosynthetic quotient of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:546-51, Jul 65

Carbon dioxide effects on glucose catabolism by mixed microbial cultures. Gaffney PE. **Appl Microbiol** 13:507-10, Jul 65

Biosynthetic relationships between carotenes. Purcell AE. **Arch Biochem** 105:606-11, Jun 64

The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:215-20, Nov 64

The effect of CO2 on the viscosity of whole blood. Burch GE, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:161-7, Mar 65

Human cerebrovascular response time to elevation of arterial carbon dioxide tension. Shapiro E, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:130-8, Aug 65

Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:838-42, Jun 65

Biochemical and electrocardiographic effects of hypocarbia. Studies during extracorporeal circulation. Andersen MW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:290-3, Feb 65

The incorporation of carbon dioxide into milk citrate in the isolated perfused goat udder. Hardwick DC. **Biochem J** 95:233-7, Apr 65

Metabolism of volatile anaesthetics. I.Conversion in vivo of several anesthetics to 14CO-2 and chloride. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1239-47, Aug 64

Structure of the bis-p-bromoanilide of carbon dioxide biotin. Bonnemere C, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:240-5, Feb 65

The biosynthesis of alanine by Clostridium kluyveri. Andrew IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:176-9, 4 Jan 65

Enzyme reactions for carbon dioxide fixation in baker's yeast. Cazzulo JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:276-80, 12 Apr 65

Effect of adrenal corical hormones on the incorporation of carbon dioxide into carbohydrate. Uete T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:239-46, 12 Apr 65

CO2 and cytokinesis in temperature-synchronized Astasia longa. Van Dreal PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:668-70, 9 Dec 64

Studies on mechanism of gluconeogenesis in diabetes. Wagle SR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:142-3, 4 Jan 65

Effect of CO2 inhalation on ventilation and mechanics of breathing in mitral disease. Bruderman I, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:177-83, Mar 65

Arterial oxygen tensions of patients awaiting surgery. Conway CM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:405-8, Jun 65

Venous blood as an alternative to arterial blood for the measurement of carbon dioxide tensions. Harrison EM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:13-8, Jan 65

Carbon dioxide acidosis during open heart surgery. MacRae WR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:793-7, Dec 64

Observation on the accuracy of the rebreathing method for measurement of arterial carbon dioxide tension in anaesthetized children. Webster JL. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:111-6, Feb 65

Carbon dioxide elimination during insufflation anaesthesia. Zeitlin GL, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:117-20, Feb 65

The diurnal variations in arterial pCO2 in chronic airways obstruction. Anderson G, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:113-5, Apr 65

Metabolic and morphological changes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Zatti M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:227-33, Apr 65

Sequential treatments in a case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Polites DJ, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:43-52, Mar 65

The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:228-37, Apr 64

The effects of noscapine and codeine on the ventilatory responses to excess of carbon dioxide and lack of oxygen. Harris EA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:532-7, Apr 65

Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64

Improving the reliability of the rebreathing method for measuring mixed venous PCO2. Godfrey S. **Brit Med J** 5443:1163-5, 1 May 65

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. II. Effect of glutamic acid and derivatives in the presence of fumaric acid. Charbonneau R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1325-30, Sep 64

Studies on brain gangliosides. IV. The effect of hypercapnia on gangliosides in vivo. Lowden JA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1703-10, Dec 64

Effects of physiologically active chemicals and antibiotics on light emission by three Basidiomycetes. Berliner MD. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:291-5, Apr 65

Routine incubation in an 80 plate CO2 container. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:499-501, Jun 64

Survival of single-basidiospore isolates of Rhizoctonia praticola and Rhizoctonia solani. Papavizas GC. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:739-46, Oct 64

The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:627-38, Jul 65

Fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in transplantable liver tumors. Bloch-Frankenthal L, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:732-6, Jun 65

"Closed space" CO-2 equilibration. A basis for micro- and ultramicromethods for the study of the acid-base status of blood. Afonso E. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:461-8, May 65

Ammonia and adenosinetriphosphate in the central nervous system of rats with dyspnoea and chronic hypercapnia. Agrest A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:401-5, Jun 65

The effect of pulsatile capillary blood flow upon gas exchange within the lungs of man. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:295-309, Apr 65

The immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity of man. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:41-9, Aug 64

The rapid distribution of 3H2O and 11CO2 in the body in relation to the immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:51-65, Aug 64

Carbon dioxide as a major factor in the production of reactive hyperaemia in the human forearm. Kontos HA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:143-54, Aug 64

Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. **Clin Sci** 27:407-15, Dec 64

Diffusion of carbon dioxide out of the distal nephron in man during antidiuresis. Reid EL, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:15-28, Feb 65

Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. 8. The pathway to succinate in E. granulosus scolices.

Agosin M, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:299-309, Feb 65
The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of avian divers (ducks). Andersen HT, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:451-6, Aug 64
A comparative study of tissue carbon dioxide in vertebrates. Haning QC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:17-26, May 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:25-36, May 64
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity and glycogenesis in the flatworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Prescott LM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:491-511, Mar 65
Experiments on the haemocyanin-oxygen equilibrium of the blood of the edible snail (Helix pomatia L.). Spoek GL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:209-21, Jun 64
Carbon dioxide inhalation in cerebral vascular disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:718-23, Oct 64
Metabolic changes of the blood and respiratory gas of hamsters cooled to their freezing point by the sealed jar technique. Huggins CE, et al.
Dis Chest 46:42-5, Jul 64
Impedance characteristics of cortical and subcortical structures: evaluation of regional specificity in hypercapnea and hypothermia. Adey WR, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:190-216, Feb 65
Gas enchange across the placenta. Metcalfe J, et al.
Fed Proc 23:774-80, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of hypercapnia on spontaneous and evoked potentials in intact and isolated cerebral cortex in rabbits. Repin IS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1153-5, Sep-Oct 64
Delayed recovery from carbon dioxide in Drosophila melanogaster. McCrady WB, et al.
Genetics 50:509-26, Oct 64
Absorption of C-14-CO2 from a gas stream and preparation of C114-BaCO3 precipitates for counting with G-M tubes. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:545-9, Sep 64
Retinal vascular response to breathing increased carbon dioxide and oxygen concentrations. Frayser R, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:427-31, Aug 64
Comparison of auto exhaust emissions in two major cities. Rose AH Jr, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:362-6, Aug 65
Variation in the sodium and potassium levels of lambs subjected to preslaughter carbon dioxide immobilization. Lynch GP, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:235-8, Feb 65
Influence of temperature on blood pH of the human adult and newborn. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:897-900, Sep 64
Cerebrovascular response to Paco2 during halothane anesthesia in man. Alexander SC, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:561-5, Jul 64
Postural effect on ventilatory control. Anthonisen NR, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:191-6, Mar 65
pH-temperature conversion factors and pCO2 factors for hypothermia. Austin WH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:893-6, Sep 64
Fetal respiratory movements in response to rapid changes of CO2 in carotid artery. Avery ME, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:225-7, Mar 65
Effect of lipemia and heparin on arterial carbon dioxide tension. Barboriak JJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:221-4, Mar 65
Alveolar carbon dioxide equilibria in breath-holding experiments. Barth DS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:755-9, Jul 64
Constant-depth halothane anesthesia in respiratory studies. Brandstater B, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:171-4, Mar 65
Ventilatory response to intermittent inspired carbon dioxide. Dutton RE, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:931-6, Sep 64
Influence of carbon dioxide on pulmonary vasculature. Hyde RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:734-44, Jul 64
Carbon dioxide and pulmonary ventilation in muscular exercise. Kao FF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1075-80, Nov 64
Controlled frequency breathing during muscular exercise. Lamb TW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:244-8, Mar 65
Use of a cross-circulation technique in studying respiratory responses to CO2. Michel CC, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1070-4, Nov 64
An analog computer analysis of Cheyne-Stokes breathing. Milhorn HT Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:328-33, Mar 65
Acid-base constants and temperature coefficients for cerebrospinal fluid. Mitchell RA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:27-30, Jan 65
Effect of carbon dioxide on heart rate. Mithoefer JC, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1151-6, Nov 64
Effect of alterations in end-tidal CO2 tension on flow resistance. Newhouse MT, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:745-9, Jul 64
Changes in concentration of gases in the rubber bladders of Max-Planck respirometers. Rahaman MM, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1188-91, Nov 64
Reproducibility of transient response to CO2 inhalation in man. Read DJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:750-4, Jul 64
Effect of respiratory gases on compliance of intrapulmonary arteries and veins. Salem ES, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1202-6, Nov 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al.
J Bact 88:553-8, Sep 64
Oxaloacetate decarboxylation and oxaloacetate-carbon dioxide exchange in Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. J Bact 88:1678-87, Dec 64
Relationship of carbon dioxide to aspartic acid and glutamic acid in Actinomyces naeslundii. Buchanan BB, et al. J Bact 89:729-33, Mar 65
Formation of spheroplasts from Bacillus anthracis. Chatterjee BR, et al. J Bact 89:1128-33, Apr 65
Carbon and energy sources for the nitrifying autotroph Nitrobacter. Delwiche CC, et al. J Bact 90:102-7, Jul 65
Major products of glucose dissimilation by Pseudomonas natriegens. Eagon RG, et al.
J Bact 89:1209-11, May 65
Pyruvate metabolism, carbon dioxide assimilation, and nitrogen fixation by an Achromobacter species. Hamilton IR, et al. J Bact 89:647-53, Mar 65
Coupling of phosphorylation and carbon dioxide fixation in extracts of Thiobacillus thioparus. Johnson EJ, et al. J Bact 89:1041-50, Apr 65
Incorporation of C14 from carbon dioxide into sugar phosphates, carboxylic acids, and amino acids by Clostridium thermoaceticum. Ljungdahl L, et al.
J Bact 89:1055-64, Apr 65
Characteristics and intermediates of short-term C-14-O-2 incorporation during ribose oxidation by Hydrogenomonas facilis. McFadden BA, et al.
J Bact 89:839-47, Mar 65
Effect of environmental CO2 and pH on glycerol metabolism by rat liver in vitro. Longmore WJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1700-4, Jun 64
The carbon monoxide-binding pigment of liver microsomes. II. Solubilization, purification, and properties. Omura T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2379-85, Jul 64
Fat metabolism in higher plants. 23. Properties of a soluble fatty acid synthetase from avocado mesocarp. Overath P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4103-10, Dec 64
The enhancement of photophosphorylation and the Hill reaction by carbon dioxide. Punnett T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2335-9, Jul 64
Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1289-91, May 64
The relation of glycolic acid synthesis to the primary photosynthetic carboxylation reaction in leaves. Zelitch I. J Biol Chem 240:1869-76, May 65
Glycolysis in rat peritoneal mast cells. Chakravarty N.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:123-8, May 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. II. The interaction between CO-2 tension and extracellular bicarbonate in the determination of muscle cell pH. Adler S, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:21-30, Jan 65
Intracellular acid-base regulation. I. The response of muscle cells to changes in CO2 tension or extracellular bicarbonate concentration. Adler S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:8-20, Jan 65
The mechanism of bicarbonate reabsorption in the proximal and distal tubules of the kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:278-90, Feb 65
Time course of changes in surface tension and morphology of alveolar epithelial cells in CO2-induced hyaline membrane disease. Schaefer KE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2080-93, Nov 64
The response of extracellular hydrogen ion concentration to graded degrees of chronic hypercapnia: the physiologic limits of the defense of pH. Schwartz WB, et al. J Clin Invest 44:291-301, Feb 65
Measurement of pH, pCO2, and standard bicarbonate on samples of capillary blood. Jones RS, et al.
J Clin Path 17:564-6, Sep 64
Factors affecting immobilization of bovine spermatozoa with CO2 and their subsequent reactivation. VanDemark NL, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:586-91, May 65
The use of intermittent positive pressure respirator in obstructive air-way disease and its effect on PCO2. el-Gammal MY, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:231-40, 1964
Some carbon-dioxide requiring mutants of Neurospora crassa. Broadbent JA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:63-74, Apr 65
Synergistic effects of salts and carbon dioxide on Dermatophilus dermatonomus. Roberts DS.
J Gen Microbiol 37:403-10, Dec 64
The secretion of oxygen into the swim-bladder of fish. 3. The role of carbon dioxide. Wittenberg JB, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:337-55, Nov 64
Automated determination of free plasma alpha-amino acids by the ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method: normal sex difference in human plasma. Lacy WW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:828-36, Nov 64
Carbon dioxide as an attractant for Culicoides. Nelson RL. J Med Entom 2:56-7, Apr 65
Carbon dioxide, waste product or elixir? Golian F.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:132-51, Mar-Apr 65
A micromethod for the simultaneous determination of carbon dioxide and its radioactivity applied to nervous tissues. Barbato L, et al.
J Neurochem 11:745-55, Oct 64
Quantitative aspects of CO2 fixation in mammalian brain in vivo. Waelsch H, et al.
J Neurochem 11:717-28, Oct 64
The effect of 5 percent carbon dioxide on the electrocorticogram of dogs with experimental cerebral embolisation. Lavy S, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:467-74, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:332-43, Aug 64
The nature of action of carbon dioxide therapy. Peck RE. J Neuropsychiat 5:351-62, Aug 64
Rate of respiratory carbon-14 dioxide excretion after injection of C14-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal. Borchers R, et al. J Nutr 86:253-5, Jul 65
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al.
J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. J Parasit 51:72-5, Feb 65
Respiratory control in familial dysautonomia. Filler J, et al. J Pediat 66:509-16, Mar 65
A rebreathing technique for the estimation of arterial carbon dioxide tension in infants and children with details for use in a routine hospital laboratory. Lertzman M, et al. J Pediat 67:291-8, Aug 65
The effect of hypoxia and status of ductus arteriosus on acid-base balance in newborn infants. Moss AJ, et al.
J Pediat 65:819-23, Dec 64
New preparative technique for effervescent products. Coletta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1524-5, Dec 64
Rate studies on the anaerobic degradation of ascorbic acid. II. Rate of formation of carbon dioxide. Finholt P, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:124-8, Jan 65
Lipid content of Chlorella "aerated" with a CO2-nitrogen versus a CO2-air mixture. Pratt R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1135-6, Sep 64
Solubility of carbon dioxide, krypton, and xenon in aqueous solution. Yeh SY, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:822-4, Jul 64
Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:332-41, Aug 64
Cortical CO2 tension and neuronal excitability. Krnjević K, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:105-22, Jan 65
Recent variation of atmospheric contents of C-14 in Tokyo and transfer problem of atmospheric carbon dioxide. Kigoshi K.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:124-30, Jun 64
Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration upon the development of hematogenous metastases and transplants. Alexander JW, et al.
J Surg Res 5:90-4, Feb 65
Carbodissection of perivascular tissue. Nelson RM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:964-8, Dec 64
Retroperitoneal contrast studies: simplified bilateral perirenal carbon dioxide insufflation. Robertson LH Jr, et al. J Urol 93:414-6, Mar 65
Practical system for determining ventilatory function. Hackney JD, et al. JAMA 192:16-20, 5 Apr 65
Measurement of cutaneous carbon dioxide elimination in man. Yamamoto K. Keio J Med 13:173-6, Sep 64
Controlled hypercapnia in open heart surgery under hypothermia. Broom B, et al. Lancet 2:452-5, 4 Sep 65
Severity of respiratory failure. Arterial blood-gases in untreated patients. McNicol MW, et al.
Lancet 1:336-8, 13 Feb 65
Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency. Lancet 1:94-5, 9 Jan 65
Hyperventilation and shivering activity. Bullard RW.
Life Sci 3:395-405, May 64
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. Med Thorac 21:27-39, 1964
Influence of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) concentration in medium upon isolated fat tissue activity. Correa PR, et al. Metabolism 13:496-8, Jun 64
Small pCO2 change and neuronal synaptic activation. Chalazonitis N, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1016-7, 6 Mar 65
Carbon dioxide mutants in Neurospora. Charles HP, et al. Nature (London) 201:1004-6, 7 Mar 64
Potentiation of the nerve-depressant effect of local anaesthetics by carbon dioxide. Condouris GA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:57-8, 3 Oct 64
Carbon dioxide efflux from the human cornea in vivo. Fatt I, et al. Nature (London) 203:738-40, 15 Aug 64
Measurement of the in vivo degradation of carbon 14-labelled thymidine and its halogenated analogues in man by continuous monitoring of expired carbon 14-carbon dioxide. Kriss JP, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1021, 6 Jun 64
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Mer CL, et al.
Nature (London) 206:34-5, 3 Apr 65
Occurrence of urinary calculi in rats exposed to high concentrations of oxygen with added carbon dioxide. Smith CW, et al. Nature (London) 203:85-6, 4 Jul 64
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Sorokin C.
Nature (London) 206:35-7, 3 Apr 65

Carbon dioxide titration curve of normal man. Effect of increasing degrees of acute hypercapnia on acid-base equilibrium. Brackett NC Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:6-12, 7 Jan 65

Rapid estimation of plasma carbon dioxide tension from pH and total carbon dioxide content. Kassirer JP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1067-8, 20 May 65

Pulmonary carbon dioxide embolism during fallopian tube insufflation. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1252-3, 15 May 65

The validity of pH and Pco2 measurements in capillary samples in sick and healthy newborn infants. Gandy G, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:192-7, Aug 64

Increase of whole blood lactic acid concentration during exercise as predicted from PH and PCO2 determinations. Visser BF, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:300-4, 22 Oct 64

The gaseous environment of the chick embryo in relation to its development and hatchability. 2. Effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen levels during the period of the fifth through the eighth days of incubation. Taylor LW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:98-106, Jan 65

Role of ferredoxin in the reductive assimilation of CO2 and acetate by extracts of the photosynthetic bacterium, chromatium. Buchanan BB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:839-47, Sep 64

The occurrence of periodic or continuous discharge of carbon dioxide by male disert locusts (Schistocerca gregaria Forskål) measured by an infra-red gas analyser. Hamilton AG. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:373-95, 29 Sep 64

Blood lactate and pyruvate and evidence for hypocapnic lacticacidosis in the chicken. Frankel HM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:261-3, May 65

Carbon dioxide effects on myocardial contractility. Lentini EA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:484-5, Jun 64

Verification of L-ascorbic-1-C14 acid catabolism to carbon14 dioxide in the human by liquid scintillation counting. Von Schuchling SL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:30-3, Jan 65

Tests of potassium superoxide canisters in a small fallout shelter. Brechner VL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:225-32, Mar 65

The changes in the rate of human inspiratory work produced by alterations in the arterial blood gas tensions and pH. Flenley DC. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:466-84, Oct 64

The hemoglobin, oxygen, carbon dioxide and hydrogen ion concentrations in the umbilical bloods of sheep and goats as sampled via indwelling plastic catheters. Meschia G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:185-95, Apr 65

Ethanol metabolism in rats with experimental liver cirrhosis. II. Fate of carbon-1 of ethanol incubated with liver slices. Solodkowska W, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:423-6, Sep 64

Effects of ionizing radiation on rates of Co2 exchange of pine seedlings. Hadley EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:650-6, Apr 65

A method for retaining CO2 in serum in the auto-analyzer. Friedner S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:185-8, 1965

Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:223-9, 1965

A new bowel evacuant. Clark FR. **Scot Med J** 9:495, Nov 64

Carbon dioxide effect on cerebral oxygenation at increased atmospheric pressures. Pinto D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:411-2, 1964

Circulatory changes during prolonged respiratory acidosis in normal and hemorrhaged dogs. Veragut UP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:513-9, Sep 64

The role of pH and CO2 in the distribution of blood flow. Kittle CF, et al. **Surgery** 57:139-54, Jan 65

Stimulation of gastric secretion by hypercarbia. Newman SF, et al. **Surgery** 57:285-90, Feb 65

Oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations in oxygen tents. Freedman BJ. **Thorax** 19:568-70, Nov 64

The effect of hydrazine and congeners on C14-O2 respiratory pattern of various metabolic substrates. Amenta JS, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:236-46, Mar 65

The effect of carbon dioxide narcosis on S35 sulfate and C-14 urea uptake in brain. Barlow CF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:65-8, 1963

Defense of the hydrogen ion concentration during acute and chronic hypercapnia; the response to progressive elevation of carbon dioxide tension. Schwartz WB, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:182-7, 1964

The gases of the blood. No. 41, BNL 898 (T-366). Van Slyke DD. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-16, 18 Nov 64

The carbon dioxide response curve of the dog at sea level and at altitude. AMRL-TR-64-145. Archibald ER. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-152, Dec 64

Investigation and design of a regenerable silver oxide system for carbon dioxide control. AMRL-TR-64-119. Culbertson WJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-99, Dec 64

Development of a carbon dioxide partial pressure sensor. ANRL-TR-64-140. Jankowitz G, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-32, Dec 64

Carbon dioxide, oxygen, and acidity. The interaction and independent effects on breathing of these factors in the arterial blood. SAM-TR-64-94. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-42, Dec 64

Study of hydrogen-fixing microorganisms for closed regenerating biosystems. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-35. Canfield JH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-90, Jun 64

Carbon dioxide absorption systems for SCUBA 2. Theory and applications of a novel, non-cylindrical low-resistance, Co2 absorption canister for SCUBA. Res Rep 4-65. Goodman MW, et al. **US Naval Train Device Cent** 4:1-25, 15 Jun 65

Carbon dioxide absorption systems for scuba. 1. Quantitative considerations of design and performance of cylindrical canisters. Res Rep 3-64. Goodman MW. **US Navy Exp Diving Unit** 1-38, 15 Jan 65

A study of carbon dioxide elimination from SCUBA, with standard and modified canisters of the U. S. Navy closed-circuit oxygen rig. Res Rep 1-64. Goodman MW. **US Navy Exp Diving Unit** 1-40, 1 May 64

Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-15, 30 Jan 65

A simple device for anaesthetizing mosquitos with carbon dioxide. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **W Afr Med J** 13:213-4, Oct 64

[Observation on blood pressure changed in rabbits due to inhalation of CO-2 during acute anoxia] Lu H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:383-9, Dec 64 (Ch)

[A simplified method of measuring CO2 content in respiratory gases] Yang SP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:164-70, 28 Mar 65 (Ch)

[The determination of partial CO2 pressure in mixed venous and arterial blood with the bloodless method of "repeated respiration" in a closed circuit] Koziorowski A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:513-22, 15 May 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the actual state of adrenal cortex activity after Co2 hyperthermia and iodine therapy] Baláž V. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:7-11, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The specific effects of effervescent carbon dioxide bath] Mates J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:149-56, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Concentration of carbon dioxide in inspired air following effervescent baths] Weil L, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:12-5, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Interferometric determination of the concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide in expired air] Vokáč Z. **Prac Lek** 16:451-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[A contribution to the problem of the relationship of age and the adaptability of the organism to higher CO2 concentrations] Svorcová S, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:419-25, 1964 (Cz)

[Reaction of the blood pressure and pulse to artificial hypercapnia in pulmonary emphysema] Meci A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:209-15, Mar 65 (Cz)

[The carbon dioxide intoxication syndrome] Autio L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1128-34, 1964 (Fin)

[Study of H+ ion exchange during contraction of carotid walls subjected to different vasomotor agents] Kulbertus H. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:275-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Relation between thermogenesis and CO2 sensitivity in the bean beetle, Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say] Legay JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1781-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of carbon dioxide on the oxygen consumption of the isolated frog nerve] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2000-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Absence of action of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the isolated frog nerve preserved in acid medium] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2040-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Reactivity of the respiratory centers to CO-2 stimulus] Gastaud M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:594-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of hypercapnia on the calorigenic action of catecholamines] Guyonneau M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1540-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)

[Indications and current place of carbonic acid anesthesia in psychiatric therapy] Leroy C. **Gaz Med France** 72:1393-404, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The influence of gaseous alkalosis on pulmonary mechanical characteristics in normal man] Pirnay F, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:420-6, 9 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effects of minor PaCO2 periodic disturbances on ventilation] Barres G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:284, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes in amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked under the influence of respiratory changes] Besson JM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:227-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Theoretical and analogic study of the composition of alveolar gas as a periodic function. Application to the problem of chemical regulation of respiration] Florentin E. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:Suppl 9:5-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effects of anoxia and hypocapnia on the isolated and perfused liver] Kestens PJ, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:385, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Simultaneous observation of ventilatory changes and glomus receptor discharges following the sudden inhalation of carbon dioxide in the cat] Leitner LM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:391, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of age on the pulmonary diffusion capacity in normal subjects] Englert M. **Med Thorac** 21:1-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY. **Montpellier Med** 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[On a method of measurement of gas exchanges in social insects: Appis mellifica type] Brizard A, et al. **Therapie** 19:961-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Ventilatory and pulmonary circulatory adaptation to hypoxia and to unilateral alveolar progressive hypercapnia in normal humans] Drutel P, et al. **Therapie** 20:379-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Measurement of C14-labelled CO2 in the fluid scintillation counter with beta-phenylethylamine in a dioxane-naphthalene mixture] Georgi P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:629-32, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on economics and safety of double-absorption] Lüder M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:235-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Hypoxia or hypercapnia as precipitating factors in hyperglycemia following anesthesia] Pflüger H. **Anaesthesist** 13:129-32, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the behavior of blood circulation and CO2-elimination during and after apnea] Wessig H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:189-95, Jun 64 (Ger)

[A method for continuous measurement of CO2 in exhaled air and for rapid determination of total carbon dioxide content in the blood and plasma] Zijlstra WG, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:200-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[CO2 fixation and intermediate metabolism in Chromatium okenii Perty] Trüper HG. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:23-50, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Additional studies on the significance of carbon dioxide on the fructification of cultured champignons, Agaricus campestris var. bisporus (L.) Lge.] Tschierpe HJ, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:405-25, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Further measurements of the CO2-content in artificial carbonated baths] Hille H, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:433-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[The carbon dioxide content of artificially prepared carbon dioxide baths] Hille H, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:193-205, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemical function of biotin. 8. The binding of carbon dioxide into carboxylated acetyl-CoA-carboxylase] Numa S, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:228-42, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Increase in CO2 fixation in glucose-oxidizing yeasts by NH4+ salts] Witt I, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:331-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes following persistent hypercapnia in the normal and the hypovolemic dog] Veragut UP, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:136-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Investigations of the difference of pCO2 in arterial blood and alveolar air] Boda D, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:270-4, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The significance of the rebreathing method in the bloodless examination of arterial CO2-tension and of the respiratory function in childhood] Murányi L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:265-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Industrial hygienic considerations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:584-90 contd, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Comparison of various methods of testing expiratory air for CO-2 determination with the URAS-M analyzer in routine management] Schnitzlein W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1003-6, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[Instrumentally controlled tubal insufflation] Fikentscher R, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:541-51, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Standard bicarbonate, pH and CO2 pressure in the "arterialized" blood of normal infants from the neonatal period to the end of the 1st year of life] Bartels O, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:437-40, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The influence on expiratory argon and carbon dioxide pressure curves of a drug with bronchodilating action] Siehoff F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:859-62, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Blood gas, hemodynamics and acid-base metabolism in an oxygen pressure chamber] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:868-72, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On pharmacological changes in efferent discharges in

different intrathoracic vagus branches in cats] Tauberger G. Med Exp (Basel) 11:73-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Expiratory pressure curves of argon, carbon dioxide and oxygen. Theory and diagnostic use] Muysers K, et al. Med Thorac 21:12-26, 1964 (Ger)
[The pressure-flow relation of the cerebral blood vessels] Hirsch H, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:316-25, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure and its relation to CO2 pressure] Katsaros B. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:179-85, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of chemoreceptors in the carotid area of anesthetized cats for the response of respiration to isolated change in the hydrogen ion concentration and the CO2 pressure of the blood] Katsaros B. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:157-78, 1965 (Ger)
[Response of ventilation to perfusion of chemoreceptors in the carotid area isolated from the circulation, with solutions in which CO2 pressure and hydrogen ion-concentration are varied] Katsaros B, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:200-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of carbon dioxide pressure on the interstitial pH of the isolated rat diaphragm] Stegemann J. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:36-49, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of methandrostenolone on gas metabolism disorders during subacute radiation injury] Danysz A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the intensity of pathological sleeping tendencies in the Pickwick syndrome under control of arterial carbon dioxide tension] Kretschy A. Wien Z Inn Med 45:540-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The change in the pupillogram under the influence of increasing carbon dioxide concentration in inspired air] Waurick S. Z Ges Exp Med 138:510-21, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of Bacterium bifidum (Lactobaccilus bifidus). I. CO2 formation in Tomarelli solution] Mayer JB, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:237-40, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of Bacterium bifidum (Lactobacillus bifidus). V. CO2 formation and O2 uptake in different nutrient media] Mayer JB, et al. Z Kinderheilk 92:148-54, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Capacity of several CO2-infrared analyzers] Vogel J, et al. Z Med Labortechn 6:183-91, 1965 (Ger)
[On the prevention of sulfur dust explosions with buffer gas] Knop W. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:112-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Fixation of CO2 in amino acids by isolated rumen protozoa. (Isotricha prostoma and Isotrichia intestinalis)] Harmeyer J. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of the ethylene oxide in the cylinders for autoclaves for sterilization] Marini Scotti M. Boll Chimicofarm 103:588-91, Aug 64 (It)
[The "rebreathing" method applied to the bloodless determination of the circulatory output. Comparison with the Fick and Stewart-Hamilton method] Muiesan G, et al. Cuore Circ 49:136-44, Jun 65 (It)
[Stabilization of procaine HCl solutions by means of the use of PABA and carbon dioxide] Arancibia A, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 19:567-73, Nov 64 (It)
[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Delayed recovery of consciousness due to postoperative hypercapnia] Ascoli Marchetti V. Minerva Anest 31:223, May 65 (It)
[Influence of hypoxia, hypercapnea and shock on blood coagulation] Marchiaro G. Minerva Anest 30:394-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Urease activity of brucella cultivated in normal aerobiosis and in the presence of CO 2] Massidda A. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:432-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On behavior in normal man of some indexes of pulmonary function during pharmacodynamic action induced by adrenalin and nor-adrenalin. I. Study of pulmonary volumetry, O2 consumption, arterial saturation in O2 and alveolar CO2] Chiavaro A, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:80-6, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Atmospheric concentrations of carbon monoxide and carboxyhemoglobinemia. Study of garage mechanics] Trompeo G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:440-2, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung; hypercapnia] Aoyama S, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:966-7, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on respiration controls] Miyake T. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:143-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary circulation] Hamasaki A. Nagasaki Med J 39:281-302, May 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study of gas exchange in the fetus under normal and pathologic conditions] Persianinov LS, et al. Akush Ginek 41:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and levomycetin on oxygen and carbon dioxide binding by the blood] Leonov VM. Antibiotiki 9:753-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of EEG parameters during and after carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide baths] Afonina TI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Relation between quantitative requirements of O2 CO2 of heterotrophic bacteria] Romanenko VI. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:178-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory arrhythmia and respiratory atrioventricular block in hypercapnia and hypoxia] Ul'ianinskii LS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:340-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the hazard of carbon dioxide liberation during the rotting of potatoes] Chichikalo DI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of maximum permissible carbon dioxide concentrations in the air of apartment buildings and public buildings] Eliseeva OV. Gig Sanit 29:10-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of a simplified gas-analyzer type TG-5A for the determination of small carbon dioxide concentrations in the air] Kal'manovich FL. Gig Sanit 30:74-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric determination of small quantities of carbon dioxide in the air] Manita MD, et al. Gig Sanit 29:57-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of a micro-anaerostat for the cultivation of staphylococci under high carbon dioxide concentrations] Diachenko IuV. Lab Delo 10:369-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On "active" CO2 formation in Aspergillus niger cultures] Barinova SA. Mikrobiologiia 33:404-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heterotrophic CO-2 assimilation by water bacterial flora] Romanenko VI. Mikrobiologiia 33:679-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the use of the Belau apparatus for the examination of the dynamics of gas metabolism in healthy subjects.] Vinogradskii OV, et al. Voennomed Zh 8:60-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Gas exchange in the developing chick embryo] Rol'nik VV, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:133-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the gas metabolism in laboratory animals] Serova LV. Zh Obshch Biol 25:234-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen on electric properties of the smooth muscle] Shuba MF. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:156-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Effect of liminal carbon dioxide concentrations on the respiration following transsection of the brain stem at various levels] Tychina DM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:268-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

CARBON DIOXIDE SNOW see DRY ICE (D1)

CARBON DISULFIDE (D1)

Effect of repeated inhalation of vapors of industrial solvents on animal behavior. I. Evaluation of nine solvent vapors on pole-climb performance in rats. Goldberg ME, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:369-75, Jul-Aug 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
[Glucuronic acid excretion in urine of rabbits by exposure to toluene, xylene and carbon disulfide. Kondo H, et al. Jap J Hyg 19:219-24, Aug 64
[Carbon disulfide psychoses] Turček M, et al. Prac Lek 16:257-61, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On the uptake, chemical transformation and excretion of carbon disulfide by the human body] Demus H. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:507-36, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The relation: electric systole to mechanical systole in subjects exposed to carbon disulfide risk] Taccola A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:952-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Enzymatic modifications in the blood, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic poisoning with carbon disulfide in the rabbit] Del Favero A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1882-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical fingdings on vascular alterations due to occupational chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Gobbato F, et al. Minerva Med 55:4018-21, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Carbon disulfide poisoning. Clinical contribution] Perrili G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3248-53, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Methods of evaluation of the cerebral circulation in carbon disulfide encephalo-vasculopathy] Taccola A, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:818-27, Dec 64 (It)
[Evaluation of exposure to carbon disulphide. II. A modified procedure for the urinary iodine-azide reaction] Jakubowski M, et al. Med Pracy 16:86-95, 1965 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the degree of exposure to carbon disulfide. I. Attempted application of the index of absorption described by V. Vasak and co-authors under industrial conditions] Jakubowski M. Med Pracy 16:1-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Impaired niacin metabolite excretion in animals poisoned with carbon disulfide] Wrońska-Nofer T, et al. Med Pracy 16:77-81, 1965 (Pol)
[Alkaline phosphatase activity resulting from chronic carbon disulfide poisoning in rats] Wrońska-Nofer T, et al. Med Pracy 16:82-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Urea therapy in experimental poisoning with carbon disulfide] Abramova ZhI. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:76-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of carbon disulfide on health of workers of a Serbian factory] Karajović D, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:87-92, 1964 (Ser)

CARBON ISOTOPES (D1)

Distribution of carbon-14 in Ascaridia galli and the host chicken, given radioactive alanine or glucose. Weatherly NF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1206-9, Jul 64
Determination of the specific activity of labeled blood glucose by liquid scintillation using glucose pentaacetate. Jones GB. Anal Biochem 12:249-58, Aug 65
A wet-combustion method for carbon-14 analysis. Kuyper AC, et al. Anal Biochem 8:272-5, Jun 64
Counting of weak beta-emitters in bacterial cells by means of the liquid scintillation method. Neujahr HY, et al. Anal Biochem 8:487-94, Aug 64
Instability of pyruvate-C-14 in aqueous solution as detected by enzymic assay. Silverstein E, et al. Anal Biochem 8:470-6, Aug 64
Radioassay of thin-layer chromatograms: a high-resolution zonal scraper for quantitative C14 and H3 scanning of thin-layer chromatograms. Snyder F. Anal Biochem 9:183-96, Oct 64
A method for determination of carbon in plant tissue. Starr RI, et al. Anal Biochem 9:243-6, Oct 64
Liquid scintillation counting of carbon-14 in aqueous digests of whole tissues. Tye R, et al. Anal Chem 37:1225-7, Sep 65
Amino acids in lipids of rat brain. Proulx P. Canad J Biochem 43:523-30, Apr 65
Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1275-91, Sep 64
The incorporation of C14 from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine-2'-C14 into the melanin of mouse melanomas. Blois MS Jr, et al. Cancer Res 24:863-8, Jun 64
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. II. Pattern of incorporation of radioactivity into fatty acids by platelets from normal subjects and patients in diabetic acidosis. Awai K, et al. Diabetes 13:592-9, Nov-Dec 64
Uptake of C-14-L-lysine into segments of normal rat sciatic nerve. Appeltauer GS, et al. Exp Neurol 12:215-29, Jul 65
Genetic effectiveness of radioisotopes capable of incorporation in DNA molecules. Simonenko DL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1315-20, Nov-Dec 64
Analyses of environmental samples for carbon-14 and tritium. Drobinski JC Jr, et al. Health Phys 11:385-95, May 65
Factors influencing the loss of carbon-14 from labelled carbonates. Evans HD, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 16:387-9, Jun 65
Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC. Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65
A plastic scintillator method for the radioassay of H3-and C14-labelled compounds on filter paper. Nakshbandi MM. Int J Appl Radiat 16:157-64, Mar 65
The quenching of carbon-14 and tritium by organic solvents in two common liquid scintillation solutions. Shapiro IL, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 15:325-30, Jun 64
Determination of C14 and tritium in blood and other biological materials. Tamers MA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 15:697-702, Dec 64
Carbon and energy sources for the nitrifying autotroph Nitrobacter. Delwiche CC, et al. J Bact 90:102-7, Jul 65
Isotope discrimination effects in the metabolism of tritiated glucose. Katz J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC1484-6, Mar 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XXXII. The labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains: the selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups in amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. RajBhandary UL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3875-84, Nov 64
The use of a windowless gas-flow counter for detecting weak beta emitters on paper chromatograms. Dobbs HE. J Chromatogr 15:29-38, Jun 64
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. J Hered 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64
A method for measuring urinary pregnanediol by a double isotope derivative dilution technique utilizing thin layer chromatography. Ehrlich EN. J Lab Clin Med 65:869-82, May 65
Effect of dietary fatty acids on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro. Anderson RL, et al. J Nutr 84:244-8, Nov 64
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Synergistic effects of aerosols. IV. Therapeutic elimination of inhaled radioactive particles. LaBelle CW, et al. J Occup Med 6:391-5, Oct 64
A method of determining carbon-14 and sulfur-35 in biological specimens utilizing the cryostat. Flieder DE. J Oral Ther 1:313-5, Nov 64
Recent variation of atmospheric contents of C-14 in

Tokyo and transfer problem of atmospheric carbon dioxide. Kigoshi K.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:124-30, Jun 64
Tissue distribution and aortic binding of DL-glyceraldehyde-C14. Kincaid DT, et al.
J Surg Res 5:120-2, Mar 65
Synthesis and metabolism of halothane-1-14C. Van Dyke RA, et al. Nature (London) 204:471-2, 31 Oct 64
Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64
The interpretation of autoradiograms, especially when using tritium as a tracer. Levi H.
Scand J Haemat 1:138-49, 1964
Replacement rates for human tissue from atmospheric radiocarbon. Libby WF, et al.
Science 146:1170-2, 27 Nov 64
Carbon-14 measurements in the atmosphere - 1953 to 1964. HASL-159. Hagemann FT, et al.
US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-124, 1 Apr 65
Further development of a single-tracer injection method for C14-glucose kinetic studies in humans. UCRL-11833. Manougian E.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 34-49, Fall 64
C14-glucose kinetic studies in normal, diabetic and acromegalic subjects. UCRL-11833. Manougian E, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 50-72, Fall 64
[Isotopic enrichment of C14 by thin layer chromatography] Viswanathan KV.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:60-1, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Observations on the unstable behavior of C-14-phenylethylamine carbamate in fluid scintillator mixtures] Georgi P, et al.
Acta Biol Med Germ 14:91-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Light-dependent carbon incorporation into lichen during low temperature] Lange OL, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:191, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Radiochemical change in the 5-halogenouracil in DNA caused by UV rays] Dellweg H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:305-11, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On measure of volume of total distribution of urea in the body by means of C 14 labelled urea] Bocci V.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1127-30, 1963 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Use of nucleic acids labeled with radioisotopes] Chorąży M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:742-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Features of the metabolic activity of histones in resting and dividing liver cells] Rapoport EA.
Biokhimiia 29:71-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[C-14 incorporation into the mycelium of Aspergillus niger cultivated in glucose with Na2C-1403] Barinova SA. Mikrobiologiia 33:216-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the incorporation and excretion of methionine-S34 and methionine-C-14 in the proteins of calcinated tissues in rats] Prokhonchukov AA.
Vop Med Khim 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CARBON MONOXIDE (D1)

Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64
Carboxyhemoglobin in relation to air pollution and smoking: postmortem studies. Curphey TJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:179-85, Feb 65
A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64
The a3: total heme a ratio in cytochrome aa3 of heart muscle. Vanneste WH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:563-8, 17 Feb 65
Carbon monoxide-combining substances in rat adrenal. Harding BW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:415-7, 22 Nov 64
Uptake of O2 and CO by partially saturated haemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. Sirs JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:90-9, 15 Jul 64
Valence state of copper after interaction of the cytochrome oxidase-carbon monoxide complex with ferricyanide. Wharton DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:607-9, 23 Dec 64
A mitochondrial electron carrier involved in steroid hydroxylations. Wilson LD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:391-3, 18 May 65
A sensitive method for the determination of carboxyhaemoglobin in a finger prick sample of blood. Commins BT, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:139-43, Apr 65
A note on the methemoglobin reductase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Bide RW, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:669-73, May 64
Transfer of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide in the artificially perfused sheep placenta. Metcalfe J, et al.
Circ Res 16:95-101, Feb 65
An assessment of the fractional carbon monoxide uptake and its relationship to pulmonary diffusing capacity. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 46:181-9, Aug 64
Diffusing capacity of the lung in pulmonary emphysema. Ayres SM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:961-9, Sep 64
On the absorption spectrum of cytochrome a-3. Horie S.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:57-66, Jul 64
Calculation of reduced and oxidized absorption spectra of the respiratory enzyme from the photochemical action spectrum. Horie S.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:67-71, Jul 64
The kinetics of the Bohr effect in the reaction of human hemoglobin with carbon monoxide. Antonini E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2262-4, May 65
Rates of reaction of hemoglobin H with ligands. Benesch R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1668-9, May 64
The reactivity of ferrocytochrome c with iron-binding ligands. George P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1504-8, May 64
The binding of carbon monoxide by cytochrome c oxidase and the ratio of the cytochromes a and a3. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:915-20, Feb 65
The characterization of modified human hemoglobin. I. Reaction with iodoacetamide and N-ethylmaleimide. Guidotti G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1474-84, May 64
Cytochrome c oxidase components. VII. An evaluation of the carbon monoxide-combining capacity in order to determine the stoichiometry of cytochromes a and a3. Morrison M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1359-64, Mar 65
The carbon monoxide-binding pigment of liver microsomes. I. Evidence for its hemoprotein nature. Omura T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2370-8, Jul 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. LXII. The reaction of cytochrome oxidase with carbon monoxide. Tzagoloff A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2628-33, Jun 65
Exercise limitation following extensive pulmonary resection. DeGraff AC Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1514-22, Sep 65
Functional significance of a low pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:789-800, May 65
Maximal diffusing capacity of the lung for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:349-55, Mar 65
The effect of postmortem changes on carboxyhemoglobin results. Dominguez AM, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:330-41, Jul 64
The colorimetric determination of blood and breath carbon monoxide. Feldstein M.
J Forensic Sci 10:35-42, Jan 65
The determination of blood carbon monoxide by infrared spectrophotometry. Feldstein M.
J Forensic Sci 10:43-51, Jan 65
The properties and interactions of the isolated alpha and beta chains of human haemoglobin. 3. Observations on the equilibria and kinetics of the reactions with gases. Antonini E, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:375-84, Jun 65
Determination of the transfer factor and half time of carbon monoxide during apnea in the human lungs in normal and pathological cases. Beumer HM.
Med Thorac 21:204-22, 1964
The effect of carbon monoxide on the hydroxylation of aniline and N-ethylaniline by microsomal enzymes. Kampffmeyer H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:1-8, 2 Feb 65
The pulmonary CO diffusing capacity according to Bates and according to Filley in patients with unequal ventilation. Kreukniet J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:207-11, 22 Oct 64
Uses of medical and epidemiological research in the control and prevention of air pollution. Goldsmith JR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1034-40, Oct 64
Carbon monoxide as a test for air pollution in Paris due totor-vehicle traffic. Moureu H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1015-20, Oct 64
The significance of exposure to small concentrations of carbon monoxide: results of an experimental study on healthy persons. Von Post-Lingen ML.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1021-9, Oct 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in relation to cardiac output in man. Bjure J.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 81:1-113, 1965
On the significance of pulmonary mean capillary CO back pressure corrections for repeated measurements of DLCO during exercise in man. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:117-22, 1965
On the reproducibility of steady state DLCO measurements during exercise in man. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:110-6, 1965
On the significance of validity and precision in the determination of alveolar carbon dioxide tension for measurements of alveolar ventilation and DLCO. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:123-9, 1965
Fetal hemoglobin; the influence of carbon monoxide when estimating Hb-F as alkali-resistant hemoglobin. Kristoffersen K.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:151-61, 1965
Semi-micro method for the determination of carboxyhemoglobin by microdiffusion, reduction of palladium ions and titration iodide. Wederkinch WF.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:365-71, 1964
[Balneological treatment of diskogenic disease of the cervical spine] Badal J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:354-62, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The determination of the diffusion capacity of the lungs with the aid of carbon monoxide] Beumer HM.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:89-102, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Study of carbon monoxide uptake in traffic policemen] Bruin A de, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 43:146-51, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Study of respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis patients by measuring the alveolo-capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide] Dechoux J, et al.
Med Thorac 21:275-83, 1964 (Fr)
[The study of serum CO concentration in some hemopathies] Palma Carlos AG, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:289-92, 1964 (Fr)
[A rapid test for the determination of carbon monoxide in the blood by means of the Atlas oxymeter] Dorsch J, et al. Med Welt 19:1068-70, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Criteria of evaluation of the environmental risk from carbon monoxide] Perrelli G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1062-7, Nov 64 (It)
[On the exposure of a sample of the population (policemen) to atmospheric carbon monoxide deriving from motorized traffic] Morando AE, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:78-90, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Findings and considerations on the presence of carbon monoxide in some highway tunnels in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:200-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of concentrations of carbon monoxide in road tunnels] Braja M, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:411-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Kinetics of the reaction of human hemoglobin with carbon monoxide] Meda E.
Rass Med Industr 33:292-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Dynamics of elimination of CO in various conditions of resuscitation] Pattono R, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:456-7, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Problems of air pollution with CO in heavy metal machine factories] Rosso M, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:354-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Concentrations of CO in underground garages] Trompeo G, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:392-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Determination of the diffusion capacity of the lung with aid of carbon monoxide (single respiration method) in chronic lung diseases] Randowa D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:829-31, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[On the determination of maximum permissible daily average carbon monoxide concentration in the air] Shul'ga TM. Gig Sanit 30:3-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the carboxyhemoglobin in the blood with photoelectric colorimeters] Datsenko II.
Lab Delo 2:108-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Contribution to the problem of palladometric determination of carbon monoxide in the blood under laboratory and field conditions] Jovanović DA, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:165-8, Mar 64 (Ser)

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING (C14)

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Studies of cerebral lipids in a relapsing case of carbon monoxide poisoning. Wender M.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:371-7, 2 Apr 63
A source of error in the cyanmethemoglobin method of determination of hemoglobin concentration in blood containing carbon monoxide. Taylor JD, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:265-71, Mar 65
Primary myocardial disease in man resulting from acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Shafer N, et al.
Amer J Med 38:316-20, Feb 65
Carbon monoxide poisoning in pregnancy. Goldstein DP. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:526-8, 15 Jun 65
The man with a red face. Danto BL.
Amer J Psychiat 121:275-6, Sep 64
Clinical experience and implications of hyperbaric oxygenation. Carbon monoxide poisoning. Smith G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:684-7, 21 Jan 65
Carbon monoxide hazard in the CO2 arc-welding process. De Kretser AJ, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:253-9, Sep 64
Carbon-monoxide encephalopathy. Gordon EB.
Brit Med J 5444:1232, 8 May 65
Hazards in gasworks. Brit Med J 5439:876-7, 3 Apr 65
EEG changes and psychiatric findings in suicidal carbon-monoxide poisoning. Mann J.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:508-11, Aug 65
Effect of cytochrome C on radioprotective action of carbon monoxide. Tiunov LA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:133-4, Jan-Feb 65

Application of oxygen under high atmospheric pressure. Bulterijs A. Int Nurs Rev 12:20-2, Feb 65
Smoke poisoning treated by antacids. Levin M. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:215-6, Jun 65
Carbon monoxide poisoning. McBay AJ. New Eng J Med 272:252-3, 4 Feb 65
[Coal gas poisoning: a nursing care study. Aquinas M. Nurs Times 60:1208-10, 18 Sep 64
The role of Poisons Information Centres. Goulding R. Practitioner 194:120-5, Jan 65
New approaches to poisoning. Hyperbaric oxygenation. Ledingham IM. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:807-9, Sep 64
Precautions taken for the protection of workers in the British gas industry against carbon monoxide poisoning. Buckley AR, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:296-308, May-Aug 64
Carboxyhemoglobin: hemodynamic and respiratory responses to small concentration. Ayres SM, et al. Science 149:193-4, 9 Jul 65
Carbon monoxide poisoning. W Virginia Med J 60:344-5, Nov 64
[Mass poisoning with carbon monoxide] Peffek R. Prac Lek 17:24-5, Jan 65 (Cs)
[Acute renal failure, a complication of severe carbon monoxide poisoning] Nicolas F, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:669-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Thyroid fixation of iodine-131 in the rat chronically poisoned with carbon monoxide] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:73-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[6 cases of accidental anoxia caused by a mobile butane gas heating appliance] Arondel E, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:443-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acute carbon monoxide poisonings carused by valves or dampers] Le Breton R, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:366-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute monoxide poisoning caused by negligence in using gaseous or liquid fuel appliances] Le Breton R, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:435-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acute carbon monoxide poisoning caused by negligence in using a solid-fuel stove] Le Breton R, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:430-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with hyperbaric oxygenation. (Apropos of 20 cases)] Goulon M, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:649-71, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic modifications during carbon monoxide poisoning] Woillez M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:75-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic modifications during carbon monoxide poisoning] Woillez M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:575-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Supervening conditions. Clinical signs and evolution] Fournier E. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:905-15, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Carbon monoxide poisoning] Bour H. Gaz Med France 71:2793-814, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Functional exploration of carbon monoxide poisoning. Electroencephalographic and electromyographic aspects] Faure J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:391-402, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Carbon monoxide coma. Occurrence, after an important free interval, of an akineto-hypertonic syndrome with trismus and mutism. Favorable evolution] Arnott G, et al. Lille Med 9:728-33, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Carbon monoxide poisoning and electrocardiographic changes (apropos of 17 cases)] Medvedowsky JL, et al. Marseille Med 102:115-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Pancreatic encephalopathy occurring after carbon monoxide poisoning. Comparison with the post-interval encephalopathy of carbon monoxide poisoning] Gaultier M, et al. Presse Med 72:3263-5, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Nouailhat F. Progr Med (Paris) 92:537-45, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the frequency of certain clinical manifestations during acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Their immediate prognostic value. (Apropos of 4592 cases of acute poisoning)] Francois RC, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:380-91, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the prevention of carbon monoxide poisoning in workers] Geritsen WB. Rass Med Industr 33:356-9, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the "excitation-duration" curves after occupational acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Paris J. Rass Med Industr 33:275-91, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Gaultier M, et al. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:151-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[550 deaths from carbon monoxide poisoning] Dalgaard JB. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 18:25-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Permanent subtoxic CO effects on the hearing and equilibrium apparatus in gas plant workers] Strzelczyk P, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:81-92, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Brain consistency and fatal carbon monoxide poisoning] Krug H. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:74-80, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure after severe carbon monoxide poisoning] Burck HC, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 73:520-34, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[CO poisoning in otological industrial medical expert testimony practice] Zenk H. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:432-42, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[On the consideration of autobiographical factors in disability evaluation examination by the internist] Lohmann R. Med Welt 29:1567-75, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Audiometric curve in U form in carbon monoxide poisoning] Taniewski J, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:298-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Influence of unilateral carotid artery ligation and of ensuing CO intoxication on the electroencephalogram of the albino rat] Fodor GG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:215-24, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin] Bauer HJ. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:25-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Zorn H. Rass Med Industr 33:325-9, May-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning in hospital practice] Lachnit V. Wien Z Inn Med 45:242-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Introductory studies on the genesis of CO-hemoglobinemia in motor car drivers] Czarski E, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:841-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Statistical evaluation of a method for the quantitative determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin in small concentrations] Franzen E, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:44-51, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cochleovestibular function in carbon monoxide poisoning] Cis C, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:635-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some biochemical and clinical aspects of carbon monoxide poisoning] Bonsignore D. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:226-56, 1963 (It)
[On some factors limiting work ability in areas with risk of carbon monoxide poisoning] Capellaro F, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1068-73, Nov 64 (It)
[Neuropsychic complications due to subacute poisoning with carbon monoxide] Bertone E. Minerva Med 56:1657, 23 May 65 (It)
[Latest observations on the subject of carbon monoxide poisoning and general adaptation syndrome] Mari E, et al. Minerva Medicoleg 84:162-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experience in the treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Beghe' R. Rass Med Industr 33:337-48, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On the risk of carbon monoxide poisoning in a metal machine factory] Brigatti L, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:417-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Degree and significance of fibrinolysis in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Candura F, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:404-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic investigations of a group of workers exposed to CO] Capellaro F, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:443-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Bronchopneumopathies as factors limiting fitness for work in the gas production industry] Capellaro F, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:437-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Aspects of medical prevention in a modern gas production plant] Capellaro F. Rass Med Industr 33:398-400, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Organization of a respiratory resuscitation center. Therapy of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Ciocatto E, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:330-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[The behavior of glutathione, stable glutathione and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in subjects exposed to chronic inhalation of carbon monoxide] Coscia GC, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:446-51, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of the inspection of the efficiency of industrial installations for the purpose of prevention of carbon monoxide poisoning] Dettori G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:394-7, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Aspects of the morbidity and accident rates in subjects exposed to the risk of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Fiandaca S, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:360-79, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographical changes in cases of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Mainardi M. Rass Med Industr 33:420-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On 2 successive episodes of carbon monoxide poisoning in the same group of workers engaged in potato-chip frying] Maranzana P, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:407-10, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Acid-base equilibrium in acute experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Marchiaro G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:452-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On the treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning by oxygen therapy in a pressure chamber] Molfino F, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:334-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Carbon monoxide poisoning and carbon monoxide determination in work areas. Research in a large workshop for city gas production] Monaco B. Rass Med Industr 33:495-527, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Dynamics of elimination of CO in various conditions of resuscitation] Pattono R, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:456-7, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Iron therapy in acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Pecora L. Rass Med Industr 33:352-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemocynamic changes in experimental CO poisoning] Querci M, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:454-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic and immunophoretic studies of the blood of persons exposed to prolonged risk of CO] Ricci C, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:414-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic changes during acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Rubino GF. Rass Med Industr 33:268-74, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Mechanism of the toxic action of CO and consequent therapeutic principles] Torelli G. Rass Med Industr 33:958-64, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Paralysis of the radial nerve in a case of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Tronzano L, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:401-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hypothermia in resuscitation in acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Considerations on a clinical case] Zaffiri O. Rass Med Industr 33:433-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Carbon monoxide poisoning] Saruta N. J Jap Med Ass 52:346-50, 15 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Peripheral blood picture in workers employed in dry wood distilation] Sadokierski W. Med Pracy 16:61-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Hearing disorders in carbon monoxide poisoning] Taniewski J, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:493-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Research on acute and chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. Changes in arterial pressure] Mihai N, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1113-9, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on 52 cases of coma after carbon monoxide poisoning] Oardă M. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:695-701, Jun 65 (Rum)
[The influence of adrenal cortex insufficiency and hyperfuction on the sensitivity of rats and mice to carbon moxoide poisoning] Pukhov VA. Farmakol Toksik 27:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Datsenko II. Gig Sanit 30:30-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of aero-ionization on the animal organism in carbon monoxide poisoning] Datsenko II. Gig Sanit 29:100-1, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a case of carbon monoxide poisoning] Shapiro IaE. Gig Sanit 29:64, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Emergency bronchoscopy in children following poisoining with carbon monoxide and smoke] Tomchin IaN, et al. Pediatriia 44:55-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Study of the action of carbon monoxide on mouse cells by the vital staining method] Shtabskiĭ BM. Tsitologiia 6:319-24, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hearing disorders following repeated carbon monoxide poisoning] Stanković D, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 18:95-106, 1964 (Ser)
[Acute carbon monoxide poisoning in the mine Banovići] Cosić V, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:157-64, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the problem of palladometric determination of carbon monoxide in the blood under laboratory and field conditions] Jovanović DA, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:165-8, Mar 64 (Ser)
[The toxicology of carbon monoxide with the new technics for its determination. A new polarographic method for its evaluation in the blood and in the air] Sanz Pedrero P, et al. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:228-59, 1964 (Sp)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE (D1)

Converting enzyme in experimental hypertensions: effect of CCl4. Loyke HF. Amer J Med Sci 250:19-23, Jul 65
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Effects on the coproporphyrin test of drugs used in the treatment of parasitic disease. Valić F, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:240-2, Jul 65
The conversion of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform to carbon dioxide by rat liver homogenates. Rubinstein D, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1577-85, Nov 64
Daily rhythm of narcotic sensitivity in the house cricket, Gryllus domesticus L., and the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. Nowosielski JW, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:393-8, Jun 64
Effects of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene on the kidney and liver functions in patients with Ancylostoma duodenale. Talaat M, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 48:1-7, 1965
Effect of carbon tetrachloride ingestion on liver and plasma triglyceride turnover rates. Schotz MC, et al. J Lipid Res 5:569-77, Oct 64
Tolerance to carbon tetrachloride in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis. Wong J, et al. J Path Bact 89:611-7, Apr 65
Critical micelle concentration of nonionic surfactants in water and carbon tetrachloride. Vidal-Paruta MR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1217-20, Oct 64
Positive evidence of acceleration of lipoperoxidation in

rat liver by carbon tetrachloride: in vitro experiments. Ghoshal AK, et al.
Life Sci 4:1521-30, Aug 65
Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. Nature (London) 202:694-5, 16 May 64
Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. Matsusaki G, et al. Yokohama Med Bull 16:95-101, Apr 65
[Roentgenologic changes in rabbit thalidomide embryopathy] Erfurth F.
Z Kinderheilk 92:90-7, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on syncarcinogenesis. 3. Attempts at cancer induction in rats by simultaneous administration of diethylnitrosamine and carbon tetrachloride or ethyl alcohol, with an experimental contribution to the problem of "alcoholic cirrhosis"] Schmähl D, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:526-32, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. I. Intramuscular injections of CCl-4] Zarnowski E, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:478-80, 1964 (Pol)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING (C14)

Influence of carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis on the incidence of restraint-stress erosions in the stomach of rats. Bergmen F, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:196-200, Feb 65
Transformation of biliverdin into bilirubin in experimental liver injury. Garay ER, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:285-93, Sep-Oct 64
The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
The influence of orotic acid on liver parenchyma. IV. Changes in serum and liver lipids due to chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Köcher Z, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:269-75, Dec 64
Alterations in hepatic lipid biosynthetic pathways after ethanol, ethionine and carbon tetrachloride. Maling HM, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:247-57, 1963
Absorption of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene, methylene chloride, and 1,1,1-trichloroethane through the human skin. Stewart RD, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:439-46, Sep-Oct 64
Reversible and irreversible changes in experimental cirrhosis. Quinn PS, et al.
Amer J Path 47:353-69, Sep 65
Conversion of nucleoside to sedoheptulose monophosphate by mouse liver injured with CCl-4. Takeshita M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:357-8, Nov 64
Enzymatic insights to cell toxicity. Dinman BD.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:265-71, Sep 65
CCL-4-induced liver damage. Current concepts regarding mechanisms of action. Plaa GL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:536-43, Oct 64 (54 ref.)
Cardiac hypertrophy in rats with carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis. Lunseth JH.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:644-6, Jun 65
Antidotal effect of aminoacetonitrile against the biochemical injury of the microsomal amino-acid incorporating system induced in vivo by carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:576-81, 17 Feb 65
A new insight on carbon tetrachloride effect on triglyceride transport. Poggi M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:949-54, Jul 64
A note on the relative toxic activities of tetrachloromethane and trichloro-fluoro-methane on the rat. Slater TF.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:178-81, Feb 65
Studies on carbon tetrachloride intoxication. 3. A subcellular defect in protein synthesis. Smuckler EA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:671-9, Apr 65
Distribution of CCl-4 among liver cell fractions. Baccino FM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:606-8, 4 Sep 64
Enhancement of the polyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine polymerization in liver-microsome preparations from rats treated with carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:682-4, 19 Apr 65
Experimental and clinical studies on the fine structure of the liver in liver damages. Especially mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum. Ishii H.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:164-210, Oct 63
The effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic lipid metabolism. Rubenstein B, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1263-73, Sep 64
The effects of hepatotoxic agents and of liver growth on the urinary excretion of the N-Hydroxy metabolite of 2-acetylaminofluorene by rats. Margreth A, et al.
Cancer Res 24:920-5, Jun 64
Alterations of ammonia metabolism in the cerebral cortex of rats with hepatic damage induced by carbon tetrachloride. Baraona E, et al.
Clin Sci 28:201-8, Apr 65
The effect of glucocorticoid on gluconeogenesis in rats with liver damage. Oji N, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:265-8, Dec 64
Concerning the distribution of mitoses in regenerating rat liver. Cunning MG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:592-604, Dec 64
Effect of hepatic necrosis and regeneration on folic acid conjugase and reductase activity. Cherrick GR, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:325-31, Aug 64
Inhibition of the ethanol and carbon tetrachloride induced fatty liver by antioxidants. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:141-54, Apr 65
Experimental liver poisoning of the frog (Rana pipiens) with carbon tetrachloride. I. Liver-glycogen storage, blood-glucose level, and cytochrome-oxidase activity. Hunter NW. Exp Molec Path 4:449-55, Aug 65
Effects of carbon tetrachloride on guinea pig liver. Smuckler EA, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:328-39, Jun 65
Fibrogenesis along the hepatic sinusoids in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis. An electron microscopic study. Stenger RJ.
Exp Molec Path 4:357-69, Aug 65
Bromsulphalein retention in rabbits under different conditions. Rajan R, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:53-5, Jan 65
Experimental studies on the relationship of hepatic cirrhosis and peptic ulceration. Singh GB, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:178-83, Jul 65
Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon tetrachloride to sheep. Ford EJ, et al.
J Comp Path 75:185-200, Apr 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in carbon tetrachloride intoxication, a histochemical and biochemical study. Chakravarty B, et al. J Exp Med Sci 8:59-64, Dec 64
Bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in liver disease. Metge WR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:89-96, Jul 64
Effects of carbon tetrachloride poisoning on the plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in animals with nutritional fatty metamorphosis. Zimmerman HJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:324-33, Aug 65
Rate of increase in plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Zimmerman HJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:315-23, Aug 65
Rat liver and plasma lipids after carbon tetrachloride administration. Stern PH, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:278-86, Apr 65
Portal venous pressure in acute hepatic necrosis and early cirrhosis due to carbon tetrachloride. Job CK.
J Path Bact 89:397-8, Jan 65
Protection provided against carbon tetrachloride and thioacetamide poisoning by strophanthin-g. Judah JD, et al. J Path Bact 89:619-23, Apr 65
S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. J Path Bact 88:107-14, Jul 64
The synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharide at sites of hepatic fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride, amyloidosis and the implantation of catgut. Patrick RS, et al. J Path Bact 88:549-55, Oct 64
Tetracycline accumulation in toxic liver damage. Tapp E, et al. J Path Bact 89:715-21, Apr 65
Tolerance to carbon tetrachloride in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis. Wong J, et al.
J Path Bact 89:611-7, Apr 65
Carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity: the direct action of CCl4 on the liver. Heimberg M, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:92-101, Jul 64
A correlation of the effects of cervical cordotomy, hypothermia and catecholamines on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic necrosis. Larson RE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:103-11, Jan 65
Studies on vitamin B12 metabolism following liver injury. Tantengco VO, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:19-45, Jan 65
Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:201-14, Jun 64
Observations on enzymes in carbon tetrachloride fatty liver. Maki Y, et al.
Kumamoto Med J 17:153-8, 31 Dec 64
Effect of dietary protein on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrogenesis in albino rats. Bhuyan UN, et al. Lab Invest 14:184-90, Feb 65
Liver parenchymal cell injury. II. Cytochemical events concerned with mitochondrial dysfunction following poisoning with carbon tetrachloride. Reynolds ES.
Lab Invest 13:1457-70, Nov 64
Renal glomerular lesions after administration of carbon tetrachloride and ethionine. Sakaguchi H, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1418-26, Nov 64
Studies on carbon tetrachloride intoxication. II. Depressed amino acid incorporation into mitochondrial protein and cytochrome c. Smuckler EA, et al. Lab Invest 13:531-8, Jun 64
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning: a case report and review. Green JR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:376-80, 5 Sep 64 (51 ref.)
Plasma free fatty acid turnover in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats. Schotz MC, et al.
Metabolism 14:1023-6, Sep 65
Prevention of fatty liver by administration of adenosine triphosphate. Hyams DE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1196-7, 19 Dec 64
Transketolase activity in experimental thiamine deficiency and hepatic necrosis. Fennelly J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:875-7, Aug-Sep 64
Immunological sympathectomy and CCl-4 hepatotoxicity. Larson RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:557-60, Jul 64
Enhanced antibody formation in experimental acute and chronic liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride or allyl alcohol. Paronetto F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1060-4, Aug-Sep 64
Some serological peculiarities in rats intoxicated by carbon tetrachloride. Hoenig V, et al.
T Gastroent 7:277-81, 1964
Clinical evaluation of linoleic acid in the treatment of chronic liver diseases. Oji K.
T Gastroent 7:347-57, 1964
The protective effect of thyroidectomy and ovariectomy on experimental liver lesion. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:256-8, 25 Dec 64
[Reaction of the healthy and damaged liver to hepatoxic substances in experimental conditions. Examination of the activity of some enzymes in the serum] Vido I, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Changes in the level of free plasma amino acids during acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the rat] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Detection of monoamine oxidase activity and catechol o-methyltransferase in the plasma of rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1055-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of certain medicamentous poisonings] Lazarini HJ, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:353-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Application of the E. Brumpt principle of xenodiagnosis for research bearing on biological and pathologic crystallization of hemoglobin from guinea pig blood] Pick F.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Collagenolytic activity exerted by different types of inflamed tissues] Delaunay A, et al.
Annee Biol 4:83-96, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anti-liver antibodies and serum immunoglobulins in the standard and axenic mice; a comparative study after acute hepatic necrosis induced by carbon tetrachlorode (CC14)] Arnason BG, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4882-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of acute tetrachloride poisoning on rat liver free nucleotides] Cartier P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:239-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of orotic acid on the free nucleotides in the rat liver during tetrachloride poisoning] Cartier P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:281-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of inosinic acid, alone or combined with orotic acid, on the free nucleotides in the rat liver during carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cartier P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1837-41, 1964 (Fr)
[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activities in mouse liver and kidney during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate and carbon tetrachloride] Bastide P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:219-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Circulatory effects of an intra-aortic injection of carbon tetrachloride in the rabbit] Potvin P.
Laval Med 35:1144-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative experimental study of the hepatoprotector capacity of certain betaine, choline and methionine derivatives] Savel J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:718-22, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hepatotropic action of methylthiouracil] Milcou SM, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:739-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Cancer of liver on cirrhosis due to carbon tetrachloride] Simler M, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:910-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The activity of histidase under the influence of experimental liver damage and psychopharmacological agents] Kusch T.
Acta Biol Med German 13:351-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of aqueous liver extract and liver hydrolysate on rats poisoned by carbon tetrachloride] Magyar I, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:265-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of different substances on acute carbon tetrachloride necrosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:284-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The liver protective effect of cysteine, homocysteine thiolactone and N-acetylhomocysteine thiolactone in experimental liver damage] Varga F, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 13:867-71, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic study on protein metabolism in the center and periphery of the liver lobes in pathological conditions] Citoler P, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:73-89, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of liver alteration on the state of serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (SGOT) activity of

rats in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Haraszti A, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:84-96, 1965 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in rabbits following transient liver damage in the mother by carbon tetrachloride] Heine W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:592, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of hypothermia on the liver in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Schlicht I. Klin Wschr 42:806-12, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative animal experimental studies on the effects of severe, acute liver parenchyma lesions in normal body temperature and under controlled hypothermia] Matzander U, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:397-407, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the liver in the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Steizner F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:371-96, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Specific antibodies in the serum of dogs with experimental liver cirrhosis] Sónak R, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:387-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy as a function test in liver cirrhosis] Andrysek O, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:597-604, 1964 (Ger)
[Direct carbon tetrachloride effect of the membrane system of the cell] Huebner G.
Rev Int Hepat 15:455-60, 1965 (Ger)
[The regenerative reaction to a single administration of carbon tetrachloride in different tissues] Lahtiharju A. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:535-7, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of serum from subtotally hepatectomized rats on chronic liver damage caused by carbon tetrachloride] Bartók I, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:135-40, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to arginase activity. XII. Changes in enzyme activity in the plasma and erythrocytes of sheep after experimental liver damage] Pelikán V, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:278-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in animal experiment. Reproduction of the thalidomide embryopathy in a teratologic experiment in rabbits with transient liver damage] Heine W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:213-21, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Liver changes in carbon tetrachloride poisoning and their regression] Werin WK.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:354-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to the structural and functional unity of the liver lobe] Haraszti A.
Zbl Allg Path 105:413-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Numerical and morphological changes of the mast cells during the development of experimental hepatic cirrhosis in its reversion] Bartoloni St. Omer F, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:903-22, Dec 63 (It)
[On some aspects of the toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride at the hepatic level] Chiesara E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:517-21, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the direct activity of carbon tetrachloride at the hepatic level] Fumagalli R, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:264-71, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the action of highly polymerized RNA on the normal hepatic parenchyma and on subacute liver disease due to carbon tetrachloride] D'Acunzo L, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:523-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Pharmacologic activity of a combination of amino acids] Maccari M.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:243-58, May 65 (It)
[Action of NN-diphenyl-P-phenylene diamine (DPPD) in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rat] Eliseo V, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:992-6, Oct 64 (It)
[On some particular manifestations derived from the associated action of carbon tetrachloride and mineral oils] Palminteri G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:760-6, Aug 64 (It)
[Enzymatic modifications in the serum, liver and aortic wall in the course of chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rabbit] Pasotti C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1989-93, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Protective action of a pharmacologic association on experimental hepatic lesion] Drago GW, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:81-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the salivary gland in animals subjected to chronic intoxication with carbon tetrachloride] Galluzzo F, et al.
Rass Trim Odont 46:57-62, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Relations between the antinecrotic and hepatoprotective action of essential phospholipids and enzymatic activity in the blood of rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Sartori S, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:279-86, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. II. Hydroxylation of digitoxin by rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Uchida S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:605-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Behavior of the catalase activity of the liver and erythrocytes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the dog] Prokopowicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:55-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Phosgene poisoning in charging fire extinguishers with carbon tetrachloride] Bielski J, et al.
Med Pracy 16:57-9, 1965 (Pol)
[2 cases of acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Bielawski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:362-3, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The antiblastic action of hormonocytostatic preparations in animals with damaged liver, bearing homotransplanted tumors] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:591-3, 1964 (Rum)
[Conditions of intraorgan blood vessels in experimental acute intoxication and liver cirrhosis] Kraev AV. Arkh Anat 47:61-72, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Reactive changes in hepatic tissue after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Verin VK.
Arkh Anat 47:70-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Certain lipid metabolism indices and their changes under the influence of prednisolone in experimental hepatitis] Abduliaev NKh.
Arkh Pat 26:36-41, 1964 (Rus)
[The blood clearing factor in acute experimental toxic hepatitis] Dudarova SI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:39-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental liver cirrhosis] Ol'gina FP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:62-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cell activation in reparative regeneration of the liver in white mice in functional overloading of the organ] Semenova NF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:80-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental use of vitamin B-15 for the "protection of the liver" from toxic effects of anesthesia] Damir EA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thiopental anesthesia in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Sokolova TI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of carbon tetrachloride induced hepatic lesion on the development of experimental lipoidosis of the aorta caused by cholesterol in rabbits] Metelitsa VI.
Kardiologiia 4:57-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On morphological and functional changes in the adrenal cortex in experimental lesions of the liver] Saarma VA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:84-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a case of acute tetrachloromethane poisoning by the digestive route] Stajić M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:767-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Studies on experimental hepatic pathology. II. Sclerosis and cystic dystrophies induced in the golden hamster by estradiol and carbon tetrachloride] Llombart A Jr. Med Esp 53:1-20, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Acute renal insufficiency of toxic origin] Fustinoni O, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:466-8, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Nialamide in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Guido JJ, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:105-13, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Nialamide in experimental hepatic and renal insufficiency] Quintero Rangel J, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:114-7, Dec 64 (Sp)

CARBONATED BEVERAGES see under

BEVERAGES (J)

CARBONATES (D1, D2)

The synthesis of phosvitin in vitro by slices of liver from the laying hen. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:32-9, Jan 65
The measurement of synthesis rates of albumin and fibrinogen in rabbits. McFarlane AS, et al.
Biochem J 95:536-40, May 65
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. A new method for synthesis of diethyl ethoxycarbonylphosphite from tris(ethoxythiocarbonyl) phosphorotrithioite, and on the reactions of these organophosphorus compounds with thiamine sodium salt. Takamizawa A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:398-403, Apr 64
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Factors influencing the loss of carbon-14 from labelled carbonates. Evans HD, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:387-9, Jun 65
Absorption of C-14-CO2 from a gas stream and preparation of C114-BaCO3 precipitates for counting with G-M tubes. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:545-9, Sep 64
Sodium carbonate-sodium bicarbonate buffer for the electrophoretic separation of nucleotides and phosphoric esters. Recondo E, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:415-6, Nov 64
A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64
Derivatives of purinethiols. Purine thiolcarbonates and related compounds. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 7:10-4, Jan 64
The effect of alkali and glucose infusion on permanent brain damage in rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Dawes GS, et al. J Pediat 65:801-6, Dec 64
Presence of carbonate in a low-density fraction of diaphyseal bone. Richelle L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:84, 4 Jul 64
A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64
Studies on certain properties of methyl methacrylate and polycarbonate. Wennström A.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:135-46, 1965
Bone carbonate and the double salt hypothesis: its chemical, physical, and physiological implications. Pellegrino ED, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:181-91, 1964
[Experimental studies on the effect of sodium ethyl xanthogenate in acute potassium cyanide poisoning] Stoichev Ts.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:165-76, 1964 (Bul)
[Influence of alkaline earth compounds on the formation of pyrophosphate groups by heating hydrated tricalcium phosphate] Quinaux N.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:561-78, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical studies on polycarbonate as dental filling material] Kirschner H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:642-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the properties of octacalcium phosphate, whitlockit and carbon apatite. Contribution to the crystal chemistry of biological hard substances] Newesely H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:753-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Canaliculi of Mycelites ossifragus in a fossil swan eggshell and the relation of its course to the calcite structure] Schmidt WJ.
Z Zellforsch 62:635-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Open chemical systems capable of autosynthesis] Nikolaev AIa, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:229-31, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Obtaining carbonless ammonia using ion-exchange] Pokrovskii SI, et al. Lab Delo 10:478-9, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of chronic occupational poisoning with lead stearate and carbonate] Maljković I.
Arh Hig Rada 15:393-7, 1964 (Ser)

CARBONIC ACID see under CARBON DIOXIDE

(D1)

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE (D5)

A histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase in some parts of the mouse brain. Korhonen LK, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:336-47, 30 Jun 64
Genetic variation and evolution of the carboxylic esterases and carbonic anhydrases of primate erythrocytes. Tashian RE.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:257-72, May 65
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1165-72, May 64
Carbonic anhydrase isozymes of neonatal and adult human and some animal erythrocytes. Tappan DV, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:589-99, 28 Dec 64
The pH-activity curve of bovine carbonic anhydrase and its relationship to the inhibition of the enzyme by anions. Kernohan JC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:304-17, 22 Feb 65
Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64
Radio-immunoelectrophoresis of red cell carbonic anhydrase labelled with 65-zn. Micheli A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:533-4, 22 Mar 65
Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. Exp Eye Res 3:141-55, Jun 64
Photoregeneration of faded alkali metal solutions. The catalytic versatility of carbonic anhydrase from erythrocytes. The enzyme-catalyzed hydration of acetaldehyde. Pocker Y, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1809-11, 20 Apr 65
Evidence for the presence of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in Thiobacillus thioparus. Cooper RC.
J Bact 88:624-9, Sep 64
Kinetic studies of human carbonic anhydrases B and C. Gibbons BH, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2539-44, Aug 64
Hydrogen ion equilibria of human carbonic anhydrases B and C. Riddiford LM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3305-16, Aug 65
Acid difference spectra of human carbonic anhydrases. Riddiford LM. J Biol Chem 240:168-72, Jan 65
Experimental metabolic acidosis: the enzymatic basis of ammonia production by the dog kidney. Pollak VE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:169-81, Feb 65
The mechanism of bicarbonate reabsorption in the proximal and distal tubules of the kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:278-90, Feb 65
Progestational effect of androgenic steroids in the rabbit endometrium. Yamashita K.
J Endocr 30:271-2, Sep 64
Effect of flavonoid compounds on progesterone in progestational development. Yamashita K.
J Endocr 32:259-60, May 65
Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:66-73, Oct 64
On the carbonic anhydrase activity of the alimentary canal and pancreas. Kuriaki K, et al.
Life Sci 3:1377-82, Dec 64
Carbonic anhydrase in the mamillae of the hen's egg shell. Diamantstein T, et al.
Nature (London) 203:88-9, 4 Jul 64
A variation in the electrophoretic pattern of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. Rieder RF, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1364-6, 26 Sep 64
Smoking in pregnancy: the role played by carbonic

anhydrase. Mantell CD.
New Zeal Med J 63:601-3, Sep 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of human carbonic anhydrases: cotton effects and aromatic absorption bands. Myers DV, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:169-77, Jan 65
Some biological properties of a urinary norethynodrel metabolite. Ialy G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:862-5, Apr 65
Carbonic anhydrase in steroid-responsive tissues. Pincus G, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:201-50, 1963 (37 ref.)
Second Edwin J. Cohn Memorial Lecture. The carbonic anhydrases of human erythrocytes. Edsall JT.
Vox Sang 10:370-5, May-Jun 65
[Electrophoretic and immuno-electrophoretic studies on the carbonic anhydrases of the human red blood cells] Micheli A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:324-9, 26 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the proteins accompanying human hemoglobin in its preparations. 3. Identification of proteins Y, X1 and X2 with erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases and unequal stability of these in an alkaline medium] Laurent G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:603-20, 1964 (Fr)
[On the N- and C-terminal extremities of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases] Marriq C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1810-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Regulation of the glycolysis of red blood cells in magnesium deficiency] Jacobasch G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:683-92, 1964 (Ger)
[On the histotopochemistry of carbonic anhydrase in the human pancreas] Bleyl U.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:217-38, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in the pancreas and placenta. (Technic on the floating section)] Bleyl U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:402-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[N-(4'sulfamyphenyl)-butansultam(1-4)(Ospolot) as carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in the brain] Tanimukai H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:918-20, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of gastric physiopathology: on correlations between carbonic anhydrase potential and experimental ulcerations induced by ligature of the pylorus] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 16:79-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
Enzymatic adaptation in kidney after acidosis] Yoshimura H, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:378-85, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Adaptative changes in dog's kidney after acidosis] Yoshimura H, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:386-97, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Recent advances in ocular therapeutics with special reference to enzymatic preparations] Iizuka T.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1217-25, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Carbonic anhydrase activity in the aqueous humor] Gieldanowski J, et al. Klin Oczna 35:349-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Perilymph circulation in the light of enzymatic investigations] Gieldanowski J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:11-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Enzymatic acitivity of the kidney perfused at low temperatures. IV. Carbonic anhydrase, alkaline phosphatase and glutamine transferase activity in renal tissue homogenates] Ionescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:481-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Histophysiology of the kidney in hypoxia] Sergeev SN.
Urologiia 29:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with Ulcosan in the treatment of gastrointestinal ulcer] Bašagić E, et al.
Med Arh 18:57-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITORS (D4, D5)

Avoidance of side-reactions and loss of drug efficacy during long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors by concomitant supplemental electrolyte administration. Draeger J, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:457-68, Aug 63
The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:228-37, Apr 64
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al.
Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE.
Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
The mechanism of bicarbonate reabsorption in the proximal and distal tubules of the kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:278-90, Feb 65
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/Cl ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64
Preparation and anticonvulsant activity of N-substituted benzenedisulfonamides. Holland GF, et al. J Med Chem 6:307-12, May 63
Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al.
Nephron 1:221-9, 1964
Ocular pharmacology. Sapelka N.
S Afr Med J 39:248-52, 27 Mar 65
Action of disulfonamidophenylhydrazines on carbonic anhydrase] Lespagnol A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:411-6, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the alteration of ammonium toxicity by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on the whole animal] Lange P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:369-77, 1964 (Ger)
[Diuretic effect of the simultaneous combination of diuretic salt with a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor] Dettli L, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:373-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[N-(4'sulfamyphenyl)-butansultam(1-4)(Ospolot) as carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in the brain] Tanimukai H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:918-20, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some considerations of the management of glaucoma] Azuma I, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:419-26, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On urolithiasis following long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in the therapy of glaucoma] Takaku I, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:921-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in the treatment of respiratory acidosis] Ovreberg K.
Nord Med 74:913-5, 16 Sep 65 (Nor)
[Distribution of radioactive sodium and dynamics of intraocular pressure following carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Mints SM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:42-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

CARBOXY-LYASES (D5)

Cysteine desulfhydrase and rhodanase activity in cells of tissue cultures and in transplantable tumors. Koj A, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:109-17, 1964
The content of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human uterine and placental tissue, and their 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Klinge E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:107-14, 1964
Histamine formation in the blood and bone marrow of the guinea pig. Aures D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:186-9, Jan 65
A rotating diffusion chamber for C14O2 determination as applied to inhibitor studies on mouse mast cell tumor histidine decarboxylase. Aures D, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:35-47, Sep 64
Some clinical, biochemical, and physiological actions of the pineal gland. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Cohen RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1144-61, Dec 64
Borohydride reduction of L-glutamate decarboxylase. Anderson JA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:346-9, May 65
Inhibition of decarboxylase of aromatic amino acids by 2,3,4-trihydroxybenzylhydrazine and its seryl derivative. Burkard WP, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:187-96, Aug 64
Enzymatic oxalate decarboxylation in Aspergillus niger. Emiliani E, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:488-93, Jun 64
The nonoxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate in mammalian systems. Hedrick JL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:261-9, May 64
An oxalic acid decarboxylase of Myrothecium verrucaria. Lilleboj EB, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:216-20, Feb 65
Boric acid reaction with beta-keto acids, and its use in assaying acetoacetic decarboxylase. Neece S, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:240-3, Nov 64
Further studies on cis-aconitic decarboxylase. Pal HS.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:256-66, 2 Oct 64
Induction and multi-sensitive end-product repression in the enzymic pathway degrading mandelate in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Mandelstam J, et al.
Biochem J 94:569-77, Mar 65
Purification and properties of diaminopimelate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli. White PJ, et al.
Biochem J 96:75-84, Jul 65
Inhibition of histamine synthesis in the rat by alpha-hydrazino analog of histidine and 4-bromo-3-hydroxy benzyloxyamine. Levine RJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:139-49, Feb 65
The effects of two histidine decarboxylase inhibitors in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Marschke GR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:192-4, Feb 65
The assay of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase using radioactive substrates. Sommerville AR.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1681-3, Dec 64
Comparative studies of catalytic properties of guinea pig liver intra- and extramitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinases. Holten DD, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:723-31, Apr 65
Enzymatic desulfination of cysteine sulfinic acid. Soda K, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1450-4, Oct 64
An improved method for the isolation of carboxydismutase. Probable identity with fraction I protein and the protein moiety of protochlorophyll holochrome. Trown PW.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:908-18, May 65
Fine control of phosphopyruvate carboxylase activity in Escherichia coli. Cánovas JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:169-72, Jan 65
Enzyme reactions for carbon dioxide fixation in baker's yeast. Cazzulo JJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:276-80, 12 Apr 65
Pyuvate-oxaloacetate exchange reaction in Baker's yeast. Gailiusis J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:595-601, 23 Dec 64
The effect of glutamic acid analogs on the biosynthesis and catalytic activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:321-8, 8 Feb 65
Oxaloacetate 4-carboxy-lyase from Pseudomonas ovalis Chester. Horton AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:381-3, 26 Aug 64
The possible role of ascorbic acid in the alpha-hydroxyacid decarboxylase of brain microsomes. Levis GM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:194-7, 26 Apr 65
Proteins of green leaves. IX. Enzymatic properties of fraction-I protein isolated by a specific antibody. Noort G von, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:309-17, 19 Aug 64
Enzymic preparation of radioactive orotidine 5'-phosphate. Pynadath TI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:355-6, 8 Feb 65
Enzymic lesions of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis in hepatomas. Shimoyama M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:402-4, 15 Feb 65
The effect of oxygen on glutamic acid decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase activities in rat brain homogenates. Wood JD, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:277-9, Mar 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 24:722-31, May 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:709-21, May 64
Enzymatic method for determination of vanillyl mandelic acid. Rosano CL. Clin Chem 10:673-7, Aug 64
Glycine conjugation and toxicity of phenolic acids. Ross P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:434-40, May 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity and glycogenesis in the flatworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Prescott LM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:491-511, Mar 65
Granular gland development during Xenopus laevis metamorphosis. Vanable JW Jr.
Develop Biol 10:331-57, Dec 64
Enzymatic activities in Acetobacter suboxydans. II. Production of 5-ketogluconate. Galante E, et al.
Enzymologia 27:176-84, 15 Aug 64
Hormonal induction and suppression of liver enzyme biosynthesis. Weber G, et al.
Fed Proc 24:745-54, May-Jun 65
Determination of bacterial decarboxylases of some amino acids by means of high voltage paper electrophoresis. Ferenčík M.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:236-45, Jul 65
Microbiological decarboxylation of orotic acid to uracil. Kulhánek M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:142-4, Mar 65
Effect of some benzylhydrazines and benzyloxyamines on DOPA and 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in vivo. Hansson E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:177-88, May 64
Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pletscher A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:550-64, Dec 64
Mutant of Salmonella typhimurium deficient in the carbon dioxide-fixing enzyme phosphoenolpyruvic carboxylase. Theodore TS, et al.
J Bact 88:946-55, Oct 64
The metabolism of xanthine-8-carboxylic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis. Dairman WM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3407-11, Oct 64
Enzyme repression in the regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Gholson RK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC2399, Jul 64
Studies on the metabolism of the benzene ring of tryptophan in mammalian tissues. II. Enzymic formation of alpha-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Ichiyama A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:740-9, Feb 65
Purification and properties of orotic acid-decarboxylating enzymes from calf thymus. Kasbekar DK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4245-9, Dec 64
Resolution and reconstitution of the Escherichia coli alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex. Mukherjee BB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2268-9, May 65
The position of carbon-carbon bond cleavage in the ribulose diphosphate carboxydismutase reaction. Müllhofer G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1341-6, Mar 65
The enzymatic synthesis of propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase from d-biotinyl 5'-adenylate and the apocarboxylase. Siegel L, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1025-31, Mar 65
Enzyme inhibitory activity of 3-(2-aminobutyl)indole derivatives. Hester JB, et al.
J Med Chem 7:274-9, May 64
Hydroxylamine chemistry. IV.

O-Araikylhydroxylamines. Schumann EL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:329-34, May 64

Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:879-92, Nov 64

Pyruvate decarboxylation in thiamine deficient brain. Koeppe RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:695-9, Sep 64

Microdetermination of monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activities in nervous tissues. McCaman RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:15-23, Jan 65

Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:261-71, Apr 65

On the intracellular localization of glutamate decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid in mammalian brain. Shatunova NF, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:701-8, Oct 64

Detection of the heterozygote in maple syrup urine disease. Dancis J, et al. **J Pediat** 66:595-603, Mar 65

Inhibition of rat brain glutamate decarboxylase activity by salicylate in vitro. Gould BJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:15-8, Jan 65

Dissociation of the decarboxylase-inhibiting and norepinephrine-depleting effects of alpha-methyl-dopa, alpha-ethyl-dopa, 4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxyamine and related substances. Levine RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:42-7, Oct 64

Control of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity in the rat pineal gland by sympathetic nerves. Snyder SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:371-5, Mar 65

Urinary histamine excretion in the gastrectomised rat. High DP, et al. **Life Sci** 4:787-95, Apr 65

5-Hydroxytryptophan-decarboxylase activity in normal and denervated pineal gland of rats. Pellegrino De Iraldi A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:589-93, Jun 64

Neural and photic regulation of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:981-2, 29 Aug 64

The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN. **Practitioner** 193:43-9, Jul 64

Studies on inhibition of brain 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase by phenylalanine metabolites. Justice P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:326-8, Feb 65

Quercetin inhibition of specific histidine decarboxylase. Smyth RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:593-6, Jul 64

Effect of x-irradiation on histidine decarboxylase of rat stomach. Kobayashi Y. **Radiat Res** 24:503-12, Mar 65

5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in rat brain: effect of hypothalamic lesions. Heller A, et al. **Science** 147:887-8, 19 Feb 65

Amino acid decarboxylation steps in the biosynthesis of norepinephrine, serotonin, and histamine. Udenfriend S. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:445-50, 1964 (21 ref.)

[Clinical experiences with alpha-methyl-dopa, a decarboxylase inhibitor] Ripka O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:173-5, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)

[The influence of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase on histamine liberation produced in man by the intradermal injection of L 1935 and the local anaphylactic reaction] Radermecker M. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:77-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Use of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor in the therapy of allergy] Grilliat JP, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:704-11, May 64 (Fr)

[Radiochromatography study on stability of the (7-C14) benzoylhydrazone of phospho-5'-pyridoxal in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:481-91, 1965 (Fr)

[Application of the Conway method to the determination of L (+) glutamic acid by L-glutamodecarboxylase] Gras J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:797-803, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine hydrochloride on brain glutamic acid decarboxylase and liver cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase] Tamasdan S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:719-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of the action of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor (554-L) in allergic diseases in children] Jeune M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:827-33, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical studies on the mechanism of action of some hydrazine compounds] Oehme P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:234-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Bacterial oxidation of vitamin B6. IV. Enzymatic decarboxylation of 2-methyl-3-hydroxypyridine-4,5-dicarboxylic acid] Snell EE, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:109-19, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Histamine and histidine decarboxylase in the salivary glands and stomach tissue] Werle E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:251-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:331-64, 1964 (It)

[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Distribution of amino acid decarboxylases in various microorganisms] Kawano T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:884-6, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on amino acid decarboxylase of Enterobacteriaceae with special reference to differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae by their citrulline decarboxylase] Uriu I. **Jap J Bact** 20:67-9, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Amino acid decarboxylase of Proteus vulgaris and Streptococcus faecalis] Tomoda T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:607-12, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Glutamic acid decarboxylase test for differentiating strictly anaerobic Gram-negative rods] Suzuki S. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:54-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Effect of alpha-methyldopalanine and seryltrihydroxybenzyihydrazine (Ro 4-4602) on the dopa-decarboxylase activity] Chruściel TL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:111-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Production of crystalline histidine decarboxylase by Micrococcus sp. n.] Mardashev SR, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:465-6, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[The effect of iproniazid and phenyzine of 5-hydoxytryptophan decarboxylase] Uteshev BS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:293-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the carboxylase coenzyme on cardiac arrhythmia] Bakumenko MS. **Kardiologiia** 4:49-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the glutamate decarboxylase activity of the rat brain under the influence of strychnine and isonicotinylhydrazine] Ostretsova IB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:593-7, 1964 (Rus)

[On the intracellular localization of glutamate decarboxylase] Shatunova NF. **Vop Med Khim** 10:322-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CARBOXYLASES see under CARBOXY-LYASES (D5)

CARBOXYLASES see under LIGASES (D5)

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE see under METHYLCELLULOSE (D6, D8)

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES (D5)

Experiments on the in vitro inactivation of plasma kinins by carboxypeptidase B, plasma kininase or erythrocyte kininase in the presence of disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:187-95, 1965

Study of enzyme-antibody precipitates using nonchromogenic substrates. Uriel J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:180-2, Oct 64

End-group analysis of alphas1-caseins A, B, and C. Kalan EB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:521-4, Sep 64

Inhibition of the esterase action of carboxypeptidase A. Kaiser ET, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:457-61, 17 Feb 65

Carboxypeptidase studies on beta-galactosidase: detection of one c-terminal lysine per monomer. Koorajian S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:384-8, 3 Feb 65

Carboxypeptidase in blood and other fluids. I. Properties, distribution, and partial purification of the enzyme. Erdös EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:893-905, Jun 64

Physicochemical studies of acetylcarboxypeptidases. I. pH dependence of structural integrity. Bethune JL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1764-8, Nov 64

Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1874-9, Dec 64

The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:653-62, May 64

The N-terminal sequence of bovine carboxypeptidase A and its relation of zymogen activation. Kumar KS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1728-32, Nov 64

Chemical characterization of bovine carboxypeptidase A isolated from a single pancreas. Kumar KS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1726-7, Nov 64

The reaction of carboxypeptidase A with hippuryl-DL-beta-phenyllactate. McClure WO, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1897-901, Dec 64

Succinylcarboxypeptidase. Riordan JF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1768-74, Nov 64

The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:329-41, Apr 64

The action of carboxypeptidases A and B and leucine aminopeptidase on horse hemoglobin. Purdie JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:49-62, Jan 65

On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:458-68, May 65

Carboxypeptidase in blood and other fluids. Values in human blood in normal and pathological conditions. Erdös EG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:39-43, Jan 65

Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:333-40, Sep 64

Partial hydrolysis of bovine parathyroid hormone by dilute acid and proteolytic enzymes; effects on immunological and biological activities. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:979-88, May 65

An immunological study of procarboxypeptidase A and its enzyme. Barrett JT. **Immunology** 8:129-35, Feb 65

An antibody to porcine carboxypeptidase B. Barrett JT. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:158-66, 1965

Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:314-24, Oct 64

Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:257-65, Sep 64

Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:241-56, Sep 64

N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:222-9, Sep 64

The amino- and carboxyl-terminal residues and the self-digestion of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Bargetzi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3767-74, Nov 64

Studies on the oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins. II. Carboxypeptidase digests of human hemoglobin. Brunori M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2340-4, Jul 64

Studies on the oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins. V. The oxidation bohr effect in normal human hemoglobin and human hemoglobin digested with carboxypeptidase A. Brunori M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3317-24, Aug 65

Studies on ribonuclease S. I. Limited carboxypeptidase degradation of ribonuclease S-protein and ribonuclease S-peptide: effects of changes in primary structure on enzymic activity. Potts JT Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3781-6, Nov 64

Distinctive properties of native and carboxypeptidase-treated aldolases of rabbit muscle and liver. Spolter PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1327-37, Mar 65

The effect of oxygenation on the rate of digestion of human hemoglobins by carboxypeptidases. Zito R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1804-8, Jun 64

The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. **J Gen Physiol** 48:71-8, Sep 64

Further studies on the structure and properties of human haemoglobins modified by digestion with the carboxypeptidases. Bucci E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:109-15, Jan 65

Trypsinogen deficiency disease. Townes PL. **J Pediat** 66:275-85, Feb 65

Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:66-73, Oct 64

Catheptic degradation of bradykinin. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Life Sci** 4:657-63, Mar 65

Peptidase activity in acute and subsiding liver injury. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:451-8, May 64

Carboxypeptidase A. II. Three-dimensional electron density map at 6 angstrom resolution. Hartsuck JA, et al. **Presse Med** 73:396-403, 19 Jun 65

The effect of enzyme acetylation on the kinetics of the carboxypertidase-A-catalyzed hydrolysis of hippuri-i-beta-phenyllactic acid. Bender ML, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:711-6, Apr 65

Intermolecular cross linking of a protein in the crystalline state: carboxypeptidase-A. Quiocho FA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:833-9, Sep 64

Peptides containing the functional tyrosyl residues of the active center of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Roholt OA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:847-53, Apr 65

Urine peptidase activity following single and multiple oral doses of streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:573-5, Jul 64

Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:669-71, Jul 64

Protein-digesting enzymes. Neurath H. **Sci Amer** 211:68-79, Dec 64

[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Modification of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. II. Peptidase activity in the liver and blood serum during in vivo autolysis of a lobe of the liver in the rat] Biech W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:196-210, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

CARBUNCLE (C1, C12)

Lesion of upper pole of right kidney. Stone DL, et al. **JAMA** 192:630-1, 17 May 65

Purposeful change of staphylococcal bacteriophage types: report of a case in a patient with furunculosis. Strauss WG, et al. JAMA 191:759-61, 1 Mar 65
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. Med J Aust 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
The infected hand: a clinical study. Watt WJ. New Zeal Med J 63:779-82, Dec 64
[Use of bicillin-3 in the treatment of deep staphyloderma in outpatient practice] Shvartsman SM, et al. Sovet Med 28:116-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative study of carbuncle zoonoses in the province of Teruel] Pinedo Saiz L. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:1-65, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

CARBUTAMIDE (D5)

Hypoglycemic coma during sulfonylurea therapy. Bergman H. Acta Med Scand 177:287-98, Mar 65
The action of sulfonylureas in producing hypoglycemia. Wilensky AS. Alabama J Med Sci 1:83-91, Jan 64
Long-term observations on oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetes; the effect of carbutamide and tolbutamide. Bernhard H. Diabetes 14:59-70, Feb 65
An approach to the biochemical study of teratogenic substances on isolated rat embryo. De Meyer R, et al. Life Sci 3:709-13, Jul 64
[Recurrent erythema scariatiniforme contemporaneous with microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculotic treated with carbutamide. Etiologic responsibility of carbutamide] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:601-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hemiplegia indicative of severe hypoglycemia induced by hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Hazard J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:473-6, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Severe hypoglycemia in diabetics treated with hypoglycemic sulfonamides (apropos of 3 cases)] Laroche C, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:461-6, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Relapsing scarlet-fever type erythema with concomitant microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculosis patient treated with glucidoral. Etiologic responsibility of glucidoral] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1600-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis and medullary aplasia during therapy with hypoglycemic sulfonamides. Demonstration of an anti-leukocyte antibody] Traissac FJ, et al. Presse Med 73:331-3, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of carbutamide and 2-desoxy-D-glucose on sugar metabolism by the liver] Pogátsa G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:260-1, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the use of carbutamide or tolbutamide in oral diabetes therapy] Pense G. Deutsch Gesundh 19:670-6, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The action of insulin, carbutamide and 2-desoxy-D-glucose in acute ethyl alcohol poisoning in rats] Pogátsa G, et al. Klin Wschr 43:611-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Latest in the field of diseases due to digestion disorders] Stratmann FW. Landarzt 41:508-10, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological experience of treatment with the oral diabetic agent Bucarban] Sebestyén J, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:86-95, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of limited effectiveness of sulfanylurea therapy in diabetes mellitus] Luschnitz E, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:255-6 c, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On oral diabetes therapy] Strauzenberg E, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:258-61, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our experiences with oral antidiabetics in outpatient control and treatment of diabetic patients] Angeli I. Orv Hetil 105:2186-90, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences in the treatment of diabetics with butyibiguanide] Bányász T. Orv Hetil 105:1889-91, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Bacteriostatic effect of Bucarban] Hegyi P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:253-6, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Decreased glucose tolerance tests in the aged] Márton I. Orv Hetil 105:1976-8, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Prophylaxis of chronic cholecystitis as a complication of diabetes mellitus] Robba L, et al. Clin Ter 30:549-58, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Bromo- and chlorocoulometric microdetermination of carbutamide] Kalinowska ZE, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:473-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the peripheral blood insulin level after diabetol load in diabetic patients] Dobrzański T. Endokr Pol 15:501-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

CARCINOGENESIS see NEOPLASM ETIOLOGY

(G1)

CARCINOGENS (D8)

On the late injuries following occupational inhalation of mustard gas, with special references to carcinoma of the respiratory tract. Yamada A. Acta Path Jap 13:131-55, Jul 63
Experimental epidermal hyperplasia in mice: relation to carcinogenesis. Skjaeggestad O. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 169:1+, 1964
The metabolism of carcinogenic amines. Booth J. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:915-8, 1964
Host-tumor relationships in testicular interstitial cell tumors. Gardner WU. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1439-42, 1964
Combined effect of carcinogens and co-carcinogens on metabolic process. Ishidate M. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:909-14, 1964
Hormones as promoting agents in carcinogenesis. Koprowska I. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1419-24, 1964
The development of "minimal deviation" hepatomas. Morris HP, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1364-6, 1964
The role of the changes on the microenvironment of epithelial and connective-tissue cells in the carcinogenesis. Vasiliev JM. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1431-2, 1964
Beryllium Case Registry. Hardy HL. Amer J Clin Path 42:409-10, Oct 64
Studies of nickel carcinogenesis: fractionations of nickel in ultracentrifugal supernatants of lung and liver by means of dextran gel chromatography. Sunderman FW Jr. Amer J Clin Path 42:228-36, Sep 64
Acceleration of aging changes in the exorbital lacrimal gland of the female rat. Benson WR. Amer J Path 45:587-97, Oct 64
Studies of nickel carcinogenesis metastasizing pulmonary tumors in rats induced by the inhalation of nickel carbonyl. Sunderman FW, et al. Amer J Path 6:1027-41, Jun 65
Thorotrast granulomas. Barry WJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:584-90, Sep 64
Bronchiolo-alveolar tumors of the canine lung following inhalation of plutonium particles. Clarke WJ, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:963-7, Dec 64
Chemical carcinogens, carcinogenesis and carcinostasis. Cromwell NH. Amer Sci 53:213-36, Jun 65 (60 ref.)
Metabolism of drugs in relation of carcinogenicity. Miller JA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:125-40, 12 Mar 65 (110 ref.)
Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65
Production of aflatoxins in submerged culture. Mateles RI, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:208-11, Mar 65
The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:449-51, Mar 65
Carcinogenic potential of pesticides. Falk HL, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:847-58, Jun 65 (77 ref.)
Constitutional resistance to chemical carcinogens. Hueper WC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:900-3, Jun 65
Prevention of chemically induced cancer. On some principles of prevention of cancer induced by chemical substances. Shabad LM. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:770-6, Dec 64
Studies on carcinogenesis and the usefulness of polyester yarn in alloplasty. Kús H, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:730-9, 1964
Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in Harder's gland and in tumors induced in it. II. Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in precancerous states and tumors induced with methylcholanthrene in Harder's gland in white rats. Zawirska B. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:238-75, 1965
Experimental studies on 8-hydroxyquinoline in rats and mice. Hueper WC. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:245-50, Mar 65
Intramuscular precancerous lesions from hydrocarbons. Ikuta F, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:377-89, Oct 64
Effect of dietary protein on aflatoxin liver injury in weanling rats. Madhavan TV, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:123-6, Aug 65
Aflatoxin-induced hepatic fibrosis in rhesus monkeys. Pathological features. Madhavan TV, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:466-9, May 65
Radiographic localization of labeled carcinogen; carbon 14 labeled dimethyl-benzanthracene in the hamster cheek pouch. Meskin LH, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:643-7, Dec 64
Intrathyroid implantation of chemical carcinogens in the rat. Money WL, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:470-4, May 65
Methodologic explorations in experimental respiratory carcinogenesis. Hueper WC. Arzneimittelforschung 14:814-22, Jul 64
Newer studies on the carcinogenic action of quinoline N-oxide derivatives. Nakahara W. Arzneimittelforschung 14:842-4, Jul 64
Virus-carcinogen interactions. Martin CM. Bact Rev 28:480-9, Dec 64 (81 ref.)
Reaction of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine with proteins and with thiol compounds in the intact animal. Craddock VM. Biochem J 94:323-30, Feb 65
Studies on methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin: a synthesis of methylazoxymethyl acetate. Matsumoto H, et al. Biochem J 95:13C-14C, May 65
Further studies on the influence of peripheral ring substitution on the carcinogenicity of tricycloquinazoline. Baldwin RW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:323-31, Mar 65
Effect of aminoazo dyes on rat serum paraphenylene diamine oxidase activity. Neish WJ. Biochem Pharmacol 14:181-2, Feb 65
Differences in the metabolism of N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide in male and female rats. Weisburger EK, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:808-12, Jun 64
On the binding of the carcinogen N-2-fluorenylacetamide to rat serum albumin in vivo. Bahl OP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:391-3, 19 Aug 64
Methylation of liver DNA in the intact animal by the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine during carcinogenesis. Craddock VM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:677-8, 19 Apr 65
The conversion of N-hydroxyurethan to urethan in the mouse. Mirvish SS. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:673-4, 9 Dec 64
On the mode of action by which the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine inhibits protein synthesis in the liver. Mizrahi IJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:362-4, 16 Oct 64
The theory of chemical carcinogenesis and the problem of hydrocarbon-protein interactions. Pullman A. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:47-65, 1964
Aspects of the electronic structure of the nucleic acids in relation to the theories of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Pullman B. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:141-59, 1964
N-Hydroxylation in aminostibene carcinogenesis. Baldwin RW, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:433-43, Jun 65
Carcinogenic action of motor engine oil additives. Baldwin RW, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:503-7, Sep 64
The carcinogenicity of nitrosoanabasine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:265-70, Jun 64
Further experiments on implantation of materials into the urinary bladder of mice. Boyland E, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:575-81, Sep 64
Acute toxicity of aflatoxin B-1 in rats. Butler WH. Brit J Cancer 18:756-62, Dec 64
Correlation between the chemical induction of hyperplasia and of malignancy in the bladder epithelium. Clayson DB, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:297-310, Jun 65
The induction of tumours of the mouse bladder epithelium by 4-ethylsulphonylnaphthalene-1-sulphonamide. Clayson DB, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:311-6, Jun 65
Rates of hydrolysis and interaction with cysteine of some carcinogenic lactones and related substances. Dickens F, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:404-10, Jun 65
Further studies on the carcinogenic action of certain lactones and related substances in the rat and mouse. Dickens F, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:392-403, Jun 65
The protective effects of beef and yeast extracts and copper acetate in the diet against rat liver carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Fare G. Brit J Cancer 18:782-91, Dec 64
Protein binding during mouse skin carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. The effect of copper acetate and the non-random distribution of induction times among mice given identical treatment. Fare G. Brit J Cancer 18:768-76, Dec 64
Failure of copper to inhibit carcinogenesis by 2-aminofluorene. Goodall CM. Brit J Cancer 18:777-81, Dec 64
Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J. Brit J Cancer 18:255-60, Jun 64
Cadmium neoplasia: sarcomata at the site of injection of cadmium sulphate in rats and mice. Haddow A, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:667-73, Dec 64
Effect of route of administration on the carcinogenic action of diethylnitrosamine (N-nitrosodiethylamine). Herrold KM. Brit J Cancer 18:763-7, Dec 64
Effect of nitrosamine derivatives on enzyme concentrations in rat organs during carcinogenesis. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:271-84, Jun 64
Quantitative histochemistry: levels of certain oxidative enzymes in secondary neoplasia found in a rat after feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jones GR. Brit J Cancer 19:360-9, Jun 65
Studies on nucleic acids during carcinogenesis. O'Sullivan MA, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:792-800, Dec 64
Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:72-82, Mar 65
The chemical induction of breast tumours in C57Bl, IF and F1, hybrid (C57Bl x IF) breast tissue transplanted into breast-free F1 hybrid (C57Bl x IF) hosts. Riggott JM. Brit J Cancer 19:174-80, Mar 65
Iron-dextran carcinogenesis in rats: effect of distributing injected material between one, two, four, or six sites. Roe FJ, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:801-8, Dec 64
Cadmium neoplasia: testicular atrophy and Leydig cell

hyperplasia and neoplasia in rats and mice following the subcutaneous injection of cadmium salts. Roe FJ, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:674-81, Dec 64

Some speculations on oxidation-reduction mechanisms and their significance in the induction of cancer. Todd SM. Brit J Cancer 19:444-57, Jun 65

In vitro assay systems for aflatoxin. Daniel MR. Brit J Exp Path 46:183-8, Apr 65

A study of the concentrations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in gas works retort houses. Lawther PJ, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:13-20, Jan 65

The tissue responses of the rat to implanted ivalon, etheron, and polyfoam plastic sponges. Walter JB, et al. Brit J Surg 52:49-54, Jan 65

The carcinogenic and co-carcinogenic effects of paraffin wax pellets and glass beads in the mouse bladder. Ball JK, et al. Brit J Urol 36:225-37, Jun 64

Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice. Clayson DB. Brit Med J 5452:46, 3 Jul 65

Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Roe FJ, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1550, 12 Jun 65

Absence of carcinogenic properties of propranolol in mice. Tucker MJ, et al. Brit Med J 5457:363, 7 Aug 65

Smoking and cancer of the bladder. Brit Med J 5463:661-2, 18 Sep 65

Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice. Brit Med J 5449:1503-9, 12 Jun 65

Hazards in gasworks. Brit Med J 5439:876-7, 3 Apr 65

Bladder cancer in the rubber industry. Brit Med J 5431:329-30, 6 Feb 65

Environmental carcinogenesis. Breslow L. Calif Med 101:371-5, Nov 64

Mitosis-stimulating factor in the serum of normal and carcinogen-fed rats. Webber MM. Canad J Biochem 43:530-3, Apr 65

Sialic acid content of normal rat liver and of DAB-induced hepatomata. Kalant H, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:25-31, Jan 64

Cancer of the bladder: biochemical factors in its etiology. Kerr WK, et al. Canad J Surg 7:414-9, Oct 64 (36 ref.)

The effect of cigarette smoking on bladder carcinogens in man. Kerr WK, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:1-7, 3 Jul 65

Murine mammary carcinomas induced by intravaginal applications of methylcholanthrene in minimal dosages. Yang YH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1061-3, 14 Nov 64

Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. Cancer 18:1085-8, Sep 65

The relation of occupation to cancer, especially cancer of the lung. Tsuchiya K. Cancer 18:136-44, Feb 65

Cellular injury and chemical carcinogenesis by N-nitroso compounds. Magee PN. Cancer Progr 56-66, 1963 (59 ref.)

Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64

In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:586-95, May 64

Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:582-5, May 64

New developments in chemical carcinogenesis by polycyclic hydrocarbons and related heterocycles: a review. Buu-Hoï NP. Cancer Res 24:1511-23, Oct 64 (72 ref.)

Some considerations on molecular structures of polynuclear hydrocarbons and inhibition of adrenal necrosis in rats. Dao TL. Cancer Res 24:1238-42, Aug 64

On the association between photodynamic and carcinogenic activities in polycylic compounds. Epstein SS, et al. Cancer Res 24:855-62, Jun 64

The effect of dietary copper on rat carcinogenesis by 3-methoxy dyes. I. Tumors induced at various sites by feeding 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene and its N-methyl derivative. Fare G, et al. Cancer Res 24:1279-83, Aug 64

The effect of dietary 2-acetylaminofluorene on the uracil-degrading enzymes in rat liver. Fritzson P, et al. Cancer Res 25:703-7, Jun 65

Comparative oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid from primary parotid gland tumors, passage parotid gland tumors, and polyoma virus. Hays EF. Cancer Res 24:1741-4, Nov 64

Are sugars carcinogens?An experimental study. Hueper WC. Cancer Res 25:440-3, May 65

The action of the carcinogen N-(2-fluorenyl)acetamide on rat liver catalase and arginase in vivo. King CM, et al. Cancer Res 24:770-9, Jun 64

Androgen-estrogen-induced tumors. I. The flank organ (scent gland) chaetepithelioma of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. Cancer Res 24:1569-93, Oct 64

The effects of hepatotoxic agents and of liver growth on the urinary excretion of the N-Hydroxy metabolite of 2-acetylaminofluorene by rats. Margreth A, et al. Cancer Res 24:920-5, Jun 64

The comparative carcinogenicities of 2-acetylaminofluorene and its n-hydroxy metabolite in mice, hamsters, and guinea pigs. Miller EC, et al. Cancer Res 24:2018-31, Dec 64

Photodynamic toxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in tissue culture. Morimura Y, et al. Cancer Res 24:1249-59, Aug 64

Carcinogenesis study with dimethylnitrosamine administered orally to adult and subcutaneously to newborn BALB-c mice. Toth B, et al. Cancer Res 24:1712-21, Nov 64

Restoration by iodide of hepatic reactions to 2-aminofluorene in thyroidectomized rats. Goodall CM. Endocrinology 76:1027-32, Jun 65

The carcinogenicity of nonsaponifiable extracts from livers of South African Bantu and white subjects. Higginson J, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:297-303, Aug 64

The chronic toxicity of naturally-occurring substances. Lactones. Dickens F. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:668-9, Dec 64

Further investigations on production of liver tumours in rats by Ponceau 3R. Mannell WA. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:169-74, Jul 64

Aflatoxin-mammalian toxicity. Philp JM. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:674-5, Dec 64

The chronic toxicity of naturally-occurring substances. Essential oils. Roe FJ. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:681-2, Dec 64

Study of the biological effects of benzoyl peroxide. Sharratt M, et al. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:527-38, Nov 64

2-Naphthylamine and bladder cancer. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:189-92, Jul 64

Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. Gann 56:151-68, Apr 65

Pulmonary carcinoma induced by a single subcutaneous injection of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide into new-born mice. Hisamatsu T, et al. Gann 56:77-9, Feb 65

Carcinogenesis in the esophagus. I. Penetration of benzo[a] pyrene and other hydrocarbons into the esophageal mucosa. Kuratsune M, et al. Gann 56:177-87, Apr 65

Studies on the mechanism of liver carcinogenesis by certain aminoazo dyes. VI. Reductive cleavage of various aminoazo dyes with ratliver homogenate. Matsumoto M, et al. Gann 56:169-75, Apr 65

Induction of pulmonary and uterine tumors in rats by subcutaneous injections of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. Gann 55:277-82, Aug 64

Further studies on the histogenesis of pulmonary tumors in mice induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. Gann 55:315-23, Aug 64

Liver tumor induction by a single injection of o-aminoazotoluene to newborn mice. Nishizuka Y, et al. Gann 56:135-42, Apr 65

Induction of pulmonary tumor and leukemia by a single injection of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide to newborn and infant mice. Nishizuka Y, et al. Gann 55:495-508, Dec 64

A new method for the preparation of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Tachibana M, et al. Gann 56:85-6, Feb 65

Induction of malignant tumors in various strains of mice by oral administration of n-nitrosodimethylamine and n-nitrosodiethylamine. Takayama S, et al. Gann 56:189-99, Apr 65

Synergism among oral carcinogens. 3. Simultaneous feeding of four bladder carcinogens to dogs. Deichmann WB, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:640-9, Aug 65

The identification of nitro-olefins in the combustion products of hydrocarbons. II. Lampe KF, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:151, Feb 65

Polynuclear hydrocarbon carcinogens in cooked meat and smoked food. Lijinsky W, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:152-4, Feb 65

Cancers in mice from asphalt fractions. Simmers MH. Industr Med Surg 34:573-7, Jul 65

Cancers from air-refined and steam-refined asphalt. Simmers MH. Industr Med Surg 34:255-61, Mar 65

An attempt to prevent the induction of bladder cancer in dogs with 1,4-glucosaccharolactone. Boyland E, et al. Invest Urol 2:439-45, Mar 65

The treatment of carcinoma in dogs' bladders with cytotoxic drugs. Boyland E, et al. Invest Urol 2:446-52, Mar 65

Testicular carcinogenesis in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Pilch YH, et al. Invest Urol 2:458-67, Mar 65

Photodynamic bioassay of polycyclic atmospheric pollutants. Epstein SS, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:174-6, Apr 65

Studies on the carcinogenicity of gasoline exhaust. Hoffmann D, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:162-5, Apr 65

Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1611-5, Apr 65

Enzymatic n-hydroxylation of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene and the metabolism of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-9-14C in vitro. Irving CC. J Biol Chem 239:1589-96, May 64

On the structure of the glucuronide of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Irving CC. J Biol Chem 240:1011-3, Mar 65

Reaction of some mutagenic and carcinogenic compounds with nucleic acids. Brookes P, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:111-27, Oct 64

Electronic aspects of the interactions between the carcinogens and possible cellular sites of their activity. Pullman B. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:91-109, Oct 64

Symposium on molecular action of mutagenic and carcinogenic agents. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:1-191, Oct 64

Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. XLV. Thiophen analogues of carcinogenic benzacridines and dibenzacridines. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. J Chem Soc 2646-8, Apr 65

Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. XLIV. Naphtho- and phenanthro-carbazoles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. J Chem Soc 2642-6, Apr 65

Differential chemical carcinogenesis in three distinct melanocyte systems of Syrian (golden) hamsters. Mishima Y, et al. J Invest Derm 44:157-69, Mar 65

A viscometric study of hydrogen-bonding properties of carcinogenic nitrosamines and related compounds. Argus MF, et al. J Med Chem 7:460-5, Jul 64

Carcinogenic activity of 2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-phenylazopyridine. Brown EV, et al. J Med Chem 8:252-3, Mar 65

A simple method for predicting the carcinogenic properties of polycyclic aromatic molecules. Flurry RL Jr. J Med Chem 7:668-70, Sep 64

The synthesis of 4,5-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and 4,5,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Newman MS, et al. J Med Chem 7:46-8, Jul 64

9-Thienylanthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al. J Med Chem 7:832-3, Nov 64

Carcinogenic activity of cigarette smoke condensate. 3. Biological activity of refined tar from several types of cigarettes. Bock FG, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:481-93, Apr 65

Tumor incidence in mice after oral painting iwth cigarette smoke condensate. Dipaolo JA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:595-600, May 65

Observations on the metabolism of N-2-fluorenylacetamide in dogs and rats. Dyer HM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:363-70, Mar 65

Carcinogenic dose-response curve to oral diethylstilbestrol. Gass GH, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:971-7, Dec 64

Methylation of liver and kidney ribonucleic acids in newborn rats treated with H3-dimethylnitrosamine. Lee KY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:957-61, Dec 64

Histology of developing plasma cell neoplasia induced by mineral oil in BALB/c mice. Potter M, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:497-515, Sep 64

Induction of malignant tumors in the rabbit by oral administration of diethylnitrosamine. Rapp HJ, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:453-8, Apr 65

Role of the adrenal glands in the development of lesions of the liver in rats ingesting N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Reuber MD. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:587-94, May 65

Diethylnitrosamine-induced hepatic degeneration and neoplasia in the aquarium fish, Brachydanio rerio. Stanton MF. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:117-30, Jan 65

[The combined effect of 3-methylcholanthrene and N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetmide on the induction of cancer of the glandular stomach of the rat. Stewart HL, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:157-74, Feb 65

Tissue changes in mice with persistent vaginal cornification induced by early postnatal treatment with estrogen. Takasugi N, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:855-65, Nov 64

Induction of liver tumors in the Syrian golden hamster by feeding dimethylnitrosamine. Tomatis L, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:341-5, Aug 64

Virus particles in reactive cells induced by intracerebral implantation of dibenzanthracene. Ikuta F, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:225-43, Apr 65

Effect of cortisone on the minimal carcinogenic dose-50 of methylcholanthrene in albino mice. Mancini RT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:385-8, Apr 64

Effect of sodium cobaltinitrite on the minimal carcinogenic dose-50 (MCD-50) of methylcholanthrene in albino mice. Orzechowski RF, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:388-91, Apr 64

Effect of sodium nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone on the minimal carcinogenic dose 50 of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis. Orzechowski RF, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:64-6, Jan 65

Distribution of tritiated derivatives of fluorene in the rat. Ray FE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:601-3, Jun 64

Bronchogenic carcinoma produced experimentally in the normal dog. Staub EW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:364-72, Mar 65

Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al. JAMA 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65

Polyarteritis nodosa in laboratory rats. Yang YH. Lab Invest 14:81-8, Jan 65

Bladder cancer and the rubber industry. Harley JL. Lancet 1:1217-8, 5 Jun 65

Some medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Swyer GI. Lancet 1:316-7, 6 Feb 65

Bladder cancer and the rubber industry. Lancet 1:1106, 22 May 65
Occupational bladder tumours and the control of carcinogens. Lancet 1:306-7, 6 Feb 65
Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus with residual thorotrast. Poushter D, et al. Laryngoscope 75:74-83, Jan 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. Life Sci 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Pituitary cytology of rats receiving ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol for 2 years. Self LW. Metabolism 14:Suppl:311-2, Mar 65
Uptake of hydrocarbon carcinogens by lysosomes. Allison AC, et al. Nature (London) 203:1024-7, 5 Sep 64
Carcinogenic activity of aflatoxin to rats. Barnes J, et al. Nature (London) 202:1016, 6 Jun 64
Induction of pulmonary tumours in mice by mitrosonornicotine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al. Nature (London) 202:1126, 13 Jun 64
Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of neonatal lung tissue in mice. DiPaolo JA. Nature (London) 204:1159-61, 19 Dec 64
Charge-transfer complex formation, carcinogenicity and photodynamic activity in polycyclic compounds. Epstein SS, et al. Nature (London) 204:750-4, 21 Nov 64
Eosinophil leucocyte reaction to tricycloquinazoline-treated cells and to this chemical. Goswami PK. Nature (London) 202:1227-8, 20 Jun 64
Carcinogenesis in the human urinary bladder: observations after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl. Koss LG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:767-70, 15 Apr 65
Hepatomas in trout. Nutr Rev 22:208-10, Jul 64
Correlation in cancer etiology. Hadley HG. Philipp J Cancer 5:558-61, Jul-Sep 63
Michael Williams's contribution to industrial hygiene with reference to cancer. (Williams M), Dodds C. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1165-9, Dec 64
Comparative carcinogenicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in 3 strains of mice. Shirasu Y. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:812-4, Mar 65
Carcinogenic effect of ether extract of whole egg, alcohol extract of egg yolk and powdered egg free of the ether extractable part in mice. Szepsenwol J. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1136-9, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of sodium fluoride on tumor growth. Taylor A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:252-5, May 65
Carcinogenesis through solid state surfaces. Bischoff F, et al. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:85-133, 1964 (126 ref.)
Carcinogenesis of mammary gland in rat. Dao TL. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:157-216, 1964 (95 ref.)
Interactions of hydrocarbon carcinogens with viruses and nucleic acids in vivo and in vitro. Martin CM. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:134-56, 1964 (81 ref.)
Carcinogen-induced tolerance to homotransplantation. Rubin BA. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:217-92, 1964 (114 ref.)
Recent legislation concerning the control of chemical additives in food. Coles LE. Public Health 79:136-42, Mar 65
The production of localized sarcomas in the rat by longterm intramuscular injection of organic iron preparations in three dosages. Undritz E, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:437-40, 1964
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. Science 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Cycasin: radiomimetic effect. Teas HJ, et al. Science 149:541-2, 30 Jul 65
Toxic properties of compounds related to safrole. Hagan EC, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:18-24, Jan 65
The detection of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in liquid smoke and some foods. Lijinsky W, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:337-43, Mar 65
Toxicologic studies of petrolatum in mice and rats. Oser BL, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:382-401, May 65
Metabolism of N-2-fluorenylacetamide in the hamster. Weisburger JH, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:427-33, Jul 64
[Experimental carcinoma of the lungs and various questions about the etiology and prevention of lung cancer in man] Sabad LM. Cas Lek Cesk 104:705-10, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Arsenic and psoriasis] Janula J. Cesk Derm 40:122-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Affinity of dyes for proteins of animal tissues] Piekarski L. Cesk Hyg 10:160-2, May 65 (Cz)
[Products of thermal disintegration of wood] Hanslian L, et al. Prac Lek 16:331-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Follow-up of exposure of employees working in benzidine production] Popler A, et al. Prac Lek 16:147-52, May 64 (Cz)
[Nutrition and cancer] Meinsma L. Voeding 25:357-65, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Contribution to the hormonal carcinogenesis in hamsters] Riviere MR, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1509-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Carcinogenic activity of 4 derivatives of linear benzacridine] Buu-Hoi NP, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:49-53, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Autoantibody production during experimental cancerization with 2-acetylaminofluorene] Dufour D. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:283-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcomas induced by yttrium at the site of injection in rats] Graf B, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:55-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of aerobic glycolysis in liver tissue during cancerization with DAB, as a function of the strain of rat under experimentation] Jacob A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:739-41, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Carcinogenic activity of substituted derivateves of 1,2: 3,4-dibenzopyrene, 1,2: 4,5-dibenzopyrene, and 1,2: 4,5: 8,9-tribenzopyrene] Lacassagne A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3899-902, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Induction of "small colony" in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a hydrosoluble carcinogen: styryl 430] Constantin T. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2263-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Different morphokinesis of thyrotropic tumors after radiothyroidectomy and addition of chemical carcinogens] Théret C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1990-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the integration of cancerogenic hydrocarbons and of cell proteins in culture] Nakajima A, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:434-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aflatoxin-mechanism of action] Le Breton E, et al. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:675-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in a man following intensive estrogen therapy for prostatic cancer] Rampal M, et al. Marseille Chir 17:39-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mutagenic and cancerigenic actions of alkylating agents] Verly WG. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:878-83, Oct 64 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in mice after application of diethylnitrosamine drops to the skin of the back] Hoffmann F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:623-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiments on the cancerogenic effect of hydrogen peroxide and in the mechanism of radiation cancerogenesis] Schmidt F. Acta Biol Med German 13:74-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of an experimentally induced intracranial sarcoma in albino mice] Wechsler W. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:119-36, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XVI. Determination of aromatic polycyclic substances in water specimens by direct extraction] Borneff J, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:585-97, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XV. Interim report on current investigations] Borneff J. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:1-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[3,4-benzopyrene as a growth factor in plants. (A brief report)] Gräf W. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:489-92, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Localization and carcinogenesis based on an example of epithelioma in animals] Bosse K. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:155-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance of 2-phenylindole based on long-term feeding experiments in rats] Nothdurft H, et al. Arch Toxik 20:220-5, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Light microscopic studies on the effects of N-nitrosomorpholine on the liver of rats and mice] Bannasch P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:805-14, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the possible canerogenicity of a polyglycerin ester] Bichel J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:238-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative analysis of the carcinogenic effect of diethylnitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:841-51, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Chronic effects of poisons from natural products] Druckrey H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1363-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of iron injections in animal experiments] Golberg L. Arzneimittelforschung 13:939-45, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Transfer of a rat leukemia through peripheral blood] Ivanković S. Arzneimittelforschung 14:836-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the carcinogenicity of cholesterol and its 5-hydroperoxide and 7-hydroperoxide] Koch R. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1116-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the mutagenic effect of various nitrosamine and nitrosamide compounds] Pasternak L. Arzneimittelforschung 14:802-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The toxic and carcinogenic effects of diethylnitrosamine in rats during simultaneous treatment with a liver protective agent] Schmähl D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1167-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the experimental genesis of esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:635-7, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F. Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On endogenous carcinogens. Possibilities of endogenous cancer prevention and treatment] Gorlitzer von Mundy V. Deutsch Med J 16:245-52, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of perorally administered citric acid on butter yellow carcinogenesis in rats] Behnke U, et al. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:129-37, 1964 (Ger)
[On a case of thorotrust carcinoma of the liver] Verhaak R. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:539-43, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the salamander test for cancerogenic activity] Waible R, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:276-92, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cancer and hormones] Dontenwill W. Hippokrates 36:89-94, 15 Feb 65 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to syncarcinogenesis in esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W. Krebsarzt 19:268-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of lung carcinoma] Dontenwill W. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:143-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolic products of aromatic amines as cancer-inducing factors] Uehleke H. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:131-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water, soil and in plants] Borneff J. Landarzt 40:109-13, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the natural incidence and significance of carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons] Gräf W. Med Klin 60:561-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is polonium (Po 210) the cancerogenic factor in excessive cigarette consumption?] Lorant M. Med Klin 59:1106-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of diethylnitrosamine in golden hamster embryo after treatment of the mother animal] Mohr U, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Induction of liver cancer in rabbits with diethylnitrosamine] Schmähl D, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:165, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On carcinogenic properties of 7-ketocholesterol] Zschiesche W, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:289-99, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic roentgen dermatosis of the face with cancerization after very soft roentgen irradiation (Bucky)] Kúta A. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:137-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of influencing sensitizing and desensitizing agents in radiochemistry and radiobiology. V. On the cancerogenicity of cholesterol, cholesterol-5-hydrogen peroxide and cholesterol-7-hydrogen peroxide] Koch R, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:626-32, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the thorotrast problem] Blümel G, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:345-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of chronic vesical hematuria in cattle] Georgiev R, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:90-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Absence of a carcinogenic action in an endogenous steroid epoxide] Breuer H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:549-51, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Selective induction of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in rats with N,N'-di-nitrosopiperazine, nitrosopiperidine, nitrosomorpholine, methylallyl-, dimethyl- and methylvinyl nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:138-50, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Selective induction of bladder cancer in rats by dibutyl- and N-butyl-N-butanol(4)-nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:280-90, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the active principle of croton oil. II. A systematic fractionation of croton oil] Hecker E, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:478-90, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the carcinogenic effect of condensed tobacco smoke in subcutaneous and oral application in rats] Schmähl D, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:291-6, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on syncarcinogenesis. II. Studies on carcinogenesis in mice in the simultaneous application of urethane and 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Schmähl D, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:297-302, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology of kidney tumors in rats] Thomas C, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:125-37, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Cholanthryl-(5)-acetic acid and cholanthryl-(5)-propionic acid, their synthesis and appraisal for carcinogenic effect] Dannenberg H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:801-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the active agent of croton oil. 3. Pure demonstration and characterization of a toxic, inflammatory and cocarcinogenic highly active substance] Hecker E, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:216-26, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radiation injury and tumor development after thorotrast pyelography. Case report contribution] Laetsch F, et al. Z Urol 57:505-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cancerogenic activity of various therapeutic agents] Bonser GM. Boll Chimicofarm 103:771-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of a chronic inflammatory stimulus with croton oil on the insurgance of a sarcoma due to parenterally administered 3-4-benzopyrene] Zinnari A. Pathologica 56:215-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On some environmental factors and their social importance in the etiology of tumors of man] Orofino G. Policlinico [Med] 71:408-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Role of age and other factors conditioning chemical cancerogenesis of the mouse] Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. Tumori 51:53-68, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on the biological action of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, one of the reduced compounds of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, with special reference to its carcinogenicity] Kume F. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:406-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Free radical reaction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide] Kosuge T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:66-9, Jan 65 (Jap)

[A study of the river pollution] Takemura N, et al. Jap J Hyg 20:22-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the food dyes yellow AB and yellow OB] Takemura N, et al. Jap J Hyg 19:318-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Environmenti milieu and neoplastic etiology] Hadley HG. Med Contemp 82:401-9, Dec 64 (Por)
[Research on the experimental production of thyroid cancer] Petrea I. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:3-15, 1965 (Rum)
[On the mechanism of the antitumor and cancerogenic effect of hormones] Lazarev NI. Arkh Pat 26:46-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of water pollution by carcinogens] Bliokh SS. Gig Sanit 30:86-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Contamination with carcinogenic substances of the atmosphere of big cities] Danetskaia OL, et al. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Removal of carcinogens from coal briquets] Ianysheva NIa, et al. Gig Sanit 29:13-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the cancerogenic properties of coke oven discharges] Ianysheva NIa, et al. Gig Sanit 29:7-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Water as one of the factors for disseminating cancerogenic substances in the external environment] Il'nitskii AP, et al. Gig Sanit 29:78-86, Sep 64 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[On chemical cancerogenic substances in the environment] Neiman IM. Gig Sanit 29:73-9, Dec 64 (22 ref.) (Rus)
[On the content of carcinogenic and toxic combustion products in exhaust gases from engines with spark and antichamber ignition] Zhabotinskii AM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:908-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the molecular mechanism of carcinogenesis caused by hydrocarbons] Heidelberger C. Usp Sovr Biol 59:101-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On possible carcinogenic properties of foreign substances in food products and principles of their determination] Neiman IM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:57-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Reaction to partial hepatectomy of the mouse liver exposed to the effect of a carcinogenic amino-azo compound] Sarsembaev MM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:30-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the resistance of the steppe lemming to some carcinogenic chemicals and tumor viruses] Bolonina NI. Vop Onkol 11:80-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Detection of polycyclic hydrocarbons in smoked fish by means of fine structure fluorescent spectrum technics] Dikun PP. Vop Onkol 11:77-84, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of carcinogenic aromatic amines as haptens] Korosteleva TA, et al. Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Rapid experimental-biological methods for the determination of carcinogenic properties of chemical compounds] Linnik AB. Vop Onkol 10:100-9, 1964 (136 ref.) (Rus)
[Distribution of labelled 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene in tissues and organs of rats and its excretion from the organism] Lo HM. Vop Onkol 10:41-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Transplantation of mouse epidermis treated with carcinogenic substance] P'an Chu-ling. Vop Onkol 11:66-72, 1965 (Rus)
[On the metabolism of carcinogenic aromatic amino-compounds] Pliss GB. Vop Onkol 10:109-12, 1964 (26 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of the carcinogenicity of benzidin] Pliss GB. Vop Onkol 10:50-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Biochemical tissue changes of the rat liver following the administration of hepatic carcinogens with various chemical structures] Rubenchik BL. Vop Onkol 11:67-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Induction of malignant esophageal and gastric tumors in C3HA mice with N-nitrosodiethylamine] Shvemberger IN. Vop Onkol 11:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Induction of liver, kidney and lung tumors in rats with N-nitrosodimethylamine] Shvemberger IN. Vop Onkol 11:34-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Spectrum analysis of cancerogenic carbohydrates in sausages and smoked fish products] Dikun PP. Vop Pitan 24:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood proteins in liver tumors produced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene with the use of hepatocytotoxic sera in rats] Kulik GI, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:559-64, 1964 (Uk)

CARCINOID see ARGENTAFFINOMA (C2)

CARCINOMA (C2)

Experimental model for the study of tumor cells in the blood. Romsdahl MM, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:141-5, Mar-Apr 65
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Clinico-pathological studies on malignant goiter. Yagawa K. Acta Path Jap 13:157-68, Jul 63
The two histological main types of gastric carcinoma: diffuse and so-called intestinal-type carcinoma. An attempt at a histo-clinical classification. Laurén P. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:31-49, 1965
Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the lung. Beling U, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:281-6, Aug 65
Pituitary crooke cell hyperplasia in pulmonary oat cell carcinoma. Kennedy JH, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1523-4, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1221-2, 1964
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:989-92, 1964
Treatment of primary carcinoma of the liver with nitrogen mustard and prednisolone: reort of 51 cases. Plengvanit U, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:521-8, Nov 64
Congenital hemolytic jaundice corrected by splenectomy followed twenty-six years later by bleeding tendency, hepatomegaly and sudden death. Amer J Med 38:257-67, Feb 65
Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:52-5, Jan 65
Oat-cell lung cancer. Watson WL, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:113-5, Feb 65
Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64
Carcinoma arising in a retroperitoneal Müllerian cyst, with widespread metastasis during pregnancy. Douglas GW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:210-6, 15 Jan 65
The frequency of invasion of the lymph nodes in cancer of the uterine cervix. A study of the degree of extension in relation to the histological type of tumor. Nogales F, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:91-4, 1 Sep 65
The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the base of the tongue. Dalley VM. Amer J Roentgen 93:20-8, Jan 65
Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ. Amer J Roentgen 93:99-103, Jan 65
"Suppressive" chemotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma: a randomized prospective clinical trial. Horwitz H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:615-38, Mar 65
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. Amer J Roentgen 93:36-43, Jan 65
Treatment of epithelioma of the lateral oropharynx with low intensity radium needle implants. Martin CL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:7-19, Jan 65
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N. Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
Use of the McWhorter transverse incision for exposure of splenic flexure of colon. Bernhard CM. Amer Surg 31:29-32, Jan 65
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH. Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964
Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:464-7, Apr 65
Transplantable thyroid carcinoma induced by thyrotropin: its similarity to human Hürthle cell tumors. Sinha D, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:192-8, Feb 65
Clinical and laboratory evaluation of anergy in hematologic disorders. Morrison AN, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:309-17, 1964
Inhibition of human tumor cells by cordycepin. Rich MA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:194-204, 8 Feb 65
The electrophoretic mobility of erythrocytes of patients with malignant tumors. Nadell J, et al. Blood 24:757-60, Dec 64
Adrenocortical hyperfunction and oat-cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Mattingly D, et al. Bristol Medicochir J 79:6-14, Jan 64
Enzyme studies in cerebral tumours. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucose phosphate isomerase, acid and alkaline phosphatase in plasma, ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and tumour cyst fluid from cases of glioma and cerebral secondary carcinoma. Buckell M, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:83-91, Mar 65
Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:51-71, Mar 65
Bronchial carcinoma presenting with a solitary skin metastasis. Stack BH. Brit J Dis Chest 58:131-4, Jul 64
Primary ureteric neoplasms: with a report of forty cases. McIntyre D, et al. Brit J Urol 37:160-91, Apr 65
Carcinoid syndrome due to carcinoid tumour of the ovary. Bancroft JH, et al. Brit Med J 5422:1440-1, 5 Dec 64
Red-cell aplasia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Entwistle CC, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1504-6, 12 Dec 64
Cushing's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus in a patient with normal plasma electrolytes. Friedman M, et al. Brit Med J 5426:27-9, 2 Jan 65
Carcinoid syndrome associated with oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus. Kinloch JD, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1533-5, 12 Jun 65
Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma: therapy with nitrogen mustard. Linton AL, et al. Brit Med J 5456:277-8, 31 Jul 65
Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. Bull NY Acad Med 41:176-89, Feb 65
The significance of bronchiolar atypia and lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Cancer 18:516-21, Apr 65
Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al. Cancer 17:1310-22, Oct 64
Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64
The Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with cancer. Klingon GH. Cancer 18:157-63, Feb 65
Erythropoietic stimulating factor (ESF) in blood from humans with cancer and animals with Novikoff hepatomas. Leaders FE. Cancer 18:496-9, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the lung at the Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok. Stitnimankarn T, et al. Cancer 18:510-5, Apr 65
Oral administration of vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842) to cancer patients. Korst DR, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:53-6, Apr 65
Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65
A comparison of the cell cycle in induced carcinomas and their normal counterpart. Reiskin AB, et al. Cancer Res 24:1131-6, Aug 64
The radiological features of thymic tumours: a review of sixty-five cases. Kemp Harper RA, et al. Clin Radiol 16:97-105, Apr 65
Ultrastructure of nasopharyngeal carcinomas in American and Chinese patients; an application of electron microscopy to geographic pathology. Svoboda D, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:189-204, Apr 65
Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. II. Experimental tumors. Klein E, et al. Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:143-9, Jan-Feb 65
Karyotype study of monolayer culture of human stomach cancer cells. Ugryumov EP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:465-7, May-Jun 64
The diagnosis of malignancy of the middle ear in middle life. Frew IJ. Geriatrics 20:759-60, Sep 65
Polyps in malignancies of the colon. Grosberg SJ. Geriatrics 20:42-6, Jan 65
The clinical diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Keynes M. Geriatrics 20:65-77, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the lung and Cushing's syndrome. Marks LJ. Geriatrics 19:881-6, Dec 64
An analysis of 965 tumors seen in patients below age 15. Canaday JH, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:15-22 contd, Sep 64
Diagnosis of preinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Meyer PC. J Clin Path 18:414-23, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the duodenum. Case report and review of the literature. Hunt CJ, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:121-8, Feb 65
So-called alveolar-cell carcinoma of the lung; report of a case. Kusui K, et al. J Lancet 85:206-7, May 65
Vaginal fluid enzymes in relation to cervical cancer. Lawson JG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:1-8, Feb 65
Biological and physical factors in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Walter L, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:575-85, Aug 65
Four separate tumour clones derived from a transplantable pleomorphic carcinoma of the lung in a heterozygous mouse. Peacock PR. J Path Bact 89:285-93, Jan 65
Four cases of thorotrast injury and estimation of absorbed tissue dose in critical organs. Tsuya A, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:126-45, Jun-Dec 63
Primary carcinoma of the seminal vesicles. Dawson EK, et al. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:235-8, Apr 65
A study of 365 cases of infiltrating bladder cancer: relation of certain pathological characteristics to prognosis after extirpation. Jewett HJ, et al. J Urol 92:668-78, Dec 64
Cell type and the natural history of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. JAMA 193:52-4, 5 Jul 65
Effect of Laser on carcinoma in man. Rosomoff HL, et al. JAMA 192:167-8, 12 Apr 65
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. Lancet 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65
Inappropriate secretion of vasopressin. Lee J, et al. Lancet 2:792-3, 10 Oct 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Humes JJ, et al. Med Ann DC 33:606-9 passim, Dec 64
Functioning follicular metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales IB, et al. Med J Aust 2:708-12 passim, 31 Oct 64
Thyroid tumour. Reid DB. Med J Aust 1:896, 12 Jun 65
Intra-hepatic cystadenoma of bile duct origin, with malignant alteration. Report of a case, treated with total left hepatic lobectomy. Thompson JE, et al. Milit Med 130:218-24, Mar 65
Solid cell carcinoma of the thyroid amyloid stroma. Ritchie WP Jr, et al. Minnesota Med 48:40-3, Jan 65
Heterotransplantations of some rat tumours. Dvořák R. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:599-603, 1964
Metastatic anaplastic bronchial carcinoma resembling acute leukaemia. Matěja F, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:511-20, 1964
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in transplantable Guérin epithelioma in rats. I. Acid phosphatase. Majewski C. Oncologia (Basel) 18:256-70, 1964
Sebaceous-cell carcinoma arising in mixed tumor of parotid salivary gland. Report of a case. Tsukada Y, et al. Oral Surg 18:517-22, Oct 64

Intramedullary spinal cord metastases: a clinico-pathological report of three cases. Sherbourne DH, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:100-11, Aug 64

Primary carcinoma arising in normal liver in a boy aged 7. Kirkham JS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:838, Sep 64

Carcinoma of the major bile ducts. Clemett AR. **Radiology** 84:894-903, May 65

Basaloid carcinomas of the anus. Harris JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1421-4, Dec 64

[Cancer and Cushing's syndrome. 5 Cases with reports on special clinical and laboratory findings] Jensen MK, et al. **Nord Med** 73:197-202, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Oat cell and squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Biersteker K, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1340-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Human rectal tumors viewed by the electron microscope] Hollmann KH. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:975-94, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cervical pavement intraepithelial epithelioma treated by conoid amputation. 6 1/2 year follow-up] Bader P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:325-8, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A further case of corneo-conjunctival intraepithelial epithelioma] Haye C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:789-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Digestive hemorrhage: double gastric and cecal lesion] Arsac M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 72:21-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Late development of endolaryngeal epitheliomas apparently cured 5 years previously by radiotherapy. (Study of 56 cases)] Dancot H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:865-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Enormous renal tumor of difficult diagnosis and unusual histology in a young man] Pagès A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:833-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Result of treatment of eyelid cancer at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:506-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Results of treatment of lip cancers at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 110 cases)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:503-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Atypical forms of renal cancer. Apropos of 2 cases] Truc E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:661-3, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Epithelioma of the cervix uteri , chronic myeloid leukemia and renal epithelioma in the same patient] Bernard J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2675-80, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Association of a hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura with a stomach cancer] Dumont J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:877-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Multinucleated giant cell tumors of the thyroid gland] Ferrand J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3017-20, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[A rare form of cutaneous manifestation of breast cancer: erysipelatoid carcinoma] Mabille JP, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3888-90, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recent developments in the organ-type culture of 2 human tumors of digestive origin] Wolff E, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1157-62, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The Schwartz-Bartter syndrome: carcinoma of the lung with inadequate secretion of the antidiuretic hormone] De Souza RC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1805-15, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Plastic surgery in malignant tumors] Schedel F. **Chirurg** 36:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The distribution of the antimitotic agent, ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (SP-I 77) in the body and in human malignant tumors] Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1024-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of ocular metastases] Güthert H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:939-41, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Incidence and age relations in carcinoma and sarcoma] Bartel M. **Z Alternsforsch** 16:317-24, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Cancer of the sebaceous gland] Szodoray L. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:xxxi-xxxiv, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Very severe intractable bladder hemorrhage in diffuse spinal meningeal carcinosis] oigt KG, et al. **Z Urol** 57:639-45, Sep 64 (Ger)

[A congenital thyroid gland carcinoma] Breining H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:505-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Epitheliomas of the external ear] Ceci Ginistrelli P, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:177-93, Feb 65 (It)

[Radioisotope hypophysectomy in the therapy of advanced breast neoplasms] Bucalossi P, et al. **Tumori** 50:499-517, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[A pathological study of scirrhous carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to the relationship of chronic ulcer scar as the background lesion] Kino I. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:151-66, Mar 65 (Jap)

[An epipharyngeal cancer] Suzuki T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:245-7, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Piano-cellular carcinoma of the apex of the leg stump] Arct W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:759-61, 1964 (Pol)

[Morphology of peri-neoplastic connective tissue in skin epitheliomas] Woźniak L. **Lodz Tow Nauk [IV]** 56:1-80, 1964 (Pol)

[Malignant tumors of the middle ear in the light of our material] Karwowski R. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:103-10, 1964 (Pol)

[Problems of anatomo-clinical correlations in insulinogenic lesions of the endocrine pancreas] Simionescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:293-306, 1964 (Rum)

[Histochemistry of mucopolysaccharides in human breast tumors] Gabuniia UA. **Arkh Pat** 26:18-23, 1964 (Rus)

[Giant epithelioma of the cranial vault] Andreev GA. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:59-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Perineal implantation of carcinoma of the prostate caused by biopsy] Pagliere H, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:268-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

Adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of breast. Eufemio G, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:212-4, Apr-Jun 65

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:471-84, Dec 64

The frequency of invasion of the lymph nodes in cancer of the uterine cervix. A study of the degree of extension in relation to the histological type of tumor. Nogales F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:91-4, 1 Sep 65

Basal cell cancer of the vulva. Schueller EF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:199-208, 15 Sep 65

Restoration of lower eyelid. Cassady JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:914-7, May 65

Spontaneous lid repair. Fox SA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:947-52, Dec 64

Inverse Bell's phenomenon as a protective mechanism. Gupta JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:931-3, May 65

Mohs' chemosurgery technic in the management of carcinoma of the scalp. Phelan JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:440-3, Sep 64

Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-88, Feb 65

Malignant degeneration in burn scars: Marjolin's ulcer. Giblin T, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:291-7, Aug 65

Surgical treatment of basal-cell carcinoma and squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin. Borghouts JM. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:19-30, 1964

Topical cytotoxic therapy for cutaneous cancer and precancer. Belisario JC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:293-303, Sep 65

Treatment of eyelid carcinoma. Domonkos AN. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:364-71, Apr 65

Basal cell epithelioma. A controlled study of associated factors. Gellin GA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:38-45, Jan 65

Effects of allergic contact dermatitis on basal cell epitheliomas. Helm F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:142-4, Feb 65

Basal cell epithelioma of the sole. Lewis HM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:623-4, Jun 65

Diagnostic accuracy--a new approach to its evaluation; results in basal cell epitheliomas. Lightstone AC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:497-502, May 65

Seborrheic verruca and intraepidermal basal cell epithelioma of Jadassohn. Morales A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:342-4, Apr 65

Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:24-37, Jan 65

Results of roentgen therapy of carcinoma of the nose. Stoll HL Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:577-80, Dec 64

Cancer chemosurgery (Mohs' technique): the "chemocheck". Tromovitch TA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:291-2, Sep 65

The nevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome. Jones JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:723-9, Jun 65

Rare nonkeratinizing malignancies of anal region; pathologic features. Grodsky L. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:216-21, Feb 65

The treatment and rehabilitation of patients. Tumors of the scalp. Szujewski HA. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1063-9, Dec 64

Widespread visceral metastases from a skin tumour resembling a basal cell carcinoma. Meadows R. **Aust J Derm** 7:254-6, Dec 64

Rodent ulcer (basal-cell epithelioma) in the Transvaal. With ecological observations in the Pretoria area. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 77:252-60, May 65

Basal-cell epithelioma on a portwine stain. Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:16-9, Jan 65

Basal-cell carcinoma. An aetiological study of patients aged 45 and under with special reference to Gorlin's syndrome. Summerly R. **Brit J Derm** 77:9-15, Jan 65

Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:257-65, May 63

Malignant salivary gland tumours of the nasal sinuses and exophthalmos. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:279-84, May 63

Multiple malignant tumour formation in xeroderma pigmentosum. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:314-22, Jul 65

Recurrence of rodent ulcers after radiotherapy. Corbett JR. **Brit J Surg** 52:347-9, May 65

Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:176-89, Feb 65

Treatment of basal cell carcinoma of the eyelids by radiotherapy. Cobb GM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:743-8, 3 Oct 64

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the submaxillary gland in an 8-month-old infant. Danziger H. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:759-61, 3 Oct 64

The differential diagnosis of common black tumours of the skin. Jackson R. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:658-61, 18 Sep 65

Observations on the natural course of skin cancer. Jackson R. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:564-70, 13 Mar 65

Treatment of basal cell carcinoma by curettage and electrosurgery. Mitchell JC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:349-52, 21 Aug 65

Laser radiation of malignancy in man. Goldman L, et al. **Cancer** 18:533-45, May 65

Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:89-104, Jan 65

Leukemia and cancer in the same patient. Gunz FW, et al. **Cancer** 18:145-52, Feb 65

Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. **Cancer** 18:49-57, Jan 65

Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. **Cancer** 17:1340-7, Oct 64

Tumors of the umbilicus. Steck WD, et al. **Cancer** 18:907-15, Jul 65

Androgen-estrogen-induced tumors. I. The flank organ (scent gland) chaetepithelioma of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1569-93, Oct 64

Proptosis of unexplained origin and early tumors of accessory nasal sinuses. Mortada A. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:44-8, Aug 65

Correlation between serum hexokinase activity and malignant tumors in man. Neifakh SA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:809-12, Jul-Aug 64

Carcinoma in situ and basal cell hyperplasia of the cervix uteri. Jaswon N, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:25-34, Jan 65

Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. **J Clin Path** 18:142-9, Mar 65

Differentiation of nevoid basal cell carcinoma from epithelioma adenoides cysticum: a clinicopathologic and histochemical study. Graham JH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:197-200, Mar 65

Tumors of the skin. IV. Double-blind study on effects of local administration of anti-tumor agents in basal cell carcinoma. Klein E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:351-3, May 65

Elastic fibers in superficial basal cell epithelioma: occurence on solar protected areas. Rudner EJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:70-2, Jul 65

Cutaneous neoplasms in the rat produced by grenz ray and 80 KV x-ray. Zackheim HS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:519-34, Dec 64

Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M. **J Laryng** 79:85-119, Feb 65

Late recurrence of laryngeal cancer. Thomas R. **J Laryng** 78:1123-4, Dec 64

Adenocystic basal cell carcinoma of the trachea. Markel SF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:211-25, Aug 64

The basal cell nevus syndrome. Howell JB, et al. **JAMA** 190:274-7, 26 Oct 64

The nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. **JAMA** 192:413, 3 May 65

The ubiquitous basal cell epithelioma. Fritz JF Jr. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1541-50, Nov 64

Multiple basal cell epithelioma--jaw cyst syndrome. Kragh LV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:575-6, May 65

Skin cancer--principles of management. Glass RL. **Missouri Med** 62:194-5, Mar 65

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the breast. O'Kell RT. **Missouri Med** 61:855-8, Oct 64

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the cervix: report of a case. McGee JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:356-8, Sep 65

Treatment of palpebral carcinoma by irradiation. Macdonald I, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:356-9, Nov-Dec 64

Induction of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the submaxillary gland in mice. Friborsky V. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:413-9, 1965

Common cutaneous cancer. Tolentino AD Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:233-41, Jul-Aug 64

The fate of implanted living epithelial cells into the subcutis. Experimental study in mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:37-49, Jul 64

Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64

Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Calnan CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:621-2, Aug 65

The syndrome of jaw cysts, basal cell tumours and skeletal abnormalities. Cawson RA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:799-801, Sep 64

Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Davidson F, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:891-2, Oct 64

Basal cell carcinoma of the male breast. Wyatt AP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:509-10, Jul 65

Radiation cancer of the skin. Pack GT, et al. **Radiology** 84:436-42, Mar 65

The surgery of premalignant and malignant conditions

of the skin. Engelbrecht JA.
S Afr Med J 38:847-50, 24 Oct 64
The management of rodent ulcers. Youngleson JH.
S Afr Med J 38:955-7, 19 Dec 64
Pattern of recurrence in basal cell carcinoma. Lauritzen RE, et al. Surgery 57:813-6, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the lacrimal gland. Tillery GW, et al.
Texas J Med 61:543-5, Jul 65
Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:607-12, Jul-Aug 64
Benign and malignant squamous cell tumours of the eyelid. Kwitko ML.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:93-106, 1963
Superficial basal-cell carcinoma.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:69-70, 1964
[Papilliferous syringadenoma. Its associations with sebaceous nevus and basal cell epithelioma] Barrière H, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:263-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Basocellular epithelioma with sudoriparous differentiation] Roquet-Doffiny Y, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:327-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some unusual histological types of sudoriparous tumors] Aupaix, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:509-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Metastases of a baso-cellular epithelioma] Bergoend H.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:669-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
["Floss silk" ednexial nevus: Miescher's tricho-folliculoma] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:318-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Keratoacanthoma and basocellular epithelioma] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:404-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Multiple baso-cellular nevus. Nevoid syndrome with baso-cellular predominance] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:201-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple basocellular epitheliomas of varied clinical appearance but histologically identical] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:613-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of basocellular cutaneous epithelioma of the shoulder of sudoriparous origin in an African] Sérafino X, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:97-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Result of treatment of eyelid cancer at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:506-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results of treatment of lip cancers at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 110 cases)] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:503-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:665-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Association of lymphoid leukemia and epithelioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Grappe JM, et al.
Strasbourg Med 16:254-60, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Localization and carcinogenesis based on an example of epithelioma in animals] Bosse K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:155-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Problems of basal cell carcinomas] Gottron HA.
Derm Wschr 150:220-6, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On chemosurgical treatment of skin cancer. Mohs' chemosurgical method of microscopically controlled treatment of skin cancer] Helm F, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:451-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem: can basalioma metastasize?] Kreuzer G, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:401-9, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the recognition of nevobasaliomatosis] Müller H.
Derm Wschr 151:540-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with basal cell and spinocellular epithelioma and melanoma] Gaumond E.
Hautarzt 15:448-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous epithelioma with isolated, highly atypical elements (pseudosarcoma)] Midana A, et al.
Hautarzt 16:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Is there a basalioma of the conjunctiva?] Timm G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:533-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Basaloma] Nödl F. Med Welt 34:1757-9, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Melanoma and its problems in medical practice] Nikolowski W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:457-63, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of local cytostatic treatment of skin tumors] Schirren CG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2101-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic roentgen dermatosis of the face with cancerization after very soft roentgen irradiation (Bucky)] Kúta A.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:137-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Multiple primary skin epitheliomas of various histological types] Zandanell E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:946-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Basalioma with sebaceous gland differentiation associated with nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and trichoepithelioma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xix-xxvi, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with tris-ethyleneimino-p-benzoquinone in skin cancer, primary skin sarcomas and malignant melanomas of the face and other parts of the body] Matanic V.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:209-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anatomoclinical and therapeutic considerations on a case of epithelial neoformation (Krompecher's basalioma) of the eyelids] Crepaldi A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:685-96, Nov 64 (It)
[Iconographic demonstration of flat-cell metaplasia in various mucous membranes and glandular formations] Giampalmo A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:1-38, Oct 63 (It)
[Study of the mitotic activity of the malpighian in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:469-90, Sep 64 (It)
[On a rare case of utero-ovarian neoplastic association] Bernardi GC.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Carcinoma of the penis : report of two cases and review of the record for the past ten years at the Jikei University Hospital] Minami T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:321-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Results of the treatment of basal-cell carcinoma of the skin] Swierzowa J.
Nowotwory 14:387-91, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Epitheliomas occurring in the course of tuberculous lupus] Konturkowa D.
Przegl Derm 51:553-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of incipient cancer of the uterine cervix] Iancu I, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:487-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[A case of primary cancer of the orbit] Chernova AA, et al. Oftal Zh 19:394-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On epitheliomas of the epibulbar conjunctiva and of the lacrimal caruncular region in childhood and adolescence] Roshchin VP.
Vestn Oftal 77:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On combined treatment of neglected malignant skin tumors] Sudnov AM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:69, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the morphogenetic data on cutaneous basaliomas] Rodríguez Anchuelo M.
Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:56-87, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Basocellular epithelioma. Its clinical study in 1384 patients] Amoretti AR.
An Fac Med Montev 49:281-98, 1964 (Sp)
[The use of antimitotics in dermovenereology] Bautista Cottini G.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:72-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Basal cell epithelioma with skeletal invasion] Marino H, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1267-70, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Basalioma terebrans. Its epithetic treatment] Garzón R Jr.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:35-43, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of invasive basal cell carcinoma] Garzón R Jr.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:229-42, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS (C2)

Seborrheic verruca and intraepidermal basal cell epithelioma of Jadassohn. Morales A, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:342-4, Apr 65
The treatment and rehabilitation of patients. Tumors of the scalp. Szujewski HA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1063-9, Dec 64
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M.
J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
Treatment of palpebral carcinoma by irradiation. Macdonald I, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:356-9, Nov-Dec 64
Radiation cancer of the skin. Pack GT, et al.
Radiology 84:436-42, Mar 65
Basaloid carcinomas of the anus. Harris JW, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1421-4, Dec 64
[Cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:665-84, 1964 (Fr)
[The cytological examination in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bastos AL, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:101-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR (C2, C5)

Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:52-5, Jan 65
Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ.
Amer J Roentgen 93:99-103, Jan 65
Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. Amer J Roentgen 93:87-98, Jan 65
Alveolar cell carcinoma: examples of four cases previously unreported. Okinaka AJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:856-61, Dec 64
Aleveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Rotem CE.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:569-80, Oct 64
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung; a case report. Yang YH, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:15-7, Jan 65
Bacteriophages that lyse mycobacteria and corynebacteria, and show cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops: a preliminary communication. Mankiewicz E. Canad Med Ass J 92:31-3, 2 Jan 65
Pathology of scalene lymph nodes: an analysis of 373 biopsies. Gondos B, et al. Cancer 18:84-8, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the lung at the Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok. Stitnimankarn T, et al. Cancer 18:510-5, Apr 65
Incidence and characteristics of bronchiolar cancer detected by photofluorography. Stoloff IL.
Cancer 18:964-9, Aug 65
Ten-year survival in lung cancer. A study of 56 cases. Watson WL. Cancer 18:133-5, Feb 65
Primary interstitial pulmonary fibrosis: clinico-pathologic aspects of the disease. Baglio CM, et al. Dis Chest 47:195-200, Feb 65
Pulmonary infarction associated with lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Dis Chest 47:36-41, Jan 65
The surgical treatment of pulmonary neoplasms: a 10-year experience. Clagett OT, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:391-400, Sep 64
Bronchiolar carcinoma of the lung. Review of 39 patients. Hewlett TH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:614-24, Oct 64
Clinicopathological conference: bronchio-alveolar cell carcinoma. Marquette Med Rev 30:167-72, Nov 64
Bronchiolar carcinoma of the lung. Dejoras EP Jr.
Minnesota Med 47:823-7, Jul 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1965. New Eng J Med 272:308-15, 11 Feb 65
Parenchymal lung disease of sixteen years duration.
New York J Med 65:1679-82, 15 Jun 65
Abnormal chest film with minimal symptoms.
New York J Med 65:1012-9, 15 Apr 65
[Aspergilloma developing in a cavernous bronchiolar cancer. (Apropos of a case)] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 10:176-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Meningeal carcinomatosis revealing an alveolar cancer of the lung] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:155-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary adenomatosis and bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma] Campobasso O.
Cancro 16:Suppl:789-864, 1963 (It)
[On a case of malignant pulmonary adenomatosis with associated bronchial moniliasis] Mazzoni A.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:127-41, Jul 64 (It)
[Alveolar carcinoma of the lung] Horst H.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1377-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Bronchiolar (alveolar) carcinoma of the lung] Chaves E, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:835-45, Oct 64 (Por)
[Apropos of metastasizing adenomatosis of the lungs in sheep] Mitrofanov VM. Arkh Pat 26:68-74, 1964 (Rus)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (C2, C5)

Primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Results of surgery in a 5-year series. Svane H, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:402-5, Oct 64
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma of the brain. Schwartz I, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:74-8, 2 Sep 63
The incidence of local recurrence and distant metastases in surgically treated cases of lung cancer. Rasmussen PS.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:145-50, 1964
[Therapeutic roentgenology. A preliminary report on the selective application of cytostatics and the transthoracic needle coagulation of bronchial carcinomas. Nordenström B.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:115-28, Mar 65
Lung carcinoma, hypouricemia and aminoaciduria. Weinstein B, et al. Amer J Med 39:520-6, Sep 65
Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
"Suppressive" chemotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma: a randomized prospective clinical trial. Horwitz H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:615-38, Mar 65
Limits of visibility of bronchogenic carcinoma. Goldmeier E. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:232-9, Feb 65
Tetracycline-induced fluorescence. A possible diagnostic tool in bronchogenic carcinoma. Hiduchenko K. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:610-2, Apr 65
Bilateral symmetrical metastatic osseous lesions. Ozarda AT. Amer Surg 31:56-7, Jan 65
Adrenocortical function in bronchogenic carcinoma: study of 100 patients. Hatch HB Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:645-8, May 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma: a study of cases treated at John Hopkins Hospital from 1933-1958. Rienhoff WF 3d, et al. Ann Surg 161:674-87, May 65
Cushing's syndrome in association with carcinoma of

the respiratory tract. Eastridge CE, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:151-8, Mar 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma: further experience with preoperative irradiation. Linberg EJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:371-9, Jul 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism. Taylor DM, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:67-73, Jan 65
Pulmonary arteries in bronchial carcinoma. Wagenvoort CA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:529-33, May 65
Endocrine and metabolic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Boruchow IB. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:101-8, Jan 65
Necrotizing myelopathy associated with visceral carcinoma. Mancall EL, et al. Brain 87:639-56, Dec 64
Internal malignancy associated with a dermatological condition. Behan LP. Brit J Clin Pract 19:305-6, May 65
Cervical vagotomy for pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Yacoub MH. Brit J Dis Chest 59:28-31, Jan 65
The solitary circumscribed bronchogenic carcinoma. A radiological study of 100 cases. Bateson EM. Brit J Radiol 37:598-607, Aug 64
Carcinoma of lung with adrenal hyperfunction and hypercalcemia treated by parathyroidectomy. Gault MH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:317-24, 13 Feb 65
Pathology of scalene lymph nodes: an analysis of 373 biopsies. Gondos B, et al. Cancer 18:84-8, Jan 65
Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. Cancer 18:49-57, Jan 65
Malignant papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum: report of a case, with a review of the literature. Little JW, et al. Cancer 18:851-6, Jul 65
AB-103 (NSC-37096) in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Liddle HV, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 39:61-5, Jul 64
Continuous intravenous infusion of streptonigrin (NSC-45383) in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. McCracken S, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 46:23-6, May 65
Large thymoma associated with bronchogenic carcinoma. Report of a case. Gerard AG, et al. Dis Chest 46:238-40, Aug 64
Significance of carcinoma cells in the blood relative to surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Hayata Y, et al. Dis Chest 46:51-60, Jul 64
Multiple carcinomas of the lung and upper respiratory tract. Knudson RJ, et al. Dis Chest 48:140-4, Aug 65
Bronchography in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Nissenbaum J. Dis Chest 46:331-8, Sep 64
Choice of operation in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. (A review of 813 cases of which 209 were treated by resection). Rasmussen RA, et al. Dis Chest 46:190-7, Aug 64
Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer--are cytologic studies of blood and bone marrow of value? Williams WR, et al. Dis Chest 47:70-6, Jan 65
Association of bronchogenic carcinoma and pulmonary tuberculosis. Rosenblatt MB. Geriatrics 20:99-108, Feb 65
Miniature primary carcinoma of lung (a case report). Thomas E, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:272-6, Oct 64
Cancer of the bronchus and lung: Connecticut 1935-1959. Eisenberg H, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:1033-54, Nov 64
Identification of insulin and glugacon in a bronchogenic metastasis. Unger RH, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:823-31, Sep 64
Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. J Clin Path 18:142-9, Mar 65
Carcinoma in situ of bronchus. Fomon JJ. J Florida Med Ass 52:37-9, Jan 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma. Viswanathan R. J Indian Med Ass 44:369-78, 1 Apr 65 (45 ref.)
Bronchography as a "follow-up" examination for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Lang EK. J Indiana Med Ass 58:238-40, Mar 65
Case report on unusual metastatic spread of bronchogenic carcinoma. Bailey AH. J Lancet 84:479-81, Dec 64
Clinicopathological conference LIX. J Mississippi Med Ass 5:470-7, Dec 64
ACTH production by non-pituitary tumors: a review. Geller SA. J Nat Med Ass 56:415-8, Sep 64 (23 ref.)
Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma with five year survival. Bell JW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:984-90, Dec 64
The surgical treatment of pulmonary neoplasms: a 10-year experience. Clagett OT, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:391-400, Sep 64
The prognostic value of cytologic studies of the blood of patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Klassen KP, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:127-30, Jul 65
Cardiopulmonary bypass during pulmonary surgery: preliminary report. Neville WE, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:265-76, Aug 65
Bilateral primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Shields TW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:401-17, Sep 64
The challenge of superior vena caval obstruction. Skinner DB, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:824-33, May 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma produced experimentally in the normal dog. Staub EW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:364-72, Mar 65
Late recognition of bronchogenic carcinoma in the thoracic inlet. Hughes RK, et al. JAMA 192:964-6, 14 Jun 65
New method for diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma: a preliminary report. Lester PD, et al. JAMA 191:502-3, 8 Feb 65
Cadaveric renal homotransplantation with inadvertent transplantation of carcinoma. Martin DC, et al. JAMA 192:752-4, 31 May 65
Inappropriate secretion of vasopressin. De Sousa RC, et al. Lancet 1:436-7, 20 Feb 65
Radioisotope scanning of lungs in early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Wagner HN Jr, et al. Lancet 1:344, 13 Feb 65
The significance of tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive emphysema. Bryant LR, et al. Med Thorac 22:244-57, 1965
Carcinoma of the lung--a rare disguise. Johnson FE, et al. Minnesota Med 48:1043-5, Aug 65
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
Bronchogenic carcinoma with inappropriate antidiuretic activity in plasma and tumor. Bower BF, et al. New Eng J Med 271:934-8, 29 Oct 64
Relation between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma. Selikoff IJ, et al. New Eng J Med 272:560-5, 18 Mar 65
Multiple primary malignant tumors. Coexistence of squamous cell bronchogenic carcinoma and lymphoblastic lymphoblastoma--a case report. Carpathios J, et al. Ohio Med J 61:618-9, Jul 65
Bilateral scalene lymph node excision. Bilateral thoracic duct cannulation. Falor WH. Pacif Med Surg 72:350-5, Nov-Dec 64
Rhizotomy for relief of pain from apical bronchogenic carcinoma: with extension to the lower cervical and upper dorsal roots. Morrissey EJ, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:75-8, Mar-Apr 65
Body pains and loss of weight. Philipp J Cancer 5:575-86, Jul-Sep 63
Bronchogenic carcinoma simulated by secondary tumors. Trinidad S, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:543-7, 1965
Selective bronchial arteriography. Newton TH, et al. Radiology 84:1043-51, Jun 65
Selective bronchial arteriography. Reuter SR, et al. Radiology 84:87-95, Jan 65
An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:324-50, Mar 64
Bronchial artery infusion therapy of lung neoplasms with nitrogen mustard. Soderberg CH Jr, et al. Surgery 56:897-904, Nov 64
Bronchogenic carcinoma in young patients. Cowley RG. Texas J Med 61:322-7, Apr 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma in women. Hanbury WJ. Thorax 19:338-42, Jul 64
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia of Bochdalek in an elderly man: report of a case. Kalstone CE. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:292-6, Nov-Dec 64
[Ependymo-choroidal brain metastases (apropos of a case)] Delarue J, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:211-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteinuria associated with paraneoplastic manifestations in the course of bronchial cancer] Revol L, et al. Lyon Med 212:907-16, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Round intrapulmonary images] Decroix G. Progr Med (Paris) 92:583-7, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influenza virus infection and bronchogenic carcinoma] Nemes-Balogh E von. Krebsarzt 20:20-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Febrile onset of primary bronchial carcinoma] Fegiz G, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:312-30, 1964 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of l-methyl-delta androstenolone in patients with malignant neoplasms during actinotherapy] Pipino G. Minerva Med 55:2413-7, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[On the spread of primary cancer of the lung into the subcutaneous tissue] Di Mezza F. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1011-21, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Two interesting cases of pulmonary carcinoma] Hoshino F, et al. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:749-55, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and histological aspects of bronchial carcinoma in own material] Czyżewski K, et al. Gruzlica 33:13-20, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Isolation of adenovirus from human pulmonary carcinoma. I. Preliminary note] Broniţki A, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:269-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Histological changes found in patients treated with cyclophosphamide and radiation] Aguilar HD, et al. Arch Argent Tisiol 40:5-11, 1964 (Sp)
[Organotype culture of bronchogenic carcinoma] Anton EB. Arch Argent Tisiol 40:13-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Remote results after lobectomy and pneumonectomy] Rossi AA, et al. Arch Argent Tisiol 40:163-70, 1964 (Sp)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Evaluation of the first symptom and other clinical and radiological signs in relation to surgery] Rossi AA, et al. Arch Argent Tisiol 40:171-3, 1964 (Sp)
[Radiotherapy of bronchogenic cancer] Noriega Limón J. Cir Cir 33:89-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic errors in pleuropulmonary coccidioidomycosis; considerations on 7 cases] Celis A, et al. Neumol Cir Torax 25:311-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma. Communication on 16 cases] González Lícea A, et al. Neumol Cir Torax 26:45-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Methods of cyto-histological diagnosis in bronchogenic carcinoma] Aguilar HD, et al. Torax 13:243-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Treatment with cyclophosphamide] Aguilar HD, et al. Torax 13:236-42, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in cancer of the lung] Kuper SW. Torax 13:86-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE (C2)

The fate of circulating tumor cells. Zeidman I. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:136-40, Mar-Apr 65
Studies of cholinesterase phenomena at inflammation and cancer. Alpern DE. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1623-5, 1964
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of rabbits bearers of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Faiella A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1545-6, 1964
About interrelation between pentose cycle and glycolysis in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Golovatsky ID, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:976-9, 1964
Use of tumour cells tagged with radioactive phosphorus (P-32) for the study of metastasizing. Korenevsky LI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1841-2, 1964
The clinico-pathological significance of the variability of the serum-properdin-level in tumors. Nagy IS, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1241-3, 1964
Some chemical and physico-chemical properties of proteins of tumours and of the organism of tumour-bearing men and animals. Parshin AN, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:955-7, 1964
The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:941-4, 1964
Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 19:278-91, Jun 65
Metastasis from the brain. Greene HS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1021-7, Jul 64
Metastasis of heterologously transplanted tumors. Greene HS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1678-87, Nov 64
Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on experimental tumor growth. Abdullaev MD, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:116-8, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on transplantable tumors. Gulieva SA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:113-5, Jan-Feb 65
Pathologic changes in liver and kidneys of animals with implanted tumors after injection of homologous antiorgan sera. Khundanova LL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1051-3, Sep-Oct 64
Biochemical and morphologic studies of cerebral edema associated with intracerebral tumors in rabbits. Herzog I, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:244-56, Apr 65
The role of suture material on tumor implantation. DiVincenti FC, et al. JAMA 191:107-9, 11 Jan 65
The application of pulsed, high-energy laser radiation to multiple intra-abdominal tumor implants in experimental animals. Minton JP, et al. Surgery 58:12-21, Jul 65
Effect of thoracic autonomic nerve blocking on the growth of transplanted pulmonary tumors. Takahashi K, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:204-14, Nov 64
The effects of fibrin formation and alterations in the clotting mechanism on the development of metastases. Cliffton EE, et al. Vasc Dis 2:43-52, Jan 65
[Studies on antitumour drugs. XIX. Effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the rabbit] Yang JL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:609-16, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Therapeutic effect of AT-581 on the Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits and its influence on mitosis of the tumor cells] Yang JL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:235-41, Apr 65 (Ch)
[Observation on tumoral immunity in connection with the properdin system] Nagy IS, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:272-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The implantation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma into the bone of rabbits] Emmrich PH. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:102-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Further results of animal experimental studies on the problem of negative syntropy of atherosclerosis and cancer] Welcker ER, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:183-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On changes of the connective tissue activity during the development of resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma introduced under the skin following the decortication and dibazol administration] Balitskiĭ KP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Succinic dehydrogenase cytoenzymology in

Brown-Pearce tumor cells] el'-Fiki S, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:80-2, May 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of intravenous administration of colloidal Ag110 on the metastatic process in Brown-Pierce carcinoma following transplantation into the testis] Ziiaev ShI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:92-3, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of metastases of Brown-Pearce tumor under the influence of roentgen irradiation combined with the use of beta-mercaptoethylamine] Isaev MS. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:18-20, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Distribution of colloidal g-110 in the rabbit organism after the interstitial administration and its effect on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Ziiaev ShI. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:45-8, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Distribution of colloid AG-110 with varied dispersity in healthy animals and in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Ziiaev ShI. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:21-4, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:561-70, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the technic of perfusion of the organs of the pelvis and posterior extremity in experimental conditions] Mosienko VS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the effect of cortisone on the intracutaneous antitumor immunity] Balitskii KP, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of the oil growth substance and of its association with Thio-Tepa on the development of Brown-Pearce tumor] Aliev IuIu. **Vop Onkol 10:94-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Transosseous phlebography for the study of venous outflow in transplantable tumors] Kleinman DL, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:81-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of experimental enucleation and exentration in intraocular tumors] Kotelianskii EO. **Vop Onkol 11:57-62, 1965 (Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of acid phosphatase in Brown-Pearce tumor cells and its metastases] Shornikova MV, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:56-61, 1965 (Rus)**
[Effect of bone marrow grafts on the take and growth of a Brown-Pearce tumor in irradiated rats] Veksler IG. **Vop Onkol 10:87-91, 1964 (Rus)**
[Isolation and study on the fractional nature of specific serum proteins in rabbit and human cancers] Fedorova NP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:654-64, 1964 (Uk)**
[Zinc content in various organs and blood of tumor-bearing rabbits] Neporadnyi DD. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:276-82, 1964 (Uk)**

CARCINOMA, COLLOID (C2)

Colloid carcinoma of anal-gland origin. Report of a case and review of the literature. Winkelman J, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:395-401, Oct 64**
Colloid carcinoma of the nasal cavity and sinuses. Worsoe-Petersen J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:181-5, Aug 65**
Carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano. Kline RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:989-94, Dec 64**
Mucin in the prostate: a histochemical study in normal glands, latent, clinical, and colloid cancers. Franks LM, et al. **Cancer 17:983-91, Aug 64**
Prognosis of mucinous (gelatinous) carcinoma of the breast. Norris HJ, et al. **Cancer 18:879-85, Jul 65**
Radiation damage of the small intestine. Halls JM. **Clin Radiol 16:173-6, Apr 65**
[Simultaneous development of a gastroduodenal ulcer and a gastric cancer] Levrat P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:959-64, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Ceco-colic invagination caused by cancer of Bauhin's valve] Luez J, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:22-3, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Colloid cancer of the anus of fistulizing type. Apropos of a case] Sarles JC, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:281-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[On the histochemical properties of mucins in colloid carcinoma of the stomach] Stiller D, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:483-96, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[On juvenile carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to juvenile carcinoma in the course of pregnancy] Benati R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:277-96, Oct 63 (It)**

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL (C2, C12)

Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy; observations on 1,128 cases of breast carcinoma. Robinson DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:658-66, 1 Jul 65**
Carcinoma of areola and nipple of the breast: Paget's disease versus carcinoma in situ. Underwood LJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:407-8, Apr 65**
Carcinoma of breast in young girls. Close MB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:386-9, Sep 65**
Carcinoma of male breast in association with the Klinefelter syndrome. Jackson AW, et al. **Brit Med J 5429:223-5, 23 Jan 65**
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB. **Cancer 17:1067-72, Aug 64**
Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. **Cancer 17:1340-7, Oct 64**
Paget's disease of the male breast. Raj B, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:479-81, 1 May 65**
Mammography in the diagnosis of lesions of the breast. Bergeron RB, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc 116:417-24, Dec 64**
Hepatic clonorchiasis and carcinoma of the bile duct in a dog. Chang HP. **J Path Bact 89:365-7, Jan 65**
Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (Felis catus) infested with Clonorchis sinensis. Chang HP. **J Path Bact 89:357-64, Jan 65**
Dominant masses and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. **Minnesota Med 47:1449-52, Dec 64**
Prognosis in cutaneous Paget's disease. Fardal RW, et al. **Postgrad Med 36:584-93, Dec 64**
[On a case of Paget's disease of the breast appearing 6 years after hysterectomy and castration for uterine fibroma] Sérafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:89-92, 1965 (Fr)**
[Intra-epidermal tumors composed of clear cells. Particular study of Paget's disease of the breast and its extramammary forms] Mascaro JM. **Sem Hop Paris 41:473-90, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Paget's disease of breast] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:iii-liv, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Paget's disease of the right breast with lichen sclerosis et atrophicus localized in genital and extragenital areas] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xxxv-xl, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Intraductal neoformations of the breast with secretion from the nipple (statistical contribution and illustration of 22 cases)] Signorelli E, et al. **Minerva Chir 19:704-10, 31 Oct 64 (It)**
[Papillary carcinoma of the breast] Veronesi U, et al. **Tumori 50:421-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Case of dermatomyositis associated with breast cancer] Murata M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path 12:198-9, Apr 64 (Jap)**
[Pre-cancer and carcinoma "in situ" of the breast] Monteiro A. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:354-60, Dec 64 (Por)**
[Papillary carcinoma of the breast] Anibal Longo O, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:883-4, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Advanced breast neoplasm; treatment with cyclophosphamide] González EJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:703-10, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)**

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (C2)

A comparative experimental study of technics for tumor cell isolation from blood. Northrop GT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:134-5, Mar-Apr 65**
Cellular studies of peripheral blood and spinal fluid of mice with developing tumors. Roszel JF. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:296-303, Jul-Sep 65**
Uncoupling agent of oxidative phosphorylation from ascitic fluid of tumor bearing mice after x-irradiation. Inaba K. **Acta Med Okayama 18:33-43, Feb 64**
Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T. **Acta Med Okayama 18:55-63, Apr 64**
Loosening of the cytomembrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell by unsaturated fatty acid. Seno S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 18:173-7, Jun 64**
Cysteine desulfhydrase and rhodanase activity in cells of tissue cultures and in transplantable tumors. Koj A, et al. **Acta Med Pol 5:109-17, 1964**
Experimental investigation on influence of hyaluronidase on spread of transplanted tumours. Saldeen T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:561-6, 1965**
Sensitization of tumours cells to gamma-rays by means of radical reaction inhibitors. Afanasiev GG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1213-5, 1964**
Some effects of cytotoxic sera upon cancer cell metabolism. Agol VI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:985-8, 1964**
Studies of cholinesterase phenomena at inflammation and cancer. Alpern DE. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1623-5, 1964**
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964**
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1028-32, 1964**
Studies on adsorption of deoxyribo- and ribonucleic acids by neoplastic cells. Chorazy M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1003-5, 1964**
On the mechanism of action 2-deoxyglucose upon tumour cells. Elzina NV. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:961-3, 1964**
RNA fractions in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:998-9, 1964**
Effects of kinetin analogues on the nucleic acid metabolism of ascites tumour cells. Hidvegi EJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1037-40, 1964**
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1048-50, 1964**
Accumulation of deoxyadenosine phosphates in ascites tumor cells under different experimental conditions. Klenow H. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1021-2, 1964**
Oncotrephin, a mitosis-promoting substance isolated from malignant tumors. Kuru M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1064-5, 1964**
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1012-4, 1964**
Catalase activity and radiation sensitivity of the cancer cell. Magdon E. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1205-8, 1964**
Studies on the acquired radioresistance of the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Markov GG. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1352-4, 1964**
Experimental contribution to the question of emotional stress reactions on the growth of tumors in animals. Matthes T. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1608-10, 1964**
Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1534-5, 1964**
On the mechanism of unsaturated fatty acids oxidation by malignant and normal tissues. Neifakh EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:972-5, 1964**
Radiosensitivity of tumor cells of different ploidy in the presence and absence of oxygen. Norman U, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1355-8, 1964**
Enhancement of thioinosinate synthesis in the ehrlich ascites carcinoma by prior treatment with 6-mercaptopurine or azaserine. Paterson AR. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1033-6, 1964**
The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:941-4, 1964**
Radiosensitization of tumors with pyrimidine derivatives. Polkina R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1219-20, 1964**
Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1041-7, 1964**
Some effects of variations in environmental oxygen tension upon the virulence of experimental tumors. Tatum HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1359-61, 1964**
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1223-5, 1964**
Dependence of the malignant neoplasms induction and growth on the thyroid hormone. Voitkevich AA. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1512-3, 1964**
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:937-40, 1964**
A comparison of polarographic methods for detecting changes in respiratory rate in cell suspensions. Coe EL, et al. **Anal Biochem 11:65-72, Apr 65**
The growth promoting effects of damage in the damaged and contralateral kidneys of the mouse. Argyris TS, et al. **Anat Rec 150:1-9, Sep 64**
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64**
Folate metabolism in methotrexate-sensitive and -resistant Ehrlich ascites cells. Sartorelli AC, et al. **Arch Biochem 108:53-9, Oct 64**
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64**
The fate of Cr-51 labelled Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Vincent PC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:569-78, Aug 64**
Effect of mitomycin C on nucleic acid biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kontani H. **Biken J 9-20, Apr 64**
The effects of the alkylating cytostatic agent, 2,3,5-trisethyleneimino-benzoquinone-1,4(Trenimon), on the priming ability of DNA from mouse-ascites-tumor cells in the RNA-polymerase-system. Grunicke H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:319-24, 3 Feb 65**
The role of Pi in the control of glycolysis in ascites tumor cells. Wu R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:402-8, 3 Feb 65**
Inhibition of pruine phosphoribosyltransferases of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells by 6-mercaptopurine. Atkinson MR, et al. **Biochem J 94:64-70, Jan 65**
Inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine of purine phosphoribosyltransferases from Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells that are resistant to the drug. Atkinson MR, et al. **Biochem J 94:71-4, Jan 65**
The reversal of cytosine arabinoside activity in vivo by deoxycytidine. Evans JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:989-94, Jul 64**
Effect of hydroxyurea on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gale GR. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1377-82, Oct 64**
Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1071-81, Jul 64**
Transport and metabolism of glutamate in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Heinz E, et al. **Biochem Z 340:487-502, 6 Nov 64**
Purification and properties of dihydrofolate reductase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bertino JR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:839-46, May 65**
Interaction of organic mercurial compounds with dihydrofolate reductase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Perkins JP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:847-53, May 65**

Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids. II. A comparison of the effects of colchicine, vinblastine and vincristine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Creasey WA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:601-9, 12 Aug 64

Deoxyribosyl-8-azaadenine. Its deamination to deoxyribosyl-8-azahypoxanthine and effect on nucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro. Frederiksen S. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:574-82, 12 Aug 64

Separation and some properties of distinct classes of newly-formed ribonucleic acid from animal cells. Georgiev GP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:678-80, 16 Dec 64

Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXII. Effects of various compounds on the incorporation of [14C]formate into DNA thymine in suspensions of Ehrlich ascites cells. Heidelberger C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:636-8, 16 Dec 64

[14-C]Formate utilization in cell-free extracts of Ehrlich ascites cells. Herscovics A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:251-63, 8 Nov 64

Mechanism of action of glucose and pyrimidine nucleosides on [14C]formate utilization by Ehrlich ascites cells. Herscovics A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:365-73, 15 Nov 64

The need for ions during transport and exchange diffusion of amino acids into Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Johnstone RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:130-5, 25 Jan 65

Effect of 3'-deoxyATP (cordycepin triphosphate) and 2'-deoxyATP on the DNA-dependent RNA neucleotidyltransferase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kienow H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:495-8, 22 Jul 64

Transient inhibition of rubidium-86 transport in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells by glucose. Lassen UV. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:423-31, 29 Mar 65

Histone synthesis after inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Ontko JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:658-60, 16 Dec 64

Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXV. The inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by pyrimidine analogs. Reyes P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:177-9, 11 May 65

The binding of kidney-bean phytohemagglutinin by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Steck TL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:510-22, 8 Mar 65

The macromolecular parameters of ascites tumor cell H-RNA. Timasheff SN. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:630-41, 29 Nov 64

Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Alkali-cation-activated adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in a microsomal membrane fraction. Wallach DF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:620-9, 29 Nov 64

The demonstration of an inhibitor of oncolysis in the ascitic fluid from the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Hartveit F. Brit J Cancer 18:726-9, Dec 64

Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 19:278-91, Jun 65

Changes in the permeability of Landschütz ascites tumour cells to vital stains after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or modified samples of gum tragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:537-42, Sep 64

Changes in the mitotic index of the Landschütz ascites tumour after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or non-inhibitory samples of gum tragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:528-36, Sep 64

Pathology of the Landschütz ascites tumour. Stuart AE, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:551-6, Sep 64

Influences of age and sex on the effect of hydrocortisone upon the Ehrlich tumour and the adrenal gland. Takeuchi J, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:353-9, Jun 65

The growth and infiltration of Ehrlich's ascites tumour in mice with reduced immunological responses. Wheatley DN, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:743-55, Dec 64

Tumour cell invasion from transplantable ascites tumours into host tissues. Wheatley DN, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:730-42, Dec 64

Anticancer testing of the far eastern plant products. 2. Hano K. Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 51:1-6, Jul 64

Biochemical mechanisms of resistance to antimetabolites. Paterson AR. Canad Cancer Conf 5:417-38, 1963

A subcellular transmissible agent from Ehrlich carcinoma cells producing ascites tumors in mice. Tolnai S, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:175-89, 1963

The biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Cook RA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:859-70, Jun 64

The metabolism of 9-arabinosyl-6-mercaptopurine in normal and neoplastic tissues. Kimball AP, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1753-68, Dec 64

The synthesis of extracellular ribonucleosides by ascites tumor cells in vitro. Paterson AR. Canad J Biochem 43:257-69, Feb 65

Metabolism of 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleoside by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Paterson AR, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1415-23, Oct 64

The Ehrlich ascites carcinoma as a tool for the rapid evaluation of the efficacy of radioprotective compounds at the cellular level. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:1307-16, Sep 64

The effect of x-irradiation on the metabolism of ribonucleic acid in the nuclei of thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 43:119-22, Jan 65

The role of thiol groups in the development of radiation damage in thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:1717-27, Dec 64

The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG. Canad J Biochem 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Cytological studies of "balloon cells" occurring in the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Tolnai S. Canad J Biochem 42:1375-81, Oct 64

Studies of the biosynthesis of nucleotides in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in vitro. Uppin BI, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:209-24, Feb 65

Newcastle disease virus as an antineoplastic agent. Cassel WA, et al. Cancer 18:863-8, Jul 65

The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. Cancer 17:1271-7, Oct 64

Evaluation of an antitumor cell wound irrigant--milton, a stable hypochlorite. Vincent PC, et al. Cancer 17:997-1005, Aug 64

Rubidomycin: a new antibiotic with cytostatic properties. Dubost M, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:35-6, Sep 64

Synthesis of tumor inhibition by a trytophan mustard. Barclay RK, et al. Cancer Res 24:1324-30, Sep 64

Alterations in the fine structure of liver cells during depressed catalase synthesis in the mouse. Baum JH, et al. Cancer Res 24:2001-17, Dec 64

Mitotic rate and doubling time of intraperitoneal and subcutaneous Ehrlich ascites tumor. Bertalanffy FD, et al. Cancer Res 25:685-91, Jun 65

An electron microscopic study of the invasion of ascites tumor cells into the abdominal wall. Birbeck MS, et al. Cancer Res 25:490-7, May 65

Experimental chemotherapy studies. 3. Properties of DNA from ascites cells treated in vivo with nitrogen mustard. Golder RH, et al. Cancer Res 24:964-8, Jul 64

Experimental chemotherapy studies. VII. The effect of alkylation on the in vitro thymidine-incorporating system of Lettré-Ehrlich cells. Goldstein NO, et al. Cancer Res 24:1363-7, Sep 64

Effect of administration of the enzyme glutaminase on the growth of cancer cells. Greenberg DM, et al. Cancer Res 24:957-63, Jul 64

Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. Cancer Res 24:1979-85, Dec 64

The effects of tween 80 on the in vitro metabolism of cells of the Ehrlich-Lettré ascites carcinoma. Kay ER. Cancer Res 25:764-9, Jun 65

Modification of the immune response of mice to skin homografts and heterografts by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. McCarthy RE. Cancer Res 24:915-9, Jun 64

Electrophoretic studies on some types of mammalian tissue cell. Simon-Reuss I, et al. Cancer Res 24:2038-43, Dec 64

Cytologic and cytotoxic changes induced by nucleic acids. Smith AG. Cancer Res 24:603-13, May 64

On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. Cancer Res 25:458-68, May 65

Effect of environmental factors on the karyotype of cancer cells. Hsü LC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:254-61, Apr 65

A note on inhibition of the Ehrlich ascites tumour growth with histones. Blazsek VA, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:424-5, May 65

The delayed uptake of 3H-thymidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Bryant BJ. Exp Cell Res 37:490-4, Feb 65

Pyridine nucleotide compartmentalization in glass-grown ascites cells. Kohen E. Exp Cell Res 35:303-16, Jul 64

On the concentrating of ascites tumour cells in stages of pre-mitosis and mitosis by counter-streaming contrifugation. Sörenby L, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:214-7, Jun 64

The fine structure of nuclei as revealed by electron microscopy. The fine structure of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell nuclei in preprophase. Yasuzumi G, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:207-29, Jan 65

System of uridine diphosphate glucose and of glycogen transformation in ascites cancer cells. Kharchenko MF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:121-5, Jan-Feb 65

Experimental study of some bicyclic bis-(beta-chlorethyl)amines. Kravchenko AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:893-5, Jul-Aug 64

Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64

A comparative study of some methods for primary screening of anticancer agents. Lebedinskaya NP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65

Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64

Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65

Survival of, and changes in, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following irradiation with large doses of X- and UV radiation. Drásil V, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:103-8, 1965

Effect of kcn on radiosensitivity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Drásil V, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:366-72, 1964

The role of lipoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid in antigenicity of the Ehrlich ascites tumour. Kristofová H, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:237-9, 1965

Pharmacological studies on the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides in tumor cells. Hano K, et al. Gann 56:49-58, Feb 65

Studies on antitumor substances. IV. Antitumor effect of dimethanesulfonyl thioalkanes. Hayashi S, et al. Gann 55:289-96, Aug 64

Decrease of carcinostatic liver factor in tumor-bearing animals. Hozumi M, et al. Gann 55:191-5, Jun 64

Experimental anticancer studies. XXI. Effect of penicillin treatment of hemolytic Streptococcus on its anticancer activity. Koshimura S, et al. Gann 55:233-6, Jun 64

Effect of liver fractions on the growth of transplanted tumors. Nakahara W, et al. Gann 56:87-9, Feb 65

Experimental anticancer studies. XX. Effect of live hemolytic streptococci, grown in ribonucleic acid-containing broth, on tumor cells. Okamoto H, et al. Gann 55:225-32, Jun 64

Anticancer effect of polysaccharide fraction prepared from bamboo grass. Sakai S, et al. Gann 55:197-203, Jun 64

Isolation and characterization of carcinostatic liver factors active in vitro. Tsuda M, et al. Gann 56:69-74, Feb 65

The antitumor factors present in Chelidonium majus L. I. Chelidonine and protopine. Sokoloff B, et al. Growth 28:225-31, Sep 64

Experimental studies of growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances of malignant tumor II. Mitosis promoting and inhibiting effects of extracts from subcutaneous Ehrlich ascites tumor and visceral organs in mice. Sugihara Y, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:65-72, Mar 64

The effects of antibodies on cells. I. Biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on ascites tumour cells. Dumonde DC, et al. Immunology 8:25-36, Jan 65

The effects of antibodies on cells. II. Changes in the electrophoretic mobility of ascites tumour cells treated with antibodies and complement. Forrester JA, et al. Immunology 8:37-48, Jan 65

The effect of a radiosensitizer and its tritiated analogue on the sulphydryl levels of mouse ascites tumour in vivo. Gronow M. Int J Radiat Biol 9:123-32, 1965

Haematological effects of ionizing radiation in cancerous mice. Lockner D, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:143-52, 1965

Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. II. Evaluation of the morphological changes in E. coli as a tool for screening antibiotic from culture broth of streptomyces. Matsumae A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:120-4, May 65

Studies on quinoxaline antibiotics. IV. Selective antitumor activity of each quinoxaline antibiotic. Matsuura S. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:43-6, Jan 65

Antitumor activity of showdomycin. Matsuura S, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:234-7, Nov 64

Showdomycin, a new antibiotic from a Streptomyces sp. Nishimura H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:148-55, Jul 64

Proceomycin, a new antibiotic. Tsukiura H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:223-9, Nov 64

Cytotoxic effect of mycobacteria on Ehrlich ascites cells. Bekierkunst A, et al. J Bact 89:205-11, Jan 65

The stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway in ascites tumor cells by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Sato S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:157-71, Aug 64

Relations in the transport of beta-alanine and the alpha-amino acids in the Ehrlich cell. Christensen HN. J Biol Chem 239:3584-9, Oct 64

The solubilization, purification, and properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase from Ehrlich ascites cells. Green S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2574-9, Jun 65

Some properties of the enzyme nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase from mouse Ehrlich ascites cells. Green S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2613-7, Aug 64

On the mechanism of feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis de novo in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3104-9, Jul 65

Synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate from ribonucleosides in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2363-6, Jun 65

Synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate from glucose in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2349-57, Jun 65

Availability of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate for ribonucleotide synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor

cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2358-62, Jun 65

Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3110-5, Jul 65

Stereospecificity of amino acid transport for Ehrlich tumor cells. Oxender DL. **J Biol Chem** 240:2976-82, Jul 65

The effects of 3'-deoxyadenosine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:806-10, Feb 65

Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine. Smith DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:446-53, Jan 65

Uptake of free fatty acids by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Spector AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1032-41, Mar 65

Control mechanisms of glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Wu R. **J Biol Chem** 240:2827-32, Jul 65

Deoxyribosyl transfer. I. Thymidine phosphorylase and nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase in normal and malignant tissues. Zimmerman M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2618-21, Aug 64

SH-SS relationships in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells exposed to edathamil. DiPaolo JA. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:57-61, Feb 65

Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptocci. IV. Studies on the mechanism of lysis by cell-bound hemolysin of red blood cells and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Ginsburg I, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:647-56, 1 Apr 65

Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis. I. Mechanism of immunity to Ehrlich ascites tumor. Lindenmann J. **J Immun** 92:912-9, Jun 64

Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis.II. Antigenic similarities between three unspecific mouse tumors. Lindenmann J, et al. **J Immun** 94:461-6, Mar 65

Synthesis and biological activity of isomers of N-[bis(2-chloroethyl)aminobenzoyl]glutamic acid. Fu SC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:759-62, Nov 64

Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-haloethyl) aliphatic amides. Gaozza CH. **J Med Chem** 8:400-1, May 65

Potential anticancer agents. I. Schiff bases and hydrazone derivatives of pyrimidine-4-carboxaldehydes. Plantadosi C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:337-42, May 64

Synthesis of some pyrimidine amino acids by the rhodanine method and tests vs. the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Skulason VG, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:292-5, May 65

A lymphocytopenic filterable agent derived from tissue cell cultures of murine carcinoma. Molomut N, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:403-13, Mar 65

Intramitochondrial fibers with deoxyribonucleic acid characteristics: observations of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Nass S, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:777-98, Nov 64

The relation to invasion of glycosidases in mouse tumours. Carr AJ. **J Path Bact** 89:239-43, Jan 65

An analysis of the reactants in the oncolytic reaction. Hartveit F. **J Path Bact** 89:551-5, Apr 65

A comparison of the processes of immune haemolysis and oncolysis. Hartveit F. **J Path Bact** 89:145-51, Jan 65

Interaction between 5-hydroxytryptamine and antitumoural drugs. Palma V, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:770-1, Nov 64

Cell surface effects of a phthalanilide derivative. Vassar PS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1285, Oct 64

Inhibition of growth of subcutaneously implanted Ascites tumor in Strong A mice. Putong PB, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:114-21, Feb 64

Changes in non-lymphoid reticuloendothelial cell derivatives of mice during immunization and challenge with the Ehrlich tumor. Baillif RN. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:185-207, Jul 64

The influence of parenteral RNA and DNA on the growth of Sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich's ascites tumor in Swiss mice. Gazet JC, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:35-40, Jan 65

Incorporation of labeled glucose-carbon into different fractions of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, with special reference to lipogenesis from glucose. Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:267-91, Oct 64

The cell agar plate screening for antitumor cell effect. II. Screening results of 400 organic compounds. Hayashi M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:91-178, Jun 64

Immune response of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells irradiated in vitro. Umehara Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:265-76, Dec 64

An analysis of the life cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Tolnai S. **Lab Invest** 14:701-10, Jun 65

Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. D'Acunzo L, et al. **Life Sci** 4:885-7, Apr 65

Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Giudici G, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1159-61, Oct 64

Stimulation of DPN turnover in ascites tumor cells by low x-ray doses. Hilz H, et al. **Life Sci** 4:765-9, Apr 65

A bioassay technic for the oncolytic activity of Streptococcus haemolyticus. Fertman MH. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:353-6, 1964

Studies on malignolipin. XI. Effect of malignolipin on the survival period of mice bearing Ehrlich's ascites cancer. Preliminary report. Kosaki T, et al. **Mie Med J** 13:43-9, May-Sep 63

Chromosome abnormality and radiation sensitivity in stored ascites-tumour cells. Hawes C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:193-201, Jul 64

Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:263-89, Dec 64

Isolation of ploidy mutants of Ehrlich ascites tumour of mouse. Bhaskaran S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:107-9, 2 Jan 65

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

Metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells grown in mice on a meat diet. Ilan J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1061-2, 12 Dec 64

Isolation of a mucopeptide from the surface of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Langley OK, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:53-4, 3 Oct 64

Recovery from x-ray injury and the effect of oxygen. Littbrand B, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:889-91, 22 Aug 64

Survival of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma cells at high ultra-centrifugal forces. Molomut N, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:740-2, 15 Aug 64

Inhibition of a transplantable murine leukaemia by a lymphocytopenic virus. Molomut N, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1003-4, 5 Dec 64

A cytolytic parasite in the cells of transplantable, malignant tumours. Petri M. **Nature (London)** 205:302-3, 16 Jan 65

Variation of the relative sensitivity of closely related neoplastic cell lines irradiated in culture in the presence or absence of oxygen. Révész L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:742-4, 15 Aug 64

Effect of purinoyl human serum albumin on transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumour in mice. Sinai Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:192-3, 9 Jan 65

Influence of various substances on production of ascites tumour. Wheatley DN. **Nature (London)** 202:1348-9, 27 Jun 64

The acute toxicity of crystallized ferritin, cadmium-free ferritin and CdCl2 on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Eybl V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:153-65, 11 May 64

Studies on the interaction of nucleic acids in ascites tumour cells in vivo. Hidvégi EJ, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:227-38, 1965

The influence of the Ehrlich's ascites tumor on the regeneration of hematopoiesis in irradiated mice. Jurásková V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:591-8, 1964

Influence of ascitic fluid from Ehrlich carcinoma on anaerobic glycolysis of epithelial human kidney cells in tissue culture. Nanni G, et al. **Pathologica** 56:179-90, Jul-Aug 64

The role of DPNase in the mechanism of action of an antitumor alkylating agent on Ehrlich ascites cells. Kun E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1501-6, Dec 64

Plasma and cytoplasmic membrane fragments from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Wallach DF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:721-8, Sep 64

Biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in liver microsomes from mice bearing transplanted tumors. Chatterjee IB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:304-6, Oct 64

Influence of gonads and adrenals on growth of solid Ehrlich tumor. Kodama M. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1143-7, Aug-Sep 64

Mouse tissue isoantigen detectable by immunoprecipitation. Lindenmann J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:446-9, Nov 64

Increased endogenous respiration of ascites tumor cells after radiation exposure. Ontko JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:135-44, Sep 64

Separation and partial purification of plasma-membrane fragments from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma microsomes. Kamat VB, et al. **Science** 148:1343-5, 4 Jun 65

Glucose-6-phosphatase: reexamination of the RNA-induced activity in mouse ascites tumor cells. Niu MC. **Science** 148:513-6, 23 Apr 65

Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:193-7, 1965

Tumor growth in germfree and monocontaminated animals. DiVincenti FC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:350-2, 1964

Effect of griseofulvin-methotrexate combination treatment upon Ehrlich's ascites tumor growth. Walker EE. **Surg Forum** 15:360-2, 1964

Fluorocarbon treatment for purification of antigens of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Konn M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:253-60, 25 Aug 64

Uptake of radioactive thymidine and cytidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in different stages of growth. Baserga R. **Z Zellforsch** 64:1-12, 17 Sep 64

Submicroscopic cytochemical organization of interphase nuclei revealed by protein reagents and gallocyanin-chromalum. A study of Ehrlich ascites cells. Mundkur B. **Z Zellforsch** 63:52-80, 12 Jun 64

[The effects of sarcolysine on the cell morphology and electrophoretic behaviour of the sensitive and resistant sublines of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells] Ku KY, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:144-57, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Studies on the physiological functions of the mitochondrial bound hexokinase of ascites tumor cells] Li WY, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:112-20, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical and experimental research on the action of small doses of x-rays on malignant tumors] Pineles S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1238-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of a DNA modal content in some transplantable tumors of the rat. Cytophotometric study] Vendrely C, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1018-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of ultraviolet rays and chlorpromazine on Ehrlich tumor cells] Carraz G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:269-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Chromatography on methylated albumin of radioactive DNA extracted from ascites cells] Paoletti C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:981-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Study by immunofluorescence of ribosome antigens in mouse ascites tumor cells] Hong-Bich-Vuong, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1361-4, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)

[The degradation of basic amino acids in neoplastic tissues] Davril M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1620-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the development of an Ehrlich tumor irradiated in vitro] Haot J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1180-3, 1964 (Fr)

[On a coenzyme-independent lactate oxidoreductase in ascites tumor cells] Ababei L, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:128-32, 1965 (Ger)

[On the preparation and functional properties of mitochondria of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in the mouse] Kunz W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:865-82, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on compartmentation of ATP in the mitochondria from the rat liver and ascites tumor cells] Kunz W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:250-8, 1965 (Ger)

[On the cytostatic effect of chloroacetamidomethyl N-chloromethylcarbamate] Löwe H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:433-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells of mice and the causative agent of tetanus. I. Tetanus mortality of laboratory animals exposed to various pretreatment methods] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:52-70, 1965 (Ger)

[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in mice and the causative agent of tetanus. II. Behavior of tetanus cultures in myocardial, splenic and tumor tissue] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:71-88, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effect of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Urbahn H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:465-80, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of redul and trenimon and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. I. The effect of redul alone and in combination with trenimon on Ehrlich ascites tumor] Lührs W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:258-61, 10 May 65 (Ger)

[The effect of cyclophosphamide on desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of normal proliferating cells and ascites tumor cells. Autoradiographic and biochemical studies] Palme G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1034-9, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the carcinostatic effects of aminoalkylating compounds. 1. On cytostatics] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1168, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the chemistry and mode of action of aminomethylating carcinostatics. 2. On cytostatics] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:30-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Stalagmosis and stalagmoptysis--a characteristic cytopathological effect on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Ratzenhofer M, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:243-52, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The uptake of taurine in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Kromphradt H. **Biochem Z** 339:232-54, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Desoxyglucosylthymine as an inhibitor of pyrimidine-nucleoside-phosphorylase from ascites tumor cells] Langen P, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:190-7, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The influence of glucose on the phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and the adenine nucleotide composition of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Letnansky K. **Biochem Z** 341:74-84, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the respiration and adenylic acid system of ascites tumor cells] Urbahn H, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:522-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chromosome abnormalities in Vicia faba and ascites tumors of mice following the action of N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Michaelis A, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:101-23, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Method of quantitative transplantation of the hamster melanoma in the ascites form] Ott F, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:325-31, 1965 (Ger)

[Multi-stage chemotherapy with highly effective doses of tissues with concentrated cancer cells. Discovery and possible usefulness of a new highly selective drug effect in cancer chemotherapy] Ardenne M von. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:661-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Effect of puromycin and amizonucleoside on purine

biosynthesis] Franz HE, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:127-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytostatic mechanism of action of methylhydrazine] Weitzel G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:271-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of puromycin and aminonucleoside on protein synthesis] Decker K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:583-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of glycerin aldehyde on glycine incorporation, respiration and fermentation of ascites tumor cells] Drews J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:776-9, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of weak and semi-intensive radiation on tumors in mice] Karrer K, et al.
Krebsarzt 19:405-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the problem of preoperative tumor irradiation] Lorenz W.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:201-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On enzymatic alteration of glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Lührs W, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:174-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on cytostatic alkylating reactions] Weitzel G, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:156-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On a permanent strain of Ehrlich-ascites tumor cells growing in suspension in vitro] Karzel K.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:137-44, 1965 (Ger)
[Retention of C14-putrescine in normal and Ehrlich ascites-affected mice] Kallistratos G, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:213, May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of NADPH2-NAD-transhydrogenase on direct oxidation of glucose; experiments with the use of Ehrlich ascites tumor homogenates] Seelich F, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:307-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on alteration of the growth of Ehrlich tumor in mice by roentgen irradiation of the tumor environment] Adam WE, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:254-60, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of the radioprotective effect of cysteamine] Magdon E.
Strahlentherapie 124:284-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of the aminonucleoside portion of puromycin. Studies on isolated cells] Blum KU, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:248-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Anaerobic glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. 2. Alteration by antidiabetics] Lührs W, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:25-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anaerobic glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. 1. Alteration by adenosine (mono-di-,tri-)phosphate and nicotinamide] Lührs W, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:21-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The protective effect of nicotinamide on radiation-induced injury of DNA synthesis as a cell population problem] Hilz H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:155-64, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells caused by trenimon] Hölzel F, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:559-73, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Intracellular potential on surviving tissue of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma] Klärner P.
Z Krebsforsch 66:119-24, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylating cytostatics on the nucleic acid metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Liss E, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:196-206, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On alteration of the mitosis rate of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma by adrenalin] Pohle K, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:413-20, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chromosomal studies for the characterization of a transplanted tumor] Regele H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:354-61, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the behavior of the water and electrolyte metabolism of some organs during the undisturbed course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice] Reimold E. Z Krebsforsch 66:449-54, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cytogenetic studies on a heterotransplantable ascites hepatoma in vivo and in explants] Wrba H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:349-53, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Polarographic measurements of respiration during low oxygen pressures] Hegner D, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:234-44, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis in cancer cells by glutamate-pyruvate transaminase] Noll F.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:245-52, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of incorporation of C-14-labelled nucleosides into DNA and RNA of ascites tumor cells by D- and L-glyceraldehyde] Oelkers W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:227-33, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of hydroxyoctenal on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Schauenstein E, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:923-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA-doubling and the generation time in Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice by double labelling with C14 and H3-thymidine] Lennartz KJ, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:478-85, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental results of a combination of heparinoid and cytostatics in the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma of the mouse] Landsberger A, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:129-33, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The malignolipin test in stomach carcinoma] Merguet H, et al. Zbl Chir 89:474-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Action of urethane on the immunizing power of cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Bonmassar E, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:259-68, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Potentiaties of the antitumor activity of sarcolysin by heterologous immune serums] Bonmassar E, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:291-301, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Some aspects of the biologic properties of cryolyzed tumor cells] Bonmassar E, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:289-90, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Antigenic alterations of the membrane induced "in vitro" by urethane on cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Bonmassar E, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:241-58, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the antitumor activity of the biguanides. II.] Corbellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:219-39, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the antitumor activity of biguanides. I.] Corbellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:201-18, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Regeneration of the nerve fibers, after resection of the sciatic nerve, in transplants of cells of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Prina C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:57-62, Feb 65 (It)
[Interference exercised by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and its acetyl derivative on the agglutination reaction] Bonmassar E, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:112-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Studies of the antitumoral activity of thalidomide] Gaetani M. G Ital Chemioter 11:83-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. I. On the diffusion of some dyes in the carcinomatous pouch] D' Acunzo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xxx-xl, Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. II. On the diffusion of heterologous serum proteins in the carcinoma pouch] D'Acunzo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xli-xlvi, Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xlvii-liv, Jan 64 (It)
[Antitumor action of 7 membered ring compounds. IV. Pharmacology of 2-isonicotinoylhydrazino-5-nitrosotropone N-oxide (RCH-1003)] Arakawa M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:471-90, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Antineoplastic effects of 7-membered ring compounds. 3. Antineoplastic effects of 2-isonicotinoyl hydrazino-5-nitrosotropone-N-oxide (RCH-1003)] Arakawa Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:271-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the carcinostatic index] Hano K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:86-91, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The effect of alpha-thiola (alpha-mercapto-propionyl-glycine) on the leukopenia induced by the treatment with some anticancer agents] Iwata H, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:385-91, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental anticancer studies. 23. Further experiments on the antitumor activity of 4-amino-6-octylresorcinol hydrochloride] Koshiura R, et al. Gann 55:433-41, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. II. Antitumor activity of TA-435 A] Arai Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:250-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:326-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the influence of infection on the tumors in experimental animals] Hata K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:1-19, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 35. Relationship of antitumor effect between chemical structure of nitrofuran derivatives] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:537-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on radioresistance] Muta N.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:545-63, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Research on the antiblastic action of a nitrogen mustard of the urethane type bound to hydrocortisone] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:413-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Virus-host cell relations in the case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. IV. The cultivation of agents AE.1 and AE.2 in the developing chick embryo] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:241-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Contributions to the study of the cytomorphological changes in Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma under the influence of ribonuclease and desoxyribonuclease] Ciplea AG, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:683-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskii MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A factor stimulating the Pasteur effect and inhibiting the Crabtree effect in the tumor cell] Agol VI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:338-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Unstable RNA in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Gvozdev VA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1083-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contractile properties of glycerin models of liver mitochondria] Kazakova TB.
Biokhimiia 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The action of the chlorethylamine preparations Ionin-4 and Ionin-3 on the antigenic and virulent properties of cancer cells] Montsevichiute-Eringene E. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:90-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of Ehrlich carcinoma after its passage on chorioallantois of chick embryo during anaphylactic reaction with desensitization] Pokrovskaia TA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:76-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of serum against irradiated tumor tissue on mitotic activity of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma] Sukhorukikh SV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the intensity of tumor cell division under the influence of antihyaluronidase sera] Sukhorukikh SV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-100, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the lethal action of chromosome balance disorders on tumor cells] Faleeva ZN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1158-60, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Nature of R-RNA and D-RNA of the chromosomal nuclear apparatus of the animal cells] Georgiev GP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:688-90, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in direct division of nuclei in binuclear and multinuclear cells] Khrushchov NG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1435-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some metabolic poisons of the respiratory chain on ultraviolet cell fluorescence] Shudel' MS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:447-50, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the anti-tumor activity of some chloroethylamine thiazole derivatives] Sharlikova LF. Farmakol Toksik 27:490-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:561-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the liver, spleen and kidneys of mice with Ehrlich ascites tumor under the influence of intraperitoneal injections of radioactive colloidal gold] Volodarskaia SM.
Radiobiologiia 4:575-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytochemical and cytomorphologic changes in tissue cultures under the effect of bacterial toxins] Kiselev PN, et al. Tsitologiia 7:97-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of ascites cells in Ehrlich tumor] Bofko VI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:72-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Some aspects of chemism and metabolism of leukoses and cancer cells] Seifts IF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-22, 1965 (Rus)
[On some controversial questions in the biochemistry of tumors] Shapot VS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:22-6, 1965 (Rus)
[RNA polymerization activity of desoxyribonucleoprotein from the rat liver and cells from Ehrlich ascites cancer in mice] Debov SS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:92-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of actinomycin D on the incorporation of labeled amino acids into the proteins of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma nuclei] Zbarskii IB, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:446-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some quinazoline derivatives on transplantable tumors] Ismailov BI.
Vop Onkol 10:29-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the ultrastructure of cancer cells. I] Mitiushin VM. Vop Onkol 10:47-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Modified virulence and immunogenic properties of malignant cells under the influence of Ionin-3] Montsevichiute-Eringene.
Vop Onkol 10:72-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of natural pyrimidines on the growth of Ehrlich tumor mice and lymphosarcomas in rats] Polishchuk AM. Vop Onkol 11:59-61, 1965 (Rus)
[On the antineoplastic activity of some furocoumarins] Vermel' EM, et al. Vop Onkol 10:85-90, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of temperature on cysteamine accumulation in cells and on its radioprotective action] Graevskii EIa, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:298-301, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics as inhibitors of RNA biosynthesis in neoplastic tissue. Incorporation of 2-C-14 orotic acid into the RNA of Ehrlich carcinoma in various concentrations of actinomycin D] Popović DA.
Med Pregl 17:565-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Chemical-biological study on isamine blue and its antiblastic function: components and antimitotic action of various fractions in Ehrlich carcinoma] Sánchez Parareda J, et al.
Med Esp 53:161-77, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:909-17, 1963 (Uk)

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (C2)

Results of routine Papanicolaou smears in two venereal disease clinics in New York City. Greene HJ, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:319-21, Jul-Sep 65

Urine cytology after treatment of bladder tumors. Macfarlane EW, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:288-92, Jul-Aug 64

Influence of gonadal hormones on DMBA-induced carcinoma of the cervix in mice. Meisels A. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:274-9, Jul-Aug 64

Cytologic findings associated with primary uterine malignancies of mixed cell types (malignant mixed mullerian tumor). Parker JE. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:316-20, Jul-Aug 64

Cellular studies of peripheral blood and spinal fluid of mice with developing tumors. Roszel JF. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:298-303, Jul-Sep 65

Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64

Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64

The colposcopical diagnosis of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:105-8, 1965

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64

Characteristic of malignant tumor carcinoma in situ. Usizima H. Acta Path Jap 13:243-5, Oct 63

Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the lung. Beling U, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:281-6, Aug 65

Squamous epithelial carcinoma of the oesophagus; roentgenologic and histologic investigations. Bergman F, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:234-40, Jun 65

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. II. Treatment of malignant tumours in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:457-75, Dec 64

Certain histochemical reactions in metastases of squamous cell carcinoma to the lymph nodes. Beskid M. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1078-80, 1964

Rotation x-ray therapy of cancer of the oesophagus. Cukiersztajn W. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1744-6, 1964

Telegamma therapy of laryngeal carcinoma. Dahl O, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1735-7, 1964

A note on quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. De P. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1009-11, 1964

A 10-year study of the behaviour of 3 human tumors HEp 1, HEp 2, HS 1, in continuous tissue culture. New studies of chromosomes. Fjelde A. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1299-302, 1964

Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964

Carcinoma of the mastoid and paranasal sinuses in radium-bearing patients. Hasterlik RJ, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1194-5, 1964

Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Li MH, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1514-8, 1964

Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:1-12, Jan 65

Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:52-5, Jan 65

The role of alcoholic intake in esophageal carcinoma. Kamionkowski MD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:698-700, Jun 65

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix in pregnancy. Boutselis JG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:593-609, 1 Nov 64

Carcinoma of the bladder in pregnancy: report of three cases. Choate JW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:526-30, 15 Oct 64

Carcinoma of the cervix. Results of treatment by radiation alone and by combined radiation and surgical therapy in 335 patients. Crawford EJ Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:480-5, 15 Feb 65

Junctional areas in squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. De Brux J, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:181-92, 15 Sep 65

Sequential radiation and operation in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Decker DG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:35-43, 1 May 65

Re-evaluation of four-quadrant punch biopsies of the cervix. Dilts PV Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:961-71, 1 Dec 64

Carcinoma in situ of the cervix. An analysis of treatment by hysterectomy. Giglio FA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:193-8, 15 Sep 65

Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64

Carcinoma of the vulva. Nimh HN, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1079-80, 15 Aug 64

Follow-up of patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix and cervical stump. Peete CH Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:343-56, 1 Oct 65

Nonsymptomatic carcinoma of the cervix in elderly women. Quinlivan WL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1151-2, 15 Apr 65

Evaluation of the true false negative rate in cytology. Richart RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:723-6, 15 Jul 64

Basal cell cancer of the vulva. Schueller EF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:199-208, 15 Sep 65

Histochemical studies of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental cervical carcinoma in the mouse. Taki I, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:766-76, 15 Jul 65

Prognostic accuracy of cervical cone biopsy in determination of the management of carcinoma in situ. Varga A. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:957-60, 1 Dec 64

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:436-40, 1 Jun 65

Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. Amer J Ophthal 58:813-9, Nov 64

Management of residual or recurrent cancer following radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. Ballantyne AJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:29-35, Jan 65

Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM. Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65

The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the base of the tongue. Dalley VM. Amer J Roentgen 93:20-8, Jan 65

Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Fletcher GH, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:44-55, Jan 65

Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ. Amer J Roentgen 93:99-103, Jan 65

Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. Amer J Roentgen 93:87-98, Jan 65

"Suppressive" chemotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma: a randomized prospective clinical trial. Horwitz H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:615-38, Mar 65

Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. Amer J Roentgen 93:36-43, Jan 65

Regional oxygenation and radiation therapy: current status. Mallams JT, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:160-9, Jan 65

Treatment of epithelioma of the lateral oropharynx with low intensity radium needle implants. Martin CL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:7-19, Jan 65

Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:75-83, Jan 65

Pelvic lymphadenectomy as an adjunct to radiation therapy in treatment for cancer of the cervix. Rutledge FN, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:607-14, Mar 65

Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N. Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65

Mixed squamous cell carcinoma and papillary adenocarcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of the thyroid gland. Cocke WM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:432-3, Sep 64

Mucoepidermoid cancer of the parotid gland in a one year old child. Hendrick JW. Amer J Surg 108:907-9, Dec 64

Hematogenous metastases from epidermoid carcinoma of the anal canal. Kuehn PG, et al. Amer J Surg 109:445-9, Apr 65

Intrathoracic squamous cell carcinoma, central and peripheral. Woodruff CE, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:363-74, Mar 65

Multiple primary malignancies: Case report of the simultaneous occurrence of epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix and malignant melanoma of the skin. Chester MH. Amer Surg 31:66-9, Jan 65

Use of island flaps to restore facial loss. Jurkiewicz MJ, et al. Amer Surg 31:73-8, Feb 65

Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus: review of 150 cases. Vander Vennert KR. Amer Surg 31:487-92, Aug 65

Carcinoma-in-situ of the uterine cervix. Little EM. Anglo German Med Rev 2:362-78, Sep 64 (53 ref.)

Cavitary pulmonary metastases. LeMay M, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:59-66, Jan 65

Multiple carcinomata following ingestion of medicinal arsenic. Minkowitz S. Ann Intern Med 61:296-9, Aug 64

Cancer of the middle ear. Conley J. Ann Otol 74:555-72, Jun 65

The current status of radiotherapy in carcinoma laryngis. Garland LH. Ann Otol 73:488-500, Jun 64

Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. Ann Surg 161:170-88, Feb 65

Malignant degeneration in burn scars: Marjolin's ulcer. Giblin T, et al. Ann Surg 162:291-7, Aug 65

Radical neck dissection after irradiation: use of transverse incisions to obtain primary healing. Grillo HC, et al. Ann Surg 161:361-4, Mar 65

Combined radiation and surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus. Parker EF, et al. Ann Surg 161:710-22, May 65

Surgical treatment of basal-cell carcinoma and squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin. Borghouts JM. Arch Chir Neerl 16:19-30, 1964

Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH. Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964

Topical cytotoxic therapy for cutaneous cancer and precancer. Belisario JC. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:293-303, Sep 65

Squamous cell carcinoma as a complication of hidradenitis suppurativa. Donsky HJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:488-91, Nov 64

Familial primary self-healing squamous epithelioma of skin: Ferguson-Smith type. Ereaux LP, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:589-94, Jun 65

Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:24-37, Jan 65

Results of roentgen therapy of carcinoma of the nose. Stoll HL Jr, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:577-80, Dec 64

Squamous cell epithelioma. Traub EF. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:409-10, Apr 65

Cancer chemosurgery (Mohs' technique): the "chemocheck". Tromovitch TA, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:291-2, Sep 65

Carcinoma of areola and nipple of the breast: Paget's disease versus carcinoma in situ. Underwood LJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:407-8, Apr 65

Arsenical keratosis with squamous carcinoma of the skin, larynx, and lung. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:326-7, Sep 65

The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:449-51, Mar 65

Asbestosis and pulmonary carcinoma. Dutra FR, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:416-23, Mar 65

Multiple primary carcinomas: report of a patient with four primary malignant tumors. Gracey DR, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:217-22, Feb 65

A classification of limbal epitheliomas. Carroll JM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:545-51, Apr 65

Circumlimbal carcinoma-in-situ. Miller GR. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:66-8, Jul 65

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the mastoid. Beal DD, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:9-16, Jan 65

Giant condyloma and verrucous carcinoma of the genital area. Dawson DF, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:225-31, Mar 65

Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage from carcinoma of esophagus. A report of six cases. Carey LC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:460-4, Apr 65

Commando procedures for mouth cancer. Cogbill CL. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:153-6, Jan 65

Epidermoid carcinomas of lower extremities. An analysis of 35 cases. Glass RL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:955-60, Dec 64

Rare nonkeratinizing malignancies of anal region; pathologic features. Grodsky L. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:216-21, Feb 65

Squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity; intra-arterial infusion with fluorouracil and idoxuridine. Johnson RO, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:760-3, May 65

Carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano. Kline RJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:989-94, Dec 64

Lysis of the patella due to metastatic carcinoma. Benedek TG. Arthritis Rheum 8:560-7, Aug 65

Development of squamous cell carcinoma in benign mucous membrane pemphigus: report of a case. Jamieson WJ. Aust J Derm 7:129-30, Jun 64

Primary carcinoma of the vagina. Blunt VA. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:29-33, Feb 65

Cervical carcinoma in situ: true cancer or non-invasive lesion? Green GH. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:165-73, Dec 64

Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Essex WB, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:207-10, Feb 65

Necrotizing myelopathy associated with visceral carcinoma. Mancall EL, et al. Brain 87:639-56, Dec 64

Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:51-71, Mar 65

Oxygen tension in human malignant disease under hyperbaric conditions. Jamieson D, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:139-50, Mar 65

Species and strain differences in the susceptibility of the cervico-vaginal squamous epithelium to 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene. Thiery M, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:418-29, Jun 65

Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:582-91, Sep 64

Carcinoma of the cervix-in-situ in tuberculous patients. Sochocky S. Brit J Clin Pract 19:383-5, Jul 65

Haber's syndrome. Familial rosacea-like eruption with intraepidermal epithelioma. Sanderson KV, et al. Brit J Derm 77:1-8, Jan 65

Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD. Brit J Ophthal 47:257-65, May 63

Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular complications. Sevel D. Brit J Ophthal 47:687-9, Nov 63

One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:314-9, Jul 64

The development of the vascular bed in tumours as

seen in squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Kolstad P. Brit J Radiol 38:216-23, Mar 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Lederman M. Brit J Radiol 37:745-7, Oct 64
Malignant renal neoplasms in Singapore: survey of incidence, mortality, and pathological features. Ali MY, et al. Brit J Urol 36:463-81, Dec 64
A case of benign papilloma of the renal pelvis with associated malignant tumour of the bladder. Holden CE. Brit J Urol 37:410-3, Aug 65
The results of using radioactive gold grains in the treatment of bladder growths. Munro AI. Brit J Urol 36:541-8, Dec 64
Chromosomes in carcinoma of the cervix. Atkin NB, et al. Brit Med J 5433:522-3, 20 Feb 65
Cytogenetic abnormalities in carcinoma-in-situ and dysplasias of the uterine cervix. Boddington MM, et al. Brit Med J 5428:154-8, 16 Jan 65
Pregnancy after primary irradiation for carcinoma of cervix. Francis O, et al. Brit Med J 5457:342-3, 7 Aug 65
Perfusion treatment of cancer. Hakim P. Brit Med J 5434:591, 27 Feb 65
Screening for carcinoma of the cervix. Muir G. Brit Med J 5452:45, 3 Jul 65
Use of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women. Muir GG, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1563-5, 19 Dec 64
Superior mediastinal obstruction treated with demecolcine followed by radiotherapy. Sutton M. Brit Med J 5433:495-6, 20 Feb 65
Observations on the natural course of skin cancer. Jackson R. Canad Med Ass J 92:564-70, 13 Mar 65
Malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Novick WH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:303-8, 14 Aug 65
Grading of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Allen AC. Cancer 17:979-82, Aug 64
Nuclear size in carcinoma of the cervix: its relation to DNA content and to prognosis. Atkin NB. Cancer 17:1391-9, Nov 64
The significance of bronchiolar atypia and lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Cancer 18:516-21, Apr 65
Patterns of spread of invasive cancer of the uterine cervix. Beyer FD Jr, et al. Cancer 18:34-40, Jan 65
Squamous cell carcinoma and adenoacanthoma of the stomach. A clinicopathologic study. Boswell JT, et al. Cancer 18:181-92, Feb 65
Extended pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer of the cervix. Long survivals following added resection of involved small bowel. Brunschwig A, et al. Cancer 17:1267-70, Oct 64
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in Warthin's tumor of the parotid gland: first case report. De la Pava S, et al. Cancer 18:790-4, Jun 65
Mixed squamous-cell and adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Combined, adenosquamous, and mucoepidermoid types. Dougherty CM, et al. Cancer 17:1132-43, Sep 64
Complications inherent in continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy of head and neck carcinoma. Feder RJ, et al. Cancer 17:1385-90, Nov 64
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Laser radiation of malignancy in man. Goldman L, et al. Cancer 18:533-45, May 65
Leukemia and cancer in the same patient. Gunz FW, et al. Cancer 18:145-52, Feb 65
Squamous-cell carcinoma developing in the chronic draining sinuses of osteomyelitis. Hejna WF. Cancer 18:128-32, Jan 65
Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. Cancer 17:1340-7, Oct 64
Malignant papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum: report of a case, with a review of the literature. Little JW, et al. Cancer 18:851-6, Jul 65
Effect of cytologic screening on the incidence of invasive carcinoma of the cervix in a semi-closed community. Marshall CE. Cancer 18:153-6, Feb 65
Cancer of esophagus in Puerto Rico. Mortality and incidence analysis--1950-1961. Martinez I. Cancer 17:1278-88, Oct 64
Pseudohyperparathyroidism due to malignant tumors. Snedecor PA, et al. Cancer 17:1492-6, Nov 64
Adenosquamous carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Steiner G, et al. Cancer 18:807-10, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the lung at the Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok. Stitnimankarn T, et al. Cancer 18:510-5, Apr 65
A correlated chromosomal and histopathologic study of pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. Cancer 18:1101-12, Sep 65
Ten-year survival in lung cancer. A study of 56 cases. Watson WL. Cancer 18:133-5, Feb 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: carcinoma of the lung. Bickers JN. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:45-6, Aug 64
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:39-41, Aug 64
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64
Activity of glycolytic enzymes in a squamous cell carcinoma of a patient treated by regional perfusion with nitrogen mustard (NSC-762). Majima H, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:53-5, Feb 65
Fluorometholone (NSC-33001) as a palliative in advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:25-7, Dec 64
Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65
The fatty acid composition of the sterol-wax ester and mono- and diglyceride fractions of mouse epidermis undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al. Cancer Res 24:1008-11, Jul 64
Methotrexate and radiation in the treatment of patients with cancer. Condit PT, et al. Cancer Res 24:1524-33, Oct 64
The usefulness of tissue culture cell lines in the development of ascites tumors from a transplantable squamous cell mouse carcinoma. Fernandes MR, et al. Cancer Res 25:444-9, May 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Study of human epidermoid carcinoma (H. Ep. 3) growing in cortisone-conditioned Swiss mice. V. Screening data on 234 chemicals. Merker PC, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:457-93, Apr 65
Late results of treatment for carcinoma of esophagus. Ku YC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:803-6, Dec 64
The radiological features of thymic tumours: a review of sixty-five cases. Kemp Harper RA, et al. Clin Radiol 16:97-105, Apr 65
Stromal interference in radioresponse of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity. Krishnamurthi S, et al. Clin Radiol 15:246-50, Jul 64
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al. Clin Radiol 16:154-64, Apr 65
Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. Clin Radiol 15:232-41, Jul 64
Pulmonary infarction associated with lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. Dis Chest 47:36-41, Jan 65
Significance of carcinoma cells in the blood relative to surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Hayata Y, et al. Dis Chest 46:51-60, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus in association with achalasia. Report of a case. Katz RI, et al. Dis Chest 46:235-7, Aug 64
Multiple carcinomas of the lung and upper respiratory tract. Knudson RJ, et al. Dis Chest 48:140-4, Aug 65
Laser surgery of malignant tumors. McGuff PE, et al. Dis Chest 48:130-9, Aug 65
Choice of operation in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. (A review of 813 cases of which 209 were treated by resection). Rasmussen RA, et al. Dis Chest 46:190-7, Aug 64
Bowen's disease: a case report. Edwards M. Dis Colon Rectum 8:297-9, Jul-Aug 65
Ultrastructure of nasopharyngeal carcinomas in American and Chinese patients; an application of electron microscopy to geographic pathology. Svoboda D, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:189-204, Apr 65
Clinical and morphologic correlations during development of precancerous states and carcinoma of human cervix uteri. Krotova LI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1021-7, Sep-Oct 64
Correlation between serum hexokinase activity and malignant tumors in man. Neifakh SA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:809-12, Jul-Aug 64
Morphological changes in rats at long intervals after administration of Po210. Sanotskii VA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:785-8, Jul-Aug 64
Malabsorption syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus. Wangel AG, et al. Gut 6:73-6, Feb 65
Tissue reactions and dose relationships in rats following intrapulmonary beta radiation. Laskin S, et al. Health Phys 10:1229-33, Dec 64
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in plantar ulcers in leprosy. Job CK, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:37-44, Jan-Mar 64
Intralymphatic isotopes for radiation of node metastases. Burger RH, et al. Invest Urol 2:215-25, Nov 64
Carcinoma in situ and basal cell hyperplasia of the cervix uteri. Jaswon N, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:25-34, Jan 65
Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in xeroderma pigmentosum. Haim S, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:431-4, May 65
Nasopharyngeal malignancies. Gay I. Israel Med J 23:264-9, Oct-Dec 64
The diagnosis and treatment of primary epidermoid carcinoma of the vagina. Caleel RT, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:131-6, Oct 64
Epidermoid carcinoma in chronic osteomyelitis: diagnostic problems and management. Johnson LL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:133-45, Jan 65
Cancer of the bronchus and lung: Connecticut 1935-1959. Eisenberg H, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:1033-54, Nov 64
Benign lymphoepithelial salivary lesion to be distinguished from adenolymphoma. Cruickshank AH. J Clin Path 18:391-400, Jul 65
Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. J Clin Path 18:142-9, Mar 65
Squamous carcinoma of the lung with osteocartilaginous stroma. Flanagan P, et al. J Clin Path 18:403-7, Jul 65
Bronchial carcinoma in an ovarian cystic teratoma (dermoid). Fox H. J Clin Path 18:164-6, Mar 65
Diagnosis of preinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Meyer PC. J Clin Path 18:414-23, Jul 65
Tissue-culture studies of human oral carcinoma. II. Radiation responses comparing patient survival, cytologic-radiation response, and in vitro growth curves. Silverman S Jr, et al. J Dent Res 44:554-63, May-Jun 65
Further experiments on the cause of sequential neoplastic changes. The effects of 20-methylcholanthrene on transplanted epidermal mouse papillomas and the derivative carcinomas. Henderson JS, et al. J Exp Med 120:197-222, 1 Aug 64
Effect of jawaharene in a case of epidermoid carcinoma. Singh Roy KK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:189-91, 16 Aug 64
Indications and results of the vaginal and abdominal radical operation in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Navratil E. J Int Coll Surg 43:82-9, Jan 65
Preservation of ovarian function and radical hysterectomy for stage I cervical carcinoma. Parente JT. J Int Coll Surg 42:668, Dec 64
Preservation of ovarian function and radical hysterectomy for stage I cervical carcinoma. Parente JT. J Int Coll Surg 42:668-71, Dec 64
Cutaneous neoplasms in the rat produced by grenz ray and 80 KV x-ray. Zackheim HS, et al. J Invest Derm 43:519-34, Dec 64
Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. I. Four components of exfoliated abnormal cells in smears. Okagaki T. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:17-22, Jan 64
Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. II. Quantitative correlation of abnormal basal cell count to the size of carcinoma in situ. Okagaki T. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:77-82, Apr 64
Cell size distribution patterns as a means of uterine cancer detection. Ladinsky JL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:970-6, Dec 64
The papillomatous tumours of the nose. Brown B. J Laryng 78:889-905, Oct 64
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M. J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
Diffuse keratosis of the larynx with multicentric malignant change and metastatic neuropathy. Shaw HJ, et al. J Laryng 78:757-65, Aug 64
Glottic cancer of the larynx 1947-1956. Shaw HJ. J Laryng 79:1-14, Jan 65
Late recurrence of laryngeal cancer. Thomas R. J Laryng 78:1123-4, Dec 64
Keratoacanthoma. Ehrlich A, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:394-6, Aug 65
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:79-91, Jan-Feb 65
Skin tumorigenesis by dibenz[a,h]anthracene modified by its hydrogenated derivatives. Lijinsky W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:7-12, Jan 65
Tumorigenic activity of hydrogenated derivatives of dibenz[a,h]anthracene. Lijinsky W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:1-6, Jan 65
Induction of neoplasms in germfree rodents by 3-methylcholanthrene. Pollard M, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:93-9, Jul 64
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64
Duration of bronchial squamous metaplasia produced in dogs by cigarette smoke condensate. Tipton DL, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:487-95, Sep 64
Squamous cell carcinoma developing in an intracranial epidermoid cyst (cholesteatoma). Fox H, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:276-81, Jun 65
Metastatic carcinoma in a meningioma: report of a case. Best PV. J Neurosurg 20:892-4, Oct 63
Colposcopy, cervical carcinoma in situ and the gynaecologist. Based on experience with the method in 200 cases of carcinoma in situ. Coppleson M. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:854-70, Dec 64
Symptomless carcinoma of the cervix. Garrett WJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:517-28, Aug 64
Cervical cytology and carcinoma in situ. Green GH. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:13-22, Feb 65
Cervical biopsy in pregnancy. Hinde FC. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:707-11, Oct 64
Vaginal fluid enzymes in relation to cervical cancer. Lawson JG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:1-8, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A survey of 84 cases treated between 1936-1962. Van Praagh IG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:75-80, Feb 65
Biological and physical factors in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Walter L, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:575-85, Aug 65
The natural history of carcinoma in situ of the cervix

uteri. Younge PA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:9-12, Feb 65
Squamous cell carcinoma associated with pseudosarcoma: report of two cases. Leake D, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:446-50, Jul 65
Association of impacted third molar and squamous cell carcinoma of retromolar gingiva: report of case. Rominger CJ, et al. **J Oral Surg 23:169-71, Mar 65**
Early carcinoma of the lip: diagnosis and treatment. Van Zile WN. **J Oral Surg 23:50-9, Jan 65**
Post-nasal cancer. Bulteau V.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:281-3, Sep 64
Cutaneous horns. Lennox B, et al.
J Path Bact 88:575-9, Oct 64
A collision tumor of the kidney; a case report. Kelkar SS, et al. **J Postgrad Med 10:172-4, Oct 64**
Metastases of lymphoepithelioma of the nasopharynx to the kidney. Shrikhande SS, et al.
J Postgrad Med 11:90-1, Apr 65
Squamous cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Newsam JE. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:239-42, Apr 65**
Regional arterial infusion of antimetabolites. An analysis of the results obtained in 33 patients with malignant tumors of the head and neck. Baker RR, et al. **J Surg Res 5:132-6, Mar 65**
Carcinoma of the esophagus treated by combined radiation and surgery. Anabtawi IN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:205-10, Aug 64
Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma with five year survival. Bell JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:984-90, Dec 64
The surgical treatment of pulmonary neoplasms: a 10-year experience. Clagett OT, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:391-400, Sep 64
A study of 365 cases of infiltrating bladder cancer: relation of certain pathological characteristics to prognosis after extirpation. Jewett HJ, et al.
J Urol 92:668-78, Dec 64
An extended method of the treatment of carcinoma of the penis: a case report. Organ CH Jr, et al.
J Urol 93:396-8, Mar 65
Penile malignancy and hypercalcemia. Anderson EE, et al. **JAMA 192:328-9, 26 Apr 65**
Squamous-cell carcinoma of nail bed. Eichenholtz SN, et al. **JAMA 191:1080-2, 29 Mar 65**
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cancer. Ellis LD, et al. **JAMA 193:962-4, 13 Sep 65**
Management of microinvasive carcinoma. Enterline HT. **JAMA 193:220-2, 19 Jul 65**
Cancer of the cervix. The place for hysterectomy. Frick HC 2d. **JAMA 193:219, 19 Jul 65**
Cancer of the cervix. Microscopic diagnosis. Friedell GH. **JAMA 193:215-7, 19 Jul 65**
Cancer of the cervix. Stage I. Surgery or radiotherapy? Graham JB. **JAMA 193:597, 16 Aug 65**
Late recognition of bronchogenic carcinoma in the thoracic inlet. Hughes RK, et al.
JAMA 192:964-6, 14 Jun 65
Cell type and the natural history of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **JAMA 193:52-4, 5 Jul 65**
Cancer of the cervix. Conservative management by conization. Krieger JS, et al. **JAMA 193:218, 19 Jul 65**
The irrigation smear; false-negative rates in a population with cervical neoplasia. Richart RM, et al.
JAMA 192:199-202, 19 Apr 65
Effect of Laser on carcinoma in man. Rosomoff HL, et al. **JAMA 192:167-8, 12 Apr 65**
Cancer of the cervix. General introduction and stage O. Rubin P. **JAMA 193:212-4, 19 Jul 65**
Neurological manifestations of nasopharyngeal malignant tumors. Thomas JE, et al.
JAMA 192:95-8, 12 Apr 65
The stimulatory effect of heterologous fibroblasts on the growth of human carcinoma cells in vitro. Mottet NK, et al. **Lab Invest 13:930-3, Aug 64**
Median labiomandibular glossotomy. Scaramella LF.
Laryngoscope 74:1561-9, Nov 64
Solitary metastatic cancer of the mandible: three cases with associated hyperglycemia. Brown WF, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:392-6, May 65
Invasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the vagina following surgery for carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Cromer JK. **Med Ann DC 34:115-7 passim, Mar 65**
Carcinoma within a chronic burn scar (Marjolin's ulcer). Report of a case. Geller SA, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:620-2, Dec 64
Carcinoma in situ of the cervix with genital tract extension. Margulis RR, et al.
Mich Med 64:251-7 passim, Apr 65
Chronic leg ulcer. Sborov AM.
Minnesota Med 47:419-21, Apr 64
Skin cancer--principles of management. Glass RL.
Missouri Med 62:194-5, Mar 65
Malignant tumors of the tongue treated at the Norwegian Radium Hospital, 1932-1958. Poppe E.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:217, Oct 64
Comparison of the pathology of cervical cancer in Connecticut and the Southwest Region of England. Thomas LB, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:83-92, Oct 64
Propagation of mouse adenovirus on cell lines of human origin. Sharon N, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1139-40, 13 Jun 64
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
Sex chromatin in cancer of the uterine cervix. Sirackỳ J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:199-203, 1965**
Carcinogenesis in the human urinary bladder: observations after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl. Koss LG, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:767-70, 15 Apr 65**
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1965. **New Eng J Med 272:202-10, 28 Jan 65**
Concurrent leiomyosarcoma and squamous cell carcinoma of esophagus. Rella AJ, et al.
New York J Med 65:1254-6, 15 May 65
Cancer of the Bartholin gland. A review and report of 8 cases. Barclay DL, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:329-35, Sep 64**
Nonteratomatous squamous-cell carcinoma in situ of the ovary. Black WC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:865-8, Dec 64
Efficiency of multiple biopsy for cancer detection during pregnancy: a progress report. Jones EG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:70-6, Jul 65
Cytologic radiation response in cervical cancer. A critical appraisal, including the effect of supervoltage radiation. McLennan MT, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:161-8, Aug 64
Postoperative vaginal-vault disruption. Report of a case. Ranney B. **Obstet Gynec 23:793-4, May 64**
Carcinoma in situ and pregnancy. Williams TJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:857-64, Dec 64
Multiple primary malignant tumors. Coexistence of squamous cell bronchogenic carcinoma and lymphoblastic lymphoblastoma--a case report. Carpathios J, et al. **Ohio Med J 61:618-9, Jul 65**
A malignant tumor of the mandible of undetermined type and origin; report of a case. Grodjesk JE, et al.
Oral Surg 19:239-43, Feb 65
Squamous-cell carcinoma arising in a dentigerous cyst. Report of a case. Kramer HS, et al.
Oral Surg 19:555-61, Apr 65
Unreliability of roentgenography in oral carcinoma. Loscalzo LJ, et al. **Oral Surg 19:42-9, Jan 65**
Untreated squamous-cell carcinoma of the alveolar gingiva. Report of a case. Mangion JJ.
Oral Surg 18:474-5, Oct 64
Spindle-cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth; report of a case. Mittelman GJ, et al.
Oral Surg 20:399-406, Sep 65
Diagnosis and treatment of the carcinoma in situ (atypical noninvasive epithelium). Blanchard O.
Pacif Med Surg 73:151-6, May-Jun 65
Nasopharyngeal cancer in a teen-ager. Tolentino AD Jr.
Philipp J Cancer 6:778-81, Apr-Jun 64
Body pains and loss of weight.
Philipp J Cancer 5:575-86, Jul-Sep 63
Common cutaneous cancer. Tolentino AD Jr.
Philipp J Surg 19:233-41, Jul-Aug 64
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg 34:491-500, Nov 64**
Cough and unilateral pulmonary disease.
Postgrad Med 37:A117-21, Mar 65
Malignant disease in the tropics. Hutt MS.
Practitioner 193:175-82, Aug 64
Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy. Lundin FE Jr, et al. **Public Health Monogr 73:1-41, 1964**
Carcinoma of the esophagus: therapeutic results using supervoltage techniques. Brady LW, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:17-31, 1965
Place and technics of radiation therapy in the management of malignant tumors of the major salivary glands. Alaniz F, et al.
Radiology 84:412-9, Mar 65
Focused grid telecobalt therapy in advanced epidermoid carconoma of the cervix. Deed EP, et al.
Radiology 83:228-30, Aug 64
Transvaginal roentgen therapy in the conservative management of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Del Regato JA, et al.
Radiology 84:1090-5, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the cervix: radiation salvage of surgical failures. Friedman M, et al.
Radiology 84:801-11, May 65
Contribution of the laryngogram to the management of malignant laryngeal tumors. Lehmann QH, et al.
Radiology 83:486-500, Sep 64
Small-dose preoperative radiation therapy. A preliminary report based on some histological observations of thirty resected epidermoid carcinomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. McGavran MH, et al.
Radiology 83:509-19, Sep 64
Radiation cancer of the skin. Pack GT, et al.
Radiology 84:436-42, Mar 65
Evaluation of synkavit-sensitized radiation therapy in radioresistant oral carcinomas. Shanta V, et al.
Radiology 83:687-9, Oct 64
Prognostic significance of extent of tumor regression at completion of radiation therapy. Suit H, et al.
Radiology 84:1100-7, Jun 65
The surgery of premalignant and malignant conditions of the skin. Engelbrecht JA.
S Afr Med J 38:847-50, 24 Oct 64
The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:565-9, 1964
The role of punch biopsy and cervical smear in the diagnosis and treatment of cervical carcinoma in situ. Thomison JB, et al. **Southern Med J 58:79-81, Jan 65**
Tumors of salivary gland origin. Gore DO, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1290-6, Dec 64
The histopathology of diminutive polyps of the large intestine. Pagtalunan RJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1259-65, Jun 65
Regional intra-arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil for cancer. Heisper JT, et al. **Surgery 56:340-8, Aug 64**
Problems arising in the surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Newton M.
Surgery 56:775-83, Oct 64
Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:607-12, Jul-Aug 64
Combined irradiation and chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Daly JF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:625-43, Jul-Aug 64
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:31-7, 1964
The current status of radiotherapy in carcinoma laryngis. Garland LH.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:160-76, 1964
Carcinoma of the larynx--review of 100 cases. Johnson NE, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 66-79, 1964
Benign and malignant squamous cell tumours of the eyelid. Kwitko ML.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:93-106, 1963
Urinary complications following combined interstitial radiation and node dissection therapy for cervical cancer. Landsteiner EK, et al.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:57-65, 1963
Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:47-55, 1963
[Induction of in situ nasopharyngeal carcinoma in the mouse by benzypyrene, a preliminary report] Wang HW, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:206-11, Jun 64 (Ch)**
[Incidence of extradermal malignant tumors in Bowen's disease] Holčík L, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:327-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The occurrence of squamous epithelial cervix carcinoma after electrocoagulation of ectopia] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynek 30:268-71, May 65 (Cz)**
[Various aspects of mammary cancer] Debois JM.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1023-7, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Rectal carcinoma] Versieck J.
Belg T Geneesk 21:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Chronic osteomyelitis and squamous cell carcinoma] Biemans RG.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1150-3, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Oat cell and squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Biersteker K, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1340-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of a radium fistula originating after radiotherapy of a cervix carcinoma in situ] Broeders GH. **Nederl T Verlosk 64:112-7, Sep 64 (Dut)**
[Carcinoma in situ] Heins HF.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:211-20, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Observations on carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Rottinghuis H, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:142-50, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Radiation with the aim of cure in cancers of the anus and rectum] Papillon J, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1760-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary epidermoid cancer of the lung. Ultrastructural study] Stoebner P, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:337-52, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[4 cases of cancer of the ear (external and middle ear) diagnostic and therapeutic details] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:610-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of epidermoid carcinomas of the mobile tongue in women] Spitalier JM, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:225-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Discovery of an intra-epithelial epithelioma on a bilharzic cervix] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:526-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic spinous cell epithelioma in the pre-epithelioma cutaneous state: presenile atrophy and melanosis, rhomboidal skin, xerodermal appearance] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:417-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Atypical spinous cell epithelioma of both ears with severe course] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:112-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneously curable acute multiple nodular squamous carcinomas] Sannicandro F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:477-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[7th case of chronic arsenic poisoning in Beajolais vine-growers complicated by cutaneous degeneration with multiple foci: Bowen-type dyskeratosis and spinous cell epithelioma] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:80-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spinous cell epithelioma of the scrotum, port of entry

for tetanus] Le Poncin M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[What should be known about benign and malignant cutaneous tumors] Hewitt J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:667-74, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fringe zones of "epidermoid" carcinoma of the uterine cervix (Histological and prognostic study)] De Brux J, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:519-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Renal tumors metastatic from lung cancer. Apropos of 2 cases] Truc E, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:663-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Atypical spino-cellular epithelioma of both ears with severe development] Michel PJ, et al.
Lyon Med 212:460-4, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:665-84, 1964 (Fr)
[What is attained by colposcopy in the diagnosis of stage O cancer of the cervix] Mayer M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:658, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Epithelioma of the cervix uteri , chronic myeloid leukemia and renal epithelioma in the same patient] Bernard J, et al. Presse Med 72:2675-80, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rare diseases of the calcaneus] Giambelli G, et al.
Presse Med 72:3001-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Transitional border zones of epidermoid carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bajardi F.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:591-604, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current treatment of cancer of the endometrium] Cerbonnet G.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:513-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Carcino-leukemias] Guichard A, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:35-46, Jan 65 (131 ref.) (Fr)
[The modes of development of epidermoid cancer of the bronchi]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:605-24, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary giant cell tumor] Steiner P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:170-3, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Thoughts on the genesis of primary, epidermoid bronchial carcinoma] Kaiser HE.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:15-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the morphological and clinical problems of microcarcinoma (cervical carcinoma stage Ia)] Fettig O. Arch Gynaek 199:571-608, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Quadruple primary cancer multiplicity] Pastor JB.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:330-6, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On cytostatic protective therapy in surgery of bronchial carcinoma] Schumacher K, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:193-207, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of verruca seborrhoica resulting in epithelioma (seborrhoic wart as precancerosis)] Balabanow K, et al. Derm Wschr 150:683-7, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[On morphologic variations of intra-epidermal epitheliomas of the skin] Cabré J, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:57-75, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic problems in synchronous appearance of malignant primary tumors with a malignant epithelioma of the tip of the nose] Dvorszky K, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:687-92, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[Carcinoma development in Werner's syndrome] Gertler H. Derm Wschr 150:606-16, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problems of basal cell carcinomas] Gottron HA.
Derm Wschr 150:220-6, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On chemosurgical treatment of skin cancer. Mohs' chemosurgical method of microscopically controlled treatment of skin cancer] Helm F, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:451-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pricke cell carcinoma on lupus vulgaris] Kuske H, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:158-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Epidermodysplasia verruciformis with malignant degeneration] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:213, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological findings and clinical degree of malignancy in squamous cell carcinoma] Bethmann W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:712-5, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fistulous cancer in chronic osteomyelitis in its pathogenetic and histological aspects] Pfarschnor W.
Deutsch Med J 15:200-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The cultivation of human cancer tissue in tissue culture and determination of its sensitivity towards new cytostatics] Limburg H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1938-46, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[12 years of carcinoma diagnosis in gynecological practice] Baader O.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:402-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Pre- and early stages of cervical carcinoma] Hamperl H. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:105-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma and sarcoma of the genitalia] Stingl A.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1090-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of degeneration of senile seborrhoic verrucae] Braun-Falco O.
Hautarzt 15:645-50, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with basal cell and spinocellular epithelioma and melanoma] Gaumond E.
Hautarzt 15:448-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Squamous cell carcinoma from granulomatous glottitis. A contribution to its remote prognosis] Hornstein O. Hautarzt 16:90-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Some data on beta-therapy in epibulbar tumors] Lommatzsch P, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:856-71, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of tumors of the extremities with regional perfusion] Boeckl O, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:334-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of cervical carcinoma and its early stages. Methods and results at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf] Höhne G, et al. Med Klin 59:721-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[What is essentially understood by "carcinoma in situ"?] Hamperl H.
Med Welt 20:1098-100, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Limitations of chemotherapy in malignant tumors] Schumacher K. Med Welt 47:2541-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the development of a carcinoma as a sequel of lichen ruber planus of the oral mucous membrane] Koberg W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:463-6, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chronic roentgen dermatosis of the face with cancerization after very soft roentgen irradiation (Bucky)] Kuta A.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:137-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer] Endrei E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1256-61, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[25 living patients 5-15 years after surgery for lung cancer] Endrei E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1109-11, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative histological and clinical studies on squamous cell carcinoma of the jaw region] Bethmann W, et al. Stoma 18:5-23, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the tumor types of bronchial cancer in the cytologic smear according to Papanicolau] Mavrommatis F.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:412-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bronchogenic granular neuroma with syntopic squamous cell carcinoma] Tessmann D, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:702-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the renal pelvis following retrograde pyelography with thorotrast] Hubmann R, et al.
Urologe 3:227-37, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The chromosome basis of sex chromatin anomalies in human tumors] Atkin NB.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:859-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Multiple primary skin epitheliomas of various histological types] Zandaneli E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:946-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Adenoid prickle cell carcinoma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xlix-li, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bowen's disease with cornu-cutaneous formations] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xlix-liv, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Undifferentiated prickle cell carcinoma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:lv-lvii, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum-like cancer of the external ear] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:lx-xi, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with tris-ethyleneimino-p-benzoquinone in skin cancer, primary skin sarcomas and malignant melanomas of the face and other parts of the body] Matanic V.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:209-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Induction of carcinoma of the skin in rats by intravenous injection of diazoacetic ester] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:523-5, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of cancer of the laryngeal orifice, the epiglottis and the valleculae glosso-epiglotticae] Matzker J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:588-99, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radiation injury and tumor development after thorotrast pyelography. Case report contribution] Laetsch F, et al. Z Urol 57:505-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Squamous cell carcinoma of the kidney pelvis] Müssiggang H. Z Urol 57:561-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the urinary bladder diverticulum] Zipper G.
Z Urol 58:209-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the hepatic duct] Hagemann W. Zbl Allg Path 105:531-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On oral muco-epidermoid tumors] Márk I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:459-63, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Significance of lymph node metastases detected in surgery in the prognosis of bronchial cancer] Ehlert CP. Zbl Chir 89:1082-7, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Malignant diseases of the nail bed] Weese K.
Zbl Chir 89:961-79, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ovarian metastasis in carcinoma of the neck of the uterus] Schmidt H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-7, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the radical treatment of cancer of the floor of the mouth in 7 cases] Laoutatzes D, et al. Stomatologia (Athen) 22:68-79, Mar-Apr 65 (Gr)
[Cytodiagnostic experience with neoplasms of the respiratory system in the Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia Patologica of the University of Milan in the semester of April-September 1963] Ferrario I, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:1-12, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Iconographic demonstration of flat-cell metaplasia in various mucous membranes and glandular formations] Giampalmo A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:1-38, Oct 63 (It)
[Study of the mitotic activity of the malpighian in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:469-90, Sep 64 (It)
[The historadiographic aspects of keratogenesis in cutaneous spinocellular epithelioma] Califano A. G Ital Derm 105:619-36, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Atypical morphoradiological aspects of primary cancer of the lung in the early evolutive stage] Giobbi A, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:376-413, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Study of the birifringent structure of the "corneal pearl" of the cutaneous spinous cell epithelioma] Cainelli T. Minerva Derm 39:245-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Late results of treatment of preclinical cervical carcinoma] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:683-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Histological problems in diagnosis of carcinoma in situ] Burghardt E.
Minerva Ginec 16:660-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic examinations in the Clinica di Bari for the detection of stage O carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Gambotto C. Minerva Ginec 16:669-72, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Criteria for the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma in situ in pregnancy] Gambotto C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:673-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Technical procedures and results in the diagnostic field in uterine cervical carcinoma in situ] Gerli M, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:665-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of cytology in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ] Kovacic J.
Minerva Ginec 16:659-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of pregnancy occurring after conization for preinvasive carcinoma of the portio] Macchioni B, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:675-82, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the Barigozzi-Dellepiane-Cusmano karyological method in intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix] Macchioni B, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:752-61, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Orientation criteria for an exact diagnostic definition of preinvasive carcinoma of the portio] Russo A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:667-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of cervical carcinoma at the preinvasive stage] Valle G. Minerva Ginec 16:687-98, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The biodose factors in radiotherapy of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases] Bistolfi F.
Minerva Radiol 9:462-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Metaplastic epidermoidal carcinoma of the female mammary gland] Postiglione G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:407-14, Aug 64 (It)
[Regional antineoplastic chemotherapy of tumors of the cervico-facial region by continuous intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al.
Tumori 50:267-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. Tumori 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of primary carcinoma of the male urethra] Fujita Y, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:601-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Carcinoma of the penis : report of two cases and review of the record for the past ten years at the Jikei University Hospital] Minami T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:321-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On double cancer in the mouth and stomach; case reports and studies in literature] Higashi T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:620-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Neurogenic and mixed tumor in the mesopharynx. Problems of diagnosis and operative approach] Tomita H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:262-7, May 65 (Jap)
[Cytologic findings of in situ epidermoid carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Yokoyama Y, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:76-82, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Lesions of the cervix uteri. 3. Histology of squamous cell carcinoma in the cervix uteri] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:373-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of cancer in both maxillae] Oda T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:949-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on urogenital tumors. 13. Clinical observations on urethral carcinoma in female] Takai S, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:241-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma metastases localized in the head region] Nosek H.
Nowotwory 14:97-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of spino-cellular carcinoma in chronic tibial osteitis] Jabloński H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1577-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Grade O carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Augusto A.
An Brasil Ginec 58:189-96, Sep 64 (Por)
[Concept and treatment of carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Monteiro A.
An Brasil Ginec 59:57-64, Feb 65 (Por)
[Schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix associated with carcinoma. (Presentation of a case)] Pimenta Filho R.
An Brasil Ginec 58:13-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Medical treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Ramos AV. An Brasil Ginec 58:19-20, Jul 64 (Por)
[Correlation between colposcopic and histological findings in epithelial atypias of the uterine cervix] Salgado C, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:81-100, Mar 65 (Por)
[Study of desoxyribonucleic acid in pre-invasive and invasive carcinomas, and in the epithelium of the uterine cervix] Valeri V, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:207-9, May 65 (Por)
[Radical surgery of cancer of the ear] Conde J, et al.
Arq Pat 36:119-27, Dec 64 (Por)
[Study of the changes in the bronchial epithelium in

some chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Sousa MA de. Gaz Med Port 17:511-27, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The diagnosis of cancer of the lung. Personal experience] Villar TG.
Gaz Med Port 17:555-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Peculiarities of ano-rectal epidermoid carcinoma in Pernambuco, Brazil] Soares H de A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:365-73, Feb 65 (Por)
[The cytological examination in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bastos AL, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:101-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Prevention of female genital cancer in the Obstetrical Clinical Department of the Faculdade de Medicina de Lisboa] Cunha P da, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:77-81, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[The surgical treatment of advanced cancer of the uterine cervix] Maltez W.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:337-45, Dec 64 (Por)
[Pre-cancer and carcinoma "in situ" of the breast] Monteiro A.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:354-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Treatment of incipient cancer of the uterine cervix] Iancu I, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:487-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the topography of intra-epithelial cancer of the uterine cervix] Svindler EA.
Akush Ginek 40:38-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of intraepithelial and 1st-stage infiltrating cancer of the uterine cervix] Vinokur ML, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:33-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of early and late metastases of lymphoepithelial tumors] Shlaen SP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:89-92, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Polipoid cancer of the lung] Shchukareva NK.
Vop Onkol 10:24-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytologic comparisons of carcinoma in situ and initial forms of invasive cancer of the uterine cervix] Shiller-Volkova NN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:8-13, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of spindle-cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland with peracute clinical course. (Carcinoma fusicelluiare glandulae thyroideae)] Kamčevski D, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:997-1001, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Cancer of the ear] Pulido R.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:480-90, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of epithelioma of the face with subsequent plastic reconstruction] Vázquez Añón.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:510-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of a facial epithelioma] Vázquez Añón JL.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:427-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the anus] Arán Suau J.
An Med [Med] 50:220-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Bowen's disease. Coincidence in a married couple] Casala AM, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:40-3, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Renal metastasis of esophageal spinocellular epithelioma] Pérez-Irezábal J, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 18:13-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic method in carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Raudales O, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:161-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Detection and convenient diagnosis of the cervical cancer. In situ cancer and invasive cancer in the 1st stage] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:99-102, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Fibromyoma of the corpus uteri and cervix uteri cancer (clinical case)] Cruz y Hermida J.
Tokoginec Pract 24:96-9, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in cancer of the lung] Kuper SW.
Torax 13:86-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

CARCINOMA, KREBS 2 (C2)

Changes in body composition during the growth of transplanted Krebs-2 carcinoma in mice. Costa G, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1585-6, 1964
Metabolism of histones in malignant tissues and liver of the rat and mouse. Laurence DJ, et al.
Biochem J 96:53-62, Jul 65
Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 19:278-91, Jun 65
Effect of endotoxin on liver carbohydrate of mice bearing transplantable tumors Sarcoma 37 and Krebs-2 carcinoma. Havas HF, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1666-71, Oct 64
Physiologic disposition of N-formyl-sarcolysine-C14 in normal and tumor-bearing animals. Sung CY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:84-91, Feb 65
Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis.II. Antigenic similarities between three unspecific mouse tumors. Lindenmann J, et al.
J Immun 94:461-6, Mar 65
Immunity and antibody formation induced by intraperitoneal or subcutaneous injection of Krebs-2 ascites tumor cells treated with influenza virus. Eaton MD, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:661-72, May 65
RNA synthesis in Krebs II ascites tumour cells. McNamara P. Life Sci 3:1437-47, Dec 64
Phosphorylation and ATPase activity of liver mitochondria from Swiss mice bearing Krebs-2 carcinoma. Devlin TM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1095-8, Aug-Sep 64
Studies on EMC viral RNA synthesis and its localization in infected Krebs ascites cells. Dalgarno L, et al.
Virology 26:450-65, Jul 65

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS (C2)

Diffuse calcification in mucinous cell carcinoma of stomach. Kitagawa M, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:287-94, Oct 63
Malignant tumors of the ovary. Buka NJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:383-7, 1 Oct 64
Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy; report of a case with androgenic activity. Fox LP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:702-10, 1 Jul 65
Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64
Virilization coexisting with Krukenberg tumor during pregnancy. Spadoni LR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:981-91, 1 Aug 65
Carcinoma of the colon in the first two decades of life. Sessions RT, et al. Ann Surg 162:279-84, Aug 65
Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus. wanka J.
Brit Med J 5453:88-9, 10 Jul 65
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung; a case report. Yang YH, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:15-7, Jan 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB.
Cancer 17:1067-72, Aug 64
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al.
Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Prognosis of mucinous (gelatinous) carcinoma of the breast. Norris HJ, et al. Cancer 18:879-85, Jul 65
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with metastasizing duodenal carcinoma. Williams JP, et al. Gut 6:179-84, Apr 65
Gastric symptoms and changing neurological disturbances in a thirty-eight-year-old man.
Israel J Med Sci 1:490-6, May 65
Krukenberg tumour. Tandon PL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:549-52, 16 May 65
Primary mucus-producing adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis: report of a case. Suzuki H, et al.
J Urol 93:562-6, May 65
Chylous ascites, a case report. Gent I van, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:189-200, Dec 64
Mucin-secreting adenocarcinoma of Bartholin gland. Report of a case. Lulenski CR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:542-4, Oct 64
[Length of clinical history and prognosis in gastric cancer] Schreiber HW, et al.
Chirurg 36:117-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[On oral muco-epidermoid tumors] Márk I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:459-63, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Krukenberg's tumor secondary to gastric carcinoma] Brighenti GM.
Riv Gastroent 16:106-13, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical study on Krukenberg tumor] Abe H, et al.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:213-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On double cancer in the mouth and stomach; case reports and studies in literature] Higashi T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:620-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of mucous cancer of the stomach with suspected marginal ulcer] Sawae Y, et al.
Naika 14:573-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Early x-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer] Saski T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:520-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F.
An Paul Med Cir 88:19-28 contd, Jul 64 (Por)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F.
An Paul Med Cir 88:41-56 concl, Aug 64 (Por)

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64
Carcinoma of the bladder in pregnancy: report of three cases. Choate JW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:526-30, 15 Oct 64
Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:75-83, Jan 65
Survival of patients with papillary carcinoma of the thyroid after conservative operations. Crile G Jr.
Amer J Surg 108:862-6, Dec 64
Changing management of carcinoma of the thyroid. Hill LD, et al. Amer J Surg 108:176-82, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid in children: report of a case with pulmonary metastasis resulting in arteriovenous aneurysm syndrome. McGregor JK, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:416-8, Sep 64
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. The case for radical neck dissection. Tollefsen HR, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:547-51, Oct 64
Late results of treatment for papillary cancer of the thyroid. Crile G Jr. Ann Surg 160:178-82, Aug 64
Induction of neoplasms in rat thyroid glands by x-irradiation of a single lobe. Nichols CW Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:177-83, Aug 65
Primary ureteric neoplasms: with a report of forty cases. McIntyre D, et al. Brit J Urol 37:160-91, Apr 65
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:154-64, Apr 65
Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Treatment of bladder tumors by instillation of thio-TEPA, actinomycin D, or 5-fluorouracil. Esquivel EL Jr, et al. Invest Urol 2:381-6, Jan 65
Painless hematuria in ureteral carcinoma. Cowlbeck D, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:441-2, Sep 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Humes JJ, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:606-9 passim, Dec 64
Industrial bladder cancer. Thurston G.
Medicoleg J 33:74, 1965
Nephro-uterectomy for papillary carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Corr MT. Nurs Times 61:996-8, 23 Jul 65
Detection of ovarian cancer at an early stage. Graham RM, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:151-6, Aug 65
[A case of diffuse papilliomatosis treated by total cystectomy and immediate substitute new bladder] Ducassou J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:652-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical studies on secretion phenomena in papilloma and carcinoma of the bladder] Stiller D.
Beitr Path Anat 129:377-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of radical surgery in tumors of the upper urinary tract] Marton I.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:77-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of semi-malignant and malignant struma] Gonzenbach R.
Ther Umsch 21:135-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Urologic diagnostic cytology employing fluorescence-microscopy] Hanschke HJ, et al.
Urol Int 18:137-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Bilateral ureteral papilloma] Hauge A, et al.
Z Urol 57:807-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Misdiagnosis "miscarriage" (contribution to the clinical aspects of a bladder papilloma)] Hauptstein P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1731-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-radiologic aspects of papillary tumors of the renal pelvis and ureter] Martelli A, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:921-38, 1965 (It)
[Fluorescence microscopy in the histological diagnosis of fibroepithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Messinetti S, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:695-715, Dec 63 (It)
[Papilliferous carcinoma appearing on a cyst of the thyroglossal duct] Veronesi U, et al.
Tumori 50:317-21, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Papillary cancer of the thyroid gland] Gazetov EM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:97-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Duhring-Brocq disease and visceral carcinoma] Lopez Gonzalez G, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:202-11, Sep 64 (Sp)

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHOUS (C2, C4)

Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. I. Relation of blood groups to different types of tumour. Ekiund AE.
Acta Chir Scand 129:211-8, Feb 65
The two histological main types of gastric carcinoma: diffuse and so-called intestinal-type carcinoma. An attempt at a histo-clinical classification. Laurén P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:31-49, 1965
Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:75-83, Jan 65
Advances in thermography and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:283-300, 9 Oct 64
Primary linitis plastica carcinoma of the colon. Nelson PG. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:288-91, May 65
Carcinoma of male breast in association with the Klinefelter syndrome. Jackson AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5429:223-5, 23 Jan 65
Intramural (tubal) spread of linitis plastica along the alimentary tract. Fernet P, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:419-24, Apr 65
Mammography in the diagnosis of lesions of the breast. Bergeron RB, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:417-24, Dec 64
The simultaneous occurrence of three primary carcinomata. Diamond RA.
Med J Aust 2:961-2, 12 Dec 64
[Villous gastric tumor of the plastic linitis type (apropos of a case)] Spehler H, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1313-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Length of clinical history and prognosis in gastric cancer] Schreiber HW, et al.
Chirurg 36:117-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A polysymptomatic stomach cancer] Masshoff W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:27-31, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F.
An Paul Med Cir 88:19-28 contd, Jul 64 (Por)

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL see CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (C2)

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL (C2)

Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64
Urine cytology after treatment of bladder tumors. Macfarlane EW, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:288-92, Jul-Aug 64
Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:1-12, Jan 65
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF.
Amer J Roentgen 93:36-43, Jan 65
Treatment of epithelioma of the lateral oropharynx with low intensity radium needle implants. Martin CL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:7-19, Jan 65
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:341-5, Aug 64
Cavitary pulmonary metastases. LeMay M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:59-66, Jan 65
Multiple primary carcinomas: report of a patient with four primary malignant tumors. Gracey DR, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:217-22, Feb 65
Rare nonkeratinizing malignancies of anal region; pathologic features. Grodsky L.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:216-21, Feb 65
Malignant renal neoplasms in Singapore: survey of incidence, mortality, and pathological features. Ali MY, et al. Brit J Urol 36:463-81, Dec 64
Contrasting cases of cystitis cystica. Grieve J.
Brit J Urol 37:157-9, Apr 65
Primary ureteric neoplasms: with a report of forty cases. McIntyre D, et al. Brit J Urol 37:160-91, Apr 65
The results of using radioactive gold grains in the treatment of bladder growths. Munro AI.
Brit J Urol 36:541-8, Dec 64
Renal and ureteric tumours in association with bladder tumours. Smart JG. Brit J Urol 36:380-90, Sep 64
Malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Novick WH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:303-8, 14 Aug 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:39-41, Aug 64
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:154-64, Apr 65
Ultrastructure of nasopharyngeal carcinomas in American and Chinese patients; an application of electron microscopy to geographic pathology. Svoboda D, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:189-204, Apr 65
Diagnosis of preinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Meyer PC. J Clin Path 18:414-23, Jul 65
The papillomatous tumours of the nose. Brown B.
J Laryng 78:889-905, Oct 64
Observations on local growth patterns of bladder cancer. Austen G Jr, et al. J Urol 93:224-9, Feb 65
Regeneration of transitional epithelium of the human bladder after total surgical excision for recurrent, multiple bladder cancer: apparent tumor inhibition. Baker R, et al. J Urol 93:593-7, May 65
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al.
J Urol 93:217-23, Feb 65
Bilateral transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Carroll G. J Urol 93:132-5, Feb 65
A study of 365 cases of infiltrating bladder cancer: relation of certain pathological characteristics to prognosis after extirpation. Jewett HJ, et al.
J Urol 92:668-78, Dec 64
Simultaneous bilateral carcinoma of the ureter present for five years before surgery. Perlmutter AD, et al.
J Urol 93:582-7, May 65
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al.
J Urol 93:202-11, Feb 65
Angiography in the evaluation of carcinoma of the bladder. Wise HM Jr, et al.
JAMA 192:1027-31, 21 Jun 65
Stupor, hypercalcemia and carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Bourne HH, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1005-6, 5 Nov 64
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Riemenschneider PA, et al.
New York J Med 65:281-3, 15 Jan 65
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:31-7, 1964
Bilateral transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Carroll G.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:101-7, 1964

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (C2)

Experimental study of factors influencing development of hepatic metastases from circulating tumor cells. Fisher ER, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:146-59, Mar-Apr 65
Experimental model for the study of tumor cells in the blood. Romsdahl MM, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:141-5, Mar-Apr 65
The fate of circulating tumor cells. Zeidman I.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:136-40, Mar-Apr 65
Experiments on influencing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1230-2, 1964
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964
Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1641-4, 1964
Catalase activity and radiation sensitivity of the cancer cell. Magdon E. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1205-8, 1964
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:937-40, 1964
Influence of the hypothalamic lesions on the development of the experimental tumors in rats. Zimel H, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1595-9, 1964
Food and water intakes and Walker tumor growth in rats with hypothalamic lesions. Baillie P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:293-300, Aug 65
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 109:1-139, 1964
Trauma as a cause of localization of blood-borne metastases: preventive effect of heparin and fibrinolysin. Agostino D, et al.
Ann Surg 161:97-102, Jan 65
Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:7-11, Oct 64
Role of mast cells in tumor growth. Fisher ER, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:185-91, Feb 65
Transplantable lung cancer in rats. Effect of treatment. Farpour A, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:942-8, Dec 64
Destruction of malignant cells in peritoneal cavity. Experimental use of a chemotherapeutic agent. McKibbin B. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:691-4, Oct 64
Potential anticancer agents. IV. Heterocyclic phosphoramide nitrogen mustards. Zimmer H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:150-1, Feb 64
Aryl-2-halogenoalkylarylamines. XXI. The design of agents to exploit differences in cellular oxidation-reduction potentials. Ross WC.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:969-82, Jul 64
Subunit patterns of rapidly proliferating connective tissues. Milch RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:623-6, 4 May 65
The effect of arginase on the retardation of tumour growth. Bach SJ, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:379-86, Jun 65
Further observations on the effects of tumours on the perchloric acid soluble proteins of the rat. Burston D, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:200-10, Mar 65
Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 19:278-91, Jun 65
The transplantability of tumours by intravenous and intralymphatic routes. Wallace AC, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:338-42, Jun 65
Studies of the uptake of tritium labelled mepacrine by tumours. Young JM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:370-8, Jun 65
In vivo effects of methylene dimethanesulphonate on proliferating cell systems. Fox BW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:24-8, Feb 65
Experimental use of anti-cancer agents in the peritoneal cavity. McKibbin B, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:693-7, Sep 64
Response of tumor-bearing rats to regional arterial infusion of vinblastine (NSC-49842) and hydrogen peroxide (NSC-19892). Preliminary report. Mealey J Jr. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:35-40, Apr 65
Distribution of C14-labeled thioTEPA (NSC-6396) and its metabolites in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Ruddon RW, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 39:7-13, Jul 64
The interstitial fluid of solid tumors. Gullino PM, et al.
Cancer Res 24:780-94, Jun 64
The interstitial water space of tumors. Gullino PM, et al. Cancer Res 25:727-31, Jun 65
Depression of alanine transaminase activity in the liver of rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Harding HR, et al. Cancer Res 24:1318-23, Sep 64
Chemical and histochemical study of the effect of transplanted tumor upon activity of adrenal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase in rats. Ichinoe K, et al.
Cancer Res 25:552-63, May 65
Tissue glycoproteins in rats bearing Walker 256 carcinoma. Macbeth RA, et al.
Cancer Res 24:614-8, May 64
The effect of transplantable tumors on the seromucoid fraction of rat serum. Macbeth RA, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2044-51, Dec 64
Induction of mitotic synchrony by intermittent hyperthermia in the Walker 256 rat carcinoma. Martin RJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1997-2000, Dec 64
The biochemical mechanism of action of L-phenylalanine mustard. I. Distribution of L-phenylalanine mustard-H3 in tumor-bearing rats. Milner AN, et al. Cancer Res 25:259-64, Feb 65
Studies on nucleolar RNA of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma and the liver of the rat. Muramatsu M, et al. Cancer Res 24:1028-34, Jul 64
Base composition of high molecular weight nuclear RNA of Walker tumor and liver of the rat. Okamura N, et al. Cancer Res 25:693-7, Jun 65
In vitro labeling of RNA in isolated nucleoli of the Walker tumor and liver. Ro TS, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1630-3, Oct 64
Studies on the ultrastructure of the nucleoli of the Walker tumor and rat liver. Smetana K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:537-57, May 64
The lack of growth of intravenously inoculated tumor cells in peripheral wounds. Vernick J, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1507-8, Sep 64
The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. Cancer Res 24:847-54, Jun 64
Comparison of pancreatic and steroid diabetes in respect to tumor growth and glycosuria. Ingle DJ.
Diabetes 14:93-5, Feb 65
The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J.
Exp Cell Res 37:494-7, Feb 65
Dense granules in nucleoli of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells of the rat. Sankaranarayanan K, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:434-7, May 65
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
Tryptophan pyrrolase in the isolated perfused liver of a tumor-bearing animal. Shiba S, et al.
Gann 56:121-6, Apr 65
Differential early experiences and susceptibility to transplanted tumor in the rat. Ader R, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:361-4, Jun 65
2H-1,3,2-Oxazaphosphorine derivatives. Bahner CT, et al. J Med Chem 8:387-8, May 65
4-(Alkoxystyryl)quinolines. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 8:137-8, Jan 65
Hexahydropyrimidines. IV. Synthesis of 2-[4-(N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino)aryl]-1,3-bis(aralkyl)hexahydropyrimidines as antitumor agents. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 7:115-7, Jan 64
Alkylating agents derived from indoles. IV. Synthesis of the 5-nitrogen mustard of indole-3-carboxylic acid. DeGraw J, et al. J Med Chem 7:213-5, Mar 64
Synthesis of 6- and 7-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-DL-tryptophan. Goodman L, et al. J Med Chem 8:251-2, Mar 65
Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al.
J Nutr 85:393-9, Apr 65
Intraluminal chemotherapy with nitrogen mustard in simulated cancer of the colon in the rat. Grossi CE, et al. J Surg Res 4:334-6, Jul 64
The use of anticancer agents for control of tumor growth in the peritoneal cavity after seeding with an experimental tumor. Vernick JJ, et al.
J Surg Res 4:559-61, Dec 64
Aminoacridine uptake by experimental tumors. Ackerman NB, et al. JAMA 191:103-4, 11 Jan 65
Experimental irrigation of subcutaneous wounds and peritoneal cavity with Milton hypochlorite solution after inoculation with cancer cells. Oates GD, et al.
Lancet 1:1241-3, 12 Jun 65
Preferential localization of radioisotopes in malignant tissue by regional oxygenation. Finney JW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1172-3, 20 Jun 64
Reaction to Brucella abortus in rats resistant and susceptible to tumour homografts. Wagner V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:35-43, 1965
The effect of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells on the dental pulp. Ore DE. Oral Surg 19:108-19, Jan 65
Effects of 5-fluorouracil and adrenocortical hormones on tumors and adrenals in rats bearing transplanted tumors. Cantarow A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1139-43, Aug-Sep 64
Cytochrome oxidase in the liver of the C3H mouse with carcinoma. Haven FL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:734-6, Mar 65
Correlation between kidney muramidase activity and plasma iron removal in rats with Walker-256 carcinosarcoma. Kretchmar AL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:275-7, Jun 64
Tumor susceptibility in rats: role of infantile manipulation and later exercise. Newton G.
Psychol Rep 16:127-32, Feb 65
Comparative changes in radiosensitivity between bone marrow and a rat tumor irradiated under anoxia. Comas FV. Radiology 83:528-33, Sep 64
The effect of changes in the coagulation system on the

persistence of cancer cells in the circulation and on the production of pulmonary metastases. Agostino D, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:376-86, Dec 64

Effect of transplantable tumors on the seromucoid fraction of rats' serum. Macbeth RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:362-4, 1964

Prophylactic lymph node dissection. Thurston OG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:343-4, 1964

Effect of experimental perfusion upon the biologic and pathologic behavior of tumor. Fisher B, et al. **Surgery** 56:651-62, Oct 64

Intracellular pH and buffering capacity of the Walker-256 carcinoma. Schloerb PR, et al. **Surgery** 58:5-11, Jul 65

Effects of uracil mustard on incorporation of L-lysine-U-14C into acidic nucleolar proteins of the Walker tumor and liver. Desjardins R, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:444-53, Fall 64

The effects of fibrin formation and alterations in the clotting mechanism on the development of metastases. Cliffton EE, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:43-52, Jan 65

[The effect of cytostatics 6-azur and 6-aza and of the antibiotic chloramphenicol on lymphocytes in rats with Walker's carcino-sarcoma 256] Smahelová R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:711-8, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)

[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical and experimental research on the action of small doses of x-rays on malignant tumors] Pineles S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1238-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of the Walker tumor graft on activity of the natural autoantigenic system in the rat] Dufour D. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:465-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a specific effect of blood serum from subtotally hepatectomized rats on tumors] Wrba H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:165, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on normal, regenerating and blastomatous tissue. 3. Electronoptic studies on the effect of ionizing radiation on Walker carcinoma] Parchwitz HK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:386-406, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on postoperative wound rupture after implantation of Walker carcinoma in rats] Hernández-Richter J, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:177-84, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the stem line of Walker carcinoma cells by environmental factors] Eicke J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:193-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the chromosome count of heterologously growing tumors] Wrba H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:115-8, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Isolation of vital tumor cells by carrier-free electrophoresis] Hannig K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:860, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Tumor tissue combined with liver-, spleen-, lymph node- or thymus tissue from tumor-resistant rats in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:861, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Influence of amylase on glycolysis of the neoplastic cell] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:327-44, Jul 64 (It)

[Effect of an antineoplastic agent (5-fluorouracil) on the uterus of animals ovarectomized and treated with estradiol in the presence of a transplanted tumor] Riva G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:183-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[On obligate colonization of metastases: influence of cirrhosis on localization of experimental tumors] Agresti A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:521-5, Sep 64 (It)

[Research on the influence of diverse surgical interventions on the metastasis of Walker's carcinosarcoma] De Vecchi Pellati M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:723-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Inhibition of the respiratory activity in some experimental tumors under the influence of nitrogen mustard] Santoro M, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:171-7, 1964 (It)

[Arteriographic research on vascular modifications induced by hibernation and irradiation in the Walker experimental tumor] Cavina Pratesi A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:431-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental studies on the transplantation of bone marrow neoplasms (2)] Akaboshi Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:719-20, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study on bone neoplasms (1)] Matsumori S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:715-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Relation of the mode of administration to the distribution of cells of Walker 256 tumor metastases] Costachel O, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:89-91, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the process of fibrillogenesis in the growth zone of cultures of Jensen and Walker sarcoma in vitro] Rozynek M, et al. **Pat Pol** 16:1-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[The influence of adrenalectomy and treatment with corticoid hormones on the effectiveness of chemotherapy in experimental cancer] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:137-41, 1965 (Rum)

[The antiblastic action of hormonocytostatic preparations in animals with damaged liver, bearing homotransplanted tumors] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:591-3, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on the antiblastic action of a nitrogen mustard of the urethane type bound to hydrocortisone] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:413-8, 1964 (Rum)

[Changes in the submicroscopic structure of Walder's carcinoma cells during tumor regression under the influence of sarcolysine] Proshchenko VG. **Vop Onkol** 11:72-6, 1965 (Rus)

CARCINOSARCOMA (C2)

Pulmonary blastomas: a distinctive group of carcinosarcomas of the lung. Souza RC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:259-68, May 65

Polypoidal carcinosarcoma of oesophagus. Young B, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:584-6, Aug 64

Malignant renal neoplasms in Singapore: survey of incidence, mortality, and pathological features. Ali MY, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:463-81, Dec 64

Carcinosarcoma of the cervical esophagus: reconstruction by a subcutaneous right colon replacement to pharynx. Palmer JA, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:56-60, Jan 65

Use of the cervical approach in the treatment of carcinosarcoma of the upper esophagus. Report of a case. Smith PW, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:91-4, Jul 64

Carcinosarcoma. A case report with review of literature. Kutty MK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:307-9, May 65

Carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. Perry JF Jr, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1495-500, Dec 64

[Double and composition tumors of the lungs. Analysis of their incidence and a clinical contribution] Becker HW, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:147-61, 1964 (Ger)

[Regional antineoplastic chemotherapy of tumors of the cervico-facial region by continuous intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 50:267-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[On a malignant tumor of the thyroid gland] Conde J, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:133-6, Dec 64 (Por)

[Carcinosarcoma of the corpus uteri developing 6 years after radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Bokhman IaV, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:155, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Carcinosarcoma of the liver] Bialik VV. **Arkh Pat** 26:76-8, 1964 (Rus)

CARCINOSARCOMA 256, WALKER see

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (C2)

CARDIA (A3)

Attachment of diaphragm flap to cardia in the surgical treatment of cardiospasm (according to Petrovsky). Fedorova OD. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:279-84, 1964

Mallory-Weiss syndrome and emetogenic (spontaneous) rupture of the esophagus. Zikria BA, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:151-5, Jul 65

Inoperable carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia: permanent intubation with the Celestin tube. Fortin CL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:276-81, Jul 65

The function of "alpha- and beta-receptors" in the cardiac sphincter mechanism in rabbits. Brücke F. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:157-61, May 64

The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Hodges DJ. **Med J Aust** 2:636-7, 17 Oct 64

Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. **New Eng J Med** 271:829-33 contd, 15 Oct 64 (53 ref.)

[Sliding hiatus hernia and carcinoma of the cardio-esophageal sector] Korhoň M. **Rozhl Chir** 44:149-54, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Cancer of the upper axis of the stomach. Apropos of 110 cases] Chainot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:311-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Prevention of peptic esophagitis after cardia resection] Couinaud C. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:185-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The physiological cardial sphincter in hernia. Manometric investigation before and after surgical treatment] Affolter H. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:124-30, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Postoperative x-ray findings after cardial resection in cancer] Baudisch E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:300-14, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the surgical treatment of gastric cancer in the cardial region (1954-1963)] Müller T. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:202-22, Sep 64 (Ger)

[A new method for esophageal endoprosthesis as a palliative measure in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Häring R. **Chirurg** 35:549-51, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Beta anastomosis. A simple and secure method of surgery of cardia-esophageal cancer] Nakayama K, et al. **Chirurg** 35:177-81, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Lesions of the cardia (Mallory-Weiss syndrome)] Drese G. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:32-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Surgery of stomach carcinoma of the cardial region] Häring R. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 46:1-47, 1964 (251 ref.) (Ger)

[Dilatation of the veins and lymphatic vessels in the esophagus in tumor of the cardia] Leichner-Weil Z. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:102-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of roentgenological with histological findings in the cardial area] Mahlo A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:548-55, May 65 (Ger)

[Reflux-esophagitis in patients with cardial incompetence (cardio-esophageal irritation)] Setka J, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:219-27, 1964 (Ger)

[On the simultaneous occurrence of hiatal hernia and cardial carcinoma] Blaha H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:140-2, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and roentgenological studies on the prognosis of cardia insufficiency in infants] Dittrich JK. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:45-52, Feb 65 (Ger)

[New data on the function of the cardia] Almássy G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:581-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Additional observations on the functional mechanism of the esophagogastric passage] Almássy G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:157-62, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the esophageal epithelium and on the cardiac segment of the stomach in rats] Oehmke HJ. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:69-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Dilatation of the cardia or cardiac myotomy in so-called cardiospasm?] Dick W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1681-6, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the palliative treatment of inoperable esophageal-cardia carcinoma] Grewe HE. **Zbl Chir** 89:467-73, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cardiospasm as a forerunner and symptom of carcinoma] Gschnitzer F. **Zbl Chir** 89:1241-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the structure of the cardiac and pyloric portions of the stomach of the Japanese fetus. (Gross and microscopic anatomical studies on the morphology of the structure by the month of intra-uterine life)] Ikaeda T. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:27-63, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Function of the cardia under normal and pathological conditions] Helsingen N Jr. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1098-101, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)

[Apropos of the thorac-abdominal extrapleural approach to the subphrenic region] Jezioro Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1347-52, Nov 64 (Pol)

[Cancer of the esophagus and the cardia. General considerations on 383 cases] Guida Filho B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:421-55, Dec 64 (Por)

[On the mechanism of closing of the esophagogastric junction in man] Carvalho CA de. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:200-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)

[Left-side pleurisy as a symptom of cancer of the cardia] Pechatnikova EA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:101-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Considerations of the progress of surgical treatment of the esophagus and the upper section of the stomach] Kazanskiĭ VI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:86-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of benign tumors of the esophagus and cardia] Kolesov AP, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the significance of the dysphagia symptom in the diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Mlynchik VE. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:55-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Tuberculosis of the cardial section of the stomach simulating cancer] Narycheva OA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:109-10, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The use of the gastroscope with panoramic view in diagnosing tumors in the antral region of the stomach] Rabukhina NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:39-41, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the functional mechanism of the cardia] Grebenev AL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:33-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Hiatal hernia associated with cancer of the upper section of the stomach] Antonovich VB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:24-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Use of the PKS-25 apparatus in the resection of the cardia and in gastrectomy for stomach cancer] Garin ND, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:15-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Role of tomo-pneumoperitoneography in the nature of cancer of the upper gastric segments] Kucherkov EG. **Vop Onkol** 10:13-9, 1964 (Rus)

CARDIAC ARREST see **HEART ARREST (C8)**

CARDIAC DRUGS see MYOCARDIAL

DEPRESSANTS (D4)

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (D4, D6)

Effects of ethacrynic acid and cardiac glycosides upon a membrane adenosinetriphosphatase of renal cortex. Duggan DE, et al. Arch Biochem 109:388-96, Feb 65

Influence of acetylstrophanthidin on aldosterone secretion in the intact anesthetized dog. Gomoll AW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:469-82, 1 Aug 64

Enzymatic basis for epimerization of cardiotonic steroids at carbon 3 in rat liver. Repke K, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:689-95, May 64

Studies on digitalis glycosides. XXI. 14,15-Epoxy and 15-oxo derivatives of 3-beta-acetoxy-5-beta, 17-alpha-cardenolide. Wada T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:308-11, Mar 65

Ion distribution and myocardial metabolism as affected by cardiac glycosides. Holland WC. Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:85-95, Nov 64

The actions of cardiac glycosides on heart muscle cells. Page E. Circulation 30:237-51, Aug 64 (52 ref.)

The cardiotonic and other pharmacologic actions of Thevetia neriifolia. Verma BB. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:8-20, Jan 64

Cardiac glycosides; mode of action. Chowdhury AK. Indian Med J 59:8-20, Jan 65

A chromatographic study of the bufadienolides isolated from the venom of the parotid glands of Bufo paracnemis Lutz 1925. Zelnik R, et al. J Chromatogr 15:9-14, Jun 64

Effects of cardiac glycosides on renal tubular transport of calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphate, and glucose in the dog. Kupfer S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1132-43, Jul 65

Strophanthidin cardenolides containing hexoses of the mannose series. Zorbach WW, et al. J Med Chem 6:298-301, May 63

C-19 functional steroids. 8. Studies in the synthesis of the A/B ring system of sarmentosigenin E. Wolff ME, et al. J Org Chem 30:920-4, Mar 65

Production of cardiac glycosides by plant tissue cultures. IV. Biotransformation of digitoxigenin and related substances. Stohs SJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:56-8, Jan 65

Pharmacology of rhodexin A. Kikuchi K, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:365-8, Dec 64

A study on the structure-activity relationship of the cardiotonic steroids. Imai S, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:62-71, Mar 65

A biological assay method for cardiotonic steroids, using frog rectus abdominis muscle. Murase H. Jap J Pharmacol 15:72-81, Mar 65

Types of agents and structure-activity relations among cardiotonic glycosides. Chen KK. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:132-3, 1964

Mechanism of intestinal absorption: the concept of a spectrum of intracellular plasma. Nissim JA. Nature (London) 204:148-51, 10 Oct 64

A comparison of dihydro-ouabain, dihydrodigoxin, dihydrodigitoxin, 3-acetyl strophanthidin, erysimin, and ouabain given by continuous infusion into dogs. Acheson GH, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:247-60, 25 May 64

[The cardenolides of Beaumontia grandiflora Wallich. Glycosides and aglycones. 249. Krasso AF, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:168-79, Mar 64

The action of cardiac glycosides on ion movements. Glynn IM. Pharmacol Rev 16:381-407, Dec 64 (211 ref.)

[Comparative studies on the therapeutic index of Strophanthus divaricatus (Lour.) Hook. et Arn. and g-Strophanthin] Ching HT, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:325-31, May 65 (Ch)

[Cardiotonic action of Gomphocarpus fruticosus L. B. Br.] He GB, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:203-4, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Relationship between the influence of neriifolin, ouabain and digitoxin on the potassium transport in human erythrocytes and their lethal effects on guinea pigs] Kiang MS, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:45-9, Jan 65 (Ch)

[Studies on the cardiac glycosides of Thevetia peruviana Merr. syn. Thevetia neriifolia Juss. II. Isolation and identification of cerberin, ruvoside and a new cardiac glycoside--perusitin] Lang HY, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:464-72, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Comparison of cardiotonic actions between oleandrin and digitoxin] Li CT, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:540-4, Aug 64 (Ch)

[The cumulative effect of various cardiac glycosides extracted from domestic raw materials] Selecký FV, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:577-84, 31 May 65 (Cz)

[Development and future prospects of pharmaceutical problems in the field of cardiotonics] Pitra J. Cesk Farm 13:373-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The indications for tonicardiacs in the treatment of myocardial infarct] Audier M, et al. Arch Med Gen Trop 42:29-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Resorption and degradation of cardiac glycosides. 4. On cardenolide glycosides in the animal liver] Gillissen J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:335-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacology of a pure glycoside recently introduced into therapy] Kurbjuweit HG. Arzneimittelforschung 14:716-20, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacology of Thevetin] Rössner W. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:4-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acute heart infarct and pulmonary stasis. A clinical-roentgenological study] Aschenbrenner R, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1777-81, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The cardenolides of Strophanthus gratus (Wall. et Hook.) Franch. (1). Glycosides and aglycones, 265.] Jäger HH, et al. Helv Chim Acta 48:202-19, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The glycosides of the seeds of Vallaris solanacea (Roth) O.K. Clarification of structure. Glycosides and aglycones, 264.] Kaufmann H. Helv Chim Acta 48:83-94, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The glycosides of the seeds of Vallaris solanacea (Roth) O. K. Isolation. Glycosides and aglycones, 263.] Kaufmann H, et al. Helv Chim Acta 48:65-82, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Report on clinico-therapeutic experiences with a new orally administered cardiac glycoside] Wiedemann E. Hippokrates 35:771-4, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Talusin] Gebhardt W, et al. Med Klin 60:893-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Talusin. 2.] Gebhardt W, et al. Med Klin 60:964-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[So-called glycoside failure in heart therapy] Lamprecht G. Med Klin 59:1239-43, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to oral Convallaria-glycoside therapy] Müller J. Med Mschr 18:177-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al. Med Welt 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The plan of therapy in chronic heart diseases] Kirchmair H. Med Welt 27:1455-61, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On cardiac therapy with Talusin: with special reference to chronic cor pulmonale] Bopp KP. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2265-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the cardiac glycoside-like effect of progesterone-bis-guanylhydrazone (Progesteronbiguazon)] Ehmer A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:521-39, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Conjugation of cardenolide genins with sulfuric acid or glucuronic acid] Herrmann I, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:370-86, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Cardiac glycosides and their pharmaceutical preparation] Mosig A. Pharm Prax 12:284-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the microdetermination of cardenolides] Brockelt G. Pharmazie 18:673-7, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Cardiac glycosides. A review] Gerlach H. Pharmazie 19:741-7, Dec 64 (2 ref.) (Ger)

[Treatment of myocardial infarct with special reference to collateral vascular development] Pfisterer A. Ther Gegenw 103:1431-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Therapy with cardiac glycosides] Bette L. Urologe 3:317-23, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect of cardiac glycosides on heart dynamics] Blumberger K. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:148-51, 1964 (Ger)

[On pharmacology and the therapeutic use of Proscillaridin A] Kubicek F, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:12-6, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of bradycardial right heart insufficiency] Partilla H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:100-3, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of the aged heart] Klausgraber F. Wien Med Wschr 114:195-6, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effectiveness of Proscillaridin A] Samec V. Wien Med Wschr 115:184-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Cardiac therapy with penta-acetyl-gitoxin, a new half-synthetic purpureaglycoside] Heuchel G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:869-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On chemical methods for determination of cardioactive glycosides of the digitalis and strophantin group. II.] Cerri O. Boll Chimicofarm 103:877-87, Dec 64 (It)

[On gynecomastias due to drugs. II. Effect of cardioactive glucosides: gynecomastias due to malnutrition. Conclusive considerations] Vitolo A. Clinica (Bologna) 23:271-3, Mar 64 (It)

[The diuretic action of cardiac glycosides on dog kidney studies by means of perfusion] Watanabe S. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:392-8, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)

[Detection of cardiac glycosides on chromatograms with trinitrobenzene] Momose T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:783-5, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Improvement on a cardiac compound (digitalis)] Takatsu T. Naika 14:1005-15, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Countermeasures for secondary ill-effects of cardiac drugs] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:1235-42, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Cardenolid glycosides. IX. Evaluation of antifoaming agents with special reference to their use in conjunction with cardial glycosides] Kroszczyński W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:359-62, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the coronary circulation and cardiac oxygen uptake in experimental myocardial infarction] Veselova EA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:57-62, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Cardiac glycosides of plants of the Syrenia genus] Maksiutina NP. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:977-80, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative biological effects of strophanthin-K, corelborin-P, cymarin and periplocin on the cat heart in lesions induced with zinc hydroxide] Kit SM. Farmakol Toksik 27:699-701, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of corchorozide on the thromboplastin and heparin time in rabbits under normal conditions and in experimental myocarditis] Kitaeva RI. Farmakol Toksik 27:179-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of corchoroside on the course and outcome of experimental myocarditis and myocardial sclerosis] Kitaeva RI. Farmakol Toksik 27:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the combined application of olitorhizid and euphyllin] Lakoza GN. Farmakol Toksik 27:557-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of corchoroside on the course and outcome of experimental myocardial infarct] Provotorova PP. Farmakol Toksik 27:444-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[A new cardiac glycoside erysimoside] Turova AD. Farmakol Toksik 27:561-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of olitoriside and corchoroside in some experimental pathological conditions] Farmakol Toksik 27:48-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Comparative data on changes in the blood gas content under the effect of strophanthin and corchoroside] Budkevich IuB. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:123-7, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Glycosides of Erysium canescens Roth.] Loshkarev PM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:16-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Bufadienolide composition of Helleborus purpurascens and caucasicus. 2] Reznichenko AA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:12-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the pH on the stability of erikhrozide in solution] Zatula EI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:35-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Control of toxic effects of cardiac glycosides with unithiol] Masliuk VI, et al. Sovet Med 27:89-92, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Erysimosid and digitoxin therapy of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Luk'ianchuk DG. Ter Arkh 37:95-9, May 65 (Rus)

[On pharmacological properties of cardiac glycoside bovozid A] Angarskaia MA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:77-9, 1965 (Uk)

[Cardiac glycosides from Coronilla varia] Bilets'kyi IuM. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:22-5, 1964 (Uk)

[Conversion of cardiac glycosides using microorganisms and their enzymes] Gvozdiak PI, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:37-40, 1964 (Uk)

[Auto-oxidation of erychroside] Makarevich IF, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:45-8, 1964 (Uk)

[On Selecio platyphyllus and the alkaloid saracin] Muravlova DO. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:29-32, 1964 (Uk)

[Study on the production of tinctures from glycoside-containing plant material using ultrasonics] Vaisman HA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:44-9, 1964 (Uk)

[A polarographic method for the quantitative determination of cardiac glycosides] Vorob'ev NE, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:18-22, 1964 (Uk)

CARDIAC TAMPONADE (C8)

Salmonella myocarditis. Report of a case with ventricular rupture. Sanders V, et al. Amer Heart J 68:682-5, Nov 64

Pulsus paradoxus and Kussmaul's sign in massive pulmonary embolism. Burdine JA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:413-5, Mar 65

Rapidly developing aortic insufficiency with progressive cardiac failure, retrograde aortic catheterization and pericardial tamponade. Amer J Med 37:949-59, Dec 64

Dissecting aneurysm of the ascending aorta during the third trimester of pregnancy with cardiac tamponade. Herman JA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:282-4, 15 Sep 65

Surgical complications of dicumarol therapy. Klingensmith W, et al. Amer J Surg 108:640-4, Nov 64

Immediate thoracotomy for wounds of the heart. Lucido JL, et al. Amer J Surg 108:684-9, Nov 64

Pericardial effusion. Marked serum transaminase elevations: a report of four cases. Brereton WF, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:311-4, Mar 65

Chronic effusive pericarditis. Bedford DE. Brit Heart J 26:499-512, Jul 64

Case of myxoedema with a huge pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade. Martin L, et al. Brit Med J 5453:83-5, 10 Jul 65

Dissection of the aorta with pericardial tamponade: successful relief of tamponade. Sleight P. Brit Med J 5443:1165-7, 1 May 65

Unusual complication after open valvulotomy for pulmonary stenosis. Bross W. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:433-5, Jul-Aug 64

Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al. Canad J Surg 8:157-61, Apr 65

Relationship of pericardial to pleural pressure during

quiet respiration and cardiac tamponade. Morgan BC, et al. Circ Res 16:493-8, Jun 65
Penetrating wounds of the heart. Experience with 249 patients. Naclerio EA. Dis Chest 46:1-22, Jul 64
Unusual complication after open valvulotomy in pulmonary stenosis. Bross W.
J Cardiov Surg 6:166-7, Mar-Apr 65
Cardiac tamponade. Fortson L.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:327, Oct 64
Massive staphylococcic pyopericardium with acute cardiac tamponade: the role of early pericardiectomy and cardiac decortification with a seven-month follow-up. Gomez RA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:874-80, Nov 64
Immediate surgery for traumatic heart disease. Boyd TF, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:305-15, Sep 65
Stab wound of the heart with tamponade and interventricular septal defect. Report of a case. Lui AH, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:517-22, Mar 65
The shrinking specificity of the transaminase determination. JAMA 191:1079, 29 Mar 65
Diagnostic right-heart catheterisation with miniature catheters in severely ill patients. Bradley RD. Lancet 2:941-2, 31 Oct 64
Myxedema precoma: complications and therapy. Ivy HK. Mayo Clin Proc 40:403-14, May 65
Anticoagulant-induced hemopericardium with tamponade: its occurrence in the absence of myocardial infarction or pericarditis. Fell SC, et al. New Eng J Med 272:670-4, 1 Apr 65
Clinical observations on five patients with uremic pericardia. Hager EB.
New Eng J Med 273:304-8, 5 Aug 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1965. New Eng J Med 272:736-45, 8 Apr 65
Late manifestations of trauma to the pericardium. Guest JL Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:787-91, Apr 65
[Tamponade of the pericardium by a migrating sewing needle] Löschnig D.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:127-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Cardiac tamponade in primary tumors of the heart and pericardium] Staffeldt K.
Med Welt 19:1029-33, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Intrathoracic paraganglioma] Nagy G, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:463-70, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac tamponade caused by amebic abscess of the liver opening into the pericardium. Survival in a patient treated with partial pericardiectomy] Herrera Herrera G, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:80-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Traumatic hemopericardium and recurrent posttraumatic pericarditis] Bengolea AM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:380-3, Jul 64 (Sp)

CARDIAZOL see PENTYLENETETRAZOLE (D4)

CARDIOLIPINS see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

CARDIOLOGY (G2)

see also related
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)
HEART DISEASES (C8)
VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

The (vanishing) nurse and the cardiologist. Corday E.
Amer J Cardiol 15:877-9, Jun 65
The role of the American College of Cardiology in the continuing lifetime education of the cardiovascular specialist. Griffith GC.
Amer J Cardiol 15:879-91, Jun 65
A method for recording eight physiologic events on the cinefluorogram. McIntosh HD, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:668-71, May 65
Paul Dudley White, a portrait. (White PD),
Amer J Cardiol 15:433-580, Apr 65
The bibliography of Paul Dudley White 1913-1964. (White PD), Amer J Cardiol 15:581-602, Apr 65
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:544-53, Apr 65
Norman Chevers. A description of congenital absence of pulmonary valves and supravalvular aortic stenosis in the 1840's. (Chevers N), D'Cruz IA, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:723-5, Nov 64
On the occasion of the 70th birthday of Dr. Wilhelm Raab. (Raab W), Lepeschkin E.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:383-4, 1964
Alfred Blalock (1899-1964). (Blalock A), Longmire WP Jr. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:177-8, Jan 65
James Hope (1801-1841). (Hope J),
JAMA 191:1076-7, 29 Mar 65
Standardization of phonocardiography. Holldack K, et al. Jap Heart J 5:558-61, Nov 64
Recent advances in cardiology. Mymin D.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:220-4, Apr 65 (31 ref.)
[Prof. MUDr. Pavel Lukl 60 years] (Lukl P), Ondrejička M. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:449-51, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Cardiology, ethics and automatic data processing. Opening speech by the president of the 4th European Cardiological Congress in Prague on 16th August 1964] Lukl P. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1400-1, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[60th anniversary of Prof. Pavel Lukl] (Lukl P), Vnitrni Lek 11:394-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Bohumil Prusik 1886-1964] (Prusik B), Reinis Z.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:315-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Presentation of electronic apparatus for the surveillance and treatment of certain cardiac patients] Welti JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:329-33, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cardiology] Bernard-Brunel J.
Gaz Med France 71:4077-84, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiology] Rudier JC, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:713-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some present orientations in cardiology] Froment R.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:48-55, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[65th anniversary of Ernst Wollheim] (Wollheim E), Schneider KW.
Aerztl Forsch 19:169-70, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[My reminiscences of Ernst Edens (1876-1944)] (Edens E), Zimmermann H.
Aerztl Forsch 18:169-71, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cardiologic documentation by means of edge-punched cards] Rautenburg HW.
Med Welt 12:636-40, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Current diagnostic problems in pediatric cardiology] Heintzen P. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:221-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[György Gottsegen (1906-1965)] (Gottsegen G), Sós J.
Orv Hetil 106:1057-8, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Polish cardiology in the past 20 years] Gamski M.
Kardiol Pol 7:169-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Mexico's contribution to world cardiology (short review of the history of Mexican cardiology)] Aceves S. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:291-308, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Mexican cardiology in the provinces] Torre JM.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:429-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

CARDIOSPASM (C4)

Attachment of diaphragm flap to cardia in the surgical treatment of cardiospasm (according to Petrovsky). Fedorova OD. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:279-84, 1964
Achalasia of the esophagus in childhood. Sorsdahl OA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:141-6, Feb 65
Diffuse esophageal spasm. Rider JA, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 44:97-106, Aug 65
Fine-structure changes in achalasia of esophagus. II. Esophageal smooth muscle. Cassella RR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:467-75, Mar 65
Fine-structure changes in achalasia of the esophagus. I. Vagus nerves. Cassella RR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:279-88, Feb 65
Diseases of the cardioesophageal unction. Povalski AJ.
Amer J Proctol 15:382-5, Oct 64
Achalasia of the esophagus: pathologic and etiologic considerations. Cassella RR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:474-87, Sep 64
Surgery for achalasia of the esophagus. Jekler J, et al.
Ann Surg 160:793-800, Nov 64
New operation for distal esophageal stricture. Thal AP, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:464-72, Apr 65
Observations on aspects of achalasia cardiae. Chesterman JT. Brit J Surg 52:601-4, Aug 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus in association with achalasia. Report of a case. Katz RI, et al.
Dis Chest 48:235-7, Aug 64
Two unusual cases of achalasia. Schindler R.
Gastroint Endosc 12:10-1, Aug 65
Reflux after cardiomyotomy. Ellis F, et al.
Gut 6:80-4, Feb 65
Oesophageal achalasia. Saini VK.
J Ass Physicians India 13:395-6, Jun 65
Histological findings in the Paterson-Kelly syndrome. Entwistle CC, et al. J Clin Path 18:408-13, Jul 65
Achalasia with view towards surgical management. Guidry LD, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:69-73, Mar 65
A balanced operation for achalasia. Hatcher MB, et al.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:291-2, Sep 64
Radiologic seminar XXXIX: achalasia. Flowers WM Jr.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:268-9, Jul 65
Pathogenesis of cardiospasm. Clinical and experimental studies. Okamoto E, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:245-74, Mar 64
A modified approach to cardiomyotomy in achalasia of the esophagus. Dagher IK.
Middle East Med J 2:18-23, Jan-Apr 65
Forceful dilatation of the esophagus in the treatment of achalasia and lower esophageal ring. Benedict EB.
New Eng J Med 272:1337-8, 24 Jun 65
Rarity of hiatus hernia in achalasia. Binder HJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:680-2, 1 Apr 65
Lower esophageal web asssociated with achalasia of the esophagus. Salzman AJ.
New York J Med 65:1922-5, 15 Jul 65
Association of esophageal and pulmonary diseases. Barrett NR. Postgrad Med 36:470-4, Nov 64
Amyenteric achalasia of the esophagus. Adams HD.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:251-6, Aug 64
Bougienage, forceful dilatation, and surgery in the treatment of achalasia. Benedict EB.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1347-51, Dec 64 (45 ref.)
[Anatomical and clinical peculiarities of carcinoma in the achalatic esophagus] Rapant V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:537-41, 1964 (Cz)
[Clinical cineradiological routine during digestive barium opacifications] Chevrot L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:876-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of cancer developed on an idiopathic megaesophagus] Saubier EC, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1055-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The surgical treatment of idiopathic megaesophaqus in Africa] Chabal J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:163-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cardiospasm in an infant of 8 months treated with success by Heller's operation] Keita A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:354-8, 1964 (Fr)
[A deceptive image of megaesophagus] Mékarbana EG, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:819-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis and therapy of mega-esophagus and cardiospasm] Benz K, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:42-51, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on achalasia] Akovbiantz A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:711-3, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Advantages, disadvantages and hazards of Heller's operation in the treatment of cardiospasm] Lhotka J, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:10-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[For the early operation of idiopathic esophageal dilatation] Kopf H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:734-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Dilatation therapy of "cardiospasm" with Starck's dilator (16 mm cineroentgenographic film)] Maurer R, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:765-70, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diffuse esophageal spasm] Berger R, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:584-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dilatation of the cardia or cardiac myotomy in so-called cardiospasm?] Dick W.
Zbl Chir 89:1681-6, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cardiospasm as a forerunner and symptom of carcinoma] Gschnitzer F.
Zbl Chir 89:1241-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of Heller's intervention in recurring cardiospasm] De Bella E.
Arch Chir Torace 21:423-35, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Utilization of Gröndahl's operation in a particular case of esophageal achalasia] Cariati E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1115-20, 1963 (It)
[Achalasia of the esophagus and its treatment] Andres C. G Ital Chir 20:473-99, Sep 64 (It)
[X-ray study of cardiospasm] Nakabayashi Y.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:542-68, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Function of the cardia under normal and pathological conditions] Helsingen N Jr.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1096-101, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Apropos of the treatment of cardiospasm in children] Jezioro Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:799-800, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Results of surgical therapy of cardiospasm] Tomkiewicz A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:291-318, 1964 (Pol)
[2 cases of cardial achalasia treated by surgery] Kryńska J, et al. Wiad Lek 18:247-51, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Cardioplasty in cardiospasm] Olfe GR.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:33-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of cardiospasm] Kazanskii VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:67-70, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the opening and closing mechanism of the cardia in esophageal achalasia] Mirganiev ShM.
Sovet Med 27:21-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the pathogenesis of cardiospasm] Utkin VV.
Sovet Med 27:16-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a rare complication of vagotomy: cardiospasm] Tuncel S, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:505-13, Aug 64 (Tur)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

Circulatory changes during 100 per cent oxygen respiration and acute hypoxia for preoperative evaluation in thoracic patients. Birkeland S.
Acta Chir Scand 128:746-60, Dec 64
Cardiovascular discomfort. Paul O, et al.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:259-66, 1964
Human cardiovascular diseases and atmospheric air pollution in Los Angeles, California. Brant JW.
Air Water Pollut 9:219-31, Apr 65
Cardiovascular actions of narcotic analgesics. Elliott HW, et al. Amer Heart J 69:567-8, Apr 65
Cardiovascular changes in tropical eosinophilia. Johny KV, et al. Amer Heart J 69:591-8, May 65
Cardiovascular findings in healthy children. Leatham A. Amer Heart J 69:139-40, Jan 65
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. Fox SM 3d, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:731-46, Dec 64
Clinical applications of an improved, rapidly responding fiberoptic catheter. Frommer PL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:672-9, May 65
Paroxysmal flutter of the diaphragm: a report of five cases. Graber AL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:252-8, Feb 65
Determinants of cardiovascular disease in a young population. Harlan WR Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:1-12, Jan 65
Prevalence of chronic diseases and distribution of

selected physiologic variables in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:307-22, May 65
Masquerades encountered in the differential diagnosis of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal disorders. Keiser GA Jr. Amer J Gastroent 42:139-49, Aug 64
Effect of viruses on the cardiovascular system. Pankey GA. Amer J Med Sci 250:103-14, Jul 65 (166 ref.)
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN. Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Evidence on the effects of giving up cigarette smoking. Hammond EC. Amer J Public Health 55:682-91, May 65
Central venous pressure monitoring. A useful guide to fluid therapy during shock and other forms of cardiovascular stress. Longerbeam JK, et al. Amer J Surg 110:220-30, Aug 65
Carbohydrate metabolism in cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. Ann Intern Med 62:1330-3, Jun 65
Epidemiological studies of cardiovascular disease in a total community--Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1170-87, Jun 65
The relationship of cardiovascular disease to hyperglycemia. Ostrander LD Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1188-98, Jun 65
The priority of rehabilitation in cardiovascular disease. White PD. Arch Phys Med 45:592-6, Dec 64
Nutrition and heart disease: studies in Finland. Roine P. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:63-81, 1964
Nutrition and cardiovascular disease. Schwartz K. Brit J Clin Pract 19:177, Mar 65
Assessing the comparability of mortality statistics. Reid DD, et al. Brit Med J 5422:1437-9, 5 Dec 64
The Univeristy of Manitoba follow-up study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. I. General description--mortality and incidence of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:947-53, 1 May 65
Genetic aspects of cardiovascular diseases in animals. Detweiler DK. Circulation 30:114-27, Jul 64 (3 ref.)
Scenes of cardiovascular progress and "you are there". Hurst JW. Circulation 30:252-4, Aug 64
Nomenclature and criteria for the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. Kossman CE. Circulation 30:321-5, Sep 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
How much uniformity in epidemiologic research? Moore FE, et al. Circulation 30:641-2, Nov 64
Cineangiocardiographic studies of the origin of cardiovascular physical signs. Ross RS, et al. Circulation 30:255-61, Aug 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in cardiovascular disease. Potential usages and hazards. Saltzman HA. Circulation 31:454-62, Mar 65
Comparability of criteria and methods in the epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Report of a survey. Weinstein BJ, et al. Circulation 30:643-53, Nov 64
A further note on the history of the classification of cardiovascular diagnosis. White PD. Circulation 31:644-5, May 65
Sodium dextrothyroxine therapy for hypercholesterolemia. Three years of administration to cardiovascular subjects. Cohen BM. Geriatrics 19:585-97, Aug 64
Prevalence of disease in older persons: nature and interpretation of the statistics. Marks HH. Geriatrics 20:688-90, Aug 65
Further observations on clinical errors in the care of the elderly. Zeman FD. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:309-20, 1964
Some problems of heart disease, 1964. Page IH. Hawaii Med J 24:265-8, Mar-Apr 65
Chromatin-negative Klinefelter's syndrome associated with diabetes mellitus. Zaninovich AA. Hawaii Med J 24:120-2, Nov-Dec 64
Medical application of hyperbaric oxygenation. Pascale LR. Hosp Manage 99:50-2, Jan 65
Diet and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. J Amer Diet Ass 46:26-9, Jan 65
The cardiovascular system in thyroid malfunction. Mead J. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:776-86, Aug 64
The modern concept of occupational therapy in the rehabilitation of the aged. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1002-7, Oct 64
The cardiovascular system in aged Puerto Ricans: a study on persons 80 years of age or older. Suárez RM Sr, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:206-11, Mar 65
Some observations on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cardiovascular manifestations. Banerjea JC. J Ass Physicians India 13:251-60, Apr 65
Cardiovascular manifestations in rheumatoid arthritis. Sinha BC. J Ass Physicians India 13:261-4, Apr 65
The René Leriche memorial lecture. (Leriche R), Wertheimer P. J Cardiov Surg 5:427-33, Nov-Dec 64
Epidemiological studies on cardiovascular diseases in Sweden. Biörck G. J Chronic Dis 18:519-26, Jun 65
The relationship of hematocrit to cardiovascular states of health in the negro and white population of Evans County, Georgia. McDonough JR, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:243-57, Mar 65
Pathogenic factors in vasular lesions of experimental serum sickness. Kniker WT, et al. J Exp Med 122:83-98, 1 Jul 65
SGO-T and SGP-T in health and disease. Pradhan PK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:367-72, 16 Oct 64
Cardiac emergencies. Kelly JH. J Lancet 85:181-8, May 65
Homocystinuria: clinical and pathological review of ten cases. Carson NA, et al. J Pediat 66:565-83, Mar 65
To conquer heart disease, cancer and stroke--volume II. Kampmeier RH. J Tenn Med Ass 58:272-4, Aug 65
The present status of radiographic technique in the diagnosis of cardiovascular disease. Klatte EC. J Tenn Med Ass 57:472 passim, Dec 64
Clinicopathologic conference: Vanderbilt University Hospital. J Tenn Med Ass 57:475-9, Dec 64
An experimental cyanotic cardiovascular disease model. Zaroff LI, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:897-900, May 65
Medical considerations and applications of hyperbaric oxygenation. Sieker HO, et al. JAMA 193:31-6, 5 Jul 65
Cardiac conduction in the Marfan syndrome. JAMA 190:239, 19 Oct 64
Cardiovascular diseases in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Okamoto K, et al. Jap Circ J 28:943-52, Dec 64
Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Osancova K, et al. Lancet 1:494, 27 Feb 65
The normal in cardiovascular diseases. Steinbach M. Lancet 2:1116-8, 21 Nov 64
Cardiovascular training in the community hospital. Roveti GC. Maryland Med J 14:55-6, Jun 65
Review of the year's work: cardiovascular disease. Brigden W, et al. Med Ann 82:107-32, 1964
Cardiophobia and gastrointestinal gas: an aid for diagnostic interpretation. Rowen MJ. Med Times 93:860-4, Aug 65
Tobacco in cardiovascular disease. Schirger A, et al. Minnesota Med 47:129-32, Feb 64
Cardiovascular diseases mortality patterns among middle-aged white males in Missouri. Sauer HI, et al. Missouri Med 61:921-6, Nov 64
Education of the allied health professions. Alfin-Slater RB. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:887-98, 1964
Community service--summary. Barrow JG. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:689-92, 1964
Planning session for post-Conference activities. Barrow JG. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:962-6, 1964
The Public Health Service program of research training: intramural. Berliner RW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:671-2, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Air Force. Bohannon R. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:676, 1964
Role of the public health nurse in community health services. Burns A, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:880-6, 1964
Contributions of epidemiology to community programs in cardiovascular disease. Cassel J. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:805-7, 1964
Chronic care--community services. Cherkasky M, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:827-37, 1964
Automatic chemical monitoring of surgical patients and the use of electrochemical methods in the diagnosis of cardiovascular disease. Clark LC Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:250-1, 1964
Comparative epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Cohen D. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:207-8, 1964
Use and standardization of laboratory determinations in cardiovascular disease. Cooper GR. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:808-12, 1964
Genetic factors in cardiovascular disease. Detweiler DK. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:206-7, 1964
Tobacco and the circulation apparatus. Doyle JT. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:361-2, 1964
Pathology of cardiovascular disease. Edwards JE, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:150-97, 1964 (409 ref.)
Safety and use of diagnostic opacification methods and materials in the arterial circulation. Foster JH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:268-70, 1964
Diagnostic and treatment facilities--community services. Franch RH, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:813-9, 1964
Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular disease other than stroke--community services. Gelfand D, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:820-6, 1964
Medical education. Harvey WP. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:838-56, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Army Medical Service. Heaton LD. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:674-5, 1964
School, college, and teacher health education. Hein FV, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:946-61, 1964
Determination of renin as a diagnostic method of cardiovascular disease. Helmer OM. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:271-2, 1964
Role of state government and institutions in cardiovascular research training. Hilleboe HE. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:672-3, 1964
Ultrasonic diagnostic techniques applied to the cardiovascular system. Holmes JH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:279-81, 1964
Renal biopsy. Kark RM, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:270-1, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Navy. Kenney EC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:675, 1964
Cardiovascular surgery. Kirklin JW, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:597-631, 1964
Socioeconomic impact of heart disease. Klarman HE. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:693-707, 1964
Role of medical schools and research institutes in research training. Kossmann CE. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:678-9, 1964
Education and training--summary. Kossmann CE. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:685-8, 1964
Dental education. Kruger GO, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:899-915, 1964
Community planning and programing. Lavnikevich NJ, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:799-804, 1964
Nursing education. Leone JP. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:857-79, 1964
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Introduction. Lilienfeld AM. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:220-1, 1964
Methods in human genetics, as applicable to the study of cardiovascular disease. McKusick VA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:251-5, 1964
Genetic factors in cardiovascular disease. McKusick VA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:25-9, 1964
Men, research and opportunity. McMichael J. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:12-4, 1964
Research training in cardiovascular diseases in the Veterans Administration. McNinch JH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:677-8, 1964
Diagnostic methods. Introduction. Newman EV. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:247, 1964
Determination of bradykinin and kallikrein as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Oates JA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:259-60, 1964
Second National Conference on Cardiovascular Disease. Research summary. Page IH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:15-22, 1964
Use of multiple indicator-dilution curves as a diagnostic tool. Ramsey LH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:283, 1964
Pharmacology (heart and vascular system). Schmidt CF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:120-5, 1964
Veno-arterial pulsations. Sinclair-Smith BC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:258-9, 1964
Social work education. Smith EB, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:916-26, 1964
Instruments for ballistic measurements as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Talbot SA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:275-7, 1964
External counting and scanning as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Wagner HN Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:281-2, 1964
Education of the lay public. Wheatley GM, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:927-45, 1964
Relation of tobacco smoking to cardiovascular disease. Wilens SL. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:360-1, 1964
Psychological and social factors in cardiovascular disease. Wolf S, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:235-46, 1964 (77 ref.)
The last 15 years in cardiovascular diseases. Wolman A. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:22-4, 1964
The Public Health Service program of research training: extramural. Yeager JF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:670-1, 1964
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. General research needs. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:233-4, 1964
"Bedrest begets bedrest". Kottke FJ, et al. Nurs Forum 3:57-72, 1964
A physiological approach to cardiovascular diagnosis. Rushmer RF. Physiol Physicians 3:1-8, May 65
Office cardiology in general practice. Hilliard IM. Postgrad Med 37:148-55, Feb 65
The air pollution problem in the United States. Heimann H. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1000-5, Oct 64
Mortality and morbidity statistics and air pollution. Martin AE. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:969-75, Oct 64
Air pollution in the Netherlands. Tesch JW. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:997-1000, Oct 64
A critique of aspects of methodological approaches to the rule of the central nervous system in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE. Psychosom Med 26:432-53, Jul-Aug 64
Psychological aspects of heart disease. Katz LN. Psychosom Med 26:413-31, Jul-Aug 64
Timberline conference on psychophysiologic aspects of cardiovascular disease. Saslow G, et al. Psychosom Med 26:409-11, Jul-Aug 64
Timberline conference on psychophysiologic aspects of cardiovascular disease. Final discussion: synthesis and perspectives. Psychosom Med 26:510-37, Jul-Aug 64
Pathological aspects of the disease pattern. Wainwright J. S Afr Med J 38:962-4, 26 Dec 64
Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:223-9, 1965
The diagnostic application of ultrasound to the diseases in mediastinal organs. Ultrasono-tomography for the heart and great vessels (the first report). Ebina T, et

al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:58-74, Mar 65
Multiple causes in cardiovascular-renal diseases: sex and age variations.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:6-8, Apr 65
Nutrition in cardiovascular disease. Stare FJ.
Texas J Med 61:111-4, Feb 65
Dietary survey methods in studies on cardiovascular epidemiology. Keys A. Voeding 26:464-83, 15 Jul 65
Research on cardiovascular diseases.
WHO Chron 19:354-64, Sep 65
Leading causes of death. WHO Chron 18:425-8, Nov 64
[The indicator dilution method in the physiological and physiopathological study of the cardiovascular system] Brutsaert DL, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:375-87, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[On the rehabilitation of cardiac patients] Nieuwenhuizen CL van.
T Soc Geneesk 42:913-8, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The hyperkinetic circulatory state] Bäckman H.
Duodecim 80:1060-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Some considerations of non-penetrating injuries of the cardio-vascular system and their medico-legal incidence] Mine T.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:535-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindications of the Aix-les-Bains therapy] Romieux R, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:225-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cardioaortic calcifications] Di Mattéo J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1254, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medicine in the U.S.S.R. Problems of cardiovascular pathology] Concours Med 86:5787-94, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindications of the Aix-les Bains cure] Françon F, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:155-64, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Obesity, increased diabetes potential and degenerative diseases] Joron GE.
Laval Med 36:165-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Morbidity and causes of mortality in the aged of the Lille region] Houcke E, et al.
Lille Med 9:787-95, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the utilization of monoamine oxidase inhibitor in general medicine] Chapuy P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:937-55, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindications to the Aix-les-Bains treatment] Françon F, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1493-508, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of thermal treatment with hot baths on the cardiovascular system and mentality of the elderly] Casaubon RA. Presse Therm Climat 102:3-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular contraindication of the Aix-les-Bains cure or the usefulness of the so-called "CROCODILE"] Romieux R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:124-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Technics of hemodynamic exploration] Lockhart A, et al. Rev Prat 15:223-44, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pain in the upper fourth of the body and its treatment] Gross D. Aerzti Forsch 18:355-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation medication for patients with circulatory diseases] Kelling HW.
Aerzti Forsch 18:377-80, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is an improvement in the dimethylaminoethanol effect by the use of adjuvants demonstrable in the clinical experiment?] Krogh GF, et al.
Aerzti Forsch 18:498-501, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Factor analysis of subjective symptoms of autonomic cardiovascular disorders] Christian P, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:171-94, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Survival time and cause of death in congenital angiocardiopathies not corrected by surgery] Mörl H.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:1-19, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The sauna in prevention and therapy of circulatory diseases] Klingler-Mandig H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:135-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of a follow-up for several years of soldiers returning home in the year 1955-56] Räntsch FE.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:37-45, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Development and evaluation of physical working capacity in children and adolescents. Studies on standardization of physical examination in adolescence] Rutenfranz J.
Bibl Paediat 82:1-184, 1964 (Ger)
[Is there a relationship between the cholesterol and fibrinogen content of the blood?] Steinmann B.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:190-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular changes after pneumonectomy in children] Vyhnálek J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:438-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Civilization and disease] Port T.
DDZ 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sport medical aspects of prevention and therapy of cardiovascular diseases] Brüschke G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:861-5, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1569-76 contd, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Some data on the course and development of cardiovascular diseases on the world scale] Parsi RA.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1434-7, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Search for heart changes with the aid of x-ray survey films] Weigl E, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:69-74, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New technics finds wide usage in cardiology] Whyte AP. Elektromedizin 10:90-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Circulatory regulation processes] Lüderitz B.
Hippokrates 35:205-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Physical therapy including exercise therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Parr F.
Hippokrates 36:179-84, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in circulatory diseases] Lüderitz B.
Internist (Berlin) 5:416-23, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Difficulties of the systematic treatment of chronic internal diseases] Lüderitz B.
Internist (Berlin) 5:211-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Raab W. Klin Wschr 42:767-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the comparative determination of enzymes in the sternal marrow blood and venous blood serum in internal diseases] Richter H, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1212-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The oral use of pure theophylline--clinical experiences with Solosin] Härting.
Landarzt 40:787-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the prophylaxis of circulatory risk in young soldiers from the general practitioner's viewpoint] Kuhnigk G.
Landarzt 41:419-21, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The value of oscillography in the diagnosis of arterial circulatory disturbances. Comparison with arteriographic data] Haage H.
Med Klin 60:206-10, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experience with theralene (Alimemazine) in internal medicine] Menzel M.
Med Klin 59:1438-40, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[New possibilities in the diagnosis and measures for drug control of degenerative vascular diseases] Bode G. Med Welt 42:2251-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. Med Welt 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular findings in adipose children] Schneider W, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:351-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of tobacco smoking on heart, circulation and lungs. Review of literature and personal sutdies] Kann J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:269-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Preventive cardiology] Hegglin R, et al.
Praxis 54:125-30, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute cardiovascular syndromes with cortisone preparations] Bopp KP.
Ther Gegenw 103:826-38, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Arnica montana] Erley E. Ther Gegenw 104:232-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to Complamin treatment] Feuser J.
Ther Gegenw 103:533-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Indication for terrain cure in cardiovascular diseases] Lühr K. Ther Gegenw 103:770-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of circulatory disturbances] Preisich P. Ther Gegenw 104:403-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Relationship of cardiac and circulatory diseases and chronic latent infections] Gleichmann O.
Therapiewoche 15:401-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac and circulatory diseases in medical practice. I. Introduction] Knipping HW.
Therapiewoche 15:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diuresis in the treatment of cardiac and circulatory diseases] Moeller J.
Therapiewoche 15:328-38, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a drug acting upon the central and peripheral circulation in premature and newborn infants] Nachtigall C.
Therapiewoche 15:351-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the ascorbic acid dilution curve in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Hardewig A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:349-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in cardiovascular diseases] Raab W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:325-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Mortality of cardiovascular diseases and the problem of death certificates] Hesselbarth W, et al.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:1125-35, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of cardiovascular disorders] Delius L.
Z Psychosom Med 10:242-53, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The ages of persons dying of cardiovascular diseases in Italy (averages of the periods 1953-55 and 1959-61)] Biancone S.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:807-27, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of schermographic investigation in statistical finding of cardiovascular diseases] D'alfonso G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:889-903, Nov 64 (It)
[Choice of therapy of occlusion of the central retinal vein in relation to cardiocirculatory conditions] Cambiaggi A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:667-79, Oct 64 (It)
[Atrio-ventricular conduction time in the adult. II. Cardiovascular disease patients] Bandiera G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:212-26, Apr 64 (It)
[Cardiovascular localizations in progressive systemic sclerosis. Case contribution] Marrazza P, et al.
Cardiol Prat 16:46-65, Feb 65 (It)
[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic and clinical aspects of cardio-circulatory insufficiency in the infant] Gomirato Sandrucci M, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:425-40, May 64 (It)
[On morbidity of workers in a factory for the manufacture of products made of asbestos-cement] De Rosa R, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:463-81, May 64 (It)
[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. G Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)
[Statistical research on cardiovascular diseases in the Army] Iadevaia F, et al.
G Med Milit 115:131-201, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cardiovascular diseases in the army. Epidemiologic, statistical, prophylactic, social, organizational aspects] Farina A.
Minerva Med 56:2051-77, 13 Jun 65 (It)
[Utility of administration of a pharmacologic appetite inhibitor to aid dietetic treatment of cardiocirculatory insufficiency and some acute cardiocirculatory stiuations] Martelli A.
Minerva Med 56:917-26, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of potassium in typhoid infection in childhood and its relations with cardio-vascular complications] Laterza G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:811-5, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Mortality from cardiovascular diseases in Italian regions. Comparison with other statistical indices of a socio-economic nature] Masini V, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1885-96, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of total cholesterolemia and beta-lipoprotidemia in various morbid conditions] Franzini C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:227-33, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The phenothiazine psycholeptics in cardioangiology] Marino A.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:150-200, Feb 65 (208 ref.) (It)
[Study on alterations of the cardiovascular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis] Roella C, et al.
Reumatismo 16:329-31, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A morphological study on the changes of cardio-vascular system with reference to the cause of death] Kuwajima H.
Jap J Leg Med 19:126-58, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Anticoagulant therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Kumagai N. Naika 14:1032-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Rapid diagnosis of acute polyarteritis nodosa and various diseases] Nakao K, et al.
Naika 15:263-73, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Analysis of 466 visits to patients in Oslo. An epidemiologic study] Albretsen CS, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:8-17, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Cholesterol studies among a working population] Midttun O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1174-6, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Central regulation disorders following severe cerebrocranial injuries] Huber Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:801-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Thyroid gland and the circulatory system] Hartwig W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:993-5, 1964 (Pol)
[An experimental model for the study of blood flow disorders in large arteries] Olszewski WL.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:917-24, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Multiple nipples (polythelia) and diseases of the circulatory system] Czernicka H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1232-4, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of smoking on the circulatory system and on the development of arteriosclerosis] Dmowski G.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:843-7, 25 May 64 (38 ref.) (Pol)
[Role of the determination of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in various internal diseases (non including liver diseases)] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1949-52, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Chronic trichinosis in diseases of the muscular and circulatory systems] Siadki E, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:336-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Quantitative evaluation of parasites in the heart, and great coronary vessels of the rat in the acute phases of Chagas' disease] Vichi FL.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:292-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[The role of the fibrinolysis process in cardiovascular pathology] Moga A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:505-14, May 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on hemodynamic changes in the aged normal and pathological conditions] Weiss S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:75-80, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Mass detection of cardiovascular diseases] Enáchescu M, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:47-57, 1965 (Rum)
[Evolution of the mortality and morbidity of cardiovascular diseases in the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Tirnaveanu B.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:287-96, 1964 (Rum)
[A report on 26 general-institute clinico-anatomical conferences of the Pathological Department of the Clinics and Chair of Pathology of the I. M. Sechenov 1st Moscow Medical Institute (1961-1963)] Strukov AI, et al. Arkh Pat 27:91-5, 1965 (Rus)
[On changes in pulmonary volumes and lung ventilation in healthy and sick persons under hypoxic conditions] Alifanov VN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal fluctuations in mortality from cardiovascular

diseases] Nesterov VA.
Gig Sanit 29:45-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various types of anesthesia on the progress and therapy of terminal conditions] Smirenskaia EM, et al. Grudn Khir 6:93-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dispensary treatment for healthy subjects and patients with cardiovascular diseases in the Kirov region] Korolev AM.
Kardiologiia 4:86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rate of pulse wave spread (method and clinico-diagnostic significance)] Lebedev FM, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular syndrome in periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE. Kardiologiia 4:82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sudden death in cardiovascular diseases in the Andizhan Region] Soibel' BI, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:86-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in patients with ornithosis] Bochorishvili VG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:135-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic picture of the azygos vein in cardiovascular diseases] Bogatina ED.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:94-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of the excretion of vanillin-mandelic acid in cardiovascular diseases] Bol'shakova TD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the cardiovascular system in spinning mill workers] Filatov II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the relationship between diseases of the cardiovascular system and of the central nervous system (apropos of the article of the Academician of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR Prof. N.N. Savitskii, "On the nomenclature and classification of diseases of the cardiovascular system of the neurogenic etiology")] Fogel'son LI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Current problems in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Kavetskii NE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute leukemia] Krasovskii II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:102-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-44, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A CASE OF PRIMARY AMYLOIDOSIS OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM] Piai LT, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:124-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with functional diseases of the cardiovascular system] Rom-Bugoslavskaia ES.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:109-15, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of metereological and helio-physical factors on the course and outcome of cardiovascular diseases] Ryvkin BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix during remote periods after radiation therapy] Vasil'eva EI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:38-42, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The pulmocardiogram in normal and pathological conditions] Luk'ianov EK.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:72-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in hepato-cholecystitis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al. Pediatriia 43:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of 6-methylthiouracil therapy of thyrotoxicosis and conditions of the cardiovascular system] Boriak PM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:48-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases with a complex examination of the thorax performed under rural conditions] Berzak MA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:93-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiographic data in the evaluation of the functional status of the heart in workers in hot workshops] Bisk BI. Sovet Med 28:137-41, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. Sovet Med 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On cardiovascular disorders in acute leukemia] Ponomareva ED. Sovet Med 27:3-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Status of the cardiovascular system in children and adolescents in organized collectives of Astrakhan (Clinical and electro- and phono-cardiographic study)] Slutskaia GM.
Sovet Med 28:135-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lesions of the respiratory and cardiovascular system in influenza in children] Soboleva VD, et al.
Sovet Med 28:50-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Statistical characteristics of mortality from cardiovascular diseases in Iaroslavl' " by V. D. Brezgin] Protsek EG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:62-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute hemorrhagic erosions and ulcer of the stomach and intestines as complications of cardiovascular diseases] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:85-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the practical value of functional tests in oxyhemometry in patients with diseases of the cardiovascular system] Bakhadyrov AB.
Ter Arkh 37:79-84, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Iupatov IIu.
Ter Arkh 36:46-50, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular insufficiency in collagen diseases and principles for their therapy] Tareev EM.
Ter Arkh 37:9-14, May 65 (Rus)
[Emotional stress as a prerequisite for the development of neurogenic cardiovascular diseases] Anokhin PK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system under the influence of some industrial chemical and physical factors] Konchalovskaia NM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:19-24, 1965 (Rus)
[Prevention of functional cardiovascular diseases in young subjects] Molchanov NS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:58-67, 1965 (Rus)
[The mode of life and prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Parin VV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:5-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Nutritional factors in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:24-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Prevention of cardiovascular diseases in school children and adults] Serdiukovskaia GN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:68-74, 1965 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular disorders in mild forms of poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis-like diseases in children] Goliusova EV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Requirements of the urban population in the field of sanatorial balneologic treatment of rheumatism and circulatory and gastrointestinal diseases] Rybinskii GA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the electrocardiographic examination of subjects over 40 in polyclinics] Zubarev TA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:23-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the status of the cardiovascular system in patients with syringomyelia] Orlova NP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1636-40, 1964 (Rus)
[On the working capacity of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Spicer F.
Reumatizam 12:59-63, 1965 (Ser)
[Cardiovascular diseases observed during the past 10 years in the University Internal Clinic in Belgrade] Slavković J, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:477-86, May 64 (Ser)
[Evaluation of cardiovascular diseases in geriatrics] Suarez RM.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:398-410, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The esophagogram in cardiologic diagnosis] Blajot Pena I, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:63-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Campaign against heart disease in Palencia. Initial phase] Burgos De Pablo A, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:467-76, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cardiology and its perspectives] Gómez G.
Rev Med Chile 92:493-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[On the problem of detecting cardiovascular changes in chronic hepato-cholecystitis in children] Archakova EV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:6-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Determination and clinical evaluation of renal circulation in kidney diseases and cardiovascular diseases in children] Gnatiuk OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:29-32, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (A7)

The morphology of the pre-cordial part of the foetal circulation in man. Snell CA.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:1-7, 1964
Thermogenic and cardiovascular responses of the newborn baby to noradrenaline. Karlberg P, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:225-38, May 65
Reactions of the different series-coupled vascular sections upon stimulation of the hypothalamic sympatho-inhibitory area. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:476-83, Aug 64
Effect of extremity cuff-tourniquets on tilt table tolerance after water immersion. Vogt FB.
Aerospace Med 36:442-6, May 65
Study of effect of water immersion on healthy adult male subjects: plasma volume and fluid-electrolyte changes. Vogt FB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:447-51, May 65
A plea for precision in cardiovascular description. Hyman C, et al. Amer Heart J 69:843-4, Jun 65
The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effect of sodium bicarbonate. Rowe GG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:424-8, Oct 64
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1151-8, Jul 64
The use of an exteriorized carotid artery for cardiovascular studies in the ox (Bos taurus). Whittow GC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:183-6, Jan 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. 2. Secondary bradycardia after scopolamine. List WF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:299-304, May-Jun 65
Bodily reactions to high temperature. Wakim KG.
Anesthesiology 25:532-48, Jul-Aug 64 (111 ref.)
Cardiovascular radiology in calves. Brogdon BG, et al.
Angiology 15:496-504, Nov 64
Physiologic concepts of immobilization. Spencer WA, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:89-100, Jan 65
Comparison of the circulatory response to upright exercise in 25 "normal" men and 9 distance runners. Hanson JS, et al. Brit Heart J 7:211-9, Mar 65
Effects of physical training on the cardiovascular and respiratory response to graded upright exercise in distance runners. Tabakin BS, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:205-10, Mar 65
Relaxant action in man of dipyrandium chloride (M&B 9105A). (A steroid bis-quaternary ammonium salt). Mushin WW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:761-8, Dec 64
Cardiovascular reactivity in anemic dogs. Chiong MA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:327-37, Mar 65
Cardiovascular effects of pronethalol in the dog. Chiong MA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:411-20, May 65
Cardiovascular effects of the insecticide endrin. Emerson TE Jr, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:41-51, Jan 64
Some aspects of the cardiovascular physiology of the horse. Geddes LA, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:80-95, Jan-Mar 65
Cardiovascular responses following immunological sympathectomy. Brody MJ. Circ Res 15:161-7, Aug 64
Comparative cardiovascular effects of tyramine, ephedrine, and norepinephrine in man. Cohn JN.
Circ Res 16:174-82, Feb 65
The straight back syndrome: clinical cardiovascular manifestations. De Leon AC Jr, et al.
Circulation 32:193-203, Aug 65
Hemodynamic patterns in essential hypertension. Finkielman S, et al. Circulation 31:356-68, Mar 65
Catecholamine depletion in thyrotoxicosis. Effect of guanethidine on cardiovascular dynamics. Goldstein S, et al. Circulation 31:219-27, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to megimide in normal subjects. Sellidén U, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:11-6, Jul 64
Cardiovascular function in adult baboons as indicated by standard diagnostic tests. Van Citters RL, et al.
Folia Primat (Basel) 3:13-21, 1965
On the inderdependence of circulatory-respiratory and neural-mental variables. Jalavisto E.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:31-7, 1964-65
Cardiovascular actions of two thiophenyl-pyridylamines. Sharma VN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:545-56, Jun 65
Pharmacologcal actions of hamycin. A preliminary report. Tiwari NM, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:521-3, Sep 64
Normal variations in respiratory and cardiovascular testing. Sexton AW.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:891-900, Oct 64
Cardiovascular responses to ice-cold showers. Keatinge WR, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1145-50, Nov 64
Limitations to prediction of maximal oxygen intake. Rowell LB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:919-27, Sep 64
Circulatory response to prolonged severe exercise. Saltin B, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:833-8, Sep 64
In vivo angiography of the Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus). Bell GR, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:200-1, Dec 64
Observations on partial and complete circulatory exclusion of the right heart. Sanger PW, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:30-48, Jan-Feb 65 (83 ref.)
Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of some aminopyridines, imidazopyridines, and triazolopyridines. Vohra MM, et al.
J Med Chem 8:296-304, May 65
Cardiovascular responses during general anesthesia of dental outpatients. Allen GD, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:602-11, May 65
The surgical occlusion of the left aortic orifice in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Brockman HL, et al.
J Surg Res 4:500-3, Nov 64
Ethyl alcohol and the cardiovascular system: effects on coronary blood flow. Webb WR, et al.
JAMA 191:1055-8, 29 Mar 65
Cardiovascular reactivity after bilateral nephrectomy in rats. Sokabe H, et al. Jap Heart J 6:233-42, May 65
Kinekard: a blood-plasma fraction with notable cardiovascular activity. Lowe TE, et al.
Lancet 2:218-9, 31 Jul 65
Data processing in cardiovascular physiology with particular reference to roentgen videodensitometry. Wood EH, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:849-65, Nov 64
Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P.
Med J Aust 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64
Radiology. Dotter CT, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:287-9, 1964
Tobacco and the circulation apparatus. Doyle JT.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:361-2, 1964
Aerospace cardiology. Lamb LE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:290-7, 1964
Role of lymphatic system in cardiovascular function. Mayerson HS. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:87-92, 1964
Non-destructive testing of cardiovascular systems. Rushmer RF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:106-8, 1964
Physiology: newer biophysical techniques and

concepts. Introduction. Sheppard CW.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:106, 1964
Aging of the cardiovascular system. Shock NW, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:558-84, 1964 (192 ref.)
Assessment and care of newborn problems. Stahlman MT. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:259, 1964
Narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Respiratory, cardiovascular and behavioral effects in dogs. Harris LS.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:426-36, 20 Jul 64
Cardiovascular function in peritoneal dialysis. Pacifico AD, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:86-90, 1965
A study of the mechanism of acute toxic effects of hydrazine, UDMH, MMH, and SDMH. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-26. Weir FW, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Apr 64
Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS. US NASA 1-115, Oct 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 3. Bioinstrumentation. NASA CR-173. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-11, Apr 65
[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:108-14, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Respiratory arrest with maintenance of cardiovascular action] Ledinský Q, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:703-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Data on resuscitation of neurosurgical patients with apnea with maintenance of cardiovascular activity] Minář J, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:708-10, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The indicator dilution method in the physiological and physiopathological study of the cardiovascular system] Brutsaert DL, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:375-87, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)
[A comparative study of the cardiac inotropic action of 9-alpha-fluorocorticoids in the anesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1699-701, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular adaptation of the anesthetized dog to forced muscular exercise] Vanhoutte P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2489-91, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of exertion and training on the normal and pathological cardiovascular system] Rossier PH, et al. Cor Vasa 7:1-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effect of pure oxygen inhalation in anesthetized and artificially ventilated dogs] Robert M, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C86-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. Maroc Med 43:987-94, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effects of metoclopramide] Malméjac J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1074-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:598-603, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic studies on some new beta-phenyl derivatives on N-dimethylaminoethyl-N-benzylaniline. 2.] De Natale G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1238-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of Thevetin] Rössner W.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:4-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of physical training on the juvenile organism] Munscheck H.
Deutsch Med J 15:153-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular effects of alcohol] Hochrein M, et al.
Med Klin 60:41-6, 8 Jan 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)
[Man in the high mountains] Brendel W.
Med Mschr 18:437-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Decline and aging of tissues in their relations to biomorphosis] Bürger M, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:413-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Age--sports--circulation] Schönholzer G.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:1-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of exercise therapy on the cardiovascular system of hemiplegics during rehabilitation] Steinmann B, et al.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:47-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Circulatory stress and treatment in neuroleptic medication] Schlachter E.
Ther Gegenw 103:541-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of methyldopa] Mezey KC.
Ther Umsch 22:23-32, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Internal medicine and physical exercises] Wolf W.
Wien Med Wschr 115:418-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The cardiovascular effect of Akrinor, a circulatory analeptic with long-term effect] Sternitzke N.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:10-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some phonoarteriographic characteristics of peripheral arterial sounds caused by hyperactivity induced by muscular work in normal young subjects] Di Renzi L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:178-82, 1964 (It)
[Experimental and clinical pharmacology of alkaloids and derivatives of Rauwolfia and of benzoquinolizine derivatives with particular reference to their cardiovascular effects] Marino A.
Clin Ter 31:230-77, 15 Nov 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:837-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of effects of insulin treatment and abnormal diets on the cardiovascular appartus of experimentally diabetic rabbits] Albertini E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1013-42, Oct 64 (It)
[Cardiovascular physiopathology of obesity in anesthesia] Severi A.
Minerva Anest 30:481-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. II. Volatile anesthetics] Marini A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1056-62, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. I. Digitalis] Marini A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1052-6, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies of drug action on the circulatory and respiratory systems. 1. Cholic acid and ox bile salts] Iwaki R, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:529-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. (1). Cardio-vascular dynamical analysis of the pulmonary hypertension] Saitoh S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:932-8, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Cardiovascular effects of mebutamate] Kurtz GS, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:271-81, Feb 65 (Por)
[Functional and anatomical characteristics of the thebesian vessels in the normal and hypertrophic heart] Fastovskii VL. Arkh Pat 26:24-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Achievements and problems of modern space cardiology] Parin VV, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:3-11, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations and mechanisms of cardiovascular reactions in insulin hypoglycemia] Bagrov IaIu, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:30-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the heart and vascular system in patients with diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis] Keleberda KIa. Probl Tuberk 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the cardiovascular system in rabbits chronically exposed to small doses of gamma-radiations] Kelzer SA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:391-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of low-frequency acoustic stimulators of low intensity] Gorbachevskii FF.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:150-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Localization and interrelationship between centers regulating the cardiovascular system] Samonina GE.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:404-21, May-Jun 64 (92 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs of dogs after prolonged direct heart massage] Romanova NP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:85-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the method of large frame fluorography of the cardiovascular system] Berzak MA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E.
An Fac Med Lima 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

CARICATURES (K)

Gogol's Nozdryov: a caricature of the sociopath in 1842. Simon RI. Amer J Psychiat 121:399-400, Oct 64
Iconography of group personality dynamics: caricatures and cartoons. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:147-56, Oct 64
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
Sick strip. Bigelow N. Psychiat Quart 39:347-54, 1965
[On a Hungarian anti-medical pamphlet] Csilag I.
Orv Hetil 106:369-70, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Discovery of transskeletal traction in a caricature of the beginning of the twentieth century] Florio L.
Arch Putti 19:491-4, 1964 (It)

CARIOGENIC AGENTS (D8)

see also specific
CANDY (J)

Changes of enamel microhardness in the human mouth. Koulourides T, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:435-7, Oct 64
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity. Dodds ML, et al. J Nutr 84:272-6, Nov 64
Diet and dental caries. Grenby TH.
Roy Soc Health J 85:117-21, Mar-Apr 65
[Investigation of dental caries in Chaux-de-Fonds] Béguin MH.
Z Praeventivmed 10:180-7, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities of caries prevention] Scharpenak AE.
Deutsch Stomat 15:95-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current investigation of the significance of carbohydrates in caries etiology] Bramstedt F.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:505-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Critical comments on the article, "Investigation of dental caries"] Marthaler TM, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:845-50, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Tres faciunt collegium; or: dilettants always exaggerate] Holzhauer W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:695-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)

CARIOSTATIC AGENTS (D8)

see also related
FLUORIDATION (G3)

Evaluation of the anticariogenic effect of mixtures of stannous fluoride and soluble phosphates. Muhler JC, et al. J Dent Child 32:154-69, 1965
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Armstrong WD.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1196, Nov-Dec 64
A clinical test of additions of phosphate to the diet of children. Averill HM, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1150-5, Nov-Dec 64
Cariostatic effects of three types of phosphates when fed singly or in combinations in the diets of rats. Harris RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:549-53, May-Jun 65
Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al.
J Dent Res 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65
Definition and objectives of the conference on phosphates and dental caries. Harris RS.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:999-1001, Nov-Dec 64
Preparation and properties of Sn (II) hexafluorozirconate. Muhler JC, et al.
J Dent Res 44:821-3, Jul-Aug 65
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Shaw JH.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1197-9, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of calcium acid phosphate on dental caries in children: a controlled clinical trial. Ship II, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1144-9, Nov-Dec 64
Possible mechanism of the cariostatic action of phosphates by way of the saliva, serum, and lymph. Sobel AE. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1177-86, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of calcium phosphate on dental caries in school children. Stralfors A.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1137-43, Nov-Dec 64
Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Van Reen R, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1156-9, Nov-Dec 64
The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Zipkin I, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1040-4, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of cariostatic action of chemicals capable of inhibiting glycolysis. Cerul DM, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:501-11, Mar 65
Pharmaceutical agents for preventing caries--a review. Mandel ID, et al. J Oral Ther 1:218-27, Sep 64 (49 ref.)
[Dental caries: its relation to diet and nutrition] Baume LJ. Ann Nestle (Paris) 43:3-17, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the suitability of crushed bone for the prevention of dental caries] Plathner CH, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:93-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The eating habits of rats in connection with caries research] Mühlemann HR, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:426-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Molybdenum as anticaries element; first report] Merlini C, et al.
Rass Trim Odont 46:49-56, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Bone meal as a possible anticariogenic substance--a survey of the literature] Skerfving S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3881-93, 9 Dec 64 (210 ref.) (Sw)

CARISOPRODOL (D4)

An attempt to measure spasticity objectively and the effect on these measurements of carisoprodol. Campbell ED, et al. Ann Phys Med 8:4-11, Feb 65
Fixed drug eruption cross reaction of meprobamate and carisoprodol. Gore HC Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:627, Jun 65
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Variation in the activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rats in relation to the age. Kato R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1037-51, Jul 64
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders in a general practice. (A controlled trial). Lawrence GB, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:603-4, Oct 64
Role of relaxants in treatment of traumatic musculoskeletal disorders: a double-blind study of three agents. Cazort RJ. Curr Ther Res 6:454-8, Jul 64
Use of carisoprodol in symptomatic therapy of painful muscle spasm. Gready DM.
Industr Med Surg 34:617-9, Aug 65

diseases] Nesterov VA.
Gig Sanit 29:45-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various types of anesthesia on the progress and therapy of terminal conditions] Smirenskaia EM, et al. Grudn Khir 6:93-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dispensary treatment for healthy subjects and patients with cardiovascular diseases in the Kirov region] Korolev AM.
Kardiologiia 4:86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rate of pulse wave spread (method and clinico-diagnostic significance)] Lebedev FM, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular syndrome in periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE. Kardiologiia 4:82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sudden death in cardiovascular diseases in the Andizhan Region] Soibel' BI, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:86-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in patients with ornithosis] Bochorishvili VG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:135-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic picture of the azygos vein in cardiovascular diseases] Bogatina ED.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:94-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of the excretion of vanillin-mandelic acid in cardiovascular diseases] Bol'shakova TD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the cardiovascular system in spinning mill workers] Filatov II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the relationship between diseases of the cardiovascular system and of the central nervous system (apropos of the article of the Academician of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR Prof. N.N. Savitskii, "On the nomenclature and classification of diseases of the cardiovascular system of the neurogenic etiology")] Fogel'son LI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Current problems in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Kavetskii NE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute leukemia] Krasovskii II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:102-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-44, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A CASE OF PRIMARY AMYLOIDOSIS OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM] Piaf LT, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:124-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with functional diseases of the cardiovascular system] Rom-Bugoslavskaia ES.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:109-15, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of metereological and helio-physical factors on the course and outcome of cardiovascular diseases] Ryvkin BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix during remote periods after radiation therapy] Vasil'eva EI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:38-42, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The pulmocardiogram in normal and pathological conditions] Luk'ianov EK.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:72-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in hepato-cholecystitis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al. Pediatriia 43:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of 6-methylthiouracil therapy of thyrotoxicosis and conditions of the cardiovascular system] Boriak PM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:48-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases with a complex examination of the thorax performed under rural conditions] Berzak MA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:93-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiographic data in the evaluation of the functional status of the heart in workers in hot workshops] Bisk BI. Sovet Med 28:137-41, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. Sovet Med 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On cardiovascular disorders in acute leukemia] Ponomareva ED. Sovet Med 27:3-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Status of the cardiovascular system in children and adolescents in organized collectives of Astrakhan (Clinical and electro- and phono-cardiographic study)] Slutskaia GM.
Sovet Med 28:135-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lesions of the respiratory and cardiovascular system in influenza in children] Soboleva VD, et al.
Sovet Med 28:50-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Statistical characteristics of mortality from cardiovascular diseases in Iaroslavl' " by V. D. Brezgin] Protsek EG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:62-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute hemorrhagic erosions and ulcer of the stomach and intestines as complications of cardiovascular diseases] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:83-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the practical value of functional tests in oxyhemometry in patients with diseases of the cardiovascular system] Bakhadyrov AB.
Ter Arkh 37:79-84, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Iupatov IIu.
Ter Arkh 36:46-50, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular insufficiency in collagen diseases and principles for their therapy] Tareev EM.
Ter Arkh 37:9-14, May 65 (Rus)
[Emotional stress as a prerequisite for the development of neurogenic cardiovascular diseases] Anokhin PK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system under the influence of some industrial chemical and physical factors] Konchalovskaia NM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:19-24, 1965 (Rus)
[Prevention of functional cardiovascular diseases in young subjects] Molchanov NS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:58-67, 1965 (Rus)
[The mode of life and prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Parin VV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:5-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Nutritional factors in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:24-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Prevention of cardiovascular diseases in school children and adults] Serdiukovskaia GN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:68-74, 1965 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular disorders in mild forms of poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis-like diseases in children] Goliusova EV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Requirements of the urban population in the field of sanatorial balneologic treatment of rheumatism and circulatory and gastrointestinal diseases] Rybinskii GA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the electrocardiographic examination of subjects over 40 in polyclinics] Zubarev TA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:23-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the status of the cardiovascular system in patients with syringomyelia] Orlova NP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1636-40, 1964 (Rus)
[On the working capacity of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Spicer F.
Reumatizam 12:59-63, 1965 (Ser)
[Cardiovascular diseases observed during the past 10 years in the University Internal Clinic in Belgrade] Slavković J, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:477-86, May 64 (Ser)
[Evaluation of cardiovascular diseases in geriatrics] Suarez RM.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:398-410, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The esophagogram in cardiologic diagnosis] Blajot Pena I, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:63-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Campaign against heart disease in Palencia. Initial phase] Burgos De Pablo A, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:467-76, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cardiology and its perspectives] Gómez G.
Rev Med Chile 92:493-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[On the problem of detecting cardiovascular changes in chronic hepato-cholecystitis in children] Archakova EV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:6-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Determination and clinical evaluation of renal circulation in kidney diseases and cardiovascular diseases in children] Gnatiuk OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:29-32, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (A7)

The morphology of the pre-cordial part of the foetal circulation in man. Snell CA.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:1-7, 1964
Thermogenic and cardiovascular responses of the newborn baby to noradrenaline. Karlberg P, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:225-38, May 65
Reactions of the different series-coupled vascular sections upon stimulation of the hypothalamic sympatho-inhibitory area. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:476-83, Aug 64
Effect of extremity cuff-tourniquets on tilt table tolerance after water immersion. Vogt FB.
Aerospace Med 36:442-6, May 65
Study of effect of water immersion on healthy adult male subjects: plasma volume and fluid-electrolyte changes. Vogt FB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:447-51, May 65
A plea for precision in cardiovascular description. Hyman C, et al. Amer Heart J 69:843-4, Jun 65
The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effect of sodium bicarbonate. Rowe GG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:424-8, Oct 64
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1151-8, Jul 64
The use of an exteriorized carotid artery for cardiovascular studies in the ox (Bos taurus). Whittow GC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:183-6, Jan 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. 2. Secondary bradycardia after scopolamine. List WF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:299-304, May-Jun 65
Bodily reactions to high temperature. Wakim KG.
Anesthesiology 25:532-48, Jul-Aug 64 (111 ref.)
Cardiovascular radiology in calves. Brogdon BG, et al.
Angiology 15:496-504, Nov 64
Physiologic concepts of immobilization. Spencer WA, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:89-100, Jan 65
Comparison of the circulatory response to upright exercise in 25 "normal" men and 9 distance runners. Hanson JS, et al. Brit Heart J 7:211-9, Mar 65
Effects of physical training on the cardiovascular and respiratory response to graded upright exercise in distance runners. Tabakin BS, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:205-10, Mar 65
Relaxant action in man of dipyrandium chloride (M&B 9105A). (A steroid bis-quaternary ammonium salt). Mushin WW, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:761-8, Dec 64
Cardiovascular reactivity in anemic dogs. Chiong MA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:327-37, Mar 65
Cardiovascular effects of pronethalol in the dog. Chiong MA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:411-20, May 65
Cardiovascular effects of the insecticide endrin. Emerson TE Jr, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:41-51, Jan 64
Some aspects of the cardiovascular physiology of the horse. Geddes LA, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:80-95, Jan-Mar 65
Cardiovascular responses following immunological sympathectomy. Brody MJ. Circ Res 15:161-7, Aug 64
Comparative cardiovascular effects of tyramine, ephedrine, and norepinephrine in man. Cohn JN. Circ Res 16:174-82, Feb 65
The straight back syndrome: clinical cardiovascular manifestations. De Leon AC Jr, et al.
Circulation 32:193-203, Aug 65
Hemodynamic patterns in essential hypertension. Finkielman S, et al. Circulation 31:356-68, Mar 65
Catecholamine depletion in thyrotoxicosis. Effect of guanethidine on cardiovascular dynamics. Goldstein S, et al. Circulation 31:219-27, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to meglimide in normal subjects. Selldén U, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:11-6, Jul 64
Cardiovascular function in adult baboons as indicated by standard diagnostic tests. Van Citters RL, et al. Folia Primat (Basel) 3:13-21, 1965
On the inderdependence of circulatory-respiratory and neural-mental variables. Jalavisto E.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:31-7, 1964-65
Cardiovascular actions of two thiophenyl-pyridylamines. Sharma VN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:545-56, Jun 65
Pharmacologcal actions of hamycin. A preliminary report. Tiwari NM, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:521-3, Sep 64
Normal variations in respiratory and cardiovascular testing. Sexton AW.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:891-900, Oct 64
Cardiovascular responses to ice-cold showers. Keatinge WR, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1145-50, Nov 64
Limitations to prediction of maximal oxygen intake. Rowell LB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:919-27, Sep 64
Circulatory response to prolonged severe exercise. Saltin B, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:833-8, Sep 64
In vivo angiography of the Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus). Bell GR, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:200-1, Dec 64
Observations on partial and complete circulatory exclusion of the right heart. Sanger PW, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:30-48, Jan-Feb 65 (83 ref.)
Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of some aminopyridines, imidazopyridines, and triazolopyridines. Vohra MM, et al.
J Med Chem 8:296-304, May 65
Cardiovascular responses during general anesthesia of dental outpatients. Allen GD, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:602-11, May 65
The surgical occlusion of the left aortic orifice in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Brockman HL, et al.
J Surg Res 4:500-3, Nov 64
Ethyl alcohol and the cardiovascular system: effects on coronary blood flow. Webb WR, et al.
JAMA 191:1055-8, 29 Mar 65
Cardiovascular reactivity after bilateral nephrectomy in rats. Sokabe H, et al. Jap Heart J 6:233-42, May 65
Kinekard: a blood-plasma fraction with notable cardiovascular activity. Lowe TE, et al.
Lancet 2:218-9, 31 Jul 65
Data processing in cardiovascular physiology with particular reference to roentgen videodensitometry. Wood EH, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:849-65, Nov 64
Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P.
Med J Aust 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64
Radiology. Dotter CT, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:287-9, 1964
Tobacco and the circulation apparatus. Doyle JT.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:361-2, 1964
Aerospace cardiology. Lamb LE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:290-7, 1964
Role of lymphatic system in cardiovascular function. Mayerson HS. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:87-92, 1964
Non-destructive testing of cardiovascular systems. Rushmer RF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:106-8, 1964
Physiology: newer biophysical techniques and

concepts. Introduction. Sheppard CW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:106, 1964
Aging of the cardiovascular system. Shock NW, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:558-84, 1964 (192 ref.)
Assessment and care of newborn problems. Stahlman MT. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:259, 1964
Narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Respiratory, cardiovascular and behavioral effects in dogs. Harris LS. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:426-36, 20 Jul 64
Cardiovascular function in peritoneal dialysis. Pacifico AD, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:86-90, 1965
A study of the mechanism of acute toxic effects of hydrazine, UDMH, MMH, and SDMH. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-26. Weir FW, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Apr 64
Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS. US NASA 1-115, Oct 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 3. Bioinstrumentation. NASA CR-173. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-11, Apr 65
[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:108-14, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Respiratory arrest with maintenance of cardiovascular action] Ledinský Q, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:703-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Data on resuscitation of neurosurgical patients with apnea with maintenance of cardiovascular activity] Minář J, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:708-10, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The indicator dilution method in the physiological and physiopathological study of the cardiovascular system] Brutsaert DL, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:375-87, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G. Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)
[A comparative study of the cardiac inotropic action of 9-alpha-fluorocorticoids in the anesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1699-701, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular adaptation of the anesthetized dog to forced muscular exercise] Vanhoutte P. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2489-91, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of exertion and training on the normal and pathological cardiovascular system] Rossier PH, et al. Cor Vasa 7:1-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effect of pure oxygen inhalation in anesthetized and artificially ventilated dogs] Robert M, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C86-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. Maroc Med 43:987-94, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular effects of metoclopramide] Malméjac J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1074-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:598-603, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic studies on some new beta-phenyl derivatives on N-dimethylaminoethyl-N-benzylaniline. 2.] De Natale G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1238-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of Thevetin] Rössner W. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:4-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of physical training on the juvenile organism] Munscheck H. Deutsch Med J 15:153-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular effects of alcohol] Hochrein M, et al. Med Klin 60:41-6, 8 Jan 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)
[Man in the high mountains] Brendel W. Med Mschr 18:437-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Decline and aging of tissues in their relations to biomorphosis] Bürger M, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:413-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Age--sports--circulation] Schönholzer G. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:1-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of exercise therapy on the cardiovascular system of hemiplegics during rehabilitation] Steinmann B, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:47-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Circulatory stress and treatment in neuroleptic medication] Schlachter E. Ther Gegenw 103:541-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of methyldopa] Mezey KC. Ther Umsch 22:23-32, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Internal medicine and physical exercises] Wolf W. Wien Med Wschr 115:418-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The cardiovascular effect of Akrinor, a circulatory analeptic with long-term effect] Sternitzke N. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:10-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some phonoarteriographic characteristics of peripheral arterial sounds caused by hyperactivity induced by muscular work in normal young subjects] Di Renzi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:178-82, 1964 (It)
[Experimental and clinical pharmacology of alkaloids and derivatives of Rauwolfia and of benzoquinolizine derivatives with particular reference to their cardiovascular effects] Marino A. Clin Ter 31:230-77, 15 Nov 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:837-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of effects of insulin treatment and abnormal diets on the cardiovascular appartus of experimentally diabetic rabbits] Albertini E, et al. G Clin Med 45:1013-42, Oct 64 (It)
[Cardiovascular physiopathology of obesity in anesthesia] Severi A. Minerva Anest 30:481-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. II. Volatile anesthetics] Marini A, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1056-62, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. I. Digitalis] Marini A, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1052-6, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies of drug action on the circulatory and respiratory systems. 1. Cholic acid and ox bile salts] Iwaki R, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:529-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. (1). Cardio-vascular dynamical analysis of the pulmonary hypertension] Saitoh S. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:932-8, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Cardiovascular effects of mebutamate] Kurtz GS, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:271-81, Feb 65 (Por)
[Functional and anatomical characteristics of the thebesian vessels in the normal and hypertrophic heart] Fastovskii VL. Arkh Pat 26:24-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Achievements and problems of modern space cardiology] Parin VV, et al. Kardiologiia 5:3-11, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations and mechanisms of cardiovascular reactions in insulin hypoglycemia] Bagrov IaIu, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:30-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the heart and vascular system in patients with diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis] Keleberda Kla. Probl Tuberk 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the cardiovascular system in rabbits chronically exposed to small doses of gamma-radiations] Keizer SA, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:391-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of low-frequency acoustic stimulators of low intensity] Gorbachevskii FF. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:150-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Localization and interrelationship between centers regulating the cardiovascular system] Samonina GE. Usp Sovr Biol 57:404-21, May-Jun 64 (92 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs of dogs after prolonged direct heart massage] Romanova NP. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:85-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the method of large frame fluorography of the cardiovascular system] Berzak MA. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E. An Fac Med Lima 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

CARICATURES (K)

Gogol's Nozdryov: a caricature of the sociopath in 1842. Simon RI. Amer J Psychiat 121:399-400, Oct 64
Iconography of group personality dynamics: caricatures and cartoons. Stuart IR. J Soc Psychol 64:147-56, Oct 64
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR. J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
Sick strip. Bigelow N. Psychiat Quart 39:347-54, 1965
[On a Hungarian anti-medical pamphlet] Csillag I. Orv Hetil 106:369-70, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Discovery of transskeletal traction in a caricature of the beginning of the twentieth century] Florio L. Arch Putti 19:491-4, 1964 (It)

CARIOGENIC AGENTS (D8)

see also specific CANDY (J)

Changes of enamel microhardness in the human mouth. Koulourides T, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:435-7, Oct 64
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B. Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B. Arch Oral Biol 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity. Dodds ML, et al. J Nutr 84:272-6, Nov 64
Diet and dental caries. Grenby TH. Roy Soc Health J 85:117-21, Mar-Apr 65
[Investigation of dental caries in Chaux-de-Fonds] Béguin MH. Z Praeventivmed 10:180-7, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities of caries prevention] Scharpenak AE. Deutsch Stomat 15:95-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current investigation of the significance of carbohydrates in caries etiology] Bramstedt F. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:505-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Critical comments on the article, "Investigation of dental caries"] Marthaler TM, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:845-50, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Tres faciunt collegium; or: dilettants always exaggerate] Holzhauer W. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:695-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)

CARIOSTATIC AGENTS (D8)

see also related FLUORIDATION (G3)

Evaluation of the anticariogenic effect of mixtures of stannous fluoride and soluble phosphates. Muhler JC, et al. J Dent Child 32:154-69, 1965
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Armstrong WD. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1196, Nov-Dec 64
A clinical test of additions of phosphate to the diet of children. Averill HM, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1150-5, Nov-Dec 64
Cariostatic effects of three types of phosphates when fed singly or in combinations in the diets of rats. Harris RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:549-53, May-Jun 65
Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65
Definition and objectives of the conference on phosphates and dental caries. Harris RS. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:999-1001, Nov-Dec 64
Preparation and properties of Sn (II) hexafluorozirconate. Muhler JC, et al. J Dent Res 44:821-3, Jul-Aug 65
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Shaw JH. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1197-9, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of calcium acid phosphate on dental caries in children: a controlled clinical trial. Ship II, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1144-9, Nov-Dec 64
Possible mechanism of the cariostatic action of phosphates by way of the saliva, serum, and lymph. Sobel AE. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1177-86, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of calcium phosphate on dental caries in school children. Stralfors A. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1137-43, Nov-Dec 64
Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Van Reen R, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1156-9, Nov-Dec 64
The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Zipkin I, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1040-4, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of cariostatic action of chemicals capable of inhibiting glycolysis. Cerul DM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:501-11, Mar 65
Pharmaceutical agents for preventing caries--a review. Mandel ID, et al. J Oral Ther 1:218-27, Sep 64 (49 ref.)
[Dental caries: its relation to diet and nutrition] Baume LJ. Ann Nestle (Paris) 43:3-17, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the suitability of crushed bone for the prevention of dental caries] Plathner CH, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:93-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The eating habits of rats in connection with caries research] Mühlemann HR, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:426-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Molybdenum as anticaries element; first report] Merlini C, et al. Rass Trim Odont 46:49-56, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Bone meal as a possible anticariogenic substance--a survey of the literature] Skerfving S. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3881-93, 9 Dec 64 (210 ref.) (Sw)

CARISOPRODOL (D4)

An attempt to measure spasticity objectively and the effect on these measurements of carisoprodol. Campbell ED, et al. Ann Phys Med 8:4-11, Feb 65
Fixed drug eruption cross reaction of meprobamate and carisoprodol. Gore HC Jr. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:627, Jun 65
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Variation in the activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rats in relation to the age. Kato R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1037-51, Jul 64
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders in a general practice. (A controlled trial). Lawrence GB, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:603-4, Oct 64
Role of relaxants in treatment of traumatic musculoskeletal disorders: a double-blind study of three agents. Cazort RJ. Curr Ther Res 6:454-8, Jul 64
Use of carisoprodol in symptomatic therapy of painful muscle spasm. Gready DM. Industr Med Surg 34:617-9, Aug 65

Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL.
J Chronic Dis 18:99-106, Jan 65
Thio analogs of carisoprodol (N-isopropyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate). Leaffer MA, et al.
J Med Chem 8:208-12, Mar 65
The use of carisoprodol for the treatment of spasticity in the mentally subnormal. Green EA.
J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:136-43, Dec 64
A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. Practitioner 193:331-3, Sep 64
A new analgesic. Practitioner 193:215-6, Aug 64
The physiology of muscle spasm as related to low back pain. Bouman HD. Southern Med J 58:534-8, Apr 65
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al.
G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Contribution on the pharmaceutical chemistry of carisoprodol] Brieva AJ, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:8-29, 1965 (Sp)

CARNITINE see under VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

CARNIVORA (B2)

Studies on ixodid ticks. VII. Notes on the ticks infesting badgers in Japan, with a description of Ixodes tanuki n. sp. Saito Y. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:59-66, Jun 64
The fox as definitive host of Echinococcus granulosus. Matoff K, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:155-60, 1965
Leucoencephalopathy in mink. Brander NR, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 6:41-51, 1965
Abnormalities of the female genital organs in mink heterozygous for the Heggedal factor (shadow factor). Nes N. Acta Vet Scand 6:65-99, 1965
Placentation in the spotted hyena (Crocuta crocuta Erxleben), with particular reference to the circulation. Wynn RM, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:327-61, Sep 64
Paragonimus westermani infection in wild mammals and crustacean host in Malaysia. Lee HF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:581-5, Jul 65
Powassan virus: field investigations during the summer of 1963. McLean DM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:747-53, Sep 64
Leptospirosis in rodents and mongooses on the island of Hawaii. Minette HP.
Amer J Trop Med 13:826-32, Nov 64
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:754-62, Sep 64
Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1535-41, Sep 64
Urinary proteins in mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:781-6, May 65
Statistical survey of Aleutian disease in ranch mink. Porter DD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1226-9, Jul 64
Digestibility and nitrogen utilization of raw fish and dry meals by mink. Roberts WK, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1746-50, Nov 64
Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. Stowe HD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1542-9, Sep 64
Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards. Daengsvang S, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:304-6, Sep 64
Parasitological studies in British Honduras. I. A parasite resembling Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the coati, Nasua narica (Carnivora, Procyonidae), and a note on Trypanosoma legeri from the ant-eater, Tamandua tetradactyla (Edentata). Lainson R. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:37-42, Mar 65
Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:390-404, Oct 64
A clinical-pathological study of Aleutian mink disease; an experimental model for study of the connective-tissue diseases. Thompson GR, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:521-33, Oct 64
The development of a myeloma-like condition in mink with Aleutian disease. Porter DD, et al.
Blood 25:736-42, May 65
The grey (Atlantic) seal; fatty acid composition of the blubber from a lactating female. Ackman RG, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:251-5, Feb 65
Epizootiology of mink enteritis: 3. Carrier state in mink. Bouillant A, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:183-9, Jul 65
Epizootiology on mink enteritis. II. Musca domestica L as a possible vector of virus. Bouillant A, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:148-52, Jun 65
Epizootiology of mink enteritis: I. Stability of the virus in feces exposed to natural environmental factors. Bouillant A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:125-8, May 65
Viral plasmacytosis (Aleutian disease) in mink. V. The occurrence of hyalin glomerular lesions and fibrinoid arteritis in experimental infections. Karstad L.
Canad J Comp Med 29:66-74, Mar 65
A note on the use of adjuvated distemper vaccines in ferrets. Ott RL, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:214-5, Aug 65
Feeding of ferrets with the raw meat and liver of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:63-5, Mar 65
Sexual dimorphism in interphase nuclei of the lion, Felis leo. Moore KL. Canad J Zool 43:439-45, May 65
Skrjabingylus magnus N. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the skunk, Mephitis mephitis. Webster WA. Canad J Zool 43:229-31, Mar 65
Dipetalonema mephitis N. Comb. (=Microfilaria mephitis: Webster and Beauregard, 1964) from the skunk, Mephitis mephitis. Webster WA, et al.
Canad J Zool 43:325-32, Mar 65
Organ weight-body weight relations in the family Mustelidae: the mink (Mustela vison). Wood AJ, et al.
Canad J Zool 43:55-68, Jan 65
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. Roth EE, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:353-9, Jul 64
The lateral cervical nucleus of the raccoon. Ha H, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:441-50, Apr 65
Daily physiological rhythms of carnivores exposed to extreme changes in arctic daylight. Folk GE Jr.
Fed Proc 23:1221-8, Nov-Dec 64
Anatomy of the heart in bears (Ursidae), and factors influencing the form of the mammalian heart. Davis DD. Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:553-68, 1964
The L-thyroxine secretion rate, L-triiodothyronine equivalent, and biological half-life (t1/2) of L-thyroxine-I-131 in the raccoon (Procyon lotor). Bauman TR, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:261-6, Jun 65
Hormonal control of pelage cycles in the short tailed weasel (Mustela erminea bangsi). Rust CC.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:222-31, Apr 65
Ethylene glycol poisoning in small animals. Kersting EJ, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:113-8, 15 Jan 65
Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from foxes suspected of having rabies. Scholtens RG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:466-9, 1 Sep 64
Dingo blood improves famous cattle dog.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:933-6, 1 Nov 64
Visual cliff behavior in undomesticated rodents, land and aquatic turtles, and cats (Panthera). Routtenberg A, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:143-6, Aug 64
Control of mink myiasis caused by the larvae of Wohlfahrtia vigil. Eschile JL, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:529-31, Jun 65
Metabolism and function of gamma globulin in Aleutian disease of mink. Porter DD, et al.
J Exp Med 121:889-900, 1 Jun 65
Fertilizing life of ferret sperm in the female tract. Chang MC. J Exp Zool 158:87-99, Feb 65
The blood groups of mink. II. The detection of an A-like antigen on the red blood cells of mink by the use of pig anti-A serum. Saison R. J Immun 93:20-3, Jul 64
The experimental transmission of a virus causing hypergammaglobulinemia in mink: sources and modes of infection. Gorham JR, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:341-5, Oct 64
Hair patterns in seals (Pinnipedia). Scheffer VB.
J Morph 115:291-303, Sep 64
The coyote, a potential host for Babesia canis and Ehrlichia sp. Ewing SA, et al. J Parasit 50:704, Oct 64
Filaroides milksi (Nematoda: Filaroididae) in the lungs of a striped skunk, Mephitis mephitis. Levine ND, et al. J Parasit 51:628-30, Aug 65
Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertbrates. V. Parasites of the mink, Mustela vison Schreber. Miller GC, et al. J Parasit 50:717-20, Dec 64
Dirofilaria immitis in the red fox (Vulpes fulva) in Minnesota. Schlotthauer JC. J Parasit 50:801-2, Dec 64
Molineus mustelae sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the long-tailed weasel in Montana and M. chabaudi nom. n., with a key to the species of Molineus. Schmidt GD.
J Parasit 51:164-8, Apr 65
Spontaneous neoplasms in ferrets and polecats. Chesterman FC, et al. J Path Bact 89:529-33, Apr 65
Isospora spilogales n. sp. and I. sengeri n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the spotted skunk, Spilogale putorius ambarvalis. Levine ND, et al.
J Protozool 11:505-9, Nov 64
Placental haemophagous organs in the procyonidae and mustelidae. Creed RF, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:133-7, Aug 64
Insulating capacity of the subcutaneous fat of the southern elephant seal. Bryden MM.
Nature (London) 203:1299-300, 19 Sep 64
Cranial epiphyses in mammals. Cave AJ.
Nature (London) 204:838-9, 28 Nov 64
Chromosomes of the ring seal. Corfman PA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:502-3, 31 Oct 64
Cardiac output during diving in an unrestrained sea lion. Elsner RW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:809-10, 23 May 64
Giant epiphyses in a Ross seal. King JE.
Nature (London) 205:515-6, 30 Jan 65
Trophic level effect on the accumulation of cesium-137 in cougars feeding on mule deer. Pendleton RC, et al.
Nature (London) 204:708-9, 14 Nov 64
Importance of sex chromatin in identifying placental type: a note of haemochorial placental type of the mink (Mustela vison) and the dog (Canis familiaris). Zhemkova ZP. Nature (London) 202:568-70, 9 May 64
Trichnosis from New England bear meat: report of an epidemic. Roselle HA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:304-5, 11 Feb 65
The histopathology of hereditary congenital deafness in white mink. Saunders LZ.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:256-63, 1965
Alterations of defensive-aggressive patterns in the descented Mephitis mephitis. Heckel RV.
Percept Motor Skills 19:607-10, Oct 64
Transfer of gamma globulin from mother to offspring in mink. Porter DD.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:131-3, May 65
Relationship of fox rabies to caves. Fredrickson LE, et al. Public Health Rep 80:495-500, Jun 65
Intestinal obstruction and cardiac arrest in a lion. Williamson HD. Radiography 31:33-4, Feb 65
Underwater visual discrimination by the California sea lion. Schusterman RJ, et al.
Science 147:1594-6, 26 Mar 65
Tuberculosis, heartworms and Aleutian mink disease in one mink. Rothenbacher H, et al.
Vet Med 60:947-51, Sep 65
Studies on some helminth parasites of small mammals (carnivores and rodents). Fahmy MA.
Z Parasitenk 25:135-47, 17 Nov 64
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 1. On a conclusive encephalopathy following a generalized vascular disorder resembling periarteritis nodosa] Van Bogaert L, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:430-7, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 2. Subacute meningoencephalitis with a picture of epileptic confusion and unusual vascular changes] Van Bogaert L, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:269-77, 2 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative histophysiology of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:497-527, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of the enterohepatic syndrome caused by Aspergillus flavus, occurring on a mink ranch] Lacassagne A, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:421-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The spongy bone of the mandible in various mammals] Gaspard M.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:105-76, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of blastocyte distribution in the badger Meles meles L.] Lajus M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1486-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative anatoy of the larynx of the dog and other carnivora] Piérard J. Canad Vet J 6:11-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[An experimental study of artificial insemination of minks] Ishikawa T, et al.
Jap J Vet Res 13:1-10, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Microsporosis in 2 tigers] Refai M, et al.
Mykosen 8:62-5, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). II. Digestive capacity of the pancreas, duodenum and salivary glands; size of the digestive system; weight of internal organs] Gill J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:137-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). I. Effect of histamine on the course of digestive-excretory processes of the stomach under morphine-eunarcon anesthesia] Hoffmannowa H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:125-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Trichinosis in foxes and minks] Czarnowski A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:354-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Further studies on the effect on the feeding helminthofauna to Alopex lagopus L.] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:574-6, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution to the study of the Mustelidae helminthofauna in Poland] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:565-7, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of feeding on the helminthofauna of cats] Malczewski A. Wiad Parazyt 10:568-71, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of living conditions and various kinds of food on the helminthofauna in the red fox-Vulpes vulpes L.] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:572-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Lupine helminthic fauna (Canis lupus L.)] Soltys A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:59-62, 1964 (Pol)
[On the morphology of spontaneous toxoplasmosis in minks] Bezprozvannyi BK, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:72-8, 1965 (Rus)
[A new species of seal from the Kuril Islands: Phoca insularis n. sp.] Belkin AN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1217-20, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of morphology, parasitic activity and ecology of Trichophyton terrestre Durie et Freu, 1957] Otchenashek M, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:32-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The nature of the structure of neurons and synapses in the brain stem and spinal cord and their functional role in carnivora] Zhukova GP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:714-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The control of predatory animals in the southern United States border area] Donahoo DG.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:199-203, Mar 65 (Sp)

CARNOSINE see under PEPTIDES (D6)

CAROTENE (D6)

Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in fish tapeworm carriers. Markkanen T, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:97-101, Jun-Aug 64
Biosynthetic relationships between carotenes. Purcell AE. Arch Biochem 105:606-11, Jun 64
A mechanism for the cyclization of an acyclic precursor to form beta-carotene. Goodwin TW, et al.
Biochem J 94:5C-7C, Jan 65
Conversion of beta-carotene to vitamin A by rat intestinal sections. Harashima K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:211-3, 15 Jul 64
Effects of dieldrin on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat. Phillips WE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:649-56, Jul 65
Carotenoids of the spotted sea horse, Hippocampus erectus Perry. Linton JR, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:341-6, Jul 64
Absorption and transport of vitamin A. Glover J, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:374-82, Dec 64
Absorption of beta-carotene in human retinitis pigmentosa. Shearer AC. Exp Eye Res 3:427-38, Dec 64
Factors affecting the absorption of carotene and its conversion into vitamin A. Thompson SY.
Exp Eye Res 3:392-404, Dec 64 (110 ref.)
The serum carotene level in elderly patients. Wright WB, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 7:120-7, 1965
Effect of dietary protein contents on the intestinal conversion of Beta-carotene to vitamin A in rats. Deshmukh DS, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:204-7, Dec 64
The enzymatic conversion of phytoene to beta-carotene. Kakutani Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:195-6, Aug 64
Vitamin A and carotenoids. I. Intestinal absorption and metabolism of 14C-labelled vitamin a alcohol and beta-carotene in the rat. Huang HS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2839-44, Jul 65
Carotenoids and related compounds. XI. Syntheses of delta-carotene and epsilon-carotene. Marchand PS, et al. J Chem Soc 2019-26, Mar 65
Pigments, growth and photosynthesis in cultures of two chrysomonads, Coccolithus huxleyi and a Hymenomonas sp. Jeffrey SW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:277-88, Aug 64
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XI. Response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A. Ehrlich ST, et al.
J Nutr 84:389-94, Dec 64
Vitamin A activity of fermentation beta-carotene for swine. Ullrey DE, et al. J Nutr 85:375-85, Apr 65
Influence of nitrate and nitrite on carotene disappearance from the rat intestine. Mitchell GE Jr, et al. Life Sci 4:385-90, Feb 65
Off-flavour of dehydrated carrot stored in oxygen. Ayers JE, et al. Nature (London) 203:81-2, 4 Jul 64
Current pulses in beta-carotene. Chapman D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:641-2, 8 Aug 64
Oxidation of beta-carotene by hydroperoxides. Elahi M, et al. Nature (London) 203:186-7, 11 Jul 64
Protective effect of beta-carotene lethal photosensitization by haematoporphyrin. Mathews MM. Nature (London) 203:1092, 5 Sep 64
Comparison of the carotenoids in yellow- and red-fleshed Carica papaya. Yamamoto HY.
Nature (London) 201:1049-50, 7 Mar 64
Effect of dietary fats on the cholesterol and carotene metabolism. Tarján R, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:263-72, 1964
Metabolism of beta-carotene. Crain FD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:606-8, Jul 65
Beta-carotene: thermal degradation. Mader I.
Science 144:533-4, 1 May 64
The part played by the dentition in the utilization of trace nutrients in food. Mäkilä E.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:122-33, 1965
Some aspects of the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene. Owen EC.
World Rev Nutr Diet 5:132-208, 1965 (344 ref.)
[Influence of chlorinated hydrocarbons on the stability of beta-carotene] Davídek J.
Cesk Hyg 10:267-71, May 65 (Cz)
[On the radioresistance of carotenoids and phthalocyanins in the solid phase] Checcucci A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1669-71, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin A and carotene level in the serum of cholecystectomized patients] Kasper H, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:163-8, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and genetic studies of some carotenoids of the human blood serum] Gericke R.
Humangenetik 1:62-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On the influence of NO2 ions and various environmental temperatures on carotene conversion in cocks] Brüggemann J, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:233-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Action of "Pourpranyl" on retinal luminous sensitivity of the normal subject] Volpi U, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:492-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Blood carotene and blood vitamin A level in infants fed with milks having various lipid contents combined with carrot powder] Ferola R, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1108-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Conversion of beta-carotene to vitamin A by rat intestinal sections] Harashima K.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:748-55, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The magnetic and optical properties of beta-carotin adsorbed on magnesium oxide] Komissarov GG, et al.
Biofizika 9:428-33, 1964 (Rus)
[A micromethod for the determination of carotene and vitamin A in whole blood] Karpacheva VA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:120-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On photosensitizing properties of adsorbed carotene] Komissarov GG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1194-7, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[A rapid method for the quantitative determination of beta-carotene in microorganisms] Vakulova LA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:1061-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic properties of carotene from squash in skin diseases] Karagezian MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:49-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effectiveness of carotene in oil solutions and in complexes with proteins] Geleskul IuF. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:888-92, 1964 (Uk)

CAROTENOIDS (D6)

Separation of vitamin A from carotenoids in micro samples of serum. Awdeh ZL.
Anal Biochem 10:156-8, Jan 65
Applicability of partition ratios, mercuric chloride complexes, and chromatographic behavior for the identification of carotenoids. Subarayan C, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:275-81, Aug 65
Rapid spectrophotometric method for estimating epoxy carotenoids. Yamamoto HY, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:344-8, Aug 65
On the mechanism of photoinduced carotenoid synthesis: aspects of the photoinductive reaction. Batra PP, et al. Arch Biochem 107:485-92, Sep 64
The denaturation of crustacyanin. Jencks WP, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:511-20, Sep 64
The configuration of phytoene. Jungalwala FB, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:291-9, May 65
Biosynthetic relationships between carotenes. Purcell AE. Arch Biochem 105:606-11, Jun 64
A study of inhibition of carotenoid synthesis. Rilling HC. Arch Biochem 110:39-46, Apr 65
The localization of cytochromes and carotenoids in isolated bacterial membranes and envelopes. Salton MR, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:255-64, Jun 65
Light-induced spectral shifts in bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid absorption in purple bacteria. Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:435-9, 3 Feb 65
A mechanism for the cyclization of an acyclic precursor to form beta-carotene. Goodwin TW, et al.
Biochem J 94:5C-7C, Jan 65
Fluorescence decline in purple bacteria resulting from carotenoid absorption. Goedheer JC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:606-9, 29 Mar 65
Carotenoid de-epoxidations in algae. I. Photochemical transformation of antheraxanthin to zeaxanthin. Krinsky NI. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:487-91, 29 Nov 64
The mechanism of beta-ionone stimulation of carotenoid and ergosterol biosynthesis in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Reyes P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:578-92, 4 Sep 64
The carotenoid pigments of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Rothblat GH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:340-7, 15 Jun 64
Vitamin A, carotenoids and cell function. Dingle JT, et al. Biol Rev 40:422-61, Aug 65 (146 ref.)
The identity of leprotene with isorenieratene. Okukado N, et al. Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:1043-4, Jun 65
The carotenoid pigments in the three-spined stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus. Brush AH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:121-5, Jan 65
Blood carotenoids of the roseate spoonbill. Fox DL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:641-9, Apr 65
Metabolic basis of visual pigment conversion in metamorphosing Rana catesbeiana. Ohtsu K, et al.
Develop Biol 10:216-32, Oct 64
Carotene precursors in mangoes. Modi VV, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:145-6, Apr 65
Biosynthesis of yeast carotenoids. Simpson KL, et al.
J Bact 88:1688-94, Dec 64
The enzymatic conversion of phytoene to beta-carotene. Kakutani Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:195-6, Aug 64
Carotenoid de-epoxidations in algae. II. Enzymatic conversion of antheraxanthin to zeaxanthin. Bamji MS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:467-70, Jan 65
Carotenoids and related compounds. XI. Syntheses of delta-carotene and epsilon-carotene. Marchand PS, et al. J Chem Soc 2019-26, Mar 65
Pigments, growth and photosynthesis in cultures of two chrysomonads, Coccolithus huxleyi and a Hymenomonas sp. Jeffrey SW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:277-88, Aug 64
Vitamin A and serum carotenoid in Indians. Mehra KS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:181-2, 16 Feb 65
Comparison of the carotenoids in yellow- and red-fleshed Carica papaya. Yamamoto HY.
Nature (London) 201:1049-50, 7 Mar 64
[Xanthosis cutis and hypercarotenoidemia] Hansen JM.
Nord Med 73:385-8, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Study of transformation of astaxanthine and vitamin A in albino rats: experiences "in vitro"] Massonet R, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C655-9, 1965 (Fr)
[On the radioresistance of carotenoids and phthalocyanins in the solid phase] Checcucci A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1669-71, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of lycopersene in higher plants] Nusbaum-Cassuto E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1013-5, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Metabolism of lipids in the course of the sexual cycle of Mytilus galloprovincialis Lmk (Mollusque lamellibranche)] Bourcart C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1638-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Photoconductivity of the pigmented neuron membrane (giant somata of Aplysia)] Chalazonitis N, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1105-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Lipochromic hepatosis without jaundice (burka's disease)] Hauftová D, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:80-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and genetic studies of some carotenoids of the human blood serum] Gericke R.
Humangenetik 1:62-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On the presence of keto-carotenoids in trout] Thommen H, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:161-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Coloring of dragées with carotenoid dyes] Kläui H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:153-67, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the role of cartenoids in the mechanism of oxygen transport in photosynthesis] Saakov VS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1212-5, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of magnesium concentrations in the medium on the biosynthesis of pigments of Scenedesmus quadricauda] Velichko IM.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1463-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Identification of caroteinoids contained in Rosa cinnamomea dry seeds. I] Kushchinskaia IN, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:38-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the carotenoids of purple sulfur bacteria] Kondrat'eva EN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:758-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chromatographic and spectrophotometric studies on carotenoids in algae Dunaliella salina Teod. and determination of biological activity] Geleskul IuF.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:778-83, 1964 (Uk)

CAROTID ARTERIES (A7)

Possible baroceptor nerve endings in the vicinity of the amphibian carotid labyrinth. Rogers DC.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:253-66, 1964
Haemodynamic and metabolic response of dogs to the simultaneous occlusion of the carotid and vertebral arteries. Tanos B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:187-99, 1965
"Subclavian-steal" syndrome. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:31-6, Jan 65
The effect of carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation on the free fatty acids of plasma and the blood pressure in the dog. Fröberg S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:65-71, Jul 64
Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:633-7, Nov 64
Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:230-9, 1964
Flow considerations in regional cerebral hypothermia. Williams BN.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:102-19, 23 Apr 64
Subendocardial hemorrhages provoked by carotid occlusion and section of the vagus nerves. Mazzella H, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:202-6, 1964
Heart rate and blood pressure response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:68-76, Jan-Feb 65
The supraclavicular arterial bruit. Fowler NO, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:410-8, Mar 65
Effect of 50 per cent sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Tindall GT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:215-9, Feb 65
The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA.
Amer J Anat 115:101-7, Jul 64
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Cardiovascular phenomenon associated with fetal head compression. Paul WM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:824-6, 15 Nov 64
Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. Amer J Path 45:917-27, Dec 64
Genesis of Korotkoff sounds. Chungcharoen D.
Amer J Physiol 207:190-4, Jul 64
Mechanisms of hemodynamic control of secretion of aldosterone in the dog. Gann DS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1095-101, Nov 64
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:672-6, Sep 64
Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:968-83, May 65

Effects of carotid occlusion and left atrial distention on plasma vasopressin titer. Share L.
Amer J Physiol 208:219-23, Feb 65

Percutaneous retrograde brachial arteriography: a nonoperative, noncatheter technique. Baird RM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:19-29, May 65

Acute traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the common carotid artery and internal jugular vein; report of an immediate repair. Escamilla HA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:496-9, Apr 65

The use of an exteriorized carotid artery for cardiovascular studies in the ox (Bos taurus). Whittow GC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:183-6, Jan 65

Technic for arterial cannulization. Robinson FW.
Amer Surg 31:259-60, Apr 65

Anaesthesia for carotid endarterectomy using local brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M.
Anaesthesia 20:207-14, Apr 65

Vertebral-dorsal carotid artery interrelationships in the pigeon and other birds. Baumel JJ.
Anat Anz 114:113-30, 29 Feb 64

The diameters of the cerebral arteries of the human fetus. Seydel HG. Anat Rec 150:79-88, Sep 64

On the distribution of the vasa vasorum in the main arteries and veins. An experimental study on the normal dog. Vlo A, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:357-82, 1964

Reversal of blood flow in the right vertebral artery accompanying occlusion of the innominate artery. Blakemore WS, et al. Ann Surg 161:353-6, Mar 65

Histophysiological observations on the carotid bifurcation of man. Muratori G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:98-105, 1 Nov 64

Middle cerebral and lingual artery pressures in the dog. Ayala GF, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:435-42, Apr 65

Brain damage after intracarotid infusion of methotrexate. Greenhouse AH, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:618-25, Dec 64

Cotton wool spots in retina following carotid ligations. Mooney A, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:746-7, May 65

Angiography in head and neck surgery. Conley JJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:609-18, Oct 64

Long-term comparison of vein patch with direct suture. Technique of anastomosis of small arteries. Norton LW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1083-8, Dec 64

Bilateral carotico-cavernous fistulae. Hypopituitarism from bilateral carotid ligation for surgical cure. Jamieson KG. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:1-10, Aug 64

The haemodynamic implications of the biaferiens pulse. Ikram H, et al. Brit Heart J 26:452-9, Jul 64

Percutaneous cannulation of the carotid artery. Sheldon P. Brit J Radiol 37:526-30, Jul 64

Internal carotid artery stenosis. Dickinson PH, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:703-9, Sep 64

Development of collateral arteries at the site of carotid ligation. Gossman HH, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:634-5, Aug 65

Mechanics of the human common carotid artery in vivo. Greenfield JC Jr, et al. Circ Res 15:240-6, Sep 64

Cardiac diagnosis from examination of arteries and veins. Fowler NO, et al. Circulation 30:272-83, Aug 64

A technic for permanent cannulation of the carotid artery of sheep and goats. Buck WB, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:154-63, Jan 65

Electroencephalographic monitoring during reconstructive surgery of the neck vessels. Perez-Borja C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:162-9, Feb 65

Experimental production of hypertension in rabbits through restriction of cerebral blood supply. Tupikova TM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:601-4, May-Jun 64

Blood supply of the temporomandibular joint in man. Stingl J. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:20-6, 1965

Respiratory minute volume during moderate exercise. Kumar S, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:104-11, Jan 64

Fetal respiratory movements in response to rapid changes of CO2 in carotid artery. Avery ME, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:225-7, Mar 65

Selective and total cerebral angiography and arteriography of the great vessels in the root of the neck via percutaneous femoral puncture. Milne EN.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:118-25, Sep 64

Effect of acute increase in intracranial pressure on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Greenfield JC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1343-51, Aug 65

Vertebro-basilar insufficiency demonstrated by carotid angiography. Gonski A, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:103-10, Jun 65

On the use of external carotid angiography. el-Banhawy A. J Egypt Med Ass 47:450-68, 1964

The effect of age and sex upon calcium content of human popliteal, carotid, and brachial arteries. Blankenhorn DH, et al. J Geront 20:92-5, Jan 65

Vascular hazards in tracheostomy. Jarvis JF.
J Laryng 78:781-4, Aug 64

Persisting carotid-basilar anastomosis. Eadie MJ, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:501-11, Nov-Dec 64

The unilateral anterior cerebral circulation: its importance in the management of aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Dukes HT, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:40-6, Jan 65

The value of angiography in the differential diagnosis of pulsating exophthalmos; a report of 3 cases. Higazi I, et al. J Neurosurg 21:561-6, Jul 64

Repair of small arteries with contact cement and teflon graft. Khodadad G, et al. J Neurosurg 21:552-60, Jul 64

The quantities of sodium diatrizoate in cerebral vessels during arteriography. Kutt H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:515-9, Jun 63

Treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula by muscle embolization alone: the Brooks method. Lang ER, et al. J Neurosurg 22:387-92, Apr 65

Ophthalmic arterial pressure and flow during extracorporeal perfusion of carotid of dogs and monkeys. Mahaley MS Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:1080-4, Dec 63

Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:471-3, Jun 63

Quantitative measurement of cephalic blood flow in the monkey. Symon L, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:199-218, Mar 63

Effect of hemorrhage on blood flow in the carotid arteries; studies in ten rhesus monkeys. Tindall GT, et al. J Neurosurg 21:763-8, Sep 64

Direction of blood flow in the internal and external carotid arteries following occlusion of the ipsilateral common carotid artery. Observations in 19 patients. Tindall GT, et al. J Neurosurg 20:985-94, Nov 63

Correlation of reduction in pressure and angiographic cross-filling with tolerance of carotid occlusion. Wilkinson HA, et al. J Neurosurg 22:241-5, Mar 65

Experimental grafts of the superior vena cava with temporary arteriovenous shunts. Holt MH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:818-23, May 65

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique; hemodynamic comparison of right and left carotid artery in patients with hemiplegia. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:383-6, Apr 65

Effect of histamine on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbits. Terasawa F, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:577-81, Jul 65

Angiographic contribution to the study of the carotido-vertebral haemodynamic water-shed. Lechi A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:565-89, 1964

Diagnostic value of the tentorial arteries of the carotid siphon. (Angiographic study of a case of falcotentorial angioma). Bernasconi V, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:67-72, Mar 65

Temporary or incomplete occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck for the treatment of intracranial arterial aneurysms. Cronqvist S, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:146-51, Aug 64

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure recordings during carotid angiography in man. Wright RL, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:97-102, May 65

Carotid artery punctures for cerebral angiography. Ray CD. Neurology (Minneap) 15:737-43, Aug 65

Arterial bruits in cerebrovascular disease. Rennie L, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:751-6, Aug 64

Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop and its inhibition by small hemorrhage. The competition of volume- and osmocontrol. Arndt JO.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:313-22, 11 Jan 65

Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop of unanesthetized dogs. Arndt JO, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:301-12, 11 Jan 65

The effect of aethyl alcohol and vasopressin on the pressor and renal response to carotid occlusion in the cat. Cort JH, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:130-3, 1965

Technique for infusion and visualization of the branches of the external carotid artery. Irons R, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:275-9, Sep 64

Arteriogaphic demonstration of external-internal carotid anastomoses and their correlation to RISA circulation studies. Lang EK, et al.
Radiology 83:632-9, Oct 64

A new needle for carotid angiography. Curry HB.
Southern Med J 58:445 passim, Apr 65

Non-occlusive small arterial anastomosis with a neodymium laser. Yahr WZ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:224-6, 1964

Blood flow at the bifurcation of the common carotid artery. Cook AW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:575-9, Sep 64

The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:345-8, Aug 64

Necrosis of arterial wall following application of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Weissberg D, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1248-52, Dec 64

Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
Surgery 57:36-47, Jan 65

Studies on extracranial cerebral blood flow. Roberts B, et al. Surgery 56:826-33, Oct 64

Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. Surgery 57:14-21, Jan 65

An x-ray microscopic study of the normal root of neck arteries in man. Clarke JA. Thorax 20:270-4, May 65

Retinal circulation following carotid ligation. German WJ, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:69-72, 1963

The metabolism of norepinephrine in arteries. Hollander W, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:210-23, 1964

An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the intracranial arteries. Clarke JA.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:396-400, 14 Apr 65

[The effect of premedication of the carotid angiogram] Budínová-Sméliá J, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:264-6, Jul 65 (Cz)

[Method of analysis of substances influencing blood pressure] Kok J, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:909-11, 30 Jul 65 (Dut)

[On the origin and meaning of the word "carotis"] Heymans C.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 27:158-61, 1965 (Dut)

[Relation between the carotid pulse and the hemodynamics of aortic stenoses] Baudrez J, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:246-63, 1965 (Fr)

[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of potassium chloride on metabolism of phosphoric esters and arterial muscle tonus (bovine carotid)] Daemers-Lambert C.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:249-74, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in the state of aggregation and dissociation of tonoactomyosin of the carotid arteries of bovines under the effect of the ionic force of ATP] Hamoir G, et al. Angiologica (Basel) 2:44-60, 1965 (Fr)

[Comparison of the thermostability of tonoactomyosine and tonomyosine of bovine carotid arteries and their ATP-ase grouping with striated muscle proteins] Hamoir G, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:317-37, 1964 (Fr)

[Properties and composition of tonomyosin from carotid arteries of bovines] Huriaux F, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 2:15-43, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of H+ ion exchange during contraction of carotid walls subjected to different vasomotor agents] Kulbertus H.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:275-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Persistence of the primary trigeminal artery: abnormal carotid-basilar anastomosis] Buffard P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:25-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Histophysiological study of the rabbit intercarotid nerve] Laurent P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2694-7, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Endosinusal hemodynamic conditions during occlusion of the common carotids in the dog] Boura M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1552-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Does the working muscle "escape", as Rein maintains, nervous and pharmacodynamic vasomotor influences?] Donnet V, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:591-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of common carotid compression on the renal function of dogs in chronic experiments] Natcheff N, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:325-35, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effect of bilateral carotid artery compression on antidiuretic hormone secretion, in chronic dog experiments] Natcheff N, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:337-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[A case of persistence of an embryonal hypoglossal artery] Constans JP, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:297-301, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Aphonia and refractory cough. Immediate cure by excision of toxoplasmic adenoids adherent to the carotid bifurcation] Pellegrini G, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1039-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies of twice ligated arteries (carotid arteries in the rabbit) using light and electron microscopy] Hackenselliner HA, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:34-51, 1965 (Ger)

[What is vascular tonus?Studies on the relations of vascular muscle contraction and volume changes] Laszt L. Angiologica (Basel) 1:346-56, 1964 (Ger)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic data on the clinical picture of unilateral and bilateral exophthalmos] Serfling HJ, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:1-24, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Retrograde arteriography of the external carotid artery] Rossi U, et al. Chirurg 36:152-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The quantitative-diagnostic value of the carotid pulse curve, as compared with the central aortic pressure curve in valvular aortic stenoses] Geissler W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:36-42, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis of bilateral intracranial extracerebral hematoma with carotid angiography] Pirker E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:646-53, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Occlusion of the central retinal artery after carotid angiography] Svérák J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:150-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A simple fluorescence microscopic method for demonstration of mitochondria in the endothelium of the large vessels] Meyer R, et al.
Mikroskopie 18:349-51, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Influence of unilateral carotid artery ligation and of ensuing CO intoxication on the electroencephalogram of the albino rat] Fodor GG, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:215-24, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Simultaneous angiography of the internal carotid artery] Vetter K. Nervenarst 35:314-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the change in brain circulation during

carotid angiography] Jenkner FL, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:60-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental investigation of the transverse contractility figure of the carotid wall] Kenner T, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:212-5, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The carotid compression test as a method supplementary to the ophthalmodynamometric examination in cerebral blood circulation disorders] Krzyzowski J, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:173-80, May 64 (Ger)
[The Carotid sphygmogram in Eisenmenger's syndrome] Hartl O, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 45:545-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Variations of the carotid pulse curve in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Bender F, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:811-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The systolic non-organic carotid murmur. Clinical findings and phonocardiographic analysis at different rates and with differentiating filters] Pansini R, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:304-13, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the demonstration of meningioma based on the native picture, the isotope test and carotid serial angiography] Friedmann G, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:198-205, 1965 (Ger)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:248-61, 1964 (It)
[Prosthesis between the common carotid and internal carotid after resection of the bifurcation for a neoplasm] Arslan M, et al. Chir Ital 16:174-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of arteriography of the external carotid] Chianura G. Clinica (Bologna) 24:327-37, Apr 65 (It)
[The hemodynamic effects of the Cambior operation evaluated with the carotid piezogram] Garello L, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:531-46, 1964 (It)
[The anorganic carotid murmur (new analytical contribution)] Farinelli A, et al. Riforma Med 79:89-95, 23 Jan 65 (It)
[Carotid rheography. II. Normal rheogram of the carotids] Deidda C. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:145-55, Apr 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. I. Thoretical premise and introductive generalities] Deidda C. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:135-44, Apr 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. 3. Modifications of the rheocarotidogram in various conditions] Deidda C, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:156-66, Apr 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. V. Aspects of the carotid rheogram in pathological conditions] Deidda C. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:192-208, Jun 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. IV. Modifications of the carotid rheogram under postural stimuli] Deidda C, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:183-91, Jun 64 (It)
[Physical aspects of circulation in the basal and meningo-cortical endocranial anastomotic vessels (study on an analog electric model)] Fasano VA, et al. Sist Nerv 16:271-307, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Medial dissection as a complication of carotid angiography] Fukai H, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:547-53, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the vasomotor reflex in the brain and hindlimb] Nomura E. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:529-44, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of EEG following the carotid artery ligation] Matsuzaki T, et al. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:162-72, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Flow of the blood in the internal carotid artery during postural changes of the body] Bula B, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:165-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W. Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angiography with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM. Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)
[General anesthesia in ligating of the external carotid artery and hemostasis of the tonsillar lodge. Presentation of a case] Teixeira JW. Rev Brasil Anest 14:400-2, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Resection of the external carotid and its branches in the treatment of hemorrhages and pain caused by labio-bucco-genian cancers] Iancu I. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:63-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Choroid vascular structure in the rabbit following the exclusion of main cervical and cerebral arteries] Liubomudrov AP, et al. Arkh Anat 47:19-24, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On functional organization of the bulbar vasomotor center. Activity of pressor zone neurons in carotid reflexes] Blinova AM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:5-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of central neurotropic substances on periodic stomach contraction in dogs following their administration into different arteries of the brain] Grschishkin LL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:63-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Free grafting of the vein into the artery] Dzhavakhishvili NA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:24-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacologic agents on the survival of rabbits after ligation of 4 cerebrocervical vessels] Lychkovskii LM, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:95, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on coronary-carotid perfusion under moderate general hypothermia] Sazonov AM. Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchii LI. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:293-300, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Edge resection of the common carotid artery in the excision of neck tumors] Kazanskii DA. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:19-22, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of plastic surgery on common carotic arteries in otorhinolaryngological cancer patients] Kazanskii DA. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:92-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Relation between the pressure in the carotid and temporal arteries] Lunets EF. Vop Neirokhir 28:22-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Alloplasty of the common carotid artery in laryngeal cancer (report of a case)] Kazanskii DA. Vop Onkol 10:110-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Regional chemotherapy of tumors of the maxilla, tongue and pharynx using the method of carotid perfusion and infusion] Kazanskii DA. Vop Onkol 11:42-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Angiographic examination in vascular tumors of the orbit] Shekhter IA, et al. Vop Onkol 10:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The upper insular sulcus in lateral carotid angiography. Study of its variations in the hemispheric tumors] Vlahovitch B, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:333-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES (C8, C10)

Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al. Acta Chir Scand 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65
Aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Höök O, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:200-18, 1964
Ophthalmodynamometry in occlusive carotid artery disease. Munthe-Kaas AW, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:315-21, 1965
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64
Arterial hyperplasia in the presence of various forms of cholesterol. Friedman M, et al. Amer J Path 45:825-33, Nov 64
Observations on postoperative carotid hemorrhage. Dibbell DG, et al. Amer J Surg 109:765-70, Jun 65
Internal carotid artery insufficiency. Parrott JC. Amer J Surg 108:777-84, Dec 64
Intermittent occlusion of the internal carotid artery by detached intima. Robicsek F, et al. Angiology 16:18-20, Jan 65
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage from the carotid arteries. Weaver DF, et al. Ann Otol 73:541-54, Jun 64
Extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Stansel HC Jr, et al. Ann Rev Med 16:331-44, 1965 (0 ref.)
Evanescent cervical pseudoaneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. Ann Surg 162:213-7, Aug 65
Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the internal carotid artery: report of a case. Connett MC, et al. Ann Surg 162:59-62, Jul 65
Internal carotid artery occlusion in a child. Mellick SA, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:224-6, Apr 65
Intracranial aneurysm rupture, vasospasm, and infarction. Schneck SA, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:668-80, Dec 64
Cerebral ischemia result of hypoplasia of internal carotid artery. Tharp B, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:160-4, Feb 65
Intracranial circulation in carotid occlusion. Wiener LM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:554-61, Nov 64
Management of spasticity by selective peripheral nerve block with dilute phenol solutions in clinical rehabilitation. Khalili AA, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:513-9, Oct 64
Management of cerebral arterial insufficiency caused by reversal of flow. Javid H, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:634-43, Apr 65
Arterial injuries of the base of the neck. Pate JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1106-10, Dec 64
Carotid air embolism. An experimental study in cats. Pate JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:685, Oct 64
Internal carotid artery stenosis. Dickinson PH, et al. Brit J Surg 51:703-9, Sep 64
Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Adler M. Brit Med J 5426:58-9, 2 Jan 65
Haemodynamic effects of carotid artery stenosis. Brice JG, et al. Brit Med J 5421:1363-6, 28 Nov 64
Surgery of carotid artery stenosis. Kenyon JR, et al. Brit Med J 5448:1460-4, 5 Jun 65
Three cases of intravascular thrombosis occurring in patients receiving oral contraceptives. Nevin NC, et al. Brit Med J 5450:1586-9, 19 Jun 65
Consequences of arterial narrowing. Brit Med J 5421:1350, 28 Nov 64
Carotid artery occlusion due to post-traumatic dissecting aneurysm. A complication of Selverstone clamp application. Crue BL Jr. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:99-102, Jun 65
The plane of dissection in endarterectomy. Chochinov H, et al. Canad J Surg 8:10-4, Jan 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the internal carotid artery: a cause of torrential epistaxis. Weinman DF, et al. Ceylon Med J 9:80-2, Mar 64
Ocular dynamics in a carotid-cavernous fistula. Flanigan S, et al. Conn Med 29:243-6, Apr 65
Fistulae of the carotid artery: cavernous sinus. Schlachter L, et al. Illinois Med J 127:172-5, Feb 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the common carotid artery treated by excision and arterial homograft. Razdan AN, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:126-33, Aug 64
The surgical treatment of extra cranial cerebral vascular insufficiency. Floyd RD. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:95-7, Feb 65
Resection of an extracranial aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. Lansing AM. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:688-9, Sep 65
Carotid-vertebral and cerebral arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:265-9, Apr 65
Bilateral internal carotid artery occlusion secondary to closed head injuries. Yashon D, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:547-52, Dec 64
Atherosclerosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries--extracranial and intracranial. Fisher CM, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:455-76, Jul 65
Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. J Neurosurg 22:30-4, Jan 65
Experimental use of intraluminal plastics in the treatment of carotid aneurysms: preliminary report. Genest AS. J Neurosurg 22:136-40, Feb 65
Traumatic carotico-cavernous fistula combined with persisting primitive hypoglossal artery. Gerlach J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:885-7, Oct 63
Closed cervical cranial trauma associated with involvement of carotid and vertebral arteries. Gurdjian ES, et al. J Neurosurg 20:418-27, May 63 (32 ref.)
Carotid-cavernous fistula. Report of 32 surgically treated cases and suggestions for definitive operation. Hamby WB. J Neurosurg 21:859-66, Oct 64
Experimental carotid ligation followed by aneurysmal formation and other morphological changes in the circle of Willis. Hassler O. J Neurosurg 20:1-7, Jan 63
External carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas. Hayes GJ. J Neurosurg 20:692-700, Aug 63
Static atherosclerotic occlusive lesion: a five-year "watch" on a carotid stenosis: report of a case. Lindner DW, et al. J Neurosurg 20:158-60, Feb 63
Severe epistaxis caused by ruptured aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. McCormick WF, et al. J Neurosurg 21:678-86, Aug 64
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63
Carotid arteritis: a cause of hemiplegia in childhood. Shillito J Jr. J Neurosurg 21:540-51, Jul 64
Direction of blood flow in the internal and external carotid arteries following occlusion of the ipsilateral common carotid artery. Observations in 19 patients. Tindall GT, et al. J Neurosurg 20:985-94, Nov 63
The current status of the surgical treatment of occlusive disease of the carotid artery. Spencer FC. J Tenn Med Ass 58:156-9, May 65
Carotid arteritis as a cause of cerebral ischaemia in the adult. Garland H, et al. Lancet 1:993, 8 May 65
Severe epistaxis. Malcomson KG. Lancet 2:389, 21 Aug 65
Symptomless retinal embolism. Skovborg F, et al. Lancet 2:361-2, 21 Aug 65
Recurrent cerebral ischaemia. Lancet 2:799-800, 10 Oct 64
Carotid or vertebral? Lancet 1:1005-6, 8 May 65
Early diagnosis and operation in lesions of the internal carotid artery. Bladin PF, et al. Med J Aust 1:211-5, 13 Feb 65
Ophthalmodynamometry: a modern approach to an old diagnostic method. Herbstein AU. Med J Aust 1:9-13, 2 Jan 65
Stasis in the arteria carotis interna. De Lange J. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:166-72, Nov 64
Cervical collateral arterial pathways fed by the subclavian artery in carotid artery occlusive disease. Bosniak MA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:734-6, Aug 65
Transient "ischemic" attacks produced by carotid stenosis and hypoglycemia. Portnoy HD. Neurology (Minneap) 15:830-2, Sep 65
Tortuosity, coiling, and kinking of the internal carotid artery. II. Relationship of morphological variation to cerebrovascular insufficiency. Weibel J, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:462-8, May 65
Tortuosity, coiling, and kinking of the internal carotid

artery. I. Etiology and radiographic anatomy. Weibel J, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:7-18, Jan 65
Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65
Carotid insufficiency, due to elongation and kinking of internal carotid artery. Barnes WT, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:41-3, Sep 65
Carotid-vertebral artery stenosis and occlusion. Roberts B. **Practitioner** 194:214-9, Feb 65
Neuropsychiatric findings in internal carotid artery occlusive disease with cerebrovascular damage. Report of nine cases and review of the literature. Sours JA. **Psychiat Quart** 38:405-23, Jul 64
Persistent primitive trigeminal artery. One type of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis. Hinck VC, et al. **Radiology** 83:41-5, Jul 64
Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH. **Radiology** 83:540-2, Sep 64
Peripheral resistance in regulation of blood flow through stenotic vessels. Schemm GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:405-6, 1964
Clinical and experimental studies on gradual occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Chadduck WM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:8-16, Jul 65
The fate of patients with carotid and vertebral artery surgery for stenosis or occlusion. Gurdjian ES, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:326-30, Aug 65
Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. **Surgery** 58:381-3, Aug 65
Relief of vertebrobasilar symptoms by carotid endarterectomy. Humphries AW, et al. **Surgery** 57:48-52, Jan 65
Improvement of convulsion by operation for kinked internal carotid artery in an infant. Suzuki J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:137-43, 25 Nov 64
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage from the carotid arteries. Weaver DF, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:222-37, 1964
Roentgen therapy for carotid sinus syncope. Aravanis C, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:119-21, Mar 64
[Etiology, pathogenesis and clinical aspects of carotid insufficiency] Kharalanov Kh. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:3-14, 1964 (Bul)
[Elongation and kinking of the carotid artery as a cause of cerebrovascular insufficiency] Harjola PT. **Duodecim** 81:409-17, 1965 (Fin)
[Carotid elongation and its complications] Laitinen L. **Duodecim** 81:722-3, 1965 (Fin)
[Carotido-cavernous aneurysm] Noterman J. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:99-124, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Left hemiplegia caused by carotid compression] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:815-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Persistent amaurosis and angiographic discovery of a trigeminal artery] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:951-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a pulsatile exophthalmos caused by a carotid-cavernous fistula. Radiographic and therapeutic problems] Lapras C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:458-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A rare anomaly of the extracraniaal segment of the internal carotid (probable relic of the hypoglossal artery)] Dilenge D, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:575-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contributions of carotid angiography in syncope and ecIysis syndromes] Weill J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:482-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a dry jugulo-carotid wound successfully operated upon] Montlès JR, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:29-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Carotid-cavernosus fistula with contralateral exophthalmos. Clinical and radiological study of a post-traumatic case] David M, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:86-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Anatomic aspects, technics and operative results of 97 interventions for stenosis of the carotid bifurcation] Faurel J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:639-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Saccular aneurysm of the cervical carotid: complication of a percutaneous carotid angiography] Lepoire J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:275-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recurring left hemiplegia secondary to a medicamentous orthostatic hypotension caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in a patient with stenosis of the internal carotid at its origin. Cure by endarteriectomy and cessation of the MAOI] Goulon M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2753-7, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 unusual intracranial aneurysms] Kraus H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:80-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ivemark's syndrome with bilateral embolism of the common carotid artery] Láncos F, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:317-27, 1964 (Ger)
[A large chestnut-size supraclinoidal aneurysm of the internal carotid artery with pressure atrophy of the wing of the sphenoid bone] Franke G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:589-90, May 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of evaluating errors in arteriographic demonstration of the cervical segment of the carotid artery] Weyer KH van de. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:278-84, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Unusual behavior of the blood pressure in the ophthalmic artery in occlusion of the cervical segment of the internal carotid artery] Bettelheim H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:175-84, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Vogt B. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:196-204, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative cerbrovascular diseases] Vogt U. **Med Klin** 59:1378-81, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of intracranial aneurysm with synthetic glue] Krayenbühl H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1370-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The neurological syndromes in injuries causing hyperextension of the cerical spine and the so-called whiplash injury] Kuhlendahl H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1025-30, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic demonstration of a saccular aneurysm as the cause of a spontaneous carotid-cavernous sinus fistula and spontaneous healing of this fistula after angiography] Fromm H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the Brooks concept of muscle embolism in traumatic carotid-cavernous sinus fistula still valid today?] Isfort A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:11-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the determination of the arm-to-retina time with a fluorescent dye in cerebrovascular disease patients] Regli F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:637-44, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[The iron-hard Riedel's struma--a primary vascular disease?] Hardmeier T, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:547-54, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of carotid occlusion] Pichler E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:313-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of erosion hemorrhage after tonsillectomy (ligation of the common carotid artery)] Betow K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:296-300, May 64 (Ger)
[Vascular occlusion caused by displaced soft tissue material in percutaneous angiography of the cerebral vessels] Distel L. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:7-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of intracranial internal carotid artery aneurysm] Beller AJ, et al. **Harefuah** 67:107-13, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[An interesting case] Stella S. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:536-8, 1964 (It)
[Surgical therapy of cerebral ischemia on a vascular basis] Martelli A. **Gazz Sanit** 36:27-9, 1965 (It)
[Indications and operative technic in surgery of the extracranial carotid arteries] Martelli A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:1-7, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[On some peculiar histological and histochemical aspects of arteriosclerosis at the site of the common carotid, internal carotid, and the anterior descending coronary artery] Bagolan P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:775-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. V. Aspects of the carotid rheogram in pathological conditions] Deidda C. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:192-208, Jun 64 (It)
[A case of hypoplasia of an internal carotid artery] Aiello G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:533-43, Sep 64 (It)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of carotid occlusion] Harrer G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:315-6, 1 May 64 (It)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On our experiences with the kinking of the carotid artery] Kamiya K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1225-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of internal carotid aneurysm] Nishijima H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1189-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of aneurysm of the extracranial internal carotid artery; blood vessel transplantation using shunt under hypothermia] Ohara I, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1183-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on carotid and vertebro-basilar artery insufficiency] Tsutsui S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1295-305, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of anomalous course of internal carotid] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:762-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Various phases of ophthalmoplegia (1)] Motohashi T, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1037-44, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of occlusion of the bilateral internal carotid artery with predominantly ocular symptoms] Nakano T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1143-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Horner's syndrome caused by colling of internal carotid artery in the neck] Obara H, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1045-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Characteristics of aphasia in thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery and middle cerebral artery] Stolarowa LG. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:363-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the intracranial internal carotid artery with recurrent nasal hemorrhages] Zakrzewski A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:47-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Accidently formed valve of the carotid artery as a complication of cerebral angiography] Rajszys R, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:307-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Indications and contraindications for surgical treatment of stenosis and thrombosis of the carotid artery of the neck] Shmidt EV. **Cesk Neurol** 28:127-31, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of injuries of major arteries] Ermolov AS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:63-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Tumor of the vagus nerve adhering to the common carotid artery] Kasatkin LA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:103, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Right-sided double cervico-laryngeal cyst associated with an anomaly of the right internal carotid artery] Iarosiavtsev IuK. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:104-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Disorders of hearing and vestibular and olfactory function caused by intracavernous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:94-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of development of carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Filipov F. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:14-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Carotid-cavernous communications. Ligation of the carotid artery and its effects on cerebral hemodynamics] Serbinenko FA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1636-42, 1963 (Rus)
[Extracraneal carotid aneurysm] Ansaldo GP, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:190-200, 20 May 64 (Sp)
[Aneurysms of the great vessels] Pérez Munoz R. **Cir Cir** 32:625-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Extracranial dolichomegacarotids: their etiopathogenic participation in the cerebral ischemia syndrome] Solé-Llenas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:359-65, May 64 (Sp)
[Carotid dolicho-artery. Concept, diagnosis and treatment] Castro Villagrana B, et al. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:65-71, 1964 (Sp)

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:759-64, Nov 64
Internal carotid artery insufficiency. Parrott JC. **Amer J Surg** 108:777-84, Dec 64
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the internal carotid artery: report of a case. Connett MC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:59-62, Jul 65
Cerebral arterial insufficiency: one to 11-year results following arterial reconstructive operation. De Bakey ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:921-45, Jun 65
Cerebral venous oxygen content during carotid thrombintimectomy. Lyons C, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:561-7, Oct 64
Internal carotid vs middle cerebral artery occlusions; clinical differences. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:468-71, May 65
Operative treatment of extracranial artery occlusion; results of 224 cases. Hardin CA. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:180-4, Jul 65
Traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Toakley G, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:261-4, May 65
Percutaneous cannulation of the carotid artery. Sheldon P. **Brit J Radiol** 37:526-30, Jul 64
Development of collateral arteries at the site of carotid ligation. Gossman HH, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:634-5, Aug 65
Surgery of carotid artery stenosis. Kenyon JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1460-4, 5 Jun 65
Carotid "thrombosis" and "fixed neurological deficit". Two cases surgically treated. Sproul G. **Calif Med** 102:290-1, Apr 65
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:349-58, 1964
Clinical electroretino-dynamography. Wulfing B. **Docum Ophthal** 18:419-30, 1964
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. **Geriatrics** 20:213-8, Mar 65
Carotid embolism--its diagnosis and treatment. Dalal PM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:313-5, May 65
The effect of 5 percent carbon dioxide on the electrocorticogram of dogs with experimental cerebral embolisation. Lavy S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:467-74, Sep-Oct 64
Closed cervical cranial trauma associated with involvement of carotid and vertebral arteries. Gurdjian ES, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:418-27, May 63 (32 ref.)
Post-traumatic carotid thrombosis: report of a case with intensive angiographic study of the collateral circulation. Higazi I. **J Neurosurg** 20:354-9, Apr 63
Carotid arteritis: a cause of hemiplegia in childhood. Shillito J Jr. **J Neurosurg** 21:540-51, Jul 64
Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shillito J Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:718-20, Aug 63
Early diagnosis and operation in lesions of the internal carotid artery. Bladin PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:211-5, 13 Feb 65
3. Unilateral manual strangulation (with special reference to carotid thrombosis). Mackintosh RH. **Med Sci Law** 5:117-8, Apr 65

Moderate hypothermia in extracranial carotid artery surgery. Felder DA. Minnesota Med 48:594-600, May 65
Occlusion of the internal carotid artery secondary to closed cervical trauma. Grismer JT, et al. Minnesota Med 47:959-61, Aug 64
Extracranial vascular occlusive disease. An analysis of fifty cases treated surgically. Lynch MF, et al. Minnesota Med 47:258-64, Mar 64
Surgical treatment of completed stroke. Clauss RH, et al. Mod Treatm 2:78-83, Jan 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 51-1964. New Eng J Med 271:837-45, 15 Oct 64
Angiographic sign of occlusion of the carotid siphon. Gannon WE. New York J Med 65:442-5, 1 Feb 65
Recording of arm-to-retina circulation-time by means of fundus reflectometry. A new photo-electric method for the diagnosis of internal carotid artery occlusion. Beintema DK, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:163-8, 1964
A handy instrument for oculo-sphygmography with some clinical results. Bynke HG, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:367-73, 1964
Rubeosis of the iris associated with occlusion of the carotid artery. Hoefnagels KL. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:196-200, 1964
Neuropsychiatric findings in internal carotid artery occlusive disease with cerebrovascular damage. Report of nine cases and review of the literature. Sours JA. Psychiat Quart 38:405-23, Jul 64
Arteriogaphic demonstration of external-internal carotid anastomoses and their correlation to RISA circulation studies. Lang EK, et al. Radiology 83:632-9, Oct 64
Use of dextran for prevention of thrombosis in arterial segments obstructed with gradual occlusion clamps. Chadduck WM, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:491-3, Sep 65
Brachial-internal carotid bypass for carotid thromboendarterectomy. Shumacker HB Jr. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1096-7, Nov 64
Subclavian-internal carotid bypass for thrombosis of left common carotid artery. Rutledge RH. Texas J Med 61:97-100, Feb 65
Cerebral hemorrhage as a complication of surgery in carotid artery occlusion. Bruetman ME, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:52-5, 1963
Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:33-45, 1964
Conray-400: a severe reaction. Lampe WT 2d. Vasc Dis 1:267-8, Nov 64
Bilateral internal carotid artery occlusion: report of a case. Onukogu AI. W Afr Med J 14:163-6, Aug 65
[Diagnosis of occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Lee TK. J Formosa Med Ass 64:66-70, 28 Jan 65 (Ch)
[Acute cerebrovascular disorder in a lying-in woman] Meyjes FE, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:223-4, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The surgical treatment of carotid thromboses] Derom F, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:410-21, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid arteries. Apropos of 5 personal cases] Sanabria J. Acta Neurol Belg 64:867-74, Aug 64 (Fr)
[A rare cause of thrombosis of the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery: meningioma of the small wing of the sphenoid] Lepoire J, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1143-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Total obstruction of both vertebral arteries and 1 carotid; partial stenosis of the remaining carotid] Legré J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:755-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Ocular paralysis in the course of thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Diop M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:410-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid artery and its branches (apropos of 2 cases)] Giordano C, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:470-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Localized amyotrophy symptomatic of an internal carotid thrombosis] Giordano G, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:178-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery (angiographic study of 2 cases)] Baumgartner J, et al. J Radiol Electr 46:68-73, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contributions of carotid angiography in syncope and eciysis syndromes] Weill J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:482-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Incomplete stenosis of the internal carotid artery] Faurel J, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:249-55, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the cerebral circulation in cerebral artery obstruction syndromes by means of intracarotid injection of radioisotopes] Agnoli A, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:339-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Revascularization operations on the large neck vessels] Dupas M. Presse Med 72:2325-30, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On studies of the peripheral and central hearing in occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Loebell E. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:270-80, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Trauma and carotid artery thrombosis] Dotzauer G, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:237-41, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[New possibilities for diagnosing decreased blood supply to the eye in carotid artery thrombosis. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:438-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of thrombo-endarterectomy in complete carotid occlusion] Braun W, et al. Med Klin 60:134-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The value of ophthalmodynamometry for the diagnosis of carotid thrombosis] Bettelheim H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:217-24, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic carotid thrombosis as a sequel to a fall in skiing] Kirchmair W. Wien Klin Wschr 76:239-40, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. VI. Occlusion of the carotid arteries and vertebral arteries and electroencephalographic activity] Ayala GF, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:654-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-angiographic correlations in thrombosis of the internal carotid (from a study of 28 cases accompanied by the complete angiographic examination of the cerebral circulation)] Sanguineti I, et al. Arch Psicol Neurol 25:600-45, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Functional and angiographic aspects of compensatory circulation in occlusions of the internal carotid and its branches] Schön A, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:65-94, Mar 64 (It)
[Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Zerbi D. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:544-62, Sep 64 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. Sist Nerv 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of carotid artery thrombosis] Morii T, et al. Iryo 18:887-90, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Case of occlusion of the bilateral internal carotid artery with predominantly ocular symptoms] Nakano T. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1143-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Syndrome of obliteration of the supra-aortic trunks. (Presentation of a case of Takayashu's disease associated with polycythemia "vera")] Reixach-Granés R, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:977-1005, Nov 64 (Por)
[Clinical picture and diagnosis of obstruction of the major cervical arteries. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Romankova MP, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:133-8, Nov 64 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the electric activity of the brain in patients with diseases of the median cerebral artery] Chukhrova VA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1451-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders] Shefer DG, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1494-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Bilateral thrombosis and stenosis of the carotid arteries] Shmidt EV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1433-41, 1964 (Rus)

CAROTID BODY (A6)

Ventilatory response to transient perfusion of carotid chemoreceptors. Fitzgerald RS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1305-13, Dec 64
Observations on lomectomized asthmatic patients. Green MA. Ann Allerg 23:213-9, May 65
Glomectomy for chronic bronchial asthma: a three phase study. Segal MS. Ann Allerg 23:377-84, Aug 65
Mechanism for bradycardia arising from stimulation of carotid bodies. Salem H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:249-58, 1 Jul 64
The carotid body: a pathologist's view. Karnauchow PN. Canad Med Ass J 92:1298-302, 19 Jun 65
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. Dis Chest 47:129-38, Feb 65
The biochemistry of the carotid body. Lee KD, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:199-216, 1964
The development of the rat carotid body. Rogers DC. J Anat 99:89-101, Jan 65
Removal of the carotid body in the treatment of asthma and obstructive emphysema. Phillips JR. J Int Coll Surg 44:253-61, Sep 65
The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:33-41, Oct 64
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
The cardiovascular effects of hypoxia in the dog with special reference to the contribution of the carotid body chemoreceptors. De Burgh Daly M, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:201-14, Sep 64
The heart rate responses to carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation in the cat. MacLeod RD, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:193-202, Dec 64
Carotid-body removal in asthma. Marschke G, et al. JAMA 191:397, 1 Feb 65
The carotid sinus and the carotid body. Rackeman FM. JAMA 191:592-3, 15 Feb 65
Removal of the carotid body for asthma: an appraisal of results. O'Rourke DA, et al. Med J Aust 2:869-70, 28 Nov 64
Ultra-structure of carotid body tissue as seen in serial sections. De Kock LL, et al. Nature (London) 202:821-2, 23 May 64
Cytochemical demonstration of catecholamines in the human carotid body. Niemi M, et al. Nature (London) 203:539-40, 1 Aug 64
Glomectomy in the treatment of chronic bronchial asthma. A report of fifteen unsuccessful cases. Segal MS, et al. New Eng J Med 272:57-63, 14 Jan 65
A method for independent and reversible exclusion of changes in activity of the carotid chemoreceptors and baroreceptors: studies on systemic hypoxia. Daly M de B, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:127-41, Apr 65
Removal of the carotid body for asthma and emphysema. Phillips JR. Southern Med J 57:1278-81, Nov 64
Unilateral excision of the carotid body in the treatment of 500 asthma patients. SEDWITZ JL, et al. Vasc Dis 2:91-8, Mar 65
Appraisal of glomectomy for asthma. Catlett JB, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:120-3, Mar 65
[The influence of stimulating carotid body chemoreceptors on lymphocytic count of blood and its relation to adrenal cortex] Chai SS, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:91-5, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The influence of glomectomy on bronchial asthma] Kostelecký A. Cas Lek Cesk 104:449-53, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of bronchial asthma with glomectomy] Vocetková A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:453-6, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Introduction to a new therapy of respiratory insufficiency] Jous A. Scalpel (Brux) 117:837-46, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mast cells in the carotid paraganglion of the calf] Ehrenbrand F. Anat Anz 115:297-307, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Functional results following extirpation of the glomus caroticum for bronchial asthma] Freisleben R. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:199-202, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Resection of the carotid glomus in bronchial asthma] Eckmann L. Helv Chir Acta 32:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Up to date with the extirpation of the carotid glomus in bronchial asthma] Plangger E. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:74-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extirpation of the glomus caroticum in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Ganz P. Med Welt 14:669-76, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by excision of the glomus caroticum] Leemann RA. Ther Umsch 21:148-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On new information on the regulation of coronary circulation] Schmitt G, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:221-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On indication to glomectomy and its results in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Ganz P. Zbl Chir 89:1041-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Glomectomy and bronchial asthma] Cueva J. Gac Med Mex 94:739-47, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Glomectomy as the treatment for asthma] Bracco AN, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:371-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The death of asthmatics after glomectomy] Frouchtman R. Rev Clin Esp 95:253-4, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)

CAROTID BODY TUMOR (C2)

Angiographic demonstration of bilateral carotid body tumors. Bosniak MA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:850-4, Oct 64
Carotid body tumor. Cocke WM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:406-8, Sep 64
Carotid artery degeneration in patients with large carotid-body tumors, and the importance of arterial repair. Crile G Jr. Amer J Surg 108:323, Sep 64
Carotid body tumors: nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the cervical region. A study of fourteen patients operated upon for removal of the tumor. Hanford JM. Amer J Surg 110:398-404, Sep 65
Carotid body tumors in a large family group. Katz AD. Amer J Surg 108:570-3, Oct 64
The carotid body tumor. A review of 29 cases. Conley JJ. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:187-93, Feb 65
Chemodectoma (carotid-body tumor) metastasizing to bone; case report. Gustilo RB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:155-60, Jan 65
Chemodectoma. J Kansas Med Soc 66:393-7, Aug 65
Angiography in management of carotid body tumors. Hanafee WN, et al. JAMA 191:499-502, 8 Feb 65
Carotid body tumor presenting in the oropharynx. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 47:59-61, Jan 64
Carotid body tumors and their surgical management. Capps FC. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:954-5, Oct 64
Carotid body tumours and their surgical management. Lowdon AG. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:951-4, Oct 64
The management of carotid body and tympanic body

tumours. Munro Black JI.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:943-6, Oct 64
Bilateral carotid body tumour. Taylor H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:173-5, Mar 65
The treatment of chemodectomas by radiotherapy. Van Miert PJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:946-51, Oct 64
Carotid body tumors. Conley J.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:409-13, 1965
Value of angiography in the management of tumors of the head and neck. Berrett A.
Radiology 84:1052-8, Jun 65
[Tumors of the glomus caroticum] Přívara M, et al.
Vnitřní Lék 11:595-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Carotid body tumor] Enjalbert A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1227-30, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The inferior laryngeal glomus. A nonchromaffin paraganglion, unknown so far, of the structure of the so-called carotid gland in human larynx] Kleinsasser O.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:214-24, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Chemodectomas] Szenthe L, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:363-80, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical pathology of the paraganglia] Jansen HH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1449-56, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Carotid body tumors, current concepts on their diagnosis and therapy] Von Leden H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:260-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic and pathophysiologic aspects of intrathoracic paraganglliomas] Nagy G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1749-53, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Tumors of the carotid body. (Observations on the histogenesis and biologic behavior in 9 cases)] Grampa G, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:271-88, 1964 (It)
[A case of carotid body tumor] Kawamoto N, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:159-64, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Chemodectoma of the posterior mediastinum in a child] Zverev AF. Grudn Khir 6:108, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathology and surgery of tumors of the carotid body (glomuscaroticum)] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:112-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A malignant variant of chemodectoma of the middle ear (glomus tumor) in an infant] Gordienko SM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:108-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of chemodectoma of carotid paraganglia] Barkanov AI. Vop Onkol 10:112-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of successful surgical therapy of a tumor of the carotid body (chemodectoma)] Brala Z, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:157-61, 1964 (Ser)
[Chemodectomas of the carotid body and glomus jugulare] Argonz VE, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:101-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

CAROTID SINUS (A7)

Effect of brief carotid-sinus pressure on atrial and ventricular rhythms in complete heart block. Carlsten A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:281-6, Mar 65
Decrease in cardiac activity by carotid sinus baroceptor reflex. Lindgren P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:401-8, Mar 65
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
The carotid sinus reflexes. Tuckman J, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:119-35, Jul 65 (82 ref.)
Carotid sinus reflex in cat: effect of prior external carotid artery clamping. Abraham GJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:459-64, Mar 65
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:672-6, Sep 64
Carotid sinus depressor reflexes during hypothermia. Kendrick JE, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:777-81, Oct 64
The effects of guanethidine in cross-circulated normotensive dogs. Bickerton RK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:41-50, 1 Sep 64
Histophysiological observations on the carotid bifurcation of man. Muratori G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:98-105, 1 Nov 64
Pharmacodynamics of cryogenine, an alkaloid isolated from Heimia salicifolia Link and Otto. I. Robichaud RC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:220-32, 1 Jul 64
Inhibition of norepinephrine-induced reflex vasodilation in dog hind limb. Wellens D.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:281-5, 1 Sep 64
Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex effects upon myocardial contractility. De Geest H, et al.
Circ Res 15:327-42, Oct 64
Contribution of intravascular receptors to the renal responses following intravascular volume expansion. Gilmore JP, et al. Circ Res 17:144-54, Aug 65
Neurogenic hypertension in the rat. Krieger EM.
Circ Res 15:511-21, Dec 64
Synergistic effect of carotid sinus denervation on renal hypertension in the rabbit. Lawrence JR, et al.
Clin Sci 27:381-4, Dec 64
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. Dis Chest 47:129-38, Feb 65
Pharmacology of corconium (subecholine). Dardymov IV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:917-20, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:273-7, May 64
The proper use of carotid sinus stimulation. Greenwood RJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1051-5, Nov 64
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
The effect of halothane on carotid sinus baroreceptor activity. Biscoe TJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:24-37, Sep 64
Treatment of hypertension with an implantable electronic device. Bilgutay AM, et al.
JAMA 191:649-53, 22 Feb 65
The carotid sinus and the carotid body. Rackeman FM.
JAMA 191:592-3, 15 Feb 65
Cardiac abnormalities associated with carotid-sinus syndrome. Heron JR, et al. Lancet 2:214-6, 31 Jul 65
Levine sign--Hellenic tribute. Costeas F, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:112, 8 Jul 65
Carotid sinus reflex as an aid in diagnosis. Sigler LA.
New York J Med 65:983-90, 15 Apr 65
The value of sinocarotid denervation in infantile encephalopathy sequelae. Varna A, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:67-70, Jan-Mar 65
Carotid sinus and aortic reflexes in the regulation of circulation during sleep. Guazzi M, et al.
Science 148:397-9, 16 Apr 65
Roentgen therapy for carotid sinus syncope. Aravanis C, et al. Vasc Dis 1:119-21, Mar 64
[On the reflex pathway of respiratory excitatory response to pressure stimulation of the carotid sinus] Cheng MK, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:309-14, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Results of carotid sinus enervation in the sequelae of encephalopathies] Sedat P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:237-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration and interpretation of the effects of decerebration and of the carotid sinuses on the cerebral circulation] Molnar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3164-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Endosinusal hemodynamic conditions during occlusion of the common carotids in the dog] Boura M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1552-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardio-moderator reflex of sino-carotid origin and anoxia] Strumza MV, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:265-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Rheoencephalography. Original development of the method proposed by Rodler and Lechner. VI. Polygraphic contribution to the study of the effect of digital compression of the carotid sinus region] Martin F, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:60-77, 1965 (Fr)
[The impulse activity of the sinus nerve during the local effect of adrenalin on the carotid sinus] Kalkoff W. Acta Biol Med German 13:525-31, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure and its relation to CO2 pressure] Katsaros B.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:179-85, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure at a low level and the effect of graded change in arterial pressure on the respiration before and after section of the sinus nerves] Katsaros B.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:186-92, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of chemoreceptors in the carotid area of anesthetized cats for the response of respiration to isolated change in the hydrogen ion concentration and the CO2 pressure of the blood] Katsaros B.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:157-78, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of pressor receptors in the carotid area of anesthetized cats on the respiration after isolated exclusion of the chemoreceptors] Katsaros B, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:193-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Response of ventilation to perfusion of chemoreceptors in the carotid area isolated from the circulation, with solutions in which CO2 pressure and hydrogen ion-concentration are varied] Katsaros B, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:200-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On the fine structure of the carotid sinus wall with special reference to nerve structures] Dropmann K.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:50-63, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on nerve tissue in the wall of the carotid sinus. I.] Knoche H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:22-36, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalogram in the prevention of sport accidents. EEG control in the prevention of the so-called "cerebral eclipse" syndrome due to hyperreflexia of the carotid sinus in athletes in general and boxers in particular] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:631-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomic research on innervation of the seno-carotid and aortic pressoreceptive zones in the rabbit and cat] Chiarini CN.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:255-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic effects of eyeball compression and carotid sinus compression in 134 normal young men] Kuramitsu H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:446-53, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of denervation of the carotid sinus on the EEG picture in bronchial asthma] Majkowski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:85-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[The carotid sinus hyperreflexivity syndrome. (A clinical and functional study)] Gavrilescu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:561-70, May 65 (Rum)
[Role of reflexes from the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration in excessive intrapulmonary oxygen pressure] Chernova GG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypoxia on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and on the excitability of chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus in various modes of oxygen diffusion] Baciu I, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:259-67, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reflex reaction of the blood pressure during prolonged stimulation of the aortic and sinus nerves] Ershova LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:479-86, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of chemo- and mechano-receptors of the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration and arterial pressure] Ardashnikova LI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:10-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Procaine blockade of the reflexogenic carotid sinus zone] Lyskovtseva VM.
Voennomed Zh 11:76-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for the study on the functional status of the depressor apparatus of the carotid sinus] Mukhin VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1821-3, 1964 (Rus)

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME (C10)

see also related
MEDIAN NERVE (A8)

The carpal tunnel syndrome. Long-term follow-up showing relation of latency measurements to response to treatment. Goodwill CJ.
Ann Phys Med 8:12-21, Feb 65
Carpal tunnel syndrome as manifestation of sarcoidosis. Shambaugh GE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:830-3, Dec 64
Comparative value of measurement of nerve conduction velocity and electromyography in the diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome. Marinacci AA.
Arch Phys Med 45:548-54, Nov 64
Median nerve compression in rheumatoid arthritis. Marmor L. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1008-10, Dec 64
Acute carpal tunnel syndrome. Leditschke JF.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:298-300, May 65
Carpal tunnel syndrome. Patrick J.
Brit Med J 5446:1377-8, 22 May 65
Motor nerve conduction study in carpal tunnel syndrome. Brown E, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:994-6, Nov 64
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:757-61, Jun 65
Median neuropathy in the carpal tunnel caused by spontaneous intraneural hemorrhage. Hayden JW.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1242-4, Sep 64
Carpal tunnel syndrome in childhood: report of a case. Lettin AW. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:556-9, Aug 65
Nerve compression syndromes of the upper limb. Nicolle FV, et al. J Trauma 5:313-8, May 65
The carpal-tunnel syndrome. Lancet 2:297-8, 7 Aug 65
The carpal-tunnel syndrome. Lancet 2:118-9, 17 Jul 65
Carpal tunnel syndrome. Yamaguchi DM, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:22-33, Jan 65
Pain and a mass in the thenar area of the right hand, of one year duration. Northwest Med 64:256-60, Apr 65
Degenerative diseases of the hand and their surgical management. Hoopes JE, et al.
Southern Med J 58:690-5, Jun 65
Neurosurgical disorders affecting the hand. Feindel W.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1031-6, Aug 64
[The carpal tunnel syndrome and Kienbock's disease] Codega G. Ann Chir 18:1475-80, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic carpal tunnel syndromes] Bessot M, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1304-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current rheumatological data] David-Chaussé J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1574-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acroparesthesia and carpal tunnel syndrome: a nosologic problem. (Apropos of 110 observations)] Sèze S de, et al. Rev Rhum 31:560-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incidence of carpal tunnel syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis] Dupuis M.
Un Med Canada 94:1197-9, Sep 65 (Fr)
[The therapy of the carpal tunnel syndrome] Mumenthaler M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2424-5, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Snapping finger, carpal tunnel syndrome and Dupuytren's contracture of a hand] Janisch K.
Zbl Chir 89:517-20, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The carpal tunnel syndrome and its treatment with hydrocortisone acetate] Bremanis EB.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1780-3, 1963 (Rus)

CARPHENAZINE (D4)

Carphenazine therapy of acutely psychotic patients in the psychiatric ward of a general hospital. Bronsky I. Amer J Psychiat 121:1203-4, Jun 65

Allergic purpura in a patient treated with carphenazine. Corneille HJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:814-5, Feb 65

Carphenazine in chronic schizophrenia. LaSalle MW. Amer J Psychiat 121:494-5, Nov 64

Transient toxicity with carphenazine hydrochloride. Mendels J. Amer Psychi t 121:185-7, Aug 64

The chronic regressed schizophrenic. Prolonged oral treatment with carphenazine. Tyce F. Minnesota Med 47:795-8, Jul 64

[Treatment of schizophrenia with the preparation proketazine] Cwynar S, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:953-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

CARPUS see WRIST (A1, A2)

CARPUS see WRIST JOINT (A2)

CARRIER STATE (C1)

Comparative examination of chronic typhoid carriers with immunofluorescent and cultural methods. Geck P, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:211-4, 1964-65

Epidemiology of meningococcal meningitis at Ford Ord. Gauld JR, et al. Amer J Epidem 82:56-72, Jul 65

Carrier rates for hemolytic streptococci in school children: a six-year study. Quinn RW. Amer J Epidem 82:1-13, Jul 65

Treatment of salmonella carriers with colistin sulfate. Gotoff SP, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:399-403, Apr 65

A challenge to the validity of the Vi test for the detection of chronic typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1507-13, Sep 64

Epidemic meningitis in naval recruits. Bristow WM, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1039-45, Jul 65

Thayer-Martin selective medium for the cultivation of Neisseria meningitidis from the nasopharynx. Thayer JD, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:923-7, Jun 65

Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs. Blouse L, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1195-200, Jul 64

Delineation of chronic carriers of Salmonella derby within an institution for incurables. McCall CE, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:717-21, 1964

Nasal reservoir as the source of extranasal staphylococci. White A, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:679-83, 1963

Increased infection rates in heavy nasal carriers of coagulase-positive staphylococci. White A. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:667-70, 1963

Ecology of yeast-like fungi in a hospital population: detailed investigation of Cryptococcus neoformans. Reiss F, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:611-4, Jun 65

Dissemination of staphylococci. White A, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:651-6, Nov 64

Staphylococcal sepsis and patient's nasal-carrier state. Rogers LS, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:294-7, Feb 65

Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Christie AB. Brit Med J 5413:876, 3 Oct 64

Acquisition of Staphylococcus aureus by patients in cubicles. Parker MT, et al. Brit Med J 5442:1101-5, 24 Apr 65

Some factors affecting the detection of residual transmission in malaria eradication schemes in Africa. Pringle G. Bull WHO 30:858-62, 1964

Bacteria study pin points hospital staff as major carriers. Canad Hosp 42:68-70, Apr 65

A difficult typhoid carrier. Dillenberg H, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:341-3, 13 Feb 65

Sweat chlorides in salt-deprived cystic fibrosis heterozygotes. Myers MF. Canad Med Ass J 92:926-7, 24 Apr 65

The influence of prophylactic methicillin and oxacillin in the prevention of staphylococcal colonization and subsequent clinical infection in newborn infants. Shaw RF, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:492-7, Jul-Aug 65

Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine semen. Dunn HO, et al. Cornell Vet 55:220-9, Apr 65

Diagnosis of vibriosis in the bull by use of the fluorescent antibody technic. Mellick PW, et al. Cornell Vet 55:280-94, Apr 65

Incidence of vibriosis in an AI stud. Wagner WC, et al. Cornell Vet 55:209-20, Apr 65

The discipline and dynamics of active case detection procedure under surveillance operation in a malaria eradication programme. Ray AP. Indian J Malar 17:373-84, Dec 63

The role of immune tolerance in transmission of hog cholera. Carbrey EA. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:233-7, 1 Feb 65

Ecology of nasal staphylococci. Davis NA, et al. J Bact 89:1163-8, May 65

Effects of cholera vaccination on clinical symptoms of El-Tor vibrio infection. Chan YP, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:80-4, 28 Feb 64

Carrier investigation of cholera El Tor epidemic in Chiayi County in 1962. Chang CK. J Formosa Med Ass 63:449-54, 28 Oct 64

Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. J Hyg (Camb) 63:105-16, Mar 65

Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964

The chloromycetin resistance of Salmonella typhi strains isolated from carriers and from cases of typhoid fever. Oleš A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:169-76, 1964

On the problem of the serological properties of diphtheria bacteria. Susiova VS. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:207-15, 1964

Carriers of pyogenic staphylococci among hospital staff. Hardas U, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:163-4, 16 Aug 64

Methicillin spray and staphylococcal carriage in a neonatal unit. Jacobs J, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:543-55, Aug 64

A possible new therapeutic approach for Salmonella carrier. Foertsch JH. J Okla Med Ass 57:449-53, Oct 64

Detection of poliovirus type 1 in human cerebrospinal fluid. Wright HT Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:489-94, Mar 65

Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al. Lancet 2:763, 3 Oct 64

Urinary excretion of phenethylamine and tyramine in normal subjects and heterozygous carriers of phenylketonuria. Levine RJ, et al. Life Sci 3:651-6, Jun 64

The nasal flora of Auyana people in the Eastern highlands of New Guinea. Rountree PM, et al. Med J Aust 2:336-7, 29 Aug 64

Significance of the Staphylococcus aureus carrier state in the treatment of disease due to group A streptococci. Kundsin RB, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1395-7, 31 Dec 64

Candida albicans in a maternity hospital. Somerville DA. New Zeal Med J 63:592-6, Sep 64

Elementary bacteriology. How do bacteria spread? Nurs Times 60:1569-72, 27 Nov 64

Ampicillin treatment of typhoid carriers. Christie AB. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:84-6, Dec 64

Salmonella food poisoning. Taylor J. Practitioner 195:12-7, Jul 65

The viral carrier state in animal cell cultures. Walker DL. Progr Med Virol 6:111-48, 1964 (80 ref.)

A study of two screening techiques in the school health service. el-Garhy MT, et al. Public Health 78:312-23, Sep 64

Nasal carriers of pathogenic staphylococci. Gillespie DK. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:321-2, Oct 64

Influence of Army service on the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes. A study undertaken in the Israel Defence Forces. Sompolinsky D, et al. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:483-91, Jul-Aug 64

Treatment o f the chronic typhoid carrier state. Angle RM. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-8, Dec 64

Clinical evaluation of genetic diseases of the eye. Falls HF. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

The enteroviruses. Medlock JM. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:147-8, 1964

Human salmonellae carriers in Ghana. Zwart D. Trop Geogr Med 16:324-6, Dec 64

Topical treatment of nose and throat carriers of Staphylococcus aureus with methicillin. Fox MS, et al. Wisconsin Med J 64:147-51, Apr 65

[Importance of determining the level of diphtheria antitoxin in the blood in clinical practice] Novák A, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:681-7, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers] Míček F, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:833-8, Dec 64 (Cz)

[The problem of Salmonella harbored by poultry in several large poultry farms of Bulgaria] Slavkov I, et al. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:537-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Salmonella carriers and excreters among cattle and sheep] Vallette H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilk 107:456-61, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)

[On the sanitization of chronic carriers of typhoid bacteria] Essen KW, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:750-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Streptococcus-carriers and streptococcal epidemiology] Küster F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1610-4, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Incidence and diagnostic significance of typhoid Vi-phages in man] Hudemann H. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:181-4, 1965 (Ger)

[On a special problem in the epidemiology of tuberculosis. Poultry as excreters of mycobacteria] Berencsi G, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:477-81, May 64 (Ger)

[The role of newborn infants in the spreading of staphylococcal infections] Reif M. Orv Hetil 105:1704-7, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)

[On the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in the personnel employed in the hospital departments of Sassari and Nuoro] De Riu GC, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:148-54, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Phage type and antibiogram of staphylococci isolated from the rhinopharynx of hospital and extrahospital personnel] Di Biase C, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:496-508, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of nasal staphylococcal carriers with fucidin] Boe J, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:527-8, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Period eradication and prevention of Staphylococcus aureus carriage] Jeljaszewicz J, et al. Przegl Epidem 18:231-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Contribution to the problem of the germ carrier state in dysentery and its importance in epidemiology. I.] Bercovici C, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:137-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the problem of the duration of the germ carrier state in dysentery and its importance in epidemiology. II. Carrier state in so-called healthy persons] Popa S, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:145-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)

[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. Antibiotiki 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Pathogenic staphylococcus carrier state among personnel, parturients and newborn infants in maternity homes (Nos. 4 and 5) in Karaganda] Snopkova VA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:276-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[A case of prolonged carriage of quartan malaria parasites lasting several years] Tiburskaia NA, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:81-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic comparative studies on levomycetin therapy of typhoid acute dysentery and of chronic dysentery carriers and typhoid carriers] Modiaeva NS. Sovet Med 27:27-34, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Furacillin therapy of protracted carrier states in dysentery] Podlevskii AF. Sovet Med 28:146-8, May 65 (Rus)

[On the prevalence of enteropathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli in the external environment] Khazanova VV. Vop Pitan 23:69-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the conditions of formation of typhoid antibodies of different physico-chemical structure] Chernokhvostova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Problems in epidemiological geography. IV. Zonal, regional and residual nosological areas] Elkin II, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:73-80, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Some problems in the epidemiology and prevention of intestinal infections in Uzbekistan] Musabaev IK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:32-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[The epidemiological significance of typhoid carriers] Ol'kova MP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:90-3, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. I. Methods of detection and control of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. (Review of the foreign literature)] Ol'kova MP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:53-6, Jun 64 (33 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of the "bacteriological tracking" method for the detection of typhoid bacteria] Zaritskii AM. Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-90, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Nasal carriers of Staphylococcus among the staff of various medical institutions in Barcelona] Arcalís L, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:17-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Detection of carriers in Sagmalcilar and Küçükköy where typhoid fever epidemics have occurred] Ozek O, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:51-64, 1964 (Tur)

[Detection of dysetery bacillus carriers among convalescents by means of the phage titer increase test] Strongovskaia NV. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:59-62, 1964 (Uk)

CARRION'S DISEASE see under BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

CARSICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS (C11, C14)

CARTILAGE (A10)

see also related CHONDROITIN (D6)

Post-optimal changes in the chondro-facial skeleton of the albino mouse. Gaunt WA. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:212-28, 1964

Polysaccharide histochemistry of enchondral ossification. Hooff A van den. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:16-28, 1964

The development of the skull in a 34 mm human embryo. Youssef EH. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:72-90, 1964

Studies on respiration during regenerative chondral bone formation (formation of callus). Földes I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:1-10, 1964

Investigation of the mucopolysaccharides in the proximal epiphyseal cartilage of the rat: a comparison of the methods of histochemical assay. Földes I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:141-53, 1965

Metachromasia in cartilaginous tissues. Földes I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:43-50, 1964

Osteogenesis in costal cartilage induced by local administration of adrenal extract. Kiss FA. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:25-34, 1964

Vitamin C deficiency and connective tissue: hexosamine, hexuronic acid and hydroxyproline in costal cartilage and intact skin of the guinea pig. Kirchheiner B. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:71-80, 1965

Experimental foundations in the treatment of arthrosis by an extract of cartilage and bone marrow. Borrachero J. **AIR** 7:127-43, Jun 64

Articular remodeling in the adult human temporomandibular joint. Moffett BC Jr, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:119-41, Jul 64

Air trapping in chronic bronchitis and emphysema: measurements of the bronchial cartilage. Restrepo GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:395-400, Sep 64

Intra-cellular lipids of cartilage. Collins DH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:123-35, Mar 65

Composition of the mineral deposited during in vitro calcification in relation to the fluid phase. Hirschman A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:237-43, May 65

Wound healing produced by cartilage preparations. The enhancement of acceleration, with a report on the use of a cartilage preparation in clinically chronic ulcers and in primarily closed human surgical incisions. Prudden JF. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1046-59, Dec 64

Wound-stimulating effect of homologous and heterologous cartilage. Sabo JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:523-5, Sep 65

Acceleration of open wound healing by cartilage. Sabo JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:414-7, Mar 65

Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein by cell-free extracts of human cartilage. Fessel JM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:398-405, Aug 64

Movement and composition of interstitial fluid of cartilage. Linn FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:481-94, Aug 65

Hydroxylation of proline in particulate fractions from cartilage. Prockop DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:54-9, 4 Jan 65

Puromycin inhibition of collagen synthesis as evidence for a ribosomat or post-ribosomal site for the hydroxylation of proline. Juva K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:174-6, 11 Sep 64

Incorporation of sulfate and the synthesis of collagen by cultures of embryonic chondrocytes. Prockop DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:189-96, 7 Jul 64

Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 12. The extremities of the long bones in pigs. Pratt CW, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:393-408, 1964

Reconstruction of the frontal bone of the skull with cartilage implants. Dancev I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:288-90, Jul 65

Collapsed alae strengthened by conchal cartilage (the butterfly cartilage graft). Hage J. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:92-6, Jan 65

Absorption of human rib cartilage grafts transplanted to rabbits after preservation by different methods. Krüger E. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:254-64, Jul 64

An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:774-8, Oct 64

Cartilage grafts. Gibson T. **Brit Med Bull** 21:153-6, May 65 (30 ref.)

Proteolytic activity and connective tissue. Lack CH. **Brit Med Bull** 20:217-22, Sep 64

Dwarfism in the Amish. II. Cartilage-hair hypoplasia. McKusick VA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:285-326, May 65

Embedded plastic framework operation for the treatment of auricular perichondritis. Li PS. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:691-6, Oct 64

An autoradiographic study of the uptake of S35-sulfate during the differentiation of limb bud cartilage. Searls RL. **Develop Biol** 11:155-68, Apr 65

Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:876-82, May 65

Studies on cartilage cells in vitro. II. Changes in aggregation and in cartilage-forming activity of cells maintained in monolayer cultures. Kuroda Y. **Exp Cell Res** 35:337-48, Jul 64

Studies on cartilage cells in vitro. I. Morphology and growth of cartilage cells in monolayer cultures. Kuroda Y. **Exp Cell Res** 35:326-36, Jul 64

Problems in freezing organs and their component cells and tissues. Smith AU. **Fed Proc** 24:S196-203, Mar-Apr 65

Histological age changes in the anulus fibrosus of the human intervertebral disk. With a discussion of the problem of disk herniation. Hooff A van den. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:136-49, 1964

The use of lanthanum to study the degradation of a proteinpolysaccharide from cartilage. Doganges PT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1498-503, May 64

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VI. The mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage. Linker A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1690-3, Jun 64

The action of hydroxylamine on the proteinpolysaccharides of cartilage. Pal S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3245-8, Aug 65

Variations in keratosulfates. Seno N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1005-10, Mar 65

Incorporation of 14C and 3H from labeled nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from cartilage. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 239:1310-5, May 64

Phosphatases in epiphyseal cartilage; their possible role in tissue synthesis. Kuhlman RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:545-50, Apr 65

The function of fibrocartilaginous fracture callus. Observations on transplants labelled with tritiated thymidine. Urist MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:304-18, May 65

On the site of sulfation in the chondrocyte. Godman GC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:353-66, Jun 64

Transplantation of embryonic cartilage and bone on to the chorioallantois of the chick. Stephenson NG, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:825-39, Dec 64

An experimental approach to the development of ear capsule in the turtle, Chelydra serpentina. Toerien MJ. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:141-9, Apr 65

The activity of uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen synthetase in some embryonic tissues. Grillo TA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:275-80, Apr 64

The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. I. The development of the chondrocranium. Kamal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:197-246, Mar 65

The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. II. The fully formed chondrocranium. Kmal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:247-95, Mar 65

Fibrocartilagenous venous emboli to the spinal cord with necrotic myelopathy. Feigin I, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:63-74, Jan 65

Nutritional genetic and morphological studies of an abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks. Leach RM Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 86:236-44, Jul 65

Congenital chondromalacia of the trachea. Cox WL Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1033-9, Jun 65

studies on cartilage. V. Electron microscopic observations on the autoradiographic localization of S35 in cells and matrix. Fewer D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:166-72, Aug 64

The clinical acceleration of healing with a cartilage preparation; a controlled study. Prudden JF, et al. **JAMA** 192:352-6, 3 May 65

Healing with cartilage. **JAMA** 192:411-2, 3 May 65

The effect of aging on protein synthesis in articular cartilage of rabbits. Mankin HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:658-64, Jun 65

On the distribution of reduced silver grains in autoradiograms of bone and cartilage after H3-amino acid administration. Tonna EA. **Lab Invest** 13:1238-42, Oct 64

The use of S35-labeled sulfate in studies on human normal and neoplastic cartilage tissues. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:743-51, Jul 64

Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:1-16, 1964

Presence of sulphated nucleotides in the epiphysial growth cartilage of the rat. Picard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1213-4, 20 Jun 64

Circadian mitotic rhythm in epiphyseal cartilage. Simmons DJ. **Nature (London)** 202:906-7, 30 May 64

Oxygen-induced resorption of cartilage in organ culture. Sledge CB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:140-1, 9 Jan 65

Survival of frozen chondrocytes isolated from cartilage of adult mammals. Smith AU. **Nature (London)** 205:782-4, 20 Feb 65

Morquio's disease. A radiologic and morphologic study. Schenk EA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:839-50, Dec 64

Transplantability of large composite grafts improved by histamine iontophoresis. DeHaan CR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:547-54, Dec 64

Synthesis of hydroxyproline in vitro by the hydroxylation of proline in a precursor of collagen. Prockop DJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:661-8, Mar 65

Differentiation in vitro of embryonic cartilage and bone in a chemically-defined medium. Gorham LW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:287-90, May 65

Papain induced chemical changes in adult rabbit cartilage matrix. Greenawald KA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:885-8, Dec 64

Effect of parathyroid hormone on mucopolysaccharide synthesis in rachitic rat cartilage in vitro. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:702-5, Jul 64

Rat epiphyseal cartilage. I. Chemical analysis and isolation of crude protein-polysaccharide. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:650-2, Mar 65

Sites of action of growth hormone in cartilage. Rigal WM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:794-8, Dec 64

Isolation of mucopolysaccharide from the precartilaginous embryonic chick limb bud. Searls RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1172-6, Apr 65

The experimental x-ray demonstration of epiphyseal cartilage: a technic of freezing and high contrast. Gordon AE. **Radiology** 83:674-82, Oct 64

The effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on osteoarthritis. Denko CW. **Rhumatologie** 16:365-6, Oct 64

Toluidine blue-alizarin red S staining of cartilage and bone in whole-mount skeletons in vitro. Burdi AR. **Stain Techn** 40:45-8, Mar 65

The effect of cartilage powder on granulating wounds in diabetic animals. Sabo J, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:559-62, Sep 64

The acceleration of healing. Prudden JF. **Surgery** 56:459-60, Aug 64

Bibliography on cartilage transplantation. Peer LA. **Transplantation** 3:269-75, Mar 65

Response of four inbred types of mice to relaxin. Wedemeyer PP. Yale **J Biol Med** 37:153-7, Oct 64

Studies on cartilage. IV. On the fine structure of the elastic fiber in elastic cartilage. Sheldon H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:526-30, 28 Apr 64

[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Metabolism of non-ossifying cartilage with reference to the study of the metabolic activity of human cartilage--fresh, transplanted and stored in vitro] Kluzák R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:552-60, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Biochemical and morphological changes in the connective tissue of cartilages and bones during an inflammatory process] Trnavský K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:300-8, 15 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Filling trepanation cavities of the temporal bone with preserved cartilage] Faltýnek L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:296-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Regeneration of the growth zone] Heft J. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:37-42, 1964 (Cz)

[On the ossification of Meckel's cartilage the bat (Chiroptera, Myotis myotis [Borkh.])] Friant M. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:66-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Acton of a cartilage and bone marrow extract on experimental osteolathyrism in rats] Franchimont P, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:97-102, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[6 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis, with destruction of the hip] Planques J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1123-34, Aug 64 (Fr)

[A demonstration of the morphological properties of the nasal cartilages in domestic animals] Popović S. **Anat Anz** 114:379-88, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Cartilage transplantation; experimental studies] Krahl P, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:377-80, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Technic and results of filling of frontal bone defects, especially after frontal sinus operations, with preserved cadaver cartilage cut into cubes] Legler U. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:380-2, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental study of the prognosis in the injury to the cartilage-bearing surface of a joint] Weller S. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:583-92, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Morphological studies on epiphysial cartilage (epiphysial plate) in rabbits in connection with metaphysial surgical trauma] Wiberg G. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:404-11, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of nutrition of the joint cartilage] Weller S. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:25-41, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of a true pharmacodynamic effect of "transcardial" magnesium iontophoresis] Strauzenberg SE. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:476-82, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the causal histogenesis of cartilage. W. Roux's theory and experimental reality] Altmann K. **Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 37:1-167, 1964 (74 ref.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of the atrophic alveolar process in the mandible by transplantation of autoplastic and homoplastic cartilage] Krüger E. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:53-60, 1965 (Ger)

[Does a striated form of osteopoikilosis exist?] Claus HG. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:522-30, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The importance of the growth direction of joint cartilage for the pathogenesis of traumatic arthrosis deformans] Otte P. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:104-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Surgery of the middle ear without permanent cavity at the site of surgical intervention] Wiegand H. **HNO** 12:303-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chromatographic studies on the mucopolysaccharide distribution in hyaline cartilage] Greiling H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:149-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Periosteum as a substitute for the perichondrium in reconstruction of the external ear] Herrmann A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:59-65, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the problem of tracheomalacia] Keminger K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:788-93, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of autoplastically transplanted cartilage

in regenerated joints] Nikolai N, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1035-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On new possibilities for construction of the philtrum in agenesis] Schmid E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:96-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the metaplastic formation of cartilage and bone tissue in the rat heart] Ueberberg H. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:177-84, 1964 (Ger)**

[On conservative treatment of the cause of degenerative joint diseases] Wittich W. **Med Mschr 19:129-31, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The treatment of arthroses with the cartilage-bone marrow extract, "Arumalon"] Beyerl K. **Med Welt 14:704-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of enzymatic activity. "Alkaline phosphatase" in bone and cartilage] Rütt A. **Mikroskopie 19:239-49, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of degenerative joint diseases with a cartilage-bone marrow extract] Clausen C, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:439-41, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The solidity of the growth cartilage in its dependence on age and sex] Morscher E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:582-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The concept of compression, hypoxia and ensuing mycopolysacharide formation in the causal analysis of chondrogenesis. Biophysical experiments in critique of Pauwels' "hydrostatic" theory] Krompecher S, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:268-88, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the clinical picture of chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (Conradi-Hünermann)] Mayer H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 91:282-96, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Anatomoclinical remarks on the nasal septal cartilage] Masing H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:604-12, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Proliferation of epiphyseal cartilage cells according to changes in stress] Heft J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:185-97, 1964 (Ger)**

[The chondroplastic enlargement of the trachea] Moser F. **Zbl Chir 89:1408-12, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental study of subperichondrial grafts of teflon] Bonaccorsi P. **Ann Laring 63:433-43, 1964 (It)**

[Alterations of growth cartilage due to Lathyrus odoratus. Comparative findings with 2-4 dinitrophenol. II. Studies with oxygen consumption] Peretti G, et al. **Arch Ortop 77:171-5, 1964 (It)**

[On the subject of metaphyseal circulation (preliminary note)] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop 77:327-30, 1964 (It)**

[Experiences on meta-epiphyseal transplants of cartilage of conjugation (evolution of autoplastic graft transplanted at the middle third of the tibia)] Cagnazzo R. **Arch Putti 20:224-38, 1965 (It)**

[Metabolic interference of fluoroacetate on growth cartilage of the rachitic rat] Bianchi M. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:496-500, Aug-Dec 64 (It)**

[Architectonic modifications of collagen correlative to age and function in human interarticular fibrocartilage] Loreti F, et al. **G Geront 13:11-30, Jan 65 (It)**

[Role of the pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. II. Influence of uridine triphosphate and of cytidine triphosphate on the cocarboxylase and ATP content of growth cartilage] Lassari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1545-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)**

[On the presence of bone and other tissues inside chrondrosarcomas (with 13 cases)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:103-14, Feb 64 (It)**

[Experimental study on regressive change in joint cartilage] Hirai S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:713-4, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental study of the transplantation of epiphyseal cartilage] Yamakawa S. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:522-3, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on bone and cartilage with special reference to bone grafts] Yamasaki K, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:50-3, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on metaplasia of connective tissue into cartilaginous and tendinous tissue] Pąchalski A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:847-50, 1963 (Pol)**

[Microscopic picture of articular cartilage of the femoral head in the elderly] Wrzolkowa T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:281-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Study on the incorporation of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in the cartilage of the axoloti] Wójcik J. **Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:77-82, 1965 (Pol)**

[An attempt to replace the cornea with cartilage] Trzcińska-Dąbrowska Z. **Klin Oczna 35:19-22, 1965 (Pol)**

[Dysostosis enchondralis in a 12-year-old child] Stankiewicz-Michniewicz E. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:371-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Prolonged treatment of osteoarthritis with an extract of cartilage and bone marrow] Bianchi W, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:753-8, Oct 64 (Por)**

[Clinical use of a mixture of extracts of cartilage and bone marrow in 30 patients with osteoarthritis] Gamarski J, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:635-40, Sep 64 (Por)**

[Is objective improvement of cases of grave coxarthrosis by conservative therapy possible?] Lenoch F. **Hospital (Rio) 66:1113-7, Nov 64 (Por)**

[Results obtained in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Rivelis AL, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 67:615-20, Mar 65 (Por)**

[Plastic repair and autotransplantation of cartilage fragments in maxillo-facial defects] Popescu V, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:115-25, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**

[Organogenetic function of the cartilage following subperiosteal decortication of the tubular bones] Runikhin IuA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:704-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Fate of joint homografts and its relation to the time of preservation at low temperatures] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental traumatic aseptic necrosis of the femur neck] Vlasenko VE. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:46-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Tuberculous disease of the epiphysial cartilage of the knee joint] Chernopiatov MN. **Probl Tuberk 42:23-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Treatment of impotence by transplantation of costal cartilage into the penis] Rusakov VI. **Urologiia 29:54-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Closure of the bronchial stump using preserved costal cartilage] Gaiduk PKh. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:21-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The use of heterologous cartilage in ophthalmological operations] Zaikova MV, et al. **Vestn Oftal 78:67-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Surgical stricture of the nasal passages by the endonasal approach in ozena] Bucur A. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:76-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Experience in the reimplantation of the quadrilateral cartilage removed by submucosal resection from the nasal septum] Demidov PA. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:59-63, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses in 2 brothers] Evdokimova AI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:87-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Plastic properties of cartilage tissue in the regeneration of tubular bones following total subperiosteal removal] Runikhin IuA. **Zh Obshch Biol 25:454-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Our 1st experiences in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Protić-Hlušička D. **Reumatizam 12:101-3, 1965 (Ser)**

[Perichondrial footplate in surgery of the stapes] Prades Pla J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:136-51, 1965 (Sp)**

[The treatment of arthrosis with extracts of cartilage and bone marrow] Pedro-Botet J. **Med Clin (Barc) 42:435-7, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Importance of the cartilaginous skeleton in the solution of the estheticofunctional problems of nose] Litmanovich R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:434-6, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Evaluation of treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Berrios R, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:16-8, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Prolonged treatment of osteoarthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Bianchi W, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:24-5, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Clinical trials with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Bonomo I, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:22-4, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Treatment of arthrosis with bone marrow and cartilage extracts (Rumalon)] Borrachero J. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:27-8, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on S35 fixation in cartilage] Denko CW. **Rev Med Chile 92:265-7, Apr 64 (Sp)**

[The use of cartilage and bone marrow extracts in degenerative articular disease] Klein B, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:19-22, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Treatment of arthrosis with bone marrow extracts] Mizraji M. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:26-7, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Results in the treatment of arthrosis with a cartilage and bone marrow extract (Rumalon)] Rivalis AL, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:29, Dec 64 (Sp)**

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR (A10)

The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:129-38, 1964**

Metachromasia in cartilaginous tissues. Földes I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:43-50, 1964**

Primary hyperparathyroidism with osteosclerosis and calcification in articular cartilage. Aitken RE, et al. **Amer J Med 37:813-20, Nov 64**

Submicroscopic response of articular cartilage of mice treated with estrogenic hormone. Silberberg R, et al. **Amer J Path 46:289-305, Feb 65**

Early effects of somatotrophin on the fine structure of articular cartilage. Silberberg M, et al. **Anat Rec 151:297-313, Mar 65**

Intra-cellular lipids of cartilage. Collins DH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:123-35, Mar 65**

Extra-cellular lipid in the matrix of human articular cartilage. Ghadially FN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:136-46, Mar 65**

Sulphate metabolism of articular cartilage after surgical interference with the joint. Meachim G. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:372-80, Sep 64**

Regressive changes in the superficial layer of human articular cartilage. Meachim G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:23-30, Jan 65**

Ocular manifestations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:46-8, Jan 65**

Histologic observations and biochemical composition of rachitic cartilage with special reference to mucopolysaccharides. Howell DS. **Arthritis Rheum 8:337-54, Jun 65**

Movement and composition of interstitial fluid of cartilage. Linn FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:481-94, Aug 65**

The pseudo-gout syndrome: calcium pyro-phosphate deposition in the superficial layers of hyaline cartilage. Reeves B. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:157-8, Mar 65**

Asymptomatic chondrocalcinosis. Phillips MN, et al. **Brit J Radiol 38:696-8, Sep 65**

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol 37:847-51, Nov 64**

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x rays upon the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol 34:847-51, Nov 64**

A study of the development of the acetabular roof in congenital dislocation of the hip. Sallis JG, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:44-6, Jan 65**

Pseudogout. **Brit Med J 5414:889-90, 10 Oct 64**

Semi-lunar cartilage cysts. **Brit Med J 5463:662, 18 Sep 65**

Studies on sero-immunological differences between the synovial and cartilagenous tissues by means of the fluorescent antibody technique. Aoki S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch 10:1-21, Apr 64**

Development and blood supply of articular cartilage. Mazhuga PM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:300-4, Mar-Apr 65**

Chondromalacia of the patella. Rubacky GE. **GP 32:128-9, Sep 65**

Vitallium patelloplasty in patellar chondromalacia. Coretti JH, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:164-9, Oct 64**

Absorption into the rabbit articular cartilage. Barnett CH, et al. **J Anat 99:365-75, Apr 65**

The blood supply of the growth cartilage in young rats. Irving MH. **J Anat 98:631-9, Oct 64**

The patterns of cartilage canals. Levene C. **J Anat 98:515-38, Oct 64**

The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1176-83, Sep 64**

A scalpel blade for removing degenerated articular cartilage. Snook GA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1764, Dec 64**

The effect of experimental hemarthrosis on articular cartilage of rabbit knee joints. Wolf CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1203-10, Sep 65**

Post-traumatic erosions of articular cartilage. Crock HV. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:530-8, Aug 64**

Experimental epiphysial cartilage growth anomalies. Storey E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:145-56, Feb 65**

Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita. Sharma NL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:126-8, 1 Aug 64**

Effects of the long-term administration to animals of dextran sulphate. Ellis HA. **J Path Bact 89:437-60, Apr 65**

The blood supply of the growth cartilage and metaphysis in rachitic rats. Irving MH. **J Path Bact 89:461-71, Apr 65**

Pathogenesis of ochronosis in experimental alkaptonuria of the white rat. Bondurant RE, et al. **Lab Invest 14:62-9, Jan 65**

The use of S35-labeled sulfate in studies on human normal and neoplastic cartilage tissues. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Lab Invest 13:743-51, Jul 64**

Snapping of knee joint caused by malformation of the meniscus. Soren A. **New York J Med 65:1903-6, 15 Jul 65**

Articular and fibrocartilage calcification in hyperparathyroidism: associated hyperuricemia. Vix VA. **Radiology 83:468-71, Sep 64**

Ester sulfate and collagen content of articular cartilage from human being femoral heads. Convery FR, et al. **Surg Forum 15:435-7, 1964**

Ocular manifestations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:167-72, 1964**

Experimental production of synovitis and marginal articular exostoses in the knee joints of dogs. Chrisman OD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:409-12, Apr 65**

[Vascularization and regeneration of autogenous and homogenous bone-cartilage grafts] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:60-8, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Chondrocalcinosis and bone lesions] Ahlgren P. **Nord Med 73:309-13, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)**

[Arthropathies in hemochromatoses. Hemochromatosis and articular chondrocalcinosis. Their place in the metabolic arthropathy picture] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum 31:479-85, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The relations between diffuse articular

chondrocalcinosis and gout] Serre H, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:209-17, May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to chondropathia patellae] Bengert O.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:458-74, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Microstructural and submicroscopic studies of articular capsules] Dahmen G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:567-82, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of the chondrocostal-precordial syndrome] Fiegel G, et al.
Med Klin 60:132-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical examination of articular cartilage in various ages] Maibach E.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:184-98, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Aseptic necrosis of the femoral head joint cartilage after treatment for epiphyseal separation] Bianchi M.
Arch Ortop 77:49-58, 1964 (It)
[Research on the distribution of tetracycline in the skeletal system of the rat under conditions of altered metabolism] Patania S. Arch Ortop 77:115-22, 1964 (It)
[Pathogenic action of Lathyrus odoratus on growth cartilage. Effect of simultaneous treatment with 2-4 dinitrophenol. I. Anatomo-histologic study] Peretti G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:93-102, 1964 (It)
[Articular cartilage: histoautoradiographic study with S 35] Randelli G. Arch Ortop 77:375-81, 1964 (It)
[Cartilage and bone marrow extracts in the treatment of senile arthroses] Scardigli G, et al.
G Geront 12:535-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Polyarticular chondrocalcinosis] Belgrano M, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:639-59, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical study on the regeneration of the meniscus] Muraji S, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:519-21, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Biological preparation "Rumalon" in the treatment of some diseases with lesions of the articular cartilage] Polakowski L, et al.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:737-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Therapy of arthroses with a cartilage and bone marrow extract preparation. Report of 72 cases] Carneiro RA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1267-74, Dec 64 (Por)
[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with the use of homoplastic lyophilized cartilage] Saltan II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:79-83, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a case of chondrocalcinosis articularis diffusa] Nešcić Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:89-92, Jan 64 (Ser)

CARTOONS see under CARICATURES (K)

CASCARA see under CATHARTICS (D8)

CASEIN (D6)

The conformation of casein in aqueous solution. Kresheck GC. Acta Chem Scand 19:375-82, 1965
Comparative studies of the plasma proteins, on peroral, intravenous, intraportal and enteral administration of casein hydrolysate. Preliminary report. Holm I.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:108+, 1964
Antigenicity of heated milk proteins. An immunologic approach. Luz AQ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:479-86, Nov 64
Isolation of electrophoretically pure beta-caseins. Gehrke CW, et al. Anal Biochem 9:423-30, Dec 64
End-group analysis of alphas1-caseins A, B, and C. Kalan EB, et al. Arch Biochem 107:521-4, Sep 64
Preparation and properties of reduced kappa-casein. Woychik JH. Arch Biochem 109:542-7, Mar 65
Glutamine synthetase. IV.Its formation in rat liver following partial hepatectomy and during repletion. Wu C. Arch Biochem 106:402-9, 20 Jul 64
Caseino-glycopeptides: characterization of a methionine residue and of the N-terminal sequence. Delfour A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:452-5, 3 May 65
The separation of major components of the casein of bovine milk by electrophoresis in a density gradient. Manson W. Biochem J 94:452-7, Feb 65
Physical parameters of k-casein from cow's milk. Swaisgood HE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1616-23, Nov 64
The clotting of milk by proteolytic enzymes. Dennis ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:159-62, 4 Jan 65
Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64
The action of rennin on casein: the effect of modifying functional groups on the rennin. Hill RD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:352-9, 18 May 65
Studies on casein. VII. The carbohydrate constitution of glycopeptidic material isolated from enzymic hydrolysates of k-casein. Huang FY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:333-8, 1 Nov 64
The heterogeneity of kappa-casein. Mackinlay AG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:378-86, 8 Nov 64
Starch-gel electrophoresis of k-casein. Schmidt DG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:411-4, 19 Aug 64
The effect of dietary casein on the induction of lung tumours by the injection of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene (DMBA) into newborn mice. Walters MA, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:312-6, Jun 64
Some factors affecting the in vitro binding of zinc by isolated soya-bean protein and by kappa-casein. Allred JB, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:575-82, 1964
Proteolytic activity and connective tissue. Lack CH.
Brit Med Bull 20:217-22, Sep 64
The effect of glucose on the development of respiration by anaerobically grown yeast. Tustanoff ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:651-65, May 64
Effects of thyroid hormones on metabolism. Effect of thyroxine and iodinated casein on liver enzyme activity. Freedland RA. Endocrinology 77:19-27, Jul 65
Nutritional blindness in the cat. Scott PP, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:357-64, Dec 64
The red cell linked antigen test for incomplete antibodies to soluble proteins. Steele AS, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:11-25, 1964
Interactions of bovine caseins with divalent cations. Ho C, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:889-92, 20 Feb 65
Casein micelles. Formation and structure. I. Noble RW Jr, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2236-45, 20 May 65
Casein micelles. Formation and structure. II. Waugh DF, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2246-57, 20 May 65
Purification and activity of proteinase of Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Shugart LR, et al.
J Bact 88:586-90, Sep 64
Inhibition of caseinolytic activity of plasmin by various synthetic inhibitors. Muramatu M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:402-6, Mar 65
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. II. Carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine delta-transaminase. Peraino C, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4308-13, Dec 64
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1783-8, Jun 64
Rapid method for the determination of casein in milk by the dye binding method and for the detection of mastitis. Ashworth US. J Dairy Sci 48:537-40, May 65
Differential action of animal, vegetable, and microbial rennets on caseins as revealed by casein agar plate assay method. Ganguli NC, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:438-43, Apr 65
Genetic polymorphism in caseins of cow's milk. V. End-group analysis of beta-caseins A, B, and C. Kalan EB, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:884-7, Jul 65
Volatile fatty acids produced by some lactic acid bacteria. I. Factors influencing production of volatile fatty acids from casein hydrolysate. Nakae T, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:287-92, Mar 65
Effect of denaturing agents of stability of casein, milk, and sterile concentrated milk. Nakai S, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:186-90, Feb 65
Effect of changes in sulfur compounds on stability and gelation of caseins and of sterile concentrated milk. Nakai S, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:431-7, Apr 65
Effect of certain divalent cations on the dye-binding capacities of casein and milk. Seals RG, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:737-8, Jun 65
Response of various rat liver mitochondrial enzymes to different amounts of iodinated casein in the diet. Somasundaram A, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:754-6, Jun 65
Effect of temperature on composition of casein fractions eluted from diethylaminoethyl cellulose column. Tatassuk NP, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:606-9, May 65
Nomenclature of the proteins of cow's milk--second revision. Report of the Committee on Milk Protein Nomenclature, Classification, and Methodology of the Manufacturing section of ADSA for 1963-64.
Thompson MP, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:159-69, Feb 65
Phenotyping of k-caseins. Woychik JH.
J Dairy Sci 48:496-7, Apr 65
Effect of casein, lactalbumin, and ovalbumin on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mammary carcinoma in rats. Shay H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:243-53, Aug 64
Effect of phytic acid on the availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks. Likuski HJ, et al.
J Nutr 84:145-8, Oct 64
Study of purified diets for growth and reproduction of the ruminant. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 86:154-8, Jun 65
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 84:215-9, Nov 64
Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon mineral balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. J Nutr 85:347-54, Apr 65
Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. J Nutr 84:191-9, Oct 64
Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. J Nutr 83:358-64, Aug 64
Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al.
J Parasit 51:253-9, Apr 65
Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bhattacharyya KK. J Path Bact 89:13-21, Jan 65
The production of hyperammonemia in dogs with Eck fistula. Effect of whole blood, casein and casein hydrolysate. Coon WW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:377-9, Aug 64
Studies on the reactions of OsO4 and KMnO4 with amino acids, peptides, and proteins. Hake T.
Lab Invest 14:1208-12, Jun 65
Experimental amyloidosis. 3. Light and electron microscopic observations of renal glomeruli. Sorenson GD, et al. Lab Invest 13:1409-17, Nov 64
Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J.
Metabolism 13:669-74, Jul 64
Polarographic studies on proteins and enzymes. I. Polarographic behavior of various proteins. Ito M.
Mie Med J 13:149-78, Jan 64
Facilitatory effect of high protein intake on subsequent consumption of an amino acid imbalanced diet. Krauss RM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:600-1, 9 May 64
The effect of human growth hormone, 17-alpha-methyl-17-beta-hydroxyandrost-1,4-dienzone and 1-methyl-delta-'5 alpha-androsten-17-beta-ol-3-on-17-beta-acetate on the net protein utilization of 10 per cent casein diet and on the carcass composition of the rat. Ballester D, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:170-80, 1964
Effects of dietary iodinated casein on components of the electron transport system of chicken liver. Moury DN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:776-9, Mar 65
The caseinolytic method for determination of plasminogen-plasmin in human plasma and serum. Jacobsen CD. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:372-82, 1964
[Progesterone and nitrogen metabolism in castrated adult rat] Bourdel G, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:99-117, 1965 (Fr)
[The phenomenon of disequilibrium caused by amino acid excess. Study of the suppletory effects of methionine according to the methods of its use in a mixed diet or in separate feeding. I. The case of casein] Peretianu J, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:253-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. II. Chemical composition. Fractionation with trichloroacetic acid] Alais C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:973-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. I. Electrophoretic and chromatographic study] Blondel-Queroix J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:963-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The close dependence of loci controlling the polymorphism of alpha-3 and beta caseins] Grosclaude F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1569-71, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Relations between the activity of folic acid (pteroylmonoglutamic acid) and that of streptogenins contained in a tryptic hydrolysate of casein against Lactobacillus casei ATCC 7469] Baudet P, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:289-97, 1964 (Fr)
[The proteolytic capacity of burn edema] Jeanjean M, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:199-208, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on metalloproteins. VII. Copper-casein] Minato A, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1003-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of KI, MgC12, and CaC12 on the enzyme activity of the nasal mucosa] Sasaki Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:837-40, Sep 64 (Jap)

CASSAVA (B6)

The significance of leaf vegetables, especially of cassava, in tropical nutrition. Terra GJ.
Trop Geogr Med 16:97-108, Jun 64

CASTOR BEAN see under RICINUS (B6)

CASTOR OIL (D6, D8)

Dulcolax versus castor oil in barium enema preparation. Mouton RA, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:158-60, May 65
Castor oil as a vehicle for parenteral administration of steroid hormones. Riffkin C, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:891-5, Aug 64
Epidemic asthma in New Orleans. Weill H, et al.
JAMA 190:811-4, 30 Nov 64
[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research on the intestinal motility of the mouse studied by means of a photoluminescent pigment] Catanese B, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:727-35, Oct 64 (It)

CASTRATION (E4)

see also related
EUNUCHISM (C6)

The effects of oestradiol on cortisol secretion by the isolated dog adrenal. Cushman P Jr, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:225-33, Feb 65

The influence of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in rats. Edgren RA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:485-90, Nov 64
Long-term effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on thyroid function in the rat. Grunt JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:556-60, Apr 65
The effect of castration on cyclically varying sexual functions in the male rabbit. Hornstein O, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:608-12, Aug 64
The origin of urinary dehydroepiandrosterone in boars. Huis in't Veld LG, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:185-96, Jun 64
Pituitary gonadotrophin inhibitory action of neutral steroids. Kinel FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:300-6, Jun 64
Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964
The effect of human gonadotrophins on the ovaries of radiologically castrated women. Lindell A.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:277-84, Oct 64
Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:209-19, Feb 65
Synthetic activity in mouse organs maintained on chemically-defined media. I. Effect of insulin on protein synthesis in uteri from ovariectomized mice. Lostroh AJ. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:331-7, Oct 64
Oophorectomy and cortisone treatment as a method of eliminating oestrogen production in patients with breast cancer. Persson BH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:15-26, Sep 64
Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:313-21, Feb 65
The influence of a single high dose of oestradiol benzoate on the ICSH-content in the serum of gonadectomized male and female rats. Swelheim T.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:231-8, Jun 65
Comparative ICSH-estimations in the serum of gonadectomized male and female rats with a transplanted ovary. Swelheim T.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:239-47, Jun 65
The effect of steroids on mouse sex accessory fructose levels. Thomas JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:619-29, Apr 65
Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64
Changes in the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary in the rat, following ovariectomy, thyroidectomy, oxytocin and thyroxine treatment. Fendler K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:21-5, 1964
Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:1-5, 1965
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
Effects of disturbances in the hormonal status on experimental brain tumors. Avtsyn AP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1519-22, 1964
Induction of testicular tumors in rats by subtotal castration. Konoplev VP.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1508, 1964
Biochemical studies on spontaneous carcinogenesis: in vivo effects of hormonal changes on C3H mice bearing hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma. Okita GT, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1463-7, 1964
Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65
Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. Amer J Path 45:645-51, Oct 64
Acute effects of ovariectomy on pituitary LH, uterine weight, and vaginal cornification. Schwartz NB.
Amer J Physiol 207:1251-9, Dec 64
Problems of gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1074-9, Jul 64
Effect of castration on cerebrospinal fluid volume in adult cats. Garcia-Bengochea F.
Amer Surg 31:609, Sep 65
Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al.
Anat Rec 150:195-207, Oct 64
Endocrine manipulations and experimental intimal lesions. Groover ME Jr. Angiology 16:106-13, Mar 65
Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964
Effects of testicular extirpation upon intraocular pressure. Radnót M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:614-7, 10 Sep 64
Effects of alterations in hormonal status on ribosomes of rat uterus. Greenman DL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:1-6, Jul 64
The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. Arch Biochem 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64
Studies on the course of actin of testosterone propionate on the rat seminal vesicle. Wicks WD, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:353-9, 20 Jul 64
The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64
Effect of testosterone propionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:369-82, 1 Oct 64
Renal response of the rat to mercury. The effect of sex and sex hormones. Harber MH, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:218-22, Feb 65
Three types of mammary tumour induced in rats by feeding with DMBA. Daniel PM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:513-20, Sep 64
Hepatoma in intact C3Hf male and virgin female mice and after gonadectomy alone or sebsequent treatment with oestrogen. Pullinger BD, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:521-7, Sep 64
Hepatic and renal lesions in a case of tetracycline toxicity during long-term estrogen therapy after orchiectomy. Winterling AN, et al.
Calif Med 102:314-6, Apr 65
Sex-role reversal following castration of a homosexual transvestite with Klinefelter's syndrome. Report of an unusual case. Miller A, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:223-7, Jun 65
Therapeutic castration in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al.
Cancer 17:1197-202, Sep 64
The relationship of breast disease to gynecologic disease. Swerdlow M, et al. Cancer 17:1165-9, Sep 64
The effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, and castration on the urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene in the rat. Lotlikar PD, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1835-44, Nov 64
Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Sherman LF, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:517-20, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of castration and administration of methyl testosterone on the nuptial coloration of the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Niwa HS.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:289-98, Feb 65
The distribution of I-131-labelled parotin into the muscle tissue of normal and ovariectomized guinea pig sensitized with parotin. Aonuma S, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:177-84, Sep 64
Studies on the hypophyseal-gonadal mechanism in parabiotic rats. II. Transfer of injected estrogen from one animal to the other and its differential effects on the gonadotrophin secretion. Inoué S.
Endocr Jap 12:29-35, Mar 65
Fluctuations in monoamine oxidase activity in the hypothalamus of rat during the estrous cycle and after castration. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:283-90, Dec 64
Effects of gonadectomy and sex steroids on the acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamohypophysial system in the bird, Emberiza rustica latifascia. Uemura H. Endocr Jap 11:185-203, Sep 64
A doubt for the classification of thyrotroph and gonadotroph in the anterior lobe of rat pituitary. Yoshimura F, et al. Endocr Jap 11:101-11, Jun 64
Occurence of a kind of castration cell in the anterior lobe of pituitary in rats with the long-term administration of glucagon. Yoshimura F, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:96-100, Jun 64
Effect of insulin and lack of effect of testosterone on the protein of ventral prostates from castrated mice maintained as organ cultures. Calame SS, et al.
Endocrinology 75:451-4, Sep 64
On the mechanism of ovarian hypertrophy following hemicastration in rats. Edgren RA, et al.
Endocrinology 76:97-102, Jan 65
Progesterone regulation of the production and release of pituitary gonadotrophins in the gonadectomized sheep. Ellington EF, et al.
Endocrinology 75:401-10, Sep 64
Effects of neonatal gonadectomy on skeletal growth and development in the rat. Grunt JA.
Endocrinology 75:805-8, Nov 64
Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on growth and development in the rat. Grunt JA.
Endocrinology 75:446-51, Sep 64
Changes in glycoproteins in serum, urine and aqueous humor after gonadectomy or sex hormone injections in rats. Houssay AB, et al.
Endocrinology 74:825-32, Jun 64
Factors modifying the stimulatory action of norethynodrel on the mammary gland. Kahn RH, et al.
Endocrinology 77:162-8, Jul 65
Effects of hypothalamic and hypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary and plasma LH in ovariectomized rabbits. Kanematsu S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:579-85, Oct 64
Maintenance of the mammary lobulo-alveolar system in rats after adreno-orchidectomy by prolactin and growth hormone. Meites J.
Endocrinology 76:1220-3, Jun 65
Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in relation to reproductive stages of the pig. Parlow AF, et al.
Endocrinology 75:365-76, Sep 64
In vitro and in vivo stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone. Schally AV, et al.
Endocrinology 75:312-20, Sep 64
Effect of testosterone on human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG)-induced ovarian augmentation in parabiotic rats. Schuetz AW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:383-8, Sep 64
Sexual difference in rat liver microsomal cytochrome b5. Brentani R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:213-5, Apr 65
Host endocrine interactions with nematode infections. I.Effects of sex, gonadectomy, and thyroidectomy on experimental infections in lambs. Dobson C.
Exp Parasit 15:200-12, Jun 64
Endocrine control of encystation in Opalina ranarum parasitic in Rana temporaria. El Mofty MM, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:185-99, Jun 64
Effect of antiestrogens on estrogen-induced ova implantation in the ovariectomized rat. Schlough JS, et al. Fertil Steril 16:106-12, Jan-Feb 65
Trophic reactions of the adenohypophysis to adrenalectomy, castration and thyroidectomy in male rats. Schreiber V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:222-32, 1965
Studies on the endocrine state of castrated women, with special reference to the estrogenic hormonal environment of oophorectomized women. Shigyo R.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:638-50, Sep 64
Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:278-83, Jun 65
Chemical sterilization of male frogs (Rana tigrina Daud.). Setty BS, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:353-9, Aug 64
The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:387-92, Jan 65
The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al.
Invest Urol 2:393-404, Jan 65
Effect of testosterone and methandrostenolone (dianabol) on plasma free fatty acids in intact female and castrated male rats. Laron Z, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:91-2, Jan 65
Some notes on the collective significance of circumcision and allied practices. Seligman P.
J Anal Psychol 10:5-21, Jan 65
Influence of sex on the dietary production of thrombosis and fatty streaks in the hooded rat. Renaud S. J Atheroscler Res 5:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Identification of hormones affecting pyridine nucleotide metabolism of rat liver. Greengard P, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:486-90, Jan 65
Effect of castration in man upon blood sedimentation rate, hematocrit and hemoglobin. Hamilton JB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:506-11, Jun 64
Effect of castration of male ring doves upon ovarian activity of females. Erickson CJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:164-6, Oct 64
Modification of spontaneous and hormone-induced sexual behavior by estrogen administered to neonatal female rats. Whalen RE, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:150-2, Aug 65
The effect of hormones on the alkaline phosphatase of the accessory sexual organs of castrated male rats. Fahmy AN, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:551-8, 1964
Effect of melatonin on anterior pituitary luteinizing hormone. Adams WC, et al. J Endocr 31:295-6, Feb 65
Relative efficiency of hexoestrol and progesterone as oily solutions and as crystalline suspensions in inducing mammary growth and lactation in early and late ovariectomized goats. Benson GK, et al.
J Endocr 31:157-64, Jan 65
Relative efficiency of crystalline suspensions of hexoestrol and of oestradiol monobenzoate in inducing mammary development and lactation in the goat; and effects of relaxin on mammogenesis and lactation. Cowie AT, et al. J Endocr 31:165-72, Jan 65
Effect of luteal hormone on the behaviour of hypothalamic neurones in pseudopregnant rats. Cross BA, et al. J Endocr 31:251-63, Feb 65
Blockage of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated rats with a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine derivative. Edgren RA, et al.
J Endocr 30:399-400, Oct 64
Cytological changes in the adenohypophysis of the rabbit after castration. Foster CL, et al.
J Endocr 30:97-101, Aug 64
The effects of decreasing doses of oestrogen and increasing doses of progesterone on the transport of artificial eggs through the reproductive tract of ovariectomized rabbits. Harper MJ.
J Endocr 31:217-26, Feb 65
Sex differences in the metabolism of oestrogens by rat liver microsomes. Jellinck PH, et al.
J Endocr 32:91-8, Apr 65
Weight and histology of the pituitary gland in castrated male rats with hypothalamic lesions. Montemurro DG.
J Endocr 30:57-67, Aug 64
Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. J Endocr 29:255-62, Jun 64

Lactose content of mammary glands of pregnant rats near term: effect of removal of ovary, placenta and foetus. Shinde Y, et al. J Endocr 31:105-14, Jan 65

The urinary excretion of gonadotropins by sheep: the effect of gonadectomy on the excretion by male and female sheep. Symington RB. J Endocr 32:23-8, Apr 65

Studies on growth and blood constituents in the young castrated goat after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. J Endocr 31:39-44, Nov 64

Studies on the growth of the goat kid after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. J Endocr 31:45-51, Nov 64

Relationship of castration, spaying, and sex to survival and duration of life in domestic cats. Hamilton JB. J Geront 20:96-104, Jan 65

Dietary and gonadal hormone effects on lipid metabolism in the rat. Aftergood L, et al. J Lipid Res 6:287-94, Apr 65

Tumor induction in transplanted mammary glands in rats. Dao TL, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1259-75, Jun 64

The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64

Hypothalamic control of the endocrine and behavioural changes associated with oestrus in the rat. Kennedy GC. J Physiol (London) 172:383-92, Aug 64

The effect of adrenalectomy on the submaxillary and gastric iodide pump. Llach JL, et al. J Physiol (London) 174:316-22, Nov 64

Effect of castration on the reproductive pheromones of male mice. Bruce HM. J Reprod Fertil 10:141-3, Aug 65

Superovulation following ovarian x-irradiation. Mandl AM. J Reprod Fertil 8:375-96, Dec 64

The influence of the estrus cycle, pregnancy and ovariectomy on RES activity. Nicol T, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:15-29, May 65

Adrenal cortical suppression in the rat; the effects of hydrocortisone with and without desoxycorticosterone acetate. Crocker DW, et al. J Surg Res 4:562-6, Dec 64

Effect of castration on the endoplasmic reticulum of the seminal vesicle and other target epithelia in the rat. Szirmai JA, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:380-95, Apr 65

Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M. J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65

Autoimmune progesterone dermatitis. Cure by oophorectomy. Shelley WB, et al. JAMA 190:35-8, 5 Oct 64

Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64

Sexual-chromatin and breast tumors. The relation between sexual-chromatin and hormone dependency, and differentiation of carcinoma of the breast. Shimada N, et al. Keio J Med 13:129-42, Sep 64

Testis and popliteal lymph node removal from the living rabbit using aseptic techniques and ether anesthesia. Hodesson S, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:494-8, Dec 64

Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:36-62, Sep 64

Effect of exogenous estrogen on brood patch development of intact and ovariectomized canaries. Steel E, et al. Nature (London) 202:718-9, 16 May 64

I-131 uptake by the thyroids of ovariectomized mice after treatment with oestrogen and progesterone. Elghamry MI, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:210-1, May 65

Loss of compact bone due to menopause. Meema HE, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:333-43, Sep 65

Therapeutic versus prophylactic castration in breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. Postgrad Med 36:310-4, Oct 64

The influence of a single high dose of atropine on the gonadotropin content in the serum of adult gonadectomized rats. Swelheim T. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:366-70, 1964

On the oestrogenic influence exerted by ovary transplants in gonadectomized male and female rats. Swelheim T. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:360-5, 1964

Seven-year survival after bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy for carcinomatosis. Taylor H. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:676-8, Aug 64

Effect of gonadectomy on susceptibility of the adult mouse to Coxsackie B1 virus infection. Berkovich S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:690-4, Jul 65

Electrolyte and water exchanges in the estrogen treated ovariectomized-adrenalectomized rat. Cizek LJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:923-7, Dec 64

Effects of selected hormones on the closed vaginal membrane of the ovariectomized guinea pig. Jagiello G. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:412-4, Feb 65

Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64

Connective tissue 13. Effect of estradiol benzoate upon collagen synthesis by sponge biopsy connective tissue. Kao KY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:364-7, Jun 65

Post-irradiation castration of the male and enhanced survival. Rugh R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1110-4, Aug-Sep 64

Mammary lobulo-alveolar growth in adreno-ovariectomized rats following transplantation of "mammotropic" pituitary tumor. Talwalker PK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:121-4, Oct 64

Effect of age and sex on sensitivity to D-tubocurarine in the rat. Wolf SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:1-3, Oct 64

PMS-induced ovulation in the immature rat following unilateral castration. Zarrow MX, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:331-4, Jun 65

Combined adrenalectomy and ovariectomy for advanced mammary cancer. Bowers WF, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:527-37, 1965

Self-castration by a man with cyclic changes in sexuality. Schneider SF, et al. Psychosom Med 27:53-70, Jan-Feb 65

Medical management in carcinoma of the breast. Taylor SG 3. Radiology 83:263-7, Aug 64

Feminine behavior in neonatally castrated and estrogen-treated male rats. Feder HH, et al. Science 147:306-7, 15 Jan 64

Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H. Steroids Suppl 1:113-20, 1965

Radioactive compounds in the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse after local application of oestradiol-6,7-3H and oestrone-6,7-3H. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:791-807, Jun 65

The in vitro uptake of tritiated estradiol and estrone by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:809-26, Jun 65

Selective criteria for surgical removal of the endocrine glands in advanced breast cancer. Fairgrieve J. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:371-85, Feb 65 (81 ref.)

Effects in the rat of chronic dietary supplementation with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, tranylcypromine. Ellison T, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:411-20, Jul 64

Hormonal modification of the sex differences following monocrotaline administration. Goldenthal EI, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:434-41, Jul 64

Estradurin (Polyoestradiol phosphate) in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. A clinical and steroid metabolic study. Jönsson G. Urol Int 19:11-8, 1965

The spaying of bitches. Joshua JO. Vet Rec 77:642-6, 5 Jun 65

Pig castration with particular reference to Baiburtcjan's method. Robertson IS, et al. Vet Rec 77:738-48, 26 Jun 65

[Application of the levator ani-bulbocavernosus muscle test in castrated mice to the study of anabolic steroids] Chang CT, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:227-34, Apr 65 (Ch)

[Changes in the amount of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the male rat brain after castration] Li TY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:1-4, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Influence of thyroid and gonads on the emergency hyperglycemia response to nociceptive stimulation in the rabbit] Liu KS, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:378-82, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchač D, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Effect of castration on the level of blood lipids in young women] Snábl P. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1390-7, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Ovarian cancer. A follow-up study of 35 patients] Kurz L. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1640-4, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)

[On an estrogen effect as part of the stress syndrome] Christiaans AP. Nederl T Verlosk 64:93-106, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Pregnancy after bilateral ovariectomy] Leyns J. Nederl T Verlosk 64:25-33, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Gynecological interventions and psychiatric effects] De Busscher J, et al. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:274-329, 1964 (Dut)

[Post-menopausal endometrial hyperplasia with thecal hyperplasia of the ovary. Elevation of urinary estrogens and pregnanetriol. Results of castration] Serment H, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cytochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of pulmonary macrophages and aortic endothelial cells after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al. Ann Histochim 9:365-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Castration in the female] Annee Endocr 17:131-48, 1965 (29 ref.) (Fr)

[Progesterone and nitrogen metabolism in castrated adult rat] Bourdel G, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:99-117, 1965 (Fr)

[Detection, by means of testicular examination, of poultry castrated by oral administration of synthetic estrogens] Pantaléon J, et al. Bull Acad Vet France 38:71-82, Feb 65 (Fr)

[On a case of Paget's disease of the breast appearing 6 years after hysterectomy and castration for uterine fibroma] Sérafino X, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:89-92, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of some hormones on the incubation of normal, or castrated, or hypophysectomized male hippocampi] Boisseau JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:313-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The effects of castration and hypophysectomy on the incubation of the male sea-horse (Hippocampus hippocampus L.)] Boisseau JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4839-40, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of 3 derivatives of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on the establishment of pregnancy in the castrated rabbit] Chambon Y. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:690-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Morphology and function of pituitary transplants in the rat hypothalamus] Flament J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4376-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Further research on the biphasic reaction of the cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the male guinea pig to bilateral castration] Barry J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1085-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Sterilization by postnatal testosterone injection. Results of hemicastration and pituitary implantation] Burin P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1864-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Castration of the water tortoise Emys leprosa Schw.] Combescot C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2427-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of some effects of castration performed at birth in the male rat] Des Gouttes MN. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1260-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Further research on the ultrastructure of the gonadotropic cells of the anterior pituitary in the castrated golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Dubois P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2012-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Delayed nidations induced by impuberal testicule graft in the castrated female rat injected with progesterone] Mayer G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1336-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Adreno-splenic transplantation associated with right adrenalectomy and ovariectomy in the treatment of breast cancers in the advanced phase in women] Dargent M, et al. Lyon Chir 60:755-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Studies on morphological differentiation of the pelvis in normal and gonadectomized rabbits with roentgen stereophotogrametric measurements] Heyden R, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:47-59, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies with 1-alpha,7-alpha-bis-(acetylthio)-17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-4-androstene-3-one] Kraft HG, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:330-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Induction of ovulation by gonadotropins, inhibition of ovulation by gestagens] Hohlweg W, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:14-21, 1965 (Ger)

[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H. Bibl Gynaec 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)

[Apropos of castration in masculine pseudohermaphroditism] Gebert P, et al. Chirurg 35:470-2, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Oophorectomy and breast cancer] Körbler J. Krebsarzt 20:30-40, 1965 (Ger)

[More on sterilization and castration from the point of view of penal law] Schwalm G. Med Klin 59:1520, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Prophylactic castration in breast neoplasms] Berndt H. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1884-92, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of surgical treatment of recidivous sex criminals] Phillip E. Munchen Med Wschr 107:183-5, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Relapse of a castrated sexual pervert as an endocrine psychosyndrome] Pöldinger W. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:217-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the sex factor in plasma amylase activity (Experimental studies)] Gülzow M, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:342-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Orchidectomy of spermatic cord ligation] Michalowski E, et al. Z Urol 57:588-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

["Mesonephroma" of the ovary] Ričánek O, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:879-85, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of dehydrogenase (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) in the rat uterus in physiological conditions (estrus cycle) and experimental conditions (castration and administration of sex hormones)] Arezzi Boza E. Minerva Ginec 16:494-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Use of a dibenzoazepin derivative in disturbances of artificial climacteric] Savignoni R, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:815-7, 15 Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of orchiectomy and ovarectomy of phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system (EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH)] Carteny G. Policlinico [Chir] 72:171-5, Jun 65 (It)

[Some observations on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in the post-puberal rats. 3. Effects of hydrocortisone administration on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in epiphysectomized rats] Fantini F, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:271-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Some observations of ovarian hypertrophy due to

hemicastration in the post-puberal rat. I. Action of cortisone on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in sexually mature rats] Morace G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:261-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Some observations on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in the post-puberal rat. II. Ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in epiphysectomized rats] Morace G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:266-70, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of testosterone and 4-chlorotestosterone on the heart in intact and castrated rats] Fonnesu-Severi C, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:116-28, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Critical considerations of adrenalectomy] Bracci U. **Urol Int** 19:41-6, 1965 (It)
[Orchiectomy in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Pavone M. **Urol Int** 19:19-29, 1965 (It)
[Effects of the hypophysis, adrenals and gonads on thymus regeneration of acute involution] Imai T. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:101-15, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Influence of castration and administration of sex hormones on the ultrathin structure of the hypothalamus of the mouse] Nakamura T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 35:147-80, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med** 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Castration therapy in sex offenders] Bremer J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:379-84, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-600 resistance esterase in the uterus] Stęplewski Z, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of castration on the growth of the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus)] Brodzicki S. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:257-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of balneological therapy on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and total steroids in the urine of sexually mature women before and after surgical removal of ovaries] Pankiewicz M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:561-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Hormone-dependence in mammary cancer] Zanotta CA. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:230-5, Sep 64 (Por)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of castration and estrogens on the action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:519-24, 1964 (Rum)
[Biology of the process of sclerosis. XVII. Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of the aortic endothelium after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:87-91, 1965 (Rum)
[On the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Kolarov P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:74-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome and its variations] Kvater EI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:65-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Lesnoi SK. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:71-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Moiseenko MD, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:59-65, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Delivery of a live full-term fetus following bilateral sphenoid resection of polycystic ovaries (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Vaiman IM. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:131, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI. **Arkh Anat** 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of tumorous transformation of the ovary transplanted into the spleen following the inhibition of the gonadotropic action of the pituitary gland] Bordiushkov IuN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-81, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity of mammary gland tissues following trauma in castrated and intact rats] Nikiforova EN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:89-92, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Luteinization of follicular cysts in rat ovaries resulting from the action of potassium iodide] Smirnova IO. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:94-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in rabbits following castration] Seranova AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1472-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of courses of folliculin administration on the blood serum proteins of normal and castrated rabbits] Baskakova VP. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:85-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Development of nutritional hypercholesteremia in normal and castrated animals of various ages] Maksimov SV, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:94-100, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a surgical technic for the treatment of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Starkova NT, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:47-51, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Testicular tumors induced in the golden hamster by 20-methylcholanthrene, prior hemicastration and experimental cryptorchidism. Morphobiological study of the TTS tumor] Llombart A Jr, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madrid)** 3:88-106, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Prophylactic oophorectomy for ovarian metastasis of tumors of the digestive tract] Deschamps JH. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:542-52, 2 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Prophylactic castration in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast with lymph-node metastases] Dionisi H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:645-53, 14 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Role of the sterification on the action of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on ovariectomized rats] Makarevych-Hal'perin LM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:234-42, 1964 (Uk)

CASTS, SURGICAL (E4)

High plaster immobilisation for fracture of the carpal scaphoid bone. Broomé A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:42-4, Aug 64
Isolated fracture of the posterior tibial tubercle. Aetiologic and clinical features. Broström L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:51-6, Aug 64
Conservative treatment of ankle fractures. Follow up of 99 fractures treated conservatively. Stören G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:45-50, Aug 64
Transparent plastic cast. Wilk LH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:150-2, Feb 65
The cast syndrome. A case report and discussion of the literature. Schwartz DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1549-52, Oct 64
Improper use of the walking heel. With case presentation. Davis TH. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:720-1, Nov 64
The treatment of humeral shaft fractures by the hanging cast method. Thompson RG, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:52-60, Jan 65
"Airplane" splint for forearm fractures in children. Mason JL Jr. **JAMA** 193:544, 9 Aug 65
Studies on muscle atrophy induced by plaster cast. Kato Y. **Nagoya Med J** 10:105-18, Dec 64
Cast carrier. Billion CD, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:578, Jun 65
Congenital subluxation and dislocation of the hip in infancy. Importance of early diagnosis. McCarroll HR. **Postgrad Med** 36:102-7, Aug 64
Unusual body cast conquers bedsores in India. Garst RJ. **Rehab Rec** 6:34-5, Jul-Aug 65
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery** 56:364-73, Aug 64
[Treatment of Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease] Ruding R. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:342-3, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Straightening of plano-valgus feet in which supination of the metatarsus is irreducible] Hendrix. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:207-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[An uninterrupted series of 370 fractures of the leg orthopedically treated. Interest in placing the weight immediately in a plaster cast for walking] Bèzes H. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:523-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the subject of treatment of clavicle fractures (suggestion in favor of plaster with raising of the arm)] Carteret A. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:836-40, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The solid condylar cast in the treatment of infantile genu valgum] Michel L. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:95-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of radius fractures of the peripheral end with the wrist plaster cast] Jonasch E. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:8-11, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New method for the treatment of congenital femur defects with casting resin] Hochheim H. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:62-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Burns under the plaster cast] Haasch K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:264-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On a new walking cast technic. The shoe walking cast] Belz W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:178-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent traumatic hip luxation in children after faulty plaster-cast fixation] Hohmann D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:352-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of humeral shaft fracture with the hanging cast] Jendryschik AH. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:236-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Telecobalt therapy through plaster casts] Wieland C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:520-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The ski plaster cast] Gelehrter G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:592-3, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F. **Zbl Chir** 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Use of an anabolizing agent (1-methyl-delta-androstenolone) as a preventive of osteoporosis in patients subjected to plaster cast immobilization] Intini L. **Clin Ter** 33:213-20, 15 May 65 (It)
[On the early fixation treatment in torticollis in infants] Fukushima T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:632-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study of the results of early treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Isawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:576-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[7. Biochemical studies on muscle lesions. Fixed muscles and the fixed position of the leg joints (2)] Nakahara M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:622-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of short leg casts in femoral fractures] Nakano N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:544-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the later results in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Washiya S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:577-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On experimental fixation of the muscle] Yamaji K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:624-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Functional plaster cast in postoperative management of myogenic torticollis] Parczyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:667-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Remote results of conservative treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Tikhilova MI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:58-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A simple stand for easy application of plaster cast to the leg] Usova MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:107-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

CAT DISEASES (C15)

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. 3. The treatment of non-malignant conditions in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:71-80, Feb 65
Leptospira pomona in the feral cat. Ferris DH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:373-6, Mar 65
A cytologic study of malignant lymphoma in cattle, dogs, and cats. Squire RA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:97-107, Jan 65
The treatment of Microsporum canis infection in cats with fine-particle griseofulvin. Thomsett LR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:437-41, Oct 64
Feline degenerative retinopathy. Morris ML Jr. **Cornell Vet** 55:294-308, Apr 65
Intestinal neoplasia in domestic pets. Levene A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:47-8, Jan-Feb 65
A study of the animal neoplasms in Kansas State. IV. Others. Sastry GA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:333-4, May 65
Mycobacteriosis of cats; cat leprosy. Wade HW. **Int J Leprosy** 32:428-9, Oct-Dec 64
Perineal urethrostomy in the male cat: a report on twenty cases. Carbone MG. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:843-53, 15 Apr 65
Preputial urethrostomy in the male cat. Christensen NR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:903-8, 1 Nov 64
Microsporum infections in cats. Conroy JD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:115-22, 15 Jul 64
Spina bifida with rachischisis in a kitten. Frye FL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:481-2, 1 Mar 65
Diagnosis and treatment of ruptured thoracic duct in the cat. Graber ER. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:242-5, 1 Feb 65
Persistent right aortic arch in a cat. Hathaway JE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:255-9, 1 Aug 65
Treatment of spinal disorders in the cat by hemilaminectomy and removal of vertebral processes. Hurov L, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:243-7, 1 Aug 64
Hydronephrosis in a cat. Imhoff RK. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:123-6, 15 Jul 64
Ethylene glycol poisoning in small animals. Kersting EJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:113-8, 15 Jan 65
Feline toxoplasmosis. Petrak M, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:728-34, 1 Apr 65
Congenital porphyria in a cat. Tobias G. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:462-3, 1 Sep 64
A case of cryptococcosis in the cat. Howell JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:415-8, Oct 64
Calcium deposits in the adrenal glands of dogs and cats. Howell JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:280-5, Jul 64
Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats. Burrows RB, et al. **J Parasit** 51:570-4, Aug 65
Natural infections of Spirometra mansonoides in New Jersey cats. Lillis WG, et al. **J Parasit** 50:680, Oct 64
Dirofilaria immitis in dogs and cats from south-central New Jersey. Lillis WG. **J Parasit** 50:802, Dec 64
Interstitial nephropathy and papillary necrosis in the domestic cat. Lucke VM, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:723-8, Apr 65
Basophilic (mast-cell) leukaemia in the domestic cat. Lucke VM. **J Path Bact** 88:598-7, Oct 64
Deforming cervical spondylosis in the cat. Seawright AA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:503-9, Oct 64
Virus of feline panleucopaenia. Johnson RH. **Nature (London)** 205:107, 2 Jan 65
Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides. Phillips AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:892, 28 Nov 64
Use of the electroencephalogram in small animal medicine. Croft PG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:548-9, Jul 65
Puerperal tetany in a queen. Hergott JA. **Vet Med** 60:799, Aug 65
A possible hereditary influence in feline urolithiosis. Lvingston ML. **Vet Med** 60:705, Jul 65
Cerebellar anomalies--two cases. Oliver JE Jr, et al. **Vet Med** 60:697-9, Jul 65
Intermittent fungal therapy. Snyder WE. **Vet Med** 60:726-7, Jul 65
Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony. Dixon JB. **Vet Rec** 77:752-3, 26 Jun 65

Cryptococcosis in a cat. Fowler NG, et al. Vet Rec 77:292-3, 13 Mar 65
A new taeniacide, bunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaeformis in the cat. Hatton CJ. Vet Rec 77:408-11, 10 Apr 65
The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat. Lucke VM, et al. Vet Rec 77:647-8, 5 Jun 65
Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using ampicillin and cloxacillin sodium. Turner WT, et al. Vet Rec 77:390-3, 3 Apr 65
Rupture of the diaphragm: report of 32 cases in dogs and cats. Walker RG, et al. Vet Rec 77:830-7, 17 Jul 65
Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. Wilkinson GT. Vet Rec 77:453-4, 17 Apr 65
A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat. Wilkinson GT. Vet Rec 77:594-5, 22 May 65
Feline rhinotracheitis virus: a feline Herpesvirus. Ditchfield J, et al. Virology 26:504-6, Jul 65
[Reflections on mycobacterial infections of domestic animals] Goret P. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:564-9, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of rabies in the cat] Lobry M. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:11-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Antiparasitic agents in dogs and cats] Kutzer E. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:242-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of tumors in animals (HORSE, DOG, CAT)] Uberreiter O. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:211-22 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Observations on so-called anodontia in a domestic cat] Ueberberg H. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:193-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in animals] Aresu P. Rass Med Sarda 66:463-73, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Serologic studies in cats for toxoplasmosis] Gabrys A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:389, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of feeding on the helminthofauna of cats] Malczewski A. Wiad Parazyt 10:568-71, 1964 (Pol)
[On the distribution of opisthorchosis in cats in the Chernigovsk and Kiev region] Vorob'ev MM, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:625, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Preventive measures in the control of Microsporum felineum infections] Goifman MA, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:57-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE (C1, C9)

Cat-scratch disease, recurrence after three years. Townsend EH Jr, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:213-4, Aug 65
Isolation and study of agent of benign lymphoreticulosis (cat scratch fever) in man. Chervonskii VI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:992-4, Sep-Oct 64
Cat scratch disease; a review of the clinical and dermatographic data, consideration of the etiologic agent, and recommendations for prevention and treatment. Warwick WJ. Lab Anim Care 14:420-32, Oct 64 (38 ref.)
Cat-scratch disease. Brooksaler FS, et al. Postgrad Med 36:366-70, Oct 64
"Cat-scratch" disease. Hittner VJ, et al. Wisconsin Med J 64:290-1, Aug 65
[Clinical aspects and epidemiology of the so-called cat-scratch disease] Brehm G, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1331-4, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Löfgren's syndrome. Collective review and contribution of 2 cases] Zardini V, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1547-52, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis] Cappio M, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:989-1003, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[A familial epidemic of cat-scratch disease] Chorzelski T, et al. Pediat Pol 40:69-71, Jan 65 (Pol)

CATALASE (D5)

The catalase protein of acatalasemic and hypocatalasemic red blood cells. I. Quantitative precipitin studies on hemolysate and acetone extract. Ogata M, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:1-8, Feb 64
The catalase protein of acatalasemic and hypocatalasemic red blood cells. II. Spectrophotometric study. Takahara S, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:9-14, Feb 64
Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. I. Pholiota mutabilis. Leonowicz A, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:55-61, 1965
Isozyme studies on some human cell lines. Beckman L, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:567-74, 1964
Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:105-15, 1964
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 1. Catalase and combined resistance to INH, PAS and SM; constancy of enzyme's activity. Zykov MP. Acta Tuberc Scand 46:1-20, 1965
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 3. Resistance to drugs of the second line and its influence on catalase activity. Zykov MP. Acta Tuberc Scand 46:35-43, 1965
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 2. Stability of catalase enzyme after action of INH in vitro. Zykov MP. Acta Tuberc Scand 46:21-34, 1965
Catalase activity and radiation sensitivity of the cancer cell. Magdon E. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1205-8, 1964
Hepatocatalase in the treatment of gout. Barceló P. AIR 7:218-29, Jun 64
A rapid blood catalase screening technique adjustable to any level of activity. Feinstein RN, et al. Anal Biochem 8:277-81, Jul 64
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:790-801, 28 May 65
The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. V. Changes in catalase activity during embryonation. Costello LC, et al. Arch Biochem 106:223-8, 20 Jul 64
Catalase heterogeneity. Holmes RS, et al. Arch Biochem 109:196-7, Jan 65
Coupled aldehyde dehydrogenase and catalase in mitochondrial extracts. McGuire JS. Arch Biochem 110:104-16, Apr 65
Isozymes of human and rat catalases. Nishimura ET, et al. Arch Biochem 106:452-9, Dec 64
On catalase activity in spores of Aspergillus niger. Sharma OK, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 49:183-92, 17 Aug 64
Non-mitochondrial oxidizing particles (microbodies) in rat liver and kidney and in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Baudhuin P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:53-9, 18 Jun 65
Activation of a catalase peroxidative pathway for the oxidation of alcohols in mammalian erythrocytes. Tephly TR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:435-44, Apr 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide during the reaction of nitrate with oxyhemoglobin. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:901-3, Jul 64
Rapidly labeled ribonucleic acids of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under varying conditions of catalase synthesis. Gray ED, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:397-415, 22 Jul 64
Activity of catalase in the red cell. Nicholls P. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:286-97, 18 May 65
Some amino acid sequences in bovine-liver catalase. Schroeder WA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:47-65, 8 Jul 64
The catalase activities of Pasteurella pestis and other bacteria. Burrows TW, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:579-88, Dec 64
Human erythrocyte catalase: demonstration of heterogeneity and relationship to erythrocyte ageing in vivo. Thorup OA Jr, et al. Brit J Haemat 10:542-50, Oct 64
The effect of necrogenic diets on the activities of certain enzyme systems in the red blood cells of rats. Lazier BB, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1809-14, Dec 64
Alterations in the fine structure of liver cells during depressed catalase synthesis in the mouse. Baum JH, et al. Cancer Res 24:2001-17, Dec 64
Studies on estimation of catalase activity by the use of titanium sulfate. Fujimoto S. Cancer Res 25:534-8, May 65
Mechanism of liver catalase depression in tumor-bearing animals: a review. Kampschmidt RF. Cancer Res 25:34-45, Jan 65 (6 ref.)
The action of the carcinogen N-(2-fluorenyl)acetamide on rat liver catalase and arginase in vivo. King CM, et al. Cancer Res 24:770-9, Jun 64
Catalase activity in mouse leukemia L1210. Lottsfeldt FI, et al. Cancer Res 25:370-3, Feb 65
The effect of tumor growth on hepatic threonine dehydrogenase. Tschudy DP, et al. Cancer Res 24:2033-7, Dec 64
Role of catalases and peroxidases in the deiodination of thyroxine in frog liver. Galton VA, et al. Endocrinology 76:479-85, Mar 65
Effect of compounds related to aminotriazole on catalase in vivo and in vitro. Feinstein RN, et al. Enzymologia 27:30-40, 15 May 64
Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. Enzymologia 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64
Rates and kinetics of catalase synthesis and destruction in rats fed cycad and cycasin in vivo. Rechcigl M Jr. Fed Proc 23:1376-7, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of iron-containing complex of triethylenetetramine on growth of Crocker's sarcoma. Smirnova OI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:807-8, Jul-Aug 64
Diaphorase I, catalase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the erythrocytes of aged subjects. Bertolini AM, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:167-73, 1964-65
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of liver catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:1-16, Mar 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of blood catalase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:17-27, Mar 64
Iron enzymes in iron deficiency anaemia. Swarup S, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:23-6, Jan 65
Effect of catalase and cultural conditions on growth of Beggiatoa. Burton SD, et al. J Bact 88:1755-61, Dec 64
Comparison of differentiating criteria for Staphylococci and Micrococci. Cowan ST, et al. J Bact 88:804-5, Sep 64
Simple method of anaerobic cultivation, with removal of oxygen by a buffered glucose oxidase-catalase system. Fabián J. J Bact 89:921, Mar 65
Isolation and characterization of the cyanide-resistant and azide-resistant catalase of Lactobacillus plantarum. Johnston MA, et al. J Bact 90:352-6, Aug 65
Distribution and characteristics of the catalases of Lactobacillaceae. Johnston MA, et al. J Bact 90:347-51, Aug 65
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. J Bact 88:602-10, Sep 64
Immunological specificities of spore and vegetative cell catalases of Bacillus cereus. Norris JR, et al. J Bact 88:264-5, Jul 64
Catalase activity in Leptospira. Rao PJ, et al. J Bact 88:1045-8, Oct 64
Respiratory pathways in the Mycoplasma. II. Pathway of electron transport during oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. J Bact 88:122-9, Jul 64
Catalase activity in Anaplasma marginale. Wallace WR, et al. J Bact 90:309-11, Aug 65
Metabolic properties of some L forms derived from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Weibull C, et al. J Bact 89:1443-7, Jun 65
Studies on rat liver catalase. 3. Amino acid composition of rat liver catalase. Higashi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:361-3, Oct 64
The effect of acetylation on the properties of beef liver catalase. Hiraga M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:416-23, Nov 64
The respiration of spermine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sakurada T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:208-15, Sep 64
Effects of peroxide, catalase, and hematin in the assay of liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Knox WE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2216-21, May 65
Oxidative hemolysis and erythrocyte metabolism in hereditary acatalasia. Jacob HS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1187-99, Jul 65
Effect of tetracycline antibiotics on respiratory enzymes in rats in vivo. Lin JK. J Formosa Med Ass 64:146-58, 28 Mar 65
Radiosensitivity and biological properties of two tumor types indigenous to the same host. 8. Catalase activity within three intracellular fractions and its response to various chemical agents. Miller LA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:27-32, Jul 64
Influence of dimethyl sulfoxide on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. J Nucl Med 6:519-23, Jul 65
Iron deficiency in rats: changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins, and catalase. Cusack RP, et al. J Nutr 86:383-93, Aug 65
Spectrophotometric effect of salicylic acid and selected antiradiation agents on catalase and lactic dehydrogenase. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1150-3, Oct 64
In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65
Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:66-73, Oct 64
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
Effect of haemin supplementation on porphyrin accumulation and catalase synthesis during anaerobic growth of Staphylococcus. Heady RE, et al. Nature (London) 203:1285-6, 19 Sep 64
Action of non-penetrating heavy metals on the catalase activity of yeast cells. Kaplan JG. Nature (London) 205:76-7, 2 Jan 65
Qualitative estimation of erythrocyte catalase by starch-gel electrophoresis. Kleihauer E, et al. Nature (London) 204:478-9, 31 Oct 64
Catalase activity of a crude enzyme preparation from iron-chlorotic barley (Hordeum vulgaris) seedlings. Kotaka S, et al. Nature (London) 204:1198-9, 19 Dec 64
Interactions of peroxidases and catalases between Phaseolus vulgaris and Pseudomonas phaseolicola (halo blight of bean). Rudolph K, et al. Nature (London) 204:474-5, 31 Oct 64
Detection of catalase after electrophoresis of haemolysates on starch gel. Tudhope GR. Nature (London) 205:404-5, 23 Jan 65
Sub-units of the catalase molecule seen by electron microscopy. Valentine RC. Nature (London) 204:1282-4, 26 Dec 64
Acatalasemic mice. Feinstein RN, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:661-2, Sep 64
The effect of metal ions on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. Radiat Res 24:9-14, Jan 65
Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins

and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al.
Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64
Non-hereditary hypocatalasia. Engstedt L, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:295-6, 1965
The relation between the virulence and enzyme activity of mycobacteria. Kudo S.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:282-96, Mar 64
Clinical significance of successive estimation of the blood catalase activity in the cancer patient during surgical and anti-cancer drug therapy. Ishikawa Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:81-91, 25 Oct 64
[Action of catalase, alone or associated with lipoxidase, on the temperature of the rat and on its resistance to hypoxia] Cheymol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1473-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of culture conditions on the catalase activity of R and S mutants of a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens] Meyer E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:821-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Augmentation of the catalase activity of a Pseudomonas fluorescens strain in nonproliferant suspension] Meyer E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:897-900, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic localization of peroxidase and catalase] Vincent D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1609-12, 1964 (Fr)
[Critical study of a new enzyme therapy for degenerative rheumatism (apropos of 50 cases, Jan 1963-June 1964)] Crehange M.
Clinique (Paris) 59:775-87, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a therapeutic trial of optidase in private patients] Touffaire P, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:69-73, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of arthroses with catalase] Perles L.
Gaz Med France 72:1255-64, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the catalase activity of human blood during rest and during muscular work] Rougier G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:436-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Urinary catalase in renal diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. Presse Med 73:21-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Activity of catalase in icterogenic viral hepatitis] Gilly, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:741-56, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the catalase index of the blood serum as a function of age and pathological condition. Influence of Gerovital H3] Cosmovici NL.
Rev Franc Geront 11:53-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On enzyme therapy in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:381-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A clinical catalase determination technic and its application in the blood plasma] Herzog A.
Aerzti Forsch 19:311-20, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Catalase and peroxidase activity in photo- and scotochromogenic mycobacteria] Stottmeier D.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:101-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte catalase activity in light dependent dermatoses] Schwarz K, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:385-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the association between catalase synthesis and respiration intensity in Staphylococcus aureus cultures] Kovács E, et al.
Enzymologia 28:316-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of catalase activity in the liver, spleen and blood in biological radiation injury] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:253-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of catalase] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:233-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of gibberellic acid on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of biological systems] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:243-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of catalase and peroxidase on radiation-induced mutability in Drosophila melanogaster] Magdon E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:427-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of catalase in radiation injury of erythrocytes] Magdon E.
Strahlentherapie 126:258-62, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Liver catalase activity in patients with malignant tumors] Kiricuță I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:711-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of Bacterium bifidum (Lactobacillus bifidus). IV. Catalase activity in aerobic and anaerobic cultures] Mayer JB, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:222-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The catalase activity of Salmonella paratyphi B. II.] Seltmann G, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:541-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Similarity between negative aerolonization and mountain climate in narcosis] Gualtierotti R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:111-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of effects of liver catalases on blood lipids] Belli C, et al.
G Clin Med 45:706-21, Jul 64 (It)
[Cutaneous and erythrocyte catalase activity in late cutaneous porphyria] Rabbiosi G.
Minerva Derm 40:248-50, Jun 65 (It)
[Action of ionizing radiations on Mycobacteria] Delle Sedie PF, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:56-68, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Significance of catalase test in the female urine] Ushijima Y. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:443-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Tumor toxohormone unrelated to bacterial contamination] Matsuoka K, et al.
Gann 55:411-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Report of field survey on acatalasemia and hypocatalasemia during 1959-1962] Takahara S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1421-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of metalloporphyrins on liver catalase acitivty] Shioda K.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:607-19, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Genetic heterogenity in human acatalasia] Hamilton HB, et al. Jap J Hum Genet 9:46-56, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Use of Klisiecki's gazometric method in the study of the catalase activity] Juzwa W, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:593-600, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of the catalase activity of the liver and erythrocytes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the dog] Prokopowicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:55-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Peroxidase activity of bacilli. IV. Comparison of the peroxidase and catalase activity level of various strains of acid-fast bacilli with the titer of their sensitivity to INH and their virulence to guinea pigs] Pichula K. Gruzlica 33:183-93, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Peroxidase activity of bacilli. 3. Peroxidase and catalase activity of various types of acid-fast bacilli sensitive to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Pichula K. Gruzlica 33:173-81, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the urinary catalase test in renal and urinary tract diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:833-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of histamine on blood catalase in patients with malignant tumors] Csontos A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:331-4, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Some relationships between serum catalase activity and secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach] Csontos A.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1313-8, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Behavior of some mitochondrial systems under the influence of metal ions] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:475-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of the humoral factor in immunized guinea pigs on the virulence and catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Shenderova RI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:96-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Modification of a mixing device for the determination of catalase activity in a short-term hydrogen peroxide reaction] Krainev SI. Lab Delo 10:569-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On relation of the phthivazid resistance to the catalase activity of acid-fast mycobacteria] Dolzhanskii VM.
Probl Tuberk 42:67-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of mouse serum and its fractions on the catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Shenderova RI. Probl Tuberk 42:77-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Enzyme systems and some biochemical factors in type specificity and virulence of Brucella] Dubrovskaia II, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The activity of blood lactic dehydrogenase and liver catalase in mice in induced carcinogenesis] Mir'em LM, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:296-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Indices of the respiratory function of the blood (catalase, glutathione, serum iron) in chronic pneumonia in children] Ermakov ES.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:13-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of catalase on the growth of transplanted lymphosarcoma and on some aspects of basal metabolism] Manollov SE, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:42-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Liver catalase in the treatment of gout and other rheumatic diseases] Barcelo P, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:261-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the dehydrogenase, catalase and peroxidase activity of phage-resistant variants of S. gal inarum-pullorum] Filippov VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:63-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of saline components of the medium on the activity of amylase, catalase and peroxidase in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Kolchinskaia ID, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:29-33, 1964 (Uk)

CATALEPSY (C10, F)

Experimental catalepsy produced in dogs by intraventricular administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline. Traczyk WZ.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:261-6, May 64
Effects of chlorpromazine upon induced periods of tonic immobility in rabbits. Schaeppi U, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:71-5, Jan-Feb 65
[Experimental anticataleptic action of some antiparkinsonian agents] Boissier JR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2025-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of metoclopramide on the central nervous system (turning shaft and traction tests in mice, catalepsy tests in rats)] Laville C.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:723-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Children as witnesses in witchcraft trials] Haffter C.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a case of adenolipomatosis with neurological seizures] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al.
Hautarzt 16:38-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electromyographic study on the catalepsy] Hanada M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:754-62, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the subcommissural organ in photogenic catalepsy] Karmanova IG, et al. Arkh Anat 46:42-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of catalepsy in falling asleep and awakening] Tolstiakov EN.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:382-7, 1964 (Rus)

CATALOGING (L)

Mechanization in a new medical school library. I. Acquisitions and cataloging. Divett RT.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:15-25, Jan 65
The MeSH list and book catologing in medical libraries. Haydock E. Bull Med Libr Ass 52:545-56, Jul 64
Mechanization of cataloging procedures. Kilgour FG.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:152-62, Apr 65
Mechanization of library procedures in the mediumsized medical library: 3. Acquisitions and cataloging. Moore EA, et al.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:305-28 contd, Jul 65
The library and documentation system of the institute of experimental medicine and surgery. Proschek E.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:692-8, Oct 64
An input system for automated library indexing and information retrieval, including preparation of catalog cards. SCR-317. Swihart SJ, et al.
US AEC Sandia Corp 1-20, Mar 63

CATALOGS, LIBRARY (L)

Book catalogs versus card catalogs. Pizer IH.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:225-38, Apr 65
The Royal Veterinary College Library. A catalogue of the books, pamphlets and periodicals up to 1850.
Vet Rec 77:Suppl:1-48, 1 May 65

CATALOGS, UNION (L)

A computer system for a union catalog: theme and variations. Felter JW, et al.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:163-77, Apr 65

CATALYSIS (H)

Mechanism of action of proteolytic enzymes. Bender ML, et al. Ann Rev Biochem 34:49-76, 1965 (181 ref.)
Catalytic activity of chymotrypsin in crystalline state. Kallos J. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:364-6, 28 Aug 64
Subunits for control and catalysis in aspartate transcarbamylase. Gerhart JC.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:222-31, Dec 64
Inclusion compounds. XVII. Catalysis of decarboxylation by cyclodextrins. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Cramer F, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1115-20, 5 Mar 65
Inclusion compounds. 18. The catalysis of the fission of pyrophosphates by cyclodextrin. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Henrich N, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1121-6, 5 Mar 65
Catalytic effect of buffers on degradation of penicillin G in aqueous solution. Finholt P, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:387-93, Mar 65
Catalytic hydrogenation of acetophenone. Freifelder M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:967, Aug 64
Kinetics of hydrolytic degradation in unbuffered solutions. Theoretical analysis of autocatalytic processes controlled primarily by specific acid catalysis. Lordi NG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:409-17, Apr 64
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:689-90, Jun 64
Buffer effects in the nonenzymatic transamination of L-alanine and pyridoxal. Siegel FP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:155-6, Jan 65
The catalytic environment and its biological implications. Grisolia S.
Physiol Rev 44:657-712, Oct 64 (323 ref.)
The esterolytic properties of synthetic macromolecules with pendant imidazole groups, cooperative effects on the polymer chain. Overberger CG, et al. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:790-3, May 65
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[The kinetics of o-diphenoloxidase formation in larva homogenates of Calliphora. A contribution to the kinetics of autocatalytic reactions] Mergenhagen D.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:113-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Organic catalysts, LXXV. Chelate catalysis, 18. On reaction inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidation catalyzed by cobalt-N,N'-bis-(5-sulfosalicylidene)-ethylenediamine] Selke R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:181-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on activities of copper chromium oxide catalyst reduced in oil phase] Okada T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:729-32, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on discontinuous poisoning of copper chromium oxide catalyst during fatty oil hydrogenation] Okada T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:733-41, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Apropos of the hygienic importance of the use of mercury compounds as catalyzers. (Apropos of the article by M. Z. Gofman "Improvement of working conditions during the use of mercury as catalyzers")] Beilikhis GA. Gig Sanit 30:97-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

CATAPLEXY (C10, F)

The neurotic component of narcolepsy. Morgenstern AL . Amer J Psychiat 122:306-12, Sep 65
EEG correlates of tonic immobility in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Barratt ES. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:709-11, Jun 65
A case of long-standing narcolepsy in a coalminer. Williamson DM. Practitioner 193:69-70, Jul 64
[Narcolepsy and cataplexy] Boman K, et al. Duodecim 81:418-27, 1965 (Fin)
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

CATARACT (C11)

Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:103-15, 1965
Congenital cataract in the light of studies on glutathione and microelectrophoresis of the soluble proteins of the lens. Zyguiska-Mach H. Acta Med Pol 5:421-38, 1964
An autoradiographic study on cell migration in the eye lens epithelium from normal and alloxan diabetic rats. Hammar H. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:442-53, 1965
The intracapsular mechanism of accommodation. Huggert A. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:389-97, 1964
The echogram of the normal and opaque lens. Oksala A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:272-80, 1965
Evaluation of an alleged case of radiation induced cataract at a radar site. Dougherty JD, et al. Aerospace Med 36:466-71, May 65
Origin and development of lens cataracts in mumps-infected chick embryos. Robertson GG, et al. Amer J Anat 115:473-85, Nov 64
Wilms's tumor and associated anomalies. Fontana VJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:459-61, May 65
The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome of Lowe. Richards W, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:185-203, Mar 65
Increased incidence of congenital cataracts. Alfano JE. Amer J Ophthal 59:723-4, Apr 65
Cataracts and topical corticosteroids. Becker B. Amer J Ophthal 58:872-3, Nov 64
Optical iridectomy. Drews LC, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:789-96, Nov 64
Statistical observations of lenticular changes in survivors of the Hiroshima A-bomb: clinical and statistical observations of delayed effects. Inada GJ, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:216-21, Feb 65
Electrocardiographic observations during general anesthesia in eye surgery. Landers PH, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:71-5, Jul 65
Cryogenically induced iris atrophy, iridectomy and cataract in rabbits. Sudarsky RD, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:217-31, Aug 65
Werner's syndrome. Epstein CJ. Ann Intern Med 63:343-5, Aug 65
Werner's syndrome. Riley TR, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:285-94, Aug 65
Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 10:280-7, 1964
Dyscephalia mandibulo-oculo-facialis. (Hallermann-Streiff syndrome). Hoefnagel D, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:57-61, Feb 65
Recording lens opacities. Christenberry KW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:667-9, Nov 64
Cataracts in children on long-term corticosteroid therapy. Havre DC. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:818-21, Jun 65
Siderosis lentis produced by an intralenticular foreign body. Kurz GH, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:200-1, Feb 65
Mr. Mackenzie investigates green cataracts. (Mackenzie W), Snyder C. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:133-6, Jul 65
Steroid cataracts. Posterior subcapsular cataract formation in rheumatoid arthritis patients on long term steroid therapy. Spencer RW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:38-41, Jul 65
Studies on the scatter of light in the dioptric media of the eye as a basis of visual glare. Wolf E, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:338-45, Sep 65
Pathogenesis of rubella cataract. Gregg's syndrome. Zimmerman LE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:761-3, Jun 65
Some problems connected with the pathogenesis of senile cataract: synthetic review of personal contributions. Auricchio G, et al. Bibl Ophthal 16:218-39, 1965 (25 ref.)
Orbital stenosis as a rare complication of cataract surgery in a case of leontiasis ossea. Czukrász I. Brit J Ophthal 47:173-6, Mar 63
Abnormal protein and nucleic acid metabolism as a cause of cataract formation induced by nutritional deficiency in rabbits. Devi A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:271-5, May 65
Retinal detachment associated with atopic dermatitis and cataract. Ingram RM. Brit J Ophthal 49:96-7, Feb 65
Spontaneous anterior dislocation of an intumescent cataract followed by a successful removal. Rycroft PV. Brit J Ophthal 48:615-8, Nov 64
Experimental simulation of aphakia. Welsh RC. Brit J Ophthal 49:84-6, Feb 65
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: spinocerebellar ataxia, congenital cataract, somatic and mental retardation. Andersen B. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:249-57, Jun 65
Rubella embryopathy: the odds. Smithells RW. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:636-7, Dec 64
The transmethylation processes in the aqueous humour and in the lens. Ciusa W, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:169-78, Jun 64
Ribonucleic acid content and distribution in normal human lens and in senile cataract. Maraini G, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:115-7, Jun 64
The effect of diabetes on the content of sorbitol, glucose, fructose and inositol in the human lens. Pirie A, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:124-31, Jun 64
Cataract in children of very low birth weight. McDonald AD. Guy Hosp Rep 113:296-304, 1964
Diabetic cataract. Arentsen J. Int Ophthal Clin 3:617-25, Sep 63
New concepts of human lenticular lipids and their possible role in cataracts. Feldman GL, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:162-6, Apr 65
Hydration of the lens during the development of galactose cataract. Kinoshita JH, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:577-84, Dec 64
Carbohydrates of the lens in normal and precataractous states. Kuck JF Jr. Invest Ophthal 4:638-42, Aug 65
The metabolism of the lens as related to aging and experimental cataractogenesis. Lerman S, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:643-66, Aug 65 (71 ref.)
Present state and perspectives in research of the lens. Nordmann J. Invest Ophthal 4:384-97, Aug 65 (149 ref.)
Changes associated with the appearance of mature sugar cataracts. Patterson JW, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:167-73, Apr 65
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:98-103, Feb 65
Epidemiological and biochemical studies of cataract and diabetes. Pirie A. Invest Ophthal 4:629-37, Aug 65
Amino acid transport in the lens in relation to sugar cataracts. Reddy DV. Invest Ophthal 4:700-8, Aug 65
Eye problems of the aged. Gordon DM. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:398-418, May 65
Suckling mouse cataract agent. Clark HF. J Infect Dis 114:476-87, Dec 64
Eye disease from natural and man-made radiation. Dias JF. J Int Coll Surg 43:505-13, May 65
Microwave cataractogenesis. Seth HS, et al. J Occup Med 7:439-42, Sep 65
The rubella syndrome. Giles JP, et al. J Pediat 66:434-7, Feb 65
The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome. Norwood WF Jr. J Pediat 65:431-7, Sep 64
A 21 year follow-up of infantile eczema. Stifler WC Jr. J Pediat 66:Suppl:166-7, Jan 65
Sulfadiazine in the treatment of senile cataracts. Fajardo RV. J Philipp Med Ass 40:851-7, Nov 64
Lenticular and corneal opacities during phenothiazine therapy. Barsa JA, et al. JAMA 193:10-2, 5 Jul 65
Corticosteroid therapy and subcapsular cataracts. Ley AP, et al. JAMA 191:753, 1 Mar 65
Lenticular opacities with prolonged phenothiazine therapy: a potential hazard with all phenothiazine derivatives. Margolis LH, et al. JAMA 193:7-9, 5 Jul 65
Aetiology of cataracts in childhood. Carter MP, et al. Lancet 2:81, 10 Jul 65
Dinitrophenol-induced cataracts. Delahunt CS, et al. Lancet 2:299, 7 Aug 65
Aetiology of cataracts in childhood. Harley JD, et al. Lancet 1:1084-6, 22 May 65
Physiological effects of commercial rutin samples on rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. Life Sci 4:753-8, Apr 65
Cataracts in children of multiple gestations. Harley JD. Med J Aust 1:992-3, 26 Jun 65
Hereditary cataract induced by x-irradiation of young rats. Leonard A, et al. Nature (London) 205:615-6, 6 Feb 65
Colour blindness. Boomla DF. Nurs Times 60:1325-8, 9 Oct 64
Experimental cataract formation by sugars. Nutr Rev 23:267-8, Sep 65 (3 ref.)
Injuries to the eye with lens opacity in young children. Binkhorst CD, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:169-83, 1964
Multiple primordial cysts associated with bifid rib and ocular defects. Meerkotter VA, et al. Oral Surg 18:498-503, Oct 64
Metabolic pathways in experimental sugar and radiation cataract. Lerman S. Physiol Rev 45:98-122, Jan 65 (178 ref.)
Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:837, Sep 64
Point of irreversibility of galactose cataracts in the rat. Patterson JW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:324-6, Feb 65
Ribonucleic acids in x-ray induced cataracts. Devi A, et al. Radiat Res 22:713-21, Aug 64
The dependence of RBE on the energy of fast neutrons. IV. Induction of lens opacities in mice. Merriam GR Jr, et al. Radiat Res 25:123-38, May 65
Some late physiological changes in rats after polonium-210 alpha-particle irradiation. Sproul JA, et al. Radiat Res Suppl 5:373+, 1964
Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. S Afr Med J 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65
Clinical evaluation of electrical responses of retina and visual cortex to photic stimulation in ophthalmic diseases. Ebe M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:92-103, 25 Oct 64
[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K. Cesk Oftal 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Cataract. An educational survey] Larsen HW. Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:347-54, Aug 64 (Dan)
[A patient with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with sarcoidosis] Brandt KH. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2456-61, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Diabetic cataract] Oksala A, et al. Duodecim 81:459-65, 1965 (Fin)
[Clinical study of Lowe's syndrome] Hooft C, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 18:197-270, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic research on the behavior of the blood serum glycoproteins and lipoproteins in subjects with senile cataract] Daniele S, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:880-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations of paradiabetic states] Paufique L, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:1-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Endocrine cataract] Annee Endocr 16:201-12, 1964 (Fr)
[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J. Arch Mal Prof 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ocular complications and side-effects of cortisone therapy] François J. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:117-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of early post-natal cataracts] Nordmann J. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On epithelial and capsular regeneration in senile cataract and experimental traumatic cataracts] Brini A, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:232-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Werner's syndrome] Le Coulant, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:746-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Werner's syndrome] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:616-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Left anterior polar cataract in a mother and daughter] Collier M. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:611-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lowe's syndrome] François P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:570-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the bilaterality of Fuchs' syndrome] Hervouet F, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:675, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Steinert's disease: ocular aspects] Hugonnier R, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:832-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[True exfoliation of the anterior capsule of the crystalline lens] Léopold, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:133-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic cataract and binocular vision] Magnard, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:203-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Development of cataract in Alfort's jumping rabbit] Meyer A. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:85-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Cataract and triparanol] Perdriel G. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:699-701, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A further case of galactosemia] Sacrez R, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:940-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of François' syndrome] Watrin E. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:87-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The therapeutic risk: ocular diseases of therapeutic origin] Labram C. Concours Med 86:5117-20, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Freycon F, et al. Pediatrie 20:101-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome with corneal opacities. A new variant of the Lowe syndrome] Oberiter V, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:413-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Combination of Peter's defect formation with cataract and buphthalmos in a rabbit strain] Kieberger E, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:240-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological findings in hereditary cataract in animals] Pau H. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:238-40, 1964 (Ger)
[An unusual form of congenital cataract] Reim M. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:279-85, 1964 (Ger)
[An "arteriosclerotic early syndrome" in the eye]

Sautter H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:379-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood sugar curves and lens opacities after alloxan application in rats] Schrader KE.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:299-303, 1964 (Ger)
[Zonular cataract in uniovular twins] Zintz R, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:538-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Carcinoma development in Werner's syndrome] Gertler H. **Derm Wschr** 150:606-16, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of autoimmune disease of the eye: phaco-antigen uveitis] Witmer R.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl58-64, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the information on the Lowe syndrome] Kühnhardt G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:893-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on lens protein and microelectrophoresis of water-soluble protein in traumatic and complicated cataracts] Mach H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:827-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Special record forms for glaucoma and cataract] Draeger J. **Meth Inform Med** 4:35-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of anterior chamber lens transplantation] Holland G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:355-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Hereditary cerebello-lental degeneration with oligophrenia (so-called Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome)] Mättyus A, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:115-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Monolateral cataract after intracarotid injection of 2-3-5-trisethyleneimino 1-4-benzoquinone (Trenimon Bayer)] Apponi G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:224-9, May 64 (It)
[Congenital cataract in galactosemia (apropos of a case of a minor form of the disease)] Belmonte M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:668-84, Nov 64 (It)
[Proliferative activity of the lenticular epithelium in the normal human crystalline lens and in senile cataract] Meraini G, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:479-84, Jul 64 (It)
[Preliminary note on 2 familial cases of congenital microphthalmus, associated with moderate hydrocephalus and cataract] Brughera F.
Minerva Pediat 16:1002-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Prognosis of glaucoma with cataract] Makiuchi S, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:438-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cases involving special contact lenses] Akiyama A.
J Jap Contact Lens Soc 6:82-7, 1964 (Jap)
[The toxic effect and adaptation of adrenal cortex hormones in ophthalmology] Ogawa I.
Niigata Med J 78:318-20, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study of glutathione, protein and microelectrophoresis of soluble proteins in experimental traumatic cataract] Zygulska-Machowa H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:353-8, 1965 (Pol)
[The composition of crystalline lens proteins in suspected cataract] Mach H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1027-9, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Genetic counseling in hereditary congenital cataract] Peccinini D. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:79-82, 1964 (Por)
[Clinico-experimental study of cysteine therapy in cataract] Cherikchi LE. **Oftal Zh** 19:278-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of partial penetrating corneal transplantation] Gol'dfel'd NG.
Oftal Zh 19:366-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Optic operations in pigmented degeneration of the retina complicated by cataract] Kuksa VD.
Oftal Zh 19:283-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Aloe extract electrophoresis and keratoplasty in cataract following phlyctenular keratitis] Rainchik VIu. **Oftal Zh** 19:447-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood sugar content in senile cataract] Margolis MG.
Vestn Oftal 77:55-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On "capsular glaucoma" and results of iridencleisis in this condition] Vakurin EA.
Vestn Oftal 78:52-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Marinesco-Sjoegren syndrome] Abramovich GB, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1028-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Our experience with pseudo-exfoliation of the lens with special reference to cataract and glaucoma] Zlatar P. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:313-20, Mar 64 (Ser)
[A sporadic case of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome] Peralta Serrano A.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:315-30, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Annular cataract] Albesi EJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:323-5, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cornelia de Lange's typus degenerativus amstelodamensis. (Review and presentation of a case)] Rodríguez-Vigil Lorenz, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:463-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CATARACT EXTRACTION (E4)

Should very old patients be given general anesthesia for cataract extractions? Larmi T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:418-23, 1964
Capillary bioflavonoid in postoperative intraocular haemmorhage. Mehra KS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1070-3, 1964
Neuroleptanalgesia in cataract extraction. Miettinen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:424-6, 1964
On changes in ocular tension during neuroleptanalgesia. Miettinen P, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:367-9, 1964
Cataract extraction by means of the cryoextractor. Rosengren B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:398-400, 1964
Experience of cryoextraction. Seedorf HH.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:423-7, 1965
A gerontological follow-up on patients operated upon for cataract. Seedorff HH.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:550-4, 1964
Psuedoexfoliation and cataract extraction. Tarkkanen A. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:401-7, 1964
Reflections on my nursing care. Cockerill EE.
Amer J Nurs 65:83-5, May 65
A human cornea with a keratoprosthesis: a case report and histopathologic study. Alamillo Torres M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1127-30, Jun 65
Prosthetophakia two hundred years ago. Ascher KW.
Amer J Ophthal 59:445-6, Mar 65
Cataract extraction in far-advanced and absolute glaucoma. Carbajal UM.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1102-5, Jun 65
Complications in cataract surgery: from the use of alpha chymotrypsin. Carbajal UM.
Amer J Ophthal 59:237-41, Feb 65
Cataract surgery: the maneuver of countertraction to facilitate intracapsular lens extraction. Castroviejo R.
Amer J Ophthal 58:377-9, Sep 64
The histology of 6-0 mild chromic gut sutures in cataract wounds. Fechner PU.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1019-34, Jun 65
Forceps for dislocated lens. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:320, Feb 65
Tonography and gonioscopy; before and after cataract extraction with alpha chymotrypsin. Jocson VL.
Amer J Ophthal 60:318-22, Aug 65
Intraocular pressure after lens extraction. Kaufman IH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:722-3, Apr 65
Recent developments in cryogenic ocular surgery. Krwawicz T. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:231-5, Aug 65
Enzymatic zonuliolysis as an aid in the extraction of secondary cataract. Mendelblatt FI.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1106-11, Jun 65
Needle aspiration of cortical lens material. Subsequent to extracapsular cataract extraction. Paton D.
Amer J Ophthal 59:389-92, Mar 65
Cryoextraction of the lens by modified use of Krwawicz's instrument. Paton D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:756-8, Nov 64
Experiences with five cases of postoperative endophthalmitis. Pincus J, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:403-9, Mar 65
A procedure for cataract extraction in the hemophiliac. Poweleit AC. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:315-7, Feb 65
Gonioscopic observations of the canal of Schlemm after lens extraction. Suson EB.
Amer J Ophthal 59:783-8, May 65
Neurolept-analgesia as adjunct to local anesthesia in intraocular surgery; a preliminary report. Tait EC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:412-6, Mar 65
After-results of vitreous loss. Vail D.
Amer J Ophthal 59:573-86, Apr 65
Rupture of disciform macular degeneration causing massive retroretinal hemorrhage. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1044-7, Jun 65
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. A study of 22 infections in 20,000 operations. Allen HF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:454-62, Oct 64
Indications and technique of cryoextraction of cataracts. Bellows JG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:476-81, Apr 65
The sliding method of intracapsular lens extraction. A suggested technique to avoid postoperative complications. Bloch MH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:466-71, Apr 65
Reinforcing anesthesia in cataract surgery: report on a new technique. Cinotti AA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:360-4, Sep 65
Acetazolamide in the treatment of postoperative absent anterior chamber. Fine LM.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:19-24, Jan 65
Oral glycerin in cataract surgery. Jaffe NS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:516-8, Apr 65
Cataract extraction after filtering operation. Kennedy JA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:365-6, Sep 65
Removal of dislocated Soemmerring's Ring. Laibson PR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:643-5, May 65
Extruded collagen sutures in cataract surgery. McPherson SD Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:463-5, Apr 65
Push-pull cataract aspiration and Franceschetti corepraxy. Maumenee AE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:72-3, Jul 65
Stripping of Descemet's membrane in cataract extraction. Scheie HG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:311-4, Mar 65
Ophthalmic ointment bases in the anterior chamber. Clinical and experimental observations. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:36-42, Jan 65
Causes of enucleation following cataract extraction. Schulze RR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:74-9, Jan 65
Removal of corneoscleral sutures: new technique. Shukla BR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:645-6, Nov 64
Sieur François Devoge's tribute to Jaques Daviel. (Daviel J), Snyder C.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:277-9, Aug 65
Combined cataract extraction and scleral cauterization. Stocker FW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:503-4, Oct 64
Is the flat anterior chamber syndrome necessary? Taylor DM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:161-2, Aug 65
Features of the peripheral iris as seen by gonioscopy after cataract extraction. Abrams JD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:713-20, Dec 63
Cataract extraction without iridectomy. Awasthi P, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:499-501, Sep 64
Vitreous prolapse in cataract surgery. Awasthi P, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:220-1, Apr 65
Cataract extraction under combined local and general analgesia using phenazocine. Cashell GT, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:139-42, Mar 64
Preliminary report of cataract extraction by freezing. Conway J. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:141-5, Mar 65
Orbital stenosis as a rare complication of cataract surgery in a case of leontiasis ossea. Czukrász I.
Brit J Ophthal 47:173-6, Mar 63
Intracapsular cataract extraction using low temperature. Davies TG.
Brit J Ophthal 49:137-40, Mar 65
Cataract extraction with optimum wound closure. Giardini A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:133-8, Mar 64
Rehabilitation after cataract extraction. Hobbs HE, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:361-3, Jul 64
Further experience with intracapsular cataract extraction by application of low temperature. Krwawicz T. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:36-8, Jan 63
Cataract extraction by the lateral route. Mehra KS, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:218-9, Apr 65
Multiple methods technique for intra-capsular cataract extraction. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:753-6, Dec 63
Cyst of the incarcerated iris. First report of complication following cataract extraction. Nath K.
Brit J Ophthal 48:50-2, Jan 64
Forceps extraction of slippery lenses in cases of cataract. Nath K. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:105-8, Feb 64
Circular sliding by lateral pole in cases of cataract. Nath K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:214-7, Apr 65
Experimental cataract section. A preliminary report. Pattison GN. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:237-41, Apr 63
Spontaneous anterior dislocation of an intumescent cataract followed by a successful removal. Rycroft PV. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:615-8, Nov 64
Pre-placed versus post-placed corneo-scleral sutures in cataract surgery. Singh D.
Brit J Ophthal 47:116-22, Feb 63
Contact lenses in the treatment of infantile and juvenile aphakia. Lake LH.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:287-90, Oct-Dec 64
Cataract extraction in an English population. Caird FI, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:80-4, Apr 65
Cataract section across temporary stainless-steel sutures. MacDonald RK.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1311-3, 19 Jun 65
Recent advances in cryoextraction. Bellows JG.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-43, Apr 65
An individual technique of intracapsular catract extraction: further experience. Donahue HC.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:78-84, Jul 65
Vitreous block glaucoma in aphakia. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:92-4 passim, Apr 65
Cryoxtraction of lens in senile cataract surgery. Radian AB, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:46-51, Apr 65
Cataract extraction: a flanged scleral section with buried sutures. Shukla BR, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:65-83 passim, Jun 65
Cataract extraction: complications and management. Shukla IM.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:69-74, Mar 65
Diagnosis of postcataract bacterial infections. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:78-81, Aug 64
The differentiation of postoperative infection from uveitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:110-2 concl, Sep 65
Postoperative uveitis. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:70-2 contd, Aug 65
Corneal infections and suture reactions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:95-8, May 65
Cataract extraction: hypesthesia in relation to superficial corneal complications. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:102-4, Jul 65
Management and prevention of vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:86-7 passim, Feb 65
Cataract extraction: technique in relation to infection. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:96-8 passim, Apr 65
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75-8, Jan 65
Cryotherapy in ophthalmology. Bellows JG.
Illinois Med J 126:419-24, Oct 64
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of

bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Causes and frequency of enucleation after cataract extraction. Biodi FC. Int Ophthal Clin 5:257-69, Mar 65
Complications from intraocular lenses in aphakia. Boberg-Ans J. Int Ophthal Clin 5:107-22, Mar 65
Complications after cataract surgery: complications occurring during surgery. Chandler PA.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:781-7, Dec 64
Uveal complications after cataract surgery. Coles RS.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:895-912, Dec 64
Operative complications of cataract extraction in diabetics. Cramer FK.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:645-56, Sep 63
Personal observations on the prevention of sepsis following lens extraction. Crompton DO.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:183-205, Mar 65
Corneal edema after cataract surgery. Dohlman CH, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 4:979-98, Dec 64
Corneal lenses in aphakia. Feldstein M.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:309-14, Mar 65
Optic neuritis and macular edema after cataract surgery. Gartner S. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1101-7, Dec 64
Pathogenesis of complications following cataract surgery. Gillman AM.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:207-56, Mar 65 (70 ref.)
Deep-chamber glaucoma after cataract extraction. Gorin G. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1045-56, Dec 64
Molded scleral lenses in aphakia. Gould HL.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:315-28, Mar 65
Drawn-up pupil after cataract surgery. Harrison R.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:99-105, Mar 65
Complications of cataract sugery in glaucomatous eyes. Harrison R. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1057-66, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: anterior iris adhesions. Katzin HM.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:949-57, Dec 64
Complications of cryosurgical cataract extraction. Kelman CD. Int Ophthal Clin 5:81-93, Mar 65
Aphakic refraction. Kirsch RE.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:403-11, Jun 65
Glaucoma after cataract extraction associated with use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Kirsch RE.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:1013-27, Dec 64
Non-ocular complications after cataract surgery in the aged. Kornzweig AL, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:135-42, Mar 65
Secondary membranes after cataract surgery. Kornzweig AL. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1079-90, Dec 64
Complications of congenital cataract surgery. Laval J, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 5:55-79, Mar 65
Optical complications of aphakia. Linksz A.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:271-308, Mar 65
Psychiatric reactions complicating cataract surgery. Linn L. Int Ophthal Clin 5:143-54, Mar 65
Cataract surgery in diabetics. Meyer RC.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:637-44, Sep 63
Cataract extraction after keratoplasty. Paton RT.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:95-7, Mar 65
Postcataract glaucoma associated with shallow anterior chamber. Posner A. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1029-43, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: complications in the immediate postoperative period. Schlossman A.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:815-37, Dec 64
Retinal detachment after cataract surgery. Shafer DM.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:1091-100, Dec 64
Eyelid complications of cataract surgery. Smith BC.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:123-33, Mar 65
Prevention of infection following cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 5:155-82, Mar 65
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:959-77, Dec 64
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:839-59, Dec 64
Corneal complications after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:913-48, Dec 64
Mycotic endophthalimitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:861-81, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: after results of vitreous loss. Vail D.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:789-813, Dec 64 (40 ref.)
Flat-chamber glaucoma due to organization of the vitreous face: a complication of postcataract endophthalmitis. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1067-77, Dec 64
Cataract: a historical perspective. Rucker CW.
Invest Ophthal 4:377-83, Aug 65
Role of various types of corneo-scleral sutures in surgery of cataract. Dhir BK.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:114-8, Oct 64
Hyphaema after cataract operation. Mathur KN, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:119-22, Oct 64
Intracapsular cataract extraction in the horse. Van Kruiningen HJ.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:773-85, 15 Oct 64
Incision in cataract surgery. Singh RT, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:178-81, 16 Feb 65
Safety factors in cataract surgery. Townes CD.
J Int Coll Surg 44:298-302, Sep 65
Cataract removal in the young patient aspiration technique. Campbell TE.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:571-5, Aug 65
Expulsive choroidal hemorrhage: two case reports. Phillips DC. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:24-6, Jan 65
Cryotherapy in ocular disease. JAMA 192:633, 17 May 65
Cataract extraction and replacement by pupillary implant. Stubbs GM. Med J Aust 2:16-9, 3 Jul 65
Fluothane anaesthesia in glaucoma and cataract operations. Wagenaar JW, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:184-6, 1964
Cataract extraction in the presence of glaucoma. Sugar HS. Pacif Med Surg 73:219-22, Jul-Aug 65
Cataract in the glaucoma patient. The surgical treatment of cataract after a filtering operation for glaucoma. Ingram HV.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:119-22, Feb 65
Cataract glasses on loan. Demary HC.
Sightsav Rev 35:11-2, Spring 65
The role of general anesthesia (halothane) in cataract surgery. Esposito AC. Southern Med J 58:992-5, Aug 65
Flat chambers after cataract extraction. Haik HM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:342-5, Mar 65
Expulsive hemorrhage four weeks after an uneventful cataract extraction. Deutsch AR.
Survey Ophthal 10:192-5, Apr 65
Urea therapy in ophthalmology. A review of indications and precautions. Kwitko ML.
Survey Ophthal 9:371-80, Aug 64 (50 ref.)
Cataract lavage needle. Drews RC.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:366-7, Mar-Apr 65
A new cryosurgical instrument for ophthalmic surgery. Kelman CD.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:353-4, Mar-Apr 65
Cryophthalmic surgery. A resume of the text presented with the film. Kelman CD, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1009-11, Nov-Dec 64
Cryogenic eye probe. Sudarsky RD, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1022-3, Nov-Dec 64
Treatment of epithelial downgrowth and intraocular fistula following cataract extraction. Maumenee AE.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:153-66, 1964
Stripping of Descemet's membrane in cataract extraction. Schele HG.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:140-52, 1964
Aspiration of soft cataracts. Ring CC.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:46-53, 1964
Complications of cataract extraction. Schele HG.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:197-205, 1964
[Danger of heat damage to the lens during the Malbran-Schele operation] Kalfus T.
Cesk Oftal 21:85-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Cataract extraction in glaucoma patients] Kraus H.
Cesk Oftal 21:116-20, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Gonioscopic findings in aphakia] Pur S.
Cesk Oftal 21:195-9, May 65 (Cz)
[A spatula for extraction of juvenile cataracts] Golovine S. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:697-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A few remarks apropos of the glaucoma-cataract association] Ardouin M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:713-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On certain peculiarities of vision of the aphakic eye] Bonnet R. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:147-58, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Extraction of the crystalline lens from below in fistulized glaucoma patients] Campinchi R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:886-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The ocular applications of surgery by cold. Apropos of our 1st experimental trials] Cantat MA.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:855-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of pupillary block after cataract operation] Chabot J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:322-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hyaloidotomy after a recession of 2 years] Francois P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:544-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of glaucoma-cataract association by primary extraction of the crystallin lens followed by angiodiathermy with cyclodialysis] Haye C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:893-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a drop of oil in the anterior chamber] Hermann P.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:678-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Glaucoma in aphakic patients] Legrand J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc Suppl:I-CXV, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 70 gonioscopic examinations on eyes operated on for cataract] Marmier R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:711-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The 1-stage operation for cataract associated with glaucoma] Nectoux R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:377-85, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Combined 1-stage operation for cataract and glaucoma] Offret G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:890-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Aphakia and automobile driving] Peyresblanques J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of H. R. Hildreth's article: "Digital ocular compression preceding cataract surgery"] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:621-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of a compensated unilateral glaucoma on the other eye, until then tonometrically normal, at the time of operating on it for cataract] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:884-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Employment of niamid in ophthalmology] Bonnet, et al. Lyon Med 212:925-34, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Combined cataract-glaucoma surgery] Bangerter A.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:84-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Low-tension incision in intraocular surgery] Best W, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:77-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Left to right or vertical extraction of the lens?] Holliwich F.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:202-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A congelator based on a semi-conductor] Tost M, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:827-9, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Histology of 6-0-mild chromic catgut suture absorption in cataract surgery] Fechner PU.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:541-59, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A modification of the 2-way syringe (Bivia)] Fuchs J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:713-4, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Intracapsular delivery of the lens] Hollwich F, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:560-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Thermotopographic studies in cryoextraction of the lens] Matthäus W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:24-36, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cryoextractions and their sequelae] Müller F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:21-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study of various methods for secure suturine of wounds in cataract operations] Müller W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:900-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Cataract extraction after fistulization surgery in glaucoma] Riehm E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:715-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Successful scleral trephining in expulsive hemorrhage during lens extraction] Trauschke F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:711-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of essential progressive iris atrophy] Varga M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:717-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Measures in aphakia] Lieb WA.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:41-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Data to the problem of wound dehiscence following cataract operation] Heinrich P.
Med Mschr 18:369-70, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic-psychiatric observations on cataract-operated patients] Zett W.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:451-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the preparation of patients for ophthalmologic operations] Bruha H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:884-90, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On cataract operation in advanced old age] Exner D.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:893-5, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The old and the new in cataract operations] Fanta H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:895-901, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the results of buried sutures for wound closure in cataract extraction] Herold I.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:910-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Senile cataract and its treatment. A historic review] Lisch K. Wien Med Wschr 114:263-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Loss of the vitreous body (its incidence, sequelae, causes and prevention)] Kettesy A.
Orv Hetil 106:1249-57, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Use of hyaluronidase in ophthalmic surgery] Korecz K. Orv Hetil 105:2039, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Acute precocious ocular hypertension caused by pupillary block in persons operated on for cataract. Diagnosis, therapy and prevention] Di Tizio A.
Ann Ottal 90:519-25, Oct 64 (It)
[On the possibility of a prophylaxis of postoperative hyphemia by means of the use of the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome-semicarbazone] Mammarella E, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:405-12, Aug 64 (It)
[Selective hypothermia of the ocular globe] Verzella M, et al. Minerva Med 56:1938-62, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Buried corneo-scleral suture and absence of anterior chamber after cataract extraction] Bosso G.
Minerva Oftal 6:86-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Digital compression as a preoperative hypotensive ocular method] Rapisarda D.
Minerva Oftal 6:88-93, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Use of a double retractor of our construction for the mechanical dilatation of the pupil in cryo-excretion of cataract] Janotka H. Klin Oczna 34:183-4, 1964 (Pol)
[On types of incision and method of wound closure in cataract surgery] Kozlowski B.
Klin Oczna 34:459-65, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of cataract extraction with Krwawicz' cryoextractor] Lenkiewicz E.
Klin Oczna 35:111-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Advances in cryosurgery of the eye] Krwawicz T.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:71-4, 11 Jan 65 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Complications following modern cataract surgery] Melanowski WH.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:85-110, 1964 (Pol)
[A new process in cataract surgery] Toledo S de A.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:93-4, 1964 (Por)
[Atraumatic needles mounted on fine threads, 8 zero (3 and 7 filaments of siliconized virgin silk)] Willmersdorf JC, et al.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:42-5, 1964 (Por)
[Intracapsular cryoextraction of cataracts] Paz Neto C da. Rev Brasil Oftal 23:483-510, Dec 64 (Por)
[Experience with the use of a corneal-muscular suture in cataract extraction] Eremenko NS.
Oftal Zh 20:155-7, 1965 (Rus)
[A simple model of a cryo-extractor] Gorban' AI, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:454-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Complicated cataracts and their surgical treatment] Khriapchenkova MP. Oftal Zh 19:430-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Cataract extraction from myopic eyes] Kuzina EI.
Oftal Zh 20:33-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Significance of corneoscleral sutures in cataract extraction] Panov PK. Oftal Zh 20:30-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Vision development in children operated on for congenital cataract] Pikalova LD.
Oftal Zh 19:566-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Intracapsular cataract extraction with a semi-conductive apparatus] Poltinnikov IKh, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:563-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Closure of the postoperative wound of the eyeball in cataract extraction using a scleral graft] Bakbardin IuV. Vestn Oftal 77:27-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cryo-extraction of cataracts] Chutko MB, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:24-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cataract cryoextraction in association with the method of hermetic wound closure with a conjunctival flap] Mitskevich LD, et al.
Vestn Oftal 78:14-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of epithelial ingrowth by the biomicroscopic method] Shul'pina NB.
Vestn Oftal 78:3-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the cataract extraction in children] Tokareva BA, et al. Vestn Oftal 78:16-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Annular cataract] Albesi EJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:323-5, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Intracapsular extraction of the crystalline lens with a lens-freezer cooled by liquid nitrogen (liq. N2) - 195.8 degrees C. - rapid freezing] Mackevicius L.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:254-65, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cataract operation using the Krwawicz cryoextractor] Sena JA, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:195-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Pupil block and glaucoma caused by pupil block following cataract extraction] Sugar HS.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:214-23, May 64 (Sp)
[When should senile cataracts be operated on?] Arruga H. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:173-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Results obtained with alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery] Ré BJ, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 64:218-20, 1965 (Sp)
[Polish medicine] Koreywo M.
Svensk Farm T 68:642-5, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)

CATATONIA (C10, F)

Electroconvulsive treatment and severe cardiovascular disease. Atkinson RM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:249-52, Sep 64
Allergic purpura in a patient treated with carphenazine. Cornelle HJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:814-5, Feb 65
Sudden death of a catatonic patient receiving phenothiazine. Johnson FP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:504-7, Nov 64
Electromyographic findings in a case of catatonia. Sandok BA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:270-1, Sep 64
An unusual and fatal case of catatonic schizophrenia. Singh H. Amer J Psychiat 121:271-2, Sep 64
The relationship between catatonic-delirious states and schizophrenia, in the light of a follow-up study (Stauder's lethal catatonia). Laskowska D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:254-7, Mar 65
Mental disorders associated with temporal lobe epilepsy. Bennett AE. Dis Nerv Syst 26:275-80, May 65
Epilepsy in catatonic schizophrenics after transorbital leucotomy. De Mille R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:393-5, Oct 64
Mental deterioration in chronic schizophrenia. Smith A. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:479-87, Nov 64
The use of combined insulin and electroshock in the treatment of catatonic schizophrenia. Mann J.
J Neuropsychiat 5:551-7, Dec 64
Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR.
J Psychiat Res 2:149-62, Oct 64
A guide to the Leonhard classification of chronic schizophrenia. Fish F. Psychiat Quart 38:438-50, Jul 64
A catatonic episode in a mathematician. Peyser HS.
Psychiat Quart 38:424-37, Jul 64
Catatonic schizophrenia associated with tuberous sclerosis. Zlotlow M, et al.
Psychiat Quart 39:466-75, Jul 65
[Apropos of schizophrenia. Retrospective observations] Marchand L.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:665-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Catatonigenic action of p-methoxyphenylethylamine in the cat] Michaux R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1188-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Catatonic syndrome revealing a Langerhans carcinoma] Arnott G, et al.
Lille Med 9:723-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On long-term periods in psychiatry] Winzenried FJ.
Med Welt 10:487-93, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of terminal schizophrenic states with Vesitan] Schwarz H, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1024-30, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On dialectic processes in the field of analytic psychotherapy of psychoses] Pankow G.
Top Probl Psychother 4:117-22, 1963 (Ger)
[On the subject of senile schizophrenia] Grattarola FR.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:616-25, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Amentia with epilepsy-catatonia due to ES-amphetamine] Vitello A.
Riv Neurobiol 10:272-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Attempted chlorprothixene (taraxan) therapy of amential and catatonic conditions] Brzezińska I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:159-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Therapeutic results in Stauder's amential and catatonic syndromes in the hospital "Kochanówka" during the period of 1951-1963] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:923-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Relationship of amentive and catatonic states of Stauder type to the schizophrenic psychosis in the light of a follow-up study of 55 cases] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:575-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of terminal states in schizophrenia. 3. On a variant of a terminal state in catatonic disorders] Favorina VN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1703-9, 1963 (Rus)

CATECHOL (D2)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:211-20, 1964
Enzymic oxidation of catechol to diphenylenedioxide-2,3-quinone. Nair PM, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:422-7, 20 Jul 64
The bacterial degradation of catechol. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 95:466-74, May 65
Metal-catalyzed oxidation of 3,5-di-t-butyl pyrocatechol, and its significance in the mechanism of pyrocatechase action. Grinstead RR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1308-14, Sep 64
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
Enzymatic formation of catechol from anthranilic acid. Taniuchi H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2204-11, Jul 64
The formation of O-methylated catechols by microsomal hydroxylation of phenols and subsequent enzymatic catechol O-methylation. Substrate specificity. Daly J, et al. J Med Chem 8:153-7, Mar 65
Catalysis of penicillin hydrolysis by catechol and 3,6-bis-(dimethylaminomethyl)catechol. Schwartz MA. J Pharm Sci 53:1433, Nov 64
Degradation of the benzene nucleus by bacteria. Dagley S, et al. Nature (London) 202:775-8, 23 May 64
Mechanism of beta-ketoadipate formation by bacteria. Ornston LN, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1279-83, 26 Dec 64
[Effect of pyrocatechin on the detoxication of neomycin] Sobek V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:142-6, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Effect of pyrocatechol on the muscle relaxant effect of some drugs] Sobek V, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:499-502, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Factors increasing capillary resistance. Rutoside and some of its derivatives compared with catechin] Parrot JL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:234-48, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surface properties and dissolution behavior of silicon dioxide. 2. Dissolution of various SiO-2-modifications in water and pyrocatechol solutions] Baumann H.
Beitr Silikoseforsch 85:15-26, 1965 (Ger)
[Surface properties and dissolution behavior of silicon dioxide. 1. Determination of the dissolution rate of silicon dioxide] Baumann H.
Beitr Silikoseforsch 85:1-14, 1965 (Ger)
[Solubility of various SiO2 modifications in pyrocatechol solutions] Baumann H.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:49-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Transformation of catechins in relation to various modes of oxidation] Vartapetian BB, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:970-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of watering on the synthesis of catechols in tea plants] Dzhemukhadze KM, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1447-8, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Identification of flavone and catechol substances in Rosa fruit. 3.] Shnaidman LO, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:14-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tyrosinase test and its possibilities in the study of antimelanin properties of bis(beta-chloroethyl) amino derivatives of pyrocatechol and tyrosine] Ivanov II, et al. Vop Onkol 10:82-4, 1964 (Rus)

CATECHOLAMINES (D2, D4)

Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:13-9, Aug 64
Catecholamines in pregnancy. Castren O.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:54, 1965
Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:247-59, 1964
Failure of reserpine to deplete noradrenaline neurons of alpha-methylnoradrenaline formed from alpha-methyl DOPA. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:270-6, 1965
Site of action of reserpine. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:277-92, 1965
Catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors. In vitro inhibition of the enzyme in mouse-brain extract. Ross SB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:205-14, 1964
Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:215-25, 1964
Seasonal variations of blood pressure, vasomotor reactivity and plasmatic catecholamines in the toad. Segura ET, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:231-7, 1964
Monoamines in the swimbladder of Gadus callarias and Salmo irideus. Fahlén G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:119-26, May-Jun 65
Depletion of the amine stores in brain catecholamine terminals on amygdaloid stimulation. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:493-4, Dec 64
Identification and cellular localization of the catecholamines in the retina and the choroid of the rabbit. Häggendal J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:58-66, May-Jun 65
Carboxylic esterases, oxidative enzymes and catecholamines in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and the effect of pre- and post-ganglionic nerve division. Härkönen M.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 237:1-94, 1964
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
A study on the effect of repeated noise in rats. Hrubes V, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:165-7, 1965
A psychophysiological and biochemical study in university students during exams. Tůma J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:181-3, 1965
The role of neurotransmitters under physiological and pathological conditions in the central nervous system. Wolleman M. Agressologie 6:9-30, Jan-Feb 65 (247 ref.)
Effect of methyldopa on the metabolism of catecholamines and tryptophan in metastatic pheochromocytoma; report of two cases. Sheps SG, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:641-9, Nov 64
New aspects of the chromoreactions for the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Sherwin RP, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:200-6, Mar 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
Vasopressin potentiation of catecholamine actions in dog, rat, cat, and rat aortic strip. Bartelstone HJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:754-62, Apr 65
Angiographic analysis of renal vasoconstriction. Brody MJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:495-9, Aug 64
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:672-6, Sep 64
Experimental heart block: effect on myocardial catecholamine concentration. Kaiser GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:477-9, Mar 65
A biochemical mechanism by which adrenergic mediators modify cardiac contraction. tam AC Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:8-16, Jul 65
Halothane anesthesia and catecholamine levels in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Etsten BE, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:686-91, Sep-Oct 65
Effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking agents on cyclopropane-catecholamine cardiac arrhythmias. Katz RL. Anesthesiology 26:289-98, May-Jun 65
The effect of D- and L-thyroxine on the heart catecholamines and on the thyroid gland in guinea-pigs. Burstein J, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:128-31, 1964
Vasoactive amines in acute inflammation. Spector WG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:839-46, 27 Aug 64
Cytological and ultrastructural pattern of the secretory activity of adrenomedullar cells. Smitten NA.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:145-62, Jan-Mar 65
Electron microscopic observation of catecholamine-containing granules in the hypothalamus and area postrema and their changes following reserpine injection. Shimizu N, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:489-97, Jul 64
Studies on the systemic effects of -PAMCL. Gilmore JP, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:503-9, 1 Oct 64
The effect of ephedrine HCl on plasma catecholamine concentration and renal blood flow. Skinner NS Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:159-69, 1 Sep 64
Effect of hyperthermia on plasma catecholamines and histamine. Symbas PN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:132-6, 1 Jul 64
Tumors of neural crest origin; biochemical and pathological correlation. Greer M, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:139-48, Aug 65
The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. II. An analysis of the actions on blood flow and oxygen exchange in skin and muscle. Waelen MJ, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:11-9, Jan 64
Correlation between catecholamine content and

numbers of granulated vesicles in rabbit hypothalamus. Ishii S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:183-4, Feb 65

Catecholamine biosynthesis in vivo: an application of thin-layer chromatography. Schneider FH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:623-6, Apr 65

Catecholamines and nucleotides in phaeochromocytoma. Stjärne L, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:809-18, Jun 64

Effect of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium on the release of catecholamines from adrenal medullary granules. Oka M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:170-1, 4 Jan 65

Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:238-45, Apr 64

The use of isolated organs for detecting active substances in the circulating blood. Vane JR.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:360-73, Oct 64

Effect of drugs on metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Vogt M. Brit Med Bull 21:57-61, Jan 65 (37 ref.)

Adrenergic regulation of cardiac performance. Nickerson M.
Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:130-40, Nov 64 (56 ref.)

Biochemical studies of myocardium and blood during extracorporeal circulation in man. Cooper T, et al.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:144-9, Apr 65

Catecholamine depletion in thyrotoxicosis. Effect of guanethidine on cardiovascular dynamics. Goldstein S, et al. Circulation 31:219-27, Feb 65

A shortened screening test for catecholamines. Ettman SL, et al. Clin Chem 10:959-61, Oct 64

Neuroblastoma and catecholamine metabolism. Clarkson PM, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:397-403, Jul 65

Ethanol and urinary catecholamines in man. Anton AH.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:462-9, Jul-Aug 65

The neurogenic metabolic factor in ischemic heart disease. Raab W. Dis Chest 46:150-7, Aug 64

Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:393-400, May-Jun 65

Cytochemical studies on tumor cells. VI. Changes in lipid and hormone in the liver and adrenal of rats fed azo dyes. Hori SH, et al. Gann 55:305-14, Aug 64

Contribution to the pharmacology of phenylisopropylamines. Belenky ML, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:9-12, Apr 64

The effect of stellate ganglion excision on the catecholamine content and the uptake of H3-norepinephrine in the heart of the cat. Hertting G, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:85-9, Apr 64

Influence of epinephrine, norepinephrine and nicotine on blood levels of glucose, free fatty acids and amino nitrogen in pigs. Cunningham HM, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:41-6, Feb 65

Paper chromatography of some catecholamines and related compounds. Mattok GL.
J Chromatogr 16:254-5, Oct 64

Effect of a new synthetic tetracosapeptide on the cortisol levels and aldosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone and catecholamine excretion. Arguelles AE, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1277-82, Dec 64

Chemical tests for phaeochromocytoma. Kelleher J, et al. J Clin Path 17:399-404, Jul 64

Fluorescence methods for the histochemical demonstration of monoamines. 3. Sodium borohydride reduction of the fluorescent compounds as a specificity test. Corrodi H, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:582-6, Aug 64

Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines by fluorescence induced by formaldehyde vapour. Eränkö O. J Histochem Cytochem 12:487-9, Jun 64

Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines in fresh frozen sections. Hamberger B, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:48-9, Jan 64

Standardization of paraformaldehyde and of certain procedures for the histochemical demonstration of catecholamines. Hamberger B, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:147, Feb 65

Identification, estimation, and localization of catecholamines in eggs of the house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. Furneaux PJ, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:591-600, May 65

A possible relationship between the occurrence of catecholamines and water absorption in insect eggs. Furneaux PJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:631-5, May 65

Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:111-3, Aug 64

The vasoconstrictor and pilorerector effect in human skin of dopamine and normetanephrine as compared with noradrenaline. Möller H.
J Invest Derm 44:83-6, Feb 65

Catecholamine metabolism. Wilber JA.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:133, Apr 65

The laboratory investigation of catecholamine-secreting tumors. Sandler M.
J Med Lab Techn 21:306-9, Oct 64

Catecholamine depletion and irreversible shock. Pinnas R. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:94-6, Mar 65

5-hydroxytryptamine, metanephrine and histamine in the brain of Rana esculenta. De Caro G, et al.
J Neurochem 11:825, Nov 64

Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al.
J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64

Synthesis of amino acids in the catecholamine series. Hartung WH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:550-3, May 64

The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:66-75, Apr 64

Histochemical correlations of acetylcholinesterase and catecholamines in postganglionic autonomic nerves of the cat, rabbit, and guinea pig. Jacobowitz D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:225-37, May 65

Effects of autonomic drugs on renal tubular transport of catecholamines in the chicken. Rennick BR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:262-9, May 65

The sympathomimetic effects of 2-pyridine aldoxime methylchloride (2-PAM Cl). Zarro VJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:153-60, Feb 65

The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:231-41, Dec 64

Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC.
J Psychosom Res 8:193-5, Dec 64

A clinical study of the role of catecholamine in blood pressure regulation. Urinary excretion of catecholamines during salt restriction and thiazide medication in hypertensive subjects. Seriu Y.
Jap Circ J 29:433-48, May 65

Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64

Catecholamine and inflammation. Yamamoto T.
Kobe J Med Sci 10:141-68, Sep 64

Difficulties in chemical diagnosis in phaeochromocytoma. Gjessing LR, et al.
Lancet 2:1014-5, 7 Nov 64

Brain pigment and its relation to brain catecholamines. Marsden D. Lancet 2:475-6, 4 Sep 65

Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle.
Lancet 1:1261-2, 12 Jun 65

Some properties of tyrosine hydroxylase from the caudate nucleus. Bagchi SP, et al.
Life Sci 3:1195-200, Oct 64

Effect of reserpine on cardiac catecholamines. Bhagat B. Life Sci 3:1361-70, Dec 64

Reserpine and cocaine blocking of the uptake and storage mechanisms in adrenergic nerves. Hillarp NA, et al. Life Sci 3:703-8, Jul 64

A method for the demonstration of both acetycholinesterase and catecholamine in the same nerve trunk. Jacobowitz D. Life Sci 4:297-303, Feb 65

Effects of fasting, exercise and reserpine on catecholamine content and lipoprotein lipase activity of rat heart and adipose tissues. Nikkilä EA, et al.
Life Sci 4:27-35, Jan 65

Failure of imipramine to influence serotonin and catecholamine levels in the specific neurons of rat brain. Bartoníček V.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:395-8, 1965

The effect of catecholamines and cold exposure on the lipolytic activity of rat heart. Grafnetter D, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:266-73, 1965

Functioning pheochromocytoma with neurofibromatosis without hypertension. Chandler D.
Mich Med 64:25-8, Jan 65

Distribution of metals and catecholamines in bovine adrenal medulla sub-cellular fractions. Borowitz JL, et al. Nature (London) 205:42-3, 2 Jan 65

Reserpine reversal response by iproniazid: a dose-dependent phenomenon. Hull LD, et al.
Nature (London) 202:604-5, 9 May 64

A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64

Cytochemical demonstration of catecholamines in the human carotid body. Niemi M, et al.
Nature (London) 203:539-40, 1 Aug 64

The nature of the antagonism by methoxamine of the chronotropic and inotropic effects of catecholamines. Blinks JR.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:73-84, 21 Apr 64

Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65

A histochemical study on the influence of drugs on bovine adrenal medulla catecholamines. Serrão D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:337-47, 9 Mar 65

The effect of reserpine pretreatment on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:166-73, 11 May 64

The release of catecholamines from the isolated cat heart by mephentermine. Swaine CR, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:331-42, 22 Jun 64

Storage and metabolism of catecholamines: The role of monoamine oxidase. Kopin IJ.
Pharmacol Rev 16:179-91, Jun 64 (86 ref.)

The release and fate of the transmitter liberated by adrenergic nerves. Brown L.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:1-19, 16 Mar 65

Tissue catecholamine levels in prolonged oligemic hypotension. Hift H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:883-7, Jul 65

Response of rabbit aortic strips under pulsed-tension to catecholamines. Manion CV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:597-602, Jul 65

Effect of catecholamine depletion on an index of myocardial contractility in isolated rabbit hearts. Maxwell RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:672-4, Jul 64

Restoration of tyramine pressor responses in reserpine-treated animals by methyldopa and its amine metabolites. Pettinger WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:988-93, Apr 65

Plasma free fatty acids after 2-deoxy-D-glucose in intact, adrenalectomized, spinal and hypophysectomized rat. Richardson L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:83-6, Oct 64

Whalen JP: Role of catecholamine excretion in diagnosis and treatment of neuroblastoma: report of two cases. Voorhess ML. Radiology 83:92-7, Jul 64

The metabolism, storage, and release of catecholamines. Axelrod J.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:597-622, 1965 (86 ref.)

Interindividual differences in catecholamine excretion during stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:117-23, 1965

Brain catecholamines: relation to the defense reaction evoked by amygdaloid stimulation in cat. Reis DJ, et al. Science 149:450-1, 23 Jul 65

The diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma by laboratory tests. Whitby LG. Scot Med J 10:269-75, Jul 65

Fractional collection of urine for catecholamine determination in pheochromocytoma. Jannetta J, et al. Surgery 58:706-10, Oct 64

Fine structural alterations of adreno-medullary cells of the Syrian hamster following intraperitoneal injections of insulin. Yates RD.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:756-63, Winter 64

The sympathetic neurohormones in pheochromocytoma, neuroblastoma and dysautonomia. Greer M, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:223-4, 1963

The effect of hypophysectomy on adrenal medullary secretion in dogs. Zileli S. Turk J Pediat 6:92-4, Apr 64

The effect of acute bleeding on catechol amine secretion. Zileli S. Turk J Pediat 6:102-15, Apr 64

Paper chromatographic separation of catechol amines using various solvents. Zileli S.
Turk J Pediat 6:95-102, Apr 64

Short adrenergic neurons and catecholamine-containing cells in vas deferens and accessory male genital glands of different mammals. Owman C, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:300-20, 8 Apr 65

[A parallel observation on the changes of blood pressure and tissue catecholamines following reserpine treatment in normotensive rats] Wu BJ, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:265-72, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Catecholamine derivatives in the urine of patients with glaucoma] Dienstbier E, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:460-5, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Identification of increased release of catecholamines with a single chemical test] Sláma J.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:347-54, 1964 (Cz)

[Biogenic amines] Lupínek Z.
Vnitrní Lek 11:400-2, Apr 65 (Cz)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine compounds, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Cahn J, et al.
Agressologie 5:451-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and different d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Soulairac A, et al.
Agressologie 5:465-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of urinary excretion of catecholamines in relation to wake-sleep rhythm and work in northern Scandinavian subjects] Pelosse JL, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hypertensive convulsions, paroxysms and elevated elimination of catecholamines in the course of pediatric acrodynia] Pierson M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:233-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Urinary vanillylmandelic acid and catecholamine metabolism] Floch H.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:381-450, Jul-Aug 64 (122 ref.) (Fr)

[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance of catecholamine determinations in hypertension] Masse-Labadie G.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:189-213, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines or indolamines in the rat pineal gland and attempted identification] Duchesne PY.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1174-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of calcium mandelate on human urinary

catecholamines] Massé Labadie G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:636-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of support and catecholamines in the adrenomedullary cell under various experimental conditions] Vitry G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1109-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. J Physiol (Paris) 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Perfusion "in vitro" of rat adrenal glands] Cession-Fossion A.
Rev Belg Path 30:349-68, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Catecholamines and thyrotoxicosis. Value of guanethidine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Linquette M, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 6:31-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Utilization of the "cordless dog" for the detection and determination of catecholamines in biological media] Gharib C.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1092-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Determination of urinary catecholamines. Fluorometric method] Peurin L.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1096-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of physico and hydrotherapeutic procedures on the level of catecholamine in the blood] Unghvary L, et al. Rhumatologie 16:471-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the levels of catecholamine excretion in cases of myocardial infarction and angina pectoris] Sary B, et al. Tunisie Med 43:37-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The relation of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine to the content of adrenergic and cholinergic transmitter substances in the CNS and peripheral organs] Bräunlich H.
Acta Biol Med German 14:322-35, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the plasma catecholamine level after surgery and trauma] Ahnefeld FW, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:36-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the orthostatic reflex excitability of the sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension] Herzer R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:154-61, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Additional experimental studies on L-DOPA in Parkinson's syndrome and reserpine parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:367-81, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of different drugs on monoamines in the central nervous system] Lichtensteiger W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C131-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Catecholamine determination in the human urine during and after methyldopa administration] Schlossmann K, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:440-3, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. 2. Storage of biogenic amines; studies in isolated organs and investigations in vivo] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:247-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. I. Release of biogenic amines] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:239-46, 1964 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of reserpine reversal with desmethylimipramin] Matussek N, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:217-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Agony] Laves W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the presence of catecholamines and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in the eye] Bernheimer H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:202-13, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Uptake, storage and liberation of catecholamines in adrenergic neurons] Euler US von.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:1-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs with central nervous system effect on the total catecholamine level in whole blood] Unghváry L, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:27-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine (segontin) in man] Kuschke HJ, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:191-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical aspects of catecholamines in the physiology and pathophysiology of the central nervous system] Vitek V, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:138-61, 4 Dec 64 (230 ref.) (Ger)
[On the effect of heparin on the total catecholamine level in the blood and its evaluation] Unghváry L, et al. Z Rheumaforsch 23:204-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catecholamine content of the atria of guinea pigs treated with anti-fibrillatory drugs] Bartolini A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:146-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Adrenergic mechanisms] Santi R.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:252-3, Jul 63 (It)
[Urinary catecholamine excretion in "juvenile hypertension"] Fersini C, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1287-311, 1964 (It)
[Tolbutamide potentiating the pressor responses due to adrenalin, tyramine and nicotine] Fresia P, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:424-31, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Blood catecholamines in left heart insufficiency] Labriola E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:76-9, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of blood catecholamines in coronary insufficiency] Di Biase G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:511-22, Oct 64 (It)
[The effects of an overload of folliculin on aldosteronuria and catecholaminuria in normal women and in premenstrual syndromes. Research on the relations between urinary monoamines and the psychoaffective disorders in patients with premenstrual tension] Pilego N, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:391-418, Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of plasmatic and urinary catecholamines in coronary syndromes. Clinical and pharmacoldynamics of excretion of vanylmandelic acid] Ambanelli U, et al. G Clin Med 44:682-97, Jul 63 (It)
[Catecholamines and hypotensive therapy] Bartholini G. G Clin Med 44:247-89, Mar 63 (165 ref.) (It)
[Thyroid-catecholamine interrelations with particular reference to adipokinetic effects: clinical and experimental study] Cucurachi L, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1084-99, Nov 63 (It)
[Observations on urinary catecholamines in aged subjects treated with nialamide] Antognetti R, et al.
G Geront 12:1013-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B.
Minerva Anest 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with diabetes. Observations on alterations of glycoregulation mechanisms induced by catecholamine hypersecretion] Molinatti GM, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3496-501, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the course of water and sodium chloride depletion] Nicolosi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:289-307, 31 May 64 (It)
[The catecholamines: biology, methods of determination and clinical symptomatology] Boni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:455-502, Jun 64 (94 ref.) (It)
[Adrenergic reaction of the acute phase of myocardial infarct. Metabolic study and clinical correlations] Maggi GC, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:509-21, Oct 64 (It)
[Reactivity of the microvascular apparatus to catecholamines in the course of diet with elevated content of sodium chloride] Palchetti R, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:603-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of urinary catecholamines in patients affected by thromboangiosis] Di Mezza F.
Riv Pat Clin 19:491-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Catecholamines in maternal and fetal blood in spontaneous labors] Fiorino S.
Sicilia Sanit 2:13-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Catecholamines in mental diseases (critical review)] Catalano A. Sist Nerv 16:335-51, Sep-Oct 64 (7 ref.) (It)
[Studies on pre- and post-bilateral adrenalectomy urinary catecholamines] Kawahara K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1327-44, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the vasoconstriction after sympathectomy] Kanda Z, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:347-53, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Changes of brain serotonin and catecholamine levels of the febrile rabbit. 1. The degree of fever induced by pyrexal and changes of the levels in the brain stem of these amines] Kuruma I, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:563-8, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on hepatic circulation by crossed double thermocouple] Takahashi I.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:308-25, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on catecholamine with special reference to congestive heart failure. I. The changes or urinary excretion of catecholamine in congestive heart failure] Matsumoto T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:413-23, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in various endocrine diseases. II. Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in patients with thyroidal diseases] Sugano Y. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:207-22, May 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in various endocrine diseases. I. Studies on the trihydroxyindole method for the determination of urinary catecholamines] Sugano Y.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:187-205, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on hepatic circulation in anaphylactic shock with special reference to the plasma concentration of catecholamines] Henmi H.
Jap Circ J 29:461-9, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on hepatic circulation in hemorrhagic shock with special reference to the significance of blood catecholamines] Setaishi C.
Jap Circ J 29:471-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effects of catecholamines and persantin on the relaxing factor system of heart muscle] Abe H.
Sapporo Med J 25:8-10, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Attempt of histochemical localization of catecholamines in the metencephalon] Krause M, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:1-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Physiopathological aspects of coronary disease] Fill W. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:47-8, Feb 65 (Por)
[Study of cerebral metabolism in non-anesthetized dogs (in chronic experimental conditions with "isolated head")] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:13-22, 1965 (Rum)
[On the chromaffin tissue and sources of catecholamines in the heart of vertebrates] Govyrin VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:96-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of changes in mediator metabolism on the development of heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of catecholamine metabolism in the central nervous system in states of stress] Eskin IA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:693-5, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[The sympatho-adrenal system in acute cerebrocranial trauma] Kassil' GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1455-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Relation of biogenic amines to the mechanism of the protective activity of histamine against ionizing radiations] Rapoport SIa, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1198-200, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the reserve of pyrocatecholamines in the rabbit and cat organism] Belen'kiĭ ML, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Adrenaline and noradrenaline in skeletal muscles] Govyrin VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1276-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of the adrenergic reaction of cardiac muscle] Manukhin BN, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1122-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on renal blood flow] Zakharzhevskaia NP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1270-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the adrenosympathetic system under preventive ultraviolet irradiation] Koshkin ML, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Laboratory methods for the diagnosis of hypercrinic chromaffin tumors] Men'shikov VV, et al.
Lab Delo 4:233-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Excretion of free catecholamines in the urine in seizures of bronchial asthma] Kolesov DV.
Pediatriia 44:56-61, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the role of catecholamines in the mechanism of pituitrin-induced coronary insufficiency in healthy and irradiated animals] Volodin VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:703-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Current views on the synthesis and conversion of catecholamines in the organism] Matlina ESh, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:321-45, Nov-Dec 64 (214 ref.) (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical diagnosis of chromaffin tumors of the adrenal glands] Aleksandrov D, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:46-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Content of catecholamines in the blood during inhalation anesthesia] Kazantsev FN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:64-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Spectrofluorometry of catecholamines with the use of a photoelectronic apparatus for examination of combined dispersion spectra] Men'shikov VV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Catecholamines in the blood and urine in alcoholic withdrawal syndrome] Svininnikov SG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1177-85, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of amyl nitrite on coronary circulation and catecholamines] Degerli IU, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:61-7, Jan 65 (Tur)
[Adrenalin-like substances in the blood adrenalin stabilization by the blood serum in experimental hypertension] Haĭsyns'ka MIu, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:431-9, 1964 (Uk)

CATHARTICS (D8)

Factitious diarrhea induced by phenolphthalein.
Kramer P, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:634-6, Nov 64
Bisacodyl (Dulcolax) its value in a 'bowel habit' program. Gholz LM. Arizona Med 22:197-200, Mar 65
The use of Dulcolax in propylene glycol in the radiological investigation of the colon. Kaye J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:913-9, Dec 64
Bolus obstruction of gut after use of hydrophilic colloid laxatives. Souter WA. Brit Med J 5428:166-8, 16 Jan 65
Serum calcium decrease after purgation. Treatment of hypercalcemia associated with mammary cancer.
Robbins JJ, et al. Calif Med 102:376-8, May 65
Drugs for functional constipation. McKenna RD.
Canad Med Ass J 91:861-2, 17 Oct 64
Anthraquinone metabolites of Talaromyces avellaneus (Thom et Turreson) C. R. Benjamin and Preussia multispora (Saito et Minoura) Cain. Natori S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:385-6, Mar 65
Evaluation of a new oral laxative for routine

postpartum use. Bernard LI, et al. Illinois Med J 127:678-9, Jun 65
The influence of a new reserpine derivative, methoxyphenoserpine, on experimental ulcers and gastric secretion in rats. Smejkal V, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:267-72, May 64
A bisacodyl suppository as an enema substitute. Phillips RW. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:78-9, Jan 65
Dulcolax versus castor oil in barium enema preparation. Mouton RA, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:158-60, May 65
4,4'-Dihydroxytriphenylacetic acid. Hubacher MH. J Med Chem 7:571, Jul 64
Estimation of C-glycosides and O-glycosides in cascara (Rhamnus purshiana DC., bark) and cascara extract. Fairbairn JW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:450-4, Jul 64
Laxatives. II. Relationship between structure and potency. Hubacher MH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1067-72, Sep 64
A technique for stool examination. Raddin JB. Med Times 92:1002-8, Oct 64
Review of pharmacology of bowel evacuants and laxatives. Sehnert KW. Nebraska Med J 50:54-8, Feb 65 (12 ref.)
Constipation and the laxative drugs. A clinical approach. Steinberg H. Postgrad Med 38:260-5, Sep 65
A survey of the incidence of self-medication. Lader S. Practitioner 194:132-6, Jan 65
A new bowel evacuant. Clark FR. Scot Med J 9:495, Nov 64
[Respiratory paralysis due to hypokalemia following abuse of laxatives] Copinschi G, et al. Acta Clin Belg 20:29-36, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of the use of the contact laxative, LA 96 a, in the preparation for abdominal radiologic examinations. Findings in 1,000 cases] Lavaure G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:909-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of a contact laxative in the radiological examination of colon: diagnostic relation of the depletion phase] Collard M, et al. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:65-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of some pharmacodynamic properties of a laxative substance of plant origin: quebrachitol] Aurousseau M, et al. Therapie 19:1071-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental comparative research on laxatives] Clissiunis N, et al. Therapie 19:1581-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the composition of frangulin and glucofrangulin] Longo R, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:248-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The bitter principles of the roots of red bryony, Bryonia dioica Jacq. Isolation of cucurbitacines L, J, and K as well as tetrahydrocucurbitacine I, a new natural cucurbitacine] Gmelin R. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1021-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic aspects of "laxative colon"] Diller WF. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:478-83, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experience with a 2-phase appetite depressant] Günther M. Hippokrates 35:iv-vi, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Deacetylation and absorption of phenolated laxatives] Feriemann G, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:479-87, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The importance of glucuronide formation and splitting for the fate of dihydroxydiphenyl-pyridylmethane] Vogt W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:488-95, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trial of a new micro-clyster] Chiond H, et al. Ther Gegenw 104:113-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Constipation, abuse of laxatives and their effects on postoperative peristalsis] Grewe HE, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1217-24, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Administration of opaque enemas with the aid of contact laxatives] Ferraris GP, et al. Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:67-86, 1964 (It)
[Pharmacognostic research on the roots of coloquintide] De Pasquale A. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:174-5, Apr 63 (It)
[On the use in geriatrics of 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl ether in a drug association preparation] Altamura V. Gazz Med Ital 123:384-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of dulcolax for the stimulation of intestinal peristalsis in early postoperative stages] Ziolkowski T. Ginek Pol 36:57-61, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Use of a suppository of 4,4-diacetoxy-diphenyl-pyridyl-2-methane in hospital clinical practice] Trindade MD. Hospital (Rio) 66:617-23, Sep 64 (Por)
[A new Rhamnus bark preparation] Milonova NP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:61-5, 1964 (Uk)

CATHEPSIN (D5)

Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Factors affecting the lysosomal membrane and availability of enzymes. Sawant PL, et al. Arch Biochem 105:247-53, May 64
Proteolytic activity in bovine dental pulp. Schwabe C, et al. Arch Biochem 109:68-75, Jan 65
Diagnostic specificity and possible pathogenetic significance of inclusions in synovial leucocytes. Astorga G, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:511-23, Aug 65
Rat-kidney lysosomes: isolation and properties. Shibko S, et al. Biochem J 95:731-41, Jun 65
The influence of treatment with Salmonella typhi endotoxins on the behavior of some acid hydrolases of the rat liver. Petti G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1587-92, Dec 64
Polymerization reactions catalyzed by intracellular proteinases. IV. Factors influencing the polymerization of dipeptide amides by cathepsin C. Nilsson KK, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1220-4, Sep 64
The distribution of cathepsins B and C in rat tissues. Bouma JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:545-7, 18 Sep 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
The catalytic properties of cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:511-9, 18 Sep 64
Specificity of peptidases. Hydrolysis by trypsin, papain and cathepsin B of substrates containing lysine, 4-thialysine or 4-oxalysine. Tesser GI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:303-8, 26 Aug 64
Differential release of lysozyme and acid phosphatase from sub-cellular granules of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages. Leake ES, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:384-92, Aug 64
Proteolytic activity and connective tissue. Lack CH. Brit Med Bull 20:217-22, Sep 64
On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. Cancer Res 25:458-68, May 65
Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. VI. Cathepsin and acid deoxyribonuclease activities during the progression of hereditary muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:103-12, 1965
Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:89-102, 1965
Relationship of rat liver cathepsins to autolytic degradation of proteins of the liver cell nucleus during isolation. Intracellular distribution and properties of the cathepsins. Umaña R, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:277-92, Jul 64
Catheptic activity in the cerebral tissue of the rabbit during allergic encephalomyelitis. Kerekes MF, et al. Experientia 21:42-3, 15 Jan 65
Purification and some properties of a high-activity spleen cathepsin. Evtikhina ZF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:59-62, Jan-Feb 65
Isolation and properties of cathepsins from transplanted rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:803-6, Jul-Aug 64
Properties of cathepsins I and II from transplantable rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:99-102, Jan-Feb 65
Lysosomal enzymes of rat intestinal mucosa. Hsu L, et al. J Cell Biol 23:233-40, Nov 64
The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. II. The influence of serum on granule formation, hydrolase production, and pinocytosis. Cohn ZA, et al. J Exp Med 121:835-48, 1 May 65
The differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. Morphology, cytochemistry, and biochemistry. Cohn ZA, et al. J Exp Med 121:153-70, 1 Jan 65
Antiserum to leucocyte lysosomes. Its cytotoxic, granulolytic, and hemolytic activities. Quie PG, et al. J Exp Med 120:149-60, 1 Aug 64
Lysosomal acid hydrolases in mice infected with BCG. Saito K, et al. J Exp Med 121:727-38, 1 May 65
Effect of bacillus Calmette-Guérin on the levels of acid phosphatase, lysozyme and cathepsin in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Heise ER, et al. J Immun 95:125-30, Jul 65
Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. J Neurochem 11:729-43, Oct 64
A histochemical analysis of the effect of irradiation on murine duodenal mucosa. Spiro HM, et al. J Path Bact 88:55-60, Jul 64
Plasma cathepsin-like acid proteinase activity during hemorrhagic shock. Reich T, et al. J Surg Res 5:116-9, Mar 65
Catheptic degradation of bradykinin. Greenbaum LM, et al. Life Sci 4:657-63, Mar 65
Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:222-5, May 64
Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al. Surg Forum 15:210-2, 1964
The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Kawashima S, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64
[Cathepsin activity in rabbit lymphocytes and lymphatic tissue] Stefanović J. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:527-31, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Cathepsin system in the tissues] Skachová J. Sborn Lek 66:368-72, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Lysosome activities of the platelets of human blood] Giudici G, et al. Hemostase 4:91-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in atrophic gastritis] Krentz K. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:629-50, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in chronic superficial gastritis] Krentz K. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:616-28, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Properties and intracellular distribution of a collagen-degrading cathepsin] Schaub MC. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:271-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Cathepsin determination in the serum of lathyritic and prednisone-treated lathyritic rats] Holzmann H, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:308, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of proteolytic enzyme secretion in gastric juice, blood and urine] Ziemlański S. Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:185-254, 1964 (Pol)
[Isolation of a proteinase from brain tissue] Firfarova KF, et al. Biokhimiia 29:673-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The absence of nuclear control of cathepsin activity increase in early embryogenesis] Neifakh AA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:273-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the Sendai virus by proteinases and cellular extracts] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vop Virus 9:178-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on brain cathepsin properties] Lishko VK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:874-80, 1963 (Uk)
[Purification and some properties of brain cathepsin] Lishko VK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:565-72, 1964 (Uk)

CATHETERIZATION (E4)

Catheterization of the left adrenal vein for contrast injection and steroid analysis in a case of Conn's syndrome. Bucht H, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:233-41, Aug 64
A closed-end catheter for angiography using the percutaneous technique. Rawls WJ, et al. Amer Heart J 69:68-71, Jan 65
Effect of correction of catheter distortion on calculated liver sinusoidal volumes. Goresky CA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:883-92, Oct 64
Removal of plug from T-tube by fluoroscopically controlled catheter; report of a case. Margulis AR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:975-7, Apr 65
Use of intra-arterial hydrogen peroxide to promote wound healing. Balla GA, et al. Amer J Surg 108:621-9, Nov 64
The nonoperative management of two cases of catheter perforation of the aorta. Hurwitt ES, et al. Amer J Surg 110:452-5, Sep 65
Continuous intra-arterial infusion of the pelvis via the superior gluteal artery. Loughry CW Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:739-40, Nov 64
Intussusception due to intestinal tubes; case reports and review of literature. Sower N, et al. Amer J Surg 110:441-4, Sep 65
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1151-8, Jul 64
Percutaneous arterial catheterization for blood sampling. Kilburn KH. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:293-4, Aug 65
Transluminal recanalization and dilatation in atherosclerotic obstruction of femoral popliteal system. Dotter CT, et al. Amer Surg 31:453-9, Jul 65
Technic for arterial cannulization. Robinson FW. Amer Surg 31:259-60, Apr 65
Plastic devices for intravascular therapy. Martin JT. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:23-9, Jan-Feb 65
Phlebitis from plastic intravenous catheters. Cheney FW Jr, et al. Anesthesiology 25:650-2, Sep-Oct 64
Percutaneous introduction of tip-closed catheters. Olin T. Angiology 16:177-9, Apr 65
Bleeding problems in regional chemotherapy. Creech O Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:357-65, 9 Jul 64
Catheter duodenostomy for the difficult duodenum. Austen WG, et al. Ann Surg 160:781-7, Nov 64
Modified technic for catheterization of renal interlobar veins in dogs. Finkle AL, et al. Ann Surg 160:1046-8, Dec 64
Clinical use of stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:659-62, Jun 65
Caval catheter modifications. Open-heart surgery. Grismer JT, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1111-2, Dec 64
Infusion chemotherapy for abdominal malignancies. Methodology and preliminary report. Nora PF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:735-40, Oct 64
Complications of subclavian vein catheterization. Smith BE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:228-9, Feb 65
Aortic dissection after femoral artery cannulation. Case with extracorporeal circulation. Williams KR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:663-5, Oct 64
The use of the Foley catheter in the treatment of

zygomatic bone fractures. Gutman D, et al. Brit J Oral Surg 2:153-7, Mar 65
A new type of Foley catheter introducer. Campbell W, et al. Brit Med J 5429:245, 23 Jan 65
Disappearing plastic cannula. Lewis EB. Brit Med J 5415:1010-1, 17 Oct 64
Complications of arterial puncture. Nicholls JC. Brit Med J 5413:877, 3 Oct 64
Is arterial puncture dangerous? Platts MM, et al. Brit Med J 5436:724-5, 13 Mar 65
Complication of peritoneal dialysis. Smith EK, et al. Brit Med J 5427:126-7, 9 Jan 65
Gastric perforation: an unusual complication of the treatment of oesophageal atresia. Wilkinson AW. Brit Med J 5438:838-9, 27 Mar 65
Is arterial puncture dangerous? Brit Med J 5416:1072, 24 Oct 64
A technic for permanent cannulation of the carotid artery of sheep and goats. Buck WB, et al. Cornell Vet 55:154-63, Jan 65
A new method for the introduction of an intraperitoneal catheter. Surtshin A. Curr Ther Res 7:128-9, Feb 65
Experience with endobronchial medication. Saeed AH. Dis Chest 46:143-9, Aug 64
Prolonged retention of intestinal tubes. Cooper HL, et al. Gastroenterology 48:634-5, May 65
Use of Odman-Ledin catheter and Seldinger wire with Crosby capsule. Frič P, et al. Gut 6:101, Feb 65
Crosby small-intestinal capsule with radio-opaque tube and latex sheath. Salem SN, et al. Gut 6:99-100, Feb 65
Construction and use of self-guiding, right heart and pulmonary artery catheter. Fife WP, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:148-9, Jan 65
Simplified technique for chronic catheterization of blood vessels. Herd JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:791-2, Jul 64
Direct percutaneous infraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian artery. Weibel J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:233-7, Mar 63
The effect of renal arterial catheterization on renal function in humans. Leiter E. J Urol 93:655-9, Jun 65
Polyethylene catheter in the heart: report of a case with successful removal. Steiner ML, et al. JAMA 193:1054-6, 20 Sep 65
An indwelling intravenous cannula for prolonged use in the dog. McConnell DV, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:370-2, Oct 64
A new cannula for introducing balloon-catheters into pleural cavities. Anand JK. Lancet 1:1390-1, 26 Jun 65
A new type of Foley catheter introducer. Campbell W. Lancet 1:253, 30 Jan 65
A new method of measuring the diameter of blood vessels in vivo. Neufeld HN, et al. Lancet 1:1002-3, 8 May 65
Stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al. Lancet 1:1049, 15 May 65
A new esophageal feeding tube. Schnitman H. Laryngoscope 75:174-8, Jan 65
Simplified arterio-venous shunt for use in patients with acute renal failure. Marshall V. Med J Aust 2:198-9, 31 Jul 65
A modified technique for collecting mouse thoracic duct lymph. Boak JL, et al. Nature (London) 205:396-7, 23 Jan 65
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al. New Eng J Med 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al. Oral Surg 19:599-603, May 65
A plastic venous cannula for the nonoperative management of hydrocele. Winer JH, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:213, May-Jun 65
Catheterization of arteries in the rabbit. Adams DF, et al. Radiology 84:531-5, Mar 65
A J-shaped catheter for retrograde catheterization of tortuous vessels. Baum S, et al. Radiology 83:436-7, Sep 64
A new method of percutaneous catheterization. Desilets DT, et al. Radiology 85:147-8, Jul 65
Percutaneous transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Dotter CT, et al. Radiology 84:631-43, Apr 65
Transient cerebral blindness--a hazard of vertebral artery catheterization. Report of four cases. Howland WJ, et al. Radiology 83:428-32, Sep 64
An uncommon complication of thoracic aortography. A case report. Judkins MP, et al. Radiology 83:433-5, Sep 64
New instruments for catheterization and angiocardiography. Nordenström B. Radiology 85:256-9, Aug 65
Catheterization of the trachea and bronchi by a modified Seldinger technic: a new approach to bronchography. Steckel RJ, et al. Radiology 83:1035-8, Dec 64
Guided catheterization of the bronchial arteries. I. Technical considerations. Viamonte M Jr, et al. Radiology 85:205-30, Aug 65
Catheter technique for venous thrombectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:362-4, Aug 65
A new Teflon intravascular catheter. Gaertner RA. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:599-600, Sep 64
Peripheral single-catheter cannulization for total cardiopulmonary bypass. Sautter RD, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:121-2, Jan 65
Cross-action forceps for the dilation of blood vessels or ducts during catheterization. Chernov MS. Surgery 57:817-8, Jun 65
Diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Root HD, et al. Surgery 57:633-7, May 65
Arterial puncture as a safe diagnostic acid. Ward RJ, et al. Surgery 57:672-5, May 65
A new technique for intra-arterial infusion. Preliminary report. Webb RS Jr, et al. Surgery 56:905-8, Nov 64
Retrograde renal arteriography using a balloon-fitted vascular catheter. Shishito S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:378-95, 25 May 65
[Percutaneous subclavian vein catheterization complicated by infusion into the pleural cavity] Baden H. Nord Med 72:1416-7, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Hypotension controlled by small balloon in the sub-diaphragmatic inferior vena cava] Benichoux R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:371-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Discovery and catheterization of lymphatic canals] Girardier J de, et al. Gaz Med France 72:309-16, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Controlled hypotension by balloon catheter in the subdiaphragmatic inferior vena cava] Benichoux R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:307-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The stoppered catheter, a modification of Seldinger's technic] Duquesnel J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:622-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Controlled segmental and subsegmental bronchial catheterization] Lacoste G. Presse Med 73:133-4, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Venous catheterization by the sub-clavicular route (modified Aubaniac technic)] Vandeghen P, et al. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:86-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of controlled segmental and sub-segmental bronchial catheterization in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions inaccessible to direct sampling] Lacoste G. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:132-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of caval catheterization] Henneberg U, et al. Chirurg 36:180-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of iatrogenic intracardial foreign bodies] Lamprecht W. Chirurg 36:182-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the endoradio-sound and its practical valvue compared to fractionated gastric juice suction] Hemmati A. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 211:1-13, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aortography with the percutaneous catheterization method] Freitag G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:238-41, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Technic of blood vessel catheterization in small children and infants] Porstmann W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:646-51, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fixed esophageal strictures with permanent sounds and glucocortiscosteroids] Glasenapp GB. HNO 12:260-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Vena caval catheterization via the external jugular vein in serious surgical illnesses under i.v. substitution and hematologic diagnosis; indications, technic, and dangers] Hentschel M. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:486-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic bronchial and pulmonary hemorrhage and its control with a new double lumen catheter] Wageneder FM. Med Klin 59:2014-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The use of the double balloon sound in acute varicose hemorrhage of the esophagus and stomach manipulation, effectiveness and complications] Esser G, et al. Med Welt 42:2228-31, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the conservative therapy of frontal sinus diseases] Friedmann H. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:130-1, 1965 (Ger)
[Suggestion on the use of gaseous hydrogen for the determination of enterohepatic circulatory volume] Grabner G, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 45:297-318, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Removal of a polyethylene catheter from the pulmonary artery after its embolic transport from the left cubital vein] Irmer W. Zbl Chir 89:1078-82, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspect of thoracic duct cannulation] Wada J, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:538-45, Sep 64 (56 ref.) (Jap)
[Percutaneous selective catheterization for enlargement angiography. Studies on enlargement angiography. 1. Studies on enlargement radiography. 31.] Kaneko M. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:479-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The use of a percutaneous tracheal catheter in the prevention of postoperative complications in lung surgery] Serrano Muñoz F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:167-9, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Instruments for catheterization of the femoral vein and artery for hemodialysis] Lindqvist B. Nord Med 72:1193-4, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[A new instrumentarium for vascular punctures] Bergstrand I. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2807-13, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)

CATHODE RAYS see under RADIATION (H)

CATHOLICISM (K)

Gallbladder disease in nuns. Nix JT. Amer J Gastroent 43:208-11, Mar 65
Psychiatric illness in hospitalized Catholic religious. McAllister RJ, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:881-4, Mar 65
The Doctors Mayo and the Sisters. Callahan B. Hosp Progr 46:65-74, Jul 65
50 years of service. Callahan B. Hosp Progr 46:138-40, Jun 65
Impact of change on the religious hospital apostolate. Cunningham MR. Hosp Progr 46:111-3, Jun 65
Nuns in the Canal Zone. Dwyer JD. Hosp Progr 45:44-5 passim, Nov 64
Freedom to read: censorship with responsibilities. Gillard WA. Hosp Progr 45:92-6 passim, Dec 64
New vistas for the hospital apostolate. Hilary Sister. Hosp Progr 46:122-4, Jun 65
A philosophy of aid to Latin America. Kingsbury V. Hosp Progr 46:117-21, Jun 65
Experiences of a private Catholic hospital research laboratory. Long V. Hosp Progr 46:108 passim, Feb 65
Peru-Bolivia Conference studies its identity. Mary Elizabeth Sister. Hosp Progr 46:18, Jun 65
Locally incorporated hospitals: advantages and disadvantages. Mary Rose Sister. Hosp Progr 46:114-6, Jun 65
Investing administrative authority. O'Connor JI. Hosp Progr 46:66-74, Jun 65
Aggiornamento. Wilkerson JF. Hosp Progr 46:75-7, Jul 65
New fashions for hospital sisters. The old welcomes the new. Hosp Progr 45:114-43, Dec 64
Differences in general persuasibility to peer group pressure between Catholic high school and public high school students. Hyman B, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:73-8, Jun 65
Critical thinking and openmindedness in pupils from public and Catholic secondary schools. Quinn PV. J Soc Psychol 66:23-30, Jun 65
De Virginum Vestalium Valetudine Tuenda Dissertatio. (Ramazzini B), Meiklejohn A, et al. Med Hist 8:371-5, Oct 64
[Medically indicated abortion and Catholic moral teaching] Wuermeling HB. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:261-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a philosophy and technic of regulation of births] Thonet C. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[New contraceptive drugs. Deontological points of view] Abad Martínez L. Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:317-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CATHOMYCIN see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

CATION EXCHANGE RESINS see under ION

EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

CATRON see PHENIPRAZINE (D4)

CATS (B2)

An electron microscopic study of the ependyma and subependymal glia of the lateral ventricle of the cat. Klinkerfuss GH. Amer J Anat 115:71-97, Jul 64
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. Amer J Anat 115:559-68, Nov 64
Innervation of the pulmonary artery bifurcation of the cat. Verity MA, et al. Amer J Anat 116:75-89, Jan 65
Changes in shunt flow, compliance, and volume of lungs during apneic oxygenation. Anthonisen NR. Amer J Physiol 207:235-8, Jul 64
Segmental anatomy of the cat's lung. Adrian RW. Amer J Vet Res 25:1724-33, Nov 64
Rabies vaccination of cats with HEP flury vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:33-8, Jan 65
The development of the glands of the external acoustic meatus of Felis domesticus. Fernando SD. Amer J Vet Res 26:734-9, May 65
The subgross vascular anatomy of the feline lung. Moorhead PD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:740-3, May 65
Topography of the nasal glands in rats and some other mammals. Bojsen-Moller F. Anat Rec 150:11-24, Sep 64
Cortical motor centers of the laryngeal muscles in the cat and dog. Milojevic B, et al. Ann Otol 73:979-88, Dec 64
Glutamine synthetase, glutamotransferase, and glutaminase in neurons and non-neural tissue in the medical geniculate body of the cat. Utley JD. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1383-92, Oct 64
Studies on Schmauch bodies. I. The incidence in normal cats (Felis domestica) and the morphologic relationship to Heinz bodies. Beritić T. Blood 25:999-1008, Jun 65
A study of the tissue distribution of adenosine deaminase in six mammal species. Brady TG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:101-20, Jan 65
The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat and dog. Petersen J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64
The intrascleral venous pressure in the eye of the cat. Bill A. Exp Eye Res 3:188-91, Jun 64

Efferent connections of the substantia nigra in the cat. Afifi A, et al. Exp Neurol 11:474-82, Apr 65
Motor systems in the oculomotor apparatus of higher animals. Matyushkin DP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1103-6, Sep-Oct 64
Frontal cortical projections to the midbrain tegmentum in the cat. Grofová I.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:305-15, 1965
Elimination of fleas from an animal by aerosol insecticide applied in a closed environment. Hopwood RT, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1115-6, 15 May 65
Celiography with iothalamic acid. Morgan JP.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1095-9, 1 Dec 64
Amputation of the tails of cats and dogs in the sacrococcygeal region. Soifer FK.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:464-5, 1 Sep 64
The nucleus marginalis of the mammalian spinal cord: observations on the spinal cord of cat and man. Anderson FD, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:97-109, Aug 64
The mode of termination and temporal course of degeneration of cortical association pathways in the cerebellum of the cat. Eager RP.
J Comp Neurol 124:243-57, Apr 65
The fiberarchitectonics of the cat hippocampal formation. Smith RW, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:11-28, Aug 64
A liquid reinforcer for the cat. Crawford FT, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:29-30, Jan 65
A restraining device for cats. Weiss AB.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:441-2, Nov 64
Effects of frustration of the nursing process on kittens. Starer E. J Genet Psychol 105:113-7, Sep 64
The manx factor in domestic cats. A possible genetic basis for expressivity of taillessness and other associated anomalies. Todd NB.
J Hered 55:225-30, Sep-Oct 64
Cerebellar corticonuclear projection studied experimentally with silver impregnation methods. Walberg F, et al. J Hirnforsch 6:338-54, 1964
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64
Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (Felis catus) infested with Clonorchis sinensis. Chang HP. J Path Bact 89:357-64, Jan 65
A preparation of the spinal cat by an anterior approach. Zarro VJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:427-8, Jun 64
The temperature sensitivity of furred skin of cats. Kenshalo DR. J Physiol (London) 172:439-48, Aug 64
Rabies, a cat and the quarantine laws.
Med J Aust 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Studies on the distribution of Opisthorchis in Malaya. Rhode K. Med J Malaya 19:50-1, Sep 64
Contribution to the studies of coagulogram in thoroughbred horses. Martins LF.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:143-62, 1964
Chromosomes of the domestic cat. Cranmore D, et al.
Nature (London) 204:99-100, 3 Oct 64
The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. Res Vet Sci 6:238-44, Apr 65
Tylotrich (hair) follicle: association with a slowly adapting tactile receptor in the cat. Mann SJ, et al.
Science 147:1043-5, 26 Feb 65
A technic for feline ventriculocordectomy. Palumbo NE, et al. Vet Med 60:921 passim, Sep 65
[Adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animal species] Bianchi M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:294-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thalamic projection of muscle afferences from the anterior paw in the cat] Mallart A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:399, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A further contribution to data on Vater-Pacini corpuscles (VPK) in cats] Krüger H.
Anat Anz 114:408-11, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Architectonic construction of the sensomotor and parietal cortex in the cat] Hassler R, et al.
J Hirnforsch 6:377-420, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations in animals] Henschel E.
Roentgenpraxis 17:191-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On fluorescence of perivascular cells in the cat brain] Fleischhauer K. Z Zellforsch 64:140-52, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Innervation of the ureters in man and cats] Ivanov NM.
Arkh Anat 47:93-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Innervation of the mesenteric lymphatic vessels in the small intestine] Mel'nikova KV.
Arkh Anat 46:85-91, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on the interaction between spinal cord reactions following paired stimulation of the afferent nerves] Ioseliani TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:65-70, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Brain stem mechanisms forming feeding reactions in kittens during the 1st weeks of life] Shulefkina KV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1025-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Normal spatial vectorcardiogram in laboratory animals (dogs, cats, rabbits) and recording technics] Kvitnitskii ME.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:177-89, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

CATTLE (B2)

Haemoglobin types and their frequencies in the Hungarian spotted cattle. Márkus J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:197-204, 1965
Studies on the composition of epididymal content in bulls and boars. Crabo B.
Acta Vet Scand 6:Suppl 5:1-94, 1965
Studies on in vitro erythrocyte uptake of I131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function in dairy cattle. Ekman L, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 6:30-40, 1965
The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA.
Amer J Anat 115:101-7, Jul 64
The blood supply of the bovine hypophysis. Cummings JF, et al. Amer J Anat 116:91-113, Jan 65
Ultrastructure of bovine spermatozoa. I. The head of normal, ejaculated sperm 1,2,3. Saacke RG, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:143-61, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of bovine spermatozoa. II. The neck and tail of normal, ejaculated sperm 1,2,3. Saacke RG, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:163-83, Jul 64
Structure of the retinal vascular system: of the dog, monkey, rat, mouse and cow. Mutlu F, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:261-70, Aug 64
Total body water in farm animals. Hansard SL.
Amer J Physiol 206:1369-72, Jun 64
Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:371-7, Aug 64
Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers. Campbell SG, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:993-7, Jul 64
Plasma, fecal, and urinary levels of steroids and lonone derivatives before, during, and after injections of testosterone propionate in Hereford range bulls. Ellis LC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:215-23, Mar 65
Electron microscopy of bovine cardiac muscle: the transverse sarcotubular system. Epling GP.
Amer J Vet Res 26:224-38, Mar 65
Problems of gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1074-9, Jul 64
Evaluation of frozen bovine semen packaged in glass and plastic ampules for 3 methods of storage and shipping. Kelly JW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1446-50, Sep 64
An instrument for obtaining aseptic bacteriologic and histologic samples from the bovine genital tract. Minocha HC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1051-7, Jul 64
Intraruminal injection of vitamin A in steers. Phillips GD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1070-3, Jul 64
The biological half-life of molybdenum-99 in normal and nutritionally deficient cows. Robinson GA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1040-3, Jul 64
The duct systems of the bovine and porcine pancreas. Wass WM. Amer J Vet Res 26:267-72, Mar 65
The use of an exteriorized carotid artery for cardiovascular studies in the ox (Bos taurus). Whittow GC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:183-6, Jan 65
Placental and fetal development during multiple bovine pregnancy. Anatomical and physiological studies. Hafez ES, et al. Anat Rec 150:303-16, Nov 64
The leucocyte-like cells of the oviducts during the normal estrous cycle and their modification by progestin and estrogen treatment. Nellor JE.
Anat Rec 151:171-81, Feb 65
Amino acid analysis of the beta-lactoglobulins from individual cows of two phenotypes. Townend R, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:325-9, Feb 65
Serum transferrin D alleles in Australian cattle. Ashton GC. Aust J Biol Sci 18:665-70, Jun 65
Interrelationships of erythrocyte characters and other characters of British and Zebu crossbred beef cattle. Evans JV, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 18:124-39, Feb 65
Variation in the concentration of lipids and some other constituents in the blood plasma of cows at various stages of lactation. Hartmann PE, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:114-23, Feb 65
Studies on haptoglobin and haemopexin in the plasma of cattle. Bremner KC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:643-56, Dec 64
Management aspects of beef cattle production. Alexander GI. Aust Vet J 41:61-5, Mar 65
Adaptive aspects of beef cattle production. Dowling DF. Aust Vet J 41:57-61, Mar 65
Finishing cattle on high-grain rations. Morris JG.
Aust Vet J 41:70-4, Mar 65
Some economic aspects of the development of the cattle industry in Northern Australia. Patterson RA.
Aust Vet J 41:201-5, Jul 65
Differences in the clotting of lamprey fibrinogen by lamprey and bovine thrombins. Doolittle RF.
Biochem J 94:735-41, Mar 65
Studies on camel hemoglobin. Benerjee S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:502-10, 8 Jun 64
Ribonucleic acid from bovine, ovine and porcine pituitaries. Jiang NS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:347-8, 22 Jun 64
Studies on the haemoglobins A and B of indian cattle. Sukumaran PK.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:616-8, 4 May 65
Contact sensitivity to an animal protein. Owen RM.
Brit J Derm 76:379-83, Aug-Sep 64
Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. IV. Live-weight changes of two breeds of African cattle given three levels of dietary protein each with varying amounts of digestible energy. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:519-28, 1964
The nutrition of the veal calf; the effect of anaemia and of iron and chlortetracycline supplementation on the performance of calves given large quantities of whole milk. Roy JH, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:467-502, 1964
A histological and histochemical study of the glands of the external auditory meatus of the ox. Fernando SD.
Brit Vet J 121:223-7, May 65
Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya. Waddington FG. Brit Vet J 121:319-31, Jul 65
Chemical control of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.). Roulston WJ, et al.
Bull Entom Res 55:617-35, May 65
The preservation of bull semen at room temperature. Grove D, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:181-6, Jun 65
The isolation of beef sphingomyelins. Spencer WA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1659-75, Dec 64
Bovine tolerance for malathion: an experiment in relation to a case report. Haufe WO.
Canad J Comp Med 29:102-7, Apr 65
Liver vitamin A storage in fattening cattle following intraruminal or intramuscular injection of vitamin A. Roberts WK, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:43-5, Feb 65
Difference of sites of attachment of Dermacentor andersoni stiles to cattle in Southeastern Alberta and in South Central British Columbia, in relation to possible existence of genetically different strains of ticks. Wilkinson PR, et al.
Canad J Zool 43:408-11, Mar 65
Sudden death in cattle with an unusual cause. Archibald RM, et al. Canad Vet J 6:121-2, May 65
The effect of feeding newly harvested hay and grain to steers. Bezeau LM. Canad Vet J 6:205-7, Aug 65
A method for differential staining of bovine spermatozoa after extension in sterile milk. Hackett AJ, et al. Canad Vet J 6:117-20, May 65
Fluctuations in the level of conglutinin in bovine serum. Ingram DG, et al. Canad Vet J 6:162-9, Jul 65
Observations on retraining of artificial insemination technicians and its importance in maintaining efficiency. King GJ, et al. Canad Vet J 6:83-5, Apr 65
Quantitative determination of ammonia in cattle blood for routine analysis. Hendriks HJ.
Clin Chim Acta 9:589-90, Jun 64
Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine semen. Dunn HO, et al. Cornell Vet 55:220-9, Apr 65
Diagnosis of vibriosis in the bull by use of the fluorescent antibody technic. Mellick PW, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:280-94, Apr 65
Incidence of vibriosis in an AI stud. Wagner WC, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:209-20, Apr 65
An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of Vibrio fetus in bovine semen. Winter AJ, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:431-44, Jul 65
On the nucleic acid content in spermatozoa of certain farm animals. Bratanov K, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1047-9, 1964
On the formation of autospermoantibodies in brood animals. Bratanov K, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1117-9, 1964
Transferrin and post-albumin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al.
Genet Res 6:209-15, Jul 65
Serum amylase (thread protein) polymorphism in cattle. Ashton GC. Genetics 51:431-7, Mar 65
Serum albumin polymorphism in cattle. Ashton GC.
Genetics 50:1421-6, Dec 64
Accelerated aging in cattle. Gebauer PW.
Hawaii Med J 24:446-52, Jul-Aug 65
Natural uranium and grazing animals. Garner RJ.
Health Phys 11:323, Apr 65
Occurrence of 54Mn in human and bovine livers. Sax NI, et al. Health Phys 11:585-6, Jun 65
The cesium-137 content of beef from dairy and feed-lot cattle. Ward GM, et al. Health Phys 11:95-100, Feb 65
Estrogenic activity of pasture plants used as cattle feed. Kapoor PD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:61-3, Jan 65
Oxygen consumption & serum magnesium concentration in calves fed milk diet or standard calf ration. Ray SN Jr, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:121-2, Apr 65
Critical observations on certain anatomical features encountered during study of female Murrah buffaloe pelves. Hadi MA, et al. Indian Vet J 42:327-31, May 65
A genetic study on some economic characters of a dual purpose herd of cattle. Mishra HR.
Indian Vet J 42:341-8, May 65
Studies on some chemical constituents of cervical mucus of cattle. Roychoudhury PN, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:502-6, Jul 65
Incidence of bull-dog calf in a Red Sindhi cow. Saha SK, et al. Indian Vet J 42:516-9, Jul 65
Repeatability estimates of volume and motility of semen of bulls kept at artificial insemination centres. Tomar NS, et al. Indian Vet J 42:360-4, May 65
Semen quality and fertility in dairy bulls with testicular tumors. Dunn HO, et al. Int J Fertil 9:613-7, Oct-Dec 64
Odor control in cattle feed yards. Faith WL.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:459-60, Nov 64
Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64
Nutrition in cattle practice. Oberst FH.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:357-63, 15 Aug 65
Oxime therapy for cattle with dioxathion poisoning. Palmer JS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:697-700, 1 Apr 65

The application of electroanesthesia on large animals: a report of 100 administrations. Short CE. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1104-6, 1 Dec 64
Concentrations of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and polymyxin in milk after intramuscular or intramammary administration. Siddique IH, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:594-9, 15 Mar 65
Preparation of teaser bulls by penectomy. Straub OC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:373-6, 15 Aug 65
Standing left flank cesarean section in the cow. Straub OC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:377-80, 15 Aug 65
The distribution of external and internal ophthalmic arteries in the ox. Steven DH. J Anat 98:429-35, Jul 64
Some dorsal-latheral location tenderness differences in the longissimus dorsi muscle of beef and pork. Alsmeyer RH, et al. J Anim Sci 24:526-30, May 65
Total body water estimations in dairy cattle using tritiated water. Aschbacher PW, et al. J Anim Sci 24:430-3, May 65
Effect of source of inoculum on digestibility of substrate in in vitro digestion trials. Bezeau LM. J Anim Sci 24:823-5, Aug 65
Effects of feeding grain to grazing steers to be fattened in dryiot. Bryant HT, et al. J Anim Sci 24:676-80, Aug 65
Effect of diet on fatty acid composition of body fat in steers. Cabezas MT, et al. J Anim Sci 24:57-61, Feb 65
Heritability estimates in beef cattle based on identical and fraternal twin data. Christian LL, et al. J Anim Sci 24:643-51, Aug 65
Association of preweaning and postweaning traits with weaning weight in cattle. Christian LL, et al. J Anim Sci 24:652-9, Aug 65
Cattle transferrins and their relation to fertility and milk production. Datta SP, et al. J Anim Sci 24:313-8, May 65
Heritability of reproductive performance in inbred and linecross beef cows. Davenport RL, et al. J Anim Sci 24:434-7, May 65
Evaluation of the profilometer for detection of hereford bulls heteroxygous for the snorter dwarf gene. Dinkel CA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:438-40, May 65
Comparative feeding value of silage made from sweet and dual purpose varieties of sorghum. Garrett WN, et al. J Anim Sci 24:782-5, Aug 65
Comparative feeding value of stem-rolled or ground barley and milo for feedlot cattle. Garrett WN. J Anim Sci 24:726-9, Aug 65
Some effects of jackbean urease immunity in young calves. Harbers LH, et al. J Anim Sci 24:102-4, Feb 65
Effect of rate of gain of fattening beef calves on carcass composition. Henrickson RL, et al. J Anim Sci 24:507-13, May 65
Further studies on the influence of stocking rate on animal and forage production from irrigated pasture. Hull JL, et al. J Anim Sci 24:697-704, Aug 65
Some physiological manifestations in the bovine estrous cycle during control with exogenous hormones. Johnson AD, et al. J Anim Sci 24:403-8, May 65
Net energy of fat and molasses for beef heifers with observations on the method for net energy determination. Lofgreen GP. J Anim Sci 24:480-7, May 65
Effects of gonadotropins, oxytocin and glucose on the bovine corpus luteum at the fourteenth day of the estrual cycle. Lynn JE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:790-4, Aug 65
Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving preweaning gain and weaning grade of beef calves. Marlowe TJ, et al. J Anim Sci 24:502-6, May 65
Some nongenetic influences on calf performance. Marlowe TJ, et al. J Anim Sci 24:494-501, May 65
Effect of sodium bisulfite additions to corn silages. Meiske JC, et al. J Anim Sci 24:705-10, Aug 65
Compensatory growth responses of fattening steers following various low energy intake regimes on hay or irrigated pasture. Meyer JH, et al. J Anim Sci 24:29-37, Feb 65
Postruminal fiber digestibility. Putnam PA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:826-9, Aug 65
Rumen volatile fatty acid and gains of record-of-performance bulls. Putnam PA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:166-7, Feb 65
Influence of carcass maturity and marbling on the physical and chemical characteristics of beef. I. Palatability, fiber diameter and proximate analysis. Romans JR, et al. J Anim Sci 24:681-5, Aug 65
Influence of carcass maturity and marbling on the physical and chemical characteristics of beef. II. Muscle pigments and color. Romans JR, et al. J Anim Sci 24:686-90, Aug 65
Supplementation of dairy calf diets with enzymes. II,. Effect on nutrient utilization and on composition of rumen fluid. Rust JW, et al. J Anim Sci 24:156-60, Feb 65
Effect of available energy level of fattening rations on utilization of nitrogen and digestibility by steers. Stone PA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:757-60, Aug 65
Variability of muscle fiber size in bovine longissimus dorsi. Swanson LA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:97-101, Feb 65
Renal function of cattle under various water and salt loads. Weeth HJ, et al. J Anim Sci 24:441-7, May 65
Prepuberal behavior and puberal characteristics of beef bulls on high nutrient allowance. Wolf FR, et al. J Anim Sci 24:761-5, Aug 65
Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:805-9, Aug 65
Daily salivary secretion by beef steers. Yarns DA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:173-6, Feb 65
Normal intestinal flora of cattle fed high-roughage rations. Maki LR, et al. J Bact 89:1244-9, May 65
The structure and organization of, and the relationship between the organic matrix and the inorganic crystals of embryonic bovine enamel. Travis DF, et al. J Cell Biol 23:447-97, Dec 64
Bovine enteroviruses: the study of F46, isolated from bovine vaginal mucus. Afshar A, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:500-13, Oct 64
First lactation contemporary comparisons as indicators of environmental influences on daughter records used for sire evaluation. Allaire FR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:454-61, Apr 65
Caloric equivalent of live weight loss of dairy cattle. Bath DL, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:374-80, Mar 65
Resumption of thyroid-stimulating hormone secretion as shown by I-131 uptake in cattle after graded withdrawal of thyroxine. Bauman TR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:484-9, Apr 65
Genetic and environmental factors in dairy sire evaluation. I. Effects of herds, months, and year-seasons on variance among lactation records; repeatability and heritability. Bereskin B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:347-51, Mar 65
Genetic and environmental factors in dairy sire evaluation. II. Uses and limitations of deviation records and the role of dams. Bereskin B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:352-5, Mar 65
Feeding value of dwarf corn silage compared with corn and hybrid sorghum silages. Byers JH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:203-5, Feb 65
Comparison of feeding value of alfalfa hay, silage, and low-moisture silage. Byers JH. J Dairy Sci 48:206-8, Feb 65
Cisternal cerebrospinal fluid pressure during development of chronic bovine hypervitaminosis a. Calhoun MC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:729-32, Jun 65
Histological study of bovine corpora lutea. Donaldson L, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:905-9, Jul 65
Prolongation of life span of the bovine corpus luteum by single injections of bovine luteinizing hormone. Donaldson LE, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:903-4, Jul 65
Maternal ability and genetic ability of birth weight and gestation length. Everett RW, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:957-61, Jul 65
Reproductive and physiological responses of holstein heifers to controlled and natural climatic conditions. Gangwar PC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:222-7, Feb 65
Bloat in cattle. IX. Effect of poloxalene, used to prevent legume bloat, on milk production, feed intake, health, reproduction, and rumen fermentation. Helmer LG, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:575-9, May 65
Comparison of dairy and dual-purpose carcasses with beef-type carcasses from animals of similar and younger ages. Judge MD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:509-12, Apr 65
Relation between amount of cesium 137 in cows' feed and milk. Kahn B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:556-62, May 65
Genetic polymorphism in caseins of cow's milk. V. End-group analysis of beta-caseins A, B, and C. Kalan EB, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:884-7, Jul 65
Effect of administration of l-thyroxine 25 and 50 per cent above secretion rate on lactating cows. Kindery GA, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:596-601, May 65
Effect of feeds containing molasses fed separately and together with roughage on digestibility of rations, volatile fatty acids produced in the rumen, milk production, and milk constituents. Komkris T, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:714-9, Jun 65
Lactational output of DDT fed prepartum to dairy cattle. Laben RC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:701-8, Jun 65
Associations between body weight predicted from heart girth and production. McDaniel BT, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:947-56, Jul 65
Estrogens in the bovine--a review. Mellin TN, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:687-700, Jun 65 (165 ref.)
Quantitative estimation and identification of estrogens in bovine urine. Mellin TN, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:895-902, Jul 65
Effects of mating system on production traits in dairy cattle. Mi MP, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:77-84, Jan 65
Effects of feeding potassium iodide, 3,5-diiodosalicylic acid, or L-thyroxine on iodine metabolism of lactating dairy cows. Miller JK, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:888-94, Jul 65
Usefulness of information on mates of sires in artificial insemination. Miller RH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:580-5, May 65
Influence of high levels of dietary zinc on zinc in milk, performance and biochemistry of lactating cows. Miller WJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:450-3, Apr 65
Regulation of food intake in ruminants. 1. Pelleted rations varying in energy concentration. Montgomery MJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:569-74, May 65
Prediction of lifetime production on basis of first lactation yield and age at first calving for selection of dairy cattle. Puri TR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:462-7, Apr 65
Responses of holstein calves raised on limited milk to simulated Louisiana summer climatic conditions. Randel PF, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:65-72, Jan 65
Determination of bovine transferrin types by disc electrophoresis. Rausch WH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:720-5, Jun 65
Enumeration of bovine spermatozoa by packed cell method. Roussel JD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:515-6, Apr 65
Fate of 4,6-dinitro-2-isobutylphenol, 2-chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, and pentachloronitrobenzene in the dairy cow. St. John LE Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:502-3, Apr 65
Contribution of binomial variation, technician, herds, and cows to observations between cow variance of conception rates. Shannon P. J Dairy Sci 48:85-9, Jan 65
Absence of malic enzyme in calf liver. Somasundaram A, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:751-2, Jun 65
Evaluation of sources of variance in dairy herd fertility. Spears JR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:90-2, Jan 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in bovine semen as related to fertility. Stallcup OT. J Dairy Sci 48:752-4, Jun 65
Availability of fallout Cs137 to dairy cattle from different types of feed. Stewart HF, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:709-13, Jun 65
Methohexital sodium, brevance, anesthesia for calves and sheep. Stewart WE. J Dairy Sci 48:251, Feb 65
Metabolism of different forms of iodine in milk given to calves by suckling and rumen infusion. Swanson EW, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:930-4, Jul 65
Effects of irradiation upon lactation. Swanson EW, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:563-8, May 65
Production differences between registered cows and their nonregistered herd-mates. Van Vleck LD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:962-7, Jul 65
Differences among appraisers in the New York type appraisal program. Van Vleck LD, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:61-4, Jan 65
Value of soybran flakes for milk production. Wagner DG, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:553-5, May 65
Ruminant utilization of silage in relation to hay, pellets, and hay plus grain. I. Composition, digestion, nitrogen balance, intake, and growth. Waldo DR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:910-6, Jul 65
Relationships between first lactation, later performance, and length of herd life in Holstein-Friesian cattle. White JM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:468-74, Apr 65
Rhythmic contractions of the teat sphincter in the bovine. Witzel DA. J Dairy Sci 48:251-2, Feb 65
Helmet for continuous sampling of exhaled air of cattle. Yousef MK. J Dairy Sci 48:104-6, Jan 65
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. Gingrich RE. J Econ Entom 58:363-4, Apr 65
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites. Knapp FW. J Econ Entom 58:197-9, Apr 65
Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice Solenopotes capillatus and Bovicola bovis. Knapp FW. J Econ Entom 58:585-6, Jun 65
Abomasal secretion and emptying in suckled calves. Ash RW. J Physiol (London) 172:425-38, Aug 64
Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions. Bligh J, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:145-62, Jan 65
A morphological study of trichomonads and related flagellates from the bovine digestive tract. Jensen EA, et al. J Protozool 11:386-94, Aug 64
Effect of oxytocin, epinephrine and atropine on the oestrous cycle of the cow. Black DL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:3-8, Feb 65
Seasonal variation in the effect of progesterone on oestrous cycles in beef heifers. Lamond DR. J Reprod Fertil 9:41-6, Feb 65
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. II. Sperm agglutinins in normal and immune sera. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:5-11, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. I. Absorption analysis, precipitins and fructolysis in relation to the antigenicity of bull spermatozoe. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:13-21, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. I. Erythrocytic antigens in bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:1-3, Aug 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 5. Haematological results and levels of some blood enzymes. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:715-8, Jul 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 4. Effects of dietary phosphoric acid on milk production. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:487-9, May 64
Effect of dietary ethylene dibromide on bull semen. Amir D, et al. Nature (London) 206:99-100, 3 Apr 65
Serum albumin and transferrin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al. Nature (London) 205:209-10, 9 Jan 65
Association between a blood group and butterfat production in dairy cattle. Conneally PM, et al. Nature (London) 206:115, 3 Apr 65

Selection for host preference in Anopheles gambiae. Gillies MT. Nature (London) 203:852-4, 22 Aug 64
Thyroid function of Friesian cows during the oestrous cycle and in conditions of ovarian abnormality. Soliman FA, et al. Nature (London) 204:693, 14 Nov 64
Long-life radioacivity in occasional thyroids. Van Middlesworth L.
Nature (London) 203:199-200, 11 Jul 64
Mechanism of erection and ejaculation in the bull and ram. Watson JW. Nature (London) 204:95-6, 3 Oct 64
Variations in daily weight in dairy cattle. Yates RJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:620-1, 9 May 64
The effect of triiodothyronine on the vitamin A status of beef cattle. Nutr Rev 22:184-6, Jun 64
Measurement of iodine-131 in bovine thyroids. Falter KH, et al. Radiol Health Data 6:451-5, Aug 65
Sweating in dehydrated steers. Bianca W.
Res Vet Sci 6:33-7, Jan 65
Responses of steers to water restriction. Bianca W, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:38-55, Jan 65
The relationship of carcase measurements and dissection data to beef carcase composition. Butterfield RM. Res Vet Sci 6:24-32, Jan 65
Iron-55 in humans and their foods. Palmer HE, et al. Science 149:431-2, 23 Jul 65
Dairy farm radioiodine study following the Pike Event. TID-21764. Barth DS, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-35, 23 Nov 64
An in vivo study on the effect of natural chelates in cattle feed additives. TID-7696. Sax NI.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 236, Oct 63
Agricultural factors affecting the daily intake of fresh fallout by dairy cows. UCRL-12479. Koranda JJ. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-32, 19 Mar 65
Polycyesis in a Holstein cow. Galloway JH.
Vet Med 60:797, Aug 65
A postgraduate nutrition course for the practicing veterinarian. 3b--Balancing the ration for the beef cow. Zmolek WG. Vet Med 60:546-50, May 65
Further observations on the foetal fluids of cattle with particular reference to source and qualitative changes. Arthur GH. Vet Rec 77:623, 29 May 65
Do bovine caruncles contain muscle cells? Freni SC, et al. Vet Rec 77:400, 3 Apr 65
Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in market calves. Gay CC, et al. Vet Rec 77:148-9, 30 Jan 65
Two cases of Schistosoma reflexum at successive parturitions in the same cow. Hogger DG.
Vet Rec 77:502, 1 May 65
Some clinical observations on bovine parturition. Straiton EC. Vet Rec 77:786-8, 3 Jul 65
A field routine for vasectomy in the bovine. Fry NC, et al. Veterinarian 3:99-102, Jun 65
The J substance of cattle. IX. Fluorescent staining of human type A and B erythrocytes with cattle anti-J serum. Fenton JW 2d, et al.
Vox Sang 9:637-9, Sep-Oct 64
The nutrition of the early weaned calf. Preston TR. World Rev Nutr Diet 4:117-39, 1964 (71 ref.)
Morphogenesis of the joint capsule and its blood-vascular bed. Mashuga PM.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:240-60, 10 Nov 64
Spermatogonia in the bull. Kramer MF, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:735-58, 3 Sep 64
In-vitro erythrocyte uptake and serum-protein binding of I-131 labelled 1-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine in dairy cattle. Thorell CB.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:1-8, Jan 65
[Estimation of residual amounts of penicillin in dried mycelia] Berenderová I.
Cesk Hyg 10:245-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Some comparative morphological indices in the development of the carpus of Bos taurus] Slabý O.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:43-50, 1964 (Cz)
[Artificial milk for fattening calves] Frens AM.
Voeding 25:457-63, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Biochemical industry and the feeding of domestic animals] Iwema S. Voeding 26:63-70, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Boophilus geigyi n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodiodea), a new tick from cattle of West Africa] Aeschlimann A, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:162-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Amino acid requirements of the milk cow during lactation] Bigwood EJ.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:29-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of some physical, chemical, microscopic and biologic properties of cervical mucus of cattle] Henriet L.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:325-47, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histophysiology of the epididymis in the bull] Dubois M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1490-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histology of the male genitalia: on the demonstration of lipids at the level of the epididymis, the ductus deferentis and the seminal vesicle in bulls] Dubois M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1058-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the cobalt content of the food of cattle from diverse regions of Quebec] Mathieu LG, et al.
Canad Vet J 6:112-4, May 65 (Fr)
[Practical methods of sperm examination of the bull at the artificial insemination center] Jondet R.
Rev Path Comp 64:495-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The effect of vitamin B-1 on the endocrine function of cattle] Haraszti J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:139-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Mast cells in the carotid paraganglion of the calf] Ehrenbrand F. Anat Anz 115:297-307, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the structure, blood supply and innervation of the joint capsules of the extremities in cattle] Gigov Z.
Anat Anz 114:453-82, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intramammary lymph nodes in the bovine mammary gland. I. Macroscopic-anatomical relations] Hampl A.
Anat Anz 116:281-98, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The intrauterine sex-ratio in cattle] Baier W, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:1-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood transfusion experiments in cattle. II.] Bohn FK.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:169-70, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Injection and spray-on treatment with "Warbex"-cyanamide, an organic phosphorus preparation in gadfly control] Rosenberger G, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:121-2, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase and transaminases (GOT and GPT) in the ejaculum of bulls] Hankiewicz J, et al. Enzymologia 28:100-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the topographic relationship of enamel surface and dentin surface in the permanent dentition of cattle] Künzle A.
Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:500-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of various environmental factors on the production and quality of bovine spermatozoa] Müller E, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:139-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the isolation of subgroups P2 and J'2 in the B-blood group system of cattle adapted to high altitudes] Erhard L, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:364-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The color pattern of black-spotted cattle from the Lower Rhine area. II. Statistical-genetic analysis] Danneel R. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:375-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of alpha-ketols in the adrenal glands of bovine fetuses] Hager G.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:115-31, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the histogenesis and morphogenesis of the adrenal glands in bovine fetuses] Hager G.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:57-114, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the fluoride content in feed on the hoof growth in cattle] Simon G, et al.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:41-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Research on the localization of acetylcholinesterase in the bundle of His in Bos taurus. Its exclusive concentration in the parasympathetic neurons] Gotte L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:18-29, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The atrio-ventricular connections in the hearts of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Palmieri G, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:113-44, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The M substance and other antimycobacterial defense substances in fetal life] Mascherpa P, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:32-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Fluctuating and cyclic cosmic phenomena in connection with manifestations of fecundity in the bovine species] Masoero P, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1442-3, 5 May 65 (It)
[The composition of the fat from cow colostrum during lactation] Galoppini C, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:511-20, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the biochemical properties of cervical mucus from the cow. IV. The metachromasia-positive substance in the cervical mucus] Yoshida F, et al.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:866-72, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Abomasal glandular secretions and its peculiarities in bottle-fed and sucking calves] Marfchenko GM, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:613-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the chemical composition of fetal mammary glands in cattle] Kusen' SI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:267-75, 1964 (Uk)
[Some lipid and nitrogen components of the mammary gland of heifers and lactating and non-lactating cows] Kusen' SI, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:412-22, 1964 (Uk)

CATTLE DISEASES (C15)

Report of a systematic survey of animal ringworm in humans and cattle. Klokke AH.
Acta Leidensia 33:132-5, 1964-65
Hypo-7s-gamma-globulinaemia in mature cattle. Mansa B. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:153-8, 1965
Pneumo-enteritis in calves caused by adenoviruses. Aldásy P, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:167-75, 1965
Studies on nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in ruminants. Oksanen HE.
Acta Vet Scand 6:Suppl:2:1-110, 1965
The use of a diploid bovine cell strain for the isolation of viruses from calves with bronchopneumonia. Jurmanová K, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:284, May 65
Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:289-301, Jul 64
The bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. Pritchard WR. Advances Vet Sci 8:1-47, 1963 (76 ref.)
The WPW syndrome in cattle. Van Arsdel WC 3d.
Amer Heart J 70:146, Jul 65
Q fever studies in Montana. Detection of asymptomatic infection among residents of infected dairy premises. Luoto L, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:356-69, May 65
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:754-62, Sep 64
Human leptospirosis in Iowa. Tjalma RA, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:387-96, May 65
An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. Amerault TE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1642-7, Nov 64
Anaplasma marginale Theiler observed in the gut and excreta of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Dermacentor venustus Marx). Anthony DW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1464-72, Sep 64
Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure. Asbury AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1010-3, Jul 64
Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala. Balconi IR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1080-4, Jul 64
Certain hematopathologic conditions associated with brisket disease. Blake JT.
Amer J Vet Res 26:68-75, Jan 65
Cardiac structural changes in cattle with brisket disease. Blake JT. Amer J Vet Res 26:76-82, Jan 65
Autoantibody studies in bovine anaplasmosis. Brock WE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:250-3, Mar 65
Vibrio infection of the digestive organs of cattle. Bryner JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1048-50, Jul 64
Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. Ciordia H, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1473-8, Sep 64
Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. Corréa WM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1300-2, Jul 64
Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: lattice and lamellar structures in the alveolar lumen. Epling GP.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1424-30, Sep 64
Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. Epling GP.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1431-45, Sep 64
Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls. Frank AH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:988-92, Jul 64
Treat lesions in heifers experimentally infected with foot-and mouth disease virus. Gailiunas P, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1062-9, Jul 64
Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with miningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:258-61, Mar 65
Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with meningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:258-61, Mar 65
Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale: effects of ionizing radiation on infectivity of whole blood preparations. Gough BJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:246-9, Mar 65
Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure. Hamdy AH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1648-52, Nov 64
Nitrofurazone as a prophylactic agent against experimental bovine coccidiosis. Hammond DM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:83-9, Jan 65
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: reproductive phenomena and an evaluation of the technique. Huston K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1032-9, Jul 64
Studies on the intravenous administration of johnin to diagnose Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:673-5, May 65
Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in calves. Mohanty SB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1653-7, Nov 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: surgical studies. Noordsy JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1027-31, Jul 64
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:683-7, May 65
Mammary tissue injury resulting from improper machine milking. Peterson KJ.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1002-9, Jul 64
Fluorescent antibody and cultural techniques in cutaneous streptothricosis. Pier AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1014-20, Jul 64
Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1627-34, Nov 64
The biological half-life of molybdenum-99 in normal and nutritionally deficient cows. Robinson GA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1040-3, Jul 64
The efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia oncophora, Cooperia punctata, and Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. Rubin R, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:668-72, May 65

Anaplasmosis. 18. An analysis of autoantigens in infected and normal bovine erythrocytes. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:679-82, May 65
Anaplasmosis. XVII. The relation of autoimmune processes to anemia. Schroeder WF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:239-45, Mar 65
The role of penicillin and streptomycin the prevention of transmission of bovine leptospirosis by artificial insemination. Sleight SD. Amer J. Vet Res 26:365-8, Mar 65
Experimental Leptospira pomona infection in bulls. Sleight SD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1663-8, Nov 64
A comparison of dry and liquid feeds as vehicles for coccidial infection of cattle and sheep. Smith WN, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:273-9, Mar 65
Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. Snyder JW, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1451-6, Sep 64
A cytologic study of malignant lymphoma in cattle, dogs, and cats. Squire RA. Amer J Vet Res 26:97-107, Jan 65
Bovine lymphosarcoma in California. 3. The calf form. Theilen GH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:696-709, May 65
Bovine congenital porphyria: studies on heredity. Wass WM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:654-8, May 65
Bovine congenital porphyria: hematologic studies, including porphyrin analyses. Wass WM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:659-67, May 65
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. Welter CJ. Amer J Vet Res 25:1058-61, Jul 64
Exposure of colostrum-deprived calves to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:262-6, Mar 65
Experimental exposure of calves, lambs, and colostrum-deprived pigs to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:52-6, Jan 65
Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. Woods GT, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1021-6, Jul 64
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. Younger RL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:981-7, Jul 64
Factors affecting the gel double-diffusion test in its use with bovine serum to diagnose tuberculosis in cattle. Wedman EE, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:935-43, Dec 64
Ectopic heart of a shorthorn bull. Vitums A. Anat Anz 114:48-61, 31 Jan 64
Bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis in Kenya. Froyd G. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:169-80, Jun 65
A disease of cattle in South Australia resembling St. George disease. I. Field investigation. Dodson ME. Aust Vet J 41:65-7, Mar 65
Congenital forelimb abnormalities in calves. Harbutt PR, et al. Aust Vet J 41:173-7, Jun 65
Prevention of hypomagnesaemia and grass tetany. Herd RP, et al. Aust Vet J 41:142-6, May 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: experiments with the antibiotic tylosin. Hudson JR, et al. Aust Vet J 41:130-5, May 65
A nutritional cause of low non-return rates in dairy herds. McClure TJ. Aust Vet J 41:19-22, Apr 65
Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in heifers. 2. Return to fertility and the effect of treatment. Newsam ID. Aust Vet J 41:158-61, Jun 65
Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in heifers. 4. Studies on the immunizing properties of a live virulent culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID. Aust Vet J 41:164-6, Jun 65
Experimental vibrio Fetus infection in heifers. 3. Studies on the immunizing properties of a killed culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID. Aust Vet J 41:161-3, Jun 65
The cattle tick and tick fever. Riek RF. Aust Vet J 41:211-6, Jul 65
A disease of cattle in South Australia resembling St. George disease. II. Laboratory investigation. Sheriff D. Aust Vet J 41:68-9, Mar 65
The IBR-IPV virus: reaction to infection and intermittent recovery of virus from experimentally infected cattle. Snowdon WA. Aust Vet J 41:135-42, May 65
Escherichia coli and neonatal disease of calves. Gay CC. Bact Rev 29:75-101, Mar 65 (251 ref.)
Toxic insecticides. Good FD. Brit Med J 5428:193, 16 Jan 65
Changes in blood chemistry, body weight and haemotocrit of calves affected with neonatal diarrhoea. Dalton RG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:34-42, Jan 65
Death in neonatal calf diarrhoea. Fisher EW. Brit Vet J 121:132-8, Mar 65
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. Ford CM. Brit Vet J 121:42-50, Jan 65
Biochemical, serological and haematological changes associated with infections of calves with the nematode parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi. Ross JG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:55-64, Feb 65
Field and experimental infections of calves with the nematode parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi. Ross JG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:18-27, Jan 65
The problem of non-specific sensitivity to mammalian tuberculin. Brit Vet J 121:287-8, Jul 65
The immunisation of cattle against East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) using tetracyclines: a review of the literature and a reappraisal of the method. Brocklesby DW, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:161-8, Jun 65
The production of T1 broth culture contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Brown RD, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:149-55, Jun 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Tanganyika. Hammond JA, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:121-47, Jun 65
Observations on fascioliasis in Tanganyika. Hammond JA. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:55-65, Mar 65
Observations on the anthelmintic acitivity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against Fasciola gigantica and paramphistomes in cattle. Teuscher E, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:45-54, Mar 65
Investigation of enteroviruses isolated from calves with gastroenteric disease. Christov S, et al. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:449-68, Mar-Apr 65
The incidence of Cysticercus bovis. Froyd G. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:311-20, Jan-Feb 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Korea. Kim Yong Han. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:83-5, Jan-Feb 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia occurrence and control in India. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:87-93, Jan-Feb 65
Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. XII. Electrophoretic analysis of changes in serum proteins in infected cattle and sheep. Cochrane D, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:209-13, Aug 65
Post-treatment reactions in cattle during extensive field tests of systemic organophosphate insecticides. Rich GB. Canad J Comp Med 29:30-7, Feb 65
Studies on bluetongue II. Complement-fixing activity of ovine and bovine sera. Robertson A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:113-7, May 65
Bovine "enterotoxemia". 3. Factors affecting the stability of the toxins of Clostridium perfringens types A, C and D. Niilo L. Canad Vet J 6:38-42, Feb 65
Re: fluid therapy in calf diarrhea. Radostits OM. Canad Vet J 6:180, Jul 65
Renal amyloidosis and hypoproteinemic edema in a steer. Radostits OM, et al. Canad Vet J 6:208-10, Aug 65
Cross transmission of bovine parasites to sheep. Smith HJ, et al. Canad Vet J 6:91-7, Apr 65
Prevention of traumatic gastritis in bulls by use of magnets. Dunn HO, et al. Cornell Vet 55:204-9, Apr 65
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. Cornell Vet 54:319-24, Jul 64
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. Gibbons WJ, et al. Cornell Vet 54:382-93, Jul 64
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. Jones LD. Cornell Vet 54:399-405, Jul 64
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state. Kahrs R, et al. Cornell Vet 54:360-9, Jul 64
A serological comparison of winter dysentery with bovine virus diarrhea and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Incidence of winter dysentery in vaccinated animals. Kahrs RF. Cornell Vet 55:505-11, Jul 65
Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. Mahrt JL, et al. Cornell Vet 54:453-74, Jul 64
Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures. An excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. Mills JH, et al. Cornell Vet 55:344-54, Apr 65
Lateral abdominal hernia in a cow. Oehme FW. Cornell Vet 55:321-9, Apr 65
Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis. Ryff JF, et al. Cornell Vet 54:407-14, Jul 64
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. Theilen GH, et al. Cornell Vet 54:325-31, Jul 64
Thyroidal iodine and enzymatic defects in cattle with congenital goiter. Van Zyl A, et al. Endocrinology 76:353-61, Mar 65
Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis to small laboratory animals. Summers WA, et al. Exp Parasit 16:57-63, Feb 65
Bovine achondroplasia: the progeny test. Gregory PW, et al. Growth 28:191-212, Sep 64
Methods for detecting minimal contamination with reovirus. Gibbs T, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:81-8, Apr 65
Multiple neoplasia in a cow. Sastry GA, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:199-201, Jul 64
Idiopathic anaemia in cattle--a case report. Balu PA, et al. Indian Vet J 42:365-8, May 65
Effects of inorganic fluorides on animals. Suttie JW. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:461-4, Nov 64
Abomasal displacement associated with ingestion of gasoline. Albert TF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:460-1, 1 Sep 64
Right-sided abomasal displacement in cattle. Albert TF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:553-7, 15 Sep 64
Partial abomasal torsion without displacement in the cow. Albert TF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:817-9, 15 Apr 65
Cattle lameness. Amstutz HE. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:333-44, 15 Aug 65
Some effects of the sucking louse, Haematopinus eurysternus, on cattle on unsupplemented range. Collins RC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:129-32, 15 Jan 65
Intestinal intussusception in a cow. Dziuk HE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:348-51, 15 Aug 64
Abomasal disorders. Fox FH. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:383-8, 15 Aug 65
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. Franklin TE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:353-6, 15 Aug 65
Similar loin muscle lesions in a set of monozygous twin bulls. Ginther OJ. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1011-2, 15 Nov 64
Segmental aplasia of the mullerian ducts (white heifer disease) in a white shorthorn heifer. Ginther OJ. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:133-7, 15 Jan 65
Bovine vibriosis immunization. Hoerlein AB, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:828-35, 15 Apr 65
Bovine lymphosarcoma. Johanns CJ. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:381-2, 15 Aug 65
Incidence and diagnosis of trichomoniasis in western beef bulls. Johnson AE. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1007-10, 15 Nov 64
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd. Kahrs RF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. King JA. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:239, 1 Aug 65
Cows with sacro-iliac luxation treated with DMSO. Koger LM. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:345, 15 Aug 65
Hemolymph node involvement in bovine leukemia. LaBelle JA, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1107-11, 1 Dec 64
Abomasopexy for repair of left abomasal displacement in dairy cattle. Lowe JE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:389-93, 15 Aug 65
Complement-fixation and capillary-agglutination tests in an anaplasmosis-infected herd of cattle. Merriman GM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:258-62, 1 Aug 64
Current status of bovine mucosal disease. Mills JH, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:691-6, 1 Apr 65 (78 ref.)
Observations of Brahman and Hereford cattle sprayed with dioxathion. Palmer JS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:221-3, 1 Feb 65
Toxicity of the insecticide compound 4072 in cattle. Palmer JS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1409-14, 15 Jun 65
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. Palmer JS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1206-10, 15 Dec 64
The economic loss associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd. Pierson RE. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:350-2, 15 Aug 65
The importnce of the common cattle grub (Hypoderma lineatum) to meat inspection. Prchal CJ. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:39-40, 1 Jan 65
Psorergatic acariasis in cattle. Roberts IH, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:17-23, 1 Jan 65
Diagnosis of left displacement of the bovine abomasum. Robertson JM. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:820-7, 15 Apr 65
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa. Rothenbacher H. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:558-63, 15 Sep 64
Mammary adenocarcinoma in a cow. Rothenbacher H. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:370-2, 15 Aug 65
Anaplasmosis in Wyoming. Thomas GM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:224, 1 Feb 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:157-64, 15 Jul 64
Clinico-pathologic conference. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:396-408, 15 Aug 65
Clinico-pathologic conference: from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1429-37, 15 Jun 65
Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young calf. Ott EA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:735-41, Aug 65
Manganese deficiency in the bovine. Rojas MA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:664-7, Aug 65
Isolation of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick embryos. Marshall RG. J Bact 88:267-8, Jul 64
The allergic reaction in contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Gourlay RN. J Comp Path Ther 74:286-99, Jul 64
A gel diffusion precipitin test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Griffin RM. J Comp Path 75:223-31, Apr 65
Isolation and classification of viruses from cattle during outbreaks of mucosal or respiratory disease and from herds with reproductive disorders. Huck RA, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:346-65, Jul 64
Bloat in cattle. VI. Prevention of legume bloat with a nonionic surfactant. Bartley EE. J Dairy Sci 48:102-4, Jan 65
Response of young holstein-friesian heifers to phenothiazine and diethylstilbestrol. Fosgate OT, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:243-5, Feb 65
Nitrate toxicity in dairy heifers. 3. Endocrine responses

to nitrate ingestion during pregnancy. Jainudeen MR, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:217-21, Feb 65
Growth hormone-induced ketosis in the cow. Kronfeld DS. J Dairy Sci 48:342-6, Mar 65
Bloat in cattle. VII. Relation to amino acid composition of alfalfa as affected by maturity. Meyer RM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:213-6, Feb 65
Bloat in cattle. 8. Extent of elimination in milk and body tissues of C14-labeled poloxalene used to prevent legume bloat. Meyer RM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:503-5, Apr 65
Relationship between forestomach and glycemia in ruminants. Nicolai JH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:56-60, Jan 65
Reasons for disposal of Pennsylvania Holstein cattle. White JM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:512-5, Apr 65
Biliary secretion of iodine in calves. Yatvin MB, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:490-2, Apr 65
Investigations on transmissability of Moraxella bovis by the face fly. Steve PC, et al. J Econ Entom 58:444-6, Jun 65
The relative suitability of sheep and cattle as hosts for the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Dixon KE. J Helminth 38:203-12, 1964
The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. J Hyg (Camb) 63:117-35, Mar 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rinderpest in experimental cattle. 3. Proliferation of an attenuated strain in various tissues following subcutaneous inoculation. Taylor WP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:263-75, Jun 65
Salmonellae in cattle and their feedingstuffs, and the relation to human infection. A report of the joint working party of the veterinary laboratory services of the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food, and the public health laboratory service. J Hyg (Camb) 63:223-41, Jun 65
The course of uncomplicated experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis in calves. Bizzell WE, et al. J Parasit 51:174, Apr 65
The nonenzymic histochemistry of early oesophagostomiasis and ostertagiasis in cattle. Frandsen JC. J Parasit 51:175-9, Apr 65
Malignant synovioma in a cow. Dungworth DL, et al. J Path Bact 88:83-7, Jul 64
A report of filarid infection in cows. Estrada JP. J Philipp Med Ass 40:811-8, Oct 64
A study of Schistosoma spindale in Thailand. Harinasuta C, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:125-7, May 65
"Infective" resistance to drugs. Anderson ES, et al. Lancet 1:1281-2, 12 Jun 65
Bovine freemartins and true hermaphroditism. Goodfellow SA, et al. Lancet 1:1040-1, 15 May 65
"Fog fever" and farmer's lung. Lancet 2:224, 31 Jul 65
An epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection in calves. Wormald PJ, et al. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:58-61, Mar 65
Parainfluenza 3 virus isolated from Japanese cattle. 3. Serologic survey on infection with the virus among Japanese cattle. Inaba Y, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:59-64, Summer 65
Media for Mycobacterium johnei. Nemoto H, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:105-6, Summer 65
Strain immunity in babesiosis. Callow LL. Nature (London) 204:1213-4, 19 Dec 64
Role of the rumen ciliates in bloat in cattle. Clarke RT. Nature (London) 205:95-6, 2 Jan 65
Chromosome abnormality in three cases of lymphatic leukaemia in cattle. Gustavsson I, et al. Nature (London) 203:990, 29 Aug 64
Effect of applying a metabolic harness on the plasma magnesium concentration in milking cows. Hendriks HJ. Nature (London) 203:1306, 19 Sep 64
Levels of coenzyme A in the liver of normal cows and of cows suffering from primary ketosis. Hibbitt KG. Nature (London) 204:206, 10 Oct 64
Mode of multiplication of Theileria in cultures of bovine lymphocytic cells. Hulliger L, et al. Nature (London) 203:728-30, 15 Aug 64
Simultaneous infection of a bovine foetus by two fungi. Turner PD. Nature (London) 205:300-1, 16 Jan 65
Pneumonitis with alveolar-capillary block in a cattle rancher exposed to epizootic bovine abortion. Barnes MG, et al. New Eng J Med 271:981-5, 5 Nov 64
Once an obstetrician, always an obstetrician. Bowles HE. Obstet Gynec 25:896-8, Jun 65
A hepatogenous photosensitivity disease of cattle. II. Histopathology and pathogenesis of the hepatic lesions. Glenn BL, et al. Path Vet (Basel) 2:49-67, 1965
The pathology of malignant lymphoma in cattle. A study of 1113 cases. Smith HA. Path Vet (Basel) 2:68-93, 1965
Possible somatic cell mating in twin cattle with erythrocyte mosaicism. Stone WH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1036-44, Jun 64
The importance of hypocalcaemia in the development of hypomagnesaemic tetany. Hemingway RG, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 24:54-63, 1965
Mycobacterial disease in man and animals. Johne's disease in domestic and experimental animals. Chandler RL. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:481-2, Jun 64
Isolation of Leptospira grippotyphosa from a cow following an abortion. Hanson LE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:495-7, Nov 64
Occurrence and geographic distribution of Q fever antibodies in Alabama dairy cattle. Miller WR. Public Health Rep 79:836-8, Sep 64
Antigenicity of mycoplasma mycoides. II. Further studies on the precipitating antigens in the body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Gourlay RN. Res Vet Sci 6:1-8, Jan 65
The isolation of Mycoplasma from bovine lungs and nasal swabs. Harbourne JF, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:178-88, Apr 65
Experimental evidence for the occurrence of nutritional infertility in otherwise clinically healthy pasture-fed lactating dairy cows. McClure TJ. Res Vet Sci 6:202-8, Apr 65
Duration of the acquired resistance of calves to infection with Dictyocaulus viviparus. Michel JF, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:344-95, Jul 65
Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. II. Observations on wildebeest calves at the laboratory and contact transmission of the infection to cattle. Plowright W. Res Vet Sci 6:69-83, Jan 65
Cattle leucoses and the human lymphadenoses. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:1-4, 1964
Echinococcus multilocularis in a beef cow from the Middle West. Magath TB. Science 147:632, 5 Feb 65
Experimental induction of infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis. Sykes JA, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:741-55, Winter 64
Bovine papillomatosis. Synonyms: warts infectious verrucas. Huck RA. Vet Bull 35:475-8, Aug 65 (43 ref.)
Bovine vibriosis in Missouri: induced estrus as an aid to diagnosis. Bierschwal CJ Jr, et al. Vet Med 60:534-8, May 65
The malnutrition starvation complex. Blackmon DM. Vet Med 60:529-31, May 65
A practitioner's experience with intravenous sodium iodide-mercuric nitrate therapy in actinomyces bovis infection. Nusbaum SR. Vet Med 60:888 passim, Sep 65
Inhibited development of Ostertagia ostertagi. Anderson N, et al. Vet Rec 77:146-7, 30 Jan 65
Surgical treatment of umbilical infections in calves. Bouckaert JH, et al. Vet Rec 77:771-4, 3 Jul 65
Experiments in immunity to East Coast Fever. Brocklesby DW, et al. Vet Rec 77:512, 1 May 65
Skin leucosis in a heifer: An unusual clinical history. Clegg FG, et al. Vet Rec 77:271-2, 6 Mar 65
A case of bovine omasal impaction. Davies RC. Vet Rec 77:368, 27 Mar 65
Herd management, health and production. Gould GN. Vet Rec 77:96-100, 23 Jan 65
Anthrax and antibiotics. Greenough PR. Vet Rec 77:784-5, 3 Jul 65
Trichlorphon, warble larvae and Clostridium oedematiens. Hart CB. Vet Rec 77:229-30, 20 Feb 65
The field application of a test for bovine liver dysfunction. Hindson JC. Vet Rec 77:494-7, 1 May 65
A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba). Holmes RG. Vet Rec 77:480, 24 Apr 65
Fog-fever. Precipitin (FLH) reactions to mouldy hay. Jenkins PA, et al. Vet Rec 77:464-6, 24 Apr 65
The first outbreak of rabies in cattle in Tehran. Jordan WJ, et al. Vet Rec 77:789-90, 3 Jul 65
Plasma non-esterified fatty acid concentrations in the dairy cow: responses to nutritional and hormonal stimuli, and significance in ketosis. Kronfeld DS. Vet Rec 77:30-5, 9 Jan 65
Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire. Maclean CW. Vet Rec 77:662-72, 12 Jun 65
Abortions associated with ergotised pastures. Mantle PG, et al. Vet Rec 77:885-6, 24 Jul 65
The seasonal incidence of ostertagiasis in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ross JG. Vet Rec 77:16-9, 2 Jan 65
Comparative studies of some modern insecticides in the control of cattle grubs (Hypoderma lineatum). Sharma RM, et al. Vet Rec 77:107-9, 23 Jan 65
An outbreak of salmonellosis in adult cattle. Smith FW, et al. Vet Rec 77:333, 20 Mar 65
Milk fever. Swarbrick O. Vet Rec 77:351-2, 20 Mar 65
Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow. Todd JR, et al. Vet Rec 77:498-9, 1 May 65
Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle. Unwin DD. Vet Rec 77:593-4, 22 May 65
Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy. Wilson JG. Vet Rec 77:489-90, 24 Apr 65
Some parasitic disease problems in a country of Southeast Asia with special reference to cattle. Griffiths RB. Veterinarian 3:39-46, Mar 65
Salmonella vaccines. A report on two important new vaccines developed by the Animal Health Trust. Veterinarian 3:133-6, Jun 65
Trials on the development of drug resistance of gastro-intestinal nematodes after low level phenothiazine treatment. Düwel D. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:289-95, 1965
The epidemiology of dictyocaulosis of cattle and biology of the parasite Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782). Swietlikowski M. Wiad Parazyt 11:151-9, 1965 (25 ref.)
The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. VII. Isolation and experimental transmission of a chloroform resistant agent isolated from a severe feed lot outbreak. Woods GT, et al. Zoonos Res 3:47-57, Apr 64
[Occupational tuberculosis in agriculture in eastern Bohemia] Jindřichová J. Prac Lek 16:214-6, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Cutaneous hyperplastic hemangiomatosis in Normandy cows] Lombard C, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:453-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenol) on the cestodes of ruminants] Guilhon J, et al. Bull Acad Vet France 37:493-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Emergency gastrotomy in frothy flatulence] Villemin M. Bull Acad Vet France 38:47-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Leukosis in cattle] Lombard C. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:301-8, Apr-Jun 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Necrobacillosis of the liver found in cattle in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Gottal C, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:299-302, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L. Maroc Med 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Detection of strongyiosis and bovine brucellosis. Interest for breeders] Soriano F. Rev Path Comp 65:225-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Salmonella carriers and excreters among cattle and sheep] Vallette H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilk 107:456-61, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Observations on the distribution, incidence, economic importance and control of bovine hypodermatosis in the Rumanian People's Republic] Stoenescu A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:296-304, 1965 (Fr)
[Data on intersexuality in cattle] Fehér G, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:61-82, 1965 (Ger)
[On the grading of meat from cattle with arsenic poisoning] Miklovich N. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:111-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Antibodies to diarrhea viruses in cattle with malignant catarrhal fever. Preliminary report] Bürki F. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:65-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and tratment of Theileria annulata infection in cattle in Syria] Giesecke W, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:123-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the occurrence of Fasciola hepatica in cattle with special reference to meat inspection findings] Hiepe T, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:114-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Economic losses through liver fluke in cattle] Neuhaus W, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:67-72, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hemotologic diagnosis in tumorous leukemia in cattle] Ritter H. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:166-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Mortierella polycephala as a causative agent of pulmonary mycosis in cattle] Scholz HD, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:27-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on theileriasis and other blood infections in cattle in Syria] Wiesenhütter E. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:31-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The incidence of vibrio in cattle in Northern Germany] Winkenwerder W, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:161-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Bovine viral diarrhea. Quantitative distribution of the causative agent and isolation possibilities] Bürki F. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:158-66, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of satellitosis in non suppurative encephalitis in cattle] Khater AR. Path Vet (Basel) 2:288-93, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of traumatic indigestion in cattle] Federer O. Schweiz Arch Tierheilk 107:462-8, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation in horses and cattle with quinidine] Zerobin K, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilk 107:435-56, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the etiology of chronic vesical hematuria in cattle] Georgiev R, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:90-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Serologic typing of E. coli strains in calves] Willinger H, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:155-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on anthropozoonotic infections in milkmaids] Parnas J, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:76-81, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. Z Parasitenk 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the host specificity of Babesia motasi and Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. Z Parasitenk 24:309-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The frequency of liver flukes Fasciola hepatica L. and Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Rud. in cattle and meat inspection] Neuhaus W, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:68-76, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the differentiation of Theileria

species in cattle by serological studies] Schindler R, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:17-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology of leukosis in cattle with an exclusively positive blood picture] Krüger KE, et al. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:161-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Isolation of the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus in Italy. (Preliminary note)] Moretti B, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in animals] Aresu P. Rass Med Sarda 66:463-73, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Cattle leukemia and human lymphatic leukemia. I] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:457-9, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Further studies on cattle leukemias; verification of hematological tests with histopathological methods] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1844-7, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[A search for arboviruses previously not known to occur in Poland. II. Serologic and virologic studies in selected areas of Warsaw and Bialystock] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa , et al. Przegl Epidem 18:381-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Statistical data concerning the incidence of trichomonias in bulls of the Katowice region in 1954-1963] Butrym B. Wiad Parazyt 10:495, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the control of fascioliasis] Chowaniec W. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:269-72, 1965 (Pol)
[Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857, from slaughterhouse animals from the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:577-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Gongylonemosis in slaughter animals of the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:81-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Study of the control of hypodermatosis] Marański C. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:284-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Experimental course of Bunostomum phlebotomum invasion in heifers] Pačenovsky J. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:305-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Haematopinus eurysternus Nitzsch, a new bovine louse in Poland. I. T nomic problems] Piotrowski F. Wiad Parazyt 10:.94-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Haematopinus eurysternus Nitzsch, a new bovine louse in Poland. II. Attempts of feeding on unspecific hosts] Piotrowski F. Wiad Parazyt 10:600-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on theliasiosis of cattle in Poland] Roslan J. Wiad Parazyt 10:492, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on theliasiosis of cattle in Poland] Roslan J. Wiad Parazyt 11:73-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical course of dictyocaulosis in calves and biochemical changes in their blood] Skowroński R. Wiad Parazyt 10:486-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Cases of scabies in cattle cured with Neguvon-Bayer] Swietlikowski M. Wiad Parazyt 10:493-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The results of immunological studies of cattle with dictyocaulosis] Swietlikowski M. Wiad Parazyt 10:488-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Study on the immunization of calves against dictyocaulosis] Swietlikowski M. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:278-83, 1965 (Pol)
[Distribution and intensity of dictyocaulosis infection of cattle in Poland, in 1963] Wertejuk M. Wiad Parazyt 11:145-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. I. Intramuscular injections of CCl-4] Zarnowski E, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:478-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. 3. Hexachlorophene (Bilevon-Bayer) and 2,2'-dichloro-4,4'-dinitro-1,1'-dioxydiphenol (Bilevon M-Bayer. Bilevon 9015-Bayer)] Zarnowski E, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:483-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the therapy of fascioliasis in cattle. II. Hexachlorethane (Distovet-Biovet and Aviothane I.C.I.) and 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzene (Hetol-Hoechst)] Zarnowski E, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:481-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Human tinea of bovine origin caused by T. verrucosum] Caldeira JD, et al. J Med (Porto) 55:75-7, 19 Sep 64 (Por)
[Study of Q fever in São Paulo. I. Incidence in dairy cattle in the Paraíbo valley] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:137-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Study of Q fever in São Paulo. II. Age distribution of reactors in bovine herds] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:193-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the serological study of animal leptospirosis in the region of Iaşi] Bejenaru C, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:147-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Bovine leukemias] Ciufecu E. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:491-512, 1964 (Rum)
[The incidence of anti-ornithosic antibodies in men and several species of animals] Sărăţeanu D, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:339-47, 1964 (Rum)
[Serological research on rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in animals and man in several epizootic foci] Surdan C, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:33-45, 1965 (Rum)
[Occupational diseases of the skin in rural animal husbandry workers] Giavenke AA. Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of agricultural animals in the epidemiology of leptospirosis in the Donets region] Gazhiev VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:67-70, May 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship of the epizootic process in cattle and wild rodents in a leptospirosis focus] Karaseva EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:63-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Q fever in Bulgaria] Mitov A, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:101-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Counting of gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep and cattle (adaptation of the Whitlock method)] Tagle I. Bol Chile Parasit 20:16-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[A method for the isolation of pathogenic fungi from animals] Rybas II, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:92-4, 1964 (Uk)

CATTLE PLAGUE see RINDERPEST (C1, C15)

CAUCASIAN RACE (I)

Basal cell epithelioma. A controlled study of associated factors. Gellin GA, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:38-45, Jan 65
The alpha-1-acid glycoprotein variants of normal Caucasian and Japanese individuals. Schmid K, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1394-401, Aug 65
Comparative incidence of birth defects in Negro and white children. Altemus LA, et al. Pediatrics 36:56-61, Jul 65

CAUDA EQUINA (A8)

Lipoma of the cauda equina. Dubowitz V, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:207-13, Apr 65
Intradural herniation of lumbar intervertebral discs. Slater RA, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:266-9, Feb 65
Neurogenic intermittent claudication. Evans JG. Brit Med J 5415:985-7, 17 Oct 64
Ultrastructure of a pineal tumor. Ramsey HJ. Cancer 18:1014-25, Aug 65
Bladder paralysis in cauda equina lesions from disc prolapse. Scott PJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:224-35, May 65
Movements induced by straight leg raising in the lumbo-sacral roots, nerves and plexus, and in the intrapelvic section of the sciatic nerve. Goddard MD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:12-8, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the pituitary gland with metastases to the spinal cord and roots of the cauda equina. Epstein JA, et al. J Neurosurg 21:846-53, Oct 64
A mobile ependymoma of the filum terminale. Wortzman G, et al. J Neurosurg 20:164-6, Feb 63
Urinary incontinence following spinal injury treated by electronic implant. Caldwell KP, et al. Lancet 1:846-7, 17 Apr 65
Fatty metaplasia of the filum terminale of the frog. Friede RL. Nature (London) 203:90, 4 Jul 64
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. Radiology 84:507-12, Mar 65
[Injury to the cauda equina caused by a herniated disc during anesthesia] Bouwer S. Nederl T Geneesk 109:777-9, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the ontogenesis of ependymomas. Tissue culture study] Brasseur R, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:580-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neurological accidents of the radicular type of cauda equina syndrome following myelography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:746-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lipoma of the cauda equina] Laine E, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:138-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Giant tumors of the cauda equina] Piganiol G, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:211-29, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Spinal cysticercosis] Steimlé R, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:158-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Congenital narowness of the lumbar spinal canal and sensitivo-motor intermittent claudication syndrome of the cauda equina] Graveleau J, et al. Presse Med 72:3344-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remittent forms of tumors of the cauda equina] Ramee A, et al. Presse Med 73:461-4, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Case of ependymoma of the cauda equina] Coste JP, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:545-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the intracranial spread of leukemia with special reference to leukemic meningopathy] Briellmann A. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:338-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma] Lévey A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:530-44, 1964 (Ger)
[So-called myxopapillary ependymoma of the cauda equina with a new interpretation and its histochemical characteristics] Costa A, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:717-41, Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment of spinal leptopacymeningitis and cholesteatoma appearing as delayed sequelae to tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. Probl Tuberk 42:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Compressive syndrome of the cauda equina caused by hydatid cysts] Orioli FL, et al. Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:230-5, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

CAUDATE NUCLEUS (A8)

The use of thermistors in studies of tissue blood flow. Jancsó T, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:7-19, 1965
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64
The electron microscope study of the corpus striatum. Mori S. Arch Histol Jap 25:241-56, Feb 65
Inhibitory responses to basal ganglia stimulation. Buchwald NA, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:363-77, Dec 64
Caudate and thalamic influences on conditioned motor responses in the cat. Buser P, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:293-307, Aug 64
Some behavioral effects of stimulation of the caudate nucleus in unrestrained cats. McLennan H, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:329-39, May 64
An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:36-44, Jan 65
The tonic control of cortical responsiveness by inhibitory and facilitatory diffuse influences. Demetrescu M, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:1-24, Jan 65
Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64
Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:281-93, Sep 64
Spindles elicited by stimulation of the caudate nucleus and internal capsule. Horvath FE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:670-6, Dec 64
An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:506-12, Nov 64
Thyroid hormone and brain function. 3. Influence of triiodothyronine on evoked potentials of the cortex and reticular formation and upon the interrelationship of caudate and reticular activity of the cat. Short MJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:414-9, Oct 64
Electrical activity of the cerveau isolé preparation and its relation to the acetylcholine content of the caudate nuclei. Traczyk W, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:272-80, Sep 64
Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al. Exp Neurol 10:305-24, Oct 64
Subcortical lesions and maze retention in the rat. Olds ME, et al. Exp Neurol 10:296-304, Oct 64
The striatoamygdaloid system. Spiegel EA, et al. Exp Neurol 11:182-9, Feb 65
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:333-50, Feb 64
Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. Histochemie 4:65-72, 1964
The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:605-9, Dec 64
Comparison of caudate nucleus and septal-area lesions on two types of avoidance behavior. Fox SS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:380-6, Dec 64
The noradrenaline content of the caudate nucleus of the rabbit. Sharman DF, et al. J Neurochem 12:62, Jan 65
A bilateral cortico-striate projection. Carman JB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:71-7, Feb 65
Confusion and disturbance of speech from stimulation in vicinity of the head of the caudate nucleus. Van Buren JM. J Neurosurg 20:148-57, Feb 63
The release of acetylcholine and of 3-hydroxytyramine from the caudate nucleus. McLennan H. J Physiol (London) 174:152-6, Oct 64
Some properties of tyrosine hydroxylase from the caudate nucleus. Bagchi SP, et al. Life Sci 3:1195-200, Oct 64
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
Effect of locally applied hemicholinium on the acetylcholine content of the caudate nucleus. Hebb CO, et al. Nature (London) 204:1309-11, 26 Dec 64
Effect of intraventricularly injected anti-cerebral antibodies on the histamine-like substance and potassium content of various regions of the brain of the cat. Mihailović L, et al. Nature (London) 203:763-5, 15 Aug 64
The pneumoencephalogram in Huntington's chorea. Blinderman EE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:601-7, Jul 64
Use of spreading depression in study of relationships between the cerebral cortex and the striatum in rats. Tolunov B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:253-60, 1965
The caudate spindle in rats during sleep and arousal and under the effect of atropine and physostigmine. Vu-Trieu-An. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:478-83, 1964
Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al. Radiat Res 23:249-64, Oct 64
Altered effect of potassium ions on cerebral respiration in vitro following subcortical lesions. Roth BF, et al. Science 148:1356-7, 4 Jun 65
Observations on the cellular localization of dopamine in the caudate nucleus of the rat. Fuxe K, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:701-6, 18 Aug 64

[Research on the differential labeling of the hypothalamic and caudate nuclei of the guinea pig with the aid of certain radioactive aminoacids and dioxyphenylalanine] Léonardelli J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4833-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the primary neocortical areas on the visual and acoustic sensory responses of the head of the caudate nucleus] Encabo H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:144-53, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Familial infantile encephalopathy with symmetric bilateral necrosis of the corpus striatum] Bargeton-Farkas E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:429-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Aggressive and defensive reactions in the cat previously subjected to a chronic lesion of the caudate nucleus] Callens M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Distribution in the internal capsule and caudate nucleus of zones which inhibit nonspecific cortical activities] D'Anna L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:330-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic lesions of the caudate nucleus in the cat] Gybels J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:372-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous alternation, conditioned flight reaction, exploration and the Hebb intelligence test in rats with exclusions in the hippocampus, caudate nucleus and in the superior colliculi] Bättig K.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C63-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuronal effects of caudate stimulation on the visual cortex; inhibition and activation of spontaneous and light-activated neuron discharges in the cat] Lehmann D, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:297-315, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological analysis of cortical regulation of the caudate nucleus] Butkhuzi SM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:47-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On changes in cortical evoked potentials during caudate nucleus stimulation] Butkhuzi SM.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:89-99, 1965 (Rus)
[On the topography of the veins of the caudate nucleus and nucleus lentiformis in the human brain] Sherstennikov EN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:6-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a possibility of evoking motor conditioned reflexes following the destruction of the caudate nucleus] Oleshko MM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:813-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Spontaneous motor activity in cats, its registration and changes following destruction of the caudate nucleus] Oleshko NN.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:394-6, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

CAULOBACTER (B3)

Biological properties and classification of the Caulobacter group. Poindexter JS.
Bact Rev 28:231-95, Sep 64
The fine structure of stalked bacteria belonging to the family Caulobacteraceae. Stove Poindexter JL, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:587-607, Dec 64
Isolation and characterization of bacteriophages active against stalked bacteria. Schmidt JM, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:95-107, Apr 65
[Bacteria of the Caulobacter genus accompanying algae in culture] Gromov BV.
Mikrobiologiia 33:298-305, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CAUSALGIA see under NEURALGIA (C10)

CAUSTICS (D8)

Corrosive gastritis; management of a child by gastrectomy. Marks C, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:477-81, Sep 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus with a history of lye ingestion. Arrants JE, et al.
Amer Surg 31:107-10, Feb 65
Management of total gastric necrosis following lye ingestion: the use of colon to replace both esophagus and stomach. Gryboski W, et al.
Ann Surg 161:469-73, Mar 65
The use of colon in the surgical treatment of benign stricture of the esophagus. Hong PW, et al.
Ann Surg 160:202-9, Aug 64
Diagnosis and management of caustic esophageal burns at the Rhode Island hospital. Lekas MD.
Rhode Island Med J 47:432-4, Sep 64
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:161-8, 1964
[Technical and tactical problems in the surgical treatment of caustic esophageal stenosis. (On a series of 30 operated cases)] Dor V, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:270-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Late sequelae of a severe esophageal burn] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:262-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immediate and late causes of death of corrosive esophageal lesions] Podvinec S, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:115-26, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:703-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute corrosive esophagitis: management] Cotin G.
Clinique (Paris) 59:751-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ingestion of caustics in poisonings] Sergent H.
Maroc Med 43:624-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Caustic esophageal stenosis in 2 children] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:172-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Bleaching water in clinical toxicology] Proteau J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1971-2, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)

CAUTERY (E2)

Vaginal deliveries following internal os cautery. Ellis RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:273, 15 Sep 64
Cervical dysplasia associated with silver nitrate cauterization. Hulka JF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1361-2, 15 Dec 64
Angiocautery of the aqueous outflow channels in the rabbit eye; a tonographic study. Gazala JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:247-55, Aug 65
Results of cauterization of malignant tumors in mice with crystalline trichloroacetic acid. Rzucidlo Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:578-87, 1964
Correction of spastic entropion: an effective cautery technique. Harbin T.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:514-5, Apr 65
Combined cataract extraction and scleral cauterization. Stocker FW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:503-4, Oct 64
Poisoning by chromic acid intravaginally administered. Walczynski JZ, et al.
J Forensic Med 12:14-8, Jan-Mar 65
The maligned cervix. Bradford CR.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:99-102, Feb 65
[Intrauterine cautery for hemostasis] Hellmann R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1123-9, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

CAVERNITIS, FIBROUS see PENILE INDURATION (C6)

CAVERNOUS SINUS (A7)

Studies on the cavernous sinus syndrome. 2. Diagnostic and prognostic roles of ophthalmoneurological signs and symptoms in malignant nasopharyngeal tumours. Godtfredsen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:43-51, 1965
Development of collateral arteries at the site of carotid ligation. Gossman HH, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:634-5, Aug 65
Ocular dynamics in a carotid-cavernous fistula. Flanigan S, et al. Conn Med 29:243-6, Apr 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. D'Arbela PG.
E Afr Med J 41:551-9, Dec 64
Fistulae of the carotid artery: cavernous sinus. Schlachter L, et al. Illinois Med J 127:172-5, Feb 65
Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis due to boil on the nose. Dhir BK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:393-5, 16 Oct 64
Traumatic carotico-cavernous fistula combined with persisting primitive hypoglossal artery. Gerlach J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:885-7, Oct 63
Carotid-cavernous fistula. Report of 32 surgically treated cases and suggestions for definitive operation. Hamby WB. J Neurosurg 21:859-66, Oct 64
External carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas. Hayes GJ.
J Neurosurg 20:692-700, Aug 63
The value of angiography in the differential diagnosis of pulsating exophthalmos; a report of 3 cases. Higazi I, et al. J Neurosurg 21:561-6, Jul 64
Treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula by muscle embolization alone: the Brooks method. Lang ER, et al. J Neurosurg 22:387-92, Apr 65
[Thrombophlebitis of the sinus cavernosus] Zuska K.
Cesk Neurol 28:299-301, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Carotido-cavernous aneurysm] Noterman J.
Acta Chir Belg 64:99-124, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Radio-anatomical study of the cavernous sinus and its derivation pathways] Gillot C, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:113-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a pulsatile exophthalmos caused by a carotid-cavernous fistula. Radiographic and therapeutic problems] Lapras C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:458-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Carotid-cavernosus fistula with contralateral exophthalmos. Clinical and radiological study of a post-traumatic case] David M, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:86-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Macro and microscopic investigations of the structure of the cavernous sinus] Michailow SS.
Anat Anz 115:233-55, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic demonstration of a saccular aneurysm as the cause of a spontaneous carotid-cavernous sinus fistula and spontaneous healing of this fistula after angiography] Fromm H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the Brooks concept of muscle embolism in traumatic carotid-cavernous sinus fistula still valid today?] Isfort A, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:11-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Carotid-cavernous communications. Ligation of the carotid artery and its effects on cerebral hemodynamics] Serbinenko FA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1636-42, 1963 (Rus)

CECAL DISEASES (C4)

Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1173-87, Nov 64
Inflammatory pseudotumors of the cecum. Kopasz P.
Amer J Surg 109:513-8, Apr 65
Unusual contents of hernial sacs. Hira NR.
Brit Med J 5427:106, 9 Jan 65
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
The relationship of chronic ulceration of the ileocecal junction to the development of reticuloendothelial tumors in C3H mice. Pilgrim HI.
Cancer Res 25:53-65, Jan 65
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. July and August. Baldachin BJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:352-8, Sep 64
Ileo-caecal tuberculosis. Howell JS, et al.
Gut 5:524-9, Dec 64
Ileo-caecal granulomata. Lee FD, et al.
Gut 5:517-23, Dec 64
Volvulus of the cecum. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:440-1, May 65
Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy. Goldberg M, et al. J Irish Med Ass 56:21-2, Jan 65
Unusual manifestations of aganglionic disorder in the newborn. Donald JG, et al. Surgery 56:644-50, Oct 64
[The medico-surgical problems presented by acute right cecocolonic amebiasis] Terquem J, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:92-9, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ceco-colic invagination caused by cancer of Bauhin's valve] Luez J, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:22-3, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mesoceliac abscess of probable sigmoid diverticular origin. Hyper-rotation of the intestinal loop with the cecum at the left] Roux M, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:47-3, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of sphacelus of the cecum] Lamy J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:270-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Limited acute necrosis of the cecum. Cecal fistula; recovery] Richelme H, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:261-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of double appendicitis with separate implantation on the cecum] Laffaille.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:734-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Cecal images of difficult interpretation] Roseau E, et al. Presse Med 72:2685-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Case of diastatic perforation of the cecum] Moisse R.
Rev Med Liege 19:536-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Internal hernias of the ileocecal region] Meyer A, et al.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:176-204, 1963 (192 ref.) (Ger)
[On the bilateral resection of an incarcerated gangrenous ascending colon with a mobile cecum in an infant] Laube J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1384-6, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute invagination of the cecal haustra] Forni M.
Minerva Chir 19:789-91, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Solitary ulcer of the cecum] Marsili E, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:755-7, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of myocardial infarct operated on for gangrene of the cecum] Dalla Torre P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1266-74, Dec 64 (It)
[Ileocecal pain and constipation following appendectomy, with special reference to young men and women] Amaya S. Iryo 19:12-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on pharmaco-roentgenologic diagnosis of the cecum mobile and indications for ileocecal resection] Goto S. J Chiba Med Soc 40:20-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the cecum and ascending colon (so-called eosinophilic fibroma)] Łęgiewski A, et al. Pat Pol 15:263-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Spontaneous rupture and evisceration of the cecal wall] Sánchez ME.
An Paul Med Cir 87:129-34, Apr 64 (Por)
[Diagnostic value of pneumoroentgenography of the large intestine in ileocecal invagination in children] Portnoĭ VM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:15-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Acute abdomen syndrome caused by perforation of the cecum by the chicken bone] Jovanović M.
Med Pregl 17:499-501, 1964 (Ser)

CECAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Rectal mucosal biopsy in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Floch MH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:439-44, Apr 65
Inflammatory pseudotumors of the cecum. Kopasz P.
Amer J Surg 109:513-8, Apr 65
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al.
Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65
Hepatic and pulmonary metastases from a resectable experimental cecal carcinoma: the effect of hepatic perfusion with nitrogen mustard combined with systemic heparin and fibrinolysin. Agostino D, et al.
Gann 55:451-63, Dec 64
Carcinoma of the cecum in a 97-year-old woman. Case TC, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:385-7, Apr 65

Benign lesions of the cecum simulating carcinoma. Jaffe IA. J Int Coll Surg 42:123-5, Aug 64
Intraluminal chemotherapy with nitrogen mustard in simulated cancer of the colon in the rat. Grossi CE, et al. J Surg Res 4:334-6, Jul 64
Parathyroid hormone-like activity in a renal carcinoma producing hypercalcemia. Lytton B, et al. J Urol 93:127-31, Feb 65
Unusual lesion of the cecum. Mattoso LP, et al. JAMA 191:932-3, 15 Mar 65
An unusual carcinoma of the cecum. MacKinnon DC, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1371-3, Nov 64
Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C. Oncologia (Basel) 18:149-54, 1964
Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Totten JC Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:76-8, Jan 65
[Digestive hemorrhage: double gastric and cecal lesion] Arsac M, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:21-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lipoma of Bauhin's valve] Chatelin CL, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 10:39-40, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pedicled lipoma of Bauhin's valve] Crismer R, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 10:39, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cecal images of difficult interpretation] Roseau E, et al. Presse Med 72:2685-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lipomatosis of the ileocecal valve] Balázs M, et al. Chirurg 35:99-101, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On Brill-Symmer's disease of unusual location] Otremba P. Zbl Allg Path 106:444-58, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine. 2. Clinical experiences] Hoffmann V. Zbl Chir 89:444-54, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute appendicitis in appendiceal cancer - or cecal cancer] Schumann U. Zbl Chir 89:1247-52, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On clinical and therapeutic aspects of cancer of the large intestine (according to data from the P. A. Gertsen State Oncologic Institute)] Ostrovtsev LD. Vop Onkol 10:59-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Carcinoid of the ascending cecum] Vidal Lobo F, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1318-20, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)

CECUM (A3)

A kinetic study of the myenteric neurones: size variations in the neurovegetative periphery with body weight and organ size. Dupont JR, et al. Amer J Anat 116:335-9, Jan 65
Strangulation and perforation of the stomach in an inguinal hernia. Jackson FC, et al. Amer Surg 30:677-81, Oct 64
Tuberculosis of the appendix. Patkin M, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:741-2, Dec 64
Appendico-vesical fistula. Lalljee AH, et al. Brit J Surg 52:387-8, May 65
Intestinal explosion after opening a caecostomy with diathermy. Barrkman MF. Brit Med J 5450:1594-5, 19 Jun 65
Granulomas of the ileocecal region: diagnosis and treatment. Strode JE. Dis Colon Rectum 7:410-3, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of enteronephropexy on acute renovascular hypertension in the rat. Schwartz DT, et al. Invest Urol 2:203-14, Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64
Mucus in intestinal contents of germfree rats. Lindstedt G, et al. J Exp Med 121:201-13, 1 Feb 65
Volvulus in the pregnant and the puerperal patient. Gumbert JL. J Indiana Med Ass 57:961-3, Sep 64
A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 61:738-42, Aug 65
Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64
Bacteria induced morphologic changes. Hudson JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:628-31, Jul 64
Hydrolysis of conjugated bile acids by extracellular enzymes present in rat intestinal contents. Norman A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:442-4, Nov 64
Nutritional studies with the guinea pigs. XI. Pyridoxine. Reid ME. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:289-90, Jun 64
[Volvulus of the cecum] Fajta F, et al. Cesk Radiol 18:402-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Esophagoplasty with ileocecum] Dor J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:259-69, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The effect of fasting on the amount of nitrogen in the wall of the digestive tract of rabbits] Salacroup J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:19-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Unknown cancer of the ascending colon; diastatic perforation of the cecum; emergency right hemicolectomy] Groulier P. Marseille Chir 16:342-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Colitis] Crevoisier P. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ileocecostomy] Hangos G, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:183-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The absorption of alpha-tocopherol in the distal portion of the rat intestine] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:183-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Extensive intestinal resection. (Metabolic deviations and adaptation possibilities of the body in a 7-year-old boy after intestinal resection in occlusion of the mesenteric vessels)] Sustersič Z. Zbl Chir 89:541-53, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathology and clinical picture of the "mobile cecum"] Palagiano V. Acta Chir Ital 20:257-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Cecal neobladder with uretero-ileostomy. Experimental study] Porzio D, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:272-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Diverticulitis of the cecum simulating acute appendicitis. (Report of 2 cases)] Paulino F, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:937-41, Nov 64 (Por)
[Histological observations on the nerve plexus of the ileocecal region of the intestine] Kolosov NG. Arkh Anat 47:20-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the cecum] Tysiachnyi ND. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:136-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the liver of rats with excised cecum during choline deficiency] Gadzhiev KhE, et al. Vop Pitan 23:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pneumatic explosion of the cecum in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Antonelli N, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:999-1002, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)

CELANDINE see CHELIDONIUM (B6)

CELESTONE see BETAMETHASONE (D5)

CELIAC ARTERY (A7)

Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:633-7, Nov 64
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. Acta Physiol Scand 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
Heart rate and blood pressure response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. Acta Physiol Scand 63:68-76, Jan-Feb 65
Selective celiac angiography. Acker JJ, et al. Amer J Med 37:417-23, Sep 64
Splanchnic blood flow in the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. Abel FL, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:265-9, Feb 65
Indications for selective celiac and superior mesenteric angiography; experience with 128 cases. Nebesar RA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1100-9, Nov 64
Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative disease of the visceral branches of the abdominal aorta. Connolly JE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:596-606, Apr 65
Contribution to the comparative anatomy of the vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds 3. Nomenclature of branches of the a. coeliaca and of tributaries of the v. portae. Malinovský L. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:252-64, 1965
Demonstration of intra-abdominal bleeding by selective arteriography. Visualization of celiac and superior mesenteric arteries. Nusbaum M, et al. JAMA 191:389-90, 1 Feb 65
Pancreatic angiography, with application of subselective angiography of the celiac or superior mesenteric artery to the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Paul RE Jr, et al. New Eng J Med 272:283-7, 11 Feb 65
Gastrointestinal angina. Discussion with report of a case. Hafner CD, et al. Ohio Med J 60:946-8, Oct 64
Catheterization of arteries in the rabbit. Adams DF, et al. Radiology 84:531-5, Mar 65
Clinical application of selective celiac and superior mesenteric arteriography. Baum S, et al. Radiology 84:279-95, Feb 65
Respiratory stereoscopy in abdominal angiography. A simple, inexpensive method. Baum S, et al. Radiology 83:1013-5, Dec 64
Aneurysm of the left gastric artery: preoperative angiographic diagnosis. Stachenfeld RA, et al. Radiology 83:1026-8, Dec 64
Selective angiography of the celiac axis and superior mesenteric artery in cirrhosis of the liver. Boijsen E. Rev Int Hepat 15:323-36, 1965
Celiac and superior mesenteric arteriography. Glenn F, et al. Rev Int Hepat 15:337-49, 1965
Splanchnic blood flow in the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. Waldhausen JA, et al. Surg Forum 15:7-8, 1964
[Recent acquisitions in gastro-enterology] Dubarry JJ, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1434-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal vascular insufficiency. Apropos of a case of aortico-mesenteric bridging] Lena A. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:735-41, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysm of the celiac artery and its branches. Contribution to the symptomatology, therapy and problems] Bücheri ES, et al. Chirurg 35:354-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The chronic obstruction syndrome of the visceral arteries (celiac artery, superior and inferior mesenteric arteries). Abdominal angina (Bacelli); intermittent angiosclerotic dysphagia (Orthner); mesenteric arterial insufficiency (Derrick); intestinal angina (Mikkelsen); paroxysmal intestinal ischemic syndrome (Leymarios)] Vollmar J, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:473-90, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical operations for celiaco-mesenteric ischemia] Rigamonti PP, et al. Chir Ital 16:476-520, Aug 64 (It)
[Angiography of the abdominal viscera] Di Guglielmo L, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1118-31, Nov 64 (It)
[Topography of the gastroduodenal artery and its significance in the collateral blood supply to the liver] Iakubovskaia EV. Arkh Anat 47:82-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

CELIAC DISEASE (C13)

Cow's milk induced malabsorption as a precursor of gluten intolerance. Fällström SP, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:101-15, Mar 65
The D-xylose test in healthy infants and children. Möllerberg H, et al. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:41-8, 1965
Some considerations of celiac disease. Weijers HA, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 17:51-4, Jul 65
Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:47-57, Jan 65
Measurements of small intestinal mucosa obtained by peroral biopsy. Madanagopalan N, et al. Amer J Med 38:42-53, Jan 65
Six cases of lactose intolerance. Lactose intolerance and coeliac disease. Disaccharidases activity in the intestinal mucosa ascertained with the peroral biopsy. Nordio S, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:3-23, 1965
Celiac syndrome, retinal dystrophy, acanthocytosis, without defect of beta lipoprotein. Tolentino P, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:178-86, 1964
Moniliasis, steatorrhea, diabetes mellitus, cirrhosis, gallstones, and hypoparathyroidism in a 10-year-old boy. Stickler GB, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:276-85, May 65
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia with special reference to the visual defect. Wolff OH, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:439-42, Dec 64
Studies of the rectal mucosa in celiac sprue. Dobbins WO 3d, et al. Gastroenterology 47:471-9, Nov 64
Studies of celiac sprue. IV. The response of the whole length of the small bowel to a gluten-free diet. MacDonald WC, et al. Gastroenterology 47:573-89, Dec 64
Sjögren's syndrome and adult celiac disease. Pittman FE, et al. Gastroenterology 48:869-76, Jun 65
A clinical and histochemical study of celiac disease before and during a gluten-free diet. Samloff IM, et al. Gastroenterology 48:155-72, Feb 65
Sideroblastic anaemia in adult coeliac disease. Dawson AM, et al. Gut 5:304-8, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of destruction of the toxic action of wheat gluten in coeliac disease by crude papain. Messer M, et al. Gut 5:295-303, Aug 64
The D-xylose test in Indian children. Sidhu JK, et al. Indian Pediat 2:136-9, Apr 65
Steatorrhea in Indian children. Indian Pediat 1:335, Aug 64
Hypokalemic nephropathy due to idiopathic steatorrhoea.A case report. Lal H, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:777-83, Nov 64
Coeliac disease. Chen AE, et al. J Irish Med Ass 55:128-31, Nov 64
Malabsorption defect induced by ingestion of beta lactoglobulin. Davidson M, et al. J Pediat 66:545-54, Mar 65
A new test for fat absorption which employs an iodinated triglyceride. Neerhout RC, et al. J Pediat 65:701-10, Nov 64
Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Friedman M, et al. Lancet 1:521-4, 6 Mar 65
Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Lorenzen J, et al. Lancet 1:766, 3 Apr 65
Small-bowel disease in rosacea. Watson WC, et al. Lancet 2:47-50, 10 Jul 65
The semantics of steatorrhoea. Parfitt AM. Med J Aust 1:112-4, 23 Jan 65
Treatment of malabsorptive disease in infants and children. Di Sant'agnese PA. Mod Treatm 2:368-77, Mar 65
Significance of antibodies to dietary proteins in the serums of patients with nontropical sprue. Kivel RM, et al. New Eng J Med 271:769-72, 8 Oct 64
Studies of the familial nature of celiac sprue using biopsy of the small intestine. MacDonald WC, et al. New Eng J Med 272:448-56, 4 Mar 65
Gastrointestinal protein leakage in celiac disease. Nutr Rev 23:74-5, Mar 65
Small intestine as site of fundamental lesion in connective tissue diseases. Shatin R. Rheumatism 20:93-7, Oct 64
Neuroblastoma and the coeliac triad. McCrae WM. Scot Med J 10:65-9, Feb 65

Malabsorptive disorders of childhood.
Scot Med J 10:84-6, Feb 65
[Ultramicroscopic structure of intestinal mucosa in the primary malabsorption syndrome] Kojecky Z, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:556-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Celiac disease; recent acquisitions] Verger P. J Med Bordeaux 142:205-13, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolutive aspects of the celiac syndrome in children (apropos of 35 cases)] Bernard R, et al. Marseille Med 102:85-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Diet for gluten intolerance] Delaitre R, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 72:191-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The celiac syndrome in children] Polonovski C. Rev Prat 15:557-75, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Non-tropical sprue: etiology and pathogenesis] Hillemand B. Sem Hop Paris 40:3101-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Celiac disease] Juif JG. Strasbourg Med 15:935-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of celiac disease] Grüttner R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1262-3, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis in celiac disease] Grüttner R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:957-8, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[The d-xylose resorption test] Hadorn B, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:496-505, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Secondary deficiency intestinal disaccharidase in celiac disease. Quantitative determination of the enzymatic activity and clinical diagnosis] Shmerling DH, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:507-27, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Celiac disease. (A review)] Shmerling DH. Internist (Berlin) 6:46-56, Jan 65 (64 ref.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the demonstration of gliadin antibodies in celiac disease] Berger E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:788-90, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on gliadin antibodies] Berger E, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:156-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of food antibodies in the feces or gastrointestinal tract in subjects allergic to cow's milk, in celiac disease and in non-allergic subjects] Berger E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:480-4, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition in celiac disease, a gliadin-induced enteropathy] Anker W. Ther Umsch 22:268-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Preparation of gliadin from dried gluten bread in the diagnosis of gliadin-induced steatorrhea and its symptom complex] Mücke D. Z Med Labortechn 5:229-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Present views on the celiac syndome. Review of the literature and clinical content with particular regard to results of some functional tests] Careddu P, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1045-59, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Anemia combined with acanthocytosis in the course of celiac disease] Sroczyńska M, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1097-101, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Celiac syndrome. Analysis of illustrative cases] Barbieri D, et al. Rev Paul Med 66:40-58, Jan 65 (Por)

CELIAC GANGLIA see under CELIAC PLEXUS

(A8)

CELIAC PLEXUS (A8)

Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:155-61, Jul 64
The origin and the course of nerves leading to the liver of the dog. Kapeller K. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:12-4, 1965
Management of upper abdominal cancer pain: treatment with celiac plexus block with alcohol. Bridenbaugh LD, et al. JAMA 190:877-80, 7 Dec 64
Technique of celiac blockade for relief of splanchnic ischemia. Nahor A, et al. JAMA 192:600-2, 17 May 65
Neuronophagia in the coeliaco-mesenteric ganglia of horses affected with grass sickness. Brownlee A. Vet Rec 77:323-4, 13 Mar 65
[Vegetative innervation of the organs of the epigastric region in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:71-8, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[2 cases of pancreatic denervation. Neurectomy of the postganglional plexus] Poilleux F, et al. Presse Med 72:3097-101, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to study of the innervation of the liver and the right adrenal gland in man] Hadžiselimović H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:353-9, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on the innervation of the duodenum and the head of the pancreas] Hadžiselimović H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:119-25, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histopathological study of the synaptic apparatus of the stellate ganglion and celiac ganglia in man] Schilew PG. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:140-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Celiac plexus] Mlynarczyk L. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:137-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes in acid phosphatase activity in autonomic neurons after sectioning of their processes] El'bert ME, et al. Arkh Anat 47:41-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the extirpation of individual components of the solar plexus on the development of collateral circulation of the pancreas] Khananaev LI. Arkh Anat 47:49-55, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Features of efferent impulsation in the postganglionic nerve pathways of the splanchnic nerve during vasoconstrictive and vasodilator reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity] Kulagina VP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:6-10, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the histopathology of synapses in human solar plexus ganglia] Shilev PG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:108-12, May 64 (Rus)

CELL DIVISION (G1)

Mode of growth of the choroid plexus in mouse embryos. Knudsen PA. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:172-82, 1964
Cytology and the cytochemistry of the spermatogenesis of Meriones hurrianae Jerden, the Indian gerbil. Mathur RS. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:66-83, 1965
Chromatin elements, nuclear morphology and midbody in human mitosis. Miles CP. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:356-63, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of gene recombination in Aspergillus. I. Analysis of stimulating effect of the removal of some metallic ions on mitotic recombination. Kwiatkowski Z. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:3-13, 1965
A comparison of the ultraviolet effect on the mitotic recombination in two different cistrons of Aspergillus nidulans. Kwiatkowski Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:15-8, 1965
Peripheral chromatolysis after transection of mouse facial nerve. Cammermeyer J. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:213-30, 11 Feb 63
Premitotic uptake of tritiated thymidine by mast cells. Asboe-Hansen G, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:533-48, 1965
Spheroplasting effect of the temperature of incubation on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:404-14, 1965
Cell population kinetics in mouse epidermis after repeated applications of 20-methylcholanthrene. Elgjo KM, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:185-92, 1965
The effect of adrenaline on the mitotic rate in the epidermis of hairless mice in vitro. Evensen A, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:24-8, 1964
Influence of stress on the diurnal rhythm in the mitotic activity in the epidermis of hairless mice. Kreyberg L, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:176-84, 1965
Some effects of cationic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior: studies with polybrene. Nordling S, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:28-36, 1965
Oncotrephin, a mitosis-promoting substance isolated from malignant tumors. Kuru M, et al. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1064-5, 1964
The hormonal stimulation and reactivity of the mammary gland epithelium in mice with high and low tumor incidence. Laguchev SS. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1468-9, 1964
On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1621-2, 1964
Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch NP, et al. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1282-4, 1964
Host factors and cancer. Saxen E, et al. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1548-51, 1964
Cell divisions, duration of interkinetic states and differentiation in early stages of embryonic development. Dettlaff TA. Advances Morph 3:323-62, 1964 (127 ref.)
Electron microscopic observations on the postnatal differentiation of the seminal vesicle epithelium of the laboratory mouse. Deane HW, et al. Amer J Anat 117:91-133, Jul 65
Mitosis and differentiation in the stratified squamous epithelium of the rat esophagus. Marques-Pereira JP, et al. Amer J Anat 117:73-87, Jul 65
Theory concerning the transfer of cells out of the basal layer of the epithelium of the esophagus. Nadler NJ. Amer J Anat 117:87-9, Jul 65
Cell kinetics in the jejunum and rectum of man. Shorter RG, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:760-3, Nov 64
The techniques of human cytogenetics. Ferguson-Smith MA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1035-54, 1 Dec 64
Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by ocular tumors in vitro. Polack FM. Amer J Ophthal 60:46-9, Jul 65
Cell proliferation in experimental hydronephrosis and compensatory renal hyperplasia. Benitez L, et al. Amer J Path 44:961-72, Jun 64
A study of the occurrence of multi-nucleate trophozoites of three strains of Entamoeba histolytica in the Shaffer-Frye and CLG media Shaffer JG. Amer J Trop Med 14:207-10, Mar 65
An electron microscope study of the postnatal development of the ductus epididymis in the rat. Leeson TS, et al. Anat Anz 114:168-80, 29 Feb 64
The growth promoting effects of damage in the damaged and contralateral kidneys of the mouse. Argyris TS, et al. Anat Rec 150:1-9, Sep 64
The renewal areas of the common bile duct epithelium in the rat. Cohen PJ. Anat Rec 150:237-41, Nov 64
The culture and karyotype of rat lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Rieke WO, et al. Anat Rec 150:383-90, Dec 64
The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. Anat Rec 150:423-33, Dec 64
The positions of the sex chromosomes in the human cell in mitosis. Barton DE, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:123-8, Nov 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in regenerating liver and of mitosis in liver cell culture following a single corticosteroid administration. Lahtiharju A, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:136-8, 1964
Mitotic rates of rat epidermis during growth, maturity, senility, and regeneration. Bertalanffy FD, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:91-102, Jul 65
Griseofulvin induced budding in cell cultures. Muntoni S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:365-8, 1 Oct 64
Organic synthesis in algal cells separated into age groups by fractional centrifugation. Sorokin C. Arch Mikrobiol 49:193-208, 17 Aug 64
Cell proliferation in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Crane WA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:169-76, Feb 65
Statistical analysis of autoradiographic and histologic data. Kastenbaum MA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:462-5, May 65
Autoradiographic study of human nervous system tumors. Kury G, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:38-42, Jul 65
Effect of albumin and fatty acids on cellular growth in vitro. Norkin SA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:273-7, Sep 65
Macrophage proliferation in relation to acquired cellular resistance. Khoo KK, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:707-16, Dec 64
Inhibitory effect of interferon on the multiplication of Shope fibroma virus in vitro. Kishida T, et al. Biken J 8:55-61, Apr 65
Effects of actinomycin D on the RNA synthesis and the synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Mita T. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:182-5, 11 May 65
RNA synthesis in the mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Mittermayer C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:399-405, 15 Nov 64
CO2 and cytokinesis in temperature-synchronized Astasia longa. Van Dreal PA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:668-70, 9 Dec 64
Life cycle analysis of mammalian cells. II. Cells from the Chinese hamster ovary grown in suspension culture. Puck TT, et al. Biophys J 4:441-50, Nov 64
X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronized Chinese hamster cells at various stages of the cell cycle. Sinclair WK, et al. Biophys J 5:1-25, Jan 65
Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. Blood 24:267-80, Sep 64
Quantitative histochemistry: levels of certain oxidative enzymes in secondary neoplasia found in a rat after feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jones GR. Brit J Cancer 19:360-9, Jun 65
Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 19:278-91, Jun 65
Dynamics of tumor growth. Laird AK. Brit J Cancer 13:490-502, Sep 64
Changes in the mitotic index of the Landschütz ascites tumour after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or non-inhibitory samples of gumtragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:528-36, Sep 64
The effects of buffered solutions of dextran upon HeLa carcinoma cells. Powell AK. Brit J Cancer 18:333-41, Jun 64
An hypothesis on the aetiology of psoriasis. Cotton DW, et al. Brit J Derm 76:519-28, Dec 64
The mitotic response in the rat liver after different regenerative stimuli. Weinbren K, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:475-80, Oct 64
The activation of human peripheral lymphocytes by products of staphylococci. Ling NR, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:421-31, Jul 65
Morphological studies in the culture of human leucocytes with phytohaemagglutinin. Yoffey JM, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:488-97, Jul 65
On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. Brit J Radiol 37:948-51, Dec 64
Cell proliferation in compensatory renal growth. Bury HP, et al. Brit J Urol 37:201-10, Apr 65
Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Armstrong WD, et al. Brit Med J 5447:1435, 29 May 65
Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Armstrong WD, et al. Brit Med J 5433:486-8, 20 Feb 65
Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Berry RJ, et al. Brit Med J 5437:793-4, 20 Mar 65
Failure of lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects to transform in culture. Elves MW, et al. Brit Med J 5416:1051-2, 24 Oct 64
Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Nias AH. Brit Med J 5451:1672-3, 26 Jun 65
Cell division. Mazia D. BSCS Pam 14:1-33, 1963-64
Effect of a coxsackie virus on the mitosis of human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:49-50, Apr 64

Studies on the mechanism of crossing over. I. Theoretical considerations. Westergaard M. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:359-405, 1964

Effects of X-irradiated feeder layers on mitotic activity and development of aneuploidy in mouse-embryo cells in vitro. Rothfels KH, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:191-223, 1963

Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch HP, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:167-73, 1963

The Ehrlich ascites carcinoma as a tool for the rapid evaluation of the efficacy of radioprotective compounds at the cellular level. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:1307-16, Sep 64

Mitosis-stimulating factor in the serum of normal and carcinogen-fed rats. Webber MM. Canad J Biochem 43:530-3, Apr 65

Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. I. The correlation between conidial radiosensitivity and their karyokinetic stage. Weijer DL. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:383-92, Dec 64

Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa: 3. The juvenile and maturation cycles (Feulgen and crystal violet staining). Weijer J, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:140-63, Mar 65

Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. II. DNA replication in synchronously dividing conidial nuclei. Weijer J, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:426-30, Dec 64

Assortment of non-randomly disjoining chromatids. Zimmering S, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:250-3, Jun 65

Cell wall replication. II. Cell wall growth and cross wall formation of Escherichia coli and Streptococcus faecalis. Chung KL, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:473-82, Jun 64

Action of cycloserine on a species of Erwinia with reference to cell division. Grula MM, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:453-61, Jun 65

The effect of methotrexate and leucovorin on cell division in Chang cells. Dalen H, et al. Cancer 18:41-8, Jan 65

The effects of normal and cancer serum on liver regeneration in mice. Hyde TA, et al. Cancer 18:500-4, Apr 65

Arrest of mitosis in genital carcinoma by podophyllum derivatives. Stamm O, et al. Cancer 18:1096-100, Sep 65

The relationship of the cell cycle to tumor growth and control of cell division: a review. Baserga R. Cancer Res 25:581-95, Jun 65 (252 ref.)

Mitotic rate and doubling time of intraperitoneal and subcutaneous Ehrlich ascites tumor. Bertalanffy FD, et al. Cancer Res 25:685-91, Jun 65

Effect of high doses of cortisone on bone marrow cell proliferation in the Syrian hamster. Cardinali G, et al. Cancer Res 24:969-72, Jul 64

Cellular populations and mitotic activity in rat liver parenchyma during azo dye carcinogenesis. Daoust R, et al. Cancer Res 24:1898-909, Dec 64

The stathmokinetic effect of vincristine. Frei E 3d, et al. Cancer Res 24:1918-25, Dec 64

Action of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on the nucleic acid metabolism and viability of HeLa cells. Kim JH, et al. Cancer Res 25:698-702, Jun 65

Effect of partial hepatectomy on DNA synthesis and mitosis in heterotopic partial autografts of rat liver. Leong GF, et al. Cancer Res 24:1496-501, Sep 64

Induction of mitotic synchrony by intermittent hyperthermia in the Walker 256 rat carcinoma. Martin RJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1997-2000, Dec 64

A comparison of the cell cycle in induced carcinomas and their normal counterpart. Reiskin AB, et al. Cancer Res 24:1131-6, Aug 64

Mitotic ability of leukemic leukocytes in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. Cancer Res 24:1468-73, Sep 64

Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1826-33, Nov 64

Effect of environmental factors on the karyotype of cancer cells. Hsü LC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:254-61, Apr 65

Behaviour of chromosomal spindle fibres in living cells. Bajer A. Chromosoma 16:381-90, 15 Mar 65

Close karyological kinship between the reptilian suborder Serpentes and the class Aves. Beçak W, et al. Chromosoma 15:606-17, 10 Dec 64

Geographical variation of chromosomal structure in Drosophila gasici. Brncic D, et al. Chromosoma 16:47-57, 30 Jan 65

Testicular chromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Ford EH, et al. Chromosoma 15:568-78, 10 Dec 64

Population cytology of British grasshoppers. I. Chiasma variation in Chorthippus brunneus, Chorthippus parallelus and Omocestus viridulus. Hewitt GM. Chromosoma 15:212-30, 1 Jun 64

Genetic speciation in the grasshopper Eyprepocnemis plorans. John B, et al. Chromosoma 16:308-44, 15 Mar 65

The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis. Kemp CL. Chromosoma 15:652-65, 10 Dec 64

Transition from polyteny to polyploidy in salivary glands of Cecidomyiidae. Matuszewski B. Chromosoma 16:22-34, 30 Jan 65

Cytological study of Searle's x-autosome translocation in Mus musculus. Ohno S, et al. Chromosoma 16:90-100, 30 Jan 65

Electron microscope study on meiosis. The sex chromosome in spermatocytes, spermatids and oocytes of Gryllus argentinus. Sotelo JR, et al. Chromosoma 15:389-415, 22 Sep 64

Chiasmatic and achiasmatic meiosis in African eumastacid grasshoppers. White MJ. Chromosoma 16:271-307, 15 Mar 65

The assay of antimitotics. Wilson GB. Chromosoma 16:133-43, 16 Feb 65

The induction of chromatid lesions by cytosine arabinoside in post-DNAsynthetic human leukocytes. Brewen JG. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:28-36, 1965

Successive non-disjunction at first and second meiotic division of spermatogenesis: evidence of chromosomes and Xg. De La Chapelle A, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:334-41, 1964

An air-drying method for meiotic preparations from mammalian testes. Evans EP, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:289-94, 1964

Maturation division oocytes in bovine following gonadotropin injections. Hafez ES, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:167-83, 1964

Meiotic and mitotic studies of a familial reciprocal translocation between two autosomes of group 6-12. Lindsten J, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:45-64, 1965

Role of fetal follicular cells in meiosis of mammalian oöcytes. Ohno S, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:324-33, 1964

Cell division in the periodontium of developing and erupted teeth. McHugh WD, et al. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:451-7, Aug 65

Meristems and the effect of radiation on cells. Clowes FA. Endeavour 24:8-12, Jan 65

Synchronized mammalian cells: an experimental test of a model for synchrony decay. Anderson EC, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:423-6, Nov 64

Cine micrographic analysis of cell plate formation in endosperm. Bajer A. Exp Cell Res 37:376-98, Feb 65

Induced cell proliferation: the effect of isoproterenol. Barka T. Exp Cell Res 37:662-79, Mar 65

Changes induced in the first post-irradiation generation cycle of human cells studies by double labeling. Bootsma D. Exp Cell Res 38:429-31, May 65

Site of membrane growth during cleavage of amphibian epithelial cells. Buck RC, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:426-8, May 65

Duration of epidermal mitosis in vitro. Effect of the chalone-adrenalin complex and of energy production. Bullough WS, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:629-41, Sep 64

The effect of colchicine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Chakraborty A, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:57-65, Apr 65

Concerning the distribution of mitoses in regenerating rat liver. Cunning MG, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:592-604, Dec 64

Experiments on nuclear differentiation in the foraminifer Rotaliella heterocaryotica Grell by means of UV-microirradiation. Czihak G. Exp Cell Res 35:372-80, Jul 64

RNA synthesis in roots of Vicia faba. Davidson D. Exp Cell Res 35:317-25, Jul 64

Variations in the generation times of a strain of rat sarcoma cells in culture. Dawson KB, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:75-84, Apr 65

Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:262-76, Jul 64

Oxygen inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa S3 cells. Drew RM, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:297-309, Nov 64

The decay of synchronization of cell division. Engelberg J. Exp Cell Res 36:647-62, Dec 64

Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 35:381-93, Jul 64

Multipolar mitosis in the KB (Eagle) human cell line and its increased frequency as a function of 250 KV X-irradiation. Fetner RH, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:429-39, Feb 65

A late-duplicating chromosome in spermatogonial mitosis of the mouse. Fraccaro M, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:675-7, Jun 65

Cortical morphogenesis and synchronization in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Frankel J. Exp Cell Res 35:349-60, Jul 64

The independence of spermatid differentiation from the meiotic divisions. Friedländer M, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:680-4, Jun 65

The distribution and interdependence of generation times of HeLa cells. Froese G. Exp Cell Res 35:415-9, Jul 64

Asynchronous replication of the mouse sex chromosomes. Galton M, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:111-6, Jan 65

The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Hayflick L. Exp Cell Res 37:614-36, Mar 65

Antimitotic effects of chloramphenicol and other inhibitory agents in Chlamydomonas. Jacobson BS, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:1-13, Oct 64

Synthesis of RNA and protein required for the mitosis of mammalian cells. Kishimoto S, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:92-101, Oct 64

Inhibition of synchronized cell division in Tetrahymena by actinomycin D. Lazarus LH, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:672-6, Dec 64

Partial reversal of the anti-mitotic effects of heavy water by high hydrostatic pressure. An analysis of the first cleavage divison in the eggs of Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Marsland D. Exp Cell Res 38:592-603, Jun 65

Structural stabilization of the mitotic apparatus by heavy water, in the cleaving eggs of Arbacia punctulata; increased resistance to pressure-induced disorganization. Marsland D, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:306-13, May 65

The mitotic behavior of chromosomes in echinoderm eggs following incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine. Mazia D, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:14-25, Jun 64

The effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on synchronously dividing populations of Astasia longa. Meeker GL. Exp Cell Res 35:1-8, Jun 64

Changes in the acid-soluble pool during the cell cycle of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Mitchison JM, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:394-401, Jul 64

The effect of actinomycin D on the timing of mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Mittermayer C, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:33-41, Apr 65

Evaluation of mitotic time in vivo, using tritiated thymidine as a cell marker: successive labeling with time of separate mitotic phases. Odartchenko N, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:402-11, Jul 64

Synchronization of cell division in Euglena gracilis by heat shock. Pogo AO, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:390-7, Nov 64

Cytochemistry of macronuclear reorganization. Ringertz NR, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:160-79, Apr 65

Response to injury in the lens epithelium of the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Rothstein H, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:548-56, Sep 64

Response to injury in the lens epithelium of the bullfrog (R. catesbeiana). II. Spatio-temporal patterns of DNA synthesis and mitosis. Rothstein H, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:440-51, Feb 65

The effect of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine on synchronous mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Sachsenmaier W, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:124-33, Oct 64

The growth and oxygen uptake of synchronously dividing cultures of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Scopes AW, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:361-71, Jul 64

Influence of the nucleolus on DNA synthesis and mitosis in Vicia faba. Scott D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:145-59, Oct 64

Kinetics of hepatocyte proliferation in the early stages of liver regeneration. Shea SM. Exp Cell Res 36:325-34, Nov 64

Pellicular changes during division in Astasia longa. Sommer JR, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:423-5, Jul 64

On the concentrating of ascites tumour cells in stages of pre-mitosis and mitosis by counter-streaming contrifugation. Sörenby L, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:214-7, Jun 64

Discrepancies in mitotic cycle time when measured with tritiated thymidine and colchicine. Van't Hof J. Exp Cell Res 37:292-9, Feb 65

Granulocyte inhibition of human peripheral blood lymphocyte growth in vitro. Walker RI, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:379-85, May 65

Evidence for the synthesis of the "division protein" in tetrahymena pyriformis. Watanabe Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:432-4, May 65

Reduction of mitotic delay in irradiated suspension cultures of rat thymocytes by an elevated salt concentration. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:207-10, Jun 64

Synchronisation of cell division in suspension cultures of L strain mouse cells. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:208-10, Apr 65

The effects of actinomycin D on stomatogenesis and cell division in temperature-synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis. Whitson GL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:667-71, Dec 64

Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64

The fine structure of isolated metaphase chromosomes. Wolfe SL. Exp Cell Res 37:45-53, Jan 65

Cell population kinetics in the epithelium of the forestomach of the mouse. Wolfsberg MF. Exp Cell Res 35:119-31, Jun 64

The fine structure of nuclei as revealed by electron microscopy. The fine structure of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell nuclei in preprophase. Yasuzumi G, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:207-29, Jan 65

Cell division: effects of pressure on the mitotic mechanisms of marine eggs (Arbacia punctulata). Zimmerman AM, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:293-302, Jul 64

Cell division: the effects of hydrostatic pressure on the cleavage schedule in Arbacia punctulata. Zimmerman AM, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:454-64, Jun 65

The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:54-61, Mar 65

Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Dipylidium caninum. Rybicka K. Exp Parasit 15:293-313, Aug 64

Enigmas underlying the study of hemopoietic cell proliferation. Cronkite EP.
Fed Proc 23:649-61, May-Jun 64 (70 ref.)
Cellular processes involved in aging. Curtis HJ.
Fed Proc 23:662-7, May-Jun 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. Fed Proc 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
Cell proliferation in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Lipkin M. Fed Proc 24:10-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on growth and mitotic activity of explants of normal and neoplastic mouse and rat tissues. Rovenskii YA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:796-8, Jul-Aug 64
DNA synthesis and proliferation of nuclei in regeneration of skeletal muscles. Zhinkin LN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:695-700, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of clomiphene on blastocysts during delayed implantation in the rat. Prasad MR, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:101-5, Jan-Feb 65
Antigenicity of irradiated cells. Hašková V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:41-7, 1965
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhthmic growth proces. I. Cytoquantitative study of the cumulation of leukaemic cells in blood. Riman J.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:331-45, 1964
Intraspecific and interspecific nuclear transplantations in Triturus. Sládeček F, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:74-7, 1965
Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:373-80, 1964
Ribosomes in growing and non-growing bacterial cells. Chaloupecký V. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:232-7, Jul 64
Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IX. Structure and manner of division of the nucleus. Retovský R.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:230-5, Jul 65
Reaction of the small intestine to induced protein malnutrition in Rhesus monkeys. A study of cell population kinetics in the jejunum. Deo MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 49:150-7, Aug 65
Cell replication in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Lipkin M. Gastroenterology 48:616-24, May 65
Kinetics of the epithelial cells, and morphology of villi and crypts in the jejunum of the rat infected by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Symons LE.
Gastroenterology 49:158-68, Aug 65
Evidence for a feedback mechanism influencing spermatogonial division in the lugworn (Arenicola marina L.). Howie DI, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:40-4, Feb 65
Induced mitotic crossing-over in relation to genetic replication in synchronously dividing cells of Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. Genet Res 6:104-20, Feb 65
Notes on chromosome behaviour in the spermatogenesis of the damselfly Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Brink JM van, et al. Genetica 35:171-4, 1964
The effects of supplementation and plating densities on apparently aberrant meiotic and mitotic segregation in Aspergillus rugulosus. Coy DO, et al.
Genetics 50:847-53, Nov 64
Meiotic drive in Drosophila involving chromosome breakage. Erickson J. Genetics 51:555-71, Apr 65
The effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on genetic replication and mitotic crossing over in synchronized cultures of Ustilago maydis. Esposito RE, et al.
Genetics 50:1009-17, Nov 64
Diploid tissue derived from accessory sperm in the honey bee. Laidlaw HH, et al.
Genetics 50:1439-42, Dec 64
Nonrandom segregation of chromosomes in Drosophila males. Peacock WJ. Genetics 51:573-83, Apr 65
Effects of mitomycin C on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:635-40, Apr 65
Nucleolar organizers of blastocyst nuclei. Hancock RL.
Growth 28:251-6, Dec 64
OOGENESIS IN Hyalophora cecropia. King RC, et al.
Growth 29:17-83, Mar 65
A synchronous group of mammalian cells whose in vivo behavior can be studied. Frost HM.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:161-72, Jun 65
Experimental studies of growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances of malignant tumor II. Mitosis promoting and inhibiting effects of extracts from subcutaneous Ehrlich ascites tumor and visceral organs in mice. Sugihara Y, et al.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:65-72, Mar 64
Effect of colchicine and Catharantaus roseus (Vinca Rosea) alkaloids on mitosis of Syrian hamster bone marrow cells. Mehrotra TN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:98-102, Apr 65
Preliminary observations on the influence of normal human and schizophrenic serum on the chromosomes of Chinese hamster cells in culture. Stone D, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:60-3, Jan-Feb 65
Ultrastructural alterations in x-irradiated spleen. II. Regenerative stage. Abdel-Bari W, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:11-23, 1965
Impairment of the proliferative capacity of human cells in culture by alpha-particles with differing linear-energy transfer. Barendsen GW.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:453-66, 1964
An investigation of (a) variation in rate of DNA-synthesis during S-phase in mouse L-cells; (b) effect of ultra-violet radiation on rate of DNA-synthesis. Dendy PP, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:301-15, 1964
Relationship between radiation-induced mitotic delay and doubling-time of cells. Dewey WC, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:605-7, 1964
Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:75-83, 1964
The growth of murine lymphomatous tumour-cells as determined by host survival-time. Maruyama Y, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:59-73, 1964
Clone-size analysis in the study of cell growth following single or during continuous irradiation. Nias AH, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:275-90, 1965
Anomalous x-ray survival kinetics in HeLa cell populations. Phillips RA, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:569-88, 1964
Chromosome-exchange sites in Tradescantia paludosa microspores. Savage JR. Int J Radiat Biol 9:81-96, 1965
Inhibition of cell division: a critical and experimental analysis. Gelfant S.
Int Rev Cytol 14:1-39, 1963 (236 ref.)
Influence of Myleran on cell proliferation in the lens epithelium. Grimes P, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:566-76, Dec 64
Changes in DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in the developing lens. Hanna C.
Invest Ophthal 4:480-95, Aug 65
Cytologic studies on lens epithelium. A comparison of effects of x-rays, Myleran, and TEM. Von Sallmann L.
Invest Ophthal 4:471-9, Aug 65
Mitosis-stimulating effect of tuberculin on lymphocytes from peripheral blood. Aspegren N, et al.
J Allerg 35:433-7, Sep-Oct 64
The growth and division of human small lymphocytes in tissue culture: an electron microscopic study. Johnson FR, et al. J Anat 98:303-11, Jul 64
Growth and division of filamentous forms of escherichia coli. Adler HI, et al. J Bact 90:223-6, Jul 65
Thin sections of dividing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1477-82, Jun 64
Fate of the mesosomes of Bacillus megaterium during protoplasting. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1483-91, Jun 64
Time-lapse photomicrography of cell growth and division in Escherichia coli. Hoffman H, et al.
J Bact 89:212-6, Jan 65
Synchrony of division in clonal microcolonies of Escherichia coli. Hoffman H, et al.
J Bact 89:513-7, Feb 65
"Germination tube" growth in Escherichia coli microcultures. Hoffman H, et al.
J Bact 88:1151-4, Oct 64
Electron microscope study of the relationship between mesosome loss and the stable L state (or protoplast state) in Bacillus subtilis. Ryter A, et al.
J Bact 88:457-67, Aug 64
Ultraviolet microscopy of the vacuole of Saccharomyces cerevisiae during sporulation. Svihla G, et al. J Bact 88:449-56, Aug 64
Suppression of mitosis and macromolecule synthesis in onion roots by heavy water. Bal AK, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:188-93, Oct 64
Macromolecular events leading to cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis after removal and replacement of required pyrimidines. Cameron IL.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:9-18, May 65
Local reduction of spindle fiber birefringence in living Nephrotoma suturalis (Loew) spermatocytes induced by ultraviolet microbeam irradiation. Forer A.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:95-117, Apr 65
Some observations concerning metakinesis in sea urchin eggs. Harris P. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:73-7, Apr 65
Cytochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the mitotic apparatus of HeLa and Sarcoma 180 tissue culture cells. Hartmann JF.
J Cell Biol 23:363-70, Nov 64
Further studies on cell division without mitotic apparatus in sea urchin eggs. Hiramoto Y.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:161-7, Apr 65
The mitotic apparatus. Physical-chemical factors controlling stability. Kane RE.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:137-44, Apr 65
Structure of the mitotic spindle in L strain fibroblasts. Krishan A, et al. J Cell Biol 24:433-44, Mar 65
Telophase segregation of chromosomes and amitosis. Molé-Bajer J. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:79-93, Apr 65
Ribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis and meiosis in the mouse testis. Monesi V.
J Cell Biol 22:521-32, Sep 64
Chromosome velocity during mitosis as a function of chromosome size and position. Nicklas RB.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:119-35, Apr 65
Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. J Cell Biol 22:21-8, Jul 64
The replication time and pattern of carcinogen--induced hepatoma cells. Post J, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:341-50, Aug 64
Isolation of spindles from the surf clam Spisula solidissima. Rebhun LI, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:488-91, Aug 64
The ultrastructure of a mammalian cell during the mitotic cycle. Robbins E, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:429-63, Jun 64
Intrapopulation kinetics of the mitotic cycle. Sisken JE, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:179-89, May 65
The fine structure of the nucleolus during mitosis in the grasshopper neuroblast cell. Stevens BJ.
J Cell Biol 24:349-68, Mar 65
The mechanism of colchicine inhibition of mitosis. I. Kinetics of inhibition and the binding of H3-colchicine. Taylor EW.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:145-60, Apr 65
Distribution of tritium-labeled DNA among chromosomes during meiosis. I. Spermatogenesis in the grasshopper. Taylor JH.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:57-67, May 65
The effects of extraperiosteal injections of blood components on periosteal cell proliferation. Tonna EA, et al. J Cell Biol 23:79-87, Oct 64
SV40-induced tranformation of human diploid cells: crisis and recovery. Girardi AJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:69-83, Feb 65
Nitrogen metabolism during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. I. Protein amino acid distribution. Hare TA, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:63-7, Feb 65
Origin and nature of spontaneous mutations in meiotic organisms. Magni GE.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:165-71, Oct 64
Synchronization of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a repetitive temperature cycle. Padilla GM, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:303-7, Dec 64
Steady-state and synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Schmidt RR, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:249-55, Oct 64
Temperature sensitivity and its relations to changes in growth, control of cell division, and stability of morphogenesis in Paramecium aurelia Syngen 4 stock 51. Whitson GL. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:455-64, Dec 64
Periodic sensitivity of mechanisms of cytodifferentiation in cleaving eggs of limnaea stagnalis. Geilenkirchen WL.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:183-95, Jun 64
Cell movements, cell division and growth in the hydroid Clytia johnstoni. Hale LJ.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:517-38, Sep 64
The radiosensitivity of oögonia and oöcytes in the chick embryo. Hughes GC.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:273-87, Jun 64
Cell turnover in the spinal ganglia of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Prestige MC.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:63-72, Feb 65
The formation of the second maturation spindle in the eggs of various Limnaeidea. Raven CP.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:805-23, Dec 64
The energetics of cleavage in Planorbis exustus. Sherbet GV, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:207-14, Apr 65
The mechanism of cleavage in amphibian and sturgeon eggs. Zotin AI. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:247-62, Jun 64
Proliferative activity of the lymphatic tissues of rats as studied with tritium-labeled thymidine. Craddock CG, et al. J Exp Med 120:389-412, 1 Sep 64
The role of interstitial cells in the maintenance of Hydra. II. Budding. Diehl FA, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:283-95, Apr 65
Developmental arrest of protein-injected Rana pipiens embryos. Kimmel DL Jr. J Exp Zool 157:361-73, Dec 64
Duration of stimulus and latent periods preceding furrow formation in sand dollar eggs. Rappaport R, et al. J Exp Zool 158:373-82, Apr 65
Nuclear division in the dinoflagellate Gonyaulax tamarensis. Dodge JD.
J Gen Microbiol 36:269-76, Aug 64
A note on Koch and Schaechter's hypothesis about growth and fission of bacteria. Powell EO.
J Gen Microbiol 37:231-49, Nov 64
Age differences in cellular proliferation in rat kidneys. Reiter RJ, et al. J Geront 19:485-9, Oct 64
Mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of Amphiuma. Donnelly GM, et al. J Hered 56:91-8, May-Jun 65
Intracellular monoamine oxidase and lipids in diffusion chamber cultures of the pineal organ. O'Steen WK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:615-20, Aug 64
Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on HeLa cell cultures exposed to spindle inhibitors with special reference to the interphase cell. Robbins E, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:704-11, Sep 64
Induction of mitosis in macrophages by endotoxin. Forbes IJ. J Immun 94:37-9, Jan 65
The cell cycle of blast cells involved in secondary antibody response. Sado T, et al.
J Immun 93:696-700, Oct 64
Folate derivatives in the metabolism of insects. I. Mitoses in cells of the follicular epithelium as evoked in Acantholyda nemoralis Thoms. by folate and its 4-aminoanalogue. Zielińska ZM, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:405-11, Apr 65
The changing face of cancer. Barnard RD.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:39-41, Feb 65
Kinetic analysis of multiple, linked recombinations in

pneumococcal transformation. Kent JL, et al. J Molec Biol 9:306-22, Aug 64
The replication of bacteriophage MS2. 3. Asymmetric complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants. Pfeifer D, et al. J Molec Biol 10:412-21, Dec 64
A chromosome study of twenty species of Centrarchidae. Roberts FL. J Morph 115:401-17, Nov 64
Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1213-20, Jun 64
Isolation of variant cell lines during serial transplantation of hematopoietic cells derived from fetal liver. Till JE, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:707-20, Oct 64
Chromosomal variability in clonal populations of a Chinese hamster cell strain. Zakharov AF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:935-56, Dec 64
The effect of cortisol on mitosis in the skin of the mouse. Davis JC. J Path Bact 88:247-54, Jul 64
Effects of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine N-oxide, on nuclear and cell division in the liver rats. Peterson JE. J Path Bact 89:153-71, Jan 65
The mitogenic activity of leukemic plasma. Wills JM, et al. J Pediat 67:29-34, Jul 65
Pattern of mitotic activity and cell densities in human gingival epithelium. Soni NN, et al. J Periodont 36:15-21, Jan-Feb 65
Studies of cell growth and cell division. III. Action of azaserine on cell division. Lee KH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:290-3, Mar 64
Effects of radiations on mitosis studied by Tradescantia test in vivo. 2. Beta-ray irradiation from a source of strontium 90 and chromosome bridges found in control cells. Wada B. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:91-6, Jun-Dec 63
24-hour rhythm in the mitotic activity of a grafted mammary carcinoma in female C3H-Mza mice on normal and inverted lighting regimens. Echave Llanos JM, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:75-80, Oct 63
Induction of mitoses in the livers of rats by means of intraperitoneal papain. Kambara T, et al. Kumamoto Med J 17:18-30, 31 Mar 64
Tritiated thymidine versus colchicine technique in the study of cell population cytodynamics. Bertalanffy FD. Lab Invest 13:871-86, Aug 64
The stimulatory effect of heterologous fibroblasts on the growth of human carcinoma cells in vitro. Mottet NK, et al. Lab Invest 13:930-3, Aug 64
An analysis of the life cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Tolnai S. Lab Invest 14:701-10, Jun 65
Lysosomes in dividing cells, with special reference to lymphocytes. Allison AC, et al. Lancet 2:1371-3, 26 Dec 64
Mitogenic activity in Phytolacca americana (pokeweed). Farnes P, et al. Lancet 2:1100-1, 21 Nov 64
Role of lysosomes in lymphocyte response. Hirschhorn K, et al. Lancet 1:1047, 15 May 65
Increase of mitotic indices and storage. Hutton WE, et al. Lancet 2:291, 7 Aug 65
How many cell-generations? Kay HE. Lancet 2:418-9, 28 Aug 65
Transformation of cells by viruses. Magureanu E, et al. Lancet 2:296-7, 7 Aug 65
Characteristics of cell proliferation in a patient with acute leukaemia. Mauer AM. Lancet 2:675-6, 20 Sep 64
Familial mosaicism attributable to a new gene. Rosenkranz W. Lancet 1:963-4, 1 May 65
Blastoid transformation of lymphocytes. Sabesin SM. Lancet 2:294-5, 7 Aug 65
Lysosomes in dividing cells. Lancet 1:323, 6 Feb 65
Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. D'Acunzo L, et al. Life Sci 4:885-7, Apr 65
Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Giudici G, et al. Life Sci 3:1159-61, Oct 64
The mitogenic effect of grass-pollen extract. Wiener S. Med J Aust 1:148-9, 30 Jan 65
Effect of prednisolone on human bone marrow cultures. Farnes P, et al. Metabolism 14:75-7, Jan 65
Mutagenic action during meiosis and antimutagenic action during mitosis by 5-aminoacridine in yeast. Magni GE, et al. Mutat Res 1:227-30, Oct 64
The selection of mutants of Escherichia coli with impaired cell division at elevated temperature. Putte P van de, et al. Mutat Res 1:121-8, Jul 64
Inhibitory levels of fluoride on mammalian cells. Albright JA. Nature (London) 203:976, 29 Aug 64
Sedimentation rate of cells in metaphase as compared with cells in interphase. Arvan DA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1225-6, 19 Dec 64
Mitotic homeostasis. Bullough WS, et al. Nature (London) 205:573-8, 6 Feb 65
Effect of x-ray dose on the growth rate and delay of the first post-irradiation division in a strain of Paramecium aurelia. Calkins J. Nature (London) 205:511-3, 30 Jan 65
Electron microscope observations on mitotic chromosomes in erythroblasts of the newt, Triturus cristatus cristatus. Davies HG, et al. Nature (London) 203:990-2, 29 Aug 64
Kinetics of cellular growth after repeated applications of methylcholanthrene. Eigjo K. Nature (London) 205:407-8, 23 Jan 65
A yeast mitogenic factor active on human peripheral leucocytes in culture. Gandini E, et al. Nature (London) 203:898-9, 22 Aug 64
Effects of magnetic fields on growth of HeLa cells in tissue culture. Halpern MH, et al. Nature (London) 202:717, 16 May 64
Liver mitotic rates and weights in young, rapidly growing rats after serum injection. Jackson B, et al. Nature (London) 203:892-3, 22 Aug 64
Some biological and biochemical properties of the polarizing factor in Hydra. Lesh GE, et al. Nature (London) 204:492-3, 31 Oct 64
Generation cycle in the duodenal crypt cells of germ-free and conventional mice. Lesher S, et al. Nature (London) 202:884-6, 30 May 64
Dose-response curve of phytohaemagglutinin in tissue culture of normal human leucocytes. MacKinney AA Jr. Nature (London) 204:1002-3, 5 Dec 64
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Mer CL, et al. Nature (London) 206:34-5, 3 Apr 65
Preparation of synchronous cell cultures by sedimentation. Mitchison JM, et al. Nature (London) 205:987-9, 6 Mar 65
Continuous irradiation with tritiated water of mammalian cells in a monolayer. Niss AH, et al. Nature (London) 202:613-4, 9 May 64
Quantity production of synchronized mammalian cells in suspension culture. Petersen DF, et al. Nature (London) 203:642-3, 8 Aug 64
Inhibition of cell division in Escherichia coli by electrolysis products from a platinum electrode. Rosenberg B, et al. Nature (London) 205:698-9, 13 Feb 65
Circadian mitotic rhythm in epiphyseal cartilage. Simmons DJ. Nature (London) 202:906-7, 30 May 64
Synchronous culture of strain-L mouse cells. Sinclair R, et al. Nature (London) 205:1272-3, 27 Mar 65
Carbon dioxide and cell division. Sorokin C. Nature (London) 206:35-7, 3 Apr 65
Chromosome duplication and the cell cycle in lens epithelium. Srinivasan BD. Nature (London) 203:100-1, 4 Jul 64
Simultaneous marking of cells in two different segments of the mitotic cycle. Van't Hof J, et al. Nature (London) 202:981-3, 6 Jun 64
Effect of amitosis on the distribution of human lactic acid dehydrogenase isozymes. Wachsmuth ED. Nature (London) 204:681-2, 14 Nov 64
Action of a liver lysate on hepatic regeneration. Sadnik IL, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:164-5, Apr 65
Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte responses by chloroquine. Hurvitz D, et al. New Eng J Med 273:23-6, 1 Jul 65
Genetics and the physician. II. Delva PL. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:226-8, Sep 65
Mitotic rate of malignant C1300 mouse neuroblastoma. Bertalanffy FD, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:120-32, 1964
Alterations in biological patterns of cells as related to genetic enzyme defects. Kalckar HM. Perspect Biol Med 7:471-83, Summer 64 (51 ref.)
The continuous multiplication of lipovirus-infected human cells. Chang RS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:709-15, Sep 64
Meiotic conjunctive elements not involving chiasmata. Cooper KW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1248-55, Nov 64
Substrate and nutrient effects upon epidermal basal cell orientation and proliferation. Wessells NK. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:252-9, Aug 64
Effects of 1,3,5, (10), 16 estratetraen-3-ol on mammalian L-fibroblasts in vitro. Bourne EW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:762-6, Jul 64
Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65
Growth and glycolysis in the human diploid cell strain WI-38. Cristofalo VJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1109-13, Apr 65
Control of cell multiplication in epidermis. Finegold MJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:96-100, May 65
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:414-9, Feb 65
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:42-4, 1964
The regulation of cell numbers in mouse epidermis as simulated by an analogue computer--its relation to experimental skin carcinogenesis. Iversen OH. Progr Biocybern 1:85-95, 1964
Proliferation in the embryonic brain with special reference to the overgrowth phenomenon and its possible relationship to neoplasia. Källén B. Progr Brain Res 14:263-78, 1965 (38 ref.)
Defective cell maturation, an alternative to accelerated cell division as target for cancer therapy. Setälä K. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:1-52, 1964 (125 ref.)
Kinetics of wound healing in rabbit ear chambers, a time lapse cinemicroscopic study. Cliff WJ. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:79-89, Jan 65
Endothelial cell mitosis and permeability. Stehbens WE. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:90-2, Jan 65
Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. Radiat Res 25:92-102, May 65
The elimination of chromosome aberrations in liver cells by cell division. Curtis HJ, et al. Radiat Res 22:730-4, Aug 64
The effect of radiations on replication in Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al. Radiat Res 24:563-71, Apr 65
X-ray survival studies on the alga Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al. Radiat Res 23:446-53, Nov 64
Radiation response of mammalian cells grown in culture. V. Temperature dependence of the repair of x-ray damage in surviving cells (aerobic and hypoxic). Elkind MM, et al. Radiat Res 25:359-76, Jun 65
Modifications of productivity in flour beetles, Tribolium castaneum Herbst, due to x-ray dose, hypothermia, and the sex exposed. Erdman HE. Radiat Res 25:341-51, Jun 65
Recovery from division delay in irradiated gametes of Arbacia punctulata. Failla PM. Radiat Res 25:331-40, Jun 65
Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. Radiat Res 24:305-11, Feb 65
Increased endogenous respiration of ascites tumor cells after radiation exposure. Ontko JA, et al. Radiat Res 23:135-44, Sep 64
Sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of vesicular stomatitis virus duing replication in chick embryo cells. Pittman D, et al. Radiat Res 24:337-49, Feb 65
Modifications of the inactivation by ionizing radiations of the ionizing radiations of the transforming activity of DNA in spores and dry cells. Tanooka H, et al. Radiat Res 24:43-56, Jan 65
Radiation effects on cell cycle dynamics. Hendrickson FR, et al. Radiology 83:131-40, Jul 64
Cell-survival data and the irradiation response of some normal tissues. Wilson CW. Radiology 83:120-30, Jul 64
Benzene induced anomalies in mitotic cycle of living erythroblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:342-51, 1964
Development and possible significance of abnormal cell-lines in the acute stage of chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Pedersen B. Scand J Haemat 2:167-73, 1965
Cell proliferation in hydra: an autoradiographic approach. Campbell RD. Science 148:1231-2, 28 May 65
Growth of mouse mammary glands in vivo after monolayer culture. Daniel CW, et al. Science 149:634-6, 6 Aug 65
Acid phosphatase-rich granules in human lymphocytes induced by phytohemagglutinin. Hirschhorn R, et al. Science 147:55-7, 1 Jan 65
Exovagination of newt endoderm: cell affinities altered by the mesodermal inducing factor. Kocher-Becker U, et al. Science 147:167-9, 8 Jan 65
Protein synthesis and the mitotic apparatus. Mangan J, et al. Science 147:1575-8, 26 Mar 65
Triploid in parthenogenetic species of the teiid lizard, genus Cnemidophorus. Pennock LA. Science 149:539-40, 30 Jul 65
HeLa cells: effects of temperature on the life cycle. Rao PN, et al. Science 148:1092-4, 21 May 65
Cell division and cancer. Szent-Györgyi A. Science 149:34-7, 2 Jul 65
Preparation of liver tissue for the evaluation of mitotic activity. Echave Llanos JM, et al. Stain Techn 39:289-94, Sep 64
An improved squash technique for human male meiotic chromosomes: softening and concentration of cells; mounting in Hoyer's medium. Gardner HH, et al. Stain Techn 39:245-8, Jul 64
Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:193-7, 1965
Studies of the life cycle of mammalian cells. Puck TT. Sympos Quant Biol 29:167-76, 1964
Synchronization of azotobacter cells. Lin LP, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:474-80, Summer 65
Establishment of a cell line from mouse liver in vitro. Yamane I, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:243-9, 25 Dec 64
A proposed role for mucopolysaccharides in the initiation and control of cell division. Lippman M. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:342-60, Jan 65
Cesium toxicity in plants. HW-80500. Cline JF. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 185-6, 15 Jan 64
The energy metabolism of synchronized cells. LA-3132-MS. Gregg CT. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 224-8, 14 Sep 64
A stable protein fraction associated with the mitotic apparatus. LA-3132-MS. Petersen DF, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 218-23, 14 Sep 64
The effect of actinomycin D on premitotic cells. LA-3132-MS. Tobey RA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 208-12, 14 Sep 64
DNA synthetic rates and chromosome replication in generating marrow cells. USNRDL-TR-779. Alpen EL, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-16, 31 Aug 64
Abscopal and direct effects of whole-body x irradiation: rat kidney mitotic activity and DNA content after uninephrectomy. USNRDL-TR-838. Wachtel LW, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 24 May 65

Cell-virus interactions with the Shope fibroma virus on cultures of rabbit and rat cells. Israeli E, et al. **Virology 23:473-85, Aug 64**

Effect of polyoma virus on the replicative mechanism of mouse embryo cells. Sheinin R, et al. **Virology 26:73-84, May 65**

Regulation of growth and orientation in hamster cells transformed by polyoma virus. Stoker M. **Virology 24:165-74, Oct 64**

The morphology and transplantability of mouse embryo cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Weisberg RA. **Virology 23:553-64, Aug 64**

A model system for the study of growth. Rusch HP. **Wisconsin Med J 63:513-5, Nov 64**

Origin of the Golgi system in Amoebae. Daniels EW. **Z Zellforsch 64:38-51, 17 Sep 64**

Actinomycin D inhibition of cell differentiation in the amphibian sucker. Eakin RM. **Z Zellforsch 63:81-96, 12 Jun 64**

Patterns of segregation of structural elements during cell division. Ehret -C, et al. **Z Zellforsch 64:129-39, 17 Sep 64**

Mitosis and degeneration in the morphogenesis of the human foetal lung in vitro. Glucksmann A. **Z Zellforsch 64:101-10, 17 Sep 64**

Spermatogonia in the bull. Kramer MF, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:735-58, 3 Sep 64**

Nuclear extrusion in dissociated rat heart cells. Kyte J. **Z Zellforsch 62:495-503, 28 Apr 64**

Theoretical analysis of two models of cell differentiation. Laird AK. **Z Zellforsch 64:32-7, 17 Sep 64**

Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the crypts of Lieberkühn in rats. Millington PF. **Z Zellforsch 65:607-21, 9 Feb 65**

Ribonucleic acid transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm during interphase and mitosis in mouse somatic cells cultured in vitro. Monesi V, et al. **Z Zellforsch 62:807-21, 29 May 64**

Fine structure of mycota. 12. Karyochorisis--somatic nuclear division in Cordyceps militaris. Moore RT. **Z Zellforsch 63:921-37, 30 Sep 64**

Insect neurometamorphosis. I. Histological changes during ventral nerve cord shortening in Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera). Pipa RL, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:405-17, 16 Jul 64**

An analysis of the actinomycin induced cleavage delay in sea urchin eggs. Wolsky A, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:960-4, 30 Sep 64**

[The developmental capacity of nuclei taken from the lateral mesoderm cells of Bufo bufo gargarizans] Tung SM. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:346-50, Dec 64 (Ch)**

[Therapeutic effect of AT-581 on the Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits and its influence on mitosis of the tumor cells] Yang JL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica 12:235-41, Apr 65 (Ch)**

[Methods of karyotype determination] Cerný M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:99+, 1964 (Cz)**

[Contribution to cultivation of human diploid cells] Macek M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:519-39, 1964 (Cz)**

[Regeneration of the rat liver in changed conditions of the liver blood flow] Minár J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:502-7, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)**

[The distribution of mitotic phases of erythroblasts in persons exposed to small doses of ionizing radiation] Nováková E. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:575-9, 28 May 65 (Cz)**

[Apparatus for rapid determination of the mitotic index] Bednář O, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn 23:97-9, 1964 (Cz)**

[A contribution to the problem of the development of multipolar mitoses in animals and plants cells after x-ray irradiation] Půža V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:213-7, 1964 (Cz)**

[Morphogenesis of erythropoietic cells with two nuclei by the action of x-rays] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:97-109, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Electron microscope study of the linkage between nucleus and mesosome in Bacillus subtilis] Ryter A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:384-400, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Antimitotic properties of quinazolone derivatives. II. 3-Ehyl-, 3-n-propyl- and 3-isopropyl-3,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone] Deysson G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:229-36, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Action of isonicotinic thioamide, ethionamide and iproniazid on division of plant cells] Rollen A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:187-96, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Antimitotic properties of quinazolone derivatives. 3. 1-Methyl-1,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone and 1-n-propyl-1,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:237-40, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Antimitotic properties of quinazolone derivatives. I. 3-methyl 3,4-dihydro-4-quinazolone and iodomethylated derivative] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:163-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Autogamy and senescence of the ciliated hymenostome, Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl)] Corliss JO. **Annee Biol 4:49-69, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Comparison of the action of x-rays and anavenin of the snake Naja naja on mitoses of the adrenal cortex in the mouse] May RM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:57-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Synthesis of 2 different types of RNA in the nuclear sap of the oocyte of the starfish at the onset of oogenesis] Geuskens M. **Arch Biol (Liege) 76:87-95, 1965 (Fr)**

[Cellular action of Myleran in the axolotl during regeneration] Matagne-Dhoossche F. **Arch Biol (Liege) 75:93-106, 1964 (Fr)**

[On the antimitotic properties of salts of monovalent thallium and their toxicologic significance] Truhaut R. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:837-41, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Reproduction of gland cells] Racadot J. **Biol Med (Paris) 53:700-27, Nov-Dec 64 (122 ref.) (Fr)**

[Research on induced proliferations in mice. 3. Cytological effects of an application of exhaust products from an internal combustion engine on proliferations induced in the corneal epithelium] Baudot S, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:541-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Research on proliferations induced in mice. II. Differential action of colchicine on mitosis in normal skin and hyperacanthotic skin induced by contact with a pulmonary tissue graft] Bouchard J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:159-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[On the antimitotic properties of a monofunctional analogue of a nitrogen mustard compound] Deysson G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:407-14, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[DNA content in relation to chromosome number and phases of the generation cycle of rat fibroblasts transformed by polyoma and SV 40 viruses] Vendrely C, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:447-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[New research concerning the synthesis of nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids during preparation for mitosis in normal fibroblasts] Bassleer R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2683-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Modes of resumption of mitotic activity in the radicular meristem of SAllium sativum L. following controlled treatment with azaserine: comparison with the action of triethylene melamine] Benbadis MC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:268-70, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Action of triparanol on rhythm of mitoses in radicular meristems of Allium sativum]L] Deysson G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2289-92, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Quiescence in Drosera. Variations in richness of the cells in RNA and mitotic activity] Favard A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2285-8, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[On a lethal recessive mutant, the syndrome of which is associated with mitotic disturbances, in the newt, Pleurodeles waltlii] Gallien L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4847-9, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Mode of formation of binucleate cells in rat liver. Comparison of mitotic index with the rhythm of increase of total hepatic desoxyribonucleic acid] Nadal C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1763-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Inhibition of cell division in Amoeba proteus (Chaos diffluens) by vanadium derivatives] Renaud L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2316-8, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Further research concerning the action of tritiated thymidine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1405-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Determination of the total dry weight of nucleoles in normal fibroblasts starting to divide] Bassleer R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2201-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Distribution of nuclear proteins at the time of normal mitosis] Bassleer R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1744-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[A contribution to the mathematical analysis to determine the duration of the mitotic and interphase periods] Besson J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1726-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Synchronization of HeLa cell cultures by an excess of thymidine] Firket H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1408-10, 1964 (Fr)**

[Action of dexamethasone phosphate on the mitotic index of various types of embryonal rudiments] Rumpler Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:859-61, 1964 (Fr)**

[The action of vincaleukoblastine on mitosis in Triturus helveticus Raz.] Sentein P. **Chromosoma 15:416-56, 22 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The effects of puromycin on mitosis, protein synthesis and DNA synthesis during cleavage of the batrachian egg] Legros F, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph 13:195-206, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical study of the action of pyridoscorbine on the tolerance of anti-mitotic drugs] Pommatau, et al. **J Med Lyon 46:137-43, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Cyto-demography and cyto-ecology. The daily hemopoietic mitosis rate] Baserga A. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:469-77, Jul-Aug 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)**

[Modes of formation of annular nuclei in granuloblasts. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:505-18, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Pseudo-amitosis induced by x-rays in erythropoietic cells "in vitro"] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:213-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Electron microscope study of the bacterial nucleus and its bond with the cytoplasmic membrane] Ryter A. **Path Biol (Paris) 13:252-63, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Humoral factors responsible for remote radiological effects after selective irradiation of lymphoid organs] Maurice PA, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:113, 1965 (Fr)**

[Proliferative power of leukemic blastic elements] Pileri A, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:320-2, 1964 (Fr)**

[Technic of study of the radioprotective effects on human cells cultivated in vitro (HeLa strain)] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie 19:1059-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic studies on cell division and cell development in the brain of adult mice and adult Rhesus apes after injection of radioactive thymidine] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:326-42, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA doubling in different cell types of mice and rats according to a new double labelling method] Pilgrim C. **Anat Anz 115:128-33, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic determination of the generation period and the duration of the division phase of fetal cells in rats] Wegener K, et al. **Anat Anz 115:134-40, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Submicroscopic changes during the cleavage of the ovum of mammals] Mazanec K. **Arch Biol (Liege) 76:49-86, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the mitotic activity in the epidermis during an artificially induced hair cycle in albino mice] Braun-Falco O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:219-33, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the dosimetry and biological effect of fast electrons] Markus B. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:509-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic study on protoplast division in Chlorella fusca Shihira et Krauss] Soeder CJ. **Arch Mikrobiol 50:368-77, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Attempt at predicting the prognosis for laryngeal carcinoma with the PAS reaction] Behrendt W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:166-76, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative histological studies on the effect of steroid sex hormones and an anabolic steroid on postnatal tonsil development] Falk P, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:285-93, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Contributions to the orthology and pathology of "spermatogoniogenesis" in rats] Hilscher W. **Beitr Path Anat 130:69-132, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on tubular cell increase after ischemia and excision of the contralateral kidney] Klinge O. **Beitr Path Anat 130:352-68, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Historadiographic studies with H3-thymidine on tubule cell regeneration after acute sublimate poisoning in rats] Noltenius H, et al. **Beitr Path Anat 129:90-117, Dec 63 (Ger)**

[The cytogenesis of forestomach carcinoma in rats caused by N-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. (Morphologic, cytophotometric and autoradiographic studies)] Toledo JD. **Beitr Path Anat 131:63-120, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Synchronized budding yeast cells. I. Various effects of irradiation and cytostatic compounds on metabolism and cell division] Hilz H, et al. **Biochem Z 340:351-82, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On DNA and RNA synthesis in the dividing cycle of synchronized plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum] Sachsenmaier W. **Biochem Z 340:541-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[H3-thymidine labeling of single chromatins in giant chromosomes] Beermann W, et al. **Chromosoma 16:1-21, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the karyology of the radiolarian Aulacantha scolymantha and the fine structure of its chromosomes] Grell KG, et al. **Chromosoma 15:185-211, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Core structures in the meiotic and post-meiotic nuclei in spermatogenesis of Gryllus domesticus] Schin KS. **Chromosoma 16:436-52, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The physiology of mitosis. Cell physiological, fine structural and biochemical aspects] Lehmann FE. **Ergebn Biol 27:116-61, 1964 (67 ref.) (Ger)**

[On the incidence of Barr's nuclear sec chromatin bodies in breast carcinoma] Heckmann U, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:481-6, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Perfusion experiments on autolyzing rat livers] Bohley P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:16-31, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on the origin of inflammatory cells in the cornea] Marquardt R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:503-13, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the knowledge of the fundamental form, cytocentrum and mitotic disorders in Sternberg's giant cells] Altmann HW. **Klin Wschr 42:1117-22, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Data on anemia in nephropathies: mitosis frequency in the epithelium of the small intestine and the tongue following nephrectomy] Hadnagy C, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:241-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Experiments on anaerobiosis of cancer cells] Warburg O, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:289-93, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[A semi-automatic procedure for cromosomal and chromatin body count] Zang KD. **Med Welt 1:69, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The importance of chromosome analysis for practical clinical diagnosis] Wiedemann HR.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:187-94, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the induction of sexual propagation and of the genotypic determination of the forms of growth in Microsporon gypseum (Bodin Guiart and Grigoraki)] Hejtmánková-Uhrová N, et al.
Mycopathologia 25:183-94, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the initial mitosis peak in tubule epithelia after ischemia of the contralateral kidney. (Radioautographic studies with H3-thymidine)] Stöcker E, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:212, May 65 (Ger)

[On the proliferation and DNA synthesis rate in the liver parenchyma after subtotal hepatectomy. Autoradiographic studies with H3-thymidine] Stöcker E, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:284-5, May 65 (Ger)

[Phytobiological evaluation of the cytostatic effect of ethyleneimino-1,4-benzoquinones used in cancer chemotherapy] Constantinescu DG, et al.
Pharmazie 18:699-703, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Mono- and disubstituted diarylsulfones. Synthesis of some new urethanes with cytostatic effect] Mavrodin A, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:448-50, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effect of roentgen and ultraviolet irradiation on sprouting of yeast cells (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) after irradiation in the latent phase] Gánti T, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:223-32, 1964 (Ger)

[On the difference in the effect of similar radiation dosages with different time distribution on root tip mitoses of Vicia faba. Study on the problem of an increase in tumor selectivity by an exponentially decreasing long-term irradiation] Kapp-Schwoerer H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:87-106, May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on biological radiation protection. 62. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on mitosis activity and chromosomes in the bone marrow after sublethal total body irradiation in mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:133-45, May 65 (Ger)

[Mitotic effect of ionizing radiation on malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VII. Effect of a single-dose contact irradiation on the second growth phase of cells (cell differentiation)] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:109-27, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the under-estimated frequency of amitosis] Rolshoven E. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:35-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to the development and ultrastructure of the ciliated border] Stockinger L.
Verh Anat Ges 59:43-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution on the early stages of liver regeneration after subtotal hepatectomy and the cause of compensatory growth] Bade EG.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:503-14, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The regenerative reaction to a single administration of carbon tetrachloride in different tissues] Lahtiharju A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:535-7, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the cell kinesis of the enchondral ossification in the rat following the administration of parathyroid hormone] Rohr H.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:461-77, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A further case of G/G translocation in Langdon-Down disease] Mieler W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:47-53, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the stem line of Walker carcinoma cells by environmental factors] Eicke J, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:193-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the morphological effect of different chemotherapeutic agents on Degranol-sensitive and Degranol-resistant NK/Ly ascites tumor] Gáti E.
Z Krebsforsch 66:460-5, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On alteration of the mitosis rate of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma by adrenalin] Pohle K, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:413-20, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Chromosome-related developmental disorders] Knörr K.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:455-66, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Proliferation of epiphyseal cartilage cells according to changes in stress] Heft J, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:185-97, 1964 (Ger)

[In vivo studies of direct cell division] Půža V.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:347-53, 1964 (Ger)

[A contribution to a different genetic analysis of the development of the domestic rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus] Gottschewski GH, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:302-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On continuous observation during the cleavage stages of Echinoidea eggs] Hörstadius S.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:331-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the possibility of the medially divided embryonic layer of Bombyx mori L. to develop as twins in ovo and in vitro without the yolk system] Krause G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:334-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the correlation between roentgen ray-induced mitotic delay and stimulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Müller I.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:831-7, Sep 64 (Ger)

[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia faba] Schuermann W.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the cytogenetic effect of water-soluble roentgen contrast media] Bauchinger M.
Z Zellforsch 63:506-37, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA-doubling and the generation time in Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice by double labelling with C14 and H3-thymidine] Lennartz KJ, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:478-85, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic study on protein and RNA metabolism in animal cells during mitosis] Linnartz-Niklas A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:443-53, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cellular growth and RNA synthesis in the nutritive substances of eggs in Ophrytrocha puerilis] Ruthmann A. **Z Zellforsch** 63:816-29, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Meiotic prophase and spermatid maturation in Gryllus domesticus with special reference to the chromosome structure] Schin KS.
Z Zellforsch 65:481-513, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in the adrenal cortex of rats] Stöcker E, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:206-10, 1965 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the DNA doubling time and other division phases of the cell cycle in fetal rat cell types] Wegener K, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:309-26, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Structure and behavior of nucleoli in poultry myoblasts in tissue culture during interphase growth and mitosis] Weissenfels N.
Z Zellforsch 62:667-700, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The relative frequency of atypical mitoses in astrocytomas and glioblastomas] Schröder R.
Zbl Neurochir 24:289-99, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the regulation of cell multiplication] Szent-Györgyi A. **Orv Hetil** 106:241-2, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Mitotic activity of the tongue epithelium of the rat] Agrestini F, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:57-68, Jan 65 (It)

[Variations in nuclear dimensions and desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in relation to the cell reproductive cycle. Karyometric and histophotometric study on the chick embryo basophilic megaloblast] Prenna G, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:121-35, 1964 (It)

[Study of the mitotic activity of the malpighian in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:469-90, Sep 64 (It)

[Research on the antimitotic activity of daunomycin] Magliulo E, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1091-102, 1964 (It)

[Comparative study of antimitotic action of methyl ether-D-tartrate of trimethylcolchicinic acid and of desmethylcolchicine] Magliulo E, et al.
Haematologica 49:809-29, 1964 (It)

[Antimitotic effect of neosalvarsan on erythropoietic cells] Rondanelli R, et al.
Haematologica 49:945-73, 1964 (It)

[On the action of anti-KB serum on KB cells] Pitzurra M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:69-71, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[The effect of daunomycin on the proliferative activity of stem-cells obtained in culture of normal human blood] Costa G, et al.
Tumori 50:477-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. IV. Enzymohistochemical findings of cell division] Takase S.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:177-84, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Autoradiographic analysis of the mitotic cycle in Yoshida sarcoma cells] Kurita Y, et al.
Gann 55:397-402, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Current trends in hematology. 2. The kinetics of granulocytes] Nakao K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:91-103, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies of the effect of the monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibiting action of some gamma-carboline derivatives] Nantka-Namirski P, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:131-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Topical and remote effects of ionizing radiation on resting liver cells] Rudnicki T.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Cultivation of peripheral leukocytes with the use of phaseolin, a mitotic stimulator] Krassowski T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:863-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Our modified method for the determination of human karyotypes in the peripheral blood] Steffen J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:617-9, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Mitotic production and reserve of binucleate liver cells in physiological and pathological regeneration] Biedź-Bielawski D.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:837-47, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[The action of thymus extracts on the proliferation of cells cultured in vitro] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:129-36, 1965 (Rum)

[Proliferative capacity of normal bone marrow. (Radioautographic study with tritiated thymidine)] Grigoriu G.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:165-70, 1965 (Rum)

[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI.
Arkh Anat 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The numerical composition of chromosomes in cells of mesothelium during its regeneration] Ivanova VF.
Arkh Anat 47:26-31, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Reaction of thymus gland epithelium to the introduction of a foreign body after local x-irradiation] Khussar IuP.
Arkh Anat 47:96-101, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Changes in nucleus size of blastomeres and cells at initial stages of development in Triton taeniatus L.] Kravchenko AI. **Arkh Anat** 47:22-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Reparative regeneration of the tissues following the action of ionizing radiations] Mikhailov VP.
Arkh Anat 48:3-16, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Aseptic inflammation in connective tissue following urethane injection] Petrova LD.
Arkh Anat 46:52-62, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the development of scleral papillae in chick embryo eyes] Puchkov VF.
Arkh Anat 46:16-24, May 64 (Rus)

[Radioautographic research on DNA synthesis and nucleus division in embryonal and postnatal histogenesis of the myocardium] Rumiantsev PP.
Arkh Anat 47:59-65, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the morphology of the interphasic nucleus] Shelkunov SI. **Arkh Anat** 47:6-21, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Some problems of the histogenesis and age-related changes in the epithelium of the large intestine in man] Tiurin SM. **Arkh Anat** 46:50-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Multiplication of cells and viral infection of tissue culture] Zalkind SIa.
Arkh Anat 46:95-103, Apr 64 (44 ref.) (Rus)

[Features of the metabolic activity of histones in resting and dividing liver cells] Rapoport EA.
Biokhimiia 29:71-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On non-uniformity of the process of premitotic reduplication of DNA in mammalian cells (from cytospectrophotometric data)] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[The daily rhythm of mitotic activity in the regenerating liver in acute radiation sickness] Bulgak VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:90-3, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Effect of sarkolysin on the 24-hour periodicity of mitoses in some tissues of white rats] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:97-102, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Study of different properties of cell division in 2 transplanted lines of human normal and tumor cells] Glinskiĭ IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:84-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the mitotic rhythm in Crocker's sarcoma in mice] Kolomina SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:83-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of medicinal sleep on the mitotic activity of normal and denervated epidermis in white rats] Kulagin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:84-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of small doses of alloxan on regeneration of islet tissue of the pancreas] Kuleshova LN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:109-12, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Mitotic activity in the epithelium of reproductive organs in pregnant mice] Laguchev SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:112-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the daily mitotic rhythm of the corneal epithelium in the mouse] Mastriukova VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Mitotic activity of mammary gland tissues following trauma in castrated and intact rats] Nikiforova EN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:89-92, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of serotonin on mitotic activity in some rat organs and monoamine oxidase inhibition] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:107-11, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Stimulating effect of serotonin on the mitotic activity of the pancreas in physiological regeneration in the rat] Segida GV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:102-6, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Cell activation in reparative regeneration of the liver in white mice in functional overloading of the organ] Semenova NF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:80-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Daily periodicity of the mitotic cell division and liver glycogen content in white rats] Sokolova LV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:98-102, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of serum against irradiated tumor tissue on mitotic activity of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma] Sukhorukikh SV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-5, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the intensity of tumor cell division under the influence of antihyaluronidase sera] Sukhorukikh SV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:96-100, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Method of obtaining clone lines of cells] Ugriumov EP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:120-1, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the quantitative relationship between polyploid and dinuclear liver cells during the daily course] Zaletaeva TA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:93-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the course of mitotic cycle periods of the bone marrow cells] Zosimovskaia AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:91-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

[The development of disorders of the mitosis mechanism in microspores of Tradescantia paludosa under the influence of varying length of flight in the Vostok-5 satellite] Delone NL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:439-41, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in direct division of nuclei in binuclear and multinuclear cells] Khrushchov NG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1435-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone acetate on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the reproductive

organs and mammary glands] Laguchev SS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1001-2, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between of the mass of energy-producing and functional structures in the process of the adaptation of differentiated cells to a prolonged increase of the degree of functioning] Meerson FZ, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:668-71, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA during the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells with increased physiological activity] Meerson FZ, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:698-701, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Features of the growth and development of the blastocyst and trophoblastic vesicle in cattle and sheep] Shmidt GA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:246-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dimensionless characteristics of the duration of mitotic phases of the 1st cleavage division in the axoloti] Skoblina MN. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:700-3, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Formation of functional structures on the surface of the nucleus of spermatocytes in some types of Tyroglyphidae] Stroganova NS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1213-5, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to acceleration of various phases of mitosis in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa] Delone NL, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:900-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the effect of penicillin and oxytetracycline on the mitotic activity] Aleksandrov PN, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:67-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Indices of the mitotic activity of the bone marrow in healthy persons] Alekseev GI. Probl Gemat 10:34-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the method of studying the proliferative activity of hematopoietic bone marrow cells] Vladimirskaia EB. Probl Gemat 9:13-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Division of x-chromosomes under the influence of ionizing radiations during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster] Abeleva EA, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:468-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of topical irradiation dividing cell chromosomes on the formation of cell membrane] Gruzdev AD. Radiobiologiia 4:432-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of small doses of gamma-irradiation on the mitotic activity of human fibroblasts in tissue culture] Kozlov VM. Radiobiologiia 4:726-30, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the state of restorative processes in the organism] Lebedinskii AV, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:693-700, 1964 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the duration of mitosis of the corneal epithelium in mice] Strzhizhovskii AD. Radiobiologiia 4:476-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Change in the content of cytoplasmic RNA during the process of mitosis in tissue culture determined from ultraviolet cytophotometric data] Buze EG, et al. Tsitologiia 6:619-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cytological analysis of the natural mutation process] Dubinin NP, et al. Tsitologiia 7:72-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Critical periods of the mitotic cycle and experimental approaches to their study] Epifanova OI. Tsitologiia 7:5-23, Jan-Feb 65 (18 ref.) (Rus)
[Significance of polyploidy and binuclearity in the processes of physiological regeneration] Laguchev SS. Tsitologiia 6:598-604, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the stimulatory and inhibitory effect of estrogens on mitotic activity] Laguchev SS. Tsitologiia 6:458-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Heterocyclic system of the cell nucleus in the early stages of the development of salmon, trout and whitefish] Prokofeva-Belgovskaia. Tsitologiia 6:553-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity and mutability of cells and the growth of roots of Allium fistulorum under the effect of hydrazides] Shcherbakov VK, et al. Tsitologiia 7:100-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The duration of mitosis and the mitotic cycle in the amnion cell culture] Terskikh VV. Tsitologiia 6:352-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Karyotype of 20-chromosome species of onion--Allium kujukense Vved. and A. decipiens Fisch.] Vakhtina LI. Tsitologiia 6:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sex chromatin in the giant cells of the trophoblast and in cells of early embryos of rabbits] Zybina EV. Tsitologiia 6:583-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Direct nuclear division] Brodskii VIa. Usp Sovr Biol 58:367-94, Nov-Dec 64 (109 ref.) (Rus)
[On the daily rhythm of mitotic activity in the epithelium of the reproductive organs and mammary glands] Laguchev SS. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:55-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenzo(alpha)anthracene on culture of normal and cancer tissues] Starikova VB. Vop Onkol 10:55-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI. Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chemical-biological study on isamine blue and its antiblastic function: components and antimitotic action of various fractions in Ehrlich carcinoma] Sánchez Pararreda J, et al. Med Esp 53:161-77, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Studies on the germination of Bacillus subtilis] Sánchez-Franco P, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:105-22, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Sánchez-Franco P, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:79-104, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vitamine A, mitosis and keratinization in the human epidermis] De Dulanto F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:135-43, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Determination of the optimal dosage of colchicine for performing the stathmokinetic test in blastic lymphocytes] Costa G, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:489-94, 1964 (Sp)

CELL MEMBRANE (A11)

Loosening of the cytomembrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell by unsaturated fatty acid. Seno S, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:173-7, Jun 64
Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:293-300, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of progesterone on the human myometrium. II. In vitro hyperpolarizing effect of progesterone on human myometrium. Kumar D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1355-9, 15 Dec 64
Binding of calcium ions to cell membrane isolated from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Koketsu K, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:509-12, Aug 64
Weak electronic interaction between neighboring visceral smooth muscle cells. Sperelakis N, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:737-47, Apr 65
The effect of irradiation on the intact supravitally stained mammalian cell. Scanlon PW. Amer J Roentgen 94:952-63, Aug 65
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64
Phenomena of the cell membrane and their possible significance for the pathogenesis of so-called autoimmune diseases of the nervous system. Pette E, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:417-28, 31 Mar 65
Chemistry of spore wall differentiation in Mucor rouxii. Bartnicki-Garcia S, et al. Arch Biochem 108:125-33, Oct 64
Incorporation of labeled derivatives of 2-deoxy-2-amino-D-glucose into the cell walls of Lactobacillus bifidus var. pennsylvanicus. Lambert R, et al. Arch Biochem 110:341-5, May 65
Comparison of cell wall composition of Streptomyces griseus strains. Barabás G, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:156-63, 22 Jan 65
Electron microscopy of thin sections of Candida utilis: the structure of the cell wall. Sentandreu R, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:103-10, 22 Jan 65
Basement membrane antigens under pathological conditions: alterations in the immunohistologic appearance of membrane antigens in the placenta of the D2-hypervitaminotic rat. Boss JH. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:340-4, Apr 65
Changes in susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Corynebacterium diphtheriae cell walls to egg white lysozyme, the L3- and L-11-enzymes caused by trichloroacetic acid treatment. Kotani S, et al. Biken J 6:317-20, Jan 64
A cell-membrane bound fraction of bacterial DNA. Ganesan AT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:824-35, 12 Mar 65
Biosynthesis of cell wall polysaccharide in mutant strains of Salmonella. IV. Synthesis of S-specific side-chain. Nikaido H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:322-7, 23 Apr 65
Evidence for extracellular enzymic activity of the isolated perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. Biochem J 95:226-32, Apr 65
Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64
The development of halophilic properties in bacterial membranes by acylation. Brown AD. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:136-42, 9 Oct 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Effect of preincubation of erythrocyte ghosts on ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Hokin LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:176-7, 15 Jul 64
The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64
Action of phospholipase A on human red cell ghosts and intact erythrocytes. Ibrahim SA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:331-41, 18 May 65
The electron-microscopic structure and chemical composition of the isolated sarcolemma of the rat skeletal muscle cell. Kono T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:155-76, 29 Jul 64
Biochemistry of the cell wall of Nitrosomonas europaea. Lewis RF. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:237-9, 7 Jul 64
Membrane isolation and cytoskeletal breakdown. I. The effect of endogenous enzymes, ions, pH, temperature, and dissolved gases. McCollester DL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:146-58, 15 Jul 64
A fluorescent label for the outer components of the plasma membrane. Maddy AH. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:390-9, 25 Sep 64
The role of Na+ and K+ in the ouabain-inhibition of the Na+ + K+-activated membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schatzmann HJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:89-96, 25 Jan 65
The oxidase system of heterotrophically-grown Rhodospirillum rubrum. Taniguchi S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:395-428, 22 Mar 65
Mechanical properties of the red cell membrane. II. Viscoelastic breakdown of the membrane. Rand RP. Biophys J 4:303-16, Jul 64
Time-lapse cinemicrography of cells in tissue culture. Rose GG. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:33-68, Jan 65
Adsorption of ions at charged sites and phase boundary potentials. Karreman G. Bull Math Biophys 26:275-90, Sep 64
Cell membrane constituents concerned with transport mechanisms. Wolfe LS. Canad J Biochem 42:971-88, Jun 64 (6 ref.)
Effect of vancomycin on the synthesis of the cell wall and cytoplasmic membrane of Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC. Canad J Microbiol 11:390-3, Apr 65
The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65
The electron microscopy of vesicles formed during the mechanical disruption of human erythrocytes. Miller DM, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:675-7, Jul 65
The effect of insulin upon resting membrane potential. Beigelman PM. Diabetes 14:529-30, Aug 65
Site of membrane growth during cleavage of amphibian epithelial cells. Buck RC, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:426-8, May 65
Subunits of the chromatophore membranes in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Löw H, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:431-4, Jul 64
Isolation and properties of the cell surface membrane of Amoeba proteus. O'Neill CH. Exp Cell Res 35:477-96, Sep 64
Role of water struture in the molecular organization of cell membranes. Hechter O. Fed Proc 24:S91-102, Mar-Apr 65 (53 ref.)
Physiology and anatomy of the cell membrane: the physical state of water in the living cell. Ling GN. Fed Proc 24:S103-12, Mar-Apr 65 (72 ref.)
Ultrastructure of mitochondria in neocortical neurons of the white rat. Glezer II. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:719-24, Jul-Aug 64
Fate of the mesosomes of Bacillus megaterium during protoplasting. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1483-91, Jun 64
Thin sections of dividing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1477-82, Jun 64
Factors which modify the effect of sodium and potassium on bacterial cell membranes. Henneman DH, et al. J Bact 87:1266-73, Jun 64
Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. J Bact 87:1274-80, Jun 64
Fine structure of Brucella suis spheroplasts. Hines WD, et al. J Bact 87:1492-8, Jun 64
Antigenic structure of the Actinomycetales. VII. Chemical and serological similarities of cell walls from 100 Actinomycetales strains. Kwapinski JB. J Bact 88:1211-9, Nov 64
Electron microscopy of polyribosomes within Bacillus cereus. Pfister RM, et al. J Bact 88:1119-29, Oct 64
Serological analyses of cellular slime-mold development. I. Changes in antigenic activity during cell aggregation. Sonneborn DR, et al. J Bact 87:1321-9, Jun 64
The effect of tripropyitin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:221-2, Feb 65
The status of tyrosinase in smooth-surfaced membranes of melanocyte. Seiji M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:197-9, Aug 64
D-Ornithine as a constituent of a bacterial cell wall. Duc-Nguyen H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3372-6, Oct 64
Tricomplex fixation of phospholipids. Elbers PF, et al. J Cell Biol 24:23-30, Jan 65
Observations on the structure of Rhodospirillum rubum. Hickman DD, et al. J Cell Biol 25:279-91, May 65
Observations on the structure of Rhodospirillum molischianum. Hickman DD, et al. J Cell Biol 25:261-78, May 65
The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65
The structure of septate desmosomes. Locke M. J Cell Biol 25:166-9, Apr 65
The ultrastructure of the pellicle complex of Euglena gracilis. Sommer JR. J Cell Biol 24:253-7, Feb 65
The deposition of collagen in relation to Schwann cell basement membrane during peripheral nerve regeneration. Thomas PK. J Cell Biol 23:375-82, Nov 64
Differences in membrane configuration between

osmium tetroxide-fixed and glutaraldehyde-fixed ciliary epithelium. Tormey JM.
J Cell Biol 23:658-64, Dec 64
Studies on an epithelial (gland) cell junction. II. Surface structure. Wiener J, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:587-98, Sep 64
The role of serum in acanthocyte autohemolysis and membrane lipid composition. Ways P, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1322-8, Jul 64
Epsilon granules in Drosophila pole cells and oöcytes. Ullmann SL. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:73-81, Feb 65
The cell walls of Group D streptococci. I. The immunochemistry of the Type 1 carbohydrate. Bleiweis AS, et al. J Exp Med 122:237-49, 1 Aug 65
The expression of histocompatibility antigens on cellular and subcellular membranes. Herberman R, et al. J Exp Med 121:533-49, 1 Apr 65
The relationship between the capsular and cell wall polysaccharides of strains of Lactobacillus. Knox KW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:433-8, Dec 64
Preparation and properties of a hyphal wall fraction from Pithomyces chartarum. Russell DW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:289-96, Aug 64
Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME. J Gen Microbiol 36:151-60, Jul 64
Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Toruiopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64
Cellular membrane formation by plasmatocytes of diapausing cecropia pupae. Clark RM, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:161-75, Feb 65
Erythrocyte metabolism. VI. Cell shape and the location of cholesterol in the erythrocyte membrane. Murphy JR. J Lab Clin Med 65:756-74, May 65
Hydrogen ion titrations of intact and dissolved lipoprotein membranes. Brown AD.
J Molec Biol 12:491-508, Jun 65
Cytological aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine diacetate. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:28-32, Jan 65
Globular lipid micelles and cell membranes. Lucy JA.
J Theor Biol 7:360-73, Sep 64
The fine structure of the cell surface of chromaffin cells in the rat adrenal medulla. Elfvin LG.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:263-86, Apr 65
The membranes in Escherichia coli cells. Kushnarev VM, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 10:610-4, Jun 64
Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:135-52, Jun 64
Current voltage relations in Nitella. Kishimoto U. Jap J Physiol 14:515-27, 15 Oct 64
Electron microscopic observations on specializations of the cell surface in renal clear cell carcinoma. Seljelid R, et al. Lab Invest 14:435-47, Apr 65
Analysis by differential calorimetry of atpase activity in potato apyrase and red-blood-cell ghosts. Brown HD, et al. Life Sci 3:1487-92, Dec 64
A transistorized linear sweep circuit for determining reversal potentials in nerve cells. Kerkut GA, et al. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:425-9, Oct 64
Investigations on the antigenic structure of actinomycetales. IX. Serological classification of the nocardiae with the polysaccharide fractions of their cell walls. Kwapinski JB, et al.
Mycopathologia 25:173-82, 25 Mar 65
Effects of inositol-deficiency on yeast with particular reference to chemical composition of the cell and of the cell wall. Challinor SW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:250-1, 18 Jul 64
Sub-microscopic structure of injured surface of Paramecium caudatum. Janisch R.
Nature (London) 204:200-1, 10 Oct 64
The neurone surface. Johnston PV, et al.
Nature (London) 205:778-80, 20 Feb 65
Origin from mitochondria of the double-walled viral membrane in Saccharomyces. Lindegren CC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:431-2, 25 Jul 64
Reversible changes in shape of red cells in electrical fields. Rand RP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:977-8, 6 Mar 65
32P-labelling of nucleotides from a soluble erythrocyte-membrane fraction devoid of haemoglobin. Ronquist G, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1021-2, 6 Mar 65
Transfer of melanin granules from melanocytes to the cortical cells of human hair. Swift JA.
Nature (London) 203:976-7, 29 Aug 64
Membrane Adenosinetriphosphatase and cation composition of mammalian erythrocytes. Duggan DE, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:264, May 65
Membrane (contact) digestion. Ugolev AM.
Physiol Rev 45:555-95, Jul 65 (228 ref.)
Lipid-phosphoacetylmuramyl-pentapeptide and lipid-phosphodisaccharide-pentapeptide: presumed membrane transport intermediates in cell wall synthesis. Anderson JS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:881-9, Apr 65
Staining properties of lanthanum on cell membranes. Doggenweiler CF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:425-30, Feb 65
Plasma and cytoplasmic membrane fragments from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Wallach DF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:721-8, Sep 64
Interaction of autologous complement with red cells in the absence of antibody. Dalmasso AP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:843-50, Dec 64
Sodium pump: its electrical effects in skeletal muscle. Frumento AS. Science 147:1442-3, 19 Mar 65
The effect of various enzymes on the ultrastructure, aggregation, and clot retraction ability of rabbit blood platelets. Hovig T.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:84-113, 15 Mar 65
XX Wherry Memorial Lecture: the nature of the endothelial cell membrane. Pressman JJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:381-6, May-Jun 65
Electron microscopy of the effect of "Septonex" on the cell wall and spheroplast membrane of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:92-4, 1964
An electron microscopic study of keratinization in the epidermal cells of the guinea-pig. Snell R.
Z Zellforsch 65:829-46, 16 Mar 65
[Mechanical resistance of erythrocytes and acetylcholinesterase] Vacek L, et al.
Ser Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:41-9, 1965 (Cz)
[Structures and particular relationships of mitochondria with the hepatocyte plasma membranes of the newborn] Joyon L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2532-4, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Photoconductivity of the pigmented neuron membrane (giant somata of Aplysia)] Chalazonitis N, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1105-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of hormone combination on membrane properties of the striated fiber studied by the "sucrose-gap" method] Rougier O, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:274-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Structure of bacteria. Recent data] Bourdon JL, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:281-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the bacterial nucleus and its bond with the cytoplasmic membrane] Ryter A. Path Biol (Paris) 13:252-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Is depolarization of the heart cell membranes the only mechanism of action of electrocardiotherapy?] Zacouto F, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:35-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The relation of the resting potential of myelinated nerve fibers to the electrolyte content of the external fluid] Schmidt H.
Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 11:1-69, 1964 (Ger)
[Asimple method for isolating optional large quantities of bacterial cell walls and supporting membranes] Pelzer H. Arch Mikrobiol 50:334-42, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of cell wall-inhibiting antibiotics in gram negative bacteria. I. The effect of penicillin on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis] Plapp R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:171-93, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of antibiotics inhibiting the cell wall on gram-negative bacteria. II. The effect of D-cycloserine on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis and its L-phase] Plapp R, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:282-97, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Remarks on the structure of the cell wall of mycobacteria] Kölbel H.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:203-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ultramicroscopic myocardial changes after repeated hypoxia] Hasper B.
Beitr Path Anat 130:321-51, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Membrane systems as a structural basis of cellular function] Löwe H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:233-8, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Measurements of the membrane potential of the individual striated muscle cells in congenital myotonia (Thomsen)] Riecker G, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:519-22, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of local anesthetics] Karzel K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:405-18, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the resting potential and the cable properties of Purkinje fibers during stretch] Deck KA.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:131-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the transmission properties of glass microelectrodes in the intracellular measurement of membrane potentials] Küchler G.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:210-23, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of H-ions on the electrolyte content, membrane potential and contraction of tonic and phasic skeletal muscle] Kutscha W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:1-21, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of Ranvier's node membrane under the influence of strongly depolarizing currents] Meissner HP.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:213-21, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on the membrane potential and membrane resistance of bundles of myelinated nerve fibers] Schmidt H.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:351-61, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypokalemia and membrane potential. Micropunctures of single muscle cells in man] Riecker G, et al. Reanim Organes Artif 1:41-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Direct carbon tetrachloride effect of the membrane system of the cell] Huebner G.
Rev Int Hepat 15:455-60, 1965 (Ger)
[On change in the surface charge of the cell membrane by chemical and physical influences] Fuhrmann GF, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:613-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The bacterial cell wall]
Harefuah 67:352, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Current knowledge of the ultrastructure of the myocardium] Orlandini GE.
Mal Cardiov 5:329-50, 1964 (It)
[Relations of membranes of sarcosomes with myofibrils and their biochemical significance] Andreassi G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:185-96, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on P-32 incorporation into phosphatides of human red cell membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:377-83, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological and immunological significance of the nucleic acids of enteritis-causing Vibrio. 1. The purification and chemical properties of the nuclear and toxic portion of the enteritis-causing Vibrio] Kuriyama K. Jap J Bact 19:418-24, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Model of an electrically excitable membrane system] Petrusevich IuM, et al. Biofizika 9:522-3, 1964 (Rus)
[An actomyosin-like protein in the external membrane of liver cells] Neifakh SA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:326-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (G1, H)

Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
Osmotical behaviour of isolated muscle fibres. Parisi MN, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:38-43, 1965
An attempt to measure the two-way permeability in the blood-brain-CSF system. Edström R.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:212-8, Jul 64
The transmucosal migration of water and hydrogen ions in the stomach. Obrink KJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:175-85, Jan-Feb 65
Smooth muscle contraction in presence of an inhibitor of K efflux. Bass AD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1021-4, May 64
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1005-9, Nov 64
Smooth and cardiac muscle in states of strong internal crosslinking and high permeability. Bozler E.
Amer J Physiol 207:701-4, Sep 64
Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:983-8, Nov 64
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Interrelation of potassium and hydrogen ion gradients in metabolic alkalosis. Grantham JJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:114-8, Jun 65
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:503-8, Aug 64
Alloxan distribution (in vitro) between cells and extracellular fluid. Watkins D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:431-5, Aug 64
Effect of alloxan on permeability of pancreatic islet tissue in vitro. Watkins D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:436-40, Aug 64
Osmotic fragility of red blood cells of young and mature domestic and laboratory animals. Perk K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1241-8, Jul 64
Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB.
Amer Sci 52:306-33, Sep 64
A method for measuring micromolar quantities of carbon dioxide and C-14-O2 produced by transporting epithelial membranes in vitro. Coggins CH, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:266-73, Feb 65
The transit of large molecules and particulate matter across individual endothelial cells analyzed in living animals with television microphotometry. Bloch EH, et al. Angiology 15:353-61, Aug 64
The nature of active transport mechanisms in cell membranes. Järnefelt J.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 10:1-11, 1964
Lysolecithin and the action of complement. Fischer H.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1063-70, 27 Aug 64
Cellular permeability and the reaction to injury. McLean AE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:966-9, 27 Aug 64
Cellular permeability and the reaction to injury. McLean AE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:966-9, 27 Aug 64 (26 ref.)
Transport through biological membranes. Csáky TZ.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:415-50, 1965 (413 ref.)
The binding of calcium ion by the human erythrocyte membrane. Gent WL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:582-9, Jun 64
Enzymatic insights to cell toxicity. Dinman BD.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:265-71, Sep 65
Effect of sodium deficiency on the intracellular potentials of the guinea-pig heart. Ferroni A, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:567-75, 10 Nov 64
Cellular and extracellular spaces in developing rat brain. Radioactive uptake studies with chloride and

inulin. Vernadakis A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:284-93, Mar 65
Effect of ouabain on active transport of sodium in the cornea. Lambert B, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:525-8, Oct 64
On the permeability of Thiobacillus neapolitanus to thiosulphate. Trudinger PA.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:563-8, Jun 65
Increased cholinesterase activity of intact cells caused by snake venoms. Rosenberg P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1157-65, Aug 64
The effects of increasing nucleophilicity on transmembrane efflux. Swartz JG.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:343-9, Mar 65
A carrier-mediated transfer model for the accumulation of 14-C-gamma-aminobutyric acid by subcellular brain particles. Weinstein H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:273-88, Mar 65
Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:803-8, Jun 64
Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:799-803, Jun 64
Glycine transport by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:795-9, Jun 64
Transport of glycine by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:662-7, May 64
Applications of calorimetry. Schema for the continuous observation of the movement of glucose across a biological membrane. Brown HD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:302-4, 25 Jan 65
The uptake of potassium by baker's yeast from potassium acetate. Duggan PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:223-4, 29 Jul 64
Transient inhibition of rubidium-86 transport in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells by glucose. Lassen UV.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:423-31, 29 Mar 65
Membrane model: association of inorganic cations with phospholipid monolayers. Rojas E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:394-404, 29 Mar 65
Uptake of O2 and CO by partially saturated haemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. Sirs JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:90-9, 15 Jul 64
The passive uptake of nitric oxide by haemoglobin in eryihrocytes. Sirs JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:100-7, 15 Jul 64
The facilitated uptake of nitric oxide by haemoglobin in erythrocytes. Sirs JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:108-16, 15 Jul 64
Extracellular pathways in the peripheral nerve fibres: Schwann-cell-layer permeability to thorium dioxide. Villegas GM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:231-3, 29 Jul 64
Anoxia in parietal cells of the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:227-30, 29 Jul 64
The possible role of polyvalent carriers in cellular transports. Wong JT.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:102-13, 25 Jan 65
Carrier model for active transport of ions across a mosaic membrane. Finkelstein A.
Biophys J 4:421-40, Nov 64
The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. **Biophys J** 4:401-16, Sep 64
The pressure inside red cells and the "metabolic pump". Rand RP, et al. **Biophys J** 4:491-5, Nov 64
Changes in the permeability of Landschütz ascites tumour cells to vital stains after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or modified samples of gum tragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:537-42, Sep 64
A theory of ion transport across cell surfaces by a process analogous to electron transport across liquid-solid interfaces. Cope FW.
Bull Math Biophys 27:99-109, Mar 65
Cellular transport of long chain fatty acids. Evans JR.
Canad J Biochem 42:955-69, Jun 64 (122 ref.)
The uptake of glucose into cells and the role of insulin in glucose transport. Henderson MJ.
Canad J Biochem 42:933-44, Jun 64 (39 ref.)
Evidence for the existence of transport carriers based on inhibition studies. Johnstone RM.
Canad J Biochem 42:925-31, Jun 64 (39 ref.)
Water transport at cell membranes. Pappius HM.
Canad J Biochem 42:945-53, Jun 64 (28 ref.)
Symposium on transport reactions at the cell membrane. Introductory survey. Quastel JH.
Canad J Biochem 42:907-16, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG.
Canad J Biochem 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)
Cell membrane constituents concerned with transport mechanisms. Wolfe LS.
Canad J Biochem 42:971-88, Jun 64 (6 ref.)
Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:497-526, Jul 64
The effects of tween 80 on the in vitro metabolism of cells of the Ehrlich-Lettré ascites carcinoma. Kay ER.
Cancer Res 25:764-9, Jun 65
Physiological properties of the isolated frog bladder in hyperosmotic solutions. Bentley PJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:233-9, Jun 64
The influence of digitonin on the water permeation in amphibian cells. Haglund B, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:200-6, Jan 65
Effects of plasma tonicity on the distribution of water and solutes in brain and muscle. Agnew WF.
Exp Neurol 13:58-70, Sep 65
New light on the active transport of sodium ions from skeletal muscle. Conway EJ.
Fed Proc 23:680-8, May-Jun 64
Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64
On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64
Osmotic processes in the cell after ultra-violet irradiation. Heršík F. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:213-21, 1964
In vitro ion and water movement in corneas of rainbow trout. Edelhauser HF, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:290-6, Jun 65
Lactate and pyruvate gradients between red blood cells and plasma during acute asphyxia. Daniel SS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1100-4, Nov 64
Studies on an epithelial (gland) cell junction. I. Modifications of surface membrane permeability. Loewenstein WR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:565-86, Sep 64
Some observations on the permeability of mitochondria to sucrose. Tedeschi H. **J Cell Biol** 25:229-42, May 65
Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. II. Results. The effects of internal potassium and sodium on membrane electrical characteristics. Adelman WJ Jr, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:229-43, Dec 64
Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. I. Method. Adelman WJ Jr, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:423-8, Dec 64
Osmoregulation in the amphibian egg. The influence of calcium. Berntsson KE, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:101-12, Feb 65
Virus defectiveness and cell transformation in the Rous sarcoma. Rubin H.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:173-9, Oct 64
Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:371-87, Dec 64
Increased cell membrane permeability in the pathogenesis of hereditary spherocytosis. Jacob HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1704-20, Aug 64
The effects of zinc on contractility, membrane potentials, and cation content of rat atria. Ciofalo FR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:825-39, May 65
Some implications for biology of recent theoretical and experimental studies of ion permeation in model membranes. Eisenman G, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:65-73, May 65
The ionic currents in the myelinated nerve fiber. Frankenhaeuser B.
J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:79-81, May 65
Effects of sodium azide on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:515-25, Jan 65
Effect of ethanol on the sodium and potassium conductances of the squid axon membrane. Moore JW, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:279-95, Nov 64
The control of the membrane potential of muscle fibers by the sodium pump. Mullins LJ, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:761-75, May 65
Water transfer and cell structure in isolated crayfish muscle fibers. Reuben JP, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1141-74, Jul 64
The potassium flux ratio in skeletal muscle as a test for independent ion movement. Sjodin RA.
J Gen Physiol 48:777-95, May 65
Discussion report: newer properties of perfused squid axons. Sjodin RA.
J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:83-92, May 65
An enzymatic mechanism of active sodium and potassium transport. Post RL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:105-12, Feb 65
Chemical control of bioelectric currents in membranes of conducting cells. Nachmansohn D.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:549-83, Nov-Dec 64
Sodium, potassium, and chloride concentrations and fluxes in the isolated giant axon of Homarus. Brinley FJ Jr. **J Neurophysiol** 28:742-72, Jul 65
Ion fluxes and transference number in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:526-44, May 65
Effect of alkali-earth cations on frog spinal ganglion cell. Nishi S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:457-72, May 65
The effect of chlorhexidine on the permeability and succinoxidase activity of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Wiseman D.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:56-7T, Dec 64
The effect of several pharmacological agents upon Rb86 uptake by the perfused dog hindlimb. Gabel LP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:117-22, Oct 64
Studies on biologic membrane permeation kinetics and acute toxicity of drugs by means of goldfish. Levy G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:80-6, Oct 64
The dependence of efflux of sodium from frog muscle on internal sodium and external potassium. Harris EJ.
J Physiol (London) 177:355-76, Apr 65
An analytical study of the kinetics of glucose movement in human erythrocytes. Harris EJ.
J Physiol (London) 173:344-53, Oct 64
Potassium and rubidium exchange across the surface membrane of cardiac purkinje fibres. Müller P.
J Physiol (London) 177:453-62, Apr 65
Synergism in the kinetic reactions of O2 and CO2 with human red blood cells. Nakamura T, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:161-77, Sep 64
Globular lipid micelles and cell membranes. Lucy JA.
J Theor Biol 7:360-73, Sep 64
On the permeability of non-electrolytes through biological membranes. Vaidhyanathan VS, et al.
J Theor Biol 7:329-33, Sep 64
On the permeability of electrolytes through biological membranes. Vaidhyanathan VS.
J Theor Biol 7:334-8, Sep 64
Theory of transport across a membrane model. Vaidhyanathan VS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:339-51, Sep 64
Penetration of modified thiamine compounds into erythrocytes. I. Comparison of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:154-60, 10 Jun 64
Effect of administration of sexual hormones on the ionic fluxes in frog's sartorius muscle. Misaki N.
Kobe J Med Sci 10:69-83, Jun 64
Anomalous swelling of erythrocytes exposed to resorcinol. Latta H. **Lab Invest** 13:902-15, Aug 64
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and an osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes in thyrotoxicosis. Baikie AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:86-7, 9 Jan 65
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and an osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes. Zacchello F.
Lancet 1:917, 24 Apr 65
Rectification of water flow across the bladder of the toad; effect of vasopressin. Bentley PJ.
Life Sci 4:133-40, Jan 65
Methods for determination of permeability of cells to drugs. Handschumacher RE, et al.
Meth Med Res 10:269-76, 1964
Effect of antidiuretic hormone on non-osmotic flow across frog skin. House CR.
Nature (London) 202:1221-2, 20 Jun 64
A theory of passive ion flux through axon membranes. Lettvin JY, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1338-9, 27 Jun 64
Fat-soluble vitamins and biological membranes. Lucy JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:156-60, 10 Oct 64
Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64
Molecular sieving by cell membranes of Bacillus megaterium. Scherrer R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:649-50, 14 Nov 64
Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64
Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64
Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64
Glial cells in the central nervous system of the leech; their membrane potential and potassium content. Kuffler SW, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:216-22, 25 May 64
Enzymatic basis for active transport of Na+ and K+ across cell membrane. Skou JC.
Physiol Rev 45:596-617, Jul 65 (120 ref.)
A nonspecific increase in permeability in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:745-50, Apr 65
Considerations on the nerve impulse mechanism. McIver JW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:673-9, Sep 64
Caesum ions do not pass the membrane of the giant axon. Pickard WF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1177-83, Nov 64
Membrane potentials, resistance, and ion permeability in squid giant axons injected or perfused with proteases. Rojas E.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:306-11, Feb 65
The dynamics of the membrane-bound incompressible body: a mechanism of cellular and subcellular motility. Weiss P.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1024-9, Oct 64
Semi-conduction and electrode processes in biological material. I. Crustacea and certain soft-bodied forms. Digby PS. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:504-25, 16 Feb 65
Potassium loss from human erythrocytes exposed to amphotericin B. Butler WT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:297-300, Jan 65
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
On penetration of inorganic ions across the erythrocyte cell membrane. Mundschenk H, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:267-71, 1964
Nonelectrolyte transport in muscle during induced

protein loss. Fenichel IR, et al.
Science 148:80-3, 2 Apr 65

Intercellular communication: renal, urinary bladder, sensory, and salivary gland cells. Loewenstein WR, et al. Science 149:295-8, 16 Jul 65

Effects of Crotalus atrox venom on the permeability of human lung tissues to D-glucose-6-C-14. Johnson BD, et al. Toxicon 2:197-200, Dec 64

An ion transport defect in erythrocytes from uremic patients. Welt LG, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:169-81, 1964

Glucose permeability of human erythrocytes and the effects of inhalation anesthetics, oxygen, and carbon dioxide. Greene NM. Yale J Biol Med 37:319-30, Feb 65

[Permanent changes in cell permeability induced by x-ray irradiation] Srb V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:219-26, 1964 (Cz)

[Transport through biological membranes. A survey] Kampp M. Nord Med 72:1495-501, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Permeability to calcium of the mantle of fresh-water lamellibranches studied with the aid of Ca-45 and Ca-47 isotopes] Istin M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:225-7, 29 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Action of oxytocin on the active component of sodium transport by frog skin] Morel F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:609-11, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Membranal electrical properties of the rat ventricular myocardium fiber maintained depolarized by an abnormal medium. Action of a high-potassium medium and influence of thermal changes] Garnier D.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2441-4, 1964 (Fr)

[On movements of sodium in the erythrocytes of sensitized (EA) during fixation of the 3 1st components of complement and in the EAC'1,4,2 complex] Zappacosta S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2289-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Cell membrane permeability and modification of cytoplasmic streaming of the Nitella flexilis following irradiation] Gillet C.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:533-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The influence of x-rays on the permeability of connective tissue membranes] Van Caneghem P, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:115-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of phosphatides in adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to ouabain localized in erythrocyte membranes] Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:377-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Formation of thin and stable membranes by spreading unsaturated lipids on oxidant solutions] Monnier AM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Electrochemical properties of artificial lipid membranes] Monnier AM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of carbohydrate malabsorption syndromes. The absorption-digestion of lactose] Girardet P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:653-63, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of adaptation temperature on cold stability of the cell membrane of Streptomyces hydrogenans] Ring K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:598-600, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the transport of cell specific macromolecules through the nuclear membrane. I. RNA-synthesis and RNA-transport under oxygen deficiency and reduced temperature] Bier K.
Chromosoma 16:58-69, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Metabolic investigation of human white blood cells. 3. On the causes of enzyme loss from the cells] Englhardt A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1184-91, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of the monosaccharide permeability of human erythrocytes by a pyrimido-pyrimidine compound] Deuticke B, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:275-80, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On measurement of intracellular potential in health and uremic experimental animals] Matouschek E.
Urol Int 19:244-57, 1965 (Ger)

[Relations of membranes of sarcosomes with myofibrils and their biochemical signficance] Andreassi G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:185-96, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On the ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fiber cell of the rat uterus. I. The problem of the nature of myometrial tissue. The cell membrane. Ultrapinocytosis] Lo Stumbo F.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:457-76, Aug 64 (It)

[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[On the relation between cell membrane permeability for enzymes of glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation in liver cells] Vasilets IM.
Biokhimiia 29:983-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of the distribution of phthalocyanine dye in vital staining of crab axons] Komissarchik IaIu, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:605-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CELL NUCLEUS (A11)

An empirical study to ascertain the value of measurement of nuclear size and eccentricity in assessing functional changes in the cells of Langerhans' islets. Hultquist GT.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:193-8, 1965

Changes in chemical composition of isolated rat brain and liver nuclei. Borkowski T, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:143-9, 1965

The effect of TSH on the ultrastructure of embryonic chick thyroid. Hajós F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:237-49, 1964

Chromatin elements, nuclear morphology and midbody in human mitosis. Miles CP.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:356-63, Sep-Oct 64

Studies on DNA in leucocytes and related cells of mammals.3. The Feulgen-DNA content of human leucocytes. Garcia AM.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:230-45, 25 Apr 64

Cytometric studies of myeloma cells. Planimetry and diameter measurements in 33 cases of myelomatosis with special reference to the correlation between cell size and serum immuno-electrophoretic findings. Drivsholm A. Acta Med Scand 176:79-89, Jul 64

The fine structure of the spindle cell in Kaposi's sarcoma. Niemi M, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:567-75, 1965

Chemical variability in tumor cell populations. Caspersson T. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1275-9, 1964

RNA fractions in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Georgiev GP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:998-9, 1964

Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1384-7, 1964

The synthesis and degradation of liver ribonucleic acid. Hiatt HH, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:77-88, 1963

Changes in the nucleus with advancing age of the organism. Andrew W.
Advances Geront Res 1:87-107, 1964 (45 ref.)

Changes in the nucleus with advancing age of the oragnism. Andrew W.
Advances Geront Res 1:87-107, 1964 (284 ref.)

The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. Amer J Anat 115:1-15, Jul 64

The identification of intranuclear hemoglobin with a combination Romanovsky and benzidine-nitroprusside strain. Gross S, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:559-60, Dec 64

Tissue culture studies of gliomas. I. Intranuclear inclusions in glial cells. Froelich JS, et al.
Amer J Path 47:147-58, Jul 65

Electron microscopic studies of nuclear inclusions in meningiomas. Robertson DM.
Amer J Path 45:835-48, Nov 64

Size of cell nuclei in hypothalamus of the rat as a function of salt loading. Lichardus B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1075-7, Jun 65

The effect of irradiation on the intact supravitally stained mammalian cell. Scanlon PW.
Amer J Roentgen 94:952-63, Aug 65

A study of the occurrence of multi-nucleate trophozoites of three strains of Entamoeba histolytica in the Shaffer-Frye and CLG media. Shaffer JG.
Amer J Trop Med 14:207-10, Mar 65

Early nuclear changes in cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:723-6, May 65

Effect of size of intracellular ice on consumption of oxygen and nuclear alteration of mouse kidney cells. Sherman JK. Anat Rec 149:591-604, Aug 64

Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. Anat Rec 150:279-91, Nov 64

Karyometric studies in the vaginal cells during pregnancy. Koivusalo P, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:470-5, 1964

The positions of the sex chromosomes in the human cell in mitosis. Barton DE, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:123-8, Nov 64

The basic proteins of cell nuclei. Murray K.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:209-46, 1965 (226 ref.)

The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:481-90, Dec 64

Early effect of cortisone on the activity of nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase of rat liver. Barnabei O, et al. Arch Biochem 109:266-71, Feb 65

Accumulation of adenine by isolated rat liver nuclei. Lee HJ, et al. Arch Biochem 108:275-81, Nov 64

Spermine and spermidine in blood cells, and a possible occurrence of spermine in cell nucleus. Shimizu H, et al. Arch Biochem 110:368-72, May 65

On the heterogeneity of chicken hemoglobin. Miyoshi M. Arch Histol Jap 25:405-14, May 65

Griseofulvin induced budding in cell cultures. Muntoni S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:365-8, 1 Oct 64

Study of serum antinuclear factor in uveitis. Kurose Y, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:844-9, Dec 64

Electron microscopy of nuclear glycogenosis. Sparrow WT, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:84-90, Jul 65

Labeling of human tumors with tritiated thymidine. Titus JL, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:324-8, Mar 65

The fractionation of beta-histone from chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Bellair JT, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:160-72, Feb 65

The synthesis of DNA and nuclear protein by gonocytes in the testes of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sapsford CS. Aust J Biol Sci 18:653-64, Jun 65

The effect of x-rays on gonocytes in the testis of the rat. Sapsford CS. Aust J Biol Sci 18:643-51, Jun 65

Studies on the fine structure of Candida albicans cell, with special reference to the nuclear site. Fujino T, et al. Biken J 8:1-5, Apr 65

Autoradiographic studies on rabbit corneal cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Hara J, et al.
Biken J 7:75-7, Jul 64

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. I. Relationship between inclusion formation and DNA metabolism of the cells. Kato S, et al.
Biken J 7:45-56, Jul 64

Intracellular distribution of 3-H-actinomycin S in TG cells demonstrated by autoradiography. Kawamata J, et al. Biken J 7:165-8, Dec 64

The base composition of RNA from nucleoli formed at two different organizers in Chironomus tentans. Edström JE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:341-4, 3 Feb 65

Nucleolar RNA composition during growth of the starfish oocyte. Edström JE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:595-9, 17 Feb 65

A soluble DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in nuclei of non-dividing animal cells. Ramuz M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:114-20, 26 Mar 65

Nuclear protein in the liver in protein-calorie deficiency. Hryniewiecki L.
Biochem J 95:238-44, Apr 65

5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism by the nuclear fraction of rat-liver homogenate. Kveder S, et al.
Biochem J 94:509-12, Feb 65

Metabolic and chemical properties of basic proteins isolated from nuclei of rat liver and thymus gland. Ord MG, et al. Biochem J 95:321-31, May 65

Enzymic conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid into cinnabarinic acid by the nuclear fraction of rat liver. Subba Rao PV, et al. Biochem J 95:628-32, Jun 65

Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. 3. Some fundamental prperties of the system. Penniall R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1459-65, Oct 64

Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. II. Investigation of optimal conditions for its demonstration. Penniall R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1454-9, Oct 64

Biochemical studies of nucleate and anucleated fragments isolated from sea-urchin eggs. A comparison between fertilization and parthenogenetic activation. Baltus E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:408-17, 15 Mar 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64

On the occurrence of respiratory components in rat-liver nuclei. Conover TE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:1-12, 26 Apr 65

Synthesis of adenosino 5'-triphosphate by isolated rat-liver nuclei. Klouwen HM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:152-4, 4 Jan 65

Dependence of RNA synthesis in isolated thymus nuclei on glycolysis, oxidative carbohydrate catabolism and a type of "oxidative phosphorylation". McEwen BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:23-8, 11 Sep 64

Effect of purines and some of their analogues on protein and RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Malec J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:669-71, 16 Dec 64

Studies on the "independence" of nucleolar ribonucleic acid synthesis. Muramatsu M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:592-7, 16 Dec 64

Studies on the yeast nucleus. I. The isolation of nuclei. Rozijn TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:105-12, 11 Sep 64

Accelerated synthesis and turnover of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA during the latent period of action of thyroid hormone. Tata JR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:528-30, 22 Jul 64

Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:72-82, Mar 65

Intracellular localization of haemicholinium sensitive and haemicholinium insensitive acetylcholine fractions in the heart atria. Lewartowski B, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:37-41, 1965

Time-lapse cinemicrography of cells in tissue culture. Rose GG. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:33-68, Jan 65

Multiple division of the nucleus in Entamoeba histolytica, in culture. Preliminary report. Myjak P.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:41-2, 1965

The histones of chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Neelin JM, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1743-52, Dec 64

The effect of the method of nuclei isolation on the

average DNA content of the nucleus. Umaña R. Canad J Biochem 43:125-8, Jan 65
Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. I. The correlation between conidial radiosensitivity and their karyokinetic stage. Weijer DL. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:383-92, Dec 64
Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa: 3. The juvenile and maturation cycles (Feulgen and crystal violet staining). Weijer J, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:140-63, Mar 65
Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. II. DNA replication in synchronously dividing conidial nuclei. Weijer J, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:428-30, Dec 64
A cytological study of normal and radiation-resistant Escherichia coli. Pontefract RD, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:271-8, Apr 65
Nuclear size in carcinoma of the cervix: its relation to DNA content and to prognosis. Atkin NB. Cancer 17:1391-9, Nov 64
Hematopoietic nucleated cells in the peripheral venous blood of patients with carcinoma. Romsdahl MM, et al. Cancer 17:1400-4, Nov 64
Soluble nuclear proteins of liver and tumor in azo dye carcinogenesis. Bakay B, et al. Cancer Res 24:1814-25, Nov 64
Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65
The effect of mitomycin-C on the nucleolar fine structure of KB cells in cell culture. Lapis K, et al. Cancer Res 25:628-45, Jun 65
Studies on nucleolar RNA of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma and the liver of the rat. Muramatsu M, et al. Cancer Res 24:1028-34, Jul 64
Nucleolar "caps" produced by actinomycin D. Reynolds RC, et al. Cancer Res 24:1269-77, Aug 64
In vitro labeling of RNA in isolated nucleoli of the Walker tumor and liver. Ro TS, et al. Cancer Res 24:1630-3, Oct 64
Studies on the ultrastructure of the nucleoli of the Walker tumor and rat liver. Smetana K, et al. Cancer Res 24:537-57, May 64
Comparative growth characteristics and nuclear morphology of amphibian tissues cultured in vitro. Shah VC. Cellule 64:381-96, 1964
Characteristic cellular changes in oral epithelial cells in sickle cell diseases. Goldsby JW, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:336-9, Sep 64
Cine-micrographic studies on dicentric chromosomes. Bajer A. Chromosoma 15:630-51, 10 Dec 64
The site of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in nucleoli. La Cour LF, et al. Chromosoma 16:124-32, 30 Jan 65
Transition from polyteny to polyploidy in salivary glands of Cecidomyiidae. Matuszewski B. Chromosoma 16:22-34, 30 Jan 65
Electron microscope study on meiosis. The sex chromosome in spermatocytes, spermatids and oocytes of Gryllus argentinus. Sotelo JR, et al. Chromosoma 15:389-415, 22 Sep 64
The sites of nucleolus formation in human pachytene chromosomes. Ferguson-Smith MA. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:124-34, 1964
DNA content and area of sex chromatin in subjects with structural and numerical aberrations of the X chromosome. Klinger HP, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:98-116, 1965
Transplantation of nuclei of various cell types from neurulae of the Mexican axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). Briggs R, et al. Develop Biol 10:233-46, Oct 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interactions during the differentiation of oral structures in Stentor coeruleus. De Terra N. Develop Biol 10:269-88, Oct 64
Transplantation of nuclei from the frog renal adenocarcinoma. II. Chromosomal and histologic analysis of tumor nuclear-transplant embryos. Di Berardino MA, et al. Develop Biol 11:217-42, Apr 65
A study of the developmental cytology of a mutation affecting nucleoli in Xenopus embryos. Esper H, et al. Develop Biol 10:105-21, Aug 64
Nucleocytoplasmic hybrids between Rana pipiens and Rana palustris. I. Analysis of the developmental properties of the nuclei by means of nuclear transplantation. Hennen S. Develop Biol 11:243-67, Apr 65
The development of embryos derived from the transplantation of neural ectoderm cell nuclei in Xenopus laevis. Simnett JD. Develop Biol 10:467-86, Dec 64
Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. Dis Chest 46:138-42, Aug 64
A rapid detergent method for isolation of cell nuclei from cat brain cortex. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:63-6, 1965
Early effect of estrogen on phosphate metabolism in rat uterine nuclei. Hagerman DD. Endocrinology 76:553-5, Mar 65
Radioautographic analysis of nuclear RNA in mouse cells revealing three pools with different turnover times. Amano M, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:314-40, May 65
Studies on nuclear fine structure. Three phases of the HeLa cell cycle. Biondel B, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:497-501, Feb 65
The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:285-96, Nov 64
Relation between the amount of DNA per cell and the duration of DNA synthesis in three strains of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Cameron IL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:510-4, Dec 64
Experiments on nuclear differentiation in the foraminifer Rotaliella heterocaryotica Grell by means of UV-microirradiation. Czihak G. Exp Cell Res 35:372-80, Jul 64
RNA synthesis in roots of Vicia faba. Davidson D. Exp Cell Res 35:317-25, Jul 64
A study of DNA nucleoprotein gels and the residual protein of isolated cell nuclei. Relationship to chromosomal structure. Dounce AL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:228-41, Nov 64
Studies on the nucleolar vacuole in the oogenesis of Arbacia punctulata. Esper H. Exp Cell Res 38:85-96, Apr 65
Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 35:381-93, Jul 64
The intranuclear distribution of colloidal gold in the ameba Chaos chaos. Feldherr CM. Exp Cell Res 38:670-2, Jun 65
The effect of dose on the incorporation of 3H-thymidine in the nuclei of the liver capsule cells in the newt, Triturus viridescens. Grillo RS, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:683-5, Mar 65
Pyridine nucleotide compartmentalization in glass-grown ascites cells. Kohen E. Exp Cell Res 35:303-16, Jul 64
Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. Exp Cell Res 36:683-8, Dec 64
Prevention of pycnosis in rat thymocytes. Myers DK. Exp Cell Res 38:354-65, May 65
The form of nuclei in the storage cells of the cotyledons of germinating seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris L. Opik H. Exp Cell Res 38:517-22, Jun 65
The determination of the form of neurons and glia nuclei by microinterferometry. Pellegrino C, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:419-23, Jul 64
Cytochemistry of macronuclear reorganization. Ringertz NR, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:160-79, Apr 65
Dense granules in nucleoli of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells of the rat. Sankaranarayanan K, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:434-7, May 65
Influence of the nucleolus on DNA synthesis and mitosis in Vicia faba. Scott D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:145-59, Oct 64
Kinetics of hepatocyte proliferation in the early stages of liver regeneration. Shea SM. Exp Cell Res 36:325-34, Nov 64
Radioautographic RNA and protein labeling and the nucleolar volume in rats following administration of moderate doses of actinomycin D. Stenram U. Exp Cell Res 36:242-55, Nov 64
Rates of synthesis of acid phosphatases in nucleate and enucleate Acetabularia fragments. Triplett EL, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:366-78, May 65
Relationship of rat liver cathepsins to autolytic degradation of proteins of the liver cell nucleus during isolation. Intracellular distribution and properties of the cathepsins. Umaña R, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:277-92, Jul 64
Prevention of nuclear changes in irradiated rat thymocytes by nicotinamide. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:335-40, Nov 64
The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:341-53, Nov 64
Changes in nuclear histone of irradiated rat thymocytes. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:417-21, Nov 64
Factors influencing nuclear damage in rat thymocytes irradiated with 30 KR of x-rays. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:676-9, Dec 64
The fine structure of nuclei as revealed by electron microscopy. The fine structure of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell nuclei in preprophase. Yasuzumi G, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:207-29, Jan 65
Electron microscope observations of nuclear evagination in bronchial epithelium. Frasca JM, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:340-55, Jun 65
Structural, chemical, physical, and functional alterations in mammalian nucleus following different conditions of freezing, storage, and thawing. Stowell RE, et al. Fed Proc 24:S115-43, Mar-Apr 65 (76 ref.)
Structure, function and regulation of the genome. Genetic control of differentiation in higher organisms. Ursprung H. Fed Proc 23:990-3, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of radiation on RNA and RNA metabolism in human cancer cells. Budnitskaya EV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:218-20, Mar-Apr 65
Morphologic data on polyspermy in chickens. Fofanova KA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:239-47, Mar-Apr 65
DNA synthesis and proliferation of nuclei in regeneration of skeletal muscles. Zhinkin LN, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:695-700, Jul-Aug 64
Cytophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in frog liver cell nuclei. Nedvídek J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:246-9, 1965
Intraspecific and interspecific nuclear transplantations in Triturus. Slídecek F, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:74-7, 1965
Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IX. Structure and manner of division of the nucleus. Retovský R. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:230-5, Jul 65
The observation of extrusion of nucleolar substantion in HeLa cells. Magrot T, et al. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:239-45, 1965
The mechanism of multinuclear muscle cell formations. Půža V, et al. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:294-9, 1965
Some remarks on the cause of nuclear rotation. Půža V. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:27-30, 1965
Nucleolar organizers of blastocyst nuclei. Hancock RL. Growth 28:251-6, Dec 64
The theory of cells in relation to the study of cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae by nuclear transfer. Danielli JF. Harvey Lect 58:217-31, 1963
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. II. Determination of relative amounts of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:10-5, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:16-9, 1964
On a possible relationship linking cellular radiosensitivity with genetic-coding theory. Cohen L. Int J Radiat Biol 8:93-5, 1964
Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:75-83, 1964
The calculation of radiation dose from distributed sources of tritium. Stewart FS. Int J Radiat Biol 8:545-9, 1964
Metabolic behavior of nucleic acids in subcellular fractions from liver of rats treated with methylcholanthrene. Hishizawa T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:97-100, Jul 64
Studies on the metabolism of rat-ascites-hepatoma with nitrogen mustard sensitive and resistant strains. 8. Effect of chromomycin A3 on the nuclear RNA metabolism. Miura Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:440-4, Mar 65
Localization of RNA nucleotidyl transferase in nuclear fraction isolated from Bacillus subtilis. Oishi M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:108-10, Jul 64
Hemoglobin synthesis in avian erythrocytes. Hammel CL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2228-38, Jul 64
The purification and properties of a nucleotide pyrophosphatase of rat liver nuclei. Schliselfeld LH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:811-8, Feb 65
Metabolism of nucleolar ribonucleic acid after partial hepatectomy. Tsukada K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1564-8, May 64
Off-peak absorption measurements in Feulgen cytophotometry. Fand SB, et al. J Cell Biol 22:515-20, Sep 64
The effect of the electron-opaque pore material on exchanges through the nuclear annuli. Feldherr CM. J Cell Biol 25:43-53, Apr 65
An improved method for the isolation of rat liver nuclei by density centrifugation. Gill DM. J Cell Biol 24:157-61, Jan 65
Observations on the fusion of nuclei in plants. Jensen WA. J Cell Biol 23:669-72, Dec 64
Nuclear membranes of cultured mammalian cells in the period preceding DNA synthesis. Kishimoto S, et al. J Cell Biol 25:103-7, Apr 65
A nuclear membrane change after partial hepatectomy. Kishimoto S, et al. J Cell Biol 23:511-8, Dec 64
The role of the nucleolus. I. Tritiated cytidine activity in liver parenchymal cells of thioacetamide-treated rats. Koulish S, et al. J Cell Biol 23:39-51, Oct 64
Organized structures in the nucleolus. MacRae EK. J Cell Biol 23:195-200, Oct 64
Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. J Cell Biol 22:21-8, Jul 64
The burnsi gene as a nuclear marker for transplantation experiments in frogs. Simpson NS, et al. J Cell Biol 23:371-5, Nov 64
The fine structure of the nucleolus during mitosis in the grasshopper neuroblast cell. Stevens BJ. J Cell Biol 24:349-68, Mar 65
H-3-thymidine derivative pools in relation to macronuclear DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Stone GE, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:171-7, May 65
Autoradiographic and cytochemical evidence for synthesis of a lysine-containing ribonucleoprotein in nucleoli inhibited by actinomycin D. Suskind RG. J Cell Biol 24:309-16, Feb 65
The nature of multinucleated cells in the nasopharynx. Ali MY. J Clin Path 18:424-7, Jul 65
Method for the demonstration of nucleoli in lymphocytes and other blood and bone marrow cells. Gillis EM, et al. J Clin Path 17:573-4, Sep 64
The rôle of the germinal vesicle in oöcyte maturation in anurans as revealed by the removal and transplantation of nuclei. Dettlaff TA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:851-73, Dec 64

The ultrastructure of germ cells in foetal and neonatal male rats. Franchi LL, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:289-308, Jun 64
Methylation of nucleolar RNA during development of the amphibian oöcyte. Ozban N, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:373-80, Sep 64
Comparative counts of bacterial nuclei made visible by four different techniques. Bridges BA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:267-73, May 65
Nuclear division in the dinoflagellate Gonyaulax tamarensis. Dodge JD.
J Gen Microbiol 36:269-76, Aug 64
Effect of aldehydr fixation on cellular rheumatoid factor and certain tissue antigens. Ball J, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:737-9, Oct 64
Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:359-63, May 64
Effect of freezing and thawing on certain nuclear and mitochondrial enzymes of mouse liver. Waravdekar VS, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:498-503, Jul 64
Intracellular distribution and degradation of bacteriophage in mammalian tissues. Uhr JW, et al.
J Immun 94:544-50, Apr 65
An ultrastructural study of nucleolar enlargement following ultraviolet irradiation of human epidermis. Nix TE Jr, et al. J Invest Derm 45:114-8, Aug 65
Characterization of the antibodies producing the homogeneous and the speckled fluorescence patterns of cell nuclei. Bonomo L, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:42-52, Jul 65
Human cytomegalovirus: electron microscopy of a primary viral isolate. Patrizi G, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:825-38, May 65
Some observations on nuclear budding and nuclear extrusions in a Chinese hamster cell culture. Longwell AC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:53-69, Jan 65
Fractionation of brain macromolecules. II. Isolation of protein-linked sialomucopolysaccharides from subcellular, particulate fractions from rat brain. Brunngraber EG, et al. J Neurochem 11:449-59, Jun 64
Studies of turnover in mammalian subcellular particles: brain nuclei, mitochondria and microsomes. Khan AA, et al. J Neurochem 12:81-6, Feb 65
The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:119-29, Jan 65
Cytologic and cytochemical studies of neuroglia. 3. The DNA content of giant fibrous astrocytes, with implications concerning the nature of these cells. Lapham LW, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:419-30, Jul 64
A study of chromatolysis in dorsal root ganglia at the cellular level. Mackey EA, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:508-26, Jul 64
Effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver cell nuclei of the rat. Munro HN, et al.
J Nutr 85:319-28, Apr 65
Cytochemical observations on the interphase nucleus of the parasitic ameba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz). Beers CD. J Parasit 50:630-3, Oct 64
Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al.
J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64
Studies on the macronucleus of Paramecium aurelia. II. Development of macronuclear anlagen. Jurand A, et al. J Protozool 11:491-7, Nov 64
Nuclear misbehavior in an aberrant inbred Tetrahymena. Nanney DL, et al.
J Protozool 11:465-73, Nov 64
Nuclear folds versus intranuclear inclusions in tissue cultures. Rose GG. J Roy Micr Soc 83:377-90, Dec 64
Electron microscope studies on salivary gland cells. IV. the Nucleus of Smittia parthenogenetica (Chironomidae) with special reference to the nucleolus and the effects of actinomycin thereon. Jacob J, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:?15-28, Oct 64
Fine structure of the nucleolar organizer of salivary gland chromosome of Chironomids. Kalnins VI, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:282-91, Oct 64
The effect of actinomycin D on nucleolar and nuclear fine structure in the salivary gland cell of Hironomus thummi. Stevens BJ.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:329-53, Oct 64
Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter. Tsumita T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:11-21, Feb 65
The intracellular distribution of iron in the livers of ethionine-treated rats. Johnston WW, et al.
Lab Invest 14:258-63, Mar 65
Thyroid, gastric (parietal-cell), and nuclear antibodies in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ.
Lancet 1:1350-3, 26 Jun 65
Brain pigment and its relation to brain catecholamines. Marsden D. Lancet 2:475-6, 4 Sep 65
RNA synthesis in Krebs II ascites tumour cells. McNamara P. Life Sci 3:1437-47, Dec 64
Cylic variations of the frequency of neutrophil leucocytes with "androgen-induced" nucleus appendages in an adult man. Minson JC.
Life Sci 4:329-34, Feb 65
The respiratory activity of isolated mammalian nuclei. II. The NADH oxidase of rat liver nucleoli. Penniall R, et al. Life Sci 3:1459-64, Dec 64
Phospholipids in formalin extracts of nuclei isolated from sheep lungs. Altmann FP, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1215-6, 20 Jun 64
Antigenicity of trypanosome nuclei: evidence that DNA is not coupled to histone in these protozoa. Beck JS, et al. Nature (London) 204:194-5, 10 Oct 64
Laser in cytology. Booth AD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:789, 15 Aug 64
Effect of age and hormonal state on the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in rat adrenal cortex. Bury HP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:301-2, 16 Jan 65
Role of eosin in Romanowsky staining of malaria nucleus. Gurr E. Nature (London) 202:1022-3, 6 Jun 64
Breakdown of nuclear ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin D. Harris H.
Nature (London) 202:1301-3, 27 Jun 64
Hybrid cells derived from mouse and man: artificial heterokaryons of mammalian cells from different species. Harris H, et al.
Nature (London) 205:640-6, 13 Feb 65
Electron microscope autoradiography of the nucleolus of insect salivary gland cells. Jacob J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:622-3, 9 May 64
Participation of rat liver nuclei in movements of sodium. Langendorf H, et al.
Nature (London) 204:888, 28 Nov 64
A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:698-9, 16 May 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid in plant nucleoli. McLeish J.
Nature (London) 204:36-9, 3 Oct 64
Relationship between nuclear volume and radiosensitivity of different cell types in gemmae of Marchantia polymorpha L. Miller MW, et al.
Nature (London) 204:596-7, 7 Nov 64
Relationship of Barr bodies, nuclear size and deoxyribonucleic acid value in cultured human cells. Mittwoch U, et al. Nature (London) 205:477-9, 30 Jan 65
Nuclear-cytoplasmic interactions. Schjeide OA, et al.
Nature (London) 205:156-8, 9 Jan 65
Effect of whole-body X-irradiation on C-14-leucine incorporation into proteins of cell nuclei of regnerating rat liver. Sestan N.
Nature (London) 205:615, 6 Feb 65
Destruction of homologous cells in tissue culture by nuclei of immune lymphocytes. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:799-801, 21 Nov 64
A cytospectrophotometric investigation of the action of thalidomide on the nucleus of a lymphocyte. Vasilescu V, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1080-2, 13 Jun 64
Marked decrease of DNA in the nuclei of the adrenal medulla of rats exposed to cold. Viola M.
Nature (London) 204:1094-5, 12 Dec 64
Infra-nuclear distribution of transaminases. Wang TY.
Nature (London) 204:880-1, 28 Nov 64
Drumstick phenomenon seen in males. Varga LK von.
Nebraska Med J 49:535-9, Oct 64
The nucleolar coefficient of the lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with Hodgkin's disease. Potměšil M, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:205-13, 1965
Summary findings on the rat karyotype and on chromosomal characteristics of rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:265-84, 1965
Fusion of cells and nuclei in the adenocarcinoma of the body of the uterus; preliminary report. Gross K.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:68-74, 1964
Nuclear projections of neutrophils in the 13-15 trisomy syndrome. Fine RN, et al. Pediatrics 35:712-4, Apr 65
Active and inactive regions of nuclear chromatin as revealed by electron microscope autoradiography. Littau VC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:93-100, Jul 64
The relationship of the nucleolus to the synthesis of ribosomal RNA in HeLa cells. McConkey EH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1197-204, Jun 64
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. V. Presence of tobacco mosaic virus in the nucleus of the host cell. Reddi KK.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:397-401, Aug 64
Biosynthesis of a lysine-rich histone in isolated calf thymus nuclei. Reid BR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1044-50, Jun 64
Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65
Osmotic and respiratory behavior of surviving rat liver cells. Olmstead EG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:327-31, Jun 64
Visual field projection on the dorsal nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in the rabbit. Choudhury BP, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:104-12, Jan 65
Unit responses to sound stimulation and an inhibitory mechanism in nucleus corpus trapezoideum. Chang HT, et al. Sci Sinica 13:937-57, Jun 64
Nucleolar organelles shown by lead precipitation in unfixed cultured cells. Studzinski GP, et al.
Stain Techn 39:397-401, Nov 64
Effects of thioacetamide on nuclear and nucleolar RNA of the rat liver. Busch H, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:38-44, Spring 65
Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. Virology 23:603-8, Aug 64
Polykaryocytosis induced by Newcastle Disease Virus in monolayers of animal cells. Kohn A.
Virology 26:228-45, Jun 65
The fate of nuclear material during sporulation in anaerobic bacteria. Krasilnikov NA, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:242-8, 1964
Ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated tobacco leaf nuclei. Kuehl LR. Z Vererbungsl 96:93-104, 29 Apr 65
Soluble proteins from liver cell nuclei. Barton AD.
Z Zellforsch 64:74-82, 17 Sep 64
Formation of giant nuclei in continuously irradiated tumors. Brues AM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 64:52-62, 17 Sep 64
A gradient of activity in the hypophysis of Rana temporaria. Its significance and its controlling factors. Dierickx K. Z Zellforsch 65:514-20, 9 Feb 65
Chemocytological observations on the parathyroid gland of the toad (Bufo vulgaris japonicus) in specimens taken throughout the year. Hara J, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:814-28, 16 Mar 65
Peculiar intranuclear structures in sympathetic ganglion cells of a dog. Ishikawa H.
Z Zellforsch 62:822-8, 29 May 64
Intranuclear annulate lamellae in oocytes of the tunicate, Styela partita. Kessel RG.
Z Zellforsch 63:37-51, 12 Jun 64
Nuclear extrusion in dissociated rat heart cells. Kyte J.
Z Zellforsch 62:495-503, 28 Apr 64
Ribonucleic acid transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm during interphase and mitosis in mouse somatic cells cultured in vitro. Monesi V, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:807-21, 29 May 64
Submicroscopic cytochemical organization of interphase nuclei revealed by protein reagents and gallocyanin-chromalum. A study of Ehrlich ascites cells. Mundkur B. Z Zellforsch 63:52-80, 12 Jun 64
Histophysiological studies on the corpus allatum of Leucophaea maderae. IV. Ultrastructure during normal activity cycle. Scharrer B.
Z Zellforsch 62:125-48, 5 Mar 64
[Studies on quantitative histology. I. A rapid homogenate method for the determination of the number of cells in solid tissue] Sze LC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:367-75, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The developmental capacity of nuclei taken from the lateral mesoderm cells of Bufo bufo gargarizans] Tung SM. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:346-50, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The developmental capacity of endoderm nuclei of Bufo bufo Gargarizans, as revealed by nuclear transplantation] Tung TC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:217-23, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Possibilities of the use of fluorescence microscopy in the prevention of injury with ionizing radiations] Kolesár D, et al. Prac Lek 16:443-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[A new serum factor in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the antiperinuclear factor (APF)] Nienhuis RL, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1173-4, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Morphogenesis of erythropoietic cells with two nuclei by the action of x-rays] Rondanelli EG, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:97-109, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Preferential fixation of beryllium in rat liver nuclei with pronounced mitotic activity] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the linkage between nucleus and mesosome in Bacillus subtilis] Ryter A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:384-400, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Presence of lipids at the level of nuclei with notches or holes in endothelial cells of brain arterioles] Winckler G, et al. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:523-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Synthesis of 2 different types of RNA in the nuclear sap of the oocyte of the starfish at the onset of oogenesis] Geuskens M.
Arch Biol (Liege) 76:87-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the germinal vesicle and of its dissolution in the ovum of the Barnea candida (bivalve mollusca)] Pasteels JJ.
Arch Biol (Liege) 76:5-24, 1965 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the megacaryocyte and problems of blood platelet formation] Gautier A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:503-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Ultrastucture of the nucleus. Its role in secretion] Firket H.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:620-8, Nov-Dec 64 (54 ref.) (Fr)
[Beef pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Chemical analysis of nuclei and their fractions. Chromatography of desoxyribonucleic acids. Electrophoresis of the globulin fraction and desoxyribonucleoproteins] Kiyszejko L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:585-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Bovine pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Fractionation of the nuclei] Kiyszejko L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1223-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of the content of total nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids in fibroblasts displaying various morphological anomalies of the nucleus] Bassleer R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1777-80, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Determination by cytophotometry of the amount of desoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei of the Loewenthal gland in albino rats of differing age] Desaive C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:315-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Determination of the total dry weight of nucleoles in

normal fibroblasts starting to divide] Bassleer R. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2201-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of nuclear and cellular fragmentations of Spongiae larval cells] Lévi C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1572-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure cytochemistry of the nucleolus. II. Study of the sites of RNA synthesis in the nucleolus and the nucleus] Granboulan N, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:604-19, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the nucleolus. RNA and intranucleolar proteins] Marinozzi V. J Ultrastruct Res 10:433-56, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Modes of formation of annular nuclei in granuloblasts. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Rondanelli EG, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:505-18, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the degranulation of the polynuclear basophils during the Shelley test] Charpin J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:264-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscope study of the bacterial nucleus and its bond with the cytoplasmic membrane] Ryter A. Path Biol (Paris) 13:252-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental karyotype changes in a urodele amphibian (Pleurodeles waltili Michah.) due to irradiation of the egg and nuclear grafting] Gallien L, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 72:59-85, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Leukosis with polynuclear cells. (Apropos of 5 personal cases)] Gouttas A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:139-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Nuclear structure and sex chromatin in human cells in vitro, in living cells and after fixation] Schwarzacher HG. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:91-104, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of microphotometry for morphology] Krug H. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:388-92, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative fluorescence microscope and light microscope studies on the acid hydrolysis of nuclear DNA] Roschlau G, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:328-35, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The fine structure of ependyma cells enclosed within glial scars] Picó JE. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:137-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The physical status of desoxyribonucleic acid in the bacterial nucleoid. 2. Nucleoids] Fuhs GW. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:25-44, 1965 (Ger)
[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. II. Extrusion and cytoplasmatic position of the nucleoli] Knoth W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:303-20, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. I. Number, size and form of the nucleoli] Knoth W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:290-302, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the inhibiting effect of resochin on antinuclear reactions] Nagy E, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:474-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the digestibility of nuclear desoxyribonucleic acid by desoxyribonuclease in psoriatic epidermis] Steiglieder GK, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:203-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the nuclear relations in Fusarium oxysporum f. callistephi] Hoffmann GM. Arch Mikrobiol 49:51-63, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemical mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:176-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Findings on the fine structure of the cell nucleus of mycobacteria] Bassermann FJ. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:9-16, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On intranuclear fat drops in human liver cells] Boecker W. Beitr Path Anat 129:414-35, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the Feulgen reaction. Prolonged hydrolysis with different cell types] Sandritter W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:645-7, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the practical significance of the examination of cell nucleus morphology in breast cancer] Ehlers PN, et al. Chirurg 35:271-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the transport of cell specific macromolecules through the nuclear membrane. I. RNA-synthesis and RNA-transport under oxygen deficiency and reduced temperature] Bier K. Chromosoma 16:58-69, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Membrane systems as a structural basis of cellular function] Löwe H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:233-8, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the histone of fowl erythrocytic histone. I.] Christomanos AA, et al. Enzymologia 27:23-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[An experiment for differentiation of leukemic cells by treatment of the smear with a suspension of neutrophils] Pössnerová V. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:485-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Dry weight and water content of the nucleus and cytoplasm of normal and damaged human liver cells] Günther G. Frankfurt Z Path 74:239-51, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the size of the cell nucleus in kidneys with normal function and in acute renal failure. (Comparative studies on kidney tissue obtained by biopsy and autopsy] Meyer D. Frankfurt Z Path 73:583-97, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the nature and origin of so-called cricokaryocyte tissue leukocytes] Papacharalampous NX. Frankfurt Z Path 73:452-5, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Histomorphological findings on the excretory segment of the pancreas in rats after the effect of oral antidiabetics] Ruckes J, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 74:319-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The unexplained phenomenon of cell migration of ground substance] Grawitz PB. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:285-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Properties and intracellular distribution of a collagen-degrading cathepsin] Schaub MC. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:271-84, 1964 (Ger)
[On clupeines. XIV. On the presence of intermolecular copper compounds in clupeine] Felix K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:57-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of hormones. I. Distribution of tritium-labelled ecdysone in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala] Karlson P, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:100-6, 1964 (Ger)
[New criteria for evaluating isolated cell nuclei] Siebert G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:51-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Actin and myosin-like proteins in the calf thymus cell nucleus] Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:6-15, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the production of polynuclear osteoclasts after administration of parathyroid hormone: autoradiographic investigation with H3-thymidine] Rohr H. Klin Wschr 42:1209-12, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Genetic information and the cancer problem] Hadley HG. Krebsarzt 19:201-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Protamines and histones as important components of the cell nucleus] Vendrely C. Med Welt 18:968-74, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the origin of Feulgen-positive inclusions in follicular fluid of atresic ovarian follicles in rats] Burkl W. Mikroskopie 18:339-45, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the pyramidal cells of Ammon's horn] Niklowitz W. Nervenarzt 35:463-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contralateral alteration of postsynaptic potentials of cortical nerve cells after stimulation of nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus] Lux HD, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:170-80, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Postsynaptic potentials of nerve cells of the motor cortex after electric stimulation of specific and nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Nacimiento AC, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:152-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The excitation pattern of single neurons of the abducent nerve nucleus in rabbits] Schaefer KP. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:31-52, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[A new family with hereditary constitutional hypersegmentation of the neutrophil nuclei and the bone marrow findings in the homozygotic carrier of this anomaly] Undritz E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1365-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on normal, regenerating and blastomatous tissue. 3. Electronoptic studies on the effect of ionizing radiation on Walker carcinoma] Parchwitz HK, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:386-406, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cytological and histological studies in operative procedures on bladder tumors] Hanschke HJ. Urologe 4:69-77, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The cell nucleus of Protozoa, data and problems] Heckmann K. Verh Anat Ges 59:4-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the under-estimated frequency of amitosis] Roishoven E. Verh Anat Ges 59:35-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the nuclear structure and chromocenter in tissue culture cells] Schwarzacher HG. Verh Anat Ges 59:32-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Antinuclear antibodies and diseases of the lymphoreticular system] Meyer zum Büschenfelde. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:235-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the cell nucleus morphological sex determinaion by tumors, especially mammary carcinomas] Hienz HA. Wien Klin Wschr 76:862-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the mammary carcinoma according to nuclear content with sex chromatin and heterochromatin] Kallenberger A. Wien Klin Wschr 76:873-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Age-related changes in the spinal ependyma of white mice] Kulenkampff H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:108-13, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The technic of contrast staining and nucleus staining in histological iron demonstration] Krutsay M. Z Med Labortechn 5:89-90, 1964 (Ger)
[The relations between cell nucleus morphological and chromosome morphological findings] Hienz HA. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:378-94, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of an investigation on oral smears] Testa-Bappenheim I. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:481-5, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Physiological and pathological modifications of the submicroscopic structure of the cell nucleus. II. The nuclear membrane] David H. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:526-50, 1964 (134 ref.) (Ger)
[Physiologic and pathologic modifications of the submicroscopic structure. I. Karyoplasm. Nuclear inclusions] David H. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:412-56, 1964 (205 ref.) (Ger)
[Physiologic and pathologic modifications of the submicroscopic structure of the cell nucleus. 3. The nucleolus] David H. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:551-86, 1964 (157 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of temperature on the nuclear volume of the specimen] Gonzalo-Sanz L, et al. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:609-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Karyometric research on the adrenal cortex of the ferret (Mustela putorius furo L.) under the stress of formalin administration] Smollich A. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:198-206, 1964 (Ger)
[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tubular structures in the cell nuclei of toxin-damaged leukocytes] Ruska H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:774-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On diurnal variations in the oxygen balance of nucleated and anuclear Acetabularia mediterranea] Schweiger E, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:499-505, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of synthesis of morphogenetic substances in the cell nucleus of Acetabularia mediterranea by actinomycin D] Zetsche K. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:751-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Relations between fatty bodies, oenocytes and wax gland development in Apis mellificia L.] Boehm B. Z Zellforsch 65:74-115, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the spermatozoon of the opossum (Didelphys virginiana Kerr)] Holstein AF. Z Zellforsch 65:904-14, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The nuclear inclusions in the epididymal epithelium of dogs] Horstmann E. Z Zellforsch 65:770-6, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of the subcommissural organ in rats] Stanka P, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:277-301, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Variations in nuclear dimensions and desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in relation to the cell reproductive cycle. Karyometric and histophotometric study on the chick embryo basophilic megaloblast] Prenna G, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:121-35, 1964 (It)
[Maternal and fetal cariologic alterations induced by administration in pregnant guinea pigs of an alkylating antiblastic] Paladini A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:461-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on histology of the islands of Langerhans with reference to the time lapse after various stimuli] Mohnike G, et al. Clin Ter 30:252-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of Feulgen positivity in granulocytes of the peripheral blood in some hemopathies] Ciconali M, et al. Haemat Lat 7:171-7, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Current knowledge of the ultrastructure of the myocardium] Orlandini GE. Mal Cardiov 5:329-50, 1964 (It)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the Barigozzi-Dellepiane-Cusmano karyological method in intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix] Macchioni B, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:752-61, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[On the ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fibrocell of the rat uterus. II. The myofibrils. The nucleus. The mitochondria] Lo Stumbo F. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:566-71, Sep 64 (It)
[Birifringent nuclear inclusions in paraffin] Bosman C. Z Wiss Mikr 67:36-43, May 65 (It)
[Electron microscopic studies on germinal center cells of the lymph node] Amano S, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:53-64, Feb 64 (Jap)
[A case of myeloma demonstrating an interesting nuclear structure. (Review on nuclear inclusion body in myeloma)] Ito K, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:87-94, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Morphological study on myeloma cells. Its relation with myeloma proteins] Kaneda K. Acta Haemat Jap 28:206-14, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A case of marked nuclear anomaly in neutrophils] Sato Y, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 28:97-108, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Detection of antinuclear factors with special reference to fluorescent methods] Kakito T. Jap J Clin Path 12:250-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Intracellular leukocytic symptoms of a case] Tani H, et al. Naika 14:1375-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:275-84, 1963 (Pol)
[Structure of cell nucleus membranes] Bańkowski Z, et al. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:391-401, 1964 (35 ref.) (Pol)
[Structure and function of nuclear envelope] Zagórski W. Postepy Biochem 11:145-59, 1965 (45 ref.) (Pol)
[Mitotic production and reserve of binucleate liver cells in physiological and pathological regeneration] Biedź-Bielawski D. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:837-47, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Current data on the biosynthesis and functions of the

cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. IV-a. Genetic mechanism of regulation of normal and pathological protein synthesis] Dumitrescu M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:141-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. 3-a. The role of the nucleus in the biosynthesis of cellular constituents] Dumitrescu M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:35-43, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. II. Biosynthesis of the nuclear constituents] Ghyka G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1039-49, Sep 64 (Rum)
[On binucleate nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in rabbits] Iarygin VN. **Arkh Anat** 47:77-82, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in nucleus size of blastomeres and cells at initial stages of development in Triton taeniatus L.] Kravchenko AI. **Arkh Anat** 47:22-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Nucleolo-nuclear ratio in normal and cancerous rectal epithelium] Lavrenko VV. **Arkh Anat** 47:53-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On reconstruction of the interphase nucleus] Shaviaev ZF. **Arkh Anat** 47:46-52, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Intranuclear inclusions in neurons of Tritonia diomedia Bergh] Boroviagin VL, et al. **Biofizika** 10:98-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on supravital nerve cells] Veprintsev BN, et al. **Biofizika** 9:122-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the metabolic activity of cytoplasm, nuclear and mitochondrial ribosomes] Elaev NR. **Biokhimiia** 29:413-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on the histone-DNA ratio in the nuclei of liver cells of young and old rats] Klimenko AI. **Biokhimiia** 29:820-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The absence of nuclear control of cathepsin activity increase in early embryogenesis] Neifakh AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:273-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On RNA liberation by nuclear structures] Samarina OP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:321-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On non-uniformity of the process of premitotic reduplication of DNA in mammalian cells (from cytospectrophotometric data)] Brodskii VIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The capacity of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells to stain with ammoniacal silver] Erenpreis IaG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:80-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a cytophysiological peculiarity of the heart conduction system] Kirpichnikova ES. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:107-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Nuclear classes of mononuclear liver cells in the undamaged and regenerating rat liver] Riabinina ZA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:102-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On direct effects of cell nuclei in the synthesis of secretory proteins of the parotid gland] Brodskii VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:443-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins in the secretory cycle of the extraorbital gland of rats. Interferometric and cytospectrophotometric study] Brodskii VIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:171-4, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Nature of R-RNA and D-RNA of the chromosomal nuclear apparatus of the animal cells] Georgiev GP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:688-90, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in direct division of nuclei in binuclear and multinuclear cells] Khrushchov NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1435-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Formation of functional structures on the surface of the nucleus of spermatocytes in some types of Tyroglyphidae] Stroganova NS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1213-5, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the quantity of RNA in horizontal and amacrine cells of the frog retina during different illumination conditions] Utina IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1216-8, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Features of the nucleotide composition of DNA in perinucleolar chromatin] Zbarskii IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:175-7, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Observations on nuclear elements during spore formation in Actinomycetes] Shamina ZB. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:831-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The physiological activity and metachromatin content of mycelia of the Aspergillus niger T-1 mutant] Verbina NA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:792-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Features of the course of the pretumor period in male and female mice of the C57Bl strain in conditions of increased functional stress of the liver] Podzel LK. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:66-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of nuclear monocyte fragmentation in the diagnosis of atypical forms of infectious mononucleosis] Mushetsianu K, et al. **Probl Gematol** 10:35-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vibration and roentgen rays on the nucleus of bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:563-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation dose and nuclear changes in human cells in tissue culture during different phases of the cell cycle] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:715-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of fast neutrons on the nucleus in various phases of human cell cycle in tissue cultures] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:554-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Method for the detection of early damages of nuclear structures by means of total-body gamma-irradiation] Kaindo GS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:578-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Duration of the nuclear cycle of bone marrow cells in irradiated monkeys] Kosichenko LP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:818-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Formation of the cell nucleolus following inhibition of the synthesis of RNA and protein] Beliaeva ES. **Tsitologiia** 6:588-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Inclusion of H3-thymidine into the cellular elements of nerve tissue of adult mice] Gavrilova TN. **Tsitologiia** 6:622-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in nuclei in giant cells of the trophoblast from the antimesometric part of the uterus in a pregnant rabbit. (On cell polyploidy in mammals)] Gordeeva AF. **Tsitologiia** 6:348-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conjugation processes of Paramecium putrinum Clap. et Lachm. IV. Individual variability of nuclear processes in apomictic conjugation] Iankovskii AV. **Tsitologiia** 7:55-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Genetic interaction of nuclei in heterokaryons in amoeba] Kalinina LV. **Tsitologiia** 7:66-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Genetic interaction of the nucleus of heterokaryons in ameoba] Kalinina LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:695-709, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Phenotype of heterokaryons produced by the method of transplantation of the nucleus in amoeba] Kalinina LV. **Tsitologiia** 6:567-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The principal role of magnesium in the formation of supplementary nucleoli] Khristoliubova NB. **Tsitologiia** 6:628-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Significance of polyploidy and binuclearity in the processes of physiological regeneration] Laguchev SS. **Tsitologiia** 6:598-604, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Heterocyclic system of the cell nucleus in the early stages of the development of salmon, trout and whitefish] Prokofeva-Belgovskaia. **Tsitologiia** 6:553-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Intravital observations on the nucleolus in ovogenesis of some Mollusca] Romanova LG. **Tsitologiia** 6:586-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sex chromatin in the giant cells of the trophoblast and in cells of early embryos of rabbits] Zybina EV. **Tsitologiia** 6:583-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of cytopathic disintegration swelling of nuclei by viruses] Khesin IaE, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:408-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acute necrotic inclusion encephalitis] Buravtseva VP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:193-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Observations on the nucleolus and cytoplasmatic basophilia of lymphocytes in human peripheral blood] Macario AJ. **Medicina (B Air)** 25:95-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The morphology of the cell] Bergstrand A. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:209-17, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)

CELL THERAPY see under TISSUE THERAPY (E2)

CELLOPHANE (J)

Production of large quantities of enterotoxin B and other staphylococcal toxins on solid media. Hallander HO. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:299-305, 1965
Cure of tinea nigra by epidermal stripping. Falabella R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:637-8, Jun 65
Preliminary communication on the obliteration of arteria hepatica communis and arteria lienalis with reactive cellophane in two cases of portal hypertension. Karabašev B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:51-61, 1964
The effect of packaging materials and a tripolyphosphate (Kena) on the shelf life of turkey steaks. Taylor MH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:297-8, Jan 65
The affinity of synthetic membranes for calcium. Freeman RB, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:99-103, 1965
Adherence of metals to cellophane membranes and removal by whole blood. A mechanism of solute transport during hemodialysis. Maher JF, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:104-11, 1965
[Experimental studies on the obliteration of the common hepatic artery with cellophane] Karabashev B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:657-62, 1964 (Bul)
[The permeability of a cellophane membrane for arsenic] Goldhahn WE, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:217-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Strengthening operations in vascular surgery] Hoffmann E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:830-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The efficiency of cellophane tape in the diagnosis of enterobiosis] Kolowrotkiewicz W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:418-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of osseous cellophane tumors] Korobko IuA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:457-60, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

CELLS see under CYTOLOGY (G1)

CELLULITIS (C1, C12)

Clinical studies with buccal varidase in some eye diseases. Chandra DB, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:828-35, Nov 64
Management of dermatoses peculiar to Negroes. Kenney JA Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:126-9, Feb 65
St. Helenian cellulitis. Shine IB. **Brit J Derm** 76:357-61, Aug-Sep 64
Spontaneous (endogenous) gas gangrene. Ahmed N. **Brit J Surg** 52:276-9, Apr 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Acute lymphangitis and cellulitis. Diagnosis and therapy. Schirger A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:191-4, Feb 65
Cellulitis due to Haemophilus influenzae type B. Feingold M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:788-9, 15 Apr 65
The clinical evaluation of dexamethasone in oral surgery. Linenberg WB. **Oral Surg** 20:6-28, Jul 65
Ligneous pelvic cellulitis. Campbell C. **Penn Med J** 68:41-2, Mar 65
[Metastatic ophthalmia in prostatic abscess] Válková M, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:386-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Complications of diseases of the paranasal sinuses in children] Klos J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:983-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Diabetic osteitis] Nahodil V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:48-53, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Erysipelatoid diffuse cellulitis] Hoppeler A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:998-1001, Oct 64 (Fr)
["Directed" perspiration] Perin L. **Rev Path Comp** 64:103, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On enzyme therapy in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:381-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of extra-articular rheumatic syndromes] Gross D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:512-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of therapy of infected soft tissue wounds and fractures with intra-arterial tetracycline injections] Volk H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:101-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The use of a new penicillin: ampicillin: in mouth inflammations resistant to antibiotics] Aronna G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:197-201, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical, etiopathogenic and therapeutic considerations on the disease called "cellulitis"] Bassas Grau E, et al. **An Med [Espec]** 50:3-22, Mar 64 (Sp)

CELLULOSE (D6)

see also related
CELLOPHANE (J)
PAPER (L)

Biochemical basis of tensile strength in wound healing. An experimental study with viscose cellulose sponges on rats. Viljanto J. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 333:1+, 1964
Structure and some reactions of cellulose. Jones DM. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 19:219-46, 1964 (277 ref.)
Wood hemicelluloses. I. Timell TE. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 19:247-302, 1964 (250 ref.)
Cellulose acetate media in immunochemical technics. Apparatus and application. Feinberg MP, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:177-81, Aug 65
Vacuum embedding of tissues in nitrocellulose. Sakovich L, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:396-8, Apr 65
Hydrolysis of fibrous cotton and reprecipitated cellulose by cellulolytic enzymes from soil micro-organisms. Halliwell G. **Biochem J** 95:270-81, Apr 65
Catalytic decomposition of cellulose under biological conditions. Halliwell G. **Biochem J** 95:35-40, Apr 65
The action of cellulolytic enzymes on substituted celluloses. Klop W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:102-20, 26 Apr 65
The preparation of a cellulose derivative of ribonucleosides and ribonucleic acids and its proposed use for ribonucleic acid sequence studies. Yolles RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:583-92, 12 Aug 64
Cellulose in animal nutrition. Hungate RE. **BSCS Pam** 22:1-36, 1964-65
The shape of the tips of growing bacterial cellulose microfibrils and its relation to the mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis. Colvin JR, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:763-7, Oct 64
Metabolic specialization in the mycelium of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn. Isaac PK. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:621-2, Aug 64
The effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium metabolism in patients with hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:417-25, Dec 64
Structural plant polysaccharides. Preston RD. **Endeavour** 23:153-9, Sep 64
The meaning of high and low residue diets. Kramer P. **Gastroenterology** 47:649-52, Dec 64
Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:230-3, Sep 64
Postruminal fiber digestibility. Putnam PA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:826-9, Aug 65
Symposium on factors influencing the voluntary intake of herbage by ruminants: voluntary intake in relation to chemical composition and digestibility. Van Soest PJ. **J Anim Sci** 24:834-43, Aug 65
Degradation and utilization of isolated hemicellulose by pure cultures of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Dehority BA. **J Bact** 89:1515-20, Jun 65
Utilization of cellulose oligosaccharides by Cellvibrio gilvus. Schafer ML, et al. **J Bact** 89:113-6, Jan 65
Solubilization of the conjugation inhibitor from Escherichia coli cell wall. Schwartz GH, et al. **J Bact** 89:89-94, Jan 65

Vitamin requirements of several cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Scott HW, et al. J Bact 89:1169-75, May 65
The synthesis of cellulose by enzyme systems from higher plants. Barber HA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4056-61, Dec 64
Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. 8. On the formation and orientation of bacterial cellulose fibrils in the presence of acidic polysaccharides. Ben-Hayyim G, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:191-207, May 65
On the dimensions of cellulose microfibrils. Ohad I, et al. J Cell Biol 22:302-5, Jul 64
Thin-layer chromatography of deoxyribonucleic acid on ECTEOLA cellulose. Bauer RD, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:519-23, Dec 64
The synthesis and chromatographic of carboxyl cellulose. Gilboe DD, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:149-56, Jan 65
Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. I. The effect of the chemical and physical nature of the exchanger. James K, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:324-35, Aug 64
Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. II. The chromatographic characteristics of purified human serum proteins. James K, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:336-43, Aug 64
Thin-layer chromatography on microcrystalline cellulose. Wolfrom ML, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:488-94, Mar 65
Cellulolytic bacteria in some ruminants and herbivores as shown by fluorescents antibody. Davies ME.
J Gen Microbiol 39:139-41, Apr 65
Synthesis and properties of model systems, with their use in studying the Schiff reaction in histochemistry. Hardonk MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:533-7, Jul 64
The reactions of sulfated polysaccharides to several histochemical tests. Yamada K.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:327-32, May 64
Applicability to chicks of the carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization. II. Effect of protein, calorie and fiber level. De Muelenaere HJ, et al. J Nutr 85:386-92, Apr 65
Influence of hemicellulose A and B on cellulose digestion, volatile fatty acid production and forage nutritive evaluation. Packett LV, et al.
J Nutr 85:89-101, Jan 65
Wurster coated aspirin. I. Film-coating techniques. Coletta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:953-5, Aug 64
Factors influencing the properties of films used for tablet coating. I. Effects of plasticizers on the water vapor transmission of cellulose acetate phthalate films. Lachman L, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:639-43, Jun 64
Development of a simple automated film-coating procedure. Mody DS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:949-52, Aug 64
Water vapor permeation of selected cellulose ester films. Patel M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:286-90, Mar 64
Spray congealing: particle size relationships using a centrifugal wheel atomizer. Scott MW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:670-5, Jun 64
Wurster coated aspirin. II. An in vitro and in vivo correlation of rate from sustained-release preparations. Wood JH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:877-81, Aug 64
A continuous-flow micro double diffusion technique with cellulose acetate. Johnson CM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1321-2, 26 Dec 64
New cellulose derivatives for the isolation of biologically active molecules. Weetall HH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:896-7, 28 Nov 64
Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls. II. Association of xylan and mannan in Porphyra umbilicalis. Frei E, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:314-27, 29 Sep 64
Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls I. Xylan in siphoneous green algae. Frei E, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:293-313, 29 Sep 64
Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Fisher H, et al. Science 146:1063-4, 20 Nov 64
Immunoadsorbent for the isolation of purine-specific antibodies. Weetall HH, et al.
Science 148:1235-7, 28 May 65
Vacuum embedding of tissues in nitrocellulose. Sakovich L, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:52-4, Mar 65
A compact blood dialyzer without membrane supports: design and fabrication. Bluemle LW Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:157-60, 1965
The affinity of synthetic membranes for calcium. Freeman RB, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:99-103, 1965
The effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge cellulose. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-25. Okey RW, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, May 64
[Adsorption of Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) on cellulose, diethylaminoethylcellulose, diazobenzylcellulose and cellulose coupled by diazotation to the mucopolysaccharide of bovine submaxillary gland. Application to purification of the virus] Nicoli J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:192-202, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Activation of plasminogen by a streptokinase conjugated to a cellulose substrate] Steinbuch M, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:169-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Protein impairment by tobacco smoke in vitro and its inhibition by a filter from reduced wool] Reske G.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:913-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of amino sugars on cellulose powder] Günther H, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:602-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for preparation of Triafol replicas for light- and electron microscopy] Savdir S.
Mikroskopie 19:112-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active substances. 3. Study of the theobromine-water-tween system after the addition of tragacanth and methyl cellulose] Trandafilov T, et al.
Pharmazie 20:103-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effects of a cellulose-rich diet on intestinal micro-ecology in man] Haenel H, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:491-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoresis on cellulose acetate] Coscia PL, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:213-20, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cellulose acetate membrane electrophoresis] Kimura I. Jap J Clin Path 12:477-82, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The practical application of the cellulose acetate membrane and gels in the separation of isozymes] Saito M, et al. Jap J Clin Path 13:27-33, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 1. Cellulose acetate strips and Ponceau 3 R staining] Ogawa Y, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:46-9, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 2. Ponceau 3 R staining of serum proteins on Oxoid strips] Ogawa Y.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:58-61, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on covering of tablets with high molecular film-forming compounds.I. Covering of tablets with ethyl cellulose] Daragan AG.
Aptech Delo 13:26-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of cellulose by bacteria] Loitsianskaia MS.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:253-61, Sep-Oct 64 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[On the enzymatic destruction of the cell walls of protococcal algae for the purpose of increasing their digestibility.(Review of the literature)] Bofko NN, et al. Vop Pitan 23:3-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Plastics as wrapping material for pharmaceutical products] Carlsson A.
Svensk Farm T 68:791-5, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Studies on structural anol rheological properties of water-soluble ethers of cellulose in different stages of polymerization] Gluzman MKh, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:26-8, 1965 (Uk)

CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED see under HEMOSTATICS

(D4)

CELLVIBRIO (B3)

Utilization of cellulose oligosaccharides by Cellvibrio gilvus. Schafer ML, et al. J Bact 89:113-6, Jan 65
Metabolic nonequivalence of the two glucose moieties of cellobiose in Cellvibrio gilvus. Swisher EJ, et al.
J Bact 88:817-20, Oct 64

CEMENTOBLASTS see under DENTAL CEMENTUM

(A3)

CEMENTUM see DENTAL CEMENTUM (A3)

CEMETERIES see under MORTUARY PRACTICE

(G3)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

see also related
ANALEPTICS (D4)
ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D4)
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY (F, G1)

Central actions of cholinomimetics and cholinolytics. Mattila M. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:58-9, 1964
Contribution to the problem of the regeneration of nerve fibres in the central nervous system after operative damage in the early postnatal period. Reinis S. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:165-80, 1965
Effect exerted by strophanthin through the central nervous system on ECG and heart action. Solti F, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:107-19, 1965
Combined staining of central nervous system tissue with luxol fast blue and basic fuchsin. Szabó I.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:251-4, 1965
The central neural mechanism controlling movement, with special reference to the pyramidal tract. Bucy PC. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:731-8, 1964
A neuropharmacological investigation on hallucinogenic drugs. Laboratory results versus clinical trials. Longo VG, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:215-29, 1964
Neurological observations during hypothermia. Pagni CA, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:23-34, 1964 (37 ref.)
Pathophysiology of the central nervous system during hypothermia. Rosomoff HL.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:11-22, 1964
The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Presynaptic inhibition in the central nervous system. Eccles JC. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:163-80, 1965
Comparative physiological data on the mediation of the central nervous system in molluscs. Rózsa KS.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:191-7, 1964
ATP content in central nervous system, muscle and liver of rats with tracheal obstruction. Agrest A, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:335-8, 1964
Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. IV. Distribution of monoamine nerve terminals in the central nervous system. Fuxe K.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:Suppl 247:37+, 1965
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
The role of neurotransmitters under physiological and pathological conditions in the central nervous system. Wolleman M. Agressologie 6:9-30, Jan-Feb 65 (247 ref.)
Embryology of the central nervous system: with some correlations with functional development. Humphrey T. Alabama J Med Sci 1:60-4, Jan 64
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. Amer Heart J 70:411-22, Sep 65
Neuroanatomy simplified. I. Moore JC.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:208-12, Jul-Aug 65
The visceral lesions of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Wolfe HJ, et al. Amer J Path 44:921-30, Jun 64
Muscle excitability in experimental crossed nerve anastomosis in the rat. Koczocik-Przedpelska J.
Amer J Phys Med 43:146-56, Aug 64
The participation of the nervous system in the inflammatory reaction. Chapman LF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:990-1017, 27 Aug 64 (194 ref.)
Pharmacology of central synapses. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:213-34, 1965 (322 ref.)
Neurological studies in temperature regulation. Johnson RH. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:339-52, Jun 65
The fine structure of normal and degenerating synapses of the central nervous system. Gray EG.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:285-99, 1964
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. V. The action of DL-m and p-di-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on the central nervous system. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:602-10, 1964
Studies on central nervous system depressants. (VI).Central nervous system actions of three esters of benzilic acid. Dandiya PC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:493-506, 1 Jun 64
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
The pharmacology of N-allylnoratropine. Soyka LF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:210-20, Mar 65
Studies on Cissampelos alkaloids. I. Action of hayatin derivatives on the central nervous system of cats and dogs. Sur RN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:106-14, 1 Nov 64
Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vallbona C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:256-66, Feb 65
Pharmacology of 3, 4-diaminopyridine. Vohra MM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:413-24, 1 Aug 64
Maturational changes in the response of rats to a convulsant drug. Webb OL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:177-85, 1 Jul 64
Sedation or seizures as dose-dependent effects of steroids. Heuser G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:195-203, Aug 65
Atheromatous emboli to central nervous system. Report of 16 cases. Soloway HB, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:657-67, Dec 64
Studies on the pharmacological activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). IV. Toxicity and antiphlogistic effect of combinations of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine) (A 350) noith aminopyrine.
Arrigoni-Martelli E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:124-6, Feb 64
Phenothiazine derivatives. Relationship between peripheral and central actions. Takayanagi I.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:694-8, Jun 64
The hierarchical organization of the central nervous system: implications for learning processes and critical periods in early development. Bronson G.
Behav Sci 10:7-25, Jan 65

The measurement of recovery from anaesthesia. Vickers MD. Brit J Anaesth 37:296-302, May 65
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:301-17, Apr 64
Influence of hormones on the central nervous system. Campbell HJ, et al.
Brit Med Bull 21:81-6, Jan 65 (113 ref.)
Pharmacology of the central nervous system. Goddum J. Brit Med Bull 21:1-4, Jan 65
Oestrogens in the central nervous system. Michael RP.
Brit Med Bull 21:87-90, Jan 65 (17 ref.)
Uptake of anaesthetics and their action on the central nervous system. Paton WD, et al.
Brit Med Bull 21:44-8, Jan 65 (57 ref.)
Metabolism of tryptamine and related compounds in the central nervous system. Sharman DF.
Brit Med Bull 21:62-5, Jan 65 (47 ref.)
Neuralgia: consideration of central mechanisms. Crue BL Jr, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:107-32, Sep 64
Pulmonary and central nervous system damage in rats exposed to hyperbaric oxygen and protection therefrom by gamma-aminobutyric acid. Wood JD, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:405-10, May 65
Stimulant effects of a sulfonamide preparation, sulfaphenazole, on the central nervous system in rats. Rice WB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:180-1, 23 Jan 65
The medical instrument--a physiological analogy. Hoff HE, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:3-6, Jul-Sep 64
The morphogenesis of developmental malformations of the central nervous system. I. The influence of trypan blue on the development of the fetus. Jelen P, et al.
Cesk Morf 12:430-42, 1964
The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:129-41, Oct 64
Dimethylsulfoxide: interactive effects with alphaglucochloralose. Braude MC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:502-9, Aug 65
Neural lesions induced in ducklings by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and semicarbazide hydrochloride. Carlton WW, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:438-48, Aug 65
N,N'-di(piperidino-methyl)-3,3'-diindolyl-methane (DIM), a diindolylmethane derivative of neuroplegic action. Pórszász J, et al. Experientia 21:93-4, 15 Feb 65
Self-stimulation of the brain and the central stimulant action of amphetamine. Stein L.
Fed Proc 23:836-50, Jul-Aug 64
Relationship between the structure of imidazoledicarbodiamide derivatives and their effect on different divisions of the CNS. Borodkin YS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:881-4, Jul-Aug 64
Structural organization of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the cat. Shashirina MI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:711-4, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of certain drugs on gamma-aminobutyric acid content of central nervous system. Sytinskii IA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:879-80, Jul-Aug 64
Submicroscopic changes and processes of regeneration in the CNS as a reaction to different influences. Manina AA, et al. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:158-64, 1965
A personalized radio telemetry system for monitoring central nervous system arousal in aerospace flight. Simons DG, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:40-51, Jan-Apr 64
Neuro-physiological problems at high altitudes. Anand BK. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:40-8, Apr 64
R. S. (P) a new isolate from the root of Rauwolfia serpentina, Benth. Chowdhury AK, et al.
Indian Med J 58:241-52, Dec 64
Determination of sub-microgram quantities of copper in biological material by activation analysis. Kjellin KG. Int J Appl Radiat 15:461-8, Aug 64
Differences in the effects of prostaglandin F2-alpha, a constituent of cerebral tissue, and prostaglandin E1 on conscious cats and chicks. Horton EW, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:65-9, Apr 65
Effect of the morphine-group analgesics on the central inhibitory mechanisms. Kruglov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:197-203, May 64
Regeneration in the vertebrate central nervous system. Clemente CD.
Int Rev Neurobiol 6:257-301, 1964 (310 ref.)
Localization of capacities for functional development in the neural plate of Xenopus laevis. Corner M.
J Comp Neurol 123:243-55, Oct 64
Analysis of neuron differentiation in the central nervous system by tritiated thymidine autoradiography. Fujita S.
J Comp Neurol 122:311-27, Jun 64
Central autonomic pathways. A study in functional neuroanatomy. Smith OA Jr, et al.
J Comp Neurol 122:399-406, Jun 64
Neurovirulence for monkeys of Sabin's type 1 poliovirus passed through human intestines as compared with attenuated and virulent poliovirus strains. Simon J. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:506-15, 1964
Changes occurring in the central nervous system of Pieris brassicae L. (lepidoptera) during metamorphosis. Heywood RB.
J Insect Physiol 11:413-30, Apr 65
Physiologically active compounds. V. Aminothiol esters of substituted acetic, chloroacetic, benzilic, and related acids. Buehler CA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:230-3, May 63
A series of coumarin derivatives with central stimulating activity. Da Re P, et al.
J Med Chem 7:162-6, Mar 64
Reaction of 6-chloro-2-chloromethyl-4-phenylquinazoline 3-oxide with dimethylamine. Farber S, et al.
J Med Chem 7:235-7, Mar 64
Pyrrolidines. IX. 3-Aryl-3-pyrrolidinols. Gould WA, et al. J Med Chem 7:60-7, Jan 64
Spiranes. IV. Alkyl, cycloalkyl, alkenyl, aryl, aralkyl, and hydrazono azaspirane derivatives. Grogan CH, et al. J Med Chem 7:78-87, Jan 64
The chemistry and pharmacology of some 4-aminopiperidines and their derivatives. Harper NJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:729-32, Nov 64
Compounds related to carnitine: derivatives of 4-dimethylamino-3-hydroxybutyric acid. Keller F, et al. J Med Chem 6:202-3, Mar 63
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL.
J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64
Triptycene derivatives as medicinal agents. Kornfeld EC, et al. J Med Chem 8:342-7, May 65
6-Amino derivatives of 5H-dibenzo[d,f][1,3]diazepine. Kreighbaum WE, et al. J Med Chem 7:310-2, May 64
4-(Beta-substituted ethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinones. A new series of CNS stimulants. Lunsford CD, et al.
J Med Chem 7:302-10, May 64
Central nervous system depressants. VI. Polymethoxyphenyl esters and amides. Moffett RB.
J Med Chem 7:319-25, May 64
Central nervous system depressants. V. Polyhydroxy and methoxyphenyl ketones, carbinols, and derivatives. Moffett RB, et al.
J Med Chem 7:178-86, Mar 64
Central nervous system depressants. VII. Pyridyl coumarins. Moffett RB. J Med Chem 7:446-9, Jul 64
Some 3,4,5-trimethoxy-substituted benzamides. Sogani SK, et al. J Med Chem 8:139-40, Jan 65
Derivatives of 10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo-[a,d]cycloheptene and related compounds. II. Villani FJ, et al.
J Med Chem 7:457-60, Jul 64
Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:91-7, Mar 63
New psychotropic agents. IV. Derivatives of dibenzo[a,d][1,4]cycloöctadiene. Winthrop SO, et al.
J Med Chem 6:130-2, Mar 63
Synthesis and pharmacological activity of 3-(2-pyrrolidinyl)indoles. Youngdale GA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:415-27, Jul 64
An experimental therapeutic approach to L1210 leukemia in mice: combined chemotherapy and central nervous system irradiation. Johnson RE.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1333-41, Jun 64
An information-flow model of the organization of motor activity. II. Sampling, central processing, and utilization of sensory information. Chase RA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:334-50, May 65
Subcellular localization of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in the central nervous system of lamellibranchiates. Nagy IZ, et al. J Neurochem 12:245-51, Apr 65
Immunochemical studies of organ and tumour lipids. XIV. Galactocerebroside determinants in the myelin sheath of the central nervous system. Rapport MM, et al. J Neurochem 11:855-64, Dec 64
The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:119-29, Jan 65
Staining patterns of phosphatases of the central nervous system with azo-dye methods. Kaluza JS, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:477-85, Jul 64
Na and K content of glial cells and neurons determined by flame photometry in the central nervous system of the leech. Micholls JG, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:519-25, May 65
Validity of ptosis as a measure of the central depressant action of reserpine. Fielden R, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:185-7, Mar 65
Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:253-5, Apr 65
1,4-Benzodiazepines. Childress SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:577-90, Jun 64 (56 ref.)
Central activity of aqueous extracts of Piper methysticum (Kava). Furgiuele AR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:247-52, Feb 65
Central nervous system distribution and metabolism of C-14-morphine during morphine-induced feline mania. Chernov HI, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:146-55, Jul 65
Central nervous system depressant activity of MA1337, 3-[3-(4-m-chlorophenyl-1-piperazyl)propyl]-2,4(1h,3h)quinazolinedione hydrochloride. Fujimori H, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:151-7, May 65
Effect of central nervous system lesions on barbiturate sleeping time in the rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:24-36, Apr 64
Distribution of N-C14-methyl labeled morphine. 3. Effect of nalorphine in the central nervous system and other tissues of tolerant dogs. Mulé SJ.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:393-8, Jun 65
Effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on excitability of central nervous system of mice. Swinyard EA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:52-9, Apr 64
Fixation of the central nervous system from electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. I. Preservation with aldehyde perfusates versus direct perfusion with osmium tetroxide with special reference to membranes and the extracellular space. Karlsson U, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:160-86, Feb 65
Fixation of the central nervous system for electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. II. Effect of osmolarity, pH of perfusate, and fixative concentration. Schultz RL, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:187-206, Feb 65
Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. JAMA 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65
Correlation between convulsive action and metabolism of isoniazid. Sakai K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:308-16, Sep 64
Antagonism by tetrabenazine of the depressive effects of morphine on the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:19-29, Mar 65
Effects of strychnine and procaine on collateral inhibition of the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:386-99, 15 Aug 64
The matrix cell and histogenesis of the central nervous system. Fujita S. Laval Med 36:125-30, Feb 65
Effect of methylamphetamine on the psychomotor depression produced by adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. Nature (London) 204:695-6, 14 Nov 64
A non-cholinergic synaptic inhibition in the central nervous system of a mollusc. Gerschenfeld HM.
Nature (London) 203:415-6, 25 Jul 64
Glial cells in the central nervous system of the leech; their membrane potential and potassium content. Kuffler SW, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:216-22, 25 May 64
A histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in the nervous system of vitamin E-deficient rats. Carpenter S. Neurology (Minneap) 15:328-32, Apr 65
Diethyl ether anesthesia and nitrogen mustard. Synergistic effects on central nervous system. Owens G, et al. New York J Med 64:2764-6, 15 Nov 64
Effects of undernutrition on central nervous system function. Coursin DB. Nutr Rev 23:65-8, Mar 65
The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative processes in central nervous tissue and on the concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the plasma during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:379-84, 1964
The consequences of repeated exposure to stagnation anoxia during early postnatal development of the rat. Trojan S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:473-7, 1964
On memory and recall. Szilard L.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1092-9, Jun 64
Recent advances in local analgesia. Some pharmacological properties determining action and toxicity of local anaesthetics. Aström A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:415-7, Jun 65
Regional maturation of the central nervous system and associated pathology. Larroche JC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:7-8, Jan 65
Effects of oxotremorine on gamma fiber activity. Decima EE, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:50-1, 1964
Instrumentation for digital interpretation of complex bio-potentials. Runion HI.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:46-9, 1964
Chemically (TCP) induced fibre degeneration in the central nervous system, with reference to clinical and neuropharmacological aspects. Glees P, et al.
Progr Brain Res 14:97-121, 1965 (37 ref.)
Some electron microscopical observations of degenerative changes in central nervous synapses. Guillery RW. Progr Brain Res 14:57-76, 1965 (29 ref.)
Degeneration and regeneration in the vertebrate central nervous system during embryogenesis. Källén B. Progr Brain Res 14:77-96, 1965 (39 ref.)
Neuropharmacological aspects of the action of hypnogenic substances on the central nervous system. Soulairac A, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:194-220, 1965
A critique of aspects of methodological approaches to the rule of the central nervous system in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE.
Psychosom Med 26:432-53, Jul-Aug 64
Carbohydrate studies in shocked rats due to destruction of the central nervous system (pithed rats). GOOL J van, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:338-44, Jul 64
Mental and physical efficiency after wine and ethanol solutions ingested on an empty and on a full stomach. Lolli G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:535-40, Sep 64
Nicotinic acid analogs: effects on response of chick embryos and hens to organophosphate toxicants. Roger JC, et al. Science 144:539-40, 1 May 64

Pharmacology of individual neurons. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Science 144:493-9, 1 May 64 (52 ref.)
Neurosurgical disorders affecting the hand. Feindel W. Surg Clin N Amer 44:1031-6, Aug 64
Studies on detoxification of neomycin. Waitzová D, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:361-6, May 65
The central nervous system and the endocrine glands. Harris GW. Triangle 6:242-51, Oct 64
On the structure and organization of the nervous system from an information processing point of view (neural coding, vision, and motor control). AMRL-TR-64-80. Coulter NA Jr. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-92, Oct 64
Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. 3. The monoamine nerve terminal. Fuxe K. Z Zellforsch 65:573-96, 9 Feb 65
Ultrastructure of the nodes of Ranvier and their surrounding structures in the central nervous system. Metuzals J. Z Zellforsch 65:719-59, 24 Feb 65
[Pharmacological action of sinomenine on the central nervous system] Feng CI, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:81-5, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Some neuropharmacological actions of rotundine] Kin KC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:754-61, Nov 64 (Ch)
[Some pharmacological actions of F30066] Tang RZ, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:450-3, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the pharmacological actions of corydalis. XII. The effects of optical isomers of tetrahydropalmatine (THP) on the central nervous system] Kin KC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:47-58, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Lenin's reflection theory and the problem of the reflex theory] Karásek F, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:589-605, 1964 (Cz)
[Comments on the problem of biological and social determinism in the evolution of man] Sedláček J, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:607-20, 1964 (Cz)
[Conditioned reflex activation of antiregulatory mechanism in changes in blood sugar] Brozman B, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:547-53, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Central stimulation due to Valium treatment] Hvam T. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1276-7, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Neuropsychological aspects of the nervous system] Fortuyn JD. Nederl T Psychol 19:349-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Neurophysiological clinical study of disorders of consciousness] Jouvet M. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:258-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Introduction to aggressology. 33. Neurophysiological introduction to aggressology] Renaud J. Agressologie 5:Suppl:i-xv, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of a central depressant with muscle relaxant properties related to fenyramidol] Pecquet-Bathellier C, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:87-97, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of ocular proprioceptors in visual perception of movement (in normal states and in pathology)] Botez MI, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:707-16, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the phenomena of synergism of experimental sleep. I. Study of the associations chlorpromazine-hexobarbitol, dihexyverine-hexobarbital, in mice] Buchel L, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:339-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Presynaptic inhibition in central neurons of Aplysia] Tauc L. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:885-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of the central nervous effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline and serotonin by various sedatives, hypnotics and analgesics] Chauchard P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1820-1, 1964 (Fr)
[Do neurotropic fluorescent agents act upon the central nervous system?] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1931-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of ablation of Stannius' corpuscles on the thyroid function of normal and hypophysectomized eels] Leloup J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1273-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Introduction to the symptomatology of neurologic development of the normal infant. 2. Method of neurologic exploration] Saint-Anne Dargassies S. J Neurol Sci 1:578-85, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Changes in synaptic activity during habituation in Aplysia] Bruner J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:306-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of metoclopramide on the central nervous system (turning shaft and traction tests in mice, catalepsy tests in rats)] Laville C. Path Biol (Paris) 12:723-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Metoclopramide and the apomorphine test in the rat] Laville C, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:726-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Physiological action of serotonin] Malméjac J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1122-36, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Serotonin and the central nervous system] Samson M. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1102-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychotrophic agents and peripheral sensitivity] Lai G, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:77-89, 1965 (Fr)
[Psycholeptic action of 4-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl)-morpholine (trioxazine)] Boissier JR, et al. Therapie 20:401-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Relation between chemical structure and some central-acting properties. II. Substituted cyclohexylamines and cyclopentylamines] Buchel L, et al. Therapie 20:467-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The antagonism of morphine with regard to certain reserpine-induced central phenomena] Simionovici M, et al. Therapie 19:991-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Significance of perfusion fixation in the morphology of the central nervous system] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:152-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K. Acta Biol Med German 13:40-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Central nervous effects of d- and d,l-cycloserine] Lange P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:466-71, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The central nervous system and sebum secretion] Stüttgen G. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:795-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the neurovirulence test of live poliovirus vaccines. I. Bases, technic and evaluation of the research on neurovirulence measurement in monkeys] Bonin O, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:260-71, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the effect of trigonelline in coffee] Czok G. Arzneimittelforschung 14:152-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic studies on some new beta-phenyl derivatives on N-dimethylaminoethyl-N-benzylaniline. 2.] De Natale G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1238-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the possibility of penetration of some esterase-activating oximes into the central nervous system] Erdmann WD. Arzneimittelforschung 15:135-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of vitamin B6 and its derivatives. 2. Pyrithioxin] Hotovy R, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:26-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological properties of 6,11-dihydrodibenz(b,e)thiepin derivatives. 1.] Metyšová J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1039-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on 1,3-diphenyl-2-methylaminopropane] Nieschulz O, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:104-11, Feb 64 (Ger)
[An electroretinographic contribution to central regulation of the reactivity threshold] Hellner KA. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:346-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Neurophysiological principles of affective behavior] Hunsperger RW. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:8-22, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of different drugs on monoamines in the central nervous system] Lichtensteiger W, et al. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C131-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of individual excitability of the CNS for the effect of benactyzine] Hecht K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:701-8, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of electron microscopy for the theory of exchange of material between the central nervous system and the body] Cervós-Navarro J. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:209-37, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Is information measurement useful for statements about human beings?] Frank H. Hippokrates 35:209-14, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of chronic benzene poisoning on the central nervous system during different dietary regimens] Dési I. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:471-81, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Immunological characterization of tissue antigens of the human central nervous system] Ross J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:510-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on behavior after ingestion of sodium barbital, subsequent alcohol intake and elimination of the administered barbituric acid] Osterhaus E. Med Welt 44:2363-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Nervous systems and nerve tissue] Stochdorph O. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1301-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution to C14-labelled-DDT in the central nervous system of cats] Schwabe U. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:84-94, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the role of the CNS in stress reactions] Hrazdirová V. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:321-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of methyldopa] Mezey KC. Ther Umsch 22:23-32, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of ligation of the cervical lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes on the central nervous system. IV. On the mechanism of increased barbiturate sensitivity] Földi M, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:185-90, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental hemostasis in exclusion of the cetral and peripheral segments of the nervous system] Witte S, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:121-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Are there any ketone sensitive receptors in the central nervous system?(Experimental studies on the regulation of lipid metabolism)] Linke A, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:791-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the central basis of reversibility] Dornić S. Z Psychol 170:99-111, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Micropinocytosis in the central nervous system] Andres KH. Z Zellforsch 64:63-73, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Changes induced by various CNS depressants in the rat evaluated by means of operational inhibition] Molinengo L. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:224-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Histologic alterations of the central nervous system in experimental acute, subacute and chronic intoxication by strychnine nitrate] Carmi G. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1151-71, 1963 (It)
[On some new derivatives of alpha-(p-chlorophenoxy)-isobutyric acid] Melandri M, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:475-89, Jul 64 (It)
[Steroids with a ketonic and carbon radical in the central nervous system of normal rats and those treated with ACTH] Di Fulvio N, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:182-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of drugs acting on neuromuscular energy metabolism evaluated according to modifications of binaural hearing] Scarzella R, et al. Clin Ter 31:324-36, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[New phenol ethers. 3. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceride ethers, and of some corresponding gamma carbamates, of phenol compounds with heterogeneous structure] Bruzzese T, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:165-75, Mar 65 (It)
[Research in the 4-phenylpiperidine series. VII. N-Substituted derivatives of 4-phenyl-4-formylpiperidine and 4-phenyl-4-cyanopiperidine acting on the CNS] Chiavarelli S, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:849-64, Oct 64 (It)
[5-aryloxy-2-oxazolidinones: synthesis and activity on the central nervous system] Crescenzi E, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:159-64, Mar 65 (It)
[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:731-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Substances active on the central nervous system. XLIV. Studies on 3,5-dihydro-4,1-benzoxazepin-2(1H)-ones and on 1,2,3,5-tetrahydro-4,1-benzoxazepine] Testa E, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:323-35, May 65 (It)
[Influence of anesthetics on the central nervous system] Moricca G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:259-65, Jun 65 (It)
[Influence of anesthetics on the central nervous system] Morpurgo C. Minerva Anest 30:417-58, Oct 64 (It)
[On histologic modifications of the central nervous system due to lesions induced at one point of it and on transneuronal degenerations] Della Pietra V. Osped Psichiat 32:101-28, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Fiber analysis of the peripheral and central nervous system] Wasano T. Acta Anat Nippon 40:10-1, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Pulmonary edema and the central nervous system] Wakizaka J, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:127-33, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The sites of action of morphine and the antagonistic action of levallorphan on the central nervous system of the dog] Mizoguchi K. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:326-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on serotonin. 1. Action of serotonin on the central nervous system in comparison with other psychotropic drugs] Nakamura Y. Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:42-68, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The central blood sugar regulation, with special reference to the nervous pathway for blood sugar regulation] Kurata M, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:408-12, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Study of nervous control of respiratory movement of intrinsic laryngeal muscles] Yagi M. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:735-51, May 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of 2-piperidinomethyl-1-tetralone analogues and their central nervous system depressant effects] Horii Z, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:395-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Detailed structure of the central nervous system with special reference to the various phases of nerve synapse] Hama S. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:212-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Detailed structure of the central nervous system from a biological viewpoint] Nakazawa T. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:213-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the correlation between the vibration of eye-lids and the cerebral electrical activities in rabbits] Sugiyama K. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:686-97, Jul 65 (Jap)

[On the norms of electrostimulation in Koreans] Sien RC. Choson Ulhak 6:53-5, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Neurophysiology--neuroanatomy] Andersen P. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:115-9, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Mapping of the pathways in the nervous system] Brodal A. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:103-12, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Present-day problems in neurohistology] Walberg F. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:112-5, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Data on the structure, ultrastructure and metabolism of the central nervous system] Vuia O. Stud Cercet Neurol 10:67-82, Mar 65 (104 ref.) (Rum)
[Apropos of the detection and determination of biologic activity of galenic preparations with neurotropic activity] Kudrin AN, et al. Aptech Delo 13:42-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic detection of labelled ribonucleic acid in central and peripheral regions of the nervous system following H3-uridine and C14-adenine administration to white rats] Gracheva ND. Arkh Anat 46:3-11, May 64 (Rus)
[Possible specific stimulus of the "automatic" center of the lymphatic heart] Esakov AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:19-22, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitivity of the central nervous system of rabbits to a continuous ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field] Gvozdikova ZM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:63-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cholesterol and lipoproteins content of the blood following prolonged functional central nervous system stress in dogs] Khomulo PS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:44-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On starting and controlling mechanisms in secretion of the fluid portion of the intestinal juice] Maevskaia NV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:9-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Atherosclerosis in young dogs produced after prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Khomulo PS. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 156:976-8, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some adrenomimetic substances on the function of the adrenal cortex and central nervous system] Naumenko EV, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:670-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Radioprotective properties of pharmacological preparations with neurotropic properties from the antifein group] Stashkov AM, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On conditions of appearance in the EEG of some patterns of spindle-form activity in restoration of central nervous system function after clinical death] Gurvich AM. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:407-17, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Neural regulation of the atrio-ventricular region of the heart] Kopylova GN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1201-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional state of the body of students in senior classes during a 3-year industrial training period] Temkin BI. Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On characteristic changes in the activity of higher segments of the central nervous system following the action of different industrial factors] Okhnianskaia LG. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:33-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nervous regulation of the lysozyme activity of the blood serum] Novokreshchenov MV. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:80-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hypothermia tolerance in animals during the early stages of postembryonal ontogenesis] Prokop'eva EM. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:81-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic and functional status of the adrenal cortex under the effect of some central neurotropic agents] Tsoi SA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:66-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis and sanogenesis of disease] Pavlenko SM. Ter Arkh 37:115-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Central inhibition according to the experiments and concepts of I. M. Sechenov and its current interpretation] Beritashvili IS. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:3-21, 1965 (Rus)
[The plastic properties of the central axons] Kuparadze MR. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:213-26, 1965 (Rus)
[Data on the structural organization of microglia] Mikeladze AL, et al. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:181-98, 1965 (Rus)
[On parabiotic phenomena of the central nervous system in diseases of the motor apparatus] Ufliand IuM. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:19-28, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiological effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the central nervous system of vertebrates] Batuev AS, et al. Usp Sovr Biol 59:128-44, Jan-Feb 65 (108 ref.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the restoration of the central nervous system functions in patients after clinical death] Astapenko II. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1611-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Methods and technics for the study of the anatomical organization of the central nervous system] Masciti TA. Medicina (B Air) 25:99-109, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[On the participation of the central and autonomic nervous system in the mechanism of ultrasonic action on the absorption process in the gastrointestinal tract] Faltelberg-Blank VP. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:647-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

DISEASES (C10)

Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Cerebrospinal-fluid proteins in obstructive lesions of the central nervous system. Tveten L. Acta Neurol Scand 41:80-91, 1965
Central pontine myelinolysis. (A case report). Behar A, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:343-50, 4 Mar 64
The caudal end of the spinal cord: II. Abnormal pneumographic features: lumbar intumescence artery syndrome and spinal dysraphism. Roth M. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:297-304, Jul 65
Sampling of muscle at autopsy in cases of lower motor neuron disease. Beckwith JB. Amer J Clin Path 42:92-3, Jul 64
Central nervous system sarcoidosis with alveolar hypoventilation. Daum JJ, et al. Amer J Med 38:893-8, Jun 65
The Shy-Drager variant of idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Hohl RD, et al. Amer J Med 39:134-41, Jul 65
Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al. Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65
Control of spastic states in neurological patients with diazepam. Fowlks EW, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:9-19, Feb 65
Metals and the central nervous system. Liversedge LA. Ann Occup Hyg 8:13-6, Mar 65
Neuro-cutaneous melanosis. Fox H, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:508-16, Oct 64
A neurotropic variant of measles virus in suckling mice. Matumoto M, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:683-96, 17 Jun 64
Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy. Sandbank U. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:155-9, Feb 65
Atheromatous emboli to central nervous system. Report of 16 cases. Soloway HB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:657-67, Dec 64
Spongy degeneration of the central nervous system: case of homocystinuria. Chou SM, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:357-63, Apr 65
A method of measurement of degree of sensorimotor integration. Ayres AJ. Arch Phys Med 46:433-5, Jun 65
Diseases of the central nervous system of sheep. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust Vet J 41:107-11, Apr 65
Central nervous system involvement by leukemia in children. I. Relationship to systemic leukemia and description of clinical and laboratory manifestations. Hyman CB, et al. Blood 25:1-12, Jan 65
Central nervous system involvement by leukemia in children. II. Therapy with intrathecal methotrexate. Hyman CB, et al. Blood 25:13-22, Jan 65
Changes in the central nervous system in the cat as the result of tri-o-cresyl phosphate poisoning. Cavanagh JB, et al. Brain 88:165-80, Mar 65
Familial orthostatic hypotension. Lewis P. Brain 87:719-28, Dec 64
Changes in the central nervous system of vitamin A deficient chickens. Howell JC, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:18-24, Feb 65
Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. Hewson EG. Brit J Ophthal 47:308-11, May 63
Radiation myelopathy. Brit Med J 5433:469, 20 Feb 65
The neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis. Lowy F. Canad Med Ass J 92:237-9, 30 Jan 65
Complete myelographic block in lumbar degenerative disease. Highman JH. Clin Radiol 16:106-11, Apr 65
Pathology of experimental Leptospira pamona infection in hamsters. Abdu MT, et al. Cornell Vet 55:74-86, Jan 65
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Acute viral infections of the central nervous system manifested as psychoses. Zivin I. GP 31:107-18, Jun 65
Granulomatous angiitis of the central nervous system. Peison B, et al. Illinois Med J 126:330-4, Sep 64
Cryptococcosis: report of a case with review of the literature. Shah PM, et al. Indian Pediat 1:181-9, May 64
Jacob Crutzfeld Syndrome. (A case report). Rao PV, et al. Indian Pract 18:439-42, Jun 65
Perinatal problems and the central nervous system. Apgar V. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:357-8, Apr 65
The child with central nervous system deficit. The scope of the problem. Chenoweth AD. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:283-9, Apr 65
Predisposing genetic and metabolic factors to developmental defects of the central nervous system. Goldman AS. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:345-56, Apr 65
Multiple causality in psychiatric illness and personality formation. I. Limitations due to central nervous system factors. Peters JE. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:100-7 contd, Aug 65
A test of Hovey's MMPI scale for CNS disorders. Jortner S. J Clin Psychol 21:285, Jul 65
A socio-genetic survey of the major central nervous system malformations in South Wales. Laurence KM, et al. J Coll Gen Pract 8:Suppl 2:46-56, Nov 64
Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease. Beidleman B. J Florida Med Ass 52:248-51, Apr 65
Spinal arachnoiditis following spinal anaesthesia. Shadaksharappa KS, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:30-2, 1 Jan 65
Successful transmission of visna by intrapulmonary inoculation. Gudnadóttir M, et al. J Infect Dis 115:217-25, Jun 65
Cysteine-stimulated serum creatine kinase in health and disease. Okinaka S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:299-305, Aug 64
An ataxic form of subacute presenile polioencephalopathy (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). Brownell B, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:350-61, Aug 65
Pompe's disease (diffuse glycogenosis) with neuronal storage. Mancall EL, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:85-96, Jan 65
Craniospinal malformation in four siblings: case report. Titrud LA. J Neurosurg 22:380-1, Apr 65
A long-term study of cerebrospinal leukemia. Haghbin M, et al. J Pediat 67:23-8, Jul 65
Stuttering and auditory central nervous system disorder. Gregory HH. J Speech Hearing Res 7:335-41, Dec 64
CNS disorder during mechanical ventilation in chronic pulmonary disease. Rotheram EB Jr, et al. JAMA 189:993-6, 28 Sep 64
Adverse reactions to nalidixic acid. Cahal DA. Lancet 2:441, 28 Aug 65
Toxicity of Phalaris tuberosa for sheep. Gallagher CH, et al. Nature (London) 204:542-5, 7 Nov 64
Central pain of spinal cord origin: Pathogenesis and surgical relief in one patient. Druckman R, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:518-22, Jun 65
Studies in neuromuscular disease. I. Total body potassium in muscular dystrophy and related diseases. Kossmann RJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:855-65, Sep 65
Spongy degeneration of the nervous system (Canavan's disease). Hogan GR, et al. Pediatrics 35:284-94, Feb 65
Mental retardation and the child with central nervous system deficit. Ames MD. Phys Ther 45:444-7, May 65
Specific tests and evaluation tools for the child with central nervous system deficit. Semans S. Phys Ther 45:456-62, May 65
The plasticity of the nervous system of early childhood. Shy GM. Phys Ther 45:437-43, May 65
The neurology of early childhood. The neuro-respiratory distress syndrome. Minkowski A. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:1-2, Jan 65
Recovery of an interferon-like substance from cerebrospinal fluid. Gresser I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:285-9, Oct 64
On the pathology and histochemistry of the central nervous system in border disease of sheep. Barlow RM, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:230-7, Apr 65
Significance of the blood-brain barrier in neurological disorders of toxic and metabolic origin. Aird RB. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:248-59, Sep 64
The detection of metabolic diseases of the nervous system. Menkes JH, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:307-9, Sep 64
The cyclop deformity. Case report. Lillard RL. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:32-4, Dec 64
Untoward ophthalmic and neurologic events of anesthesia. Terry HR Jr, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:927-38, Aug 65
Clinical observations on seven pathologically proved cases of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Butler HM Jr, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:30-2, 1963
Neuronal enzymatic failure in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. A family study. Friede RL, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:33-5, 1963
Beta-glucuronidase in cerebro-spinal fluid of patients with diseases of the nervous system. Lehrer GM. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:244-5, 1963
Absence of Lissauer's tract and small dorsal root axons in familial, congenital, universal insensitivity to pain. Swanson AG, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:99-103, 1963
[Some problems of the regeneration activity of the central nervous system after its damage] Reinis S. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:429-40, 1964 (201 ref.) (Cz)
[Neurovirulence tests on monkeys with USOL-D bac virus before and after passage through the human gastrointestinal tract] Simon J, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:12-21, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. Cesk Neurol 27:323-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation in neurology] Prec A. Cesk Neurol 28:59-65, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The clinical picture of neuroendocrine relationships] Cifková J, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:462-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Method of analyzing static reactions of the hand and

possibilities of their practical use] Chalupa B, et al. Prac Lek 16:352-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Myelopathy in workers subjected to vibration Lazard] Stýblová V. Prac Lek 16:254-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Paresis supranuclearis progressiva. A new clinical picture?] Stoier M.
Nord Med 73:362-4, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Roentgen injury of the spinal cord. Short survey of roentgen injuries of the central nervous system] Fischer E. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1368-70, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Tetany and central nervous system] Roth B, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:852-66, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Organic phosphorus poisoning] Bour H, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2783-90, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The neural forms of sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). Anatomo-clinical study of 2 cases] Hazeghi P. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:21-62, 1964 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Combined pellagra and spinal cord sclerosis] Lamotte M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:522-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:131-51, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of marginal siderosis of the central nervous system. Animal experimental studies] Noetzel H, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:164-83, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Dichotic discrimination test, a new method for the diagnosis of central hearing disorders] Feldmann H. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:294-329, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radiation injuries of the nervous system] Zeman W. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:185-98, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Central nervous disorders in childhood during therapy with the long-action sulfonamide sulfaphenylpyrazole] Matthes A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:83-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The organizational structure of rehabilitation in public health of Czechoslovakia. With special respect to injuries to the motoric system in children] Janda V.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:98-103, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the glands in senile and presenile dementia] Diezel PB, et al.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:40-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Encephalopathies in children of diabetic mothers (diabetic embryopathy)] Mayer JB.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:128-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to enzyme determination in the cerebrospinal fluid] Heitmann R, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:121-36, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The synergy writing experiment. A method for objective clinical testing of coordination] Loebe FM.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:260-78, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The cerebrospinal fluid spectrum and its differential diagnostic importance in inflammations and tumors of the CNS] Schmidt RM.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:122-35, 14 Jun 65 (Ger)
[I/t curve diagnosis for phosphenes according to E. Hensage. Studies on normal values and conclusions on the value of this technic] Edel H, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:81-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On permanent damage of the nervous system following typhus-induced encephalitis] Arns W, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:113-44, Mar 65 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the brain in the seriographic picture] Křivka F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:151-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neurologic syndromes in adolescence] Dieckmann H, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:61-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the copper-chloride reaction of serum in diseases of the central nervous system] Bogsch S, et al.
Krebsarzt 20:201-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of central nervous system diseases with sympathomimetics] Mazur R.
Med Mschr 18:560-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the origin of funicular spinal disease] Gercken A, et al.
Med Welt 30:1611-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Illustrations for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Sonnabend E.
Med Welt 13:641-2, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathology of the nervous system] Pache HD.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:398-404, Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Stickl H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Guiding symptom: vomiting in infancy and childhood] Beckmann R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1605-12, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The tetany syndrome. A peripheral or central disorder?] Struppler A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:702-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[To which group of CNS diseases does schizophrenia belong?] Krasowski EB.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:248-52, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Observations on drug addiction and abuse] Schrappe O. Ther Gegenw 103:1364-74, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the amino acid content of the cerebrospinal fluid] Gründig E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:247-54, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[EEG and its general medical significance] Danielczyk W. Wien Med Wschr 115:177-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid transaminases in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Hohenegger M, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Iron metabolism disorders of the central nervous system] Seitelberger F.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:420-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of hypogammaglobulinorachia under the aspect of inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Kolář O.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:185-94, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of lactate dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid as a diagnostic aid in sick newborn] Juntke C.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1037-40, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Central nervous and vegetative function disorders in children as a sequel to infectious diseases. A contribution to the infectious-toxic syndrome] Stickl H, et al. Z Kinderheilk 89:367-76, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Moniliasis of the central nervous system] Giessler G, et al. Zbl Allg Path 105:433-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Siderosis of the marginal zone of the central nervous system] Jänisch W, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:537-43, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On synoptic demonstration of cyto-, myelo- and angioarchitectonic structures in the central nervous system] Liebaldt G.
Zbl Allg Path 105:443-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Backache in women from a general and neurosurgical viewpoint] Pia HW.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1392-404, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochromatographic study on lipid variations of the frontal lobe in Jakob-Creutzfeld's disease] D'Agostini N, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1175-9, 1964 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervous system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervou system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[On roentgen therapy of spinal arachnoiditis] Volta A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:481-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of subacute encephalopathy of the presenile patient (Jacob-Creutzfeldt disease)] Catalano F, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:466-74, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on psychiatric aspects of the Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease] Dioli GL.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:222-8, 1964 (It)
[New contribution to the study of subacute poliomyelitis of adults. Personal observations] Medea E. Riv Neurol 35:52-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of spondylarthrosic ischemic myelopathies (syndrome of the artery of the intumescentia lumbalis)] Nizzoli V, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:16-30, Mar 64 (It)
[Pseudomyopathic neurogenic muscular atrophy (considerations on 7 cases)] Caraceni T, et al.
Sist Nerv 17:10-21, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Series of atlas in neuropathology (11) Pathology of intoxications of central nervous system. I] Shiraki H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:100-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Annotated glossary of the brain, spinal cord and nervous system (signs, symptoms and syndromes)] Hori H. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1282-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of angioneurotic inflammatory reaction of the central nervous system in a 3-year-old girl] Popielarska A, et al. Pediat Pol 39:831-4, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Causes of perinatal injury to the central nervous system in full-term infants during pregnancy and labor] Głowiński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2005-7, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Genital development disorders caused by central nervous system injuries in uniovular twins] Rybakowa M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1040-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of osteolysis neurotrophica] Witek J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1331-3, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Role of the cerebral cortex and central nervous system in the pathogenesis of allergo-neurotrophic skin diseases (prurigo, neurodermatitis)] Banaszkiewicz T.
Przegl Derm 51:639-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Metastatic tumors of the central nervous system] Mello AR de, et al. J Brasil Neurol 15:17-45, 1963 (Por)
[Some aspects of vascular myelopathies. (Problems of diagnosis and of clinical evolution)] Roth G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:715-24, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Pathomorphological changes in the central nervous system following prolonged compression of the extremities (experimental research)] Griaznova VP.
Arkh Pat 27:66-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of hydrogen fluoride on the central nervous system in experimental studies] Sadilova MS, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:11-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Functional changes in the nervous system in patients with silicosis] Duboladova RV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of echinococcosis of the central nervous system] Delariu VV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131-3, May 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between diseases of the cardiovascular system and of the central nervous system (apropos of the article of the Academician of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR Prof. N.N. Savitskii, "On the nomenclature and classification of diseases of the cardiovascular system of the neurogenic etiology")] Fogel'son LI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of central nervous system disorders in influenza in children] Ladodo KS.
Pediatriia 44:35-40, May 65 (Rus)
[A case of renal diabetes associated with hypoglycemic states and secondary changes in the central nervous system] Zefirova GS, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:125-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On functional changes in the central nervous system during local vibration] Karpova NI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:51-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On combined use of electrooculography and electromyography in otoneurologic examinations] Kalinovskaia IIa, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:48-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in toxoplasmosis] Pavlova MV.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:46-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Content of glutamine in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in epilepsy and narcolepsy] Makarov AI.
Vop Med Khim 10:53-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Primary clinical signs of nervous system lesions in rheumatism] Riabkova EG, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:50-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of bio--currents of the skin in organic diseases of the central nervous system] Delariu VV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:552-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Amenorrhea in organic diseases of the central nervous system. (On the problem, "The nervous system and internal secretion")] Khodos KhG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:691-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Lipid dystrophy of nerve cells in retrograde degeneration] Matveeva TS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1805-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of pathology of the olfactory analyzer in diseases of the central nervous system] Medvedovskii MS. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:54-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Amebiasis of the central nervous system] Velasco Suárez M. Cir Cir 32:74-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Neurologic lessons in a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:171-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[An appeal for research on mental retardation] Engel A. Nord Med 73:313-5, 1 Apr 65 (Sw)

CENTRIC RELATION see under DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC (E2)

CENTRIFUGATION (E5, H)

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation.
Worth RM. Amer J Hyg 80:70-4, Jul 64
Uses of the centrifuge in studies of the orientation of space. Witkin HA. Amer J Psychol 77:499-502, Sep 64
Contamination risk with screw-capped centrifuge tubes. Kanner O. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:439, Mar 65
Density gradient centrifugation in angle-head rotors.
Fisher WD, et al. Anal Biochem 9:477-82, Dec 64
An apparatus for sampling density gradients. Newton N. Anal Biochem 10:361-4, Feb 65
A simple tube-puncturing device for use with density gradient centrifugation. Salo T.
Anal Biochem 10:344-6, Feb 65
Separation of erythrocytes of different ages. O'Connell DJ, et al. Clin Chem 11:771-81, Aug 65
On the concentrating of ascites tumour cells in stages of pre-mitosis and mitosis by counter-streaming centrifugation. Sörenby L, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:214-7, Jun 64
Pyrenoid formation induced in Closterium moniliferum by centrifugation. Weber CI.
Exp Cell Res 38:507-10, Jun 65
Fractionation of a population of Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts by centrifugation in a dextran gradient. Lieblová J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:205-13, Jul 64
An improved method for the isolation of rat liver nuclei by density centrifugation. Gill DM.
J Cell Biol 24:157-61, Jan 65
Periodic sensitivity of mechanisms of cytodifferentiation in cleaving eggs of limnaea stagnalis. Geilenkirchen WL.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:183-95, Jun 64
Centrifugally accelerated thin-layer chromatography. Korzun BP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:454-5, Apr 64
Sedimentation rate of cells in metaphase as compared with cells in interphase. Arvan DA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1225-6, 19 Dec 64
Immunosedimentation: a bi-dimensional agar-gel plate technique for antigen analysis. Córdoba F, et al.
Nature (London) 205:565-7, 6 Feb 65
Density gradient centrifugation studies of the Bittner

virus. Sykes JA, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:609-27, Fall 64
BODPRO II: analysis of T4-bacteriophage ultracentrifugal boundaries. LA-3098. Shepherd GR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-28, 10 Aug 64
Development of expendable liner centrifuge and solution flow control system for glycerolization and deglycerolization of red blood cells. Contract Nonr 3414(00). US Navy Office Nav Res 1-50, Aug 63
[On a new mode of utilization of analytical centrifuges] Cohen R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2077-80, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On a slow injector for analytic zone centrifugation] Deschepper JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:334-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities of antibody titer alteration in human sera by freeze centrifugation] Vetter O.
Acta Biol Med German 12:598-601, 1964 (Ger)
[Important directions for the avoidance of mistakes in performing clinicochemical analyses] Fried R, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1119-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A microcentrifuge with attachments for determination of the hematocrit value] Ziegennbein R, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:93-6, 1964 (Ger)

CEPHALINS (D6)

Odor measurement possibilities via energy changes in cephalin monolayers. Friedman HH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:602-7, 30 Jul 64
Action of snake venom on human platelet phospholipids. Kirschmann C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:372-8, 1 Aug 64
Synthesis of alpha-cephalins by a new procedure. II. Dioleoyl and dilinoleoyl 1-alpha-cephalins. Baer E, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:975-6, Jul 64
Cyclopropane fatty acid synthetase: partial purification and properties. Chung AE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:967-74, Jul 64
Proteolipids. IV. Formation of complexes between cytochrome c and purified phospholipids. Das ML, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:859-65, May 65
Synthesis of N-monomethyl- and N,N-dimethylcephalins. Shapiro D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:603-5, Apr 64
Proteolipids. II. Isolation of a phosphatidylethanolamine required for lipid-cytochrome c formation. Das ML, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:618-20, 2 Oct 64
Penetration of lipid monolayers by psychoactive drugs. Deenen LL van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:314-6, 25 Jan 65
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
A dietary investigation on the variations in phospholipid characteristics of red-cell membranes. Gier J de, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:294-304, 15 Jun 64
The action of vitamin D in vivo and in vitro on the incorporation DL-[3-14C]serine into phosphatidylserine. Hosoya N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:770-1, 2 Dec 64
Skeletal muscle lipids. I. Analytical method and composition of monkey gastrocnemius and soleus muscles. Masoro EJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:493-506, 2 Oct 64
Studies on the composition and structure of the phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylethanolamine and triglyceride isolated from rabbit liver. Moore JH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:137-50, 1 Feb 65
Membrane model: association of inorganic cations with phospholipid monolayers. Rojas E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:394-404, 29 Mar 65
The phospholipids of Lactobacillus casei. Thorne KJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:350-3, 15 Jun 64
Studies in phospholipid metabolism. I. Effect of guanidoacetic acid and choline on liver phospholipids. Blumenstein J. Canad J Biochem 42:1183-94, Aug 64
Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ.
Cancer Res 25:118-23, Feb 65
Improved quantitation of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test. Martinek RG, et al.
Clin Chem 10:781-92, Sep 64
Studies on the effect of glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl ethanolamine on intracellular pH and electrolyte content of voluntary muscle. Irvine RO, et al. Clin Sci 27:1-7, Aug 64
Phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the fatty acids and aldehydes. Beames CG Jr. Exp Parasit 15:387-96, Oct 64
The phospholipids of the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta Johan. (Lepidoptera; Sphingidae). Hodgson E. Experientia 21:78-9, 15 Feb 65
New concepts of human lenticular lipids and their possible role in cataracts. Feldman GL, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:162-6, Apr 65
Composition and positional distribution of fatty acids in phospholipids isolated from pork muscle tissues. Kuchmak M, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:45-8, Jan 65
Phospholipid fractionation and blood clotting. Billimoria JD, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:90-101, Jan-Feb 65
Phosphatidyl glycerol in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Jones GE, et al. J Bact 89:260-1, Jan 65
On the lipids of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waku K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:95-6, Jul 64
Phosphonolipids. I. Synthesis of a phosphonic acid analogue of cephalin. Baer E, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3209-14, Oct 64
Metabolism and function of bacterial lipids. II. Biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Kanfer J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1720-6, Jun 64
Synthesis and activity in blood clotting systems of unsaturated racemic phosphatidyl serines. Turner DL, et al. J Lipid Res 5:616-23, Oct 64
Post-heparin phospholipase and fatty acid transesterification in human plasma. Vogel WC, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:335-40, Jul 65
Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile. Glenn JL, et al. J Nutr 86:143-53, Jun 65
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of liver phospholipids during the development of a fatty liver. Cornatzer WE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:893-7, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of egg yolk and phosphatides on anthrax infection of rats and guinea pigs. Sawyer WD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:105-8, Jan 65
The influence of hypercephalinaemia on the adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in the rat. Nordby A, et al. Scand J Haemat 2:148-54, 1965
Activity of synthetic phospholipids in blood coagulation. Daemen FJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:194-217, 15 Mar 65
Isolation and assay of surface-active phospholipid components from lung extracts by thin-layer chromatography. Fujiwara T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:46-54, 25 Oct 64
[The phospholipids of the hepatic cell. Functional interpretation of their renewal. I. Nature. Specificity of their constitutive fatty acids] Pascaud M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:517-27, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of lipids of trimethylene glycol. II. Phospholipid containing ethanolamine] Kaneko H, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:895-903, 1964 (Fr)
[Qualitative study of phosphatides of Proteus P 18 and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:987-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Preferential incorporation of elaidic-containing fatty acids into the gamma position of swine liver phospholipids] Raulin J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:344-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The evolution of lipids in the chick egg in the course of embryonic development] Sexille G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1623-6, 1964 (Fr)
[On the preparation of 32P-lecithin and 32P-cephalin] Hölzl J, et al. Biochem Z 340:400-1, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "free lipids" of Brucella abortus pang. I. Investigation of the phosphatides] Wober W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:376-90, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of plasmalogen at the time of myelination in rats] Debuch H.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Cephalins in the blood of normal persons and of those suffering from atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Nothman MM, et al.
Med Welt 4:190-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The content of glyceryiphosphorylcholine and glyceryiphosphorylethanolamine in the renal medulla and renal cortex of highly pure Wistar rats during forced water diuresis and extremely long thirst antidiuresis] Philippson C.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:30-7, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

CEPHALOMETRY (E1)

Longitudinal study on the physical growth in Japanese. 1. Changes in the cephalic index during the first three years of life. Terada H, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:116-22, Apr 65
Time of eruption of the permanent teeth, cephalometric and tooth measurement and sulphation factor activity in 45 patients with Turner's syndrome with different types of X chromosome aberrations. Filipsson R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:91-113, Jan 65
Some limitations of roentgenographic cephalometry. Mehta JD. Alabama J Med Sci 1:163-70, Apr 64
Cephalometry with ultrasound. Anderson GV, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:563-7, 15 Feb 65
Cephalometric and clinical evaluation of class I discrepancy cases treated by serial extraction. Jacobs J. Amer J Orthodont 51:401-11, Jun 65
Cephalometric standards for Japanese according to the Steiner analysis. Miura F, et al.
Amer J Orthodont 51:288-95, Apr 65
Cephalometric evaluation of the effects of the Kloehn type of cervical traction used as an auxiliary with the edgewise mechanism following Tweed's principles for correction of class II, division 1 malocclusion. Sandusky WC Jr. Amer J Orthodont 51:262-87, Apr 65
Roentgen cephalometric studies on skull development in rats. I. Normal and hypophysectomized females. Asling CW, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:527-43, Dec 63
A roentgenographic study of facial morphology in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Brown T, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:33-42, Mar 64
A long-term study of the dental and craniofacial characteristics of a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Barrett MJ, et al.
Aust Dent J 10:63-8, Feb 65
A comparison of skeletal and denture patterns in Australian and North American children. Gresham H.
Aust Dent J 10:1-5, Feb 65
Harmonic analysis of the human face. Lu KH.
Biometrics 21:491-505, Jun 65
A roentgenographic cephalometric study of identical twin females with cleft lips and palates. Palmer MF, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:336-41, Jul 64
Cranial base in children with lip and palate clefts. Ross RB. Cleft Palate J 2:157-66, Apr 65
Physio-acoustic considerations in the radiographic study of speech. Subtelny JD.
Cleft Palate J 1:402-10, Oct 64
Craniofacial factors in two ethnic groups. Brown T, et al. Growth 29:109-23, Mar 65
Factor analysis in cephalometric research. Brown T, et al. Growth 29:97-107, Mar 65
Cephalometric analysis of mandibular prognathism. Joffe BM. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:212-9, 15 Jul 65
Cephalometric analysis of mandibular prognathism. Joffe BM. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:145-56 contd, 15 May 65
Cephalometric analysis of incisor crossbite correction. Stoneking JL, et al. J Dent Child 32:3-11, 1965
Sagittal growth of the nasomaxillary complex during the second trimester of human prenatal development. Burdi AR. J Dent Res 44:112-25, Jan-Feb 65
Morphology of the human chin from cephalometric measurements. Nanda SK.
J Dent Res 44:828, Jul-Aug 65
On measuring the size of the head. Penrose LS.
J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:164-7, Dec 64
A cephalometric study of the settling and migration of dentures. Brigante RF.
J Prosth Dent 15:277-84, Mar-Apr 65
Cephalometric analysis of morphologic face height. Coccaro PJ, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:35-44, Jan-Feb 65
Facial base plane of Japanese students. Matsukane M.
Kumamoto Med J 17:166-81, 31 Dec 64
The position of the developing wisdom tooth crown in lateral x-ray projection. A new analytical method of study. Rantanen AV.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:162-75, 1965
[Some considerations on the problem of recording intermaxillary relations] Martinko V.
Cesk Stomat 65:180-3, May 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the sphenoid angle in the west African. Measuring technics and first results] Reynaud J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:128-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Heterosis and dominance in human population] Olivier G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4357-60, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of the transverse diameters of the upper dental arch and face and their relation to body development] Adorni-Braccesi M, et al.
Orthodont Franc 35:327-45, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Steiner's cephalometric analyses in clinical practice] Choy OW. Orthodont Franc 35:74-9, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cephalometry in clinical practice] Daugaard-Jensen I.
Orthodont Franc 35:571-91, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[The dangers of radiation in cephalometric radiography] Franklin JB.
Orthodont Franc 35:42-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the cephalic and facial indexes during growth] Hauenstein P.
Orthodont Franc 35:361-6, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[The proportions of the face in a teleradiographic front view study] Nardoux-Sander J.
Orthodont Franc 35:291-315, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the cranio-facial type of the adult] Nougarède, et al.
Orthodont Franc 35:367-72, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Cephalometry within the grasp of all] Sadler DE.
Orthodont Franc 35:263-6, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic cinefluorographic cephalometry. Criteria employed in the study of cranio-facial problems] Sloan RF, et al.
Orthodont Franc 35:607-20, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Improvement of the focusing and film processing technic in teleroentgen profile pictures of the skull] Reussel G, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:460-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Significance of distance x-ray technics in cephalometry] Jung T.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:49-56, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On oversize of the skull and facial bones in adiposogigantism] Wechselberg K, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:169-83, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Determination of paranasal sinus sizes] Kittel G, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:59-66, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative examination of some cephalometric projections in members of the same family] De Biase S, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:257-70, Apr 65 (It)
[Comparative "anthropometrography on the differential morphology of the face, nose and palate in adults of both sexes"] Bandini A.

Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:817-24, 1963 (It)
[On craniofacial characteristics in "Cooley's disease"] De Bartolo M.
Czas Ist Med Chir 70:377-88, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Analysis of profile on the basis of telerentgenograms before and after treatment of bite defects] Grzesiewska K. Czas Stomat 18:529-33, May 65 (Pol)
[Analysis of the features of the face and teleradiographic measurements] Kąkolewska-Mączyńska J.
Czas Stomat 18:535-41, May 65 (Pol)
[The use of anthropometry in orthodontic diagnosis] Mastalerz A. Czas Stomat 18:565-8, May 65 (Pol)
[Tri-dimensional analysis of teleradiograms of patients with full cleft palate by means of Sassouni's method] Pisulska A. Czas Stomat 18:543-9, May 65 (Pol)
[Radiographic cephalometry as a method of investigation of craniofacial growth] Lodovici O, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:219-51, Dec 64 (47 ref.) (Por)
[Outline study of photographs in rhinoplasty] Souza AM de. Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:166-93, Sep 64 (Por)
[Method of threshold cephalography] Biurbanov I.
Gig Sanit 30:89-91, May 65 (Rus)
[Proposed anthropological examination cleft lip (harelip), cleft jaw and cleft palate] Hajnis K, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:194-210, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Face height changes in complete denture wearers. A longitudinal roentgen cephalometric investigation] Carlsson GE, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:1-13, 15 Jan 65 (Sw)

CEPHALOSPORIUM (B5)

Cephalosporium midline granuloma. Cowen DE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:791-5, Apr 65
Preparation and properties of a steroid lactonase. Holmlund CE, et al. Arch Biochem 109:29-35, Jan 65
Distribution of normal isoprenologs of coenzyme Q and dihydro coenzyme Q10 in various molds. Lavate WV, et al. Arch Biochem 108:287-91, Nov 64
Ocular penetration of amphotericin B: a report of laboratory studies and a case report of postsurgical cephalosporium endophthalmitis. Green WR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:769-75, Jun 65
Cephaloridine. Brit Med J 5419:1211-2, 14 Nov 64
The genus Cephalosporium as a cause of madura foot in Malaya. Ponnampalam JT.
Med J Malaya 18:229-31, Jun 64
Is Cephalosporium acremonium capable of producing maduromycosis? Murray IG, et al.
Mycopathologia 22:335-8, 30 Jun 64
Effect of synnematin B on Brucella. Richardson M, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1010-2, 6 Jun 64
The cephalosporins: a new family of antibiotics.
S Afr Med J 39:149-50, 20 Feb 65
[Morphology of mycetoma granules due to Nocardia or Cephalosporium, reconstituted by the method of serial histologic sections] Destombes P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:393-5, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and mycological study concerning the 1st European case of mycetoma caused by Cephalosporium sp.] Avram A.
Mycopathologia 24:177-94, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Meningo-cerebral mycosis due to "Cephalosporium"] Drouhet E, et al. Presse Med 73:1809-14, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Cephaloridine -- another semi-synthetic cephalosporin antibiotic] Naumann P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:890-2, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Gummo-ulcerative cephalosporiosis of the leg] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

CEREALS (J)

Iron requirements in infancy. II. The influence of iron-fortified cereals during the first year of life, on the red blood picture of children at one and one half-3 years of age. Moe PJ.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:423-32, Sep 64
Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
World problems in protein nutrition. Jansen GR, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:262-74, Nov 64
Thiamine and heteroauxin interaction in the extension growth of Avena coleoptiles. Páleníčková E.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:481-90, 1965
Nicotinic acid in cereals of Rajasthan: chemical method of estimation with p-aminopropiophenone. Appanna TC. Indian J Med Res 52:1188-91, Nov 64
Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. Horn MJ, et al.
J Nutr 83:267-72, Jul 64
Effect of Bengal gram on experimentally induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum in albino rats. Mathur KS, et al. J Nutr 84:201-4, Nov 64
Effects of dietary moisture on the determination of the nutritional value of foods. Reussner G Jr, et al.
J Nutr 84:331-4, Dec 64
Fumigation of agricultural products. XX. Prolonged storage of cereals fumigated with methyl bromide. Blackith RE, et al. J Sci Food Agric 16:455-7, Aug 65
Volatile amines as components of toasted oat flakes. Hrdlička J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1201, 19 Dec 64
[The nutritional value of proteins in oats and rolled oats compared with that of other cereals] Slump P, et al. Voeding 26:8-16, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Tyroglyphus farinae (De Geer, 1778) as the cause of mental and gastrointestinal disorders in man] Gvozdenović M, et al. Higijena 16:44-7, 1964 (Ser)

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA, HEREDITARY see

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (C10)

CEREBELLAR CORTEX (A8)

Development of acetylcholinesterase-active structures in the rat archicerebellar cortex. Csillik B, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:11-7, 1964
A histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase in some parts of the mouse brain. Korhonen LK, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:336-47, 30 Jun 64
Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64
Neurons in tissue culture. Observations on terminal boutons in cultures of mammalian central nervous tissue. Kim SU. Arch Histol Jap 25:371-86, May 65
Bilateral cortical cerebellar sclerosis; residuum of cerebellar swelling or displacement early in life. McHenry LC Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:665-72, Dec 64
The effect of some anaesthetics on the acetylcholine concentrations of different areas of dog brain. Malhotra CL, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:348-51, Apr 65
Cerebellar degeneration as a consequence of chronic alcoholism. Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:198-207, Dec 64
Prostaglandins in brain and the release of prostaglandin-like compounds from the cat cerebellar cortex. Coceani F, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:445-50, May 65
Variability of evoked auditory potentials and acoustic input control. Worden FG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:524-30, Nov 64
Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:305-24, Oct 64
The location of microelectrode tips in nervous tissues. McCance I, et al. Experientia 21:108-9, 15 Feb 65
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Observation on the fine structure of neurons in the adult human cerebellar cortex, with special reference to Lugaro neurons and Golgi's cells of the granule layer. Sinton EB.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:845-8, Oct 64
The mode of termination and temporal course of degeneration of cortical association pathways in the cerebellum of the cat. Eager RP.
J Comp Neurol 124:243-57, Apr 65
Functional localization in the cerebellum of the bird and its bearing on the evolution of cerebellar function. Goodman DC, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:45-54, Aug 64
Some observations on the lipofuscin pigments in the pyramidal and Purkinje cells of the monkey. Tcheng K. J Hirnforsch 6:321-4, 1964
Cerebellar corticonuclear projection studied experimentally with silver impregnation methods. Walberg F, et al. J Hirnforsch 6:338-54, 1964
Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in the cat cerebellar cortex. Kása P, et al.
J Neurochem 12:31-5, Jan 65
Cerebellar influences on evoked cerebral responses. Snider RS, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:325-39, Jul-Aug 64
Golgi cell inhibition in the cerebellar cortex. Eccles J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1265-6, 26 Dec 64
Discharge patterns of elements in cat cerebellar cortex, and their responses to iontophoretically applied drugs. McCance I, et al.
Nature (London) 204:844-6, 28 Nov 64
Alterations of the cerebellar cortex in nutritional encephalopathy. Mancall EL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:303-13, Apr 65
Functional organization of the spino- and cuneocerebellar tracts. Oscarsson O.
Physiol Rev 45:495-522, Jul 65 (112 ref.)
Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al.
Radiat Res 23:249-64, Oct 64
Enhancement of the anticonvulsant action of acetazolamide after head x-irradiation and its relation to blood brain barrier changes. Nair V, et al.
Radiat Res 23:265-81, Oct 64
[A method of placing electrodes in the auditory system in guinea pigs] Liang CA, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:88-90, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Electron microscopic studies on synaptic formations in the cerebellar cortex of Rattus rattus norvegicus, Berkenhoot] Kirsche W, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:49-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Findings on visual perception in patients subjected to cerebral lobectomy and in hemilabyrinthectomized Meniere's disease patients] Franzoni M.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:506-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of stimulation of upper brain centers upon flexor reflexes of the cat] Tanaka T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:577-85, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Cerebellar cortex cells of adult mammals under supravital conditions] Enenko SO, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:380-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CEREBELLAR DISEASES (C10)

Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
A family with hereditary spastic ataxia: an investigation into the existence of the so called "formes frustes". Beusekom GT van, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:97-119, 1965
Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's disease). Nordhagen E, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:629-33, 1964
Demyelinating central nervous system disease, macular atrophy and acanthocytosis (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome). Sobrevilla LA, et al.
Amer J Med 37:821-8, Nov 64
Toxic effects of cyclopentolate (Cyclogel). Report of a case. Praeger DL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1060-1, Dec 64
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Forsyth CC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:47-51, Feb 65
Aniridia, cerebellar ataxia, and oligophrenia in siblings. Gillespie FD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:338-41, Mar 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:693-4, Dec 64
Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al.
Brain 87:581-8, Dec 64
Cerebral effects of injury to the vertebral artery. Lewin W. Brit J Surg 52:223-5, Mar 65
Cerebellar degeneration as a consequence of chronic alcoholism. Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:198-207, Dec 64
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Dunn HG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1106-18, 21 Nov 64
Cerebellar ataxia associated with fluorinated pyrimidine therapy. Moertel CG, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:15-8, Sep 64
A study on the pathology and morphology of deep mycosis. Sun HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:125-36, Feb 65
Experimental epilepsy of brain-stem origin. Ralston BL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:325-33, Mar 65
A clinical study of ataxias. (Report on 17 cases). Singh H, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:577-81, Aug 64
Intracerebellar haematoma. Chakravorty B.
J Indian Med Ass 44:554-5, 16 May 65
Acute hypertensive cerebellar hemorrhage: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Fisher CM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:38-57, Jan 65
Brain abscess due to Streptomyces griseus. Clarke PR, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:553-5, Dec 64
Strao-nigral degeneration. Adams RD, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:584-608, Oct 64
Neuropathies and myopathies associated with occult malignancies. Newman MK, et al.
JAMA 190:575-7, 16 Nov 64
The changing face of kuru. An analysis of pedigrees collected by R.M. Glasse and Shirley Glasse and of recent census data. Mathews JD.
Lancet 1:1139-42, 29 May 65
Sudden death from cerebellar vascular rupture. Thrash AM. Med Times 92:44a, Oct 64
Subacute cortical cerebellar degeneration associated with occult carcinoma. Case report. Owings RH, et al.
Missouri Med 62:382-5, May 65
Further clinical and histochemical data on arrested cerebellar development. Friede RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1054-7, Nov 64
Acute cerebellar syndrome secondary to 5-fluorouracil therapy. Riehl JL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:961-7, Oct 64
Familial bilateral vascular calcification in the central nervous system. Bruyn GW, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:342-76, Jul-Aug 64
The pneumoencephalographic findings in various forms of cerebellar degeneration. LeMay M, et al.
Radiology 85:284-90, Aug 65
Cerebellar disease in cats induced by inoculation of rat virus. Kilham L, et al. Science 148:244-6, 9 Apr 65
Cerebellar anomalies--two cases. Oliver JE Jr, et al.
Vet Med 60:697-9, Jul 65
[Apropos of cerebellar atrophy] Castaigne P, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:7-13, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Alcoholic cerebellar degeneration] Heshe J, et al. **Nord Med 73:632-5, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)**
[A patient with olivopontocerebellar atrophy] Esser AH. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1909-11, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)**
[A chronic form of neurobrucellosis] Careles G, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 64:773-83, Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Tuberculous abscess of the brain] Martin P. **Acta Neurol Belg 64:1036-9, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[On ataxia with telangiectasia, an anatomical-clinical observation] Ostetowska E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:319-25, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)**
[Late cerebellar atrophy with vermian predominance. Role of chronic alcoholism (apropos of 10 personal cases)] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med 102:91-102, 1965 (Fr)**
[Voluminous arteriovenous aneurysm of the superior vermis and tectum mesencephali. Anatomical cure. Neurological sequellae] Pecker J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Paraneoplastic cerebellar atrophy. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Castaigne P, et al. **Presse Med 72:2639-44, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al. **Presse Med 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) (Fr)**
[Cerebello-spasmodic paraplegia 17 years after uveitis] Arnould G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Image of imperfect lobulation of the vermis cerebelli in medial sagittal pneumostratigraphy] Thiébaut F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:208-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Supplementary remarks on the knowledge of spinopontocerebellar atrophy and on the problem of cellular metabolism] Kraus-Ruppert R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:409-32, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Cerebellar and hypotonic disease states following early infantile brain damage and their differential diagnosis] Huffmann G. **Med Welt 5:250-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Hereditary cerebello-lental degeneration with oligophrenia (so-called Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome)] Mátyus A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:115-25, 1965 (Ger)**
[On cerebellar syndrome after closed skull and brain injury] Michaelis R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:358-68, 1965 (Ger)**
[Clinical, pneumoencephalographic and electroencephalographic considerations on 4 cases of cerebellar atrophy] Gandini S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:902-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Aplasias and hypoplasias of the cerebellum] Macchi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:1-45, Oct 64 (It)**
[Contribution to the study of late cerebellar atrophies in epileptics] Cenacchi G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:857-81, 1964 (It)**
[Apropos of a case of otogenic cerebellar abcess. Therapeutic considerations] Schindler O, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring 14:95-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Median line syndrome from double tuberculoma of the posterior cranial fossa] De Divitiis E, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat 18:51-8, 1964 (It)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of systemic atrophies of the cerebellum] Ferrari G. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:347-58, May 64 (It)**
[Syndromes of rhythmic myoclonias in the course of cerebellar and olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy. (Anatomo-clinico contribution)] Fabiani F. **Riv Neurobiol 10:50-80, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**
[Cryptogenetic intracerebral and intracerebellar hematomas. Description of 36 cases verified surgically and histologically] Giuffrè R, et al. **Riv Neurol 35:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[Considerations and case reports of carcinoma patients with subacute degeneration of the cerebellar cortex] Valseschini S, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:1205-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[Case of otogenous cerebellar abscess] Watabe T. **Iryo 18:668-71, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al. **Naika 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[An autopsy case of the systemic degeneration of the bilateral thalamic nuclei associated with olivocerebellar atrophy] Oda M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:67-82, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Spontaneous nystagmus in otoneurology] Cruz NA. **Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:303-6, Dec 64 (Por)**
[Recurrent abscess of the cerebellum perforating into the subarachnoid space] Shenker DI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Marinesco-Sjoegren syndrome] Abramovich GB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1028-34, 1964 (Rus)**
[Treatment of cerebral palsy in children with hyperkinesia and cerebellar disorders] Safrai SE. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:235-40, 1965 (Rus)**
[Spontaneous hematomas of the cerebellum] Boixadós JR, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:267-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Ataxia-telangiectasia. Considerations on 2 familial cases] Pérez Soler A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:168-78, May-Jun 64 (Sp)**

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

Clinical features of the cerebellopontine angle tumors. Obrador S. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:543-53, 1965**
A case of medulliomyoblastoma. Bofin PJ, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:309-11, 11 Feb 63**
Hemangioblastoma and vascular malformations as one lesion. Raynor RB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:39-48, Jan 65**
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Hitselberger WE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:720-31, Dec 64**
The medulloblastoma and the so-called "arachnoidal cerebellar sarcoma". Rubinstein LJ, et al. **Brain 87:379-412, Jun 64**
Intraventricular tumours: syndrome of the trigone. Wilson DH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:710-1, 26 Sep 64**
Clinical neuropathological conference. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:384-9, Jun 65**
Meningioma of the falx-tentorial angle with successful removal: a case report. Gross SW, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:9-16, Jan-Feb 65**
Electroencephalographic changes associated with cerebellar hemisphere tumours. Dyken P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:340-4, Aug 64**
Fetal spongioblastoma. Duckett S, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:560-4, Jul 64**
Circumscribed sarcoma of the cerebellum. An electron microscopic study. Ramsey HJ, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:706-18, Oct 64**
Medulloblastomas and cerebellar sarcomas: a clinical survey. Berger EC, et al. **J Neurosurg 20:139-44, Feb 63**
The so-called solid hemangioblastomas of the cerebellum and vertebral angiography. Garcia-Bengochea F, et al. **J Neurosurg 22:35-9, Jan 65**
Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases. Case report and review of the literature. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg 20:474-93, Jun 63 (15 ref.)**
Separate gliomas of spinal cord and cerebellum in an individual; report of a case. Sehgal AD, et al. **J Neurosurg 21:802-4, Sep 64**
Meningioma with intracerebral, cerebellar and visceral metastases. Strange RR, et al. **J Neurosurg 21:1098-102, Dec 64**
An autopsy case of reticuloendothelial cell sarcoma in the cerebellum. Goto I. **Kyushu J Med Sci 15:35-40, Apr 64**
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. **Lancet 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65**
The familial occurence of solitary hemangioblastoma of the cerebellum. Bonebrake RA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:733-43, Aug 64**
Pneumoencephalography in patients with brain tumor. Prince D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:677-83, Jul 64**
Spontaneous ventriculostomy. Leslie EV, et al. **Radiology 83:683-6, Oct 64**
Differential diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle lesions. House WF. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 552-9, 1964**
[Apropos of angioreticulomas of the nervous system] Laffargue P, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:194-9, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[The transtentorial temporal approach to the cerebellopontile angle and the clivus] Bonnal J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**
[Experimental and clinical data on electroencephalographic changes in lesions of the posterior fossa] Candia O, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:128-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in 50 cases of primary intracranial tumor] Bokonjic R, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:340-57, 1965 (Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of bulbo pontine involvement. Audiometric study] Schott B, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:525-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Oto-neuro-ophthalmological manifestations of an asymptomatic hypernephroma] Klotz G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:40-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Otoneurologic findings following removal of cerebellopontile angle neoplasms] Pascher W, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:217-21, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[A medulloblastoma with transversely striated muscle fibers] Boellaard JW. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:228-36, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[A meningioma with unusual localization and symptomology] Petroff A. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1157-8, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Secondary erythrocythemia associated with cerebellar angioreticuloma. Examination of iron and erythrocyte kinetics with radioactive iron (Fe59) and chromium (Cr51)] Brunner HE, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:633-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Aneurysmic arteriovenous angioma of the cerebellum with polycythemia (polyglobulism) and terminal massive hemorrhage] Lichtensteiger WH. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:720-8, 23 May 64 (Ger)**
[Observation on a papillary tumor of the extra-ventribular cerebellum with spinal subarachnoid implant] Andreoli G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:777-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Dropsy of the interpeduncular cisterna with characteristic arteriographic finding of a clivus tumor] Chessa-Perle E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:986-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Audiological study on 25 cases of tumors of the ponto-cerebellar angle] Bonamini F, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring 14:49-60, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Cerebral reticulosarcoma. (Anatomoclinical contribution)] Marra A. **Riv Neurol 34:255-79, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[On delimitation of the clinico-diagnostic aspect of meningiomas of the tentorium] Torre E. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:154-73, Mar 64 (It)**
[A histological and electron microscopic study on medulloblastomas and cerebellar sarcomas] Waga S. **Arch Jap Chir 34:436-54, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)**
[Electron microscopy study of medulloblastoma and experimental cerebellar gliomas] Ishida Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:469-78, May 65 (Jap)**
[Ruptured duodenal ulcer as a cause of death in a 9-year-old child operated on for cerebellar tumor] Mazurowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1202-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)**
[Neuroradiologic orientation in the space-occupying processes of the posterior fossa] Raupp S, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:293-302, Dec 64 (Por)**
[On the method of topographo-anatomical investigation of formations in the region of the foramen of the tentorium cerebelli under normal and neoplastic conditions] Ogleznev Kla. **Vop Neirokhir 28:52-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)**
[The Hippel-Lindau syndrome. (Comments on a case)] García AE, et al. **Rev Argent Urol 33:271-80, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE (A8)

Clinical features of the cerebellopontine angle tumors. Obrador S. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:543-53, 1965**
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Hitselberger WE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:720-31, Dec 64**
Intracranial facial nerve repair (Dott's operation). Miehlke A. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:507-8, May 65**
Metastatic carcinoma involving the cranial nerves. Cerebello-pontine angle metastasis. Pineda A, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:215-20, Dec 64**
Micro-neurosurgical resection of acoustic tumors by a transmeatal posterior fossa approach. Rand RW, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:17-20, Mar 65**
Primary choroid papillomas in the cerebellopontine angle. Morello G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:445-50, Oct 64**
Differential diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle lesions. House WF. **Laryngoscope 74:1283-90, Sep 64**
Oscillopsia in association with cerebellopontine angle cholesteatoma. Farmer TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:973-6, Nov 64**
Differential diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle lesions. House WF. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 552-9, 1964**
Neuro-otologic manifestations of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Cross JP Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly 92:220-2, May 65**
[The transtentorial temporal approach to the cerebellopontile angle and the clivus] Bonnal J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**
[Attempted preservation of the facial nerve in the ablation of neurinomas of the cerebellopontile angle] Rougerie J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:13-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**
[Otoneurologic findings following removal of cerebellopontile angle neoplasms] Pascher W, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:217-21, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Differential diagnostic problems in cerebellopontile angle syndrome. Results of nystagmographic studies] Pfaltz CR. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:192-213, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[A meningioma with unusual localization and symptomology] Petroff A. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1157-8, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Procedures of pneumoencephalographic technic for filling of the cisternae of the cerebellopontile angle, and for simultaneous visualization of the 2 temporal horns] Lechi A. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:179-84, 1964 (It)**
[Audiological study on 25 cases of tumors of the ponto-cerebellar angle] Bonamini F, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring 14:49-60, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. **Sist Nerv 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[2 cases of epidermoid cyst of the cerebellopontile angle] Tokarz F, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:545-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Differential diagnosis of Menière's disease and arachnitis of the cerebellopontile angle according to otoneuruological interpretation] Egorova VK. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:20-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

CEREBELLUM (A8)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of mitochondria, DNA, RNA, phospholipid and other chemical substances in the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:314-42, 25 Apr 64 (118 ref.)
Retrograde cellular changes in the mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus in the cat following cerebellar lesions. Brodal A, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:147-59, 1965
Fibre calibre in the nerve tracts of the cerebellum. Häggqvist G, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:17-33, 1964
Changes in dead and dying neurones studied by the use of rolled films of cerebellum. Dixon KC.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:255-68, 2 Jan 64
Leucodystrophy with predilection for cerebellum and brain stem. Norman RM, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:378-89, 2 Apr 63
Histochemical studies on the "dark" and "light" cells of the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:1-15, 2 Sep 63
Anatomical observations on the vestibular nuclei, with special reference to their relations to the spinal cord and the cerebellum. Brodal A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:24+, 1963
Experimental cerebellar lesions and their effect on vestibular function. Fernández C, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:52+, 1963
Nystagmus produced by localized cerebellar lesions. Grant G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:78+, 1963
Identification of a spinocerebellar tract activated from forelimb afferents in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:125-36, Sep-Oct 64
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:543-57, Nov 64
Supraspinal inhibition of a cutaneous vascular reflex in the cat. Prout BJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:303-7, Aug 64
Histochemical study of monamine oxidase in central nervous system cultures. O'Steen WK, et al.
Anat Rec 150:257-63, Nov 64
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Košmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965
Ultrastructural changes in the edematous central nervous system. 1. Triethyltin edema. Lee JC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:48-57, Jul 65
Vestibular mechanism, motion sickness, and drug therapy. Experimental and clinical evaluations. Rubin W.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:431-9, Oct 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Positive contrast medium (Iophendylate) in diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Scanlan RL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:698-706, Dec 64
The localization of a non-tranquilizer phenothiazine in the dog cerebellum and associated areas. Guth PS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:67-71, 1 Jan 65
Effects of hydrazine and alkylhydrazines on carbohydrate metabolism of rat brain. Miller PS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1096-8, Jul 64
Subtentorial changes following the rupture of cerebral aneurysms. Crompton MR.
Brain 88:75-84, Mar 65
Cholinergic mechanisms in the cerebellum. Phillis JW.
Brit Med Bull 21:26-9, Jan 65 (41 ref.)
Evidence for the existence of four types of ribonucleoprotein in the nerve cells of the cerebellum in the adult cat. Chouinard LA.
Canad J Zool 43:357-67, Mar 65
Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:171-7, Jun 64
Histology of sub-ependymal zone of cerebellar nodulus. Rae AS.
Confin Neurol 25:137-46, 1965
Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64
Electroencephalographic changes induced by stimulation of the cerebellum of man. Snider RS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:176-83, Feb 65
Extrinsic regulatory mechanisms of seizure activity. Dow RS.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:122-40, Jun 65
Influence of motor activity on click-evoked responses in the auditory pathway of waking cats. Starr A.
Exp Neurol 10:191-204, Sep 64
Local, segmental and supraspinal interaction with a dorsolateral spinal cutaneous afferent system. Taub A.
Exp Neurol 10:357-74, Oct 64
The spinocervical tract: dorsal column linkage, conduction velocity, primary afferent spectrum. Taub A, et al.
Exp Neurol 13:1-21, Sep 65
Conditioned reflexes in fish after removal of half of cerebellum or half of optic tectum. Bianki VL, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:729-32, Jul-Aug 64
Comparative data on nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in brain tissue cells. Broun RG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Recruiting reaction in cerebral cortex in relation to cerebellar stimulation. Fanardzhyan VV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1156-60, Sep-Oct 64
State of cerebellar nuclei after removal of cortex or one cerebral hemisphere. Narovchatova KI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:725-8, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of cerebellar stimulation on activity of spinal motoneurons and interneurons. Shapovalov AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1129-32, Sep-Oct 64
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al.
Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Barbiturate withdrawal convulsions in decerebellate dogs. Essig CF.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:453-6, Oct 64
The fine structure of the rat cerebellum. II. The stellate neurons, granule cells, and glia. Herndon RM.
J Cell Biol 23:277-93, Nov 64
A study of extracellular space in central nervous tissue by freeze-substitution. Van Harreveld A, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:117-37, Apr 65
Differentiation of neuronal types and synapses in myelinating cultures of mouse cerebellum. Wolf MK.
J Cell Biol 22:259-79, Jul 64
Cerebello-oculomotor fibers in the rhesus monkey. Carpenter MB, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:211-29, Oct 64
A trigeminal midbrain-cerebellar fiber connection in the rat. Cupédo RN.
J Comp Neurol 124:61-9, Feb 65
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64
Brain lesions and locomotor exploration in the albino rat. Glickman SE, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:93-100, Aug 64
Aneurysm of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery with repeated bleeding episodes. Hann EC, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:970-2, Sep 64
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ.
J Laryng 79:120-30, Feb 65
Amino acid content of monkey brain. 3. Effects of reserpine on some amino acids of certain regions of monkey brain. Singh SI, et al.
J Neurochem 11:865-72, Dec 64
Postsynaptic inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells. Andersen P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:1138-53, Nov 64
Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Differences between reticular and cerebellar inhibitory actions upon alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R.
J Neurophysiol 27:1117-26, Nov 64
Intracellular study of internuclear inhibition in ventrolateral thalamic neurons. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:487-96, May 65
Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:363-5, Aug 64
Mesial cerebral incision. Baldwin M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:679-86, Aug 63
The interplay between cerebral hemispheres and cerebellum in relation to tonus and movements. Schneider RC, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:188-98, Mar 63
Neurosurgical classic--XXVII. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:102-25, Jan 65
Fixation of the central nervous system for electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. II. Effect of osmolarity, pH of perfusate, and fixative concentration. Schultz RL, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:187-206, Feb 65
Evidence for a direct effect of thyroid hormone on maturation of nervous tissue grown in vitro. Hamburgh M, et al.
Life Sci 3:1423-30, Dec 64
Identity of the cerebellar factor. Crossland J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1388-9, 26 Sep 64
Ergoyhioneine and central neurones. Krnjevic K, et al.
Nature (London) 205:603-4, 6 Feb 65
Cholinesterase-containing pathways of the hindbrain: afferent cerebellar and centrifugal cochlear fibres. Shute CC, et al.
Nature (London) 205:242-6, 16 Jan 65
Recovery of motor stability after cerebellectomy. Higgins DC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:794-801, Sep 65
The finer structure of synapses and neurones. A review of recent electronmicroscopical studies. Glees P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:77-95, Aug 64 (49 ref.)
Functional meaning of the patterns of synaptic connections in the cerebellum. Eccles J.
Perspect Biol Med 8:289-310, Spring 65
Proprioceptive, vestibular, and cerebellar mechanisms in the control of movement. Botelho SY.
Phys Ther 45:667-76, Jul 65
A study of spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of Caiman sclerops. Parsons LC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:397-400, Jun 65
A histochemical study of the growth of the Purkinje cells in the developing human cerebellum. Duckett S, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:23-7, Mar 65
Electroencephalographic studies of homing salmon. Hara TJ, et al.
Science 149:884-5, 20 Aug 65
Connections of the cerebellum. II. Origin, course and terminations of the brachium conjunctivum. Ford E, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:504-16, Fall 64
Connections of the cerebellum. I. Cortical projections to the deep cerebellar nuclei. Ford E, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:492-516, Fall 64
The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65
Topographic distribution of non-specific esterase during cerebellar development in mouse. Rüdeberg SI.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:226-33, 10 Nov 64
[Cerebellar activity examined during neurosurgical interventions] Nádvorník P, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:379-83, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Stereotaxic model of cerebellar nuclei] Schindléry C, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:370-1, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Differences in carbohydrate metabolism in the white and gray matter of the cerebellum] Sotelo C, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:125-36, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[On the supraspinal extension of lesions in Charcot-Marie-Tooth atrophy] Hariga J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:617-32, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the spontaneous electric activity of the human cerebellum] Retif J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:825-31, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study fo the neocerebellum. II. Study of the syndrome resulting from unilateral, partial or total destruction of the neocerebellar lobes in cats] Stoupel N.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:229-35, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the neocerebellum. I. Electrophysiological study of the cerebello-cerebral connections] Stoupel N.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:183-228, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A rapid variation of the Golgi method applicable to the nervous tissue of the human foetus and neonate] Duckett S.
Biol Neonat 6:361-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of an inhibitory action of the paleocerebellum on the spinal interneurons during strychnine-induced tetanus of the spinal cord] Bonnet V, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2595-8, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of factors involved in the increase of cortical activity after cerebellectomy] Massion J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:455-63, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study, in the chloralose-anesthetized cat, of projections of the cerebellar fastigial nucleus on diencephalic structures] Angaut P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:273-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study on cortico-cerebellar projections in the cat] Batini C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:286-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiologic study of projections from the cerebellar dentate nucleus to the diencephalon in cats] Condé H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:235-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effect of total or partial sections of the brain stem on spontaneous and induced activity of the ventro-lateral nucleus] Croizé B, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:328-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Distribution of phospholipids in various regions of the central nervous system of the trout (Salmo fario L.)] Freysz L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:353-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary study on cholinesterases of the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord in the adult rat] Gayet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:247, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On demonstration of glomeruli cerebellosi] Jacob K.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:522-4, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[The synergy writing experiment. A method for objective clinical testing of coordination] Loebe FM.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:260-78, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V.
Med Klin 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The activity of NAD and NADP-dependent enzymes in different segments of the rat brain] Brunnemann A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:493-503, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[On the veins of the tentorium cerebelli] Bošković M, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:299-302, 1964 (Ger)
[On a new transmitter-substance from the cerebellum, on the presence of non-cholinergic transmitter substances in the central nervous system of mammals and on its sensitivity to reserpine] Silberbauer I, et al.
Z Biol 115:40-55, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the fine structure of special structures in myelinated nerve fibers of the rat cerebellum] Andres KH.
Z Zellforsch 65:701-12, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The acetylcholine system in the olfactory bulb of the guinea pig] Niccolini P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:231-4, Jul 63 (It)
[Concentration of glucose and other reducing substances in various organs of fed and hungry rats] Krawczyński J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:365-72, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The range of vascularization and spatial topography of internal cerebellar vessels in man and some animals (dog, calf, and sheep)] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:437-48, 1964 (Pol)
[Positional nystagmus after limited injuries of the nodulus of vermis cerebelli] Malecki J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:157-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Posture reflexes during the rotation test] Ukleja Z.
Otolaryng Pol 19:39-47, 1965 (Pol)
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin

B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Effect of the excision of the cerebellum on the development of specialized movements in rabbits] Malakhovskaia DB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:19-23, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Induced electrical activity of phylogenetically-distinct cerebellar segments in the cat] Grigor'ian RA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1237-40, 11 Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Modified radio-sensitivity of the nerve tissue under the influence of arsenic compounds] Minaev PF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1209-11, 11 Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the cerebellum in the regulation of structural blood components] Andriasian ES.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:318-24, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Somatotopic distribution of evoked potentials in the paramedical lobe of the cerebellum] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:418-25, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On pathways of cerebellar influence on the cerebral cortex] Fanardzhian VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:975-80, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Enzyme activity in the succinic oxidase system in the mitochondria of neurons of the auditory and visual cortex and cerebellum in conditions of relative rest and adequate stimulation] Vinnikov IaA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1329-34, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Glycogen metabolism in organs of the central nervous system after the administration of narcotics and stimulators] Tupikova ZN, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:10-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the involvement of autonomic centers of the cerebellum in the reaction to the effect of ionizing radiation] Smirnova NP.
Radiobiologiia 4:536-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the electrical activity of the sensorimotor system of the brain during stimulation of the cerebellar tactile area] Bekaia GL.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:101-6, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Place of cerebellar symptoms in topical diagnosis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa and their pathogenesis] Shefer DG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1136-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the participation of the cerebellum in regulation of intestinal absorption] Vasilevskiĭ VS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:334-41, May-Jun 64 **(Uk)**

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM (C8, C10)

Profound hypothermia and total circulatory arrest in neurosurgery: methods, results and physiologic effects. Michenfelder JD, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:159+, 1964
Profound hypothermia and total circulatory arrest in neurosurgery: methods, results, and physiologic effects. Michenfelder JD, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:159+, 1964
Aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Höök O, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:200-18, 1964
Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Höök O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:219-40, 1964
Reliability of partial ligation in the treatment of intracranial arterial aneurysms. II. Troupp H, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:369-74, 1964
Care of a patient with a cerebral aneurysm. Martin MA.
Amer J Nurs 65:90-5, Apr 65
Cerebral aneurysm. Taren JA.
Amer J Nurs 65:88-91, Apr 65
Aneurysm of the vein of Galen: case report and review of the literature. Russell W, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:756-60, Oct 64
A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:836-7, Oct 64
Intracranial aneurysms at the pericallosal artery bifurcation. Wilson CB, et al.
Amer Surg 31:386-93, Jun 65
Bleeding tendencies associated with profound-hypothermia technics in neurologic surgery. Uihlein A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:337-40, 9 Jul 64
Intracranial aneurysm rupture, vasospasm, and infarction. Schneck SA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:668-80, Dec 64
Periodic alternating gaze deviation with dissociation of head movement. Goldberg RT, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:324-30, Mar 65
Vasospasm with subarachnoid hemorrhage from intracranial aneurysm. Hawkes CD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:404-9, Mar 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
The pathogenesis of cerebral infarction following the rupture of cerebral berry aneurysms. Crompton MR.
Brain 87:491-510, Sep 64
Subtentorial changes following the rupture of cerebral aneurysms. Crompton MR. **Brain** 88:75-84, Mar 65
Traumatic arterio-venous aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. Jackson DC, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:788-9, Oct 64
Leptomeningeal arterial anastomoses: an unusual angiographic picture. Lechi A, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:152-3, Feb 65
Epilepsy after ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Rose FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5426:18-21, 2 Jan 65
Carotid artery occlusion due to post-traumatic dissecting aneurysm. A complication of Selverstone clamp application. Crue BL Jr.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:99-102, Jun 65
Rupture of cerebral aneurysm during angiography. Liu CT. **Calif Med** 103:54-5, Jul 65
Surgery of intracranial berry aneurysms: a review. Jain KK. **Canad J Surg** 8:172-87, Apr 65 (125 ref.)
Two cases of vertebral-basilar aneurysm. Katf NY, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:471-4, 27 Feb 65
Intracranial berry aneurysms. Lougheed WM.
Canad Nurse 61:213-4, Mar 65
Nursing care: ruptured cerebral aneurysms. Young JF.
Canad Nurse 61:215-8, Mar 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the internal carotid artery: a cause of torrential epistaxis. Weinman DF, et al.
Ceylon Med J 9:80-2, Mar 64
Hemodynamic effects of cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. Wallace JM, et al.
Circulation 31:696-704, May 65
True aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. New PF. **Clin Radiol** 16:236-40, Jul 65
Aneurysm of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery with repeated bleeding episodes. Hann EC, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:970-2, Sep 64
Intracranial aneurysms; surgical management with hypothermic anesthesia. Cooper JR.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:384-7, Aug 65
Aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery. Ameli NO.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:175-8, Apr 65
Anatomical pathways related to the clinical findings in aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Taren JA.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:228-34, Jun 65
Cerebral artery aneurysm in infancy: association with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Garcia-Chavez C, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:492-501, Jul 65
Complications in the use of temporary intracranial arterial clip. Alexander E Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:810-1, Sep 63
Postoperative angiography in cases of ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Allcock JM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:752-9, Sep 63
Ruptured intracranial aneurysms--the role of arterial spasm. Allcock JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:21-9, Jan 65
Late thrombosis following the use of autogenous fascia and a cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) for the wrapping of an intracranial aneurysm. Coe JE, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:884-6, Oct 64
The use of extracorporeal circulation and profound hypothermia in the treatment of ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Drake CG, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:575-81, Jul 64
The unilateral anterior cerebral circulation: its importance in the management of aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Dukes HT, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:40-6, Jan 65
Intracranial surgery for aneurysm: effect of hypothermia upon survival. Hamby WB.
J Neurosurg 20:41-5, Jan 63
Experimental carotid ligation followed by aneurysmal formation and other morphological changes in the circle of Willis. Hassler O. **J Neurosurg** 20:1-7, Jan 63
Aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system; surgical intervention in 19 cases. Jamieson KG.
J Neurosurg 21:781-97, Sep 64
Severe epistaxis caused by ruptured aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. McCormick WF, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:678-86, Aug 64
Saccular intracranial aneurysms: an autopsy study. McCormick WF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:155-9, Feb 65
Use of plastic adhesive for reinforcement of a ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Messer HD, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:360-2, Apr 63
An experimental approach to the problem of cerebral aneurysm. Mullan S, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:838-45, Oct 64
Unusual treatment of an intracranial aneurysm contralateral to a previous common carotid ligation: a case report. Nofzinger JD, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:182-4, Feb 65
Development of intracranial aneurysms as revealed by electron microscopy. Nyström SH.
J Neurosurg 20:329-37, Apr 63
Angiographic images of false aneurysmal sac caused by rupture of median meningeal artery in the course of traumatic extradural hematomata: report of 3 cases. Pallas JE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:667-71, Aug 64
Familial cerebral aneurysms. Case reports. Phillips RL.
J Neurosurg 20:701-3, Aug 63
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF.
J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63
Giant aneurysm of middle cerebral artery: a case report. Sadik AR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:177-81, Feb 65
Recognition and treatment of hydrocephalus following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Shulman K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1040-9, Dec 63
Packing with muscle of internal carotid artery for aneurysm with immediate occlusion and subsequent establishment of flow. Simmons DR, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:1000-4, Nov 63
Direction of blood flow in the internal and external carotid arteries following occlusion of the ipsilateral common carotid artery. Observations in 19 patients. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:985-94, Nov 63
Neurosurgical classics--XXIV. Wilkins RH, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:892-905, Oct 64
Correlation of reduction in pressure and angiographic cross-filling with tolerance of carotid occlusion. Wilkinson HA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:241-5, Mar 65
Intracranial aneurysm as a cause of subdural hematoma of the posterior fossa. Wright JR, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:86-9, Jan 65
Vitreous hemorrhage secondary to ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Torres ML Jr.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:869-73, Nov 64
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al.
JAMA 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
Treatment of intracranial aneurysms during pregnancy. Pool JL. **JAMA** 192:209-14, 19 Apr 65
Anterior communicating aneurysms: a trial of conservative and surgical treatment. McKissock W, et al. **Lancet** 1:874-6, 24 Apr 65
A ruptured intracranial aneurysm in Antarctica. Pardoe R. **Med J Aust** 1:344-50, 6 Mar 65
Atypical cerebral aneurysms. Stehbens WE.
Med J Aust 1:765-6, 22 May 65
Dissecting aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery: a case report. Iraci G, et al. **Med Times** 93:840-8, Aug 65
Temporary or incomplete occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck for the treatment of intracranial arterial aneurysms. Cronqvist S, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:146-51, Aug 64
The identification of ruptured aneurysm in patients with multiple intracranial aneurysms. Heiskanen O.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:102-7, May 65
Posterior fossa aneurysms. Duvoisin RC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:231-41, Mar 65
On the relationship between ruptured intracranial aneurysm and cerebral infarction. Schneck SA.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:691-702, Aug 64
Ruptured cerebral aneurysms caused by micro-organisms. Roach MR, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:240-4, 29 Jul 65
Function of mercury-203 brain scanning in a general hospital. Holzwasser GR, et al.
New York J Med 65:446-50, 1 Feb 65
Ruptured berry aneurysm during pregnancy: successful repair under hypothermia. Burstein PN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:463-7, Sep 64
Surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms. Results of direct intracranial approach in 103 surgical cases. Maspes PE, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:215-21, Jun 65
New technics in neurosurgery. Mullan S.
Postgrad Med 37:636-41, Jun 65
The angiographic investigation of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Kricheff II, et al.
Radiology 83:1016-25, Dec 64
The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. **Radiology** 83:26-35, Jul 64
Use of dextran for prevention of thrombosis in arterial segments obstructed with gradual occlusion clamps. Chadduck WM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:491-3, Sep 65
Clinical and experimental studies on gradual occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Chadduck WM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:8-16, Jul 65
Blood flow at the bifurcation of the common carotid artery. Cook AW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:575-9, Sep 64
Retinal circulation following carotid ligation. German WJ, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:69-72, 1963
The brain and eye. Pool JL.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:251-2, 1963
[Arteriovenous aneurysm in the great vein of Galen] Forejtek M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:314-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Intramural hematoma caused by parietal dissection ("dissecting aneurysm") of the basilar trunk] Perier O, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1064-74, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Brain softening and "ischemic edema" in ruptures of intracranial aneurysms] Le Beau J, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1031-49, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cortical arterio-venous aneurismes, of the posterior cerebral artery territory, supplied by the vertebro-basilar artery] Lepoire J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:249-54, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sphenoid fissure syndrome caused by a voluminous intracavernous aneurysm] Lecuire J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:216-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Intracavernous aneurysms. Apropos of a series of 17 cases] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:845-50, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of the subtraction method in the study of the retino-optico-mesencephalic aneurysm syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Buffard P, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:519-23, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Association of an olfactory meningioma and an aneurysm of the anterior communicating artery] Pecker J, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:108-12, May 65 (Fr)
[Ruptured intracranial aneurysm of the left vertebral artery treated by direct surgical approach] Arseni C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:293-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of ruptured aneurysms during pregnancy] Pool JL. **Neurochirurgie** 10:557-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical and radiologic study of a case of dissecting hematoma of a cerebral artery in a young subject] Dourov N, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:285-81, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical diagnosis of intracranial aneurysms] Mouchette. **Rev Med Liege** 20:91-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of several cases of operated intracranial carotid aneurysms] Lazorthes G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:58-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysm simulating a pituitary tumor with hypopituitarism] Thomas H, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:128-35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The electroencephalogram in aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery] Dabbah M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2615-8, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 unusual intracranial aneurysms] Kraus H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:80-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On vascular spasms in fresh ruptured saccular aneurysms of the cerebral arteries] Walter W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:631-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of conservative therapy of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages] Vojir R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:49-68, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of exophthalmos pulsans] Cavka V, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:522-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracranial vascular tumors and their treatment (Retrospect on 100 cases)] Hemmer R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:296-302, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhaging cerebral aneurysm] Weber G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1339-40, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[A large chestnut-size supraclinoidal aneurysm of the internal carotid artery with pressure atrophy of the wing of the sphenoid bone] Franke G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:589-90, May 65 (Ger)
[Paired, bilateral symmetrical cerebral aneurysm] Neumann H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:668-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of intracranial vascular injuries] Tönnis W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:56-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of intracranial aneurysm with synthetic glue] Krayenbühl H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1370-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the basic bioelectric rhythm in intracranial basal arterial aneurysms] Schwarz HJ. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:261-5, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical contribution to the treatment of intracerebral hemorrhage] Krayenbühl H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:401-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Arteriovenous aneurysmal angioma between the occipital artery and the sinus transversus] Fiehring H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1175-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indication for surgery in intracranial and intracerebral hemorrhages] Goldhahn WE. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:964-70, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Ruptured aneurysm at the basis of the brain as a complication of inflammatory diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Rose KG, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ruptured aneurysm of the brain base in infants] Jänisch W. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:439-42, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of intracranial internal carotid artery aneurysm] Beller AJ, et al. **Harefuah** 67:107-13, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Aneurysm of unusual size at the base of the brain] Potondi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1710-1, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[On the subject of vestigial intracranial aneurysms] Campana FP. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:833-52, 1965 (It)
[A case of Raeder's syndrome] Malaguti R, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:301-14, 1965 (It)
[Intracranial aneurysms: morphological and etiopathogenetic contribution] Mortillaro F, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:311-54, Jul 64 (It)
[Diagnostic angiography of aneurysms of the anterior communicating arteries] Salan A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:519-23, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of aneurysms of the middle cerebral artery of the dominant hemisphere with tumor symptomatology] Guidetti B, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1378-85, 14 Sep 64 (It)
[2 Cases of congenital arteriovenous aneurysm of the brain treated by means of embolization with lipiodol-wax] Brizzi RE. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:3-16, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of vertebral aneurysm] Miyazaki M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1041-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of a ruptured intracranial aneurysm within the subdural space] Nakamura N, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:41-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pathology of cerebrovascular disorders. (1).] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:760-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Various phases of ophthalmoplegia (1)] Motohashi T, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1037-44, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgical therapy of aneurysms of communicating arteries] Tokarz F, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:135-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the intracranial internal carotid artery with recurrent nasal hemorrhages] Zakrzewski A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:47-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery] Almeida GM de, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 23:49-51, Mar 65 (Por)
[A case of subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal etiology] Nikiforov BM. **Pediatriia** 44:92-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas] Kun AM, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:36-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method of control of occlusion of the neck of an aneurysm of the cerebral vessels during operation] Zlotnik EI. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the removal of the aneurysm of the anterior cerebral and anterior connecting artery] Zlotnik EI. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:48-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical picture and treatment of epilepsy caused by arteriovenous aneurysm of cerebral vessels] Rachkov BM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1641-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On mental disorders in intracranial aneurysms] Razumovskaia-Molukalo LP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1205-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders] Shefer DG, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1494-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms] Chiorino R, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:133-5, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Association of an arterial aneurysm and cerebral arteriovenous angioma] Lamas Crego E. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:374-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Multiple arterial aneurysms of the brain operated under circulatory arrest] Obrador S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:288-94, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications in cerebral artery aneurysms following local corrective obliteration] Obrador S, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:88-92, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

Changes in local blood flow characteristics in chronic unilateral brain damage. Dyken M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:361-8, 1964
Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Höök O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:219-40, 1964
Cervicocephalic angiography for cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:321-36, 1964
Laryngeal complications of percutaneous cerebral angiography. Helmsoe L, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:175-9, Jul-Aug 65
Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of ventricular dilatation. Galloway JR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:321-33, Jul 64
Angiography in tuberculous meningitis. Greitz T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:369-78, Sep 64
Acute cranial trauma. A preliminary report. Ruggiero G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:486-96, Nov 64
Early venous filling in a case of well encapsulated intracerebral abscess. Sanchez G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:61-4, Jan 65
Percutaneous retrograde brachial arteriography: a nonoperative, noncatheter technique. Baird RM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:19-29, May 65
The evolution of cerebral arteriography. Gilroy J. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:948-50, Oct 64
Correlation of brain scans and angiography in intracranial trauma. Gilson AJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:819-27, Aug 65
Angiographic artefacts which simulate or mask abnormality. Herbert WW. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:907-17, Oct 64
Giant cell (cranial) arteritis: a case with angiographic abnormalities. Hinck VC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:769-75, Oct 64
Veins of the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres (the medullary veins). Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:739-55, Oct 64
Segmental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Larson SJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:223-9, May 65
Percutaneous catheterization via the axillary artery: a new approach to some technical roadblocks in selective arteriography. Roy P. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:1-18, May 65
Programmed angiography. Shipps FC. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:939-41, Oct 64
Percutaneous brachial angiography. Ashby RN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:393-7, Sep 64
Cerebral arterial insufficiency: one to 11-year results following arterial reconstructive operation. De Bakey ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:921-45, Jun 65
Angiography in head and neck surgery. Conley JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:609-18, Oct 64
The diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumors with radio-active mercury (Hg203) brain scanning. Bucy PC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:157-65, Sep 64
Improved puncture technique for cerebral angiography: preliminary report. Bergstrand I. **Brit J Radiol** 37:833-8, Nov 64
Improved puncture technique for cerebral angiography: preliminary report. Bergstrand I. **Brit J Radiol** 34:833-8, Nov 64
The contribution of radiology to the diagnosis and prognosis of occlusions of the middle cerebral artery and its branches. Burrows EH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:481-93, Jul 65
The significance of the angiographic demonstration of tumour vessels in pituitary neoplasms. Doron Y, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:356-9, May 65
Traumatic arterio-venous aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. Jackson DC, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:788-9, Oct 64
Cerebral angiography using Conray. Kendall B. **Brit J Radiol** 37:581-9, Aug 64
Leptomeningeal arterial anastomoses: an unusual angiographic picture. Lechi A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:152-3, Feb 65
The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:486-510, Jul 64
Technical factors related to the complications of carotid angiography. Oldendorf WH. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:163-76, Sep 64
Rupture of cerebral aneurysm during angiography. Liu CT. **Calif Med** 103:54-5, Jul 65
Cranial angio-tomography. du Boulay GH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:148-53, Apr 65
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:349-58, 1964
Cerebral arteriograms and peripheral oscillometrics. Goldberg MJ, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:803-7, Nov 64
Diagnostic methods for disorders of the central nervous system in childhood. Crandall PH, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:859-78, Dec 63
Aortography problems in the aged patient. Kittredge RD, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:3-13, Jan 65
Observations of the opposite side in cerebral arteriography. Nelson HL. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1127-42, Jul 65
Selective and total cerebral angiography and arteriography of the great vessels in the root of the neck via percutaneous femoral puncture. Milne EN. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:118-25, Sep 64
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency demonstrated by carotid angiography. Gonski A, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:103-10, Jun 65
Brachial angiography. Gogate SA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:407-10, Apr 65
Carotid-vertebral and cerebral arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:265-9, Apr 65
Postoperative angiography in cases of ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Allcock JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:752-9, Sep 63
Angiographic appearance of a papilloma of the choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle. Hammon WM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:711-4, Aug 63
The value of angiography in the differential diagnosis of pulsating exophthalmos; a report of 3 cases. Higazi I, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:561-6, Jul 64
The quantities of sodium diatrizoate in cerebral vessels during arteriography. Kutt H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:515-9, Jun 63
Technique of arterial puncture. A new needle-cannula for arteriography. New PF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:390-6, May 63
Arteriovenous fistula: a complication of vertebral angiography: report of a case. Olson RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:73-5, Jan 63
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. **J Neurosurg** 20:34-40, Jan 63
Intracranial angiography by percutaneous puncture of the subclavian artery utilizing a subclavicular approach. Ray CD. **J Neurosurg** 20:400-5, May 63
A comparison of renografin and hypaque for carotid arteriography. Shealy CN. **J Neurosurg** 20:137-8, Feb 63
Cerebral angiography in the monkey by retrograde brachial injection. White RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:406-9, May 63
Neurosurgical classics--XXIV. Wilkins RH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:892-905, Oct 64
Intrathoracic hyperpressure in neuroradiology; results in 1) cerebral pan-angiography and 2) arteriography of the thoracocervical region. Zaclis J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1087-94, Dec 64
Cerebral embolism. Angiographic observations on spontaneous clot lysis. Dalal PM, et al. **Lancet** 1:61-4, 9 Jan 65
Angiographic contribution to the study of the carotido-vertebral haemodynamic water-shed. Lechi A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:565-89, 1964
X-ray microscopy of the blood vessels of the human brain. Saunders RL de, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:108-22, Apr 65
Dissecting aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery: a case report. Iraci G, et al. **Med Times** 93:840-8, Aug 65
Diagnostic value of the tentorial arteries of the carotid

siphon. (Angiographic study of a case of falcotentorial angioma). Bernasconi V, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:67-72, Mar 65
The identification of ruptured aneurysm in patients with multiple intracranial aneurysms. Heiskanen O.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:102-7, May 65
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure recordings during carotid angiography in man. Wright RL, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:97-102, May 65
Cerebral arteriography during migraine prodrome and headache. Dukes HT, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:636-9, Jul 64
Contributions of angiography to the pathophysiology of subdural hematomas. McLaurin RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:866-73, Sep 65
A modified subtraction technique for extreme enhancement of angiographic detail. Oldendorf WH.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:366-70, Apr 65
An investigation of complicated migraine. Pearce JM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:333-40, Apr 65
Carotid artery punctures for cerebral angiography. Ray CD. Neurology (Minneap) 15:737-43, Aug 65
Postmortem angiography of the cerebral vascular system. Svare GT, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1149-51, Dec 64
Preoperative diagnosis of bilateral meningiomas by carotid angiography. Dziadiw R, et al.
New York J Med 64:2688-90, 1 Nov 64
Occlusion of middle cerebral artery at origin with special reference to variety of clinical and PEG-findings. Abe K, et al.
Osaka City Med J 10:1-16, 1964
Sagittal sinus hematoma. Angiographic demonstration and clinical pathology. Iwata K.
Pacif Med Surg 72:340-2, Nov-Dec 64
Changes in neuroradiography. Dobben GD.
Postgrad Med 38:A83-90, Aug 65
Neuroradiology. Sutton D. Practitioner 193:89-95, Jul 64
The use and abuse of cerebral angiography in the diagnosis of strokes. Bull J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:659-61, Aug 64
Developments in cerebral angiography: current application and future utilization. Hodges FJ 3d.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:515-41, Dec 64 (50 ref.)
Cotton fiber embolization during angiography. A clinical and experimental study. Adams DF, et al.
Radiology 84:678-82, Apr 65
Venography of the cavernous sinus, orbital veins, and basal venous plexus. Hanafee W, et al.
Radiology 84:751-3, Apr 65
Persistent primitive trigeminal artery. One type of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis. Hinck VC, et al. Radiology 83:41-5, Jul 64
Transient cerebral blindness--a hazard of vertebral artery catheterization. Report of four cases. Howland WJ, et al. Radiology 83:428-32, Sep 64
The angiographic investigation of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Kricheff II, et al.
Radiology 83:1016-25, Dec 64
Arteriographic demonstration of external-internal carotid anastomoses and their correlation to RISA circulation studies. Lang EK, et al.
Radiology 83:632-9, Oct 64
Traumatic occlusion of the basilar artery within a clivus fracture. Loop JW, et al. Radiology 83:36-40, Jul 64
Complications of angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. Radiology 85:33-7, Jul 65
The postvertebral neck veins in cerebral angiography. Rabinov KR. Radiology 83:626-31, Oct 64
Angiographic visualization of the subarachnoid cisterns. Rosen L, et al. Radiology 85:1-13, Jul 65
Vertebral arteriography: an evaluation of methods. Scatliff JH, et al. Radiology 85:14-22, Jul 65
The radiology of basilar thrombosis. Schechter MM, et al. Radiology 85:23-32, Jul 65
The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. Radiology 83:26-35, Jul 64
Intracranial complications of acute frontal sinusitis. Bluestone CD, et al. Southern Med J 58:1-10, Jan 65
The evolution of anesthesia for neuradiologic procedures. Terry HR Jr, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:907-18, Aug 65
Causes of complications in direct percutaneous carotid arteriography. Scheinberg P, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:48-51, 1963
Cerebral angiography. A brief outline of its history and experiences with conray, a new contrast medium. Smolik ED, et al. Vasc Dis 1:21-8, Jan 64
The clinical implication of cerebral angiography in the monkey. White RJ, et al. Vasc Dis 1:29-33, Jan 64
[The effect of premedication of the carotid angiogram] Budínová-Sméliá J, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:264-6, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Information on the diagnosis of chronic subdural hematoma in infants and small children] Stovíček Z, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:597-601, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Middle cerebral artery occlusion associated with pregnancy; 3 cases verified by arteriography] Clausen JE, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1425-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[A case of hemangiosarcoma of the liver occurring 25 years after injection of thorotrast in cerebral angiography] Veilenga LR.
Acta Leidensia 33:226-33, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Radiodiagnostic possibilities in cerebrovascular disorders] Cornelis G.
Belg T Geneesk 20:924-8, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Some peculiarities concerning the anatomy of cerebral blood vessels] Van Den Bergh R.
Belg T Geneesk 20:891-8, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Stereotaxic atlas of the arterial network of the central gray nuclei] Bricout J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:701-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Angiographic aspects of cerebral metastases according to rapid automatic serial angiography] Dilenge D, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:163-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Place of angiography in the study of cerebral hemodynamics] Dilenge D, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:567-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Extravasation of the carotid angiography contrast medium in extradural hematoma] Leman P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:156-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Saccular aneurysm of the cervical carotid: complication of a percutaneous carotid angiography] Lepoire J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:275-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Importance of 3/4 angle angiography in the diagnosis of traumatic prefrontal hydroma] Pouyanne H, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Location of the superior insular sulcus on the profile carotid angiography] Vlahovitch B, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:91-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
["Postmortem" occlusive cerebral phlebography. A method of opacification of hemorrhages of venous origin in patients with cranial injuries] Dérobert L, et al. Presse Med 73:519-24, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The cerebral veins and the cranial sinuses: normal appearances obtained by the occlusive phlebography method] Gillot C, et al.
Presse Med 73:229-34, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Serial angiographic studies of the brain flow in psychoses due to increase of the intracranial pressure] Frowein RA, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:498-520, 1964 (Ger)
[Unusual complications in closed skull injury] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:559-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain pulsations and cerebrospinal fluid dynamics] Grote W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 12:1-130, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of angiographic oblique radiographs for the diagnosis of epidural hematoma] Klinger M.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:695-701, 1965 (Ger)
[2 unusual intracranial aneurysms] Kraus H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:80-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cervico-cerebral angiogram by percutaneous axillary puncture] Reschke H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:764-77, 1965 (Ger)
[On vascular spasms in fresh ruptured saccular aneurysms of the cerebral arteries] Walter W, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:631-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the suitability of triiodized roentgen contrast media for cerebral angiography] Alexander K, et al. Angiologica (Basel) 1:213-26, 1964 (Ger)
[On the angiographic demonstration of the cerebral blood vessels with a new tri-iodinated roentgen contrast medium] Wenker H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:307-10, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of exophthalmos pulsans] Cavka V, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:522-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic data on the clinical picture of unilateral and bilateral exophthalmos] Serfling HJ, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:1-24, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde arteriography of the external carotid artery] Rossi U, et al. Chirurg 36:152-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[New methods for cerebral angiography] Wappenschmidt J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1055-6, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[History of neuroradiology] Kolle K.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:145-57, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenological determination of cerebral circulation time in intracranial pressure increase] Friedmann G, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:483-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the pressure difference in the cerebral circulation (demonstrated by an example of cerebral angiography with fatal outcome)] Geyer KH.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:181-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral angiography in fresh craniocerebral trauma] Huber P, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 92:1-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional traumatic occlusion of the cerebral blood vessels in angiograms] Isfort A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:624-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the brain in the seriographic picture] Krivka F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:151-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Paired, bilateral symmetrical cerebral aneurysm] Neumann H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:668-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of bilateral intracranial extracerebral hematoma with carotid angiography] Pirker E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:646-53, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Total cerebral angiography after selective catheterization of the cerebral arteries] Porstmann W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:47-54, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Panangiography of the brain] Steinhart L, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:654-60, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cerebral vessels by retrograde contrast injection into the arm arteries] Wappenschmidt J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:383-95, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cerebral vessels by retrograde contrast injection into the radial artery] Wappenschmidt J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:575-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Technic and value of percutaneous brachial-cerebral angiography] Wende S, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:143-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the central retinal artery after carotid angiography] Svérák J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:150-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Multiple hemangiosarcomas of the liver following cerebral angiography with thorotrast] Hohenstatt H.
Hippokrates 36:227-8, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Suggestions in vascular anomalies and tumors in otorhinolaryngology and its borderlines] Yannoulis G, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:301-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic arteriovenous fistula between vertebral artery and jugular vein] Bergleiter R.
Nervenarzt 35:269-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic demonstration of a saccular aneurysm as the cause of a spontaneous carotid-cavernous sinus fistula and spontaneous healing of this fistula after angiography] Fromm H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A newly constructed device for holding the head in cerebral angiography] Schulz G.
Nervenarzt 35:271-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Viewpoints in the early care of fresh closed craniocerebral injuries] Schürmann K.
Nervenarzt 36:141-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous angiography of the internal carotid artery] Vetter K. Nervenarzt 35:314-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is the Brooks concept of muscle embolism in traumatic carotid-cavernous sinus fistula still valid today?] Isfort A, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:11-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Observations on the change in brain circulation during carotid angiography] Jenkner FL, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:60-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Test results with a new roentgen contrast medium for angiography] Weickmann F, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:19-24, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic findings in metastatis brain tumors] Krayenbühl H, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:51-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the determination of the arm-to-retina time with a fluorescent dye in cerebrovascular disease patients] Regli F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:637-44, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Chronic epidural hematoma] Gördes W.
Ther Gegenw 104:168-78, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Carotid angiography in the evaluation of intracranial injuries] Bessler W, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:129-34, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cerebral scintigraphy] Birkmayer W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:175-7, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with cerebral angiography] Freitag G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1171-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vascular occlusion caused by displaced soft tissue material in percutaneous angiography of the cerebral vessels] Distel L. Zbl Allg Path 106:7-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The importance of puncture biopsy for the diagnosis of inoperable brain tumors] Braun W, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:210-21, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the demonstration of meningioma based on the native picture, the isotope test and carotid serial angiography] Friedmann G, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:196-205, 1965 (Ger)
[Importance and possibilities of early diagnosis in the surgery of brain tumors] Zoltán L.
Orv Hetil 105:1969-75, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Thromboses of the sylvian artery. Clinical and angiographic correlations] Campana FP.
Ann Ital Chir 41:315-34, 1964 (It)
[Velocity of cerebral circulation in 88 cases of intracranial hypertension (angiographic study)] Dilenge D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:317-24, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Angiographic results apropos of velocity of cerebral circulation in contusive and noncontusive cranial traumas] Dilenge D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:325-31, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of arteriography of the external carotid] Chianura G.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:327-37, Apr 65 (It)
[Vascular feto-neonatal ceebopathies. Primary results obtained with post mortem carotid angiography] Wierdis T, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:875-87, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with serial

tachyserioschermography] Noceti D, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:122-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Brachial percutaneous carotid and vertebral angiography] Ruberti R, et al. **Minerva Neurochir 8:113-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Diagnostic angiography of aneurysms of the anterior communicating arteries] Salan A, et al. **Minerva Radiol 9:519-23, Nov 64 (It)**
[Diagnostic value of the Bernasconi and Cassinari artery in meningiomas of the falco-tentorial region] Baciocco A, et al. **Nunt Radiol 30:1110-21, Nov 64 (It)**
[Carotid incannulation in the cerebral arteriography] Braccio NF, et al. **Nunt Radiol 30:1016-24, Oct 64 (It)**
[The neurologist confronted with acute cranial trauma: indications of radiologic examinations with and without contrast media] Luccarelli S. **Rass Clinicosci 40:315-8, Nov 64 (It)**
[Angiographic modifications of the senile brain] Amico G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat 17:382-423, 1963 (It)**
[Angiographic contribution to the study of rearrangement of the encephalus after surgical removal of expanding endocranial lesions (preliminary note)] Brizzi R, et al. **Riv Neurobiol 10:104-22, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**
[Vertebral angiography by means of percutaneous puncture of the brachial artery] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:248-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**
[A case of hypoplasia of an internal carotid artery] Aiello G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:533-43, Sep 64 (It)**
[Functional and angiographic aspects of compensatory circulation in occlusions of the internal carotid and its branches] Schön A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:65-94, Mar 64 (It)**
[Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Zerbi D. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:544-62, Sep 64 (It)**
[Angiographic aspects of cerebral metastases] Cattania F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:1133-46, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[Current technical trends in vertebral angiography] Giordano GB, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:639-52, 30 Sep 64 (It)**
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. **Sist Nerv 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Clinical and angiographic aspects of some vascular accidents in the subclavio-vertebro-basilar sphere] Lechi A. **Sist Nerv 16:369-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Epidural hematoma diagnosed preoperatively by external carotid angiography: report of a case] Hirai H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:157-60, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[Cerebral angiography and its complications] Izumi C, et al. **Iryo 18:595-9, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Post mortem cerebral angiography (1)] Matsuda M. **Iryo 18:609-16, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Serial filming of the cerebral arteries] Ezawa K, et al. **Naika 14:897-908, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[An arteriographic study on vertigo] Soya S. **Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:125-31, 1964 (Jap)**
[Angiography in the diagnosis of brain tumors] Handa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:808-27, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Angiographic evaluation of incomplete filling of the anterior cranial fossa in cases of frontal tumors] Bryc S. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:225-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Differentiation of cerebral tumors with the aid of angiography] Spettowa S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:463-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Angiography in sub- and epidural hematomas] Spettowa S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:469-75, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Determination of the type of neoplasm using cerebral angiography] Spettowea S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:219-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Pathological vascularization of spongioblastoma multiforme in the angiographic picture] Bromowicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:291-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**
[An easy method of the operating hand protection during cerebral angiography] Bryc S. **Pol Przegl Radiol 29:241-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**
[Accidently formed valve of the carotid artery as a complication of cerebral angiography] Rajszys R, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:307-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**
[Intermediate angiography of the vertebral artery] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:131-4, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)**
[Use of subtraction in neuroradiology] Holyst J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:252-5, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)**
[Hypertrophic choroid plexus (demonstrated by angiography) and hydrocephalus] Almeida GM de. **Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:307-12, Dec 64 (Por)**
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angiography with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM. **Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)**
[A method for the study of the cerebral circulation under experimental conditions] Borkovskaia IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:124-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of cerebral angiography in emergency surgery] Ioffe IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:103-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Data on postmortal cerebral angiography. Technic and method. I.] Sokolov PA. **Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:16-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Role of cerebral angiography in the evaluation of changes in the visual field of glaucoma patients] Moskovchenko KP, et al. **Vestn Oftal 78:28-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas] Kun AM, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:36-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Topography of the deep cerebral veins in the presence of dilated lateral ventricles] Bekov DB. **Vop Neirokhir 28:1-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Age-specific peculiarities of the cerebral vessels according to serial angiographic data and changes in them in intracranial tumors] Romodanov AP, et al. **Vop Neirokhir 28:29-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[A new angiographic instrument] Serbinenko FA. **Vop Neirokhir 28:49-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Morphological changes in cerebrovascular disorders in newborn and stillborn infants] Lipson ED. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:22-8, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders] Shefer DG, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1494-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Some clinico-angiographic comparisons in thrombosis and stenosis of the central cerebral artery] Zaretskaia IKh, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:555-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Serial cerebral angiography with an improvized casette--our experiences] Obrez I. **Zdrav Vestn 33:13-5, 1964 (Ser)**
[Angiographic examination of the vertebro-basilar system] Jurado-Grau J, et al. **An Med [Med] 50:135-47, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Carotid dolicho-artery. Concept, diagnosis and treatment] Castro Villagrana B, et al. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl:65-71, 1964 (Sp)**
[The pseudotumoral syndrome and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Arseni C, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:210-20, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)**

CEREBRAL ANOXIA (C8, C10)

Absence of conduction of spreading depression through cortical region damaged by asphyxiation. Hull CD, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:921-4, Oct 64**
Intracranial hemorrhages and associated diseases in premature infants. Ahvenainen EK. **Ann Paediat Fenn 11:1-5, 1965**
Effect of dexamethasone on mitochondria in anoxic brain. Blinderman E. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:278-83, Mar 65**
Cerebral effects of hyperventilation in man. Gotoh F, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:410-23, Apr 65**
The use of hypothermia and dehydration in the treatment of severe cerebral hypoxia. Harley HR. **Brit J Anaesth 36:581-90, Sep 64 (84 ref.)**
Fatal cerebral anoxia following the use of lignocaine spray for bronchoscopy. A case report. Harley HR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 37:61-6, Jan 65**
Hyperbaric oxygen in relation to circulatory and respiratory emergencies. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth 36:563-71, Sep 64**
Metabolism of glucose in anoxic-ischaemic rat brain. Atkinson JN, et al. **Brit J Exp Path 45:393-7, Aug 64**
The management of acute episodes of cerebral anoxia. With a few ideas for evaluation of their prognosis. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:12-6, Mar 65**
Cerebellar degeneration as a consequence of chronic alcoholism. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:198-207, Dec 64**
The significance of N. amygdalae in the genesis of electrical activity of the brain during recovery after prolonged circulatory arrest. Gurvitch AM. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:549-60, Jun 64**
Electroencephalographic changes in acute cerebral anoxia from cardiac or respiratory arrest. Hockaday JM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:575-86, May 65**
Co-existing intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy associated with cerebral malformation in the surviving twin. Jolly GF, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:125-30, Feb 65**
Life or death by EEG. Hamlin H. **JAMA 190:112-4, 12 Oct 64**
Neurologic manifestations of hypoxia. Aita JA. **Nebraska Med J 50:131-5 contd, Mar 65**
Neurologic manifestations of hypoxia. Aita JA. **Nebraska Med J 50:26-30 contd, Jan 65**
The effect of repeated intraperitoneal glucose administration during early postnatal development on resistance of the central nervous system to anoxia. Jílek L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:504-9, 1964**
Effect of anoxic-ischemic procedure on experimental epilepsy in the rat. Payan H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:454-6, Jun 64**
Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res 23:249-64, Oct 64**
Neurological and psychiatric aspects of open-heart surgery. Cohen SI. **Thorax 19:575-8, Nov 64**
[Supportive perfusion in massive pulmonary embolism in experimental conditions] Líčko T. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:607-14, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)**
[Oxygen consumption by nerve and liver tissue in rats in relation to the age and prior hypoxia] Mourek J. **Sborn Lek 67:45-50, Feb 65 (Cz)**
[The effect of hypothermia on the CNS resistance against ischemia during ontogenesis in the rat] Trojan S, et al. **Sborn Lek 67:127-32, Apr 65 (Cz)**
[Prolonged hypoxic encephalopathy] Draganesco S, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:387-91, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)**
[Hippocampus activation by repeated oxyprivic hypoxia] Passouant P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:123-30, 1965 (Fr)**
[Value of dysgraphia for the diagnosis of severe hypoxia in chronic pulmonary patients] Carbonnel S, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:128-36, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Neurohemodynamic relations in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema] Kovách AG. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:338-43, 1964 (Ger)**
[Blood circulation and pO2 of the brain] Hirsch H. **Anaesthesist 13:117-21, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[On the histopathology of anoxic-vascular brain damage in early childhood] Környey S. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:237-48, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)**
[Treatment of severe forms of eclampsia] Bork F. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:387-9, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)**
[Cold-induced cerebral edema and the limits of survival in hypothermia] Brendel W, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:515-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)**
[Oxygen deficiency in the body in circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia] Lundsgaard-Hansen P. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:895-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Anaphylactic shock and severe brain damage as a complication of a Hymenoptera sting] Schaller H. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:92-103, 1964 (Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the reaction of the embryonal human brain to oxygen deficiency and oxygen administration] Aresin L, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:264-70, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Experimental animal studies on cerebral changes in acute and chronic hyperthyroidism and their modifications in oxygen deficiency] Riedel H. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:718-26, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[The effect of different anesthetics on local blood supply of the brain in cats] Betz E, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 54:503-9, May 65 (Ger)**
[Cerebral hypoxic injury as a postoperative complication] Szabó L, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:407-11, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Determination of cerebrospinal fluid lactic dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of intracranial (anoxic-hemorrhagic) syndromes in the newborn] Buffa V, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1257-67, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[The use of moderate hypothermia in the treatment of severe brain anoxia caused by abrupt stoppage of blood circulation due to body injuries] Garstka J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:147-52, 1965 (Pol)**
[Hypoxia after cranio-encephalic trauma] Frowein RA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:215-23, Sep 64 (Por)**
[On conditions of appearance in the EEG of some patterns of spindle-form activity in restoration of central nervous system function after clinical death] Gurvich AM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:407-17, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Cerebral oxygen supply in circulatory hypoxia] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:547-53, May 65 (Rus)**
[Cranial vasomotor anoxic syndromes] Jimenez Espinosa L, et al. **Med Esp 52:110-23, Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Action of ammonium in the pathogenesis of cerebral functions in heart failure] Yilmaz S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:739-48, Nov 64 (Tur)**
[Some problems concerning the acclimatization of the organism to chronic oxygen starvation] Voĭtkevich VI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:360-6, May-Jun 64 (Uk)**

CEREBRAL ARTERIES (A7)

Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:633-7, Nov 64**
The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA. **Amer J Anat 115:101-7, Jul 64**
Unilateral intracranial hematoma without shift of the anterior cerebral artery. Larson SJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:786-91, Oct 64**
A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:836-7, Oct 64**
The diameters of the cerebral arteries of the human fetus. Seydel HG. **Anat Rec 150:79-88, Sep 64**
Middle cerebral and lingual artery pressures in the dog. Ayala GF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:435-42, Apr 65**
Arterial vascularization of the human hippocampus. 1.

Extracerebral relationships. Muller J, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:45-7, Jul 65

Human cerebral lactate and pyruvate extraction. I. Control subjects. Scheinberg P, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:246-50, Mar 65

Circulations of the cerebral hemispheres. Rowbotham GF, et al. Brit J Surg 52:8-21, Jan 65

The effect of age on the elasticity of the major brain arteries. Busby DE, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:185-202, Mar 65

Granulomatous angiitis of the central nervous system. Pelson B, et al. Illinois Med J 126:330-4, Sep 64

Development of intracranial arterial patterns in turtles. Burda DJ. J Morph 116:171-87, Mar 65

Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al. J Neurosurg 20:94-6, Feb 63

The occipital-vertebral anastomosis. Schechter MM. J Neurosurg 21:758-62, Sep 64

The effect of tranquilizers on the contractile response of cerebral arteries. Rosenblum W, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:58-63, Jul 64

Electron microscopic observations on normal human intracranial arteries. Dahl E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:132-40, Feb 65

Experimental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery; its determination using phosphorus 32-labeled erythrocytes. Waltz AG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:491-8, May 65

Intracranial collateral circulation via leptomeningeal and rete mirabile anastomoses. Weidner W, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:39-48, Jan 65

A modification of Campbell's noose: improved technical aid for temporary occlusion of intracranial arteries. Plaut M, et al. Surgery 56:1078-9, Dec 64

[Persistence of the primary trigeminal artery: abnormal carotid-basilar anastomosis] Buffard P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:25-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Presence of lipids at the level of nuclei with notches or holes in endothelial cells of brain arterioles] Winckler G, et al. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:523-8, 1964 (Fr)

[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On vascular spasms in fresh ruptured saccular aneurysms of the cerebral arteries] Walter W, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:631-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Ruptured aneurysm of the brain base in infants] Jänisch W. Zbl Allg Path 105:439-42, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Is the oxygen supply to the brain tissue sufficient after severe brain injury?Oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure in arterial blood and in venous cerebral blood] Frowein RA, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:39-60, 1964 (Ger)

[On the subject of vestigial intracranial aneurysms] Campana FP. Ann Ital Chir 41:833-52, 1965 (It)

[Studies on the vasomotor reflex in the brain and hindlimb] Nomura E. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:529-44, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Arteries from basal brain to inner ear observation of 20 Japanese] Ishii T. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1387-99, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Cushions of the intima of the chroid plexus of lateral cerebral ventricles] Pogorzelski JK. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:403-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Pharmacologically active polypeptides and the diameter of the pial arteries. Experimental study with vasopressin, oxytocin, bradykinin and neurokinin] Saraiva S. Arq Neuropsiquiat 23:1-18, Mar 65 (Por)

[On the participation of the trigeminal nerve and the cervical sympathetic nodes in the innervation of cerebral arteries] Mitrofanov AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:119-23, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Morphology of the nerve apparatus of the intraorganic arteries of the medulla oblangata] Motavkin PA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1227-30, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the administration of substances into cerebral arteries in chronic experiments in dogs] Ryzhenkov VE. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:400-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Intrinsic mechanisms contributing to the collateral circulation in the brain] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:20-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Receptors of the cerebral vessels supplying blood to the nucleus of the optic thalamus, hypothalamus and of some cerebrocranial nerves] Bestugina AA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:59-61, 1964 (Rus)

[On the asymmetry of vestibular reactions in circulatory disorders in the median cerebral artery] Ladyzhenskaia EA. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:54-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

(C8, C10)

Electron microscopic studies on cholesterol-induced cerebral atherosclerosis in cockerels. Nyström HM. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:48-56, 2 Sep 63

Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:391-403, 1965

Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:77-106, 1964

Atherosclerosis in different parts of the arterial system. Bjurulf P. Amer Heart J 68:41-50, Jul 64

Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64

Estrogen treatment of patients with chronic brain syndrome associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Lefshitz K, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:329-31, Sep 65

Cerebral arterial insufficiency: one to 11-year results following arterial reconstructive operation. De Bakey ME, et al. Ann Surg 161:921-45, Jun 65

Atheromatous emboli to central nervous system. Report of 16 cases. Soloway HB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:657-67, Dec 64

The treatment of cerebral atherosclerosis with Vasolastine (a preliminary report). Mawdesley-Thomas LE, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:405-7, Jul 64

Treatment of parkinsonism in elderly patients with cosaldon. Mustard DM. Brit J Clin Pract 18:537-8, Sep 64

Basilar artery deficiency. Brit Med J 5417:1085-7, 31 Oct 64

Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al. Confin Neurol 24:349-58, 1964

The pathological anatomy of thrombosis of large arteries of the brain in hypertension and atherosclerosis. Dragiev M. Cor Vasa 7:36-41, 1965

Ribonucleic acid in psychiatric therapy. Cameron DE, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:127-33, 1964

Use of xanthine niacinate with geriatric patients. St. Jean A, et al. Geriatrics 20:665-7, Aug 65

Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:216-9, May-Jun 65

Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:325-42, Apr 65

Psychiatric disability and the initial diagnosis of schizophrenia in later life. Lerner J. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:419-24, May 65

Panel discussion--psychiatric aspects of geriatric patients. A comparative study of the neuropathologic findings in senile psychoses and in "normal" senility. Malamud N. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:113-7, Feb 65

Recent observations on senile cerebral changes and their pathogenesis. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:908-22, Oct 64

A new drug (tybamate) effective in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Stern FH. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1066-72, Nov 64

Intensive casework with chronically ill, neuropsychiatric geriatric patients. Tarpy EK, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1077-82, Nov 64

Natural history of cerebral atherosclerosis. Mathur KS, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:109-15, Feb 65

The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF. J Coll Gen Pract 8:262-6, Sep 64

Adenosine triphosphate therapy in cases of cerebral artherosclerosis. Talaat M, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:439-49, 1964

Atherosclerosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries--extracranial and intracranial. Fisher CM, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:455-76, Jul 65

Enzyme histochemical studies of senile plaques. Friede RL. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:477-91, Jul 65

Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. J Neurosurg 22:30-4, Jan 65

Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:375-82, Apr 65

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Mechanism of hypertensive encephalopathy and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:109-12, Feb 65

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Cerebral venous return in various diseases. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:103-8, Feb 65

Cerebral circulation and arteriographic findings in the study of the cerebrovascular diseases. Aizawa T. Jap Heart J 5:495-6, Nov 64

Anticoagulants for cerebral arteriosclerosis. Lancet 1:34-5, 2 Jan 65

"Cough syndrome" with suggestions as to the possible role played by cerebral atherosclerosis. Sutherland JM, et al. Med J Aust 1:39-42, 9 Jan 65

Hypertension in relationship to cerebroatherosclerosis. Baker AB, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1202-8, Oct 64

Localization of spontaneous lipid deposition in the cerebral arteries of sheep. Stehbens WE. Nature (London) 203:1294-5, 19 Sep 64

Observations concerning intracerebral vascular occlusions. Zatz LM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:389-401, Apr 65

Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. New Eng J Med 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65

The value of psychological testing and validity of diagnosis in cerebral arteriosclerosis. Smythies JR. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:236-44, 1964

A long-term clinical evaluation of a new tranquillizer--tolnate. Fismer DF. S Afr Med J 38:911-3, 21 Nov 64

Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis: late results. De Bakey ME, et al. Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:267-78, 1964

Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:33-45, 1964

[Cerebral atherosclerosis, hypertensive disease and cervico-cranial syndrome of the posterior cervical sympathicus] Vítek J. Cesk Neurol 28:228-34, Apr 65 (Cz)

[on the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular disorders] Zülch KJ. Belg T Geneesk 20:899-916, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Definition and diagnosis of arteriosclerotic psychosis] Katila O. Duodecim 81:370-3, 1965 (Fin)

[Electro-clinical correlations in senile dementia] Dejaiffe G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:677-707, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Arteriosclerotic changes in the cerebral vessels in relation to the topography of the cerebrovascular system and arteriosclerosis of blood vessels of the brain base] Dambska M. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:407-10, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic aspects] Vallet R. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of carotid and vertebral atheromatous lesions] Wertheimer P, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:619-26, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Research on the morphology and pathogenesis of senile changes. Further observations on senile changes of he brain and their origin] Schwartz P, et al. Presse Med 72:2979-84, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and technical aspects of cerebral ischemia in geriatrics] Dekoninck W. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:34-41, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Report on the subject of results obtained with Cosaidon treatment in 35 patients of the Institut Notre-Dame at Bruges-St. Michel during the period from June to December, 1963] Duchene W. Scalpel (Brux) 117:882-5, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the significance of metabolic stimulation in cephalic hypertension and predominant cerebrovascular sclerosis] Siedeck H, et al. Aerztl Forsch 19:36-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On electrorheographic objective evaluation of substances with central nervous system action. Sodium nicotinate and sodium beta,beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyrate monohydrate] Kunert W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:986-8, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On arteriosclerosis of the brain] Jänicke K, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:453-65, 18 Mar 65 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Introduction of motor conditioned reflexes as a method of examination in the diagnosis of functional psychovegetative disorders] Neubert H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:897-900, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[Results and experiences with the neuroleptic Ciatyl] Hildebrand HJ. Deutsch Med J 15:242-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier and the peripheral capillaries in involutional psychoses and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Taschev T. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:60-2, 1965 (Ger)

[Correlation between clinical focal disorders and anatomopathologic findings in senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease] Albert E, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:37-45, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The carbohydrate metabolism of the human brain. II. Studies with substrate specific enzymatic methods in patients with diminished cerebral circulation due to cerebrovascular arteriosclerosis] Gottstein U, et al. Klin Wschr 42:310-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of so-called deficiency states] Funk F. Med Klin 59:816-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Objectives of the effect of drugs on cerebrovascular processes] Klein K, et al. Med Klin 59:1712-5, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of cerebral sclerosis in daily practice] Orth H. Med Klin 60:266-9, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hypotension and cerebral vascular insufficiency and its therapeutic possibilities] Schlingmeier H, et al. Med Klin 59:1427-9, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and treatment of obliterative cerbrovascular diseases] Vogt U. Med Klin 59:1378-81, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical trial of a new hypnotic of the barbiturate group] Zimmermann R. Med Klin 60:68-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of cerebrovascular disorders of arteriosclerotic origin] Huffmann G. Med Welt 35:1801-4, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of cerebral arteriosclerosis with

Soicoseryl] Klein K, et al.
Med Welt 13:647-50, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sphygmographic study of cerebral sclerosis] Schreiber H. Med Welt 35:1805-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Vascular sclerosis following brain injury?] Meinecke FW. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:356-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of cerebral sclerosis and depression in old age] Runge H.
Nervenarzt 35:545-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Depressive disorders of organic and psychogenic origin in cerebal arteriosclerosis] Schipkowensky N.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:288-93, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cholesterol and cholesterol ester level in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis] Tichý J.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:140-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychic changes in occlusions of the anterior cerebral artery] Fiebrand H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:14-20, 1964 (Ger)
[On the use of substances with membranotropic action] Heinitz M. Ther Gegenw 104:329-34, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cerebral scintigraphy] Birkmayer W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:175-7, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Progressive vascular myelopathy in old age] Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:181-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in psychoses due to cerebral arteriosclerosis] Citterio C, et al.
G Geront 12:1031-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Signs of coronary involvement in arteriopathic psychoses] Montebelli ML.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:759-66, 1964 (It)
[Statistical observations on variations of electrophoretic lipoprotein fractions in a group of 20 patients with cerebral arteriosclerotic vascular diseases in the blood serum of the carotid, internal jugular and the crease of the elbow] Gandini S, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:541-6, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of vascular epilepsy. Physiopathogenetic considerations] Giove C, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:302-29, Jun 64 (It)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pathology of cerebrovascular disorders. (1).]
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:760-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of fatal brain complication during trimepramine treatment] Alapin B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:705-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Attempted chlorprothixene (taraxan) therapy of amential and catatonic conditions] Brzezińska I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:159-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of ischemia of the nerve tissue in arteriosclerosis of the cerebral arteries] Dowżenko A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:235-42, Mar-Apr 64 (41 ref.) (Pol)
[Use of vaskulat in vascular diseases of the brain] Tarnowska-Dziduszko E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:51-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral changes in chronic alcoholism with a note on arterioscierosis] Majdecki T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1188-91, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Mikulska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1924-7, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of ateroid therapy] Szajbel W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:137-40, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Atypical diabetic coma. 2 case reports] Chlebowski J, et al. Wiad Lek 18:425-7, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of the incidence of atherosclerosis in diencephalic lesions] Kruchinina NA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:24-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of atherosclerosis of the cerebral vessels in old and extremely old age] Mints AIa, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:85-92, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of medical expertise of working capacity and placement of patients with cerebral atherosclerosis] Klebanov RB. Sovet Med 27:121-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Rheoencephalographic data in vascular and senile psychoses. (Preliminary report)] Doil'nitsyna AD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1697-700, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of disorders of the motor analyzer in vascular foci in the right cerebral hemisphere] Gubina GP.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1618-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical insulins in old age] Kamianov IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1464-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathogenetic variations of transitory disorders of the cerebral circulation in atherosclerosis] Litvak LB.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1442-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The pseudotumoral syndrome and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Arseni C, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:210-20, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Occlusive cerebrovascular diseases] Anastasio JV.
Rev Clin Esp 94:257-67, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary report on the use of an enzyme inhibitor (nialamide) in organic mental syndromes in the aged] Constain-Mosquera C, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:82-92, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES (C8, C10)

Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Höök O, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:219-40, 1964
Cervicocephalic angiography for cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:321-36, 1964
Intra-arterial bridges in the larger cerebral arteries. Hassler O.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:305-9, Jul 65
Neurogenic polycythemia. Report of a patient with transient erythrocytosis associated with occlusion of a middle cerebral artery, and review of the literature. Gilbert HS, et al. Amer J Med 38:807-13, May 65
Bilateral cerebral blindness. Report of a completely cured case. Ernyei S. Amer J Ophthal 59:1124-7, Jun 65
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC.
Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64
Segmental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Larson SJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:223-9, May 65
Intracranial aneurysm rupture, vasospasm, and infarction. Schneck SA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:668-80, Dec 64
Occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Lascelles RG, et al. Brain 88:85-96, Mar 65
Temporal arteritis. Whitfield AG, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:555-66, Sep 63
Haemoglobin H disease with occlusion of right anterior cerebral artery, xanthochromia, pleocytosis of C.S.F. Ransome GA, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1650-1, 26 Jun 65
Perinatal occlusion of middle cerebral artery. Cocker J, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:235-43, Jun 65
Intracranial vascular syndromes. Resch JA.
Geriatrics 19:684-8, Sep 64
Angiographic study of the middle cerebral artery in chronic infantile hemiplegia. Dyken M.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:326-31, Aug 64
Cortical dysarthria and dysprosody of speech. Whitty CW. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:507-10, Dec 64
Cerebral artery aneurysm in infancy: association with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Garcia-Chavez C, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:492-501, Jul 65
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF.
J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63
Cerebral circulation and arteriographic findings in the study of the cerebrovascular diseases. Aizawa T.
Jap Heart J 5:495-8, Nov 64
Giant cell arteritis of the central nervous system. The place of roentgen diagnosis. Feinberg SB.
Minnesota Med 47:656-9, Jun 64
Effect of anaesthetics on the duration of embolization of platelet thrombi formed in injured blood vessels. Born GV, et al. Nature (London) 205:398-9, 23 Jan 65
The free passage of I-131 antipyrine through brain as an indication of A-V shunting. Oldendorf WH, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1078-83, Dec 64
Intracranial collateral circulation via leptomeningeal and rete mirabile anastomoses. Weidner W, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:39-48, Jan 65
Occlusion of middle cerebral artery at origin with special reference to variety of clinical and PEG-findings. Abe K, et al.
Osaka City Med J 10:1-16, 1964
Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:677-94, Jul-Aug 64
Clinical significance of the sickle cell trait: a case associated with bizarre cerebral manifestations. Mull JD. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:289-91, Nov-Dec 64
[Middle cerebral artery occlusion associated with pregnancy; 3 cases verified by arteriography] Clausen JE, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1425-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Occlusion of the middle cerebral artery] Drift JH van der. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2517-8, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior cerebral artery] Castellano F, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:327-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Encephalo-meningeal angiomatosis with pseudotumoral development] Van Den Bergh R.
Neurochirurgie 10:69-78, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical and radiologic study of a case of dissecting hematoma of a cerebral artery in a young subject] Dourov N, et al.
Rev Belg Path 30:265-81, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Case report contribution to the problem of occlusion of the median cerebral artery due to blunt skull injury] Bushart W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:225-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychic changes in occlusions of the anterior cerebral artery] Fiebrand H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:14-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the median cerebral artery: results of clinical and catamnestic studies] Krayenbühl H, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:287-304, 1964 (Ger)
[The "déjà vécu" phenomenon and accessory derealization in minor insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Vizioli R, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:906-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Thromboses of the sylvian artery. Clinical and angiographic correlations] Campana FP.
Ann Ital Chir 41:315-34, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of aneurysms of the middle cerebral artery of the dominant hemisphere with tumor symptomatology] Guidetti B, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1378-85, 14 Sep 64 (It)
[Occlusion of the middle cerebral artery at its origin without signs of neurologic deficiency] Ciani N, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:549-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

CEREBRAL CORTEX (A8)

see also related
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

Myeloarchitectonics of the parietal cortex in dog. Kreiner J. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:195-212, 1964
Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J.
Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
Polioencephalomalacia in dogs. Hartley WJ.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:271-81, 11 Feb 63
Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64
Slow cortical responses evoked by acoustic stimuli. Davis H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:179-85, Feb-Apr 65
Experimental studies on vestibular mechanisms. II. Vestibular disorders in decorticated cats. Fernández C. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:331-43, Oct 64
Audiometric aspects and multisensory power-functions of electronically averaged slow evoked cortical responses in man. Keidel WD, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:201-10, Feb-Apr 65
Blocking action of sympathomimetic amines on the uptake of tritiated noradrenaline by mouse cerebral cortex tissues in vitro. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:226-39, 1964
The role of the frontal lobe in conditioned reflex activity. Gerbner M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:89-95, 1965
Disinhibition of extinguished conditioned reflex under spreading depression. Korányi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:353-7, 1965
Effect of stimuli, applied to the reticular formation of the brain stem, on the cortical evoked potentials in the course of ontogenesis. Moyseieva NA, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:237-46, 1965
The role of the frontal lobe in the food-acquiring behaviour of the dog (with cinematographic illustration). Pásztor E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:97-102, 1965
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
Cortical "spreading depression" and hypothalamic noradrenaline. Donoso AO.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:399-400, 1964
On the conditioning of the luteinizing hormone release. García Argiz CA.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:358-60, 1964
On the organization of the auditory cortex. II. The direct cortical responses and the effects of direct currents, gallamine and gamma aminobutyric acid. García Ramos J. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:6-16, 1965
Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production in the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex. I. Influence of sexual maturation in male rats. Mogilevsky JA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:207-10, 1964
The occipitocortical response to lightflashes in man. Rietveld WJ.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:373-406, 1963
The influence of flash intensity upon the visual evoked response in the human cortex. Rietveld WJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:160-70, 1965
In vitro glucose metabolism in different tissues of hypophysectomized rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:472-8, Apr 65
The effect of asphyxia on induced cortical activity in fetal sheep. Meyerson BA.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:489-90, Dec 64
Reactive changes in the spleen during implantation of sarcoma 45 in conditions of various influences on the central nervous system. Afanasiev JI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1600-3, 1964
Interhemispheric transfer of extinction of a passive avoidance reaction in rats. Bureš J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:161-2, 1965
The effect of thalamic spreading depression on

acquisition and consolidation of the passive avoidance reaction in rats. Burešová O, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:162-3, 1965

Primary cortical response at different frequency of stimulation. Chaloupka Z. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:157-8, 1965

A mathematical model of activation of the brain cortex and reflex evocation. Cihák P. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:170-1, 1965

Extraprimary evoked potentials in cerebral cortex of the cat at optial stimulation. Golda V, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:154-5, 1965

The development of the diencephalocortical portion of the auditory pathway. Hassmannová J, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:124-7, 1965

Functional asymmetry in the effect of unilateral spreading depression in rats. Kunc L, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:163-4, 1965

Cortical potentials induced by acoustical stimulation in cats in a chronic experiment. Petřek J, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:156-7, 1965

Some histochemical properties of myelin in the course of ontogenesis. Reinis S. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:121, 1965

The effect of thyroidectomy in the early ontogenesis on cerebral tissue respiration in rats. Trojanová M. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:137-8, 1965

A clinical, biochemical and electron microscopic study of late infantile amaurotic family idiocy. Schneck L, et al. Amer J Med 39:285-95, Aug 65

Examination of the cortically blind infant. Knox DL. Amer J Ophthal 58:617-21, Oct 64

Variation of cerebral cortex fluid spaces in vivo as a function of species brain size. Bourke RS, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:682-92, Apr 65

Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:674-81, Apr 65

Evidence of injury by heat in mammalian tissues. Burger FJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1057-61, May 64

Evidence of injury to tissues after hyperthermia. Burgery FJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1062-4, May 64

Effect of catecholamines on respiration of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:733-5, Sep 64

Measurement of cortical pH in spreading cortical depression. Rapoport SI, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1177-80, May 64

Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1173-6, May 64

Influence of cerebral cortex in inhibition of oxytocin release induced by stressful stimuli. Taleisnik S, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1394-8, Dec 64

Responses elicited from orbital cortex of cats: overt activity and related pathways. Ward JW, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:740-9, Sep 64

Microelectrophoresis of brain and pineal proteins in polyacrylamide gel. Pun JY, et al. Anal Biochem 9:9-20, Sep 64

Preservation of volatile anesthetics in blood and tissue. Lowe HJ. Anesthesiology 25:566-8, Jul-Aug 64

Electrical activity of the olfactory bulb and cerebral cortex in hedgehogs arousing from hibernation. Putkonen P, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 7:1-11, 1964

Excitability cycle of the visual cortex in man. Cigánek L. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:241-53, 8 May 64

Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:93-142, 8 May 64

Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64

Sensory evoked response in man: introduction. Katzman R. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:3-4, 8 May 64

Level of organization of evoked responses in man. Rémond A. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:143-59, 8 May 64

Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:510-25, 8 May 64

The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:320-61, 8 May 64

Some aspects of the cortical auditory recovery function in the cat. Borsanyi SJ. Ann Otol 73:312-26, Jun 64

Cortical motor centers of the laryngeal muscles in the cat and dog. Milojevic B, et al. Ann Otol 73:979-88, Dec 64

Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64

Recurrent cortical effects following stimulation of internal capsule. Asanuma H, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:220-46, 10 Jun 65

Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat "cerveau isolé". Batsel HL. Arch Ital Biol 102:547-66, 10 Nov 64

Reflex response to clicks of cat's tensor tympani during sleep and wakefulness and the influence thereon of the auditory cortex. Baust W, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:686-712, 10 Nov 64

Recurrent cortical effects following stimulation of medullary pyramid. Brooks VB, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:247-78, 10 Jun 65

EEG patterns of arousal and sleep induced by stimulating various amygdaloid levels in the cat. Kreindler A, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:576-86, 10 Nov 64

Cortical control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:418-33, Jul 64

Relationships between cerebral and mesodiencephalic nystagmogenic centers in the rabbit. Manni E, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:136-45, 20 Feb 65

Eye nystagmus elicited by stimulation of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit. Manni E, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:645-56, 10 Nov 64

Peripheral factors in the study of the habituation of the cortical responses to photic stimulation. Palestini M, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:608-15, 10 Nov 64

Cortical sensory and motor areas of the guinea pig ("Cavia porcellus"). Zeigler HP. Arch Ital Biol 102:587-98, 10 Nov 64

Cortical alterations due to methionine sulfoximine. Ultrastructure during seizure activity. Harris B. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:388-407, Oct 64

Averaged evoked somatosensory responses from exposed cortex of man. Kelly DL Jr, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:1-9, Jul 65

Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections of limbic cortex. 7. Transcallosal connections of cerebral hemisphere with striatum in monkey and man. Locke S, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:571-82, Dec 64

Normal sleep patterns in Macaque monkey. Reite ML, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:133-44, Feb 65

Central and peripheral factors in epileptic discharge. II. Experimental studies in the cat. Stevens JR, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:4?3-76, Nov 64

Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. I. From cortical foci. Udvarhelyi GB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:333-56, Apr 65

Electroretinogram and cortical evoked potentials under hypothermia. Wolin LR, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:521-4, Oct 64

Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. Biochem J 95:793-6, Jun 65

Movements of radioactive sodium in cerebral-cortex slices in response to electrical stimulation. Keesey JC, et al. Biochem J 95:301-10, May 65

The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al. Biochem J 95:289-300, May 65

Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Sharma SK, et al. Biochem J 94:790-800, Mar 65

The subcellular localization of cerebral phosphoproteins sensitive to electrical stimulation. Trevor AJ, et al. Biochem J 95:889-96, Jun 65

The inhibition in vivo of cerebral glutamine synthetase and glutamine transferase by the convulsant methionine sulfoximine. Lamar C Jr, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:489-506, Apr 65

Effects of hydrazine and alkylhydrazines on carbohydrate metabolism of rat brain. Miller PS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1095-8, Jul 64

Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP. Biochem Pharmacol 14:589-601, Apr 65

Cerebral tissue respiration: effect of acetazolamide and calcium ions. Thangamani A. Biochem Pharmacol 14:89-90, 1 Jan 65

Concentration of tritium in brain tissue of dogs given [1,2-3H-2]cortisol intravenously. Eik-nes KB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:320-33, 15 Feb 65

A statistical analysis of the continual activity of single cortical neurones in the cat unanaesthetized isolated forebrain. Smith DR, et al. Biophys J 5:47-74, Jan 65

Some effects of decamethonium bromide on cerebral cortical neurones. Atkinson JR, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:43-50, Apr 65

Facilitatory and inhibitory influences on the spinal activity during the cortical tonic-clonic post-discharges. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:205-15, Aug 64

Evolution of chiasmatic, thalamic and cortical electrical responses during photic habituation. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:39-69, Apr 64

Evolution of the electrical cortical response in the cat and the effects of gallamine. Garcia Ramos J. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:263-81, Aug 64

Alzheimer's disease--an electron microscopical study. Kidd M. Brain 87:307-20, Jun 64

The excitation and depression of mammalian cortical neurones by amino acids. Crawford JM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:313-29, Oct 64

A further study of the effects of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. German GA, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:345-7, Apr 65

Effect of lysergic acid diethylamide on potentials evoked in the specific sensory pathways. Key BJ. Brit Med Bull 21:30-5, Jan 65 (52 ref.)

Actions of drugs on single neurones in the cerebral cortex. Krnjević K. Brit Med Bull 21:10-4, Jan 65 (30 ref.)

Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel. Theobald GW. Brit Med J 5457:330-3, 7 Aug 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. 3. Disseminated infarctions of the cerebral centrum. Courville CB. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:85-94, Jun 65

Water transport at cell membranes. Pappius HM. Canad J Biochem 42:945-53, Jun 64 (28 ref.)

The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG. Canad J Biochem 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Epileptogenic foci in rabbit brain. Leclercq B, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:251-6, Mar 65

The effect of tertiary and quaternary atropine on cortical acetylcholine output and on the electroencephalogram in cats. Szerb J. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:303-14, May 64

The thiamine pyrophosphatase technique as an indicator of the morphology of the golgi apparatus in the neurons. II. Studies on the cerebral cortex. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. Cellule 65:201-9, 1965

Alterations of ammonia metabolism in the cerebral cortex of rats with hepatic damage induced by carbon tetrachloride. Baraona E, et al. Clin Sci 28:201-8, Apr 65

The influence of suppression on the flicker ERG. Balen AT van. Docum Ophthal 18:440-6, 1964

A study of the variability of response to flicker: the influence of other sensory stimuli. Brazier MA. Docum Ophthal 18:221-37, 1964

The influence of attention on the occipito-cortical responses to lightflashes in man. Hof MW van. Docum Ophthal 18:238-44, 1964

Action of colour flicker stimuli on the electrical responses of retina and optic cortex in man. Monnier M, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:207-20, 1964

Metabolism of adenosine triphosphate in epileptogenic focus induced by topical application of mescaline to cat brain cortex. Dosseva I, et al. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:283-6, 1965

A rapid detergent method for isolation of cell nuclei from cat brain cortex. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:63-6, 1965

Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65

Cortical and subcortical evoked responses to central stimuli during wakefulness and sleep. Allison T. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:131-9, Feb 65

Further studies on the action of adrenergic drugs on cortical activity. Baust W, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:261-71, Sep 64

The effects of high pressures of inert gases on auditory evoked potentials in cat cortex and reticular formation. Bennett PB. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:388-97, Oct 64

Patterns of excitability in the cat cerebral cortex. Berry CA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:124-30, Feb 65

Factors influencing potentials in normal and cretinous rats. Bradley PB, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:308-13, Sep 64

An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:36-44, Jan 65

Factors affecting sensory input in the cat: modificaton of evoked auditory potentials by reticular formation. Chin JH, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:567-74, May 65

Comparison of subcortical, cortical and scalp activity using chronically indwelling electrodes in man. Cooper R, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:217-28, Feb 65

The tonic control of cortical responsiveness by inhibitory and facilitatory diffuse influences. Demetrescu M, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:1-24, Jan 65

Slow changes in the electrocorticogram and the activity of cortical neurons. Fromm GH, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:520-3, Nov 64

Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64

The activity of the cats neuronally isolated cerebral cortex between 25 degrees and 40 degrees C. Gidlöf A, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:531-9, Nov 64

Excitability cycles of different gyri of cat cortex. Greenbaum LJ Jr, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:109-17, Feb 65

Changes in direct current activity during experimental focal seizures. Gumnit RJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:63-74, Jul 65

The effects of chronic brain-stem lesions on cortical and muscular activity during sleep and waking in the cat. Hobson JA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:41-62, Jul 65

Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:239-48, Feb 65

Cortical evoked responses to visual stimulation in

full-term and premature newborns. Hrbek A, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:575-81, Jun 64

Studies on the supracallosal mesial cortex of unanesthetized, conscious mammals. II. Monkey. D. vertex sharp waves and epileptiform activity. Hughes JR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:561-74, Jun 64

Intracellular oscillatory rhythms in pyramidal tract neurones in the cat. Jasper H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:541-53, May 65

Behavioral, unit and slow potential changes in methionine sulfoximine seizures. Johnson WL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:229-38, Feb 65

Rhythmic firing in the spontaneous activity of centrally located neurons. A method of analysis. Lamarre Y, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:87-90, Jan 65

A method of recording single cell discharges in the cerebral cortex of man. Li CL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:187-90, Feb 65

Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64

Intracellular events during the activation of cortical epileptiform discharges. Matsumoto H. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:294-307, Sep 64

Excitability cycle of the direct cortical response studied with minimal stimuli and response averaging. Merlis JK. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:118-23, Feb 65

Effect of spreading cortical depression on avoidance responses conditioned to peripheral or central stimulation. Mogenson GJ. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:663-9, Jun 65

Cortical activation during steady and changing visual stimulation. Mulholland T, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:371-5, Oct 64

Delta wave production in neocortical EEG by acute lesions within thalamus and hypothalamus of the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:677-84, Dec 64

Amygdala activity: a central measure of arousal. Pagano RR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:255-60, Sep 64

Intracellular studies of cortical neurons during thalamic induced wave and spike. Pollen DA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:398-404, Oct 64

Evoked response from extracranial sites in the cat. Prichard JW, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:493-9, Apr 65

Some characteristics of multiple acute epileptogenic foci in cats. Rovit RL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:608-16, May 65

Differentail effects of hyperventilation on the excitability of intact and isolated cortex. Sherwin I. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:599-607, May 65

Thyroid hormone and brain function. 3. Influence of triiodothyronine on evoked potentials of the cortex and reticular formation and upon the interrelationship of caudate and reticular activity of the cat. Short MJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:414-9, Oct 64

Intracellular potentials associated with direct cortical response and seizure discharge in cat. Sugaya E, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:661-9, Dec 64

Laminar stimulation for direct cortical responses from intact and chronically isolated cortex. Suzuki H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:405-13, Oct 64

Averaged evoked potentials and cholinergic synapses in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Szerb JC. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:140-6, Feb 65

Auditory evoked responses during different stages of sleep in man. Weitzman ED, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:65-70, Jan 65

Comparison of the average cortical and subcortical evoked response to clicks during various stages of wakefulness, slow wave sleep and rhombencephalic sleep. Winters WD. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:234-45, Sep 64

Prepyriform electrical activity in the rat during high altitude exposure. Woolley DE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:680-90, Jun 65

Recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and sleep in unanesthetized chronic cats. Yamaguchi N, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:246-54, Sep 64

The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:47-53, Mar 65

Motor cortex-pyramidal effects on single ankle flexor and extensor motoneurons of the cat. Agnew RF, et al. Exp Neurol 12:384-98, Aug 65

Intracellular studies of cortical neurons in chronic epileptogenic foci in the monkey. Atkinson JR, et al. Exp Neurol 10:285-95, Oct 64

Effects of vigilance and other factors on nonspecific acoustic responses in the rabbit. Beyer C, et al. Exp Neurol 10:156-69, Aug 64

Linear domain of potentials from the prepyriform cortex with respect to stimulus parameters. Biedenbach MA, et al. Exp Neurol 11:400-17, Mar 65

The size of nerve fibers supplying cerebral cortex. Bishop GH, et al. Exp Neurol 9:483-501, Jun 64

Distribution of ferritin in the cerebral cortex of the mouse revealed by electron microscopy. Bondareff W. Exp Neurol 10:377-82, Nov 64

Reversible deafferentation of cerebral cortex by thalamic spreading depression. Bureš J, et al. Exp Neurol 12:55-67, May 65

Effects of cortical and subcortical stimulation on delayed response in monkeys. Cianci SN. Exp Neurol 11:104-14, Jan 65

Bioelectric activity of neonatal mouse cerebral cortex during growth and differentiation in tissue culture. Crain SM, et al. Exp Neurol 10:425-50, Nov 64

Photically and electrically elicited responses in the central visual system of the squirrel monkey. Doty RW, et al. Exp Neurol 10:19-51, Jul 64

Intracellular recording of the convergence of input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. Exp Neurol 12:349-69, Aug 65

Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. Exp Neurol 10:120-32, Aug 64

A linear distributed feedback model for prepyriform cortex. Freeman WJ. Exp Neurol 10:525-47, Dec 64

Responses of single units in the auditory cortex. Gerstein GL, et al. Exp Neurol 10:1-18, Jul 64

Audiovisual interaction and its correlation with cortical stimulation in the lateral thalamus. Hotta T, et al. Exp Neurol 12:146-58, Jun 65

Brain temperature and arousal. Hull CD, et al. Exp Neurol 12:238-46, Jul 65

Distribution of afferent and efferent fibers in the cerebral cortex of the rabbit revealed by laminar lesions produced by heavy ionizing particles. Kruger L, et al. Exp Neurol 10:509-24, Dec 64

Effects of cortical polarization on visual discriminations. Kupfermann I. Exp Neurol 12:179-89, Jun 65

Small blood vessels and the origin of phagocytes in the rat cerebral cortex following heavy particle irradiation. Maxwell DS, et al. Exp Neurol 12:33-54, May 65

Population and modality characteristics of neurons in the coronal region of somatosensory area I of the cat. Morse RW, et al. Exp Neurol 11:419-40, Apr 65

Sleep induced by cortical stimulation. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al. Exp Neurol 10:140-7, Aug 64

Effect of frontal lesions on performance of sequential tasks by monkeys. Pinto-Hamuy T, et al. Exp Neurol 12:96-107, May 65

The corticorubral projection in the cat further observations. Rinvik E. Exp Neurol 12:278-91, Jul 65

Influence of motor activity on click-evoked responses in the auditory pathway of waking cats. Starr A. Exp Neurol 10:191-204, Sep 64

Evoked responses from the auditory cortex. Teas DC, et al. Exp Neurol 10:91-119, Aug 64

A comparison of effects of orbitofrontal and hippocampal lesions upon discrimination learning and reversal in the cat. Teitelbaum H. Exp Neurol 9:452-62, Jun 64

Response properties of neurons in the pericruciate cortex of the cat following electrical stimulation of the appendages. Towe AL, et al. Exp Neurol 10:325-44, Oct 64

Responsiveness in the visual system during various phases of sleep and waking. Walsh JT, et al. Exp Neurol 11:80-103, Jan 65

The location of microelectrode tips in nervous tissues. McCance I, et al. Experientia 21:108-9, 15 Feb 65

Postcentral and superior parietal regions of cerebral cortex in Humboldt's woolly monkey. Belova TI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:137-41, Jan-Feb 65

Electrophysiological data on connections of pallidum with other sections of human CNS: 2. Spinal centers; bulbar autonomic structures. Gil'man IM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:627-9, May-Jun 64

Ultrastructure of mitochondria in neocortical neurons of the white rat. Glezer II. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:719-24, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of polarization of lateral and medial geniculate bodies on a motor dominant focus in rabbit brain. Kalinin PI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:347-50, Mar-Apr 65

Food and defensive conditioned reflexes in rabbits after injection of norepinephrine and carbocholine into hypothalamus. Kalyuzhnyi LB. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:896-900, Jul-Aug 64

Functional evolution of nonspecific thalamocortical system. Karamyan AI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1189-94, Nov-Dec 64

Representation of system for gaze control in lower contralateral parietal region of cerebral hemispheres. Leushina LI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:321-4, Mar-Apr 65

State of cerebellar nuclei after removal of cortex or one cerebral hemisphere. Narovchatova KI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:725-8, Jul-Aug 64

Neuronal structure of cortical end of auditory analysor in Macaca mulatta. Popova NS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:630-2, May-Jun 64

Localization of functions in rat cerebral cortex. 3. Optic and acoustic CRs following early extirpation of temporal and occipital lobes. Tkhu D. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1142-4, Sep-Oct 64

Distribution of oxidative enzymes in glial and nerve cells in the temporal cortex of the rabbit brain. Kultas K. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:43-50, 1965

Effect of reticular and hypthalamic stimulation upon the susceptibility of the neocortex, amygdala and hippocampus to seizure discharges. Miyasaka M, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:230-42, Dec 63

Amino acids in the brain--analysis of amino acids in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Yamamoto Y, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:299-305, Dec 63

Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:335-50, Feb 64

Postnatal growth of arterioles in the human cerebral cortex. Rhodes AJ, et al. Growth 29:173-82, Jun 65

The ultrastructure of anoxic-ischaemic lesions in the cerebral cortex of the adult rat brain. Hills CP. Guy Hosp Rep 113:333-48, 1964

Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64

Hypothermia for neurosurgery. Hewer AJ. Int Anesth Clin 2:919-39, Aug 64

The significance of complex motor patterns in the response to cortical stimulation. Bates JA. Int J Neurol 4:92-9, 1963

The premotor syndrome in relation to extrapyramidal symptoms. Denny-Brown D. Int J Neurol 4:21-38, 1963

The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:605-9, Dec 64

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation 35 kvp and 100 kvp X-rays. Cooper GP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:101-5, 1965

Responses from the visual cortex of unanesthetized monkeys. Hughes JR. Int Rev Neurobiol 7:99-152, 1964

Micro-iontophoretic studies on cortical neurons. Krnjević K. Int Rev Neurobiol 7:41-98, 1964 (170 ref.)

Visual evoked cortical response in the cat. Jacobson JH, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:330-7, Jun 65

Neurophysiological evidence for the Stevens power function in man. Keidel WD, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 38:191-5, Aug 65

Recent observations on senile cerebral changes and their pathogenesis. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:908-22, Oct 64

Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:199-205, Mar 65

Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65

Cortical connexions of the thalamic reticular nucleus. Carman JB, et al. J Anat 98:587-98, Oct 64

The tangential organization of the visual cortex. Colonnier M. J Anat 98:327-44, Jul 64

Afferent connexions of the allocortex. Cragg BG. J Anat 99:339-57, Apr 65

The cortico-striatal projection in the cat. Webster KE. J Anat 99:329-37, Apr 65

A technique for differential photoelectric plethysmography of brain and ear. Heck AF, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1236-9, Nov 64

Compartmentation of glutamic acid metabolism in developing cerebral cortex. Berl S. J Biol Chem 240:2047-54, May 65

The fine structure of astrocytes in the cerebral cortex and their response to focal injury produced by heavy ionizing particles. Maxwell DS, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:141-57, May 65

Morphological and biochemical correlates of cerebral microsomes. I. Isolation and chemical characterization. Verster F de B, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:69-80, May 65

Effect of ethanol on electrolyte transport and electrogenesis in animal tissues. Israel-Jacard Y, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:127-32, Feb 65

Subcortical projections of the prefrontal lobe of the monkey. De Vito JL, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:413-23, Dec 64

The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:111-20, Aug 64

The extrapyramidal systems of the spinal cord: results of combined spinal and cortical lesions in the macaque. Goldberger ME. J Comp Neurol 124:161-74, Apr 65

Effect of visual deprivation on the optic centers of growing and adult mice. Gyllensten L, et al. J Comp Neurol 124:149-60, Apr 65

Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64

Intralaminar, interlaminar, callosal and thalamocortical connections in frontal and parietal areas of the albino rat cerebral cortex. Jacobson S. J Comp Neurol 124:131-45, Feb 65

Myeloarchitectonics of the perisylvian cortex in dog. Kreiner J. J Comp Neurol 123:231-41, Oct 64

An experimental study of the cortico-spinal system in

the monkey (Macaca mulatta). The spinal pathways and preterminal distribution of degenerating fibers following discrete lesions of the pre- and postcentral gyri and bulbar pyramid. Liu CN, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:257-83, Oct 64

Degenerations in the claustrum after regional neocortical ablations in the cat. Narkiewicz O. J Comp Neurol 123:335-55, Dec 64

The fiberarchitectonics of the cat hippocampal formation. Smith RW, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:11-28, Aug 64

The early embryonic pattern of internal vascularization of the mammalian cerebral cortex. Strong LH. J Comp Neurol 123:121-38, Aug 64

An experimental study of the anatomical organization of the cortico-bulbar system in the albino rat. Zimmerman EA, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:301-23, Dec 64

Effects of auditory cortex ablation on ability to discriminate between stimuli presented to the two ears. Axelrod S, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:79-89, Feb 65

Effect of bilateral hippocampal ablation on DRL performance. Clark CV, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:137-40, Feb 65

Cortical responses to patterns of two-point cutaneous stimulation. Dewson JH 3d. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:387-9, Dec 64

Visual intensity discrimination in cats after serial tectal and cortical lesions. Fischman MW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:193-201, Apr 65

Conditioned response delay following local thiopental applications to the cat cerebral cortex. Fleming DE. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:215-8, Apr 65

Discriminative choice in normal and prefrontal rheusus monkeys. French GM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:225-30, Apr 65

Brain lesions and locomotor exploration in the albino rat. Glickman SE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:93-100, Aug 64

Enhanced avoidance behavior following septal lesions in the rat as a function of lesion size and spontaneous activity. Kenyon J, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:466-8, Jun 65

Effects of cortical spreading depression and drugs upon audiogenic seizures in rats. Kesner RP, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:280-2, Apr 65

Effect of medial cortical lesions on the avoidance behavior of the cat. Lubar JF. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:38-46, Aug 64

Auditory avoidance behavior after extensive and restricted neocortical lesions in the rat. Saavedra MA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:41-5, Aug 65

Facilitation of avoidance behavior by positive brain stimulation. Stein L. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:9-19, Aug 65

Effects of stimulus and response complexity on learning under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:122-4, Feb 65

A chronic preparation for spreading cortical depression. Schneider AM, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:350, Sep 64

The cyto-myeloarchitecture of the human frontal lobe and its relation to phyiogenetic differentiation of the cerebral cortex. Sanides F. J Hirnforsch 6:269-82, 1964

Some observations on the lipofuscin pigments in the pyramidal and Purkinje cells of the monkey. Tcheng K. J Hirnforsch 6:321-4, 1964

The neuronal Golgi apparatus and lysosomes in neonatal rats. Becker NH, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:483-5, Jun 64

Studies on the stability of brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. J Neurochem 11:595-601, Aug 64

Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity of goat brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. J Neurochem 11:779-86, Nov 64

Water uptake by, and sodium and potassium content of, brain slices. Dawson J, et al. J Neurochem 12:167-80, Mar 65

Respiration of single cortical neurons and surrounding neuropile. Epstein MH, et al. J Neurochem 12:389-95, May 65

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. J Neurochem 11:473-81, Jun 64

Intralaminar distribution of cerebrosides in human frontal cortex. Lewin E, et al. J Neurochem 12:213-20, Mar 65

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. IV. Influence of amino acid levels on leucine uptake, utilization and incorporation into protein in vivo. Roberts S, et al. J Neurochem 12:373-87, May 65

Amino acid release from the cerebral cortex during spreading depression and asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A, et al. J Neurochem 12:431-9, May 65

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. 4. Long-term effects of prenatal x-irradiation. Wender M, et al. J Neurochem 11:583-8, Aug 64

The morphology and acetylcholine content of isolated cerebral cortical synaptic vesicles. Whittaker VP, et al. J Neurochem 12:363-72, May 65

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids-3. Characteristics of amino acid incorporation into protein of microsomal and ribosomal preparations of rat cerebral cortex. Zomzely CE, et al. J Neurochem 11:567-82, Aug 64

A bilateral cortico-striate projection. Carman JB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:71-7, Feb 65

The effect of hypnotic anaesthesia on cortical responses. Halliday AM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:300-12, Aug 64

Anatomical pathways related to the clinical findings in aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Taren JA. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:228-34, Jun 65

Cortical dysarthria and dysprosody of speech. Whitty CW. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:507-10, Dec 64

Cerebellar influences on evoked cerebral responses. Snider RS, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:325-39, Jul-Aug 64

Large defects in cerebral hemispheres associated with cortical dysgenesis. Dekaban A. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:512-30, Jul 65

Formation of the membranous cytoplasmic bodies in Tay-Sachs disease: an in vitro study. Samuels S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:256-64, Apr 65

The effect of metrazol on the hemodynamics and impedance of the cat's brain cortex. Shalit MN. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:75-84, Jan 65

Responses of single units of the cat visual system to rectangular stimulus patterns. Baumgartner G, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:1-18, Jan 65

Origin of a photically evoked afterdischarge in cat visual cortex. Bignall KE, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:1048-62, Nov 64

Sensory transmission in the geniculostriate system of the cat during natural sleep and arousal. Dagnino N, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:443-56, May 65

Conditioned reflexes elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain in macaques. Doty RW. J Neurophysiol 28:623-40, Jul 65

Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64

Inhibition of nonspecific sensory activities following striopallidal and capsular stimulation. Krauthamer G, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:100-24, Jan 65

Analysis of the form and distribution of evoked cortical potentials under the influence of polarizing currents. Landau WM, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:788-813, Sep 64

Production of threshold levels of conscious sensation by electrical stimulation of human somatosensory cortex. Libet B, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:546-78, Jul 64

A study of single cortical neurons during spreading depression. Morlock NL, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:1192-8, Nov 64

Interhemispheric responses in the opossum. Nelson LR, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:189-99, Mar 65

Intracellular study of internuclear inhibition in ventrolateral thalamic neurons. Purpura DP, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:487-96, May 65

Intracellular activities and evoked potential changes during polarization of motor cortex. Purpura DP, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:166-85, Jan 65

Discrimination of tone duration after bilateral ablation of cortical auditory areas. Scharlock DP, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:673-81, Jul 65

Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:473-86, May 65

Intracellular microelectrode studies of antidromic responses in cortical pyramidal tract neurons. Stefanis C, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:828-54, Sep 64

Comparison of motor cortex influences upon various hind-limb motoneurons in pyramidal cats and primates. Uemura K, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:398-412, Mar 65

Responses of auditory cortical neurons to stimuli of changing frequency. Whitfield IC, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:655-72, Jul 65

N. gracilis of cat. Functional organization and corticofugal effects. Winter DL. J Neurophysiol 28:48-70, Jan 65

Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:363-5, Aug 64

Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:332-43, Aug 64

Amplitude changes in evoked potentials during conditioning with unilateral spreading cortical depression. Travis RP Jr. J Neuropsychiat 5:495-501, Dec 64

Mesial cerebral incision. Baldwin M, et al. J Neurosurg 20:679-86, Aug 63

An evaluation of micropaque barium sulphate as a radiographic marker for cerebral abscess. Blinderman EE. J Neurosurg 21:867-73, Oct 64

Monoventricular hypothermic perfusion. Cortical electric responses to analeptic agents. Costal M, et al. J Neurosurg 20:675-8, Aug 63

An experimental evaluation of the effect of a plastic adhesive, methyl 2-cyanoacrylate, on neural tissue. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:647-54, Aug 63

Radioisotopic localization in subdural hematomas. An experimental study with arsenic-74 and radioiodinated human serum albumin in dogs. Mealey J Jr. J Neurosurg 20:770-6, Sep 63

The interplay between cerebral hemispheres and cerebellum in relation to tonus and movements. Schneider RC, et al. J Neurosurg 20:188-96, Mar 63

Removal of cerebral cortical tissue with negligible scar formation using a beam of high-energy particles. Van Dyke D, et al. J Neurosurg 20:289-95, Apr 63

Morphology of the experimental epileptic focus. Westrum LE, et al. J Neurosurg 21:1033-46, Dec 64

Neurosurgical classic--XXII. Wilkins RH. J Neurosurg 21:724-33, Aug 64

Neurosurgical classic. XII. Wilkins RH. J Neurosurg 20:904-16, Oct 63

Neurosurgical classic--XXX. Wilkins RH. J Neurosurg 22:201-18, Feb 65

The influence of morphine on glucose utilization in cerebral preparations of rats. Takemori AE. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:20-6, Jul 64

The ventro-basal nucleus of the thalamus: potential fields, synaptic transmission and excitability of both presynaptic and post-synaptic components. Andersen P, et al. J Physiol (London) 174:348-69, Nov 64

The ventro-basal complex of the thalamus: types of cells, their responses and their functional organization. Andersen P, et al. J Physiol (London) 174:370-99, Nov 64

The role of inhibition in the phasing of spontaneous thalamo-cortical discharge. Andersen P, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:459-80, Oct 64

The action of brief polarizing currents on the cerebral cortex of the rat (1) during current flow and (2) in the production of long-lasting after-effects. Bindman LJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:369-82, Aug 64

Contrast discrimination by neurons in the cat's visual cerebral cortex. Burns BD, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:445-63, Dec 64

Cortical projections of thalamic neurones excited by mechanical stimulation of the face of the cat. Darian-Smith I. J Physiol (London) 171:339-60, Jun 64

Classification of unit responses in the auditory cortex of the unanaesthetized and unrestrained cat. Evans EF, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:476-93, Jun 64

Continuous recordings of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:261-83, Jan 65

Continuous recording of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:261-83, Jan 65

Cortical CO2 tension and neuronal excitability. Krnjević K, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:105-22, Jan 65

The dual nature of the lemnisco-cortical afferent system in the cat. Morse RW, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:231-46, Jun 64

Fixation of the central nervous system from electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. I. Preservation with aldehyde perfusates versus direct perfusion with osmium tetroxide with special reference to membranes and the extracellular space. Karlsson U, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:160-86, Feb 65

Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter. Tsumita T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:11-21, Feb 65

Significance of calcium ion in the morphine analgesia. Hano K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:227-9, Jun 64

The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64

Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. Jap J Pharmacol 14:235-55, Sep 64

Arousal effect of afferent discharges from muscle spindles upon electroencephalograms in cats. Motokizawa F, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:344-53, 15 Aug 64

Spindle-inducement and its correlation with hippocampal EEG. Nakamura Y, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:221-35, 15 Jun 64

Norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem following cortical lesions. Adler MW, et al. Life Sci 4:141-4, Jan 65

RNA polymerase in the central nervous system. Bondy SC, et al. Life Sci 3:633-6, Jun 64

Respiration and aerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex during postnatal maturation. Influence of hypothyroidism. Ghittoni NE, et al. Life Sci 3:979-86, Sep 64

Regional and circadian differences in cerebral cortical serotonin concentrations. Quay WB. Life Sci 4:379-84, Feb 65

Further purification of cerebral lysosomes and their osmotic "stabilization" by gangliosides. Sellinger CZ, et al. Life Sci 3:1097-102, Oct 64

Occurrence of brain calcifications, iron deposits, and tonic-clonic convulsions following experimental infections with Candida albicans. Mankowski ZT. Mycopathologia 23:141-9, 15 Aug 64

Potentials evoked in the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex by electrical stimulation of the uterus. Abrahams VC, et al. Nature (London) 203:654-6, 8 Aug 64

Autoradiographic examination of the effects of enriched environment on the rate of glial multiplication in the adult rat brain. Altman J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1161-3, 19 Dec 64

Intracellular postsynaptic potentials in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Andersson SA. Nature (London) 205:297-8, 16 Jan 65

Pattern of cell migration during cortical histogenesis. Berry M, et al. Nature (London) 203:591-3, 8 Aug 64

Thalamo-cortical relations in the sensory nuclei of the cat. Calma I. Nature (London) 205:394-6, 23 Jan 65

Mechanism of sugar transport in brain slices. Gilbert JC. Nature (London) 205:87-8, 2 Jan 65

Mesencephalic reticular activating system and cortical acetylcholine output. Kanai T, et al. Nature (London) 205:80-2, 2 Jan 65

Ergoyhioneine and central neurones. Krnjevic K, et al. Nature (London) 205:603-4, 6 Feb 65

Reciprocal activation and inhibition of cortical neurones and voluntary movements in man: cortical cell activity and muscle movement. Li CL, et al. Nature (London) 203:264-5, 18 Jul 64

Terminal distribution in the superior colliculus of fibres originating in the visual cortex. Lund RD. Nature (London) 204:1283-5, 26 Dec 64

Effect of intraventricularly injected anti-cerebral antibodies on the histamine-like substance and potassium content of various regions of the brain of the cat. Mihailović L, et al. Nature (London) 203:763-5, 15 Aug 64

Effects of monocular deprivation in kittens. Hubel DH, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:492-7, 19 Aug 64

Agenesis of the pyramidal tracts associated with schizencephalic clefts in rolandic cortex. Bubis JJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:821-4, Sep 64

Torsional and somersaulting movements in the macaque secondary to irritative foci in or near the vestibular cortex. Calhoun HD, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:723-33, Aug 65

Induction of reversible cortical block by intense cold. Peacock SM Jr, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:837-40, Sep 65

Cholinesterase activity of chronic partially isolated cortex. Rosenberg P, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:700-7, Aug 65

Problems connected with localization. Colenbrander MC. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:111-7, 1965

Activation and behavior. II. Visually evoked cortical potentials in man as indicants of activation level. Eason RG, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:875-95, Dec 64

Differential cortical habituation with stimulation of central and peripheral retina. Perry NW Jr, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1209-13, Jun 65

The effect of cortical spreading depression on evoked activity of reticular units. Bureš J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:584-93, 1964

The effect of acetoacetate on oxygen consumption of brain slices from infant and adult rats. Drahota Z, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:134-6, 1965

Some characteristics of the direct cortical response (DCR) in rats. Holubář J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:488-95, 1964

Primary (PCR) and direct (DCR) cortical responses of the penicillin focus in rats. Holubář J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:496-503, 1964

Histological localization of the components of primary cortical response (PCR) in the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:484-7, 1964

Mechanisms of the primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:385-96, 1964

Primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats during prolonged hypoxia. Holubář J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:397-404, 1964

Changes in the nerve cell proteins in dogs during resuscitation from the state of clinical death. Portugalov VV, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:271-5, 1965

Formation of L-alpha alanine and gamma-aminobutyric acid in rat cortical slices in relation to the substrate and the pH in the medium. Ruščák M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:266-70, 1965

Use of spreading depression in study of relationships between the cerebral cortex and the striatum in rats. Tolunov B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:253-60, 1965

Changes in RNA content and base composition in cortical neurons of rats in a learning experiment involving transfer of handedness. Hydén H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1030-5, Oct 64

Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Cainan CD. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:621-2, Aug 65

Electrical activity of the prepyriform cortex after reserpine in the rat. Williams B, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:53-5, 1964

Cortical and subcortical auditory evoked potentials during wakefulness and sleep in the cat. Herz A. Progr Brain Res 18:63-9, 1965

Some aspects of the electro-ontogenesis of sleep patterns. Schadé JP, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:70-8, 1965

Familial bilateral vascular calcification in the central nervous system. Bruyn GW, et al. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:342-76, Jul-Aug 64

Retention of an avoidance response learned under bilateral spreading depression. Hjelle LA, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1153-6, Jun 65

Early electrocortical effects of unilateral and bilateral cranial x-irradiation in the albino rat. Glass A. Radiat Res 24:587-600, Apr 65

Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al. Radiat Res 23:249-64, Oct 64

Enhancement of the anticonvulsant action of acetazolamide after head x-irradiation and its relation to blood brain barrier changes. Nair V, et al. Radiat Res 23:265-81, Oct 64

Effects of neonate cortical ablations in the macaque. Masserman JH, et al. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:55-62, 1963

Functional studies of cultured brain tissues as related to "demyelinative disorders". Bornstein MB, et al. Science 148:1242-4, 28 May 65

Speech sound discrimination by cats. Dewson JH 3d. Science 144:555-6, 1 May 64

Duplication of evoked potential waveform by curve of probability of firing of a single cell. Fox SS, et al. Science 147:889-90, 19 Feb 65

Background and evoked activity in the auditory pathway: effects of noise-shock pairing. Galin D. Science 149:761-3, 13 Aug 65

Amino acids released from the cerebral cortex in relation to its state of activation. Jasper HH, et al. Science 147:1448-9, 19 Mar 65

Reaction time to cortical stimulation. Miller J, et al. Science 146:1594-6, 18 Dec 64

Single-unit activity in the cat's visual cortex: modification after an intense light flash. Robertson AD, et al. Science 147:303-4, 15 Jan 64

Facilitation: electrical response enhanced by conditional excitation of cerebral cortex. Rutledge LT. Science 148:1246-8, 28 May 65

Pharmacology of individual neurons. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Science 144:493-9, 1 May 64 (52 ref.)

Spreading depression and recovery from lateral hypothalamic damage. Teitelbaum P, et al. Science 147:61-3, 1 Jan 65

Interamygdaloid propagation. Andy OJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:400-2, 1964

Suppression of cerebral cortex by electrical anesthesia. Larson SJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:397-8, 1964

The effects of oxygen at 1 and 2 atmospheres on the blood flow and oxygen uptake of the cerebral cortex. Jacobson I, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:737-42, Oct 64

Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65

Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:677-94, Jul-Aug 64

Morphological development of cultured mouse cerebral neocortex. Bornstein MB. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:22-4, 1963

Development of complex bioelectric activity during growth and differentiation of cultured mouse cerebral neocortex. Crain SM. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:19-21, 1963

Do corticofugal fibers enter the lateral surface of the putamen? Larson SJ. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:238-9, 1963

Synaptic organization of thalamic and cortical neurons. Purpura DP. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:131-5, 1963

Averaged evoked myogenic and cortical potentials to sound in man. Cody DT, et al. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:159-76, 1964

The temporal lobe and human behavior. Mackay RP. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:89-103, Jan 65

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation by 35 KVP and 100 KVP x-rays. USNRDL-TR-827. Cooper GP, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 8 Mar 65

Synchronism between two trains of spontaneous spike activity in the cat's visual cortex. Oikawa T, et al. Yonago Acta Med 9:44-55, Feb 65

The importance of oedema in acute radiation injury to the cerebral cortex of rats: an electron microscope study. McDonald TF. Z Zellforsch 64:119-28, 17 Sep 64

[Effect of small doses of morphine on the conduction of interceptive impulses] Vurbanova A, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:15-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of chlorpromazine on electrical responses of cerebral cortex in rabbit] Chao JJ, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:109-15, Jun 65 (Ch)

[A method of placing electrodes in the auditory system in guinea pigs] Liang CA, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:88-90, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Effect of cortical application of ribonuclease upon higher nervous activity in pigeons] Mei CT. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:292-7, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Somatotopic projection of the extremities into the motor cortex of the cat] Golda V, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:397-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Bioelectrical manifestations of the relationships between specific regions of the thalamus and the cerebral cortex] Hassmannová J. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:412-28, 1964 (91 ref.) (Cz)

[Changes in diencephalocortical reactivity in the course of combined balneotherapy of neuroses in the light of the Forsham test] Grünner O. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:224-9, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of binocular convergence in the cortical visual area of the cat] Bremer F. Arch Ital Biol 102:333-71, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Influence of ouabain on the ion movements, respiration and aerobic glycolysis of the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Joanny P, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:325-37, 1964 (Fr)

[On the relation between the tactile perception threshold and potentials evoked from the somato-sensory cerebral cortex in man] DeBecker J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:687-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Origin and topography of vagal projections on the anterior cortex in the cat] Korn H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4373-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of the frontal cortex in the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex in the cat] Santibanez GH, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:234-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Current status of cortical deafness] Pialoux P. Concours Med 87:65-71, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Description of cortical and ocular responses to intermittent light stimulation in man] Rémond A. Docum Ophthal 18:157-93, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of the primary neocortical areas on the visual and acoustic sensory responses of the head of the caudate nucleus] Encabo H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:144-53, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of factors involved in the increase of cortical activity after cerebellectomy] Massion J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:455-63, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Electroencephalographic evolution of different states of sleep in the kitten] Valatx JL, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:218-33, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The familial incidence of dyshoric angiopathia of the cerebral cortex] Constantinidis J, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:118-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparison between the properties of the pre- and post-rolandic cortices in Macaca] Albe-Fessard D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:271, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Areas of splanchnic nerve projections on the cerebral cortex of the cat anesthetized with chloralose] Aubert M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:218-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study on cortico-cerebellar projections in the cat] Batini C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:286-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes in amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked under the influence of respiratory changes] Besson JM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:227-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Cortico-cortical connections in the cat after elimination of deep structures] Bignall K, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:295-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Non-primary visual afferents towards the cerebral cortex in the cat] Bruner J. J Physiol (Paris) 57:Suppl 12:1-120, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Distribution in the internal capsule and caudate nucleus of zones which inhibit nonspecific cortical activities] D'Anna L, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:330-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary study on cholinesterases of the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord in the adult rat] Gayet J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:247, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the nature of the substrate and modifications of the suspension medium on the oxygen consumption of rat cerebral cortex slices and homogenates] Joanny P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:379-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Viscero-somatic interactions on the orbital cortex in cats] Korn H, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:258-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Spinal tracts transmitting somatic messages toward the orbital cortex of the cat] Korn H, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:387, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Afferent projections of muscular origin at the level of the sensori-motor cortex in monkeys] Lamarre Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:259, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparison of afferences activating the cells of different regions of the somato-motor cortex in the cat] Liebeskind J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:394, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Interactions in the lateral geniculate body between afferences of somatic origin and those of visual or cortical origin] Meulders M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:405, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the mechanisms of eye movements during the paradoxal phase of sleep in the cat] Mouret J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:412-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Diencephalo-cortical correlations in the neonatal period] Mysliveček J. J Physiol (Paris) 57:361-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of the visual pathways toward the ventrolateral nucleus] Tenzel J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:447, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Activity of central neurons in the monkey with an experimental postural tremor] Lamarre Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:447-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Activity of fenfluramine, new appetite depressant, on electrical activity of the rabbit cortex] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie 20:111-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Neuronal discharge patterns of the most rapid electrobiological activities and impulse-shaped signals in the neo-, allo- and subcortex] Baumann R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:394-420, 1964 (Ger)**

[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K. **Acta Biol Med German 13:40-54, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the effect of the pupil diameter on cortical potentials induced by a light flash] Klingberg F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:636-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Sexual difference in the oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex sections in rats with a dissected neopallium] Reinis S. **Acta Biol Med German 12:227-33, 1964 (Ger)**

[Phase contrast and electron microscopic studies on the effect of urea on the brain] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:663-75, 1964 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies on the human cerebral cortex in hydrocephalus] Struck G, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:17-27, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Brain and intelligence] Kuhlenbeck H. **Confin Neurol 25:35-62, 1965 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic findings on the cerebral cortex of dogs after the effects of suction and blows. A contribution to the pathogenesis of contrecoup foci] David H, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:177-90, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Direct cortical stimulus-response, impulses and polyneuronal activities during hypoxia] Wieck HH. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:299-322, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Response of the cerebral cortex in rabbits to photic stimulation of the ipsilateral eye] Vatter O. **Elektromedizin 9:219-21, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Psychophysiological efficiency in Macaca monkeys after decortication] Battig K, et al. **Ergebn Physiol 52:157-204, 1963 (123 ref.) (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies on brain changes in guinea pigs after roentgen irradiation] Franke H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:78-87, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Architectonic construction of the sensomotor and parietal cortex in the cat] Hassler R, et al. **J Hirnforsch 6:377-420, 1964 (Ger)**

[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. **J Neurochem 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The activity of NAD and NADP-dependent enzymes in different segments of the rat brain] Brunnemann A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:493-503, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Influence of unilateral carotid artery ligation and of ensuing CO intoxication on the electroencephalogram of the albino rat] Fodor GG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:215-24, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[About the effect of barbiturates and amphetamine on the discharge activity of cortical neurons] Herz A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:146-61, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)**

[The cortical segment of the limbic system. (Morphology and development)] Stephan H. **Nervenarzt 35:396-401, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The electronoptic picture of brain edema in the cortex and medulla of the same patient before and after medical dehydration] Struck G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:64-77, May 64 (Ger)**

[Intracellular stimulation of cortical nerve cells] Creutzfeldt OD, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:129-51, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Contralateral alteration of postsynaptic potentials of cortical nerve cells after stimulation of nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus] Lux HD, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:170-80, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Postsynaptic potentials of nerve cells of the motor cortex after electric stimulation of specific and nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Nacimiento AC, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:152-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Localization of descending respiratory neurons in the spinal cord of the cat by means of antidromic stimulation] Nakayama S, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:231-44, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Slow cortical potentials following pain stimulation in man] Spreng M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:121-32, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Contributions to the problem of cerebral endarteritis obliterans] Környey E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:303-10, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the possibilities of capillary stricture in the central nervous system. Electron-microscopic study on the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] Wolff J. **Z Zellforsch 63:593-611, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Electromyography of the extrinsic ocular muscles during nystagmus caused by cerebral cortex stimulation in rabbits] Azzena GB, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:564-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Contribution on histochemical modifications of the acoustic area in experimental peripheral lesions] Barbera S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:185-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Findings on visual perception in patients subjected to cerebral lobectomy and in hemilabyrinthectomized Meniere's disease patients] Franzoni M. **Boll Mal Orecch 82:506-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Corrective actions of the cerebral cortex in pilots in flight. Actions preparatory to work] Manlio Giacanelli. **Riv Neurobiol 10:26-49, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**

[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. **Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)**

[Electron microscopic study of brain tissue under in vitro condition] Suzuki Y. **Arch Jap Chir 34:418-35, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Outcome of intellectual function following hemispherectomy] Ueki K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:752-6, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Evoked response to somatosensory cortex after gamma-Oryzanol injection] Aikawa S. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:37-42, 1964 (Jap)**

[The inhibitory effect of somatosensory cortex to vestrobasal thalamic neurons] Aikawa S. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:31-6, 1964 (Jap)**

[Ipsilateral projection to somatosensory cortex in the cat] Aikawa S, et al. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:19-29, 1964 (Jap)**

[Function of the motor area of the cerebral cortex in Macaca cynomolga] Ito T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:637, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Control of auditory cortex to the cell activities in contralateral cortex] Funasaka S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1509-15, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Inhibitory reaction of units in cerebellar cortex of the cat] Higuchi T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:10-7, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the cortical projections of the saccule and the cortical responses evoked by repeating linear acceleration in cat] Makino H. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:953-67, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Functional organization and the integrative mechanism in the auditory cortex of the cats] Onishi S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1685-93, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Sound discrimination in the auditory cortex of the cat] Onishi S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:1-9, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Interaction between the auditory evoked response and the transcallosal response in the auditory cortex of the cat] Toriyama M. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1051-65, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The effects of ionizing radiation on the spontaneous and evoked brain electrical activity in rabbits. 1. The effects of x-rays on the hippocampal spontaneous electrical activity and visual cortical response to photic stimulus] Minamisawa T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1040-8, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Electron microscopic studies on the cerebral cortex in the so-called experimental edema and dehydration] Koizumi J. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:763-77, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the functional connections between the nonspecific nuclei and the cerebellar cortex] Kumada T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:709-27, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Effect of the hypothalamus on the secretion of gonadotropic hormones by the pituitary] Domański E. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:73-80, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Cortico-hypothalamic syndrome with secondary endocrine changes] Komarnicka R. **Endokr Pol 15:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of the destroying of auditory pathways in cats on the process of learning responses to acoustic stimuli] Majkowski J. **Rospr Wydz Nauk Med 9:59-106, 1964 (Pol)**

[Cortical atrophy in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Alencar A. **Hospital (Rio) 66:807-15, Oct 64 (Por)**

[Our current experience on biopsy of the cortex in neuropsychiatric diagnosis] Antunes L. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:326-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)**

[Study of the structure of the visceral cortex] Afrapet'iants ESh. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:59-61, 1965 (Rus)**

[Significance of electrophysiologic parameters in the evaluation of the formation of labor dominance and the use of trigger stimulation in the study of the pathogenesis of atonic labor] Lebedeva LI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Postcentral and superior parietal region of the cerebral cortex in chimpanzees] Belova TI. **Arkh Anat 48:46-56, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Differentiation of neurons of the mesencephalic visual cortex (tectum opticum) IN THE CHICK EMBRYO] Olenev SN. **Arkh Anat 47:99-109, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological changes in the nervous system in different stages of coronary insufficiency] Tsvetkova GM. **Arkh Pat 26:25-33, 1964 (Rus)**

[Electrical primary response of the projection zone of the cerebral cortex to time parameters of external signals] Gershuni GV, et al. **Biofizika 9:597-606, 1964 (Rus)**

[Cortico-thalamic connections in the pelvic nerve system] Eliseeva ZV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:14-8, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On the role of ecological factors in the regulation of the cerebrocortical tonus] Katinas VIa. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[On functional features of the central gray substance in the mesencephalic region] Moglievskiĭ AIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:9-14, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the role of nuclein metabolism in the formation of the electrical properties of the apical dendrites of the cerebral cortex] Shtark MB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:9-14, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On dendrite potentials of the cerebral cortex in hibernating mammals] Shtark MB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:12-5, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Peculiarities in the distribution of degenerated fibers through the cortex of the medial and lateral surfaces of the dog brain in the presence of destroyed limbic and motor regions] Sotnichenko TS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:18-22, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Conditioned reflexes after treatment of the cerebral cortex with gamma-aminobutyric acid] Batuev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1238-40, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes of cerebrocortical synapses during excitation in monkeys] D'iachkova LN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:227-9, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of labyrinthine polarization on the excitability of the visual system] Gorgiladze GI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:230-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)**

[On mesencephalo-cortical connections in reptiles] Karamian OA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:479-81, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Evoked potentials in the limbic cortex of the cat brain following stimulation of the receptors of the internal organs] Musiashchikova SS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1257-60, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Afferent connections between the stomach and the hypothalamus (electrophysiological studies)] Pines IuL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:482-5, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[The effect of cooling of the somato-sensory cortex on the response activity of the switching thalamic nucleus] Rabin AG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:466-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the nature of the cortical regulation of the reticular thalamic nucleus] Rabin AG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:478-80, 11 May 64 (Rus)**

[Inhibition of induced neuronal activity of the visual cortex during the influence of sound stimuli] Skrebitskiĭ VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:972-5, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Cortical projections of various segments of the vagus nerve] Zaraĭskaia SM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:493-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the functional status of the cerebral cortex under the influence of experimental cardiotomy and thoractomy] Karashurov ES. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:82-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS. **Farmakol Toksik 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of Crataegus pentagyna on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Guseĭnov DIa. **Farmakol Toksik 27:394-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of trimecaine and xylocaine on the brain] Kovalev IE. **Farmakol Toksik 27:3-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of thiopental, papaverin and hexonium on cardiac disorders caused by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex] Sinitsyn LN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:138-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Electroencephalographic studies on the effect of ABC aralosides on the central nervous system] Sokolov SIa. **Farmakol Toksik 27:396-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Formation and transformation of the electric activity of the cerebral cortex in dogs in various age periods] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:181-9, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On the analysis of secondary bioelectric reactions from the associative zones of the cerebral cortex] Bakiavadzhian OG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:149-58, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On conjugate interactions of cortical motor reactions] Blagodatova ET. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:538-45, May 64 (Rus)**

[On the localization of the mechanism of reciprocal inhibition of the cortical motor response] Blazodatova ET. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:300-8, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Role of the ecological factor in determination of the significance of extero- and interoceptor influences on the reflex regulation of avian cardiac activity] Bogdanov OV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1059-64, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Electrophysiological analysis of cortical regulation of

the caudate nucleus] Butkhuzi SM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:47-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological structure of subcortical and cortical projections of afferent vagus nerve fibers] Chernigovskii VN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:913-23, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On rapid and slow potentials of the cortical response] Dzhavrishvili TD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:27-36, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Modification of evoked potentials in dogs under the influence of nembutal anesthesia] Gmyria-Novi VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:538-43, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of polarization of the lateral and median geniculate body in the rabbit on the motor domination] Kalinin PI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:252-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of neuronally isolated neocortex in chronic experiments] Khananashvili MM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:19-26, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens on the electrical activity of the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex in young and old rabbits] Kratin IuG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:37-46, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the effect of phenamine and physostigmine on the rabbit electrocorticogram] Mitskene VP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:544-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Origin of periodic fluctuations in the amplitude of cortical slow potentials] Narikashvili SP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:9-18, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes in evoked potentials of the cerebral cortex following brain stem section] Palamarchuk IG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:245-51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Selective cortical control evoked from the reticular structure of the brain] Rabin AG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:159-63, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the efferent cortical representation of the muscular apparatus in the visual analyzer in the cat] Shipova NV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:293-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the cerebral cortex on the subcortical inhibition of the knee reflex] Silov VG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:190-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On interrelationships between the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and medulla oblongata in the regulation of arterial pressure] Smetankin GN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:76-83, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the relationship between activation and depression periods in the response of cortical neurons to intermittent electrical and photic stimulation] Tolkunov BF.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:285-92, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Enzyme activity in the succinic oxidase system in the mitochondria of neurons of the auditory and visual cortex and cerebellum in conditions of relative rest and adequate stimulation] Vinnikov IaA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1329-34, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and adrenalin on evoked responses of the visual system in rabbits] Zagorul'ko TM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:54-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of functional disorders of the central nervous system on the development of experimental cardiac infarctions (experimental studies)] Pokk JR.
Kardiologiia 5:8-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the cerebral cortex of rabbits during operations of the liver after irradiation] Ogii PE, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:40-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On functional role of the cortical end of the visual analyzer after the exclusion of its peripheral apparatus] Batuev AS, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:66-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological studies on changes in the limbic and motor cortex reflecting chemical changes in the rabbit organism] Vasilevskaia NE.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:73-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain in surgery of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Dobrzhanskaia AK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:36-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the nerve cells of the auditory cortex in relation to its activity] Cholokashvili ES.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:169-72, 1965 (Rus)
[On the ability of sound location in space after unilateral removal of the auditory cortex] Mosidze VM. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:139-44, 1965 (Rus)
[On the glial origin of slow negative potentials of the surface of the cortex] Roitbak AI.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:67-87, 1965 (Rus)
[Morphological and cytochemical peculiarities of the cells of the retina and visual cortex during the early postnatal period of opening of an animal's eyes] Svanidze IK.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:199-211, 1965 (Rus)
[Data on the nonspecific thalamo-cortical connections] Totibadze NK.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:173-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on physiological properties of synaptic systems of the cerebral cortex] Anokhin PK.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:9, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of evoked potential of the senso-motor cerebrocortical region in various forms of electrographic activation] Bantsekina MM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:19-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of morphological structures to histochemical properties of the senso-motor cortex during the period of formation of the negative phase of evoked potentials in early ontogenesis in the rabbit] Chernyshevskaia IA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:108-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some morpho-physiological principles of controlled reactions of so-called non-specific cerebral structures] Durinian RA, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:41-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On electrophysiological analysis of nervous system reactions to the irritation from pathologically modified tissues] Frannshtein SI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:102-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the nature of cerebrocortical polarization and its relation to the degree of impedance and demarcation in dogs of various ages] Gokhblit II.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:35-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Study on neurophysiological mechanisms of the selective action of narcotics] Nabil' EM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:66-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of serotonin on evoked potentials of the visual cortex in the rabbit] Provodina VN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Formation of functional systemic connections in the cortex and subcortex during the process of elaboration of conditioned reflexes] Shumilina AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:114, 1964 (Rus)
[Lessening of primary cortical responses under the influence of impulses from inflammatory foci] Smolin LN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:86-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional structure of the cortical terminal of the visceral analyzer] Sovetov AN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:90-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological characteristics of synaptic organizations of the cerebral cortex following food stimulation] Sudakov KV.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:96-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic research on changes in structure of cerebral cortex cells in the white rat during ontogenesis] Glezer II.
Tsitologiia 6:305-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic study of glycine-C-14 incorporation in certain parts of the nervous system of the white rat] Gracheva ND.
Tsitologiia 6:324-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the ribonuclease activity of the cerebral tissue] Nechaeva GA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:607-17, 1964 (Rus)
[Topological chemistry of the cerebral cortex] Baranov MN, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:221-41, Sep-Oct 64 (3 ref.) (Rus)
[Some problems of structural and functional interrelationships in the thalamocortical projection system] Durinian RA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:63-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Diencephalic pathology in glaucoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. Vestn Oftal 77:39-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Change in vestibular-somatic reflexes in man in relation to the functional state of the cerebral cortex] Usachev IS. Voennomed Zh 7:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[On quantitative relations between capillaries and cellular elements in compressed portions of the brain (Preliminary report)] Arutiunova AS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:29-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the adrenals in the development of arterial hypertension after stimulation of the cerebral cortex (experimental research)] Shcherbakov II.
Vop Neirokhir 28:34-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological diagnosis of pathological foci of the brain in focal epilepsy in children] Zemskaia AG.
Vop Neirokhir 28:36-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the reactivity of the child's organism during the development of rheumatic processes] Kozin NI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in so-called neurosis-like form of schizophrenia] Bobkova VV.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:223-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Present views on cholinergic mechanisms of the functioning of some segments of the central nervous system according to electrophysiological studies] Baklavadzhian OG.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:9-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the structure of the synaptic membranes (electron-microscopic study)] Bogolepov NN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1661-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Change in the mitochondria of nerve fibers of the cerebral cortex in the early stages of degeneration (electron microscopic examination)] Bogolepov NN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:174-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of pentamine, bloodletting and the decrease of blood supply to the brain on the sequelae of intracerebral vascular occlusion in the cerebral cortex] Gannushkina IV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1489-93, 1964 (Rus)
[On spatial distribution of sources of the rhythmic activity of the cerebral cortex in man and animals] Monakhov KK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:520-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic examination of the cerebral cortex in man and in rats] Petrov VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:858-63, 1964 (Rus)
[On Korsakov's syndrome in brain tumors involving subcortical structures and the archeocortex] Popova LT.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1515-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical picture and treatment of epilepsy caused by arteriovenous aneurysm of cerebral vessels] Rachkov BM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1641-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of asymmetry of the vestibular nystagmus to bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex] Skilut IA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:652-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of correlation of the visual and auditory analyzer] Batuev AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:834-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Selective extinction of the orientation reflex to complex acoustic and multimodal stimuli] Bouden D, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:608-17, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the dynamics of the frequency-specific cerebral and retinal electrophysiological reaction during the course of prolonged photic stimulation using correlation analysis] Danilova NN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:377-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Relations between signaling systems in young pre-school children during the process of development of conditioned reflexes to object stimuli] Denisova ZV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:427-35, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the excitation and destruction of various nuclei of the diencephalon on the formation of basic cortical temporary connections] Efimova EK.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:857-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Technic of examining the 2d signaling system in children with the use of the RRM-59 radioreflexometer] Erenkov VA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1108-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relation of primary responses of the auditory cortex to temporary parameters of the signal in alert cats] Gershuni GV, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:489-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On spatial distribution of the magnitude of assimilated rhythm in the human cerebral cortex] Il'ianok VA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:763-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On inhibition in the neuron system of the visual cortex] Kondrat'eva IN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1069-78, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cortex-subcortex relationship under the influence of aminazin] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:397-405, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On age-related peculiarities of the excitability of the cerebral cortex and the equilibrium of neural processes in the dog] Kozlova LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:678-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the parietal area of the cerebral cortex on motor food conditioned reflexes in the monkey] Lagutina NI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:789-98, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution evoked responses to light in various strata of the visual cortex in the rabbit] Polianskii VB.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:867-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the interaction of evoked potentials and basic bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex in rabbits] Supin AIa.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1057-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some electrophysiological aspects of cerebral cortex

neurons] Voronin LL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:920-33, Sep-Oct 64 (127 ref.) (Rus)
[On the irritability threshold of various regions of the cerebral cortex] Mihailović L.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:111-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of self-sustained activity of the cerebral cortex on arterial pressure and coronary flow of the dog heart] Alanís J, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:11-49, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Circumscribed reversible lesions of the cerebral hemispheres with an expansive ventriculographic syndrome] Tolosa E, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:70-4, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on the activity of the paleocortex and archicortex] Tokizane T, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:283-5, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Human cerebral cortex. Notions on its structure and function] Thomson AF.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:62-88, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The use of electronic computers in audiologic research, with special reference to auditory cortical responses in man] Borsanyi SJ, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:349-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The upper insular sulcus in lateral carotid angiography. Study of its variations in the hemispheric tumors] Vlahovitch B, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:333-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Clarification and functional significance of the intercellular organization of the cerebral cortex] Marín Girón F.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:63-94, 1963 (Sp)
[Effect of oxygen pressure, temperature and infrared rays on the dog brain under anesthesia] Berezovskii VA. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:259-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Variability of monopolar primary evoked potentials recorded from the auditory zone of the cerebral cortex of cats under anesthesia] Dembnovetskii OF. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:390-2, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Correlation between the duration of the latent period of the motor conditioned reflexes and the mobility of the basic neural processes in the cerebral cortex in man] Khil'chenko AE, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:574-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Relation of peripheral motor chronaxy and the lability of basic neural processes in the cerebral cortex of man] Kol'chenko NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:518-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[On the effect of experimental convulsive attacks on the respiration of the cerebral cortex in rats] Nazarenko AI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:621-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[New data to the analysis of temporal connection mechanisms in the conditioned reflex activity of greater cerebral hemisphere] Skliarov IaP, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:567-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Electric activity of neurons of the visual cortex in rabbits] Velikaia RR.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:450-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

CEREBRAL CORTEX DECORTICATION (E4)

The effects of lesions within the sensori-motor cortex upon instrumental response to the "specific tactile stimulus". Dobrzecka C, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:91-106, 1965
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:708-14, Apr 65
Learning in adult rats with extensive cortical lesions made in infancy. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:547-62, Dec 64
Responses to electrical stimulation of the premotor area following ablation of the motor area in primates. Nagayama Y. Arch Jap Chir 34:310-27, 1 Mar 65
Surgical treatment of epilepsy. Branch C.
Canad Nurse 61:174-7, Mar 65
Effects of posterior cortical lesions on performance of a brightness-discrimination task. Bauer JH, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:84-92, Aug 64
Cardiac versus somatomotor conditioned responses in neodecorticate rats. Bloch-Rojas S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:233-6, Oct 64
Effect of contralateral cortex ablation upon conditioned flexion responses. Sabel CL, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:117-22, Aug 65
Emotionality changes following septal and neocortical ablations in rats. Yutzey DA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:463-5, Dec 64
Increased sensitivity to pentylenetetrazol and flurothyl following cortical ablations in rats. Adler MW. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:131-5, Apr 65
A behavioral method for the study of aversive stimuli in the monkey: the effects of parietal cortical ablations. Weitzman ED, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:287-90, 1963
[Effect of prefrontal resection on delayed responses in monkeys] Hsu PH, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:89-97, Mar 65 (Ch)
[On changes of the connective tissue activity during the development of resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma introduced under the skin following the decortication and dibazol administration] Balitskii KP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On regeneration of the cerebral cortex] Figurina II. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:105-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the preservation of autonomic conditioned reflexes in cats after removal of the neocortex] Sosenkov VA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Extinction of orientation reactions following cutting and removal of the auditory cortex] Karimova MM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:459-67, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Learning disorders in rats with partial hemidecortication] López H, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:275-80, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

Traumatic thrombosis of intracranial arteries and extensive necrosis of the brain developed during reanimation. Bots GT, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:416-27, 5 May 64
Cerebral emboli as a result of "mute" juvenile endocarditis. Reske-Nielsen E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:321-32, 1965
"Cerebral thromboangitis obliterans": report of a case with discussion of pathogenesis. Torvik A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:522-32, 1965
Cerebral and retinal embolism. Russell RR.
Amer Heart J 69:142-3, Jan 65
Vascular disease of the brain--epidemiologic aspects: the Farmingham study. Kannel WB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1355-66, Sep 65
Lysis of intracerebral thromboembolism with fibrinolysin. Report of a case. AtkinN, et al.
Angiology 15:436-9, Oct 64
The experimental studies on the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic infarction and on the application of fibrinolytic treatments for cerebral infarction in dogs. Kondo A. Arch Jap Chir 34:195-215, 1 Mar 65
Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64
Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:543-6, Nov 64
Pure motor hemiplegia of vascular origin. Fisher CM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:30-44, Jul 65
Cerebral emboli from cardiac tumors. Joynt RJ, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:84-91, Jan 65
Internal carotid vs middle cerebral artery occlusions; clinical differences. Silverstein A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:468-71, May 65
Operative treatment of extracranial artery occlusion; results of 224 cases. Hardin CA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:180-4, Jul 65
Carotid air embolism. An experimental study in cats. Pate JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:685, Oct 64
Occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Lascelles RG, et al. Brain 88:85-96, Mar 65
The contribution of radiology to the diagnosis and prognosis of occlusions of the middle cerebral artery and its branches. Burrows EH, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:481-93, Jul 65
Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Adler M.
Brit Med J 5426:58-9, 2 Jan 65
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Baines GF. Brit Med J 5428:189, 16 Jan 65
Vertebral-artery thrombosis and oral contraceptives. Ehtishamuddin M. Brit Med J 5439:921-2, 3 Apr 65
Three cases of intravascular thrombosis occurring in patients receiving oral contraceptives. Nevin NC, et al. Brit Med J 5450:1586-9, 19 Jun 65
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Stewart-Wallace AM. Brit Med J 5423:1528, 12 Dec 64
Further notes on traumatic fat embolism. Comparison of distribution of nervous lesions with those of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:143-9, Sep 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. 3. Disseminated infarctions of the cerebral centrum. Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:85-94, Jun 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. II. Multiple embolic infarctions of the cerebral centrum versus "acute multiple sclerosis". Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:75-84, Jun 65
Pulmonary arteriovenous malformation: an unusual cause of cerebral embolism. Hunter DD.
Canad Med Ass J 93:662-5, 18 Sep 65
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:349-58, 1964
The pathological anatomy of thrombosis of large arteries of the brain in hypertension and atherosclerosis. Dragiev M. Cor Vasa 7:36-41, 1965
Perinatal occlusion of middle cerebral artery. Cocker J, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:235-43, Jun 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. D'Arbela PG.
E Afr Med J 41:551-9, Dec 64
The electroencephalogram in cerebral fat embolism. Müller HR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:278-86, Feb 65
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. Geriatrics 20:213-8, Mar 65
Cerebral air embolism as a complication of thoracentesis. Diamond S, et al. GP 30:87-91, Oct 64
Foville's syndome in infancy: report of a case. Srivastava DK, et al. Indian Pediat 2:49-50, Feb 65
Fibrinolytic activity of blood in occlusive cerebrovascular disease and its relationship with serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:303-11, May 65
Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. J Clin Path 17:427-37, Jul 64
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency demonstrated by carotid angiography. Gonski A, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:103-10, Jun 65
Plasma fibrinogen on patients of cerebrovascular disease. Chen JS, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:67-74, 28 Feb 64
Puerperal cerebral venous and venous-sinus thrombosis. Prakash C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:517-20, 1 Dec 64
A case of suspected syphilitic cerebral thrombosis with hemiplegia on the left side.
J Indian Med Ass 44:136-40, 1 Feb 65
Simultaneous bilateral cerebral blood flow and metabolism with arteriographic correlation in unilateral brain infarction or haemorrhage. Beteta E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:335-43, Aug 65
Homolateral ataxia and crural paresis: a vascular syndrome. Fisher CM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:48-55, Feb 65
The effect of 5 percent carbon dioxide on the electrocorticogram of dogs with experimental cerebral embolisation. Lavy S, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:467-74, Sep-Oct 64
Embolectomy of middle cerebral artery: report of a case. Chou SN. J Neurosurg 20:161-3, Feb 63
Late thrombosis following the use of autogenous fascia and a cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) for the wrapping of an intracranial aneurysm. Coe JE, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:884-6, Oct 64
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al.
J Pediat 65:306-10, Aug 64
Intracarotid fibrinolysis in acute cerebral occlusion with angiographic control of results. Reyes VA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:101-13, Feb 64
Thrombotic angiitis and congenital asplenia. Gilbert GJ, et al. JAMA 192:415-7, 3 May 65
Arteriographic study of cerebral embolism. Dalal PM, et al. Lancet 2:358-61, 21 Aug 65
Cerebral embolism. Angiographic observations on spontaneous clot lysis. Dalal PM, et al.
Lancet 1:61-4, 9 Jan 65
Coma due to fat-embolism treated with hypothermia and dehydration. Hamilton UH.
Lancet 2:994-5, 7 Nov 64
Plasma fibrinolytic activity following recent myocardial and cerebral infarction. Ogston D, et al.
Lancet 2:99-101, 17 Jul 65
Recurrent cerebral emboli and diagnosis of foecal epilepsy. Patrick J, et al. Lancet 1:1291-3, 19 Jun 65
Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease. McDowell F. Maryland Med J 13:31-4, Dec 64
Transient vascular occlusions in acute strokes. Ettinger MG, et al. Minnesota Med 48:863-6, Jul 65
Strokes--diagnosis and modern treatment (II). Wright IS. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 34:35-9, Aug 65
Treatment of cerebral embolism. McDevitt E.
Mod Treatm 2:52-63, Jan 65
Focal electroencephalographic seizure discharges in acute cerebral infarction. Electrographic, clinical, and pathological observations. Chatrian GE, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:123-31, Feb 65
Lacunes: small, deep cerebral infarcts. Fisher CM.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:774-84, Aug 65
Pure sensory stroke involving face, arm, and leg. Fisher CM. Neurology (Minneap) 15:76-80, Jan 65
Observations concerning intracerebral vascular occlusions. Zatz LM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:389-401, Apr 65
Myocardial embolus--a complication of mitral valvulotomy. Friedman RM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:251-2, 4 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 51-1964.
New Eng J Med 271:837-45, 15 Oct 64
Patients suffering from 'stroke'. 2. Carter AB.
Nurs Times 60:1359-61, 16 Oct 64
Mental functioning and premarin therapy in cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. Evans RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:529-33, Feb 65
Cotton fiber embolization during angiography. A clinical and experimental study. Adams DF, et al.
Radiology 84:678-82, Apr 65
An uncommon complication of thoracic aortography. A case report. Judkins MP, et al.
Radiology 83:433-5, Sep 64
The radiology of basilar thrombosis. Schechter MM, et al. Radiology 85:23-32, Jul 65
Pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism after

closed-chest cardiac massage. Jackson CT, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:25-7, Jan 65
[Middle cerebral artery occlusion associated with pregnancy; 3 cases verified by arteriography] Clausen JE, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1425-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Cerebral arterial thrombosis associated with pregnancy. Etiological possibilities] Clausen JE. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1411-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Use of anticoagulants in cerebral embolism] Hees CA van. Geneesk Gids 43:310-3, 24 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Pros and cons in the use of anticoagulants in cerebralvascular accidents] Braaken JW ter, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:761-5, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Occlusion of the middle cerebral artery] Drift JH van der. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2517-8, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Acute cerebrovascular disorder in a lying-in woman] Meyjes FE, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:223-4, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid arteries. Apropos of 5 personal cases] Sanabria J. Acta Neurol Belg 64:867-74, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical picture due to vertebral artery obstruction] Tamaroff L, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:820-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Examination of sound location in the diagnosis of cerebral disorders] Matzker J. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:511-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Sylvian thrombosis complicating induced abortion] Arnould G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:56-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of cerebral complications during air insufflations into the maxillary sinus] Stefaniu A, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:783-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral angioma. Spontaneous thrombosis (apropos of 1 case)] Philippe Y, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:483-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Circulatory vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Delahousse J. Lille Med 9:741-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cerebral circulation in cerebral artery obstruction syndromes by means of intracarotid injection of radioisotopes] Agnoli A, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:339-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Puerperal thromboses of the superior longitudinal sinus. (2 cases)] Paillas JA, et al. Presse Med 72:2265-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical aspects of cerebral ischemia in geriatrics] Dekoninck W. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:34-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fat embolism] Nini W. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:273-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Wallenberg's syndrome imputable to a chronic thrombocythemia] Kissel P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:54-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On a new method for inducing stereotype microemboli in the cat brain] Tzonos T. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:393-7, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Fatal accident after an intravenous injection of congo red] Hörstensmeyer O. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1845-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence optical studies on fat embolism] Bschor F, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:261-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Silicon embolism in operations with a heart-lung machine] Lesslauer W. Helv Chir Acta 31:493-507, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral vascular occlusion in middle age] Schäfer HJ. Med Welt 10:493-501, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[EEG changes in 27 cases of cerebral thrombophlebitis] Burkhardt S, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:1-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Successful thrombolysis of cereral artery thrombosis] Stricker E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:615-6, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Postpartum thrombosis of the sinus sagittalis] Umbricht W, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:636-8, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch E, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:605-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K. Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rare thrombo-embolic complications] Argay I. Orv Hetil 105:2231-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On some problems of cerebral artery occlusion] Zappe L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1825-33, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Thromboses of the sylvian artery. Clinical and angiographic correlations] Campana FP. Ann Ital Chir 41:315-34, 1964 (It)
[Cerebral and pulmonary complications in the course of lymphography] Musiani R, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1680-7, 1963 (It)
[Wallenberg's syndrome. Considerations on a clinical case] Boito A, et al. Minerva Med 56:1114-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with serial tachyserioschermography] Noceti D, et al. Minerva Neurochir 8:122-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Diabetic response and successive aphasic episode after myocardial infarct. Cerebral embolism?Hypoglycemic shock?] Chini V. Rass Clinicosci 40:233-43, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of anosognosia in a patient with right middle cerebral thrombosis] Pugliese L, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:496-508, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On some cases of vertebro-basilar thrombosis without infarct lesions of the encephalic trunk] Fabri S. Riv Neurol 34:196-218, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical, angiographic and electroencephalographic contribution to occlusive syndromes of the posterior cerebral artery] Floris V, et al. Riv Neurol 34:470-94, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Thrombosis of the posterior cerebral artery. Clinico-angiographic contribution] Lugaresi E, et al. Sist Nerv 16:402-13, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The Wallenberg syndrome: clinico-angiographic findings] Lugaresi E, et al. Sist Nerv 16:394-401, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of Wallenberg's syndrome: electronystagmographic study] Tassini G, et al. Valsalva 40:196-210, Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al. Jap Circ J 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathologic conference. 54. Hemiplegia and disorder of consciousness] Goto H. Naika 14:959-61 passim, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Current transitions in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction in our country] Katsuki S, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:868-72, Apr 65 (Jap)
[953d clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Nakao K, et al. Tokyo J Med Sci 72:109-13, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral hemorrhage and embolism] Kledecki Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:220-2, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[On the control of embolic complications in mitral valve surgery under direct vision] Luces G, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:201-12, Aug 64 (Por)
[Experimental intravital fluorochroming as a method for the detection of air embolism in the brain during heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Kniazeva GD, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:20-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some biochemical indices in the blood coagulation system in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ovsov VV. Vop Med Khim 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the electric activity of the brain in patients with diseases of the median cerebral artery] Chukhrova VA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1451-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pentamine, bloodletting and the decrease of blood supply to the brain on the sequelae of intracerebral vascular occlusion in the cerebral cortex] Gannushkina IV. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1489-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood coagulability in hypertension complicated by cerebral attacks] Urbaniuk KG. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1481-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Some clinico-angiographic comparisons in thrombosis and stenosis of the central cerebral artery] Zaretskaia IKh, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:555-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Presentation of a case of thrombosis of the internal branch of the left posterior cerebral artery angiographically verified] Campillo Valero D. An Med [Espec] 50:23-30, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Occlusive cerebrovascular diseases] Anastasio JV. Rev Clin Esp 94:257-67, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of focal cerebral ischemia with hyperbaric oxygen] Ingvar DH, et al. Nord Med 72:1352-7, 12 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Incidence of multiple arterial thromboembolism in toxic diphtheria] Barabanova EM, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:23-4, 1964 (Uk)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE (C8, C10)

On the heredity of diabetes mellitus and its interrelationship with some other diseases. Nilsson SE. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:97-124, 1964
The routine radiologic picture of intracranial hematomas. Spettowa S, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:189-200, 1964
Cerebral hemorrhage in a population after a decade of active antihypertensive treatment. Aurell M, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:377-83, Sep 64
Aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Höök O, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:200-18, 1964
Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Höök O, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:219-40, 1964
Brain stem hemorrhage in cranio-cerebral trauma. Tandon PN. Acta Neurol Scand 40:375-85, 1964
A member of the team. Malone DH. Amer J Nurs 65:128-9, Apr 65
The central nervous system in leukemia. Phair JP, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:863-75, Nov 64
Intracranial hemorrhages and associated diseases in premature infants. Ahvenainen EK. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:1-5, 1965
The experimental studies on the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic infarction and on the application of fibrinolytic treatments for cerebral infarction in dogs. Kondo A. Arch Jap Chir 34:195-215, 1 Mar 65
Hypertonic urea in experimental cerebral edema. Clasen RA, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:424-34, Apr 65
Spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage: factors related to surgical results. Cook AW, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:25-9, Jul 65
Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:543-6, Nov 64
Hemorrhage into meningiomas. Goran A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:65-9, Jul 65
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenomata. Report of two cases with spontaneous recovery. Wright RL, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:326-31, Mar 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative complications. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:742-5, Dec 64
The pathogenesis of cerebral infarction following the rupture of cerebral berry aneurysms. Crompton MR. Brain 87:491-510, Sep 64
Subtentorial changes following the rupture of cerebral aneurysms. Crompton MR. Brain 88:75-84, Mar 65
Death after combined dexamphetamine and phenelzine. Lloyd JT, et al. Brit Med J 5454:168-9, 17 Jul 65
Intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia. Brit Med J 5417:1089-90, 31 Oct 64
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al. Confin Neurol 24:349-58, 1964
Intracranial haemorrhage in the premature infant. Claireaux AE. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:518-9, Oct 64
Intracranial effects of long-standing decompression of the brain in children with hydrocephalus and meningomyelocele. Emery JL. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:302-9, Jun 65
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64
Intracerebral vascular lesions following cranial impact: a proposed mechanism. Edberg S, et al. J Forensic Sci 10:158-66, Apr 65
Plasma fibrinogen on patients of cerebrovascular disease. Chen JS, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:67-74, 28 Feb 64
Intracerebellar haematoma. Chakravorty B. J Indian Med Ass 44:554-5, 16 May 65
Acute hypertensive cerebellar hemorrhage: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Fisher CM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:38-57, Jan 65
Simultaneous bilateral cerebral blood flow and metabolism with arteriographic correlation in unilateral brain infarction or haemorrhage. Beteta E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:335-43, Aug 65
Cortical dysarthria and dysprosody of speech. Whitty CW. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:507-10, Dec 64
Small vascular malformations as a cause of primary intracerebral hemorrhage. Krayenbühl H, et al. J Neurosurg 22:7-20, Jan 65
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. J Neurosurg 20:34-40, Jan 63
A study of the factors responsible for the accumulation of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) by intracranial tumours and other lesions. Tator CH, et al. J Neurosurg 22:60-76, Jan 65
Posttraumatic intracerebral hematoma. Larson SJ, et al. J Trauma 5:482-90, Jul 65
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenoma during anticoagulant therapy. Nourizadeh AR, et al. JAMA 193:623-5, 16 Aug 65
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. JAMA 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
Cerebral hemorrhage in experimental renal hypertension. Ikeda M, et al. Jap Heart J 5:466-73, Sep 64
Electrocardiographic changes associated with cerebrovascular accidents. Wahi PL. Lancet 1:660, 20 Mar 65
The importance of flap. Lancet 1:1312-3, 19 Jun 65
Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn. Tizard JP. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:557, Sep 64
Atypical cerebral aneurysms. Stehbens WE. Med J Aust 1:765-6, 22 May 65
Stasis in the arteria carotis interna. De Lange J. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:166-72, Nov 64
The identification of ruptured aneurysm in patients with multiple intracranial aneurysms. Heiskanen O. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:102-7, May 65
Ascorbic acid studies in spontaneous subarachnoid and intracerebral haemorrhage. Preliminary investigations. Wright RL. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:142-6, Aug 64
A contribution on the etiology and pathogenesis of congenital communicating hydrocephalus. The syndrome of delayed hemorrhage into the cisterns of the transverse cerebral fissure of infants. Lourie H, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:815-22, Sep 65
On the relationship between ruptured intracranial aneurysm and cerebral infarction. Schneck SA. Neurology (Minneap) 14:691-702, Aug 64
Congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilizing factor. Observation of a new case. Barry A, et al. New Eng J Med 272:943-7, 6 May 65
Pathologic aspects of traumatic, intracranial hemorrhage. Edberg S, et al. New York J Med 65:889-93, 1 Apr 65

Patients suffering from 'stroke'. 2. Carter AB. **Nurs Times** 60:1359-61, 16 Oct 64
Sagittal sinus hematoma. Angiographic demonstration and clinical pathology. Iwata K. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:340-2, Nov-Dec 64
The neurology of early childhood. The neuro-respiratory distress syndrome. Minkowski A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:1-2, Jan 65
Intracerebral hematomas. A clinical study of 40 surgical cases. Luyendijk W, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:445-68, Nov-Dec 64
Intraventricular haemorrhage of the newborn. A pathological analysis of 49 cases. Tock PC. **Singapore Med J** 5:43-8, Jun 64
Cerebral hemorrhage as a complication of surgery in carotid artery occlusion. Bruetman ME, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:52-5, 1963
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger HP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:229-30, 1963
[A newborn infant with 5 cephalhematomas] Novachev D. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:76-7, 1965 (Bul)
[The problem of the diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage with reference to the indication for surgical treatment] Riegrová H. **Cesk Neurol** 28:251-6, Jul 65 (Cz)
[On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of traumatic intracerebral hemorrhages] Fantis A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:668-73, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage] Riishede J. **Nord Med** 74:666-7, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Examination of sound location in the diagnosis of cerebral disorders] Matzker J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:511-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of accidents due to anticoagulants] Grassin P. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:663-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intraventricular cerebral hemorrhages in the premature infant. 2. Elements of clinical diagnosis] Amiel C. **Biol Neonat** 7:57-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Intraventricular cerebral hemorrhages in the premature infant. I. Anatomy and physiopathology] Larroche JC. **Biol Neonat** 7:26-56, 1964 (Fr)
[A diagnosis not to overlook. Hemiplegias with surgical indications] Daum S. **Concours Med** 86:7169-70, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intracranial hemorrhages in the hemophilic. Discussion apropos of 5 non-fatal cases] Alagille D, et al. **Hemostase** 4:285-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical data and therapeutic results in post-traumatic intracranial hematoma. (Study on 308 cases)] Oblu N, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:221-30, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Multiple post-traumatic intracranial hematomas] Brzezinski J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:333-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hematomas of the cisterna magna after suboccipital puncture] Burzaco J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:283-91, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on multiple and combined traumatic intracranial hematomas] De Nunno T, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:79-89, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Encephalo-meningeal angiomatosis with pseudotumoral development] Van Den Bergh R. **Neurochirurgie** 10:69-78, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
["Postmortem" occlusive cerebral phlebography. A method of opacification of hemorrhages of venous origin in patients with cranial injuries] Dérobert L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:519-24, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The instrumental function of the body as the basis of the notion of space] Jeannerod M. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:182-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Cerebral lesions in premature infants at birth] Larroche JC. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:269-76, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Meningeal hemorrhage in the newborn at term] Burger JP, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:125-33, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychomotor and electroencephalographic sequellae of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage and brain edema in feeble-minded and premature infants] Levy Silagy J. **Strasbourg Med** 16:149-57, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Meningeal hemorrhage in premature infants] Milfort J, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:134-48, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Detection of oligo-symptomatic traumatic intracerebral hematomas by early angiography] Dietz H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:395-402, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic cerebral hemorrhages in childhood] Pia HW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:583-600, 1964 (Ger)
[Hemorrhaging cerebral aneurysm] Weber G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1339-40, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Cohn's plasma fraction I in the treatment of perinatal brain damage] Krebs HJ, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:557-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of traumatic intracranial hemorrhages] Isfort A. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:221-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic intracranial hemorrhages from a pathological viewpoint] Krauland W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:213-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic intracranial hemorrhages from a clinical viewpoint] Penzholz H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:209-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Sequelae of intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Litvay E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:231-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Parenteral Niamide therapy in the follow-up treatment of cerebral hemorrhages] Pakesch E. **Med Klin** 59:826-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of intracranial hemorrhage in newborn infants] Dietrich H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:93-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of localization of subependymal hemorrhages related to birth injury] Dominok GW. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:52-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A 4 week period of bed rest in spinal contusion. Cause of an apoplectic insult? Isfort A. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:185-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The EEG in closed cerebral lesions and its relation to subjective complaints] Radermecker J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1315-22, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the basic bioelectric rhythm in intracranial basal arterial aneurysms] Schwarz HJ. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:261-5, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Aneurysmic arteriovenous angioma of the cerebellum with polycythemia (polyglobulism) and terminal massive hemorrhage] Lichtensteiger WH. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:720-8, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical contribution to the treatment of intracerebral hemorrhage] Krayenbühl H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:401-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Indication for surgery in intracranial and intracerebral hemorrhages] Goldhahn WE. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:964-70, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Consequences of intracranial hemorrhage in newborn infants] Litvay E. **Orv Hetil** 106:206-10, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Aneurysm of unusual size at the base of the brain] Potondi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1710-1, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Statistical and catamnestic study of the EEG picture in newborn infants] Landucci Rubini L, et al. **Lattante** 35:289-96, Jun 64 (It)
[Intracerebral hematomas due to metastasis of melanotic tumors] Candia O, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:94, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Multiple endocranial hematomas] Lombard GF, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:88-93, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Ventricular tachycardia in the newborn with intracranial hemorrhage] Rivolta S. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1021, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebrospinal fluid lactic dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of intracranial (anoxic-hemorrhagic) syndromes in the newborn] Buffa V, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1257-67, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Cryptogenetic intracerebral and intracerebellar hematomas. Description of 36 cases verified surgically and histologically] Giuffrè R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 35:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Echoencephalography of apoplexy with special reference to the differential diagnosis of acute hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage and brain softening] Kanaya H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:769-78, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pathology of cerebrovascular disorders. (1).] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:760-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of subdural hemorrhage associated with encephalitis] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1066-73, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Ultrasonic waves] Torikai T, et al. **Naika** 14:804-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Current transitions in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction in our country] Katsuki S, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:868-72, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Pneumoencephalographic picture of paracerebral hematomas] Spettowa S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:455-62, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Echo-encephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial hematomas] Holyst J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1835-7, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral hemorrhage and embolism] Kledecki Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:220-2, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Cerebral hemorrhage in children] Wolski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1962-4, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Cytochemical and cytophotometric studies on neurons in cerebral hemorrhage] Kozik M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 27:77-117, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of essential hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage in children] Hurmuzache E, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Hemorrhagic stroke following fat embolism] Amelin AZ. **Arkh Pat** 26:69-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of intracranial hemorrhage in acute leukemias] Vakhman IS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:62-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Psychoneurological disturbances in children of diabetic women] Barashnev IuI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood protein composition in cerebral hemorrhages in hypertensive patients] Kucherova LL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:96-101, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of epidural and subdural hemorrhages in acute closed cerebro-cranial trauma] Kaplan IB. **Voennomed Zh** 6:20-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Some biochemical indices in the blood coagulation system in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ovsov VV. **Vop Med Khim** 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On clinical aspects of a supratentorial arteriovenous aneurysm] Burlutskiĭ AP. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:30-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects and surgery of spontaneous intracerebral hematoma] Nikol'skiĭ VA, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:9-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Intracranial hemorrhages and their treatment in acute cranial and and cerebral injuries] Balamutova MP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1140-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the brain in experimental intracerebral hematomas and thermocoagulation of cerebral vessels] Lerner EN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1792-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood coagulability in hypertension complicated by cerebral attacks] Urbaniuk KG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1481-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On a rare phenomenon in the neurologic clinic (hemorrhagic meningitis)] Rojas Ballesteros L, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:521-3, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Anti-depressive agents] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:334-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of cerebral hemorrhage] Donoso M. **Neurocirugia** 21:142-3, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Diagnostic problems in the newborn with brain damage] Murtagh JJ, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1093-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous hematomas of the cerebellum] Boixadós JR, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:267-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral circulatory disorders of venous origin. Diagnosis of hemorrhages and malacio of arterial origin] Escolá Picó. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:109-54, 1963 (Sp)

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (C8, C10)

Transient global amnesia. Fisher CM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 9:1-83, 1964
Treatment of focal cerebral ischemia with hyperbaric oxygen. Report of 4 cases. Ingvar DH, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:92-5, 1965
Objective evaluation of therapy in transitory cerebral ischemia. Fazekas JF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:291-4, Sep 64
The role of hypotension in transitory focal cerebral ischemia. Fazekas JF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:567-70, Nov 64
Internal carotid artery insufficiency. Parrott JC. **Amer J Surg** 108:777-84, Dec 64
Intermittent occlusion of the internal carotid artery by detached intima. Robicsek F, et al. **Angiology** 16:18-20, Jan 65
Experimental cerebral ischemia. Wright RL. **Angiology** 16:397-404, Jul 65
Cerebral arterial insufficiency: one to 11-year results following arterial reconstructive operation. De Bakey ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:921-45, Jun 65
Selective cerebral hypothermia: physiology and technic. Misko JC. **Ann Surg** 161:378-89, Mar 65
Cerebral ischemia result of hypoplasia of internal carotid artery. Tharp B, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:160-4, Feb 65
Bilateral carotico-cavernous fistulae. Hypopituitarism from bilateral carotid ligation for surgical cure. Jamieson KG. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:1-10, Aug 64
Clinico-EEG correlation with arterial and jugular venous biochemical studies in acute neurological disorder. Fischer-Williams M, et al. **Brain** 87:281-306, Jun 64
Metabolism of glucose in anoxic-ischaemic rat brain. Atkinson JN, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:393-7, Aug 64
Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Adler M. **Brit Med J** 5426:58-9, 2 Jan 65
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM. **Brit Med J** 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Stewart-Wallace AM. **Brit Med J** 5423:1528, 12 Dec 64
Carotid artery occlusion due to post-traumatic dissecting aneurysm. A complication of Selverstone clamp application. Crue BL Jr. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:99-102, Jun 65
Psychiatric manifestations of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:611-7, Oct 64
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. **Geriatrics** 20:213-8, Mar 65
The treatment of recurring cerebral ischemic phenomena. Scheinberg P, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:887-93, Dec 64
The ultrastructure of anoxic-ischaemic lesions in the cerebral cortex of the adult rat brain. Hills CP. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:333-48, 1964
In vitro respiration of anoxic ischaemic rat brain. Spector RG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:305-13, 1964
Elevation of mean circulatory pressure in dogs with cerebral ischemia-induced hypertension. Richardson TQ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1133-4, Nov 64

Death due to cerebral vasospasm. Buckle RM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:440-4, Oct 64
Measurement of maximal permissible cerebral ischemia and a study of its pharmacologic prolongation. Wright RL, et al. J Neurosurg 21:567-74, Jul 64
Cerebral angina. Curry HB. J S Carolina Med Ass 60:373-7, Dec 64
Observations on the natural history of transient cerebral ischaemia. Acheson J, et al. Lancet 2:871-4, 24 Oct 64
Carotid arteritis as a cause of cerebral ischaemia in the adult. Garland H, et al. Lancet 1:993, 8 May 65
Reversed blood-flow in the vertebral arteries causing recurrent brain-stem ischaemia. Irvine WT, et al. Lancet 1:994-6, 8 May 65
Withdrawal of anticoagulants from patients with transient ischaemic cerebrovascular attacks. Marshall J, et al. Lancet 1:5-6, 2 Jan 65
Recurrent cerebral emboli and diagnosis of foecal epilepsy. Patrick J, et al. Lancet 1:1291-3, 19 Jun 65
Long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischaemic attacks. Pearce JM, et al. Lancet 1:6-9, 2 Jan 65
Recurrent cerebral ischaemia. Lancet 2:799-800, 10 Oct 64
Carotid or vertebral? Lancet 1:1005-6, 8 May 65
Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease. McDowell F. Maryland Med J 13:31-4, Dec 64
Symptomatic bilateral "subclavian steal". Coder DM, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:473-6, Jun 65
The potential cerebral and cardiovascular dangers of nitroglycerin. Datlow DW, et al. Med Ann DC 34:99-104, Mar 65
Anticoagulant treatment of transient ischemic attacks and progressing strokes. Whisnant JP. Med Treatm 2:25-35, Jan 65
Cerebral arteriography during migraine prodrome and headache. Dukes HT, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:636-9, Jul 64
Transient "ischemic" attacks produced by carotid stenosis and hypoglycemia. Portnoy HD. Neurology (Minneap) 15:830-2, Sep 65
Observations concerning intracerebral vascular occlusions. Zatz LM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:389-401, Apr 65
Some relationships between the cerebral circulation and neural function in goats. Baldwin BA. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:549-51, Jul 65
Effect of anoxic-ischemic procedure on experimental epilepsy in the rat. Payan H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:454-6, Jun 64
Transient cerebral blindness--a hazard of vertebral artery catheterization. Report of four cases. Howland WJ, et al. Radiology 83:428-32, Sep 64
The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S. Vasc Dis 1:214-5, Jul 64
[Importance of the EEG in the diagnosis of puerperal venous cerebral obstructions] Synek V, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 24:103-8, 1964 (Cz)
[The effect of hypothermia on the CNS resistance against ischemia during ontogenesis in the rat] Trojan S, et al. Sborn Lek 67:127-32, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Mechanisms of cerebral ischemia] Coërs C, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:291-306, 1964 (58 ref.) (Fr)
[Neurologic complications of dissecting aortic aneurysm] Boudin G, et al. Coeur Med Intern 3:363-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Uncusectomy in the treatment of brachialgia and the vertebral artery syndrome due to inferior cervical arthrosis] Jung A, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:257-68, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contributions of carotid angiography in syncope and eclysis syndromes] Weill J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:482-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical aspects of cerebral ischemia in geriatrics] Dekoninck W. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:34-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A reversible syndrome of the dorsal oblongata. Observations on over-extension trauma of the cervical vertebrae and basilar insufficiency] Poeck K, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:474-88, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Negligence in road traffic, cerebral insufficiency and sociological factors in old age] Zirner F, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:778-84, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the filtration pressure after ischemia of the brain, extremity and kidney] Hirsch H, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:191-200, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. I. Changes in blood levels of non-esterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.)] Nuzzaci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:199-215, Aug 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al. Jap Circ J 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Some problems in the clinical diagnosis of ischemic cerebrovascular disease] Miyazaki M. Naika 14:351-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Some biochemical indices in the blood coagulation system in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ovsov VV. Vop Med Khim 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Back pressure and collateral circulation in the superficial cerebral arteries during temporary occlusion of the cerebral vessels] Lerman VI. Vop Neirokhir 28:17-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Coagulation and anti-coagulation systems in patients with ischemic insultus] Mutropol'skif BA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:32-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Extracranial dolichomegacarotids: their etiopathogenic participation in the cerebral ischemia syndrome] Solé-Llenas J, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 42:359-65, May 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of focal cerebral ischemia with hyperbaric oxygen] Ingvar DH, et al. Nord Med 72:1352-7, 12 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

CEREBRAL PALSY (C10, C14)

Resection of the obturator nerve in the treatment of adductor spasticity in cerebral palsy. Hagberg B, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 34:258-70, 1964
Danny was my patient. Malone PA. Amer J Nurs 65:126-7, Jan 65
Tommie, CWC No. 202. Bardwell F, et al. Amer J Occup Ther 18:191-8, Sep-Oct 64
Measuring effectiveness of occupational therapy in the treatment of cerebral palsy. Tyler N, et al. Amer J Occup Ther 19:8-13, Jan-Feb 65
Pattern-detection in brain-injured children. Reed CF, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:177-87, Jun 65
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH. Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64
Some clinical notes and electroencephalographic findings in cerebral palsy. Woods GE. Arch Dis Child 40:394-401, Aug 65
Physiological identification of the thalamic nucleus. Yoshida M, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:435-43, Oct 64
Child care in general practice. Cerebral palsy. II. Ingram TT. Brit Med J 5426:39-40, 2 Jan 65
Child care in general practice. Cerebral palsy. I. Ingram TT. Brit Med J 5425:1638-40, 26 Dec 64
Diazepam: a preliminary study of its effects on patients with athetoid cerebral palsy. Angara VS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:364-6, 21 Aug 65
A room with a view. Canad Med Ass J 91:927, 24 Oct 64
A comparison of sound discrimination of mentally retarded and cerebral palsied children. Form A. Irwin OC, et al. Cereb Palsy Rev 26:3-6, Jan-Feb 65
A preschool program for children with cerebral palsy. Gay MG. Children 12:105-8, May-Jun 65
The risk of mental subnormality and cerebral palsy. Illingworth RS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:439-42, Jul 64
Orthopaedic operations in the treatment of children with cerebral palsy. Mortens J. Danish Med Bull 12:22-8, Mar 65
Associated movements in normal and physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:573-80, Dec 64
The elusive factor in the physiotherapy of brain-damaged children. Bassa DM. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:502-6, Oct 64
Urinary test for progressive brain lesions: the Nadi reaction. Benson PF. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:626-7, Dec 64
Auditory-visual integration in brain-damaged and normal children. Birch HG, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:135-44, Apr 65
Bridges to burn and to build. A presidential address. Denhoff E. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:3-8, Feb 65
A psychological and developmental study of mentally retarded children with cerebral palsy. Garfield A, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:485-94, Oct 64
Teaching children with cerebral palsy. Hällöf I. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:403-5, Aug 64
Lung function of athetoid and spastic quadriplegic children. Hardy JC. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:378-88, Aug 64
Cerebral palsy in young adults. A socio-medical study with special regard to employment problems. Karlsson B, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:269-77, Jun 65
Femoral torsion and coxa valga in cerebral palsy: a preliminary report. Lewis FR, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:591-7, Dec 64
Treatment of spasticity by injection of alcohol. Nathan PW. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:637-8, Dec 64
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:345-61, Aug 64
The ankle jerk in thyroid disease and in cerebral palsy. Rushworth G, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:65-8, Feb 65
Double-blind trials of trilafon and ponalid in cerebral palsied children. Skogrand A. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:412-4, Aug 64
Surgery in cerebral palsy. Stamm TT. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:418-9, Aug 64
Tooth ring analysis. Swallow JN. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:524-5, Oct 64
Psychotherapy in a girl of 16 years with severe cerebral palsy. Wainer GG. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:175-7, Apr 65
Postural reactions in 100 children with cerebral palsy and mental handicap. Zappella M. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:475-84, Oct 64
Oxygen treatment of premature babies and cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:426-7, Aug 64
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Listening comprehension of cerebral palsied and other crippled children as a function of two speaking rates. De Hoop W. Exceptional Child 31:233-40, Jan 65
Speech differences among cerebral palsy subclasses. Hammill DD, et al. Exceptional Child 31:277-80, Feb 65
Changes in intellectual ratings of cerebral palsied children with and without prenursery school training. Zimmerman IL, et al. Exceptional Child 31:486, May 65
Cerebral palsy in twins. Alberman ED. Guy Hosp Rep 113:285-95, 1964
The nutritionist and the team approach. Laura AD. Hosp Progr 46:130-2, Feb 65
Nialamide in children. Bassa DM. Indian Pediat 1:231-6, Jun 64
Cholinesterase levels in spastic children. Sideman MB, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:183-4, Mar-Apr 65
Energy metabolism of spastic children. Wakoh T, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:185-8, Mar-Apr 65
The too-cohesive family: a form of group pathology. Schaffer HR. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:266-75, Autumn 64
Surgical treatment of the hand in cerebral palsy: correction of thumb-in-palm and other deformities. Report of nineteen cases. Keats S. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:274-84, Mar 65
Surgical improvement of the cerebral-palsied upper limb. Electromyographic studies and results of 128 operations. Samilson RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1203-16, Sep 64
Oral prosthesis for cerebral palsy children. Davey KW, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:497-504, Aug 65
The syndrome of athetoid cerebral palsy, mental deficiency, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia. Hoefnagel D. J Ment Defic Res 9:69-74, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of dystonia and choreo-athetosis in infantile cerebral palsy by pedunculotomy. Pathophysiological observations and therapeutic results. Maspes PE, et al. J Neurosurg 21:1076-86, Dec 64
An easily made chair for the child with cerebral palsy. Jenkins BW. J Pediat 65:776-8, Nov 64
Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al. J Pediat 65:415-21, Sep 64
An etiologic and diagnostic study of cerebral palsy. A preliminary report. Malamud N, et al. J Pediat 65:270-93, Aug 64
A familial disorder of uric acid metabolism and central nervous system function. II. Nyhan WL, et al. J Pediat 67:257-63, Aug 65
Microphthalmos, corneal opacity, mental retardation, and spastic cerebral palsy; an oculocerebral syndrome. Pinsky L, et al. J Pediat 67:387-98, Sep 65
A study of the Vacuett suppository in the pediatric patient. Slotkin R. J Pediat 66:954-6, May 65
Delayed intellectual development in cerebral palsy children. Hirschenfang S, et al. J Psychol 60:235-8, Jul 65
Restricted motility of the speech articulators in cerebral palsy. Hixon TJ, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:293-306, Aug 64
Oral language behavior of older cerebral palsied children. Love RJ. J Speech Hearing Res 7:349-59, Dec 64
A study of language disabilities in cerebral palsied children. Myers P. J Speech Hearing Res 8:129-36, Jun 65
Cranio-oropharyngeal motor patterns in dysarthria associated with cerebral palsy. Sheppard JJ. J Speech Hearing Res 7:373-80, Dec 64
Diazepam in incapacitated cerebral-palsied children. Marsh HO. JAMA 191:797-800, 8 Mar 65
Cerebral palsy. Peterson HA, et al. Minnesota Med 47:927-33, Aug 64
Pilot study in the use of diazepam (valium) in cerebral palsy. Smith MC, et al. Nebraska Med J 49:662-5, Dec 64
[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64
A study of the enamel of primary teeth in cerebral palsied children. Gordon EJ, et al. New York Dent J 31:245-9, Jun-Jul 65
Riding Therapy for spastic children. Nurs Times 60:1707, 25 Dec 64
The "Hold-back" maneuver as an obstetric hazard. Carter CH. Obstet Gynec 25:710-6, May 65
Etiology of cerebral palsy. Role of reproductive insufficiency and the multiplicity of factors. Chefetz MD. Obstet Gynec 25:635-47, May 65
Significance of the placental position. A report from

the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Little WA, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:804-9, May 64
Proposals for a department of rehabilitation for children. Ames MD. Pediatrics 36:277-81, Aug 65
An opposed plunger esthesiometer. Weidenbacker RA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:3-6, Aug 64
A cerebral palsy assessment chart; instructions for administration of the test. Semans S, et al. Phys Ther 45:463-8, May 65
Analysis of gait in cerebral palsy: practical difficulties and possibilities. Kendall PH, et al. Physiotherapy 51:208-13, Jul 65
Foot supports for adult spastics in wheelchairs. Moore T. Physiotherapy 51:218-9, Jul 65
The response of children to physiotherapy. Reynell JK, et al. Physiotherapy 51:186-9, Jun 65
Orthopaedic problems in childhood. Lloyd-Roberts GC. Practitioner 193:634-41, Nov 64
Levels of aspiration and vocational choice in the cerebral palsied client. Fleischer E. Rehab Lit 26:9-11, Jan 65
Diazepam (Valium) in cerebral palsy. A comparison of uncontrolled office studies versus a controlled team study. Denhoff E. Rhode Island Med J 47:429-31, Sep 64
Speech communication difficulties in the brain-injured child. Epstein B. Spastics Quart 14:2-3, Mar 65
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied--a comparative study. Fox JJ. Spastics Quart 13:15-21, Dec 64
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied. Haskell SH. Spastics Quart 14:41-2, Mar 65
Galen House--a day centre catering for the needs of physically handicapped subnormal children. Hutchison A. Spastics Quart 13:39-46, Jun 64
A special care unit for children with severe dual mental and physical handicap. Lawson M, et al. Spastics Quart 13:15-23, Jun 64
Family help units the Nottingham experiment. Loring J. Spastics Quart 13:2-8, Jun 64
Further education and training of the cerebrally palsied. Loring J. Spastics Quart 13:13-9, Sep 64
Methods of teaching children with communication difficulties. Mathams AM. Spastics Quart 14:35-40, Mar 65
Testing and evaluation. A paper given at the Third Pan-Pacific Rehabilitation Conference in Tokyo, April 1965. Morgan MR. Spastics Quart 14:3-11, Jun 65
Some aspects of a pre-release educational scheme for handicapped school leavers. Nicholls RH. Spastics Quart 14:18-22, Jun 65
Homecraft for the handicapped. Pearson J. Spastics Quart 13:2-14, Dec 64
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied; a comparative study. Pedder RA. Spastics Quart 13:20-7, Sep 64
Practical aspects of speech therapy in cerebral palsy. Penn Y. Spastics Quart 14:18-22, Mar 65
The cerebral palsy unit of Harperbury Hospital. Shapiro A. Spastics Quart 13:24-38, Jun 64
An account of some teaching methods used with a child who has visual acuity, visuo-perceptual or visuo-motor difficulties. Stather ML. Spastics Quart 13:28-31, Sep 64
Assessment of hearing and speech disorders in cerebral palsy. Taylor IG, et al. Spastics Quart 14:12-7, Mar 65
A brief report on the approach to the training of severly subnormal children with other handicaps in the city of Birmingham. Spastics Quart 13:9-14, Jun 64
Surgery of the hand in cerebral palsy. Swanson AB. Surg Clin N Amer 44:1061-70, Aug 64
Drug therapy in cerebral palsy. Current status. Boelsche A, et al. Texas J Med 60:900-3, Nov 64
Maternal age, birth rank and prenatal encephalopathies. Rostafinski MJ. Virginia Med Monthly 92:71-5, Feb 65
Trinity of superior colliculus, vestibular and fastigial nucleus as centers of equilibrium. An evaluation of stereotaxic operation of fastigial nucleus as treatment of cerebral spastic palsies. Kurihara M, et al. Wakayama Med Rep 9:61-73, Jul 64
[Reflex inhibition of spasticity in perinatal encephalopathy by means of voluntary movement using ontogenetically old structural movements] Vojta V. Cesk Neurol 27:329-40, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Social consequences of early cerebral palsy in children] Fiala V, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 23:63-70, 1964 (Cz)
[Orthepedic treatment for the sequelae of infantile encephalopathy] Vries JS de. Nederl T Geneesk 109:80-6, 22 May 65 (47 ref.) (Dut)
[Action of valium on experimental decerebrate rigidity and on rigidity of children with cerbral motor disease] Tardieu G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1133-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Attempted response to some problems posed by hip anomalies of the in patients with cerebral motor disorders according to experiences of the Garches center] Hyon-Jomier M, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 19:98-115, 1965 (Fr)
[The psychic disorders and retardation in children with psycho-cinetic disorders resulting from a chronic, non evolutive encephalopathy (cerebral palsy)] Lust M. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:577-82, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The absence and delay of speech in children] Launay C. Presse Med 72:2337-8, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Conditions of psychological tests of children with cerebral motor disorders] Garelli MT. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:372-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of the cerebral palsied] Laiter N, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:117-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Etiology of cerebral motor disorders (According to admittance examinations in a center for functional rehabilitation)] Simon S, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:357-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Can psychological trauma in pregnancy be the cause of congenital cerebral hemiplegia in the child?] Stutte H. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:75-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The early diagnosis of infantile cerebral palsy] Huth E. Arch Kinderheilk 170:110-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of stereotaxic therapy of unilateral infantile cerebral palsy] Schaltenbrand G, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:537-42, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Motility disorders in infantile cerebral palsy and related developmental disorders] Siebeck R. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:478-85, 1964 (Ger)
[On speech disorders in cerebral palsy and logopedics in spastic children] Belowa-David RA. Deutsch Gesundh 20:533-6, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathology of the nervous system] Pache HD. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:398-404, Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of athetosis in a child--a model case (with film)] Paul J. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:251-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the hand bones in cerebral palsy in children] Schultz R, et al. Z Orthop 98:420-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Orthopedic-surgical treatment of spastic cerebral paralyses] Climescu V, et al. Chir Organi Mov 53:87-94, 1964 (It)
[Play-audiometry in dyskinetic children] Di Nicola R, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 16:272-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the pharmacological treatment of particular forms of spastic cerebral disease in infancy] Guassardo G. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:441-5, May 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of infantile cerebral paralysis] Rubini Landucci L. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:783-90, Sep 64 (It)
[Modern views on pathogenesis of cerebral paralysis in the newborn] Frezza M. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1115-9, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of infantile cerebral disease in a patient born by a cesarean section of a dead mother] Ciulla M. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:44-57, Jan 65 (It)
[Frequency response in terms of muscular activity in cerebral palsied children] Tamaki T, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:479-84, May 65 (Jap)
[On nutrition, digestive function and energy metabolism in cerebral palsy in children from the standpoint of rehabilitation] Ikeda S, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:640-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On pituitary function in cerebral palsy in children (with special reference to urinary gonadotropins)] Ikeda S, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:642-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic study of the metacarpus in the school children in southern Kyushu] Kubota Y, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:685-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Incidence and GSR in cerebral palsy] Tamaoki T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:637-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the respiration of cerebral palsy in children] Yamagata H, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:639-40, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Notes of a neurologists on indications for orthopedic procedures in Little's syndrome] Buksowicz C. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:731-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of pharmacological preparations in the treatment of motor disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:35-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the dominance of cerebral hemispheres in the extrapyramidal form of cerebral palsy in children] Jankowicz E. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:209-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic changes in the extrapyramidal form of early cerebral palsy] Jankowicz E, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:397-401, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Present status of therapy and socio-economic conditions of children with Little's disease in Poland] Buksowicz C. Pediat Pol 39:809-14, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Role of cranial radiography and pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of early cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C. Pediat Pol 40:391-6, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The pneumoencephalografic picture in extrapyramidal forms of cerebral palsy in children] Jankowicz E. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:1-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The incidence of intestinal parasites in children with Little's syndrome and in the staff of the "Górka" child Rehabilitation Sanitarium in Busk, including blood morphology and urinary diastase level] Poskuta W, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:408-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Plan of organization in the treatment of children with Little's syndrome] Buksowicz C. Zdrow Publiczne 3:81-5, Mar 65 (Pol)
[The electroencephalogram in cerebral paralysis] Levy ML, et al. Rev Port Pediat 27:222-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Experience in the organization of medical aid to children with cerebral palsy] Grishina TA. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:71-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of cerebral palsy in children with hyperkinesia and cerebellar disorders] Safraf SE. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:235-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of diabetic antecedents in cerebral paralysis] Slavutsky I, et al. Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:268-74, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Caries prevalence in normal and cerebral palsy patients] Sznajder N, et al. Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:101-3, Apr 65 (Sp)
[The health aspects of scoliosis, cerebral palsy and paraplegia] Carrillo Mateos JP. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:82-174, Jan-Mar 65 (115 ref.) (Sp)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

Leucodystrophy with predilection for cerebellum and brain stem. Norman RM, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:378-89, 2 Apr 63
Studies on metachromatic leucodystrophy. 1. Clinical and diagnostic considerations. Kamoshita S. Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:1-15, Jun 64
Studies on metachromatic leucodystrophy. 2. Urine sediment examination for the diagnosis in lifetime. Kamoshita S. Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:16-25, Jun 64
An autopsy case of leucodystrophy of Krabbe type. Matsuyama H, et al. Acta Path Jap 13:195-9, Jul 63
Leucoencephalopathy in mink. Brander NR, et al. Acta Vet Scand 6:41-51, 1965
The visceral lesions of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Wolfe HJ, et al. Amer J Path 44:921-30, Jun 64
Subacute sclerosing (inclusion body) encephalitis. Clark NS, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:356-62, Aug 64
A reliable rapid screening test for sulphatide lipidosis. Lake RB. Arch Dis Child 40:284-5, Jun 65
Familial leucodystrophy. Masters PL, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:345-55, Aug 64
Subacute sclerosing pan-encephalitis. A review of 17 cases with special reference to clinical diagnostic criteria. Metz H, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:554-7, Dec 64
Polymyographic studies of some involuntary movements in subacute sclerosing pan-encephalitis. Pampiglione G. Arch Dis Child 39:558-63, Dec 64
Metachromatic form of diffuse cerebral sclerosis. IV. Low sulfatase activity in the urine of nine living patients with metachromatic leukodystrophy (MLD). Austin J, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:447-55, May 65
Sudanophilic leukodystrophy and adrenal cortical atrophy. Blaw ME, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:626-31, Dec 64
Metachromatic leucodystrophy: study of the free amino acids in blood , urine, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid. Escalante OD, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:195-204, Sep 64
Structural studies on sulfatides in metachromatic leukodystrophy. Malone M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:218-9, 1 Feb 65
Polyoma-like virions in human demyelinating brain disease. Howatson AF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:379-86, 28 Aug 65
Ischaemic leucoencephalopathy. A case presenting with presenile dementia. Mani KS, et al. Confin Neurol 24:404-16, 1964
The diffuse demyelinating diseases. Crome L. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:202-4, Apr 65
Thyroid function in patients with diseases of the brain and the meninges. Revis VA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:507-10, May-Jun 64
Lipid class composition of normal human brain and variations in metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, chronic Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:404-10, May 65
Speculations on the nature of the metabolic defects in Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases, and metachromatic leucodystrophy. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:412-6, May 65
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65
An epidemiological study of sub-acute sclerosing leucoencephalitis in Belgium. Canal N, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:380-9, Jul-Aug 64
Studies in globoid (Krabbe) leukodystrophy. 3. Significance of experimentally-produced globoid-like elements in rat white matter and spleen. Austin JH, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:265-89, Apr 65

Spongy degeneration of the central nervous system in infancy. Banker BQ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:981-1001, Nov 64
Spongy degeneration of the nervous system. A report of four cases with a review of the literature. Buchanan DS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:207-22, Mar 65
The cerebral lipid composition of the brain in six cases of Krabbe's disease. Cumings JN, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:177-83, Feb 65
Some lipid diseases of the brain. Cumings JN.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:21-8, Jan 65
Adult form of leucodystrophy of type Scholz-Bielschowsky-Henneberg, with metachromatic breakdown products, in a 55-year old male (clinical-anatomic study). Ettinger A.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:225-39, 1965
The neurological aspects of chronic demyelinating diseases. Biemond A.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:323-31, Jul-Aug 64
The psychiatric symptomatology of chronic demyelinating diseases. Prick JJ.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:305-11, Jul-Aug 64
Neuropathological and chemical aspects of diffuse demyelinating diseases. Stam FC.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:332-41, Jul-Aug 64
Electroencephalographical and neurophysiological aspects of subacute sclerosing leuco-encephalitis. Storm Van Leeuwen W.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:312-22, Jul-Aug 64
Biochemical analysis in the brains of metachromatic leucodystrophy. I. On the changes of glycolipids pattern in the white matter. Sakai M, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 16:57-64, Apr 65
[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in combination with Salmonella typhi abdominalis infection] Kolář O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1106-10, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Central chorioretinal changes in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Otradovec J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:697-702, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Van Bogaert's subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Vrbová K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1031-2, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in the course of Sabin's poliovaccination] Kolář O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:346-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Level of serum mucoproteins during the course of subacute Dawson-Pette-Böring-van Bogaert encephalitis] Kolář O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:23-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Subacute van Bogaert's sclerosing encephalitis with remittent course] Kratochvíl L.
Cesk Neurol 27:349-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Krabbe's diffuse sclerosis] Beeck JA van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2473-4, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Leukodystrophy and cerebellar atrophy in a child with liver cirrhosis] Schenk VW, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:800-2, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lesions of the pregeniculate optic system in orthochromatic and metachromatic leukodystrophies] Van Bogaert L.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:249-59, 19 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lesions of the optic system of early infancy in globoid cell leukodystrophy and familial spongy degeneration] Van Bogaert L.
Cesk Neurol 28:82-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic edematous leuko-encephalopathy] Osetowska E. J Neurol Sci 1:458-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1964] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3313-35, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[An atypical case of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Guilotta F, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:284-8, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the degree of variation in Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease. (With a contribution to familial multiple sclerosis)] Peiffer J, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:87-107, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Forms of subacute encephalitis of unknown etiology. On the nosologic place of van Bogaert's leukoencephalitis and Pette-Doering's panencephalitis] Lehmann HJ, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:356-66, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical, anatomopathologic and genealogic study of a late adult leukodystrophy] Oepen H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:115-30, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Retinal histological findings in van Bogaert's subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Timm G.
Confin Neurol 25:147-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic-anatomic conference. From the Düsseldorf Medizinische Akademie. Case No. 48] Meessen H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:98-100, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical aspects and pathomorphology of orthochromatic leukodystrophies] Strunk P, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:496-510, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. J Neurochem 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the para-infectious mechanisms in the pathogenesis of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Kolář O, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:363-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the immunopathological problems of subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis] Kolář O, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:274-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Leukodystrophy with orthochromatic breakdown products. A contribution to Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease] Diezel PB, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:371-94, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dysmetabolic factors in some diseases of the nervous system] Gastaldi G.
Minerva Med 56:1436-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Progressive infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy. Early diagnosis of a familial case by means of biopsy of a peripheral nerve] Massimo L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:239-43, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[An adult case of metachromatic leucodystrophy--its clinical, histopathological, and chemical studies] Yokoi S, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:594-606, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Atypical clinical forms of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Dowżenko A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[On the pathological anatomy of globocellular leukodystrophy (diffuse infantile sclerosis of the Krabbe type)] Kharit IO.
Pediatriia 43:57-63, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Subacute sudanophilic leukodystrophy of the Pelizaeus-Merzbacher type] Khokhlova ZE, et al.
Pediatriia 44:82-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis, etiopathogenesis and therapy of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (subacute panencephalitis)] Kolář O.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1273-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Leukodystrophies and lipidosis] Van Bogaert L.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:198-202, 1964 (Sp)

CEREBRAL VASOSPASM see under CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (C8, C10)

CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

Somatic (organic) diseases followed by personality disorders in childhood. Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:133-59, 1964
Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils in optic nerve disease. Levatin P, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:109-13, Feb 64
Intraventricular tumours: syndrome of the trigone. Wilson DH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:710-1, 26 Sep 64
Meningioma of the falx-tentorial angle with successful removal: a case report. Gross SW, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:9-16, Jan-Feb 65
Electroencephalographic changes associated with cerebellar hemisphere tumours. Dyken P, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:340-4, Aug 64
Superficial haemosiderosis of the central nervous system. Tomlinson BE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:332-9, Aug 64
Colloid cyst of third ventricle. An electron microscopic study. Coxe WS, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:431-45, Jul 64
Meningioma of the fourth ventricle. Chaffee B, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:520-2, Jun 63
Tumors of the lateral ventricles of the brain. Report of eight cases, with suggestions for clinical management. De La Torre E, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:461-70, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Angiographic appearance of a papilloma of the choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle. Hammon WM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:711-4, Aug 63
Suprachiasmal and intraventricular meningioma in a four-year-old child. Teng P, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:174-6, Feb 63
Diencephalic syndrome of infancy presenting with anorexia and emaciation: report of case. Pitlyk PJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:327-33, Apr 65
Subependymal glomerate astrocytoma. Rushing CM, et al. Southern Med J 58:1137-9, Sep 65
Management of patients with tumor in the posterior portion of the third ventricle and acqueduct without by-pass procedures. Nathanson M.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:246-7, 1963
Cholesteatoma of the central nervous system. Four cases of epidermoid tumors. Tarcan B, et al.
Turk J Pediat 7:48-54, Jan 65
[Contribution to the ontogenesis of ependymomas. Tissue culture study] Brasseur R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:580-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ependymo-choroidal brain metastases (apropos of a case)] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:211-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Meningiomas of the lateral ventricle] Delandsheer JM.
Neurochirurgie 11:3-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ependymoma of the 4th ventricle in infants. 2 cases] Hazeghi P, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:149-55, Mar 65 (Fr)
[An intraventricular craniopharyngioma, with a contribution to a hypothalamically induced Korsakoff syndrome. Comparative review of the hypothalamically inducible disorders of the memory and instinctual life in humans and animals] Orthner H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:299-331, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Brain tumors with reference to the ventricular system] Koos W, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:333-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Encephalitic sympatomatology due to papillary ependymoma of the 3rd ventricle] Catalano F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:35-46, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Bilateral facial spasm in a case of ependymoma of the fourth ventricle] Fabri S, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:478-85, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cerebral reticulosarcoma. (Anatomoclinical contribution)] Marra A.
Riv Neurol 34:255-79, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Ependymoma of the third ventricle without headache and without papilledema] Dowzenko A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:517-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Intraventricular cholesteatoma. Presentation of 2 cases] Antunes L, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:274-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Ependymomas of the 4th ventricle growing toward the mouth] Shelia RN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:25-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of tumors of the 3d ventricle and of the fronto-basal region] Bunatian EA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1625-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Pneumographic studies of midline supratentorial tumors] Burry CR, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:253-61, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES (A8)

Mode of growth of the choroid plexus in mouse embryos. Knudsen PA.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:172-82, 1964
Morphoiogical changes in the lateral ventricles of the mouse brain during growth. Vestergaard E.
Acta Anat (Basel) 59:315-26, 1964
The effect of continuous light or darkness on the subcommissural organ and glomerular zone of adrenals of the white rat. Zboray G.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:337-41, 1965
The effect of subcommissural-organ lesions on aldosterone production in the rat. Palkovits M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:169-76, Jan 65
Hydrocephalus due to membranous obstruction of the fourth ventricle in a case of multiple sclerosis. Payan H, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:202-5, 5 Nov 63
Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of ventricular dilatation. Galloway JR, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:321-33, Jul 64
Ventricular diverticulum in infantile hydrocephalus. Granholm L, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:156-60, Mar 65
The effects of septal lesions on hippocampal activity. Travis RP Jr. Alabama J Med Sci 1:399-403, Oct 64
An electron microscopic study of the ependyma and subependymal glia of the lateral ventricle of the cat. Klinkerfuss GH. Amer J Anat 115:71-97, Jul 64
The dilated callosal sulcus sign. Jacobson HG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:547-65, Jul 65
Electron-microscopic structure of the subcommissural organ in the calf (Bos taurus) with special reference to secretory phenomena. Isomiki AM, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 111:1-64, 1965
Electron microscopic observation of catecholamine-containing granules in the hypothalamus and area postrema and their changes following reserpine injection. Shimizu N, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:489-97, Jul 64
Cystic prolongation of fourth ventricle. An anomaly associated with the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Peach B. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:609-12, Dec 64
Vestibular disorders in fourth ventricle lesions. Experimental studies in the cat. Fredrickson JM, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:521-40, Nov 64
Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts: pathogenesis and relation to choroid plexus and ependyma. Shuangshoti S, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:214-24, Sep 65
Respiratory changes in isolated neurons and neuroglial cells of rabbit Deiter's nucleus. Hamberger A.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:129-43, Apr 64
The effects of procaine injected into the cerebral ventricles of conscious and anaesthetized dogs. Haranath PS, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:339-47, Apr 65
Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with an inter-hemispheric arachnoid cyst. Zingesser L, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:905-9, Dec 64
Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:171-7, Jun 64
Third ventricle size in patients with movement disorders. Nelson SR, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:308-13, 1964
The Dandy Walker syndrome. Schurr PH.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:633-6, Dec 64

Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64
Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64
Precocious vaginal opening and cornification in rats following injections of extracts of steer median eminence and pars tuberalis. Gellert RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:861-6, Dec 64
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. Exp Neurol 10:120-32, Aug 64
Effect of septal lesions on learning, emotionality, activity, and exploratory behavior in rats. Nielson HC, et al. Exp Neurol 11:147-57, Feb 65
Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. Guy Hosp Rep 114:28-31, 1965
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. Histochemie 4:65-72, 1964
Hypoglycemia following tolbutamide injected into the lateral cerebral ventricles of cats. A preliminary report. Bhawe WB, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:281-5, May 65
Experimental catalepsy produced in dogs by intraventricular administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline. Traczyk WZ.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:261-6, May 64
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64
[The Dandy-Walker syndrome. Tod PA, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:111-6, Jun 65
The subcommissural organ of the camel. Afifi AK.
J Comp Neurol 123:139-46, Aug 64
Sites and mode of termination of fibers of the vestibulospinal tract in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R, et al.
J Comp Neurol 122:369-83, Jun 64
Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R.
J Comp Neurol 122:355-67, Jun 64
Comparison of caudate nucleus and septal-area lesions on two types of avoidance behavior. Fox SS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:380-6, Dec 64
Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64
Effect of septal lesions on thirst in the rat as indicated by water consumption and operant responding for water reward. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:49-56, Feb 65
Effects of lesions in the septal area on conditioned fear and discriminated instrumental punishment in the albino rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:37-48, Feb 65
Enhanced avoidance behavior following septal lesions in the rat as a function of lesion size and spontaneous activity. Kenyon J, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:466-8, Jun 65
Effect of medial cortical lesions on the avoidance behavior of the cat. Lubar JF.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:38-46, Aug 64
Parameters related to response rate for septal and medial forebrain bundle stimulation. McIntire RW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:131-4, Feb 65
Classical and instrumental conditioning with septal stimulation as reinforcement. Malmo RB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:1-8, Aug 65
Role of the hippocampo-septal system thalamus, and hypothalamus in avoidance conditioning. Rich I, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:66-72, Feb 65
Effects of septal lesions in rats on response inhibition associated with food-reinforced behavior. Schwartzbaum JS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:217-24, Oct 64
Effect of combined medial thalamic and septal lesions on active-avoidance behavior. Vanderwolf CH.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:31-7, Aug 64
Emotionality changes following septal and neocortical ablations in rats. Yutzey DA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:463-5, Dec 64
The receptor in the ventricular wall of the reptilian brain. Ito H. J Hirnforsch 6:333-7, 1964
Ciliary movement in the rat cerebral ventricles: clearing action and directions of currents. Cathcart RS 3d, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:609-18, Oct 64
Phase and electron microscopic observations of Lewy bodies and melanin granules in the substantia nigra and locus caeruleus in Parkinson's disease. Duffy PE, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:398-414, Jul 65
Mesial cerebral incision. Baldwin M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:679-86, Aug 63
Hydrocephalus: changes in formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid within the cerebral ventricles. Bering EA Jr, et al. J Neurosurg 20:1050-63, Dec 63
An evaluation of micropaque barium sulphate as a radiographic marker for cerebral abscess. Blinderman EE. J Neurosurg 21:867-73, Oct 64
Monoventricular hypothermic perfusion. Cortical electric responses to analeptic agents. Costal M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:675-8, Aug 63
Experimental production of cerebral hypothermia by ventricular perfusion techniques. Costal M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:112-7, Feb 63
Epidural hematoma as complication of ventricular drainage. Report of a case and review of literature. Higazi I. J Neurosurg 20:527-8, Jun 63
Studies on the rate of disappearance of Na-24 from the ventricular cavities in obstructive hydrocephalus. Migliore A, et al. J Neurosurg 21:521-3, Jul 64
Intraventricular pressure after intravenous injection of urea. Nash FP, et al. J Neurosurg 22:264-7, Mar 65
Spontaneous resolution of an intraventricular hematoma. Report of a case with recovery. Ojemann RG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:899-902, Oct 63
Emesis induced by intracerebroventricular injections of apomorphine and deslanoside in normal and chemoreceptive trigger zone ablated dogs. Share NN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:416-21, Mar 65
The origin of acetylcholine appearing in the effluent of perfused cerebral ventricles of the cat. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:368-76, Oct 64
Effects of tubocurarine perfused through different parts of the cerebral ventricles. Carmichael EA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:303-19, Dec 64
Methods for perfusing different parts of the cat's cerebral ventricles with drugs. Carmichael EA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:354-67, Oct 64
Systemic absorption of adrenaline from the cerebral fluid spaces of the cat. Da Silva FH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:494-503, Jun 64
Effects on temperature of amines injected into the cerebral ventricles. A new concept of temperature regulation. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:226-31, Sep 64
An unusual complication of vacuum extraction. Bajwa R. Lancet 1:630-2, 20 Mar 65
An enlarged model of the ventricles of the human brain. Lumley JS, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:86-9, Apr 65
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64
Mesocoelic recess in the human brain. Rakic P. Neurology (Minneap) 15:708-15, Aug 65
[Tremor and spinal motor alpha- and gamma-systems in cats following curare perfusion into the cerebral ventricle] Bruggencate HG ten, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:102-18, 1965
A new concept of temperature control in the hypothalamus. Feldberg W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:395-404, Jun 65
The neurology of early childhood. The neuro-respiratory distress syndrome. Minkowski A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:1-2, Jan 65
EEG after intracerebroventricular tetrodotoxin in cats. Rech RH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:434-7, Jun 64
Spontaneous ventriculostomy. Leslie EV, et al.
Radiology 83:683-6, Oct 64
Studies on the site of analgesic action of morphine by intracerebral micro-injection. Tsou K, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1099-109, Jul 64
Neurosecretory processes extending into third ventricle: secretory or sensory? Smoller CG.
Science 147:882-4, 19 Feb 65
Structure of the area membranacea ventriculi IV in the chick. Klika E, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:950-9, 30 Sep 64
[Effect of injection of acetylcholine into the hypothalamus and 3d ventricle on the plasma concentration of free fatty acids in rabbit] Han CS, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:64-71, Mar 65 (Ch)
[The nuclei of origin of the trigeminal nerve and the locus coeruleus] Cabezas C.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:95-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intraventricular cerebral hemorrhages in the premature infant. 2. Elements of clinical diagnosis] Amiel C. Biol Neonat 7:57-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Intraventricular cerebral hemorrhages in the premature infant. I. Anatomy and physiopathology] Larroche JC. Biol Neonat 7:26-56, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of intraventricular cerebral hydatid cyst] Borne G. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The 3d type of proximal hypothalamo-hypophyseal contact: the median eminence of Sphenodon punctatus] Gabe M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2136-9, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The existence of a red fluorescent substance in the glial cells of the postramus area and in the ventricular walls of the dog and other mammals] Dresse A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1741-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Investigation on the "septal syndrome" in rats following electrolytic lesions] Reymond MC, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:807-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Controlled ventricular drainage in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa] Janny P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Demarcation of ventricular contours by ultrasonics] Makow DM. Neurochirurgie 10:467-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of deformations of the cistern of Galen's vena magna in encephalographs presenting an obstruction of Magendie's foramen] Thiébaut F, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:13-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ventriculo-ventricular fluid drainage in the treatment of hydrocephalus] Alther E.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:403-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. II. Hyperplasia and papilloma of the choroid plexus of the cerebral ventricles after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of the virus] Unterharnscheidt F, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:362-71, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The cavum septi pellucidi and Verga's ventricle in their clinical aspects and roentgenograms] Berglleiter R, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:361-99, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic changes and clinical significance of the cavum septi pellucidi] Soyka D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:631-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Durand-Zunin syndrome. Report of a pertinent observation] Simon C, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:78-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of localization of subependymal hemorrhages related to birth injury] Dominok GW.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:52-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The enlarged cavum of the septum pellucidum and Verga's cavum] Grahmann H, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:343-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies on the transport of substances between the ventricular cerebrospiani fluid and the brain] Fleischhauer K.
Z Zellforsch 62:639-54, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The variability of the parafornical nucleus in man] Rabl R. Z Zellforsch 65:116-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Data to the treatment of a fistula between a brain abscess and the cerebral ventricles] Máthé Z.
Orv Hetil 106:1384-5, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Clinical manifestations and radiological pictures of some malformations of the cerebral midline. Agenesis of the septum pellucidum and communicating cysts of the "cavum vergae"] Benatti C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:141-64, Jun 64 (It)
[On action of pneumoencephalus in the treatment of cerebropathic syndromes] Saggese V.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:791-5, Sep 64 (It)
[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)
[Eight cases of communicating cysts of the cavum septi pellucidi] Otsuki S, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:134-41, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of echinococcosis of the 3rd ventrile with signs of a tumor of the posterior cranial fossa] Mazurowski W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:187-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of some intraventricular cholinolytic agents on the EEG in rabbits] Rutman EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:61-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the permeability through the hemato-encephalic barrier of some cholinesterase antagonist compounds using the method of perfusing cerebral ventricles] Pechenkin VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:426-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Otogenic brain abscess perforating into the lateral cerebral ventricle] Meniakin RP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pneumoventriculographic syndrome in tumors of the septum pellucidum] Likhterman LB.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On quantitative relations between capillaries and cellular elements in compressed portions of the brain (Preliminary report)] Arutiunova AS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:29-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of stem and general brain symptoms of the occlusive origin during prolonged drainage of cerebral ventricles in children] Motsnaia MIa.
Vop Neirokhir 29:56-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Bouginage of the aqueduct of Sylvius in brain tumors with latent hydrocephalus syndrome] Vasin NIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1159-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the mechanism of hypertonus and spasticity in the human brain] Bravo G, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:144-7, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Ventriculomastoid shunt: its indications] Viñas FJ.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:159-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

CEREBROMACULAR DEGENERATION see under

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

CEREBROSIDES (D6)

The excretion of urinary sulfatides in health and neurological disease. Hagberg B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:409-18, Sep 65
Immunochemical and serological studies on the lipid

hapten of myelin with relationship to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Niedieck B, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:266-76, 31 Mar 65
Immunological reactions of myelin in vitro. Rapport MM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:277-9, 31 Mar 65
A reliable rapid screening test for sulphatide lipidosis. Lake RB. Arch Dis Child 40:284-5, Jun 65
Metabolism of glucocerebrosides. II. Evidence of an enzymatic deficiency in Gaucher's disease. Brady RO, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:221-5, 18 Jan 65
Evidence for the genetic block in metachromatic leucodystrophy (ML). Mehl E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:407-11, 3 May 65
Lipid components of leaves. V. Galactolipids, cerebrosides, and lecithin of runner-bean leaves. Sastry PS, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1271-80, Sep 64
Penetration of lipid monolayers by psychoactive drugs. Deenen LL van, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:314-6, 25 Jan 65
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
Identification of ceramide monohexoside and ceramide dihexoside in bovine milk. Morrison WR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:759-61, 2 Dec 64
The metabolism of glucocerebrosides. I. Purification and properties of a glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme from spleen tissue. Brady RO, et al. J Biol Chem 240:39-43, Jan 65
Observations on cerebroside metabolism in vivo. Kanfer J. J Biol Chem 240:609-12, Feb 65
The quantitative separation and estimation by thin-layer chromatography of lipids in nervous tissue. Payne SN. J Chromatogr 15:173-9, Jul 64
Aggregation and activity of Forssman hapten in dilute aqueous solutions. Megli EC, et al. J Immun 92:941-5, Jun 64
Competitive binding of Na, K, Mg and Ca ions to cerebroside sulphuric acid. Breyer U. J Neurochem 12:131-3, Feb 65
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. II. Methods for cerebrosides, proteolipid proteins and residue proteins. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:205-11, Mar 65
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. I. Extraction and partition of lipids and assay of nucleic acids. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:193-204, Mar 65
Intralaminar distribution of cerebrosides in human frontal cortex. Lewin E, et al. J Neurochem 12:213-20, Mar 65
Immunochemical studies of organ and tumour lipids. XIV. Galactocerebroside determinants in the myelin sheath of the central nervous system. Rapport MM, et al. J Neurochem 11:855-64, Dec 64
Isolation and characterization of the main splenic glycolipids in the normal organ and in Gaucher's disease: evidence for the site of metabolic block. Philippart M, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:290-303, Apr 65
Physiological activity of psychosine. Taketomi T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:255-65, Oct 64
Changes of fatty acid composition in brain lipids of lysine and threonine deficient rats. Viviani R, et al. Life Sci 3:479-85, May 64
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
[Examination of cerebrosides from human spleen] Wagner A. Clin Chim Acta 10:175-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the enzymatic breakdown of N-acetylneuraminoacid-free ganglioside residues (ceremide oligosaccharides)] Sandhoff K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:281-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The histochemical demonstration of mucopolysaccharides in sulfatide granules during the intracellular storage of cerebroside sulfate esters] Hollinder H. J Neurochem 12:335-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Differences in the fatty acid content of lipids in various segments of human brains] Lesch P, et al. Klin Wschr 42:799-802, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Trials at characterization of lipid haptens in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Honegger CG, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:49-52, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the serology of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Characterization of antibodies against cerebroside haptens in the ultracentrifuge and in immunoelectrophoresis] Niedieck B, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:201-15, Mar 65 (Ger)
[8. Measurement of lipids in the brain tissue. II. Glycolipids] Handa S, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:784-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A new type of sphingolipid: sphingoplasmalogens] Kochetkov NK, et al. Biokhimiia 29:570-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified cerebroside content of the brain in various functional conditions of the animal] Bespalova MA, et al. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:3-9, 1964 (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID (A12)

see also related
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER (A7, A8)

Cellular studies of peripheral blood and spinal fluid of mice with developing tumors. Roszel JF. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:298-303, Jul-Sep 65
Studies on the passage of water, electrolytes and proteins into the cerebrospinal fluid in the human. Migliore A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:1-10, 23 Apr 64
Uric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral atrophy. Farstad M, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:52-8, 1965
Uric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in psychiatric disorders. Farstad M, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:59-62, 1965
A review on the lipids, the enzymes and the trace elements of the cerebrospinal fluid. Plum CM. Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:65-75, 1964 (50 ref.)
The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after intracisternal injection of dead bacteria or bacterial toxins: an experimental investigation in rabbits. Lithander A. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:91-6, 1965
An attempt to measure the two-way permeability in the blood-brain-CSF system. Edström R. Acta Physiol Scand 61:212-8, Jul 64
Transaminase activity in postmortem cerebrospinal fluid. Dito WR. Amer J Clin Path 42:360-3, Oct 64
Crenated red cells in spinal fluid. Mauer AM. Amer J Dis Child 108:451, Nov 64
Factors affecting ECHO-9 virus recovery from cerebrospinal fluid. Portnoy B, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:521-7, Nov 64
Variation of cerebral cortex fluid spaces in vivo as a function of species brain size. Bourke RS, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:682-92, Apr 65
Role of cerebral fluids in control of respiration as studied in unanesthetized goats. Pappenheimer JR, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:436-50, Mar 65
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1165-72, May 64
A comparison of atlanto-occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A-deficient pigs. Sanger VL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1376-9, Sep 64
Effect of castration on cerebrospinal fluid volume in adult cats. Garcia-Bengochea F. Amer Surg 31:609, Sep 65
Cortisone and the cerebrospinal fluid of noncastrated cats. Garcia-Bengochea F. Amer Surg 31:123-5, Feb 65
Determination of magnesium and calcium in cerebrospinal fluid by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Decker CF, et al. Anal Biochem 8:344-8, Jul 64
Change in cerebrospinal fluid pressure during pneumoencephalography under nitrous oxide anesthesia. Saidman LJ, et al. Anesthesiology 26:67-72, Jan-Feb 65
Metabolism of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid contaminated with blood. Schmidt KF. Anesthesiology 25:563-4, Jul-Aug 64
Transfer of local anesthetics to the subarachnoid space and mechanisms of epidural block. Usubiaga JE, et al. Anesthesiology 25:752-9, Nov-Dec 64
Carrier transport and the concentration of glucose in cerebrospinal fluid in meningeal diseases. Fishman RA. Ann Intern Med 63:153-5, Jul 65
Hypoglycorrhachia with meningeal carcinomatosis. Report of two cases. Kim YS, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:115-21, Jul 65
Some observations on myelin-glial relationships and on the etiology of the cerebrospinal fluid exchange lesion. Bunge RP, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:15-28, 31 Mar 65
Demonstration of complement in spinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Kuwert E, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:429-38, 31 Mar 65
Immunochemical analysis of cerebrospinal fluid. Yokoyama M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:439-54, 31 Mar 65
Studies on neuraminic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia. Green JP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:90-5, Jan 65
Evaluation of multiple sclerosis sera against measles antigen in the complement fixation test. Pette E, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:141-7, 1965
Examination of CSF in fat embolism: report of a case. Cross HE. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:470-4, Apr 65
Acid-base balance in cerebrospinal fluid. Posner JB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:479-96, May 65
Study of lipids in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Tourtellotte WW, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:300-10, Mar 65
Resorption pathways of methionine S35 from CSF: an autoradiographic study. Wasterlain CG. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:77-83, Jul 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative cerebrospinal fluid leak. House WF, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:749-50, Dec 64
Cervical sympathectomy and cerebrospinal fluid pressure: their relationship to brain metabolism. Hegedus SA, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:418-21, Mar 65
Metachromatic leucodystrophy: study of the free amino acids in blood, urine, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid. Escalante OD, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:195-204, Sep 64
Respiration and the cerebrospinal fluid. Semple SJ. Brit J Anaesth 37:262-7, Apr 65
New concepts on the aetiology and vascularization of meningiomata; the mechanism of migraine; the chemical processes of the cerebrospinal fluid; and the formation of collections of blood or fluid in the subdural space. Rowbotham GF, et al. Brit J Surg 52:21-4, Jan 65
Haemoglobin H disease with occlusion of right anterior cerebral artery, xanthochromia, pleocytosis of C.S.F. Ransome GA, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1650-1, 26 Jun 65
Postmortem blood sugar and blood urea nitrogen determinations. Fekete JF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:970-3, 1 May 65
Aldolase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulhánek V, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:27-33, Jul 64
Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:171-7, Jun 64
The rate of exchange of 24Na and other ions between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in normal subjects and in hydrocephalic infants. Migliore A, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:310-6, Jun 65
The cerebrospinal fluid. Davson H. Ergebn Physiol 52:20-72, 1963 (253 ref.)
Effects of plasma tonicity on the distribution of water and solutes in brain and muscle. Agnew WF. Exp Neurol 13:58-70, Sep 65
Effects of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on ion distribution in bullfrogs. Ridley A. Gen Comp Endocr 4:481-5, Oct 64
Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. Guy Hosp Rep 114:28-31, 1965
Bedside test for the chemical examination of spinal fluid. Kutter D. Helv Paediat Acta 19:490-5, Nov 64
Blood and cerebrospinal fluid glutathione levels in schizophrenia and the effect of electroshock therapy on these levels. Datta AK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1084-7, Oct 64
Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP. Indian Pediat 1:324-9, Aug 64
Amino acid pattern and amino acid nitrogen of cerebrospinal fluid. Indian Pediat 1:335-6, Aug 64
Determination of sub-microgram quantities of copper in biological material by activation analysis. Kjellin KG. Int J Appl Radiat 15:461-8, Aug 64
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in meningitis. Harter DH, et al. Int J Neurol 4:113-22, 1964
The effect of fever on the penetration of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. Dewhurst K, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:257-62, May-Jun 65
Use of a cross-circulation technique in studying respiratory responses to CO2. Michel CC, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1070-4, Nov 64
Acid-base constants and temperature coefficients for cerebrospinal fluid. Mitchell RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:27-30, Jan 65
Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine-5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in cases of pseudohypertrophic--muscular dystrophy. Misra SS, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:337-9, May 65
Observations on vitamin B12 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Basil W, et al. J Clin Path 18:317-21, May 65
Method for the detection and measurement of antibodies to streptokinase in cerebrospinal fluid. Newman RL. J Clin Path 18:256-7, Mar 65
Valuable but neglected technique for the culture of aerobic organisms from cerebrospinal fluid. Rorke EM. J Clin Path 18:385, May 65
Cisternal cerebrospinal fluid pressure during development of chronic bovine hypervitaminosis a. Calhoun MC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:729-32, Jun 65
Association between age and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid pressure in holstein male calves. Calhoun MC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:100-2, Jan 65
Fluid collection in cerebrospinal otorrhea. Raskind R. J Int Coll Surg 42:408-9, Oct 64
Immunofluorescence techniques for demonstrating bacterial pathogens associated with cerebrospinal meningitis. I. Clinical evaluation of conjugates on smears prepared directly from cerebrospinal fluid sediments. Biegeleisen JZ Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:976-89, Jun 65
Enzymic determination of free myoinositol in human cerebrospinal fluid and plasma. Garcia-Bufuel L, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:461-8, Sep 64
Immunofluorescence techniques for demonstrating bacterial pathogens associated with cerebrospinal meningitis. II. Growth, viability, and immunofluorescent staining of Hemophilus influenzae, Neisseria meningitidis, and Diplococcus pneumoniae in cerebrospinal fluid. Mitchell MS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:990-1003, Jun 65
The effect of penicillin on immunofluorescent staining

of Diplococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria meningitidis, and Hemophilus influenzae in cerebrospinal fluid in vitro. Mitchell MS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:53-63, Jul 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. V. Action of penicillin in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Plorde JJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:71-80, Jan 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. IV. Penicillin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental meningitis. Plorde JJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:960-9, Dec 64
5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:802-7, Nov 64
Ciliary movement in the rat cerebral ventricles: clearing action and directions of currents. Cathcart RS 3d, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:609-18, Oct 64
Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64
Electrical potential of cerebrospinal fluid. Held D, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:942-59, Sep 64
Hydrocephalus: changes in formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid within the cerebral ventricles. Bering EA Jr, et al. J Neurosurg 20:1050-63, Dec 63
The rebound phenomenon and hypertonic solutions. Javid M, et al. J Neurosurg 21:1059-66, Dec 64
Test for patency of ventriculovascular shunt for hydrocephalus with radioactive iodinated serum albumin. Kagen A, et al. J Neurosurg 20:1025-8, Dec 63
Radioisotopic localization in subdural hematomas. An experimental study with arsenic-74 and radioiodinated human serum albumin in dogs. Mealey J Jr. J Neurosurg 20:770-6, Sep 63
The cell-catch procedure. A new method which preserves all cellular elements of spinal-fluid samples. Simon G, et al. J Neurosurg 20:787-92, Sep 63
Chronic measurements of cerebrospinal-fluid pressure in the dog. A new method and results. Verdura J, et al. J Neurosurg 21:1047-50, Dec 64
Effects of infusion of hypertonic mannitol on electrolyte balance and on osmolarity of serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Wise BL. J Neurosurg 20:961-7, Nov 63
A study of human cerebrospinal fluid: copper and manganese. Kanabrocki EL, et al. J Nucl Med 5:643-8, Aug 64
Spinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Grendahl H, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 15:121-6, Jun 65
Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al. J Pediat 65:415-21, Sep 64
Cerebrospinal fluid and blood electrolytes in 62 mentally defective infants and children. Schain RJ. J Pediat 65:422-30, Sep 64
Detection of poliovirus type 1 in human cerebrospinal fluid. Wright HT Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:489-94, Mar 65
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64
Hemodynamic influences upon brain and cerebrospinal fluid pulsations and pressures. Hamit HF, et al. J Trauma 5:174-84, Mar 65
Meningitis due to Streptococcus anginosus (Lancefield group F). Koepke JA. JAMA 193:739-40, 30 Aug 65
Low cerebrospinal-fluid sugar content in meningeal and intracranial neoplasia. Laszlo MH, et al. JAMA 193:834-5, 6 Sep 65
Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y. Jap Circ J 28:929-42, Dec 64
Seizure action of quaternary ammonium compounds applied into cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Hayashi T, et al. Keio J Med 14:13-8, Mar 65
Malignant lymphoma-cells in the cerebrospinal fluid. Janota I. Lancet 2:677-8, 20 Sep 64
Cerebrospinal-fluid enzyme activity in neurological diseases. Wardle EN. Lancet 1:1163, 29 May 65
Fracture of sacrum with hemisaddle anaesthesia and cerebro-spinal fluid leak. Rowell CE. Med J Aust 1:16-9, 2 Jan 65
Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein levels, protein fractions and selected clinical variables in three groups of mental hospital patients. Selecki BR, et al. Med J Aust 2:671-4, 24 Oct 64
Movement of the cerebrospinal fluid in human beings. Di Chiro G. Nature (London) 204:290-1, 17 Oct 64
Abnormal haemoglobin and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Malayan aborigines. Lie-Injo Luan Eng, et al. Nature (London) 204:291-2, 17 Oct 64
Cerebrospinal fluid levels of free myoinositol in some neurological disorders. Garcia-Bunuel L, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:348-50, Apr 65
The effects of mannitol and urea on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Goluboff B, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:891-8, Oct 64
Cisternal fluid oxygen tension in man. Jarnum S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:703-7, Aug 64
Cerebrospinal fluid total polysaccharide in diseases of the nervous system. Manno NJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:49-55, Jan 65
The distribution and fate of subdurally instilled human serum albumin in infants with subdural collections of fluid. Rabe EF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1020-8, Nov 64
Experimental studies on cerebrospinal fluid flow. Taketomo T, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:578-86, Jun 65
Alterations in the glucose transport mechanism in patients with complications of bacterial meningitis. Williams RD. Pediatrics 34:491-502, Oct 64
cerebrospinal fluid and the regulation of espiration. Mitchell RA, et al. Physiol Physicians 3:1-7, Mar 65
Recovery of an interferon-like substance from cerebrospinal fluid. Gresser I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:285-9, Oct 64
The neurological aspects of chronic demyelinating diseases. Biemond A. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:323-31, Jul-Aug 64
Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Quantitative and qualititative studies in some neurological and psychiatric disorders. Farstad M. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:554-8, 1964
Behavior of human glioma cells in cerebrospinal fluid. Wilson CB, et al. Surg Forum 15:431-2, 1964
A sex-linked disorder with mental and physical retardation characterized by cerebrocortical atrophy and increase of glutamic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid. Yoshida T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:261-9, 25 Aug 64
An apparatus for pneumoencephalography with cerebrospinal fluid as air filter. Hu QH. Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:52-7, 16 Oct 64
[Immunoelectrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid. II. Own experiences and the significance of immunoelectrophoresis in neurology] Hanzal F, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:152-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Viewpoints on qualitative sedimentation cytology in evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid with a normal cell count] Hrazdira CL. Cesk Neurol 28:35-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. Cesk Neurol 27:323-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A safety needle for cerebrospinal fluid examination] Pavlik R. Cesk Neurol 28:56-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Immunoelectrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid. I. Methodology] Stástný M, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:14-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Piston filtration method for detection of tumor cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Suta M. Cesk Neurol 28:47-50, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A simple method for determining inorganic phosphorus in a small quantity of cerebrospinal fluid] Tichý J. Cesk Neurol 28:40-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Cell and tumor diagnosis from the cerebrospinal fluid; limitations and possibilities] Hartog Jager WA den. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1371-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Some tentative reports on the dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid] Houben PF. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1318-22, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Pyruvate in cerebropinal fluid] Kok JC. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1322-4, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Laboratory analysis of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrovascular disorders] Leskinen E. Duodecim 81:96-100, 1965 (Fin)
[Treatment by subcutaneous ventricular drainage of refractory postoperative cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Dardenne G. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1202-11, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neuropathological characteristics of influenzal encephalitis in Poland (epidemic of 1961-1962)] Osetowska E, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:328-33, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Presence and persistence of treponemas in the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of experimental and human syphilis following delayed treatment] Collart P, et al. Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:485-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of modifications in the cistern of the great vein of Galen in encephalography showing blockage of Magendie's foramen] Virousos C, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:181-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Inoculation of cerebral fluid into Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse in the parasitologic diagnosis of trypanosomiasis] Collomb H, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:943-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The partial pressure of oxygen of the cerebro-spinal fluid; a new biological constant] Mollaret P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4857-60, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic fistula of cerebrospinal fluid through the orbit and pneumatocele] Cartier Giroux J, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:469-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The ventriculo-atrial shunt in the surgical treatment of lesions of the posterior fossa] Taptas JN, et al. Presse Med 73:15-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The presence and persistance of Treponema in the C.S.F. in the course of experimental and human syphilis, after late treatment] Collart P, et al. Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:48, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of cytology of the cerebrospinal fluid] Crousaz G de, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:537-48, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Ventriculo-ventricular fluid drainage in the treatment of hydrocephalus] Alther E. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:403-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain pulsations and cerebrospinal fluid dynamics] Grote W. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 12:1-130, 1964 (Ger)
[The cell collection method--a new method for total detection of cerebrospinal fluid cells] Simon G. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:759-61, 1964 (Ger)
[On macrophagocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schmidt RM. Aerztl Forsch 18:143-5, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid examination in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors with skull base symptoms] Rosemann G. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:192-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New methods for the study of cerebrospinal fluid proteins and results of cerebrospinal fluid examinations] Schmidt RM. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1444-51, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report on the differential diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid changes in cerebral circulatory disorders] Schmidt RM. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1101-5, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to enzyme determination in the cerebrospinal fluid] Heitmann R, et al. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:121-36, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The value of positive spirochete agglutination reactions in bloody cerebrospinal fluid] Matz K, et al. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:1-4, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The cerebrospinal fluid spectrum and its differential diagnostic importance in inflammations and tumors of the CNS] Schmidt RM. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:122-35, 14 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Serial EEG observations in Torkildsen drainage] Vogelsang H, et al. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:162-73, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with tumor cell diagnosis in cerebrospinal fluid in primary and metastatic brain tumors] Wieczorek V. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:410-32, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid changes in hemorrhages into the subarachnoid space with special reference to the cerebrospinal fluid cell picture] Wieczorek V. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:87-100, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid] Calonder AM. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:265-72, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The microscopic picture of dried cerebrospinal fluid and nasal fluid, its diagnostic value] Brunner B, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:261-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[40 years of experience in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid pressure for the diagnosis of sinus thrombosis and other endocranial diseases (Kindler's sign)] Kindler W. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:13-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Biological properties of the cerebrospinal fluid and its changes in increased brain activity] Romanowski W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:214-28, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Low cerebrospinal fluid sugar level in meningeal carcinosis] Kindt PH. Nervenarzt 35:318-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholesterol and cholesterol ester level in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis] Tichý J. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:140-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The gastric valve. A new surgical technic for the treatment of infantile hydrocephalus] Alther E. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:234-6, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Lactic acidosis of the cerebrospinal fluid in bacterial meningitis] Montani S, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1552-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the amino acid content of the cerebrospinal fluid] Gründig E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:247-54, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid transaminases in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Hohenegger M, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Determination of lactate dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid as a diagnostic aid in sick newborn] Juntke C. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1037-40, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the Spirochaeta agglutination reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid] Körting HJ. Z Ges Hyg 10:356-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic data on cerebrospinal fluid cytology] Kunze HG. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:245-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Complement system and cerebrospinal fluid. I. Methods and relative values] Kuwert E, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:321-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of lysolecithin in the serum of different animal species and in human cerebrospinal fluid] Mester T. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:153-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of newborn infants] Liebe S, et al. Z Kinderheilk 92:67-70, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute reversible unilateral deafness with vestibular involvement and unusual signs in the cerebrospinal fluid] Kindler W. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:381-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies on the transport of substances between the ventricular cerebrospinal

fluid and the brain] Fleischhauer K.
Z Zellforsch 62:639-54, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid following craniocerebral trauma] Wolff H, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:701-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid examinations in fresh closed brain injuries] Grahmann H, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:282-98, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in perinatal brain injury] Rosanelli K, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:98-107, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of the substances in cerebrospinal fluid which can be oxidized] Casapó J, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1398-400, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Technic of external cerebrospinal shunt with the Spitz-Holter valve] Cassinari V, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:625-31, 1965 (It)
[Cytopathogenic effect of the cerebrospinal fluid from a case of leukoencephalomyelitis on HeLa cell cultures] Puca FM, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:762-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Utility of cerebrospinal fluid hypotension for prevention of ischemic medullary damage secondary to clamping of the high thoracic aorta. Experimental study] Mercati U, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2369-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Production and reabsorption of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus pathogenesis] Migliore A, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:109-11, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Cerebrospinal fluid cysts of the posterior cranial fossa] Chiappetta F, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1697-704, 16 Nov 64 (It)
[Research on amylolytic power in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of a group of schizophrenics] Giovannelli G, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:319-22, 1964 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of children's cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory neurologic diseases in children] Maekawa K.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:803-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The cerebrospinal fluid flow. Experimental studies in hydrocephalic dogs] Saito A.
Arch Jap Chir 34:374-88, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the active INH concentration in body fluids of children] Miyamoto Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:549-76, 25 Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of brain hernia after the operations of mastoid & lateral sinus] Ogura Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:999-1004, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on free amino acids and C-reactive protein in perilymph of guinea pigs] Sakamoto Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1204-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Application of radioisotopes to the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:842-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein in the cerebrospinal fluid. II. A column chromatographic study] Tanabe K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:607-14, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Transplantation of cerebrospinal fluid into the eyeball in retinal detachment] Rusin A.
Klin Oczna 35:43-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Antiproteolytic activity of human cerebrospinal fluid] Bień A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid in normal subjects and in epilepsy] Kruze D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:431-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of meningeal carcinosis with unusual cellular reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid] Markiewicz D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:75-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Appearance of plasma cells and changes in cerebrospinal fluid proteins in multiple sclerosis] Seidel-Kolodziejowa A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Cholinesterase activity of the cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients] Warecka K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Perilymph circulation in the light of enzymatic investigations] Gieldanowski J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:11-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Decreased sugar level of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cysticercosis of the nervous system] Korohoda J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:473-5, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[C-reactive protein (CRP) in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lapszewicz A.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:257-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Lissauer's general paralysis with negative cerebrospinal fluid] Piazza R.
J Brasil Neurol 15:83-117, 1963 (Por)
[The cerebrospinal fluid in the newborn infant] Diament AJ. Pediat Prat 35:189-94, 1964 (Por)
[Aspects of the isolation of enteric viruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)
[Absorption and excretion of kanamycin from the animal organism] Kunrat IA.
Antibiotiki 9:421-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Humoral mechanisms of the reactions produced by carbocholine administration into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kassil' GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:964-7, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged continuous measurement of cerebrospinal fluid pressure] Luchko GD, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:141-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical course of suppurative forms of meningitis in the presence of PPLO, L-forms and heteromorphous forms of bacteria in the cerebrospinal fluid] Pokrovskii VI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On a method for uninterrupted registration of oxygen tension in the cerebrospinal fluid] Laizan LK.
Lab Delo 1:36-8, 1965 (Rus)
[A rapid method for the determination of sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid by the toluidine method] Raitsiv AB, et al. Lab Delo 1:33-5, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of posterior tuberculous spondylitis with cerebrospinal disorders] Fomin NS.
Probl Tuberk 42:60-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative value of cardiolipin antigens and nonspecific antigens in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic patients] Studnitsin AA, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:65-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Organization of outpatient cerebrospinal fluid examination services] Vasil'ev TV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Microflora of pus from the middle ear and otogenic intracranial inflammatory foci, cerebrospinal fluid and blood] Mirazizov KD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modified composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and its dynamics in spinal cord neoplasms in children] Shekhanov SM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the excretion of PPLO, L-forms and heteromorphous forms of bacterial growth from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with purulent meningitis] Kagan GIa, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:105-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with nervous system diseases] Bulovskaia LN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:829-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the bromine content of the blood in patients with space-occupying formations in the brain and with symptoms of cerebrospinal fluid occlusion] Knirik GS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1485-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic significance of the permanganate reduction reaction in neurological practice] Siiusarev FM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:833-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid composition and fundus oculi in tumors and arachnitis of the brain] Utkin VV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:667-71, 1965 (Rus)
[Essential aliquorrhea] Lešnićar J.
Zdrav Vestn 33:295-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical significance of the determination of cerebrospinal fluid glutamine] Schaposnik F, et al.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:87-96, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Ventriculomastoid shunt: its indications] Viñas FJ.
Rev Fac Ciene Med Cordoba 22:159-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Examination of cerebrospinal fluid by means of lumbar and cisternal punctures] León Gómez F.
Rev Med Hondur 33:30-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS (D6)

Clinical and immunoelectrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid in virus meningoencephalitis and bacterial meningitis. Ursing B.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 429:1-99, 1965
Clinical profile and paper-electro-phoresis in multiple sclerosis. Bergmann L, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:33-48, 1964
Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964
Immuno-electrophoretic investigation of cerebrospinal fluid gamma-globulins in multiple sclerosis. Dencker SJ. Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:57-64, 1964
Cerebrospinal-fluid proteins in obstructive lesions of the central nervous system. Tveten L.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:80-91, 1965
Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:107-16, 1964
Serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in schizophrenia. Jensen K, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:280-6, 1964
The electrophoresis of spinal fluid proteins. Greenhouse AH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:333-40, Sep 64
Factors affecting ECHO-9 virus recovery from cerebrospinal fluid. Portnoy B, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:521-7, Nov 64
Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and spinal anesthesia in obstetrics. Marx GF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:340-3, May-Jun 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Cerebrospinal fluid protein findings. Hitselberger WE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:706-7, Dec 64
C.S.F. protein in multiple sclerosis. Garland HG, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:300, 31 Jul 65
C.S.F.-protein fractions. George WH.
Brit Med J 5458:421, 14 Aug 65
Limitations in clinical use of a screening test for protein. Watson D. Clin Chem 10:559-62, Jun 64
Modern methods for determining cerebrospinal fluid protein. Watson D. Clin Chem 10:412-6, May 64
Immunological comparison of some proteins found in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and extracts from brain and kidney. Laterre EC, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:197-209, Sep 64
Quantitative estimation of the gamma c-globulin in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids by an immunochemical method. MacPherson CF.
Clin Chim Acta 11:296-309, Apr 65
Cerebrospinal fluid paraproteins in multiple myeloma. Weiss AH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:280-93, Aug 65
Comparison of immunological specificity of gamma globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid in normal and multiple sclerosis subjects. Caspary EA.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:61-4, Feb 65
Thoracic and lumbar intraspinal tumours associated with increased intracranial pressure. Glasauer FE.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:451-8, Oct 64
Polyacrylamide disc electrophoresis of the proteins of cerebrospinal fluid and brain. Monseu G, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:56-60, Feb 65
The relation between clinical activity and the level of gamma globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with multiple sclerosis. Bradshaw P.
J Neurol Sci 1:374-9, Jul-Aug 64
Cerebrospinal fluid protein values of premature infants. Bauer CH, et al. J Pediat 66:1017-22, Jun 65
Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein levels, protein fractions and selected clinical variables in three groups of mental hospital patients. Selecki BR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:671-4, 24 Oct 64
Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein profiles in deteriorated epileptics, mental defectives with epilepsy, and schizophrenics. Selecki BR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:751-3, 7 Nov 64
Cerebro-spinal fluid protein levels and cerebral atrophy in mentally deteriorated chronic epileptics with and without congenital mental defect. Selecki BR, et al. Med J Aust 2:628-32, 17 Oct 64
Cerebrospinal fluid findings in the Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Wiederholt WC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:184-7, Feb 65
Increased cerebrospinal-fluid protein secondary to hypercalcemia of the milk-alkali syndrome. Krawitt EL, et al. New Eng J Med 273:154, 15 Jul 65
The neurological aspects of chronic demyelinating diseases. Biemond A.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:323-31, Jul-Aug 64
The inflammatory state as revealed electrophoretically in serum in multiple sclerosis. McMenemey WH, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:76-84, Mar 64
Subfractionation of multiple sclerosis gamma globulin. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:85-103, Mar 64
[Determination of changes in the protein fractions of the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent meningitis] Havelka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1047-50, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Effect of gamma globulin on the gold-sol reaction in cerebrospinal fluid with a normal protein level] Vymazal J. Cesk Neurol 28:29-34, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Electrophoretic study of 400 specimens of pathological cerebrospinal fluid] Bokonjic R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:769-76, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Technics and epidemiological value of the diagnosis of human African trypanosomiasis by the determination of beta-2-macroglobulin the blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Mattern P.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:415-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in 50 cases of primary intracranial tumor] Bokonjic R, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:340-57, 1965 (Fr)
[Biochemical determination of total proteins in the perilymph and cerebrospinal fluid in experiments with dogs] Brosch E.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2418-20, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[New methods for the study of cerebrospinal fluid proteins and results of cerebrospinal fluid examinations] Schmidt RM.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1444-51, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid during the treatment of neurosyphilis] Schmidt RM.
Deutsch Med J 16:190-6, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to enzyme determination in the

cerebrospinal fluid] Heitmann R, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:121-36, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Progressive spinal muscular atrophy in paralbuminemia] Zangeneh M, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:197-208, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on "specific" proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid] Frick E.
Klin Wschr 43:357-61, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Micromethod of protein determination by means of Lowry's Cu-Folin reaction] Rieder HP.
Klin Wschr 42:803-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lipoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid: immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Someda K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:230-3, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Examination of cerebrospinal fluid proteins with special reference to electrophoresis] Schmidt RM.
Med Mschr 18:257-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the immunopathological problems of subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis] Kolář O, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:274-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of hypogammaglobulinorachia under the aspect of inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Kolář O.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:185-94, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of complement in the cerebrospinal fluid] Firnhaber W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:145-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Complement system and cerebrospinal fluid. I. Methods and relative values] Kuwert E, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:321-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic research on serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in epileptic subjects in inter- and post-seizure phases] Caldonazzo C, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:600-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Simple immunologic micromethod for investigation of protein fractions of the cerebrospinal fluid] Esposito G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:87-92, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Determination of albumin and total proteins of the cerebrospinal fluid with the colorimetric method without salting] Fieschi C, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:78-85, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Measurement of cerebrospinal fluid protein fractions by microcolumn electrophoresis] Nakamura S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:561-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[The electrophoretic pattern of proteins of the cerebral-spinal fluid in senile dementia] Mularek O, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:629-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Appearance of plasma cells and changes in cerebrospinal fluid proteins in multiple sclerosis] Seidel-Kolodziejowa A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Serous meningitis in children] Malczyńska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1932-4, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Mikulska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1924-7, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Paper electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in some kidney diseases] Wermut W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:84-6, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Photometric determination of the protein in the cerebrospinal fluid] Kosiakov KS.
Lab Delo 10:337-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Takata or Takata-Ara? (On a history and nomenclature of 2 clinical-laboratory reactions)] Kvetkov VP.
Lab Delo 3:182, 1965 (Rus)
[The protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in cysticercosis of the central nervous system] Lobkova TN.
Vop Med Khim 10:261-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of glutamine in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in epilepsy and narcolepsy] Makarov AI.
Vop Med Khim 10:53-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumor] Makhmudov UB.
Vop Neirokhir 28:49-52, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Electrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid proteins in mental patients] Nemtsova M, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:73-5, 1965 (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

(C10, C11, C14)

Cerebrospinal otorrhea with meningitis in congenital deafness. Barr B, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:26-8, Jan 65
Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and otorrhea; radiographic diagnosis and surgical treatment. Teng P, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:56-61, Jul 65
Surgical repair of a cerebrospinal fluid fistula in a radical mastoidectomy cavity. Raskind R, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:284-8, Sep 65
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and otorrhea. Diagnosis and treatment in 35 cases. Raskind R.
J Int Coll Surg 43:141-54, Feb 65
Cerebrospinal otorrhea, a complication of stapes surgery. Wolferman A.
Laryngoscope 74:1368-80, Oct 64
[Cerebrospinal otorrhea from the round window as a result of indirect injury] Černý E.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:285-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Runge's water test in otosclerosis] Široký J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:281-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Traumatic liquorrhea. A review and analysis of 90 cases] Rasmussen PS.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:397-403, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Massive outflow of cerebrospinal fluid in surgery of deafness] Aubry M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Symptomatology and treatment of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the labyrinth] Ungerecht K.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:45-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Functional aural surgery of traumatic lesions of the middle ear] Escher F.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:1-50, 1964 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous oligoliquorrheo] Felsch G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1178-80, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Otoliquorrheas] Filippi P.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:19-31, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA

(C5, C10, C14)

The reaction of glucose-oxidase test paper in normal nasal secretion. Gadeholt H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:271-2, Aug-Sep 64
Observations on cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus. Gotham JE, et al.
Ann Otol 74:215-33, Mar 65
Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and otorrhea; radiographic diagnosis and surgical treatment. Teng P, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:56-61, Jul 65
Traumatic pneumocephalus complicated by intracerebral hematoma: one and one-half years' follow-up. Raskind R. J Int Coll Surg 43:500-4, May 65
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and otorrhea. Diagnosis and treatment in 35 cases. Raskind R.
J Int Coll Surg 43:141-54, Feb 65
The importance of the lateral extensions of the sphenoidal sinus in post-traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea and meningitis: clinical and radiological aspects. Morley TP, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:326-32, Apr 65
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea in the etiology of recurrent pneumococcal meningitis. Shalita AR.
N Carolina Med J 25:426-8, Oct 64
[Traumatic liquorrhea. A review and analysis of 90 cases] Rasmussen PS.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:397-403, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[A case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea operated upon with success] Verges-Llardent R.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:125-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic rhinorrhea. Reflections apropos of 52 cases] Colas J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:51-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The advisability of surgical closure of post-traumatic draining fronto-ethmoidal-nasal fistulas] Obiu N, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:92-104, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The microscopic picture of dried cerebrospinal fluid and nasal fluid, its diagnostic value] Brunner B, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:261-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inflammatory cerebral complications in the patient material of the University Clinic of Otorhinolaryngology in Munich during 1953-1963] Herrmann A. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:241-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the question of spontaneous rhinogenous cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Seeger W.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:173-84, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathological sequelae in recurring meningitis caused by a permanent dura mater defect--a contribution to the problem of "marginal encephalopathy"] Krauss S.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:402-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Healing of a severe cerebrospinal fistula as a result of rhinosurgery] Mennig H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:412-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea: treatment and long term results] Nori A, et al. Chir Ital 16:161-5, Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on some complications of cranial fractures involving the pneumatic cranio-facial cavities] Ruberti R, et al.
Chir Ital 16:431-44, Jun 64 (It)
[Post-traumatic rhinoliquorrhea] Jemmi A.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:229-59, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (considerations on 12 cases)] Chiasserini A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1586-96, 26 Oct 64 (It)
[Spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea. Report of a case] Saito A, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:624-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Repeated attacks of cerebrospinal meningitis following traumatic head injury with concomitant nasal leakage of cerebrospinal fluid] Ouchi J, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:131-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Otogenic rhinogenic liquorrhea in a newborn infant] Reznik IuIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:115-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Recurrent meningitis and chronic post-traumatic rhinorrhea] Bećirić T, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:187-9, Mar 64 (Ser)
[A case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with successful operation] Vergés-Llardent R.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:163-70, 1965 (Sp)

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

(G1)

The regulation of cerebral circulation. Ingvar DH.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:43-6, 1964
Experimental stimulation of vascularization of brain tissue in chick embryos. Kiss FA.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:181-90, 1964
Effect exerted by strophanthin through the central nervous system on ECG and heart action. Solti F, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:107-19, 1965
The effect of angiotensin on circulation and cerebral metabolism in experimental shock. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:145-51, 1964
Patterns of the deep veins in brain tumors. Spettowa S, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:201-33, 1964
Flow considerations in regional cerebral hypothermia. Williams BN.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:102-19, 23 Apr 64
Blood-brain barrier damage in multiple sclerosis supravital test-observations. Broman T.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:21-4, 1964
Changes in local blood flow characteristics in chronic unilateral brain damage. Dyken M, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:361-8, 1964
On the vessel-plaque relationships in the brain in multiple sclerosis. Fog T.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:9-15, 1964
Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:291-317, 1964
Ontogenic studies on the rat brain capillaries in relation to the human brain tumor vessels. Tani E, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:253-70, 11 Feb 63
The use of thermistors in studies of tissue blood flow. Jancsó T, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:7-19, 1965
Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:77-106, 1964
Vascular reactions around surgical wounds in the brain; a micro-angiographic study in the rabbit. Hassler O.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:272-8, 1964
Studies in cerebral circulation. Methods for the stereoscopic demonstration of the human cerebral microcirculation. Preliminary observations on the arterial supply of the red nucleus. Hale AR, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:476-83, Oct 64
Effect of 50 per cent sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Tindall GT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:215-9, Feb 65
The effects of "dry" heat on the circulation of man. Cerebral hemodynamics. Traks E, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:59-65, Jul 65
A comparative-anatomical study of the cranio-cervical venous systems in mammals, with special reference to the dog: relationship of anatomy to measurements of cerebral blood flow. Hegedus SA, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:375-86, Mar 65
Cerebral hemodynamic response to combined vasoactive agents. Fazekas JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:36-41, Jul 65
The primitive trigeminal artery as seen angiographically and at postmortem examination. Wollschlaeger G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:761-8, Oct 64
Cerebral blood flow in the anesthetized goat: method of measurement and normal values. Davis LE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1159-65, Jul 64
Cerebral circulation in induced hypotension. Slack WK, et al. Anaesthesia 19:494-500, Oct 64
Cerebral intervascular strands of connective tissue as routes of transportation. Cammermeyer J.
Anat Rec 151:251-9, Mar 65
Halothane and cerebral circulation. McDowall DG, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:874-5, Nov-Dec 64
Cerebral circulation during general anesthesia and hyperventilation in man.: thiopental induction to nitrous oxide and d-tubocurarine. Wollman H, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:329-34, May-Jun 65
Cerebrocirculation: its relationship to headache and dizziness. Elia JC. Angiology 16:226-32, Apr 65
Cerebral microcirculation: a review emphasizing the interrelationship of local blood flow and neuronal function. Rosenblum WI.
Angiology 16:485-507, Aug 65 (148 ref.)
Cerebral venous oxygen content during carotid thrombintimectomy. Lyons C, et al.
Ann Surg 160:561-7, Oct 64
Effect of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest in dogs: special reference to changes in cerebrovascular permeability. Miller DR, et al.
Ann Surg 161:272-85, Feb 65
Middle cerebral and lingual artery pressures in the dog. Ayala GF, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:435-42, Apr 65

Engineering analysis of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis. Clark ME, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:173-82, Aug 65
Cerebral effects of hyperventilation in man. Gotoh F, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:410-23, Apr 65
The circle of Willis as simulated by an engineering model. Himwich WA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:164-72, Aug 65
Physiologically induced alteration of sulfate penetration into brain. Lorenzo AV, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:128-32, Feb 65
Hyperventilation in awake and anesthetized man. Effects on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism. McHenry LC Jr, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:270-7, Mar 65
Total cerebral blood flow and metabolism. A new method for the repeated serial measurement of total cerebral blood flow using iodoantipyrine (I-131) with a report of determination in normal human beings of blood flow, oxygen consumption, glucose utilization and respiratory quotient of the whole brain. Reinmuth OM, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:49-66, Jan 65
Human cerebrovascular response time to elevation of arterial carbon dioxide tension. Shapiro E, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:130-8, Aug 65
Isolated cat head perfusion by donor dog. Swank RL, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:93-100, Jul 65
Intracranial circulation in carotid occlusion. Wiener LM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:554-61, Nov 64
The capillary density in the frontal lobe of mature and premature infants. Diemer K, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:270-9, 1964
The cerebral circulation in sheep and goats. Baldwin BA. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:157-76, Aug 64
Physiology of cerebral bloodflow. Harper AM.
Brit J Anaesth 37:225-35, Apr 65
Methods for cerebral bloodflow measurements in man. Ingvar DH, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:216-24, Apr 65
The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG.
Brit J Anaesth 37:236-45, Apr 65
Treatment of parkinsonism in elderly patients with cosaldon. Mustard DM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:537-8, Sep 64
Development of collateral arteries at the site of carotid ligation. Gossman HH, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:634-5, Aug 65
A new concept of the circulation and the circulations of the brain. The discovery of surface arteriovenous shunts. Rowbotham GF, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:539-42, Jul 65
New concepts on the aetiology and vascularization of meningiomata; the mechanism of migraine; the chemical processes of the cerebrospinal fluid; and the formation of collections of blood or fluid in the subdural space. Rowbotham GF, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:21-4, Jan 65
Circulations of the cerebral hemispheres. Rowbotham GF, et al. Brit J Surg 52:8-21, Jan 65
Effects of arterial and venous pressure changes on the electroencephalogram during cardiac operations. Harden A. Brit Med J 5426:23-7, 2 Jan 65
The vasoneural factor and the control of brain circulation. Kreindler A. Cesk Neurol 28:112-5, Mar 65
Autoregulation of cerebral blood flow. Lassen NA.
Circ Res 15:Suppl:201-4, Aug 64
Cerebral blood flow determined by saturation and desaturation with krypton-85: an evaluation of the validity of the inert gas; method of Kety and Schmidt. Lassen NA, et al. Circ Res 16:26-32, Jan 65
Autoregulation of canine cerebral blood flow. Rapela CE, et al. Circ Res 15:Suppl:205-12, Aug 64
The control of the cerebral circulation. Kety SS.
Circulation 30:481-3, Oct 64
Vascular mechanisms pertaining to the intrinsic regulation of the cerebral circulation. Mchedlishvili GI. Circulation 30:597-610, Oct 64 (77 ref.)
Small blood vessels and the origin of phagocytes in the rat cerebral cortex following heavy particle irradiation. Maxwell DS, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:33-54, May 65
Experimental production of hypertension in rabbits through restriction of cerebral blood supply. Tupikova TM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:801-4, May-Jun 64
Postnatal growth of arterioles in the human cerebral cortex. Rhodes AJ, et al. Growth 29:173-82, Jun 65
Hypothermia for neurosurgery. Hewer AJ.
Int Anesth Clin 2:919-39, Aug 64
Rheographic regional method for evaluation of cerebral and ocular circulation in cardiac and cerebrovascular disease. Ziemnowicz-Radvan SA.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:35-43, Jan 65
Cerebrovascular response to Paco2 during halothane anesthesia in man. Alexander SC, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:561-5, Jul 64
A technique for differential photoelectric plethysmography of brain and ear. Heck AF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1236-9, Nov 64
Secondary ventilatory response to exercise: modification by agents which alter CBF. Krumholz RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:257-62, Mar 65
Cerebral hematocrit in normal man. Larsen OA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:571-4, Jul 64
Effect of acute increase in intracranial pressure on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Greenfield JC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1343-51, Aug 65
Cerebral blood flow in coarctation of the aorta. Rowe GG, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1922-7, Oct 64
Intracerebral vascular lesions following cranial impact: a proposed mechanism. Edberg S, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:158-66, Apr 65
Serendipity discoveries of a "garden variety" anatomist's concern with blood vascular problems. Roofe PG. J Kansas Med Soc 66:117-8, Mar 65
Development of intracranial arterial patterns in turtles. Burda DJ. J Morph 116:171-87, Mar 65
Simultaneous bilateral cerebral blood flow and metabolism with arteriographic correlation in unilateral brain infarction or haemorrhage. Beteta E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:335-43, Aug 65
Morphological and permeability changes in the cerebral parenchyma adjacent to heterologous intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:49-62, Jan 65
The effect of metrazol on the hemodynamics and impedance of the cat's brain cortex. Shalit MN.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:75-84, Jan 65
The unilateral anterior cerebral circulation: its importance in the management of aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Dukes HT, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:40-6, Jan 65
Pre- and postoperative measurements of regional cerebral blood flow in three cases of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms. Häggendal E, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:1-6, Jan 65
Test for patency of ventriculovascular shunt for hydrocephalus with radioactive iodinated serum albumin. Kagen A, et al. J Neurosurg 20:1025-8, Dec 63
Electromagnetic measurement of internal jugular venous flow in the monkey; effect of epilepsy and other procedures. Meyer JS, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:524-39, Jul 64
Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:471-3, Jun 63
Packing with muscle of internal carotid artery for aneurysm with immediate occlusion and subsequent establishment of flow. Simmons DR, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:1000-4, Nov 63
Quantitative measurement of cephalic blood flow in the monkey. Symon L, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:199-218, Mar 63
Direction of blood flow in the internal and external carotid arteries following occlusion of the ipsilateral common carotid artery. Observations in 19 patients. Tindall GT, et al. J Neurosurg 20:985-94, Nov 63
Vascular velocity measurements in the central nervous system. Bell RL. J Nucl Med 6:1-6, Jan 65
The elasticity of the cranial blood pool. Kitano M, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:613-25, Aug 64
The effect of tranquilizers on the contractile response of cerebral arteries. Rosenblum W, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:58-63, Jul 64
Subclavian steal-carotid recovery phenomenon. Killen DA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:421-6, Sep 65
Cerebral circulation, metabolism, and electrical activity during convulsion induced by megimide. Aizawa T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:449-54, May 65
Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y.
Jap Circ J 28:929-42, Dec 64
Studies on cerebral circulation in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Kuzuo N.
Jap Circ J 29:87-101, Feb 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique; hemodynamic comparison of right and left carotid artery in patients with hemiplegia. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:383-6, Apr 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Miyazaki M, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:375-82, Apr 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Mechanism of hypertensive encephalopathy and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:109-12, Feb 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Cerebral venous return in various diseases. Miyazaki M, et al. Jap Circ J 29:103-8, Feb 65
Effect of histamine on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbits. Terasawa F, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:577-81, Jul 65
Cerebral circulation and arteriographic findings in the study of the cerebrovascular diseases. Aizawa T.
Jap Heart J 5:495-6, Nov 64
Angiographic contribution to the study of the carotido-vertebral haemodynamic water-shed. Lechi A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:565-89, 1964
Preservation of viability in the isolated monkey brain utilizing a mechanical extracorporeal circulation. White RJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:1082-3, 13 Jun 64
The effects of mannitol and urea on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Goluboff B, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:891-8, Oct 64
Cerebral blood flow with intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:761-73, Aug 65
Quantitative cerebral blood flow determination. Application of a krypton 85 desaturation technique in man. McHenry LC Jr.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:785-93, Sep 64
Rheoencephalography: a clinical appraisal. McHenry LC Jr. Neurology (Minneap) 15:507-17, Jun 65
Experimental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery; its determination using phosphorus 32-labeled erythrocytes. Waltz AG, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:491-8, May 65
Intracranial collateral circulation via leptomeningeal and rete mirabile anastomoses. Weidner W, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:39-48, Jan 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow. McHenry LC Jr
New Eng J Med 273:562-3, 2 Sep 65
Electron microscope evidence of potential blood flow from vein to capillary bed in brain. Ausman JI, et al.
New York J Med 64:2917-8, 1 Dec 64
Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. I. Method for dialysing psychotropic humors from the cerebral blood. Hösli L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:54-9, 1965
Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness II. Hemodialysis of a sleep inducing humor during stimulation of the thalamic somnogenic area. Monnier M, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:60-75, 1965
Measurement of the solubility of xenon-133 in blood and human brain. Isbister WH, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:243-50, Apr 65
Some relationships between the cerebral circulation and neural function in goats. Baldwin BA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:549-51, Jul 65
Experimental analysis of the rheoencephalogram (REG). Gollan F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:809-11, Mar 65
Arteriogaphic demonstration of external-internal carotid anastomoses and their correlation to RISA circulation studies. Lang EK, et al.
Radiology 83:632-9, Oct 64
The postvertebral neck veins in cerebral angiography. Rabinov KR. Radiology 83:626-31, Oct 64
Extracranial measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by intracarotid injection of RISA. Ojemann RG, et al. Surg Forum 15:407-8, 1964
Carbon dioxide effect on cerebral oxygenation at increased atmospheric pressures. Pinto D, et al.
Surg Forum 15:411-2, 1964
Peripheral resistance in regulation of blood flow through stenotic vessels. Schemm GW, et al.
Surg Forum 15:405-6, 1964
Blood flow at the bifurcation of the common carotid artery. Cook AW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:575-9, Sep 64
The effects of oxygen at 1 and 2 atmospheres on the blood flow and oxygen uptake of the cerebral cortex. Jacobson I, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:737-42, Oct 64
Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. Surgery 58:381-3, Aug 65
Studies on extracranial cerebral blood flow. Roberts B, et al. Surgery 56:826-33, Oct 64
Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65
Quantitative measurement of cerebral blood flow with electromagnetic flowmeters. Recording internal jugular venous flow of monkey and man. Meyer JS, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:78-83, 1963
Cerebral arteriovenous differences in metabolic substrates during hyperthermia. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-44. Frankel HM, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Aug 64
The clinical implication of cerebral angiography in the monkey. White RJ, et al. Vasc Dis 1:29-33, Jan 64
The fine structure of the cappillaries and their surroundings in the cerebral hemispheres of Myxine glutinosa (L.). Mugnaini E, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:333-51, 6 May 65
[Determination of cerebral circulation with the use of I-131 labeled serum albumin] Kvíčala V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:19-23, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of extracorporeal cardiopulmonary by-pass on the healthy body in experimental conditions] Horecký J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:358-68, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Vascular tonus changes during selective hypthermia of brain] Sujanský E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:666-74, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Cerebral circulography with radioisotopes] Kvíčala V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:64-8, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Some peculiarities concerning the anatomy of cerebral blood vessels] Van Den Bergh R.
Belg T Geneesk 20:891-8, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Cerebral circulation and electroencephalography] Drift JH van der, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1042, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic

aspects] Vallet R.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of modifications in the cistern of the great vein of Galen in encephalography showing blockage of Magendie's foramen] Virousos C, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:181-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Internal veins of the human brain] Goetzen B.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:126-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on cerebral venous drainage in the rabbit. Its importance in pharmacology] Duvernoy H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1769-72, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration and interpretation of the effects of decerebration and of the carotid sinuses on the cerebral circulation] Moinar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3164-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Correlation between electrical activity and cerebral circulation rate during various types of experimental convulsive attacks] Moinar L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:267-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the cerebral circulation in cerebral artery obstruction syndromes by means of intracarotid injection of radioisotopes] Agnoli A, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:339-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Place of angiography in the study of cerebral hemodynamics] Dilenge D, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:567-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of the cerebral blood flow by the krypton-85 method] Géraud J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1473-5, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[The cerebral veins and the cranial sinuses: normal appearances obtained by the occlusive phlebography method] Gillot C, et al.
Presse Med 73:229-34, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of reduced circulating blood volume on cerebral circulation and resistance in man] Szabó G, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:107-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain pulsations and cerebrospinal fluid dynamics] Grote W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 12:1-130, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple method for determining the brain blood supply with radioisotopes] Wilcke O.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:31-9, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation and pO2 of the brain] Hirsch H.
Anaesthesist 13:117-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the structure of the vascular organ of the terminal lamina in poultry] Dellmann HD.
Anat Anz 115:174-83, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on the capillaries of different developmental stages of the brain] Lierse W. Anat Anz 115:150-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The connection between the vertebral artery and the vertebral and cerebral veins in the atlanto-occipital segment in man] Zolnai B.
Anat Anz 114:400-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The effects of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-amino-propyl)-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile on the circulation of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat] Schmahl FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1159-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C97-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Changes in cerebral hemodynamics during electronarcosis] Wageneder FM, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:229-35, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral circulation in man] Zülch KJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1906-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of electron microscopy for the theory of exchange of material between the central nervous system and the body] Cervós-Navarro J.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:209-37, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on brain changes in guinea pigs after roentgen irradiation] Franke H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:78-87, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the pressure difference in the cerebral circulation (demonstrated by an example of cerebral angiography with fatal outcome)] Geyer KH.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:181-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation of persons with normal lungs and of patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Gottstein U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:607-12, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Objectives of the effect of drugs on cerebrovascular processes] Klein K, et al.
Med Klin 59:1712-5, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathophysiology of cerebrovascular circulation] Gottstein U.
Med Welt 15:715-26, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Does the intravenous use of drugs affect the cerebral circulation?] Hemmer R.
Med Welt 49:2625-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the brain blood supply in infants] Diemer K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:240-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of O2 consumption and the brain blood supply in infants] Wenner J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:242-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Eye and vertigo] Remky H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:422-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on the change in brain circulation during carotid angiography] Jenkner FL, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:60-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The pressure-flow relation of the cerebral blood vessels] Hirsch H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:316-25, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rheographic investigation of the effect of papaverine on cerebral circulation in cerebrovascular disorders] Hadjiev D, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:242-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the veins of the tentorium cerebelli] Bošković M, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:299-302, 1964 (Ger)
[On the fine vascular pattern in the dura mater of the human brain. (Demonstration of injection preparations)] Hammersen F.
Verh Anat Ges 59:375-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On capillaries in the reptile brain] Lierse W.
Verh Anat Ges 59:183-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Periodically structured bodies in the subcommissural organ of rats. (Electron microscopic study)] Wetzstein R, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:396-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Cerebral circulation in hyperthyroidism and myxedema] Gottstein U.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:921-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the influence of ST 7090 (Ustimon, Hexabendine) on the cerebrovascular circulation and the intraocular pressure in man] Bettelheim H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:807-12, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of experimental traumatic brain edema in rats with a nicotinic acid-theophylline compound] Reulen HJ, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:246-56, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Are there any ketone sensitive receptors in the central nervous system?(Experimental studies on the regulation of lipid metabolism)] Linke A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:791-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Discussion on the problem of the basal membrane] Letterer E.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:127-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of different anesthetics on local blood supply of the brain in cats] Betz E, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:503-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Subarachnoid torminal blood vessel ramifications in the cisterna cerebellomedullaris in man] Mayet A.
Z Zellforsch 66:609-24, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[On synoptic demonstration of cyto-, myelo- and angioarchitectonic structures in the central nervous system] Liebaldt G.
Zbl Allg Path 105:443-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Some features of intracerebral vascular patterns] Bergh R van den. Zbl Neurochir 25:180-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic alterations of cerebral circulation following establishment of anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right branch of the pulmonary artery in the dog] Manfredi L.
Acta Chir Ital 20:617-32, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Histological study of the relations between encephalic capillaries and oligodendroglia] D'Agostini N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:396-403, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Velocity of cerebral circulation in 88 cases of intracranial hypertension (angiographic study)] Dilenge D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:317-24, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Angiographic results apropos of velocity of cerebral circulation in contusive and noncontusive cranial traumas] Dilenge D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:325-31, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Velocity of cerebral circulation in 88 cases of intracranial hypertension (angiographic study)] Dilenge D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:317-24, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during electroshock therapy in curarization] Maiolo AT, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:213-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Aspects of cranial rheography in hypertensive patients and modifications due to thermal and pharmacologic stimuli] Zinnari A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:188-94, 1965 (It)
[Electroclinical and rheoencephalographic correlations in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Martelli G. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:427-34, 1964 (It)
[The cerebral rheographic pattern in alopecia areata] Califano A. Minerva Derm 39:186-92, Jul 64 (It)
[Rheographic study of cerebral vascular activity in pregnancy and puerperal pathology] Conti M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:971-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. IV. Behavior of the cerebral circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 56:2515-9, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with serial tachyerioschermography] Noceti D, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:122-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Rheographic craniocerebral findings in normal conditions and in some vascular cerebral diseases] Martinelli M. Policlinico [Med] 71:258-70, Aug 64 (It)
[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of intracranial hypertension] Baita GC.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:273-98, Sep 64 (It)
[Comparative analysis of the vascular effects of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl-theophylline nicotinate, nicotinic acid and theophylline] De Gregorio G, et al.
Riforma Med 78:937-41, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Cranio-cerebral rheography in the diabetic (preliminary note)] Currò Dossi B, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:154-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings of electronic microscopy and histochemistry in small vessels of the nervous system after electric shock] Tronconi V, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:146-53, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Functional and angiographic aspects of compensatory circulation in occlusions of the internal carotid and its branches] Schön A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:65-94, Mar 64 (It)
[Physical aspects of circulation in the basal and meningo-cortical endocranial anastomotic vessels (study on an analog electric model)] Fasano VA, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:271-307, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical measurement of cerebral hemodynamics with radioisotopes] Kitano M, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:118-26, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On cerebral circulation and metabolism in intracranial hematoma] Saito Y.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1141-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of cerebral blood flow by Doppler's ultrasonic technic; cerebral venous return in various diseases] Miyazaki M. Naika 14:515-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cerebrovascular circulation] Tazaki Y.
Naika 14:881-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Application of radioisotopes to the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:843-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vertigo in relation to cerebral hemodynamics. 1. Observations on vertigo from the standpoint of cerebral hemodynamics. 2. Significance of vertigo as a prodromal sign of cerebrovascular disease] Kawamoto M.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:52-62, 1964 (Jap)
[Cerebral circulation] Kristiansen K.
Nord Med 73:3-5, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Flow of the blood in the internal carotid artery during postural changes of the body] Buia B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:165-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. 3] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:151-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Arteriosclerosis of the opthalmic artery and role of the artery in collateral circulation] Kozlowski P, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:195-202, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Study of several reflex regulatory mechanisms of cerebral circulation] Tomuș L.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:403-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Method of adaptation of the blood circulation in the cephalic region in cerebral arterial hypotension and hypertension] Papazian R, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:423-30, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in the internal capillary network of the dura mater following ligation of its main vessels] Votintsev VA. Arkh Anat 47:79-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On central and reflex vasomotor effects of adrenalin] Kondratovich MA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen tension and hemodynamics in the brain in fatal hemorrhage and subsequent resuscitation (experimental studies)] Levin IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:27-31, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Blood supply in remote segments of the cerebral cortex following light and olfactory stimulation] Lugovoi LA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:11-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the mechanoreceptors of the spleen on some cerebral circulation indices] Piotrovich AS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Reflex changes in brain blood supply from effects of the coronary vessels] Tkachenko BI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:487-95, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood circulation parameters of the cerebrovascular system under longitudinal gravitational load] Moskalenko IuE, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:280-97, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the regional tonus of veins by means of orbital and temporal plethysmography] Botchal BE, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:87-93, May 64 (Rus)
[On some aspects of blood supply to the brain in the replacement of blood loss by polyglucin and blood] Koziner VB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Intrinsic mechanisms contributing to the collateral

circulation in the brain] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:20-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Intrinsic regulatory mechanisms of the cerebral circulation. 3. The neural control of the cerebral arteries] Mchedlishvili GI.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:145-67, 1965 (Rus)
[On quantitative relations between capillaries and cellular elements in compressed portions of the brain (Preliminary report)] Arutiunova AS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:29-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood supply to arachnoid endotheliomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Filatov IuM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:40-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Back pressure and collateral circulation in the superficial cerebral arteries during temporary occlusion of the cerebral vessels] Lerman VI.
Vop Neirokhir 28:17-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the blood supply of the temporal lobe of the brain from the surgical viewpoint] Vasin NIa. Vop Neirokhir 28:24-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method for the selective isolation and microscopic examination of cerebral vessels and capillaries] Chilingarian AM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:19-24, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental studies on cerebral circulation in intracranial hypertension] Zozulia IuA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:55-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Rheoencephalographic data in vascular and senile psychoses. (Preliminary report)] Doil'nitsyna AD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1697-700, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pentamine, bloodletting and the decrease of blood supply to the brain on the sequelae of intracerebral vascular occlusion in the cerebral cortex] Gannushkina IV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1489-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Carotid-cavernous communications. Ligation of the carotid artery and its effects on cerebral hemodynamics] Serbinenko FA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1636-42, 1963 (Rus)
[The nature of vascular changes of the brain according to rheographic data in patients with primary cerebral processes] Vul'fovich BM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1198-204, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioencephalocirculography. A new method for the exploration of brain circulation using radioisotopes] Oehninger C, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:305-8, 1964 (Sp)
[On some changes in the cardiovascular function under the influence of aminazin] Vitrenko TV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:534-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

(C8, C10)

Ligation of six main veins in the neck as a method of producing benign intracranial hypertension in dogs. Cieśliński S. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:19-35, 1965
Urinary bladder function in experimentally produced intracranial hypertension. Cieśliński S.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:13-8, 1965
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. II. A study of the course of the disease. Tillgren C.
Acta Med Scand 178:103-19, Jul 65
Blood-brain barrier damage in multiple sclerosis supravital test-observations. Broman T.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:21-4, 1964
On the vessel-plaque relationships in the brain in multiple sclerosis. Fog T.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:9-15, 1964
Vein of Galen malformation. Gold A, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 11:1-31, 1964
Cervicocephalic angiography for cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:321-36, 1964
Arteriovenous malformations of the brain: prognosis without operation. Troupp H.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:39-42, 1965
A case of subacute spongiform encephalopathy supporting a vascular pathogenesis. Crompton MR.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:291-6, 11 Feb 63
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964
Some surgical aspects of the stroke problems. Lyons C.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:119-26, Apr 65
The mortality rate from heart disease. Campbell M.
Amer Heart J 68:1-2, Jul 64
Cerebrovascular accidents in women taking oral contraceptives. Zilkha KJ.
Amer Heart J 70:280-1, Aug 65
Neurogenic polycythemia. Report of a patient with transient erythrocytosis associated with occlusion of a middle cerebral artery, and review of the literature. Gilbert HS, et al. Amer J Med 38:807-13, May 65
Cerebral hemodynamic response to combined vasoactive agents. Fazekas JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:36-41, Jul 65
The electrophoresis of spinal fluid proteins. Greenhouse AH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:333-40, Sep 64
Changes in blood carbon dioxide tension with inhalation of 10 percent carbon dioxide in oxygen. Hostetler T, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:429-33, Oct 64
Adjustments during recovery from stroke. Buck M.
Amer J Nurs 64:92-5, Oct 64
The attack on heart disease, cancer, and stroke. Is nursing ready? Leone LP.
Amer J Nurs 65:68-72, May 65
Disorders of body image after stroke. Ullman M.
Amer J Nurs 64:89-91, Oct 64
Visual anosognosia in cortical blindness; Anton's symptom. Sugar HS, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 60:335-7, Aug 65
Secondary glaucoma in cranial arteritis. Wolter JR, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:625-34, Apr 65
Acute cerebro-vascular symptoms produced by an antidepressant. Dillon H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1012-4, Apr 65
Changes and geographic distribution of mortality from cerebrovascular disease. Borhani NO.
Amer J Public Health 55:673-81, May 65
Vascular disease of the brain--epidemiologic aspects: the Farmingham study. Kannel WB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1355-66, Sep 65
Giant cell (cranial) arteritis: a case with angiographic abnormalities. Hinck VC, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:769-75, Oct 64
Veins of the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres (the medullary veins). Huang YP, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:739-55, Oct 64
Segmental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Larson SJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:223-9, May 65
Changes in the anterior choroidal artery in intracranial lesions. LeMay MJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:776-85, Oct 64
Internal carotid artery insufficiency. Parrott JC.
Amer J Surg 108:777-84, Dec 64
Cerebral stroke immediately following pulmonary embolism. Costeas F, et al. Angiology 16:355-7, Jun 65
Concerning stroke syndromes (CVA?) and space-occupying intracranial lesions. Criteria for differential diagnosis and treatment. Rabiner AM.
Angiology 15:474-8, Nov 64
Experimental cerebral ischemia. Wright RL.
Angiology 16:397-404, Jul 65
Esophageal motility in neuromuscular disorders. Fischer RA, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:229-48, Aug 65
Reversal of blood flow in the right vertebral artery accompanying occlusion of the innominate artery. Blakemore WS, et al. Ann Surg 161:353-6, Mar 65
Cerebral arterial insufficiency: one to 11-year results following arterial reconstructive operation. De Bakey ME, et al. Ann Surg 161:921-45, Jun 65
Pulmonary and cerebral arteriovenous fistula with Osler's disease. Chandler D.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:277-82, Aug 65
Acute neurogenic activation of chronic duodenal ulcers: hemorrhage or perforation following acute cerebrovascular accidents. Feldman S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:140-4, Feb 65
Cerebrovascular disease. An analysis of present knowledge and presentation of an investigative technique and attitude. Jane JA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:392-9, Sep 65
Isotope study of brain blood turnover in vascular disease. Oldendorf WH, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:30-8, Jan 65
Intracranial arteriovenous malformations; a partial community study. Sharkey PC.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:546-51, May 65
Arteriography of stroke. I. Incidence of mass lesions in patients with clinical diagnosis of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Silverstein A.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:387-9, Apr 65
Intracranial circulation in carotid occlusion. Wiener LM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:554-61, Nov 64
Alexia without agraphia, and the splenium. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:2-3, Jan 65
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Effect of unilateral cerebral lesions on nystagmus. Bilateral simultaneous caloric and optokinetic nystagmus. Silverstein H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:64-7, Jan 65
Retrograde flow in the vertebral artery. Gonzalez LL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:185-94, Jul 65
Vertebral artery insufficiency produced by cervical osteoarthritic spurs. Hardin CA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:629-33, Apr 65
Vasospasm with subarachnoid hemorrhage from intracranial aneurysm. Hawkes CD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:404-9, Mar 65
Management of cerebral arterial insufficiency caused by reversal of flow. Javid H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:634-43, Apr 65
Extracranial cerebrovascular disease treated surgically; study of 100 patients. Young JR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:848-55, Nov 64
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
Observations upon the neurological mechanism of directional preponderance of caloric nystagmus resulting from vascular lesions of the brain-stem. Carmichael EA, et al. Brain 88:51-74, Mar 65
Clinico-EEG correlation with arterial and jugular venous biochemical studies in acute neurological disorder. Fischer-Williams M, et al.
Brain 87:281-306, Jun 64
Bilateral ophthalmoplegia in basilar-vertebral artery disease. Masucci EF. Brain 88:97-106, Mar 65
Cerebro-vascular lesions and livedo reticularis. Sneddon IB. Brit J Derm 77:180-5, Apr 65
Schizophrenia in a woman with temporal lobe arterio-venous malformations: an unusual case report. Vaillant G. Brit J Psychiat 111:307-8, Apr 65
Prospects for patients with strokes, with special reference to the hypertensive hemiplegic. Adams GF.
Brit Med J 5456:253-9, 31 Jul 65
Acute hemiplegia in childhood. Gordon GC.
Brit Med J 5415:1009, 17 Oct 64
Surgery of carotid artery stenosis. Kenyon JR, et al.
Brit Med J 5448:1460-4, 5 Jun 65
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM.
Brit Med J 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Assessing the comparability of mortality statistics. Reid DD, et al. Brit Med J 5422:1437-9, 5 Dec 64
Endocarditis as a cause of cerebrovascular lesions. Thompson JW. Brit Med J 5417:1132, 31 Oct 64
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Zilkha KJ. Brit Med J 5417:1132-3, 31 Oct 64
Prognosis of stroke survivors.
Brit Med J 5456:250-1, 31 Jul 65
Basilar artery deficiency.
Brit Med J 5417:1086-7, 31 Oct 64
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological diseases; plus a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological disease; pluse a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Irvine WT.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:545-54, Sep-Dec 64
Rehabilitation in patients with strokes; the role of the physician. Michaels L.
Canad J Occup Ther 32:13-21, Spring 65
Functional disorders due to cerebrovascular disease. Newman M. Canad J Occup Ther 32:5-11, Spring 65
Maternal mishap following fetal transfusion. Barnes PH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1277-8, 12 Jun 65
Subclavian steal in patients with Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Folger GM Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:241-8, Feb 65
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:349-58, 1964
Medical treatment of correctable cerebral vascular disease. Fazekas JF. Conn Med 29:185-9, Mar 65
Carbon dioxide inhalation in cerebral vascular disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:718-23, Oct 64
Experience with crystalline warfarin sodium. Vigran IM. Curr Ther Res 6:516-20, Aug 64
Hyperuricaemia and cerebral apoplexy. Hansen OE.
Danish Med Bull 11:258-60, Dec 64
Cerebral apoplexy. A clinical, radiological, electroencephalographic and pathological study with special reference to the prognosis of cerebral infarction and the result of long-term anticoagulation therapy. Thygesen P, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:233-57, Dec 64
Psychiatric manifestations of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:611-7, Oct 64
The periodically recurring focal discharge. Hughes JR, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:156-66, Jun 65
Cerebrovascular accidents and disturbances of coronary circulation. Schmidt EV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1161-5, Sep-Oct 64
Changes of protein and lipid metabolism in cerebral vascular diseases. Mitkov V, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:169-73, 1964
A pioneer in geriatrics. (Bright R), Alvarez WC.
Geriatrics 20:433-4, Jun 65
"When the cheering stopped". (Wilson W), Alvarez WC. Geriatrics 20:83-5, Feb 65
The outlook in hemiplegia. Droller H.
Geriatrics 20:630-6, Aug 65
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. Geriatrics 20:213-8, Mar 65
Intracranial vascular syndromes. Resch JA.
Geriatrics 19:684-8, Sep 64
The relationship of salt intake to hypertension in the Japanese. Sasaki N. Geriatrics 19:735-44, Oct 64
The use of guanethidine following hypertensive strokes in older patients. Benians RG.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:341-6, 1964
Disorders of communication in the older patient. Mitchell J. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:331-40, 1964
Further observations on clinical errors in the care of the elderly. Zeman FD.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:309-20, 1964
Fat embolism. Review, and report of two cases. Okihiro MM. Hawaii Med J 24:26-9, Sep-Oct 64
Cerebrovascular accidents. A clinical analysis of 260 cases. Gupta PD, et al. Indian Heart J 17:57-63, Jan 65

Protective rôle of halothane, hyperoxaemia and hypothermia during experimental venous inflow occlusion. Nagarajan TM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:979-87, Sep 64

An angiographic survey of one hundred patients with "completed stroke" with reference to their demographic distribution. Lavy S, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:423-30, May 65

Restoration of communication in the elderly, with special reference to hemiplegic patients: interim report on program. DeBrisay AN, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:687-93, Jul 64

Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:325-42, Apr 65

Considerations in the rehabilitation of patients with cerebrovascular disease. Reaves LE 3d. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:996-1001, Oct 64

Delayed effects of cerebrovascular accidents on electrolyte homeostasis in the aged. Salomon MI, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:781-7, Aug 65

Recent observations on senile cerebral changes and their pathogenesis. Schwartz P, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:908-22, Oct 64

Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:199-205, Mar 65

Age and long-term hospital care following cerebrovascular accidents. Wylie CM. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:763-70, Aug 64

Rheographic regional method for evaluation of cerebral and ocular circulation in cardiac and cerebrovascular disease. Ziemnowicz-Radvan SA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:35-43, Jan 35

Vascular malformations in the brain in a patient with multiple telangiectasia of the intestine and lungs. Czernobilsky B, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:337-40, Apr 65

Emergencies of lethal potential in Podiatry practice. V. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:635-8, Sep 64

Occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Lucy DD Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:453-9, May 65

Fibrinolytic activity of blood in occlusive cerebrovascular disease and its relationship with serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:303-11, May 65

Epidemiological findings on cerebrovascular diseases and their implications. Berkson DM, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:189-202, Mar-Apr 65

Stroke morbidity, mortality and rehabilitative potential. Conant RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:397-403, Apr 65

Costs of non-rehabilitation in Israel: a pilot study. Silberstein J, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:991-1018, Nov 64

Inferential concordance between clinical neurological, psychometric, and EEG estimates of cerebral dysfunction in cerebrovascular disease. Meier MJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:239-42, Jul 65

Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64

Plasma fibrinogen on patients of cerebrovascular disease. Chen JS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:67-74, 28 Feb 64

Disruptions in the personal-social system resulting from traumatic disability. Schlesinger LE. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:91-8, Summer 65

Present position of cerebrovascular disease. Datta AK. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:442-6, 1 Nov 64

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Kutty PK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:200-1, 16 Feb 65

The case of the dangle over the divergent diagnoses. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:330-4, Apr 65

Clinical studies in echoencephalography: report of 600 scans. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:153-8, Aug 65

Cortical thrombophlebitis and otogenous intracranial hypertension. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:724-33, Aug 65

Cerebral symptoms due to cigarette smoking. Salatich JS. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:227-9, Jul 65

Homolateral ataxia and crural paresis: a vascular syndrome. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:48-55, Feb 65

Recurrent subarachnoid haemorrhage from paraventricular lesions with normal angiography. Kalbag RM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:435-9, Oct 64

The megadolichobasilar anomaly. Boeri R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:475-84, Sep-Oct 64

Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:30-4, Jan 65

Red cerebral veins: a report on arteriovenous shunts in tumors and cerebral scars. Feindel W, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:315-25, Apr 65

Pre- and postoperative measurements of regional cerebral blood flow in three cases of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms. Häggendal E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:1-6, Jan 65

Experimental carotid ligation followed by aneurysmal formation and other morphological changes in the circle of Willis. Hassler O. **J Neurosurg** 20:1-7, Jan 63

The effect of hyperbaric oxygen on experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. With preliminary correlations of cerebral blood flow at 2 atmospheres of oxygen. Jacobson I, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:849-59, Oct 63

Small vascular malformations as a cause of primary intracerebral hemorrhage. Krayenbühl H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:7-20, Jan 65

Angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. **J Neurosurg** 20:34-40, Jan 63

Scintiencephalography for the detection and localization on non-neoplastic intracranial lesions. Morrison RT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:7-15, Jan 65

Incidence of infarcts of the brain in heart diseases. Vost A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:463-70, Oct 64

Cerebral arteriovenous fistulas and congenital heart disease. Hernandez A Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:722-8, Apr 65

Neoplasms masquerading as cerebral vascular accidents. McCutchen JJ, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:429-34, Nov 64

Vanderbilt University Hospital. Staff conference. Seizures following strokes. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:227-30, Jul 65

Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al. **JAMA** 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64

Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. **JAMA** 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65

Brain scans in diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203. Waxman HJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:453-6, 10 May 65

Hospital care for patients with strokes in the acute stage. Wylie CM. **JAMA** 193:791-5, 6 Sep 65

A national program to conquer heart disease, cancer, and stroke. **JAMA** 192:299-301, 26 Apr 65

Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:929-42, Dec 64

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique; hemodynamic comparison of right and left carotid artery in patients with hemiplegia. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:383-6, Apr 65

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Mechanism of hypertensive encephalopathy and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:109-12, Feb 65

Apoplectic diathesis. Miyao S. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:134-52, 30 Sep 64

Serum-creatine-kinase levels in cerebral vascular disease. Acheson J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1306-7, 19 Jun 65

Arteriographic study of cerebral embolism. Dalal PM, et al. **Lancet** 2:358-61, 21 Aug 65

Concomitant cerebral and cardiac ischaemia. Heron JR, et al. **Lancet** 2:405-7, 28 Aug 65

Origin of lacunes. Hughes W. **Lancet** 2:19-21, 3 Jul 65

Electrocardiographic changes in cerebral disease. Newcombe R. **Lancet** 1:51, 2 Jan 65

Cerebrospinal-fluid enzyme activity in neurological diseases. Wardle EN. **Lancet** 1:1163, 29 May 65

Angiographic contribution to the study of the carotido-vertebral haemodynamic water-shed. Lechi A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:565-89, 1964

The management of cerebral vascular disease with hemiplegia. Stevens IH. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:26-32, Jan 65

Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease. McDowell F. **Maryland Med J** 13:31-4, Dec 64

Reflections on the present status of cerebral vascular insufficiency. Fazekas JF. **Med Ann DC** 34:317-8, Jul 65

Hypertensive cerebrovascular disease: considered in relation to treatment with hypotensive drugs. Douglas RM. **Med J Aust** 2:525-33, 3 Oct 64

Standards for pre-stroke detection clinic. Goldstein E. **Med Times** 93:47-50, Jan 65

Pituitary function in patients with cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Henderson HR, et al. **Med Times** 92:1261-6, Dec 64

Sudden death from cerebellar vascular rupture. Thrash AM. **Med Times** 92:44a, Oct 64

The changing concept of strokes. Davis L. **Milit Med** 130:211-7, Mar 65

Acute stroke. Biochemical and therapeutic studies. Meyer JS. **Minnesota Med** 47:265-71, Mar 64

Strokes--diagnosis and modern treatment. 3. Wright IS. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:41-4, Sep 65

Strokes--diagnosis and modern treatment. (I). Wright IS. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:31-4, Jul 65

Thrombolytic therapy in cerebrovascular occlusion. Bang NU. **Mod Treatm** 2:93-114, Jan 65

Surgical treatment of completed stroke. Clauss RH, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:78-83, Jan 65

Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Crawford ES, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:36-51, Jan 65

Initial treatment of cerebrovascular diseases. McDowell FH. **Mod Treatm** 2:15-24, Jan 65

Anticoagulants and the completed stroke. Shaw DA. **Mod Treatm** 2:64-77, Jan 65

Anticoagulant treatment of transient ischemic attacks and progressing strokes. Whisnant JP. **Mod Treatm** 2:25-35, Jan 65

Cerebrovascular diseases. Neuropathological progress. Fisher CM, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:425-6, 1964

Stroke--community services. Gordon EE, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:761-77, 1964

Cerebrovascular diseases. Advances in clinical diagnosis since 1950. Heyman A. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:427-8, 1964

Cerebrovascular disease. Luginbühl H. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:217, 1964

Cerebral ischemia due to extracranial arterial occlusive disease. Lyons C. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:437-9, 1964

Medical treatment of focal cerebrovascular disease. McDevitt E. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:432-6, 1964

Medical treatment of cerebrovascular disease. Meyer JS. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:430-2, 1964

Cerebrovascular diseases. Introduction. Millikan C. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:423-4, 1964

Cerebrovascular diseases. Epidemiology. O'Leary J. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:424-5, 1964

Recent advances in physiological studies on cerebrovascular diseases. Scheinberg P. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:428-30, 1964

Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Cerebrovascular disease. Stallones RA. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:226, 1964

Advances in angiography in relation to the problem of cerebrovascular disease. Taveras JM. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:426-7, 1964

[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64

Metastatic chorionepithelioma simulating multiple strokes. Aguilar MJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:933-7, Oct 64

See-saw nystagmus. Daroff RB. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:874-7, Sep 65

Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. I. Hypercoagulability. Ettinger MG. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:907-11, Oct 64

Pure sensory stroke involving face, arm, and leg. Fisher CM. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:76-80, Jan 65

Visual evoked responses in lesions of the higher optic pathways. Kooi KA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:841-54, Sep 65

Systemic lupus erythematosus with brainstem involvement. Kulis JC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:878-9, Sep 65

Cerebral vasomotor paralysis produced by intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:622-41, Jul 65

The free passage of I-131 antipyrine through brain as an indication of A-V shunting. Oldendorf WH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1078-83, Dec 64

An investigation of complicated migraine. Pearce JM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:333-40, Apr 65

Arterial bruits in cerebrovascular disease. Rennie I, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:751-6, Aug 64

On the relationship between ruptured intracranial aneurysm and cerebral infarction. Schneck SA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:691-702, Aug 64

Tortuosity, coiling, and kinking of the internal carotid artery. II. Relationship of morphological variation to cerebrovascular insufficiency. Weibel J, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:462-8, May 65

Circulatory reflexes in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Appenzeller O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:820-3, 15 Oct 64

Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65

Categorical programs for heart disease, cancer and stroke. Lessons from international death-rate comparisons. Burgess AM Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:533-7, 2 Sep 65

Cerebral disorders after open-heart operations. Gilman S. **New Eng J Med** 272:489-96, 11 Mar 65

Report of the President's commission. **New Eng J Med** 272:972-4, 6 May 65

Arteriovenous malformation of the brain. Finby N, et al. **New York J Med** 65:554-8, 15 Feb 65

The stroke patient can be rehabilitated. Gordon EE. **New York J Med** 64:2902-4, 1 Dec 64

Patients suffering from "stroke".1. Carter AB. **Nurs Times** 60:1312-4, 9 Oct 64

A patient with residual hemiplegia, and his response to treatment. Bobath B, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:849-64, Sep 65

Common stroke syndromes and their management. Baker AB. **Postgrad Med** 37:268-72, Mar 65

Depressive illness in the elderly patient. Davies BM. **Postgrad Med** 38:314-20, Sep 65

Strokes. 1. Some literary descriptions. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 37:A194-8, Feb 65

Strokes. 2. American Presidents who had strokes. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 37:A200-8, Mar 65

Diagnosis and management of cerebrovascular disease. Fisher CM. **Postgrad Med** 38:130-40, Aug 65

Some causes of invalidism in hemiplegic patients. Howell TH. **Practitioner** 194:805-7, Jun 65

Carotid-vertebral artery stenosis and occlusion. Roberts B. **Practitioner** 194:214-9, Feb 65

The use and abuse of cerebral angiography in the diagnosis of strokes. Bull J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:659-61, Aug 64
Familial bilateral vascular calcification in the central nervous system. Bruyn GW, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:342-76, Jul-Aug 64
Uninterrupted care for long-term patients. Anderson EM, et al. Public Health Rep 80:271-5, Mar 65
Persistent primitive trigeminal artery. One type of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis. Hinck VC, et al. Radiology 83:41-5, Jul 64
Traumatic occlusion of the basilar artery within a clivus fracture. Loop JW, et al. Radiology 83:36-40, Jul 64
Complications of angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Pribram HF. Radiology 85:33-7, Jul 65
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. Quinn JL 3d. Radiology 84:354-5, Feb 65
Human brain scanning with radioiodinated macroaggregates of human serum albumin. A preliminary report. Rosenthall L.
Radiology 85:110-5, Jul 65
Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH.
Radiology 83:540-2, Sep 64
Thermography in the diganosis of cerebrovascular disease. Wood EH. Radiology 85:270-83, Aug 65
Rehabilitation of stroke victims. Fountain FP.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:36-8, Jun 65
Neuropathology in the Bible. II. Kaufmann JC.
S Afr Med J 38:788-9 contd, 3 Oct 64
The role of the anesthesiologist in the management of acute intracranial and spinal cord emergencies. Daw EF, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:919-26, Aug 65
Direct recording of ophthalmic artery pressure in neurovascular disorders. Borrás A, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:499-508, Sep 65
Percutaneous catheter aortography in the evaluation of patients with cerebrovascular insufficiency and disease of the thoracic aorta. Weibel J, et al. Surgery 56:919-24, Nov 64
Devincan-therapy of cerebral angiospasm. Szobor A, et al. Ther Hung 13:9-16, 1965
An epidemiological study on nutrition and cerebrovascular lesions in Tohoku area of Japan. Kaneta S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:398-408, 25 Sep 64
Epidemiological studies on regional difference in apoplexy death rate in Akita Prefecture. Kojima S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:166-98, 25 Nov 64
Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:877-94, Jul-Aug 64
Apneustic breathing in man. Plum F.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:148-50, 1963
Causes of complications in direct percutaneous carotid arteriography. Scheinberg P, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:48-51, 1963
Differential diagnosis of apoplexy by ophthalmodynamography. Hager H.
Triangle 6:259-67, Oct 64
The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S. Vasc Dis 1:214-5, Jul 64
Immediate and long-term handling of patients with stroke. Rusk HA, et al.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 7:9-16, Oct 64
[The nature of disability following cerebral insultus] Penchev PP. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:23-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Mental disorders in cerebrovascular disorders] Sharankov E. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:3-13, 1964 (Bul)
[Investigation of serum protein fractions in sudden cerebrovascular accidents] Bartko D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:349-57, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[The relationship between the blood electrolyte level and the prognosis of cerebrovascular accidents] Cernáček J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:324-9, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Clinical symptomatology of pre-apoplectic states] Blech T, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:257-62, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Isotope methods (gammaencephalography and radiocirculography) in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular lesions] Kvičala V.
Cesk Neurol 28:267-75, Jul 65 (Cz)
[The clinical picture and electroencephalogram in encephalomalacias resembling lesions] Menšíková Z, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:276-84, Jul 65 (Cz)
[An attempt at the quantitative evaluation of phasic diseases] Budinová-Šmělá J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:221-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hypothermia in surgery of cerebrovascular malformations] Váňa V.
Rozhl Chir 43:698-702, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Cerebral vascular insufficiency treated with low-molecular dextran] Fossaberg E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:963-5, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[On rehabilitation in cerebrovascular disorders] Bangma. Belg T Geneesk 20:929-32, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Radiodiagnostic possibilities in cerebrovascular disorders] Cornelis G.
Belg T Geneesk 20:924-8, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[On the therapy of cerebrovascular disorders] Eichhorn O. Belg T Geneesk 20:934-6, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of cerebrovascular disorders] Grood M de. Belg T Geneesk 20:933, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Clinical aspects of cerebrovascular disorders] Lhermitte F, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:917-22, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[on the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular disorders] Zülch KJ. Belg T Geneesk 20:899-916, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Non-eclamptogenic cerebral disorders in pregnancy and labor] Eskes TK.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2335-7, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Malformations of the cerebral vessels] Van Laere J. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 27:70-149, 1965 (134 ref.) (Dut)
[Elongation and kinking of the carotid artery as a cause of cerebrovascular insufficiency] Harjola PT.
Duodecim 81:409-17, 1965 (Fin)
[Laboratory analysis of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrovascular disorders] Leskinen E.
Duodecim 81:96-100, 1965 (Fin)
[Mechanisms of cerebral ischemia] Coërs C, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:291-306, 1964 (58 ref.) (Fr)
[Clinical and angiographic study of 27 cases of vertebrobasilar circulatory insufficiency] Capon A.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1183-201, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Arteriosclerotic changes in the cerebral vessels in relation to the topography of the cerebrovascular system and arteriosclerosis of blood vessels of the brain base] Dambska M.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:407-10, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Some problems in cerebrovascular diseases. Study of 300 personal cases] Filipowicz M, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:390-7, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The importance of the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways in the pathology of epilepsy of vascular origin] Naquet R.
Bruxelles Med 45:378-84, 4 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The hazard of rapid diagnoses. Apropos of a unrecognized brain abcess] Dumas M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:154-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The nadi reaction in cerebral vascular accidents] Mahoudeau D, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1007-12, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cerebral vascular malformations with ocular symptomatology] Thiébaut F, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:385-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of Vasculat in psychic disorders of cerebral vascular origin] Casanova B.
Clinique (Paris) 59:613-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The familial incidence of dyshoric angiopathia of the cerebral cortex] Constantinidis J, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:118-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Round-table discussion on cerebrovascular accidents]
J Med Bordeaux 142:435-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyponatremias in neurosurgery and their reequilibration] Fossati P, et al.
Lille Med 9:796-808, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of a synthetic heparinoid in the treatment of cerebrovascular accidents in aged subjects] Milbled G, et al. Lille Med 10:328-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The surgical possibilities in cerebral circulatory insufficiency. (The problems of polylesions of extra and intracranial cerebral arteries)] Bonnal J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:627-38, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior fossa nourished by cerebellar arteries (presentation of 5 cases)] Castellano F, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:321-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior cerebral artery] Castellano F, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:327-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Cophignon J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:567-618, Nov-Dec 64 (191 ref.) (Fr)
[On a case of bilateral intradural arteriovenous aneurysm of the posterior fossa in a child] Van Der Werf AJ. Neurochirurgie 10:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of intracranial arteriovenous fistula in infants] Oelsnitz M d', et al.
Pediatrie 19:839-44, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hormone therapy of cerebral edema in cerebrovascular accidents] Façon E, et al.
Presse Med 72:2377-9, 3 Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Application of the krypton-85 method. Pharmacology of the cerebral circulation] Géraud J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1577-82, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[On amyloses in presenile and senile states] Schwartz P, et al. Presse Med 72:3341-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations in cerebral vascular accidents] Vancea P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:161-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Short losses of consciousness and cerebral vascular accidents] Laplane D. Rev Prat 15:55-6, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1964] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3313-35, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lung tumor and late regressing brain disturbances] Germain J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:241-4, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[New data on some paroxysmal discharges in the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways noted in man] Naquet R, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:153-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the Klippel-Trénaunay-Weber syndrome] Thierbach R, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:52-68, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the neuropathology of Gaucher's disease in childhood] Inose T, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:297-306, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the correlation of the EEG and pathomorphological findings in cerebrovascular processes] Hubach H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:641-61, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Binswanger's progressive subcortical vascular encephalopathy. A clinico-neuropathological study] Jellinger K, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:523-54, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the histopathology of anoxic-vascular brain damage in early childhood] Környey S.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:237-48, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Brain contusion and changes in the wall of brain vessels] Struck G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:262-79, 1965 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the incidence of superficial hemorrhages in brain diseases] Vogel T, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:394-413, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Report on the differential diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid changes in cerebral circulatory disorders] Schmidt RM.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1101-5, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment and after-care of strokes in practice] Steinmann B. Deutsch Med J 16:309-13, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Current status of the differential diagnosis of apoplectiform insultus] Finke J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1963-90, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Steinmann B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:212-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral circulatory insufficiency in occlusive processes of the subclavian artery ("subclavian steal effect")] Vollmar J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:8-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dementia states in lesions of the horn of Ammon. On a case with unilateral angiopathic lesion] Anastasopoulos GK, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:246-59, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of thrombocyte aggregates and change in the hematocrit by complete brain ischemia] Hirsch H, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:58-66, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of paraphasias] Sollberg G.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:511-20, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of Sturge-Weber disease] Walter W, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:50-7, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of brain stem injury on the cerebral blood circulation] Vantov M, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:56-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Cerebral angiography in fresh craniocerebral trauma] Huber P, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 92:1-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional traumatic occlusion of the cerebral blood vessels in angiograms] Isfort A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:624-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the brain in the seriographic picture] Křivka F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:151-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Residual visual field defect after thoracic aortography (case report)] Meyerhöfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:401-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blisters as trophic skin changes in cerebrovascular disorders] Frankl J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:172-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On objectively discernible ear sounds] Ahnert D.
HNO 12:246-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic syndromes in adolescence] Dieckmann H, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:61-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[ST-T changes in the ECG in newborn infants--a sign of cerebral-vagotonic circulatory regulation disorders] Kitlak W. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:413-22, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Apoplexy. Frequent forms and first aid measures] Schmidt-Voigt J. Landarzt 40:767-72, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Limits of resuscitation in serious brain traumas] Frowein RA, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:276-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic findings in vasoactive treatment with Complamin] Flügel KA, et al. Med Klin 59:1831-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hypotension and cerebral vascular insufficiency and its therapeutic possibilities] Schlingmeier H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1427-9, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of psychic aging] Finke J.
Med Welt 5:233-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathophysiology of cerebrovascular circulation] Ottstein U.
Med Welt 15:715-26, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of apoplexy symptoms] Hirsch W.
Med Welt 35:1798-800, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular accidents] Jochheim KA. Med Welt 15:738-40, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of intra- and extra-cerebral circulatory disorders by new methods] Klein K, et al.
Med Welt 21:1167-71, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of cerebral and peripheral circulatory disorders. (Report on clinical experiences with Complamin)] Loos M.
Med Welt 32:1710-2, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric symptoms in cerebral circulatory disturbances] Meyer HH.
Med Welt 15:733-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of a late traumatic cerebral infarct] Solberg G, et al. Med Welt 5:261-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of paraplegic circulatory disorders in old age. Observations and late results] Bartsch W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:426-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of comatose conditions in childhood] Hüther W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:1025-35, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[News aspects of pathogenesis and treatment of Ménière's disease] Kurth-Schumacher R. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2186-90, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of apoplexy with Panthesin-Hydergin] Mayer-Birkhof KR. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1464-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes and cardiac death at the wheel] Schimert G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1753-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Present status of the surgical treatment of cerebrovascular insultus] Dorndorf W. Nervenarzt 36:18-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On an unusual trichlorethylene lesion] Scherzer E. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:110-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Rheographic investigation of the effect of papaverine on cerebral circulation in cerebrovascular disorders] Hadjiev D, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:242-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of cerebral endarteritis obliterans] Környey E, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:303-10, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The carotid compression test as a method supplementary to the ophthalmodynamometric examination in cerebral blood circulation disorders] Krzyzowski J, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:173-80, May 64 (Ger)
[Pathology of the vertebral arteries and cerebrovascular disorders] Wereschtschagin NW. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:1-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of the arm-to-retina time with a fluorescent dye in cerebrovascular disease patients] Regli F, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:637-44, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Arnica montana] Erley E. Ther Gegenw 104:232-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of circulatory disturbances] Preisich P. Ther Gegenw 104:403-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Permanent damage in migraine and other paroxysmal disorders of cerebral circulation] Barolin GS. Wien Med Wschr 114:923-6, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[EEG and its general medical significance] Danielczyk W. Wien Med Wschr 115:177-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Case report on masked myocardial infarct and on peripheral arterial embolism as a complication of myocardial infarct] Kunz F. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:495-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the etiopathogenesis of cerebrovascular processes in subjects under 50 years of age] Hiltner G, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:318-23, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on patients with cerebral circulatory disorders] Zielke HG, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:361-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Some features of intracerebral vascular patterns] Bergh R van den. Zbl Neurochir 25:180-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. VI. Occlusion of the carotid arteries and vertebral arteries and electroencephalographic activity] Ayala GF, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:654-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Vestibular symtomatology in occlusions of the vertebro-basilar circulation] Pirodda E, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:568-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Alternating epilepsy. Clinical contribution] Severini P, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:576-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Alterations of cerebral blood supply caused by a defect of canalization of the arterial vessels] Tarquini A, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:934-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Present angio-pathogenetic concepts in determination of some labyrinth syndromes. Histopathologic research on the encephalic basilar artery] Nazzari G, et al. Arch Ital Otol 76:1-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of cerebral softening derived from the study of acute cases] Fieschi C. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:143-73, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cranial and paracranial murmurs] Palazzoli A. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:315-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Therapy of apoplectic insult in the acute phase, its sequelae and diffuse sclerotic encephalopathies with PH 203] Corti L, et al. Clin Ter 33:304-11, 31 May 65 (It)
[The cardiac output in cerebral apoplexy] Rizzon P, et al. Cuore Circ 48:179-91, Aug 64 (It)
[The electrocardiographic changes caused by acute cerebral vascular disorders] Rizzon P, et al. Cuore Circ 48:235-80, Oct 64 (It)
[Statistical findings on mortality from cerebral vascular disorders] Fumagalli C, et al. G Geront 12:1057-69, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and instrumental observations on novocaine stellate block in cerebrovascular syndromes] Amantea L, et al. G Ital Chir 20:361-74, Jul 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical contribution to the study of the associated coronaro-cerebral syndrome in a tuberculotic subject] Giovanardi Rossi P. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:597-609, 1964 (It)
[Electroclinical and rheoencephalographic correlations in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Martelli G. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:427-34, 1964 (It)
[Mental deterioration in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Montebelli ML. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:435-45, 1964 (It)
[The hemodynamic effects of the Camblor operation evaluated with the carotid piezogram] Garello L, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:531-46, 1964 (It)
[Vascular feto-neonatal ceebopathies. Primary results obtained with post mortem carotid angiography] Wierdis T, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:875-87, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al. Minerva Med 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Elements of psychogeriatrics] Cavalieri U. Minerva Med 56:2199-206, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical fingdings on vascular alterations due to occupational chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Gobbato F, et al. Minerva Med 55:4018-21, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Dichloroethanoate "Diedl" in cerebral vasculopathies] Invernizzi G, et al. Minerva Med 55:4073-81, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Natural plasmakinins in some vascular disorders. First therapeutic tests] Sicuteri F, et al. Minerva Med 55:3743-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with serial tachyserioschermography] Noceti D, et al. Minerva Neurochir 8:122-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The thrombodensitogram in cerebrovascular diseases] Giongo F, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1063-86, Nov 64 (It)
[Rheographic craniocerebral findings in normal conditions and in some vascular cerebral diseases] Martinelli M. Policlinico [Med] 71:258-70, Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of phenomena of blood stealing in encephalic angiopathology] Corsi C, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:782-94, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. II. Blood sugar variations in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs, after assumption of the semi-erect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:479-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Angiographic modifications of the senile brain] Amico G, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 17:382-423, 1963 (It)
[Vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical spondylarthrosis] Nizzoli V. Rass Neuropsichiat 18:286-302, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Clinico-electroencephalographic contribution)] Candido F. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:447-55, 1964 (It)
[Recent progress in diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases] Baita GC. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:419-27, May 65 (It)
[The medical treatment of cerebrovascular disorders] Ederli A. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:398-418, May 65 (83 ref.) (It)
[Surgery of cerebrovascular disorders] Ugelli L. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:428-50, May 65 (122 ref.) (It)
[Comparative analysis of the vascular effects of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl-theophylline nicotinate, nicotinic acid and theophylline] De Gregorio G, et al. Riforma Med 78:937-41, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. V. Aspects of the carotid rheogram in pathological conditions] Deidda C. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:192-208, Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. I. Variations of the level of non esterified fatty acids of plasms (NEFA), in normal subjects and in subjects with circulatory insufficiency of the brain and of the lower limbs, after assumption of the semierect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:98-111, Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Wallenberg's syndrome with a particular clinical aspect] Fabiani F. Riv Neurobiol 10:515-23, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Psychic decline in aged subjects and senilization of the cerebral vessels (apropos of 2 observed cases)] Mancini E, et al. Riv Neurobiol 11:118-31, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Syndrome of insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system in a subject with cranio-vertebral malformation] Ciani N, et al. Riv Neurol 34:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Psychopathology of vision. Role of vision in space perception. Study of the relation between disorders of visual perception and perception of spatial data in cerebral diseases] D'Orio R, et al. Riv Neurol 34:406-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Pseudotumoral hypertensive encephalopathy: pathogenetic considerations apropos of a clinical case] La Torre E. Riv Neurol 34:503-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Methods of evaluation of the cerebral circulation in carbon disulfide encephalo-vasculopathy] Taccola A, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:818-27, Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of vascular epilepsy. Physiopathogenetic considerations] Giove C, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:302-29, Jun 64 (It)
[Functional and angiographic aspects of compensatory circulation in occlusions of the internal carotid and its branches] Schön A, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:65-94, Mar 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Current technical trends in vertebral angiography] Giordano GB, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:639-52, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. Sist Nerv 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and angiographic aspects of some vascular accidents in the subclavio-vertebro-basilar sphere] Lechi A. Sist Nerv 16:369-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical aspects of cerebrovascular insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Loeb C, et al. Sist Nerv 16:414-26, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Vascular lesions in the lateral thalamic nucleus; considerations on thalamic syndrome] Kameyama M, et al. Acta Geront Jap 39:47-55, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al. Acta Geront Jap 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathological studies on the midbrain, with special reference to the substantia nigra and rigidity] Otomo E, et al. Acta Geront Jap 39:57-63, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and pathological study of stenosis or occlusion of the vertebral-basilar artery] Tsukagoshi H, et al. Acta Geront Jap 39:29-36, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Echoencephalography of apoplexy with special reference to the differential diagnosis of acute hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage and brain softening] Kanaya H, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:769-78, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of brain abscess caused by an intracerebral arterio-venous fistula] Saso S, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:974-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm] Suzuki J, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1001-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of paraosteoarthropathy in the hemiplegic patients with cerebrovascular disorders] Tsukagoshi H, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:969-73, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by cerebral arteriovenous malformation: report of a case] Yuasa R, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:499-504, May 65 (Jap)
[Pathology of cerebrovascular disorders. (1).] Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:760-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pathology of cerebrovascular disorders. (2).] Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:859-66, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Supplementary report on sympathetic ganglion block with special reference to head injuries and apoplexy] Amase B. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1161-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular disorders] Ito E, et al. Iryo 18:601-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Problems of apoplexy from the viewpoint of vascular changes] Matsuoka S. Iryo 18:585-94, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cerebrovascular disorders: clinical aspects] Takaoka Y. Iryo 18:579-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study on the changes of the microcirculatory systems in the cerebral vascular lesions] Kato M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:871-83, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies as for the mechanism of ECG abnormalities, especially myocardial infarction-like ECG in the case of cerebrovascular disorders] Suzuki M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1170-84, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)
[On cerebrovascular disorders] Oneda G, et al. Kitakanto Med J 14:314-22, 1964 (Jap)
[Case of lung cancer metastatic to the brain simulating cerebrovascular disorders] Hirano H. Naika 14:591-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cerebrovascular lesions in autopsies in Japan. (3). Association with ischemic heart lesion] Katsuki S, et al. Naika 14:520-2, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Examination of changes in cerebrovascular diseases in Japan. 4. Changes in patients with cerebrovascular diseases and associated disease changes] Katsuki S, et al. Naika 15:357-62, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Respiratory insufficiency in apoplexy with special reference to the rehabilitation of apoplexy] Miyazaki M. Naika 14:719-26, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Some problems in the clinical diagnosis of ischemic cerebrovascular disease] Miyazaki M. Naika 14:351-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[New diagnostic method for neurologic diseases] Tsubaki T, et al. Naika 14:929-44, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Diseases of old age] Yoshikawa M. Naika 15:54-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cerebral vascular insufficiency] Goto Y. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1097-104, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Role of atmospheric factors in the appearance of cerebrovascular accidents] Czarski Z. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Ophthalmodynamometry as a method for the examination of cerebral arteries in patients with psycho-organic changes] Krzyzowski J. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:903-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Postapoplectic epilepsy] Kuligowski Z, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:369-76, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of pyruvic acid in cerebral accidents] Liszewska D. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:425-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of circulatory disorders in the area of so-called "last-frontier" of the thalamus] Stefanko S, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:25-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Characteristics of aphasia in thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery and middle cerebral artery] Stolarowa LG. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:363-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Some physiopathological aspects of cerebral ischemia] Szapiro J. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:509-15, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Use of vaskulat in vascular diseases of the brain] Tarnowska-Dziduszko E, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:51-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Intracranial management of an arteriovenous aneurysm of the central cerebral region] Tokarz F, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:191-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Anomaly of Galen's vein] Tokarz F, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:541-3, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Gammaencephalography in various vascular brain diseases] Graban W, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:207-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Adrenalin and noradrenalin level in the urine of cerebral stroke patients] Markiewicz M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1071-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of occlusion of arteries of the aortic arch and of extracranial cerebral arteries] Rykowski H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1473-6, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Thrombo-embolic complications in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Zyromska-Frydrych M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1533-5, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Intestinal obstruction in long-term anticoagulant therapy. (Presentation of a case)] Gouveia OF de, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:299-306, Feb 65 (Por)
[Cerebrovascular disorders in the jejunal syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Fodor O, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1227-33, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Experimental cerebral collapse and the role of dehydration in the genesis of toxic states] Bărbuţă R, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:427-33, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Psychopedgogic contributions to the restoration of language in aphasic patients] Iovu C. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:127-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Arterial hypertension caused by cerebral vascular occlusion] Fotino S, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:481-91, 1964 (47 ref.) (Rum)
[Method of adaptation of the blood circulation in the cephalic region in cerebral arterial hypotension and hypertension] Papazian R, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:423-30, 1964 (Rum)
[Evolution of the mortality and morbidity of cardiovascular diseases in the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Tirnaveanu B. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:287-96, 1964 (Rum)
[On neurogenic cardiac necrosis] Naddachina TA. Arkh Pat 26:47-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the innervation of intracerebral vessels in cerebral insultus (encephalomalacia and hemorrhage)] Dragiev M. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:162-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Complications and errors in anticoagulant therapy of patients recovering from cerebral infarction] Babenkova SV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:75-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of vascular disorders during acute closed cerebrocranial trauma] Boeva EM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:65-72, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Drug therapy of acute vascular diseases of the brain] Davidenkova EF, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:143-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of disorders of the cerebral circulation in rheumocarditis] Dukhin AL, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:133-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Role of adranalin in cerebrovascular disorders (cerebral hypertonic crisis, insultus)] Filina AA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:53-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the use of anticoagulants in acute disorders of cerebral circulation] Kunina EM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-73, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Euphyllin therapy of some forms of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lachkepiani AN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:73-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of aged patients with cerebral forms of hypertension with hypothiazide and reserpine] Man'kovskii NB, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:92-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Gamma-encephalography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases] Graban V, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:12-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Xanthomatosis associated with cerebral circulatory disorders in a patient with acromegaly] Shumilova NV, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:56-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of reserpine associated with hypothiazide in the treatment of cerebral forms of hypertension] Dracheva ZN, et al. Sovet Med 27:21-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute disorders of cerebral circulation in pregnancy and puerperium] Gusev VA. Sovet Med 27:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Transient cerebrovascular disorders in rheumatic lesions of the central nervous system] Mints DV. Sovet Med 27:93-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases and otogenic intracranial complications] Garshin MI. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:82-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Destroyed function of the 8th cranial nerves in circulatory disorders of the main artery and its branches] Ladyzhenskaia EA. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the asymmetry of vestibular reactions in circulatory disorders in the median cerebral artery] Ladyzhenskaia EA. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:54-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some biochemical indices in the blood coagulation system in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ovsov VV. Vop Med Khim 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On clinical aspects of a supratentorial arteriovenous aneurysm] Burlutskii AP. Vop Neirokhir 28:30-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in cerebrovascular disorders in newborn and stillborn infants] Lipson ED. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:22-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On automatic movements (parakinesia)] Babenkova SV. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1761-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the anticoagulant therapy of patients in the acute phase of cerebral infarction] Babenkova SV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1653-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of the detection of sound stimuli of various lengths in the diagnosis of temporal lesions] Baru AV, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:481-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of disorders of the motor analyzer in vascular foci in the right cerebral hemisphere] Gubina GP. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1618-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiologic aspects of consciousness disturbances during the acute phase of cerebral insultus] Iarullin KhKh, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1506-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical insulins in old age] Kamianov IM. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1464-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the semiotics of disorders of the inferior olive in the topical diagnosis of the medulla oblongata] Khudaidatov BR. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:168-73, 1965 (Rus)
[On changes in myelinated fibers in focal cerebrovascular lesions] Kukuev LA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:498-503, 1964 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the brain in experimental intracerebral hematomas and thermocoagulation of cerebral vessels] Lerner EN, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1792-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On a corneal reflex] Lunev DK, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:504-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the electric activity of the brain under triggering light stimulation in patients with a tendency to transitory disorders of the cerebral circulation] Makarova LG. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1456-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Neural elements of the cerebral arteries and their changes in some brain diseases in man] Mitrofanov AM. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1498-500, 1964 (Rus)
[Thrombotest as an index to the blood coagulability in cerebrovascular disorders] Mitropol'skii BA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1470-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytochemical studies on leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in cerebral insultus] Shubich MG, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:29-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of aphasic disorders in hemorrhagic and ischemic insultus] Stoliarova LG. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1631-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Detection of sound signals masked by noise in patients with focal lesions of the brain] Tonkonogii IM, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1614-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Oxylidin therapy of patients with cerebrovascular diseases with mental disorders] Trekina TA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Blood coagulability in hypertension complicated by cerebral attacks] Urbaniuk KG. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1481-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Temporal piezo-oscillography] Vashchenko MA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:657-61, 1965 (Rus)
[The naturo of vascular changes of the brain according to rheographic data in patients with primary cerebral processes] Vul'fovich BM, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1198-204, 1964 (Rus)
[Some clinico-angiographic comparisons in thrombosis and stenosis of the central cerebral artery] Zaretskaia IKh, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:555-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of cerebrovascular diseases] Marić D. Med Glas 18:219-22, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Symptomatology and clinical aspects of vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Ristić J, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1089-98, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Angiographic examination of the vertebro-basilar system] Jurado-Grau J, et al. An Med [Med] 50:135-47, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Physiotherapy treatment of cerebrovascular accidents and its results] Chávez N. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:522-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral circulation and its changes] Ríos Mozo M. Hispalis Med 22:5-18, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of a pyrimidine derivative on arterial pressure] Galotto Martorell J. Med Esp 53:44-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Carotid dolicho-artery. Concept, diagnosis and treatment] Castro Villagrana B, et al. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:65-71, 1964 (Sp)
[Cerebrovascular insufficiency] Ruggiero HA. Prensa Med Argent 51:1311-5, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral circulatory disorders of venous origin. Diagnosis of hemorrhages and malacio of arterial origin] Escolá Picó. Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:109-54, 1963 (Sp)
[Treatment of cerebral insults] Johnsson S. Lakartidningen 62:189-93, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Treatment of focal cerebral ischemia with hyperbaric oxygen] Ingvar DH, et al. Nord Med 72:1352-7, 12 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Echoencephalography] West KA. Suom Laak 19:2227-34, 1 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Antidepressive treatment with monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors. II. Drug-therapeutic inquiry on cerebrovascular side-effects, with medicolegal aspects of the use of MAO inhibitors] Holmberg G, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3794-807, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)
[On dynamics of some pathophysiological indices in vascular psychoses] Protasevich NI. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:549-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Dynamics of electroencephalographic disturbances in experimental disorders of the cerebral circulation] Val'shonok OS, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:190-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

CEREBRUM see under BRAIN (A8)

CERIUM (D1)

Bilirubin and hemoglobin interference with BEI by the ceric oxidation method. Fisher DA. Anal Biochem 11:96-104, Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of experimental soft-tissue calcification. Gabbiani G, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:177-83, Mar 65
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. I. The preparation and hydrolysis of rare earth dicarbides. Pollard FH, et al. J Chromatogr 15:211-22, Jul 64
Ceric sulfate as permanganate replacement in

pharmacopeial assays. Tuckerman MM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:682-4, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of liver phospholipids during the development of a fatty liver. Cornatzer WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:893-7, Aug-Sep 64
Triglyceride accumulation and release in the rare-earth fatty liver. Snyder F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:890-3, Aug-Sep 64
Role of some trace elements (zinc and cobalt) in the growth of B.C.G. Sternberg J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:353-65, Sep 64
Effect of the form of inhaled cerium dioxide on its removal by DTPA. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 47-99, 15 Jan 64

CERIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1151-4, 1964
Data concerning the gastrointestinal tumours induced by radioactive cerium. Lebedeva GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1157-8, 1964
Metabolism of some SNAP radionuclides in miniature swine. McClellan RO, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:16-20, Jan 65
Gastrointestinal tract tumors induced by radiocerium (Ce144). Lebedeva GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:526-8, May-Jun 64
Empirical establishment of cancer--associated dose to the lung from 144Ce. Cember H. **Health Phys** 10:1177-80, Dec 64
Acute and chronic effects of inhaled 144CeO2 in dogs. Stuart BO, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1203-9, Dec 64
Evaluation of the efficacy of different metal chelates of DTPA in removing internally-deposited radionuclides. Catsch A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:35-43, 1964
Effects of Ce144 administered to pregnant rats. McFee AF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:712-5, Jul 64
Influence of internal emitters on chemical carcinogenesis. HW-80500. Mahlum DD, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 123, 15 Jan 64
Toxicity of inhaled cerium dioxide. HW-80500. Stuart BO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 52-8, 15 Jan 64
Determination of cerium-144 in vegetation and soil. HASL-143. Sutton DC. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-37, Feb 64
[Metabolism of radiocerium administered intratracheally in white rats] Trnovec T, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:197-202, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[The effect of inhaled hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144-Pr144) in mice] Gensicke F. **Strahlentherapie** 124:242-53, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Effectiveness of diethylene-triaminepenta-acetic acid in internal injury by the absolute lethal dose of cerium-144] Il'in LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:435-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Skin tumors produced in rats with beta-rays emitted by radioactive cerium] Turusov VS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:87-92, 1964 **(Rus)**

CERULOPLASMIN (D6)

Studies on erythropoietic substance. IV. Ceruloplasmin fraction and erythropoietic activity. Maruyama Y, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:119-24, Apr 65
Serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in schizophrenia. Jensen K, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:280-6, 1964
Chromatographic and magnetic studies on human ceruloplasmin. Broman L. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:Suppl 7:1-85, 1964
The effect of ceruloplasmin on the state of polymerization of hyaluronic acid. Niedermeier W. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:196-9, Apr 65
Blood ceruloplasmin activity during human pregnancy with special reference to Tay-Sachs disease. Abood LG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:529-33, 15 Jun 65
Separation of human heme- and hemoglobin-binding plasma proteins, ceruloplasmin and albumin by gel filtration. Killander J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:1-14, 9 Oct 64
Vertebrate distribution of serum ceruloplasmin and sialic acid and the effects of pregnancy. Seal US. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:143-59, Oct 64
Ceruloplasmin adrenaline oxidase and schizophrenia. Hoffer A. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:25-8, Jan 65
Some remarks on the relation between the serum bilirubin level and the caeruloplasmin activity of new-born babies suffering from icterus. Turay P, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:281-8, 15 Oct 64
Isolation and analysis of multiple forms of caeruloplasmin. Kaya T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:122-7, Aug 64
Studies of human ceruloplasmin fractions separated by chromatography on hydroxylapatite. Deutsch HF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3325-30, Oct 64
Physical and chemical studies on ceruloplasmin. 3. A stabilizing copper-copper interaction in ceruloplasmin. Isen P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1974-8, May 65
Studies on glycoproteins. I. The carbohydrate portion of human ceruloplasmin. Jamieson GA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2019-27, May 65
The structure of glycoproteins. I. The nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains of the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, an alpha-2-globulin, and a beta-globulin of human serum. Marshall WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:209-17, Jan 65
Proof for the ascorbate oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin. Osaki S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3570-5, Oct 64
A comparison of the enzymic activities of pig ceruloplasmin and Rhus vernicifera laccase. Peisach J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2284-9, Jun 65
An improved method for the detection of caeruloplasmin. Curtain CC. **J Chromatogr** 16:181-6, Oct 64
Changes in serum alpha-2 globulins in reticuloses. Malpas JS, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:651-4, Nov 64
On the substrate characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine-ceruloplasmin treated human fibrin exposed to fibrinolytic agents. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:81-91, 1965
Hepatolenticular degeneration. **Minnesota Med** 48:1047-55, Aug 65
Biliary excretion fof caeruloplasmin copper. Aisen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:873-4, 22 Aug 64
Inherited variants in serum ceruloplasmins of the pig. Imlah P. **Nature (London)** 203:658-9, 8 Aug 64
Ceruloplasmin: in vitro inhibition in the rabbit. Gaballah S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:625-7, Jul 65
Wilson's disease (hepato-lenticular degeneration): a brief review. Heller GL. **Psychiat Dig** 26:33-9, Mar 65
[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[Possible relations between certain aspects of the toxicity of Amanita phalloides Fr., and the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Possible role of anti-enzymes] Niaussat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1023-6, 18 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Normal values of specific serum proteins in children and adults] Weiss WA. **Klin Wschr** 43:273-7, 1 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Haptoglobin and ceruloplasmin determination in myocardial infarct] Kriegel W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:452-6, 19 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Significance of ceruloplasmin in the various stages of cancer of the uterine cervix] Graf H. **Med Welt** 19:1059-64, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the evaluation of the ceruloplasmin determination in relation to acute phase-reactions] Turay P, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:366-9, May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the determination of ceruloplasmin in plasma] Colombo JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:715-20, 23 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Copper metabolism and Wilson's disease] Lange J. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:330-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Findings on characterization of ceruloplasmin in the immunoelectrophoretic picture] De Bac C, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:45, Jan 65 **(It)**
[Research on the presence of ceruloplasmin in the neonatal immunoelectrophoretic picture] De Bac C, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:43-4, Jan 65 **(It)**
[Glycoproteins in the mongoloid child. 3. Hematochemical research in mongolism] Rovescalli A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:190-3, 11 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Studies on serum ceruloplasmin in children. II. On serum ceruloplasmin in various diseases] Miki H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:829-40, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on serum ceruloplasmin in children. I. On serum ceruloplasmin in normal children] Miki H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:820-8, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Ceruloplasmin activity and copper level in the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemia] Kuczyńska A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:355-60, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Effect of serpasil, niamide and deseril on the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in daily urine and on the oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin in human blood serum] Pokora J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:1-4, 4 Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the study of ceruloplasmin. I. Normal blood values] Jorge FB de, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:271-6, Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Changes in serum copper oxidase in patients with hepatic diseases] Buşilă VT, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:157-9, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Variations in serum copper oxidase (ceruloplasmin) in the course of malignant lymphogranulomatosis] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:263-7, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Ceruloplasmin activity in leukemic children] Nesterenko AI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:27-30, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and biochemical comparisons in the study on the content and ceruloplasmin activity of the blood serum in typhoid fever, acute dysentery and Botkin's disease] Borisova MA. **Sovet Med** 27:45-51, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the relationship of copper metabolism and the activity of some copper- and iron-containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovskii NN. **Vop Med Khim** 10:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Ceruloplasmin content in patients with hepatocerebral dystrophy and in their healthy relatives] Mittel'shtedt AA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:819-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Copper and ceruloplasmin in the menstrual cycle] Juanes Gonzalez A, et al. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:297-300, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Blood copper and ceruloplasmin in Hodgkin's disease] Thorling EB, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 15:12-26, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

CERUMEN (A12)

Electron microscope studies on the human ceruminous gland. Kawabata I. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:165-87, Dec 64
A potent new cerumenolytic agent--aqueous "solubilized" suspension of lanolins, higher fatty alcohols and their esters. Settel E. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:527-30, Jun 65
Wax keratosis--a complication of chronic sinusitis? Black JI. **J Laryng** 78:785-8, Aug 64
Sudden loss of vestibular function after irrigation of the ear. Peitersen E. **J Laryng** 78:494-6, Jul 64
[Studies on the chemical composition of human normal cerumen. 3. On the free amino acid contents of cerumen with some data on the peptide-X] Ikeda K. **Sapporo Med J** 25:103-12, Feb-Mar 64 **(Jap)**

CERVICAL PLEXUS (A8)

Cervical sympathectomy and cerebrospinal fluid pressure: their relationship to brain metabolism. Hegedus SA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:418-21, Mar 65
Cervical nerve root "cysts". Holt S, et al. **Brain** 87:481-90, Sep 64
Structural organization of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the cat. Shashirina MI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:711-4, Jul-Aug 64
Posttraumatic cervicofacial neuritis: report of case. Beke AL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:78-85, Jan 65
[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Leprous neuritis] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:701-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Plexiform neurofibroma of the truncus sympathicus cervicalis in an 8 year old girl. Contribution to the clinical demonstration of benign tumors of the sympathetic nervous system of children] Gekle D. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:437-43, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On neurinomas of the cranial nerves and the cervical sympathetic nervous system] Kleinsasser O. **HNO** 12:209-19, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Neurinoma of the neck] Ribeiro EB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 25:163-4, May 64 **(Por)**
[On the participation of the trigeminal nerve and the cervical sympathetic nodes in the innervation of cerebral arteries] Mitrofanov AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:119-23, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Novocaine and xylocaine sensitization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia to the action of mediators] Pravdich-Neminskaia TV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:59-62, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional unity of cells of autonomic ganglia] Torskaia IV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:800-2, Nov-Dec 64 **(Uk)**

CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME see under SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME (C3, C10)

CERVICAL SYNDROMES see CERVICO-BRACHIAL NEURALGIA (C3, C10)

CERVICAL SYNDROMES see WHIPLASH INJURY (C3, C14)

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE (A2)

Monoamine-containing small cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and an organ composed of them. Eränkö O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:511-2, Apr 65
Rheumatoid arthritis and the cervical spine. Meer P van der. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:81-96, 1965
A patient with fractured cervical vertebrae. Hunkele E, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:82-4, Sep 65
Dysphagia caused by cervical osteophytes. Brooks AL, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 6:188-90, Aug-Sep 64
The C-6-7 fusion of the cervical spine. Cameron BM. **Amer J Orthop** 6:191-3 contd, Aug-Sep 64
The incidence of acquired and congenital fusions in the cervical spine. Brown MW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1255-9, Dec 64
Intervertebral disk calcification in children. Mikity VG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:200-2, Sep 65
Fracture of the cervical spine in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis. Hollin SA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:532-6, Aug 65

Endotracheal intubation in a patient with ankylosing spondylitis of the cervical spine. Munson ES, et al. Anesthesiology 26:365, May-Jun 65

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction associated with cervical traction. Franks AS. Ann Phys Med 8:38-40, Feb 65

On cervical mobility. Ball J, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 23:429-38, Nov 64

Factors related to cervical spine mobility. I. Schoening HA, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:602-9, Dec 64

Vertebral artery insufficiency produced by cervical osteoarthritic spurs. Hardin CA. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:629-33, Apr 65

Horner's syndrome produced by hypertrophic spurs from the cervical spine. Khurana KM, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:227-9, Apr 64

Oesophageal and tracheal pseudo-tumours due to anterior cervical osteophytes. el-Sallab RA, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:682-4, Sep 65

Temporomandibular joint pain syndrome following deceleration injury to the cervical spine. Frankel VH. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:47-51, Apr 65

The importance of flexion in cervical halter traction. Crue BL, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:95-8, Jun 65

Osteotomy of cervical part of the spine for ankylosing spondylitis with severe deformity. Bovill EG Jr. Calif Med 102:142-4, Feb 65

Cervical disc injury. Symptoms and conservative treatment. Gorham FW. Calif Med 101:363-7, Nov 64

The cervical vertebrae as a factor in etiology of cleft palate. Ross RB, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:273-81, Jul 65

An oblique approach for cordotomy or for cervical disc excision. Collis JS Jr. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:83-5, Jul 65

An approach to the cervical spine (C-3 to C-7). Hodgson AR. Clin Orthop 39:129-34, Mar-Apr 65

The evolution of degenerative changes in the cervical spine and an investigation into the "joints of Luschka". Silberstein CE. Clin Orthop 40:184-204, May-Jun 65

Modification of the Thomas collar. Newman W. Illinois Med J 127:171, Feb 65

Intervertebral-disc calcification in childhood: a distinct clinical syndrome. Eyring EJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1432-41, Oct 64

Normal and selected abnormal motion of the cervical spine from the second cervical vertebra to the seventh cervical vertebra based on cineroentgenography. Fielding JW. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1779-81, Dec 64

Extension injuries of the cervical spine. Forsyth HF. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1792-7, Dec 64

Cervical-disc resection. A follow-up of myelographic and surgical procedure. Hirsch C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1811-21, Dec 64

Cervical spondylitis caused by Salmonella oranienburg: a case report. Hunt DD. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1243-6, Sep 65

Flexion injuries of the cervical spine. Petrie JG. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1800-6, Dec 64

The normal cervical spine. Southwick WO, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1767-77, Dec 64

Anatomical factors related to pathogenesis of acute spine injuries. The neurosurgeon's viewpoint. Walker AE. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1806-10, Dec 64

Vertigo due to cervical spondylosis. Mathur SN. J Indian Med Ass 44:84, 16 Jan 65

Cervical discography. Schaerer JP. J Int Coll Surg 42:287-96, Sep 64

The role of anterior interbody fusion in acute injuries of the cervical spine. Wilson CB. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:260-4, Apr 65

Chordoma (retro-pharyngeal): case report. Bhatia ML, et al. J Laryng 79:656-61, Jul 65

Anterior cervical fusion; solution of a particular problem. Estridge MN, et al. J Neurosurg 20:441-4, May 63

Closed cervical cranial trauma associated with involvement of carotid and vertebral arteries. Gurdjian ES, et al. J Neurosurg 20:418-27, May 63 (32 ref.)

Cervical myelopathy with fasciculations in the lower extremities. King RB, et al. J Neurosurg 20:948-52, Nov 63

"Hangman's fracture" of the cervical spine. Schneider RC, et al. J Neurosurg 22:141-54, Feb 65

Deforming cervical spondylosis in the cat. Seawright AA, et al. J Path Bact 88:503-9, Oct 64

Agenesis of the odontoid with chronic subluxation of the atlanto-axial articulation. Ettman IK, et al. J Tenn Med Ass 57:438-41, Nov 64

Severe cervical spine injuries. Gol A. J Trauma 5:379-85, May 65

Chronic myelopathy associated with cervical spondylosis: its response to laminectomy and foramenotomy. Stoops WL, et al. JAMA 192:281-4, 26 Apr 65

Stress fracture of the spinous process. Venable JR, et al. JAMA 190:881-5, 7 Dec 64

Prevalence of cervical spondylosis in a general practice. Irvine DH, et al. Lancet 1:1089-92, 22 May 65

Roentgenologic changes in the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis. Stanbro WW, et al. Med Ann DC 34:313-4, Jul 65

Selection of patients for anterior cervical disc excision and fusion. Stuck RM, et al. Med Times 93:834-9, Aug 65

Need for better cervical (neck) traction. Rudd JL. Med Trial Techn Quart 11:27-36, Mar 65

Cervical spine and spinal cord injuries. Schneider RC. Mich Med 63:773-86, Nov 64

Developmental stenosis of the cervical spinal canal. Radiological considerations. Hinck VC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:864-8, Sep 64

Cervical spondylosis complicated by anterior spinal artery thrombosis. Hughes JT, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1073-7, Dec 64

Intraspinal neurenteric cyst in the cervical area. Levin P, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:727-30, Aug 64

Experimental cervical myelopathy. I. Blood supply of the canine cervical spinal cord. Wilson CB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:809-14, Sep 64

Cervical spondylosis. Lees F. Nurs Times 60:1240-2, 25 Sep 64

The management of patients with injury of the cervical spine using Blackburn skull calipers and the Stryker turning frame. Harris P, et al. Paraplegia 2:278-87, Mar 65

Congenital horner's syndrome and heterochromia iridum. Their association with congenital foregut and vertebral anomalies. Robinson GC, et al. Pediatrics 35:103-7, Jan 65

A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. Practitioner 193:331-3, Sep 64

Diagnostic criteria for distinguishing cervical disk herniation from spondylosis in the neural compression syndrome. McGinnis KD, et al. Radiology 83:67-73, Jul 64

Cervical vertebral erosion caused by tortuous vertebral artery. Slover WP, et al. Radiology 84:112-4, Jan 65

Manipulation of the cervical spine. Beauchamp G. Rheumatism 21:72-6, Jul 65

Electrocardiogram in cervical arthritis. Galli GA, et al. Rheumatism 20:98-102, Oct 64

Intractable headache and cervico-brachialgia treated by complete replacement of cervical intervertebral discs with a metal prosthesis. Reitz H, et al. S Afr Med J 38:881-4, 7 Nov 64

A new approach to the management of acute dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the cervical spine. Rosenzweig N. S Afr Med J 38:892-4, 7 Nov 64

[Injuries of the cervical spine] Landrgot B, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:457-64, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Correlation of dynamic disorders of the cervical spine in the sagittal and frontal planes] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol 27:296-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Balneological treatment of diskogenic disease of the cervical spine] Badal J. Cesk Otolaryng 13:354-62, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Incidence of enthesopathic changes in the cervical region] Niepel G, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:28-34, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Cervical spine injuries and their treatment] Kirschner R. Rozhl Chir 43:777-81, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Anterior surgical approach to the cervical spine] Kunc Z, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:649-57, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Rheumatism of the upper girdle] Baruch JZ. Geneesk Gids 42:530-5, 10 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Chordoma of the cervical spine] Proyard G, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:132-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on closed fractures of the posterior arch of the 1st cervical vertebra] Oblu N, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 31:92-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Role of the kissing spine syndrome in cervical algias] Jung A, et al. Ann Chir 18:1280-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dysphagia caused by cervical arthrosis] Leroux-Robert J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:801-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[False images of spinal atrophy in cervical pneumo-myelography] Wackenheim A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:39-44, 1965 (Fr)

[The "subjective" syndrome of cervical injuries] Michel B. Concours Med 86:7114, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Some radiodiagnostic and electrotherapeutic peculiarities of cervical spondylosis] De Bernardi E. J Belg Radiol 48:145-50, 1965 (Fr)

[Cervical chondroma and exostotic disease] Legré J, et al. J Radiol Electr 46:39-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[An unexpected cause of cervical pain] Robert D'Eshougues J, et al. Lille Med 10:292-3, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical arthroses and their treatment] Jung A, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:687-95, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Cervical myelopathies of vertebral origin] Aboulker J, et al. Neurochirurgie 11:87-190, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Classification and surgical approaches to lesions of the cervical disks] Scoville WB. Neurochirurgie 10:561-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[12 cases of lower cervical arthrosis. Their surgical treatment by anterior approach with opening of the transverse foramen and uncusectomy] Jung A, et al. Presse Med 72:3367-72, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Clinical considerations on the relations that seem to exist between cervical pains and hyperuricemia] Boursier B. Presse Therm Climat 101:132-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of cervical arthrosis] Dry J. Progr Med (Paris) 92:605, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Medicolegal aspects of cervical trauma] Padovani P. Rev Prat 14:3257-62, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Anatomica, physiological and radiological factors influencing the cervical spine] Sèze S de, et al. Rev Prat 14:3197-215, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the cervical origin of certain benign and refractory backaches in adults] Maigne R. Rev Rhum 31:497-503, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. Rhumatologie 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[The domain of cervical arthrosis] Vignon G. Rhumatologie 15:1-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

[On the morphology and pathogenesis of spinal lesions in cervical spine injuries] Jellinger K. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:451-68, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental otosclerosis research in dogs] Sercer A. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:389-400, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)

[Subluxation in the region of the cervical spine in children. Causes and differential diagnosis] Vinz H. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:531-42, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A reversible syndrome of the dorsal oblongata. Observations on over-extension trauma of the cervical vertebrae and basilar insufficiency] Poeck K, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:474-88, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Acute blockage of the spine in the cervical region and its relation to osteochondrosis] Giebel MG, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1832-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Pathological-anatomical findings in the cervical spine region of patients with skull injuries with fatal outcome] Leichsenring F. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1469-75, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the costal process of the sterum] Bánki Z. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:518-22, May 65 (Ger)

[Are non-bifurcated vertebral processes of the cervical spine a racial characteristic of pygmies in tropical Africa?] Neiss A. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:322-3, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the etiology of bass deafness] Ganz H. HNO 12:125-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Deglutition disorders in osteochondrosis of the cervical spine] Schneeweiss H. HNO 13:110-2, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Periarthritis humeroscapularis, osteochondrosis of the cervical vertebrae and accidents] Rettig H. Klin Med (Wien) 20:139-41, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Do muscular rheumatism and the intervertebral disk syndrome have to be a crux medicorum? "Massive treatment" in general practice] Schmücker N. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2343-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the question of transitional vertebra formation in the occipito-cervical region] Münchow H, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:241-64, 1965 (Ger)

[Roentgen diagnosis of diskopathies] Jirout J. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:601-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Cervical and lumbar syndromes and combined physical and drug therapy] Klare V. Wien Med Wschr 114:733-5, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the age-related functional behavior of the cervical spine in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B. Z Alternsforsch 16:325-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to suboccipital Pott's disease] Bengert O. Z Orthop 98:540-3, May 64 (Ger)

[Comparative roentgenologic studies of the cervical spin in inflammatory and degenerative rheumatic diseases] Mosimann U, et al. Z Rheumaforsch 23:421-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Severe limitation of mouth opening in Bechterew's disease] Bruszt P. Fogorv Szemle 58:59-61, Feb 65 (Hun)

[Traumatic lesions of the cervical spine (statistics and classification)] Stringa G. Arch Putti 20:53-77, 1965 (It)

[Antero-posterior diameter of the cervical vertebral canal in the normal subject. Statistical findings and considerations] Bonamini F, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:225-33, May 65 (It)

[On a case of anterior subluxation of the 2nd cervical vertebra on the 3rd in the immediate postoperative period] Rugiero G. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2440-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Indications and results of Cloward's intervention in lesions of the cervical column] Dalle Ore G, et al. Minerva Neurochir 8:111-2, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Therapeutic results with intramuscular and intravenous administration of preparations containing glucosamine sulfate and glucosamine iodihydrate in patients with cervical and lumbosacral arthrosis (C.R 7)] Lepore F. Minerva Ortop 15:Suppl:559-62, Nov 64 (It)

[On surgical treatment in painful pseudarthrosis of the cervical spinal apophyses] Manzotti GF. Minerva Ortop 16:296-300, Jun 65 (It)

[On 2 unusual cases of tumoral pathology of the vertebral column] De Donato E. Minerva Radiol 9:301-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Frequency and pathogenetic significance of cervical arthrosis in the Neri-Barré syndrome] Nori-Bufalini G, et al. Nunt Radiol 30:965-81, Oct 64 (It)

[The autonomic component in cervicoarthrosis] Cristallo V. Progr Med (Napoli) 21:216-8, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[The problem of muscular fasciculation in cervical spondylosic myelopathy. (Pathogenetic theory)] Severini P, et al. Riv Neurol 34:168-81, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cervical disk radiography] Silipo P. Riv Neurol 34:238-42, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on the Neri-Barré syndrome] Cattania F. Riv Sper Freniat 88:802-13, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Radiographic study of the movement of the cervical vertebrae in the normal body] Ishihara A. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:645-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on the degree of curvature of the cervical vertebrae] Kimura M, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:643-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic study of the movement of the cervical vertebrae in related diseases] Ogata A. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:646-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Results of the fixation of the cervical vertebrae] Onchi Y, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:596-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cervical rib] J Jap Orthop Ass 38:650-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of acute purulent cervical osteomyelitis] Nakagawa T, et al. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:42-4, 1964 (Jap)
[Damage of the cervical vertebral column with special reference to whiplash injury] Nishi S. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:Suppl:350-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Electrodiagnosis of cervical spondylosis] SatoK, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:24-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Spinal and spinal cord injuries in the cervical region] Bazilewskaja Z. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:813-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Fracture, dislocation and contusion of the cervical spine] Bochenek M, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:799-800, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on the treatment of injuries of the cervical spine] Czaibowska I. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:793-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations on injuries of the cervical spine] Denicki A, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:809-12, 1963 (Pol)
[Excessive physiological mobility of the cervical spine in children as a cause of diagnostic difficulties] Faczynski A, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:787-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of the treatment of cervical spine injuries] Knöfler EW. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:817-21, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of distorsions of the cervical spine] Macciocchi B. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:807, 1963 (Pol)
[The treatment of cervical spine injuries] Malawski S. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:751-65, 1963 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of straightening of the cervical spine in fractures of the base of the skull] Mazur J. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:785, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on its possibilities and results of late rehabilitation of patients with fractures of the cervical spine] Milanowska K, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:805-6, 1963 (Pol)
[The frequency of cervical spine injuries in motorcycle accidents] Oblonczek G. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:803-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Type of cervical spine injuries associated with head injuries] Pizio Z. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:801-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of traumatic paralysis of the cervical spine] Powiertowski H, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:823-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Therapeutic management of cervical spine injuries with paralysis] Smolik A. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:795-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of fractures of the cervical spine] Tessore A. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:779-83, 1963 (Pol)
[Respiratory disorders in cervical and upper thoracic injuries of the spine associated with paralysis] Tokarowski A. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Degenerative changes in the cervical spine in multiple sclerosis patients] Warecka K, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:55-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Some observations on Barré-Liéou syndrome] Bystrzanowska T. Otolaryng Pol 18:89-93, 1964 (Pol)
[Valve of auto-tomographic studies in the visualization of the dens epistrophei] Bryc S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:323-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Headaches and vertigo in diseases of the cervical vertebrae] Jankowicz E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:473-5, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the recurrence of anterior dislocations of the cervical vertebrae] Selivanov VP, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:53, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of cervical osteochondritis on the clinical picture of coronary atherosclerosis] Gordon IB. Ter Arkh 36:8-14, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Vestibulo-cochlear and pharyngeal disorders in cervical spondylosis] Bukur A. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:59-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the neurological characteristics of cervical diskogenic myelopathies] Ratner AIu, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:50-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Spinal nerve syndrome in cervical osteochondrosis. (Clinical picture and expertise on work capacity)] Lukacher Gla, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:210-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the cervical spine in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Maksimović B, et al. Reumatizam 12:134-7, 1965 (Ser)
[Cervicobrachial syndrome] Grbeša B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:194-6, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Torticollis] Sierra Rojas L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Congenital osteoarticular malformations and rheumatologic syndromes of the cervical vertebrae] Sans-Solá L, et al. Rev Esp Reum 10:458-67, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Medical and physical therapy of cervicobrachial pain] Lillo H, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:288-96, Apr 64 (Sp)

CERVICITIS (C1, C6)

Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64
Premature rupture of membranes. J Tenn Med Ass 58:262-5, Aug 65
Herpes simplex cervicitis. Nigogosyan G, et al. JAMA 191:496, 8 Feb 65
Posterior paralysis of hamsters with herpes simplex infection of the cervix. Burnstein T. Nature (London) 205:1244, 20 Mar 65
Conization of the cervix. Epstein BJ, et al. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:221-2, Sep 65
Cervicitis. Perchard SD. Nurs Times 60:1212-4, 18 Sep 64
Herpes simplex infection in female genital tract. Yen SS, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:479-92, Apr 65
Studies on normal and cancerous human cervix tissue cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:300-10, 1964
Infection of the eye and genital tract by TRIC agent. 3. Ocular syndromes associated with infection of the genital tract by TRIC agent. Jones BR, et al. Rev Int Trachome 42:27-43, 1965
Genital trachoma. Jones BR. Rev Int Trachome 41:425-38, 1964
[Discovery of an intra-epithelial epithelioma on a bilharzic cervix] Le Cannelier R, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:526-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea] Collier ML. J Med Chir Prat 135:250-3, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Thiopenicol in genital infections] Mirabel J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:676-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Dysplasia of the cervix uteri and vaginal infection] Bret J, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:195-214, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes in the cervix uteri as the cause of female sterility] Puck A. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:5-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of vaginal flow] Tsoutsoulopoulos G, et al. Hippokrates 35:486-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the use of gestagens in the treatment of pelvic inflammations] Györy G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:171-2, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of dystrophic cervico-vaginitis of menopause with the cyclopentilic ether of estriol] Fioretti P, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:505-13, Jun 64 (It)
[Effects of electrocoagulation in the prevention of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Cunha JE. Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:253-70, 1964 (Por)
[Inflammation of the cervical mucosa before and after electrocoagulation of non-neoplastic lesions] Baruffi I, et al. An Brasil Ginec 58:63-71, Aug 64 (Por)
[Colposcopic control of the treatment of chronic cervicitis by electrocoagulation of the cervix] Pasqualette Junior H, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:229-34, May 65 (Por)
[Comparative colposcopic and cytologic study of cervicitis] Paulo Rieper J, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:225-8, May 65 (Por)
[Colposcopic aspect of cervicitis] Rieper JP. An Brasil Ginec 58:81-5, Aug 64 (Por)
[Colposcopic and histologic study of cervicitis] Rodrigues FV. An Brasil Ginec 59:301-12, May 65 (Por)
[Inquiry on cervicitis. Evaluation of some therapeutic methods] Cunha E, et al. Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:63-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of non gonococcal cervicovaginitis with nitrofurans] Oliveira C, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:405-7, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)

CERVICO-BRACHIAL NEURALGIA (C3, C10)

Cervical syndromes clinical concepts, etiopathogenic interpretation. Gaudiano PM, et al. AIR 7:406-15, Sep 64
Social psychological researches into brachialgia and periarthritis. Oesterreicher W, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:670-83, Dec 64
Cervical-disc resection. A follow-up of myelographic and surgical procedure. Hirsch C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1811-21, Dec 64
Personal experiences with surgical treatment of 250 cases of cervicobrachial neurovascular compression syndrome. Woods WW. J Int Coll Surg 44:273-83, Sep 65
Arteriographic diagnosis of the thoracic outlet syndromes. Lang EK. Radiology 84:296-303, Feb 65
Intractable headache and cervico-brachialgia treated by complete replacement of cervical intervertebral discs with a metal prosthesis. Reitz H, et al. S Afr Med J 38:881-4, 7 Nov 64
[Treatment of cervico-brachial syndrome by traction on a tilting table] Kosinka E. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:57-60, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Therapeutic evaluation of reflex massage] Jirásek K, et al. Fysiat Vestn 43:40-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The cervical syndromes] West S. Ugeskr Laeg 127:48-51, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Cervical syndrome. Syndrome of spondylotic vertebral artery] Winther K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1266-70, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Role of the kissing spine syndrome in cervical algias] Jung A, et al. Ann Chir 18:1280-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cervical disk radiography; technic and importance for the diagnosis of cervico-brachial neuralgias] Herbert JJ. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:200-7, 9-16 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some radiodiagnostic and electrotherapeutic peculiarities of cervical spondylosis] De Bernardi E. J Belg Radiol 48:145-50, 1965 (Fr)
[Uncusectomy in the treatment of brachialgia and the vertebral artery syndrome due to inferior cervical arthrosis] Jung A, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:257-68, Oct 64 (Fr)
[12 cases of lower cervical arthrosis. Their surgical treatment by anterior approach with opening of the transverse foramen and uncusectomy] Jung A, et al. Presse Med 72:3367-72, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiotherapy of cervico-brachial neuralgia] Pizon P. Presse Med 73:405-8, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cervical arthrosis: cervical pain and cervico-brachial pain. Preface] Castaigne P. Rev Prat 14:3193-4, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Barré-Liéou syndrome] Charbonnel A. Rev Prat 14:3265-71, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spinal cord complications of cervical disk arthroses] Girard PF, et al. Rev Prat 14:3227-35, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of cervico-brachial pain] Hubault A, et al. Rev Prat 14:3217-25, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anatomics, physiological and radiological factors influencing the cervical spine] Sèze S de, et al. Rev Prat 14:3197-215, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cervical arthroses] Sèze S de, et al. Rev Prat 14:3273-85, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. Rhumatologie 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[How to treat the algodystrophies of the shoulder and elbow which are resistant to local corticotherapy] Thierry-Mieg J. Rhumatologie 16:493, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Trial of Niamide in rheumatology. (Clinical study of 62 cases)] Vinel P. Rhumatologie 16:77-80, Feb 64 (Fr)
Stiffness of the shoulder joint] Frejka B. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:8-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome in daily practice] Knoch HG, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1661-5, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. Hippokrates 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences with vertebran in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB. Munchen Med Wschr 107:444-5, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome] Stracker OA. Z Orthop 98:268-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nerve block by measured hyperthermia] Schmid J. Z Rheumaforsch 23:313-27, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome, roentgen diagnostic technic and tactics] Schoen H. Zbl Chir 90:787-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Neurovascular syndromes of the arm secondary to diseases of the latero-cervical region] Cariati E, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:3-27, 1963 (It)
[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion in complement therapy of cervico-brachial syndromes] Vandone A. Minerva Anest 31:130-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contributions on palmar neurodystrophic xerodermic dermatitis] Felici A. Minerva Derm 40:69-76, Mar 65 (It)
[Radiographic study of the movement of the cervical vertebrae in related diseases] Ogata A. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:646-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cervical syndrome] Daito T, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1131-50, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On neurological syndromes in some diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Logachev KD. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:204-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Classification of cervical osteochondrosis syndromes] Popelianskii IaIu. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:199-203, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of massage in patients with

cervical-thoracic radiculitis and sympathico-ganglionitis with cardialgia syndrome] Speranskii NI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:222-7, 1965 (Rus)**
[Cervical syndromes: clinical concepts] Gaudiano PM, et al. **Rev Esp Reum 10:431-43, Apr 64 (Sp)**

CERVIX EROSION (C6)

Cervical dysplasia associated with silver nitrate cauterization. Hulka JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1361-2, 15 Dec 64**
The maligned cervix. Bradford CR. **Manitoba Med Rev 45:99-102, Feb 65**
Trials of some improved crystal vibrators for use in ultrasonic methods of gynecological diagnosis. Murooka H, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin 2:329-31, Jul 64**
[A note on the treatment of ectopia with electrocoagulation] Bouda J. **Cesk Gynek 30:260-4, May 65 (Cz)**
[Congenital pseudoerosion of the cervix uteri and its outcome] Hamperl H. **Arch Gynaek 200:299-310, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the morphology of the ectropium of the portio vaginalis uteri] Linhartová A, et al. **Arch Gynaek 200:131-41, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Changes in the cervix uteri as the cause of female sterility] Puck A. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:5-8, 1964 (Ger)**
[Morphology and structure of the cervix uteri at different ages] Hamperl H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:289-98, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On the treatment of a sloughing portio-surface with terra-cortil spray] Rainer A. **Wien Med Wschr 114:706-7, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)**
[Clinical observation on cervical lesions] Sato T. **J Chiba Med Soc 40:82-105, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[Pathomorphology of the portio uteri examined by speculum; pathogenesis and the turning point in the healing of cervix erosion] Mori K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:517-23, May 64 (Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of cervical erosion (electro-conization)] Saheki M. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:152-60, Aug 64 (Jap)**
[Congenital ectropion] Jakob A, et al. **An Brasil Ginec 59:203-6, May 65 (Por)**
[Prevention of female genital cancer in the Obstetrical Clinical Department of the Faculdade de Medicina de Lisboa] Cunha P da, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:77-81, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)**
[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in torpid erosions and tumorous processes of the uterine cervix and its changes under the influence of radiation therapy] Mardakhiashvili ShI, et al. **Akush Ginek 40:87-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Reproduction of cervical "pseudoerosion" in rats] Sokolovskii RM. **Vop Onkol 10:35-41, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of "reserve" cells in pseudo-erosions of the cervix uteri] Sokolovskii RM. **Vop Onkol 10:79-84, 1964 (Rus)**

CERVIX HYPERTROPHY (C6)

The spont aneous course of praemalignant lesions on the vaginal portion of the uterus. Sörensen HM, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:103-4, 1965**
Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. I. Four components of exfoliated abnormal cells in smears. Okagaki T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:17-22, Jan 64**
[Cervical endometriosis and pregnancy] Plasse G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:584-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)**
[Inflammation of the cervical mucosa before and after electrocoagulation of non-neoplastic lesions] Baruffi I, et al. **An Brasil Ginec 58:63-71, Aug 64 (Por)**

CERVIX MUCUS (A5, A12)

"Differentiation between intramucosal and invasive carcinoma of the cervix by cytologic smear. Is it reliable? Roberts TW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:280-3, Jul-Aug 64**
Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64**
Cervical mucus and serum ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid concentrations during the menstrual cycle. Kofoed JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:95-101, 1 Jan 65**
Serum proteins in cervical mucus. Schumacher GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1035-49, 15 Apr 65**
Correlation of initial endometrial biopsy and midcycle cervical mucus findings in infertile women: considerations regarding subsequent pregnancy performance. Stevenson CS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:137-47, 1 May 65**
Use of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women. Muir GG, et al. **Brit Med J 5424:1563-5, 19 Dec 64**
The fern reaction of cervical mucus. Krisman A. **Canad Med Ass J 91:805-7, 10 Oct 64**
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. Gibbons WJ, et al. **Cornell Vet 54:382-93, Jul 64**
The effect of norethindrone acetate-ethinyl estradiol, clomiphene citrate, and dydrogesterone on Spinnbarkeit. Cohen MR, et al. **Fertil Steril 16:141-50, Mar-Apr 65**
The cyclic variation of sodium chloride content in the mucus of the cervix uteri. Herzberg M, et al. **Fertil Steril 15:684-94, Nov-Dec 64**
I-131-uptake in cervical mucus during the menstrual cycle. Parisier HE, et al. **Fertil Steril 15:433-9, Jul-Aug 64**
Studies on some chemical constituents of cervical mucus of cattle. Roychoudhury PN, et al. **Indian Vet J 42:502-6, Jul 65**
The cervix at ovulation--a correlative study. O'Brien JR, et al. **Int J Fertil 9:563-8, Oct-Dec 64**
A rapid ovarian hormone and ovulation test. McSweeney DJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:201-6, Aug 65**
[The arborization test in pregnancy and an attempt at the determination of term with diluted cervical mucus] Vrobel T. **Cesk Gynek 44:177-82, Apr 65 (Cz)**
[The penetration of spermatozoa into the cervical canal and the value of the post-coitum test] Janssens J. **Geneesk Gids 42:549-55, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)**
[Study of some physical, chemical, microscopic and biologic properties of cervical mucus of cattle] Henriet L. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:325-47, 1964 (Fr)**
[Determination of the vaginal flora in vaginal discharge in microscopic preparations] Liehr W. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:39-40, Feb 65 (Ger)**
The fern-test--a diagnostic aid for the medical practice?On a modification of the test and its application in gynecological office] Buschbeck H. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1860-4, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[The arborization phenomenon of amniotic fluid--its mechanism and clinical application] Eckerling B, et al. **Harefuah 67:296-301, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)**
[The crystallization test, a useful means for diagnosis of membrane rupture] Bailo P, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:573-84, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Cervical hostility] Ciulla U. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:659-64, Aug 64 (It)**
[Studies on the biochemical properties of cervical mucus from the cow. IV. The metachromasia-positive substance in the cervical mucus] Yoshida F, et al. **J Jap Biochem Soc 36:866-72, Dec 64 (Jap)**
[Cytohormonal examination of the vagina and cervix] Wolna M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:243-54, 1965 (Pol)**
[On the nature of some hormonal function tests in cancer of the uterine cervix] Ul'ianova AI. **Akush Ginek 40:46-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[The cervical glucose test as a method of diagnosis of the period of fertility] Navarro O. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:205-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

CERVIX NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

The meaning of classifications in cytologic reporting. Bangle R Jr. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:373, Sep-Oct 64**
Cancer detection by cervical scrapings, vaginal pool smears and irrigation smears. A comparative study. Bredahl E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:189-93, May-Jun 65**
Results of routine Papanicolaou smears in two venereal disease clinics in New York City. Greene HJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:319-21, Jul-Sep 65**
Cervico-vaginal cytology in the teenage patient. Kaufman RH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:314-6, Jul-Sep 65**
Desorption technic in differential diagnosis of cervical dysplasias during pregnancy and post partum. Masin M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:213-20, May-Jun 65**
Influence of gonadal hormones on DMBA-induced carcinoma of the cervix in mice. Meisels A. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:274-9, Jul-Aug 64**
"Differentiation between intramucosal and invasive carcinoma of the cervix by cytologic smear. Is it reliable? Roberts TW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:280-3, Jul-Aug 64**
Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64**
Sequential analysis and quality control--an aid to the cytopathologist. Weaver JM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:270-3, Jul-Aug 64**
Is there a place for the colposcope in an established cytologic screening program for uterine cancer? Wied GL. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:321-2, Sep-Oct 64**
The active function of the subcutaneous lymphatic vessels of the human lower extremity. Szegvári M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:209-13, 1964**
Basement membranes in the cervix uteri of adult women in various pathologic conditions. Grynsztajn A. **Acta Med Pol 5:385-406, 1964**
Late radiation reactions in cancer of the cervix. Bergsjö P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:90-6, 1965**
Combined radiological-surgical treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Cullhed S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:75-8, 1965**
Carcinoma cervicis uteri. Dahle T. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:79-81, 1965**
Lymphography in carcinoma of the cervix. Eiken M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:45-62, 1965**
Carcinoma of the uterine cervix in pregnancy. Gorton G. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:71-3, 1965**
Population-screening for cervical cancer: organisation and cytological aspects. Koch F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:109-10, 1965**
A comparison between the results of irradiation therapy alone and individualized radiological and surgical treatment of cervical carcinoma stage I. Koller O. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:68-74, 1965**
The colposcopical diagnosis of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:105-8, 1965**
Oxygen tension and radiocurability in cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:100-2, 1965**
Surgical treatment of invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Landgreen M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:88-9, 1965**
Invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix with special reference to its surgical treatment. Landgreen M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:420-31, 1964**
Surgical treatment of radiation recurrences in cervical carcinoma. Lange P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:98-9, 1965**
Physical aspects on the external irradiation of carcinoma of the cervix. Ranudd NE. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:117, 1965**
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:175-91, 1964**
The spont aneous course of praemalignant lesions on the vaginal portion of the uterus. Sörensen HM, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:103-4, 1965**
Preliminary results of a population-screening for carcinoma of the cervix uteri using the irrigation smear. Stakemann G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:111-2, 1965**
Results of the surgical and radiological treatment of carcinoma of the cervix at the Women's clinic, University of Helsinki, in 1953-1958. Turunen A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:62-7, 1965**
Characteristic of malignant tumor carcinoma in situ. Usizima H. **Acta Path Jap 13:243-5, Oct 63**
Effect of high energy protons on human genital carcinoma. Fors B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:384-98, Oct 64**
Intracavitary irradiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix with paravaginal extension. Kottmeier HL, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:161-8, Jun 65**
Sensitization and radiation response in cases with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Investigations in 720 cases treated at Radiumhemmet 1954--1961. Rubio CA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:241-68, Aug 65**
Complications of the radiotherapy treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix. Cintra RR de, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1759, 1964**
A note on quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. De P. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1009-11, 1964**
The place of a 22 MeV betatron used with gamma beam in the management of tumors of the pelvis. Fletcher GH. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1686-95, 1964**
A photointerferometric approach to mass of normal and abnormal squamous mucosa in the uterine cervix. Foraker AG. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1337-9, 1964**
Biaxial supervoltage rotation irradiation of the cervix carcinoma uteri. Gietzelt F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1753-5, 1964**
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964**
Hormones as promoting agents in carcinogenesis. Koprowska I. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1419-24, 1964**
Our experiences obtained in connection with the preoperative radiation of collum carcinoma. Lehoczky G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1751-2, 1964**
Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Li MH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1514-8, 1964**
Complex treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix with the use of radioactive gold. Pavlenko SI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1774-5, 1964**
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964**
Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1117-9, 1964**

The electron microscopical picture of irradiated cervical carcinoma. Verhagen A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1756-8, 1964

Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovieva LA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1187-9, 1964

Experimental carcinoma of the cervix: hormonal influences. Alvizouri M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:940-5, 1 Aug 64

Decidual transformation of the cervical stroma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma. Armenia CS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:808-16, 15 Jul 64

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix in pregnancy. Boutselis JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:593-609, 1 Nov 64

Closed pelvic perfusion: a new approach to the problem of advanced gynecologic malignancy. Cavanagh D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:996-1005, 1 Aug 65

Cytologic detection of adrenocarcinoma of the uterus in a mass screening project. Coleman SA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:472-6, 15 Jun 65

Carcinoma in situ of the vagina. Copenhaver EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:962-9, 1 Aug 64

Carcinoma of the cervix. Results of treatment by radiation alone and by combined radiation and surgical therapy in 335 patients. Crawford EJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:480-5, 15 Feb 65

Junctional areas in squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. De Brux J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:181-92, 15 Sep 65

Sequential radiation and operation in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Decker DG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:35-43, 1 May 65

Cervical carcinoma: cytologic studies correlated with growth and prognosis. Diddle AW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:975-83, 15 Aug 64

Re-evaluation of four-quadrant punch biopsies of the cervix. Dilts PV Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:961-71, 1 Dec 64

Multiple areas of endometriosis of the ectocervix and vagina. Dilts PV Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:292-5, 15 Jan 65

Extragenital adenocarcinoma metastatic to the cervix uteri: a diagnostic problem.. Esposito JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:792-5, 15 Jul 65

Use of the colpophotogram. Fegeri HE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:827-8, 15 Jul 64

Further observations on involvement of clefts and tunnels in carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri. Fluhmann CF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:610-24, 1 Nov 64

Carcinoma in situ of the cervix. An analysis of treatment by hysterectomy. Giglio FA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:193-8, 15 Sep 65

Pelvic lymph node dissection following radiotherapy for cancer of the cervix: re-evaluation. Gray MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:110-4, 1 Sep 65

Hemangioma of the cervix: four new cases and a review. Gusdon JP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:204-9, 15 Jan 65

Combined intra-arterial chemotherapy and radiation treatment for advanced cervical carcinoma. The McCall technique and results. Hulka JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:486-90, 15 Feb 65

Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64

Postradiation pelvic fibrosis simulating recurrent carcinoma. Kaplan AL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:117-24, 1 May 65

Cervical conization with frozen section diagnosis. Kaufman RH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:71-7, 1 May 65

Cervical cancer detection: relation of diagnostic delay and prognosis. Lewis GC Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:777-86, 15 Mar 65

Carcinomatous infiltration into the uterine body in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Mitani Y, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:984-9, 15 Aug 64

Incipient carcinoma of the cervix. Morton DG. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:64-72, 1 Sep 64

Regeneration of pelvic lymph nodes after pelvic lymphadenectomy. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:102-9, 1 Sep 65

The frequency of invasion of the lymph nodes in cancer of the uterine cervix. A study of the degree of extension in relation to the histological type of tumor. Nogales F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:91-4, 1 Sep 65

Late results of treatment of cervical carcinoma with Co-60 teletherapy and intrauterine radium. Nolan JF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:684-93, 1 Jul 65

Lymphography and pelvic carcinoma. A discussion of technique, applications and implications of lymphography in the diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. O'Leary JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:777-91, 15 Jul 65

Palliative urinary diversion in incurable cancer of the cervix. Parente JT. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:742-5, 15 Jul 64

Infrequency of metastasis to ovaries in stage I carcinoma of the cervix. Parente JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1362, 15 Dec 64

Follow-up of patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix and cervical stump. Peete CH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:343-56, 1 Oct 65

Nonsymptomatic carcinoma of the cervix in elderly women. Quinlivan WL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1151-2, 15 Apr 65

Evaluation of the true false negative rate in cytology. Richart RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:723-6, 15 Jul 64

The correlation of Schiller-positie areas on the exposed portion of the cervix with intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:696-701, 1 Nov 64

The changing incidence of cervical carcinoma. Ruch RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:727-31, 15 Jul 64

The prevalence and significance of the class II smear in the routine screening for detection of carcinoma of the cervix. Slate TA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:642-9, 1 Jul 65

Histochemical studies of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental cervical carcinoma in the mouse. Taki I, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:766-76, 15 Jul 65

Radical Wertheim as a salvage procedure. Patients with recurrence following initial definitive radiotherapy. Tupper C. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:364-8, 1 Feb 65

Prognostic accuracy of cervical cone biopsy in determination of the management of carcinoma in situ. Varga A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:957-60, 1 Dec 64

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:436-40, 1 Jun 65

Pelvic pneumography. Daves ML, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:390-9, Aug 64

Displacement of the intestine by the iliopsoas muscle. Martel W. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:399-401, Jun 65

Can cancer really be cured with radiation therapy? Martin CL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:917-23, Aug 65

Pelvic lymphadenectomy as an adjunct to radiation therapy in treatment for cancer of the cervix. Rutledge FN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:607-14, Mar 65

Fever as a complication of radiation therapy for carcinoma of the cervix. Van Herik M. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:104-9, Jan 65

Multiple primary malignancies: Case report of the simultaneous occurrence of epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix and malignant melanoma of the skin. Chester MH. **Amer Surg** 31:66-9, Jan 65

Patient evaluation for pelvic exenteration. Cox EF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:574-7, Sep 64

Carcinoma-in-situ of the uterine cervix. Little EM. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:362-78, Sep 64 (53 ref.)

Basal lamellary atelectases as an indication of a pathological condition in the abdomen. Unnérus CE. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:129-36, 1964

A modification of radical hysterectomy for cervical cancer. Baker R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:673-9, May 65

Inguino-pelvic lymphoadenography problems. The colouring of the lymph nodes in the gynecological oncology. Lagrutta J, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:941-9, Nov-Dec 64

Cervical carcinoma in situ: true cancer or non-invasive lesion? Green GH. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:165-73, Dec 64

A survey of carcinoma of the cervix in the Christchurch area, 1945-1959. Louisson GL. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:191-2, Dec 64

The pathology of the mixed carcinomas of the cervix. McLean MR. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:18-28, Feb 65

Papillomas of the uterine cervix. Simcock MJ. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:174-80, Dec 64

Cytological screening for pre-invasive cervical cancer: a pilot study in Bristol. Cornes JS, et al. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:23-6, Apr 65

Circumcision and cancer of the cervix. Aitken-Swan J, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:217-27, Jun 65

A study of the aetiology of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Boyd JT, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:419-34, Sep 64

Species and strain differences in the susceptibility of the cervico-vaginal squamous epithelium to 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:418-29, Jun 65

Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:582-91, Sep 64

Carcinoma of the cervix-in-situ in tuberculous patients. Sochocky S. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:383-5, Jul 65

Opinion of nurses on cancer, its treatment and curability; a survey among nurses in Public Health Service. Davison RL. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:24-9, Jan 65

Biological factors influencing the radiotherapeutic results in carcinoma of the cervix. Blomfield GW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:241-54, Apr 65

The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65

The development of the vascular bed in tumours as seen in squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Kolstad P. **Brit J Radiol** 38:216-23, Mar 65

The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Lederman M. **Brit J Radiol** 37:745-7, Oct 64

Cytogenetic abnormalities in carcinoma-in-situ and dysplasias of the uterine cervix. Boddington MM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:154-8, 16 Jan 65

Circumcision and cervical cancer. Eser SR. **Brit Med J** 5416:1073-4, 24 Oct 64

Pregnancy after primary irradiation for carcinoma of cervix. Francis O, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:342-3, 7 Aug 65

"Break-through" bleeding and cervical cancer. Green GH. **Brit Med J** 5440:997, 10 Apr 65

Early diagnosis of cervical cancer. McInroy RA. **Brit Med J** 5449:1550-1, 12 Jun 65

Screening for carcinoma of the cervix. Muir G. **Brit Med J** 5452:45, 3 Jul 65

Use of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women. Muir GG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1563-5, 19 Dec 64

Eliminating cervical cancer. Ramage G. **Brit Med J** 5425:1659, 26 Dec 64

Circumcision and cervical cancer. Verzin JA. **Brit Med J** 5423:1531-2, 12 Dec 64

Eliminating cervical cancer. **Brit Med J** 5424:1591, 19 Dec 64

Eliminating cervical cancer. **Brit Med J** 5422:1409-10, 5 Dec 64

Misleading exfoliative cytology. **Brit Med J** 5413:874-5, 3 Oct 64

Cervical cancer: early diagnosis or prevention? **Brit Med J** 5446:1327-8, 22 May 65

Eliminating cervical cancer. **Brit Med J** 5427:126, 9 Jan 65

Detection of cervical cancer; a study of motivation for cytological screening. Martin PL. **Calif Med** 101:427-9, Dec 64

Organizing a cytology service to accommodate a population screening programme. Lock DR. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:20-7, Feb 65

The cytology program in British Columbia. Fidler HK, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:109-12, Mar 65

Skin homografts in patients with cancer of the cervix. Graham JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:60-3, 9 Jan 65

A cervical cytology program in general practice. Lane RF. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1203-6, 5 Jun 65

Grading of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Allen AC. **Cancer** 17:979-82, Aug 64

Nuclear size in carcinoma of the cervix: its relation to DNA content and to prognosis. Atkin NB. **Cancer** 17:1391-9, Nov 64

Lymphangioadenography: applications in the study and management of gynecologic cancer. Averette HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1093-107, Sep 64

Uterine tumors of unspecified origin. Bailar JC 3d, et al. **Cancer** 18:589-91, May 65

Patterns of spread of invasive cancer of the uterine cervix. Beyer FD Jr, et al. **Cancer** 18:34-40, Jan 65

Extended pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer of the cervix. Long survivals following added resection of involved small bowel. Brunschwig A, et al. **Cancer** 17:1267-70, Oct 64

Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. A clinical-pathological study. Christopherson WM, et al. **Cancer** 17:1123-31, Sep 64

A ten-year study of endometrial carcinoma in Louisville, Kentucky. Christopherson WM, et al. **Cancer** 18:554-8, May 65

Mixed squamous-cell and adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Combined, adenosquamous, and mucoepidermoid types. Dougherty CM, et al. **Cancer** 17:1132-43, Sep 64

Intralymphatic therapy for lymph node metastases of carcinoma of the cervix. An analysis of the proposition and presentation of pertinent experimental data. Fischer HW. **Cancer** 18:1059-65, Sep 65

Effect of cytologic screening on the incidence of invasive carcinoma of the cervix in a semi-closed community. Marshall CE. **Cancer** 18:153-6, Feb 65

Colpomicroscopic studies of the distribution of dysplasia and carcinoma in situ on the exposed portion of the human uterine cervix. Richart RM. **Cancer** 18:950-4, Aug 65

Are ABO and Rh blood groups associated with cancer of the uterine cervix? Rotkin ID. **Cancer** 18:391-6, Mar 65

Adenosquamous carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Steiner G, et al. **Cancer** 18:807-10, Jul 65

A correlated chromosomal and histopathologic study of pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. **Cancer** 18:1101-12, Sep 65

Carcinoma of the cervix in pregnancy. Williams TJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:1486-91, Nov 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:47-8, Aug 64

The effects of radiation on the normal rectum. Deeley TJ. **Cancer Progr** 147-63, 1963

The growth characteristics in vitro of normal epithelium, dysplasia, and carcinoma-in-situ of the uterine cervix. Richart RM. **Cancer Res** 24:662-9, May 64

Gynecologic malignancy registration in Nanking area. A 5 1/2-year statistical survey. Liu BL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:171-5, Mar 64

Carcinoma of the uterine cervix: its diagnosis and treatment. Tomkinson JS. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:3-15, Apr 65

A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus with the irrigation smear technique. I. Organization and cytological aspects of the Frederiksberg project. Koch F, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:209-13, Nov 64

Serum alkaline phosphatase and cancer. Nordentoft AM. **Danish Med Bull** 12:84-90, Jun 65

A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus

with the irrigation smear technique. 3. Final diagnosis and treatment in the discovered cases. Ostergaard E. Danish Med Bull 11:221-3, Nov 64

A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus with the irrigation smear technique. II. Clinical investigation of the women with abnormal smears. Stakemann G, et al. Danish Med Bull 11:214-20, Nov 64

Male circumcision among the peoples of East Africa and the incidence of genital cancer. Dodge OG, et al. E Afr Med J 42:98-105, Mar 65

Clinical and morphologic correlations during development of precancerous states and carcinoma of human cervix uteri. Krotova LI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1021-7, Sep-Oct 64

Autoradiographic studies on 20-methylcholanthrene-induced cervical carcinoma in mice. Nagata I, et al. Gann 56:59-68, Feb 65

Presurgical intra-arterial injection of 2-3-5-tris-ethylen-immine-1.4-Benzoquinone in operation for cervical cancer. Debiasi E, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:98-106, 1965

Carcinoma in situ and basal cell hyperplasia of the cervix uteri. Jaswon N, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:25-34, Jan 65

The incidence of uterine cancer in Singapore. Muir CS, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:214-20, Mar 65

Cervical carcinoma and circumcision. Trainin N. Israel J Med Sci 1:303-4, Mar 65

Prevention of cervical carcinoma. Larsson E. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:252, Mar 65

Cervix cancer: ten-year statistical analysis. Colvin GL. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1227-37, Aug 65

Factors influencing the incidence of radiation injury in cancer of the cervix. Powel-Smith C. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:132-7, Jun 65

Diagnosis of preinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Meyer PC. J Clin Path 18:414-23, Jul 65

The operative technic for carcinoma of the cervix. Hawksworth W. J Int Coll Surg 43:90-3, Jan 65

Technic for the abdominal radical operation in carcinoma of the cervix. Louros NC. J Int Coll Surg 43:77-9, Jan 65

Introduction of exfoliative cytology in a large urban underprivileged community and results. Mason VC, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:271-5, Mar 65

Indications and results of the vaginal and abdominal radical operation in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Navratil E. J Int Coll Surg 43:82-9, Jan 65

Preservation of ovarian function and radical hysterectomy for stage I cervical carcinoma. Parente JT. J Int Coll Surg 42:668, Dec 64

Preservation of ovarian function and radical hysterectomy for stage I cervical carcinoma. Parente JT. J Int Coll Surg 42:668-71, Dec 64

The detection of asymptomatic cervical cancer. Christopherson WM. J Irish Med Ass 55:160-2, Dec 64

Uterine cancer detection project in a large community. Cooney JP. J Irish Med Ass 55:169-71, Dec 64

A concept of cancer of the cervix--twenty years a-growing. Cunningham JA. J Irish Med Ass 55:153-5, Dec 64

The practitioners obligation. Lewis GC Jr. J Irish Med Ass 55:163-8, Dec 64

Cancer of cervix uteri. Incidence in Ireland. Magner JW, et al. J Irish Med Ass 57:14-6, Jul 65

Control of cervical cancer. Nickson JJ. J Irish Med Ass 55:156-7, Dec 64

Cervical cancer--the high risk patient. Robbins LC. J Irish Med Ass 55:158-9, Dec 64

Studies on recurrence of cervical cancer. I. Post-operative. Kaku M, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:189-97, Jul 64

Studies on recurrence of cervical cancer. II. Post-radiation. Kaku M, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:198-208, Jul 64

An electron microscopic study on the stroma of carcinoma of uterine cervix. Kobayashi M. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:124-39, Apr 64

An application of metachromasia stain of toluidine blue to the vaginal cytology and its value. Kobayashi T, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:101-4, Apr 64

Studies on the influences of estrogen on the radiosensitivity of cervical cancer. Koga K, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:181-8, Jul 64

The carcinomatous development in the parametrium in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Mitani Y, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:173-80, Jul 64

Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. I. Four components of exfoliated abnormal cells in smears. Okagaki T. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:17-22, Jan 64

Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. II. Quantitative correlation of abnormal basal cell count to the size of carcinoma in situ. Okagaki T. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:77-82, Apr 64

Cell size distribution patterns as a means of uterine cancer detection. Ladinsky JL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:970-6, Dec 64

Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:79-91, Jan-Feb 65

Radiation therapy for cancer of the cervix: its late effect on the lifespan as a function of regional dose. Kohn HI, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:345-61, Mar 65

Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64

Cytological and histological study of keratinizing lesions of the cervix. Dolgopol VB, et al. J Nat Med Ass 56:390-2, Sep 64

Treatment and follow-up of non-invasive cancer of the uterine cervix.Report on 205 cases, (1948-1957). Anderson AF. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:172-7, Apr 65

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase estimation in vaginal fluid in the diagnosis of cervical cancer. Bell JL, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:603-9, Aug 65

Inadequacy of conventional radiation therapy in stage II carcinoma of uterine cervix studied by serial section of pelvic lymph nodes. Chakravorty AP. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:178-81, Apr 65

Colposcopy, cervical carcinoma in situ and the gynaecologist. Based on experience with the method in 200 cases of carcinoma in situ. Coppleson M. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:854-70, Dec 64

Symptomless carcinoma of the cervix. Garrett WJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:517-28, Aug 64

Cervical cytology and carcinoma in situ. Green GH. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:13-22, Feb 65

Cervical biopsy in pregnancy. Hinde FC. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:707-11, Oct 64

Carcinoma of the cervix in Nigeria. A review of 246 cases seen in Ibadan in the ten years 1953-1962. Lawson JB, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:701-6, Oct 64

Vaginal fluid enzymes in relation to cervical cancer. Lawson JG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:1-8, Feb 65

Palliative treatment of advanced cervical carcinoma by intra-aortic injection of nitrogen mustard. Louros N, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:610-3, Aug 65

Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A survey of 84 cases treated betwee.. 1936-1962. Van Praagh IG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:75-80, Feb 65

Biological and physical factors in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Walter L, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:575-85, Aug 65

The natural history of carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri. Younge PA. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:9-12, Feb 65

Low intensity radium implantation for carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Canoy NR. J Philipp Med Ass 41:49-56, Jan 65

Cancer of the cervix complicating pregnancy, the problems of diagnosis and treatment. Jones GI, et al. J Tenn Med Ass 58:109-13, Apr 65

Urinary tract reconstruction after modified anterior exenteration for carcinoma of the cervix. Atherton LD, et al. J Urol 93:462-5, Apr 65

A less toxic fluorouracil dosage schedule. Ansfield FJ. JAMA 190:686-8, 16 Nov 64

Cancer of the cervix. Stage I. Radiation therapy. Del Regato JA. JAMA 193:599-600, 16 Aug 65

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cancer. Ellis LD, et al. JAMA 193:962-4, 13 Sep 65

Management of microinvasive carcinoma. Enterline HT. JAMA 193:220-2, 19 Jul 65

Cancer of the cervix. The place for hysterectomy. Frick HC 2d. JAMA 193:219, 19 Jul 65

Cancer of the cervix. Microscopic diagnosis. Friedell GH. JAMA 193:215-7, 19 Jul 65

Can radiosensitivity and histopathology of cervical cancer be correlated? Glucksmann A. JAMA 193:823-4, 6 Sep 65

Cancer of the cervix. Stage I. Surgery or radiotherapy? Graham JB. JAMA 193:597, 16 Aug 65

Is cytology a reliable prognosticator of radiosensitivity? Graham RM. JAMA 193:825, 6 Sep 65

Choice of treatment for cervix cancer: radiosensitivity testing. Gusberg SB. JAMA 193:826-7, 6 Sep 65

Cancer of the cervix. Conservative management by conization. Krieger JS, et al. JAMA 193:218, 19 Jul 65

Cancer of the cervix. Stage I. Surgical treatment. Parsons L. JAMA 193:598, 16 Aug 65

The irrigation smear; false-negative rates in a population with cervical neoplasia. Richart RM, et al. JAMA 192:199-202, 19 Apr 65

Cancer of the cervix stage II. Rubin P. JAMA 193:822, 6 Sep 65

Cancer of the cervix. General introduction and stage O. Rubin P. JAMA 193:212-4, 19 Jul 65

Cancer of the cervix in a Mexican population. Cytological screening in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. Schonberg LA, et al. JAMA 191:84-6, 11 Jan 65

Screening for cancer of the cervix at local authority clinics in Manchester. Jones AE, et al. Lancet 1:543, 6 Mar 65

Screening for cancer of the cervix. MacGregor JE, et al. Lancet 1:910, 24 Apr 65

Evolution of a community-screening project. Smith JP, et al. Lancet 2:74-5, 10 Jul 65

The prevention of cervical cancer. Who takes the smears? Wolfendale M, et al. Lancet 2:901-2, 24 Oct 64

Causes of cervical cancer. Lancet 1:690-1, 27 Mar 65

Modern aspects of cervical cancer. Telinde RW. Maryland Med J 14:43-9, Aug 65

Invasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the vagina following surgery for carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Cromer JK. Med Ann DC 34:115-7 passim, Mar 65

Uterine cytology in a rural setting. Olmstead EV. Med Clin N Amer 48:1503-15, Nov 64

A review of the cervix uteri, corpus uteri and vagina: from the thirteenth annual report of the cancer committee of F.I.G.O. McGarrity KA. Med J Aust 1:816-20, 29 May 65

Cancer of the cervix uteri: review of causal factors with an hypothesis as to its origin. Reid BL. Med J Aust 1:375-83, 13 Mar 65 (114 ref.)

Symptomless carcinoma of the cervix. Med J Aust 1:397, 13 Mar 65

Cytologic diagnosis of cervical cancer. Medical and economic implications. Ayre JE. Med Times 92:1267-79, Dec 64

Studies on vaginal, cervical and uterine histology. Pincus G, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:344-7, Mar 65

Carcinoma in situ of the cervix with genital tract extension. Margulis RR, et al. Mich Med 64:251-7 passim, Apr 65

The story about cervical cytology survey, Emmet and Charlevoix counties. Webster JH, et al. Mich Med 64:21-3, Jan 65

Progress in cervical cytology. Sinykin MB. Minnesota Med 48:623-5, May 65

Cervical cytology survey. Smith SA. Minnesota Med 48:277-82, Feb 65

Cytologic screening for cancer of the uterine cervix. Johnson RE. Missouri Med 61:1020-3, Dec 64

Some aspects of the epidemiology of cervical cancer. Wilson JM. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:72-81, Apr 65

Survival of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix and corpus. Bailar JC 3d. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:51-81, Oct 64

Clinical trials on the treatment of cervical carcinoma, stage I. Koller O. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:95-7, Oct 64

Comparison of the pathology of cervical cancer in Connecticut and the Southwest Region of England. Thomas LB, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:83-92, Oct 64

Close association of I blood group and disease. McGinniss MH, et al. Nature (London) 202:606, 9 May 64

Combined radiation and surgical therapy of cervical cancer. Schack CB, et al. Nebraska Med J 49:595-601, Nov 64

Sex chromatin in cancer of the uterine cervix. Siracký J. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:199-203, 1965

Relation to cervical cancer to early marriage and childbearing. Christopherson WM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:235-9, 29 Jul 65

Genital cancer in jews. Auster LS. New York J Med 65:266-80, 15 Jan 65 (3 ref.)

The cytological diagnosis of carcinoma of the cervix. Darby RE, et al. New Zeal Med J 64:98-102, Feb 65

Cervical smear survey. Marshall EJ. New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:18-22, Oct 64

My first dozen. Brown DC. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:95-9, Apr 65

Conization of the cervix. Epstein BJ, et al. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:221-2, Sep 65

Malignant lymphoma of the cervix. Moores WG. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:72 passim, Mar 65

Consequences of childbearing. Lawson JG. Nurs Times 61:174-5, 5 Feb 65

Topographic study of in situ and microinvasive carcinoma of uterine cervix. Beyer FD Jr. Obstet Gynec 24:116-21, Jul 64

Pathologic staging of cervical cancer. Beyer FD Jr. Obstet Gynec 24:235-41, Aug 64

Clinical value of the cryostat frozen section in the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma. Guerriero WF, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:61-5, Jul 64

Primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Haggard JL, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:183-93, Aug 64

Detection of cancer of the cervix: a public health approach. Handy VH, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:348-55, Mar 65

Lymphangiography in advanced gynecologic cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:525-9, Oct 64

Boeck's sarcoid of the uterus and associated carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Report of a case. Isaacs JH, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:89-92, Jul 64

Recurrent carcinoma in situ of the cervix; report of 2 cases. Isaacs JH, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:356-61, Mar 65

Efficiency of multiple biopsy for cancer detection during pregnancy: a progress report. Jones EG, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:70-6, Jul 65

Hematoporphyrine derivative for detection of cervical cancer. Lipson RL, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:78-84, Jul 64

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the cervix: report of a case. McGee JA, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:356-8, Sep 65

Cytologic radiation response in cervical cancer. A critical appraisal, including the effect of supervoltage radiation. McLennan MT, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:161-8, Aug 64

Radical hysterectomy versus radiotherapy in stage I

cervical cancer: preliminary results. Newton M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:563-8, Oct 64

Basal cell proliferative disease of the cervix: a diagnostic approach. Pahl IR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:201-8, Feb 65

Carcinoma of the cervix treated during pregnancy and followed by successful pregnancy: report of a case. Price JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:272-4, Aug 65

Postoperative vaginal-vault disruption. Report of a case. Ranney B. **Obstet Gynec** 23:793-4, May 64

Extended Wertheim operation for primary, recurrent, or suspected recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Symmonds RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:15-24, Jul 64

Carcinoma of corpus and endocervix. Thompson NJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:144-6, Jul 64

Correlation of histologic morphology and survival in cervical cancer following radiation therapy. Wentz WB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:228-32, Aug 65

Significance of infection in carcinoma of the cervix. Whelton JA. **Obstet Gynec** 26:441-6, Sep 65

Carcinoma in situ and pregnancy. Williams TJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:857-64, Dec 64

Evolution of dysplasia of the uterine cervix and vagina induced by low dosages of carcinogen in mice. Yang YH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:91-100, Jul 65

The impact of cytology and cytogenetics upon gynecology and obstetrics. Ayre JE. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:799-837, Oct 64 (233 ref.)

Studies on the mechanism of carcinogenesis. (Fusion and life-cycles of mammalian cells). Gross K. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:178-94, 1964

Abnormal biochemical behaviour of five normal human cervix tissues cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 19:66-70, 1965

Studies on normal and cancerous human cervix tissue cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:300-10, 1964

Diagnosis and treatment of the carcinoma in situ (atypical noninvasive epithelium). Blanchard O. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:151-6, May-Jun 65

Radiation response as an aid in the treatment of cervical cancer. Morton DG, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:157-60, May-Jun 65

The computation of dose distribution in cervix radium treatment. Hope CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:344-57, Jul 64

Pregnancy complicating carcinoma of the cervix: review of 33 cases. Jacobs JP. **Postgrad Med** 38:177-82, Aug 65

Preinvasive carcinoma of the cervix. Its early detection and management. Mussey ME, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:329-41, Mar 65

Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy. Lundin FE Jr, et al. **Public Health Monogr** 73:1-41, 1964

Cytological screening for cancer in a venereal disease program. Pedersen AH. **Public Health Rep** 79:1112-8, Dec 64

Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy. **Public Health Rep** 80:559-60, Jun 65

Focused grid telecobalt therapy in advanced epidermoid carconoma of the cervix. Deed EP, et al. **Radiology** 83:228-30, Aug 64

Transvaginal roentgen therapy in the conservative management of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Del Regato JA, et al. **Radiology** 84:1090-5, Jun 65

The influence of anemia on the results of radiotherapy in carcinoma of the cervix. Evans JC, et al. **Radiology** 84:709-17, Apr 65

Carcinoma of the cervix: radiation salvage of surgical failures. Friedman M, et al. **Radiology** 84:801-11, May 65

The detection and treatment of postirradiationally recidivated cancers of the cervix uteri. Gary RK, et al. **Radiology** 83:208-18, Aug 64

A radium technic for treatment of cancer of the cervix. Morris JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:849-58, May 65

Intraosseous phlebography and lymphadenography in carcinoma of the cervix and other pelvic neoplasia. Noriega J, et al. **Radiology** 83:219-27, Aug 64

Multicentric carcinoma in-situ of the vagina and vulva following carcinoma in-situ of the cervix. Stahmann FS. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-21, Nov 64

Injury of the small intestine following irradiation for gynecologic cancer. Kaplan AL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1109-14, Sep 65

Vaginal hysterectomy and partial vaginectomy for carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Lyon JB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:937-44, Aug 65

Urologic complications of radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of the cervix. Talbert LM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:11-7, Jan 65

A retrospective field trial for comparison of clinical classifications of carcinoma of the cervix. Burns BC Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:553-9, Mar 65

Gynecologic applications of lymphangiography. Jing BS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:763-72, Oct 64

Problems arising in the surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Newton M. **Surgery** 56:775-83, Oct 64

Management of persistent carcinoma of the cervix. Kaplan AL, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:607-12, Aug 65

Laboratory diagnosis of early malignant disease. New diagnostic tests for cancer of the uterus. Bonham DG. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:30-41, 1964

Urinary complications following combined interstitial radiation and node dissection therapy for cervical cancer. Landsteiner EK, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:57-65, 1963

Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:47-55, 1963

Uretral complications following Wertheim-Meigs operation for cancer of the cervix. Vianna JB. **Urol Int** 19:271-9, 1965

Carcinoma of the cervix. Report of a series treated by surgery. Best BD. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:125-31, Dec 64

Inadequate surgery in the treatment of invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Schultz AE, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:245-7, Jul 65

[Our experience in controlling precancerous conditions of the cervix uteri] Georgieva M. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:26-32, 1964 (Bul)

[Therapeutic problems concerning the initial phases in the development of cervical cancer] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:9-13, 1965 (Bul)

[Diagnosis and therapy of cervical cancer] Shuvaeva NI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:2-12, 1964 (Bul)

[Cytologic test in the diagnosis of radioresistant cancer of the uterine cervix] Slavov I. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:21-7, 1965 (Bul)

["Microcarcinoma" of the cervix uteri] Vasilev B, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:33-5, 1964 (Bul)

[Our experiences with conization of the cervix uteri] Skoda V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:79-83, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Detection and therapeutic results of cancer of the cervix uteri during a 40-year period] Staníček J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1055-8, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[The occurrence of squamous epithelial cervix carcinoma after electrocoagulation of ectopia] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:268-71, May 65 (Cz)

[The assistance of a clinical laboratory in screening of cervical carcinoma] Lukáš J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:256-60, May 65 (Cz)

[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma of the cervix and extrauterine pregnancy] Mańka I. **Cesk Gynek** 43:762-3, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Evaluation of acridine orange methods in the cytodiagnosis of cancer] Christoffersen P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:77-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Study on time lost in the diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] François-Termont E, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:27-35, 1964 (Dut)

[Critical study of the combined curie-therapeutic and roentgentherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. 3. Dosimetric study on deep roentgentherapy of cervix cancer] De Roo M. **J Belg Radiol** 48:61-80, 1965 (Dut)

[Critical study of the combined curie-therapeutic and roentgentherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. I. Some anatomical and anatomo-pathological aspects concerning radiotherapy of cervix cancer] De Roo M. **J Belg Radiol** 48:39-48, 1965 (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of a radium fistula originating after radiotherapy of a cervix carcinoma in situ] Broeders GH. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:112-7, Sep 64 (Dut)

[On the advantages and disadvantages of supravaginal uterus amputation] Gevaerts PO. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:178-83, Jun 65 (Dut)

[Carcinoma in situ] Heins HF. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:211-20, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Cervix cancer and pregnancy] Kok PC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:45-54, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Cervix cancer and twin pregnancy] Leeuw JH de. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:35-43, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Observations on carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Rottinghuis H, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:142-50, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)

[Early detection and treatment of intraepithelial epithelioma of the cervix] François G. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:1041-70, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The contribution of radical hysterectomy combined with ilio-pelvic lymphadenectomy according to Dargent to the curietherapy of invasive epitheliomas of the cervix uteri] Smets W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:533-50, May 64 (Fr)

[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of surgery complementary to radiotherapy in the treatment of operable forms of cervix uteri cancer] Dargent M, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:986-1000, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cervico-uterine tumor and biologic syndrome of carcinoidosis] Driessens J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:200-3, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Detection of adenopathies and profound metastases of cancers of the cervix by phlebographic caval, portal and porto-caval exploration] Brehant J. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:153-61, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A late complication of cellulo-lymphatic curettage: encysted hematoma of the internal iliac fossa] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:176-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Value of urinary cytology during and after radium therapy treatment] Dargent M, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:93-106, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Prognostic value of ilio-pelvic lymphography through the dorsal artery of the foot in cancer of the uterine cervix] Dargent M, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:83-92, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Cervical pavement intraepithelial epithelioma treated by conoid amputation. 6 1/2 year follow-up] Bader P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:325-8, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Primary carcinoma "in situ" on a cervical stump following hysterectomy] Garès R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:565-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Discovery of an intra-epithelial epithelioma on a bilharzic cervix] Le Canneller R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:526-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Tubal carcinoma with revealing endo-cervical metastasis and compression of the right ureter] Scali P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:536-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Stage 3 cancer of the cervix uteri. Good result 4 years after exenteration and bilateral ureterocystoneostomy] Sérafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:104-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Cervical cancer. Study of a series of patients treated by radiations] De Paepe JC. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:37-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Cancer of the cervix and blood groups] Thiery M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:83-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Comparative colpophotographic and histopathological research on the dystrophic and cancerous lesions of the uterine cervix] Cartier R. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:451-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Fringe zones of "epidermoid" carcinoma of the uterine cervix (Histological and prognostic study)] De Brux J, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:519-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)

[Technical problems of high energy irradiation in cervix cancer] Debois JM, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:92-108, 1965 (Fr)

[Air contrast in the radiological examination of cervical cancers] Jacob P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:204-13, 1965 (Fr)

[Prognosis of cancer of the uterine cervix] **J Chir (Paris)** 89:99-106, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prevention of underdoses and overdoses in the course of intra-uterovaginal curietherapy for cancer of the cervix (importance of the GL Dulac colpostat with spherical curvature)] Dulac GL. **J Radiol Electr** 46:102-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Rectitis and ileitis following treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix with radium and x-rays] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:11-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Vesical reimplantation of ureters stenosed by cancer of the cervix uteri] Lafrance L, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:69-76, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comments apropos of a series of 697 cases of cervix cancer treated by combination radium-surgery with 5 years control of a series of 500 cases. Evolution of therapeutic concepts] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:103-11, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the treatment of cancer of the cervix] Rochet Y. **Lyon Chir** 61:112-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Pelvic lymphadenectomy. Anatomo-radiological comparison] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:225-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[What is attained by colposcopy in the diagnosis of stage O cancer of the cervix] Mayer M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:658, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Epithelioma of the cervix uteri , chronic myeloid leukemia and renal epithelioma in the same patient] Bernard J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2675-80, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The filling in of large vesicovaginal fistulas (with preserved sphincter) following radium-surgery of cervix uteri cancers] Chatelain C. **Presse Med** 72:3451-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Transitional border zones of epidermoid carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bajardi F. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:591-604, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dysplasia of the cervix uteri and vaginal infection] Bret J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:195-214, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Evolution and treatment of intra-epithelial epithelioma of the uterine cervix in the Broca Hospital in 1950-1962] Morice P. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:115-23, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The possibilities of iliopelvic lymphography with ultrafluid lipiodol via toe route in cancer of the cervix] Dargent M. **Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex)** 17:518-23, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Oncogenic-infectious nucleoproteins and cervical carcinoma. II.] Eschbach W. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:201-3, 1965 (Ger)

[Mesonephrogenic adenocarcinoma and adenoma of the

uterine cervix] Tóth F, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:83-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of urological examination in cervical carcinoma treated with radiotherapy] Sallinen A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:Suppl 135:1-47, 1965 (Ger)
[On the morphological and clinical problems of microcarcinoma (cervical carcinoma stage Ia)] Fettig O. **Arch Gynaek** 199:571-608, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of colposcopy in the early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] Kern G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:526-39, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cultivation of human cervical carcinoma in vitro] Kratochwil A, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:321-6, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of a Gartner's duct carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Pfleiderer A Jr.
Arch Gynaek 200:180-91, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Gartner's duct carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Clinical aspects and histology. A compilation of 73 cases from the literature and a personal observation] Pfleiderer A Jr. **Arch Gynaek** 199:671-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the area punched card in the early diagnosis of gynecologic neoplasms] Rissmann E, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:541-7, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effects of steroids on pre-carcinomatous stages in the cervix. A contribution to the problem of the hormone factor in carcinogenesis; colposcopic, cytologic, and histologic observations] Hillemanns HG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:784-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytology in the early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] Linz O. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:490-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Does routine lymphadenectomy in radical surgery for cervical cancer have a special therapeutic value?] Georgakopoulos PA, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:212-4, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The cultivation of human cancer tissue in tissue culture and determination of its sensitivity towards new cytostatics] Limburg H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1938-46, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cytological diagnosis of radioresistant carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Slawov I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:204-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The increase in the 5-year recovery rate by antibiotic prophylaxis in radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:334-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Methods and results of treatment of cervical carcinoma at the Frauenklinik der Medizinischen Akademie Düsseldorf] Dibbelt L, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:486-501, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Critical considerations on telecobalt therapy of cervical cancer] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:761-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pre- and early stages of cervical carcinoma] Hamperl H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:105-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Beginning carcinoma of the cervix uteri (so-called microcarcinoma). An experience report on prognosis and therapy based on 130 observations] Kaufmann C, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:112-31, Feb 65 (60 ref.) (Ger)
[On prevention of radiation-induced complications of the upper urinary tract by cortisone. Clinical, animal experimental and tissue culture research] Muth H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:408-17, May 64 (Ger)
[The "stage index" of cervical carcinoma as an expression of the composition of the case load] Reiffenstuhl G.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:132-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of treatment in cervical carcinoma during the period 1954-1958 with special reference to the "Tübingen radium-rotational roentgen irradiation"] Spechter HJ.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:402-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Early results following the use of telecobalt therapy in the treatment of patients with cervical carcinoma] Weishaar J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Report on the prognosis of patients with malignant tumors in pregnancy, especially with regard to indications for legal termination of pregnancy] Cloeren S, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:3-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Recurrent carcinoma of the cervix] Antoine T.
J Int Coll Surg 43:80-1, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the technic of the expanded Wertheim operation] Husslein H. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:94-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the irradiation of cervical carcinomas with special considerations to the problem of radiation injury] Fuchs G, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:412-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The detection of cervical carcinoma with the "irrigation smear"] Koch F, et al.
Krebsarzt 20:86-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of cervical carcinoma and its early stages. Methods and results at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf] Höhne G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:721-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Rational use of colposcopy and cytology in the early diagnosis of cervix carcinoma] Focken A.
Med Welt 39:2070-3, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Significance of ceruloplasmin in the various stages of cancer of the uterine cervix] Graf H.
Med Welt 19:1059-64, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[What is essentially understood by "carcinoma in situ"?] Hamperl H.
Med Welt 20:1098-100, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Urologic problems in gynecology] Oehlert G.
Med Welt 1:49-52, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Guhr O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:485-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the prophylaxis of cervical carcinoma] Junghans E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1873-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Soost HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:489-90, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radium implantation in cervical carcinoma with a needle and rectangular plate] Buttenberg D.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:45-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Kidney function diagnosis with isotope nephrography in cervical carcinoma and its sequelae] Hennig K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:303-13, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the distribution of the dosage field in telegammatherapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Kostromina KN.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:739-53, 1964 (Ger)
[The use of compensation filters for improving the dosage distribution in telecobalt therapy of cervical carcinoma] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:161-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biaxial telecobalt pendulum irradiation of cervical carcinoma. Dosage distribution, focal dosage calculation, positioning technic and clinical experiences] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:481-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck--a dosage problem?] Grosse-Holz K.
Strahlentherapie 125:591-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Zurich radiotherapeutic method for the treatment of cervix cancer with special reference to the spacing of doses] Müller JH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:502-23, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the prognostic importance of hyperthermia during radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma] Vasterling HW, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:213-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On several cytologically diagnosed, well documented cases of uterine cervix cancer] Delnon I.
Ther Umsch 21:345-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Causes and diagnostic significance of vaginal bleeding] Grünberger V.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:381-3, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Report on 836 cases of cancer of the uterine cervix during 1949-1958] Tapfer S, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:514-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the pelvic lymph nodes in cervical carcinoma before and after deep roentgen irradiation] Botella-Llusiá J.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:45-55, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of a cervix neoplasm, breast neoplasm and a tuberculous-cancerous disease of the axillary lymph nodes] Hollósy K.
Zbl Gynaek 86:628-31, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of the right common iliac artery following combined treatment for cancer of the uterine cervix] Kühne D.
Zbl Gynaek 86:809-11, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sympatholytic substances on postoperative coagulation function] Lisse K.
Zbl Gynaek 87:89-92, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ovarian metastasis in carcinoma of the neck of the uterus] Schmidt H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-7, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Long-term follow-up in the detection and treatment of cervix cancer] Staníček J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1200-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and prognosis of "questionable" cytological observations] Wagner D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1577-96, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical study on the activity of acid desoxyribonuclease in cancer of the uterine cervix] Waroński W. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:862-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Some problems concerning radiation protection during gynecological brachy-curie therapy] Kuhn E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2427-9, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Immunological problems in pregnancy] Lajos L.
Orv Hetil 106:913-20, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Data to the problem of pregnancy and preclinical cancer] Nemes J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2131-3, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Explanation of a method for the radiological visualization of urogenital fistulas] Cammisa M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:396-9, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of serum malate dehydrogenase (MDH) in cases of genital neoplasms] Belgeri R, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:782-6, Sep 64 (It)
[The renogram after pelvic evisceration for cervicocarcinoma (preliminary finding)] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:713-24, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the toxicity and tollerability of local chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide for uterine cervical carcinoma] Dambrosio F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:359-406, May 64 (It)
[Long-term study of renal function after pelvic evisceration operation for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:662-80, Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities of antalgic therapy in pain due to gynecologic carcinomas] Papo I.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:477-86, Jun 64 (It)
[Findings on the clinical evolution and result of 259 cases of recurrence of cervical carcinoma] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:459-76, Jun 64 (It)
[Modifications of the bone marrow picture in the course of local therapy of cervix carcinoma with cyclophosphamide] Remotti G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:83-107, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of hematic crasis in patients affected by genital neoplasms, subjected to chemotherapy with a new derivative of sarcolysin] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:487-95, Jun 64 (It)
[Application of the cryotherapeutic method in hemorrhages due to carcinoma of the cervix] Winkler S, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:156-9, Feb 65 (It)
[On a rare case of utero-ovarian neoplastic association] Bernardi GC.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[In vitro culture of normal and carcinomatous epithelium of the uterine cervix] Curcio S, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:384-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the frequency and operability of cases of carcinoma of the uterus in the Scuola Ostetrica di Catanzaro in the 10 year period 1950-1960] Frontera F.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:327-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The present state of treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Rizzi DG, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:760-74, 1963 (It)
[Modifications of protein metabolism after radical surgical interventio for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:669-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative preliminary analysis of a method for diagnosis of cervical carcinoma: the MTTC test of Ku Chien-Jen and collaborators] Montanari G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:466-75, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of cytology by fluorescence and according to Papanicolaou] Vischi F, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:551-64, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Illustrative drawings on radical panhysterectomy with bilateral pelvic lymphadenectomy] Caldarola L, et al.
Cancro 17:215-33, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of prophylaxis of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Planning and realization of a mass screening test in the province of Ancona] Levis F, et al. **Cancro** 17:83-96, 1964 (It)
[Cancer of the vagina] Di Tocco M.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:224-30, Apr 65 (It)
[Detection of cervix carcinoma and its social and economic reflections (note on a mass cytologic "screening")] Giammaria G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:175-83, Mar 65 (It)
[Vaginal response to ionizing radiations and cytostatic substances] Guarino M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:137-54, Feb 65 (It)
[Reflections of pelvic lymphography on therapy of carcinoma of the cervix] Maneschi M, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:305-6, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[On the subject of post-irradiation proctitis and rectal recurrences in patients with gynecologic neoplasms] Bellone F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:789-99, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Late results of treatment of preclinical cervical carcinoma] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:683-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Histological problems in diagnosis of carcinoma in situ] Burghardt E.
Minerva Ginec 16:660-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Endolymphatic radiotherapy in the treatment of metastases from carcinoma of the uterus. Critical considerations on 126 patients] Chiappa S, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:487-94, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Diagnostic examinations in the Clinica di Bari for the detection of stage 0 carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Gambotto C. **Minerva Ginec** 16:669-72, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Criteria for the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma in situ in pregnancy] Gambotto C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:673-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Technical procedures and results in the diagnostic field in uterine cervical carcinoma in situ] Gerli M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:665-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of cytology in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ] Kovacic J.
Minerva Ginec 16:659-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of pregnancy occurring after conization for preinvasive carcinoma of the portio] Macchioni B, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:675-82, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the Barigozzi-Dellepiane-Cusmano karyological method in intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix] Macchioni B, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:752-61, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Ligation of the hypogastric arteries in radical operation for cancer of the cervix] Marziale P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:391-2, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hypogastric vessels in therapy of cancer of the cervix] Natale P. **Minerva Ginec** 17:387-90, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Orientation criteria for an exact diagnostic definition of preinvasive carcinoma of the portio] Russo A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:667-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Treatment of cervical carcinoma at the preinvasive stage] Valle G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:687-98, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Value and limits of lymphoadenography in gynecology] Cavalot F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:67-76, Mar 65 (It)

[Ureteral complications in extensive laparohysterectomies for cervical cancer] Battenti F. **Minerva Urol** 16:146-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Considerations on cancer of the cervix uteri treated by radiologic therapy alone] Bonanni G, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:275-87, Mar 65 (It)

[Prognostic value of vaginal cytological alterations due to cytostatic substances (cytostatic response)] Guarino M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:647-59, Nov 64 (It)

[Comparison between findings of urography and renography with radiohippuran in the study of renal function in patients affected by cervix carcinoma] Savignoni R, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:783-92, Dec 64 (It)

[Recto-sigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of cervix carcinoma. (3. Prophylaxis, therapy and clinical cases)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:629-46, Nov 64 (It)

[Changes in the recto-sigmoid in radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. I. Action of ionizing agents on human tissues; classification and incidence of intestinal lesions] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:520-31, Sep 64 (It)

[Rectosigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. (II. Etiopathogenesis, anatomo-pathological and clinical picture)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:593-612, Oct 64 (It)

[Modifications of the intestinal flora in patients placed under radiotherapy treatment for neoplasm of the cervix uteri] Zanetti M, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:291-304, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[First experiments of intraarterial intraoperative regional antineoplastic prophylaxis in carcinoma of the cervix] Debiasi E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:359-70, Jul 64 (It)

[On 5 year-follow-up results of 327 Schauta-Amreich interventions for cervix carcinoma] Ingiulla W, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:1-8, Jan 65 (It)

[Pneumoperitoneum associated with ascending lympho- and ureterocystography in the diagnosis of endopelvic extensions of cervical carcinoma] Ogier E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:449-56, Aug 64 (It)

[Oncologic prophylaxis in gynecology] Alicino R. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:212-26, Feb 65 (It)

[Long term results of application of radioactive substances in the pelvic-extraperitoneal space in therapy of cervix carcinoma] Costantini O. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:227-38, Feb 65 (It)

[Preliminary results of renography in urologic complications of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Giavelli S, et al. **Tumori** 51:39-52, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Phase contrast microscopic studies on the cytology of vaginal smears from cases of cervical carcinoma] Takahashi K. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:77-92, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Radiation myelitis; a case report] Kozuka T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:965-9, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Blood loss during radical operation of carcinoma colli of the uterus (interim report)] Imaizumi S. **Iryo** 19:119-22, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Clinicopathological studies on the infiltrative proliferation and metastases of cancer of the cervix uteri] Matsuyama S, et al. **Iryo** 19:108-18, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Clinical observation on cervical lesions] Sato T. **J Chiba Med Soc** 40:82-105, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Clinico-pathological observations on malignancy and metastasis of cervix cancer of uterus] Matsuyama S, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:727-34, 25 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Early detection and retreatment of recurrent and persistent cancer of the cervix uteri after primary treatment] Endo K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:806-12, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Blood vessel invasion in cancer of the cervix] Hamazaki M Otani K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:30-2, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Pathological changes of primary cervical cancer undergoing telecobalt therapy] Hata Y, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:862-8, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Practical applications of cobalt 60 teletherapy for cancer of the cervix uteri] Iwai S, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:783-90, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on continuous intra-hypogastric arterial infusion of anticarcinogenic agents in patients with cervical cancer as a supplementary therapy to surgical operation] Izuchi S. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:689-96, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Some aspects on the external irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Kasamatsu T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:757-61, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Clinical and pathological analysis of necropsies of the uterine cervical cancer] Kika K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:196-200, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Analysis of factors influencing on the end results of treatment of cervical cancer in Japan, using the conception of "treatment result ratio"] Kitabatake T. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:125-32, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Experiences with chemotherapy of cervical cancer] Ogura T. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:219-23, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Application of lymphography to the treatment of cervical cancer] Shimizu N, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:659-67, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Radiation therapy with the 15 MV betatron for cancer of the cervix uteri] Watanabe H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:750-6, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Cytologic findings of in situ epidermoid carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Yokoyama Y, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:76-82, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Preclinical detection of cancer in the portio vaginalis cervicis with special reference to mass screening] Ando K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:467-70, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Treatment for pain in advanced cervical cancer] Iwai S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:129-33, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Lesions of the cervix uteri. 3. Histology of squamous cell carcinoma in the cervix uteri] Taki I. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:373-4, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the results of 5 years of treatment of cervical cancer with cobalt-60 radiation] Koga K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:98-104, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Treatment of cervical cancer with radiation] Matsuoka J. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:109-12, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Results in 137Cs, and 60Co radiation treatment of 3d and 4th-stage cervical cancer] Morikawa S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:93-8, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Uterine neoplasms and urinary tract disorders] Sato S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:574-80, Jul 64 (Jap)

Changes in the terminal blood picture due to radiation treatment of cervical cancer] Tabuchi A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:105, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix] Takehata K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:114-7, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Direct-line betatron treatment of lymphatic metastases of cervical cancer] Watanabe H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:113-4, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A case of co-existence of cancer and tuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Borkowski R, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:217-21, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Effect of cervical cancer on the urinary system] Broniecka H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Remote results of electroconization in the treatment of patients with pre-invasive cancer of the cervix uteri] Bylina J. **Ginek Pol** 35:689-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Analysis of cases of pre-invasive cancer of the cervix uteri treated by conization with special reference to out surgical method] Bylina J. **Ginek Pol** 36:63-70, Jan 65 (Pol)

[The state of the urinary tract in the early follow-up period in cases of radium treated uterine cervix cancer] Gulanowska H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:197-204, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Evaluation of Sturmdorf's technic as a diagnostic procedure in atypical conditions of the vaginal part of the uterus] Medvey W, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:87-90, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of cervical cancer in the Institute of Oncology in Krakow during the period of 1956-1957] Medvey W. **Ginek Pol** 35:547-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Preoperative curietherapy in surgery of the 1st degree cervical cancer] Wawrzkiewicz M. **Ginek Pol** 36:77-81, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Treatment of cervical cancer using the Manchester method in the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice (physical aspects)] Burek R. **Nowotwory** 14:187-92, 1964 (Pol)

[Metastases of cervical cancer to the bone] Dobek S, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:221-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[A case of botryoid sarcoma of the cervix uteri in a 2 1/2 year-old girl] Hewelke J, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:85-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)

[Depth and exposition of the rectum and bladder in x-ray therapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Hliniak A, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:417-21, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Comparison of the size of x-ray irradiation fields to the route of metastases of cervical cancer] Hliniak A, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:217-20, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Postradiation complications following the treatment of cervical cancer in the records of the Institute of Oncology at Gliwice in the years 1953-1955] Hliniakowa I. **Nowotwory** 15:47-57, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Our experiences in the treatment of the cancer of the uterine cervix using Manchester method] Hliniakowa I. **Nowotwory** 15:59-64, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Evaluation of lymph node excision in the treatment of cervical cancer grade I and II with metastases to the pelvic lymph nodes] Kiricuta I, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:233-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of cervical cancer in 1956-1957] Lukawsak K, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:393-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Statistical evaluation of therapeutic results in cervical cancer treated in 1956 with the 5-year observation period] Polakiewicz-Zubek U. **Nowotwory** 14:287-91, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of cervical cancer according to data of the regional oncological center in Poznań in 1953-1957] Skowroński S, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:397-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[5-year results and analysis of failures in radiotherapy of cervical cancer grade I according to data of the Poznań Regional Oncological Center during the period of 1953-1957] Skowroński S, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:283-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Postoperative metastases and recurrence of cervical cancer according to data of the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw] Swiątkowska H, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:125-30, 1964 (Pol)

[Lymphography in cases of early cancer of the cervix uteri (preliminary communication)] Bowkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:395-400, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[The results of treatment of uterine cervix cancer in the years 1954-1957] Kuśmierczuk M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:545-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Apropos of the interrelationship between blood groups and the frequency of breast and cervical cancer] Domaradzka-Woźniak A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1726-9, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Relation of Sjögren's syndrome to cancer] Gruszka S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1738-9, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Cervical cancer in women with total uterine prolapse] Lika J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:640-1, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Successful result of the use of cytostatic drugs of the ethyleneimino-benzoquinone group in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Lucer C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:70-1, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of preinvasive cancer of the uterine cervix] Nowosad K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:434-6, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Topical treatment of a borderline case of preinvasive cancer of the uterine cervix with subsequent pregnancy] Polachowski K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:444-6, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Implanted endometriosis of the cervix uteri after electrosurgical interventions] Dubiel J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 30:5-20, 1965 (Pol)

[Effects of electrocoagulation in the prevention of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Cunha JE. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:253-70, 1964 (Por)

[Atypical transformation zone; clinical aspects observed at the Instituto de Ginecologia] Stoltz H. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 14:15-23, 1965 (Por)

[Grade O carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Augusto A. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:189-96, Sep 64 (Por)

[Congenital ectropion] Jakob A, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:203-6, May 65 (Por)

[Electrocoagulation without previous diagnosis] Jakob A, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:235-40, May 65 (Por)

[Value of colposcopy, cytology and histology in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Limburg H. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:287-99, May 65 (Por)

[About the micro-carcinoma of the uterine cervix: colposcopy, cytology, histology and treatment] Mestwerdt G. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:181-201, May 65 (Por)

[Concept and treatment of carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:57-64, Feb 65 (Por)

[Schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix associated with carcinoma. (Presentation of a case)] Pimenta Filho R. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:13-8, Jul 64 (Por)

[Cervical epithelium] Pitta H da R. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:117-20, Mar 65 (Por)

[Correlation between colposcopic and histological findings in epithelial atypias of the uterine cervix] Salgado C, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:81-100, Mar 65 (Por)

[Prevention of gynecological cancer in Brazil] Salgado C. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:297-310, Nov 64 (Por)

[Clinical integration in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the cervix and vagina] Salles A de A. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:19-24, Jan 65 (Por)

[Atypical transformation zone] Stoltz H. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:269-75, May 65 (Por)

[Voluminous myoma of the "portio vaginalis". (Presentation of 1 case)] Tourinho CR. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:73-80, Aug 64 (Por)

[Study of desoxyribonucleic acid in pre-invasive and invasive carcinomas, and in the epithelium of the uterine cervix] Valeri V, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:207-9, May 65 (Por)

[The squamocolumnar junction and the localization of the early carcinoma of the uterine cervix] **An Brasil Ginec** 59:249-68, May 65 (Por)

[The cytological examination in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bastos AL, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:101-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

[Uncommon cervical localization of choriocarcinoma] Barcellos JM, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:57-62, Feb 65 (Por)

[Wetheim's operation in the Clinica Ginecologica da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Rio Grande do Norte] Cunha E, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:128-32, Mar 65 (Por)

[The surgical treatment of advanced cancer of the uterine cervix] Maltez W. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:337-45, Dec 64 (Por)

[Treatment of incipient cancer of the uterine cervix] Iancu I, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:487-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Carcinosarcoma of the corpus uteri developing 6 years after radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Bokhman IaV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:155, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of combined treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix in the 1st stage] Bokham IaV.
Akush Ginek 40:21-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Detection of regional metastases in cancer of the uterine cervix by means of lymphography] Kundukhova EM.
Akush Ginek 40:74-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in torpid erosions and tumorous processes of the uterine cervix and its changes under the influence of radiation therapy] Mardakhiashvili ShI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:87-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the ribonucleic acid and protein content in stratified squamous epthelium in precancerous conditions of the uterine cervix] Nikitin AI.
Akush Ginek 40:67-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the symptomatology and course of cancer of the uterine cervical canal] Pichugina MN.
Akush Ginek 40:42-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of heterologous mesodermal tumors of the uterus] Ponomareva PI.
Akush Ginek 40:131-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of cytologic methods in preventive examinations of women] Shiller-Volkova NN, et al. Akush Ginek 40:71-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the number of thrombocytes and in the thrombocytic formula in initial forms of cancer of the uterine cervix] Starkova MI.
Akush Ginek 41:112-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the topography of intra-epithelial cancer of the uterine cervix] Svindler EA.
Akush Ginek 40:38-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cytologic studies in the diagnosis of cancer of the uterine cervix during preventive mass screenings] Ugriumova RP.
Akush Ginek 41:99-101, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the nature of some hormonal function tests in cancer of the uterine cervix] Ul'ianova AI.
Akush Ginek 40:46-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of intraepithelial and 1st-stage infiltrating cancer of the uterine cervix] Vinokur ML, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:33-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the polysaccharide and nucleic acid content in cancer cells of the uterine cervix] Zheleznov BI.
Akush Ginek 40:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic olivomycin] Milonov BV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri on the basis of fluorescent-histological and fluorescent-cytological methods of investigation] Zheleznov BI.
Arkh Pat 26:31-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Aizenberg VP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On inflammatory complications in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri after preoperative irradiation] Paviova TD, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:30-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Method for the preparation of transverse sections of the pelvis for the determination of radiation energy in the female pelvis in radiation therapy of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Pervova AK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:19-24, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Entero-vaginal fistula after radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Shimanovskii RN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the cardiovascular system in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix during remote periods after radiation therapy] Vasil'eva EI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:38-42, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Active prevention of cervical cancer and inflammatory gynecological diseases] Chilaia NM.
Sovet Med 27:115-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Relationship between the age of patients and the incidence of regional metastases in cancer of the uterine cervix] Kiseleva VN.
Sovet Med 28:85-90, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex before and after operation in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Agaev BA. Vop Onkol 11:21-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Endometriosis of pelvic lymph nodes] Bokhman IaV, et al. Vop Onkol 11:3-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Cancer of the cervix uteri in its total prolapse (report of a case)] Kadyrov FA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:109-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Some structural changes in the tissue of the uterine cervix (elastic fibers) in precancerous and cancerous processes] Krotova LI. Vop Onkol 10:13-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytologic comparisons of carcinoma in situ and initial forms of invasive cancer of the uterine cervix] Shiller-Volkova NN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:8-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of "reserve" cells in pseudo-erosions of the cervix uteri] Sokolovskii RM.
Vop Onkol 10:79-84, 1964 (Rus)
[Calculation of doses in the plane not corresponding with isodose planes in the intracavitary treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Stankevich AA.
Vop Onkol 11:106-13, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of recurrent cancer of the uterine cervix] Stukova LM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:46-51, 1964 (Rus)
[The use of colposcopy and colpophotography in the demonstration and evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of patients with precancerous lesions and cancer of the cervix uteri] Vikshraitis ChIu.
Vop Onkol 11:53-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Milosević B, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:387-93, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Cancer of the cervix in Chile] Moróder J, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:55-62, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Case-finding in cervical cancer. Social and economic aspects] Cardia M.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:276-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Treatment of cervical cancer with intracavitary radium. Pelvic dosimetry] Silván A, et al.
Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:1-15, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Uterine schwannosis and blue nevus of the endocervix. Visceral homologues of cutaneous neurofibroma and blue nevus] Cid JM.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:8-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Anatamo-pathological considerations] Astacio JN.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:72-9, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic hysterectomy and lymphadenectomy in the treatment of cervico-uterine carcinoma. Study on 100 cases treated at the Hospital de Oncología of the Centro Médico Nacional del I.M.S.S.] Carranza JV, et al. Ginec Obstet Mex 19:425-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Criteria of the cancerology service of the Women's Hospital in the treatment of cervix uteri cancer] García G, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:497-509, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Importance of vaginal cytology in our social milieu] Joaquín Salas J, et al.
Nicaragua Med 20:58-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Early diagnosis of cervical cancer] Busch W, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:892-5, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Results of the Papnicolaou method used in 10,110 women] Di Paola G, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Technical innovation in the taking of smears for the cytological diagnosis of cervical cancer] Feferholtz J.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:5-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Gräfenberg intrauterine ring and cervix uteri cancer] Mönckeberg G, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:167-74, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri, stage II] Jordan Abondano G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:29-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Contribution to the cytological prediction of cervical carcinoma and its early stages] Bötzelen HP, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:123-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Regression of obstructive cervico-uterine cancer caused changes of the urinary tract after radiotherapy] Hernández González M.
Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 17:510-7, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri] Moroder J. Rev Med Chile 92:755-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic cytology. Its contribution to modern medicine] Piva AE.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:215-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Detection of cervical cancer at the Instituto Materno-Infantil Carit using colposcopy] Robert Aguilar O. Rev Med Costa Rica 22:57-63, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Role of exfoliative cytology in the early detection of cancer of the cervix uteri] Cardona de Herrera H.
Rev Med Hondur 33:11-24, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic method in carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Raudales O, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:161-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Fluorescence microscopy in the detection of cervico-uterine cancer in pregnancy] Alonso P.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:713-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cervico-uterine carcinoma. Anatomoclinical study of 260 cases] Márquez Monter H, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:699-711, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Results of changes in the hormonal milieu related to radiations in the treatment of advanced cervical cancer] Montaño Islas G, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:509-27, Aug 64 (Sp)
[How a medical man sees the problem of cervical cancer] Moroder J.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:103-14, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Classification of cervico-uterine cancer] Nogales F, et al. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:267-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hysterectomy appropriate in cancer of the cervix uteri] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:115-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Detection and convenient diagnosis of the cervical cancer. In situ cancer and invasive cancer in the 1st stage] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:99-102, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Therapeutic considerations in cervical cancer] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:115-21, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Inadequate treatment in cervical cancer] Zuckermann C. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:123-4, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Regression of obstructive changes of the urinary tract caused by cervico-uterine cancer after radiotherapy] Hernández González M.
Rev Mex Urol 23:437-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of cervix uteri carcinoma in situ] Villalba R.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:535-51, 1964 (Sp)
[Fibromyoma of the corpus uteri and cervix uteri cancer (clinical case)] Cruz y Hermida J.
Tokoginec Pract 24:96-9, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Severe retrosigmoid lesions following radiotherapy of cervix uteri cancer] De Miguel J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:129-34, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cytological study of epithelial atypia in pregnancy] Merlo JG, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:371-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Correlative study of the cytology and histology of the solid carcinomas of the cervix uteri] Montalvo Ruiz L, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:365-70, Jul 64 (Sp)
[A cytological method of early diagnosis of cervical cancer] Kosheliuk EP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:61, 1964 (Uk)

CERVIX UTERI (A5)

Lipid patterns in cervical and vaginal cells under hormonal stimulus. Masin F, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:263-9, Jul-Aug 64
Basement membranes in the cervix uteri of adult women in various pathologic conditions. Grynsztajn A. Acta Med Pol 5:385-406, 1964
Oxytocin sensitivity test and cervical ripeness as a guide to induction of labour. Jansson I.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:140-2, 1965
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:175-91, 1964
A photointerferometric approach to mass of normal and abnormal squamous mucosa in the uterine cervix. Foraker AG. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1337-9, 1964
Terminology for epithelial abnormalities of the uterine cervix. Friedell GH. Amer J Clin Path 44:280-2, Sep 65
Contamination of vaginal and cervical smears. Jackson RN. Amer J Med Techn 31:155-7, Mar-Apr 65
Decidual transformation of the cervical stroma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma. Armenia CS, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:808-16, 15 Jul 64
Mucocele of the cervix: report of a case. Berrios JR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:271-2, 15 May 65
A punch for histological or chemical study of the postpartum cervix. Boronow RC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:274, 15 Sep 64
Collagen-muscle ratio in clinically normal and clinically incompetent cervices. Buckingham JC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:232-7, 15 Jan 65
Vaginal deliveries following internal os cautery. Ellis RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:273, 15 Sep 64
Further observations on involvement of clefts and tunnels in carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri. Fluhmann CF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:610-24, 1 Nov 64
Sex steroids and experimental invasive atypia in mice. Kaminetzky HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:716-22, 15 Jul 64
Cervical conization with frozen section diagnosis. Kaufman RH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:71-7, 1 May 65
Epithelial regeneration of the human uterine cervix. Lang WR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:657-64, 1 Mar 65
Hysterectomy post conization of the cervix. Laubach JB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:437-42, 1 Feb 65
Microbiology of the cervix: an anaerobic study. Oliver RJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:970-2, 1 Aug 65
Uterine cervix ripening in term pregnancy due to the action of estradiol-17-beta. A histological and histochemical study. Pinto RM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:319-24, 1 Jun 65
The correlation of Schiller-positie areas on the exposed portion of the cervix with intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:696-701, 1 Nov 64
The modified Shirodkar operation. A 5 year review from Hartford Hospital. Russo JN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:238-40, 15 Jan 65
Effect of cervical dilatation upon milk ejection in humans and its relation to oxytocin secretion. Sala NL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1090-4, 15 Apr 65
A modification of the Sturmdorf suture. Sokol H.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:823-4, 15 Jul 64
Correlative light and electron microscope study of the basement membrane of the human ectocervix. Younes MS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:163-71, 15 May 65
Abdominal removal of the cervical stump. Indications and technic. Harrell WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:681-4, Nov 64
A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ.
Anat Rec 150:51-65, Sep 64
The incompetent cervix--an instrument for inserting the suture. Forster FM.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:75-6, May 65
Ligation of the cervix--its place in recurrent abortion. Rawlings WJ.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:70-4, May 65
A correlated chromosomal and histopathologic study of pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. Cancer 18:1101-12, Sep 65
The growth characteristics in vitro of normal epithelium, dysplasia, and carcinoma-in-situ of the

uterine cervix. Richart RM.
Cancer Res 24:662-9, May 64
Clinical and morphologic correlations during development of precancerous states and carcinoma of human cervix uteri. Krotova LI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1021-7, Sep-Oct 64
Results of surgical treatment in 22 cases of cervical incompetence. Lazar MR.
Int J Fertil 10:137-41, Apr-Jun 65
Amebiasis of vagina and cervix. Hingorani V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:662-7, Dec 64
A specific pattern of cervical gland epithelium immediately after the ovulation seen by colpomicroscopy. A preliminary report. Kobayashi T, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:186-8, Jul 64
Histological changes in pelvic lymph nodes in cancer of uterine cervix after radiotherapy; an analysis of 596 lymph nodes. Chakravorty AP.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:182-4, Apr 65
Cervical tocodynamometry. Embrey MP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:225-8, Apr 65
Cervical biopsy in pregnancy. Hinde FC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:707-11, Oct 64
Cone biopsy of the cervix--a new technique. Yule R, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:696-700, Oct 64
Length of the cervical canal. A study of 51 surgical specimens. Moe N. J Oslo City Hosp 14:189-98, Nov 64
Effect of chlordiazepoxide (librium) on cervical dilatation in labour. Daftary SN, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:121-5, Jul 64
The maligned cervix. Bradford CR.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:99-102, Feb 65
Dilatation and curettage. Law RG.
Nurs Times 60:1389-92, 23 Oct 64
Transabdominal cervico uterine cerclage during pregnancy for the treatment of cervical incompetency. Benson RC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:145-55, Feb 65
Fetal and maternal components in third-trimester obstetric hemorrhage. Clayton EM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:56-60, Jul 64
The incompetent cervical canal: a review of 40 cases treated by the Shirodkar operation. Curzen P.
Obstet Gynec 24:147-50, Jul 64
Capillary pattern of the human cervix. D'Ablaing 3d G, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:593-6, May 65
The incompetent cervix: a survey of survivors. Goldstein PJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:752-6, May 64
Open-ligature emplacement for correction of incompetent cervix during pregnancy. Lynn HD.
Obstet Gynec 26:377-80, Sep 65
Microbiology of the female genital tract. V. Cervical flora in patients with premature rupture of membranes. Siotnick IJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:93-7, Jul 64
A simple postpartum cervical retractor. Wilson TA, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:169, Aug 64
Connective tissue mechanisms and their relation to pregnancy. Danforth DN, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:715-32, Oct 64 (43 ref.)
Abnormal biochemical behaviour of five normal human cervix tissues cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 19:66-70, 1965
Studies on normal and cancerous human cervix tissue cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:300-10, 1964
Deep transverse arrest in occipito-posterior position. An aid in shortening labor. Brandt ML.
Pacif Med Surg 72:378-81, Nov-Dec 64
Cervical pregnancy: case report. Tate J.
W Indian Med J 13:151-3, Sep 64
A review of the Shirodkar procedure. Barter RH.
Wisconsin Med J 63:521-4, Nov 64
[Medical dilatation of the cervix uteri in the course of induced abortion] Kazár A.
Cesk Gynek 29:597-600, Oct 64 (Cz)
[A contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of cervical lesions] Králová A.
Cesk Gynek 30:264-7, May 65 (Cz)
[A high frequency method for the determination of the tissue impedance of the cervix of the uterus] Zwinger A, et al. Cesk Gynek 44:185-91, Apr 65 (Cz)
[New research on the structure of the cervix uteri. Comparative and human anatomy] Tourris H de, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:397-402, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thoughts on gaping cervix uteri] Werra G de.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:451-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial supply of the uterine isthmus and cervix] Ide P, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:365-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the double potentiality of the epithelium of the cervical segment of the uterus] Isidor P.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:375-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of the Golgi zone in the metabolism of 35SO4Na2 in the cylindric cell of the guinea pig cervix uteri] Moricard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2270-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the anatomical study of the genital tube wall by using a new procedure permitting microdissection. A new concept: the muscle slide] Tourris H de, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:795-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Right-sided pseudo-didelphic uterus with hematocervix Hemi-hysterectomy] Gautier P, et al.
Lille Chir 19:225-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of 241 cancers of the cervix uteri treated by radio-surgical combination] Rochet Y, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:772-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the cervix and its effects on fertility, pregnancy and labor] Muller P, et al.
Maternite 14:1-27, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gynecologic disorders due to gaping of the cervix uteri] Schebat C. Maternite 13:271-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Atypical epidermization of the uterine cervix] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:605-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical consequences of cervix amputations. Apropos of 22 observations] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:701-13, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hemostasis through intracavitary infusion of Octapressin: a case of cervical pregnancy] Tötterman LE, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:232-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies of normal and a typical squamous epithelium of the human cervix and vagina] Reid BL, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:172-9, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The flora of the vagina and of the cervix] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:505-15, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the indication and surgical technic in cervical insufficiency] Baumgarten K.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Our experiences with the treatment of cervical insufficiency with the Shirodkar operation (110 living children after 151 cerclages)] Döring GK.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:412-20, May 65 (Ger)
[Morphology and structure of the cervix uteri at different ages] Hamperl H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:289-98, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Dontenwill W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:491-2, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Guhr O. Munchen Med Wschr 107:485-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Soost HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:489-90, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of the isthmocervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Neuweiler W.
Ther Umsch 21:155-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the restorative effect of guaiazulene on the uterine cervix and vaginal epithelium] Michalica W.
Wien Med Wschr 115:349-51, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the cervical mucosa in puerperium] Jindrák K.
Zbl Allg Path 106:255-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Small intestine-cervix fistula] Schnepper E, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1968-70, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cervical pregnancy as the combined result of belated fertilization and a diseased uterine cervix?] Koleta F.
Zbl Gynaek 87:576-81, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Report of our experiences with the Shirodkar operation] Schneider H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1377-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and results in total closure of the orifice of the womb by the Szendi method) in the prevention of habitual abortions and premature births] Szendi B.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1363-71, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cervical insufficiency as a cause of premature birth] Tarján G. Zbl Gynaek 86:1766-73, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of isthmo-cervical insufficiency as a cause of habitual abortion and premature delivery in pregnancy] Tasch H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:413-21, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Our accumulated experience with operative closure of the orifice of the womb] Zábó Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1371-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of cervical tuberculosis] Adinolfi G, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:747-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On so-called basophil metaplasia in polyps of the cervial canal] Guarino M, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:54-66, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Cervical cerclage in primary cervical insufficiency] Giacomelli G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:197-204, 1963 (It)
[Cervical cerclage in therapy of metrorrhagias due to central placenta praevia] Ardillo L.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the treatment of cervical dysplasias and dystrophies with progestanics] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:738-50, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Some biological, immunological and medico-legal considerations on a case of discovery of fetal bones in the structure of the cervix uteri] Giaquinto M, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:319-34, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Prophylactic treatment of cervical and vaginal lesions following attempts at abortion with potassium permanganate] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:605-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of amputation of the cervix on fertility of the woman during child-bearing years] Carnevale-Arella E, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:167-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Study on diathermal coagulation of the cervix (therapeutic findings)] Zichella L, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:113-25, Feb 65 (It)
[Histologic considerations and histochemical findings on mucosa of the uterine isthmus, with particular reference to the cervico-isthmic "passage zone"] Papadia S, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:888-95, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Robecchi E.
Minerva Ginec 16:761-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[The cholesterin factor of cicatrization of lesions due to diathermocoagulation of cervical diseases] Solla E.
Minerva Ginec 17:472-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[Repeated premature labor: late cervico-segmentary insufficiency or early cervical maturation?] Siliquini PN. Minerva Med 55:3398-9, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[A case of vesico-cervico-uterine fistula in puberty] Di Donna D, et al. Minerva Urol 16:162-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the cervix. Presentation of another 7 cases observed in the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the University of Rome] Grossi E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:939-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Cervical hostility] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:659-64, Aug 64 (It)
[Our experience with cerclage of the cervix uteri] Colucci G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1420-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of habitual abortion due to cervical insufficiency] Leopardi G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1303-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on surgical treatment of cervico-isthmic imcompetence (with personal case contributions)] Razzini M.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:285-94, Mar 65 (It)
[Histological contribution to the study of the cervix uteri in the third trimester of pregnancy] Redina GM.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1267-302, Dec 64 (It)
[Cytochemical research on cervical and endometrial cells , collected by means of a new type of probe for taking cytological specimens from the female genital tract] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:726-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Observation of histopathologic specimens in obstetrics and gynecology; the metaplastic epithelium in the cervix uteri] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:623-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Cervical insufficiency as cause of a late abortion] Aby J. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1333-4, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[A case of co-existence of cancer and tuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Borkowski R, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:217-21, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Conization with Spencer's apparatus] Borkowski R, et al. Ginek Pol 35:575-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histopathologic examination of the cervix uteri in early pregnancy] Gnilka T. Ginek Pol 35:541-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Amputation of the vaginal portion of the cervix] Sakowski J, et al. Ginek Pol 35:853-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of one cervical and oxytocin test] Borkowska Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1686-8, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[A case of early cervical pregnancy] Midak E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1742-3, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of cervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Wawryk R.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1894-6, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Inflammation of the cervical mucosa before and after electrocoagulation of non-neoplastic lesions] Baruffi I, et al. An Brasil Ginec 58:63-71, Aug 64 (Por)
[On the squamocolumnar junction from childhood to youth] Bicalho DM.
An Brasil Ginec 59:241-4, May 65 (Por)
[Form and structure of the exocervix at different ages] Hamperl H. An Brasil Ginec 59:277-86, May 65 (Por)
[Electrocoagulation without previous diagnosis] Jakob A, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:235-40, May 65 (Por)
[Modifications of the uterine cervix in pregnant women and its colposcopic image] Jakob A, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:245-8, May 65 (Por)
[Schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix associated with carcinoma. (Presentation of a case)] Pimenta Filho R.
An Brasil Ginec 58:13-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Cervical epithelium] Pitta H da R.
An Brasil Ginec 59:117-20, Mar 65 (Por)
[Probable time of appearance of metaplasias at the squamocolumnar junction of the uterine cervix] Rocha AH. An Brasil Ginec 59:211-6, May 65 (Por)
[Correlation between colposcopic and histological findings in epithelial atypias of the uterine cervix] Salgado C, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:81-100, Mar 65 (Por)
[Characteristics of the bio-electric activity of the brain in women before and after surgical removal of pathologic processes in the uterine cervix] Vachnadze IK. Akush Ginek 41:101-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the study of the electric activity of the uterus by means of vaginal leads] Lisovskaia GM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:10-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of a vibrodilator for the dilatation of the cervical canal] Zharkin AF, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:119-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The fate of spermatozoids in the genital tract of hens] Bekhtina VG, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:25-32, May 64 (Rus)
[State of the nerve apparatus of the cervix uteri after its injury during pregnancy] Krotova LI. **Arkh Anat** 46:71-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epithelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Closure of urogenital fistulae] Totrova ZA. **Urologiia** 29:62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy and labor in women with atresia of the cervical canal and uterine cavity] Kononova ES. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:62-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Uterine cervix. Notes on nomenclature. Concept of normal cervix and of the third mucosa] Barcellos JM, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:315-26, May 65 (Sp)
[Research of hydroperoxidases in the ectocervix. Histochemical studies] Carretero Moreno L. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:131-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Cervical tuberculosis: apropos of a diagnostic error] Dexeus S Jr, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 15:99-107, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Fluorospectrophotometric analysis of the epithelial cells of the endometrium and endocervix] Wied GL, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:109-16, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Importance of the vascular picture in colposcopic exploration. Classification of the vascular images] Mateu-Aragones JM. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:231-52, 1964 (Sp)
[Study and management of the cervix uteri during the prepartum period, labor and the puerperium] Rochin M, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:173-94, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Isthmocervical pathology of the uterus after cesarean section] De Jesús Nóbrega S. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:948-52, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mechanism of effacement and dilation of the cervix] León D. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1498-500, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of 17-beta-estradiol on the human cervix uteri in pregnancy at term. Effect of maturation; histological and histochemical study] Martín Pinto R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:470-5, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pathology of the uterine cervix] Wood J. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:191-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cervical incompetence and premature birth. Modification of the cerclage technic] Rodríguez Forero R, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:359-68, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Fertility "versus" infertility] Bonilla F, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:81-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Paracervical analgesia in uterine curettage. Introduction of a guide for this method] Arismendi A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:457-69, 1964 (Sp)

CESAREAN SECTION (E4)

Caesarean section (C. s.) in Denmark, 1955-1959: frequency, indications and maternal mortality. Halberg J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:130-1, 1965
Foetal heart rate during the third trimester of toxaemic pregnancy and in foetal distress before the onset of labour. Joelsson I, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:338-51, 1964
One thousand caesarean sections performed at the General Maternity Hospital, Stockholm. Posse N. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:132-4, 1965
Fetal compromise during elective cesarean section. A report from the collaborative project. Benson RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:645-56, 1 Mar 65
Maternal and cord blood at delivery. II. Parameters of respiratory exchange: elective cesarean section. Crawford JS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:37-43, 1 Sep 65
A fifteen-year survey of multiple cesarean sections. Dilion JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:907-12, 1 Dec 64
Stress ulcers of the stomach following obstetric and gynecologic surgery. Dunn LJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1288-92, 15 Dec 64
Isoimmunization associated with cesarean section in the mouse. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:776-8, 15 Nov 64
Observation of fetal heart rate during cesarean section. Kendall B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:557-62, 15 Feb 65
Extra-amniotic cesarean section in the prevention of fatal hyaline membrane disease. A continuing cooperative San Diego study. Kimball AP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:919-24, 1 Dec 64
An evaluation of postmortem cesarean section; a report of five patients with three survivors. Miller HJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:931-3, 1 Apr 65
A 10 year review of cesarean hysterectomy. O'Leary JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:227-31, 15 Sep 64
Neonatal electroencephalography. II. The EEG of the high risk infant. Rosen MG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:247-52, 15 May 65
Postcesarean section hysterographic control. Ruiz-Velasco V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:222-6, 15 Sep 64
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section: physiological and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:51-63, 1 Sep 64
Multiple repeat cesarean sections. Thein W, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:913-8, 1 Dec 64
Cesarean section on the dead and the critically injured. Vitsky M. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:17-24, 1 Sep 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: reproductive phenomena and an evaluation of the technique. Huston K, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1032-9, Jul 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: surgical studies. Noordsy JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1027-31, Jul 64
Ureteral injury at the time of hysterectomy in women with three or more low transverse cesarean sections. McCall EF. **Amer Surg** 30:862-3, Dec 64
Halothane in obstetrics: five years experience. Wilson KB, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:34-8, Jan-Feb 65
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section. Saloheimo AM. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:485-92, 1964
Comparisons between the Pfannenstiel and the usual low midline incisions in connection with cesarean section. Tervilä L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:101-6, 1965
X-ray examination of the uterus after caesarean section. Unnérus CE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:181-90, 1965
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65
Personality traits in cesarean--normally delivered children. Pieper WJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:466-71, Nov 64
Transverse lower abdominal incision in obstetrics and gynaecology. Gaal RJ. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:94-9, May 65
Obstetrician's stress fracture. Beck A. **Brit Med J** 5423:1509, 12 Dec 64
Post-mortem caesarean section. Williamson H. **Brit Med J** 5435:660, 6 Mar 65
Post-mortem caesarean section. **Brit Med J** 5429:204-5, 23 Jan 65
The postcesarean fistula. Tancer ML. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:472-82, Jun 65
Cardiovascular effects of rapid intravenous injection of synthetic oxytocin during elective cesarean section. Anderson TW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:345-9, May-Jun 65
Primary caesarean section in the multipara. Paldi E, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:101-8, 1964
Fifteen years of cesarean sections. Wilson TR, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:342-5, Sep 64
Continuous peridural analgesia and anesthesia for obstetric delivery and cesarean section. Hingson RA. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:517-34, May 64
Cesarean section in the mare. Herschler RC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1100-3, 1 Dec 64
Standing left flank cesarean section in the cow. Straub OC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:377-80, 15 Aug 65
Caesarean hysterectomy. Saxena SC. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:482-7, 16 Nov 64
A review and evaluation of eight hundred consecutive anesthetics administered for cesarean section delivery. Roesch R, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:765-7, Oct 64
Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:899-907, Dec 64
Vaginal delivery after previous caesarean section. A survey of 800 cases at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Browne AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:557-63, Aug 65
Procidentia in the newborn. Cottom D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:131-6, Feb 65
Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:94-102, Feb 65
The effect of complications of pregnancy and labour on the acid-base balance of the baby at birth. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:269-72, Apr 65
Labour following caesarean section in a primitive community. A study of 801 patients. Mitford-Barberton GD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:469-73, Jun 64
A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:137-40, Jul 64
Legal questions involved in postmortem caesarian section. Anzures P. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:159-60, Feb 64
Foetal acidosis. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:1010-1, 7 Nov 64
Foetal acidosis. Derom R. **Lancet** 2:757, 3 Oct 64
Laparotomy under local anesthesia and narcosis. Emanuel LA. **Lancet** 2:150-1, 24 Jul 65
Cesarean section: review of a 10-year series. Jensen PA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:338-47, Apr 65
A second look at repeat caesarian section. Callan TD. **Med Times** 92:1024-6, Oct 64
Discussion: anesthesia for caesarean section. Jones JR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:669-70, Dec 64
Anesthesia for caesarean section. Walling GE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:666-9, Dec 64
Intestinal obstruction. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 272:592-3, 18 Mar 65
Caesarean section at a Mission Hospital. Maskelyne PA. **Nurs Times** 61:652-3, 7 May 65
Hazards of prolonged labour. Redman TF. **Nurs Times** 60:1663-4, 18 Dec 64
Cesarean section and associated surgery. Boyd A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:533-41, Oct 64
Prophylactic ligation of enlarged lower-uterine-segment veins at cesarean section. Briscoe CC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:783-4, Nov 64
Hysterography after cesarean section. Durkan JP. **Obstet Gynec** 24:836-40, Dec 64
Cesarean section in twin pregnancies. Klein J. **Obstet Gynec** 25:105-11, Jan 65
Acid-base assessment of the fetus delivered by elective cesarean section in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA. **Obstet Gynec** 25:28-32, Jan 65
Hemostatic role of preoperative intravenous oxytocin in repeat cesarean section. McConnell EL Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 24:303-8, Aug 64
Extradural anesthesia for cesarean section: physiologic and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:802-9, Jun 65
Amniotic fluid embolism with placenta previa and cesarean section; a case report and clinical review. Seto M, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:258-61, Jul-Aug 65
Lower incidence of sex chromatin in newborn females delivered by cesarean section. Wegmann TG, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:419-21, Sep 64
Laparotrachelotomy--an appraisal. Sotto-Yuvienco S. **Philipp J Surg** 19:288-91, Sep-Oct 64
Cesarean section in the eclamptic patient on antihypertensive therapy: A review of fourteen cases. Alexander JA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1282-7, Nov 64
Low cervical transverse cesarean section complicated by injury to the uterine vessels. Wilks JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:823-30, Jul 65
Pettenkofer chromogens in the maternal and fetal circulations: anencephalic pregnancies, cesarean sections, and tentative identification of 3-beta 17-beta-dihydroxyandrost-5-en-16-one in umbilical cord blood. Colás A, et al. **Steroids** 5:753-64, Jun 65
Perinatal mortality in cesarean section. Buxton BH Jr, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:87-106, 1963
The hazard of the hysterectomy immediately following cesarean delivery. Hofmeister FJ. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:565, Dec 64
[Apropos of endotracheal general anesthesia in cesarean section] Mincheva M. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:11-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of ether anesthesia on the fetus in cesarean section] Brodský V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:669-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Cesarean section as indicated by fetal distress] Hradecký L. **Cesk Gynek** 29:550-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the Czechoslovakian halothane--Narcothan Spofa in gynecological-obstetrical surgery] Jadrný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:657-61, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Investigations on vomiting and regurgitation during general anesthesia in obstetrical operations] Jadrný J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:650-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Use of hydroxydione in cesarean section] Kalousková J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:663-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Obstetrical surgery and perinatal mortality] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:534-45, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Effect of intravenously administered thiobarbiturates on blood coagulation in cesarean section] Sedliak M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:667-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Cesarean section in a small obstetrical department] Semerák V. **Cesk Gynek** 44:210-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Prevention of injury to the fetus and newborn infant during the course of anesthesia and surgery] Stozický V. **Cesk Gynek** 29:670-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Obstetrical surgery in maternity homes in the region of eastern Slovakia and its relation to perinatal mortality] Volčko J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:545-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Uterine rupture in cesarean section] Zízala J. **Cesk Gynek** 43:760-1, Dec 64 (Cz)
[An unusual indication for a cesarean section] Huitema W. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:221-4, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Cesarean section in the Netherlands in 1960] Ketting BW. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:72-9, Feb 65 (Dut)
[A case of soft tissue malformation obstructing vaginal delivery] Ketting BW. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:56-8, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Korkeila J. **Duodecim** 81:197-201, 1965 (Fin)
[Lesions following the use of a non-resorbable material for suture of a cesarean uterus] Wacquez M, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:999-1003, 1964 (Fr)
[Previous cesarean for placenta praevia. Uterine rupture at the onset of labor. Placenta accreta. Hysterectomy. Boari operation] Charvet F, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:557-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ureteral lesions in the course of cesarean section] Chastrusse ML. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:402-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia with Viadril in cesarean sections] Daucourt J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:86-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Emergency cesarean on a patient with acute bulbar poliomyelitis] Dellestable P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:607, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of gamma-OH for anesthesia in cesarean section] Peter G, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:75-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 previous pregnancies with complications and fetal death "in utero". Prophylactic cesarean section at the end of 8 months. Living child] Pigeaud H, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:63-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The evolution of obstetrical anesthesia with gamma OH. Apropos of 110 new cases] Chartier M, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:279-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Anesthesia during a cesarean section] Gauthier-Lafaye PJ. Cah Anesth 12:511-34, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Full-term pregnancy in a woman having undergone portacaval anastomosis. Repeated cesarean section] Henrion R, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:477-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trial forceps in 2 successive deliveries] Vignes P. Maternite 13:292-300, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 190 cesarean sections] Nini W, et al. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:326-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cesarean section followed by temporary exteriorization of the uterus and secondary reintegration. Portes' operation] Waegelé R. Strasbourg Med 15:478-85, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gynecologic surgery and pregnancy] Cormier A. Un Med Canada 94:931-2, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of obstetrical operations in a small hospital] Ortlepp R. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:343-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The fibrinogen level in maternal blood in primary and secondary cesarean section] Schild W. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:552-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The change in obstetrical surgery during the last 30 years (exemplified by procedures in Hamburg)] Dietel H, et al. Med Welt 32:1679-88, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Management of delivery of endangered infants] Martius G. Munchen Med Wschr 107:857-62, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the use of peridural anesthesia in obstetrics] Burkhardt H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:492-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The present obstetrical situation. (Care and prenatal care; hospital and home delivery; spontaneous and surgical delivery)] Kraatz H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:717-32, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[General anesthesia in cesarean section; advantages and disadvantages of different methods] Alessandrescu D, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:668-71, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Frequency of obstetrical surgery at a small hospital] Frank R. Zbl Gynaek 87:496-501, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of cesarean section in the pathogenesis of hypopituitarism] Gáti I, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:662-8, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative effects of cesarean section] Geller HF, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:657-62, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Intubation anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section] Herbst R. Zbl Gynaek 86:921-32, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cesarean sections in the years 1957 to 1963] Horn E. Zbl Gynaek 87:263-8, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the fetal indications for cesarean section] Kreibich H. Zbl Gynaek 87:695-703, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Repeated delivery by cesarean section at the University Women's Hospital in Rome] Malagamba G. Zbl Gynaek 86:653-7, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of a duodenal ulcer at the end of pregnancy] May C, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:442-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the status of the newborn in cesarean section performed under local infiltration anesthesia and premedication] Mitew L, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:671-3, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative fibrinolysis after gynecological and obstetrical operations] Ney E, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:81-9, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intratracheal anesthesia. Experiences at our obstetric-gynecological department] Péceli E, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:338-42, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of maternal mortality in cesarean section] Rothe J. Zbl Gynaek 86:644-52, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery in a case of idiopathic congenital amelia] Wacek A. Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-32, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Antepartum uterine rupture after previous cesarean section] Wienold J. Zbl Gynaek 86:933-7, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesia for cesarean section] Fuchs P, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:391-6, Oct 64 (Heb)
[The value of hysterography in the detection of cesarean section wound scars] Halbrecht I, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:83-8, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Bilateral (symmetrical) renal cortical necrosis] Baradny G, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1884-8, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Obstructive jaundice occurring at the last stage of pregnancy] Tallián F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1994-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Behavior of ornithine carbamyltransferase (OCT) in serum after narcosis with fluothane in obstetrics and gynecology] Belgeri R, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:763-70, Sep 64 (It)
[Cesarean section as a medico-social problem] Lena G, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:883-919, Nov-Dec 64 (273 ref.) (It)
[The clinical problem of the pregnant patient who has already had a cesarean section] Maggiora Vergano T, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:785-824, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cesarean section in the hospital of Casalmaggiore from 1953 to 1963. (Clinico-statistical considerations and findings)] Mora F. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:189-99, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for abdominal cesarean section. (Possibilities of the use, in induction, of an injectable non-barbiturate drug)] Rolfini G. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:622-39, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of leptonarcosis in the cesarean section operation] Vatteroni M, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:569-79, Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of anterior subluxation of the 2nd cervical vertebra on the 3rd in the immediate postoperative period] Rugiero G. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2440-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Haloperidol in preanesthesia for cesarean section] Mainardi C, et al. Minerva Chir 20:65-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[On the subject of repeated cesarean section and puerperal sterilization] Bailo P, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:313-5, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Maternal prognosis in cesarean section: mortality and morbidity] Berlingieri D. Minerva Ginec 17:275-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Modern directions in anesthesia of cesarean section] Calligari G, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:309-11, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of cesarean section] Converso G. Minerva Ginec 17:311-2, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical findings on cesarean section in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the University of Naples from 1943 to 1963] Danesino V, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:284-90, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Fetal mortality in cesarean section (statistical comparison in time)] D'Incerti-Bonini L, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:308-9, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Hysterography after cesarean section] Fanelli A, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:293-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Obstetric and gynecologic cases of a two year period (1962-1963)] Ferraris G, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:445-65, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Fetal prognosis in cesarean section] Gerli M, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:277-80, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Pregnancy and labor after cesarean section] Lovotti A. Minerva Ginec 17:269-73, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Personal experience with the Porro operation] Massazza M. Minerva Ginec 17:280-1, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Cesarean section in the Clinic of Rome in the last 10 years] Maurizio E, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:290-3, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Present indications for cesarean section and perinatal mortality] Montemagno U. Minerva Ginec 17:303-5, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Evolution of technic of cesarean section from the Porro operation to the present time] Moracci E. Minerva Ginec 17:261-3, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical report of the School of Obstetrics of Camerino for the 30 year period 1934-1963, with particular regard to cesarean section] Mutti P. Minerva Ginec 17:298-303, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Frequency and indications of cesarean section] Ragucci N. Minerva Ginec 17:263-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Findings on indications and on the legality of cesarean section with tubal sterilization] Robecchi E, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:587-8, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Indications for cesarean section in the pluripara: clinicostatistical findings] Santi F. Minerva Ginec 17:296-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on repeated cesarean section and on destructive cesarean section in cases of 15 years (1949-1964) at the Istituto Ospitaliero Provinciale for Maternità at Milan] Scarpitti C, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:283-4, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Abdominal cesarean section in the Ospedale Civile of Avezzano] Solla E. Minerva Ginec 16:506-12, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[On a very rare case of uterine rupture, already subjected to cesarean section, complicated by lacerations of the small intestine] Solla E. Minerva Ginec 16:824-7, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Repeated cesarean section] Sora P. Minerva Ginec 17:273-5, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Frequency and indications of cesarean section in the Siena clinic in the last 8 years] Spoto P, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:281-2, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Cesarean section in the 10 year period 1954-1964 at the Clinical Mangiagalli with particular reference to destructive cesarean section and anesthesiologic evolution] Tronconi G, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:305-8, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Ulian S. Minerva Ginec 17:266-9, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Hysterography in the prevention of uterine lacerations in pregnant women with previous cesarean section] Boffano M. Minerva Radiol 9:447-55, Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh factors, treated with cesarean section before term] Pani C, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:612-7, Jul 64 (It)
[Tensioactive substances and hyaline membrane in the infant delivered by cesarean section] Bucci M. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:673-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Hyaline membrane in infants delivered by Cesarean section] Bucci M, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:500-10, Sep 64 (It)
[Cesarean section in the obstetric-gynecologic department of Lonigo in the 10 year period 1954-1963 (indications and frequency)] Curone A. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:407-14, Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on anesthesia in cesarean section and evaluation of results by the Apgar index] Selleri G. Rass Clinicosci 41:119-20, Apr 65 (It)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Pisciceili I, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:67-78, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Our orientation regarding cesarean section] Rio F, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:719-31, Nov 64 (It)
[Cesarean section in protracted pregnancy (clinico-therapeutic findings)] Biandamura M, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1359-80, Dec 64 (It)
[Analgesia and anesthesia in cesarean labor and neonatal distress: clinico-statistical study] Calvani M, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1169-71, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of infantile cerebral disease in a patient born by a cesarean section of a dead mother] Ciulla M. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:44-57, Jan 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on 300 newborns, delivered by cesarean section] Lotti A, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1172-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia in cesarean section] Pesce A. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1149-56, Nov 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia in eclampsia] Rugiero G. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1145-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Our experience in anesthesia in labor and cesarean section] Toschi P, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1157-68, Nov 64 (It)
[Current views on general anesthesia for cesarean section and preliminary note on the use of gamma-OH] Valenti F. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:923-31, Sep 64 (It)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Aoga K, et al. Iryo 19:150-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Cesarean section in the Nagoya National Hospital] Imaizumi S, et al. Iryo 19:160-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[General anesthesia for cesarean section] Kaneoka T, et al. Iryo 19:155-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Kittaka S, et al. Iryo 19:134-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Nagoshi Y, et al. Iryo 19:143-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Indications and anesthesia in cesarean section] Watanabe S, et al. Iryo 19:139-42, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Standardized general anesthesia in cesarean section and its effects on electrocardiography of the mother, infant and fetus] Kaneoka T, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:493-500, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cesarean section with local anesthesia] Svendsen EK, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1335-6, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Cesarean section performed during the period 1950-1961] Riess E, et al. Ginek Pol 35:391-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Rupture of the uterus in labor] Waniorek A. Ginek Pol 35:529-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Skull depression in a newborn infant delivered by cesarean section] Kansy J, et al. Pediat Pol 40:305-7, Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of postoperative tetanus] Mardarowicz C, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:110-1, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Analysis of indications for cesarean section in the era of antibiotics according to observations on 14,000 cases] Midak E. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1492-5, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Giant fetus as an obstetric ward problem] Nowakowski K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:511-2, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Hysterography as a method used in the study of the resistance of uterine scar following cesarean section] Waniorek A. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:235-319, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on the obstetrical future of women undergoing cesarean section] Machado FF. Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:39-44, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Hysterography following repeated cesarean sections] Demidkin PN, et al. Akush Ginek 41:106-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Persianinov LS. Akush Ginek 40:3-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Current indications for abdominal cesarean section] Slepykh AS. Akush Ginek 40:11-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Perinatal infant mortality in cesarean section] Isaeva EG. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:58-63, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the course and management of pregnancy and labor in women who underwent cesarean section previously] Slepykh AS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:57-62, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Perinatal mortality in abdominal delivery] Slepykh AS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:63-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On repeated cesarean section] Sokolov AK. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:63-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Endotracheal anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants in cesarean section] Stoliarova VS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:67-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Remote effects of cesarean section in mothers and

children] Vakhtina LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Third cesarean section] Verkhovskii AL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:63-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Rupture of the cesarean scar of the uterus] Rosenzweig E, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:51-69, 1964 (Ser)
[Isthmocervical pathology of the uterus after cesarean section] De Jesús Nóbliega S.
Prensa Med Argent 51:948-52, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Schaffer B, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:329-32, 12 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Vaginal delivery in patients with previous cesarean section] Acuña Díaz JG.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:499-514, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Extraperitoneal cesarean section. Some considerations] Milanés J, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:341-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Notes on cesarean sections in hospitals and clinics of Bogotá, D. E.] Valderrama D.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:59-74, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Extraperitoneal cesarean section] Varón Correal N.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:455-69, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The future of the woman with a cesarean section] García Pastor R.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:89-107, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The future of the cesarean section patient] Terán Valls M, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:479-505, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Maternal mortality following cesarean section] Slepykh OS. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:43-6, 1964 (Uk)

CESIUM (D1)

Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. Berndt WO, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:642-8, Apr 65
Separation of measles virus components by equilibrium centrifugation in CsCl gradients. II. Studies on the large and the small hemagglutinin. Norrby EC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:462-73, 13 Mar 64
Base composition of deoxyribonucleic acid of marine and nonmarine vibrios deduced from buoyant-density measurements in cesium chloride. Colwell RR, et al.
J Bact 88:1816-7, Dec 64
Equilibrium centrifugation in cesium sulfate solutions. Ludium DB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2961-5, Jul 65
The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1470-3, Sep 65
Effects of alkali-metal ions on phospholipid and triglyceride synthesis in rat liver slices. Leal RS. J Lipid Res 6:80-3, Jan 65
Potassium effect on caesium-choline interactions in muscle membrane. Portela A, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1071-2, 5 Sep 64
Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64
Caesum ions do not pass the membrane of the giant axon. Pickard WF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1177-83, Nov 64
The effects of alkaline cations on the responses of cat spinal motoneurons, and their removal from the cells. Araki T, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:319-32, 18 May 65
The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64
Role of some trace elements (zinc and cobalt) in the growth of B.C.G. Sternberg J, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:353-65, Sep 64
Cesium toxicity in plants. HW-80500. Cline JF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 185-6, 15 Jan 64
Second survey of radioactivity in Northern Alaskan natives and their foods, Summer 1963. HW-80500. Hanson WC, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 191-4, 15 Jan 64
137Cesium body burden and its variation in 23 Norwegian school boys. Madshus K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1055-7, Nov 64
[Apropos of isolation of pure enterovirus preparations by isopyknic gradient centrifugation in cesium chloride] Drees O.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:344-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Some data on hydration of globular proteins in concentrated saline solutions] Pyrkov LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:58-64, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of potassium, rubidium and cesium ions on the resting potential of muscle fibers of the crab Carcinus maenas] Magura IS.
Tsitologiia 6:481-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cesium on the active transport of glucose] Fernández-Otero P, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:59-62, Jun 64 (Sp)

CESIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Attenuation of gamma radiation from 60-Co, 137-Cs, 192-Ir, and 226-Ra in various materials used in radiotherapy. Thoraeus R.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:81-6, Apr 65
Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1151-4, 1964
The direct diagnosis of myocardial infarction by photoscanning after administration of cesium-131. Carr EA Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 68:627-36, Nov 64
Radioactive contamination of the human diet and of man. Harley JH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:649-53, Nov 64
Clinical manifestations following a single exposure to Cs137. Kiryushkin VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1321-4, Nov-Dec 64
Statistical technics for quality control of environmental radioassay. Rosenstein M, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:93-102, Apr 65
137Cs in Alaskan Eskimo hair. Beasley TM, et al.
Health Phys 11:454, May 65
Half-life of Cs132. Dean PN, et al.
Health Phys 10:764, Oct 64
Ion exchange method for the quantitative separation of the alkaline and alkaline earth ions and its application to the determination of K, 137Cs, Ca, 89Sr and 90Sr in milk. Ferraris MM. Health Phys 10:833-6, Nov 64
Effects of environmental temperature on retention of chronically administered cesium-137. Furchner JE, et al. Health Phys 11:623-8, Jul 65
Deposition and retention of 137Cs in the rat following inhalation of the chloride and the nitrate. Lie R.
Health Phys 10:1071-6, Dec 64
Radioisotopes in the 1964 diet. Michelson I.
Health Phys 11:587-91, Jun 65
Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I.
Health Phys 11:56-60, Jan 65
Retention and distribution of 137Cs after accidental inhalation. Miller CE. Health Phys 10:1065-70, Dec 64
On the retention of cesium-137 in people. Van Dilla MA.
Health Phys 11:21-2, Jan 65
The cesium-137 content of beef from dairy and feed-lot cattle. Ward GM, et al. Health Phys 11:95-100, Feb 65
Dose comparison of two total-body irradiation facilities. Hayes RL, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:313-8, Jun 64
Absorbed radiation dose and excretion of cesium-131 in humans. Himes GE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:724-8, Mar 65
Cesium-131 uptake and distribution in the human heart: an analysis of cardiac scans in 104 patients. Himes GE, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:575-90, Feb 65
Relation between amount of cesium 137 in cows' feed and milk. Kahn B, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:556-62, May 65
Effect of sanitizing procedure on chemical aspects of process fpr removal of radionuclides from milk. Murthy GK, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:300-5, Mar 65
Availability of fallout Cs137 to dairy cattle from different types of feed. Stewart HF, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:709-13, Jun 65
Effects of feeding practices on Cs-137 levels of milk. Ward GM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:38-43, Jan 65
Intracavitary irradiation of malignant brain tumours. Drake CG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:428-34, May 63
Tumor scanning with radioactive 131-Cesium. Charkes ND, et al. J Nucl Med 6:300-6, Apr 65
Japanese dietary habits and the fall-out problem. II. Hiyama Y, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:102-12, Jun 64
Radioactive contamination of rice in Japan with reference to Sr-90 and Cs-137 content in rice until 1962. Kodaira K. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:116-9, Jun 64
Radioactive contamination of milk in Japan (1961-1963). Tsugo T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:131-7, Jun 64
40-K and 137-Cs measurements with the whole-body counter of Bologna. Melandri C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:252-8, Sep-Oct 64
Salivary secretion of caesium-131. Bauer FK, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1014-5, 6 Mar 65
Recent trends in the level of fall-out caesium-137 in man. Cohn SH, et al.
Nature (London) 205:537-9, 6 Feb 65
Variability of the strontium-90 and caesium-137 burden of native plants and animals. Eberhardt LL.
Nature (London) 204:238-40, 17 Oct 64
Caesium-137 fall-out body burdens, time variation and frequency distribution. Ellett WH, et al.
Nature (London) 203:53-5, 4 Jul 64
Removal of radiocaesium from beef. Gernon GD Jr.
Nature (London) 203:1189-90, 12 Sep 64
Concentrations of caesium-137, rhodium-102 and manganese-54 in surface air. Gustafson PF, et al.
Nature (London) 203:470-2, 1 Aug 64
Trophic level effect on the accumulation of cesium-137 in cougars feeding on mule deer. Pendleton RC, et al.
Nature (London) 204:708-9, 14 Nov 64
Sodium-22 and caesium-134 in foods, man and air. Perkins RW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:866-7, 27 Feb 65
Increase in the caesium-137 content of man due to radioactive fall-out, 1962-64. Rundo J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:537-8, 1 Aug 64
Long-life radioacivity in occasional thyroids. Van Middlesworth L.
Nature (London) 203:199-200, 11 Jul 64
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in antarctic snows. Woodward RN. Nature (London) 204:1291, 26 Dec 64
A convenient 137-Cs unit for irradiating cell suspensions and small laboratory animals. Cunningham JR, et al. Phys Med Biol 10:381-4, Jul 65
Retention of radiocaesium by the rat as influenced by prussian blue and other compounds. Nigrović V.
Phys Med Biol 10:81-92, Jan 65
A code of practice for the dosimetry of 2 to 8 MV x-ray and caesium-137 and cobalt-60 gamma-ray beams.
Phys Med Biol 9:457-63, Oct 64
Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:375-8, Jun 64
Radiolysis of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane and 2,2,4,4-tetramethylpentane. Knight JA, et al.
Radiat Res 23:319-29, Oct 64
Cesium-137 in milk from dry-lot and pasture-fed cows in Fort Collins, Colorado, during 1963=. Johnson JE, et al. Radiol Health Data 6:29-30, Jan 65
Cesium-137 burdens in man, July 1963 through August 1964. Leitnaker FC, et al.
Radiol Health Data 6:227-9, Apr 65
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th Meridian and U.S. locations, December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:343-50, Jul 65
Estimates of the concentrations of strontium-89, strontium-90, and cesium-137 in milk as a function of time after an acute localized contaminating event.
Radiol Health Data 6:383-92, Jul 65
Cesium-37 in Alaskans. Novick S.
Science 147:1598, 26 Mar 65
Cesium-137 in Alaskans. Palmer HE.
Science 148:1115, 21 May 65
Radioactivity measured in Alaskan natives, 1962-1964. Palmer HE, et al. Science 147:620-1, 5 Feb 65
Cs137 trends in humans from 1955 to 1964. ANL-6839. Miller CE. US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 79-84, Jan 65
Determination of the average Cs-137 body burden in a population by urinalysis. TID-7696. Palmer HE.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 111-9, Oct 63
Transfer to milk and erythrocyte uptake of K-42, Rb-86, and Cs-137. HW-80500. McClellan RO.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 102-8, 15 Jan 64
Cesium-137 body burdens of control subjects. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 153-69, 14 Sep 64
Cesium Calibration Committee. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 170-9, 14 Sep 64
The lack of effect of water loading on the retention of cesium-137 by rats. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 37-41, 14 Sep 64
Strontium-90, cesium-137, and radioactive rare earths in environmental rain and air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1958--June 1963.LAMS-2878. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-17, 1 Oct 64
Effect of specific activity on stable cesium turnover by man: studies with cesium-132 and cesium-137. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 49-58, 14 Sep 64
Cesium behaviour and distribution in man following a single dose of 137-Cs. Madshus K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:690-2, Aug 64
[Gamma therapy of intrathoracic tumors by means of Cs-137 moving radiation] Ruderman AI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1731-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiation therapy of orbital tumors] Scherer E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1976-82, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[How can the depth effect of gamma irradiation be influenced?] Schipper P.
Strahlentherapie 126:514-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Equipment requirements for megavolt therapy for the free practicing radiologist] Wachsmann F.
Strahlentherapie 126:495-503, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Determination of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in sea water collected at the same time in some water samples in the province of Genoa] Orlando G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Treatment of tumors from the cesium bomb to modern x-ray equipment] Orsini RA.
Minerva Med 55:2662-3, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[Cs 137 metabolism in the rat. Considerations on the biologic period] Avio CM, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:26-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On behavior of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in processes of butter making and cheese making] Calapaj GG, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:93-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Correlations between the activities of strontium 90 and cesium 137 in fallout, grass and milk in the Ispra area during the period 1962-1963] De Bortoli M, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:76-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Ionimetric and biological aspects of contamination of the gamma zone in telecesiotherapy] Piazza G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:385-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Scattered radiation from a cesium teletherapy unit of 200 curies] Pozza F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:468-72, Oct 64 (It)
[Technico-dosimetric presuppositions and clinical applications of orthokinetic irradiation with Cs 137] Miceli R.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:77-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy. (II). Backscatter factor for rectangular fields of 60Co gamma-ray, 137Cs gamma-ray and medium energy X-ray] Yamazaki T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:916-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case of cancer in both maxillae] Oda T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:949-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A simple method of detecting cesium-137 in tissues] Derecki J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:575-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Determination of the radioactive Cs-137 contents in human teeth] Furnică G, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:213-7, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Method for the determination of Cs-137 in bone tissue] Golutvina MM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:78-80, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of Cs-137 following its intratracheal administration] Korolev GK.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:61-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Indirect determination of the Cs-137 content in the human organism] Ramzaev PV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:22-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Distribution and excretion of Y-91 and Ce-144] Razumovskii NO, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:24-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of radiotherapy of esophageal cancer on the course of tuberculosis of the lungs] Tret'iakova TA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:17-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA.
Radiobiologiia 4:619-23, 1964 (Rus)

CESTODA (B1)

Two new hosts for Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas, 1718) (Cestoda; Cyathocephalidae) in Lake Huron. Dechtiar AO, et al. Canad J Zool 43:407-8, Mar 65
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity and glycogenesis in the flatworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Prescott LM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:491-511, Mar 65
Studies on the absorption of methionine by the cestode, Hymenolepis citelli. Senturia JB.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:259-72, Jul 64
Motility and hatching of Hymenolepis microstoma oncospheres in sera, beetle extracts, and salines. Collings SB, et al. Exp Parasit 16:53-6, Feb 65
Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Dipylidium caninum. Rybicka K.
Exp Parasit 15:293-313, Aug 64
Development of Spirometra and Paragonimus eggs in Harada--Mori cultures. Beaver PC, et al.
J Parasit 50:664-6, Oct 64
In vitro hatching of oncospheres of four hymenolepidid cestodes. Berntzen AK, et al.
J Parasit 51:235-42, Apr 65
In vitro cultivation of Spirometra mansonoides (Cestoda) from the procercoid to the early adult. Berntzen AK, et al. J Parasit 50:705-11, Dec 64
The biology and taxonomy of Biacetabulum (Cestoda: CCaryophyllaeidae). Calentine RL.
J Parasit 51:243-8, Apr 65
Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al.
J Parasit 51:253-9, Apr 65
Macromolecular structure of glycogen in some cyclophyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes. Lumsden RD. J Parasit 51:501-15, Aug 65
Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. J Parasit 51:260-7, Apr 65
Redescription and distribution of Glaridacris catostomi Cooper, 1920 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae). Mackiewicz JS. J Parasit 51:554-60, Aug 65
Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertbrates. V. Parasites of the mink, Mustela vison Schreber. Miller GC, et al. J Parasit 50:717-20, Dec 64
A simplified method for the in vitro cultivation of the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Schiller EL.
J Parasit 51:516-8, Aug 65
Asexual multiplication of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia in laboratory animals. Specht D, et al.
J Parasit 51:268-72, Apr 65
Paratriotaenia oedipomidatis gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda), from a marmoset. Stunkard HW.
J Parasit 51:545-51, Aug 65
Thermotactic response of Spirometra plerocercoids. Thorson RE, et al. J Parasit 50:529-30, Aug 64
Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLII. Aploparaksis turdi sp. n., a hymenolepidid cestode from thrushes. Williamson FS, et al.
J Parasit 51:249-52, Apr 65
Nature of the end organ in Ophiotaenia filaroides (La Rue). Wood DE. J Parasit 51:541-4, Aug 65
Anthelmintic constituents of ferns. Blakemore RC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:464-71, Jul 64
An electron microscope study of spermatogenesis in cestodes. Rosario B.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:412-27, Dec 64
DNA, PNA and protein contents in a rapidly differentiating system, the rat tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta). Lee TW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:661-2, 8 Aug 64
[Hymenolepis nana, an intestinal parasite rarely found in the Netherlands? Raven EJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:215-7, 30 Jan 65
Studies on the tapeworm Anoplocephala perfoliata (Goeze, 1782). Lee DL, et al.
Parasitology 54:467-79, Aug 64
Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. 3. The in vitro cultivation of the plerocercoid. McCaig ML, et al.
Parasitology 55:257-68, May 65
A survey of the endoparasites of the Red Kangaroo Megaleia rufa (Desmarest). Mykytowycz R.
Parasitology 54:677-93, Nov 64
Sequences in the maturation of the genitalia in Tetrabothrius erostris (Loennberg, 1889) from the intestine of Larus argentatus argentatus Pontoppidan. Rawson D.
Parasitology 54:453-65, Aug 64
Some new and little known cestodes from Australian elasmobranchs with a brief discussion on their possible use in problems of host taxonomy. Williams HH. Parasitology 54:737-48, Nov 64
The infection of the gulls Larus argentatus pont., L. fuscus L. and L. marinus L. with cestoda on the coast of Wales. Williams IC, et al.
Parasitology 55:237-56, May 65
[Charadriiform Hymenolepis (sensu lato). 3.] Deblock S, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:131-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hymenolepis of Charadriiformes (2d note apropos of 20 other descriptions of which 2 are new)] Deblock S.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:695-754, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hymenolepididae (Cestoda) from Chadadriiformes of the coasts of France. Validity of the species Oligorchis (Fuhrm. 1906) and description of Hymenolepis longocylindrocirrus n. sp.] Deblock S, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:157-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the life cycle of a diphyllidean cestode. Identification of the larva in Carcinus maenas (L. 1758), intermediary host] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:235-41, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Enumeration of the cestodes of plankton and marine invertebrates (6th contribution)] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:329-79, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evolutive cycle, in a single intermediate host, of Bothriocephalus claviceps (Goeze, 1782), cestode of Anguilla anguilla L.] Jarecka L.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical and histological study of 3 Raillietina s. str. (Cestoda) from African birds] Quentin JC.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:179-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the genus Urocystidium Beddard, 1912 (Cestoda)] Adam W.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:365-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Anthelmintic power of Thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenyl) on various helminths of the Equidae] Guilhon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:23-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Periplaneta americana, new experimental host of Hymenolepis nana, fraterna variety] Cavier R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4078-9, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of immunoelectrophoretic analysis to the knowledge of worm antigens. Practical effects on their standardization, their purification and diagnosis of helminthiasis by immunoelectrophoresis] Biguet J, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 29:5-23, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The fine structure of the oogenotop in cestoda] Löser E. Z Parasitenk 25:413-58, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[New intermediate hosts of the cestode Staphylocystis furcata Stieda, 1862 (Hymenolepididae)] Ryšavý B, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:371-4, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative helminthological studies on the Argentine gulls Larus marinus dominicanus Lichtenstein and Larus ridibundus maculipennis Lichtenstein with new observations on the species specificity of the parasites] Szidat L.
Z Parasitenk 24:351-414, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the genus Parabisaccanthes Maksimova, 1963, and the species P. philactes (Schiller, 1951) n. comb. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)] Czapliński B, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:545-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Sex differentiation in tapeworms] Czapliński B.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:237-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Preliminary studies on the transformations of high energy compounds in the coracidian, Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) (Cestoda) and in the first intermediate hosts (Copepoda)] Grabiec S, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:277-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The life cycle of Parabisaccanthes philates (Schiller, 1951) Czaplinski and Ryjikov, 1964, in the intermediate host] Kotecki NR.
Wiad Parazyt 10:547-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the development of cestode cytology] Rybicka K. Wiad Parazyt 11:3-15, 1965 (Pol)
[Interpopulation relations of tapeworms] Zebrowska D. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:243-54, 1965 (Pol)
["Lentiella machadoi" n.g., n.sp. and "Raillietina (R.) trinitatae" (Cameron and Reesal, 1951), parasites of rodents (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] Régo AA.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:211-20, Aug 64 (Por)
[Apropos of regulation of the tone of plerocercoids in the tapeworm Ligula intestinalis] Aleksandriuk SP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1249-52, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electron-microscopic studies on plerocercoid calcareous corpuscles in sexually-mature Schistocephalus pungitii] Timofeev VA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1244-7, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Structure of Hymenolepis nana eggs] Chausov VI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:745-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the development of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in vitro] Lukashenko NP. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:271-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the role of cephalic ganglia in the regulation of motor activities in cestodes Hymenolepis nana and Dipylidium caninum] Rusak LV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:106-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of a number of pharmacological preparations on motor reactions of Cestoda in vitro] Rusak LV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:582-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On motor reactions of the cestode Hymenolepis nana in vitro. I. Study of the movements of cestodes by observation and cinematography] Rusak LV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:308-15, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CESTODE INFECTIONS (C1)

Multiple infection with adult Taenia solium. Cabrera BD. Acta Med Philipp 1:147-50, Jan-Mar 65
Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. I. The oribatid fauna of pastures in Hungary. Balogh J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:213-25, 1965
Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of moniezia species. Kassai T, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:227-49, 1965
Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in fish tapeworm carriers. Markkanen T, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:97-101, Jun-Aug 64
Hymenolepis diminuta (rat tapeworm) infection in man. Edelman MH, et al. Amer J Med 38:951-3, Jun 65
Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole. Botero D.
Amer J Trop Med 14:618-21, Jul 65
Two interesting disease cases in wild cetaceans. Ridgway SH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:771-5, May 65
Bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis in Kenya. Froyd G. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:169-80, Jun 65
Chemotherapeutic properties of some new quaternary ammonium compounds; their cesticidal action against Hymenolepis nana. Bhattacharya BK, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:240-4, Feb 65
Hymenolepiasis treated with Vistannyl. Chowdhury AB, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:72, Apr 64
Haemagglutinative reaction in human individuals infested with Taenia saginata. Machnicka-Roguska B, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:145-6, 1964
A modified method for the treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with the drug yomesan. Zwierz C.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:143-4, 1964
Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment. Thompson JH. Calif Med 101:180-3, Sep 64
Infestation of man by the genera Inermicapsifer and Raillietina (Cestoda) in Rhodesia. Goldsmid JM.
Cent Afr J Med 10:410-1, Nov 64
Host resistance to Hymenolepis nana. II. Specificity of resistance to reinfection in the direct cycle. Weinmann CJ. Exp Parasit 15:514-26, Dec 64
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. I. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia hydatigena. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 7:489-99, Sep 64
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. II. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting rabbits against Taenia pisiformis. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 8:270-80, Mar 65
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. 3. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia ovis. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 8:281-90, Mar 65
N(2-chlor 4-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamide in taenia saginata infestations in children. Shah PM, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:400-4, Oct 64
Prophylactic treatment of experimental Raillietina cesticillus infections in chickens with yomesan. Boisvenue RJ, et al. J Parasit 51:519-22, Aug 65
Species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda; tetraphyllidea) from the Gulf of Mexico. Goldstein RJ.
J Parasit 50:656-61, Oct 64
Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al.
J Parasit 51:253-9, Apr 65
A histopathologic study of mice infected with the larval stage of Multiceps serialis. Larsh JE Jr, et al.
J Parasit 51:45-52, Feb 65
Natural infections of Spirometra mansonoides in New Jersey cats. Lillis WG, et al. J Parasit 50:680, Oct 64
Asexual multiplication of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia in laboratory animals. Specht D, et al.
J Parasit 51:268-72, Apr 65
Cysticercosis with taeniasis in a vegetarian. Prakash C, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:100-3, Apr 65
Evidence for a dynamic equilibrium in the incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the intestines of

freswater fish. Chubb JC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:986-7, 29 Aug 64
Immunological response to implanted adult dwarf tapeworms. Coleman RM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:397-8, 24 Oct 64
Species specificity of the immunogenic complexes of the tapeworm hexacanth embryo. Gemmell MA.
Nature (London) 204:705-7, 14 Nov 64
[Hymenolepis nana, an intestinal parasite rarely found in the Netherlands? Raven EJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:215-7, 30 Jan 65
Radiographic demonstration of Taenia saginata--a unsuspected cause of abdominal pain. Fetterman LE.
New Eng J Med 272:364-5, 18 Feb 65
Observations on the occurrence of the plerocercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in the perch Perca fluviatilis L. of Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire. Chubb JC.
Parasitology 54:481-91, Aug 64
Taeniasis in the Bantu. Elsdon-Dew R.
S Afr Med J 38:974-6, 28 Dec 64
Human infection with Dipylidium caninum Linnaeus (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda) in Rhodesia. Goldsmid JM. S Afr Med J 39:333-4, 24 Apr 65
The effects of acid mine water on selected helminths in albino mice. Thomas RE.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:280-2, Apr 65
A new taeniacide, bunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaeformis in the cat. Hatton CJ. Vet Rec 77:408-11, 10 Apr 65
[Renal insufficiency after filix mas administration] Houtzagers JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:178-9, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Hymenolepis nana] Swellengrebel NH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:213-5, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Large and small tapeworms] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:209-13, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dühring-Brocq dermatitis cured after elimination of a tapeworm] Renkin A.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:51-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenol) on the cestodes of ruminants] Guilhon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 37:493-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The transmission of Stilesia globipunctata, Rivolta 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), to sheep from various Acaridae oribates] Graber M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4811-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Transmission to the sheep of Stilesia globipunctata, Rivolta, 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), from various oribate Acarina] Graber M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2680-2, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of taeniasis form Taenia saginata with Niclosamide] Becquet R.
J Sci Med Lille 83:189-94, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present treatment of taeniasis with niclosamide] Garin JP, et al. Lyon Med 212:1581-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Childhood taeniasis (Taenia saginata) and its treatment. Classic medications and treatment by intubation. Recent progress] Junod C.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:61-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of a new anthelmintic: dimethyloctadecylamine HCl] Cavier R, et al.
Therapie 19:947-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of tapeworm infection] Krüger HU.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1457-8, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the epidemiology of Taenia sagitana infections with special respect to the epidemiologic situation in West Berlin] Beier A.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:142-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Iron deficiency in tropical helminthiases. II. Flat worm infections (trematodiasis, cestodiasis). A. Trematode infections] Granz W.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:257-64, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Investigations in the occurrence of Triaenophorus nodulosus in Salvelinus alpinus in the Lake of St. Bartholomew] Liebmann H.
Z Parasitenk 25:13-4, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral cenurosis] D'Andrea F, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:107-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings in the pediatric field on the antitaenia action of a triiodate preparation for cholecystography] De Biasio A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:699-703, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Specific antibodies in the serum of patients infected with Taenia saginata] Wojciechowska L, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:343-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Tetrathyridium elongatum (Blumberg, 1882) infection in Perdix perdix L.] Fagasinski A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:552, 1964 (Pol)
[The dynamics of Cysticercus dilepodis campylancistrotae (Aubert) infection of the breeding carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Jara Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:518-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes in the intestine of the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) caused by Cysticercus dilepidis campylancistrotae (Aubert)] Jara Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:521-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Control of tapeworm infections in Poland] Kuźmicki R. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:111-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Hemagglutination reaction in human Taenia saginata infection] Machnicka-Roguska B, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:467-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of living conditions and various kinds of food on the helminthofauna in the red fox-Vulpes vulpes L.] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:572-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Statistical analysis of 1200 cases of taeniarhynchosis observed in the time span 1953-1962] Pawlowski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:395-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The intrapopulation aspects of Dipylidium caninum (Linne, 1758) in the alimentary tract of the dog] Zebrowska D. Wiad Parazyt 10:553-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Epidemiological data on tapeworm infections] Zembrzuski K. Wiad Parazyt 11:161-4, 1965 (Pol)
[A modified treatment of Taenia saginata infection with yomesan] Zwierz C.
Wiad Parazyt 10:454-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Most common intestinal verminoses and their treatment] Carvalho Neto E.
Folha Med 48:289-93, May 64 (Por)
[Treatment of hymenolepiasis nana with a salicylamide derivative (N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide)] Baranski MC, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:593-9, Mar 65 (Por)
["Lentiella machadoi" n.g., n.sp. and "Raillietina (R.) trinitatae" (Cameron and Reesal, 1951), parasites of rodests (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] Rêgo AA.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:211-20, Aug 64 (Por)
[Treatment of hymenolepiasis with a salicylamide derivative] Edelweiss E, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 22:129-31, Feb 65 (Por)
[Considerations on 4 new cases of hymenolepiasis caused by Hymenolepis diminuta] Gherman I, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:193-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the allergic manifestations of diphyllobothriasis] Shamlian NP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:122-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Measures for the eradication of Taeniarhynchus infestation in a collective farm of the Bukhara Region] Artykov MB, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:458-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the combined effect of phenasal and dichlorophenol on the imaginal stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Baiandina DG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:107-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Development of a method for the treatment of hymenolepidosis with yomesan] Baiandina DG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:411-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of hymenolepiasis. II. On rational measures for control of hymenolepiasis in preschool children's institutions] Denisov KA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:294-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of some methods in the treatment of diphyllobothriasis] Drozdov VN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Therapy of Taeniarhynchus infestation with phenasal and in combination with other anthelmintics] Grinenko NV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:599-602, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the eradication of diphyllobothriasis in Nenets National District of the Archangel Region] Iaidygina ZS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:452-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effectiveness of the combinations of aminoacrichine, lomezan and male fern extract. I. Effect of the imaginary stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Krotov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. II. Experimental studies on the antihelmintic action of acrichine-novocaine combinations] Krotov AI, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:408-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of simultaneous infestation with Hymenolepis nana, Ascaris and Diphyllobothrium latum] Kuznetsov VG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:488-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the distribution of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in the Azerbaijan SSR] Mamedov MM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:278-83, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some data on diphyllobothriasis in Altai] Marchenko ID. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:493-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Eradication of Taeniarhynchus infestation using combined medical measures. I. Organization of mass screening and therapy in infected areas] Nadzhafov IG. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:454-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. I. Acrichine-novocaine therapy of patients with normal and resistant to therapy forms of Taeniarhynchus infection] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:403-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the foci of diphyllobothriasis in the Gorki region] Romanov IV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:289-94, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of diphyllobothriasis in prophylactic examinations of the population] Shamlian NP.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:351-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the control of hymenolepiasis] Kuznetsov IV, et al.
Pediatriia 44:78-80, May 65 (Rus)
[Serum protein functions in diphyllobothriasis patients] Skovorodnikova ES.
Ter Arkh 37:106-10, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of GS-1339 in the treatment of taenia infections] Canedo Acosta J.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:105-10, Aug 64 (Sp)
[GS-1339 in the treatment of hymenolepiasis and other intestinal parasitic diseases] Salas Chapa C.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:17-22, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Practical measures in the campaign against taeniasis] Elliot A. Lakartidningen 62:1758-61, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Persistent intermittent hyperbilirubinemia following Botkin's disease complicated by hymenolepiasis] Fradkin IM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:15-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

CETACEA (B2)

Structural orientation and density in cetacean humeri. Felts WJ, et al. Amer J Anat 116:171-203, Jan 65
Blood chemistry of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). edway W, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:169-72, Jul 65
Hematology of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). Medway W, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1367-70, Dec 64
Two interesting disease cases in wild cetaceans. Ridgway SH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:771-5, May 65
The amino acid sequence in fin-whale insulin. Hama H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:285-93, Sep 64
Methylated beta-alanyl-histidine from muscle meat of the sei and sperm whales. Nakai T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:482-3, Nov 64
Carboxymethylation of sperm whale metmyoglobin. Reactivity of the adjacent histidine residues. Banaszak LJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1836-8, Jun 64
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64
The pelycosaur, the whale and the golden mole. I. Tumarkin IA. J Laryng 79:667-94 contd, Aug 65
A comparison of the conformation of sperm whale metmyoglobin with that of apomyoglobin. Crumpton MJ, et al. J Molec Biol 11:722-9, Apr 65
Optical rotatory dispersion of sperm-whale myoglobin and its derivatives. Samejima T, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:863-71, Jun 64
The reniculus in certain balaenopterids. Cave AJ, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:255-64, Sep 64
Amino-acid sequence of sperm whale myoglobin. Edmundson AB. Nature (London) 205:883-7, 27 Feb 65
Retino-hypothalamic connexions in Cetacea. Jacobs MS, et al. Nature (London) 203:778-80, 15 Aug 64
Age determination in baleen whales (Mystacoceti). Yablokov AV, et al.
Nature (London) 205:412-3, 23 Jan 65
Microvibrations in man and dolphin. Haider M, et al.
Science 146:1181-3, 27 Nov 64
Vocal mimicry in Tursiops: ability to match numbers and durations of human vocal bursts. Lilly JC.
Science 147:300-1, 15 Jan 64
Anesthesia for the bottlenose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus. Nagel EL, et al.
Science 146:1591-3, 18 Dec 64
Assay of anticoagulant unit of omega-heparin newly isolated from whale's lung and intestine and its toxicity. Matsuno M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:143-5, 25 Jul 64
Instrumentation techniques for analysis of characteristics of animal sonar pulses. Contract Nonr 3680(00). LR 18525. Dreher JJ, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-43, 14 Jan 65
[Ontogenesis and functional morphology of the eye of the finback whale, Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus (Cetacea, Mysticeti, Balaenopteridae)] Pilleri G, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:Suppl 50:1-74, 1964 (Ger)
[On the assay of anticoagulant activity of whale heparin] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:86, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Recently isolated dextrorotatory polysaccharide from whale lung and intestines (whale heparin) and its biological activities] Matsuno M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:507-15, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the antibody producing activity of dolphins Phocaena phocaena] Luk'ianenko VI.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:737-9, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

CHAGAS' DISEASE see TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN (C1)

CHANCRE see under SYPHILIS (C1)

CHANCROID (C1)

[Soft chancre and Nicolas-Favre disease] Boutet B, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:232-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cutaneous chancroid primary complex in deep mycoses] Wilson JW. Hautarzt 16:60-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative and differential study of soft chancre

and hard chancre] Kac A.
Folha Med 48:149-54, Mar 64 (Por)

CHARACTER (F)

Personality and mental illness. Odegård O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:5-13, 1964
Severe character disorders. Treatment through occupational therapy. Finn GL.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:185-90, Sep-Oct 64
Family climate in relation to character structure. Chess S. Amer J Psychoanal 24:198-201, 1964
The influence of family climate on the development of character structure; a panel discussion. Symonds A. Amer J Psychoanal 24:195-7, 1964
Timing as a factor in character development. Symonds M. Amer J Psychoanal 24:202-5, 1964
Rorschach test and questionnaire to evaluate character changes in tuberculous patients. Dincmen K.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:487-90, Aug 64
Encountering and treating the unmotivated character-disordered person. Rosen IM.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:221-4, Apr 65
Conformist or deviant: children's character problems and local culture. Klapman H, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:276-81, Autumn 64
Delay of gratification, motivation for the prohibited gratification, and responses to temptation. Mischel W, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:411-7, Oct 64
Some correlates of inner directedness and other directedness. Smith AJ, et al. J Psychol 60:245-9, Jul 65
Guilt and resistance to temptation in Japanese- and white-Americans. McMichael RE, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:217-23, Dec 64
Character and behavior disorders. Lyon WB.
Milit Med 129:618-28, Jul 64
[Character and typologies] Stumper E.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Notes on the semeiology of character disorders] Oules J. Toulouse Med 65:1265-70, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the feeling of "organic" in psychiatric diagnosis. A contribution to organic change of character] Walther-Büel H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:198-209, 1965 (Ger)
[On the anatomy of compulsion] Petrilowitsch N.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:195-217, 1964 (Ger)
[Delinquent character structure in children and adolescents and its therapeutic alteration] Rollett BA. Schweiz Z Psychol 24:33-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Character neuroses] Retterstol N.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1492-7, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[The genetics of personality. Methods of human genetics] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:177-88, 23 Jan 65 (Por)

CHARCOAL (J)

Toilet stool with charcoal filter. Höök O.
Amer J Phys Med 44:174-5, Aug 65
Rapid charcoal assay for intrinsic factor (IF), gastric juice unsaturated B12 binding capacity, antibody to IF, and serum unsaturated B12 binding capacity. Gottlieb Lau KS, et al. Blood 25:875-84, Jun 65
Measurement of serum vitamin B12 level using radioisotope dilution and coated charcoal. Lau KS, et al. Blood 26:202-14, Aug 65
Charcoal therapy of neonatal jaundice: a preliminary report on a promising method for reducing the need for exchange transfusions. Canby JP.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:178-80, Mar 65
Polynuclear hydrocarbon carcinogens in cooked meat and smoked food. Lijinsky W, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:152-4, Feb 65
Extraction of steroid conjugates from urine using charcoal as an adsorbent. Arcos M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:808-16, Jun 65
Intrinsic factor assay. Ekins R, et al.
Lancet 2:1242-3, 5 Dec 64
Treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning. Yatzidis H, et al. Lancet 2:216-7, 31 Jul 65
Clinical experience with the yatzidis charcoal artificial kidney. Dunea G, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:178-82, 1965
Loss of virus by filtration through charcoal. Galvez GE.
Virology 23:307-12, Jul 64
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol activity of animal charcoal] Lamarche M, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:15-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on extrarenal purification with the aid of activated charcoal] Yatzidis H.
Nephron 1:310-2, 1964 (Fr)
[On the treatment of jaundice in the newborn with charcoal] Künzer W, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:247-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Influence of some constituents of galenical preparations on the adsorption activity of the charcoal] Wiśniewski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:37-41, 1965 (Pol)
[Study of the activated charcoal in the purification of drinking water] Nastase V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:133-41, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Use of activated charcoal for the determination of radium in water] Polynkova AA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:69-70, Nov 64 (Rus)

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE see under MUSCULAR ATROPHY (C3, C10, C16)

CHARCOT'S JOINT see ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC (C3)

CHARITIES (I)

Viola J. Erlanger, M.D. (Erlanger VJ), LeMarquis A.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:482, May 65
Los Samaritanos Voladores-the Flying Samaritans. Moody B. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:475-7, May 65

CHAULMOOGRA OIL (D3, D6)

[Leprosy and its control] Schaller KF.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:16-31, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

CHEEK (A1, A3)

A comparison of vascular smooth muscle reactivity, thrombus formation and fragility in response to electrical stimuli in the hamster cheek pouch and mesocaecum. Brooks AM, et al.
Angiology 16:470-7, Aug 65
Resorption of alpha-amylase upon buccal application. Wieriks J. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:126-35, 1 Sep 64
Nasopharyngeal fibroma: extension into cheek. Sardana DS. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:584-8, Jun 65
Stromal interference in radioresponse of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity. Krishnamurthi S, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:246-50, Jul 64
The incompetence of the hamster cheek pouch membrane as a mechanical barrier to the movement of tritiated E. coli B3 and tritiated T4 bacteriophage. Shepro D, et al. J Immun 93:925-31, Nov 64
Myxomas of the soft tissues: report of case of myxoma in the cheek. Spengos MN, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:140-4, Mar 65
Multiple tracheobronchial melanomas with ten-year survival. Rosengerg LM, et al.
JAMA 192:717-9, 24 May 65
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Transplantation of rabbit oviduct to the cheek pouch of the Syrian hamster. McDaniel JW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:810, 23 May 64
Metabolic characteristics of experimental hamster pouch carcinomas. Shklar G. Oral Surg 20:336-9, Sep 65
Evaluation of synkavit-sensitized radiation therapy in radioresistant oral carcinomas. Shanta V, et al.
Radiology 83:687-9, Oct 64
[Demonstration of functional blood vascular units in the golden hamster cheek pouch by the use of injections of fluorescent substances] Delarue J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1997-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic of study in vivo of the blood vascularization of the cheek pouch of the golden hamster, using injections of biological fluorescent agents] Delarue J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1809-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Phleboliths in a hemangioma of the left cheek] Hemmati A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:210-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the chewing pouch in the development of the human cheek] Zenker W.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:289-300, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extramammary Paget's disease in males] Gartmann H, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:71-80, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the juxtaoral organ of rats] Salzer GM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:829-54, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of formation of the capsule of the corpus adiposum baccae in man] Santoro A. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:453-62, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of integumental angioma of the cheek with bone involvement] Restelli E.
Dent Cadmos 33:193-205, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical observations on 54 cases of epitheliomas of cheek mucosa treated with radiotherapy or with radio-surgical association] Jucker C, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:345-57, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al.
Tumori 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Traumatic prolapse of Bichat's pad] Mirecki R, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:303-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Resection of the external carotid and its branches in the treatment of hemorrhages and pain caused by labio-bucco-genian cancers] Iancu I.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:63-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[A case of artificial disease induced by inflating the soft tissues of the cheeks] Volkov GI, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:88-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Study of a leiomyoma of the cheek (apropos of a very rare case)] Bianchi HD.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1319-25, Dec 64 (Sp)

CHEEK BONE see under ZYGOMA (A2)

CHEESE (J)

Vascular crises associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Bethune HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:245-8, Sep 64
Acute cerebro-vascular symptoms produced by an antidepressant. Dillon H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1012-4, Apr 65
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitor reactions simulating phenochromocytoma attacks. Plass HF.
Ann Intern Med 61:924-7, Nov 64
Occurrence of coagulase-positive staphylococci in cheddar cheese. Donnelly CB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:311-5, Jul 64
Milk-clotting enzymes from microorganisms. Srinivasan RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:475-8, Nov 64
The characterization of Lactobacilli from cheddar cheese. II. A numerical analysis of the data by means of an electronic computer. Hauser MM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:757-62, Oct 64
Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. V. A vegetal rennin from the pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo). Berkowitz-Hundert R, et al.
Enzymologia 27:332-42, 15 Oct 64
Quantitative analysis of the major free fatty acids in blue cheese. Anderson DF, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:248-9, Feb 65
Study of the split defect in swiss cheese. Hammond EG, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:739-40, Jun 65
Consumer preferences for flavor in creamed cottage cheese. Hempenius WL, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:870-6, Jul 65
Inactivation of penicillin by cheese. Ledford RA, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:541-3, May 65
Heat stability of lipases of selected psychrophilic bacteria in milk and Purdue Swiss-Type cheese. Pinheiro AJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:983-4, Jul 65
Assay of staphylococcal enterotoxin from cheese. Read RB Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:420-4, Apr 65
Histochemistry applied to the study of cheeses. Boicato V, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:482-3, Jun 64
B-complex vitamin content of cheddar cheese. Nilson KM, et al. J Nutr 86:362-8, Aug 65
Tyramine in cheese related to hypertensive crises after monoamine-oxidase inhibition. Blackwell B, et al.
Lancet 1:938-40, 1 May 65
Pressor attacks during treatment with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors.
Lancet 1:945-6, 1 May 65
[Side reactions during the administration of monoaminooxidase inhibitors and their connection with the eating of cheese] Votava Z.
Lek Ved Zahr 4:74-5, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[On synthesis of the B group vitamins by microorganisms isolated from cheeses] Karlin R.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C661-74, 1965 (Fr)
[The cheese eater syndrome] Demole M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:182-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The survival of Shigella sonnei in a cheese experimentally contaminated and preserved in a refrigerator] Szturm Rubinsten S.
Presse Med 72:2115-6, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute hypertension due to monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the eating of cheese] Muscholl E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:38-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On behavior of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in processes of butter making and cheese making] Calapaj GG, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:93-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Hypertension and psychostimulating drugs. The cheese syndrome]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1357-61, 7 Sep 64 (It)
[Alimentary toxi-infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium after consumption of cottage cheese] Basarab I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:543-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Phosphorus, calcium, magnesium and iron content of the curd] Fomichenko EI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:85, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHEILITIS (C4)

Granulomatous cheilitis. Rhodes EL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:40-4, Jul 65
[Labio-jugal papillomatous and hyperkeratotic moniliasis] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:431, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis. Onset of a Melkersson-Rosenthal (?) syndrome with herpes] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:430, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome and herpes virus] Degos R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:445-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ostraceous cheilitis with presence of numerous Monilia] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:568-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cheilitis of Puente and Acevedo] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:716-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatous macrocheilitis in a diabetic. Favorable effect of betamethasone] Piguet MB.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:437-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis] Paschoud YM.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:175-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Unusual localizations and peculiar clinical forms of the

Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome (blepharitis granulomatosa and hemicheilitis granulomatosa)] Balabanow K, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:101-7, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[2 cases of lower lip cancer occurring after cryotherapy] Profirov D.
Derm Wschr 149:330-1, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute cheilitis actinica under moderate climate] Bielický T. Hautarzt 16:25-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Illustrations for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Sonnabend E.
Med Welt 13:641-2, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bucky's rays in the treatment of some forms of cheilitis] Bezzabotnov AS, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

CHELATING AGENTS (D8)

Effects of calcium-binding substances on urine flow and renal sulphanilamide excretion. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:19-24, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on glucose and sulphanilamide absorption from perfused small intestine loops in situ. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:49-60, 1965
Glucose utilization by intestinal tissue in the presence of calcium-binding substances. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:69-73, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on the absorption of fluid and sulphanilamide from isolated intestinal segments in situ. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:25-30, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on gastric emptying as well as intestinal transit and absorption in intact rats. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:31-48, 1965
Intestinal transport of glucose and sulphanilamide in vitro at low calcium concentrations and in presence of calcium-binding substances. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:61-8, 1965
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
Studies of nickel carcinogenesis metastasizing pulmonary tumors in rats induced by the inhalation of nickel carbonyl. Sunderman FW, et al.
Amer J Path 6:1027-41, Jun 65
Separation of amino acids, as copper chelates, from amino acid, protein and peptide mixtures. Fazakerley S, et al. Anal Biochem 12:290-5, Aug 65
Coulometric generation of ethylene glycol bis-(beta-aminoethyl ether)-N,N'-tetraacetic acid. Titration of calcium in the presence of magnesium. Christian GD, et al. Anal Chem 37:292-4, Feb 65
Growth of Chlamydomonas mundana in the presence of different synthetic chelators. Maciasr FM.
Appl Microbiol 12:391-4, Sep 64
Formation constants of certain metal complexes of thioguanine. Bag SP, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:379-80, 20 Jul 64
The C- and N-terminal amino acid sequences of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Tanaka M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:570-4, Jun 64
Influence of certain phenylalkylamines on depression of cardiac contractility by calcium chelaters. Ellis CH.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:26-39, Mar 65
Decalcification of temporal bones with tetrasodium edetate. Gussen R, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:110-4, Aug 65
Calcium ion accumulation and volume changes of isolated liver mitochondria. Reversal of calcium ion-induced swelling. Crofts AR, et al.
Biochem J 95:387-92, May 65
The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1103-6, Jul 64
Effect of ligands and oxidation state upon the reaction of myoglobin and hemoglobin with zinc. Cann JR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:903-8, Jul 64
Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:750-3, Jun 64
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64
On the ligand field of redox active non-heme iron in proteins. Beinert H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:530-3, 22 Mar 65
Activation and inactivation of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate hydroxylase. Goswami MN.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:390-9, 1 Jun 64
The influence of magnesium and calcium pyrophosphate chelates, of free magnesium ions, free calcium ions, and free pyrophosphate ions on the dissociation of actymyosin in solution. Gränicher D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:567-78, 8 Jun 64
The binding of heavy metal ions by papain. Herblin WF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:489-90, 1 Jun 64
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65
Unusual rapid cleavage of terminal phosphate group of N-6-disubstituted adenosine 5'-triphosphate by divalent cation. Ikehara M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:512-5, 1 Jun 64
The interaction between tetracycline and reconstituted guinea-pig-skin collagen in vitro. Jacobs R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:579-87, 8 Jun 64
Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64
Zn2+ binding to poly-L-glutamic acid and human serum albumin. Perkins DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:635-6, 8 Jun 64
Possible relationship between tetracycline stability and effect on foetal skeleton. Tubaro E.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:445-8, Dec 64
A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1317-24, Sep 64
On the mechanisms whereby EDTA, EGTA, DPTA, oxalate, desferrioxamine, and 1,10-phenanthroline affect contractility of rat uterus. Daniel EE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:111-36, Jan 65
Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XIV. Syntheses of beta-mercaptocinnamamides and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:690-5, Jun 64
Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. 13. Syntheses of esters of beta-mercaptothiocinnamic acid and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:683-9, Jun 64
Decreased recovery of gross alpha determinations by alkaline phosphate precipitation in the presence of DTPA. Low-Beer AD, et al. Health Phys 11:61-2, Jan 65
Removal of inhaled radioactive yttrium by the use of diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic acid (DTPA). Schmidtke I. Health Phys 10:1235-41, Dec 64
Review of therapeutic procedures for removal of inhaled radioactive materials. Tombropoulos EG.
Health Phys 10:1251-7, Dec 64
Factors influencing the distribution of zinc-65 in albino rats. Brahmanandam S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:88-92, Apr 65
Plutonium absorption--evaluation and treatment. Fuqua PA. Industr Med Surg 34:335-7, Apr 65
Evaluation of the efficacy of different metal chelates of DTPA in removing internally-deposited radionuclides. Catsch A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:35-43, 1964
The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu (VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:191-3, 1964
The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu(VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:191-3, 1964
Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:427-37, 1964
Germination of spores of Bacillus megaterium with divalent metal-dipicolinate chelates. Jaye M, et al.
J Bact 89:1617-8, Jun 65
Synthetic metal chelators which replace the natural growth-factor requirements of Arthrobacter terregens. Morrison NE, et al. J Bact 89:1630, Jun 65
Calcium ion requirement for proliferation of bacteriophage phi mu-4. Shafia F, et al.
J Bact 88:293-6, Aug 64
A new protein component participating in the superprecipitation of myosin B. Ebashi S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:604-13, Jun 64
Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:581-3, May 64
The velocity of calcium binding of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:599-603, Jun 64
Chelation as a method of exclusion screening for drugs. Rieders F, et al. J Forensic Sci 10:217-24, Apr 65
Nickel and copper mobilization by sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. Sunderman FW.
J New Drugs 4:154-61, May-Jun 64
Recent advances in chelation therapy. Brugsch HG.
J Occup Med 7:394-401, Aug 65 (74 ref.)
Distribution of cobalt-60 in the rat as influenced by chelating agents. Du Khuong Lê.
Nature (London) 204:696-7, 14 Nov 64
Chelation by calcium trisodium pentetate in workers exposed to lead. Brugsch HG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:993-6, 13 May 65
A new suppository for treatment of mixed trichomonal vaginal infections. Giorlando SW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:477-80, Sep 64
Relaxation in glycerinated cardiac fibers. Briggs AH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:684-8, Dec 64
Studies on succinic dehydrogenase. IV. The effect of some chelating agents on the reconstitution of succinic oxidase system. Wang TY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1799-809, Nov 64
Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:731-7, Nov 64
An in vivo study on the effect of natural chelates in cattle feed additives. TID-7696. Sax NI.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 236, Oct 63
Removal of internally deposited plutonium. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 113-5, 15 Jan 64
Excretion of Pu-239 into the intestine. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 116-9, 15 Jan 64
Influence of internal emitters on chemical carcinogenesis. HW-80500. Mahlum DD, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 123, 15 Jan 64
Attempts to remove inhaled plutonium. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 44-6, 15 Jan 64
Effect of the form of inhaled cerium dioxide on its removal by DTPA. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 47-99, 15 Jan 64
Removal of Pu-239, W-185, and Pb-210 from soil by plants and ion extracting solutions. HW-80500. Wilson DO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 187-90, 15 Jan 64
Mechanical transmission of tobacco stunt virus. Hiruki C. Virology 23:288-90, Jun 64
[Role of metal coordination in drug action] Chou TT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:571-86, Aug 64 (129 ref.) (Ch)
[Studies on mechanisms of action of certain antidotes against trivalent antimonials and on the fate of antimony in the blood] Loh CL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:92-101, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) on radioeuropium administered intravenously to rats] Trnovec T, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:201-4, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Determination of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and meso-2,3-diaminobutanetetraacetic acid in the blood plasma] Hladká A, et al.
Prac Lek 16:447-51, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Autoradiographic study of rat tissues and excreta after administration of DPTA-Fe-59 (3)] Chiadot P, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1079-84, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Desferrioxamine (DF) and diethylene triamine penta-acetic acid trisodium calcium salt (Ca DTPA Na3) in siderosis. 2.] Albahary C.
Presse Med 73:73-6, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Do chelating agents cure Wilson's disease?] Boudin G, et al. Presse Med 73:1047-9, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chelation] Renoux M, et al.
Presse Med 72:3117-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Is it possible to enlarge narrow root canals by chemical means using complexants?Experimental studies and clinical experiences] Wandelt S.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:621-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Biological catalysts for the enzymatic synthesis of hemin. I. The in vitro fermentative synthesis of hemin from protoporphyrin and iron] Schäfer G, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:427-40, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Role of contractile proteins and phosphatides in the binding of calcium by muscle vesicles] Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:106-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[In vivo inactivation of alkaline phosphatase with DTPA and EDTA] Nigrovic V.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:206-14, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I.
Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of chronic manganese poisoning with chelating agents] Lange J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:355-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic experiences with chelating agents in increased lead and iron depositions in the body] Unseld DW.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:401-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Chelating agents in gastroenterology] Cappio M.
Minerva Gastroent 11:32-43, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Calcium chelation in calcareous periarthritis of the shoulder] Cappio M.
Riforma Med 78:1254-9, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[A method for determination of sulfur dioxide in food by chelatometry] Takemi K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:101-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. II. Thinlayer chromatography of the organic analytical reagents] Nishimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:317-21, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Paramagnetic electron resonance spectra of optically active chelate copper compounds with oxyaldimines and oxyketimines] Terent'ev AP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1174-7, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of trilon B for the quantitative determination of copper trichlorphenolate] Liubetskiĭ KhZ, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:63-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the iron content of blood and urine in patients with lead poisoning treated with complexion therapy (pentacin--CaNa3 DTPA)] Dashash A.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:12-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of Na3CaDTPA (pentacin) for the removal of Pu239 from the organism of rats following intoxication by inhalation] Liubchanskiĭ ER.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:45-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of diethylene-triaminepenta-acetic acid in internal injury by the absolute lethal dose of cerium-144] Il'in LA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:435-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of some complexants

increasing the excretion rate of Zn65] Il'in LA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:926-7, 1964 (Rus)

CHELIDONIUM (B6)

The antitumor factors present in Chelidonium majus L. I. Chelidonine and protopine. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:225-31, Sep 64
[Treatment of trichomonadosis in girls with an extract of Chelidonium maius] Kozicka A, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:339-48, 1963 (Pol)
[Usefulness of the preparation "Chelivag" in the treatment of trichomoniasis] Grys E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1456-8, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (J)

An air monitoring program in a chlorine plant. Pendergrass JA.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:492-5, Sep-Oct 64
Status of perfumery--1953. Van Ameringen AL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:682-4, 30 Jul 64
How industry approaches the problem of insuring that its processes and products are safe. Zapp JA Jr.
Industr Med Surg 33:625-9, Sep 64
Emergency of disaster planning.
Industr Med Surg 34:244-54, Mar 65
Air pollution abatement program of a chemical processing industry. Kaylor FB.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:65-7, Feb 65
Process for disposal of chlorinated organic residues. Woodland RG, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:56-8, Feb 65
Agricultural Research Service, Meat Inspection Division; chemical requirements as they apply to the fat and oil industry. Bennett OL.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:4A-6A passim, Jan 65
Diseases of white collar workers. Goldstein DH, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:958-62, Nov 64
Effects of "Use of Pesticides" from an industrial viewpoint. Gardner LR.
Residue Rev 6:21-6, 1964
[The protection of workers exposed to toxic agents in the chemical industry] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 43:253-6, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Work capacity determination in the chemical industry in the light of clinical and functional studies] Lutowiecki J, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:11-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Chemical industrialization of the national economy and prospects for the development of medicine] Akush Ginek 40:3-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of parenchymal organs in workers of the capron industry] Bashirov AA.
Gig Sanit 29:42-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution from discards of synthetic fatty acid industry] Dubrovskaia FI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:6-11, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biochemical purification on the 3,4-benzpyrene content of sewage water in coke chemical plants] Fedorenko ZP.
Gig Sanit 29:17-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene in the new production of AG-salt] Filatova VS, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:113-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of air pollution by maleic anhydride] Grigor'eva KV. Gig Sanit 29:8-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of a pseudoliquified (boiling) layer of granular sorbents in industrial sanitary chemistry] Iavorovskaia SF. Gig Sanit 29:55-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Development of chemical industry and tasks of industrial hygiene] Izrael'son ZI.
Gig Sanit 29:3-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution in the zones around petroleum refining and petroleum chemical plants] Krasovitskaia ML, et al. Gig Sanit 30:103-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of flotation reagents ANP and IM-11 in water reservoirs] Kuklina MN.
Gig Sanit 29:18-25, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of low hexamethylene diamine concentrations on the human organism] Kulakov AE.
Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the sanitary evaluation of chemical industrial projects] Levina MM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:83-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the toxicological characteristics of higher fatty acids proposed for ore flotation] Mel'nichenko RK, et al. Gig Sanit 29:97-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene in the chemical industry] Navrotskii VK.
Gig Sanit 29:15-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of xanthogenates in the air by means of ammonium molybdate] Parsadanian GA. Gig Sanit 29:50-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Large scale chemistry and basic problems in hygiene] Pokrovskii VA. Gig Sanit 29:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Immediate tasks concerning industrial toxicology] Sanotskii IV. Gig Sanit 30:44-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Heavy chemical industry and hygienic tasks] Shakhbazian GKh. Gig Sanit 29:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of biological methods for the purification of industrial sewage from chemical plants] Striazhkina AA. Gig Sanit 28:52-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[General immunobiological reactivity of the organism and morbidity of workers in chemical industry] Tarnopol'skaia MM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-24, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Industrial sewage waters from the Rozdol mining and chemical plant and their effect on the Dniester] Turetskaia ES. Gig Sanit 29:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chemical heavy industry and tasks of industrial hygiene] Volkova ZA. Gig Sanit 29:3-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On decontamination of the air from formaldehyde in foam generators] Zigmund FF, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:5-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Research on the properties of volatile products obtained from some plastic materials following the action of high temperatures] Deianova EV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mercury pollution of coke chemical plants] Dolgopolova VZ. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:13-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of polymer film materials for protecting the hands in some chemical industries] Egorov IuL, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of chronic chlorophos intoxication] Faerman IS, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:36-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of some types of equipment used for drying and screening polychlorovinyl resin] Filatova VS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-13, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of acute poisoning with mercaptophos] Golybeva AV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Determination of carbophos and its intermediate products in the air] Klisenko MA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:54-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Contribution of chemistry to public health] Natradze AG. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Occupational skin diseases in chemical industry] Raben AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Biological and medical problems related to the development of chemistry] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prospectives of manufacturing and using chlorinated and oxygenated ethane derivatives as semi-finished products in the chemico-pharmaceutal industry] Iasnitskii BG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On new achievements in labor] Natradze AG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Achievements of the chemical-pharmaceutical industry in the Rumanian People's Republic] Nitsellia I. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:57-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Plastics in medical industry] Perepelkin VP.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Control of static electricity in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Rotzen IS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:22-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[New highly effective suspension layers for dry and paste-forming materials] Sazhin BS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Perspectives of the development of medical industry in the Ukrainian SSR] Tanchenko IM.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some problems in the organization of new chemico-pharmaceutical industries] Valashek ER.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:21-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of automation in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Veksler MA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:7-11, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Production and export of drugs in Japan. (Review of foreign literature). 1. Current status and prospects of pharmaceutical production] Voevodin EN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:58-61 contd, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Chemical industry in the national economy and tasks of hygiene] Letavet AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the science of nutrition in the light of the decisions of the December Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the development of chemical heavy industry] Pokrovskii AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:80-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Some aspects and principal tasks of industrial hygiene in relation to the development of heavy chemical industry] Vorontsova EI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Tasks of dermatologists in the vigorous growth of the chemical industry] Dolgov AP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tasks of dermatology in relation to the chemical industrialization of the national economy] Kozhevnikov PV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of occupational allergic rhinitis in perfume industry] Xuev LA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:41-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHEMICAL WARFARE (I)

see also related
DECONTAMINATION (G3)
GAS POISONING (C14)

Simple and inexpensive anti-cholinesterase detectors for field use. Zacks SI, et al.
Milit Med 129:1084-6, Nov 64
Chemical and biologic casualties. Mott LE.
New York J Med 64:2924-30, 1 Dec 64
Pharmacology and toxicology within defence research. Barstad JA.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:655-7, Nov 64
[Organophosphorus compounds with high toxicity] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:687-92, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of chemical warfare gases in Yemen? An analysis of ABC technical information] Dolder MR.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:173-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chemical warfare and the defense against it] Sörbo B.
T Milit Halsov 89:104-9, 1964 (Sw)

CHEMISTRY (H)

see also related
ALCHEMY (K)
BRAIN CHEMISTRY (G1)
NEUROCHEMISTRY (G1)

Acetylenic derivatives of 2,4(1H,3H)-quinazolinedione. Danielsson B, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:167-74, Apr 65
Strength, solubility and disintegration of zinc phosphate cement with clinically determined powder-liquid ratio. Savignac JR, et al.
Angle Orthodont 35:126-30, Apr 65
A hybrid computer for the investigation of chemical reactions: the Johnson Foundation Electronic computer, Mark II. Higgins JJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1025-37, 31 Jul 64
Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Ciento G, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:133-6, Apr 65
Sedimentation of chemically reacting nondiffusing macromolecules. II. Some special solutions. Makino RC, et al. Arch Biochem 109:560-70, Mar 65
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:195, Jan 65
Synthetic experiments in the ferrichrome series. Rogers S, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1850-5, Dec 64
Dynamical aspects of kinetics. Kerner EH.
Bull Math Biophys 26:333-49, Dec 64
Studies on the chemical structure of colistin. IV. Chemical structure of colistin B. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:182-9, Aug 64
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XIX. Laboratory design considerations. I. Steere NV.
J Chem Educ 42:A583-6, Aug 65
The carrageenans. II. The positions of the glycosidic linkages and sulphate esters in lambda-carrageenan. Dolan TC, et al. J Chem Soc 3534-9, Jun 65
Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:309-27, Mar 65
The binding potential, a neglected linkage concept. Wyman J. J Molec Biol 11:631-44, Mar 65
A possible mechanism for the extra-terrestrial synthesis of straight-chain hydrocarbon. Johnson CB, et al. Nature (London) 204:181-2, 10 Oct 64
A chemistry course on videotape. Stoppel DA, et al.
Nurs Outlook 13:68-70, Apr 65
Designing a chemistry course for nursing students. Stoppel DA, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:67-9, Mar 65
Clinical chemistry. Schulte MJ.
Pharm Weekbl 99:979-83, 4 Sep 64
Thermodynamic equilibria in prebiological atmospheres. Dayhoff MO, et al.
Science 146:1461-4, 11 Dec 64
A convenient synthesis of vitamin D3-9,19-3H and the mechanism of the previtamin D3-----vitamin D3 reaction. Akhtar M, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 9:509-12, Mar 65
[Organization and tasks of pharmaceutical and chemical laboratories in the armies in wartime] Katalinic A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:185-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lavoisier, the unknown] (Lavoisier AL), Godlewski G.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3069-82, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The bonding of sulfonamides by albuminoids. 5. Sulfonamide bonding and optical rotation possibilities of serum albuminoids] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1234-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Medicine and chemistry--retrospect and perspectives] Kühnau J. Wien Med Wschr 114:189-91, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Chemical training for medical students. Some special problems connected with this instruction] Lunde K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:524-6, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[History of the chair of chemistry of the department of medicine of the Jagiellonian University and Academy of Medicine] Sarnecka-Keller M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1341-2, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[The theory of helix-coil transitions in macromolecules] Ptitsyn OB, et al.
Biofizika 10:3-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Chemistry and endocrinology]
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Why Scheele was obliged to learn English terms. A study of errors in the history of chemistry] (Scheele CW), Boklund U.
Svensk Farm T 68:967-9, 20 Dec 64 (Sw)

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL (H, J)

Agricultural and biocidal applications of organometallics. Daum RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 125:229-41, 28 May 65
Chemicals and the countryside.
Nature (London) 201:958-61, 7 Mar 64
[Biochemical industry and the feeding of domestic animals] Iwema S. Voeding 26:63-70, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Current problems of toxicology. On the relation of chemical toxicology to medical toxicology] Lohs KH.
Med Welt 6:290-3, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The chemical combating of weeds in the cultivation of medicinal plants] Rossberg M.
Pharm Prax 8:190-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Chemical industrialization of agriculture and some problems of community hygiene in hot climate] Atabaev ShT. Gig Sanit 30:3-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Chemical industrialization of agriculture in problems of food hygiene] Budagian FE.
Gig Sanit 30:7-10, May 65 (Rus)
[Chemical industry in the national economy and tasks of hygiene] Letavet AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-64, 1964 (Rus)

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL (E5, H)

see also related
HISTOCHEMISTRY (E1, G1)
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (D8)

A modified Conway microburette. Wingo WJ.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:339-40, Jul 64
Potential danger of HCN from the auto-analyzer. Moreland FB. Amer J Clin Path 43:168, Feb 65
Evaluation of methodology in clinical chemistry. Shively JA. Amer J Clin Path 43:505-16, Jun 65
An evaluation of standard deviations in clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:591-3, Jun 65
Clinical chemistry quality control values in thirty-three university medical school hospitals. Preliminary report. Straumfjord JV Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:252-8, Sep 65
Medical-electronics production in Czechoslovakia. Kozumplik J.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:136-7, Jul-Sep 65
Thin-layer countercurrent distribution. Albertsson PA. Anal Biochem 11:121-5, Apr 65
Electrical determination of end point in ultraviolet titration. Burns DA. Anal Biochem 10:203-7, Feb 65
A simple liquid-liquid extraction apparatus. Doering CH, et al. Anal Biochem 9:498-500, Dec 64
A simple inexpensive micropipet for adding substrates and enzymes to reaction mixtures. Gilbert D, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:395-7, Jul 64
Externally applied probe for scanning radioactivity in countercurrent distribution machines. Strickler HS, et al. Anal Biochem 12:271-4, Aug 65
Microporous membrane technology. I. Historical development and applications. Gelman C.
Anal Chem 37:29A-37A, May 65
Practical research on the art of perfumery. Shiftan E, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:692-704, 30 Jul 64
Laser organic chemistry. Wiley RH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:685-8, 28 May 65
Recent advances in physical methods of analysis. Keenan RG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:583-92, Apr 65
The future of electroanalytical chemistry in biology and medicine. Clark LC Jr.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:165-71, 1964
Automation in clinical chemistry, with special reference to the autoanalyzer. Whitby LG.
Brit Med J 5414:895-9, 10 Oct 64
Accuracy in clinical biochemistry.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:184-5, Oct 64
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. V. Semi-micro apparatus for the differential thermal analysis permitting direct observation. Sekiguchi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:994-1004, Sep 64
A comprehensive bibliography of separations of organic substances by counter-current distribution. Casinovi CG.
Chromatogr Rev 5:161-207, 1963 (492 ref.)
A turbulent drier-extractor and a wide-interface extractor. A method for determining total lipid in serum, feces, and urine. Holmes FE.
Clin Chem 10:1007-24, Nov 64
A new method for the determination of ascorbic acid in urine. Kum-Tatt L, et al. Clin Chem 10:575-80, Jul 64
Improved quantitation of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test. Martinek RG, et al.
Clin Chem 10:781-92, Sep 64
Clinical chemistry and public service. Reinhold JG.
Clin Chem 11:84-90, Jan 65
Presidential address. Sendroy J Jr.
Clin Chem 10:965-9, Nov 64
Correction for non-linearity in the response of the Chromoscan. Albert-Recht F, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:577-80, Dec 64
A simple device for applying serum to viscous media. Houtsmuller AJ. Clin Chim Acta 10:94-5, Jul 64
A modified soxleth apparatus for extraction of series of samples without dismantling. Josephson B.
Clin Chim Acta 10:290-1, Sep 64
The micrography of Amylum solani. Wellendorf M.
Dansk T Farm 38:247-54, Dec 64
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
Determination of sub-microgram quantities of copper in biological material by activation analysis. Kjellin KG. Int J Appl Radiat 15:461-8, Aug 64
Analytical techniques for hydroxy acids in fats and oils. Applewhite TH.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:321-5, Apr 65 (4 ref.)
Observations on a characteristic distribution of ultraviolet absorbing impurities within boxes of analytic filter paper. Hansen PM.
J Dairy Sci 48:497-8, Apr 65
Chelation as a method of exclusion screening for drugs. Rieders F, et al. J Forensic Sci 10:217-24, Apr 65
Recent developments in the application of neutron activation analysis techniques to forensic problems. Guinn VP. J Forensic Sci Soc 4:184-91, Oct 64
A feed adapter for continuous automatic transfer of solutions into vacuum evaporation systems. Bailey RE. J Lipid Res 6:436-8, Jul 65
An automatic cuvette-emptying device for Unicam absorptiometers. Ng CL.
J Med Lab Techn 22:12-5, Jan 65
The arrangement of complex manifolds for automated chemical analysis. Woodrow DA.
J Med Lab Techn 22:78-80, Apr 65
Some possible applications of aqueous thermometric titration to pharmaceutical analysis. De Leo AB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:993-4, Aug 64
Simplified handling of multiple extraction samples. Spratt JL. J Pharm Sci 54:313, Feb 65
Possibilities and limitations for the differentiation of elements in the electron microscope. Cosslett VE.
Lab Invest 14:1009-19, Jun 65
The use of the electron microscope in analytical chemistry. Wiesenberger E.
Lab Invest 14:1026-40, Jun 65
Neutron-activation analysis in man in vivo. A new technique in medical investigation. Anderson J, et al.
Lancet 2:1201-5, 5 Dec 64
Intrinsic-factor assay. Herbert V, et al.
Lancet 2:1017-8, 7 Nov 64
A new apparatus: the autochemist--a fully automatic apparatus system for mass analyses.
Nagoya Med J 10:98-103, Oct 64
Semi-automatic extraction using a rotary extractor. Bailey RE, et al. Nature (London) 204:588-9, 7 Nov 64
The Ussing relationship and chemical reactions: possible application to enzymatic investigations. Britton HG. Nature (London) 205:1323-4, 27 Mar 65
Use of long cavities for aqueous biological tissue samples in an electron spin resonance spectrometer. Kent M, et al. Nature (London) 204:396-7, 24 Oct 64
An approach to the analysis of biological specimens for basic drugs. Goldbaum LR, et al.
Progr Chem Toxic 2:221-38, 1965
The quantitative analysis of calcium and phosphorus in human mandibular bone by means of x-ray fluorescence. Calonius PE, et al.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:6-24, 1965
A system for recording results in clinical chemistry. Ettman SL, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:128-31, Jul 65
GRADPRO: an equilibrium density gradient ultracentrifugal computer program. LA-3132-MS. Shepherd GR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 245-8, 14 Sep 64
[An improved method for Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:199-204, 1964 (Bul)
[Spectrophotometric behavior of color solutions obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:189-97, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of sodium sulfate on the stability of a color solution obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:181-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Investigations into the stability of vaselinum chloramini Ph. Dan. 1948] Ilver K, et al.
Dansk T Farm 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Dan)
[Posterior pituitary hormones. Assay, standard preparations and stability. A pharmaceutical-biological review and discussion] Nielsen AT. Dansk T Farm 39:1-98, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Aspects of toxicology and chemical analysis of insecticide residues] Wit SL.
Voeding 25:609-28, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Influence of color vision anomalies in analytical chemistry (changing of colored indicators)] Laroche J. Ann Pharm Franc 22:581-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Application of constant intensity coulometry to pharmaceutical and toxicological analysis] Patriarche G. J Pharm Belg 19:299-317, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The separation of basic drug substances with complex dye indicator combinations] Burger E, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 18:11-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the salidiuretic agent 4-chloro-N-(furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] Häussler A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:81-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A quantitative method of determination of aristolochic acid] Patt P.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:90-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Kimbarowski's urinary sediment color reaction and its significance in clinical practice] Bruns W.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:700-6, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts on clinicochemical diagnosis] Lachhein L.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:693-700, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Difficulties and present problems in steroid analysis] Richter HH.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:110-7 concl, May 65 (Ger)
[Organic fluoride compounds in biochemistry. I.] Königk E. Med Welt 1:56-60 contd, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Errors in analyses and possibilities of control in a clinical laboratory] Büttner H.
Meth Inform Med 3:105-9, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[The possible application of relative analyses in a modern drug index. 2] Lüdde KH, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:233-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of using relative analysis in a modern pharmacopoeia. Physical methods of measurement in the pharmacy] Lüdde KH.
Pharmazie 19:310-8, May 64 (267 ref.) (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the absorption of beta rays in pharmaceutical analysis] Saršunova M, et al.
Pharmazie 19:120-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fine pulverization of ion exchange resins for analytical use] Wache HW.
Pharmazie 20:113, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Important directions for the avoidance of mistakes in performing clinicochemical analyses] Fried R, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1119-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen rays in toxicologic-chemical analysis] Wehran HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:840-1, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Simplified clinical-chemical test methods] Adams EC Jr, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:1-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Basic problems in the execution of automatic analyses] Lange G, et al.
Z Med Laborotechn 6:133-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Amperometric and potentiometric titration at constant current with 2 indicator electrodes] Rescia G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:665-72, Sep 64 (It)
[A new filling for the rapid microdetermination of carbon-hydrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:943-57, Nov 64 (It)
[Melting point apparatus with automatic temperature regulator] Momose T.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:521-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Heavy metals content of selected galenic preparations] Kami-nski B, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:493-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Some problems concerning organizational work of analytic control rooms] Ponomarenko GF, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:57-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Solid phase reactions in pharmaceutical analysis] Riabykh LD. Aptech Delo 14:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the determination of molecular weight using analytical ultracentrifuges] Cherniak VIa.
Biofizika 9:239-41, 1964 (Rus)
[The ESR (electron spin resonance) method in the examination of free radicals in biological objects appearing during fermentative reactions] Chetverikov AG, et al. Biofizika 9:18-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Properties and chemical composition of milk from human donors] Luginina-Kovalevskaia NM.
Gig Sanit 29:54-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Practical instructions on "wet" incineration of organic substances with sulfuric, nitric and perchloric acid] Iablochkin VD. Lab Delo 10:597, 1964 (Rus)
[On the design of equipment for biochemical and physical-chemical examinations] Kreitser AG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:22-6, May 65 (Rus)
[A vacuum-evaporation apparatus for rapid evaporation of liquids] Silonova GV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:434-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A conductimetric method in the production and control of chemico-pharmaceutic preparations and drugs] Artamonov BP.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:16-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of triple complexes in pharmaceutical analysis] Kunakh VP, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:60-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Identification of some pharmaceutical preparation with the use of a luminescent method] Riabikh LD.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:68-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Analysis of organic substances using the wet combustion method] Semin'ko VA.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:11-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of trilon B in pharmaceutical analysis] Shevchenko NP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:73-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Aryl derivatives of carbamylthioglycolic acid as reagents for chemical analysis] Vladzimirs'ka OV, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:38-42, 1964 (Uk)

CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL (G2, H)

Reactivity of blue tetrazolium with nonketol compounds. Sinsheimer JE, et al.
Anal Chem 37:566-9, Apr 65

Sanitation and maintenance of sterile areas. Gassner WF. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:80-2, May-Jun 65
Spoilage and preservative tests as applied to pharmaceuticals. Kenney DS, et al. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:10-9, Sep-Oct 64
Quality control of biological products. Lawlis JF. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:30-2, Sep-Oct 64
The exclusion of air in processing oxygen sensitive parenterals. Wheeler FC. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:23-9, Sep-Oct 64
Quality control of pharmaceuticals. Levi L, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:781-5, 10 Oct 64
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. V. Semi-micro apparatus for the differential thermal analysis permitting direct observation. Sekiguchi K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:994-1004, Sep 64
Physico-chemical methods in pharmaceutical chemistry. I. Spectroflurometry. Leeman HG, et al. Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch 6:151-278, 1963 (676 ref.)
Glutarimide antibiotics. VII. The synthesis of di-neocycloheximide and the determination of the cyclohexanone ring stereochemistry of cycloheximide, its isomers, and inactone. Johnson F, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3492-500, 5 Aug 65
Achieving ultrapurity in pharmaceuticals by zone melting. Jannke PJ, et al. J Chem Educ 43:157-60, Mar 65
Only the best is good enough. Mason HL. J Clin Endocr 24:1214-8, Nov 64
Carbopol 934P, a versatile unique drug release agent. Joshi JN. J Indian Med Prof 11:5252-3, Feb 65
A mathematical contribution to structure-activity studies. Free SM Jr, et al. J Med Chem 7:395-9, Jul 64
Substituent constants for aliphatic functions obtained from partition coefficients. Iwasa J, et al. J Med Chem 8:150-3, Mar 65
Synthesis of nortriptyline and related compounds. Peters LR, et al. J Med Chem 7:390-2, May 64
The influence of spectral slit width on the absorption of visible or ultra-violet light by pharmacopoeial substances. Rogers AR. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:433-4, Jun 64
Use of Hammett graphs in stability programs. Carstensen JT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1547-8, Dec 64
New preparative technique for effervescent products. Coletta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1524-5, Dec 64
Use of solubility analysis in pharmaceutical stability studies. Comer JP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:335-7, Mar 64
Some possible applications of aqueous thermometric titration to pharmaceutical analysis. De Leo AB, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:993-4, Aug 64
Photometric titrations. Eriksen SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:485-79, May 64 (52 ref.)
Heater control for nonisothermal temperature studies. Eriksen SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:455-6, Mar 65
Catalytic hydrogenation of acetophenone. Freifelder M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:967, Aug 64
Selection of an optimal surface for the preparation of uniform detached films of adhesive materials. Gibaldi M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1434, Nov 64
Dielectric constant correlations with solubility and solubility parameters. Gorman WG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1017-20, Sep 64
Solubility and dissolution rates in reactive media. Higuchi WI, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:333-5, Mar 64
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. I. Quantification of pseudoplastic viscosity as a second order function of the rheogram and the relationship of this parameter to concentration. Kabre SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:492-5, May 64
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. II. Comparison of suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers at fixed apparent viscosities. Kabre SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:495-9, May 64
Use of models in determining chemical pharmaceutical stability. Kennon L. J Pharm Sci 53:815-8, Jul 64
Precision apparatus for dissolution rate determinations. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:679, Jun 64
Kinetics of hydrolytic degradation in unbuffered solutions. Theoretical analysis of autocatalytic processes controlled primarily by specific acid catalysis. Lordi NG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:409-17, Apr 64
Pharmaceutical sciences---1963. I. A literature review. McKeehan W, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:695-713, Jul 64 (598 ref.)
Pharmaceutical sciences--1963. II. A literature review. McKeehan W, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:847-63, Aug 64 (656 ref.)
New rheometer for determining rheological and viscoelastic properties of fluids. McVean DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:557-61, May 64
New instrument for measuring structure in fluids. McVean DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:438-40, Apr 64
Evaluation of polymeric materials. I. Screening of selected polymers as film coating agents. Munden BJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:395-401, Apr 64
Preparation of a phase diagram for coacervation. Phares RE Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:518-21, May 64
Coating pharmaceuticals by coacervation. Phares RE Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:515-8, May 64
Quantitative photochemical decomposition of drugs.I. Design and calibration of an instrument. Price JC, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:811-5, Jul 64
Measurement of a color gamut obtained from FD&C colorants. Raff AM. J Pharm Sci 53:380-5, Apr 64
Drug partitioning. I. Nonemulsifying method for measuring distribution coefficients. Reese DR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:591-7, Jun 64
Segregation kinetics of particulate solids systems. II. Particle density-size interactions and wall effects. Ripple EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1360-3, Nov 64
Spray congealing: particle size relationships using a centrifugal wheel atomizer. Scott MW, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:670-5, Jun 64
Simplified handling of multiple extraction samples. Spratt JL. J Pharm Sci 54:313, Feb 65
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. J Pharm Sci 53:955-62, Aug 64
Ceric sulfate as permanganate replacement in pharmacopeial assays. Tuckerman MM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:682-4, Jun 64
Relation of pH to preservative effectiveness. II. Neutral and basic media. Wickliffe B, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:769-73, Jul 64
Adaptation of commercial viscometers for special applications in pharmaceutical rheology. 3. The tackmeter. Wood JH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:825-6, Jul 64
Investigation of drug release from solids. V. Simultaneous influence of adsorption and viscosity on the dissolution rate. Wurster DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:311-4, Mar 64
Dissolution rates. Wurster DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:169-75, Feb 65 (74 ref.)
A clinical chemistry proficiency survey. Desmond FB. New Zeal Med J 63:716-20, Nov 64
Chemetaxonomy of Asphodeleae and Aloineae (Liliaceae). IV. A contribution to the presence of hydroxyanthraquinones in the genus Aloe (1, 2, 3). Rheede Van Oudtshoorn , et al. Pharm Weekbl 99:1425-30, 18 Dec 64
Investigation into the stability of the ether bond in a series of benzhydryl ethers. 3. The rate of hydrolysis of substituted dimethylaminoethoxyethylbenzhydryl ethers. Roos AM de, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:81-7, 15 Jan 65
WHO Expert Committee on specifications for pharmaceutical preparations. Twenty-first report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 307:1-31, 1965
[Studies on weight variations in native pills. I. Weight variations in "Shui-fan-wan"] Cheng CT. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:453-9, Jul 65 (Ch)
[Pharmacognostical studies on the Chinese drug Ci-Lao-Yia--the bark of Aralia mandshurica Rupr. Et Maxim] Fu KC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:824-33, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Microbial transformation of organic materials in pharmaceutical chemistry] Capek A, et al. Cesk Farm 13:507-17, Dec 64 (85 ref.) (Cz)
[Advances in the technology of drugs during the period 1962 and 1963] Chalabala M, et al. Cesk Farm 13:402-19, Oct 64 (847 ref.) (Cz)
[Some concepts on control of the quality of older drug preparations] Junk K. Cesk Farm 13:517-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Study of equilibrium states in the drug-liquid system. IV. Adsorption of extracted materials on the powdered skeleton of drugs] Melichar M, et al. Cesk Farm 13:368-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Study of mixed indicators with complementary tristimulus colorimetry. I. Calculation of the conditions for obtaining gray color] Zahradníček M. Cesk Farm 13:489-93, Dec 64 (Cz)
[On soluble starch for tablet manufacturing and the preparation of phenacetin tablets] Ilver K, et al. Dansk T Farm 38:255-62, Dec 64 (Dan)
[Organic synthesis in the Danish drug industry] Lund H. Dansk T Farm 38:209-25, Oct 64 (Dan)
[Posterior pituitary hormones. Assay, standard preparations and stability. A pharmaceutical-biological review and discussion] Nielsen AT. Dansk T Farm 39:1-98, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Simplified control of identity for extract of Hyoscyamus and extract of belladonna. Paper chromatography and spot test] Rathlau Berg P. Dansk T Farm 38:231-43, Nov 64 (Dan)
[The new pharmaceutical laboratories of the Rijksuniversiteit at Groningen] Faber JS. Pharm Weekbl 99:1323-38, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Qualitative thin-layer chromatographic analysis of drug mixtures obtained after fractional separation, using the Mühlemann-Bürgin precipitation method] Fresen JA. Pharm Weekbl 100:532-6, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pharmaceutic applications of decametry] Hannema HI, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:153-69, 29 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Isolation of magnoflorine and corytuberine from opium] Nijland MM. Pharm Weekbl 100:88-91, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Apparatus for the determination of the melting point] Pharm Weekbl 99:1074-7, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Method for indirect determination of vitamin B 12 in various pharmaceutical preparations] Brustier V, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:373-81, May 64 (Fr)
[Determination of iron iodide syrup and iodotannic syrup according to the French Pharmacopoeia] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y. Ann Pharm Franc 22:257-63, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Identification in pharmaceutical preparations of authorized synthetic organic dyes] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:621-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Determination of organic bases by semi-microvolumetry, using sodium lauryl sulfate. 3. Application to pharmaceutical preparations] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:559-65, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dichroimetry, according to Veiluz and Legrand, and its primary applications in the analysis of drugs] Pesez M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:675-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of ethylenic derivatives and primary alcohols with the aid of ruthenium tetroxide] Pesez M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:609-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Identification of organic drugs] Thomas JJ. J Pharm Belg Suppl:1-38, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Molecular structure and biological action] Guillot M. Pharm Acta Helv 38:833-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Elastomer stoppers for injectable solutions] Voisin A, et al. Prod Pharm 19:468-79, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preparation of 1-glycosides of benzotriazole] Bräuniger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:665-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the oxidative degradation of 4-aminophenazone derivatives] Pechtold F. Arzneimitteiforschung 14:258-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug--synthetic studies in the field of alpha-acetyl azastilbenes. I.] Reichert B, et al. Arzneimitteiforschung 15:36-46, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The measurement of melting points and solidification points with a single autographic apparatus] Ishii T. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:444-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the determination of hemoglobin as hemiglobin cyanide] Werner K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1740-2, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Gerhard Domagk] (Domagk G), Warburg O. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1484-6, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Drugs and chemical reactions of the organism] Schultz OE. Med Mschr 18:246-57, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Organic fluoride compounds in biochemisty. II.] Königk E. Med Welt 2:110-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of chlorophyll in drug specialties. 3. On research on specialties] Hoffmann H. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:197-200, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Is titration still an acceptable technic in drug analysis?] Roth HJ. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:113-25, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On relations between chemical constitution and clinical effect of tricyclic antidepressive agents] Hippius H. Nord Psykiat T 19:161-79, 1965 (Ger)
[The determination of the practical melting point of galenicals with the Viskoscale] Berneis K, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:88-100, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The logarithmic rheogram of "non-Newtonian" liquid substances] Hagger O. Pharm Acta Helv 38:887-90, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The corrosion of tin tubes by their contents] Steiger KE, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:622-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Preparation of distilled water in rational work methods] Knaak H. Pharm Prax 1:13-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the use of paper chromatography in drug analysis. A contribution to introduction of new work methods in instruction and practice] Kühmstedt H, et al. Pharm Prax 8:152-60, 1963 (Ger)
[Thoughts on calculations for mixtures in pharmacy] Lüdde M. Pharm Prax 6:128-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Identification of unknown tablets by systematic classification of all tablets compounded in the People's Republic of Germany] Müller RK. Pharm Prax 4:75-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Physical determination of the concentration of stock solutions] Reuter W, et al. Pharm Prax 8:166-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On semimicroanalysis of inorganic drugs. I.] Bogs U, et al. Pharmazie 19:225-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the quantitative photometric or polarographic determination of paracetamol or phenacetin] Brockelt G. Pharmazie 20:136-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[UV spectrophotometry and its use in pharmacy. Literature survey from 1960 to June 1963] Kráčmar J, et al. Pharmazie 19:369-85, Jun 64 (383 ref.) (Ger)
[Stereochemistry. A survey with examples from the pharmaceutical chemistry] Kühmstedt H. Pharmazie 18:509-26, Aug 63 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[Possibilities of using relative analysis in a modern pharmacopoeia. Physical methods of measurement in the pharmacy] Lüdde KH. Pharmazie 19:310-8, May 64 (267 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 5. The influence of the composition of various drugs, the ethanol concentration and acidity on swelling] Melichar M. Pharmazie 19:715-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 4. Influence of composition, amount, concentration, and acidity of the expanding liquid on the expansion] Melichar M. Pharmazie 19:644-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on equilibrium states in a drug-fluid system. 3. The effect of temperature on the yield of maceration type extractions] Melichar M. Pharmazie 19:410-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Natural substances and drug synthesis] Poethke W. Pharmazie 19:305-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the absorption of beta rays in

pharmaceutical analysis] Saršunova M, et al. Pharmazie 19:120-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of microphotography for the determination of the distribution of particle size] Seidemann J. Pharmazie 20:146-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A method for determining the particle size spectrum in pharmaceutical preparations] Taubert H. Pharmazie 19:276-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On improved possibilities of apyrogenic filtration with asbestos filters] Wendland W, et al. Pharmazie 20:101-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on pharmaceutical suspensions. 6. A contribution to stability determination] Záček H. Pharmazie 18:766-70, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on pharmaceutical suspensions. 5. The use of the grindometer for quality control of pharmaceutical suspensions] Záček H. Pharmazie 18:619-24, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al. Pharmazie 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[General facts on the synthesis and use of radioactive organic compounds] Schulze PE. Roentgenpraxis 18:121-32, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Data to the purity tests according to the pharmaceutical code. A new method for the detection of zinc contamination in Hungarian pharmaceutical products] Végh A, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 35:145-51, Jul 65 (Hun)
[In memoriam Gerhard Domagk and Franciszek Groer] (Domagk G), (Groer F), Görgényi-Göttche O. Orv Hetil 106:1334, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On filtration: apparatus for small quantity production] Du Ban G. Boll Chimicofarm 103:753-60, Oct 64 (It)
[Analysis of complex drug mixtures] Stainier C. Boll Chimicofarm 104:70-85, Feb 65 (It)
[Substances with anticholesteremic activity. Derivatives of diphenylether, diphenyl and diphenylethane] Nardi D, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:456-62, Jun 65 (It)
[On the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera gaertn. X. Alkaloids of ioti embryo. (3). Domestic "Lien Tze Hsin"] Furukawa H. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:353-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Physicochemical studies on water contained in solid medicaments. II. Temperature dependence of dielectric properties and pyrolysis of hydrated crystals] Horikoshi I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:856-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Some suggestions to create a new drug from a basic pharmacist] Mizuno D. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:787-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Melting point apparatus with automatic temperature regulator] Momose T. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:521-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Several new organic reactions made possible by trivalent phosphorus compounds] Mukaiyama T. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:571-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the fractional precipitation of polymers. II. The precipitation point and the swelling ratio of the precipitated phase] Nakagaki M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:440-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Cephaloridin (Ceporin), a new derivative of cephalosporin C] Bovre K. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:545-6, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Use of paper iontophoresis for the separation of some drug mixtures] Derlikowski J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:9-18, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the spectrophotometric determination of erythromycin] Korchagin VB, et al. Antibiotiki 9:851-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning organizational work of analytic control rooms] Ponomarenko GF, et al. Aptech Delo 13:57-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Solid phase reactions in pharmaceutical analysis] Riabykh LD. Aptech Delo 14:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Microdetermination of atropine by means of titration in non-aqueous solvents] Simon IS, et al. Aptech Delo 13:68-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of the titer of solutions used for the neutralization] Zaitsev VA, et al. Aptech Delo 13:71-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A device for automatic contamination control of flowing liquids] Aleksandrov BS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-33, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Continuous technological line of granulation drying of chemical-pharmaceutical preparations] Bakanov LM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:29-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the evaluation of the fractional compostion of granulatos] Egorova VI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:33-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[An accelerated method for determining the moisture in granules] Egorova VI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:38-40, May 64 (Rus)
[Drying of calcex and PAS preparations with a fountain type apparatus] Golubev LG, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Acceleration of the extraction process with the use of vortex extraction] Gromova NA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:42-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Prospectives of manufacturing and using chlorinated and oxygenated ethane derivatives as semi-finished products in the chemico-pharmaceutal industry] Iasnitskii BG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for the production and utilization of chloro- and oxy-derivatives of ethane as semi-finished products in the pharmaceutical industry] Iasnitskii BG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:12-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of combustion products in the form of inert gas in drug industry] Konovalova NM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-32, Mar 64 (Rus)
[New patents in the field of chemistry and technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:59-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Physical-chemical and automatic methods of technological control for production of drugs. VI. Potentiometric control of the process of salt formation in nonaqueous solutions] Portnov MA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:33-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thin-layer chromatography on aluminum oxide in drug analysis] Sharshunova M, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:5-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the 60th anniversary of birth and 35th anniversary of scientific activity of D. G. Kolesnikov] (Kolesnikov DG), Med Promyshl SSSR 1:61-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the high quality of medical preparations] Med Promyshl SSSR 2:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Natural polymers, their biological and medical significance] Mardashev SR. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:30-45, 1964 (Rus)
[Pharmacology and chemistry] Zakusov VV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:43-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Molecular basis of drug action] Ariens EJ. Med Arh 18:21-38, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)
[WHO International Reference Centre for Chemical Reference Substances] Wallén O. Svensk Farm T 69:136-8, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[A conductimetric method in the production and control of chemico-pharmaceutic preparations and drugs] Artamonov BP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:16-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of high-frequency measurement methods in drug control] Artamonov BP, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:28-32, 1964 (Uk)
[A new model of the standard graduated pipette] Kobrin VO. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:6-11, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of triple complexes in pharmaceutical analysis] Kunakh VP, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:60-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Identification of some pharmaceutical preparation with the use of a luminescent method] Riabikh LD. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:68-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Analysis of organic substances using the wet combustion method] Semin'ko VA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:11-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of trilon B in pharmaceutical analysis] Shevchenko NP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:73-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Speeding up the determination of the time of preservation of pharmaceutical preparations] Simon IS, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:13-7, 1964 (Uk)

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL (H)

Nuclear magnetic resonance. Hall LD. Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:51-93, 1964 (121 ref.)
Use of the "Heidbrink weighing glass" for the rapid gravimetric microdetermination of solids in serum and urine. Rice EW, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:58-60, Jan 65
The production of a linear density gradient by means of a proportioning pump. Davis GA, et al. Anal Biochem 11:153-4, Apr 65
Oscillating mirror system for recording optical densities from the Spinco model E analytical ultracentrifuge. Spragg SP, et al. Anal Biochem 12:259-70, Aug 65
Application of nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry. Kowalsky A, et al. Ann Rev Biochem 33:481-518, 1964 (233 ref.)
Sedimentation of chemically reacting nondiffusing macromolecules. I. Theory. Makino RC, et al. Arch Biochem 109:499-510, Mar 65
The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. Arch Biochem 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64
Recent advances in physical methods of analysis. Keenan RG. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:583-92, Apr 65
Conformation of the iduronic acid moiety of chondroitin sulfate B (Dermatan sulfate). Davidson EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:121-4, 1 Mar 65
Migration of rapidly-equilibrating systems comprising two reactants with equal velocities. Nichol LW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:591-4, 29 Mar 65
Hypochromism as a local field effect. Devoe H. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:251-8, 1964
Biological significance of charge fluctuation forces (London-van der Waals) between sterically complementary and sterically similar molecules. Jehle H, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:209-33, 1964
A contribution to the understanding of the primary quantum conversion in photosynthesis. Ruby RH, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1595-605, 1964
The magnetic diver balance. Brzin M, et al. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:407-26, 1964
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. IV. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:117-22, 1963
Affinity of organic compounds for free electrons with thermal energies. Zlatkis A, et al. Clin Chem 11:Suppl:259-69, Feb 65
Glutarimide antibiotics. VII. The synthesis of di-neocycloheximide and the determination of the cyclohexanone ring stereochemistry of cycloheximide, its isomers, and inactone. Johnson F, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3492-500, 5 Aug 65
A procedure for the analysis of countercurrent distribution data. 3. A computer program for the statistical analysis of radiochemical purity. Purdy RH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1573-8, Apr 65
Spin-echo studies of chemical exchange. II. Closed formulas for two sites. Allerhand A, et al. J Chem Phys 42:1587-99, 1 Mar 65
Extinction coefficients of triplet--triplet transitions in aromatic compounds. Keller RA, et al. J Chem Phys 42:2382-7, 1 Apr 65
Method for calculation internal rotation barriers. Scott RA, et al. J Chem Phys 42:2209-15, 15 Mar 65
Rectangular approximation for concentration-dependent sedimentation in the ultracentrifuge. Weiss GH, et al. J Chem Phys 42:2117-23, 15 Mar 65
The melting point and structure of tryptamine. Jackson AH, et al. J Chem Soc 3498-500, May 65
Counter current distribution of alkaloids with a pH gradient. Coch JA, et al. J Chromatogr 17:193-5, Jan 65
Substituent constants for aliphatic functions obtained from partition coefficients. Iwasa J, et al. J Med Chem 8:150-3, Mar 65
A free-electron model for kinetic substituent effects. Swain CG, et al. J Org Chem 30:615-7, Feb 65
Dielectric constant correlations with solubility and solubility parameters. Gorman WG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1017-20, Sep 64
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:328-9, Mar 64
Minority carrier trapping and dye sensitization. Nelson RC. J Phys Chem 69:714-8, Mar 65
Thermodynamic parameters of hydrophobic bond formation in a model system. Schneider H, et al. J Phys Chem 69:1310-24, Apr 65
A disposable microhydrometer. Friedman IS, et al. JAMA 191:941-2, 15 Mar 65
The measurement and interpretation of electric potentials from a physico-chemical point of view. Lyklema J. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:265-80, Jul 64
Transfer of radiation energy to solute molecules in irradiated frozen aqueous solutions. Sanner T. Radiat Res 25:586-600, Jul 65
Electron spin resonance characteristics of some normal tissues: effect of microwave power. Swartz HM, et al. Science 148:94-5, 2 Apr 65
Chemical-biochemical signal and noise. Resolution at low temperatures. BNL-893 (T-363). Freed S. US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-13, 23 Sep 64
On the spatial distribution of radicals produced by irradiation. UCRL-11387 suppl. Wyard SJ. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-7, Spring 64
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The measurement of melting points and solidification points with a single autographic apparatus] Ishii T. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:444-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron spin resonance in medical research] Schoffa G. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:446-8, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of electron spin resonance in biology and medicine] Schoffa G. Elektromedizin 9:199-201, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Recent methods in physical chemistry principles in clinical chemistry laboratories] Weller H. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:136-43, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thermostagogram in icteric blood serum] Solé A. Wien Klin Wschr 77:132-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mechanism of photochromism] Hayashi T. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:1-7, Jan 65 (27 ref.) (Jap)
[Studies on the electron paramagnetic resonance of biological specimens] Chetverikov AG. Biofizika 9:678-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the probability of the singlet-singlet and singlet-triplet transfer in molecules with a conjugate pi-electron system] Morozov IuV, et al. Biofizika 9:299-305, 1964 (Rus)
[Considerations on the temperature coefficient method and Arrhenius' theory in the determination of stability] Torrado Valeiras JJ, et al. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:343-8, 1964 (Sp)

CHEMORECEPTORS see under RECEPTORS, NEURAL (A8, A11)

CHEMOTHERAPY see DRUG THERAPY (E2)

CHENOPODIUM (B6, D3)

Hookworm infection in Dutch servicemen returning from West New Guinea. Anten JF, et al. Trop Geogr Med 64:216-24, Mar 64

Chenopodium, a sensitive host for TMV-RNA. Kado CI. Virology 24:660-5, Dec 64

CHERUBISM (C3, C4, C16)

Familial fibrous dysplasia of the jaws (cherubism): report of case. Topazian RG, et al. J Oral Surg 23:559-68, Sep 65

[Familial fibrous dysplasia of the jaws or "cherubism" in a Haitian family] Shuler RK, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:45-52, 1965 (Fr)

[Familial fibrous dysplasia of the maxilla: cherubism. Apropos of a case treated surgically] Marino E, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:819-23, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)

CHEST see THORAX (A1, A2, A4)

CHEWING see MASTICATION (G1)

CHEWING GUM (J)

Enzyme activity analysis as a method for the evaluation of the action of oral preparations. Chauncey HH, et al. J Dent Res 43:684-96, Sep-Oct 64

[Viruseen-Hommel chewing gum after tonsillectomy] Schläppi P. Ther Umsch 21:230-2, Jun 64 (Ger)

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION see under

RESPIRATION (G1)

CHIARI-FROMMEL SYNDROME (C6, C7, C12)

Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65

Amenorrhea and galactorrhea. Thompson JP, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:65-71, 1 Sep 65

The Chiari-Frommel syndrome. An experiment of nature. Chard T. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:624-6, Aug 64

Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Report of a case. Mulla NP. Ohio Med J 61:358-9, Apr 65

[Reflections on the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:341-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Hirai H. Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:295-6, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Adrenocortical activity in the Chiari-Frommel's syndrome] Narbutt B, et al. Endokr Pol 15:599-610, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[A case of Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Uszycka-Nowakowska K. Pol Tyg Lek 20:187-8, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Clinical picture of the Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Gritskevich VP, et al. Akush Ginek 41:133-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Description of 2 cases] Caballero A, et al. Medicina (Madrid) 32:571-94, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Post-partum galactorrhea and amenorrhea (Chiari-Frommel syndrome). Cure with radiation of the hypophysis and followed by normal pregnancy and labor] Vargas L, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:873-6, Nov 64 (Sp)

CHIARI'S SYNDROME see HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (C4, C8)

CHICK EMBRYO (A10, A13)

End-product repression in the creatine pathway of the developing chick embryo. Walker JB. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:151-68, 1963

The blood of chick embryos: quantitative embryology at a cellular level. Lemež L. Advances Morph 3:197-245, 1964 (249 ref.)

Embryo development and chick growth in a helium-oxygen atmosphere. Weiss HS, et al. Aerospace Med 36:201-6, Mar 65

Metabolism and X-ray sensitivity of chick embryos incubated in a helium-oxygen atmosphere. Wright RA, et al. Aerospace Med 36:311-4, Apr 65

Ultrastructure of developing muscle cells in the chick embryo. Allen ER, et al. Amer J Anat 116:115-47, Jan 65

An electron microscope study of the development of the somatic muscle of the chick embryo. Dessouky DA, et al. Amer J Anat 116:523-65, May 65

Hemodynamic factors in the development of the chick embryo heart. Jaffee OC. Anat Rec 151:69-75, Jan 65

The effect of testosterone on the morphogenesis of the chick thymus. King JE, et al. Anat Rec 151:11-5, Jan 65

Ventricular blood pressures and competency of valves in the early embryonic chick heart. Paff GH, et al. Anat Rec 151:119-23, Feb 65

Effect of nicotine on chick embryo. Gatling RR. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:652-7, Dec 64

Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures. Hwang J. Avian Dis 9:265-90, May 65

Blood group A-like substances in embryonated chicken eggs and their relation to egg-grown influenza viruses. Springer GF, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:771-5, 1964

Proteins of the high density fraction of the fluid and granules of yolk during chick embryogenesis. Biagi GL. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:421-2, 8 Nov 64

Recording techniques and results for amniotic and embryonic movement in situ during hen egg incubation. McCafferty RE, et al. Biorheology 2:171-81, Mar 65

Studies on the lipid metabolism of the chick embryo. Noble RC, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1729-41, Dec 64

The importance of glycogen at the termination of the embryonic existence of Gallus domesticus. Freeman BM. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:217-22, Feb 65

Pre-albumins of embryonic chick plasma. Wise RW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:439-43, Jul 64

Skin antigens in the chick embryo in relation to other developmental events. Ben-Or S, et al. Develop Biol 11:184-201, Apr 65

Enhanced growth and survival of explanted chick embryos cultured under high levels of oxygen. Klein NW, et al. Develop Biol 10:17-44, Aug 64

Early differentiation of motor neuroblasts in the chick embryo as studied by electron microscopy. I. General aspects. Lyser KM. Develop Biol 10:433-66, Dec 64

The migration of primordial germ cells in the chick embryo. Meyer DB. Develop Biol 10:154-90, Aug 64

Lens development. II. The differentiation of embryonic chick lens epithelial cells in vitro and in vivo. Philpott GW, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:635-44, Jun 65

Morphologic data on polyspermy in chickens. Fofanova KA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:239-47, Mar-Apr 65

The hen egg in toxicity and teratogenicity studies. Clegg DJ. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:717-27, Dec 64

The number of genes controlling the response of chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes to tumor induction by Rous sarcoma virus. Bower RK, et al. Genetics 51:739-46, May 65

Association of blood-group and protein polymorphisms with embryonic mortality in the chicken. Morton JR, et al. Genetics 51:97-107, Jan 65

Influence of extracts of the chicken embryo on growth of Rous sarcoma in the chicken. Rubnitz AS, et al. Growth 28:257-62, Dec 64

Development of the acid secretory potential in the chick embryo proventriculus. Toner PG. J Anat 99:389-98, Apr 65

Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3483-92, Oct 64

Conversion of proline-14C to collagen trans-3-hydroxyproline-14C in the chick embryo. Kaplan A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2559-61, Aug 64

Studies of staphylococcal infections. I. Virulence of staphylococci and characteristics of infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. J Clin Invest 43:2146-57, Nov 64

The rôle of tissue organization in the differentiation of embryonic chick neural retina. Peck D. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:381-90, Sep 64

Electrophoretic characteristics and cell content of the hemoglobins of developing chick embryos. Fraser RC. J Exp Zool 156:185-95, Jul 64

Chick cephalogenesis. The normal development of the cephalic region of stages 3 through 11 chick embryos. Hillman NW, et al. J Morph 116:357-69, May 65

Effects of Rous sarcoma virus on chicken-embryo limb buds grafted onto the chorioallantoic membrane. Dunkel VC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:201-15, Feb 65

Occurrence of sterol esters in the chicken brain during prenatal and postnatal development. Grafnetter D, et al. J Neurochem 12:145-9, Mar 65

A fibrous polymer from embryonic feather. Malt RA, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:373-5, Dec 64

Ultrastructure of the chick chorio-allantoic membrane and its reaction to inoculation trauma. Ganote CE, et al. Lab Invest 13:1575-89, Dec 64

Effect of alkaline media on the growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi in organ culture. Schryver HF, et al. Nature (London) 202:822-3, 23 May 64

The role of vascular deficiency in the production of congenital malformation; preliminary report. Stark RB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:478-83, May 65

The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. Hawes RO, et al. Poult Sci 44:773-8, May 65

Polyunsaturated fatty acids in incubating chicken egg lipids. Hill EG, et al. Poult Sci 44:894-6, May 65

Twins formed on a single yolk of a chicken egg. Jackson D. Poult Sci 44:887-8, May 65

Post embryonic growth in relation to egg weight. Merritt ES, et al. Poult Sci 44:477-80, Mar 65

The gaseous environment of the chick embryo in relation to its development and hatchability. 2. Effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen levels during the period of the fifth through the eighth days of incubation. Taylor LW, et al. Poult Sci 44:98-106, Jan 65

Genetic variation in 14-day chick embryo weight. Zervas NP, et al. Poult Sci 44:631-6, May 65

Synthesis of hydroxyproline in vitro by the hydroxylation of proline in a precursor of collagen. Prockop DJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:661-8, Mar 65

Embryonic viability as influenced by excess molybdenum in chicken breeder diets. Lepore PD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:155-7, Jan 65

Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:534-9, Feb 65

The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test. Macleod AJ, et al. Vet Rec 77:500-1, 1 May 65

Electron microscopical studies of the synapse in the developing chick spinal cord. Glees P, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:356-62, 9 Apr 64

[The development of branching of the coronary arteries in the chick] Dbalý J. Cesk Morf 12:401-14, 1964 (Cz)

[The growth of the extremities of chick embryos in early developmental stages] Seichert V. Cesk Morf 12:389-400, 1964 (Cz)

[Regulation of excesses and deficiencies of the wing rudiment of the chick embryo] Kieny M. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:29-44, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Study of the Rous virus-chick embryo cell system using analogs and antibiotics] Vigier P, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:73-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Appearance and development of hepatic glycogen in the chick embryo] Perrier H. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2230-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Early cholinesterase activity of chick embryo striated muscle developing in vitro] Reznik M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1168-70, 1964 (Fr)

[The evolution of lipids in the chick egg in the course of embryonic development] Sezille G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1623-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional diversity of the primitive line of the chick blastoderm] Vakaet L. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1964-6, 1964 (Fr)

[On the knowledge of hemoglobin in the chick embryo and the chick. I] Christomanos AA, et al. Enzymologia 28:185-200, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Enzymes of urea formation in chick embryo tissues] Drel' KA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:452-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Glutamate-aspartate and glutamate-alanine transaminase activity in tissues of developing embryos] Ponomareva TF, et al. Biokhimiia 29:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of light on spontaneous motor activities of chick embryos] Bursian AV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:7-11, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The functional morphology of the interstitial cells of the chick embryo chorioallantois] Skalinskiĭ EI. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:730-2, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of development of dermatophytes on chick embryos] Dobromyslov VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:131-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Development of embryos in the incubator under changing temperature conditions] Tret'iakov N, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:237-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHICKENPOX (C1)

Growth of varicella virus in continuous monkey kidney and human thyroid cell cultures. Géder L, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:361-8, 1964-65

The evaluation of neuro-psychiatric sequelae in children after parainfectious encephalitis. Matějček Z, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:301-9, Sep 64

Severe chickenpox encephalopathy; treatment with intravenous urea, hypothermia, and dexamethasone. Jenkins RB. Amer J Dis Child 110:137-9, Aug 65

Varicella-Zoster infection in Hodgkin's disease: clinical and epidemiological aspects. Sokal JE, et al. Amer J Med 39:452-63, Sep 65

Occurrence of neonatal varicella in a hospital nursery. Matseoane SL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:575-6, 15 Jun 65

Optic atrophy in herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Pemberton JW. Amer J Ophthal 58:852-4, Nov 64

Pulmonary calcifications following vericella. Knyvett AF. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:210-4, Aug 65

Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)

Varicella of the cornea treated with 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Cairns JE. Brit J Ophthal 48:288-9, May 64

Post-varicella polyneuritis. Charles RH. Brit Med J 5439:908, 3 Apr 65

Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations. Massimo L, et al. Brit Med J 5454:172, 17 Jul 65

Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella. Muller BK, et al. Brit Med J 5442:1127-8, 24 Apr 65

Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella. Brit Med J 5445:1308-9, 15 May 65

Effect of gamma globulin on modification of chickenpox in children with malignant disease. Iriarte PV, et al. Cancer 18:112-6, Jan 65

Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64

Herpes zoster of the maxillary division of the trigeminal nerve associated with varicella. Cohen L. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:179-81, Jan 65
A renewed plea for the isolation os shingles. Report of a case. Weingarten CM. Dis Chest 47:451, Apr 65
Bilateral above-the-knee amuputations: a complication of chickenpox; a case report. Bogumili GP. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:371-4, Mar 65
Varicella pneumonia in adults. Donnan MG. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:49-51, Feb 65
The radiology of chickenpox lung. Knyvett AF, et al. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:134-9, Jun 65
Landry Guillain-Barre syndrome as a complication of chickenpox. Konar NR, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:613-4, 1 Jun 65
Ten cases of fatal haemorrhagic chickenpox in Ceylon. Cooray MP. J Trop Med Hyg 68:174-6, Jul 65
Small intestinal mucosa in certain viral diseases. Sheehy TW, et al. JAMA 190:1023-8, 21 Dec 64
Varicella pneumonia: study of prevalence in adult men. Weber DM, et al. JAMA 192:572-3, 10 May 65
Varicella pneumonia: a possible cause of subsequent pulmonary calcification. Abrahams EW, et al. Med J Aust 2:781-2, 14 Nov 64
Kaposi's syndrome: a case of eczema herpeticum complicated by varicella during convalescence; review of current opinions. Choo PB. Med J Aust 1:309-12, 27 Feb 65
Varicella pneumonia complicating pregnancy. Report of a case and review of literature. Harris RE, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:734-40, May 65 (25 ref.)
Chickenpox in leukemic patients--factors in prognosis. Bodey G, et al. Pediatrics 34:562-4, Oct 64
Purpura fulminans. Bouhasin JD. Pediatrics 34:264-70, Aug 64
A complement-fixing antigen for varicella-zoster derived from infected cultures of human fetal diploid cells. Schmidt NJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:144-9, May 64
Crude tissue culture antigen for determination of varicella-zoster complement fixing antibody. Brunell PA, et al. Public Health Rep 79:839-42, Sep 64
Unusual infections in lymphoma and leukemia. Irving WR Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:891-5, Jul 65
[Multiplication and spreading of chickenpox virus in the organism and its reactions] Toshkov A, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:181-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Encephalitis in eruptive diseases] Bastin R, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1073-96, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Failure of an antiviral chemotherapy (ABOB) during a chickenpox epidemic. (Study of the preventive and curative action of the product)] Menut G, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:859-69, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of 28 cases of acute encephalitis in children observed during an 11-year period (1952 to 1962) at the Clinique de Pediatrie et de Puericulture de Strasbourg] Sacrez R, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:785-800, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of chickenpox during the virustat era] Martinon J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:92-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Varicelar keratitis during agammaglobulinemia] Calmettes L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:653-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Thrombopenic purpura following chickenpox] Giraud P, et al. Pediatrie 19:861-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Varicella and its therapy] Willard D. Strasbourg Med 15:929-30, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the paper of K. Rai and I.H. Pouw entitled: Contribution to the cortisone-varicella problem] Palitzsch D. Z Kinderheilk 90:285-90, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Central nervous and vegetative function disorders in children as a sequel to infectious diseases. A contribution to the infectious-toxic syndrome] Stickl H, et al. Z Kinderheilk 89:367-76, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Herpes zoster-varicella: description of a case of familial contagion] Grillone W. G Mal Infett 17:295-6, May 65 (It)
[Clinico-biologic relations between virus and bacteria in associated infection: varicella-diphtheria. Presentation of a case] Laterza G. Minerva Pediat 17:41-9, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[Diffuse glandular staphylococcal infection as a rare complication of varicella. Presentation of a case] Laterza G. Minerva Pediat 16:1486-90, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of exanthematic diseases and epidemic parotitis] Boccardi V, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:163-71, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Chickenpox in the neonatal period and in the first months of life (considerations and description of 3 cases)] Baldasseroni G, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 74:46-51, Jul 64 (It)
[Neurological complications in measles and chickenpox] Doutlik S. Pediat Pol 39:917-22, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Encephalitis in chickenpox] Hawlingowa L, et al. Pediat Pol 39:979-81, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Varicelliform dissemination of herpes zoster] Rudikova EM, et al. Sovet Med 28:70-1, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Recent advances in passive immunization] Kumate J. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:493-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chickenpox during the course of diseases treated with corticosteroids] Mallou Labrador A. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:545-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. I. Measles, epidemic parotitis, chickenpox, and rubella] Tallqvist H. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:200-11, 1964 (Sw)

CHILBLAINS see under FROSTBITE (C14)

CHILD (G1, M)

Roentgen Evaluation of primary bladder neck obstruction in children. Rudhe U, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:237-48, May 65
Glycogen storage disease. Biochemical and clinical data in sixteen cases. Creveld S van, et al. Amer J Med 38:554-61, Apr 65
Effeminate homosexuality: a disease of childhood. Holemon RE, et al. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:48-56, Jan 65
Roentgenographic features of congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels: a comparative study of 33 cases with a roentgenographic classifiction based on the associated malformations and hemodynamic states. Carey LS, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:623-51, Sep 64
Recurrent otitis media and croup in children. Fearon B. Appl Ther 6:729-32 passim, Sep 64
A clinical approach to the child with recurrent respiratory tract infections. MacMillan AB. Appl Ther 6:717-21, Sep 64
The croupy child and the child with recurrent middle ear infection. Roberts FB. Appl Ther 6:726-8, Sep 64
The wheezy child: Infection or allergy. Wilson WM. Appl Ther 6:722-5, Sep 64
Outflow studies in children. Graff E, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:36-7, Jul 65
Measurement in occupational therapy with special reference to crippled children. Strickland A, et al. Canad J Occup Ther 31:105-13, Autumn 64
Accidental ingestion of oral contraceptives by children. Francis WG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:191, 23 Jan 65
Incidence of rubella antibodies in female subjects. Givan KF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:126-8, 16 Jan 65
Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:741-2, Dec 64
Sinusitis in children. A simple diagnostic test. Smith CH. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:489-90, Aug 64
Some new observations on magacolon in infancy and childhood with special reference to the management of megasigmoid and megarectum. Bentley JF. Dis Colon Rectum 7:462-70, Nov-Dec 64
Some interesting facts about children. Athavale VB. Indian Pract 18:479-82, Jul 65
Lacrimal disorders in infants and children. Veirs ER. Int Ophthal Clin 3:909-17, Dec 63
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Obscure tibial fracture of infants--the toddler's fracture. Dunbar JS, et al. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:136-44, Sep 64
An analysis of the language of fourteen schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:29-41, May 65
When 6- to 12-year olds are ill. Erickson F. Nurs Outlook 13:48-50, Jul 65
The handicapped child--6 mental subnormality. Mackenzie DY. Nurs Times 60:1216-7, 18 Sep 64
Understanding your baby doctor's behavior. Ross LS. Pediatrics 34:564-7, Oct 64
An epidemiologic approach to the lymphomas of African children and Burkitt's sacroma of the jaws. Dalldorf G, et al. Perspect Biol Med 7:435-49, Summer 64
Accidents to Isle of Wight schoolchildren occurring on school premises--1961-1963. Ashley-Miller M. Public Health 79:39-44, Nov 64
Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the neck. Sawyer RB, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:35-8, Dec 64
Heights and weights of white nursery-school children n Pretoria. Prinsloo JG. S Afr Med J 38:601-6, 15 Aug 64
Eczema and phenylketonuria. Vickers CF. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:56-7, 1964
[Chromosomal findings in children's leukemias] Misařová Z, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:135+, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of massive doses of DDT on human adipose tissue] Halačka K, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:188-92, May 65 (Cz)
[Necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis in children. History. Contribution of a further case. General review] Chigot PL, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:151-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Poisoning in childhood. Causes, accompanying factors and possibilities of prevention] Gädeke R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:557-65, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical aspects of agenesis of the lungs] Huttova M. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:165-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Administration and therapeutic results with the sulfonamide Durenat in rural practice in children] Görner J. Landarzt 40:76-7, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Luffa operculata as a homeopathic drug in throat, nose and ear diseases] Ziegler E. Landarzt 40:78-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Suicide in youth] Becker W. Med Klin 60:226-31, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of early childhood] Richter HE. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:490-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the acceleration of blind children] Liebe S, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:264-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Phonocardiographic findings in school age] Biagioni Sodi A, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:187-211, Apr 64 (It)
[On action of pneumoencephalus in the treatment of cerebropathic syndromes] Saggese V. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:791-5, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of acute hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in the course of Sabin type polio vaccination] Gamalero PC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:293-4, May 65 (It)
[Blood concentration of high-energy phosphoric esters (ATP, ADP, AMP) in the premature and term infant] Lojodice G, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1151-5, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Surgery of hernias] Faria JS. Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:35-44, Sep 64 (Por)
[Considerations on 4 cases with abnormal hemoglobins discovered at the "Bach-Mai" Training Hospital of the Faculty of Medicine of Hanoi] Bach Quoc Tuyen, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1187-93, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the registration of the child population] Leont'eva LG. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:34-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes of the physical development of Kazakh children Alma-Ata] Ol'shevskii ES. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:28-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Malignant tumors of the upper and middle sections of the pharynx in children] Dobkina ZA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:78-82, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[2 observations of blastoma of the palatine tonsil in a 7- and an 8-year old child] Moskalev AI. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:96-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of acute pancreatitis in a child with acute leukemia] Aguirre A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:213-24, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The importance of gymnastics] Sterky G. Lakartidningen 62:217-9, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

CHILD ABUSE (I)

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:457-8, May 65
Skeletal injuries of the battered child. Teng CT, et al. Amer J Orthop 6:202-7, Oct 64
Injured baby. Haas L. Brit Med J 5462:645, 11 Sep 65
The abused child. Schloesser PT. Bull Menninger Clin 28:260-8, Sep 64
The reporting of child abuse. Bull Menninger Clin 28:271-2, Sep 64
The battered child syndrome.Responsibilities of the pathologist. Curphey TJ, et al. Calif Med 102:102-4, Feb 65
The battered child syndrome from a social work viewpoint. Blue MT. Canad J Public Health 56:197-8, May 65
The battered child syndrome. Cochrane WA. Canad J Public Health 56:193-6, May 65
Homemaker service in neglect and abuse. II. A tool for case evaluation. Stringer EA. Children 12:26-9, Jan-Feb 65
Battered child law takes effect July 1. Illinois Med J 127:570-1, May 65
Homicide by pepper. Adelson L. J Forensic Sci 9:391-5, Jul 64
Pediatric problems of teen-age parents. Sauer LW. J Int Coll Surg 43:556-9, May 65
Reporting of abused or battered children. Merrill EJ. J Maine Med Ass 56:119-20, May 65
"The battered baby syndrome". Ziering W, et al. J Pediat 65:321-2, Aug 64
Neglected or physically abused children. A review. Ott JF. J S Carolina Med Ass 60:309-15, Oct 64
The battered child syndrome: thermal and caustic manifestations. Gillespie RW. J Trauma 5:523-34, Jul 65
The battered child. Storey B. Med J Aust 2:789-91, 14 Nov 64
A preventive approach to problems of child abuse and neglect. Ten Have R. Mich Med 64:645-9, Sep 65
Child abuse and injury. Milit Med 130:747-62, Aug 65
The neglected child and the child health conference. Bleiberg N. New York J Med 65:1880-5, 15 Jul 65
A psychiatrist reviews the battered child syndrome and mandatory reporting legislation. Corbett JT. Northwest Med 63:920-2, Dec 64
Maltreatment syndrome of children. Pashayan H, et al. Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:139-42, Jun 65
The battered child. Fulk DL. Nurs Forum 3:10-26, 1964
Child abuse. Nurs Forum 3:7-9, 1964
The surgeon and the battered child. Shaw A. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:355, Aug 64
[Child abuse (battered child syndrome)] Kuipers F, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2399-406, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Child abuse] Nederl T Geneesk 108:2418-9, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Maltreatment of children from a legal medical viewpoint] Trube-Becker E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:173-83, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On child abuse] Trube-Becker E.
Med Klin 59:1649-53, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The crime of child abuse from a forensic-psychiatric viewpoint] Nau E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:972-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The "battered child syndrome"] Gjerdrum K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1609-12, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Child abuse] Harlem OK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1635-6, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Mistreated small children] Frisk A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3004-12, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS (F)

Somatic (organic) diseases followed by personality disorders in childhood. Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:133-59, 1964
Suicidal attempts made by children and adolescents because of school problems. Otto U.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:348-56, Jul 65
The evaluation of neuro-psychiatric sequelae in children after parainfectious encephalitis. Matějček Z, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:301-9, Sep 64
Childhood behavior characteristics of the parents in certain behavior problems of children. Naka S, et al.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:11-6, Jan 65
A pre-schizophrenic sample. Mednick SA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:135+, 1964
Changes in the behaviour of children and adolescents preceding suicidal attempts. Otto U.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:386-400, 1964
A behavioural study of schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:438-66, 1964
Autistic disturbances in children. Nesnídalová R, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:144-5, 1965
Psychotherapy with disturbed and defective children: an evaluation of changes in behavior and attitudes. Albini JL, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:560-7, Jan 65
Psychiatric aspects of mongolism. Menolascino FJ.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:653-60, Mar 65
The Devereux child behavior scale: symptom behaviors in latency age children. Spivack G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:839-53, May 65
Severe character disorders. Treatment through occupational therapy. Finn GL.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:185-90, Sep-Oct 64
The child's "inalienable right" to psychological disorder. Berlin IN.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:638-9, Jul 65
Parent-nurse therapeutic contact on a child psychiatry unit. Christ AE, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:589-93, Apr 65
Social group work: a diagnostic tool in child guidance. Churchill SR. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:581-8, Apr 65
Intermediary group treatment of inaccessible children. Ganter G, et al. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:739-46, Jul 65
A comparison of psychopathology: Israeli children from Kibbutz and from urban surroundings. Kaffman M. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:509-20, Apr 65
Rehabilitation of children discharged from a psychiatric hospital. Klapman H, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:942-7, Oct 64
"Pseudoneurosis" in the neurologically handicapped child. Kurlander LF, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:733-8, Jul 65
Therapeutically oriented tutoring of children with primary neurotic learning inhibitions. Prentice NM, et al. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:521-30, Apr 65
The psychiatric diagnostic interview with children. Werkman SL. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:764-71, Jul 65
An evaluation of parental complaints. Adam JC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1209-10, Jun 65
Authoritarian parents and disturbed children. Adams PL, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1162-7, Jun 65
Predicting mental disturbance in early adolescence. Balser BH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:xi-xix, Jun 65
Panacea, palliation or poison: the psychodynamics of a controversy. Kurlander LF, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1168-70, Jun 65
A specific placebo effect encountered in the use of dexedrine in a hyperactive child. McDermott JF.
Amer J Psychiat 121:923-4, Mar 65
The relationship of behavior to adjustment in a representative sample of children. Lapouse R.
Amer J Public Health 55:1130-41, Aug 65
Elective mutism in children: a clinical and follow-up study. Arajärvi T. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:46-52, 1965
Follow-up study of childhood elective mutism. Elson A, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:182-7, Aug 65
Periodic outbursts of antisocial behavior: outbursts among adolescents in a general psychiatric hospital. Fine P, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:240-54, Sep 65
Behavior disorders of children with cerebral dysrhythmias; successful treatment of subconvulsive dysrhythmia with anticonvulsants. Gross MD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:610-9, Dec 64
Inner control deficiencies in runaway children. Leventhal T.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:170-6, Aug 64
Structural congruence and metric variability in a cross-cultural study of children's behavior problems. Peterson DR.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:174-87, Mar-Apr 65
A behaviour modification technique for the hyperactive child. Patterson GR, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:217-26, Jan 65
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:77-86, Feb 65
Unsettledness, maladjustment and reading failure: a village study. Gregory RE.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:63-8, Feb 65
Effects of chorionic gonadotrophin on adolescent psychiatric patients. Bullmore GH, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:733-9, Aug 65
Temperamental characteristics in infancy and the later development of behavioural disorders. Rutter M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:651-61, Sep 64
Child care in general practice. Emotional and behavioural disorders: II. Apley J.
Brit Med J 5455:213-5, 24 Jul 65
Child care in general practice. Emotional and behavioural disorders. 3. Apley J.
Brit Med J 5456:281-3, 31 Jul 65
Child care in general practice. Emotional and behavioural disorders. I. Apley J.
Brit Med J 5454:157-9, 17 Jul 65
Ability and adjustment of children who have had measles. Douglas JW. Brit Med J 5420:1301-3, 21 Nov 64
Role of the child psychiatrist. Moody R.
Brit Med J 5459:477, 21 Aug 65
Role of the child psychiatrist.
Brit Med J 5462:644, 11 Sep 65
One hundred nervous children. Twenty-five year follow-up. Somerfeld E, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:179-90, Dec 64
Some clinical notes on reading disability. A case report. Bryant KN. Bull Menninger Clin 28:323-38, Nov 64
Head-banging: its meaning and management in the severely retarded adult. Collins DT.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:205-11, Jul 65
A children's psychiatric unit. Andrews J, et al.
Canad Nurse 61:632-5, Aug 65
Emotionally disturbed children. McTaggart AN.
Canad Nurse 61:294-6, Apr 65
Imipramine in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis of childhood. Alderton HR.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:141-51, Apr 65
Activity in the human newborn as related to delivery difficulty. McGrade BJ. Child Develop 36:73-9, Mar 65
Aggressive symptoms in emotionally disturbed adopted children. Menlove FL.
Child Develop 36:519-32, Jun 65
Behavior problems in early adolescence. Quay HC, et al.
Child Develop 36:215-20, Mar 65
The effect of supplementary experiences upon the behavioral development of infants in institutions. Sayegh Y, et al. Child Develop 36:81-90, Mar 65
Deviant behavior in 2 1/2 year-old premature children. Wortis H, et al. Child Develop 35:871-9, Sep 64
Working with children who won't go to school. Berlin IN. Children 12:109-12, May-Jun 65
A psychiatrist's techniques in treating adolescents. Godenne GD. Children 12:136-9, Jul-Aug 65
The caseworker's role in small group homes. Seidman A. Children 12:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Challenges in the management of troubled adolescents. Brandes NS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:647-50, Nov 64
Symptom contagion in children's emotional disorders. Finzer WF. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:18-22, Jan 65
Referrring adolescents for psychotherapy; factors affecting the success of the referrals. Hammar SL, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:462-7, Aug 65
A team approach to emotional problems in an elementary school. Michael MI, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:165-71, Jun 65
The relationship between intellectual inadequacy and emotional and sociocultural privation. Benda CE, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:294-313, Oct 64
Psychiatric perspectives on the socially-disadvantaged child. Malmquist CP. Compr Psychiat 6:176-83, Jun 65
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
Diagnosis and treatment of elective mutism in children. Browne EE, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:65-8, 1964
Developments in the isolation therapy of behavior disorders of children. Cohen RL.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:180-7, 1963
Pharmacotherapy in children's behavior disorders. Fish B. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:82-90, 1963
Group psychotherapy in child guidance clinics. Geller JJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:219-28, 1963
Children of the Kibbutz: clinical observations. Kaffman M. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:171-9, 1963
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:340-3, May 64
"I want to be free". Howard HS.
Delaware Med J 36:238-40, Nov 64
Neurological assessment of children with early school problems. Lucas AR, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:145-56, Apr 65
Chemotherapy for emotionally disturbed children: a follow-up report. McLaughlin BE, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:735-8, Dec 64
Mephenoxalone as a psychotherapeutic agent in children with cerebral dysrhythmias: a preliminary report. Metrick S, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:116-7, Feb 65
Medication of "brain-damaged" children: a double blind study with deanol. Tapia F.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:490-5, Aug 65
A controlled study on the behavior disorders associated with the positive spike phenomenon. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:349-53, Mar 65
Therapeutic education and day treatment: a new professional liaison. Cohen RS.
Exceptional Child 32:23-8, Sep 65
A comparison of the competencies for regular classroom teachers and teachers of emotionally disturbed children. Dorward B.
Exceptional Child 30:67-73, Oct 63
A hierarchy of educational tasks for children with learning disorders. Hewett FM.
Exceptional Child 31:207-14, Dec 64
Critical factors influencing educational programming for disturbed children. Knoblock P.
Exceptional Child 30:124-9, Nov 63
Toward a broader concept of the role of the special class for emotionally disturbed children. Knoblock P, et al. Exceptional Child 31:329-35, Mar 65
Crafts for severly disturbed children. Lansing MD.
Exceptional Child 31:421-5, Apr 65
Continuity and intervention in emotional distrubance: a review. Lewis WW.
Exceptional Child 31:465-75, May 65
Follow-up study of elementary school children exempted from Los Angeles city schools during 1960-1961. Lyons DJ, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:155-62, Dec 63
A motivational reading program for disturbed children. Miller NL. Exceptional Child 31:91-2, Oct 64
Some basic considerations in the education of emotionally disturbed children. Quay HC.
Exceptional Child 30:27-31, Sep 63
Passive aggressiveness and learning. Rabkin LY.
Exceptional Child 32:1-3, Sep 65
Curriculum and disordered behavior. Rhodes WC.
Exceptional Child 30:61-6, Oct 63
Educational disability in emotionally disturbed children. Stone FB, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:423-6, May 64
Individualized teaching with therapeutic aims: a methodological study. Kohn M, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 72:91-137, Aug 65
Social status and schoolroom aggression in third-grade children. Toigo R.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:221-68, May 65
Children who kill. Podolsky E. GP 31:98-102, May 65
Childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:273-9, 1964
Helsinki children's castle a specialized home for "sociopediatric" patients. Vaananen IS.
Hospitals 38:50-4, 16 Dec 64
Psychiatric disturbances in children. Their causes and management. Shah BP. Indian Pract 18:519-23, Jul 65
Group psychotherapy with latency age boys. Karson S.
Int J Group Psychother 15:81-9, Jan 65
Comparison between short-term group and individual psychotherapy in effecting change in nondesirable behavior in children. Novick JI.
Int J Group Psychother 15:366-73, Jul 65
Avoiding institutionalizing psychotic children. Silberstein RM, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
School phobia and the countertransference. Judson P, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:282-91, Autumn 64
Conformist or deviant: children's character problems and local culture. Klapman H, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:276-81, Autumn 64
A special class program for the rehabilitation of emotionally disturbed children. Rosen EJ.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:183-204, Jan 65
Stability of personal and social preferences in emotionally disturbed and normal children. Davids A.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:556-9, Nov 64
School phobia: rapid treatment of fifty cases. Kennedy WA. J Abnorm Psychol 70:285-9, Aug 65
Ego disturbances associated with early deprivation. Beres D. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:188-205, Apr 65
Clinical impressions of the impact of family group interviewing on child and adolescent psychiatric practice. Brown SL.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:688-96, Oct 64
Public education and the "emotionally disturbed" child. Engel M.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:617-37, Oct 64
The relationship between accumulated knowledge and therapeutic techniques. Finzer WF, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:709-20, Oct 64
A typology of children's psychiatric disorders. I. Its application to a controlled evaluation of treatment. Fish B, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:32-52, Jan 65
A comparison of the analytic method in two stages of a child analysis. Fraiberg S.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:387-400, Jul 65
The specialized use of music as a mode of communication in the treatment of disturbed

children. Heimlich EP.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:86-122, Jan 65
Home-school communication concerning nonadjusting children. Millar TP.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:320-9, Apr 65
Family group interviewing with the preschool child and both parents. Tasem M, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:330-40, Apr 65
Modern management of the child under stress. Brigham FM. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:30-3, Jun 64
Symptomatology of childhood mental problems. Pearlstein IA. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:1-4, Jun 64
Neurological causes of intellectual and behavioral disturbances in children. Rentz LE.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:5-12, Jun 64
Music therapy and personality change in autistic children. Nordoff P.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:305-10, Nov-Dec 64
Somatic basis for behavior problems in children. Bakwin RM. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:142-7, Feb 65
Latency. Becker TE.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:584-90, Jul 65
The genetic determinants of obsessive-compulsive phenomena in character formation. Gabe S.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:591-604, Jul 65
Psychoanalytic theory in relation to the nosology of childhood psychic disorders. Settlage CF.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:776-801, Oct 64
Some considerations on the therapeutic neglect of fathers in child guidance. Grunebaum HU, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:241-9, Dec 64
Joint interviews in the treatment of mothers and their young children. Munro M, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:231-9, Dec 64
Some social-psychological variables influencing parental acceptance of residential treatment for their emotionally disturbed children. Schuham AI, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:251-61, Dec 64
A study of the adolescent psychiatric in-patients and the outcome six or more years later. I. Clinical histories and hospital findings. Warren W.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:1-17, May 65
The objective measurement of perception in determining personality disorganization among children. Fuller GB. J Clin Psychol 21:305-7, Jul 65
Primary factor correlates of boys with personality and conduct problems. Karson S.
J Clin Psychol 21:16-8, Jan 65
Utility of the Rorschach in predicting movement in psychiatric casework. Davids A, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:311-6, Aug 64
Filial therapy: description and rationale. Guerney B Jr.
J Consult Psychol 28:304-10, Aug 64
Children's anxiety scales in relation to self, parental, and psychiatric ratings of anxiety. Hafner AJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:555-8, Dec 64
A case study: emotional factors contributing to the test performance and behavior of a brain-damaged child. Friedman G. J Genet Psychol 106:89-99, Mar 65
An objective study of psychological factors in ulcerative colitis in children. Alexander T.
J Lancet 85:22-4, Jan 65
Prevention of mental illness in children. Holland BC.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:361, Nov 64
Racial conflict and a child's question. Coles R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:162-70, Feb 65
Unsuccessful initiation rites among adolescent boys. Kaunitz PE, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:175-9, Mar 65
Clinical experience with trifluoperazine in the severely retarded. Fine RH. J Neuropsychiat 5:370-2, Aug 64
The questioning and doubting parent. Coppolillo HP.
J Pediat 67:371-80, Sep 65
A practical, quantitative method for recognizing behavioral illness in boys 9 to 14 years of age. Kearsley RB, et al. J Pediat 65:256-66, Aug 64
An investigation of coin-size estimates by orphaned children, normal children, and emotionally disturbed children. Bronzo AF Jr. J Psychol 60:301-8, Jul 65
The contagion of emotional disturbance. Allen MH.
J Rehab 31:20-2, Sep-Oct 65
The teacher and the rehabilitation of the emotionally disturbed child. Radin SS.
J Sch Health 35:97-100, Mar 65
Irritability due to griseofulvin? Alexander S.
Lancet 1:439, 20 Feb 65
Irritability due to griseofulvin. Schoch AG.
Lancet 1:710, 27 Mar 65
A child psychiatry inpatient service. Zausmer D.
Lancet 2:1183-4, 28 Nov 64
Suicide and suicidal attempts in children and adolescents. Lancet 2:847-8, 17 Oct 64
Separation anxiety as a cause of early emotional problems in children. Delano JG.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:743-9, Oct 64
Setting limits for aggressive children. Rodman FR.
Ment Hosp 15:606, Nov 64
Mental health: can the pediatrician help? Edelstein JP.
Ment Hyg 49:453-60, Jul 65
Discovering and meeting the mental health needs of emotionally disturbed elementary school children: with emphasis on children whose parents are inadequate. Gordon S, et al. Ment Hyg 48:581-6, Oct 64
Evil self-image: a common denominator in learning problems. Sarvis MA. Ment Hyg 49:308-10, Apr 65
A note on secondary prevention. Tuckman J, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:334-6, Jul 65
Social adjustment of adolescents discharged from a mental hospital. Weiss T, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:378-84, Jul 65
England's Caldecott community: environmental therapy and its treatment orientation. West JH.
Ment Hyg 49:351-5, Jul 65
A special program for educable--emotionally disturbed retarded. Gottwald HL. Ment Retard 2:353-9, Dec 64
Terminology, communication, and public education in mental retardation and mental illness. Mahoney SC.
Ment Retard 2:267-71, Oct 64
Embarrassments in the diagnostic process. Wolfensberger W. Ment Retard 3:29-31, Jun 65
The hyperkinetic or lethargic child with cerebral dysfunction. Nichamin SJ, et al.
Mich Med 63:790-1 passim, Nov 64
Navy families in distress. Dickerson WJ, et al.
Milit Med 130:894-8, Sep 65
Arousal and childhood autism. Hutt C, et al.
Nature (London) 204:908-9, 28 Nov 64
Glue sniffing in children and adolescents. Brozovsky M, et al. New York J Med 65:1964-9, 1 Aug 65
The child in the school. Cromwell GE.
Nurs Outlook 13:27-9, Feb 65
The 'silent' children of Alder Hey. Boorer D.
Nurs Times 61:617-20, 7 May 65
Repetitive poisoning in children: a psychosocial study. Sobel R, et al. Pediatrics 35:641-51, Apr 65
Hospitalization as a source of psychological benefit to children. Vernon DT, et al. Pediatrics 34:694-6, Nov 64
A simple behavior questionnaire for preschool children. Willoughby JA, et al.
Pediatrics 34:798-806, Dec 64
The personal meaning of Rorschach content. Sands DJ.
Percept Motor Skills 19:57-8, Aug 64
Evaluation of psychiatric therapies in children. Fish B.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:202-20, 1964
The families of backward readers. Tuckman E.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:234-6, Apr 65
Contributions of some social work concepts to the clinical team. Himmelfarb C.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:48-55, 1964
The role of child care workers with emotionally disturbed children in therapeutic communication groups. Rybak WS, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:234-46, 1964
Diagnoses, dynamics, and treatment in child psychiatry. Jenkins RL.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:91-138, Oct 64
Suicidal behavior in children. Shaw CR, et al.
Psychiatry 28:157-68, May 65
Trauma in early infancy and later personality development. Gibson RM.
Psychosom Med 27:229-37, May-Jun 65
The psychologist in the diagnostic team. Brandt RJ.
Psychosomatics 6:191-4, Jul-Aug 65
Telemetry and child psychiatry; a psychosomatic approach. Gianascol AJ, et al.
Psychosomatics 5:317-21, Sep-Oct 64
Panel on: differential diagnosis of mental retardation, childhood schizophrenia and behavior disorders. The importance of diagnosis. Krakowski AJ.
Psychosomatics 6:187-8, Jul-Aug 65
Some thoughts on behavior disorders in children. Krush TP. Psychosomatics 6:188-9, Jul-Aug 65
Psychiatric problems in elementary and secondary school children. Wertz FJ.
Psychosomatics 6:194-7, Jul-Aug 65
Specific learning difficulties in childhood. Ingram TT.
Public Health 79:70-80, Jan 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Psychotherapy by machine communication. Ferster CB. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:317-33, 1964
Development of a diagnostic treatment program for deviant pre-school children. A new program has been established for severely disturbed pre-school children. Silverman M, et al.
Rhode Island Med J 48:367-71, Jul 65
Empathic parenting of the elementary school child. Adams PL. Southern Med J 58:642-7, May 65
Special educational problems of children with minimal cerebral dysfunction. Francis-Williams J.
Spastics Quart 14:12-7, Jun 65
Mental health....children's emotional disturbance in general practice. Stroo HS.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:233-6, May 65
[Comparison between the IQ findings of the Snijders-Oomen non-verbal intelligence scale (P-scale) and the IQ results of the Wechsler intelligence scale for children in a clinical sample test of children with normal hearing, aged 5 to 15 years] Wassing HE.
Nederl T Psychol 19:479-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Need for psychiatric consultation in a pediatric outpatient clinic] Malmivaara K.
Duodecim 80:796-803, 1964 (Fin)
[Clinical trial of a new neuroplegic agent, dixyrazine, with application of a double-blind control method and sequential analysis] Bensch K, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:649-56, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic approach in child psychiatry] Dierkens-Dopchie N.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:913-33, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Projective tests and diagnostic approach in child psychopathology. Apropos of 2 cases of children cruel to animals] Lievens P.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:959-73, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mutual nosogenic interaction between mother and child] Moragas J de.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:365-74, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Merycism] Aubry J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1097-105, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic options in child psychiatry] Boulanger JB.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:125-8, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The foster-mothers in a family home for the cure of severe emotional deprivation of the early childhood] Aubry J, et al.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:411-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The left-handed child or laterality disease] Sallou C.
Gaz Med France 72:135-44, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of incoercible agitation of encephalopathic children with "2028"] Maer M, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1793-802, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Behavior and personality disorders in the epileptic child] Kreisler L.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:653-64, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Socio-affective factors in the behavior and adjustment of the epileptic child] Kreisler L.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:665-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The child and the small screen] Monnerot-Dumaine.
Presse Med 73:1987-8, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value and therapeutic effects of the hydroclimatic cure in adolescent behavior disorders] Dubois JC. Presse Therm Climat 102:89-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Reflections on the schooling of children with motor handicaps] Belly C.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:184-92, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Scholastic difficulties of children with motor handicaps] Hinglais S.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:167-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
["Thwarted" left-handedness: myth or reality?] Montarras HA.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:106-12, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The census of maladjusted children] Perret H.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:101-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of behavior disorders among urban pediatric patients. Study of a new product: propericiazine] Pugeaut R.
Rev Lyon Med 14:151-5, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Indications of relaxation in the child] Berges J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of insidon in depressive disorders in children] Boucaud M de, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:335-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatric disorders as sequelae of fetal and obstetric trauma] Drath A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:321-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of young social misfits] Duchery S, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:103-16, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of cyclocarbamate in psychosomatic disorders and minor behavior disorders in children] Dugas M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:403-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of statistical data to the study of problems raised by the placement of maladjusted children] Ferrari P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:639-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. II. Affective disorders] Gutton P.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:651-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of thioridazine as symptomatic treatment of psychomotor instability in children (81 cases treated in a dispensary)] Lécuyer R.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:407-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
Modifications of the V spike (vertex spike) on the electroencephalogram of children subjected to the passive movement method of relaxation] Michaus L, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:463-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation in children by the passive movement method. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Michaux L, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:435-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The future of the premature infant. Fore-word] Minkowski A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:263-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-character disorder due to precocious conditioning] Mittelmann M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:181-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Incidence of maladjustment factors in scholastic and vocational guidance] Nepveu A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:89-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A study of behavior disorders in mentally defective adolescents at a center for occupational training] Roche MM, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:333-43, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of psycho-affective disorders of epileptic and non-epileptic children with chlordiazepoxide or "Librium"] Soulayrol R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:238-46, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The armless little men drawn by the 6-year old child] Thomazi JF.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:397-402, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and intermediate aspects of counseling parents of maladjusted children] Veil C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Importance of N-benzyl-beta-chlorpropionamide for character disorders in mentally defective children] Zucman E.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:357-61, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Significance of harmful influences of the school in personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:245-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and prognostic significance of a child's abnormal behavior. Implications for remedial teaching and legal problems of adoption] Stutte H, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:332-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Children of schizophrenic mothers] Wilhelm E.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:203-22, Jul-Aug 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral damage as a cause of nervous and functional disorders in childhood] Bannes ML, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:307-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Social behavior training of neurotic children] Koch I.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:409-16, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Graphomotor indicators of defective control adjustment in children with behavior disorders] Zuberbier E, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:591-9, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the behavior of school children with disturbances in concentration] Daute KH, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:580-4, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of pathogenetic significance of maternal occupation in mentally disturbed children] Weise K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:568-74, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH.
Hippokrates 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Factors prejudicial to development related to care in an infant home] Triebold K.
Landarzt 40:462-5, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a visit with parents of children with behavior disorders] Biermann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:214-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Truancy in childhood and its problems] Harbauer H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:212-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Family patterns in behavior disorders, neuroses and brain damage in children] Kujath G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:227-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Family patterns in behavior disorders, neuroses and brain damage in children] Kujath G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:277-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sexual anamnesis in children and adolescents] Meyerhoff H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:171-3, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On attempts in the city of Bielefeld to recognize early problem children in need of special schooling] Bernart E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:231-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[The evolution of psychometric test results of students with learning problems during their enrollment in special schools] Brandau G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Elsaesser E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of a symptomless growing brain tumor in childhood] Held F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:8-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[How does the problem student in the city spend leisure time during the summer vacations? Analysis of a problem of attitude] Kaufmann I.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:92-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Outline of a diagnostic scheme for child guidance centers] Ockel HH.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:273-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the formulation of diagnosis in diseases and behavior disorders in childhood and adolescence] Ockel HH.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:221-31, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Children who fail in grammar school] Kirchhoff H.
Psychol Prax 37:1-55, 1965 (Ger)
[The nervous child] Knoepfli R.
Ther Umsch 21:379-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of erethism in children with brain damage] Anstock F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:629-32, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the early diagnosis of debility in children] Winter L.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:406-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of behavior disorders and psychological findings in testicular feminization in childhood] Lempp R.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:519-24, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Television and behavior disorders] Kurth E.
Z Psychol 170:261-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On a case of kleptomania traceable to affective maternal deprivation] Castello D.
Lattante 36:207-9, Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on collaboration of the school with the medico-psycho-pedagogic center of the National Organization for the Moral Protection of the Children of Naples] Barbiero MC.
Minerva Med 56:1092-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[The prevention of subnormal manifestations (mental irregularities) in childhood] Spolverini L.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1097-107, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Stereotaxic amygdalotomy for behavioral and emotional disorders] Narabayashi H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:800-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Neurosis and normalcy in childhood] Luzes P.
Rev Port Pediat 27:315-29, Nov 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of school adaptation disorders as an indication of health conditions] Antal A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Some dynamic aspects of neurotic conditions with the onset during childhood] Belov VP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:733-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On some neurodynamic characteristics of children with psychopathic behavior] Delova TB.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:721-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Children of school age treated with 2-dimethylaminoethanol. Preliminary communication] Manera OO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:490-1, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hyperemotionality in children] Muñoz de Toro O.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1012-4, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Religious education will contribute in preserving children and adolescents from antisocial conduct] Sammartino E.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1523-7, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Can brain lesions in children with behavioral disorders be detected by EEG?] Dalianis M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1751-7, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Greatly increased difficulties for the handicapped] Ramer T. Lakartidningen 62:286-92, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[A female and a male therapist in activity group therapy with boys in the latency period] Hägglund TB, et al. Nord Psykiat T 18:521-9, 1964 (Sw)
[Schools and teenagers] Frisk M.
Socialmed T 41:430-4, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Comparative study of Preparyl, Tofranil and Tryptizol in enuresis nocturna with severe developmental disorders in children and young people] Otto U.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3894-901, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

CHILD CARE (G3, I)

Philosophy of nutrition and application in maternal health services. Lowenberg ME.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:370-3, Apr 65
Care for children of working mothers. Miller A.
Amer J Nurs 65:94-6, May 65
Private peace corps goes to Korea. Pierson LB.
Amer J Nurs 65:92-5, Jul 65
A comparison of the child-rearing environment of upper-lower and very low-lower class families. Pavenstedt E. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:89-98, Jan 65
Mothers' utilization of the child health station and evaluation of the child health conference. Belkin M, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:2023-31, Dec 64
Conceptualization of day care for children. Ruderman FA. Amer J Public Health 55:1334-5, Sep 65
Child care in general practice. "Normal development". Illingworth RS. Brit Med J 5419:1245-8, 14 Nov 64
Critical periods of development.
Brit Med J 5450:1569-70, 19 Jun 65
The biological advantage of man. Cooke RE.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:297-305, Oct 64
Television in a children's hospital. Read JG.
Canad Hosp 42:40-2, Sep 65
Nursing of children. Buckland K.
Canad Nurse 61:109-10, Feb 65
An approach to child care. Callin ME.
Canad Nurse 61:628-9, Aug 65
Sick children at home. Lovelock PA.
Canad Nurse 61:623-7, Aug 65
World of our hospitalized children. McSweeney R.
Canad Nurse 61:630-1, Aug 65
Day care as a service for all who need it. Close K.
Children 12:157-60, Jul-Aug 65
Approaches to child rearing--their identification and classification. Chamberlin RW Jr.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:150-9, Mar 65
Institute on the care of premature infants. Introduction to the Institute. Palma J.
Hawaii Med J 24:193-4, Jan-Feb 65
Nutritional needs of sick children. Mary Maximina Sister. Hosp Progr 46:70-9, Sep 65
The family concept of infant and child care. Fleming AW. Illinois Med J 126:437-9, Oct 64
Child-care in the Soviet Union. Speransky G.
Indian J Pediat 31:249-50, Aug 64
Paediatric nurses study tour. Beazley CR.
Int Nurs Rev 11:14-23, Dec 64
Bowel training difficulties in boys: prephallic and phallic considerations. Bell AI.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:577-90, Oct 64
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:109-42, Dec 64
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:215-56, Mar 65
Perception of maternal child-rearing attitudes by schizophrenic males, their normal male siblings, and normal males whose siblings are normal. Porro CR.
J Consult Psychol 29:242-6, Jun 65
Well baby care: untapped portal of entry to family care. Chandler CA. J Med Ass Georgia 54:99-102, Mar 65
Family patterns of children who became adult schizophrenics. Waring M, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:351-64, May 65
Psychiatric inpatient care of the younger patient. Robinson JF. Ment Hosp 16:67-9, Jan 65
Retrospective estimates of orphanhood from generation life tables. Gregory I.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:323-48, Jul 65
We plan ahead what to ask. Gozzi EK.
Nurs Outlook 13:30-2, Jun 65
Validity of a feedback system for evaluation of pediatric nursing care. Feldman H.
Nurs Res 14:257-61, Summer 65
The maternity patient in hospital. Grime J.
Nurs Times 61:249-50, 19 Feb 65
Booth Hall Hospital school. Williams W.
Nurs Times 61:1075-8, 6 Aug 65
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for sick children: new outpatient department. Cullinan J.
Pediat Akush Ginek 61:1169-72, 27 Aug 65
Family epidemiology. Report of a symposium.
Pediatrics 35:856-63, May 65
Systematic observation and reinforcement technique in toilet training. Pumroy DK, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:467-71, Apr 65
Points or origin for infant ecologies: religion and purchase of devices affecting pre-verbal mobility. Wendt HW. Psychol Rep 16:209-10, Feb 65
Health and day care for children of migrant workers. Siegel E. Public Health Rep 79:847-52, Oct 64
Galen House--a day centre catering for the needs of physically handicapped subnormal children. Hutchison A. Spastics Quart 13:39-46, Jun 64
A special care unit for children with severe dual mental and physical handicap. Lawson M, et al.
Spastics Quart 13:15-23, Jun 64
Day care for children. WHO Chron 18:363-8, Oct 64
[Teaching child care to mothers in rural areas] Basha X.
Shendet Pop 1:8-12, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[The comparison of the physical and psychical development of children from children's home and families] Munzarová J. Cesk Hyg 9:530-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Cooperation of a pediatric institute with a children's home] Bočková M. Cesk Pediat 19:864-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Study of social environment, regime and health status of children in a city district] Bouchalová M.
Cesk Pediat 19:747-50, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of pediatric collective establishments]
Cesk Pediat 19:1111-21, Dec 64 (Cz)
[A new law on child and adolescent care and the organization of child psychiatry] Tolstrup K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1481-2, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Maternal cooperatives of parents in the United States and Canada] Whiteside Taylor K.
Hyg Ment 53:221-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Day nurseries for brain damaged children] Launay C.
Pediatrie 19:890-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of Clinical Pediatrics and Puericulture. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Thieffry S.
Presse Med 73:1895-900, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The draw-a-house test in children. Establishment of a differentiating scoring scale for every year of age based on findings in 400 children. Statistical comparison with the drawings of 150 children brought up in an orphanage] Ribault C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:83-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A somatogram for the improvement of service in health centers for mothers] Schultz H, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:333-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of care of premature infants at the Jena Pediatric Clinic during the past 10 years] Kirmse H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:759-65, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The daily walk of children to kindergarten or child day care home] Klimt F.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:185-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
["Children's furniture" from the 19th century] Püschel E. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:467-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Factors prejudicial to development related to care in an infant home] Triebold K.
Landarzt 40:462-5, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Assistance for the retarded child, the problem and development] Köttgen U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:204-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a home. Indication and prognosis. II.] Heigl F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:113-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The place belonging puericulture in the didactic, scientific and social programs of medical disciplines] De Toni E. Minerva Pediat 16:1439-49, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st part of 1963)] Nevskif VA.
Gig Sanit 29:121-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the schedule for pre-school children at home] Andzhelov BO.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:125-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Spanish puericulture in the 1700's: an English contribution to its development] Martinez Fernández J. Acta Pediat Esp 23:701-18, Jul 65 (Sp)

[Importance of the Offices of Coordination for the implementation of the child care programs] De la Maza V, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:359-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The care of children in hospitals]
Rev Esp Pediat 20:235-309, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On the Central Committee on child care in the Ukraine during early years of the Soviet rule] Kovalenko IV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:30-1, 1964 (Uk)

CHILD EMOTIONAL DISORDERS see under CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS (F)

CHILD GUIDANCE (F)

The child's "inalienable right" to psychological disorder. Berlin IN.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:638-9, Jul 65
Social group work: a diagnostic tool in child guidance. Churchill SR. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:581-8, Apr 65
Are we seeing the right patients?Child guidance intake: the sacred cow. Gordon S.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:131-7, Jan 65
Social class factors in the flow of children to outpatient psychiatric facilities. Furman SS, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:385-92, Mar 65
The doctor's family. McGrath WB.
Arizona Med 22:553-5, Jul 65
Follow-up evaluation of 55 child guidance cases. Gluck MR, et al. Behav Res Ther 2:131-4, Sep 64
Providing growth experiences: a preventive approach. Morrow JT. Bull Menninger Clin 29:177-88, Jul 65
Learning through play. Gibson A.
Canad Nurse 60:1068-72, Nov 64
Suggestions for refocusing child guidance clinics. Furman SS. Children 12:140-4, Jul-Aug 65
Five adolescents; case notes and comments. Williams M. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:651-9, Nov 64
A team approach to emotional problems in an elementary school. Michael MI, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:165-71, Jun 65
Group psychotherapy in child guidance clinics. Geller JJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:219-28, 1963
Counseling hearing handicapped children in school. Rudloff JS. Exceptional Child 30:251-4, Feb 64
Psychiatric disturbances in children. Their causes and management. Shah BP. Indian Pract 18:519-23, Jul 65
The learning center. Rabinovitch MS.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:205-12, Jan 65
A special class program for the rehabilitation of emotionally disturbed children. Rosen EJ.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:183-204, Jan 65
Methodology and problems of clinical data collection and processing. Gluck MR, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:77-85, Jan 65
Child psychiatric clinics--quo vadimus? Josselyn IM.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:721-34, Oct 64
"The fee" is obsolete. Wylie HL.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:341-5, Apr 65
Our failures as an avenue to success. Riese H.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:315-20, Apr 65
Some considerations on the therapeutic neglect of fathers in child guidance. Grunebaum HU, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:241-9, Dec 64
Multidisciplinary views on psychological reports in child guidance clinics. Lacey HM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:522-6, Oct 64
Prevalences of religious groups in child-guidance clinics: supplementary data. Hunt RG, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:87-8, Feb 65
Project head start. Shackelford JW.
J Okla Med Ass 58:313-4, Jul 65
Appraisal of developmental lag in certain blind children. Elonnoeelonen AS, et al.
J Pediat 65:599-610, Oct 64
Discovering and meeting the mental health needs of emotionally disturbed elementary school children: with emphasis on children whose parents are inadequate. Gordon S, et al. Ment Hyg 48:581-6, Oct 64
Specialization and under-utilization. Schiffer M.
Ment Hyg 49:132-8, Jan 65
Function of the child guidance clinic. Charatan FB.
New York J Med 64:3033-5, 15 Dec 64
[School health care and school psychological care in one organization] Santema S.
T Soc Geneesk 43:469-75, 25 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Need for psychiatric consultation in a pediatric outpatient clinic] Malmivaara K.
Duodecim 80:796-803, 1964 (Fin)
[Child psychiatry in Portugal] Fontes V.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:340-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of child psychiatrist in the polyvalent team in child guidance] Mathis M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:207-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[We and our children. Lecture for the parents of 4th to 8th graders of the public school] Arens K.
Landarzt 41:468-71, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sexual anamnesis in children and adolescents] Meyerhoff H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:171-3, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Catamnestic study of a 5-year period of counseling activity in a public child guidance center. I.] Hege M, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:97-111 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Outline of a diagnostic scheme for child guidance centers] Ockel HH.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:273-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy in a child guidance center] Vogl G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:54-8, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The physician's role in child guidance] Zeise WJ.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:51-3, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[School for parents. Basic element for effective and rational prevention of psychic damage and damage due to visceral reflex-autonomic and psychosomatic-in childhood] Spolverini L.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:851-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rehabilitation of children: psychosocial approach to the problem] Gilberti E.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:348-55, Dec 63 (Sp)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY (F)

Child psychiatry in Sweden. Annell AL.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:90-4, Mar 65
Child psychiatry as an aspect of family psychiatry. Howells JG.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:35-44, Feb 65
Child psychiatry in a changing world. Krevelen A van.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:137-9, May 65
The problem of communicating the diagnosis to the parents. Krevelen A van.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:33-4, Feb 65
Child psychiatry and mental retardation. Krevelen DA van. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:73-4, Mar 65
The present situation of child psychiatry in Japan. Makita K.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:223-33, Jul-Aug 65
Child psychiatry education in the U.S.A. Simmons JE.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:375-86, Nov 64
Pediatrc psychiatric supervision in teaching of residents. Fischhoff J, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:477-82, Jun 65
The new marriage: pediatrics and psychology. Kagan J.
Amer J Dis Child 110:272-8, Sep 65
New directions in AOA--one view. Berlin IN.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:801-4, Oct 64
Attention must be paid. Konopka G.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:805-17, Oct 64
Problems of confidentiality in child psychiatry. Malmquist CP. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:787-92, Jul 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Child psychiatry; mental deficiency. Goldstein EA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:655-9, Jan 65 (26 ref.)
A nonpsychiatric pioneer of childhood neuropsychiatry (Jean Baptiste Timothée Baumes). (Baumes JB), Harms E. Amer J Psychiat 122:222-3, Aug 65
Social work participation in psychiatric training related to intake work. Reece SA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1183-9, Jun 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Mental health in education. Stogdill CG.
Amer J Psychiat 121:694-8, Jan 65 (34 ref.)
Social class factors in the flow of children to outpatient psychiatric facilities. Furman SS, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:385-92, Mar 65
Report on parental deprivation in psychiatric disorders. I. In schizophrenia. Oltman JE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:46-56, Jan 65
The child psychiatrist and the juvenile delinquent. Josselyn IM. Arizona Med 22:397-9, May 65
The pre-history of child psychiatry. Walk A.
Brit J Psychiat 110:754-67, Nov 64
Role of the child psychiatrist. Moody R.
Brit Med J 5459:477, 21 Aug 65
Role of the child psychiatrist.
Brit Med J 5462:644, 11 Sep 65
Tutoring and ventilation. A pilot study of reactions of hospitalized children. Rie HE, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:581-6, Oct 64
Historical perspectives in the development of child psychiatry. Selesnick ST.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:15-25, 1965
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:340-3, May 64
Interpretation and management in the treatment of preadolescents: the handling of pre-oedipal and oedipal maternal in child development and psycho-analysis. James M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:499-511, Oct 64
Development of a child psychiatry service in a pediatric or general hospital. Lazure D.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:153-81, Jan 65
Methodology and problems of clinical data collection and processing. Gluck MR, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:77-85, Jan 65
Child psychiatric clinics--quo vadimus? Josselyn IM.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:721-34, Oct 64
From the founders of child psychiatry: the vicissitudes of a hybrid. (Liss E), Liss E.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:762-8, Oct 64
The contribution of developmental neurology to child psychiatry. Paine RS.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:353-86, Jul 65
The effect of setting in the training of child psychiatrists. Rose JA.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:752-61, Oct 64
Theory: its place in the training program for child psychiatrists. Van Amerongen ST.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:133-43, Jan 65
Our failures as an avenue to success. Riese H.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:315-20, Apr 65
A child psychiatry inpatient service. Davies GL.
Lancet 2:955-7, 31 Oct 64
Classification of childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al.
Lancet 2:1058-9, 14 Nov 64
Training the child psychiatrist. Woodmansey AC.
Lancet 1:1218, 5 Jun 65
A child psychiatry inpatient service. Zausmer D.
Lancet 2:1183-4, 28 Nov 64
A history of challenges in child psychiatry training. Berlin IN. Ment Hyg 48:558-65, Oct 64
Child psychiatry in the Naval service. Dickerson WJ.
Milit Med 129:1081-3, Nov 64
The role of the nurse in child psychiatry. Christ AE, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:30-2, Jan 65
Liff House. New children's in-patient psychiatric unit Royal Dundee Liff Hospital. Graham C, et al.
Nurs Times 61:496-8, 9 Apr 65
Advances in child psychiatry. Vaughan GF.
Practitioner 193:488-96, Oct 64 (69 ref.)
The talking doctor has begun to shoot. Anthony EJ.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:274-89, Jul 65
A progress report on a factor analytic approach to classification in child psychiatry. Dreger RM.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:22-74, Oct 64
A descriptive typology of children's psychiatric disorders. II. A behavioral classification. Fish B, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:75-90, Oct 64
Diagnoses, dynamics, and treatment in child psychiatry. Jenkins RL.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:91-138, Oct 64
Reflections on classification in child psychiatry as related to the activities of the Committee on Child Psychiatry of the Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry. Langford WS.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:1-21, Oct 64
Diagnostic classification in child psychiatry; discussion: synthesis of the research conference.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 18:139-52, Oct 64
George Joseph Mohr 1896-1965. (Mohr GJ), Romm ME.
Psychoanal Quart 34:445-6, Jul 65
[20 years of pediatric psychiatry] Salichová J.
Cesk Psychiat 61:76-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[A new law on child and adolescent care and the organization of child psychiatry] Tolstrup K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1481-2, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[A program for adolescents in a psychiatric department for adults] Arentsen K, et al.
Nord Med 72:1127-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The psychological examination in child neuropsychiatry. Its therapeutic implications] Bronchart P. Acta Neurol Belg 64:954-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic approach in child psychiatry. Analysis. Conclusions] Dellaert R.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:974-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic approach in child psychiatry] Dierkens-Dopchie N.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:913-33, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Projective tests and diagnostic approach in child psychopathology. Apropos of 2 cases of children cruel to animals] Lievens P.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:959-73, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The interview with the parents] Louis-Bar D.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:934-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The interview with the child] Martin-Flagey DM.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:942-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The psychological examination in child psychiatry. Its diagnostic implications] Van Boven R.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:948-53, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The situation of child psychiatry at Italian universities] Bollea G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:147-52, May 65 (Fr)
[Present status of French child psychiatry] Flavigny H, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:290-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Child psychiatry in Portugal] Fontes V.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:340-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Data on the present status of child psychiatry in the USSR] Krevelen DA van.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:418-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A pioneer of modern child psychiatry: Moreau de Tours] (Moreau de Tours), Scarcella M.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:717-29, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by the opening and future of a neuro-psychiatric clinic for the children of military personnel] Segalen JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:171-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The therapeutic options in child psychiatry] Boulanger JB.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:125-8, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Child psychiatry among the signs of our culture] Amado G.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:381-410, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recent advances of psychiatry: psychotherapy] Male P. Gaz Med France 72:1377-91, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Incorporation of the father into the early conflicts] Misès R.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:371-92, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of statistical data to the study of

characteristics of the patients in a department of child neuropsychiatry] Ferrari P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:617-38, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry is in mourning. Professor M. Tramer, 1882-1963] (Tramer M), Heuyer G.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:185-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Albert Crémieux, 1895-1963] (Crémieux A), Heuyer G.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:595-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The role of child psychiatrist in the polyvalent team in child guidance] Mathis M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:207-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of anxiety in the child and adolescent] Launay C, et al. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:142-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Significance of harmful influences of the school in personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:245-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Professor Tramer's last action: the new edition of his textbook] (Tramer M), Xanner L.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The situation of child and adolescent psychiatry in Austria] Spiel W.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:17-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Referrals of retarded schoolchildren under child psychiatric observation] Bartsch E.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:127-38, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the behavior of school children with disturbances in concentration] Daute KH, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:580-4, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in childhood and adolescence] Biermann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:203-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Truancy in childhood and its problems] Harbauer H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:212-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the role of sex education in child psychotherapy] Kos-Sramota M.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:209-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problems of child psychiatry] Held F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:634-41, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Identity problems of Jewish children and adolescents in Germany] Biermann G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:213-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[2 structural concepts of child psychiatry] Kujath G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:81-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The development of psychoanalytic child psychotherapy] Henningsen H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:59-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The mental health situation of our school children] Wespi H. Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:136-49, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the organization of a department of child psychiatry] Machetanz E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:71-84, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of child psychiatry] Magnussen F.
Nord Psykiat T 18:358-71, 1964 (Nor)
[Various aspects of child psychiatric work] Nyhus P.
Nord Psykiat T 18:339-58, 1964 (Nor)
[On scientific and social aspects of pediatric psychiatry] Mikulowski W.
Pediat Pol 40:95-100, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Experiences in group therapy with parents for patients in a psychiatric department for young people] Syvänne S.
Nord Psykiat T 18:529-37, 1964 (Sw)

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY (F)

The new marriage: pediatrics and psychology. Kagan J.
Amer J Dis Child 110:272-8, Sep 65
The role of the clinician in behavioral research. Senn MJ. Amer J Dis Child 109:272-8, Apr 65
Children's reactions to societal crises: cold war crisis. Allerhand ME. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:124-30, Jan 65
A summary of research on reactions of children to nuclear war. Elder JH.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:120-3, Jan 65
The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G.
Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65
Death anxiety in children with a fatal illness. Morrissey JR. Amer J Psychother 18:606-15, Oct 64
Explorations in ecological psychology. Barker RG.
Amer Psychol 20:1-14, Jan 65
Behavioral science research in growth and development. Kallen DJ.
Amer Psychol 20:689-91, Aug 65
Developmental psychology. Bell RQ.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:1-38, 1965 (7 ref.)
Sensory dominance in autistic imbecile children and controls. O'Connor N, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:99-103, Jan 65
Dreaming sleep in autistic twins. Ornitz EM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:77-9, Jan 65
Child's understanding of health. Rashkis SR.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:10-7, Jan 65
Genealogical bewilderment in children with substitute parents. Sants HJ. Brit J Med Psychol 37:133-41, 1964
The role of the father in early mental development. Von Der Heydt V. Brit J Med Psychol 37:123-31, 1964
Changes in developmental quotient under two conditions of maternal separation. Schaffer HR.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:39-46, Feb 65
Ability and adjustment of children who have had measles. Douglas JW. Brit Med J 5420:1301-3, 21 Nov 64
The biological advantage of man. Cooke RE.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:297-305, Oct 64
Adaptational tasks in childhood in our culture. Murphy LB. Bull Menninger Clin 28:309-22, Nov 64
Sequelae of bacterial meningitis in infants. Wagner MG. Calif Med 101:348-51, Nov 64
Developmental correlates of role-playing ability. Bowers P, et al. Child Develop 36:499-508, Jun 65
Young children's yielding to false adult judgments. Harper FB, et al. Child Develop 36:175-83, Mar 65
Children's concepts of nationality: a critical study of Piaget's stages. Jahoda G.
Child Develop 35:1081-92, Dec 64
The child's sex role classification of school objects. Kagan J. Child Develop 35:1051-6, Dec 64
Activity in the human newborn as related to delivery difficulty. McGrade BJ. Child Develop 36:73-9, Mar 65
Children's perferences for differing degrees of novelty. Mendel G. Child Develop 36:454-65, Jun 65
Social class and the child's perception of the parent. Rosen BC. Child Develop 35:1147-53, Dec 64
Changes in children's verbal behavior as a function of social approval, experimenter differences, and child personality. Rowley VN, et al.
Child Develop 35:669-76, Sep 64
Children's reports of parental behavior: an inventory. Schaefer ES. Child Develop 36:413-24, Jun 65
Approaches to child rearing--their identification and classification. Chamberlin RW Jr.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:150-9, Mar 65
The barrie syndrome; peter pan as the dramatization of emotional retardation. (Barrie J), Faigel HC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:342-7, Jun 65
Academic underachievement in childhood. Hammond K, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:572-3, Oct 64
Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:741-2, Dec 64
Tutoring and ventilation. A pilot study of reactions of hospitalized children. Rie HE, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:581-6, Oct 64
The inscrutable child in art and literature. Wolf B.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:364-8, Jun 65
Lucifer and Eros. (A commentary to the psychiatric study of fairy tales). Heuscher J.
Confin Psychiat 7:151-9, 1964
Role of the psychological consultant in a school setting. Weiss SW. Delaware Med J 37:136-9, Jun 65
Paediatricians and developmental tests. Carr J, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:614-20, Dec 64
Attitudes of diabetic boys and girls towards diabetes. Davis DM, et al. Diabetes 14:106-9, Feb 65
The child for surgery. The prevention of psychological upsets. Coghlan CJ. E Afr Med J 42:32-41, Jan 65
How infants three, four, and five months of age respond to sound. Miller J, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:149-54, Dec 63
The significance of birth order and age difference between sibs as observed in drawings of prekindergarten children. Abe K, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:315-25, Feb 64
Preparing a child for hospitalization. Flandorf VS.
GP 31:107-10, Mar 65
The role and program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Bobbitt JM.
Hum Develop 8:56-9, 1965
Cross-cultural research on personality development. Holtzman WH. Hum Develop 8:65-86, 1965
Objective socialization variables and personality development. Findings from a longitudinal study. Thomae H. Hum Develop 8:87-116, 1965
Notes on infant observation in psycho-analytic training. Bick E. Int J Psychoanal 45:558-66, Oct 64
Sleeping tiger: do not disturb. Moloney JC.
Int Nurs Rev 11:24-7, Dec 64
On the formation of object-relations and identifications of the Kubbutz child. Pelled N.
Israel Ann Psychiat 2:144-61, Oct 64
Stability of personal and social preferences in emotionally disturbed and normal children. Davids A.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:556-9, Nov 64
Mental health issues in Israeli collectives: kibbutzim. Eisenberg L, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:426-42, Jul 65
What behavioral scientists can do through law. Fischman BD.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:254-67, Apr 65
The mechanistic distortion in treatment of infants and children. Herskowitz MS.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:13-8, Jun 64
Non-familial influences on children and adolescents. Oberman IJ. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:26-9, Jun 64
Latency. Becker TE.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:584-90, Jul 65
Contributions of longitudinal studies to psychoanalytic theory. Schafer R.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:605-18, Jul 65
Growth and development. Vaughan VC 3d.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:285-91, Feb 65
The effects of supplementary verbal stimulation on a group of institutionalized infants. Casler L.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:19-27, May 65
A behavior theory approach to the emergence of guilt reactivity in the child. Unger SM.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:85-101, Nov 64
Children's perceptions of sex roles in childhood. Hartley RE, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:43-51, Sep 64
The effect of punishment on children: a review of the literature and a suggested hypothesis. Marshall HH.
J Genet Psychol 106:23-33, Mar 65 (32 ref.)
What children fear. Maurer A.
J Genet Psychol 106:265-77, Jun 65
A study in relationships between the life and death concepts in children. Safier G.
J Genet Psychol 105:283-94, Dec 64
Practical application of a psychiatric concept. Raines JA. J Med Ass Georgia 54:236, Jun 65
Appraisal of developmental lag in certain blind children. Elonnoeelonen AS, et al.
J Pediat 65:599-610, Oct 64
Psychosexual development in childhood and adolescence. Toussieng PW.
J Sch Health 35:158-65, Apr 65
The boy who wouldn't say "huh": a suggested area for research. Lieberman LR.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:184-6, May 65
The next decade: expectations from the social sciences and education. Gardner GE. JAMA 191:223-5, 18 Jan 65
Some thoughts on the vulnerability of the developing brain. Arnott DW. Med J Aust 2:539-41, 3 Oct 64
A study of children's attitudes toward the Cuban crisis. Eiduson BT. Ment Hyg 49:113-25, Jan 65
Spontaneous play in resolution of problems: a brief example. Styrt J, et al. Ment Hyg 49:405-7, Jul 65
Correlations of maternal and child behaviors with the development of mental abilities: data from the Berkeley Growth Study. Bayley N, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-80, 1964
The child in the school. Cromwell GE.
Nurs Outlook 13:27-9, Feb 65
Children, people's troubles, and the image of psychologists. Clark ET.
Percept Motor Skills 20:498-500, Apr 65
Recognition of children's faces. II. Goldstein AG, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:547-8, Apr 65
A translation of "The measurement of visual illusions in children" by Alfred Binet. (Binet A), Pollack RH, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:917-30, Jun 65
The sequence of development of the child. Illingworth RS. Physiotherapy 51:176-8, Jun 65
Psychological tests and pediatric practice. Knopf IJ.
Postgrad Med 36:536-40, Nov 64
Sexuality and sexual learning in the child. Gagnon JH.
Psychiatry 28:212-28, Aug 65
The observer-observed relationship as information about structure in small-group research; a comparative study of urban elementary school classrooms. Gussow Z. Psychiatry 27:230-47, Aug 64
A comment on the segregated learning situation as an insulating device for the Negro child. Holland FN.
Psychiatry 27:301-3, Aug 64
The configurative method for surer identification of personality dimensions, notably in child study. Cattell RB. Psychol Rep 16:269-70, Feb 65
Normal heart beat sound and the behavior of newborn infants--a replication study. Tulloch JD, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:661-70, Nov-Dec 64
Techniques for a high-yield follow-up study in the field. Skeels HM, et al. Public Health Rep 80:249-57, Mar 65
Some determinants of individual differences. Escalona SK. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:802-16, May 65
Psychological aspects of reading disability. Money J.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 18:16-24, Spring 65
Initial exploring of the intelligence of Shiluk children. Studies in the Southern Sudan. Fahmy M.
Vita Hum 7:164-77, 1964
Studies on the factor structure of intelligence in children, adolescents, and adults. Lienert GA, et al.
Vita Hum 7:147-63, 1964
[Phasic development and child psychology] Thska K, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:366-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Quantitative language analysis. I. Method and normal material] Bentzen O.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1779-83, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Responsibility in the state of growing up to adulthood] Popma SJ.
Nederl T Psychol 19:613-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Daydreaming] Willemaers H.
Nederl T Psychol 20:21-67, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The 1st-born child] Ahvensinen EK.
Duodecim 80:677-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The child's comprehension of prehistoric symbolism] Ferdière G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:328-32, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The picture of the external world and their own body image in children] Kohler C.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:265-301, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The family drawing test in the study of pathological reactions caused by sibling rivalry] Corman L.
J Med Nantes 4:229-47, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Enuresis. A treatment] Barthélemy H.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:667-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The influence of television. On child psychology: Belphégor's test] Audouze L.
Presse Med 73:1439-40, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[The child and the small screen] Monnerot-Dumaine.
Presse Med 73:1987-8, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[School entrance] Haas JH de.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:158-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Expression of conflicts in the drawing of the family] Borelli-Vincent M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:45-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The family drawing test. Significance of added persons] Corman L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:67-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Masculine aggressiveness caused by over-compensation to a feminine identification. Its relations to delinquency] Corman L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:647-53, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The development of the premature infant after 2 years. Psychological, neurologic and electroencephalographic interrelations] Dreyfus-Brisac C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:283-334, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Psychology, auxiliary science] Engels HJ.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:747-54, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of juvenile delinquency] Flavigny H.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:593-612, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Conditions of psychological tests of children with cerebral motor disorders] Garelli MT.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:372-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Representation of the plan of the apartment by the child] Gutton P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:121-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Detection of the pre-delinquent state in medical practice] Lacroix-Herpin M de.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:625-32, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experiment with free drawing in a children's community] Le Barre H, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:133-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Development of the graphic expression between the ages of 3 and 4. Differentiation between drawing and writing] Lurçat L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:31-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the juvenile gang] Mittelmann M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:277-304, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Study of the psychological reactions in children born out of wedlock and more or less rejected] Pasquier C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:605-16, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[A form of maternal deficiency: rejection of the child born out of wedlock] Pasquier C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:597-603, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychological problems posed by surgery of congenital heart malformations in the child] Rausch De Traubenberg N.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:741-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The draw-a-house test in children. Establishment of a differentiating scoring scale for every year of age based on findings in 400 children. Statistical comparison with the drawings of 150 children brought up in an orphanage] Ribault C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:83-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The animal, an expression of loneliness in childhood] Rouault de la Vigne A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:383-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of pathological neurologic signs in premature infants during the 2 first years of life] Saint Anne Dargassies S.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:277-82, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of perception in young children by means of drawing of an elephant from 3 types of models] Samier MA.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:101-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Conflicts and structure in the T.A.T. of children] Shentoub V.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:305-10, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The armless little men drawn by the 6-year old child] Thomazi JF.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:397-402, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and intermediate aspects of counseling parents of maladjusted children] Veil C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The technic of interpretation of free drawing for the study of the child's personality] Widlocher D, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:5-18, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Drawing of the child as a source of pleasure and mode of communication] Widlocher D.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:162-74, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prestige of occupations] Rousson M.
Schweiz Z Psychol 24:51-71, 1965 (Fr)
[On the problems of obsessive childhood developments and states] Fedor-Freiberg P, et al.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:346-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Children as witnesses in witchcraft trials] Haffter C.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)
["Speed-up" of children's drawings of the human body and one of its possible causes] Grimm H.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:244-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Posture anomalies in children and adolescents as a psychophysical problem] Kässner-Reitler R, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:212-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of the mother in the psychologic development of the child. On the problem of "maternal deprivation"] Harnack GA von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1221-2, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the seno-test in forensic child and adolescent psychiatric expert testimony] Meyerhoff H. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:260-1, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on longitudinal research in personality] Meili R. Hum Develop 8:48-55, 1965 (Ger)
[The early mother-child relationship] Stierlin H.
Med Klin 59:1141-4, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in childhood and adolescence] Biermann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:203-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the role of sex education in child psychotherapy] Kos-Sramota M.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:209-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A psychosomatic model demonstrated on simple obesity in children. I. Introduction, metabolism and neurophysiology] Maisch H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:214-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A psychosomatic model demonstrated on simple obesity in children. II. Social psychological and psychopathological findings and a psychological model] Maisch H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:219-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[EEG studies on children receiving autogenic training] Rosenmayr F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:238-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Principles and problems of clinical psychology] Wewetzer KH.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:200-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the acceleration of blind children] Liebe S, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:264-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[General practitioner's experience with children] Menzel K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1220-5, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The child and the influence of noise on his efficiency and health] Gädeke R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:537-50, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the parallelism between the somatic developmental acceleration of our youth and their scholastic ability] Paschlau R, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:624-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Promotion and inhibition of the natural maturation tendencies in man] Bach H.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:33-40, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Identity problems of Jewish children and adolescents in Germany] Biermann G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:213-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Eisaesser E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Empirical study of the problem of dyslexia] Ferdinand W, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol 14:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On psychoanalytic contributions to the life experience of the infant. Comparative study. II.] Jentzsch M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:284-96 concl, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On psychoanalytic contributions to the experiences of infants. A comparative study] Jentzsch M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:204-12 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic comprehension of the developmental stage of children's groups] Rössner L.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:85-92, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mental hygiene in childhood] Lutz J.
Praxis 54:134-6, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Beginnings and development of performance motivation. II. In the setting of the small child's objectives. On the genesis of the level of requirement] Heckhausen H, et al.
Psychol Forsch 28:179-245, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Factor analytic studies on the differentiation hypothesis of intelligence: The hypothesis of performance differentiation] Reinert G, et al.
Psychol Forsch 28:246-300, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A study on the intelligence level of 11-year-old children in German Switzerland] Meili R, et al.
Schweiz Z Psychol 24:23-32, 1965 (Ger)
[On sportive performance of children] Huber EG.
Wien Med Wschr 114:612-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On psychophysical correlations in the developmental age] Rösler HD.
Z Psychol 170:242-60, 1964 (104 ref.) (Ger)
[Constitution and development] Sagarra FS.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:277-89, Sep 64 (It)
[Scholastic disadaptation and socio-environmental factors] Andreani G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:45-61, 1965 (It)
[Modifications of behavior of character in children affected by rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:51-4, Jan 65 (It)
[Incidence of anomalies of psychic development in illegitimate children abandoned by the mother, placed in various institutions] Bellingardi T, et al.
Lattante 36:89-94, Feb 65 (It)
[Comparison of the psychomotor development of children deprived of maternal care with that of children raised by mothers and by mother substitutes] Brughera F, et al.
Lattante 36:85-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations and findings apropos of 2 groups of institutionalized illegitimate children, abandoned or recognized and followed by the mother, after years of treatment in a specialized institution] Cumer-Bruno S, et al. Lattante 36:102-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Lack of maternal care and psychomotor development in infants in asylums (longitudinal study by means of the Brunet-Lézine scale)] Della Mea M, et al.
Lattante 36:160-2, Feb 65 (It)
[Five years experience with family groups at the istituto Provinciale Infanzia of Bologna] Descovich C.
Lattante 36:154-60, Feb 65 (It)
[Effects of maternal deprivation on a pair of pygopagic twins hospitalized from birth] Di Cagno L.
Lattante 36:204-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Partial deprivation of maternal care: consequences on psychomotor development of the hospitalized child and its prophylaxis in the Clinica Pediatrica of University of Turin] Di Cagno L, et al.
Lattante 36:202-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Study of effects of lack of maternal care: investigations followed on 123 boys of prepuberal and puberal age at the Institute Marchiondi Spagliardi of Milan-Baggio] Donelli A, et al.
Lattante 36:291-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in children examined in preschool and school age: investigation done in 3 communities of the province of Parma] Faienza C, et al. Lattante 36:277-91, Mar 65 (It)
[Preliminary results of a longitudinal study of the psychomotor development of the premature infant with the Griffiths scale] Faienza C, et al.
Lattante 35:329-33, Jul 64 (It)
[Psychometric and psychological research in affective maternal deprivation] Faienza D.
Lattante 36:36-46, Jan 65 (It)
[Heredity and baby tests in evaluation of syndromes due to affective maternal deprivation] Ferlazzo A.
Lattante 36:135-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Maternal assistance of the child in children's hospitals] Fois A. Lattante 36:189-95, Mar 65 (It)
[New aspects of so-called affective deprivation] Gaddini R. Lattante 36:209-13, Mar 65 (It)
[The traditional figure of the nurse in the environment of infant relations with the external world and its influence in psychosomatic evolution of the child deprived of maternal care or materially separated from the biologic mother] Grandi F.
Lattante 36:147-53, Feb 65 (It)
[Evolution of the early hospitalization and institutionalization syndrome in illegitimate children of school age after years of treatment in a qualified institution] Imoda E, et al.
Lattante 36:94-101, Feb 65 (It)
[Social aspects of child assistance in conditions of maternal deprivation] Imperato C.
Lattante 36:47-56, Jan 65 (It)
[Study on effects of maternal deprivation: psychological investigation in a group of adopted children from the foundling hospital of Parma] Landucci-Rubini L, et al.
Lattante 36:268-77, Mar 65 (It)
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in infancy: investigations conducted in institutionalized children (foundling hospital of Parma)] Landucci-Rubini L, et al. Lattante 36:250-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Effects of affective maternal deprivation in the infant] Landucci Rubini L.
Lattante 36:8-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Study on effects of affective maternal deprivation in infancy. Investigations performed at the hospitals of the Opera Nazionale Maternità et Infanzia at Parma] Mazzeo G, et al. Lattante 36:258-68, Mar 65 (It)
[Reflections of the father figure on the infant and on mother-child relations] Moreno DA, et al.
Lattante 36:185-9, Mar 65 (It)
[Effects of maternal deprivation in the young boy and in the adolescent] Moretti M.
Lattante 36:21-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Lack of maternal care in hospitalized children and its prophylaxis] Ortolani M, et al.
Lattante 36:131-5, Feb 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of some drawing tests)] Pedrazzi G, et al. Lattante 36:195-8, Mar 65 (It)
[On environmental influence on psychomotor evolution of the legitimate and illegitimate institutionalized infant] Prato C, et al.
Lattante 36:163-8, Feb 65 (It)
[On the evolution of language in infants, being raised in an institution, in relation to the presence, or lack, of the mother] Prato C, et al.
Lattante 36:168-77, Feb 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of the Carl Rogers reaction)] Prodi MP, et al.
Lattante 36:198-202, Mar 65 (It)
[Still on the subject of prophylaxis of disturbances of character in illegitimate children deprived of maternal care] Salomone P.
Lattante 36:139-42, Feb 65 (It)
[Critical findings on the subject of affective maternal deprivation] Scarcella M.
Lattante 36:238-50, Mar 65 (It)

[Findings on school age and anagraphic age of subjects with an abnormal family situation] Tampalini L. **Lattante** 36:236-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Anomalies of somatic and psychic development in illegitimate children in relation to the frequency and duration of lack of maternal care] Toricelli C, et al. **Lattante** 36:128-31, Feb 65 (It)
[Lack of maternal care and other exogenous factors of psychosomatic anomalies in childhood] Torricelli C, et al. **Lattante** 36:120-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Primary prophylaxis of maternal deprivation] Vassena E, et al. **Lattante** 36:177-80, Feb 65 (It)
[Psychologic care in the school] Zoccoli Francesini IR. **Minerva Med** 56:1085-9, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Late clinico-statistical findings on somatic and psychic development of the immature newborn] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:633-78, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Some considerations on the behavior of the child towards the dentist] D'Angelo M. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:523-6, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Suicide in children. 2] Ohara K, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:817-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of child psychiatry] Magnussen F. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:358-71, 1964 (Nor)
[Neurosis and normalcy in childhood] Luzes P. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:315-29, Nov 64 (Por)
[Development of children in the age-group 2-3 in relation to their grouping in nursery schools] Zhmoidziak AK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:63-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Psychological aspects of children after hemolytic disease at birth] Kalizhniuk ES. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1048-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Exploration of the infantile personality through painting. Intellectual quotient and adaptation of the personality] Prado y Moreno R. **Arch Neurobiol (Madrid)** 28:42-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Development and performance of the medico-psychological clinic at the Dr. Pedro Visca Children's Hospital] **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:590-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Psychology of feeling. 3 open letters] Ramos Espinosa A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl: 165-7, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Child hospitalization: seminary on the hospitalization of children] Fanconi G. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:362-70, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Function and dysfunction of intelligence] Luzuriaga I. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:138-62 concl, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

CHILD WELFARE (I)

A study of male juvenile delinquents. Hartelius H. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 182:1+, 1965
Pediatric frontiers in developmental medicine. An overview. Talbot NB. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:287-90, Sep 65
Nursing in the Oak-Chip experiment. Johnson W. **Amer J Nurs** 65:89-92, Mar 65
Social work in a child health clinic: a report of a demonstration. Cowin RA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:821-31, Jun 65
Child health station personnel: a profile. Goldman M, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1302-11, Aug 64
Day care--A summary report. Peters AD. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1905-13, Nov 64
Mental retardation and maternal and child health programs. Poole BD. **Amer J Public Health** 55:27-32, Jan 65
Role changes within the child health conference: attitudes and professional preparedness of public health nurses and physicians. Siegel E, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:832-41, Jun 65
Physicians in maternal and child health and in crippled children's programs--1962. Wallace HM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:842-57, Jun 65
The role of the hospital in the protection of mother and child. Doxiadis SA. **Bibl Paediat** 84:247-52, 1965
The role of the hospital in maternal and child welfare. Uklonskaya R. **Bibl Paediat** 84:241-5, 1965
Extending the range of child welfare services. Brewster BM. **Children** 12:145-50, Jul-Aug 65
The efficient use of child welfare personnel. Brieland D. **Children** 12:91-6, May-Jun 65
Giving babies a healthy start in life. Close K. **Children** 12:179-84, Sep-Oct 65
A view of health services for mothers and children. Davens E. **Children** 12:47-54, Mar-Apr 65
Homemaker service in neglect and abuse. I. Strengthening family life. Foresman L. **Children** 12:23-6, Jan-Feb 65
Improving parent care of handicapped children. Green M, et al. **Children** 12:185-8, Sep-Oct 65
Progress and issues in child welfare services. Hunt MO. **Children** 12:55-61, Mar-Apr 65
Looking back and ahead. Oettinger KB. **Children** 12:43-6, Mar-Apr 65
Homemaker service in neglect and abuse. II. A tool for case evaluation. Stringer EA. **Children** 12:26-9, Jan-Feb 65
Symposium: contributions of governmental agencies in research, treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. 3. Services for children with cleft palates by state crippled children's agencies. Chenoweth AD. **Cleft Palate J** 1:299-303, Jul 64
Pediatrics in Ethiopia. Mannheimer E. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:181-5, Mar 65
Psychiatric perspectives on the socially-disadvantaged child. Malmquist CP. **Compr Psychiat** 6:176-83, Jun 65
Social paediatrics. Williams CD. **Courrier** 14:505-16, Sep 64
Developmental supervision and future trends in infant and child welfare work. Roberts CJ. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:527-9, Oct 64
Converging circles--education of the handicapped and some general federal programs. Mackie RP. **Exceptional Child** 31:250-5, Jan 65
The battle against mental retardation: the dietitian's share. Hille HM, et al. **Hospitals** 38:101-6, 16 Nov 64
The role and program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Bobbitt JM. **Hum Develop** 8:56-9, 1965
Child-care in the Soviet Union. Speransky G. **Indian J Pediat** 31:249-50, Aug 64
Children without families: Comments. Alpert A. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:272-8, Apr 65
Institute on programs for children without families: introductory remarks. Alpert A. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:163-7, Apr 65
Community mental health programing. Bernard VW. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:226-42, Apr 65
What behavioral scientists can do through law. Fischman BD. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:254-67, Apr 65
Foster care services in a child placement agency. Hollander L. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:206-25, Apr 65
National facts and figures about children without families. Witmer HL. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:249-53, Apr 65
The New Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Harting D. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:261-9, Dec 64
Doctora. Dunklee PE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:473-4, May 65
Neglected or physically abused children. A review. Ott JF. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:309-15, Oct 64
A demonstration program for conducting hearing tests in day care centers. Belkin M, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:335-8, Aug 64
Measurement and control of mortality among children in Sierra Leone and other West African Countries. Wilkinson JL. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:167-73, Jul 65
Prospect and practice in child health. Forfar JO. **Lancet** 1:615-9, 20 Mar 65
Sexual assaults on children. McGeorge J. **Med Sci Law** 4:245-53, Oct 64
National health grants, 1948-1961. XIX--Maternal and child health services. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:199-206, Mar 65
Effect of physician training in mental health principles on mothers' appraisal of child health conferences. Belkin M, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:104-12, Jan 65
A preventive approach to problems of child abuse and neglect. Ten Have R. **Mich Med** 64:645-9, Sep 65
Child abuse and injury. **Milit Med** 130:747-62, Aug 65
High-risk groups--definition and identification. Anderson UM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:308-13, 5 Aug 65
Services rendered by the M.C.H. activities in Indonesia. Gambiro. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:135-52, Jan-Jun 64
Priority health needs of children in developing countries. Möller H. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:5-10, Jul-Sep 64
UNICEF and child health. Simonyan KG. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:11-6, Jul-Sep 64
Better health for Pennsylvania's children. Sablotf J. **Penn Med J** 68:34-6, May 65
Whither child welfare? Egan D. **Public Health** 79:13-6, Nov 64
Social and preventive medicine in the pre-school age group. (The concept of a health and development clinic). Pasi KC, et al. **Public Health** 78:342-9, Sep 64
Health and day care for children of migrant workers. Siegel E. **Public Health Rep** 79:847-52, Oct 64
Child health: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Fraser IG. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:47-9, Jan-Feb 65
New laws promote child health. Helm FP. **Texas J Med** 60:906-7, Nov 64
Nurse responsibility in maternal and child care. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:262-4, Jul 65
[The analysis of the health care in 121 children's summer camps] Klein O, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:469-74, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The comparison of the physical and psychical development of children from children's home and families] Munzarová J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:530-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[An analysis of health safeguards in 142 summer recreation programs for children in the central Bohemian region in 1962)] Munzarová J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:287-94, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Some problems of children's daily regime in South Moravia region] Vlček R, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:542-50, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Cooperation of a pediatric institute with a children's home] Bočková M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:864-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Study of social environment, regime and health status of children in a city district] Bouchalová M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:747-50, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Morbidity in children in creches during the period 1953-1962 in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Kuncová Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:912-24, Oct 64 (Cz)
[On the history of social health care for children in Brno] Lautererová M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:936-41, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The development of child care in Slovakia during the past 10 years] Rusnák M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:453-61, Jun 65 (Cz)
[20 Years of social welfare for women and children in Czechoslovakia] Stolová O. **Cesk Pediat** 20:449-52, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Effect of age and duration of the stay on morbidity in creches] Venderová E. **Cesk Pediat** 19:925-30, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The New Document and problems in maternal and child care] Stolová O. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:477-80, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Maternity home care: organization and expansion] Verbrugge HP. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:315-25, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Discharge from hospital, convalescence, medical placement and return to the home] Fanconi G. **Bibl Paediat** 84:209-19, 1965 (Fr)
[Separation from the family environment] Sallou C. **Concours Med** 87:679-86, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Educational action in an open environment; its contribution to the prevention of juvenile delinquency] Legros. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:633-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Planning and organization of a health protection center for children and adolescents in Ankiam] Schultz H. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:269-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Needs of children and hospitalism then and now] Kundratitz K. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:519-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive health care for children and adolescents. A challenge to modern medicine] Lachner O. **Landarzt** 40:471-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Factors prejudicial to development related to care in an infant home] Triebold K. **Landarzt** 40:462-5, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The characteristic features and importance of UNICEF] Bossert O. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:199-201, Apr 64 (Ger)
[New means of social welfare for the handicapped child of the rural area] Wurst F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:617-23, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Activity of the committee for prevention of injuries among children as an example of the cooperation of social organizations with state institutions] Mencel Z. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:129-38, Feb 64 (Ger)
[More importance should be attached to the weight and length of newborn infants] Schmöger R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:372-9, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[For assistance to illegitimates (development of study)] Bergamini M. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:123-46, Feb 64 (It)
[From the "wheel" to our provincial institutions for child assistance] Brusa P. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:163-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Lack of maternal care in children kept in an institution and action of the social service] Bianchi Z, et al. **Lattante** 36:106-10, Feb 65 (It)
[Lack of maternal care and psychomotor development in infants in asylums (longitudinal study by means of the Brunet-Lézine scale)] Delia Mea M, et al. **Lattante** 36:160-2, Feb 65 (It)
[Five years experience with family groups at the istituto Provinciale Infanzia of Bologna] Descovich C. **Lattante** 36:154-60, Feb 65 (It)
[The traditional figure of the nurse in the environment of infant relations with the external world and its influence in psychosomatic evolution of the child deprived of maternal care or materially separated from the biologic mother] Grandi F. **Lattante** 36:147-53, Feb 65 (It)
[Social aspects of child assistance in conditions of maternal deprivation] Imperato C. **Lattante** 36:47-56, Jan 65 (It)
[On the evolution of language in infants, being raised in an institution, in relation to the presence, or lack, of the mother] Prato C, et al. **Lattante** 36:168-77, Feb 65 (It)
[On environmental influence on psychomotor evolution of the legitimate and illegitimate institutionalized infant] Prato C, et al. **Lattante** 36:163-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Primary prophylaxis of maternal deprivation] Vassena E, et al. **Lattante** 36:177-80, Feb 65 (It)
[Present status of therapy and socio-economic conditions of children with Little's disease in Poland] Buksowicz C. **Pediat Pol** 39:809-14, Jul 64 (Pol)
[20 years of child health protection in Poland] Krysztofowicz I. **Pediat Pol** 39:765-70, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the care of mother and child in Warsaw the past 20 years in the People's Polish Republic] Falk S. **Zdrow Publiczne** 3:59-68, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of nutrition of the inhabitants of Portuguese Guinea. 3. Ethnographic investigation of maternal and child nutrition] Reis CS. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 21:123-30, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)

[Mental health and the child] Fontes V.
J Med (Porto) 56:289-95, 6 Feb 65 (Por)
[Problems of obstetrical assistance in Parana] Paciornik M. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:31-5, Jan 65 (Por)
[The newborn infant lacking organized aid] Rocha JC da. Rev Port Pediat 27:330-4, Nov 64 (Por)
[A healthy childhood--a base of healthy life and longevity] Rosset E. Gig Sanit 30:85-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of sleeping quarters of light weight construction type for the purposes of summer health institutions] Volodina NI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:107-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Results of summer health campaigns for children in the Arctic Region (Northern Krasnoiar District)] Kolesnikov VN. Pediatriia 43:56-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[In the name of health children] Maček M.
Pediatriia 43:69-71, Jun 64 (Rus)
[International day for the protection of children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD.
Pediatriia 44:3-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Nothing but the best for children] Studenikin MIa, et al. Pediatriia 43:3-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of specialized sanatorium pioneer camps for rheumatic children] Abramov AI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:54-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical service to children in the Bulgarian People's Republic] Tsonev M.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:65-8, 1965 (Rus)
["Let it always be sunshine..."] Grigor'eva NN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of playgrounds for children at collective farms] Knava LI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:86-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Problems of maternal and child welfare in agricultural collectives. (Based on material from collective farms of the Cherkassii region)] Pavlova LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A happy childhood for all the children of the world] Spirina VP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Health education and social pediatrics] Bosch Marín J.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:375-6, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Protection of the child through the family] Bosch Marín J. Acta Pediat Esp 23:65-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Infant hygiene and developmental plan] Rodríguez-Pedreira.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:753-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Maternal and infantile health and international organizations] Bosch Marín J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:237-66, 1964 (Sp)
[Child welfare through the family] Bosch Marín J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:219-29, 1965 (Sp)
[Considerations on the infant hygiene program of the Health Center of Durazno (Uruguay)] Harutunián A.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:682-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Proposal for an organization of medical services in puericulture and pediatrics in the Seguro Obligatorio de Enfermedad in Valencia. A plan, simply drafted, for the prevention of infectious diseases] García Brustenga A. Med Esp 52:31-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Approximation to the study of Spanish charitable institutions during the 1st half of the 19th century] Zaragoza Rubira JR. Med Esp 52:85-92, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Maternal and infant welfare in the health service in Great Britain] Rosselot J.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:116-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sketches on the organization of total welfare for children. Creation of health centers] De Schcolnik RB. Prensa Med Argent 51:1065-73, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Problems of child health in the area of Castro (Chiloé) and its present concerns] Avendaño Bertolo A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:36-45, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Importance of the Offices of Coordination for the implementation of the child care programs] De la Maza V, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:359-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Sociocultural aspects of child welfare] Menchaca FJ.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:50-62, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on the detention and treatment of children in irregular situations in the United States] Poblete Nuñez L.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:930-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mental health and architecture] Leon H.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:361-2, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Family subsidy]
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:370-1, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The child continues to be misunderstood]
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:363-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of infantile medical care at the Health Center No. 2 in the city of Guayaquil] Andrade Fajardo R, et al.
Rev Ecuat Hig 22:87-91, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Organization of the state protection of maternal and child welfare in the Ukraine] Lisenko KO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:30-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Experience of the work of regional pediatric consultations in reducing child mortality] Nazarenko ZIu, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:30, 1964 (Uk)
[Results of scientific investigations concerning the problem "Scientific principles of the health protection of women, mothers and newborn infants"] Shkol'nik BI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:62-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[On the 20th anniversary of the liberation of the Ukraine] Pediat Akush Ginek 6:3-6, 1964 (Uk)

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see LITERATURE, CHILDREN'S (K, L)

CHILOMASTIX (B1)

Parasitologic surveys in Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia. XI. Intestinal parasites in Ward Siloé, Cali, during a four-year period 1956--1960. Faust EC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:276-89, Mar 65

CHIN (A1)

Morphology of the human chin from cephalometric measurements. Nanda SK.
J Dent Res 44:828, Jul-Aug 65
The surgical correction of the "turkey gobbler" deformity. Adamson JE, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:598-605, Dec 64
Horizontal osteotomy of the mandible. Converse JM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:464-71, Nov 64
Innovations of skin grafting as applied to chin-chest contractures. Gibbons WP.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:322-6, Mar 65
Adjuncts in augmentation mentoplasty and corrective rhinoplasty. Millard DR.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:48-61, Jul 65
[Rare malformations of the face] Moyson F, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:939-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The operation for double chin] Deichgräber H.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:58-60, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Problems and results of aesthetic nasal surgery. V. Correction of associated microgenia and rhinokyphosis, in the profile cosmetics] Floretti A.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:57-63, 1964 (It)
[Resection of the external carotid and its branches in the treatment of hemorrhages and pain caused by labio-bucco-genian cancers] Iancu I.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:63-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

CHIROPODY see PODIATRY (G2)

CHIROPRACTIC (E2)

Unproven methods of cancer treatment.
CA 15:36-7, Jan-Feb 65
California chiropractors. An epidemiological study of causes of death among them and other characteristics. Ravenholt RT. Calif Med 101:341-7, Nov 64
California chiropractors. An epidemiological study of causes of death among them and other characteristics. Ravenholt RT. Calif Med 101:334-40, Nov 64
Requirements for admission to schools of chiropractic.
JAMA 190:763-4, 23 Nov 64
Chiropractic as a career. JAMA 190:772, 23 Nov 64
Some physicians' perceptions of chiropractors, osteopaths, and podiatrists. Reiter HH.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1167-8, Jun 65
[Vertebral manipulation, a timely subject] Kuppers J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:815-25, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Chiropractic therapy in functional disturbances of bile flow] Walther G.
Hippokrates 35:509-18, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

CHIROPTERA (B2)

Tahyña virus in bats. Simková A.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:285, May 65
The fine structure of bat spermatozoa. Fawcett DW, et al. Amer J Anat 116:567-609, May 65
Bats in relation to arthropod-borne viruses: an experimental approach with speculations. Sulkin SE, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1376-85, Sep 65
A new virus, "MML", enzootic in bats (Myotis lucifugus) of Montana. Bell JF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:607-12, Jul 64
Surveillance for sylvan yellow fever activity in Panama (1957-1961). Galindo P, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:844-50, Nov 64
Histoplasma capsulatum in fecal contents and organs of bats in the Canal Zone. Klite PD, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:433-9, May 65
Neurosecretion in the hibernating bat; the morphology of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system. Troyer JR.
Anat Rec 151:77-91, Jan 65
Bats and histoplasmosis: a clinico-epidemiologic study of two human cases. Klite PD, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1263-71, Jun 65
The occurrence of Anopheles smithii var. rageaui Mattingly and Adam in Ghana, with a note on its possible implication as a vector of non-human malaria. Brady J. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:99-105, Mar 65
Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands. Goedbloed E, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:257-60, Sep 64
Description of a new Plasmodium, Plasmodium voltaicum sp. nov., found in a fruit-bat, Roussettus smithi, in Ghana. Kaay HJ van der.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:261-4, Sep 64
Light and electron microscope studies on the fine structure of the stria vascularis in the bat cochlea. Watanabe A. Arch Histol Jap 25:387-404, May 65
A comparison of the lipid composition of brown adipose tissue from male and female bats (Myotis lucifugus) during hibernating and non-hibernating seasons. Wells HJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:269-77, 5 Apr 65
Body temperature cycling of winter little brown bats in the cold following heat exposure. Stones RC, et al.
Experientia 21:101-3, 15 Feb 65
Indwelling catheters for small bats. Kanthor HA.
J Appl Physiol 20:326-7, Mar 65
Intestinal bacterial flora and transit time of three neotropical bat species. Klite PD.
J Bact 90:375-9, Aug 65
Cytochemical differences in kidneys from winter hibernating and aroused bats (Myotis lucifugus), with particular reference to the Golgi zone. Rosenbaum RM, et al. J Cell Biol 21:325-37, Jun 64
Target discrimination by the echolocation of bats. Griffin DR, et al. J Exp Zool 158:155-68, Mar 65
Acoustic orientation by fish-catching bats. Suthers RA.
J Exp Zool 158:319-42, Apr 65
Ascodipterinae of Africa (Diptera: Streblidae). Maa TC. J Med Entom 1:311-26, Jan 65
Parásites from the big brown bat, Eptesicus fuscus (Beauvois), in western Maryland (Acarina and Siphonaptera). Mitchell CJ, et al.
J Med Entom 1:334, Jan 65
New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus Sasatrombicula Vercammengrandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Nadchatram M, et al. J Med Entom 2:70-4, Apr 65
Single unit activity in cochlear nucleus and inferior colliculus of echo-locating bats. Suga N.
J Physiol (London) 172:449-74, Aug 64
Recovery cycles and responses to frequency modulated tone pulses in auditory neurones of echo-locating bats. Suga N. J Physiol (London) 175:50-80, Dec 64
Bats and arboviruses in East Africa. Williams MC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:670, 8 Aug 64
Rabies in bats in southern New England. Girard KF, et al. New Eng J Med 272:75-80, 14 Jan 65
Latent infection of Rio Bravo virus in salivary glands of bats. Constantine DG, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:1033-9, Dec 64
Moths and ultrasound. Roeder KD.
Sci Amer 212:94-102, Apr 65
Moth sounds and the insect-catching behavior of bats. Dunning DC, et al. Science 147:173-4, 8 Jan 65
Bats: sensitivity to DDT. Luckens MM, et al.
Science 146:948, 13 Nov 64
Histoplasma capsulatum from the liver of a bat in Colombia. Marinkelle CJ, et al.
Science 147:1039-40, 26 Feb 65
[Biology of Eidolon helvum Kerr (Megachiroptera)] Huggel-Wolf H, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:1-10, 1965 (Fr)
[Technics for the study of natural infestation of bats by arboviruses. Epidemiological importance in Senegal] Brès P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:34-43, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chiroptera parasites. Epidemiologic role in animals and humans at Katanga] Anciaux de Faveaux M.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:21-37, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Histiophysiological evolution of the placenta during gestation in the miniopterinae (Miniopterus shreibersii)] Peyre A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4138-40, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary eosinophilia in the bat] Kirov K.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:651-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of temporary teeth in Chiroptera. Consideration of teeth without enamel in mammals] Friant M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:208-12, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Excretion system and systematic position of some bat trematodes from Berlin and its environment with remarks on the lecithodendroid complex] Odening K.
Z Parasitenk 24:453-83, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The liver of the bat in hibernation. Light and electron microscopic studies] Cossel L, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:608-34, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the olfactory epithelium of various domestic bats] Kolb A, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:673-81, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the role of conditioned signalization in the apatial analysis in bats] Konstantinov AI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the epidemiology of rabies in some bats in the Republic of Mexico] Alvarez-Lomeli B, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:387-92, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Importance of bats and their control in public health, with special reference to Trinidad] Greenhall AM.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:294-302, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Sensitivity of the bat Artibus lituratus palmarum to Rickettsia rickettsii] Varela G, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:121-2, Dec 63 (Sp)

CHITINASE (D5)

New substrates for use with chitinases. Hackman RH, et al. Anal Biochem 8:397-401, Jul 64
Effects of a plant virus on survival, food acceptability, and digestive enzymes of corn leafhoppers. Orenski SW. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:374-83, 6 Nov 64
Studies on the chitinase system in bean and other seeds. Powning RF, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:127-33, Jan 65
The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the

separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE. Exp Cell Res 36:62-72, Oct 64
Research on the cytochemistry of cell walls of microorganisms. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-52. Farr WK.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-84, Jun 64
[Secretion of chitinase by isolated gastric mucosa] Dandrifosse G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:153-64, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Existence of a mechanism of chitinase transport across cell membranes] Dandrifosse G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:165-74, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

CHLAMYDIA (B3)

TRIC agents isolated in Denmark. 1. Isolation of the TRIC agent from inclusion blennorrhoea. Mordhorst CH. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:277-85, 1965
Isolation of the TRIC agent from eye and urogenital tract of trachoma patients in Denmark. Mordhorst CH. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:637-8, 1965
Isolation of the TRIC agent from 3 cases of neonatal inclusion blennorrhoea and from the cervix of one of the mothers. Mordhorst CH. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:301-2, 1964
Mode of action of sulfonamides on trachoma virus. Kurnosova LM, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:350-8, Jul 64
Trachoma agents isolated in the United States. IX. Complement-fixing and immunofluorescent antibodies in parenterally injected monkeys. Mordhorst CH. Amer J Ophthal 59:769-73, May 65
Agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Jawetz E. Ann Rev Microbiol 18:301-34, 1964 (162 ref.)
Experimental studies on trachoma vaccine in monkeys. Chang HL, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:755-62, Nov 64
Tric viruses: agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Jawetz E, et al. Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:55-95, 1964 (167 ref.)
Antimitotic effects of chloramphenicol and other inhibitory agents in Chlamydomonas. Jacobson BS, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:1-13, Oct 64
Electron microscopic studies on the mode of reproduction of trachoma virus and psittacosis virus in cell cultures. Higashi N. Exp Molec Path 4:24-39, Feb 65
Amino acid requirements of trachoma strains and other agents of the PLT group in cell culture. Ossowski L, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:186-93, Mar 65
Adenosine triphosphate and other requirements for the utilization of glucose by agents of the psittacosis-trachoma group. Weiss E. J Bact 90:243-53, Jul 65
Serologic strain differentiation in trachoma. Nichols RL, et al. J Exp Med 120:639-54, 1 Oct 64
Growth in the chick embryo of strains of trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea virus of differing virulence. Taverne J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:277-84, Nov 64
Toxicity of the agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Taverne J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:271-5, Nov 64
Serologic differentiation of rachoma strains and other agents of the psittacosis - lymphogranuloma venererumtrachoma group with the aid of the direct fluorescent antibody method. Katzenelson E, et al. J Immun 94:467-74, Mar 65
Occurence of glycogen in inclusions of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum-trachoma agents. Gordon FB, et al. J Infect Dis 115:186-96, Apr 65
RNA synthesis in cells infected with the meningopneumonitis agent. Tamura A, et al. J Molec Biol 11:97-108, Jan 65
Behaviour in eggs and tissue culture of the inclusion blennorrhoea (LB4) strain of the trachoma-inclusion conjunctivitis virus group. Larin NM, et al. Nature (London) 204:166-7, 10 Oct 64
Isolation of the trachoma agent in cell culture. Gordon FB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:354-9, Feb 65
Trachoma viruses isolated in the United States. 8. Separation of TRIC viruses from related agents by immunofluorescence. Hanna L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:827-31, Jul 64
Trachoma viruses isolated in United States. VII. Relative toxicity of different strains for white mice. Reeve P. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:373-5, Jun 64
Culture of trachoma virus of chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo and electron microscopic study thereof (report II). Fujiyama H. Rev Int Trachome 40:367-84, 1963
Genital trachoma. Jones BR. Rev Int Trachome 41:425-38, 1964
Relations between trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Mitsui Y. Rev Int Trachome 41:252-61, 1964
Symposium on trachoma: biology of the virus. Lect Rev Ser Rep No. 63-1. Grayston JT. US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-10, 3 Aug 63
[Attempt at classification of the Chlamydiaceae (Rake 1955) taking into account their tissular affinities and their epidemiology] Levaditi JC, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:656-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Viral-type inclusions in the urethra of certain rheumatic patients. Inclusions in the synovial fluid?] Coste F, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:498-503, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on trachoma. 9. New experimental inoculations of volunteers with trachmona and inclusion conjunctivitis virus] Tarizzo ML, et al. Bull WHO 30:675-91, 1964 (Fr)
[On the possible viral origin of the oculo-urethro-synovial syndrome] Amor B, et al. Presse Med 73:1825-30, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Etiology of trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea and relations of the 2 diseases] Collier DL. Rev Int Trachome 40:309-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Immunologic research on the trachoma virus] D'Ermo F, et al. Rev Int Trachome 41:262-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Trachoma virus and virus of inclusion blerorrhea in tissue culture] Furness G, et al. Rev Int Trachome 40:321-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Recent research on the trachoma virus] Lépine P. Rev Int Trachome 40:296-308, 1963 (77 ref.) (Fr)
[Impressions of a study trip in Western Europe] Poleff L. Rev Int Trachome 40:259-69, 1963 (Fr)
[Parasitic inclusions and their role in viral urethritis] Novak S. Dapim Refuiim 23:124-30, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Electron microscopy studies on viral multiplication] Higashi N. J Jap Med Ass 53:3-23, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological analysis of the competitive metabolic inhibition of trachoma viruses] Lenkevich MM, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:589-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Causative agent of ornithosis and other representatives of Chlamydiaceae] Terskikh II. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:67-78, 1964 (Rus)
[Cultivation of trachoma and paratrachoma pathogens in developing chick embryos. II. Studies on some stages of development using histochemical methods] Shatkin AA, et al. Vop Virus 9:678-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on trachoma and ornithosis viruses. I. Luminescence microscopic data on tissue cultures] Terskikh II, et al. Vop Virus 9:674-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Tissue vaccine against trachoma. I. Experimental study] Terskikh II, et al. Vop Virus 9:275-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHLORAL HYDRATE (D4)

Hydrogen bond association in chloral hydrate molecular compounds. Ekeblad P. Acta Pharm Suec 2:239-54, Jun 65
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1151-8, Jul 64
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. V. The action of DL-m and p-di-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on the central nervous system. Wojewódzki W. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:602-10, 1964
Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH. Canad Med Ass J 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64
Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65
Action of chloral hydrate on rumen microorganisms in vitro. Prins RA. J Dairy Sci 48:991-3, Jul 65
Qualitative and quantitative tests for chloral betaine. J Pharm Sci 53:1385-6, Nov 64
A chloral hydrate complex. Chloral betaine. (Beta-chlor). JAMA 190:1123, 28 Dec 64
Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. Radiat Res 25:460-9, Jul 65
Acetyl glycine amide chloral hydrate (AGAC). Svensk Farm T 68:829-30, 30 Oct 64
Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:409-17, May 65
A method for evaluating premedication efficacy in dental patients. Rep No. 608. Evans WO, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-9, 13 Jul 64
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. II] Kiorboe E. Nord Med 73:291-3, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Contribution to the study of chloral hydrate metabolism in rodents. II. In mice] Buchel L. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:225-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the prevention of constraint ulcer in the rat by several central depressors] Buchel L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1853-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic study of return to sleep induced in the rat by sudden change in environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:271-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Is trichloroethanol, principal metabolite of chloral hydrate, solely responsible for hypnotic effects manifested by the latter?] Buchel L. Therapie 20:246-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. V. Molecular associations of chloral hydrate and camphor] Piroli G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:351-7, May 64 (It)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on drug-induced diuresis] Miasoedova NA. Farmakol Toksik 27:467-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caprolactam] Polushkin BV. Farmakol Toksik 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskii VK. Farmakol Toksik 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of mexamine on the course of general reaction of the organism in patients subjected to radiation therapy] Gamaleia AN, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:15-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen metabolism in organs of the central nervous system after the administration of narcotics and stimulators] Tupikova ZN, et al. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:10-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the general action of chloral hydrate and caffeine on the functional status and histomorphology o the skin] Vinokurov IN. Vestn Derm Vener 39:9-13, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Roizman IS. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:423-30, 1964 (Uk)

CHLORALOSE (D4)

Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit.I. Isotonic and isometric recording in vivo. Influence of anesthesia and temperature. Setekleiv J. Acta Physiol Scand 62:68-78, Sep-Oct 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Dimethylsulfoxide: interactive effects with alphaglucochloralose. Braude MC, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:502-9, Aug 65
Responses of monkey thalamus to somatic stimuli under chloralose anaesthesia. Albe-Fessard D, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:1-15, Jul 65
Effect of carbon dioxide on heart rate. Mithoefer JC, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1151-6, Nov 64
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64
Depression by morphine and chloralose of acetylcholine release from the cat's brain. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:411-9, Apr 65
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. Jap J Pharmacol 14:235-55, Sep 64
On testing for oral efficacy in animal experiments. Diederen W, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:95-8, 1964
Actions and dosage of chloralose. Croft PG. Nature (London) 203:1086, 5 Sep 64
The level and stage of anesthesia: its influence on cardiac output and related hemodynamics. Mauck HP Jr, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:301-7, Mar 65
[Chloralose and cardiac rate] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2354-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of various anesthetics on hyperthermia induced by lysergamide in the rabbit] Jacob J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:375-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

CHLORAMBUCIL (D3)

Clinical pathologic conference. Takayashu's syndrome; Hodgkin's disease. Whitaker W, et al. Amer Heart J 68:549-55, Oct 64
Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Carcinoma of the ovary. Lebherz TB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:136-41, 1 Sep 65
"Suppressive" chemotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma: a randomized prospective clinical trial. Horwitz H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:615-38, Mar 65
Combined vinblastine and chlorambucil therapy of Hodgkin's disease. Lacher MJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:468-76, Mar 65
Reaction of biological alkylating agents with reduced vitamin B12. Gupta VS, et al. Arch Biochem 106:527-8, 20 Jul 64
Chemotherapy of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kaung DT, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:521-4, Oct 64
Radiation and radiomimetic chlorambucil and the fetal retina. Rugh R, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:382-93, Sep 65
Dental lesions in rat induced by radiomimetic agents. Hebborn P, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:110-5, Aug 65
The inhibition of some glycolytic enzymes by chlorambucil. Brecher AS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:638-40, Apr 65
Some observations on the reactions of chlorambucil, azo-mustard (CB 1414), and cyclophosphamide. Israels LG, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:399-415, 1963
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. Cancer 17:1045-62, Aug 64

Treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia with chlorambucil (NSC-3088) and cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271). Kaung DT, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 39:41-5, Jul 64
Triple drug therapy with actinomycin d (NSC-3053), chlorambucil (NSC-3088), and methotrexate (NSC-740) in metastatic solid tumors in children.
Cancer Chemother Rep 45:45-51, Apr 65
Influence of alkylating agents on kidney erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al.
Cancer Res 24:983-8, Jul 64
Waldenström's macroglobulinemia with transient cholestatic jaundice; case report. Brault AM.
Hawaii Med J 24:269-72, Mar-Apr 65
The treatment of carcinoma in dogs' bladders with cytotoxic drugs. Boyland E, et al.
Invest Urol 2:446-52, Mar 65
Persistent eosinophilia following accidental ingestion of chlorambucil. Beauregard WG, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:104-9, Apr 65
Chlorambucil in the treatment of primary adenocarcinoma of the ovary. Wiltshaw E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:586-94, Aug 65
A retrospective comparison of chlorambucil and radiotherapy in the treatment of ovarian adenocarcinoma. Wiltshaw E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:595-602, Aug 65
Chlorambucil therapy for lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ezdinli EZ, et al.
JAMA 191:444-50, 8 Feb 65
Ovarian dysgerminoma. Report of a case treated with actinomycin D, chlorambucil, and methotrexate after massive irradiation. Miale A Jr, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:499-502 passim, Oct 64
Lowering of immunity in sheep following injections of chlorambucil. Soulsby EJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:719-20, 13 Feb 65
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM.
New York J Med 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
Sustained palliation in ovarian carcinoma. Lebherz TB, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:475-8, Apr 65
Treatment of neoplastic effusions with chlorambucil. Zelenik JS, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:703-7, May 64
Anti-leukaemic drugs. Innes J.
Practitioner 193:101-6, Jul 64
Chlorambucil treatment in the cold agglutinin syndrome. Olesen H. Scand J Haemat 1:116-28, 1964
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of "chemotherapy" on hetero-immune nephropathies in rats] Lagrue G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:767-74, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of chronic lymphadenosis] Hennemann HH. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:617-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cytostatic treatment of a malignant embryonal mixed testicular tumor] Appert O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:429-31, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Findings on a case of chronic lymphatic leukosis with ascites and its therapy] Palleschi M.
Clin Ter 33:350-9, 31 May 65 (It)
[Studies on the antineoplastic effect of chlorbutinpenicillin] Navashin SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:692-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

CHLORAMINES (D1, D2)

Oxidative inactivation of different types of enterovirus. Lund E. Amer J Hyg 80:1-10, Jul 64
Labelling of proteins with iodine-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1845-55, 1963
Occurrence of chloramines in buffered bacterial dilution water. Morgan GB, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:6, Jan 65
Efficient labelling of serum proteins with I-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:449-56, Aug 64
Inactivation of a bacteriophage by chemical antibacterial agents. Cook AM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:611-7, Sep 64
Rate of exchange of chlorine between dimethylchloramine and succinimide. Higuchi T, et al.
J Phys Chem 69:796-9, Mar 65
Efficient labelling of tissue-soluble proteins with iodine-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V.
Nature (London) 203:985-6, 29 Aug 64
[Investigations into the stability of vaselinum chloramini Ph. Dan. 1948] Ilver K, et al.
Dansk T Farm 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Dan)
[Labeling of fibrinogen by a method using chloramine T] Rouge C. Transfusion (Paris) 5:73-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Inhibition of the sulfonamide-serum albumin bond by methyl-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-amine] Genazzani E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:189-91, Jul 63 (It)
[Inhibition of the respiratory activity in some experimental tumors under the influence of nitrogen mustard] Santoro M, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:171-7, 1964 (It)
[Research on disinfection of sewage waters containing spore-bearing microorganisms] Iust Ia, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-1, May 64 (Rus)
[On the applicability of the niacin test with potassium cyanide and chloramine B for the identification of Mycobacterium tuberculosis of the human type] Tiuri EI, et al. Lab Delo 10:392-4, 1964 (Rus)

CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

A case of aplastic anemia successfully treated with androgens. Björntorp P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:275-9, Mar 65
An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella Newport. II. Some clinical observations on 488 hospitalized cases and the results of cultures. Mellbin T, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:437-44, Apr 65
Studies on the human intestinal flora. II. Alterations in the intestinal flora of patients treated with antibiotics. Kétyi I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:215-24, 1964-65
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1048-50, 1964
Erythropoietic changes associated with chloramphenicol therapy. Dillon HC Jr, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:368-75, Oct 64
Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65
Broad-spectrum antibiotics. Au WY.
Amer J Nurs 64:105-9, Oct 64
Recurrence of a corneal Pseudomonas infection after topical steroid therapy: report of a case. Harbin T.
Amer J Ophthal 58:670-4, Oct 64
Optic atrophy in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Wong VG, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:763-9, May 65
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Emergence of antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli in a closed-population when chloramphenicol was used extensively. Devetski R, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:714-20, 1963
Observations on the inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant staphylococci. Dunsmoor CL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:500-6, 1963
Dynamics of bacteriuria. Kaitz AL.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:613-6, 1963
Inhibition of the bactericidal activity of human sera by wide-spectrum antibiotics. Waisbren BA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:736-40, 1963
The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
The effect of chloramphenicol on cytochrome C and cytochrome oxidase preparation in vitro. Hrenoff AK.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:346-58, Feb 65
Clostridial empyema. Goldberg NM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:421-5, Apr 65
Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL.
Arch Oral Biol 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:954-9, Jul 64
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
Inhibition of the steroidogenic effect of ACTH and incorporation of amino acid into rat adrenal protein in vitro by chloramphenicol. Farese RV.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:699-701, 12 Aug 64
Studies in vitro of rat yolk sac: biosynthetic activities, respiration and permeability to hemoglobin. Fridhandler L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:526-32, 9 Dec 64
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
Intermediary steps of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:326-34, 22 Jun 64
Changes in sedimentation properties of ribosomal ribonucleic acids during the course of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:612-8, 16 Dec 64
The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64
Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65
Nitrite metabolism by muscle in vitro. Walters CL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:448-58, 8 Jun 64
Mode of action of chloramphenicol. IX. Effects of chloramphenicol upon a ribosomal amino acid polymerization system and its binding to bacterial ribosome. Wolfe AD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:146-55, 11 Jan 65
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus in an 8-year-old child. Birks DA. Brit J Ophthal 47:60-1, Jan 63
Optic atrophy induced by chloramphenicol. Keith CG.
Brit J Ophthal 48:567-70, Oct 64
Indications for chloramphenicol. Jackson SL.
Brit Med J 5450:1612, 19 Jun 65
Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC.
Brit Med J 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65
Chloramphenicol blindness.
Brit Med J 5449:1511, 12 Jun 65
Observations on 25 cases of enteric fever. Sen AK.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:118-20, Jul 64
Reports of drug reactions.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:280, Sep 64
[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
Biosynthesis of the phenylpropanoid moiety of chloramphenicol. Vining LC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:705-16, Oct 64
Resistance of Salmonellae isolated in 1962 to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. Yurack JA. Canad J Microbiol 10:521-6, Aug 64
Treatment of bacillary dysentery. Lacny J.
Canad Med Ass J 93:247-51, 7 Aug 65
Further observation on the smallpox epidemic at Mpulungu. Roberts CJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:421-2, Nov 64
Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:374-8, 1963
Anemia in childhood. Truman JT, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:477-84, Aug 64
Treatment of goanna bite in Australia. Tomkins J.
Derm Trop 3:102-3, Apr-Jun 64
On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T.
Develop Biol 10:305-28, Oct 64
Klebsiella pneumonia. A review of forty-five and re-evaluation of the incidence and antibiotic sensitivities. Lampe WT. Dis Chest 46:599-606, Nov 64
Antimitotic effects of chloramphenicol and other inhibitory agents in Chlamydomonas. Jacobson BS, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:1-13, Oct 64
Suction combined with chemotherapy in purulent otitis media: a report of 76 cases. Fox FG.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:48-51, Sep 64
Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis. Weisberger AS, et al. Fed Proc 23:976-83, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Use of synthomycin-containing medium for increasing growth rate of shigellas. Popiavskaya EA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:547, May-Jun 64
Variations in resistance to three antibiotics among some single-step mutants to chloramphenicol resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:310-5, Jul 65
Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al.
Genet Res 6:304-9, Jul 65
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
The effect of chloramphenicol upon C14 labeled glutamic acid in sensitive and resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Padron JL.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:99-100, Mar 65
Shigellosis. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:193-4, Nov 64
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al.
J Bact 87:1397-401, Jun 64
Genetic recombination between the resistance transfer factor and the chromosome of Eschierichia coli. Ginoza HS, et al. J Bact 87:1339-45, Jun 64
Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M.
J Bact 88:322-8, Aug 64
Resistance of Salmonella typhosa to chloramphenicol. Njoku-Obi AN, et al. J Bact 90:552-3, Aug 65
Inducible resistance to erythromycin in Staphylococcus aureus. Weaver JR, et al.
J Bact 88:574-80, Sep 64
Actinomycin biosynthesis. Differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis. Katz E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3071-8, Jul 65
Fatal aplastic anemia. An epidemiological study of its relationship to the drug chloramphenicol. Smick KM, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:899-914, Oct 64
Systemic Weber-Christian disease. Milner RD, et al.
J Clin Path 18:150-6, Mar 65
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al.
J Clin Path 17:461-5, Jul 64

Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:219-27, Jun 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64

Studies on antibody production. 13. The effect of chloramphenicol on priming in mice. Cruchaud A, et al. J Exp Med 120:1061-74, 1 Dec 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. J Exp Med 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64

The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:107-22, Jul 64

The effect of chloramphenicol on the growth of Scenedesmus quadricauda. Taylor FJ.
J Gen Microbiol 39:275-84, May 65

The chloromycetin resistance of Salmonella typhi strains isolated from carriers and from cases of typhoid fever. Oles A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:169-76, 1964

Changes of serum complement and properdin levels in experimental typhoid fever. A longitudinal study of the disease including the incubation period and the phase of recovery following treatment with chloramphenicol. Schubart AF, et al.
J Immun 93:387-96, Sep 64

Modern trends in the treatment of gas-gangrene. Sanders GB. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:21-4, Jan 65

Two effects of inhibition of protein synthesis on the replication of M12 bacteriophage RNA. Deilus H, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:554-6, Dec 64

Some abnormal properties of chloramphenicol RNA. Dubin DT, et al. J Molec Biol 10:508-18, Dec 64

In vivo inhibition of RNA methylation in the presence of chloramphenicol. Gordon J, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:831-3, Sep 64

Incomplete ribosomes produced in chloramphenicol- and puromycin-inhibited Escherichia coli. Hosokawa K, et al. J Molec Biol 12:225-41, May 65

[14C]Lysine peptides synthesized in an in vitro Escherichia coli system in the presence of chloramphenicol. Julian GR.
J Molec Biol 12:9-16, May 65

Biosynthesis of ribosomes: fate of chloramphenicol particles and of pulse-labeled RNA in Escherichia coli. Nomura M, et al. J Molec Biol 12:242-65, May 65

Kinetics and mechanisms of action of antibiotics on microorganisms. 3. Inhibitory action of tetracycline and chloramphenicol on Escherichia coli established by total and viable counts. Garrett ER, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:427-31, Mar 65

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S.
J Pharm Sci 53:604-7, Jun 64

Polarographic determination of chloramphenicol preparations. Summa AF. J Pharm Sci 54:442-4, Mar 65

Inhibition by chloramphenicol of chlorophyll and protein synthesis and growth in Euglena gracilis. Pogo BG, et al. J Protozool 12:96-100, Feb 65

An evaluation of antibiotics prior to prostatectomy. Miller AL Jr, et al. J Urol 92:711-3, Dec 64

Bone-marrow hypoplasia following use of chloramphenicol eye drops. Rosenthal RL, et al.
JAMA 191:136-7, 11 Jan 65

Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65

Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. Lancet 1:495, 27 Feb 65

The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP.
Med J Aust 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64

Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. Med J Aust 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65

National use of antibiotics and public health problems created by their use. Refshauge WD.
Med J Aust 2:905-7, 5 Dec 64

Typhoid fever in infants and children. Middelkamp JN.
Med Times 93:956-62, Sep 65

The mutagenic activity of 2-aminopurine and 2,6-diaminopurine on phage T4 grown on non-inhibited and chloramphenicol-inhibited cells of Escherichia coli B. Alderson T.
Mutat Res 1:205-8, Jul 64

Effects of antibiotics on chromosomes of cultured human leucocytes. Neu R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:171-2, 9 Jan 65

Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. Nature (London) 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64

Effects of erythromycin and tetracycline in human bone-marrow cultures. Vas MR, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1100-1, 12 Dec 64

Uptake and binding of chloramphenicol by sensitive and resistant organisms. Vazquez D.
Nature (London) 203:257-8, 18 Jul 64

Suppression of the anamnestic response to tetanus toxoid in man by chloramphenicol. Daniel TM, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:367-9, 12 Aug 65

Amelioration by ingestion of phenylalanine of toxic effects of chloramphenicol on bone marrow. Ingall D, et al. New Eng J Med 272:180-5, 28 Jan 65

Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:0137-44, 20 May 65

A controlled double-blind study of the hematologic toxicity of chloramphenicol. Scott JL, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1137-42, 3 Jun 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1965. New Eng J Med 273:212-20, 22 Jul 65

Ampicillin in the treatment of paratyphoid fever--a comparative trial. Geddes AM, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:81-3, Dec 64

Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of typhoid fever. Scioli C, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:87-97, Dec 64

A method for eradication of Mycoplasma infections in cell cultures. Gori GB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:918-21, Dec 64

Chloramphenicol toxicity: clinical features and pathogenesis. Yunis AA, et al.
Progr Hemat 4:138-59, 1964 (99 ref.)

Human psittacosis in Milwaukee County associated with parakeets and pigeons. Piraino FF, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:353-60, Apr 65

Antibiotic therapy after exposure of x-rays. Krasavage W, et al. Radiat Res 23:167-79, Oct 64

Chloramphenicol excretion in the bile. Havelka J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:18-25, 1965

Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. Science 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64

Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. Science 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64

Therapeutic use of chlorocide ampoules in oto-rhino-laryngology. Dévald J.
Ther Hung 12:114-7, 1964

In vivo conversion of tryptophan to indoleacetic acid in children. Tada K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:16-20, 25 Feb 65

Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. IV. On the biosynthesis of a viral RNA polymerase. Lodish HF, et al. Virology 24:60-70, Sep 64

Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE.
Virology 23:333-45, Jul 64

In vivo synthesis of phage R17 RNA in the presence of chloramphenicol. Paranchych W, et al.
Virology 24:635-44, Dec 64

[Resolution of synthomycin and racemic threo-1-p-nitrophenyl-2-aminopropane-1,3-diol] Kao YS, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:272-5, Apr 65 (Ch)

[Treatment of odontogenic inflammations with chloramphenicol. (Experimental study)] Kirner A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1209-15, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[The effect of cytostatics 6-azur and 6-aza and of the antibiotic chloramphenicol on lymphocytes in rats with Walker's carcino-sarcoma 256] Smahelová R, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:711-8, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)

[Antibacterial agents. IV. Preparation of D-chloramphenicol cinnamate] Hach V, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:497-8, Dec 64 (Cz)

[A case of "early" toxic effect of chloramphenicol on the bone marrow] Arendová H, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:276-83, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Vibrio fetus sepsis in a male patient] Heide RM van der, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1716-9, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)

[7 cases of bone marrow involvement due to chloramphenicol treatment] Lahaye D, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1847-51, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Salmonellosis] Slikke LB van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:161-3, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by local administration of corticoids] Levy E, et al.
Ann Chir 19:185-90, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Variations under the influence of acriflavin and transduction of resistance to kanamycin and chloramphenicol in staphylococci] Chabbert YA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:678-90, Nov 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of the sodium hemisuccinate of amphenicol in the current infectious diseases] Dornier R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:311-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical results of the use of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in treatment of purulent meningitis in the infant and child] Ducas J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1464-77, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Value of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in the treatment of acute bronchopneumopathies (apropos of 34 cases)] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:712-20, May 64 (Fr)

[Influence of chloramphenicol on 2 xylophagous insects and their glycosidases] Courtois JE, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:549-58, Oct 64 (Fr)

[On a rapid method for control of aqueous chloramphenicol solutions by paper chromatography] Rousselet R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:249-55, Apr 64 (Fr)

[A case of typhoid fever with 2 relapses] Limbos P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:513-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Fatal agranulocytosis following chloramphenicol therapy. Detection of antibodies] Scheegans E, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:216-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[100 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1015-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of chloramphenicol in RNA synthesis in the presence of amino acid analogues] Thang MN.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:573-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Electronic aspect of the formation of dependent mutants by certain antibiotics] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4163-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Accidents caused by fungal antibiotics] Bouchon JP.
Gaz Med France 71:2913-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Practical notes on antibiotic therapy of leg ulcers] Stewart WM. Gaz Med France 71:3701-2, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Use of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in respiratory diseases (systemic administration--local administration--dosage)] Dumon G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:181-95, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Complications of fungal antibiotic therapy] Bonniot R.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:517-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimentation with "thiophenicol" in "minute" treatment in overseas military personnel]
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:117-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cortisone and infections] Rentchnick P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:193-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Chloramphenicol sodium hemisuccinate and curarization] Lareng L, et al.
Therapie 19:909-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral optic neuritis caused by the prolonged therapeutic use of chloramphenicol] Steidl PE.
Un Med Canada 94:1061-2, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Ribosome precursors in normal and chloramphenicol-inhibited E. coli] Lindigkeit R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:438-42, 1964 (Ger)

[Absorption of labelled C-14 d-threo-chloramphenicol by E. coli] Venker P.
Acta Biol Med German 13:801-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Some pharmacokinetic causes for the necessity of different dosage forms for adults and children] Burmeister W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:353-8, 1964 (Ger)

[After-treatment of prostatectomized patients with a new injectable chloronitrin preparation of VEB Jenapharm] Raasch G.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1737-40, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Gonorrhea and nonspecific urethritis] Meyer-Rohn J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1564-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Is there a true antibacterial effect when chloramphenicol succinate is used locally? Studies on the splitting of chloramphenicol succinate in human body fluids and tissues] Naumann P, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:204-7, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the problem of chloramphenicol contact allergies] Dohn W.
Hautarzt 16:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pyelonephritis in infants and children] Gekie D.
Hippokrates 35:381-8, 31 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental contribution to the effect of cold on the eye] Tost M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:1-21, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Chloramphenicol level in renal function disorders] Höffler D, et al. Klin Wschr 43:202-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Splitting of chloramphenicol succinate in animal and human tissue] Schmidt FH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:535-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Bone marrow aplasia due to chloramphenicol] Gsell O, et al. Med Klin 60:998-1000, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Investigation on the antibiotic resistance of Salmonella] Primavesi CA.
Med Klin 59:1020-3, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the therapy of urinary tract infections during pregnancy and puerperium] Drescher H.
Med Welt 31:1661-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Modern antibiotic therapy. II.] Höffler D.
Med Welt 18:996-1005, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of urinary tract infections in practice] Ziegler W.
Med Welt 16:853-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of chloramphenicol] Hannig E, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:810-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of a study of micelle formation in dissolved drugs. 2.] Regdon-Kiss E, et al.
Pharmazie 18:541-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. Pharmazie 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Polarographic determination of chloramphenicol in suppositories] Russu C, et al.
Pharmazie 18:799-800, Dec 63 (Ger)
[An additional case of agranulocytosis after medication with chloramphenicol] Huber FB.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1629-34, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Differential behavior of chemical-and radiation-induced mutants of the same gene locus (ad 7) and the mutation site (hot spot) in Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Fritz-Niggli H.
Strahlentherapie 126:607-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of Salmonella infections] Stepantschitz G.
Wien Med Wschr 115:316-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to local treatment of circumscribed tissue defects of the skin, with special reference to ulcus cruris] Fischer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:218-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunological reactions in virus infections after antibiotic and corticosteroid treatment] Szemere P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:130-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of acrodermatitis enteropathica (Danbolt-Closs syndrome) based on a new case] Ciciliani J.
Z Kinderheilk 89:170-9, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A source of error in resistance determination with the toothed wheel test] Wysocki S.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:531-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Modern trends in the treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis] Makin M, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:95-7, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Chloramphenicol as a cause of skin eruptions and bone marrow damage] Zelicovici Z.
Dapim Refuiim 23:515-7, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Comparative study of the chloramphenicol levels in the blood serum following oral and parenteral administration] Takács I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1069-72, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Pharmacological research on the glycinates of thiophenicol and chloramphenicol] Sorrentino L, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:6-15, Jan 64 (It)
[On acute circulatory collapse due to chloramphenicol] Izar G. Arch Med Intern 16:141-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Blood diseases due to chloromphenicol] Ballerini G, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1245-73, 1964 (It)
[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)
[Cultural characteristics in serum-soft agar of staphylococcus sensitive and resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:313-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of "plombage" of the lacrimal passages] Cameo D, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:611-22, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of the chloramphenicol-demethylchlortetracycline antibiotic association in various infective processes of the newborn and small infant] Berni M.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:305-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Polarographic determination of chloramphenicol in pharmaceutic preparations] Russu C, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:22-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Aspects of the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. G Geront Suppl 32:17-70, 1964 (It)
[Blood levels and urinary and biliary elimination of thiophenicol in man in comparison with chloramphenicol] Lodola E, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:130-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Familial epidemic of exanthematic disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S.
G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Hematologic and ferrokinetic studies on rats with chloramphenicol] Cultrera G, et al.
Haematologica 49:1103-19, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavalá V.
Minerva Ginec 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of acute pneumopathies with empyema in early childhood] Colarizi A.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1067-71, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Pharmacology of antibiotics in the newborn] Sereni F, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1047-51, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Association of demethylchlortetracycline-HCl and chloramphenicol in the obstetric and gynecologic field] Caprioli N.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:355-61, Jul 64 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. Riforma Med 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on the secretion of indoleacetic acid in urine in children. II. Under various conditions] Ito H.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:914-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On biological status of the R factor] Egawa R.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:152-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pattern of drug resistance of Shigella and epidemiologic problems] Saito M.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:109-12, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Synergistic effect between chloramphenicol combined with gamma globulin (Chlorabulin) and other antibiotics in treatment of pneumococcal infections in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:27-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with sodium colistin methanesulfonate in bacillary dysentery] Katsu M, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:144-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y.
Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[A clinico-pathological study on the effects of chloramphenicol and its preparations upon the pulp tissue] Watanabe T.
Shikwa Gaku 65:353-400, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Infection hazards in infusion fluids] Fystro D, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:20-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Influence of local application of chloramphenicol in the course of the healing of noninfected wounds in rabbits] Sarnowski M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:159-67, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in levomycetin-sensitive and resistant strains of Shigella flexneri in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the nutritive medium. A study of synthesis during the lag phase] Egorova MN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:65-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the logarithmic phase of Sh. flexneri strains resistant and sensitive to levomycetin in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the culture medium] Egorova MN, et al. Antibiotiki 9:727-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the riboflavin content in some white rat organs] Galkina VIa.
Antibiotiki 10:345-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Preventive properties of sera of rabbits immunized with vaccines prepared from levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria] Gnetev AM.
Antibiotiki 9:524-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Virulence of levomycetin-resistant typho-paratyphoid bacteria isolated from typhoid patients and carriers following levomycetin therapy] Gnetnev AM.
Antibiotiki 9:750-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role the status of the organism in levomycetin therapy of breslau infection induced with resistant and sensitive cultures in mice] Kariuk SE.
Antibiotiki 9:441-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. Antibiotiki 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of experimental dysentery produced by antiobiotic-resistant strains of Flexner's bacillus with a combination of an antibiotic and a preparation increasing immunogenesis] Kovalev GK.
Antibiotiki 10:148-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and levomycetin on oxygen and carbon dioxide binding by the blood] Leonov VM.
Antibiotiki 9:753-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of levomycetin and chlortetracycline on the dehydrogenase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:232-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycin and chlortetracycline on the transaminase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:616-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV.
Antibiotiki 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of antibiotics on the blood and organ content of serotonin and histamine in normal rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. Antibiotiki 9:264-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the development and antibiotic-producing activity in organisms synthetizing auranthin] Shapashnikov VN, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:13-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A study of the antibiotic sensitivity of cultures of dysentery bacilli and enteropathogenic colibacilli conducted in a sanitary epidemiological laboratory in 1961] Shemiakina AA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:165-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin and some other drugs on the dehydrogenase activity of dysenterial bacilli] Sherishorina SI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:1066-70, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. Antibiotiki 9:637-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. Antibiotiki 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG.
Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM.
Antibiotiki 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of tetracycline antibiotics, neomycin and levomycin on regenerative properties and cytochemical properties of macrophages] Zaveniagina EA, et al. Antibiotiki 10:53-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-hematological, biochemical and morphological changes in the recovery period during therapy of radiation sickness] Abaturova EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and levomycetin on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal system] Gladenko IN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:555-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Modified secretory and excretory function of the gastrointesinal system under the influence of chloramphenicol and synthomycetin] Subbotin VM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:462-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of synthomycetin on hematopoiesis] Rekhtman BO.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:59-61, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the growth of dysentery cultures] Cherkes FK, et al.
Lab Delo 10:354-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Physical-chemical and automatic methods of technological control in the production of medicinal preparations. VII. Control of the process of chlorination of styrol in the production of synthomycin according to the level of the oxidation-reduction potential] Portnov MA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:52-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The mixture of levomycetin and boric acid as a preservative for eye drops] Dikun VN, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:370-3, 1964 (Rus)
[1st experience in the use of proteolytic enzymes in orthopedic practice] Tal'ko II, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:28-32, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the infectious process and chemotherapy on the absorptive function of the reticulo-endothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitizing properties of synthomycin in the use of blood preserved in solution L-12] Nedialkova M, et al. Probl Gemat 10:52-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Status of some functions of the liver in patients with typhoid treated with antibiotics] Aron SB.
Sovet Med 27:46-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of ornitosis with antibiotics] Kazantsev AP. Sovet Med 28:47-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic comparative studies on levomycetin therapy of typhoid acute dysentery and of chronic dysentery carriers and typhoid carriers] Modiaeva NS. Sovet Med 27:27-34, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of typhoid with levomycetin combined with pentoxyl] Suleimanov BV, et al.
Sovet Med 28:121-3, May 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with typhoid fever treated with levomycetin] Vengerov Iuia. Sovet Med 27:60-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF. Tsitologiia 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of oil suspensions of synthomycin and erythromycin in the treatment of chronic tonsillitis] Feigin GA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the H- and O-agglutinin titers in typhoid

patients treated with levomycetin and the antibiotic combined with vaccine] Alisov PA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-41, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of levomycetin on productive development of moderate lambda phage] Belokrysenko SS. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:95-8, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of blocked protein synthesis produced by levomycetin on the development of lambda phage in induced lysogenic culture] Belokrysenko SS. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of blocking protein synthesis on the outcome of infection of E. coli by moderate phage] Belokrysenko SS. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:76-80, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The resistance of dysentery bacilli to antibiotics in vitro] Kalitseva LI. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:25-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[On the survival of synthomycin-resistant dysentery bacteria in the external environment. 3.] Nabiev EG. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:139, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of levomycetin and cortisone on the immunological process] Podlevskii AF. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Some problems concerning the clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of Salmonella infections] Rabinovich VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:31-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[A case of intolerance to chloramphenicol-Galenika in gelatin capsules] Ristić M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:341-3, Mar 64 (Ser)**

[Immunity and antibiotics. Effect of chloramphenicol and streptomycin on the production of antibodies against Salmonella typhi in rabbits] Cantoni de Anzalone H, et al. **An Fac Med Montev 49:417-20, 1964 (Sp)**

[Action of chloramphenicol and furacin on the naso-sinus mucosa] Rodriguez Echandía L. **Prensa Med Argent 51:660-2, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Study of agglutinin curves in typhoid patients treated with chloramphenicol] Antepara Erazo L. **Rev Ecuat Hig 21:23-35, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Chloramphenicol resistance of strains of Salmonella typhi isolated from typhoid fever patients hospitalized at the Hospital of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in the city of Guayaquil in the years 1961, 1962 and 1963] Villamar de Sandoval O. **Rev Ecuat Hig 20:37-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)**

[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:69-75, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Pleuropulmonary staphylococcal infections in children] Guevara Fallas S, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica 21:309-16, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[On a salmonella kottbus strain isolated in Turkey for the first time] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:235-40, 1964 (Tur)**

[Effect of various preservatives on microorganisms] Chafkovs'ka MA. **Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-8, 1964 (Uk)**

[Comparative studies on 3 methods of the determination of staphylococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:22-5, 1964 (Uk)**

CHLORBENZOXAMINE (D4)

[Results of clinical experiences with chlorbenzoxamine] De la Torre Fernández J, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:413-6, Dec 64 (Sp)**

CHLORDAN (D3)

Factors affecting hepatic microsomal enzyme systems involved in drug metabolism. Fouts JR. **Advances Enzym Regulat 1:225-33, 1963**

Studies of the possible mechanisms by which chlordane stimulates hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Hart LG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:263-72, Mar 65**

Drug interactions in man. I. Lowering effect of phenobarbital on plasma levels of bishydroxycoumarin (Dicumarol) and diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin). Cucinell SA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:420-9, Jul-Aug 65**

Survey of workers exposed to chlordane. Fishbein WI, et al. **Industr Med Surg 33:726-7, Oct 64**

Morphological changes in the liver accompanying stimulation of microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme activity by phenobarbital, chlordane, benzpyrene or methyl-cholanthrene in rats. Fouts JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:112-9, Jan 65**

The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:7-15, Jul 65**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Intoxication and guide to treatment. Zavon MR. **JAMA 190:595-6, 16 Nov 64**

Metabolism of insecticides. 8. (1): Excretion, distribution and metabolism of alpha-chlordan-14C by rats. Poonawalla NH, et al. **Life Sci 3:1497-500, Dec 64**

Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al. **Science 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64**

Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al. **Science 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64**

[Changes in oxidases by parasiticidal phytopharmaceutical substances. Practical application for a toxicological evaluation] Nunziante Cesaro A, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:481-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE (D4)

Chlordiazepoxide (librium) used as premedication in operations for varicose veins. Buchmann G, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 8:227-32, 1964**

Combined vasodilator and tranquilizer therapy in angina pectoris: a comparative study with statistical analysis. Russek HI. **Amer J Med Sci 249:420-4, Apr 65**

Wernicke's syndrome treated with parenteral and oral chlordiazepoxide. Doeff JW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:183, Aug 64**

Korsakoff-like psychosis associated with benzodiazepine overdosage. Haliberg RJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:188-9, Aug 64**

Failure to ejaculate with chlordiazepoxide. Hughes JM. **Amer J Psychiat 121:610-1, Dec 64**

Sensitivity of symptom and nonsymptom-focused criteria of outpatient drug efficacy. Lipman RS, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 122:24-7, Jul 65**

Patterns of drug usage in a psychiatric patient population. Satloff A. **Amer J Psychiat 121:382-4, Oct 64**

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitor reactions simulating phenochromocytoma attacks. Plass HF. **Ann Intern Med 61:924-7, Nov 64**

Photosensitivity reaction to chlordiazepoxide. Luton EF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:362-3, Apr 65**

Anticonvulsant properties of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and certain other 1,4-benzodiazepines. Banziger RF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:131-6, Mar 65**

Effect of tranquilizers on the metabolism of ethanol. Khan AU, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:171-6, 1 Jul 64**

Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64**

Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64**

Reinforcing anesthesia in cataract surgery: report on a new technique. Cinotti AA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:360-4, Sep 65**

Headaches and migraine associated with eyestrain. Preliminary report of a trial of chlordiazepoxide. Orbell G. **Brit J Ophthal 47:246-7, Apr 63**

The effect of chlorpromazine and chlordiazepoxide on cognitive functioning. Brimer A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 110:723-5, Sep 64**

Drug treatment of anxiety: a controlled study of opipramol and chlordiazepoxide. Grosser HH, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 111:134-41, Feb 65**

Iron content of infant milk foods. Mackay HM. **Brit Med J 5432:450, 13 Feb 65**

Comparative clinical evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and promazine in treatment of alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Sereny G, et al. **Brit Med J 5427:92-7, 9 Jan 65**

Hyperventilation syndrome. A comparative study of the effects of tranquilizers and a sedative upon the electrocardiogram. Aronson PR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:553-60, Sep-Oct 64**

Comparative effect in human subjects of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam, and placebo on mental and physical performance. Hughes FW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:139-45, Mar-Apr 65**

Drug combinations in the treatment of newly admitted, acutely ill psychiatric patients; preliminary report. Agallianos DD, et al. **Curr Ther Res 6:626-37, Oct 64**

Clinical evaluation of diazepam. Aivazian GH. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:491-6, Aug 64**

Management of psychomotor agitation in acute alcoholism: a double-blind study using chlordiazepoxide. Kissen MD. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:364-8, Jun 65**

PRR study No. 3. (A method for controlling the administration of tranylcypromine). Meldman MJ. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:496-501, Aug 64**

Clinical evaluation of oxazepam for the management of anxiety. Tobin JM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:689-96, Nov 64**

An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:506-12, Nov 64**

The effect of chlordiazepoxide on extinction of conditioned avoidance response in rats. Takata R, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:685-9, Sep 64**

Analgesic activity of a new quinoline derivative, Ro--4--1778. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:27-32, Jan 64**

The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:273-7, May 64**

Behavioural effects of a long-term treatment with meprobamate in cats. Xhenseval B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 4:1-12, Feb 65**

Chlordiazepoxide (Librium) consumption under stress conditions in rats. Kamano DK, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:189-92, Mar-Apr 65**

A controlled pilot study of tybamate in therapy of psychotic patients with chronic anxiety and psychoneurotic reactions. Lapolla A. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:125-30, Jan-Feb 65**

Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of epilepsy. Omar JB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 13:357-61, May 65**

Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:18-24, Feb 65**

Double blind study with diazepam, chlordiazepoxide and placebo in the treatment of psychoneurotic anxiety. Daneman EA. **J Med Ass Georgia 53:55-8, Feb 64**

An approach to the evaluation of drug effect during psychotherapy: a double-blind study of a single case. Bellak L, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 139:20-30, Jul 64**

Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al. **J Neuropsychiat 5:366-9, Aug 64**

Panel discussion. 3. The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Assay of anti-anxiety drugs by quantitative electroencephalography. Pfeiffer CC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat 5:475-86, Oct 64**

A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat 5:558-65, Dec 64**

Effects of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on the influence of meperidine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Sadove MS, et al. **J New Drugs 5:121-4, Mar-Apr 65**

1,4-Benzodiazepines. Childress SJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:577-90, Jun 64 (56 ref.)**

Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64**

Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64**

The metabolic fate of C14-labeled chlordiazepoxide in man, in the dog, and in the rat. Koechlin BA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:399-411, Jun 65**

Effect of chlordiazepoxide (librium) on cervical dilatation in labour. Daftary SN, et al. **J Postgrad Med 10:121-5, Jul 64**

Long-term effects on psychotherapy of initial treatment conditions. Roth I, et al. **J Psychiat Res 2:283-97, Dec 64**

Diazepam in incapacitated cerebral-palsied children. Marsh HO. **JAMA 191:797-800, 8 Mar 65**

Contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in the treatment of porphyria. Cowger ML, et al. **Lancet 1:88-9, 9 Jan 65**

A case of postencephalitic parkinsonism responding to combined surgical and medicinal treatment. Gillingham FJ, et al. **Lancet 1:193-4, 23 Jan 65**

Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of tetanus. Phillips LA. **Lancet 1:1097-8, 22 May 65**

Jaundice and its relation to therapeutic agents. Strothers G. **Lancet 1:434, 20 Feb 65**

The effect of chlordiazepoxide on the hissing response elicited via hypothalamic stimulation. Baxter BL. **Life Sci 3:531-7, Jun 64**

Chemotherapy of coronary artery disease: a double-blind crossover study of PETN and pentrium. Talbot FJ. **Med Ann DC 34:19-22, Jan 65**

An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965**

Benzodiazepin derivatives for relaxation of orthopedic patients. Masterson JH, et al. **Med Times 92:1194-8, Nov 64**

Anticonvulsant properties of some benzodiazepine derivatives. Possible use against psychomotor seizures. Eidelberg E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 15:223-30, Mar 65**

Jaundice after therapy with chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride. Abbruzzese A, et al. **New Eng J Med 273:321-2, 5 Aug 65**

Double-blind study of chlordiazepoxide in obstetrics. Duckman S, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:601-5, Oct 64**

Hypoplastic anaemia--an unusual complication of chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride therapy. Menon GN. **Postgrad Med J 41:282-3, May 65**

A tranquillizer-vasodilator combination in the prophylaxis of angina pectoris. **Practitioner 193:360-2, Sep 64**

Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:42-4, 1964**

Double-blind study of three drugs in the treatment of acute alcoholic states. Chambers JF, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:10-8, Mar 65**

Psychotherapy of obsessional neurosis assisted by librium. Denham J. **Top Probl Psychother 4:195-8, 1963**

[A new clopoxidum analog (Ro-4.5360) as a hypnotic compared with allypropymal] Flach C. **Nord Med 72:1071-5, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)**

[Apropos of the use of a coronary vasodilator, RO 4-6486] Audier M, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop 42:159-60, May-Jun 65 (Fr)**

[The initial effect of certain psychotropic drugs on the EEG: the phenomenon of amplification of the rapid rhythm] Giurgea C, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:576-82, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Isocarboxazide; Ro 5-0690 or chlordiazepoxide; Ro

4-0403, derivative of thioxanthenes. Study on their individual effects and their possibilities of combination] Mans J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1909-18, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary clinical trials of Ro 4-61-61 in gastroenterology and proctology] Pradel E.
Presse Med 72:2113-4, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of psycho-affective disorders of epileptic and non-epileptic children with chlordiazepoxide or "Librium"] Soulayrol R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:238-46, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study in a series of head injuries of treatment with oprocloxide and an oprocloxide-chlordiazepoxide combination] Choppy M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2611-5, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Neurotropic drugs of the tranquillizer type and emotional reactions of the cardiovascular system in man] Konzett H, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:1175-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chlordiazepoxide. Studies of urinary excretion in man] Pribilla O.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:723-33, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of chlordiazepoxide on estrus in female rats] Braitenberg H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:418-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Influence of environmental factors on body sway in man] Corti UA.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C110-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Tranquillizers and psychotonics] Sattes H.
Hippokrates 36:101-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pentrium] Intern Prax 5:331-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Pentrium] Intern Prax 5:157-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On indications in the treatment of enuresis with the psychopharmacon chloridiazepoxide (Librium)] Diesing U. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:193-202, May 65 (Ger)
[On combined medical treatment of depressive states in general practice] Tietzen A.
Med Klin 59:1758-60, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new combined preparation for the angina pectoris syndrome] Fischer AR. Med Welt 4:218-20, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Control of the complex of autonomic complaints in cancer patients] Kleibel F.
Med Welt 11:572-4, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pentrium in the treatment of angina pectoris] Kraft E.
Med Welt 15:769-71, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of angina pectoris; new aspects] Linke EG. Med Welt 18:1012-3, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Forms and indications for therapeutic measures in enuresis] Diesing U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:234-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutical drugs in general practice] Kranz H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:719-24, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative therapeutic studies with Librium and Miltown in ambulant patients with the neurasthenic syndrome] Beyme F.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1147-50, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Restlessness, compulsions, anxiety--still a therapeutic problem?] Krause G.
Ther Gegenw 103:1314-22, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Relaxation and shortening the period of labor with benzodiazepine derivatives] Maier L.
Wien Med Wschr 114:350-1, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of tocolytic and relaxant substances in the isolated uterus] Mosler KH, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:603-13, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous motor activity and on basal metabolism studied in comparison with the thyroid effects] Caprino L.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:158-60, Apr 63 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and chlorprothixene in anesthetic premedication, "Double blind" research] Cessi C, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:35-44, Feb 64 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the use of chlorodiazepoxide in preanesthesia] Nesci M, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:655-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)
[Enuresis. Etiology and treatment] Mathisen W, et al.
Nord Med 74:715-7, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Essay with the ambulatory use of librium in selected gynecological diseases] Wawrzkiewicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1535-6, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children with chlordiazepoxide. Presentation of 50 clinical cases] José Guttin I.
Medicina (Mex) 44:579-83, 10 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

CHLORETONE see CHLOROBUTANOL (D2)

CHLORIDES (D1)

Movement of iodide, bromide and chloride across the gastric wall in the rat. Magas S, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:465-70, 1964
Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
The effect of certain metallic cations on the iodide uptake in the thyroid gland of mice. Anbar M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:643-52, Aug 64
Water and electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in acromegaly. Palmieri G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:469-72, Mar 65
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
The electrolyte composition of granulation tissue: normal, scorbutic and thyroxine-treated guinea pigs. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:74-8, 1965
The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:79-82, 1965
Effects of ascorbic acid on electrolyte composition of the skin of mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:370-80, 1964
Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:365-70, 1964
Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
Diuretic and saluretic effects of heparin. Garrahan P, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:188-95, 1964
Partial conductances and electromotive forces of the South American frog's skin in the case of simultaneous active transport of two ions. Shore E.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:60-76, 1965
The distribution of some electrolytes in the heart. Studies on normal and vagus-stimulated hearts. Danielson BG.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 236:1+, 1964
The effects of surfactants on the potential, short-circuit current, and ion fluxes across the isolated frog skin. Webb GD.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:377-84, Mar 65
Quantitative investigations on the composition of acute inflammatory edema. Szporny L, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:196-208, 1964
Unusually tall and narrow U waves simulating hyperkalemic T waves; report of 2 cases of hypochloremic alkalosis with hypokalemia. Sarma RN.
Amer Heart J 70:397-401, Sep 65
Acute vapor toxicity of phosphorus oxychloride, phosphorus trichloride and methyl phosphonic dichloride. Weeks MH, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:470-5, Sep-Oct 64
Patterns in clinical chemistry. Low serum sodium and chloride in hospitalized patients. Lindberg DA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:315-21, Sep 65
The limitations of laboratory quality control with reference to the "number plus" method. Van Peenen HJ, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:322-30, Sep 65
Sweat chloride concentration; a comparative study in children with bronchial asthma and with cystic fibrosis. Gharib R, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:66-8, Jan 65
Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD.
Amer J Dis Child 109:2-8, Jan 65
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al.
Amer J Med 37:778-88, Nov 64
The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al.
Amer J Med 38:172-89, Feb 65
Blood chlorides: many problems, some solutions and a few recommendations. Wendland PE, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 31:121-42, Mar-Apr 65
Fetal incubator studies. I. Electrolyte exchange across the fetal rabbit alveolar membrane. Goodlin RC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:953-60, 1 Apr 65
Smooth and cardiac muscle in states of strong internal crosslinking and high permeability. Bozler E.
Amer J Physiol 207:701-4, Sep 64
Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:983-8, Nov 64
Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:352-6, Aug 64
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Exchange diffusion of chloride in frog gastric mucosa. Durbin RP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1177-80, Dec 64
Blood chemistry of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). edway W, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:169-72, Jul 65
Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:619-26, Sep 64
Preference for sodium chloride over lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Harriman AE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:941-3, Oct 64
Action current of striated muscle in heavy water. Jenerick H. Amer J Physiol 207:944-6, Oct 64
Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:793-9, Oct 64
Canine ileal chloride absorption: effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on transport. Kinney VR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:998-1004, Nov 64
Acute chloride depletion alkalosis: effect of anions on its maintenance and correction. Lemieux G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1279-86, Dec 64
Electrolyte changes in rat stomachs following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE.
Amer J Physiol 207:606-12, Sep 64
Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:821-5, Oct 64
Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:967-70, May 64
Na and K activity coefficients in bile and bile salts determined by glass electrodes. Moore EW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1111-7, May 64
Effect of acetylcholine on urinary electrolyte excretion. Pinter GG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:979-82, Nov 64
Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1171-6, Jun 65
Transport of sodium and chloride by the isolated rumen epithelium. Stevens CE.
Amer J Physiol 206:1099-105, May 64
Electrolyte and nitrogen changes in skeletal muscle of developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1365-8, Jun 64
Efflux of chloride through cell surfaces of frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. Amer J Physiol 208:380-4, Feb 65
Nitrate, thiocyanate, and perchlorate clearance in relation to chloride clearance. Walser M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1158-64, Jun 65
Active and passive chloride movements across isolated amphibian skin. Zadunaisky JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1010-4, Nov 64
Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1123-7, Nov 64
Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB.
Amer Sci 52:306-33, Sep 64
Effect of chloride ions on the reaction of diphenylamine with DNA. Ackermann WW, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:332-7, Aug 65
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Heilbrügge T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. Ann Surg 160:1057-61, Dec 64
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64
Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64
A simple preparation method for diphosphomidazole. Rosenberg T. Arch Biochem 105:315-8, May 64
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65
Urinary electrolyte effects of ouabain and ouabagenin in adrenalectomized rats. Kagawa CM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:563-9, 1 Aug 64
Cellular and extracellular spaces in developing rat brain. Radioactive uptake studies with chloride and inulin. Vernadakis A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:284-93, Mar 65
The metabolism of halogen-substituted benzoic acids by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Hughes DE.
Biochem J 96:181-8, Jul 65
The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al.
Biochem J 95:289-300, May 65
Metabolism of volatile anasthetics. I.Conversion in vivo of several anesthetics to 14CO-2 and chloride. Van Dyke RA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1239-47, Aug 64
Chloride- and hydrogen-ion binding to ribonuclease. Loeb GI, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1819-26, Dec 64
Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:926-31, Jul 64
Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active

transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:803-8, Jun 64
Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:799-803, Jun 64
Membrane isolation and cytoskeletal breakdown. I. The effect of endogenous enzymes, ions, pH, temperature, and dissolved gases. McCollester DL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:146-58, 15 Jul 64
The nature of the coupling between light energy and active ion transport in Nitella translucens. Macrobbie EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:64-73, 25 Jan 65
The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65
Anoxia in parietal cells of the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:227-30, 29 Jul 64
The electroosmotic effects arising from the interaction of the selectively anion and selectively cation permeable parts of mosaic membranes. Carr CW, et al. Biophys J 4:189-201, May 64
Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:29-31, Jan 65
Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al. Brit J Surg 51:923-32, Dec 64
Comparison of the alterations in tissue and blood electrolytes during extracorporeal haemodialysis. Edwards EC, et al. Brit J Urol 37:100-4, Feb 65
Effects of intra-arterial perfusions on electrical activity and electrolyte contents of dog small intestine. Daniel EE. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:551-77, Jul 65
Small bowel ulceration associated with enteric-coated potassium chloride and hydrochlorothiazide. Buchan DJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:176-9, 23 Jan 65
Sweat chlorides in salt-deprived cystic fibrosis heterozygotes. Myers MF. Canad Med Ass J 92:926-7, 24 Apr 65
Small bowel ulceration and enteric-coated potassium chloride-thiazide medication. Canad Med Ass J 92:188-90, 23 Jan 65
A colorimetric method for determination of serum chloride. Schoenfeld RG, et al. Clin Chem 10:533-9, Jun 64
Relationship between muscle electrolyte values and varying sample size. Johnston CI. Clin Sci 28:57-68, Feb 65
Effect of prolonged administration of aldosterone and corticosterone on plasma and urinary electrolytes in man. Ross EJ, et al. Clin Sci 28:91-8, Feb 65
Chloride transport and water intake into isolated gills of crayfish. Bielawski J. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:423-32, Dec 64
Development of osmotic and ionic regulation in juvenile steelhead trout Salmo gairdneri. Conte FP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:603-20, Apr 65
Chloride concentrations in the coelomic and nephridial fluids of the sipunculid Dendrostomum signifer. Kamemoto FI, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:477-80, Dec 64
The effect of anion substitution on bioelectric potentials in the moth heart. McCann FV. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:179-88, Oct 64
Steady-state parameters of water and chloride regulation in estuarine nereid polychaetes. Oglesby LC. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:621-40, Apr 65
Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with perchlorate. Tong W. Endocrinology 75:968-9, Dec 64
The effect of various anions on the contractility of the guinea-pig papillary muscle. Reiter M. Experientia 21:87-9, 15 Feb 65
Serum electrolytes and colonic transfer of water and electrolytes in chronic ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Gastroenterology 47:525-30, Nov 64
Potassium chloride and small bowel perforation. Payan H, et al. Gastroenterology 48:877-8, Jun 65
Congenital chloridorrhoea or so-called congenital alkalosis with diarrhoea. Evanson JM, et al. Gut 6:29-38, Feb 65
Utilisation of liquid wastes from molasses distillery for recovery of potassium salts. Chakrabarty RN, et al. Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 49:1-12, 1964
Sweat chloride testing in chronic lung disease. Cole MB, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:881-3, Sep 64
d-Aldosterone and sweat electrolytes. McConahay TP, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:575-9, Jul 64
Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. J Bact 88:559-65, Sep 64
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. J Bact 88:602-10, Sep 64
Elution of acid phosphatase from the cell surface of Saccharomyces mellis by potassium chloride. Weimberg R, et al. J Bact 90:82-94, Jul 65
The binding of indole analogues to defatted human serum albumin at different chloride concentrations. McMenamy RH. J Biol Chem 239:2835-41, Sep 64
Active sodium transport in frog skin. II. The passive role of the basal cell layer and its cholinesterase. Franz TJ, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:193-9, Oct 64
Complexes of organometallic compounds. VII. Paper electrophoresis of (C2H5)2Pb2+ and (C2H5)3Pb+ in chloride solutions. Giustiniani M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:207-10, Jul 64
Quantitative determination of the equilibria of copper, cobalt, nickel and cadmium ions in chloride solutions by means of ion-exchange papers. Grimaldi M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:510-3, Sep 64
Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of ternary mixtures of benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride. Haring HG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:285-92, Nov 64
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis in the rat. Struyvenberg A, et al. J Clin Invest 44:326-38, Feb 65
Renal tubular reabsorption of iodide as compared with chloride. Walser M, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1371-81, Aug 65
Variability in the water, sodium, potassium, and chloride content of human skeletal muscle. Flear CT, et al. J Clin Path 18:74-81, Jan 65
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:10-5, Aug 64
Effect of molybdenum salts and chlorides on fluoride uptake by intact human enamel surfaces in vitro. Goodman F. J Dent Res 44:564-9, May-Jun 65
Ion and water transport in isolated intestine of the marine teleost, Cottus scorpius. House CR, et al. J Exp Biol 42:177-89, Feb 65
Influence of some ions on the membrane potential of Ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:129-40, Sep 64
Selective inhibition of potassium contracture in presence of intact twitch. Fujino M, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1079-88, Jul 64
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. I. Evidence for an independent uptake of sodium and chloride ions. García Romeu F, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1195-207, Jul 64
The effects of various ions on resting and spike potentials of barnacle muscle fibers. Hagiwara S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:163-79, Sep 64
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/Cl ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64
Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. 3. Chloride fluxes. Schultz SG, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:375-8, Nov 64
The efflux of substances from frog ventricles to sucrose and to Ringer's solutions. Van der Klott WG, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:199-224, Nov 64
Estimation of gastric pepsin in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Gupta OP. J Indian Med Ass 43:6-10, 1 Jul 64
Oral toxicity study of 1,2,2-trichloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethane. Michaelson JB, et al. J Med Chem 7:378-9, May 64
Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:149-91, Jul 64
Sodium, potassium, and chloride concentrations and fluxes in the isolated giant axon of Homarus. Brinley FJ Jr. J Neurophysiol 28:742-72, Jul 65
Ionic mechanism associated with non-cholinergic synaptic inhibition in molluscan neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:710-23, Jul 65
Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. J New Drugs 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64
The triacetyl-D-glucar dichlorides. Lefar MS, et al. J Org Chem 30:954-5, Mar 65
Metabolic alkalosis with diarrhea and chloride-free urine. Owen GM. J Pediat 65:849-57, Dec 64
Cerebrospinal fluid and blood electrolytes in 62 mentally defective infants and children. Schain RJ. J Pediat 65:422-30, Sep 64
Body fluids and blood electrolytes in dogs subjected to chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:348-55, Jun 65
The saluretic effects of arecoline hydrochloride infused into the left renal artery of dogs. Williams RL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:32-9, Jan 65
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65
Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:263-87, Mar 65
Continuous recordings of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:261-83, Jan 65
Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices. Gregory MC, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:122-32, Mar 65
The chloride permeability of frog sartorius. Harris EJ. J Physiol (London) 176:123-35, Jan 65
Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN. J Physiol (London) 174:217-31, Nov 64
The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. J Trauma 5:535-9, Jul 65
Studies on the chemical isomerization of vitamin D. I. Chemical isomerization of vitamin D2 to isotachysterol by acetyl chloride. Kobayashi T. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:48-53, 10 Mar 65
Poisonings and other health hazards associated wiht use of detergents. Arena JM. JAMA 190:56-8, 5 Oct 64
Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyashi K, et al. Jap Circ J 28:669-75, Sep 64
KCL-extracted plasminogen activator in kidney of rabbits. Okamoto U, et al. Keio J Med 13:107-13, Jun 64
Effects of ions on the histochemical demonstration of various tissue constituents. Wolman M. Lab Invest 14:460-7, May 65
Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. I. Inorganic metabolism and kidney function. Rapoport A, et al. Metabolism 14:31-46, Jan 65
Saline-filled micro-electrodes in relation to membrane potential measurement in fresh-water Protozoa. Bingley MS. Nature (London) 202:1218-9, 20 Jun 64
Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. Nature (London) 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64
Membrane potential of electrolyte-depleted muscle fibers. Kernan RP. Nature (London) 204:83-4, 3 Oct 64
Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. Nature (London) 202:694-5, 16 May 64
Carbonyl chloride cycle in uraemia. Sen DK. Nature (London) 205:908-9, 27 Feb 65
Effect of solvated ions on the activity of esterases in the housefly. Shatoury HH. Nature (London) 205:501-2, 30 Jan 65
Monochloramine hazard from a mixture of household cleaning solutions. Pinkus JL. New Eng J Med 272:1133, 27 May 65
Halides in chick nutrition. Nutr Rev 22:174-5, Jun 64 (5 ref.)
The electrolyte abnormality in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:983-1001, Nov 64
Continuous recording of sweating by resistance hygrometry. Segar WE, et al. Pediatrics 35:693-8, Apr 65
The silver electrode method for rapid analysis of sweat chloride. Warwick WJ, et al. Pediatrics 36:261-4, Aug 65
Muscle twitch tension--influence of electrical stimulating conditions at different temperatures. II. Results for nitrate Ringer's. Kelly E, et al. Phys Med Biol 9:559-67, Oct 64
Absorption of fluoride and chloride by barley roots. Venkateswarlu P, et al. Plant Physiol 40:255-61, Mar 65
On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1216-20, Jun 64
Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:837, Sep 64
Effects of norepinephrine on myocardial K, Na, Cl and H2O in hemorrhagic shock. Giaviano VV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:136-40, May 64
Influence of electrolytes on stability of 0.2 micron diameter polystyrene latex particles. Halberstam D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:319-23, Feb 65
Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:887-92, Jul 65
Massive diuresis following renal homotransplantation. Magee JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:480-3, Jun 64
The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. Res Vet Sci 6:238-44, Apr 65
Serum electrolytes at high altitude. Hack D, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 29:11-6, Jul 64
Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1518-22, Sep 64
Sweat chloride by iontophoresis. Standley ET. Southern Med J 57:1405-8, Dec 64
Diuresis following administration of the antidiuretic hormone. Boba A, et al. Surg Forum 15:20-1, 1964
Chemosurgical amputation for gangrene. Mohs FE. Surgery 57:247-53, Feb 65
Chloruretic, natriuretic, and depressor activities of some substituted sydnones. Fregly MJ, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:529-41, Sep 64
Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, 30 Jan 65
Intracellular concentration of ions in a halophilic strain of Chlamydomonas. I. Concentration of Na, K and Cl in the cell. Okamoto H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:350-7, 1964
[The imprint test in screening for mucoviscidosis] Vávrová V. Cesk Pediat 20:16-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The role of chloride ions in calcium deficiency] Struyvenberg A, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2101-2, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Potassium chloride and ulcers of the small intestines] Rosinga WM. Pharm Weekbl 100:972-5, 20 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by a new method of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:43-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by a new technic of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. Agressologie 5:289-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Identification of an assimilative nitrate reductase of bacterial origin] Pichinoty F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3868-71, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Gene carriers of mucoviscidosis and the determination of sudoral chloride. (Preliminary results)] Heusden A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:274-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the ionic compositions of gastric juice. I. Study, in the dog, of gastric secretion stimulated by histamine] Govaerts JP.
Rev Belg Path 30:217-35, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The experimental application of the phenomema of calciphylaxis on the respiratory mucous membrane] Burian K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:249-58, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)

[On a perfusion method for single kidney tubules and its use for the analysis of electrolyte reabsorption in vivo] Sakai F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:358-64, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Rate constants and activating energies of the spontaneously heterolytic Cl ion formation from the biological conversion products of cyclophosphamides] Rauen HM, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:752-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to ultramicroanalysis in the clinical laboratory. 2. Ultramicrodetermination of calcium, chloride and mucoproteins] Illig M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:929-31, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[On the copper-chloride reaction of serum in diseases of the central nervous system] Bogsch S, et al.
Krebsarst 20:201-3, 1965 (Ger)

[Methods for the determination of chloride in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid including a microdetermination] Führ J.
Med Mschr 18:230-2, May 64 (Ger)

[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Determination of endothelium-damaging effects of injectable solutions. Effect of the osmotic pressure on the pH] Gottlob R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:149-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Histologic changes in electrolytes in non-collagen proteins and glycogen in cardiac insufficiency] Groh J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:686-90, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in polarographic Cl determination] Molnár F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1978-9, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Amperometric and potentiometric titration at constant current with 2 indicator electrodes] Rescia G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:665-72, Sep 64 (It)

[Tattooing of the cornea with palladium chloride] Tota G. Boll Oculist 44:45-54, Jan 65 (It)

[Therapeutic note: on the use of a solution of aluminum trichloride in the immediate total pulpectomy] Ibos R. Dent Cadmos 33:679-80, May 65 (It)

[Ionic reaction and aqueous humor chlorides in glaucoma] Coriglione G.
Minerva Oftal 7:52-5, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Bioassay of estrogen based on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reducing activity of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1099-105, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Synthesis of methylpyridine derivatives. 18. Reaction of picolines and their N-oxides with methyl iodide or benzyl chloride] Kato T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:869-73, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 6. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl in newly formed ciliary body fluid, posterior chamber fluid, and anterior chamber fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1135-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Aminco-Cotlove automatic chloride titrator for corneal electrolyte metabolism] Sakanoue M, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1227-30, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Daily variation of blood contents with special reference to serum electrolytes] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:807-12, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Change of electrolytes and proteins in the blood of patients surviving 5 years after gastric resection for cancer] Adamvzyk B, et al.
Nowotwory 14:325-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[The behavior of chlorine in the sweat of children with recurrent parotitis and submaxillearitis] Burczyński E, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:97-101, 1965 (Pol)

[Manganese and other cellular and extracellular electrolytes in experimental arteriosclerosis] Berbeć H, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:677-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Finger-sweat test and examination of chlorides in the saliva in children with bronchial asthma] Lewandowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1640-3, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Treatment of acute pharyngitis with dequaline chloride and nitrofurazone] Moszyński B.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:96-8, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdyło L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[The action of polarizing substances in experimental myocardial infarct] Machado N, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:213-24, Aug 64 (Por)

[New solution for oral hydration in pediatrics] Rocha R de S, et al. J Pediat (Rio) 29:135-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)

[Study of the interaction of furacillin with iodine chloride] Suprun PP.
Aptech Delo 13:36-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Mercurimetric determination of some hydrochloric and hydrobromic salts of nitrogen containing organic compounds] Tetiueva LA.
Aptech Delo 13:59-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Relation of the rest potential of an isolated solitary muscle fiber to the osmotic pressure (in the presence of reciprocal changes of extracellular concentrations of K+ and C1-)] Kurella GA, et al.
Biofizika 9:78-85, 1964 (Rus)

[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al.
Biofizika 9:451-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of divalent cations on shifting of the electro-chemical balance in DNA solutions] Pasynskii AG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1452-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Comparative toxicological evaluation of chlorine derivatives of fatty hydrocarbons after the hexenal test in white mice] Rozin DG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:613-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Study of the mechanism of inhibition of the effect of bromide] Liberman EA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:509-13, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Age changes in the ion composition of muscle fibers and their relation to membrane potential] Novikova AI. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:626-30, May 64 (Rus)

[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Comparative toxicity of chloride compounds of toluene: benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride] Mikhailova TV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the electrolyte metabolism in patients with diabetes mellitus and some of its complications] Astrug AKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:22-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Chorine ion excretion in irradiated rats] Rakovich M, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:782-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Electrocardiographic changes in workers exposed to organic chlorine insecticides] Krasniuk EP.
Sovet Med 28:134-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the nature of vasomotor reflexes produced by the administration of chemical irritants into rabbit ear vessels] Keilin BB.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:53-4, 1964 (Rus)

[On the luminescence of luminol. XIV. Effect of halogenids on luminol chemoluminescence] Weber K, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:151-62, 1964 (Ser)

[Paradoxical results in the urinary excretion of sodium and chloride following administration of DOCA in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:68-80, Jan 65 (Tur)

CHLORINE (D1)

Biochemical chlorination inheritance in Streptomyces aureofaciens. Járai M.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:409-16, 1964-65

An air monitoring program in a chlorine plant. Pendergrass JA.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:492-5, Sep-Oct 64

The oxidation potential concept of inactivation of poliovirus in sewage. Lung E.
Amer J Epidem 81:141-5, Mar 65

Oxidative inactivation of different types of enterovirus. Lund E. Amer J Hyg 80:1-10, Jul 64

Schistosomiasis and the chlorination of sewage effluent. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:577-81, Jul 64

Experimental use of anti-cancer agents in the peritoneal cavity. McKibbin B, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:693-7, Sep 64

Evaluation of an antitumor cell wound irrigant--milton, a stable hypochlorite. Vincent PC, et al.
Cancer 17:997-1005, Aug 64

Long-range effect of halogen in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of halosteroids. Kondo Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:976-8, Aug 64

Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:104-16, Feb 65

Fluxes of Na+ and Cl- in the dog urinary bladder. Hakim AA, et al. Invest Urol 2:348-54, Jan 65

Process for disposal of chlorinated organic residues. Woodland RG, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:56-8, Feb 65

Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by thin-layer chromatography. Husain S.
J Chromatogr 18:419-22, May 65

The synthesis of 16-alpha-chloro corticoids. Kagan F, et al. J Med Chem 7:751-4, Nov 64

Synthesis of 16-chlorinated pregneses. Nakanishi S.
J Med Chem 6:798-9, Nov 63

Enzyme-alterable alkylating agents. VII. The design of short-lived mustards. Sass S, et al.
J Med Chem 8:14-7, Jan 65

Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64

The effect of chlorine gas on the lungs of rats without spontaneous pulmonary disease. Bell DP, et al.
J Path Bact 89:307-17, Jan 65

Determination of thickness of hard gelatin capsules by radioisotopic means. Peck GE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:607-11, Jun 64

Rate of exchange of chlorine between dimethylchloramine and succinimide. Higuchi T, et al.
J Phys Chem 69:796-9, Mar 65

Biochemical chlorination of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Jarai M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1307-8, 26 Dec 64

Chlorine inhalation. Flake RE.
New Eng J Med 271:1373, 24 Dec 64

"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR.
New Zeal Med J 63:655-9, Oct 64

The synthesis of some 21-chloro- 16a, 17a-acetonides. Heller M, et al. Steroids 5:615-35, May 65

[Risk of use of the chlorine dioxide in waterworks' treatment of water. Hygienic evaluation] Symon K, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:475-81, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Profuse chloric acne with recurrent pleural effusion in a subject with negative tuberculin reactions] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:649-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Total chlorine and water content of Gammarus pulex pulex (L.) and Echinogammarus berilloni (C.) living in fresh water and diluted sea water] Vincent M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:809-13, 1964 (Fr)

[Pleurisy due to chlorine intoxication] Bérard J.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:87-90, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Poisoning by chlorine vapors] Gervais P, et al.
Presse Med 73:725-6, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Chlorofluorinated hydrocarbons] Maestre M.
Prod Pharm 19:409-21, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the degradation of halogen nitrobenzenes by soil bacteria] Teuteberg A.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:21-49, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Chloral semiacetal derivatives of 4-chlortestosterone] Hüttenrauch R.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:124-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On a special type of occupational skin damage: the late bullous-urticarial exanthema] Schuppli R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:428-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Morphological and functional age changes in the kidney. II. (Personal research). Urea concentration, chlorine concentration and urea excretion by the human kidney in relation to age following peroral loading with urea and in the thirst experiment] Philippson C. Z Alternsforsch 16:345-66, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Replacement of reactive phenolic hydroxyl groups by chlorine with thionyl chloride and dimethylformamide] Matsumoto I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:544-6, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Use of radiochlorine Cl-36 in the study of transport of chlorine ions to human erythrocytes] Bichoński R, et al. Folia Med Cracov 6:143-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Research on disinfection of sewage waters containing spore-bearing microorganisms] Iust Ia, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-1, May 64 (Rus)

[Comparison of the bactericidal action of chlorine and chlorine dioxide] Kul'skif LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:95-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of low concentrations of chloroprene of porphyrin metabolism in children] Mnatsakanian AV, et al. Gig Sanit 29:83-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Virulence of S. paratyphi A in chlorinated water] Pilipenko AN. Gig Sanit 29:113-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of the continuous chlorination of water from local sources of supply] Sologub AM.
Gig Sanit 30:94-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Some indices of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in persons working with organic chlorine compounds] Krivoglaz BA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prospectives of manufacturing and using chlorinated and oxygenated ethane derivatives as semi-finished products in the chemico-pharmaceutal industry] Iasnitskii BG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)

CHLORISONDAMINE (D4)

The effect of a ganglionic blocking agent on the thermoregulatory response to preoptic cooling. Andersson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:393-9, Aug 64
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:634-40, Sep 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
Sustained hypertension in dogs following chronic administration of ganglionic blocking agents. Pardo EG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:124-30, Apr 64
[The biological assay of adrenaline and noradrenaline using chlorisondamine (Ecolid)] Kasalický B, et al.
Pharmazie 19:767-71, Dec 64 (Ger)

CHLORMERODRIN see under DIURETICS,

MERCURIAL (D1, D4)

CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

Role of relaxants in treatment of traumatic musculoskeletal disorders: a double-blind study of three agents. Cazort RJ. Curr Ther Res 6:454-8, Jul 64
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlormezanone, chlormezanone with aspirin and placebo on performance under delayed auditory feedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:638-45, Oct 64
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL.
J Chronic Dis 18:99-106, Jan 65
The identification of some non-phenothiazine derivative tranquilizers. Korczak-Fabierkiewicz C, et al. J Forensic Sci 9:353-9, Jul 64
The effectiveness of trancogesic in treatment of tension headache. Proctor RC.
Psychosomatics 6:107-10, Mar-Apr 65
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:167-9, Apr 63 (It)
[Effects of chlormezanone in nausea and vomiting in pregnancy] Cardoso TS.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:161-5, Jul 64 (Por)

CHLOROACETOPHENONE (D1, D2)

Eye injury from tear gas. Midtbo A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:672-9, 1964
Chloracetophenone (tear gas) poisoning: a clinico-pathologic report. Stein AA, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:374-82, Jul 64
[Analgesic activity of the oximes and beta-dialcoyl-aminoethylated derivatives of certain aromatic ketones] Dat-Xuong N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:137-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Dermatitis caused by chloroacetophenone] Eissner H, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:143-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

CHLOROBACTERIUM (B3)

Chlorophylls of photosynthetic bacteria. Jensen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:466-79, 29 Nov 64
Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome oxidation and P840 bleaching in green photosynthetic bacteria under various conditions. Sybesma C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:205-7, 29 Jul 64
[Studies on electron paramagnetic spin resonance spectra of photosynthetizing Chlorobacterium] Rikhireva GT, et al. Biofizika 9:390-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Synthesis of free porphyrins by green photosynthetizing bacteria] Uspenskaia VE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:678-80, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

CHLOROBIUM (B3)

Evidence of bacteriochlorophyll dimerization in the chlorophyll-protein complex from green photosynthetic bacteria. Olson JM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:660-2, 29 Nov 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of isolates of the genus Chlorobium. Mandel M, et al.
J Bact 89:917-8, Mar 65
The fine structure of green bacteria. Cohen-Bazire G, et al. J Cell Biol 22:207-25, Jul 64
The metabolism of polyphosphates in Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. Cole JA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:65-72, Jan 65
Characteristics of fluorescence and delayed light emission from green photosynthetic bacteria and algae. Clayton RK. J Gen Physiol 48:633-46, Mar 65
[Phospholipids in photosynthetizing bacteria Chlorobium thiosulfatophilium] Fedorov VD, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:224-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

CHLOROBUTANOL (D2)

Interaction of preservatives with macromolecules. V. Binding of chlorobutanol, benzyl alcohol, and phenylethyl alcohol by nonionic agents. Bahal CK, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1027-9, Sep 64

CHLOROFORM (D2, D4)

Further observations on the fractionation of DNA by chloroform treatment. Piechowska M, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:11-21, 1965
Accidental chloroform nephrosis in mice. Jacobsen L, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:503-13, 1964
Distribution of chloroform-36Cl in mice. Hellekant G.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:240-6, 1964
Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:93-8, 1965
Mechanism of action of nitrous oxide, ether, and chloroform on the uterus. Van Liere EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:811-8, 15 Nov 64
A comparison of the effects of chloroform and halothane on liver function. Kirwan MJ, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:66-9, Jan 65
Report of 1500 chloroform anesthetics administered with a precision vaporizer. Whitaker AM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:60-5, Jan-Feb 65
Flame ionization detection of volatile organic anesthetics in blood, gases and tissues. Lowe HJ.
Anesthesiology 25:808-14, Nov-Dec 64
Influence of halothane, chloroform and methoxyflurane on potassium content of rat atria. Paradise RR, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:195-8, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on the viruses of Asiatic influenza. 3. Effect of physicochemical factors. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:178-88, 1965
Dose-response relationships of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice and rats. Ghosh MN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:96-106, 1 Jul 64
A note on the relative toxic activities of tetrachloromethane and trichloro-fluoro-methane on the rat. Slater TF.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:178-81, Feb 65
Metabolism of volatile anasthetics. I.Conversion in vivo of several anesthetics to 14CO-2 and chloride. Van Dyke RA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1239-47, Aug 64
The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG.
Brit J Anaesth 37:236-45, Apr 65
Effects of halothane and chloroform on the liver in protein-deficient mice. Wingard D, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:103-10, Feb 65
The effect of some anaesthetics on the acetylcholine concentrations of different areas of dog brain. Malhotra CL, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:348-51, Apr 65
Stimulant actions of volatile anaesthetics on smooth muscle. Rang HP. Brit J Pharmacol 22:356-65, Apr 64
The conversion of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform to carbon dioxide by rat liver homogenates. Rubinstein D, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1577-85, Nov 64
Studies on the method of size reduction of medicinal compounds. II. Size reduction of griseofulvin by solvation and desolvation method using chloroform (2). Sekiguchi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1192-7, Oct 64
Lytic phage enzyme detected on solid nutrient media. Gol'dfarb DM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:273-6, Mar-Apr 65
Protective rôle of halothane, hyperoxaemia and hypothermia during experimental venous inflow occlusion. Nagarajan TM, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:979-87, Sep 64
Daily rhythm of narcotic sensitivity in the house cricket, Gryllus domesticus L., and the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. Nowosielski JW, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:393-8, Jun 64
The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. J Neurochem 11:483-7, Jun 64
Tetracycline accumulation in toxic liver damage. Tapp E, et al. J Path Bact 89:715-21, Apr 65
Reaction of ephedrine with chloroform. Williams H.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:166-8T, Dec 64
Semi-automatic transfer of volatile liquids to paper chromatograms. Bailey RE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:485, 31 Oct 64
Chloroform sensitivity of mice. Bennet RA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1328, 26 Dec 64
Significance of worm shifts in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics. Khayyal MT.
Nature (London) 205:1331-2, 27 Mar 65
Effect of neuraminidase, acetone and chloroform on alpha-1-antitrypsins. Laurell CB.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:297-8, 1965
[On the 1st anesthesia in Denmark] Secher O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:107-27, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of various neurotropic agents. V. Ethyl ether and chloroform] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 6:187-95, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Problems in obstetrical anesthesia] Baumann J.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:235-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Progressive anesthesia of some membrane areas of the giant neuron (Aplysia fasciata) controlled by synaptic and antidromic activation] Chalazonitis N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1898-902, 1964 (Fr)
[Anesthetic effects on autoactive neurons (identifiable Aplysia neurons)] Fink BR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:599-602, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study on fatty degeneration of the liver following chloroform and halothane anesthesia in rats. Effect of oxygen inhalation under alternating pressure] Urban H, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:79-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Case report on fatal oral chloroform poisoning in children] Röthig W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:484-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative research on some pharmacological effects of fluothane and other volatile narcotics] Bianchi A, et al. G Ital Chir 19:327-49, May 63 (It)
[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated intestine of the guinea pig] Matturro F, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:205-7, Mar 63 (It)
[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated heart of the guinea pig] Matturro F.
G Ital Chir 19:95-9, Jan 63 (It)
[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Gorozaczennija KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Inframicrobiological research on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine (strain G). I. The action of some physical and chemical agents on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G)] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:563-7, 1964 (Rum)
[On the effect of certain narcotic agents on the structural temperature of isolated living tissues] Mal'tsev NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:56-60, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experimental use of vitamin B-15 for the "protection of the liver" from toxic effects of anesthesia] Damir EA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Should chloroform anesthesia be "rehabilitated"?] Zhorov IS. Eksp Khir Anest 9:60-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The action of various agents of the "sd" phage] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:824-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of tenovaginitis crepitans with Rozental's ointment] Shantser IuV.
Sovet Med 28:115-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

CHLOROGENIC ACID (D2)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:211-20, 1964
Allergenicity of chlorogenic acid. Lowell FC.
J Allerg 36:308, May-Jun 65
Pure chlorogenic acid not allergenic in atopy to green coffee: a specific protein probably involved. Layton LL, et al. Nature (London) 203:188-9, 11 Jul 64
[Choleretic principles of Artemisia scoparia. I. Water-soluble fraction of its extract] Hu RS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:289-94, May 65 (Ch)
[Biokinetic analysis: auxin catabolism and growth of plant cells] Pilet PE.
Annee Biol 3:261-93, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Quantitative determination of the enzymatic splitting of chlorogenic acid] Voigt J, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:308-14, 1964 (Ger)

CHLOROGUANIDE (D3)

Cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501) as a causal prophylactic against a Southern Rhodesian strain of falciparum malaria. Lunn JS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:783-5, Nov 64

Laboratory studies on the repository antimalarial activity of 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone, alone and mixed with cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501). Thompson PE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:343-53, May 65
Some features of malaria in Dili, Portuguese Timor, during 1963-64. David HL.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:147-52, Jun 65
Studies on the chloroguanide antifertility effect. Cutting WC, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:361-8, 1964
[Crossed resistance of P. gallinaceum with respect to proguanil and its active triazine metabolite] Benazet F. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:371-5, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

CHLOROMYCETIN see CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

CHLOROPHYLL (D6, D8)

see also related
PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1)

The aggregation of chlorophyll a. Anderson AF, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:251-9, Aug 64
Synthesis of porphyrins by isolated chloroplasts of Euglena. Carell EF, et al. Arch Biochem 108:1-6, Oct 64
The light-induced formation of rapidly phosphorylated compounds in chloroplasts. Hinkson JW, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:16-22, Apr 65
Light-induced free radical production in chloroplast fragments having a 740 mu absorbancy maximum. Lippincott JA, et al. Arch Biochem 105:359-66, May 64
Light-induced pH changes related phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Neumann J, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:109-19, Jul 64
Photoreduction of NAD and NADP by chlorophyllin a in the presence of ascorbate: requirement for NADP reductase. Vernon LP, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:92-7, Jan 65
F698: a pigment found in preparations of chlorophyll. Broyde SB, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:444-51, 3 May 65
Relation between electron flow, phosphorylation, and a high energy state of chloroplasts. Jagendorf AT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:702-9, 12 Mar 65
Light-induced high-amplitude swelling of spinach chloroplasts. Packer L, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:474-7, 17 Feb 65
Light-induced spectral shifts in bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid absorption in purple bacteria. Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:435-9, 3 Feb 65
On the oxidation-reduction potential of the photoproduced reductant of isolated chloroplasts. Zweig G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:397-400, 3 May 65
Changes in light-absorption and light-scattering properties of spinach chloroplasts upon illumination: relationship to photophosphorylation. Dilley RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:817-24, Jun 64
Flash spectrophotometric studies of chlorophyll-sensitized oxidation-reduction reactions. Ke B, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:137-44, Jan 65
An improved method for the isolation of carboxydismutase. Probable identity with fraction I protein and the protein moiety of protochlorophyll holochrome. Trown PW.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:908-18, May 65
Photoreactions of chloroplasts and chlorophyll a with hydroquinones and quinones: coupled photoreduction of cytochrome c. Vernon LP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:132-6, Jan 65
Intracellular localisation of enzymes associated with sucrose synthesis in leaves. Bird IF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:366-75, 4 May 65
Electron-spin-resonance spectra of spinach phosphodoxin and spinach chloroplasts. Black CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:57-60, 29 Jul 64
Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65
Change of fluorescence spectrum as a function of size of chloroplast fragments. Brody SS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:310-2, 25 Jan 65
A soluble fatty acid synthesizing system from lettuce chloroplasts. Brooks JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:213-6, 1 Feb 65
Preparation of a colloidal form of chlorophyll a from concentrated soluton. Broyde SB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:586-8, 29 Mar 65
Oriented chlorophyll in vivo. Butler WL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:651-3, 29 Nov 64
Polyribosomes from chloroplasts. Clark MF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:671-4, 16 Dec 64
ADp-D-glucose: alpha-1,4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase in spinach chloroplasts. Doi A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:628-30, 23 Dec 64
Formation of amylopectin granules in gelatin gel as a model of starch precipitation in plant plastids. Doi K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:557-65, 29 Mar 65
Fluorescence decline in purple bacteria resulting from carotenoid absorption. Goedheer JC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:606-9, 29 Mar 65
Fluorescence bands and chlorophyll a forms. Goedheer JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:304-17, 25 Sep 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of chloroplasts isolated from anucleate Acetabularia fragments. Goffeau A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:302-13, 8 Feb 65
The effects of structural degradation on the coupled photochemical activities of isolated chloroplasts. Gressel J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:31-41, 25 Jan 65
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
Chlorophylls of photosynthetic bacteria. Jensen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:466-79, 29 Nov 64
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. V. Digitonin-treated chloroplasts. Ke B. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:297-303, 25 Sep 64
Plastocyanin photo-oxidation by detergent-treated chloroplasts. Kok B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:588-90, 29 Mar 65
Anomalous diffraction spectra of biological cells. Kurozumi T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:191-200, 29 Jul 64
Action spectra of the reducing and oxidizing systems in spinach chloroplasts. Lundegårdh H.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:37-56, 29 Jul 64
On the chlorophylls separated by paper chromatography from chlorella extracts. Michel-Wolwertz MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:330-43, 29 Mar 65
Presence of a chlorophyll d-like pigment in Chlorella extracts. Michel-Wolwertz MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:584-5, 29 Mar 65
Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome reactions and analysis of electron-transfer paths. Nishimura M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:251-66, 25 Sep 64
Energy-dependent ion uptake in spinach chloroplasts. Nobel PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:453-5, 25 Sep 64
Evidence of bacteriochlorophyll dimerization in the chlorophyll-protein complex from green photosynthetic bacteria. Olson JM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:660-2, 29 Nov 64
Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of dichroism of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:318-30, 25 Sep 64
Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of bifluorescence of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:331-7, 25 Sep 64
Iron-containing proteins in Euglena. II. Functional localization. Perini F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:91-8, 29 Jul 64
On the nature and possible functions of the 673- and 684-mu forms in vivo of chlorophyll. Sironval C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:344-54, 29 Mar 65
On the protein-synthesizing system of chloroplasts. Sissakian NM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:474-85, 15 Mar 65
Studies on a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides unable to grow photosynthetically. Sistrom WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:61-73, 29 Jul 64
Light-induced changes in absorbancy and fluorescence of chlorophyllous pigments associated with the pigment systems 1 and 2 in blue-green algae. Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:355-70, 29 Mar 65
Macromolecular repeating particles in the chloroplast membrane. Oda T, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:481-4, Feb 65
Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64
Radiochemical investigation on the exchange between phytol and phytyl of chlorophylls "a" and "b" in Chlorella vulgaris. Bianco L, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:385-90, Jul 64
Location of chlorophyll in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. J Bact 89:1402-12, May 65
The stereospecificity of the Hill reaction with diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Ammeraal RN, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1824-8, Apr 65
The biosynthesis of starch in spinach chloroplasts. Ghosh HP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:960-2, Feb 65
Effect of uncouplers on the conformational and high energy states of chloroplasts. Hind G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3202-9, Jul 65
Light scattering changes associated with the production of a possible intermediate in photophosphorylation. Hind G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3195-201, Jul 65
Indophenols as electron donors and catalysts of photophosphorylation in chloroplast reactions. Keister DL. J Biol Chem 240:2673-7, Jun 65
The stereospecificity of the Hill reaction with triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Krakow G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1820-3, Apr 65
The reversible interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW.
J Biol Chem 239:1585-8, May 64
Action of adenosine triphosphate on chloroplast structure. Packer L, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2061-9, Jun 64
Studies on the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. Petrack B, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:906-14, Feb 65
Enzymic mechanisms of pyridine nucleotide reduction in chloroplasts. Shin M, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1405-11, Mar 65
Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzine photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of photophosphorylation by a preparation of a latent, Ca++- dependent adenosine triphosphatase from chloroplasts. Vambutas VK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2660-7, Jun 65
The fine structure of chloroplast stroma following aldehyde osmium-tetroxide fixation. Gunning BE.
J Cell Biol 24:79-93, Jan 65
Interaction between chlorophyll alpha and vitamin K1 in monomolecular films. Gaines GL Jr, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:2193-9, 15 Mar 65
Separation of chlorophylls a and b and related compounds by thin-layer chromatography on cellulose. Bacon MF. J Chromatogr 17:322-6, Feb 65
Pigments, growth and photosynthesis in cultures of two chrysomonads, Coccolithus huxleyi and a Hymenomonas sp. Jeffrey SW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:277-88, Aug 64
Phospholipid synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides in relation to the formation of photosynthetic pigments. Lascelles J, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:55-64, Jan 65
Studies of chloroplast development in Euglena. XII. Two types of satellite DNA. Edelman M, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:769-74, Apr 65
Properties of the satellite DNA associated with the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Ray DS, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:812-24, Sep 64
Satellite DNA components in Euglena gracilis cells lacking chloroplasts. Ray DS, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:760-8, Apr 65
Inhibition by chloramphenicol of chlorophyll and protein synthesis and growth in Euglena gracilis. Pogo BG, et al. J Protozool 12:96-100, Feb 65
An estimate of the effective sizes of chlorophyll a aggregates in vivo as determined from emission spectra. Brody SS. J Theor Biol 7:352-9, Sep 64
A theory of light utilization in plant photosynthesis. Franck J, et al. J Theor Biol 7:276-301, Sep 64
Some properties of differentially centrifuged particulate fractions from chloroplasts. Gross JA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1263-5, 19 Sep 64
Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. Nature (London) 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. Hoffmann CE, et al.
Nature (London) 202:577-8, 9 May 64
Chloroplast replication: evidence for 5-bromouracil incorporation and plastid mutation in Euglena gracilis. Scher S, et al.
Nature (London) 205:828-30, 20 Feb 65
Energy transfer in monomolecular films containing chlorophyll a. Tweet AG, et al.
Nature (London) 202:696-7, 16 May 64
Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64
Role of ferredoxin in photosynthetic production of oxygen and phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1274-82, Jun 64
Studies on the biosynthesis of chlorophyll: chemical incorporation of magnesium into porphyrins. Baum SJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1439-42, Dec 64
Action spectrum for ferricyanide photoreduction and redox potential of chlorophyll 683. Horio T, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1226-31, Jun 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of chlorophyll in solution and in chloroplast subunits. Sauer K.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:716-22, Apr 65
Action of ionizing radiation of photosynthetic reactions of isolated chloroplasts. Simonis W, et al.
Radiat Res 24:88-95, Jan 65
Morphogenesis of lamellar system in plastides. Sun CN.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:177-84, Aug 64
The role of chlorophyll in photosynthesis. Rabinowitch EI, et al. Sci Amer 213:74-83, Jul 65
Reduction of trimethylene dipyridyl with illuminated chloroplasts. Black CC. Science 149:62-3, 2 Jul 65
Chloroplast mutagenesis: effect of N-methyl-N'nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and some other agents on Euglena. McCalla DR.
Science 148:497-9, 23 Apr 65
[Heterogeneity of chlorophyll in vivo. II. Polarization and fluorescence action spectra] Lavorel J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:20-36, 29 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of carbon atoms from proline into the chlorophyll molecule in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Duranton H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4114-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Change of chloroplast volume, accompanied by photophosphorylation, and proteins resembling actin

and myosin extracted from the chloroplast] Ohnishi T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:494-503, May 64 (Fr)
[Oscillatoria agardhii var. suspensa nov. var. Short reports on Flagellata and algae. X.] Pringsheim EG. Arch Mikrobiol 50:401-13, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The helicoidal structure of chloroplasts in Mesotaenium violascens De Bary] Wartenberg A, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 49:291-304, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Use of chlorophyll as a contrast medium in salivary glands] Sazama L. Deutsch Stomat 15:561-5, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolligehn R, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of chlorophyll in drug specialties. 3. On research on specialties] Hoffmann H. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:197-200, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to local treatment of circumscribed tissue defects of the skin, with special reference to ulcus cruris] Fischer H. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:218-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chlorophyll in porphyria cutanea tarda and various other skin diseases] Mendl E. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:424-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of red and blue light on the formation of chloroplasts in inhibited protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1076-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative distribution of ascorbic acid in plant cells] Franke W, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1146-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On absorption changes in chloroplasts and algae caused by drying] Menke W, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:482-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. II. The properties of the reaction cycle of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:707-16, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. I. The photooxidation of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:693-707, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On plastides from the Status albomaculatus of Antirrhinum majus L.] Döbel P. Z Vererbungsl 95:226-35, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of chlorophyll lipiodol in lymphography for intra-operative demonstration of the lymph nodes] Maneschi M, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 20:227-34, Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the chlorophyllin chelate compounds as the chemical protector against radiation injury] Kasugai N. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1152-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The role of chloroplasts in protein and lipid metabolism] Golaszewski T, et al. Postepy Biochem 10:491-501, 1964 (78 ref.) (Pol)
[On the determination of the red maximum of the absorption of chlorophyll in green leaves and in adsorption states] Komissarov GG, et al. Biofizika 9:525-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the isolation and spectral properties of chlorophyll c] Mel'nikov SS, et al. Biofizika 9:414-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Impulse photo-excitation of adsorbates of hematoporphyrin, chlorophyll, leaf pigments and Mg-phthalocyanine] Terenin AN, et al. Biofizika 9:25-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the paramagnetic properties of chlorophyll and its analogues] Umrikhina AV, et al. Biofizika 9:423-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of lipoid compounds in the biosynthesis of chloroplast proteins] Bezinger EN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:749-58, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Research on pheophytinization of chlorophyll, bacteriochlorophyll, bacterioviridine, protochlorophyll and the effect of light on this reaction] Pakshina EV, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1132-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Inclusion of C-14-amino acids into the phosphatide fraction separated by alkaline hydrolysis from lipoprotein chloroplasts] Bezinger EN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:446-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Lipo-amino acid compounds of chloroplasts] Bezinger EN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1424-6, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On photo-reduction of pigments during impulse illumination] Chibisov AK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:483-6, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Reverse photochemical oxidation and reduction of chlorophyll, bacteriochlorophyll and bacterioviridin in a viscous medium; differential spectra of absorption of intermediate forms] Krasnovskii AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:730-3, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Luminescence and absorption spectra of monomolecular layers of chlorophyll a] Litvin FF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:460-3, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[The inclusion of C-14 -amino acids from phosphatido-amino acid compounds into the lamellar proteins of chloroplasts] Molchanov MI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:202-4, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Observation of electron paramagnetic resonance of the triplet state of chlorophyll] Rikhireva GT, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:196-7, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the status of chlorophyll to electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of plant leaves] Rikhireva GT, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1451-4, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On dark biosynthesis of chlorophyll b in a homogenate] Shlyk AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:720-3, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the spectral composition and of the composition of radial energy on the content of chlorphyll as related to the duration of light exposure] Shul'gin IA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:712-4, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of magnesium concentrations in the medium on the biosynthesis of pigments of Scenedesmus quadricauda] Velichko IM. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1463-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Production of bacteriochlorophyll and free porphyrins by purple bacteria and their relation to the intensity of light] Erokin IuE, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:951-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to roentgen rays of green and colorless cells of Euglena gracilis Klebs] Kasinova GV. Radiobiologiia 4:803-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of nonassimilating chloroplasts in the process of fruit-formation] Khudiak MI. Zh Obshch Biol 25:364-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHLOROQUINE (D3)

Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. IV. Effects of chloroquine on malignant lymphomas. Hiraki K, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:87-92, Apr 64
Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. 3. Effects of chloroquine on human cancers. Hiraki K, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:71-85, Apr 64
Reversible myopathy in chloroquine treatment. Blom S, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:685-8, Jun 65
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The therapy of sarcoidosis. Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:295+, 1964
Chloroquine retinopathy and its incidence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bals BJ ter. Acta Rheum Scand 10:227-40, 1964
The ocular toxicity of chloroquine therapy. Giles CL, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:230-5, Feb 65 (27 ref.)
Ocular complications of chloroquine. A series and case presentation with a simple method for early detection of retinopathy. Nozik RA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:774-8, Nov 64
A tetrazolium study of the whole eye: effect of chloroquine in the incubation medium. Yanoff M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:808-10, May 65
A problem in research. Damron MH, et al. Amer J Proctol 16:107-21, Apr 65
Synoptic epidemiological studies of malaria in El Salvador. Rachou RG, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:1-62, Jan 65
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:354-7, May 65
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:683-7, May 65
Coming catastrophes with chloroquine? Rothermich NO. Ann Intern Med 61:1203-5, Dec 64
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P. Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64
Some features of malaria in Dili, Portuguese Timor, during 1963-64. David HL. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:147-52, Jun 65
CIBA 32,644-Ba, a new systemically active amoebicide. Kradolfer F, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:210-8, Jun 65
Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948. Peters W, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:126-34, Mar 65
Vacuolar myopathy: clinical, histochemical, and microscopic study. Rewcastle NB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:570-82, Jun 65
Experimental investigation of the morphogenesis of chloroquine retinopathy. Meier-Ruge W. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:540-4, Apr 65
The ototoxicity of chloroquine phosphate. Hart CW, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:407-12, Oct 64
Urinary excretion of pyridoxine and 4-pyridoxic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. McKusick AB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:636-53, Dec 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Effects of chloroquine on patients with cutaneous porphyria of the "symptomatic" type. Sweeney GD, et al. Brit Med J 5445:1281-5, 15 May 65
Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin. Warley MA, et al. Brit Med J 5453:86-8, 10 Jul 65
Studies on a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Viet-Nam. Powell RD, et al. Bull WHO 31:379-92, 1964
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Tamler E. Calif Med 103:30-3, Jul 65
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Lloyd LA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:508-13, 6 Mar 65
Latent infections with Plasmodium ovale malaria. Miller MJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1241-7, 12 Jun 65
Electrocardiogram after chloroquine and emetine. Sanghvi LM, et al. Circulation 32:281-9, Aug 65
The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:76-82, Feb 65
Further studies concerning the accumulation of polycyclic compounds on uveal melanin. Potts AM. Invest Ophthal 3:399-404, Aug 64
Spectrophotometric studies of the interaction of chloroquine with deoxyribonucleic acid. Cohen SN, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3123-31, Jul 65
Methysergide induced degranulation of the basophil leukocyte in man. Shelley WB, et al. J Invest Derm 43:491-8, Dec 64
Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in South-East Asia, with a report of a case from Thailand. Montgomery R. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:172-4, 1964
Studies on chloroquine retinopathy in rabbits. Dale AJ, et al. JAMA 193:241-3, 19 Jul 65
Chloroquine suicide. Kiel FW. JAMA 190:398-400, 26 Oct 64
Safety of chloroquine in pregnancy. Stone CT. JAMA 192:260, 19 Apr 65
Skin protection against x-rays. Bielický T, et al. Lancet 2:298, 7 Aug 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. Life Sci 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Determination of chloroquine in urine by UV-spectrography and the types of spectra after intravenous infusion. Stěpán J, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:352-8, 1964
Eosinopenia and ACTH-electrolyte test after chloroquine diphosphate infusion in patients with articular disease. Stěpán J, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:373-80, 1965
On the problem of the interference of chloroquine with the regulatory mechanisms in man. Stěpán J, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:381-7, 1965
Apparent refractoriness to chloroquine, pyrimethamine, and quinine in strains of Plasmodium falciparum from Vietnam. Logters LJ, et al. Milit Med 130:168-76, Feb 65
The pendulum in malaria chemotherapy: from quinine to chloroquine and back to quinine? Most H. Milit Med 129:587-90, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Chloroquine in dextran oedema. Agarwal SL, et al. Nature (London) 205:914-5, 27 Feb 65
Complex formation between chloroquine and ferrihaemic acid in vitro, and its effect on the antimalarial action of chloroquine. Cohen SN, et al. Nature (London) 202:805-6, 23 May 64
Inhibitory effect of 'diamox' and chloroquine on the NADH-2-monodehydroascorbie acid-transhydrogenase activity of retinal and ciliary microsomes. Heath H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1128-9, 13 Jun 64
Mechanism of intestinal absorption: the concept of a spectrum of intracellular plasma. Nissim JA. Nature (London) 204:148-51, 10 Oct 64
Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte responses by chloroquine. Hurvitz D, et al. New Eng J Med 273:23-6, 1 Jul 65
Ocular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis and related disorders with particular reference to retinopathy. A study of 741 patients treated with and without chloroquine drugs. Scherbel AL, et al. New Eng J Med 273:360-6, 12 Aug 65
Retinopathy following the use of chloroquine and allied substances. Butler I. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:204-8, 1965
Experimental chloroaquine retinopathy. François J, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:442-52, 1964
Retinopathy resulting from prolonged use of nivaquine. Lamers WP. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:188-95, 1964
Sarcoidosis. Israel HL. Postgrad Med 36:493-8, Nov 64
The value and dangers of antimalarial therapy in arthritis with special relation to ophthalmic complications. Kersley GD. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:669-71, Aug 64
Effect of ascorbic acid on tissue deposition of choloroquine in the guinea pig. McChesney EW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:740-2, Jul 65
The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:155-8, May 64
Chloroquine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Brazil. Silva JR da, et al. Rev Brasil Malar 16:301-10, Jul-Sep 64
Chloroquine treatment of warts; a double-blind clinical study. Murphy JC, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:25-6, Jan 65
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Shirley SY. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:153-66, 1963

Isospariasis in man. Laarman JJ.
Trop Geogr Med 16:268-9, Sep 64
The use of medicated salt in an antimalaria campaign in West New Guinea. Meuwissen JH.
Trop Geogr Med 16:245-55, Sep 64
The effect of chloroquine on antibody production. Thompson GR, et al.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:227-30, Sep-Oct 64
[Apropos of lambliasis in childhood] Krajči-Lazaryová M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:173-7, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Chloroquine excretion in the urine] Pěgřimova E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:595-7, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Long-term therapy of the nephrotic syndrome with chloroquine] Ort M, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:890-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of antirheumatic agents on the metabolism of collagen proteins] Trnavský K, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:92-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Electrocardiographic changes during chloroquine treatment] Kubašta M, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:361-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Eye manifestations in chloroquine poisoning] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:323-8, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The incidence of chloroquine retinopathy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Bals BJ ter.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2338-9, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Retinopathy caused by the use of chloroquine and related drugs] Butler I.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:677-9, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Chloroquine retinopathy] Henkes HE.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:457-9, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Malaria, diagnosis and treatment] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:203844, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Keratopathy in workers engaged in the manufacture of chloroquine] Chavanne H, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1056-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mucinosis follicularis and mycosis fungoides] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:426-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus in a 97-year-old woman] Friedmann E.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:95-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus in a 6-year-old girl] Friedmann E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:93-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of polymorphous erythema with the combination Aureomycin-nivaquine] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:165-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Atypical aspects of pigmentation due to synthetic antimalarials (apropos of 2 cases)] Piguet B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:684-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the antifungal action in vitro of hydroxychloroquine sulfate] Ansel M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1050-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Retinopathy due to chloroquine. Apropos of 2 unpublished cases] Bureau Y, et al.
J Med Nantes 4:15-34, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The heart and poisonings] Besson H.
Maroc Med 43:635-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. I. Derivatives of 4- and 5-aminosalicylic acids] Delbarre F, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:325-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychotropic effects of a synthetic antimalarial] Yvonneau M, et al. Presse Med 73:705-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of amebic abscess of the liver by the chloroquine therapeutic test] Sehat A.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:215-22, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Antimalarials and cortisone withdrawal in 34 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:351-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antimalarials in the treatment of chromic inflammatory rheumatism. (Apropos of a personal experience of 142 cases)] Durant J, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:271-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of long-term therapy with chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:377-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Rh antibody formation under the influence of chloroquine diphosphate and sodium salicylate medication] Dördelmann P, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:99-108, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the inhibiting effect of resochin on antinuclear reactions] Nagy E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:474-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the classification, histogenetics, blood coagulation physiology and therapy of hereditary epidermolysis] Schnyder UW, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:38-59, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Hyperpigmentation and retinopathy caused by chloroquine diphosphate] Langhof H, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:185-93, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Allergic contact eczema caused by Resochin] Herrmann WP, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:216-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Systemic erythematosus in childhood] Fiechsig W, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:732-5, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Schlegel B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2336-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of high chloroquine and prednisone doses on the enzymes and structures of epithelial liver cells in white rats] Simon H, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:109-20, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Scleromyxedema - scleroderma or myxedema?] Jansen LH, et al. Hautarzt 15:223-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Chloroquine administered into the lesion in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Rees RB.
Hautarzt 15:251-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von.
Hippokrates 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chlorquindiphosphate and cutaneous pigments] Jährig K. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:57, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Eye complications during chloroquine (resochin) therapy] Dannheim R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:708-13, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On retinal lesions caused by chloroquine (resochin)] Kleberger E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:394-406, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H.
Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the antibody-inhibiting action of some antimalarials] Bárta K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:54-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with resochin and resochin-containing preparations in dermatological patients] Ziekur U.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:114-37, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Antibacterial action of resochin and experimental inflammation] Adam M, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:435-41, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the intra-articular use of chloroquine diphosphate (Delagil)] Riesz E.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:333-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Colliquative amebic hapititis, with secondary pulmonary abscess. Associated chloroquine-emetine treatment. Recovery] Gambardella A, et al.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:267-72, Sep 63 (It)
[Action of chloroquine on fibroblasts cultivated in vitro. II. Effects on migratory activity] Capitani G, et al. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:381-96, 1964 (It)
[Action of chloroquine on fibroblasts cultivated in vitro. I. Effects on mitotic activity] Carraro PR, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:314-26, 1964 (It)
[Action of chloroquine on fibroblasts cultivated in vitro. 3. Effects on cellular morphology] Gaddoni G, et al. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:397-414, 1964 (It)
[Effects of chloroquine in photodermatosis] Silvestri U. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:243-6, 1965 (It)
[Research on action exercised by some antirheumatic preparations on formation anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:697-701, 1963 (It)
[Study on possible collateral effects of treatment with chloroquine] Morettini A, et al.
Clin Ter 30:691-708, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Trial use of chondroitin sulfate-chloroquine (CQC tablets)] Ikeda T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:68-71, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Chloroquine treatment of infectious mononucleosis] Talstad I. Nord Med 72:1327-8, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Effect of chloroquine on human serum proteins] Mizgalski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:459-62, 1963 (Pol)
[A chloroquine neuromyopathy] Buksowicz C, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:845-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Ocular disturbances after chloroquine] Szmigielski M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1646-7, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of resochin on the LE cell formation in vitro] Chorzelski T, et al.
Przegl Derm 52:123-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of nivaquine on the appearance of LE cells in vitro] Chorzelski T, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:621-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Anti-rheumatic drugs and acute phase tests in the treatment of chronic progressive rheumatism] Bernacka K, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:255-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Side effects and complications following the administration of qreehim] Markiewicz K.
Wiad Lek 18:377-80, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Preliminary observations on the effect of Arechin Polfa in lambliasis] Kuzmicki R, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:456-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Experience with the treatment of hepatic amebiasis with chloroquine diphosphate] Babaev OG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:79-84, May 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on an antimalarial preparation haloquine (cycloquine). I. Comparative studies on the hematoschizotropic activity of haloquine and chloroquine administered in various doses] Rabinovich SA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:472-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Retinopathy in prolonged resochin therapy] Abdulpatakhov DD. Ter Arkh 36:91-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of nephritis with resochin] Mukhin NA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:82-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of lupus erythematosus with plagnenil] Trofimova LIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions and results of delagyl therapy in polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:76-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological observations on patients with infectious non-specific polyarthritis treated with resochin] Khomiakov IuS, et al.
Vop Revm 5:46-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Acute vascular purpura with nephrotic syndrome treated with antimetabolites and steroids] Mota Hernández F, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:715-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1073-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Observations on hepatic abscess in Trujillo State and a theory to explain its increase] Carrillo PE, et al.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:237-74, Sep 63 (Sp)

CHLOROTHIAZIDE (D4)

Furosemide (Lasix) as a diuretic. Peltola P.
Acta Med Scand 177:777-82, Jun 65
Diuretic therapy. IV. Pharmacology of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:421-3, Sep 64
Diuretic therapy. V. Clinical use of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al. Amer Heart J 68:569-71, Oct 64
The effect of acute administration of chlorothiazide upon the pressor responsiveness to angiotensin and norepinephrine. Silah JG, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:301-5, Mar 65
The effect of chlorothiazide on separate kidney function in essential hypertension. Villareal H.
Amer Heart J 70:143-4, Jul 65
Stereo-isomeric nitrates in the treatment of angina pectoris. Riseman JE, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:220-9, Feb 65
The effect of diuretic therapy on portal pressure in cirrhotic patients with and without ascites. Weisberg H, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:293-9, Apr 65
Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:537-46, Sep 64
Comparative effects of mannitol, chlorothiazide, and mercaptomerin on renal function in sheep. Gans JH.
Amer J Vet Res 25:924-9, Jul 64
The evaluation of antihypertensive therapy cooperative clinical trial method. I. Double-blind control comparison of chlorothiazide, Rauwolfia serpentina, and hydralazine. Smith WM, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:829-46, Nov 64
Prevention of Stokes-Adams seizures with chlorothiazide. Tobian L.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:855-6, 11 Jun 64
Hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. A genetic study, clinical observations, and report of a new method of therapy. Samaha FJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:145-54, Feb 65
Effect of thiazides on metacorticoid hypertension and on thyroid activity of rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:521-30, Jul 65
Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al.
Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65
Benzothiadiaxines and diabetes mellitus. II. Comparison of hyperglycemic effects of bendroflumethiazide and chlorothiazide in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus. Roediger PM, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:670-6, Nov 64
The effect of reduction of blood potassium level in the treatment of A-V block and in the prevention of Adams-Stokes attacks. Iliescu CC, et al.
Dis Chest 47:398-408, Apr 65
Delirium and complex electrolyte disturbance. Wohlrabe JC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:44-7, Jan 65
Effects of chlorothiazide on working capacity of normal subjects. Danzinger RG, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:636-8, Jul 64
Renal tubular effects of ethacrynic acid. Earley LE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1495-506, Jul 64
The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1458-69, Sep 65
Significance of platelet antibodies in neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura affecting a pair of siblings. Goldsmith KL, et al. J Clin Path 18:462-4, Jul 65
Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65
Results of methyldopa-chlorothiazide therapy in hypertensive patients with renal disease. Morgan JM, et al. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:57-61, Mar 65
Meniere's syndrome and cluster headaches: recurrent

paroxysmal focal vasodilatation. Gilbert G.
JAMA 191:691-3, 1 Mar 65
The circumferential small-bowel ulcer: clinical aspects in 17 patients. Morgenstern L, et al.
JAMA 191:637-40, 22 Feb 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Diuretic therapy of primary lymphoedema. Cattell WR, et al. **Lancet** 2:312-5, 14 Aug 65
Urinary sodium/potassium ratio after chlorothiazide in Addison's disease. Lamberg BA, et al.
Lancet 1:490, 27 Feb 65
Drug-induced diabetes. **Lancet** 2:328-9, 14 Aug 65
Cation load and renal function in hypertension. Lewis JA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:59-63, Jan 65
Evidence for a peripheral action of chlorothiazide in normal man. Beardwood DM, et al.
Metabolism 14:561-7, May 65
Changes in metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and uric acid after oral administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:899-903, Aug 65
Calcium, phosphorus and uric acid clearances after intravenous administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:211-9, Mar 65
Effects of thiazides on glucose uptake and oxidation of rat muscle and adipose tissue. Field JB, et al.
Metabolism 13:959-63, Oct 64
Antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. Gillenwater JY.
Metabolism 14:539-58, Apr 65
Effects of benzothiadiazine drugs on carbohydrate metabolism. Weller JM, et al.
Metabolism 14:708-14, Jun 65
Influence of various substances on production of ascites tumour. Wheatley DN.
Nature (London) 202:1348-9, 27 Jun 64
The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN.
Practitioner 193:43-9, Jul 64
Effect of chlorothiazide on rat liver glucokinase, hexokinase and dihydroxyacetone-kinase activities. Borondy PE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:938-40, Apr 65
The use of methyldopa in hypertension. Klapper MS, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1437-9, Dec 64
The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65
Further studies on the effectiveness of agents used to lower intracranial pressure. Einspruch BC, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:212-3, 1963
[The effect of chlorurite on the blood circulation of the retina] Malec J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:722-4, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Thiazide saluretics] Svorc J.
Cesk Pediat 19:1012-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Diuresis and natriuresis in diabetes insipidus. 2. The antidiuretic action of chlorothiazide] Wijdeveld PG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:830-2, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The use of chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide in the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus]
Annee Endocr 15:94-8, 1963 (14 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of chlorothiazide on the actions of several hypertensive agents in the rat] Cession G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1186-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The combination of chlorothiazide-reserpine-potassium chloride in the treatment of hypertensive disease] Delahaye JP, et al.
Lyon Med 213:247-56, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T.
Rein Foie 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapy of diabetes insipidus with salidiuretics] Gayer J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2246, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the additive effect of diuretics with chemical and other mechanisms of action] Heidenreich O, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1236-40, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hypertension. Comparison between alpha-methyl-dopa and a Rauwolfia-saluretic combination] Bracharz H, et al.
Med Klin 60:138-41, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trials in the management of decompensated liver cirrhosis with triamterene] Holzer G, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:539-41, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of premenstrual tension] Pumpianski R.
Dapim Refuiim 23:117-20, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Therapeutic attempts for the prevention of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Kerkovits G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1493-5, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Renal effects of a hypotensive substance: 7-chloro-3-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide (SGR 95213)] Cannizzaro G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:156-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Effects of chlorothiazide and derivatives on diabetic patients] Pellegrini A, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:113-22, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[On the degradation mechanism of chlorothiazide in alkaline solution] Yamana T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:570, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the stability of drugs. XI. Stability of benzothiadiazines. (3). Intermediate product of degradation of chlorothiazide] Yamana T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:971-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the stability of drugs. XII. Stability of benzothiadiazines. (4). A simplified method for the calculation of rate constants of complicated reactions] Yamana T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:974-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The present status of diuretics] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 14:1016-22, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of skin diseases with diuretics] Rasiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:512-4, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[The effect of diuretic preparations (thiazide) on intra- and extracellular potassium in edema-free patients] Kleinermann L, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:85-90, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a spironolactone aldosterone inhibitor and chlorothiazide on water and electrolyte excretion in liver diseases] Perisić V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:301-8, Mar 64 (Ser)

CHLOROTHIAZIDE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:29-31, Jan 65
Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. Binns TB, et al.
Brit Med J 5429:248, 23 Jan 65
Possibly thiazide-induced renal necrotising vasculitis. Kjellbo H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1034-5, 15 May 65
Fatal hemorrhagic pancreatitis following chlorothiazide administration in pregnancy. Minkowitz S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:337-42, Sep 64
Pulmonary artery thrombosis. A complication occurring with prednisone and chlorothiazide therapy in two nephrotic patients. Gootman N, et al.
Pediatrics 34:861-8, Dec 64
[Modern diuretics and their side-efects in diabetes mellitus] Schaefer HF.
Med Welt 16:922-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Secondary aspecific effects of benzothiazinic diuretics] Anichini M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2651-6, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[Thiazide derivatives and diabetes mellitus] Gjemdal T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1115-6, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

CHLOROTRIANISENE (D5)

Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:624-9, Oct 64
The comparative effectiveness of preparations in the control of postpartum breast symptoms. Allison GJ, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:45-7, Feb 65
[Synthesis of chlortrianisene from omega-chloro-p-methoxyacetophenone] Volovel'skii LN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:14-6, Apr 65 (Rus)

CHLORPHENIRAMINE (D4)

Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:389-92, Aug 64
Nocturnal enuresis, a treatment regimen for general use. Breneman JC. **Ann Allerg** 23:185-91, Apr 65
Clinical impression and subsequent double blind study of an antitussive preparation. Kaplan H, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:111-4, Feb 65
The use of dexchlorpheniramine to treat nasal allergies. Siegel C. **Curr Ther Res** 6:714-5, Dec 64
How reliably can industrial dispensaries rate the same drug given in disguised forms. Snyder AJ.
Industr Med Surg 33:661-2, Sep 64
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:315-20, Jul 64
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Influence of urine pH and flow rate on the renal excretion of chlorpheniramine in man. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:256-7, Apr 65
Colorimetric determination of chlorpheniramine maleate. Hudanick J. **J Pharm Sci** 53:332-3, Mar 64
Gas chromatography of some antihistamines.
MacDonald A Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:887-91, Aug 64
Symptomatic control of cough in respiratory allergies with Chlortrimeton expectorant. Levin SJ, et al.
Mich Med 64:549-50, Aug 65
Anti-emetic effects of a phenothiazine compared with an antihistamine. **Practitioner** 193:358-60, Sep 64
Physiological recording from pilots operating an aircraft simulator. AM 64-18. Melton CE Jr.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Sep 64
A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. **Western Med** 5:401-2, Dec 64
Reaction times with nalertan. Hill R, et al.
Western Med 6:37-8, Feb 65
[d-chlorprophenpyridamine in dermatology] Gandola M. **Minerva Derm** 40:205-9, Jun 65 (It)

CHLORPROMAZINE (D4)

The oxidation and bromination of some phenothiazine derivatives. McMartin C, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:172-82, 1964
Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:295-302, 1964
Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:235-43, 1965
Influence of combined atropine-chlorbromazine treatment on reserpine-induced gastric ulcer. Selmeci L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:101-4, 1964
Prevention of experimental renal failure by chlorpromazine. Taraba I.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:251-6, 1965
Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylacarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). II. Action on the salivary flow. Ramos AO, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:49-52, 1965
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:107-16, 1964
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
Management of psychiatric patients during air evacuation: a study of three commonly used drugs. Flinn DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1133-40, Dec 64
Treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Tierney RC, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:408-12, May 65
The syndrome of benign recurrent cholestasis. Summerskill WH. **Amer J Med** 38:298-305, Feb 65
Chemical facilitation of intelligence among the mentally retarded. Louttit RT.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:495-501, Jan 65
Postpartum eclampsia: a clinical study. Bhose L.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:898-902, 1 Aug 64
Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64
Sudden death of a catatonic patient receiving phenothiazine. Johnson FP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:504-7, Nov 64
Are tranquilizer combinations more effective than a single tranquilizer? Talbot DR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:597-600, Dec 64
Reducing amphotericin B reactions. II. Vomiting. Utz JP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:925-6, Jun 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65
The effects of chlorpromazine on the perceptual manifold of the sense of hearing. Bergström L, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 5:1-12, 1964
The effect of insulin and chlorpromazine on the subcommissural organ and hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in the rat. Bergström RM, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 112:1-15, 1964
Complex formation between chlorpromazine and adenosine triphosphate. Blei I.
Arch Biochem 109:321-4, Feb 65
Slate-gray color in patients receiving chlorpromazine. Hays GB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:471-6, Nov 64
Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. 3. Delay or prevention of hospitalization. Engelhardt DM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:162-9, Aug 64
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:197-209, Mar 65
Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Effect of tranquilizers on the metabolism of ethanol. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:171-6, 1 Jul 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Tracer studies on a transplantable hamster melanoma. Potts AM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:359-64, Sep 64
A clinical study of pigmentary change in cornea and

lens in chronic chlorpromazine therapy. Wetterholm DH, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:55-6, Jul 65
On the interactions of Na+, K+, Mg++, and ATP with the Na+ plus K+ activated ATPase from rat brain. Squires RF.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:27-32, 26 Mar 65
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
Studies of flavin adenine dinucleotide-requiring enzymes and phenothiazines-I. interactions of chlorpromazine and D-amino acid oxidase. Gabay S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:17-26, 1 Jan 65
Suppression of glycolysis in rat brain in vivo chlorpromazine, reserpine, and phenobarbital. Gey KF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:507-14, Apr 65
[Comments on "7-hydroxychlorpromazine in the urines of schizophrenics receiving chlorpromazine". Goldenberg H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:365-8, Mar 65
Influence of chlorpromazine on the levels of adenine nucleotides in the rat brain and hypothalamus in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:165-75, Feb 65
Effects of d-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on oxidised (NAD) and reduced (NADH-2) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in rat brain. Lewis JJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:636-8, Apr 65
Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65
7-hydroxychlorpromazine in the urines of schizophrenics receiving chlropromazine. Price S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:659-62, Apr 64
Kinetics of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes. Rubin A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1007-16, Jul 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
Effects of chlorpromazine on biological membranes--3. Swelling and shrinkage of rat liver mitochondria suspended in iso- or hypotonic sucrose media in the presence of cyanide or cyanide plus chlorpromazine. Spirtes MA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:295-303, Mar 65
The effect of various psychotropic drugs on the activity of tyrosinase. Wende CV.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:631-3, Apr 65
Adrenocortical and enzymic effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine. Yuwiler A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:621-3, Apr 65
Penetration of lipid monolayers by psychoactive drugs. Deenen LL van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:314-6, 25 Jan 65
Electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of the chlorpromazine free radical formed during enzymic oxidation by peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide. Piette LH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:120-9, 29 Jul 64
Lytic action of chlorpromazine hydrochloride on Escherichia coli G. cells. Agarwal RP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:466-9, Apr 65
Effects of chlorpromazine and bromolysergic acid diethylamide on gastric secretion of acid induced by histamine in rats. Amure BO, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:520-6, Jun 64
The influence of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mouse. Bartlet AL.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:497-509, Apr 65
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:405-19, Oct 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:222-40, Oct 64
An investigation of the adrenergic blocking action of chlorpromazine. Gokhale SD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:508-20, Dec 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:330-50, Oct 64
The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:329-41, Apr 64
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:301-17, Apr 64
Ethological and statistical analysis of drug effects on the social behaviour of laboratory rats. Silverman AP.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:579-90, Apr 65
Urinary metabolites of some monoamines and clinical effects under reserpine and chlorpromazine. Bozzi R, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:176-82, Feb 65
The effect of chlorpromazine and chlordiazepoxide on cognitive functioning. Brimer A, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:723-5, Sep 64
Present treatment of schizophrenia--a controlled follow-up study. Kelly DH, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:147-50, 16 Jan 65
Alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Moynihan NH.
Brit Med J 5432:450, 13 Feb 65
Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:979-81, Oct 63
Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine VII. Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Collier HB, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:105-10, Jan 65
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:845-53, Nov 64
Modification of drug-induced hypothermia. Lettau HF, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:745-55, Nov 64
Gastrointestinal disturbances associated with withdrawal of ataractic drugs. Haden P.
Canad Med Ass J 91:974-5, 31 Oct 64
Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH.
Canad Med Ass J 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64
Absorption efficiency and excretion profile of a prolonged-action form of chlorpromazine. Sugerman AA, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:561-8, Sep-Oct 64
Drug combinations in the treatment of newly admitted, acutely ill psychiatric patients; preliminary report. Agallianos DD, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:626-37, Oct 64
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:340-3, May 64
A clinical comparison of trifluperidol, haloperidol, and chlorpromazine. Fox W, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:409-15, Jun 64
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:331-9, May 64
Comparison of haloperidol, trifluperidol, and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients. Pratt JP, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:562-71, Sep 63
Drug-produced obesity. Experiences with chlorpromazine, perphenazine and clopenthixol. Amdisen A. Danish Med Bull 11:182-9, Oct 64
Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T.
Dis Chest 47:208-17, Feb 65
Comparison of three phenothiazines on chronic psychotic behavior. Hindley JP, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:91-8, Feb 65
Dissipation of phenothiazine effect and recurrence of schizophrenic psychosis. Lutz EG.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:355-7, Jun 65
Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:624-9, Oct 64
The effects of drugs in relation to the afferent collateral system of the brain-stem. Key BJ.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:670-9, Jun 65
Inhibition of vasopressin release in rats by chlorpromazine and reserpine. Moses AM.
Endocrinology 74:889-93, Jun 64
Effects of stress and psychotropic drugs on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Nomura J.
Endocrinology 76:1190-4, Jun 65
Participation of flavin derivatives in adenosine triphosphatase reactions of striated muscle. Grillo MA, et al. Enzymologia 27:41-8, 15 May 64
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. Experientia 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65
Sympathetic nature of "spontaneous" activity recorded in common nerve stem of frog. Kirzon MV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:624-8, May-Jun 64
Some results of experimental examinations among stutterers and clutterers. Langová J, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:290-6, 1964
Use of 'Largactil' (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) in idiopathic hyperpyrexia in pigs. Nair KP, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:535-8, Jul 65
Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:479-88, Oct 64
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:473-8, Oct 64
The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:565-70, Dec 64
Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:47-64, Apr 65
On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:623-33, Dec 64
Contributions to the study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathways. Haulica I, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:465-72, Oct 64
Chlorpromazine and glucose metabolism. Jori A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:553-8, Dec 64
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity. Mitochondrial swelling. Lovtrup S.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:413-9, Sep 64
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
The influence of drugs on bioelectrical responses evoked by interacting light flash and tooth pulp stimuli. Mitchell CL, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:383-96, Sep 64
Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:97-104, Apr 64
On the mode of action of chlorpromazine on peripheral adrenergic mechanisms. Thoenen H, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:79-89, Apr 65
Effect of chlorpromazine on the response patterns of hypothalamic units. Zukauskas E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:341-52, Sep 64
Single and multiple psychotropic medication in neuropsychiatric patients compared. Pennington VM.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:173-8, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of chlorpromazine upon induced periods of tonic immobility in rabbits. Schaeppi U, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:71-5, Jan-Feb 65
Further studies concerning the accumulation of polycyclic compounds on uveal melanin. Potts AM.
Invest Ophthal 3:399-404, Aug 64
Chlorpromazine and promazine in the treatment of epilepsy. Gwee AL. Israel J Med Sci 1:257-8, Mar 65
A typology of children's psychiatric disorders. I. Its application to a controlled evaluation of treatment. Fish B, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:32-52, Jan 65
Interaction of the radical ion of chlorpromazine with deoxyribonucleic acid. Ohnishi SI, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2293, 20 May 65
Effects of acetophenazine dimaleate on paranoid symptomatology in female geriatric patients: double-blind study. Sheppard C, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:884-8, Sep 64
Differential effects of chlorpromazine and pitressin upon water balance in albino rats. Jacobson LE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:957, May 65
The indirect inhibition of protein synthesis in vivo by chlorpromazine. Shuster L, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3401-6, Oct 64
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:355-61, Dec 64
Temperature characteristic of the expansion of chlorpromazine. Keyzer H.
J Chem Phys 42:1851-2, 1 Mar 65
Comparison of drug effects on approach, avoidance, and escape motivation. Barry H 3d, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:18-24, Feb 65
Effects of drugs on an approach discrimination under two deprivation conditions. Meltzer D.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:289-92, Apr 65
Habit strength and drug effects. Singh SD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:468-9, Dec 64
A microscopic study of chlorpromazine (largactil) treated axolotl larvae. Eyal-Giladi H, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:447-56, Sep 64
The timing of the neural stimulus which leads to ovulation in the sheep. Robertson HA, et al.
J Endocr 32:383-6, Jul 65
Inhibition of ovulation in the gonadotrophin-treated immature rat by chlorpromazine. Zarrow MX, et al.
J Endocr 30:87-95, Aug 64
Antagonism of a behavioral effect of d-amphetamine by chlorpromazine in the pigeon. Davis JL.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:325-7, Sep 65
The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM.
J Florida Med Ass 52:254-5, Apr 65
Studies on agranulocytosis. VI. The effect of clinical treatment with chlorpromazine on nucleic-acid synthesis of granulocyte precursors in normal persons. Pisciotta AV, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:228-39, Feb 65
Studies on agranulocytosis. VII. Limited proliferative potential of CPZ-sensitive patients. Pisciotta AV.
J Lab Clin Med 65:240-7, Feb 65
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Determination of serum chlorpromazine metabolites in psychotic patients. Huang CL, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:381-6, Oct 64
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:169-75, Aug 64
The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. J Neurochem 11:483-7, Jun 64
Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:593-600, Dec 64
Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:94-6, Feb 63

Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:383-91, Jan 65
Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:310-8, Apr 65
Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:253-5, Apr 65
Polarographic determination of microgramme quantities of chlorpromazine. Porter GS.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:24-6T, Dec 64
Hydroxylation in vitro of pharmacologically active phenothiazine derivates. Robinson AE, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:342-6, May 64
Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64
Factors modifying chlorpromazine hyperthermia in young albino mice. Bagdon WJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:240-6, Feb 65
Method for evaluating behavioral effects of central depressants. Cohen M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:863-8, Aug 64
Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:979-81, Aug 64
Photodegradation of chlorpromazine hydrochloride. Felmeister A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:756-62, Jul 64
Electrochemical oxidation of chlorpromazine hydrochloride. Merkle FH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:620-3, Jun 64
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P.
J Pharm Sci 53:369-72, Apr 64
Hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines in the dog. Van Loon EJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1211-3, Oct 64
Drug-induced hyperthermia and amphetamine toxicity. Wolf HH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:748-52, Jul 64
Interfacial properties of phenothiazine derivatives. Zografi G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:573-4, May 64
Differences in characteristics of release of serotonin from neoplastic mast cells in culture by reserpine and chlorpromazine. Carlini GR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:74-9, Oct 64
Effects of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of DL-2-C14-dopa in the rat. Gey KF, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:337-43, Sep 64
Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64
The effect of forced exercise on body temperature and amphetamine toxicity. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:47-51, Jul 64
Comparison between the effects of hypothalamic lesions on brain amine levels and drug action. Harvey JA. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:244-51, Feb 65
The influence of chlorpromazine on physical and chemical mechanisms of temperature regulation in the rat. Kollias J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:373-81, Sep 64
A comparison of drug effects upon the jaw jerk response to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in dogs and cats. Mitchell CL.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:1-6, Oct 64
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
Histamine and the reversal of chlorpromazine-induced depression. Rosenberg FJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:180-5, Nov 64
The effect of tranquilizers on the contractile response of cerebral arteries. Rosenblum W, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:58-63, Jul 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine and imipramine on behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:377-84, Dec 64
Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64
Further studies of chlorpromazine metabolism and relapse rate. Kurland AA, et al.
J Psychiat Res 3:27-35, May 65
Non-polar urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine in male schizophrenics. Rose RM, et al.
J Psychiat Res 2:299-305, Dec 64
Neurolept analgesia and anesthesia for open-heart surgery: pharmacologic rationale and clinical experience. Corssen G, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:901-20, Jun 65
Treatment of acute hypertensive crises in surgical patients. Baldini E, et al. JAMA 190:157-8, 12 Oct 64
Lenticular and corneal opacities during phenothiazine therapy. Barsa JA, et al. JAMA 193:10-2, 5 Jul 65
Lenticular opacities with prolonged phenothiazine therapy: a potential hazard with all phenothiazine derivatives. Margolis LH, et al. JAMA 193:7-9, 5 Jul 65
The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64
The antagonizing mechanism of acetylcholine on the atrial non-pacemaker potentials depressed by adrenolytics. Misu Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:166-80, Jun 64
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. Jap J Pharmacol 14:235-55, Sep 64
Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:161-5, Jun 64
Drug potentiation of hypnotic restraint of rabbits, as indicated by behavior and brain electrical activity. Klemm WR. Lab Anim Care 15:163-7, Apr 65
Oculocutaneous effects of chlorpromazine. Mathalone MB. Lancet 2:111-2, 17 Jul 65
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. Life Sci 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Interactions between hemostatics and antiserotonin drugs. Laporte J. Med Exp (Basel) 10:369-80, 1964
The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:169-76, 1964
Crushed chests with paradoxical movement: conservatism in management, with special reference to the use of chlorpromazine ("Largactil"). Richards HJ. Med J Aust 1:889-91, 12 Jun 65
Influence of imipramine-like compounds and chlorpromazine on the reserpine-hypothermia in mice and the amphetamine-hyperthermia in rats. Morpurgo C, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:226-32, 1965
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65
Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:812-3, 23 May 64
Inhibition of uptake of tritiated-noradrenaline in the intact rat brain by imipramine and structurally related compounds. Glowinski J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1318-9, 26 Dec 64
Inhibition of lipase activity of lung and adipose tissue by phenothiazine derivatives. Hülsmann WC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1336-7, 27 Jun 64
Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B.
Nature (London) 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64
In vitro interference of antidepressants with lipolytic action of adrenaline on adipose tissue. Vítek V, et al.
Nature (London) 205:90-1, 2 Jan 65
Ovarian response to administration "PMS" in chlorpromazinized and reserpinized female rats. Chatterjee A. Naturwissenschaften 52:309, Jun 65
On the mechanism of action of chlorpromazine in releasing 5-hydroxytryptamine from blood platelets in vitro. Paasonen MK.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:223-30, 25 May 64
A trial of dextromoramide in labour. Mann JG, et al.
Practitioner 195:90-2, Jul 65
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:756-9, Mar 65
The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:195-8, Oct 64
Protective effect of chlorpromazine against endotoxin-induced abortion. Parant M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:906-9, Aug-Sep 64
In vivo metabolism of chlorpromazine. Forrest IS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:35-8, 1964
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:42-4, 1964
Some effects of amphetamine and chlorpromazine upon the acquisition of an avoidance escape response in the albino rat. Loiselle RH, et al.
Psychiat Commun 7:23-6, 1964
Factors influencing the clinical responses of schizophrenic patients to phenothiazine drugs and to placebo. Klerman GL, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:97-115, Dec 64
The snow phenomenon: tranquilizing the assaultive. Appleton WS. Psychiatry 28:88-93, Feb 65
Effect of multiple stress and thorazine on Amsel's frustration effect. Greenbaum M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:947-8, Jun 65
Effect of chlorpromazine hydrochloride on maze learning in the guppy. Woodruff AB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:592, Apr 65
Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64
Delineation of two drug-responsive anxiety syndromes. Klein DF.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:397-408, 8 Jun 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, phenmetrazine, imipramine and physostigmine on the exploratory and conditioned avoidance reaction in rats with different excitability of the central nervous system. Soukoví M, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:447-56, 8 Jun 64
An investigation of the variability in repeated psychophysiological measurements in tranquilized mental patients. Acker CW.
Psychophysiology 1:119-26, Oct 64
Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al.
Radiat Res 24:201-13, Feb 65
A pharmacological study of terminal methyl groups in animals: (1) electrophysiological analysis of chlorpromazine, imipramine, and amitriptyline, and their demethylated congeners; (2) behavioral evaluations of chlorpromazine and its demethylated congeners in relation to brain concentrations of phenothiazines. Himwich HE, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:196-207, 1963
Homograft rabbit skin protection by phenothiazine derivatives. Eyal Z, et al. Science 148:1468-9, 11 Jun 65
Utilization of chlorpromazine in heart storage and its combined use with hyperbaric oxygen and hypothermia. Eyal Z, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1237-45, Jun 65
Successful in vitro preservation of the small bowel, including maintenance of mucosal integrity with chlorpromazine, hypothermia, and hyperbaric oxygenation. Eyal Z, et al. Surgery 57:259-68, Feb 65
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:329-36, Mar 65
Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:84-9, Jan 65
[Effect of chlorpromazine on electrical responses of cerebral cortex in rabbit] Chao JJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:109-15, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Effects of chlorpromazine and potassium cyanide on the content of soluble sulfhydryl compounds and gamma aminobutyric acid in rat tissues] Chao TR, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:82-8, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Analysis of the mechanism of inhibition of salivary secretion by chlorpromazine] Fu TY.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:199-202, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The effect of chlorpromazine on the pancreatic secretion in dogs] Su SS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:57-63, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Influence of antabuse on the biotransformation of pentobarbital, chlorpromazine and p-nitrobenzoic acid] Yu YW, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:361-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The binding of phenothiazine drugs on blood proteins] Jindrová J, et al. Cesk Farm 13:393-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Intrapartum protection of the fetus by regulation of functional changes in the mother and fetus] Koleta F.
Cesk Gynek 29:503-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ.
Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al.
Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to aggressology. XXXII. Initial treatment of burn patients. Post-aggression treatment] Weber B.
Agressologie 5:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a new method of recording movement in the laboratory animal maintained in its rearing environment--its application to the study of some behavior-modifying agents] Dumont C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:60-75, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the phenomena of synergism of experimental sleep. I. Study of the associations chlorpromazine-hexobarbitol, dihexyverine-hexobarbital, in mice] Buchel L, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:339-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of ultraviolet rays and chlorpromazine on Ehrlich tumor cells] Carraz G, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:269-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine hydrochloride on brain glutamic acid decarboxylase and liver cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase] Tamasdan S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:719-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic

agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cobalt-thiocyanic complexes of some phenothiazine derivatives] Mesnard P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3993-4, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscopy of so-called prolactin cells of the adenohypophysis in the Wistar rat in various physiologic and experimental states] Théret C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3618-9, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Prolactin secretion in the pigeon in response to different treatments] Assenmacher I, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:255-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of chlorpromazine and psilocybin on the telencephalic arousal reaction of a dipnoan] Godet R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1385-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Further observations on the influence exercised by various psychotropic drugs on the aggressive behavior and sexual behavior of the praying mantis] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1535-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of certain thymoleptics on cerebral electrogenesis] Zappoli R, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:86-104, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. Encephale 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Stable potential and temporary connections] Mamo H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:839-46, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The significance of the method of consecutive images in the study of psychotropic drug action] Agathon M. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:209-16, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of serotonin and chlorpromazine on the exposure potential in frogs] Berger H.
Acta Biol Med German 13:545-57, 1964 (Ger)
[The activity of histidase under the influence of experimental liver damage and psychopharmacological agents] Kusch T.
Acta Biol Med German 13:351-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for the measurement of muscle relaxation in white mice] Kondziella W.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:277-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of different substances on acute carbon tetrachloride necrosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:284-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Investigational animal studies on the centrally acting nature of chlorpromazine, imipramine and several auxin derivatives] Kreppel E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:559-61, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of altering the alcohol content in the blood by chlorpromazine] Seidel G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:412-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of a hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Bräutigam KH, et al. Bibl Haemat 20:92-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine on the hypophysis-adrenal cortex system in rats] Bohus B, et al. Endokrinologie 46:126-33, May 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy in children and adolescents with local anesthesia and phenothiazine-dolantin premedication] Schicketanz HW.
HNO 12:145-50, May 64 (Ger)
[Absorption and metabolism of 5-C14-hydroxytryptamine in the small intestine] Lembeck F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:51-8, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and biometric studies on the relation between brain concentration, elimination rate, sleep duration and body temperature in hexobarbital anesthesia in mice] Winne D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:278-94, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of erethism in children with brain damage] Anstock F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:629-32, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the Pharmacological alteration of the oxytocin test] Bárdos A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:137-42, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood noradrenalin and blood adrenalin in schizophrenics under chlorpromazine medication] Bruno A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:60-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Comparative findings on the in vitro anticholinesterase action exercised by several psychopharmacologic drugs] Ramelli E, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:948-54, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the mechanism of thyroid action of various psychoactive drugs. Research conducted on thyroid iodine uptake in vitro] Fischetti B.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:187-9, Jul 63 (It)
[On some aspects of the antagonism between chlorpromazine and bradykinin] Mariani L, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:39-43, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Action of chlorpromazine in cases of tonsillar inflammation (clinical contribution)] Grande F, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:11-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)
[Action of chlorpromazine on mortality and blood coagulation in animals exposed to barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:482-9, May 64 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a new means for obtaining analgesia and sedation in orthopedic practice] Bona L.
Gazz Med Ital 124:1-4, Jan 65 (It)
[New experiences with dihydroergotamine and largactil mixture in obstetrics] Lago E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:942-7, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Possibility of use of haloperidol (R-1625-Serenase) in anesthesiology] Citro A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:816-23, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)
[Distribution of S 35-chlorpromazine in endocrine glands (autoradiographic findings)] Cassano GB, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:108-17, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the study of combinations of psychotropic drugs] Montanini R, et al. Riv Neurol 34:359-67, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On therapeutic efficacy of sudden suspension of prolonged therapy with associated reserpine and chlorpromazine in schizophrenic subjects] Ciani N, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 89:221-44, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new antiparkinson agent, Akineton, with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms caused by phenothiazine derivatives] Mori A, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:789-93, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Hypnodontics] Ainaes R, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:278-80, Jun 65 (Nor)
[The effect of certain phrenotropic compounds on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:257-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On the myotropic activity of some psychotropic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:101-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Identification of chlorpromazine and products of its decomposition using thin-layer chromatography] Rusiecki W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:23-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on phenothiazine derivatives and on the production of 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-3-chlorophenothiazine] Sykulski J. Acta Pol Pharm 20:419-22, 1963 (Pol)
[Respiration of yeast foam in the presence of largactil, atabrine and 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole] Tysarowski W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:401-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Forrests' test as a control device in the use of psychotropic drugs with observations on the results of control] Pużyński S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:153-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of largactil and phenergan on gastric secretion and development of experimental peptic ulcer] Konturek S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:291-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Observations of the effect of adding chlorpromazine to blood preserving fluids: glycolysis and plasma lipase activity] Majda A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:121-3, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Observations on the addition of chlorpromazine to blood preservation liquids; glycolysis and serum lipase activity] Majda A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1842-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[The effect of largactil, phenergan, dolantin and the lytic cocktail on the distribution of the cardiac output] Dragomir N, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:541-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Aminazin therapy of patients with climacteric neurosis] Georgi NA.
Akush Ginek 40:129-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of aminazin and dinezin] Pligin SG.
Aptech Delo 13:44-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Structural and metabolic changes in the brain of animals with disorders of higher nervous activity after repeated aminazin administration] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:80-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the possibility of dicoumarin prevention of thrombus formation caused by intravenous administration of massive doses of thromboplastin] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:26-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the analgesic action of quinine, promedol and aminazin mixtures] Barkov NK.
Farmakol Toksik 27:429-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes caused by aminazin in white rats with liver cirrhosis] Iakovleva AI, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V.
Farmakol Toksik 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the neurotropic effect of 3,4-dimethoxybenzylhydrazine (vetrazine)] Kudrin AN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:160-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on drug-induced diuresis] Miasoedova NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:467-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saidakovskiĭ Iula.
Farmakol Toksik 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Potentiated magnesic effect with aminazin and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Shitov EE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:272-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin on the lability of neural processes in the dog] Tsobkallo GI, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:387-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenaline and aminazin on inhibition of spinal reflexes] Arushanian EB, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:580-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:400-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Stabilization of injectable solutions of aminazin, propazin and diprazin] Volkovinskaia LP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:30-1, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the action of aminazin on bioluminescent bacteria] Chumakova RI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:639-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological studies on changes in the limbic and motor cortex reflecting chemical changes in the rabbit organism] Vasilevskaia NE.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:73-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Preventive action of aminazin and diprazin in experimental neurogenic shock] Krushinskiĭ LV, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Neuroplegic preparations in the treatment of whooping cough] Braginskaia VP, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Neuroplegic therapy of mental disorders in endocrine diseases] Dobrzhanskaia AK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] SheKhon FD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Aminazin in the combined treatment of pruritic dermatoses] Lindgren IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:50-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The effect of insulin and aminazin treatment on the blood protein ratios of schizophrenia patients] Lando LI. Vop Med Khim 10:283-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of aminazine in children with pertussis (chiefly infants)] Shvaiko AD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:78-82, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the use of aminazin in the treatment and study of psychotic epileptic states] Beliaev VP.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:72-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies on schizophrenic patients with chronic verbal hallucinosis in aminazin and propazine therapy] Kostikova LF.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:339-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Aminazin therapy of hypertension] Aslanian NL.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:79-84, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in vegetative functions in patients with schizophrenia during the process of treatment with insulin shock combined with aminazin] Arutiunov ES.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:283-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of systematic aminazin therapy on the course of periodic schizophrenia] Egorov VA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1734-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of aminazin in small doses in experimental neuroses] Khrueva LN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1877-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Aminazin therapy of schizophrenic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mosin NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:609-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of course treatment with aminazin on regional blood circulation in patients with schizophrenia]

Noshchenko GV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:268-72, 1965 (Rus)
[The bioelectric activity of the brain in periodic psychoses] Peskova MV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1842-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Aminazin therapy of stuporous conditions. (Clinico-physiological analysis)] Shmilovich LA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1722-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of repeated aminazin therapy on the course of schizophrenia] Zolotnitskii RI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1728-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood pressure and arterial oscillometric indices in schizophrenic patients and their dynamics during aminazin therapy] Zubarev FG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:579-86, 1964 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological data on the analysis of the mechanism of action of aminazin on the central nervous system] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:911-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cortex-subcortex relationship under the influence of aminazin] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:397-405, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Reactions in dogs with the weak type of the nervous system to the action of neurotropic substances] Sofronov NS, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1013-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Serum proteins in the rat following the administration of chlorpromazine and in chronic hypoxia] Fišter V, et al. Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:79-83, 1964 (Ser)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic experiences with "massive" doses of chlorpromazine] Dencker SJ, et al.
Nord Med 73:561-3, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Clinical experiences with Hibernal retard] Blom A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3721-5, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[On some changes in the cardiovascular function under the influence of aminazin] Vitrenko TV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:534-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Use of plegomazin in the initial phases of labor] Filipp DF, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:56-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Venous and arterial pressure during the treatment of late pregnancy toxicoses with aminazin, procaine, magnesium sulfate and glucose] Gel'man IaM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:39-42, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of aminazin in the treatment of pneumonia in young children] Reshetkina LP, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:17-9, 1964 (Uk)

CHLORPROMAZINE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Diabetes mellitus as a side effect of treatment with tricyclic neuroleptics. Amdisen A.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:411+, 1964
Chlorpromazine hepatotoxicity manifested by a selective and sustained rise of serum alkaline phosphatase activity; report of a case. Breuer RI.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:727-31, Aug 65
Dermatological and ophthalmological changes associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Feldman PE, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:187-8, Aug 64
Two suicide attempts with chlorpromazine. Lapolla A, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:920-2, Mar 65
Ocular changes associated with long-term chlorpromazine therapy. DeLong SL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:611-7, May 65
Studies on the hyperglycaemia induced by chlorpromazine in rats. Bonaccorsi A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:93-100, Aug 64
Neurological symptoms with phenothiazines. Bockner S. Brit Med J 5413:876, 3 Oct 64
Fatal hyperpyrexia with antidepressant drugs. Bowen LW. Brit Med J 5422:1465-6, 5 Dec 64
Side-effects of phenothiazine drugs. Kilpatrick R, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:316, 30 Jan 65
Therapy of chlorpromazine melanosis: A preliminary report. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:636-8, 19 Sep 64
Pigment deposition in viscera associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:627-35, 19 Sep 64
Skin pigmentation, corneal and lens opacities with prolonged chlorpromazine treatment. Massey LW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:186-7, 23 Jan 65
Skin pigmentation, a rare side effect of chlorpromazine. Ban TA, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:112-24, Apr 65
New side effects in prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:109-11, Apr 65
The purple-people syndrome. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 29:332, May 65
Hypothermia following chlorpromazine therapy in myxoedematous patients. Jones IH, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:252-6, 1964
Monocytosis, blood dyscrasia and chlorpromazine toxicity. Lutz EG.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:76-9, Jan-Feb 65
Dryness of the mouth with use of tranquilizers: chlorpromazine. Scopp IW, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:66-9, Jul 65
Death from chlorpromazine poisoning. Fatteh A.
J Forensic Med 11:120-4, Jul-Sep 64
Oculocutaneous changes after years of high doses of chlorpromazine. Cairns RJ, et al.
Lancet 1:239-41, 30 Jan 65
Phenothiazine pigmentation. Richards F.
Lancet 2:437, 28 Aug 65
Phenothiazine pigmentation. Lancet 1:854, 17 Apr 65
The incidence and management of chlorpromazine--skin-eye syndrome. Tredici LM, et al. Minnesota Med 48:569-74, May 65
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:758-62, Aug 64
Psychological consequences of drug jaundice. Groinick L. Psychosomatics 6:40-3, Jan-Feb 65
Combined histopathologic and biochemical studies following long term chlorpromazine therapy. Human postmortem material. Roizin L, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:258-9, 1963
[Persistent dyskinesia after phenothiazines] Rodová A, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:250-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A fatal case of prolonged chlorpromazine jaundice] Ranek L. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1271-4, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Morphopathological and experimental study of acute chloropromazine poisoning] Moraru I, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 18:17-23, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of jaundice occurring in the course of chlorpromazine treatment] Prévost AG, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1340-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal cutaneous pigmentation during prolonged phenothiazine treatments. Results of an investigation] Rives H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:96-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Poisoning by thymoleptics and tranquilizers] Fournier E. Gaz Med France 71:2851-67, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Relation between photosensitivity and pathologic pigmentation of the skin with high doses of chlorpromazine] Ban TA, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:305-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On suicide with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Obersteg JI, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:21-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning with noveril and largacil] Harder A.
Ther Umsch 22:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On possibilities of antagonizing by drugs the hypotension due to psychopharmacologic agents] Zerbi D, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:308-13, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Late irreversible complications of chlorpromazine treatment] Lingjaerde O.
Nord Med 73:80-1, 28 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Sensitization to phenactyl in pharmaceutical workers] Sielicka-Zuber L, et al. Med Pracy 16:45-52, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of pseudoencephalitis toxica during the course of treatment with chloropromazine] Glówczewska E. et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:709-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[An attempt to compare the morphological pattern of the central nervous system in humans and experimental animals during prolonged chlorpromazine therapy] Jankowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:643-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Forrests' test as a control device in the use of psychotropic drugs with observations on the results of control] Pużyński S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:153-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Psychopathological picture of late mental symptoms caused by chronic use of neuroleptic drugs] Wasik A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:133-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Toxic activity of phenothiazine derivatives on the reflex action of upper respiratory tract defense mechanisms] Laskowska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1247-8, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Agranulocytosis caused by chlorpromazine. Report of a new case, treated with high doses of corticosteroids, and a new review of literature] Bastos F de O, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:256-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Apropos of the resuscitation in aminazin poisoning] Borzhievskii TsK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:132-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Discussion on Z. P. Iakson's article, "Differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Smaga MF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:625-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Discussion of Z. P. Iakson's article, "Differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease"] Smaga MF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:625-6, 1964 (Rus)

CHLORPROPAMIDE (D5)

Hypoglycemic coma during sulfonylurea therapy. Bergman H. Acta Med Scand 177:287-98, Mar 65
The action of sulfonylureas in producing hypoglycemia. Wilensky AS. Alabama J Med Sci 1:83-91, Jan 64
Chlorpropamide overdose; an exercise in intensive care. Manners JM. Anaesthesia 20:164-72, Apr 65
Severe hypoglycemia: result of renal retention of chlorpropamide. Rothfeld EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:468-9, Apr 65
Chlorpropamide in Parkinson's disease. Barrington PC.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:16-20, Jan 64
Clinical effects of a new, potent, non-toxic sulfonylurea (tolazamide). Grinnell EH, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:433-41, Jul 64
Treatment of diabetic patients with chlorpropamid after secondary failure on tolbutamide. Tittle CR Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:297-303, May 65
A survey of current therapy of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. Diabetes 13:472-8, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of chlorpropamide on urea synthesis and glyconeogenesis in the liver. Pogátsa G, et al.
Diabetes 14:209-11, Apr 65
Serum concentration and urinary excretion of oral sulfonylurea compounds: relation to diabetic control. Sheldon J, et al. Diabetes 14:362-7, Jun 65
A comparison of leucine- and acetoacetate-induced hypoglycemia in man. Fajans SS, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2003-8, Oct 64
Use of acetohexamide (Dymelor) in diabetic patients with secondary failures to antidiabetic drugs. Goodman JI. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1133-8, Oct 64
Complications of therapy with oral hypoglycemic agents. Ball JE, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:353-6, Oct 64
Severe hypoglycemia induced by chlorpropamide in a non-diabetic. Del Vecchio PJ Jr.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:443-5, Sep 65
An evaluation of long-term chlorpropamide therapy. Benner EJ, et al. JAMA 193:763-6, 6 Sep 65
Long-term use of chlorpropamide in diabetes. Cervantes-Amezcua A, et al.
JAMA 193:759-62, 6 Sep 65
Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophils during treatment with chlorpropamide. Bell RJ.
Lancet 2:1017, 7 Nov 64
Combined metformin-chlorpropamide therapy in 108 diabetic sulphonylurea-failures. Clarke BF, et al.
Lancet 1:1248-51, 12 Jun 65
Hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with sulphonylurea. Hunton RB, et al.
Lancet 2:449-51, 4 Sep 65
The oral hypoglycemic compounds. Ferguson BD.
Med Clin N Amer 49:929-38, Jul 65
A case of thrombocytopenia associated with chlorpropamide therapy. Morley A, et al.
Med J Aust 2:986-8, 19 Oct 64
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. IV. Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Rowe WS.
Med J Aust 2:844, 21 Nov 64
Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG.
Metabolism 14:220-8, Mar 65
Effect of oral hypoglycemic agents on serum insulin-like activity of patients with various degrees of carbohydrate intolerance. Salans LB, et al.
Metabolism 14:26-30, Jan 65
Severe, recurrent hypoglycemia due to chlorpropamide therapy. Karon EH, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:1017-9, Aug 65
Cholestatic jaundice following use of sulfonylurea drugs. Collens WS, et al.
New York J Med 65:907-9, 1 Apr 65
Coproporphyrinuria with a cutaneous reaction induced by chlorpropamide. Zarowitz H, et al.
New York J Med 65:2385-7, 15 Sep 65
Chlorpropamide-induced hypoglycemic coma. Vogl A.
Postgrad Med 36:400-3, Oct 64
Assessment of oral therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bloom A, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:654-9, Nov 64
Urokinase and non-enzymatic fibrinolytic agents. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:34-6, 1964
[Use of a hypoglycemic sulfonamide: chlorpropamide, in the alcoholic abstinence cure. Apropos of 50 cases] Royer P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:887-94, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hypoglycemia due to chlorpropamide in diabetic subjects] Conte M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:467-71, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Our experiences with oral antidiabetics in outpatient control and treatment of diabetic patients] Angeli I.
Orv Hetil 105:2186-90, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Effect of chlorpropamide on phlorhizin glycosuria] Pogátsa G, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1466-7, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Chlorpropamide and phenethylbiguanide associated with insulin therapy in some cases of insulin resistance] Carletti D.
Gazz Med Ital 124:63-5, Feb 65 (It)
[On the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and

diabetes mellitus. Results obtained administering to these patients an oral antidiabetic] Fossati C. Minerva Med 56:595-604, 21 Feb 65 (It)
[Recurring hypoglycemia and coma due to chlorpropamide adminstration] Zotti GC, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:226-31, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride combined with chlorpropamide and insulin on the sugar tolerance curve in juvenile diabetes] Rogoziński R, et al. Endokr Pol 16:47-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[On the effect of biguanides and chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus occurring after subtotal resection of the pancreas for insuloma] Zefirova GS, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:15-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the IGT, chlorpropamide and tolbutamide test] Hauptmann E, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:427-32, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Action of chlorpropamide on normal, prediabetic and diabetic rats] Foglia VG, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:180-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Contribution to the action mechanism of 1-(chlorobenzenesulfonyl)-3-propylurea] Antón V, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 20:147-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chlorpropamide administered by intravenous route in the study of asymptomatic diabetes] González Barranco J, et al. Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:85-92, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic function in patients treated with chlorpropamide for prolonged periods] Arteaga A, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:450-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Effect of sulfonylureas and MAO inhibitors on the glycolysis of erythrocytes] Ramasso JC, et al. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:57-61, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Intravenous chlorpropamide test in prediabetic investigation] Oker C, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:605-11, Sep 64 (Tur)

CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE see

CHLORPHENIRAMINE (D4)

CHLORPROTHIXENE (D4)

A double blind study of a new chlorprothixene preparation. Barsa JA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:493-4, Nov 64
The use of chlorprothixene in the disturbed geriatric patient. Smith JA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:213-4, Aug 65
A comparative study of thirteen hypnotic drugs. Matthews V, et al. Appl Ther 6:806-9, Oct 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:330-50, Oct 64
Gastrointestinal disturbances associated with withdrawal of ataractic drugs. Haden P. Canad Med Ass J 91:974-5, 31 Oct 64
Psychiatric and behavioral effects of chlorprothixene concentrate suspension in chronic hospitalized schizophrenics. Fincie LP, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:225-8, Apr 65
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:473-8, Oct 64
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
Topical hyposensitization of allergic contact sensitivity in the guinea pig. Lowney ED. J Invest Derm 43:487-90, Dec 64
Ingestion of a toxic overdose of chlorprothixene by a 3 year old. Plumb RL, et al. J Pediat 65:458-60, Sep 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65
The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:169-76, 1964
Uricosuric effect of chlorprothixene. Healey LA, et al. New Eng J Med 272:526-7, 11 Mar 65
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:42-4, 1964
Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al. Radiat Res 24:201-13, Feb 65
[Thiaxanthene derivatives. (Chemistry, pharmacology and clinical experiences)] Petersen PV, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:37-47, 1965 (Bul)
[Chlorprothixene in psychiatric work] Vencovský E, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:240-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The effect of methylphenidate and chlorprothixene on paroxysmal inhibition] Bílý J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:289-94, 1964 (Cz)
[N 7009 in the treatment of anxiety states] Holst B. Nord Psykiat T 19:59-66, 1965 (Dan)
[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ. Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[Withdrawal of psychopharmaca and relapse in schizophrenics] Petersen PB. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1388-93, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Isocarboxazide; Ro 5-0690 or chlordiazepoxide; Ro 4-0403, derivative of thioxanthenes. Study on their individual effects and their possibilities of combination] Mans J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1909-18, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:198-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Suicide with chloprothixene. Morphological findings and studies of their physiological chemical interpretation] Liebaldt G. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:596-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On EEG changes and the behavior of cats under the influence of psychopharmacological agents] Steinmann HW. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:35-8, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Presurgical medication with Taractan] Hagmaier W. Med Welt 38:2017-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The nervous child] Knoepfli R. Ther Umsch 21:379-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and psychopharmacological tests with truxal in children with brain damage] Kohlmann T, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:789-94, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative findings on the in vitro anticholinesterase action exercised by several psychopharmacologic drugs] Ramelli E, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:948-54, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and chlorprothixene in anesthetic premedication, "Double blind" research] Cessi C, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:35-44, Feb 64 (It)
[Our experience in neuroleptoanalgesia (preliminary communication)] Calligari G, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:761-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Attempted chlorprothixene (taraxan) therapy of amential and catatonic conditions] Brzezińska I, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:159-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of depressive states with chlorprothixene] Alapin B. Pol Tyg Lek 19:759-62, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary trials with a new neuroplegic drug. Ro4-0403, a thioxanthene derivative in anesthetic premedication] Nero RR del, et al. Folha Med 48:335-9, Jun 64 (Por)
[Tactaran in psychiatry; preliminary note] Campos J de S. Hospital (Rio) 66:1363-4, Dec 64 (Por)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al. Rev Esp Otoneuroofal 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Intramuscular chlorprothixene in the hospital treatment of alcoholics] Blumenthal M, et al. Nord Psykiat T 19:71-3, 1965 (Sw)

CHLORQUINALDOL (D3)

Efficacy of two topical hydrocortisone preparations. Practitioner 195:98-102, Jul 65

CHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

Inhibition of pancreatic lipase by chlortetracycline. The effect of pancreatic lipase on lipid digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:597-606, Nov 64
Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. IV. Studies on the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. Járai M, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:203-10, 1964-65
Studies on the human intestinal flora. II. Alterations in the intestinal flora of patients treated with antibiotics. Kétyi I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:215-24, 1964-65
Broad-spectrum antibiotics. Au WY. Amer J Nurs 64:105-9, Oct 64
Chlortetracyclin prophylaxis in recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia, a double blind study. Stoppelman MR. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:401-12, 1964
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. Meredith WE, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:86-8, Jan 65
Cotton closure as an aeration barrier in shaken flask fermentations. Schultz JS. Appl Microbiol 12:305-10, Jul 64
Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al. Arch Biochem 108:250-4, Nov 64
Some aspects of the absorption and excretion of N-methylol-chlortetracycline. Tubaro E. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1355-9, Dec 64
The pharmacology of chlormethylenecylenecycline, a new chlortetracycline. Tubaro E, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:95-100, Feb 64
Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. Olesiuk OM, et al. Avian Dis 9:67-77, Feb 65
Resistance of Escherichia coli to tetracyclines. Franklin TJ, et al. Biochem J 94:54-60, Jan 65
Nitrite metabolism by muscle in vitro. Walters CL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:448-58, 8 Jun 64
The clinical appearances of tetracycline staining of the teeth. Weyman J. Brit Dent J 118:289-91, 6 Apr 65
The nutrition of the veal calf; the effect of anaemia and of iron and chlortetracycline supplementation on the performance of calves given large quantities of whole milk. Roy JH, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:467-502, 1964
Possible relationship between tetracycline stability and effect on foetal skeleton. Tubaro E. Brit J Pharmacol 23:445-8, Dec 64
Chlormethylencycline. Chappell AG. Brit Med J 5439:923, 3 Apr 65
[Changes in the biological activity and structure of chlortetracycline in foods due to the action of heat] Fellegiová M, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:214-7, May 65
The absorption of tetracycline analogues by the gall bladder wall. Experimental study. Ondráček Z, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:111-8, 1964-65
Studies on anicteric leptospirosis. I. Clinical manifestations and antibiotic therapy. Wang CN, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:283-91, May 65
The diagnostic significance of fixation of tetracycline antibiotics in infarcted myocardium. Málek P, et al. Cor Vasa 7:125-30, 1965
Transplacental effect of antibiotics of tetracycline group on kidneys of fetuses of pregnant rats. Barkalaya AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:753-4, Jul-Aug 64
Mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. Gomazkov OA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:876-8, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of aureomycin on partition of urinary nitrogenous constituents in kwashiorkor. Gopalan C, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1099-103, Oct 64
Medication of pigeons with chlortetracycline in feed. Arnstein P, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:921-4, 1 Nov 64
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. Franklin TE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:353-6, 15 Aug 65
Changes in mouse pneumonitis agent associated with development of resistance to chlortetracycline. Moulder JW, et al. J Bact 89:17-22, Jan 65
The influence of immobilisation on bone formation as evaluated by osseous incorporation of tetracyclines. Landry M, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:764-71, Nov 64
Further studies on the sensitivity of the periodontal syndrome in the rice rat to dietary antibiotics. Shaw JH. J Dent Res 44:431-8, Mar-Apr 65
Decontamination of pigeons by inclusion of chlortetracycline in the feed. Cohen DH, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:67-8, Jan 65
Effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats. Hendrickson RF, et al. J Nutr 84:65-70, Sep 64
Differences among tetracyclines with respect to the staining of teeth. Ibsen KH, et al. J Pediat 67:459-62, Sep 65
Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1112-4, Sep 64
Antibiotic therapy of experimental leptospiral infection in chick embryos. II. Comparison of the action of demethylchlortetracycline and three other tetracyclines with and without ascorbic acid on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Quan SF, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:524-8, May 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1452-6, Dec 64
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. Life Sci 3:1407-14, Dec 64
The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP. Med J Aust 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64
Biochemical chlorination of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Jarai M, et al. Nature (London) 204:1307-8, 26 Dec 64
Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in White Leghorn hens. Filson DR, et al. Poult Sci 44:761-7, May 65
The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Gale GO, et al. Poult Sci 44:342-4, Mar 65
A new steroid-antibiotic ointment. Practitioner 193:800-2, Dec 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis by chlortetracycline in the E. coli in vitro system. Hierowski M. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:594-9, Mar 65
A method for eradication of Mycoplasma infections in cell cultures. Gori GB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:918-21, Dec 64
Hemoglobin, white cell count, packed cell volume and weight gain in turkeys fed certain antibiotics. Sullivan TW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:731-3, Jul 65
Effect of pancreatic lipase inhibition by chlortetracycline on fat digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. Rev Czech Med 10:273-82, 1964

Comparison of dimethylchlortetracycline (D.M.C.T.) with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. Darke C. Tubercle 45:384-7, Dec 64
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in experimental E. coli pyelonephritis. Prát V, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:37-44, 31 Mar 65
[Biosynthesis of chlortetracycline by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens on medium with starch by-products] Zelinka J, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 19:714-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of chlortetracycline on lipid metabolism, 1. Digestion of fats] Krondl A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1188-92, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of chloretracycline on lipid metabolism. II. Absorption and excretion of lipids] Krondl A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1215-9, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline on the course of experimental coli bacteria pyelonephritis] Prát V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1153-9, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[A method for the quantitative determination of tetracycline antibiotics in hard dental tissues] Jirkalová V, et al. Cesk Stomat 65:137-40, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Chlortetracycline fluorescence in the myocardium damaged by temporary occlusion of the coronary artery] Zástava V, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:295-8, May 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of a case of Whipple's disease; relation of electron microscopy and therapeutics] Mogena HG, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:503-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of polymorphous erythema with the combination Aureomycin-nivaquine] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:165-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of Nicolas-Favre disease] Van Der Meiren L, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:215-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Complications of fungal antibiotic therapy] Bonniot R. Progr Med (Paris) 92:517-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the effects of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al. Rev Int Trachome 40:163-72, 1963 (Fr)
[Natural human resistance and hospitalization] Führer F. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:363-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Recent observations on Volhynia fever, especially on the appearance of late relapses] Mohr W, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:392-415, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the effect of drugs consumed during puerperium on the breast fed infant] Kobyletzki D von. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of mal del pinto cured by aureomycin] Latapí F, et al. Hautarzt 15:591-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study of drug resistance changes during prolonged use of antibiotics in urology] Grothuesmann HG. Med Welt 8:408-10, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the administration of N-methylol-chlortetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology] Quartarano P. Clin Europ 4:196-201, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Comparative study of the action of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (Aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al. Rev Int Trachome 42:76-85, 1965 (It)
[Equations for determining chlortetracycline in urine] Hanaki A. J Jap Biochem Soc 37:46-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A new color reaction for chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline] Piotrowska A. Acta Pol Pharm 21:29-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted use of refractometry in the determination of chlortetracycline hydrochloride in ointments and suppositories] Wasiak H. Acta Pol Pharm 21:297-301, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of agranulocytosis casued by biomycin in a patient with endemic nephritis] Tancev I. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:341-4, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on the possibility of curing diabetes mellitus. (Notes on 3 cases)] Zamfir C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:983-9, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Distribution of chlortetracycline in birds with experimental Pasteurella infection] Akulova NS. Antibiotiki 9:1094-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al. Antibiotiki 9:60-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The development of resistance to chlortetracycline and colimycin in Escherichia coli in the animal organism] Kovalenko AD. Antibiotiki 9:159-60, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Tetracyclines produced by Actinomyces aureofacians cultures] Laznikova TN, et al. Antibiotiki 9:454-5, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of levomycetin and chlortetracycline on the dehydrogenase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:232-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycin and chlortetracycline on the transaminase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:616-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. Antibiotiki 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al. Antibiotiki 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A study of the antibiotic sensitivity of cultures of dysentery bacilli and enteropathogenic colibacilli conducted in a sanitary epidemiological laboratory in 1961] Shemiakina AA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:165-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenic staphylococcus carrier state among personnel, parturients and newborn infants in maternity homes (Nos. 4 and 5) in Karaganda] Snopkova VA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:276-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. Antibiotiki 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of chlortetracycline on the resting cells of tularemia microbes] Tsvetkova EM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:225-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some components of ointment bases in the penetration of chlortetracycline through the intact rabbit skin] Vasil'ev VK, et al. Antibiotiki 10:442-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Resistant staphylococci in the personnel servicing animals fed chlortetracycline supplement] Betinová M, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:274-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-hematological, biochemical and morphological changes in the recovery period during therapy of radiation sickness] Abaturova EA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental infections treated with tetracycline] Kivman GIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:43-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chlortetracycline and levomycetin on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal system] Gladenko IN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:555-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A rapid method for the determination of microquantities of chlortetracycline in sewage water by the fluorescence of its waste products] Shabunin II, et al. Gig Sanit 30:63-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of action of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Plakunov VK. Mikrobiologiia 33:337-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the stimulation of chlortetracycline biosynthesis by N-methylanthranilic acid] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:753-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of ornitosis with antibiotics] Kazantsev AP. Sovet Med 28:47-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of severe allergic reaction following the intake of biomycin and streptocid] Epishev VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:81-2, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Luminescence of biomycin in teeth and bones of rats] Groshikov MI. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:19-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of biomycin on vitamin B-1 and B-2 depots in rat organs] Solov'eva EI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:33-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The resistance of dysentery bacilli to antibiotics in vitro] Kalitseva LI. Zh Mikrobiol 41:25-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on 3 methods of the determination of staphylococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:22-5, 1964 (Uk)

CHLORTHALIDONE (D4)

Furosemide (Lasix) as a diuretic. Peltola P. Acta Med Scand 177:777-82, Jun 65
The relation between hypopotassaemia and alkalosis during administration of polythiazide and chlorthalidone. Rooth G, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:51-7, Jul 64
Diuretic therapy. V. Clinical use of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al. Amer Heart J 68:569-71, Oct 64
Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
Correction of diuretic-induced hypokalemia and hyperuricemia. Sperber RJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:269-72, Mar 65
Further observations on the effect of diuretics on stasis edema of the leg. Haeger K. Angiology 15:417-29, Sep 64
Value of chlorthalidone plus reserpine in moderately severe and severe hypertension. A two-year study. Finnerty FA Jr, et al. Circulation 32:13-8, Jul 65
The treatment of hypertension with chlorthalidone, a long-acting diuretic agent. Howard BE. Curr Ther Res 7:304-9, May 65
Clinical and biochemical studies on a new diuretic: chlorthalidone. Rao CR. J Ass Physicians India 12:761-70, Nov 64
The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1458-69, Sep 65
A controlled short term evaluation of the antihypertensive-diuretic agent, chlorthalidone, in the management of hypertension. Marriott HJ, et al. J Florida Med Ass 52:547-52, Aug 65
The antihypertensive action of chlorthalidone. Hutcheon DE, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:172-5, May 65
Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
The role of postganglionic sympathetic blockade in antihypertensive therapy. Bryant JM, et al. JAMA 193:1021-7, 20 Sep 65
Thiazide- and phthalimidine-induced hyperglycemia in hypertensive patients. Carliner NH, et al. JAMA 191:535-40, 15 Feb 65
A clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D, et al. Lancet 2:1088-9, 21 Nov 64
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. II. Diuretics. Rowe WS. Med J Aust 2:764-5, 7 Nov 64
Effect of chlorthalidone on embryonic development. Fratta I, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:245-53, 1965
Chlorthalidone in edema of pregnancy. Sanders JG, et al. New York J Med 65:762-4, 15 Mar 65
An anti-hypertensive combination. Practitioner 194:270-6, Feb 65
[Survey of the treatment of 50 hypertensive patients with a combination of reserpine and chlorthalidone] Bonte D. Geneesk Gids 43:79-83, 18 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The combination hygroton-reserpine in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Luccioni R, et al. Arch Med Gen Trop 42:149-57, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Correlation between the assessment of the activity of renin in the plasma and the metabolic state of sodium in the normal man] Veyrat R, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:432-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[How to prevent and inhibit milk secretion (apropos of 331 cases)] Magnin P, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1827-41, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Practical proposals for the use of saluretics] Lefebvre P, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:512-8, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of essential hypertension] Arnold OH. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:36-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diabetogenic effect of saluretic drugs] Morét B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1136-9, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Extremely severe hypoelectrolytemia due to salidiuretic addiction] Oechslin RJ, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1898-902, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a modern combined preparation in the treatment of hypertension] Heckenberger S. Hippokrates 36:279-80, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The circulatory effect of hygroton on normal persons] Gebhardt W. Med Welt 10:507-14, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[New methods in the ambulant treatment of hypertension] Schäffer S. Med Welt 14:696-700, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on electrolyte metabolism after chlorthalidone treatment] Wolf K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:136-43, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypertension with Hygroton-reserpine] Mokry H. Wien Med Wschr 114:595-7, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the antihypertensive agent Hygroton-reserpine] Obrowsky L. Wien Med Wschr 114:178-80, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants determined on a therapeutic model of flash-, nod- and salaam convulsions. I. The excretion of nonesterified hormones of the F group] Stolecke H. Z Kinderheilk 92:113-20, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chlorthalidone-reserpine association in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Castelletta L. Gazz Med Ital 123:349-51, Nov 64 (It)
[Inhibition of lactopoiesis with Hygroton] Moggian G. Minerva Ginec 16:738-40, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of the diuretic association of chlorthalidone-triamterene] Ghiron G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3782-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical research on the hypotensive action of a chlorthalidone-reserpine preparation] Strata A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3418-26, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of Hygroton in pregnancy toxemias] Moggian G, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:747-70, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experience of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine therapy upon long term and compound administration with other agents] Kobayashi K, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:434-45, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[GP 37736-R205 in arterial hypertension] Grijó FC, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:1309-17, Dec 64 (Por)
[Water depletion in weight reduction. Clinical

experience with G 33182 (Hygroton)] Camps Cardona J. Med Clin (Barc) 43:309-13, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study on the hypotension-inducing combination of hygroton and reserpine] Chulia Orti F, et al. Med Esp 52:398-403, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Insuloma treated with diazoxide] Lundvall O, et al. Nord Med 73:53-6, 21 Jan 65 (Sw)

CHLORTRIMETON see CHLORPHENIRAMINE (D4)

CHOCOLATE see under CACAO (B6, J)

CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)

Treatment of retained common duct stones. Miller HI. Amer J Gastroent 42:312-6, Sep 64
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Hydroxy-3-ethoxy-4-benzaldehyde activity on the biliary secretion. Chemical structure-choleretic activity relationship of vanillin derivatives. Caujolle D, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:360-5, 1 Dec 64
Practical aspects of the three day biliary flush. Best RR. Milit Med 130:349-51, Apr 65
[Choleretic principles of Artemisia scoparia. I. Water-soluble fraction of its extract] Hu RS, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:289-94, May 65 (Ch)
[Discovery and experimental study on the choleretic properties of uracil-6-carboxylic acid] Charbonnier A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:295-311, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Choleretic action of some flavonoids] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2095-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Lipid metabolism and atheromas. Clinical study of a hypocholesterolemizing agent. Its points of action on lipid metabolism] Bagros P. Clinique (Paris) 59:619-23, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a polyvalent bilio-digestive medication] Zeitoun P. Clinique (Paris) 59:567-73, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action and therapeutic value of choleretics] Ruyters L. Farmaco [Prat] 20:315-24, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of TVA 841 in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia (apropos of 30 observations)] Warembourg H, et al. Lille Med 9:968-73, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Combination of a choleretic and a spasmolytic in biliary pathology] Fierlafijn E. Scalpel (Brux) 118:245-9, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of coffee on the bile and intestine. Reply to the article by Czok and Lang] Apel G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:238, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The choleretic effectiveness of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide in man] Hitzenberger G. Arzneimittelforschung 14:279-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Structure and choleretic effect of pyridazine derivatives] Kloimstein E, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:261-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of choleretic agents in rats] Koss FW. Arzneimittelforschung 14:690-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The choleretic effect of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane] Koss FW, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:191-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism experiments with 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane] Koss FW, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:195-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Toxicological studies with 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide and its action on various body enzymes] Lindner I, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:271-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Choleretic and other pharmacological properties of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide] Stormann H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:266-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The biliary excretion of penicillin G after extremely high dosage and the effect on it of alpha-naphthyl acetic acid] Hitzenberger G. Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:188-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Cholecystokinetic and choleretic effect of a combined preparation of 60 per cent sorbite solution with the addition of 0.36g papaverin/100 ml] Neuendorf W. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:263-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Oragallin--a new choleretic] Neugebauer W. Hippokrates 36:25-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment of liver cirrhosis. On the treatment of chronic liver diseases with Choldigest] Blass G. Med Welt 7:365-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bile secretion against increased hydrostatic pressure in rats and dogs] Waldeck F, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:56-67, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[New pharmaceutical products. 1. The choleretic Salmidochol] Ennet D. Pharm Prax 9:214-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of a phytotherapeutic agent combined with belladonna on bile emptying. (Comparative studies with a duodenal sound)] Preisich P, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:1138-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical results of Oragallin in diseases of the biliary tract or liver] Rot A. Wien Klin Wschr 76:666-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal ulcer and protracted cholinesterase inhibition. Observation of 2 patients with myasthenia gravis] Stefenelli N. Wien Klin Wschr 77:137-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of Orgallin on bromsulphalein clearance] Heil W. Wien Z Inn Med 46:86-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relation between choleretic action and spasmolytic action in rats] Carminati GM. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:312-22, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on the active mechanism of choleretic drugs] Messini M, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:219-21, Jul 63 (It)
[Choleretic action of meralluride and chloromerodrin on the rat] Siro-brigiani G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:51-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Treatment of some hepato-biliary diseases with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and hepatoprotective action] Abbona C, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:439-56, Oct 64 (It)
[Synthesis of some derivatives of alpha-(1-hydroxycyclohexane) -acetic acid] Conti L, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:592-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-experimental observations on the diuretic action of choleretics] Grossi F, et al. Clin Ter 30:123-35, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new preparation with choleretic, antispastic and digestive action with the use of the rose-bengal-I-131 test and of the coefficient of lipid absorption with labelled fats] Ricci G, et al. Clin Ter 31:503-21, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Naphthylacetic acids. 3. Synthesis and choleretic action of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid and some of its alpha-substituted derivatives] Crescenzi E, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:929-32, Nov 64 (It)
[Keto and hydroxyacids of the cycloparaffin series with choleretic activity] Fusco R, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:393-407, Jun 65 (It)
[Choleretic activity of benzotriazolylalkanoic acids] Preziosi P, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:238-47, Apr 65 (It)
[On the use in geriatrics of 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl ether in a drug association preparation] Altamura V. Gazz Med Ital 123:384-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical study of a drug complex with choleretic and cholecystokinetic activity] Tritapepe R, et al. Gazz Med Ital 124:84-94, Mar 65 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Research and clinico-statistical evaluations in the therapeutic efficacy of a new synthetic choleretic in the post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Bruno G, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:187-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Therapy of some disturbances of the extrahepatic biliary apparatus with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and antispastic action] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2275-81, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of a new product with choleretic action: the sodium salt of phenyl-n-amylic monoester of camphoric acid] Forattini C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2306-12, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[On the sodium slat of the phenyl-n-amyl monoester of camphoric acid in therapy of habitual chronic constipation] Mongelli N, et al. Minerva Med 56:2281-95, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical findings on the therapeutic activity of a new synthetic choleretic: the sodium salt of the phenyl-n-amyl monoester of camphoric acid] Parravicini M, et al. Minerva Med 56:2295-303, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Contribution to clinical evaluation of a new synthetic choleretic (the sodium salt of penyl-n-amylic monoester of camphoric acid)] Pederzini A, et al. Minerva Med 56:2304-8, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Action of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-N-pentane in the post-cholecystectomy syndrome (clinical contribution)] Iovino MG, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:405-11, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole (captax) on the bil-secretory activity of the liver] Litvinchuk MD. Farmakol Toksik 27:493-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological and chemical studies on Glechoma hederaceae] Trutneva EA, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:461-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Berberin--an effective cholagogue] Turova AD, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:59-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of berberin, a cholagogue drug, in chronic inflammatory diseases of the biliary system] Leishchinskii LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:120-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Fragaria vesca as a cholagogue] Skakun NP, et al. Vop Pitan 23:75-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental study and treatment in hepatobiliary disorders] Messi G, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:596-9, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

Enlarged lymph nodes simulating stones in the common bile duct. Report of two cases. Linden W van der, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:197-200, Aug 64
Operative needle cholangiography in gall-stone surgery: indications and results. Seiro V, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:96-103, Jan 65
Three years experience of peroral cholegraphy. Gvozdanovic V, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:497-516, Nov 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Ronderos A. Alabama J Med Sci 2:155-63, Apr 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography: its use and limitations. Zinberg SS, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:154-69, Feb 65
The behavior of foreign bodies (imitated "gallstones") in the extrahepatic biliary system. Berci G, et al. Amer J Surg 108:250-6, Aug 64
Adaptation of the venocath for operating room cholangiography. Pyrtek LJ, et al. Amer J Surg 109:824-5, Jun 65
Operative cholangiography: an improved catheter. Saypol GM. Amer J Surg 109:261, Feb 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Borow M. Amer Surg 30:530-8, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the bile duct: diagnosis and treatment. Haynes CD, et al. Amer Surg 30:578-82, Sep 64
Simplified technic of pre-exploratory cholangiography. Hearne RB. Amer Surg 31:476, Jul 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the jaundiced patient. James M. Amer Surg 30:489-92, Aug 64
Evaluation of vagotomy and biliary function by combined oral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiography. Rudick J, et al. Ann Surg 162:234-40, Aug 65
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:73-5, Jan 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Flemma RJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:5-10, Jan 65
Operative cholangiography. An assessment of its reliability in the diagnosis of a normal, stone-free common bile-duct. Chapman M, et al. Brit J Surg 51:600-1, Aug 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Bretland PM. Brit Med J 5433:521, 20 Feb 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Parent M, et al. Canad J Surg 8:137-45, Apr 65
A revised approach to cholangiography. Williams HB, et al. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:142-50, Jun 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Bretland PM. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:129-37, 1964
Emergency urography and cholangiography in the acute abdomen. Fraser RE, et al. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:67-71, Oct 64
Experience with ipodate: A new oral contrast agent for cholecystography and cholangiography. McCrory E. J Tenn Med Ass 58:258-61, Aug 65
Diagnosis in obstruction of the common duct. Glenn F. JAMA 191:470-4, 8 Feb 65
Review of the year's work: radiodiagnosis. Simon G. Med Ann 82:349-54, 1964
Radiography of the posthepatic bile-collecting system. Cliffe AE, et al. Med Radiogr Photogr 40:29-35, 1964
Oral cholangiography with triiodinated radiopaque media and nivalin. Jelyaskov AS. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:53-8, 1964
Experience with operative cholangiography in 103 patients. Adams GD, et al. Nebraska Med J 50:5-8, Jan 65
Cholecystokinin in oral cholecystography and cholangiography. Gleason PG. New York J Med 65:252-7, 15 Jan 65
The biliary tract. Chesney DN. Nurs Times 61:764-6, 4 Jun 65
The visualisation of the bile-ducts with special reference to percutaneous cholangiography. Carmichael JH. Radiography 31:77-81, Apr 65
Biliary tract problems in the aged. Evans JA. Radiol Clin N Amer 3:305-19, Aug 65
Operative cholangiography: evaluation of its frequent use. Wollgast GF, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:41-4, Aug 65
Comparative value of liver biopsy and percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice. Currin JB Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:839-43, Jul 65
A new instrument for operative cholangiography. Abbott AC. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:854-6, Oct 64
Percutaneous intrahepatic cholangiography as a diagnostic aid in posthepatic jaundice. Castiglioni GC, et al. Surgery 56:635-43, Oct 64
Operative cholangiography before common duct exploration; suggested lateral projection of biliary tree. Fadhli HA. Surgery 57:509-14, Apr 65
Methods of visualizing the biliary ductal system. McSherry CK, et al. Surgery 56:1037-44, Dec 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Young WB, et al. T Gastroent 7:142-53, 1964
[Our experience in the use of control manometry and cholangiography in the surgery for bile duct diseases] Karabashev B. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:19-26, 1965 (Bul)

[Contribution to the diagnosis of incomplete bile duct obstruction by intravenous cholangiographhy] Kecík M, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:402-10, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Wirsungography in peroperative cholangiography] Czyżewski K, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:101-3, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A. Rozhl Chir 44:352-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Importance of radiomanometry for the prevention of complications following cholecystectomy] Sázavský K. Rozhl Chir 43:514-21, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Results of surgical treatment of cholelithiasis. Diagnostic value of preoperative needle cholangiography in the light of follow-up studies] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 80:1032-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Pneumocholangie] Berthon A, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:29, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Limy bile] Bossert J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:265-74, 1964 (Fr)
[A new contrast medium of the biliary tract: Bilivistan] Essinger A. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:254-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of spontaneous visibility of the biliary tract] Poirier A, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3463-4, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of retro-pancreatic films during peroperative radiomanometry] René L, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:35-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Peritonitis from perforation of an intrahepatic biliary canaliculus (2 cases)] Roy B. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:306-12, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Paraclinical methods and preoperative diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Albot G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:706-13, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of peroperative radioscopy to bile duct surgery] Vosse A. Rev Med Liege 19:768-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immediate cholecysto-cholangiography by the slow intravenous perfusion method] Djian A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2323-8, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with a new intravenous injectable biliary contrast medium] Frik W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:454-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of contrast media for intravenous cholangiography] Kramer M. Arzneimittelforschung 14:451-3, May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of cholangiography in biliary tract surgery] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:305-13, May 64 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of the use of a T-shaped balloon tube for intraoperative cholangiography] Rosa R de. Chirurg 36:135-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the early demonstration of the gallbladder and the bile ducts after oral and rectal application of triiodinated contrast medium] Andersch H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:638-9, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The use and tolerance of iodipamide in out-patient practice] Schuhknecht H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1501-5, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Negative cholecystogram--its clinical significance] Jorge A. Deutsch Med J 16:252-5, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Prévot R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:714-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of the mucous glands in the area of the gallbladder and the bile ducts] Grassberger A, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:608-11, May 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance and diagnostic results in clinical testing with bilivistan (SH 419)] Haastert S. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:176-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The positive cholangiogram as a criterion for the standard for biliary contrast media. (Improved bile duct diagnosis with Bilivistan)] Hoppe G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:520-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On compensated and decompensated papillary stenosis] Hornykiewytsch T, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:250-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of intraoperative cholangiography] Trültzsch H. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:166-75, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thorotrast tumor after intraoperative cholangiography. A contribution to the diagnostic importance of celiacography in bile duct carcinoma] Wenz W. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:570-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the preoperative diagnosis of the bile duct diseases] Schamaun M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:60-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of various contrast media for the roentgenological examination of the biliary system] Frik W. Internist (Berlin) 5:465-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the intraoperative cholangiogram] Zittel RX, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:313-9, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in oral cholecystocholangiography with Osbil as gallbladder contrast medium and egg-yolk-sorbitol tablets (CM tablets0 as contraction medium] Heide M. Med Klin 60:996-7, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the incomplete occlusion of the biliary ducts. (Observations and examination results in an outpatient medical practice)] Petersen H, et al. Med Klin 60:571-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with visualizing the gallbladder and the bile ducts with Osbil in a patient material of 413 cases] Afscharian M. Med Welt 33:1741-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diglycolic acid bis(3-carboxy-2,4,6-triiodoanilide) (Ioglycamid), a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangiography] Langecker H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:493-508, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological examination of iodinated phenoxy fatty acids for determination of their qualifications as biliary contrast media] Bekker H, et al. Pharmazie 18:642-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Complications caused by contrast media. Causes, prevention and treatment] Barke R. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:513-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Some current remarks on the roentgen diagnosis of the bile ducts] Hornykiewytsch T. Radiologe 5:77-85, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of the function of restorative bile-duct anastomoses] Maurer HJ, et al. Radiologe 5:85-93, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Complex roentgenologic examination of the gastrointestinal tract and the gallbladder] Leichner-Weil S, et al. Roentgenpraxis 18:35-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:124-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimentation of a new contrast media for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography (Bilivistan Schering)] Lura A. Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:223-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Comparative study of radiologic findings and the anatomo-surgical findings in biliary tract lithiasis] Bellia S. Chir Pat Sper 12:140-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Advantages, disadvantages, limits and indications of intraoperative cholangiography] Sarteschi GB, et al. Fegato 10:401-18, Dec 64 (It)
[Postoperative cholangiography in patients with external biliary drainage] Guadagno N. G Ital Chir 19:17-33, Jan 63 (It)
[Opacity of Wirsung's duct in the course of intraoperative cholangiographies] Broglia S, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:787-820, 31 May 65 (It)
[Action of fluothane on the dynamics of the sphincter of Oddi during cholangiography and indirect intraoperative pancreatography] Ribotta S, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2283-97, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Intravenous cholecysto-cholangiography in dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Birzu I. Nunt Radiol 31:65-85, Jan 65 (It)
[Use of glucose in intravenous cholangiochlecystography with biligrafin] Crocellà A, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:159-75, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinco-radiologic experimentation of a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography: ioglycamide SH 419 (Bilivistan)] Lurá A, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:215-38, Mar 65 (It)
[Contact choledochography] Pujol Soler R, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:1-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Intraoperative roentgen-television of the biliary tract] Grassi G, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:397-402, 22 Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental research on pharmacological block of the renal tubule in the course of biligraphy] Michelassi PL, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:877-85, Sep 64 (It)
[Fatal complications in intravenous cholangiography. Possibility, etiopathogenesis, prevention] Migliorini M, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:988-1007, Oct 64 (It)
[On 2 fatal cases caused by intravenous injection of organo-iodinated cholangio-cholecystographic contrast media] Montaldo S. Rass Med Sarda 67:351-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Percutaneous trans-hepatic cholangiography] Urabe M, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1297-301, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Routine cholangiographic diagnosis of 2 cases of cholecystolithiasis] Ono K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:924-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Operative cholangiography] Andreassen M. Nord Med 74:820, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Operative cholangiography. Assessment of its value in diagnosing gallstones in a general surgical department] Mathiesen FR, et al. Nord Med 74:809-16, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Intravenous cholangiography using endocistobil] Benendo-Kapuścińska B. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:61-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Adenomyopatosis of the gallbladder] Kaczurba A, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:261-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on cholangiography using direct liver puncture] Kruszewski S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:155-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Result of roentgenocinematographic examination of the common bile duct] Kruszewski S. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:353-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Value of biloptin in the radiodiagnosis of the biliary tract] Zajgner J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:314-5, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Trans-hepatic percutaneous cholangiography with direct lateral approach and use of a new model of atraumatic and polyfenestrated needle] Galvão NB, et al. Rev Brasil Cir 48:193-204, Sep 64 (Por)
[Choledocolithiasis and operative cholangiography] Kunzle JE, et al. Rev Paul Med 67:16-22, Jul 65 (Por)
[Contrast roentgeno-television examination of bile ducts during surgery] Vinogradov VV, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:6-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous cholegraphy in the study of the biliary tract following its surgery] Shekhter IA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:101-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with cholegraphy in clinical practice] Printsev IuN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-75, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of roentgenologic examination methods in the diagnosis of diseases of the bile ducts] Mazaev PN, et al. Sovet Med 28:77-82, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Causes of some errors and failures in ascending cholegraphy] Smirnov EV, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:47-53, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Role of roentgenological studies in the diagnosis of diseases and injuries of the biliary tract] Smirnov EV. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgen manometric examination of the biliary tract] Vinogradov VV, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:19-24, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of triiodinated contrast media for peroral cholecysto-cholangiography] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Congratulations for the Argentinian physician Dr. Pablo L. Mirizzi] (Mirizzi PL), Coqui C. Cir Cir 32:569-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Intravenous cholangiography in bile duct surgery] Moral Torres J. Med Esp 52:364-82, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Preoperative cholangiographic exploration] Pascual Megias A. Med Esp 52:303-11, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Transparietal cholangiography] Gallego Tejedor M. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:183-91, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Preoperative cholangiography] Martín-Guerra W. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:175-82, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Radiosurgical explorations of the biliary tract] Mora Soler R. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:157-74, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Contact choledochography] Pujol Soler R, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:192-202, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Preoperative transhepatic percutaneous cholangiography; report of 19 cases] Moreno Castellanos M, et al. Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:9-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Preoperative transhepatic percutaneous cholangiography. Its utility in the differential diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Moreno Castellanos MC, et al. Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 18:163-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Emtobil, a new gallbladder-contracting preparation] Saltzman GF. Nord Med 73:177-9, 25 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Cholecystokinin in cholangiography] Backlund V. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3813-9, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

CHOLANGIOMA (C2, C4)

Six cases of rare malignant tumors of the liver. Ojima A, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:95-102, Jan 64
Roentgenologic diagnosis of primary carcinoma of the liver. Boijsen E, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:257-77, May 65
Treatment of primary carcinoma of the liver with nitrogen mustard and prednisolone: reort of 51 cases. Plengvanit U, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:521-8, Nov 64
Clinicopathological conference from the Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Amer J Gastroent 42:633-47, Dec 64
Isoantigenicity of liver tumours induced by an azo dye. Gordon J. Brit J Cancer 19:387-91, Jun 65
["Extended" right hepatectomy for primary cholangiocarcinoma of the liver] Van Wien A, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:725-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

CHOLANGITIS (C1, C4)

Biliary tract infection after bilio-intestinal anastomosis and the result of sulfonamide treatment. An experimental study in rabbits. Christoffersson E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 130:100-10, Jul-Aug 65
A note on the chemical estimation of oestrogens in the urine of patients with liver disease. Adlercreutz H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:230-4, Jun 64
The effect of intermittent administration of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate to rats. Moran E, et al. Amer J Path 44:947-60, Jun 64
Primary biliary cirrhosis. Chronic non-suppurative destructive cholangitis. Rubin E, et al. Amer J Path 46:387-407, Mar 65
The roentgen features of the Mirizzi syndrome. Clemett AR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:480-3, Jun 65
Sclerosing cholangitis; review of recent case reports and associated diseases and four new cases. Smith MP, et al. Amer J Surg 110:239-46, Aug 65
Sclerosing obliterative cholangitis. Neibling HA. Amer Surg 31:245-50, Apr 65
Results of surgery in the treatment of stenosis of the sphincer of Oddi. Autio V, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:328-37, 1964
Pericholangitis and ulcerative colitis. II. Clinical aspects. Mistilis SP, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:17-26, Jul 65
Pericholangitis and ulcerative colitis. I. Pathology, etiology, and pathogenesis. Mistilis SP. Ann Intern Med 63:1-16, Jul 65
Surgical experience with cholangiohepatitis (Hong

Kong disease) in Canton Chinese. Mage S, et al. Ann Surg 162:187-90, Aug 65
Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Manesis JG, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:137-9, Feb 65
Acute obstructive cholangitis. Ostermiller W Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:392-5, Mar 65
Pathological changes following experimental obstruction of the common bile duct, hepatic bile duct and hepatic artery in the sheep and their relation to facial eczema. Leaver DD, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:1-16, Feb 65
Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC. Brit Med J 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:365-73, 1963
The effect of cortisone on cholangitis induced by alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate in rats. Moran E, et al. Gastroenterology 48:773-83, Jun 65
Suppurative cholangitis with multiple liver abscess formation due to Aerobacter aerogenes and Streptococcus viridans: Successful treatment with massive doses of intravenous penicillin. Turner FP, et al. J Maine Med Ass 56:177-80, Aug 65
Anaemia, steatorrhoea and jaundice. O'Shea RF, et al. Med J Aust 2:473-8, 19 Sep 64
Immunocytochemical and serologic observations in primary biliary cirrhosis. Paronetto F, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1123-8, 26 Nov 64
Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. New Eng J Med 271:943-8 concl, 29 Oct 64 (170 ref.)
Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Olson OC, et al. Northwest Med 64:26-7, Jan 65
Alwall's artificial kidney modified for the treatment of infants. Kessel M, et al. Pediatrics 35:123-6, Jan 65
Primary chronic inflammation of the cystic duct. Labò G, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:243-6, May 65
Treatment of biliary infections with ampicillin. Zylka W. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:196-201, Dec 64
The importance of the route of infection in experimental biliary tract obstruction. Dineen P. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1001-8, Nov 64
Hypoglycaemia in suppurative pancholangiitis due to Clonorchis sinensis. McFadzean AJ, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:179-85, Mar 65
[Results of treatment of the external bile ducts at the 1st Surgical Hospital in Brno during the period 1953 to 1959. 1. Results of conservative treatment] Kořístek V, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:449-53, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Results of surgical treatment of the external bile ducts at the 1st Surgical Hospital in Brno during the period 1953 to 1959. 2. Results of surgical treatment] Kořístík V, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:454-62, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Restatement apropos of uremigenic cholangitis] Demeulenaere L, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:446-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics in bile duct infections] Jacobs E. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:113-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of uremigenic angiocholitis] Vanderijst M, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:435-45, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Radiomanometric study of sphincter dilatation and external drainage in the treatment of odditis] Yvergneaux JP. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:166-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV in infections of the biliary tract] Sureau B. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:439-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of infection of the biliary tract with B. coli, treated with rifamycin SV; on the importance of the anatomical lesion] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:603-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Proliferation and ectasia of the intrahepatic bile ducts in human and experimental pathology] Etèvé J, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:401-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic biliary fibro-adenomatosis] Vinh LT. Rev Int Hepat 14:467-88, 1964 (Fr)
[The latex drop test in liver diseases] Weinreich J, et al. Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 12:44-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[On leukocyte and serum alkaline phosphatase in hepatobiliary diseases and tumors] Nowicki L, et al. Aerztl Forsch 19:194-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. Chirurg 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase isoenzymes in clinical diagnosis] Kokot F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:118-21, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Research in blood coagulation physiology in the differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Wierzchula L, et al. Deutsch Med J 16:360-70, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Systematic morphological studies on stenosing papillitis] Hein D. Frankfurt Z Path 73:427-51, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of so-called stenosing papillitis. A contribution to the histopathology of Vater's papilla] Breitfellner G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:191-204, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and the bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin. I.] Eger W, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:256-68, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the mycology of the bile or the gallbladder. I. Mycological-bacteriological investigations of intraoperatively obtained biliary fluids] Hermanek P. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:277-97, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Hepaticum Medice] Kirsten H. Med Welt 49:2637-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Detection of incomplete choledochal obstructions. Value of Carol's intraduodenal bromsulphalein excretion] Selmair H. Munchen Med Wschr 107:215-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of hepatic and bile duct diseases. Treatment of cholangitis] Therapiewoche 15:299-305, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ligation granuloma icterus] Oppolzer R. Wien Klin Wschr 77:128-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Reflux cholangitis] Schweitzer F, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:442-5, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histological changes in the mucosa of the small intestine in patients with cholecystitis (cholangitis)] Nikoloff NP. Z Ges Inn Med 20:117-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Examination of serum mucoids in hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Urbaszek W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:617-23, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics and liver blood supply in acute and chronic hepatitis and in fatty liver and biliary tract diseases] Schmitt W. Z Klin Med 158:85-104, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cholangiojejunostomy with segmentary bile duct in post-traumatic strictures of the common bile ducts] Ciobanu S. Zbl Chir 90:277-84, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of choledochotomy in bile duct surgery] Mättig H. Zbl Chir 89:1009-16, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Obstructive jaundice occurring at the last stage of pregnancy] Tallián F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1994-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On rifamycin therapy of biliary tract infections] Cannavò L. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:598-600, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the use of rifamycin SV in some diseases of the biliary tract] Dioguardi N, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:409-16, 1963 (It)
[On the use of thiamphenicol in hepato-biliary infections] Scapellato L, et al. Clin Ter 33:108-15, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of bacterial flora in inflammations of the biliary tract in the course of therapy: observations on 41 cases] Filice A, et al. G Mal Infett 17:63-4, Feb 65 (It)
[Therapy of some disturbances of the extrahepatic biliary apparatus with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and antispastic action] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2275-81, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Bile duct diseases following gastric resection] Slungaard U. Nord Med 73:336-8, 8 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Remote results following surgical therapy of lithiasis and inflammation of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Jasieński S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:295-9, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Role of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase tests (GGTP) in various liver diseases (with the exception of acute viral hepatitis)] Kokot F, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:44-9, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Non-lithiasic cholangitic jaundice] Ciobanu S, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:367-73, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Erythromycin in the treatment of acute inflamatory diseases of the biliary tract] Poliak MS. Antibiotiki 9:760-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acute cholecystocholangiopancreatitis] Karavanov GG, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:3-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Investigation of the absorptive and excretory function of the liver] Leshchinskii LA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:87-96, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Angiocholitis in patients with Botkin's disease] Markova EA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:101-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of inflammatory processes of the bile-secreting ducts with monomycin] Ovsiannikova NP, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:15-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of children with chronic cholecystitis and cholangitis] Balashova TF. Pediatriia 43:56, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of diffuse biliary peritonitis without perforation of the bile ducts in a 9-month-old child] Vintsukevich AN. Pediatriia 43:65-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Classification of inflammatory diseases of the biliary system in children] Chamokova EF. Sovet Med 27:14-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cholecystitis and angiocholitis on the course of typho-paratyphoid diseases] Kazantsev AP. Sovet Med 28:85-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of berberin, a cholagogue drug, in chronic inflammatory diseases of the biliary system] Leishchinskii LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:120-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of diseases of the biliary tract. (From polyclinical material)] Shukhtina AM, et al. Sovet Med 27:82-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the course of gallbladder and bile duct diseases in elderly and aged patients] Ivanova-Neznamova AIu. Ter Arkh 37:89-93, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Surgical operation on the liver in opisthorchosis] Zubov NA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:137-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of hydrogen sulfide water from Sochi-Matsesta torpid cholecystoangiocholitis as an associated disease] Tiulenev NA, et al. Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:82-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of excretion of dysentery bacteria in chronic angiocholecystitis] Mal'kumova MA. Zh Mikrobiol 42:65-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Münchhausen's syndrome and iatrogenic disease. Cholecysto-sphincteropathy] Deirío JM, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:745-51, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Cholangiolitic abscess of the liver] Hülskamp P, et al. Rev Argent Cir 8:53-5, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of the enzyme leucine aminopeptidase. II. Investigation in cholostatic, hepatobiliary diseases and other digestive tract processes] Rico Iries J. Rev Clin Esp 94:365-72, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Some documents on Mirizzi's hepatic duct syndrome] Sitges A. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:1-14, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Aldolase and transaminase activity of the blood serum in children with angio-cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:28-30, 1964 (Uk)

CHOLECALCIFEROL see VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

CHOLECYSTECTOMY (E4)

Unsuspected stones in biliary passages. Kettunen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:404-9, Apr 65
Operative needle cholangiography in gall-stone surgery: indications and results. Seiro V, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:96-103, Jan 65
Risk of admission to mental hospital following hysterectomy or cholecystectomy. Bragg RL. Amer J Public Health 55:1403-10, Sep 65
New gallbladder clamp as an aid in cholecystectomy. Sanders RJ, et al. Amer J Surg 109:836-7, Jun 65
Gallstone ileus; is cholecystectomy indicated? Tuell SW. Amer Surg 31:473-5, Jul 65
Factors influencing mortality following anesthesia in gallbladder surgery. Lorhan PH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:708-15, Nov-Dec 64
Sequelae attributed to delayed surgical treatment of gallstones. Cahow CE Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:21-6, Jan 65
Haemobilia as a complication of biliary surgery. Lorch CJ. Arch Chir Neerl 16:63-7, 1964
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:73-5, Jan 65
A technique for cholecystectomy. Watson JR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1037-41, Dec 64
Operative cholangiography. An assessment of its reliability in the diagnosis of a normal, stone-free common bile-duct. Chapman M, et al. Brit J Surg 51:600-1, Aug 64
Early gastroduodenal motility following operation. Goodall P. Brit J Surg 51:864-7, Nov 64
Cholecystectomy with routine sphincteroplasty. Drouin JP. Canad J Surg 7:367-77, Oct 64
The patient has cholecystitis. Wood P. Canad Nurse 61:555-7, Jul 65
The loss of protein in human and canine hepatic bile. Hardwicke J, et al. Clin Sci 26:509-17, Jun 64
Effect of cholecystectomy on the role of the gall bladder in fat absorption. Krondl A, et al. Gut 5:605-10, Dec 64
The campaign against typhoid and paratyphoid B in western Norway. Results of cholecystectomy. Vogelsang TM. J Hyg (Camb) 62:443-9, Dec 64
Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. J Int Coll Surg 42:609-24, Dec 64
Muscle-splitting incision for cholecystectomy. MacDermott EN. J Int Coll Surg 43:129-32, Feb 65
Salmonella derby infections after gastrointestinal surgery. Sokol EM. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:36-41, Jan-Feb 65
Hemobilia secondary to intrahepatic aneurysm of the hepatic artery: report of a case with clinical and pathological correlations. Tetreault AF, et al. JAMA 192:1096-8, 21 Jun 65
Cholecystectomy. Zollinger RM, et al. JAMA 190:145-6, 12 Oct 64
Your patient requires a cholecystectomy. Ravitch MM. Med Times 93:24-5, Jan 65
Hemobilia due to common duct. Hepatic artery communication following operations on the biliary tract. Absolon KB, et al. Minnesota Med 48:181-5, Feb 65

Cholecystectomy in a blind patient. Elms J, et al. Nurs Times 61:446-7, 2 Apr 65
Effect of sham feeding on bile flow in cholecystectomized dogs. Powell KC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:481-3, Feb 65
Radiographic findings in postoperative bile collections. Babbitt DP, et al. Radiology 84:471-6, Mar 65
Treatment o f the chronic typhoid carrier state. Angle RM. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-8, Dec 64
Problems in biliary surgery. Skapinker S. S Afr Med J 39:46-9, 16 Jan 65
Effect of cholecystokinin on the normal common duct after cholecystectomy. Blasberg G, et al. Surg Forum 15:375-7, 1964
[Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers] Míček F, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:833-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Importance of radiomanometry for the prevention of complications following cholecystectomy] Sázavský K. Rozhl Chir 43:514-21, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of injuries to the vital structures of the hepatoduodenal ligament in cholecystectomy] Vojtíšek V. Rozhl Chir 43:527-32, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient H.C.H.] J Belg Radiol 47:956-62, 1964 (Dut)
[Hemobilia as a complication of bile duct surgery] Lorch G. Nederl T Geneesk 109:353-4, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of acute cholecystitis] Miranda SI. Nederl T Geneesk 109:252-6, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Late complications of bile duct operations] Siebbeles HW. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2219-21, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[On the results of treatment of malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and environment] Rutten AP, et al. T Gastroent 7:79-89, 1964 (Dut)
[Results of surgical treatment of cholelithiasis] Brummer P. Duodecim 81:134, 1965 (Fin)
[Results of surgical treatment of cholelithiasis. Diagnostic value of preoperative needle cholangiography in the light of follow-up studies] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 80:1032-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Isolated traumatic lesions of the right hepatic duct. Apropos of 2 cases] Dubois F. Ann Chir 19:191-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Value of peroperative cholangiography in reparative biliary surgery] Hepp J, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:868-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Rambaud JC. Concours Med 86:5271-84, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosis of the bile ducts. Critical study of 17 cases. Technical considerations] Salembier Y. J Chir (Paris) 87:561-76, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cholangiography and peroperative electronic radiomanometry, prophylactic methods against remaining calculi and residual oddities] Fagarasanu I, et al. Lyon Chir 61:278-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Postoperative hemobilia] Flabeau F, et al. Presse Med 72:2381-4, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic indications of biliary lithiasis. Indications of surgical treatment. Interpretation of results. Indications of crenotherapy. Interpretation of results obtained at Vittel] Maire R. Rein Foie 7:217-35, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgical injuries of the bile ducts] Lefebvre F. Rev Med Liege 20:137-40, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of peroperative radioscopy to bile duct surgery] Vosse A. Rev Med Liege 19:768-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[When should one remove the gallbladder?] Doutre LP. Sem Hop Paris 41:905-6, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vitamin A and carotene level in the serum of cholecystectomized patients] Kasper H, et al. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:163-8, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new intravenous injectable biliary contrast medium] Frik W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:454-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of extrapulmonary factors on the tuberculous lung process] Bergsmann O. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:124-30, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Operations of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Report on 976 patients of the surgical clinic of the University of Gottingen during 1951-1952] Nasser-Esfahani H, et al. Chirurg 35:265-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of diagnosis during gallbladder surgery with special respect to a new radiomanometric method] Stauber R. Chirurg 35:536-43, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A case of a rare anomaly of the extrahepatic bile ducts: separation] Yasargil EC, et al. Chirurg 36:133-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Indications for cholecystectomy] Kaiser E. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:396-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the preoperative diagnosis of the bile duct diseases] Schamaun M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:60-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aftereffects of cholecystectomy. (The postcholecystectomy syndrome)] Kibler M. Hippokrates 36:134-8, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology and therapy of the post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Reinstein H, et al. Hippokrates 36:404-6, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[New aspects of dynamic ileus] Reifferscheid M. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:191-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of biliary calculi. 1697 operations in 7 years] Weitz G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:27-70, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Certainties and problems in biliary surgery] Peiper HJ. Med Welt 29:1593-600, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Contribution to a surgical technic] Richard A. Med Welt 9:457-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The use of cholecystokinin in bile-duct surgery] Backlund V, et al. Radiologe 5:100-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of the function of restorative bile-duct anastomoses] Maurer HJ, et al. Radiologe 5:85-93, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ligation granuloma icterus] Oppolzer R. Wien Klin Wschr 77:128-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation and prognosis of surgical bile-duct injuries] Kothe W, et al. Zbl Chir 90:570-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On postgastrectomy cholelithiasis] Szendrői L. Zbl Chir 89:1021-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemobilia as a complication and cause for failure and misinterpretation of transhepatic cholangiography] Triska H. Zbl Chir 89:1026-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of surgery for colelithiasis] Mester E. Orv Hetil 106:1297-305, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Cholelithiasis causing partial pyloric stenosis treated by surgery] Rácz I. Orv Hetil 106:1285-6, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Cholecystectomy in a case of total situs inversus] Rozsos I. Orv Hetil 106:226-7, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Obstructive jaundice occurring at the last stage of pregnancy] Tallián F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1994-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On presumed alterations of blood equilibrium, gallbladder and pancreas after transpapillar drainage of the large biliary tract with Kehr's catheter] Benintendi V, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:577-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the residual cystic stump syndrome after cholecystectomy] Scalvini L. Ann Ital Chir 41:244-57, 1964 (It)
[The sequelae of cholecystectomy] Zucchi C, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:391-464, 1964 (It)
[Calculosis of the stump of the gallbladder (case contribution)] Fabbri FL, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:673-91, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the residual cystic stump syndrome] Palmieri G, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:703-31, 1964 (It)
[Gastro-cardiac syndrome in surgery] Iliceto N. G Ital Chir 20:647-74, Nov 64 (It)
[Elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in fractures and in some surgical interventions] Volpe A. G Ital Chir 19:61-72, Jan 63 (It)
[Research and clinico-statistical evaluations in the therapeutic efficacy of a new synthetic choleretic in the post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Bruno G, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:187-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-N-pentane in the post-cholecystectomy syndrome (clinical contribution)] Iovino MG, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:405-11, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinico-pathological study of 18 operative cases of gallbladder cancer] Nishi M, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:869-80, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the degree of glomerular filtration and phenol red excretion 6 months after cholecystectomy in lithiasis] Adamczyk B, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 37:37-40, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Indications for secondary operative procedures on the biliary tract after cholecystectomy] Blichowski A. Pol Przegl Chir 37:151-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Result of the bromsulfophthalein test following surgery of the epigastrium in patients with normal and disturbed liver function: using ether and halothane anesthesia] Doliński J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:266-8, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Remote results following surgical therapy of lithiasis and inflammation of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Jasieński S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:295-9, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Our experiences in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Przedpelski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:140-1, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic tests in patients operated on for cholelithiasis] Zagórski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:245-8, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Regeneration of the gallbladder] Ribeiro EB. An Paul Med Cir 88:183-4, Dec 64 (Por)
[Case no. 9--subphrenic abscess after cholecystectomy] Paulino F. Rev Brasil Cir 48:360-1, Nov 64 (Por)
[Subphrenic abscess after cholecystectomy] Paulino F. Rev Brasil Med 22:258, Apr 65 (Por)
[Considerations on the possibility of curing diabetes mellitus. (Notes on 3 cases)] Zamfir C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:983-9, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Influence of anesthesia and surgery on the liver function based on the serum protein fraction composition] Toritsyn VA. Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous cholegraphy in the study of the biliary tract following its surgery] Shekhter IA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:101-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of glucose and blood (plasma) transfusion on the antitoxic function of the liver during the postoperative period] Ageev AF. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:70-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of acute cholecystitis in aged patients] Khokhlov VI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:130-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Angina pectoris in cholelithiasis] Kremer AV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:83-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Aseptic necrosis of the gallbladder in a 4-year-old child] Starosel'skaia LB, et al. Pediatriia 43:85-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis] Iukhtina EM. Sovet Med 27:62-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Anatomical indicator for safe ligation of the vesical artery after cholecystectomy] Parmenov VI. Sovet Med 27:102-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complicated cholecystitis] Poleshchuk IS. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:120-1, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Indications for the examination of the common bile duct during cholecystectomy in chronic cholecystitis] Sitenko VM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of cholecystitis] Zak IuI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:29-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of primary cancer of the gallbladder] Bazhenova AP. Vop Onkol 10:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Argentine Surgical Society. Round-table discussion. Complications of biliary surgery] Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:128-45, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Mirizzi and surgery of the biliary tract] Duarte PG. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:15-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis and acute renal insufficiency] Reyes H, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:936-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Various specific problems of bile duct surgery; 15 illustrative cases] García Carrizosa R, et al. Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:55-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis] Blomstedt B. Nord Med 73:232-4, 11 Mar 65 (Sw)

CHOLECYSTITIS (C1, C4)

Biliary tract infection after bilio-intestinal anastomosis and the result of sulfonamide treatment. An experimental study in rabbits. Christoffersson E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 130:100-10, Jul-Aug 65
Emphysematous cholecystitis complicating carcinoma of the pancreas. Monroe LS, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:443-8, May 65
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN. Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
Crystalline excrements in bronchitis and cholecystitis of mice. Yang YH, et al. Amer J Path 45:337-45, Aug 64
Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis as a sequel to gastric surgery: a clinical impression. Horwitz A, et al. Amer J Surg 109:760-2, Jun 65
Cholecystoenteric and cystohepatic ducts. Maxwell JW Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:880-4, Dec 64
Re-evaluation of the treatment of pancreatitis associated with biliary tract disease. Glenn F, et al. Ann Surg 160:723-36, Oct 64
Hepatic artery aneurysm: report of a case. MacDonald JA, et al. Ann Surg 161:94-6, Jan 65
Surgical experience with cholangiohepatitis (Hong Kong disease) in Canton Chinese. Mage S, et al. Ann Surg 162:187-90, Aug 65
Abdominal apoplexy complicating acute cholecystitis: case report. Wekselman R, et al. Ann Surg 161:86-8, Jan 65
Gall bladder disease and duodenal ulcer. Basu SP. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:107-8, Jul 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Parent M, et al. Canad J Surg 8:137-45, Apr 65
Postoperative acute cholecystitis. Ruderman RL. Canad Med Ass J 91:1019-21, 7 Nov 64
The patient has cholecystitis. Wood P. Canad Nurse 61:555-7, Jul 65
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:365-73, 1963
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:461-5, 1963
The absorption of tetracycline analogues by the gall bladder wall. Experimental study. Ondráček Z, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:111-8, 1964-65
Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis in the elderly. Glenn F. Geriatrics 20:728-38, Sep 65

Gall-bladder disease in childhood. Saha RC, et al. Indian Pediat 1:497-501, Dec 64
Cholecystostomy as definitive therapy in the aged with acute cholecystitis. Crosby VG, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:496-500, Jun 65
Acute cholecystitis. Weinstein EC. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:760-4, Aug 65
Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Maki T, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:1-12, Jan 65
Acute cholecystitis--early or delayed operation. Friesen SR. J Okla Med Ass 58:201-3, May 65
Cholecystitis following gastric surgery. Griffiths JM, et al. Lancet 2:780-2, 10 Oct 64
Paraldehyde poisoning: a little-known hazard of post-operative sedation. Baratham G, et al. Med J Aust 2:877-8, 28 Nov 64
Acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery. Stern W. Med J Aust 2:876-7, 28 Nov 64
Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Benjamin RB. Minnesota Med 48:343-5, Mar 65
Results of cholecystostomy in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. Weinstein EC, et al. Minnesota Med 48:333-7, Mar 65
Progress in the management of acute cholecystitis. Pettus WH. N Carolina Med J 26:9-14, Jan 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; case 59-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1262-6, 10 Dec 64
Treatment of biliary infections with ampicillin. Zylka W. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:198-201, Dec 64
Cholecystitis in children. Brenner RW, et al. Rev Surg (Phila) 21:327-35, Sep-Oct 64 (120 ref.)
Problems in biliary surgery. Skapinker S. S Afr Med J 39:46-9, 16 Jan 65
Acute pancreatitis. Bode FF. Scot Med J 9:374-6, Sep 64
The importance of the route of infection in experimental biliary tract obstruction. Dineen P. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1001-8, Nov 64
Acute cholecystitis. Hinchey EJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:475-80, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the gallbladder, an added hazard in untreated calculous cholecystitis in older patients. McLaughlin CW Jr. Surgery 56:755-9, Oct 64
Gall bladder disease in Nigeria. A five-year review. Parnis RO. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:437-40, Sep 64
[Results of surgical treatment of the external bile ducts at the 1st Surgical Hospital in Brno during the period 1953 to 1959. 2. Results of surgical treatment] Kořístfk V, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:454-62, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Cholecystocoronary syndrome] Pokorný M, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 24:67-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Results of early surgery in acute cholecystitis and cholelithiasis] Bittmann O. Rozhl Chir 44:155-63, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with surgery of the acutely inflamed gallbladder] Kudr J, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:188-96, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Penetration of tetracycline antibiotics into the wall of the gallbladder altered by inflammation] Ondráček Z, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:310-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Chronic cholecystitis] de Groote J. Beig T Geneesk 21:695-9, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of acute cholecystitis] Miranda SI. Nederl T Geneesk 109:252-6, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in children] Brunet C, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1354-7, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV in infections of the biliary tract] Sureau B. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:439-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the gallbladder. Critical study] Leng-Lévy J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:377-89, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[6 further cases of severe suppuration masked by antibiotics] Imbert P, et al. Marseille Chir 16:248-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Peritonitis from perforation of an intrahepatic biliary canaliculus (2 cases)] Roy B. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:306-12, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Primary perforated typhoid cholecystitis in a 3-year-old child] Mazare Y, et al. Pediatrie 20:209-12, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes of blood coagulation in liver therapy with magnesium-containing mineral water] Leskovar R. Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:311-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of extrapulmonary factors on the tuberculous lung process] Bergsmann O. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:124-30, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical treatment of the bile ducts as a preventive measure against recurrance of acute pancreatitis (pathologico-anatomical and clinical studies)] Lauschke G, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:470-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Operations of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Report on 976 patients of the surgical clinic of the University of Gottingen during 1951-1952] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. Chirurg 35:265-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. Chirurg 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Blunt abdominal trauma and intestinal rupture in childhood] Stolowsky HJ. Chirurg 36:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hepatitis granulomatosa with intrahepatic cholestasis] Chlumský J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:163-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of inflammatory diseases of the biliary ducts] Ritter U. Internist (Berlin) 5:469-75, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the mycology of the bile and gallbladder. II. Histological studies] Hermanek P. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:137-59, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Actinomycetes cholecystitis] Rewerts G. Med Klin 59:1202-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Avafortan, a spasmo-analgesic agent] Svirčević A, et al. Med Klin 60:422-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the secretary and morphological behavior of the gastric mucosa in patients with biliary tract diseases] Krentz K. Med Welt 51:2739-41, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic significance of leucine aminopeptidase] Rettenbacher-Däubner H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:344-6, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Hyperfolliculinemia in gallbladder diseases and its treatment] Flam T, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:143-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histologic changes in the gastric mucosa in patients with chronic cholecystitis (cholangiohepatitis) and lambliasis] Nikoloff NP. Z Ges Inn Med 19:902-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histological changes in the mucosa of the small intestine in patients with cholecystitis (cholangitis)] Nikoloff NP. Z Ges Inn Med 20:117-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a simple program for laboratory tests in the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Teichmann W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:714-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of empyema of the gallbladder in mucocele of the appendix] Laube J, et al. Zbl Chir 89:422-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
Clinico-pathological conference] Orv Hetil 105:2409-16, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Chronic alithiasic cholecystitis] Barbara L. Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-64, Dec 64 (It)
[On rifamycin therapy of biliary tract infections] Cannavò L. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:598-600, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the use of rifamycin SV in some diseases of the biliary tract] Dioguardi N, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:409-16, 1963 (It)
[A new nitrofuran derivative in therapy of intestinal and biliary tract inflammations] Pugliese F, et al. Clin Ter 33:312-20, 31 May 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis of chronic cholecystitis as a complication of diabetes mellitus] Robba L, et al. Clin Ter 30:549-58, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On the use of thiamphenicol in hepato-biliary infections] Scapellato L, et al. Clin Ter 33:108-15, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Porcellanous cholecystitis. Clinico-radiological considerations] Carletti C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:130-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Therapy of some disturbances of the extrahepatic biliary apparatus with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and antispastic action] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2275-81, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al. Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Therapeutic action of 2-sulfanilamido-5-methoxypyrimidine on subacute and chronic cholecystitis] Valenti G, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1273-7, 24 Aug 64 (It)
[Myofibroma of the uterus and hepato-biliary diseases] De Iorio A, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1022-31, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Chronic follicular cholecystitis] Pennino P, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:370-6, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on the allergic mechanism of cholelithiasis and cholecystitis with special reference to the production of allergic reactions in the gallbladder by antigen-antibody system of E. coli components] Shirota A, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:559-78, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bile duct diseases following gastric resection] Slungaard U. Nord Med 73:336-8, 8 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Adenomyopatosis of the gallbladder] Kaczurba A, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:261-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Remote results following surgical therapy of lithiasis and inflammation of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Jasieński S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:295-9, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Role of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase tests (GGTP) in various liver diseases (with the exception of acute viral hepatitis)] Kokot F, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:44-9, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Disorders of the serum transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) activity in pancreatic diseases] Piński M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:780-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Our experiences in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Przedpelski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:140-1, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D. Hospital (Rio) 66:655-61, Sep 64 (Por)
[Emphysematous acute cholecystitis. Study of 2 cases] Speranzini MB, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:91-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the metabolism of vitamins B 6, B 12, PP and C in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Bremener SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:661-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Erythromycin in the treatment of acute inflamatory diseases of the biliary tract] Poliak MS. Antibiotiki 9:760-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rational administration of tetracycline in the treatment of chronic cholecystitis] Sobolev VR, et al. Antibiotiki 10:173-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acute cholecystocholangiopancreatitis] Karavanov GG, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:3-8, May 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer penetrating into the bile duct] Rybinskaia VV. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:70-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of viscero-cutaneous and vasomotor reflexes in acute cholecystitis] Alimov ZZ. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:58-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cholegraphy in the complex study of patients with noncalculous cholecystitis] Avdeĭ LV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:20-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of liver function in cholecystitis in relation to surgical treatment] Bubnova OP. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of chronic cholecystitis in the Mongolian People's Republic] Gorbenko VN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of acute cholecystitis in aged patients] Khokhlov VI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:130-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The cholecysto-hepato-pancreatic syndrome] Lavrent'ev LN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:18-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of mortality in acute cholecystitis and means for lowering the mortality rate] Magdiev TSh. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:4-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of inflammatory processes of the bile-secreting ducts with monomycin] Ovsiannikova NP, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:15-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience with cholegraphy in clinical practice] Printsev IuN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-75, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Exocrine function of the pancreas in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis] Vashchuk VV. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:50-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Microscopic study of the duodenal content] Skuia NA. Lab Delo 10:515-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the UZD-4 apparatus in calculous cholecystitis] Gaĭsinskiĭ BE, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:24-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the appearance of pathological liver changes in experimental cholecystitis] Gaĭkin VA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:68, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis and cholecystitis caused by the enzymatic action of pancreatic juice] Troitskaia VB, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:60-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Importance of Dzhermuk mineral water in the combined treatment of cholecystitis in children] Astvatsatrian VA. Pediatriia 44:80-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Leukemoid reaction in cholecystitis caused by lambliasis] Astvatsatrian VA. Pediatriia 43:92-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of children with chronic cholecystitis and cholangitis] Balashova TF. Pediatriia 43:56, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The acid-forming function of the stomach in hepatocholecystitis in children determined from the debit-hour free hydrochloric acid] Belousov IuV. Pediatriia 44:27-32, May 65 (Rus)
[Role of enzyme tests in combined liver function tests in children with cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. Pediatriia 43:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in hepato-cholecystitis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al. Pediatriia 43:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Aseptic necrosis of the gallbladder in a 4-year-old child] Starosel'skaia LB, et al. Pediatriia 43:85-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Classification of inflammatory diseases of the biliary system in children] Chamokova EF. Sovet Med 27:14-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis] Iukhtina EM. Sovet Med 27:62-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cholecystitis and angiocholitis on the course of typho-paratyphoid diseases] Kazantsev AP. Sovet Med 28:85-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of berberin, a cholagogue drug, in chronic inflammatory diseases of the biliary system] Leishchinskii LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:120-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Significance of roentgenologic examination methods in the diagnosis of diseases of the bile ducts] Mazaev PN, et al. Sovet Med 28:77-82, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the coagulation and anticoagulation systems of the blood in acute cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Pavlovskii DP. Sovet Med 27:15-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of diseases of the biliary tract. (From polyclinical material)] Shukhtina AM, et al. Sovet Med 27:82-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the treatment and therapeutic methods in acute cholecystitis in aged patients] Veselov VS. Sovet Med 28:57-61, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical importance of the proserin test in chronic pancreatitis, chronic cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Dimenshtein IB. Ter Arkh 37:12-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the course of gallbladder and bile duct diseases in elderly and aged patients] Ivanova-Neznamova AIu. Ter Arkh 37:89-93, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Serum lipoproteins in chronic cholecystitis patients] Khamidova MKh. Ter Arkh 36:90-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of electrophoretic studies on proteins in cystic bile in cholecystitis] Sokolova NV. Ter Arkh 37:55-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Non-parasitic cyst of the liver associated with calculous cholecystitis] Arkhipov EP. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Acute postoperative cholecysitis] Blinov NI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:9-12, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the surgical treatment of cholecystitis in the light of remote results] Chaĭkovskiĭ GN. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:24-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complicated cholecystitis] Poleshchuk IS. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:120-1, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Acute phlegmonous cholecystitis in a 5-year-old boy] Polianskiĭ GL. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:93-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Indications for the examination of the common bile duct during cholecystectomy in chronic cholecystitis] Sitenko VM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of cholecystitis] Zak IuI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:29-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic detection and clinical significance of some aspects of duodenal abnormalities] Kishkovskiĭ AN. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the concentration function of the gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer] Kulakov VA. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of hydrogen sulfide water from Sochi-Matsesta torpid cholecystoangiocholitis as an associated disease] Tiulenev NA, et al. Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:82-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The functional state of the liver in children with cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:31-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of milk on the motor function of the gastro-intestinal tract in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Kozakovskiĭ LP. Vop Pitan 23:84, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the dispensary treatment of patients with cholecystitis and cholelithiasis] Galkin VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:16-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of excretion of dysentery bacteria in chronic angiocholecystitis] Mal'kumova MA. Zh Mikrobiol 42:65-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in acute abdomen] Revilla J, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:285-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous hemobilia caused by acute calculous cholecystitis] Cinelli AP, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:470-3, 12 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on 15 cases of acute attacks in chronic cholecystitis, treated with rifamycin SV] Arias Vallejo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:457-60, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Rulloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Gangrenous cholecystitis and biliary peritonitis. Presentation of a case] Cabrera Romero F, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:28-30, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Emergency surgery of the bile ducts] Cáno Ivorra J. Med Esp 52:184-97, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Rifamycin S.V.; clinicobacteriological studies] Criscuolo E, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:233-43, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Our experiences with the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Mazzei ES, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:7-11, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinico-experimental study and treatment in hepatobiliary disorders] Messi G, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:596-9, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of the enzyme leucine aminopeptidase. II. Investigation in cholostatic, hepatobiliary diseases and other digestive tract processes] Rico Iries J. Rev Clin Esp 94:365-72, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[On the problem of detecting cardiovascular changes in chronic hepato-cholecystitis in children] Archakova EV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:6-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Aldolase and transaminase activity of the blood serum in children with angio-cholecystitis] Belousov IuV. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:28-30, 1964 (Uk)
[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of children with hepato-cholecystitis] Bilousov IuV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:8-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Treatment of hepato-cholecystitis in a clinic] Gorodetskaia EG, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:3-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (E1)

Three years experience of peroral cholegraphy. Gvozdanovic V, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:497-516, Nov 64
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Teplick JG, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:353-69, Jul 65
Peroral cholegraphy ipodate with calcium. Lewita, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:219-27, Mar 65
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography: a unique nephrographic effect. Harrow BR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:26-35, Jan 65
The inclined lateral decubitus position for cholecystography. Amberg JR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1128-30, Nov 64
Rapid oral cholecystography; pharmacologic assistance to the use of oragrafin. Fischer HW, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:484-90, Jun 65
Comparative evaluation of a new oral cholecystographic agent U-12,031 with telepaque. Meyers PH, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:491-4, Jun 65
The umbilicus as an artefact in cholecystography. Smith ML. Amer J Surg 108:737-8, Nov 64
Non-visualisation of the gallbladder. Unnérus CE. Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:137-45, 1964
Evaluation of vagotomy and biliary function by combined oral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiography. Rudick J, et al. Ann Surg 162:234-40, Aug 65
A clinical trial of oral cholecystographic media: telepaque, biloptin, osbil tablets and osbil capsules. Healey T, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:57-62, Jan 65
Intravenous cholecystography in infants with hepatomegly. Gerkowicz T, et al. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:74-5, Apr 65
"Osbil"--a clinical trial. Wright FW. Clin Radiol 16:302-3, Jul 65
Preparation for special x-ray studies with simethicone. Ausman DC. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:307-12, Apr 65
Erect phototimed spot films of the gallbladder. Henderson RP, et al. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:167-70, May 65
Experience with ipodate: A new oral contrast agent for cholecystography and cholangiography. McCrory E. J Tenn Med Ass 58:258-61, Aug 65
Gallbladder mucosa in cholecystography. Lasser EC, et al. JAMA 193:427-31, 9 Aug 65
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Doherty P. Lancet 2:816, 10 Oct 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Rennie ID. Lancet 2:967-8, 31 Oct 64
Acute renal changes after oral cholecystography. Rennie ID. Lancet 2:645, 19 Sep 64
Radiography of the posthepatic bile-collecting system. Cliffe AE, et al. Med Radiogr Photogr 40:29-35, 1964
Elimination of gas at the hepatic flexure. Hadley LS. Med Radiogr Photogr 41:36, 1965
Cholecystopaques. Strain WH, et al. Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:47-61, 1964
Oral cholangiography with triiodinated radiopaque media and nivalin. Jelyaskov AS. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:53-8, 1964
Cholecystokinin in oral cholecystography and cholangiography. Gleason PG. New York J Med 65:252-7, 15 Jan 65
The biliary tract. Chesney DN. Nurs Times 61:764-6, 4 Jun 65
Biliary tract problems in the aged. Evans JA. Radiol Clin N Amer 3:305-19, Aug 65
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Fink HE Jr, et al. Radiology 83:1100-2, Dec 64
Retention of contrast medium in the upper alimentary tract during oral cholecystography. Sutherland DH. Scot Med J 9:394-8, Sep 64
Methods of visualizing the biliary ductal system. McSherry CK, et al. Surgery 56:1037-44, Dec 64
A roentgenologist looks at the gallbladder, 1965. Cimmino CV. Virginia Med Monthly 92:237-9, May 65
[Felombrine fructisci, a progress in oral cholecystrography] Van Dorssen CJ. J Belg Radiol 47:679-85, 1964 (Dut)
[Cholecystography] Soila P. Duodecim 80:907-8, 1964 (Fin)
[On the technic of gallbladder roentgenography] Wahlfors K, et al. Duodecim 80:870-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Notes on a new gallbladder opaque medium] Barbier Y. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:259-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[True gall bladder diverticulosis] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:270-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Fatal anuria after cholocystography with bunamiodyl in a patient with icterogenic hepatitis] Conte M, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:357-61, Apr 65 (Fr)
[A new contrast medium of the biliary tract: Bilivistan] Essinger A. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:254-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of iodine in the biliary contrast medium during cholecystography in the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Laporte C, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:477-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Paraclinical methods and preoperative diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Albot G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:706-13, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of peroperative radioscopy to bile duct surgery] Vosse A. Rev Med Liege 19:768-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immediate cholecysto-cholangiography by the slow intravenous perfusion method] Djian A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2323-8, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)
[An improved contrast medium for intravenous cholecystography] Hoppe G. Arzneimittelforschung 14:457-61, May 64 (Ger)
[On the early demonstration of the gallbladder and the bile ducts after oral and rectal application of triiodinated contrast medium] Andersch H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:638-9, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The use and tolerance of iodipamide in out-patient practice] Schuhknecht H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1501-5, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Peroral cholecystography with trijobil in childhood] Thieme W. Deutsch Gesundh 20:85-9, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Negative cholecystogram--its clinical significance] Jorge A. Deutsch Med J 16:252-5, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Prévot R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:714-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of the mucous glands in the area of the gallbladder and the bile ducts] Grassberger A, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:608-11, May 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance and diagnostic results in clinical testing with bilivistan (SH 419)] Haastert S. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:176-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the iodine level in the serum after administration of 3-(3-dimethylaminomethyleneamino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-propionic acid calcium] Honetz N, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:302-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The positive cholangiogram as a criterion for the standard for biliary contrast media. (Improved bile duct diagnosis with Bilivistan)] Hoppe G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:520-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen physiology of the gallbladder] Lindenbraten LD, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:483-94, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use of various contrast media for the roentgenological examination of the biliary system] Frik W. Internist (Berlin) 5:465-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in oral cholecystocholangiography with Osbil as gallbladder contrast medium and egg-yolk-sorbitol tablets (CM tablets0 as contraction medium] Heide M. Med Klin 60:996-7, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with visualizing the gallbladder and the bile ducts with Osbil in a patient material of 413 cases] Afscharian M. Med Welt 33:1741-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological examination of iodinated phenoxy fatty acids for determination of their qualifications as biliary contrast media] Bekker H, et al. Pharmazie 18:642-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Connections between structure and function of iodinated contrast media] Barke R. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:385-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of concentration function of the gallbladder] Lindenbraten LD, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:481-90, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of change of body position on shape, dimensions and topography of the gallbladder. A roentgenologic-anatomical study] Wantschadse IA, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:733-43, 1964 (Ger)
[The value of late cholecystography with exposures 8 and 24 hours after intravenous injection of biligrafin forte] Gremmel H, et al. Radiologe 5:93-100, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Some current remarks on the roentgen diagnosis of the bile ducts] Hornykiewytsch T. Radiologe 5:77-85, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Side effects and value of preliminary tests in the use of contrast media] Oeser H, et al. Radiologe 5:167-71, May 65 (Ger)
[Complex roentgenologic examination of the gastrointestinal tract and the gallbladder] Leichner-Weil S, et al. Roentgenpraxis 18:35-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Analysis and results of 400 oral cholecystographies with jopagnost] Svoboda M. Z Ges Inn Med 19:625-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cholecystography with osbil] Militeanu Z. Harefuah 67:204-6, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[On the clinical significance of the so-called excluded gallbladders] Blini V, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:220-6, 1964 (It)

[Experimentation of a new contrast media for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography (Bilivistan Schering)] Lura A.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:223-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Comparative study of radiologic findings and the anatomo-surgical findings in biliary tract lithiasis] Bellia S. Chir Pat Sper 12:140-7, Apr 64 (It)
[A new contrast medium for cholecystography: Osbil] Schifino A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:329-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Intravenous cholecysto-cholangiography in dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Birzu I.
Nunt Radiol 31:85-85, Jan 65 (It)
[Use of glucose in intravenous cholangiocholecystography with biligrafin] Crocelli A, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:159-75, Feb 65 (It)
[Cholecystography in pregnancy at term and in puerperium] Golfieri G, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:864-86, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinco-radiologic experimentation of a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography: ioglycamide SH 419 (Bilivistan)] Lura A, et al.
Nunt Radiol 31:215-38, Mar 65 (It)
[On 2 fatal cases caused by intravenous injection of organo-iodinated cholangio-cholecystographic contrast media] Montaldo S.
Rass Med Sarda 67:351-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Intravenous cholecystography in hepatomegaly in infants] Gerkowicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:346-8, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Value of biloptin in the radiodiagnosis of the biliary tract] Zajgner J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:314-5, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Cholecystographic diagnosis of pericystic changes] Ilkowska-Uniecka W.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:283-94, 1964 (Pol)
[Intravenous cholegraphy in the study of the biliary tract following its surgery] Shekhter IA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:101-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with cholegraphy in clinical practice] Printsev IuN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-75, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Causes of some errors and failures in ascending cholegraphy] Smirnov EV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:47-53, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Roentgen manometric examination of the biliary tract] Vinogradov VV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:19-24, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the concentration function of the gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer] Kulakov VA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[X-ray examination of the motor function of the gallbladder in certain diseases of the stomach and duodenum before and in the early postoperative period after gastric resection] Pekerman MIa.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:40-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of triiodinated contrast media for peroral cholecysto-cholangiography] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Agenesis of the choledochus. Cholecystogastric fistula] Dussaut J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:736-8, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cholecystoquinne in the radiographic study of the biliary system] Filippin DM.
Prensa Med Argent 51:715-20, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Radiosurgical explorations of the biliary tract] Mora Soler R.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:157-74, Feb 65 (Sp)
[The duodenal sound in so-called hypotonic gallbladder] Puig La Calle J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:209-15, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Emtobil, a new gallbladder-contracting preparation] Saltzman GF. Nord Med 73:177-9, 25 Feb 65 (Sw)

CHOLECYSTOKININ (D5)

Inhibition of gastric secretion by duodenal mucosal extracts. Jordan PH Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:978-85, Dec 64
The concentration of cholecystokinin in human lymph and serum. Svatoš A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:515-20, 1 Jun 64
Inhibitory effect of secretin and cholecystokinin on Heidenhain pouch responses to gastrin extract and histamine. Gillespie IE, et al. Gut 5:342-5, Aug 64
Cholecystokinin in oral cholecystography and cholangiography. Gleason PG.
New York J Med 65:252-7, 15 Jan 65
Effect of cholecystokinin on the normal common duct after cholecystectomy. Blasberg G, et al.
Surg Forum 15:375-7, 1964
Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin extracts and gastric motor inhibition. Johnson LP, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:557-62, Sep 65
[On the so-called leucine aminopeptidase of the duodenal mucosa and the duodenal juice] Schobel B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:628-34, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The use of cholecystokinin in bile-duct surgery] Backlund V, et al. Radiologe 5:100-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cholecystokinin found in egg yolk] Matsumoto T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:903-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Oral or intravenous treatment of gallbladder contraction] Backlund V.
Nord Med 73:417, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Cholecystokinin in cholangiography] Backlund V.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3813-9, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

Influence of d-thyroxine on gallstone formation in hamsters. Bergman F, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:547-52, May 65
Gall-stone ileus. Case reports and review of 178 cases from Scandinavia and Finland. Fjermeros H.
Acta Chir Scand 128:186-92, Aug 64
Unsuspected stones in biliary passages. Kettunen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:404-9, Apr 65
On gallstone formation in rabbits induced by dihydrocholesterol. 2. Influence of olive oil in the diet. Linden W van der.
Acta Chir Scand 129:553-5, May 65
Operative needle cholangiography in gall-stone surgery: indications and results. Seiro V, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:96-103, Jan 65
The familial occurrence of gallstone disease. Van der Linden W, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:159-64, 1965
The composition and structure of human gall stones. Bogren H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 226:1-75, 1964
Gallstone obstruction of the duodenal bulb (Bouveret's syndrome). Halasz NA. Amer J Dig Dis 9:857-61, Dec 64
Acute appendicitis caused by gallstones. A case report. Vicari FA. Amer J Gastroent 42:307-11, Sep 64
Physicochemical characteristics of bile and their relation to gallstone formation. Juniper K Jr. Amer J Med 39:98-107, Jul 65 (72 ref.)
The evaluation of serum leucine-aminopeptidase estimation; the influence of the administration of steroids on S-LAP activity in obstructive diseases of the biliary tract. (Preliminary report). Pruzanski W, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:581-7, Nov 64
The roentgen features of the Mirizzi syndrome. Clemett AR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:480-3, Jun 65
In vitro and in vivo visualization of biliary calculi. Staple TW, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:495-9, Jun 65
The behavior of foreign bodies (imitated "gallstones") in the extrahepatic biliary system. Berci G, et al. Amer J Surg 108:250-6, Aug 64
Metastatic malignant melanoma of the gallbladder masquerading as cholelithiasis. Herrington JL Jr. Amer J Surg 109:676-8, May 65
Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis as a sequel to gastric surgery: a clinical impression. Horwitz A, et al. Amer J Surg 109:760-2, Jun 65
Cholecystoenteric and cystohepatic ducts. Maxwell JW Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:880-4, Dec 64
Gallstone ileus. Case report. Hoyle JD.
Amer Surg 31:272-4, Apr 65
Gallstone ileus; is cholecystectomy indicated? Tuell SW. Amer Surg 31:473-5, Jul 65
Sequelae attributed to delayed surgical treatment of gallstones. Cahow CE Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:21-6, Jan 65
Perforation of the biliary tract due to gallstones in infancy: An established clinical entity. Colver HD.
Ann Surg 160:226-31, Aug 64
Re-evaluation of the treatment of pancreatitis associated with biliary tract disease. Glenn F, et al.
Ann Surg 160:723-36, Oct 64
Effect of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on the formation of gallstones,especially cholesterol stones. Maruyama I. Arch Jap Chir 34:19-33, 1 Jan 65
Experimental studies on the initiating factor of cholesterol gallstones, especially on the influence of essential fatty acids and pyridoxin on the bile constituents. Yoshinaga M.
Arch Jap Chir 34:1-17, 1 Jan 65
One-stage repair for cholecyst-duodenal fistula and gallstone ileus. Berliner SD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:313-6, Feb 65
Intrahepatic calculi. Cobo A, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:936-41, Dec 64
Differentiation between spherical calculi and bubbles in the common and hepatic ducts. An in-vitro study. Shulman AG. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:478-9, Sep 65
Stone in the intrahepatic ducts. Vennet KV, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:474-7, Sep 65
Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. Nield JM.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:43-6, Aug 64
Isolation of cholesterol sulfate from human blood and gallstones. Drayer NM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:126-30, 4 Jan 65
Dissolution of residual gall-stones. Feldman MA.
Brit J Surg 51:888-91, Dec 64
Gall bladder disease and duodenal ulcer. Basu SP.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:107-8, Jul 64
Cholecystectomy with routine sphincteroplasty. Drouin JP. Canad J Surg 7:367-77, Oct 64
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Parent M, et al. Canad J Surg 8:137-45, Apr 65
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:461-5, 1963
Moniliasis, steatorrhea, diabetes mellitus, cirrhosis, gallstones, and hypoparathyroidism in a 10-year-old boy. Stickler GB, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:276-85, May 65
Roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus. Esposito JJ. Conn Med 28:745-8, Oct 64
Experimental production of gallstones. Tepperman J. Gastroenterology 48:261-2, Feb 65
Gallstones after 70: requiescat in pace. Amberg JR, et al. Geriatrics 20:539-42, Jul 65
Gall stones in diverticula of the lower common bile duct. Kune GA. Gut 6:95-8, Feb 65
Gall-bladder disease in childhood. Saha RC, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:497-501, Dec 64
Symposium on composition of bile in relation to the pathogenesis of gallstones.
J Ass Physicians India 13:455-8, Jun 65
Roentgenographic diagnosis of obstruction of colon caused by a gallstone. Horowitz JJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:296-306, Mar 65
Gall-stone ileus. Krishnan AV, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 56:19-20, Jan 65
Sudden severe epigastric pain, vomiting and shock in a patient with leukemia.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:433-42, Sep 65
Erect phototimed spot films of the gallbladder. Henderson RP, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:167-70, May 65
Biliary peritonitis: a hazard of polyvinyl chloride t-tubes. Winstone NE, et al. Lancet 1:843-4, 17 Apr 65
Gallstones and gastrectomy. Lancet 2:1244-5, 5 Dec 64
The lipid content of the human liver: a comparison between patients with gallstone disease and peptic ulcer. Sunzel H, et al. Metabolism 13:1469-74, Dec 64
The natural history of cholelithiasis. A 15 to 30-year follow-up of 116 patients. Ralston DE, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:327-32, Mar 65
Hemobilia: an unusual complication of chronic pancreatitis. Glass RL, et al.
Missouri Med 61:853-4, Oct 64
Echograms of liver and gall stone in ultrasonic diagnosis. Inada G, et al. Nagoya Med J 10:73-6, Oct 64
Operative use of ultrasonics in cholelithiasis. McColl I, et al. Nature (London) 202:799-800, 23 May 64
Abdominal surgery. Welch CE.
New Eng J Med 271:943-8 concl, 29 Oct 64 (170 ref.)
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; case 59-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1262-6, 10 Dec 64
Successful surgery in patient one hundred and four years of age. Calem WS, et al.
New York J Med 65:292-4, 15 Jan 65
Stones in the intrahepatic ducts. Vander Vennet KR, et al. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:267-8, May 65
Cholelithiasis and primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. Goldschmidt A.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:97-101, 1963
Operative cholangiography: evaluation of its frequent use. Wollgast GF, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:41-4, Aug 65
Problems in biliary surgery. Skapinker S.
S Afr Med J 39:46-9, 16 Jan 65
Acute pancreatitis. Bode FF. Scot Med J 9:374-6, Sep 64
Surgery and gallstones--from helplessness to triumph. Heimburger IL, et al. Surgery 57:325-30, Feb 65
Development of cholelithiasis following vagotomy. Nielsen JR. Surgery 56:909-11, Nov 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Baylor University College of Medicine. Texas J Med 60:931-6, Nov 64
On mechanism of coagulation and solidification of gallstone ingredients in bile. Maki T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:259-73, 25 Dec 64
Autopsy incidence of gallstones in Japan. Maki T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:37-45, 25 Oct 64
On in vitro precipitation of bile. Saitoh T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:127-42, 25 Jul 64
Further study on beta-glucuronidase activity of bile in cases with calcium bilirubinate stones. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:154-60, 25 Nov 64
On black pigment of gallstones with special reference to difference from melanins. Suzuki N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:238-47, 25 Apr 65
On black pigment of gallstones with special reference to comparison with bilirubin derivatives. Suzuki N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:396-405, 25 May 65
Gall bladder disease in Nigeria. A five-year review. Parnis RO.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:437-40, Sep 64
[Cholecystocoronary syndrome] Pokorný M, et al.
Plzen Lek Sborn 24:67-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Results of early surgery in acute cholecystitis and cholelithiasis] Bittmann O.
Rozhl Chir 44:155-63, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Cholesterosis, gallstones and gallbladder cancer] Hazenberg K. T Gastroent 8:202-11, 1965 (Dut)
[Results of surgical treatment of cholelithiasis] Brummer P. Duodecim 81:134, 1965 (Fin)
[Gallstone patients not cured by operation] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 81:609-10, 1965 (Fin)
[Results of surgical treatment of cholelithiasis. Diagnostic value of preoperative needle cholangiography in the light of follow-up studies] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 80:1032-9, 1964 (Fin)
[A new mechanism of gallbladder filling: filling in the

presence of an open sphincter of Oddi] Kapandji M. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:83-93, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The "small choledochus"] Jouanneau P, et al. Ann Chir 18:1424-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Methodic dilatation of Oddi's sphincter] Leibovici R, et al. Ann Chir 18:1257-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[True gall bladder diverticulosis] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:270-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[An uncommon form of lithiasic biliodigestive fistula] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1416-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The etiology of acute pancreatitis. Apropos of 80 cases] Camatte R, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:898-900, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Congenital idiopathic dilatation of the extrahepatic bile duct] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1357-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of allergy in the symptomatology and pathogenesis of biliary lithiasis] Monod E. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1319-27, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of Boulou water on biliary lithiasis] Nogues J. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:912-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in children] Brunet C, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1354-7, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Possibilities of a dietetic treatment of biliary lithiasis] Darnaud C. Clinique (Paris) 60:107-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The state of nutrition and metabolism of patients with biliary lithiasis] Forcina G, et al. Clinique (Paris) 60:91-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis and dietetics of cholesterol biliary lithiasis in man] Sarles H, et al. Clinique (Paris) 60:83-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dietetics of biliary lithiasis] Verdonk G, et al. Clinique (Paris) 60:99-104, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Associated lesions or pathological coincidence?] Hureau J, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:19-20, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Limy bile] Bossert J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:265-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Spontaneous disappearance of gall stones] Bossert J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:275-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis of bile in cholelithiasis] Vannini P, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:15-28, 1965 (Fr)
[A solitary calculus the size of the gallbladder] Fainsilber BT, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:577-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lithiasic bilio-digestive fistula (apropos of a new case)] Heully F, et al. J Radiol Electr 46:52-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Obstructive pseudo-stenosis of the duodenum caused by perivesicular abscess] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. J Radiol Electr 46:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The evacuation of biliary calculi by natural routes, in the absence of attacks of hepatic colic] Tixier A. J Radiol Electr 45:523-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cholangiography and peroperative electronic radiomanometry, prophylactic methods against remaining calculi and residual oddities] Fagarasanu I, et al. Lyon Chir 61:278-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gallbladder lithiasis and cancer] Fagarasanu I, et al. Lyon Chir 60:656-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of biliary lithiasis in children] Ingelrans P. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:857-8, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Radioiodine Rose Bengal function test and permeability of the bile ducts] Desgrez A, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:711-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Intrahepatic lithiasis localized in segment I. Diagnostic value of profile cholangiography. Direct approach to the lithiasis by mobilization of the hilar plaque] René L, et al. Presse Med 73:1552-4, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Biliary lithiasis in the young person] Dubarry JJ, et al. Rein Foie 6:99-114, 1964 (Fr)
[The therapeutic indications of biliary lithiasis. Indications of surgical treatment. Interpretation of results. Indications of crenotherapy. Interpretation of results obtained at Vittel] Maire R. Rein Foie 7:217-35, 1965 (Fr)
[Diseases of the biliary tract in the aged] Vosse-Matagne. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:60-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic value of the cetyltrimethylammonium test (Cetavlon test) in liver diseases] Badin J, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:587-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Calcic lithiasis and calcified gallbladders] Rauber G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:761-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of peroperative radioscopy to bile duct surgery] Vosse A. Rev Med Liege 19:768-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgery in 1964] Laurence G. Rev Prat 14:2959-77, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Biliary ileus] Mouchet A, et al. Rev Prat 14:2979-94, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cholesterolosis of the ductus choledochus] Grosse H. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:293-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fitness for work and residual manifestations after gallstone operations] Dietrich KF. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:355-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical treatment of the bile ducts as a preventive measure against recurrance of acute pancreatitis (pathologico-anatomical and clinical studies)] Lauschke G, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:470-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Gallstones in the stomach] Barna L, et al. Chirurg 35:439-43, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Operations of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Report on 976 patients of the surgical clinic of the University of Gottingen during 1951-1952] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. Chirurg 35:265-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of a rare anomaly of the extrahepatic bile ducts: separation] Yasargil EC, et al. Chirurg 36:133-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Primary shunt hyperbilirubinemia] Klaus D, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1973-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The incidence of biliary calculi and their combination with other findings] Zschoch H. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:145-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional disturbances of the biliary flow and its treatment. (Case reports)] Gross D. Hippokrates 35:430-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Indications to surgical treatment of the bile ducts and pancreas] Hess W. Internist (Berlin) 5:457-64, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of inflammatory diseases of the biliary ducts] Ritter U. Internist (Berlin) 5:469-75, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of artificial gallstones in dogs] Berci G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:756-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of so-called stenosing papillitis. A contribution to the histopathology of Vater's papilla] Breitfellner G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:191-204, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cholangiometric studies on the effect of transduodenal papillotomy on papillary perfusion] Fritsch A. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:73-82, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Gallstone ileus] Maurer G. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:177-83, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of biliary calculi. 1697 operations in 7 years] Weitz G, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:27-70, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the intraoperative cholangiogram] Zittel RX, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:313-9, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the incomplete occlusion of the biliary ducts. (Observations and examination results in an outpatient medical practice)] Petersen H, et al. Med Klin 60:571-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Avafortan, a spasmo-analgesic agent] Svirčević A, et al. Med Klin 60:422-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis of papillitis] Grassberger A, et al. Med Welt 21:1155-8, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of cholelithiasis: "Bile silt"] Grassberger A, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1250-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the volume of gallstones] Grosse H. Munchen Med Wschr 106:896-9, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Unusual complications of cholelithiasis] Jentzsch W, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1258-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The value of late cholecystography with exposures 8 and 24 hours after intravenous injection of biligrafin forte] Gremmel H, et al. Radiologe 5:93-100, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:124-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Significance of transduodenal sphincterectomy in biliary surgery] Heiss W. Wien Klin Wschr 77:97-100, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Liver injury and gallstones] Colombo O. Wien Med Wschr 115:265-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histological changes in the mucosa of the small intestine in patients with cholecystitis (cholangitis)] Nikoloff NP. Z Ges Inn Med 20:117-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the citric acid level in the blood following glucose administration in patients with liver disease] Teichmann W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:5-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A "modern" observation on fatal cholelithiasis by Antonio Benivieni (1443-1502)] de Rosa R. Zbl Allg Path 106:86-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of empyema of the gallbladder in mucocele of the appendix] Laube J, et al. Zbl Chir 89:422-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The role of choledochotomy in bile duct surgery] Mättig H. Zbl Chir 89:1009-16, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On postgastrectomy cholelithiasis] Szendrői L. Zbl Chir 89:1021-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of surgery for colelithiasis] Mester E. Orv Hetil 106:1297-305, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Cholelithiasis causing partial pyloric stenosis treated by surgery] Rácz I. Orv Hetil 106:1285-6, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Obstructive jaundice occurring at the last stage of pregnancy] Tallián F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1994-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
Clinico-pathological conference] Orv Hetil 105:2409-16, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[On presumed alterations of blood equilibrium, gallbladder and pancreas after transpapillar drainage of the large biliary tract with Kehr's catheter] Benintendi V, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:577-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the clinical significance of the so-called excluded gallbladders] Blini V, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:220-6, 1964 (It)
[Diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase (LAP)] Comoli G, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:362-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on Saint's triad] Molteni F, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:415-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of some hepato-biliary diseases with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and hepatoprotective action] Abbona C, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:439-56, Oct 64 (It)
[Calculosis of the stump of the gallbladder (case contribution)] Fabbri FL, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:673-91, 1964 (It)
[Observations on a case of biliary ileus] Giacomelli G, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:77-86, 1963 (It)
[Latest observations on the presence of polypoid cushion in the lumen of the common hepatic artery. Cushion with morphologic alterations in 2 cases of calculous cholecystitis] Chinaglia A. Chir Ital 16:169-73, Feb 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of biliobronchopleural fistula successive to massive calculosis of the biliary tract] Di Leo L, et al. Chir Ital 16:659-65, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on calculous cholecystitis in the male sex] Frascaria F, et al. Chir Ital 16:626-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative study of radiologic findings and the anatomo-surgical findings in biliary tract lithiasis] Bellia S. Chir Pat Sper 12:140-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis of chronic cholecystitis as a complication of diabetes mellitus] Robba L, et al. Clin Ter 30:549-58, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Development of knowledge on biliary calculosis] Rizzoli R. Clinica (Bologna) 24:183-208, Feb 65 (It)
[The apparent paradox of diet of patients at Montecatini] Lapiccirella V. Epatologia 10:232-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Biliary ileus (considerations on 4 cases)] Bocus G, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:331-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cholelithiasis in the young and its treatment] Busetto G, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:361-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Exploration of bile ducts and duodenotomy] Fanini E. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:447-61, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Biliary ileus] Di Vittorio V. Minerva Chir 19:714-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Dietetics and diseases of the liver] Melocchi W. Minerva Diet 4:9-13, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Therapy of some disturbances of the extrahepatic biliary apparatus with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and antispastic action] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2275-81, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Contribution to clinical evaluation of a new synthetic choleretic (the sodium salt of penyl-n-amylic monoester of camphoric acid)] Pederzini A, et al. Minerva Med 56:2304-8, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[A case of passage of a large biliary calculus into the stomach through the duodenal bulb and pylorus] Bonomo B, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Biliary ileus. (Description of an unusual occlusive state in the first jejunal loop)] Lamarina A. Osped Maggiore 59:549-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Myofibroma of the uterus and hepato-biliary diseases] De Iorio A, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1022-31, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[On the behavior of serum transaminases in various surgical hepatobiliary diseases] Moretti PM, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1175-83, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Intestinal occlusion due to biliary calculus] Pusateri R, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:249-67, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on cholelithiasis in youth. Cases occurring in the Clinica Chirurgica Generale dell'Universita di Pavia from 1950 to the present] Gatta L, et al. Riforma Med 78:1305-7, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Paper chromatographic analysis of biliary acids of normal and pathological bile] Tucci G, et al. Riv Gastroent 16:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of lactate dehydrogenase of the blood in various hepatobiliary diseases of surgical pertinence] Amante S, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:306-16, Jun 64 (It)
[From what morbid form and with what syndrome did Pope Innocent XI die?] (Innocent XI Pope), Ghibellini M. Riv Stor Med 9:23-33, Jan-Jun 65 (It)
[The follow-up study of the treatment of cholelithiasis] Koriyama H, et al. Iryo 18:497-505, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The origin of gallstones and their remedy] Miyake H. J Jap Med Ass 53:25-42, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the allergic mechanism of cholelithiasis and cholecystitis with special reference to the production of allergic reactions in the gallbladder by antigen-antibody system of E. coli components] Shirota A, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:559-78, Aug 64 (Jap)

[A case of gastric polyps and gallstones] Kurahashi T, et al. Naika 14:1367-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Routine cholangiographic diagnosis of 2 cases of cholecystolithiasis] Ono K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:924-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Operative cholangiography. Assessment of its value in diagnosing gallstones in a general surgical department] Mathiesen FR, et al. Nord Med 74:809-16, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Bile duct diseases following gastric resection] Slungaard U. Nord Med 73:336-8, 8 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Calculi of the gallbladder in children] Rogoń R. Pediat Pol 39:1315-9, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the degree of glomerular filtration and phenol red excretion 6 months after cholecystectomy in lithiasis] Adamczyk B, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 37:37-40, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Blood groups and their relation to cholelithiasis, gastric cancer and peptic ulcer] Czaplicki S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:630-2, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Bromosulfophthlein test in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in cholelithiasis] Doliński J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:950-2, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Remote results following surgical therapy of lithiasis and inflammation of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Jasieński S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:295-9, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic tests in patients operated on for cholelithiasis] Zagórski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:245-8, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Biliary lithiasis and geriatric medicine] Ferreira PC. Folha Med 48:215-9, Apr 64 (Por)
[Bacteriological examination of 21 calculous gallbladders after cholecystectomy] Russo E. Hospital (Rio) 67:555-75, Mar 65 (Por)
[Significance of chromocholoscopy with bromsulphalein (Tanasoglu-Caroli test) in some hepato-biliary diseases] Banciu T. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1261-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Investigations of lipid metabolism in biliary lithiasis and some aspects of the correlations between biliary lithiasis and arteriosclerosis] Faur A, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1235-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intestinal obstruction caused by a biliary calculus] Briskin BS. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:130-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Angina pectoris in cholelithiasis] Kremer AV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:83-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Controversial problems concerning the relationship of biliary colic, angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. (S.P. Botkin)] (Botkin SP), Kushelevskii BP. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:148-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with cholegraphy in clinical practice] Printsev IuN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:68-75, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Exocrine function of the pancreas in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis] Vashchuk VV. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:50-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Microscopic study of the duodenal content] Skuia NA. Lab Delo 10:515-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the UZD-4 apparatus in calculous cholecystitis] Gaĭsinskiĭ BE, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:24-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Classification of inflammatory diseases of the biliary system in children] Chamokova EF. Sovet Med 27:14-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Significance of roentgenologic examination methods in the diagnosis of diseases of the bile ducts] Mazaev PN, et al. Sovet Med 28:77-82, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the incidence of diseases of the biliary tract. (From polyclinical material)] Shukhtina AM, et al. Sovet Med 27:82-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the course of gallbladder and bile duct diseases in elderly and aged patients] Ivanova-Neznamova AIu. Ter Arkh 37:89-93, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Non-parasitic cyst of the liver associated with calculous cholecystitis] Arkhipov EP. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:81, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of gas-containing calculi in the gallbladder] Cherniavskaia LA, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:76-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the dispensary treatment of patients with cholecystitis and cholelithiasis] Galkin VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:16-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Current views on clinical and therapeutic aspects of cholelithiasis] Brkić DS. Med Glas 18:161-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Biliary ileus] Kostić L, et al. Med Glas 18:113-7, May 64 (Ser)
[Surgery of the hepatic duct system] Mirizzi PL. Acad Peru Cir 16:324-6, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Benign lesions of the biliary junction; anomalies; adherences; calculi. Pathogenesis and surgical technic] Mirizzi L. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:171-86, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous hemobilia caused by acute calculous cholecystitis] Cinelli AP, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:470-3, 12 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on 15 cases of acute attacks in chronic cholecystitis, treated with rifamycin SV] Arias Vallejo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:457-60, 1963 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Hepatic duct syndrome] Mirizzi PL. Cir Cir 32:641-64, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Problems in cholelithiasis] García Guijarro F. Med Esp 52:213-26, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Indications and results of exploration of the common bile duct in cholelithiasis. Evaluation of 1000 cases] Kourias BG. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:154-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Our experiences with the Jirgi test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Mazzei ES, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:7-11, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Gallbladder calculus embedded in the duodenal bulb] Querellhac H, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1242-5, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Extrahepatic biliary obstruction. On diagnosis and localization with I-131 rose bengal] Zelasco JF, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:865-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[A case of intrahepatic lithiasis treated successfully] Ferrando RJ, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:115-8, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Spontaneous external biliary fistula] Calvo FF. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:64-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some documents on Mirizzi's hepatic duct syndrome] Sitges A. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:1-14, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Genesis of biliary lithiasis] Orozco García E. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:839-50, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bile stone ileus. (Apropos of a case)] Karaca F, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:168-73, 1964 (Tur)
[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in gallbladder diseases in children] Pikulina KG. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:19-22, 1964 (Uk)
[Dynamics of secretion and excretion of some intestinal enzymes during balneologic treatment of children with liver diseases and cholelithiasis] Smiian IS, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:18, 1964 (Uk)

CHOLERA (C1)

Serum iron and serum proteins in some infectious diseases. Chakrabarty AS, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:69-71, Jul 65
Serological studies on cholera. I. Antibody levels observed in vaccinated and convalescent persons. Beran GW. Amer J Trop Med 13:698-707, Sep 64
Another look at John Snow. (Snow J), Brown PE. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:646-54, Nov-Dec 64
Cholera in Tamluk. Barua D, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:60-1, Apr 63
Haemagglutination test in cholera: preliminary report. Barua D, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:63-4, Apr 63
Observations on the El Tor vibrios isolated from cases of cholera in Calcutta. Barua D, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:147-9, Oct 64
El Tor vibrio from cases of cholera in Calcutta. Barua D, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:55-6, Apr 64
Lactate verus bicarbonate in treatment of the acidosis of cholera: a comparative evaluation. Carpenter CC, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:149-51, Oct 64
True cholera versus non-choleraic diarrhoea. A clinical and biochemical comparison. Carpenter CC, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:8-10, Jan 65
El Tor cholera in Tamluk. Neogy K, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:177, Oct 64
A comparative study of bile salt agar and gelatin-taurocholate-tellurite agar in the bacteriologic diagnosis of cholera. Sack B, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:56-8, Apr 64
Agglutinating, lethal toxin and El tor haemolysin neutralizing potency of sera in cholera. Felsenfeld O, et al. Bull WHO 30:833-44, 1964
Comparison of immune mechanisms in various experimental models of cholera. Freter R. Bull WHO 31:825-34, 1964
Biochemical characteristics of recent cholera isolates in the Far East. Swanson RW, et al. Bull WHO 31:422-5, 1964
Observations on the spread of cholera in Hong Kong, 1961-1963. Van de Linde PA. Bull WHO 32:515-30, 1965
The 1961 cholera epidemic in Manila, Republic of the Philippines. Wallace CK, et al. Bull WHO 30:795-810, 1964
A recent study of cholera with reference to an outbreak in Taiwan in 1962. Yen CH. Bull WHO 30:811-25, 1964
Cholera in East Pakistan families, 1962-63. Pakistan-SEATO Cholera Research Laboratory. Bull WHO 32:205-9, 1965
The challenge of cholera. Korn RJ. Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:63-6, Summer 65
Water and electrolyte losses in cholera. Phillips RA. Fed Proc 23:705-12, May-Jun 64
Some observations on the pathogenesis of cholera. Basu Mallik KC, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:894-901, Aug 64
Immunogenicity of cholera vaccines. Bhatia AL, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:831-41, Aug 64
Field and laboratory studies on the transformation of the V. cholerae in the maintenance of cholera endemicity: a preliminary report. Bhattacharji LM, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:777-90, Aug 64
Changing phases of cholera in India. Bhattacharji LM, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:751-9, Aug 64
Pathophysiology of cholera. Carpenter CC. Indian J Med Res 52:887-93, Aug 64
A simple effective therapy of cholera. Carpenter CC, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:924-32, Aug 64
The epidemiological aspects of cholera in Calcutta. Chatterjee SK. Indian J Med Res 52:760-9, Aug 64
Cholera in the Districts of West Bengal. Das Gupta A. Indian J Med Res 52:770, Aug 64
Studies in the media of choice for the isolation of Vibrio cholerae. De SP. Indian J Med Res 53:281-4, Apr 65
Laboratory diagnosis of cholera. De SP, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:842-7, Aug 64
Some observations on the pathology of cholera intestine. Dutt AR, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:902-7, Aug 64
Recent trends on the pathogenesis of cholera. Dutta NK. Indian J Med Res 52:908-15, Aug 64
Prophylaxis and treatment of cholera based on experimental evidences. Dutta NK. Indian J Med Res 52:933-41, Aug 64
Anti-cholera inoculation for retrospective diagnosis of cholera. Lahiri MN. Indian J Med Res 52:867-70, Aug 64
Serological diagnosis of cholera: preliminary report. Misra SB, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:824-7, Aug 64
Clinical diagnosis of cholera and its pitfalls. Mondal A. Indian J Med Res 52:921-3, Aug 64
Studies on diagnostic and therapeutic uses of cholera bacteriophages. Mukerjee S. Indian J Med Res 52:871-81, Aug 64
Studies on anti-cholera immunization: development of a live oral vaccine--a resume. Mukerjee S. Indian J Med Res 52:942-4, Aug 64
Recent incidence of cholera outside India. Mukerjee S. Indian J Med Res 52:771-6, Aug 64
Cholera control: a major administrative problem. Patel TB. Indian J Med Res 52:945-7, Aug 64
The fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of cholera. Sack RB, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:848-54, Aug 64
Inaba replaces Ogawa in the 1963-cholera epidemic in the state of Maharashtra. Saldanha FL, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:57-62, Feb 65
Serum protein changes by paper electrophoresis in rabbit and human cholera. Panse MV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:138-44, Apr 65
Paromomycin, polymyxin B and furazolidone in experimental cholera. Dutta NK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:80-8, Jan 64
Carrier investigation of cholera El Tor epidemic in Chiayi County in 1962. Chang CK. J Formosa Med Ass 63:449-54, 28 Oct 64
Cholera vaccines and placental transmission of antibodies. Panse MV, et al. J Immun 93:243-5, Aug 64
Tetracycline therapy in cholera. Carpenter CC, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:309-12, 1 Oct 64
Some observations on recent advances in cholera research. Chaudhuri RN. J Indian Med Ass 44:536-41, 16 May 65 (52 ref.)
Cholera toxins: quantitation of the frog skin reaction and its relation to experimental enteric toxicity. Burrows W, et al. J Infect Dis 115:1-8, Feb 65
Coproantibody and serum antibody in cholera patients. Freter R, et al. J Infect Dis 115:83-7, Feb 65
Passive serum protection of the infant rabbit against experimental cholera. McIntyre OR, et al. J Infect Dis 114:468-75, Dec 64
Preventive measures against the introduction of cholera into Egypt. Abou-Gareeb AH. J Trop Med Hyg 67:246-53, Oct 64
Intestinal manifestations of cholera in infant rabbits. A morphologic study. Norris HT, et al. Lab Invest 14:1428-36, Jul 65
Clinical evaluation of fluid requirements in Asiatic cholera. Carpenter CC, et al. Lancet 1:726-7, 3 Apr 65
Non-vibrio cholera. Lindenbaum J, et al. Lancet 1:1081-3, 22 May 65
Field trial of cholera vaccine in rural East Pakistan. First year of observation. Oseasohn RO, et al. Lancet 1:450-2, 27 Feb 65
Cholera in the Gulf. Lancet 2:424, 28 Aug 65
"Report on the outbreak of cholera in Malacca, 1963 by the Committee of Enquiry appointed by the Cabinet": a critical review. Sandosham AA. Med J Malaya 18:276-80, Jun 64
The management of epidemic cholera. Gordon RS Jr, et al. Milit Med 130:475-9, May 65
A possible case of mild cholera in an immunized American soldier. Marr WL, et al. Milit Med 129:1061-3, Nov 64
Paracholera El Tor in Indonesian children of Jakarta (1962-1963). II. Peripheral blood and stools. Talogo RW, et al. Paediat Indonesia 4:119-23, Jan-Jun 64
Cholera. Burke-Gaffney HJ. Trop Dis Bull 62:1-6, Jan 65
Gastrointestinal physiology. I. Experimental design. Failure of an oral solution comparable to stool in volume and electrolyte composition to replace stool losses in cholera; absorption of oral water in cholera. Res Rep MR005.09-1040.1.14. Phillips RA, et al. US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-14, 24 Sep 63
The new threat of cholera. WHO Chron 19:227-32, Jun 65
Studies on vaccination against cholera. I. Preparation

and laboratory assay of cholera vaccines. Joó I, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:230-48, Aug 64**
Studies on vaccination against cholera. II. Vaccination of human volunteers. The reactivity of vaccines. Máté J, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:249-53, Aug 64**
[Asian cholera in 1832 in the Pilsen district] Hornof Z. **Pilsen Lek Sborn 24:177-84, 1964 (Cz)**
[Endemic cholera in Bengal] Wolff HL. **Acta Leidensia 33:234-44, 1964-65 (Fr)**
[Bacteriologic observations on the vibrio cholerae (El Tor) isolated in Cambodia] Fontan R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:700-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Laboratory diagnosis of cholera] Vandekerkove M, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:706-17, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Treatment of the common form of cholera] Varache F, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Cholera 1964] Felsenfeld O. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2470-6, 25 Dec 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)**
[New trends in cholera research] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1958-9, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[The unusual ways of Pettenkofer] (Pettenkofer M), **Med Mschr 19:193-4, May 65 (Ger)**
[Problems of cholera in Asia] Nobeji K. **J Jap Med Ass 52:247-51, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)**
[Chemotherapy of experimental cholera infection and intoxication] Somova AG. **Antibiotiki 9:903-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Cholera epidemics and their control in the Travicheskoe province during the 1st half of the 19th century. (Based on data from the Crimean Regional Archives)] Mursalova NN. **Sovet Zdravookhr 23:74-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Experiments by I. I. Mechnikov on the study of cholera] (Mechnikov II), Tarasova LP. **Zh Mikrobiol 42:145-9, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Bacteriological diagnosis of cholera] Diez Melchor F. **Med Trop (Madrid) 40:345-58, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Recent developments in the field of prevention, therapy and bacteriological diagnosis of cholera] Akyay N. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:198-211, 1964 (Tur)**

CHOLERA VACCINE (D7)

Serological studies on cholera. I. Antibody levels observed in vaccinated and convalescent persons. Beran GW. **Amer J Trop Med 13:698-707, Sep 64**
Serological studies on cholera. II. Antibody levels observed in experimentally vaccinated monkeys. Beran GW. **Amer J Trop Med 13:708-15, Sep 64**
Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs. Aiken JM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1134-40, Jul 64**
Fowl cholera: comparison of serologic and immunogenic responses of chickens and turkeys. Heddleston KL, et al. **Avian Dis 9:367-76, Aug 65**
Field trial of cholera vaccine in Tamluk. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:96, Jul 64**
Serological responses in man to a single small dose of cholera vaccine with special reference to the lack of influence of ABO blood group on natural antibody or immunological responsiveness. Finkelstein RA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:152-60, Mar 65**
Effects of cholera vaccination on clinical symptoms' of El-Tor vibrio infection. Chan YP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass 63:80-4, 28 Feb 64**
Trivalent cholera vaccine. Noble JE. **J Path Bact 89:543-9, Apr 65**
Serological studies in El Tor cholera. Basaca-Sevilla V, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass 40:Suppl:1039-84, Dec 64**
Studies on the role of active immunization in the prevention of cholera El Tor. Beran GW, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass 40:122-35, Feb 64**
Cholera immunization. **JAMA 192:995, 14 Jun 65**
Laboratory assays of cholera vaccine used in field trial in East Pakistan, 1963. Feeley JC, et al. **Lancet 1:449-50, 27 Feb 65**
Field trial of cholera vaccine in rural East Pakistan. First year of observation. Oseasohn RO, et al. **Lancet 1:450-2, 27 Feb 65**
Studies on vaccination against cholera. I. Preparation and laboratory assay of cholera vaccines. Joó I, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:230-48, Aug 64**
Studies on vaccination against cholera. II. Vaccination of human volunteers. The reactivity of vaccines. Máté J, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:249-53, Aug 64**
[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[New trends in cholera research] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1958-9, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)**

CHOLERETICS see under CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)

CHOLESTEATOMA (C2)

Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)**
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Hitselberger WE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:720-31, Dec 64**
Cholesteatoma genesis. Clinical observations. Juers AL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:1-8, Jan 65**
Squamous cell carcinoma developing in an intracranial epidermoid cyst (cholesteatoma). Fox H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:276-81, Jun 65**
Intracranial epidermoids. A study on their distribution and spread. Ulrich J. **J Neurosurg 21:1051-8, Dec 64**
Fever of prolonged duration due to chronic otitis media. Lake CF, et al. **JAMA 191:1028, 22 Mar 65**
Differential diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle lesions. House WF. **Laryngoscope 74:1283-90, Sep 64**
The management of otogenic brain abscess. Myers EN, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:273-88, Feb 65**
Otitic temporal lobe abscesses. Ruggles RL, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:1259-67, Aug 65**
Complete middle ear reconstruction. Tabor JR. **Nebraska Med J 49:589-94, Nov 64**
Oscillopsia in association with cerebellopontine angle cholesteatoma. Farmer TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:973-6, Nov 64**
The chronic ear. The treatment of cholesteatoma in children. Gray JD. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:769-71, Sep 64**
The chronic ear. The aetiology and treatment of cholesterol granuloma in the middle ear. MacNaughtan IP. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:767-9, Sep 64**
The ophthalmic arterial complex in angiographic diagnosis. Wheeler EC, et al. **Radiology 83:26-35, Jul 64**
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64**
Cholesteatoma of the central nervous system. Four cases of epidermoid tumors. Tarcan B, et al. **Turk J Pediat 7:48-54, Jan 65**
[Cholesterol granuloma of the middle ear] Hybášek I. **Cesk Otolaryng 13:349-53, Nov 64 (Cz)**
[Changes in a skin transplant transferred to the middle ear] Šťastný B. **Cesk Otolaryng 13:300-4, Oct 64 (Cz)**
[Epidermoid cysts of the cranial vault] Gouzy J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:565-75, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Papilliferous syringadenoma. Its associations with sebaceous nevus and basal cell epithelioma] Barrière H, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:263-6, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Post-meningeal intraspinal epidermoid cysts in children (cholesteatomas). Apropos of 4 cases] Canlorbe P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat 21:1153-78, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Ossification in Malherbe's calcified epitheliomas] Aupaix, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:257-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of 3 cases of Malherbe's mummified "epithelioma"] Lacroux R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of a clinical case associating cholesteatoma, meningeal syndrome, ascariasis] Dufour. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1063-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Primary cholesteatoma and congenital aplasia of the ear] Kluyskens P, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:951-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Pseudotumor cerebri?] Weber G. **Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:288-306, 1964 (Ger)**
[On the histogenesis of Malherbes epithelioma and on its topical relations to keratoacanthoma] Korting GW, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:11-22, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On an unusual case of epidermoid of the tuberculum sellae] Kraft H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:515-8, 1964 (Ger)**
[Functional aural surgery of traumatic lesions of the middle ear] Escher F. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:1-50, 1964 (51 ref.) (Ger)**
[Spiegler's tumor of the paranasal sinuses] Jakabfi I, et al. **HNO 13:112-4, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of traumatic cholesteatoma of the ear] Schulze E. **HNO 12:128-34, May 64 (Ger)**
[On primary cholesteatoma of the external auditory canal] Hörbst L. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:143-54, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Cholesteatoma of the middle ear with intact tympanic membrane (latent cholesteatoma)] Khan N. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:244-6, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[The pathogenesis and therapy of middle ear cholesteatoma] Rüedi L. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:153-69, 1965 (Ger)**
[Risk, responsibility and obligation to pay scrupulous attention in operations to improve hearing] Escher F. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:63-73, 1965 (Ger)**
[Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of primary acquired cholesteatoma] Rüedi L. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1405-9, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[On atypical middle ear cholesteatoma] Cancura W. **Wien Med Wschr 114:926-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Basalioma with sebaceous gland differentiation associated with nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and trichoepithelioma] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xix-xxvi, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[On several benign tumors rarely occurring in the otorhinolaryngological area] Gosepath J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:523-31, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Cranio-encephalic epidermoid cysts] Cicalese G, et al. **Riforma Med 79:285-8, 13 Mar 65 (It)**
[Case of otogenous cerebellar abscess] Watabe T. **Iryo 18:668-71, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Pathological changes in the ear ossicles in cholesteatosis] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:797-805, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[A case of a giant latent cholesteatoma of the pyramid] Abramowicz-Wawrzyńczakow, et al. **Otolaryng Pol 19:263-5, 1965 (Pol)**
[Turban tumor of the external auditory canal] Grabowski M. **Otolaryng Pol 18:157-60, 1964 (Pol)**
[Giant cholesteatomas of the temporal bone and their surgical treatment] Karwowski R. **Otolaryng Pol 19:209-14, 1965 (Pol)**
[Intraventricular cholesteatoma. Presentation of 2 cases] Antunes L, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:274-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)**
[On the differential diagnosis of post-puncture cholesteatoma and tuberculous spondylitis] Khersonskii GR, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:81-2, 1964 (Rus)**
[Treatment of spinal leptopacymeningitis and cholesteatoma appearing as delayed sequelae to tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. **Probl Tuberk 42:56-62, 1964 (Rus)**
[Cholesteatoma of the external ear canal and tympanic cavity associated with exostosis obstructing the external ear canal] Gorlina AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:92-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Relation of injuries to pathogenic processes in middle ear cholesteatoma] Ivanov NI. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:47-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Significance of tomography in the diagnosis of cholesteatome of the middle ear] Rostovtseva TF. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic problems in spinal lepto-pachymeningitis and cholesteatomas appearing as late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1295-300, 1964 (Rus)**
[Malherbe's calcified epithelioma] Orbaneja JG, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:509, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Radiology of chronic cholesteatomatous otitis media] Correa A. **Prensa Med Argent 52:195-209, 22 Jan 65 (Sp)**

CHOLESTEROL (D6)

Fat and cholesterol metabolism in various forms of hyperlipaemia. Schon H. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:27-9, 1965**
On the stereospecificity of 26-hydroxylation of cholesterol. Bile acids and steroids. 155. Berséus O. **Acta Chem Scand 19:325-8, 1965**
Cholesterosis of the gall-bladder. A clinical study based on 289 cholecystectomies. Salmenkivi K. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 324:1-93, 1964**
Fat infiltration after partial hepatectomy. Changes in glycerides, cholesterol, and phospholipids in the residual liver of the rat. Bengmark S, et al. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:276-85, Sep-Oct 64**
A review on the lipids, the enzymes and the trace elements of the cerebrospinal fluid. Plum CM. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:65-75, 1964 (50 ref.)**
Electron microscopic studies on cholesterol-induced cerebral atherosclerosis in cockerels. Nyström HM. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:48-56, 2 Sep 63**
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:391-403, 1965**
On the bile acid and neutral fecal steroid excretion in man and rabbits following cholesterol feeding. Bile acids and steroids 150. Hellström K. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:21-35, Jan-Feb 65**
Cholesterol levels in tissues of leukemic rats. Figliuzzi E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1057-8, 1964**
Histochemical studies of cholesterol in the suprarenal cortex of rats in liver cancerogenesis induced by 3-methyl 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Hadjiolov D. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1525-7, 1964**
The influence of orotic acid on liver parenchyma. IV. Changes in serum and liver lipids due to chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Köcher Z, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:269-75, Dec 64**
Present status of research on catabolism and excretion of cholesterol. Danielsson H. **Advances Lipid Res 1:335-85, 1963 (282 ref.)**
Cholesterol metabolism. IV. Studies of intestinal hydrolysis of cholesterol acetate. Bloomfield DK. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:252-5, Feb 65**
Effect of dietary cholesterol upon serum lipids in rural Guatemalan Indian Children. Méndez J. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:304-8, Mar 65**
The relationship of nutrient intake and exercise to serum cholesterol levels in white males in Evans County, Georgia. Stulb SC, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:238-42, Feb 65**
Necrotizing angiitis associated with embolization of cholesterol. Case report, with emphasis on the use of the muscle biopsy as a diagnostic aid. Anderson WR. **Amer J Clin Path 43:65-71, Jan 65**
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:19-25, Jan 65**
Lipids in amniotic membranes. Polishuk WZ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:61-4, 1 Jan 65**

Changes in the rabbit's eye caused by cholesterol feeding. Janes RG. Amer J Ophthal 58:819-28, Nov 64
Electron microscopic studies on periodic acid-Schiff-positive nonglycogenic structures in human liver cells. Biava C.
Amer J Path 46:435-65, Mar 65
Autoradiographic demonstration of ingested cholesterol-4-C-14 in the normal and atheromatous aorta. Schlant RC, et al. Amer J Path 44:877-87, Jun 64
Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. 3. Cholesterol excretion process. Bailey JM.
Amer J Physiol 207:1221-5, Dec 64
Effect of intestinal bypass on cholesterol absorption and blood levels in the rabbit. Buchwald H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:567-72, Sep 64
Evidence of injury by heat in mammalian tissues. Burger FJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1057-61, May 64
Effects of cortisone on lipid and cholesterol metabolism in the rabbit and rat. Friedman M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:94-105, Jan 65
Effects of exercise and food restriction on serum cholesterol and liver lipids. Jones EM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:460-6, Aug 64
Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. Leveille GA, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:153-7, Jul 65
Effects of dietary lipids on hepatic protein synthesis and lipid metabolism in the rat. Saito S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:882-6, May 65
Certain aspects of cholesterol metabolism and hepatic protein synthesis in the rat. Saito S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1287-94, Dec 64
Effect of ACTH on total adrenal cholesterol in bursectomized chicks. Sato K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:47-9, Jul 64
Uptake of cholesterol by segments of small intestine of rat. Shamma'a MH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:33-6, Jul 64
Comprative effects of growth hormone: cholesterol metabolism and the composition of plasma, liver, and bile in dogs treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1695-701, Nov 64
Determination of dihydrocholesterol in serum. Chattopadhyay DP, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:435-43, Mar 65
Gas chromatographic determination of Cholesterol-desmosterol ratios. Fumagalli R, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:377-86, Mar 65
Thin-layer chromatographic separation and analysis of O18-labeled compounds. Samuel D, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:246-9, Oct 64
Alterations in myelin fatty acids and plasmalogens in multiple sclerosis. Gerstl B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:405-16, 31 Mar 65
Lipid biochemistry of Trichomonas vaginalis. Etinger H, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:409-13, Dec 64
Cholesterol transformations in Solanum tuberosum. Johnson DF, et al. Arch Biochem 108:282-6, Nov 64
Essential fatty acid deficiency and cholesterol esterification activity of plasma and liver in vitro and in vivo. Sugano M, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:302-15, Feb 65
Fatty acid specificities and rates of cholesterol esterification in vivo and in vitro. Sugano M, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:341-51, Aug 64
Role of the liver in the metabolism of exogenous cholesterol esters. Swell L, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:541-53, Jun 64
Testicular sterols. 1. Incorporation of mevalonate and acetate into sterols by testicular tissue from rats. Tsai SC, et al. Arch Biochem 105:329-38, May 64
Absorption and esterification of micellar free and esterified cholesterol-4-C14. Vahouny GV, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:440-6, 20 Jul 64
Micellar-solubilized substrates and cholesterol esterase activity in vitro. Vahouny GV, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:7-15, Jul 64
Effect of dietary fat and other factors on egg yolk cholesterol. I. The "cholesterol" content of egg yolk as influenced by dietary unsaturated fat and the method of determination. Weiss JF, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:521-6, Jun 64
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965
Effect of nicotine on blood clotting time of albino rats fed atherogenic diet. Singh J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:221-6, Mar 65
Effect of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on the formation of gallstones,especially cholesterol stones. Maruyama I. Arch Jap Chir 34:19-33, 1 Jan 65
Experimental studies on the initiating factor of cholesterol gallstones, especially on the influence of essential fatty acids and pyridoxin on the bile constituents. Yoshinaga M.
Arch Jap Chir 34:1-17, 1 Jan 65
Aortic arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Fed inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Kwaan HC, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:474-82, Nov 64
Experimental atherosclerosis in the dog: a morphologic evaluation. Schenk EA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:102-9, Aug 65
Effects of estrogen and hydrocortisone. Effects of cholesterol implants in rabbits on stock and high cholesterol diets. Spain DM.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:540-3, Nov 64
Chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type. Ardlie NG, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:265-8, Aug 64
The action of amphotericin B on Mycoplasma laidlawii. Feingold DS.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:261-7, 9 Apr 65
Vitamin A and isoprenoid synthesis in the rat. Diplock AT, et al. Biochem J 95:138-43, Apr 65
Photolysis of cholesterol during biological experiments. Hais IM, et al. Biochem J 94:85-90, Jan 65
Further studies on the lipid metabolism of the normal and vitamin B-12 deficient chick embryo. Noble RC, et al. Biochem J 95:144-9, Apr 65
Dietary alterations of the mitochondrial lipid pattern. Sheltawy A. Biochem J 95:561-7, May 65
Cholesterol as a presumed metabolite of digoxin and digitoxin. Finnegan JT, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:633-6, Apr 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XV. Biochemical studies with the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944 in young and mature rats. Givner ML, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:611-9, Apr 65
The common mode of action of three new classes of inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Rodney G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:445-56, Apr 65
Interrelationship of sterol and fatty acid biosynthesis in rat liver slices as related to dietary lipid. Diller ER, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2004-7, Dec 64
Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:462-8, Mar 65
The in vitro catabolism of cholesterol: formation of 5-beta-cholestane-3-alpha, 7 alpha-diol and 5-beta-cholestane-3-alpha, 12-alpha-diol from cholesterol in rat liver. Mendelsohn D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:441-4, Mar 65
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. IV. Conversion of cholesterol sulfate in vivo to urinary C-19 and C-21 steroidal sulfates. Roberts KD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1983-8, Dec 64
Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:833-7, Jun 64
Antimetabolites of mevalonic acid. II. Inhibition of ergosterol synthesis in yeast. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1998-2004, Dec 64
Conversion of cholesterol to 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in germfree guinea pigs. Werbin H, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1558-63, Oct 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Testicular sterols. II. Conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol and steroid hormones by cell-free preparations of rat testicular tissue. Gaylor JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:739-48, 2 Dec 64
The distribution of plasma fatty acid transferase-like activity in rat tissues. Glomset JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:41-6, 1 Feb 65
Evidence for inhibition of acetyl-coenzyme A formation from pyruvate in diabetic rat liver. Haft DE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:173-5, 15 Jul 64
Inhibition of the biosynthesis of pregnenolone by 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol. Hall PF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:441-4, 8 Nov 64
Skeletal muscle lipids. I. Analytical method and composition of monkey gastrocnemius and soleus muscles. Masoro EJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:493-506, 2 Oct 64
The catabolism in vitro of cholesterol: formation of the 7-epimeric hydroxycholesterols from cholesterol in rat liver. Mendelsohn D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:379-81, 15 Feb 65
The interaction of progesterone with lipid films at the air-water interface. Taylor JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:488-93, 29 Mar 65
Testicular sterols. 3. Effect of gonadotrophins on the biosynthesis of testicular sterols. Ying BP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:256-62, 12 Apr 65
Bile acids and other lipids in the gall-bladder biles of Africans with primary cancer of the liver. Mirvish SS.
Brit J Cancer 13:478-83, Sep 64
The atherogenic potential of dietary derived cholesterol. Friedman M, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:1-5, Feb 65
Cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber. Kumar S.
Brit J Ophthal 47:295-9, May 63
The effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic lipid metabolism. Rubenstein B, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1263-73, Sep 64
The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:527-32, Jul 64
Lymphatic absorption of cholesterol in the dog following corn oil and butterfat feeding. Huang TC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:299-311, Mar 65
The effect of cold exposure on plasma and liver cholesterol levels in rats fed various diets. Wood JD.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:779-85, Nov 64
Studies on the in vitro axenic development of Trichinella spiralis. II. Preliminary experiments on the effects of farnesol, cholesterol, and an insect extract. Meerovotch E. Canad J Zool 43:81-5, Jan 65
The lipid composition of hibernoma as compared with that of lipoma and of mouse brown fat. Angervall L, et al. Cancer Res 25:408-9, Apr 65
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:586-95, May 64
Deletion of the cholesterol-negative feedback system in liver tumors. Siperstein MD, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1108-15, Aug 64
Systematic analysis of steroids. IV. Thin layer chromatography and densitometry of bile components. Hara S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:483-8, Apr 64
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous alumunum chloride and anisaldehyde. II. Application to the colorimetric determination of cholesterol and selectivity of the reaction. Kato K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:582-8, May 64
Color reaction mechanism of cholesterol with perchloric acid, phosphoric acid and ferric chloride reagent. I. (Organic analysis. 58). Momose T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1415-8, Dec 64
Color reaction mechanism of cholesterol in Zak-Henly's method. (Organic analysis. LVII). Momose T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1500-2, Dec 64
The synthesis of cholestane-1,7-dione. Nakano T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:971-4, Aug 64
Air-cooled extractors and their use in determination of cholesterol. Holmes FE. Clin Chem 11:44-57, Jan 65
Improved quantitation of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test. Martinek RG, et al.
Clin Chem 10:781-92, Sep 64
Studies on the biosynthesis of lipids in the baboon. Biosynthesis and transport of cholesterol. Kritchevsky D, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:44-52, Jan 65
The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64
The absence of cholesterol synthesis in the crab, Cancer pagurus L. Oord A van den.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:461-72, Dec 64
The coronary vasoconstrictor activity of the serum of rabbits on a cholesterol diet. Panfilova TA, et al.
Cor Vasa 6:308-11, 1964
Influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in rats with induced ovarian cysts. Adams WC, et al. Endocrinology 76:1041-6, Jun 65
Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. Endocrinology 75:706-10, Nov 64
Influence of calcium ions and freezing upon the conversion of cholesterol-7-alpha-3H to corticosterone-3H by homogenate of rat adrenal. Hall PF, et al. Endocrinology 75:135-7, Jul 64
In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL.
Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65
Conversion of cholesterol to progesterone by corpus luteum slices. Mason NR, et al.
Endocrinology 75:215-21, Aug 64
Effect of glucocorticoids and L-thyroxine on acetate carbon incorporation into cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats. Nejad NS, et al.
Endocrinology 75:396-400, Sep 64
Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. IV. Serum alpha globulins and cellular cholesterol exchange. Bailey JM. Exp Cell Res 37:175-82, Jan 65
The accumulation of cholesterol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:134-44, Oct 64
Cholesteryl ester composition and morphology of human normal intima and fatty streaks. Geer JC, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:485-99, Oct 64
A histochemical study of the bound lipids of arteries: their possible role in arteriosclerosis. Maggi V, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:413-20, Oct 64
Effect of lysine deficiency on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. Weigensberg BI, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:444-54, Oct 64
Steroid requirement of Entamoeba histolytica. Latour NG, et al. Exp Parasit 16:18-22, Feb 65
Effect of vitamin B6 on cholesterol metabolism: effect on cholesterol content of organs and tissues in rabbits and rats. Aleksandrova IB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1283-4, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:462-4, May-Jun 64
Histochemical features of lipid metabolism and lipolytic activity in old animals. Leites FL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:747-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of whole-body alpha-irradiation on induction of

lipolytic enzymes in connective tissue cells. Leites FL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:780-2, Jul-Aug 64
Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:572-8, May-Jun 64
Stimulating effect of ACTH and TPNH on corticosteroid formation from cholesterol-4-C14. Yudaev NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:981-3, Sep-Oct 64
Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in the testis. Dorfman RI, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:922-4, 20 Oct 64
Enzymatic liver modifications in the course of high-cholesterol diet induced steatosis. Elements of correlation between histochemical and biochemical data. Gentilini P, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:176-85, 1965
Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:1-14, 1965
Experimental production of gallstones. Tepperman J. Gastroenterology 48:261-2, Feb 65
Autoradiographic localization of fluoride and calcium deposition in the atherosclerotic aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Ericsson Y, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:150-6, 1964
Effect of dietary groundnut protein on biosynthesis of cholesterol & fatty acids. Katyal SL, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:208-9, Dec 64
Histochemical changes in the tissues of different types of leprous lesions. Ghosh SS. Indian J Derm 10:1-7 contd, Oct 64
Virulence of strains of Entamoeba histolytica to rats & guinea-pigs, & effect of cholesterol on virulence. Das SR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:106-9, Apr 65
Effect of polyfructosan from Agave vera-cruz Mill. & inulin on cholesterol levels in plasma & liver of albino rats. Rao DS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:103-5, Apr 65
Changes in blood, tissue and carcass cholesterol and phospholipid in experimental obesity of albino rats. Mukherjee SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:993-8, Sep 64
New concepts of human lenticular lipids and their possible role in cataracts. Feldman GL, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:162-6, Apr 65
The migration and elimination of hydrogen during biosynthesis of cholesterol from squalene. Cornforth JW, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3224-8, 20 Jul 65
An efficient synthesis of estrone and 19-norsteroids from cholesterol. Sih CJ, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2765-6, 20 Jun 65
Effect of dietary fats on broiler tissues. Mickelberry WC, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 45:234-9, Sep 64
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. J Anat 98:403-18, Jul 64
Faecal sterol excretion in fat fed rabbits. Shrivastava BK. J Ass Physicians India 13:589-91, Jul 65
The effect of short-term cholesterol feeding on the development of aortic atheromatosis in the rabbit. 2. The influence of hypercholesterolaemia on adrenal function. Albrecht W, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:369-78, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of physical activity upon cholesterol synthesis in the rat liver. Aleksandrow D, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:351-5, Jul-Aug 64
The synergism of x-irradiation and cholesterol-fat feeding on the development of coronary artery lesions. Amromin GD, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:325-34, Jul-Aug 64
Fatty acid composition of tissues in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Chalvardjian AM, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:507-16, Nov-Dec 64
Uptake of labelled cholesterol from plasma by aortic intima-media in control and insulin-injected rabbits. Christensen S, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:258-9, Mar-Apr 65
The incorporation of 14C-labelled particulate cholesterol into lipoprotein by macrophages. Day AJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:497-506, Nov-Dec 64
Observations on the fate of cholesterol emboli. Gore I, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:527-35, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and supplementation on atheroma formation and regression. Morin RJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:387-96, Sep-Oct 64
Dietary effect of magnesium on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis of rabbits. Nakamura M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:145-58, Mar-Apr 65
Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of cholesterol on the sensitivity of Mycoplasma laidlawii to the polyene antibiotic filipin. Weber MM, et al. J Bact 89:306-12, Feb 65
The intermediary role of delta-5,7-cholestadien-3-beta-ol in cholesterol biosynthesis. Dempsey ME, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1381-7, May 64
The isolation of cholesterol sulfate from bovine adrenals. Drayer NM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC3112-4, Sep 64
The formation of cholesterol esters with rat liver enzymes. Goodman DS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1335-45, May 64
Mechanisms of bile acid biosynthesis studied with 3-alpha-H3-and 4-beta-H3-cholesterol. Bile acids and steroids. 144. Gréen K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2804-8, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in the rabbit and guinea pig. Shefer S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1731-6, Jun 64
Separation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol by gas-liquid chromatography. Subbaram MR. J Chromatogr 15:79-80, Jun 64
Conversion of cholesterol to trihydroxycoprostanic acid and cholic acid in man. Carey JB Jr. J Clin Invest 43:1443-8, Jul 64
The interrelated effects of dietary cholesterol and fat upon human serum lipid levels. Connor WE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1691-6, Aug 64
Cholesterol synthesis by the castrointestinal tract: localization and mechanisms of control. Dietschy JM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1311-27, Aug 65
The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2017-25, Nov 64
The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid and ethinyl estradiol on cholesterol turnover. Nestel PJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:891-6, Jun 65
Quantitative separation of radioactive sterols and bile acids in human faeces. Lewis B, et al. J Clin Path 18:105-9, Jan 65
The effect of pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin and human chorionic gonadotrophin on rat ovarian ascorbic acid and cholesterol. Mukerji S, et al. J Endocr 31:197-205, Feb 65
Steroid biosynthesis in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. J Endocr 31:11-20, Nov 64
A study of the effects of corticosteroids on the adrenal cortex of rats. Srivastava BR, et al. J Exp Med Sci 7:110-5, Mar 64
Cholesterol and cholesterol esters in Mycoplasma. Argaman M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:153-60, Jan 65
Deficent cholesterol esterifying ability of lesion-free skin surfaces in psoriatic individuals. Gara A, et al. J Invest Derm 43:559-64, Dec 64
Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:634-42, Oct 64
Cholesterol metabolism. 3. Enhancement of cholesterol absorption and accumulation in safflower oil-fed rats. Bloomfield DK. J Lab Clin Med 64:613-23, Oct 64
Cholesterol complexing by macromolecular fractions in human gall bladder bile. Nakayama F, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:638-48, Apr 65
Dietary and gonadal hormone effects on lipid metabolism in the rat. Aftergood L, et al. J Lipid Res 6:287-94, Apr 65
Effects of alpha-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyryl ethyl ester (CPIB) with and without androsterone on cholesterol biosynthesis in rat liver. Avoy DR, et al. J Lipid Res 6:369-76, Jul 65
Tissue distribution of cholesterol and 24-dehydrocholesterol during chronic triparanol therapy. Chobanian AV, et al. J Lipid Res 6:37-42, Jan 65
Effect of diet on the cholesterol ester composition of liver and of plasma lipoproteins in the rat. Gidez LI, et al. J Lipid Res 6:377-82, Jul 65
In vivo turnover of different cholesterol esters in rat liver and plasma. Goodman DS, et al. J Lipid Res 5:578-86, Oct 64
In vitro esterification of cholesterol by pancreatic juice and by acetone powder extracts of small intestine: the effect of unsaturated fatty acids upon esterification with saturated fatty acids. Shah SN, et al. J Lipid Res 6:228-32, Apr 65
Separation of cholesterol from its companions, cholestanol and delta-7-cholestenol, by thin-layer chromatography. Truswell AS, et al. J Lipid Res 6:438-41, Jul 65
Hypocholesterolemic agents. V. Isomeric azacholesterols. Counsell RE, et al. J Med Chem 8:45-8, Jan 65
A correlation of drug concentration with sterol biosynthesis inhibition in the liver. Figdor SK, et al. J Med Chem 7:508-10, Jul 64
Some hypocholesteremic 2,3-diphenylacrylonitriles. Hughes GM, et al. J Med Chem 7:511-8, Jul 64
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. 8. N,N'-Dibenzylethylenediamine, the key to a novel class of cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitors. Kraml M, et al. J Med Chem 7:500-3, Jul 64
The effect of substituted carboxylic acids on hepatic cholesterogenesis. Morand P, et al. J Med Chem 7:504-8, Jul 64
Structure and assembly of macromolecular lipid complexes composed of globular micelles. Lucy JA, et al. J Molec Biol 8:727-48, May 64
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al. J Neurochem 11:561-5, Aug 64
Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E. J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. J Neurochem 11:813-8, Nov 64
An enzyme histochemical and biochemical study of the effect of an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis on myelinating mouse brain. Scott TG, et al. J Neurochem 11:423-9, Jun 64
Relationship between cholesterol and vitamin A metabolism in rats fed at different levels of vitamin A. Bring SV, et al. J Nutr 85:400-6, Apr 65
Effect of dietary vitamin D and protein on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues. Harrill I, et al. J Nutr 85:283-6, Mar 65
Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency and dietary cholesterol on liver ubiquinone levels in the rat. Lee DJ, et al. J Nutr 84:401-7, Dec 64
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT. J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
Effect of Bengal gram on experimentally induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum in albino rats. Mathur KS, et al. J Nutr 84:201-4, Nov 64
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. Miller B, et al. J Nutr 85:21-8, Jan 65
Toxicity of saturated fat. Tove SB. J Nutr 84:237-43, Nov 64
Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers. Weigensberg BI, et al. J Nutr 83:314-24, Aug 64
Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. V. Neutral glycerides and cholesterol; production of fatty livers by certain amino acids fed in a protein-free ration. Williams JN Jr, et al. J Nutr 85:73-81, Jan 65
The cholesterol-lowering effect of commercial diet fed to germfree and conventional rats. Wostmann BS, et al. J Nutr 84:277-82, Nov 64
Surface properties and lipids from lungs of infants with hyaline membrane disease. Adams FH, et al. J Pediat 66:357-64, Feb 65
Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:794-800, Dec 64
Cholesterol particle growth and dissolution rates in aqueous media. Higuchi WI, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:74-8, Jan 65
Soluble steroids. II. Amino acid derivatives. Lange WE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:435-7, Apr 64
Evaluation of caffeine and ouabain as permissive agents in the production of myocardial necrosis. Wenzel DG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:567-8, May 64
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R. J Reprod Fertil 9:331-6, Jun 65
Aortic distribution and binding of C14-labeled cholesterol and lipomul by native rat aortas and aldehyde-crosslinked bovine aortas. Milch RA, et al. J Surg Res 5:395-403, Sep 65
The influence of trauma on experimental aortic atheromatosis. Muller W, et al. J Surg Res 4:513-7, Nov 64
Acid mucopolysaccharides, cholesterol, calcium, and magnesium content of Japanese aortas. Nakamura M, et al. Jap Heart J 6:20-39, Jan 65
The purity of commercial cholesterol as the standard for the determination of cholesterol. Higuchi K, et al. Kyushu J Med Sci 15:69-75, Dec 64
Chronic pericardial effusion with cholesterol crystals: a case-report together with the description of a simple and safe technique for pericardial aspiration. Livesley B, et al. Lancet 1:677-9, 27 Mar 65
Study of the interrelationship of serum cholesterol level, aorta cholesterol content, and the degree of atherosclerosis in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. Laval Med 35:909-17, Oct 64
Study of the necropsy findings in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. Laval Med 35:802-7, Sep 64
Study of blood pressure in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. McGraw JY. Laval Med 35:796-801, Sep 64
Factors affecting atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free diets. Kritchevsky D, et al. Life Sci 4:1467-71, Aug 65
Changes of fatty acid composition in brain lipids of lysine and threonine deficient rats. Viviani R, et al. Life Sci 3:479-85, May 64
Cholesterol excreting mechanism in the intestines and its changes induced by the administration of fatty acids. Karita M. Med J Osaka Univ 15:221-39, Dec 64
Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. VII. Influence of naturally occurring saturated fats. Kritchevsky D, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:315-20, 1965
Studies with ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (clofibrate). Azarnoff DL, et al. Metabolism 14:959-65, Sep 65
Effects on corticosteroid production by an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. Metabolism 14:924-31, Aug 65
Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. II.

The effect of cholesterol in the diet. Keys A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:759-65, Jul 65

Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. **Metabolism** 14:78-87, Jan 65

Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J. **Metabolism** 13:669-74, Jul 64

The lipid content of the human liver: a comparison between patients with gallstone disease and peptic ulcer. Sunzel H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1469-74, Dec 64

Chloroquine in dextran oedema. Agarwal SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:914-5, 27 Feb 65

Influence of basic antibiotics on serum- and liver-cholesterol concentrations in chicks. De Somer P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1306, 26 Dec 64

Sterols in neoplastic cells. Gore IY. **Nature (London)** 202:800-1, 23 May 64

Accumulation of cholesterol crystals in diffusion chambers implanted in mice. Shelton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1229-30, 20 Jun 64

Absence of sterol synthesis in some arthropods. Zandee DI. **Nature (London)** 202:1335-6, 27 Jun 64

Retinal embolism as a complication of angiography. The possible role of platelet and cholesterol emboli. Pribram HF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:188-90, Feb 65

Effect of dietary fats on the cholesterol and carotene metabolism. Tarján R, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:263-72, 1964

Fasting and lipid metabolism of the central nervous system. **Nutr Rev** 22:240-2, Aug 64

Inhibition of cholesterol synthesis in mice. **Nutr Rev** 22:205-6, Jul 64

Bile salts inhibition of cholesterol synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 23:187-8, Jun 65

Cholesterol esterification: mechanisms and specificity in different tissues. **Nutr Rev** 23:240-2, Aug 65 (12 ref.)

Cholesterol esters excluded from intestinal absorption. **Nutr Rev** 23:50-1, Feb 65

Fat and cholesterol in the diet. **Nutr Rev** 23:3-6, Jan 65

The effect of dietary cholesterol and different dietary fats on cholesterol content and lipid composition of egg yolk and various body tissues. Chung RA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:221-8, Jan 65

Seasonal variation in the response of chicks to dietary cholesterol. Whiteside CH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:257-9, Jan 65

The chronic ear. The aetiology and treatment of cholesterol granuloma in the middle ear. MacNaughtan IP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:767-9, Sep 64

Experimental production of colloid goiter in the Cebus monkey. Andrus SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:963-7, Aug-Sep 64

Effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on steroid metabolism in the rat. Beher WT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:738-43, Dec 64

A new inhibitor of in vitro cholesterol biosynthesis. Douglas JF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:190-2, Oct 64

Effect of 22,25-diazacholestanol on synthesis of cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Dvornik D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:537-9, Jun 64

Effects of medium- and long-chain saturated triglycerides on blood and liver cholesterol of chickens and rats. Fisher H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:278-80, Jun 64

Inhibition of adrenal cholesterogenesis in vitro by AY-9944, 22,25-diazacholestanol and by triparanol. Givner ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:3-6, Oct 64

Hypercholesterolemic effect of menhaden oil in the presence of dietary cholesterol in swine. Hill EG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:368-70, Jun 65

Brain cholesterol. 8. Effect of methylphenidate (Ritalin) on the incorporation of specifically labeled acetate. Kabara JJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:905-8, Apr 65

Solubility of cholesterol in various fats and oils. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:104-7, May 64

Dietary bile acid and lipid metabolism. VI. Protective effect of cholic acid in lithocholic acid fed chicks. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:92-4, May 64

Relative distribution of cholesterol in plasma and liver compartments of chicks fed different fatty acids. Leveille GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:653-6, Dec 64

Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:95-101, May 64

Uptake, hydrolysis and synthesis of cholesterol esters by a transplantable adrenal cortical tumor. Lossow WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:126-31, May 65

Effects of maternal intake of nicotine on fetal and newborn rats. Mosier HD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:956-8, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of acetoacetate on adrenocortical activity. Nayudu SG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1077-80, Aug-Sep 64

Application of gel filtration of bile acids to studies of lipid-complexes in bile. Norman A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:902-5, Aug-Sep 64

3,5 diiodothyroacetic acid mobilization of rat liver lipid and relative toxicity of oral triac and triprop. Ruegamer WR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:37-42, Jan 65

Esterification of cholesterol and hydrolysis of cholesterol oleate by homogenates of bovine adrenal glands and their subcellular components. Shyamala G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:138-42, Jan 65

Esterification of cholesterol by canine adrenal cell fractions. Swell L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:71-3, May 65

Absolute requirement for free sterol for absorption by rat intestinal mucosa. Vahouny GV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:496-8, Jun 64

Plasma and liver cholesterol levels in chicks fed medium chain triglycerides (MCT) and cholestyramine. Whiteside CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:77-9, Jan 65

The composition of the plasma lipoproteins in experimental hyperlipaemia induced by Triton WR-1339, cortisone, alloxan and haemorrhage in rabbits. Courtice FC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:430-40, Oct 64

Effects of choline chloride on hepatic lipids after acute ethanol intoxication. Hartroft WS, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:427-37, Sep 64

Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. Mould DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:274-9, Jul 65

Cholesterol biosynthesis: mevalonate synthesis inhibited by bile salts. Fimognari GM, et al. **Science** 147:1038, 26 Feb 65

Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Fisher H, et al. **Science** 146:1063-4, 20 Nov 64

Steroids. CCLXXIV. Biologically-active labile ethers. IV. The synthesis of 22-oxa-25-azacholesterol and related compounds. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:585-98, May 65

Effect of ACTH IN VIVO on the cholesterol side-chain cleaving enzyme and on steroid hormone precursor cholesterol in rat adrenal gland. Ichii S, et al. **Steroids** 5:663-76, May 65

Sidechain cleavage of cholesterol-26-14C and 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol-22-14C by rat testis mitochondrial preparations and the effects of gonadotrophin administration and hypophysectomy. Menon KM, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:95-111, 1965

Conversion in vitro of 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol to 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxycholesterol by human fetal adrenals. Shimizu K, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:85-93, 1965

Experimental primate atherogenesis. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:287-8, 1964

The effect of ileal bypass on atherosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia in the rabbit. Buchwald H. **Surgery** 58:22-36, Jul 65

The influence of saturated fat, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on the ADP-induced platelet adhesiveness in the rat. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:543-9, 15 Jun 65

The influence of saturated fats, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Nordoy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:244-56, 15 Mar 65

On in vitro precipitation of bile. Saitoh T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:127-42, 25 Jul 64

Serum and ocular cholesterol. Kohl JW. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:305-12, 1964

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 13-20, 15 Oct 64

The free and ester cholesterol content of milk and dairy products. De Man JM. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:1-4, May 64

Smooth muscle cells in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:743-52, 29 May 64

Endothelial cells and macrophages in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:753-61, 29 May 64

[The influence of high fat-high cholesterol diet on the lipid metabolism in rats] Bobek P, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:537-45, 1965 (Cz)

[Comparative study of total cholesterol levels in iatrogenic hypothyroidism following I-131 therapy in relation to atherosclerosis] Soumar J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:433-7, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Cholesterol granuloma of the middle ear] Hybášek I. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:349-53, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Cholesterosis, gallstones and gallbladder cancer] Hazenberg K. **T Gastroent** 8:202-11, 1965 (Dut)

[Blood lipids in atherosclerosis and the action of some agents modifying lipemia] Vastesaeger MM. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:398-407, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Bile lipids] Sarles H, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:761-79, Jul-Sep 64 (73 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of excess lipids in the diet on the composition of the body and organs of the rat] Cros J, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:45-59, 1965 (Fr)

[Transfer and synthesis of cholesterol in rats during their growth] Chevallier F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:316-39, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. II. Behavior of cholesterol bound to proteins] Aubertin J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:81-92, 1965 (Fr)

[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. I. Experimental study] Jensen R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:69-80, 1965 (Fr)

[Research on the in vitro photolysis of cholesterol; identification of the reaction products] Claude JR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3204-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Distribution of cholesterol in the hepatic parenchyma in mice during lactation] Mortreuil-Langlois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1029-31, 1964 (Fr)

[The evolution of lipids in the chick egg in the course of embryonic development] Sezille G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1623-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Pathogenesis and dietetics of cholesterol biliary lithiasis in man] Sarles H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:83-90, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical and experimental reasearch on prolonged fibrinolytic therapy. 1. Activation of fibrinolysis by prolonged administration of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] De Nicola P, et al. **Hemostase** 5:11-20, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Separation of cholesterol, desmosterol and 5-dihydrocholesterol by thin-layer chromatography after propionylation] Claude JR. **J Chromatogr** 17:596-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Esters of cholesterol and unsaturated triglycerides in arteriosclerosis] Mestan J. **Lille Med** 10:219-26, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical, radiological and biological data furnished by the study of a case of cholesterolosis followed at Vittel for 3 years and operated on] Maire R. **Rein Foie** 6:209-16, 1964 (Fr)

[The content of phosphatides, triglycerides and cholesterol in the placenta, maternal, fetal and newborn liver of white rats] Haude W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:271-82, 1964 (Ger)

[Cholesterolosis of the ductus choledochus] Grosse H. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 11:293-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the efficacy of histochemical cholesterol reactions] Geyer G. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:383-7, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[A topochemical method for differentiating free and esterified cholesterol] Schnabel R. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:161-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[On the carcinogenicity of cholesterol and its 5-hydroperoxide and 7-hydroperoxide] Koch R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1116-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Comments on the article, "Light and electron optic studies on idiopathic cholesterol pneumonia" by F. J. Bassermann] Scharkoff T. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:225-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Age-related changes in the cholesterol concentration of individual segments of young and adult bovine lenses] Kirsten G, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:311-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Nobel Prize for medicine and physiology in 1964] (Bloch K), (Lynen F), Karlson P. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:180-2, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experimental cholesterol crystal embolism in the pulmonary arteries] Juhász J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:548-58, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 4. The total lipid-, neutral fat-, phosphatide-, cholesterol-, fat-free dried substance and water content of the liver in Tryp. congolense-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:257-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Temporary blindness caused by cholesterol emboli of the retina] Németh L. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:274-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the cholesterol synthesis in aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat] Kattermann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:393-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On carcinogenic properties of 7-ketocholesterol] Zschiesche W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:289-99, 1964 (Ger)

[Oil-induced amyloidosis in carcinogenic research with cholesterol derivatives] Zschiesche W. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:393-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Cholesterol and cholesterol ester level in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis] Tichý J. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:140-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of extensive hepatectomies on lipid metabolism] Zoellner M. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:283-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever]

Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of influencing sensitizing and desensitizing agents in radiochemistry and radiobiology. V. On the cancerogenicity of cholesterol, cholesterol-5-hydrogen peroxide and cholesterol-7-hydrogen peroxide] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:626-32, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Simplified clinicochemical laboratory determinations (photometric methods). 2. Total cholesterol and free cholesterol] Hoeflmayr J, et al.
Ther Gegenw 104:208-15, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Trials at characterization of lipid haptens in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Honegger CG, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:49-52, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Winners of the Nobel prize for medicine] (Bloch KE), (Lynen F), Orv Hetil 106:173-4, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Adrenal cortex changes due to reserpine, formalin and Piromen in animals pretreated or not with iproniazid] Manca P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:195-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Hepatic ultrastructural aspects in the first phases of cholesterol overload in the rabbit. Influence exerted by the association of a duodenal heparinoid] Buscarini L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:306-14, Nov 64 (It)
[Effect of triton on synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids of cerebral tissue of the rat during development] Grossi Paoletti E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:377-80, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Significance of fibrinolysis in experimental atherogenesis due to hypercholesterolic diet. I. Effects of a diet rich in fibrinolytic inhibitor] Coccheri S, et al. G Clin Med 45:1434-52, Dec 64 (It)
[Study of coagulation, fibrinolysis, lipemia and optic density in hypercholesterinemic rabbits treated with nialamide for 2 months] Gibelli A, et al.
G Geront 12:1071-9, Sep 64 (It)
[The lipid picture in the aging cycle of an individual. Observations on the outpatient and geriatric ward populations. I. Cholesterol and phospholipids] Spigai C, et al. G Geront 12:719-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Statistical study on the behavior of cholesterol, of uric acid, of the beta alpha ratio in the aged subject] Spigai C, et al. G Geront 12:1300-11, Nov 64 (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al.
G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[On the biologic cycle of metastases in relation to particular chemical stimulations (absorption of cholesterol in normal and neoplastic tissues)] Agresti A, et al. G Ital Chir 20:587-92, Nov 64 (It)
[Study of clinical and biological characteristics of metastases. "Conditioning factors"] Agresti A, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:461-72, Sep 64 (It)
[The cholesterin factor of cicatrization of lesions due to diathermocoagulation of cervical diseases] Solla E.
Minerva Ginec 17:472-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[Influence of electroshock on serum and hepatic cholesterol in male Wistar rats in relation to diet] Badolato F, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:445-54, Jun 64 (It)
[On the distribution of cholesterol and of 5 delta-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the chick embryo gonad] Chieffi G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:77-84, Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al.
Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Colorimetric determination of cholestan-3alpha-ol in the presence of cholestan-3beta-ol and cholesterol] Nambara T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:680-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Fundamental studies on clinical chemistry. IV. Oxidation products of cholesterol in acetone with Kiliani's reagent and their derivatives] Nishina T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:390-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Lipids and cholesterol as regulators in liver metabolism] Nakamura H.
Saishin Igaku 20:380-92, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A histotopochemical examination of cholesterol and calcium in human skin] Kudejko J.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:53-82, 1963 (Pol)
[The histotopochemical examination of the rabbit skin before and after administration of cholesterol and calcium gluconate] Kudejko J.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:99-113, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on cholesterol metabolism in the rat] Smietańska Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:609-17, 1964 (Pol)
[The anti-inflammatory action of phenylbutazone in stress conditions] Teitel A, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:513-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Influence of cholesterol treatment on egg production and blood lipids in chickens] Posteinicu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:75-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Atheroma of long duration (5 years) in rabbits fed intermittent cholesterol diets] Chisiu NS.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:315-9, 1965 (Rum)
[The role of the biliary tract and intestinal interoceptors in the metabolism of cholesterol. I. Experimental research] Steinbach M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:185-95, 1965 (Rum)
[Cholesterol xanthomatous pericarditis] Baranenkova TG. Arkh Pat 26:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental atherosclerosis in lead poisoning] Kuz'minskaia GN. Arkh Pat 26:21-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the lipolytic enzyme activity in experimental atherosclerosis in dogs] Leites FL, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:15-20, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone of cholesterol level in the rat liver in vitro] Korkhov VV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:103-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Comparative biochemical and histochemical study on liver and heart lipids in experimental hypervitaminosis B-1 in pigeons] Ostrovskiĭ IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:32-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of paraaminobenzoic acid on the synthesis and decomposition of cholesterol in the liver in intact and "atherosclerotic" rabbits] Ryzhova AF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:41-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C 14-acetate into cholesterol and fatty acids of the liver in adrenalectomized irradiated rats] Tret'iakova KA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of cholesterol on the activity and structure of the thyroid gland] Aspiz ME.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1230-2, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Content of cholesterol and its ethers in the aortic wall during different stages of atherosclerosis in man] Kolmakov VN, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:25-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ascorbic acid on the distribution of 4-C-14-cholesterol in tissues in experimental atherosclerosis] Zaĭtsev VF, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:30-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hypercholesteremia following a single administration of a large dose of cholesterol and sunflower oil] Kleinrok Zia, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:69-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On morphological and functional changes in the adrenal cortex in experimental lesions of the liver] Saarma VA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:84-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On remote functional status of the adrenal gland following irradiation] Prokudina EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:409-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Holesterol synthesis in the animal organism and its regulation] Tret'iakova KA.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:350-69, May-Jun 64 (161 ref.) (Rus)
[Determination of the cholate-cholesterol coefficient and of the bile acid level in liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Ardamatskaia AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:52-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the liver of rats by means of mevalonic acid] Klimov AN, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:101-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The lipid and cholesterin content of the rabbit aorta in experimental atherosclerosis] Stroĭkova NG, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:376-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of cholesterol metabolism in patients with atherosclerosis] Adburakhmanov FA.
Vop Pitan 23:50-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of lipid metabolism. IV. Cholesterol metabolism in nephrectomized animals maintained by peritoneal dialysis] Bata A, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:213-23, 1964 (Ser)
[Relation between cholesterol and carbohydrate metabolism. I. Nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine antagonism with insulin in hypothyroid rats] Nava Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:323-30, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Relations between the metabolism of cholesterol and carbohydrates. II. Antagonism of nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine in euthyroid rats] Nava-Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:415-21, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental arteriosclerosis] García Piril A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:398-406, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The phospholipidemia drop phenomenon in experimental, cholesterol atherosclerosis in the rabbit] Beltrán Báguena M.
Med Esp 53:85-99, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cholesterol pericarditis] Di Bello R, et al.
Torax 13:316-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[On cases of nephrotic syndrome: 1-The dissociation between cholesterol and antistreptolysin O (A.S.O.) content of blood. 2-The A.S.O. and cholesterol levels in 2 cases of measles. 3-A.S.O. excretion in urine] Ozsan M. Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:334-41, 1964 (Tur)

CHOLIC ACID see under BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

(D2, D6)

CHOLINE (D2, D5)

Energy-linked reduction of the mitochondrial nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides by choline and sarcosine. Szarkowska L, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:179-86, 1965
The effects of choline on hepatic ultrastructural changes associated with the intravenous administration of fat. King NW, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:88-96, Jan 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
Intraocular hemorrhages in weanling rats following a variety of procedures including unilateral and bilateral nephrectomy and adrenalectomy and changes in blood pressure: compared with those in choline deficiency. Bear RA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:902-9, May 65
Experimental hemochromatosis in rats. MacDonald RA, et al. Amer J Path 46:85-109, Jan 65
Effect of ionic environment on metabolism and structure of rat kidney slices. Gordon EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:71-6, Jul 64
Measurement of hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine with the silver thiol electrode. Its use in the study of serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition. Curtain CC.
Anal Biochem 8:184-91, Jun 64
A bioautographic method for identification of choline and its derivatives. Lewin LM, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:96-100, Jan 65
Actions of betaine, carnitine and choline on the pattern of hepatic liposis in mice fed a high-fat, low-protein diet. Ball CR. Anat Rec 149:677-89, Aug 64
Cation requirements for iodide transport. Alexander WD, et al. Arch Biochem 106:525-6, 20 Jul 64
Stereospecificity of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV, et al. Arch Biochem 105:506-11, Jun 64
Appearance of biochemical components related to acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:293-301, Feb 65
Proulx P: Acetylcholine-like activity in subcellular particles isolated from rat brain. Hosein EA.
Arch Biochem 106:267-74, 20 Jul 64
Vitamin B12 and the synthesis of the methyl groups of choline in Ochromonas malhamensis. Lust G, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:414-9, Dec 64
The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:504-10, Sep 64
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64
Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vallbona C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:256-66, Feb 65
Choline deficiency in baboon and rat compared. Hoffbauer FW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:364-9, Apr 65
Liver lipids of choline-deficient rats. Tinoco J, et al.
Biochem J 94:751-4, Mar 65
Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. II. Comparative pharmacological studies of acetylcholine, its thio and seleno analogs, and their hydrolysis products. Scott KA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:907-20, Jun 64
The effects of increasing nucleophilicity on transmembrane efflux. Swartz JG.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:343-9, Mar 65
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Acid phosphatase isolated from the electric organ of the Electrophonus electricus. Hargreaves AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:420-6, 1 Jun 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:238-45, Apr 64
Effects of triethylcholine on the output of acetylcholine from the isolated diaphragm of the rat. Bowman WC, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:110-8, Feb 65
Studies in phospholipid metabolism. I. Effect of guanidoacetic acid and choline on liver phospholipids. Blumenstein J. Canad J Biochem 42:1183-94, Aug 64
Impairment of triglyceride transport from the liver in choline deficiency. Haines DS, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:507-20, Apr 65
Aerobic degradation of choline. II. Some properties of whole cells and cell-free extracts of Achromobacter cholinophagum. Shieh HS.
Canad J Microbiol 11:375-9, Apr 65
Aerobic degradation of choline. I. Fermentation of choline by a marine bacterium, Achromobacter cholinophagum n. sp. Shieh HS.
Canad J Microbiol 10:837-42, Dec 64
The influence of pH on the hydrolysis of benzoylcholine

by pseudocholinesterase of human plasma. Kalow W. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:161-8, Mar 64
The lipotropic action of cold. 2. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on serum lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:451-6, May 65
The effect of cold exposure on plasma and liver cholesterol levels in rats fed various diets. Wood JD. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:779-85, Nov 64
Metabolic antagonism between an azo dye and riboflavin: effect of 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene on mutants of Neurospora crassa. Salzberg DA. Cancer Res 24:619-25, May 64
Origin and fate of proliferated hepatic ductal cells in the rat: electron microscopic and autoradiographic studies. Grisham JW, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:242-61, Jun 64
Effect of ion composition of medium on excitation processes in giant neurons of snail. Gerasimov VD. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:371-4, Mar-Apr 65
The serum and liver amylase and transaminase activities in choline deficiency fatty liver and cirrhosis. Winawer SJ, et al. Gastroenterology 48:216-25, Feb 65
An asymmetric reactive site on electrophorus acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:599-603, Dec 64
Some physiological and biochemical properties of acetyl-L-carnitine isolated from brain tissue extracts. Hosein EA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:71-6, Apr 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Choline sulphokinase (sulphotransferase). Orsi BA, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:81-91, Jul 64
Oxidation of choline in rat liver mitochondria. Bianchi G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3947-55, Nov 64
Control of choline oxidation in liver mitochondria by adenine nucleotides. Kagawa T, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1836-42, Apr 65
The role of adenine nucleotides in control of choline oxidation by mitochondria. Wilken DR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1843-6, Apr 65
Formation of mitochondria in Neurospora crassa. A study based on mitochondrial density changes. Luck DF. J Cell Biol 24:461-70, Mar 65
The influence of precursor pool size on mitochondrial composition in Neurospora crassa. Luck DJ. J Cell Biol 24:445-60, Mar 65
The effects of choline and related compounds on the growth and development of drosophila melanogaster. Geer BW, et al. J Exp Zool 158:223-36, Mar 65
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1117-27, Jul 64
A "direct-coloring" thiocholine method for cholinesterases. Karnovsky MJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:219-21, Mar 64
The replacement of lipid-bound choline by other bases in the phospholipids of the housefly, Musca domestica. Bridges RG, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:225-36, Mar 65
Cyclopropane analogs of choline ethers. Burger A, et al. J Med Chem 7:562-4, Jul 64
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. J Neurochem 11:461-72, Jun 64
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. J Neurochem 11:813-8, Nov 64
The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al. J Neurochem 11:821-37, Sep 64
Fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids during choline deficiency. Glende EA Jr, et al. J Nutr 86:178-86, Jun 65
Effects of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol upon liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats. Miller GJ, et al. J Nutr 86:399-405, Aug 65
Fatty livers produced in albino rats by excess niacin in high fat diets. II. Effect of choline supplements. Rikans LL, et al. J Nutr 85:107-12, Jan 65
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:298-302, Jul 65
Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bhattacharyya KK. J Path Bact 89:13-21, Jan 65
Actions of hemicholinium and triethylcholine on responses of guinea-pig colon to stimulation of autonomic nerves. Rand MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:144-56, Mar 65
Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:404-8, Dec 64
Nicotine-like stimulant actions of several substituted phenylcholine ethers. Coleman ME, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:66-70, Apr 65
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
Radiochemical determination of choline and acetylcholine flux from isolated tissue. Saelens JK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:336-42, Mar 65
The dependence of efflux of sodium from frog muscle on internal sodium and external potassium. Harris EJ. J Physiol (London) 177:355-76, Apr 65
Nutritional Laennec's cirrhosis in the Macaca mulatta monkey. Gaisford WD, et al. J Surg Res 5:220-35, May 65
Fatty livers induced by amino acids and influence of other amino acids on them. Sueyoshi Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:155-64, Sep 64
Cholinesterase activities associated with the sweat glands in the toe pads of the dog. Aorki T. Nature (London) 202:1124-6, 13 Jun 64
Potassium effect on caesium-choline interactions in muscle membrane. Portela A, et al. Nature (London) 203:1071-2, 5 Sep 64
Uptake of potassium at low temperatures in kidney cortex slices of hibernating mammals. Willis JS. Nature (London) 204:691-3, 14 Nov 64
Choline deficiency in baboon and rat. Nutr Rev 23:270-2, Sep 65 (3 ref.)
The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64
Effect of a diet deficient in lipotropic factors on the lipoproteins of rat serum. Forbes JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:59-62, Jan 65
Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. VII. Influence of different levels of dietary fat on early deposition of fat in liver. Hoffbauer FW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1130-2, Apr 65
Effect of 3-aminopropanol on choline-deficiency in rats. Hume JW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:430-3, Feb 65
Lipid components of bile from choline deficient rats. Wells IC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:242-3, May 65
Experimental acute myocarditis. Rabin ER, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:65-72, Jul 64
Effects of choline chloride on hepatic lipids after acute ethanol intoxication. Hartroft WS, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:427-37, Sep 64
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64
Experiments for the control of biological senescence. Arvay A, et al. Ther Hung 13:3-7, 1965
Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:269-79, May 64
Lipotropic activity of choline, vitamins B12 and B-126, folic acid, and citrovorum factor. Laird RD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:247-56, Mar 65
Stimulation of the incorporation of choline in poliovirus-infected cells. Penman S. Virology 25:149-52, Jan 65
[Neutralization by various metabolites of the inhibitor effect of guanidine on development of the poliovirus] Lwoff A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:949-52, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effect of serotonin on the synaptic effect of acetylcholine and choline in the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of rats] Jequier E, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C74-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative experimental study of the hepatoprotector capacity of certain betaine, choline and methionine derivatives] Savel J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:718-22, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acidification of urine after ingestion of choline chloride. Role of trimethylamine oxide as an acceptor of H+ ions in urine] Ardaillou R, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:282-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic value of choline salicylate in adults] Gaultier M, et al. Therapie 19:1569-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the acetylcholinesterase in the blood of Helix pomatia. 3. A combined optical test for determining the enzyme activity] Bockendahl H. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:172-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of new spasmolytics by means of cystometry] Erbslöh J, et al. Med Welt 9:450-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The various forms of hepatic coma and their treatment] Gros H. Med Welt 2:115-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of choline phosphatides on blood lipids] Juchems R, et al. Med Welt 44:2387-90, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The plasma choline level in acute cyanide poisoning] Kraupp O, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:505-14, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the control of granulation tissue produced in animal experiments] Emmrich R, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:429-30, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Parasympatholytic activity of vinyl analogs of esters: of choline, of N-homologs of choline and of thiocholine] D'Alo F, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 104:241-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Nicotinic activity of vinyl analogues of choline esters] Tenconi F, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:569-75, Aug 64 (It)
[On the therapeutic action of choline pantothenate] Buzzoni G, et al. Clin Ter 32:206-18, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Choline pantothenate in the therapy of atonias and dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Pretolani E, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:259-67, 22 Feb 65 (It)
[Effects of choline dehydrocholate on hepatic and blood cholesterol in male Wistar rats] Badolato F, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 6:9-22, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the characteristics of central choline receptors simulated by nicotine] Zeĭmal' EV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:230-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the liver of rats with excised cecum during choline deficiency] Gadzhiev KhE, et al. Vop Pitan 23:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of a concentrate in powder form containing 25 per cent choline chloride for use in feed supplements] Yalçindağ ON. Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:342-6, 1964 (Tur)
[Reactions used in the identification of choline and their use in the analysis of drugs] Reviatskaia AP, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:28-31, 1964 (Uk)

CHOLINE, PHOSPHATIDYL see under LECITHINS (D6)

CHOLINERGIC-BLOCKING AGENTS see PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

CHOLINERGIC DRUGS see under PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

CHOLINESTERASE (D5)

On nomenclature of pseudocholinesterase polymorphism. Goedde HW, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:366-9, 1964
The pseudocholinesterase variants: esterase levels and increased resistance to fluoride. Whittaker M. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:281-5, 1964
The effect of d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) and d-2-bromo lysergic acid tartrate (BOL-148) on specific cholinesterase and monoamine oxidase of rat liver as possible factors in the mechanism of hallucination. A histochemical study. Nandy K, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:259-67, 25 Apr 64
Histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of the hallucinogens d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) and d-2-bromo-lysergic acid tartrate (BOL-148) in rat brain. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:29-39, 2 Sep 63
Cholinesterase activity in plasma and erythrocytes. A clinico-haematological study based on normal subjects and on patients with glaucoma, of whom some not treated with and some treated with anticholinesterases. Spiers F, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:696-712, 1964
Erythrocyte cholinesterase activity in hemolytic anemias. Choremis C, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:218-24, May 65
Molecular properties of cholinesterases. Svensmark O. Acta Physiol Scand 64:Suppl:245:1-74, 1965 (412 ref.)
Studies of cholinesterase phenomena at inflammation and cancer. Alpern DE. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1623-5, 1964
Comparisons of two methods for typing of serum cholinesterase and prevalence of its variants in a Brazilian population. Simpson NE, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:156-62, Mar 65
Radiometric detection of exposure to insecticides. Disney RW. Amer J Med Electronics 4:70-2, Apr-Jun 65
Effect of phospholine iodide on blood cholinesterase levels of normal and glaucoma subjects. De Roetth A Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:586-92, Apr 65
Pharmacogenetics in pre-ECT medication. Matthew JR, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:490-1, Nov 64
Serum pseudocholinesterase levels and variants in the peoples of Papua and New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:671-7, Jul 65
Resorufin butyrate and indoxyl acetate as fluorogenic substrates for cholinesterase. Guilbault GG, et al. Anal Chem 37:120-3, Jan 65
Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. Anat Rec 150:195-207, Oct 64
Serum chlonesterase activity during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Shnider SM. Anesthesiology 26:335-9, May-Jun 65
Use of enzymes in cardiac diagnosis. Coodley EL. Angiology 16:209-25, Apr 65
Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65

Isolation of a cholinesterase fraction from fish muscles (Amiurus nebulosus), and some of its physicochemical properties. Kövér A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:333-7, 20 Jul 64

On cholinesterase activity and some physicochemical properties of fractions prepared from heat-treated myosin solutions. Kövér A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:382-7, Sep 64

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of human skin. XXVI. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the sensory nerve endings of the clitoris. Giacometti L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:377-8, Apr 65

Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 30. Cholinesterase-containing nerves in face. Montagna W, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:526-9, Nov 64

Polarographic determination--cholinesterase activity. Fiserova-Bergerova V. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:438-44, Oct 64

Organophosphorus insecticides in Colorado. Holmes JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:445-53, Oct 64

Motor endplates in developing chick embryo skeletal muscle: histological structure and histochemical localization of cholinesterase activity. Wake K. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:23-41, Oct 64

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kosmider S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:204-37, 1965

Studies on the mechanism of acquired tolerance by rats of 0,0-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate (DI-syston). Brodeur J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:560-70, 1 Jun 64

Detection of atypical cholinesterase by electrophoresis. Brody IA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:126-9, Aug 65

Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidases, and phosphorylase in the iris muscles. Niemi M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:548-53, Oct 64

Acetylcholinesterase in the rabbit cornea. Petersen RA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:370-7, Mar 65

Measurement of cholinesterase activity of the blood. Ganelin RS. **Arizona Med** 21:710-4, Oct 64

Cholinesterases in the bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Bell C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:79-87, 1 Jan 65

Studies on formal genetics of the pseudo-cholinesterase polymorphism; an atypical segregation in a family. Goedde HW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:603-8, Apr 64

Human tissue cholinesterases: rates of recovery after inhibition by neostigmine; Michaelis-Menten constants. Kitz RJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1275-82, Sep 64

Di-(2-chloroethyl) aryl phosphates. A study of their reaction with B-esterases, and of the genetic control of their hydrolysis in sheep. Lee RM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1551-68, Dec 64

Increased cholinesterase activity of intact cells caused by snake venoms. Rosenberg P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1157-65, Aug 64

The acylation of cholinesterase by carbamylcholine. Fellman JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:360-2, 26 Aug 64

Isopropyl methylphosphonylated bisquaternary oximes; powerful inhibitors of cholinesterase. Lamb JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:174-6, 8 Jul 64

Electrophoretic mobility of natice and neuraminidase-treated horse-serum cholinesterase. Svensmark O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:400-2, 22 Nov 64

The equilibrium constant for the reaction between (+)-tubocurarine and the anionic centres of horse-plasma cholinesterase. Zupančič AO. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:325-30, 18 May 65

Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:67-71, Jan 65

Left-sided amoebic liver abscess with pulmonary involvement, pericarditis, and pseudocholinesterase deficiency. Mullan DP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:235-6, 23 Jan 65

Cholinesterase activity in motor end plates of skeletal muscles in tricresyl phosphate poisoning--preliminary observations. Mitra NK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:47-9, Apr 64

Biochemical studies on a modified and normal cholinesterase found in the Leverkusen strains of the two-spotted spider mite tetranychus urticae. Voss G, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:63-72, Jan 65

The influence of pH on the hydrolysis of benzoylcholine by pseudocholinesterase of human plasma. Kalow W. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:161-8, Mar 64

Isozymes of serum cholinesterase: a new polymerization sequence. LaMotta RV, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:313-8, Mar 65

Studies of esterases and multiple forms of cholinesterase in equine plasma. Oki Y, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:147-56, Jan 65

Biochemical studies of myocardium and blood during extracorporeal circulation in man. Cooper T, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:144-9, Apr 65

A micro method for serum cholinesterase. Garry PJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:91-6, Feb 65

Stability of cholinesterase in frozen plasma. Johnston DG, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:729-32, Jul 65

Procedure for detecting a typical serum cholinesterase using o-nitrophenylbutyrate as substrate. McComb RB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:645-52, Jun 65

The clinical stability of serum cholinesterase activity. Wetstone HJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:653-63, Jun 65

Cholinesterase in subdural hematomas. Afra D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:125-33, 1965

Multiple forms of serum and liver esterases in the normal state and in cirrhosis of the liver. Secchi GC, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:29-36, 1965

Structural protein from microsomes of sheep brain. Got K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:63-76, 15 May 64

Histochemistry of Kaposi's sarcoma. II. Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidase, and adenosine triphosphatase. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:648-57, Dec 64

Quantitative changes in cholinesterase activity of denervated muscle fibers and sole plates. Guth L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:236-50, Sep 64

The sequence of changes in cholinesterase activity during reinnervation of muscle. Guth L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:329-36, Aug 65

Effect of ingested cycasin on rat blood plasma cholinesterase. Orgell WH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1578-80, Nov-Dec 64

Pseudocholinesterase activity in stored blood and plasma. Sukhova AG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:180-2, Jan-Feb 65

No-effect levels of three organophosphates in the rat, pig and man. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:311-6, Jul 64

Serum pseudo-cholinesterase: a biochemical index of nutritional status in the elderly. Cohen C. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:321-30, 1964

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; change of serum cholinesterase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic. Hirata M. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:41-55, Mar 64

Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemie** 4:65-72, 1964

An attempt to determine the equilibrium constant for the reaction between acetylcholine and the anionic centres of horse plasma cholinesterase. Zupančič AO. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:333-9, Jul 64

Cholinesterase levels in spastic children. Sideman MB, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:183-4, Mar-Apr 65

The demonstration of different types of muscle fibers in human extraocular muscle by electron microscopy and cholinesterase staining. Dietert SE. **Invest Ophthal** 4:51-63, Feb 65

Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64

An evaluation of cholinesterase techniques in the study of the intrinsic innervation of the liver. Sutherland SD. **J Anat** 98:321-6, Jul 64

Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. 3. Acetyltransferase activity. Fitch WM. **J Biol Chem** 239:1328-34, May 64

The localization of cholinesterase activity in rat cardiac muscle by electron microscopy. Karnovsky MJ. **J Cell Biol** 23:217-32, Nov 64

Active sodium transport in frog skin. II. The passive role of the basal cell layer and its cholinesterase. Franz TJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:193-9, Oct 64

Complete pseudocholinesterase deficiency: genetic and immunologic characterization. Hodgkin W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:486-93, Mar 65

Rapid estimation of serum cholinesterase activity using the Astrup micro equipment. Johnson JK, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:435-40, Jul 65

Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches. Mansingh A. **J Econ Entom** 58:580-1, Jun 65

The serum cholinesterase levels in amoebiasis. Shakir MH, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:307-11, 1964

Subcellular localization of cholinesterase in brain. Arnaiz GR de. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:696-9, Sep 64

Preservation of total, lyo-, and desmoenzyme activity in mammalian salivary glands following chloral hydrate formalin fixation. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:647-53, Sep 64

The motor end-plate reaction with naphthol-AS epsilon-aminocaproate. Hopsu VK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:853-4, Nov 64

A "direct-coloring" thiocholine method for cholinesterases. Karnovsky MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:219-21, Mar 64

Kaposi's sarcoma. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:539-49, Dec 64

Pigment activity in dermal nevi induced by ultraviolet light: an enzyme histochemical study. Klaus SN, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:276-7, Apr 65

Observation on the eccrine sweat glands of lemur mongoz after denervation. Sakurai M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:87-92, Feb 65

The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. II. Variations in the amide function. Beasley JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:698-701, Nov 64

The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. Lassio A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:811-3, Nov 63

An ultramicro screening method for the determination of blood cholinesterase. Gerarde HW, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:303-13, Jul 65

Effect of procainesterase levels on duration of procaine local anethesia. Danielli HB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1341-5, Nov 64

Cholinesterases in the pectoral muscle of some vertebrates. Chinoy NJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:346-54, Apr 65

Carboxylic esterases of the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the hedgehog. Kiernan JA. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:297-306, Sep 64

Genetic control of the quantitative activity of a serum enzyme in man. Wetstone HJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:1007-9, 14 Jun 65

Blood cholinesterase levels in organic phosphate intoxication. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 192:51, 5 Apr 65

Depressed levels of serum-pseudocholinesterase with ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops. McGavi DD. **Lancet** 2:272-3, 7 Aug 65

Lack of correlation between cholinesterase activity and responsiveness of nerve (lobster) and smooth muscle (rabbit aorta). Ehrenpreis S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:809-19, Aug 64

Electron microscopic localization of cholinesterases in a sympathetic ganglion by a gold-thiolacetic acid method. Koelle GB, et al. **Life Sci** 4:417-24, Feb 65

Cholinesterase activity of rabbit aorta. Rosenberg P, et al. **Life Sci** 4:567-72, Mar 65

Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. **Med J Aust** 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65

Studies in the enzyme make-up of Alternaria. 8. Pectic enzymes. Verma JP. **Mycopathologia** 23:132-40, 15 Aug 64

Cholinesterase activities associated with the sweat glands in the toe pads of the dog. Aoki T. **Nature (London)** 202:1124-6, 13 Jun 64

Cholinesterase catalysis. Brestkin AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:388-9, 23 Jan 65

Activities of pseudocholinesterases (acylcholine-acylhydrolase, EC 3.1.1.8) in Macaca mulatta (rhesus) and Cercopithecus aethiops. Goedde HW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1405-6, 26 Sep 64

Serum enzymes in the jaundiced homozygous Gunn rat. Hargreaves T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1323, 26 Dec 64

Frequency of the atypical pseudocholinesterase in four Indian (Mexican) tribes. Lisker R, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:815, 23 May 64

Electron-microscopical localization of products from histochemical reactions used to detect cholinesterase in muscle. Miledi R. **Nature (London)** 204:293-5, 17 Oct 64

Multiple forms of cholinesterase in horse plasma. Oki Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:605-6, 8 Aug 64

Pseudocholinesterase variants in Japan. Omoto K, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:726, 13 Feb 65

Unusual urinary compound in patients homozygous for hereditary atypical serum cholinesterase. Rubinstein HM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:705, 16 May 64

Cholinesterase activity of chronic partially isolated cortex. Rosenberg P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:700-7, Aug 65

Histochemistry of esterases of the motor end-plates and the lumbar motoneurons of the cat after sciatic neurectomy followed by primary and secondary anastomosis. Tuncbay TO. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:657-67, Jul 64

Malathion poisoning with special reference to the effect of cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival. Goldin AR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1289-93, 17 Dec 64

Hazard of mixing relaxant drugs. **New York J Med** 65:1024-5, 15 Apr 65

Enzymes and drug sensitivity. The genetics of serum cholinesterase 'deficiency' in relation to suxamethonium apnoea. Harris H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:503-6, Jun 64

Genetic markers in liver disease. Gordon H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:734-5, 12 Sep 64

Cholinesterases in the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys Gambelli. Kobayashi H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:965-73, 30 Sep 64

[Modified cholinesterase activity of the brain in convulsions following anticonvulsant therapy] Stefanova L, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:133-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Pharmacological studies on Chinese rauwolfia. VII. Effects of the alkaloids of the roots on serum cholinesterase activity in hypertensive and normal dogs] Yu SJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:33-40, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Our experiences with the colorimetric determination of blood cholinesterase] Bruchač D, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:106-10, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Chemical changes in protein deficiency] Luyken R. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:303-11, 1964 (Dut)

[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Cholinesterase activities in mouse liver and kidney

during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate (biochemical and histochemical study)] Alibert A, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1075-81, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[A practical method of simultaneous determinaton of plasma and erythrocyte cholinesterase in whole blood] Vincent D, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:353-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Determination of serum cholinesterases and its clinical importance] Lamarche M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1124-36, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of some biological constants in the long-term alcoholic animal] Bourrinet P. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:655-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The cholinesterases. Determination of their activity] Degrelle H, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:505-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cholinesterase activities at the level of the nervous elements of the heart] Krokhina EM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:271-85, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on the blood cholinesterase levels in subjects handling organic phosphorus insecticides. Practical method of determination] Boulliat G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:589-95, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Studies of duck serum. 3. Esterase activity] Kaminski M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:555-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Protection and reactivation trials of cholinesterases inhibited by quaternary ammonium salts with carbamate function] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4646-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Action of magnesium ions on protection of cholinesterases exerted by certain cholinesterase antagonists with a quaternary ammonium function respecting that of DFP] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:730-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Experimental modifications of splenic cholinesterase activity in the rat] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:450-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Development of splenic cholinesterase activity in the piglet (Sus scrofa L.)] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:225-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Modification of splenic cholinesterase activity in chicks by the intraperitoneal injection of adult splenic cells] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:684-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Nonspecific cholinesterase in the myelin sheath of the peripheral fiber: histochemical localization; effects of stimulation and section] Gerebtzoff MA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1171-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the neuromuscular spindles after sparing alcoholization of the motor nerve] Hariga J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1969-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Early cholinesterase activity of chick embryo striated muscle developing in vitro] Reznik M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1168-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Cholinergic innervation of the heart conduction system of the frog] Tsuji S. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1769-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Motor innervation of the extrinsic muscles of the eye] Manolov S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:977-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Histochemical research on the cholinesterase activity in certain encapsulated sensitive endings] Penev D. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:669-72, 1964 (Fr)

[On some esterase activities at the level of the cornea (lipase-aliesterase, cholinesterases, specific 5-nucleotidase, benzoyl-arginine-ethyl-esterase)] Jonadet M. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:183-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic research on the binding of inhibitors with serum cholinesterase] Vincent D, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:280-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Action of certain mineral waters on the cholinesterase capacity of the blood serum] Santenoise D, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:108-13, 1965 (Fr)

[Determination of the enzymatic activity in childhood. V. Serum cholinesterase in nephrotic syndrome] Szász G, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:367-90, 1964 (Ger)

[Toxicological studies with 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide and its action on various body enzymes] Lindner I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:271-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical significance of cholinesterases] Klugmann HJ, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:569-74, 1 Apr 65 (136 ref.) (Ger)

[On the influence of certain types of diet on the concentration of serum amylase and true cholinesterase in the blood of albino rats] Miholjčić M, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:81-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Serum cholinesterase activity in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Preliminary communication)] Marinov A. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:233-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. **Histochemie** 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On formal genetics of psudocholinesterase. Studies on 408 families] Goedde HW, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:1-13, 1964 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and fatty liver. The significance of percutaneous liver biopsy and serum cholinesterase activity] Weidemann H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:209-15, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Serum enzyme activities in progressive muscular dystrophy treated witn nivaline or p-acetylaminobenzilidene-isonicotinoyl hydrazone] Popov N, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:193-7, May 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and genetics of pseudocholinesterases] Baitsch H, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:531-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Cholinesterase readings and anesthetic risk] Steinbereithner K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:785-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VI. The dynamics of changes in the size of the heart shadows, the electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system, glycogen and ATP during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:707-17, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in the experimental conditions. IV. The dynamism of changes in the heart size, electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system and glycogen during the course of administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:630-40, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VII. Dynamic follow-up of changes in electrolyte and water metabolism during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizelová A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:718-24, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Cholinesterase activity and innervation of the internal eye muscles] Lukáš Z. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:331-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the epitheloid cell vascular segments in the glomerula caudalia. I. Cholinesterases] Nebert H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:363-73, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cholinesterase in the amniotic fluid] Stojanov S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1842-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A rapid office cholinesterase test] Csokonay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2043-4, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Neurohumoral responses to intermittent acoustic stimulation] Serra C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:1018-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Configuration of the blood capillaries and their relation to the motor end plates (Rouget) of the tongue musculature in some mammalian species] Marchisio PC. **Anat Anz** 114:79-85, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[Studies on significance of the fall of the blood cholinesterase level in case of malignant tumor. Experimental and clinical research] Forni E, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:602-15, 1965 (It)

[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Electrophoretic study in agar gel of the carboxylic esterases of blood and of liver biopsy specimens in the course of hepatic cirrhosis] Dioguardi N, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:356-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Cholinesterase activity in the esophagus of the guinea pig. Histochemical study] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:644-54, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Ultramicromethod for the determination of cholinesterases in biologic fluids and tissues of laboratory animals and man] Melchiorri P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:217-9, Jul 63 (It)

[The acetylcholine system in the olfactory bulb of the guinea pig] Niccolini P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:231-4, Jul 63 (It)

[Study on the turnover of transporting plasma proteins with esterase activity] Ponassi A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:505-15, Dec 64 (It)

[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the cardiac muscle in acute benzene intoxication] Di Biasi S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:365-8, 1964 (It)

[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al. **G Geront Suppl** 32:71-99, 1964 (It)

[Cholinesterase activity of the serum in the course of insulin coma] Sinisi C, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:193-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Modifications of serum cholinesterase activity of workers engaged in disinfection with an organo-phosphoric insecticide] Adamo F, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:25-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Enzyme electrophoretic research in agar gel on blood carboxylic esterases in the course of liver cirrhosis] Secchi GC, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:285-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Activity of serum cholinesterase in rheumatic fever of childhood] Pisconti G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:241-50, May 64 (It)

[Determination of atypical plasma cholinesterase in the control of poisoning by organophosphoric compounds. I. Method and pre-exposure values in a group of agricultural workers] Ghezzo F, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:551-60, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Determination of atypical plasma cholinesterase in the control of poisoning by organophosphoric compounds. II. Results in the course of exposure] Ghezzo F, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:561-70, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[An improved method for the determination of blood choline esterase using metanitrophenol as indicator] Sasaki M. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:555-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Comparative study on serum cholinesterase measurement by Acholest and by the Shibata-Takahashi method] Sumida M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:390-2, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Cholinesterase activity of the blood serum in fetal death, asphyxia neonatorum and fetal deformities] Cekański A. **Ginek Pol** 35:367-71, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Behavior of the activity of some enzymes in the blood of newborn infants of mothers with infectious hepatitis] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T. **Ginek Pol** 35:815-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Cholinesterase activity of the cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients] Warecka K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Usefulness of the cholinesterase test in obstetrics] Bromboszcz A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:429-31, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[The effect in vitro of silicic acid on some antibodies and enzymes] Szabó S, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:143-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the significance of the cation group and its position in the molecule for the interaction of cholinesterase with its substrates and reversible inhibitors] Fruentov NK. **Biokhimiia** 28:964-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Activity of cholinesterase in the blood serum of rats with experimental diabetes] Fokina AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:41-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On enzymatic properties of metamyosin] Iur'ev VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the protective action of acetylcholine in the interaction of serum cholinesterase with organic phosphate inhibitors] Brestkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1459-62, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Humoral mechanisms of the reactions produced by carbocholine administration into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kassil' GN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:964-7, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of total pancreatectomy cn the 1st and 2nd phase of gastric secretion] Leporinskiĭ IuN. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:40-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of aero-ionization on the animal organism in carbon monoxide poisoning] Datsenko II. **Gig Sanit** 29:100-1, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the effect of vanadium trioxide dust on the body] Roshchin IV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:25-30, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The interrelationship between pseudocholinesterase and serum albumin in mechanical jaundice] Prakhov NV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:34-8, May 64 (Rus)

[On the importance of determining cholinesterase activity] Teploukhova IM. **Lab Delo** 2:84-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Transaminase activity of the blood as a sign of liver lesion in acute radiation sickness] Fedorovskiĭ LL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:35-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of high doses of insulin on the cholinesterase activity, level of total and ionized calcium, total blood proteins and blood sugar] Fokin AS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:79-80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Blood mediators in bronchial asthma in young children] Grigorian LG, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:36-40, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Some indices of a modified reactivity in primary tuberculosis in young children] Sereda EV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:27-33, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of cholinergic changes in periodontosis] Khamitov FS. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:84, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of peripheral plexuses of parasympathetic and sympathetic nerve fibers according to the cholinesterase distribution and activity (histochemical data)] Plechkova EK. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:70-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Humoral factors in nervous excitation in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Petrova OV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:15-20, May 64 (Rus)

[Modified blood cholinesterase content under the influence of anesthesia and surgical trauma] Chakhunashvili GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:68-71, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cholinesterase activity in the tissues of white mice with experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:356-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Serum cholinesterase activity in rheumatic heart disease] Detsik IuI. **Vop Revm** 5:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

[The acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in adsorption-elution processes of influenza viruses on erythrocytes] Saĭko AA. **Vop Virus** 9:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the content of acetylcholine and cholinesterase activity of the blood of workers employed in the production of the chloroprene rubber] Gasparian EI. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:39-45, 1964 (Rus)

[Cholinesterase activity changes during immunization

and irradiation] Zolotnikova GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cholinesterase in serum and erythrocytes during the Arthus phenomenon] Derkach VV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:677-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Effect of 1 centimeter and 1 meter electromagnetic waves on the content of biologically active substances in the human blood] Revutskii EL, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:379-83, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[New data to the analysis of temporal connection mechanisms in the conditioned reflex activity of greater cerebral hemisphere] Skliarov IaP, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:567-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Changes in the cholinesterase activity in skeletal muscles and myocardium of white rats of various ages] Verkhratskii NS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:265-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS

(D4, D5)

see also related
INSECTICIDES (D3)
PYROPHOSPHATES (D1)

Te chemistry of anticholinesterase actvity. Kitz RJ.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:19-218, 1964 (158 ref.)
Cholinesterase activity in plasma and erythrocytes. A clinico-haematological study based on normal subjects and on patients with glaucoma, of whom some not treated with and some treated with anticholinesterases. Spiers F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:696-712, 1964
Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, anticholinergic substances and cholinesterase inhibitors on vestibular function. Rossi G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:159-74, Aug-Sep 64
EEG arousal reaction induced by the inhibitors of cholinesterase and its modification by atropine and benactyzine in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:148-51, 1965
Radiometric detection of exposure to insecticides. Disney RW. Amer J Med Electronics 4:70-2, Apr-Jun 65
Management of myasthenia gravis in the obstetrical patient. McNall PG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:518-25, 15 Jun 65
Measurement of hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine with the silver thiol electrode. Its use in the study of serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition. Curtain CC.
Anal Biochem 8:184-91, Jun 64
The effect of an organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitor, methylparathion, upon the accumulation of iodide by the thyroid gland. Lybeck H, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 17:1-8, 1964
Studies in myasthenia gravis: the role of tracheotomy and controlled ventilation. Blaugrund SM, et al.
Ann Otol 73:618-31, Sep 64
The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog heart. Bogaert M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:269-73, 1 Sep 64
An eserine-like action of guanethidine. Džoljić M.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:352-7, 1 Oct 64
The effect of several organophosphorus compounds on isolated cardiac muscle. Murtha EF, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:62-6, 1 Jul 64
On the presence of a substance with an antiacetylcholinesterase action in curare drugs. Podlesnaya AI.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:308-11, Feb 65
Anticholinergic effects on parathion extension of hexobarbital action. Proctor CD.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:41-5, 1 Jul 64
Comparison between pilocarpine and echothiophate for chronic simple glaucoma. A comparison between 4 per cent pilocarpine and 0.06 per cent echothiophate iodine in the diurnal management of chronic simple glaucoma. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:485-8, Oct 64
Measurement of cholinesterase activity of the blood. Ganelin RS. Arizona Med 21:710-4, Oct 64
Acute toxicity of alkyl and phenylalkylphosphonates in the guinea pig and rabbit in relation to their anticholinesterase activity and their enzymatic inactivation. Becker EL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1229-37, Aug 64
Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1483-8, Nov 64
Metabolites of pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate (Soman) after enzymatic hydrolysis in vitro. Harris LW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1129-36, Aug 64
Toxogonin in Sarin, Soman and Tabun poisoning. Heilbronn E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:73-7, 1 Jan 65
The fate of Tabun in atropine and atropine-oxime treated rats and mice. Heilbronn E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1189-95, Aug 64
Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:926-31, Jul 64
Structure and activity of some aryl n-methyl methylphosphoramidates as cholinesterase inhibitors. Neely WB, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1477-82, Oct 64
Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64
Electric moments and cholinesterase inhibitory properties of selected N-alkyl substituted amides. Purcell WP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:233-5, 29 Jul 64
Acetylcholinesterase. Krupka RM.
Canad J Biochem 42:677-93, May 64 (53 ref.)
Inhibition of monamine oxidase by an anticholinesterase (demecarium bromide). Pant MC, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1114-7, Jul 64
Studies on chemical transmission in taste fibre endings. II. The effect of cholinesterase inhibitor on the taste. Sakai K. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:304-7, Mar 65
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
On the biological action of polymethylene-bis-lepidinic dibromides. Ivanov V, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:765-7, 1964
Inhibitory effect of polymethylene-bis-lepidinic dibromides on serum cholinesterase activity. Varbanova S, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:665-7, 1964
Effect of pyrophosphoric acid alkylamides on motility of rabbit small intestine. Neklesova ID, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:927-30, Sep-Oct 64
Ciguatera fish poisoning: a symposium ciguatera in the Pacific. Banner AH. Hawaii Med J 24:353-4, May-Jun 65
A note on ciguatera fish poison and action of its proposed antidotes. Li KM.
Hawaii Med J 24:358-61, May-Jun 65
Ciguatera fish poisoning with cholinesterase inhibition. Report of a case. Okihiro MM, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:354-7, May-Jun 65
The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P2AM), bis-[4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl]-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning. Jaques R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:174-83, 1964
An evaluation of cholinesterase techniques in the study of the intrinsic innervation of the liver. Sutherland SD. J Anat 98:321-6, Jul 64
Acute Parathion poisoning. Deslypere P.
J Forensic Med 11:107-19, Jul-Sep 64
Dibenzo[b,e][1,4]diazepines. Hanze AR, et al.
J Med Chem 6:767-71, Nov 63
Anticholinesterase activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. J Med Chem 7:682-4, Sep 64
Dihydroazepinone chemistry. IV. 1-Aminoalkyl-1,3-dihydro-3,5,7-trimethyl-2H-azepin-2-ones. Paquette LA, et al. J Med Chem 6:771-4, Nov 63
Quaternary ammonium compounds. V. Anticetylcholinesterase activity of a series of N-t-alkylpyridinium compounds. Thomas J, et al.
J Med Chem 7:75-7, Jan 64
Structural consideration in the inhibition of rat brain acetylcholinesterase. Joshi LD, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:763-5, Nov 64
Timing of therapy in experimental poisoning with organophosphorus compounds. Sanderson DM.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:124-5, Feb 65
Anticholinesterase activity and charge delocalisation in "aliphatic" and "aromatic" quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:522-8, Aug 64
Oximes antagonistic to inhibitors of cholinesterase. II. Ellin RI, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1143-50, Oct 64 (68 ref.)
Oximes antagonistic to inhibitors of cholinesterase. I. Ellin RI, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:995-1007, Sep 64 (143 ref.)
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. J Pharm Sci 53:762-6, Jul 64
Relationships between partition coefficients and cholinesterase inhibition of carbamolylpiperidinoalkanes. Quintana RP.
J Pharm Sci 54:462-3, Mar 65
Relationships between the surface activity and cholinesterase inhibition of mono- and bis[3-(N,N-diethylcarbamoyl)piperidino]alkanes. Quintana RP. J Pharm Sci 53:1221-3, Oct 64
The penetration of 2-PAM-C14 into brain and the effect of cholinesterase inhibitors on its transport. Firemark H, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:252-65, Aug 64
Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65
Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:335-43, Dec 64
Diagnosis and therapy for anticholinesterase poisoning. Sim VM. JAMA 192:403-4, 3 May 65
Lack of correlation between cholinesterase activity and responsiveness of nerve (lobster) and smooth muscle (rabbit aorta). Ehrenpreis S, et al.
Life Sci 3:809-19, Aug 64
Organic phosphorus poisoning and therapy. Molphy R, et al. Med J Aust 2:337-40, 29 Aug 64
Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. Med J Aust 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65
Simple and inexpensive anti-cholinesterase detectors for field use. Zacks SI, et al.
Milit Med 129:1084-6, Nov 64
Detection of naturally occurring chloinesterase inhibitors in several crops by paper chromatography. Menn JJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:697-8, 16 May 64
Effect of solvated ions on the activity of esterases in the housefly. Shatoury HH.
Nature (London) 205:501-2, 30 Jan 65
Malathion poisoning with special reference to the effect of cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival. Goldin AR, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1289-93, 17 Dec 64
Stopping the action of strong miotics. Dekking HM.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:428-30, 1964
Influence of x-radiation on development of enzymes responsible for desulfuration of an organic phosphorothioate and reduction of p-nitrobenzoic acid in the livers of male rats. Hietbrink BE, et al.
Radiat Res 22:598-605, Aug 64
Ciguatera fish poison: a cholinesterase inhibitor. Li KM. Science 147:1580-1, 26 Mar 65
Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:269-79, May 64
Blockade phenomena at the mammalian neuromuscular synapse. Competition between reversible anticholinesterases and an irreversible toxin. Friess SL, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:373-81, May 65
Interactions of aryl esters in the tropine and psi-tropine series with tissue chemoreceptors. The ortho effect. 7. Friess SL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:676-89, Nov 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-20, 15 Oct 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 14-24, 15 Jul 64
The continuing challenge of insecticide resistance.
WHO Chron 18:334-6 passim, Sep 64
[The antagonism and reversal of hypotensive effect of tea by several anticholinesterase agents] Chao KC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:303-8, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Pharmacological studies on Chinese rauwolfia. VII. Effects of the alkaloids of the roots on serum cholinesterase activity in hypertensive and normal dogs] Yu SJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:33-40, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Investigation of the ability of various pesticides to inhibit cholesterinase in vitro] Engst R, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:213-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Cholinesterase inhibitors in anesthesia, with special reference to hexafluorenium (Mylaxen)] Hemert VR van. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1931-2, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Poisoning by and intolerance to diethylaminoethanol nicotinic ester citrate. Modification of pseudocholinesterase activity] Poiré R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:137-44, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the anticholinesterase action of organophosphoric compounds in vitro] Degrelle H, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:511-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Protection and reactivation trials of cholinesterases inhibited by quaternary ammonium salts with carbamate function] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4646-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Protection exercised by cholinesterase inhibitors with 1 or 2 quaternary ammonium functions against the inhibitory capacity of prostigmine] Tazieff-Depierre F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2948-51, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of magnesium ions on protection of cholinesterases exerted by certain cholinesterase antagonists with a quaternary ammonium function respecting that of DFP] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:730-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chemical composition and anticholinesterase activity of trisubstituted (aryl-dialkyl) derivatives of orthophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:288-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic research on the binding of inhibitors with serum cholinesterase] Vincent D, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:280-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Organophosphorus compounds with high toxicity] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:687-92, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the radioprotective power of some organophosphorus compounds] Adolphe M, et al. Roentgen Europ 8:53-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacological study of the phosphoric esters of p-nitrophenol and p-nitrobenzyl alcohol] Cheymol J, et al. Therapie 19:929-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. Therapie 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the "recholinization" of frog abdominal muscle] Teitel A. Therapie 20:435-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis and curare-like effect of some bis-quaternary biphenylene-dimethylene-bis-tropeines. 3] Szendey GL, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:130-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis and therapy of postoperative ileus] Gitsch E. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:357-67, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a prolonged action cholinesterase inhibitor in the treatment of postoperative intestinal atony] Gerihäuser J. Wien Klin Wschr 77:115-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory and circulatory examinations using a cholinesterase inhibitor] Kiesewetter E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:158-60, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Management of chronic constipation with anticholinesterases] Partilla H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:488-90, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with Ubretid] Roppolt H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:269-70, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Duodenal ulcer and protracted cholinesterase inhibition. Observation of 2 patients with myasthenia gravis] Stefenelli N. Wien Klin Wschr 77:137-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning in hospital practice] Lachnit V. Wien Z Inn Med 45:242-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A rapid office cholinesterase test] Csokonay L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2043-4, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Comparative findings on the in vitro anticholinesterase action exercised by several psychopharmacologic drugs] Ramelli E, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:948-54, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cerebral acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior of the conditioned rat] Melchiorri P, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:216-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Improvement of results of some psychological tests following administration of (diethylammonio-ethoxy-carbonyl)-3-pyridine citrate] Coradeschi C, et al. Clin Ter 33:35-44, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Alpha-pyridyl-aldoxime sulfomethylate (7676 RP) per os, in the prevention of acute oral poisoning with malathon] Andri L, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:810-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of phosphorus esters on the isolated heart] Di Benedetto A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:819-47, Sep 64 (It)
[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)
[Use of acholest paper indicators in organic phosphorus poisoning] Brzozowski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1607-10, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Electromyographic evaluation of the activity of anticholinesterases in the regressive stage of Heine-Medin disease] Tokarowski A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:124-6, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[On the significance of the cation group and its position in the molecule for the interaction of cholinesterase with its substrates and reversible inhibitors] Fruentov NK. Biokhimiia 28:964-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Activation of some amide esters of pyrophosphoric acid by liver microsomes] Kudrina MA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1048-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of certain organophosphoric miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:74-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin K 3 (vikasol) on the activity of anticholinesterase substances] Tregubov SM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The anticholinesterase action of O-ethyl-S-alkylmethylthiophosphinates. Kinetics of inhibition and structure of the active surface of cholinesterase] Brestkin AP, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:880-3, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the protective action of acetylcholine in the interaction of serum cholinesterase with organic phosphate inhibitors] Brestkin AP, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1459-62, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the permeability through the hemato-encephalic barrier of some cholinesterase antagonist compounds using the method of perfusing cerebral ventricles] Pechenkin VA. Farmakol Toksik 27:426-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the action of so-called anticholinesterase drugs on the straited muscle] Prozorovskii VB. Farmakol Toksik 27:472-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Data on the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of fruits treated with a toxic chemical compound sevine] Moreinis IuA, et al. Gig Sanit 29:106-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of poisoning with organic phosphorus compounds] Kissin AG. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:143-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the protective action of nibufin on the heart in acute radiation sickness of rats] Berezovskii BS, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:50-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the therapeutic action of fosarbin in experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:238-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of some vegetable and melon fields treated with methylmercaptophos] Markarian EA. Vop Pitan 23:80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Protective effect of some cholinolytics in armin poisoning] Bošković B, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:263-8, 1964 (Ser)
[On the luminescence of luminol. 13. Mechanism of action of nerve poisons on chemoluminescence] Matković J, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:141-9, 1964 (Ser)

CHOLOGRAFIN see IODIPAMIDE (D8)

CHONDROBLASTOMA (C2, C3)

Benign chondroblastoma localized in the capitate bone. A case report. Mangini U. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:50-6, Apr 64
Cartilage tumors in soft tissues, particularly in the hand and foot. Lichtenstein L, et al. Cancer 17:1203-8, Sep 64
[Radiographic and histopathological appearance of benign chondroblastoma] Itami Y, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1080-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic and histopathological appearance of benign chondroblastoma (8)] Itami Y, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1080-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations of chondromyxoid fibroma of bones] Shlapoberskii VIa, et al. Vop Onkol 10:15-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Anatomo-radio-pathology of benign chondroblastoma] Perejoan Rouch J. Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:255-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Preauricular fibrochondromas] Petroni O. Arch Argent Derm 14:119-27, Jun 64 (Sp)

CHONDROCOCCUS (B3)

Incidence and virulence of columnaris-3. HW-80500. Fujihara MP, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 195-202, 15 Jan 64

CHONDROECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA see

ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME (C3, C12, C16)

CHONDROITIN (D6)

Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:117-24, 1964
The Hurler syndrome: a biochemical and clinical study. Berggård I, et al. Amer J Med 39:221-9, Aug 65
Separation of acidic oligosaccharides by gel filtration. Flodin P, et al. Anal Biochem 8:424-33, Aug 64
Studies on selenium toxicity and chondroitin sulfate and taurine biosynthesis in the chick embryo. Halverson AW, et al. Arch Biochem 107:88-91, Jul 64
The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. Arch Biochem 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64
Effect of chondroitin sulfate on tensile strength of healing wounds. Wolarsky ER, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:521-2, Sep 65
Isolation of chondroitin from squid skin. Anno K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:348-9, 1 Nov 64
An x-ray diffraction study of calcium chondroitin sulfate A. Bettelheim FA. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:350-2, 1 Nov 64
Hyaluronidase assay using a chondroitinsulphate substrate. Bowness JM. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:26-36, 1 Mar 65
Conformation of the iduronic acid moiety of chondroitin sulfate B (Dermatan sulfate). Davidson EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:121-4, 1 Mar 65
Effect of prednisolone and hydrocortisone on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in the skin of rats. Schiller S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:135-7, 1 Mar 65
An hypothesis on the aetiology of psoriasis. Cotton DW, et al. Brit J Derm 76:519-28, Dec 64
The uptake of strontium 85 in experimental implants of fresh autogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone pretreated with an osteogenetic extract. Georgiade N, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:31-7, Jan-Feb 65
Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:572-8, May-Jun 64
The O-serine linkage in peptides of chondroitin 4- or 6-sulfate. Anderson B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:156-67, Jan 65
The use of lanthanum to study the degradation of a proteinpolysaccharide from cartilage. Doganes PT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1498-503, May 64
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VI. The mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage. Linker A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1690-3, Jun 64
The biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate by a cell-free preparation. Perlman RL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3623-9, Nov 64
Incorporation of 14C and 3H from labeled nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from cartilage. Silbert JE. J Biol Chem 239:1310-5, May 64
Determination of the molecular weight distribution of chondroitin sulfate B by sedimentation equilibrium. Tanford C, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4034-40, Dec 64
Histochemical identification of acid mucopolysaccharides with acridine orange. Saunders AM. J Histochem Cytochem 12:164-70, Mar 64
The reactions of sulfated polysaccharides to several histochemical tests. Yamada K. J Histochem Cytochem 12:327-32, May 64
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in twelve cases of mastocytosis (urticaria pigmentosa). Asboe-Hansen G, et al. J Invest Derm 42:81-5, Jul 64
Enzymic transfer of sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate to mucopolysaccharides in rat brain. Balasubramanian AS, et al. J Neurochem 11:877-85, Dec 64
The glycosaminoglycans of human semilunar cartilage. Solheim K. J Oslo City Hosp 15:127-32, Jun 65
Studies on the human mural endocardium. Becker BJ. J Path Bact 88:541-7, Oct 64
Effects of the long-term adminstration to animals of dextran sulphate. Ellis HA. J Path Bact 89:437-60, Apr 65
Solubility of sodium urate in the presence of chondroitin-4-sulphate. Laurent TC. Nature (London) 202:1334, 27 Jun 64
Molecular weight fractionation of polyanions by cetylpyridinium chloride in salt solutions. Laurent TC, et al. Nature (London) 202:661-2, 16 May 64
Acid mucopolysaccharides of human aortic adventitia. Murata K, et al. Nature (London) 202:1334-5, 27 Jun 64
Metabolic parameters of the growth-stimulating effect of chondroitin sulfate A in tissue cultures. Morrison LM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:618-22, Jul 65
Inhibition of herpes virus by natural and synthetic acid polysaccharides. Takemoto KK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:140-4, May 64
Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. Virology 25:608-19, Apr 65
[Connective tissue lesions of the locomotor system in experimental lathyrism] Trnavský K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:65-70, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Polysaccharides and epilation by x-rays in mice] Van Caneghem P. Int J Radiat Biol 8:541-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Experiences with the PAD reaction] Münch O. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:395-8, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On conservative treatment of the cause of degenerative joint diseases] Wittich W. Med Mschr 19:129-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chemical studies on chondroitin-sulfuric acid-protein compounds in normal and sclerotic aortas. II] Klemer A, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:961-2, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical examination of articular cartilage in various ages] Maibach E. Z Rheumaforsch 23:184-98, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cartilage and bone marrow extracts on the incorporation of sulfates in the hyaline cartilage] Richter A. Z Rheumaforsch 23:405-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Action of sodium chondroitin sulfate on the enzymatic activity of pepsin] Galzigna L, et al. Gazz Med Ital 124:65-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Trial use of chondroitin sulfate-chloroquine (CQC tablets)] Ikeda T, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:68-71, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Study on the growth of bone length; an experimental study on chondroitin-SO4 metabolism in bone growth] Miyashita T. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:708-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of adhesion following intestinal operation] Matsumoto J. J Showa Med Ass 24:22-38, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of IDU combined with chondroitin] Kurihara Y, et al. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:953-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Some problems concerning histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides in placental villi] Kasab'ian SS, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:43-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHONDROMA (C2, C3)

On synovial chondromatosis in the knee joint, and its treatment. Storen H. Acta Chir Scand 128:496-508, Nov 64
Paronychia due to an enchondroma. Shelley WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:412-3, Oct 64

Peculiar nail dystrophy caused by an enchondroma. Yaffee HS. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:361, Apr 65
Bone tumours in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Brit J Cancer** 18:627-33, Dec 64
An exceptionally large chondroma of the maxilla: case report. Bardach J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:105-8, Jan 65
Epichondroma: a supraosseous benign tumor of cartilage. Jacobson SA. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:93-101, Apr 65
Bone graft replacement of thumb metacarpal. Robbins H, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:201-7, Oct 64
Benign tumors of the lung. Peleg H, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:179-86, Feb 65
Transplantation of the tibia and fibula to replace the femur following resection. "Turn-up plasty of the leg". Nes CP van. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1353-5, Sep 64
Chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. Report of a case. Prichard RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1759-60, Dec 64
Maffucci's syndrome. Ikram-ul-Haq, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:133-40, Feb 65
Pulmonary chondromatous hamartomas. Metyš R, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:168-86, 1964
Detection of cartilaginous tumors with selenium 75. Esteban J, et al. **Radiology** 85:149-50, Jul 65
An unusual ecchondroma scapulae. Gawne DW. **Singapore Med J** 5:130, Sep 64
Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx. Putney FJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:26-38, 1964
[2 cases of chondroma of the larynx] Van De Catsijne L. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:448-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiological diagnosis of chondromyxoid fibromas] Trifaud A, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:223-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A voluminous laryngo-tracheal dyspneic chondroma] Grimaud R, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:147-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of chondroma of the cricoid cartilage] Ombrédanne M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:695-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Induction of ecchondromas in the adult mouse ear: histiotype culture and effects of their chorioallantoic transplantation in the chick embryo] May RM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:69-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Notes on the histologic structure of cutaneous angiomas of the Maffucci-Kast syndrome] Dupont A, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:95-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Chondromas of the hip. 10-year follow-up] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:189-90, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Articular osteochondromatosis and trauma] Piganiol G, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:133-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Cervical chondroma and exostotic disease] Legré J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:39-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Costal chondroma with intrathoracic invasion. Treatment by extensive parietal resection] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med** 10:195-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The transtentorial temporal approach to the cerebellopontile angle and the clivus] Bonnal J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Rare diseases of the calcaneus] Giambelli G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3001-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of a dural chondroma simulating a lateral lumbo-sacral disk herniation] Geile G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:468-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on J. Bernhard's work entitled: Partial substitution of the proximal finger phalanx by bone splinter graft after removal of enchondroma] Weese K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1342, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Intrabronchial chondroma associated with amyloidosis causing uremia] Rajkovits K, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:122-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Enchondroma of the hand. Notes on surgical therapy] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:323-6, 1964 (It)
[On a case of chrondomatous exostosis of the ischio-pubic bone] Luigi C. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1960-6, 1963 (It)
[Bronchial chondroma. Clinical and operative complement] Sensini I, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:465-72, 1963 (It)
[Periostal chondroma] Rienzo C. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:250-4, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On an exceptional case of chondroma of the tracheal carina with obstruction of both bronchi. Emergency and radical treatment] Carlon CA, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:845-53, Dec 63 (It)
[Anesthesiological considerations on a case of resection and reconstruction of the tracheal carina] Simone M. **Chir Ital** 15:854-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on mobile articular bodies] Monteleone V. G **Ital Chir** 20:189-90, Mar 64 (It)
[Late control of 10 cases of emptying and replacement with Kiel's bone (anticipations)] Duse G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:680-6. 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Rare localization of articular chondromatosis] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:526-7, Nov 64 (It)
[A case of giant rotular chondroma with excessive lengthening of the leg] Cabitza A. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:403-15, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Pathogenesis of osteochondromatosis in joints] Ito T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:518-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic study on the progress and metabolic activity of cells in bone neoplasms] Nara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:722-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case of pedunculated chondroma appearing in the posterior pharyngeal wall] Maekawa S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1007-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Subtotal scapulectomy in the treatment of scapular tumors] Kowalski J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:377-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of a case of multiple chondromas of the pelvis] Lityńska J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:383-7, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of giant chonroma of the jaw] Bardach J, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:411-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of laryngeal chondroma] Różycki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:305-7, 1964 (Pol)
[On sex chromatin in benign and malignant cartilaginous tumors of the skeleton] Rusakova MS. **Arkh Pat** 27:74-80, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of articular osteochondromatosis] Rozenmer AL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:51-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of chondromatosis of the elbow joint] Egorov VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:49-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of the Maffucci's syndrome] Volkov MV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:41-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chondromyxoid tumors of extremities] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:105-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nanism and enchondromas] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:133-49, Feb 65 (Sp)
[On a case of chondromyxoma of the lip] Bianchi HD. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of osteochondromatosis (in relation to the observation of 7 cases)] Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:490-500, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

CHONDROMYCES (B3)

Growth and fruiting body formation of Chondromyces crocatus in pure culture. McCurdy HD Jr. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:935-6, Dec 64

CHONDROSARCOMA (C2, C3)

Six cases of rare malignant tumors of the liver. Ojima A, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:95-102, Jan 64
End-differentiation of bone sarcomas in relation to tumour distribution and patient age. Edling NP. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:55-60, Jan 65
Sulfur 35 studies in human chondrosarcoma. Andrews JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:798-806, Aug 65
Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. The nature of fibrosarcoma recurrence necessitating interscapulothoracic amputation. Ariel IM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:874-9, Dec 64
Metastatic chondrosarcoma to the kidney. Riggins RS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:209-12, Feb 65
Rehabilitation after amputation of the lower extremity for malignancy. Freed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:564-70, Nov 64
Bone tumours in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Brit J Cancer** 18:627-33, Dec 64
An unusual tumour of the foot. Burwell HN. **Brit J Surg** 52:708-11, Sep 65
Autogenous replacement prosthesis for the head of the humerus--chondrosarcoma of humeral head. Goldberg D. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:76-84, Apr 64
Chondrosarcoma. Goldenberg RR. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:30-49, Apr 64
Bone graft replacement of thumb metacarpal. Robbins H, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:201-7, Oct 64
On the primary site and composition of bone sarcomas. Edling NP. **Cancer** 18:1124-6, Sep 65
Synovial chondrosarcoma. Goldman RL, et al. **Cancer** 17:1233-40, Oct 64
Chondrosarcoma following synovial chondromatosis. A case study. Mullins F, et al. **Cancer** 18:1180-8, Sep 65
The O-serine linkage in peptides of chondroitin 4- or 6-sulfate. Anderson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:156-67, Jan 65
Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. Cooper RR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:524-8, Apr 65
Transplantation of the tibia and fibula to replace the femur following resection. "Turn-up plasty of the leg". Nes CP van. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1353-5, Sep 64
Chondrosarcoma of the nose. Coyas AJ. **J Laryng** 79:69-72, Jan 65
Primary chondrosarcoma of the hard palate. Pantazopoulos PE. **J Laryng** 79:650-5, Jul 65
Chondrosarcoma of bone. White PM. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:22-3, Jan 65
Morphologic demonstration of recurrent tumor following X irradiation. Histologic study of irradiated murine chondrosarcoma transplants. Swarm RL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:657-72, Oct 64
The use of S35-labeled sulfate in studies on human normal and neoplastic cartilage tissues. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:743-51, Jul 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Naftalis J, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:57-66, Jan 65
Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx. Putney FJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:26-38, 1964
["Mesenchymal chondrosarcoma". Apropos of a case with para-spinal localization] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:26-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Microradiographic and polarisation-optic studies of esteogenic tumors. (Osteoma, bone- and cartilage-forming sarcoma)] Thurner J. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:394-421, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On covering defects of the thoracic wall with lyophilized dura] Weber KA. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Extensive recurrent chondrosarcoma of the sternum. (Reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extirpation of the sternum)] Kleint Z. **Zbl Chir** 89:1096-102, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Trauma as the pathogenetic factor of costal chondromyxosarcoma] Micieli G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:490-504, 1964 (It)
[Inter-scapulo-thoracic resection (Tikhoff-Linberg operation)] Francis KC, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:331-40, 1964 (It)
[Chondroblastic sarcoma] Zissu I. **Nunt Radiol** 31:43-53, Jan 65 (It)
[On the presence of bone and other tissues inside chrondrosarcomas (with 13 cases)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:103-14, Feb 64 (It)
[A pathological study of osteosarcoma and chondrosarcoma] Ando M. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:331-71, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on total joint replacement] Maezawa H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:1079-83, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic study on the progress and metabolic activity of cells in bone neoplasms] Nara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:722-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of chondrosarcoma in the nose] Sato T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:351-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Spinal cord tumors associated with symptoms of nerve root pressure (chondrosarcoma)] Tokutsu T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:191-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[4-year survival after anatomical resection of distal half of the femur for chondrosarcoma] Oblonczek G. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:1033-6, 1963 (Pol)
[3 cases of malignant tumors developing at the site of bone tuberculosis] Tyiman D, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:373-6, 1964 (Pol)
[On sex chromatin in benign and malignant cartilaginous tumors of the skeleton] Rusakova MS. **Arkh Pat** 27:74-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of the Maffucci's syndrome] Volkov MV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:41-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of chondrosarcoma of the coracoid process of the scapula] Zatsepin ST, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Malignant degeneration of one of the foci of multiple chondromatosis] Glushkovskiĭ AE. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of sarcomas of the soft parts of the extremities] Ferracani RS. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:507-9, 26 Aug 64 (Sp)

CHORDA TYMPANI NERVE (A8)

Technique for sectioning the chorda tympani. Peronace AA. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:238-43, 1964
A comparison of neural and psychophysical responses to taste stimuli in man. Diamant H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:67-74, May-Jun 65
The retracted tympanic membrane with vertigo. Arulpragasam AC. **J Laryng** 79:738-43, Aug 65
Observations on "so-called" latent labyrinthitis and the fistula symptom. Arulpragasam AC. **J Laryng** 79:214-24, Mar 65
Taste and the Chorda tympani. Bull TR. **J Laryng** 79:479-93, Jun 65
A study on baro-receptive nerve fibers from the submandibular gland of the dog. Kawamura Y, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:528-37, 15 Oct 64
The effect of temperature on neural taste response of cats. Yamashita S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:505-14, 15 Oct 64
Bell's palsy I. Diagnosis and prognosis of ideopathic peripheral facial paralysis by submaxillary salivary flow--chorda tympani nerve testing. A study of 102 patients. Blatt IM. **Laryngoscope** 75:1081-91, Jul 65
[An intratympanal partition of the chorda tympani, a rare anatomical variant] Minnigerode B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:20-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tympanoplastic use of the chorda tympani nerve] Heermann H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:293-6, May 64 (Ger)
[The functional sequelae of section of the chorda tympani nerve and its clinical significance] Herrmann R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:414-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Neurophysiological study on taste effectiveness of seasoning] Adachi A. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:347-55, Jul 64 (Jap)

CHORDAE TENDINAE (A7)

Surgical aspects of changes in the chordae tendineae and the papillary muscles in mitral stenosis. Besznyák I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:187-97, 1964
The surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency

associated with torn chordae tendineae. Kay JH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:269-76, May 65
The surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency associated with corn chordae tendineae. Kay JH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:269-76, May 65
Durations of transmembrane action potentials and functional refractory periods of canine false tendon and ventricular myocardium: comparisons in single fibers. Moore EN, et al. **Circ Res** 17:259-73, Sep 65
The clinical diagnosis and surgical management of ruptured mitral chordae tendineae. Menges H Jr, et al. **Circulation** 30:8-16, Jul 64
Severe mitral regurgitation secondary to ruptured chordae tendineae. Sanders CA, et al. **Circulation** 31:506-16, Apr 65
Surgical correction of ruptured chordae tendineae. Morris JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:772-80, Nov 64
Mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae. Report of two cases with a note on the diagnostic aid of cineangiocardiography. Altman R, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:561-6, Nov 64
[Ruptures of the chordae of the mitral valve system. Their etiology. Apropos of 27 cases] Soulié P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:457-75, Apr 65 (Fr)

CHORDATA (B1)

Regulation of body weight and serum composition by hagfish in various media. McFarland WN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:383-98, Mar 65
An autoradiographic study of the binding of iodine-125 in the endostyle and pharynx of the ascidian, Ciona intestinalis L. Barrington EJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:375-85, Jun 65
Effects of hypophysectomy in the cyclostome, Lampetra fluviatilis (L.) Gray. Larsen LO. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:16-30, Feb 65
Studies on the bioluminescence of Balanoglossus biminiensis extracts. 3. A kinetic comparison of luminescent and nonluminescent peroxidation reactions and a proposed mechanism for peroxidase action. Dure LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2351-9, Jul 64
The fine structure of the connections between muscle cells in ascidian tadpole larva. Berrill NJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:664-9, Dec 64
A cytochemical study of cytoplasmic basic proteins in the ascidian oocyte. Davenport R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:319-26, May 65
An unusual configuration of the Golgi complex in pigment-producing "test" cells of the ovary of the tunicate, Styela. Kessel RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:55-67, Apr 65
The excretory organ of Amphioxus (Branchiostoma) belcheri. Nakao T. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:1-12, Feb 65
Choanocytes in the skin of Harrimania kupfferi (Enteropneusta). Norrevang A. **Nature (London)** 204:398-9, 24 Oct 64
Copper as a factor in the onset of ascidian metamorphosis. Whittaker JR. **Nature (London)** 202:1024-5, 6 Jun 64
The identification of monoiodotyrosine, diiodotyrosine and thyroxine in extracts of the endostyle of the ascidian, Ciona intestinalis L. Barrington EJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:136-49, 24 Aug 65
The pigments of Botryllus schlosseri (Ascidiacea) and their genetic control. Sabbadin A. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:439-44, Jun 64
Intranuclear annulate lamellae in oocytes of the tunicate, Styela partita. Kessel RG. **Z Zellforsch** 63:37-51, 12 Jun 64
[Ultrastructure of the endostyle of the ascidian Microcosmus claudicans Savigny] Levi C, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:293-309, 9 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cytological and cytochemical research concerning oogenesis in Ciona intestinalis L.] Mansueto C. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:529-42, Jun 64 (It)
[The fate of the A7.6 cells in Ascidian eggs] Ortolani G. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:525-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Cytochemical findings on mucopolysaccharides of the testaceous cells of the oocytes of Ciona intestinalis L. during oogenesis] De Vincentiis M, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:301-13, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Structure of temporary connections in lower Chordata] Sergeev BF. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:904-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHORDOMA (C2, C10)

Cranial chordoma. Grood MP de, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:653-62, 1964
Rhinopharyngeal chordoma: report of a case. Jacobsen AL. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:239-46, Aug-Sep 64
Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:811-28, Oct 64
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:36-43, Jan 65
Chordoma in the gluteus maximus muscle. Debenham GP. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:558-61, 4 Sep 65
Cranial chordomas involving the paranasal sinuses. Berdal P, et al. **J Laryng** 78:906-19, Oct 64
Chordoma (retro-pharyngeal): case report. Bhatia ML, et al. **J Laryng** 79:656-61, Jul 65
The use of S35-labeled sulfate in studies on human normal and neoplastic cartilage tissues. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:743-51, Jul 64
[Chordoma of the cervical spine] Proyard G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:132-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Episcleral osteoma] Ardouin M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:312-3, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Neo-natal spinal cord compression by a chordoma] Jarlot B, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:197-200, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of a spheno-occipital chordoma with early ophthalmological manifestations] Pecker J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On clinical aspects of chordoma] Siedschlag WD, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:889-95, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on a case of chordoma] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:407-14, 1964 (It)
[Cordoma (considerations on 31 cases)] Ponte A, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:76-95, 1964 (It)
[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al. **Naika** 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chordoma] Talle K, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:26-8, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[A case of chordoma of the skull without many symptoms] Hryniewska H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:425-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Congenital tumors of the nervous system: chordoma] Pereira WC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:256-70, Dec 64 (Por)
[Chordoma of the nasopharynx in 2 members of a family] Enin IP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:88-90, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHOREA (C8, C10)

Treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Tierney RC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:408-12, May 65
The natural history of Sydenham's chorea. Review of the literature and long-term evaluation with emphasis on cardiac sequelae. Aron AM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:83-95, Jan 65
EEG aspects in Sydenham's chorea. Elian M, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:272-8, 1964
The effects of indomethacin on rheumatic fever. Vignau A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:501-10, Aug 65
Contribution to the study of Sydenham's chorea. A systematization of the clinical aspects. Oliveira A. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:155-60, Sep-Dec 64
Symptomatic control of Sydenham's chorea. Kurland HD. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:152-7, Mar-Apr 65
Geographical distribution of some isolates with neuro-genetical affections in Switzerland. Klein D, et al. **J Genet Hum** 13:122-32, 1964
Involuntary movements following stereotactic operations for Parkinsonism with special reference to hemi-chorea (ballismus). Hughes B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:291-303, Aug 65
Hereditary choreoathetosis, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia in young males. Hoefnagel D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:130-5, 15 Jul 65
Sydenham's chorea or St. Vitus' dance. Greaves JL. **Nurs Times** 61:894-5, 2 Jul 65
The emotional correlates of Sydenham's chorea. Freeman JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:42-9, Jan 65
A case of non-familial degenerative chorea. Tadros FW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:23-5, Jan 65
Postural reflexes in hemichorea. Martin JP. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:91-4, 1963
[A patient with senile chorea treated with reserpine] Crevel H van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:657-9, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Acute chorea in children in Dakar] Giordano C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:65-70, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of chronic hemiballism-hemichorea] Ectors L. **Neurochirurgie** 10:169-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On a case of cured acute cerebral rheumatism] Panoff A. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Chronic rheumatic encephalitis as cause of epileptic seizures and organic dementia] Cornu F, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:11-28, 1965 (Ger)
[On a case of chorea major] Bravaccio F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:415-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of senile chorea] Pozzi O. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:782-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Syndrome triad with probable common etiology: chorea minor, rheumatic endocarditis and Schönlein-Henock purpura] Salvati G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:756-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Senile chorea. Clinical contribution] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:910-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Sydenham's chorea minor and rheumatism] Radu C, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:527-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:79, May 64 (Rus)
[Pallidectomy and thalamectomy in the treatment of some diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Shefer DG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:35-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Acute rheumatoid arthritis and Sydenham's chorea] Zivić R, et al. **Reumatizam** 12:137-41, 1965 (Ser)
[Correlation between mucoproteinemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic children] Yamamoto Miyakawa F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:103-14, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Syndenham's chorea] Rubio García JT. **Medicina (Madrid)** 33:39-50, Jan 65 (Sp)

CHOREA, EPIDEMIC see TARANTISM (F)

CHOREA, HEREDITARY (C10)

Studies on the nitrogen balance in the human during long-term treatment with different anabolic agents under strictly standardized conditions. Saarne A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:199-211, Feb 65
Fingerprint patterns in Huntington's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:514-6, 6 Mar 65
Huntington's chorea in Victoria and Tasmania. Brothers CR. **J Neurol Sci** 1:405-20, Sep-Oct 64
Observations on Huntington's chorea in childhood. Markham CH, et al. **J Pediat** 67:46-57, Jul 65
George Huntington (1850-1916) and hereditary chorea. (Huntington G), **JAMA** 193:680, 23 Aug 65
Clinical and neuropathological investigations of four cases of Huntington's chorea treated with high doses of reserpine. Mackiewicz J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:833-5, 5 Jun 65
Magnesium metabolism in Huntington's chorea. Jones JE, et al. **Metabolism** 14:813-8, Jul 65
The pneumoencephalogram in Huntington's chorea. Blinderman EE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:601-7, Jul 64
Biochemical studies in Huntington's chorea: erythrocyte magnesium. Bruyn GW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:455-61, May 65
Huntington's chorea. Lascelles CF. **Nurs Times** 60:1567-8, 27 Nov 64
A clinical and metabolic study of dopa (3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) and methyldopa in Huntington's chorea. Sourkes TL, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:7-27, 1965
[Huntington's chorea, temperament disorders of maniac expression. Beneficial effects of haloperidol (fluoro-phenyl-piperidine butyrophenone). Absence of the therapeutic akineto-hypertonic syndrome] Nayrac P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:765-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Huntington's chorea in French Canadians. Preliminary study] Barbeau A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1178-82, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fingerprints in Huntington's chorea] Barbeau A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:166-70, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Serum enzymes in Huntington's chorea] Delwick HJ, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:103-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Mucopolysaccharide metabolism in Huntington's chorea] Delbrück A, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:105-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Orientational studies on fat metabolism in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:101-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of amino acids and sugar in the urine in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:98-100, 1964 (Ger)
[On phenothiazine treatment of Huntington's chorea] Roth G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:232-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of an atypical case of Huntington's chorea] Giannelli A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:815-32, 1964 (It)
[Some data on the geography hereditary chora] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:63-6, Jan-Feb 64 (14 ref.) (Pol)
[Heredity in epilepsy and in organic psychoses] Fonseca AF da. **J Med (Porto)** 56:645-52, 20 Mar 65 (Por)
[Therapeutic experiences with "massive" doses of chlorpromazine] Dencker SJ, et al. **Nord Med** 73:561-3, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)

CHORIOADENOMA (C2, C6)

Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Some aspects of trophoblastic diseases peculiar to Taiwan. Hsu CT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:308-16, 1 Oct 64
Histochemical distribution patterns of lactic dehydrogenase and P.A.S.-positive substances in hydatidiform mole, chorioadenoma destruens, and choriocarcinoma. Jirásek JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:506-9, 15 Jun 65
Persistence of abnormal trophoblast. Kirk JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:667-71, 1 Jul 65
Methotrexate therapy of choriocarcinoma and allied tumors. Lamb EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:317-27, 1 Oct 64
Sequential use of methotrexate and actinomycin D in the treatment of metastatic choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases in women. Ross GT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:223-9, 15 Sep 65
Quantitative studies on deciduoma formation and implantation in the lactating rat. Brumley LE, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:883-92, Dec 64
Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65

Neoplastic disease of trophoblast--chorioadenoma destruens. J Kansas Med Soc 65:498-502, Oct 64
Chronic gonadotropins in pregnancy. Graetz A. Lancet 1:1283-4, 12 Jun 65
Our changed attitude in the management of hydatidiform mole in 196 cases admitted to the Philippine General Hospital from April 10, 1959 to March 27, 1963. Acosta-Sison H. Philipp J Surg 19:227-31, Jul-Aug 64
Chemotherapy in women with trophoblastic disease: choriocarcinoma, chorioadenoma destruens, and complicated hydatidiform mole. Hertz R, et al. Wisconsin Med J 64:190-3, May 65
[Tumors of the trophoblast: (apropos of 12 cases of chorioepithelioma and 2 of chorioadenoma destruens)] Acosta Bendek E. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:405-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CHORIOCARCINOMA (C2, C6)

The excretion of chorionic gonadotrophin by men with testicular tumours. Hobson BM. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:337-48, Jul 65
Trophoblastic tumours in Norway. Kolstad P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:80-8, 1965
Treatment of malignant testicular tumours: a report on 355 patients. Notter G, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:273-301, Aug 64
Methotrexate therapy in two cases of trophoblastic tumours of the uterus involving the lungs. Nyström C, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:401-22, Dec 64
Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors, undelivered hydatidiform mole, and in normal pregnancy. Goldstein DP. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1014-7, 1 Aug 65
Some aspects of trophoblastic diseases peculiar to Taiwan. Hsu CT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:308-16, 1 Oct 64
Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64
Histochemical distribution patterns of lactic dehydrogenase and P.A.S.-positive substances in hydatidiform mole, chorioadenoma destruens, and choriocarcinoma. Jirásek JE, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:506-9, 15 Jun 65
Methotrexate therapy of choriocarcinoma and allied tumors. Lamb EJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:317-27, 1 Oct 64
The possible etiologic factors of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma: preliminary report. Poen HT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:510-3, 15 Jun 65
Sequential use of methotrexate and actinomycin D in the treatment of metastatic choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases in women. Ross GT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:223-9, 15 Sep 65
Ultrastructure of hydatidiform mole: correlative electron microscopic and functional aspects. Wynn RM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:293-307, 1 Oct 64
Germinal cell tumors of the testis: a report of 102 cases. Krantz S, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:138-44, Jan 65
Prognosis of cancer of the testis. Follow-up study of 69 cases. Perttala Y. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:349-56, 1964
Toxicity and antitumor effect of divided doses of methotrexate. Vogler WR, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:285-93, Mar 65
Vaginal bleeding in chorionepithelioma. Bower DB, et al. Brit Med J 5429:249, 23 Jan 65
Chorion-carcinoma--radiotherapy. Bromley JF. Clin Radiol 15:263-6, Jul 64
Chorion-carcinoma in the Midlands. Mills W. Clin Radiol 15:260-2, Jul 64
The diagnosis of choriocarcinoma. Wade-Evans T. Clin Radiol 15:256-9, Jul 64
Primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma. Report of a case. Bennington JL, et al. Dis Chest 46:623-6, Nov 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Colvin RS. Dis Chest 46:347-8, Sep 64
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Human placental lactogen in choriocarcinoma of the male. Measurement by radioimmunoassay. Frantz AG, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1136-9, Aug 65
Primary choriocarcinoma of the fallopian tube. Devi AL. J Int Coll Surg 44:62-8, Jul 65
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al. J Invest Derm 42:7-9, Jul 64
Immunological studies in patients with placental choriocarcinoma. Mathé G, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:193-208, Aug 64
Infusion therapy for pelvic trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:565-70, Aug 64
Extragenital choriocarcinoma. Edmonds LC, et al. J Pediat 67:94-8, Jul 65
Possible screening method for prevention of chorionepithelioma in women with hydatidiform mole. Ben-Hur N, et al. Lancet 1:611, 13 Mar 65
Chronic gonadotropins in pregnancy. Graetz A. Lancet 1:1283-4, 12 Jun 65
Success in treating chorionepithelioma. London Clin Med J 6:7-9, Jul 65
Choriocarcinoma. Kim CK. Med J Malaya 19:140-4, Dec 64
Maternal deaths due to trophoblastic tumors. Baken MP Jr. Minnesota Med 47:447-55, Apr 64
The role of immunity in the antitumour reactions in clinical practice. Jakoubková J. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:131-5, 1965
Metastatic chorionepithelioma simulating multiple strokes. Aguilar MJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:933-7, Oct 64
Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated testicular neoplasms. Brown JH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:111-8, 21 Jan 65
Pelvic angiography in the diagnosis of malignant trophoblastic disease. Hendrickse JP de, et al. New Eng J Med 271:859-66, 22 Oct 64
A curable tumor. Nurs Outlook 13:71, Apr 65
Choriocarcinoma simulating septic abortion. Cohen H, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:418-21, Sep 64
Three successful pregnancies in a patient treated for choriocarcinoma with methotrexate. Report of a case and review of the literature. Spellacy WN, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:607-10, May 65
Endoarterial choriocarcinoma of the lung; report of a case and review of the literature. Spiegel JA. Obstet Gynec 24:740-8, Nov 64
Choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Turner HB, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:918-20, Dec 64
Cytological studies of tumors. XLI. Chromosomal instability in human chorionic lesions. Makino S, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:439-65, Jan 65
Our changed attitude in the management of hydatidiform mole in 196 cases admitted to the Philippine General Hospital from April 10, 1959 to March 27, 1963. Acosta-Sison H. Philipp J Surg 19:227-31, Jul-Aug 64
Extra-gonadal choriocarcinoma in the male. Holt LP, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:134-8, Mar 65
Chemotherapy of choriocarcinoma and other gynecologic malignancies. Gerbie AB, et al. S Dakota J Med 18:24-6 passim, Feb 65
Serum aminopeptidase in pregnancy, hydatiform mole, and choriocarcinoma. Smith EE, et al. Surg Forum 15:391-2, 1964
Chemotherapy in women with trophoblastic disease: choriocarcinoma, chorioadenoma destruens, and complicated hydatidiform mole. Hertz R, et al. Wisconsin Med J 64:190-3, May 65
[A case of uterine chorionepithelioma] Mikhailovski I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:84-6, 1965 (Bul)
[2 patients with chorion epithelioma treated with methotrexate] Sindram IS. Nederl T Verlosk 65:63-72, Feb 65 (Dut)
[A case of primary tubal chorioepithelioma] Gandar R, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:71-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of extrauterine chorioepithelioma] Le Cannelier R, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:94-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Methotrexate and uterine chorioepithelioma] Sérafino X, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:93-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Immunologic studies of patients with placental chorio-epithelioma] Mathé G, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:51-68, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Massive pulmonary chorioepitheliomas] Voisin C, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:171-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Apparently primary extrauterine chorioepitheliomas. Apropos of a chorioepithelioma of the broad ligament and a chorioepithelioma of the ovary] Ribet M, et al. Presse Med 72:2657-62, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Report on the prognosis of patients with malignant tumors in pregnancy, especially with regard to indications for legal termination of pregnancy] Cloeren S, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:3-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Choroid metastasis of chorionepithelioma] Weisse U. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:740-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative measurement of gonadotropins with the latex agglutination inhibition test] Solbach HG, et al. Klin Wschr 42:445-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The lung as the 1st place of involvement in chorioepithelioma] Rietschel HG. Med Klin 60:1000-7, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Choriocarcinoma-acute adbomen] Schaller A. Zbl Chir 90:488-91, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On metastases of chorioepithelioma] Hagen H. Zbl Gynaek 87:209-15, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of choriocarcinoma of the uterus with methotrexate] Salzberger M, et al. Harefuah 67:118-20, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Fluorescence microscopy in histologic diagnosis of vesicular moles and chorionepithelioma. Histochemical study of nucleinic acids fluorochromized with acridine orange] Messinetti S, et al. Ann Ital Chir 41:999-1012, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the study of pregnanediol in urine in vesicular mole and in chorioepithelioma] Gianelli A. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:611-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Vaginal cytocariology in the hydatidiform mole and in chorionepithelioma] Macchioni B, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:927-32, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[General and regional chemotherapy of chorionepithelioma] Vecchietti G. Minerva Med 56:1975-81, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Postmortem findings on chorionepithelioma with onset following normal labor] Abe H, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:93-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Case of intussusception of metastatic chorionepithelioma of the jejunum] Ishibashi T, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:649-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Metastatic dynamics of chorionic epitheliomas] Sowiński S. Nowotwory 14:227-32, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Uncommon cervical localization of choriocarcinoma] Barcellos JM, et al. Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:57-62, Feb 65 (Por)
[Composition of blood protein fractions in patients with hydatidiform mole and with chorioepithelioma] Gomeniuk IP. Akush Ginek 41:94-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Hydatiform mole and chorioepithelioma] Kiriukhina AA. Akush Ginek 40:100-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some controversial problems in the diagnosis and treatment of uterine chorioepithelioma] Landau IaM. Akush Ginek 40:92-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary metastases of chorioepithelioma] Rybakova NI. Akush Ginek 40:95-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Immunologic determination of chorionic gonadotropin in the diagnosis of pregnancy and chorioepithelioma] Sofronov BN, et al. Akush Ginek 41:91-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Chorionephithelioma of the mediastinum in a male patient] Naĭmark DA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:62-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Metastatic chorioepitheliomas of the alveolar process of the maxilla] Kiparisov LN, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:84-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the antibiotic 2703 in patients with chorioepithelioma of the uterus] Aĭnbinder NM, et al. Vop Onkol 10:103-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Ectopic chorioepithelioma of the lung (2 observations)] Braude VI, et al. Vop Onkol 10:90-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of antibiotic 2703 (chrysomallin)] Dil'man VM. Vop Onkol 11:44-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of patients with chorioepithelioma of the uterus (data from the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology)] Novikova LA, et al. Vop Onkol 11:48-53, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of chorioepithelioma in a male] Raisp E. Zdrav Vestn 33:172-3, 1964 (Ser)
[Tumors of the trophoblast: (apropos of 12 cases of chorioepithelioma and 2 of chorioadenoma destruens)] Acosta Bendek E. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:405-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ultrastructure of chorion tumors] Márquez Monter H, et al. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:85-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chorioma (presentation of 2 cases)] Varela Núñez A. Tokoginec Pract 23:434-44, Nov 64 (Sp)

CHORION see under FETAL MEMBRANES (A10)

CHORIONITIS see SCLERODERMA (C3, C12)

CHORIORETINITIS (C1, C11)

Macular function in macular diseases. Its subjective assessment. Consul BN, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:1007-10, Dec 64
Therapy of toxoplasmosis uveitis. Ghosh M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:55-61, Jan 65
The production of focal chorioretinitis by ultrasound. A preliminary report. Purnell EW, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:953-7, Dec 64
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. 3. Experimentally produced retinal and choroidal lesions. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:413-23, Sep 64
Experimental laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:353-62, Sep 64
Necrotizing encephalitis and chorioretinitis in a young infant: report of a case with rising herpes simplex antibody titers. Young GF, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:15-24, Jul 65
Clinical studies in laser photocoagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:57-65, Jul 65
Marchesani's syndrome. Rahman M, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:182-3, Mar 63
Focal chorioretinitis produced by ultrasound. Purnell EW, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:657-64, Dec 64
Ophthalmic lesions due to cytomegalic inclusion disease. Miklós G, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:98-106, 1964
The etiological agent of serous central chorioretinitis. Sie-Boen-Lian. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:263-70, 1964
Macular diseases: diagnosis. Slit lamp examination of the macula. Kumura SJ. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:643-51, Jul-Aug 65
Presumed histoplasmic chorioretinitis with special emphasis on the present modes of therapy. Makley TA Jr, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:443-57, May-Jun 65

Macular diseases: Pathogenesis. Light microscopy. Spencer WH.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:662-7, Jul-Aug 65
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:810-29, Sep-Oct 64
Histoplasmosis. McCulloch C.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:107-25, 1963
[Central chorioretinal changes in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Otradovec J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:697-702, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Systemic administration of corticosteroids in chorioretinitis] Černý M, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:278-80, May 65 (Cz)
[Rickettsial chorioretinitis and tearing without detachment] Cordier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:93-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of senile chorio-retinal changes with flavone magnesian chelates combined with ascorbic acid] Offret G, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:788-9, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A severe ocular complication of tuberculin allergy] Parrel L, et al. Marseille Med 102:222-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Juvenile peripapillary chorioretinal degeneration] Honegger H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:67-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of central serous chorioretinitis] Pietruschka G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:51-64, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological relations in subacute progressive panencephalitis. Cases of central retinochoroiditis in subacute progressive panencephalitis] Sebestyén J, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:202-12, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Progressive subacute panencephalitis in its relationship to ophthalmology. (Cases of central chorioretinitis)] Sebestyén J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:211-4, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Central serous chorioretinitis (diagnostic interest of particular functional tests)] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:764-70, Dec 64 (It)
[On the treatment of central serous chroioretinitis. Use of a substance with osmotic action] Orzalesi F, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:345-59, Jul 64 (It)
[Adaptometric findings in subjects affected by myopic chorioretinitis and retinitis pigmentosa treated with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Secchi AG.
Minerva Oftal 7:5-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Description of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Coletta A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1309-15, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A case of circumscribed chorioretinitis] Asatani H.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1205-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The role of streptococcal infection in the etiology of uveitis and chorioretinitis] Zats LB, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:300-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the fundus oculi in tuberculous meningitis in children] Geimos EK.
Vestn Oftal 77:31-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHORISTOMA (C2)

Choristoma of the gall-bladder. Brunton FJ.
Clin Radiol 15:283-5, Jul 64
Congenital ossicular defects with a normal auditory canal: its surgical treatment. Noguera JT, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:37-9, Dec 64
Gingival choristoma. Report of a case. Moskow BS, et al.
Oral Surg 18:504-16, Oct 64
[Contribution to the study of benign "tumors" of the stomach] Mazza A.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:361-90, Jul-Dec 64 (It)

CHOROID (A9)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
Retinal, choroid, and vitreous humor metabolism. Elliott RL, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:380-9, 1965
Microphthalmia with associated pseudogliomatosis of the retina and pseudogliomatous orbital cyst. Jensen OA. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:240-4, 1965
Histopathology in a case of unilateral microcornea plana (associated with coloboma of choroid). First histopathological description. Nath K, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:609-15, 1964
Spontaneous choroidal detachment. Preisler E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:657-64, 1964
Identification and cellular localization of the catecholamines in the retina and the choroid of the rabbit. Hsggendal J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:58-66, May-Jun 65
Human chorioretinal burns following high altitude nuclear detonations. Culver JF, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1217-20, Dec 64
Massive detachment of the choroid. Gupta JS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1134-6, Jun 65
Nonrhegmatogenous retinal separation with choroidal detachment (uveal effusion). McDonald PR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:820-7, May 65
Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:447-52, Sep 64
Choroidal and retinal detachments associated with scleritis. Sears ML. Amer J Ophthal 58:764-6, Nov 64
Generalized miliary tuberculosis. An early ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Sverdlick J.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1004-7, Dec 64
An evaluation of the ruby laser as a retinal coagulating source. Freeman HM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:783-9, 28 May 65
Eyes with choroidal detachments removed for suspected melanoma. Bard LA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:320-3, Mar 65
Movement of albumin and dextran through the sclera. Bill A. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:248-52, Aug 65
Central areolar choroidal dystrophy. Carr RE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:32-5, Jan 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-96, Mar 65
Experimental silastic in suprachoroidal space; tissue response of dog eye to different forms of silastic. Hitz JB, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:721-3, May 65
Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:367-70, Sep 65
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. 3. The macular area of the human eye. Nakaizumi Y, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:395-400, Sep 64
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. I. Human, monkey, rabbit, guinea pig, and rat eyes. Nakaizumi Y.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:380-7, Sep 64
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. II. Eyes with a tapetum. Nakaizumi Y.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:388-94, Sep 64
Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:838-42, Jun 65
Ganglioneuromelanocytosis of the choroid with bilateral juvenile glaucoma. Wolter JR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:353-6, Sep 65
Nerve fibrils in ovoid bodies. Wolter JR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:696-9, May 65
Spiramycin in the treatment of posterior uveitis. Heaton JM. Brit J Ophthal 47:676-81, Nov 63
Photocoagulation of the retina: ophthalmoscopic and histological findings. Lavyel A.
Brit J Ophthal 47:577-87, Oct 63
Hereditary degenerative macular lesions with inflammatory signs and late visual disturbance. Velzeboer CM. Brit J Ophthal 47:641-50, Nov 63
A laser ophthalmoscope for retinal phototherapy. Ingram HV, et al. Brit Med J 5438:823-7, 27 Mar 65
The development of the choroid and sclera in the eye of the foetal rat with particular reference to their developmental interrelationship. Berson D.
Exp Eye Res 4:102-3, Jun 65
Hereditary chorio-retinal degenerations and metabolic disturbances. François J. Exp Eye Res 3:405-11, Dec 64
Laser versus light coagulator: a funduscopic and histologic study of chorioretinal injury as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:48-61, Jan-Feb 65
Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:647-56, Dec 64
The reaction of uveal pigment in vitro with polycyclic compounds. Potts AM. Invest Ophthal 3:405-16, Aug 64
Catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase activity in the ocular tissues of albino rabbits. Waltman S, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:601-5, Dec 64
Nekoflavin, a new flavin compound, in the choroid of cat's eye. Matsui K.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:201-6, Feb 65
Expulsive choroidal hemorrhage: two case reports. Phillips DC. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:24-6, Jan 65
Experimental chloroquine retinopathy. François J, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:442-52, 1964
Current developments in ophthalmology. Fluorescein studies of the choroidal circulation. Hill DW, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:500-2, Jun 64
Sudden loss of vision in acute leukemia. A clinicopathologic report of two unusual cases. Zimmerman LE, et al. Survey Ophthal 9:467-73, Oct 64
Macular diseases: Senile changes of the choriocapillaris of the posterior pole. Friedman E, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:652-61, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: pathogenesis. Electron microscopy of Bruch's membrane. Hogan MJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:683-90, Jul-Aug 65
Central choroidal sclerosis. A clinical and pathologic study. Howard GM, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:647-60, Jul-Aug 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:861-78, Jul-Aug 64
Macular diseases: Pathogenesis. Light microscopy. Spencer WH.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:662-7, Jul-Aug 65
Non-rhegmatogenous retinal separation associated with choroidal detachment. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:226-47, 1964
[The serum reaction to choroid melanin. I. Its mechanism and practical value] Trensz F, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:301-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chorio-retinal changes in deaf-mutes] Cernea P, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:130-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sclero-choroidal buckling] Miller HA.
Bibl Ophthal 65:113-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Postoperative hematic choroid detachment] Catros A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:319-21, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Annular chorio-retinal detachment] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:841-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relations between irido-choroidal colobomata and iridal heterochromia associated or not with an incomplete form of Marfan's syndrome (observation of a family)] Merghoub S.
J Genet Hum 13:133-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The fundus oculi in Paget's disease] Calmettes ML.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic observations on Bruch's membrane of the human eye] Lerche W.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:384-90, 1964 (Ger)
[New suction gauge tip for simultaneous separate determination of the ciliary body and choroid blood supply in man] Rodenhäuser JH.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:577-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of chorioretinal vascular disorders after hole formation in the retina. Study on the pathogenesis and healing of retinal detachment] Niedermeier S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:201-7, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy with cosaldon in blood circulation disorders of the retina and choroid] Neubauer H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:646-65, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Choroid metastasis of chorionepithelioma] Weisse U.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:740-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Fundus changes in Boeck's disease] Jütte A, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observation on the histogenesis of Bruch's membrane in man] Lerche W.
Z Zellforsch 65:163-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Chorioretinal reaction to operation for retinal detachment according to the Arruga method] Pansini T, et al. Ann Ottal 90:717-20, Nov 64 (It)
[Statistical data on chorioretinal alterations in high myopia] Apollonio A, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:3-18, Jan 64 (It)
[Expulsive hemorrhage. Clinical aspects and pathology] Abramowicz I.
Klin Oczna 35:327-31, 1965 (Pol)
[Choroid vascular structure in the rabbit following the exclusion of main cervical and cerebral arteries] Liubomudrov AP, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:19-24, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Elastotonometric study in inflammatory diseases of the vascular tract of the eye] Voloshinov DB.
Oftal Zh 19:200-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditions of the ciliary body and the iris in tuberculous choroiditis] Chentsova OB.
Vestn Oftal 77:45-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

CHOROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C11)

Electron microscopy of melanomas of the human uveal tract: the ultrastructure of four malignant melanomas of the mixed cell type. Bierring F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:665-71, 1964
Malignant melanoma of the choroid treated with photocoagulation, transscleral diathermy and implanted radon seeds. Boniuk M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:212-6, Feb 65
Early disciform degeneration of the macula. Simulating choroidal melanoma. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:870-5, May 65
Malignant melanoma en plaque. Local extraocular extension. Alexander RL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:498-500, Oct 64
Eyes with choroidal detachments removed for suspected melanoma. Bard LA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:320-3, Mar 65
Melanoma or no. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:451-2, Oct 64
Lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of the posterior uvea. A clinicopathologic analysis of 100 cases with ophthalmoscopically visible lesions. Ferry AP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:463-9, Oct 64
Malignant melanoma of the choroid of a peculiar cavernous type. Clinical manifestation by hemorrhage of the vitreous body. Jensen OA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:337-40, Sep 64
Retinal hole in a case of choroidal melanoma. Manschot WA. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:666-8, May 65
Malignant melanoma of choroid. Report of a case with clinical history of 36 years and follow up of 32 years. Newton FH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:198-9, Feb 65
Hematoma beneath the retinal pigment epithelium. Report of a case mistaken clinically for a malignant melanoma of the choroid. Tredici TJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:796-9, Dec 64

Malignant melanomata of the choroid. François J. Brit J Ophthal 47:736-43, Dec 63
Choroidal haemangio-endothelioma. Lister A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:215-21, Apr 63
Melanocytes, melanocytic nevi, and melanocytomas. Zimmerman LE. Invest Ophthal 4:11-41, Feb 65
Rehabilitation of the orbit after exenteration for malignancy. Wainstock MA, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:289-97, Sep 65
Macular diseases: diagnosis. Slit lamp examination of the macula. Kumura SJ. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:643-51, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: pathogenesis. Maumenee AE. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:691-9, Jul-Aug 65
Fluorescein fundus photography: an aid in the differential diagnosis of posterior ocular lesions. Norton EW, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:755-65, Sep-Oct 64
Macular diseases: Diagnosis. Fluorescein in the study of macular disease. Norton EW, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:631-42, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: differential diagnosis. Macular lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of choroid. Zimmerman LE. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:623-30, Jul-Aug 65
[Histopathology of malignant melanoma of the choroid] François J, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:329-46, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Study by electron microscope of about 20 cases of malignant melanoma of the choroid] François J, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:235-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Bilateral melanic tumor of the choroid] Ravault P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:122-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of melanotic tumors of the uvea and their origin] Brihaye-Van Geertruyden. Docum Ophthal 17:163-248, 1963 (Fr)
[The effect of hypophysectomy on choroid metastases in breast carcinoma] Fanta H, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:427-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Cancer metastasis to the choroid] Hollwich F, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:329-33, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral malignant melanoblastoma of the choroid] Buschmann W, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:225-38, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Retrobular diaphanoscopy in the diagnosis of choroid tumors] Böke W, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:815-28, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the diagnosis of angioma of the choroid)] Schwab F. Wien Klin Wschr 76:776-8, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of malignant choroid melanomas] Caffi M, et al. Ann Ottal 90:706-9, Nov 64 (It)
[On the pathology of the apocrine glands in ophthalmology] Khorasanian-Tadé AA, et al. Vestn Oftal 77:13-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHOROID PLEXUS (A8)

Mode of growth of the choroid plexus in mouse embryos. Knudsen PA. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:172-82, 1964
The surface area of choroid plexus in normal mouse embryos. Knudsen PA. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:355-64, 1964
Enzyme histochemistry of the chick choroid plexus. Kaluza JS, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:480-9, 5 May 64
Observations on the transport of proteins by the isolated choroid plexus. Smith DE, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:372-86, 4 Mar 64
Active transport of quaternary ammonium compounds by the choroid plexus in vitro. Tochino Y, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:666-73, Apr 65
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1165-72, May 64
Heterotopic central nervous tissue in subarachnoid space. Popoff N, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:533-9, Nov 64
Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts: pathogenesis and relation to choroid plexus and ependyma. Shuangshoti S, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:214-24, Sep 65
Fine structure of the developing telencephalic and myelencephalic choroid plexus in the rabbit. Tennyson VM, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:379-411, Dec 64
Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64
Tumors of the lateral ventricles of the brain. Report of eight cases, with suggestions for clinical management. De La Torre E, et al. J Neurosurg 20:461-70, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Angiographic appearance of a papilloma of the choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle. Hammon WM, et al. J Neurosurg 20:711-4, Aug 63
Electrical potentials of choroid plexus of the rabbit. Welch K, et al. J Neurosurg 22:344-51, Apr 65
A concentrative mechanism for sugars in the choroid plexus. Csáky TZ, et al. Life Sci 3:931-6, Sep 64
Histochemical localization of beta-glucuronidase in the rat brain. Waltimo O, et al. Nature (London) 205:499-500, 30 Jan 65
Some aspects of the anatomy of the pia mater and the choroid plexuses. Millen JW. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 125-38, 1963
Brain tumors (gliomas) induced in hamsters by Bryan's strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al. Science 147:504-6, 29 Jan 65
[Calcinosis of the choroid plexus, the pineal gland, the falx, and kidney stones] Jong JG de, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:585-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Choroid plexus in a dermoid cyst of the ovary] Hart PG. Nederl T Verlosk 65:159-62, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Ependymo-choroidal brain metastases (apropos of a case)] Delarue J, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:211-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hydrocephalus in an infant caused by papilloma of the choroid plexus] Bernard R, et al. Pediatrie 19:695-701, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative submicroscopic and enzyme histochemical studies on the choroid plexus of the rabbit brain after different stresses] Simon H, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:412-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. II. Hyperplasia and papilloma of the choroid plexus of the cerebral ventricles after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of the virus] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:362-71, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study on the development of the choroid plexus of the telencephalon in poultry] Meller K, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:420-44, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cushions of the intima of the chroid plexus of lateral cerebral ventricles] Pogorzelski JK. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:403-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Hypertrophic choroid plexus (demonstrated by angiography) and hydrocephalus] Almeida GM de. Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:307-12, Dec 64 (Por)
[On the subcommissural organ in photogenic catalepsy] Karmanova IG, et al. Arkh Anat 46:42-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Neurosecretion and the choroid plexus] Benito-Arranz S. Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:329-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CHRIS-SIEMENS-WEECH SYNDROME see

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA (C4, C12, C16)

CHRISTIANITY (K)

Segmentation of radicalism--the case of the Protestant campus minister. Hammond PE, et al. Amer J Sociol 71:133-43, Sep 65
The Christian nurse: a nurse's problems. 5. Hospital relationships. Booth H. Nurs Times 61:93, 15 Jan 65
Caring for the mentally and nervously ill. Booth H. Nurs Times 60:1677, 18 Dec 64
Witnessing. Booth H. Nurs Times 60:1336, 9 Oct 64
The Christian nurse: a nurse's special problems. 2. Caring for the dying. Booth H. Nurs Times 60:1615, 4 Dec 64
Father and son in Christianity and Confucianism. Bellah RN. Psychoanal Rev 52:92-114, Summer 65

CHRISTMAS DISEASE (C9)

Hemophilia B in a pair of monozygotic Negro twins. Roisenberg I. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:240-52, Jul 64
A modification of the Hicks and Pitney test for the distinction between haemophilia A and Christmas disease. Gardikas C, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:355-7, Dec 64
Plasma prothrombin activation in hemorrhagic disorders. Penner JA. Amer J Clin Path 42:561-71, Dec 64
Massive hemorrhage--scalps of newborn infants. Kozinn PJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:413-7, Oct 64
Mobile emergency surgical cart. Smith EB. Amer J Surg 109:826-7, Jun 65
Christmas disease and myocardial infarction. Brody JI, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:552-4, May 65
Combined hemophilia and Christmas disease. Robertson JH, et al. Blood 24:281-8, Sep 64
Surgery in haemophilia. Barrett KE. Brit J Surg 52:516-9, Jul 65
Mpilo hospital staff clinical meeting. Cent Afr J Med 10:430-5, Nov 64
Partial thromboplastin time test with kaolin. Normal range and modifications for the diagnosis of haemophilia and Christmas disease. Matchett MO, et al. J Clin Path 18:465-71, Jul 65
Platelet survival studies in coagulation disorders, thrombocythemia, and conditions associated with atherosclerosis. O'Neill B, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:188-201, Aug 64
Christmas factor. Hampton JW. J Okla Med Ass 58:382-3, Aug 65
Linkage in human inheritance: classic hemophilia and Christmas disease in the same male patient. Blattner RJ. J Pediat 66:453-6, Feb 65
Intensive plasma therapy in the hemophilias. Roberts HR, et al. JAMA 190:546-8, 9 Nov 64
Neuropathy in hemophilia. Silverstein A. JAMA 190:554-5, 9 Nov 64
Haematuria in a haemophiliac treated with E-aminocaproic acid. Tsevrenis H, et al. Lancet 1:610, 13 Mar 65
Therapy for the hemophilic patient. Penner JA. Mich Med 63:866-9, Dec 64
An assessment of anticoagulant therapy and comparison of quick test, thrombotest and 2.7.10 reagents. Taylor DM, et al. New Zeal Med J 64:29-34, Jan 65
Experience with thirty-six dental extractions in patients with hemophilia and Christmas disease. Middleton DS, et al. Oral Surg 19:283-91, Mar 65
The prevention of crippling in haemophilic children. Biggs R. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1171, Dec 64
Hemophilia B (Christmas disease) in the newborn. Yildirim G, et al. Turk J Pediat 6:72-6, Apr 64
[On the combined hemostasis after tooth extraction in a hemophiliac] Fonio A. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1561-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physiologic coagulation tests in heterozygotic female hemophilia carriers] Gugler E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:320-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of aqueous peanut seed shell extract] Klare KH. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:321-2 *f*, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the usefulness of contact-active serum for the treatment of hemophilia B] Brüster H. Z Kinderheilk 92:243-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dental-surgical procedures in hemophilia] Schilli W. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:510-2, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Hemorrhage from the middle ear in the course of latent hemophilia B] Mencel M. Otolaryng Pol 19:273-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Co-existing hemophilia A and Christmas disease in the same family] Kiczak J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1477-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura and of the hemophilic syndrome] Parreira F. Gaz Med Port 17:187-221, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Osteoarticular changes in various forms of hemophilia] Shevchenko VI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:109-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hemophilia, pseudohemophilia and thrombopathy] Larrain C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:613-24, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Hemophilia, pseudohemophilia and thrombopathy; study of 132 cases] Larrain C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 10:118-36, 1965 (Sp)

CHRISTMAS FACTOR see FACTOR IX (D6)

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

A new argyrophile method for the rapid staining of enterochromaffin cells in paraffin sections. Singh I. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:290-6, 1964
Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:633-7, Nov 64
Two types of chromaffin cells in the adrenal gland of the "Bufo arenarum" Hensel. Piezzi RS. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:96-100, 1965
Extra-adrenal chromaffin tissue of the rat and the effect of cortical hormones on it. Lempinen M. Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 231:1-91, 1964
The adrenergic system and sympathomimetic amines. Marley E. Advances Pharmacol 3:167-266, 1964 (551 ref.)
Tumor of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Mintiens E, et al. Amer J Surg 109:233-4, Feb 65
A modification of the Masson-Hamperl method for staining of argentaffin cells. Singh I. Anat Anz 115:81-2, 31 Jul 64
The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of adrenal chromaffin granules. Banks P. Biochem J 95:490-6, May 65
[Electron microscopic observations on the structure of the rat adrenal medulla. I. The ultrastructure and organization of chromaffin cells in the normal adrenal medulla. Coupland RE. J Anat 99:231-54, Apr 65
On argyrophile and argentaffin reactions in individual granules of enterochromaffin cells of the human gastro-intestinal tract. Singh I. J Anat 98:497-500, Oct 64
Beta-metachromasia of the chromaffin tissue of chick adrenal. Sivaram S, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:852-3, Nov 64
Argyrophil and argentaffin cells in the female genital tract and in ovarian mucinous cysts. Fox H, et al. J Path Bact 88:479-88, Oct 64
The fine structure of the cell surface of chromaffin cells in the rat adrenal medulla. Elfvin LG. J Ultrastruct Res 12:263-86, Apr 65
Cochlear chromaffin cells. Hilding DA. Laryngoscope 75:1-15, Jan 65
Effect of segontin and reserpine on isolated medullary

granules. Philippu A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:183, 9 Jan 65
[The normal and pathological enterochromaffin cell] Laumonier R, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1085-91, Nov 64 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Mast cells in the carotid paraganglion of the calf] Ehrenbrand F. Anat Anz 115:297-307, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On sytochemical evaluation of functional maturity of Kulschitzky cells and of cells of carcinoid tumors (role of argentoreduction reactions)] Steger C.
Acta Chir Ital 21:35-49, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of the intestinal enterochromaffin cells in the hedgehog irradiated during hibernation] Cavina Pratesi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:133-43, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Innervation of abdominal aorta paraganglia] Sakovich LV. Arkh Anat 46:50-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the chromaffin tissue and sources of catecholamines in the heart of vertebrates] Govyrin VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:98-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Structural changes of the enterochromaffin system of the small intestine under the influence of rotundin] Skorodumova IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:113-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some toxic irritants on hormonal production by chromaffin organs] Kovrizhko NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:94-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHROMATES (D1)

Survival in a case of acute oral chromic acid poisoning with acute renal failure treated by haemodialysis. Fristedt B, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:153-9, Feb 65
Histopathologic effects of chromate chemicals. Report of studies in rabbits, guinea pigs, rats and mice. Steffee CH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:66-75, Jul 65
The comparative toxicity of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate. I. Experiments on mice and rats. Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:243-9, Mar 65
Studies on chromated erythrocytes. Mechanisms of chromate inhibition of glutathione reductase. Koutras GA, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:360-9, May 65
Photometric procedures for the determination of dichromate. Application to alcohol by means of the Conway unit. Powell FJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:472-4, Nov 64
Ulcerations of the nasal septum due to inhalation of chromic acid mist. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:242-3, Mar 65
Poisoning by chromic acid intravaginally administered. Walczynski JZ, et al.
J Forensic Med 12:14-8, Jan-Mar 65
The reaction of Baker's chromate reagent with lipids. Adams CWM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:410-1, May-Jun 65
Anodized aluminium grains labelled with radiophosphorus for medical purposes. Badellino F, et al. Nature (London) 202:983-4, 6 Jun 64
The fine structure produced in cells by primary fixatives. 2. Potassium dichromate. Baker JR.
Quart J Micr Sci 106:15-21, Mar 65
The behaviour of tissue slices in chromate solutions: a study of the comparative importance of the tonicity and osmotic concentration of fixative systems. Bernard GR, et al. Quart J Micr Sci 106:23-30, Mar 65
Chromate induced inhibition of glutathione reductase (GSSG-R) in the human erythrocyte. Valentine WN, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:88-99, 1964
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on the enzymatic action of tyrosinase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:379-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative effects of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate, and metavanadate on the enzymes involved in alcoholic fermentation] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:609-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on aspirin-esterase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:115-20, 1965 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of chromate eczema] Zelger J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:499-542, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of intracellular structure changes during blood storage] Kleine N.
Blut 11:8-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the complexometric understanding of reinecke salts of organic bases] Hentrich K, et al.
Pharmazie 19:630-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Our own observations of eczema caused by exposure to chromates] Zelger J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:552-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Application of barium chromate to the gas volumetric microdetermination of nitrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1021-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of barium chromate in determination of iodine in organic substances in a micro- and decimilligram scale] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1033-43, Dec 64 (It)
[A new filling for the rapid microdetermination of carbon-hydrogen in organic substances] Campiglio A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:943-57, Nov 64 (It)
[Action of sulfurated water on experimental heavy metal poisoning] Geraci V.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2324-30, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Golgi's method in 1890 and today] Hauglie-Hanssen E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:93-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[On the mechanism of action of potassium bichromate on the secretory and motor activity of the intestine] Naumova MK.
Farmakol Toksik 27:712-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous determination of red cell volume with sodium chromate and plasma volume with radioactive chromium chloride] Peña J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:690-5, Sep 64 (Sp)

CHROMATIN, SEX see SEX CHROMATIN (A11, G1)

CHROMATIUM (B3)

Sulphur metabolism in Thiorhodaceae. II. Stoichiometric relationship of CO2 fixation to oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and intracellular sulphur in Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:385-94, 1964
Sulphur metabolism in thiorhodaceae. I. Quantitative measurements on growing cells of Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:225-38, 1964
An attempt at quantitation of the sharp light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in photosynthetic materials. Beinert H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:278-88, 25 Sep 64
Photoreduction of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by a cell-free system from Chromatium. Hood SL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:461-5, 29 Nov 64
Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome reactions and analysis of electron-transfer paths. Nishimura M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:251-66, 25 Sep 64
Absorption changes in bacterial chromatophores. Kuntz ID Jr, et al. Biophys J 4:227-49, May 64
Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al.
J Bact 89:245-51, Jan 65
Ubiquinone-40 and vitamin K-2 (40) in Chromatium vinosum. Osnitskaya LK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:80-1, 3 Oct 64
The pyruvate phosphoroclastic reaction and light-dependent nitrogen fixation in bacterial photosynthesis. Bennett R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:762-8, Sep 64
Role of ferredoxin in the reductive assimilation of CO2 and acetate by extracts of the photosynthetic bacterium, chromatium. Buchanan BB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:839-47, Sep 64
Studies on photophosphorylation. XII. Noncyclic photophosphorylation in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Soong HY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1811-9, Nov 64
[CO2 fixation and intermediate metabolism in Chromatium okenii Perty] Trüper HG.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:23-50, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Study of the carotenoids of purple sulfur bacteria] Kondrat'eva EN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:758-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CHROMATOGRAPHY (E5)

Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. II. Sequential extraction of plant material. Hultin E.
Acta Chem Scand 19:588-90, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. 3. Countercurrent separation of plant extracts. Hultin E.
Acta Chem Scand 19:591-4, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. I. A solvent series based on dielectric constant. Hultin E.
Acta Chem Scand 19:584-7, 1965
A practical method for estimation of urinary pregnanediol and allopregnanediol using thin layer chromatography. Sulimovici S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:97-106, May 65
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. 3. Chromatography of steroids on "Nymco" florisil column. Faredin I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:185-92, 1964
Urine amino acid paper chromatography and amino acid excretion pattern in normal children. Shen YZ, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:65-83, Apr-Jun 64
Stability of a silicone polymer, SE-30, as stationary phase on pretreated support. Vessman J.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:73-8, Apr 65
Quantitative gas chromatography of vitamin D2. Vessman J, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 1:209-18, Dec 64
Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 1:183-98, Nov 64
Paper chromatographic determination of dicoumarol in biological materials. Christensen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:299-306, 1964
Gas chromatographic determination of volatile fatty acids in aqueous media. Its use in bovine rumen fluid and in silage. Carlström G, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 6:52-8, 1965
Sampling and analysis of aromatic hydrocarbon vapors in air: a gas-liquid chromatographic method. Whitman NE, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:464-9, Sep-Oct 64
The chromatographic separation, determination, and daily excretion of urinary porphobilinogen, amino acetone, and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Schlenker FS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:349-54, Oct 64
Molecular sieve in the study of plasma proteins. Rivera JV, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:371-7, Apr 65
Conjugation and excretion of phenoltetrabromphthalein mono-, di-, and tetrasulfonates. Javitt NB.
Amer J Physiol 208:555-62, Mar 65
Chromatographic separation of pepsins from human gastric juice. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:8-12, Jul 64
Chromatographic separation of Amadori product from aldosylamine on a column of ion-exchange resin. Adachi S. Anal Biochem 9:150-7, Oct 64
Use of dimedon for the detection of keto sugars by paper chromatography. Adachi S.
Anal Biochem 9:224-7, Oct 64
Separation of vitamin A from carotenoids in micro samples of serum. Awdeh ZL.
Anal Biochem 10:156-8, Jan 65
Column partition chromatography of porphyrins. Baker EW, et al. Anal Biochem 8:503-11, Aug 64
Analysis of glucose-C14 in tissues using thin-layer chromatography. Baker N, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:227-35, Feb 65
Determination of lipase activity by Florisil column chromatography and liquid scintillation spectrometry. Chino H, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:395-400, Mar 65
Paper chromatographic system for 5-and 6-substituted fluoresceins. Corey HS Jr, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:387-94, Mar 65
A simple two-column system for the rapid analysis of plasma amino acids. Coulson RA, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:159-62, Jan 65
Determination of lanthionine in protein hydrolyzates. Dowling LM, et al. Anal Biochem 8:244-56, Jun 64
Microdetection of menadione, coenzyme Q6, and certain related quinoid compounds in biological materials using electron capture-gas chromatography. Dugan P, et al. Anal Biochem 8:312-8, Jul 64
Thin-layer chromatography of betaines and other compounds related to carnitine. Eneroth P, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:479-85, Mar 65
Thin-layer chromatography for the separation of nucleotides. Fahn S, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:468-71, Mar 65
Simple, multibore columns for superior fractionation of lipids. Fischer GA, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:303-9, Nov 64
Gas chromatographic determination of Cholesterol-desmosterol ratios. Fumagalli R, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:377-86, Mar 65
Specific activity determination of radioactive formic acid. Gabriel O. Anal Biochem 10:143-7, Jan 65
Column partition chromatography of DDT and related compounds. Gillett JW, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:200-9, Jun 64
An automatic twin-column ten-hour amino acid chromatogram. Hacket N, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:367-78, Aug 65
Use of Sephadex ion exchanger for the separation of conjugated urinary estrogens. Hähnel R.
Anal Biochem 10:184-92, Feb 65
Gas chromatographic studies on nucleosides. Hancock RL, et al. Anal Biochem 10:365-7, Feb 65
Determination of LDH in urine: automation and study of interferences. Hicks GP, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:290-303, Feb 65
A sensitive gas chromatographic method for the determination of lactic acid. Hoffman NE, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:175-9, Oct 64
Separation and identification of tryptamine-related indole bases by gas chromatographic methods. Holmstedt B, et al. Anal Biochem 8:151-7, Jun 64
Automatic continuous monitoring of enzymic activity in column effluent. Hoober JK, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:467-73, Dec 64
Quantitative preparation of methyl esters of short-chain and long-chain fatty acids for gas chromatographic analysis. Hyun SA, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:193-202, Feb 65
A method for separating saturated fatty acid esters from unsaturated esters for gas chromatographic analysis. Koehler WR, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:353-61, Jul 64
Quantitative analysis of tissue neutral lipids by thin-layer chromatography. Levin E, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:23-31, Jan 65
A bioautographic method for identification of choline and its derivatives. Lewin LM, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:96-100, Jan 65
A comparison of the resolving power of acrylamide gel electrophoresis and carboxymethylcellulose chromatography for polylysine. Lima IH, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:318-24, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids:

observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. Anal Biochem 8:164-70, Jun 64
Quantitative phloridzin analysis. Martin GC, et al. Anal Biochem 8:257-60, Jun 64
Paper chromatographic separation of glucosamine and galactosamine. Mukerjee H, et al. Anal Biochem 8:393-4, Jul 64
Stepwise elution chromatographic isolation on CM-cellulose of As, Gs, base, and Af proteins from wheat albumins and globulins. Oh YH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:409-14, Mar 65
Stepwise elution chromatographic fractionation on carboxymethylcellulose of S-zone proteins from gluten. Oh YH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:148-55, Jan 65
Quantitative determination of serum triglycerides by glass-fiber paper chromatography. Pinter KG, et al. Anal Biochem 8:158-63, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al. Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64
Quantitative analysis of carbohydrates using gas-liquid chromatography. Richey JM, et al. Anal Biochem 9:272-80, Nov 64
A method for the quantitative estimation of myoinositol by gas-liquid chromatography. Roberts RN, et al. Anal Biochem 10:282-9, Feb 65
An automated Sephadex column for the separation and molecular weight determination of proteins. Roubal WT, et al. Anal Biochem 9:211-6, Oct 64
Thin-layer chromatographic separation and analysis of O18-labeled compounds. Samuel D, et al. Anal Biochem 9:246-9, Oct 64
Radioassay of thin-layer chromatograms: a high-resolution zonal scraper for quantitative C14 and H3 scanning of thin-layer chromatograms. Snyder F. Anal Biochem 9:183-96, Oct 64
Fast fingerprinting on thin layers with polyacrylamide as diaphragm. Stegemann H, et al. Anal Biochem 9:417-22, Dec 64
Derivative activation chromatography. Steim JM, et al. Anal Biochem 9:21-34, Sep 64
Separation of 5'-ribonucleotides by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. Stickland RG. Anal Biochem 10:108-19, Jan 65
Detection of enzymic activities on gel filtration columns. Stonehill EH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:486-94, Mar 65
Use of ion-exchange resins for the determination of N1-methylnicotinamide in human urine. Vivian VM, et al. Anal Biochem 10:274-81, Feb 65
A digital procedure for the computation of amino acid analyzer data. Yonda A, et al. Anal Biochem 10:53-72, Jan 65
Analysis of chromatographic peak displacement and band broadening by impurities. Klein PD, et al. Anal Chem 37:1245-9, Sep 65
Accelerated test method for determination of odor control devices. Czerwonka LJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:613-20, 30 Jul 64
The gas chromatograph with human sensor: perfumer model. Fuller GH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:711-24, 30 Jul 64
Direct vapor analyses with gas chromatography. Teranishi R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:583-9, 30 Jul 64
Chromatography. Eastoe JE. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:234-40, Oct 64
Paper chromatography. Reading HW. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:240-2, Oct 64
Thin layer chromatography. Sloane-Stanley GH. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:242-4, Oct 64
Quantitative thin-layer chromatographic assay for lincomycin and related antibiotics. Brodasky TF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:18-23, 1964
Application of preparative thin-layer chromatography to a crude antibiotic preparation. Lefemine DV, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:134-7, 1963
Determination of steam-volatile organic acids in fermentation media by gas-liquid chromatography. Packett LV, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:22-7, Jan 65
A preparative method for the separation of 7S gamma globulin from human serum. Baumstark JS, et al. Arch Biochem 108:514-22, Dec 64
Chromatographic separation of different species of cells with ion exchange resin. Kurozumi T, et al. Arch Biochem 109:241-7, Feb 65
A relationship between the molecular weights of macromolecules and their elution volumes based on a model for sephadex gel filtration. Squire PG. Arch Biochem 107:471-8, Sep 64
Paper chromatography of dyes: method to investigate vagaries in histological staining. Rosenthal SI, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:190-6, Aug 65
An improved chromatographic separation of wheat gluten proteins. Wrigley CW. Aust J Biol Sci 18:193-5, Feb 65
Gel filtration of nucleic acids on pearl-condensed agarose. Oberg B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:36-40, 18 Jun 65
Determination of molecular weights and frictional ratios of macromolecules in impure systems: aggregation of urease. Siegel LM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:494-9, 3 May 65
Fractionation and characterization of normal rabbit plasma proteins. Binette JP, et al. Biochem J 94:143-9, Jan 65
The use of gas-liquid chromatography in investigations on glycoproteins. Bolton CH, et al. Biochem J 96:5C-6C, Jul 65
Gel filtration applied to the study of lipases and other esterases. Downey WK, et al. Biochem J 94:642-50, Mar 65
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate-arginine phosphotransferase from lobster muscle: purification and properties. Virden R, et al. Biochem J 94:536-44, Mar 65
Catecholamine biosynthesis in vivo: an application of thin-layer chromatography. Schneider FH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:623-6, Apr 65
Molecular exclusion and restricted diffusion processes in molecular-sieve chromatography. Ackers GK. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:723-30, May 64
Synthetic experiments in the ferrichrome series. Rogers S, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1850-5, Dec 64
Chromatography of nucleoside mono- and polyphosphates on hydroxyapatite. Bernardi G. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:686-8, 16 Dec 64
Thin-layer chromatography of nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleic acid bases. Grippo P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:1-7, 11 Jan 65
Studies in steroid metabolism. XIX. The relation of gas-chromatographic retention time to the structure of steroids and derivatives. Hartman IS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:334-48, 19 Aug 64
A rapid separation of thyroxine and some of its analogues by thin-layer chromatography. Heider JG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:353-5, 8 Feb 65
Purification of Escherichia coli endonuclease by agarose chromatography. Naber JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:307-15, 18 May 65
Separation and properties of conjugated biliverdin. Noir BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:403-10, 4 May 65
A new method for the detection of substances separated by liquid-chromatographic systems. Stouffer JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:191-3, 9 Oct 64
Gas-holding apparatus for use in gas chromatography. Monahan CM, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:210-1, Mar 65
Gas chromatographic method for the separation and estimation of amino acid derivatives. Hagen PB, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:309-15, Mar 65
Chromatographic behavor of histones on Sephadex and carboxymethylcellulose. Johnson LD, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:795-811, Jun 64
Amino acids in lipids of rat brain. Proulx P. Canad J Biochem 43:523-30, Apr 65
Systematic analysis of steroids. V. Densitometric analysis of thin-layer chromatogram. Hara S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:626-30, May 64
On the hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of cyclohexene and 1,3-cyclohexadiene on transition metals by gas chromatographic pulse technique. Yamamoto H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:959-67, Aug 64
Furnishing a laboratory for paper and thin-layer chromatography. Arx E von, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:46-57, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure.V. Tautomerism. The determination of tautomeric equilibrium by paper chromatography. Thienol and p-nitrosophenols. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:123-34, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 3. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of RM values for tocopherols, vitamin K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from RM(phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:91-116, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. I. Tankless or flat-bed chromatography. A method for the accurate determination of RM values. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:58-64, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 8. Hyperconjugation. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:158-60, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. II. The chromatography of phenols, alkoxyphenols, coumaranols and chromanols. The use of group and atomic delta RM values. Steric and electronic effects in chromatography. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:65-90, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VI. Tautomerism and intramolecular hydrogen bonding in the same molecule. o-Nitrosophenols. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:135-40, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VII. The separation of meta- and paraderivatives of benzene. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:141-57, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. IV. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:117-22, 1963
The paper chromatography of oestrogens. Oakey RE. Chromatogr Rev 5:208-22, 1963 (2 ref.)
Identification of barbiturates in blood by paper chromatography. Fastlich E, et al. Clin Chem 11:436-7, Mar 65
Gas chromatographic determination of lower alcohols in biologic samples. Lyons H, et al. Clin Chem 10:429-32, May 64
A simple, rapid method for paper chromatography of barbiturates. Waddell WJ. Clin Chem 11:37-9, Jan 65
A sample applicator for paper chromatography. Philip WM, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:285-8, Mar 65
Differentiation between iodine and non-iodine spots on paper chromatograms during the microquantitative determination of the iodinated amino acids of human serum. Postimes TJ. Clin Chim Acta 10:581-3, Dec 64
Separation and estimation of tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolites in urine by thin-layer chromatography. Walsh MP. Clin Chim Acta 11:263-7, Mar 65
A micoquantitative technique for the detection of some biologically important amines by gas-liquid chromatography. Wilk S, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:193-5, Aug 64
A method to reduce solvent flow in paper chromatography. Saini AS, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:93-9, Jan 64
Application of solid-gas chromatography to the enrichment of low-level tritium samples. Crespi MB, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 15:569-78, Oct 64
Studies on the gas chromatographic determinstion of mercaptans. Feldstein M, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:215-7, May 65
Separation of the glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) from aorta by a column procedure using quaternary ammonium compounds. Antonopoulos CA, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:9-15, Jan-Feb 65
Some observations on the thin-layer chromatography of organo-chlorine pesticides. Abbott DC, et al. J Chromatogr 16:481-7, Dec 64
Flame ionization detector response for the carbonyl carbon atom in the carboxyl group of fatty acids and esters. Ackman RG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:298-305, Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatography of carbohydrates in the presence of bisulfite. Adachi S. J Chromatogr 17:295-9, Feb 65
Fractionation and determination of the lipid and steroid constituents of the adrenal glands of rats by means of thin-layer chromatography. Angelico R, et al. J Chromatogr 18:57-68, Apr 65
Paper chromatography of lipids: use of cupric hydroxide impregnated paper. Anghileri LJ. J Chromatogr 17:188, Jan 65
Column chromatography of polysaccharides in the presence of urea. Applegarth DA, et al. J Chromatogr 15:246, Jul 64
Separation of chlorophylls a and b and related compounds by thin-layer chromatography on cellulose. Bacon MF. J Chromatogr 17:322-6, Feb 65
Apparatus for quantitative application of samples as streaks in paper and thin-layer chromatography. Bacon MF. J Chromatogr 16:552-3, Dec 64
A multi-purpose devise for the collection of fractions separated by gas chromatography. Badings HT, et al. J Chromatogr 18:159-61, Apr 65
Scales for measurement of Rf values in paper and thin-layer chromatography. Barrett GC. J Chromatogr 18:433-5, May 65
Reaction of alpha-and Beta-coindendrin with chromatographic solvents. Barton GM. J Chromatogr 17:412-6, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of deoxyribonucleic acid on ECTEOLA cellulose. Bauer RD, et al. J Chromatogr 16:519-23, Dec 64
Separation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by thin-layer chromatography on impregnated layers. Berg A, et al. J Chromatogr 16:157-66, Oct 64
Complete structural analysis of fatty acid mixtures by thin-layer chromatography. Bergelson LD, et al. J Chromatogr 15:191-9, Jul 64
Thin-layer chromatography of beta-sitosteryl esters. Bergmann ED, et al. J Chromatogr 15:204-6, Jul 64
A systematic analysis of antibiotics using paper chromatography. Betina V. J Chromatogr 15:379-92, Aug 64
Identification of flavonoids in hops (Humulus lupulus linne) by thin-layer chromatography. Bhandari PR. J Chromatogr 16:130-5, Oct 64
Urea clathrates of fatty acids in thin-layer and paper chromatography. Bhatnagar VM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:177-8, Apr 65
Quantitative analysis of sulfonamide mixtures by thin-layer chromatography. Bican-Fister T, et al. J Chromatogr 16:503-9, Dec 64
Thin-layer chromatography of Dioscorea sapogenins. Blunden G, et al. J Chromatogr 15:273-6, Jul 64
A contribution to the theory of the paper chromatography of acids. Borst Pauwels GW, et al. J Chromatogr 15:361-70, Aug 64
Chromatographic techniques using liquid ion-exchangers. Brinkman UA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:142-4, Apr 65
A stream division valve for use in automatic column chromatography. Callahan PX. J Chromatogr 15:1-4, Jun 64
Improved evaluation of polynuclear hydrocarbons in atmospheric dust by gas chromatography. Cantuti V, et al. J Chromatogr 17:60-5, Jan 65

A simple uni-dimensional separation of nucleosides. Cardini C, et al. J Chromatogr 15:86-7, Jun 64
Separation of sugar nucleotides, phosphoric esters and free sugars by paper chromatography with solvents containing borates of organic bases. Carminatti H, et al. J Chromatogr 18:342-8, May 65
Chromatographic data. Casinovi CG, et al. J Chromatogr 17:Suppl:D1-D12, Mar 65
The application of paper chromatography to the study of steroid structure. Cathro DM, et al. J Chromatogr 17:362-72, Feb 65
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 15:236-45, Jul 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of Al, Ga, In, Tl and the transition metals of the iron group on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 18:124-33, Apr 65
Chromatographic behaviour of light rare earths on anion-exchange paper in nitrate-methanol systems. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 16:365-75, Nov 64
The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. IV. The preparation of pure polypeptide chains of human hemoglobins. Chernoff AI. J Chromatogr 17:140-8, Jan 65
Chromatographic estimation of asarones in Indian Acorus calamus Linn. oil (tetraploid variety). Chopra MM, et al. J Chromatogr 17:195-6, Jan 65
Prevention of adsorbent loss in thin-layer chromatography. Clapp MP, et al. J Chromatogr 17:578-9, Mar 65
Chromatographic separation of phenols on ion-exchange paper. Clark IT. J Chromatogr 15:65-9, Jun 64
Sample application in preparative thin-layer chromatography. Connolly JP, et al. J Chromatogr 15:105-6, Jun 64
A procedure for the direct reading of fluorescent spots on thin-layer chromatography plates using the Turner fluorometer. Connors WM, et al. J Chromatogr 16:243-5, Oct 64
Column chromatography of tryptophan and some related indoles. Contractor SF, et al. J Chromatogr 15:118-20, Jun 64
The separation and identification of some unusual coumarin derivatives by thin-layer chromatography on silica gel. Copenhaver JH, et al. J Chromatogr 16:229-31, Oct 64
The analysis of mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. V. Separation of sterol acetates by thin-layer chromatography in reversed-phase systems and on silica gel G-silver nitrate layers. Copius-Peereboom JW, et al. J Chromatogr 17:99-113, Jan 65
A sensitive semi-quantitative method for amino-acid analysis. Corfield MC, et al. J Chromatogr 17:420-5, Feb 65
An improved method for the detection of caeruloplasmin. Curtain CC. J Chromatogr 16:181-6, Oct 64
Reproducible Rf values in thin-layer adsorption chromatography. Dallas MS. J Chromatogr 17:267-77, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatographic method for the separation of rare earths. Daneels A, et al. J Chromatogr 18:144-7, Apr 65
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. I. Alanine, glycine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine and threonine. Darbre A, et al. J Chromatogr 17:31-49, Jan 65
Chromatography of fat-soluble food dyes on thin starch layers with stationary non-polar phases. Davídek J, et al. J Chromatogr 15:542-5, Sep 64
Chromatographic behaviour of organic acids on Dowex 1-x10. Davies C, et al. J Chromatogr 18:47-52, Apr 65
Rf values of some glutarimides. Davies D, et al. J Chromatogr 17:416-9, Feb 65
Chromatography of dinitrophenyl amino acids on silica gel-impregnated glass paper. Dessauer HC, et al. J Chromatogr 18:192-4, Apr 65
Centrifugal chromatography. 13. Centrifugal chromatography of cations. Deyl Z, et al. J Chromatogr 18:435-8, May 65
Separation of sugar phosphates and sugar nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Dietrich CP, et al. J Chromatogr 15:277-8, Jul 64
The use of a windowless gas-flow counter for detecting weak beta emitters on paper chromatograms. Dobbs HE. J Chromatogr 15:29-38, Jun 64
Identification of dialkyl peroxides by paper chromatography. Dobson G, et al. J Chromatogr 16:416-7, Nov 64
A simple device for applying solutions to non-bound preparative thin-layer chromatographic plates. Farmer LB. J Chromatogr 16:412-3, Nov 64
Chromatography on starch columns. Farmer TH. J Chromatogr 16:264-5, Oct 64
Studies on Catharanthus alkaloids. 3. Separation of vincaleukoblastine, leurocristine, leurosine and leurosidine by thin-layer chromatography. Farnsworth NR, et al. J Chromatogr 18:184-8, Apr 65
Use of silica gel G slurries in thin-layer chromatography. Fike WW, et al. J Chromatogr 18:405-6, May 65
Direct spectrophotometric examination of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones on paper chromatograms. Forss DA, et al. J Chromatogr 16:460-6, Dec 64
Structural analysis of organic substances by means of hydrogenation combined with gas chromatography. Franc J, et al. J Chromatogr 17:221-9, Feb 65
Separation and determination of aminoanthraquinones by means of thin-layer chromatography. Franc J, et al. J Chromatogr 16:345-9, Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatography of aromatic acids. Frankenfeld JW. J Chromatogr 18:179-80, Apr 65
The determination by reflectance spectrophotometry of amino acids resolved on thin-layer plates. Frodyma MM, et al. J Chromatogr 15:501-9, Sep 64
An improved method for the determination of amino acids by spectral reflectance. Frodyma MM, et al. J Chromatogr 17:131-9, Jan 65
Gas-liquid chromatography of plant glycosides. Furuya T. J Chromatogr 16:152-6, Apr 65
Inexpensive adsorbents for thin-layer chromatography of carbohydrates. Garbutt JL. J Chromatogr 15:90-2, Jun 64
An anomalous chromatographic behaviour of some di- and trinitrophenols. Gasparič J. J Chromatogr 15:83-5, Jun 64
Paper chromatographic separation of nucleotides, nucleosides, purines, and pyramidines. Gerlach E, et al. J Chromatogr 18:81-5, Apr 65
Critical inlet pressure for separation in gas chromatography. Giddings JC. J Chromatogr 18:221-5, May 65
Plate height in coiled columns. Giddings JC. J Chromatogr 16:444-7, Dec 64
Resolution of amino acids by gas chromatography. Gil-Av E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:408-10, Feb 65
The synthesis and chromatographic of carboxyl cellulose. Gilboe DD, et al. J Chromatogr 17:149-56, Jan 65
An adaptable air stream evaporator for multiple samples. Gold NI. J Chromatogr 15:431-2, Aug 64
Quantitative determination of the equilibria of copper, cobalt, nickel and cadmium ions in chloride solutions by means of ion-exchange papers. Grimaldi M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:510-3, Sep 64
An artefact in the chromatographic analysis of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of keto acids. Häkkinen HM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:174-6, Apr 65
Anion exchange behavior of rare earth elements in potassium sulfate medium. Hamaguchi H, et al. J Chromatogr 16:396-402, Nov 64
The separation of fatty acid methyl esters (including "critical pairs") by thin-layer partition chromatography. Hammonds TW, et al. J Chromatogr 15:200-3, Jul 64
Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of ternary mixtures of benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride. Haring HG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:285-92, Nov 64
Effect of the phosphorylation state of thymidine derivatives on Sephadex Kd values. Hayes FN, et al. J Chromatogr 16:410-2, Nov 64
Direct measurement of column hold-up in gas-liquid chromatography when using ionization detectors. Hilmi AK. J Chromatogr 17:407-8, Feb 65
The additivity of rate and diffusion phenomena in continuous chromatography. Houghton G. J Chromatogr 15:5-8, Jun 64
Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by paper chromatography. Husain S. J Chromatogr 18:197-8, Apr 65
The nitration of fluorotoluenes and fluoroxylenes. Product analysis by gas-liquid chromatography. Iconomou N, et al. J Chromatogr 16:437-43, Dec 64
A microchromatography for quantitative estimation of sugars using a paper strip as a partition support. Immers J. J Chromatogr 15:252-6, Jul 64
Separation of carbohydrates on borate-impregnated silica gel G plates. Jacin H, et al. J Chromatogr 18:170-3, Apr 65
Gas-liquid chromatography of volatile fatty acids from formic acid to valeric acid. I. Carboxylic acids as stationary phases. Jackson RB. J Chromatogr 16:306-10, Nov 64
Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. I. The effect of the chemical and physical nature of the exchanger. James K, et al. J Chromatogr 15:324-35, Aug 64
Studies on the chromatography of human serum proteins on diethylaminoethyl(DEAE)-cellulose. II. The chromatographic characteristics of purified human serum proteins. James K, et al. J Chromatogr 15:336-43, Aug 64
Relative detector response in gas chromatography. V. Halogenoalkanes, aliphatic aldehydes, pyridines. Jamieson GR. J Chromatogr 15:260-2, Jul 64
The analysis of oils and fats by gas chromatography. Jamieson GR, et al. J Chromatogr 17:230-7, Feb 65
Multi-dimensional chromatography using different developing methods. Janák J. J Chromatogr 15:15-28, Jun 64
Multi-dimensional chromatography using different developing methods. 3. The identification of substances by means of programmed distribution of fractions in two-dimensional chromatography. Janák J, et al. J Chromatogr 18:270-7, May 65
Separation of vitamins A1 and A2 and allied compounds by thin-layer chromatography. John KV, et al. J Chromatogr 18:53-6, Apr 65
Quantitative gas chromatography. Jones CE, et al. J Chromatogr 15:263-4, Jul 64
Frosted glass plates as an aid to thin-layer chromatography. Kabara JJ, et al. J Chromatogr 15:267-9, Jul 64
The theory of gas elution chromatography with large samples and calculation of the necessary sensitivity of the detection system. Kalmanovski VI, et al. J Chromatogr 18:243-52, May 65
Separation of 17-oxosteroid conjugates by thin-layer chromatography. Kay HL, et al. J Chromatogr 18:189, Apr 65
Paper chromatography of short chain aliphatic amides. Kelly M. J Chromatogr 15:264-6, Jul 64
The importance of column material in the gas chromatography of isocyanides. Kelso AG, et al. J Chromatogr 18:156-7, Apr 65
A simple technique in developing thin-layer bioautographs. Kline RM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:409-11, May 65
A sampling device for viscous and solid materials for gas chromatography. Knight JA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:158-9, Apr 65
A method for the gas chromatographic separation of estrogens employing a solid injection system. Kroman HS, et al. J Chromatogr 15:92-4, Jun 64
Fluorometric identification of sub-microgram amounts of morphine and related compounds on thin-layer chromatographs. Kupferberg HJ, et al. J Chromatogr 16:558-9, Dec 64
Gas chromatographic separation of bromo- and chloropyridines. Landheer CA. J Chromatogr 16:293-7, Nov 64
Quantitative gas-liquid chromatography of volatile fatty acids. A method for the determination of C1 to C6 acids in biological material. Lanigan GW, et al. J Chromatogr 17:238-44, Feb 65
An electrical analogy to the gel filtration process. Laurent TC, et al. J Chromatogr 16:89-98, Oct 64
The determination of protein molecular weights of up to 225,000 by gel-filtration on a single column of Sephadex G-200 at 25 degrees and 40 degrees. Leach AA, et al. J Chromatogr 17:245-51, Feb 65
Chromatography of ion exchange papers. 13. The adsorption of inorganic ions from sulphate solutions. Lederer M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:514-7, Sep 64
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
Gas chromatography of inositols as their trimethylsilyl derivatives. Lee YC, et al. J Chromatogr 18:147-9, Apr 65
Anion-exchange chromatography of sugar phosphates with triethylammonium borate. Lefebvre MJ, et al. J Chromatogr 15:495-500, Sep 64
Gas chromatographic determination of polynuclear hydrocarbons in dust. Liberti A, et al. J Chromatogr 15:141-8, Jul 64
Characterization of delta 4-3-oxo-C21-steroids on thin-layer chromatograms by "in situ" colour reactions. Lisboa BP. J Chromatogr 16:136-51, Oct 64
The separation of oestrogens by horizontal thin-layer chromatography. Luisi M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:428-9, Aug 64
Quantitative analysis of tyramine by ion exchange chromatography. Lukow BJ, et al. J Chromatogr 15:258-60, Jul 64
The analysis of straight-chain (n-C1-C9) carboxylic acids by a thin-layer chromatographic method. Lynes A. J Chromatogr 15:108-10, Jun 64
Volatiles from strawberries. II. Combined mass spectrometry and gas chromatography on complex mixtures. McFadden WH, et al. J Chromatogr 18:10-9, Apr 65
A paper chromatographic technique for screening volatile chemicals for their reactivity with the constituents of foods. Majumder SK, et al. J Chromatogr 17:373-81, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of some 131-I and 125-I labelled iodopyrimidines and related nucleosides. Massaglia A, et al. J Chromatogr 17:316-21, Feb 65
Paper chromatography of some catecholamines and related compounds. Mattok GL. J Chromatogr 16:254-5, Oct 64
New procedure for packing alumina columns. Mendel A. J Chromatogr 17:411-2, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of proteins on Sephadex G-100 and G-200. Morris CJ. J Chromatogr 16:167-75, Oct 64
Ion exchange procedures. V. Separation of barium and radium. Nelson F. J Chromatogr 16:403-6, Nov 64
Methylated sephadex as support in reversed phase partition chromatography. Nyström E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:574-6, Mar 65
Carboxmethylcellulose: a binder for thin-layer

chromatography of lipids and indoles. Obreiter JB, et al. J Chromatogr 16:226-8, Oct 64
The adaptation of a modified Adamkiewicz-Hopkins test to the detection of indole compounds and the quantitative determination of tryptophan by TLC. Opieńska-Blauth J, et al. J Chromatogr 17:288-94, Feb 65
Chromatography of ion exchange papers. XIV. Some general remarks on frontal analysis phenomena during development. Ossicini L, et al. J Chromatogr 17:387-90, Feb 65
Preparation of 3H-vitamin D3, using column and thin-layer chromatography. Parekh CK, et al. J Chromatogr 17:261-6, Feb 65
The quantitative separation and estimation by thin-layer chromatography of lipids in nervous tissue. Payne SN. J Chromatogr 15:173-9, Jul 64
The use of chromatographic procedures in the synthesis of 14C-labelled phosphodiesters. Porcellati G. J Chromatogr 18:168-9, Apr 65
Paper chromatography of oligogalacturonides. Pressey R, et al. J Chromatogr 16:248-51, Oct 64
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography on aluminum foil. Rabenort B. J Chromatogr 17:594-5, Mar 65
Resolution of complex nucleotide mixtures by two-dimensional anion-exchange thin-layer chromatography. Randerath E, et al. J Chromatogr 16:126-9, Oct 64
Ion-exchange chromatography of nucleotides on poly-(ethyleneimine)-cellulose thin layers. Randerath K, et al. J Chromatogr 16:111-25, Oct 64
A method for the unidimensional separation of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography. Redman CM, et al. J Chromatogr 15:180-5, Jul 64
Condensation of glycine with phenol during paper chromatography. Richardson KE, et al. J Chromatogr 15:50-6, Jun 64
Quantitative separation of cymene isomers by gas chromatography. Rihani DN, et al. J Chromatogr 18:150-1, Apr 65
Isolation and quantitative determination of pseudouridine in urine by anion-exchange chromatography. Rinderknecht H, et al. J Chromatogr 16:407-9, Nov 64
Thin-layer techniques for making peptide maps. Ritschard WJ. J Chromatogr 16:327-33, Nov 64
A new technique for preparative paper chromatograhy. Rockland LB. J Chromatogr 16:547-51, Dec 64
The in situ identification of phosphate species in multi-spot chromatograms by neutron activation analysis. Rommel MA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:349-58, May 65
Separation of fatty acetylenic, ethylenic and saturated compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Roomi MW, et al. J Chromatogr 16:106-10, Oct 64
A column design for reverse-flow Sephadex gel permeation chromatography. Rothstein F. J Chromatogr 18:38-41, Apr 65
Chromatography on ion exchange papers. XVI. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from solutions of sodium perchlorate. Saracino F. J Chromatogr 17:425-7, Feb 65
Column chromatography separation of basic polynuclear aromatic compounds from complex mixtures. Sawicki E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:252-6, Feb 65
The fluorescence-quenching effect in thin-layer chromatography of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their aza analogs. Sawicki E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:120-6, Jan 65
Selenoamino acid identification on paper chromatograms. Scala J, et al. J Chromatogr 15:546-7, Sep 64
Reversed-phase paper chromatography of some substituted hydrazine derivatives of monosaccharides and related compounds. Secor GE, et al. J Chromatogr 15:111-5, Jun 64
Notes on semimicro preparative thin-layer chromatography. Seikel MK, et al. J Chromatogr 15:115-8, Jun 64
An approach to the ion exchange chromatography of polyelectrolytes. I. A model based on the law of mass action. Semenza G. J Chromatogr 18:359-65, May 65
The compilation and correlation of retention data for alkyl silanes, germanes, digermanes and borazoles and some of their hydrocarbon analogues. Semlyen JA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:1-9, Apr 65
Exposure of an isotope effect of 3H-labeled fatty acids on silica-silver nitrate chromatography. Sgoutas DS, et al. J Chromatogr 16:448-53, Dec 64
Gas chromatography with stationary phases containing silver nitrate. VI. The methylcycloheptenes and methylenecycloheptane. Shabtai J. J Chromatogr 18:302-7, May 65
Thin-layer solubilization chromatography. I. Phenols. Sherma J, et al. J Chromatogr 17:307-15, Feb 65
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. II. Factors affecting the height of the plate. Siekierski S, et al. J Chromatogr 16:385-95, Nov 64
The use of ninhydrin in the detection of cationic complexes of cobalt, nickel and chromium. Singh C. J Chromatogr 18:194-8, Apr 65
An approach to the ion exchange chromatography of polyelectrolytes. II. Experimental evaluation of the model. Smith MA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:366-73, May 65
The analysis of arylamines and phenols in oxidation-type hair dyes by paper chromatography. Smyth RB, et al. J Chromatogr 16:454-9, Dec 64
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. I. Separation of rare earths. Sochacka RJ, et al. J Chromatogr 16:376-84, Nov 64
The effect of the composition of the mixed phase upon Rm coefficients in solvent systems of the type: nonpolar solvent + n-pentanol-aqueous buffer solution. Soczewiński E, et al. J Chromatogr 17:333-7, Feb 65
Detection of saccharification products by thin-layer chromatography. Souza NO de, et al. J Chromatogr 15:103-5, Jun 64
Colorimetric identification following tritium recovery from paper. Spratt JL. J Chromatogr 16:253, Oct 64
A liquid scintillator-based continuous radio chromatogram scanner. Sprott WE. J Chromatogr 17:355-61, Feb 65
Paper chromatography of dyes. IV. Paper chromatography of water-soluble dyes. Srámek J. J Chromatogr 15:57-64, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides and acids on microchromatoplates. Stanley CW. J Chromatogr 16:467-75, Dec 64
Separation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol by gas-liquid chromatography. Subbaram MR. J Chromatogr 15:79-80, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatographic separation of close positional isomers of hydroxy fatty acids, alcohols and esters. Subbaro R, et al. J Chromatogr 16:235-6, Oct 64
Paper chromatography-anthrone determination of sugars. Sunderwirth SG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:176-80, Oct 64
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids II. Qualitative examination of dihydro-bases of the cinchona aldaloids in commercial products. Suszko-Purzycka A, et al. J Chromatogr 17:114-9, Jan 65
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids. I. Separation and identification of vinyl-bases and their dihydro-derivatives. Suszko-Purzycka A. J Chromatogr 16:239-42, Oct 64
[Thin-layer chromatography of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and some of its metabolites. Topham JC, et al. J Chromatogr 16:233-4, Oct 64
The paper partition chromatography of unsaturated lipids as their pi-complexes with silver ions. Vereshchagin AG. J Chromatogr 17:382-6, Feb 65
Some observations on quantitation in temperature programmed gas chromatography. Verzele M, et al. J Chromatogr 17:612-4, Mar 65
Preparative scale gas chromatography. 3. Verzele M, et al. J Chromatogr 18:253-89, May 65
Gas chromatography on small diameter columns. Vigdergauz MS, et al. J Chromatogr 18:226-31, May 65
Theory of partition chromatography. II. Numerical calculations. Vink H. J Chromatogr 18:25-35, Apr 65
The separation of simple sugars by cellulose thin-layer chromatography. Vomhof DW, et al. J Chromatogr 17:300-6, Feb 65
Limits of detection of some lipids in thin-layer chromatography. Vroman HE, et al. J Chromatogr 18:190-1, Apr 65
The use of binary stationary phases in gas-liquid partition chromatography. Wakśmundzki A, et al. J Chromatogr 18:232-42, May 65
Thin-layer chromatographic separation and colorimetric analysis of barley or malt lipid classes and their fatty acids. Walsh DE, et al. J Chromatogr 17:278-87, Feb 65
The separation of hexosephosphates and triosephosphates by thin-layer chromatography. Waring PP, et al. J Chromatogr 15:168-72, Jul 64
Amino acids and peptides. II. Gas chromatography of amino alcohols. Weinstein B, et al. J Chromatogr 15:149-52, Jul 64
Thin-layer chromatography of cyclodextrins and some other sugars using microchromatoplates. Wiedenhof N. J Chromatogr 15:100-2, Jun 64
Detection of tritium on paper and thin-layer chromatograms. Wilson AT, et al. J Chromatogr 18:76-80, Apr 65
Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. J Chromatogr 15:247-50, Jul 64
Extrusion column chromatography on cellulose. Wolfrom ML, et al. J Chromatogr 18:42-6, Apr 65
Thin-layer chromatography on microcrystalline cellulose. Wolfrom ML, et al. J Chromatogr 17:488-94, Mar 65
Chromatographic isolation and determination of long-chain n-acylethanolamines. Wren JJ, et al. J Chromatogr 17:257-60, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography in the study of ester sulphates. Wusteman FS, et al. J Chromatogr 16:334-9, Nov 64
Bibliography section. J Chromatogr 16:419-36, Nov 64
Determination of testosterone in human peripheral blood using gas-liquid chromatography with electron capture detection. Brownie AC, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1091-102, Nov 64
A stain for delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroids and sterols. Eberlein WR. J Clin Endocr 25:288-9, Feb 65
A radioimmunological assay method for insulin using insulin-125I and gel filtration. Genuth S, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1043-9, Aug 65
Measurement of testosterone excretion and production rate by glass paper chromatography. Lim NY, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:563-70, May 65
Identification of barbiturates by thin-layer chromatography. Walker WH, et al. J Clin Path 18:482-3, Jul 65
A simple apparatus for thin-layer chromatography. Walsh MP. J Clin Path 17:469, Jul 64
The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al. J Endocr 30:387-97, Oct 64
The detection of barbiturates and related drugs by thin layer chromatography. Bogan J, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc 4:147-54, Mar 64
Application of high temperature chromatography to toxicological analysis. Street HV. J Forensic Sci Soc 4:142-4, Mar 64
Some applications of accelerated thin layer chromatography in toxicology. Turner LK. J Forensic Sci Soc 5:94-6, Apr 65
Quantitative two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring phospholipids. Abramson D, et al. J Lipid Res 5:628-31, Oct 64
Box for application of samples to thin-layer chromatograms under nitrogen. Cruess RL, et al. J Lipid Res 6:441-2, Jul 65
Isotope effects in gas-liquid chromatography of steroids. Kirschner MA, et al. J Lipid Res 6:7-9, Jan 65
Blueprint records of thin-layer chromatograms. Radin NS. J Lipid Res 6:442, Jul 65
Separation of glycosyl diglycerides from phosphatides using silicic acid column chromatography. Vorbeck ML, et al. J Lipid Res 6:3-6, Jan 65
Blueprint records of thin-layer chromatograms. Zeitman BB. J Lipid Res 5:628, Oct 64
Determination of serum haptoglobin concentration: a simple, rapid gel filtration method. Hodgson R, et al. J Med Lab Techn 22:130-4, Jul 65
Fractionation of Escherichia coli S-RNA on dextran gels (Sephadex). Röschenthaler R, et al. J Molec Biol 11:458-66, Mar 65
Umbelliferous fruit identification by thin-layer chromatography. Betts TJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:131-5T, Dec 64
Some aspects of the use of thin-layer chromatography in a limit test for related foreign steroids. Clifford CJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:11-6T, Dec 64
Simplified gas chromatographic analysis of pesticides from blood. Jain NC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:362-7, Jun 65
The influence of hydrochloric acid on the chromatographic behaviour of sympathomimetic catecholamines. Roberts DJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:549-56, Aug 64
One-phase solvent systems for paper chromatography. Mixtures of n-butanol, acetic acid, and water. Betts TJ. J Pharm Sci 53:794-7, Jul 64
Centrifugally accelerated thin-layer chromatography. Korzun BP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:454-5, Apr 64
A simple injection port and column holder for use in gas chromatography. Arnold AJ, et al. J Sci Instrum 42:47, Jan 65
Note on the gaschromatography of trimethylsilylated monosaccharides. Yamakawa T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:231-40, Aug 64
Fractionation of plasminogen activator and proactivator in tissue and blood by gel filtration. Takada A, et al. Keio J Med 13:187-94, Dec 64
Determination of blood fibrinolytic activity by means of gel filtration in several skin diseases. Yamamoto K, et al. Keio J Med 13:195-9, Dec 64
Determination of formiminoglutamic acid by ion-exchange chromatography. Edozien JC, et al. Lancet 2:1149-50, 28 Nov 64
Bovine myoglobin: differences between chromatograms of preparations from individual animals. DuFresne A. Life Sci 3:1201-6, Nov 64
Electrophysiological measurements of the odour of single components of a mixture separated in a gas chromatograph. Ottoson D, et al. Life Sci 3:1111-5, Oct 64
Report on gas chromatography seminar. Brooks CR. Med Ann DC 33:579-80, Nov 64
Semi-automatic transfer of volatile liquids to paper chromatograms. Bailey RE, et al. Nature (London) 204:485, 31 Oct 64
Continuous flow spotting for paper chromatograms. Clarke EG, et al. Nature (London) 202:795, 23 May 64
Thin-layer chromatography on polyamide layers: separation of fat antioxidants. Copius-Peereboom JW. Nature (London) 204:748-50, 21 Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatography of relatively voluminous samples. Fessler JH, et al. Nature (London) 201:1056, 7 Mar 64
DEAE-chromatography of adenoviruses of Rosen's

group II. Gelderblom H, et al.
Nature (London) 205:625-6, 6 Feb 65
Amino-acids on hands. Hamilton PB.
Nature (London) 205:284-5, 16 Jan 65
Effect of water vapour on the sensitivity of a macro-argon ionization detector. Hill DW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:593, 6 Feb 65
Safety in air separation plants: determination of atmospheric pollutants by gas chromatography. Jones K, et al. Nature (London) 205:67-8, 2 Jan 65
Circumstances of multi-spot paper chromatograms of sodium orthophosphates: in situ identification of the species. Keller RA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:873-5, 28 Nov 64
Low-temperature fluorography induced by tritium-labelled compounds on thin-layer chromatograms. Lüthi U, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1190-1, 20 Mar 65
Two-dimensional separation of nucleic acid bases on cellulose layers. Randerath K.
Nature (London) 205:908, 27 Feb 65
Formation of two spots caused by 'secondary absoprtion' in paper chromatography of primycin. Szilágyi I, et al. Nature (London) 205:1225-7, 20 Mar 65
Ion-exchange chromatography of amino-acids: improvements in the single column system. Thomson AR, et al. Nature (London) 203:483-4, 1 Aug 64
Detection and documentation of lipids after thin-layer chromatography. Wagener H.
Nature (London) 205:386-7, 23 Jan 65
The application of thin-layer chromatographic and spectral procedures to the analysis of aza heterocyclic hydrocarbons in complex mixtures. Sawicki E, et al.
Occup Health Rev 16:8-16, 1964
Ion exchange chromatography of the free amino acids in the plasma of the newborn infant. Dickinson JC, et al. Pediatrics 36:2-13, Jul 65
Gas chromatographic analysis of volatile constituents from cooked carcasses of old and young chickens. Minor LJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:535-43, Mar 65
Determination of stoichiometry and equilibrium constants for reversibly associating systems by molecular sieve chromatography. Ackers GK, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:342-9, Feb 65
The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:722-9, Apr 65
The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:818-22, Apr 65
Immunochromatography: a combination of chromatography and immunodiffusion on a micro-scale. Carnegie PR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:137-41, Oct 64
Thin layer chromatography application in toxicology. Stolman A. Progr Chem Toxic 2:321-82, 1965 (63 ref.)
Rapid methods of toxicological analysis by ion-exchange paper chromatography and ionophoresis. Street HV.
Progr Chem Toxic 2:239-81, 1965 (39 ref.)
Studies of human steroidal hormones by gas chromatographic techniques. Horning EC, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:57-106, 1963 (48 ref.)
Application of thin-layer chromatography to the quantitative determination of thyroid gland products. Frey H. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:470-2, 1964
Paper chromatographic separation of catechol amines using various solvents. Zileli S.
Turk J Pediat 6:95-102, Apr 64
Paper chromatography applied to radiological chemistry. TID-7696. Welford GA, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 53-63, Oct 63
The adaptation of gas chromatography to the problem of physiologic gas analysis at high altitude. SAM-TR-65-2. Andersen HR.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Apr 65
Chromatographic methods for studying soluble tissue proteins. USNRDL-TR-848. Bond HE.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 3 May 65
[Application of thin-layer chromatography using silica gel without binder to the identification of steroids] Chiang TH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:421-8, Jul 65 (Ch)
[Automatic evaluation of 2-dimensional radiochromatograms] Sevčík J, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:864-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Adsorption chromatography of water-soluble dyes used in biology and medicine] Jirsa M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:915-7, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Use of radioisotopes in some chromatographic methods and their application in pharmacy and drug research] Tölgyessy J, et al.
Cesk Farm 14:9-21, Jan 65 (301 ref.) (Cz)
[Gas-chromatographic analysis of anesthetics. V. Halothane (2 bromo-2-chloro-1,1,1-trifluoreothane)] Gjaldbaek JC, et al.
Dansk T Farm 39:141-51, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Analysis of anaesthetics by gaschromatography. IV. Trichloroethylene] Reimer P, et al.
Dansk T Farm 39:99-111, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Qualitative thin-layer chromatographic analysis of drug mixtures obtained after fractional separation, using the Mühlemann-Bürgin precipitation method] Fresen JA. Pharm Weekbl 100:532-6, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)
[On a rapid method for control of aqueous chloramphenicol solutions by paper chromatography] Rousselet R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:249-55, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of methods of preparation of human haptoglobins] Cloarec L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:21-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Presentation of an apparatus usable in different technics of gradual elution] Henry R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:505-14, 1965 (Fr)
[On a new system of volatile buffers for chromatography of amino acids on cation exchange resins] Padieu P, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:493-504, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of mixtures of glucose and maltose by thin layer chromatography] Tholey G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:769-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Chromatography on frosted glass covered with thin layers (preliminary trials)] Wohnlich JJ.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:729-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation and identification of organic acids in biological media by column and gas phase chromatography] Ferraz FG, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:244-58, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Simple method for quantitative determination of beta-aminoisobutyric acid in human urine by paper chromatography] Schietecatte W, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:259-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the labelling of triphenyl-bismuth by radioactive bismuth: chromatographic study] Adloff-Bacher M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:70-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Separation of geometrical isomers of monounsaturated fatty acids on thin layers of talc. Semi-quantitative determination] Carreau JP, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:186-90, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Methods of detecting conjugated steroids separated on thin layer chromatograms] Crépy O, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:340-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of some phenothiazine derivatives by thin layer chromatography] Noirfalise A, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:236-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Identification and fractionation of the principal organophosphoric insectides by thin layer chromatography] Salamé M.
J Chromatogr 16:476-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Purification of thyroxine-binding-globulin and thyroxine-binding-prealbumin by chromophotography on DEAE-cellulose] Andreoli M, et al. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:317-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:61-8. Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[A preliminary report on gas chromatography as a research method in the chemical analysis of the vitreous body] Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:685-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Sugar determination in seminal fluid with thin-layer chromatography] Münzel M, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:250-7, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Polarographic evaluation of thin-layer chromatograms] Oelschläger H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:213-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative microbiological evaluation of the paper chromatogram] Oberzill W.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:953-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the oxidative degradation of 4-aminophenazone derivatives] Pechtold F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:258-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gas-chromatographic direct examination of biological material] Brahm-Vogelsanger A, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:137-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On gas chromatography in clinical practice with special reference to the ionization detector] Lehnert G, et al. Elektromedizin 9:141-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Polyzonal thin-layer chromatography. Chromatographic solvent mixtures and their use for the separation of mixtures of substances] Niederwieser A, et al.
Experientia 21:105-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Polyzonal thin-layer chromatography. Chromatographic separation of non-solic mixtures and its use in the separation of solid mixtures. I. 2-zone thin-layer chromatography. Theory and practice] Niederwieser A, et al.
Experientia 21:50-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Separation of the important opium alkaloids by thin layer chromatography] Bayer I.
J Chromatogr 16:237-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A method for 2-dimensional quantitative paper chromatography with a standard in the same paper strip] Brunnert H.
J Chromatogr 17:620-1, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cobalt chloride for the demonstration of organic phosphorus esters on paper- and especially thin-layer chromatography] Donner R, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:349-54, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ethylene glycol-gamma-ketopimelate polyester as the fluid phase in gas-liquid-distribution chromatography] Falk F.
J Chromatogr 17:450-65, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of delta 4-17-beta-hydroxyestrene derivatives and their use in testing the stability of tablet preparations] Gänshirt HG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:510-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Isolation of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid from urine by means of the wedge-strip method] Gödicke W, et al. J Chromatogr 15:88-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of visualizing chlorinated insecticides on thin-layer chromatograms] Katz D.
J Chromatogr 15:269-72, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some critical consideration on photometric evaluation of thin-layer plates] Klaus R.
J Chromatogr 16:311-26, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Thio-heterocyelie compounds and preliminary stages. 32. Thin-layer chromatographic-spectroscopic studies on thio-heterocyclie compounds] Mayer R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:153-67, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of tropin3, pseudotropine and tropinone] Neumann D, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:414, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the relation between structure and chromatographic behavior in thin-layer chromatography] Pataki G.
J Chromatogr 17:327-32, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the thin-layer chromatography of carbobenzoxy-amino acids] Pataki G.
J Chromatogr 16:533-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Application of thin-layer chromatography to sequence analysis of peptides. 3. Nondestructive detection of amino acids on the thin-layer chromatogram] Pataki G. J Chromatogr 16:541-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Detection of sterols with perchloric acid-naphthoquimone-reagent on layers of silica gel] Richter E. J Chromatogr 18:164-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of essential oils. II. Densitometric determination of unsaturated terpene alcohols and esters in essential oils] Richter G, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:39-49, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the calculation of the optimal separation conditions for 2 substances with known RF-values by multiple repeated paper chromatography] Rüdiger R, et al. J Chromatogr 17:186-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography for the analysis of thyroid hormones] Schorn H, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indentification of glycide ethers. Paper chromatographic identification and separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazonesubstituted acetaldehyde derivates] Ulbrich V, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:371-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of gamma-aminobutyric acid from brain extracts] Voigt S, et al. J Chromatogr 17:180-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simple determination of volume of dosage micropipettes] Závodný R, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:162-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Separation of veratrum alkaloids by thin-layer chromatography] Zeitler HJ.
J Chromatogr 18:180-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic analysis of aerosol constituents] Zoch E.
J Chromatogr 18:198-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Method for quantitative thin-layer chromatographic determination of bile acids from human bile] Frosch B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:901-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative thin layer chromatography. I. A simple rapid method for the quantitative determination of creatine in urine] Pataki G, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:227-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography] Jänchen D.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:215-24, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On gas chromatographic analysis of steroid hormones in urine and blood] Lehnert G, et al.
Med Welt 28:1489-94 passim, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Technic for pyrolysis and subsequent gas chromatographic analysis of samples smaller than a microgram] Giacobbo H, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:162-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gas chromatographic investigation of some ethereal oils and aromatic waters. II.] Küchler E, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:168-84, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography] Kinze W.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:715-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography without a binding agent in drug analysis. 5. Separation and demonstration of pharmaceutically important alkaloids] Schwarz V, et al. Pharmazie 19:267-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al.
Pharmazie 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the quantitative paper chromatographic demonstration of alkaloids in drugs. 2. Quantitative evaluation of the chromatogram] Zarnack J, et al. Pharmazie 19:111-20, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatographical demonstration of creatine in urine] Pataki G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1789-90, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The use of thin layer chromatography as a problem in

histological staining] Specht W, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:310-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Chromatographic methods and their use in a clinical laboratory] Paumgartner G.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:17-33, Jan 65 (159 ref.) (Ger)
[On the identification of volatile toxic substances by gas chromatography] Chundela B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:837-40, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Several uses of thin-layer chromatography in toxicologic-chemical analysis] Wehran HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:835-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a registration photometer for column chromatography] Schulz J, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:57-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation by gas chromatography of fatty acids (C12-C20) present in mycobacterial lipids] Cattaneo C, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:353-61, 1964 (It)
[Thin-layer chromatography of essential oil of mandarin] Verderio E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:170-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Serological technics in the study of serum insulin] Michel H. Clin Ter 30:403-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Method for identification and determination of urinary estrogens with thin layer chromatography] Orlandi F, et al. Endocr Sci Cost 28:98-107, 1964 (It)
[Identification of components of K-strophanthin by means of thin layer chromatography] Corona GL, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:574-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Use of thin-layer chromatography in forensic toxicology. Identification of non-volatile organic toxic substances] Marozzi E, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:302-14, Jun 65 (It)
[Equipment for thin-layer chromatography. II] Savoi F.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:90-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Equipment for thin-layer chromatography. I] Savoia F.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:30-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Quantitative photodensitometric evaluation on chromatograms, with particular regard to pharmaceutic and bromatologic sectors] Schettino O.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:40-56, Jan 65 (It)
[Gas-chromatographic analysis of urinary 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids as trimethylsilyl ethers] Cavalleri A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:646-57, Oct 64 (It)
[Thin-layer chromatography in the separation of urinary androgens in normal subjects] Panicucci F, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:303-11, Jun 64 (It)
[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of serum phospholipids. Modifications introduced in the recovery procedure] Martini PF, et al.
Minerva Med 56:929-33, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[On a useful modification of the method of urinary aldosterone determination by thin layer chromatography] Ripa R.
Minerva Med 55:3863-5, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[On a method of chromatographic-spectrophotometric determination of hematic angiotensin II] Ripa R.
Minerva Med 55:3903-7, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Limits of the use of gas chromatography in forensic toxicology] Lodi F.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:150-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Thin layer chromatography of phospholipids in cerebral neoplasms. II.] Curri SB, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:180-202, Mar 64 (It)
[Gas chromatographic method for determination of contaminants in liquid oxygen for aviation] Cianetti E, et al. Riv Med Aero 28:26-45, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Gaschromatographic investigation of some organic compounds] Sato H, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:88-90, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Theoretical studies on gas chromatography accompanied by a chemical reaction] Nakagaki M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:305-10, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Chromatography in the hospital] Matsutani M.
Jap J Clin Path 12:343-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Thin layer chromatography] Opieńska-Blauth J, et al.
Postepy Biochem 11:211-24, 1965 (58 ref.) (Pol)
[Technic of study of iodized amino acids in biological fluids] Rosenthal D, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:247-65, Dec 64 (Por)
[Paper chromatography of urinary sugars] Kopecky A.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:325-31, 1964 (Rum)
[DEAE-cellulose column chromatography of RNA extracted from influenza virus] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:225-30, 1964 (Rum)
[Column-chromatographic fractionation of a tissue ribonucleic acid exposed to the action of ultraviolet rays] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:11-5, 1965 (Rum)
[Densitometer with a 2-color scanning beam] Kyis V, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1029-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Possibility for using paper chromatography for the study of food products] Fomin AA.
Gig Sanit 30:91-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of free amino acids in feces by paper chromatography] Khadzhiev KKh, et al. Lab Delo 10:459-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparison of new kinds of chromatographic paper in the determination of amino acids and their dinitrophenyl derivatives] Lazarev EN, et al.
Lab Delo 10:453-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Chromatografic determination of free amino acids in small quantities in whole blood] Lebedeva ZN.
Lab Delo 10:451-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of fatty acids using chromatographic methods] Oster NR, et al.
Lab Delo 10:457-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Thin-layer chromatography on aluminum oxide in drug analysis] Sharshunova M, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:5-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of paper chromatography for characterization and identification of actinophages] Rautenshtein IaI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:904-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thin-layer chromatography and its use] Rodríguez Sacristán A. Hispalis Med 22:87-94, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Separation and quantitative determination of gentian violet and methylene blue by paper chromatography] Özsöz B. Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg 24:119-29, 1964 (Tur)
[Fractionation of bovine gamma-globulin on carboxymethyl- and diethylaminoethyl cellulose columns] Tsyperovych OS, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:931-41, 1963 (Uk)

CHROMATOPHORES (A11)

The effect of D-lysergic acid diethylamide on the melanophores of the toad Bufo arenarum under different experimental conditions. Iturriza FC.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:322-8, Feb 65
The pigment elements of the human iris and ciliary body. Kaczurowski MI.
Amer J Ophthal 59:299-308, Feb 65
New observations concerning roentgen sensitivity of pigment cells in young axolotls (Siredon mexicanum). Brunst VV. Amer J Roentgen 93:222-37, Jan 65
The blinded fiddler crab: an invertebrate model of circadian desynchronization. Stephens GJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:386-406, 10 Sep 64
Relative potencies of indolic and related compounds in the body-lightening reaction of larval Xenopus. Quay WB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:137-43, 1 Jul 64
Ganglioneuromelanocytosis of the choroid with bilateral juvenile glaucoma. Wolter JR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:353-6, Sep 65
The photo-oxidation of succinate by chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:661-8, Jun 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:819-26, Jun 64
Evaluation of the physiological properties of D-histidyl-D-phenylalanyl-D-arginyl-D-tryptophyl-glycine in frog melanocyte. Hano K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:201-4, 15 Jul 64
Possible partial reactions of the photophosphorylation process in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:371-82, 29 Mar 65
Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64
Absorption changes in bacterial chromatophores. Kuntz ID Jr, et al. Biophys J 4:227-49, May 64
Mediastinal origin of a melanotic progonoma or retinal anlage tumor: ultrastructural evidence for neural crest origin. Misugi K, et al. Cancer 18:477-84, Apr 65
Function-specific changes in the metabolism of agouti pigment cells. Cleffmann G.
Exp Cell Res 35:590-600, Sep 64
Subunits of the chromatophore membranes in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Löw H, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:431-4, Jul 64
Migration of limbal melanocytes into the corneal epithelium of guinea-pigs. Henkind P.
Exp Eye Res 4:42-7, Mar 65
Melanocytes, melanocytic nevi, and melanocytomas. Zimmerman LE. Invest Ophthal 4:11-41, Feb 65
Isolation and purification of the intracytoplasmic membranes of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al.
J Bact 89:1413-20, May 65
Effect of light intensity on the formation of intracytoplasmic membrane in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. J Bact 89:1421-9, May 65
The status of tyrosinase in smooth-surfaced membranes of melanocyte. Seiji M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:197-9, Aug 64
Interaction of photophosphorylation and electron transport systems in bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW. J Biol Chem 239:3038-42, Sep 64
The reversible interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW.
J Biol Chem 239:1585-8, May 64
Observations on the structure of Rhodospirillum rubum. Hickman DD, et al. J Cell Biol 25:279-91, May 65
Nucleic acids of chloroplasts and mitochondria in Swiss chard. Kislev N, et al. J Cell Biol 25:327-44, May 65
The preparation and properties of bacterial chromatophore fractions. Worden PB, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:135-50, Oct 64
Patterns of pigmentation in experimentally produced mouse chimaerae. Tarkowski AK.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:575-85, Dec 64
On the action of colchicine, the melanocyte model. Malawista SE. J Exp Med 122:361-84, 1 Aug 65
Electron microscopy of melanocytes in human piebaldism. Breathnach AS, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:28-37, Jul 65
Electron microscopy of melanocytes and Langerhans cells in human fetal epidermis at fourteen weeks. Breathnach AS, et al. J Invest Derm 44:51-60, Jan 65
The effect of laser radiation on the mammalian epidermal melanocyte. McDonald CJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:110-3, Aug 65
Differential chemical carcinogenesis in three distinct melanocyte systems of Syrian (golden) hamsters. Mishima Y, et al. J Invest Derm 44:157-69, Mar 65
Metachromatic granules in dendritic cells within epithelial structures in alopecia mucinosa. Okun MR, et al. J Invest Derm 45:129-31, Aug 65
Carbon particles in melanocytes and basal cells as a result of a tattoo. Okun MR.
J Invest Derm 44:433-4, Jun 65
Histogenesis of melanocytes. Okun MR.
J Invest Derm 44:285-99, May 65
Effect of melatonin on mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS. J Invest Derm 44:273-5, Apr 65
The Langerhans cell. Zelickson AS.
J Invest Derm 44:201-12, Mar 65
Macromolecular pathology of pigmentary disorders.
JAMA 192:567-8, 10 May 65
Reaction of the rhodopsin chromophore with sodium borohydride. Bownds D, et al.
Nature (London) 205:254-7, 16 Jan 65
Structure of a chromatophore fraction of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Langridge R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:97-8, 3 Oct 64
Function of high-level melanocytes. Riley PA.
Nature (London) 201:1031, 7 Mar 64
Component amino acids of chromatophore concentrating hormones from Decapoda, Crustacea. Otsu T. Naturwissenschaften 52:187-8, Apr 65
Chromatophores. Fingerman M.
Physiol Rev 45:296-339, Apr 65 (396 ref.)
Analysis of antagonisms between pineal melatonin and other agents which act on the amphibian melanophore. Novales RR, et al.
Progr Brain Res 10:507-19, 1965
Chromatophore studies. IX. The behaviour of the epidermal melanophores of anurans during immigration into the cornea after extirpation of the eye. Bytinski-Salz H. Riv Biol 57:105-45, Apr-Sep 64
Studies on photophosphorylation. XII. Noncyclic photophosphorylation in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Soong HY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1811-9, Nov 64
[Phosphate demonstration following adenosine triphosphate incubation in dendritic cell elements. Contribution to the histogenesis of epidermal neural cells and nevus cell nevus] Ishikawa H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:191-218, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On chromatophores and change of coloring the polychaete Platynereis dumerilii] Fischer A.
Z Zellforsch 65:290-312, 1965 (Ger)
[The relation between corticotrophine and melanophoric hormone]
Harefuah 67:309-10, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Action of adrenalin on melanophores of larvae of Xenopus laevis, normal, hypophysectomized or with the intermediate pituitary lobe hyperfunctioning] Guardabassi A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:61-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Melanophore reaction in amphibia following a change in the state of the nervous system caused by the effect of neurotropic substances] Mel'nik BE.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1003-5, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V.
Farmakol Toksik 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CHROMIUM (D1)

The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. Schroeder HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:433-7, Aug 65
Patch test reactions to basic chromium (3) sulfate. Fregert S, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:233-4, Mar 65
Percutaneous absorption of trivalent and hexavalent chromium: a comparative investigation in the guinea pig by means of 51Cr. Wahlberg JE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:315-8, Sep 65
Toxicity of alloys of chromium. I. Solubility of chromium in solutions of water and protein. Pierce JO, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:870-6, Jun 65
The action of metal ions on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Huff JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:501-6, Apr 64
Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:623-9, May 64
The determination of chromium sesquioxide in faeces by flame spectrophotometry. Daly JR, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:576-80, Jun 64
Effect of diet and minerals on recovery of "insulin activity" in serum. Doisy RJ.
Endocrinology 75:752-7, Nov 64
Tuberculin-type sensitivity to trivalent chromium. Cohen HA. Israel J Med Sci 1:79-83, Jan 65

The use of ninhydrin in the detection of cationic complexes of cobalt, nickel and chromium. Singh C. J Chromatogr 18:194-6, Apr 65

Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964

A study of the chemical reactions between chromium and skin. Samitz MH, et al. J Invest Derm 42:35-43, Jul 64

Some aspects of glucose metabolism of chromium-deficient rats raised in a strictly controlled environment. Mertz W, et al. J Nutr 86:107-12, May 65

Chromium, lead, cadmium, nickel and titanium in mice: effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. J Nutr 83:239-50, Jul 64

Chromium, cadmium and lead in rats: effects on life span, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. J Nutr 86:51-66, May 65

Chromium jellification reaction in normal and pathological human sera. Cohen HA. Lancet 1:1302-3, 19 Jun 65

The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. Life Sci 3:617-24, Jun 64

A new 32P-labelled radiocolloid. The mechanism of formation and biological behaviour. Bellion B, et al. Panminerva Med 7:232-7, Jun 65

A self-limiting, highly selective chromium-hematoxylin stain. Berube GR, et al. Stain Techn 40:165-8, May 65

Characterization and separation of some of the coordination compounds of chromium and aluminon. Berube GR, et al. Stain Techn 39:329-36, Nov 64

The cationic chelate of chromium and aluminon as a selective nuclear stain. Berube GR, et al. Stain Techn 39:337-8, Nov 64

[Preferential fixation of chromium in rat liver nuclei with intense mitotic activity] Rebière JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2315-7, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Experimental chromium (3) eczema] Schwarz-Speck M, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:373-84, 1965 (Ger)

[On the complexometric understanding of reinecke salts of organic bases] Hentrich K, et al. Pharmazie 19:630-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Chromate eczema in workers using cement spraying machines in the construction of galleries] Zeiger J, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:151-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Toxicity of cyclopentadienylmanganesetricarbonyl derivatives and chromohexacarbonyl derivatives] Strohmeier W. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:540, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Observations on occupational dermatoses due to metals] Zina G, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:423-7, 1964 (It)

[Use of diphenylcarbazide as a histochemical indicator of chromium in the skin] Giannotti B, et al. Rass Derm Sif 17:323-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Study on the strength of contact metals in fractures] Asobe K. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:541-2, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on activities of copper chromium oxide catalyst reduced in oil phase] Okada T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:729-32, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on discontinuous poisoning of copper chromium oxide catalyst during fatty oil hydrogenation] Okada T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:733-41, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The hydrogenation of Tsubaki oil over Cu.Cr-O catalyst at elevated temperatures and atmospheric pressure] Shimamura Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:512-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Application of Co-Cr prosthesis for cases with resection of mandible] Uchida Y, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:517-24, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effects of chromium on the skin (1)] Kang SM. Choson Uihak 6:20-6, Jun 64 (Kor)

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of chromium carbide and boride dust on the organism] Roshchina TA. Gig Sanit 29:25-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the fibrosing action of dust from ferrochrome production. (Experimental study)] Belobragina GV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:30-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum of workers in the chrome industry] Kleiner AI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:50-2, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Content of trace elements in the blood in leukemia and anemia. II. Molybdenum and chromium] Bala IuM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:23-7, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Role of protective external preparations in the prevention of the penetration of chromium and nickel through the skin] Kolpakov FI. Vestn Derm Vener 38:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Sensitization of the skin in cutaneous lesions caused by antiscalling compounds] Lobanovskii GI. Vestn Derm Vener 38:21-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS (D1, D8)

Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. The nature of fibrosarcoma recurrence necessitating interscapulothoracic amputation. Ariel IM, et al. Amer J Surg 108:874-9, Dec 64

Studies related to the fracture of partial dentures; flexural fatigue of a cobalt-chromium alloy. Bates JF. Brit Dent J 118:532-7, 15 Jun 65

The precision casting of cobalt-chromium alloy. 1. The influence of casting variables on dimensions and finish. Carter TJ, et al. Brit Dent J 118:383-90, 4 May 65

The precision casting of cobalt-chromium alloy. 2. The influence of casting variables on microstructure and mechanical properties. Carter TJ, et al. Brit Dent J 118:431-6, 18 May 65

Induction melting of cobalt-chromium alloys; a comparison with flame melting. Harcourt HJ, et al. Brit Dent J 118:323-9, 20 Apr 65

A ball and socket metal prosthetic joint replacement, as applied to the foot. Downey MA. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:343-6, May 65

Fixed permanent amalgam splints utilizing chrome-cobalt alloy reinforcement bars. Baumhammers A. J Prosth Dent 15:351-5, Mar-Apr 65

Metallic implants in orthopaedic surgery. MacKenzie I. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:290-3, Jul 64

[Results of physical testing of model casting alloys] Lenz E. Deutsch Stomat 15:202-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with hip endoprosthesis by the Moore technic] Beck H. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:132-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Damages due to metal] Pachalski A, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:527-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Dental stellites] Björkman E. Odont Foren T 29:7-21, Mar 65 (Sw)

CHROMIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

A major pitfall in the use of the same radioisotope for the repetition of erythrocyte and other survival studies. Lorber M. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:236-45, Apr 65

Radioassay of fecal samples containing low activity quantities of Cr-51 albumin, I-131 PVP, I-131 triolein and oleic acid, or Fe-59 citrate. Turner JA. Amer J Med Techn 31:23-7, Jan-Feb 65

Felty's syndrome. Radio-active isotope studies and splenectomy. Gibberd FB, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:46-51, Jan 65

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radioisotope scanning. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. Ann Surg 160:575-88, Oct 64

The fate of Cr-51 labelled Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Vincent PC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:569-78, Aug 64

Chromium (3) binding to serum proteins, specifically siderophilin. Hopkins LL Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:484-91, 4 Sep 64

A study of the effects of X-irradiation and protective agents on mice using Cr-51. Vittorio PV, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1233-43, Aug 64

The use of Cr-51 as a criterion of thymocyte regeneration after whole body x-irradiation. Vittorio PV, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:19-27, Jan 65

The effect of Cr3 on the glucose utilization of isolated lenses. Farkas TG, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:124-6, Jun 65

The metabolism of the individual C14 labeled hemoglobins in patients with H-thalassemia, with observations on radiochromate binding to the hemoglobins during red cell survival. Gabuzda TG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:315-25, Feb 65

Review of chemotherapeutic agents and radioisotopes in the nonoperative treatment of gynecologic cancers. Sherman AI. J Int Coll Surg 43:259-65, Mar 65

A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al. J Invest Derm 43:187-92, Sep 64

Recurrent cystic formation in craniopharyngioma treated with radioactive chromic phosphate. Case report. Overton MC 3d, et al. J Neurosurg 20:707-10, Aug 63

Determination of absorption of vitamin B12 by a double isotope tracer technique. Ganatra RD, et al. J Nucl Med 6:459-64, Jun 65

Measurement of gastrointestinal loss of plasma albumin: a clinical and laboratory evaluation of 51chromium labeled albumin. Mabry CC, et al. J Nucl Med 6:93-106, Feb 65

Simultaneous red cell mass and plasma volume determinations using 51-Cr tagged red cells and 125-I labeled albumin. Wood GA, et al. J Nucl Med 6:433-40, Jun 65

Determination of total blood volume from measurements of total red blood cell mass and plasma volume, using simultaneously injected isotopes. Berman I, et al. Nature (London) 202:1013-5, 6 Jun 64

Dissociation of bacterial O antigen from rabbit erythrocytes. Shumway CN. Nature (London) 203:1081-2, 5 Sep 64

Chemical reactivity of avian and mammalian haemoglobins of different ages. Walter H, et al. Nature (London) 204:1209-10, 19 Dec 64

Blood volume measurements and cell survival determinations. Hillman R. Northwest Med 63:896-900, Dec 64

Deglutition by normal and anencephalic fetuses. Pritchard JA. Obstet Gynec 25:289-97, Mar 65

Isotopic methods for the determination of blood volume. Eich GB. Radiol Techn 36:316-20, Mar 65

A new radiopharmaceutical for placentography. Johnson PM, et al. Radiology 83:346-7, Aug 64

A method to determine the rate of blood flow in long bone and selected soft tissues. White NB, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:535-40, Sep 64

Cytotoxic reactions of mouse isoantisera: the scope of an assay using radiolabelled target cells. Sanderson AR. Transplantation 3:557-62, Jul 65

Quantitative titrations of mouse H-2 antibodies using Cr-51-labelled target cells. Wigzell H. Transplantation 3:423-31, May 65

[Do our laboratory methods always give the true picture of a disease?Contribution to preoperative blood volume determination] Jupa M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:303-8, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Erythrokinetics in old age with the aid of Cr51 and Fe59] Radochová D, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:357-68, 1964 (Cz)

[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y. Hemostase 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Results of radio-chromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al. Lyon Med 213:431-9, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Results of radiochromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al. Marseille Med 102:7-11, 1965 (Fr)

[A simple method for determining the brain blood supply with radioisotopes] Wilcke O. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:31-9, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the minute heart volume using Cr51-labeled erythrocytes and I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al. Aerztl Forsch 19:198-209, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Radiochromium in hematologic diagnosis] Gehrmann G. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1366-8, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Physical problems in splenic scintigraphy] Wolf R, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:319-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Diagnostic isotopes in hematology] Frick PG, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:345-59, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Radioisotope methodology in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Tartaroglu N, et al. Med Klin 59:597-9, 10 Apr 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of hematologic diseases by isotope methods] Brunner HE. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:285-96, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A simplified combined Fe59-Cr51 method for erythrokinetic investigations] Schnider T, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1287-93, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Semeiologic value of the chromium isotope labelled albumin test in the study of small intestine function] Barbara L, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:614-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Intestinal protidodispersion. Study with albumin-Cr51] Barbara L, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:439-58, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Radioactive chrome test. Its importance in pediatrics] Giraud P, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:411-24, May 64 (It)

[Study of iron kinetics and erythrocyte survival by means of Fe 59 and Cr 51 in 5 cases of "anemia infantum pseudoleukemica", of the JakschHayem-Luzet type] Priolisi A, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:901-28, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[New methods for cell labeling] Doroszewski J. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:736-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Methods of labelling various cell populations with the special use of radioactive chromium (Cr51)] Doroszewski J. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:581-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Apropos of the use of Cr51 for labelling erythrocytes] Malov GA, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:47-51, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On some problems of the introduction of radiactive colloidal solutions into lymphatic vessels] Tarasov NF, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:12-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Method for diagnosing gastrointestinal hemorrhages with Cr51] Tsfasman AZ, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:19-22, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Quantitative determination of latent hemorrhage in peptic ulcer and cancer of the stomach. (Studies with radioactive chromium)] Dibizheva GV. Ter Arkh 36:64-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Detection of gastrointestinal hemorrhage by means of radioactive chromium] Tsfasman AZ, et al. Ter Arkh 37:80-3, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of occult blood loss in gastric cancer by means of radioactive chromium] Tsfasman AZ, et al. Vop Onkol 10:14-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Red blood cell half-life in hemolytic syndromes studied with radioactive chromium (Cr51)] Meza C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:695-9, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Simultaneous determination of red cell volume with sodium chromate and plasma volume with radioactive chromium chloride] Peña J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:690-5, Sep 64 (Sp)

[The place of radioactive chromium in the diagnosis of blood diseases] Gerede RS.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:749-53, Nov 64 (Tur)

CHROMOBACTERIUM (B3)

The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:579-84, Aug 64
Factors influencing growth and polysaccharide formation by strains of Chromobacterium violaceum. Corpe WA. J Bact 88:1433-41, Nov 64
Cyanide formation by Chromobacterium violaceum. Michaels R, et al. J Bact 89:106-12, Jan 65
6-hydroxytryptophan formation by Chromobacterium violaceum. Contractor SF, et al.
Life Sci 3:999-1006, Sep 64
Immunological properties of bacterial cell wall mucopeptides. Abdulla EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:359-62, Feb 65
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of bacteria-trapping devices in the determination of bacterial concentrations of aerosols] Kiktenko VS, et al. Gig Sanit 28:45-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical analysis of protein fractions of chromogenic (yellow) bacteria isolated from the blood of paratyphoid patients] Elshina MA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:7-11, 1964 (Uk)

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

A case of generalized chromoblastomycosis. Sugawara M, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:239-43, May 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round.
Cent Afr J Med 11:120-4, Apr 65
Chromoblastomycosis. Derbes VJ, et al.
Derm Trop 3:201-6, Oct-Dec 64
Chromoblastomycosis. Klokke AH.
J Indian Med Ass 43:340-1, 1 Oct 64
Chromoblastomycosis (verrucous dermatitis). Norris JC. J Med Ass Georgia 53:44-6, Feb 64
Chromoblastomycosis in Texas. Report of four cases. Gardner JT, et al. Texas J Med 60:913-7, Nov 64
[Personal observations on the histopathology of Congolese mycoses] Thys A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:887-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Human mycoses in Guadeloupe. First cases of chromoblastomycosis and sporotrichosis. Results of a histoloplasmia survey] Audebaud G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1012-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Phialophora pedrosoi as a cause of chromomycosis in Germany] Koch HA, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:577-81, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromomycosis and leprosy. Presentation of 2 cases] Opromolla DV, et al.
Rev Brasil Lepr 31:91-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

CHROMONES (D2)

[On the constituents of the roots of Angelica japonica A. Gray. (2)] Nitta A.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:55-61, Jan 65 (Jap)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES (C16)

see also related
SEX CHROMATIN (A11, G1)

Neutrophil appendages as indicators of sex chromosome aberrations. Bamford SB, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:323-31, Sep-Oct 64
Triple mosaicism of the sex chromosomes in a phenotypical female. Bijlsma JB, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:336-40, Jul 64
Time of eruption of the permanent teeth, cephalometric and tooth measurement and sulphation factor activity in 45 patients with Turner's syndrome with different types of X chromosome aberrations. Filipsson R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:91-113, Jan 65
Testicular feminization. (Karyotypic-linkage and endocrine studies in three sibs with the complete syndrome). Philip J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:297-312, Feb 65
A genetical investigation of congenital analgesia I. Cytogenetic studies. Beçak W, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:133-42, 1964
Chromosome aberrations in human cells induced by thalidomide in vitro: preliminary report. Jensen MK.
Acta Med Scand 177:783-4, Jun 65
The pterygium-colli syndrome in the male. A clinical, histological, and cytogenetic study of two cases. Gustavson KH, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:454-64, Sep 64
Two cases of chronic myeloid leukaemia with presumably identical 47-chromosome cell-lines in the blood. Pedersen B.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:497-502, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma. 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Chromosome investigations on the embryo progeny of male mice treated with 90Sr. Henricson B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:315-20, Aug 64
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Persisting aberrations in long-term cultures from human skin irradiated in vivo. Visfeldt J.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:95-108, Apr 64
Cytogenetics in congenital malformations: a review. Finley WH, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:5-23, Jan 64 (289 ref.)
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:533-7, Nov 64
Pure gonadal dysgenesis; report of a case. Grouchy J de, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:203-5, Aug 65
Partial deletion of short arms of chromosome No. 5. Report of a case in a fraternal twin. Hijmans JC, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:85-9, Jan 65
The "cat cry" syndrome. Macintyre MN, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:538-42, Nov 64
Mental retardation and multiple congenital anomalies: association with extra small metacentric chromosome. Taft PD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:554-7, Jun 65
A case of primary amenorrhea with a translocation involving chromosomes of groups B and C. Mann JD, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:377-83, Sep 65
Dermatoglyphics associated with the XXYH chromosome complement. Uchida IA, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:284-91, Sep 64
Familial short arm deficiency of chromosome 18 concomitant with arhinencephaly and alopecia congenita. Uchida IA, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:410-9, Sep 65
Probable deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18. Van Dyke HE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:364-74, Sep 64
Quantitative studies on A2, sickle cell, and fetal hemoglobins in Negroes with mongolism, with observations on translocation mongolism in Negroes. Weinstein ED, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:443-56, Sep 65
Familial mosaicism of a chromosome 18 abnormality associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Tips RL, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:330-40, Nov 64
The techniques of human cytogenetics.
Ferguson-Smith MA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1035-54, 1 Dec 64
Clinical significance of anomalies of the sex chromosomes. Jones HW Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:335-42, 1 Oct 65
Approaches and methods in human genetics. McKusick VA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1014-23, 1 Dec 64
The sex chromosome anomalies. Miller OJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1078-139, 1 Dec 64 (459 ref.)
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Autosomal abnormalities. Smith DW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1055-77, 1 Dec 64
Chromosome studies of human spontaneous abortions. Thiede HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:205-15, 15 Sep 64
Chromosome aberrations as a biological dosimeter. Kelly S, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1419-29, Sep 65
Chromosomal abnormalities and oral anomalies. Gorlin RJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:370-9, Sep 64 (146 ref.)
An XXXXY chromosome abnormality. Farquhar HG, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:11-9, Sep 64
A theory of the association (overlap) of chromosomes in karyotypes, illustrated by Dr. Patricia Jacobs' data. Irwin JO. Ann Hum Genet 28:361-7, May 65
Enlarged chromosomal satellites associated with mental retardation and digital arches in three generations. Jacobson TS, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:21-6, Sep 64
Two cases of (prepubertal) Klinefelter's syndrome with XXYY sex chromosomes. Leisti JT, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:71-6, Sep 64
Specificity of the Philadelphia chromosome; cytogenic studies in cases of chronic myelocytic leukemia and myeloid metaplasia. Goh K, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:609-24, Oct 64
Cytogenetic studies in eosinophilic leukemia: the relationship of eosinophilic leukemia and chronic myelocytic leukemia. Goh KO, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:80-6, Jan 65
Untreated chronic myelocytic leukemia associated with an unusual chromosome pattern. Houston EW, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:696-702, Oct 64
The Philadelphia chromosome and some others. Hungerford DA. Ann Intern Med 61:789-93, Oct 64
Comparison of Philadelphia chromosome-positive and-negative patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Krauss S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:625-35, Oct 64
Cytogenetics of thalassemia. Baserga A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:413-4, 7 Oct 64
Normal-trisomy 13-15 mosaicism in two infants. Bain AD, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:442-5, Aug 65
Lymphangiography and chromosome studies in females with lymphoedema and possible ovarian dysgenesis. Benson PF, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:27-32, Feb 65
Partial deletion of the short arms of a chromosome of the 4-5 group (Denver). Dyggve HV, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:82-5, Feb 65
Gonadal dysgenesis with unusual abnormalities. Hugh-Jones K, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:274-9, Jun 65
Identical twins and chronic myelocytic leukemia. Chromosomal studies of a patient with chronic myelocytic leukemia and his normal identical twin. Goh K, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:475-8, Apr 65
Chronic erythroleukemia with chromosome mosaicism: report of a case in a 5-year-old boy. McClure PD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:697-703, Jun 65
Partial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 5. "Le cri du chat". Another example. Almeida JC de, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:183-92, Dec 64
The dose range of ionizing radiation at which early cytological alterations in bone marrow may be demonstrable. Wendt F, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:267-70, 1964
Chromosome-21 and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Beutler E, et al.
Blood 24:160-3, Aug 64
Multiple chromosomal aberrations in a patient with acute granulocytic leukemia associated with Down's syndrome and twinning. Study of a family with a possible tendency to nondisjunction. Kiossoglou KA, et al. Blood 24:134-59, Aug 64
Chromosomal aberrations in pernicious anemia. Study of three cases before and after therapy. Kiossoglou KA, et al. Blood 25:682-82, May 65
Chromosome abnormality as a possible cause of habitual abortion. Wingate L.
Bristol Medicochir J 80:5-6, Jan 65
Folic acid antagonists and chromosomal abnormalities. Ryan TJ, et al. Brit J Derm 77:283, May 65
The May-Hegglin anomaly; a family report and chromosome study. Buchanan JG, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:508-12, Oct 64
Sex-chromatin and sex-chromosome abnormalities in male hypogonadal mental patients. Nielsen J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:641-7, Jul 65
Chromosome studies in agammaglobulinaemic subjects. Ahuja YR, et al.
Brit Med J 5431:385-6, 6 Feb 65
Chromosomes in carcinoma of the cervix. Atkin NB, et al. Brit Med J 5433:522-3, 20 Feb 65
Chromosomes in short-term cultures of lymphoid tissue from patients with reticulosis. Baker MC, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:770-1, 20 Mar 65
Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Bishun NP, et al. Brit Med J 5418:1200, 7 Nov 64
Chromosome studies in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Block M. Brit Med J 5440:994, 10 Apr 65
Cytogenetic abnormalities in carcinoma-in-situ and dysplasias of the uterine cervix. Boddington MM, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:154-8, 16 Jan 65
Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Hargrave DC. Brit Med J 5440:997-8, 10 Apr 65
Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations. Massimo L, et al. Brit Med J 5454:172, 17 Jul 65
Chromosomal abnormalities in lymphoma. Spiers AS, et al. Brit Med J 5450:1613, 19 Jun 65
Inactivation of sex chromosomes.
Brit Med J 5460:494, 28 Aug 65
Familial variant autosomes: new human cytogenetic markers. Migeon BR.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:396-402, Jun 65
Reciprocal (D;E) translocation: euploid transmission in three generations. Migeon BR, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:379-88, Nov 64
Chromosomes and leukemia. Sandberg AA.
CA 15:2-13, Jan-Feb 65
Cytogenetic evidence of clonal proliferation in primary reticular neoplasms. Ford CE, et al.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:129-46, 1963
Mammalian chromosomes in vitro: XVI. Analysis of chromosomes breakages in cell population of the Chinese hamster. Hsu TC.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:117-27, 1963
Cytological aspect of the X-chromosome differentiation in normal and abnormal cells. Mukherjee BB.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:189-201, Jun 65 (77 ref.)
Identification of the origin of the X chromosome(s) in sex chromosome aneuploidy. Race RR.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:214-22, Jun 65
Some aids in the diagnosis of genetic disorders. Chute AL. Canad Med Ass J 93:260-5, 7 Aug 65
Cytological studies of tumors. 42. Chromosome abnormalities in malignant lymphomas of man. Sasaki MS, et al. Cancer 18:1007-13, Aug 65
Polyploidy and endoreduplication induced in vivo and in vitro in human leukocytes with N,N'-bis-(3-bromopropionyl) piperazine (A-8103). Nasjleti CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:275-85, Apr 65
Further observation on the role of aneuploidy in acute leukemia. Reisman LE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1448-55, Sep 64

Chromosome breakage by P32. Jona R.
Cellule 64:343-56, 1964
Size variation and orientation of the human Y chromosome. Gripenberg U.
Chromosoma 15:618-29, 10 Dec 64
X-ray-induced changes in the chromosomes of limotettix (Homoptera). Halkka O.
Chromosoma 16:185-91, 16 Feb 65
Chromosome aberrations in leucocytes of patients with aseptic meningitis. Makino S, et al.
Chromosoma 16:372-80, 15 Mar 65
The question of polyploidy in the Salmonidae. Rees H.
Chromosoma 15:275-9, 14 Aug 64
The assay of antimitotics. Wilson GB.
Chromosoma 16:133-43, 16 Feb 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Down's syndrome. Federman DD, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:331-41, Jun 65
Neurology grand rounds: a review of chromosomal syndromes. Bazelon M, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:205-17, Sep 65
A one-year cytogenetic survey in a children's hospital. Giambattista MA, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:217-41, Sep 65
Chromosomal anomalies and ocular defects. A resume. I. Birge HL. Conn Med 29:349-53 contd, May 65
Developmental retardation associated with an unbalanced 13-15/18 translocation. Breibart S, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:252-7, 1964
Two leukemic peripheral blood stemlines during acute transformation of chronic myelogenous leukemia in a D/D translocation carrier. Engel E, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:157-70, 1965
Clinical and cytogenetical studies in female gonadal dysgenesis and their bearing on the cause of Turner's syndrome. Ferguson-Smith MA, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:355-83, 1964
Blood and skin chromosomal alterations of a clonal type in a leukemic man previously irradiated for a lung carcinoma. Flexner JM, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:228-51, 1964
Chromosomal autoradiography in the cri du chat syndrome. German J, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:347-52, 1964
A D/F translocation in a case of regular trisomy 21 Down's syndrome. Gripenberg U, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:218-27, 1964
Cytogenetics of Down's syndrome (mongolism). I. Data on a consecutive series of patients referred for genetic counselling and diagnosis. Hamerton JL, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:171-85, 1965
DNA content and area of sex chromatin in subjects with structural and numerical aberrations of the X chromosome. Klinger HP, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:96-116, 1965
Meiotic and mitotic studies of a familial reciprocal translocation between two autosomes of group 6-12. Lindsten J, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:45-64, 1965
Chromosomes of human thyroid tumors. Socolow EL, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:394-413, 1964
Chromosome changes in rat embryos following x-irradiation. Soukup SW, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:130-44, 1965
Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18. Summitt RL. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:201-8, 1964
Sex chromatin body size and its relation to X chromosome structure. Taft PD, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:87-95, 1965
Enlarged short arm of a small acrocentric chromosome in grandfather, mother and child, the latter with Down's syndrome. Therkelsen AJ.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:441-51, 1964
Sterile male with the chromosome constitution 46 XX. Therkelsen AJ. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:207-18, 1964
Partial trisomy-deficiency syndrome resulting from a reciprocal translocation in a large kindred. Uchida IA, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:81-96, 1964
A very large metacentric chromosome in a woman with symptoms of Turner's syndrome. Wie Lie G, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:427-40, 1964
Transplantation of nuclei from the frog renal adenocarcinoma. II. Chromosomal and histologic analysis of tumor nuclear-transplant embryos. Di Berardino MA, et al. Develop Biol 11:217-42, Apr 65
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:367-75, 1964
Multipolar mitosis in the KB (Eagle) human cell line and its increased frequency as a function of 250 KV X-irradiation. Fetner RH, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:429-39, Feb 65
The development of haploid and diploid embryos of Xenopus laevis after treatment with sodium thiocyanate and lithium chloride. Hamilton L.
Exp Cell Res 38:684-5, Jun 65
Chromosome breakage induced by fluorinated thymidine in secondary roots of Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:580-4, Jun 65
Cellular processes involved in aging. Curtis HJ.
Fed Proc 23:662-7, May-Jun 64
Chromosomal characteristics of three transplantable leukemias of rats. Fichidzhyan VS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1018-20, Sep-Oct 64
Karyological investigations in mouse leukemias. Khrustalev SA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1015-7, Sep-Oct 64
To the problem of individual radiosensitivity of bone marrow. Karpfel Z, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:140-6, 1965
Cytological studies on tumors. 43. A chromosome condition in effusion cells from a patient with neuroblastoma. Makino S, et al. Gann 56:127-33, Apr 65
Studies on the frequencies of chromatid aberrations induced by X rays at different times of the cell cycle of Vicia faba. Brewen JG. Genetics 50:101-7, Jul 64
Chromosome exchanges in human leukocytes induced by mitomycin C. Shaw MW, et al.
Genetics 51:181-90, Feb 65
Autosomal trisomy syndromes, excluding Down's. Taylor AI, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 113:231-49, 1964
XY-XXY mosaicism diagnosed by a microtechnique of leukocyte culture. Bell CA, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:123-4, Nov-Dec 64
The chromosomes--an introduction--with some observations in Indian children. Chaudhuri A.
Indian J Pediat 31:175-86, Jun 64
Cri du chat syndrome. (A case report). Nair NS.
Indian Pract 18:435-7, Jun 65
Chromosome analysis in abnormal sexual differentiation and gonadal dysfunction. Moore JG, et al. Int J Fertil 9:469-91, Jul-Sep 64 (126 ref.)
Time culture. An important variable in studying in vivo radiation-induced chromosome damage in man. Buckton KE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:439-52, 1964
The failure of sulphhydryl compounds, AET, MEA, and glutathione to protect against X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in male Drosophila. Mittler S. Int J Radiat Biol 8:405-13, 1964
Effects of chronic low-dose irradiation for three successive generations on the breeding behaviour of mice. Muramatsu S, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:523-31, 1964
Chromatid aberrations in Tradescantia pollen tubes induced by monochromatic x-rays of quantum energy 3 and 1.5 keV. Neary GJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:1-19, 1964
The induction of chromosome exchange aberrations by ionizing radiations: the "site concept". Read J.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:53-65, 1965
Chromosome-exchange sites in Tradescantia paludosa microspores. Savage JR. Int J Radiat Biol 9:81-96, 1965
The cytogenetics of mongolism. Miller JR, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:127-52, Jan 65
Metholodology in cytogenetic research. Bishun NP, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:467-9, Oct 64
Genetic counseling. Priest JH.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:961-3, Nov 64
Congenital acromicria and related aneuploid diseases, leukemias, and malignant neoplasia--a hypothesis. Kline JA. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1147-61, Jul 65
Current status of chromosome analysis in veterinary medicine. Pakes SP, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:138-45, 15 Jan 65
Medical genetics: today and tomorrow. Garrick MD.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:319-30, Mar 65
Genetics and orthopaedics. Nance WE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1260-71, Sep 65
Ground rounds at the Washington University School of Medicine. II. Chromosomal abnormalities in leukemia.
J Chronic Dis 18:472-7, May 65
Chromosomal studies in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Byrd JR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:939-40, Sep 64
True hermaphroditism with XX-XY mosaicism, probably due to double fertilization of the ovum. Josso N, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:114-26, Jan 65
XO-XY chromosomal mosaicism and extragenital stigmata of Turner's syndrome in a phenotypic male. Ross GT, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:141-5, Jan 65
Diminished testicular function in "male Turner's syndrome". Schoen EJ. J Clin Endocr 25:101-13, Jan 65
"Pure" gonadal dysgenesis with XO/XX mosaicism. Sohval AR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:811-3, Aug 64
Chromosome abnormalities in neuroblastoma.
Brewster DJ, et al. J Clin Path 18:167-9, Mar 65
The contribution of genetics. Clarke CA.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:Suppl 2:16-23, Nov 64
Effect of X-chromosome aneuploidy on jaw growth. Gorlin RJ, et al. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:269-82, Jan-Feb 65
Fertility in an XY/XXY male married to a translocation heterozygote. Brown WM, et al.
J Med Genet 1:35-8, Sep 64
A family apparently showing transmission of a translocation between chromosome 3 and one of the 'X-6-12' or 'C' group. Clarke G, et al.
J Med Genet 1:27-32, Sep 64
A note on the dermal ridge configurations. Holt SB.
J Med Genet 1:32-4, Sep 64
Cerebro-metacarpo-metatarsal dystrophy (pseudo-pseudo hypoparathyroidism) with chromosomal anomaly. Jancar J.
J Med Genet 2:32-7, Mar 65
A boy with XXXXY sex chromosomes. Joseph MC, et al.
J Med Genet 1:95-101, Dec 64
Ring chromosome mosaicism in a severely subnormal child with multiple congenital malformations. Fisher GW. J Ment Defic Res 9:39-50, Mar 65
Reciprocal translocation and mosaicism in a mongol. Richards BW, et al. J Ment Defic Res 9:118-24, Jun 65
A family with a fusion translocation. Wenar C, et al.
J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:93-101, Dec 64
Cytogenetics in clinical practice. Jackson JF.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:77-82, Mar 65
The larval characteristics and salivary gland chromosomes of a tumerigenic strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Rodman TC. J Morph 115:419-45, Nov 64
Chromosomal studies in bovine lymphosarcoma. Hare WC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:105-18, Jul 64
Chromosomal aberrations in viral leukemogenesis. I. Friend and Rauscher leukemia. Tsuchida R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:33-47, Jul 64
The chromosomal complement of human solid tumors. II. Karyotypes of glial tumors. Lubs HA Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:160-8, Feb 65
Persistent chromosomal aberrations following radioiodine therapy. Nofal MM, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:840-50, Nov 64
Waardenberg syndrome. A study of a family with one child manifesting all the characteristics. Kattula S.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:307-12, Sep 64
The Lyon hypothesis. Davidson RG.
J Pediat 65:765-75, Nov 64 (50 ref.)
D/D translocation "D" syndrome; report of 3 cases. Erkman B, et al. J Pediat 67:270-82, Aug 65
A sex chromatin negative individual with chromosomes (XO) plus a persistent centric fragment. Hart ZH, et al. J Pediat 66:120-3, Jan 65
The Turner phenotype in the male. Heller RH.
J Pediat 66:48-63, Jan 65
A case of double autosomal trisomy with mosaicism: 48/XX (trisomy 18+21) and 46/XX. Hsu LY, et al.
J Pediat 66:1055-60, Jun 65
Klinefelter's syndrome with the XXYY sex chromosome complex. With particular reference to prepubertal diagnosis. Robinson GC, et al.
J Pediat 65:226-32, Aug 64
Double aneuploidy: trisomy 21 and XO--XX sex chromosome mosaicism. Root AW, et al.
J Pediat 65:937-9, Dec 64
Mongolism (Down's syndrome) with atypical clinical and cytogenetic features. Sergovich FR, et al.
J Pediat 65:197-207, Aug 64
Turner syndrome due to presumptive X-isochromosome; report of a case. Summitt RL, et al.
J Pediat 67:76-83, Jul 65
An XXYY variant of the Klinefelter syndrome in a prepubertal body. Townes PL, et al.
J Pediat 67:410-4, Sep 65
Application of chromosome analysis in urologic practice. Mehan DJ. J Urol 92:555-63, Nov 64
Cytogenetics in clinical endocrinology. Ross GT, et al.
JAMA 192:977-86, 14 Jun 65 (69 ref.)
Palm-prints and a ring-D chromosome. Adams MS.
Lancet 2:494-5, 4 Sep 65
Mixed gonadal dysgenesis with XX-XY mosaicism. The evidence for the occurrence of fertilisation by two spermatozoa in man. Bain AD, et al.
Lancet 1:1035-9, 15 May 65
Giant-satellited chromosome in Marfan's syndrome. Bartfeld H, et al. Lancet 1:1336, 19 Jun 65
"Cri du chat". Bergman S, et al. Lancet 1:768-9, 3 Apr 65
Pseudo-mosaicism in males with mild glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Beutler E, et al. Lancet 1:552-3, 6 Mar 65
A hybrid chromosome? Bishop K, et al.
Lancet 1:466-7, 27 Feb 65
Brachmann/De Lange syndrome syndrome. Bishun NP, et al. Lancet 1:439, 20 Feb 65
Some aspects of chromosome mosaicism in clinical medicine. Blank CE. Lancet 2:903-6, 24 Oct 64
Chromosomal endoreduplication in a case of Turner's syndrome with 44/XX karyotype. Boczkowski K, et al.
Lancet 1:659-60, 20 Mar 65
Chromosomes in aleukaemic leukaemia. Boyd E, et al.
Lancet 2:444-5, 28 Aug 65
Quantitative studies of chromosome aberrations in man following acute and chronic exposure to x rays and gamma rays. Brown WM, et al.
Lancet 1:1939-41, 12 Jun 65
Congenital abnormalities in a child with an apparently balanced karotype carrying a reciprocal D/F translocation. Cowie V, et al.
Lancet 1:1043-4, 15 May 65
A mongol child without trisomy G. Cowie VA, et al.
Lancet 2:58-9, 10 Jul 65
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. Lancet 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65
Translocation in De Lange's syndrome? Craig AP, et al.
Lancet 2:445-6, 28 Aug 65
Ring chromosome in a case of Di Guglielmo syndrome. Di Grado F, et al. Lancet 2:1243-4, 5 Dec 64
Manifestations in carriers of X-linked muscular dystrophy. Emery AE, et al. Lancet 2:1066, 14 Nov 64
X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome. Engel E.
Lancet 2:291-2, 7 Aug 65

Brachman-De Lange syndrome. Falek A, et al. **Lancet** 1:706-7, 27 Mar 65
X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome. Gavosto F, et al. **Lancet** 1:1336-7, 19 Jun 65
Bovine freemartins and true hermaphroditism. Goodfellow SA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1040-1, 15 May 65
Ring-1 chromosome and microcephalic dwarfism. Gordon RR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1212-3, 5 Dec 64
Chromosomes in dystrophia myotonica. Jackson JF. **Lancet** 1:1225-6, 5 Jun 65
Eosinophilic leukaemia with Ph1-positive cells. Kauer GL Jr, et al. **Lancet** 2:1340, 19 Dec 64
Karyotypes of 130 childless men. Kjessler B. **Lancet** 2:493-4, 4 Sep 65
Chromosome studies in five cases of coloboma of the iris. Lele KP, et al. **Lancet** 1:576-8, 13 Mar 65
"Cri du chat" syndrome. A new clinical and cytogenetic entity. McCracken JS, et al. **Lancet** 1:23-5, 2 Jan 65
Triploid chromosome constitution in human chorionic lesions. Makino S, et al. **Lancet** 2:1273-5, 12 Dec 64
Chromosomes in dystrophia myotonica. Mutton DE, et al. **Lancet** 2:289-90, 7 Aug 65
Chromosomes of foetus following maternal rubella. Neu RL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1185, 28 Nov 64
Brachmann/De Lange syndrome. Opitz JM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1019, 7 Nov 64
Pseudo-mosaicism in males with mild glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Papayannopoulou T, et al. **Lancet** 2:1215-7, 5 Dec 64
Abnormalities with ring chromosome. Reisman LE, et al. **Lancet** 2:445, 28 Aug 65
Hermaphrodite with mosaic XX-XY-XXY. Ribas-Mundó M, et al. **Lancet** 2:494, 4 Sep 65
"Cri du chat" syndrome. Ricci N, et al. **Lancet** 1:1278-9, 12 Jun 65
Maternal transmission of a new group-C(6/9) chromosomal syndrome. Rohde RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:838-40, 17 Oct 64
Familial mosaicism attributable to a new gene. Rosenkranz W. **Lancet** 1:963-4, 1 May 65
Multiple chromosomal abnormalities in an acute exacerbation of myeloid leukaemia. Ruffie J, et al. **Lancet** 1:609-10, 13 Mar 65
Chromosomes in coloboma and anal atresia. Schachenmann G, et al. **Lancet** 2:290, 7 Aug 65
Pseudomosaicism in males with mild G.-6-P.D. deficiency. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al. **Lancet** 2:392-3, 21 Aug 65
Chromosome aberrations and exposure to ambient benzene. Tough IM, et al. **Lancet** 1:684, 27 Mar 65
A patient with 48 chromosomes (XYYY). Townes PL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1041-3, 15 May 65
Endoreduplication and disease. Turner JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:915, 24 Apr 65
Deletion on short arms of a B-chromosome without "cri du chat" syndrome. Wolf U, et al. **Lancet** 1:769, 3 Apr 65
Familial mosaicism attributable to a new gene. Zellweger H, et al. **Lancet** 1:455-7, 27 Feb 65
Chimaeras and mosaics. **Lancet** 1:1052, 15 May 65
"Cri du chat". **Lancet** 1:35-6, 2 Jan 65
Chromosome deletions. **Lancet** 1:472, 27 Feb 65
The spherophakia-brachymorphia syndrome: two cases among five brothers. Hobbs IH. **Med J Aust** 1:80-1, 16 Jan 65
Gonadal dysgenesis: 13 cases from a single paediatric practice. Turner EK. **Med J Aust** 2:533-9, 3 Oct 64
Cytogenetic and clinical findings in 48 patients with congenitally defective or absent ovaries. Engel E, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 44:135-64, Mar 65
Sexing the blood leucocytes in abnormalities of the sex chromosomes. Davidson WM. **Minerva Pediat** 17:585-7, 24 Mar 65
Gross chromosomal abnormality. Clinical and laboratory aids in the diagnosis. Gorlin RJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:672-7, Jun 64
Chromosome abnormality and radiation sensitivity in stored ascites-tumour cells. Hawes C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:193-201, Jul 64
The production of chromosomal aberrations by streptonigrin in Vicia faba. Kihlman BA. **Mutat Res** 1:54-62, May 64
On the distribution amongst cells of chemically induced chromatid aberrations in root tip meristems of Vicia faba. Rieger R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:109-12, May 64
On the non-requirement for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the production of chromosome aberrations by 8-ethoxycaffeine. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:146-56, Jul 64
Dihydroxyurea. Boyland E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1379-80, 26 Sep 64
Chromosome investigations on lymphocytes from irradiated patients: effect of time in culture. Buckton KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:714-5, 16 May 64
Presence of two Ph-1 chromosomes in cells from a patient with chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Dougan L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:405-6, 23 Jan 65
Does a connexion exist between blood group modifications observed in leukaemia and certain chromosomal alterations? Ducos J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:432-3, 25 Jul 64
Multiple congenital anomalies associated with a partially ring-shaped chromosome probably derived from chromosome no. 18 in man. Gropp A, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:829-30, 23 May 64
Chromosome abnormality in three cases of lymphatic leukaemia in cattle. Gustavsson I, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:990, 29 Aug 64
Artefactual chromatid aberrations in untreated and x-ray-treated human lymphocytes. Migeon BR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1395-6, 26 Sep 64
Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:716, 16 May 64
Oxygen effect with 14-MeV neutrons. Neary GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:197, 10 Oct 64
Xg-a investigations of the family of a child with a ring X chromosome. Nijenhuis LE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:792-3, 21 Nov 64
Absence of late replication of a human X-ring chromosome. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:804-5, 21 Nov 64
Influence of chronic gamma-irradiation on the yield of chromosomal aberrations in rat liver cells. Shapiro IM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:315-7, 18 Jul 64
Chromosomes of x-ray-induced giant cells in Chinese hamster in vitro. Yu CK. **Nature (London)** 204:1334-5, 26 Dec 64
Classification of chromosomes in normal and ataxic rabbits. Myers LB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1058-65, Nov 64
Mother-child incompatibilities for ABO and Rh alleles: possible association with certain types of chromosomal aberrations. Chandra HS. **New Eng J Med** 272:566-9, 18 Mar 65
Two XY siblings with gonadal dysgenesis and a female phenotype. Cohen MM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1083-8, 27 May 65
Studies of a family with the oral-facial-digital syndrome. Doege TC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1073-8, 19 Nov 64
Mosaicism. Engel E. **New Eng J Med** 272:34-5, 7 Jan 65
Polyploidy and endoreduplication in nonleukemic patients. Nasjleti CE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:250-1, 4 Feb 65
Chromosomal aberrations in spontaneous human abortions. Szulman AE. **New Eng J Med** 272:811-8, 22 Apr 65
Familial D-D translocation. Report of a pedigree and DNA replication analysis. Yunis JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1133-7, 26 Nov 64
Chromosomes and abortion. **New Eng J Med** 272:859-60, 22 Apr 65
Chromosomal patterns in cancer patients during treatment. Amarose AP. **New York J Med** 64:2407-13, 1 Oct 64
Indications for chromosome studies. Voorhess ML. **New York J Med** 65:1640-6, 15 Jun 65
Chromosome studies in spontaneous abortions. Carr DH. **Obstet Gynec** 26:308-26, Sep 65
Gonadal dysgenesis with an XY chromosomal constitution. Graham TC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:701-6, Nov 64
Effect of maternal antepartum exposure to x-rays on leukocyte chromosomes on newborn infants. Macintyre MN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:650-6, May 65
Cytological studies of tumors. XLI. Chromosomal instability in human chorionic lesions. Makino S, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:439-65, Jan 65
The effects of electrolytes on the rate of tumor development in C3H mice. Dindial W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:161-70, 1964
A defective extra chromosome associated with clinical 17-18 trisomy syndrome. Miller JQ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:135-8, Jul 65
The role of chromosome translocation in the recurrence risk of Down's syndrome. Petersen CD, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:463-9, Mar 65
Studies on a boy with XXYY chromosome constitution. Schlegel RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:113-9, Jul 65
Multiple follicular cysts of the jaw: 5th phacomatosis. Bierman TJ, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:98-9, 1965
Chromosomes without tears. Valentine GH. **Practitioner** 193:183-91, Aug 64
Genetic damage induced by ethylenimine. Alexander ML, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:282-8, Feb 65
Viruses and mammalian chromosomes. 3. Effect of herpes zoster virus on human embryonal lung cultures. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:546-9, Nov 64
The chromosomes of tumors induced in mice by human adenovirus, type 12. Fjelde A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1102-5, Aug-Sep 64
Chromosome changes in PPLO-infected FL human amnion cells. Fogh J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:233-8, May 65
Vulnerability of the subterminal chromosomes of cultured rat mammary cancer cells to alterations. Rees ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:869-71, Dec 64
Human chromosomes in medical diagnosis. Briggs DK. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:144-9, 1963
The elimination of chromosome aberrations in liver cells by cell division. Curtis HJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:730-4, Aug 64
Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:214-38, Feb 65
Chromosome aberrations in radiation workers. Norman A, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:282-9, Oct 64
Chromosome abnormalities in liver and marrow of mice irradiated with fast neutrons, gamma rays, and x-rays: effect of dose rate. Nowell PC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:108-18, Jan 65
Chromosome analysis--a laboratory service. Dumars KW Jr, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:37-41, Jan 65
XX chromosome constitution of a true hermaphrodite. Friedberg SH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:327-8, 24 Apr 65
A true hermaphrodite with XX-XY chromosome mosaicism. Manuel MA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:411-4, 22 May 65
Chromosomes in cancer. Salkinder MC. **S Afr Med J** 38:929-31, 12 Dec 64
Several cell-lines with abnormal karyotypes in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Pedersen B, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:129-37, 1964
Chromosomal breakage in a rare and probably genetically determined syndrome of man. German J, et al. **Science** 148:506-7, 23 Apr 65
Chromosome abnormalities in vitro in human leukocytes associated with Schmidt-Ruppin Rous sarcoma virus. Nichols WW, et al. **Science** 146:248-50, 9 Oct 64
Hepatomas in mice: incidence increased after gamma irradiation at low dose rates. Nowell PC, et al. **Science** 148:96-7, 2 Apr 65
Chromosome aberrations: their role in the etiology of murine leukemia. Rich MA, et al. **Science** 146:252-3, 9 Oct 64
The value of chromosomal studies in an outpatient clinic: in a hospital for severely retarded patients. Bishop K, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:578-80, May 65
Chromosomal aberrations and their significance for ophthalmo-otorhinolaryngology. Zellweger H. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:33-50, Jan-Feb 65 (98 ref.)
Chromosomal studies on abortuses. Benirschke K. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:171-83, 1963
Viruses and mammalian chromosomes. IV. Replication of herpes simplex virus in diploid Chinese hamster cells. Rapp F, et al. **Virology** 25:401-11, Mar 65
Chromosomes in clinical practice. I. Thorburn MJ. **W Indian Med J** 14:1-10, Mar 65
Chromosome analyses in the University College Hospital of the West Indies. II. Thorburn MJ. **W Indian Med J** 14:11-7, Mar 65
Some results of enzymatic and chromosomal abnormalities. Baxter EH. **W Virginia Med J** 61:35-7, Feb 65
[Apropos of cytogenetics of Langdon Down's disease and report of a case] Bratanov B, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:12-20, 1964 (Bul)
[Chromosomal aberrations of human leucocytes irradiated in vitro] Wong AC, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:178-84, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Karyological findings in multiple malformations] Cerný M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:111-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Chromosomal findings in children's leukemias] Misafová Z, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:135+, 1964 (Cz)
[Idiogram in chronic myeloid leukemia, determined with the method of short-term cultivation of bone marrow] Neuwirth J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:131-4, 1964 (Cz)
[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome in 2 sisters born from consanguinous parents] Izakovič V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:113-5, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Chromosome examination in the diagnosis of diseases accompanied by amenorrhea] Chrz R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:698-702, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Length, skeleton and gonadotropins in chromatin-negative gonadal dysgenesis] Enthoven R, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:466-77, Aug 64 (Dut)
[The XXXXY-syndrome] Went JJ van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1563-9, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[A variant of the group of heredo-degenerative diseases of the central nervous system (2)] Went LN. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1787-8, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Bucco-digito-facial dysplasia] Petit P, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:143-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of true hermaphroditism with mosaic XX--XXY constitution] Clavero JA, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[XY/XxY mosaicism in a child with male genital dysgenesis] Frédéric J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:536-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Syndrome of feminizing testis with anomalous autosomal chromosomes 13-15, uterus and monthly therapeutic hemorrhage] Mirouze J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:558-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chromosomal study and hormonal dynamics in 5 cases of Klinelter's syndrome] Mirouze J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:563-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Chromosome analysis in the rat embryo] Biola MT. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:106-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The crying cat syndrome: a further case] Grouchy J de, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:13-6, 1964 (Fr)
[17-18 ring-chromosomes and congenital malformations in a young girl] Grouchy J de, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:17-23, 1964 (Fr)
[The biochemical effects of certain chromosomes] Jérome H. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:88-100, 1964 (40 ref.) (Fr)
[Factor map outline of the X chromosome] Ledinot E, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:101-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Partial deletion of the short arm of the 5 chromosome: the 5th case of crying cat syndrome] Lejeune J, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:7-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Adenovirus 12-Mesocricetus auratus cell interaction. I. Chromosome study] Cassingena R, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:277-97, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on virus-chromosome relations. IV. Karyological analysis of adult hamster cell cultures infected or not with SV40 virus] Pruniéras M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:185-203, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Monozygotic twinning and chromosome aberrations (heterokaryotic monozygotism)] Turpin R. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:329-49, 1964 (Fr)
[XXXX Y gonado-somatic dysgenesis] Sacrez R, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:41-52, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Recent developments in the pathogenesis of detachment of the retina. Genetics] Cuendet JF. Bibl Ophthal 65:46-54, 1965 (Fr)
[Chromosome abnormalities in a patient presenting a hematoderma manifested by monocytic leukosis] Broutet A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:131-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cytogenetics and ophthalmology] Laurent C. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:218-20, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Detection of haploid plants among progeny of the cross between Nicotiana tabacum L. and Nicotiana sanderae Hort, following irradiation of pollen] Dulieu H. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4126-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On a lethal recessive mutant, the syndrome of which is associated with mitotic disturbances, in the newt, Pleurodeles waltili] Gallien L, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4847-9, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome analysis of normal KB cells and of KB-EA cells chronically infected by para-influenza type 3 virus] Genest P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2567-70, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Familial anecephaly and rearrangement of 2 13-15 chromosomes] Grouchy J de, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:691-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Partial monosomy for a small acrocentric chromosome] Lejeune J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4187-90, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of chromosomes in 12 cases of radiodermatitis] Mouriquand C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3830-3, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cranial anomalies in the human species and translocation of the large arms of a medium-sized chromosome on a chromosome of pair 1] Ruffie J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1821-3, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Discussion of the paternal origin of the X chromosome from a Turner syndrome, XO, protanope and Xg (a-)] Turpin R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:369-72, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chromosome anomalies in the C 57 BL mouse after injection of tritiated thymidine] Lagneau LE, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2210-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Analysis of the effects of L-threitol-1,4-bismethanesulfonate on the chromosomes of Vicia faba L.] Moutschen J. Cellule 65:161-89, 1965 (Fr)
[The action of vincaleukoblastine on mitosis in Triturus helveticus Raz.] Sentein P. Chromosoma 15:416-56, 22 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fingerprints, palms of the hand and chromosomes] Concours Med 86:7493-500, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative cytogenetic studies in normal and pathologic conditions in man] Tzonéva-Manéva M, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:281-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea with karyotype anomalies] Lambert A, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2981-3004, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thalassemia: a disease of molecular control] Naccache C. Helv Med Acta 32:67-86, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Mongol child-mosaic parent. Study of 2 families] Ferrier S. J Genet Hum 13:315-36, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The role of chromosome anomalies in malignant processes] Grouchy J de. Lutte Cancer 41:7-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dermatoglyphs] Bijaoui G. Med Infant (Paris) 72:51-60, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Comments on the XO type of Turner's syndrome] Turpin R. Minerva Pediat 17:559-61, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pterygium syndrome. Present state of the problem] Zuppinger K, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:621-30, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 original cases of Klinefelter syndrome: double male XXYY and mosaic XX-XXY] Mirouze J, et al. Montpellier Med 66:230-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The detection of carriers of deleterious genes] Lamy M. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2478-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Duplication of a Ph chromosome and suggestion of clonal evolution in chronic myelocytic leukemia in acute transformation] Grouchy J de, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:69-78, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Haplosomy 21 associated with a trisomy 6-12 in a tuberculotic presenting a blood and medullary myeloblastosis] Ruffié J, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:719-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple chromosome changes observed during a blood disease in a patient occupationally subjected to ionizing radiations] Ruffié J, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome mosaics. Apropos of 4 personal cases] Giraud P, et al. Pediatrie 20:129-38, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of Turner's syndrome with an XX-XO chromosome formula] Mouriquand C, et al. Pediatrie 20:189-92, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Genetic mental deficiency] Nodot A. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:433-46, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study technics for human chromosomes and indications of their use] Berger R. Rev Prat 15:281-5, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental karyotype changes in a urodele amphibian (Pleurodeles waltlii Michah.) due to irradiation of the egg and nuclear grafting] Gallien L, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 72:59-85, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome): a rare disease but valuable instructively; a chromosome study of 35 cases] Engel E. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:906-14, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute hemolytic anemia caused by nitrofurantoin in an Iranian woman presenting an erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency; demonstration of the heterozygosis of the patient by an original method] Jeannet M, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:939-43, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary ovarian hypoplasia with XX-XXY blood chromosomes] Gagnon J, et al. Un Med Canada 94:974-84, Aug 65 (Fr)
[X-chromosome anomaly and ahaptoglobinemia in hemophilia A] Witkowski R, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:49-56, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On XX/XO mosaicism] Nagy S, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:289-93, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of chromosome diagnosis in childhood] Tolksdorf M. Aerztl Jugendk 55:286-99, 1964 (Ger)
[A syndrome of multiple congenital malformations associated with an extra chromosome in the female child] Massimo L, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:244-62, 1965 (Ger)
[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:369-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:385-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Double aneuploidy (trisomy 21 and XXY) in an infant] Pfeiffer RA. Arch Kinderheilk 171:69-79, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intrafamilial variations in the manifestations of the monilethrix gene] Heydt GE. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:415-27, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the cytogenetics of different genodermatoses and abnormality syndromes] Hornstein O. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:400-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome-related primary testicular lesions] Niermann H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:921-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of cytogenetic examination results for dermatology] Tritsch H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:428-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Heredity and morbidity] Vogel F. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:342-55, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Partial albinism and congenital deafness (Transmitted by a recessive sex-linked gene)] Ziprkowski L. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:393-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of modern chromosome research] Schade H. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:8-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Chromosome abnormalities in Vicia faba and ascites tumors of mice following the action of N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Michaelis A, et al. Chromosoma 16:101-23, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Familial occurrence of an abnormal D-chromosome] Wolf U, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:112-23, 1964 (Ger)
[The nosology of so-called male Turner's syndrome] Overzier C. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:422-44, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis] Knappe G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:42-9, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome investigation in humans] Karl F. Deutsch Med J 16:341-6, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin and chromosome status in breast cancer] Gropp H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:637-42, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of chromosomes in familial pericollagenous amyloidosis] Missmahl HP, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1002-5, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome anomalies in a newborn infant with renofacial dysplasia. Reciprocal translocation between acrocentric chromosomes of group D (13-15)] Pfeiffer RA. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2192-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic hyperglycinemia (glycinosis)] Schreier K, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1739-43, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Structural abnormalities of human leukocyte chromosomes induced in vitro triethylene melamine] Hampel KE, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:251-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Autosomal monosomy of the 6-12 group simulating multiple abnormalities] Mieler W. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:216-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Current problems of andrology] Doepfmer R. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:825-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a case of familial mongolism] Gloor RD, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:262-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Hypothesis of chromosomal translocation as a genetic interpretation of Fanconi's familial constitutional panmyelopathy] Fanconi G. Helv Paediat Acta 19:29-33, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Familial occurrence of chromosomal aberrations] Rosenkranz W, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:444-57, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromosomal analysis in man as a clinical method] Pfeiffer RA. Hippokrates 36:265-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome studies in myotonia] Eberle P, et al. Humangenetik 1:92-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A new eye syndrome with x-chromosomal transmission. A family clan with fundus albinism, fovea hypoplasia, nystagmus, myopia, astigmatism and dyschromatopsia] Forsius H, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:447-57, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome research in eye abnormalities] Leydhecker W. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:750, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the knowledge of the fundamental form, cytocentrum and mitotic disorders in Sternberg's giant cells] Altmann HW. Klin Wschr 42:1117-22, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromatin test under clinical conditions] Mijalkovic D, et al. Med Glas 18:131-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Hereditary disease] Verschuer OF von. Med Mschr 18:434-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Family consultation in mongolism (Down's syndrome)] Lüers T. Med Welt 1:65-7, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Multiple malformations in heterozygote translocation with 45 chromosomes] Püschel E, et al. Med Welt 1:67-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Endoreduplication in humans] Schwanitz H. Med Welt 37:1967-8, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the diagnosis of heterozygous features in hereditary metabolic diseases] Linneweh F. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:169-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The principles of familial mongolism] Pfeiffer RA. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:244-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of chromosome analysis for practical clinical diagnosis] Wiedemann HR. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:187-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chromosomal studies in "partial gigantism"] Wiedemann HR, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:281-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on modern research on mental deficiency] Haberlandt WF. Nervenarzt 35:303-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Genetic fundamentals] Stalder G, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:835-43, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome studies in internal medicine] Braunsteiner H. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:567-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Chromosome tests in Waldenström's disease] Braunsteiner H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:502-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the cell nucleus morphological sex determinaion by tumors, especially mammary carcinomas] Hienz HA. Wien Klin Wschr 76:862-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Normal and pathologic chromosome state of people] Rosenkranz W. Wien Klin Wschr 76:581-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome studies in congenital defects of the heart and great vessels] Kaindl F, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[An unusual chromosome mosaic in the adrenogenital syndrome and female pseudohermaphroditism] Mieler W. Z Kinderheilk 92:201-8, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A further case of G/G translocation in Langdon-Down disease] Mieler W, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:47-53, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Craniometaphysial dysplasia (Pyle)] Spranger J, et al. Z Kinderheilk 93:64-79, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, pernicious anemia and primary gonadal insufficiency as a specific syndrome] Klaus D, et al. Z Klin Med 158:129-42, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome pathology. Cytogenetic principles] Fritz-Niggli H. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:369-77, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative chromosome studies on cancer cells and in vitro irradiated blood and bone marrow cells] Grouchy J de. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:410-25, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome-related developmental disorders] Knörr K. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:455-66, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the phenotype of chromosome abnormalities] Pfeiffer RA. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:395-409, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome abnormalities in siblings] Rosenkranz W. Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:426-32, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia

faba] Schuermann W.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical studies on the effect of sex hormones on the skin of white mice and genetically hairless mice] Bozkurt B.
Z Zellforsch 63:447-58, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Our observations in a case of hemihypertrophy] Geriőczy F, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1310-2, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[XX-XO mosaicism] Nagy S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2040-1, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Franceschetti's syndrome. Cytogenetic observations] Serra A, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:73-85, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental contribution to chromosome study in mongolism] Rondinini B, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:1035-45, Dec 64 (It)
[The crying cat syndrome] Cavalieri S, et al.
Fracastoro 57:369-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Chromosome abnormalities in multiple myeloma] Castoldi GL. Haematologica 49:751-66, 1964 (It)
[Chromatin diagnosis of sex and chromosome research in the most important congenital malformations of the genital apparatus. Embryologic, clinical and medico-social aspects] Carlizza L, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:439-99, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cytogenetic research on 2 cases of complex congenital malformations] Gualandri V, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:353-9, 15 May 65 (It)
[Cytogenetic mechanisms in human pathology] Dogliotti GC, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1423-6, 5 May 65 (It)
[Etiological factors of congenital cardiopathies] Tolentino P. Minerva Med 55:2719-22, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Gonadoblastoma (according to Scully) in the light of chromosome investigations. Tentative classification of the clinical picture of XO-XY mosaics] Borghi A, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:714-6, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Chromosome type, histologic, hormonologic and clinical findings in Turner's syndrome] Cassano C, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:641-4, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Hypothesis on the origin and evolution of chromosome mosaicism of sex] De Carli L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:582-4, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Case histories of a year of activity of the center of chromosome studies of the Pediatric Clinic of Genoa in the field of sexual malformations] De Toni Jr, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:578-83, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Case contributions to chromosomically acertained Klinefelter's syndrome] Segni G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:594-5, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Chromosome X abnormalities in the female sex] Vianello MG, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:26-31, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[On a case of 47 chromosome male pseudohermaphroditism (probable 44A + XYY condition)] Vignetti P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:596-7, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Chromosomes and leukemias]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1495-7, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Chromosomes and leukemias]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:495-7, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Chromosome abnormalities in human acute leukemias] Pegoraro L, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:587-93, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Cytogenetics and chromosome aberrations] Marrama P. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:440-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Chromosome alterations in leukemia] Pegoraro L. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:327-51, Mar 65 (38 ref.) (It)
[Semeiologic value of hand prints: relations between the print and chromosome pathology] Ricci N, et al.
Riforma Med 79:509-12, 8 May 65 (It)
[Chromosomes and clinical medicine] Makino S.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1116-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Mental retardation with sex chromosome abnormality] Nagahata M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:744-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Mental retardation from the standpoint of chromosome studies] Nakagome Y.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:739-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Aberrant chromosome pattern as a background to abnormal sex development] Brogger A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:269-73, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Clinical syndromes in aberrant sex chromosome patterns] Harlem OK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:273-9, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[A pure form of gonadal dysgenesis without seminiferous tubules in a patient with the 46/XY karyotype] Boczkowski K, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:485-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Incomplete testicular feminization syndrome. (Clinical, hormonal, and histological study of 3 familial cases)] Michalkiewicz W, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:205-16, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Cytogenetic achievements in gynecology and obstetrics] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:577-9, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Value of cytogenetic examinations in the diagnosis of retarded growth in children] Boczkowski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:190-2, 1 Feb 65 (17 ref.) (Pol)
[Significance of the X chromosome in the light of Lyon's hypothesis] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:30-2, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Chromosomal changes in bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anemia] Traczyk Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:121-3, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Progress of cytogenetics. Methods for the study of mitotic chromosomes in man, mechanisms of development of chromosome abnormalities, types of frequency of atypical karyotypes] Steffen J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:165-92, Mar-Apr 64 (150 ref.) (Pol)
[Aspects of medical cytogenetics] Maximilian C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:927-31, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Chromosomes and leukemia] Nicolau CT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1153-62, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on human sex chromosomes in connection with a case of gonadal dysgenesis and vaginal aplasia] Caratzali A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:161-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Boy with hypospadias and kayotype XYY] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:347-9, 1964 (Rum)
[2 cases of familial androgenism (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:169-73, 1964 (Rum)
[Chromosomal diseases. (Review of the literature)] Tolmachevskaia OA.
Akush Ginek 41:32-8, Mar-Apr 65 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Gonadal dysgenesis. (Review of the literature)] Tumilovich LG.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:53-8, May-Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[Cytological changes in rat oocytes and embryos at an early stage of development after x-irradiation of female and male gametes] Pozhidaev EA.
Arkh Anat 47:61-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the lethal action of chromosome balance disorders on tumor cells] Faleeva ZN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1158-60, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the rate of chromosome aberrations to the intensity of irradiation and moisture of the seeds] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:224-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of hereditary and chromosomal diseases in the analysis of genetic effects of radiation] Davidenkova EF, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Basic trends in the development of clinical hematology in the USA. (Based on some hematological centres)] Alekseev GA.
Probl Gemat 9:53-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the quantity of mature neutrophil "drumskicks" in chronic myelosis in women] Riabov SI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chromosome changes in leukemia in man. Acute leukemia. II.] Tsessarskaia TP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:10-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Radiation dose and nuclear changes in human cells in tissue culture during different phases of the cell cycle] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:715-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human embryonal fibroblast cultures] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:708-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Cells with chromosome aberrations in bean seedlings as a statistical sum] Koroleva IuI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:355-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The role of chromosome aberrations in human pathology (Chromosomal diseases)] Davidenkova EF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:3-11, 1965 (Rus)
[Prognosis of offsprings in families with a child suffering from Down's disease] Shtil'bans II.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:33-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Chromosomal anomalies in acute and chronic leukemias] Davidenkova EF, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:3-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of viruses to cancer] Koprovskii Kh.
Vop Virus 9:543-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Induction of lethal mutations by means of DNA preparations in Drosophila melanogaster] Gershenzon SM.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:371-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the protective effect of beta-mercaptoethylamine in producing chromosomal aberrations in liver cells of mammals exposed to gamma-irradiation] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:3-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Chromosomal anomalies as an indication of the degree of rad- iation injury] Marković D.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:409-11, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Clinical aspects, endocrinology and cytogenetic study of pure and mixed gonadal dysgenesis] Teter J.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:327-36, Jun 65 (Sp)
[Dermatoglyphs and cytogenetics. II. Ridge patterns in chromosome disorders] Bordón AJ, et al.
Med Esp 52:419-31, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Determination of sex chromatin in the cells of the umbilical cord] Zaragozá Orts V.
Med Esp 53:208-23, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Congenital malformations and autosome abnormalities] Bertucci de Lozzio C.
Medicina (B Air) 24:344-67, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes and pathology]
Prensa Med Argent 51:1211-9, 13 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Chromosome findings in human tissue cultures obtained from spontaneous abortion] Gardner LI, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:1088-92, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Genetic factors in congenital malformations] Hevia P.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:516-20, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of some congenital malformations] Poblete L. Rev Chile Pediat 35:521-2, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cytogenetic study of 3 cases of Morris' syndrome] Barreiro E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:239-42, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Chromosome abnormalities and oligophrenia] Ortiz Manchado O, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:93-7, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Chromosome study of congenital cardiopathies] Sánchez Cascos A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:348-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. 3. Mechanism of genosomic aberrations] Baguena Candela R, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:236-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. IV. Clinical aspects of the genosomopathies] Bonilla F.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:250-69, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. I. Introduction] Bonilla F. Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:219-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. V. Cytogenetics of polycystic disease of the ovary] Galbis M, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:270-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Feminizing testicular syndrome (with XY caryotype) and epididymal epidermoid cyst in a 4-month-old patient] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:587-602, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Concerning a case of true hermaphroditism. Psychiatric and psychological aspects. The karotype in true hermaphroditism. Importance of cytogenetics in neuropsychiatry] Villacián JM, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:471-81, Nov 64 (Sp)
[1 year's experiences with cytogenetic routine diagnosis] Forsberg JG, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:54-61, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Somatic individuality--immunologic aspects] Grubb R.
Nord Med 73:577-83, 17 Jun 65 (Sw)

CHROMOSOMES (A11, G1)

A spontaneously arisen XX cell line in an XXY fibroblast culture. Froland A.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:154-8, 1965
Genetic studies and chromosomal analyses in families with mongolism (Down's syndrome) in more than one member. Soltan HC, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:251-64, 1964
Chromosome aberrations in human cells induced by thalidomide in vitro: preliminary report. Jensen MK.
Acta Med Scand 177:783-4, Jun 65
Studies on the mechanism of gene recombination in Aspergillus. I. Analysis of stimulating effect of the removal of some metallic ions on mitotic recombination. Kwiatkowski Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:3-13, 1965
A case of gonadal dysgenesis with phallic enlargement and a 45/XO karyotype. Boczkowski K, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:255-61, 1964
On the chromosome of ascites tumors. Isaka H.
Acta Path Jap 13:231-5, Oct 63
Chromosome constitution of thyrotropic pituitary tumors in relation to autonomy. DiPaolo JA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1343-6, 1964
A 10-year study of the behaviour of 3 human tumors HEp 1, HEp 2, HS 1, in continuous tissue culture. New studies of chromosomes. Fjelde A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1299-302, 1964
RNA fractions in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Georgiev GP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:998-9, 1964
Studies on the acquired radioresistance of the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Markov GG.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1352-4, 1964
Radiosensitivity of tumor cells of different ploidy in the presence and absence of oxygen. Norman U, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1355-8, 1964
Chromosome characteristics of some new transplantable tumors and leukemias. Pogosianz HE, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1347-51, 1964
Karometry investigations on the effect of interferon on monolayer cultures of chick embryo cells. Khesin YE, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:190, Mar 65
Nucleolar chromosomes: structures, interactions, and perspectives. Kopac MJ, et al.
Advances Cancer Res 8:121-90, 1964 (263 ref.)
Meiotic chromosomes in man and in some laboratory animals. Finch RA. Alabama J Med Sci 2:200-4, Apr 65
On the chromosomal basis for cellular differentiation. Partanen CR. Amer J Bot 52:204-9, Feb 65
A lack of trypsin effect on chromosomes. Kelly S.
Amer J Clin Path 42:407, Oct 64
$X^{e}y^{e}$-XO mosaicism in a phenotypic intersex; report of a case. Lo MT, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:251-5, Mar 65
Potter's syndrome: chromosome analysis of three cases with Potter's syndrome or related syndromes. Passarge E, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:80-4, Jan 65
Linkage between the X chromosome loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase electrophoretic variation and hemophilia A. Boyer SH, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:320-4, Jul 65
X chromosome mapping of genes for red-green colorblindness and Xg. Jackson CE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:403-9, Dec 64
Distribution of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase electrophoretic variants in different tissues of

heterozygotes. Linder D, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:212-20, May 65
An analysis of some data on the linkage between Xg and colorblindness in man. Renwick JH, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:410-8, Dec 64
New data on the problem of Y-linkage of hairy pinnae. Stern C, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:455-71, Dec 64
Identification of the mongolism chromosome by DNA replication analysis. Yunis JJ, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:191-201, May 65
Cytogenetic studies in familial Mediterranean fever. Krey PR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:295-9, Mar 65
Understanding chromosome analysis. Hampton CL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:321-32, Sep-Oct 64
Morphological and behavioral consequences of chromosome subtype in mongolism. Gibson D, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:801-4, May 65
Chromosomal studies of two cases of trisomy-21 Down's syndrome with hyperthyroidism. Jagiello G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:645-8, Mar 65
The techniques of human cytogenetics. Ferguson-Smith MA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1035-54, 1 Dec 64
Cytogenetic analysis of abortuses following maternal rubella. Valenti C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1141-2, 15 Apr 65
Chromosomal study of trophoblastic tissue: a technique. Valenti C, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:211-20, 15 May 65
Use of the karyotype as biologic cell marker in a study of immunologic reaction on the cellular elements of corneal heterografts. Basu PK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:569-72, Oct 64
Kartagener's syndrome and schizophrenia: a report of a case with chromosomal studies. Glick ID, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:603-5, Dec 64
The culture and karyotype of rat lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Rieke WO, et al.
Anat Rec 150:383-90, Dec 64
The positions of the sex chromosomes in the human cell in mitosis. Barton DE, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:123-8, Nov 64
The Lutheran-secretor recombination fraction in man: a possible sex difference. Cook PJ.
Ann Hum Genet 28:393-401, May 65
A theory of the association (overlap) of chromosomes in karyotypes, illustrated by Dr. Patricia Jacobs' data. Irwin JO. Ann Hum Genet 28:361-7, May 65
A note on the mean measurements of human chromosomes. Penrose LS.
Ann Hum Genet 28:195-8, Nov 64
Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:280-7, 1964
Biochemical aspects of genetics: the operon. Ames BN, et al. Ann Rev Biochem 33:235-58, 1964 (155 ref.)
Cross-over values in the sex chromosomes of the mosquito Aedes aegypti and evidence of the presence of inversions. Macdonald WW, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:74-87, Mar 65
Effects of administration of thioacetamide or testosterone on chromosome-associated proteins in rat liver and kidney. Barton AD, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:36-40, Jan 65
Chromosome studies of normal and psoriatic skin fibroblasts. Hochglaube J, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:195-9, Aug 65
Lymphangiography and chromosome studies in females with lymphoedema and possible ovarian dysgenesis. Benson PF, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:27-32, Feb 65
Virus induced alterations of chromosomes. Mauler R, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:175-81, 1965
Measles associated chromosome breakage. Nichols WW, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:168-74, 1965
Prognostic value of marrow chromosome studies in human "preleukemia". Nowell PC.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:205-8, Sep 65
Variation of scutellar bristles in Drosophila. IV. Effects of selection. Fraser AS, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:619-41, Jun 65
Chromosome transfer in bacterial conjugation. Adelberg EA, et al. Bact Rev 29:161-72, Jun 65 (54 ref.)
The comparison of radiation and antimetabolite responses of genetically altered murine leukemic cells. Fischer GA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:95-104, Feb 65
Metaphase chromosomes as a source of DNA. Lin HJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:691-4, 16 Dec 64
The karyotype Deilosma tristis (L.) Spach. Dvořák F. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:546-7, 1965
Autoradiographic study of transfer of DNA during bacterial conjugation. Herman RK, et al.
Biophys J 4:335-53, Sep 64
The effects of buffered solutions of dextran upon HeLa carcinoma cells. Powell AK.
Brit J Cancer 18:333-41, Jun 64
The use of thymus and spleen in the demonstration of chromosomes postmortem in foetuses and infants. Bain AD, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:530-2, Oct 64
A mosaic mongol with normal leucocyte chromosomes. Ridler MA, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:183-5, Feb 65
The nature of cancer. Cleland JB.
Brit Med J 5444:1246, 8 May 65
Man or mouse--or both. Brit Med J 5437:742-3, 20 Mar 65
Interallelic complementation. Catcheside DG.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:1-14, Dec 64
The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles occidentalis. Baker RH, et al. Bull WHO 32:575-80, 1965
Segregation of genetic factors during recombination in Vibrio cholerae, strain 162. Bhaskaran K.
Bull WHO 30:845-53, 1964
Studies on the mechanism of crossing over. I. Theoretical considerations. Westergaard M.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:359-405, 1964
Chromosomes and cancer. Sandberg AA, et al.
CA 15:58-74, Mar-Apr 65 (48 ref.)
Effects of X-irradiated feeder layers on mitotic activity and development of aneuploidy in mouse-embryo cells in vitro. Rothfels KH, et al.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:191-223, 1963
Chromosomes and carcinogenesis. Stich HF.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:99-115, 1963 (77 ref.)
Chromosome preparations from solid tumors of the mouse: a direct method. Bunker MC.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:78-83, Mar 65
The twelfth chromosome of Saccharomyces. Hwang YL, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:373-80, Sep 64
The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles earlei. Kitzmiller JB, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:275-83, Jun 65
The effect of wheat of an Agropyron chromosome carrying rust resistance. Knott DR.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:500-7, Dec 64
Further data on Y chromosome types in Drosophila athabasca. Miller DD, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:334-48, Sep 64
Cytological aspect of the X-chromosome differentiation in normal and abnormal cells. Mukherjee BB.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:189-201, Jun 65 (77 ref.)
Genes on the X chromosome. Sanger R.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:179-88, Jun 65
Genetic implications of heteropyknosis of the X chromosome. Thompson MW.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:202-13, Jun 65 (44 ref.)
Assortment of non-randomly disjoining chromatids. Zimmering S, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:250-3, Jun 65
A simplified leukocyte technique for the study of human chromosomes. Wallace JH, et al.
Canad J Med Techn 27:28-30, Feb 65
A correlated chromosomal and histopathologic study of pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. Cancer 18:1101-12, Sep 65
Cytogenetics of mouse leukemia L1210. I. Association of a specific chromosome with dihydrofolate reductase activity in amethopterin-treated sublines. Biedler JL, et al. Cancer Res 25:246-57, Feb 65
Constancy of chromosome karyotype in human tumors H.Ad. 1 and H.Ep. 3 maintained in laboratory animals. Haley HB, et al. Cancer Res 24:639-47, May 64
In vitro chromosome breakage induced by arabinosyladenine in human leukocytes. Nichols WW. Cancer Res 24:1502-5, Sep 64
Analysis of male meiosis in Periplaneta sp. Rajasekarasetty MR, et al. Cellule 65:83-91, 1964
The structure of the satellite thread region of the chromosomes of Allium cepa. Royan-Subramaniam S, et al. Cellule 65:193-8, 1965
Effect of environmental factors on the karyotype of cancer cells. Hsü LC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:254-61, Apr 65
Cine-micrographic studies on dicentric chromosomes. Bajer A. Chromosoma 15:630-51, 10 Dec 64
Behaviour of chromosomal spindle fibres in living cells. Bajer A. Chromosoma 16:381-90, 15 Mar 65
Experimental puffs in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Berendes HD, et al.
Chromosoma 16:35-46, 30 Jan 65
Chromosomes of Syrphidae. I. Variations in karyotype. Boyes JW, et al. Chromosoma 15:579-90, 10 Dec 64
Geographical variation of chromosomal structure in Drosophila gasici. Brncic D, et al.
Chromosoma 16:47-57, 30 Jan 65
The mouse karyotype in somatic cells cultured in vitro. Crippa M. Chromosoma 15:301-11, 14 Aug 64
Testicular chromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Ford EH, et al. Chromosoma 15:568-78, 10 Dec 64
Cytological and autoradiographic studies in Sciara coprophila salivary gland chromosomes. Gabrusewycz-Garcia N.
Chromosoma 15:312-44, 14 Aug 64
Size variation and orientation of the human Y chromosome. Gripenberg U.
Chromosoma 15:618-29, 10 Dec 64
Chromosome behaviour in diploid and tetraploid cells of Sphodromantis gastrica and its bearing on chromosome evolution in the mantids. Henderson SA.
Chromosoma 16:192-221, 16 Feb 65
Population cytology of British grasshoppers. I. Chiasma variation in Chorthippus brunneus, Chorthippus parallelus and Omocestus viridulus. Hewitt GM.
Chromosoma 15:212-30, 1 Jun 64
Further karyological studies on Felidae. Hsu TC, et al.
Chromosoma 16:365-71, 15 Mar 65
Genetic speciation in the grasshopper Eyprepocnemis plorans. John B, et al.
Chromosoma 16:308-44, 15 Mar 65
Replication of autosomal heterochromatin in man. Lima-De-Faria A, et al.
Chromosoma 16:152-61, 16 Feb 65
Transition from polyteny to polyploidy in salivary glands of Cecidomyiidae. Matuszewski B.
Chromosoma 16:22-34, 30 Jan 65
Chromosomes and evolution of the ground squirrel, Spermophilus richardsonii. Nadler CF.
Chromosoma 15:289-99, 14 Aug 64
Localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl-methane-sulfonate and hydroxylamine in Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al.
Chromosoma 15:156-69, 1 Jun 64
Peculiarties of ovine cells in culture. Nelson-Rees WA, et al. Chromosoma 16:79-89, 30 Jan 65
Chromosomal uniformity in the avian subclass Carinatae. Ohno S, et al.
Chromosoma 15:280-8, 14 Aug 64
Cytological study of Searle's x-autosome translocation in Mus musculus. Ohno S, et al.
Chromosoma 16:90-100, 30 Jan 65
On the action of ribonuclease in salivary gland cells of Drosophila. Ritossa FM, et al.
Chromosoma 16:144-51, 16 Feb 65
Heterochromatin, colchicine, and karyotype. Smith SG.
Chromosoma 16:162-5, 16 Feb 65
Electron microscope study on meiosis. The sex chromosome in spermatocytes, spermatids and oocytes of Gryllus argentinus. Sotelo JR, et al.
Chromosoma 15:389-415, 22 Sep 64
Number and pattern of association of chromonemata in the chromosomes of Tradescantia. Sparvoli E, et al.
Chromosoma 16:415-35, 14 Apr 65
Chiasmatic and achiasmatic meiosis in African eumastacid grasshoppers. White MJ.
Chromosoma 16:271-307, 15 Mar 65
Chromosomal polymorphism in Rattus rattus (L.) collected in Kusudomari and Misima. Yosida TH, et al.
Chromosoma 16:70-8, 30 Jan 65
Understanding individuality. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:238-41, Apr 64
The induction of chromatid lesions by cytosine arabinoside in post-DNAsynthetic human leukocytes. Brewen JG. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:28-36, 1965
Successive non-disjunction at first and second meiotic division of spermatogenesis: evidence of chromosomes and Xg. De La Chapelle A, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:334-41, 1964
Two leukemic peripheral blood stemlines during acute transformation of chronic myelogenous leukemia in a D/D translocation carrier. Engel E, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:157-70, 1965
The sites of nucleolus formation in human pachytene chromosomes. Ferguson-Smith MA.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:124-34, 1964
Differential contraction of large and small chromosomes in cultured leucocyts of man. Fitzgerald PH. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:65-73, 1965
A reciprocal translocation in the mouse between the X chromosome and a short autosome. Ford CE, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:295-305, 1964
DNA replication patterns of the sex chromosomes in somatic cells of the Syrian hamster. Galton M, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:97-111, 1964
Replication patterns of bovine sex chromosomes in cell culture. Gartler SM, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:135-42, 1964
Chromosome replication pattern in an established bovine cell line. Gartler SM, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:81-6, 1965
Chromosomal autoradiography in the cri du chat syndrome. German J, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:347-52, 1964
A mouse translocation suppressing sex-linked variegation. Lyon MF, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:306-23, 1964
A biometric analysis of the chromosomes of the marsupials--Macropus major, Macropus rufus and Potorous tridactylis. Moore R.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:145-56, 1965
Chromosomes of the ground squirrel Spermophilus beldingi and report of an aberrant karyotype in a phenotypically normal female. Nadler CF.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:37-44, 1965
Post-zygotic chromosomal rearrangements in rainbow trout (Salmo irideus Gibbons). Ohno S, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:117-29, 1965
Somatic chromosomes of the Indian five striped squirrel Funambulus pennanti Wroughton. Rao SR, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:342-6, 1964
Endoreduplication in human fibroblast cultures. Schwarzacher HG, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:1-18, 1965
Chromosomes of human thyroid tumors. Socolow EL, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:394-413, 1964
Sex chromatin body size and its relation to X chromosome structure. Taft PD, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:87-95, 1965
Nucleocytoplasmic hybrids between Rana pipiens and Rana palustris. I. Analysis of the developmental properties of the nuclei by means of nuclear transplantation. Hennen S.
Develop Biol 11:243-67, Apr 65
Human cytogenetics. An approach to clinical and

experimental medicine. Goh KO. DM 1965:1-47, Apr 65 (31 ref.)
Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. Enzymologia 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64
Cine micrographic analysis of cell plate formation in endosperm. Bajer A. Exp Cell Res 37:376-98, Feb 65
X-irradiation-induced polyploidy in human leucocyte cultures. Bell AG, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:144-52, Apr 65
Studies on nuclear fine structure. Three phases of the HeLa cell cycle. Biondel B, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:497-501, Feb 65
Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:262-76, Jul 64
A study of DNA nucleoprotein gels and the residual protein of isolated cell nuclei. Relationship to chromosomal structure. Dounce AL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:228-41, Nov 64
Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 35:381-93, Jul 64
A simple microtechnique for obtaining human chromosome preparations with some comments on DNA replication in sex chromosomes of the goat, cow and pig. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 38:511-6, Jun 65
A late-duplicating chromosome in spermatogonial mitosis of the mouse. Fraccaro M, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:675-7, Jun 65
Heterochromatic regions in mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of Bennett's wallaby (Protemnodon rufogrisea, Desmarest). Fredga K. Exp Cell Res 36:696-9, Dec 64
A new spreading procedure for human chromosomes. Gaillard JL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:415-7, Nov 64
Asynchronous replication of the mouse sex chromosomes. Galton M, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:111-6, Jan 65
Agglutinating capacity of a non-specific lectin (phytohaemagglutinin) on diploid and heteroploid human cells in culture. Mannini A, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:678-80, Jun 65
The mitotic behavior of chromosomes in echinoderm eggs following incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine. Mazia D, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:14-25, Jun 64
The pattern of DNA synthesis in short-term leukocyte cultures of Protemnodon bicolor. Moore R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:341-53, May 65
Experimental activation of specific loci in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. Exp Cell Res 35:601-7, Sep 64
Behaviour of RNA and DNA synthesis at the puff level in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. Exp Cell Res 36:515-23, Dec 64
Measurements of Allium cepa chromosomes. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:264-71, May 65
Evidence for a lampbrush type structure in grasshopper spermatocyte chromosomes. Watkins MJ. Exp Cell Res 36:14-8, Oct 64
The fine structure of isolated metaphase chromosomes. Wolfe SL. Exp Cell Res 37:45-53, Jan 65
Karyotype study of monolayer culture of human stomach cancer cells. Ugryumov EP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:465-7, May-Jun 64
Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:373-80, 1964
Different biological characteristics of liver cancers of a single rat induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, as revealed by comparative studies of their ascitic forms. Isaka H, et al. Gann 55:537-47, Dec 64
Chromosomes in Cooley's anaemia. Punturieri E, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2335-42, 31 Dec 64
The production and behavior of diploids of Coprinus lagopus. Casselton LA. Genet Res 6:190-208, Jul 65
New data on the linkage map of Streptomyces coelicolor. Hopwood DA. Genet Res 6:248-62, Jul 65
Notes on chromosome behaviour in the spermatogenesis of the damselfly Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Brink JM van, et al. Genetica 35:171-4, 1964
A model for synapsis in females heterozygous for the cherry sub-locus duplication in Drosophila. Altenburg E. Genetics 50:1313-7, Dec 64
Localized negative interference in bacteriophage. Amati P, et al. Genetics 51:369-79, Mar 65
Serum amylase (thread protein) polymorphism in cattle. Ashton GC. Genetics 51:431-7, Mar 65
"Selfing" and other forms of aberrant recombination in isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora. Bausum HT, et al. Genetics 51:815-30, May 65
The circular linkage map of bacteriophage T2H. Baylor MB, et al. Genetics 51:351-61, Mar 65
Intragenic complementation among temperature sensitive mutants of bacteriophage T4D. Bernstein H, et al. Genetics 51:987-1002, Jun 65
Conditioned response of salivary-gland chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster to ecdysones. Burdette WJ, et al. Genetics 51:625-33, Apr 65
A stable partial diploid strain of Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. Genetics 50:679-94, Oct 64
Genetic recombinaton in DNA-induced transformation of pneumococcus. I. The problem of relative efficiency of transforming factors. Ephrussi-Taylor H, et al. Genetics 51:455-75, Mar 65
Meiotic drive in Drosophila involving chromosome breakage. Erickson J. Genetics 51:555-71, Apr 65
Marker stimulation of crossing over: a test of the theory yielding negative results and using rII mutants of phage T4. Folsome CE. Genetics 51:391-8, Mar 65
Variation of scutellar bristles in Drosophila. 3. Sex-dimorphism. Fraser A, et al. Genetics 50:351-62, Sep 64
Chromosomal monomorphism in Brazilian and Argentine populations of Drosophila simulans and Drosophila repleta. Freire-Maia N. Genetics 50:1447-8, Dec 64
Segregational load in Drosophila kikkawai. 3. Natural populations. Freire-Maia N, et al. Genetics 50:789-802, Nov 64
A new locus in the white-notch region of the Drosophila melanogaster X chromosome. Gersh ES. Genetics 51:477-80, Mar 65
Chromosome size at distributive pairing in Drosophila melanogaster females. Grell RF. Genetics 50:151-66, Jul 64
The analysis of a case of meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster. Hanks GD. Genetics 50:123-30, Jul 64
The effects of heterozygous autosomal translocations on recombination in the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Hinton CW. Genetics 51:971-82, Jun 65
Induced premeiotic exchange of linked markers in the angiosperm arabidopsis. Hirono Y, et al. Genetics 51:519-26, Apr 65
Mitotic recombination and heteroallelic repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hurst DD, et al. Genetics 50:435-58, Sep 64
A discrepancy between genetic and physical lengths on the chromosome of bacteriophage lambda. Jordan E, et al. Genetics 51:77-86, Jan 65
An estimate of the number of histocompatibility loci in the teleost Xiphophorus maculatus. Kallman KD. Genetics 50:583-95, Oct 64
Lethal and semilethal chromosomes in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. el-Khalek A. Genetics 50:1279-87, Dec 64
Genetic and biochemical studies on isoleucine and valine requiring mutants of Escherichia coli. Kiritani K, et al. Genetics 51:341-9, Mar 65
Diploid tissue derived from accessory sperm in the honey bee. Laidlaw HH, et al. Genetics 50:1439-42, Dec 64
The interaction of selection and linkage. II. Optimum models. Lewontin RC. Genetics 50:757-82, Oct 64
Meiotic behavior of tandem me tacentric compound X chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. Lindsley DL, et al. Genetics 51:223-45, Feb 65
The nature of induced exchanges between the attached-X and Y chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster females. Lucchesi JC. Genetics 51:209-16, Feb 65
Sexual and somatic recombination in common-AB heterokaryons of Schizophyllum commune. Middleton RB. Genetics 50:701-10, Oct 64
Preliminary genetic analysis of crossveinless-like strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Mohler JD. Genetics 51:641-51, Apr 65
Effect of linkage of the genetic load manifested under inbreeding. Nei M. Genetics 51:679-88, Apr 65
An alternative to the distributive pairing hypothesis in Drosophila. Novitski E. Genetics 50:1449-51, Dec 64
Nonrandom segregation of chromosomes in Drosophila males. Peacock WJ. Genetics 51:573-83, Apr 65
Interchromosomal effects on somatic recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. Ronen A. Genetics 50:649-58, Oct 64
The linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium. Sanderson KE, et al. Genetics 51:897-913, Jun 65
Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. Genetics 50:131-50, Jul 64
The theory of formal phage genetics for circular maps. Stahl FW, et al. Genetics 50:531-8, Oct 64
The linkage map of bacteriophage T4. Stahl FW, et al. Genetics 50:539-52, Oct 64
The salivary chromosomes of Drosophila micromelanica and Drosophila melanura. Stalker HD. Genetics 51:487-507, Mar 65
Recombination within the histocompatibility locus of the mouse. Stimpfling JH, et al. Genetics 51:831-46, May 65
Experimental control over the evolution of fitness in laboratory populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Strickberger MW. Genetics 51:795-800, May 65
Effects of mitomycin C on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:635-40, Apr 65
Effects of actinomycin D on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:11-21, Jan 65
Crossing over near the centromere of chromosome 3 in Drosophila melanogaster females. Suzuki DT, et al. Genetics 50:1427-32, Dec 64
Female fecundity of Drosophila melanogaster second chromosome recessive lethal heterozygotes in homozygous and heterozygous genetic background. Tano S, et al. Genetics 51:121-35, Jan 65
The genetic map of Escherichia coli K-12. Taylor AL, et al. Genetics 50:659-77, Oct 64
Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Torroja E. Genetics 50:1289-98, Dec 64
Chromosome structure and crossing over. Uhl CH. Genetics 51:191-207, Feb 65
Spatial relationships in the replication of chromosomal DNA. Walen KH. Genetics 51:915-29, Jun 65
The effects of heterologous rearrangements on inter-locus and intra-locus recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. Watson JE, et al. Genetics 50:739-44, Oct 64
Genetic analysis of fitness traits in tumorous-head strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Woolf CM, et al. Genetics 50:597-610, Oct 64
Linkage map of sex chromosomes in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Yamamoto TO. Genetics 50:59-64, Jul 64
Nucleolar organizers of blastocyst nuclei. Hancock RL. Growth 28:251-6, Dec 64
Storage of leukocytes for chromosome analysis. Kelly S, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:71-4, Apr 65
Different biological characteristics of liver cancers of a single rat induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, as revealed by comparative studies of their ascitic forms. Isaka H, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:537-47, Dec 64
The capacity for increase in chromosomally polymorphic and monomorphic populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T, et al. Heredity 19:597-628, Nov 64
Estimation of linkage with censored data. Rahman NA. Heredity 19:512-5, Aug 64
The relationship between diploid and tetraploid recombination frequencies. Sved JA. Heredity 19:585-96, Nov 64
Human chromosome studies. Yunis JJ. Hosp Progr 46:142-6, Jan 65
The karyotype in Sen's syndrome (infantile cirrhosis of the liver). Chaudhuri A, et al. Indian J Pediat 31:309-11, Oct 64
Biaxial karyogram studies of human chromosomes in children. Chatterjee J, et al. Indian Pediat 1:381-5, Oct 64
Preliminary observations on the influence of normal human and schizophrenic serum on the chromosomes of Chinese hamster cells in culture. Stone D, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:80-3, Jan-Feb 65
The nature of lampbrush chromosomes. Callan HG. Int Rev Cytol 15:1-34, 1963 (49 ref.)
Metholodology in cytogenetic research. Bishun NP, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:467-9, Oct 64
Current status of chromosome analysis in veterinary medicine. Pakes SP, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:138-45, 15 Jan 65
Chromosome analysis of peripheral leucocytes of the sheep. McFee AF, et al. J Anim Sci 24:551-4, May 65
Chromosomal aberrations associated with mutations to bacteriophage resistance in Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. J Bact 89:28-40, Jan 65
Genetic recombination between the resistance transfer factor and the chromosome of Eschierichia coli. Ginoza HS, et al. J Bact 87:1339-45, Jun 64
Chromosome transfer kinetics of Salmonella Hfr strains. Johnson EM, et al. J Bact 88:395-400, Aug 64
Nature and interactions of the genetic elements governing penicillinase synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. Novick RP, et al. J Bact 90:467-80, Aug 65
Gene transfer by F' strains of Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of a chromosomal deletion on chromosome transfer. Pittard J, et al. J Bact 83:367-73, Aug 64
Effect of integrated sex factor on transduction of chromosomal genes in Escherichia coli. Pittard J. J Bact 89:680-6, Mar 65
Characterization of an Hfr strain of Shigella flexneri. Schneider H, et al. J Bact 88:682-9, Sep 64
Localization of spore markers on the chromosome of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 89:1065-7, Apr 65
Effects of mitomycin C on human chromosomes. Cohen MM, et al. J Cell Biol 23:386-95, Nov 64
DNA and the fine structure of synaptic chromosomes in the domestic rooster (Gallus domesticus). Coleman JR, et al. J Cell Biol 23:63-78, Oct 64
The effect of x-rays on the functional structures of the Y chromosome in spermatocytes of Drosophila hydei. Hess O. J Cell Biol 25:169-73, Apr 65
Mammalian chromosomes in vitro. 18. DNA replication in the Chinese hamster. Hsu TC. J Cell Biol 23:53-62, Oct 64
Chromosome aberrations in cultured human leukocytes treated with 8-ethoxycaffeine. Jackson JF. J Cell Biol 22:291-3, Jul 64
Telophase segregation of chromosomes and amitosis. Molè-Bajer J. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:79-93, Apr 65
Chromosome velocity during mitosis as a function of chromosome size and position. Nicklas RB. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:119-35, Apr 65
DNA synthesis and chromosomal asynchrony. Induced parasynchronous DNA synthesis in human leucocyte cultures and chromosomal asynchrony in the early S phase. Petersen AJ. J Cell Biol 23:651-4, Dec 64
Isolation of spindles from the surf clam Spisula

solidissima. Rebhun LI, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:488-91, Aug 64
Distribution of tritium-labeled DNA among chromosomes during meiosis. I. Spermatogenesis in the grasshopper. Taylor JH.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:57-67, May 65
Cytogenetic studies of three clones derived from a permanent line of hamster cells transformed by SV40. Cooper HL, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:201-19, Oct 64
Mutagenesis and chromosome structure. De Serres FJ.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:33-42, Oct 64
Karyology of permanent human cell line, W-18VA2, originated by SV40 transformation. Weinstein D, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:85-92, Feb 65
Chromosome analysis from human skin. Bishun NP, et al. J Clin Path 18:129-30, Jan 65
A model of human karyotype for teaching. Chitham RG.
J Clin Path 18:257-8, Mar 65
Control of differentiation at the chromosomal level. Beermann W. J Exp Zool 157:49-62, Oct 64
Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH.
J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64
Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH.
J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64
The genetic behaviour of colicinogenic factor E. Nagel De Zwaig R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:311-21, Aug 64
Mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of Amphiuma. Donnelly GM, et al. J Hered 56:91-8, May-Jun 65
A digitized comparator for karyotype analysis. LaBauve PM, et al. J Hered 56:47-52, Mar-Apr 65
Loci linkage of serum esterase patterns and oligosyndactyly. Popp RA.
J Hered 56:107-8, May-Jun 65
Amino acid constitution of chromosomes. Sharma AK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:266-70, Apr 64
Verification of species charasteristics of some cell lines in Czechoslovakia. I. Černý M, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:353-63, 1964
The antigenic specificity of spermatozoa. I. An immunofluorescent study of the histocompatibility antigens of mouse sperm. Barth RF, et al.
J Immun 93:13-9, Jul 64
A case report of true hermaphroditism. Ishizuka N, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:23-8, Jan 64
The relative length and arm ratio of the human late-replicating X chromosome. Bishop A, et al.
J Med Genet 2:107-11, Jun 65
Chromosome mosaicism in an Indian child with Down's syndrome. Chaudhuri A, et al.
J Med Genet 2:131-5, Jun 65
Culture of peripheral blood leucocytes for chromosome analysis using a few drops of whole blood. Dartnall JA, et al. J Med Genet 2:47, Mar 65
The chromosomal pattern in Leber's disease. Rose FC, et al. J Med Genet 1:110-1, Dec 64
A chromosome study of Chinese children with Down's syndrome. Tsuang MT, et al.
J Ment Defic Res 9:1-3, Mar 65
Do x-rays cause one- or two-stranded mutational events in the bacterial chromosome? Bridges BA, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:768-70, May 64
A circular linkage map in the actinomycete Streptomyces coelicolor. Hopwood DA.
J Molec Biol 12:514-6, Jun 65
Evidence for two distinct aspects of the mechanism regulating chromosome replication in Escherichia coli. Lark C, et al. J Molec Biol 10:120-36, Oct 64
On the mechanism of genetic recombination between DNA molecules. Meselson M.
J Molec Biol 9:734-45, Sep 64
On the mechanism of genetic recombination in transforming Bacillus subtilis. Pène JJ, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:236-45, Jul 64
Induction of replication by thymine starvation at the chromosome origin in Escherichia coli. Pritchard RH, et al. J Molec Biol 9:288-307, Aug 64
A chromosome study of twenty species of Centrarchidae. Roberts FL.
J Morph 115:401-17, Nov 64
Chromosome patterns in the AKR mouse: spontaneous leukemia, ascites transfers, and tissue culture cell lines. Cailleau R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:813-24, Nov 64
Chromosome studies of a contagious reticulum cell sarcoma of the syrian hamster. Copper HL, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:691-706, Oct 64
Chromosome patterns in mouse lung tumors. Dipaolo JA. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:337-43, Mar 65
Chromosome studies during long-term cultivation of epithelioid Cercopithecus and cynomolgus monkey kidney cell lines. Ferguson J, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:619-30, Oct 64
Some observations on nuclear budding and nuclear extrusions in a Chinese hamster cell culture. Longwell AC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:53-69, Jan 65
Chromosomes of some heterotransplanted human tumors.I. H. Emb. Rh. 1, H. S. 1, and ME 1. Miles CP.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:103-15, Jan 65
Preservation of bulk chromatin with decrease in number of chromosomes in cells of an established bovine kidney line. Nelson-Rees WA, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:347-61, Aug 64
Chromosomal variability in clonal populations of a Chinese hamster cell strain. Zakharov AF, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:935-56, Dec 64
Studies of blood groups, genetic linkage, trait association, and chromosomal pattern in multiple sclerosis. Poskanzer DC, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:218-22, Jun 65
Serum enzyme variations and histological abnormalities in the carrier state in Duchenne dystrophy. Stephens J, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:104-8, Apr 65
Clinical, hormonal and cytogenetic findings in a true hermaphrodite. Shearman RP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:627-33, Aug 64
Testicular feminization. Allison JE.
J Okla Med Ass 58:378-80, Aug 65
Chromosome morphology and behavior in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus. Robinson ES.
J Parasit 50:694-7, Oct 64
Down's syndrome at young maternal ages: chromosomal and family studies. Day RW, et al.
J Pediat 66:764-71, Apr 65
Karyotyping of transexualists. Hoenig J, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:157-9, Sep 64
On the interaction between the chromosomes carrying the detrimental genes or gene blocks in viability. Matsudaira Y.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:111-9, Jun-Dec 63
Effects of radiations on mitosis studied by Tradescantia test in vivo. 2. Beta-ray irradiation from a source of strontium 90 and chromosome bridges found in control cells. Wada B.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:91-6, Jun-Dec 63
Non-disjunction and maternal age in the mouse. Goodlin RC. J Reprod Fertil 9:355-6, Jun 65
Fine structure of the nucleolar organizer of salivary gland chromosome of Chironomids. Kalnins VI, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:282-91, Oct 64
The fine structure of isolated chromosomes. Wolfe SL.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:104-12, Feb 65
Application of chromosome analysis in urologic practice. Mehan DJ. J Urol 92:555-63, Nov 64
Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia: report of a case. Hall WJ 3d. JAMA 192:912-4, 7 Jun 65
Chromosomal changes in leukocytes of patients receiving irradiation therapy. Warren S, et al.
JAMA 193:351-8, 2 Aug 65
Phosphohexokinase activity of erythrocytes in mongolism: another possible marker for chromosome 21. Baikie AG, et al. Lancet 1:412-4, 20 Feb 65
Endoreduplicated chromosomes. Bishun NP, et al.
Lancet 1:1169-70, 29 May 65
Microtechnique for culturing leucocytes for improved spread of chromosomes. Huang SW, et al.
Lancet 1:707, 27 Mar 65
Karyotypes of 130 childless men. Kjessler B.
Lancet 2:493-4, 4 Sep 65
Reticulum-cell sarcoma and rheumatoid arthritis in a patient with XY/XXY/XXXY Klinefelter's syndrome and normal intelligence. MacSween RN.
Lancet 1:460-1, 27 Feb 65
Chromosome studies in abortuses. Sato H.
Lancet 1:1280, 12 Jun 65
Chromosome individualisation. Sayli BS.
Lancet 2:391-2, 21 Aug 65
Deoxyribonucleic-acid replication pattern of Trisomy D1. Yunis JJ, et al. Lancet 2:935-7, 31 Oct 64
D.N.A. replication analysis in identifying the cytogenetic defect in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Yunis JJ, et al. Lancet 1:465-6, 27 Feb 65
Theoretical mechanisms of differentiation. Davis BD.
Medicine (Balt) 43:639-49, Nov 64
Chromosome cytology. Moorhead PS, et al.
Meth Med Res 10:310-22, 1964 (59 ref.)
Radiosensitivity of the stages of spermatogenesis to different mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Mutat Res 1:247-67, Oct 64
Cytogenetic investigations on radiation and chemically induced dominant lethal mutations in oocytes and sperm of the screw-worm fly. Lachance LE, et al.
Mutat Res 1:318-33, Oct 64
The relationship between radiation dose and mutation frequency in spermatogonia of Drosophila melanogaster. McSheehy TW.
Mutat Res 1:296-301, Oct 64
Evidence for the two-hit nature of x-ray induced crossing-over in the centromeric region of Drosophila males. Olivieri G, et al. Mutat Res 1:279-95, Oct 64
Chromosome studies of various strains of ascites hepatomas in rats. Isaka H.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:95-130, Dec 64
Giant chromosomes in protozoa. Alonso P, et al.
Nature (London) 205:313-4, 16 Jan 65
Blood culture method for the study of bovine chromosomes. Basrur PK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1335-7, 26 Dec 64
Chromosomes of the ring seal. Corfman PA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:502-3, 31 Oct 64
Chromosomes of the domestic cat. Cranmore D, et al.
Nature (London) 204:99-100, 3 Oct 64
Electron microscope observations on mitotic chromosomes in erythroblasts of the newt, Triturus cristatus cristatus. Davies HG, et al.
Nature (London) 203:990-2, 29 Aug 64
A new chromosome model. De DN.
Nature (London) 203:343-6, 25 Jul 64
Ultrastructural continuity between active and repressed chromatin. Frenster JH.
Nature (London) 205:1341-2, 27 Mar 65
Base ratios in DNA in male and female Pseudococcus citri. Loewus MW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:104, 4 Jul 64
A model predicting characteristics of genetic maps in Neurospora crassa. Mitchell MB.
Nature (London) 205:680-2, 13 Feb 65
Sex chromosomes and sex chromatin. Mittwoch U.
Nature (London) 204:1032-4, 12 Dec 64
Effects of antibiotics on chromosomes of cultured human leucocytes. Neu R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:171-2, 9 Jan 65
Synchronous and dichotomous replications of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome during spore germination. Oishi M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1069-73, 12 Dec 64
Alterations in morphology of polytene chromosomes. Rodman TC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:876-7, 30 May 64
Sequential and reversible inhibition of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and chromosomes: effect of benzamide and substituted benzimidazoles on dipteran salivary glands. Sirlin JL, et al.
Nature (London) 204:545-7, 7 Nov 64
Chromosome duplication and the cell cycle in lens epithelium. Srinivasan BD.
Nature (London) 203:100-1, 4 Jul 64
Dizygotic twins with XX-XY chimerism. Uchida IA, et al. Nature (London) 204:191, 10 Oct 64
Interphase deoxyribonucleic acid condensation, late deoxyribonucleic acid replication, and gene inactivation. Yunis JJ.
Nature (London) 205:311-2, 16 Jan 65
Summary findings on the rat karyotype and on chromosomal characteristics of rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:265-84, 1965
Chromosome number and morphology of benign ovarian cystic teratomas. Corfman PA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1241-4, 10 Dec 64
Exceptional intelligence in a mongoloid child of a family with a 13-15/partial 21 (D-partial G) translocation. Finley SC, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1089-92, 27 May 65
Familial D-D translocation. Report of a pedigree and DNA replication analysis. Yunis JJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1133-7, 26 Nov 64
Genetics and the physician. Part I. Delva PL.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:203-5, Aug 65
Chromosomal changes following surgery and radiotherapy in patients with pelvic cancer. Amarose AP, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:828-43, Jun 65
Chromosomes without tears. I. Valentine GH.
Practitioner 193:61-8 contd, Jul 64
Correlation of genetic activity, heterochromatization, and RNA metabolism. Berlowitz L.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:68-73, Jan 65
A new type of bacterial pilus genetically controlled by the fertility factor of E. coli K 12 and its role in chromosome transfer. Brinton CC Jr, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:776-83, Sep 64
Structural homozygosity in marginal populations of neoarctic and neotropical species of Drosophila in Florida. Carson HL, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:427-30, Aug 64
Meiotic conjunctive elements not involving chiasmata. Cooper KW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1248-55, Nov 64
On the RNA synthesized during the lampbrush phase of amphibian oögenesis. Davidson EH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:501-8, Aug 64
Bichromosomal synthetic semilethals in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:482-6, Mar 65
Distributive pairing: the size-dependent mechanism for regular segregation of the fourth chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. Grell RF.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:226-32, Aug 64
Isolation of the growing point in the bacterial chromosome. Hanawalt PC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:125-32, Jul 64
The differential capacity for RNA synthesis among chromosomes: a cytological approach. Kleveez RR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:811-7, Sep 64
Salivary gland secretion and its relation to chromosomal puffing in the dipteran, Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:511-6, Mar 65
The chromosomal site specifying a ribosomal protein in Escherichia coli. Leboy PS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1367-74, Dec 64
Fundamental chromosome structure. Painter TS.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1282-5, Jun 64
Source of genetic information for specific complement-fixing antigens in SV40 virus-induced tumors. Sabin AB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1131-8, Nov 64
Mating speed control by gene arrangements in Drosophila pseudoobscura homokaryotypes. Spiess EB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1015-9, Jun 64
Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis

chromosome. 3. Regulation of initiation. Yoshikawa H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:973-80, Oct 64
Klinefelter's syndrome (XXXXY variant). Coles HM. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:842, Sep 64
Studies on induction of tolerance of the Y chromosome antigen by spleen microsomes. al-Askari S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:275-7, May 65
Chromosomes of the Nevada ground squirrel Spermophilus richardsonii nevadensis (Howell). Nadler CF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:486-8, Nov 64
An inexpensive and simple method for preparing chromosome spreads. Razavi L. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:717-9, Mar 65
Use of Y chromosome in the Wistar/Furth rat as a cellular marker. Zieverink WD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:370-3, Jun 65
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. Quart J Med 34:133-43, Jan 65
Modification of genetic recombination of Escherichia coli K-12 produced by P32 decay in the female. Krisch RE, et al. Radiat Res 25:601-7, Jul 65
The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. Radiat Res 24:667-72, Apr 65
The frequency of dicentrics in human leukocytes irradiated in vivo and in vitro. Norman A, et al. Radiology 83:108-10, Jul 64
The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles aztecus. Baker RH, et al. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:43-54, Jan-Dec 64
Chromosome analysis--a laboratory service. Dumars KW Jr, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:37-41, Jan 65
A technique for silver shadowing of human chromosomes. Wallace C, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 29:53-4, Oct 64
Chromosome complement: differences between Equus caballus and Equus przewalskii, Poliakoff. Benirschke K, et al. Science 148:382-3, 16 Apr 65
Chromosomes of American marsupials. Biggers JD, et al. Science 148:1602-3, 18 Jun 65
High-speed automatic analysis of biomedical pictures. Ledley RS. Science 146:216-23, 9 Oct 64
Bipolarity of information transfer from the Salmonella typhimurium chromosome. Margolin P. Science 147:1456-8, 19 Mar 65
X chromosome DNA replication: developmental shift from synchrony to asynchrony. Nicklas RB, et al. Science 147:1041-3, 26 Feb 65
Cytological basis of "sex ratio" in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Novitski E, et al. Science 148:516-7, 23 Apr 65
Triploid in parthenogenetic species of the teiid lizard, genus Cnemidophorus. Pennock LA. Science 149:539-40, 30 Jul 65
The value of chromosomal studies in an outpatient clinic: in a hospital for severely retarded patients. Bishop K, et al. Southern Med J 58:578-80, May 65
Cytochemical staining of sections from plastic-embedded flagellates. Dodge JD. Stain Techn 39:381-6, Nov 64
Photographic recording and dye staining of chromosomes for autoradiography and morphology. Froland A. Stain Techn 40:41-3, Jan 65
An improved squash technique for human male meiotic chromosomes: softening and concentration of cells; mounting in Hoyer's medium. Gardner HH, et al. Stain Techn 39:245-8, Jul 64
Culture and slide preparation of leukocytes from blood of Macaca. Sanders PC, et al. Stain Techn 39:209-13, Jul 64
Aceto-iron-haematoxylin-chloral hydrate for chromosome staining. Wittmann W. Stain Techn 40:161-4, May 65
A review of ocular abnormalities associated with the X chromosome. Spivey BE. Survey Ophthal 10:223-31, Jun 65
Cytogenetic studies with alkaline phosphatase in human heteroploid cells. De Carli L, et al. Sympos Quant Biol 29:223-31, 1964
Selection in mammalian mosaic cell populations. Gartler SM, et al. Sympos Quant Biol 29:253-60, 1964
Chemical reactivity of chromosomal DNA as related to mutagenicity: studies with human cell lines. Szybalski W. Sympos Quant Biol 29:151-9, 1964
Chromosome mini-cultures. A culture method for obtaining chromosome counts from relatively small amounts of peripheral blood. Connolly JM, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:156-8, Sep 64
Experimental research on the origin of leukemo- and carcino-genesis from the viewpoint of cell-genetics and virus. Awano I, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:47-80, 25 Jun 64
A sex-linked disorder with mental and physical retardation characterized by cerebrocortical atrophy and increase of glutamic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid. Yoshida T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:261-9, 25 Aug 64
Growth of male young in mothers immunized against Y antigen. McLaren A. Transplantation 3:259-61, Mar 65
A revised nomenclature for the histocompatibility-2 locus of the mouse. Snell GD, et al. Transplantation 2:777-84, Nov 64
Histocompatibility genes of mice. IV. The position o H-3 in the fifth linkage group. Snell GD, et al. Transplantation 2:743-51, Nov 64
Modern concept of chromosome structure and function. Pavan C. Triangle 6:287-93, Dec 64
Studies on chromosomes by means of short-term lymphocyte culture. UCRL-11337. Loughman WD, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 165, Spring 64
Hematologic and cytogenic evidence for chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. SAM-TDR-64-61. Gengozian N, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Nov 64
DNA synthetic rates and chromosome replication in generating marrow cells. USNRDL-TR-779. Alpen EL, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-16, 31 Aug 64
Recombination studies of prophage host relationships. Marchelli C, et al. Virology 25:671-3, Apr 65
Evidence for a new intermediate state of the viral chromosome during cooperative infection by host-modified lambda phage. Weinfeld H, et al. Virology 24:71-83, Sep 64
Chromosomes in clinical practice. I. Thorburn MJ. W Indian Med J 14:1-10, Mar 65
Chromosomes of human tumors. V. Chromosomal alteration in the metastatic lesion of a maxillary cancer. Maeda M, et al. Wakayama Med Rep 8:85-9, Mar 64
The resistance of tortoises, Testudo graeca L., against Toxocara canis infection. Merdivenci A, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:387-92, 3 Mar 65
"Pokey": a sex-linked recessive semi-lethal gene in Tribolium castaneum which greatly prolongs the larval stage of development. Dawson PS. Z Vererbungsl 95:215-21, 11 Nov 64
The genetics of Drosophila subobscura populations. II. Inversion polymorphism in a population from Holland. Krimbas CB. Z Vererbungsl 95:125-8, 14 Aug 64
[Methods of karyotype determination] Černý M, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:99+, 1964 (Cx)
[Karyotype in the diagnosis of various endocrinopathies] Chrz R, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:119+, 1964 (Cx)
[Chromosomes in spontaneous and in transplanted lymphadenosis of the AKR mice] Donner L, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:125-9, 1964 (Cx)
[Genealogy in essential hyperlipemias of adults] Fabian E, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:171-6, 1964 (Cx)
[Chromosomal characteristics of various lines of tissue cultures in Czechoslovakia] Korych B, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:143-9, 1964 (Cx)
[Contribution to cultivation of human diploid cells] Macek M, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:519-39, 1964 (Cx)
[Cytotaxonomic evaluation of Trifolium sarosiense Hazsl.] Cinčura F. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:300-5, 1965 (Cx)
[Number and morphology of the chromosomes of Ranunculus lateriflorus DC. from Slovakia] Hindáková M. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:297-9, 1965 (Cx)
[Examination of human chromosomes from permanent squash preparations] Uhlík J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:990-3, 4 Sep 64 (Cx)
[Chromosome study in tissue cultures] Černý M. Cesk Fysiol 14:108-21, Mar 65 (99 ref.) (Cx)
[Study on the adapation and resistance of animal cells in tissue cultures] Holečková E. Cesk Fysiol 14:89-91, Mar 65 (Cx)
[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. Lek Ved Zahr 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cx)
[Chromosomal studies in patients with Down's syndrome (mongolism) and leukemia] Mikkelsen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1365-8, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Hereditary aspects in man: biological basis of heredity] Deraemaeker R. Geneesk Gids 43:212-4, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Extra-chromosomal heredity] Schuurmans R. Geneesk Gids 43:237-8, 13 May 65 (Dut)
[Familial and aneuploid marker chromosomes. Possible role of chromosome interaction] Grouchy J de, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:76-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Microtechnic for the study of human chromosomes from a human leukocyte culture] Grouchy J de, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:45, 1964 (Fr)
[Hermaphroditism with XX-XY karyotype; genetic study of a case] Grouchy J de, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:25-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Quasi-diploid evolution of a swine kidney cell strain] Haag J, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:71-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Karyologic characteristics of hamster lung tumors produced by Adenovirus 12] Barski G, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:114-20, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Trends and limits of karyotype changes in a human cell line established in vitro] Barski G, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:173-84, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Chromosome changes observed in monkey kidney cells infected in vitro by the herpes virus] Tanzer J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:366-73, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Heterocatalytic activity states of X-chromosomes in mammals] Bailly S. Annee Biol 3:377-85, Jul-Aug 64 (17 ref.) (Fr)
[Round table discussion on hormonal manifestations connected with genetic mechanisms] Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:643-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Euheterosis and luxuriance in Drosophila melanogaster] Lints FA, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:137-67, 1964 (Fr)
[The significance of chromosome mutations in the process of speciation. Cytogenetic study of the subgenus Leggada Gray (Mammalia-Muridae)] Matthey R. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:169-206, 1964 (Fr)
[Translocation between 2 chromosomes of group 13-15 in the mother of a mongoloid with regular trisomy 21] Chaptal J, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:35-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Human chromosomes and enzymes] Govaerts A. Bruxelles Med 45:347-52, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chromosomes and leukemia] Bernard J, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:1-24, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[DNA content in relation to chromosome number and phases of the generation cycle of rat fibroblasts transformed by polyoma and SV 40 viruses] Vendrely C, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:447-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the karyotype of a case of Darier's disease] Stahl A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:245-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Karyotype analysis of Macaca mulatta] Baylet R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3381-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome study of the monkey, Papio papio] Baylet R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2913-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chromosomes of Cercopithecus aethiops] Baylet R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3096-9, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the presence of supernumerary chromosomes in various subspecies of Festuca gr. ovina L.] Bidault M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4779-82, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome changes induced by the rubella virus in human diploid embryo cells cultivated in vitro] Boué JG, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:687-90, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[New interpretation of the ultrastructure of the chromosome from certain peridinians (Prorocentrum, Gymnodinium, Amphidinium, Plectodinium and Xanthella of Anemonia)] Grassé PP, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1743-7, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cytogenetic studies in 16 intersexual goats] Grouchy J de, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2932-5, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Technic of leukocyte culture for chromosome study of diploid and heteroploid urodelan amphibia] Jaylet A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3160-3, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cytogenetic study of the karyotype of Dicrocoelium dendriticum (digenetic trematode)] Larrouy G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3156-9, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the chromosomes of Bos indicus] Monnier-Cambon J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3840-3, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Discussion of the paternal origin of the X chromosome from a Turner syndrome, XO, protanope and Xg (a-)] Turpin R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:369-72, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the chromosomes of Cercopithecidae Papio-papio, Macaca mulatta, Cercopithecus aethiops, Erythrocebus patas] Baylet R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1382-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The karyotype of the C57 BL 6 mouse] Lagneau LE, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1960-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Chromosome analysis of a mouse ascites tumor after 200 transplantations] Léonard A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1958-60, 1964 (Fr)
[A new type of multiple sex chromosome in an African mouse of the group Mus (Leggada) minutoides (Mammalia-Rodentia). Male: X1X2/Y. Female: X1X2/X1X2] Matthey R. Chromosoma 16:351-64, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cytological variability in the progeny of females of Luffia ferchaultella Steph. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae)] Narbel-Hofstetter M. Chromosoma 16:345-50, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative cytogenetic studies in normal and pathologic conditions in man] Tzonéva-Manéva M, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:281-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytogenetics of sex differentiation in man] Ferrier P. J Genet Hum 14:1-77, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chromosome mosaics] Bernard R, et al. Marseille Med 101:601-22, 1964 (130 ref.) (Fr)
[Cytochemical and cytogenetic aspects of the cellular gigantism induced by antimitotics] Castoldi GL, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:395-408, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Blood groups and human genetics] Ruffié J. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:175-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Klinefelter's syndrome in a 6-year-old trisomy-21 boy] Grouchy J de, et al. Presse Med 73:1209-12, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of the karyotype of marrow cells in the mouse] Sorieul S. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:884-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of sex determination in Acomys selousi de Winton. Cytogenetics of the genus Acomys (Rodentia-Murinae)] Matthey R. Rev Suisse Zool 72:119-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chromosome polymorphism of Sorex araneus L.

(mammal-insectivora)] Meylan A.
Rev Suisse Zool 71:903-83, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Nuclear structure and sex chromatin in human cells in vitro, in living cells and after fixation] Schwarzacher HG. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:91-104, 1964 (Ger)
[Cell cultivation in protein-free culture media. 1. Cell strain L (Earle): growth and chromosomes] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:254-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The stability of the original chromosome characteristic in permanent cell culture] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:382-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Chromosome doubling in a subline of the HeLa strain] Mauersberger B.
Acta Biol Med German 14:196-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of modern chromosome research] Schade H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:8-17, 1964 (Ger)
[H3-thymidine labeling of single chromatins in giant chromosomes] Beermann W, et al.
Chromosoma 16:1-21, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the karyology of the radiolarian Aulacantha scolymantha and the fine structure of its chromosomes] Grell KG, et al.
Chromosoma 15:185-211, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Structure-differentiation in the Y-chromosome of Drosophila hydei and its relation to gene activity. 3. Sequence and localization of the loop organizers] Hess O. **Chromosoma** 16:222-48, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Structure differentiations in the Y-chromosome of Drosophila hydei and their relations to gene activities. II. Effect of RNA synthesis inhibition by actinomycin] Meyer GF, et al.
Chromosoma 16:249-70, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the origin of parthenogenesis in Solenobia triquetrella F.R. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). VI. Translocation in the karotype of diploid parthenogenetic S. triquetrella of Alpe di Melano, with remarks on complex chromosomes] Seiler J.
Chromosoma 16:463-76, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Differential staining capacity of somatic metaphase chromosomes of Cypripedium debile by the methyl green-pyronine method] Yamasaki N.
Chromosoma 16:411-4, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic-anatomical conference. From the Düsseldorf Medical Academy. Case no. 47] Meessen H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:48-50, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Methods for demonstrating human chromosomes] Mieler W. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[On the genetics of Marfan's syndrome] Zimprich H.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:483-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On formal genetics of psudocholinesterase. Studies on 406 families] Goedde HW, et al.
Humangenetik 1:1-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Diplo-Ph 1-chromosome in myeloid leukemia] Hampel KE. **Klin Wschr** 42:522-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. II. The importance of serum creatine phosphokinase and serum aldolase for the identification of heterozygotes of recessive x-chromosomal forms of progressive muscular dystrophy (type 3 a and b)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:150-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. 3. Recessive x-chromosomal muscular dystrophy with relatively benign course] Rotthauwe HW, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:158-63, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of ploidy stages on the differentiation of enzymes exemplified by lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in man] Wachsmuth ED.
Klin Wschr 43:69-72, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A semi-automatic procedure for cromosomal and chromatin body count] Zang KD.
Med Welt 1:69, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome findings in Kartagener triad] Siebner H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:465-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 62. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on mitosis activity and chromosomes in the bone marrow after sublethal total body irradiation in mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:133-45, May 65 (Ger)
[The chromosome basis of sex chromatin anomalies in human tumors] Atkin NB.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:859-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of the sex chromatin and the underlying chromosome status in mammary carcinomas] Gropp H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:863-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Normal and pathologic chromosome state of people] Rosenkranz W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:581-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin and chromosomes in normal human tissues] Schwarzacher HG.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:857-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Biologic misinformation] Megay K.
Wien Med Wschr 114:448-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The use of equidensitometry for improved demonstration of chromosomes] Banig T, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:54-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the stem line of Walker carcinoma cells by environmental factors] Eicke J, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:193-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chromosomal studies for the characterization of a transplanted tumor] Regele H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:354-61, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the chromosome count of heterologously growing tumors] Wrba H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:115-8, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Cytogenetic studies on a heterotransplantable ascites hepatoma in vivo and in explants] Wrba H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:349-53, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative chromosome studies on cancer cells and in vitro irradiated blood and bone marrow cells] Grouchy J de.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:410-25, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The relations between cell nucleus morphological and chromosome morphological findings] Hienz HA.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:378-94, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of recently determined serum properties as chromosome features] Scholz W.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:447-54, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of radiation-induced mutation rates on the ploidy degree in a system of extensive homozygous and isogenous Saccharomyces strains] Haefner K. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:451-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the period of decision between abortive or recombinative behavior of a transduced chromosome fragment in the acceptor cell] Kaudewitz F, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:284-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Differences in the pairing of homologous chromosomes in different Culex pipiens strains and in hybrids (prophase of somatic reduction)] Risler H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:935-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. II. The inactivation of Saccharomyces cells of different ploidy] Stein W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:625-33, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative studies on the chromosomal polymorphism of the natural population of Drosophila subobscura in the vicinity of Thessalonica, Greece] Pentzos-Daponte A.
Z Vererbungsl 95:129-44, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chromosomal structural analysis and fertility determination on a marginal population of Drosophila subobscura] Sperlich D.
Z Vererbungsl 95:73-81, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Meiotic prophase and spermatid maturation in Gryllus domesticus with special reference to the chromosome structure] Schin KS.
Z Zellforsch 65:481-513, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chromosome study in Turner's syndrome] Franceschini F, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:184-99, Apr 65 (It)
[Chromosome analysis in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Messinetti S, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1083-90, 1965 (It)
[Caryotype studies in fibrous dysplasia of bone] Cardini G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:359-65, 1964 (It)
[Chromosome study in lethal Vrölik type osteogenesis imperfecta] Cardini G, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:355-8, 1964 (It)
[Experimental chromosome alterations due to cyclophosphamide and uracil-mustard] Ballerini G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1139-52, 1964 (It)
[Chromosome analysis in splenic and bone marrow tissue of the rat after acute experimental intoxication with prednisolone] Punturieri E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1726-36, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Direct method for bone marrow chromosome preparations] Punturieri E.
Haematologica 49:488-94, 1964 (It)
[On 2 cases of Tay-Sachs disease] Pardelli L, et al.
Lattante 35:342-9, Jul 64 (It)
[Chromosome analyses in several malignant tumors of the female genital tract] Gaffuri S, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:607-12, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of incomplete mongolism accompanied by chromosomal findings] Biscatti G.
Minerva Pediat 16:1194-202, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the Franceschetti syndrome with reference to the chromosome analysis] Biscatti G.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:936-43, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Chromosomes and leukemias]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1495-7, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Chromosomes and leukemias]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:495-7, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Study of chromosomes in blood diseases] Baserga A.
Rass Clinicosci 41:97-103, Apr 65 (It)
[Induction of triploidy by cold shock in Discoglossus pictus Otth.] Negri M.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:485-94, Jun 64 (It)
[Allotriploids of the cross of female Bufo vulgaris with male Bufo viridis] Quattrociocchi F.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:495-502, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on quantitative cytology. XVII. Somatic ploidy in glandular tissues in gastropods] Schreiber MR, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:263-82, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Study of the distribution of phenotypes and chromosomes of the Rh system in the native population of the city and province of Palermo] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:317-34, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of the Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome] Noccioli G.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:241-61, Jun 64 (It)
[Chromosome studies on mouse leukemias] Kawamura N. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:195-205, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A karyological study on mouse leukemia with special reference to comparative analyses of chromosomes in somatic and leukemic cells] Abe K.
Fukushima Med J 13:79-96, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Chromosome analysis is systemic disease of bones and joints] Yuki E.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:903-28, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Chromosome studies in human acute leukemia] Awano I, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1519-32, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Chromosomes of ascites hepatoma cell lines] Isaka H.
Saishin Igaku 20:973-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Testicular dysgenesis with intersexual external genitalia and male chromosomal pattern of 46/XY] Teter J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:13-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Technic of preparation and transport of blood for chromosomal studies] Bocakowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2009-11, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Genetic sex determination and its clinical significance] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:483-4, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Our modified method for the determination of human karyotypes in the peripheral blood] Steffen J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:617-9, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[A simple method for the cultivation of leukocytes for the study of karyotypes] Szymaniec S, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:849-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Study of bone marrow cell chromosomes in some hematologic syndromes] Traczyk Z.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:173-91, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempts to obtain several cellular strains in vitro. II. Study of strain C-1 EU (human placental chorion)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:529-34, 1964 (Rum)
[The numerical composition of chromosomes in cells of mesothelium during its regeneration] Ivanova VF.
Arkh Anat 47:26-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the morphology of the interphasic nucleus] Shelkunov SI. **Arkh Anat** 47:6-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the chromosomes in leukocytes of the peripheral blood] Gol'dman IL, et al.
Biuli Eksp Biol Med 58:103-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Cytogenetic study of mouse leukemia caused by myeloid chlorleukemia virus] Stavrovskaia AA.
Biuli Eksp Biol Med 59:84-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Natural triploidy in a polymorphous group of Lacerta saxicola Eversmann as a consequence of hybridization of bisexual and parthenogenic varieties of this species] Darevskii IS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:202-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Nature of R-RNA and D-RNA of the chromosomal nuclear apparatus of the animal cells] Georgiev GP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:688-90, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic studies on the production of chromosomes in Vicia faba] Iordanskii AB.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:192-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Karyometric study of the reaction of human embryonal cells in monolayer tissue culture to infection by bacterial vaccine strains] Khesin IaE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1190-2, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the regeneration of chromosomal damages in resting rat livers following chronic gamma-irradiation] Palyga GF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:460-3, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Succession of DNA replication in parts of large human chromosomes] Slezinger SI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:459-62, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Interaction of a fragment of chromosome Hfr and the ring chromosome in the process of genetic recombination in Escherichia coli K-12] Sukhodolets VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:220-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Non-disjunction of chromosomes produced by x-rays of various lengths and intensity] Tikhomirova MM.
Issled Genet 2:56-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on after-effects of radiations on non-disjunction of chromosomes] Tikhomirova MM, et al. **Issled Genet** 2:65-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of high temperatures following irradiation on the frequency of lethal mutation and chromosomal disruption] Vatti KV, et al.
Issled Genet 2:46-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Method for obtaining phytohemagglutinins for the study of human chromosomes] Gol'dman IL, et al.
Lab Delo 10:483-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A simple apparatus for receiving a culture from a single microbial cell] Pershina ZG, et al.
Lab Delo 10:737-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Division of x-chromosomes under the influence of ionizing radiations during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster] Abeleva EA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:468-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-mercaptopropylamine on the decrease of the number of chromosomal changes under microscopy in Tradescantia paludosa exposed to gamma-irradiation] Delone NL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:922-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of fast neutrons on the nucleus in various phases of human cell cycle in tissue cultures] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:554-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytogenetic radiosensitivity of various phases of the mouse embryonic cell cycle] Dzhemilev ZA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:822-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of topical irradiation dividing cell chromosomes on the formation of cell membrane] Gruzdev AD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:432-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Duration of the nuclear cycle of bone marrow cells in irradiated monkeys] Kosichenko LP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:818-21, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Recovery from radiation aftereffects in plant cells] Protopopova EM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:878-82, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of distribution of chromosome breakage in Crepis capillaris in various types of aberration under the effect of roentgen rays and ethylene amine] Shevchenko VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:870-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Radiation analysis of the structure and reproduction of chromosomes] Sidorov BN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:828-35, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The protective action of streptomycin on radiation injury of chromosomes in mammalian germ cells] Shao W, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1523-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical results of the study on human karyotypes] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:74-6, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

Method of rapid analysis of chromosomes in the meristem of underground organs of wheat] Grigorova NV. **Tsitologiia** 7:122-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Interchromatid exchanges in the chromosomes of beans] Iordanskii AB. **Tsitologiia** 6:738-41, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[The karyotype of Papio hamadryas] Nemtseva LS. **Tsitologiia** 6:633-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Heterocyclic system of the cell nucleus in the early stages of the development of salmon, trout and whitefish] Prokofeva-Belgovskaia. **Tsitologiia** 6:553-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Chromosome count in the crayfish Astacus leptodactylus] Sil'ver DSh, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:631-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Karyotype of 20-chromosome species of onion--Allium kujukense Vved. and A. decipiens Fisch.] Vakhtina LI. **Tsitologiia** 6:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Chromosome picture of Coregonus peled and Coregonus lavaretus Baunti] Viktorovskii RM. **Tsitologiia** 6:636-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Chromosome set and growth rate of tumors in 2 sub-strains of ascites hepatoma in rats] Kiseleva NS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:61-6, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the chromosomes of 2 transplantable rat tumors] Kiseleva NS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:61-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Genetic studies on the principle of cell immunity. II. Karyological studies on resistance of leukemia cells] Varshaver NB, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:482-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Cyto-genetic analysis of rat leukemia during its adaptation to the growth of adult animals] Fichidzhian BS. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:31-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the use of chromosomal diagnosis in gynecology] Blatnik D, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:105-8, 1964 **(Ser)**

[EhlersDanlos syndrome] Jaqueti G, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:569-86, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Study of the karyotype in some types of gonadal dysgenesis] Drets ME, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:411-6, 1964 **(Sp)**

[A chromosome study of congenital heart disease] Sánchez Cascos A. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:377-86, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Genital abnormalities. Observations on a case of masculine pseudohermaphroditism] Quadras-Bordes MV. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:19-28, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Heredity at the molecular and cytological level] Ondarza R. **Gac Med Mex** 94:935-54, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Klinefelter's syndrome. Clinical and chromosomal study] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:416-21, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[The genetic theory of cancer] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:565-79, 10 Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Chromosomes and pathology] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1211-9, 13 Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Gonadal dysgenesis: a case of possible XO/X isochromosome X mosaicism] Pángaro JA, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:16-24, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Chromosomes in gynecology. The normal human caryotype] Forteza Bover G, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:222-35, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Chromosomes in gynecology. 8. Cytogenetics of carcinomatous ascites in gynecology] Forteza Bover G, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:301-16, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[A case of unilateral true hermaphroditism with XX karyotype. Role of the sex chromosomes in sex determination] Peña J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:325-42, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Cytogenetic variations in Turner's syndrome] Sánchez Cascos A, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:315-25, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Gonadal dysgenesis with female phenotype (Turner's syndrome)] Romano R, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:277-304, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Testicular feminization] Stenström B. **Nord Med** 74:660-2, 8 Jul 65 **(Sw)**

[Human chromosomes] Sözer CC. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:765-72, Dec 64 **(Tur)**

CHRONIC DISEASE (C16)

Prevalence of chronic diseases and distribution of selected physiologic variables in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 681:307-22, May 65

Development of a state-wide program for the care of children with long-term illness. Schlesinger ER, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:973-7, Jul 65

Nursing care supplied to older people in their homes. Testoff A, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:541-7, Apr 65

Home-delivered meals for the ill, handicapped, and elderly. A report by the committee on guidelines for the project. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:1-86, May 65

Limitations and precautions to be observed in the dental management of patients with chronic disease. Ross SJ. **Ann Dent** 24:17-22, Mar 65

Rejection of cancer homotransplants by patients with debilitating non-neoplastic diseases. Levin AG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:410-23, 30 Nov 64

The impact of work on the homebound patient. Rossman I, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:915-22, Jun 65

The challenge of our environment. Silver F. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:131-4, Jan 65

Aggravation of chronic disease in industry. Soutar D. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:535-41, Apr 65

Respiratory problems of the chronically ill. Montero JC, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:386-90, May 65

Common emotional reactions of patients to injury. Nemiah JC. **Arch Phys Med** 45:621-3, Dec 64

Somatic mutation and chronic disease. Burnet M. **Brit Med J** 5431:338-42, 6 Feb 65

Management of the chronic neurological patient. Williams D. **Brit Med J** 5424:1554-7, 19 Dec 64

Immunological defect in aged population and its relationship to cancer. Gross L. **Cancer** 18:201-4, Feb 65

Common denominators in chronic illness care. Hiscock IV. **Conn Med** 29:354-7, May 65

An analysis of multiple community services through the institution for the aged. Kaplan J, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:773-82, Oct 64

Health screening tests. **Geriatrics** 20:96 A passim, Apr 64

The elderly chromic sick problem in a geriatric unit. Pritchard JG, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:207-23, 1964

An evaluation of the treatment of geriatric patients in hospital. Rosin AJ. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:238-51, 1964

3.Contemporary research in long-term care. Economic research in chronic illness. Anderson OW. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:41-3, Jun 64

Prospects for research in long-term care. Flagle CD. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:38-40, Jun 64

Modes of treating the chronically ill. Kutner B. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:44-8, Jun 64

Administrative problems in providing care for the chronically ill. Littauer D. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:15-7, Jun 64

Planning for geriatric services in Britain. McKeown T. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:18-24, Jun 64

Measuring concepts in long-term care research. Rice DK. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:34-7, Jun 64

I. Perspectives on long-term illness. Some general considerations of long-term illness from the public health point of view. Roemer MI. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:3-6, Jun 64

II. Methodology for studies of long-term care. Use of the longitudinal design in studies of long-term illness: some advantages and limitations. Sussman MB. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:25-9, Jun 64

Some sociological characteristics of long-term care. Wessen AF. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:7-14, Jun 64

Home care versus institutional care. Willard HN. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:49-52, Jun 64

II. Methodology for studies of long-term care. The national health survey--a resource for research in long-term care. Woolsey TD. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:30-3, Jun 64

Psychotherapeutic aspects of chronic illness in children. Little S. **GP** 31:132-5, Apr 65

Activities for cancer, geriatric and cardiac patients. Keith TM. **Hosp Progr** 46:86-7 passim, Mar 65

Who is the long-term patient? Geld S. **Hospitals** 39:44-5 passim, 1 Jan 65

The three roles of the physician in long-term care programs. Kleh J. **Hospitals** 39:63-5, 1 Jul 65

Annual administrative reviews: long-term care. Morris SM. **Hospitals** 39:115-9, 1 Apr 65

Restorative services for patients outside the general hospital. Rogatz P. **Hospitals** 39:75-80, 17 Feb 65

Report of a demonstration dental care program for homebound chronically ill and aged patients. Waldman HB. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:722-9, Dec 64

Personnel for activity and recreation programs: qualifications and function. Bass I. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:442-6, May 65

Geriatric patients do have oral surgical problems. Bishop LO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:52-6, Jan 65

Premature aging in relation to invalidism. Dénes S. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:650-4, Jul 65

Observations on the extent of concern and planning by the aged for possible chronic illness. Heyman DK, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:152-9, Feb 65

Physical, emotional and social rehabilitation in a nursing-home population. Miller MB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:176-85, Feb 65

The nursing home as a facility for the management of the chronically ill. Taubenhaus LJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:509-14, Jun 65

Changing concepts of patient care. Engelmohr JH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:18-22, Jan-Feb 65

The hidden costs of chronic disease. Rosenblum M. **J Chronic Dis** 18:505-7, Jun 65

The spiral visual aftereffect in organic and chronically ill patients with control for response set and communication. Smith JP. **J Clin Psychol** 21:13-5, Jan 65

Teaching dental care for the chronically ill and aged patients. Sheldon MP, et al. **J Dent Educ** 29:245-8, Sep 65

A role in process: the development of medical professionals' role in long-term care of chronically diseased patients. Cogswell BE, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:95-103, Summer 64

Evaluation of teaching in chronic illness and the handicapped in dental education. Jaco EG. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:35-48, Spring 65

Dimensions of the sick role in chronic illness. Kassebaum GG, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:16-27, Spring 65

Post hospital adaptation of a chronically ill and disabled rehabilitation population. Kelman HR, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:108-13, Summer 64

Organized community homemaker services. Neumann AK, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:114-8, Summer 64

The impact of chronic illness on a union population: implications for labor-health programs. Weiner HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:103-7, Summer 64

Chronic disease research. Schuman LM. **J Lancet** 85:197-201, May 65

Expectation and experience in the reactions of medical students to patients with chronic illness. Ort RS, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:840-9, Sep 65

Community resources for chronic diseases. Adler JJ. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:70-2, Mar 65

Treatment and rehabilitation of chronic diseases. Scheuder JT. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:674-8, Oct 64

Background to disability. Binks FA. **Lancet** 2:1233-6, 5 Dec 64

A comprehensive geriatric service based on a general hospital.. Gibson RM. **Lancet** 2:284-5, 7 Aug 65

Care of the chronic sick in general practice. Handfield-Jones RP. **Lancet** 1:1380-1, 26 Jun 65

Follow-up in chronic diseases. Carroll D. **Maryland Med J** 14:59-60, May 65

Functional evaluation: the Barthel index. Mahoney FI, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:61-5, Feb 65

Screening for chronic diseases in a low-income group. Watts DD, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:166-9, Apr 65

Heat and the survival of the aged and chronically ill. Macpherson RK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:292-5, 27 Feb 65

Rehabilitation of the long-stay mental hospital patient. Marinovich LM. **Med J Aust** 2:445-7, 19 Sep 64

Care of the chronically disabled. Freeman LW. **Med Times** 93:201-5, Feb 65

Chronic morbidity and the socio-economic characteristics of older urban males. Burnight RG. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:311-22, Jul 65

Chronic care--community services. Cherkasky M, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:827-37, 1964

What does society expect from dentists regarding care of the chronically ill and aging? St. Marie GL. **New York J Dent** 35:8-12, Jan 65

Dermatogeriatric problems in the chronic disease hospital. Young AW Jr. **New York J Med** 65:1748-52, 1 Jul 65

Long-term nursing care in rural Minnesota. Wilson AB. **Nurs Outlook** 12:68-70, Oct 64

Useful living in a longer life. Tinsman CA. **Penn Med J** 68:44-5, May 65

Rehabilitation in the home. Evans SM. **Physiotherapy** 50:412-3, 10 Dec 64

Prevention of secondary deterioration of the chronically ill patient. Dacso MM. **Postgrad Med** 38:90-6, Jul 65

[Deterioration of the bedfast patient; nursing care. Anderson EM. **Public Health Rep** 80:447-51, May 65

Screening for chronic disease with a mobile health unit. Grant M. **Public Health Rep** 80:633-6, Jul 65

Survey of home-delivered meals programs. Piper GM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:432-6, May 65

Invalidism in an urban Bantu community. Hearn WG. **S Afr Med J** 38:958-9, 19 Dec 64

General disease among leg ulcer patients. Stevens AE, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:43-7, 1964

Bed disability among the chronically limited United States--July 1957-June 1961. Wilder CS. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-62, Sep 64

Chronic conditions and activity limitation. Wilder CS. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-38, May 65

[On changes in the level of iron and copper in the serum after their intravenous administration in patients with peptic ulcer and other chronic diseases]

Andrašina J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:205-14, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Progressive patient care. Observations on adjusted or differentiated patient care in the light of a visit to the Linköping Hospital] Bennike T.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1555-64, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Cooperation between private homes and hospitals] Mertens A. Ziekenhuiswesen 37:327-31, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Hospital organization: chronic disease patients] Damelon P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:194-200, 9-16 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chronic disease patients and the organization of medical care] Péquignot H.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:190-4, 9-16 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of chronic disease] Péquignot H.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:733-8, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Thyroid insufficiency in the chronic disease patient] Duruisseau JP, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:51-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the prognosis of mental cerebral decompensation state in old age] Poppe W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:640-5, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem patient from the viewpoint of the established ortorhinolaryngologist] Sprenger F.
HNO 12:262-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in chronic disease with the cooperation of the hospital and the physician] Halhuber MJ. Med Welt 27:1430-1, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indications for Austrian medicinal baths] Scheminzky F. Wien Med Wschr 114:681-4, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On necessity of collaboration between hospital physicians and physicians in private practice: evaluation of 1000 patients at the time of discharge] Prada A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:364-5, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On the epidemiology of chronic diseases and various methods of epidemiological study] Czarniecki W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1157-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Recent progress in the campaign against chronic disease] Guthrie EH.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:560-5, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The chronically sick as drivers in traffic] Ysander L.
Lakartidningen 62:263-72, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Long-term diseases in our large cities in 1962. A sociomedical analysis of 90-day health insurance cases] Socialmed T Suppl 32:1-24, 1965 (Sw)
[On the admission and dismissal of patients in hospital departments for long-term diseases] Wennerblom G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4152-4, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

CHYLE (A12)

Unilateral chylous lymphedema and xanthomatosis: a study of factors governing the flow of intestinal lymph. Goldrick RB, et al.
Amer J Med 37:610-22, Oct 64
Chylous synovial effusion in rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical and pathogenetic significance. Newcombe DS, et al. Amer J Med 38:156-64, Jan 65
Mechanisms for removal of chyle triglyceride from the circulating blood as studied with [14C]glycerol and [3H]palmitic acid- labeled chyle. Olivecrona T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:81-93, 1 Feb 65
Chylous ascites with lymphographic demonstration of lymph leakage into the peritoneal cavity. Camiel MR, et al. Gastroenterology 47:188-91, Aug 64
Chylous complications of primary lymphoedema. Kinmonth JB, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:327-45, Jul-Aug 64
Chylous metrorrhea. Successful treatment by pelvic lymphangiectomy. Martorell F.
J Cardiov Surg 6:163-5, Mar-Apr 65
Acute intestinal obstruction due to chylous cyst of the meso-ileum. Selvaraj A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:611-3, 1 Jun 65
Nonparasitic chyluria. Report of a case. Sangmit S.
J Int Coll Surg 42:273-6, Sep 64
The enzymic hydrolysis of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner crystals, and the liberation of toxic fractions of bacterial origin by the chyle of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). Lecadet M, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:105-8, Mar 65
Filarial chyluria: a biochemical and radiological study of five patients. Cahill KM.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:27-31, Feb 65
Lymphangiography and simultaneous excretory urography as a diagnostic aid in chyluria. Callahan DH, et al. J Urol 93:417-9, Mar 65
Chyluria: lymphangiographic study and review of literature. Choi JK, et al. J Urol 92:723-7, Dec 64
Lymphography in a patient with unilateral chyluria. Kishimoto T, et al. J Urol 92:574-8, Nov 64
MCT treatment of chyluria and chylothorax.
Nutr Rev 22:201-2, Jul 64
Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Cunningham AA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:840, Sep 64
Growth effect and tissue distribution of vitamin A following intravenous injection of vitamin A-rich chyle. Demovsky R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:158-61, Jan 65
Uptake, hydrolysis and synthesis of cholesterol esters by a transplantable adrenal cortical tumor. Lossow WJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:128-31, May 65
[Study of the chyloportal distribution of short-chain and medium-chain fatty acids] Clément J, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:453-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the dietary fat on the fatty acid composition of the chyle; importance of the supply of endogenous fatty acids] Courel E, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:419-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Fate of cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. 3. Movements of Cl4-4-cholesterol between chylomicrons and lymph or serum in vivo] Chevallier F, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:509-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of chyluria by ligation and elective section after dye injection of the perirenal lymphatic vessels] Leger L, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:202-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Lymphography in chyluria] Bernageau J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:529-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Filarial chyluria] Barthélemy H, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:665-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Importance of lymphography in identification of the lymphatic lesions of chyluria] Prat J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:583-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of chyluria by ligation and elective section after dye injection of the perirenal lymphatics] Leger L, et al. Presse Med 72:2997-3000, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Isolated chylopericardium] Bartel J, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:251-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies in blood coagulation physiology relative to the "chyle jet effect"] Rex JO, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:63-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the chyle jet effect] Volkheimer G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:66-7, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chyluria] Flügge R, et al.
Med Klin 59:1013-5, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The passage of small, solid particles from the intestinal canal into the chyle and blood] Volkheimer G. Wn Med Wschr 114:915-23, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dyschylia and microlithiasis in the human larynx in relation to age] Ruckes J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:207-20, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The lymph nodes and Pecquet's cistern in antigravitational dynamics of the lymphatic circulation (anatomo-physiologic finding, pathogenic deductions, therapeutic orientations)] Tosatti E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:483-8, 1963 (It)
[Lymphangiography and clinical aspects of chylous and lymphatic reflux in the leg (lymph- and chyledema of the leg due to hypertensive reflux)] Tosatti E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:514-20, 1963 (It)
[Lymph nodes in antigravitational dynamics of lymphatic circulation. Pathogenic interpretation of chyluria. (Illustration and discussion of 2 personal cases)] Tosatti E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:575-80, 1963 (It)
[Cystic lymphangioma of the great omentum apropos of a case of chylous pseudoascites] Thau A.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:358-81, Dec 64 (It)
[A case of chyluria] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1936-7, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)

CHYLOMICRONS (D6)

The electron-microscopic investigation of chylomicrons and fat emulsions for intravenous use. Hallberg D, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:23-5, 1964
Elimination of intravenous fat from the blood stream of the dog. Hallberg D.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:21-2, 1964
Changes in the composition of "synthetic chylomicrons" after intravenous infusion in man. Iacono JM, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:141-5, Jan 65
The fate of chylomicrons in rats treated with Triton WR-1339. Moore WT, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:135-40, Jan 65
Metabolism of chylomicrons and triglyceride emulsions by perfused rat adipose tissue. Rodbell M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:106-14, Jan 65
The uptake of chylomicron fatty acids by isolated liver cells. Green C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:404-11, 5 Aug 64
Microcirculatory effects of emulsified fat infusions. Brånemark PI, et al. Circ Res 15:124-30, Aug 64
Fatty acid esterification and chylomicron formation during fat absorption in rat. 3. Positional relations in triglycerides and lecithin. Whyte M, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:233-40, Apr 65
Particle size and composition of dog lymph chylomicrons. Yokoyama A, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:241-6, Apr 65
Effects of glucose on the metabolism of infused chylomicron fatty acids in unanesthetized rats. Morris B, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:74-93, Mar 65
The relative participation of hepatic parenchymal and Kupffer cells in the metabolism of chylomicrons. Di Luzio NR, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:248-63, Jul 64
Filarial chyluria: a biochemical and radiological study of five patients. Cahill KM.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:27-31, Feb 65
Effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al.
Lancet 2:1136-8, 28 Nov 64
The removal of triglyceride fatty acids from the circulation of the supradiaphragmatic portion of the rat. Bezman-Tarcher A, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:411-26, 18 May 65
Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64
Uptake of C-14-1-palmitic acid-P-32-phospholipid labeled chylomicrons by perfused liver and liver slices. Edgren B, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:64-71, May 65
An assessment of the role of alpha and beta chylomicra in hyperlipemic states. Nye WH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:350-4, Jun 64
Endothelial permeability. The passage of particles into and out of diaphragmatic lymphatics. Casley-Smith Jr.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:365-83, Oct 64
[The hyperlipemia test] Métais P, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:783-96, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fate of cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. 3. Movements of Cl4-4-cholesterol between chylomicrons and lymph or serum in vivo] Chevallier F, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:509-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes effected at the digestive level and at the level of adipose reserves in the structure of triglycerides following administration to the rat of a diet with a coconut oil base] Bézard J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3118-20, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of cream ingestion on the number and size of lymphatic chylomicrons] Courel E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:715-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the age factor in alimentary lipemia in children] Jochims J, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:217-29, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Kinetic studies on the development of lipid resorption in relation with the lymph flow rate] Kübler W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:308-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physiological effects and metabolism of dimer fatty acids. II. Metabolism] Fricker A, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:57-63, May 64 (Ger)

CHYLOPERITONEUM (C4)

Infantile chylous ascites. Review of literature and case report. Sturmer FC Jr. Amer Surg 31:281-4, Apr 65
Chylous ascites with lymphographic demonstration of lymph leakage into the peritoneal cavity. Camiel MR, et al. Gastroenterology 47:188-91, Aug 64
Chylous complications of primary lymphoedema. Kinmonth JB, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:327-45, Jul-Aug 64
Chylous ascites in newborn mice. Herbertson BM, et al.
J Med Genet 1:10-23, Sep 64
Milky effusions. Denborough MA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:874-6, 28 Nov 64
Chylous ascites, a case report. Gent I van, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:189-200, Dec 64
Lymphatic surgery in urology. Kusunoki T, et al.
Urol Int 18:159-70, 1964
[Chylous ascites with hypoproteinemia in a newborn] Van der Horst JL, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:127-30, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Lymphographic study of chylous ascites and chylothorax] Arvay N, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:793-810, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lymphatic blockage. Chylous ascites and enteropathies with loss of proteins and calcium] Roberti A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:91-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chylous ascites and chylothorax in infants] Hanssler H. Arch Kinderheilk 171:166-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thymus anularis. Contribution to the pathogenesis and treatment of chylothorax and chylo-abdomen] Juzbašić D, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1050-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of a case of chyloperitoneum associated with lymphangioma of the left pleura] Zalewski J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1901-2, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Chyloperitoneum and chylous peritonitis in children] Abkin DE, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:42-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of acute chylous peritonitis] Revskoĭ AK.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:80, Mar 65 (Rus)

CHYLOTHORAX (C5, C9)

Chylothorax in infancy and childhood. Kirkland I.
Arch Dis Child 40:186-91, Apr 65
Chylothorax: observations in 20 cases. Bower GC.
Dis Chest 46:464-8, Oct 64
Diagnosis and treatment of ruptured thoracic duct in the cat. Graber ER.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:242-5, 1 Feb 65
Chylous complications of primary lymphoedema. Kinmonth JB, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:327-45, Jul-Aug 64
Chylothorax and portal cirrhosis. Yunis EJ, et al.
JAMA 192:250-1, 19 Apr 65
Milky effusions. Denborough MA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:874-6, 28 Nov 64
Chylothorax of the right side, treated by thoracic duct ligation. Gyory AN. Med J Aust 2:674-5, 24 Oct 64
Traumatic chylothorax. Shek JL.
Mich Med 64:99-100, Feb 65
Chylous ascites, a case report. Gent I van, et al
Nederl T Verlosk 64:189-200, Dec 64

MCT treatment of chyluria and chylothorax. Nutr Rev 22:201-2, Jul 64
Chylothorax due to toxic thyroid adenoma. White AG. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1131-2, Dec 64
Fetal hydrothorax. Bornhurst RA, et al. Radiology 83:476-9, Sep 64
The treatment of chylothorax in children. Decaneq HG Jr. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:509-12, Sep 65
Treatment of chylothorax by producing pleurodesis using iodized talc. Gingell JC. Thorax 20:261-9, May 65
[Thoracic hemolymphangoma with chylothorax in a newborn infant] Sztaba R, et al. Ann Chir Infant 6:21-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lymphographic study of chylous ascites and chylothorax] Arvay N, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:793-810, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of a rare syndrome: fluid pleural effusion in the newborn] Hermier M, et al. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:687-92, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effusion of chyle into the pleural cavity during a thrombophlebitis of the left subclavian vein] Wiecko W, et al. J Med Lyon 46:427-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of neonatal chylothorax] Picard JD, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:890, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chylothorax and lymphosarcoma] Goudemand M, et al. Lille Med 10:203-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and radiological study of a traumatic chylothorax] Savinel E, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:184-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Spontaneous bilateral chylothorax in adults] Ribet M, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:132-7, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chylothorax in Waldenstrom's disease] Perreau P, et al. Presse Med 73:1641-2, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Chylous ascites and chylothorax in infants] Hanssler H. Arch Kinderheilk 171:166-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thymus anularis. Contribution to the pathogenesis and treatment of chylothorax and chylo-abdomen] Juzbašić D, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1050-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Unusual intrathoracic injuries. (Traumatic chylothorax and traumatic bronchial rupture)] Kolb E. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:82-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and treatment of a chylothorax in childhood with special reference to fat analytic studies] Lagrange E, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:426-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic chylothorax. (4 case report)] Gropp H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:321-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic chylothorax and its treatment] Krüger BJ, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:208-14, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a rare case of lymphangioma of the soft tissue and the skeleton] Schumann R. Zbl Chir 89:1315-23, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of a spontaneous lymphatic spilling into the pleural cavity] Bednarski Z, et al. Gruzlica 32:831-5, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Pleural chylothorax in a child with lymph node tuberculosis] Bujko K, et al. Pediat Pol 39:961-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the treatment of chylothorax in children] Jarosz Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:317, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Injury to the thoracic lymphatic duct during operations of the esophagus] Kharitonov LG, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:84-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On chylothorax] Rusanov AA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:33-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of non-traumatic chylothorax] Sušterič J. Zdrav Vestn 33:209-10, 1964 (Ser)
[Diseases of the thoracic duct] Martorell A. Angiologia 17:78-89, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

CHYMOTRYPSIN (D5)

Quantitative determination of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin: a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:590-6, Nov 64
Psuedoexfoliation and cataract extraction. Tarkkanen A. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:401-7, 1964
Quantitative determination of fecal chymotrypsin as a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:530-44, Jun 65
Prevention of episiotomy pain with oral chymotrypsin. Bumgardner HD, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:514-7, 15 Jun 65
Alpha chymotrypsin in treatment of corneal ulcers. Ahuja OP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:664-9, Oct 64
Tonography and gonioscopy; before and after cataract extraction with alpha chymotrypsin. Jocson VL. Amer J Ophthal 60:318-22, Aug 65
Role of visine in treatment of epiphora. Mehra K. Amer J Ophthal 59:498-9, Mar 65
Clinical and experimental observations using alpha chymotrypsin. Scheie HG, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:469-73, Mar 65
Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:208-13, Jan 65
Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1441-6, Dec 64
Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:877-81, May 65
Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al. Ann Surg 160:937-49, Dec 64
Effect of chymotrypsin on absorption of tetracycline. Macdonald H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:173-8, 1964
Effect of chymotrypsin on the absorption of tetracycline from the intestinal tract. Seneca H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:657-61, 1963
A dilatometric investigation of the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of nicotinyl-L-tryptophanamide. Bernhard RA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:195-9, Apr 65
Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. II. Physical and enzymic properties. Ryan CA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:175-83, Apr 65
Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. I. Purification. Ryan CA. Arch Biochem 110:169-74, Apr 65
Some reactions of chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin with substrates and naturally occurring protease inhibitors. Ryan CA, et al. Arch Biochem 108:169-71, Oct 64
Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXVI. Digestion of ovine prolactin with trypsin and chymotrypsin. Samuelsson G, et al. Arch Biochem 107:23-9, Jul 64
Radiation chemistry of proteins. II. Enzymic activity and deuterium exchange properties of lysozyme and alpha-chymotrypsin. Stevens CO, et al. Arch Biochem 107:367-73, Sep 64
Abolition of the electroretinogram following injection of alpha-chymotrypsin into the vitreous and anterior chamber of monkey. Hamasaki DI, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:843-50, Jun 65
Glaucoma following cataract extraction associated with use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Kirsch RE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:612-20, Nov 64
Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by aqueous humor. Scheie HG, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:399-401, Mar 65
Effect of insulin on pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen. Ben Abdeljlil A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:71-5, 4 Jan 65
Introduction of mercury into the active site of chymotrypsin p-chloromercuribenzenesulfonyl-chymotrypsin. Rizok D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:478-81, 17 Feb 65
The role of methionine in alpha-chymotrypsin-catalysed reactions. Knowles JR. Biochem J 95:180-90, Apr 65
Interaction of aromatic compounds with alpha-chymotrypsin. II. Combination of the isomeric indole carboxamides and carboxylate ions with the active site. Abrash HI, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:99-104, Jan 65
On the heterogeneity of three-times-crystallized alpha-chymotrypsin. Erlanger BF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1880-3, Dec 64
Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1356-62, Sep 64
Sulfonyl fluorides as inhibitors of esterases. II. Formation and reactions of phenylmethanesulfonyl alpha-chymotrypsin. Gold AM, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:783-91, Jun 64
Sulfonyl fluorides as inhibitors of esterases. 3. Identification of serine as the site of sulfonylation in phenylmethanesulfonyl alpha-chymotrypsin. Gold AM. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:897-901, May 65
The acyl-enzyme dimer of chymotrypism. Kézdy FJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:104-13, Jan 65
Benzosalicylanilide ester substrates of proteolytic enzymes. Kinetic and histochemical studies. I. Chymotrypsin. Lagunoff D, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1427-31, Oct 64
Modification of a methionine residue near the active site of chymotrypsin by p-nitrophenyl bromoacetyl-alpha-aminoisobutyrate. Lawson WB, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:377-86, Mar 65
Alterations in the physical and enzymic properties of alpha-chymotrypsin in urea and guanidinium chloride. Martin CJ. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1635-43, Nov 64
Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:926-31, Jul 64
The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of a series of acylated glycine methyl esters. II. Behavior at low and high substrate concentrations. Wolf JP 3d, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:940-4, Jul 64
Enzymatic reactions below 0-degrees of alpha-chymotrypsin in methanol-water solvents. Bielski BH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:314-23, 26 Aug 64
The influence of ionic strength and organic solvents on acid transitions of proteins. Bigelow CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:130-41, 29 Jul 64
Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64
Preliminary x-ray diffraction studies of crystal forms of free and inhibited chymotrypsin. Corey RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:535-45, 29 Mar 65
The clotting of milk by proteolytic enzymes. Dennis ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:159-62, 4 Jan 65
States of amino acid residues in proteins. V. Different reactivities with H2O2 of tryptophan residues in lysozyme, proteinases and zymogens. Hachimori Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:346, 8 Nov 64
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-I-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
Catalytic activity of chymotrypsin in crystalline state. Kallos J. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:364-6, 26 Aug 64
Activation of chymotrypsinogen B. Krehbiel A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:312-8, 22 Nov 64
Imidazole catalysis of alkyl ester hydrolysis and its relation to chymotrypsin action. Lukton A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:510-2, 1 Jun 64
The hydrogen-ion equilibria of alpha-chymotrypsin, monoacetyl-alpha-chymotrypsin and diisopropylphosphoryl-alpha-chymotrypsin. Marini MA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:309-13, 26 Aug 64
The histidine residue involved in the proteolytic activity of alpha-chymotrypsin. Meloun B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:152-3, 23 Oct 64
The catalytic properties of cathepsin C. Pianta RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:511-9, 18 Sep 64
Conformational transitions of diisopropylphosphoryl-chymotrypsin in chloroethanol. Martin CJ, et al. Bologna Med 99:200-3, 26 Apr 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:533-4, Sep 64
Management of posterior dislocation of the lens after zonulolysis. Blach RK. Brit J Ophthal 47:764-5, Dec 63
Vitreous detachment in aphakic eyes. Hauer Y, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:341-3, Jun 64
Alpha-chymotrypsin. Experimental evaluation in the treatment of vitreous haemorrhages. Paul SD, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:673-6, Nov 63
Use of 200 times the recommended dose of alpha-chymotrypsin without complications. Ray PK. Brit J Ophthal 48:230-1, Apr 64
Scleral ledge in cataract incision: a cause of rupture of the capsule. Sihota GS. Brit J Ophthal 47:567-9, Sep 63
Anaphylactic reaction caused by intramuscular injection of lyophilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Watson PG. Brit J Ophthal 48:35-8, Jan 64
Potentiation of the action of bradykinin on smooth muscle by chymotrypsin, chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. Edery H. Brit J Pharmacol 22:371-9, Apr 64
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. Brit Med J 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
The active center in enzyme action. Koshland DE Jr. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1745-55, 1964
The chemical modification of chymotrypsin. Dixon GH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:695-714, May 64 (50 ref.)
A colorimetric method for serum chymotrypsin determination. Kallos J, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:135-41, Feb 65
The role of proteolytic enzymes in the transformation of lipoproteins with regard to the formation of lipidic prealbumin. Lošťický C, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:559-62, Dec 64
Further studies on the absorption of chymotrypsin. Avakian S. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:712-5, Nov-Dec 64
Enhancement of blood antibiotic levels through the combined oral administration of phenethicillin and chymotrypsin. Avakian S, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:716-20, Nov-Dec 64
Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. Endocrinology 75:333-40, Sep 64
Partial hydrolysis of bovine parathyroid hormone by dilute acid and proteolytic enzymes: effects on immunological and biological activities. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. Endocrinology 76:979-88, May 65
Suction combined with chemotherapy in purulent otitis media: a report of 76 cases. Fox FG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:48-51, Sep 64
Corneal complications from the use of alphachymotrypsin in cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:94-6 passim, Mar 65
A method for detecting disulfide interchanges in protein modification studies. Koshland DE Jr, et al. Fed Proc 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools to detect chronic pancreatic disease. Banwell JG, et al. Gut 6:143-5, Apr 65
Immunochemical studies with chymotrypsinogen A. Barrett JT, et al. Immunology 8:136-43, Feb 65
Study on the use of chymotrypsin in chronic filarial lymphoedema. Krishna KV, et al. Indian J Malar 17:333-8, Dec 63
Immunization with the proenzyme, chymotrypsinogen B. Barrett JT. Int Arch Allerg 25:305-14, 1964
Glaucoma after cataract extraction associated with use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Kirsch RE. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1013-27, Dec 64
Acyl intermediates in the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of

indoleacryloylimidazole. Berhard SA, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1808-7, 20 Apr 65
The primary specificity of alpha-chymotrypsin. Acylated amino acid esters with normal alkyl side chains. Jones JB, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1777-81, 20 Apr 65
Enhancement of blood and urine tetracycline levels with a chymotrypsin-tetracycline preparation. Seneca H, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:708-17, Aug 65
Proteolytic enzymes for foot problems in a state institution: a preliminary report. Katz IA, et al. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:285-6, Apr 65
Intracapsular cataract extraction in the horse. Van Kruiningen HJ. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:773-85, 15 Oct 64
Enzymatic enhancement of infectivity of reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. J Bact 89:597-602, Mar 65
Location and regeneration of enteriovirus receptors of HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. J Bact 89:1097-100, Apr 65
The activation of alpha-chymotrypsinogen with proteinase of Streptomyces griseus. Hashizume H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:128-37, Aug 64
Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:257-65, Sep 64
Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:241-56, Sep 64
N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:222-9, Sep 64
The chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and synthesis of N-acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid. Caplow M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1640-52, May 64
The required integrity of tyrosine in chymotrypsin for the preservation of the catalytic function. Dube SK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1809-12, Jun 64
Identification of the most rapidly iodinating tyrosine residue in alpha-chymotrypsin. Dube SK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3347-9, Oct 64
Comparison of the relative rates of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed and nonenzymic reactions of esters with hydroxylamine and water. Epand RM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1104-7, Mar 65
Free energy changes in reactions of chymotrypsin with substrates. Epand RM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4145-50, Dec 64
The effect of hydroxylamine on the kinetics of alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions of hippuric acid esters. Epand RM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4138-44, Dec 64
Chymotrypsin C. II. Enzymatic specificity toward several polypeptides. Folk JE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:193-7, Jan 65
Chymotrypsin C. I. Isolation of the zymogen and the active enzyme: preliminary structure and specificity studies. Folk JE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:181-92, Jan 65
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. II. Comparison of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in the nonspecific catalyses of teh hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1388-94, May 64
The reactivity of nucleophilic reagents with furoyl-chymotrypsin. Inward PW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1966-96, May 65
Inhibition of chymotrypsin activity in crystalline trypsin preparations. Kostka V, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1799-803, Jun 64
Characterization of a reversibly formed enzyme complex in the reaction of chymotrypsin with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Moon AY, et al. J Biol Chem 240:717-21, Feb 65
The identification of the histidine residue at the active center of chymotrypsin. Ong EB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:694-8, Feb 65
Further purification of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from ascaris lumbricoides and its reactions with chymotrypsins alpha and B. Peanasky RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2525-9, Aug 64
Comparative binding properties of native and anhydro chymotrypsin determined by a competitive dialysis method. Weiner H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2764-6, Jun 65
Treatment of oedema by enzyme therapy. Miller JA. J Canad Dent Ass 31:443-7, Jul 65
Enzymatic control of surgical trauma in urologica in urologic patients. Thomley MW, et al. J Florida Med Ass 52:176-8, Mar 65
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. J Gen Physiol 48:71-8, Sep 64
Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. II. Serum and phospholipid inhibitors. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:377-86, Sep 64
Heavy atom labelling of the serine of the active centre of chymotrypsin: pipsyl-chymotrypsin. Kallos J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:255-9, Jul 64
Enzymatically produced pulmonary emphysema; a preliminary report. Gross P, et al. J Occup Med 6:481-4, Dec 64
Factors in the design of active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. Baker BR. J Pharm Sci 53:347-64, Apr 64 (56 ref.)

Mode of action of chymotrypsin on pleural inflammation. Sarkar N, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:258-64, Nov 64
Complications in cataract surgery from the use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Carbajal UM. J Philipp Med Ass 40:745-50, Sep 64
Effects of compound 48/80, chymotrypsin and anti-serum on isolated mast cells under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Saeki K. Jap J Pharmacol 14:375-90, Sep 64
Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin on various endogenous vascular permeability factors. Yoshinaga M. Kumamoto Med J 17:31-5, 31 Mar 64
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of a case with lung biopsies and oral enzyme therapy. el-Khoury SA, et al. Med Ann DC 33:615-9, Dec 64
Proteolytic enzymes in elective surgery: evaluation of chymotrypsin by double-blind trial. Coupland GA, et al. Med J Aust 2:19-21, 3 Jul 65
Postulated chemical basis for observed differences in the enzymatic behaviour of chymotrypsin and trypsin. Erlanger BF, et al. Nature (London) 205:868-71, 27 Feb 65
Nucleation and morphology of chymotrypsinogen crystals. Hamilton JA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1085-6, 12 Dec 64
Mechanism of enzyme catalysis. Hammes GG. Nature (London) 204:342-3, 24 Oct 64
Inactivation of chymotrypsin in aqueous solution by atomic hydrogen. Mee LK, et al. Nature (London) 204:1056-7, 12 Dec 64
Determination of stoichiometry and equilibrium constants for reversibly associating systems by molecular sieve chromatography. Ackers GK, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:342-9, Feb 65
Use of "reporter groups" in structure-function studies of proteins. Burr M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1017-24, Oct 64
Disulfide interchange and the three-dimensional structure of proteins. Givol D, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:676-84, Mar 65
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on sedimentation properties of ribonucleoprotein particles from heart muscle. Rabinowitz M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1353-60, Dec 64
Membrane potentials, resistance, and ion permeability in squid giant axons injected or perfused with proteases. Rojas E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:306-11, Feb 65
The response of three catalytically functional groups in chymotrypsin to changes in acidity. Sager WF, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:408-11, Aug 64
An isomorphous heavy atom substitution at the active site of gamma-chymotrypsin. Sigler PB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1146-51, Jun 64
Studies on the active site of chymotrypsin. Viswanatha T. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1117-21, Jun 64
Trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen as homologous proteins. Walsh KA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:884-9, Oct 64
Effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on blood glucose in vivo and glucose uptake in vitro. Barnett CA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:866-9, Jul 65
Effect of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage on intestinal enzyme activity of the rat. Libre EP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:452-4, Jun 64
Activation of chymotrypsinogen by purified thrombokinase. Phosphatide and ionic calcium as accessory factors. Milstone JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:290-2, Oct 64
Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:869-71, Jul 64
Enzymatic hypoglycemia in alloxan diabetic rats. Rieser P. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:532-4, Jun 65
The use of chymoral in burns. Pessereau G, et al. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:355-9, May 64
Protein-digesting enzymes. Neurath H. Sci Amer 211:68-79, Dec 64
Successful combination therapy in dendritic keratitis after failure with IDU. Jenkins BH. Southern Med J 58:1122-5, Sep 65
Experimental mycotic keratitis: treatment with chymotrypsin and amphotericin B. Johnson AW. Southern Med J 58:279-81, Mar 65
Irrigating cannula for use with alpha-chymotrypsin. Shekter WB. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:906-7, Sep-Oct 64
Two cases of primary priapism. Nishio T, et al. Yonago Acta Med 9:27-9, Feb 65
[Alpha-chymotrypsin in the treatment of lacrimal passage obstruction] Těšínský P. Cesk Oftal 21:102-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Edema of the extremities in cancer. Trial of a therapeutic combination: diuretics-proteolytic enzymes] Proux C, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:243-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Chymotrypsinogens and trypsinogens] Rovery M. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1757-74, 1964 (37 ref.) (Fr)

[Gigantic erythema multiforme: bullous toxicoderma? Lyell's syndrome?] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:87-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On a new model for measuring the anti-inflammatory action of various therapeutic substances] Lallouette P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1451-3, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of shock due to alpha-chymotrypsin. Demonstration of allergic antibodies] Cah Anesth 13:350-78, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary studies on the importance of the combination, proteolytic enzymes--acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatology] Fournie A. Clinique (Paris) 59:763-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the value of a new anti-edematous agent in general surgery. (Apropos of 58 cases)] Henry JG. Clinique (Paris) 60:237-42, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of action of an alpha chymotrypsin administered by transcutaneous ionophoresis] Dabis G, et al. Gaz Med France 71:4323-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Alpha-chymotrypsin-framycetin association in external therapy (leg ulcers and diverse applications)] Lamberton JN. Gaz Med France 71:3584-8, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Enzyme therapy] Tournoux P, et al. Gaz Med France 72:190-1, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of medical treatment in acute pancreatitis] Girard M. J Med Lyon 45:1871-83, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Dupuytren's disease by isolated pharmacodynamic "exeresis" or "exeresis" completed by a solely cutaneous plastic step] Bassot J. Lille Chir 20:38-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al. Lyon Med 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Association of trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin by oral route in general surgery and traumatology] Cornet J. Lyon Med 212:447-57, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al. Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Inflammatory reactions elicited by staphylococcal toxins. Application to the measurement of activity of anti-inflammatory agents] Lallouette P, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:293-309, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of a combination of oral alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin in general surgery] Galaverna J, et al. Rev Int Serv Sante Arm ees 37:603-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of a combination of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrical lesions of the perineum] Guillaumin JP, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:413-7, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the treatment of vascular retinal diseases with alpha-chymotrypsin(Zonulasi "Italseber")] Cavka V, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:505-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioactive labelling of certain amino acids in cattle chymotrypsinogen by biosynthesis in vitro] Farinha J, et al. Biochem Z 339:543-7, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. Deutsch Med J 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Modification of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. II. Peptidase activity in the liver and blood serum during in vivo autolysis of a lobe of the liver in the rat] Blech W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:196-210, 1964 (Ger)
[Modification of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. 3. Peptidase activity in the kidney and blood serum during in vivo autolysis of the rat kidney] Blech W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:211-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On the enzymatic saponification of peptide esters] Kloss G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:248-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid on the activation of proteolytic enzymes] Markwardt F, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:174-80, 1965 (Ger)
[On the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin with amino-p-nitroanilides] Nagel W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[The reactivity of cyclic dipeptides of histidine in relation to enzyme catalysis] Schneider F. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:131-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of the determination of activity of alpha-chymotrypsin in the eyes of the rabbit] Polychronakos DJ, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:595-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools. A specific sensitive method for the demonstration of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ammann R, et al. Klin Wschr 42:553-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreas in normal and pathological conditions] Nagel W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:400-2, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of tenopathies of the upper extremities with alpha-chymotrypsin] Czipott Z. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2341-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ. Z Ges Inn Med 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of pepsin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin in vitro] Franchini M, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 104:33-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Chymotrypsin: its relations with absorption of antibiotics] Tubaro E. Boll Chimicofarm 104:68-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Indications and limits of "plombage" of the lacrimal passages] Cameo D, et al. Boll Oculist 43:611-22, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of proteolytic pancreatic enzymes associated in control of edema and pain after episiorraphia or suture of labor laceration] Peru S, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:200-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Reactions of the anaphylactic type to chymotrypsin. Description of 3 cases, of which 1 was fatal] Volterrani O. Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:49-55, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the Sanarelli-Shwartzman local phenomenon. I. Influence of an association of trypsin, chymotrypsin and "tripsepar"] D'amico G. G Ital Chir 20:191-217, Mar 64 (It)
[On the utilization of oral trypsin and chymotrypsin. Clinical evaluation] Lodi R, et al. Minerva Med 55:4123-8, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental surgery] Odasso M, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:69-73, Jan 65 (It)
[Use of a new preparation of heparin, chymotrypsin and esculoside in local therapy of trophic lesions of venous origin of the legs] Izzo L. Riforma Med 79:650-2, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[Histologic and ultrastructural study of the exocrine pancreas of the dog at different periods of time from endoductal or intraparenchymal injection of bile, trypsin and chymotrypsin] Labò G, et al. Liv Gastroent 16:264-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the medical treatment of parodontopathies] Benini A. Riv Ital Stomat 20:200-10, Feb 65 (It)
[On percutaneous treatment of superficial vascular diseases with a heparin-chymotrypsin association] Patrini G. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:112-21, Jan 65 (It)
[On retro-corneal pigmentation following total cataract extraction using alpha-chymotrypsin] Inoue H. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:349-53, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A new treatment for chronic adhesive otitis media] Matsuzaki T. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:719-29, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Effects of chymotrypsin on tracheotomy] Morimitsu T, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:761-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Alphapsin-buccal KOWA in the treatment of chronic sinusitis] Ono S. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:773-6, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin nebulizer in the treatment of multiple sinusitis] Suzuki Y, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1053-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Antiproteolytic activity of human cerebrospinal fluid] Bień A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Transtympanic treatment of acute and chronic otitis media] Slotwińska L. Otolaryng Pol 18:383-91, 1964 (Pol)
[On the interrelations of trypsin with serum inhibitor I and substrates] Belitser VA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:126-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of the electrochemical structure of protein molecules and their fragments by sorption methods] Samsonov GV, et al. Biokhimiia 29:586-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of polarography in the study of the tertiary structure of proteins] Ivanov ID, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:298-305, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in surgical practice. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Veremeenko KN. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:53-9, Feb 65 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Experience in the use of enzymatic preparations from animal sources (trypsin and chymotrypsin) in otorhinolaryngology] Likhachev AG. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:8-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the Sendai virus by proteinases and cellular extracts] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vop Virus 9:178-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of proteinases of animal and bacterial origin on certain properties of Cl. perfringens toxin] Minervin SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Report on the action of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of capsulo-teno-synovitis] Cruz Y Celis A. Gac Med Mex 94:769-79, Jul 64 (Sp)
[A new outlook in antibacterial therapeutics. Combined use of proteolytic anzymes and broad-spectrum antibiotics] García Herrera E. Medicina (Mex) 44:451-6, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Value of thrombelastography in therapeutic fibrinolysis obtained using a nicotinic acid derivative] Perretta A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:427-31, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Results obtained with alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery] Rè BJ, et al. Rass Clin Ter 64:218-20, 1965 (Sp)
[New and efficient medication in gynecologic therapy] Siffredi EN. Rass Clin Ter 64:221-3, 1965 (Sp)
[Trypsin and chymotrypsin as mucolytic agents in pneumopathies] Quintanilla Ulla J. Rev Clin Esp 95:385-8, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[A simplified method for the determination of crystalline chymotrypsinogen and alpha-chymotrypsin] Tsyperovych OS, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:454-61, 1964 (Uk)

CICATRIX (A10, C12)

Posttraumatic scar stenosis of pharynx. Fomitcheva EU. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:292-301, 1964
The post-tracheotomy scar. Fluur E, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:90-8, Jul-Aug 65
Two types of Müllerian epithelium in an abdominal scar. Lauchlan SC. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:89-90, 1 Sep 65
Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. Ann Surg 161:170-88, Feb 65
Malignant degeneration in burn scars: Marjolin's ulcer. Giblin T, et al. Ann Surg 162:291-7, Aug 65
Regional keloid susceptibility. Crockett DJ. Brit J Plast Surg 17:245-53, Jul 64
Formation of scabs on skin wounds. Zahir M. Brit J Surg 52:376-80, May 65
Natural history of chronic pyelonephritis scarring. Hodson CJ, et al. Brit Med J 5455:191-4, 24 Jul 65
The course of healing of experimental myocardial infarction in the rat. Dušek J, et al. Cor Vasa 7:136-42, 1965
Apical pulmonary tumors--relation to apical scarring. Solovay J, et al. Dis Chest 48:20-8, Jul 65
Z-plasty treatment of unesthetic scars. Borges AF, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-44, Mar 65
Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. 3. Scleroderma and cicatrizing lesions. Rasmussen DM, et al. J Invest Derm 43:349-55, Nov 64
Removal of cerebral cortical tissue with negligible scar formation using a beam of high-energy particles. Van Dyke D, et al. J Neurosurg 20:289-95, Apr 63
Cutaneous endometriosis. Steck WD, et al. JAMA 191:167-70, 18 Jan 65
Carcinoma within a chronic burn scar (Marjolin's ulcer). Report of a case. Geller SA, et al. Med Ann DC 33:620-2, Dec 64
Reconstructive surgery in postleishmaniasis facial scars. Manchanda RL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:124-30, Jul 65
Cicatricial neuromas following neck dissections. Tulenko JF. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:419-23, Apr 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda presenting as 'neurotic excoriations'. Wallace HJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:427-9, Jun 65
Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis. Clawson DK, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:59-69, Jan 65
Relation of pore size to tissue ingrowth in prosthetic heart valves: an experimental study. Braunwald NS, et al. Surgery 57:741-8, May 65
[Localization of surgical incisions] Pešková H, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:501-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Bilateral cicatricial membranes in the external auditory meatus causing deterioration in hearing] Pospíšil A. Cesk Otolaryng 13:288-90, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Do cancers favor special sites?II. Considerations on so-called pulmonary scar carcinoma] Swierenga J. Geneesk Gids 42:439-43, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[So-called scar cancer of the lung] Vossenaar T. Geneesk Gids 42:444-6, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Refection of antiglaucomatous filtrating cicatrices; indications and technic] Paufique L, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:886-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cicatricial syphilitic laryngo-tracheo-bronchial stenosis] Réthi A. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:255-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ossification of supra-umbilical abdominal scars] Reboul J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:229-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of verruciform perforant collagenoma: attempted reproduction in humans and animals] Laugier P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:242-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed scleroderma. Localizations apparently occurring on traumatized or cicatricial zones] Saint-André P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:153-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Acceleration of the cicatrization of cutaneous wounds by radiorestoration factors] Loiseleur J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:443-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of bronchopulmonary cancer "on cicatrix"] Delarue J, et al. J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:703-18, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of peripheral pulmonary "cicatricial cancers"] Galy P. J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:695-701, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of cicatricial ossification] Guillet R. Lyon Chir 61:88-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the cicatrisation of a defective aponeurosis] Howes EL. Lyon Chir 60:828-39, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Observation of a "laparotomy bone"] Milleret P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:907-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM. Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)
[Correction of depressed cicatrices on the face] Arouete J. Presse Med 73:1303-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Use of crenotherapy for the treatment of cicatricial sequels of burns] Hardy P. Presse Therm Climat 101:154-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Results and lessons from 4 years of the application of crenotherapy to the cicatricial sequelae of burns] LPinay E, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:106-11, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of cicatricial stenosis of the larynx] Marquet J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:134-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Crenotherapy and its technics in the cicatricial sequelae of burns and grafts] Lepinay E. Rev Path Comp 64:165-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Esthetic problems in the therapy of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Pascher W, et al. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:23-6, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Problems of esthetic medicine in medical cosmetics] Schreus HT. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:365-9, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On nerve cell processes in cerebral tissue scars] Stochdorph O. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:199-207, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Correction of cicatricial stenosis in esophagojejunal anastomoses] Becker T. Chirurg 35:506-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Guides for the correction of cicatrices after facial burns] Sanvenero-Rosselli G. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:54-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic varices] Baumgärtel H. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:276-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Dermatoplasty in cicatricial and recurrent hernia] Ricklin P. Helv Chir Acta 32:23-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the metaplastic formation of cartilage and bone tissue in the rat heart] Ueberberg H. Med Exp (Basel) 11:177-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Mesenteritis retractilis dextra. On roentgen semeiotics of abdominal ligament and visceral syntopy. The roentgenologic-clinical meaning of pernicious cicatrization] Ingber E. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:175-86, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of non-authentic tumors of the ectoderm and mesoderm] Hess P, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:360-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cicatrices] Schneidrzik WE. Ther Gegenw 103:588-97, May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with fascial tissue transplantation in large abdominal scar ruptures] Köle W, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:730-4, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ligation granuloma icterus] Oppolzer R. Wien Klin Wschr 77:128-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Is it possible to prevent the occurrance of unfavorable sequelae of cicatrization following radical vulvectomy?] Krenar J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1045-53, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The value of hysterography in the detection of cesarean section wound scars] Halbrecht I, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:83-8, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)
[Histophysical behavior of repair tissue of tendon transplant] Sibilla P, et al. Arch Ortop 77:19-27, 1964 (It)
[Histochemistry and biochemistry of tendon graft repair tissue] Sibilla P, et al. Arch Ortop 77:29-39, 1964 (It)
[A case of asynchronous cicatrization in 2 hemisomes] Tolva D, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:20-7, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Influence of early or late administration of radiomimetics on cicatrization] Di Mezza F. Minerva Chir 19:719-23, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Malignant melanoma arising on a tubulated area] Francesconi G, et al. Minerva Chir 20:360-2, 15 May 65 (It)
[Experimental and clinical observations on cutaneous cicatrization] Bonelli M, et al. Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:118-24, Mar 65 (It)
[Dermatologic and metabolic aspects of cutaneous cicatrization in burns] Caccialanza P. Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:111-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Surgical aspects of cutaneous cicatrization] Dogo G. Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:114-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Esthetic damage in facial injuries. Problems in the medico-legal assessment of scars] Tronzano L. Minerva Stomat 14:49-51, Jan 65 (It)
[Carcinoma developing on cicatrix due to burns] De Simone G, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:349-59, Mar 65 (It)
[Action of a particular placental extract on the cicatrization of wounds] Di Mezza F, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:402-6, Jul 64 (It)
[A case of sarcoma of ulcerative extensive scar of the foot] Bielawsk J, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:551-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of post-irradiation skin ulcers and scars] Kuiakowski A. Nowotwory 14:357-66, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Experimental treatment of scars with hyaluronidase] Grenda J. Pat Pol 16:59-68, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Malignant degeneration of old scars and ulcerations of various etiology] Bernat M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:224-5, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Hysterography as a method used in the study of the

resistance of uterine scar following cesarean section] Waniorek A.
Poman Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:235-319, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on the obstetrical future of women undergoing cesarean section] Machado FF.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:39-44, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the large joints] Gruber LV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On cancer of scars and skin ulcer] Narycheva OA.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:36-40, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Transplantation of Stenon's duct in cicatricial xerosis of the eye in conditions of a tropical climate] Ul'danov GA. Oftal Zh 20:118-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Plastic surgical methods for the restoration of contractures and cicatrices after burns] Gnilorybov TE, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 26:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hypnotic suggestion as a method in the treatment of psychogenic pain in postoperative cicatrix] Kabanovskii AN. Sovet Med 28:107-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Combined surgical and drug therapy in recurrent cicatricial pterygium] Lenkevich MM, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the pharynx following burns] Fomicheva EU.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:60-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tympanoplasty in cicatricial posttraumatic atresia of the external acoustic duct] Prianichnikov GE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:96-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)

CILIA (A11)

see also related
EPITHELIUM (A10)

On the mucus flow rate in the human nose. Ewert G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 200:1-62, 1965
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64
Relations between nerves and cilia in ctenophores. Horridge GA. Amer Zool 5:357-75, Aug 65
New details of the ultrastructure of the outer segments and ciliary connectives of the rods of human and Macaque retinas. Cohen AI.
Anat Rec 152:63-79, May 65
Ciliated fibroblasts from a human brain tumor. Schuster FL. Anat Rec 150:417-21, Dec 64
Effects of nicotine on ciliary activity in vitro. Ballenger JJ, et al. Ann Otol 74:303-11, Jun 65
Human ciliated epithelial cells in nasal secretions. Morphologic and histochemical aspects. Bryan WT, et al. Ann Otol 73:474-87, Jun 64
Absorption of and reaction to inhaled particles. Friberg L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:168-74, Feb 65
Effect of tobacco smoke solutions on Paramecium. Weiss W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:500-4, Oct 64
Ciliary fine-structure of epithelium of the renal tubule in urodele, Triturus ensicauda, with special reference to the so-called 'dense granules' in the basal body. Fujimoto T. Arch Histol Jap 25:43-50, Oct 64
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Studies on ciliary movement. II. Effects of certain physical and chemical factors on ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:367-78, Feb 65
Effects of organophosphorus esters on the ciliary movement and their use for the detection of traces of organophosphorus compounds. Di Mattei P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:339-45, Feb 65
Ciliastatic action of cigarette smoke: varying exposure times. Dalhamn T, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:379-82, Apr 65
Ciliatoxic components in cigarette smoke. II. Carboxylic acids and aldehydes. Wynder EL, et al.
Cancer 18:505-9, Apr 65
Diurnal intracellular differentiation in Paramecium bursaria. Cohen LW. Exp Cell Res 36:398-406, Nov 64
The measurement of ciliary clearance in the lungs of rats. Spritzer AA, et al. Health Phys 10:1093-7, Dec 64
The isolation of ciliary basal bodies (kinetosomes) from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Argetsinger J.
J Cell Biol 24:154-7, Jan 65
The ultrastructure of the kinocilium of the sensory cells in the inner ear and lateral line organs. Flock A, et al. J Cell Biol 25:1-8, Apr 65
Reactivation of glycerinated cilia from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Gibbons IR. J Cell Biol 25:400-2, May 65
Olfactory cilia in the frog. Reese TS.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:209-30, May 65
Ciliary movement in the rat cerebral ventricles: clearing action and directions of currents. Cathcart RS 3d, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:609-18, Oct 64
Ciliocincta sabellariae gen. and sp. n., an orthonectid mesozoan from the polychaete Sabellaria cementarium Moore. Kozloff EN.
J Parasit 51:37-44, Feb 65
Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65
Mucociliary insufficiency and its possible relation to chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Hilding AC.
Med Thorac 22:329-45, 1965
Influence of D20 on resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and actomyosin to some denaturing agents. Alexandrov VIa, et al.
Nature (London) 205:286-7, 16 Jan 65
Clearance of particulate matter from the tracheobronchial tree in patients with tuberculosis. Wagner HN Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 205:252-4, 16 Jan 65
The cilia and tobacco smoke. Fishbein M.
Postgrad Med 36:184, Aug 64
Non-motile sensory cilia and neuromuscular junctions in a ctenophore independent effector organ. Horridge GA. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:333-50, 18 May 65
Macrocilia with numerous shafts from the lips of the ctenophore Beroe. Horridge GA.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:351-64, 18 May 65
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al.
Science 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
Dynein: a protein with adenosine triphosphatase activity from cilia. Gibbons IR, et al.
Science 149:424-6, 23 Jul 65
Serotonin and adenosine triphosphate: synergistic effect on the beat frequency of cilia of mussel gills. Schor SL. Science 148:500-1, 23 Apr 65
Human ciliated epithelial cells in nasal secretions: morphologic and histochemical aspects. Bryan WT, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:145-59, 1964
Fine structure of ciliary body complex in the palatine epithelium of frog and the relationship between fine structure and function. Ueki H.
Yokohama Med Bull 16:1-7, Feb 65
[Experimental observations and considerations on the action of various natural mineral waters on the vibratile epithelium of the rhinopharyngoesophageal mucosa of the Rana esculenta] Sambuco G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:769-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural findings by electron microscopy on ciliated and brush-like cells of the respiratory portion of human nasal mucosa] Puxeddu P, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:420-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of luminous stimulus on ciliary motility. New pluriradiographic technic] Sambuco G.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:43-5, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

CILIARY BODY (A9)

Electron microscope studies on developmental differentiation on ciliary ganglion synapses in the chick. Hámori J, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:213-30, 1964
Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
Electron microscopy of melanomas of the human uveal tract: the ultrastructure of four malignant melanomas of the mixed cell type. Bierring F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:665-71, 1964
Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. Aerospace Med 35:1054-7, Nov 64
The valve action of the trabecular meshwork. Allen L, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:382-9, Mar 65
Hyposecretion hypotony: experimental hypotony through detachment of the uvea. Dellaporta A, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:785-9, Nov 64
The pigment elements of the human iris and ciliary body. Kaczurowski MI.
Amer J Ophthal 59:299-308, Feb 65
Zonular fibers of the human eye. Kaczurowski MI.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1030-47, Dec 64
Malignant melanoma of ciliary body and iris manifested in two locations. Kurz GH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:917-21, May 65
Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:447-52, Sep 64
Histopathologic findings in eyes with paralysis of the oculomotor (third) nerve. Fenton RH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:224-8, Feb 65
Lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of the posterior uvea. A clinicopathologic analysis of 100 cases with ophthalmoscopically visible lesions. Ferry AP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:463-9, Oct 64
Production of hyaluronic acid by cysts and tumors of the ciliary body. Zimmerman LE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:365-79, Sep 64
The ascorbic acid-dependent oxidation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by ciliary and retinal microsomes. Heath H, et al.
Biochem J 94:114-9, Jan 65
Features of the peripheral iris as seen by gonioscopy after cataract extraction. Abrams JD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:713-20, Dec 63
Circulation in the iris and ciliary processes, possible reciprocal relationship. Henkind P.
Brit J Ophthal 49:6-10, Jan 65
Localization of intra-ocular foreign body by stainless steel sutures. Kerkenezov N.
Brit J Ophthal 48:169-72, Mar 64
Haemangioma of the ciliary body. Oksala A, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:669-72, Dec 64
Partial cyclectomy. Some further modifications in technique. Stallard HB. Brit J Ophthal 48:1-6, Jan 64
The localization of glucose-6-phosphatase in ciliary epithelium. Cameron E, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:62-6, Mar 65
Effect of composition of medium and of metabolic inhibitors on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L.
Invest Ophthal 4:83-90, Feb 65
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L.
Invest Ophthal 4:91-7, Feb 65
Studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XIV. Inhibition of enzyme activity and aqueous humor flow in the rabbit eye after intravitreal injection of ouabain. Bonting SL, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:523-33, Oct 64
Aqueous flow into the perivascular space of the rabbit ciliary body. Fowlks WL, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:374-83, Aug 64
A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:592-600, Dec 64
Focal chorioretinitis produced by ultrasound. Purnell EW, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:657-64, Dec 64
Electron microscopic study of pseudo-exfoliation of the lens capsule. II. Iris and ciliary body. Shakib M, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:154-61, Apr 65
Localization and other aspects of the histochemistry of nucleoside phosphatases in the ciliary epithelium of albino rabbits. Shiose Y, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:64-75, Feb 65
Cytological basis of protein leakage into the eye following paracentesis. An electron microscopic study. Smelser GK, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:249-63, Jun 65
Catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase activity in the ocular tissues of albino rabbits. Waltman S, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:601-5, Dec 64
Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. J Anat 99:103-17, Jan 65
Artifactual localization of ferritin in the ciliary epithelium in vitro. Tormey JM.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:1-7, May 65
Differences in membrane configuration between osmium tetroxide-fixed and glutaraldehyde-fixed ciliary epithelium. Tormey JM.
J Cell Biol 23:658-64, Dec 64
Quantal components of the synaptic potential in the ciliary ganglion of the chick. Martin AR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:1-16, Dec 64
Presynaptic and post-synaptic events during post-tetanic potentiation and facilitation in the avian ciliary ganglion. Martin AR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:17-30, Dec 64
Glaucomato-cyclitic crises. Charan H.
J Postgrad Med 11:96-7, Apr 65
Effect of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and a minute trauma on the ciliary processes of the rabbit's eye. Dyster-Aas HK, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1322-3, 27 Mar 65
Inhibitory effect of 'diamox' and chloroquine on the NADH-2-monodehydroascorbie acid-transhydrogenase activity of retinal and ciliary microsomes. Heath H, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1128-9, 13 Jun 64
Inhibition by ouabain of glycolysis in ciliary body. Riley MV. Nature (London) 204:380, 24 Oct 64
Methotrexate in the therapy of cyclitis. Wong VG, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:279-93, Mar-Apr 65
Cryosurgery of the ciliary body. McLean JM, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:385-407, 1964
O.S.A. Council Lecture, 1963: 1. Temperature changes in clinical ophthalmology. 2. Experiments in photography of the ciliary body. 3. The effect of oxygen on the lacrymal gland of the rat. Lamb A.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:49-56, 1963
Extrabulbar extension of ocular melanoma. Carter JD.
Vet Med 60:819-22, Aug 65
[Electron microscope study of the innervation of intestinal smooth muscle, compared to that of some other mammalian smooth muscles] Taxi J.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:301-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Metastasis to the ciliary body during the evolution of bronchial cancer] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ontogenesis and functional morphology of the eye of the finback whale, Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus (Cetacea, Mysticeti, Balaenopteridae)] Pilleri G, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:Suppl 50:1-74, 1964 (Ger)
[New suction gauge tip for simultaneous separate determination of the ciliary body and choroid blood supply in man] Rodenhäuser JH.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:577-80, 1964 (Ger)

[On epithelial tumors of the ciliary body] Timm G, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 73:401-17, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The 2nd scleral insertion of the myociliary system and of the musculus retractor annuli ciliaris] Davidescu G. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:523-6, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Age-related changes in the ciliary body] Rother P, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:136-49, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On rare malformation of the muscle of the ciliary body associated with questionable coloboma and other anomalies] Naumann G, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:872-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fundus changes in Boeck's disease] Jütte A, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the ciliary epithelium. I. On the fine structure of ciliary epithelium in normal rabbits] Kitajima S. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:218-27, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic studies on the ciliary epithelium. 3. On the changes of the rabbit ciliary epithelium after intravenous injection of several drugs] Kitajima S. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:228-37, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 6. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl in newly formed ciliary body fluid, posterior chamber fluid, and anterior chamber fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1135-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of central disorders of the sensory innervation of the eye on the secretory activity of the ciliary body] Bekauri NV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:325-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Conditions of the ciliary body and the iris in tuberculous choroiditis] Chentsova OB. Vestn Oftal 77:45-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of capillary permeability at the level of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier, in relation to ophthalmotonus] Yankelevich IJ. Arch Oftal B Air 39:308-17, Aug 64 (Sp)

CILIATA (B1)

Effect of absence of ciliate protozoa from the rumen on microbial activity and growth of lambs. Abou Akkada AR, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:384-90, Jul 64
Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). Hydrolysis of plant hemicellulose fractions and beta-linked glucose polymers. Bailey RW, et al. Biochem J 95:758-66, Jun 65
Nucleocytoplasmic interactions during the differentiation of oral structures in Stentor coeruleus. De Terra N. Develop Biol 10:269-88, Oct 64
Evidence for the induction of mating-type substances by cell to cell contacts. Heckmann K, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:688-91, Dec 64
Cytochemistry of macronuclear reorganization. Ringertz NR, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:160-79, Apr 65
Xanthine oxidation in Stylonychia pustulata. Hunter NW. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:149-50, Aug 64
Synchronization of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a repetitive temperature cycle. Padilla GM, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:303-7, Dec 64
Temperature sensitivity and its relations to changes in growth, control of cell division, and stability of morphogenesis in Paramecium aurelia Syngen 4 stock 51. Whitson GL. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:455-64, Dec 64
Morphogenesis in homopolar tandem grafted Stentor coeruleus. Tartar V. J Exp Zool 156:243-51, Aug 64
The metabolism of escherichia coli and other bacteria by Entodinium caudatum. Coleman GS. J Gen Microbiol 37:209-23, Nov 64
The relation of amicronuclearity to stomatogenic activity during conjugation in several ciliates. Diller WF. J Morph 116:51-63, Jan 65
Colpoda steinii in oral swabbings from mourning doves (Zenaidura macroura L.). Toepfer EW Jr. J Parasit 50:703, Oct 64
The taxonomy of Pyxidiella curvicaula (Penard). Curds CR. J Protozool 11:552-4, Nov 64
Some observations on the structure of the peristomial membranelle of Spirostomum ambiguum. Daniel WA, et al. J Protozool 12:14-27, Feb 65
The morphology and biology of Pyxicola nolandi n. sp. (Ciliata, Peritrichida, Vaginicolidae). Finley HE, et al. J Protozool 12:123-31, Feb 65
Cultivation of the peritrich Telotrochidium henneguyi in axenic and non-axenic media. Finley HE, et al. J Protozool 12:41-7, Feb 65
Physiological studies on the rumen ciliate, Ophryoscolex purkynei Stein. Mah RA, et al. J Protozool 12:131-6, Feb 65
Factors influencing the in vitro culture of the rumen ciliate Ophryoscolex purkynei Stein. Mah RA. J Protozool 11:546-52, Nov 64
Fine structure of developing and mature trichocysts in Frontonia vesiculosa. Yusa A. J Protozool 12:51-60, Feb 65
Giant chromosomes in protozoa. Alonso P, et al. Nature (London) 205:313-4, 16 Jan 65
Role of the rumen ciliates in bloat in cattle. Clarke RT. Nature (London) 205:95-6, 2 Jan 65
Synthesis of nucleic acids in Opalina ranarum Ehrbg. Nilova VK, et al. Nature (London) 204:459-60, 31 Oct 64
Is the metagon an m-RNA in Paramecium and a virus in Didinium? Gibson I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:869-76, Oct 64
Blepharisma intermedium: ultraviolet resistance of pigmented and albino clones. Giese AC. Science 149:540-1, 30 Jul 65
Probiotics: growth-promoting factors produced by microorganisms. Lilly DM, et al. Science 147:747-8, 12 Feb 65
The resorption of cilia. Roth LE, et al. Z Zellforsch 64:19-24, 17 Sep 64
[Supplements to the knowledge of Swedmarkia arenicola and Discocephalus ehrenbergi, hypotrichous ciliates] Dragesco J. Annee Biol 4:187-204, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The occurrence of intraplasmatic and intranuclear microorganisms in some rumen Ciliata] Bretschneider LH, et al. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:313-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Ciliated Protozoa of Mexico. 8. Comparative morphology of 2 species of "Euplotes" (Ciliata, Hypotrichida)] López-Ochoterena E, et al. Rev Brasil Biol 24:139-43, Aug 64 (Por)
[A rhythmic activity in the contractile system of single-cell organisms and conditions of its establishment] Seravin LN. Tsitologiia 6:516-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The infraciliation of Frontonia leucas Ehrenberg] Gil R, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:239-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The infraciliation of Frontonia acuminata Ehrenberg] Gil R, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:69-77, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[A method of staining of the superficial organelles of the hypotrichous Ciliata] Pefez-Silva J, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:189-93, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

CIMEX see BEDBUGS (B1)

CINCHONA (B6, D3)

Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids II. Qualitative examination of dihydro-bases of the cinchona aldaloids in commercial products. Suszko-Purzycka A, et al. J Chromatogr 17:114-9, Jan 65
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids. I. Separation and identification of vinyl-bases and their dihydro-derivatives. Suszko-Purzycka A. J Chromatogr 16:239-42, Oct 64
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:689-90, Jun 64
Use of azide with optochin disk for rapid identification of pneumococci. Philipp FJ. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:70-2, Apr 65
[Separation of alkaloids by thin layer chromatography. 1. Methods for separation of tropine alkaloids in Solanaceae drugs and Cinchona alkaloids] Oswald N, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:293-304, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of DAB-7. 2. Cortex chinae] Luckner M, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:660-7, 1964 (Ger)

CINCHOPHEN (D4)

Anti-inflammatory activity on nonsteroidal agents in a rat granuloma assay. Dorfman RI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:859-62, Jul 65

CINEFLUOROGRAPHY (E1)

Cinematographic evaluation of gastroenterostomy. Preliminary report. Madsen P. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:385-93, Sep 64
An inexpensive 35 to 16-mm. reduction printer and animation device for cineradiographic films. Criley JM, et al. Amer Heart J 68:51-4, Jul 64
The role of cinefluorography in clinical cardiology: present and future. McIntosh HD, et al. Amer Heart J 68:12-8, Jul 64
A method for recording eight physiologic events on the cinefluorogram. McIntosh HD, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:668-71, May 65
Pulmonary embolism as a cause of systemic hypotension and shock. Parmley LF Jr, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:333-44, Mar 65
The 70 mm. sequence approach to the stomach and duodenum. Beranbaum SL, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:317-26, Apr 65
The evaluation of pharyngeal neuromuscular disorders by cinefluorography. Donner MW, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:299-307, Jun 65
Physical factors in cinefluorography; exposure meter and phantom materials. Hale J, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1188-91, Nov 64
Physical factors in cinefluorography. Relative patient dose for 35 mm. and 16 mm. camera systems. Hale J, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1192-8, Nov 64
Canine cineportography. Johnson PM, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1139-49, Nov 64
Recent cinefluorographic advances in palatopharyngeal roentgenography. Sloan RF, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:977-85, Nov 64
Combined pressure tracings and cineroentgenography of hollow muscular viscera. Turano L. Amer J Roentgen 92:986-8, Nov 64
X-ray image intensification. Mayer WA. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:37-52, 17 Sep 64
Phonocinefluorocardiography and indirect left atrial pulses in assessment of mitral valve disease. Rogers WM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:471-85, 15 Jan 65
Pulsatile flow in the pulmonary circulation: a cinefluoroscopic study. Chrispin AR, et al. Brit Heart J 26:592-9, Sep 64
Cine-angiocardiography of the mitral valve. Rees RS, et al. Brit Heart J 27:498-504, Jul 65
Right and left heart biplane cine-angiocardiography. Watson H, et al. Brit Heart J 26:755-9, Nov 64
The value of cineradiography in medicine. Ardran GM. Brit J Radiol 37:819-25, Nov 64
The value of cineradiography in medicine. Ardran GM. Brit J Radiol 34:819-25, Nov 64
Telecine technique applied to neuroradiology. Du Boulay G, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:814-8, Nov 64
Telecine technique applied to neuroradiology. Du Boulay G, et al. Brit J Radiol 34:814-8, Nov 64
The use of cinefluorography for the radiological examination of the larynx and hypopharynx in cases of suspected carcinoma. Fabrikant JI, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:28-38, Jan 65
Cineradiographic system design. Hofmann FA. Cleft Palate J 1:382-7, Oct 64
Simultaneous oral-nasal air flow measurements and cinefluorographic observations during speech production. Lubker JF, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:257-72, Jul 65
The use of televex in cleft palate research. McWilliams BJ, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:398-401, Oct 64
Cineradiography in research and clinical studies of the velopharyngeal mechanism. Moll KL. Cleft Palate J 1:391-7, Oct 64
The effect of filming rate and frame selection in cinefluorographic velopharyngeal analysis. Sparrow SS, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:419-29, Oct 64
Intestinal motility in man. I. A study combining the use of intraluminal pressure recording and cineradiography. Deller DJ, et al. Gastroenterology 48:45-57, Jan 65
Intestinal motility in man. II. The behavior of the small intestine following partial gastrectomy with particular reference to the dumping syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. Gastroenterology 48:58-68, Jan 65
Normal and selected abnormal motion of the cervical spine from the second cervical vertebra to the seventh cervical vertebra based on cineroentgenography. Fielding JW. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1779-81, Dec 64
Defecography or anorectal studies in children including cinefluorographic observations. Brown BS. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:66-76, Mar 65
Clinical experiences with cinecoronary arteriography. Cortensini R, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:96-9, Mar-Apr 65
Polaroid photography in cine-radiology. Benness GT, et al. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:88, Feb 65
The influence of focal spot size on image quality. Benness GT. J Coll Radiol Aust 8:295-6, Oct 64
The influence of 16 mm. and 35 mm. cameras on image quality. Benness GT. J Coll Radiol Aust 8:296-7, Oct 64
An optical step printer for cineradiographs. Hood JH. J Coll Radiol Aust 8:292-4, Oct 64
[Pyelography and pyelic cinematography. 2 new methods of urologic research](Por. Carvalho P de. J Med (Porto) 55:884-5, 26 Dec 64
X-ray cinematographic examinations of the spinal column. Waterstradt A, et al. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:65, 1964
Photography of the secondary screen of image intensifiers. Lécolier E, et al. Medicamundi 10:53-6, 1965
Stereokineradiography. II. Past attempts, current designs and proposed solutions. Potsaid MS. New Eng J Med 271:1101-5 contd, 19 Nov 64 (13 ref.)
Stereokineradiography. 3. Mathematical concepts and models. Potsaid MS, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1197-202, 3 Dec 64 (20 ref.)
Stereokineradiography. II. Past attempts, current designs and proposed solutions. Potsaid MS. New Eng J Med 271:1148-52 concl, 26 Nov 64 (16 ref.)
Stereokineradiography. I. Perception of motion and depth. Potsaid MS. New Eng J Med 271:1048-57, 12 Nov 64 (21 ref.)
Vesicoureteral reflux and pyelonephritis in childhood. Hendren WH. Postgrad Med 37:529-38, May 65
Phonocinefluorocardiography. Nixon GK. Radiol Techn 37:1-6, Jul 65
Cinefluorographic studies of the normal upper urinary tract. Becker JA, et al. Radiology 84:886-93, May 65
Routine gastrointestinal series with a 70-mm. sequence camera. Beranbaum SL, et al. Radiology 83:337-41, Aug 64
Dynamics of ileal conduits. Campbell JE, et al. Radiology 85:338-42, Aug 65
Television tape recording and cinefluorography in routine fluoroscopic procedures: a comparative study. Crosett AD Jr. Radiology 84:540-6, Mar 65
Superimposed front lens oscillography in cinefluorography. Gimenez JL, et al. Radiology 85:352-5, Aug 65

Radiographs from cinefluorographs: a simple technic. Raider L. **Radiology** 83:534-7, Sep 64

A 16-mm, 35-mm processing machine for cinefluorographic films. Weinberg SA, et al. **Radiology** 83:1089-93, Dec 64

Clinical experience with sodium iothalamate-80 per cent (angio-conray) in cineangiocardiography. Linhart JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:793-6, Jun 65

[Use of an image amplifier with a large diameter (32 cm) for functional respiratory exploration. (Presentation of a film)] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tubere Belg** 55:188-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[High-speed cineangiography] Ecoiffier J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:757-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiocinematography of esophageal dyskinesias. A new approach] Tavernier C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:369-82, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Advantages and disadvantages radiocinematography of the lacrimal ducts] Raynaud G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:364-70, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Improvements in radio-television and simultaneous cinedensigraphy] Marchal M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3865-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Experimental radiocinematographic research at 200 images per second: fat embolism and air embolism] Chérigié E, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:885-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Value of phlebocinematography] Spehler H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:879-81, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic cinefluorographic cephalometry. Criteria employed in the study of cranio-facial problems] Sloan RF, et al. **Orthodont Franc** 35:607-20, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)

[Controlled segmental and subsegmental bronchial catheterization] Lacoste G. **Presse Med** 73:133-4, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Electromanometric, roentgencinematographic and histopathological investigations in mega-esophagus] Stoichita S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:167-73, 1965 (Fr)

[A new technic for a televised and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernia and esophageal reflux. Dynamic anteflexion maneuver] Dornier R. **Rev Med Liege** 19:735-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Radiocinematographic study of Crohn's disease with double localization] Heully F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:733-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of ventilation by dynamic radioscopic examination. (Value of radiotelevision and radiocinematography)] Brille D, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1565-74, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Combined utilization of radiocinema and photography of the amplified image by means of a 70mm camera] Wettstein P, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:33-41, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experiences with use of the 12,5"-photographic magnifiers Cinelix in routine work] Läser S. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:509-12, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The application of x-ray television for kinescopy and magnetic tape] Mulder JD. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:519-21, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the perceptibility of detail in x-ray television and fluoroscopy in pulmonary diagnosis] Strohm C, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:513-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Roentgencinematographic studies of the speech of the deaf-mute] Schwab W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:469-71, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacoradiography with modern roentgenologic examination methods] Gebauer A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:20-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Bronchocinematography in recurrent bronchopneumonia] Rotter Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:259-60, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The "Steri-cover" for the image amplifies for intraoperative use] Graf R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:377-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Cinematographic study in experimental vascular occlusion] Schedel F. **Chirurg** 36:24-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Roentgeno-cinematographic examination of the temporomandibular joint under functional stress] Puff A, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:189-96, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on understanding the act of swallowing] Podvinec S. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:134-8, 1965 (Ger)

[On exposure technic in automatic film exposure] Liess G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:191-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Valvular heart defect in photofluoroscopy] Weigl E, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:745-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The cinetocardiogram in operable heart disease] Pichler H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:374-6, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[On functional roentgen diagnosis of the gastrointestinal system] Garbsch H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:318-27, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:203-22, 1964 (It)

[Clinical experiences with coronary cinearteriography] Cortesini R, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:142-50, Apr 64 (It)

[Mass chest x-rays in the hospital collectivity] Buzzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:74-8, 13 Jan 65 (It)

[Radiocinematographic study of 2 cases of esophageal leiomyoma (with film projection)] Guzzon A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:323-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Roentgen cinematographic study of oropharyngeal deglutition] Randaccio M, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:487-92, Nov 64 (It)

[Roentgen cinematography in the anatomo-functional study of the digestive tract after destructive interventions on the esophagus and stomach] Salvini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1212-23, Dec 64 (It)

[On application of the photofluorographic method in detection of alterations of the lumbosacral column in mass surveys] Ermenegildo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1195-200, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Cine-atriography in cases of atrial septal defects] Bowkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Result of roentgenocinematographic examination of the common bile duct] Kruszewski S. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:353-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Role of roentgenocinematography in the diagnosis of aortic defects] Ivanitskaia MA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:44-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Significance of the analysis of segmental contractions of the esophagus in the diagnosis of its neoplastic lesions. (Cineroentgenographic study)] Kevesh LE. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-51, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Further cineroentgenological investigations in pulmonary cancer] Sokolov IuN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:20-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of roentgeno-cinematography in the diagnosis of neoplastic and non-neoplastic stomach lesions] Sinitsyn NV. **Vop Onkol** 10:20-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Chest survey and cardiopathy] Natera R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:349-58, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Radiocinematography] Mogena HG, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:142-7, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Our experiences with radiocinematography] Valls Colomer J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:148-52, Feb 65 (Sp)

[From the roentgen tube to the roentgenogram] Backlund V, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4125-30, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

CINGULATE GYRUS see GYRUS CINGULI (A8)

CINNAMATES (D2)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964

Urinary products from quercetin in neomycin-treated rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:233-41, 15 Feb 65

Biosynthesis of the coumarins. VI. Further studies on herniarin formation in lavender. Brown SA. **Canad J Biochem** 43:199-207, Feb 65

Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XIV. Syntheses of beta-mercaptocinnamamides and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:690-5, Jun 64

Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. 13. Syntheses of esters of beta-mercaptothiocinnamic acid and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:683-9, Jun 64

A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds. Sundman V. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:171-83, Aug 64

Electronic effects of para-substituents on the local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoethyl benzoate and related compounds. Galinsky AM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:320-2, May 63

Central nervous system depressants. VI. Polymethoxyphenyl esters and amides. Moffett RB. **J Med Chem** 7:319-25, May 64

Synthesis and biological evaluation of substituted beta-dimethylaminoethyl alpha-phenyl-cis-and-trans-cinnamates. Shah VP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:614-9, Sep 64

Cis-paracoumaric acid in the treatment of pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:102-8, Mar-Apr 65

Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism. Levy CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:596-7, 9 May 64

Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism: o-coumaric acid as an intermediate between coumarin and melilotic acid. Levy CC. **Nature (London)** 204:1059-61, 12 Dec 64

Introduction of the formation of complexes between aspartic acid and indolyl-3-acetic acid or 1-naphthalene acetic acid by other carboxylic acids. Südi J. **Nature (London)** 201:1009-10, 7 Mar 64

Retention of aromatic compounds in acute renal failure. Wootton ID. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 235-48, 1963

[Antibacterial agents. IV. Preparation of D-chloramphenicol cinnamate] Hach V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:497-8, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Identification of esters of cinnamic acid and tartaric acid in the limbs and berries of V. vinifera] Ribéreau-Gayon P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:341-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Evoked response to somatosensory cortex after gamma-Oryzanol injection] Aikawa S. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst** 11:37-42, 1964 (Jap)

CINNAMON see under CONDIMENTS (J)

CIRCLE OF WILLIS (A7)

Studies on the arteries of the brain. 3. Circle of Willis: morphologic features. Baptista AG. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:398-414, 1964

The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA. **Amer J Anat** 115:101-7, Jul 64

Middle cerebral and lingual artery pressures in the dog. Ayala GF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:435-42, Apr 65

Engineering analysis of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis. Clark ME, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:173-82, Aug 65

The circle of Willis as simulated by an engineering model. Himwich WA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:164-72, Aug 65

Haemodynamics of the circle of Willis and the leptomeningeal anastomoses: an electromagnetic flowmeter study of intracranial arterial occlusion in the monkey. Ishikawa S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:124-36, Apr 65

Intracranial surgery for aneurysm: effect of hypothermia upon survival. Hamby WB. **J Neurosurg** 20:41-5, Jan 63

Experimental carotid ligation followed by aneurysmal formation and other morphological changes in the circle of Willis. Hassler O. **J Neurosurg** 20:1-7, Jan 63

Measurement of basilar and vertebral arterial pressures in the dog. Knapp FM, et al. **Life Sci** 4:251-9, Jan 65

The centripetal and centrifugal history of the circle of Willis. Swisher CN. **McGill Med J** 33:110-24, Dec 64

The circle of Willis: anatomical variations. Fisher CM. **Vasc Dis** 2:99-105, Mar 65

[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. VI. Occlusion of the carotid arteries and vertebral arteries and electroencephalographic activity] Ayala GF, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:654-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Variations and anomalies of the circle of Willis] Mortillaro F, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:355-84, Jul 64 (It)

[Physical aspects of circulation in the basal and meningo-cortical endocranial anastomotic vessels (study on an analog electric model)] Fasano VA, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:271-307, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Angiographic contribution to the study of the posterior sector of the circle of Willis] Lechi A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:224-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Functional role of the circle of Willis] Murray KD. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:43-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

CIRCUMCISION (E4)

Role of circumcision in cancer prevention. Ravich A. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:79-86, Feb 65

Circumcision and cancer of the cervix. Aitken-Swan J, et al. **Brit Med J** Cancer 19:217-27, Jun 65

The plastibell technique for circumcision. Barrie H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:273-5, 31 Jul 65

Circumcision and cervical cancer. Eser SR. **Brit Med J** 5416:1073-4, 24 Oct 64

Circumcision and cervical cancer. Verzin JA. **Brit Med J** 5423:1531-2, 12 Dec 64

Circumcision. **Brit Med J** 5458:419-20, 14 Aug 65

Male circumcision among the peoples of East Africa and the incidence of genital cancer. Dodge OG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:98-105, Mar 65

Cervical carcinoma and circumcision. Trainin N. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:303-4, Mar 65

The mechanistic distortion in treatment of infants and children. Herskowitz MS. **J Amer Coll Neuropsych** 3:13-8, Jun 64

A psychological study of circumcision in Judaism. Dreifuss G. **J Anal Psychol** 10:23-32, Jan 65

Some notes on the collective significance of circumcision and allied practices. Seligman P. **J Anal Psychol** 10:5-21, Jan 65

The rape of the phallus. Morgan WK. **JAMA** 193:223-4, 19 Jul 65

Uncircumcision. Tushnet L.
Med Times 93:588-93, Jun 65
Retention of a plastibell circumcision ring. Report of a case. Jonas G. Obstet Gynec 24:835, Dec 64
A circumcision fantasy. Yazmajian RV.
Psychoanal Quart 34:108-10, 1965
[The prepuce, resection or amputation?] Flückiger P.
Praxis 54:479-81, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Circumcision--general and pediatric aspects] Bonnevier J.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2722-35, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Should preputial adhesions be treated shortly after birth?A reply] Karlström F.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3152-4, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Circumcision] Lagercrantz R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3151, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)

CIRRHOSIS see LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

CIRRHOSIS see under PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

CISTERNA CHYLI see under THORACIC DUCT (A7)

CISTERNA MAGNA (A8)

Experimental tuberculous meningitis in rabbits. 3. Sequence of histological changes following intracisternal infection in sensitized and non-sensitized animals. Behar AJ, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:40-7, 2 Sep 63
The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after intracisternal injection of dead bacteria or bacterial toxins: an experimental investigation in rabbits. Lithander A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:91-6, 1965
Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. Guy Hosp Rep 114:28-31, 1965
Cisternal cerebrospinal fluid pressure during development of chronic bovine hypervitaminosis a. Calhoun MC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:729-32, Jun 65
Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64
Cisternal fluid oxygen tension in man. Jarnum S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:703-7, Aug 64
Angiographic visualization of the subarachnoid cisterns. Rosen L, et al. Radiology 85:1-13, Jul 65
[Various problems regarding the intracisternal administration of radioactive phosphate] Ybema HJ.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1189-207, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Hematomas of the cisterna magna after suboccipital puncture] Burzaco J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:283-91, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of marginal siderosis of the central nervous system. Animal experimental studies] Noetzel H, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:164-83, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical problems in dystrophic disorders of the posterior cranial fossa] Schulze A, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:533-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the endocisternal injection of GABA and its analogues and derivatives] Gessa GL, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:549-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of endocisternal injection of ACTH in monkeys] Gessa GL, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:547-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Normal and pathologic radiologic symptomatology of the extracranial portion of the cisterna magna] Smaltino F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:850-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Role of the cisterna magna of the cerebellum fractional pneumoencephalography] Kozlowski P, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:123-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

CITRATES (D2)

Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
The dihydroxyfumaric acid oxidase-peroxidase reaction. I. The inhibition by citrate. Fahlén M, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:564-72, 1965
X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. V. Magnesium citrate decahydrate [Mg(H2O)6][MgC6H5O7(H2O)]2. 2H2O. Johnson CK.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1004-18, 10 Jun 65
Calcium and citrate in the thyroids of male CFN rats. Kaellis E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:Suppl 95:1-20, 1965
The action of corticosteroids on the renal excretion and utilization of citric acid. Laake H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:414-20, Jul 64
Studies on citric acid synthesis. II. The amino acid composition of cultures of Aspergillus niger of varying acid production ability. Ilczuk Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:215-9, 1965
The relationship between serum calcium and citrate levels. Mosonyi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:391-6, 1965
Isotope studies of the distribution of Jectofer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and in health subjects. Strandberg O.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:19-29, 1965
Citrate in mineralized tissues. Hartles RL.
Advances Oral Biol 1:225-53, 1964 (58 ref.)
Sodium and potassium citrate salts for the treatment of digitalis toxicity. Barbieri FF, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:650-7, Nov 64
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al.
Amer J Med 37:778-88, Nov 64
Radioassay of fecal samples containing low activity quantities of Cr-51 albumin, I-131 PVP, I-131 triolein and oleic acid, or Fe-59 citrate. Turner JA.
Amer J Med Techn 31:23-7, Jan-Feb 65
C14-labeled glucose metabolism by bone from normal and parathyroid-treated rats. Chattopadhyay H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1036-41, May 65
Interaction between CO2 and citrate ions in medullary reticular formation. DeHaven KE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:298-302, Aug 64
Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. Frohlich ED.
Amer J Physiol 208:149-53, Jan 65
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluoride, citrate, and crystallinity of bovine bone. Zipkin I, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1591-7, Nov 64
Parenteral iron therapy. II. A new iron-sorbitol citric acid complex for intra-muscular injection. McCurdy PR. Ann Intern Med 61:1053-64, Dec 64
Clotting of citrated plasma by a proteolytic enzyme associated with an antibacterial agent from serum. Yotis WW. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:84-94, 1965
Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. Arch Biochem 105:439-45, May 64
Utilization of ammonia nitrogen, administered by intragastric, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous routes: effects of growth hormone. Vitti TG, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:475-82, 20 Jul 64
Studies on the course of actin of testosterone propionate on the rat seminal vesicle. Wicks WD, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:353-9, 20 Jul 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Citrate inhibition of phosphofructokinase and the Pasteur effect. Salas ML, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:371-6, 23 Apr 65
Factors affecting fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. White D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:78-84, 18 Jun 65
The incorporation of carbon dioxide into milk citrate in the isolated perfused goat udder. Hardwick DC.
Biochem J 95:233-7, Apr 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydate into fat. Activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al. Biochem J 95:832-7, Jun 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. The activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of starved and re-fed rats. Kornacker MS, et al. Biochem J 94:209-15, Jan 65
The nature of the inhibitory action of H+ and fluoroacetic acid on metabolism in yeast cells. Aldous JG. Biochem Pharmacol 14:53-65, 1 Jan 65
Factors influencing the oxidation of externally added citrate by cardiac mitochondria. Gertler MM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:13-21, 26 Apr 65
Citrate cleavage and acetate activation in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:490-2, 5 Aug 64
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
Spectral evidence for complex formation between oxaloacetate and citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:197-200, 26 Apr 65
Attempted prophylaxis of bladder cancer with 1-4 glucosaccharolactone. Boyland E, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:563-9, Dec 64
The effect of neutral salts on particle preparations from rat liver. II. Effects of neutral salts on tricarboxylic acid cycle reactions. Tustanoff ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:359-72, Mar 65
Cholesterol measurement in serum and in plasma. Grande F, et al. Clin Chem 10:619-26, Jul 64
Objective evaluation of antitussive agents. Sevelius H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:146-51, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on the renal transport of citrate using 14C-citrate. Cohen RD, et al. Clin Sci 28:487-97, Jun 65
Developmental changes in embryonic enzyme patterns: the effect of oxidative substrates on lactic dehydrogenase in beating chick embryonic heart cell cultures. Cahn RD. Develop Biol 9:327-46, Jun 64
Influence of two nonsteroidal antiestrogens on vaginal opening and PMS-induced ovulation in rats. Coppola JA, et al. Endocrinology 76:865-9, May 65
Effect of ACTH and vasopressin on serum calcium and citrate levels in the rabbit. Natelson S, et al.
Endocrinology 77:108-13, Jul 65
Electromyographic studies with pituitary extracts which lower serum calcium and raise serum citrate levels. Pincus JH, et al. Endocrinology 76:783-6, Apr 65
Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:84-99, Jun 64
Reactions to experimental administration of large doses of vitamin D2. Lavrov BA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:908-10, Jul-Aug 64
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. J Anat 98:403-18, Jul 64
Utilization of citric acid by rumen microorganisms. Packett LV, et al. J Anim Sci 24:488-93, May 65
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al.
J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Evidence for the presence of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in Thiobacillus thioparus. Cooper RC.
J Bact 88:624-9, Sep 64
Calcium ion requirement for proliferation of bacteriophage phi mu-4. Shafia F, et al.
J Bact 88:293-6, Aug 64
Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al.
J Bact 87:1346-54, Jun 64
Mitochondrial stimulation of fatty acid biosynthesis. Bhaduri AM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1357-63, May 64
The effect of carnitine on the rate of incorporation of precursors into fatty acids. Bressler R, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:622-7, Feb 65
The role of citrate on the respiratory control of isolated rat heart sarcosomes. Campello AP, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3842-6, Nov 64
Accumulation of citrate and malate by mitochondria. Gamble JL Jr. J Biol Chem 240:2668-72, Jun 65
The conversion of human prothrombin to thrombin by sodium citrate. Analysis by sodium citrate. Analysis of the activation mixture. Lanchantin GF, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3276-82, Aug 65
The conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate. I. The influence of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland slices. Madsen J, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1305-9, May 64
Stereochemical course of the isocitrate lyase reaction. Sprecher M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4268-71, Dec 64
The use of tham buffered acid-dextrose-citrate blood for extracorporeal circulation. Malm JR, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:134-7, Mar-Apr 65
A simplified lead citrate stain for use in electron microscopy. Venable JH, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:407-8, May 65
Citrate and alpha-keto-acids in the urine and in the blood of women before and after parturition. Zelewski L, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:809-10, Aug 64
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:10-5, Aug 64
Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric-acid level and the periodontal tissues. Suzuki T, et al. J Dent Res 44:309-13, Mar-Apr 65
Re-evaluation of parenteral iron therapy. Shalaby ES, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:245-50, 1964
A co-precipitation method for the preparation of transforming DNA from small samples of low density bacterial cultures. Butler LO.
J Gen Microbiol 39:247-52, May 65
Prooxidant action of crystalline serum albumin in lipid peroxidation during incubation of rat adipose tissue in vitro. Engel FL, et al. J Lipid Res 6:21-6, Jan 65
Conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate in rat epididymal fat pads. Madsen J, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:548-53, Oct 64
Disturbances of the combustion processes in muscular disorders. Niebrój-Dobosz I.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:19-22, Feb 65
A new method for evaluating antitussive medications using the citric acid challenge technique. Silson JE.
J New Drugs 5:94-101, Mar-Apr 65
Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. J Nutr 83:358-64, Aug 64
Synthesis of monofluoro analogs of tri- and dicarboxylic acid esters and of fluorolactic acid. Gottwald LK, et al. J Org Chem 30:877-9, Mar 65
Some characteristics of the beta-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM.
J Path Bact 89:187-207, Jan 65
Facilitated reversible formation of amides from carboxylic acids in aqueous solutions. III. Reaction of citric acid with aromatic amines. Higuchi T, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:280-5, Mar 64
Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials. Kellogg HM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:420-3, Apr 64
Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. II.

Toxicity of citric acid esters used as plasticizers. Meyers DB, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:774-7, Jul 64
The action of potassium oleate and potassium citrate in slowing gastric emptying. Hunt JN, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:247-53, Jun 64
The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals. Hunt JN, et al.
J Physiol (London) 178:92-7, May 65
The role of citric acid in the physiology of the prostate. 3. Lactate/citrate ratios in benign and malignant prostatic homogenates as an index of prostatic malignancy. Cooper JF, et al. J Urol 92:533-6, Nov 64
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. J Urol 93:258-62, Feb 65
The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al.
Life Sci 3:407-11, May 64
Effects of protein intake and growth hormone on utilization of N15 from ammonium citrate. Gaebler OH, et al. Metabolism 14:819-25, Jul 65
Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. II. Organic metabolism. Rapoport A, et al.
Metabolism 14:47-58, Jan 65
Mitochondrial pyridine nucleotides in the oxidation of isocitrate and malate. Henley KS, et al.
Nature (London) 205:707-8, 13 Feb 65
The molecular physiology of citrate. Srere PA.
Nature (London) 205:766-70, 20 Feb 65 (77 ref.)
Synthetic conidiogenous media for Neurospora crassa. Turian G. Nature (London) 202:1240, 20 Jun 64
Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64
Effect of sodium citrate on milk yield in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:667-70, Dec 64
Effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride on citric acid content of chick bones. Griffith FD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:622-3, Jul 64
Alteration in citrate metabolism in parathyroid extract-treated calvaria. Mecca CE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:721-4, Dec 64
Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:1-4, May 65
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:375-86, 1965
Some in vitro studies of polonium-210 binding by blood constituents. Feldman I, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:40-8, 1964
Infantile renal acidosis in a Chinese infant. Paul FM.
Singapore Med J 6:30-7, Mar 65
Citrate toxicity and the use of anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose blood for extracorporeal circulation. Jennings ER, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:997-1008, May 65
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:6-11, 1964
Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64
[Causes of accidents in exchange transfusions with the use of citrated blood in newborn infants] Cáp J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:246-51, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Use of citrated preserved blood in extracorporeal circulation] Bíla K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1143-7, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K.
Cesk Oftal 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The significance of metabolic stabilization during massive blood transfusions for control of hemorrhagic shock] Acker BM van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1930-1, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Bovine pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Fractionation of the nuclei] Klyszejko L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1228-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative radiosensitivity of 2 strains of Bacillus subtilis, one of which is deprived of aconitase] Stuyvaert J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:513-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Prevention and dissolution of uric acid calculi by the diuresis and alkalinization treatment] Frank M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1093-6, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On means of alkalinizing the urines of gout patients] Delbarre F, et al. Rein Foie 6:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Dissolvant treatment of certain urico-calcic calculi] Thomas J, et al. Rein Foie 6:225-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of urinary citrates in renal lithiasis. Preliminary results] Thomas J, et al. Rein Foie 6:189-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications for transfusions of fresh blood for extracorporeal circulation in cardiac surgery] Jaulmes B, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:279-94, 1964 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of biological transformation of citric acid. V. Citrate synthase, a hydrolase for malyl coenzyme A] Eggerer H, et al.
Biochem Z 339:436-53, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. V. Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat liver and its activation by citric acid] Matsuhashi M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:263-89, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of enzymatic citric acid synthesis by long-chain acyl-thioesters of coenzyme A] Wieland O, et al. Biochem Z 339:501-13, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relation between glucose and ketone body metabolism in eviscerated, nephrectomized rats and the effect of oxaloacetate, citrate and pyruvate on peripheral uptake of ketone bodies] Garlepp HE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:544-52, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of perorally administered citric acid on butter yellow carcinogenesis in rats] Behnke U, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:129-37, 1964 (Ger)
[On the methodology of comparative quantitative determination of thrombocyte spreading on standardized surfaces] Marx R.
Klin Wschr 42:634-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of blood sedimentation. XI. On the problem of supplement to blood sedimentation] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G.
Klin Wschr 43:460-1, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the performance of thromboplastin time determination] Nissmann H, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:103-10, May 65 (Ger)
[Study of new spasmolytics by means of cystometry] Erbslöh J, et al. Med Welt 9:450-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Organic fluoride compounds in biochemisty. II.] Königk E. Med Welt 2:110-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of calcium need in exchange transfusions with citrated blood] Hanssler H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiology and drug synthesis] Gröger D.
Pharmazie 18:725-33, Nov 63 (18 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiments on perfecting a specific chemical method for determining isocitric acid in the presence of citric acid in plant material. I. 18. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some substances important in metabolic chemistry] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. Pharmazie 19:325-34, May 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of isocitric acid and citric acid in Rubus species. 20. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Wollmann C, et al.
Pharmazie 19:456-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on perfecting a specific chemical method for determining isocitric acid in the presence of citric acid in plant material. II. 19. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Wollmann H, et al.
Pharmazie 19:400-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of citric acid content in serum and bone of rachitic rats] Starlinger H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:456-63, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dissolving of uric acid renal calculi by oral alkalizing] Kollwitz AA. Urologe 3:197-201, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I.
Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pancreatic diseases and serum citrate level] Mosonyi L. Wien Z Inn Med 46:44-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Citric acid therapy in uraturia] Kaden W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:392-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Physiological and biochemical studies on the degradation of salicylic acid by Aspergillus niger. 1. The degradation of salicylic acid and the effect of salicylic acid on citric acid fermentation] Baum F.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:114-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of hexacyanoferrate on citric acid fermentation by Aspergillus niger in molasses medium] Heyer J, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:199-224, 1964 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the blood citric acid level following fructose administration in liver disease] Teichmann W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:134-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the citric acid level in the blood following glucose administration in patients with liver disease] Teichmann W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:5-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of specific disease of the male adnexa] Bandhauer K, et al. Z Urol 57:179-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Renal excretion of citric acid in kidney diseases] Quarto di Palo FM, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:179-82, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effect of oestrogens on citrate excretion and metabolism] Zelewski L.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:325-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Mechanism and enzymes in the production of acetyl phosphate during the conversion of citric acid in the animal tissue] Guliy MF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1415-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the correlation between morphological and physiological changes in Aspergillus niger mutants] Imshenetskiĭ AA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:252-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On citric acid decomposition in Aspergillus niger cultures] Zhuravskiĭ GI.
Mikrobiologiia 33:574-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A citrate mixture in rickets control] Kallinikova ON.
Pediatriia 43:53-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the blood preserved in citric acid and sodium citrate] Karabanova LL.
Probl Gemat 9:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of preservatives TsOLIPK No. 7 and No. 12 as stabilizers of the blood coagulation system and natural anticoagulants] Kuchuk AP.
Probl Gemat 9:44-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the stabilization of donor blood used for exchange transfusion] Nasybullina KhS.
Probl Gemat 9:49-51, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the content of citric and oxalic acids in muscles in various functional conditions] Chagovets NR. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:499-505, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of antipyrine, citrate and caffine in powders and tablets] Dinić M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:11-5, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Association of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate and sodium citrate in the treatment of infantile diarrhea] Gómez Lus R, et al.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:417-32, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency digestive anemia with ferrous calcium citrate] Nasio J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:438-45, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The path and enzymes involved in converting citric acid into acylphosphates in the animal tissue] Guliy MF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:56-69, 1965 (Uk)

CITRIC ACID CYCLE see KREBS CYCLE (G1)

CITRIN see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

CITROVORUM FACTOR (D5)

The fate of orally and parenterally administered folates. Baker H, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:88-95, Aug 65
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:611-6, Oct 64
New fluorometric method for estimation of citrovorum factor. Netrawali MS, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:143-50, Jun 64
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:359-62, Sep 64
Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Effects of biotin and vitamin B12 on folic acid metabolism. Marchetti M, et al. Biochem J 94:763-7, Mar 65
Interrelationships between folic acid and biotin: conversion, in vitro, of folic acid to citrovorum factor by biotin-deficient rats. Marchetti M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:423-4, 8 Nov 64
The effects upon haemopoiesis of prolonged intraarterial infusions of methotrexate combined with the intermittent administration of folinic acid: with observations on the plasma levels and urinary excretion of methotrexate. Rose DP, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:126-33, Mar 65
The effect of methotrexate and leucovorin on cell division in Chang cells. Dalen H, et al.
Cancer 18:41-8, Jan 65
Cancer chemotherapy by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Experience of the Veterans Administration Surgical Adjuvant Cancer Chemotherapy Infusion Study Group. Rogers LS. Cancer 17:1365-80, Nov 64
The effect of delayed administration of folinic acid on immunological inhibition by methotrexate. Berenbaum MC, et al. Immunology 8:251-9, Mar 65
Electron microscopy of latent psittacosis virus in McCoy cells. Kajima M, et al. J Bact 88:709-15, Sep 64
Suppression hematopoiesis by ethanol. Sullivan LW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2048-62, Nov 64
Response to folic and folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:374-5, Jun 65
Comparative bioautography of folic and folinic acids of erythrocytes and livers of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasites. Siddiqui WA, et al.
J Parasit 50:753-6, Dec 64
Prolongation of homograft survival by methotrexate with protection against toxicity by folinic acid. Berenbaum MC. Lancet 2:1363-5, 26 Dec 64
Vitamin-binding capacity of experimentally injured liver. Frank O, et al.
Nature (London) 203:302-3, 18 Jul 64
Conversion of folic acid derivatives to their conjugated forms by cells of Streptococcus faecalis. Wood RC, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:512-29, Summer 65
Lipotropic activity of choline, vitamins B12 and B-126, folic acid, and citrovorum factor. Laird RD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:247-56, Mar 65
[Influence of folinic acid on the transaminases in viral hepatitis of the child (preliminary note)] Cocchi R.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:242-5, Oct 64 (It)

CITRULLINE (D6)

Identity in Escherichia coli of carbamyl phosphokinase and an activity which catalyzes amino group transfer from glutamine to ornithine in citrulline synthesis. Kalman SM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:530-7, 17 Feb 65

Some observations on the colorimetric determination of citrulline and urea. McLean P, et al.
Biochem J 94:422-6, Feb 65

Determination of citrulline and urea in a mixture containing sucrose. Watts DC, et al.
Biochem J 96:6C-7C, Jul 65

Measurement of tissue ornithine carbamoyltransferase. Vincent WF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:498-500, 1 Jun 64

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. I. Effect of some N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Berlinguet L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1317-24, Sep 64

A study on the "in vitro" synthesis of citrulline. II. Effect of glutamic acid and derivatives in the presence of fumaric acid. Charbonneau R, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1325-30, Sep 64

Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:51-71, May 65

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1394-8, Nov 64

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al.
J Bact 88:695-701, Sep 64

The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:50-3, Jan 64

The synthesis of 1-lysine, 1-ornithine, 1-citrulline, 1-glutamic acid, and 1-desarginine bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:739-41, Nov 63

Citrullinuria. **Nutr Rev** 22:202-3, Jul 64

Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:56-61, May 65

Citrullinuria. McMurray WC, et al.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:287-93, Sep 64

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)

[Inborn errors of the urea cycle]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:888-90, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[On defatiguing action of acetyl-aspartic acid and citrullin] Venerando A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:199-211, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[Studies on amino acid decarboxylase of Enterobacteriaceae with special reference to differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae by their citrulline decarboxylase] Uriu I.
Jap J Bact 20:67-9, Mar 65 (Jap)

CITRUS FRUITS (J)

Isolation and identification of some flavanone rutinosides of the grapefruit. Mizelle JW, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:316-24, Aug 65

Influence of citrus pulp products on streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. Pounden WD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1304-10, 1 Jun 65

Preliminary studies on citrus medica. Vad BG, et al.
J Exp Med Sci 8:82-5, Dec 64

Volatiles from oranges. 3. The structure of sinensal. Stevens KL, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1690-2, May 65

Thread-like particles associated with tristeza disease of citrus. Kitajima EW, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1011-2, 7 Mar 64

Detection of naturally occurring chloinesterase inhibitors in several crops by paper chromatography. Menn JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:697-8, 16 May 64

Protective action of lemon juice and ascorbic acid against lethality and convulsive property of strychnine. Dey PK.
Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65

[Research and determination of biphenyl in citrus fruit by gas phase chromatography] Vogel J, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:84-92, 1964 (Fr)

[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)

[Obturation ileus of the small intestine caused by eating oranges after gastric resection] Kubo G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1346-7, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Conservative treatment of a large, radiolucent urate kidney-pelvic calculus] Rugendorff EW, et al.
Z Urol 57:573-4, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Ileus caused by an orange] Specht K.
Zbl Chir 89:642, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thin-layer chromatography of essential oil of mandarin] Verderio E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:170-6, Mar 65 (It)

[Poncirus trifoliata and Citrus meyeri--new sources of limonin] Nikonov GK, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:24-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Importance of citrus fruits in the nutrition of children] Alapont Goda J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:257-73, Apr 65 (Sp)

CITY PLANNING (J)

Land use planning with respect to aircraft noise: discussion of a new procedure. Guild E, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:719-23, Aug 64

Community development: observation around the world. Morgan LS.
Amer J Public Health 55:607-12, Apr 65

Creating man's environment in tomorrow's cities. Becket W.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:609-14, Nov 64

Slum clearance in England. Jolley KT.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:88-91, Jan 65

Pillars of service for the emerging community of the plains, with special emphasis upon health services. Kraenzel CF. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:67-74, Summer 64

The environmental health challenge: environmental health in the metropolitan setting. Purdom PW.
J Health Hum Behav 5:136-41, Winter 64

Reality and the perception of environmental hazards. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al.
J Health Hum Behav 5:144-53, Winter 64

Engineering health. Orrell R.
Roy Soc Health J 85:76-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65

Environmental health needs of metropolitan areas.
WHO Chron 19:139-44, Apr 65

Environmental health aspects of metropolitan planning and development. Report of a WHO expert committee. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 297:1-66, 1965

[The social development in the future] Grunfeld F.
T Soc Geneesk 42:706-15, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)

[A future spatial image of the Netherlands] Thijsse JP.
T Soc Geneesk 43:72-6, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)

[The future prospects of space in the Netherlands] Thijsse P. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:703-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Consequences of the future space picture for the technical and organizational measures for combatting water pollution] Zijlstra KC.
T Soc Geneesk 42:720-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Obstacles encountered in building medical centers in urban zones] Douspis P.
Concours Med 86:5817-8, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Urbanization and heavily populated areas] Isbary G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:453-63, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Urbanization and heavily populated areas] Wüstenberg J.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:463-78, Oct 64 (Ger)

[From experience in preventive sanitary supervision in construction of a new city] Cherniakova ET.
Gig Sanit 29:70-3, May 64 (Rus)

[Planning and equipment of playgrounds in residential microregions] Khromov IuB.
Gig Sanit 29:91-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic problems concerning distribution of schools in new residential areas of Moscow] Rogachevskaia LG. **Gig Sanit** 29:35-42, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Mental health and architecture] Leon H.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:361-2, Dec 63 (Sp)

CIVIL DEFENSE (G3, I)

Industrial hygiene support in a missile program. Trucano EB.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:607-9, Nov-Dec 64

Who does what--in defense, in natural diaster. Magnussen A. **Amer J Nurs** 65:118-21, Mar 65

Drugs and food for the disaster shelter. Mushlin HR.
Amer J Nurs 64:116-9, Oct 64

Woods Hole summer study on civil defense.Project harbor. Deal LJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:106-8, Jan 65

Special civil defense problems of cities. Garb S.
Arizona Med 22:36-9, Jan 65

Responsibility of government in medical care. Dearing WP. **BMQ** 15:174-85, Dec 64

Quality control in the Defense Medical Supply Center. Butler JN.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:119-23, Jul-Aug 65

Parenteral preparations in the Federal Civil Defense stockpile: the basis for their selection. Parrino PS.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:38-44, Mar-Apr 65

Stability of parenteral solutions and other intravenous injectable material in the nation's medical stockpile. Sherman BP.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:45-51, Mar-Apr 65

Mysterious federal hospitals have no patients. Proxmire W. **Hosp Manage** 99:73-4, Jan 65

Experiences in disaster medical training. Lowry JH.
Industr Med Surg 34:505-7, Jun 65

The medical stockpile program of the Public Health Service. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:150-2, Feb 65

Medical disaster preparedness. Bridgers SK Jr.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:41-2, Jan 65

The doctor in civil defense. Kelley JH.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:208-10, Jan 65

If disaster strikes--and there is no doctor.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:232-3, Feb 65

Facts on fallout. Dwyer WA Jr.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:182-5, May 65

The physician and the emergency health services. Hacon WS. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:87-94, Feb 65

Protection against nuclear weapon fallout in Emergency Health Service Units. Pace FC.
Med Serv J Canada 21:95-112, Feb 65

Survival of the patient with diabetes mellitus in a thermonuclear war. Bergen SS Jr.
New York J Med 64:2767-70, 15 Nov 64

Chemical and biologic casualties. Mott LE.
New York J Med 64:2924-30, 1 Dec 64

Tests of potassium superoxide canisters in a small fallout shelter. Brechner VL, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:225-32, Mar 65

Medical self-help demonstration project in Davis County, Utah. Isaacson EA, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:287-91, Apr 65

Medical self-help training program. Reider F.
Public Health Rep 80:283-6, Apr 65

[Biological warfare] Bardon A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:739-49, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The reserve chemist's role and instruction in civil defense] Petit.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:659-76, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Service and welfare measures of civil organizations] Kellner H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1557-67, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Basic principles of medical aid for the population and main public health tasks in the framework of civil defense] Otto J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:601-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Organization of the collection of mass casualities furing first critical hours after a disaster] Bervar M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:695-702, Nov 64 (Ser)

[Our experience with the organization of health services in destroyed Skoplje] Funtek M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:448-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

[The Skoplje disaster--a lesson and warning] Papo I.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:445-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Organization, activities and problems of of military medical services after the Skopkje earthquake disaster] Predanić E, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:468-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

CIVILIZATION (I)

Appraisals of civilized man and savage. Post RH.
Eugen Quart 11:168-9, Sep 64

Medical education in developing countries. Grzegorzewski E. **J Med Educ** 40:862-7, Sep 65

Biological conflicts of technical civilization. Missiuro W. **J Sport Med** 5:32-9, Mar 65

On the measure of man: challenge and response in the anthropocosmos. Doxiadis CA.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:71-89, Jan 65

Panel discussion--mirror to man: man's adaptation to his expanding environment. Gould LM, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:91-111, Jan 65

The source and burden of civilization illustrated in the use of alcohol. Falliding H.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:714-24, Dec 64

The step to man. Platt JR. **Science** 149:607-13, 6 Aug 65

[Child psychiatry among the signs of our culture] Amado G.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:381-410, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of various factors favoring impotence] Dreyfus-Moreau J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:437-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The vicious circle of diseases of civilization] Graulich R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:259-69, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Civilization and disease] Port T.
DDZ 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Civilization and adjustment] Rudolph G.
Hum Develop 8:38-47, 1965 (Ger)

[Biologic evolution and cultural evolutions in the changing of infectious diseases] Tolentino P.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:883-90, Oct 64 (It)

[Disease and society] Kawaii N.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:130-1, Feb 65 (Jap)

CLAIRVOYANCE see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

CLASSIFICATION (G1, H, I)

see also related
BOOK CLASSIFICATION (L)

Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. II. Classification of human disease by clinical behavior. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:757-81, Oct 64

A method for cluster analysis. Edwards AW, et al.
Biometrics 21:362-75, Jun 65

An improved radiological calssification of diseases. Simon M. **Brit J Radiol** 38:116-21, Feb 65

Colicins of enteropathogenic E. coli strains and their typing on the basis of the specificity of colicin-resistant mutants. Likhoded VG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:860-2, Jul-Aug 64

Identity of Pseudomonas saccharophila. Palleroni NJ, et al. J Bact 89:264, Jan 65
Discriminability and preference for attributes in free and constrained classification. Imai S, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:596-608, Jun 65
Principles and practice of bacterial taxonomy--a forward look. Cowan ST. J Gen Microbiol 39:143-53, Apr 65
The new 'British' classification of testicular tumors: a correlation, analysis and critique. Melicow MM. J Urol 94:64-8, Jul 65
A factor analytically derived classification system for psychological reports. Borko H. Percept Motor Skills 20:393-406, Apr 65
A probability model for errors of classification. I. General considerations. Sutcliffe JP. Psychometrika 30:73-96, Mar 65
Need of a classification scheme for the psychosocial disorders. Bahn AK. Public Health Rep 80:79-82, Jan 65
Preliminary research on the taxonomy of subject matter. ESD-TDR-64-618. Roderburg TK, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-26, Nov 64
[Science in general practice?] Temmerman GA. Belg T Geneesk 20:1151-61 contd, 1 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Bacterial classification and taxometry] Colobert L. Path Biol (Paris) 13:204-15, Feb 65 (37 ref.) (Fr)
[On the necessity of creating "species type-strains" in the genus Mycobacterium] Hauduroy P, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:265-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pictorial representation of the clinical and universal classification of trachoma or trachoma-notation] Cornet E. Rev Int Trachome 42:210-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Possible applications of some multivarient statistical methods for classification of psychopharmaceuticals] Janke W. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:582-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Classification of psychoses and single-type psychosis--2 opposed directions of classical psychiatry?] Rennert H. Nervenarzt 35:263-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the classification of non-psychotic states of depression] Vencovský E. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:76-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[An empirical investigation on the classification of feelings] Kristof W. Psychol Forsch 28:46-63, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the introduction in the USSR of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death] Ovcharov VK. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:36-40, 1964 (Rus)
[The 1st 10 years of the Centro Latinoamericano de la Classificación de Enfermedades] Puffer RR. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:218-29, Sep 64 (Sp)

CLAUSTRUM see under GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

CLAVICEPS see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

CLAVICLE (A2)

The shoulder girdle and humerus of the Australian aborigine. Van Dongen R. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:469-88, Dec 63
Bone spur pressing on brachial plexus. Sachs AE. Amer J Surg 108:735-6, Nov 64
Unusual outcome of Steinman wire. Case of fractured clavicle. Rey-Baltar E, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1024-5, Dec 64
Three cases of multiple myeloma. Davies GM. Guy Hosp Rep 114:108-13, 1965
The treatment of chronic acromio-clavicular dislocation. Dewar FP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:32-5, Feb 65
Post-traumatic osteolysis of the outer end of the clavicle. Jacobs P. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:705-7, Nov 64
The vascular complications of fractures of the clavicle. Penn I. J Trauma 4:819-31, Nov 64 (67 ref.)
Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. Lucas GL. JAMA 193:850-2, 6 Sep 65
Osteoclastoma of the clavicle? Langston HH. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:184, Mar 65
Non-union of fractured clavicle. Mayer JH. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:182, Mar 65
[The Danis coaptor and fractures of the clavicle] Bossaert P. Acta Orthop Belg 30:278-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of fractures of the clavicle] Decoulx P. Acta Orthop Belg 30:263-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fractures of the clavicle do not need in general, treatment] De Geeter L, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 30:282-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fractures of the clavicle] Fabeck P. Acta Orthop Belg 30:491-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the clavicle] Küntscher G. Acta Orthop Belg 30:247-51, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications in fractures of the clavicle] Soeur R. Acta Orthop Belg 30:481-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Deramond J. Ann Chir Infant 6:71-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Morphometric characteristics of the clavicle in newborn infants] Pavlov S, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:146-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of association of bilateral congenital anomalies of the clavicle and first rib] Berato J, et al. Marseille Med 102:55-7, 1965 (Fr)
[On the subject of treatment of clavicle fractures (suggestion in favor of plaster with raising of the arm)] Carteret A. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:836-40, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Roentgenographic picture of the clavicle in the 2nd projective plane] Seyffarth G, et al. Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:71-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clavicular fractures at the acromial end] Trojan E. Klin Med (Wien) 20:113-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of pseudoarthroses of the radius, ulna and clavicle] Franke D. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:473-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous hematoma in the superior clavicular fossa] Dietrich HH. Zbl Chir 89:870-2, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On clavicular fractures in newborn after spontaneous delivery] Pockrandt H. Zbl Gynaek 87:407-12, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the non-fusion of the medial epiphyses of the clavicles] Bruno G. Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:89-92, 1964 (It)
[On simultaneous biarticular traumatic dislocation of the clavicle] Calcagni V. Arch Putti 20:427-34, 1965 (It)
[Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle in the adult] Michelacci M. Arch Putti 19:165-74, 1964 (It)
[On obstetric fractures of the clavicle] Rienzo C. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:243-9, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Primary clavicular localization of Ewing's tumor] Mina A. Minerva Ortop 15:469-74, Oct 64 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the arm due to agenesis of the clavicle associated with malformation of the humeral artery] Iovino MG, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:563-70, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[On the coraco-clavicular joint and its incidence] Abe K. Acta Anat Nippon 39:227-31, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On a cured case of primary eosinophilic granuloma of the clavicle] Watanabe T, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1221-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of bilateral clavicular fractures] Kowalski M. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:465-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of clavicular fractures by figures-of-eight dressing and Dessault's dressing] Poźniak Z. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1029-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Giant-cell tumor of the mediastinal end of the clavicle] Witwicki T. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:663-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Method for osteosynthesis of minor bone fragments] Liberzon SA. Ortop Travm Protez 26:54-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[An unusual case of migration of a metal nail used in clavicular osteosynthesis] Ovnatanian KT, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:50-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of clavicular dislocations] Shtutin AIa, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:55, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations] Vedzizhev GM. Ortop Travm Protez 25:60-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods in clavicular fractures] Apanasenko BG, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:54-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis of the clavicle with capron thread] Fedorov AA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:104, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute osteomyelitis with multiple foci in a newborn, with elimination of the clavicle] Minguella Solá J. An Med [Cir] 50:203-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Hydatid cyst of the clavicle. Apropos of a case] Agnesi PP. Prensa Med Argent 51:1397-8, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)

CLAVUS see under CALLOSITIES (C12)

CLEFT LIP (C4, C16)

The intelligence quotient in cleft lip and palate. Cervenka J, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:58-61, 1965
Musculus orbicularis oris in incomplete hare-lip. Fára M, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:125-32, 1965
Rare clefts of the face. Fogh-Andersen P. Acta Chir Scand 129:275-81, Mar 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: the mother in the maternity unit. Kallaus J. Amer J Nurs 65:120-3, Apr 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: on the pediatric ward. McDermott MM. Amer J Nurs 65:122-5, Apr 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: through his years of growth. Ripley I. Amer J Nurs 65:124-7, Apr 65
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Pierre Franco, father of cleft lip surgery: his life and times. (Franco P), Barsky AJ. Brit J Plast Surg 17:335-50, Oct 64
The repair of the unilateral cleft lip. Davies D. Brit J Plast Surg 18:254-64, Jul 65
Primary osteoplasty for clefts of the lip, palate, and jaw. Schrudde J. Brit J Plast Surg 18:183-7, Apr 65
An orthodontic and otolaryngological review of thirty-four cleft-lip and cleft-palate patients. Chapman JH, et al. Brit J Surg 52:646-50, Sep 65
The use of speech aid prosthesis as a diagnostic tool. Alley NR. Cleft Palate J 2:291-2, Jul 65
The linearity of the relationship between articulation errors and velopharyngeal incompetence. Brandt SD, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:176-83, Apr 65
Longitudinal study of skeletal and soft tissue profile in children with unilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Coccaro PJ, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:1-12, Jan 65
The reconstruction of the unilateral cleft lip nasal deformity. Cosman B, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:95-111, Apr 65
Birth variables and the incidence of cleft palate. 1. Donahue RF. Cleft Palate J 2:282-90, Jul 65
Utilization of birth certificates in epidemiologic studies of cleft lip and palate. Greene JC, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:141-56, Apr 65
A physiometric analysis of lip function in cleft and noncleft subjects. Haring FN, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:320-8, Jul 64
Ratings of velopharyngeal closure during blowing and speech. McWilliams BJ, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:46-55, Jan 65
Symmetry of lip activity in repaired unilateral clefts of the lip. Offerman RE, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:347-56, Jul 64
A roentgenographic cephalometric study of identical twin females with cleft lips and palates. Palmer MF, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:336-41, Jul 64
Arch form and the deciduous occlusion in complete unilateral clefts. Pruzansky S, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:411-8, Oct 64
The cervical vertebrae as a factor in etiology of cleft palate. Ross RB, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:273-81, Jul 65
Cranial base in children with lip and palate clefts. Ross RB. Cleft Palate J 2:157-66, Apr 65
A survey of the speech disorders of individuals with clefts. Takagi Y, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:28-31, Jan 65
Impressions concerning clefts in Montana Indians of the past. Tretsven VE. Cleft Palate J 2:229-36, Jul 65
Problems of the cleft palate and cleft lip child. Epsteen CM. Illinois Med J 127:656-60, Jun 65
Supernumerary tooth associated with cleft lip and palate. Nagai I, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:642-7, Mar 65
Craniofacial morphology in six pairs of monozygotic twins discordant for cleft lip and palate. Ross RB, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:149-57, Mar 65
Ectopic eruption of the first permanent maxillary molar in cleft lip and cleft palate children. Carr GE, et al. J Dent Child 32:179-88, 1965
New method and approach to the genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Fukuhara T. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:259-68, Jan-Feb 65
The general care of cleft lip and palate patients. Millard DR Jr. J Florida Med Ass 52:623-30, Sep 65
Resistance of A-Jax mouse embryos with spontaneous congenital cleft lip to the lethal effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide. Goldstein M, et al. J Med Genet 2:128-30, Jun 65
Congenital anomalies associated with idiopathic mental retardation. Smith DW, et al. J Pediat 65:189-96, Aug 64
A case of human embryo with cleft lip. Kawarada M, et al. Kyushu J Med Sci 15:105-8, Dec 64
Aspirin-induced cleft lip and other malformations in mice. Trasler DG. Lancet 1:606-7, 13 Mar 65
Congenital deformities. I. Cleft lip. Randall P. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:17-29, 1964
Changing concepts in the treatment of patients with cleft lip and palate. Georgiade NG. N Carolina Med J 26:98-103, Mar 65
The face predicts the brain: diagnostic significance of median facial anomalies for holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). DeMyer W, et al. Pediatrics 34:256-63, Aug 64
Observations and measurements of nonoperative setback of premaxilla in double cleft patients. Brauer RO. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:148-59, Feb 65
Congenital anomalies of the head and neck as reported on birth certificates in New York City, 1952 to 1962 (inclusive). Conway H, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:71-9, Jul 65
The shape of the unilateral cleft lip defect; a speculative report. Cosman B, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:484-93, May 65
The use of a silastic prosthesis for prevention of dental arch collapse in the cleft palate newborn. Des Prez JD, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:483-90, Nov 64
Early utilization of prosthetic appliances in cleft palate patients. Georgiade N. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:617-23, Dec 64
The use of a denuded flap of vermillion in the repair of cleft lip. Guerrero-Santos J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:111-6, Jul 65
Cleft lip and cleft palate: epidemiologic considerations. Ingalls TH, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:1-10, Jul 64
Cleft lip and cleft palate; incidence at a large charity hospital. Longenecker CG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:548-51, May 65
Nasal defects associated with cleft lip deformity. Marcks KM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:176-81, Aug 64
The unilateral cleft lip nose. Millard DR Jr. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:169-75, Aug 64
Recession of the premaxilla in bilateral cleft lip and palate; a follow-up study. Monroe CW. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:512-30, May 65

A lip adhesion operation in cleft lip surgery. Randall P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:371-6, Apr 65
An alar lift procedure in cleft lip rhinoplasty. Reynolds JR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:377-84, Apr 65
Harelip repair in Colonial America. A review of 18th century and earlier surgical techniques. Rogers BO. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:142-62, Aug 64
Cleft lip and palate moulages. Shatkin S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:235-8, Aug 65
The management of the bilateral cleft of the primary palate (lip and alveolus). II. Bone grafting. Skoog T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:140-7, Feb 65
The management of the bilateral cleft of the primary palate (lip and alveolus). I. General considerations and soft tissue repair. Skoog T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:34-44, Jan 65
Cleft lip nasal deformity in the absence of cleft lip. Stenström SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:160-6, Feb 65
Maxillary stability in primary cases of cleft lip and palate. Stenström SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:330-3, Mar 65
Cleft lip and heredity. Woolf CM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:11-4, Jul 64
Lateral incisor anomalies. Microforms of cleft lip and palate? Woolf CM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:543-7, May 65
Further advances in the lateral flap surgical technique for cleft lip. Wynn SK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:613-9, Jun 65
Complicated bilateral cleft lip repair. Three surgical stages. Barros-Saint-Pasteur J. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:47-50, Mar 64
The growth of the maxilla in children with operated clefts of the lip and palate. Studied by radiographic cephalometry. Lodovici O. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 9:67-80, Mar 65
Study of the skull in an unusual case of bilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Keen JA. **S Afr Med J** 39:114-9, 6 Feb 65
Some experiences with the triangular flap technique in unilateral cleft lip surgery. Khoo BC. **Singapore Med J** 6:8-17, Mar 65
The management of lip and alveolar clefts. Georgiade N, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1163-8, Sep 65
Anesthesia and american freedom. McKechnie FB. **Southern Med J** 57:1135 passim, Oct 64
Cleft lip and palate in dogs. Jurkiewicz MJ. **Surg Forum** 15:457-8, 1964
Maxillary bone grafts in cleft lip-cleft palate reconstruction. Lynch JB, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:172-80, Mar 65
Plastic surgical improvement of rare congenital deformities. Borges AF, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:448-57, Oct 64
[Heredity in cleft lips and cleft palates] Cervenka J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:139-43, 16 Jul 65 (263 ref.) (Cz)
[Reflections on labiopalatine fissures] Moyson F. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:47-54, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Fissures of the lower lip and mandible] Nolens H. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:595-602, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Harelip in adults] Milev TI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:24-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Technics and results of palatoplasties. Apropos of 145 observations] Ingelrans P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:185-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pre-surgical orthopedic treatment of cleft lip] Psaume J. **Orthodont Franc** 35:447-55, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of harelip by the Victor Veau technic completed by a naris plasty] Fevre M. **Presse Med** 73:1761-2, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of total hare-lip with palatine division] Meyer R. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:73-80, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Necessary late plastic surgery of the nose and lips after bilateral harelip-cleft palate operations] Nasteff D. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:161-71, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Harelip and cleft palate. Etiology, pathogenesis and therapy] Hoppe W. **Arch Kinderheilk Suppl** 52:1-54, 1965 (89 ref.) (Ger)
[Thalidomide and cleft lip, jaw and palate] Fogh-Andersen P. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:343-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Closure of unilateral cleft lip] Pape K. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:337-42, May 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of lateral tele-roentgenographic pictures in the diagnosis of morphological conditions of the median facial region of the upper jaw in cleft jaw and palate] Andrä A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:196-202, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new method for velopharyngoplasty] Neuner O. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:302-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of dental conditions of deciduous teeth in surgically repaired cleft lip and palate] Stellmach R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:657-60, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplasty in total cleft as a prophylactic preprosthetic treatment measure] Stellmach R. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:45-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Alveolar osteoplasty after isolated lip closure in lip-maxillary-cleft palate] Stellmach R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:94-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Saller K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Secondary correction possibilities in cleft lip, jaw and palate] Neuner O. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:268-82, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[The time plan in the treatment of cleft lip and palate] Schweckendiek W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:246-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of artificial respiration in infants and children with clef lip, palate and jaw during intratracheal anesthesia] Hochstein HJ. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:286-8, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical repositioning of a protruded premaxilla in bilateral cleft lip, jaw and palate] Heiner H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1604-11, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Orthodontic data on cleft lip, mandible and palate] Flath I, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:55-9, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Data to the diagnosis of cleft lip, palate and mandible] Iványkievicz D, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:67-70, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced congenital malformations] Vichi F. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Osteoplasty and orthodontic treatment in cheilognathopalatoschisis] Hollmann K, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:157-71, 1965 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of unilateral arhinocephalia associated with ocular malformations] Cati P. **Boll Oculist** 44:3-16, Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of cheiloschisis according to Skoog] Santoni-Rugiu P. **Minerva Chir** 20:334-9, 15 May 65 (It)
[Postoperative treatment of children with cheilognathopalatoschisis] Cavallazzi C. **Minerva Med** 56:1064-5, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Emergency and corrective treatment of severe disorders due to life-endangering complete cleft palate and lip in neonates by means of soft resin plate closure] Tollaro I. **Minerva Stomat** 14:87-9, Feb 65 (It)
[On the toxic effects of 11-hydroxysteroids] Watanabe G. **Niigata Med J** 78:314-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on functional response of transplanted tissue in the Abbe-Estlander operation] Kato K. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:1-31, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A method for bilateral oblique reconstruction of congenital fissure of the face] Witwicka Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:111-5, 1964 (Pol)
[A new classification of clefts of the upper lip, alveolar process and palate] Bardach J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:701-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Cleft lip and cleft palate from the point of view of prostheses] Lapa F de S, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:252-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of the secondary deformities of cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:144-65, Sep 64 (Por)
[Correction of unilateral harelip by Millard's technic] Psillakis JM. **Rev Paul Med** 66:123-31, Mar 65 (Por)
[Surgery of bilateral harelip: new concept. Preliminary results] Spina V. **Rev Paul Med** 65:248-58, Nov 64 (Por)
[General anesthesia technic in the surgical correction of labio-maxillo-palatal congenital malformations] Alexandrescu M. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:235-42, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Basic clinical and therapeutic problems in congenital malformations of the face] Popescu V. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:193-212, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Plastic surgery of compiete bilateral congenital harelip with elongaged cutaneous nasal septum] Shinbirev NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:71-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[New classification of cleft upper lip, alveolar process and palate] Bardach J, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:90-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Intubation of patients with residual defects of the palate and upper lip in congenital clefts] Gorovoi IuN. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:85, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[The cleft child. Colaboration of the functional orthopedics of the maxilliary and the treatment of the cleft child] Badaracco JC, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:423-5, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Proposed anthropological examination cleft lip (harelip), cleft jaw and cleft palate] Hajnis K, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:194-210, Sep 64 (Sp)

CLEFT PALATE (C4, C16)

The intelligence quotient in cleft lip and palate. Cervenka J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:58-61, 1965
Cleft palate produced experimentally in C57/BL strain of mice in two age groups. Jaworska M. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:70-82, 1965
Human autogenous bone grafts. II. Studies of the fate of grafts to the hard palate in clefts by using tetracycline ultra-violet fluorescence technique and x-ray microscopy. Breine U, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:250-6, Mar 65
Submucous cleft palates. Surgical treatment and results. Gylling U, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:282-7, Mar 65
Blood loss in cleft palate surgery. Rintala A. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:288-91, Mar 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: the mother in the maternity unit. Kallaus J. **Amer J Nurs** 65:120-3, Apr 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: on the pediatric ward. McDermott MM. **Amer J Nurs** 65:122-5, Apr 65
The child with cleft lip and palate: through his years of growth. Ripley I. **Amer J Nurs** 65:124-7, Apr 65
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Development of the rat palate. Coleman RD. **Anat Rec** 151:107-17, Feb 65
Histochemical study of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM. **Anat Rec** 149:691-7, Aug 64
S35--liquid--scintillation count analysis of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM. **Anat Rec** 150:271-7, Nov 64
Effect of octapressin -epinephrine on operative bleeding; a comparative study. Rintala A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:52-6, 1965
Early results with Millard's island flap in primary closure and lengthening of cleft soft palates. Hage J. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:125-33, 1964
Transpalatal correction of basilar meningocele with cleft palate. Lewin ML, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:687-93, May 65
Partial dentures for the cleft palate. Dennis CG. **Aust Dent J** 10:249-52, Jun 65
Pharyngoplasty in speech. Riedy JP. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:389-99, Oct 64
Primary osteoplasty for clefts of the lip, palate, and jaw. Schrudde J. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:183-7, Apr 65
The pharyngeal flap operation in cleft palate. A clinical study of eighty-two cases. Skoog T. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:265-82, Jul 65
An orthodontic and otolaryngological review of thirty-four cleft-lip and cleft-palate patients. Chapman JH, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:646-50, Sep 65
The use of speech aid prosthesis as a diagnostic tool. Alley NR. **Cleft Palate J** 2:291-2, Jul 65
Patient motivation for rehabilitation. Barry JR. **Cleft Palate J** 2:62-8, Jan 65
Cleft palate in a dog. Bleicher N, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:56-61, Jan 65
Clinical judgment of hypernasality in cleft palate children. Bradford LJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:329-35, Jul 64
The linearity of the relationship between articulation errors and velopharyngeal incompetence. Brandt SD, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:176-83, Apr 65
Clinical studies of the efficacy of speech appliances compared to pharyngeal flap surgery. Bzoch KR. **Cleft Palate J** 1:275-86, Jul 64
Symposium: contributions of governmental agencies in research, treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. 3. Services for children with cleft palates by state crippled children's agencies. Chenoweth AD. **Cleft Palate J** 1:299-303, Jul 64
Longitudinal study of skeletal and soft tissue profile in children with unilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Coccaro PJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:1-12, Jan 65
Push-back repair using nasal muscosal flaps: results. Cronin TD, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:269-74, Jul 64
Birth variables and the incidence of cleft palate. 1. Donahue RF. **Cleft Palate J** 2:282-90, Jul 65
Bulb fitting and placement in prosthetic treatment of cleft palate. Falter JW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:441-5, Oct 64
Utilization of birth certificates in epidemiologic studies of cleft lip and palate. Greene JC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:141-56, Apr 65
A technique for photographing cleft palate patients. Grossman AR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:13-5, Jan 65
A physiometric analysis of lip function in cleft and noncleft subjects. Haring FN, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:320-8, Jul 64
Activation of the incompetent soft palate by means of muscle transplants: a preliminary report on sixteen cases. Kiehn CL, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:133-40, Apr 65
Roentgen evaluation of velopharyngeal closure. Kirkpatrick JA. **Cleft Palate J** 1:388-90, Oct 64
Symposium: Contributions of govermental agencies in research treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. I. Support of research in cleft palate from the National Institute of Dental Research. Kreshover SJ. **Cleft Palate J** 1:287-91, Jul 64
An analysis of the caries experience of 285 cleft palate children. Lauterstein AM, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:314-9, Jul 64
The use of televex in cleft palate research. McWilliams BJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:398-401, Oct 64
Ratings of velopharyngeal closure during blowing and speech. McWilliams BJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:46-55, Jan 65
Restoration of the collapsed maxillary arch by rapid expansion and bone grafting. Matthews D, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:430-40, Oct 64
Changes in nasal resonance related to differences in location and dimension of speech bulbs. Mazaheri M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:167-75, Apr 65
Abnormal morphology of the soft palate. I. The prevalence of cleft uvula. Meskin LH, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:342-6, Jul 64
Abnormal morphology of the soft palate. II. The

genetics of cleft uvula. Meskin LH, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:40-5, Jan 65
Cineradiography in research and clinical studies of the velopharyngeal mechanism. Moll KL. Cleft Palate J 1:391-7, Oct 64
'Objective' measures of nasality. Moll KL. Cleft Palate J 1:371-4, Jul 64
A roentgenographic cephalometric study of identical twin females with cleft lips and palates. Palmer MF, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:336-41, Jul 64
Arch form and the deciduous occlusion in complete unilateral clefts. Pruzansky S, et al. Cleft Palate J 1:411-8, Oct 64
The cervical vertebrae as a factor in etiology of cleft palate. Ross RB, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:273-81, Jul 65
Cranial base in children with lip and palate clefts. Ross RB. Cleft Palate J 2:157-66, Apr 65
Symposium: Contributions of governmental agencies in research, treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. II. Reducing the employment handicap of a cleft palate. Switzer ME. Cleft Palate J 1:292-8, Jul 64
A survey of the speech disorders of individuals with clefts. Takagi Y, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:28-31, Jan 65
Impressions concerning clefts in Montana Indians of the past. Tretsven VE. Cleft Palate J 2:229-36, Jul 65
Guidance materials for parents of children with clefts. Wylie HL, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:123-32, Apr 65
The risk of recurrence in cleft palate. Lowry RB, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:328, Jun 65
Problems of the cleft palate and cleft lip child. Epsteen CM. Illinois Med J 127:656-60, Jun 65
Supernumerary tooth associated with cleft lip and palate. Nagai I, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:642-7, Mar 65
Craniofacial morphology in six pairs of monozygotic twins discordant for cleft lip and palate. Ross RB, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:149-57, Mar 65
Ectopic eruption of the first permanent maxillary molar in cleft lip and cleft palate children. Carr GE, et al. J Dent Child 32:179-88, 1965
New method and approach to the genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Fukuhara T. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:259-68, Jan-Feb 65
Preliminary survey of the effects of cortisone upon palate formation, litter size, and fetal weight in CD-1 strain of mice. Jacobs RM. J Dent Res 43:715, Sep-Oct 64
The mechanism of vitamin A induced teratogenesis. Takekoshi S. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:263-71, Jun 64
The general care of cleft lip and palate patients. Millard DR Jr. J Florida Med Ass 52:623-30, Sep 65
Cleft palate: some reasons for inconsistency in speech results. Kilner TP. J Int Coll Surg 42:332-6, Sep 64
Total rehabilitation of the cleft palate patient. Foerster DW, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:235-9, Jun 65
Congenital anomalies associated with idiopathic mental retardation. Smith DW, et al. J Pediat 65:189-96, Aug 64
A physiologic approach to cleft palate prosthesis. Warren DW. J Prosth Dent 15:770-8, Jul-Aug 65
The pin-retained expandable prosthesis in cleft palate treatment. (A preliminary report). Hagerty RF, et al. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:221-9, Aug 65
Compensatory tongue-palate-posterior pharyngeal wall relationships in cleft palate. Brooks AR, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:166-73, May 65
Clinical assessment of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:37-43, Feb 65
Tonsillectomy, adenoidectomy and the cleft palate clinic. Chalat NI. Laryngoscope 75:408-27, Mar 65
Otologic care of cleft palate cases. Fahey DJ. Laryngoscope 75:570-87, Apr 65
Cleft palate and related anatomy. A scientific exhibit. Sloan RF, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:4-7, Jan 65
On the changes of placenta by cortisone administration in rabbits. Kozaki T, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 14:323-37, Mar 64
Congenital deformities. II. Cleft palate repair. Braithwaite F. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:30-49, 1964
Congenital deformities. 3. Bone grafting in cleft palate repair. Rehrmann A. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:50-67, 1964
Changing concepts in the treatment of patients with cleft lip and palate. Georgiade NG. N Carolina Med J 26:98-103, Mar 65
Oligohydramnios and cortisone-induced cleft palate. Harris JW. Nature (London) 203:533-4, 1 Aug 64
Studies of a family with the oral-facial-digital syndrome. Doege TC, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1073-8, 19 Nov 64
Oral anomalies induced in the rat by meclizine hydrochloride. Kendrick FJ, et al. Oral Surg 18:690-6, Nov 64
The face predicts the brain: diagnostic significance of median facial anomalies for holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). DeMyer W, et al. Pediatrics 34:256-63, Aug 64
Observations and measurements of nonoperative setback of premaxilla in double cleft patients. Brauer RO. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:148-59, Feb 65
Congenital anomalies of the head and neck as reported on birth certificates in New York City, 1952 to 1962 (inclusive). Conway H, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:71-9, Jul 65
The use of a silastic prosthesis for prevention of dental arch collapse in the cleft palate newborn. Des Prez JD, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:483-90, Nov 64
A modification of the combined pushback and pharyngeal flap operation. Dibbell DG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:165-72, Aug 65
Early utilization of prosthetic appliances in cleft palate patients. Georgiade N. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:617-23, Dec 64
A simple method of providing suction during automobile travel. Goldwyn RM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:89-90, Jul 64
Late problems in the management of the Pierre Robin syndrome. Hoffman S, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:504-11, May 65
Cleft lip and cleft palate: epidemiologic considerations. Ingalls TH, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:1-10, Jul 64
Experiences with muscle transplants to incomplete soft palates. Kiehn CL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:123-30, Feb 65
A team approach to speech treatment in cleft palate. Lindgren VV, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:540-2, May 65
Cleft lip and cleft palate; incidence at a large charity hospital. Longenecker CG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:548-51, May 65
Recession of the premaxilla in bilateral cleft lip and palate; a follow-up study. Monroe CW. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:512-30, May 65
The technique and complications of pharyngeal flap surgery; a continuing report. Owsley JQ Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:531-9, May 65
The Dieffenbach bone-flap method of cleft palate repair. Peer LA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:472-82, Nov 64
Submucous cleft palate. Porterfield HW, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:45-50, Jan 65
Medicoelectronic instrumentation for evaluation of palatopharyngeal competence in the normal and cleft palate patient. Quigley LF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:599-612, Jun 65
Cleft lip and palate moulages. Shatkin S, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:235-8, Aug 65
The management of the bilateral cleft of the primary palate (lip and alveolus). II. Bone grafting. Skoog T. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:140-7, Feb 65
The management of the bilateral cleft of the primary palate (lip and alveolus). :. General considerations and soft tissue repair. Skoog T. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:34-44, Jan 65
Maxillary stability in primary cases of cleft lip and palate. Stenström SJ, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:330-3, Mar 65
Velopharyngeal orifice size and upper pharyngeal pressure-flow patterns in cleft palate speech: a preliminary study. Warren DW. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:15-26, Jul 64
The objective measurement of nasality in cleft palate patients. Weatherley-White RC, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:588-98, Jun 65
Cleft lip and heredity. Woolf CM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:11-4, Jul 64
Lateral incisor anomalies. Microforms of cleft lip and palate? Woolf CM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:543-7, May 65
Amniotic fluid measurement in cortisone treated and x-irradiated mice. Walker BE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:606-9, Mar 65
Dental care for the handicapped child. Young WO, et al. Rehab Lit 26:98-103, Apr 65
The growth of the maxilla in children with operated clefts of the lip and palate. Studied by radiographic cephalometry. Lodovici O. Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 9:67-80, Mar 65
The formation of a cleft palate unit. A preliminary report. Davies D. S Afr Med J 38:837-41, 24 Oct 64
Study of the skull in an unusual case of bilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Keen JA. S Afr Med J 39:114-9, 6 Feb 65
Cleft palate in the mouse: a teratogenic index of glucocorticoid potency. Pinsky L, et al. Science 147:402-3, 22 Jan 65
Advances in the over-all management of the cleft palate. Cronin TD. Southern Med J 58:358-63, Mar 65
Anesthesia and american freedom. McKechnie FB. Southern Med J 57:1135 passim, Oct 64
Cleft lip and palate in dogs. Jurkiewicz MJ. Surg Forum 15:457-8, 1964
Surgery and speech. Randall P. Surgery 56:810-9, Oct 64
Maxillary bone grafts in cleft lip-cleft palate reconstruction. Lynch JB, et al. Texas J Med 61:172-80, Mar 65
Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:110-26, 1964
Plastic surgical improvement of rare congenital deformities. Borges AF, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 91:448-57, Oct 64
[A survey of the results of the cleft palate operation] Chang KM. J Formosa Med Ass 63:383-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ch)
[Heredity in cleft lips and cleft palates] Cervenka J. Lek Ved Zahr 7:139-43, 16 Jul 65 (263 ref.) (Cz)
[Speech therapy after cleft palate operation] Nederl T Geneesk 109:1576-7, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Early orthopedics and bone grafting in congenital fissures of the maxilla] Jeanty-Lejour M. Acta Chir Belg 64:36-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Phonetic results of operations for palatine cleft] Duhamel B. Ann Chir Infant 6:51-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The audio-phonologic examination in velopharyngeal malformations] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Ann Chir Plast 9:91-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Technics and results of palatoplasties. Apropos of 145 observations] Ingelrans P, et al. Lille Chir 19:185-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Case history of a cleft palate in Wisconsin] Plater WR. Orthodont Franc 35:267-71, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of mental retardation in children with cleft palate] Taillefer O, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:571-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of total hare-lip with palatine division] Meyer R. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:73-80, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Necessary late plastic surgery of the nose and lips after bilateral harelip-cleft palate operations] Nasteff D. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:161-71, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Harelip and cleft palate. Etiology, pathogenesis and therapy] Hoppe W. Arch Kinderheilk Suppl 52:1-54, 1965 (89 ref.) (Ger)
[On the significance and tasks of phoniatrics and audiology in the rehabilitation of cleft-palate patients] Mühler G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:725-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of velum function in operated cleft palate] Andrä A. Deutsch Stomat 15:161-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and cleft lip, jaw and palate] Fogh-Andersen P. Deutsch Stomat 15:343-6, May 65 (Ger)
[On the prosthetic management of the frontal teeth region with periodontally supported denture in patients with surgically repaired cleft lip, palate, and jaw] Frentzen H. Deutsch Stomat 15:217-24, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the region of a palate cleft under the effect of functional stress] Andrä A. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 44:15-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of lateral tele-roentgenographic pictures in the diagnosis of morphological conditions of the median facial region of the upper jaw in cleft jaw and palate] Andrä A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:198-202, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new method for velopharyngoplasty] Neuner O. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:302-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of dental conditions of deciduous teeth in surgically repaired cleft lip and palate] Stellmach R. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:657-60, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplasty in total cleft as a prophylactic preprosthetic treatment measure] Stellmach R. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:45-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Rhinolith in a gingival defect] Olbrich H. HNO 13:116-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with plastic surgery of the tonsillar sphincter in the treatment of rhinolalia aperta with shortened gingiva] Loebell E. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:69-73, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Alveolar osteoplasty after isolated lip closure in lip-maxillary-cleft palate] Stellmach R. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:94-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Saller K. Munchen Med Wschr 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Secondary correction possibilities in cleft lip, jaw and palate] Neuner O. Oest Z Stomat 62:268-82, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[On surgical correction of secondary cleft deformities of the hard and soft palate] Baumgartner P. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:13-9, 1965 (Ger)
[A new method of plastic surgery of the velopharynx] Neuner O. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:207-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment of deciduous teeth with silver nitrate] Wüthrich J. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:543-7, May 65 (Ger)
[On electromyographic studies on patients with cleft palate] Hering R, et al. Stoma 18:24-36, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The time plan in the treatment of cleft lip and palate] Schweckendiek W. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:246-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Functional results in surgically repaired cleft palate in relation to postoperative speech findings] Andrä A. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:384-7, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of artificial respiration in infants and children with clef lip, palate and jaw during intratracheal anesthesia] Hochstein HJ. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:286-8, 25 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical repositioning of a protruded premaxilla in bilateral cleft lip, jaw and palate] Heiner H, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1604-11, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Orthodontic data on cleft lip, mandible and palate] Flath I, et al. Fogorv Szemle 58:55-9, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Data to the diagnosis of cleft lip, palate and mandible] Ivánkievicz D, et al. Fogorv Szemle 58:67-70, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced

congenital malformations] Vichi F.
Fogorv Szemle 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Cleft palate and infantile otitis media] Manzini R, et al.
Ann Laring 63:381-90, 1964 (It)
[Osteoplasty and orthodontic treatment in cheilognathopalatoschisis] Hollmann K, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:157-71, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on phoniatric and prosthetic treatment in patients operated on for palatoschisis] Sacco M. **Minerva Chir 20:340-6, 15 May 65 (It)**
[Postoperative treatment of children with cheilognathopalatoschisis] Cavallazzi C.
Minerva Med 56:1064-5, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Emergency and corrective treatment of severe disorders due to life-endangering complete cleft palate and lip in neonates by means of soft resin plate closure] Tollaro I. **Minerva Stomat 14:87-9, Feb 65 (It)**
[Hypervitaminosis A and congenital malformations in rat fetuses] Vichi F, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:717-32, Jul 65 (It)
[Nasal leakage of the air flow in cleft palate speech] Sugiura S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1632-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on functional response of transplanted tissue in the Abbe-Estlander operation] Kato K.
Shikwa Gaku 65:1-31, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographical findings in cleft palate patients] Matsuo T, et al.
Shikwa Gaku 65:17-25, May 65 (Jap)
[Morphologic background for early jaw orthopedic treatment in cleft palate?] Kvinnsland S.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:97-100, Mar 65 (Nor)
[On the possibility of formation and stimulation of cleft jaw to growth] Kondrat-Wodzicka H, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:465-70, May 65 (Pol)
[Orthodontic treatment after cleft palate operation] Labiszewska-Jaruzelska F.
Czas Stomat 18:303-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Tri-dimensional analysis of teleradiograms of patients with full cleft palate by means of Sassouni's method] Pisulska A. **Czas Stomat 18:543-9, May 65 (Pol)**
[Orthodontic-prosthetic treatment of adults in complete schisis of the jaw] Przylipiak S, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:297-301, Mar 65 (Pol)
[A new classification of clefts of the upper lip, alveolar process and palate] Bardach J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:701-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Attempted etiologic analysis of cleft palate in 438 cases] Jaworska M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1517-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Considerations on the morphological aspect of duplicity and cleft of the uvula in humans] Portela-Gomes F. **Med Contemp 82:271-6, Jul 64 (Por)**
[Cleft lip and cleft palate from the point of view of prostheses] Lapa F de S, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:252-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of the secondary deformities of cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:144-65, Sep 64 (Por)
[Surgery of bilateral harelip: new concept. Preliminary results] Spina V. **Rev Paul Med 65:248-58, Nov 64 (Por)**
[General anesthesia technic in the surgical correction of labio-maxillo-palatal congenital malformations] Alexandrescu M.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:235-42, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Basic clinical and therapeutic problems in congenital malformations of the face] Popescu V.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:193-212, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[New classification of cleft upper lip, alveolar process and palate] Bardach J, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:90-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Intubation of patients with residual defects of the palate and upper lip in congenital clefts] Gorovoĭ IuN.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:85, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[The cleft child. Colaboration of the functional orthopedics of the maxilliary and the treatment of the cleft child] Badaracco JC, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:423-5, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Proposed anthropological examination cleft lip (harelip), cleft jaw and cleft palate] Hajnis K, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:194-210, Sep 64 (Sp)

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

Cleidocranial dysostosis: Marie-Sainton syndrome, mutational dystostosis. Gellis SS, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:347-8, Apr 65
Cleido-dysostosis in a New Guinea family. Wolstenholme J, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:274-81, Oct 64
Puerperal cardiomyopathy associated with cleidocranial dysostosis. Miles LE.
New Zeal Med J 63:491-7, Aug 64
[Cleidocranial dysostosis] Bartošová A.
Cesk Stomat 65:40-50, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On a case of cleidocranial dysostosis] Wolff G.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:88-90, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cleidocranial dysostosis from the jaw-orthopedic viewpoint] Wortmann M. **DDZ 19:133-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The diagnostic importance of roentgenological examination of the pelvis] Kaufmann HJ.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:158-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of coxa vara in infants] Schulze H, et al. **Z Orthop 98:477-83, May 64 (Ger)**
[Developmental abnormalities of the humeroscapular region] Luzsa G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:697-702, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Clinico-radiological contribution on "cleido-cranial dysostosis" of Pierre-Marie, Sainton, Crouzon] Pansini R, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:275-303, 1964 (It)
[Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle in the adult] Michelacci M. **Arch Putti 19:165-74, 1964 (It)**
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:736-49, Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of epileptic syndrome in a subject with cleido-cranial dysostosis] Torelli M.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:233-41, Oct 64 (It)
[2 cases of cranio-clavicular dysostosis] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:76-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

CLIMACTERIC (G1)

Treatment of the climacteric syndrome.
Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **Brit Med J 5444:1249, 8 May 65**
To-day's drugs. The menopause and the climacteric. 2.
Brit Med J 5440:976-7, 10 Apr 65
To-day's drugs. The menopause and the climacteric. 1.
Brit Med J 5439:911-3, 3 Apr 65
Climacteric depression. Hiddema F.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:385-93, Sep-Oct 64
[Efficacy of hormone therapy in climacteric bleeding] Soška J, et al. **Cesk Gynek 30:18-22, Mar 65 (Cz)**
[Presomen dragées. Natural conjugated estrogens] **Intern Prax 5:159-60, 1965 (Ger)**
[On the problems of climacteric psychoses] Reimer F.
Med Klin 59:1703-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Functional heart disorders during the climacterium] Kirchhof W. **Med Mschr 18:467-9, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Treatment of the autonomic-dysphoric syndrome during the climateric] Dietsch H.
Med Welt 2:119-21, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Menopause and climacteric symptoms] Prill HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2246-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the physiology of iron metabolism] Schäfer KH.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:262-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of androgens on the uterine and vaginal mucosa in climacteric metrorrhagias] Janata J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:463-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the specific effect of estrogen preparations in climacteric vasomotor disorders] Schönfeld V, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:365-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[An electroencephalographic study on climacteric disorders using frequency band analysis] Tsuchimochi H.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:59-123, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences with estriol tripropionate on climacteric disorders] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:615-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of a new drug, insidon in the climacteric] Ishigami O, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:625-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic effect of estriol tripropionate on senile disorders] Itani I, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:247-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Climacteric disorders and lumbago] Kushima K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:429-36, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hormone elimination in asymptomatic climacteric] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:573-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Aminazin therapy of patients with climacteric neurosis] Georgi NA.
Akush Ginek 40:129-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of tranquilizers in the treatment of the climacteric syndrome] Vikhliaeva EM, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:95-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the arterioles in man with vasomotor symptoms during the climacteric period before and after treatment with testobromlecit] Vartapetov BA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:49-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Principles for the treatment of patients with climacteric syndrome] Vikhliaeva EM.
Sovet Med 27:52-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of pathologic climacterium with psychotropic drugs and the prevention of involutional psychoses] Vol'f MSh.
Sovet Med 28:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Thiaminuria in climacteric women] Vivas Rojas T.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:352-61, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Psychological factors in the climacteric] Usandizaga M. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:44-64, Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Central mechanism of autonomic changes in the syndrome of female pathologic climacterium] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:749-55, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

CLIMATE (G3)

see also related
ACCLIMATIZATION (G1)

Comparison of climate and specific hyposensitization treatment in asthmatic children: a follow-up study. Cernelić D. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:105-16, 1965**
The influence of climate on nutritional requirements. Davis TR.
Amer J Public Health 54:2051-67, Dec 64 (39 ref.)
Climate and intelligence. McEwan PJ.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:8-13, Feb 65
Fluid intake and climatic temperature: relation to fluoridation. McPhail CW, et al.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:7-16, Jan 65
The biological half-life of tritiated water in the mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit under tropical conditions and the effect of climate and saline drinking on the biological half-life of tritiated water in the rat. Foy JM. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:279-82, Oct 64**
Reproductive and physiological responses of holstein heifers to controlled and natural climatic conditions. Gangwar PC, et al. **J Dairy Sci 48:222-7, Feb 65**
The effect of climate on the incidence of hearing loss. Anderson D. **J Speech Hearing Dis 30:66-70, Feb 65**
Treatment of patients after recovery from myocardial infarction (II). De la Chapelle CE, et al.
Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 33:889-92, Dec 64
The energy requirements of men living under extreme environmental conditions. Consolazio CF.
World Rev Nutr Diet 4:53-77, 1964 (60 ref.)
[Effect of a single sojourn in the Tatra mountain climate on vegetative equilibrium in chronic bronchitis] Cachovan M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:273-80, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experiences in the physical therapy of chronic tonsillitis] Sachnović LA.
Cesk Pediat 19:852-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Effect of climatotherapy on chronic bronchitis] Mechír J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn 43:3-9, Feb 65 (Cz)**
[Results of an investigation on the etiological factors of asthma] Grilliat JP, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:818-25, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Serum proteins in Indian students living in tropical and temperate climates] Henrotte JG, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Crenotherapy in inflammatory disorders of the upper respiratory tract] Schmidt OP.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:95-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the prolonged climatic cure in the treatment of asthma in adults: study of 76 cases of tubercular asthmatics treated at Briançon] Peltier D.
Marseille Med 102:209-13, 1965 (Fr)
[The climate of Chatel-Guyon (some climatic documents)] Accart R.
Presse Therm Climat 102:7-16, 1965 (Fr)
[Gerontological treatment and thermo-climatic stations] Baumgartner P.
Presse Therm Climat 101:193-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value and therapeutic effects of the hydroclimatic cure in adolescent behavior disorders] Dubois JC. **Presse Therm Climat 102:89-92, 1965 (Fr)**
[Psychosomatic medicine and the Bagnères-de-Bigorre climatico-thermal cure] Durban P.
Presse Therm Climat 102:84-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Introduction to the study of bioclimatology] Poncelet L. **Rev Med Liege 19:520-5, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Metabolism studies in atrophic infants under permanent climate treatment] Szabó AK, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:111-32, 1965 (Ger)
[The relation of heart infarct to the climate, weather and season] Brezowsky H.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:159-88, May 65 (Ger)
[Test of therapy of various skin diseases by means of experimental acclimatization] Novák J.
Derm Wschr 150:372-84, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The meteorological bases of climatotherapy] Daubert K. **Hippokrates 35:665-71 contd, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[The meteorological bases of climatotherapy. II.] Daubert K.
Hippokrates 35:705-12 concl, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of complaints following brain contusions by high altitude climate] Mayer E.
Landarzt 40:231-3, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic measures for the detection of tropical diseases] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:363-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox invasion into our world] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:359-63, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Significance of the transmission of tropical disease to moderate zones] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:378-80, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The problem of transmission of tropical diseases to Germany] Mohr W. **Landarzt 41:354-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The weather as a biotropic stimulant] Brezowsky H.
Ther Gegenw 104:480-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and mountain climate therapy of ulcerative colitis] Boller R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:295-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Bioclimatic influences and their medical significance] Becker F, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:223-43, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the physiology and pathophysiology of reactions to atmospheric influences of the environment] Assmann D. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:385-9, 1 May 64 (83 ref.) (Ger)
[The change in the plasma volume of atrophic infants during weight increases in a moist warm climate environment] Ludmány K.
Z Kinderheilk 89:362-6, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Bioclimatic problems in pulmonary tuberculosis] Zenker H. **Z Tuberk** 122:411-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On symptomatology of the prerheumatic phase or latency in children of a predisposing climate zone] Tescola F. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1371-2, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in a sea climate] Dalla Torre G.
Reumatismo 16:269-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Attempted determination of the relationship between the appearance and clinical course of lung diseases to meterological factors] Warakomska-Grzycka S.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1840-2, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[The environment and nutrition in northeastern Brazil] Chaves N.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:213-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Action of the marine climate and sulfurous water of Mangalia on chronic rhinosinusitis and pharyngolaryngitis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:321-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Effect of single row tree plantings on the microclimate in conditions of northern Kazakhstan] Anan'ev NI.
Gig Sanit 29:68-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of metereological and helio-physical factors on the course and outcome of cardiovascular diseases] Ryvkin BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified reactivity of the organism in children with chronic tonsillitis under the influence of sanatorial-spa therapy] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Aerotherapy in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in children in the sanatorium "Choven" in the Transcarpathian] Kasarda VV.
Pediatriia 44:81-2, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics vascular permeability disorders in acute radiation sickness in dogs in dry subtropical climatic conditions] Bakanskaia VV.
Radiobiologiia 4:638-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of climatic factors in Central Iakutia on the course of hypertension and the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct] Shatikhin AI.
Sovet Med 27:111-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of meteorological factors in myocardial infarction morbidity in Moscow] Sobolevskii GN, et al.
Sovet Med 28:151-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of sanitary and hygienic working and living conditions and mobidity of the population of Tofalariia] Sedov KR.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:32-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Climatic and physiological role of air ionization] Malysheva IN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:83-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the possibility of servicemen living in unusual climatic regions according to their general health conditions] Glebov SF.
Voennomed Zh 9:32-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with kidney diseases in Baĭram-Ali] Berdyklychev MG, et al.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:71-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[50th anniversary of the foundation of the I.M. Sechenov Medical Climatologic and limatotherapeutic Institute] Bogutskiĭ BV, et al.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:90-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Complexity of the influence of various climates on allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:127-31, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of climate on immunological changes in chronic bronchitis patients in Stambulčić] Ilić Z, et al.
Med Arh 19:55-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[Some observations on the role of climatic factors in asthma patients] Sindik N.
Reumatizam 12:14-8, 1965 (Ser)

CLINICS see under HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICE (G3)

CLINICS, DENTAL see DENTAL CLINICS (G2, G3)

CLITORIS (A5)

A case of gonadal dysgenesis in a patient with a 46/XY karyotype, phallic enlargement and absence of seminiferous tubules. Boczkowski K, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:491-9, Nov 64
Histochemistry and cytochemistry of human skin. XXVI. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the sensory nerve endings of the clitoris. Giacometti L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:377-8, Apr 65
[A case of gonadal dysgenesis with clitoris enlargement in a patient with a 45-XO karyotype] Boczkowski K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:579-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

CLONORCHIASIS (C1)

Choledochectasis-cholangiectasis of South-East Asia. Paul M. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:50-3, Aug 64
Hexachloroparaxylol in treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis in animals and man. Chung HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:232-47, Apr 65
Hexachloroparaxylol in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. John L, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:8-16, Jan 65
Clonorchiasis in a new endemic area in east Shantung province; a preliminary report on the use of the intradermal test in an epidemiologic survey. Ma HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:812-8, Dec 64
Opisthorchis viverrini in Thailand--the life cycle and comparison with O. felineus. Wykoff DE, et al.
J Parasit 51:207-14, Apr 65
Studies on the substance responsible for the skin tests on clonorchiasis. Sawada T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:315-22, Dec 64
Epidemiology of helminth diseases: Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 on Taiwan (Formosa). Res Rep MR005.09-1601.3.25. Kim DC, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 29-47, Mar 64
[On the morphology of the gallbladder in opisthorchiasis] Shmyreva TA.
Arkh Pat 27:40-5, 1965 (Rus)
[On experimental therapy of clonorchiasis with hexachloro-p-xylol. (Preliminary report)] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:301-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CLONORCHIS SINENSIS see under OPISTHORCHIS (B1)

CLOSTRIDIUM (B3)

Studies on the human intestinal flora. I. The normal intestinal flora and the stability of its constituents. Kétyi I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:173-83, 1964
Methodology of isolation, identification and incidence of clostridia from clinical material. Moore ML, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:385-7, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
Nonantigenic nature of Clostridium hemolyticum toxoid. Claus KD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:353-6, Mar 65
A potency test in guinea pigs for the evaluation of Clostridium chauvei bacterins. Sieiro F, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1785-7, Nov 64
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Rapid technique for the enumeration of Clostridium perfingens. Marshall RS, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:559-63, Jul 65
Gamma globulins of bovine lacteal secretions. Murphy FA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:230-9, Nov 64
Boric acid reaction with beta-keto acids, and its use in assaying acetoacetic decarboxylase. Neece S, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:240-3, Nov 64
The C- and N-terminal amino acid sequences of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Tanaka M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:570-4, Jun 64
Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase: additional observations concerning the mechanism of the reaction. Uyeda K, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:419-26, Sep 64
Clostridial infections of growing chickens. Saunders JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:317-26, May 65
Evidence for subunits in bacterial collagenase. Harper E, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:627-32, 17 Feb 65
Pyruvate synthesis by a partially purified enzyme from Clostridium acidi-urici. Raeburn S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:303-7, 3 Feb 65
Haem synthase and cobalt porphyrin synthase in various micro-organisms. Porra RJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:557-62, Mar 65
Cyclopropane fatty acid synthetase: partial purification and properties. Chung AE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:967-74, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds. VI. Product inhibition of cyclopropane fatty acid synthetase by S-adenosylhomocysteine and reversal of inhibition by a hydrolytic enzyme. Chung AE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1989-93, Dec 64
Fatty acid distribution in bacterial phospholipids. The specificity of the cyclopropane synthetase reaction. Hildebrand JG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1304-8, Sep 64
End-product inhibition of the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone in an adrenal extract. Koritz SB, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1298-304, Sep 64
The pattern of action of an exopolygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase from Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:572-8, Apr 64
Purification and properties of a polygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase produced by Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:564-72, Apr 64
Multiplicity of Clostridium histolyticum collagenases. Mandl I, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1737-41, Nov 64
The biosynthesis of alanine by Clostridium kluyveri. Andrew IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:176-9, 4 Jan 65
The amide content of ferredoxin. Knight E Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:553-4, 18 Sep 64
Immunochemical investigations on fractions obtained from B. polymyxa spores with particular attention to polysaccharides. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:1-5, 1965
Motile daughter colonies of Clostridium capitovale. Johnston DE. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:119-20, Feb 65
Changes in thermoresistance of Clostridium roseum as related to the intracellular content of calcium and dipicolinic acid. Wooley BC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:279-85, Apr 65
Growth inhibition of Clostridium feseri by carcinostatic purine and pyrimidine analogs. I. Effect of medium on growth inhibition. Cappuccino JG, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1243-8, Aug 64
Phosphoroclastic reactions of Clostridium nigrificans. Akagi JM. **J Bact** 88:813-4, Sep 64
Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. **J Bact** 89:984-7, Apr 65
Stimulation of pyrophosphatase activity in Clostridium pasteurianum by reductants. D'Eustachio AJ, et al.
J Bact 90:288-9, Jul 65
Taxonomy of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii. 3. Agglutinability of heat-resistant substrains ofClostridium sordellii. Huang CT, et al. **J Bact** 90:391-4, Aug 65
Incorporation of C14 from carbon dioxide into sugar phosphates, carboxylic acids, and amino acids by Clostridium thermoaceticum. Ljungdahl L, et al.
J Bact 89:1055-64, Apr 65
Sulfonamide resistance of Clostridium sporogenes. Neikirk RL, et al. **J Bact** 87:1526-7, Jun 64
Relationship between toxigenicity and sporulating potency of Clostridium novyi. Nishida S, et al.
J Bact 89:993-5, Apr 65
Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium novyi from soil. Nishida S, et al. **J Bact** 88:1636-40, Dec 64
Taxonomy of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii. I. Their toxigenicity, urease activity, and sporulating potency. Nisida S, et al.
J Bact 88:1641-6, Dec 64
Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:581-5, Sep 64
Taxonomy of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii. II. Toxigenic and sporulating potencies in substrains of a Clostridium sordellii strain. Tamai K, et al. **J Bact** 88:1647-51, Dec 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of clostridial species. Tonomura B, et al. **J Bact** 89:1438-9, May 65
The glutamate mutase system. Assays and properties. Barker HA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3260-6, Oct 64
Phospholipids of Clostridium butyricum. Studies on plasmalogen composition and biosynthesis. Baumann NA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1559-67, Apr 65
Composition of the aldehydes of Clostridium butyricum plasmalogens. Cyclopropane aldehydes. Goldfine H. **J Biol Chem** 239:2130-4, Jul 64
Light and dark reduction of nitrite in a reconstituted enzymic system. Paneque A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1737-41, Jun 64
Metabolism of formiminoglycine. Degradation by whole cells. Rabinowitz JC, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1696-700, Apr 65
Metabolism of formiminoglycine. Glycine formiminotransferase. Uyeda K, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1701-10, Apr 65
Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1635-9, May 64
Factors affecting the germination of spores of Clostridium bifermentans. Gibbs PA.
J Gen Microbiol 37:41-8, Oct 64
Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64
Differences in the resistance of sulphate-reducing bacteria to inhibitors. Saleh AM.
J Gen Microbiol 37:113-21, Oct 64
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al.
J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
The identification of Clostridium novyi (Clostridium oedematiens) and Clostridium tetani by the use of fluoresent labelled antibodies. Batty I, et al.
J Path Bact 88:327-8, Jul 64
The effect of hyperbaric oxygen treatment and antibiotics on liver necrosis and clostridial infection following ligation of the hepatic artery in rabbits. Klopper PJ. **J Surg Res** 5:62-71, Feb 65
Studies on thiaminase of the Clostridium.I. Thiaminase of Clostridium sporogenes. Hayashi R, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:168-71, 10 Jun 64
Due to generalized peritonitis caused by gas forming organisms. Doberneck RC, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1344-6, Nov 64
Release of cores from bacterial spores by mechanical breakage in acidic media. Hitchins AD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:895-6, 22 Aug 64

Clostridial septicemia complicating lower intestinal tract surgery. Brod RC, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:25-6, Dec 64

Ferredoxin and ATP, requirements for nitrogen fixation in cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum. Mortenson LE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:272-9, Aug 64

Sterospecific hydrogenation of delta-4-, delta-1,4-, delta-4,6-and delta-1,4,6-3-ketosteroids by Clostridium paraputrificum. Schubert K, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:175-84, 1965

The bacterial factor in the lethality of experimental strangulation obstruction. Saltz NJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:319-25, Aug 65

Trichlorphon, warble larvae and Clostridium oedematiens. Hart CB. **Vet Rec** 77:229-30, 20 Feb 65

The fate of nuclear material during sporulation in anaerobic bacteria. Krasilnikov NA, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:242-8, 1964

[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:105-17, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Isolation in pure culture of a marine Clostridium, agent of anaerobic symbiotic alginolysis] Billy C. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:260-1, Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Intervention of anaerobic bacteria in the gold cycle] Parès Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2351-2, 22 Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Fluorescence microscopic identification of abnormally growing Rauschbrandclostridia] Fey H. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:225-8, 1965 **(Ger)**

[Suppression Cl. histolyticum multiplication by selected carbohydrates] Imaizumi M, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:41-5, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[Toxigenicity and sporulation potency of Cl. histolyticum] Imaizumi M, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:1-5, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[Principles of Clostridium toxins. 24. Studies on the taxonomic relationship between Cl, tetani and Cl, tetanomorphum] Sanada I. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:85-90, 10 Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Immunological relationship between C. bifermentans and C. sordelli. 1. Cross-agglutination] Tamai K, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:6-10, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[Action of proteinase of Clostridium oedematiens and Clostridium perfringens on homologous and heterologous toxins] Shemanova GF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:80-3, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[A possibility of cultivation of Clostridium butyricum on synthetic media] Azova LG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:689-91, 21 May 64 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of Clostridium pasteurianum in water reservoirs] Rodina AG. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:760-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Protrusions on the surface of spores of Clostridium genus anaerobic bacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:454-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Observations on the formation in mixed cultures of hemotoxins of Cl. perfringens and oedematiens] Zanchevskaia TA. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:105-9, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On a study of the toxigenic properties of Cl. histolyticum] Kazdobina IS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Experience in obtaining Cl. histolyticum toxin on casein nutritive medium] Kazdobina IS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:93-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[The role of peptides in the formation of toxins by Cl. oedematiens] Maiorova IP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:95-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Observations on specific therapy of mixed experimental infection caused by Cl. perfringens and oedematiens] Minervin SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:114-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of tetanus pathogens in the soil of Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan and Moldavia] Orzuev MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:94-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On the possibility of using fluorescence microscopy for the differentiation of living and dead cells of anaerobic bacteria] Lipshits VV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:73-6, 1964 **(Uk)**

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM (B3)

Development of Clostridium botulinum in experimentally inoculated sterile skim milk held at low temperatures. Kaufmann OW, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1514-21, Sep 64

Survival of Clostridium botulinum spores. Anellis A, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:397-401, May 65

Radiation sterilization of bacon for military feeding. Anellis A, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:37-42, Jan 65

Pouch method for the isolation and enumeration of clostridia. Bladel BO, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:281-5, Mar 65

Effect of temperature of liquid nitrogen on radiation resistance of spores of Clostridium botulinum. Grecz N, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:527-36, Jul 65

Factors affecting the development of Clostridium botulinum in whole milk. Kaufmann OW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:521-6, Jul 65

Chemical sensitization of Clostridium botulinum spores to radiation in meat. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:424-7, Sep 64

Presence of Clostridium botulinum type E in estuarine waters of the Gulf of Mexico. Ward BQ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:502, May 65

Toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, type E, in vacuum-packed, irradiated fresh fish in relation to changes of the associated microflora. Abrahamsson K, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:523-9, Jun 65

Studies of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. 8. Procedure for rapid diagnosis of botulinum intoxication and establishment of the type of offending toxin. Boroff DA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:1-5, 1965

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:695-701, Sep 64

Purification and molecular weight determination of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 88:216-9, Jul 64

Mechanism of tryptic activation of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 89:1176-9, May 65

Isolation and characterization of a toxic moiety of low molecular weight from Clostridium botulinum type A. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 89:383-6, May 65

Comparision of soluble reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidases from cells and spores of Clostridium botulinum. Green JH, et al. **J Bact** 89:1499-505, Jun 65

Method to facilitate the isolation of Clostridium botulinum type E. Johnston R, et al. **J Bact** 88:1521-2, Nov 64

Study of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. VII. Relation of tryptophan to the biological activity of the toxin. Boroff DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3694-8, Nov 64

Development of Clostridium botulinum Type 62A in a Trypticase medium autoclaved in the presence of lactose. Kaufmann OW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:670-3, Jun 65

The specific effect of bacterial toxins on the nervous regulation of respiration. Ado AD, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:433-41, 1964

Atrophy in skeletal muscles poisoned with botulinum toxin. Jirmanová I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:467-72, 1964

Restoration of function in botulinum paralysis by experimental nerve regeneration. Thesleff S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:19-20, May 64

Clostridium botulinum type F from marine sediments. Eklund MW, et al. **Science** 149:306, 16 Jul 65

Botulinum toxin, type A: effects on central nervous system. Polley EH, et al. **Science** 147:1036-7, 26 Feb 65

Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:84-9, Jan 65

[Contribution to the study of botulinum type C toxin: production of botulinum type C toxin in cellophane tubes] Vinet G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:227-32, Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Experimental studies on toxin production of Clostridium botulinum. 2.] Iida H. **Jap J Bact** 19:463-8, Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on toxin production of Clostridium botulinum. I] Iida H. **Jap J Bact** 19:458-61, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on Clostridium botulinum type E. IV. Problem of the stabilization of the type E of botulin toxin preparations] Albrycht H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:21-7, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Studies on Clostridium botulinum E. II. Culture media from toxin production] Meisel H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:201-6, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Studies on clostridium botulinum type E. I. A strain isolated in Poland] Meisel H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:193-200, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Studies on Clostridium botulinum type E. 3. Production of highly active toxic botulinum antigens in cellophane bag cultures] Meisel H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:323-30, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Sensitivity of laboratory animals to botulinum toxin, type C] Mierzejewski J. **Przegl Epidem** 18:77-84, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Trapping aerosols of botulinus toxin with a foam-gelatin filter] Khil'ko VM. **Gig Sanit** 29:55-7, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Purification of water contaminated with botulinum toxin by means of ion-exchange polymers] Shtannikov EV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:12-6, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Use of antibotulin alizarin suspension agglutinins for rapid detection of the pathogen of botulism] Adamov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:66-70, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Antigenic specificity of Cl. botulinum types C, D, E] Shevelev VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:65-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of preliminary administration of toxoid on the resistance of mice to botulinum toxin. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:39-42, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the phagocytic index and the possibility of its application in detecting botulinum toxin in water] Minervin SM, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:13-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (B3)

The intestinal flora in patients with bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis. Mánsson I, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:94-104, 1965

New method of isolation of mutants of Streptomyces. 3. Halasa J. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:191-3, 1964

Effect of factors destroying cell receptors on formation of incomplete particles of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). Majewska H. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:195-204, 1964

Microbiology of the cervix: an anaerobic study. Oliver RJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:970-2, 1 Aug 65

Considerations on hyperbaric oxygen therapy at three atmospheres absolute for Clostridial infections type welchii. Brummelkamp WH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:688-99, 21 Jan 65

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on anaerobic bacteria and toxins. Fredette V. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:700-5, 21 Jan 65

Inhibition of toxin production in Clostridium perfringens in vitro by hyperbaric oxygen. Unnik AJ van. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:181-6, 1965

Pouch method for the isolation and enumeration of clostridia. Bladel BO, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:281-5, Mar 65

Clostridium perfringens in meat and meat products. Hall HE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:352-7, May 65

Rapid technique for the enumeration of Clostridium perfingens. Marshall RS, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:559-63, Jul 65

Resistance of Clostridium perfringens type A spores to gamma-radiation. Midura TF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:244-7, Mar 65

Clostridial empyema. Goldberg NM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:421-5, Apr 65

Regional perfusion for fulminating infection of extremity. Martin DS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:270-2, Feb 65

Clostridium welchii colitis. Tate GT, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:194-7, Mar 65

Toxin production of faecal strains of Clostridium welchii. Price DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1176-7, 7 Nov 64

Clostridial infection. **Brit Med J** 5418:1150-1, 7 Nov 64

Investigations on the antigenic structure of Clostridium perfringens spores. I. Lipid fractions. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:7-11, 1965

Effect of carbohydrates on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Hauschild AH, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:15-22, Feb 65

Effect of pH on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type C. Pivnick H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:329-44, Jun 64

Effect of controlled pH on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Pivnick H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:45-55, Feb 65

Studies on in vitro antibody production. I. The establishment of the method. Vas SI, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:561-71, Aug 64

Clostridium perfringens type C enterotoxemia of the newborn pig. Moon HW, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:159-61, Jul 65

Bovine "enterotoxemia". 3. Factors affecting the stability of the toxins of Clostridium perfringens types A, C and D. Niilo L. **Canad Vet J** 6:38-42, Feb 65

Report on a case of Clostridium welchii meningitis. Mones MI, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:17-22, Jan 65

Steatorrhoea in rats with an intestinal cul-de-sac. Hoet PP, et al. **Gut** 5:309-14, Aug 64

Incidence of Clostridium perfringens in the livers of conventional and gnotobiotic mice. Canada JC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1623-4, Jun 65

Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al. **J Bact** 89:47-51, Jan 65

Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium perfringens from soil. Yamagishi T, et al. **J Bact** 88:646-52, Sep 64

Gel-filtration of Clostridium perfringens alpha-toxin (phosphlipase C). Ikezawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:480-1, Nov 64

Two cases of clostridial hepatitis. Ashley DJ. **J Clin Path** 18:170-4, Mar 65

The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:257-67, Aug 64

Results of study of antigenic cell components of Cl. perfringens by precipitation in agar gel medium. I. Study by typing antitoxic sera. Rusinko M, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:201-6, 1965

The effect of oxygen at a positive pressure of two atmospheres on the course of model anaerobic infection. Preliminary communication. Sevčík V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:313-7, 1964

Separation of Clostridium perfringens type D toxins. Hauschild AH. **J Immun** 94:551-4, Apr 65

Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64

Intra-amniotic dextrose--a maternal death. MacDonald D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:452-5, Jun 65

The isolation of Clostridium perfringens type C from necrotic enteritis of man in Papua-New Guinea. Egerton JR, et al. J Path Bact 88:275-8, Jul 64
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
The types of Clostridium perfringens. Sterne M, et al. J Path Bact 88:279-83, Jul 64
Heat-resistant clostridium welchii in Ceylon soils. Wijewanta EA. J Path Bact 88:339-42, Jul 64
A case of meningitis due to Clostridium welchii. Willis AT, et al. J Path Bact 88:312-4, Jul 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Studies of the effect of aldosterone in the experimental toxemia with the alpha-toxin of Clostridium welchii. Kostrubiak W, et al. J Trauma 4:814-8, Nov 64
A synthetic medium for production of alpha toxic by Clostridium perfringens. Murata R, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:211-3, Aug 64
Contamination of meat supplies. II. Clostridium welchii and Toxoplasma. Hobbs BC. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:145-51, Jun 65
A comparison of the kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from bacterial, plant and animal sources. Lowry OH, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:185-94, 11 May 64
Clostridium welchii food poisoning. Parry WH. Nurs Times 61:460-1, 2 Apr 65
Application of FA techniques to detection of Clostridium perfringens. Klotz AW. Public Health Rep 80:305-11, Apr 65
The effects of radio-frequency energy on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Clostridium welchii toxins. Rep No. 603. Schmidt P. US Army Med Res Lab 1-24, 31 Mar 64
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L. Maroc Med 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study on the survival of Clostridium perfringens from the Danube] Keleti J, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:157-64, 1965 (Ger)
[On the technic of demonstrating the toxin of gas gangrene with the Elek technic] Oehring H. Z Med Labortechn 5:75-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of Cl. welchii toxin in the blood in gas gangrene] Sinadsky N. Zbl Chir 89:388-91, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Identification of Cl. perfringens in various secretions by immune fluorescence] Szántó R, et al. Orv Hetil 106:313-4, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Studies on allergy; Clostridium perfringens and hepatic disorders] Nakagawa R. Jap J Allerg 13:593-604, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A medium for the production of the main toxins of Cl. welchii types B, C and F] Yoshizawa J, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:5-9, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Identification of Cl. welchii animal types by an agglutination test. 3. Types D and B] Yoshizawa J, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:119-23, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effect of compounds containing sulfhydryl groups on the phospholipase C activity in Clostridium perfringens type A] Zakrzewska A. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:331-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The laboratory diagnosis of infections caused by Clostridium perfringens] Sásárman A, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:493-510, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Study of the dissemination of bacteria in experimental animals kept in hypoxic conditions] Seres-Sturm L, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:153-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On the possibility of the existence of several exolecithinases in B. perfringens toxins] Ispolatovskaia MV. Biokhimiia 29:869-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Action of proteinase of Clostridium oedematiens and Clostridium perfringens on homologous and heterologous toxins] Shemanova GF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Results of a study of food contamination by Cl. perfringens] Pivovarov IuP. Gig Sanit 29:91-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Food poisoning caused by Cl. perfringens (Cl. welchii). (Review of the literature)] Sidorenko GI. Gig Sanit 30:73-7, Jan 65 (17 ref.) (Rus)
[Distribution of Cl. perfringens in the soil] Sidrorenko GI. Gig Sanit 30:28-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Observations on the formation in mixed cultures of hemotoxins of Cl. perfringens and oedematiens] Zanchevskaia TA. Path Biol (Paris) 12:105-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Development of toxigenic strains of Clostridium perfringens cultures in preserved products] Nikolaeva SA, et al. Vop Pitan 23:71-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clostridium perfringens contamination of sheep carcasses slaughtered under emergency conditions] Sidorenko GI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:73-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the complex nature of somatic antigens of Cl. perfringens types A, B, C, D, E, and F] Bychenko BD. Zh Mikrobiol 42:131-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of phagolysis of Cl. perfringens] Bychkov KIa. Zh Mikrobiol 41:39-41, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Observations on specific therapy of mixed experimental infection caused by Cl. perfringens and oedematiens] Minervin SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:114-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of proteinases of animal and bacterial origin on certain properties of Cl. perfringens toxin] Minervin SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of food toxinfection caused by type A Cl. perfringens] Sergeeva TI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:131-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cl. perfringens toxin production. I. Morphological studies and toxin production by Cl. perfringens on semi-synthetic culture media] Volkova ZM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical varieties of septic toxemias caused by Bacillus perfringens of hemolytical predominance] Tisné L, et al. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:89-98, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Acute dilatation, necrosis and rupture of the stomach, with phlegmonous gastritis, possibly envolving Clostridium welchii] Escobar Triana J. Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 32:41-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic changes in some septicemias] Fernández O, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:905-13, Dec 64 (Sp)

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI (B3)

Excess supplementation of certain amino acids to medium and its inhibitory effect on toxin production by Clostridium tetani. Tsunashima I, et al. Biken J 7:161-3, Dec 64
Isolation of Clostridium tetani from soil. Sanada I, et al. J Bact 89:626-9, Mar 65
Effects of products of heat degradation of glucose on growth and on formation of soluble antigens of Clostridium tetani. I. Letti A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:301-6, 1964
The effect of oxygen at a positive pressure of two atmospheres on the course of model anaerobic infection. Preliminary communication. Ševčík V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:313-7, 1964
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Separation of neurotoxin and hemolysin of Clostridium tetani. Hardegree MC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:405-8, Jun 65
An electrophoretic study of the neurotoxin(s) of nine strains of Clostridium tetani. Hardegree MC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:692-6, Mar 65
The protective effect of aldosterone against the toxin of Clostridium tetani. Kostrubiak W, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:59-62, Jul 65
[Non tetanigenic horse manure] Bochet J, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:697-702, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of hyperbaric oxygen on the tetanus bacillus and tetanus toxin] Fredette V. Rev Canad Biol 23:241-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in mice and the causative agent of tetanus. II. Behavior of tetanus cultures in myocardial, splenic and tumor tissue] Schneeweiss U, et al. Acta Biol Med German 14:71-88, 1965 (Ger)
[Anaerobic and aerobic tetanus bacillus studied with the immunofluorescence reaction (contribution to the study of the genesis of tetanus toxin)] D'Antona D. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:254-62, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Principles of Clostridium toxins. 24. Studies on the taxonomic relationship between Cl, tetani and Cl, tetanomorphum] Sanada I. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:85-90, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Titration and use of infecting doses of cultures of Cl. tetani for a study of antitoxic immunity] Zemskov VM. Lab Delo 2:75-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Fluorescent antibody technic in the detection of tetanus bacilli] Alekseivich IaI, et al. Voennomed Zh 10:47-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of toxin production by various strains of Cl. tetani according to immunochemical analysis. I] Iliutovich AIu, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:48-53, Dec 64 (Rus)

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (B3)

CLOTHING (J)

Formaldehyde as a contact allergen in testiles. Formaldehyde clothing dermatitis. A ten year period in-patient series (1953-1962). Wereide K. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:351-62, 1964
Metabolic rates in pressurized pressure suits. Harrington TJ, et al. Aerospace Med 36:825-30, Sep 65
A comparison of methods for the evaluation of protective headgear. Roberts JB, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1044-7, Nov 64
Motion performance of pressure-suited subjects under zero and lunar gravity conditions. Simons JC, et al. Aerospace Med 36:406-14, May 65
Soviet high altitude pressure suit development, 1934-1955. Wilson CL. Aerospace Med 36:874-7, Sep 65
New techniques in pressure suit cooling. Wortz EC, et al. Aerospace Med 35:978-84, Oct 64
A self-contained atmospheric protective ensemble for Titan II. Wortz EC, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1062-6, Nov 64
A metal glove for protection against animal bites. Thaller KE. Amer J Psychol 78:135, Mar 65
Technic for putting on elastic stockings. Dykes ER. Amer J Surg 109:260, Feb 65
A self-contained pressurized blouse. Sherwood RJ, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 8:247-52, Jul 65
Use of a vortex tube in safety clothing. Ham JF. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:619-23, Apr 65
Wiley Post: first test of high altitude pressure suits in the United States. Wilson CL. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:805-10, May 65
Petechiae from vests. Kibel MA. Brit Med J 5460:521-2, 28 Aug 65
Contamination control through specially processed garments. Henoch AS. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-7, Jul-Aug 64
Clothing: physiology, hygiene and psychological aspects: I. Renbourn ET. Curr Med Drugs 4:3-31, Aug 64
New fashions for hospital sisters. The old welcomes the new. Hosp Progr 45:114-43, Dec 64
Methemoglobinemia traced to diapers. Hosp Top 43:91-2, Feb 65
A second look at nurses in color. Cheng N, et al. Hospitals 39:59-62, 16 Jun 65
Wearing of street clothing by mental hospital personnel. Jones NF, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:216-22, Summer 64
The trouser leg apron. Immergut M, et al. J Urol 93:635-6, May 65
Visual-field impairment related to football headgear and face guards. Schneider RC, et al. JAMA 192:616-8, 17 May 65
Reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation. Bernard HR, et al. Lancet 2:458-61, 4 Sep 65
Constrictive forces of panty girdle on thigh. Craig AB Jr, et al. New York J Med 65:1337-8, 1 Jan 65
Panty girdle syndrome. Ribaudo CA, et al. New York J Med 65:456-7, 1 Feb 65
Gowns--practical and pretty. Bramley S. Nurs Times 61:780-1, 4 Jun 65
Investigation of fabrics involved in wearing apparel fires. Pediatrics 34:728-33, Nov 64
Studies of the principles of flotation by life jackets. Gabb JE, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:97-8, Feb 65
Protecting the sailor against cold. McNutt DC. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:98-9, Feb 65
A comparison of three full-pressure suits in terms of control activation time. AMRL-TR-64-126. Sharp ED. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-14, Dec 64
Height-weight sizing of protective garments, based on Japanese air self-defense force pilot data, with fit-test results. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-66. Alexander M, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-33, Jul 64
X-20A full-pressure suit quantitative performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-36. Bowen JD. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, May 65
Moments of inertia and centers of gravity of the living human body encumbered by a full-pressure suit. AMRL-TR-64-110. DuBois J, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-54, Nov 64
The use of lines of nonextension to improve mobility in full-pressure suits. AMRL-TR-64-118. Iberall AS. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-35, Nov 64
Donning and doffing the "phase B" apollo prototype space suit during zero gravity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-32. Sasaki EH. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Apr 64
Finger dexterity of the pressure-suited subject. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-41. Walk DE. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-11, May 64
Effect of oxygen enriched atmospheres on the burning rate of fabrics--phase II. NADC-ML-6408. Chianta MA, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-13, 26 Jun 64
A review of current concepts and practices used to control body heat loss during water immersion. Res Rep MR 005.13-4001.06, Rep No.3. Beckman EL. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-30, 12 Sep 64
[Protection against heat of engine-room personnel in the national navy] Broussolle, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:37-49, Feb 65 (Fr)
[History of the Navy pharmacist's uniform] Dillemann G. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:325-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thermal protection in jumps from a high altitude] Colin J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:47-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusion and anti-G clothing] Demange J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:6-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Protection against acceleration of a pilot equipped with an aviation helmet] Seris H, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:14-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
["Directed" perspiration] Perin L. Rev Path Comp 64:103, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Does the brassiere hinder breathing? A study of the problem of "sports and clothing" in female adolescents] Valšík JA, et al. Aerztl Jugendk 55:399-400, 1964-65 (Ger)

[Investigation of the polyamide stocking eczema] Suter H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:411-24, 1965 (Ger)
[On the therapy of chronic venous insufficiency with elastic stockings that are made to measure] Lindley MJ. **Med Welt** 36:1885-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Damage to the mammae due to brassieres] Mühlbächer W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1168-9, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On clothing hygiene of women's lingerie] Hackenberg HW, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:369-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hallux valgus and women's hosiery] Rütt A.
Z Orthop 99:106-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of disinfectant dry cleaning. I. On data on the bactericidal effect in nonaqueous media] Heicken K, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:509-25, May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of weather, period of the year, soil, sanitary-hygienic conditions of the body and clothing on the pathogenesis of gas gangrene infection] Kiranow IG. **Zbl Chir** 89:384-8, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Restoration of water-resistant (hydrophobic) properties of the protective clothing of workers in wet shops] Shistovskii SP, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection of fur articles with methyl bromide] Prishchep AG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method of chamber disinfection of synthetic fur articles] Subbotin AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:18-22, Aug 64 (Rus)

CLUBBED FINGERS see under

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY

HYPERTROPHIC (C3)

CLUBFOOT (C3, C16)

The treatment of club-foot and its results: a follow-up study. Semb HT. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:271-82, 1964
Amniochorionic mesoblastic fibrous strings and amnionic bands: associated constricting fetal malformations or fetal death. Torpin R.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:65-75, 1 Jan 65
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Standardization of terminology and evaluation of osseous relationships in congenitally abnormal feet. Templeton AW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:374-81, Feb 65
Anterior transplantation of tibialis posterior tendon. Watts AW. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:284-7, May 65
A radiographic analysis of major foot deformities. Ritchie GW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:840-4, 17 Oct 64
Diastrophic dwarfism. A little known disease entity. Paul SS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:95-101, Feb 65
Club foot. Lloyd-Roberts G.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:507-9, Oct 64
Posterior tibial transplant in the surgical treatment of recurrent club foot. A preliminary report. Gartland JJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1217-25, Sep 64
Flexor accessoreus longus: an unusual muscle anomaly. Grogono BJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:118-9, Feb 65
Congenital club foot. Lloyd-Roberts GC.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:369-71, Aug 64
Talipes equinovarus. A review of eighty-four cases after completion of treatment. Wynne-Davies R.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:464-76, Aug 64
Family studies and the cause of congenital club foot. Talipes equinovarus, talipes calcaneo-valgus and metatarsus varus. Wynne-Davies R.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:445-63, Aug 64
Hereditary muscular atrophy. Floyd WE Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:48-9, Feb 65
Cranio-facial dysostosis and malformations of feet. Patterson TJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:112-4, Dec 64
Amniogenic fetal digital amputations associated with clubfoot. Torpin R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:379-84, Sep 64
Treatment of clubfoot. Murray WR.
Postgrad Med 37:105-12, Jan 65
Orthopaedic problems in childhood. Lloyd-Roberts GC.
Practitioner 193:634-41, Nov 64
Correction of dorsal weight-bearing foot. Reeves B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:182-3, Mar 65
Hereditary onycho-osteodysplasia associated with club foot. Griffiths JC, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:474-81, Nov 64
A study of congenital talipes equino-varus. Nand S.
Singapore Med J 5:212-5, Dec 64
[Abortions and malformations due to the effect of an agent inducing hyperlipemia and hypercholesterolemia] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:392-8, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Genetics of clubfoot] Klein D.
J Genet Hum 13:385-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On talipes calcaneus in newborn infants] Bengert O.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:314-30, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Talipes valgus in children and young adults] Kaiser G.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:3-12, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Spina bifida occulta and pes cavus with marked hammer toes. (On the pathogenesis and causal treatment of so-called idiopathic talipes cavus)] Schlegel KF.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 46:268-320, 1964 (234 ref.) (Ger)
[The Durand-Zunin syndrome. Report of a pertinent observation] Simon C, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:78-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Change in the treatment of clubfoot] Dahmen PG.
Med Mschr 18:156-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Sailer K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the cause of clubfoot] Pap K.
Zbl Chir 90:636-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Multiple congenital malformations associated to a double chromosomal anomaly: triple-X and 17-18 trisomy] Ricci N, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:253-65, Jul 64 (It)
[Corrective manual treatment of the congenital talus valgus foot] Martini G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:108-10, Mar 65 (It)
[Indications and results of the Codivilla operation in treatment of congenital clubfoot] Pansini A.
Minerva Ortop 16:158-62, Apr 65 (It)
[Experiences with the treatment of congenital clubfoot] Adachi N, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:565-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[One-stage surgical therapy of pes equinovarus with special reference to correct position of the calcaneus] Marciniak W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:231-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Congenital talipes equinovarus] Belloc J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:13-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

CLUPEINE see under PROTAMINES (D4, D6)

CO A see COENZYME A (D5)

COAGULANTS see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

COAGULASE see under HYDROLASES (D5)

COAL GAS see under CARBON MONOXIDE (D1)

COAL MINING (J)

Comparison of dust exposures in Pennsylvania anthracite and bituminous coal mines. Baier EJ, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:476-80, Sep-Oct 64
Relationships between mass and number concentrations of respirable airborne dust in British coal mines. 2. Mass--number relationships for mixed clouds of coal and rock dust. Cartwright J.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:257-64, Jul 65
Relationships between mass and number concentrations of respirable airborne dust in British coal mines. 1. Mass-number relationships for coal-dust clouds. Cartwright J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:193-206, May 65
The course of pneumoconiosis in coal miners. Should a miner with the condition continue to work in dust? Lieben J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:786-9, May 65
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners with pneumoconiosis. Goldman KP.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:141-7, Jul 65
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners. Scott JK.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:133-40, Jul 65
Changes in the prevalence of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis among miners and ex-miners in the Rhondda Fach 1951-61. Cochrane AL, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:49-57, Jan 65
Mortality of coal-miners from carcinoma of the lung. Goldman KP. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:72-7, Jan 65
Mortality in coalworkers' pneumoconiosis related to lung function: a prospective study. Oldham PD, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:93-100, Apr 65
Effect of quality of chest radiographs on the categorization of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Pearson NG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:81-92, Apr 65
Accidents in coal mines. **Brit Med J** 5422:1411-2, 5 Dec 64
History of malaria and its control in different coalfields of India. A review of 15 years in retrospect. Sen RN, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:157-74, Jun-Sep 63
The pathogenesis of coal miner's pneumoconiosis. Duguid JB, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:389-403, Oct 64
Social aspects of paraplegic coal-miners in Germany. Meinecke FW. **Paraplegia** 2:163-9, Oct 64
A case of long-standing narcolepsy in a coalminer. Williamson DM. **Practitioner** 193:69-70, Jul 64
Prognosis of coal-miners with cancer of the lung. Goldman KP. **Thorax** 20:170-4, Mar 65
Tuberculin sensitivity in coal miners with pneumoconiosis. Hendriks CA, et al.
Tubercle 45:379-83, Dec 64
[3,4-Benzopyrene in the dust and atmosphere of the coke-kiln of Lazy and its vicinity] Mašek V.
Cesk Hyg 10:86-96, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Effect of work in the coal mines on the pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis] Navrátil M, et al.
Prac Lek 16:297-304, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Natural radioactivity in Czechoslovakian coal and metal ore mines] Sevc J, et al.
Prac Lek 16:312-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Dynamic changes in the mechanical ventilation in working coalminers during 10 years in relation to chronic bronchitis and pneumoconiosis] Vyskočil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:89-93, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in coal miners] Vyskočil J.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:289-314, 1964 (Cz)
[Pulmonary function tests in pneumoconiotic coal-miners still at work] Brasseur L.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:239-51, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anthracosis in the coal miner. Anatomo-clinical study of non-silicotic pneumoconiosis of the miner of the Northern Basin and of Pas-de-Calais. II.] Monthuy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:27-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anthracosis of the coal miner. Anatomo-clinical study of non silicotic pneumoconiosis of the miner in the coal basin of the north and Pas-de-Calais. I.] Monthuy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:665-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Angiopneumography in pneumoconiosis in coal miners] Vanroux R, et al.
Lille Med 10:134-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the clinical picture of "early silicosis"] Worth G, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 83:1-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Incidence and role of mycoses in mining] Götz H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:130-44, 1965 (Ger)
[Localization and the mode of dust deposits in the lung and their functional significance] Hartung W, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:379-401, 1963 (Ger)
[The effects of disturbances in the respiratory gas exchange on the blood chemistry of coal miners] Muysers K, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:579-85, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of the duration of exposure on the lung function] Muysers K.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:407-14, 1963 (Ger)
[A new dusting installation for animal experiments especially for research in silicosis in the coal mining industry] Polley H, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:475-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Lung function tests in coalminers during the 1st years of their occupation] Worth G.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:403-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. VII. Acid-base equilibrium] Worth G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:604-13, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the history of the physician for the miners in the hard coal mines] Boventer K.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:54-62, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The problem of post-traumatic rehabilitation of miners in the Rybinik Coal Region] Growiński A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:609-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Trauma in coal mining] Juszko J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:575-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Injuries of lower extremities in miners] Molinek A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:599-607, 1964 (Pol)
[Early and late post-traumatic mental disorders and modern aspects of their treatment] Sibielak J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:589-98, 1964 (Pol)
[The hazard of accidents in coal mines] Wanat J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:567-73, 1964 (Pol)
[Injuries of upper extremities in miners] Zając A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:619-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Silico-tuberculosis among Walbrzych Basin coal miners] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:733-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[The incidence and morbidity of pneumoconiosis among Lower Silesia Coal Basin workers during the period of 1961-1963] Schimmel J.
Gruzlica 32:677-85, Aug 64 (Pol)
[The course of chronic ulcers in miners compared with a group of metallurgists and workers in other professions] Urbańska-Bonenberg L.
Med Pracy 16:166-71, 1965 (Pol)
[On pneumoconiosis morbidity among workers in the coal mines of the Kuzbas] Riabova AI.
Gig Sanit 29:27-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the provision of hot food for underground miners] Vankhanen VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:70-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of meteorological conditons in coal mines in the Donets Basin with new coal extraction technology (hydraulically operated mines)] Frolov NA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:19-22, May 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of industrial traumatic in open coal mining] Pozdniakov LP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:53-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Trauma in coal mining industry in pre-revolutionary Russia] Trifonov AP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:61-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On chronic bronchitis in coal miners of the Donbass] Bialik VG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:133-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure by miners performing mechanized work] Shovkoplias OA.
Vop Pitan 23:20-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the underground nutrition of miners in the Donets Coal Basin] Vankhanen VD, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:28-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the incidence of accidents as a basis for preventive measures in coal mining industry] Nikolić Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:405-12, 1964 (Ser)
[The epidemiology of hookworm infection in the Zonguldak region] Vural S, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:215-20, 1964 (Tur)

[Organization of the work of the factory gynecologist for the reduction of the incidence of gynecologic diseases among coal mine workers] Shcherbakova MG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:42-3, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

COAL TAR (D8)

Characterization of carbazole and polynuclear carbazoles in urban air and in air polluted by coal tar pitch fumes by thin-layer chromatography and spectrophotofluorometry. Bender DF, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:633-43, Dec 64

Basophil degranulation. Following inhalation of coal tar vapor. Parnes HM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:56-7, Jan 65

A study of the concentrations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in gas works retort houses. Lawther PJ, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:13-20, Jan 65

Drugs for psoriasis. Williams DH. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:755-6, 3 Oct 64

Thin-film electrophoresis. I. The electrophoretic behaviour of coal-tar food colours on paper and thin films. Criddle WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:350-9, Nov 64

The analysis of straight-chain aliphatics by urea partition chromatography and gas-solid chromatography. Karr C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:394-7, May 65

Coal tar pitch paint poisoning. A case report of poisoning from hydrocide 500 with some experimental observations. Tzagournis M. **Ohio Med J** 61:341-4, Apr 65

Coal tar: reducing agent effect on the skin. Goodman H. **Skin** 3:250-2, Aug 64

[The concentration of 3,4-benzpyrene in the atmosphere of the pitch coke-kilns of Lazy in winter 1963] Mašek V. **Cesk Hyg** 9:565-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Hardening and coking of pitch with reference to the presence of 3,4-benzopyrene] Mašek V. **Prac Lek** 16:314-9, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Skin diseases in direct relation to coal tar] Pierre F. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:538-40, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic activity of 2 new goudroline ointments (Non colored)] Leclercq R. **Gaz Med France** 71:3589-93, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cancer of the scrotum due to tar or its derivatives] Carteaud A. **Presse Med** 72:3355-60, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of parakeratotic states of the scalp with a coal-tar extract ointment] Leclercq R. **Therapie** 20:497-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Some topical drugs currently used in dermatologic therapy and ultraviolet radiation] Bravi G, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:697-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on the fading of coal tar dyes used for food. 5] Kurayuki Y, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:173-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the fading of coal tar dyes used for food. 4] Kurayuki Y, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:167-71, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Eye injury caused by coal pitch] Margolis EM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:48-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

COBALAMINS see VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

COBALT (D1)

The effect of anaemia and cobalt on lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissues of rabbits and its possible relation to the erythropoietin production. Jensen K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:385-90, 1965

Inorganic phosphate and Na+ increases in liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:903-7, May 65

On the circulatory and histotoxic effects of cobalt in rabbits. Jalavisto E, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 115:1-9, 1965

The tissue distribution of the haematopoetically active agents, cyanocobalamin (57B12) and inorganic cobalt (60Co), in the rat studied by autoradiography. Lindgren I, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 10&8:Suppl 16:1-8, 1964

Treatment of iron refractory hypochromic anaemias with copper-cobalt-iron compound (CCF 37). Kho LK, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:18-28, 1964

Formation constants of certain metal complexes of thioguanine. Bag SP, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:379-80, 20 Jul 64

The nonoxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate in mammalian systems. Hedrick JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:261-9, May 64

A new iron-binding compound from cobalt-toxic cultures of Neurospora crassa. Padmanaban G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:362-3, Nov 64

The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:592-601, 1964

Metal ions requirement of polynucleotide phosphorylase. Babinet C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:95-101, 26 Mar 65

Reduction and alkylation of the cobamide prosthetic group in the enzymatic synthesis of methionine. Brot N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:18-23, 4 Jan 65

The metal ion activation of the alkaline beta-glycerophosphatase of rabbit small intestine. Clark B, et al. **Biochem J** 95:475-82, May 65

Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1874-9, Dec 64

A kinetic investigation of the interaction of adenosine-5'-triphosphate with divalent metal ions. Hammes GG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1504-6, Oct 64

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64

Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:750-3, Jun 64

Metal-ion binding of human transferrin. Jones HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:122-7, 12 Apr 65

Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64

The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64

Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64

The effect of a low-cobalt diet in rabbits. Simnett KI, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:119-23, 1965

Cobalt compounds as antidotes for hydrocyanic acid. Evans CL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:455-75, Dec 64

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: Haemonchus contortus infestation. Downey NE. **Brit Vet J** 121:362-70, Aug 65

On the hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of cyclohexene and 1,3-cyclohexadiene on transition metals by gas chromatographic pulse technique. Yamamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:959-67, Aug 64

Use of cobalt sulphate as a secondary standard in the determination of vanilmandelic acid. Poljaković L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:385-7, Oct 64

On the cobalt-concentrating ability of pancreatic islet tissue. A histological, histochemical, and autoradiographical investigation. Falkmer S, et al. **Diabetes** 13:400-7, Jul-Aug 64

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Extrinsic regulatory mechanisms of seizure activity. Dow RS. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:122-40, Jun 65

Effects of cobalt and copper on hemopoiesis and hemoglobin composition in alimentary anemia in albino rats. Abrarov A. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1069-71, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of different amounts of dietary cobalt on iodine content of rat thyroid gland. Novikova EP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:459-60, May-Jun 64

Effect of different dietary iodine and cobalt levels on thyroid gland during 6-methylthiouracil administration. Novikova EP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:235-6, Mar-Apr 65

Effect on thyroid gland of cobalt in low-protein diets with varying iodine contents. Shtenberg AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:763-6, Jul-Aug 64

Role of copper and cobalt in iron deficiency anaemia. Kasad HR, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:228-30, Nov 64

Cobalt-iron therapy for iron-deficiency anemia. Ausman DC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:425-8, May 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:653-9, Sep 64

Influence of substrate-cofactor ratios on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity at elevated temperatures. Mathemeier PF, et al. **J Bact** 88:1661-6, Dec 64

Contraction of glycerinated mitochondria induced by adenosine triphosphate and divalent cations. Nakazawa T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:22-36, Jul 64

The relationship of cobalt requirement to propionate metabolism in Rhizobium. De Hertogh AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2446-53, Aug 64

Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1635-9, May 64

Reversed-phase chromatography of Al, Ga, In, Tl and the transition metals of the iron group on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:124-33, Apr 65

Quantitative determination of the equilibria of copper, cobalt, nickel and cadmium ions in chloride solutions by means of ion-exchange papers. Grimaldi M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:510-3, Sep 64

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64

The use of ninhydrin in the detection of cationic complexes of cobalt, nickel and chromium. Singh C. **J Chromatogr** 18:194-6, Apr 65

The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1470-3, Sep 65

Some characteristics of the beta-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM. **J Path Bact** 89:187-207, Jan 65

Effect of cobaltous chloride on the minimal carcinogenic dose of methylcholanthrene in albino mice. Kasirsky G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:491-3, Mar 65

Effect of sodium cobaltinitrite on the minimal carcinogenic dose-50 (MCD-50) of methylcholanthrene in albino mice. Orzechowski RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:388-91, Apr 64

Effect of sodium nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone on the minimal carcinogenic dose 50 of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis. Orzechowski RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:64-6, Jan 65

Optical rotatory dispersion of L-cysteine-cobalt systems. Urry DW, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1603-11, May 65

Lipid mobilizer hormone in cobalt chloride hyperlipemia. Zarafonetis CJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:235-7, 18 Jan 65

The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:617-24, Jun 64

The effects of CoCl-2 on glucagon levels in plasma and pancreas of the rat. Lochner J de V, et al. **Metabolism** 13:868-74, Sep 64

Role of cobalt in nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chrococcum. Iswaran V, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:549, 1 Aug 64

A nitrosophenol cobalt chelate produced by a streptomycete. Ballio A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:384-91, 12 Jan 65

Effect of anoxic-ischemic procedure on experimental epilepsy in the rat. Payan H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:454-6, Jun 64

Changes in the composition of sheep muscle during malnutrition and cobalt deficiency. Holmes EG. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:203-13, Apr 65

Role of some trace elements (zinc and cobalt) in the growth of B.C.G. Sternberg J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:353-65, Sep 64

A modified calcium-cobalt method for the demonstration of alkaline phosphatase. The use of para-nitrophenyl phosphate as a substrate. Frankel HH, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:134-7, Aug 64

[Determination of nickel and cobalt in the air, in ore and biological material by analysis of solutions] Kemka R, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:320-3, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Method for indirect determination of vitamin B 12 in various pharmaceutical preparations] Brustier V, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:373-81, May 64 (Fr)

[The anti-nitrogen mustard of B12 vitamins and cobalt] Boisseau J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:291-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cobalt-thiocyanic complexes of some phenothiazine derivatives] Mesnard P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3993-4, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of the cobalt content of the food of cattle from diverse regions of Quebec] Mathieu LG, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:112-4, May 65 (Fr)

[On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes. Spectrophotometry in an anhydrous medium] Bosly J. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:448-59, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Suturing of vessels and other small-calibre channels using metallic staples of Soviet make. Experimental results] Fontaine JL, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:137-48, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Trial of an anabolic and hematopoietic preparation in a pneumo-phthisiology department] Doutre JC, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1919-22, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the use of thiocyanate complexes of cobalt-organic bases in the analysis of drugs. Determination of nicotinamide] Bosly J. **J Pharm Belg** 19:513-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Increasing the antibiotic power of colimycin in cobalt] Elfiki H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:114-21, 1965 (Fr)

[Is it possible to replace adjuvant substances in vaccines by cobalt administration?] Katitch R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:87-90, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Influence of cobalt on production of staphylococcal antitoxin in rabbits] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:331-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the action of the essential phospholipid substance and cobalt on the predisposition to recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis] Dobrowolsky A. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:270-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of cobalt compounds on blood proteins in rabbits in experimental anemia] Amelung HE, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:185-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of cobalt ions on skin blood flow and temperature regulation in rats] Schmidt G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:394-417, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of ascorbic acid, cobalt, and metabolism products of symbions from normal intestinal flora on iron absorption] Wöhler F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:953-62, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On cobalt allergy among porcelain workers] Pirila V, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:491-3, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Cobalt and vitamin B12 metabolism. Intestinal synthesis of guanine-cobamide in poultry] Menke KH. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:257-63, 1964 (Ger)

[Organic catalysts, LXXV. Chelate catalysis, 18. On reaction inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidation catalyzed by cobalt-N,N'-bis-(5-sulfosalicylidene)-ethylenediamine] Selke R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:181-90, 1965 (Ger)

[Mixed ligand complexes. IV. Separation of stereoisomeric Co(3) complex-ions by means of ionophoretic methods] Blasius E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:134-41, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Cobalt chloride for the demonstration of organic phosphorus esters on paper- and especially thin-layer chromatography] Donner R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:349-54, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:139-43, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The resorption of cobalt by Sacharomyces cerevisiae] Veliký I, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:269, May 65 (Ger)

[Ca++-competitive electro-mechanical decoupling by Ni++ - and Co++ - ions in the myocardium of warm-blooded animals] Kaufmann R, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:290-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Metabolic behavior of inorganic cobalt and of vitamin B-12 as well as vitamin B-12 coenzyme structure of organically bound cobalt in mammals] Heinrich HC, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1032-42, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Observations on occupational dermatoses due to metals] Zina G, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:423-7, 1964 (It)

[Use of dicobalt tetracemate in experimental cyanide poisoning] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:593-610, Jun 64 (It)

[Application of Co-Cr prosthesis for cases with resection of mandible] Uchida Y, et al. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:517-24, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of anemias in surgical patients] Kroll J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:975-82, Aug 64 (Pol)

[Cobalt content in the blood and organs of patients with uterine myoma in relation to the growth rate of the tumor] Gerasimovich GI. **Akush Ginek** 41:115-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Content of some trace elements in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental liver cirrhosis] Ol'gina FP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:62-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the nature of polarographic cobalt waves in the presence of protein substances] Voronov GT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:194-7, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the effects of complex cobalt preparations on the coronary circulation under normal and pathological conditions] Khashimov AKh, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:325-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some complex compounds of cobalt, manganese and copper salts on the blood picture in experimental anemia] Runova MF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:196-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Colorimetric determination of cobalt in urine] Nguen Van Khep. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:42-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Use of a complex cobalt compound (Co-30) in general reactions caused by radiation therapy] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-32, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Cobalt balance in complicated forms of hypotrophy in infants] Reshetkina LP. **Pediatriia** 44:83, Jun 65 (Rus)

[On the erythropoietic action of cobalt in anemia patients] Idel'son LI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:3-10, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Copper, iron and cobalt in the blood of rabbits with experimental pyoderma] Shifrin AR, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:10-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Content of copper, iron, zinc and cobalt in the milk of puerperal women] Voloshinov BM. **Vop Pitan** 23:81, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cobalt content of some food products of the Dnepropetrovsk region] Zavertailo VK. **Vop Pitan** 24:90-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of cobalt chloride on the antibiotic sensitivity of Escherichia coli] Mnatsakanov ST. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:27-30, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of some complex compounds of trace elements on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes and the formation of agglutinins in non-irradiated and irradiated rabbits] Nikolaev AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:90-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Pheumoconiosis caused by hard metal dust] Beritić T, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:261-8, 1963 (Ser)

[Contribution to the study on the effect of cobalt on the titer produced by antitoxins following gas gangrene vaccination] Katić RV, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:225-34, 1964 (Ser)

[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

[Effect of cobalt and nickel salts on the frequency of silkworm jaundice under industrial conditions] Karpov AE. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:54-8, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)

COBALT ISOTOPES (D1)

The accumulation and localization of radioactive 60 cobalt in rat kidney. Kasanen A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:376-9, Aug 64

Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography; applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:139-44, Apr 64

Scattering of uncollimated cobalt 60 gamma radiation by concrete and lead barriers. Henry WH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:353-64, Oct 64

Exit dose measurements in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:193-209, Jun 65

Method of dose planning on application of shielding filters in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:210-5, Jun 65

Attenuation of gamma radiation from 60-Co, 137-Cs, 192-Ir, and 226-Ra in various materials used in radiotherapy. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:81-6, Apr 65

Telegamma therapy of laryngeal carcinoma. Dahl O, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1735-7, 1964

Millionvolt therapy in carcinoma of the bladder. Edsmyr F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1767-70, 1964

Biaxial supervoltage rotation irradiation of the cervix carcinoma uteri. Gietzelt F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1753-5, 1964

Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the esophagus. A report on the experiences in 113 cases. Huang KC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1738, 1964

Our experiences obtained in connection with the preoperative radiation of collum carcinoma. Lehoczky G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1751-2, 1964

Results of the high-voltage radiation treatment of gynecological carcinomata with the use of the betatron and the gammatron. Schubert G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1747-50, 1964

Intracavital actinosurgery in the prevention of recurrences and metastases of cancer of the internal organs. Shevchenko IT. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1763-6, 1964

Thymic tumor incidence and longeivty of female mice irradiated with either fission neutrons or Co60 gamma-rays at different dose rates. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1159-63, 1964

Convergent beam cobalt 60 teletherapy. Zamecnik J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1728-30, 1964

Treatment of esophageal cancer with cobalt-60. Zedgenidze GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1682-5, 1964

Use of isolated subcutaneous intestinal loops for direct study of intestinal absorption of radioisotopes in dogs. Murray MJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:684-9, Oct 64

Late results of treatment of cervical carcinoma with Co-60 teletherapy and intrauterine radium. Nolan JF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:684-93, 1 Jul 65

Sterilization with cobalt radiation of fascia lata for homotransplant. Gutman FA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1095-8, Jun 65

Radical irradiation of advanced breast cancer. Fletcher GH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:573-84, Mar 65

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Wall-absorption, self-absorption and depth dose effects in a tandem arrangement of Co-60 needles. Gregg EC. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:133-7, Jan 65

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Co-60 tube tandem treatment. Topolnicki W. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:128-32, Jan 65

A fast moving-field telecobalt tissue-dosage method for adding machine, tabulating machine, or electronic computer. Turner JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:865-79, Aug 65

An analysis of factors affecting optimal axis placement and 80 per cent isodose volume dimensions in telecobalt arc therapy. Turner JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:852-64, Aug 65

New method of treating melanoma of the pectoral region. Brasfield RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:213-6, Feb 65

Cancer chemotherapy of the gastrointestinal tract with reference to intra-arterial infusion and irradiation. Lawton RL. **Amer J Surg** 109:47-51, Jan 65

Results of radiation dosimetry in telecobalt and roentgen therapy. Voutilainen A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:357-63, 1964

The detection of intestinal absorption of Co57 tagged vitamin B12 by serum counting. McCurdy PR. **Ann Intern Med** 62:97-102, Jan 65

Dose-range-finding tests for the elimination of Salmonellae from proteinaceous foods with a low aw by irradiation with Co60 gamma rays. Mossel DA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:220, 1965

The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64

Measurement of serum vitamin B12 level using radioisotope dilution and coated charcoal. Lau KS, et al. **Blood** 26:202-14, Aug 65

An examination of the definition and magnitude of back-scatter factor for cobalt 60 gamma rays. Cunningham JR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:637-8, Aug 65

Spectra of the multiple-scattered radiation in a medium irradiated with cobalt 60 gamma rays. Derbowka RM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:653-60, Sep 65

Compensation for tissue inhomogeneity in cobalt 60 therapy. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:795-8, Oct 64

Treatment of supra-glottic carcinomas by telecobalt therapy. Ennuyer A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:661-6, Sep 65

The computation of two and three dimensional dose distributions in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Geijn J van de. **Brit J Radiol** 38:369-77, May 65

Isodose curves in non-uniform phantoms. Greene D, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:378-85, May 65

Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Holt JA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:638-9, Aug 65

Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64

Decrement lines: a new presentation of data in cobalt 60 beam dosimetry. Orchard PG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:756-63, Oct 64

Automation of radiation treatment planning. IV. Derivation of a mathematical expression for the per cent depth dose surface of cobalt 60 beams and visualisation of multiple field dose distributions. Sterling TD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:544-50, Jul 64

Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intracavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE. **Clin Radiol** 15:251-5, Jul 64

Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intravavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE. **Clin Radiol** 15:251-5, Jul 64

Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:242-5, Jul 64

Carcinoma corporis uteri: a radical intracavitary treatment (with a note on the sensitivity of adenocarcinoma). Strickland P. **Clin Radiol** 16:112-8, Apr 65

Telecobalt treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:165-72, Apr 65

Progress of a marker in the large intestine. Ramsay GS. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:74-5, Jan-Feb 65

Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:262-76, Jul 64

Recovery of the capacity to absorb labeled vitamin B 12 in totally gastrectomized rats. Taylor KB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:768-72, Jun 65

Lifespans of mice as affected by continuing irradiation from cobalt-60 accumulated ancestrally and under direct irradiation. Gowen JW, et al. **Genetics** 50:Suppl:115-42, Nov 64

Dose rate effect on survival of mice during continuous (23-24 hr/day) gamma ray exposures. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:709-13, Oct 64

Spectral distributions of the stray radiation in the vicinity of x-ray and cobalt-60 units. Tetteh GK, et al. **Health Phys** 11:763-7, Aug 65

Cobalt-60 as tracer in studies on a marine lamellibrance, Anadara granosa Linn. Krishnamurthy TM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:8-9, Jan 65

Spectra of the internally scattered radiation from large Co60 sources used in teletherapy. Aitken JH, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:713-24, Dec 64

Commercial 1 mm clear perspex as a gamma-radiation dosimeter. Davidson G, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:741-5, Dec 64

Haematological effects of ionizing radiation in cancerous mice. Lockner D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:143-52, 1965

Investigation of moist irradiated seeds and proteins using electron-spin resonance. Singh BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:195-9, 1964

Radiosensitivity of haemopoiesis in fish. I. Studies at 18 degree C. Sletten K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:317-28, 1964

CO60 simulator for treatment planning. Horsley RJ, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:25-9, Mar 65

Tumours of the bladder. (3). Radiotherapy. Holden H. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:200-4, Oct 64

Survival rates of nasopharyngeal cancer treated by tele-cobalt unit--an analysis of 333 cases in 5 years. Huang SC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:246-52, 28 May 64

A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:187-92, Sep 64

Advanced cancer of the bladder: management with irradiation. Ball OG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:345-9, Sep 65

Determination of absorption of vitamin B12 by a double isotope tracer technique. Ganatra RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:459-64, Jun 65

An isotopic method for estimation of urinary potassium. Young JD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:265-8, Apr 65

Cobalt-60 telecurietherapy in the definitive treatment of carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report. George FW, et al. **J Urol** 93:102-9, Jan 65

Carcinoma of bladder: cobalt therapy. Goodman GB, et al. **J Urol** 92:30-6, Jul 64

Cobalt 60 irradiation for advanced carcinoma of the

palatine tonsil. Brizel HE, et al.
JAMA 192:723-5, 24 May 65
Combined radiation and surgical therapy for cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx II. Goldman JL, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1111-34, Aug 64
Distribution of cobalt-60 in the rat as influenced by chelating agents. Du Khuong Lê.
Nature (London) 204:696-7, 14 Nov 64
Diagnostic role of radioactive vitamin B 12. Nelp WB.
Northwest Med 63:865-70, Dec 64
A code of practice for the dosimetry of 2 to 8 MV x-ray and caesium-137 and cobalt-60 gamma-ray beams.
Phys Med Biol 9:457-63, Oct 64
Studies on the effects of chemical protective compounds in mice at low radiation dose rates. Andrews HL, et al. Radiat Res 23:13-8, Sep 64
Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al.
Radiat Res 24:214-38, Feb 65
Response of the pocket mouse to ionizing radiation. Gambino JJ, et al. Radiat Res 22:586-97, Aug 64
Response of wild rodents to acute gamma radiation. Golley FB, et al. Radiat Res 24:350-6, Feb 65
Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al.
Radiat Res 25:626-36, Aug 65
The influence of in vitro irradiation of blood on red cell survival after auto and homo transfusion of cells labeled with iron-59 or chromium-51. Schnappauf H, et al. Radiat Res 25:646-54, Aug 65
The influence of varying dose and repetitive short sessions of extracorporeal irradiation of the blood on the production of lymphopenia. Sipe CR, et al.
Radiat Res 25:684-94, Aug 65
Radiation mortality in the mouse: model of the kinetics of injury accumulation. II. Protracted doses in the supralethal range. Stearner SP, et al.
Radiat Res 23:104-18, Sep 64
Long-lived electron spin resonances in rats irradiated at room temperature. Swartz HM.
Radiat Res 24:579-86, Apr 65
Cobalt-60 teletherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Edsmyr F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:641-8, 1964
Rhabdomyosarcomas of the head and neck in children: place of radiotherapy. Perez-Tamayo R, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:307-18, 1964
Electron spectra in a water medium irradiated by cobalt-60 gamma rays. Blackburn B, et al.
Radiology 84:127-8, Jan 65
Focused grid telecobalt therapy in advanced epidermoid carconoma of the cervix. Deed EP, et al.
Radiology 83:228-30, Aug 64
Detection of source misalignment in cobalt-60 teletherapy units. Jackson HL, et al.
Radiology 84:443-6, Mar 65
Laryngeal cancer: primary treatment with cobalt 60 in a general hospital. Liegner LM, et al.
Radiology 84:718-26, Apr 65
The intensity and spectral distribution of scattered radiation from cobalt-60 sources. Petree B, et al.
Radiology 84:129-30, Jan 65
Evaluation of synkavit-sensitized radiation therapy in radioresistant oral carcinomas. Shanta V, et al.
Radiology 83:687-9, Oct 64
Study of simplified methods for construction of complete isodose distributions in totational cobalt teletherapy. Trunk: horizontal 360 degrees central rotation. Summers RE, et al.
Radiology 83:231-42, Aug 64
Effect of high dosage of 60Co gamma rays on gamma aminobutyric and glutamic acid content in brain tissue in mice. Jovanovic M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:588-90, Dec 64
Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:191-3, Nov 64
Scattered radiation from a cobalt-60 source in a brick structure. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-14. Cochran RW.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Jun 64
[Modification of the Vinohradsky gynecological radiation method in telecobalt therapy] Baštecký J, et al. Cesk Radiol 18:361-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The application of telecuritherapy with Co60 in malignancies of the head and neck regions] Durkovský J, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:187-93, May 65 (Cz)
[Clinical experience with telegammatherapy with the Theratron junior with particular reference to the treatment of bronchogenic carbinoma] Vich Z, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:194-201, May 65 (Cz)
[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1982-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)
[The study of the dose to the vicinity of air-tissue and tissue-air interfaces in telecobalt therapy] Légaré JM.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:150-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Telecobalt therapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and hypopharynx] Ennuyer A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1696-700, 1964 (Fr)
[Cicatrization after telecobalto-therapy in surgery of the neck and oral cavity] Rodier D, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:63-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Stability of free radicals induced by Co 60 gamma rays in desoxyribonucleic acids] Van de Vorst A.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Stability of free radicals induced by gamma rays of cobalt 60 in desoxyribonucleic acid] Van De Vorst A.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Out technics of radiation dosage with the betatron and the telecurietherapy apparatus] Allewaert J.
J Belg Radiol 47:906-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a methylhydrazine derivative and its combination with telecobalt therapy] Jacob P, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:896-905, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic permitting enhanced electivity of irradiation in telecobalt cyclotherapy] Abbatucci S.
J Radiol Electr 46:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:341-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of high-energy ionizing radiation on Koch's bacilli and various atypical mycobacteria. (Preliminary study)] Benda R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:997-1008, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cobaltron II, a new Co-60 half deep therapy apparatus. 1st experiences in advanced skin cancer] Ehring F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:504-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histologic and karyometric changes in the minor and major salivary glands in man following exposure to ionizing radiation (Cobalt-60)] Grünberg H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:235-48, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions to irradiation with cobalt-60] Grünberg H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:397-401, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ionizing rays (Co60) on the brain during and after artificial induced intracranial pressure increase] Cardauns H, et al.
Clin Sympos 16:676-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Telecobalt irradiation of malignant bone tumors] Hoppe D. Deutsch Gesundh 20:759-62, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical instruments with gamma rays] Gould D. Elektromedizin 9:38-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Teletherapy with cobalt-60] Innes GS, et al.
Elektromedizin 9:222-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[British Center for the medical use of atomic energy] Prince-White J. Elektromedizin 9:42-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Critical considerations on telecobalt therapy of cervical cancer] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:761-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Early results following the use of telecobalt therapy in the treatment of patients with cervical carcinoma] Weishaar J. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic isotopes in hematology] Frick PG, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:345-59, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Irradiation methods with locally limited radiation effects (classical radium therapy, close range irradiation, irradiation with artificial isotopes)] Schlungbaum W, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:284-92, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical equipment by gamma rays] Crawford CG.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:112-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the radiation sensitivity of extramedullary hematopoiesis] Hevesy GV, et al.
Med Welt 10:455-60, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Epipharyngeal plasmacytoma] Prvanov I.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:311-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The results of telecobalt irradiation of bronchial cancer] Baštecký J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:35-44, 1964 (Ger)
[On the dosage distribution in moving-field telecobalt irradiation of the hypophysis] Buttenberg H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:407-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative therapy of breast carcinoma with preoperative telecobalt irradiation or conventional roentgen irradiation] Dorffel EW, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:189-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with cobalt teletherapy in breast cancer] Frischbier HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:533-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Cobalt teletherapy of malignant lymphoma] Gyenes G.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:555-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and radiotherapy of Brill-Symmers disease] Koppe D.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:129-36, 1964 (Ger)
[A simplified dosage calculation in telecobalt therapy] Kraus W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:113-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Tube distance in the irradiation with the GUT 400 cobalt apparatus] Kubát A.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:755-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences and results of cobalt teletherapy of pharyngeal and laryngeal tumors] Kuttig H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:539-43, 1964 (Ger)
[The Leipzig Department of cobalt teletherapy] Oelssner W, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:571-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Complications in the treatment of cancer of the bladder with cobalt teletherapy using the motion technic] Riessbeck KH, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:561-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of studies of the Co-58-vitamin B12 resorption in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia] Schwartz KD, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:729-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of the dosage distribution by individual filter technic in cobalt 60 radiotherapy] Sundbom L.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:35-48, 1965 (Ger)
[New measurements on the tissue factor in different radiation qualities and details about its consideration in irradiation planning] Wachsmann F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:29-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Telecobalt therapy of malignant tumors in the area of the head and neck] Yadura F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of hematologic diseases by isotope methods] Brunner HE.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:285-96, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The multifield irradiation of bladder tumors in telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:493-512, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On dosimetry for telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:1-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fe59 localization studies after the effect of ionizing rays (Co60) with scintigraphy and autoradiography. 1. Scintigraphic studies] Choné B, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:202-12, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of retinoblastoma and melanoblastoma of the uvea with the implantation of radioactive cobalt wires] Fossati F.
Strahlentherapie 124:180-97, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The spatial dosage distribution in the laryngeal region in pendulum irradiation with telecobalt] Franke HD.
Strahlentherapie 126:14-26, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Biaxial telecobalt pendulum irradiation of cervical carcinoma. Dosage distribution, focal dosage calculation, positioning technic and clinical experiences] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:481-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies in man and in a phantom on the absorption of 200kV-roentgen and Co60 gamma irradiation] Frischkorn T, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:53-64, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of different blood coagulation factors in irradiation of gynecological carcinoma with cobalt 60] Graeber W. Strahlentherapie 124:60-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the axis dosage determination in Co60 pendulum irradiation] Hagemann G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:16-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection and structural requirements for cobalt irradiation equipment] Jensen F.
Strahlentherapie 126:519-27, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the advantages of a compression in telecobalt therapy of the small pelvis] Kapp-Schwoerer H.
Strahlentherapie 125:395-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-biological studies during deep telecobalt therapy] Kärcher KH.
Strahlentherapie 125:431-40, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Report on irradiation of inflammations with the telecobalt apparatus] Keim H.
Strahlentherapie 127:49-52, May 65 (Ger)
[Cytomorphological studies on HeLa cells after single and combined use of trenimon and cobalt-60 gamma-rays] Knörr-Gärtner H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:239-57, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J.
Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone and surrounding soft tissues after telecobalt irradiation. II. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 10,000 r, Co60] Kollath J. Strahlentherapie 126:432-48, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the method of telecobalt therapy in the renal region] Kuttig H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:400-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors of the kidney and kidney pelvis. Clinical observations and results after telecobalt therapy] Kuttig H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:161-79, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of Co60 gamma-rays and trenimon (trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone)-alone and in combination - on the nucleus and nucleolus of cancer

cells (HeLa strain) in the interphase in vitro] Peters K, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:258-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[An auxiliary diaphragm for the Gammatron 1] Plesnicar S. Strahlentherapie 124:530-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The determination of dosage distributions with digital computers with reference to edge decrease and scatter] Richter J, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:177-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[How can the depth effect of gamma irradiation be influenced?] Schipper P. Strahlentherapie 126:514-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Computation and recording of the dosage distribution of Co-60 teletherapy by means of the IBM 1401 data processing system based on experimental values] Schoknecht G. Strahlentherapie 125:75-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of the saturation current of high pressure cylindrical chambers] Tschirf E. Strahlentherapie 126:145-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Equipment requirements for megavolt therapy for the free practicing radiologist] Wachsmann F. Strahlentherapie 126:495-503, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the use and percentage dosage distribution of telecobalt moving beam therapy with the Theratron junior apparatus as supplementary therapy for patients with uterine carcinoma (studies on a pelvic phantom)] Weishaar J, et al. Strahlentherapie 123:484-502, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the dosage distribution during the use of satellite blends from lead in telecobalt therapy] Weishaar J, et al. Strahlentherapie 127:53-64, May 65 (Ger)
[The use of the wedge filter technic in Co60 irradiation] Welker K. Strahlentherapie 126:331-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Telecobalt therapy through plaster casts] Wieland C, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:520-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic radiovitamin B12 absorption tests, their advantages and disadvantages for the clinical routine laboratory] Gabbe EE, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:249-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Unilateral opening of the thyroid cartilage with Co60 implants in laryngeal carcinoma; extension of earlier indications] Minnigerode B. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:334-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Photochemical formation of hydrazine from ammonium compounds in aqueous solution] Getoff N. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:303-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in Bac. subtilis after cobalt 60-teleradiation] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:328-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Absorption of vitamin B12 - CO58 in total and partial gastrectomy patients] Cavassini GB, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:11-29, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Alterations of vitamin B 12 due to the effect of Co-60 gamma radiations] Audisio G, et al. G Med Milit 115:81-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Vitamin B 12 in meat lyophilized and irradiated with cobalt-60 gamma rays] Curatola G, et al. G Med Milit 114:760-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of 1-methyl-delta androstenolone in patients with malignant neoplasms during actinotherapy] Pipino G. Minerva Med 55:2413-7, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[On the radioprotective power of prochlorperazine in experimental panirradiation with cobalt 60] Bergonzini R, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:560-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Weight variations of albino mice subjected to panirradiation with cobalt 60 and various amounts of prochlorperazine] Bergonzini R, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:565-71, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the diagnosis and radiotherapy of malignant cutaneous melanomas] De Micheli G. Minerva Radiol 9:455-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Some considerations on the entity of modifications produced in a high energy gamma beam by introduction of wedge-shaped lead filters] Renzi R, et al. Nunt Radiol 30:1292-303, Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of irradiation with Co60 on the amino acid content of the liver and kidney of the rat] Erede P, et al. Pathologica 56:245-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of telecobalt therapy in bladder neoplasms] Casara S, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1230-40, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the effects of Co60 gamma irradiation on the brain of cats] Imamura K. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:458-86, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pathological changes of primary cervical cancer undergoing telecobalt therapy] Hata Y, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:862-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Practical applications of cobalt 60 teletherapy for cancer of the cervix uteri] Iwai S, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:783-90, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The influences of the structure of a telecobalt sieve to inhomogeneity quotient and mean depth doses] Maeda M, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:395-403, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Histological study on preoperatively irradiated gastric cancers] Matsuda T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1078-86, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Fundamental studies on dose distribution of telecobalt moving therapy] Ohtake H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1067-72, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XV] Takahashi T. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:891-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XVII] Takahashi T. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:903-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XVI] Takahashi T. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:897-902, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy. (II). Backscatter factor for rectangular fields of 60Co gamma-ray, 137Cs gamma-ray and medium energy X-ray] Yamazaki T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:916-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case of cancer in both maxillae] Oda T, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:949-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Progress of treatment with cobalt-60 radiotherapy in malignant of pelvic tumors as observed in the blood picture] Fujimi K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:106, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Radiotherapy in the management of brain tumors] Irie H, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:858-65, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the results of 5 years of treatment of cervical cancer with cobalt-60 radiation] Koga K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:96-104, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hospital treatment records for uterine cancer] Matsuura K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:107, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On subcutaneous induration caused by Co6O teletherapy] Muta N. Rinsho Hosha 9:342-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Effect of Co-60 gamma-rays on erythrocytes in preserved human blood] Dorobisz T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:85-92, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of cobalt-60 teletherapy of peri-uterine recurrences in patients previously irradiated from uterine cancer] Nowakowski W. Nowotwory 14:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Cobalt telegammatherapy with the use of BUT-400 with a view toward radiologic protection] Lubas B, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:565-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Cancer in childhood: radiotherapy] Rocha AF da. J Pediat (Rio) 29:334-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Treatment of incipient cancer of the uterine cervix] Iancu I, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:487-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Sterilization of penicillinase with gamma-rays using radioactive cobalt (Co-60)] Chaikovskaia SM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:930-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental device for chronic irradiation of animals] Gamzaeva IA, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:81-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the dosage and gamma-ray injury using 48 kr/min in mice] Koznova LB. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:56-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Method for the determination of the dosage field in a homogenous tele-cobalt 60 phantom gamma units] Pavlova TG. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-32, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Method for the preparation of transverse sections of the pelvis for the determination of radiation energy in the female pelvis in radiation therapy of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Pervova AK, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:19-24, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Radiolysis of thymidine] Krushinskaia NP, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:360-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Prospectives in the use of irradiation by the Co-60 isotope in the fight against grey rot in strawberries] Solopov GP. Radiobiologiia 4:460-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of radiation protection of the personnel participating in intra-cavitary gamma-ray therapy] Golikov VIa, et al. Sovet Med 28:138-42, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Production of spinal meningeal tumors in rabbits using radioactive cobalt] Dimant IN, et al. Vop Onkol 11:46-53, 1965 (Rus)
[Telecobalt therapy in cancer of the esophagus. Technic and immediate results] Ferreirós Espinosa C. Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:29-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Evolution of therapeutic measures using ionizing radiations] Gil y Gil C. Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:267-87, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cobalt therapy of cancer of the rectum] Subías Fages A. An Med [Cir] 50:245-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Advances in the treatment of gynecologic cancers] Zuckermann C. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:85-90, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Sclerosing therapy of esophageal varices using actinic rays] Schavelzon J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:512-6, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

COCAINE (D4)

Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 1:183-96, Nov 64
Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:247-59, 1964
Effect of tyramine, reserpine and cocaine on the noradrenaline release and uptake of the perfused rabbit kidney. Inouye A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:359-63, Dec 64
Epinephrine and organ blood flow: effects of hyperthyroidism, cocaine, and denervation. Wurtman RJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1247-50, Dec 64
Inhibition of the secretin mechanism by local anesthetics. Schapiro H, et al. Amer Surg 31:139-41, Feb 65
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Sense of smell alterations by cocaine and tetracaine. Zilstorff K. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:53-5, Jul 65
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64
Tachyphylaxis to norepinephrine and its modification by cocaine. Perez-Reyes M. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1263-5, Aug 64
Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B. Brit J Pharmacol 22:238-45, Apr 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:405-19, Oct 64
Heroin and cocaine. Brit Med J 5420:1280, 21 Nov 64
Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:497-526, Jul 64
Sensitization of arteries, veins, and small vessels to norepinephrine after cocaine. Abbound FM, et al. Circ Res 15:247-57, Sep 64
Cocaine-induced incomplete bundle branch block in dogs. Watt TB Jr, et al. Circ Res 15:234-9, Sep 64
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D. Int Arch Allerg 25:1-10, 1964
The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:23-5, Apr 64
On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:623-33, Dec 64
Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:217-25, May 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC. Int Ophthal Clin 3:879-84, Dec 63
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. Invest Ophthal 3:498-503, Oct 64
A method for the thin-layer chromatography of analgesic drugs and related compounds in non-aqueous systems. Emmerson JL, et al. J Chromatogr 17:495-500, Mar 65
The effect of trypan red and electroconvulsive shock on response acquisition in the rat. Hartman AM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:387-92, Oct 64
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Effect of various pretreatments on responses to ephedrine isomers. Hahn RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:378-82, Mar 65
Quantitative evaluation of infiltration anesthetics in albino mice. Jones WR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1409-10, Nov 64
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:40-7, Jan 65
Investigation on the sympathomimetic properties of phencyclidine by comparison with cocaine and desoxyephedrine. Chen G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:71-8, Jul 65
A study of the mechanisms of the modifying actions of cocaine, ephedrine and imipramine on the cardiovascular response to norepinephrine and epinephrine. Eble JN. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:76-82, Apr 64
Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:43-9, Jul 65
The influence of cocaine on some metabolic effects and the distribution of catecholamines. Hardman JG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:29-39, Apr 65
The effect of guanethidine, cocaine, and reserpine on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:296-302, Mar 65
Supersensitivity by cocaine to dextrorotatory isomers of norepinephrine and epinephrine. Trendelenburg U. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:329-38, Jun 65
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas

deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65
Influence of cocaine and of pretreatment with reserpine on the pressor effect and the tissue uptake of injected di-catecholamines-2-H3. Van Zwieten PA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:50-6, Jul 65
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65
Influence of several autonomic blocking agents on segmental vascular reactivity. Zimmerman BG.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:200-8, Nov 64
Reflections on heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 2:171-2, 24 Jul 65
Heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 1:910-1, 24 Apr 65
Reserpine and cocaine blocking of the uptake and storage mechanisms in adrenergic nerves. Hillarp NA, et al. Life Sci 3:703-8, Jul 64
Nasal hemorrhage--the treatment. Richardson RJ.
Minnesota Med 47:142-9, Feb 64
Potentiation of the nerve-depressant effect of local anaesthetics by carbon dioxide. Condouris GA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:57-8, 3 Oct 64
Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65
A histochemical study on the influence of drugs on bovine adrenal medulla catecholamines. Serrão D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:337-47, 9 Mar 65
The release of catecholamines from the isolated cat heart by mephentermine. Swaine CR, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:331-42, 22 Jun 64
Anticonvulsant properties of some benzodiazepine derivatives. Possible use against psychomotor seizures. Eidelberg E, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:223-30, Mar 65
The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al.
Oral Surg 19:599-603, May 65
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al.
Science 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
Evaluation of dependence-producing drugs: report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 287:1-25, 1964
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Possible role of histamine in diminution of the action of local anesthetics, observed after their immediately renewed application on the rabbit cornea] Deleau D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:332-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Case of periperal labyrinthine disorder induced by cocaine injection into the tympanum] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:316-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Influence and mechanism of reaction of adrenaline potentiating drugs on reserpine sedation] Matussek N, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:Suppl:503-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the causes of potassium increase in the blood following nicotine and calcium administration] Schmidt HA, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:296-302, 1964 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of reserpine reversal with desmethylimipramin] Matussek N, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:217-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of local anesthetics] Karzel K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:405-18, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of drugs on the elimination of noradrenalin from perfusion fluid and noradrenalin uptake in the isolated heart] Lindmar R, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:469-92, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on shock resulting from palatine stimulation by cocaine and its prophylaxis. (In guinea-pig)] Yano U. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1756-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Physical electrotonus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of the crystallo-optic method in the study of synthetic substitutes for cocaine, morphine and atropine] Pozdniakova VT.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:13-6, 1964 (Uk)

COCARBOXYLASE see THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE (D5)

COCCIDIA see under SPOROZOA (B1)

COCCIDIOIDES (B5)

Survival characteristics of mycelia and spherules of Coccidioides immitis in a simulated natural environment. Sorensen RH.
Amer J Hyg 80:275-85, Nov 64
Skin sensitivity to histoplasmin and coccidioidin in Israel. Baum GL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:643-6, Jul 65
Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
Skin-test activity of dialyzed coccidioidins. Wallraff EB, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:121-3, Jul 65
Observations on Coccidioides immitis found growing naturally in soil. Maddy KT.
Arizona Med 22:281-8, Apr 65
A rapid method for the isolation of Coccidioides immitis from sputum. Omieczynski DT, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:35-9, Jan 65
Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. J Bact 88:473-6, Aug 64
Coccidioidin skin reactions. Wallraff EB, et al.
J Immun 93:625-8, Oct 64
The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. J Invest Derm 43:103-9, Aug 64
Effects of cultural conditions on the development of antigens by Coccidioides immitis. II. Complement fixation and immunodiffusion studies with human serum. Rowe JR, et al. J Invest Derm 44:237-45, Apr 65
Immunization against experimental lethal simian coccidioidomycosis using whole killed arthrospores and cell fraction. Sinski JT, et al.
Mycologia 57:431-41, May-Jun 65
The relationship of common saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to the Forssman and other antigens of the sheep erythrocyte. Fujiwara A, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:47-58, 30 Nov 64
Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76).
US Naval Med Res Unit 1 1-218, 30 Jun 63

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS (C1)

Coccidioidomycosis. Long-term treatment with amphotericin B of disseminated disease in a three-month-old baby. Ziering WH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:454-9, Nov 64
Coccidioidomycosis: (diagnosis outside the Sonoran zone). The roentgen features of acute multiple pulmonary cavities. Klein EW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:653-9, Jul 65
Skin sensitivity to histoplasmin and coccidioidin in Israel. Baum GL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:643-6, Jul 65
Management of coccidioidomycosis on an open ward. Jones FL Jr. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:268-71, Feb 65
Coccidioidomycosis among southwestern American Indians. Sievers ML.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:920-6, Dec 64
Antifungal activity of some new nitrofuran compounds. Huppert M, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:555-9, 1963
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis in agricultural workers. Levan NE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:215-20, Sep 65
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis. Winn WA.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:221-8, Sep 65
Pneumoencephalographic findings in coccidioidal meningoencephalitis. Papatheodorou CA, et al.
Calif Med 101:479-81, Dec 64
Case report: Coccidioides immitis (skin tests and complement fixation tests remain negative despite a tissue diagnosis). Rams JJ.
Clin Notes Resp Dis 4:15, Fall 65
Short term, low dosage amphotericin B therapy for residuals of coccidioidomycosis. Kent DC, et al.
Dis Chest 47:284-90, Mar 65
Steroid induced disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Report of two cases. Lipschultz BM, et al.
Dis Chest 46:355-9, Sep 64
The clinical usefulness of fungal serologic testing. Mays EE, et al. Dis Chest 46:205-10, Aug 64
Complement-fixation titers in experimental coccidioidomycosis in rabbits. Brosbe EA, et al.
J Bact 88:233-41, Jul 64
Comparative susceptibility of New Zealand albino and Dutch rabbits to experimental coccidioidomycosis. Brosbe EA, et al. J Bact 88:1813-4, Dec 64
Immunization of mice to Coccidioides immitis: dose, regimen and spherulation stage of killed spherule vaccines. Levine HB, et al. J Immun 94:132-42, Jan 65
Coccidioidomycosis: studies of canine vaccination and therapy. Castleberry MW, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:41-8, Feb 65
Epidemiology of coccidioidomycosis. A contemporary military experience. Drips W Jr, et al.
JAMA 190:1010-2, 14 Dec 64
Coccidioidomycosis. A Minnesota experience. Strom RL, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1189-201, Oct 64
Immunization against experimental lethal simian coccidioidomycosis using whole killed arthrospores and cell fraction. Sinski JT, et al.
Mycologia 57:431-41, May-Jun 65
Antibodies in human coccidioidomycosis: immunoelectrophoretic properties. Pappagianis D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:118-22, Jan 65
Isolation perfusion: evaluation of 249 cases. Rochlin DB, et al. Surgery 56:834-41, Oct 64
The use of immunodiffusion tests in coccidioidomycosis. I. The accuracy and reproducibility of the immunodiffusion test which correlates with complement fixation. Huppert M, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:150-4, Aug 65
The use of immunodiffusion tests in coccidioidomycosis. II. An immunodiffusion test as a substitute for the tube precipitin test. Huppert M, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:155-9, Aug 65
Antibodies in human coccidioidomycosis: immunoelectrophoretic properties. Pappagianis D, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:118-22, May 64
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. Chirurg 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of coccidiomycosis] Klütsch K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1496-501, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Coccidioidomycosis in Germany] Rosenblatt W.
Prax Pneumol 18:427-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a case of coccidioidomycos] Vilardo S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2307-20, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Coccidioidomycosis in Kirghizia] Teplits VV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:80-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in pleuropulmonary coccidioidomycosis; considerations on 7 cases] Celis A, et al. Neumol Cir Torax 25:311-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS VACCINE see under FUNGAL VACCINES (D7)

COCCIDIOSIS (C1, C15)

Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala. Balconi IR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1080-4, Jul 64
Nitrofurazone as a prophylactic agent against experimental bovine coccidiosis. Hammond DM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:83-9, Jan 65
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:683-7, May 65
A comparison of dry and liquid feeds as vehicles for coccidial infection of cattle and sheep. Smith WN, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:273-9, Mar 65
Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Ranby PD. Aust Vet J 41:104-6, Apr 65
The activity of nihydrazone in Eimeria tenella infections--laboratory trails. McLoughlin DK, et al.
Avian Dis 9:21-3, Feb 65
The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens. Reid WM, et al. Avian Dis 9:343-8, Aug 65
Antibody production in experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves. Andersen FL, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:23-35, Feb 65
Active and passive immunization of chickens against intravenously induced infections of Eimeria tenella. Long PL, et al. Exp Parasit 16:1-7, Feb 65
Steatorrhea in a man infected with coccidiosis (Isospora belli). French JM, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:642-8, Dec 64
A method for rearing chickens free from coccidial infections. Patnaik B. Indian Vet J 42:24-8, Jan 65
Studies on pathology of coccidiosis in goats. Sivadas CG, et al. Indian Vet J 42:474-9, Jul 65
Coccidiosis due to Eimeria ahsata in feedlot lambs in Illinois. Mahrt JL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1415-6, 15 Jun 65
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. Ball SJ. J Comp Path Ther 74:487-99, Oct 64
Serum lysins in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella. Burns WC, et al. J Parasit 51:660-8, Aug 65
Evaluation of a microquantitative method for counting coccidial oocysts. Dorney RS.
J Parasit 50:518-22, Aug 64
Response of the fowl (Gallus domesticus) to parenteral administration of seven coccidial species. Sharma NN.
J Parasit 50:509-17, Aug 64
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. Johnson CA, et al. Poult Sci 44:578-82, Mar 65

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease. Stephens JF, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:165-9, Jan 65
Isospariasis in man. Laarman JJ. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:268-9, Sep 64
The treatment of coccidial infections in fowls by a mixture of amprolium and sulphaquinoxaline in the drinking water. Horton-Smith C, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:586-91, 22 May 65
Coccidiosis in lambs. Pout DD. **Vet Rec** 77:887-8, 24 Jul 65
The occurrence of the coccidium species Eimeria mivati in European poultry. Reid WM, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:303-8, 1965
[1st case of human coccidiosis caused by Isospora belli reported in Belgium] Limbos P, et al. **Acta Leidensia** 33:142-7, 1964-65 (Fr)
[A case of mixed infestation with Hepatozoon canis(James 1905) and Leishmania "canis" in a dog from Sète (Hérault)] Rioux JA, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:131-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Coccidiosis in rabbits] Kuwamura T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:114, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Coccidia of pigs in Poland] Janeczek M. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:537, 1964 (Pol)
[Eimeriidae Minchin, 1912, in pigs from Olsztyn, Lublin and Warsaw provinces] Pastuszko J. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:535-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Coccidia of fowl in Poland] Soltys A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:538, 1964 (Pol)
[Human isosporosis in Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil)] Londero AT, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:663-6, Sep 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of Isospora belli infestations in children] Burdea M, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:55-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Case of isosporosis associated with trichinosis] Sapunar J, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 20:18-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Human isosporosis (2d in Cordoba)] Rodríguez C, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 22:263-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

COCCYGEAL REGION see under

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

COCCYX (A2)

Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT. **Appl Ther** 6:715-6, Sep 64
Sacrococcygeal agenesis in Swiss mice. Frye FL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:487-95, Oct 64
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:507-12, Mar 65
[Apropos of a case of sacrococcygeal tumor in a child] Debeugny P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:80-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Coccygodynia] Françon F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:35-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Split skin grafts in the treatment of coccygeal fistulae] Hohmann HG, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:437-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

COCHLEA (A9)

Ototoxic side effects following treatment with streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and kanamycin. Connection with dosage and renal function; preventive measures. Erlanson P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:147-63, Aug 64
An electrophysiological study of the development of cochlear functions in the rabbit. Anggård L. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 20:1+, 1965
The endolymphatic and perilymphatic aqueducts of the human ear. Developmental and adult anatomy of their parietes and contents in relation to otological surgery. Anson BJ. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:140-53, Feb-Apr 65
Development and function of the spiral canalicular system. Borghesan E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:259-63, Feb-Apr 65
Behaviour of cytochrome oxidase activity in the cochlea of the guinea-pig following acoustic stimulation. Conti A, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:321-30, Oct 64
Histological effects of ultra sound on the labyrinth of the sheep. Dalton GA. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:183+, 1963
Cochlear damage from ototoxic antibiotics. Engström H, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:171-8, Feb-Apr 65
The cochlea and the cochlear nuclei in neonatal asphyxia. A histological study. Hall JG. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 194:1-93, 1964
Maintenance of cochlear potentials during asphyxia. Honrubia V, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:105-12, Jul-Aug 65
The relation between endolymph and the endocochlear potential during anoxia. Johnstone BM. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:113-20, Jul-Aug 65
Distribution of some oxidizing enzymes in the cochlea. Koide Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:344-54, Oct 64
On the behaviour of the microphonic effect of the cochlea during hypothermia. An experimental study. Menzio P, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:531-40, Jun 65
Development of hearing in the normal CBA-J mouse. Correlation of physiological observations with behavioral responses and with cochlear anatomy. Mikaelian D, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:451-61, May 65
Effect of tympanic muscle activity on movement of the eardrum, acoustic impedance and cochlear microphonics. Moller AR. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:525-34, Dec 64
Physiological interpretation of the anatomy of the labyrinth. Mygind SH. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:264-74, Feb-Apr 65
The pathological types of cochleo-saccular degeneration. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:154-70, Feb-Apr 65
The effect of contralateral olivo-cochlear bundle stimulation on the cochlear potentials evoked by acoustic stimuli of various frequencies and intensities. Sohmer H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:59-70, Jul-Aug 65
Venous obstruction of the cochlea blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:125-38, Aug-Sep 64
Cochlear oxygen tension: relation to blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:437-50, May 65
Studies on experimental allergic (isoimmune) labyrinthitis in guinea pigs. Yoshihiko T, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:49-64, Jul 64
The ototoxicity of kanamycin. A theoretical and experimental study. Degreef I. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:415-27, 1964
Electrical response of the guinea pig cochlea to click in noise and hypoxia conditions. Veselý C, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:158-9, 1965
The formation and flow of the cochlear fluids. II. Studies with radioactive potassium (K42). Choo YB, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:140-5, Mar 65
Cumulative effects of oxygen lack on the electrical phenomena of the cochlea. Deutsch E. **Ann Otol** 73:348-57, Jun 64
Effect of cochlear lesions upon audiograms and intensity discrimination in cats. Elliott DN, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:386-408, Jun 65
Influence of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the cochlear potentials of the guinea pig. Feinmesser M, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:48-58, Mar 65
Stress and auditory characteristics of the rat. Ishii H, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:948-56, Dec 64
Stimulus coding in the cochlear nucleus. Kiang NY, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:463-85, Jun 65
The effect of aspirin upon auditory sensitivity. McCabe PA, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:312-25, Jun 65
Cochlear potentials and 8 nerve action potentials in normal and genetically deaf mice. Mikaelian D, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:146-57, Mar 65
Behavior of the cochlear blood flow. Morimitsu T, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:22-32, Mar 65
The efferent fibers in the cochlea. Nomura Y, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:289-302, Jun 65
Bilateral destruction of the inner ear after skull fracture. Ray JW, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:260-3, Mar 65
Endocochlear DC potential: how is it maintained along the cochlear turns? Suga F, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:924-33, Dec 64
Light and electron microscope studies on the fine structure of the stria vascularis in the bat cochlea. Watanabe A. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:387-404, May 65
The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:611-23, 1964
Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:402-6, 1964
Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in the cochlea. Beck C. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:548-52, Jun 65
Traumatized oval window fat grafts. Hayden RC Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:243-9, Mar 65
Hearing degeneration in Shaker-1 mouse. Correlation of physiological observations with behavioral responses and with cochlear anatomy. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:418-30, Oct 64
Further observations on the pathology of presbycusis. Schuknecht HF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:369-82, Oct 64
Cochlear microphonics measurements in experimental animals and in man. Ducote BA, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:131-43, 1964
Cellular pattern, nerve structures, and fluid spaces of the organ of Corti. Engström H, et al. **Contrib Sens Physiol** 1:1-37, 1965
Functional properties of the efferent cochlear bundle of the pigeon revealed by stereotaxic stimulation. Desmedt JE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:1-26, Jan 65
Cytophysiology and cytochemistry of the organ of Corti: a cytochemical theory of hearing. Vinnikov JA, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 14:157-91, 1963 (90 ref.)
Some experimental observations on the dc resting potentials in the guinea-pig cochlea. Butler RA. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:429-33, Mar 65
Cochlear-microphonic and summating potentials and the outputs of individual hair-cell generators. Whitfield IC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:126-31, Jul 65
Distortion processes in the cochlear-microphonic response under normal and abnormal physiological conditions. Wolsk D. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:647-52, Apr 65
The auditory apparatus of the Heteromyidae (Rodentia, Sciuromorpha). Pye A. **J Anat** 99:161-74, Jan 65
The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. Gray JD. **J Laryng** 78:877-8, Sep 64
Hearing impairment due to head blow--differential diagnosis of cochlear and retro-cochlear impairment. Kirikae I, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:743-50, Jun 65
Experimental studies on noise susceptibility in impairment of circulation regulating function. Sugiyama S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:715-31, Jun 65
An examination of the normal hearer's response to the SISI. Hanley CN, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:58-65, Feb 65
The SISI test with 8th nerve versus cochlear involvement. Owens E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:252-62, Aug 65
Békésy tracings and site of lesion. Owens E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:456-68, Nov 64
The vestibular and cochlear aqueducts: their variational anatomy in the adult human ear. Anson BJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1203-23, Aug 65
Activity of cytochrome oxidase in the cochlea of the guinea pig. Conti A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:830-9, May 65
Cochlear chromaffin cells. Hilding DA. **Laryngoscope** 75:1-15, Jan 65
Localization of DPNH and TPNH diaphorase activity in the cochlea by various histochemical techniques. Nomura Y, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1351-67, Oct 64
The distribution of nucleic acids in cochlear cells. Oshiro H, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:44-56, Jan 65
A histological and experimental study of cochlear aqueduct patency in the adult human. Ritter FN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1224-33, Aug 65
Cochlear potentials from the cat tympanic membrane. Sohmer H, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1191-4, Oct 64
Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:248-57, 1964
Effect of auditory stimulation of reproduction. IV. Experiments of deaf rats. Zondek B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:636-7, Jul 64
A critical appraisal of the anatomy of the perilymphatic system in man. Anson BJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 488-509, 1964
Congenital absence of the round window: case report with surgical reconstruction by cochlear fenestration. Harrison WH, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 452-64, 1964
Use of the Bekesy audiometer in the measurement of cochlear microphonics. Reger SN, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 715-8, 1964
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 90-7, 1964
Influence of labyrinth orientation relative to gravity on responses elicited by stimulation of the horizontal semicircular canals. Proj MR.005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 100. Correia MJ, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-10, 2 Sep 64
Use of caloric test in evaluating the effects of gravity on cupula displacement. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 94. McLeod ME, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 2 Apr 64
Early postmortem changes in the organ Corti (guinea pig). Wersäll J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:220-35, 1965
[Studies on the ototoxicity of neomycin in guinea pigs] Tseng CL, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:116-29, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Influence of the duration and intensity of sound stimulation on the electric potentials of the ear] Burgeat M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:532-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Cybernetic considerations on cochlear function] Caelis FG. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:669-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Columellar prosthesis in the absence of the ossicles] Pruvot M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:464-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:655-61, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of synapses at the level of special somatic sensitivity receptors, and more particularly in the organ of Corti of the pigeon] Cordier R. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:729-55, 1964 (44 ref.) (Fr)
[Potentials evoked from the primary auditive area of the guinea pig during bilateral acoustic stimulation] Burgeat M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3632-3, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of temperature on the progressive curve of an inhibition process] Desmedt JE, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3367-70, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the phase of cochlear microphonic responses of both ears in the guinea pig during air

conduction and during bone conduction] Legouix JP.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1834-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Cochlear deafness of congenital origin] Jean R.
Montpellier Med 65:263-86, May 64 (Fr)
[Ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and kanamycin: comparative experimental study] Darrouzet J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:555-69, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cochlear deafness of congenital origin] Jean R.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:830-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Research on auditory fatigue; clinical applications] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:113-27, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:405-11, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cochlear toxicity of neomycin and of its N,N'-dimethanesulfinic condensation derivative] Boissier JR, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:190-205, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A research comment on the progression of conduction hearing loss in otosclerosis] Krmpotić J.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:382-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Differences in metabolism of each cochlear whorl] Meyer Zum Gottesberge A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:116-23, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the comparative anatomy of the cochlea of Talpa europaea, Sorex araneus and Sorex alpinus] Platzer W. Anat Anz 115:113-8, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the localization of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and gluconate-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the guinea pig cochlea] Gerhardt HJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:52-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of the function of the efferent auditory system. I. Inhibition of deafferentiated secondary cochlear neurons by sound stimulation of the opposite ear after section of descending and dorsally crossing tracts (cats)] Grubel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:109-21, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of streptomycin sulfate on the excitation and adaptation of hair cells in Corti's organ] Stange G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:99-120, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic examinations of the glycogen distribution in the cochlear duct of the guinea pig] Vosteen KH.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:400-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution on the problem of the vascularization of the guinea pig cochlea] Wüstenfeld E, et al. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:172-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Ototoxicity of streptomycin and other antibiotics] Orv Hetil 105:2267-77, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on the cochleovestibular function and the entity of the radiographic finding in Costen's syndrome] Milanesi I, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:523-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Latest observations on cochleo-vestibular lesions due to electrocution] Piatti A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations "in vivo" of vessels of the spiral ligament, stria and modiolus in the guinea pig] Bonaccorsi P, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:649-59, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The "aliminal" method in posttraumatic cochlear diseases] Bicciolo C, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:85-90, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Histochemical studies on the blood vessels of the inner ear] Nagakura M.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1251-71, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The vascular pattern of the modiolus "the coiled arterioles"] Sugiura S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1516-29, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Some basic problems in dihydrostreptomycin deafness] Yanagava Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1694-719, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the oxygen consumption of the cochlea of guinea pig exposed to pure tone] Yoshihiro J.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:113-25, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. The sympathetic nervous system] Jankowski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:33-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. Parastnoatgetuc nervous system] Jankowski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:171-5, 1964 (Pol)
[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[On the localization and activity of acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals under the effect of powerful high-frequency and medium-frequency sounds] Anichin VF.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Vestibulo-cochlear and pharyngeal disorders in cervical spondylosis] Bukur A.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:59-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of mycerin on the cochlear function in patients with suppurative otitis media] Genkin AB, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:109-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Audiological applications of the cochleo-stapedial reflex] Pansini M.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:289-98, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the histological and histochemical study of the spiral ligament in the human species] Ciges Juan M.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:297-316, 1965 (Sp)
[Development of the organ of Corti and the auditory tract in the chick embryo. I. Histogenesis of the organ of corti] Rebollo MA, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:35-41, 1964 (Sp)
[Development of the organ of Corti and the auditory tract in the chick embryo. II. Histogenesis of the ganglion of Corti] Rebollo MA, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:42-6, 1964 (Sp)

COCHLEAR NERVE (A8)

The cochlea and the cochlear nuclei in neonatal asphyxia. A histological study. Hall JG.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 194:1-93, 1964
Cytochemical response to acoustic stimuli in the spiral ganglion cells of guinea pigs. Hallén O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:121-8, Jul-Aug 65
Stimulus coding in the auditory nerve and cochlear nucleus. Kiang NY.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:186-200, Feb-Apr 65
The significance of the olivo-cochlear bundle for the adaptation mechanism of the inner ear. Leibbrandt CC.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:124-32, Feb-Apr 65
The anatomical interrelationships of the cochlear nerve fibers. Sando I.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:417-36, May 65
The effect of contralateral olivo-cochlear bundle stimulation on the cochlear potentials evoked by acoustic stimuli of various frequencies and intensities. Sohmer H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:59-70, Jul-Aug 65
Auditory activity in uncrossed centrifugal cochlear fibres in cat. A study of a feedback system. II. Fex J.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:43-57, May-Jun 65
The efferent fibers in the cochlea. Nomura Y, et al.
Ann Otol 74:289-302, Jun 65
Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics. Kossowski S, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:402-6, 1964
Changes in the auditory input during arousal in cats with tenotomized middle ear muscles. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:675-85, 10 Nov 64
Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64
The ototoxicity of chloroquine phosphate. Hart CW, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:407-12, Oct 64
Sound field variability: some measurements from the cat. Simmons FB, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:332-4, Sep 64
The anterior ventral cochlear nucleus. Harrison JM, et al. J Comp Neurol 124:15-41, Feb 65
Single unit activity in cochlear nucleus and inferior colliculus of echo-locating bats. Suga N.
J Physiol (London) 172:449-74, Aug 64
Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:248-57, 1964
Clinical otoneurology and its contributions to theory and practice. Hallpike CS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:185-96, Mar 65
Unit responses to sound stimulation and an inhibitory mechanism in nucleus corpus trapezoideum. Chang HT, et al. Sci Sinica 13:937-57, Jun 64
Auditory nuclei: distinctive response patterns to white noise and tones in unanesthetized cats. Galin D. Science 146:270-2, 9 Oct 64
[The reaction of the auditory analyzer to stress caused by noise under conditions of functional decortication by spreading cortical depression] Veselý C, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:635-40, 1964 (Cz)
[Differences in metabolism of each cochlear whorl] Meyer Zum Gottesberge A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:116-23, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Protein metabolism in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig] Koburg E, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:280-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative diagnosis of threshold adaptation and sound decay] Thalmann R.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:437-45, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Reversible cochlear nerve damage after tetanol injection?] Wirth G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:379-81, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the functional pathway of the efferent auditory system. II. Change in the variability of the spike interval and inhibition reactivity of deafferentated cochlear neurons after section of pathways crossing ventrally into the pons (dog)] Dunker E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:270-84, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of streptomycin on the organ of hearing of small children] Székely T, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Audiometric localization of injuries of the central auditory tracts] Kossowski S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:163-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)

COCOA see under CACAO (B6, J)

COCONUT (J)

Influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. Carew LB Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:300-6, Aug 64
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT.
J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
[Changes effected at the digestive level and at the level of adipose reserves in the structure of triglycerides following administration to the rat of a diet with a coconut oil base] Bézard J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3118-20, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

COD LIVER OIL see under FISH LIVER OILS

(D5, D6)

CODEINE (D4)

Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 1:183-98, Nov 64
The effect of nalorphine on morphine and codeine analgesia and lethality and interaction of morphine and codeine. Jóhannesson T.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:241-54, 1965
Tolerance to morphine and codeine analgesia and hepatic enzymic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:255-69, 1965
The effect of codeine tolerance on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:107-11, 1965
Analgesic action and brain and plasma levels of morphine and codeine in morphine tolerant, codeine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:381-96, 1964
Identification of morphine and coedeine in the urine by thin-layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Harms DR.
Amer J Med Techn 31:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
The stability of the drug metabolising enzymes of liver microsomal preparations. Leadbeater L, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1607-17, Dec 64
Inhibition of hexobarbital metabolism by ethylmorphine and codeine in the intact rat. Rubin A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1053-7, Jul 64
The effects of noscapine and codeine on the ventilatory responses to excess of carbon dioxide and lack of oxygen. Harris EA. Brit J Pharmacol 24:532-7, Apr 65
Studies on morphine alkaloids. I. nNuclear magnetic resonance spectral studies on morphine alkaloids. I. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:104-12, Jan 64
Comparison of the nalorphine test and urinary analysis in the detection of narcotic use. Elliott HW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:405-13, Jul-Aug 64
Objective evaluation of antitussive agents. Sevelius H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:146-51, Mar-Apr 65
Double-blind comparison of namoxyrate, codeine, aspirin, and placebo. Corgill DA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:263-74, May 65
A method for the thin-layer chromatography of analgesic drugs and related compounds in non-aqueous systems. Emmerson JL, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:495-500, Mar 65
The effect of analgesic agents upon the latency of pricking pain. Sweeney DR.
J Gen Psychol 73:3-9, Jul 65
The relationship between analgesic activity, acute toxicity and chemical structure inesters of 14-hydroxycodeinone. Buckett WR.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:68-71T, Dec 64
Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. J Pharm Sci 53:909-13, Aug 64
Use of hindlimb reflexes of the chronic spinal dog for comparing analgesics. Martin WR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:8-11, Apr 64
The addiction liability of codeine. Brown CT.
Milit Med 129:1077-80, Nov 64
Interaction of the analgesic effects of morphine and codeine in rats. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Nature (London) 205:811-2, 20 Feb 65
Relative potency of codeine, methadone and dihydromorphinone to morphine in self-maintained addict rats. Collins RJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:509-14, 8 Jan 65
Controlled double-blind evaluation of three analgesic medications for postpartum discomfort. Bruni JR, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:76-81, Jan 65
Dihydrocodeine as a cough suppressant.
Practitioner 193:86-8, Jul 64
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with

phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65
Photochemical action spectrum of the terminal oxidase of mixed function oxidase systems. Cooper DY, et al.
Science 147:400-2, 22 Jan 65
A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64
Clinical trial on the antitussive effect of a triterpenoid liquorice derivative. Shaw JB, et al.
Tubercle 46:68-75, Mar 65
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological study of nicotinyldihydrocodeine] Cahen R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1021-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of the administration route in pharmacodynamics apropos of the antitussive action of 3 morphine derivatives] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1008-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of a slow-acting tussiplegic preparation in daily practice] Gastinel H.
Clinique (Paris) 59:791-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of the cough with a new association with prolonged action] Petit A.
Gaz Med France 71:4318-21, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Determination of codeine and ethylmorphine in some syrups] Nonclercq M, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:421-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of an antitussive preparation with prolonged action] Dumon G, et al.
Marseille Med 101:931-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The antitussive combination dioxethedrine-codeine-promethazine] Portmann M, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1073-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a widespread warning against the abuse of analgesics in Switzerland] Cheymol J.
Therapie 19:1323-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the toxicomanogenic properties of codeine-phenacetin combinations] La Barre J.
Therapie 19:1047-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the symptomatic treatment of influenza in the industrial medical service] Lotz H.
Deutsch Med J 16:161-3, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Spasmo-Dolviran of the "Bayer" Leverkusen firm. Test in practice] Wansel H.
Deutsch Med J 15:447, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of irritative cough] Wilde W.
Med Mschr 18:325-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of "physical dependence" in codeine-treated guinea pigs] Friebel H, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:92-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Pain experience and its control by drugs] Zeppenfeld I. Med Welt 3:179-81, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Toxicological problems] Deyer KH.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 35:69-74, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography. Photometric determination of codeine, thebaine, papaverine and narcotine. 4. On thin-layer chromatography of opium alkaloids] Poethke W, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:593-601, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to the antitussive effect of codeine] Friebel H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:527-37, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture of allergic hepatitis. (Hepatitis in codeine allergy)] Henssge R.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:125-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[New titrimetric method for determination of some alkaloids in galenic preparations] Casini F.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:177-81, Mar 65 (It)
[Research on the intestinal motility of the mouse studied by means of a photoluminescent pigment] Catanese B, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:727-35, Oct 64 (It)
[Simultaneous quantitative determination of the principal secondary alkaloids of opium by thin layer chromatography] Fumagalli U, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:911-9, Dec 64 (It)
[A comparative study in dogs on their acquired tolerance to various antitussives] Yamatsu K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:26-32, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. 3. On the chemical structure-activity relationships of 14-hydroxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:280-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Rapid method for simultaneous determination of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin and codeine in tablets] Siedlanowska H.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:93-4, 1965 (Pol)

COELENTERATA (B1)

The cerianthárian nervous system. Arai MN.
Amer Zool 5:425-9, Aug 65
The neural architecture of the sea anemone Mimetridium cryptum. Batham EJ.
Amer Zool 5:395-402, Aug 65
Co-ordination in a scyphistoma. Chapman DM.
Amer Zool 5:455-64, Aug 65
Relations between nerves and cilia in ctenophores. Horridge GA. Amer Zool 5:357-75, Aug 65
The nerve elements in silver-stained preparations of Cordylophora. Jha RK. Amer Zool 5:431-8, Aug 65
The coordination of potential pacemakers in the hydroid Tubularia. Josephson RK.
Amer Zool 5:483-90, Aug 65
Nervous organization and the problem of the synapse in Actinia equina. Leghissa S. Amer Zool 5:411-24, Aug 65
Some physicochemical aspects of the macro- and microenvironments surrounding hydra during activation of their feeding behavior. Lenhoff HM.
Amer Zool 5:515-24, Aug 65
Fine structure of the nervous system of Hydra. Lentz TL, et al. Amer Zool 5:341-56, Aug 65
Pacemaker interaction in Hydra. McCullough CB.
Amer Zool 5:499-504, Aug 65
Conduction in the nerve-free epithelia of siphonophores. Mackie GO.
Amer Zool 5:439-53, Aug 65
Capabilities of the coelenterate behavior machine. Pantin CF. Amer Zool 5:581-92, Aug 65
Pacemakers and activity patterns in Medusae: homage to Romanes. Passano LM. Amer Zool 5:465-81, Aug 65
Behavioral physiology of coelenterates; introductory remarks. Passano LM. Amer Zool 5:337-40, Aug 65
Reciprocal behavior of the rachis and peduncle in colonies of Veretillum cynomorium Pall. Pavans De Ceccatty M, et al. Amer Zool 5:531-5, Aug 65
Integration and symmetry in Beroe. Pavans De Ceccatty M, et al. Amer Zool 5:537-43, Aug 65
Some aspects of the structure of the nervous system in the anemone Calliactis. Robson EA.
Amer Zool 5:403-10, Aug 65
Complex and modifiable behavior patterns in Calliactis and Stomphia. Ross DM. Amer Zool 5:573-80, Aug 65
Inhibition of contraction responses of hydra. Rushforth NB. Amer Zool 5:505-13, Aug 65
Ecological aspects of the morphodynamics of some hydrozoa. Tardent P. Amer Zool 5:525-9, Aug 65
Nematocysts of the sea anemone Metridium. Westfall JA. Amer Zool 5:377-93, Aug 65
Notes on the behavior of the hydroid, Corymorpha palma. Wyman R. Amer Zool 5:491-7, Aug 65
Portuguese man-of-war stinging. Ioannides G, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:448-51, May 65
The presence of compounds with a carbon-phosphorus bond in some marine invertebrates. Quin LD.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:324-30, Feb 65
Studies on the bioluminescence of Renilla reniformis. IV. Non-enzymatic activation of Renilla luciferin. Cormier MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:99-104, 29 Jul 64
Contractile properties of a preparation of the column of Pachycerianthus torreyi (Anthozoa). Arai MN.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:323-37, Feb 65
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity in invertebrates. Simpson JW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:457-64, Aug 64
The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:161-77, Oct 64
Chemotaxis in large, free-living amoebae. Jeon KW, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:536-55, Jun 65
The structure and function of centrioles and their satellites in the jellyfish Phialidium gregarium. Szollosi D. J Cell Biol 21:465-79, Jun 64
Cell movements, cell division and growth in the hydroid Clytia johnstoni. Hale LJ.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:517-38, Sep 64
A neuropharmacologically active substance from jellyfish ganglia. Barnes WJ, et al.
J Exp Biol 42:257-67, Apr 65
Co-ordinating systems and behaviour in Hydra. II. The rhythmic potential system. Passano LM, et al.
J Exp Biol 42:205-31, Apr 65
The swimming response of the sea anemone Stomphia coccinea to electrical stimulation. Ross DM, et al.
J Exp Biol 41:735-49, Dec 64
Inhibition of the swimming response by food and of nematocyst discharge during swimming in the sea anemone Stomphia coccinea. Ross DM, et al.
J Exp Biol 41:751-7, Dec 64
The nervous system of hydra. I. Types, distribution and origin of nerve elements. Burnett AL, et al.
J Exp Zool 157:217-28, Nov 64
The nervous system of hydra. 3. The initiation of sexuality with special reference to the nervous system. Burnett AL, et al.
J Exp Zool 157:237-50, Nov 64
The nervous system of hydra. II. Control of growth and regeneration by neurosecretory cells. Burnett AL, et al. J Exp Zool 157:227-36, Nov 64
The role of interstitial cells in the maintenance of hydra. 3. Regeneration of hypostome and tentacles. Diehl FA, et al. J Exp Zool 156:299-317, Apr 65
The role of interstitial cells in the maintenance of Hydra. II. Budding. Diehl FA, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:283-96, Apr 65
Microenvironmental control of sexual differentiation in hydra. Loomis WF. J Exp Zool 156:289-304, Aug 64
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. I. Partial isolation of a reacting substance from the asteroid Dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:357-64, Apr 65
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. II. Histological location of a reacting substance in the asteroid dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:365-71, Apr 65
Hydroxyindoleamines in the nematocysts of Hydra littoralis. Kline ES, et al. Life Sci 4:63-7, Jan 65
Marine invertebrates. Phillips JH.
Meth Med Res 10:335-9, 1964
Some biological and biochemical properties of the polarizing factor in Hydra. Lesh GE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:492-3, 31 Oct 64
Macrocilia with numerous shafts from the lips of the ctenophore Beroe. Horridge GA.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:351-64, 18 May 65
Non-motile sensory cilia and neuromuscular junctions in a ctenophore independent effector organ. Horridge GA. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:333-50, 18 May 65
Neoplasia in a coral? Squires DF.
Science 148:503-5, 23 Apr 65
A cytological and cytochemical study of hydranths of the hydroid coelecterate, Pennaria tiarella. Cowden RR. Z Zellforsch 65:869-83, 16 Mar 65
Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. Annee Biol 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[The intramesoglean nervous system in colonies of Veretillum cynomorium Pall. (Cnidaria, Pennatulidae)] Pavans De Ceccaty M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3611-3, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The optical negative variation demonstrated by measured exchange in the tentacle muscles of the freshwater medusa, Craspedacusta sowerbyi] Schmidt WJ. Z Wiss Mikr 66:237-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Poisonous jellyfish in the Maritime Province and its toxic effects on man] Aznaur'ian MS.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:443-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

COENZYME I see NAD (D5)

COENZYME II see NADP (D5)

COENZYME A (D5)

The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
An isotopic method for assaying the condensation of glyoxylate with acetyl-CoA and other short-chain fatty acid acyl-CoA derivatives. Wegener WS, et al.
Anal Biochem 11:111-20, Apr 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. I. Enzyme properties. Reid KG, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:350-7, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. II. Studies with O18 and P32. Reid KG, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:358-63, Feb 65
Effects of Vinca rosea linn. alkaloids on the liver coenzyme A and pantothenic acid.
Mascitelli-Coriandoli E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1011-2, Nov 63
Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A. Eger-Neufeldt I, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:43-8, 26 Mar 65
Factors affecting fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. White D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:78-84, 18 Jun 65
The effects of adenine nucleotides on pyruvate metabolism in rat liver. Berry MN.
Biochem J 95:587-96, Jun 65
Phosphatidic acid synthesis in yeast. Kuhn NJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:240-6, Jan 65
A source of error in the assay of acetyl-coenzyme A. Pearson DJ. Biochem J 95:23C-24C, Jun 65
Propionyl-CoA dependent H14CO3 exchange into methylmalonyl-CoA in extracts of Streptomyces erythraeus. Wawszkiewicz EJ, et al.
Biochem Z 340:213-27, 29 Jul 64
The biosynthesis of alanine by Clostridium kluyveri. Andrew IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:176-9, 4 Jan 65
Cation requirements for the acetic thiokinase from yeast. Evans HJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:582-94, 23 Dec 64
Evidence for inhibition of acetyl-coenzyme A formation from pyruvate in diabetic rat liver. Haft DE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:173-5, 15 Jul 64
The effects of weaning and milk on mammary fatty acid

synthesis. Levy HR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:229-38, 15 Jun 64
Synthesis of linoleic acid by particulate system from safflower seeds. McMahon V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:359-61, 15 Jun 64
Synthesis of coenzyme A. Michelson AM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:71-7, 9 Oct 64
Incorporation of short- and long-chain fatty acids into glycerides by lactating-goat mammary tissue. Pynadath TI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:251-63, 15 Jun 64
Enzymic hydration of ethylfumaryl-CoA by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rabin R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:388-91, 15 Feb 65
On the biosynthesis of acetyl coenzyme A in the brain. I. The enzymic formation of acetyl coenzyme A from acetate, adenosine triphosphate and coenzyme A. Schuberth J. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:1-7, 1 Feb 65
Developmental changes in embryonic enzyme patterns: the effect of oxidative substrates on lactic dehydrogenase in beating chick embryonic heart cell cultures. Cahn RD. Develop Biol 9:327-46, Jun 64
Activity of coenzyme A in the first trimester of pregnancy. Chojnowska I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:109-14, 1964
Activity of the coenzyme A in some cases of complicated pregnancies. Roszkowski I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:115-8, 1964
The synthesis of selenocoenzyme A. Günther WH, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2708-16, 20 Jun 65
Photooxidation of adenine and its nucleotides in the presence of riboflavin. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:685-7, Jun 64
The effect of carnitine on the rate of incorporation of precursors into fatty acids. Bressler R, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:622-7, Feb 65
Enzyme-bound intermediates in the biosynthesis of mevalonic and palmitic aicds. Brodie JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1346-56, May 64
Succinic thiokinase. II. Kinetic studies: initial velocity, product inhibition, and effect of arsenate. Cha S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1968-77, Jun 64
Identity of a bovine liver nucleotide-peptide with the unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione. Chang SH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3136-9, Jul 65
The reactions of trans-alpha, beta-hexadecenoyl coenzyme A and cis- and trans-beta, gamma-hexadecenoyl coenzyme A catalyzed by enzymes from guinea pigs liver mitochondria. Davidoff F, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1549-58, Apr 65
Direct hydrogen transfer by methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase. Erfle JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1920-4, Jun 64
The formation of cholesterol esters with rat liver enzymes. Goodman DS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1335-45, May 64
Factors affecting the rate of oxidation of fatty acids in animal tissues. Effect of substrate concentration, pH, and coenzyme A in rat liver preparations. Ontko JA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3674-82, Nov 64
Fat metabolism in higher plants. 23. Properties of a soluble fatty acid synthetase from avocado mesocarp. Overath P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4103-10, Dec 64
Pyruvate carboxylase. IV. Partial reactions and the locus of activation by acetyl coenzyme A. Scrutton MC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:574-81, Feb 65
Relation between energy production and growth of Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:39-50, Jul 64
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
Determination of acetylcoenzyme A in brain. Schuberth J, et al. J Neurochem 12:451-4, May 65
Pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in the organs of rats in pantothenic acid deficiency and its recovery. Hirabayashi M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:109-13, 10 Jun 65
Levels of coenzyme A in the liver of normal cows and of cows suffering from primary ketosis. Hibbitt KG.
Nature (London) 204:206, 10 Oct 64
Inhibition of glycolysis by pyruvate in relation to the accumulation of citric acid cycle intermediates in the perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1171-3, 12 Sep 64
Possible metabolic effects of changes in tissue coenzyme A thioesters.
Nutr Rev 23:246-8, Aug 65 (8 ref.)
The acyl carrier protein of fatty acid synthesis: purification, physical properties, and substrate binding site. Majerus PW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1231-8, Jun 64
2-mercaptoethylamine and beta-alanine as components of acyl carrier protein. Sauer F, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1360-6, Dec 64
[Immunological aspects of the therapeutic action of coenzyme A on the rat poisoned with 4-dimethylaminobenzene] Ardry R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:85-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Oxidation of beta-hydroxybutyrate by hog heart sarcosomes and other types of particles. Influence of malonate, coenzyme A and adenosine triphosphate] Gaudemer Y, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1181-210, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration and localization in the pigeon liver of the enzyme system catalyzing the synthesis of coenzyme A from pantothenic acid] Le Van Hung.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1783-5, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acetylcarnitine as an acetyl donor in enzymatic formation of acetylcholine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:110-25, 1964 (Ger)
[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption and coenzyme A activity following dinitrophenol and isoproterenol treatment in rats] Strubelt O.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:845-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The oxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate to glycolyl coenzyme A] Da Fonseca-Wollheim F, et al.
Biochem Z 340:383-9, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoids. IV. The purification and properties of beta-isohexenylglutaconyl-CoA-hydratase and beta-hydroxy-beta-isohexenylglutaryl-CoA-lyase] Seubert W, et al. Biochem Z 341:23-34, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoids. V. The mechanism of isoprenoid degradation] Seubert W, et al. Biochem Z 341:35-44, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of enzymatic citric acid synthesis by long-chain acyl-thioesters of coenzyme A] Wieland O, et al. Biochem Z 339:501-13, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Action of CoA on metabolic modifications secondary to sport activity] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:704-16, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of antineoplastic agents on concentrations on coenzyme A and cocarboxylase in the ovary of the rat treated with gonadotropin] Riva G.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:258-66, May 65 (It)
[Relations between coenzyme A and the adrenal cortex] Gay S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:28-36, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Note on concentrations of pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in fetuses and newborns of rats treated with thalidomide] Riva G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:301-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of coenzyme A administration on lipid and lipoprotein alterations of the blood in arteriosclerotic patients] Bernasconi C, et al.
Clin Ter 31:522-43, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Study of the coenzyme A content of various materials of microbiological and animal origin] Gorskaia IA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:566-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aging on the content of the acetylation coenzyme in white rat tissues] Nikitin VM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:881-7, 1963 (Uk)

COENZYME Q see UBIQUINONE (D5)

COENZYMES (D5, D6)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Synthesis and properties of analogues of coenzyme B 12 methylated in the adenosyl group. Zagalak B, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:103-14, 1965
The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:61-76, 1963
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Cardiac metabolism in the hypothermic ground squirrel and rat. Zimny ML, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1247-52, Jun 65
Vitamin and coenzyme function: vitamin B 12 and folic acid. Jaenicke L.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:287-312, 1964 (316 ref.)
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Spectrophotometric observations on the enzyme complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:252-8, 20 Jul 64
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:195, Jan 65
Coenzyme Q. 53. Novel finding of activity for hexahydrocoenzyme Q4 in the dystrophic rabbit. Wagner AF, et al. Arch Biochem 107:184-6, Aug 64
Condensation of alpha-ketobutyrate and acetyl-CoA in baker's yeast. Canovas JL, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:164-70, 22 Jan 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:944-9, Jul 64
Corrinoid compounds of Methanobacillus omelianskii. I. Fractionation of the corrinoid compounds and identification of factor 3 and factor 3 coenzyme. Lezius AG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:510-8, Mar 65
Coenzyme Q. LVII. Synthesis of new analogs of coenzyme Q-4 for biochemical mechanism studies. Moore HW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1586-8, Oct 64
Noncovalent interactions between amino acid side chains and a coenzyme model. Shifrin S.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:829-33, Jun 64
Coenzyme specificity of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate cytochrome c reductase for flavin phosphates. Arsenis C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:440-5, 23 Dec 64
Studies on the bioluminescence of Renilla reniformis. IV. Non-enzymatic activation of Renilla luciferin. Cormier MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:99-104, 29 Jul 64
Potassium contractures and creatine phosphate breakdown in frog muscle. Edwards C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:213-5, 29 Jul 64
Phosphorylcreatine consumption during single-working contractions of isolated muscle. Infante AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:504-15, 29 Mar 65
Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64
An unknown phosphate compound in muscle. Satchell DG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:45-54, 15 Jul 64
A systematic examination of charge transfer interactions of a coenzyme model. Shifrin S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:173-8, 22 Feb 65
Enzymic cleavage of malyti-coenzyme A into acetyl-coenzyme A and glyoxylic acid. Tuboi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:148-53, Jan 65
Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS.
Canad J Biochem 42:777-86, Jun 64
Biochemical changes of the rat myocardium induced by isoproterenol. Kako K.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:541-9, Jul 65
Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:406-13, Nov 64
Search for a phosphagen in tetrahymena pyriformis. Hill DL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:1-10, Jan 65
Biochemical changes in muscles under conditions of insufficient blood supply. Grigor'eva VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:283-6, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of low protein intake on pyridine nucleotide & HMP dehydrogenase activity in rat liver. Bhan AK, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:41-4, Mar 65
Respiratory pathways in the Mycoplasma. II. Pathway of electron transport during oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. J Bact 88:122-9, Jul 64
Effect of nucleotides and coenzymes on frog liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Fahien LA, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1091-5, Mar 65
The enzymatic synthesis of propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase from d-biotinyl 5'-adenylate and the apocarboxylase. Siegel L, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1025-31, Mar 65
High energy phosphate compounds in the myocardium during experimental congestive heart failure. Purine and pyrimidine nucleotides, creatine, and creatine phosphate in normal and in failing hearts. Fox AC, et al. J Clin Invest 44:202-18, Feb 65
Mitochondrial coenzyme Q-10 in rats of various ages. Slotta KH. J Geront 20:165-8, Apr 65
Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase activity: a step in formation of acyl-coenzyme A, demonstrated histochemically. Balogh K Jr.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:404-12, Jun 64
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XI. Formation of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolyl cobamide coenzyme and other unidentified vitamin B12 analogues during thermophilic methane fermentation in the presence of exogenously supplied gyanocobalamin. Fukui S, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:111-22, 10 Jun 64
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. X. Natural occurrence of cobamide coenzyme and other vitamin B12-active substances in thermophilic methane bacteria. Fukui S, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:99-104, 10 Jun 64
Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XII. Production of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme by cell suspension of Propionibacterium shermanii. Fukui S, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:202-12, 10 Sep 64
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. ix. Formation of cobinamide coenzyme by cultivation of Propionibacterium shermanii in the presence of cobinamide. Kato T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:89-98, 10 Jun 64
The effect of L-ascorbic acid on myrosinase activity. Kojima M, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:44-54, 10 Mar 64
Chemical and biochemical studies of vitamin B12 and its

related compounds. 13. Comparison of availabilities of cyanocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin in 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme formation by Propionibacterium shermanii. Tzmao Y, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:211-7, 10 Sep 64
Conversion of cyano- and hydroxo-cobalamin in vivo into co-enzyme form of vitamin B12 in the rat. Uchino H, et al. Nature (London) 205:176-7, 9 Jan 65
Studies on the minimum daily requirement for vitamin B12. Hematopoietic responses to 0.1 microgm. of cyanocobalamin or coenzyme B12, and comparison of their relative potency. Sullivan LW, et al. New Eng J Med 272:340-6, 18 Feb 65
The mechanism of fatty acid synthesis. Wakil SJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:106-14, Jul 64
Contributions from chemical microbiology to therapeutic medicine. Chain EB. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:85-96, Feb 65
[Research on the effects of some poisons on the behavior of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides. Importance of this direction of research in the study of mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1035-45, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical factors interfering with the resting potential of mammalian nerve cells] Hillman HH. Biol Med (Paris) 53:333-46, Jul-Aug 64 (95 ref.) (Fr)
[On metabolism, in the rat, of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Uzan A, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:366-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Stimulation of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes by 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Meyer F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:291-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Piuriphosphagens in marine worms of California] Robin Y. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:490-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Selective infestation of "field structure" fibers of the soleus muscle in the white mouse by Sacocystis. Reply to A. Hess' criticism of our findings] Krüger P. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:29-36, 1964 (Ger)
[On the chemistry and biochemistry of corrinoids. 25. On the splitting of cobalamin coenzyme by iodine] Bernhauer K, et al. Biochem Z 339:521-9, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis in the vitamin B12 area. 17. Co-acyl-cobalamin and its transfer reactions] Bernhauer K, et al. Biochem Z 339:530-8, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of biological transformation of citric acid. V. Citrate synthase, a hydrolase for malyl coenzyme A] Eggerer H, et al. Biochem Z 339:436-53, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXVI. On the SH alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) groups of from baker's yeast: their importance for enzymatic activity, coenzyme binding capacity and structure of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)] Wallenfels K, et al. Biochem Z 339:352-61, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Properties of dinucleotide pyrophosphatase from rat kidney particles and coenzyme products of the end products dihydronicotinamide mononucleotide and dihydronicotinamide riboside] Kesselring K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:79-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The action of morphine on the metabolite content of the rat brain] Estler CJ, et al. J Neurochem 11:511-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drugs and the enzyme activity] Brieskorn CH. Med Mschr 19:50-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of digitalis action] Hochrein H. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1487-93, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Kinetics of dihydrofolic acid reductase from the rat liver and brain with 3-APADPH + H+ as the hydrogen donor] Herken H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:293-301, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The determination of the absolute turnover rates of ATP, creatine phosphate and orthophosphate in the resting skeletal muscle with the use of O-18-labeled H2O as a tracer] Janke J, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:119-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Behavior of adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate in the myocardium in functional recovery after prolonged asphyxia] Kammermeier H. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:206-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on heart metabolism during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 46:49-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Metabolic behavior of inorganic cobalt and of vitamin B-12 as well as vitamin B-12 coenzyme structure of organically bound cobalt in mammals] Heinrich HC, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1032-42, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Influence of phosphocreatine on carbohydrate metabolism in normal and hyperthyroid subjects] Lanucara P, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:571-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Coenzyme A and heart diseases. Electrocardiographic study] Romeo F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:65-8, 1964 (It)
[Insulin secretion in vivo and in vitro] Candela JL. Clin Ter 30:302-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of drugs acting on neuromuscular energy metabolism evaluated according to modifications of binaural hearing] Scarzella R, et al. Clin Ter 31:324-36, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Activity of aminolevulinic acid synthetase of liver mitochondria in experimental lead poisoning] Pecora L, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:985-91, Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of hepatic coenzyme A in the course of experimental antibody formation] De Luca R, et al. G Mal Infett 17:46-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Protective action of a pharmacologic association on experimental hepatic lesion] Drago GW, et al. Gazz Med Ital 124:81-4, Mar 65 (It)
[On the clinical value of collateral tropho-enzymatic therapy in acute and chronic heart diseases] Maccarini PA, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:315-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of the achilles reflexogram in the aged patient and its variations after treatment with phosphocreatine] Sartoni P, et al. Minerva Med 55:2827-30, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:86-8, Sep 64 (It)
[High-energy heart phosphatases under the influence of histamine] Garbuliński T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:643-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on creatine-phosphate metabolism in normal children and in some forms of myopathy and myokinesis. I] Sekulowa J. Folia Med Cracov 6:151-228, 1964 (221 ref.) (Pol)
[Effect of the carboxylase coenzyme on cardiac arrhythmia] Bakumenko MS. Kardiologiia 4:49-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the action of thyroid hormones on the macroergic compounds of the myocardium] Gol'ber LM, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:94-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[ATP activity: creatine-phosphotransferase in the muscle and blood in muscular activity] Maksimova LV. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:131-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On biochemical muscular changes in insufficient blood supply] Hryhor'eva VA, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:258-66, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of zinc on the carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in skeletal muscles] Nykonova AO. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:440-4, 1964 (Uk)

COFFEE (B6, J)

see also specific
CAFFEINE (D4)

Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. Amer Heart J 70:291-4, Sep 65
Bacteria responsible for mucilage-layer decomposition in Kona coffee cherries. Frank HA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:201-7, Mar 65
Gastritis due to tea and coffee. Doshi GK. Indian Med J 59:102, Apr 65
Allergy to green coffee. Failure of patients allergic to green coffee to react to chlorogenic acid, roasted coffee, or orange. Layton LL, et al. J Allerg 36:84-91, Jan-Feb 65
Extreme sensitivity of obese hyperglycemic mice to caffeine and coffee. Kuftinec DM, et al. Metabolism 13:1369-75, Nov 64
Pure chlorogenic acid not allergenic in atopy to green coffee: a specific protein probably involved. Layton LL, et al. Nature (London) 203:188-9, 11 Jul 64
[Beverages in industry: the supplying of water needs and particular actions of certain constituents of the beverages] Metz B. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:144-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Coffee consumption in Switzerland and its role in the nutrition of the Alpine population] Develey R. Praxis 53:669-71, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:596-603, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of coffee on the bile and intestine. Reply to the article by Czok and Lang] Apel G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:238, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of coffee on bile and the intestine] Czok G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:908-13, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the effect of trigonelline in coffee] Czok G. Arzneimittelforschung 14:152-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the effects of crude coffee oil] Kieckebusch W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1249-52, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute toxicity of coffee infusion from treated and untreated coffee beans] Neumann K. Deutsch Med J 16:353-7, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Coffee, tea and cacao in nutrition and in therapy] Pace E. Minerva Diet 4:121-5, Jul-Sep 64 (it)

COGNITION (F)

Cognitive functioning in early infantile autism: an examination of four cases by means of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Wassing HE. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:122-35, Apr 65
Mathematics and intuition: the relationship between psychology and philosophy reconsidered. Wellek A. Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:413-29, 1964
Changes in guessing habits as a function of subliminal stimulation. Worthington AG, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:338-47, 1964
Drive-level and stimulus-impoverishment. Feldman H. Amer J Psychol 78:455-60, Sep 65
The effects of repeated confinement on cognitive performance. Suedfeld P, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:493-5, Sep 65
The judgment of size. Teghtsoonian M. Amer J Psychol 78:392-402, Sep 65
Perceptual-cognitive behavior and autonomic nervous system patterns. Stewart KD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:329-35, Apr 65
Some implications of research on cognitive style for problems of education. Witkin HA. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:27-55, Jan-Feb 65
Teaching of psychiatry and the study of insight. Gibson JG, et al. Brit J Med Psychol 38:75-8, Mar 65
Sensory deprivation and cognitive disorder. Inglis J. Brit J Psychiat 111:309-15, Apr 65
The automatization cognitive style and physical development. Broverman DM, et al. Child Develop 35:1343-59, Dec 64
Relations between behavioral and cognitive dimensions of conscience in middle childhood. Grinder RE. Child Develop 35:881-91, Sep 64
Development of cognitive controls in children. Santostefano S, et al. Child Develop 35:939-49, Sep 64
Development of a dimension of cognitive motivation: preference for widely known information. Teeter B, et al. Child Develop 35:1105-11, Dec 64
The use of form boards in developmental assessment. Mittler P. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:510-6, Oct 64
Cognitive deficits and lateral brain dysfunction in temporal lobe epilepsy. Dennerll RD. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:177-91, Jun 64
Personality and cognitive functioning of Israeli males during the middle years. Shanan J, et al. Hum Develop 8:2-15, 1965
Minimal effects of severe depression on cognitive functioning. Friedman AS. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:237-43, Sep 64
Temporal effects of LSD-25 and epinephrine on verbal behavior. Honigfeld G. J Abnorm Psychol 70:303-6, Aug 65
Effect of disposition on resultion of incongruity. Janicki WP. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:579-84, Nov 64
Attitude intensity and dissonant cognitions. Komorita SS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:323-9, Sep 64
Language and cognition revisited. Lantz D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:472-81, Nov 64
Cognitive styles and memory for faces. Messick S, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:313-8, Sep 64
Observations on a "natural experiment": Helen Keller. (Keller H), Dahl H. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:533-50, Jul 65
Rigidity and the SORT. Langer P, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:489-92, Oct 64
Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Riklan M, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:247-50, Jul 65
A study of non-verbal symbolic behavior of schizophrenics. Rosenberg BG, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:243-7, Jul 65
Generality and behavioral correlates of cognitive styles. Broverman DM. J Consult Psychol 28:487-500, Dec 64
Some implications of the new cognitive theory for projective tests. Fulkerson SC. J Consult Psychol 29:191-7, Jun 65
Scanning-control mechanism and "cognitive filtering" in paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. J Consult Psychol 28:385-93, Oct 64
The temporal relationship between awareness and performance in verbal conditioning. DeNike LD. J Exp Psychol 68:521-9, Dec 64
Effect of intertrial activity on the relationship between awareness and verbal operant conditioning. Dixon PW, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:152-7, Feb 65
The effect of spaced repetition on meaningful retention. Ausubel DP, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:147-50, Jul 65
Two kinds of variability in a flicker-fusion discrimination task. Danziger K, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:37-42, Jul 65
Cognitive and perceptual disturbances in shot-term sensory deprivation as a function of differential expectancy levels. Leon HV, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:169-75, Jul 65
Cognitive controls and free-association behavior. Lichtenstein E. J Gen Psychol 73:117-23, Jul 65
Reactions to inconsistencies: phenomenal versus logical contradictions. Luchins AS, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:47-65, Jul 65
Communication and logic. 3. Evidence for showing that communication is a function of validity patterns. Stewart DK. J Gen Psychol 73:67-72, Jul 65
Anxiety and cognitive dissonance. Suinn RM. J Gen Psychol 73:113-6, Jul 65

The effect of age upon speed of concept attainment. Wiersma W, et al. J Geront 20:398-400, Jul 65
Sensus privatus versus sensus communis. Ansbacher HL. J Individ Psychol 21:48-50, May 65
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:180-8, Mar 65
Cognitive deficit related to seizure pattern in centrencephalic epilepsy. Kimura D. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:291-5, Aug 64
Changes in liking as a means of reducing cognitive discrepancies between self-esteem and aggression. Glass DC. J Personality 32:531-49, Dec 64
Choice, negative information, and attractiveness of tasks. Greenbaum CW, et al. J Personality 33:46-59, Mar 65
Variables in perceptual and cognitive organization and differentiation. Kaswan J, et al. J Personality 33:164-77, Jun 65
Individual judgment consistencies in conditions of risk taking. Tajfel, et al. J Personality 32:550-65, Dec 64
Assessment and correlates of cognitive differentiation and integration. Wyer RS Jr. J Personality 32:495-509, Sep 64
The effect of judges' attitudes on judgment. Ager JW. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:533-8, May 65
The relation between intentional and incidental concept learning as a function of type of multiple stimulation and cognitive style. Amster H. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:217-23, Mar 65
Cognitive basis of attitude change as a function of motivational, stylistic, and stimulus factors. Baron RM. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:219-30, Aug 65
Commitment to exposure as a determinant of information receptivity. Brock TC. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:10-9, Jul 65
The perceiver and the perceived: their relative influence on the categories of interpersonal cognition. Dornbusch SM, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:434-40, May 65
Recall efficiency and mediating cognitive events in "experimental repression". D'zurilla TJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:253-7, Mar 65
Preference for dissonant information. Freedman JL. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:287-9, Aug 65
Categorizing behavior as a function of meaning domain. Glixman AF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:370-7, Sep 65
Some situational and cognitive determinants of dissonance resolution. Harvey OJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:349-55, Apr 65
Attitude toward the communicator, perception of communication content, and attitude change. Kelman HC, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:63-78, Jan 65
Cigarette smoking and alternative methods of reducing dissonance. Pervin LA, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:30-6, Jul 65
Some factors influencing the assimilation of disparate information in impression formation. Rosenkrantz PS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:397-402, Sep 65
A further examination of the confirmation or nonconfirmation of expectancies and desires. Sampson EE, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:133-7, Jul 65
Category width and responses to interpersonal disagreements. Steiner ID, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:290-2, Aug 65
Effects of severity of threat and perceived availability on the attractiveness of objects. Turner EA, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:128-32, Jul 65
Retention of anxiety material as a function of cognitive differentiation. Uhlmann FW, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:55-62, Jan 65
Generality of cognitive complexity-simplicity as a personality construct. Vannoy JS. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:385-96, Sep 65
Performance expectancy as a determinant of actual performance: dissonance reduction or differential recall? Waterman AS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:464-7, Sep 65
Cognitive reorganization following a disconfirmed expectancy. Watts WA. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:231-41, Aug 65
Authoritarianism, dogmatism, and usage of conceptual categories. White BJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:293-5, Aug 65
Logical thinking and paranoid schizophrenia. Coyle FA Jr, et al. J Psychol 60:283-9, Jul 65
The concept of cognitive dissonance. Richter MN Jr. J Psychol 60:291-4, Jul 65
Developmental changes in cognitive balance. Smith AJ. J Psychol 60:39-50, May 65
The relationship of verbal ability and other cognitive variables to the open-closed cognitive dimension. Zagona SV, et al. J Psychol 60:213-9, Jul 65
Connotative meaning of self- and asthmarelated concepts for two subgroups of asthmatic children. Clifford E. J Psychosom Res 8:467-75, Mar 65
Knowledge, exposure, and personal characteristics. Goldman M, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:263-73, Dec 64
Cognitive complexity and the integration of conflicting information in written impressions. Nidorf LJ, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:165-9, Jun 65
Eye-movement patterns in scanning numeric displays. Gould JD, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:521-35, Apr 65
Listening comprehension in the retarded blind. Hartlage LC. Percept Motor Skills 20:763-4, Jun 65
Psychological effects of hypoxia: review of certain literature from the period 1950 to 1963. Tune GS. Percept Motor Skills 19:551-62, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
Input dysfunction in schizophrenia. Venables PH. Progr Exp Personality Res 1:1-47, 1964 (129 ref.)
Research with the deaf: implications for language and cognition. Furth HG. Psychol Bull 62:145-64, Sep 64 (72 ref.)
Laterality of subcortical involvement and psychological functions. Riklan M, et al. Psychol Bull 64:217-24, Sep 65 (97 ref.)
In defense of dissonance theory: reply to Chapanis and Chapanis. Silverman I. Psychol Bull 62:205-9, Sep 64
Effect of extraneous cognitive activity on dissonance reduction. Allen VL. Psychol Rep 16:1145-51, Jun 65
Cognitive complexity as a function of the significance of the stimulus objects being judged. Miller H, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1203-4, Jun 65
When prophecy pales: the fate of dissonance theory. Weick KE. Psychol Rep 16:1261-75, Jun 65
Cognitive dependence on linear and nonlinear cues. Hammond KR, et al. Psychol Rev 72:215-24, May 65
A cognitive interpretation of intensity effects in stimulus generalization. Restle F. Psychol Rev 71:514-6, Nov 64
The principle of belief congruence and the congruity principle as models of cognitive interaction. Rokeach M, et al. Psychol Rev 72:128-42, Mar 65
Discrimination and recognition of weak stimuli. 3. Further experiments on interaction of cognitive and autonomic-feedback mechanisms. Reiser MF, et al. Psychosom Med 27:274-85, May-Jun 65
Cognitive structuring, field dependence-independence, and the psychophysiological response to perceptual isolation. Culver CM, et al. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:119-28, 1963
Precognitive perception of facial photographs. Bokander I. Scand J Psychol 6:103-8, 1965
The dynamism of assumptions. Hora T. Top Probl Psychother 4:32-6, 1963
Predicting decision making behavior from personality and cognitive variables. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-619. Townsend JC, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-62, Nov 64
[Effect of associated stimulation on the sound perception threshold] Liang CA. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:36-41, Mar 65 (Ch)
[From stimulation to signification] Barbizet J. Concours Med 87:73-80, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Systematization of so-called associative responsis of the marginal and suprasylvian gyri in the cat] Hirsch JF, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:250-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Phantasy, reality, truth] Lagache D. Rev Franc Psychanal 28:515-38, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von. Psychol Forsch 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Individual objectivity as a phenomenal property] Rausch E. Psychol Forsch 28:33-45, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)

COIN LESION, PULMONARY (C1, C2, C5)

Management of coin lesions and carcinoma of the lung. Burdette WJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:649-73, May 65
An analysis of 155 solitary lung lesions illustrating the differential diagnosis of mixed tumours of the lung. Bateson EM. Clin Radiol 16:51-65, Jan 65
Radiologic seminar XXXVII: pseudo pulmonary coin lesions. Sloan RD. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:184-5, May 65
Solitary or "coin" lesions of the lung. Analysis of 2,258 recorded cases. Seybold WD. Postgrad Med 36:424-30, Nov 64
[Clinical aspects of pseudotumoral pulmonary tuberculosis] Lamy P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:650-67, May 64 (Fr)
["Bell-like" images in pneumological practice] Chaulet P, et al. Atlas Radiol Clin 17:1-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Balloon flight tomographic picture in Besnier-Boeck-Schauman's disease] Williot J, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:124-6, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Problems posed by localized pulmonary bullae and transparencies] Choubrac P, et al. Presse Med 73:901-3, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Round intrapulmonary images] Decroix G. Progr Med (Paris) 92:583-7, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Blood count and serum protein determination in round foci of the lung] Berndt H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1670-4, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the doubling period for the differential diagnosis of round foci] Wolff G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:366-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The growth rate of malignant tumors] Gerstenberg E. Munchen Med Wschr 106:670-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Endothoracic round opacities. Considerations and radiologic pictures] Brusori G, et al. Minerva Med 56:2386-91, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinico-radiological characteristics of closed pulmonary abscess in the finding of so-called round shadows] Pompili M. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:69-79, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[On intrathoracic round images] Pengue L. Riforma Med 78:1005-6, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Solitary circumscribed intrapulmonary shadow on the x-ray film following partial segmental resection of the lung] Torii R, et al. Iryo 18:713-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of coin lesions of the lung--hamartoma] Dobrowolski J. Gruzlica 32:1099-104, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Bronchographic picture coin-shaped chronic pneumonias] Vinner MG. Vop Onkol 11:3-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Solitary pulmonary nodule] Pacheco CR, et al. Gac Med Mex 94:845-54, Aug 64 (Sp)

COITUS (F, G1)

The treatment of psychogenic dyspareunia by reciprocal inhibition. Haslam MT. Brit J Psychiat 111:280-2, Mar 65
Postcoital patterns of secretion of pituitary gonadotropin and ovarian progestin in the rabbit. Hilliard J, et al. Endocrinology 75:957-63, Dec 64
Hypnotherapy in gynecological disorders. Leckie FH. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:121-46, Jul 64
Initial coital experiences: where and with whom. Lowry TP. Milit Med 129:966-7, Oct 64
[The penetration of spermatozoa into the cervical canal and the value of the post-coitum test] Janssens J. Geneesk Gids 42:549-55, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Demonstration in the Wistar rat of a difference in sensitivity, from one strain to another, to the copulatory stimulus] Aron C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1485-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the intensity of the copulatory stimulus on the precipitation, by coitus, of lutenization or ovulatory phenomena in the female rat] Aron C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1126-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of testosterone on the copulatory activity of the male under conditions of induced coitus in the female rat] Asch G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:646-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Role played by folliculin in the triggering of ovulation by coitus in the female rat. 2. Experiences in animals presenting 5-day cycles] Asch G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:838-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Analysis of factors in the sexual life of men before and after heart surgery] Jalůvka V, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:249-52, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of dyspareunia in women with chronic inflammation of the genitalia] Raboch J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:979-83, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On behavior of regeneration of cutaneous ether-soluble substances in particular conditions. Experimental note] Peirone F. Minerva Med 56:223-9, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Female orgasm. Its determination based on the physiology of the tonus property in muscular contraction, principally in the smooth fiber, and histology of the vaginal canal] Barros JM de. Rev Brasil Med 21:327-36, May 64 (Por)

COLCHICINE (D4)

Differences in pharmacodynamic response to colchicine between benign and malignant epidermal hyperplasias. An experimental study in skin-tumor-resistant mice. Setälä K. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 237:1-89, 1965
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964
Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1384-7, 1964
Xanthine dehydrogenase of human liver and its inhibition by colchicine and phenylbutazone. Martin-Esteve J, et al. AIR 7:462-5, Dec 64
Effect of colchicine on human ovulation. Board JA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:830-1, 15 Jul 64
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. Amer J Pharm 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
The growth promoting effects of damage in the damaged and contralateral kidneys of the mouse. Argyris TS, et al. Anat Rec 150:1-9, Sep 64
The effect of pretreatment with colchicine on the inflammatory response to microcrystalline urate: a model for gouty inflammation. Malawista SE, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:648-57, Apr 65
Malignant gout with tophaceous small intestine and megaloblastic anaemia. Hawkins CF, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:224-33, May 65
Topical cytotoxic therapy for cutaneous cancer and precancer. Belisario JC. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:293-303, Sep 65
Colchicine toxicity. Carr AA. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:29-33, Jan 65
The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1103-6, Jul 64
Effects of colchicine on the incorporation of nucleic acid precursors into rat liver ribosenucleic acid.

Weinfeld H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1627-37, Dec 64
Modulation of the intrinsic viscosity of hyaluronic acid formed by human "fibroblasts" in vitro: the effects of hydrocortisone and colchicine. Castor CW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:165-77, 7 Jul 64
Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids. II. A comparison of the effects of colchicine, vinblastine and vincristine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Creasey WA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:601-9, 12 Aug 64
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Demecolcine followed by radiotherapy. Grant AP.
Brit Med J 5439:926, 3 Apr 65
Mediastinal obstruction by radiotherapy. Robertson MG. Brit Med J 5444:1248-9, 8 May 65
Superior mediastinal obstruction treated with demecolcine followed by radiotherapy. Sutton M.
Brit Med J 5433:495-6, 20 Feb 65
The production of immuno-conglutinin. 8. The effect of 6-mercaptopurine and colchicine. Ingram DG.
Canad J Microbiol 11:87-94, Feb 65
Phase I study of N-acetylcolchinol (NSC-51045). Phillips RW. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:29-34, Nov 64
Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1826-33, Nov 64
Heterochromatin, colchicine, and karyotype. Smith SG.
Chromosoma 16:162-5, 16 Feb 65
The assay of antimitotics. Wilson GB.
Chromosoma 16:133-43, 16 Feb 65
Duration of epidermal mitosis in vitro. Effect of the chalone-adrenalin complex and of energy production. Bullough WS, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:629-41, Sep 64
The effect of colchicine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Chakraborty A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:57-65, Apr 65
Discrepancies in mitotic cycle time when measured with tritiated thymidine and colchicine. Van't Hof J.
Exp Cell Res 37:292-9, Feb 65
Degeneration of olfactory receptors induced by colchicine. Jackson RT, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:483-92, Apr 65
Effect of colchicine and Catharanthus roseus (Vinca Rosea) alkaloids on mitosis of Syrian hamster bone marrow cells. Mehrotra TN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:98-102, Apr 65
Improved assay technique for Coxiella burnetii in chick embryo. Riley JM, et al. J Bact 88:802-3, Sep 64
Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. J Cell Biol 22:21-8, Jul 64
The mechanism of colchicine inhibition of mitosis. I. Kinetics of inhibition and the binding of H3-colchicine. Taylor EW.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:145-60, Apr 65
The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. I. The influence of inhibitors and the results of autoradiography. Cohn ZA, et al.
J Exp Med 121:279-88, 1 Feb 65
On the action of colchicine, the melanocyte model. Malawista SE. J Exp Med 122:361-84, 1 Aug 65
Gout in the tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:415-26, 28 Sep 64
Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on HeLa cell cultures exposed to spindle inhibitors with special reference to the interphase cell. Robbins E, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:704-11, Sep 64
Epithelialization of small wounds. Viziam CB, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:499-507, Dec 64
Effects of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine N-oxide, on nuclear and cell division in the liver rats. Peterson JE. J Path Bact 89:153-71, Jan 65
Treatment of virus diseases with demecolcine. Katsiiabros L. Lancet 2:1126, 21 Nov 64
Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. D'Acunzo L, et al.
Life Sci 4:885-7, Apr 65
Fate of intraperitoneally administered colchicine in the golden hamster. Fleischmann W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:172-6, 1965
Treatment of the gout. Rodnan GP.
Mod Treatm 1:1203-20, Sep 64
Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:263-89, Dec 64
Effect of actinomycin C on immune responses in vivo. Brown IN. Nature (London) 204:487-8, 31 Oct 64
Effect of colchicine on human tumours transplanted in cheek pouch of Syrian hamster. Cardinalli G, et al.
Nature (London) 203:90-2, 4 Jul 64
Effect of therapeutic doses of colchicine on oxidative enzymes in the intestine. Luketic GC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:608-9, 9 May 64
Dose-response curve of phytohaemagglutinin in tissue culture of normal human leucocytes. MacKinney AA Jr. Nature (London) 204:1002-3, 5 Dec 64
Simultaneous marking of cells in two different segments of the mitotic cycle. Van't Hof J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:981-3, 6 Jun 64
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B.
New Zeal Med J 63:567-74, Sep 64
Mitotic rate of malignant C1300 mouse neuroblastoma. Bertalanffy FD, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:120-32, 1964
208.--Indomethacin in the treatment of acute gout. Boardman PL, et al. Practitioner 194:560-5, Apr 65
[Gout, diagnosis and treatment] Ringoir S.
Belg T Geneesk 21:7-16, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Efficacy of certain derivatives of colchicine in the treatment of sclerodermic syndromes] Housset E.
Angeiologie 16:23, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Colchicine in the prophylactic treatment of rubella embryopathy] Katsilambros L.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:97-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on proliferations induced in mice. II. Differential action of colchicine on mitosis in normal skin and hyperacanthotic skin induced by contact with a pulmonary tissue graft] Bouchard J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:159-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recent data on anti-gout therapy] Canet L.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:773-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The practitioner and the patient with gout] Galmiche P. Presse Med 73:973-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Nephropathies and renal lithiasis in gout patients (old and new problems)] Foglierini J.
Rhumatologie 15:111-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The relations between diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and gout] Serre H, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:209-17, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E.
Therapie 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the mitotic activity in the epidermis during an artificially induced hair cycle in albino mice] Braun-Falco O.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:219-33, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the analysis of phenoxy compounds. 1. Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of some reagents with phenol ether functions] Giebelmann R.
Pharmazie 19:703, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Morpho-functional modifications of the genital organs of the albino rat in the course of colchicine treatment] Pugliatti V, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:99-125, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Effects of blood on normal hemolymphopoietic tissues of substances with a colchicine type activity. II. Effects of deacetamine colchicine] Conigliaro S, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:181-90, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Comparative study of antimitotic action of methyl ether-D-tartrate of trimethylcolchicinic acid and of desmethylcolchicine] Magliulo E, et al.
Haematologica 49:809-29, 1964 (It)
[Associated colchicine-corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid disease] Lucherini T.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:37-43, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on the life span of the neutrophil. Determination of the life span of the neutrophil by serial injections of colchicine] Chiba K.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:30-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the mechanism of humoral regulation of erythropoietin from the view point of the reticulocyte response] Tanaka H.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:505-17, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of 7-dimethoxy-7-(omegadialkylaminopolymethylamino)-colchicine] Biniecki S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:417-20, 1964 (Pol)
[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epthelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The use of antimitotics in dermovenereology] Bautista Cottini G.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:72-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Hepatic xanthine dehydrogenase and its inhibition by anti-gout agents] Marin A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:165-78, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Determination of the optimal dosage of colchicine for performing the stathmokinetic test in blastic lymphocytes] Costa G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:489-94, 1964 (Sp)

COLCHICUM (B6)

[Colchicum autumnale] Schulte MJ.
Pharm Weekbl 100:44-6, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)

COLD (H)

see also related
CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED (E3)
REFRIGERATION (G3)

Effect of temperature on the activity of stored grass pollen extracts. Derrick E, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:467-78, 1964
Differential effects of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary-thyroid activity in the rat. Jong W de, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:522-35, Apr 65
The effects of extreme cold on major extracranial arteries and veins. Coe JE, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:778-90, 1965
Changes of pituitary oxytocin content on daily cooling in the rat. Fendler K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:27-30, 1964
Blood-brain barrier alteration after experimental cold injury of the rabbit brain, indicated by penicillin G in EEG and by dye tests. Flodmark S.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:225-35, Mar 65
The influence of reserpine on the intracellular distribution of noradrenaline in the rat heart. Johnson GE. Acta Physiol Scand 61:238-43, Jul 64
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Preservation and transfusion of blood. A review with a preliminary report on freezing techniques. Hammack WJ, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 2:8-14, Jan 65
Circulatory dynamics during the cold pressor test. Greene MA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:54-60, Jul 65
Persistence of leukocytes and erythrocytes in refrigerated acid and alkaline urine. McIntyre M, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:53-7, Jan 65
Plasma tetrapyrrole pigments in sickle cell anemia; long term studies and the effects of low temperatures. Stutman LJ, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:94-103, Feb 65
Experience with gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Spellberg MA, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:249-58, Sep 64
Studies with radioiodinated cold agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. Amer J Med 38:378-95, Mar 65
Immunofluorescent studies on the occurrence of antinuclear factor in normal human serum. Laffin RJ, et al. Amer J Path 45:465-79, Sep 64
Endotoxin lethality and tryptophan pyrrolase induction in cold-exposed mice. Berry LJ.
Amer J Physiol 207:1058-62, Nov 64
Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:983-8, Nov 64
Biochemistry of brown fat and liver of cold-acclimated hamsters. Chaffee RR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1211-4, Dec 64
Comparison of effect of environmental and preoptic cooling on plasma cortisol levels. Chowers I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:577-82, Sep 64
Biliary and fecal clearance of endogenous thyroid hormone in cold-acclimated rats. Cottle WH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1063-6, Nov 64
Body fluid and hematological changes in a poikilothermic animal on cold exposure. Deb C, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:865-7, Oct 64
Temperature gradients in the legs of cold-acclimatized pheasants. Ederstrom HE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:457-9, Aug 64
Effect of temperature on metabolism of glucose in vitro. Fuhrman GJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:849-52, Oct 64
Food intake and temperature regulation in rats with rostral hypothalamic lesions. Hamilton CL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:291-7, Aug 64
Importance of noradrenaline in cold adaptation. Leblanc J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:853-6, Oct 64
Brain temperatures in the rat during exposure to low environmental temperatures. Lomax P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:736-9, Sep 64
Responses of cold- and warm-adapted dogs to infused norepinephrine and acute body cooling. Nagasaka T, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:227-30, Jul 65
Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. Sobel H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:115-7, Jan 65
Brown and white adipose tissue metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Steiner G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:840-4, Oct 64
Ductal epithelial tufting in the lungs of guinea pigs exposed to cold. Bajwa GS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:617-8, Apr 65
Hypothermic perfusion of the canine kidney for 48 hours followed by reimplantation. Humphries AL Jr, et al. Amer Surg 30:748-52, Nov 64
Critical analysis of gastric freezing: emphasizing a new concept regarding the etiology of associated gastric ulcer and necrosis. Lichtenstein IL, et al.
Amer Surg 30:526-9, Aug 64
Electron microscopy after rapid freezing on a metal surface and substitution fixation. Van Harreveld A, et al. Anat Rec 149:381-5, Jul 64
Environmental cold and man. Andrews IC, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:549-59, Jul-Aug 64 (93 ref.)
Microangiographic visualization of blood distribution in intact and regenerated rat adrenals before and during cold stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al.
Angiology 15:344-9, Aug 64
Peripheral vasoconstriction induced by emotional stress in rats. Solomon GF, et al.
Angiology 15:362-5, Aug 64
Reticulocyte count in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, with observations on the effect of gold

therapy on bone marrow function. Denman AM, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:278-84, May 65
Frozen blood. Huggins CE. Ann Surg 160:643-9, Oct 64
Cooling device for use with a sonic oscillator. Rosett T. Appl Microbiol 13:254-6, Mar 65
Exposure and solubilization of hepatic mitochondrial shunt dehydrogenases. Zaheer N, et al. Arch Biochem 109:646-8, Mar 65
Improved cryotherapy technique for the treatment of keratoses. Connor WH. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:159, Feb 65
Liquid-nitrogen neuropathy. Nix TE Jr. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:185-7, Aug 65
[Brain volume and thiocyanate space in local cold injury. Streicher E, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:444-8, Oct 64
The effect of surface cooling on heat penetration in experimental burns. King TC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:401-3, Mar 65
Immunocytochemical localization of a 19S gamma-1 macroglobulin cold haemagglutinin. Curtain CC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:157-62, Apr 65
Enhancement of the virulence of attenuated ectromelia virus in mice maintained in a cold environment. Roberts JA. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:657-66, Dec 64
Epinephrin-activated amylase secretion in parotid slices and leakage of the enzyme in the cold. Schramm M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:446-51, 3 Feb 65
Cold inactivation of glucogen phosphorylase. Graves DJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:290-6, Feb 65
Mechanism of the inhibitory effect of cold on the lipolytic action of adrenaline in adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:615-7, 2 Oct 64
Development of periodicity in the freezing of albumin solutions. Gehenio PM, et al. Biodynamica 9:233-46, Nov 64
Sarcomere length of free and restrained bovine muscles after thaw-rigor contracture. Herring HK, et al. Biodynamica 9:257-64, Nov 64
Apparatus for the abrupt transfer, from one refrigerant to another, of material to be rapidly frozen. Kroener C. Biodynamica 9:224-31, Nov 64
Formation of cracks in the freezing and freeze-drying of some biological preparations. Nei T. Biodynamica 9:247-55, Nov 64
Surface temperature versus deep body temperature and the metabolic response to cold of hypothermic premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:230-42, 1964
Experimental production of cold agglutinins in rabbits. Costea N, et al. Blood 26:323-40, Sep 65
Coexistent paroxysmal nocturnal and cold hemoglobinuria preceded by aplastic anemia: a case report and family study. Mengel CE, et al. Blood 24:451-7, Oct 64
Cavers dying of cold. Lloyd OC. Bristol Medicochir J 79:1-5, Jan 64
Cold air and ventilatory function. Millar JS, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:23-7, Jan 65
Cold haemagglutinins: unusual incidence in Melanesian populations. Curtain CC, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:471-9, Jul 65
Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. Taylor G. Brit Med J 5423:1530, 12 Dec 64
Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. Brit Med J 5419:1255-8, 14 Nov 64
Cold the killer. Brit Med J 5419:1212-3, 14 Nov 64
The survival of Pasteurella pestis in materials preserved by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice). Goldenberg MI, et al. Bull WHO 30:741-6, 1964
Acetate-1-C14 utilization by brown fat from hamsters in cold exposure and hibernation. Baumber J, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1397-401, Oct 64
A simple method of maintaining stock cultures by low-temperature storage. Clement MT. Canad J Microbiol 10:613-5, Aug 64
Cell yields of vibrio marinus, an obligate psychrophile, at low temperature. Morita RY, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:221-7, Apr 65
Obligately psychrophilic yeasts from the polar regions. Sinclair NA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:259-69, Apr 65
Qualitative and quantitative estimates of viability for some fungi after periods of storage in liquid nitrogen. Wellman AM, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:585-93, Aug 64
Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:241-9, Mar 65
Factors in the reduced survival time during starvation in the cold of rats previously fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:533-45, Jul 64
A note on kidney glutaminase activity and urinary excretion of ammonia in cold-exposed rats. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:365-7, May 64
Tissue enzyme response to cold and to hyperphagia in the rat. Beaton JR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:787-91, Nov 64
Studies on chemical thermoregulation in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Chaffee RR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:863-6, Nov 64
Effects of an inhibitor of the calorigenic activity of thyroxine in warm- and cold-acclimated mice. DesMarais A, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:373-6, May 64
Effect of chronic cortisone treatment and cold exposure on the zinc content and the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the adrenal gland. Dunnigan J. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:127-32, Jan 64
Effect of methylphenidate on spontaneous activity, food intake, and cold tolerance of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:415-29, Jul 64
Metabolic response to nude human subjects to acute exposure at 10 degrees C. Cirling F. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:319-27, May 64
Effect of guanethidine on metabolic response to noradrenaline and cold resistance in warm-acclimated rats. Héroux O. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:265-7, Mar 64
Lipid metabolism in warm-acclimated and cold-acclimated rats exposed to cold. Himms-Hagen J. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:379-403, May 65
Effect of glucagon on oxygen consumption in the cold-adapted rat. Holloway SA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:860-2, Nov 64
Acute exposure of human subjects to an ambient temperature of 10 degrees C. Hurley DA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:233-43, Mar 64
The effect of meprobamate on physiological responses to cold. Iampietro PF, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:457-61, May 65
A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:585-91, Jul 64
Note on plasma magnesium in the cold-acclimated rat subjected to hypothermia. Nowell NW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:679-80, Sep 64
Fatty acid synthesis in normal and cold-acclimated rats. Patkin JK, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:101-7, Jan 64
The lipotropic action of cold. 2. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on serum lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:451-6, May 65
The lipotropic action of cold. I. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on liver lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:769-77, Nov 64
Spontaneous activity and catechol amine excretion. Smith LC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:563-6, Jul 64
Excretion of injected catechol amines by white rats at 23 degrees C and 2 degrees C. Smith LC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:579-84, Jul 64
Excretion of catechol amines by white rats in the cold. Smith LC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:567-77, Jul 64
The effect of cold exposure on plasma and liver cholesterol levels in rats fed various diets. Wood JD. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:779-85, Nov 64
Decolorization on freezing of fericyanide-cyanide solution used for hemoglobin determinations. Mickelsen O, et al. Clin Chem 10:611-8, Jul 64
Preservation of blood ammonia by rapid freezing--a method for delayed determinations. Orloff MJ, et al. Clin Chem 10:991-1001, Nov 64
Changes in activity of cytochrome oxidase during adaptation of goldfish to different temperatures. Freed J. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:651-9, Apr 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:25-36, May 64
The preservation of bone marrow. Ashwood-Smith MJ. Cryobiology 1:61-3, Sep-Oct 64
Cryobiology as viewed by the microbiologist. Burns ME. Cryobiology 1:18-39, Sep-Oct 64 (197 ref.)
Histological development of cell and tissue culture freezing. Coriell LL, et al. Cryobiology 1:72-9, Sep-Oct 64
Cryobiology as viewed by the engineer. Cowley CW. Cryobiology 1:40-3, Sep-Oct 64
Preservation of blood by freezing: a review. Meryman HT. Cryobiology 1:52-6, Sep-Oct 64 (23 ref.)
Freeze and freeze-drying of microorganisms. Nei T. Cryobiology 1:87-93, Sep-Oct 64
Freezing of bone marrow for clinical use. Pegg DE. Cryobiology 1:64-71, Sep-Oct 64
Freeze preservation of cultured animal cells. Peterson WD Jr, et al. Cryobiology 1:80-6, Sep-Oct 64
Glycerol preservation of red blood cells. Pyle HM. Cryobiology 1:57-60, Sep-Oct 64
Retention of sialic acid, protein, and deoxyribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells following freezing injury. Savchuck WB, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:42-91, Apr 65
Properties of a cold-precipitable protein fraction in the lens. Zigman S, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:24-30, Mar 65
Freezing process and injury in isolated animal cells. Asahina E. Fed Proc 24:S183-7, Mar-Apr 65 (57 ref.)
Effects of freezing on enzymes. Chilson OP, et al. Fed Proc 24:S55-65, Mar-Apr 65
Freeze-substitution. Gersh I. Fed Proc 24:S233-4, Mar-Apr 65
Hypersensitivity of frozen phage to germicidal ultraviolet light. Levine M. Fed Proc 24:S85-8, Mar-Apr 65
Survival of some insects and cells following intracellular ice formation. Lozina-Lozinsky LK. Fed Proc 24:S206-11, Mar-Apr 65
Causes of injury in frozen and thawed cells. Mazur P. Fed Proc 24:S175-82, Mar-Apr 65
Freeze-substitution; fine structure as a function of water concentration in cells. Rebhun LI. Fed Proc 24:S217-32, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of freezing and thawing on the structure, chemical constitution, and function of cytoplasmic structures. Trump BF, et al. Fed Proc 24:S144-68, Mar-Apr 65
Freezing and storage of human semen in 50 healthy medical students. A comparative study of glycerol and dimethylsulfoxide as a preservative. Zimmerman SJ, et al. Fertil Steril 15:505-10, Sep-Oct 64
The effects of cold exposure and hibernation on the thyroidal activity of Mesocricetus aruatus. Tashima LS. Gen Comp Endocr 5:267-77, Jun 65
Histological & histophysiological observations on the skeletal muscles of cold-exposed rats. Scaria KS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:112-7, Apr 65
A simple technique for rapid separation of mosquito pupae by sudden chilling. Ramakrishnan SP, et al. Indian J Malar 17:119-21, Jun-Sep 63
Accidental hypothermia. Cooper KE, et al. Int Anesth Clin 2:999-1013, Aug 64
The preservation of human semen by deep freezing. Sawada Y. Int J Fertil 9:525-32, Jul-Sep 64
Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. I. Protection of mammalian cells in vitro. Vos O, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:133-42, 1965
Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. II. Protection of mice. Vos O. Int J Radiat Biol 9:179-84, 1965
Recent advances in gastric surgery. Ellis H. Israel Med J 23:116-20, Apr-Jun 64
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:990-3, Nov 64
Muscle spindle response to body heating and localized muscle cooling: implications for relief of spasticity. Newton MJ, et al. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:91-105, Feb 65
Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1215-8, Nov 64
Variation of plasma ketones and free fatty acids during acute cold exposure in man. Hanson PG, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:56-60, Jan 65
Effects of immersion of the hand in cold water on digital blood flow. Hsieh AC, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:61-4, Jan 65
Energy metabolism and body temperature of the ama. Kang DH, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:46-50, Jan 65
Immediate respiratory response to sudden cooling of the skin. Keatinge WR, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:65-9, Jan 65
Cardiovascular responses to ice-cold showers. Keatinge WR, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1145-50, Nov 64
Modification of thermoregulatory responses to cold by hypnosis. Kissen AT, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1043-50, Nov 64
Effect of environmental temperature on hamster body fat composition. Kodama AM, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:863-7, Sep 64
Physical insulation of healthy men and women over 60 years. Lee DY, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:51-5, Jan 65
Physiological reactions to cold of Bushmen, Bantu, and Caucasian males. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:868-76, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to cold of Caucasian females. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:877-80, Sep 64
Factors affecting the rate of killing of Escherichia coli by repeated freezing and thawing. Packer EL, et al. J Bact 89:718-24, Mar 65
Carbonyl addition to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in frozen solution. Spectral, fluorometric, and optical rotatory properties of the oxidized acetone adduct. Dolin MI, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3007-16, Sep 64
Preservation of bone marrow and blood at cryogenic temperatures. Richards V, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:313-26, Jul-Aug 64
Cytological responses of brown fat tissue in cold-exposed rats. Cameron IL, et al. J Cell Biol 23:89-100, Oct 64
131-I uptake studies under hot climatic conditions. Lewitus Z, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1084-6, Oct 64
Neurophysiological response of single receptor units in the tooth of the cat. Scott D Jr, et al. J Dent Res 44:20-7, Jan-Feb 65
Bound and free corticosteroid in the plasma of two subspecies of deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus) after exposure to a low ambient temperature. Eleftheriou BE. J Endocr 31:75-80, Nov 64
Delayed cold-induced vasodilatation and behavior. Teichner WH. J Exp Psychol 69:426-32, Apr 65
Studies on the biochemical basis of the minimum

temperatures for growth of certain psychrophilic and mesophilic micro-organisms. Rose AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:131-41, Jan 65

Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:393-403, Sep 64

The role of temperature, potassium, and divalent ions in current-voltage characteristics of nerve membranes. Spyropoulos CS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:Suppl:49-53, May 65

Histochemistry of tissue culture cells: a study of the effects of freezing and of some fixatives. Maggi V, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:310-7, May-Jun 65

Ultrarapid tissue freezing in liquid nitrogen. Moline SW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:777-83, Oct 64

Effect of freezing and thawing on certain nuclear and mitochondrial enzymes of mouse liver. Waravdekar VS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:498-503, Jul 64

Studies on the interrelationship of cold environment, immunity and resistance to infection. I. Qualitative and quantitative studies on the immune response. Northey WT. **J Immun** 94:649-57, May 65

Cold urticaria in the tropics. Velou A. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:401-3, 16 Oct 64

Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1277-307, Jun 64

Stress effects on hyaluronidase activity. Clay MM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:469-70, Mar 65

Hypoxia and the metabolic response to cold in new-born rabbits. Biatteis CM. **J Physiol (London)** 172:358-68, Aug 64

Brown adipose tissue and the response of new-born rabbits to cold. Dawkins MJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:216-38, Aug 64

Oxygen consumption and body temperature of new-born rabbits and kittens exposed to cold. Hull D. **J Physiol (London)** 177:192-202, Mar 65

Oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition of kidney slices between 20 and O degree C. Robinson JR. **J Physiol (London)** 177:112-21, Mar 65

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. II. Effects of water content. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:76-81, Mar 64

Effects of potassium on ram spermatozoa during chilling to and storage at 5 degrees C. O'Shea T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:121-32, Aug 64

Effect of cold on blood clearance of carbon and bacteria of different virulence. Berry LJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:405-17, Dec 64

Cold urticaria and photosensitivity due to griseofulvin. Chang TW. **JAMA** 193:848-50, 6 Sep 65

Cold urticaria. Kingery FA. **JAMA** 192:107, 12 Apr 65

Treatment of snakebite. Lockhart WE. **JAMA** 193:36-8, 2 Aug 65

Hypothermic organ preservation: comparison of cooling and warming methods. Webb WR, et al. **JAMA** 191:1012-4, 22 Mar 65

Freeze substitution and supporting techniques. Bullivant S. **Lab Invest** 14:1178-95, Jun 65

Ultrastructural alterations in skeletal muscle fibers injured by cold. II. Cells on the sarcolemmal tube: observations on "discontinuous" regeneration and myofibril formation. Price HM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1279-302, Oct 64

Ultrastructural alterations in skeletal muscle fibers injured by cold. I. The acute degenerative changes. Price HM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1264-78, Oct 64

A "cold method" of feed preparation for newborn infants in a maternity hospital. Farquhar JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:951-3, 1 May 65

Cold hypersensitivity states. Shafar J. **Lancet** 2:431-4, 28 Aug 65 (46 ref.)

Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J. **Lancet** 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65

Hyperventilation and shivering activity. Bullard RW. **Life Sci** 3:395-405, May 64

Time course of thyroxine I-131 disappearance rates in cattle during exposure to hot and cold environments. Yousef MK, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1531-43, Aug 65

Effects of cold exposure on heart function in immunosympathectomized rats. Berti F, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:227-32, 1965

The effect of catecholamines and cold exposure on the lipolytic activity of rat heart. Grafnetter D, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:266-73, 1965

A new technique for first aid room treatment of victims of exposure to cold temperatures. Feltz ET, et al. **Milit Med** 130:79-81, Jan 65

Medical problems of military operations in extremes of heat and cold. Hall WH. **Milit Med** 129:641-51, Jul 64

A large amount of trehalose in a frost-resistant insect. Asahina E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1222, 19 Dec 64

Effect of hypoxia on the rabbit during exposure to cold. Broom B. **Nature (London)** 203:498-9, 1 Aug 64

Brown adipose tissue and thermoregulatory heat production in the rat. Donhoffer S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:765-6, 15 Aug 64

Marked decrease of DNA in the nuclei of the adrenal medulla of rats exposed to cold. Viola M. **Nature (London)** 204:1094-5, 12 Dec 64

Induction of reversible cortical block by intense cold. Peacock SM Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:837-40, Sep 65

Reduction of postoperative pain. Smith MP. **Northwest Med** 63:698-701, Oct 64

Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:175-85, 1965

The effect of inhibitors of the lipolytic action of adrenaline on adenosintriphosphatase and hexokinase activities in rat adipose tissue. Kujalová V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:160-5, 1965

Concomitant inhibition of lipolytic action of adrenaline, glucose utilisation and insulin stimulated transport of glucose by cold and phentolamine in rat adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:152-9, 1965

Physiology of exposure to cold. Carlson LD. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-7, Dec 64

Protecting the sailor against cold. McNutt DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:98-9, Feb 65

Delayed type hypersensitivity to cold. Sarkany I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:622-3, Aug 65

Sodium pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Gemmill CL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:290-1, Jan 65

Digital blood flow and distensibility during immersion in cold water. Hsieh AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:105-7, Oct 64

Serum alkaline phosphatase in the post-natal pig and effect of serum storage on enzyme activity. Long CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:412-4, Jun 65

Related effects of acute exposure to cold and fasting on free fatty acid release by adipose tissue. Mitchell CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:590-3, Nov 64

Effect of fasting or feeding on release of free fatty acid by the adipose tissue of the cold-acclimated rat. Mitchell CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:593-7, Nov 64

Use of tissue culture cultivated Toxoplasma in the dye test and for storage. Stewart GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:542-6, Feb 65

Heterozygosis and the survival of young mice in two temperatures. Barnett SA. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:290-6, Jul 64

Transfer of radiation energy to solute molecules in irradiated frozen aqueous solutions. Sanner T. **Radiat Res** 25:586-600, Jul 65

Radioresistance of lymphocytes incubated at low temperatures. Schrek R, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:657-66, Apr 65

Physiology of cold and heat. Sabongi R. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:47-8, Apr 65

Activity in mammalian peripheral nerves during supercooling. Miller LK. **Science** 149:74-5, 2 Jul 65

Induced hypersensitivity to cold. Selye H. **Science** 149:201-2, 9 Jul 65

Water cooling: first-aid treatment for scalds and burns. Ofeigsson OJ. **Surgery** 57:391-400, Mar 65

Blood groups of human red cells after two years' storage in liquid nitrogen. Huntsman RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:354-60, Sep-Oct 64

Chemical-biochemical signal and noise. Resolution at low temperatures.BNL-893 (T-363). Freed S. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-13, 23 Sep 64

Temperature of the human body during rapid alternate heating and cooling. AMRL-TR-64-131. Piironen P, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-30, Dec 64

A review of current concepts and practices used to control body heat loss during water immersion. Res Rep MR 005.13-4001.06, Rep No.3. Beckman EL. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-30, 12 Sep 64

Thermal protection during immersion in cold water. Res Rep MR 005. 13-4001. 06, Rep No. 1. Beckman EL. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 247-66, 27 Mar 64

Protein alterations in erythrocytes at low temperatures. Bjorksten J, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-11, 28 Feb 65

Studies on the serology of paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria (P.G.H.), with special reference to its relationship with the P blood group system. Worlledge SM, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:293-8, May-Jun 65

Information storage and survival of biological systems at temperatures near absolute zero. Skoultchi AI, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:158-63, Oct 64

On the recovery of bacteria from freezing. Arpai J. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:105-13, 1964

[Average brain and skin temperature conditions for the occurrence of thermal shivering in the dog] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:680-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Good tolerance to cold air inhalation by the normal subject] Milhaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2687-9, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Persistence of the shivering reaction of the cooled dog at the time of immersion in a hot bath] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:307-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Development of thermal sensation during exposure to cold in man] Chatonnet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:305-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the rat exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:767-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations in hepatic lipids and blood cholesterol in the sheep exposed to cold] Creveaux-Bourgeat J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:317-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The metabolic orientation of glucose in the rat adapted to 28 degreeC] Haberey P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1578-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in basal and peak metabolism in response to cold after various operations on the nervous system] So Satta, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:320-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Variations as a function of the weight of the animal, of the respiratory metabolism and volume of certain organs, in rats born or adapted to 5 degrees, 20 degrees, and 30 degrees C] Portet R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:427-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Localization method for stereotaxic neurosurgical interventions] Houdart R, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:109-23, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Influence of thermodilution injections on the ECG] Vadot L, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:849-53, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effect of cold on the endocrine testis: chronology of events] Quellette R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:7-21, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thermal protection in jumps from a high altitude] Colin J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:47-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Keloids and their treatment] Wechsler P. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:83-8, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Basophilic degranulation in anaphylactoid reactions, particularly in acquired cold urticaria] Schönherr D, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:362-73, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experiences and indications for therapy with liquid nitrogen] Wittels W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:693-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[Influence of adaptation temperature on cold stability of the cell membrane of Streptomyces hydrogenans] Ring K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:596-600, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Cryotherapy in dermato-oncology] Sladkowitsch SE. **Derm Wschr** 150:419-35, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On cold antibodies in syphilis] Stäps R. **Derm Wschr** 151:52-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Results of the thermal arteriolar function tests in alveolar therapy] Wörner H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:469-73, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Nitrogen peeling in freckles and skin infections] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Hautarzt** 15:557-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experimental contribution to the effect of cold on the eye] Tost M, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:1-21, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Cold lability phenomena in paraproteinemias] Schubothe H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:553-5, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with cold sterilization using ethylene oxide under increased tension during 1 year of clinical use] Finsterbusch W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:255-9, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the value of pressor tests in intravenous norepinephrine administration and cold stimulation] Komor K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:181-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the cold and dye-dilution tests. 1. Effect of various heart defects on the dilution curves] Kochsiek K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1090-102, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Application of the cryotherapeutic method in hemorrhages due to carcinoma of the cervix] Winkler S, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:156-9, Feb 65 (It)

[Some aspects of the biologic properties of cryolyzed tumor cells] Bonmassar E, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:269-90, Jul-Dec 64 (It)

[Latest research on the use of hibernating gland extract in homeothermic animals] Galletti G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1466-76, Dec 64 (It)

[Experiences on a modern means of emergency cryotherapy] Dal Monte A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:142-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Snow in the medicine of the 16th century] Rabino A. **Minerva Med** 56:890-1, 14 Mar 65 (It)

[On the possibility of survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at low temperatures] Fabio U. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:343-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[The use of the cold water mattress in nursing patients with grave cranial and spinal traumas] Cioffi FA, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:313-21, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Induction of triploidy by cold shock in Discoglossus pictus Otth.] Negri M. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:485-94, Jun 64 (It)

[Accidental hypothermia] Helsingen N Jr. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1345-6, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)

[Effect of hypothermia on the thyroid gland. 3] Zagrobelny Z. **Endokr Pol** 15:447-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Adrenalin level in the venous blood of asthma patients under the influence of cold and during attacks of asthma] Chachaj W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1218-21, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of the cold stimulus on 17-hydroxycorticosteroid (17-OHS) secretion in

patients with allergic bronchial asthma] Chachaj W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:377-80, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of a vascular factor on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in allergic bronchial asthma patients] Czeżowska Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1263-6, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Cold allergy with cryoglobulinemia] Gruszecki L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1201-2, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of cooling on the reduction of the depth and duration of tissue overheating in burns] Ziętkiewicz W. Pol Tyg Lek 20:395-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Effect of cold on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Czezowska Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:321-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of cold and ultraviolet rays on the system of mast cells] Solov'ev IuN, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:63-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Ultraviolet fluorescence of blood cells after cooling in frogs] Brumberg IE. Biofizika 9:382-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the reactive potentials of the brain and biologically active substances in the blood of children subjected to cold] Pratusevich IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the barrier function of the focus of inflammation following sensitization and local cooling] Sagalovich BM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:27-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Resistance of the L-form of bacteria to heat and freezing] Shakhovskiĭ KP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:86-90, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Change in the physico-chemical structure of muscles of warm-blooded animals during survival and deep freezing] Buriakova EV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:970-2, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rate of skin temperature restoration following cooling as an index to the cold resistance of the human body] Chusov IuN. Gig Sanit 29:112-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Change in some biochemical indices in oxidative processes during adaptation to cold] Guseva LA. Gig Sanit 30:17-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of swimming in cold water of an open pool on toughening up of young school children] Kel'shtein LIa. Gig Sanit 29:31-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of weak cold stimuli on the thermoregulation] Kofranskiĭ BB, et al. Gig Sanit 29:31-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of biologically active synthetic preparations for raising the thermal resistance of the organism] Kuznets EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of porous connective tissue to the action of cold and ultraviolet rays] Solov'ev IuN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On osseous changes in the extremity during prolonged exposures to low temperatures in humid environment] Gavrilova KM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:112-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hypothermia tolerance in animals during the early stages of postembryonal ontogenesis] Prokop'eva EM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:81-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of rapid cooling of tissues in burns] Kochetygov NI, et al. Sovet Med 28:112-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Functional mobility of cold receptors of the palatal mucosa in intolerance of removable plastmass prostheses] Solodilov LI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:77-81, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of local cooling on some functional characteristics of the nervous system] Tikhomirova NA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:174-89, 1964 (Rus)
[On the reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of proprioreceptors in local cooling of extremities] Tikhomirova NA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:71-84, 1964 (Rus)
[A new method for microscopic examination of the process of cell freezing] Lozina-Lozinskiĭ LK, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:774-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A cap on the objective for microscopy of frozen objects] Moroz PE.
Tsitologiia 6:778-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the ratio of free and phosphorylating respiration in vivo with the use of amytal] Maslov SP, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:24-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Chemical composition of frozen cuts of beef] Finogenova NV, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:85-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of low temperatures on the resistance of globular proteins to denaturating influences] Uteva'ka LA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:852-60, 1963 (Uk)

COLD CLIMATE (G3)

The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65
Food requirements and weight changes of men on Antarctic expeditions. Orr NW.
Brit J Nutr 19:79-91, 1965
The presence of bacteria in permafrost of the Alaskan Arctic. Boyd WL, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:917-9, Dec 64
Fluid intake patterns of 6-year-old children in a northern fluoridated community. Bonham GH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:749-51, 3 Oct 64
Cryobiology as viewed by the botanist. Levitt J.
Cryobiology 1:11-7, Sep-Oct 64
Human encounters with cold, from early primitive reactions to modern experimental modes of approach. Luyet BJ. Cryobiology 1:4-10, Sep-Oct 64
Arctic biology: effects of extreme changes in light and cold. Facilities for the study of arctic and subarctic biology. Evonuk E. Fed Proc 23:1193-7, Nov-Dec 64
Role of extreme changes in photoperiod in the annual cycles of birds and insects. Farner DS.
Fed Proc 23:1215-20, Nov-Dec 64 (82 ref.)
Daily physiological rhythms of carnivores exposed to extreme changes in arctic daylight. Folk GE Jr.
Fed Proc 23:1221-8, Nov-Dec 64
The question of adaptations to polar environments in marine mammals. Hart JS, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1207-14, Nov-Dec 64 (55 ref.)
Temperature regulation of large arctic land mammals. Irving L. Fed Proc 23:1196-201, Nov-Dec 64
Adaptation of small mammals to the arctic. Morrison P.
Fed Proc 23:1202-6, Nov-Dec 64
Medicine in the out of doors: protection from miseries of cold air and wind. Kowalski JM.
Illinois Med J 126:567-8, Nov 64
Cold acclimatization. Gupta KK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:7-14, Apr 64
Continuous radio telemetry of hypothalamic temperatures from unrestrained animals. Rawson RO, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:321-5, Mar 65
Valve of fluid and electrolyte supplements in subarctic survival situations. Rogers TA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:580-2, Jul 64
Physiological reactions to cold of men in the Antarctic. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:593-7, Jul 64
Physiological reactions of Caucasian and Bantu males in acute exposure to cold. Wyndham CH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:583-92, Jul 64
Psychological adaptation of man to unusual and stressful environments. Barnard GW.
J Florida Med Ass 52:179-81, Mar 65
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. J Hyg (Camb) 63:105-16, Mar 65
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated Antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. J Hyg (Camb) 63:105-16, Mar 65
Arctic Finland Expedition, 1963, July to September. Kirkman MF. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:249-52, 1964
Personal and social characteristics of Antarctic volunteers. Gunderson EK.
J Soc Psychol 64:325-32, Dec 64
Antarctic anchorites. JAMA 190:775-6, 23 Nov 64
Changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica. Hicks HE. Lancet 1:30-2, 2 Jan 65
Psychological aspects of antarctic living. Nelson PD.
Milit Med 130:485-9, May 65
Effects of prolonged residence in the Antarctica upon some organic constituents of human parotid saliva. Hawkins GR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:888-91, Dec 64
Performance evaluations of Antarctic volunteers. Rep No. 64-19. Gunderson EK.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-7, Aug 64
Personal history correlates of military performance at a large Antarctic station. Rep No. 64-22. Gunderson EK, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-6, Aug 63
Variability in factor structures of clinicians' personality ratings. Rep No. 64-23. Gunderson EK, et al. US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Oct 64
Personal history correlates of performance among civilian personnel in small Antarctic stations. Rep No. 64-4. Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-9, Apr 64
Compatibility among work associates in isolated groups. Rep No. 64-13. Nelson PD.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Nov 64
Structural change in small isolated groups. Rep No. 64-24. Nelson PD.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-12, Sep 64
[Temperature of exhaled air in cold environment] Houdas Y, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:11-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Peculiarities of dermatological diseases in the cold season] Adam W. Med Welt 50:2694-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Characteristics of natural ultraviolet radiation in Vladivostok] Fedoretz BA.
Gig Sanit 28:58-61, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Major medical problems of acclimatization and regional pathology in the Arctic] Notkin EL, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:125, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Bacterial self-decontamination of the soil in the Arctic] Pertsovskaia MI.
Gig Sanit 29:97-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On supplying and controlling the full daily vitamin C requirement in food rations under the polar region conditions of Kola] Zolotnitskiĭ IaI.
Gig Sanit 28:61-2, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On physiologic changes in the organism of healthy persons in the Arctic climate] Popov VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:95-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the healing of bone fractures under arctic conditions] Egorov VI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:29-31, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Hand and finger injuries in seamen in the Arctic] Timokhov SA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:44-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Results of summer health campaigns for children in the Arctic Region (Northern Krasnoiar District)] Kolesnikov VN. Pediatriia 43:56-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical observations on the course of rickets in school-age children in the extreme north] Nemzer MP, et al. Pediatriia 44:49-54, May 65 (Rus)
[Health service of the Soviet Union for the population of the Arctic regions] Chikin SIa, et al.
Sovet Med 28:137-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On arterial pressure in the population of Noril'sk] Zubri GL, et al. Sovet Med 27:135-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Training of physicians from the native population of the Arctic Region] Chikin SIa, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical service on intercontinental expeditions to the Antarctic] Deriapa NR.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with health protection of school children in the Arctic Region] Tarasov LA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:23-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of climatic conditions of the Antarctic on arterial pressure dynamics in whaling ship crew members] Denisiuk MS. Ter Arkh 36:59-62, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The course of wound processes under nearly sterile conditions] Barashkov GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:75-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum under Arctic conditions] Chudinov VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:48-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Goiter in the Arctic] Kuznetsov VA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:37-42, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Postvaccinate reaction in military personnel in the Arctic zone] Kotsiubinskiĭ NN.
Voennomed Zh 6:47-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the vitamin C supply in some population groups in the Arkangelsk region] Kopylova ZA.
Vop Pitan 23:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified leukocytic activity in rheumatism under Arctic conditions] Gubachev IuM.
Vop Revm 5:71-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

COLD, COMMON see COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

COLECTOMY (E4)

Posterolateral approach for abdominal operations. Technique and experience of splenectomy, splenorenal and portocaval anastomosis, resection of the pancreas, colonic flexures, and the right liver lobe, repair of hiatus hernia, and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:76-91, Jul-Aug 65
A plea for prophylactic resection as definitive therapy for diverticulitis of the colon. Bacon HE, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:830-3, Dec 64
Emergency right hemicolectomy. Donovan AJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:705-10, Jun 65
Use of the McWhorter transverse incision for exposure of splenic flexure of colon. Bernhard CM.
Amer Surg 31:29-32, Jan 65
Reversal of the right colon after medical left colectomy. Ferrara BE, et al. Amer Surg 31:44-9, Jan 65
Ileostomy: construction and function. Smith WR.
Amer Surg 30:515-22, Aug 64
Survival rate in obstructing carcinoma of colon. Loefler I, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:716-8, Oct 64
Massive resection of small bowel and total colectomy: use of reversed segment. Thomas JF, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:781-6, May 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. Brit J Surg 52:523-5, Jul 65
Treatment of chronic portal-systemic encephalopathy by colectomy. Johnston GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:424-6, Jun 65
Treatment of ammonia intoxication in rhesus monkeys by total colectomy. Johnston GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:304-8, Apr 65
Conservation of ileum in the surgery of ulcerative colitis. Walker FC, et al. Brit J Surg 52:448-51, Jun 65
The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64
Total colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis. A progress report. Aylett S. Dis Colon Rectum 7:532-4, Nov-Dec 64
One-stage proctocolectomy with anal ileostomy. Drobni A. Dis Colon Rectum 7:416-7, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical observation of total colectomy in Japan. Kodaira T. Dis Colon Rectum 7:424-7, Sep-Oct 64
A new method for preserving anal and rectal control after colectomy for polyposis and ulcerative colitis. Oppolzer R. Dis Colon Rectum 7:537-41, Nov-Dec 64
Surgical management of familial polyposis of the colon and rectum. Saltz NJ.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:417-20, Sep-Oct 64
Granulomas of the ileocecal region: diagnosis and

treatment. Strode JE.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:410-3, Sep-Oct 64
Ileitis after colectomy and ileostomy for nonspecific ulcerative colitis: report of 35 cases. Turnbull RB Jr, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:427-35, Sep-Oct 64
Interposition of small bowel in surgery of colon. Zavaleta DE, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:387-95, Sep-Oct 64
Giant megacolon in the insane; further observations on patients treated by subtotal colectomy. Watkins GL, et al. Gastroenterology 48:718-27, Jun 65
The outlook after massive gastrointestinal tract resection. Brown H, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:595-9, Dec 64
Pregnancy in patients with surgically treated ulcerative colitis. McEwan HP.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:450-1, Jun 65
Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. Aylett S.
Lancet 2:820, 10 Oct 64
An indication for surgery in acute ulcerative colitis. Brooke BN, et al. Lancet 2:1272-3, 12 Dec 64
A satisfactory method for closure of the transected distal bowel. Strauss L, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:250, Jul-Aug 65
Ileorectal anastomosis for intractable ulcerative colitis. Campbell FB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:96-9, Jan 65
Total colectomy and ileoproctostomy for polyposis. McKee DM, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:661-6, Jun 65
Experimental total abdominoperineal colectomy with preservation of the sphincters. Glotzer DJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:338-44, Aug 64
Oral neomycin and the healing of colonic anastomoses in the rat. Woodward SC, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:799-806, Oct 64
The technique of total colectomy and ileostomy. Ferguson LK, et al. Surgery 57:915-22, Jun 65
The surgical significance of the ileocecal junction. Gazet JC, et al. Surgery 56:565-73, Sep 64
A new surgical technique for treatment of Hirschsprung's disease. Soave F.
Surgery 56:1007-14, Nov 64
Colectomy for colitis and constipation. Thompson HR. Trans Med Soc London 80:107-26, 1964
Colectomy for cancer and cancer control. Thompson HR. Trans Med Soc London 80:127-34, 1964
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:349-51, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[A patient with carcinoid of the ileum] Nieuwenhuizen LN. T Gastroent 8:52-9, 1965 (Dut)
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP. T Gastroent 7:184-90, 1964 (Dut)
[Ileostomy or colostomy contemporaneous with proctocolectomy in ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Cahen J. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:71-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of 110 right hemicolectomies. Trial of a continent ileo-colic anastomosis] Delagrange A.
Ann Chir 18:1563-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[High peritonization of the pelvis is always possible: use of the last ileal loop and its mesentery] Francillon J, et al. Ann Chir 18:961-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Re-establishment of intestinal continuity after total colectomy for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bertrand P, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:63-77, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reestablishment of the anal sphincter function after total copro-recto-colectomy in recto-colic polyposis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Monges A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:894-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Gangrenous pyoderma in severe ulcerative colitis. A contribution to the problem of pregnancy after proctocolectomy with terminal ileostomy] Hartmann G. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:516-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis with special reference to ileorectal anastomosis] Mařatka Z, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:254-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Extensive intestinal resection. (Metabolic deviations and adaptation possibilities of the body in a 7-year-old boy after intestinal resection in occlusion of the mesenteric vessels)] Sustersić Z.
Zbl Chir 89:541-53, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Data on the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Polyák B. Orv Hetil 105:1986-7, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Subtotal colectomy and ceco-rectal anastomosis in the treatment of adult megacolon] Vasconcelos E.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:321-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Use of the right half of the large intestine in the replacement of its left half following extensive resection] Parakhoniak VI.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:36-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of non-specific ulcerative colitis] Barkovskaia VIu.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:90-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Rectohemicolectomy for congenital megacolon and megarectum] Iliescu G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of compensation of the digestive tract after extensive resection of the intestine in children and adolescents] Aleksandrovich GL.
Pediatriia 43:7-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Ulcerative colitis] Tošić S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:75-80, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Our experience in digestive interpositions] Barbier Puyo JM, et al. Cir Ginec Urol 18:125-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Comments on non-specific ulcerative colitis and the re-establishment of the intestinal continuity after total colectomy] Miyar González A.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:480-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Radical left colectomy with preservation of the sphincter in rectosigmoid cancer] Etala E.
Prensa Med Argent 51:485-99, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

COLESIOTA (B3)

[Attempt at classification of the Chlamydiaceae (Rake 1955) taking into account their tissular affinities and their epidemiology] Levaditi JC, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:656-62, Nov 64 (Fr)

COLETTSIA (B3)

[Attempt at classification of the Chlamydiaceae (Rake 1955) taking into account their tissular affinities and their epidemiology] Levaditi JC, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:656-62, Nov 64 (Fr)

COLIC (C4, C10)

Colic. Gracey L.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:301-2 passim, May 65
Fatal spontaneous rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery presenting as renal colic. Miller SE.
Brit J Surg 52:314-6, Apr 65
Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:741-2, Dec 64
Experimental, or "reflex", induction of seizures. Report of a case of abdominal (enteric) epilepsy. Gastaut H, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:256-70, Sep 64
Lycopodium. Some observations on the beginning and duration of its action in an infant. Shupis A.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:339, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical trial with Palerol. Shah NR, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:771-5, Nov 64
Spontaneous urinary extravasation in association with renal colic. Ginsberg SA. J Urol 94:192-5, Aug 65
Pain and diagnosis. French EB.
Nurs Times 60:1656-8, 18 Dec 64
New infant nursing bottle with angled neck. Thornton HA Jr. Postgrad Med 36:174-7, Aug 64
[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Observations on the clinico-therapeutic activity of a new spasmolytico-antalgic preparation] Giardino F.
Gazz Med Ital 124:149-52, May 65 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia and renal colic in a child with the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Pongiglione R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:973-9, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of dicyclomine hydrochloride (Bentyl) in infantile colic and associated conditions. 160 observed cases] Nobre HM.
Hospital (Rio) 67:527-32, Mar 65 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of colic in infants] Famadas LC. J Pediat (Rio) 30:105-29, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Nephritic colic] Magriñá Ferrer N.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:1-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Results of clinical experimentation with AC 3810 (Trentadil)] Millá Santos J, et al.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:397-401, Aug 64 (Sp)

COLIMYCIN see COLISTIN (D3)

COLIPHAGES (B4)

On the structure of some bacteriophages. Bystrický V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:369-72, Jul 64
Biophysical characterization of bacteriophage nucleic acid. Bendet IJ.
Advances Virus Res 10:65-100, 1963 (160 ref.)
Preparation and characterization of 15N2H3H-labeled DNA FROM Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli phage T2. Bodmer W, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:229-43, Jun 64
Sex-specificity of the bacteriophage T7. Mäkelä O, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:188-95, 1964
Studies on the quality of neutralizing bacteriophage antibodies produced by single cells. II. Heterogeneity among anti-T2 cells as shown by different cross-reactions. Mäkelä O.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:152-60, 1964
Antiphage properties of compounds possessing both antitumor and inducing activities. Heinemann B, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:126-30, 1964
Effects of environmental factors on the survival of airborne T-3 coliphage. Ehrlich R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:479-82, Nov 64
Preservation of T2 bacteriophage with liquid nitrogen. Meyle JS, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:400-2, Sep 64
System for detecting inducers of lysogenic Escherichia coli W1709 (lambda) and its applicability as a screen for antineoplastic antibiotics. Price KE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:428-35, Sep 64
Mechanism of bacteriophage inactivation by oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:357-60, 23 Apr 65
The multiplication of T4rII phage in E. coli K12(gamma) in the presence of polyamines. FerroLuzzi-Ames G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:639-47, 12 Mar 65
The linear insertion of a prophage into the chromosome of E. coli shown by deletion mapping. Franklin NC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:910-23, 12 Mar 65
Genetic factors of E. coli determining suppression of the amber mutant phenotype of T4 bacteriophage. Hill R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:757-62, 12 Mar 65
Structure of the replicative form of bacteriophage 0X174. Jansz HS, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:589-94, 17 Feb 65
Role of methylation in host controlled modification of phage T1. Klein A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:440-5, 3 Feb 65
A novel effect of actinomycin D in preventing bacteriophage T4 maturation in Escherichia coli. Korn D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:473-81, 3 May 65
Attachment of f2 bacteriophage to cellulose nitrate filters. Lodish HF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:269-78, 23 Apr 65
The capacity of the bacterial host for the reproduction of the RNA phage f2. Neubauer Z, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:1-3, 18 Jun 65
Mutants of bacteriophages T2 and T6 defective in alpha-glucosyl transferase. Revel HR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:545-50, 17 Feb 65
Interaction of basic antibiotics with phage f2 particles. Schindler J.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:119-25, 4 Jan 65
Determination of base ratios of six ribonucleic acid bacteriophages specific to Escherichia coli. Bishop DH, et al. Biochem J 95:82-93, Apr 65
Glucosylated nucleotide sequences from T-even bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acids. Lunt MR, et al.
Biochem J 95:717-23, Jun 65
Phenotypic character of phage protein abnormalities induced by bromouracil. Vansanten G.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:215-22, Mar 65
Studies on the primary structure of the messenger RNA from phage T4. Frequencies of the mono-, di-, and trinucleotides obtained from a digest with pancreatic ribonuclease. Bautz EK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1010-4, Aug 64
Tail components of T2 bacteriophage. I. Properties of the isolated contractile tail sheath. Sarkar N, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:511-7, Apr 64
Tail components of T2 bacteriophage. II. Properties of the isolated tail cores. Sarkar S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:517-21, Apr 64
[Immunochemical studies on bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. Hapten inhibition. Townsend EE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:943-8, May 65
Lysogenic conversion by bacteriophage P2 resulting in an increased sensitivity of Escherichia coli to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Bertani LE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:631-40, 12 Aug 64
The effect of streptomycin of the physical properties of bacteriophage T2L. Cummings DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:594-7, 29 Mar 65
Temperature-dependence of lethal and mutagenic actions of HNO2 on phage T4. Ishiwa H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:160-3, 11 Sep 64
The synthesis of bacteriophage phi-X174-neutralizing protein in a subcellular system obtained from the spleen of phi-X174 immunized rats. Meer JH van der, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:136-45, 11 May 65
Messenger RNA of ultraviolet light irradiated phage T2. Minagawa T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:158-60, 11 Sep 64
Structure of the replicative form of bacteriophage phiX174. Pouwels PH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:177-9, 11 Sep 64
Ultraviolet sensitivity and thymine dimerization in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:356-8, 22 Jun 64
Search for repair of ultraviolet damage in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:663-5, 16 Dec 64
The irreversible denaturation of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Subirana JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:13-24, 11 May 65
On the specificity of bacteriophage-induced hydroxymethylcytosine glucosyltransferases. I. Specificity difference between the hydroxymethylcytosine alpha-glucosyltransferases induced by bacteriophages T2, T4 and T6. Waard A de.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:286-304, 22 Nov 64
A study of the deoxyribonucleases and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli K12S after infection with the bacteriophage T4r. Weissbach A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:621-30, 12 Aug 64
The effect of temperature on the formation of T1 and T2r bacteriophage. Pollard E, et al.
Biophys J 4:367-85, Sep 64
Effects of some nitrofurans on DNA synthesis and prophage induction. McCalla DR.
Canad J Biochem 42:1245-7, Aug 64
Induction of phage formation by nitrofurans.

Waterbury WE, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:932-4, Dec 64
Bound water, inositol, and the biosynthesis of temperate and virulent bacteriophages by air-dried Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:141-50, Apr 65
Induction of a mutation in bacteriophages by hyponitrous acid, oxime and hydroxylamine. Watanabe K, et al. Enzymologia 28:21-31, 30 Nov 64
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethyienimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Lytic phage enzyme detected on solid nutrient media. Gol'dfarb DM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:273-6, Mar-Apr 65
Phi X174 DNA infection of lysozyme-induced spheroplasts. Il'yashenko BN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:14-8, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of cysteine and glycerol on capacity of irradiated cells of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Herčík F.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:307-11, 1964
Inhibition of reproduction of the f2 bacteriophage by streptomycin. Schindler J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:269-76, Sep 64
The role of nonspecific serum factors in the antibody response to the phi-chi 174 bacteriophage. Styk B, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:263-8, Sep 64
The breakdown of the restriction mechanism in zygotes of Escherichia coli. Glover SW, et al.
Genet Res 6:153-5, Feb 65
Localized negative interference in bacteriophage. Amati P, et al. Genetics 51:369-79, Mar 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. VI. Effects on bacterial conjugation. Arber W, et al.
Genetics 51:137-48, Jan 65
The circular linkage map of bacteriophage T2H. Baylor MB, et al. Genetics 51:351-61, Mar 65
Mapping of temperature-sensitive mutants in bacteriophage T5. Fattig WD, et al.
Genetics 51:156-66, Jan 65
Marker stimulation of crossing over: a test of the theory yielding negative results and using rII mutants of phage T4. Folsome CE. Genetics 51:391-8, Mar 65
A discrepancy between genetic and physical lengths on the chromosome of bacteriophage lambda. Jordan E, et al. Genetics 51:77-86, Jan 65
The linkage map of bacteriophage T4. Stahl FW, et al. Genetics 50:539-52, Oct 64
The theory of formal phage genetics for circular maps. Stahl FW, et al. Genetics 50:531-8, Oct 64
Genetic ultrafine structure in the T4rII region. Tessman I. Genetics 51:63-75, Jan 65
Inactivation of bacteriophage T6 in an aqueous system by high energy protons. Tanooka H.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:1-9, 1965
Genetic control of restriction and modification in Escherichia coli. Boyer H. J Bact 88:1652-60, Dec 64
Chromosomal aberrations associated with mutations to bacteriophage resistance in Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. J Bact 89:28-40, Jan 65
Evidence of lysogeny in derivatives of Escherichia coli. Frampton EW, et al. J Bact 90:446-52, Aug 65
Bacteriophage common to Pasteurella pestis and Escherichia coli. Hertman I. J Bact 88:1002-5, Oct 64
Relationship between ultraviolet sensitivity and ability to propagate ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage. Hill RF. J Bact 88:1283-7, Nov 64
Growth of male-specific bacteriophage in Proteus mirabilis harboring F-genotes derived from Escherichia coli. Horiuchi K, et al.
J Bact 89:1231-6, May 65
Effect of heat shock on T4rII multiplication in Escherichia coli. Kasatiya SS, et al.
J Bact 88:1585-9, Dec 64
Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. IV. Active transducing bacteriophage P1 CM produced by the combination of R factor with bacteriophage P1. Kondo E, et al. J Bact 88:1266-76, Nov 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. 3. Mutational responses in Escherichia coli. Kubitschek HE, et al.
J Bact 88:1595-7, Dec 64
Isologous interference with ultraviolet and x-ray irradiated bacteriophage T2. Levy SB.
J Bact 87:1330-8, Jun 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VII. Two types of naturally occurring R factors. Watanabe T, et al.
J Bact 88:716-26, Sep 64
Priming activity of intracellular phage T2 deoxyribonucleic acid for the DNA nucleotidyl transferase extracted from T2- infected Escherichia coli B. Masamune Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:92-4, Jul 64
Properties of infectious RNA from bacterial viruses. Taketo A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:488-96, Apr 65
The enzymology of virus-infected bacteria. VI. Purification and properties of the deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T5. Bessman MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:439-45, Jan 65
Purification and properties of a deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease associated with the formation of phage 434. Korn D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3849-57, Nov 64
Virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function. VII. Biosynthesis de novo of deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase. Mathews CK, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2957-63, Sep 64
Comparative biochemistry of bacterial and phage-induced dihydrofolate reductases. Mathews CK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2142-7, May 65
A deoxyribonuclease induced by infection with bacteriophage T2. Oleson AE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2935-43, Sep 64
Ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation. II. Inhibition of polyriboadenylate polymerase activity following bacteriophage infection. Ortiz PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:423-31, Jan 65
The effect of lysogenic induction with mitomycin C on the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli K12-lambda. Pricer WE Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2607-12, Aug 64
The amber mutation. Brenner S, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:43-9, Oct 64
Studies on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4 by ultraviolet irradiation and by proflavin. Drake JW. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:19-31, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of in vitro endocytosis of T2 phage by cells from rabbit peritoneal exudate. Aronow R, et al. J Exp Med 120:943-54, 1 Nov 64
The inheritance of the protein and nucleic acid characteristics of T2 and T6 bacteriophage. Jesaitis MA. J Exp Med 121:133-51, 1 Jan 65
The action of ultrasonic vibrations on actinophages. Anderson DL, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:67-72, Oct 64
The structure of some bacteriophages associated with male strains of Escherichia coli. Bradley DE.
J Gen Microbiol 35:471-82, Jun 64
The structure of the head, collar and base-plate of 'T-even' type bacteriophages. Bradley DE.
J Gen Microbiol 38:395-408, Mar 65
Effect of ultraviolet radiation and the induction of vegetative reproduction of phage lambda on the ultracentrifuge pattern of extracts of Escherichia coli. Fry BA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:231-41, Feb 65
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH.
J Gen Physiol 48:71-8, Sep 64
Antibody formation by rabbit lymph node cells. V. Cellular heterogeneity in the production of antibody to T5. Attardi G, et al. J Immun 93:94-5, Jul 64
Neutralization of bacteriophage by intact and degraded rabbit antibody. Goodman JW, et al.
J Immun 93:96-100, Jul 64
Antigens of bacteriophage phi-X174. Rolfe U, et al.
J Immun 94:18-21, Jan 65
Relationship between blood clearance and viruria after intravenous injection of mice and rats with bacteriophage and polioviruses. Schultz I, et al.
J Immun 94:833-41, Jun 65
Isolation and properties of an intact phage-specific replicative form of RNA phage M12. Ammann J, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:557-61, Dec 64
Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. 3. Joining of parental polynucleotides of phage T4 in the presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Anraku N, et al. J Molec Biol 11:501-8, Mar 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli V . The role of methionine in the production of host specificity. Arber W. J Molec Biol 11:247-56, Feb 65
Replication of RNA viruses I. Characterization of a viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. August JT, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:257-71, Feb 65
Two effects of inhibition of protein synthesis on the replication of M12 bacteriophage RNA. Delius H, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:554-6, Dec 64
An experimental analysis of bacteriophage T4 heterozygotes. II. Distribution in a density gradient. Doermann AH, et al. J Molec Biol 10:212-22, Nov 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. IV. Host specificity of infectious DNA from bacteriophage lambda. Dussoix D, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:238-46, Feb 65
Amino acid regulation of bacteriophage RNA synthesis. Edlin G. J Molec Biol 12:356-62, Jun 65
Gene regulation during bacteriophage T4 development. I. Phenotypic reversion of T4 amber mutants by 5-fluorouracil. Edlin G. J Molec Biol 12:363-74, Jun 65
Replication of bacteriophage RNA: studies on the fate of parental RNA. Erikson RL, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:519-29, Dec 64
The structure of the "polyheads" of T4 bacteriophage. Finch JT, et al. J Molec Biol 10:570-5, Dec 64
The course of infection with abnormal bacteriophage T4 containing non-glucosylated DNA on Escherichia coli strains. Fukasawa T. J Molec Biol 9:525-36, Aug 64
Control of T2-specific RNA synthesis. Hall BD, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:143-53, Jul 64
The effect of radiophosphorus decay on cistron function in bacteriophage T4. I. Long-range and short-range hits. Harriman PD, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:468-507, Dec 64
Breakage of lambda-dg DNA: chemical and genetic characterization of each isolated half-molecule. Hogness DS, et al. J Molec Biol 9:411-38, Aug 64
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. 3. Mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:372-5, Aug 64
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. XX. Electron microscopy of products primed by native templates. Inman RB, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:285-92, Feb 65
The location of the b2 deletion of bacteriophage lambda. Jordan E. J Molec Biol 10:341-4, Nov 64
The replication of bacteriophage MS2. IV. RNA components specifically associated with infection. Kelly RB, et al. J Molec Biol 11:562-75, Mar 65
Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. II. Origin of first-step-transfer DNA fragments. Lanni YT, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:19-27, Oct 64
Degradation of non-replicating bacteriophage DNA in non-accepting cells. Lederberg S, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:623-8, May 64
Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. I. Characterization of first-step-transfer material. McCorquodale DJ, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:10-8, Oct 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of bacteriophages. Maestre MF, et al. J Molec Biol 12:287-9, May 65
Suppression of a coat protein mutant of the bacteriophage f2. Notani GW, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:439-47, Jun 65
Formation and properties of RNA-DNA complexes. Nygaard AP, et al. J Molec Biol 9:125-42, Jul 64
The replication of bacteriophage MS2. 3. Asymmetric complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants. Pfeifer D, et al. J Molec Biol 10:412-21, Dec 64
Replication and host modification of DNA transferred during bacterial mating. Ptashne M.
J Molec Biol 11:829-38, Apr 65
The detachment and maturation of conserved lambda prophage DNA. Ptashne M. J Molec Biol 11:90-6, Jan 65
Replication and transfer of the DNA of phage T4. Roller A. J Molec Biol 9:260-2, Jul 64
Role of cytosine photoproducts in ultraviolet inactivation of bacteriophage T1. Sauerbier W.
J Molec Biol 10:551-3, Dec 64
An approach to the determination of the maximal contribution of thymine dimer to ultraviolet-inactivation of bacteriophage T4vx. Sauerbier W, et al. J Molec Biol 10:180-2, Oct 64
Structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. V. Purine sequences. Sedat J, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:489-97, Aug 64
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. II. Synthesis of phage-induced RNA and sequential enzyme production. Sekiguchi M, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:838-59, May 64
Macromolecular syntheses in the initiation of bacteriophage P1 induction. Seno T, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:340-51, Aug 64
Replication of RNA viruses. II. The RNA product of a reaction catalyzed by a viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Shapiro L, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:272-84, Feb 65
Coliphage MS2 containing 5-fluorouracil. I. Preparation and physical properties. Shimura Y, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:266-79, May 65
Ribonuclease digestion of R17 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. J Molec Biol 11:84-9, Jan 65
On the structure of the ends of lambada DNA. Strack HB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:36-49, May 65
A modified method of MS2-RNA assay. Strauss JH Jr.
J Molec Biol 10:422, Dec 64
Molecular consequences of the amber mutation and its suppression. Stretton AO, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:456-65, Jun 65
5'-linked end group of RNA from bacteriophage MS2. Sugiyama T. J Molec Biol 11:856-9, Apr 65
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. I. In vitro mutagenesis by hydroxylamine, ethyl methanesulfonate and nitrous acid. Tessman I, et al. J Molec Biol 9:352-63, Aug 64
Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. IV. Absence of polynucleotide interruption in DNA of T4 and lambda phage particles, with special reference to heterozygosis. Tomizawa J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:509-27, Mar 65
Influence of DNA secondary structure on DNA-dependent polypeptide synthesis. Wood WB, et al. J Molec Biol 9:452-71, Aug 64
Novel intra-cellular forms of lambda DNA. Young ET 2d, et al. J Molec Biol 10:562-4, Dec 64
The influence of the method of evaluation on recovery of a phage after phenol treatment. Brown WR, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:35-40T, Dec 64
Inactivation of a bacteriophage by chemical antibacterial agents. Cook AM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:611-7, Sep 64
On the fine structure of normal and "polymerized" tail sheath of phage T4. Kellenberger E, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:545-63, Dec 64
The mode of action of lyomycins in relation to their lambda-phage inducing properties. Yajima Y, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:57-66, Dec 63
The mutagenic activity of 2-aminopurine and 2,6-diaminopurine on phage T4 grown on non-inhibited and chloramphenicol-inhibited cells of

Escherichia coli B. Alderson T.
Mutat Res 1:205-8, Jul 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. I. Dependence of mutational response upon growth-limiting factors. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:113-20, Jul 64
A method for investigating the cause of death of airborne bacteria. Cox CS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1135, 13 Jun 64
Sphaeroplasts of E. coli obtained by the lytic enzyme isolated from phage T2. Goldfarb DM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1331-2, 26 Dec 64
Synthesis of double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage infected E. coli cells. Kaerner HC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1012-3, 6 Jun 64
Incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into bacteriophage T1 as related to ultra-violet sensitization or protection. Rupp WD, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1288-90, 27 Jun 64
Colicin 15: possibly a defective bacteriophage. Sandoval HK, et al.
Nature (London) 205:522-3, 30 Jan 65
Secondary immune response to bacteriophage T1 in the shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Taylor AE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:775, 15 Aug 64
Mutagenic action of hyponitrous acid and glucose oxime. Yamafuji K, et al.
Nature (London) 203:409-10, 25 Jul 64
Capsomeres and other structures observed on some bacteriophages. Eiserling FA, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:175-80, 1965
Multiple sites of interaction with host-cell DNA in the DNA of phage lambda. Cowie DB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:57-62, Jan 65
Strand selective transcription of T4 DNA in vitro. Green MH. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1388-95, Dec 64
Complementary structure of interacting sites at the ends of lambda DNA molecules. Hershey AD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:325-8, Feb 65
The influence of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on bacteriophage development. Hsu WT, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:517-24, Mar 65
Replicative fragmentation in T4 bacteriophage DNA. II. Biparental molecular recombination. Kozinski AW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:211-8, Aug 64
The formation of lambda bacteriophage by lambda DNA in disrupted cell preparations. Mackal RP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1172-8, Jun 64
The enzymatic condensation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with polydeoxyribonucleotides. Mead CG.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1482-8, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of the coat protein of coliphage f2 by extracts of Euglena gracilis. Schwartz JH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:195-200, Jan 65
Inability of thymine-dependent mutants of bacteriophage T4 to induce thymidylate synthetase. Shapiro DM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:874-81, Apr 65
Acriflavine resistance: a bacteriophage mutation affecting the uptake of dye by the infected bacterial cells. Silver S. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:24-30, Jan 65
Control of viral messenger RNA after lambda phage infection and induction. Siy WS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:378-85, Feb 65
A specific modification of leucyl-sRNA of Escherichia coli after phage T2 infection. Sueoka N, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1535-40, Dec 64
Circular T2 DNA molecules. Thomas CA Jr, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1297-301, Nov 64
Viruria and viraliquoria in the dog after intravenous injection of T5 bacteriophage. Schultz I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:136-8, Jan 65
The action of fast heavy ions on biological material. II. Effects on T1 and phi-X-174 bacteriophage and double -strand and single-strand DNA. Schambra PE, et al.
Radiat Res 23:514-26, Dec 64
The genetics of a bacterial virus. Edgar RS, et al.
Sci Amer 212:70-8, Feb 65
Suppression in vitro: identification of a Serine-sRNA as a "nonsense" suppressor. Capecchi MR, et al.
Science 149:417-22, 23 Jul 65
Replication of the RNA of bacteriophage R17. Fenwick ML, et al. **Science** 146:527-30, 23 Oct 64
Complexes of F-Pili and RNA bacteriophage. Valentine RC, et al. **Science** 148:511-3, 23 Apr 65
[Radiobiological studies on the T5 receptor] Bohne F.
Strahlentherapie 126:565-89, Apr 65
BODPRO II: analysis of T4-bacteriophage ultracentrifugal boundaries. LA-3098. Shepherd GR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-28, 10 Aug 64
Electron microscopy of single-stranded DNA: circularity of phi-X-174 DNA. UCRL-11387 suppl. Freifelder D, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 14-8, Spring 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. 3. Effects on transduction mediated by lambda dg. Arber W. **Virology** 23:173-82, Jun 64
Repression of the c2 and c3 cistrons of phage lambda in a lysogenic bacterium. Bode VC, et al.
Virology 25:111-21, Jan 65
The effects of polyamines on the replication of T4rII mutants in Escherichia coli K-12 (lambda). Brock ML.
Virology 26:221-7, Jun 65
Temperature-sensitive mutants of coliphage lambda. Brown A, et al. **Virology** 24:237-9, Oct 64
Genetic recombination between lambda prophage and irradiated lambda dg phage. Campbell A.
Virology 23:234-51, Jun 64
Inactivation and photoreactivation of the T-even phages as a function of the inactivating ultraviolet wavelength. Cavilla CA, et al.
Virology 24:349-58, Nov 64
Further studies of host-controlled modification of bacteriophages P2 and T1. Christensen JR.
Virology 24:270-7, Nov 64
Sedimentation and biological properties of T-phages of Escherichia coli. Cummings DJ.
Virology 23:408-18, Jul 64
A test of a hypothesis concerning ultraviolet irradiation damage and phage functions. Ebisuzaki K.
Virology 26:390-3, Jul 65
Inducible phage of Escherichia coli 15. Endo H, et al.
Virology 25:469-71, Mar 65
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. 3. Infective RNA. Engelhardt DL, et al.
Virology 23:582-7, Aug 64
A type of lambda prophage unable to confer immunity. Fischer-Fantuzzi L, et al. **Virology** 23:209-16, Jun 64
Influence of inhibition of DNA synthesis on genetic and biochemical events in T2-infected Escherichia coli. Frey MC, et al. **Virology** 25:620-33, Apr 65
The control of host-induced modification by phage P1. Hattman S. **Virology** 23:270-1, Jun 64
The functioning of T-even phages with unglucosylated DNA in restricting Escherichia coli host cells. Hattman S. **Virology** 24:333-48, Nov 64
Functions and properties related to the tail fibers of bacteriophage T4. Kellenberger E, et al.
Virology 26:419-40, Jul 65
Cellular responses of bacterial hosts to contact with particles of the RNA phage fr. Knolle P.
Virology 23:271-3, Jun 64
The ultracytochemistry of escherichia coli B cells infected by bacteriophage T2. Koike M, et al.
Virology 25:159-62, Jan 65
Some results of phage superinfection during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D. **Virology** 23:438-41, Jul 64
Study of the development of resistance to lambdaind-repression during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D.
Virology 24:570-7, Dec 64
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M.
Virology 23:381-8, Jul 64
Repression of lambda-associated enzyme synthesis of superinfecting bacteriophage in immune cells. Lisio AL, et al. **Virology** 25:603-7, Apr 65
Induction of K12(lambda) by alkylating agents. Loveless A, et al. **Virology** 24:668-9, Dec 64
Recombination studies of prophage host relationships. Marchelli C, et al. **Virology** 25:671-3, Apr 65
Studies on the lysis of Escherichia coli C by bacteriophage phi-X174. Markert A, et al.
Virology 25:88-97, Jan 65
Characteristics of the transducing elements of bacteriophage phi-80. Matsushiro A, et al.
Virology 23:299-306, Jul 64
Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE.
Virology 23:333-45, Jul 64
In vivo synthesis of phage R17 RNA in the presence of chloramphenicol. Paranchych W, et al.
Virology 24:635-44, Dec 64
Reconstitution and crystallization of tail sheaths of phage T2. Poglazov BF, et al. **Virology** 25:650-8, Apr 65
On the induction of Escherichia coli K (lambda) with high hydrostatic pressure. Rutberg L.
Virology 26:190-8, Jun 65
Some physical-chemical and biological properties of the rod-shaped coliphage M13. Salivar WO, et al.
Virology 24:359-71, Nov 64
Serological cross reactions among the RNA-containing coliphages. Scott DW. **Virology** 26:85-8, May 65
Studies on phage development. I. An acridine-sensitive clock. Susman M, et al. **Virology** 26:163-74, Jun 65
Complementation groups in phage S13. Tessman ES.
Virology 25:303-21, Feb 65
On the control of the replication of temperate bacteriophages superinfecting immune hosts. Thomas R, et al. **Virology** 24:241-53, Nov 64
The initial steps in infection with coliphage M13. Tzagoloff H, et al. **Virology** 24:372-80, Nov 64
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. II. Rescue and complementation of mutants. Valentine RC, et al. **Virology** 23:159-63, Jun 64
Evidence for a new intermediate state of the viral chromosome during cooperative infection by host-modified lambda phage. Weinfeld H, et al.
Virology 24:71-83, Sep 64
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. I. Isolation and preliminary classification. Zinder ND, et al. **Virology** 23:152-8, Jun 64
Induction of the synthesis of phage and colicin in a culture medium irradiated by UV-rays. Smarda J, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:358-66, 1964
Escherichia coli B spheroplasts and T-phages. Bloss LK, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:450-1, May 64
Gene function of heterozygotes in phage T4. Hertel R.
Z Vererbungsl 96:105-15, 29 Apr 65
Transfer distribution of the DNA of T4 phage over its progeny. Konrad MW, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 96:66-82, 2 Mar 65
[Resistance to colicin B in Escherichia coli. Specificity relations among colicins B, I and V and phage T-4. Genetic study] Gratia JP.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:132-51, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ultraviolet induction by conjugation of lambda prophage through the intermediary of colicinogenic factor I] Monk M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:163-73, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Recent studies in the biochemistry of bacteriophage reproduction] Cohen SS.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:5-19, 1965 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Influence of bacterial host genotype on lambda phage mutation produced by ultraviolet radiation] Devoret R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1510-3, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of DNA methylation in the control my the host of modification of the bacteriophage] Arber W.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on the mechanism of induction. 8. The effect of 5-fluorouracil on induction by means of thymine deficiency] Geissler E.
Acta Biol Med German 12:719-22, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of 5-bromouracil and 5-fluorouracil on the virus induction of a lysogenic thymine-less mutant of E. coli by means of ultraviolet rays] Rosenthal HA.
Acta Biol Med German 13:781-93, 1964 (Ger)
[The (lambda)-phage induction and its use for testing carcinostatics] Specht I.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:9-17, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Splitting of ribonucleic acid next to N2-dimethylguanylic acid residues by T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:132-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of UV-rays on bacteriophages] Rontó G.
Strahlentherapie 125:464-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution on decreasing the virus content of the air by air filtration] Kewitsch A.
Z Ges Hyg 10:171-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The formation of double-stranded RNA for propagation of a bacteriophage containing RNA] Kaerner HC, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:593-604, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the period of decision between abortive or recombinative behavior of a transduced chromosome fragment in the acceptor cell] Kaudewitz F, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:284-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phage on replication of its DNA. II. The behavior of damaged genomes in single infected cells] Kölsch E.
Z Vererbungsl 96:175-89, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phages on replication of its DNA. I. The kinetics of DNA synthesis in multiplicity reactivation] Kölsch E.
Z Vererbungsl 96:168-74, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The latent period of production of bacteriophages and colicin after induction of a culture of Escherichia coli] Smarda J, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:465-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV.
Antibiotiki 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Crystallization of tail cases of T2 bacteriophage] Poglazov BF, et al. **Biofizika** 9:388-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The connection between protein synthesis and regulation of messenger RNA formation in E. coli B cells during T2 phage development] Khesin RB, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1070-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reconstruction and crystallization of tail sheaths of T2 phage] Poglazov BF, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1143-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antiphage action of ethyleneimines] Borisov LB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cystamine on induced phage production and its relation to conditions of the cultivation of lysogenic bacteria] Mishchenko BA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:82-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The molecular state of T2 bacteriophage DNA during the process of its intracellular development] Bresler SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:947-50, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Single-chain infectious DNA in a small intestinal bacteriophage] Il'iashenko BN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:198-200, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electron-microscopic studies on the RNA-containing MS2 phage and its development in the bacterial cell] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:704-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Bacterial spheroplasts as recipients of infectious bacteriophage DNA] Il'iashenko BN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:812-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the phage lambda genome by acridine dyes after infection of E. coli K12S] Ravin VK, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:819-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method of preserving the fine structure of phage-infected bacteria in ultrathin section]

Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:353-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The action of various agents of the "sd" phage] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:824-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of radiation-protective substances on the phagoproduction of lysogenic bacteria induced by x-irradiation] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:738-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on productive development of moderate lambda phage] Belokrysenko SS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:95-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The effect of blocked protein synthesis produced by levomycetin on the development of lambda phage in induced lysogenic culture] Belokrysenko SS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On bacteriophage of Escherichia coli M17] Bogomolov BP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:137-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

COLISTIN (D3)

The therapeutic success and nephrotoxicity of colistin in acute and chronic nephropathies with impaired renal function. Tallgren LG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:717-28, Jun 65
Colistin therapy in infants and children. Walker SH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:204-11, Mar 65
Polymyxin B and colistin: in vitro activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Eickhoff TC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:172-4, Feb 65
Treatment of salmonella carriers with colistin sulfate. Gotoff SP, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:399-403, Apr 65
Recurrence of a corneal Pseudomonas infection after topical steroid therapy: report of a case. Harbin T.
Amer J Ophthal 58:670-4, Oct 64
Pseudomonas corneal ulcers in animals and man. Hessburg PC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:752-8, 1964
Evaluation of colistin sulfate and the sulfonamides in the in vitro and in vivo treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Penn WP, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:411-9, 1963
Enhancement of inhibitory effect against gram-negative organisms with colistin sulfate and certain sulfonamides. Truant JP, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:420-6, 1963
Problems in the treatment of Ps. pyocyanea infections. Slade N, et al. Brit J Urol 37:73-8, Feb 65
Treatment of infections with colistimethate sodium (coly-mycin). Rodger KC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:143-6, 24 Jul 65
Microbiological studies with nalidixic acid and colistin. Gandelman AL, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:424-30, Jun 64
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
The chemical structure of polymyxin E: the identities of polymyxin E1 with colistin A and of polymyxin E2 with colistin B. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:226-7, Feb 65
Studies on the chemical structure of colistin. IV. Chemical structure of colistin B. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:182-9, Aug 64
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al.
J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65
Intravenous administration of sodium colistimethate. Baines RD Jr, et al. JAMA 190:278-81, 26 Oct 64
Use of gamma globulin infection in acute-leukemia patients. Bodey GP, et al.
JAMA 190:1099-102, 28 Dec 64
Apnea with intramuscular colistin therapy. Perkins RL.
JAMA 190:421-4, 2 Nov 64
Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:0137-44, 20 May 65
Corneal ulcer due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: treatment with subconjunctival colistin. Haik GM, et al. Southern Med J 58:215-7, Feb 65
[Therapy of patients with chronic pyelonephritis with resistant bacteriuria by means of colimycin] Hatala M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1332-7, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Destruction of the intestinal flora by antibiotic therapy] Ligny G, et al.
Agressologie 5:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A trial of rational antibiotic therapy in biliary surgery] Hepp J, et al. Ann Chir 19:244-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biological determination of colistin with the aid of an automatic apparatus] Payan JM, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:117-24, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological anomalies in the course of colistin methane sulfonate therapy] Bastin R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:39-44, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Renal complications of colistin methane sulfonate (GMS) treatments. Study bearing on 7 cases] Vic-Dupont, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:25-37, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Neuropsychic complications attributable to colistin methane sulfonate] Worms R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:45-50, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of infection of the biliary tract with B. coli, treated with rifamycin SV; on the importance of the anatomical lesion] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:603-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The systematic treatment of pyocyanic urinary infections by colistin methanesulfonate] Delinotte, et al. Gaz Med France 72:1035-40, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The penicillin-colimycine combination in respiratory pathology] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:829-39, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Acute interstitial nephritis caused by massive prolonged colistin methansulfonate poisoning] Lissac J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:789-97, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Increasing the antibiotic power of colimycin in cobalt] Elfiki H, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:114-21, 1965 (Fr)
[The preventive use of colistin sulfate per os in the treatment of cirrhosis] Cachin M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1415-6, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[Acute interstitial nephropathy and neurologic disorders during a massive and prolonged treatment with colistin methaesulfonate] Rapin M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1529-34, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus] Eichenberger G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1757-61, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the determination of the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains to colistin] Quincke G. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2044-7, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with colistin] Thiele R.
Med Klin 59:1949-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug actions: Colistin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:497-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on colistin concentration in blood and urine in normal and restricted kidney function] Höffler D, et al. Med Welt 15:867-71, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the combined effects of colistin and penicillin in urinary tract infections] Stangel T.
Med Welt 50:2705-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Use of colistin in intestinal infections] Menzel I, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1427-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic behavior of colimycin and polymyxin E] Di Modica G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:679-80, Sep 64 (It)
[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of 4 new antibiotics on trachoma (novobiocin, oleandomycin, spiramycin, colimycin)] Pannarale MR, et al. Rev Int Trachome 40:173-84, 1963 (It)
[Colimycin (methanesulfonate 100 mg base vial) in urology] Nishiura T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:812-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of colimycin in infections of the urinary tract] Oomura J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:822-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Combined effect of colistin sulfate and sodium sulfisomezole on Proteus. II.] Onozawa Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:165-70, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with sodium colistin methanesulfonate in bacillary dysentery] Katsu M, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:144-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Colistin-disk as a method for differentiation of Vibrio cholerae and El Tor Vibrio] Abe H, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:59-65, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[A microbiological method for the determination of colistin] Obojska K, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:239-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:60-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the mutagenic effect of 1,3-dichlor-5,5-dimethylhydantoin on colimycin- and monomycin-producing organisms] Ivanitskaia LP, et al. Antibiotiki 9:208-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The development of resistance to chlortetracycline and colimycin in Escherichia coli in the animal organism] Kovalenko AD.
Antibiotiki 9:159-60, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Studies of decomposition products of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin] Kuziaeva VA.
Antibiotiki 9:784-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin by their chromatographic behavior and content of components of the component B and C] Kuziaeva VA.
Antibiotiki 9:975-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on some physico-chemical properties of colimycin, mycerin and neomycin] Kuziaeva VA. Antibiotiki 9:702-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of colimycin on the motoricity of the gastrointestinal tract] Morozov EF.
Antibiotiki 9:41-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV.
Antibiotiki 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of colimycin on the sensitivity of microbes to protective factors of the macroorganism] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 10:357-62, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG.
Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The acute toxicity of colimycin, mycerin and monomycin according to data from various tests] Zak AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:73-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the formation of a stationary line of sorption of streptomycin and colimycin in the carboxyl resin layer] Ptichkin BB, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Streptomycin and colimycin sorption dynamics in ion-exchange columns] Ptichkin BB, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:22-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A comparison of antibiotics produced by Actinomyces of the fradiae group] Golovkina LM, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:332-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

COLITIS (C1, C4)

Necrotizing colitis. Case report. Duncan T.
Amer J Surg 108:885-6, Dec 64
Clostridium welchii colitis. Tate GT, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:194-7, Mar 65
Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of colitis and proctitis. Kistner S, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:47-59, 1965
Pseudo-membranous colitis. Goulston SJ, et al.
Gut 6:207-12, Jun 65
Radiologic seminar XXXVI: granulomatous colitis. Cooper WH 3d. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:126-7, Apr 65
Granulomatous colitis: Crohn's disease of the colon. Janowitz HD, et al. JAMA 191:825-8, 8 Mar 65
Colitis: management based on pathogenic mechanisms. Jones HL Jr, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1271-94, Sep 65 (74 ref.)
A technique for stool examination. Raddin JB.
Med Times 92:1002-8, Oct 64
Constricting lesion of rectosigmoid (granulomatous colitis). New York J Med 65:1020-3, 15 Apr 65
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. New Zeal Med J 63:558-66, Sep 64
"Auer colitis" in rabbits induced by intrarectal antigen. Ford H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:745-8, Jul 64
Granulomatous colitis in children. Rudhe U, et al.
Radiology 84:24-32, Jan 65
Colonic ulceration proximal to obstructing carcinoma. Glotzer DJ, et al. Surgery 56:950-6, Nov 64
Perforation of the colon from necrotizing colitis in the newborn: report of a survival and a new etiologic concept. Hermann RE. Surgery 58:436-41, Aug 65
Staphylococcal enterocolitis. Capocaccia L, et al.
T Gastroent 8:176-93, 1965
[Apropos of so-called diastatic perforations of the colon] Yvergneaux E, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:337-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The place of Propyromazine or Diaspamyl in the treatment of spasmodic colitis] Vicari F.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1345-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Sexual deficiencies in sympathico-endocrine disturbances of rectocolitis] Landry P.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:261-4, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic rectitis] Guerre J.
Concours Med 86:5763-7, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of betamethasone enemas in hemorrhagic recto-colitis and in certain forms of rectitis] Girard M, et al. J Med Lyon 46:571-85, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Radiology in rectocolitis] Vandendorp F, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:610-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bucaille M.
Maroc Med 43:917-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J.
Maroc Med 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Moderate local cooling of digestive viscera. Apropos of 25 cases] Loygue J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:804-16, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. Presse Med 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diarrhea with a new intestinal antiseptic] Portal A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2457-8, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colitis] Crevoisier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:864-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Radiation reactions affecting the rectum and sigmoid in the roentgen picture] Claus HG.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:405-17, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Paromomycin in the treatment of enterocolitis, subacute and chronic and ulcerative colitis] Vannini P. Minerva Med 56:1512-8, 12 May 65 (It)

[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[On segmental colitis] Balestra E.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:17-27, Jan 65 (It)
[Progress in the treatment of gastrointestinal diseases] Tsuneoka K, et al.
Naika 14:319-35, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Radiation osteitis and colitis caused by radiation therapy and diagnosis] Kobayashi T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:328-41, May 64 (Jap)
[The theoretical and practical importance of biopsy of the intestinal mucosa] Maximilian V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:3-14, 1965 (Rum)
[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The clinical significance of enzyme indices of the intestine in various stages of its insufficiency] Bakhadyrov KB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-82, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the pathogenesis of acute colitis] Vasilenko IuK.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paratyphoid gastroenteritis and colitis caused by Salmonella B Schottmuelleri] Bunin KV.
Sovet Med 27:37-42, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the classification of chronic colitis and anterocolitis] Prostiakov KM, et al.
Sovet Med 28:147-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. Vop Pitan 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of Salmonella infections] Rabinovich VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:31-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Signoiditis: (presentation of 2 cases of perforation of the signoid)] Camino F, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:484-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Unique case of deep cystic colitis] Zerega Péndola F.
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:39-40, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

COLITIS, MUCOUS see under COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL (C4)

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (C4)

Allergy and certain diseases in relation to the digestive tract: some observations on the effect of elimination diets. Colldahl H.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:84-93, 1965
Preliminary cytochemical studies of mucosal surface cells in ulcerative colitis. Barton KM, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:239-43, May-Jun 65
Colonic absorption of water and electrolytes in man. Effect of villous tumours and ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:661-7, Dec 64
Adrenocortical and pituitary responsiveness following long-term, high dosage ACTH and steroid treatment of patients with chronic intestinal disorders. Reed PI, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:674-82, Dec 64
Cytology of the bowel exudate in ulcerative colitis and bacillary dysentery. Mimica M, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:142-9, 1964
The radiological diagnosis of non-specific haemorrhagic proctocolitis (haemorrhagic proctitis and ulcerative colitis). Kinsey I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:181-6, Aug 64
Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:368-70, Oct 64
Ileocolitis: the importance of a more precise definition. Barron RA, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:862-71, Dec 64
Ulcerative colitis disguised as multiple myeloma. Bernstein JS, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:625-33, Sep 64
Primary systemic amyloidosis simulating acute idiopathic ulcerative colitis: report of a case. Casad DE, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:63-74, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the colon and ulcerative colitis. Diaz RJ, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:643-56, Jul 65
Observations on human colonic cellular suspensions and filtrates as etiologic agents in ulcerative colitis. Hardin CA, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:531-7, Aug 64
Survival following portal venous air embolization: report of a case. Lazar HP.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:259-64, Mar 65
Pseudopolyposis and the cancer problem in ulcerative colitis. Kanin HJ. Amer J Gastroent 43:484-8, May 65
An unusual ileostomy complication: late infarction with perforation into the peritoneal cavity. Seidenberg B, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:537-9, Nov 64
Sideropenic dysphagia in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Wright R. Amer J Med 38:274-8, Feb 65
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:779-85, Nov 64
Difficulty in distinguishing colitis of rectum and carcinoma of rectum. Panasci EH.
Amer J Proctol 16:122-4, Apr 65
Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1173-87, Nov 64
Complications of ileostomy. Graham WP 3d, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:142-7, Aug 65
Complications of colon surgery. Hartman AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:601-5, Nov 64
Ileostomy: construction and function. Smith WR.
Amer Surg 30:515-22, Aug 64
Evaluation of the Robinson plastic ileostomy appliance. Stevenson JK. Amer Surg 31:467-72, Jul 65
Pericholangitis and ulcerative colitis. II. Clinical aspects. Mistilis SP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:17-26, Jul 65
Pericholangitis and ulcerative colitis. I. Pathology, etiology, and pathogenesis. Mistilis SP.
Ann Intern Med 63:1-16, Jul 65
Intestinal lactase deficiency in ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis. Struthers JE Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:221-8, Aug 65
Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Neumeister C.
Appl Ther 7:386-8, May 65
Toxic dilatation of the colon in acute ulcerative colitis. McElwain JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:133-8, Jan 65
Chronic granulocytic leukemia complicated by ulcerative colitis: elevated leukocyte alkaline phosphatase and possible modifier gene deletion. Rosen RB, et al. Blood 26:148-56, Aug 65
Autoimmune multi-system disease involving liver, colon and kidney. Mittra B.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:405-7, Jul 65
Conservation of ileum in the surgery of ulcerative colitis. Walker FC, et al. Brit J Surg 52:448-51, Jun 65
The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64
Oral betamethasone 17-valerate in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Gill AM, et al.
Brit Med J 5452:29-31, 3 Jul 65
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Kelly M.
Brit Med J 5423:1528-9, 12 Dec 64
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Korelitz BI.
Brit Med J 5431:381-2, 6 Feb 65
Dissecting microscope appearances of the gastric mucosa. Salem SN, et al.
Brit Med J 5423:1503-4, 12 Dec 64
Significance of a flat small-intestinal mucosa. Salem SN. Brit Med J 5462:647, 11 Sep 65
Small-intestinal and gastric abnormalities in ulcerative colitis. Salem SN, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:827-31, 27 Mar 65
Place of a double-barrelled ileostomy in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease of the colon: a preliminary report. Truelove SC, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:150-3, 16 Jan 65
Treatment of ulcerative colitis. Walker FC.
Brit Med J 5431:381, 6 Feb 65
Irreversible changes of ulcerative colitis. Walker FC, et al. Brit Med J 5432:414-6, 13 Feb 65
Urinary excretion of prednisolone after intrarectal therapy in ulcerative colitis. Wood WA, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1045-6, 24 Oct 64
Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al. Brit Med J 5454:142-4, 17 Jul 65
A controlled therapeutic trial of various diets in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:138-41, 17 Jul 65
The arthritis of ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al.
Brit Med J 5463:670-5, 18 Sep 65
Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al.
Brit Med J 5463:675-80, 18 Sep 65
Prognosis of ulcerative colitis.
Brit Med J 5414:894, 10 Oct 64
Colitis and arthritis. Brit Med J 5463:663, 18 Sep 65
Ulcerative colitis and the liver.
Brit Med J 5460:495-6, 28 Aug 65
The articular manifestations of intestinal disease. Wilske KR, et al. Bull Rheum Dis 15:362-5, Jan 65
Psychosomatic diseases of the colon in adults. Fullerton DT. Calif Med 102:33-9, Jan 65 (43 ref.)
Carcinoma of the colon complicating ulcerative colitis with five-year survival. Weber AO.
Calif Med 102:139-41, Feb 65
Chronic ulcerative colitis before and after colectomy. Addleman W. Canad Med Ass J 91:946-51, 31 Oct 64
Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64
Amebiasis and ulcerative colitis. Brown CH, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:61-7, Apr 65
Nitrogen mustard in the treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis; a preliminary report. Winkelman EI, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:165-74, Jul 65
Corticosteroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: status after 15 years. Sparberg M, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:324-31, May 65
Regional enterocolitis. Bockus HL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:1-10, Jan-Feb 65
Two interesting case reports. Buie LA Sr.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:248-50, Jul-Aug 65
One-stage proctocolectomy with anal ileostomy. Drobni A. Dis Colon Rectum 7:416-7, Sep-Oct 64
Malignant degeneration in ulcerative colitis: a case report. Khubchandani IT, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:201-4, May-Jun 65
Problems in the management of ulcerative colitis. Lane DG. Dis Colon Rectum 7:436-8, Sep-Oct 64
Anal ileostomy with sphincter preservation. McDermott EN. Dis Colon Rectum 7:386-7, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical identification of those cases of ulcerative colitis most likely to develop cancer of the bowel. MacDougall IP. Dis Colon Rectum 7:447-50, Sep-Oct 64
Colitis and antecedent carcinoma. Millar DM.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:243-7, Jul-Aug 65
A new method for preserving anal and rectal control after colectomy for polyposis and ulcerative colitis. Oppolzer R. Dis Colon Rectum 7:537-41, Nov-Dec 64
Micro-angiographic patterns of chronic ulcerative colitis. Spjut HJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:215-21, May-Jun 65
Chronic ulcerative colitis in the elderly patient. Swinton NW, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:529-31, Nov-Dec 64
Ileitis after colectomy and ileostomy for nonspecific ulcerative colitis: report of 35 cases. Turnbull RB Jr, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:427-35, Sep-Oct 64
Topical steroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: a ten-year experience. Patterson M, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:141-51, 1965
Immunologic studies in ulcerative colitis. Broberger O.
Gastroenterology 47:229-40, Sep 64 (48 ref.)
Carcinoma of the colon and ileum in chronic ulcerative colitis with reflux ileitis. Report of a case of a sixteen-year-old boy. Brown CH, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:306-12, Sep 64
Acute dilation in backwash ileitis after ileoproctostomy for ulcerative colitis. Bryk D, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:250-5, Feb 65
Serum electrolytes and colonic transfer of water and electrolytes in chronic ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Gastroenterology 47:525-30, Nov 64
Studies in ulcerative colitis: TPN-linked dehydrogenases and nonspecific esterase in rectal biopsy specimens. Monis B, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:173-84, Feb 65
Composition of rectal mucus in normal subjects and patients with ulcerative colitis. Soergel KH, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:610-6, Dec 64
Blood groups and ulcerative colitis. Thayer WR, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:326-30, Mar 65
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:69-84, Jan 65
Lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al.
Gut 6:39-47, Feb 65
Controlled trial of sulphasalazine in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Dick AP, et al. Gut 5:437-42, Oct 64
Serum complement levels in active ulcerative colitis. Fletcher J. Gut 6:172-5, Apr 65
Familial ulcerative colitis. Morris PJ.
Gut 6:176-8, Apr 65
Cutaneous abacterial inflammatory reaction in patients with ulcerative colitis. Wolf-Jürgensen P, et al.
Gut 6:221-4, Jun 65
Endoscopy session.
J Ass Physicians India 13:429-36, Jun 65
The present status of steroid therapy in ulcerative colitis. Kniffen JC, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:718-9, Nov 64
Rectal hypothermia: indications, technic and results in ulcerative hemorrhagic anorectitis and rectocolitis. Mandache F, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:128-35, Aug 65
Cancer in ulcerative colitis. Report of 27 consecutive colectomies. Scheeres JW.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:699-702, Dec 64
Pyoderma gangrenosum. Vandervelde SL.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:419-22, Sep 65
Amebic dysentery presenting as ulcerative colitis report of a case and its treatment. Cooper JK, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:501-6, Jul 65
An objective study of psychological factors in ulcerative colitis in children. Alexander T.
J Lancet 85:22-4, Jan 65
Pregnancy in patients with surgically treated ulcerative colitis. McEwan HP.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:450-1, Jun 65
Chronic ulcerative colitis of childhood; an evaluative review. Davidson M, et al.
J Pediat 67:471-90, Sep 65 (176 ref.)
Correlation of radioactive and chemical fecal fat in various malabsorption syndromes. 3. Studies in (A) (i) nonspecific regional enteritis (ii) chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis (B) hepatobiliary disorders (C) patients with gastric surgery. Pimparkar BD, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:89-113, Jul 64
Studies in ulcerative colitis. Askevold F.
J Psychosom Res 8:89-100, Sep 64
Hemolytic anemia secondary to salicylazosulfapyridine therapy. Gardner MD, et al. JAMA 190:71-2, 5 Oct 64

The immunologic response of the colon. Kirsner JB. **JAMA** 191:809-14, 8 Mar 65

The importance of emotional disturbances in chronic ulcerative colitis. Lepore MJ. **JAMA** 191:819-24, 8 Mar 65

The spectrum of cholestatic hepatic disease. Stauffer MH, et al. **JAMA** 191:829-37, 8 Mar 65

Toxic megacolon in fulminating disease. Tumen HJ. **JAMA** 191:838-42, 8 Mar 65

Colonic cancer in ulcerative colitis and idiopathic colonic cancer. Welch CE, et al. **JAMA** 191:815-8, 8 Mar 65

Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. Aylett S. **Lancet** 2:820, 10 Oct 64

An indication for surgery in acute ulcerative colitis. Brooke BN, et al. **Lancet** 2:1272-3, 12 Dec 64

Thyroid, gastric (parietal-cell), and nuclear antibodies in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1350-3, 26 Jun 65

Autoantibodies against intestinal and gastric mucous cells in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1346-50, 26 Jun 65

Prednisone as maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis in remission. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Lancet** 1:188-9, 23 Jan 65

The cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. MacDougall IP. **Lancet** 2:655-8, 20 Sep 64

Leucocyte life-span and leucocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosen RB, et al. **Lancet** 1:554, 6 Mar 65

Gastrointestinal disorders in adolescents. Point WW 3d. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:505-20, Mar 65

Childhood ulcerative colitis: an epidemiological study in N.S.W. Skyring A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:955-60, 26 Jun 65

Morphological studies on the myenteric plexus of the colon in chronic ulcerative colitis. A preliminary report. Okamoto E, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:85-106, Jun 64

Ulcerative colitis is not a surgical disease. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 93:385-7, Apr 65

The treatment of ulcerative colitis with hydrocortisone alcohol retention enemas. Sherman LF. **Minnesota Med** 48:605-10, May 65

Fulminating exacerbation of ulcerative colitis post partum. Kirkland JA. **N Carolina Med J** 26:194-8, May 65

Treatment of ulcerative colitis. Zetzel L. **New Eng J Med** 271:891-5, 22 Oct 64

Segmental colitis without roentgenographic changes. Aronson AR, et al. **New York J Med** 65:571-4, 15 Feb 65

Nursing patients undergoing surgery for ulcerative colitis. Hayman GR. **Nurs Times** 61:213-4, 12 Feb 65

Ulcerative colitis. McLoughlin MJ. **Nurs Times** 61:210-2, 12 Feb 65

Nursing patients with ulcerative colitis. Marshall SA. **Nurs Times** 61:212-3, 12 Feb 65

Idiopathic ulcerative colitis and milk. **Nutr Rev** 22:262-4, Sep 64

Bloody diarrhea in the newborn infant of a mother with ulcerative colitis. Avery GB, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:875-7, Dec 64

Peptic ulcer associated with ulcerative colitis. Zimmer CS, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:32-4, Jul 65

Medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Beeken WL. **Postgrad Med** 38:282-8, Sep 65

Urgent problems in ulcerative diseases of the bowel. Prohaska JV. **Postgrad Med** 37:677-85, Jun 65

Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Ross ST. **Postgrad Med** 38:289-93, Sep 65

Plain abdominal films in colonic disease. Halls J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:893-4, Oct 64

Ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis of the liver. Holdsworth CD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:814-5, Sep 64

Amino acids of colon and rectum. Possible involvement of diaminopimelic acid of intestinal bacteria in antigenicity of ulcerative colitis colon. Bregman E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:727-31, Mar 65

Amitriptyline in the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Diamond S. **Psychosomatics** 5:221-4, Jul-Aug 64

Ulcerative colitis in chronic liver disease. Holdsworth CD, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:211-27, Apr 65

Abnormalities of the sacro-iliac joints and uveitis in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:229-36, Apr 65

The relationship of experimental ulcerative colitis to the human disease. Bicks RO. **Southern Med J** 58:1179-81, Sep 65

Ileorectal anastomosis for intractable ulcerative colitis. Campbell FB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:96-9, Jan 65

Toxic megacolon complicating chronic ulcerative colitis. Ferrante WA, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:969-73, Aug 65

Idiopathic dilation of the colon in fulminant ulcerative colitis. Reaves LE 3d. **Southern Med J** 58:974-9, Aug 65

The technique of total colectomy and ileostomy. Ferguson LK, et al. **Surgery** 57:915-22, Jun 65

Colonic ulceration proximal to obstructing carcinoma. Glotzer DJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:950-6, Nov 64

A teen-age boy with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome presenting multiple ulcerations including perforation of a colonic ulcer. Herrington JL Jr. **Surgery** 58:442-7, Aug 65

Granulomatous colitis. Ross ST. **Surgery** 58:357-63, Aug 65

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964

Colectomy for colitis and constipation. Thompson HR. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:107-26, 1964

Colectomy for cancer and cancer control. Thompson HR. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:127-34, 1964

Acute thrombophlebitis with arterial spasm. Manzie MW, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:276-82, Nov 64

[Circulating antibodies against milk proteins in ulcerative colitis] Polčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:469-73, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Hemorrhagic proctocolitis. 37 cases from a central hospital] Kronborg O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:216-20, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Reflections on the treatment of ulcerative colitis] Hellemans N. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:660-4, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Liver steatosis and ulcerative colitis] Rottiers R, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:295-301, 1964 (Dut)

[The treatment of ulcerative colitis] Jussila R. **Duodecim** 80:835-9, 1964 (Fin)

[Surgical treatment of colitis ulcerosa. Report of 32 cases] Kivioja O. **Duodecim** 80:891-8, 1964 (Fin)

[Ileostomy or colostomy contemporaneous with proctocolectomy in ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Cahen J. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:71-82, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Acute colectasia, a grave complication of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arnous J, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:13-36, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bucaille M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:37-46, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Re-establishment of intestinal continuity after total colectomy for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bertrand P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:63-77, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The rectum in ulcerative colitis directly before and after operation] Busson A. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:83-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis in children (7 cases at the Hôpital des Enfants-Malades in 15 years)] Duhamel J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:84-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the complications of ulcero-necrotic rectocolitis] Figarella, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:878-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Histologic studies done on 1,100 rectal biopsies 130 of which were in the course of hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis] Martin E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:86-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Rectal complications of ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Melero-Calleja E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:79-83, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Essential hemorrhagic rectitis] Paris J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:3-22, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Anatomo-pathologic study of hemorrhagic rectitis and the rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Potet F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:39-61, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Soullard J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:23-37, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Etio-pathogenesis of ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bernier JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:127-36, 22 Jan 65 (49 ref.) (Fr)

[Study of biological disturbances in ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bernier JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:137-54, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Psychosomatic interactions in hemorrhagic rectocolitis. Incidence, theoretical and practical importance] Bonfils S, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:201-8, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis and amebiasis] Boquien Y, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:195-9, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Very severe ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis with colectasia] Cachin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:249-58, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Joint manifestations of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Coste F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:213-23, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Critical study of the treatment of hemorrhagic recto-colitis] Debray C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:155-64, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis in children (apropos of 13 cases observed in 10 years at the Hôpital des Enfants-Malades in Paris)] Duhamel J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:183-8, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Reflections apropos of the psychological examination of 17 typical cases of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Dupuy R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:209-11, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Indications and results of prefrontal electrocoagulation (M. Bucaille operation) in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Frumusan P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:165-9, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis and amylosis] Hillemand P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:189-93, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the radiographic study of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Jourde LA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:233-40, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Nosologic position and anatomical expression of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Lambling A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:113-26, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis in children] Lamy M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:179-81, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis. Indications and results] Loygue J. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:171-7, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Our experience with joint involvement in the course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Sèze S de, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:225-32, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Fulminating and acute forms of hemorrhagic rectocolitis. Therapeutic posture] Varay A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:241-8, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic rectitis] Guerre J. **Concours Med** 86:5763-7, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Radiology in rectocolitis] Vandendorp F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:610-3, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Late results of treatment of ulcerative colitis by colectomy followed by ileo-rectal anastomosis] Auguste C. **Lille Chir** 19:266-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of recto-colitis] Aylett SO. **Lille Chir** 19:249-65, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ileostomy or colostomy with procto-colectomy in ulcero-hemorrhagic recto-colitis] Cahen J. **Lille Chir** 19:274-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recurring gangrenous pyodermitis and ulcero-hemorrhagic colitis. Cure by colectomy] Duprez A, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:279-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cure of rectal lesions after reestablishment of continuity] Lagache G. **Lille Chir** 19:284-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[6 years of experience with surgery of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis] Razemon P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:291-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the frequency of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis under its different forms concerning a population of 72,000 persons followed regularly for 5 years] Toison G. **Lille Chir** 19:271-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Localized and segmentary hemorrhagic colitis] Van Damme AJ. **Lille Chir** 19:288-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Rheumatic manifestations of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Lejeune E, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:535-43, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic recto-colitis] Lebreton JM. **Maroc Med** 43:846, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The practitioner and hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Paolaggi JA. **Presse Med** 73:1863-6, 26 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Shock therapy induced with propidon and blood transfusions in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:726-32, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Current trends in the treatment of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Vosse-Matagne G. **Rev Med Liege** 19:674-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Colitis] Crevoisier P. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Indications for surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Reifferscheid M. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:278-99, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Pyoderma gangraenosum and diseases of internal organs. With a contribution to its pathogenesis] Salfeld K. **Derm Wschr** 149:425-37, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with the combined therapy of ulcerative colitis by the use of prednisone retention enema and salicylazosulfapyridine] Walther M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1625-9, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[Gangrenous pyoderma in severe ulcerative colitis. A contribution to the problem of pregnancy after proctocolectomy with terminal ileostomy] Hartmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:516-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Conservative or surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Hartmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2412-8, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of ulcerative colitis] Kühn HA. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1059-60, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The importance of the tryptophan-perchloric acid reaction for diagnosing the activity of ulcerative colitis] Siering H, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:154-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On toxic dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis] Hemmati A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:265-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Circulating antinuclear globulin in ulcerative colitis] Bárta K, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:16-22, 1964 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis with special reference to ileorectal anastomosis] Maratka Z, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:254-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Cingulotomy, an intervention in the central nervous system for the treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Lévy A. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:144-52, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine (On their pathogenesis)] Hoffmann V. **Hippokrates** 35:219-25, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Modern pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of ulcerative colitis] Müller-Wieland K. **Med Klin** 60:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Rectal application of prednisone] Hüdepohl M, et al. **Med Welt** 7:369-70, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Growth disorder in "ulcerative colitis"] Butenandt O. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:323-5, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Necrotic enterocolitis as a side-effect of antibiotic therapy] Kienitz M. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:2386-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Pyoderma gangraenosum--ulcerative colitis. Comparative pathogenetic considerations] Kreysel HW, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:1042-5, 21 May 65 (Ger)**

[Nil nocere: necrotising enterocolitis as a side effect of antibiotic therapy] Krückemeyer K. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1722-5, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Roentgendiagnosis of ileocolitis (Brooke-Cooke)] Prévôt R. **Radiologe 4:377-80, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Fatal hemorrhage from colonic ulcers in a hypertensive patient with arteriolonecrosis] Castagnoli EN. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:400-3, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On ulcerative colitis] Mörl H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:446-51, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and mountain climate therapy of ulcerative colitis] Boller R. **Wien Med Wschr 114:295-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the clinical significance of antibodies affecting the mucosa of the large intestine in ulcerative colitis] Bárta K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:526-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Stelzner F. **Zbl Chir 89:1174-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Ulcerative colitis as a precancerous state] Polyák B. **Orv Hetil 105:1794-5, 20 Sep 64 (24 ref.) (Hun)**

[Data on the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Polyák B. **Orv Hetil 105:1986-7, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)**

[On autoimmune etiopathogenesis of idiopathic ulcerative colitis] Cotrufo P, et al. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:222-7, Aug 63 (It)**

[Pseudopolyposis and colonic carcinoma] De Vita U. **Arch Ital Chir 90:334-45, 1964 (It)**

[Surgical treatment of grave hemorrhagic ulcerative rectocolitis. Rectocolectomy and reconstruction of continuity with ileoanostomy] Biancalana L. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:47-50, Jan 65 (It)**

[On the ulcerative form of staphylococcal enterocolitis] Capocaccia L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:239-42, May-Jun 65 (It)**

[Salazopyrine in the treatment of cryptogenetic ulcerative colitis] Capocaccia L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:243-7, May-Jun 65 (It)**

[Diet therapy in cryptogenetic ulcerative colitis] Tripodi P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:7-12, Jan 65 (It)**

[Indications for colectomy in the treatment of ulcerous rectocolitis] Grossi A. **Chir Ital 16:259-74, Apr 64 (It)**

[Paromomycin in the treatment of enterocolitis, subacute and chronic and ulcerative colitis] Vannini P. **Minerva Med 56:1512-8, 12 May 65 (It)**

[Present picture of cryptogenetic ulcerative colitis] Servino V. **Rass Clin Ter 64:103-13, 1965 (120 ref.) (It)**

[Cryptogenetic ulcerous colitis] Melli G. **Rass Clinicosci 41:1-13, Jan 65 (It)**

[On a case of ulcerative colitis with erythrocyte autoimmunization] Molaro GL, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:43-59, 1964 (It)**

[Roentgenographic diagnosis in pediatrics] Atsumoto G. **Rinsho Hosha 9:356-64, May 64 (Jap)**

[Ulcerative colitis] Lawinski M. **Pat Pol 15:351-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Current views on the etiopathogenesis of ulcerative colitis] Milewski B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:471-5, 1964 (58 ref.) (Pol)**

[Pathological changes of the digestive system in periarteritis nodosa] Wróblowa W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:637-40, 1964 (Pol)**

[Radiological picture of ulcerative colitis] Sitkowski W. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:361-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[A case of infective dysentery as a pathogenic factor in ulcerative colitis] Hermanowska-Szpakowicz T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1379-80, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[The diagnostic value of rectoromanoscopy in ulcerative colitis] Myca Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 18:569-73, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Ulcerative colitis] Leite CA. **Hospital (Rio) 66:959-67, Nov 64 (Por)**

[Case discussion] **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:210-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)**

[Results of the clinical use of oleandomycin] Biluger AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:456-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[Morphology of ulcerative diseases of the large intestine in conditionally pathogenic infections in children] Mironchik IN. **Arkh Pat 26:13-21, 1964 (Rus)**

[Further observations on conservative treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Ryzhikh AN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of non-specific ulcerative colitis] Barkovskaia VIu. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:90-6, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Ileostomy as the 1st step in surgical treatment of severe forms of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Iudin IIu. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:137-44, May 64 (Rus)**

[The clinical significance of enzyme indices of the intestine in various stages of its insufficiency] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-82, May 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Mel'nikov PP. **Ter Arkh 37:16-21, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Some pathogenic and clinical problems of non-specific ulcerative colitis] Shchetinina IN. **Ter Arkh 36:93-8, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Morphological data on the liver in non-specific ulcerative colitis] Vinogradova MP. **Ter Arkh 37:42-8, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the effectiveness of ileostomy in nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Beiul EA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:35-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Our experience with the treatment of ulcerative colitis] Kovač T, et al. **Med Glas 18:440-1, Dec 64 (Ser)**

[Ulcerative colitis] Tošić S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 22:75-80, Feb 65 (Ser)**

[Exfoliative cytology in ulcerous colitis] Heindenreich A, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:782-6, 18 Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Comments on non-specific ulcerative colitis and the re-establishment of the intestinal continuity after total colectomy] Miyar González A. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:480-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Diabetes, diarrhea and ulcerative colitis] Núñez CJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:383-7, Jul 64 (Sp)**

[New drug useful in grave ulcerative colitis] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 96:347-51, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Inflammatory recto-colic pseudopolyposis following a chronic severe case of ulcerative colitis] Palma F. **Rev Clin Esp 94:487-91, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[A case of ulcerative colitis treated by massive doses of penicillin] Olsson S, et al. **Lakartidningen 62:1722-3, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)**

[Some facts on ulcerative colitis] Wallin G. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:2904-8, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)**

[Characteristic features of arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:331-7, Jun 64 (Tur)**

COLLAGEN (D6)

The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:129-38, 1964**

Collagen of lamprey. Pikkarainen J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand 19:280, 1965**

Examination of collagen fibres following treatment with lyotropic agents. Banga I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:255-61, 1965**

The effect of aging-induced changes of collagen protein on fibrillogenesis in vitro. Németh-Csóka M, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:119-29, 1965**

Action of glucocorticoids on dermal collagen fractions from new-born to adult rats. González Cadavid N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:366-76, 1964**

The collagenolytic activity of pancreatic enzymes, with special reference to the enzymes of the elastase complex as compared with the activity of bacterial collagenase on achilles tendon. Loeven WA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:135-59, 1965**

Blood flow and vascular stroma of tumors. Gullino PM. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1645-6, 1964**

Cross-linkage and aging. Sinex FM. **Advances Geront Res 1:165-80, 1964 (74 ref.)**

The hexosamine: collagen ratio as a measure of biochemical age in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Amer Heart J 70:283, Aug 65**

Connective tissue responses to altered collagen and bone implants. Irving JT, et al. **Amer J Anat 117:151-8, Jul 65**

Collagen-muscle ratio in clinically normal and clinically incompetent cervices. Buckingham JC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:232-7, 15 Jan 65**

Effects of increasing parity on the myometrium. Dilts PV Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1049-59, 15 Aug 64**

The helical collagen fibers in the uterus. IV. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1026-39, 15 Aug 64**

Endocrine effects of suckling mirrored by collagen changes in endometrium. V. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:509-17, 15 Feb 65**

Vitreous degenerative effect on collagen and nerve fiber. A pathogenic factor in equatorial staphyloma, scleral degeneration in simple retinal detachment and phthisis bulbi, cystoid degeneration of the retina and optic-disc degeneration in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal 58:181-98, Aug 64**

Glaucomatous cupping: optic disc degeneration due to vitreous effect in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal 58:379-407, Sep 64**

Dermal chemical response to vitamin A and papain. Houck JC, et al. **Amer J Path 45:1045-53, Dec 64**

Basement membranes. V. Chemical composition of neoplastic basement membrane mucoprotein. Mukerjee H, et al. **Amer J Path 46:49-57, Jan 65**

Mechanical properties of the collagenous framework of skin in rats of different ages. Fry P, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1425-9, Jun 64**

Reaction of connective tissue to collagen dacron prostheses; an experimental study. Krippaehne WW, et al. **Amer J Surg 110:186-91, Aug 65**

Physiology of tendon repair. Peacock E. **Amer J Surg 109:283-6, Mar 65**

Soluble collagen fractions of the uterus during the pregnancy of the rat. Paavola A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:430-4, 1964**

Disc electrophoresis of collagen components. Nagai Y, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:494-500, 28 Dec 64**

Musculoplasty: advantages and disadvantages. Rambo JH. **Ann Otol 74:535-54, Jun 65**

Tryptic peptides obtained from gelatins derived from normal and rheumatoid arthritic collagens. A preliminary study. Steven FS. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:405-7, Sep 64**

The healing of rat skin wounds. Levenson SM, et al. **Ann Surg 161:293-308, Feb 65**

Use of tanned collagen sponges in the treatment of liver injuries. Peacock EE Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 161:238-47, Feb 65**

Hernias as a collagen maturation defect. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. **Ann Surg 160:852-9, Nov 64**

Renaturation of soluble collagen. 3. Reorganization of native collagen molecules from completely separated units. Kühn K, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:387-403, May 64**

Renaturation of soluble collagen. IV. Regeneration of native collagen molecules from alpha-subunits. Kühn K, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:534-41, Mar 65**

Studies with proline-3,4,-H3 on the hydroxylation of proline during collagen synthesis in chick embryos. Prockop DJ, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:112-22, 20 Jul 64**

On the length and molecular weight of tropocollagen from calf skin. Rice RV, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:409-23, May 64**

Cell-free collagen biosynthesis and the hydroxylation of sRNA-proline. Urivetzky M, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:480-9, Mar 65**

Studies on susceptibility of mouse muscle cells to Coxsackie A4 virus infection. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:358-69, 1964**

Cultivation of mouse muscle cells on reconstituted collagen. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:345-57, 1964**

Reconstituted collagen tape in retinal detachment surgery. L'Esperance FA Jr. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:472-5, Apr 65**

Extruded collagen sutures in cataract surgery. McPherson SD Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:463-5, Apr 65**

The extruded collagen suture: tissue reaction and absorption. Truhlsen SM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:371-4, Sep 65**

Multi-peak incorporation of H3-proline into oral collagen. Claycomb CK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 10:319-22, Mar-Apr 65**

DL-proline-3H incorporation in experimental nodules of rat lung: autoradiographic patterns. Clerici E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:9-13, Jul 65**

Injury influence on resorption of uterine collagen. Morrione TG, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:591-600, Dec 64**

Extractable collagen in the normal and aneurysmal aorta: studies in lathyrism. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:635-40, Jun 65**

Reconstituted collagen sutures. Experimental evaluation. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:86-9, Jan 65**

Use of a plain extruded collagen suture: clinical observations. Miller JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:385-7, Mar 65**

The effect of hydralazine (apresoline) on collagen synthesis in carrageenin granulomas. Meilman E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 8:69-75, Feb 65**

The lifetime of messenger RNA for collagen and cell protein synthesis in an established mammalian cell line. Bloom S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:317-21, 23 Apr 65**

The carbohydrate of basement membranes of human kidney glomeruli. Dische RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:63-70, 18 Jun 65**

Thermal denaturation of soluble calf-skin collagen. Tristram GR, et al. **Biochem J 95:350-3, May 65**

The deuterium exchange of peptide-group hydrogen atoms during the gelation--collagen-fold transition. Bensusan HB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1367-77, Sep 64**

Positions of amino acids in mixed peptides produced from collagen by the action of collagenase. Greenberg J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1826-31, Dec 64**

Sedimentation-equilibrium studies of the molecular weight of single and double chains from rat-skin collagen. Lewis MS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1126-31, Aug 64**

The effect of neutral salts on the melting temperature and regeneration kinetics of the ordered collagen structure. Mandelkern L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1135-7, Aug 64**

Helix formation by single- and double-chain gelatins from rat skin collagen. Piez KA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:908-14, Jul 64**

Effects of pepsin treatment on the interaction properties of tropocollagen macromolecules. Rubin AL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:181-90, Feb 65**

The macromolecular organization of dentine matrix collagen. II. Periodate degradation and carbohydrate

cross-linking. Schlueter RJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1657-65, Nov 64**

The macromolecular organization of dentine matrix collagen. I. Characterization of dentine collagen. Veis A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1650-7, Nov 64**

Distribution of the alpha- and beta-components in human-skin collagen with age. Bakerman S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:621-3, 4 Sep 64**

Salts and amino acids as stabilising agents for reconstituted collagen fibres. Candlish JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:553-63, 29 Nov 64**

Fractionation of the kappa- and beta-chains of collagen by Sephadex gel filtration. François C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:366-9, 15 Feb 65**

The presence of organic phosphorus in collagens and gelatins. Glimcher MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:585-602, 9 Dec 64**

The action of cold alcoholic alkali on collagen. Hey CD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:596-7, 4 May 65**

The enhanced solubility of collagen following alkaline treatment. Hey CD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:364-6, 15 Feb 65**

Electrophoretic patterns of heat-denatured collagen in the temperature range of 14-40 degrees. Holimén T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:655-6, 9 Dec 64**

The presence of acetyl groups in collagen. Hörmann H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:598-9, 4 May 65**

Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65**

The interaction between tetracycline and reconstituted guinea-pig-skin collagen in vitro. Jacobs R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:579-87, 8 Jun 64**

Aqueous solution infrared spectra of collagen-reactive aldehydes. Mlich RA. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:45-53, 9 Oct 64**

Cleavage with cyanogen bromide of methionyl bonds in collagen. Nordwig A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:179-82, 4 Jan 65**

Incorporation of sulfate and the synthesis of collagen by cultures of embryonic chondrocytes. Prockop DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 83:189-96, 7 Jul 64**

The protein components of elastoidin. Sastry LV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:281-7, 15 Feb 65**

The cleavage of tyrosyl peptides by pepsin from collagen solubilised by the Nishihara technique. Steven FS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:465-71, 8 Mar 65**

The conversion of D-[14C-6]glucose to glycine and its incorporation into collagen. Tsurufuji S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:149-51, 4 Jan 65**

The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path 45:589-94, Dec 64**

A new collagen tape in reconstructive surgery. Copenhagen H. **Brit J Surg 52:697-9, Sep 65**

Structural results of hypertension. Lendrum AC. **Brit J Surg 51:723-5, Oct 64**

Is collagen inert? Watts GT. **Brit Med J 5427:128-9, 9 Jan 65**

Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. II. The effect of ablation of pituitary, thyroid or testes. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:387-95, Jun 65**

Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. I. Normal growth. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:378-87, Jun 65**

Perineal urethroplasty. A new operation for correction of urinary incontinence. Girgis AS. **Bull NY Acad Med 40:783-9, Oct 64**

Osteogenesis in nonunion of fractures. II. Histologic and biochemical investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking) 84:19-22, Jan 65**

Alteration of collagen in generalized scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) after treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide: Preliminary report. Scherbel AL, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart 32:47-56, Apr 65**

Experimental mineralization of collagen sponge and decalcified bone. Van de Putte KA, et al. **Clin Orthop 40:48-56, May-Jun 65**

Source of collagen at epitheliomesenchymal interfaces during inductive interaction. Kallman F, et al. **Develop Biol 11:169-83, Apr 65**

Influence of hypothyroidism and chorionic gonadotrophin on ovarian collagen in the rat. Adams WC, et al. **Endocrinology 75:138-9, Jul 64**

Mechanism of collagen resorption in reversible hepatic fibrosis. Hutterer F, et al. **Exp Molec Path 3:215-23, Jun 64**

Fibrogenesis along the hepatic sinusoids in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis. An electron microscopic study. Stenger RJ. **Exp Molec Path 4:357-69, Aug 65**

On the chemistry of collagen. Gustavson KH. **Fed Proc 23:613-7, May-Jun 64 (32 ref.)**

Telopeptide control of tropocollagen interaction dynamics. Schmitt FO. **Fed Proc 23:618-22, May-Jun 64 (29 ref.)**

Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64**

Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:572-8, May-Jun 64**

Some theoretical considerations on the aging of collagen. Chvapil M, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel) 10:199-214, 1964-65 (16 ref.)**

The role of mucopolysaccharides in the mechanism of contraction of collagen fibres in rats of various age. Hlaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel) 9:84-90, 1964**

Aging of sponge-biopsy connective tissue in rats. Hlaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel) 9:78-83, 1964**

Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel) 10:155-60, 1964-65**

Changes of collagen in the aging and in the pregnant uterus of white rats. Schaub MC. **Gerontologia (Basel) 10:137-45, 1964-65**

Factors which influence the age-reaction of collagen in the skin. Verzár F. **Gerontologia (Basel) 9:209-21, 1964**

Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemie 4:24-34, 1964**

The antigenic properties of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. II. The antigenicity of polypeptides related to collagen; peptides containing hydroxyproline and acetyl-hydroxy-proline. Jasin HE, et al. **Immunology 8:260-9, Mar 65**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. V. Different collagen fractions. Sengupta KP, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:61-70, Jan 65**

Reconstitution of soluble collagen by irradiation. Kotek J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat 15:551-3, Sep 64**

The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 8:367-72, 1964**

Collagen formation and fibrogenesis with special reference to the role of ascorbic acid. Gould BS. **Int Rev Cytol 15:301-61, 1963 (7 ref.)**

The content and structural characteristics of the collagenous protein of rabbit lens capsules at different ages. Dische Z, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:174-80, Apr 65**

The influence of age and atherosclerosis on the chemistry of aortic intima.2. Collagen and mucopolysaccharides. Smith EB. **J Atheroscler Res 5:241-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Studies on the connective tissue. 3. Biosynthesis of collagen by the granuloma tissue in vitro. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:581-90, Dec 64**

Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:155-60, Feb 65**

The site of attachment of hexose in tropocollagen. Butler WT, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:PC3449-50, Aug 65**

Use of collagenase to identify enzymatically formed collagen and a hydroxyproline-deficient intermediate. Gottlieb AA, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:3099-103, Jul 65**

Conversion of proline-14C to collagen trans-3-hydroxyproline-14C in the chick embryo. Kaplan A, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2559-61, Aug 64**

A hydroxyproline-containing, collagen-like protein in plasma and a procedure for its assay. LeRoy EC, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:3350-6, Oct 64**

The characterization of collagen from the skin of the dogfish shark, Squalus acanthias. Lewis MS, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:3336-40, Oct 64**

Evidence for the nature of the precursor that is hydroxylated during the biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline. Lukens LN. **J Biol Chem 240:1661-9, Apr 65**

Nonidentity of the 3 alpha chains in codfish skin collagen. Piez KA. **J Biol Chem 239:4315-6, Dec 64**

The formation of collagen hydroxylysine studied with tritiated lysine. Popenoe EA, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:3089-92, Jul 65**

The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1176-83, Sep 64**

Preliminary observations concerning the fine structure of the intervertebral disc. Happey F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:563-7, Aug 64**

Biosynthesis of collagen and non-collagen protein during development of the chick cornea. Coleman JR, et al. **J Cell Biol 25:69-78, Apr 65**

An analysis of collagen secretion by established mouse fibroblast lines. Goldberg B, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:227-58, Jul 64**

Wound healing and collagen formation. IV. Distortion of ribosomal patterns of fibroblasts in scurvy. Ross R, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:365-89, Aug 64**

Experimental lathyrism. An autoradiographic study. Tanzer ML, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:623-31, Sep 64**

The deposition of collagen in relation to Schwann cell basement membrane during peripheral nerve regeneration. Thomas PK. **J Cell Biol 23:375-82, Nov 64**

A biochemical study of human skin collagen and the relation between intra- and intermolecular cross-linking. Bornstein P, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:1813-23, Sep 64**

Estimation of hydroxyproline by the AutoAnalyser. Grant RA. **J Clin Path 17:685-6, Nov 64**

Effects of aging in palatal tissue of the guinea pig. Burzynski NJ, et al. **J Geront 20:420-2, Jul 65**

Connective tissue changes in wild and domesticated rats. Chvapil M, et al. **J Geront 19:414-8, Oct 64**

Structure of collagen from human tendon as influenced by age and sex. LaBella FS. **J Geront 20:54-9, Jan 65**

Histochemical acylation of hydroxyl and amino groups. Effect on the periodic acid Schiff reaction, anionic and cationic dye and Van Gieson collagen stains. Lillie RD. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:821-41, Nov 64**

Selective staining of collagen and elastin by Luxol fast blue G in methanol: a histochemical study. Salthouse TN. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:133-40, Feb 65**

The role of collage in the induction of flea bite hypersensitivity. Michael D, et al. **J Immun 95:162-70, Jul 65**

Immunogenicity and specificity of collagen. II. Investigations about specificity of collagen and its derivatives by hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition of anti-collagen and anti-parent gelatine immune sera. Steffen C, et al. **J Immun 93:656-67, Oct 64**

Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. I. Technic and controlled study. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:333-9, Nov 64**

Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. II. Age-related changes. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:341-8, Nov 64**

The effect of ascorbic acid on human dermal fibroblasts in monolayer tissue culture. Shimizu Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:286-306, Feb 65**

Exogenous collagen in the closure of tympanic membrane perforations: a preliminary report. Salén B, et al. **J Laryng 79:159-65, Feb 65**

On the arrangement of the hydrogen bonds in the structure of collagen. Harrington WF. **J Molec Biol 9:613-7, Aug 64**

Role of pyrrolidine residues in the structure and stabilization of collagen. Josse J, et al. **J Molec Biol 9:269-87, Aug 64**

Optical rotation in protein fibres. McGavin S. **J Molec Biol 9:601-4, Aug 64**

On the close structural similarity between poly-Gly-L-pro-L-hyp and collagen. Rogulenkova VN, et al. **J Molec Biol 9:253-4, Jul 64**

Fibrous long-spacing collagen in tumors of the nervous system. Ramsey HJ. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:40-8, Jan 65**

The use of a resorbable wrapper for peripheral-nerve repair; experimental studies in chimpanzees. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg 21:737-50, Sep 64**

The expansile behaviour of the human uterus. Wood C. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:615-20, Aug 64**

Phagocytosis and fibrogenesis in peritoneal implants in the rat. Curran RC, et al. **J Path Bact 88:489-502, Oct 64**

Amyloidosis: its differentiation into perireticulin and peri-collagen types. Heller H, et al. **J Path Bact 88:15-34, Jul 64**

An effect of inflammation on human gingival collagen. Morgan RE. **J Periodont 36:245-7, May-Jun 65**

Chemical changes in the uterus of the rat during late pregnancy and post-partum involution. The effects of lactation and hormone treatment. Grant RA. **J Reprod Fertil 9:285-99, Jun 65**

Collagen--fabric vascular prostheses; biological and morphological experience. Krajicek M, et al. **J Surg Res 4:290-6, Jul 64**

Some studies of wound healing: experimental methods, effect of ascorbic acid and effect of deuterium oxide. Levenson SM, et al. **J Trauma 4:543-66, Sep 64**

Collagen in fossil teeth and bones. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 11:173-80, Aug 64**

Collagen formation in monolayer cultures of human fibroblasts. The effects of hydrocortisone. Castor CW, et al. **Lab Invest 13:560-74, Jun 64**

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VII. Mechanical properties of aortic and dermal collagen. Coulson WF, et al. **Lab Invest 14:303-9, Mar 65**

N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase activity in hepatic fibrosis. Koizumi T, et al. **Lab Invest 13:752-6, Jul 64**

Parathyroid hormone in collagen-producing tissue culture. Tammes AR. **Lab Invest 13:1234-7, Oct 64**

On the distribution of reduced silver grains in autoradiograms of bone and cartilage after H3-amino acid administration. Tonna EA. **Lab Invest 13:1238-42, Oct 64**

The influence of hydrocortisone and sodium salicylate on the biosynthesis and degradation of collagen proteins. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:167-71, 1965**

Collagen fibrils of the scleroderma in ultra-thin skin sections. Braun-Falco O, et al. **Nature (London) 202:708-9, 16 May 64**

Staining reactions of collagen in 'Epon' sections. Clark AE, et al. **Nature (London) 202:912-3, 30 May 64**

Amino-acid composition of human dermal collagen. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Nature (London) 205:264-6, 16 Jan 65**

Collagen and cell protein synthesis by an established mammalian fibroblast line. Green H, et al. **Nature (London) 204:347-9, 24 Oct 64**

Effect of cyclic extension on the physical properties of

tendon collagen and its possible relation to biological ageing of collagen. Rigby BJ.
Nature (London) 202:1072-4, 13 Jun 64
Shrinkage temperature of eye collagen. Stringer H, et al. Nature (London) 204:1307, 26 Dec 64
Collagen formation by principal cells of acoustic tumors. Pineda A.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:536-47, Jun 65
Ascorbic acid in metabolism of connective tissue, possible role. Rivers JM.
New York J Med 65:1235-8, 15 May 65
Absorbable collagen suture in episiotomy repair. De Alvarez RR. Obstet Gynec 26:346-8, Sep 65
Connective tissue mechanisms and their relation to pregnancy. Danforth DN, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:715-32, Oct 64 (43 ref.)
Peri-collagen and peri-recticular amyloidosis. Their differentiation by polarization microscopy. Missmahl HP, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:826-32, 1964
Collagens--phylogenetic considerations. Borasky R. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:206-13, 1965
The fibroblast in flexor tendon healing. Lindsay WK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:223-32, Sep 64
Enzymatic hydroxylation of proline in microsomal polypeptide leading to formation of collagen. Peterkofsky B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:335-42, Feb 65
Synthesis of hydroxyproline in vitro by the hydroxylation of proline in a precursor of collagen. Prockop DJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:661-8, Mar 65
The thickness and collagen content of tendon relative to the strength and cross-sectional area of muscle. Elliott DH, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:137-46, 16 Mar 65
The thickness and collagen content of tendon relative to the cross-sectional area of muscle during growth. Elliott DH, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:198-202, 13 Apr 65
The growth of tendon after denervation or excision of its muscle. Elliott DH.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:203-9, 13 Apr 65
Inhibition of bone collagen synthesis by salicylates. Cooper CW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:881-5, Dec 64
Collagen synthesis by human fibroblast strains. Green H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:258-61, Oct 64
Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:382-5, Jun 64
Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64
Connective tissue. IX. Metabolism of collagen in bone of rat. Kao KY, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:584-7, Jun 65
Connective tissue 13. Effect of estradiol benzoate upon collagen synthesis by sponge biopsy connective tissue. Kao KY, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:364-7, Jun 65
Acid and salt-soluble collagen in bovine muscle. McClain PE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:492-5, Jun 65
Histoimmunological study of collagen during tendon fibrillogenesis. Mancini RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:656-60, Jul 65
Histio-immunological detection of collagen fractions. Mancini RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:346-50, Feb 65
Collagen synthesis and turnover in the growing rat under the influence of methyl prednisolone. Nimni ME, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:618-23, Nov 64
Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:215-8, Oct 64
Studies of collagen degradation during bone resorption in tissue culture. Stern BD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:577-83, Jun 65
Effects of ionizing radiation on the ultrastructure of collagen fibrils. Bailey AJ, et al.
Radiat Res 23:145-55, Sep 64
Irradiation-induced crosslinking of collagen. Bailey AJ, et al. Radiat Res 22:606-21, Aug 64
Collagen-induced release of adenosine diphosphate from blood platelets incubated with radioactive phosphate in vitro. Holmsen H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:239-46, 1965
Collagen: Structural studies based on the cleavage of methionyl bonds. Bornstein P, et al.
Science 148:1353-5, 4 Jun 65
Collagenolytic activity of intact and necrotic connective tissue. Goldstein ER, et al.
Science 146:942-4, 13 Nov 64
Collagenous layer covering the crown enamel of unerupted permanent human teeth. Levine PT, et al.
Science 146:1676-8, 25 Dec 64
Biological principles in the healing of long tendons. Peacock EE JRr. Surg Clin N Amer 45:461-76, Apr 65
Wound healing defect in lathyrism. Berberian GM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:50-2, 1964
Experimental peripheral nerve repair tubulation. Braun RM. Surg Forum 15:452-4, 1964
Ester sulfate and collagen content of articular cartilage from human being femoral heads. Convery FR, et al.
Surg Forum 15:435-7, 1964
Use of collagen cloth for repair of tissue defects. McBride CM, et al. Surg Forum 15:70-1, 1964
Influence of thyroxine on the ribosomal synthesis of collagen. Malt RA, et al. Surg Forum 15:54-5, 1964
Tensile strength of skin collagen. Mendoza SA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:433-4, 1964
The relationship of collagen content to wound strength in normal and scorbutic animals. Adamsons RJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:323-9, Aug 64
Cellular synthesis of collagen: ribosomal aggregates in hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, and ascorbic acid depletion. Malt RA, et al. Surgery 58:248-57, Jul 65
Experimental stapedectomy with collagen sponge implant. Bellucci RJ, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 14-34, 1964
[Binding of gold to collagen in chrysothiotherapy. I. Electron microscopic picture] Adam M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:189-92, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[The coupling of gold with collagen in chrysothiotherapy. 2. Effects on structural stability] Deyl Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:236-42, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Effect of antirheumatic agents on the metabolism of collagen proteins] Trnavský K, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:92-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The major constituents of the connective tissue network] Delaunay A, et al.
Agressologie 5:399-421, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[Biochemistry of inflammation. VI. Fluctuations in the levels of collagen and nonfibrillar proteins in different types of inflammatory foci. Comparative studies] Bazin S, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:163-72, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Collagenolytic activity exerted by different types of inflamed tissues] Delaunay A, et al.
Annee Biol 4:83-98, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hydroxyproline and bone metabolism]
Annee Endocr 16:213-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Collagen fibers in scleroderma] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:87-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aging of collagen and age-connected evolution of basal metabolism in the snake Natrix natrix] Bourlière F, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:98-106, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of exploration of blood hydroxyproline and urinary hydroxyproline in the study of disorders of collagen metabolism] Frey J.
J Med Lyon 45:1547-56, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM.
Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)
[Collagen and hydroxyproline in the aortic wall of cattle and their changes during aging] Ebel A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:842-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Further research on the adhesion of platelets to collagen fibers] Hugues J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:327-54, 31 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The period length of transversely striated fibrils as an identification criterion] Kuhnke E.
Aerztl Forsch 18:561-4, 10 Nov 64 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[Fibrillogenesis and formation of elastic fibers] Schwarz W.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:369-96, 1964 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the behavior of collagen fibrils in the skin in scleroderma] Rupec M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:543-60, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Microstructural and submicroscopic studies of articular capsules] Dahmen G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 58:567-82, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes of thermal contraction of collagen fibers during pregnancy. The effect of pregnancy on the rate of biological aging of collagen] Arvay A, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:146-54, 1964-65 (Ger)
[The unexplained phenomenon of cell migration of ground substance] Grawitz PB.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:265-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Collagen metabolism under the influence of beta-aminopropionitrile and prednisone] Kühn K.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:167-75, 1963 (Ger)
[The development of the silicotic granuloma by inhibition of collagen maturation with beta-aminopropionitrile] Stalder K, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:161-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Properties and intracellular distribution of a collagen-degrading cathepsin] Schaub MC.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:271-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in collagen following dehydration with acetone and the consequences of this change for collagen structure] Heidemann E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:101-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of acetone on acid-soluble collagen] Heidemann E. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:137-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of collagen. I. The incorporation of C14-glycine into the collagen of lathyritic rats] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:4-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of collagen. II. The incorporation of (14C)glycine in collagen in prednisone-treated rats] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:249-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the behavior of collagen with increased purification and after treatment with proteolytic enzymes] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:10-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the isomerization of hydroxyproline] Stalder K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:179-85, 1964 (Ger)
["Collagen plombage." 3. Homograft and heterograft of reconstituted fibers] Roggatz J.
Klin Wschr 43:111-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of soluble body collagen on experimental wound healing] Hernández-Richter J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:782-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of the formation of collagen fibers by the polycation oligo-N-methylmorpholinium propylene oxide (OMP)] Bruns KJ, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:289-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Structure and function of the myometrium. 1. A short review of the anatomy, biochemistry and electrophysiology of the uterus musculature] Jaisle F.
Med Welt 39:2076-81 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on protein metabolism in the connective tissue] Gerlach U.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:441-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Collagen synthesis in its relation to the submicroscopic structure of the osteoblast (electron microscopic-autoradiographic study with tritium labelled proline)] Rohr H.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:342-54, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Deposition of basic substance particles in collagen fibres] Missmahl HP, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:452-60, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The protein content in the myocardium in experimental diet-induced cardiomyofibrosis] Gvozdják J, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:512-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Differences in the intensity of transverse strips of collagen and the effect of washing] Nemetschek T.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:77-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the physical behavior of the cuticula of Lumbricus terrestris] Schmidt WJ.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:356-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[V. Ebner's phenol reaction in collagen fibers of Cuvier's tubes of Holothuria] Schmidt WJ.
Z Wiss Mikr 67:32-5, May 65 (Ger)
[The simultaneous histological demonstration of acid mucopolysaccharides and collagen in a new survey stain] Wurmbach H, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:171-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Technic for preparation of collagen prostheses] Vecchioni R, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:845-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On modifications of amount of collagen and hexosamines in the area of experimental burns] Vecchioni R, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:505-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Present concepts of physiology and new trends in pathology of the connective tissue. I. Collagen] Lenzi L, et al. Chir Organi Mov 53:245-57, 1964 (78 ref.) (It)
[Modifications of collagen and mucoproteins in human intervertebral disc with variations of age] Rodighiero GC, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:45-54, Feb 64 (It)
[Architectonic modifications of collagen correlative to age and function in human interarticular fibrocartilage] Loreti F, et al.
G Geront 13:11-30, Jan 65 (It)
[Observations on collagen of human skin with radiodermatitis] Mussinelli F, et al.
Sperimentale 114:176-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The biochemistry of connective tissue--collagen biosynthesis] Konno K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:458-66, Jan 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of phenylketonuria with special reference to the effects of collagenic diet] Sarai K.
J Yonago Med Ass 15:175-84, 1964 (Jap)
[Chemical transformation in liver fibrous tissue] Konno K. Saishin Igaku 20:69-74, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Increase of collagenous substances in rat's gingiva after short-term administration of dilantin sodium] Kasai S, et al. Shikwa Gaku 65:36-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On simultaneous staining of the neurilemma and axis-cylinder of the medullated nerve fibers and collagen and elastic fibers] Kim SK.
Choson Uihak 6:40-1, Jun 64 (Kor)
[On the appearance of collagen fibers in the mammary gland according to electron microscopic studies] Zarzycki J. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:219-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the process of fibrillogenesis in the growth zone of cultures of Jensen and Walker sarcoma in vitro] Rozynek M, et al.
Pat Pol 16:1-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the properties of procollagen extracted from sarcoma] Kogan AKh. Arkh Pat 27:8-15, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the structural role of hydroxyproline in collagen] Shibnev VA, et al.
Biofizika 10:164-5, 1965 (Rus)
[The formation of collagen structures during embryogenesis] Zaides AL, et al.
Biofizika 9:441-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Chromatography of collagen breakdown products] Defl Z, et al. Biokhimiia 29:545-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the glycogen in the skin of the human embryo] Berlin LB, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 160:213-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental study of heterogenic collageno-elastic shells in osteoplasty] Modiaev VP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:56-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On collagen metabolism during the active phase of rheumatism in children] Pil'v II. **Pediatriia 43:47-9, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[A simple method for isolation of bacterial DNA by means of procollagen] Poverennyi AM, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:318-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[RNA and collagen synthesis by fibroblasts during the formation of connective tissue de novo] Smirnov VN, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:305-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Some biochemical aspects of collagen] Naranjo R. **Cir Cir 32:171-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)**

[Electron microscopic study of the nature and formation of connective tissue fibers] Escolá Picó J. **Med Clin (Bare) 43:295-303, Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of collagen in experimental pneumoconiosis in the rat] Rodkina BS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:379-87, 1964 (Uk)**

COLLAGEN DISEASES (C3, C16)

Cytological changes of megakaryocytes in patients with carcinoma. Romsdahl MM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:343-7, Sep-Oct 64**

Eosinophilic leukemia and disseminated eosinophilic collagen disease--a disease entity? Odeberg B. **Acta Med Scand 177:129-44, Feb 65**

Digestive tract in collagen diseases. Siurala M, et al. **Acta Med Scand 178:13-25, Jul 65**

Three autopsy cases of malignant tumor with collagen disease. Nagahara S, et al. **Acta Path Jap 13:185-7, Jul 63**

Concept of intestinal etiology in the pathogenesis of collagen syndromes (hypothesis). Shatin R. **Acta Rheum Scand 10:246-54, 1964 (38 ref.)**

Studies on the serum proteins. VI. Recent advances in clinical interpretation of electrophoretic fractionations. Sunderman FW Jr. **Amer J Clin Path 42:1-21, Jul 64**

Collagen disease primarily affecting the gastrointestinal tract. Drake AM, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 9:872-9, Dec 64**

Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:485-8, Nov 64**

Digestive and articular manifestations of collagen diseases.A study of 55 patients. Houli J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:52-6, Jan 65**

Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M. **Ann Rheum Dis 24:103-15, Mar 65**

Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:390-404, Oct 64**

General morphology of collagen diseases. Strukov A. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:409-20, Oct 64**

Endocrine and metabolic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Boruchow IB. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:101-8, Jan 65**

Gastrointestinal complications of collagen diseases. Surgical implications. Couris GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:695-700, Oct 64**

A clinical-pathological study of Aleutian mink disease; an experimental model for study of the connective-tissue diseases. Thompson GR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 7:521-33, Oct 64**

The clinical and pathological effects of prolonged solar exposure. I. The association with ageing of the skin. Marshall DR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:161-72, Feb 65**

Hunner's ulcer (chronic interstitial cystitis). A manifestation of collagen disease. Shipton EA. **Brit J Urol 37:443-9, Aug 65**

Metabolism of aromatic amino acids in collagen diseases. Urinary excretion of vanillactic acid and dihydroxyphenylalanine. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:489-95, Dec 64**

Alterations in immune mechanisms in pregnancy: their possible significance in Collagen Diseases. Nelson JH Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynec 8:263-79, Jun 65**

Management of the collagen diseases. Beetham WP Jr. **GP 31:112-23, Feb 65**

Biochemical study on collagen diseases of the skin by amino acid paper chromatography. Panja RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:91-100, Feb 65**

Experimental lathyrism: apparent antithesis of aging in connective tissue. Bickley H. **J Amer Geriat Soc 12:717-30, Aug 64 (91 ref.)**

Tears of major tendons in chronic acidosis with elastosis. Murphy KJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1253-8, Sep 65**

The use of antimetabolites in "connective tissue" and "autoimmune diseases". Merrill AJ. **J Med Ass Georgia 54:254-5, Jul 65**

Angioneuritis disseminata. A collagen disease with gangrene. Opsahl R, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp 14:177-88, Oct 64**

Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Roburn M. **Lancet 1:112, 9 Jan 65**

Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Weissmann G. **Lancet 2:1373-5, 26 Dec 64**

Connective tissue diseases. Rantz LA, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:328-32, 1964**

Connective-tissue disease and rheumatoid factors in patients with renal transplants. Waller M, et al. **New Eng J Med 273:12-8, 1 Jul 65**

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64**

Small intestine as site of fundamental lesion in connective tissue diseases. Shatin R. **Rheumatism 20:93-7, Oct 64**

Family studies in auto-immune thyroiditis and connective-tissue diseases. Buchanan WW, et al. **Scot Med J 10:70-4, Feb 65**

Hypocholesterolemia in collagen vascular diseases. Hunter DT Jr. **Southern Med J 58:606-7, May 65**

IgM-IgG (beta-2M-7S-gamma) cryoglobulinaemia an auto-immune phenomemon. Peetoom F, et al. **Vox Sang 10:281-92, May-Jun 65**

[Allergy and diseases of the connective tissue system] Asboe-Hansen G. **Nord Med 73:333-5, 8 Apr 65 (Dan)**

[Symptoms from several organs in patients with auto-immunity. Well-known symptom constellations in a new pathogenetic light] Kjeldsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1605-13, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)**

[Roentgen diagnosis in rheumatoid arthritis and other collagen diseases] Soila P. **Duodecim 81:536-40, 1965 (Fin)**

[Fibromyomectomy during pregnancy necessitated by a hyperalgic syndrome in connection with a necrobiosis] Gautier P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Systemic elastorrhexia, a disease of the elastic and collagen network (microphotographic projection)] Woringer F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Intercellular degenerative processes] Auger C. **Laval Med 35:1106-19, Dec 64 (34 ref.) (Fr)**

[Chronic uremias of collagen diseases] Barjon MP. **Montpellier Med 65:365-73, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al. **Presse Med 72:2521-4 contd, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Lupoid hepatitis and hepatic lesions in the course of collagen diseases] Gherman G, et al. **Rev Int Hepat 14:553-65, 1964 (Fr)**

[Clinical survey of present-day corticosteroids] Cayla J, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:303-13, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Digestive and articular manifestations of collagen diseases. (Study of 55 patients)] Houli J, et al. **Rhumatologie 17:59-60, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Preliminary report on the action of indomethacin in connective tissue diseases] Suzman M. **Rhumatologie 16:523-4, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Clinical results obtained by the use of antifibrinolytic agent] Lenoir P, et al. **Therapie 19:1651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[On senile elastosis. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies] Niebauer G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:122-43, 1965 (Ger)**

[Aspects of the relations of the skin and heart in so-called collagenoses] Denk R, et al. **Hautarzt 15:147-51 contd, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[11. Differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. I.] Böni A. **Hippokrates 35:342-50, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[Peripheral circulation disorders and the so-called collagen diseases] Portwich F. **Internist (Berlin) 6:225-34, May 65 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the problem of tracheomalacia] Keminger K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:788-93, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H. **Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Rheumatism and vascular diseases] Lambert P. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Kidney involvement in inflammatory rheumatism and in the so-called collagen diseases. Clinical aspects and immunology] Vorlaender KO, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:21-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Indication for liver biopsy] Mangold R. **Praxis 53:402-5, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On resorption experiments with radioactive-labelled causerin ointment] Buchtela K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 115:359-62, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Collagen disease. Considerations on a case of association of Still's disease with dermatomyositis] Lojacono F, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1218-25, 27 Oct 64 (It)**

[The Wissler-Fanconi disease. Relations with chronic infantile rheumatism. Cases of the Clinica Pediatrica di Genova] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1377-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)**

[Heart disease in collagenoses of childhood. Clinical study of 14 cases] Pongiglione R, et al. **Pathologica 56:449-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Etiopathogenesis of Dupuytren's disease. Hypothesis on the constitutional rheumatic theory] Scatafassi S. **Policlinico [Prat] 72:529-36, 19 Apr 65 (It)**

[Antinuclear factors in collagen diseases] Mazzei D, et al. **Rass Clinicosci 40:305-13, Nov 64 (It)**

[Possible connection between anti-nuclear factors and rheumatoid factors in malignant dermatovisceritis] Del Giacco GS, et al. **Reumatismo 16:272-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG. **Reumatismo 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Importance of muscular histobiopsy in the study of disreactivity in various morbid conditions] Grimaldi N, et al. **Reumatismo 16:111-90, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Metabolism of tryptophan by nicotinic acid in chronic gouty arthritis and in some collagen diseases] Scalabrino R, et al. **Reumatismo 16:333-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Morphological aspects of the systemic vascular involvement in some collagen diseases] Mori R. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:100-2, Feb 64 (It)**

[Lung lesions in collagen disease] Tokuyama I. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:602-5, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Allergy and collagen disease] Kawakami Y. **Naika 15:96-103, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[The toxic effects of corticoids in pediatrics] Ozawa K, et al. **Niigata Med J 78:312-3, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Otological aspects of collagen diseases] Inouye Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1173-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Role of corticosteroids in allergic diseases and collagenoses] Jabłońska S. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1716-8, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[A case of pulseless disease caused by collagenosis] Król W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:479-80, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)**

[The heart in "major" collagenoses] Wróblowa W. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:151-2, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Studies on L and O streptococcal agglutination in rheumatic fever] Bujalska H, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:129-32, 1964 (Pol)**

[Marginal collagen degeneration of the hands (marginal keratoderma of the palms)] Guimarães NA, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:1275-86, Dec 64 (Por)**

[Articular and digestive changes in collagen diseases (study on 55 patients)] Houli J, et al. **Rev Brasil Med 22:211-6, Apr 65 (Por)**

[Study of the changes of amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with collagen diseases] Georgescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:171-7, 1965 (Rum)**

[Studies of blood coagulation changes in rheumatoid polyarthritis and malignant collagen diseases] Stoichiță M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:67-79, 1965 (Rum)**

[Contributions to the study of respiratory function in collagen diseases] Stroescu O, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:667-82, 1964 (Rum)**

[Hemagglutinating macroglobulins in various diseases] Svartz N. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:237-40, 1964 (Rum)**

[Collagenosis simulating gynecologic diseases] Gofman GE, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:106-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A report on 26 general-institute clinico-anatomical conferences of the Pathological Department of the Clinics and Chair of Pathology of the I. M. Sechenov 1st Moscow Medical Institute (1961-1963)] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Pat 27:91-5, 1965 (Rus)**

[On functional conditions of the thyroid gland in some collagen diseases] Tsonev K, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:245-52, 1964 (Rus)**

[Excretion of 5-oxyindolacetic acid in the urine in internal diseases] Bassalyk LS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Problems of the etiology and prevention of collagen diseases] Tareev EM. **Sovet Med 28:3-10, May 65 (32 ref.) (Rus)**

[Bronchial asthma in clinical collagen diseases] Elkonin BL, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:101-4, May 64 (Rus)**

[Tyrosine metabolism disorders in patients with collagen diseases. II. 2,5-Dihydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and its clinical significance in collagen diseases] Kviatkovskaia AN, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:76-81, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the diagnosis during life and clinical variants of some collagen diseases] Matosiants AI, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:72-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Importance of Steffen' reaction in rheumatological practice] Sigidin IaA, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic errors in collagen diseases] Tareev EM, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:52-62, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Cardiovascular insufficiency in collagen diseases and principles for their therapy] Tareev EM. **Ter Arkh 37:9-14, May 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the prevention of collagen diseases] Tareev EM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:97-103, 1965 (Rus)**

[Errors in the detection of collagenoses] Tareev EM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-62, 1964 (Rus)**

[C-reactive protein test as an indication of patient's condition in some skin diseases] Gol'denberg iS. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:27-31, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[C-reactive protein test in dermatological clinical practice] Lubashevskaia LN. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of collagenoses in dermatology] Umanskiĭ GI. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:27-33, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Content of DNA and protein and glycoprotein fractions in the blood in patients with various forms of collagen disease] Mkrtchian LN. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:105-9, 1965 (Rus)**

[Contribution to the study of dermato-mucositis] Fernández Sánchez A. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:368-78, 1964 (Sp)**

[Peritoneal collagenosis] Christmann FE. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:47-51, 1964 (Sp)
[Pulmonary infiltrate and epicranial nodules with prolonged eosinophilia. Eosinophilic collagenosis] Foz M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:304-13, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of collagenosis. Transitional forms] Benenzon R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:47-9, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Experimental reproduction of the lesions of the Arthus phenomenon and "collagenosis" with acrolein. Acrolein as a possible mediator in lesional allergy] Soriano M. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:190-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Pleuropulmonary manifestations of collagenosis] Alzugaray AE, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:664-75, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Concept of precollagenosis and skin reactions] Tchoulamjan A. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:684-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Calcinosis and collagen diseases. (Presentation of a case associated with dermatomyositis)] Abad JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:307-11, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Apropos of Goodpasture's syndrome. Comments on 2 cases of pulmonary collagenosis] López García E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:279-85, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Heart involvement in various collagen diseases] Varela de Seijas Aguila, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:451-74, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Electromyography in mesenchymal diseases] Saldias E, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:38-41, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary changes in so-called collagen diseases (mesenchymopathies)] Purriel P, et al. **Torax** 13:139-74, Sep-Dec 64 (228 ref.) (Sp)

COLLAPSE THERAPY (E4)

Postoperative infection in thoracic surgery. Hansen JL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:698-706, Dec 64
Pulmonary disease caused by the unclassified acid-fast bacilli. Pfuetze KH. **Postgrad Med** 36:479-86, Nov 64
[Tuberculosis in adolescents, its recognition and treatment] Hein J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Repeated resections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Wolfart W, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:346-62, May 64 (Ger)
[The direct treatment of the chronic cavity with endobronchial cavity plombage] Friedel H. **Z Tuberk** 122:165-73, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Colored film on the technique of cavernostomy and muscle plumbage] Schoefer. **Z Tuberk** 122:163-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The clinico-radiological characteristics and late prospects of atelectasis in sections on the pulmonary margins which develop during medical collapse therapy] Nozzoli F, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:335-87, Nov 63 (It)
[Incidence and determination of phenomena of blockage in relation to original processes of pulmonary tuberculosis and their therapeutic treatment] Rosá E. **Minerva Med** 55:2693-6, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Follow-up study (over 3 years) of bilateral operation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chin S, et al. **Iryo** 18:354-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on extraperiosteal plombage in pulmonary hypofunction] Mimura F, et al. **Iryo** 18:347-53, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis of the lower lobe in adults] Nisan GI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-20, 1964 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of extrapleural empyemas] Priimak AA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Bronchographic data in rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax] Vinner MG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Prevention of the development of hemothorax following extrapleural pneumolysis] Simenshtein GN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:35-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Current value of surgical collapse therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Alix Trueba A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:218-30, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)

COLLEGES see under UNIVERSITIES (I)

COLLES' FRACTURE see under RADIUS

FRACTURES (C3, C14)

COLLODION (D8)

Improved bacteriologic techniques for marginal penetration studies. Kapsimalis P, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:93-100, Jan 65
Rapid removal of tissue culture monolayers by collodion for subsequent staining. Manos JP. **Stain Techn** 40:75-7, Mar 65
[Autoradiography of histological sections protected by collodion] Randaccio M, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:201-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on a collodion particle agglutination test to assess various conditions of tuberculosis] Nagao S, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:613-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on the agglutination test of collodion particles sensitized with aphthous fever virus and prozone phenomenon] Sá Fleitas MJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:26-32, Jan 65 (Sp)

COLLOIDES see MIMAE (B3)

COLLOIDS (H)

Histochemical identification of carbohydrates by means of metal colloids. Módis L, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:207-16, 1965
A comparison of agar and acrylamide gel microimmunoelectrophoretic techniques for the separation of urinary colloids. Keutel HJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:484-9, 28 Dec 64
Preparation of a colloidal form of chlorophyll a from concentrated soluton. Broyde SB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:586-8, 29 Mar 65
Bolus obstruction of gut after use of hydrophilic colloid laxatives. Souter WA. **Brit Med J** 5428:166-8, 16 Jan 65
Blood volume changes in patients with burns treated with either colloid or saline solutions. Davies JW. **Clin Sci** 26:429-43, Jun 64
Effect of calcium polycarbophil (Carbofil) suspension on gastrointestinal transit time. Winkelstein A. **Curr Ther Res** 6:572-83, Sep 63
Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65
Colloid cyst of third ventricle. An electron microscopic study. Coxe WS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:431-45, Jul 64
Effects of interacting colloids on transport rates. Higuchi WI. **J Pharm Sci** 53:532-5, May 64
Effects of selected variables on the extractability of oils from coacervate capsules. Luzzi LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:429-31, Apr 64
Coating pharmaceuticals by coacervation. Phares RE Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:515-8, May 64
Preparation of a phase diagram for coacervation. Phares RE Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:518-21, May 64
The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:363-74, Sep 64
A new 32P-labelled radiocolloid. The mechanism of formation and biological behaviour. Bellion B, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:232-7, Jun 65
Alteration of RES phagocytic function by pyrogen contaminated colloidal carbon. Hanna EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:865-9, Apr 65
Investigations of the colloidal properties of polonium-210 solutions by using molecular filters. Morrow PE, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:1-15, 1964
Influence of physicochemical state of intravenously administered polonium-210 on uptake and distribution. Thomas RG, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:16-22, 1964
[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamics of radioactive colloids] Cohen Y, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:357-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on granulopexy. I. The release phenomenon] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:79-83, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the relations of hemaglutination in the colloidal milieu to rouleaux formation, blood sedimentation and spherocytosis] Jeannet M, et al. **Blut** 10:297-305, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On dried preparations from high dispersion colloidal silicic acid and their pharmaceutical use] Horsch W, et al. **Pharm Prax** 1:5-10, 1963 (Ger)
[Colloid storage in the bone marrow in blood diseases] Höfer R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:330-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Granulopexic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Kinetics of the phagocyte activity in subjects with reticulo-endothelial diseases studied by means of the use of Ke max] Chiandussi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:735-7, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Study of distribution in and migration from the peritoneal cavity of radiocolloids with different physical and chemico-physical characteristics] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:285-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of Freund's adjuvant on lymph node uptake] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:382-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Technics of compared measurement in the study of intraperitoneal distribution of radiocolloids] Chiarle S, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:379-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of radiocolloids in therapy of skin tumors] Nannelli M. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:195-201, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Precipitation of electronegative colloids and viral particles by interaction with colloids of opposing charge] Brusca AE, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 40:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the effect of low-frequency ultrasonic waves on the colloidal properties of human blood serum] Nikolov SKh. **Gig Sanit** 30:101-2, May 65 (Rus)
[On the properties of pituitary colloid] Voitkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:96-102, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

COLOCYNTH (B6, D8)

[Pharmacognostic research on the roots of coloquintide] De Pasquale A. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:174-5, Apr 63 (It)

COLON (A3)

see also related COLOSTOMY (E4)

Colon examinations in patients with colostomies. Dahl LE. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:30-2, Jan 65
Retrograde vaginal filling during barium enema, report of a case. Kaufman SA. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:732-6, Aug 65
Some effects of ethanol on the gastrointestinal tract. Spencer RP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:599-604, Sep 64
The behavior of pedicle autografts of ileum transplanted into the colon in the rat. Watson AJ, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:553-65, Apr 65
Pressure studies of the ileocolonic junctional zone of dogs. Kelley ML Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:333-9, Aug 65
Herniation of the transverse colon through the foramen of Morgagni simulating left ventricular hypertrophy. Hillman DC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1013-6, Nov 64
Local hypothermia for the control of bleeding in the large bowel and measurements of inferior mesenteric blood flow during colonic cooling. Barker CF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:84-8, Jan 65
Complications of colon surgery. Hartman AW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:601-5, Nov 64
Left colon total bypass for benign and malignant disease of the esophagus. May IA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:204-14, Aug 64
Intrathoracic perforation of the colon: an unusual complication of colonic interposition for esophageal stricture. Menguy R. **Amer Surg** 31:329-32, May 65
Some electron microscopic observations on the lamina propria of the gut, with comments on the close association of macrophages, plasma cells, and eosinophils. Deane HW. **Anat Rec** 149:453-73, Jul 64
Functional hemodynamics of the colon. Geber WF. **Angiology** 15:366-70, Aug 64
Management of total gastric necrosis following lye ingestion: the use of colon to replace both esophagus and stomach. Gryboski W, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:469-73, Mar 65
The use of colon in the surgical treatment of benign stricture of the esophagus. Hong PW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:202-9, Aug 64
Use and abuse of intraperitoneal drains in colon surgery. Berliner SD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:686-9, Oct 64
Effect of vitamin A on the activity of arylsulfatase and beta-glucuronidase of rat tissues. Hsu L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:113-20, 1 Mar 65
An isolated preparation with a selective sensitivity to vasopressin. Botting JH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:156-62, Feb 65
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
A sensitive method for the assay of angiotensin. Regoli D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:351-9, Oct 64
The use of Dulcolax in propylene glycol in the radiological investigation of the colon. Kaye J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:913-9, Dec 64
Adenomatous polyp of bowel following ureterocolic anastomosis. A case report and review of the literature. Gillman JC. **Brit J Urol** 36:264-70, Jun 64
Experimental reconstruction of the cervical esophagus with a free enteric graft. Beattie WG, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:221-6, Apr 65
Carcinosarcoma of the cervical esophagus: reconstruction by a subcutaneous right colon replacement to pharynx. Palmer JA, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:56-60, Jan 65
Colocystoplasty for the bilharzial bladder. Simpson TR. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:53-66, Mar 65
The proctologic examination in general practice. McGregor RA. **Delaware Med J** 36:207-9, Oct 64
The rectoresector: a new instrument for resection of the rectum and colorectal anastomosis without sutures. Brummelkamp R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:49-51, Jan-Feb 65
Perforation of the colon and rectum by amebic ulcers. Gonzalez CB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:548-50, Nov-Dec 64
Decompressive gastrostomy as a routine procedure in bowel surgery. Lowell EJ Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:541-2, Nov-Dec 64
The variant blood supply to the descending colon, rectosigmoid and rectum based on 400 dissections. Its importance in regional resections: a review of medical literature. Michels NA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:251-78, Jul-Aug 65 (75 ref.)
Progress of a marker in the large intestine. Ramsay GS. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:74-5, Jan-Feb 65
Interposition of small bowel in surgery of colon. Zavaleta DE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:387-95, Sep-Oct 64
Further observations on a delayed hypersensitivity reaction in the guinea pig colon. Bicks RO, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:425-9, Apr 65
Segmentation and the localization of intraluminal pressures in the human colon, with special reference

to the pathogenesis of colonic diverticula. Painter NS, et al. Gastroenterology 49:169-77, Aug 65
An ultrastructural study of the "extraneous coat" of human colonic mucosa. Rifaat MK, et al. Gastroenterology 48:593-601, May 65
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. Gastroenterology 48:69-84, Jan 65
Changes of colonic motility induced by electrical and chemical stimulation of the forebrain and hypothalamus in cats. Boom R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:169-75, May 65
Innervation of the guinea-pig taenia coli: are there intrinsic inhibitory nerves which are distinct from sympathetic nerves? Burnstock G, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:163-6, May 64
Adrenergic innervation of the intestinal wall studied by fluorescence microscopy. Norberg KA. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:379-82, Sep 64
Incidence of Salmonella in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. Hansen R, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:139-40, 15 Jul 64
On the site of sulfation in colonic goblet cells. Lane N, et al. J Cell Biol 21:339-51, Jun 64
Localization of phosphatase activities in colonic goblet and absorptive cells. Otero Vilardebó LR, et al. J Cell Biol 21:486-90, Jun 64
Effect of d-aldosterone on salt and water absorption from the intact human colon. Levitan R, et al. J Clin Invest 44:801-8, May 65
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al. J Exp Med 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64
Volvulus in the pregnant and the puerperal patient. Gumbert JL. J Indiana Med Ass 57:961-3, Sep 64
One-stage reconstruction of the esophagus in the treatment of long-persistent esophageal fistula following spontaneous rupture. A case report. Lu KS, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:315-9, Sep 65
Construction of esophagus by establishing communication between retrosternal tunnel and cervical space. Rapant V, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:320-7, Sep 65
Colonic absorption of tryptophan metabolites in man. Fordtran JS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:125-32, Jul 64
Actions of hemicholinium and triethylcholine on responses of guinea-pig colon to stimulation of autonomic nerves. Rand MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:144-56, Mar 65
Some possible causes of pharmacological activity in blank eluates following the separation of sympathomimetic catecholamines by paper chromatography. Roberts DJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:313-22, May 64
The calcium content and 45-calcium uptake of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli. Bauer H, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:163-79, Jan 65
Reconstruction of the esophagus with left colon. Belsey R. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:33-55, Jan 65
The role of a department of colon and rectal surgery in hospital practice. Hines MO. JAMA 190:926-8, 7 Dec 64
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH. Lancet 2:1182, 28 Nov 64
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH, et al. Lancet 1:1067-8, 15 May 65
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Fisher B, et al. Lancet 1:604-5, 13 Mar 65
On the carbonic anhydrase activity of the alimintary canal and pancreas. Kuriaki K, et al. Life Sci 3:1377-82, Dec 64
Colonic oesophageal by-pass. Graham JW. Med J Aust 1:701-5, 15 May 65
Removal and dissociation of epithelial cells from the rodent gastrointestinal tract. Harrer DS, et al. Nature (London) 203:319-20, 18 Jul 64
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Effect of therapeutic doses of colchicine on oxidative enzymes in the intestine. Luketic GC, et al. Nature (London) 202:608-9, 9 May 64
Inactivation of MHV-3 virus by intestinal content and intestine of normal mice. Piazza M. Nature (London) 203:1196-7, 12 Sep 64
Mobilisation of transplants from the left colonic half in reconstructive esophageal surgery. Vassilev I. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:63-8, 1964
Dangers inherent in soap enemas. Lewis AE. Pacif Med Surg 73:131-3, Mar-Apr 65
The distribution of faecal x-ray shadows in subjects without gastro-intestinal disease. Connell AM, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:894-5, Oct 64
The use of colonic transplants and revascularized jejunal autografts for primary repair after pharyngolaryngo-oesophagectomy. Harrison DF. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1104-9, Nov 64
In vitro response of intestinal segments of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy to various pharmacologic agents. Boccabella AV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:246-51, May 64
Fluid and solute transport across fat colonic mucosa. Parsons DS, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:220-31, Apr 65
A disposable insufflator for double-contrast colon studies. Kenig RA. Radiology 84:749-50, Apr 65
Innominate grooves in the surface of mucosa. Williams I. Radiology 84:877-80, May 65
Intussusception of the descending colon and volvulus of the transverse colon. Fischer W, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:44-6, Oct 64
Controlled standardization in examination of the colon: evaluation of the preparation and administration of a closed system, prepackaged, disposable plastic barium enema kit, and its use in over 4,000 examinations of the colon. Meyers PH, et al. Southern Med J 57:1429-31, Dec 64
Ammonia metabolism with variations in portal venous diversion. Foster JH, et al. Surg Forum 15:105-8, 1964
Simplified technique of ileocolostomy. Shrum RC, et al. Surg Forum 15:299-301, 1964
Healing of colonic anastomoses in the rat. Herrmann JB, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:269-75, Aug 64
Reconstruction of cervical esophagus by short colon segment following laryngoesophagectomy. Fletcher AG Jr, et al. Surgery 56:669-77, Oct 64
New evidence supporting the concept of a gradient of susceptibility to peptic ulceration in the gastrointestinal tract. Guest JL Jr. Surgery 56:383-7, Aug 64
Reappraisal of colonic replacement of distal esophagus and proximal stomach in the management of bleeding varices in children. Koop CE, et al. Surgery 57:454-6, Mar 65
[Interposition of the transverse colon in the treatment of postresection reflux esophagitis] Jekler J, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:473-6, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Para-biermerian anemia with recurring venous thromboses in a patient with a jujuno-colic surgical fistula] Bert JM, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:909-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The effect of fasting on the amount of nitrogen in the wall of the digestive tract of rabbits] Salacroup J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:19-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Demonstration by immunofluorescence of a tissue antigen related to human. An erythrocytic agglutinogen in the colic glands of various mammals] Halpern B, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3195-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial implantation of lactobacilli into the colon by means of pyxigraphy] Lasserre R, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:171-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Use of a contact laxative in the radiological examination of colon: diagnostic relation of the depletion phase] Collard M, et al. Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:65-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Retrosternal esophagoplasty using the colon for esophageal stricture] Sperling E. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:403-15, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous emphysema and pneumoretroperitoneum following diagnostic colon filling (double contrast method)] Bettenhäuser K, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:658-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies of the marginal blood vessel supply in the left half of the colon] Zängl A. Klin Med (Wien) 19:520-1, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the origin of peristalsis in the early stage of the human fetus] Takita S. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:26-35, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Technics of irrigoscopy] Siecke H. Roentgenpraxis 18:92-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies on marginal blood supply of the left half of the colon with regard to its suitability for esophagus substitution] Zängl A. Wien Klin Wschr 76:821-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Colon biopsy] Colagrande C, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:369-74, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Mechanical activity of the normal colon in man. Effects of serotonin] Ramorina ML, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:488-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Radiological investigation of the colon in physiological conditions and in chronic constipation, using a small opaque meal] Rossi E. Minerva Gastroent 10:148-51, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Right colic arteries and diverticula] Tagliacozzo S, et al. Policlinico [Chir] 71:291-4, Oct 64 (It)
[Replacement of the stomach with colon after gastrectomy] Pomosow DW. Pol Przegl Chir 37:127-34, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental substitution of the stomach after its resection and gastrectomy by a segment from the large intestine] Danielian GA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:27-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of various types of experimental ileocoloplasty] Parakhonik VI. Eksp Khir Anest 9:52-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Repair of the stomach using a portion of the transverse colon in gastric resection and total gastrectomy] Danielian GA. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Faulty placement of anastomoses in gastrointestinal operations] Komarov AS. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:53-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On functional and morphologic transformation of the ileal graft in the repair of the sigmoid and rectum] Velichenko VM, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:96-100, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A method for anastomosing the small with the large intestine] Vitebskiĭ IaD. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:56-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[New data for perfecting a method of electrocolography] osliakova AZ, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:95-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of a small intestine grafts for the reduction of antiperistalsis of the artificial esophagus formed from the left hemicolon] Androson PI. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:13-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ligation of the a. colica media on blood circulation in the transferse colon] Babaev AA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:43-51, May 64 (Rus)
[Formation of an artificial stomach from a segment of the transverse colon following gastrectomy in cancer] Danielian GA. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:108-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in surgery of the colon] Beltroy E, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:265-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antibiotics in proctological surgery] Obando R, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:251-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ruptures of the colon and the rectum] Agustí Peypoch J. An Med [Cir] 50:231-45, Aug 64 (Sp)
[High digestive tract interpositions] Broggi M, et al. Cir Ginec Urol 18:123-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Transverse colon segment interposition in the surgery of gastric cancer] De Juan Y Martín M. Cir Ginec Urol 18:424-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Radiocinematography] Mogena HG, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:142-7, Feb 65 (Sp)

COLONIC DISEASES (C4)

Non-specific inflammatory tumors of the colon simulating neoplasms; a report on 12 cases. Svane S. Acta Chir Scand 129:537-46, May 65
Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:581-93, Dec 64
Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:581-92, Dec 64
Malakoplakia of colon and retroperitoneum. Report of a case with a histochemical study of the Michaelis-Gutman inclusion bodies. Terner JY, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:20-31, Jul 65
Segmental infarction of the colon. Marshak RH, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:86-92, Jan 65
The effect of antibiotics upon the gastrointestinal tract. Curtin JA. Amer J Gastroent 42:133-8, Aug 64
Usual and unusual surgical lesions of the colon. Deaver JM, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:449-67, May 65
Histoplasmosis is a common disease of the colo-rectum. Collins DC. Amer J Proctol 16:219-22, Jun 65
Aganglionosis of the colon and terminal ileum: long term survival. Gerald B. Amer J Roentgen 95:230-4, Sep 65
Acquired intestinal atresia. Corrente RF, et al. Amer J Surg 109:666-70, May 65
Anomalous rotation and fixation of the left colon: embryogenesis and surgical management. Haller JD, et al. Amer J Surg 108:331-8, Sep 64
Complications of colon surgery. Hartman AW, et al. Amer J Surg 108:601-5, Nov 64
Segmental infarction of the colon demonstrated by selective inferior mesenteric angiography. Shippey SH Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 109:671-5, May 65
Diagnostic and therapeutic errors involving the elongated sigmoid colon: case reports. Dardik H, et al. Amer Surg 31:496-8, Aug 65
Spastic ileus of the colon. Case report. French WE. Amer Surg 31:291-3, Apr 65
Strangulation and perforation of the stomach in an inguinal hernia. Jackson FC, et al. Amer Surg 30:677-81, Oct 64
Subphrenic abscess. Report of a case with fistulous connections to the stomach, colon and bronchus. Mason LB. Amer Surg 31:278-80, Apr 65
Intestinal fistulas. Welch CE. Amer Surg 30:631-4, Oct 64
Cholecystocolonic fistula with malabsorption. Elsas LJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:481-6, Sep 65
Perforation of the colon caused by infection with Endamoeba histolytica. Verschuyl MA, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 16:95-102, 1964
Pericolic granuloma. Anderson MC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:407-12, Sep 65
Perforation of the colon. Ching NP, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:65-7, Jan 65
Retrograde colonic intussusception. Joseph AT, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:979-84, Dec 64
Toxic dilatation of the colon in acute ulcerative colitis.

McElwain JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:133-8, Jan 65
Foreign body perforation of the colon presenting as large bowel obstruction. Goodhead B.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:163-4, Mar 65
Internal fistula. Scott R.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:411-3, Jul 65
A case of colopathy. Vietor WP.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:30-3, Summer 65
Vascular insufficiency of the colon as a complication of abdominal aortic surgery. Goodman N.
Brit J Radiol 38:476-8, Jun 65
Benign duodenocolic fistula. Hammar B.
Brit J Surg 52:153-5, Feb 65
Neoplastic change in a duplicated colon. Larizadeh R, et al. Brit J Surg 52:666-8, Sep 65
Granulomas of the large bowel simulating malignant disease. Stock FE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:898-901, Dec 64
Vascular occlusion presenting as chronic diarrhoea with intermittent claudication. Seedat YK, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:497-8, 20 Feb 65
Severe colonic bleeding. Smith WR, et al.
Calif Med 101:235-9, Oct 64
The surgical significance of radiation injuries to bowel. Sterns EE, et al. Canad J Surg 7:407-13, Oct 64
Inferior mesenteric vascular occlusion. Varga AT, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:87-92, Jan 65
Pseudo-volvulus of the colon. Evison G, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:256-60, Jul 65
Partial infarction of the colon due to reversible vascular occlusion. Irwin A. Clin Radiol 16:261-3, Jul 65
Common disorders of anus, rectum, and sigmoid. Hopping RA. Clin Sympos 16:103-34, Oct-Dec 64
Foreign bodies in the rectum and colon. Fuller RC.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:123-7, Mar-Apr 65
Investigations into the etiology of congenital atresia of the colon. Louw JH.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:471-8, Nov-Dec 64
Management of atresia of the colon. Lynn HB.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:127-30, Mar-Apr 65
Ameboma of the colon. Recio PM.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:205-9, May-Jun 65
Volvulus of the right colon. Riveros M, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:293-6, Jul-Aug 65
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:222-39, May-Jun 65
Differentiation of carcinoma from other lesions of the colon and rectum encountered in patients living in the tropics. Stock FE.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:527-8, Nov-Dec 64
Malakoplakia of the colon. González-Angulo A, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:383-7, Mar 65
Colonic and ileo-colonic non-specific inflammatory diseases. Dolcini HA, et al.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5394-6 passim, Jul 65
Roentgenographic diagnosis of obstruction of colon caused by a gallstone. Horowitz JJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:296-306, Mar 65
Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy. Goldberg M, et al. J Irish Med Ass 58:21-2, Jan 65
Acute pancreatic pseudocyst with spontaneous drainage into descending colon. Goldin AG, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:98-100, Feb 65
Perforation of stercoraceous ulceration of the colon. Smith KE. J Maine Med Ass 56:183, Aug 65
The management of radiation-induced damage to the bowel. Ashbaugh DG, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:48-55, Oct 64
Sigmoidoscopy in a small hospital. Dodds JJ.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:249-52, Aug 65
A case of right reno-colic fistula. Swersie AK, et al.
J Urol 93:336-7, Mar 65
Colon and rectal problems. Berkley JL.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:47-55, Mar 65
Premalignant lesions of the colon and rectum. Turell R, et al. Minnesota Med 48:309-17, Mar 65
Tuberculosis of the ascending colon mimicking carcinoma. Case report. Eidex MF, et al.
Missouri Med 62:32-6, Jan 65
Colonic histiocytosis. Askar N.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:433-40, 1964
Accidental perforation of the colon and rectum in newborn infants. Fonkalsrud EW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1097-100, 27 May 65
Unusual manifestations due to involvement of involuntary muscle in dystrophia myotonica. Kohn NN, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1179-83, 3 Dec 64
Intestinal resection in infancy.
Nurs Times 61:319-26, 5 Mar 65
Surgical management of benign lesions of the colon. Zollinger RM. Postgrad Med 37:263-7, Mar 65
Crohn's disease with ulceration of the large bowel. Cottom DG. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:389-90, Jun 65
Two cases of pyodermite vegetante (Hallopeau): an eosinophilic pustular and vegetating dermatitis with conjunctival, oral and colonic involvement. Forman L.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:244-9, Apr 65
Plain abdominal films in colonic disease. Halls J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:893-4, Oct 64
Congenital atresia of the colon. Harbour MJ, et al.
Radiology 84:19-23, Jan 65
Syndromes, the colon, and the radiologist. Smith MJ.
Radiology 84:757-9, Apr 65
Volvulus of the transverse colon. Cochran EB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1177-8, Sep 65
Endometriosis of the colon: (sigmoid, rectosigmoid and rectovaginal septum). Cromer JK.
Southern Med J 58:807-15, Jul 65
Endometriosis of the bowel: treatment by excision or castration. Gray LA. Southern Med J 58:815-22, Jul 65
Regional hypothermia for massive bleeding. Barker CF, et al. Surgery 56:624-7, Oct 64
Roentgen-diagnostic value of spasm of certain colonic "sphincters". Cimmino CV.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:317-20, Jul 65
Obstruction of the colon in the newborn and in the infant. Smith EI, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:22-7, Jan 65
[A rare anomaly of the large intestine] Panteva L.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:614-5, 1964 (Bul)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of dolichocolon] Petkov P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:591-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of gastro-jejuno-colic fistulae] Vasilev I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:419-25, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of volvulus of the transverse colon] Velchev V.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:720-2, 1964 (Bul)
[Roentgenologic picture of a local colonic infarct in its ulcerative stage] Frodl FK.
T Gastroent 7:90-5, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastro-jejuno-colonic fistula following gastrectomy] Van Damme J. T Gastroent 8:32-51, 1965 (Dut)
[Apropos of congenital atresia of the colon] Lapras A.
Ann Chir 18:1569-76, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Phalloides poisoning. Apropos of a fatal case caused by necrotico-hemorrhagic infarct of the right colon] Mehaut M, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:400-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Segmental cystic pneumatosis of the splenic flexure] Busson A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1327-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Megarectum with tuberculous anorectal stenosis and associated aganglionosis] Girauld A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Association of a transmesocolic hernia with double torsion of a dolichocolon at 2 different levels] Parodi L, et al. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:118-24, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The medico-surgical problems presented by acute right cecocolonic amebiasis] Terquem J, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:92-9, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Colonic tuberculosis in a zone of epidemic amebiasis (apropos of clinical and therapeutic difficulties encountered in 5 cases)] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:406-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Double colonic ulcerated tuberculoma] Gastard J, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:17, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fistulized tuberculosis of the right colon] Roux M, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:24, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Is pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis a complication of pulmonary emphysema?Apropos of 3 cases of so-called "primary" colonic pneumatosis] Montani S, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:234-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Non-specific inflammatory tumors of the right colon] Chatelin CL, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:693-701, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pneumatosis cystoides of the colon] Girard M, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:485-508, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pain of chronic colonic diseases and thermal treatment] Hutet G.
J Med Lyon 46:385-95, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pneumatosis cystoides of the colon. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Naudin EP, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:638-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Isopropamide (Priamide): its use in contrast radiological examination of the colon] Wahl R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:494-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[SI3 O12(AL4-3 Mg2) H8 and colopathies] Felix H.
Lyon Med 213:33-42, 3 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Spontaneous cholecysto-colic biliary fistula: cataclysmic hemorrhage from ulceration of the cystic artery] Welti H, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:932-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of anorectocolic lesions in the course of agranulocytosis] Viguié R.
Rev Med Liege 19:704-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Case of diastatic perforation of the colon] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 19:533-5, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endometriosis of the colon] Daccak M, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:589-95, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of pure attapulgite and attapulgite combined with guar resin in the treatment of colitis and colonic diseases] Leymarios J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:850-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Colonic perforations] Blaha H.
Chirurg 36:267-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Rare cause of colonic perforation] Zängl A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:361-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the technic of double contrast picturing of the large intestine] Hettler M.
Med Klin 60:488-96, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of water-soluble contrast media for irrigoscopic colonic examination] Frank A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:901-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of the large intestine as the cause of death in Flexner's dysentery] Tichý V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1186-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the bilateral resection of an incarcerated gangrenous ascending colon with a mobile cecum in an infant] Laube J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1384-6, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diastatic perforations of the colon] Dalle Vacche G, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:299-330, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Significance and value of the radiologic diagnosis of microcolon. Considerations on 6 cases] Capelli L.
Nunt Radiol 31:135-47, Feb 65 (It)
[Autopsy of a case of gastrotransverse colic fistula] Nitta R, et al. Iryo 19:257-64, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the cecum and ascending colon (so-called eosinophilic fibroma)] Legiewski A, et al. Pat Pol 15:263-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Rare forms of broncho-abdominal fistulae] Papliński Z, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:873-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A benign form of duodeno-colic fistulae] Bernat M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:149-53, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Angioma of the large intestine] Dzioba H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:147-8, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Internal biliary fistula as a complication of duodenalulcer and gastro-jejuno-colic fistula as a complication following surgical gastrointestinal fistula in the same patient] Koszarski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:177-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Unusual traumatic complication: fistula of the stomach and descending colon] Mieszczański A.
Wiad Lek 18:527-9, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A simple bloodless method for the treatment of benign polyposis of the large intestine] Aminev AM, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Pathology of fat deposits in the large intestine in the clinical picture of "acute abdomen"] Kaznin VP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:105-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On dyskinesias of the large intestine in children] Trofimova ZA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:43-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of colonic malrotation] Zakelj V.
Zdrav Vestn 33:201-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Colonic perforations] Navarro Klijn LA, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 17:227-33, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Colo-colonic fistula and evisceration in the late postoperative period after colostomy] Bogetti H.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:642-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruiz Moreno F. Cir Cir 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Value of transverse colostomy in colonic surgery] Aguirre C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:292-4, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Multiple simultaneous perforations of the colon. Observation in a case of acute obstruction of the sigmoid loop] Severino D, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:600-2, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Rectocolic melanosis] Melero Calleja E, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:54-60, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Changes in the rectum and the distal section of the sigmoid in inflammatory diseases of the adnexa uteri and the periuterine cellular tissue] Rubtsova EM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:57-9, 1964 (Uk)

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

(C4)

The irritable colon--the great impersonator. Heffernon EW. Amer J Gastroent 43:468-71, May 65
Clinical evaluation of glycopyrrolate and atropine sulfate; report of a double-blind study. Sinclair WP, et al. Amer J Gastroent 44:62-5, Jul 65
Psychosomatic diseases of the colon in adults. Fullerton DT. Calif Med 102:33-9, Jan 65 (43 ref.)
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:69-84, Jan 65
Motility of the pelvic colon. IV. Abdominal pain associated with colonic hypermotility after meals. Connell AM, et al. Gut 6:105-12, Apr 65
Irritable colon. Klotz AP. JAMA 190:694, 16 Nov 64
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. New Zeal Med J 63:558-66, Sep 64
The splenic flexure syndrome. Shafar J.
Postgrad Med J 41:148-50, Mar 65
Amitriptyline in the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Diamond S.
Psychosomatics 5:221-4, Jul-Aug 64
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. I. Diverticulosis: emphasis on tissue derangement and its relation to the irritable colon syndrome. Fleischner FG, et al. Radiology 83:859-72, Nov 64
Syndromes, the colon, and the radiologist. Smith MJ.
Radiology 84:757-9, Apr 65
[Recurrent diarrhea] Balen GF van.
Geneesk Gids 43:262-5, 27 May 65 (Dut)
[The use of dipiproverine during the Vichy thermal cure in the treatment of biliary dyskinesia and spasmodic colopathies. (Documentary and statistical study apropos of 98 cases)] Collesson L, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:900-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The place of Propyromazine or Diaspamyl in the treatment of spasmodic colitis] Vicari F.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1345-58, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of constipation] Bouvry M, et al. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:156-64, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of functional disorders of the intestines with attapulgite] Colson JA. Gaz Med France 72:1510-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Spasmodic colonic diseases and isopramide] Laaban J, et al. Gaz Med France 72:1022-5, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. Presse Med 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Roentgenologic aspects of "laxative colon"] Diller WF. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:478-83, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physiopathology of irritable colon] Setka J. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:248-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Irritable digestion] Nasio J. Rev Med Costa Rica 22:15-7, Jan 65 (Sp)

COLONIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Non-specific inflammatory tumors of the colon simulating neoplasms; a report on 12 cases. Svane S. Acta Chir Scand 129:537-46, May 65
Preliminary cytochemical studies of mucosal surface cells in ulcerative colitis. Barton KM, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:239-43, May-Jun 65
Colonic absorption of water and electrolytes in man. Effect of villous tumours and ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:661-7, Dec 64
Simultaneous occurrence of two immunologically different M-components in serum. Bachmann R. Acta Med Scand 177:593-9, May 65
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964
Carcinoma of the colon and ulcerative colitis. Diaz RJ, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:643-56, Jul 65
Pseudopolyposis and the cancer problem in ulcerative colitis. Kanin HJ. Amer J Gastroent 43:484-8, May 65
The role of alcoholic intake in esophageal carcinoma. Kamionkowski MD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:696-700, Jun 65
Results of the ano-transabdominal polypectomy procedure. Benjamin HB, et al. Amer J Proctol 16:303-7, Aug 65
Fluid and electrolyte abnormalities in large bowel obstruction. Mikal S. Amer J Proctol 15:433-6, Dec 64
Polyps of the rectum and colon in children in private practice. Owsley LH. Amer J Proctol 16:201-11, Jun 65
Prostatic carcinoma involving the rectum and sigmoid colon. Becker JA. Amer J Roentgen 94:421-8, Jun 65
Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1173-87, Nov 64
Observations on the handling of colonic polyps in children. Arcari FA. Amer J Surg 109:182-4, Feb 65
Clinical experience with palliation of metastatic adenocarcinoma with 5-fluorouracil chemotherapy. Cammack KV. Amer J Surg 108:673-6, Nov 64
Emergency right hemicolectomy. Donovan AJ, et al. Amer J Surg 109:705-10, Jun 65
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the colon and rectum: a preliminary report. Fletcher WS, et al. Amer J Surg 109:76-83, Jan 65
Local recurrence of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Floyd CE, et al. Amer J Surg 109:153-9, Feb 65
Complications of colon surgery. Hartman AW, et al. Amer J Surg 108:601-5, Nov 64
Leiomyosarcoma of the colon. Levine S, et al. Amer J Surg 109:816-8, Jun 65
Cancer of the colon and rectum; analysis of 300 cases. Palumbo LT, et al. Amer J Surg 109:439-44, Apr 65
The natural history of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Pestana C, et al. Amer J Surg 108:826-9, Dec 64
Frequency of multiple primary malignant neoplasms associated with colorectal carcinoma. Polk HC Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 109:71-5, Jan 65
Plexiform neurofibromatosis of the colon as a cause of congenital megacolon. Ternberg JL, et al. Amer J Surg 109:663-5, May 65
Use of the McWhorter transverse incision for exposure of splenic flexure of colon. Bernhard CM. Amer Surg 31:29-32, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the colon in children under 16 years of age. Clutts GR, et al. Amer Surg 30:671-6, Oct 64
Reversal of the right colon after medical left colectomy. Ferrara BE, et al. Amer Surg 31:44-9, Jan 65
Definitive surgery for malignant lymphomas. Holloway JB Jr. Amer Surg 31:349-53, May 65
Present status of polyps of the colon: classification and malignant potential. Martin JD Jr, et al. Amer Surg 31:551-8, Sep 65 (88 ref.)
Adenocarcinoma of the appendix associated with multiple adenocarcinomas of the colon. Seddon JA. Amer Surg 31:180-3, Mar 65
Focal primary mucosal hyperplasia of the colon: The case for its importance in the pathogenesis of cancer. Crocker DW, et al. Ann Surg 160:215-25, Aug 64
Gardner's syndrome: report of a case. Dunning EJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:565-8, Apr 65
Spontaneous regression of hepatic metastases from a carcinoma of the colon: 10-year follow up of a patient with familial polyposis. Rankin GB, et al. Ann Surg 162:156-9, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the colon in the first two decades of life. Sessions RT, et al. Ann Surg 162:279-84, Aug 65
Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2'dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65
Treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum. Stearns MW Jr. Appl Ther 7:120-3, Feb 65
Polyps of the colon beyond the reach of the sigmoidoscope. Duhamel J, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:173-6, Apr 65
Recurrent carcinoid tumor of the colon. Armstrong RB, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:684-7, Nov 64
Survival rate in obstructing carcinoma of colon. Loefler I, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:716-8, Oct 64
Fluorouracil colon-rectum adjuvant chemotherapy. Nadler SH, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:592-5, Oct 64
Anal metastases from carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Killingback M, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:178-87, Feb 65
Primary linitis plastica carcinoma of the colon. Nelson PG. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:288-91, May 65
Some questions about adenomatous polyps. Ryan P. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:59-61, Aug 64
Experience with carcinoma of the large bowel. Glashan RW, et al. Brit J Surg 52:573-7, Aug 65
Neoplastic change in a duplicated colon. Larizadeh R, et al. Brit J Surg 52:666-8, Sep 65
Granulomas of the large bowel simulating malignant disease. Stock FE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:898-901, Dec 64
Adenomatous polyp of bowel following ureterocolic anastomosis. A case report and review of the literature. Gillman JC. Brit J Urol 36:264-70, Jun 64
Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis. Wilson E, et al. Brit Med J 5453:80-3, 10 Jul 65
Sigmoidoscopic examination. Routine use for patients in hospital. Knoernschild HE. Calif Med 102:359-60, May 65
Carcinoma of the colon complicating ulcerative colitis with five-year survival. Weber AO. Calif Med 102:139-41, Feb 65
Malignant polyps of the colon. Cram RW, et al. Canad J Surg 7:378-82, Oct 64
Papillary adenomas of the colon and rectum: clinical and pathological behaviour. A plea for more conservative treatment. Derjanecz JJ, et al. Canad J Surg 7:389-96, Oct 64
Polyps of the colon and rectum. A review of 12 years' experience and report of an unusual case. Bigelow B, et al. Cancer 17:1177-86, Sep 64
Leukemia and cancer in the same patient. Gunz FW, et al. Cancer 18:145-52, Feb 65
A note on mortality from cancer of the colon and rectum in the United States. Haenszel W, et al. Cancer 18:265-72, Mar 65
Effect of malignant growth on the organ lactic dehydrogenase in the human. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. Cancer 18:1089-95, Sep 65
Fluorescent antibodies to human cancer-specific DNA and nuclear proteins. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. Cancer 18:193-200, Feb 65
Operative implantation of villous adenomas into the soft tissue. Silverman JL. Cancer 17:1456-62, Nov 64
Comparison of 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) and 2'deoxy-5-fluorouridine (NSC-27640) in treatment of patients with advanced adenocarcinoma of colon or rectum. Reitemeier RJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:39-43, Feb 65
Ajuvant use of HN2 (NSC-762) and thiotepa (NSC-6396)--progress report. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:27-30, Feb 65
Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. Cancer Res 25:225-33, Feb 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Small polypoid lesions associated with spastic diverticulosis. Beranbaum SL, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:78-84, Jan-Feb 65
Pelvic exenteration for advanced carcinoma of the colon. Brunschwig A. Dis Colon Rectum 7:510-3, Nov-Dec 64
Cancer of the bowel in the young adult. Coffey RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:491-2, Nov-Dec 64
Early diagnosis in carcinoma of the right colon. Colcock BP. Dis Colon Rectum 7:482-5, Nov-Dec 64
Early diagnosis in cancer of the colon and rectum. Eger SA. Dis Colon Rectum 7:486, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Vascularization of tumors of the colon and rectum: with particular reference to dissemination of cancer cells through the venous system and the relationship of perfusion or infusion of cytotoxic drugs to the blood supply of these tumors. Griffith JD. Dis Colon Rectum 8:114-5, Mar-Apr 65
Surgical management of complicated and extraperitoneal spread of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Imperati L, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:523-6, Nov-Dec 64
Leiomyoma of the colon. Jones L. Dis Colon Rectum 7:413-5, Sep-Oct 64
Malignant degeneration in ulcerative colitis: a case report. Khubchandani IT, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:201-4, May-Jun 65
Pedunculated adenomatous polyp with carcinoma in the tip and metastasis to lymph nodes. Kraus FT. Dis Colon Rectum 8:283-6, Jul-Aug 65
Accuracy of roentgenologic examination in detecting carcinoma of the colon. Lauer JD, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:190-7, May-Jun 65
Clinical identification of those cases of ulcerative colitis most likely to develop cancer of the bowel. MacDougall IP. Dis Colon Rectum 7:447-50, Sep-Oct 64
Colitis and antecedent carcinoma. Millar DM. Dis Colon Rectum 8:243-7, Jul-Aug 65
A new method for preserving anal and rectal control after colectomy for polyposis and ulcerative colitis. Oppolzer R. Dis Colon Rectum 7:537-41, Nov-Dec 64
Inguinal hernia simulating carcinoma of the colon on roentgenologic examination after barium enema. Rogers AI, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:198-200, May-Jun 65
Surgical management of familial polyposis of the colon and rectum. Saltz NJ. Dis Colon Rectum 7:417-20, Sep-Oct 64
Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Sherman LF, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 7:517-20, Nov-Dec 64
Differentiation of carcinoma from other lesions of the colon and rectum encountered in patients living in the tropics. Stock FE. Dis Colon Rectum 7:527-8, Nov-Dec 64
Surgical aspects of neoplastic disease of the large bowel. Vink M. Dis Colon Rectum 7:396-7, Sep-Oct 64
Polypoid lesions of the colon. A surgeon's philosophy. Welch CE. Dis Colon Rectum 7:543-6, Nov-Dec 64
Palliative therapy for the inoperable patient with cancer of the rectum and colon. Dis Colon Rectum 8:175-84, May-Jun 65
Adenomatous polyps of the rectum and colon. Dis Colon Rectum 8:85-96, Mar-Apr 65
Gastrointestinal tract tumors induced by radiocerium (Ce144). Lebedeva GA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:526-8, May-Jun 64
Carcinoma of the colon and ileum in chronic ulcerative colitis with reflux ileitis. Report of a case of a sixteen-year-old boy. Brown CH, et al. Gastroenterology 47:306-12, Sep 64
Intramural (tubal) spread of linitis plastica along the alimentary tract. Fernet P, et al. Gastroenterology 48:419-24, Apr 65
Ultrastructure of adenomatous polyps and villous adenomas of the large intestine. Imai H, et al. Gastroenterology 48:188-97, Feb 65
Anotransabdominal polypectomy. Benjamin HB, et al. Geriatrics 20:549-53, Jul 65
Premalignant gastrointestinal lesions. Calkins WG. Geriatrics 19:707-17, Oct 64
Polyps in malignancies of the colon. Grosberg SJ. Geriatrics 20:42-6, Jan 65
Cancer of the colon and rectum in the aged. Swinton NW, et al. Geriatrics 20:494-8, Jun 65
Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Kani EE, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:238-51, Nov 64
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians.3. The blind loop syndrome. el-Rooby A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:360-5, 1964
Demonstration of tumor-specific antigens in human colonic carcinomata by immunological tolerance and absorption techniques. Gold P, et al. J Exp Med 121:439-62, 1 Mar 65
Metachronous primary carcinomas of the colon: report of a case. Alvich JP, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:553-65, Nov 64
Multiple primary tumors of the intestine with massive resection and survival. Brown HW, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:360-6, Oct 64
Cancer of the colon, rectum and anus. Experience and results of 16 years. Candioti AN. J Int Coll Surg 42:254-62, Sep 64
World incidence of cancer of large intestine. Importance of early diagnosis. Khubchandani IT. J Int Coll Surg 43:428-37, Apr 65
Cancer in ulcerative colitis. Report of 27 consecutive colectomies. Scheeres JW. J Iowa Med Soc 54:699-702, Dec 64
A new radiological technique for the earlier detection of carcinoma. Dunleavy AA. J Irish Med Ass 57:75-8, Sep 65
Metastatic carcinoma to the trachea: report of a case of palliation by resection and Marlex graft. Yeh TJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:886-92, May 65
A less toxic fluorouracil dosage schedule. Ansfield FJ. JAMA 190:686-8, 16 Nov 64
Surgery of the colon in a patient with Adams-Stokes disease: use of an intracardiac electrode pacer. Kimball JT, et al. JAMA 192:1166-8, 28 Jun 65
Colonic cancer in ulcerative colitis and idiopathic colonic cancer. Welch CE, et al. JAMA 191:815-8, 8 Mar 65

Roentgenographic findings in Gardner's syndrome. Ziter FM Jr. JAMA 192:1000-2, 14 Jun 65
The cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. MacDougall IP. Lancet 2:655-8, 20 Sep 64
Polyps of the large bowel. Lockhart-Mummery HE. London Clin Med J 6:25-35, Jul 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Cancer of the colon and rectum. (Mayo CH), Beahrs OH. Mayo Clin Proc 39:688-95, Sep 64
Bowel function after pull-through resection of the rectum. Hughes ES, et al. Med J Aust 2:501-2, 26 Sep 64
Report on current results in the treatment of large bowel carcinoma. Hughes ES. Med J Aust 2:820-3, 21 Nov 64
Acute large-bowel obstruction precipitated by barium x-ray examination. Killingback M. Med J Aust 2:503-6, 26 Sep 64
Right hepatic lobectomy for a solitary liver metastasis from carcinoma of the colon with vesico-colic fistula. Waterhouse AR. Med J Aust 1:848-50, 5 Jun 65
Excision of metastatic pulmonary nodule. Peterson TA. Minnesota Med 47:963-4, Aug 64
Premalignant lesions of the colon and rectum. Turell R, et al. Minnesota Med 48:309-17, Mar 65
A typical onset of colon cancer; case reports. Dietz MW. Missouri Med 62:449-58, Jun 65
Tuberculosis of the ascending colon mimicking carcinoma. Case report. Eidex MF, et al. Missouri Med 62:32-6, Jan 65
End results in cancers of the large intestine and rectum. Cutler SJ, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:281-99, Oct 64
Cancer of the large intestine and rectum: comparative data from Connecticut and Norway, 1953-1958. Eisenberg H, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:301-19, Oct 64
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:267-76, Oct 64
Results of surgery for cancer of the colon and rectum at the University of Minnesota Medical Center, 1940-1954. Wangensteen OH, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:325-37, Oct 64
Preferential localization of radioisotopes in malignant tissue by regional oxygenation. Finney JW, et al. Nature (London) 202:1172-3, 20 Jun 64
Carcinoma of colon and rectum--still number 1. Larson GE. Nebraska Med J 49:602-3, Nov 64
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Riemenschneider PA, et al. New York J Med 65:281-3, 15 Jan 65
Adenomas of colon and rectum. New York J Med 64:2418-29, 1 Oct 64
5-Fluouracil in the treatment of disseminated colon and rectal carcinoma. Watson EC. New Zeal Med J 63:583-6, Sep 64
Polypoid lesions of the colon and rectum. A discussion of recognition and management. Hamilton CH, et al. Ohio Med J 61:129-33, Feb 65
Cellular changes in the vicinity of metastatic carcinoma, observed by light and electron microscopy. Elias H, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:210-24, 1964
Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C. Oncologia (Basel) 18:149-54, 1964
Cancer of the colon and rectosigmoid. Thorlakson PH. Pacif Med Surg 72:269-73, Sep-Oct 64
Clostridial septicemia complicating lower intestinal tract surgery. Brod RC, et al. Penn Med J 67:25-6, Dec 64
Polypoid lesions of the colon. Behringer GE, et al. Postgrad Med 38:301-5, Sep 65
Juvenile polyposis coli. McColl I, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:896-7, Oct 64
Polyposis coli with hypoproteinaemia. Roberts GC. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1127-8, Dec 64
Comparison of enzyme activity in malignant and adjacent uninvolved tissue. Ames IH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1013-5, Aug-Sep 64
"Inoperable" carcinoma of the right colon with invasion of the ureter. Elkan W. Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:88-94, 1963
Palliative resection for primary cancer of the colon and rectum in the presence of distant metastases. Bacon HE, et al. Progr Clin Cancer 1:620-4, 1965
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al. Radiology 84:843-8, May 65
Differentiation of true polypoid tumors of the colon from extraneous material: a new roentgen sign. Youker JE, et al. Radiology 84:610-5, Apr 65
Diffuse polyposis of the colon. A family study. Knapp GM. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:36-7 passim, Jul 65
Juvenile polyps. King JV, et al. Southern Med J 57:1157-60, Oct 64
Management of polyps of the large bowel. Scarborough RA. Southern Med J 58:455-8, Apr 65
Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Totten JC Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:76-8, Jan 65
Total colectomy and ileoproctostomy for polyposis. McKee DM, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:661-6, Jun 65
The rationale of aortoiliopelvic lymphadenectomy and high ligation of the inferior mesenteric artery for carcinoma of the left half of the colon and rectum. Bacon HE, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:503-8, Sep 64
Results of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at the aorta in resections of carcinoma of the descending and sigmoid colon and rectum. Grinnell RS. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1031-6, May 65
The histopathology of diminutive polyps of the large intestine. Pagtalunan RJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1259-65, Jun 65
Circulating cancer cells during excision of carinomas of the rectum and colon with high ligation of the inferior mesenteric vein. Salsbury AJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1266-70, Jun 65
A re-evaluation of the malignant potential of colorectal adenomas. Turell R, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:867-87, Oct 64 (162 ref.)
Panhysterectomy concomitant with bowel resection for carcinoma: 75 cases. Bacon HE, et al. Surgery 57:370-6, Mar 65
Local adjuvant chemotherapy in the surgical management of cancer. Bateman JC, et al. Surgery 56:1067-77, Dec 64
Invasive carcinoma of the large intestine: a preventable disease? Gilbertsen VA, et al. Surgery 57:363-5, Mar 65
Colonic ulceration proximal to obstructing carcinoma. Glotzer DJ, et al. Surgery 56:950-6, Nov 64
Colectomy for cancer and cancer control. Thompson HR. Trans Med Soc London 80:127-34, 1964
Internal fistula formation secondary to colon malignancy. Hairston P, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:76-7, Feb 65
[A new bloodless method for the treatment of the large intestine] Aminev AM. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:405-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Multiple malignant tumors of the colon] Nahodil V, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:522-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Radiodiagnosis of colonic and rectal polyps] Thijn CJ. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1065-9, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Colonic diverticular disease] De Graaff P, et al. T Gastroent 7:270-89, 1964 (Dut)
[Carcinoma of the colon in a medical hospital series] Laitinen H, et al. Duodecim 81:541-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Angiolipoma of the colon] Van Damme J. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:750-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of so-called diastatic perforations of the colon] Yvergneaux E, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:337-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Degenerated solitary adenomas of the left colon or malignant polyps?] de la Vaissière G, et al. Ann Chir 19:206-13, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of colonic lipomas] Dargent M, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1035-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Eunuchoidism in a patient of 24 years rectocolectomized at 12 years for familial rectocolic polyposis. Considerations on infantilism of rectocolic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1241-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectosigmoidoscopy in adults. Apropos of 5 cases in a series of 100 subjects with recto-colic polypi] Duhamel J, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:847-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectoscopy in children. (10 recent cases among 350 children with recto-colic polypi)] Duhamel J. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:853-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reestablishment of the anal sphincter function after total copro-recto-colectomy in recto-colic polyposis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Monges A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:894-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the vascularization of epithelial cancers of the digestive tract] Delarue J, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:25-54, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Digital hippocratism and colonic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3415-9, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Non-specific inflammatory tumors of the right colon] Chatelin CL, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:693-701, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the left colon] Bayart M. J Sci Med Lille 82:671-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the right colon: statistics from 162 cases] Delannoy E, et al. Lille Chir 20:83-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis] Francillon J, et al. Lyon Chir 60:608-12, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the strange coincidence of lesions in the same subject] Lafaury G. Lyon Chir 60:592-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Unknown cancer of the ascending colon; diastatic perforation of the cecum; emergency right hemicolectomy] Groulier P. Marseille Chir 16:342-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse familial recto-colic polyposis. Total coloproctectomy with permanent abdominal ileostomy. (Presentation of patient)] Pedinielli L, et al. Marseille Chir 16:167-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-cancerous cholecysto-colic fistula with profuse hemorrhage] Lauras H. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:271-2, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of colonic cancers] Loygue J. Presse Med 72:2219-22, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recent developments in the organ-type culture of 2 human tumors of digestive origin] Wolff E, et al. Presse Med 73:1157-62, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple polyps and recto-colic polyposis] Casassus P. Progr Med (Paris) 92:843-51, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Solitary recto-colic polyps] Casassus P. Progr Med (Paris) 92:751-8, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Schwannoma of the colon] Cornet A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:451-6, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of pseudo-B antigen permitting the detection of a cancer of the colon] Jouvenceaux A, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 7:313-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Colonic carcinoid] Kleinhans D. Aerztl Forsch 19:127-35, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Colonic tumors and mineral metabolism disorder] Schulze E. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1482, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Subserous colonic lipoma] Beltz L. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:320-1, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Multilocular colonic carcinoma] Bücheler E, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:318-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cancer and old age] Berndt H, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 7:128-47, 1965 (Ger)
[On a cancer family. A contribution to the problem of the hereditary aspects of colonic carcinoma] Heinzelmann F. Helv Chir Acta 31:316-24, May 64 (Ger)
[The distribution of the antimitotic agent, ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (SP-I 77) in the body and in human malignant tumors] Meier-Ruge W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1024-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to familial polyposis of the colon] Grimsehl H. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:133-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis in the sigmoid] Fischer AW. Med Klin 60:281-90, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Double cancer in siblings. Familial association of cancer of the genitalia and intestines] Bieler V, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:496-7, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lymphomatosis of the colon] Pierer H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:744-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Atypical proteins in the serum of cancer patients] Lohmann D, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:104-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of colonic and rectal cancer] Berniczei M. Zbl Chir 89:1209-17, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of gastric neurofibromas and total gastrectomy in children] Fritz W. Zbl Chir 89:1876-83, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine. 2. Clinical experiences] Hoffmann V. Zbl Chir 89:444-54, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G. Zbl Chir 89:1231, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the large intestine] Lázár D. Orv Hetil 106:150-4, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Ulcerative colitis as a precancerous state] Polyák B. Orv Hetil 105:1794-5, 20 Sep 64 (24 ref.) (Hun)
[Cancer of the right colon. Clinical findings with particular reference to the blood picture] Rosati I, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:283-94, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Polyposis of the large intestine. Anatomo-clinical contribution] Montori A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 41:1102-55, 1965 (It)
[Pseudopolyposis and colonic carcinoma] De Vita U. Arch Ital Chir 90:334-45, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of a rare report on the subject of colon polyposis (association with angiomatosis of the mesosigmoid)] Scripilliti S. Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Comparative electrophoretic study in patients with neoplasms of the colon and rectum before and after surgical intervention] Cariati E, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1090-6, 1963 (It)
[Cancer of the colon and rectum in youth] Gozzetti G, et al. Minerva Chir 19:782-6, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of operability in patients with gastric carcinomas and large intestine carcinomas on the basis of some laboratory data] Sforza M, et al. Minerva Chir 20:23-6, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Appendicular stasis and ceco-colonic alterations] Ferraris D, et al. Minerva Med 55:3786, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[On lymphatic diffusion and radical operation in cancer of the rectum] Pompili M. Policlinico [Chir] 71:236-46, Aug 64 (It)
[Multiple primary cancer of the large intestine] Porzio R, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:709-16, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Findings on vascularization of cancer of the colon and rectum] Porzio R, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:599-604, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)

[On diffuse polyposis of the colon] Bellantuono N. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:248-58, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of cancer of the colon with multiple simultaneous localizations] Pusateri R, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:571-82, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[An autopsy case of primary reticulosarcomatosis of colon] Norimatsu K, et al. J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:62-9, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Metastases in cancer of the colon according to data of the Second Surgical Clinic in Poznań] Ciok J. Nowotwory 14:41-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Adenomatosis of the large intestine] Sobański A. Wiad Lek 18:855-9, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Round table on cancer of the colon] Cutait E. Rev Brasil Cir 49:238-43, Apr 65 (Por)
[Chemotherapy and radiotherapy as coadjuvants in surgery of cancer of the colon and rectum] Pereira DG. Rev Brasil Cir 48:395-401, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cancer of the colon. Round-table discussion] Rev Brasil Cir 48:293-308, Oct 64 (Por)
[Carcinoma of the large intestine: statistical and anatomo-clinical aspects. Study of 129 cases] Cavallo T, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:328-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Remote results of surgical therapy of cancer of the large intestine] Ostrovtsev LD. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:55-60, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis of cancer in the distal section of the large intestine] Kondratskaia RN, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of tumors of the large intestine and trichocephaliasis] Semenova LS. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:491-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemangioma of the large intestine with invagination] Shklovskii GS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:114, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Certain peculiarities of Clinical-roentgenological symptoms in cancer of the right and left colon] Petrov VI, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:49-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On primary multiple malignant tumors with metachronous course] Aliev ShA. Vop Onkol 10:81, 1964 (Rus)
[4 surgical interventions in 4 different sites of cancer] Limonchik SL, et al. Vop Onkol 10:115-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Cancer of the large intestine (3 case reports)] Nadzharov AG, et al. Vop Onkol 10:112-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On clinical and therapeutic aspects of cancer of the large intestine (according to data from the P. A. Gertsen State Oncologic Institute)] Ostrovtsev LD. Vop Onkol 10:59-66, 1964 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of cancer in the right section of the large intestine] Ragimov RN. Vop Onkol 11:46-52, 1965 (Rus)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of lipomas of the large intestine] Simbirtseva LP, et al. Vop Onkol 11:30-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Malignant tumors of the colon] Simić S, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:929-37, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Surgical treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum] Lange WG, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:278-86, 10 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pneumatic explosion of the cecum in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Antonelli N, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:999-1002, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Colonic hemangiomatosis] Heidenreich A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1357-61, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Reticulosarcoma of the ascending colon] Petrozzi A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:360-2, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Triple perforation of the colon caused by neoplastic obstruction] Petrozzi CA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1321-4, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Primary megacolon and cancerized villous tumor] Rotman JM, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:733-5, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the right colon] Yódice A. Prensa Med Argent 52:1254-63, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of stomach, colonic and rectal cancer] Guerrero R, et al. Rev Argent Cir 8:1-8, Jan 65 (Sp)

COLOR (H)

The influence of lightness upon the judgement of size. Bevan W, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:90-5, Mar 65
Differences in perceived color as a function of characteristic color. Delk JL, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:290-3, Jun 65
Semantic power measured through the interference of words with color-naming. Klein GS. Amer J Psychol 77:576-88, Dec 64
Color names for color space. Chapanis A. Amer Sci 53:327-46, Sep 65
The apparent skin colour of unconscious patients in relation to the source of illumination. Murray BR, et al. Anaesthesia 20:123-34, Apr 65
Color and streptomycetes. Report of an international workshop on determination of color of streptomycetes. Pridham TG. Appl Microbiol 13:43-61, Jan 65
Colour as an aid to visual perception in early reading. Jones JK. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:21-7, Feb 65
Color of the face in diabetes mellitus; observations on a group of patients in Jerusalem. Gitelson S, et al. Diabetes 14:201-8, Apr 65
Speech through color as an aid in speech improvement for the mentally retarded. Wood DE. Exceptional Child 31:492-4, May 65
A second look at nurses in color. Cheng N, et al. Hospitals 39:59-62, 16 Jun 65
Colour in dreams. Blum HP. Int J Psychoanal 45:519-29, Oct 64
The manifest dream and the appearance of colour in dreams. Miller SC. Int J Psychoanal 45:512-8, Oct 64
Colorimetric determination of color of aerial mycelium of streptomycetes. Lyons AJ Jr, et al. J Bact 89:159-69, Jan 65
Black and white preferences in the frog, Rana temporaria, and other Anura. Boycott BB, et al. J Exp Biol 41:865-77, Dec 64
Color preference on the Lowenfeld Mosaic Test: position influence. Chase JA. J Genet Psychol 106:259-63, Jun 65
Browning of spray-processed lactose. Brownley CA Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:452-4, Apr 64
Structure--chromogenic activity relationship of phenolic compounds with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:41-8, Jan 65
Subjective colors: an objective-color artifact. Frost BJ. J Psychol 60:251-4, Jul 65
Color as a factor in light-sensitive epilepsy. Brausch CC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:154-64, Feb 65
Colour in hospitals. Strachan DW. Nurs Times 61:627-9, 7 May 65
Color experiments with modern sources of illumination. Fleandt KV, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:555-6, Apr 65
Effect of color-similarity on the size-illusion of triple circles. Oyama T, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:14, Feb 65
A contribution to the symbolic use of color in dreams. Woltmann AG. Psychoanal Rev 52:94-105, Spring 65
Oxygen consumption and changes of colour in the human epidermis: their measurement in vivo with the cyclops oximeter. Findlay GH. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:73-6, 19 Sep 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXVII. Influence of colours, especially red colour, on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. Yokohama Med Bull 15:91-102, Jun 64
Aptness and application of colour codes for exact description of colours of Streptomycetes. Prauser H. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:95-8, 1964
[Conditions favoring bacterial iridescence and observation of the phenomenon] Nogrady G, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:367-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psychism and color] Gally-Carles H. Rev Path Comp 64:329-31, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Color scintiscanning] Oeser H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:640-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with color scintiscanning] Wolf R, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:644-52, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Color choice, disease and vegetative control] Schneider JA. Med Klin 59:1460-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Application of the Lüscher test in medical practice. Concluding comments] Klar H. Med Welt 21:1172-3, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Use of the Lüscher test in medical practice] Schneider JA. Med Welt 21:1171-2, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Color loss during biological acid degradation of red wines] Vetsch U, et al. Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:93-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Color as an agent used in testing] Furrer W. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:189-93, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative ballistographic studies on the effect of light and colored light on subjects without heart disease] Schennetten F, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:205-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Reflex-photometric studies of the yellow discoloration of the cranium in diabetes mellitus] Krug H, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:166-71, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Projection of organic colors in pathologic anatomy by means of remission photometry] Sandritter W, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:172-86, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the sequence of Nörrenberg and Newton colors] Rösch S. Z Wiss Mikr 66:136-45, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Principles for color design of the operating room] Schyra B. Zbl Chir 89:781-5, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Brief considerations on the chromatic language of anxiety with the Pfister test] Levi Minzi S, et al. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:440-68, Sep 64 (It)
[The color pyramid test in psychoneuroses] Levi-Minzi S. Riv Sper Freniat 89:292-309, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hygienic evaluation of the color of equipment in a locksmith school workshop] Khorobrykh VP. Gig Sanit 29:42-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

COLOR BLINDNESS (C11)

The offspring of two colour blind parents. Dreyer V, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:97-102, 1965
Color blindness among Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:212-9, 1964
Sensory and ERG data about achromatopsy without ambiyopia. Kahán A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:569-78, 1964
Ocular albinism and protanopia in the same family. Warburg M. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:444-51, 1964
X chromosome mapping of genes for red-green colorblindness and Xg. Jackson CE, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:403-9, Dec 64
An analysis of some data on the linkage between Xg and colorblindness in man. Renwick JH, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:410-8, Dec 64
Heredity and color-blindness. Dvorine I. Amer J Optom 42:486-93, Aug 65
Luminosity curves of dichromats determined from distimulus matching data. Freeman RD. Amer J Optom 42:78-87, Feb 65
The frequency of colour blindness in some population groups of Maharashtra (India). Basu A. Ann Hum Genet 28:129-32, Nov 64
Pi-1 cone monochromatism. Alpern M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:334-7, Sep 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-98, Mar 65
The X-linked recessive inheritance of atypical monochromatism. Spivey BE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:327-33, Sep 65
Toxic amblyopia in a patient receiving ethchlorvynol as a hypnotic. Haining WM, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:598-600, Nov 64
Incidence of colour blindness in Indians. Mehra KS. Brit J Ophthal 47:485-7, Aug 63
Hypnotic "colorblindness," "blindness," and "deafness": a review of research findings. Barber TX. Dis Nerv Syst 25:529-38, Sep 64 (56 ref.)
A technique for evaluating photopic and scotopic flicker function with one light intensity. Krill AE. Docum Ophthal 18:452-61, 1964
Photopic flicker ERG in cases of congenital night blindness and total color blindness. Nagata M. Docum Ophthal 18:352-66, 1964
The photopic components of the human electroretinogram. Clinical recording with a slow flickering light stimulus. Rendahl I. Docum Ophthal 18:344-51, 1964
Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. Docum Cphthal 18:367-75, 1964
Selection against "colorblindness" among "primitive" populations. Post RH. Eugen Quart 12:28-9, Mar 65
A hue discrimination defect in so-called normal carriers of color vision defects. Krill AE, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:445-50, Aug 64
A foveal pigment in the deuteranope. Rushton WA. J Physiol (London) 176:24-37, Jan 65
Stray light and the measurement of mixed pigments in the retina. Rushton WA. J Physiol (London) 176:46-55, Jan 65
Cone pigment kinetics in the deutcranope. Rushton WA. J Physiol (London) 176:38-45, Jan 65
Colour-blindness and cirrhosis of the liver. Cruz-Coke R. Lancet 2:1064-5, 14 Nov 64
Colour-blindness and cirrhosis of the liver. Cruz-Coke R. Lancet 1:1131-3, 29 May 65
Frequency of glucose-6-phospate dehydrogenase deficiency, red-green colour blindness and Xg-a blood group among Chamorros. Plato CC, et al. Nature (London) 202:728, 16 May 64
Recombination between protan and deutan genes; data on their relative positons in respect of the G6PD locus. Siniscalco M, et al. Nature (London) 204:1062-4, 12 Dec 64
Colour blindness. Boomla DF. Nurs Times 60:1325-8, 9 Oct 64
Total color blindness and albinism. Two causes of subnormal visual acuity in children. Krill AE. Postgrad Med 37:279-83, Mar 65
Red-light thresholds in heterozygote carriers of protanopia: genetic implication. Krill AE, et al. Science 149:186-8, 9 Jul 65
Day blindness or nyctalopia. Talbot AN. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:89-90, 1964
[Factor map outline of the X chromosome] Ledinot E, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:101-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of color vision anomalies in analytical chemistry (changing of colored indicators)] Laroche J. Ann Pharm Franc 22:581-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Discussion of the paternal origin of the X chromosome from a Turner syndrome, XO, protanope and Xg (a-)] Turpin R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:369-72, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acquired color perception defects] Verriest G. Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:35-327, 1964 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of congenital and acquired dyschromatopsia] Babel J. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:277-94, 1965 (Fr)
[A new eye syndrome with x-chromosomal transmission. A family clan with fundus albinism, fovea hypoplasia, nystagmus, myopia, astigmatism and dyschromatopsia] Forsius H, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:447-57, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Color vision test with pseudo-isochromatic test plates] Sawa J. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1207-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Non-correctable astigmatism and disturbed color vision] Kolychev NN. Oftal Zh 19:346-50, 1964 (Rus)

[Conditions and indications of the use of the bichromatic "test" in refraction] Perez HA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:326-31, Aug 64 (Sp)

COLOR PERCEPTION (F)

The dynamic blending of colours and the chromatic theories. Medgyaszay A. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:415-8, 1965

Misuse of red light on automobiles. Allen MJ. **Amer J Optom** 41:695-9, Dec 64

Prentice lecture. Mechanisms subserving color vision. Fry GA. **Amer J Optom** 42:271-87, May 65

Differences in perceived color as a function of characteristic color. Delk JL, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:290-3, Jun 65

Comments on "Subjective color: a new method of producing the phenomenon". Goranson RE. **Amer J Psychol** 78:319, Jun 65

Temporal chromatic induction: the interaction of two successive pulses measured by subjective estimates. Keston R. **Amer J Psychol** 78:264-70, Jun 65

Semantic power measured through the interference of words with color-naming. Klein GS. **Amer J Psychol** 77:576-88, Dec 64

The conditioning of color-perception. McCollough C. **Amer J Psychol** 78:362-78, Sep 65

Background reflectance and the category-scaling of gray papers. Pollack I. **Amer J Psychol** 78:243-50, Jun 65

A device for positioning two shutters. Siegel MH, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:309, Jun 65

Pi-5 specificity in digitoxin toxicity: a case report. Gibson HC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:154-8, Aug 65

A deuteranomalous artist. Pickford RW. **Brit J Psychol** 55:469-74, Nov 64

Color perception using a single cone type with disturbed maximum sensitivity. Goguen JA Jr. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:121-38, Jun 64

Perceptual versus verbal mediation in the concept learning of children. McConnell OL. **Child Develop** 35:1372-83, Dec 64

Color sensitive responses in the human flicker-ERG. Cavonius CR. **Docum Ophthal** 18:101-13, 1964

Non-independence of red and blue ERG responses evoked by intermittent stimulation. Ercoles AM. **Docum Ophthal** 18:522-8, 1964

Dark adaptation and the photochromatic interval. Lie I. **Docum Ophthal** 17:411-510, 1963

Action of colour flicker stimuli on the electrical responses of retina and optic cortex in man. Monnier M, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:207-20, 1964

A simplified set-up for clinical electroretinography. The ERG recorded at high stimulus and adaptation levels. Nakajima A, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:462-72, 1964

The photopic components of the human electroretinogram. Clinical recording with a slow flickering light stimulus. Rendahl I. **Docum Ophthal** 18:344-51, 1964

Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:367-75, 1964

Phase shift of alternating coloured stimuli. Walraven PL, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:56-71, 1964

"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64

Studies on the visual evoked response. I. The use of the 0.06 degree red target for evaluation of foveal function. Potts AM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:303-9, Jun 65

Cue dominance in oddity discriminations by rhesus monkeys. Draper WA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:140-1, Aug 65

Color vision in the Cebus monkey. Gunter R, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:107-13, Aug 65

Additivity of cues in conditional discrimination learning by rhesus monkeys. Warren JM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:124-6, Aug 64

Impulsivity and color-form abstraction. Murray JE, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:518-22, Dec 64

Visual-reinforcer color, and operant behavior in Siamese fighting fish. Thompson T, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:341-4, Sep 65

Neutralization of stimulus bias in the rating of grays. Pollack I. **J Exp Psychol** 69:564-78, Jun 65

Successive contrast involving luminance and purity alterations of the ganzfeld. Weintraub DJ. **J Exp Psychol** 68:555-62, Dec 64

The role of carbonium ions in color reception. Blatz PE. **J Gen Physiol** 48:753-60, May 65

Observations on colour agnosia. Kinsbourne M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:296-9, Aug 64

Differential color sensitivity in the purple region. Connors MM, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:1374-7, Nov 64

Brightness enhancement and hue. I. The effect of Munsell-hue targets. Bleck FC, et al. **J Psychol** 59:243-50, Mar 65

Brightness enhancement and hue. II. Hue shift as a function of steady and intermittent photic stimulation. Bleck FC, et al. **J Psychol** 59:251-8, Mar 65

Incidental stimuli: some effects of color and magnitude in a conceptual situation. Cohen DB, et al. **J Psychol** 60:51-4, May 65

Subjective colors: an objective-color artifact. Frost BJ. **J Psychol** 60:251-4, Jul 65

Perception of pattern and colour in the stabilized retinal image. Beeler GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1200, 12 Sep 64

Visual response to gradients of varying colour and equal luminace. Daw NW. **Nature (London)** 203:215-6, 11 Jul 64

The blind fingers. Buckhout R. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:191-4, Feb 65

Retinal locus in tachistoscopic binocular color rivalry. Crovitz HF. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:808-10, Dec 64

Two methods for the analysis of perceptual dimensionality. Ekman G. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:557-72, Apr 65

Color experiments with modern sources of illumination. Fieandt KV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:555-6, Apr 65

Subjective color and CFF. Knehr CA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:462, Oct 64

A binocular viewing apparatus for sensory threshold studies in children. Pollack RH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:127-30, Feb 65

Quantitative response to color shift in diurnal lizards. Forbes A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:667-72, Sep 64

Effects of heightened drive (shock) on performance in a tachistoscopic color-word interference task. Tecce JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:93-4, Feb 65

Colour vision. Woolfson MM. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:197-9, Jul-Aug 65

Three-pigment color vision. MacNichol EF Jr. **Sci Amer** 211:48-56, Dec 64

Hue-wavelength relation measured by color-naming method for three retinal locations. Boynton RM, et al. **Science** 146:666-8, 30 Oct 64

Köliner effect and suppression of the view of an eye. Crovitz HF. **Science** 146:1329-30, 4 Dec 64

[Spectral sensitivity of photopic alpha-wave of human electroretinogram] Liu YM, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:219-25, Sep 64 (Ch)

[An attempt to use Müller-Lyer's optical illusion test in the objectivization of the subjective influence of light and colors] Miksi R. **Cesk Hyg** 10:123-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Color vision in the cat] Bonaventure N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2012-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of a color vision in the bream (Abramis brama L.)] Peyraud C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1159-63, 1964 (Fr)

[New hypothesis on the mechanism of color perception] Bortels C. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:1063-6, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recent findings on color theories] Schmidt B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2247-9, 20 Nov 64 (30 ref.) (Ger)

[The color visual field in relation to color mixtures] Medgyaszay A, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:1-3, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The present status of theories of color preception] Giessmann HG. **Med Klin** 60:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (12 ref.) (Ger)

[Principle advances in the understanding of color perception] Lorant M. **Med Klin** 59:1779-80, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On an entropic relation of the color sense] Popp C. **Z Biol** 115:9-19, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the sequence of Nörrenberg and Newton colors] Rösch S. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:136-45, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of the color sense and the central visual field in strabismic amblyopia] Miglior M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:660-7, Nov 64 (It)

[The dependence of white color vision upon the light source] Zaborski L, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:130-7, 1965 (Pol)

[Effect of the source of light on color perception] Zaborski L. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:349-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Status of the achromatic visual field in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Lutsker LS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:34-43, Jun 64 (Rus)

COLOR PERCEPTION TESTS (E1, F)

Color sensitivity of eyes with squint amblyopia. Pajor R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:493-4, Mar 65

A comparison of the AOc and the Dvorine pseudo-isochromatic tests in color vision testing. Seefelt ER. **Amer J Optom** 42:250-5, Apr 65

Organic integrity test confirmed. Tien HC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:257-61, Sep 64

Testing of colour vision in prospective printers' apprentices and the problems this presents in selection. Lakowski R. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:10-32, 1965

A deuteranomalous artist. Pickford RW. **Brit J Psychol** 55:469-74, Nov 64

The photopic components of the human electroretinogram. Clinical recording with a slow flickering light stimulus. Rendahl I. **Docum Ophthal** 18:344-51, 1964

Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:367-75, 1964

Testing for deficient color perception in children. Sloan LL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:697-705, Dec 63

Screening for color vision in the pediatrician's office. Rosner RS. **J Pediat** 65:454-5, Sep 64

Evaluation of colour perception standard 3 of electrical personnel in the performance of their duties. Rintoul A. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 51:29-32, Spring 65

[On screening tests of colour vision] Elenius V, et al. **Suom Laak** 20:520-3, 10 Mar 65 (Fin)

[Testing of colour vision. A proposition given by a committee of Finnish Society of Ophtalmologists] **Suom Laak** 20:524-7, 10 Mar 65 (Fin)

[The diagnosis of congenital and acquired dyschromatopsia] Babel J. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:277-94, 1965 (Fr)

[On threshold determinations with color stimuli on the dark-adapted eye (during electronystagmographic registration of eye movements)] Piper HF. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:337-45, 1964 (Ger)

[On alteration of color perception by the exposition to noise] Broschmann D. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:250-5, 13 May 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with the 7th edition of the J.B. Rabkin polychromatic table] Frey RG. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:97-106, Aug 64 (Ger)

[A new method for the objectivation of autonomic disorders] Eggert W. **Med Welt** 3:155-66, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative ballistocardiographic studies on the problem of the objective evaluation of colored light stimuli] Schennetten F. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:28-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The importance of color memory for patients with organic brain lesions] Smits WC. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:9-10, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the selection of the proper illumination for the color sense tests with pseudo-isochromatic tables] Frey RG. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:170-2, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Problems of localization of color] Mammarella E, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:795-801, Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical analysis of the Ishihara tables,38th edition] Pisano E. **Ann Ottal** 90:813-6, Dec 64 (It)

[Color sense examination by means of the Farnsworth-Munsell 100 hue test in normal subjects of less than 10 years] Lumbroso BD, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:794-5, Dec 63 (It)

[Color vision test with pseudo-isochromatic test plates] Sawa J. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1207-11, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Visual field, coordination and industrial gymnastics] Gavriiski VS. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:461-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Use of Rabkin's polychromic tables for the diagnosis and analysis of acquired disorders of color vision] Marinchev VN. **Vestn Oftal** 78:81-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

COLORIMETRY (E5)

Automated analysis of salicyluric acid in plasma and urine. Galloway RE, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:105-7, Jan 65

A simple colorimetric method for detection of barbiturates, suitable for the small clinical laboratory. Baer DM. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:114-7, Jul 65

A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. II. Micro method. Ferro PV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:111-3, Jul 65

Precision and accuracy of lactic dehydrogenase assays. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:62-70, Jul 65

A sensitive colorimetric method for the determination of urinary indoxyl sulfate (indican). Bryan GT. **Anal Biochem** 10:120-34, Jan 65

Determination of the hydroxyskatoles. Heacock RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:401-6, Jul 64

Automated lactic acid determination in serum and tissue extracts. Hochella NJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:304-17, Feb 65

Automatic continuous monitoring of enzymic activity in column effluent. Hoober JK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:467-73, Dec 64

New Sakaguchi reaction. Izumi Y. **Anal Biochem** 10:218-26, Feb 65

Optical density scale for colorimeters. Keyser JW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:489-92, Dec 64

The chemical determination of tryptophan in foods and mixed diets. Lombard JH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:260-5, Feb 65

Quantitative phloridzin analysis. Martin GC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:257-60, Jun 64

Microdetermination of calcium in biological materials. Singer L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:217-23, Oct 64

Possible sources of error in the determination of organic phosphate by the isobutanol-benzene extraction method. Walters E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:370-5, Feb 65

Colorimetric quantitative method for determining glycine in presence of other amino acids. Jewell JP, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1034-5, Jul 65

Interference by physostigmine and serotonin in the

colorimetric determination of acetylcholine. Fried R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1539-43, Nov 64
A comparison and evaluation of colorimetric procedures for 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid. Crymble G. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:188-97, Dec 64
A simple method of colorimetric analysis for hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bolton BH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 46:1-5, May 65
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. 3. A method for the colorimetric determination of allylestrenol. Kato K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:824-7, Jul 64
Method for tissue hemoglobin analysis. Andersen D, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:422-6, Mar 65
Coulometric determination of protein nitrogen. Application to direct titration of Kjeldahl digests. Christian GD, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:413-21, Mar 65
Determination of uric acid: an automated analysis based on a carbonate method. Crowley LV. **Clin Chem** 10:838-44, Sep 64
The basis for elevation of serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase levels in serum stored on clots. Elliott WB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:29-36, Jan 65
Adaptation of Babson's method for the determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in the clinical laboratory. Furuno M, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:23-8, Jan 65
Air-cooled extractors and their use in determination of cholesterol. Holmes FE. **Clin Chem** 11:44-57, Jan 65
Determination of microgram quantities of inorganic boron in mammalian specimens. Konikowski T, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:378-85, Mar 65
A photometric system for automatically reading concentration. McKay DK, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:907-17, Oct 64
Evaluation of a dye-binding method for determination of serum albumin. Martinek RG. **Clin Chem** 11:441-7, Mar 65
Comparison of a colorimetric (automated) with an enzymatic (manual) uric acid procedure. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:427-35, Mar 65
Multiple automatic sequential analysis. Skeggs LT Jr, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:918-36, Oct 64
New method for determination of alkylating agents in biologic fluids. Tan YL, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:58-62, Jan 65
Lactic dehydrogenase. A comparison of two methods. Weinberg MS, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:749-58, Aug 64
Recovery of solutions after colorimetry using a flow-through cuvett. Owen JA. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:195-6, Aug 64
Photometric procedures for the determination of dichromate. Application to alcohol by means of the Conway unit. Powell FJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:472-4, Nov 64
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:16-9, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. I. Principles and practice of the method. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:1-9, 1964
A comparison study of various types of ozone and oxidant detectors which are used for atmospheric air sampling. Cherniack I, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:351-4, Aug 65
Studies with beta-phenethylbiguanide. 1. Microdetection colorimetric tests. Bailey RE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:546-7, Dec 64
Detection of non-reducing carbohydrate with orcinol in phosphoric acid. Jevons FR. **J Chromatogr** 16:252-3, Oct 64
Colorimetric identification following tritium recovery from paper. Spratt JL. **J Chromatogr** 16:253, Oct 64
Photographic cytophotometry with a dual-microscope. II. Microscope assembly and film-dye extractions. Kelly JW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:600-7, Aug 64
Blood loss in ear, nose and throat operations. Shalom AS. **J Laryng** 78:734-56, Aug 64
Colorimetric determination of free fatty acids in biological fluids. Itaya K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:16-20, Jan 65
The colorimetric estimation of haemoglobin. Bacon GF, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:218-30, Jul 64
Colorimetric method for the estimation of norethynodrel in tablets containing mestranol. Chissell JF. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:490-2, Jul 64
Comparison of triphenyltetrazolium and blue tetrazolium for determination of prednisolone. Kunze FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1259-60, Oct 64
A simple colorimetric method for detection of barbiturates, suitable for the small clinical laboratory. Baer DM. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:114-7, Jun 65
A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. II. Micro method. Ferro PV, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:111-3, Jun 65
Lactic dehydrogenase activity of urine. An evaluation of the spectrophotometric and colorimetric methods. Masood MF, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:177-9, Nov 64
[The microdetermination of antimony in biological materials with brilliant green] Loh CL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:491-6, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Study of mixed indicators with complementary tristimulus colorimetry. I. Calculation of the conditions for obtaining gray color] Zahradníček M. **Cesk Farm** 13:489-93, Dec 64 (Cz)
[A practical method of simultaneous determinaton of plasma and erythrocyte cholinesterase in whole blood] Vincent D, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:353-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[On the colorimetry of ethylenic derivatives and primary alcohols with the aid of ruthenium tetroxide] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:609-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of haptoglobin in biological fluids by agar-gel electrophoresis and values obtained in healthy subjects] Van Ros G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:62-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[A new photometric principle for medical colorimetry] Frenk H. **Elektromedizin** 9:211-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Direct colorimetric determination method for alkaloids by paper chromatography] Deckers W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:618-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A colorimetric method for measuring the fluid volume in the conjunctival sac] Zintz R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:393-413, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Colorimetric macro- and microdetermination of alpha-amylase in serum, urine and other biological fluids] Führ J, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:327-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of color differences in pathology] Krug H. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:161-5, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Structure, properties and use of the routine spectral colorimeter SPEKOL] Falta W. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:91-111, 1965 (Ger)
[The hemoglobin level: comparative method of determination, using 2 colorimetric methods and densitometry] Spigai C, et al. **Haematologica** 49:404-12, 1964 (It)
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. IV. On the coloring matter in colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate] Ichikawa M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:563-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analysis of mixed anti-cold pharmaceutical preparations. 3. Colorimetric determination of ethoxybenzamide] Ono S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:251-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the direct colorimetric determination of blood sugar by the reduction of ferrocyanate] Saito I, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:262-5, May 64 (Jap)
[A modified colorimetric method for the determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine] Kędrowa S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:598-600, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Determination of blood lipids by colorimetry] Faria M de C. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:747-51, Oct 64 (Por)
[The problem of chemical mechanisms of Kimbarovski's color reaction of urinary sediment. Metabolism and color reaction of urinary sediment] Kimbarovski JA. **Med Arh** 18:7-21, Mar-Jun 64 (35 ref.) (Ser)

COLOSTOMY (E4)

Colon examinations in patients with colostomies. Dahl LE. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:30-2, Jan 65
A plea for prophylactic resection as definitive therapy for diverticulitis of the colon. Bacon HE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:830-3, Dec 64
Recurrent diverticulitis in a defunctionalized colonic loop. Dardik H, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:914-6, Dec 64
Stainless steel rod for loop colostomy. Garrie S. **Amer J Surg** 109:540, Apr 65
Skin level colostomy. Experience with 75 cases. Hanley PH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:263-6, Apr 65
Modification of perceived body and of body concepts. Orbach CE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:126-35, Feb 65
Simple device for technical improvement of bowel examination of patients with a colostomy. Almén T. **Brit J Radiol** 38:75-6, Jan 65
A small price to pay. Barer AE. **Canad Nurse** 60:964-6, Oct 64
Abdominoperineal resection. Dysart R. **Canad Nurse** 60:961-3, Oct 64
A major adjustment. Nursing care of a patient with a colostomy. Fedak J, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:303-4, Apr 65
Colostomy perforations by the irrigating tip. Green WW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:59-61, Jan-Feb 65
Sigmoidal diverticulitis. Rumage WT Jr. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:338-90, May 65
Diversion. Loewenthal J. **Med J Aust** 2:765-6, 7 Nov 64
A new concept in patient care: Abdominal stomal therapy. Muldoon JP. **Mich Med** 64:664-6, Sep 65
A pictorial report on the expanded role of one professional nurse. **Nurs Forum** 3:21-8, 1964
Care of the dry colonic stoma. McCarty RT. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:596-8, Sep 64
A simplified method of irrigation of the colonic stoma. Postel AH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:595-8, Sep 65
Technique of repair of herniations associated with colonic stomas. Thorlakson RH. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:347-50, Feb 65
[Indication for colostomy in newborns and infants] Pohl V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:700-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Ileostomy or colostomy contemporaneous with proctocolectomy in ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Cahen J. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:71-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Eventrations at the site of left iliac anus] Fékété F, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:237-40, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The paracolostomy ileus] Zängl A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:133-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Colo-colonic fistula and evisceration in the late postoperative period after colostomy] Bogetti H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:642-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Value of transverse colostomy in colonic surgery] Aguirre C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:292-4, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Remote recurrence of cancer of the rectum after colostomy and its apparent cure] Espeche AN, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1328-9, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)

COLOSTRUM (A12)

Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers. Campbell SG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:993-7, Jul 64
Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus. Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1598-600, Nov 64
Exposure of colostrum-deprived calves to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:262-6, Mar 65
Properdin, complement and antistreptolysin in mother and child, with special reference to the transfer of these components in relation to the feeding of infant. Yoshioka H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:187-98, 1964
Molecular properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Giovanardi A, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:356-65, 1965
Isolation and identification of a lactose phosphate ester from cow colostrum. Cumar FA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:60-2, 18 Jun 65
Proteins of ruminant colostrum. McDougall EI. **Biochem J** 94:99-100, Jan 65
The effect of ribanol on the immune globulins of human colostrum. Reznek J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:299-303, Sep 64
Characterization of the bactericidal action of precolostral piglet and calf sera against gram negative enteric bacteria in rough phase. Tachibana DK. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:145-55, May 65
Biophysical and immunological studies on bovine immune globulins with evidence for selective transport within the mammary gland from maternal plasma to colostrum. Pierce AE, et al. **Immunology** 8:106-23, Jan 65
A comparison of the electrophoretic mobility of isoagglutinins in human blood serum and milk by a new method. Hanson LA. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:76-82, 1964
Chromatography of whey protein. Koike K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:573-5, May 64
Characteristics of an immune system common to certain external secretions. Tomasi TB Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:101-24, 1 Jan 65
Effect of feeding colostral and milk components on the cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs. Lecce JG, et al. **J Nutr** 84:43-8, Sep 64
Colostrum changes in pregnancy and labour. Jones JB. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:724-6, Oct 64
Poliomyelitis antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Hodes HI, et al. **J Pediat** 65:319-20, Aug 64
Lysozyme content of human milk. Chandan RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:76-7, 3 Oct 64
Relation between serum and colostrum antibody in the goat. Green FA. **Nature (London)** 205:803-4, 20 Feb 65
Transfer of gamma globulin from mother to offspring in mink. Porter DD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:131-3, May 65
Nitrogenous constituents and the nutritive value of human and cow's milk and colostrum. Bigwood EJ. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 4:93-116, 1964 (37 ref.)
[The quantitative composition of proteins of colostrum and human milk] Doležalová V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:513-24, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Physical and chemical properties of a heterosaccharide from human colostrum] Got R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:417-26, 1965 (Fr)
[Is there a beta-lactoglobulin in human colostrum?] Got R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:382-3, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Culture experiments with the cellular elements of human colostrum] Pacheco G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:193-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Immunization against Aujeszky's disease. 3. Vaccination of brood sows with the modified virus with special consideration to diaplacental transfer of the virus and colostral transfer of the antibodies] Zuffa A. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:280-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to

the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The composition of the fat from cow colostrum during lactation] Galoppini C, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:511-20, Jun 64 (It)
[Feeding and immunity] Marco V, et al.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:296-9, Sep 64 (Sp)

COLPOSCOPY (E1)

Is there a place for the colposcope in an established cytologic screening program for uterine cancer? Wied GL. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:321-2, Sep-Oct 64
The colposcopical diagnosis of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:105-8, 1965
The colposcopical picture of trichomonas vaginitis. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:388-98, 1964
Use of the colpophotogram. Fegeri HE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:827-8, 15 Jul 64
Colposcopy, cervical carcinoma in situ and the gynaecologist. Based on experience with the method in 200 cases of carcinoma in situ. Coppleson M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:854-70, Dec 64
[A brief review of colposcopic tests performed in gynecological clinic] Balev L.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:23-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Colposcopic picture of fielding and its pathogenesis] Stafl A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:209-10, Apr 65 (Cz)
[What is attained by colposcopy in the diagnosis of stage O cancer of the cervix] Mayer M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:658, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The colposcopic diagnosis of gynecological trichomoniasis] Bredland R.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:58-60, 1965 (Ger)
[The importance of colposcopy in the early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] Kern G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:526-39, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cancer prevention examinations in rural areas in the framework of county hospital facilities] Loesche H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:576-80, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Speculum examination of the lower pole of the ovum by use of the colposcope] Hoffbauer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:771-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rational use of colposcopy and cytology in the early diagnosis of cervix carcinoma] Focken A.
Med Welt 39:2070-3, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[3rd report on the self-locking vaginal speculum of my own design -- 2d modification -- the smallest colposcope in the world] Ohshima Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:998-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The "screening test" in colpofluoroscopy] Stoppelli I, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:565-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of the uterine cervix in pregnant women and its colposcopic image] Jakob A, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:245-8, May 65 (Por)
[Value of colposcopy, cytology and histology in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Limburg H. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:287-99, May 65 (Por)
[Brazilian colposcopy] Paulo Rieper J.
An Brasil Ginec 59:313-6, May 65 (Por)
[Colposcopic aspect of cervicitis] Rieper JP.
An Brasil Ginec 58:81-5, Aug 64 (Por)
[Advantages and difficulties of colpophotography] Rocha AH, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:217-23, May 65 (Por)
[Probable time of appearance of metaplasias at the squamocolumnar junction of the uterine cervix] Rocha AH. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:211-6, May 65 (Por)
[Atypical transformation zone] Stoltz H.
An Brasil Ginec 59:269-75, May 65 (Por)
[The squamocolumnar junction and the localization of the early carcinoma of the uterine cervix]
An Brasil Ginec 59:249-68, May 65 (Por)
[Prevention of female genital cancer in the Obstetrical Clinical Department of the Faculdade de Medicina de Lisboa] Cunha P da, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:77-81, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Importance of the vascular picture in colposcopic exploration. Classification of the vascular images] Mateu-Aragones JM.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:231-52, 1964 (Sp)
[Detection of cervical cancer at the Instituto Materno-Infantil Carit using colposcopy] Robert Aguilar O. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 22:57-63, Feb 65 (Sp)

COLUMBIA-SK VIRUSES see under

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES (B4)

COMA (C10)

Hypoglycemic coma during sulfonylurea therapy.
Bergman H. Acta Med Scand 177:287-98, Mar 65
Resuscitation treatment of the different degrees of unconsciousness. Bozza Marrubini ML.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:352-65, 1964 (70 ref.)
Electroencephalograms during coma. Loeb C.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:270-81, 1964 (89 ref.)
Some EEG observations during unconsciousness, soon after resuscitation. Pampiglione G.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:282-8, 1964
Pharmacologic treatment of coma of diverse origin. Hoagland RJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:623-35, Jun 65
Two suicide attempts with chlorpromazine. Lapolla A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:920-2, Mar 65
Rhythmic after-activity in visual evoked responses. Cohn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:281-91, 8 May 64
Hyperglycemia nonketotic coma. Di Benedetto RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:74-82, Jul 65
The blood pressure in myxoedema coma. Bellau AR.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:387-93, Jul 64
Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein. Astin TW.
Brit Med J 5458:408, 14 Aug 65
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Freeman DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1495-6, 5 Jun 65
Combining antidepressant drugs. Lockett MF, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:921, 3 Apr 65
Overdose of parstelin. MacCaig JN, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:923, 3 Apr 65
"Epidemic collapse": a mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools. Pollock GT, et al.
Brit Med J 5425:1625-7, 26 Dec 64
Imipramine poisoning in childhood and suggested treatment. Prout BJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:972, 10 Apr 65
Thermal burn encephalopathy. Lindsay WK, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:165-71, Apr 65
Teaching resuscitation and comatose patient care. Redding JS. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:241-7, Feb 65
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:10-5, Aug 64
Clinical approach to a case of coma. Rao PS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:363-7, 1 Apr 65
The effect of hypoglycaemia and insulin coma on the total RNA content of isolated Purkinje cells. Maggiolo Barbato IW, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:60-1, Jan 65
Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of the viscera.
Giles HM. **Lancet** 1:1075, 15 May 65
Coma due to fat-embolism treated with hypothermia and dehydration. Hamilton UH.
Lancet 2:994-5, 7 Nov 64
Do unconscious poisoned patients need prophylactic pencillin? Mackintosh TF, et al.
Lancet 1:1252-4, 12 Jun 65
Barbiturate intoxication. Mullan D, et al.
Lancet 1:705, 27 Mar 65
Coma due to fat-embolism. Murley AH.
Lancet 2:1120, 21 Nov 64
Amitriptyline poisoning. Stark JE, et al.
Lancet 2:390, 21 Aug 65
"White liver" disease. Utian HL, et al.
Lancet 2:1043-5, 14 Nov 64
Myxedema precoma: complications and therapy. Ivy HK. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:403-14, May 65
Patient with posttraumatic coma.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:877-90, Nov 64
The syndrome of dehydration, coma and severe hyperglycemia without ketosis in patients convalescing from burns. Rosenberg SA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:931-8, 6 May 65
Chlorpropamide-induced hypoglycemic coma. Vogl A.
Postgrad Med 36:400-3, Oct 64
Meningism and pituitary coma. Pearce JM, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:610-3, Oct 64
Recovery from hypothermic myxoedema coma. Bacon AP, et al. **Practitioner** 193:325-7, Sep 64
Evaluation of the unconscious patient. Hill FC Jr.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:54-7 passim, Aug 65
Hypoglycaemic coma and hyperkalaemic acidosis due to alcohol intoxication. Vinke B.
Trop Geogr Med 16:115-9, Jun 64
[Disorders of consciousness and limited lesions of the reticular substance] Lhermitte F, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 61-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Intramural hematoma caused by parietal dissection ("dissecting aneurysm") of the basilar trunk] Perier O, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1064-74, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Myxedematous coma]
Annee Endocr 17:25-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for comatose patients in neurosurgery] Campan L, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the so-called very deep coma. Limitations of resuscitation] Lapras C, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:135-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of spirographic measures in the course of barbiturate comas] Warter J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 16:1-10, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cases of coma keratitis] Rácz J.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:90-6, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Peridural anesthesia for the prevention of eclamptic seizures and as treatment of eclamptic coma] Bigler R, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:228-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with the psychopharmacon amitriptyline (Saroten)] Ehrly AM, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2198-201, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of comatose conditions in childhood] Hüther W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1025-35, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Agony] Laves W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of precomatous and comatous conditions in internal medicine. Discussion]
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:681-94, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On a rare case, in a child of 4 years, of hypoglycemic coma due to absorption of denatured alcohol through skin damaged by a recent burning] Lotti F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:982-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Recurring hypoglycemia and coma due to chlorpropamide adminstration] Zotti GC, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:226-31, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on "irreversible coma" or ultracoma] Salvadore C. **Riforma Med** 78:1333-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Coma caused by hypercapnea. Clinical manifestations and treatment of 2 cases by means of tracheotomy] Vitale P, et al.
Riforma Med 78:Suppl:1473-9, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Convulsive coma in the course of Addison's disease] Papeschi R, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:476-95, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Simple emergency tests] Abe M.
Naika 14:657-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Stability of the internal environment in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning (apropos of a case of luminal poisoning with coma lasting 10 days)] Kasperlik A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1862-3, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Considerations on 52 cases of coma after carbon monoxide poisoning] Oardi M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:695-701, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of spontaneous hypoglycemia in children and adolescents] Poenaru S.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:111-23, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Experience in diagnosing comatose conditions by means of the electronic computer "Ural-2"] Ostroumov IuA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:28-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On comatose conditions and hypoxic psychoses in severe attacks of bronchial asthma] Rovinskiĭ VI.
Sovet Med 27:102-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Myxedamatous coma. Considerations and treatment] Gagliardi HM.
Prensa Med Argent 52:28-30, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Tracheostomy and coma] Barberis CR, et al.
Rev Argent Cir 8:9-10, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Myxedematous coma. Relation of a case with comments on its physiopathology and pathologic anatomy] Griño E, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:109-21, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Therapy of prolonged post-traumatic coma] Sun S, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:75-80, Feb 65 (Tur)

COMBAT EXHAUSTION see under NEUROSES,

WAR (F)

COMMERCE (J)

Consumer psychology. Twedt DW.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:265-94, 1965 (178 ref.)
Marketing analysis training exercise. Kuehn AA, et al.
Behav Sci 10:51-67, Jan 65
The corporation: some Argentine and American attitudes. Knox JB. **J Soc Psychol** 63:221-32, Aug 64

COMMON BILE DUCT (A3)

Biliary tract infection after bilio-intestinal anastomosis and the result of sulfonamide treatment. An experimental study in rabbits. Christoffersson E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:100-10, Jul-Aug 65
Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:166-79, Aug 64
Bile and dry matter output at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external common bile duct fistula. Jonson G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:153-65, Aug 64
A case of multi-diverticular cystic dilatation of the common and hepatic ducts. Esguerra-Gómez G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:477-9, Jun 65
An improved bougie and scoop for common duct exploration. Kleabanoff G.
Amer J Surg 108:748-51, Nov 64
Rubber tube stent in common bile duct repair; twenty-seven years in situ. Menick F, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:466-9, Sep 65
Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct: follow-up in three cases and discussion of pertinent features. Shields AB. **Amer J Surg** 108:142-9, Aug 64
Complete division of the common bile duct due to blunt abdominal trauma: case report. Dorton HE.
Amer Surg 31:333-5, May 65
Mucosal reduplications associated with the ampullary portion of the major duodenal papilla in humans. Brown JO, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:293-301, Nov 64
The renewal areas of the common bile duct epithelium in the rat. Cohen PJ. **Anat Rec** 150:237-41, Nov 64
Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog by use of a controlled biliary fistula. Berci G, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:286-92, Feb 65
Surgical complications of massive infestations with Ascaris lumbricoides. Crane PS, et al.
Ann Surg 162:34-6, Jul 65
The influence of the motor activity of the duodenum on

the pressure in the common bile duct. Kock NG, et al. Ann Surg 160:950-7, Dec 64
Teflon patch graft for reconstruction of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Thomas JP, et al. Ann Surg 160:967-70, Dec 64
Choledochal cyst: a case report and discussion of aetiology. Burnell RH, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:329-31, Jun 65
Choledochal cyst. Weinstein C. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:339-44, Mar 65
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:73-5, Jan 65
Cystic dilatation of common bile duct in adults. Joseph WL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:468-73, Sep 65
Retroperitoneal rupture of the common bile duct. Kalderon AE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:188-91, Feb 65
Surgical anatomy of common bile duct. Kune GA. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:995-1004, Dec 64
Nontraumatic perforation of common hepatic duct. Miller RE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:118-22, Jan 65
Differentiation between spherical calculi and bubbles in the common and hepatic ducts. An in-vitro study. Shulman AG. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:478-9, Sep 65
Pathological changes following experimental obstruction of the common bile duct, hepatic bile duct and hepatic artery in the sheep and their relation to facial eczema. Leaver DD, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:1-16, Feb 65
Congenital biliary atresia. Barclay S. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:24-6, Aug 64
Choledochectasis-cholangiectasis of South-East Asia. Paul M. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:50-3, Aug 64
Transduodenal anastomosis for choledochus cyst. Rowell CE. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:62-7, Aug 64
Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:101-14, Aug 64
Carcinoma in a choledochus cyst. Ashby BS. Brit J Surg 51:493-6, Jul 64
Compression of the common bile-duct by an enlarging collateral vein in a case of portal hypertension. Hunt AH. Brit J Surg 52:636-7, Aug 65
Liver fluke in the common bile-duct. Munro AI. Brit J Surg 52:76-7, Jan 65
Perforation of common bile-duct with pancreatitis after childbirth. Ashby EC. Brit Med J 5428:170, 16 Jan 65
A method for production experimental portal hypertension and ascites. Nielubowicz J, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:388-91, Jul-Aug 64
A method for production of experimental portal hypertension and ascites. Nielubowicz J, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:72-3, Jan-Feb 65
Ascaris lumbricoides in the common bile duct. Biswas BK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:187-9, 16 Aug 64
Ascaris in the common bile duct: indication for surgical intervention. A case report. Ramirez AA, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:366-9, Apr 65
Transduodenal operations on the common duct. Sitges A. J Int Coll Surg 42:111-9, Aug 64
Experiences in primary closure of the common bile duct following its exploration. Dawson RE. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:417-9, Jun 65
Common duct reconstruction. Outline for treatment. Kaye BB. J Maine Med Ass 56:158-61, Jul 65
Clinico-pathological conference. Case No. 52. Jaundice. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:698-708, Oct 64
Choledochal cyst. Mabilangan L. J Philipp Med Ass 40:924-37, Dec 64
A flexible choledochoscope. Shore J, et al. Lancet 1:1200-1, 5 Jun 65
Common-bileduct forceps. Wilson KW. Lancet 2:476, 4 Sep 65
Biliary peritonitis: a hazard of polyvinyl chloride t-tubes. Winstone NE, et al. Lancet 1:843-4, 17 Apr 65
Hemobilia due to common duct. Hepatic artery communication following operations on the biliary tract. Absolon KB, et al. Minnesota Med 48:181-5, Feb 65
Causative analysis of prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy. Okamoto Y, et al. Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:19-22, Jun 64
Spontaneous perforation of bile ducts in early infancy. Hyde GA Jr. Pediatrics 35:453-7, Mar 65
Effect of cholecystokinin on the normal common duct after cholecystectomy. Blasberg G, et al. Surg Forum 15:375-7, 1964
Experimental replacement of the common bile duct. Sherman RT, et al. Surg Forum 15:371-3, 1964
The importance of the route of infection in experimental biliary tract obstruction. Dineen P. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1001-8, Nov 64
Postoperative strictures of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Glenn F. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:560-70, Mar 65
Hepatic vascular anatomy and manometry in experimental biliary obstruction and ascites. Gliedman ML, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:749-57, Oct 64
Inflammatory pseudotumor involving the common bile duct of a six-year-old boy: successful pancreaticoduodenectomy. Haith EE, et al. Surgery 56:436-41, Aug 64
The role of choledochoduodenostomy in common duct surgery: reappraisal. Hurwitz A, et al. Surgery 56:1147-50, Dec 64
Reflux of duodenal contents into the biliary duct. Katsumi M, et al. Wakayama Med Rep 9:33-46, Jul 64
[Duodeno-choledochal fistula] Dimitrov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:409-16, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experience in the use of control manometry and cholangiography in the surgery for bile duct diseases] Karabashev B. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:19-26, 1965 (Bul)
[A nontraumatic "T"-shaped surgical approach to the extrahepatic bile ducts] Rumenov I. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:58-63, 1965 (Bul)
[Preoperative diagnosis of anicteric obstructions of the choledochus] Kecilk M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:566-72, 28 May 65 (Cz)
[Determination of some biochemical indices in the serum in incomplete obstruction of the bile ducts in experimental conditions] Vido J, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:388-94, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of congenital cysts of the common bile duct] Stalport J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:125-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgical orientation for drainage of the bile ducts in cases of hilar and juxtahilar neoplastic obstructions] Cirenei A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a "quantitative" common bile duct drain fitted with balloons] Deloyers L. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:260-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Inflammation stenosis of the common bile duct] Royer M. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:711-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ruptures of the common bile duct in closed abdominal injuries] Hepp J, et al. Ann Chir 18:953-60, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct in children. Anatomical and surgical remarks apropos of 6 personal cases] Tran Ngoc Ninh, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:245-69, Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[New and simple technic of operative exploration of the common bile duct: flowmeter with a float perfused under constant and elevated pressure] Besançon F, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:59-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Congenital idiopathic dilatation of the extrahepatic bile duct] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1357-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preoperative hydrodynamic diagnosis of odditis and biliary obstructions. 158 observations with 104 flowmeter determinations at constant pressure] Pironneau A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:71-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic Dilation of the common bile duct in the child. Clinical study after analysis of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Tran Ngoc Ninh, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1213-39, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pneumocholangie] Berthon A, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:29, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Apropos of 2 observations] Desorgher G, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:709-18, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technics for obtaining acute and chronic pancreatitis in rats] Bonfils S, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:262-70, 1965 (Fr)
[Postoperative hemobilia] Flabeau F, et al. Presse Med 72:2381-4, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the elimination of sulfobromophtalein in the rabbit. Importance of the bile-plasma concentration gradient in its transfer. Its reabsorption by the bile ducts] Begon F, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:73-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Changes produced in rat liver between the 4th and 19th month following partial irradiation of the organ (consequences of irradiation of the common bile duct)] Lacassagne A, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:198-211, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hepatic regeneration in the rat, after major hepatectomy associated with ligation of the common bile duct end hepatic artery] Sapkas AM. Rev Int Hepat 15:297-307, 1965 (Fr)
[Choledochal explorations and parasitic diseases of the principal bile duct. Apropos of 21 cases] Mekarbana EG. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:406-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Rare case of congenital cyst of the common bile duct: congenital diverticulum of the lower common bile duct developing into the duodenal opening] Weigand R. Un Med Canada 93:1202-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cholesterolosis of the ductus choledochus] Grosse H. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:293-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the hepatic ducts, the choledochus and pancreatic ducts anurans] Dornesco GT, et al. Anat Anz 116:239-57, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On reconstructive surgery in injuries and strictures of the common bile duct] Gütgemann A, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:129-50, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The operative care of the common bile duct based on 3665 operations on the extrahepatic bile ducts] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:422-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the spontaneous perforation of the choledochus in infants] Gdanietz K. Chirurg 35:223-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of choledochus substitution] Jelinek R. Klin Med (Wien) 19:142-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of cholelithiasis: "Bile silt"] Grassberger A, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1250-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bile secretion against increased hydrostatic pressure in rats and dogs] Waldeck F, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:56-67, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cholangiojejunostomy with segmentary bile duct in post-traumatic strictures of the common bile ducts] Ciobanu S. Zbl Chir 90:277-84, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hemobilia as a complication and cause for failure and misinterpretation of transhepatic cholangiography] Triska H. Zbl Chir 89:1026-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental hepatic regeneration after ligation of a biliary duct. 3. Histochemical study] Bandini A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 41:369-77, 1964 (It)
[Technical problems of latero-lateral choledochoduodenoanastomosis] Massimo C, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:223-32, Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of echinococcal cysts of the common bile duct] Catalano M. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1223-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Vascularization of the common bile duct] Masturzo G. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1357-71, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A case of idiopathic cyst of the common bile duct] Ito T, et al. Iryo 19:82-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Deviation of the common bile duct] Sadliński C. Pol Przegl Chir 37:47-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Injury of the common bile duct during the excision of duodenal ulcer] Zwierz J. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1011-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Result of roentgenocinematographic examination of the common bile duct] Kruszewski S. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:353-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Some aspects of surgery of the terminal portion of the common bile duct] Machado JF. Folha Med 48:211-3, Apr 64 (Por)
[Note on a case of congenital atresia of the common bile duct and of congenital absence of both radii in a child with concomitant cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:171-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[On the effect of pituitrin P on the tonus of the terminal apparatus of the common bile duct in the dog] Olefnik AN. Farmakol Toksik 27:475-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Survey of the achievement of the Rumanian surgeons in the treatment of liver and bile duct diseases] Fegereshanu Ia. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:77-82, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Congenital dilatation of the common bile duct] Gredzhev AF, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:86-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of cysts of the common bile duct] Litvak IaM. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:83-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a case of cystic dilatation of the common bile duct] Volante NJ, et al. Arch Argent Pediat 61:136-42, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Intracholedochal ascariasis diagnosed by postoperative cholangiography (report of 6 cases of which one was fatal)] Strauszer T, et al. Bol Chile Parasit 20:7-11, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Interposition of the jejunal loop excluded between the common bile duct and the duodenum for the treatment of stenosis of the bile ducts postgastrectomy] Lopez Gibert J. Cir Ginec Urol 18:128-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Carbonell Antoli C. Med Esp 52:251-64, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Tumors of the hepatic and common bile ducts. Clinical and radiologic study] Sánchez San Julián J. Med Esp 52:286-302, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Indications of papillotomy and sphincterotomy of Oddi's spincter] Mallet-Guy P. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:209-13, 1964 (Sp)
[Obstructive jaundice in primary sclerosis of the common bile duct] Vorobioff S, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:816-8, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Polyp of the choledochus] Zavaleta DE, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1381-3, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticulosis and pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Beltran de Heredia J. Rev Clin Esp 94:132-5, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Cyst of the choledochus] Zuñiga SR. Rev Med Hondur 32:216-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the hepatic and common bile ducts; review of 34 cases] Gómez Maganda T. Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:31-45, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Case of idiopathic choledochal dilatation treated by choledochoduodenostomy] Cev M, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:514-26, Aug 64 (Tur)

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI (C4)

Unsuspected stones in biliary passages. Kettunen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:404-9, Apr 65
Enlarged lymph nodes simulating stones in the common

bile duct. Report of two cases. Linden W van der, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:197-200, Aug 64
Spontaneous migration of biliary calculi. Report of a case. Rosato FE. Amer J Dig Dis 9:880-3, Dec 64
Treatment of retained common duct stones. Miller HI. Amer J Gastroent 42:312-6, Sep 64
The behavior of foreign bodies (imitated "gallstones") in the extrahepatic biliary system. Berci G, et al. Amer J Surg 108:250-6, Aug 64
Primary closure of the common bile duct. Sawyers JL, et al. Amer J Surg 109:107-12, Jan 65
Leptospiral jaundice simulating common duct obstruction: report of a case. Edwards GA, et al. Amer Surg 30:619-22, Sep 64
Results of surgery in the treatment of stenosis of the sphincer of Oddi. Autio V, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:328-37, 1964
Heat inactivation in the study of human alkaline phosphatases. Posen S, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1234-43, Jun 65
Perforation of the biliary tract due to gallstones in infancy: An established clinical entity. Colver HD. Ann Surg 160:226-31, Aug 64
Re-evaluation of the treatment of pancreatitis associated with biliary tract disease. Glenn F, et al. Ann Surg 160:723-36, Oct 64
Surgical experience with cholangiohepatitis (Hong Kong disease) in Canton Chinese. Mage S, et al. Ann Surg 162:187-90, Aug 65
Intrahepatic calculi. Cobo A, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:936-41, Dec 64
Reexploration of common bile duct. Edmunds R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:876-8, Jun 65
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:73-5, Jan 65
Localization of common duct stones by ultrasound. Eiseman B, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:195-9, Jul 65
Surgical anatomy of common bile duct. Kune GA. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:995-1004, Dec 64
Dissolution of residual gall-stones. Feldman MA. Brit J Surg 51:888-91, Dec 64
Diagnostic investigation of the external pancreatic secretion. Lundh G. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:169-205, Mar-Apr 65
The problem of stones in the common bile duct with particular reference to retained stones. Hampson LG, et al. Canad J Surg 7:361-7, Oct 64
The retained bile duct stone--a role for choledochoduodenostomy. Palmer JA. Canad J Surg 7:471, Oct 64
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:461-5, 1963
Congenital absence of the gall bladder with choledocholithiasis. Literature review and discussion of mechanisms. Rogers AI, et al. Gastroenterology 48:524-9, Apr 65
Treatment of common duct stones in the elderly poor-risk patient. Partington PF. Geriatrics 20:141-4, Feb 65
Gall stones in diverticula of the lower common bile duct. Kune GA. Gut 6:95-8, Feb 65
A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64
Choledochotomy and uses of T-tube drain. Stavorovsky M. J Int Coll Surg 43:467-76, May 65
Cholestatic hepatitis (viral?), mimicking silent common duct stone. Silk MJ. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:221-2, Jun 65
Diagnosis in obstruction of the common duct. Glenn F. JAMA 191:470-4, 8 Feb 65
Biliary peritonitis: a hazard of polyvinyl chloride t-tubes. Winstone NE, et al. Lancet 1:843-4, 17 Apr 65
Pyogenic liver abscess associated with common duct calculi. Elmslie RG. Med J Aust 1:800-2, 29 May 65
Practical aspects of the three day biliary flush. Best RR. Milit Med 130:349-51, Apr 65
Common duct tumor mimicking stone. Palm ET, et al. Minnesota Med 48:637-9, May 65
Operative use of ultrasonics in cholelithiasis. McColl I, et al. Nature (London) 202:799-800, 23 May 64
Operative cholangiography: evaluation of its frequent use. Wolfgast GF, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:41-4, Aug 65
Gallstones produced experimentally by lithocholic acid in rats. Palmer RH. Science 148:1339-40, 4 Jun 65
Operative cholangiography before common duct exploration; suggested lateral projection of biliary tree. Fadhli HA. Surgery 57:509-14, Apr 65
[Increased activity of serum transaminase and alkaline phosphatase as a diagnostic test in icterus of calculous and metastatic origin] Minchev M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:51-8, 1965 (Bul)
[Late complications of bile duct operations] Siebbeles HW. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2219-21, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The "small choledochus"] Jouanneau P, et al. Ann Chir 18:1424-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Congenital idiopathic dilatation of the extrahepatic bile duct] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1357-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Internal biliary fistula] Chatelin CL, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:31-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Internal biliary fistula of lithiasic origin] Fablet J. Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:30, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Immediate sequelae and remote results of 108 oddian sphincterotomies of biliary indication] Olivier C, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:269-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Opening and closure of the hepato-choledochus. A technic] Barraya L, et al. Presse Med 72:2537-40, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative hemobilia] Flabeau F, et al. Presse Med 72:2381-4, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current trends in surgery of lithiasis of the common bile duct] Hepp J. Rein Foie 7:57-67, 1965 (Fr)
[Paraclinical methods and preoperative diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Albot G, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:706-13, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Grassberger A, et al. Med Klin 59:2057-9, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Detection of incomplete choledochal obstructions. Value of Carol's intraduodenal bromsulphalein excretion] Selmair H. Munchen Med Wschr 107:215-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:124-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Choledocoduodenostomy in the treatment of calculosis of the hepatic common bile duct in the light of personal experience] Sabbioni D, et al. Fracastoro 58:106-11, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Long term results after surgical intervention for calculosis of the common bile duct] De Martini R, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:263-75, Mar 65 (It)
[Operative cholangiography. Assessment of its value in diagnosing gallstones in a general surgical department] Mathiesen FR, et al. Nord Med 74:809-16, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Common bile duct calculi] Dzwonkowski J. Pol Przegl Chir 36:665-72, May 64 (Pol)
[Choledocolithiasis and operative cholangiography] Kunzle JE, et al. Rev Paul Med 67:16-22, Jul 65 (Por)
[Indications for the examination of the common bile duct during cholecystectomy in chronic cholecystitis] Sitenko VM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of some cases of unrecognized choledocholithiasis] Vrcelj S. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:965-72, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Hepatic duct syndrome] Mirizzi PL. Cir Cir 32:641-64, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Carbonell Antoli C. Med Esp 52:251-64, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Indications and results of exploration of the common bile duct in cholelithiasis. Evaluation of 1000 cases] Kourias BG. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:154-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Indications of papillotomy and sphincterotomy of Oddi's spincter] Mallet-Guy P. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:209-13, 1964 (Sp)
[Our experiences with the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Mazzei ES, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:7-11, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Argentine Surgical Society. Round-table discussion. Complications of biliary surgery] Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:128-45, Mar 65 (Sp)

COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

Respiratory illness in factory and office workers. A study of minor respiratory illnesses in relation to changes in ventilatory capacity, sputum characteristics, and atmospheric pollution. Angel JH, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:66-80, Apr 65
Bilateral optic atrophy after vaccination against the common cold. Edmund J, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:46-8, Jan 65
An investigation into differences in respiratory illness in overseas and United Kingdom students; a report to the Medical Research Council's Committee on the Aetiology of Chronic Bronchitis. Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:174-82, Oct 64
Common cold: controlled trials. Banks HS. Brit Med J 5462:650, 11 Sep 65
Prevention of colds by vaccination against a rhinovirus: a report by the Scientific Committee on Common Cold Vaccines. Brit Med J 5446:1344-9, 22 May 65
Immunization against the common cold. Brit Med J 5446:1326-7, 22 May 65
Epidemiologic puzzles of the common cold. Nahun LH. Cona Med 29:145-6, Mar 65
How reliably can industrial dispensaries rate the same drug given in disguised forms. Snyder AJ. Industr Med Surg 33:661-2, Sep 64
Proposed trial of an antibiotic and ascorbic acid in the prevention of bacterial complicating infection in the common cold. Banks HS. J Coll Gen Pract 8:371-3, Nov 64
Experiments on the spread of colds. 1. Laboratory studies on the dispersal of nasal secretion. Buckland FE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 62:365-77, Sep 64
The retracted tympanic membrane with vertigo. Arulpragasam AC. J Laryng 79:738-43, Aug 65
Rhinoviruses associated with common colds in a student population. Phillips CA, et al. JAMA 192:277-80, 26 Apr 65
Common salt and common cold. Vaidya AB, et al. Lancet 1:1329-30, 19 Jun 65
Experiments with interferon in man: a report to the Medical Research Council from the Scientific Committee on Interferon. Lancet 1:505-6, 6 Mar 65
Rhinovirus infection in children with acute lower respiratory disease: evidence against etiological importance. Portnoy B, et al. Pediatrics 35:899-905, Jun 65
Human ciliated epithelial cells in nasal secretions: morphologic and histochemical aspects. Bryan WT, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:145-59, 1964
[Bilateral optic atrophy following vaccination against the common cold] Edmund J, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1329-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Experimental study of pernazene] Flottes L, et al. J Med Lyon 45:2101-25, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxolamine in treatment of respiratory manifestations of the allergic child] Christiaens L, et al. Lille Med 9:848-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. Toulouse Med 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The seasonal course of disease conditions of persons adapted to rural or urban employment] Akkermann S. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1368-73, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a new type of principle for the treatment of colds in pediatrics] Masson R. Deutsch Med J 15:734-6, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Colds and their treatment] Engel F, et al. Hippokrates 35:963-6, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the phytotherapy of inflammatory bronchial diseases] Buchmüller W. Med Mschr 18:133-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research of a successful treatment of the common cold] Bache HM. Med Welt 45:2437-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Old and new treatments for nasal dysfunctions] Bombelli U. Ann Laring 63:322-30, 1964 (It)
[Treatment of coryza of the infant with an association of antihistaminic, capillary protector and lysozyme] Montero Rodriguez A. Omnia Med 42:853-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Rheumatism and colds] Hinohara S, et al. J Jap Med Ass 53:101-16, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A group of seasonal colds] Minamitani A. J Jap Med Ass 53:261-73, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Current status of the study on the viral etiology of coryza (acute rhinitis)] Granicki O. Pol Tyg Lek 19:801-4, 18 May 64 (23 ref.) (Pol)
[Colds in workers in some mines in the Omsk petroleum processing factory] Biriukov IA. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:8-11, 1965 (Rus)
[On the prevention of influenza and common cold in the army] Agafonov VI. Voennomed Zh 11:41-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Citroflavonoids as preventive and curative treatment of the common cold and its complications] Simón CT. Rev Chile Pediat 35:833-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Oral treatment of stuffed nose] Skoog T. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3134-8, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)

COMMON COLD VIRUS see under RHINOVIRUS

(B4)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL (G3)

Experiences with a controlled community rheumatic fever prophylaxis program. Alexson CG, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1580-7, Sep 64
History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1451-9, Sep 65
Control of communicable diseases in man: golden anniversary of a book. Gordon JE. Amer J Public Health 55:4-11, Jan 65
Doctor William Crawford Gorgas--1854-1920. (Gorgas WC), Kamish RJ. Amer J Surg 108:921-8, Dec 64
Programs for the surveillance of tuberculosis in schools of medicine and nursing. Lewis CE. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:370-5, Sep 64
Environmental aspects of histoplasmosis. Furcolow ML. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:4-10, Jan 65
Tuberculosis information among adults. Southworth WH. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:758-61, Dec 64
Child care in general practice: infection in schools. Christie AB. Brit Med J 5450:1597-8, 19 Jun 65
Control of tuberculosis in Pakistani immigrants. Edgar W. Brit Med J 5424:1565-8, 19 Dec 64
Future management of infectious diseases. Strom J. Brit Med J 5427:126, 9 Jan 65
Leprosy to-day. Brit Med J 5423:1478-9, 12 Dec 64

Tuberculous immigrants. Brit Med J 5433:525, 20 Feb 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Tanganyika. Hammond JA, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:121-47, Jun 65
Problems in the organisation and development of voluntary TB associations. Cariappa BM.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:374-6, Sep 64
Problems in organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Chinachoti N.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:380-2, Sep 64
Problems in the organisation and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Goonewardene HE. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:383-7, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organisations. Mahmood V. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:417-21, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Matthis PK. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:422-5, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Meijer J. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:404-8, Sep 64
Panel on volunteers in programmes for TB control in voluntary and official organizations. O'Brien EJ. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:426-30, Sep 64
Problems in the organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Ostwald H. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:388-90, Sep 64
Report on problems in the organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Salami AC. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:391-3, Sep 64
Use of volunteers in programs for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Tanton GC. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:414-6, Sep 64
The encouragement of voluntary tuberculosis societies in undeveloped countries. Williams H. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:377-9, Sep 64
The sanitary regulations used for animal diseases control in Thailand. Dissamarn R, et al. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:209-14, Jan-Feb 65
Regional examination of the zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in New Zealand. Jamieson S. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:197-207, Jan-Feb 65
Sanitary regulations in Japan. Kochi K. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:185-95, Jan-Feb 65
Zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in India. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:167-73, Jan-Feb 65
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 3. Methods for prevention and control. Gordon JE, et al. Bull WHO 31:21-8, 1964
Syphilis eradication: the task ahead. Ketterer WA, et al. Calif Med 102:306-9, Apr 65
The eradication of syphilis. Calif Med 102:321-2, Apr 65
BCG vaccination--its place in Canada. Davies JW. Canad J Public Health 56:244-52, Jun 65
Communicable disease yesterday, today and tomorrow. Mott GA, et al. Canad Nurse 60:1055-62, Nov 64
The next generation in tuberculosis. Eckmann BH. Dis Chest 48:14-9, Jul 65
The reporting and registration of tuberculosis: with consideration of both disease and tuberculin reactors. Dis Chest 47:459-62, Apr 65
Study of today's changing hospital environment shows new directions for infection control. A special report. Baisley M. Hospitals 39:19-22, 16 May 65
Control of infectious tuberculosis in the community hospital. Gelperin A. Hospitals 38:72-8, 16 Dec 64
Evolution of an infection control program. Lewis CE. Hospitals 39:64 passim, 16 Apr 65
Hospital-acquired infections require hospital-inspired research. Mac Leod C. Hospitals 39:76-84, 16 Aug 65
War in the micro-world. Rosenthal M. Hospitals 38:65-70, 16 Nov 64
Susceptibility status of rat-fleas, X. cheopis and X astia, to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the Salem, Coimbatore and Madurai Districts of Madras State. Choudhury DS. Indian J Malar 17:257-63, Dec 63
Inaugural address by Dr. Sushila Nayar, Union Minister for Health. Nayar S. Indian J Med Res 52:743-6, Aug 64
Cholera control: a major administrative problem. Patel TB. Indian J Med Res 52:945-7, Aug 64
Need for a balanced approach to leprosy control. Dharmendra. Int J Leprosy 33:232-40, Apr-Jun 65
The fight against leprosy in three countries in Asia. Gilbert M. Int J Leprosy 33:215-22, Apr-Jun 65
New orientation in the control of leprosy in Japan: curability of the disease. Takashima S. Int J Leprosy 33:1-17, Jan-Mar 65
Recommendations for influenza immunization and control in civilian population 1965-1966. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:151-2, Sep 65
The development of aerial-spraying techniques for destroying ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Nabokov VA, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:387-94, 1964
The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raška K. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-48, 1964
Anthrax. Biological and immunological principles of diagnosis and prevention. 2. Pathomorphological changes in skin in the anthraxin allergy test. Shlyakhov EN, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:307-12, 1964
Immunisation. Mathur JS. J Indian Med Ass 44:599-603, 1 Jun 65
Preventive procedure against staphylococcal infection in our surgical wards. Uemura R, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:397-406, Apr 65
B.C.G. and tuberculosis eradication. Finucane B. J Irish Med Ass 57:22-3, Jul 65
Public health in Alabama. Williams SJ. J Med Ass Alabama 34:194-7, Jan 65
The control of infection at school. Taylor I. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:152-61, Jun 65
An analysis of the human reasons underlying the failure to use a condom in 723 cases of venereal disease. Curjel HE. J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:203-9, Winter 64
Eradication of tuberculosis from the schools of America. Myers JA. J Sch Health 34:458-63, Dec 64
Tuberculosis is an iceberg. Petter CK. J Sch Health 35:304-5, Sep 65
The control of epidemic malaria in the highlands of Western Kenya. 3. After the campaign. Roberts JM. J Trop Med Hyg 67:230-7, Sep 64
Outbreak of infectious syphilis in South Carolina. Ball RW. JAMA 193:13-6, 5 Jul 65
Tuberculosis control. The role of the physician in private practice. Tempel CW. JAMA 191:398-404, 1 Feb 65
Some epidemiological aspects of tetanus in Japan and other immunized and unimmunized countries. Tateno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:241-53, Oct 64
The Public Health Laboratory Service. Howie JW. Lancet 1:501-5, 6 Mar 65
World tuberculosis. Lancet 1:689-90, 27 Mar 65
Persistence of treponemes after treatment of syphilis. Lancet 1:693-4, 27 Mar 65
Review of the year's work: public health, epidemiology, and preventive medicine. Conybeare ET. Med Ann 82:339-47, 1964
Tuberculosis in Malaya. Sodhy JS. Med J Malaya 18:239-50, Jun 64
Respiratory tract viral infections. Fulginiti VA. Med Times 93:817-24, Aug 65
The challenge of syphilis. Thomas EW. Med Times 92:1082-5, Nov 64
Newer surveillance methods in the control of communicable disease. II. Viral hepatitis. Experience in the United States. Henderson DA. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:404-11, Apr 65
Newer surveillance methods in the control of communicable disease. Developing concepts in surveillance. Langmuir AD. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:369-72, Apr 65
Newer surveillance methods in the control of communicable disease. II. Viral Hepatitis. Basic principles, with special reference to Czechoslovakia. Raska K, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:395-403, Apr 65
Rabies in bats in southern New England. Girard KF, et al. New Eng J Med 272:75-80, 14 Jan 65
Chemoprophylaxis against various contagious diseases. Spiess H. Paediat Indonesia 4:107-13, Jul-Sep 64
Control of communicable diseases. Schrack WD Jr. Penn Med J 68:38-9, May 65
Immigrant infections. Walters J. Public Health 79:127-30, Mar 65
Venereal disease education in Washington, D.C. Conn RH. Public Health Rep 80:746-9, Aug 65
Protection against measles in West Africa. Public Health Rep 79:862, Oct 64
Florida's encephalitis control program. Bond JO, et al. Southern Med J 58:1029-33, Aug 65
Saturation immunization by use of the birth certificate. Sisk WN. Southern Med J 58:696-702, Jun 65
WHO--assisted activities in tuberculosis, 1949-1964. WHO Chron 19:309-25, Aug 65
A comparison of European health services. 2. Preventive services. WHO Chron 19:240-5, Jun 65
Mass campaigns and general health services. WHO Chron 19:108-9, Mar 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963. WHO Chron 19:7-18, Jan 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963. WHO Chron 18:403-17, Nov 64
Control and prevention of smallpox. WHO Chron 18:418-22, Nov 64
Integration of mass campaigns against specific diseases into general health services. Report of a WHO Study Group. WHO Techn Rep Ser 294:1-25, 1965
[Modern hospital care for infectious disease patients in large cities] Gergely K. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:3-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Tuberculosis morbidity and activity of health facilities in tuberculosis prevention in the Czechoslovakian SSR in 1963] Stach J. Cesk Zdrav 13:99-1, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Content and scope of hygienic and antiepidemic work in territorial health centers. I. Methods and results of investigation] Taufrová M. Cesk Zdrav 12:481-93, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Content and scope of hygienic and antiepidemic work in territorial health centers. II. Analysis of the present state and proposals for improvement] Taufrová M. Cesk Zdrav 12:494-500, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Coercion in relation to asocial tuberculous patients] Rang JF. Geneesk Gids 43:284-90, 10 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The control of brucellosis in the Mediteranean] Schaaf A van der. Geneesk Gids 43:185-7, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Control of tuberculosis formerly and now] Vliet B van. Geneesk Gids 43:160-1, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Venereal diseases and duty of notification] Geneesk Gids 42:417-8, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Smallpox in Madras; problems of eradication in an endemic area] Dekking F. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2026-9, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Smallpox control] Nederl T Geneesk 109:664-6, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Foreign labor and tuberculosis control] Nederl T Geneesk 108:1813-4, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Forced isolation of patients with contagious diseases in Surinam] Arrias D. T Soc Geneesk 43:450-1, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[World Health Day 1965. Smallpox--constant alert. II.] Berg JW van den. T Soc Geneesk 43:279-85, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[World health day 1965. Smallpox--constant alert. I.] Berg JW van den. T Soc Geneesk 43:226-30, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Results of 2 decades of the fight against syphilis (according to 4,517 cases detected and treated in Lille] Huriez C. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:165-73, 9-16 Mar 65 (Fr)
[How we may utilize voluntary workers in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Freour P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:409-13, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Identification of the high tuberculosis-risk groups in Norway and its place in the control of tuberculosis] Hansen OG. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:355, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Programming of the contribution that voluntary antituberculosis associations can and should give to the eradication of tuberculosis] Scrocca P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:394-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may we utilize the voluntary worker in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Vilasco JA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:431-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Zoo-sanitary regulations presently in force in Iran] Moghadam W. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:181-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medical and social problems of migration] Bruhat G. Concours Med 87:2809-16, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Antisyphilis campaign in France. Antivenereal dispensaries] Jame L. Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:240-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trachoma and migration. Present problem] Stankovic I. Rev Int Trachome 42:151-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Orientation and profitability of active prophylaxis of transmissible diseases] Spinu I, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 7:459-67, 1964 (Fr)
[The history and the performance of the O.C.C.G.E. in French-speaking West Africa] Richet P. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:234-54, May 65 (Fr)
[The health ideal as an educational factor] Meinecke G. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:333-44, May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)
[The control of endemic syphilis in underdeveloped countries] Guthe T. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:194-211, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The current importance of hospital therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A contribution from the viewpoint of care] Neumann G. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:63-112, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic requirements in the fight against infection] Glanz KH. Deutsch Med J 15:595-6, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Streptococcus-carriers and streptococcal epidemiology] Küster F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1610-4, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Chemoprophylaxis against various infectious diseases] Spiess H. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2181-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tasks of all physicians in the prevention of infectious intestinal diseases -- Epidemology and health education] Rissmann EF, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:231-42, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The unusual ways of Pettenkofer] (Pettenkofer M), Med Mschr 19:193-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Acute infectious diseases. II.] Hansen F. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:505-17, Nov 64 (112 ref.) (Ger)
[The problem of tuberculosis eradication] Kleinschmidt H. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1668-73, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A visit to creches, kindergartens and schools after communicable diseases] Genz H. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:221-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The readmission to schools and other community establishments according to the Federal law on communicable diseases] Scholz D. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:226-8, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on articles 17 and 18 of the Federal law on communicable diseases] Tessin K. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:217-20, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On international tuberculosis control] Kupka E. Prax Pneumol 18:453-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[BCG vaccination in newborn infants in a rural district] Lütgerath F. Prax Pneumol 18:217-22, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Where do we stand in the fight against tuberculosis?] Waedt J. Prax Pneumol 19:71-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of hospitals in the fight against trachoma in children] Jelonek F.
Rev Int Trachome 42:166-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Control of Salmonella infections] Reber H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:544-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Current epidemiologic problems]
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:80-93, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Legal measures for the control of social tuberculosis] Lingens E. Wien Med Wschr 115:460, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Prevention and control of infectious hepatitis and rare infectious diseases with special reference to epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment] Teichmann W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1151-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the topic: Venereal diseases and penal law] Lundt PV.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:81-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of tuberculosis activity at the tuberculosis and lung disease control stations] Seyffarth KH. Z Tuberk 123:133-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. What are the future aims of our work?] Steinbrück P.
Z Tuberk 122:72-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of disinfectant dry cleaning. I. On data on the bactericidal effect in nonaqueous media] Heicken K, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:509-25, May 64 (Ger)
[The role of the World Health Organization in the fight against tuberculosis] Lányi M.
Tuberkulozis 17:65-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Results of tuberculosis control in 1963 and future problems] Mosolygó D.
Tuberkulozis 17:225-31, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Three years of activity of the Centro di Profilassi Specifica] Basunti V, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:843-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Medico-social considerations on diffusion of the venereal diseases after the application of the Merlin law. Case records of the Ospedale Civile di Ancona: 1959-1962] Ostoja A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2467-70, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Achievements in tuberculosis control in 20 years of the Polish People's Republic]
Gruzlica 32:1-111, Jul 64 (Pol)
[History of the State Institute of Hygiene and activities of the Warsaw Pasteur Institute in 1945-1962] Glowacka W. Przegl Epidem 18:105-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Principal problems in communicable disease control in 20 years of the People's Polish Republic] Kassur B.
Przegl Epidem 18:261-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of the State Institute of Hygiene in communicable disease control] Kostrzewski J.
Przegl Epidem 18:5-11, 1964 (Pol)
[Current problems of the organization of communicable disease control in Poland] Kownacki S.
Przegl Epidem 19:105-10, 1965 (Pol)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic Diseases in Cape Verde Islands (1962)] De Meira MT.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:341-71, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic diseases of Cape Verde (1962)] Meira MT de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:187-220, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Study of the examination of contacts in the Pulmonary Tuberculosis Service of the Training Center of the Faculty of Hygiene and Public Health] Teixeira MS.
Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:305-21, Dec 63 (Por)
[On some problems of tuberculosis prevention] Caeiro A. J Med (Porto) 55:317-25, 24 Oct 64 (Por)
[Disposal of dead organic matter and sanitation of the territory for the purpose of preventing zoonoses] Begnescu P.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Quantitative indicators of the anti-epidemic section] Lăpuşan I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:97-116, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Investigations of the role of underground irrigation in the prevention of the pollution, with geohelminth eggs, of the soil of the irrigated cultivated land] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:199-205, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Eradication of an old focus of ancylostomiasis] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:225-30, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Research on the role of sanitary education in prevention and control of zoonoses] Penciu P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:77-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[The pronounced increase in rats infected with the causal agents of anthropozoonoses demands intensification or rat eradication] Turcu T, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:75-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
Aspects of tuberculosis prevention in the students of the Iasi University Center] Bumbăcescu N, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:41-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[On the requirements of sanitary and epidemiologic medical personnel for the population] Kagan SS.
Gig Sanit 29:75-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of hymenolepiasis. II. On rational measures for control of hymenolepiasis in preschool children's institutions] Denisov KA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:294-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data of the expedition for the study of tuberculosis in the Kzyl-Orda region of the Kazakhstan SSR] Blagodarnyi IaA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:9-15, 1964 (Rus)
[Pressing problems in antituberculosis propaganda] Al'tshuler NS. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:30-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The work of sanitary epidemiologic stations in infectious disease centers] Gilel's MG, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:53-6, 1964 (Rus)
Experience with tuberculosis control and organizational problems of antituberculous work in the Kama basin] Kudriashov KF.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:13-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Antituberculous propaganda at the present stage of tuberculosis control] Makhnev IaL.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On means for vanquishing tuberculosis] Massino SV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems in tuberculosis control] Serenko AF.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:3-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience of a sanitary epidemiologic station in the fight against tuberculosis] Shkliarova EL, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:12, 1964 (Rus)
[Unsolved problems in medical service for patients with infectious diseases (apropos of the article by I. V. Neimark in the journal "Sovetskoe Zdravookhranenie", 1964, no. 2)] Skolubovich GV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:29-30, 1965 (Rus)
[On decrease and eradication of communicable diseases in the country] Skvortsov VV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. II. Comparison of the experimental and control areas according to combined characteristics] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:66-73, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. 3. Comparative evaluation of morbidity and the effectiveness of sanitary-epidemiologic measures in "experimental" and "control" areas. Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:74-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. I. Sanitary-hygienic and sanitary-demographic separation of infected subjects and subjects free from acute intestinal diseases during a 3-year follow-up period, including an analysis of the focal character of acute intestinal diseases during the same period] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:54-65, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. Conclusion] Anshelesa IM.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:82-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Results and prospects of work on the eradication of certain infectious diseases and lowering the general level of infectious diseases in the USSR] Timakov VD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Control of dermatologic and venereal diseases in the Kirghizian SSR. (On the centennary of the incorporation of Kirghizia into Russia)] Buranchiev AB, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:70-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[History of the organization of venerologic acid in the Ukranian SSR (1919-1927)] Khorosh ID.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Control of venereal diseases in Burma] Nechitailo NV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of influenza and common cold in the army] Agafonov VI. Voennomed Zh 11:41-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunization in the army and its significance for the prevention and control of infectious diseases] Rogozin II. Voennomed Zh 10:44-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Disinfection in virus diseases. (Review of the literature)] Shura-Bura BL, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:45-9, 1964 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Experience in sanitary-educational work for the prevention of zoonoses] Andronnikov VA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:15-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Problems in epidemiological geography. IV. Zonal, regional and residual nosological areas] Elkin II, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:73-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The role of medical publications in the control of epidemics during the 1st years of Soviet rule (1918-1920)] Miraklı MB.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:139-41, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Control of smallpox in the Tavrichesk district during the 1st half of the 19th century (according to data of the Crimean Regional Archives)] Mursalova NN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:137-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the epidemiology and prevention of intestinal infections in Uzbekistan] Musabaev IK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:32-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the forthcoming 14th All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Infectious Disease Specialists] Timakov VD.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection and its role in the system of measures for the eradication and control of infectious diseases] Vashkov VI. Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Immunological problems at the 14th Congress of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infectious Disease Specialists] Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[A plan for the prevention of communicable diseases in Serbia] Vuksić L, et al. Higijena 15:16-34, 1963 (Ser)
[Organization of tuberculosis control in Hungary] Szakkay A. Tuberkulozs 16:463-71, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Preventive and anti-epidemic measures in the Skoplje garrison after the earthquake disaster] Đorđević D, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:492-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[New findings in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of some infectious diseases] Kaljalović R.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:88-92, Feb 65 (59 ref.) (Ser)
[Review of the organization of hygienic measures of units of the Yugoslavian Army after the Skoplje earthquake] Skodrić S.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:496-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Activities of bacteriological laboratories following the earthquake disaster in Skoplje] Sokolovski B.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:499-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Considerations on how to evaluate a plan for leprosy control] Capurro ET, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:300-13, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Municipal antituberculosis control. 1963] Boffi LL.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:185-222, 1964 (Sp)
[Importance of bats and their control in public health, with special reference to Trinidad] Greenhall AM.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:294-302, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Participation of the community in local communicable disease control programs] Simmons SW, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:555-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Role of health education in tuberculosis control] Simond M.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:309-13, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Proposal for an organization of medical services in puericulture and pediatrics in the Seguro Obligatorio de Enfermedad in Valencia. A plan, simply drafted, for the prevention of infectious diseases] García Brustenga A. Med Esp 52:31-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Antecedents and preliminary results of the campaign against Chagas' disease in a sector of the city of Guayaquil] Rodríguez JD.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:13-5, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (C1, C16)

A re-evaluation of blood culture as an autopsy procedure. Wood WH, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:241-7, Mar 65
Infectious disease in a hospital for the mentally retarded. Geller HM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1810-6, Nov 64
Airborne infection: how important for public health?I. A historical review. Langmuir AD.
Amer J Public Health 54:1666-8, Oct 64
IV. Research needed to learn how to cope with airborne injection. Lepper MH.
Amer J Public Health 54:1683-8, Oct 64
Continuing importance of laboratory-acquired infections. Pike RM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:190-9, Feb 65
II. Airborne infection in the laboratory. Wedum AG.
Amer J Public Health 54:1669-73, Oct 64
Ampicillin: clinical and laboratory evaluation in children. Beargie RA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:331-4, 1963
Bacteriological and clinical studies of lincomycin hydrochloride. Harnecker J, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:204-9, 1963
Environment in relation to infectious diseases. Top FH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:699-723, Dec 64 (120 ref.)
Future management of infectious diseases. Ramsay AM, et al. Brit Med J 5415:1004-5, 17 Oct 64
The problem of allergy in the organism's infectious pathology. Vyiegshanin NI.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:128-35, Jul 64
Exotic diseases which may be encountered in temperate climates. Maegraith BG.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:738-44, Jun 64
Tropical pathology imported into England. Woodruff AW. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:745-53, Jun 64
Communicable disease yesterday, today and tomorrow. Mott GA, et al. Canad Nurse 60:1055-62, Nov 64
Infections in the newborn. Sia CC.
Hawaii Med J 24:200-2, Jan-Feb 65
Corticosteroids in infectious diseases. Jaffari SM.
Indian Pract 18:151-65, Feb 65
Food service procedures on communicable disease wards. Wehrle PF. J Amer Diet Ass 46:465-7, Jun 65
The role of infection in the production of malnutrition in developing countries. Barakat MR.
J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:55-8, 1965
Defective reutilization of iron in the anemia of inflammation. Haurani FI, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:560-70, Apr 65
Host and environmental factors in infections. Haggerty RJ. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:809-17, Sep 64

Learning about learning. Dryer BV.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:26-31, Sep 64
Significance of epidemiology in medical schools. Langmuir AD. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:39-48, Sep 64
Teaching materials: CDC resources. Martin DS.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:32-8, Sep 64
Infectious disease: the forgotten subject. Rantz LA.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:21-5, Sep 64
Teaching and infectious disease. Rogers DE.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:49-56, Sep 64
Some general perspectives on infectious disease. Tager M. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:5-10, Sep 64
Schisms in clinical and basic microbiology. Wagner RR.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:11-20, Sep 64
A survey of infections in a community hospital. Bendy RH Jr, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 61:454-7, Oct 64
The telephone and public health. Whitney LH, et al.
J Occup Med 7:387-90, Aug 65
Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al.
J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64
The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. II. Some important communicable diseases. Fendall NR, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:113-20, May 65
John Huxham (1692-1768): Devonshire physician. (Huxham J), JAMA 192:56-7, 5 Apr 65
Review of the year's work: infectious diseases. McKendrick GD. Med Ann 82:223-30, 1964
Erythema infectiosum--a rash to remember. Abbott LG.
Med J Aust 1:763-4, 22 May 65
Disease transmission by aircraft. Ritzinger FR.
Milit Med 130:643-7, Jul 65
Soviet studies in regional (geographic) pathology. Brandt M.
Monogr Soviet Med Sci 5:1-62, 1964 (421 ref.)
Analysis of infectious disease based on laboratory reports for England and Wales, 1964. Vernon E.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:62-70, Mar 65
Notification of infectious diseases in England and Wales, October, 1964.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:209, Nov 64
Infections in infants. Schreiner GC.
Nebraska Med J 50:9-12, Jan 65
The interactions between blood types and disease. Dougherty L. Nurs Forum 3:46-55, 1964
A curable tumor. Nurs Outlook 13:71, Apr 65
Notifiable diseases. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:633-4, 7 May 65
Elementary bacteriology. How do bacteria spread?
Nurs Times 60:1569-72, 27 Nov 64
The metabolic reaction to infectious disease. Gardner LI, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:927-42, Nov 64
The evolution and eradication of infectious diseases. Cockburn TA. Perspect Biol Med 7:498-9, Summer 64
Gamma globulin in pediatrics. Simon JL, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:470-6, Apr 65
Advances in the treatment of acute infectious diseases. Anderson T. Practitioner 193:482-7, Oct 64 (7 ref.)
An unusual infectious illness with an unusual rash. Utian HL. S Afr Med J 39:301-2, 17 Apr 65
Pathological aspects of the disease pattern. Wainwright J. S Afr Med J 38:982-4, 26 Dec 64
Flies and disease. Greenberg B.
Sci Amer 213:92-9, Jul 65
The value of recording disease conditions observed at slaughterhouses and disposal plants. Biering-Sorensen U. Veterinarian 3:87-97, Jun 65
The microbiology of diseases in Jamaican children. Grant LS, et al. W Indian Med J 14:63-72, Mar 65
Notifiable diseases in the Americas, 1962.
WHO Chron 19:56-60, Feb 65
[On the prevention of epidemics. II. Treatment of infectious diseases in the Middle Ages] Tomáš V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:920-2, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Evaluation of the occupational factors in some infections (from a working session in Prague, 12 June, 1963)] Suntych F. Prac Lek 16:175-8, May 64 (Cz)
[Immunofluorescence in infectious pathology] Bastin R, et al. Acquis Med Recent 83-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Anthropology and medicine] Hiernaux J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:471-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The infectious heart] Raybaud-Arnoux E.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:113-27, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Epidemiological statistics (thyroid, diptheria, measles, scarlet fever, poliomyelitis, cerebrospinal meningitis, brucellosis, whooping cough, tetanus] Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:203-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sex and age incidence in infectious disease morbidity and mortality in 1963]
Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:77-97, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tropical pathology imported into temperate regions] Blanc F. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:646-69, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Holland] Bonebakker A. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:753-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Portugal] Fraga De Azevedo J. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:786-812, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:565-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Exotic diseases imported into Switzerland] Hofmann E. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:781-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Belgium] Limbos P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:767-81, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases in Germany] Mohr W.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:758-67, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The anaerobes in medical bacteriology] Fredette V.
Canad J Med Techn 27:9-17, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Are the infectious diseases contracted by hospital physicians industrial accidents?] Gombault A.
Concours Med 87:2793-4, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Biological consants and investigations of function. V. Biological investigations in infectious diseases] Potter M, et al.
Concours Med [Suppl] 8:49-59, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Infectious diseases in 1964. New clinical, therapeutic and prophylactic aspects] Aubertin J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1385-402, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immune globulins and defense against infection. (Prophylaxis and therapy of infectious diseases with preparations of human gamma globulin)] Hässig A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:128-44, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cortisone and infections] Rentchnick P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:193-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On mortality and infectious diseases in infancy] Müller-Rudat D.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1054-8, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The body's own defense against disease] Pfannenstiel W. Deutsch Med J 15:756-61, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Emetine--an underrated drug] Synek P, et al.
Hippokrates 36:143-5, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Administration and therapeutic results with the sulfonamide Durenat in rural practice in children] Görner J. Landarzt 40:76-7, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the transmission of tropical disease to moderate zones] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:378-80, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Change in the panorama and the legal time factor in infectious diseases] Gerfeldt E.
Med Welt 17:885-91, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Stickl H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Re-admission to schools, etc., following communicable diseases] Lundt PV.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:427-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of transfusion incidents] Metaxas MN.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:64-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current problems on the clinical aspects of infectious diseases] Höring FO.
Ther Umsch 21:429-32, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Morbidity in nursery schools--a contribution to the detection and prevention of its causes] Rayner H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:650-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of zoo-anthroponoses as occupational and infectious diseases] Kneidel H.
Z Ges Hyg 10:322-31, May 64 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic infections and their prevention in dentistry] Pázmányi G.
Fogorv Szemle 58:228-43, Aug 65 (Hun)
[The epidemiological situation in Hungary as reflected in international data--analysis of structural changes] Bakács T. Orv Hetil 106:385-93, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Pathophylaxis. II.] Zironi A.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:358-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Biologic evolution and cultural evolutions in the changing of infectious diseases] Tolentino P.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:883-90, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on morbidity and mortality of mongoloids hospitalized in our clinic from 1950 to 1963] Arditi E, et al. G Mal Infett 17:372, Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of cupremia in infective diseases] Giacomasso PP. G Mal Infett 17:358-9, Jun 65 (It)
[Spontaneous variations of titer of natural anti A and anti B isoagglutinins in patients affected by various infectious diseases] Ginanni Corradini S, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:75-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Statistical contribution to the determination of a "hematic cellular index" useful for differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral infectious diseases] Bottecchia G, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 20:35-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Infectious diseases; work accidents and occupational diseases] Bottecchia G, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:145-64, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Pathomorphosis of infective diseases in childhood] Fornara P. Minerva Pediat 16:861-83, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[On the value of latex fixation reactions in childhood] Scala M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1252-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Bibliography on infectious diseases published in Japan] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:224-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Bibliography of infectious diseases in Japan]
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:133-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of epidemics in Japan] Fukumi H, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 52:409-33, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Chemical method of treatment of infectious diseases] Katsu M, et al. Naika 15:87-95, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Observation on the effect of some infections on the course of acute leukemia in adults] Brus I, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1681-7, 1964 (Pol)
[The most important works of infectious diseases in the Kraków School from 15th to 17th century] Tkacz B.
Przegl Epidem 18:249-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Infectious diseases in literature] Fornal Z.
Wiad Lek 18:539-46, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The heart in infectious diseases] Viviani P, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:131-48, Sep 64 (46 ref.) (Por)
[New acquisitions in infectious diseases] Bruckner S.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:101-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
Possibilities and limitations of morphopathology in the diagnosis of some transmissible diseases common to animals and man] Brătianu S, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:9-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Some data on clinico-experimental studies on oletetrin] Rubtsova LK, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:79-83, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A report on 26 general-institute clinico-anatomical conferences of the Pathological Department of the Clinics and Chair of Pathology of the I. M. Sechenov 1st Moscow Medical Institute (1961-1963)] Strukov AI, et al. Arkh Pat 27:91-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of C-reactive protein in patients with various infectious diseases] Bol'shun II, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Advances in the chemotherapy of infectious diseases] Pershin GN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:99-109, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency in infectious diseases] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:86-91, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Phagocytosis in mixed infections] Miasnikova KP.
Pediatriia 44:44-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Mechanism of N. E. Vvedenskiĭ's parabiosis in infectious diseases] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:29-45, 1964 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[The role of immunity in the control of infectious diseases. (Review of the literature)] Sinitskiĭ AA, et al. Voennomed Zh 7:48-52, 1964 (Rus)
[On some indices of uropepsin excretion in infectious diseases in children] Iakimanskaia KI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:45-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the right time to resume class activity for school children recovering from acute infectious diseases] Kriukova AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:60-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for further studies on intestinal infections in children] Nisevich NI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:5-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of some infections in the development of schizophrenia] Mironov BE.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:156-67, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the immunological reactivity in patients with infectious psychoses] Nikiforova TS.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:60-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Nature of asthenic conditions in schizophrenia appearing after infectious diseases] Smirnov VK.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:168-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Some theoretical problems of the epidemiology of infections caused by conditionally pathogenic organisms] Favorova LA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:12-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The significance of relative indices in the study of the seasonal nature of infectious diseases] Spotarenko SS. Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amential conditions in schizophrenia following acute infectious diseases] Smirnov VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:76-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of intestinal microorganisms in the resistance of the organism to infectious intestinal diseases] Karakašević B. Higijena 15:35-45, 1963 (98 ref.) (Ser)
[Epidemiological study of the province of Madrid] Fernández-Turegano J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:261-89, 1965 (Sp)
[Determination of serum euglobulin and its value in the diagnosis of infectious diseases] Biro CE.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:328-33, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Health conditions in the Americas, 1961-1962]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:Suppl:1-92, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Study by means of biopsy of the dermal capillaries of the diabetic. II. The dermal biopsy in infectious diseases] Garrachón J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:359-64, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiological panorama of the country] Amador Guevara J, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:445-55 concl, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiological panorama of the country] Amador Guevara J, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:400-10 contd, Oct 64 (Sp)

COMMUNICATION (F, L)

Communication model of a day-ward at a mental hospital--designed according to the principles of in-service education. Dahlin O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:223+, 1964
Effects of variable decompressions to 45,000 feet. Barron CI, et al. Aerospace Med 36:425-30, May 65
Communication and sound transmission in helium and various gases at reduced pressures. Cooke JP.
Aerospace Med 35:1050-3, Nov 64
Getting acquainted; a student's comments. Shaw JE.
Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:14-6, Sep 65
Communication skills; the key to effective home visiting. Watson S.
Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:11-3, Sep 65
Low-vision telephone dialing aid. Blaydes JE, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:295-6, Aug 64
Communication and community readiness for social

change. Carmack WR.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:539-43, Apr 65
Ambiguity and nearness of anchors as factors in assimilation. Larimer GS.
Amer J Psychol 78:414-22, Sep 65
The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G.
Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65
Identity and communication. Enelow AJ.
Amer J Psychother 18:649-59, Oct 64
Human spatial behavior. Horowitz MJ.
Amer J Psychother 19:20-8, Jan 65
The convention presentation: interim or ultimate type of dissemination? Compton BE.
Amer Psychol 20:300-2, Apr 65
Scientific communication: the dissemination system in psychology and a theoretical framework for planning innovations. Garvey WD, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:157-64, Feb 65
Medicine and the fourth estate. Elkinton JR.
Ann Intern Med 62:1327-30, Jun 65
Mass communication and educational media. Lumsdaine AA, et al.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:475-534, 1965 (7 ref.)
Systematic observation in clinical psychology. Hutt C, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:374-8, Apr 65
A measurement of functional communication in aphasia. Taylor ML. Arch Phys Med 46:101-7, Jan 65
An improved index of centrality. Beauchamp MA.
Behav Sci 10:161-3, Apr 65
Simulating the communication network experiments. McWhinney WH. Behav Sci 9:80-4, Jan 64
Economics of language. Marschak J.
Behav Sci 10:135-40, Apr 65
Notes on communication in hospital. Leytham GW, et al. Brit J Psychol 55:369-70, Aug 64
Animal language. Collias NE. BSCS Pam 20:1-36, 1964-65
Medical journalism. VII. Sludging in the arteries of communication. Canad Med Ass J 92:1132-3, 22 May 65
Communication and patient care. Skipper JK Jr, et al.
Canad Nurse 61:562F-H, Jul 65
Communication systems such as psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:33-41, 1965
Communication and function in the intake-application process of a State Mental hygiene clinic. Rubin C.
Delaware Med J 36:241-4, Nov 64
Effect of training on ability to identify preverbal vocalizations. Wasz-Höckert O, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:393-6, Aug 64
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:209-20, Apr 65
Trends in oral communication among biomedical scientists: meetings and travel. Orr RH, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1146-54, Sep-Oct 64
Disorders of communication in the older patient. Mitchell J. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:331-40, 1964
Put your ideas across--effectively. Pollock T.
Hosp Manage 99:68-72, May 65
You can't administer if you can't communicate. Spencer V. Hosp Manage 100:32-4, Jul 65
Effective reporting systems for management. Budin M.
Hosp Progr 46:67-71 passim, Apr 65
Maintaining a smooth-running radio paging system. Brown VK, et al. Hospitals 38:71-2, 16 Nov 64
Monthly laboratory bulletin keeps staff physicians up to date. Marian Gerard Sister.
Hospitals 39:73-4, 16 Jan 65
Minneapolis forges a new communication tool. Park WE, et al. Hospitals 39:62-5, 16 May 65
Troubleshooting performance as a function of presentation technique and equipment characteristics. Atchley WR, et al.
Hum Factors 6:257-63, Jun 64
Effects of instructions on wiring task accomplishment. Hilgendorf RL, et al. Hum Factors 6:253-6, Jun 64
Data entry through chord, parallel entry devices. Seibel R. Hum Factors 6:189-92, Apr 64
Educating nurses for communication. Jessee R.
Int Nurs Rev 12:43-5, Aug 65
Communication--what does it mean for us? Kelber M.
Int Nurs Rev 11:9-10, Oct 64
The social sciences and nursing. Tomorrow's nurse in a changing world. Seyffer C.
Int Nurs Rev 12:66-72, Aug 65
Communication within the health team. Simpson HM.
Int Nurs Rev 12:40-2, Aug 65
Group therapy as a study in behavioral expression. Carek DJ. Int Psychiat Clin 1:123-35, Jan 64
Communicating with children in psychotherapy. Harrison SI. Int Psychiat Clin 1:39-51, Jan 64
Communicating with adolescent patients. Hendrickson WJ. Int Psychiat Clin 1:73-87, Jan 64
Expressive function of the face. Holmes DJ.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:19-37, Jan 64
Communicating with the psychotic child. Kemph JP.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:53-72, Jan 64
Communication in the mental hospital. Mc Dermott JF Jr. Int Psychiat Clin 1:157-72, Jan 64
Communication under stress. Marshall SL.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:247-61, Jan 64
Psychological aspects of communication overload. Miller JG. Int Psychiat Clin 1:201-24, Jan 64
The alcoholic versus the healer: a study of noncommunication. Moore RA.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:107-21, Jan 64
Tacit communication in experiments in conflict and cooperation. Rapoport A.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:225-44, Jan 64
Some problems in communication with psychotic patients. Richardson GA.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:89-105, Jan 64
Communication with a patient. Waggoner RW.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:3-18, Jan 64
Communication between psychiatrists and lawyers. Watson AS. Int Psychiat Clin 1:185-98, Jan 64
Communication between the family and the psychiatric clinic. Westman JC. Int Psychiat Clin 1:137-54, Jan 64
Communication with other physicians. Zrull JP.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:173-83, Jan 64
Self-esteem, communicator characteristics, and attitude change. Dabbs JM Jr.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:173-81, Aug 64
Involvement, discrepancy, and change. Freedman JL.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:290-5, Sep 64
Temporal effects of LSD-25 and epinephrine on verbal behavior. Honigfeld G.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:303-6, Aug 65
Articulation-testing methods: consonantal differentiation with a closed-response set. House AS, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:158-66, Jan 65
Vocal-response synthesizer. Smith CP.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:170-1, Jan 65
The specialized use of music as a mode of communication in the treatment of disturbed children. Heimlich EP.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:86-122, Jan 65
Restoration of communication in the elderly, with special reference to hemiplegic patients: interim report on program. DeBrisay AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:687-93, Jul 64
Expanded horizons and problems in the management of disability. Spencer WA.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:978-85, Nov 64
Identification and its relation to empathy, communication and speech. II. Robinson G.
J Asthma Res 2:293-407, Jun 65
A study of non-verbal symbolic behavior of schizophrenics. Rosenberg BG, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:243-7, Jul 65
The spiral visual aftereffect in organic and chronically ill patients with control for response set and communication. Smith JP.
J Clin Psychol 21:13-5, Jan 65
A mid-century survey of books on communication. Andersen MP. J Commun 14:203-14, Dec 64
Dimensions of "lecture comprehension": a factor analysis of listening test items. Bateman D, et al.
J Commun 14:183-9, Sep 64
Some human problems in interprofessional communication. Baumgartel H.
J Commun 14:172-82, Sep 64
Current developments in communication research. Borden GA. J Commun 15:47-53, Mar 65
The relationship between some aspects of communicative speaking and communicative listening. Brilhart BL. J Commun 15:35-46, Mar 65
What we know about listening: continuation of a controversy. Duker S, et al.
J Commun 14:245-52, Dec 64
On relating attitude change and information gain. Greenberg BS. J Commun 14:157-71, Sep 64
Fluency: an appraisal and a research approach. Horowitz MW. J Commun 15:4-13, Mar 65
Identifying the unknown communicator in painting, literature and music: the significance of minor encoding habits. Paisley WJ.
J Commun 14:219-37, Dec 64
Intrapersonal communication in a Jungian perspective. Washburn DE. J Commun 14:131-5, Sep 64
Consistency of individual differences in persuasibility. Whittaker JO. J Commun 15:28-34, Mar 65
Communication by facial expression. Williams F, et al.
J Commun 15:17-27, Mar 65
Equivalence of silence to resistance. Goldenberg GM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:476, Oct 64
Communication and logic. 3. Evidence for showing that communication is a function of validity patterns. Stewart DK. J Gen Psychol 73:67-72, Jul 65
The importance of medical communications to the specialty of proctology. Montague JF.
J Int Coll Surg 42:577-9, Nov 64
Firsts in transoceanic telstar. Pillsbury DM.
J Med Educ 39:971-2, Oct 64
Evaluation of silence in initial interviews with psychiatric clinic patients. White AM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:550-7, Dec 64
Communicator effectiveness in producing public conformity and private attitude change. Zimbardo PG, et al. J Personality 33:233-55, Jun 65
Commitment to exposure as a determinant of information receptivity. Brock TC.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:10-9, Jul 65
Communicator-recipient similarity and decision change. Brock TC.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:650-4, Jun 65
Judgemental processes in response to a persuasive communication. Dillehay RC.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:631-41, Jun 65
Visual behavior in a dyad as affected by interview content and sex of respondent. Exline R, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:201-9, Mar 65
Warning, distraction, and resistance to influence. Freedman JL, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:262-6, Mar 65
Status maintenance in communications from dyads with high and low interpersonal comparability. Haber L, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:596-603, Jun 65
Persuasive impacts of early, late or no mention of a negative source. Husek TR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:125-8, Jul 65
Effects of expected familiarity with arguments upon opinion change and selective exposure. Sears DO, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:420-6, Sep 65
Abstract ability in organics and schizophrenics. Tolor A. J Project Techn 28:357-62, Sep 64
A cross-cultural comparison of printed communication versus spoken communication in persuasion. McGinnies E. J Psychol 60:1-8, May 65
Communication without awareness: the implications of subliminal perception. Dixon NF.
J Psychosom Res 8:337-41, Dec 64
What does the doctor let the patient tell him? Joyce CR.
J Psychosom Res 8:343-52, Dec 64
Effecting communication and interaction in the severely retarded. Gootzeit JM.
J Rehab 31:16-7 passim, Sep-Oct 65
Better communication for better workshop operations. Massie W. J Rehab 31:23-4, Jan-Feb 65
Therapeutic communication tastes change but faith remains. Whitehouse S.
J Rehab 31:18-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65
A psychodynamic approach to speech therapy. Yates JA. J Rehab 30:16-8, Nov-Dec 64
Communicator credibility and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion change. Choo TH. J Soc Psychol 64:65-76, Oct 64
Communication and opinion as a function of member attractiveness and opinion discrepancy. Fauquier W, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:295-308, Aug 64
Validations in communicative behavior of attitude-scale measures of dogmatism. Haiman FS, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:287-97, Dec 64
Perceptual interpretation of the social diad. II. Character of relationship. Knapp RH.
J Soc Psychol 64:89-100, Oct 64
The diffusion of information within secondary school staffs. Rollins SP, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:167-78, Feb 65
Number of exposures to persuasive communication in the instrumental conditioning of attitudes. Weiss RF, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:373-82, Aug 64
Attitude change and communication-attitude discrepancy. Whittaker JO.
J Soc Psychol 65:141-7, Feb 65
How people perceive educational television: a study in communication. Winick C.
J Soc Psychol 65:259-67, Apr 65
The doctor-patient relationship: a suggested practical and purposeful approach. Bogdonoff MD, et al.
JAMA 192:45-8, 5 Apr 65
Verbal hyperplasia: new thoughts on an old disease. Quay E. JAMA 192:118-20, 12 Apr 65
Facets of institutional living. II. A program for rehumanized living. Leipold WD, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:602-5, Nov 64
Clinic staff changes create community anxiety. Sata LS, et al. Ment Hosp 15:612-7, Nov 64
Facets of institutional living. I. The danger of dehumanization. Vail DJ.
Ment Hosp 15:599-601, Nov 64
An annotated bibliography of studies on the flow of medical information to practitioners. Sherrington AM. Meth Inform Med 4:45-57, Mar 65
The hospital executive management team communicates. Gavazzi AA.
Milit Med 130:869-71, Sep 65
How to make telephone disaster--proof. Shaw DV.
Mod Hosp 103:30 passim, Dec 64
Improved medical interviewing. Magraw RM.
Nebraska Med J 49:556-62, Oct 64
Communication: a factor in meeting emotional crises. ewis GK. Nurs Outlook 13:36-9, Aug 65
Using an interpreter effectively. Richie J.
Nurs Outlook 12:27-9, Dec 64
Communication in a therapeutic community. Barnes E.
Nurs Times 61:240-1, 19 Feb 65
Hospital internal communications: organic health and social vigour. Revans RW.
Nurs Times 61:1105-6, 13 Aug 65
Hospital internal communications: keeping the recruits. Revans RW. Nurs Times 61:1085-6, 6 Aug 65
Non-verbal representation of verbral referrents. Langer J, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:363-70, Oct 64
Minority group membership as a factor in chronicity. Burke JL, et al. Psychiatry 28:234-8, Aug 65
Avoidance patterns in staff-patient interaction on a chronic schizophrenic treatment ward. Cohler J, et al.
Psychiatry 27:377-88, Nov 64
Facial and bodily expression: a study of receptivity of emotional cues. Dittmann AT, et al.
Psychiatry 28:239-44, Aug 65

The significance of posture in communication systems. Scheflen AE. **Psychiatry** 27:316-31, Nov 64

Communication problems with psychiatric patients in the multilingual society of Sarawak. Schmidt KE. **Psychiatry** 28:229-33, Aug 65

"Power to reinforce" as a determinant of communication. Butler DC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:705-9, Jun 65

Attitudes of teen-agers toward all-number calling. Gustav A. **Psychol Rep** 16:16, Feb 65

Fear arousal and order of presentation of persuasive communications. Stern GS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:789-95, Jun 65

Communication, ideas, and meaning. Stewart DK. **Psychol Rep** 16:885-92, Jun 65

Patients who talk without words. Greenbank RK. **Psychosomatics** 6:210-4, Jul-Aug 65

Hospital pharmacists' seminar: needs of a drug information system. **Public Health Rep** 80:603-14, Jul 65

Chemical communication among animals. Wilson EO, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:673-716, 1963 (122 ref.)

Clinical psychiatric studies. Modes of communication used by military patients diagnosed as schizophrenic (acute), as alcoholic (chronic) and by military offenders (AWOL). Artiss KL, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:367-72, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Some varieties of pathogenic organization. Bateson G, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:270-90, 1964

Clinical psychiatric studies. Classification and analysis of interaction patterns on a ward for chronic schizophrenics. Eldred SH, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:381-6, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Psychotherapy by machine communication. Ferster CB. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:317-33, 1964

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Infra-content channels of vocal communication. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:414-23, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Mental symptoms and public order. Goffman E. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:262-9, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Response bias and perceptual communication. Goldiamond I. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:334-63, 1964

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Distinguishing characteristics of the verbal communications of schizophrenic patients. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:400-13, 1964

Clinical psychiatric studies. Reception of communications by patients in depressive states. Grinker RR Sr. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:373-80, 1964

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Silent assumptions in social communication. Hall ET. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:41-55, 1964

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Intraspecific communication in animals. Hinde RA. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:62-86, 1964

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Verbal behavior analysis in psychiatric interviews with the aid of digital computers. Jaffe J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:389-99, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:291-306, 1964

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Reliable systems using unreliable units. McCulloch WS. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:19-28, 1964

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Some observations about research on vocal behavior. Mahl GF. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:466-83, 1964

Communication: theoretical and biological studies. Communication and the structure of behavior. Miller GA. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:29-40, 1964

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Acoustic manifestations of emotional disturbance. Ostwald PF. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:450-65, 1964

Communication: Theoretical and biological studies. The relevance of communication theory to disorders of communication. Pierce JR. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:3-18, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Clinical science and communication theory. Ruesch J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:247-61, 1964

Social factors and disorders of communication. Conflicting formal and informal roles in newly acculturated families. Spiegel JP. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:307-16, 1964

Speaking before medical groups. Lam CR. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:393-9, Nov-Dec 64

Animal communication. Sebeok TA. **Science** 147:1006-14, 26 Feb 65

Effects of certain social power structures on communication in task-oriented groups. Watson DL. **Sociometry** 28:322-36, Sep 65

SCIM--a meter for measuring the performance of speech communication systems. ESD-TR-64-674. Kryter KD, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-38, Oct 64

An instantaneously-responding expansion amplifier: a method and device for signal enhancement in noisy communication systems. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-506. Orne LE, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-17, Jul 64

Methods for psychoacoustic evaluation of speech communication systems. ESD-TR-65-163. Williams CE, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-49, Dec 64

Decision Sciences Laboratory biennial progress report: July 1962 through June 1964. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-609. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-42, Oct 64

A reentry voice communication system for use in conjunction with radar tracking equipment. NASA CR-7 4. **US NASA** 1-168, Jul 64

Mailed physician inquiries--a much misunderstood information source. Silson JE. **Western Med** 6:221-3, Jul-Aug 65

Studies in human communication in clinical settings using sound film and tape. Brosin HW. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:503-6, Nov 64

[Paging system] **Geneesk Gids** 43:217, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Ergonomy and instruction] Kalsbeek JW. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:802-7, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Parameter frequency transmission in the acoustic signal of the F-1 and PXF-1 hybrids of 2 crickets: Teleogryllus commodus Walker and T. oceanicus Le Guillou (Orthopetera, Ensiferae)] Leroy Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:892-5, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Communication--what does it mean to us?] Kelber M. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:57-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Communication or conflict] Muntz JE. **Int Nurs Rev** 12:46-51, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Research on simultaneous translation] Oléron P, et al. **J Psychol Norm Path** 62:73-94, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[The delusion as a pathological communication phenomenon] Burkhardt H. **Nervenarzt** 35:405-12, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von. **Psychol Forsch** 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Change of opinion due to one's own talking] Cranach M. Z **Exp Angew Psychol** 12:1-9, 1965 (Ger)

["Knowledge of the other" in psychopathology. Methodologic and psychopathologic considerations of the communicative situation] Pirella A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:711-56, 1964 (It)

[Importance of telecommunications in the environment of the anesthesia and recovery service] Arosio G. **Minerva Anest** 31:226-8, May 65 (It)

[Some aspects of seating arrangement as a form of non-verbal communication in the therapeutic group] Azoubel Neto D, et al. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:331-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)

[English as an international scientific language] **Medicina (B Air)** 25:50-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

COMMUNISM (I)

Mental health programming in the Soviet Union. Aronson J, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:913-24, Oct 64

Politics and mental health in new China. Lazure D. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:925-33, Oct 64

The relationships between socioeconomic and sociopolitical practices and psychotherapeutic techniques. Lesse S. **Amer J Psychother** 18:574-83, Oct 64

Birth control in Mainland China: ideology and politics. Tien HY. **Eugen Rev** 55:213-21, Jan 64

[The party and the natural sciences] Avramova M. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:59-63, 1964 (Bul)

[Lenin's reflection theory and the problem of the reflex theory] Karásek F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:589-605, 1964 (Cz)

[Introduction to medical physics] Tlustý V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:557-75, 1964 (Cz)

[Ideological problems in the reconstruction of medical education] Trávníček T. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:551-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Data on the philosophical aspect of the issues in genetics] Kops J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:880-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Determinism and causality in medical science] Svitek S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:449-56, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Socialism is the best preventive] Sefrin M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:523-5, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Development of health care in a socialist society] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:249-50, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Biology and politics] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 73:2029-30, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)

[On the ideology of the physician in the "socialist society"] Müller-Dietz H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:211-7, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[We must free ourselves from old concepts and habits] Rhau C. **Pharm Prax** 8:175-6, 1963 (Ger)

[The rural pharmacist also has a role in our social development] Zesewitz E. **Pharm Prax** 8:174-5, 1963 (Ger)

[Problems of hygienists in propagandizing scientific atheism] Beliaev II. **Gig Sanit** 30:58-62, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Bourgeois sociology of medicine and demography in the service of anticommunism] Smulevich BIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Hygiene propaganda in the light of resolutions of the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Party program] Sokolov IS. **Gig Sanit** 29:64-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The communist principle and medicine] Tsaregorodtsev GI. **Pediatriia** 43:3-6, May 64 (Rus)

[The life of Dmitrii Il'ich Ul'ianov, physician and revolutionary. (On the 90th anniversary of his birth)] (Ul'ianov DI), Kuz'min MK. **Sovet Med** 28:146-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the progress of the realization by medical publications of the resolutions of the June Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning ideological problems] Stoianov BG, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:3-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the basic principles of Soviet public health during the period of extensive building of communism] Beliatskii DP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-5, 1964 (Rus)

[The role of teachers of medical institutions in the formation of the Marxist-Leninist ideology] Belov VI, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:12-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Scientific problems of the economy and public health planning] Daniushevskii SM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:3-10, 1965 (Rus)

[Dialectic materialism--a methodical basis of medical science] Gurvich SS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:16-21, 1964 (Rus)

[The role of museums in the Communist education of workers] Kaktysh PE. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:60-2, 1965 (Rus)

[Experience of the department of Maxism-Leninism at the medical institute of North-Osetia] Nechipurnova NS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:19-22, 1964 (Rus)

[Relation of teaching at medical institutions and practice of building communism] Poliakov IuI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-6, 1964 (Rus)

[What is meant by the economics of Soviet public health?] Pustovoi IV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:8-12, 1964 (Rus)

[On the Marxist and bourgeois interpretations of population reproduction] Smulevich BIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience in the teaching of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in medical schools] Vlasov AP, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:15-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Improving our ideological work] **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:3-6, 1965 (Rus)

[The victorious flag of the October Revolution] **Voennomed Zh** 10:3-6, 1964 (Rus)

[The 5-year resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR, "On means of future improvement of medical care and protection of the health of the population of the USSR"] Chikin SIa. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:3-5, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the communistic training of future physicians] Matiushin IF, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

COMPLEMENT (D7)

Identification of some guinea pig serum complement components by disc electrophoresis. Manni JA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:91-5, 1965

Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of rabbits bearers of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Faiella A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1545-6, 1964

Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of patients with breast or uterus carcinoma. Zarrilli D, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1547, 1964

Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. 8. On the different nature of "antibody cofactor" and complement. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:496-506, Nov 64

Qualitative and quantitative immunoglobulin deficiency. Gilbert C, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:602-9, Oct 64

Immunocytochemical observations on the vascular necrosis and renal glomerular lesions of malignant nephrosclerosis. Paronetto F. **Amer J Path** 6:901-15, Jun 65

Notes on the relationship between the therapeutic and anticomplementary effects of heparin in acquired hemolytic anemia. Roth KL. **Ann Allerg** 23:83-92, Feb 65

Lysolecithin and the action of complement. Fischer H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1063-70, 27 Aug 64

Immunologic suicide and studies on the role of antibody and complement in canine kidney homograft rejection. Hager EB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:447-57, 30 Nov 64

Demonstration of complement in spinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Kuwert E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:429-38, 31 Mar 65

Prolonged survival of skin homografts in rabbits defective in the third component of complement. Volk H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:26-7, 30 Nov 64

Properdin, complement and antistreptolysin in mother and child, with special reference to the transfer of

these components in relation to the feeding of infant. Yoshioka H, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:187-98, 1964
The opsonizing factor in rabbit serum. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:670-5, 1964
Total hemolytic complement (CH50) and second component of complement (C2 hu) activity in serum and synovial fluid. Fostiropoulos G, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:219-32, Apr 65
Steroid therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus based on immunologic considerations. Lange K, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:244-59, Apr 65
The role of complement in antigen-antibody reactions. Pondman KW, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:494-501, 1964
Studies on the fourth component of complement. I. Titration of the fourth component of complement in human serum. Inai S, et al. Biken J 6:237-51, Jan 64
Studies on the interaction between the rheumatoid factor and complement components on sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Yoshida S, et al. Biken J 7:157-9, Dec 64
Interaction of the blood sera with Paramecium caudatum cultures. I. Complement consumption by Paramecium cultures in normal fresh sera. Cabadaj S, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 19:889-96, 1964
The demonstration of an inhibitor of oncolysis in the ascitic fluid from the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Hartveit F. Brit J Cancer 18:726-9, Dec 64
The lytic action of fresh human serum on Bergen A4 ascites carcinoma cells. Hartveit F. Brit J Cancer 18:721-5, Dec 64
The complement content of the serum of normal as opposed to tumour bearing mice. Hartveit F. Brit J Cancer 18:714-20, Dec 64
Studies on in vitro antibody production. 3. Production of complement. Siboo R, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:415-25, Jun 65
Fluctuations in the level of conglutinin in bovine serum. Ingram DG, et al. Canad Vet J 6:162-9, Jul 65
The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. Cancer Res 24:847-54, Jun 64
The complement deviation test for syphilis with a lipo-proteic antigen. Ottolenghi F. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:88-100, 1965
Further studies of an inhibitor of the two antibody immunoassay system. Morgan CR, et al. Diabetes 13:579-84, Nov-Dec 64
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
A comparison of methods for the inactivation of third component of guinea-pig complement. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:81-2, 15 Feb 65
The relation between the bactericidal activity of complement and the character of the bacterial surfaces. Sterzl J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:284-98, Sep 64
Serum complement levels in active ulcerative colitis. Fletcher J. Gut 6:172-5, Apr 65
Effect of complement and of the carbohydrate components of sputum on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Brogan TD. Immunology 7:626-38, Nov 64
Inhibition of complement by carrageenin: mode of action, effect on allergic reactions and on complement of various species. Davies GE. Immunology 8:291-9, Mar 65
The effects of antibodies on cells. I. Biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on ascites tumour cells. Dumonde DC, et al. Immunology 8:25-36, Jan 65
The effects of antibodies on cells. II. Changes in the electrophoretic mobility of ascites tumour cells treated with antibodies and complement. Forrester JA, et al. Immunology 8:37-48, Jan 65
Observations on pH and haemolytic complement. Ibe EC, et al. Immunology 7:586-94, Sep 64
The elution of S35-labelled C'1 from antigen-antibody-S35 complement precipitates. Kornfeld L, et al. Immunology 8:213-20, Feb 65
Fowl antibody. VII. The effect of normal fowl serum factors on specific precipitation and on haemolysis by fowl complement. Orlans E, et al. Immunology 8:193-205, Feb 65
Inhibition of the C'-1 component of complement by amino acids. Taylor FB Jr, et al. Immunology 7:319-31, Jul 64
The role of the complement in the basophile cells test. Schwartz J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:142-52, 1965
The steady-state system in immune hemolysis description and analysis; Application to the enumeration of SAC'4. Hoffmann LG, et al. Int J Immunochem 2:13-38, Mar 65
Action of complement in hereditary angioneurotic edema: the role of C'1-esterase. Donaldson VH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2204-13, Nov 64
Hemolytic complement in synovial fluid. Pekin TJ Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1372-82, Jul 64
The hemolysis of red cells from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria by partially purified sub-components of the third complement component. Yachnin S. J Clin Invest 44:1534-46, Sep 65
The initiation and enhancement of human red cell lysis by activators of the first component of complement and by first component esterase; studies using normal red cells and red cells from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Yachnin S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:518-34, Apr 65
pH optima in immune hemolysis: a comparison between guinea pig and human complement. Yachnin S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:149-58, Jan 65
A comparison of the specificity of inhibition by phosphonate esters of the first component of complement and the antigen-induced release of histamine from guinea pig lung. Becker EL, et al. J Exp Med 120:491-506, 1 Oct 64
The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. J Exp Med 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64
Distribution, inheritance, and properties of an antigen, MuB1, and its relation to hemolytic complement. Cinader B, et al. J Exp Med 120:897-924, 1 Nov 64
A role of polymorphonuclear leukocytes and complement in nephrotoxic nephritis. Cochrane CG, et al. J Exp Med 122:99-116, 1 Jul 65
Pathogenic factors in vasular lesions of experimental serum sickness. Kniker WT, et al. J Exp Med 122:83-98, 1 Jul 65
C'1 esterase effect on activity and physicochemical properties of the fourth component of complement. Müller-Eberhard HJ, et al. J Exp Med 121:819-33, 1 May 65
Isolation of beta IF-globulin from human serum and its characterization as the fifth component of complement. Nilsson UR, et al. J Exp Med 122:277-98, 1 Aug 65
The role of serum complement in chemotaxis of leukocytes in vitro. Ward PA, et al. J Exp Med 122:327-46, 1 Aug 65
Bound complement and immunologic injury of blood vessels. Ward PA, et al. J Exp Med 121:215-34, 1 Feb 65
In vivo and in vitro effects of dextran sulphates, heparin and pelentan on guinea-pig complement, "antibody cofactor" and nonspecific viral inhibitors. Styk B, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:485-96, 1964
The measurement of second component of human complement (C'2hu) by its interaction with EAC'1agp,4gp cells. Austen KF, et al. J Immun 92:946-57, Jun 64
Inhibition of the third component of the complement system by derivatives of aromatic amino acids. Basch RS. J Immun 94:629-40, Apr 65
Estimation of molecular size of complement components by Sephadex chromatography. Borsos T, et al. J Immun 94:510-3, Apr 65
The interaction between carrageenan and the first component of complement. Borsos T, et al. J Immun 94:662-6, May 65
The heat-labile serum factor associated with intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus. Li IW, et al. J Immun 94:852-7, Jun 65
Guinea pig beta-1c-globulin: its relationship to the third component of complement and its alteration following interaction with immune complexes. Linscott WD, et al. J Immun 93:972-84, Dec 64
Mouse beta-1c-globulin: production of antiserum and characterization in the complement reaction. Mardiney MR Jr, et al. J Immun 94:877-82, Jun 65
Absence of an antigenic component of complement in NZB mice. Norins LC. J Immun 94:437-42, Mar 65
Studies on lysolecithin formation in immune hemolysis. Phillips GB, et al. J Immun 94:40-6, Jan 65
Immune bactericidal activity of complement. Separation and description of intermediate steps. Rother K, et al. J Immun 93:319-30, Aug 64
Changes of serum complement and prope: din levels in experimental typhoid fever. A longitudinal study of the disease including the incubation period and the phase of recovery following treatment with chloramphenicol. Schubart AF, et al. J Immun 93:387-96, Sep 64
Studies on phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system in a strain of mice lacking hemolytic complement. Stiffel C, et al. J Immun 93:246-9, Aug 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. 3. The anticomplementary properties of polyriboguanylic acid. Yachnin S. J Immun 93:155-6, Jul 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. VI. Further studies on the mechanism of complement inhibition by polyinosinic acid: the inactivation of the fourth component of complement. Yachnin S, et al. J Immun 93:549-57, Oct 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. V. Studies on the inhibition of the first component of complement by polyinosinic acid: the interaction with C'1q. Yachnin S, et al. J Immun 93:540-8, Oct 64
Study on the level of complement in experimental nephritis. Biswas SK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:60-1, 16 Jan 65
In vitro immunologic cellular injury in experimental brucellosis. II. The role of humoral factors in leukocytolysis. Feeley JC, et al. J Infect Dis 114:321-6, Oct 64
Diagnostic value of serum complement determination in hereditary glomerulonephritis. Wasserman E, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:589-99, Apr 65
Influence of dietary protein on complement, properdin, and hemolysin in adult protein-depleted rats. Kenney MA, et al. J Nutr 85:213-20, Feb 65
Serum complement levels in human cancer. Zarco RM, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:839-46, Nov 64
Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum, measured by complement consumption. Chetty MP, et al. Lancet 1:67-9, 9 Jan 65
Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum. Watson KC, et al. Lancet 1:957-8, 1 May 65
Role of complement in passive cutaneous reactions of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. Nature (London) 205:98-9, 2 Jan 65
Inheritance and properties of the antigen muBI and its relation to haemolytic complement. Cinader B, et al. Nature (London) 205:97-8, 2 Jan 65
Release of histamine from rabbit blood cells by an anaphylatoxin-like substance formed in normal and C'3 defect rabbit plasma. Giertz H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1346, 27 Jun 64
Cellular location of antigen-antibody reaction in anaphylactic cytolysis. Keller R. Nature (London) 202:1018-9, 6 Jun 64
Uptake of gamma-globulin and complement by red cells exposed to serum at low ionic strength. Mollison PL, et al. Nature (London) 203:535-6, 1 Aug 64
Cytolytic activity of the serum of normal male guinea pigs against their own testicular cells. Spooner RL. Nature (London) 202:915-6, 30 May 64
Complement levels in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Tarrant CJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:819, 23 May 64
Detection of hereditary angioneurotic edema by demonstration of a reduction in the second component of human complement. Austen KF, et al. New Eng J Med 272:649-56, 1 Apr 65
The neurotic edema. New Eng J Med 272:693, 1 Apr 65
Estimation of the serum beta-1C globulin concentration: its relation to the serum hemolytic complement titer. Klemperer MR, et al. Pediatrics 35:765-9, May 65
Interaction of autologous complement with red cells in the absence of antibody. Dalmasso AP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:643-50, Dec 64
Anticomplementary effects and complement activity of human sera. Hook WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:292-7, Oct 64
Complement in endotoxin shock: effect of decomplementation by aggregated gamma globulin. Kohler PF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:207-9, Oct 64
Auto-Sensitization of trypsin treated human red cells by complement. Leddy JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:734-8, Dec 64
Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. II. Analysis of inhibitors in normal serum fractions. Miyama A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:386-9, Nov 64
Anticomplementary action of endotoxin. Muschel LH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:639-43, Dec 64
Enhancement of vascular permeability by mixtures of C'1 esterase and normal serum. Smink RD Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:280-3, Jun 64
The dispensability of complement for antidevelopmental action of antisera against fertilizin in sea urchin eggs. Timourian H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:786-9, Mar 65
Specificity of immunofluorescence in experimental and human renal diseases. Treser G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:842-4, Dec 64
Role of calcium in complement dependent hemolysis. Yachnin S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:179-81, Oct 64
Complement and hemolytic antibody: changes in their activity induced by mercaptoethanol. Frank MM, et al. Science 147:742-3, 12 Feb 65
Complement: inactivation of second component by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Leon MA. Science 147:1034-5, 26 Feb 65
Complement: increased efficiency of the second component after treatment with iodoacetamide. Polley MJ, et al. Science 148:1728-9, 25 Jun 65
Hereditary angioneurotic edema: two genetic variants. Rosen FS, et al. Science 148:957-8, 14 May 65
Complement in immunohematology. Stratton F. Transfusion 5:211-5, May-Jun 65 (35 ref.)
Studies on the neutralization of herpes simplex virus. II. Analysis of complement as the antibody-potentiating factor. Taniguchi S, et al. Virology 26:54-60, May 65
Studies on the neutralization of herpes simplex virus. 3. Mechanism of the antibody-potentiating action of complement. Yoshino K, et al. Virology 26:61-72, May 65
Cell-protective effect of serum albumin in immune reactions. Keller R. Vox Sang 9:631-3, Sep-Oct 64
Identification of haemolytically active serum proteins. Rybák M, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:355-63, Apr 64
The effect of MgSO4 and protein on the complement fixing ability of heated mycobacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Tárnok I. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:315-20, Mar 65
[Kinetic study of the inactivation of the C' complement

by aggregated human gamma-globulins] Vargues R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1736-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Function of antibodies and complement in phagocytosis] Gerlings-Petersen BT, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:593-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The antigen-antibody reaction of isolated tissue mast cells and the complement system] Keller R. Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:13-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. Med Welt 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of complement in the cerebrospinal fluid] Firnhaber W. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:145-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the complement system in the course of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis] Kuwert E. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:137-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Complement system and cerebrospinal fluid. I. Methods and relative values] Kuwert E, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:321-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of pregnancy on hemolytic complement activity of guinea pig sera] Mengel H. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:342-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Passive Arthus reaction in complement-deficient rabbits] Rother K, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:473-88, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Anticomplement effects of serum and gamma-globulin] Schierz G. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:418-27, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Immune factors in experimental poisoning by amyl, butyl, and propyl acetates. II: Behavior of complement capacity, hemolytic capacity and of natural hemolysins] Inserra A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1130-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Blood complement level in liver diseases] Nava C, et al. G Clin Med 45:6-15, Jan 64 (It)
[Complement activity in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. II] Loschiavo F, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:332-6, May 65 (It)
[Study of some factors of natural immunity in malignant neoplasms, with particular reference to female genital localizations] Vatteroni M. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:168-77, Apr 64 (It)
[Complement activity in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl-propionate] Loschiavo F. Riforma Med 78:1253-4, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental "autoimmune" liver disease due to autologous liver: technical aspects and determination of serum complement as an indirect index of an antigen-antibody reaction with supposed liver damaging action] Nava C, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:394-405, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 7. A simplified micro-titration method for residual complement] Yoshikawa S. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:32-6, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Behavior of serum complement in some blood diseases] Szmigiel Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1020-2, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Immunological shifts in children with nephrotic syndrome under the influence of hormone preparations] Vorotchenkova LM. Pediatriia 43:49-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of cytase from snails for microradioautography] Iordanskii AB. Tsitologiia 7:120-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the role of protein sulfhydryl (SH) groups in complement block and fixation] Kiselev PN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the bactericidal activity of human serum in relation to gram-negative microbes] Martynova VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:124-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Malnutrition and immunity. I. Hemolytic complement in undernourished children] Kumate J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:427-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Study on the intraglomerular reticulum and behavior of the alexin level in experimental nephritis] López-Campos JL. Rev Clin Esp 95:216-22, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)
[On changes in blood protein fractions and complement activity of the blood serum in lymphogranulomatosis in children] Tiazhkaia OV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:24-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS (E1)

Studies on antilipoidal immune globulins. 2. Reactivity in lepromatous leprosy with a lecithin-free cardiolipin antigen (cardchol) after ordinary and prolonged heat inactivation. Holst E. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:367-76, 1964
Trachoma agents isolated in the United States. IX. Complement-fixing and immunofluorescent antibodies in parenterally injected monkeys. Mordhorst CH. Amer J Ophthal 59:769-73, May 65
Virological findings in the 1960 hemorrhagic fever epidemic (dengue) in Thailand. Hammon WM, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:629-41, Jul 64
Indirect hemagglutination and complement fixation tests in amebiasis. Kessel JF, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:540-50, Jul 65
Psittacosis complement-fixing antibodies in sera from fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:591-4, Jul 64
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. II. Demonstration of complement-fixing antibody in patients' sera with junin virus antigen. Wiebenga NH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:626-8, Jul 64
A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing. Franklin TE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1321-2, Jul 64
Direct and indirect complement-fixation tests for infectious bronchitis virus. Steele FM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1249-55, Jul 64
Physical properties of infectious unit, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus 19. Fabiyi A, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:621-7, 17 Jun 64
Evaluation of multiple sclerosis sera against measles antigen in the complement fixation test. Pette E, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:141-7, 1965
Problems of laboratory diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection in childhood. Ross CA, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:553-62, 13 Mar 64
Gonococcal complement-fixation test in complicated and uncomplicated gonorrhoea. Magnusson B, et al. Brit J Vener Dis 41:127-51, Jun 65
Further observations on complement fixation test in leprosy and other diseases with cardiolipin-cholesterol-cephalin antigen. Ghosh S, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:53-4, Apr 63
Detection of an enzootic plague focus by serological methods. Cavanaugh DC, et al. Bull WHO 32:197-203, 1965
The complement-fixation-inhibition test. Delaat AN. Canad J Med Techn 27:98-102, Jun 65
A 1-day complement fixation test for virus serology. Polley JR. Canad J Microbiol 10:504-5, Jun 64
Viral complement-fixing antibody in patients withHodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, reticulum cell sarcoma and chronic lymphatic leukemia. Millian SJ, et al. Cancer 18:674-8, Jun 65
The clinical usefulness of fungal serologic testing. Mays EE, et al. Dis Chest 46:205-10, Aug 64
The significance of the antigen-antibody complement reaction. IV. The transformation of beta-1-C-globulin into beta-1-A-globulin. Pondman KW, et al. Immunochemistry 1:65-90, Jun 64
The mixed conglutination reaction. Lachmann PJ, et al. Immunology 8:345-55, Apr 65
An investigation into the serology of calves infected with parasitic nematodes. I. The complement-fixation test. Sinclair IJ. Immunology 7:557-66, Sep 64
Complement fixation test in rabies. I. Singh G, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:475-87, Jun 65
An evaluation of the gonococcal complement fixation test. Gharpure SV, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:226-33, Oct 64
Separation of skin-sensitizing and complement-fixing antibodies from guinea pig anti-bovine insulin sera. Schuurs AH, et al. Int J Immunochem 2:67-70, Mar 65
Immunospecific and nonspecific fixation of complement by poly-L-lysine. Arnon R, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:404-9, May 65
Complement-fixation titers in experimental coccidioidomycosis in rabbits. Brosbe EA, et al. J Bact 88:233-41, Jul 64
Immunology and serology of Anaplasma marginale. I. Fractionation of the complement-fixing antigen. Rogers TE, et al. J Bact 88:81-6, Jul 64
Relationship of histoplasmin agar-gel bands and complement-fixation titers in histoplasmosis. Wiggins GL, et al. J Bact 89:589-96, Mar 65
Preparation of complement-fixing antigen for routine use in diagnosis of Eaton pneumonia. Jansson E. J Clin Path 17:458-60, Jul 64
The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola Gigantica, Schistosoma Mansoni and Schistosoma Bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the complement fixation test (CFT). Rifaat MA, et al. J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:197-205, 1965
The role of disulfide bonds in the complement-fixing and precipitating properties of 7S rabbit and sheep antibodies. Schur PH, et al. J Exp Med 120:531-45, 1 Oct 64
Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits, with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. 3. The antibody response in rabbits demonstrated by means of the complement fixation and conglutinating complement absorption tests. Taffs LF. J Helminth 38:325-48, 1964
A complement fixation technique for the quantitative measurement of antigenic differences between strains of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Davie J. J Hyg (Camb) 62:401-11, Dec 64
Estimating titres and their approximate standard errors in complement fixation tests. Elston RC. J Hyg (Camb) 63:201-12, Jun 65
The use of the complement fixation test for typing of poliomyelitic viruses. Závadová H, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:264-8, 1964
Use of dried whole blood collected on filter paper disks in adenovirus complement fixation and measles hemagglutination inhibition tests. Brody JA, et al. J Immun 92:854-7, Jun 64
The complement fixation reaction for measurement of immunogenic antigens in formaldehyde-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. Macmorine HG, et al. J Immun 94:611-21, Apr 65
Use of mouse serum in identification and serologic classification of Rickettsia akari and Rickettsia australis. Pickens EG, et al. J Immun 94:883-9, Jun 65
Increase in sensitivity of the complement fixation test by use of low ionic strength buffers: studies with heat-aggregated gamma globulin and with poliomyelitis vaccines. Aprile MA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:146-53, Jul 65
Immunofluorescent staining with human antibodies to thyroid cells with a human complement staining system. Beutner EH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:787-95, Nov 64
Reactivity of latex and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease. Fischman A. J Parasit 51:497-500, Aug 65
A complement fixation reaction between rat sera and rat kidney. Digby JW, et al. J Path Bact 89:372-4, Jan 65
Hemolysis and complement fixation. Winn HJ. Meth Med Res 10:48-57, 1964
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al. Nature (London) 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64
The nature and localization of the SV 40-induced complement-fixing antigen. Gilden RV, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:684-92, Mar 65
Complement-fixing activity of rabbit antibody reconstructed from half molecules. Ishizaka K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:507-11, Feb 65
Differentiation of 19S and 7S complement fixing antibodies in primary versus recrudescent typhus by either ethanethiol or heat. Murray ES, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:291-7, May 65
A complement-fixing antigen for varicella-zoster derived from infected cultures of human fetal diploid cells. Schmidt NJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:144-9, May 64
Standardized diagnostic complement fixation method and adaptation to micro test. I. Laboratory branch complement fixation method by Laboratory Branch Task Force. II. Adaptation of LBCF method to micro technique. Casey HL. Public Health Monogr 74:1-34, 1965
The prevalence of human brucellosis in Mexico as shown by the skin-test, complement fixation and agglutination reactions. León AP, et al. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:55-65, Jan-Dec 64
Complement fixation on plastic panels with cups in adenoviral diseases. Măgureanu E, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:9-12, Apr-Jun 65
A new complement-fixation test for schistosomiasis. Dunston TH, et al. S Afr Med J 39:162-4, 20 Feb 65
Nonspecific binding of complement by digestion fragments from antiviral gamma globulin. Cremer NE, et al. Science 149:84-5, 2 Jul 65
Lattice formation in complement fixation: studies with univalent rabbit antibody. Fudenberg HH, et al. Science 148:91-3, 2 Apr 65
Complement fixation during homograft rejection. Clark DS, et al. Surg Forum 15:144-6, 1964
The use of immunodiffusion tests in coccidioidomycosis. I. The accuracy and reproducibility of the immunodiffusion test which correlates with complement fixation. Huppert M, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:150-4, Aug 65
Evaluation of some technical variations applied to two standard tests for syphilis. Neblett TR, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:23-32, Feb 65
Correlation between the results of intradermal and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis. Rifaat MA, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:459-60, Jul 65
Complement fixing antibodies in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn. Stratton F, et al. Transfusion 5:216-22, May-Jun 65
Studies on the BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) virus. I. Production and examination of potent virus-specific complement-fixing antisera. Eckert EA, et al. Virology 24:426-33, Nov 64
An avian leucosis group-specific complement fixation reaction. Application for the detection and assay of non-cytopathogenic leucosis viruses. Sarma PS, et al. Virology 23:313-21, Jul 64
The use of the Reiter protein complement fixation test in the diagnosis of Syphilis in Jamaica. Urquhart AE, et al. W Indian Med J 14:22-7, Mar 65
[Positive complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis in patients in an obstetrical-gynecological department] Catár G, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:478-84, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Benzene extracts of the blood serological reactions. II. Complement-fixing antibodies against benzene

extract of human blood] Cabadaj S.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:913-8, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Use of the neutralization test and the complement fixation reaction for demonstration of anti bodies against measles] Dřevo M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the relation between infectious mononucleosis and toxoplasmosis] Kouba K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:96-8, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis using an intradermal test and complement fixation reaction] Bozděch V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:139-41, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Acute rheumatism, sometimes still a diagnostic problem] Bruins Slot WJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:405-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Immunological pregnancy tests] Kaivola S.
Duodecim 81:101-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Application of the conglutination reaction to the diagnosis of bilharziasis] Pautrizel R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:863-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the kinetics of complement fixation tests] Vargues R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:196-214, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antigenic behavior of various flagellates during clinical and experimental leishmaniasis] Ranque J, et al. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:117-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The complement fixation reaction in virology. Its value and limitations for diagnosis and epidemiological investigations] Sohier R.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1273-80, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Automatic kinetic curves (Technicon auto-analyzer) of complement fixation on various "antigen-antibody" complexes] Vargues R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1401-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Partial purification of a suspension of poliomyelitis virus for the purpose of obtaining an antigen for the complement fixation reaction] Vincent P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2147-50, 1964 (Fr)
[The reaction of the specific type complement fixation in the diagnosis of poliomyelitis] Mandin J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:154-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Immunologic diagnosis of bilharziosis] Pautrizel R, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:397-403, 1965 (Fr)
[Anti-plateglet iso-antibodies revealed by complement fixation] Dausset J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:333-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Formation and survival of complement-binding antibodies after infections with early summer meningoencephalitis (tick-borne encephalitis) virus] Kunz C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:499-507, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the complement-binding reaction of poliomelitis. V. Use of 11 serologically defined type I and type II antigens in examination of patient sera] Schmidt WA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:521-36, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Mumps diagnosis--skin test and laboratory findings] Schlüter K. Arch Kinderheilk 171:26-41, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Is there a relation between scleroderma and toxoplasmosis?] Dymowska Z, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:447-55, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicillin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies with the varicella-herpes zoster virus] Sólitz-Szöts J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:456-62, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of addition of reagin-free sera on the positive cardiolipin complement fixation reaction] Künzel I, et al. Derm Wschr 151:435-41, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the detection of neutralizing and complement binding antibodies following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Schmidt J, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:562-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on sources of error in the complement fixation reaction] Morenz J, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:148-61, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Principles of the standardized complement fixation reaction] Morenz J, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:219-29, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Yeast serological studies on patients predisposed to candidiasis] Plötz C, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:308-10, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On serologic relations of B-virus and herpes simplex virus in complement fixation reaction] Falke D.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:185-93, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Identification of influenza A2 strains with the complement fixation reaction using immune sera with S-particles] Gerth HJ.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:430-9, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence serologic complement fixation by cell-fast antibodies in tuberculosis] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:194-8, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A combination test for the serodiagnosis of viral influenza (complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition tests)] Grossgebauer K, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:396-407, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Demyelination as a membrane problem] Pette E.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:106-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of the complement fixation reaction with special reference to Toxoplasma antigen] Schmidt-Burbach A, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:189-200, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the significance of the serum complement in experimental and human glomerulonephritis] Schäfer HE. Z Klin Med 158:221-98, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of actinomycin on the propagation of myxoviruses] Rott R, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of complement binding antibodies for Plasmodium berghei infection in mice] Schindler R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:30-49, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of the infection dose on the survival time in Plasmodium berghei infection in mice] Schindler R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:49-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Virus infections and sudden death in infants and small children] Holý J, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:183-92, Mar 64 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Complement fixation for hydatidosis. VI. Comparison with indirect hemagglutination reaction in human hydatidosis] Sorice F, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:22-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Serological technics in the study of serum insulin] Michel H. Clin Ter 30:403-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The autologous complement consumption test in a group of allergic dermatosis patients] Cozza G, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:115-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On the frequency of antibody fixing complement for adenovirus and for ECHO 9 virus among the personnel of a hospital complex] Campana C, et al.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:408-15, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of the method of conservation of the purified protein antigen of the Reiter treposeme on its sensitivity and specificity in complement fixation reactions] Guarguaglini M, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:91-5, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Research of complement fixing antibodies for human respiratory viruses in subjects residing in the province of Sassari] Giunchi G, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 71:355-77, Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the protein antigens of leptospira] Ceccarini R.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:109-13, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Complement fixation for hydatidosis. 3. Isofixation curve with hydatid antigens] Pauluzzi S, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:27-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Reiter protein complement-fixation test (RPCF) studies] Osada F, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:551-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Complement fixation reaction with liver antigens in patients with viral hepatitis] Boroń P, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1297-303, 1964 (Pol)
[Specific and non-specific immunity in rheumatic diseases] Jasser S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1575-82, 1964 (Pol)
[The complement fixation test in the sero-epidemiology of influenza] Horbowska H, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:93-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Complement fixation tests in toxoplasmosis of dogs from Wroclaw] Grzywiński L.
Wiad Parazyt 10:383-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The specificity of Toxoplasma gondii, Trichomonas vaginalis and Leishmania tropica antigens in the complement fixation test] Kozlowska D.
Wiad Parazyt 10:390-1, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on toxoplasmosis in dogs examined by means of complement fixation and intracutaneous tests] Toś-Luty S, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:385-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of BCG antigen in the complement fixation test for the diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis. (Preliminary note)] Torrealba JW, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:252-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Complement fixation test in adenovirus infections performed on plastic slides with wells] Măgureanu E, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:461-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Effect of dimedrol on specific immunological reactions in anaphylactic shock (experiments in vivo)] Kozlov VK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative assessment of methods of complement fixation in cold, double diffusion in agar and passive hemagglutination for detection of anticerebral antibodies in the serum of patients with neuropsychic diseases] Kuznetsova NI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:90-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the immunological specificity of human aortic tissue in atherosclerosis] Nazarenko NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:33-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of persistence in the body of foreign antigens for the phenomeon of immunological tolerance] Sofronov BN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:56-60, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the degree of serological differences of intra-species forms of some fishes from the Black Sea and Azov Sea] Burdak BD.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1189-92, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some immunobiologic changes in asbestosis] Kogan FM, et al. Gig Sanit 30:34-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of immunological studies in kidney diseases] Kovaliv BM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:88-94, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of executing the complement fixation reaction] Chernyshev IN. Lab Delo 2:123-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of preparations for the diagnosis of adenovirus diseases by complement fixation reaction] Kuborina LN, et al. Lab Delo 10:500-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the possibility of obtaining nonspecific complement fixation reactions in low titers with antigen from Rickettsia burneti] Mukhopad VA.
Lab Delo 3:179-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature on the activity of hemolytic serum in the complement fixation reaction] Reznikova LS, et al. Lab Delo 2:67-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On the specificity of the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in brucellosis and the possibility of toxoplasmosis associated with brucellosis] Shevkunova EA.
Lab Delo 10:547-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Some indices of non-specific immunity in acute leukemias in children] Demin VF.
Pediatriia 44:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical-laboratory parallels in whooping cough] Shvalko AD. Pediatriia 43:52-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the serologic examination of the blood of burned subjects] Pushkar' LN, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:48-52, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Toxoplasmosis complement fixation reaction in donors] Filina SA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:85-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of phasic variability in Rickettsia burneti with the agglutination reaction] Diufsalieva RG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:24-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the role of protein sulfhydryl (SH) groups in complement block and fixation] Kiselev PN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Serological and epidemiological data on the detection of patients with Q fever in the Khmelnits, Chernigov and Kiev regions of the USSR] Mukhopad VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:140, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of toxoplasmosis in the Tumen region] Zerchaninov LK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Value of complement fixation test in the diagnosis of tick-borne meningoencephalitis; comparison of clinical with serological findings] Bedjanić M, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:254-5, 1964 (Ser)
[On false positive reactions in the Weinberg test] Vural S, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:149-61, 1964 (Tur)
[Comparative evaluation of some laboratory methods of specific influenza diagnosis] Efimov EE.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:23-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Immunobiologic reactions in tuberculosis of the femal genitalia] Ponomarova PV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:44-5, 1964 (Uk)

COMPOUND F see HYDROCORTISONE (D5)

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see under PRISONS (I)

CONCEPT FORMATION (F)

The meaning of indefinite number terms for mentally retarded children. Silverstein AB, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:419-24, Nov 64
Visual discrimination of numerosity in rats as a function of number, size and area. Porter VF, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:168-81, Mar 65
The influence of contextual variation on the differentiation of parts from wholes. Turnure C, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:481-5, Sep 65
Thought disturbance in schizophrenia. Replication study utilizing Piaget's theories. Trunnell TL.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:9-18, Jul 65
The effect of chlorpromazine and chlordiazepoxide on cognitive functioning. Brimer A, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:723-5, Sep 64
Response patterns and strategies in the dynamics of concept attainment behaviour. Eifermann RR.
Brit J Psychol 56:217-22, Aug 65
Relation between perceptual and conceptual operations: numerical distance and visual extent. Teft L, et al. Brit J Psychol 55:421-7, Nov 64
Over-inclusiveness in schizophrenia and organic psychosis. Hammer AG, et al.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:47-51, Feb 65
Developmental patterns in the use of modifiers as modes of conceptualization. Di Vesta FJ.
Child Develop 36:185-213, Mar 65
Structural dimensions of the learning process in early reading. Fowler W. Child Develop 35:1093-104, Dec 64
Development of formal reasoning on concept formation problems. Huttenlocher J.
Child Develop 35:1233-42, Dec 64
Children's concepts of nationality: a critical study of Piaget's stages. Jahoda G.
Child Develop 35:1081-92, Dec 64
Concept utilization in preschool children. Lee LC.
Child Develop 36:221-7, Mar 65
Perceptual versus verbal mediation in the concept learning of children. McConnell OL.
Child Develop 35:1372-83, Dec 64
Studies in concept attainment: IV. The role of partial

reinforcement as a function of age and intelligence. Olser SF, et al. Child Develop 35:623-33, Sep 64
Interrelationships in children's learning. Stevenson HW, et al. Child Develop 36:7-19, Mar 65
Situational generality of conservation. Uzgiris IC. Child Develop 35:831-41, Sep 64
Inducing number conservation in children. Wallach L, et al. Child Develop 35:1157-71, Dec 64
Concept transfer as a function of shifts, age, and deafness. Youniss J. Child Develop 35:695-700, Sep 64
Concept development and language instruction. Rosenstein J. Exceptional Child 30:337-43, Apr 64
Technical applications of a concept of multiple reality. Kafka JS. Int J Psychoanal 45:575-8, Oct 64
Involvement, discrepancy, and change. Freedman JL. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:290-5, Sep 64
Conceptual performance in deaf adults. Furth HG. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:676-81, Dec 64
Conceptual behavior in psychotic and normal adolescents. Kates WW, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:659-63, Dec 64
Continual association as a function of level of creativity and type of verbal stimulus. Mednick MT, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:511-5, Nov 64
The deaf child's conception of physical causality. Nass ML. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:669-73, Dec 64
"Defense" against traumatic concepts. Saltz E, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:281-4, Aug 65
"Conceptual area" among pathological groups: a failure to replicate. Sturm IE. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:216-23, Aug 64
Clinical use of the semantic differential. Arthur AZ. J Clin Psychol 21:337-8, Jul 65
Note on the long range reliability of the Hunter-Pascal concept formation test. Desroches HF, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:477, Oct 64
Apparatus for group concept identification and verbal interaction. Pishkin V, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:104-8, Jan 65
An attempt to identify the perceived gender of a state university. Stone LA, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:230-1, Apr 65
A methodological consideration in the performance of process and reactive schizophrenics on a test for organic brain pathology. Tyrell DJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:254-6, Jul 65
Cross-modal transfer in nursery-school children. Blank M, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:277-82, Oct 64
Skin conductance trends during learning by bright, normal, and retarded children. Carrier NA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:315-7, Oct 64
Perceptual concomitants of conceptual reorganization. Ball TS. J Consult Psychol 28:523-8, Dec 64
Generality and behavioral correlates of cognitive styles. Broverman DM. J Consult Psychol 28:487-500, Dec 64
A factor-analytic approach to object-sorting behavior. Silverstein AB, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:89, Feb 65
Overinclusion and concreteness among pathological groups. Sturm IE. J Consult Psychol 29:9-18, Feb 65
Audio-visual concept formation. Haygood DH. J Educ Psychol 56:126-32, Jun 65
Concept attainment on social materials by deaf and hearing adolescents. Michael J, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:81-6, Apr 65
Verbal cues in the transfer of concepts. Wittrock MC, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:16-21, Feb 65
Addendum to "a technique for automatic, recycled, serial presentation of up to 80 unique visual stimuli". Siegel PS. J Exp Anal Behav 7:408, Nov 64
Concept identification: the effects of varying length and informational components of the intertrial interval. Bourne LE Jr, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:624-9, Jun 65
Verbal concept learning as a function of instructions and dominance level. Coleman EB. J Exp Psychol 68:213-4, Aug 64
A quantitative principle of qualitative similarity. Ekman G, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:530-6, Dec 64
Changes in two EEG rhythms during mental activity. Glanzer M, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:273-83, Sep 64
On the different effects of random reinforcement and presolution reversal on human concept identification. Holstein SB, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:335-7, Sep 65
Discriminability and preference for attributes in free and constrained classification. Imai S, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:596-608, Jun 65
Selection strategies in concept attainment as a function of number of persons and stimulus display. Laughlin PR. J Exp Psychol 70:323-7, Sep 65
Relative effect of overlearning on reversal and nonreversal shifts with two and four sorting categories. Ludvigson HW, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:301-6, Sep 64
Concept learning and verbal control under partial reinforcement and subsequent reversal or nonreversal shifts. O'Connell DC. J Exp Psychol 69:144-51, Feb 65
Strategies, type of solution, and stage of learning. Peterson MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:578-87, Dec 64
Number and type of available instances in concept learning. Pishkin V, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:5-8, Jan 65
Uncertainty as a predictor of similarity in the study of generalization. Posner MI. J Exp Psychol 68:113-8, Aug 64
An empirical validation of the concept of coherence. Rodwan AS. J Exp Psychol 68:167-70, Aug 64
Tachistoscopic recognition thresholds, paired-associate learning, and free recall as a function of abstractness-concreteness and word frequency. Winnick WA, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:163-8, Aug 65
Hypotheses and hypothesis shifts in classification learning. Bourne LE Jr. J Gen Psychol 72:251-61, Apr 65
Effects of response type and problem complexity upon classification learning. Davis GA, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:151-9, Jul 65
On the awareness and denotation of contradictions. Luchins AS. J Gen Psychol 71:233-46, Oct 64
The contribution of series and standard stimuli to absolute judgments of numerousness. Rambo WW. J Gen Psychol 71:247-55, Oct 64
Piaget's problem of conservation of discontinuous quantities: a teaching experience. Feigenbaum KD, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:91-7, Sep 64
Patterns of abilities in relation to abstraction ability and age in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al. J Geront 19:459-84, Oct 64
The effect of age upon speed of concept attainment. Wiersma W, et al. J Geront 20:398-400, Jul 65
Conflict and conceptual structure as determinants of decision-making behavior. Sieber JE, et al. J Personality 32:622-41, Dec 64
The relation between intentional and incidental concept learning as a function of type of multiple stimulation and cognitive style. Amster H. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:217-23, Mar 65
Primacy effects in personality impression formation using a generalized order effect paradigm. Anderson NH. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:1-9, Jul 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a rejoinder. Bruner JS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:267-8, Aug 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a note of some comments by Gardner and Schoen. Bruner JS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:261-4, Aug 65
Self-concept, dogmatism, and tolerance of trait inconsistency. Foulkes D, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:104-10, Jul 65
Categorizing behavior as a function of meaning domain. Glixman AF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:370-7, Sep 65
Some situational and cognitive determinants of dissonance resolution. Harvey OJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:349-55, Apr 65
Judgment and feedback in a quasi-clinical situation. Newton JR. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:336-42, Apr 65
Cross-culture, cross-concept, and cross-subject generality of affective meaning systems. Tanaka Y, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:143-53, Aug 65
Authoritarianism, dogmatism, and usage of conceptual categories. White BJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:293-5, Aug 65
Abstract ability in organics and schizophrenics. Tolor A. J Project Techn 28:357-62, Sep 64
Thought disorders in the parents of schizophrenic patients: a further study utilizing the object sorting test. Rosman B, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:211-21, Oct 64
The role of conceptual organization in interpersonal discrimination. Carr JE. J Psychol 59:159-76, Jan 65
Incidental stimuli: some effects of color and magnitude in a conceptual situation. Cohen DB, et al. J Psychol 60:51-4, May 65
Observing response and word association in concept shifts: two-choice and four-choice selective learning. Lachman R, et al. J Psychol 59:349-57, Mar 65
A replication of a study on the effects of attempts to verbalize on the process of concept attainment. Phelan JG. J Psychol 59:283-93, Mar 65
Discussion and development of the mathematics of the function concept. Stone MH. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 30:143-50, 1965
Mathematical learning. II. Learning and using the mathematical concept of a function. Stone MH. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 30:5-20, 1965
Mathematical learning. V. On the behavioral foundations of mathematical concepts. Suppes P. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 30:60-108, 1965
Prompted vs trial-and-error concept discrimination learning in monkeys. Fletcher HJ, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:737-43, Jun 65
Effect of reward on the attributed meaning of nonsense forms. McNamara HJ, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:825-8, Jun 65
Content and order in the formation of impressions. Mink WD, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:765-70, Jun 65
Ego strength and discrepancy between conscious and unconscious self-concepts. Pedersen DM. Percept Motor Skills 20:691-2, Jun 65
Auditory dimensions and irrelevant information in concept identification of males and females. Pishkin V, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:673-83, Jun 65
Perceptual disembedding in monkeys: note on method and preliminary findings. Rosenblum LA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:729-36, Jun 65
Conceptual structure and subjective stress in sensory deprivation. Suedfeld P. Percept Motor Skills 19:898-8, Dec 64
Role of memory in concept learning. Dominowski RL. Psychol Bull 63:271-80, Apr 65
Research with the deaf: implications for language and cognition. Furth HG. Psychol Bull 62:145-64, Sep 64 (72 ref.)
Functional vs nominal antonymy in semantic differential scales. Mordkoff AM. Psychol Rep 16:691-2, Jun 65
Personality and cognitive learning among alcoholics with different intervals of sobriety. White WF. Psychol Rep 16:1125-40, Jun 65
New developments in facet design and analysis. Foa UG. Psychol Rev 72:262-74, Jul 65
Attribute- and rule-learning aspects of conceptual behavior. Haygood RC, et al. Psychol Rev 72:175-95, May 65
Effects of an emphasis on conceptualizing techniques during early learning of a gross motor skill. Egstrom GH. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:472-81, Dec 64
Stages in concept formation. II. Effects of an extra intention to verbalize the concept and of stimulus predifferentiation. Rommetveit R. Scand J Psychol 6:59-64, 1965
Stages in concept formation. IV. A temporal analysis of effects of an extra intention to verbalize. Rommetveit R, et al. Scand J Psychol 6:75-9, 1965
Stages in concept formation. 3. Further inquiries into the effects of an extra intention to verbalize. Rommetveit R, et al. Scand J Psychol 6:65-74, 1965
[Phasic development and child psychology] Tříska K, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:366-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Modified structures in the psychosynthesis of schizophrenics (pathology and existence)] Morselli GE. Acta Neurol Belg 65:142-51, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the interior word and the visual image] Chesni Y. Confin Neurol 25:105-24, 1965 (Fr)
[An analysis of concept formation in psychiatry in the light of the theory of sensory physiology] Bergström L, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 21:1-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of individual peculiarities of concept formation by means of hypnosis] Gheorghiu VA. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:265-74, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Standardization of an impression differential] Ertel S. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:22-58, 1965 (Ger)
[Form and content] Gaete Santander S. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:121-35, Jun 64 (Sp)

CONCEPTION see under **FERTILIZATION (G1)**

CONCHAE NASALES see **TURBINATES (A2, A4)**

CONDIMENTS (J)

Determination of o-methoxycinnamaldehyde in cassia oil by infra-red spectrophotometry. Chowdhury MA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:347-51, May 64
Reaction of piperine with nitric acid. Adaptation to quantitative assay of the piperine content of pepper. Graham HD. J Pharm Sci 54:319-21, Feb 65
Nutmeg intoxication. Akesson HO, et al. Lancet 1:1271-2, 12 Jun 65
Poisonings due to mace (nutmeg), furniture polish, and lead. Jacobziner H, et al. New York J Med 65:2270-9, 1 Sep 65
Nutmeg poisoning. Rees JH. Practitioner 193:80-3, Jul 64
[Spices, pimentos and mustards] Théaliet JP, et al. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:236-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Activation of fibrinolysis and decrease of thrombocyte count by addition of spices to food] Glatzel H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:363-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the biological value of condiments] Glatzel H. Med Klin 59:1247-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spices and organic functions. Results of current research studies] Glatzel H. Munchen Med Wschr 107:332-42, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The physiology of spices and condiments. The action of ginger on the amount and condition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:181-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. 3. The effects of meat soups and extracts upon quantity and composition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:248-62, 1964 (Ger)
[The flavor and aroma of foods and factors which influence them] Finzi E. Minerva Diet 4:101-3, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Role of the nature of allergens in allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:183-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Symptomatology of nutmeg poisoning] Wälinder J, et al. Nord Med 74:662-4, 8 Jul 65 (Sw)

CONDITIONING (PSYCHOLOGY) (F)

The effects of lesions within the sensori-motor cortex upon instrumental response to the "specific tactile stimulus". Dobrzecka C, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:91-106, 1965

Conditioned evoked potential, a model experiment of learning. Adám G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:47-51, 1965

Some electrical correlates of drive processes elicited from median thalamic structures. Angyán L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:149-55, 1965

Classical conditioning and reticular units. Burešova O, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:53-7, 1965

Simultaneous elaboration of approach and avoidance conditioning in the same experimental situation for cats. Czopf J, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:53-60, 1964

The significance of subcortical motivational mechanisms in the organization of conditional connections. An attempt at the physiological interpretation of the basic mechanism of motivation. Grastyán E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:9-46, 1965

New trends in conditioned reflex research. Lissák K.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:3-8, 1965

Teaching the profoundly retarded self-help activities by behavior shaping techniques. Bensberg GJ, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:674-9, Mar 65

Acquisition of a conditional discrimination learning-set by normal and mentally retarded children. Kaufman ME, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:865-70, May 65

Neural limitations of visual excitability. VII. Nonhomonymous retrochiasmal interaction. Battersby WS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1181-8, May 64

Some factors influencing short-term food intake of the goldfish. Rozin PN, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1430-6, Jun 64

A systematic approach to the treatment of homosexuality by conditioned aversion: preliminary report. Feldman MP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:167-71, Aug 64

A gap in GAP symposium no. 9: "pavlovian conditioning and American psychiatry". Reese WG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:55-61, Dec 64

Verbalization as a stimulus-trace in GSR conditioning. Coppock HW. **Amer J Psychol** 78:294-7, Jun 65

Verbal conditioning and awareness in a sentence-construction task. Lanyon RI.
Amer J Psychol 77:472-5, Sep 64

The conditioning of color-perception. McCollough C.
Amer J Psychol 78:362-78, Sep 65

Experimental comparison of classical and instrumental appetitive conditioning. Weisman RG.
Amer J Psychol 78:423-31, Sep 65

Do responses evoke responses? Grice GR.
Amer Psychol 20:282-94, Apr 65

Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64

Learning: operant conditioning and verbal learning. Blough DS, et al.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:63-94, 1965 (247 ref.)

Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64

Experimental analysis of hysterical blindness: a follow-up report and new experimental data. Grosz HJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:255-60, Sep 65

Impaired delayed response from thalamic lesions. Studies in monkeys. Schulman S.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:477-99, Nov 64

Interpretation of symptoms: fact or fiction? Ayllon T, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 3:1-7, Aug 65

Apparatus for conditioning treatment of enuresis. Coote MA. **Behav Res Ther** 2:233-8, Jan 65

Personality factors in conditioning: an introductory note to two papers. Eysenck HJ.
Behav Res Ther 2:271-2, Apr 65

The application of anticipatory avoidance learning to the treatment of homosexuality. I. Theory, technique and preliminary results. Feldman MP, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:165-83, Jan 65

Behaviour therapy and encopresis: the complexities involved in treatment. Gelber H, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:227-31, Jan 65

The treatment of an obsessional patient by reciprocal inhibition. Haslam MT. **Behav Res Ther** 2:213-6, Jan 65

Sexual deviations as conditioned behaviour: a hypothesis. McGuire RJ, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:185-90, Jan 65

Predicting the outcome of behaviour therapy by psychological tests. Morgenstern FS, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:191-200, Jan 65

A behaviour modification technique for the hyperactive child. Patterson GR, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:217-26, Jan 65

chemical or electrical? Rachman S, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:289-99, Apr 65

An analysis of learning curves: inherited strain and environmental determinants. Savage RD.
Behav Res Ther 2:281-3, Apr 65

Response generalization under verbal conditioning in alcoholics, delinquents and students. Vogel-Sprott MD. **Behav Res Ther** 2:135-41, Sep 64

Caudate and thalamic influences on conditioned motor responses in the cat. Buser P, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:293-307, Aug 64

A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:115-28, Apr 64

Correlation of EEG activity and behavior in split-brain cats. Guzmán-Flores C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:1-17, Apr 65

Discontinuities and lumpiness in records of extinction. Slater P, et al.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:69-86, May 65

Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:268-76, Mar 65

Conditioning therapy in hysterical retention of urine. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:575-7, Jul 65

The treatment of psychogenic dyspareunia by reciprocal inhibition. Haslam MT.
Brit J Psychiat 111:280-2, Mar 65

The application of learning theory to the treatment of traffic phobia. Kraft T, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:277-9, Mar 65

A controlled retrospective study of behaviour therapy in phobic patients. Marks IM, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:561-73, Jul 65

A case of pin-up fetishism treated by aversion conditioning. Raymond M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:579-81, Jul 65

Eysenck's theory of the conscience: a reply. Argyle M.
Brit J Psychol 56:309-10, Aug 65

The effect of ratio of reinforcement on performance in selective learning by children. Das JP, et al.
Brit J Psychol 56:289-94, Aug 65

A note on some criticisms of the Mowrer/Eysenck conditioning theory of conscience. Eysenck HJ.
Brit J Psychol 56:305-7, Aug 65

A three-factor theory of reminiscence. Eysenck HJ.
Brit J Psychol 56:163-82, Aug 65

Variety of behaviours and frequency of responding during avoidance conditioning. Lyman B.
Brit J Psychol 56:285-8, Aug 65

Behaviour therapy. Cooper JE, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:108, 10 Jul 65

Results of behaviour therapy in 77 psychiatric patients. Cooper JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1222-5, 8 May 65

Learnt health. **Brit Med J** 5444:1207-8, 8 May 65

The influence of magnitude of reward on the aversive properties of anticipatory frustration. Amsel A, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:321-7, Dec 64

Extinction as a function of intensity of punishment, amount of training, and reinforcement of a competing response. Boe EE. **Canad J Psychol** 18:328-42, Dec 64

Suppressing effects of aversive stimulation on subsequently punished behaviour. Pearl J, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:343-55, Dec 64

Retardate discrimination learning following differential conditioning of the choice-point stimuli. Elmas PD, et al. **Child Develop** 35:685-93, Sep 64

Selective learning in severely retarded children as a function of differential reaction to nonreward. Semler IJ. **Child Develop** 36:143-52, Mar 65

Effects of punishment on a cooperative behavior in children. Weingold HP, et al.
Child Develop 35:1211-6, Dec 64

Free-operant conditioning and psychotherapy. Lindsley OR. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:47-56, 1963

Psychotherapy as interpersonal conditioning. Storrow HA. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:76-86, 1965

The effects of trifluperidol on operant behavior of long-term schizophrenic patients. Clos M, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:703-13, Dec 64

Behavior therapy--use in a sheltered workshop. Johnson RF, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:350-4, Jun 65

Contribution of muscle spindle circuits to learning as suggested by training under flaxedil. Buchwald JS, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:582-94, Jun 64

Response patterns of thalamic neurons during classical conditioning. Kamikawa K, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:485-96, Nov 64

A system for quantification of frequency specific responses in the EEG during classical conditioning. Knott JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:574-7, Nov 64

Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64

Contingent alpha blocking: conditioning or sensitization? Milstein V.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:272-7, Feb 65

The recruiting response mechanism used as a conditional stimulus for the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex. Sakhiulina GT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:497-505, Nov 64

Frequency specific mechanisms in learning. I. Occipital activity during sensory preconditioning. Schuckman H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:45-55, Jan 65

Electrical activity of the hypothalamus during alimentary conditioning. Wyrwicka W.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:164-76, Aug 64

Conditioning of midbrain behavioral responses. Ross N, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:263-76, Mar 65

The effects of immunological sympathectomy on behavior in mice. Wenzel BM, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:399-410, Aug 65

Human-eyelid conditioning: the recent experimental literature. Ross LE, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:177-220, Feb 65 (154 ref.)

Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64

Pharmacological activity of 1-, 2-, and 3-hydroxypromazine and 7-methoxychlorpromazine. Posner HS, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:635-41, Dec 64

Effects of thioproperazine on a conditioned motor response in the cat. Rougeul A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:353-60, Sep 64

The influence of the posterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary and pituitary peptides on the maintenance of a conditioned avoidance response in rats. Wied D de.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:157-67, May 65

Radiation conditioning: a specific aversion to feeding after a single exposure to 50 r. Hulse EV, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:97-9, 1964

Induction of prestige suggestion through classical conditioning. Blandford DH, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:332-7, Sep 64

Phobia treated by reciprocal inhibition. Geer JH.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:642-5, Dec 64

Classical and operant factors in the treatment of a school phobia. Lazarus AA, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:225-9, Jun 65

Conditioning of affective self-references as a function of the discriminative characteristics of experimenter intervention. Merbaum M, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:180-7, Jun 65

Serial learning, conditionability, and the choice of an independent measure of anxiety. Murphy IC.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:614-9, Dec 64

Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to GSR conditioning. Wishner J, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:144-9, Aug 64

Thresholds of audition for three species of monkeys. Fujita S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:139-44, Jan 65

The effect of verbal exploration of the affective-conative context of a CR upon the rate of extinction. Collier RM.
J Clin Psychol 21:136-41, Apr 65

Generalization of children's verbally conditioned personality judgements. Gelfand DM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:101-3, Jan 65

The context of reinforcement in verbal conditioning. Weiss RL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:99-100, Jan 65

The role of central midbrain structures in conditioned responding to aversive noise in the rat. Lyon M.
J Comp Neurol 122:407-29, Jun 64

Auditory sensitivity of the rheusus monkey. Behar I, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:428-8, Jun 65

Effect of partial reinforcement on the extinction of a classically conditioned response in the goldfish. Berger BD, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:399-405, Jun 65

Classical conditioning in the goldfish as a function of the CS-US interval. Bitterman ME.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:359-66, Dec 64

Cardiac versus somatomotor conditioned responses in neodecorticate rats. Bloch-Rojas S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:233-6, Oct 64

Amount of response-produced change in the CS and avoidance learning. Bower G, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:13-7, Feb 65

Interhemispheric synthesis of memory traces. Burešová O, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:211-4, Apr 65

Effect of bilateral hippocampal ablation on DRL performance. Clark CV, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:137-40, Feb 65

Facilitation of discriminated avoidance learning by discontinuous shock. D'Amato MR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:344-9, Dec 64

Effect of strength of drive determined by a new technique for appetitive classical conditioning of rats. DeBold RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:102-8, Feb 65

Differential verbal conditioning of heart rate with minimization of changes in respiratory rate. Fuhrer MJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:283-9, Oct 64

Amygdaloid stimulation and learning in the rat. Goddard GV. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:23-30, Aug 64

Effect of septal lesions on thirst in the rat as indicated by water consumption and operant responding for water reward. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:49-56, Feb 65

Effects of lesions in the septal area on conditioned fear and discriminated instrumental punishment in the albino rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:37-48, Feb 65

Acquisition and retention of conditioned fear during different stages in the development of mice. Henderson ND.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:439-42, Jun 65
Alleviation of conditioned suppression. Hendry DP, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:458-60, Jun 65
Enhanced avoidance behavior following septal lesions in the rat as a function of lesion size and spontaneous activity. Kenyon J, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:466-8, Jun 65
Consolidation of the neural trace in memory: investigation with one-trial avoidance conditioning and ECS. King RA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:283-4, Apr 65
Avoidance response evocation as a function of prior discriminative fear conditioning under curare. Leaf RC. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:446-9, Dec 64
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and passive avoidance learning. Levine S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:357-60, Jun 65
Effects of positional relations between subject, CS, and US on shuttle-box avoidance learning in cats. McAdam D. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:302-4, Oct 64
Stimulus change in light-contingent bar pressing. McCall RB. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:258-62, Apr 65
Parameters related to response rate for septal and medial forebrain bundle stimulation. McIntire RW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:131-4, Feb 65
Classical and instrumental conditioning with septal stimulation as reinforcement. Malmo RB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:1-8, Aug 65
Classically conditioned tongue-licking and operant bar pressing recorded simultaneously in the rat. Miller NE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:109-11, Feb 65
Two parameters of conditioned reinforcement in a chaining situation. Nevin JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:367-73, Dec 64
Effects of water current on responses of planaria to light. Ratner SC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:138-9, Aug 65
Responses of worms to light as a function of intertrial interval and ganglion removal. Ratner SC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:301-5, Apr 65
Role of the hippocampo-septal system thalamus, and hypothalamus in avoidance conditioning. Rich I, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:66-72, Feb 65
Rewarding effect of performance of gnawing aroused by hypothalamic stimulation in the rat. Roberts WW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:317-24, Jun 65
Effect of one electroconvulsive seizure on rat behavior. Routtenberg A, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:285-8, Apr 65
General and local effects of limited trials of shock US on maintenance of an avoidance CR. Schoeninger DW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:25-30, Feb 65
Experimental modification of taste preference. Siqueland ER.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:166-70, Apr 65
Conditioned blood flow and heart rate in monkeys. Smith OA Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:432-6, Jun 65
Adaptation of the white rat's cardiac rate to testing conditions. Snapper AG, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:128-31, Feb 65
Reinforcement effects of specific components of feeding in young Leghorn chicks. Sterritt GM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:171-5, Apr 65
Thirst measured by licking reinforced on interval schedules: effects of prewatering and of bacterial endotoxin. Stricker EM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:112-5, Feb 65
Comparison of fixed and variable-ratio schedules of reinforcement. Suboski MD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:152-4, Feb 65
Acquistion of a trace-conditioned avoidance response after deafferentation of the responding limb. Taub E, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:275-9, Apr 65
Partial reinforcement of the classically conditioned eyelid response in the rabbit. Thomas E, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:157-8, Aug 64
Satiation effects on rate of intake and preference of glucose solutions. Wagner MW.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:115-7, Feb 65
Effect of detainment on extinction of avoidance responses. Weinberger NM.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:135-8, Aug 65
Autonomic changes produced by noxious and innocuous stimulation. Wilson RS.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:290-5, Oct 64
Pseudoconditioning. Zerbolio DJ Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:271-4, Apr 65
Dynamic and behavioral predictors of hypnotizability. Dawson JG, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:76-8, Feb 65
Verbal conditioning of hostile sentences. Levin SM.
J Consult Psychol 29:188, Apr 65
Psychopathy, neuroticism, and verbal conditioning: a replication and extension. Quay HC, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:283, Jun 65
Vicarious reinforcement in children at two age levels. Barnwell A, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:100-6, Apr 65
Effect of prior pavlovian discrimination training upon learning an operant discrimination. Bower G, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:401-4, Nov 64
Digital recording of simultaneous events in multiple operant chambers. Ellen P, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:425-9, Nov 64
Facilitation of large ratio performance by use of conditioned reinforcement. Findley JD, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:125-9, Mar 65
Conditioned suppression in goldfish as a function of shock-reinforcement schedule. Geller I.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:345-9, Sep 64
Conditioned punishment. Hake DF, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:279-93, Sep 65
Plotting and analyzing cumulative response curves in operant conditioning studies. Herrick RM.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:59-65, Jan 65
Stimulus aspects of aversive controls: the effects of response contingent shock. Hoffman HS, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:89-96, Mar 65
Visual exploration in a conditioned emotional response paradigm. Kruper DC, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:381-2, Sep 64
Overt "mediating" behavior during temporally spaced responding. Laties VG, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:107-13, Mar 65
Effect of CER on DRL responding. Leaf RC, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:405-7, Nov 64
An integrated response and reinforcement unit for classical and operant conditioning of large mammals. Lubow RE. J Exp Anal Behav 7:423-4, Nov 64
Some aspects of self aversive stimulation in the hooded rat. Sandler J. J Exp Anal Behav 7:409-14, Nov 64
A device for the timed punching of tapes for programmers. Scott KG.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:105-6, Mar 65
Conditioning history and human fixed-interval performance. Weiner H.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:383-5, Sep 64
Behavioral contrast during multiple avoidance schedules. Wertheim GA.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:269-78, Sep 65
Maintained generalization testing of conditioned suppression. Winograd E.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:47-51, Jan 65
Stimulus generalization of the conditioned eyelid response to structurally similar nonsense syllables. Abbott DW, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:368-71, Oct 64
Effect of pairing a stimulus with presentations of the UCS on the extinction of an avoidance response in humans. Banks RK. J Exp Psychol 70:294-9, Sep 65
Differential conditioning, extinction, and secondary reinforcement. Black RW.
J Exp Psychol 69:67-74, Jan 65
Abolition of the PRE by instructions in GSR conditioning. Bridger WH, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:476-82, May 65
UCS properties in classical conditioning of the albino rabbit's nictitating membrane response. Bruner A.
J Exp Psychol 69:1Ld-92, Feb 65
Conditioning the human heart rate with noise as the unconditioned stimulus. De Leon G.
J Exp Psychol 68:518-20, Nov 64
The temporal relationship between awareness and performance in verbal conditioning. DeNike LD.
J Exp Psychol 68:521-9, Dec 64
Response force as a function of amount of reinforcement. Di Lollo V, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:27-31, Jul 65
Effects of postresponse stimulus duration upon discrimination learning in human subjects. Dickerson DJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:528-33, May 65
Effect of intertrial activity on the relationship between awareness and verbal operant conditioning. Dixon PW, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:152-7, Feb 65
The relation of drive to finger-withdrawal conditioning. Elias MF. J Exp Psychol 70:109-16, Jul 65
Relation between stimulus intensity and operant response rate as a function of discrimination training and drive. Gray JA. J Exp Psychol 69:9-24, Jan 65
Compound stimuli, drive strength, and primary stimulus generalization. Healey AF.
J Exp Psychol 69:536-8, May 65
UCS intensity and the associative strength of the eyelid CR with a masked conditioning procedure. Homzie MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:101-3, Jan 65
Disinhibition in GSR conditioning as a function of the number of CS-UCS trials and temporal location of the novel stimulus. Kimmel HD, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:567-72, Dec 64
Effects of food and water deprivation on the performance of a response motivated by acquired fear. Ley R. J Exp Psychol 69:583-9, Jun 65
Intertrial responding and CS intensity in classical eyelid conditioning. Mattson M, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:396-401, Oct 64
Differential eyelid conditioning as a function of the frequency and intensity of auditory CSs. Moore JW.
J Exp Psychol 68:250-9, Sep 64
Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations and extinction percentages. Myers JL, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:611-2, Dec 64
Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:32-42, Jul 65
The partial-reinforcement effect sustained through blocks of continuous reinforcement in classical eyelid conditioning. Perry SL, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:158-61, Feb 65
Effects of ready signal condition on acquisition and extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:516-8, Nov 64
Effects of CS and UCS change on extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:437-8, Apr 65
The reinforcement relation as a function of instrumental response base rate. Schaeffer RW.
J Exp Psychol 69:419-25, Apr 65
Cue and secondary reinforcement effects with children. Sidowski JB, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:340-2, Apr 65
Effect of CS-onset UCS-termination delay, UCS duration, CS-onset UCS-onset interval, and number of CS-UCS pairings on conditioned fear response. Strouthes A. J Exp Psychol 69:287-91, Mar 65
Summation of response strengths instrumentally conditioned to stimuli in different sensory modalities. Weiss SJ. J Exp Psychol 68:151-5, Aug 64
Effects of controlled and uncontrolled respiration on the conditioned heart rate response in humans. Wood DM, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:221-9, Sep 64
Reinforcement schedules and response variability in preschool children. Benson E, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:195-200, Jun 65
The effect of age differences on the acquisition of operant and classical conditioned responses in rats. Solyom L, et al. J Geront 20:311-4, Jul 65
The role of conscious and unconscious elements in the formation of a conditional motor response in human beings (an electrophysiologic study). Jus A, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:274-86, Sep 64
Behavior therapy, incomplete treatment, and symptom substitution. Lazarus AA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:80-6, Jan 65
Cerebellar influences on evoked cerebral responses. Snider RS, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:325-39, Jul-Aug 64
Presynaptic component in the afferent inhibition observed within trigeminal brain-stem nuclei of the cat. Darian-Smith I. J Neurophysiol 28:695-709, Jul 65
Differential effect of LSD upon habituating and extinguishing evoked responses. Sheatz GC, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:585-92, Dec 64
Amplitude changes in evoked potentials during conditioning with unilateral spreading cortical depression. Travis RP Jr.
J Neuropsychiat 5:495-501, Dec 64
Reversals in the superiority of performance of high- and low-anxious Ss in verbal conditioning. Resnick JH.
J Personality 33:218-32, Jun 65
Anxiety and verbal conditioning. DeNike LD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:229-39, Mar 65
Verbal conditioning in schizophrenia as a function of degree of social interaction. Ebner E.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:528-32, May 65
Effect of verbal conditioning of attitudes on subsequent motor performance. Krasner L, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:407-12, May 65
Word familiarity and avoidance conditioning of verbal behavior. Martin RB, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:496-9, May 65
Association of neutral objects with rewards: effect on verbal evaluation, reward expectancy, and selective attention. Nunnally JC, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:270-4, Mar 65
Test anxiety, sex, and experimental conditions in relation to anagram solution. Russell DG, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:493-6, May 65
Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:373-7, Apr 65
Direction of aggression and adaptation to free operant avoidance conditioning. Weiner IB, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:426-9, Sep 65
The problem of backward conditioning. Cautela JR.
J Psychol 60:135-44, May 65
The effect of previously learned verbal habits upon two response classes in verbal conditioning. Clance PR, et al. J Psychol 60:271-6, Jul 65
Acquisition and generalization of a conditioned-fear response in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals. Hare RD. J Psychol 59:367-70, Mar 65
Contrast effects in extinction responding as a function of response effort during conditioning. Stachnik T.
J Psychol 60:199-203, Jul 65
The effect of number of choice alternatives in the Taffel technique upon rate of conditioning and awareness in children. Stone FB, et al.
J Psychol 59:181-4, Jan 65
Heart rate conditioning in the rat. Fehr FS, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:441-53, Mar 65
Autonomic responses to words modified by sensitizing and conditioning experiences. Grings WW, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:373-8, Mar 65
Number of exposures to persuasive communication in the instrumental conditioning of attitudes. Weiss RF, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:373-82, Aug 64
Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. JAMA 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65
Comparison of multiple-unit and

electroencephalogram activity recorded from the same brain sites during behavioural conditioning. Buchwald JS, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1012-4, 6 Mar 65
Oestrogen and gonadotrophin in the blood of dogs during bone fracture healing. Said AH, et al.
Nature (London) 205:605, 6 Feb 65
Contingent negative variation: an electric sign of sensorimotor association and expectancy in the human brain. Walter WG, et al.
Nature (London) 203:380-4, 25 Jul 64
Conditioned avoidance behavior in primates during various experimental uremic states. Sharp JC, et al.
Nephron 1:172-9, 1964
Conditioning and generalization of influence behavior. Aiken EG. Percept Motor Skills 20:159-65, Feb 65
Effect of radiation on audition and conditioned responses in the Spanish goat. Casey A, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:871-2, Jun 65
Retrograde amnesic effect of audiogenic seizure on the reversal of a maze response. Essman WB.
Percept Motor Skills 20:501-4, Apr 65
Changes in performance as related to verbal conditioning of attitudes toward the examiner. Krasner L, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:811-6, Dec 64
The approval motive, vicarious reinforcement and verbal conditioning. Marlowe D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:523-30, Oct 64
Conditioning of the human vestibular sway response. Revusky BT, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:593-600, Apr 65
Multiple traumatic surgical procedures on the oval windows of conditioned squirrel monkeys. Limitations of functional middle ear surgery in small animals. Myers EN, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:239-48, 1965
Assessment of behavior therapy. Gelder MG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:525-9, Jul 65
Personality and conditioning. Lovibond SH.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:115-68, 1964 (131 ref.)
Semantic generalization of classically conditioned responses: a review. Feather BW.
Psychol Bull 63:425-41, Jun 65 (50 ref.)
Stimulus intensity dynamism. Gray JA.
Psychol Bull 63:180-96, Mar 65 (68 ref.)
Conditioning of verbalization: a review. Williams JH.
Psychol Bull 62:383-93, Dec 64 (70 ref.)
Patterns of responsiveness in chimpanzees reared through infancy under conditions of environmental restriction. Menzel EW Jr.
Psychol Forsch 27:337-65, 2 Jun 64
Apparatus and method for establishment of differential avoidance conditioning in the cat. Corley KC Jr. Psychol Rep 16:897-900, Jun 65
Recall of reinforcement and conative activity in verbal conditioning. De Nike LD.
Psychol Rep 16:345-6, Apr 65
Classical conditioning of light evoked responses in cat. Elder ST, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1323-4, Jun 65
Effects of hippocampal, amygdala, hypothalamic and parietal lesions on a classically conditioned fear response. Goldstein ML. Psychol Rep 16:211-9, Feb 65
Interaction between effort and partial reinforcement in free operant response of rats and fish. Haralson JV, et al. Psychol Rep 16:761-8, Jun 65
Conditioned change in discharge pattern for single neurons of the medial thalamic nuclei of the cat. Hori Y, et al. Psychol Rep 16:241-2, Feb 65
Conditioning and transfer of therapist operations. Kanfer FH, et al. Psychol Rep 16:593-602, Apr 65
Strain differences occurring in an experimental study of punishment. Kleban MH.
Psychol Rep 16:531-6, Apr 65
Some experimental support of psychopathic theory: a critique. Persons RW, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:745-9, Jun 65
Discrete-trial bar-pressing performance as a function of length of response chain, number of reinforcements, and percentage reward. Porter JJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1109-16, Jun 65
Variable interval response rate as a function of prior partial reinforcement of a running response. Porter JJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:395-8, Apr 65
Comment on observer bias in classical conditioning of the planarian. Shinkman PG, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:56, Feb 65
Modification of verbal interactions in triad groups: preliminary report. Simkins L, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:684, Jun 65
Replication report: absence of a successive contrast effect on instrumental running behavior after a shift in sucrose concentration. Spear NE.
Psychol Rep 16:393-4, Apr 65
Delay of verbal reward in verbal conditioning and selective learning. Weiss RF.
Psychol Rep 16:857-61, Jun 65
On the combination of drive and incentive motivation. Black RW. Psychol Rev 72:310-7, Jul 65
Atheory of classical conditioning. Liu IM.
Psychol Rev 71:408-11, Sep 64
Comment on the exchange of theoretical notes between Smith and Black and Lang. Malmo RB.
Psychol Rev 72:240-1, May 65
Physiological concomitants of psychological differentiation. Courter RJ, et al.
Psychophysiology 1:282-90, Jan 65
The evaluation of autonomic and motor components of the nonavoidance conditioned response in the dog. Dykman RA, et al. Psychophysiology 1:209-30, Jan 65
A re-analysis of GSR conditioning. McDonald DG, et al.
Psychophysiology 1:291-5, Jan 65
Stimulus discrimination among autonomic measures: individual and group characteristics. Block JD.
Psychosom Med 27:212-28, May-Jun 65
Physiologic discrimination and behavioral relationships in human instrumental conditioning. Graham LA, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:321-36, Jul-Aug 64
Timberline conference on psychophysiologic aspects of cardiovascular disease. Final discussion: synthesis and perspectives.
Psychosom Med 26:510-37, Jul-Aug 64
Secondary reinforcement value of stimuli associated with shock reduction. Lawler EE 3d.
Quart J Exp Psychol 17:57-62, Feb 65
Overtraining, transfer to proprioceptive control and position reversal. Mackintosh NJ.
Quart J Exp Psychol 17:26-36, Feb 65
Ethanol and the acquisition of a conditioned avoidance response in selected strains of rats. Broadhurst PL, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:476-89, Sep 64
The effects of alcohol on counterconditioning of an avoidance response. Harris HE, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:490-7, Sep 64
The effects of prenatal x-irradiation on acquisition, retention, and extinction of a conditioned emotional response. Sharp JC. Radiat Res 24:154-7, Jan 65
Further studies of x-ray conditioned saccharin aversion during the postexposure period. Smith JC, et al.
Radiat Res 24:423-31, Mar 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Response bias and perceptual communication. Goldiamond I.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:334-63, 1964
Stimulus-response compatibility and efficiency of information transmission. Hsu LT, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1115-7, Jun 64
Transfer of a response to naive rats by injection of ribonucleic acid extracted from trained rats. Babich FR, et al. Science 149:656-7, 6 Aug 65
Discrimination and conditioning during sleep as indicated by the electroencephalogram. Beh HC, et al.
Science 147:1470-1, 19 Mar 65
Separation of the salivary and motor responses in instrumental conditioning. Ellison GD, et al.
Science 146:1071-2, 20 Nov 64
Planaria: memory transfer through cannibalism reexamined. Kartry AL, et al.
Science 146:274-5, 9 Oct 64
Vocal mimicry in Tursiops: ability to match numbers and durations of human vocal bursts. Lilly JC.
Science 147:300-1, 15 Jan 64
Facilitation: electrical response enhanced by conditional excitation of cerebral cortex. Rutledge LT. Science 148:1246-8, 28 May 65
Effect of conditioning stimuli upon evoked potentials in the trigeminal complex in cat. Stewart DH Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 15:402-4, 1964
Decision making with free operant responses. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-449. Holz WC.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-16, Jun 64
Plotting and analyzing cumulative response curves in operant conditioning studies. NADC-ML-6406. Herrick RM.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-26, 2 Jun 64
New therapeutic methods based on a conditioned response theory of neurosis. Wolpe J.
Z Psychol 169:173-96, Jul 64
[Man in his future environment] Dercksen SJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:716-9, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Nocturnal enuresis in children; first trials of a treatment based on the neurophysiology of sleep] Labar P. Acta Neurol Belg 65:127-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neurophysiology and conditioning] Giurgea C.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:53-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of prolonged alcohol or wine consumption in rats on the acquisition and retention of a conditioned avoidance reaction] Aschkenasy-Lelu P.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:277-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Selection experiment with respect to a conditioned avoidance reaction in the rat] Bignami G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1239-44, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effect of a lesion of the interpeduncular nucleus on the retention and acquisition of certain types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J de, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:986-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Reaction of the aged rat to 3 tests of successive conditioning] Rapaport A.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:200-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of thalamic lesions on 2 types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:238, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study in the rabbit and in man of the differentiation of responses acquired by a method of combining high- and low-pitched sounds and light, distinct from classical EEG conditioning] Lelord G. J Physiol (Paris) 56:392, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavioral and electrographic effects of a hallucinogen in the unrestrained cat] Rougeul A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:435-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of a prolonged treatment with diazepam and meprobamate in the rat] Xhenseval B.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:466-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of meprobamate and diazepam on conditioned behavior in the rat] Xhenseval B.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:465-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation. II.] Michaux L, et al. Presse Med 72:3123-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stable potential and temporary connections] Mamo H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:839-46, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior of the conditioned rat] Melchiorri P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:216-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Effect of atropine on the EEG and on conditioning in the monkey] Ricci GF, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:245-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Study of the role of the cerebral cholinergic structures in conditioning: relations between the conditioned responses and the EEG arrest test] Ricci GF, et al. Riv Neurol 34:283-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:255-67, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:268-79, Mar 64 (Jap)
[The characteristics and origin of delayed reactions in dogs] Besitashvili IS, et al.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:23-38, 1965 (Rus)

CONFERENCES see under CONGRESSES (I)

CONFESSION see under CATHOLICISM (K)

CONFESSION see under JURISPRUDENCE (I)

CONGO RED (D8)

Congo red test for the diagnosis of protein loss through the gastrointestinal mucosa. Saxl O.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:303-7, 1964
Azotobacter vinelandii ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Inhibition by congo red. Krakow JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:532-7, 19 Apr 65
Congo red as an indicator for magnesium. I. A comparison of serum values using congo red and titan yellow. Ellis NJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1225-31, Aug 64
The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:363-74, Sep 64
Paper electrophoresis of heat-treated serum albumin in the presence of Congo red. Tekman S, et al.
Nature (London) 204:287-8, 17 Oct 64
The teratogenicity of Congo red in rats. Beaudoin AR.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:176-9, Oct 64
[Effect of salt concentration, adenosine triphosphate, pH, alcohol and urea on the binding of congo red with glycerinated striated muscle fibers] Fan SF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:178-88, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Fatal accident after an intravenous injection of congo red] Hörstensmeyer O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1845-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The differential diagnosis of non-familial hepatocellular jaundices with the aid of intradermal tests with Congo red] Kelemen L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:149-55, Feb 65 (Rum)
[On the possibility of using medium with Congo red in bacteriological examinations of wash waters] Shneiderman VE, et al. Lab Delo 10:367-9, 1964 (Rus)

CONGRESSES (I)

Teen-agers learn about health careers at state-wide conferences. Parker C. Hospitals 38:74-6, 16 Oct 64
The First National Conference of the Indian Academy of Pediatrics. The president's address. Prasad LS.
Indian Pediat 1:114-8, Mar 64
Calendar of International Congresses of Medical Sciences--1965. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:92-4, Feb 65
How to get the most from dental conventions. Russell RW. New York Dent J 31:160-1, Apr 65
[List of medical and scientific congresses and conferences] Presse Med 73:587-624, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On audience and orators in scientific conferences] Kuntzen H. Med Mschr 18:494-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Remarks concerning medical congresses] Andrade Filho O de. J Pediat (Rio) 30:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[History of All-Union congresses of roentgenologists and radiologists. (On the 8th All-Union Congress of Roentgenologists and Radiologists in Tashkent)] Reinberg SA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:5-14, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Great legacies. (On the 45th anniversary of the speech by V. I. Lenin at the All-Russian Congress of

Medical-Sanitary Workers)] Potulov BM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:10-5, 1965 (Rus)

CONJUNCTIVA (A9)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Conjunctival microscopy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in assessment of erythrocyte aggregation in man. Groth CG, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:1-6, Aug 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
In vitro sulfation of guinea pig orbital tissues. I. Effect of thyrotrophic hormone. Haddad HM.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:434-41, 1965
Conjunctival amyloidosis. A case with associated hyperglobulinaemia. Norn MS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1054-62, 1964
Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1038-45. 1964
Histological studies of orbital tissues in a case of endocrine exophthalmos before and after remission. Tengroth B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:588-91, 1964
Reticulum-cell sarcoma of the conjunctiva. Dyar R, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:929-30, May 65
New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. Amer J Ophthal 58:443-7, Sep 64
Nevus of Ota. Junceda J.
Amer J Ophthal 59:923-5, May 65
Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. Amer J Ophthal 58:813-9, Nov 64
Conjunctival graft following excision of recurrent pterygium. Naib K. Amer J Ophthal 58:861-2, Nov 64
Conjunctival amyloidosis in association with systemic amyloid disease. A case history. Stansbury JR. Amer J Ophthal 59:24-9, Jan 65
Clinical effect of corticosteroids on conjunctival filtering blebs; a case report. Sugar HS.
Amer J Ophthal 59:854-60, May 65
The ocular uptake of subconjunctivally injected C14 hydrocortisone. 1. Time and major route of penetration in a normal eye. Wine NA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:362-6, Sep 64
Multiple cutaneous and conjunctival keratoacanthomata. Friedman RP, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:162-5, Aug 65
Mechanisms of the host response in the eye.I. Changes in the anterior eye following immunization to a heterologous antigen. Aronson SB, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:402-12, Mar 65
Radioactive idoxuridine administered into the conjunctival sac of the rabbit. Bakhle YS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:248-52, Feb 65
Lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva. Calkins LL.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:131-41, Jan 65 (71 ref.)
A classification of limbal epitheliomas. Carroll JM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:545-51, Apr 65
Amyloid disease of the eyelid and conjunctiva. Halasa AH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:298-301, Sep 65
Circumlimbal carcinoma-in-situ. Miller GR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:66-8, Jul 65
Lymphadenosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:578, Oct 64
Conjunctival pockets. Ayoub S.
Brit J Ophthal 47:126, Feb 63
Unusual foreign body in the conjunctiva. Balakrishnan E, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:250-2, Apr 63
Naevi and melanomata of the conjunctiva. Jay B.
Brit J Ophthal 49:169-204, Apr 65
Skin-graft in a case of total symblepharon. Keswani RK, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:163-6, Mar 65
Oculosporidiosis: rhinosporidiosis of the eye. Kuriakose ET. Brit J Ophthal 47:346-9, Jun 63
The ability of certain adrenocortical hormones to potentiate the vasoconstrictor action of nor-adrenaline on the conjunctival vessels in the rabbits and in man. Lepri G, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:205-8, Apr 64
Cyst of duct of Krause's gland. Mortada A.
Brit J Ophthal 47:375-9, Jun 63
Accessory conjunctival folds so-called epitarsus. Nema HV, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:148-53, Mar 65
Intermittent melanophora. Shukla BR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:452-4, Aug 64
Conjunctival myiasis due to Oestrus ovis. Report of 3 cases. Liu YC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:190-3, Mar 64
Migration of limbal melanocytes into the corneal epithelium of guinea-pigs. Henkind P.
Exp Eye Res 4:42-7, Mar 65
The ocular effects of vitamin A deficiency in man in the tropics. Rodger FC. Exp Eye Res 3:367-72, Dec 64
Subconjunctival hemorrhage: treatment with air therapy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:59, Aug 65
Lymph vessels of human conjunctiva. Gusev AM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1099-102, Sep-Oct 64
Corneal lenses in aphakia. Feldstein M.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:309-14, Mar 65
Electron microscopy of dendritic cells in the human corneal epithelium: a modified Masson's ammoniated silver nitrate stain. Segawa K.
Invest Ophthal 4:264-9, Jun 65
Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in xeroderma pigmentosum. Haim S, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:431-4, May 65
Auto-peritoneum as a conjunctival substitute. Nath K, et al. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:75-81, Jul 64
Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. J Anat 99:103-17, Jan 65
Moraxella commonly present on the conjunctiva of guinea pigs. Ryan WJ.
J Gen Microbiol 35:361-72, Jun 64
In vivo observations on the conjunctival circulation in elderly subjects. Frayser R, et al.
J Geront 19:494-500, Oct 64
Mucous membrane pemphigus. Grant WJ.
J Laryng 79:494-7, Jun 65
Effect of unsaturated fats upon lipemia and conjunctival circulation. A study of coronary-prone (pattern A) men. Friedman M, et al.
JAMA 193:882-6, 13 Sep 65
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 14, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Bhaskar SN, et al.
Oral Surg 20:392-8, Sep 65
Two cases of pyodermite vegetante (Hallopeau): an eosinophilic pustular and vegetating dermatitis with conjunctival, oral and colonic involvement. Forman L.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:244-9, Apr 65
Conjunctiva contains factor inhibiting growth of Candida albicans. Kozinn PJ, et al.
Science 146:1479-80, 11 Dec 64
Comparative evaluation and the influence of various factors on eye-irritation scores. Weltman AS, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:308-19, Mar 65
The external manifestations of ocular tuberculosis. DeVoe AG, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:203-12, 1964
The small blood vessels of the conjunctiva and nailfold in vasomotor rhinopathy. Rosen Z, et al.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 47:34-9, 1964
Conjunctivo-dacryocysto-rhinostomy. Jones LT.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:281-304, 1964
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Renda Y.
Turk J Pediat 6:16-21, Jan 64
[Cortisone-induced eye lesions] Spiers F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1742-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Contribution to the histologic study of the nictitating membrane and conjunctiva of ruminants] Lombard C, et al. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:447-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Conjunctival amyloid disease] Renard G, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:149-70, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sudoriferous cystomatosis with fatty content and malignant conjunctival melanoma] Leger H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:762-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Symblepharon (ocular pemphigus?)] Petges A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:743-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lack of perception of eye movements and cornea-conjunctival origin of subjective eye turning in vestibular nystagmus] Lange G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:503-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the microvascular system in degenerative vascular diseases. A vital microscopic contribution to the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Heisig N.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:95-137, May 65 (Ger)
[Further experiences with subconjunctival autogenous blood injections in burns] Bacskulin J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:528-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on blood flow phenomena in the conjunctival vessels] Thomann H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:371-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On symblepharon operation by the Bacskulin technic] Zajácz M, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:97-101, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hyperplastic conjunctival proliferations after several months' administration of an antiepileptic (tridione)] Budde E. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:262-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the etiology of spontaneous subconjunctival hemorrhages] Ernyei S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:411-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is there a basalioma of the conjunctiva?] Timm G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:533-9, May 64 (Ger)
[A colorimetric method for measuring the fluid volume in the conjunctival sac] Zintz R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:393-413, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a case of unilateral vitreous body cyst. Report of a case] Hilsdorf C.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:12-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Study of the problem of meteorotropy in phlyctena] Zenker H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:233-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of the respiratory enzymes of the conjunctiva and cornea] Morone G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:483-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiosurgical treatment of epithelial conjunctival neoplasms] Bernardi L, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:39-54, Jan 64 (It)
[On some cases of chronic fixed pemphigoid of the conjunctiva with mucosynechia] Cricchi M, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:294-304, Apr 64 (It)
[On radiation therapy of malignant conjunctival melanoma] Ioli-Spada G, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:865-75, Dec 64 (It)
[In vitro study on resistance induced by antibiotics in strains of Micrococcus pyogenes isolated from human conjunctiva] Milano C.
Boll Oculist 43:692-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Levels of rifamycin SV in the aqueous humor and its tolerance after subconjunctival administration in the rabbit] Alfonso G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:577-85, 1963 (It)
[Conjunctival microcirculation in encephalic affections of the expansive type] Del Guercio R.
Minerva Neurochir 8:133-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On the conjunctival microcirculation in the pediatric patient under fluothane anesthesia] Starita D, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1350-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A case of subconjunctival injection of petroleum benzine by mistake] Takahisa O, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1113-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Histological studies on the color and structure of the Japanese conjunctiva] Kaneko Y.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:23-38, 1964 (Jap)
[Conjunctival vessels in diabetes] Hintz R, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1323-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Examination of the conjunctival vessels to histamine and epinephrine in headache] Rymkiewicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:257-9, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Note on the incision and suturing of the conjunctiva in surgery of the medial and lateral rectus muscles] Galvão PG. Rev Brasil Oftal 23:287-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[A case of Louis Bar syndrome] Leu EG.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:171-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On the mechanism of the development of scleral papillae in chick embryo eyes] Puchkov VF.
Arkh Anat 46:16-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Pseudotumors of the tunica conjunctiva bulbi] Kropman IL, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:24-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Lymphocytic and plasmacytic conjunctival hyperplasia] Pil'man NI, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On epitheliomas of the epibulbar conjunctiva and of the lacrimal caruncular region in childhood and adolescence] Roshchin VP.
Vestn Oftal 77:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Conjunctival and corneal changes in hypervitaminosis D-2] Rubin IV. Vestn Oftal 77:59-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of optic quantum generator rays on the tunica oculi] Maiaian SV, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:33-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Muco-synechial and atrophic bullous dermatitis (ocular pemphigus)] Jaimovich L, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:100-10, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Amyloidosis with conjuctival localization in a patient with trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:84-8, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Amyloidosis with conjunctival localization in a patient carrier of trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:178-82, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Ataxia-telangiectasia. Considerations on 2 familial cases] Pérez Soler A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:166-78, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

CONJUNCTIVITIS (C11)

Pollinosis in Poland. Weiss A.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:244-56, 1965
TRIC agents isolated in Denmark. 1. Isolation of the TRIC agent from inclusion blennorrhoea. Mordhorst CH. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:277-85, 1965
Isolation of the TRIC agent from eye and urogenital tract of trachoma patients in Denmark. Mordhorst CH.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:637-8, 1965
Isolation of the TRIC agent from 3 cases of neonatal inclusion blennorrhoea and from the cervix of one of the mothers. Mordhorst CH.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 32:301-2, 1964
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:779-85, Nov 64
Trachoma agents isolated in the United States. IX. Complement-fixing and immunofluorescent antibodies in parenterally injected monkeys. Mordhorst CH. Amer J Ophthal 59:769-73, May 65
Adenovirus etiology of pseudodiphtheritic conjunctivitis. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:370-8, 1964
Bacillus infections of the cornea. Van Bijsterveld OP, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:91-5, Jul 65
Feature photo: membranous conjunctivitis due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:890-1, Jun 65
Conjunctival pockets. Ayoub S.
Brit J Ophthal 47:126, Feb 63
Use of penotrane in ophthalmology. Treatment of recurrent staphylococcal lesions and blepharo-conjunctivitis. Jackson B.
Brit J Ophthal 49:307-11, Jun 65

Bacterial flora of the trachomatous conjunctiva. Nema HV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:690-1, Dec 64

Conjunctival myiasis due to Oestrus ovis. Report of 3 cases. Liu YC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:190-3, Mar 64

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:319-24, Jul 64

Tric viruses: agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Jawetz E, et al.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:55-95, 1964 (167 ref.)

Molluscum contagiosum conjunctivitis. Balakrishnan E.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:173-5, Dec 64

Appraisal of the evidence underlying the inherited body of knowledge concerning seasonal epidemics of conjunctivitis in U.A.R.II. Epidemiological pattern of occurrence and environmental factors. Attiah MA, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:1-33, 1965

Passive antibacterial immunization in conjunctival diphtheria in guinea pigs. Ito A, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:87-9, Jun 64

Hypothyroidism and allergy: confusion in diagnosis. Lemmon GB Jr. **Missouri Med** 62:206-8, Mar 65

Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:374-85, 1964

TRIC agents isolated in the United States. X. Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of TRIC agent infection in man. Hanna L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:722-8, Jul 65

The pattern of occurrence of conjunctivitis in infants through the daily observation of a total rural population, Kafr Abu Gomass, Egypt, 1963. Attiah MA, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:143-50, 1965

On some Nematode-like formations found in patients with conjunctivitis trachomatosa. Kall E.
Rev Int Trachome 41:298-302, 1964

On the genesis of the conjunctival follicles. Kunitomo N, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:50-9, 1965

Relations between trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Mitsui Y.
Rev Int Trachome 41:252-61, 1964

Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65

Relation between trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Mitsui Y.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:101-7, Aug 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64

Papilloedema and uveitis. A case report. Ferguson L.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:87-9, 1964

Conjunctivitis in sheep. Wood DR, et al.
Vet Rec 77:551-2, 8 May 65

[Clinical evaluation of a collyrium based on adrianol] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1041-4, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Eye disorders causing headache] Tarkkanen A.
Duodecim 80:1105-7, 1964 (Fin)

[Treatment of obstinate spring conjunctivitis by buccal mucosa graft] Paufique L, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:177-201, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Viral-type inclusions in the urethra of certain rheumatic patients. Inclusions in the synovial fluid?] Coste F, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:498-503, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Listeria monocytogenes conjunctivitis in the newborn. Apropos of 2 cases] Burdin JC, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:921-6, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Conjunctival proliferation with preauricular adenopathy caused by an obscure foreign body] Catros A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:310-1, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Spring conjunctivitis and hemolytic jaundice] Leopold P. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:224-5, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The value of the allergologic test in so-called "allergic" conjunctivitis in children] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:814-21, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research on trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea] Collier ML. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:250-3, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Chronic tropical conjunctivitis. Apropos of the study of 100 cases] Bonel L, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:241-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[On the possible viral origin of the oculo-urethro-synovial syndrome] Amor B, et al.
Presse Med 73:1825-30, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Bacillary dysentery and Flessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome. (Apropos of an epidemic in metropolitan France)] Verdaguer S, et al.
Presse Med 73:961-2, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Etiology of trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea and relations of the 2 diseases] Collier DL.
Rev Int Trachome 40:309-20, 1963 (Fr)

[Some considerations of certain diseases of the conjunctiva associated with trachoma] Poštić S.
Rev Int Trachome 42:190-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Trachoma and associated general diseases] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 40:236-41, 1963 (Fr)

[Flessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the viral origin of aphthosis] Hamar M.
Derm Wschr 150:487-91, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Microorganisms from conjunctival smears with particular reference to resistance] Dieckhues B, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:535-41, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On chronic pseudomembranous conjunctivitis designated as conjunctivitis lignosa] Nover A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:221-33, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the etiology of granulomatous conjunctivitis] Schwab F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:441-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of conjunctivitis in acute and chronic eye diseases] Makabe R.
Med Mschr 19:134-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Bacterial and fungal flora of the conjunctiva in a tropical environment] Buogo A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:88-90, Feb 65 (It)

[Conjunctivitis due to APC virus; work accident] Franco F, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:113-26, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Epidemic of febrile conjunctivitis (pharyngo-conjunctival fever due to adenovirus) affecting young swimmers of the same swimming pool. I. Epidemiological and clinical aspects] Figura V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:101-21, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[The bacterial flora of conjunctivitis and blepharitis] Habib JT, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:75-82, Mar 65 (Por)

[Adenoviral infections] Măgureanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:1-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Research on occupational allergy in the personnel of a sericulture station] Păun R, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:501-12, 1964 (Rum)

[Laboratory diagnosis of trachoma and adenovirus infections of the conjunctiva and cornea] Zaitseva NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:396-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On the role of chronic inflammations of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the etiology of chronic conjunctivitis] Bessmertnyi MZ, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:132-4, 1965 (Rus)

[The cortisone test in the treatment of trachoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:137-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Erythromycin ointment therapy of inflammatory diseases of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Gluzman IS.
Oftal Zh 19:450-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Adenovirus conjunctivitis. (From data of the Tashkent Medical Institute Eye Clinic)] Kasymov TIa, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:128-32, 1965 (Rus)

[On one variant of virus conjunctivitis] Shternggerts AN. **Oftal Zh** 19:305-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Conjunctival and corneal lesions in discoid lupus erythematosus] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of trachoma from follicular conjunctivitis] Bologova TA.
Vestn Oftal 77:52-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Conjunctival changes as a manifestation of the Fox-Fordyce syndrome] Pletneva NA, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:8-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Cytodiagnosis of allergic conjunctival lesions in antibiotic therapy of trachoma] Zatsepina ND.
Vestn Oftal 77:47-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the pathogenesis of adenovirus diseases] Dreizin RS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:618-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Interference phenomenon in dysentery bacteria of different species in animal experiments] Manolov DG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:103-5, Mar 64 (Rus)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE (A10)

see also related
COLLAGEN (D6)

The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:129-38, 1964

Cystic, myxomatous adventitial degeneration of the radial artery with development of ganglion in the connective tissue; report of two cases. Bäckström CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:447-51, Apr 65

Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO.
Acta Chir Scand 129:16-23, Jan 65

The submicroscopical structure of the reticular cell tissue. Fresen O. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:193-9, Oct 64

Basement membranes in the cervix uteri of adult women in various pathologic conditions. Grynsztajn A. **Acta Med Pol** 5:385-406, 1964

Embryonic connective tissue in the tympanic cavity of the foetus and the newborn. Buch NH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:111-26, Aug-Sep 64

Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:365-70, 1964

Changes in the stromal connective tissue of the human testis. A histologic, histochemical and electronmicroscopical study. Mancini RE, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:382-91, 1964

Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1534-5, 1964

A comparative histochemical study of the ovarian stromal lipid band, stromal theca cell, and normal ovarian follicular apparatus. Fienberg R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:958-69, 1 Aug 65

Correlative light and electron microscope study of the basement membrane of the human ectocervix. Younes MS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:163-71, 15 May 65

Fate of stromal cells in rabbit lamellar corneal grafts. Hanna C. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:39-43, Jul 65

Tarsal grafting to elevate the lower lid margin. Obear MF, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1088-90, Jun 65

Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64

Reaction of connective tissue to collagen dacron prostheses; an experimental study. Krippaehne WW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:186-91, Aug 65

Histochemical studies on developing mast cells. Burton AL. **Anat Rec** 150:265-9, Nov 64

Cerebral intervascular strands of connective tissue as routes of transportation. Cammermeyer J.
Anat Rec 151:251-9, Mar 65

The connective tissue framework of the femur in mice of different ages. Tonna EA.
Anat Rec 149:559-64, Aug 64

Electron microscopic studies on the morphogenesis of fibrinoid degeneration in the mesenteric arteries of hypertensive rats. Ooneda G, et al.
Angiology 16:8-17, Jan 65

The effects of experimental lathyrism on oral tissues. Gardner AF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:265-360, 26 Oct 64

Epidermolysis bullosa acquisita: a disease of dermal connective tissue. Pass F, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:219-23, Mar 65

Potential crosslinking agents in lung tissue. Formation and isolation after in vivo exposure in ozone. Buell GC, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:213-9, Feb 65

Fine structure of epithelial and connective tissue elements in human dental polyps. Dixon AD, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:71-81, Jan-Feb 65

The carbohydrate of basement membranes of human kidney glomeruli. Dische RM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:63-70, 18 Jun 65

The presence of protein phosphokinase in connective tissues and the phosphorylation of enamel proteins in vitro. Krane S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:77-87, 4 Jan 65

Subunit patterns of rapidly proliferating connective tissues. Milch RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:623-6, 4 May 65

Incorporation of [1-14C]glucosamine into mucopolysaccarides of rat connective tissue. White BN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:97-105, 1 Mar 65

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by soft tissues of the mouse hind limb. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:271-7, Apr 65

Proteolytic activity and connective tissue. Lack CH.
Brit Med Bull 20:217-22, Sep 64

Acid mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance of connective tissue in cancer of the skin. Majewska H, et al. **Cancer** 18:388-90, Mar 65

Effect of inhibitors from adult connective tissue on growth of a series of human tumors in vitro. Parshley MS. **Cancer Res** 25:387-401, Apr 65

Basement membranes. VI. Synthesis by epithelial tumors of the mouse. Pierce GB Jr.
Cancer Res 25:656-69, Jun 65

A comparative study of kidney and muscle membrane antigens in the human and rat. Boss JH.
Exp Molec Path 4:416-30, Aug 65

Effect of whole-body alpha-irradiation on induction of lipolytic enzymes in connective tissue cells. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:780-2, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on growth and mitotic activity of explants of normal and neoplastic mouse and rat tissues. Rovenskii YA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:796-8, Jul-Aug 64

Ageing of connective tissue. Verzár F.
G Geront 12:915-21, Aug 64

Aging of sponge-biopsy connective tissue in rats. Hlaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:78-83, 1964

Identification of the active fraction of carrageenan in stimulation of connective tissue growth. McCandless EL, et al. **Growth** 28:143-56, Jun 64

Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al.
Histochemie 4:24-34, 1964

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. I. Total amount of the connective tissue, water content, DNA, RNA, and DNA-RNA ratio. Chakrabarti D, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:29-38, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. 3. Glycogen. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:48-50, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. IV. Total lipid and different lipid fractions. Chakrabarti D, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:51-60, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. II. Hexosamine and total acid mucopolysaccharides. Chakrabarti D, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:39-47, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair

under beta-amino-propionitrile. V. Different collagen fractions. Sengupta KP, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:61-70, Jan 65
Morphological study of connective tissue repair in normal and BAPN treated rats. Chakrabarti D, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:27-36, Jan 65
Changes in the subcutaneous connective tissue after implantation of pellets containing polycyclic hydrocarbons. Preliminary report. Sengupta KP, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:128-37, Apr 65
Mast cell response in murine leprosy. Kato L, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:50-60, Jan-Mar 65
Survival properties and repair of radiation damage in L-cells after x-irradiation. Han A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:201-11, 1964
Tension of oxygen in tissues and its changes during irradiation. Vacek A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:499-505, 1964
Connective tissue and serum proteins. Mancini RE.
Int Rev Cytol 14:193-222, 1963 (72 ref.)
An electron microscope study of the connective tissues of human peripheral nerve. Gamble HJ, et al.
J Anat 98:655-63, Oct 64
An electron microscope study of mature and differentiating Paneth cells in the rat, especially of their endoplasmic reticulum and lysosomes. Behnke O, et al. J Cell Biol 22:633-52, Sep 64
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al.
J Dent Res 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. 3. Specific metabolic activities of enzymatically separated gingival epithelium and connective-tissue components. Person P, et al.
J Dent Res 44:91-5, Jan-Feb 65
Connective tissue changes in wild and domesticated rats. Chvapil M, et al. J Geront 19:414-8, Oct 64
Viscous flow in compressed human and rat skin. Tregear RT, et al. J Invest Derm 45:119-25, Aug 65
Preliminary investigation of the action of THQ, EDTA and estrogen on the mucopolysaccharides of sponge implant connective tissue. Zdybek GJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:252-5, Apr 65
The effects of chronic glucocorticoid excess on human connective tissue cells in vitro. Castor CW.
J Lab Clin Med 65:490-9, Mar 65
A biocytology study of human mastoid epithelium and subepithelial stroma cells. The problem of epithelial cellular survival in tissue culture. Adams WS.
J Laryng 78:992-1003, Nov 64
Myringoplasty--a critical study. Sultana WA.
J Laryng 79:166-9, Feb 65
Effect of magnesium, fluoride, and ascorbic acid on metabolism of connective tissue. Thompson DJ, et al.
J Nutr 84:27-30, Sep 64
Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice infected with Strongyloides ratti. Goldgraber MB, et al. J Parasit 51:169-74, Apr 65
The connective tissue response to immobility. Total mucopolysaccharide changes in dog tendon. Akeson WH, et al. J Surg Res 4:523-8, Nov 64
A banded structure in the connective tissue of nerve. Pillai PA. J Ultrastruct Res 11:455-68, Dec 64
Biochemical studies on the connective tissue. I. Proliferation and re- sorption of the connective tissue in experimental liver cirrhosis. Ito I.
Kumamoto Med J 17:67-78, 30 Jun 64
Biochemical studies on the connective tissue. 2. Effect of cortisone acetate on the connective tissue. Ito I.
Kumamoto Med J 17:79-89, 30 Jun 64
Antigenicity of the human arachnoid. Mancini AM, et al.
Lancet 2:1295-6, 12 Dec 64
Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Weissmann G.
Lancet 2:1373-5, 26 Dec 64
Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1291-315, Sep 64
Accumulation of iron in subcutaneous sponge implants in normal and lathyritic rats. Dasler W, et al.
Metabolism 13:579-82, Jun 64
Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:1-16, 1964
Relationship between tumor growth and the environmental connective tissue. Kamei H.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:142-66, Dec 64
Atherosclerosis. Local factors in the arterial wall--connective tissue reactions. Boucek RJ.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:383-7, 1964 (49 ref.)
Atherosclerosis. Local factors: connective tissue reactions. Thomas WA.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:380-2, 1964
Atherosclerosis. Local factors--connective tissue reaction. Wissler RW.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:382-3, 1964
An effect of cyanide and nitriles on connective tissue. Harkness ML, et al.
Nature (London) 205:912-3, 27 Feb 65
Acid mucopolysaccharides of human aortic adventitia. Murata K, et al. Nature (London) 202:1334-5, 27 Jun 64
Connective tissue mechanisms and their relation to pregnancy. Danforth DN, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:715-32, Oct 64 (43 ref.)
Repair of surgical defects in the articular surface of the rabbit mandibular condyle. Hochman LS, et al.
Oral Surg 19:534-42, Apr 65
Peri-collagen and peri-recticular amyloidosis. Their differentiation by polarization microscopy. Missmahl HP, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:826-32, 1964
The characteristics of connective tissue and the reactivity of adipose tissue in experimental atherosclerosis. Hrůza Z, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:137-45, 1965
Recent trends in the biochemistry of the ground substance of the connective tissues. Lloyd AG.
Postgrad Med J 41:382-91, Jul 65 (71 ref.)
Studies of connective tissue permeability in pregnant rats. Fabianek J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:135-6, May 65
A technic for large-dose irradiation of connective-tissue sarcoma of an extremity. Friedman M. Radiology 84:1113-4, Jun 65
Current concepts of the role of the connective tissues in the spread of neoplastic cells. Mottet NK.
Rev Surg (Phila) 22:234-48, Jul-Aug 65 (99 ref.)
Collagenolytic activity of intact and necrotic connective tissue. Goldstein ER, et al.
Science 146:942-4, 13 Nov 64
Possible role of aldehyde metabolites in the aging processes of connective tissue. Milch RA.
Southern Med J 58:153-7, Feb 65
Calciphylaxis and the calcification of ivalon sponge implants. Armstrong RG. Surg Forum 15:64-5, 1964
The role of host connective tissue in controlling local tumor invasion. Madden RE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:340-2, 1964
[Connective tissue lesions of the locomotor system in experimental lathyrism] Trnavský K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:65-70, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Biochemical components of connective tissue] Trnavský K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:168-78, 15 Feb 65 (98 ref.) (Cz)
[Aging of connective tissue] Hlaváčková V.
Cesk Fysiol 14:126-41, Mar 65 (193 ref.) (Cz)
[The effect of hydroxydione on the connective tissue in vitro] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:249-51, May 65 (Cz)
[The role of connective tissue in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Lorenzen I.
Nord Med 73:98-101, 4 Feb 65 (Dan)
[The major constituents of the connective tissue network] Delaunay A, et al.
Agressologie 5:399-421, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[Aging and fatigue. Some working hypotheses] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (7 ref.) (Fr)
[Preliminary study concerning the possible role of connective tissue in the establishment of deep hypothermia] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 6:63-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Observations on mucopolysaccharide metabolism. Their biological significance and pathological repercussions] Krompecher S.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:283-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reactions of connective tissue to local accumulations of acid mucopolysaccharides] Velican C, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:347-58, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relation between connective tissue and serum haptoglobin] Borel JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3875-8, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the formation of inflammatory connective tissue] Flandre MO, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:615-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Utilization of alcohols by connective tissue in the rat] Gaillard D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2182-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Intercellular degenerative processes] Auger C.
Laval Med 35:1106-19, Dec 64 (34 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM.
Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)
[Platelet aggregation and adhesion to connective tissue of rat mesentery (in constitutional hemorrhagic diseases)] Tangun Y, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:79-93, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic research on chemical substances having an affinity for connective tissue] Svartz N.
Rhumatologie 17:1-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. I. Polymorphous cell sarcoma in the subcutaneous connective tissue and musculature in the area of the injection site] Bonin O, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:351-61, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the topochemistry of the ectomesenchyma] Knese KH. Anat Anz 115:123-7, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Connective tissue content in human myocardium] Knieriem HJ.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:231-59, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fine tissue and submicroscopic signs of maturing connective tissue] Dahmen G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:360-71, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on the maturation of fetal connective tissue under the influence of diphenylpyraline-8-chlorotheophyllinate and caffeine] Padberg G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:424-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the nature and origin of so-called cricokaryocyte tissue leukocytes] Papacharalampous NX.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:452-5, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The influence of cortisone on growing connective tissue and on the biochemical background of the fibrotic process and collagenation in reticulum cell organs] Hartmann F.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:177-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On the morphology and physiology of connective tissue: structure, properties, functions] Kuhnke E.
Hippokrates 36:3-12, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic separation and quantitative determination method for reduced glutathione in blood and tissue] Wernze H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:454-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions after the implantation of steel needles in mandibular resection] Fries R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1052-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior homologous aortic valve tissue in the bloodstream after ethylene oxide sterilization] Hirsch HH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:811-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The reaction of connective tissue against grafts in normal and malignant tissue. Autoradiographic studies with 35S sulfate] Kallenbach H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:809-11, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical study of connective tissue analogous to the scleroderma problem] Korting GW, et al.
Med Welt 34:1751-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Does the type of growth of the epithelial attachment in its apically directed proliferation depend on the behavior of the connective tissue?(Morphological considerations)] Egli AR.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:62-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Complete safety in local anesthesia by the correct use of current knowledge in the field of physiology of the connective tissue. 3] Wild H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:405-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Further electron microscopic findings on the juxtaglomerular epitheloid cells] Bucher O, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:194-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the epiphysis cerebri of rabbits] Wartenberg H, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:173-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on connective tissue formation in experimental thioacetamide liver cirrhosis in rats] Delbrück A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:951-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Connective tissue changes in the presence of lipemia] Soren A. Wien Med Wschr 114:511-2, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical methods of iron determination. (A new highly sensitive iron determination method)] Kellner G. Wien Z Inn Med 45:399-408, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Angiochemistry of arteriosclerosis] Wahl P.
Z Alternsforsch 16:304-16, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Morphometric analysis of the human epididymis] Lanz T von, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:126-52, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Age-related and degenerative changes in the connective tissue and their clinical significance] Dahmen G. Z Rheumaforsch 23:393-405, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Condition of blood vessels and connective tissue of the skin of the human leg at different ages] Steigleder GK. Zbl Phlebol 3:231-42, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on mast cells in the connective tissue of vertebrates. 2. Histochemistry and function of the mast cells] Grünberg W, et al.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:18-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Succession among stromal changes and cellular reactions with special reference to the dualism of toxic action and hypersensitivity in De Vecchi's valvulitis] Fazzini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:305-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Present concepts of physiology and new trends in pathology of the connective tissue. I. Collagen] Lenzi L, et al. Chir Organi Mov 53:245-57, 1964 (78 ref.) (It)
[Physiopathology of connective tissue in aging] Ghiglíotti G. G Geront 13:315-23, Mar 65 (It)
[On ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fibrocell of the rat uterus. 3. Ergastoplasm. Golgi apparatus. Lysosomes. Connective tissue. Conclusive considerations] Lo Stumbo F.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:630-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the pigmentation of the trabeculum and the changes in intraocular pressure. I.Electron-microscopic studies on the human trabeculum] Matsuo H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:253-65, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Study on rheumatism and the connective tissue] Kodama T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:696-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The biochemistry of connective tissue--collagen biosynthesis] Konno K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:458-66, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Functional metaplasia of the cutaneous connective tissue used as the interposition material in arthroplasty] Pachalski A.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:1-16, 1964 (Pol)

[Morphology of peri-neoplastic connective tissue in skin epitheliomas] Woźniak L.
Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 56:1-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Biosynthesis of acid mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue] Kawiak J.
Postepy Biochem 10:143-51, 1964 (68 ref.) (Pol)
[Aseptic inflammation in connective tissue following urethane injection] Petrova LD.
Arkh Anat 46:52-62, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acid mucopolysaccharides at early stages of connective tissue differentiation in the human embryo] Shapovalov IuN.
Arkh Anat 47:45-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Development of experimental arteritis following administration to animals of group Streptococcus, a culture in a mixture with a homogenate of homologous connective tissue] Beletskaia LV.
Arkh Pat 27:24-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of disturbances of vascular-connective tissue permeability due to histamine on some physiological indices of the blood anticoagulant system under experimental conditions] Postnov IuV, et al. Arkh Pat 26:31-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The cytochemistry of mucopolysaccharides in normal and pathologically changed connective tissue] Velikan K, et al. Arkh Pat 26:3-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes of the connective tissue activity during the development of resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma introduced under the skin following the decortication and dibazol administration] Balitskii KP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Resorption of homografts of the transitional epithelium inducing osteogenesis in the surrounding connective tissue] Petrakova KV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:98-101, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On extravasal formation of the lymph nodes] Pola AP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1264-6, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of porous connective tissue to the action of cold and ultraviolet rays] Solov'ev IuN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the spleen, lymph nodes and porous connective tissue to the antigenic stimulation of irradiated animals] Shikhodyrov VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of different doses of glucocorticoids on the growth of monolayer cultures of connective tissue] Rozen VB, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:59-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the indices of the state of connective tissue in experimental arthritis] Zuza ZI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Permeability of the capillary-connective tissue structures during the intraparoxysmal phase of rheumatism in children] Silova LI.
Pediatriia 43:39-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P32 into nucleic acids and S35 into proteins of connective tissue capsules undergoing malignant degeneration] Kogan AKh, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:70-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[RNA and collagen synthesis by fibroblasts during the formation of connective tissue de novo] Smirnov VN, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:305-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of various structures of porous connective tissue in the metabolism of sulfomucopolysaccharides] Khrushchov NG.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:102-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the nature and formation of connective tissue fibers] Escolá Picó J.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:295-303, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of noncellular structures of the connective tissue in the immuno-biological reactivity of the organism] Mel'nichenko GV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:581-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS (A11)

The role of the changes on the microenvironment of epithelial and connective-tissue cells in the carcinogenesis. Vasiliev JM.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1431-2, 1964
Stromal cell survival in guinea-pig interlamellar corneal homografts. Levine AM.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1111-20, Jun 65
Some electron microscopic observations on interactions between leukocytes, platelets, and endothelial cells in acute inflammation. Marchesi VT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:774-88, 27 Aug 64
The fine structure of connective tissues. IV. The intercellular elements. Fernando NV, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:529-45, Dec 64
An analysis of collagen secretion by established mouse fibroblast lines. Goldberg B, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:227-58, Jul 64
Connective tissue mechanisms and their relation to pregnancy. Danforth DN, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:715-32, Oct 64 (43 ref.)
Kinetics of wound healing in rabbit ear chambers, a time lapse cinemicroscopic study. Cliff WJ.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:79-89, Jan 65
[The influence of x-rays on the permeability of connective tissue membranes] Van Caneghem P, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:115-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Nerve segments without perineurium] Stockinger L.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:244-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzyme-histochemical studies of tissue leukocytes in comparison with blood and connective tissue cells of the mouse and the rat] Schaefer HE, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:130-42, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Aseptic inflammation in connective tissue following urethane injection] Petrova LD.
Arkh Anat 46:52-62, Apr 64 (Rus)

CONN'S DISEASE see HYPERALDOSTERONISM (C7)

CONSANGUINITY (G1)

Blood pressure correlation between relatives in an endogamic population. Cruz-Coke R, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:87-94, 1965
Pyruvate kinase deficient hemolytic anemia in an Amish isolate. Bowman HS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:1-8, Jan 65
Transmission of the blood group genotype pp (Tja-Negative) in a kinship with multiple consanguineous marriages. Catino ML, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:36-41, Jan 65
The effects of inbreeding on tooth size in Japanese children. Niswander JD, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:390-8, Sep 65
The effects of inbreeding on growth. Schork MA.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:292-300, Sep 64
Genetic studies of the Amish, background and potentialities. McKusick VA, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:203-22, Sep 64
Decline of consanguineous marriages in France from 1926 to 1958. Sutter J, et al.
Eugen Quart 11:127-40, Sep 64
Estimate of the genetic load disclosed by inbreeding. Freire-Maia N, et al. Genetics 50:527-9, Oct 64
Consecutive hydrocephalus: report of 2 cases. Abdul-Karim R, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:376-8, Sep 64
Organ transplantation. Starzl TE, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:409-10, Oct 64
Some observations of renal tubular acidosis--a family study. Seedat YK. S Afr Med J 38:606-10, 15 Aug 64
Mating systems of the Andhra Pradesh people. Dronamraju KR. Sympos Quant Biol 29:81-4, 1964
On the methods available for estimating the load of mutations disclosed by inbreeding. Freire-Maia N. Sympos Quant Biol 29:31-40, 1964
Inter-ethnic mixture among the communities of Israel. Goldschmidt E, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:115-20, 1964
Dwarfism in the Amish. McKusick VA, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:151-68, 1964
Cousin-relationship among the Indian tribes of the Northwest Pacific Coast. Fay GE.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:598-612, Winter 64
Two examples of the Rh genotype CdE/CdE (RyRy) in a Swiss family. Metaxas MN, et al.
Vox Sang 9:698-711, Nov-Dec 64
[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome in 2 sisters born from consanguinous parents] Izaković V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:113-5, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of endemic goiter. II. Genetic factors in areas with endemic goiter and their endocrine and psychiatric effect] Křemenová J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:342-8, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Familial infantile encephalopathy with symmetric bilateral necrosis of the corpus striatum] Bargeton-Farkas E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:429-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Degree of consanguinity of the populations of small rural areas] Bunak VV.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:174-81, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A special form of ectodermal dysplasia with hypohydrosis, hypotrichosis, corneal changes, nail and other anomalies in siblings] Salamon T, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:564-75, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral symmetrical, birch twig-like vascular proliferations (atypical Eales's angiopathy) with psychomotor epilepsy in consanguinity of the parents (retinopathy fungiformis)] Grützner P.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:63-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypothesis of chromosomal translocation as a genetic interpretation of Fanconi's familial constitutional panmyelopathy] Fanconi G.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:29-33, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the family picture of sexual delinquents] Zolliker A. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:201-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of acrodermatitis enteropathica (Danbolt-Closs syndrome) based on a new case] Ciciliani J.
Z Kinderheilk 89:170-9, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Craniometaphysial dysplasia (Pyle)] Spranger J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:64-79, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on 2 familial cased of primary chronic panmyelopathy (with special reference to its relation to typical Fanconi's anemia)] Crisalli M, et al.
Haematologica 49:539-54, 1964 (It)
[Consanguinity and sterility] Fenoglio S.
Minerva Med 56:229-32, 20 Jan 65 (It)

CONSCIENCE see under MORALS (F, K)

CONSCIOUSNESS (F)

see also related UNCONSCIOUSNESS (C10)

Anatomical points of view on the alleged morphological basis of consciousness. Brodal A.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:166-86, 1964 (71 ref.)
Psychopathological aspects of the relation between vigilance and consciousness. Cazzullo CL, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:366-78, 1964 (82 ref.)
Reflex regulation of consciousness and emotional behaviour. Guazzi M, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:199-214, 1964
Neurosurgical considerations on the brain mechanisms of consciousness. Kristiansen K.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:289-314, 1964
On the changes of consciousness produced by subtentorial lesions. Pallias JE, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:315-38, 1964
Introductory remarks to the International Symposium on the Physiopathology of the States of Consciousness. Perria L.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:161-5, 1964
A hypothesis on the neural basis of consciousness. Considerations based upon some experimental work. Rossi GF. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:187-97, 1964
Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:230-9, 1964
Therapeutic application of the change in consciousness produced by psycholytics (LSD, psilocybin, etc.). The psychedelic experience in the treatement of neurosis. Alnaes R.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:397+, 1964
A special inquiry with Aldous Huxley into the nature and character of various states of consciousness. (Huxley A), Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:14-33, Jul 65
Conscious immobility. Rudolf G de M.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:35-6, Apr 64
Automatism. McCaldon RJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:914-20, 24 Oct 64
The defensive function of an altered state of consciousness: a hypnoid state. Dickes R.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:356-403, Apr 65
Introduction to molecular psychology. Moore WJ, et al.
J Chem Educ 42:49-60, Jan 65
The effect of verbal exploration of the affective-conative context of a CR upon the rate of extinction. Collier RM.
J Clin Psychol 21:136-41, Apr 65
The language of consciousness. Thorne FC.
J Clin Psychol 21:342-3, Jul 65
The self concept in context of a holistic-organismic theory of consciousness. Collier RM.
J Individ Psychol 21:3-17, May 65
Alterations in consciousness produced by hypnosis. Ludwig AM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:146-53, Feb 65
Neurosurgical classic--XXX. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:201-18, Feb 65
Development of a technique for recording the cerebral activity of conscious animals during complex accelerations. Nicholson AN.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:75-6, Jan 65
Theories of dream formation and recent studies of sleep consciousness. Foulkes D.
Psychol Bull 62:236-47, Oct 64 (21 ref.)
Awareness versus consciousness. Fromm E.
Psychol Rep 16:711-2, Jun 65
Awareness vs consciousness: a reply. Grunewald D.
Psychol Rep 16:758, Jun 65
Dream scintillations. Saul LJ.
Psychosom Med 27:286-9, May-Jun 65
Dialysis of sleep and waking factors in blood of the rabbit. Monnier M, et al. Science 146:796-8, 6 Nov 64
[Problems concerning the concept of intentionality] Strasser S. Nederl T Psychol 20:1-20, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurophysiological clinical study of disorders of consciousness] Jouvet M.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:258-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Angiographic study of the forearm and hand in normal subjects, while awake and under anesthesia] Besa G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:191-216, 1965 (Fr)
[Phantasy, reality, truth] Lagache D.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:515-38, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1964] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3313-35, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pontile tumors and state of consciousness] Specht F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:323-44, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of new research on the problem of sleep] Reuter H. Med Mschr 18:487-93, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute effects of alcohol as phenomena of regulation] Hubach H. Nervenarzt 35:349-54, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the psychopathologic classification of the depression syndrome. (Coordinates of psychiatric classification schemes. II.)] Bash KW.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:333-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Individual objectivity as a phenomenal property] Rausch E. Psychol Forsch 28:33-45, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The hallucination. A progressive extra-consciousness of oneself] Anastasopoulos GK.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:324-40, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Guidelines for the exploration of the conscious state in patients with craniocerebral injuries] Balius Juli R, et al. Cir Ginec Urol 19:194-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

CONSTIPATION (C4)

Constipation in instutionalized retardates with chronic brain syndrome: report of a controlled clinical study. Maurer CN. Amer J Ment Defic 69:735-40, Mar 65
Hemorrhoids-gas-constipation and the Rectalator. Peyton TR. Amer J Proctol 16:43-9, Feb 65
Bisacody. (Dulcolax) its value in a 'bowel habit' program. Gholz LM. Arizona Med 22:197-200, Mar 65
Alimentary disorder in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:13-22, Feb 65
Drugs for functional constipation. McKenna RD. Canad Med Ass J 91:861-2, 17 Oct 64
Constipation. Randolph J. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:143-7, May 65
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. Gastroenterology 48:69-84, Jan 65
Evaluation of a new oral laxative for routine postpartum use. Bernard LI, et al. Illinois Med J 127:678-9, Jun 65
A comparative evaluation of constipative activity of narcotic analgesics. Mishra SS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:6-9, Jan 65
A bisacodyl suppository as an enema substitute. Phillips RW. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:78-9, Jan 65
A study of the Vacuett suppository in the pediatric patient. Siotkin R. J Pediat 66:954-6, May 65
A neurohumoral substance discharged into blood perfusate from isolated rabbit heads by intracerebral morphine. Margolin S, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:1-7, 1965
The geriatric and bedridden patient and the large bowel. Magnuson C. Nebraska Med J 50:73-8, Feb 65
Obstetric and gynecologic problems of bowel content elimination. Pearse WH. Nebraska Med J 50:71-2, Feb 65
Bowel evacuation in infancy and childhood. Shirkey HC. Nebraska Med J 50:67-70, Feb 65
Panel discussion--bowel evacuation. Nebraska Med J 50:83-8, Feb 65
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. New Zeal Med J 63:558-66, Sep 64
Bowel hygiene: a pilot survey. Broome WE. Nurs Times 60:1272-3, 25 Sep 64
Constipation and the laxative drugs. A clinical approach. Steinberg H. Postgrad Med 38:260-5, Sep 65
Treatment of constipation and faecal incontinence in old people. Brocklehurst JC. Practitioner 193:779-82, Dec 64
A new evacuant suppository in geriatric patients. Rogers WF, et al. Practitioner 194:659-60, May 65
Colectomy for colitis and constipation. Thompson HR. Trans Med Soc London 80:107-26, 1964
[Habitual constipation and its treatment] Siura M. Suom Laak 20:68-71, 10 Jan 65 (Fin)
[Treatment of constipation] Bouvry M, et al. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:156-64, Feb 65 (Fr)
[New therapy of constipation in children] Jougleux M. Gaz Med France 71:3809-12, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Interest of sorbitol in pediatrics] Perrot R, et al. Gaz Med France 72:369-71, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. Presse Med 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rational therapy of constipation] Demole M. Rev Prat 15:705-10, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in the treatment of constipation during the gravid-puerperal state] Bensaid J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:594-7, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Malnutrition states in adolescence and their treatment] Heepe F. Internist (Berlin) 6:56-61, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trial of a new micro-clyster] Chlond H, et al. Ther Gegenw 104:113-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory and circulatory examinations using a cholinesterase inhibitor] Kiesewetter E. Wien Klin Wschr 77:158-60, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Management of chronic constipation with anticholinesterases] Partilla H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:488-90, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Constipation, abuse of laxatives and their effects on postoperative peristalsis] Grewe HE, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1217-24, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the use in geriatrics of 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl ether in a drug association preparation] Altamura V. Gazz Med Ital 123:384-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Radiological investigation of the colon in physiological conditions and in chronic constipation, using a small opaque meal] Rossi E. Minerva Gastroent 10:148-51, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On the sodium slat of the phenyl-n-amyl monoester of camphoric acid in therapy of habitual chronic constipation] Mongelli N, et al. Minerva Med 56:2281-95, 4 Jul 65 (It)
[Ileocecal pain and constipation following appendectomy, with special reference to young men and women] Amaya S. Iryo 19:12-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Use of a suppository of 4,4-diacetoxy-diphenyl-pyridyl-2-methane in hospital clinical practice] Trindade MD. Hospital (Rio) 66:617-23, Sep 64 (Por)

CONSTITUTION see under BODY CONSTITUTION

(E1, G1)

CONSTRICTIVE PERICARDITIS see

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (C8)

CONTACT LENSES (E2)

Special optical aids for the partially sighted. Braendstrup P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:287-94, 1964
Keratometry in the fitting of corneal contact lenses. Primary results of three different measuring methods. Fleandt O von. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:347-52, 1964
Contact lenses. Brueggen SL. Amer J Nurs 65:92-4, Sep 65
Wet vs. dry storage of corneal contact lenses.contact lenses: a statistical evaluation. Dabezies OH. Amer J Ophthal 59:684-96, Apr 65
Ocular changes due to contact lenses. Dixon JM. Amer J Ophthal 58:424-43, Sep 64 (45 ref.)
A study of optical properties of contact lenses. Leigh RE Jr. Amer J Ophthal 59:909-13, May 65
A diagnostic sign in head trauma to wearers of contact lenses. Podos SM, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:148, Jul 65
A fitting procedure for the Moss-Arner bifocal contact lens. Arner RS. Amer J Optom 42:464-72, Aug 65
The use of the sagitta table in contact lens design and modification. Arner RS, et al. Amer J Optom 41:716-28, Dec 64
Status of the bayshore technique in contact lens fitting. Bayshore CA. Amer J Optom 41:464-70, Aug 64
A method of improving the wettability of contact lenses by free radical treatment. Gesser HD, et al. Amer J Optom 42:321-4, May 65
Contact lens fitting in New Zealand and Australia. Grosvenor T. Amer J Optom 42:351-8, Jun 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. II. Effects of intermediate lid apertures and gaze. Hill RM, et al. Amer J Optom 42:71-7, Feb 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. I. The relaxed open eye, and the natural and forced closed eye conditions. Hill RM, et al. Amer J Optom 42:9-16, Jan 65
Oxygen deprivation of the cornea by contact lenses and lid closure. Hill RM, et al. Amer J Optom 41:678-87, Nov 64
A corneal abrasive resistance test. Koetting RA. Amer J Optom 42:475-85, Aug 65
The sports wearer of contact lenses--a new approach. Levey EM. Amer J Optom 42:21-3, Jan 65
A case history of two years continuous wearing of contact lenses, followed by six months non-continuous wearing. Levey EM. Amer J Optom 41:703-15, Dec 64
Base curve changes of polymethylmethacrylate contact lenses. Morrison RJ, et al. Amer J Optom 42:17-20, Jan 65
Effect of contact lenses on the cornea after various periods of wear. Morrison RJ, et al. Amer J Optom 41:688-90, Nov 64
A review of small corneal lenses and the lens-cornea relationship. Moss HI. Amer J Optom 41:609-15, Oct 64
The Fort Dix report--a longitudinal study of the effects of contact lenses. Rengstorff RH. Amer J Optom 42:153-63, Mar 65
A radius of curvature measuring device for contract lenses. Sarver MD, et al. Amer J Optom 41:481-9, Aug 64
Dimple contact lenses. Tajiri A. Amer J Optom 42:248-9, Apr 65
Contact lens phobia. Fier M. Amer J Psychiat 121:502-3, Nov 64
Contact lens phobia. Tec L. Amer J Psychiat 121:1029-30, Apr 65
Contact lenses. May W. Appl Ther 7:114-6, Feb 65
Traumatic fracture of plastic contact lenses. Brown DV. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:319-22, Sep 64
Cornea and sclera. Donn A. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:278-94, Feb 65 (319 ref.)
Hand neutralization of aphakic-range corneal contact lenses; a practical method of discovering surfacing and power blemishes in the periphery of the refracting lenticular zone. Welsh RC, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:621-2, May 65
Bacteriology of the eye. 3. A. Effect of contact lenses on the normal flora. B. Flora of the contact lens. Winkler CH Jr, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:817-9, Dec 64
Contact lens stability. Fender DH. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:43-52, 1964 (30 ref.)
Three-dimensional recording of rotational eye movements by a new contact-lens technique. Matin L, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:79-95, 1964
The measurement of eye movement using magnetic induction in a contact lens coil. Robinson DA. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:97-106, 1964
Contact lenses. Miranda MN. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:348-51, Sep 64
Individually-fitted corneal lenses made to corneal moulds. Dallos J. Brit J Ophthal 48:510-2, Sep 64
Corneal sensitivity and contact lenses. Schirmer KE. Brit J Ophthal 47:493-5, Aug 63
Experimental simulation of aphakia. Welsh RC. Brit J Ophthal 49:84-6, Feb 65
Characteristics of tinted contact lenses. Ball GV. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:219-23, Oct-Dec 64
A new keratometer and its application to corneal topography. Bennett AG. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:234-8, Oct-Dec 64
The fallacy of ophthalmometry. Bier N. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:224-33, Oct-Dec 64
Determining final power of bitoric lenses. Cappelli QA. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:256-63, Oct-Dec 64
Why the small contact lens? Davis HE. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:215-8, Oct-Dec 64
A universally fitting contact lens for the study of stabilised retinal images. Evans CR. Brit J Physiol Opt 22:39-45, 1965
The search for a common factor in successful contact lens prescribing. Evershed-Martin L. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:200-2, Oct-Dec 64
The spectacle lens--contact lens system. Filderman IP. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:195-6, Oct-Dec 64
A study of the total light flux admitted to the interior of the eye through contact lenses. Fletcher R. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:134-46, Jul-Sep 64
The correction of residual antigmatism with corneal contact lenses. Goldberg JB. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:169-74, Jul-Sep 64
The history of the moulded all-plastic lens. Györffy I. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:291-2, Oct-Dec 64
Fitting haptic lenses by impression techniques. Jenkin L. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:163-8, Jul-Sep 64
Contact lenses in the treatment of infantile and juvenile aphakia. Lake LH. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:287-90, Oct-Dec 64
The sports wearer of contact lenses--a new approach. Levey EM. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:197-9, Oct-Dec 64
The contact lens for subnormal visual acuity. Moore L. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:203-4, Oct-Dec 64
After-care of the contact lens patient. Morrison RJ. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:209-14, Oct-Dec 64
Underwater contact lenses. Mossé P. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:250-5, Oct-Dec 64
Vital staining in practice using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:293-8, Oct-Dec 64
Antibacterial properties of contact lens wetting and storage solutions. Richards JP. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:147-56, Jul-Sep 64
Examination and assessment for surgery and/or contact lenses. Sarwar M. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:130-3, Jul-Sep 64
The shape of the margin of the upper eyelid, related to corneal lenses. Shanks KR. Brit J Physiol Opt 22:71-83, 1965
The control of eccentrically locating corneal contact lenses. Steele E. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:205-8, Oct-Dec 64
Checking preformed contact lenses. Stone J. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:264-86, Oct-Dec 64
Preliminary report on corneal lenses in relation to myopia. Stuart-Black Kelly T, et al. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:175-86, Jul-Sep 64
Corneal lens storage: a critical appraisal. Szekely IJ, et al. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:239-49, Oct-Dec 64
Contact lens practice: the early years. Tomlinson K. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:157-62, Jul-Sep 64
Education in contact lens practice. Walton J. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:123-9, Jul-Sep 64
Forum on after-care. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:299-303, Oct-Dec 64
Contact lenses. Canad Med Ass J 91:876, 17 Oct 64
Some disadvantages of contact lenses. Dixon JM, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:62-3, Sep 64
A tracer method for determining the cleaning of contact lenses. Hamner ME, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:50-2, May 65
Cosmetic contact lenses after thirty-five. Manchester PT Jr. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:64-5 passim, Feb 65
Contact lenses--problems, advantages, drawbacks. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:84 passim, Nov 64
Contact lenses and the unconscious patient. Manchester PT Jr. GP 31:111, Mar 65
Contact lenses and the railroad industry. Black CJ. Industr Med Surg 34:632-5, Aug 65
Corneal lenses in aphakia. Feldstein M. Int Ophthal Clin 5:309-14, Mar 65.
Molded scleral lenses in aphakia. Gould HL. Int Ophthal Clin 5:315-28, Mar 65
Aphakic refraction. Kirsch RE. Int Ophthal Clin 5:403-11, Jun 65

Practical contact lens management. Michaile KI. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:535-53, Jun 65
Aspheric ophthalmic lenses. Volk D. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:471-94, Jun 65
Removing contact lenses. Westsmith RA. **JAMA** 192:727-8, 24 May 65
Contact lenses and basic training in the U. S. Army. Rengstorff RH. **Milit Med** 130:419-21, Apr 65
Iatrogenic corneal pathology. Hughes WF. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:368-70, Nov-Dec 64
The use of corneal lenses in developmental anisometropia. Ruben M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:112-5, Feb 65
Corneal guard lens. Apt L. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:357, Mar-Apr 65
[Clinical experiences with hydrogel contact lenses] Dreifus M, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:393-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Lacrimal glucose excretion seen when wearing gel contact lenses] Balík J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:215-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[On certain modifications of the corneal topography during the wearing of contact lenses] Bonnet R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:487-92, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gonioscopy with suction contact lenses. And some other applications of the "low-vacuum" system for attachment of diagnostic contact lenses to the eye] Worst JG. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:909-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On expert testimony of unilateral aphakia corrected with contact lenses] Gasteiger H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:737-40, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The appraisal of contact lenses by projection] Haugwitz T von. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:262-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Functional results in unilateral aphakic contact lens wearers] Riehm E, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:589-92, May 65 (Ger)
[On correction of aphakia with gel corneal lenses] Vesper G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:256-62, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Measures in aphakia] Lieb WA. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:41-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Utility of contact lens in high grade anisometropias] Zamorani G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:479-82, Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical study on contact lenses as corrective prescription for patients with refractive errors] Airyu T. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:128-42, 1964 (Jap)
[Cases involving special contact lenses] Akiyama A. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:82-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Eye disorders due to contact lenses] Kajiura M. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:98-101, 1964 (Jap)
[Perception of contact lens wearers] Kobayashi S. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:106-14, 1964 (Jap)
[Lens astigmatism and contact lenses] Konjama K, et al. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:88-91, 1964 (Jap)
Eguchi K: [Fundamental study on the fluorescent materials for contact lenses and its clinical application] Mizutani Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:67-72, 1964 (Jap)
[The history of contact lens in Japan] Mizutani Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:143-7, 1964 (Jap)
[On a newly devised contact lens with perforations] Naito Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:126-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical ophthalmology and contact lenses] Nakajima A. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:55-66, 1964 (Jap)
[The transition of application of sphercon lens] Okada K, et al. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:115-9, 1964 (Jap)
[On a new contact lens solution] Ota Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:92-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Progress of near-sightedness and contact lenses] Otsuka J. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:76-80, 1964 (Jap)
[Symptoms appearing in the use of contact lenses and their treatment (with special reference to users of Mytear ophthalmic solution] Yamaji R. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:120-4, 1964 (Jap)
[Study on the use of contact lenses in the therapy of ambiyopia. 1. A simplified visual acuity test in infants by means of the occlusive contact lens] Akiyama H. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1247-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Reports from clinics] Koo CR. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1009-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Remarks on the education and work of contact lens technicians] Duarte A. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:85-7, Mar 65 (Por)

CONTEBEN see under THIOSEMICARBAZONES

(D2, D3)

CONTRACEPTION (E2)

Therapeutic abortion, sterilization, and contraception. Hall RE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:518-32, 15 Feb 65
The emotional responses of married women receiving oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1207-9, 5 Jun 65
Physicians and contraception. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:820-1, 10 Oct 64
Does the effect of a family planning program continue? Koya Y. **Eugen Quart** 11:141-7, Sep 64
Antitestis antibody: its inhibition of pregnancy. Behrman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:37-45, Jan-Feb 65
Current trends in population control. Eastman NJ. **Fertil Steril** 15:477-84, Sep-Oct 64
Fertility of female rabbits after isoimmunization with seminal plasma. Weil AJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:356-60, May-Jun 65
The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:266-74, May-Jun 64
Facts from the records of a family planning centre. Dave DN. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:15-9, Jan 65
Controlled rhythm: a preliminary report. Matthews JG. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:30-5, Sep 64
Is the contraceptive intrauterine device an abortifacient? Panchalingham S. **Lancet** 1:1391-2, 26 Jun 65
Birth control for problem parents. **Lancet** 2:1111-2, 21 Nov 64
Biological aspects of social problems. **Lancet** 2:856-8, 17 Oct 64
Control of human fertility in Australia: law and policy. Johnston SW. **Med J Aust** 1:73-6, 16 Jan 65
Future possibilities for oral contraception in Australia. Martin L. **Med J Aust** 1:77-9, 16 Jan 65
A history of mechanical contraception. Glazer N. **Med Times** 93:865-9, Aug 65
Immunological control of fertility in female mice. Edwards RG. **Nature (London)** 203:50-3, 4 Jul 64
Physicians and family planning: a persistent ambivalence. Bakker CB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:279-84, Feb 65
Medical indications for contraception: changing viewpoints. Kistner RW. **Obstet Gynec** 25:285-8, Feb 65
Future approaches to conception control. Goldzieher JW. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:69-73 concl, Feb 65
Vaginal contraception--a necessity. Thomas HH. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:74-8, Feb 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices: their effectiveness in controlling fertility and their effects on uterine tissues. Willson JR. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:44-51, Feb 65
Panel discussion: contraceptive practice. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:86-95, Feb 65
A vaginal contraceptive foam. Kleppinger RK. **Penn Med J** 68:31-4, Apr 65
Pronuclear ovum from a patient using an intrauterine contraceptive device. Noyes RW, et al. **Science** 147:744-5, 12 Feb 65
Panel on contraception and sterilization. **Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc** 31:127-33, 1963
[Medical aspects of the population problem in India] Raboch J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:543-5, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Symposium on the problems of abortion and contraception] Cernoch A. **Cesk Gynek** 29:593-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Review of contraception and its perspectives] Houdek J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:702-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contraception--abortion mentality--prevention mentality] Fruedenthal P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:62-3, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Contribution to a survey conducted on the national level apropos of contraception] Pigeaud H, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:603-21, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Methods of contraception] Lax H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:261-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Current forensic problems in obstetrics and gynecology: contraception, abortion and sterilization] Döring GK. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:194-200, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of contraception. I.] Kirchhoff H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:232-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[New contraceptive drugs. Deontological points of view] Abad Martínez L. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:317-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CONTRACEPTIVES (E2)

Inhibition of fertility in mice by steroid implants. Folch Pi A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:602-8, Apr 65
Contraceptive guidance by general practitioners in Copenhagen. Groth A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:239+, 1964
Drugs used in control of reproduction. Pincus G, et al. **Advances Pharmacol** 3:285-313, 1964 (150 ref.)
A new instrument for localization of intrauterine contraceptive devices: the Beolocator. Fuchs FF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:128-30, 1 Sep 65
Cytological studies after insertion of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Ishihama A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:576-8, 15 Feb 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. A preliminary clinical evaluation for a public health clinic. Lay CL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:330-4, 1 Oct 65
Influence of the intrauterine coil on ovum transport and sperm distribution in the monkey. Mastroianni L Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:416-20, 1 Oct 65
The Margulies intrauterine contraceptive device: experience with 623 women. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:62-70, 1 May 65
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
Effect of intrauterine silk thread suture on fertility of female rats. Chaudhury RR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5426:31-2, 2 Jan 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. Corbett HV. **Brit Med J** 5462:643, 11 Sep 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. Stallworthy J **Brit Med J** 5459:476, 21 Aug 65
Complication following insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device. Thambu J. **Brit Med J** 5459:407-8, 14 Aug 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. **Brit Med J** 5456:249-50, 31 Jul 65
Medical indications for contraceptive counseling. A statement by the Committee on Public Health the New York Academy of Medicine. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:410, Apr 65
Physicians and contraception. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:820-1, 10 Oct 64
Eugenics and the I.U.C.D.'s. Post RH. **Eugen Quart** 12:112-3, Jun 65
The intrauterine ring for conception control. Hall HH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:618-24, Nov-Dec 64
Deladroxate for the prevention of ovulation. Rutherford RN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:648-52, Nov-Dec 64
Ovulation inhibition with a long-acting parenteral progestogen-estrogen combination. Taymor ML, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:653-60, Nov-Dec 64
The development of antifertility substances. Jackson H. **Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch** 7:133-92, 1964 (231 ref.)
Effect of intrauterine contraceptive devices on histological & histochemical changes in rabbit uterus. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:141-2, Apr 65
Family planning. Kishore N. **Indian Med J** 59:52-4, Feb 65
The role of the United States Food and Drug Administration in the development and evaluation of anti-fertility agents. Taber BZ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:579-83, Oct-Dec 64
The hidden dangers of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Lippman PA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1059-62, Jun 65
The intrauterine contraceptive device. Allen ES, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:141-3, Oct 64
A study on some aspects of intrauterine device. Basavaraj HR. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:620-2, 1 Jun 65
Mammalian antifertility agents. I. Derivatives of 2,3-diphenylindenes. Lednicer D, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:52-7, Jan 65
Effect of intra-uterine silk threads on location and survival of conceptuses in the rabbit. Adams CE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:351-4, Jun 65
Intra-uterine contraceptive devices. Guttmacher AF. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:115-28, Aug 65 (19 ref.)
Effect of an intra-uterine contraceptive suture on the uterus and fertility of rats. Kar AB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:317-23, Jun 65
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives. Gennser G. **Lancet** 2:491-2, 4 Sep 65
Intrauterine contraception in the National Health Service. Mills W. **Lancet** 2:485-6, 4 Sep 65
Contraceptive intrauterine devices. **Lancet** 2:945-6, 31 Oct 64
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. **Lancet** 2:83-4, 10 Jul 65
Studies on the chloroguanide antifertility effect. Cutting WC, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:361-8, 1964
Experience in use of intrauterine devices for contraceptive purposes. Nash W. **New York J Med** 65:1872-5, 15 Jul 65
Intrauterine contraception: a new approach. Margulies LC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:515-20, Oct 64
A new contraceptive aerosol foam. Shapiro LH. **Obstet Gynec** 26:420-3, Sep 65
Use of polymerizing plastics in pregnancy prevention. Preliminary report. Shubeck F. **Obstet Gynec** 25:724-8, May 65
A product of dual import: intravaginal infection control and conception control. Johnson VE, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:267-71, Jul-Aug 65
Panel discussion: contraceptive practice. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:86-95, Feb 65
Intra-uterine contraception. Jackson MC. **Practitioner** 194:485-91, Apr 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bivens MD. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:49-50, Sep 65
Intrauterine ring. Jones E. **Science** 146:670-1, 30 Oct 64
Pregnancy occurring in the presence of an intrauterine contraceptive device. A report of two cases. Kwee E. **Singapore Med J** 5:88-90, Jun 64
Toxicology and spermicidal activity of a new contraceptive cream containing chlorindanol and Laureth 9. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:215-26, Mar 65
The toxicology and biological properties of Laureth 9 (a polyoxyethylene lauryl ether), a new spermicidal agent. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:206-14, Mar 65
Current and furture methods of contraception. Nichols EE. **Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc** 31:122-3, 1963
A clinical trial of a new contraceptive aerosol foam. Marenus EB. **Western Med** 6:71-5, Mar 65
On the cytological and histological studies after long-insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device(IUD). Ishihama A, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:201-5, Oct 64

[Laboratory tests of the efficacy of chemical contraceptive agents] Heczko P, et al. Cesk Gynek 44:183-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Ergot alkaloids--an attempt at a new method of regulating the birth rate] Dvořák K. Lek Ved Zahr 11:214-20, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Intrauterine contraception] Sele V. Nord Med 73:318-9, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Intrauterine contraception. A review] Rosen E. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1-6, 7 Jan 65 (39 ref.) (Dan)
[Proposals for changing legislation on contraceptives] Pharm Weekbl 100:778-82, 18 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The methods of contraception] Morel H. Presse Med 73:1631-6, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Methods of contraception] Lax H. Deutsch Med J 15:261-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation of the Gräfenberg ring in the United States] Gesenius H. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:38-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Observations in prolonged use of the Gräfenberg ring pessary] Thomas C, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:601-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[What is our position today on the problem of contraception with intrauterine pessaries?] Koller T, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:307-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Intrauterine contraception] Wyss HJ. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:301-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of contraception. I.] Kirchhoff H, et al. Internist (Berlin) 5:232-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. 3] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:592-6 concl, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. I] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:513-5, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the spermicidal action of contraceptive preparations and their irritant effect] Kozlik V, et al. Pharmazie 20:106-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Surgical sterilization or hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Urbatus W. Praxis 53:1590-4, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Current problems concerning contraception and premature abortion] Pockrandt H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:732-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with oral contraceptives] Baradlai Bánk E. Zbl Gynaek 86:987-90, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Uterine pessaries for the prevention of pregnancy] Colmeiro-Laforet C. Zbl Gynaek 86:1410-6, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The sale of contraceptives] Svensk Farm T 68:883, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (D5)

Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and anti-fertility activity. Emmens CW. Acta Med Philipp 1:220-4, Apr-Jun 65
Cerebrovascular accidents in women taking oral contraceptives. Zilkha KJ. Amer Heart J 70:280-1, Aug 65
Endometrial effects produced by the oral administration of steroids to control the reproductive cycle: the use of sequential and combination regimens. Durkin JW Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:110-3, 1 Jan 65
Acceptance of an oral contraceptive program in a large metropolitan area. Frank R, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:122-7, 1 Sep 65
New oral contraceptive: sequential estrogen and progestin. Goldzieher JW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:404-11, 1 Oct 64
Peripheral venous distensibility and velocity of venous blood flow during pregnancy or during oral contraceptive therapy. Goodrich SM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:740-4, 15 Nov 64
Endometrial histology and vaginal cytology during oral contraception with sequential estrogen and progestin. Maqueo M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:395-400, 1 Oct 64
Coagulation and fibrinolytic studies in women receiving an anovulatory drug (medroxyprogesterone acetate with estradiol). Powell LC Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:167-72, 15 Sep 65
Clinical evaluation of norethindrone acetate in fertility control. Rice-Wray E, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:115-21, 1 Sep 65
Serum proteins in cervical mucus. Schumacher GF, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1035-49, 15 Apr 65
Pregnancy following withdrawal from oral contraceptive measures. Watts GF, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:401-3, 1 Oct 64
Physical changes and oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA. Appl Ther 7:629-30, Aug 65
Trial of a new form of oral contraceptive. Carruthers GB. Brit J Clin Pract 19:455-60, Aug 65
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Adlercreutz H. Brit Med J 5417:1133, 31 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Brennan MJ. Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Oral contraception and carcinoma. Brown DB. Brit Med J 5444:1246-7, 8 May 65
Thrombosis in women of child-bearing age. Cahal DA. Brit Med J 5440:993, 10 Apr 65
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Caristrŏm H, et al. Brit Med J 5440:993, 10 Apr 65
Vertebral-artery thrombosis and oral contraceptives. Ehtishamuddin M. Brit Med J 5439:921-2, 3 Apr 65
Liver-function tests during intake of contraceptive tablets in pre-menopausal women. Eisalo A, et al. Brit Med J 5447:1416-7, 29 May 65
Oral contraceptives and liver injury. Gate JM. Brit Med J 5451:1672, 26 Jun 65
"Break-through" bleeding and cervical cancer. Green GH. Brit Med J 5440:997, 10 Apr 65
Complications of oral contraception. Hartveit F. Brit Med J 5426:60-1, 2 Jan 65
Oral contraception and liver-function tests. Larsson-Cohn U. Brit Med J 5447:1414-5, 29 May 65
Liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen. Linthorst G. Brit Med J 5414:920-1, 10 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Lloyd G. Brit Med J 5434:587-8, 27 Feb 65
Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Naysmith JH. Brit Med J 5429:250, 23 Jan 65
Three cases of intravascular thrombosis occurring in patients receiving oral contraceptives. Nevin NC, et al. Brit Med J 5450:1586-9, 19 Jun 65
Oral contraceptives and blood coagulation. Nour-Eldin F. Brit Med J 5459:476, 21 Aug 65
Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Oliver MF. Brit Med J 5430:315, 30 Jan 65
Oral contraception and thrombosis. Osborn GR. Brit Med J 5442:1128, 24 Apr 65
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Rice-Wray E. Brit Med J 5415:1011, 17 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and thrombosis. Scorey J. Brit Med J 5456:301, 31 Jul 65
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Stewart-Wallace AM. Brit Med J 5423:1528, 12 Dec 64
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Stoll BA. Brit Med J 5413:875, 3 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Stoll BA, et al. Brit Med J 5436:723, 13 Mar 65
Absence of hepatic impairment in long-term oral-contraceptive users. Swyer GI, et al. Brit Med J 5447:1412-4, 29 May 65
Oral contraceptive hormones and blood coagulability. Thomson JM, et al. Brit Med J 5436:270-3, 31 Jul 65
Eight years' experience with oral contraception and an analysis of use of low-dosage norethisterone. Tyler ET. Brit Med J 5413:843-7, 3 Oct 64
Oral contraception and liver damage. Brit Med J 5419:1264-5, 14 Nov 64
Oral contraceptives and liver injury. Brit Med J 5447:1391, 29 May 65
The "pill" and thrombosis. Brit Med J 5417:1089, 31 Oct 64
The influence of certain steroids on the serumbilirubinconcentration of homozygous gunn-rats. Leusden HA van. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:15-24, 1964
Clinical evaluation of the oral contraceptive use of norethindrone 5 mg. plus mestranol 0.075 mg. Board JA. Canad Med Ass J 92:814-7, 10 Apr 65
Oral contraception. Bryans FE. Canad Med Ass J 92:287-8, 6 Feb 65
Accidental ingestion of oral contraceptives by children. Francis WG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:191, 23 Jan 65
Physicians and contraception. Perkin GW. Canad Med Ass J 92:631-2, 20 Mar 65
Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER. Canad Med Ass J 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
The emotional responses of married women receiving oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA. Canad Med Ass J 92:1207-9, 5 Jun 65
Influence of two nonsteroidal antiestrogens on vaginal opening and PMS-induced ovulation in rats. Coppola JA, et al. Endocrinology 76:865-9, May 65
Psychological factors in fertility control. Bakker CB, et al. Fertil Steril 15:559-67, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of estrogens and other compounds as oral antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova and hamster embyros. Chang MC, et al. Fertil Steril 16:281-91, May-Jun 65
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al. Fertil Steril 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
The effects of new synthetic progestogens on endometriosis in the human female. Kistner RW. Fertil Steril 16:61-80, Jan-Feb 65
The role of progestogens in the hormonal control of fertility. Rudel HW, et al. Fertil Steril 16:158-69, Mar-Apr 65
Mestranol in ovulation suppression. Yen SS. Fertil Steril 16:97-100, Jan-Feb 65
Chlormadinone, a potent synthetic oral progestin: evaluation of 1002 cycles. Balin H, et al. Int J Fertil 10:127-36, Apr-Jun 65
Evaluation of low dose oral contraceptive. Peck SJ. J Florida Med Ass 52:182-3, Mar 65
Amenorrhea and birth control pills. Barnett RV. J Med Ass Alabama 35:101-3, Aug 65
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:45-58, Feb 65
Gas chromatographic assay of 17 alpha-ethynylestradiol-3-methylether in oral progestational agents--comparison with thin-layer chromatographic assay. Schulz EP. J Pharm Sci 54:144-7, Jan 65
Biological activities of U-11100A. Emmens CW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:269-75, Jun 65
Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and antifertility activities of various compounds. Emmens CW. J Reprod Fertil 9:277-83, Jun 65
Antifertility activity of various steroids in the female rat. Kincl FA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:105-13, Aug 65
Jaundice during treatment with oral contraceptive agents: report of two cases. Larsson-Cohn U, et al. JAMA 193:422-6, 9 Aug 65
Let's be honest about the pill. Rock J. JAMA 192:401-2, 3 May 65
Some medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Brain, et al. Lancet 2:1329-32, 19 Dec 64
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives. Gennser G. Lancet 2:491-2, 4 Sep 65
Relation of arterioles in the endometrium to headache from oral contraceptives. Grand EC. Lancet 1:1143-4, 29 May 65
Medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Leather HM. Lancet 1:270-1, 30 Jan 65
Some medical aspects of oral contraceptives. McLaren HC, et al. Lancet 1:106, 9 Jan 65
Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Rimington C, et al. Lancet 1:270, 30 Jan 65
Some medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Swyer GI. Lancet 1:316-7, 6 Feb 65
Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Wetterberg L. Lancet 2:1178-9, 28 Nov 64
Oral contraception and thrombotic disease. Lancet 2:438, 28 Aug 65
Oral contraceptives. Doust KM. Med J Aust 2:768-9, 7 Nov 64
Future possibilities for oral contraception in Australia. Martin L. Med J Aust 1:77-9, 16 Jan 65
Production and quality control of an oral contraceptive. Plant GH. Med J Aust 1:70-3, 16 Jan 65
The mechanism of action of oral contraceptives and their side effects in clinical practice. Shearman RP. Med J Aust 1:68-70, 16 Jan 65
Classification of oral contraceptives. Smibert J. Med J Aust 1:162, 30 Jan 65
Fundamental relationships in family life. Med J Aust 1:600-2, 17 Apr 65
Patient acceptance of oral contraception. Andrews WC, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:446-50, Mar 65
Some systemic effects of a progestational agent (ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol). Besch PK, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:387-97, Mar 65
Endocrine properties and long-term safety of oral contraceptives. Drill VA. Metabolism 14:Suppl:295-310, Mar 65 (1 ref.)
Uterine utilization of steroids. Its role in oral contraception. Goldfarb AF. Metabolism 14:Suppl:339-43, Mar 65
The long-term use of Ovulen for contraception. Holmstrom EG. Metabolism 14:Suppl:444-5, Mar 65
Progestin-estrogen (SC 11,800) therapy and the hemostatic mechanism--a controlled study. Miller SP, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:398-410, Mar 65
Studies on vaginal, cervical and uterine histology. Pincus G, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:344-7, Mar 65
The acceptability of oral progestins in fertility control. Rice-Wray E, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:451-6, Mar 65
Pituitary cytology of rats receiving ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol for 2 years. Self LW. Metabolism 14:Suppl:311-2, Mar 65
The effects of a new oral contraceptive on gonadotropin excretion. Stevens VC, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:327-38, Mar 65
The influence of contraceptive practice upon maternal and child health. Venning GR. Metabolism 14:Suppl:457-64, Mar 65
Ovulation inhibition for contraception. Gold JJ. Mod Treatm 2:165-72, Jan 65
Studies on hepatic excretary function. II. The effect of norethynodrel and mestranol on bromsulfalien sodium metabolism in women of childbearing age. Kleiner GJ, et al. New Eng J Med 273:420-3, 19 Aug 65
A new oral contraceptive. Smith L. New Zeal Med J 64:209-12, Apr 65
Evaluation of a new progestin. Crowson LB, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:349-55, Sep 65
Erythema nodosum associated with the use of an oral contraceptive. Report of a case. Holcomb FD. Obstet Gynec 25:156-7, Feb 65
Acceptance of oral contraception by private patients. Jaynes RV. Obstet Gynec 24:512-4, Oct 64
Severe uterine bleeding following the prolonged use of norethynodrel-mestranol. Kahn S, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:298-301, Mar 65
Medical indications for contraception: changing viewpoints. Kistner RW. Obstet Gynec 25:285-8, Feb 65
Ovulation control with stilbestrol. Middleton EB. Obstet Gynec 26:253-7, Aug 65
A psychiatric evaluation of the use of oral contraceptives. A study of 250 private patients. Zell JR, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:657-61, May 64

Science and charity to the rescue of humanity. Rock J. Pacif Med Surg 73:25-7, Feb 65
Current development in systemic contraception. Tyler ET. Pacif Med Surg 73:79-85, Feb 65
The effect of sequential hormone therapy on the reproductive cycle. Young CC Jr, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:35-40, Jan-Feb 65
The endocrinological basis of birth control. Crooke AC. Practitioner 194:463-9, Apr 65
Oral contraception. Morris N. Practitioner 194:478-84, Apr 65
Ethynyl estradiol: a potent orally active contraceptive in rats. Watnick AS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:343-7, Jun 64
Oral contraceptives in porphyria variegata. Dean G. S Afr Med J 39:278-80, 10 Apr 65
On oral contraceptives. S Afr Med J 39:169-70, 27 Feb 65
The pill. Dodds C. Trans Med Soc London 80:168-71, 1964
The pill. Parkes AS. Trans Med Soc London 80:171-6, 1964
[Advances in the research on oral contraceptives] Cheng PY. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:842-58, Dec 64 (131 ref.) (Ch)
[Our experiences with peroral contraception with progestagens] Mišinger I, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:708-12, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Modern prevention of pregnancy] Dich P. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1461-2, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The anovulation pill] Putto JA. Geneesk Gids 43:239-40, 13 May 65 (Dut)
[The "anovulation pill". An inquiry among some specialists and general practitioners] Geneesk Gids 43:100-4, 4 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The effect of oral contraception] Lith ND van. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2396-7, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Report of the panel discussion on oral contraceptive drugs ("the pill"), held at the meeting of the Nederlandse Gynaecologische Vereniging on 25 January 1964 at Amsterdam] Kloosterman GJ, et al. Nederl T Verlosk 65:129-58, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Experiences with oral ovulation inhibitors] Swaab LI. Nederl T Verlosk 64:262-5, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Therapeutic ovarian inhibition with anti-ovulatory steroids. Biological foundation. Clinical applications] Decourt J, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:288-98, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of a new synthetic progestational hormone: FH 080; its action on ovulation and on the endometrium] Hartemann J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:594-601, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the depressant effects on ovarian activity of norethynodrel and lynestrenol] Simon MP. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:637-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The methods of contraception] Morel H. Presse Med 73:1631-6, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic ovarian inhibition by synthetic progestational hormones] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2659-69, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The progestogens derived from nortestosterone: indications and contra-indications in women. 1.] Muller P. Strasbourg Med 16:287-308 contd, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Oral contraception] Geisendorf W. Ther Umsch 22:60-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Oral contraception] Bredland R. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:35-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Drug induced ovulation inhibition] Haller J. Bibl Gynaec 32:37-106, 1965 (Ger)
[Icterus in intrahepatic cholestasis following the administration of contraceptive steroids] Oldershausen HF von, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1290-4, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The reaction of the endometrium to cyclic therapy with ovulation inhibitors] Siegel P, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:312-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental experiences with hormonal ovulation inhibitors] Erb H, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Corpus luteum formation during the taking of hormonal contraceptives] Erb H, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:309-15, 1965 (Ger)
[Contraception and therapy with Ovulen] Intern Prax 5:153-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Aconcen for contraception] Intern Prax 5:143-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of contraception. II. Hormonal contraception] Haller J, et al. Internist (Berlin) 5:242-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contraception-inhibiting steroids in domestic animals. Experiences comparative physiologic considerations] Jöchle W. Internist (Berlin) 5:251-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Testing contraceptive steroids in experimental animals] Junkmann K. Internist (Berlin) 5:237-42, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical indication for the inhibition of ovulation] Peeters F, et al. Internist (Berlin) 5:246-51, Jun 64 (Ger)
[1st experiences with a new oral contraceptive] Pummer M. Landarzt 41:340-1, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. 3] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:592-6 concl, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of birth control. I] Giesen D. Med Klin 60:513-5, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a low-dosed gestagen-estrogen mixture for ovulation inhibition] Kloss W. Med Klin 60:1029-35, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On hormonal contraception] Ufer J. Med Klin 59:1089-91, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Ovulen, a new ovulation inhibitor] Baunach A, et al. Med Welt 41:2207-11, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal ovulation inhibition with ovulen] Heinen G. Med Welt 49:2631-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Basic clinical principles of hormonal ovulation inhibition] Heinen G. Med Welt 9:419-26, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new ovulation inhibitor] Lehmann J. Med Welt 36:1915-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Anoviar in gynecology] Schlegelmilch H. Med Welt 36:1918-20, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal contraception] Junkmann K. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:33-46, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Dontenwill W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:491-2, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Guhr O. Munchen Med Wschr 107:485-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histologic findings in the portio uteri during ovulation inhibiting medication] Soost HJ. Munchen Med Wschr 107:489-90, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new method for ovulation inhibition] Hohensee F. Ther Gegenw 104:466-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On experiences with a new ovulation-inhibiting combination of lynestrenol and mestranol] Kopera H, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:657-65, May 64 (Ger)
[The inhibition of ovulation--physiological, and chemical aspects and clinical use] Marti M, et al. Ther Umsch 21:86-94, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Objections to the "anti-baby pill"] Mayer A. Ther Umsch 21:326-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Is the "anti-baby pill" harmful? Some unorthodox observations on hormonal ovulation inhibition] Müller C. Ther Umsch 21:512-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with lyndiol] Sturm K. Wien Med Wschr 114:907-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of ovulation inhibition] Nagy T. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:687-90, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with oral contraceptives] Baradlai Bánk E. Zbl Gynaek 86:987-90, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the ovulation-inhibiting dosage of oral gestagens] Szontágh FE, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:410-2, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the use of anti-ovulatory drugs. II. Medico-moral aspects] Alessandro Dall'Olio P. Riv Ostet Ginec 20:241-5, Mar 65 (It)
[On the use of antiovulatory drugs. 3. Medico-legal aspects] Fazzari C. Riv Ostet Ginec 20:289-94, Apr 65 (It)
[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E. Sicilia Sanit 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Oral contraceptives, birth control pills] Bredland R. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:483-4, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Hormonal contraception] Skarsten KW. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:330-3, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Chemical compounds influencing fertility] Krupińska J. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:729-58, Sep-Oct 64 (147 ref.) (Pol)
[Synthetic progestational agents] Santos RS. Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:327-48, 1964 (Por)
[Anovulatory agents: general data] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 50:213-6, Mar 65 (Por)
[Norsteroid contraceptives. Experimental study based on the histology of the uterus, ovary and embryo] Graudenz MG, et al. Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:108-27, Mar 65 (Por)
[Clinico-experimental data on the contraceptive properties of ascorbic acid] Ivaniuta LI. Akush Ginek 40:119-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scientific-research work in the field of drugs abroad. Oral contraceptives] Baichikov AG, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:56-61, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Critical evaluation of favorable and untoward effects of oral contraceptive tablets] Stambolović B. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1017-24, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Considerations on the pharmacology and the mechanism of action of substances which inhibit ovulation] Tausk M. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:363-75, Jun 65 (Sp)
[Biological and medical aspects of antiovulation tablets] Botella Llusiá J. An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:231-47, 1965 (Sp)
[Nor-steroids associated with estrogens in birth control] Nicholson R, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:952-9, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Program of investigation and teaching of the physiology of reproduction and control of human fertility] Puga J, et al. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:211-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[On a philosophy and technic of regulation of births] Thonet C. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[New contraceptive drugs. Deontological points of view] Abad Martínez L. Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:317-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contraceptive tablets] Socialmed T 41:329-30, Oct 64 (Sw)
[Contraceptives] Svensk Farm T 68:826-8, 30 Oct 64 (Sw)

CONTRACTURE (C3)

Surgical treatment of long-standing Vainstein double contracture of the fingers. Matev I. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:46-51, 1965
Role of metabolism in K-induced tension changes in guinea pig taenia coli. Pfaffman M, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1203-5, Jun 65
Anterior rhizotomy for flexor spasms and contractures of the legs secondary to multiple sclerosis. Selker RG, et al. Ann Surg 162:298-302, Aug 65
The resemblance of diverticular disease of the colon to a myostatic contracture. Williams I. Brit J Radiol 38:437-43, Jun 65
Diagnosis and management of hysterical contracture in children. Gold S. Brit Med J 5426:21-3, 2 Jan 65
Contractures of popliteal fossa. Manchanda RL, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:299-301, May 65
Use of antihemophilic factor (plasma fraction I-O) during correction of knee-joint deformities in hemophilia A. Report of three cases including one osteotomy. Ahlberg A, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:323-32, Mar 65
Treatment and prevention of chronic haemorrhagic arthropathy and contractures in haemophilia. France WG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:247-55, May 65
Contracture of the quadriceps muscle. A discussion on the etiology and relationship to recurrent dislocation of the patella. Gunn DR. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:492-7, Aug 64
Congenital fibrosis of the vastus intermedius muscle. Karlen A. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:488-91, Aug 64
The etiology of quadriceps contracture in children. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:496-517, Aug 64
Selective inhibition of potassium contracture in presence of intact twitch. Fujino M, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1079-88, Jul 64
Multiple congenital contracture of fingers. Sengupta A. J Indian Med Ass 43:285-6, 16 Sep 64
The psoas minor syndrome. Vos PA. J Int Coll Surg 44:30-6, Jul 65
Postoperative contracture of the vesical neck. V. Clinical findings, symptoms and diagnosis. Greene LF, et al. J Urol 94:141-7, Aug 65
Dissociation of electrical and mechanical events in denervated frog skeletal muscle. Kiku-iri T. Jap J Physiol 14:400-10, 15 Aug 64
A pneumatic device for correcting knee-joint contractures. Butterworth RF. Med J Aust 1:714-5, 15 May 65
"Bedrest begets bedrest". Kottke FJ, et al. Nurs Forum 3:57-72, 1964
Cervical splinting for burn contracture. Cramer LM. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:293-5, Sep 64
Innovations of skin grafting as applied to chin-chest contractures. Gibbons WP. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:322-6, Mar 65
Studies on wound contraction. Phillips JL, et al. Surg Forum 15:56-8, 1964
[Surgical treatment of flexion contracture of the knee joint in sequelae of poliomyelitis with posterior internal capsulotomy] Uher M. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:74-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The dangers of bedrest] Schreuder JT. Folia Med Neerl 8:29-35, Apr 65 (Dut)
[The psoas minor syndrome] Vos PA. Nederl T Geneesk 109:776-7, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The syndrome of contracture of the intrinsic muscles of the hand. Apropos of 10 cases] Carayon A, et al. Ann Chir 19:377-84, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some aspects of eyelid burns] Nicoletis C. Ann Chir Plast 10:24-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On quinine-induced contracture in frog striated muscle] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:289-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Facial contracture and myokymia. Clinical and electromyographic study of 2 cases. Diagnostic problem] Thiébaut F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:136-43, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of decreasing the size of the hand] Kukla D. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:92-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical study on Ro 5-2807 (Valium) in the treatment of contractures in orthopedics] Himpe L. Ther Umsch 21:232-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Increased incidence of camptodactylia and Leiner's disease in the same family] Forrai G. Wien Klin Wschr 77:259-60, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A case of isolated contracture of the rectus femoris muscle in a child] Chicote-Campos F. Z Orthop 99:104-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Joint contracture in the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of

the forefinger] Matev I.
Z Orthop 98:373-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of finger contractures by diafixation] Pap K. **Zbl Chir** 89:510-4, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the etiology of ischemic muscle contracture] Uebermuth H, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1945-50, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of some contracture producing agents on the relaxing activity of the effective eluate separated from microsomes and of EDTA] Nakahara T, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:1-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Conservative therapy of flexion contractures of lower extremities in primary chronic rheumatism] Frankowski A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:717-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted use of hyaluronidase in the rehabilitation of patients with knee contractures following acute anterior poliomyelitis] Grynszpan A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:725-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment flexion contractures and ankylosis of the knee joint] Malawski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:719-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of control of contractures] Wejsflog G.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:713-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Conservative treatment and prophylaxis of knee contracture in rheumatism] Woźny W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:711-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of contractures of the knee joint in patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Barcikowski W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:355-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathomechanics of lower extremities in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatism] Sadowska M, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:47-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Digital tendon blocks] Graner O.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:245-52, Sep 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the large joints] Gruber LV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the detection of the initial phase of contracture of the muscle stretching the fascia lata of the hip] Asizikov GS.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:60-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Plastic surgical methods for the restoration of contractures and cicatrices after burns] Gnilorybov TE, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The surgical treatment of post-burn contractures of the knee and ankle joints] Povstianoi NE.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:19-25, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Arteriography in correction of flexor contractures and angular ankylosis of the knee joint] Kovinskiĭ IT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:93-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of contracture of muscles controlling facial expression] Popov AK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:508-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Dermogenous hand contractures] Klemenčić H.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:621-8, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Optimal operative time in orthopedic disorders] Sierra Rojas L.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

Isotope nephrography with 131-I "hippuran". II. Experience in arterial hypertension with a particular view to renal artery stenosis. Friis T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:31-43, Jul 64
Isotope nephrography with 131-I "hippuran". I. Technique and experience in various medical renal diseases. Krogsgaard AR, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:17-29, Jul 64
Treatment of rigid shoulders by joint distension during arthrography. Andrén L, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:45-53, 1965
Double-blind test in a comparison of angiographic contrast media for intravascular use. Amundsen P.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:335-43, Jul 65
Physico-chemical properties of blood following exposure to methylglucamine iodipamide, and other contrast media. Bernstein EF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:401-19, Sep 64
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Teplick JG, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:353-69, Jul 65
Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography; applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:139-44, Apr 64
Localization of intraspinal tumours by radioisotopes air and iodized oils. Laoutatzis D.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1836-40, 1964
A simple method for the recording of radiopaque dilution curves during angiocardiography. Heintzen PH. **Amer Heart J** 69:720, May 65
Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography: a unique nephrographic effect. Harrow BR, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:26-35, Jan 65
The cineroentgenographic observation of pantopaque intravasation during myelography. Epstein BS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:576-9, Jul 65
Rapid oral cholecystography; pharmacologic assistance to the use of oragrafin. Fischer HW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:484-90, Jun 65
Study of the clinical and pathologic reaction to the bronchographic agent hytrast. Light JP, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:615-22, Sep 64
Clinical evaluation of sodium iothalamate 66.8 per cent (conray-400). Marshall TR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:676-81, Sep 64
Percutaneous noncatheter left brachial renal arteriography. Marshall TR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:315-20, Aug 64
Comparative evaluation of a new oral cholecystographic agent U-12,031 with telepaque. Meyers PH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:491-4, Jun 65
Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:365-74, Aug 64
Note on intravenous pyelography with 66.8 per cent sodium iothalamate; conray-400, iodine content 40 per cent. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:267-9, Aug 64
Influence of low molecular weight dextran on vascular and intravascular responses to contrast media. Wiedeman MP. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:682-7, Sep 64
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:341-5, Aug 64
Hepatic oil embolism after lymphangiography. Role of the systemicoportal lymphaticovenous anastomosis. Chavez CM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:456-60, Sep 65
Facts versus folklore. Nelson SW.
Amer J Surg 109:543-5, May 65
A new contrast medium: sodium iothalamate. A clinical evaluation in 135 cases. Mudd JG, et al.
Angiology 15:350-2, Aug 64
Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al.
Ann Otol 73:1095-107, Dec 64
Radiopaque diagnostic agents. Knoefel PK.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:321-34, 1965 (7 ref.)
Paraplegia following retrograde abdominal aortography: an example of toxic myelitis. Hughes JT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:650-7, Jun 65
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
Renal angiography during straining. Bergstrand I, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:288-93, Apr 65
The 90 minute follow through: a simple technique for examination of the small intestine. Bradfield GP, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:691-3, Sep 65
New cardiovascular contrast media: sodium iothalamate (AngioConray) and methylglucamine iothalamate (Conray). Comparative observations on various contrast media in angiocardiography. Grainger RG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:568-80, Aug 64
Complications of cardiovascular radiological investigations. Grainger RG.
Brit J Radiol 38:201-15, Mar 65
A clinical trial of oral cholecystographic media: telepaque, biloptin, osbil tablets and osbil capsules. Healey T, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:57-62, Jan 65
Urinary excretion of gastrografin as a sign of intestinal perforation. Highman JH.
Brit J Radiol 37:697-700, Sep 64
Cerebral angiography using Conray. Kendall B.
Brit J Radiol 37:581-9, Aug 64
A preliminary report of a new method for the staging of bladder carcinoma using a triple contrast technique. Taylor DA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:667-72, Sep 65
Reports of drug reactions.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:417-8, Nov 64
Hytrast: a new contrast medium for bronchography. Misener FJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:607-10, 20 Mar 65
Practical application of contrast media in veterinary medicine. Sorrell B. **Canad Vet J** 6:3-10, Jan 65
Changes in plasma osmolality following injection of contrast material. Leachman RD, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:13-4, Jul-Sep 64
[Effect of metrizoate on erythrocytes](Cz) Fiala J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:366-8, Sep 64
The effect of angiocardiographic contrast medium on circulatory dynamics in man. Cardiac output during angiocardiography. Brown R, et al.
Circulation 31:234-40, Feb 65
Complications of aortography. Kottke BA, et al.
Circulation 30:843-7, Dec 64
Aneurysm of the right ventricle caused by selective angiocardiography. Vandenberg R, et al.
Circulation 30:902-6, Dec 64
"Osbil"--a clinical trial. Wright FW.
Clin Radiol 16:302-3, Jul 65
Hemodynamic, pathologic and cinegraphic effects of contrast media on the pulmonary vasculature. Mudd JG, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:55-63, Jul 65
Simplified preparation of x-ray contrast latex rubber. Kaman J. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:131-5, 1965
The renal clearance of I-131 labelled sodium iothalamate in man. Sigman EM, et al.
Invest Urol 2:432-8, Mar 65
Celiography with iothalamic acid. Morgan JP.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1095-9, 1 Dec 64
Pantopaque ventriculography--its diagnostic and prognostic value. Glasauer FE.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:125-31, Jun 65
Improved detail in excretory urography using twice the amount of contrast agent. MacEwan DW.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:105-13, Jun 65
Measurement of the fall in the level of plasma radioactivity after intravenous administration of radiohippuran as a test of renal function. Briggs JD, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:369-72, May 65
Double dose urography. Benness GT.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:78-82, Feb 65
Adverse reaction of intravenous urography in multiple myeloma. Rosenbaum HD, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:426-7 passim, Jun 65
Simultaneous measurement of glomerular filtration rate and effective renal plasma flow with 57Co-cyanocobalamin and 125-I-Hippuran. Cutler RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:1041-6, Jun 65
Comments on the use of intraspinal phenol-pantopaque for relief of pain and spasticity. Lourie H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:60-3, Jan 63
An experimental evaluation of the effects of subarachnoid injection of phenol-pantopaque in cats: a histological study. Stewart WA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:64-72, Jan 63
A theoretical approach to the I-131-hippuran renogram. Coe FL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:555-61, Jul 64
Renal transit time: its measurement by the 131-I hippuran renogram. Coe FL, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:269-74, Apr 65
Correlation of renal clearance techniques in dogs: para-aminohippuric acid compared with radio-iodinated hippuran. Greenlaw RH, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:453-61, Jun 64
The unexpected incorporation of unbound iodide-131 into the non-radioactive hippuran molecule. Hosick TA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:551-4, Jul 64
Internal dosimetry studies of radiopharmaceuticals. II. Sodium iodohippurate 1-131. Miller JP, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:196-204, Mar 65
Radiopaque dyes and other agents in the production of endothelial damage. Ausman JI, et al.
J Surg Res 4:349-55, Aug 64
Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:661-70, Oct 64
Determination of glomerular filtration rate with I-131 hippuran. Evans BB, et al. **J Urol** 92:179-81, Sep 64
Large volume contrast nephrotomography. Feldman MI, et al. **J Urol** 94:196-8, Aug 65
The effect of renal arterial catheterization on renal function in humans. Leiter E. **J Urol** 93:655-9, Jun 65
Radiohippuran renography and radiohippuran renal autofluoroscopy. Sigman EM, et al.
J Urol 92:153-8, Aug 64
Pulmonary embolism during myelography. Townes LC.
JAMA 193:168-9, 12 Jul 65
Pulmonary hypertension following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. Coleman EN, et al.
Lancet 2:913-4, 24 Oct 64
Pulmonary hypertension following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. De Bono AH.
Lancet 2:860-1, 17 Oct 64
Severe pulmonary hypertensive episodes following angiocardiography with sodium metrizoate. Watson H. **Lancet** 2:732-3, 3 Oct 64
Chest radiograms following lymphography with special reference to oil embolism. Ishida O, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:275-303, Mar 64
Cholecystopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:47-61, 1964
Nomenclature and literature of radiologic diagnostic agents. Strain WH.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:3-9, 1964
Water-soluble radiopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:27-44, 1964
Viscous and oily radiopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:63-78, 1964
Alimentary-tract radiopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:11-24, 1964
Evaluation of a new bronchographic medium. An experimental study. Berghuis J, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:158-63, Feb 65
Safety and use of diagnostic opacification methods and materials in the arterial circulation. Foster JH.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:268-70, 1964
Diagnostic radiology and the nurse. 1. X-rays and contrast agents. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:580-2, 30 Apr 65
Components of the radiohippuran renogram. Kutka M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:571-8, 1964
Protein-bound iodine in serum and thyroidal uptake of I-131. Effect of iodoalphionic, iopanoic and iophenoxic acids. Ralston DE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:141-8, Aug 64
Intra-cranial investigation with the use of contrast media. Paris A. **Radiography** 30:192-203, Aug 64
Symptomatology of pulmonary radiography, in the light of recent haemodynamical studies and examinations involving the use of radiopaque media. Csákány G.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:763-74, 1964
Experience in hysterosalpingography with triiodized non-viscous contrast media. Groniowski J.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:471-9, 1964
The evacuation of pantopaque from the lumbar spinal canal by siphon action. Epstein BS.
Radiology 83:472-5, Sep 64

Acute renal failure following oral cholecystography. Fink HE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:1100-2, Dec 64
An analysis of several factors influencing injection rates in angiography. Fischer HW, et al. **Radiology** 83:396-404, Sep 64
The effect of contrast media on endothelial permeability. Harrington GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:1108-12, Jun 65
A disposable insufflator for double-contrast colon studies. Kenig RA. **Radiology** 84:749-50, Apr 65
A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al. **Radiology** 83:6-11, Jul 64
A comparative study of febrile reactions to hytrast, aqueous dionosil, and oily dionosil in bronchography. Lang EK. **Radiology** 83:455-9, Sep 64
Pharmacological incompatibility of contrast media with various drugs and agents. Marshall TR, et al. **Radiology** 84:536-9, Mar 65
Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. **Radiology** 84:1033-42, Jun 65
Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B. **Radiology** 83:12-21, Jul 64
A new method for hepatolienography. Zimmon DS, et al. **Radiology** 84:477-82, Mar 65
Morphological changes in the lungs following the aspiration and diagnostic administration of foreign bodies. Záková N. **Rev Czech Med** 11:104-7, 1965
The diagnostic value of the hippuran I-131. Isotopic nephrogram. Gheorghescu B, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:35-43, Jan-Mar 65
Clinical experience with sodium iothalamate-80 per cent (angio-conray) in cineangiocardiography. Linhart JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:793-6, Jun 65
Emulsified pantopaque for cerebral ventriculography. Markesbery W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:419-21, 1964
Experimental renal angiography. Takaro T. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:579-84, Sep 65
Toxicologic study of an iodinated oil following intralymphatic and intravenous administration into dogs. Thompson LK 3d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:107-11, Jul 65
Relative nephrotoxicity of hypaque and angio-conray. Rhea WG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 57:554-8, Apr 65
Renal recovery following contrast medium injury. Rhea WG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 57:53-60, Jan 65
Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:106-19, 1964
The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:8-20, Jan 64
Conray-400: a severe reaction. Lampe WT 2d. **Vasc Dis** 1:267-8, Nov 64
The clinical safety of angiographic media. Maxted W. **Vasc Dis** 1:58-63, Jan 64 (24 ref.)
Cerebral angiography. A brief outline of its history and experiences with conray, a new contrast medium. Smolik ED, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:21-8, Jan 64
A radiographic evaluation of angiographic contrast media. Twigg HL, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:54-7, Jan 64
[On the problem of pancreatic duct visualization] Moravec R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:404-13, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Effect of squeous iodinated contrast media on the red blood cells during contract examinations] Svoboda M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1303-8, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contrast media. II. Substituted derivatives of N-phenylurea] Kejha J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:460-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contrast media. I. Some new ethers of iodinated phenols] Rádek O, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:456-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Effect of the sodium and methylglucamine salts of triiodoisophthalamic acid on erythrocytes] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:363-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of a suitable contrast medium for roentgen examination of the larynx and esophagus] Svoboda M. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:368-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Complications in intravenous urography] Skokan ZV. **Lek Ved Zahr** 8:155-60, 21 Aug 64 (75 ref.) (Cz)
[Complications following bronchography with hytrast] Bruin CD de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:758-60, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Notes on a new gallbladder opaque medium] Barbier Y. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:259-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The place of gaseous contrast in the radiological diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease] Deffrenne P, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:135-42, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the renogram] Colin F, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:289-306, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of lymphography by fat-soluble contrast media] Baimes M, et al. **Concours Med** 86:5915-24, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new contrast medium of the biliary tract: Bilivistan] Essinger A. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:254-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography. Experimental study] Heitz F, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:178-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of impregnation of the nasal fossae by the contrast medium bronchography] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:150-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Organic iodinated contrast media for intravenous urography] Pizon P. **Presse Med** 72:2763-8, 7 Nov 64 (57 ref.) (Fr)
[Determination of iodine in the biliary contrast medium during cholecystography in the common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Laporte C, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:477-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography by excretion of a tetraiodinated product. Experimental study with animals] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:56-67, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Urographic and angiocardiographic studies on dogs with iodamide, a new roentgen contrast medium] Boccadoro B. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:229-33, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgen contrast media. 7. Iodamide, a new contrast medium, biological data] Bonati F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:222-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative clinical studies on roentgen contrast media for intravenous urography] Grothuesmann HG. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:233-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the decrease of contrast media toxicity by glucocorticoids] Puchta V, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:29-32, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the suitability of triiodized roentgen contrast media for cerebral angiography] Alexander K, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:213-26, 1964 (Ger)
[A new roentgen contrast medium in splenoportography] Braun H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:311-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new intravenous injectable biliary contrast medium] Frik W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:454-7, May 64 (Ger)
[An improved contrast medium for intravenous cholecystography] Hoppe G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:457-61, May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of contrast media] Janker R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:289-90, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of contrast media for intravenous cholangiography] Kramer M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:451-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of injury caused by roentgen contast medium in renal angiography] Maurer HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:298-300, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Improvement of the results of intravenous urography by rapid injection and a new contrast medium, 5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodoisophthalamic acid 3-methylamide] Maurer HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:292-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the roentgen contrast medium in the technic of renal angiography] Vollmer KW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:303-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the angiographic demonstration of the cerebral blood vessels with a new tri-iodinated roentgen contrast medium] Wenker H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:307-10, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological and toxicological data on a new tri-iodinated injectable contrast medium] **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:291-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On contrast radiography of the joints with visotrast] Schirmeyer R. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:213-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Toxicity assay of contrast media for angiography in newborn rats. I. A new method for the intravenous application of fluids in the umbilical vein of newborn rats] Probst H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:280-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the early demonstration of the gallbladder and the bile ducts after oral and rectal application of triiodinated contrast medium] Andersch H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:638-9, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Peroral cholecystography with trijobil in childhood] Thieme W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:85-9, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of chlorophyll as a contrast medium in salivary glands] Sazama L. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:561-5, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of some unusual sectional lesions of the spinal cord] Bodechtel G, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:41-57, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On disorders in kidney function after renal angiography] Baudisch E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:592-600, May 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance and diagnostic results in clinical testing with bilivistan (SH 419)] Haastert S. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:176-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the choice of contrast medium in esophageal examination] Haastert S. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:563-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the iodine level in the serum after administration of 3-(3-dimethylaminomethyleneamino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-propionic acid calcium] Honetz N, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:302-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The positive cholangiogram as a criterion for the standard for biliary contrast media. (Improved bile duct diagnosis with Bilivistan)] Hoppe G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:520-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ventricular fibrillation caused by roentgen contrast medium. (Animal experimental study on the cardiotoxicity)] Porstmann W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:36-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the brain after intrathecal administration of contrast media (iodine esters)] Schober R. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:55-60, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies with labelled biligrafin and bilivistan in man] Taenzer V, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:538-44, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new triiodinated contrast medium in intravenous urography (5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodo-N-methyl-3-isophthalamic acid)] Teske HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:525-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of unilateral bronchography in children] Thal W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:652-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On ECG changes registered during administration of angiographic contrast medium injections] Zsebök ZB, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:42-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen contrast media. 6. Iodinated derivatives of 3-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Felder E, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 48:259-74, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of radiohippuran and radiosalyrgan in kidney diseases] Pabst HW, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:586-93, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use of various contrast media for the roentgenological examination of the biliary system] Frik W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:465-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the recording of contrast medium dilution curves in angiocardiography] Heintzen P. **Klin Wschr** 43:51, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in oral cholecystocholangiography with Osbil as gallbladder contrast medium and egg-yolk-sorbitol tablets (CM tablets0 as contraction medium] Heide M. **Med Klin** 60:996-7, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with visualizing the gallbladder and the bile ducts with Osbil in a patient material of 413 cases] Afscharian M. **Med Welt** 33:1741-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ametriodinic acid ("Uromiro") as a new roentgen contrast medium. Report on clinical tests] Würdinger H. **Med Welt** 7:363-4, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory function tests following bronchial interventions in children] Thiemann HH. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:382-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diglycolic acid bis(3-carboxy-2,4,6-triiodoanilide) (Ioglycamid), a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangiography] Langecker H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:493-508, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological examination of iodinated phenoxy fatty acids for determination of their qualifications as biliary contrast media] Bekker H, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:642-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the prevention of side-effects after administration of contrast media] Kasalický B, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:283-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Test results with a new roentgen contrast medium for angiography] Weickmann F, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:19-24, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Complications caused by contrast media. Causes, prevention and treatment] Barke R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:513-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Connections between structure and function of iodinated contrast media] Barke R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:385-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental animal examinations of the stability of I-131 iothalamate in metabolism] Barke R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:197-200, 1965 (Ger)
[On the toxicity and injectability of intravenously applicable roentgen contrast media with special reference to 2,4,6-triiodo-5-acetylamino-N-methylisophthalamide acid (iothalamic acid, RG 161)] Cassebaum H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:759-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of suitable contrast media for hysterosalpingography] Echtermeyer H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:751-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of preliminary testing in intravenous administration of contrast media] Du Mesnil de Rochemont , et al. **Radiologe** 5:156-7, May 65 (Ger)
[The value of late cholecystography with exposures 8 and 24 hours after intravenous injection of biligrafin forte] Gremmel H, et al. **Radiologe** 5:93-100, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of preliminary testing in the use of contrast media] Maurer HJ, et al. **Radiologe** 5:157-64, May 65 (Ger)
[Side effects and value of preliminary tests in the use of contrast media] Oeser H, et al. **Radiologe** 5:167-71, May 65 (Ger)
[Significance and evaluation of preliminary tests in the use of contrast media] Schoen D. **Radiologe** 5:149-55, May 65 (153 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of side effects of contrast media and preliminary testing] Stolze T. **Radiologe** 5:164-7, May 65 (27 ref.) (Ger)
[The questionable value of the so-called tolerance test prior to the use of iodine-containing contrast media] Stuart C. **Radiologe** 5:171-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes in the erythrocytes caused by various water-soluble iodine-containing roentgen contrast media] Svoboda M, et al. **Radiologe** 4:404-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Is there a need for preliminary testing before injecting contrast media?] Vieten H. **Radiologe** 5:149, May 65 (Ger)
[Consideration of the importance of the use of trial injections] Zsebök ZB. **Radiologe** 5:174-5, May 65 (Ger)

[Recording of high pressure injections of roentgen contrast media] Buttenberg H, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:188-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Forensic aspects of the use of contrast media] Kaltenpoth E. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:105-10, May 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical tolerance of roentgen contrast media] Meller H. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:97-105, May 65 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[On the complications and forensic significance of testing in angiographies with old and new contrast media] Pässler HW. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:133-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Technics of irrigoscopy] Siecke H. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:92-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of water-soluble contrast media for irrigoscopic colonic examination] Frank A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:901-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A new method for injecting roentgen contrast medium into the blood vessels] Stschegolkow AN. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:179-83, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Analysis and results of 400 oral cholecystographies with jopagnost] Svoboda M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:625-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Laryngeal tomography with the use of contrast media] Brauer W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:30-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contrast medium injuries to the kidneys after angiographic studies] Baudisch E, et al. **Z Urol** 57:251-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results on intravenous urography with 5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodo-isophthalic acid methylamide-(3), a new rapidly injectable contrast medium] Kaufmann J. **Z Urol** 58:47-57, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contrast media mixtures for excretory urography] Svoboda M, et al. **Z Urol** 57:395-400, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytogenetic effect of water-soluble roentgen contrast media] Bauchinger M. **Z Zellforsch** 63:506-37, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholecystography with osbil] Militeanu Z. **Harefuah** 67:204-6, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Use of passage-precipitating substances in the examination of the digestive tract] Leichner ZW, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1223-5, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Experimentation of a new contrast media for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography (Bilivistan Schering)] Lura A. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 137:223-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Arthrography with double contrast media in the diagnosis of meniscal knee lesions] San Martino A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:220-31, 1964 (It)
[Value of the renogram with hippuran-I 131 in renal pathology. (Comparison with common radiological investigations)] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:353-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the kidney] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:456-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic results in gynecologic lymphangiography with a new contrast media] Muggiati L. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:138-51, Mar 65 (It)
[Influence of chloecystographic contrast media and novobiocin on the hepatic transport of bilirubin] Billing BH, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2548-50, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood sodium after introduction of various types of contrast media. Clinical and experimental study] Cattaneo F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:373-5, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Ventricular fibrillation and aortography. Clinical observations and experimental studies] Visconti di Massino U, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:376-9, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[On contrast media for uro-angiography. Clinical notes on iothalamates] Pezzi A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:413-25, Oct 64 (It)
[On the radiological aspect of a case of direct translumbar aortography complicated by extravasation of the contrast medium] Rigat L. **Minerva Radiol** 9:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A new contrast medium for cholecystography: Osbil] Schifino A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:329-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of contrast media in gynecologic radiodiagnosis] Tetti A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:535-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of glucose in intravenous cholangiocholecystography with biligrafin] Crocelli A, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:159-75, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinco-radiologic experimentation of a new contrast medium for intravenous cholangio-cholecystography: ioglycamide SH 419 (Bilivistan)] Lura A, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:215-38, Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of urinary elimination of radiohippuran] Meldolesi U, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:805-15, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiologic study on the elimination of contrast fluids from the paranasal sinuses] Nucci C. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:293-312, 1964 (It)
[Preliminary findings in the pediatric field on the antitaenia action of a triiodate preparation for cholecystography] De Blasio A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:699-703, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Renographic findings with radiohippuran as an integrative practice of urography] Semprebene L. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1487-94, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Study of the plasma concentration curve of radiohippuran following intravenous injection in man] Meldolesi U, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1143-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Fatal complications in intravenous cholangiography. Possibility, etiopathogenesis, prevention] Migliorini M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:988-1007, Oct 64 (It)
[Rare reactive manifestations due to iodine: cardiac and hepatic alterations from organico-iodate contrast media used in angiocardiography. Description of a case] Pascucci F. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:672-97, Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of two new contrast media: conray and angio-conray; application to the rapid-sequence intravenous pyelography and the translumbar aortography] Kusunoki T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:635-40, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on lymphangiography in urology. 2.] Momose G, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:792-803, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Contrast media and the blood-brain barrier with special reference to a new contrast media, Conray] Kamano S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:83-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cerebral angiography and its complications] Izumi C, et al. **Iryo** 18:595-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on the complications due to myelography] Noda Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:655-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Angiocardiography] Hashimoto A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:867-80, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On lymphography with myodil] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:387-94, May 64 (Jap)
[On new contrast media for intravenous injection; Conray and Angio-conray] Ohkoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:547-57, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Intravenous cholangiography using endocistobil] Benendo-Kapuścińska B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:61-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The behavior of the contrast medium "propyliodon-Cilag" in tissue spaces after experimental perforation of the esophagus] Drak J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:517-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Automatic syringe--a device for rapid injection of contrast medium] Klewenhagen S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:613-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Possibilities and limitations of renal functional exploration with radio-hippuran-I 131] Gheorghescu B, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:653-65, 1964 (Rum)
[Roentgenologic control of the absorption of non-contrast substances] Kraichek M. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:47-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of triiotrast labeled with I-131 in white rat organism] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:468-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A new water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography] Feofilov GL, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:16-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of certain complications in contrast methods of rentgenologic investigation] Malinovskii NN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:31-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pan-ventriculography: a new method with emulsified pantopaque] Portera A. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:221-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Clearance of radio-hippuran in normal pregnancy] Lowenberg Favela E, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:265-78, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Radio-opaque applications of interest in surgery. Preliminary note] Rosell Valls C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:26-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Cholecystoquinne in the radiographic study of the biliary system] Filippin DM. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:715-20, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Complications of urethrography: pulmonary embolism caused by contrast media] Silvestre A, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:76-82, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[The pancreatogram: a review of the problem and progress obtained] Herskovic T, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:333-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Determination of effective renal plasma flow using I-131-labelled hippuran clearance] Coronil C. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:221-35, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[m-Dimethylaminomethyleneamine-beta-2,4,6-triiodophenylpropionic acid--a contrast medium for peroral cholecystography] Frantsuzova SB, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:74-9, 1964 (Uk)

CONTUSIONS (C14)

Pulmonary contusion. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:819-23, Jun 65
Fate of Staphylococcus aureus in bruised tissue. Hamdy MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:15-21, Jan 65
Source and portal of entry of bacteria found in bruised poultry tissue. Hamdy MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:464-9, Nov 64
Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett P. **Appl Ther** 6:647-52, Aug 64
Myocardial contusion. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:434-42, Apr 65
Contrecoup injuries of the brain in infancy. Courville CB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:157-65, Jan 65
Follow-up of 54 cases of ocular contusion with hyphaema, with special reference to the appearance and function of the filtration angle. Britten MJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:120-7, Mar 65
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:990-3, Nov 64
Repair of ruptures of the rotator cuff of the shoulder. Debeyre J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:36-42, Feb 65
Counter-irritation marks produced by traditional Chinese medical practice. Their recognition and distinction from homicidal injuries. LaBrooy EB. **J Forensic Sci** 10:94-103, Jan 65
Myocardial contusion. **JAMA** 192:568-9, 10 May 65
The immediate treatment of muscle injuries in sportsmen: a trial involving direct contusion injuries. Corrigan AB. **Med J Aust** 1:926-8, 19 Jun 65
The mechanics of ocular contusion. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:142-5, 1965
Control of swelling in boxing injuries. Blonstein JL. **Practitioner** 193:334, Sep 64
Traumatic nonpenetrating lung contusion. Stevens E, et al. **Radiology** 85:247-52, Aug 65
Wringer injuries. Cohen S. **S Afr Med J** 38:841-3, 24 Oct 64
[The mechanism of the eye contusion] Colenbrander MC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1741-2, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Non-perforating contusive lesions of the eyeball caused by bird shot] Sédan J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:774-84, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Examination and management in the presence of an abdominal contusion] Aurousseau R. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:827-32, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of a recent series of 11 renal contusions] Truc E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:560-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Fat embolism] Nini W. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:273-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Efficacy and speed of action of thiomucase in the treatment of muscular accidents in athletes] Toubeau C. **Rhumatologie** 15:75-88, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E. **Med Mschr** 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On cerebellar syndrome after closed skull and brain injury] Michaelis R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:358-68, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with Tanderil in accidents] Huber R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:268-70, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Tessarolo N, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:339-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Trends in the treatment of brain injuries. Commotio-contusional syndrome] Stajnfl G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:732-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Echoencephalography] West KA. **Suom Laak** 19:2227-34, 1 Nov 64 (Sw)

CONVALESCENCE (G1)

Hypnosis and surgical convalescence: a study of subjective factors in postoperative recovery. Kolouch FT. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:120-9, Oct 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. Corbett HV. **Brit Med J** 5419:1263-4, 14 Nov 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. Russell CS. **Brit Med J** 5418:1196-7, 7 Nov 64
Social conditions, abnormality, and length of stay in a maternity hospital. Garrey MM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1057-8, 14 Nov 64
Effects of early discharge after hospital confinement. McEwan ED. **Lancet** 2:744-5, 3 Oct 64
"The normal puerperium in ten days". Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:746-7, 3 Oct 64
Problem patients among the industrially injured. A psychiatrist's view. Brownsberger CN. **Northwest Med** 64:685-8, Sep 65
Bed exercises for convalescent patients. Covalt NK. **Southern Med J** 58:337-41, Mar 65
[Contribution to reconvalescence after aseptic meningitis] Jahn M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1102, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Discharge from hospital, convalescence, medical placement and return to the home] Fanconi G. **Bibl Paediat** 84:209-19, 1965 (Fr)
[Discharge from the hospital: solutions in Nancy] Neimann N, et al. **Bibl Paediat** 84:221-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The Vittel rest cure] Trubert EA. **Rein Foie** 6:233-48, 1964 (Fr)
[Heart rate in the convalescent child during ergometric interval loading] Klimt F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:601-7, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The course of the convalescent period in school-age children after acute respiratory diseases] Komissarova IA. **Pediatriia** 44:76-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the right time to resume class activity for school children recovering from acute infectious diseases] Kriukova AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:60-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the length of recovery time in Botkin's disease in children] Zhuravleva LV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:17-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On convalescents as a source of infectious hepatitis

morbidity] Kolganov AV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:68-70, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Convalescence after operation] Adolfsson G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3034-42, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

CONVALLARIA (B6, D4)

[On the type and importance of corticosteroid-cardenolide antagonism for electrolyte transport in the rat kidney] Lehmann HD.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:289-94, 1965 (Ger)
[The application of Convacard within differentiated glycoside therapy in cardiac insufficiency] Niedner R.
Landarzt 41:478-80, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to oral Convallaria-glycoside therapy] Müller J. **Med Mschr 18:177-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Enteral resorption, biliary excretion and entero-hepatic circulation of cardiac glycosides in rats] Lauterbach F.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:391-411, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of potassium for renal tubular transport of sodium and calcium and for the effect of cardiotonic steroids] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:103-7, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On localization of the effect of cardiotonic steroids on different transports in the kidney. Inhibition of glucose absorption as evidence of a proximal tubule site of action] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:46-9, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of bradycardial right heart insufficiency] Partilla H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:100-3, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Constituents of convallaria. 3. Isolation of chelidonic acid] Kimura M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1227-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the stability of some Adonis and Convallaria preparations] Generalov VI.
Aptech Delo 13:63-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Keiozid, a new flavonoglycoside from Convallaria keiskei Miq.] Komissarenko NF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:904-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacognosy of Convallaria] Chernykh NA, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:71-3, 1964 (Uk)

CONVULSANTS see ANALEPTICS (D4)

CONVULSIONS (C10)

see also related
ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)
ECLAMPSIA (C6)

Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J.
Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
The early electroencephalographic and seizure characteristics of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:163-71, 1965
The excretion of urinary sulfatides in health and neurological disease. Hagberg B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:409-18, Sep 65
Spontaneous hypoglycaemia with convulsions and deficient adrenaline reaction. A case occurring in one of uniovular twins. Madsen A.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:483-8, Sep 65
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Tolerance to anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:159-71, 1965
The importance of NaCl and KCl in food for central nervous excitability in rats. Sterc J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:146-7, 1965
Convulsions in a pilot following drug withdrawal. Dille JR, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:55-8, Jan 65**
Hyperlysinemia. Woody NC.
Amer J Dis Child 108:543-53, Nov 64
McArdle's disease presenting as convulsion and rhabdomyolysis. Salmon SE, et al.
Amer J Med 39:142-6, Jul 65
The prevention of episotic tremors in animals with a portacaval shunt. Meyer WH Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:856-61, Dec 64
Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. **Anat Rec 150:279-91, Nov 64**
Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64
Respiratory gas studies with ether convulsion. Waun J, et al. **Anesthesiology 25:580-1, Jul-Aug 64**
Control of acidosis in hyperbaric oxygenation. Nahas GG. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:774-86, 21 Jan 65**
Control of prolonged convulsive seizures in childhood by administration of inhalation anaesthesia with nitrous oxide (N_2O). Kemény P, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:77-85, 1964
Neonatal fits associated with hypomagnesaemia. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:286-90, Jun 65**
Some EEG observations in children with infantile spasms treated with ACTH. Harris R.
Arch Dis Child 39:564-70, Dec 64
West's syndrome (infantile spasms)--a polymyographic study. Pampiglione G. **Arch Dis Child 39:571-5, Dec 64**
Nine years' toxicity control in insecticide plants. Hoogendam I, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:441-8, Mar 65
Behavior disorders of children with cerebral dysrhythmias; successful treatment of subconvulsive dysrhythmia with anticonvulsants. Gross MD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:610-9, Dec 64
A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Bhattacharya SS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:295-305, 1 Aug 64
Certain pharmacological properties of 3-ethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylsuccinimide. Chen G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:115-20, 1 Nov 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Intracerebral release of neurohumors in unanesthetized monkeys. Delgado JM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:530-46, 1 Aug 64
Effects of monoamine releasers on the tremor convulsions and lethal effects of nicotine in mice. Fujiwara M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:111-25, 1 Sep 64
The anticonvulsant activity of hydroxylamine. Kohli RP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:89-93, Mar 65**
Maturational changes in the response of rats to a convulsant drug. Webb OL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:177-85, 1 Jul 64
Cortical alterations due to methionine sulfoximine. Ultrastructure during seizure activity. Harris B.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:388-407, Oct 64
Sedation or seizures as dose-dependent effects of steroids. Heuser G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:195-203, Aug 65
Convulsive interactions of promethazine, meperidine and lidocaine. Smudski JW, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:595-600, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al.
Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
Action of alpha-methyldopa on the pharmacological and biochemical effect of reserpine in rats and mice. Pfeifer AK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:37-40, 1 Jan 65
Concussion convulsions. A new concept. Sánchez Longo LP, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:241-50, May 65**
Fatal cerebral anoxia following the use of lignocaine spray for bronchoscopy. A case report. Harley HR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 37:61-6, Jan 65**
The action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on spinal reflexes. Basil B, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:318-28, Apr 64
Influence of methyldopa on central effects of reserpine. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:366-70, Apr 64
Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:49-67, Feb 65
Child care in general practice. Convulsions in infancy and childhood. II. Craig WS, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:499-502, 20 Feb 65
Convulsions in infancy and childhood. I. Craig WS, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:431-2, 13 Feb 65
Imipramine poisoning in childhood and suggested treatment. Prout BJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:972, 10 Apr 65
Fits in childhood. **Brit Med J 5441:1012-3, 17 Apr 65**
Shigella and Salmonella enteritis in infants and children. An analysis of 492 cases. Rosenstein BJ.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:407-15, Nov 64
Hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) convulsions in corpus-callotomized white rats. Butler HR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:609-21, Sep 64
Effects of single and repeated exposures to oxygen at high pressure on normal rats. Patel YJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:245-64, Mar 64
Thermal burn encephalopathy. Lindsay WK, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:165-71, Apr 65
Glossopharyngeal neuralgia associated with bradycardia, syncope, and seizures. Kong Y, et al.
Circulation 30:109-13, Jul 64
Taking turns. Faigel HC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:497-8, Sep 65
Neurology grand rounds: petit mal, myoclonic and akinetic seizures, infantile spasms. Paine RS.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:61-77, Mar 65
Hypnotic studies of patients with convulsions. Rosen H, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther 3:138-49, 1963**
Developmental retardation associated with an unbalanced 13-15/18 translocation. Breibart S, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:252-7, 1964
A case of unilateral megalencephaly. Laurence KM.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:585-90, Dec 64
Paroxysmal manifestations of non-epileptic origin; catathymic attacks. Revitch E.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:662-70, Nov 64
Simultaneous macro- and micro-electrode investigations of certain epileptic manifestations in cats' somatosensory cortex. Atzev E, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:191-4, 1965
Metabolism of adenosine triphosphate in epileptogenic focus induced by topical application of mescaline to cat brain cortex. Dosseva I, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:283-6, 1965
Effect of nivalin on audiogenic seizures in mice. Kilimov N. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:287-9, 1965**
Studies on the supracallosal mesial cortex of unanesthetized, conscious mammals. II. Monkey. D. vertex sharp waves and epileptiform activity. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:561-74, Jun 64
Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:71-7, Jan 65
Behavioral, unit and slow potential changes in methionine sulfoximine seizures. Johnson WL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:229-38, Feb 65
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
Intracellular potentials associated with direct cortical response and seizure discharge in cat. Sugaya E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:661-9, Dec 64
The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:47-53, Mar 65
Metabolic errors and seizures. Stemmermann MG.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:16-23, Mar 65
Rapid electroencephalographic activation by small doses of natrium-evipan. Stoica I.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:54-66, Mar 65
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Blyuger AF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Tranquilizing properties of two new central cholinolytics, metamisil and methyldifacil and their possible points of action. Denisenko PP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:479-83, May-Jun 64
Mechanism of spatial synchronization of cortical electrical activity. Monakhov KK.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1145-7, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of reticular and hypthalamic stimulation upon the susceptibility of the neocortex, amygdala and hippocampus to seizure discharges. Miyasaka M, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:230-42, Dec 63
Conditioning of seizure discharges with electrical stimulation of the limbic structures in cats. Yoshii N, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:269-86, Dec 63**
Hints on seizure management. Currier RD.
GP 30:125-9, Oct 64
An investigation on the thiamine content of mother's milk in relation to infantile convulsions. Rao RR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1198-201, Nov 64
Convulsions. Sardesai HV. **Indian Med J 58:206-7, Oct 64**
Convulsions in children. Desai AB, et al.
Indian Pract 18:565-74, Jul 65
The motor systems in convulsive movements. Walker AE. **Int J Neurol 4:72-7, 1963**
Repeated electroconvulsions resulting in elevation of pentylenetetrazole seizure threshold. Essig CF.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:201-4, Jul 65
Barbiturate withdrawal convulsions in decerebellate dogs. Essig CF. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:453-6, Oct 64**
An experimental study of the anticonvulsive and relaxant actions of valium. Hernández-Peón R, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:405-12, Sep 64
The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:605-9, Dec 64
Brain structures and origin of convulsions caused by high oxygen pressure (HOP). Voronov IB.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:279-82, May 64
Various seizure activities following gamma-hydroxybutyrate. Winters WD, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:197-200, Jul 65
Convulsant and anticonvulsant reactions of epileptic and non-epileptic rats to hydroxylamine. Chusid JG, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:253-6, May-Jun 65**
Convulsivinism. Focher L.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:513-20, Jul 65
Convulsive disorders of dogs. Oliver JE Jr, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1126-33, 15 May 65
Effect of ECS on retention of imprinting. Fischer GJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:455-7, Jun 65**
Effects of cortical spreading depression and drugs upon audiogenic seizures in rats. Kesner RP, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:280-2, Apr 65
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:10-5, Aug 64
Effect of chlorpromazine and related phenothiazines on epinephrine and insulin induced response on blood sugar. Tiwari NM, et al. **J Exp Med Sci 7:104-9, Mar 64**
The case of pragmatic positives. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1244-7, Nov 64
A report of endrin poisoning. Hayden MJ, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:33-4, Jan 65
Preparation and anticonvulsant activity of N-substituted benzenedisulfonamides. Holland GF, et al. **J Med Chem 6:307-12, May 63**
The anticonvulsant activities of some substituted acetonaphthones. Hunter WH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:167-74, Mar 64
Substituted 2-mercaptoisobutyramides and 2-ethyl-2-mercaptobutyramides. Lehr H, et al.
J Med Chem 6:351-5, Jul 63

Clinicopathological conference LVII, Winston County Community Hospital, Louisville, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:407-9, Oct 64

The generalization of a seizure. Walker AE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:252-71, Apr 65

Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:873-92, Nov 64

Changes in the ribonucleic acid content of the brain during experimentally induced convulsions. Chitre VS, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:439-48, Jun 64

The effect of periodic convulsions induced by 1,1-dimethylhydrazine on the glycogen of rat brain. Minard FN, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:279-86, Apr 65

Histological changes in structural constituents of spinal motoneurons after picrotoxin, strychnine and tetanus toxin administration. Sikdar K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:545-9, Jul 64

The distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the monkey brain during picrotoxin-induced seizures. Sytinsky IA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:551-6, Jul 64

Cognitive deficit related to seizure pattern in centrencephalic epilepsy. Kimura D. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:291-5, Aug 64

Experimental production of neurofibrillary degeneration. I. Light microscopic observations. Klatzo I, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:187-99, Apr 65

Electrocardiographic alterations observed during fractional pneumoencephalography. Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:321-8, Apr 63

Suppression of epileptic movements in the presence of grand mal seizure discharges. Lindstrom PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:97-104, Feb 63

Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:727-34, Oct 64

Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon brucine convulsions. Sorer H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:249-50, Apr 65

Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon strychnine convulsions. Sorer H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:122-3, Feb 65

Screening of five new synthetic compounds for anticonvulsant activity. Chung Ae Park, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:474-6, Mar 65

Comparative neurotoxicity and antipentylenetetrazol activity of some piperidinediones. Fink GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:325-7, Mar 64

Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64

Increased sensitivity to pentylenetetrazol and flurothyl following cortical ablations in rats. Adler MW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:131-5, Apr 65

Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during high-altitude acclimatization. Castillo LS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:160-6, Nov 64

The effect of hypertonic urea solution on electroshock seizure threshold and electrolyte distribution in rats. Reed DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:154-9, Nov 64

Effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on excitability of central nervous system of mice. Swinyard EA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:52-9, Apr 64

Effects of diphenylhydantoin on electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:144-50, May 65

Functioning islet cell tumor. Serrano CM, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:739-44, Sep 64

Vanderbilt University Hospital. Staff conference. Seizures following strokes. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:227-30, Jul 65

Hypoparathyroidism presenting with convulsions 28 years after thyroidectomy. Bull DM, et al. **JAMA** 193:308-9, 26 Jul 65

Convulsions, hyperglycemia, and glycosuria from overdose of nalidixic acid. Islam MA, et al. **JAMA** 192:1100-1, 21 Jun 65

CNS disorder during mechanical ventilation in chronic pulmonary disease. Rotheram EB Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:993-6, 28 Sep 64

Convulsive disorder as initial manifestation of ovarian carcinoma: a case report. Waddington MM, et al. **JAMA** 192:719-21, 24 May 65

Cerebral circulation, metabolism, and electrical activity during convulsion induced by megimide. Aizawa T, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:449-54, May 65

Non-participation of blood-cerebrospinal fluid-barrier in the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine in mice. Hano K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:226-7, Jun 64

Correlation between convulsive action and metabolism of isoniazid. Sakai K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:308-16, Sep 64

Effect of type of bedding material on thresholds of pentylenetetrazol convulsions in mice. Pick JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:29-33, Feb 65

Suicidal strychnine poisoning. Natarajan S. **Lancet** 2:1246, 5 Dec 64

Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency. **Lancet** 1:94-5, 9 Jan 65

Infantile spasms associated with hypsarhythmia. Rosenthal IM. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:157-61, Mar 65

Convulsions in children under three years of age: a study of prognosis. Keith HM. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:895-907, Dec 64

Treatment of convulsive disorders, including febrile seizures, in children. Millichap JG. **Mod Treatm** 1:1087-103, Sep 64

Occurrence of brain calcifications, iron deposits, and tonic-clonic convulsions following experimental infections with Candida albicans. Mankowski ZT. **Mycopathologia** 23:141-9, 15 Aug 64

Brain maturation measured by electroshock seizures in rats at high altitude (12,470 ft.; 3,800 m). Heim LM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1157-9, 19 Dec 64

Radiosensitivity of the ageing brain. Vernadakis A, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1232-4, 20 Jun 64

Protective action of lemon juice and ascorbic acid against lethality and convulsive property of strychnine. Dey PK. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:164, Apr 65

Anticonvulsant properties of some benzodiazepine derivatives. Possible use against psychomotor seizures. Eidelberg E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:223-30, Mar 65

Acid-base changes in cats following experimental epileptic seizures. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:444-8, May 65

Intracranial pressure during electroshock convulsions in the dog. Hendley CD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:351-60, Apr 65

Diphenylhydantoin activated seizures. Levy LL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:716-22, Aug 65

Myoglobinuria following unilateral status epilepticus and ipsilateral rhabdomyolysis: a clinicopathological report. Diamond I, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:834-7, 22 Apr 65

Committee on maternal welfare: lupus erythematosus with terminal convulsions. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 273:396, 12 Aug 65

Hysterical fits and epilepsy: problems of diagnosis and treatment. Knowles FW. **New Zeal Med J** 63:598-600, Sep 64

Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:35-41, Jun 64

Hypoglycemic convulsions in children after alcohol ingestion. Tolis AD. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:423-5, May 65

Possible idiosyncrasy to belladonna, phenobarbitol, or paregoric. Cohen GJ. **Pediatrics** 35:148-9, Jan 65

The prognostic value of the electroencephalogram in neonatal convulsions. Tibbles JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:778-86, May 65

Retrograde amnesic effect of audiogenic seizure on the reversal of a maze response. Essman WB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:501-4, Apr 65

Recovery after meningitis with convulsions and paralysis following rhinoplasty: cause for pause; report of a case. Lacy GM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:254-6, Aug 65

Nocturnal epilepsy and hypoglycaemia. Newill RG. **Practitioner** 193:670-5, Nov 64

Effects of convulsions and anticonvulsants on blood sugar in rabbits. Belton NR, et al. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:259-60, May 65

Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on audiogenic seizure susceptibility in inbred mice. Coleman DL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:264-6, May 65

The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:155-8, May 64

Convulsive responses in developing chickens. Vernadakis A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:512-4, Jun 65

Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:56-7, 1964

Amnesic and aversive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Deiprato DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:561-5, Apr 65

Neural consolidation and electroconvulsive shock. Lewis DJ, et al. **Psychol Rev** 72:225-39, May 65

Electroconvulsive shock, retroactive amnesia, and the single-shock method. Leonard DJ, et al. **Science** 146:1073-4, 20 Nov 64

Bats: sensitivity to DDT. Luckens MM, et al. **Science** 146:948, 13 Nov 64

Improvement of convulsion by operation for kinked internal carotid artery in an infant. Suzuki J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:137-43, 25 Nov 64

Toxicity and convulsive activity of a series of theophylline derivatives. Braude MC, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:291-300, Mar 65

Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. II. Possible pyridoxine deficiency as a mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid toxicity. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:396-401, Jul 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:388-95, Jul 64

Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. Ghazal A. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:627-30, Nov 64

Periodicity and hypsarrhythmia in the electroencephalogram. A study of infantile spasms, diffuse encephalopathies and experimental lesions of the brain. Hoefer PF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:169-71, 1963

Reversible seizures produced by neuronal hyaluronic acid depletion. Young IJ. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:294-5, 1963

A study of the mechanism of acute toxic effects of hydrazine, UDMH, MMH, and SDMH. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-26. Weir FW, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-27, Apr 64

Observations on acute and chronic oxygen poisoning. NADC-MA-6331. Kydd GH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-11, 21 Apr 64

Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-15, 30 Jan 65

Surgical relief of epileptiform seizures in the dog. Oliver JE Jr. **Vet Med** 60:367-8, Apr 65

A pattern of convulsions in childhood. Hall J. **W Indian Med J** 13:224-8, Dec 64

[Pharmacological studies on Bulgarian plants with special reference to their anticonvulsive properties] Atanasova-Shopova S, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:155-63, 1964 (Bul)

[Studies on the effect of phenylcarbamide on experimental convulsions. II. Effect on electric convulsions] Rusinov KS, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:217-24, 1964 (Bul)

[Modified cholinesterase activity of the brain in convulsions following anticonvulsant therapy] Stefanova L, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:133-9, 1964 (Bul)

[The effect of various noxious stimuli on the blood-brain barrier. II. The effect of cardiazol convulsion on the permeability of the blood-brain barrier to different tracer substances in rats and rabbits] Hsüeh CF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:208-18, Jun 65 (Ch)

[The effect of methylphenidate and chlorprothixene on paroxysmal inhibition] Bílý J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:289-94, 1964 (Cz)

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:211-42, May-Jun 64 (648 ref.) (Fr)

[The neurologic manifestations of exanthema subitum] Kaplan M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:428-40, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Potentiation by theophylline and caffeine of the convulsant effects and toxicity of isoniazid] Besson H, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:345-8, May 64 (Fr)

[Hypertensive convulsions, paroxysms and elevated elimination of catecholamines in the course of pediatric acrodynia] Pierson M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:233-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contrasts between the central actions of coniine and strychnine] La Grutta V, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:289-96, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of Watson's mixed porphyria] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Duration of the vagolytic action of atropine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:542-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Difference in toxicity of strychnine according to sex in mice. Pharmacodynamic application] Lakatos C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:544-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the plasma and cerebral electrolytes in the normal rabbit and during pentetrazole*-induced convulsions] Mesdjian E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2419-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of unilateral section of the vibrissae in the direction of the motor symptoms of the audiogenic convulsion in the white rat] Réquin J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2381-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the clinical and electroencephalographic study of toxoplasmosis in man] Durand CH, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3729-38, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Neurophysiologic mechanism of prevention of hyperoxic convulsions in the rat by means of manganese sulfate] Bertharion G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:226-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Correlation between electrical activity and cerebral circulation rate during various types of experimental convulsive attacks] Molnar L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:267-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[West's syndrome. II. The EEG in the illness of spasms of flexion and changes due to delayed treatment with ACTH (a propos of 56 cases)] Beaussart M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:246-51, Mar 65 (Fr)

[West's syndrome] Farriaux JP, et al. **Lille Med** 10:239-45, Mar 65 (Fr)

[West's syndrome. 3. Personal cases] Fontaine G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:252-6, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The borders of epilepsy in children] Soulas B. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:643-51, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neural complications in the course of combined vaccination] Beaudoing A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:1004-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The future of the premature infant. Fore-word] Minkowski A. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:263-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Convulsive seizures due to helminthiasis and encephalopathy (parasitic reflex epilepsy?)] Schachter M. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The neurotropism of the n-dipropylacetyl group] Carraz G, et al. **Therapie** 19:917-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Some particular aspects of the ataraxic action of methocarbamol] Timar M, et al. **Therapie** 19:997-1003, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D. **Therapie** 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On induction of convulsions after intrathecal injection of L-glutamic acid] Wiechert P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:444-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the nosology of lightning-nodding-salaam-convulsions] Doose H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:28-48, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The akinetic petit mal. II. Forms of development and relations to the lightning-rod-salaam convulsions and absences] Doose H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:637-54, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Veratramine excitation and its pharmacological control] Schoetensack W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:428-32, May 64 (Ger)
[Spasmophilia] Helwig H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1104-5, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Telemetric EEG studies during rotatory vestibular stimulation] Münter M, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:137-48, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Succinimides and predisposition to convulsions] Steinmann HW. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:541-6, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation of symptoms of convulsions in the EEG in brain injury without clinical signs of epilepsy] Werner R. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:5-11, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anticonvulsive effects of oxindol and dioxindol] Müller M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:149-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Severe extrapyradmial motor complications in the treatment of "autonomic" and "functional" disturbances with fluphenazine, a phenothiazine derivative] Allert ML, et al. **Med Klin** 60:419-22, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography, its use and limitations] Finckh R. **Med Klin** 60:389-92, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The psychomotor development of children with sudden-nodding-salaam convulsions with and without hormone treatment] Petersen CE, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1947-51, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The provocation of convulsive potentials in the electroencephalogram with a quinazolone derivative] Petrilowitsch N. **Med Welt** 18:1009-11, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Spastic attacks as early symptoms of brain tumor misdiagnosed for many years] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 25:1373-4, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and prognosis of acute hemiplegia in childhood] Scheffner D, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:248-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Childhood convulsion in pediatric literature of the 18th cent.] Seidler E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:393-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Convulsion-inducing side-effects of drugs] Stephan U. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:237-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy as a convulsive disorder and as a psychosis. On alternative psychoses of paranoid nature in "forced normalization" (Landolt) of the electroencephalogram of epileptics] Tellenbach H. **Nervenarzt** 36:190-202, May 65 (Ger)
[The convulsive child] Erdmann G. **Ther Gegenw** 103:463-77, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Convulsions of the newborn in the family-tree of an epileptically disposed family] Rett A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:609-13, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Juvenile convulsions] Bamberger P. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:697-703, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants, determined on a therapeutic model of blitz-, nick and salaam convulsions. II. The excretion of pregnane-3-alpha-, 17-alpha-, 20-alpha-triol] Stolecke H. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:209-14, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Activating effects in experimental epileptogenic brain injury] Steinmann H. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:61-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Statistical considerations on 18 cases of the Zanoli-Vecchi syndrome observed at the Rizzoli Orthopedic Institute] Civai O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:741-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of the Zanoli-Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome without spinal hemorrhage] Civai O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:835-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of the endocisternal injection of GABA and its analogues and derivatives] Gessa GL, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:549-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Status epilepticus in 3 children poisoned by "hemozide B 6"] Napoleone Capra A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:570-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental research of drug protection in hyperoxic neurointoxication] Moretti G, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:271-314, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of the Zanoli-Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome] Leonardis G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1529-36, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Statistical and catamnestic study of the EEG picture in newborn infants] Landucci Rubini L, et al. **Lattante** 35:289-96, Jun 64 (It)
[Can the convulsive syndrome after laminectomy or radiculography be identified with the socalled reflex epilepsy due to peripheral stimuli?] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:30-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on convulsions in infancy] Vittadini G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1021-2, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Convulsive coma in the course of Addison's disease] Papeschi R, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:476-95, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Antiepileptic activities of a new compound, ethoxycarbodiphenylhydantoin] Taen S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:977-81, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on antagonists to nicotine-induced convulsions and death] Otori K. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:573-87, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The pharmacology of anticonvulsants] Tanaka K. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1137-49, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies of thiaminedisulfide (TDS) with regards to its toxicity] Hara S, et al. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:95-120, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A study of free amino acid metabolism in the brain tissue underlying methionine sulfoximine seizure--a study of the experimental epilepsy induced with methionine sulfoximine. 2] Tan M. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:699-709, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study on the mechanism of convulsive seizure] Tarumi O. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:50-66, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Syndrome of acute paresis and unilateral convulsions as a cause of epilepsy in children (Gastaut's syndrome)] Popielarska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:31-40, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Cerebral manifestations in piperazine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Sawiuk S, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1227-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Convulsions in children] Dobrzyńska L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:201-2, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Convulsions and hyperthermia] Moreira MD. **Folha Med** 48:154-60, Mar 64 (Por)
[Treatment of convulsive attacks in childhood] Rabelo R. **Folha Med** 48:273-81, May 64 (Por)
[Effect on insulin convulsions of phenoxyacid derivatives] Marcu C, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:529-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of spontaneous hypoglycemia in children and adolescents] Poenaru S. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:111-23, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Effect of various central cholinolytics on electroconvulsions in mice and rabbits] Denisenko PP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:59-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakhariia EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Central effect of some cholinergic substances following their intravenous administration and after their introduction into the lateral cerebral ventricle in the mouse] Zeimal' EV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1468-71, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related compounds] Kimenis AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The antispasmodic action of substituted glycollic acid aryl hydrazides] Kolla VE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:287-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of curare convulsions and paralysis with the use of a quaternary ammonium compound mespenal in adrenalectomized rats] Markova IV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:36-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on ostchol] Shvarev IF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:391-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Convulsions during anesthesia] Zhilis BG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:55-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the course of corazole convulsions due to various doses of total-body roentgen irradiation] Kucherenko TM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:528-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Visceral reflex paroxysmal syndrome] Bogolepov NK. **Sovet Med** 28:34-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Gamma-aminobutyric acid in the brain of monkeys in convulsions evoked by picrotoxin] Sytinskiĭ IA. **Vop Med Khim** 11:41-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological data on consciousness disorders in epilepsy and symptomatic convulsions] Megrabian AA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:47-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional and morphological comparative studies on some liver function indices in various types of convulsions in dogs] Movsesian IA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in convulsive states. (Review of the literature)] Maslova MN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1732-43, 1963 (185 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of the monocytic system according to the monocytogram in patients with convulsive seizures] Shapiro IuL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1725-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Oligophrenia, convulsions and argininuria] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:856-68, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Changes in serum globulins following audiogenic convulsions] Langer SZ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:377-81, 1964 (Sp)
[Posteonvulsive changes in blood sugar in the rat] Ramon Guerra AU, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:365-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Magnesemia and electroencephalographic changes] Garciá Bermejo JM. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:101-6, 1964 (Sp)
[On the effect of experimental convulsive attacks on the respiration of the cerebral cortex in rats] Nazarenko AI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:621-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

COOKERY (J)

Home-delivered meals for the ill, handicapped, and elderly. A report by the committee on guidelines for the project. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:1-86, May 65
Effect of cooking on the availability of folic-acid in Indian fishes. Banerjee DK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:49-50, Apr 63
The use of the microwave oven in food service. Letourneau CU, et al. **Hosp Manage** 98:35-7, Oct 64
Polynuclear hydrocarbon carcinogens in cooked meat and smoked food. Lijinsky W, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:152-4, Feb 65
Effect of variations on rice flour cake. Goertz GE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:207-9, Mar 65
Effect of cooking temperatures on broiler acceptability. Goertz GE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:526-9, Dec 64
Survey of the use of written recipes. Kornblueh M, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:113-5, Aug 65
Performance of fats in muffins. Matthews RH, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:201-4, Sep 65
Effect of dietary fats on broiler tissues. Mickelberry WC, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:234-9, Sep 64
Helping low-income families use donated foods. Neff ME. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:359-61, Oct 64
Thiamine and riboflavin retention in broiled meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:447-50, Nov 64
Thiamine and riboflavin retention in braised meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:205-8, Sep 65
Developing wafers and biscuits of varying protein content. Overley VA, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:342-6, Oct 64
Effect of grade on quality of roast beef chuck. Seidler LR, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:205-6, Mar 65
Effect of heat on curd tension of baked custards. Topp EB, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:298-301, Apr 65
Effect of cooking method and skewers on quality of turkey rolls. Bowers JR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:789-93, May 65
Improving yolk-contaminated egg white by heat treatments. Cotterill OJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:228-35, Jan 65
Effect of polyphosphates on binding properties of chicken meat. Froning GW. **Poult Sci** 44:1004-7, Jul 65
Edible yield of turkey parts. Miller BF. **Poult Sci** 44:848-53, May 65
Braised turkey roast quality as related to roasting pan composition. oertz GE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1090-3, Jul 65
Chicken broth flavor and pH. Pippen EL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:816-24, May 65
Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls. Wilkinson RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:131-6, Jan 65
[Effect of foods rich in eggs boiled during various periods on the blood pressure in rats with overstrained higher nervous activity and fed diets with and without vitamin C] Khranova A. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:49-58, 1964 (Bul)
[Preparation of broth in a pressure cooker] Kouwenhoven T. **Voeding** 25:552-4, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Weight changes which vegetables undergo by cooking] Lassche JB, et al. **Voeding** 25:600-3, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Vitamin C content of vegetables cooked according to present methods] Weits J, et al. **Voeding** 26:1-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Thermo- and radiosensitivity of vitamins] Causeret J, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C267-354, 1964 (177 ref.) (Fr)
[Maillard's reaction and preparation of meat meal. Biological consequences] Ferrando R. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:570-6, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of vitamin B6 under ordinary conditions of food preparation] Zobel M, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:232-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Attempt at a well-defined definition and clarification

of the types of food preparation based on physical data] Zobel M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:138-59, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of seasoning with sodium chloride on the mineral content of vegetables. Contribution to the salt-free diet] Eyer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1176-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the nutrition and nutritional education of mentally defective children] Stöckmann F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:125-30, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The flavor and aroma of foods and factors which influence them] Finzi E.
Minerva Diet 4:101-3, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Roman cooking in modern times] Freda S.
Minerva Diet 4:94, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The triad: gastronomy, gastrotechnique and dietetics] Tartari G. **Minerva Diet** 4:84-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Incidence of B. cereus in cooked foods] Jantea F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:163-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Quantitative changes in vegetable oils during the baking of pies] Lobanov DI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:100-1, Sep 64 (Rus)

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

(J)

New features in institutional equipment. Terrell ME.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:374-8, May 65
[Lead from tableware made of polyvinyl chloride plastic] Kato N, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:214-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A rationalized method of machine dishwashing] Vysheleesskii AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)

COOMBS' TEST (E1)

Experimental studies of thymic function in NZB mice and the F1 hybrids with C3H. Holmes MC, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:589-600, Oct 64
Coombs test conversion in young NZB mice induced by transfer of lymphoid cells from Coombs positive donors. Holmes MC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:399-404, Jul 65
Comparison of tube agglutination, hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Baharsefat M, et al.
Avian Dis 9:460-4, Aug 65
Negative antiglobulin tests in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Caviles AP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:363-9, 1964
The use of alligator erythrocytes in the anti-human globulin consumption test for the detection of S.L.E. globulins. Cohen E, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:429-33, 1964
EDTA-Na2 and leukocytes. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:434-8, 1964
Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:6-26, 1965
The direct antiglobulin (Coombs) test in megaloblastic anaemia. Forshaw J, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:119-20, Jan 65
Globulins of NZB mouse erythrocytes. Norins LC, et al.
J Immun 93:897-901, Dec 64
The radioisotope precipitation test for study of Q fever antibodies in human and animal sera. Tabert GG, et al.
J Immun 94:959-65, Jun 65
Antiglobulins in normal serum. 3. Demonstration of antiglobulins in the normal sera of dogs, guinea pigs, sheep, swine, squirrel monkeys and turkeys. Watson RG, et al. **J Immun** 94:184-90, Feb 65
Coombs anti-globulin test: a comparison of three brands. Hocking DR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:412, 12 Sep 64
Enhancement of Mycoplasma agglutination titers by use of anti-globulin. Adler HE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:608-10, Jul 64
Relationship of burned area in rats to incidence of the anti-globulin reaction (Coombs' test). McCarthy MD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:693-6, Dec 64
Circulating anticoagulant against factor 8 coexistent with some immunological reactions in a female. Lopaciuk S, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:444-51, 31 Jul 64
The antiglobulin reaction on albumin enriched cell suspensions. Clayton EM, et al.
Transfusion 5:344-9, Jul-Aug 65
A two-stage antiglobulin test for the detection of ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn. Cohen I, et al.
Transfusion 4:343-6, Sep-Oct 64
A simple manifold washing process for the preparation of erythrocytes for the antiglobulin test. Gibbs MB, et al. **Transfusion** 5:286-90, May-Jun 65
The influence of albumin in the antiglobulin crossmatch. Griffitts JJ, et al.
Transfusion 4:461-8, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of the albumin antiglobulin technic in antibody detection. Stroup M, et al.
Transfusion 5:184-91, Mar-Apr 65
Antisera to gamma-G globulin and to its structural subunits; comparison as to relative efficacy as Coombs' reagents. Fudenberg HH, et al.
Vox Sang 10:341-5, May-Jun 65
The use of thrombin to accelerate coagulation for blood-banking procedures. Macpherson CR, et al.
Vox Sang 10:346-8, May-Jun 65
[Survival of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in pernicious anemia with positive direct Coombs' test] Radochová D, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:37-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The reaction of consumption of antiglobulins] Servantie B.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:539-45, Aug 65 (Fr)
[New Zealand mice] Woodruff MF, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:25-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Observations on anti-globulin sera] Moullec J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:319-25, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibilities of antibody titer alteration in human sera by freeze centrifugation] Vetter O.
Acta Biol Med German 12:598-601, 1964 (Ger)
[The practice of exchange transfusion] Fischer K.
Bibl Haemat 20:272-80, 1964 (Ger)
[The serology of ABO-related hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Speiser P.
Bibl Haemat 20:249-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the determination of blood groups and the Rhesus factor in the expectant mother for prenatal prophylaxis] Kölbl H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:397-401, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies with the antihuman globulin consumption test by Steffen on the human placenta] Wilken H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:212-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Antigamma globulin fractions in liver diseases] Keitel W, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:63-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of histotechnical fixatives for the production of stable human test erythrocytes] Szász I.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:459-68, Oct 64 (Ger)
["Fluorescence Coombs' test" for the demostration of incomplete Brucella antibodies] Jentzsch KD.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:262-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The human antiglobulin consumption test in cases of childhood kidney diseases (glomerulonephritis and glomerulonephrosis)] Severi F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:779-81, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[False incompatibility in interreactions with bromelin added to cold agglutinins] Russo G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:251-8, 1963 (It)
[Our experiences with urticaria in internal medicine] Tsuji S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:400-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 31:103-9, Feb 65 (Sp)

COPPER (D1)

Crystallographic studies of metal--peptide complexes. 3. Disodium glycylglycylglycylglycino cuprate(II) decahydrate. Freeman HC, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:939-52, 10 May 65
Copper turnover in blood plasma. Lockner D, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:1-18, Jan 65
Formation of an inactive substrate-Cu-enzyme complex of xanthine oxidase. Muraoka S, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:241-4, Aug 64
Ipecacuanha and copper sulphate as emetics in intoxications in children. Karlsson B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:331-5, Jul 65
Hydrolysis of protolytic esters. 3. Copper-catalyzed hydrolysis of ethyl picolinate. Agren A.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:87-98, Apr 65
Whole-blood concentrations of copper and zinc in rheumatoid arthritis studied by activation analysis. Plantin LO, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:30-4, 1965
Chromatographic and magnetic studies on human ceruloplasmin. Broman L.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:Suppl 7:1-85, 1964
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:989-92, 1964
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
The question of copper deficiency in man. Cartwright GE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:94-110, Aug 64 (71 ref.)
Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of Schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness. Howard TE, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:33-44, Jul 64
The effect of dietary copper on changes in rat liver associated with chronic thioacetamide poisoning. Fare G. **Amer J Path** 46:111-9, Jan 65
The localization of copper in the pericanalicular granules (lysosomes) of liver in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) . Goldfischer S.
Amer J Path 6:977-83, Jun 65
The effect of "meat diet" on long bones of mice. Ulmansky M. **Amer J Path** 47:435-45, Sep 65
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr.
Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64
Absorption and excretion of Cu64-labeled copper by the rat. Owen CA Jr. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1203-6, Dec 64
Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:842-6, May 65
Defensive mechanisms of the schistosome snail host Oncomelania formosana against copper sulfate in adult and egg stages. Winkler LR, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:897-902, Nov 64
Separation of amino acids, as copper chelates, from amino acid, protein and peptide mixtures. Fazakerley S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:290-5, Aug 65
A micro-biuret method for estimating proteins. Itzhaki RF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:401-10, Dec 64
An effect of manganese on the glucose oxidase and the copper reduction (Somogyi-Nelson) method for the determination of glucose. Rutman JZ, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:179-83, Jun 64
Halothane impurities and the copper kettle. Albin MS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:672-5, Sep-Oct 64
Impurity in stored halothane. Phillips OC.
Anesthesiology 26:104-5, Jan-Feb 65
Biochemical studies in thalassemia. Prasad AS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:87-96, Jan 65
Serum iron, copper, iron-binding capacity and marrow hemosiderin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Tani P.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 54:Suppl 44:1-61, 1965
Effects of minerals on neomycin production by Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:190-3, Mar 65
Effect of metallic cations on human serum: study by starch-gel electrophoresis. I. Effect of Pb++, Cu ++, and NH4+. Aoki K, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:317-25, 20 Jul 64
Light-induced free radical production in chloroplast fragments having a 740 mu absorbancy maximum. Lippincott JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:359-66, May 64
Intakes and excretions of iron, copper, and zinc in the neonatal period. Cavell PA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:496-501, Oct 64
The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:592-601, 1964
Emetic and anti-emetic actions of glycine in dogs. Koster R. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:384-400, 1 Aug 64
Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease; observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbacrylamine resins, and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:456-62, May 65
Tissue copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Intracellular distribution and chromatographic fractionation. Porter H.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:341-9, Oct 64
Structural changes of liver cells in copper intoxication. Barka T, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:331-49, Oct 64
Metal ions requirement of polynucleotide phosphorylase. Babinet C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:95-101, 26 Mar 65
Cooper ion enhancement of the chemiluminescence (CL) intensity photoinducible in an aqueous riboflavin-hydrogen peroxide (HOOH) solution. Vorhaben JE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:187-93, 9 Apr 65
The amine oxidase of pig plasma in copper deficiency. Blaschko H, et al. **Biochem J** 96:4C-5C, Jul 65
The effect of copper sulphate on the LD-50 of cysteamine and NN-diethylcysteamine and on tremor induced by these compounds. Curzon G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:289-94, Mar 65
Copper(II)complexes of glycylglycine. Kim MK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1169-74, Aug 64
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64
Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:750-3, Jun 64
Magnetic resonance and susceptibility studies of fructose complexes with copper and iron. Aasa R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:430-7, 25 Sep 64
The role of copper in galactose oxidase. Blumberg WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:336-8, 22 Feb 65
The binding of heavy metal ions by papain. Herbiin WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:489-90, 1 Jun 64
Metal-ion binding of human transferrin. Jones HD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:122-7, 12 Apr 65
Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64
The isolation of a copper protein from cytochrome oxidase. MacLennan DH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:166-8, Jan 65
The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64
Valence state of copper after interaction of the cytochrome oxidase-carbon monoxide complex with ferricyanide. Wharton DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:607-9, 23 Dec 64
Mechanism of inactivation of bacteriophages by metals. Yamamoto N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:257-61, 16 Oct 64
Serum copper in myocardial infarction. Suárez RM, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:316-21, Jun 65
Hepato-lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) treated by penicillamine. Richmond J, et al.
Brain 87:619-38, Dec 64
Inhibition of Landschütz ascites tumour growth by metal chelates derived from

3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline. Dwyer FP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:195-9, Mar 65

The protective effects of beef and yeast extracts and copper acetate in the diet against rat liver carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:782-91, Dec 64

Protein binding during mouse skin carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. The effect of copper acetate and the non-random distribution of induction times among mice given identical treatment. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:768-76, Dec 64

Failure of copper to inhibit carcinogenesis by 2-aminofluorene. Goodall CM. **Brit J Cancer** 18:777-81, Dec 64

The effect of copper on the mineralization of bones of mice fed on a meat diet. Guggenheim K, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:529-35, 1964

The manganese and copper of chick bone. Hill R. **Brit J Nutr** 19:163-70, 1965

Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf. Todd JR, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:90-7, Feb 65

The copper(II) complex of the Shiff base derived from glyoxylic acid and alpha-alanine. Nakao Y, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:687-8, Apr 65

Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:497-526, Jul 64

The effect of dietary copper on rat carcinogenesis by 3-methoxy dyes. I. Tumors induced at various sites by feeding 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene and its N-methyl derivative. Fare G, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1279-83, Aug 64

Intravascular haemolysis associated with copper sulphate poisoning. Pieris EV. **Ceylon Med J** 9:160-4, Jun-Sep 64

n-Butyraldoxime complexes of copper II, nickel II, cobalt II, and manganese II. Masui M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:564-9, May 64

Metal complexes of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. IV. Composition formulae and infrared absorption spectra of metal complex crystals of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. Nagano K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1198-206, Oct 64

Metal complexes of D-glucosamine and its derivatives. VI. Determinations of stability constants of copper complexes of methyl-beta-D-glucosaminide and of 3,4,6-tri-O-methyl-D-glucosamine by pH titration method. Tamura Z, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:387-9, Mar 65

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of copper in biologic materials. Stoner RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:845-52, Sep 64

An absorptiometric method for the determination of traces of copper in biological materials with dithizone. Butler EJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:452-60, May 65

Studies with radiocopper (64Cu) in Wilson's disease: the liver/thigh ratio. Osborn SB, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:319-28, Oct 64

Endogenous copper clearance in Wilson's disease: a study of the mode of action of penicillamine. Walshe JM. **Clin Sci** 26:461-9, Jun 64

Properties of hemocyanins. I. The effect of calcium ions on the oxygen equilibrium of crayfish hemocyanin. Larimer JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:35-46, Sep 64

Dental cements and restorative resins. Swartz ML. **Dent Clin N Amer** 169-83, Mar 65

Fertilizability of copper-ovulated rabbit ova. Suzuki M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:288-9, Aug 64

Effect of estrogen on copper-induced ovulation in the rabbit. Suzuki M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1205-7, Jun 65

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Pathology of the aorta of chicks fed a copper-deficient diet. Simpson CF, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:390-400, Aug 64

Complex formation between glycerol and metal ions as studied by means of ESR, NMR, and optical absorption spectroscopy. Lohmann W, et al. **Experientia** 21:31-2, 15 Jan 65

Effects of cobalt and copper on hemopoiesis and hemoglobin composition in alimentary anemia in albino rats. Abrarov A. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1069-71, Sep-Oct 64

Trace elements in human and animal milk. Grebennikov EP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:461, May-Jun 64

Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65

Histochemical study on hepatolenticular degeneration. Arioka I, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:373-80, Feb 64

Role of copper and cobalt in iron deficiency anaemia. Kasad HR, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:228-30, Nov 64

Study of serum copper in children. Chaudhuri S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:133-5, Apr 65

Determination of sub-microgram quantities of copper in biological material by activation analysis. Kjellin KG. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:461-8, Aug 64

Circular dichroism of copper(II) complexes with optically active amino acids. Yasui T, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2762-3, 20 Jun 65

Induced copper deficiency associated with an accumulation of inorganic copper in tissues and brain. Gaballah S, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:945-6, May 65

Response of various fungi to specialized media and some chemical irritants. Conrad NL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:109-12, Feb 65

Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. Kowalczyk T, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:352-7, 15 Aug 64

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:653-9, Sep 64

Trace metal requirements for sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Kolodziej BJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:821-30, Oct 64

Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:372-4, Oct 64

Accelerating effect of copper ion on the reactivation of reduced Taka-amylase A through catalysis of the oxidation of sulfhydryl groups. Takagi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:344-50, Oct 64

An electron spin resonance study of copper uroporphyrin 3 and other touraco feather components. Blumberg WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:870-6, Feb 65

Comparison of cupric ion-binding sites in myoglobin derivatives and serum albumin. Breslow E. **J Biol Chem** 239:3252-9, Oct 64

3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine beta-hydroxylase: a copper protein. Friedman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC552-4, Jan 65

Physical and chemical studies on ceruloplasmin. 3. A stabilizing copper-copper interaction in ceruloplasmin. isen P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1974-8, May 65

Iron, copper, cytochrome, and lipid contents of heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria. King TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1989-94, Jun 64

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VI. The mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage. Linker A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1690-3, Jun 64

Studies on the electron transfer system. LVII. The near infrared absorption band of cytochrome oxidase. Wharton DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2036-41, Jun 64

Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1635-9, May 64

Quantitative determination of the equilibria of copper, cobalt, nickel and cadmium ions in chloride solutions by means of ion-exchange papers. Grimaldi M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:510-3, Sep 64

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64

The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1470-3, Sep 65

Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1225-33, Jul 65

Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:379-89, Mar 65

Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. II. Effect of dosing young lambs with molybdate and sulphate. Butler EJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:419-26, Oct 64

Studies on chronic copper poisoning. 3. Effects of copper acetate injected into the blood stream of sheep. Todd JR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:542-51, Oct 64

Serum iron and copper in hepato-biliary diseases. Wu CC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:257-64, 28 May 65

The free radical theory of aging: effect of age on serum copper levels. Harman D. **J Geront** 20:151-3, Apr 65

Copper sulfate as an emetic. Mellencamp F. **J Lancet** 85:261-2, Jan 65

The amino acid sequence of Pseudomonas fluorescens azurin. Ambler RP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:825-8, Sep 64

The binding of cupric and zinc ions to crystalline sperm whale myoglobin. Banaszak LJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:130-7, May 65

Effects of cupric ions on thermal denaturation of nucleic acids. Hiai S. **J Molec Biol** 11:672-90, Apr 65

Transforming activity and DNA denatured with cupric ions. Suzuki K, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:690-1, Apr 65

Nickel and copper mobilization by sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. Sunderman FW. **J New Drugs** 4:154-61, May-Jun 64

A study of human cerebrospinal fluid: copper and manganese. Kanabrocki EL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:643-8, Aug 64

Nondialyzable manganese, copper and gold levels in saliva of normal adult subjects. Kanabrocki EL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:489-93, Jul 65

Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol. Carlton WW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:67-72, Jan 65

Effect of the copper status of the rat on the copper-molybdenum-sulfate interaction. Gray LF, et al. **J Nutr** 84:31-7, Sep 64

Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick. Hill CH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:271-4, Mar 65

Effects of copper, molybdenum, and zinc on zinc-65 tissue distribution and excretion in the rat. Kinnamon KE, et al. **J Nutr** 86:225-30, Jul 65

Iron, copper, and manganese in germfree and conventional rats. Reddy BS, et al. **J Nutr** 86:159-68, Jun 65

Absorption of Cu-64, Zn-65, Mo-99, and Fe-59 from ligated segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Van Campen DR, et al. **J Nutr** 86:120-4, Jun 65

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by chelates. I. Inhibition by copper chelates. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 54:373-7, Mar 65

Antiradiation compounds. VI. Metal chelates and complexes of 2-mercaptoethylamine and 2-mercaptoethylguanidine. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1030-3, Sep 64

Inactivation of tetracycline with cupric-morpholine complex. Kaplan MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:163-4, Jan 65

The effect of cupric ion on the radiation chemistry of aqueous glycine. Willix RL, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1579-83, May 65

Observations on the mechanism of absorption of copper by the small intestine. Crampton RF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:111-26, May 65

A new copper alloy for dental use. Fusayama T, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:118-28, Jan-Feb 65

Studies on dextransucrase. 3. Isolation and properties of the enzyme of Leuconostoc mesenteroides producing riboflavinylglucoside. Suzuki Y. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:95-101, 10 Jun 65

Iron and copper in the serum of patients with bone and joint tuberculosis, particularly spondylitis tuberculosa. Kimura C, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:58-66, 30 Jun 64

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VII. Mechanical properties of aortic and dermal collagen. Coulson WF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:303-9, Mar 65

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. 8. Elastin content of aorta determined by elastase digestion and formic acid extraction. Weissman N, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:372-80, Apr 65

The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:617-24, Jun 64

Electrophysiological studies on gonadotropin releasing mechanism. Kurachi K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:107-22, Jun 64

Copper balance studies during the treatment of patients with Wilson's disease. Tu JB, et al. **Metabolism** 14:653-66, Jun 65

Biliary excretion fof caeruloplasmin copper. Aisen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:873-4, 22 Aug 64

Copper content of hair and nails of normal individuals and of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration. Martin GM. **Nature (London)** 202:903-4, 30 May 64

Copper as a factor in the onset of ascidian metamorphosis. Whittaker JR. **Nature (London)** 202:1024-5, 6 Jun 64

Differential concentration of arsenic-74 and copper-64 in experimental lesions in cat brains. Hacker H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:100-5, May 64

"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:655-9, Oct 64

Effect of copper and manganese on calcification of bones of rats fed on meat. Tal E, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 7:62-70, 1965

Copper deficiency in malnourished infants. **Nutr Rev** 23:164-6, Jun 65

Copper and copper oxidase concentrations in the blood serum of normal pregnant women. De Jorge FB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:225-7, Aug 65

Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:42-52, 1965

Copper deficiency in infancy. Cordano A, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:324-36, Sep 64

Copper and iron toxicity. McGhee F, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:310-2, Jan 65

Interactions of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds. V. The unwinding and rewinding of DNA strands under the influence of copper (II) ions. Eichhorn GL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:586-93, Mar 65

Electrochemical precipitation of blood cells on metal electrodes: an aid in the selection of vascular prostheses? Sawyer PN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:294-300, Feb 65

Influence of hydralazine on the sulfhydryl group in the presence of cupric ion. Gerber DA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:100-4, May 65

Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial

germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:62-6, May 64**

Wilson's disease (hepato-lenticular degeneration): a brief review. Heller GL. **Psychiat Dig 26:33-9, Mar 65**

The effect of metal ions on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **Radiat Res 24:9-14, Jan 65**

Cytochrome oxidase deficiency in the motor neurones of copper-deficient lambs: a histochemical study. Fell BF, et al. **Res Vet Sci 6:170-7, Apr 65**

The effect of copper ions on clot lysis time in the fibrinolytic assay of streptokinase. Bogert AB. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:477-83, 15 Jun 65**

Effect of known constituents of bile on the activity of bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T. **Tohoku J Exp Med 85:210-20, 25 Apr 65**

Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:731-7, Nov 64**

Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbo-resin and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:221-2, 1963**

The intracellular distribution and chromatographic separation of copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Porter H. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:159-64, 1963**

A diffusion-deposition tracer system. BNL 859 (T-343). Raynor GS, et al. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-17, Apr 64**

Comparative effects of radiation and copper toxicities. HW-80500. Hackett PL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 138-9, 15 Jan 64**

[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64**

Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback: possible toxic effects. Allcroft R, et al. **Vet Rec 77:634, 29 May 65**

Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow. Todd JR, et al. **Vet Rec 77:498-9, 1 May 65**

Research on serum iron, serum copper, proteinbound iodine, and the secretions of 5-HIAA and 17-ketosteroids in adult patients with allergic asthma. Dahl S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:95-128, Jul 64**

[On changes in the level of iron and copper in the serum after their intravenous administration in patients with peptic ulcer and other chronic diseases] Andrašina J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:205-14, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Level of plasma iron, copper and total iron binding capacity of the serum in chronic hepatopathies] Brodanová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:905-9, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Level of serum iron and copper and total binding capacity of the serum for iron in relation to the activity of progressive polyarthritis] Brodanová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1242-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Level of serum copper in mental patients in inhibitory states after insulin and in rats in model inhibitory states caused by insulin] Pogády J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat 60:226-33, Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Acute copper poisoning aboard a ship] Bohré GF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:978-9, 22 May 65 (Dut)**

[Participation of bacteria in dissolution of copper] Parès Y. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:132-5, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Outcome of a case of Sneddon-Wilkinson disease] Dupont A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:335-6, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Cupric impregnation of the anterior segment after local treatment with copper sulfate. Confirmation by determination] Bouchel J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:936-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The determination of copper in human aqueous humor and its pathological variations] Gerhard JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:929-35, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[On the non-piscicidal molluscacidal properties of cuprous chloride powder] Deschiens R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:377-81, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[On the elective molluscicidal action of cuprous oxide, metallic copper and cuprous chloride] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:124-38, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[A conditioned deficiency in copper in the ruminants in the industrial zone of the south of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Bienfet V, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 102:67-102, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Value of flame spectrophotometry by atomic absorption for the paired microdetermination of copper and zinc in biological media] Rousselet F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3780-3, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Yeast resistance to cupric ions. II. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeast foam; influence of Cu2+ ions on the appearance of resistant cells] Antoine A. **Exp Cell Res 37:278-91, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The resistance of yeast to cupric ions: Saccharomyces ellipsoideus] Antoine A. **Exp Cell Res 36:73-85, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Trial of an anabolic and hematopoietic preparation in a pneumo-phthisiology department] Doutre JC, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 141:1919-22, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Titrimetric determination of copper by means of quinolinic acid] Delarge J, et al. **J Pharm Belg 20:3-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Analytic applications of quinolinic acid] Thunus L, et al. **J Pharm Belg 19:256-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Hypersideremia without change of blood copper during the administration of antimitotic substances] Bariéty M, et al. **Presse Med 73:1733-6, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Study of the blood iron and copper in cancers and especially in bronchial cancers] Bariéty M, et al. **Presse Med 72:3259-61, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The behavior of serum iron and serum copper in diseases of the liver and biliary tract compared to some enzyme activities (GOT,GPT,AP) in the serum] Göggel KH, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:141-57, May-Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Lethal copper sulphate poisoning following eating of sprayed grapes] Fazekas IG. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:129-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[A simple method for determining the brain blood supply with radioisotopes] Wilcke O. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:31-9, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Kinetics of the iron and copper level in the serum following different doses of total body irradiation in rats] Schmitt W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch 19:320-5, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of copper sulfate on the respiration, aerobic and anaerobic fermentation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Tröger R. **Arch Mikrobiol 48:282-90, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of vitiligo] Balabanov K, et al. **Derm Wschr 149:200-3, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)**

[On clupeines. XIV. On the presence of intermolecular copper compounds in clupeine] Felix K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:57-62, 1964 (Ger)**

[The complex chemical behavior of pyrimidine derivatives. IV. The complex chemical behavior of hydroxypurines towards copper (II)] Weiss R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:138-47, 1965 (Ger)**

[Serum iron and serum copper in paraproteinemia] Klemm D, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:574, 15 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the copper-chloride reaction of serum in diseases of the central nervous system] Bogsch S, et al. **Krebsarzt 20:201-3, 1965 (Ger)**

[Wilson's disease in the form of a panhemocytopenia] Heinrich F, et al. **Med Klin 60:499-502, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Postoperative changes in serum protein fractions and in the copper-iron level] Rehn J, et al. **Med Welt 25:1370-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on chelate formation by streptomycin with some metal ions. A contribution to the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Zahn G, et al. **Pharmazie 19:407-10, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the role of iron- and copper transport in the general transport problem] Bennhold H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:362-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[Copper metabolism and Wilson's disease] Lange J. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:330-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of sex hormone on iron and copper metabolism] Prellwitz W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:350-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. **Wien Z Inn Med 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On copper excretion in the urine in different diseases in childhood] Kleinbaum H. **Z Kinderheilk 93:91-104, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On copper excretion in urine in normal children] Kleinbaum H. **Z Kinderheilk 90:184-90, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[What do we use stone-cement for?Therapeutic notes on "Cupro-Dur"] Müller N. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:14-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the tolerance of apple tree leaves towards high percent copper fine spray covering and its uptake through the leaf] Behlen W. **Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:183-205, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[First research on metabolism of copper in psoriasis] Muccinelli A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:327-33, 1964 (It)**

[Variations of blood copper in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Basso F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:129-35, Feb 65 (It)**

[Clinical significance of cupremia in infective diseases] Giacomasso PP. **G Mal Infett 17:358-9, Jun 65 (It)**

[Sideremic and cupremic levels in the premature infant] Minoli I. **Minerva Nipiol 14:108-11, Sep-Dec 64 (It)**

[A new method for spectrophotometiric determination of serum copper] Cenciotti L, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:283-8, Jun 64 (It)**

[Study on the strength of contact metals in fractures] Asobe K. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:541-2, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on metalloproteins. VII. Copper-casein] Minato A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1003-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on discontinuous poisoning of copper chromium oxide catalyst during fatty oil hydrogenation] Okada T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:733-41, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on activities of copper chromium oxide catalyst reduced in oil phase] Okada T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:729-32, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The hydrogenation of Tsubaki oil over Cu.Cr-O catalyst at elevated temperatures and atmospheric pressure] Shimamura Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:512-6, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Ceruloplasmin activity and copper level in the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemia] Kuczyńska A, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:355-60, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[On a new modification of the technic for determining copper in the tissues] Stepanian BG. **Arkh Anat 48:75-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[A new technic of light detection of copper in tissues] Stepanian BG. **Arkh Pat 27:71-3, 1965 (Rus)**

[Changes in the electrical activity of the spinal cord following the action of copper ions] Belokon' LI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:14-9, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Content of some trace elements in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental liver cirrhosis] Ol'gina FP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:62-7, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[On the forms assumed by some trace elements in the skeletal muscles] Soroka VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, May 64 (Rus)**

[Paramagnetic electron resonance spectra of optically active chelate copper compounds with oxyaldimines and oxyketimines] Terent'ev AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1174-7, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of some complex compounds of cobalt, manganese and copper salts on the blood picture in experimental anemia] Runova MF. **Farmakol Toksik 27:196-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Use of trilon B for the quantitative determination of copper trichlorphenolate] Liubetskii KhZ, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:63-5, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Some physiological peculiarities of Staphylococcus and Bacterium paracoli mutants with oxidation defects] Kochetkova GV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in indices of nonhemoglobin iron and copper in the blood serum in anemia in young children] Boriakovskii VG. **Pediatriia 43:43-6, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the content of copper in the liver and spleen in human embryos and fetuses] Chukanin NN. **Pediatriia 43:59-62, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the erythrocyte count and copper and iron content in the blood in normal children] Pavlova LB. **Pediatriia 43:20-3, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The copper, zinc and iron content of the blood of repeat donors] Borisenko AM, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:50-2, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of radio-sensitizing action of metal-biocatalysts] Iakovlev VG. **Radiobiologiia 4:656-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Clinical and biochemical comparisons in the study on the content and ceruloplasmin activity of the blood serum in typhoid fever, acute dysentery and Botkin's disease] Borisova MA. **Sovet Med 27:45-51, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Content of trace elements (copper and manganese) in the blood of patients with food toxico-infections of various etiologies] Brisker AD. **Sovet Med 28:39-44, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Copper content in the blood serum, urine and feces of patients with epidemic hepatitis and its relation to the type of treatment] Liasheva AP. **Sovet Med 27:112-4, May 64 (Rus)**

[The principal role of magnesium in the formation of supplementary nucleoli] Khristoliubova NB. **Tsitologiia 6:628-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of revascularization of the testis by changing the direction of their blood supply. (Experimental research)] Mel'man EP, et al. **Urologiia 29:16-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Content of copper, zinc and iron in the blood in various stages of syphilis] Borisenko AM. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:52-7, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Copper, iron and cobalt in the blood of rabbits with experimental pyoderma] Shifrin AR, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:10-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[Copper metabolism in hepato-cerebral dystrophy] Mittel'shtedt AA, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:252-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the relationship of copper metabolism and the activity of some copper- and iron-containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovskii NN. **Vop Med Khim 10:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Copper and iron metabolism in anemia in guinea pigs] Priev IG. **Vop Med Khim 11:66-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[The effect of artificial feeding on copper and iron metabolism in children during their 1st year of life] Priev IG. **Vop Med Khim 10:352-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of copper ions on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the white rat organism] Kriukova LV. **Vop Pitan 23:37-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On peculiarities of copper metabolism in aged persons] Lebedeva EA. **Vop Pitan 24:22-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Content of copper and iron in food rations for children in pioneer camps and their blood picture] Pavlova LB. **Vop Pitan 23:77-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The use of calcium and phosphorus by the organism with different copper and molybdenum content in the diet] Smoliar VI. **Vop Pitan 24:49-53, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Content of copper, iron, zinc and cobalt in the milk of

puerperal women] Voloshinov BM.
Vop Pitan 23:81, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some complex compounds of trace elements on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes and the formation of agglutinins in non-irradiated and irradiated rabbits] Nikolaev AI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:90-5, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Copper and iron content and their quantitative relationship in the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in tick-borne encephalitis] Mogil'nikov VG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:40-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Copper, zinc and iron content in syphilitic patients with lesions of the central nervous system] Tumasheva NI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:37-40, 1965 **(Rus)**
[A rare and unusual case of drowning and poisoning in so-called "blue water"] Vasić V.
Arh Hig Rada 15:277-82, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Copper and ceruloplasmin in the menstrual cycle] Juanes Gonzalez A, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:297-300, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Study of the pathological variations in blood copper] Sánchez Creus P.
Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 26:63-78, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Blood copper and ceruloplasmin in Hodgkin's disease] Thorling EB, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:12-26, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[On the normalization of the phosphorus and calcium metabolism in pregnancy nephropathies with biological doses of copper and manganese] Malikhina RI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:36-9, Mar-Apr 65 **(Uk)**
[Iron and copper content in the blood of rachitic children] Navrotskaia GA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:27-9, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Effect of large doses of vitamins A, D and B 1 on the copper content in the animal organism] Gudé ZZ, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:893-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

COPYING PROCESSES (L)

A new method for making duplicates of radiographs. Watson JC, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:45-7, 1964
[The use of photocopies as a diagnostic aid in isotope scanning of brain tumors] Eistola P, et al.
Duodecim 81:520-4, 1965 **(Fin)**

COR PULMONALE see PULMONARY HEART

DISEASE (C8)

CORAMINE see NIKETHAMIDE (D4)

CORDRAN see FLURANDRENOLONE (D5)

CORN see under GRAIN (B6, J)

CORNEA (A9)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Observations on the histological structure of the sclera of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:296-305, 1964
Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
A comparative study of the effect of different concentrations of a new drug for surface anaesthesia. Castrén JA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:533-9, 1964
On the corneal epithelium, and its relation to the pre-corneal film. Ehlers N.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:353-9, 1964
The precorneal film. Biomicroscopical, histological and chemical investigations. Ehlers N.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 81:1-134, 1965
Histopathology in a case of unilateral microcornea plana (associated with coloboma of choroid). First histopathological description. Nath K, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:609-15, 1964
Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1038-45, 1964
The insect corneal nipple array. A biological, broad-band impedance transformer that acts as an antireflection coating. Bernhard CG, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 243:1-79, 1965
On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1621-2, 1964
The ocular toxicity of chloroquine therapy. Giles CL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:230-5, Feb 65 (27 ref.)
Marginal degeneration of cornea with keratectasia; a clinical case presentation. Acers TE.
Amer J Ophthal 60:338-9, Aug 65
Modified caliper for measuring corneal diameter. Anderson TW. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1137, Jun 65
Corticosteroids in corneal wound healing. Aquavella JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:621-6, Oct 64
Blue scleras with keratoglobus. Arkin W.
Amer J Ophthal 58:678-82, Oct 64
Plastic keratoprostheses: a description of the plastic material and comparative histologic study of recipient corneas. Cardona H. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:247-52, Aug 64
Mesodermal dysgenesis of cornea and iris (Rieger) associated with hypoplasia of the stroma of the iris. Ernyei S. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:106-8, Jan 65
The growth nd behavior of guinea pig iris, retina and cornea in vitro. Favata BV.
Amer J Ophthal 58:651-63, Oct 64
A corneal pressor. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:931, May 65
Tissue reaction to intracorneal silicone rubber (silastic RTV 382) and methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 adhesive). Hanna C, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:323-8, Aug 65
Mycotic keratitis. Kaufman HE, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:993-1000, Jun 65
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:813-9, Nov 64
Nematode (ancylostoma) in the cornea; a case report. Nadbath RP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:486-90, Mar 65
Immunochemical and biologic natures of corneal antigen-antibody complexes. Tsutsui J, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:788-95, May 65
Studies on corneal wound healing: an in vitro approach. Wine NA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:253-8, Aug 64
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. II. Effects of intermediate lid apertures and gaze. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:71-7, Feb 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. I. The relaxed open eye, and the natural and forced closed eye conditions. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:9-16, Jan 65
Oxygen deprivation of the cornea by contact lenses and lid closure. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:678-87, Nov 64
A corneal abrasive resistance test. Koetting RA.
Amer J Optom 42:475-85, Aug 65
A case history of two years continuous wearing of contact lenses, followed by six months non-continuous wearing. Levey EM.
Amer J Optom 41:703-15, Dec 64
Effect of contact lenses on the cornea after various periods of wear. Morrison RJ, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:688-90, Nov 64
A review of small corneal lenses and the lens-cornea relationship. Moss HI. **Amer J Optom** 41:609-15, Oct 64
A method of photoelectric keratoscopy. Westheimer G.
Amer J Optom 42:315-20, May 65
Macular corneal dystrophy. An inherited acid mucopolysaccharide storage disease of the corneal fibroblast. Klintworth GK, et al.
Amer J Path 45:565-86, Oct 64
Corneal stromal reactions in rabbits following injection of hyperlipemic and of delipidized homologous serum. Waters LL. **Amer J Path** 47:51-9, Jul 65
Cardiovascular disease and serum cholesterol. Buchem FS, et al. **Angiology** 15:424-9, Sep 64
Electron microscopic observations on the regeneration of blood vessels after injury. Schoefl GI.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:789-802, 27 Aug 64
Electron microscopic observation of the rat chamber angle with special reference to the localization of acid mucopolysaccharide. Ohkura T.
Arch Histol Jap 25:229-40, Feb 65
A new method of cultivating vaccinia and variola viruses in organ cultures of rabbit corneae. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:709-23, 1964
Correction of ametropia with intracorneal lenses. An experimental study. Belau PG, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:541-7, Oct 64
A buried corneal implant serving as a barrier to fluid. Brown SI, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:635-9, May 65
A classification of limbal epitheliomas. Carroll JM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:545-51, Apr 65
Ocular changes associated with long-term chlorpromazine therapy. DeLong SL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:611-7, May 65
Corneal lesions produced in rabbits by an extract of Fusarium moniliforme. Dudley MA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:346-50, Sep 64
Labrador keratopathy. Freedman A.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:198-202, Aug 65
Mesodermal dysgenesis of the anterior segment: Rieger's anomaly. Henkind P, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:810-7, Jun 65
Corneal toxicity of cytosine arabinoside. Kaufman HE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:535-40, Oct 64
Inferior bullous keratopathy and unsuspected anterior chamber foreign body. Laibson PR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:191-7, Aug 65
Effect of ouabain on active transport of sodium in the cornea. Lambert B, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:525-8, Oct 64
Antibody production in corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:687-95, May 65
Intracorneal silicone fluid. Levenson DS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:90-3, Jan 65
Lens antigens in the intraocular tissues of the human eye. Little J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:820-5, Dec 64
Circumlimbal carcinoma-in-situ. Miller GR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:66-8, Jul 65
Some physiological aspects of the precorneal tear film Mishima S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:233-41, Feb 65
Whole mounts of the corneal endothelium. Nicholas JP.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:555-8, Apr 65
Histochemical changes in endothelium of corneas stored in moist chambers. Peña-Carrillo J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:811-6, Dec 64
Acetylcholinesterase in the rabbit cornea. Petersen RA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:370-7, Mar 65
Corneal wound healing. II. An autoradiographic study of the cellular components. Robb RM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:401-8, Sep 64
A study of endothelium in keratoplasty and corneal preservation. Robbins JE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:242-7, Feb 65
Ophthalmic ointment bases in the anterior chamber. Clinical and experimental observations. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:36-42, Jan 65
Electron microscopic studies on the human corneal epithelium: dendritic cells. Segawa K.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:650-9, Nov 64
Removal of corneoscleral sutures: new technique. Shukla BR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:645-6, Nov 64
Enzymatic removal and pure culture of rabbit corneal endothelial cells. Slick WC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:229-32, Feb 65
Corneal edema and intraocular pressure. 1. Animal experiments. Ytteborg J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:375-81, Sep 65
Herbert's pits. Zscheile FP.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:827-8, Jun 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Trigeminal nerve testing in acoustic tumors. Pulec JL, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:681-4, Dec 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. II. Relationship between nuclear DNA and inclusions in rabbit cornea. Hara J, et al.
Biken J 7:57-63, Jul 64
Variability of keratan sulfate isolated from beef cornea. Wortman B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:288-95, 1 Nov 64
Penta-n-sulphomethyl-polymyxin B (thiosporin) in the treatment of corneal infection. Ainslie D.
Brit J Ophthal 49:98-101, Feb 65
Secondary amyloid infiltration around the limbus. Behal ML. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:622-3, Nov 64
Data concerning the origin of the white rings in the cornea. Halmay O. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:87-92, Feb 65
Comparative study of the action of thiotepa and triamcinolone on corneal vascularization in rabbits. Lavergne G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:416-22, Aug 64
Serological studies in keratoplasty. Neiken E, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:159-62, Mar 65
Use of dimethyl sulphoxide for preserving corneal tissue. Platts S, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:334-8, Jun 63
Malignant melanoma of the limbus involving the whole cornea: report of a case. Reddy PS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:624-5, Nov 64
Corneal sensitivity and contact lenses. Schirmer KE.
Brit J Ophthal 47:493-5, Aug 63
Assessment of corneal sensitivity. Schirmer KE.
Brit J Ophthal 47:488-92, Aug 63
Arcus senilis in middle-aged men. McAndrew GM, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:425-7, 13 Feb 65
Keratomalacia in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bhattacharyya AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:152-4, Oct 64
Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction due to "essential" atherosclerosis. 3. Corneal arcus: incidence and relation to serum lipids and lipoproteins. Shanoff HM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:835-9, 17 Oct 64
The response of the cornea of the adult axolotl (Siredon mexicanum) to x-radiation. Brunst VV.
Exp Eye Res 4:127-34, Jun 65
Corneal development. 3. The role of the thyroid in dehydration and the development of transparency. Coulombre AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:105-14, Jun 64
Corneal adenosine triphosphatase: a histochemical investigation. Ehlers N. **Exp Eye Res** 4:48-53, Mar 65
Migration of limbal melanocytes into the corneal epithelium of guinea-pigs. Henkind P.
Exp Eye Res 4:42-7, Mar 65
The intracellular potential of the corneal epithelium. Kikkawa Y. **Exp Eye Res** 3:132-40, Jun 64
Electron microscope studies of nonpenetrating corneal wounds in the early stages of healing. LaTessa AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:298-303, Sep 64
Sulphate activation in the cornea. Pasternak CA, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:365-6, Dec 64
The ocular effects of vitamin A deficiency in man in the tropics. Rodger FC. **Exp Eye Res** 3:367-72, Dec 64
The diffusion of oxygen in the cornea. Takahashi GH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:4-12, Mar 65
Influence of the precorneal film on the applanometer

imprint. Inglima R.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:54-6, May 65
Corneal infections and suture reactions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:95-8, May 65
Management and prevention of vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:86-7 passim, Feb 65
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75-8, Jan 65
Lasers and masers--health hazards and their control. Daniels RG, et al.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:27-30, Jan-Feb 65
[On the light absorption of protein-free extracts from fresh and preserved corneas] Söllner F.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:527-36, 9 Dec 64
The effect of the presence of sarcoma 37 on corneal epithelium of mice. Poydock ME, et al.
Growth 28:127-33, Jun 64
Corneal edema after cataract surgery. Dohlman CH, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin 4:979-98, Dec 64**
Corneal lenses in aphakia. Feldstein M.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:309-14, Mar 65
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin 4:959-77, Dec 64**
Corneal complications after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin 4:913-48, Dec 64**
Diagnosis of corneal disease in children. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin 3:933-47, Dec 63**
The effect of ouabain on the hydration of the cornea. Brown SI, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:216-21, Apr 65**
In vitro ion and water movement in corneas of rainbow trout. Edelhauser HF, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:290-6, Jun 65
Electron microscopy of the human corneal endothelium with reference to transport mechanisms. Iwamoto T, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:270-84, Jun 65**
A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:592-600, Dec 64
Effect of tonography on facility of outflow. Moses RA. **Invest Ophthal 3:606-8, Dec 64**
Accuracy and precision of electro-oculographic recording. North AW. **Invest Ophthal 4:343-8, Jun 65**
Electron microscopy of dendritic cells in the human corneal epithelium: a modified Masson's ammoniated silver nitrate stain. Segawa K.
Invest Ophthal 4:264-9, Jun 65
A study of the DNA of dogfish corneal epithelium. Zigman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:222-5, Apr 65**
Inhibition of corneal neovascularization by vitamin A palmitate. Neiken E, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:243, Mar 65
Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Anat 99:103-17, Jan 65**
Variations in keratosulfates. Seno N, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1005-10, Mar 65
Biosynthesis of collagen and non-collagen protein during development of the chick cornea. Coleman JR, et al. **J Cell Biol 25:69-78, Apr 65**
Changes in cell fine structure during lens regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Overton J.
J Cell Biol 24:211-22, Feb 65
Differential spectral sensitivity in the optic tectum and eye of the turtle. Granda AM, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:901-17, May 65
Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:239-40, Mar 65
Corneal surgical procedures. The use of DNA and heterografts. Payrau P.
J Int Coll Surg 42:179-86, Aug 64
Ultraviolet-induced corneal tumors in different species and strains of animals. Freeman RG, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:431-6, Nov 64
Freezing in vascularized cornea. De Ocampo G, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:Suppl:963-87, Dec 64
Hyperbaric oxygen and corneal neovascularisation. Henkind P. **Lancet 2:836-8, 17 Oct 64**
Oculocutaneous effects of chlorpromazine. Mathalone MB. **Lancet 2:111-2, 17 Jul 65**
The incidence of arcus senilis in ischaemic heart-disease its relation to serum-lipid levels. Rifkind BM. **Lancet 1:312-4, 6 Feb 65**
Elicitation and scoring of corneal responses. Raffel S. **Meth Med Res 10:177-9, 1964**
Carbon dioxide efflux from the human cornea in vivo. Fatt I, et al. **Nature (London) 203:738-40, 15 Aug 64**
Formative significance of photoreceptive and ganglion cells of the retina of the eye. Popov VV, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1120-1, 13 Jun 64**
Deficiency in the Descemet's membrane of the cornea. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1347-8, 27 Jun 64
Shrinkage temperature of eye collagen. Stringer H, et al. **Nature (London) 204:1307, 26 Dec 64**
Corneal sensitivity and plasma vitamin A concentration. **Nutr Rev 22:349-51, Nov 64**
Megalocornea and mosaic dystrophy of the cornea. Malbran E, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:161-76, 1965
Iatrogenic corneal pathology. Hughes WF.
Pacif Med Surg 72:368-70, Nov-Dec 64
Buphthalmia in the rabbit: a test for early diagnosis. Fox RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:229-33, May 65
Electroretinogram-flicker fusion frequency of goldfish four months after corneal puncture. Ali MA, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:187-9, Jun 64
Chromatophore studies. IX. The behaviour of the epidermal melanophores of anurans during immigration into the cornea after extirpation of the eye. Bytinski-Salz H. **Riv Biol 57:105-45, Apr-Sep 64**
Cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a rabbit-cornea cell line. Leerhoy J. **Science 149:633-4, 6 Aug 65**
World Congress on the Cornea. McTigue JW.
Sightsav Rev 35:9-10, Spring 65
Microcornea with mesodermal dysgenesis of the cornea and iris. Report of a case. D'Alena PR.
Survey Ophthal 9:384-9, Aug 64
Hypertrophic corneal scars (keloids). Fenton RH, et al.
Survey Ophthal 9:561-6, Dec 64
Comparative evaluation and the influence of various factors on eye-irritation scores. Weltman AS, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:308-19, Mar 65
Corneal guard lens. Apt L.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:357, Mar-Apr 65
Angled razor blade breaker and holder for use as hemikeratome. Daily L.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:905, Sep-Oct 64
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Shirley SY. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:153-66, 1963**
Megalocornea or is it incipient congenital glaucoma? Hamilton JB. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:100-3, 1963**
Alkali burns of the cornea and neutral ammonium tartrate: an in vitro and in vivo study. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly 91:493-6, Nov 64**
Levels of injected serum lipids associated with lipophagic corneal reactions. Waters LL.
Yale J Biol Med 37:211-23, Dec 64
[Histological and histochemical studies on corneal changes following experimental calcium hydroxide burns] Chakurov EL, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:231-46, 1964 (Bul)
[Interaction of corneal polysaccharides with basic macromolecules] Kubát Z, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:909-13, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Biosuture in corneal surgery] Fodor J.
Cesk Oftal 21:183-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Can an early lamellar keratoplasty heal into a severely burned cornea? (Experiments on rabbits)] Heinc A.
Cesk Oftal 21:177-82, May 65 (Cz)
[Some new data on the morphology and ultrastructure of the trabecula of the iridial angle] Klouček F.
Cesk Oftal 20:337-42, Sep 64 (21 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the biology of the normal corneal stroma] Němec J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:257-61, May 65 (Cz)
[Immunological reactivity of the cornea. IV. Binding of radioactive iodine-labelled antibodies to homologous antigen injected intracorneally] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:343-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The effect of hydroxydione on the connective tissue in vitro] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:249-51, May 65 (Cz)
[The effect of lathyrogens on the cornea. The effect of beta-aminopropionitrile on the sulfation of acid mucopolysaccharides of the beef cornea in vitro] Praus R, et al. **Cesk Oftal 21:244-8, May 65 (Cz)**
[Mucopolysaccharides of the cornea] Praus R.
Cesk Oftal 21:125-37, Mar 65 (98 ref.) (Cz)
[The effect of passage on the immunological properties of the antituberculosis M-vaccine. (A study on rabbits' corneae)] Vejdovský V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:150-3, May 65 (Cz)
[Pathophysiology of some corneal inflammations] Votočková J. **Cesk Oftal 20:352-9, Sep 64 (Cz)**
[The endothelium of the human conrea during growth and aging] Klouček F. **Sborn Lek 67:177-85, Jun 65 (Cz)**
[The picture of corneal innervation in arcus senilis corneae] Simková M. **Sborn Lek 67:191-5, Jun 65 (Cz)**
[Comparative microscopic anatomy of the cornea] Cech S. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:265-81, 1964 (Cz)**
[Keratopathy in workers engaged in the manufacture of chloroquine] Chavanne H, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1056-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Keratomalacia perforans, spontaneous relapsing and symmetrical corneal perforation] Farnarier G, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1033-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Water soluble macromolecular components of the cornea. Chemical, electrophoretic and enzymatic research] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:613-48, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the lamellar structure of the corneas of certain fish] Payrau P, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:685-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Subepithelial fibrillogenesis during the development of the cornea in the chick embryo] Pouliquen Y, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:241-56, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Research on induced proliferations in mice. 3. Cytological effects of an application of exhaust products from an internal combustion engine on proliferations induced in the corneal epithelium] Baudot S, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:541-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On certain modifications of the corneal topography during the wearing of contact lenses] Bonnet R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:487-92, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Esthesiometry of the cornea of the dog] Darraspen E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:597-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Marginal ectasia of the cornea. Presentation of 2 cases] Hugonnier R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:456-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of pigmentary glaucoma. Pathogenic trial] Reboul H. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:852-5, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Histo-enzymologic study of lipase-aliesterase, alkaline and acid phosphatase, leucine-aminopeptidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities in bovine corneas] Jonadet M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2325-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Possible role of histamine in diminution of the action of local anesthetics, observed after their immediately renewed application on the rabbit cornea] Deleau D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:332-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[On some esterase activities at the level of the cornea (lipase-aliesterase, cholinesterases, specific 5-nucleotidase, benzoyl-arginine-ethyl-esterase)] Jonadet M. **Path Biol (Paris) 13:183-7, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of arcus senilis in 870 subjects of various ages] Coullaud D.
Rev Franc Geront 10:303-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Beta-glucuronidase and amylase activity at the level of the cornea] Jonadet M.
Rev Path Comp 64:453-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lack of perception of eye movements and cornea-conjunctival origin of subjective eye turning in vestibular nystagmus] Lange G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:503-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone injury to the cornea] Dardenne MU, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:404-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Histology of corneal endothelial regeneration] Honegger H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:556-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of injurious side-effects of IDU (5-Iodo-2-desoxyuridine) on the cornea] Küchle HJ.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:409-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of IDU on tissue cultures] Gnädinger M, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:355-66, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The unexplained phenomenon of cell migration of ground substance] Grawitz PB.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:265-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on optical methods for the determination of corneal thickness. I. Theory of measurements with the pachometer] Kalberer M, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:17-32, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the biochemical effect of IUDR on the cornea] Reim M, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:185-97, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of different preservation conditions on light transmission of the cornea] Söllner F.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:150-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the content of acid-soluble phosphate compounds (nucleotides) in fresh and preserved cornea] Söllner F, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:467-72, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of local beta-irradiation on the metabolism of the rabbit cornea] Korecz K, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:204-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to corneal disease in surface-finishing workers in a furniture plant] Matthäus W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:713-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The use of the foreign body drill for the creation of purely epithelial forms of experimental corneal inoculation with herpes simplex in animals] Neubauer H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:900-3, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[The malanotic tumor of the cornea] Niedobitek F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:540-54, May 64 (Ger)
[Study of the problem of meteorotropy in phlyctena] Zenker H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:233-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Cinematographic determination of the corneal reflex time and duration of blinking] Schenk H, et al.
Z Biol 114:405-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On reactive changes in the corneoscleral trabeculum of the primate eye after the effect of hyaluronidase. (Histological and electron microscopic studies)] Rogen JW. **Z Zellforsch 65:627-45, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Relation between visual acuity and critical fusion frequency in alterations of corneal transparency] Asperti G, et al. **Ann Ottal 90:858-64, Dec 64 (It)**
[Reversible elastic deformation of the cornea and sclera under a sphygmic wave impulse. Further contribution to the study of normal and glaucomatous pulse] Frasca G, et al. **Ann Ottal 90:360-91, Jul 64 (It)**
[Critical revision of the concept of ocular rigidity. I. Reversible distensibility or systo-diastolic rigidity of the cornea and sclera in relation to ophthalmotonus variations] Frasca G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:433-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of the respiratory enzymes of the conjunctiva and cornea] Morone G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:483-6, Sep 64 (It)

[Tattooing of the cornea with palladium chloride] Tota G. **Boll Oculist** 44:45-54, Jan 65 (It)
[Study on corneal mitotic activity in the course of liver regeneration from repeated partial atypical hepatectomies] Rucci FS, et al. **Fegato** 10:455-62, Dec 64 (It)
[On some physico-chemical characteristics of "elementary corneal lamella"] Cainelli T. **Minerva Derm** 40:37-41, Feb 65 (It)
[On 2 monolateral cases of mesodermal dysgenesis of the cornea and iris associated with elevated myopia] Rivara A. **Minerva Oftal** 7:15-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On retro-corneal pigmentation following total cataract extraction using alpha-chymotrypsin] Inoue H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:349-53, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Isolation and identification of bovine corneal polysaccharides] Kotsuka Y. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:323-31, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pigmentation of the trabeculum and the changes in intraocular pressure. I.Electron-microscopic studies on the human trabeculum] Matsuo H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:253-65, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Cases involving special contact lenses] Akiyama A. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:82-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Aminco-Cotlove automatic chloride titrator for corneal electrolyte metabolism] Sakanoue M, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1227-30, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Foreign bodies in the cornea] **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1185-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Further results of partial lamellar resection of the corneal stroma for correction of high-grade myopia. (Stromectomia corneae lamellaris)] Krwawicz T. **Klin Oczna** 35:13-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Corneal mycosis caused by Geotrichum candidum] Perz M. **Klin Oczna** 34:273-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Research on the role of corticosteroids in the pathogenesis of mycotic corneal infections] Segal P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:337-42, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of Rieger's disease (dysgenesis mesodermalis corneae et iridis)] Zyguiska-Machowa H. **Klin Oczna** 34:153-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Corneal physiopathology] Mattos RB. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:71-8, 1964 (Por)
[Heterophilous antibodies in the serum of rabbits sensitized to chicken cornea] Galvão PG, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:43-58, Mar 65 (Por)
[Megalocornea and infantile glaucoma] Cernea P, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:187-91, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Experimental use of monomycin in the treatment of infected non-penetrating corneal wounds] Maichuk IuF. **Antibiotiki** 9:558-61, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI. **Arkh Anat** 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea (histochemical research)] Fridman FE. **Arkh Pat** 26:31-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Alloplasty of the cornea with acrylic plastmass] Bodovozov AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:116-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The effect of ultrasonics on the permeability of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier and refractory media in the eye] Marmur RK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:55-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the daily mitotic rhythm of the corneal epithelium in the mouse] Mastriukova VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[An improved method for the dehydration of corneal tissue] Popov GP. **Oftal Zh** 20:25-30, 1965 (Rus)
[A rare case of keratomalacia in an adult] Vainshtein BI. **Oftal Zh** 20:73-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Radiation protection by means of beta-mercaptoethylamine of regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium of irradiated mice] Rozhdeztvenskii LM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:582-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the duration of mitosis of the corneal epithelium in mice] Strzhizhovskii AD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:476-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the regeneration of the corneal epithelium in rabbits] Blavatskaia ED. **Vestn Oftal** 77:39-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on the neuroreceptor apparatus of the cornea] Emilit VA. **Vestn Oftal** 78:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Conjunctival and corneal changes in hypervitaminosis D-2] Rubin IV. **Vestn Oftal** 77:59-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen content and respiratory activity in the cornea burned by acid] Chernova AA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:367-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative macroradioautography of the cornea] Chikalo II. **Vop Med Khim** 10:436-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the criteria of the vitamin A requirement of the organism] Dobronravova NP. **Vop Pitan** 23:26-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a corneal reflex] Lunev DK, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:504-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Corneal sutures in its lesions] Stanković I, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:487-500, May 64 (Ser)
[Megalocornea in congenital glaucoma] Tomić-Jovanović N. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:745-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Keratomalacia associated with erythroderma] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:657-63, Oct 64 (Sp)

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES (C11)

The vanishing disqualification (corneal endothelial dystrophy). Howard JL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:779-80, Aug 64
Autokeratoplasty and homokeratoplasty of eleven mm with good results in both eyes of the same patient.A case report. Barraquer J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:24-8, Jul 65
Black cornea: a complication of topical use of epinephrine. Ferry AP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:205-10, Aug 64
Linear endothelial vesicles or herpes corneae posterior. Kiffney GT Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:466-9, Mar 65
Megalocornea: report of a case with the signs of pigmentary glaucoma. Sokolić P. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:486-90, Sep 64
Granular dystrophy of the cornea: an electron microscopic study. Sornson ET. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1001-7, Jun 65
Macular corneal dystrophy. An inherited acid mucopolysaccharide storage disease of the corneal fibroblast. Klintworth GK, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:565-86, Oct 64
Cornea and sclera. Donn A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:278-94, Feb 65 (319 ref.)
Labrador keratopathy. Freedman A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:198-202, Aug 65
Corneal complications after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:913-48, Dec 64
Diagnosis of corneal disease in children. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:933-47, Dec 63
The stromal lesion in lattice dystrophy of the cornea. A light and electron microscopic study. McTigue JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:355-65, Aug 64
Megalocornea and mosaic dystrophy of the cornea. Malbran E, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:161-76, 1965
Secondary cornea guttata in interstitial keratopathy. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:289-95, 1964
Microcystic dystrophy of the corneal epithelium. Cogan DG, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:213-25, 1964
[Contribution to the histology of secondary band-shaped corneal degeneration] Vrabec J. **Cesk Oftal** 21:72-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Acquired corneal dystrophy in hypoplasia of the iris stroma and chamber corner, linked with blue scleral ribbon, infantile glaucoma, cranial, dental, and extremity anomalies (dysplasia oculo-dento-digitalis?)] Henkes HE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:681-2, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the knowledge of senile corneal degeneration] Bietti GB. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:37-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spotty dystrophy of the corneal parenchyma with central cloudy dystrophy] Collier M. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:608-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Posterior polymorphous dystrophy of both corneas with left predescemetic filiform dystrophy] Collier M. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:601-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Heredo-familial nature of predescemetic punctiform dystrophy] Collier M. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:731-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary spotty dystrophy of the corneal parenchyma. Apropos of 4 familial cases] Feuvrier YM, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:735-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the bilaterality of Fuchs' syndrome] Hervouet F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:675, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reis-Bücklers corneal dystrophy] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:210-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Symmetrical pamoplantar kerato-angiomatosis with dystrophic corneal anomalies] Salamon T, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:358-67, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[An unusual corneal ring] Ascher KW. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:44-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Heredofamilial corneal dystrophy in a mother and her 3 daughters] Blatt N. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:129-35, 1964 (Ger)
[On a successfully performed subtotal perforating keratoplasty in a case with Salzmann's corneal dystrophy] Cavka V, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:518-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of verticillate corneal dystrophy of the Fleischer-Grüber type] Denden A. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:125-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary, ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disorder of calcium metabolism--a hereditary symptom complex] Hallermann W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies with calcium-47 in a hereditary symptom complex: primary ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disordered calcium metabolism] Hallermann W, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:75-88, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of congenital staphyloma of the cornea. Histological findings in man and animal] Badtke G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:497-516, May 65 (Ger)
[Relations between the Axenfeld-Krukenberg pigment spindle and pigment glaucoma] Lommatzsch P. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:678-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to hereditary lattice-shaped corneal dystrophy. (With clinical, genetic, histological and topochemical findings)] Schulze F, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:174-93, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the individual development of hereditary disease. Granulomatous corneal dystrophy] Bücklers M. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:37-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Latest contribution to the study of epithelial keratodystrophy caused by diabetes] Ioli Spada G. **Boll Oculist** 43:775-85, Nov 64 (It)

CORNEAL OPACITY (C11)

An epidemiologic survey of corneal blindness among residents of Barrio Canubing, Oriental Mindoro. Portes JC Jr. et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:51-60, Oct-Dec 64
Experimental interaction opacity of the cornea. Kubát Z, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:219-23, 1965
Eye injury from tear gas. Midtbo A. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:672-9, 1964
Congenital leucoma of the cornea (Peters's anomaly). Riise D. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1063-9, 1964
Corneal manifestations of keratosis plantaris and palmaris. Grayson M. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:483-6, Mar 65
Posterior craterlike lesion of cornea. Gupta JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:111-2, Jan 65
Rectangular autogenous penetrating keratoplasty. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:795-9, May 65
Heterotransplantation: the use of stored corneal material. Paul SD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:250-2, Feb 65
Juvenile glaucoma with Axenfeld's syndrome: a histologic report. Sugar HS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1012-9, Jun 65
The effect of bacterial endotoxins on toxic corneal lesions produced by influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. Oh JO. **Amer J Path** 46:177-95, Feb 65
Lens and corenea changes during phenothiazine therapy: a preliminary report. Barsa JA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:331-2, Sep 65
Dermatological and ophthalmological changes associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Feldman PE, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:187-8, Aug 64
Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. II. Isoniazid prophylaxis. Philip RN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:188-96, Feb 65
Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. I. Epidemiologic characteristics. Philip RN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:171-87, Feb 65
Keratopathy associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Reeves JA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:159-60, Aug 65
Experimental induction of disciform keratitis. Williams LE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:112-4, Jan 65
Corneal edema and intraocular pressure. 1. Animal experiments. Ytteborg J, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:375-81, Sep 65
Hyperlipemic sera in the rabbit's cornea. Silver MD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:171-6, Aug 65
Ring-like corneal deposits in a case of congenital spherocytosis. Dalgleish R. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:40-2, Jan 65
Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. Hewson EG. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:308-11, May 63
Rectangular autogenous lamellar keratoplasty. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:232-6, Apr 63
Corneal opacity after partial lamellar keratectomy. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:45-9, Jan 63
Keratitis linearis migrans. Wright MH. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:504-6, Aug 63
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Lloyd LA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:508-13, 6 Mar 65
Skin pigmentation, corneal and lens opacities with prolonged chlorpromazine treatment. Massey LW. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:186-7, 23 Jan 65
Some complications of untreated smallpox. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:141-2, May 65
A rare form of an inheritable palmar and plantar keratosis. Zmegač ZJ, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:40-52, 1965
Modification of hypothermic lens opacity in hamsters by closure of eyelids. Klass AM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:213-7, Sep 64
Diagnosis of corneal disease in children. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:933-47, Dec 63
Eye disease from natural and man-made radiation. Dias JF. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:505-13, May 65
Microphthalmos, corneal opacity, mental retardation, and spastic cerebral palsy; an oculocerebral syndrome. Pinsky L, et al. **J Pediat** 67:387-98, Sep 65
Lenticular and corneal opacities during phenothiazine therapy. Barsa JA, et al. **JAMA** 193:10-2, 5 Jul 65
Congenital anterior staphyloma with retinal prolapse. Hamburg A. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:21-6, 1965
Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:374-85, 1964
The value and dangers of antimalarial therapy in arthritis with special relation to ophthalmic

complications. Kersley GD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:669-71, Aug 64
Rectangular autogenous lamellar keratoplasty for opacities left after trachomatous keratitis. Mortada A.
Rev Int Trachome 42:206-9, 1965
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64
Microcystic dystrophy of the corneal epithelium. Cogan DG, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:213-25, 1964
Levels of injected serum lipids associated with lipophagic corneal reactions. Waters LL.
Yale J Biol Med 37:211-23, Dec 64
[A contribution to the problem of electrostatic bonds of the macromolecules of the corneal stroma] Kubát Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:196-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the knowledge of senile corneal degeneration] Bietti GB.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:37-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spotty dystrophy of the corneal parenchyma with central cloudy dystrophy] Collier M.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:608-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome with corneal opacities. A new variant of the Lowe syndrome] Oberiter V, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:413-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Keratoplasty in total leukoma] Alberth B.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:417-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Stress and the eye with special reference to corneal changes] Ikeda I.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:401-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies with calcium-47 in a hereditary symptom complex: primary ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disordered calcium metabolism] Hallermann W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:75-88, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of congenital staphyloma of the cornea. Histological findings in man and animal] Badtke G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:497-516, May 65 (Ger)
[On congenital bilateral total corneal opacity] Merz M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:264-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Retro-corneal hyaline formations due to obstetric trauma] Busti A. **Minerva Oftal** 7:60-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[A case of corneal opacity caused by ectopia lentis] Dodo T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:281-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Corneal physiopathology] Mattos RB.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:71-8, 1964 (Por)
[Laboratory diagnosis of trachoma and adenovirus infections of the conjunctiva and cornea] Zaitseva NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:396-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical research on lamellar corneal transplantation in disfiguring leukomas with staining of the wound bed] Khatminskii IuF.
Oftal Zh 19:574-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Hurler's disease and Morquio's disease from the ophthalmological viewpoint] Stergar S, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 34:16-8, 1965 (Sl)

CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Treatment for immune reaction after penetrating keratoplasty. Anseth A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:341-3, 1964
Experiences in keratoplasty. Sjögren H.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:322-8, 1964
Experiences on large penetrating corneal grafts. Vannas S. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:329-40, 1964
A human cornea with a keratoprosthesis: a case report and histopathologic study. Alamillo Torres M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1127-30, Jun 65
The use of cornea to replace tarsus. Almeida HC.
Amer J Ophthal 60:255-8, Aug 65
Autokeratoplasty and homokeratoplasty of eleven mm with good results in both eyes of the same patient.A case report. Barraquer J, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:24-8, Jul 65
Use of the karyotype as biologic cell marker in a study of immunologic reaction on the cellular elements of corneal heterografts. Basu PK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:569-72, Oct 64
Dislocation of Descemet's membrane during keratoplasty. Brown SI, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:43-5, Jul 65
The fate of endothelial cells in corneal homografts. Chi HH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:186-91, Feb 65
The use of acellular cornea in keratoplasty. De Ocampo G, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:61-8, Jan 65
In vivo corneal graft reactions after short-term storage: an experimental study. Geeraets WJ, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:28-39, Jul 65
Fate of stromal cells in rabbit lamellar corneal grafts. Hanna C. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:39-43, Jul 65
Stromal cell survival in guinea-pig interlamellar corneal homografts. Levine AM.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1111-20, Jun 65
Rectangular autogenous penetrating keratoplasty. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:795-9, May 65
Studies of corneal graft reaction: effect of x-irradiation of the donor tissue. Narain L, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:799-802, May 65
Heterotransplantation: the use of stored corneal material. Paul SD, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:250-2, Feb 65
The effect of ocular inflammation on corneal grafts. Polack FM. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:259-69, Aug 65
Bacterial flora and preoperative treatment of donor corneas. Rollins HJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:247-9, Feb 65
Early repeated keratoplasty. Sanders N.
Amer J Ophthal 58:692-3, Oct 64
Preservation of donor cornea in autologous serum prior to penetrating grafts. Stocker FW.
Amer J Ophthal 60:21-4, Jul 65
The postoperative metabolism and fate of grafts in homokeratoplasty and heterokeratoplasty. Tsutsui J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:45-54, Jan 65
Modification of the homograft reaction in corneal transplantation: a preliminary report. Cleasby GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:802-6, 30 Nov 64
Contemporary views on the surgery and biology of the corneal graft. Rycroft B.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:152-71, Mar 65
Treatment of experimental fungal keratitis. Berson EL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:403-11, Sep 65
Cornea and sclera. Donn A.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:278-94, Feb 65 (319 ref.)
Corneal immune rings associated with heterograft rejection. Elliott JH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:519-27, Apr 65
Corneal autografts, ipsilateral and contralateral. Gundersen T, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:164-8, Feb 65
Antimetabolite suppression of corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:94-111, Jan 65
A study of endothelium in keratoplasty and corneal preservation. Robbins JE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:242-7, Feb 65
Ophthalmic ointment bases in the anterior chamber. Clinical and experimental observations. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:36-42, Jan 65
Deep-frozen full-thickness corneal grafts. Trevor-Roper PD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:741-2, Dec 64
Lamellar dissection of preserved cornea. Turtz AI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:808-10, Dec 64
Intralamellar heterografts of frog cornea into rabbit cornea. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:14-30, Jan 63
Keratoplasty in the keratitis of leprosy. Jones RF.
Brit J Ophthal 47:248-9, Apr 63
Rectangular autogenous lamellar keratoplasty. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:232-6, Apr 63
Techniques for full-thickness keratoplasty in rabbits using fresh and frozen corneal tissue. Mueller FO.
Brit J Ophthal 48:377-93, Jul 64
Serological studies in keratoplasty. Nelken E, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:159-62, Mar 65
Method for the preservation and sterilization of fresh donor material for full-thickness keratoplasty by gramycetin. Rycroft P. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:251-8, May 65
Keratoplasty. A method using track sutures and the operating microscope. Sanders N.
Brit J Ophthal 47:149-52, Mar 63
Biological problems of the corneal graft. Rycroft B.
Brit Med Bull 21:147-52, May 65 (41 ref.)
An improved method of transporting donor eyes. Mueller FO, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:267-70, 31 Jul 65
Microsurgery in keratoplasty. Purnell JE.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:62 passim, Jun 64
Problems in freezing organs and their component cells and tissues. Smith AU.
Fed Proc 24:S196-203, Mar-Apr 65
Two-level keratoplasty. Barraquer JI.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:515-39, Sep 63
Cataract extraction after keratoplasty. Paton RT.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:95-7, Mar 65
Preservation of the donor eye. Queiroz JM de.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:463-70, Sep 63
Ophthalmological transplantation research. Immunology of keratoplasty. Remky H.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:559-97, Sep 63
Lamella keratoplasty. Rocha H.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:471-98, Sep 63
Indications for keratoplasty. Rodríguez Barrios R.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:437-61, Sep 63
Role of the cornea in corneo-plastic surgery. Rycroft B.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:545-57, Jun 64
Complications of corneal grafting. Salleras A.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:541-57, Sep 63
Technique of partial penetrating optic keratoplasty.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:499-514, Sep 63
Histocompatibility antigens of the cornea. Nelken D, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:400-3, May 65
"Hazards in keratoplasty". Dhanda RP, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:99-106, Oct 64
Corneal grafting in vascularised cornea particularly in trachomatous eyes. Dhanda RP, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:85-90, Jul 64
Corneal surgical procedures. The use of DNA and heterografts. Payrau P.
J Int Coll Surg 42:179-86, Aug 64
Experimental lamellar keratoplasty with material preserved by spontaneous desiccation. Weskamp R Jr.
J Int Coll Surg 43:416-23, Apr 65
Unsuccessful keratoplasty in unilateral keratoconus; a case report. Young LA. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:32-5, Jan 65
Corneal preservation: a modified technique. Paul SD.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:135-42, 1964
Our youngest case of a successful corneal graft. Stein R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:425-7, 1964
Surgical technics and instrumentation for corneal transplants. Paton RT.
Pacif Med Surg 73:231-6, Jul-Aug 65
Cornea transplantation. Status of donor tissues. King JH Jr. **Postgrad Med** 37:457-60, Apr 65
175 cases of keratoplasty. Experiences in a trachomatous country like India. Dhanda RP.
Rev Int Trachome 40:413-22, 1963
Rectangular autogenous lamellar keratoplasty for opacities left after trachomatous keratitis. Mortada A.
Rev Int Trachome 42:206-9, 1965
A case of lamellar corneal transplantation using preserved graft material. Loh R.
Singapore Med J 5:66-8, Jun 64
Automatic corneal trephine with special centering device. Rizzuti AB.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:894-8, Sep-Oct 64
A new adjustable keratotome. Urrets-Zavali A Jr.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:359-61, Mar-Apr 65
Corneoscleroplasty with scalpel. Christensen L.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:323-45, 1964
Bibliography of corneal transplantation and plastic corneal discs; lens implantation, and vitreous replacement. Davis L, et al.
Transplantation 3:262-9, Mar 65
Control of the heterologous corneal garft reaction. Narain L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:576-80, Jul 65
[Can an early lamellar keratoplasty heal into a severely burned cornea? (Experiments on rabbits)] Heinc A.
Cesk Oftal 21:177-82, May 65 (Cz)
[Mucocutaneous form of eosinopilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Immunological reactions in corneal grafts] Faure JP.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:501-26 contd, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The immunologic reactions in corneal transplantation] Faure JP.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:603-20, Oct-Nov 64 (127 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of 20 keratoplasties performed on trachomatous patients] Bernard P, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:183-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Keratoplasty and trachoma] Paufique L, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 41:1-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Keratoplasty in total leukoma] Alberth B.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:417-20, 1964 (Ger)
[On a successfully performed subtotal perforating keratoplasty in a case with Salzmann's corneal dystrophy] Cavka V, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:518-22, 1964 (Ger)
[On the immunology of the Wessely phenomenon] Remky H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:397-400, 1964 (Ger)
[On the preservation of donor cornea for keratoplasty] Söllner F. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:420-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Correction of xerophthalmia by transplantation of the parotid gland excretory duct] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:122-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of experimental lime burns with lamellar keratoplasty. I.] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:119-24, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of lime burn with keratoplasty "à chaud". II.] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:125-30, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lepurin (6-mercaptopurine) in keratoplasty. (Preliminary report)] Alberth B.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:116-8, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On experimental inverse corneal transplantation in rabbits] Marquardt R, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:128-44, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cases of coma keratitis] Rácz J.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:90-6, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on isoantibodies in keratoplasty] Richter S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:131-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On symblepharon operation by the Bacskulin technic] Zajácz M, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:97-101, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute pressure increase as a complication of keratoplasty] Hallermann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:523-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Results of keratoplasty in herpes] Hallermann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:161-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Curative keratoplasty] Heydenreich A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:529-38, May 65 (Ger)
[Antibodies against corneal transplants] Remky H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:675-82, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Restoration of corneal function] Schumacher H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:47-50, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Report of 300 corneal transplantations] Hruby K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:761-4, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Late results of lamellar corneal heterotransplants with conserved corneas] Ligorio A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:447-53, Aug 64 (It)

[Recent acquisitions on immune phenomena in corneal transplant] D'Ermo F.
Rass Clinicosci 41:17-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Experience with keratoplasty and a retinal detachment operation performed in a single case] Tsukahara I. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:917-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Corneal transplantation]
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:989-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The problem of keratoplasty according to data on 300 cases] Arkin W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:371-82, 1965 (Pol)
[Auto-, homo- and hetero- corneal transplantation. Experimental studies] Trzcińska-Dąbrowska Z.
Klin Oczna 34:303-14, 1964 (Pol)
[An attempt to replace the cornea with cartilage] Trzcińska-Dąbrowska Z.
Klin Oczna 35:19-22, 1965 (Pol)
[A trephine-cutter for incision of cataract with lamellar keratoplasty] Khatminskii IuF, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and morphologic observations in experimental corneal transplantation applying a scleral rim] Bochkareva AA.
Oftal Zh 20:51-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the sulfomucopolysaccharide metabolism in the cornea in autokeratoplasty with normal accretion of the graft and with some complications] Chikalo II.
Oftal Zh 19:354-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of partial penetrating corneal transplantation] Gol'dfel'd NG.
Oftal Zh 19:366-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical research on lamellar corneal transplantation in disfiguring leukomas with staining of the wound bed] Khatminskii IuF.
Oftal Zh 19:574-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The value of peripheral lamellar corneal transplantation in cases of primary pterygium] Kuksa VD. **Oftal Zh** 19:588-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the retrocorneal membranes developing after keratoplasty] Marmur RK, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:362-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A trephine with openings for trephining a disk in partially penetrating corneal transplantation]
Radzikhovskiĭ BL. **Oftal Zh** 19:607-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Aloe extract electrophoresis and keratoplasty in cataract following phlyctenular keratitis] Rainchik VIu. **Oftal Zh** 19:447-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of threads from tail tendons of white rats for corneal and scleral sutures. (Experimental study)] Somov EE. **Oftal Zh** 19:374-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of isohemotherapy by injection in the treatment of some inflammatory eye diseases in children] Volokitenko AE. **Oftal Zh** 19:388-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the treatment of severe suppurative processes in the cornea by keratoplasty] Gudkova LS.
Vestn Oftal 77:54-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[1st Russian human cornea transplantation (1838)] Magil'nitskiĭ SG. **Vestn Oftal** 77:86-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Total lamellar keratoplasty in keratoconus] Malbran E. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:286-93, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Biophysiology of the cornea and corneal implants] Menezo JL.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:93-105, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

CORNEAL ULCER (C11)

Alpha chymotrypsin in treatment of corneal ulcers. Ahuja OP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:664-9, Oct 64
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:779-85, Nov 64
Shigella corneal ulcer. MacDonald R Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:136-9, Jul 65
Further investigation of the effects of antibiotics on experimental Candida corneal ulcers. Rheins MS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:221-5, Feb 65
Mycobacterium fortuitum; as a cause of corneal ulcer. Turner L, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:329-31, Aug 65
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P.
Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64
Pseudomonas corneal ulcers in animals and man. Hessburg PC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:752-8, 1964
Evaluation of colistin sulfate and the sulfonamides in the in vitro and in vivo treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Penn WP, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:411-9, 1963
Corneal lesions produced in rabbits by an extract of Fusarium moniliforme. Dudley MA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:346-50, Sep 64
Bacillus infections of the cornea. Van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:91-5, Jul 65
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:109-15, Feb 63
Orbital involvement in Riedel's thyroiditis. Arnott EJ, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:1-5, Jan 65
An unusual Mooren's ulcer. Dugmore W.
Brit J Ophthal 47:365-8, Jun 63
Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. Hewson EG.
Brit J Ophthal 47:308-11, May 63
Lipidproteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe syndrome). Hewson GE. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:242-5, Apr 63
A comparison of IDU solution, IDU ointment, and carbolization in the treatment of dendritic corneal ulcer. Mackenzie AD. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:274-6, May 64
Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular complications. Sevel D. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:687-9, Nov 63
Case report of few corneal ulcerations. Chhibber PR.
Indian Med J 59:144-5, Jun 65
Treatment of viral disease. Kaufman HE.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:325-40, Jun 64
Corneal complications after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:913-48, Dec 64
Expulsive choroidal hemorrhage: two case reports. Phillips DC. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:24-6, Jan 65
Wegener's granulomatosis and corneo-scleral ulcer. IBrady HR, et al. **JAMA** 193:248-9, 19 Jul 65
Ocular complications of steroid therapy. Fine BS, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:51-5, Feb 65
Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:374-85, 1964
Our youngest case of a successful corneal graft. Stein R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:425-7, 1964
Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65
Corneal ulcer due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: treatment with subconjunctival colistin. Haik GM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:215-7, Feb 65
Pulmonary haemosiderosis (apparently idiopathic) associated with myocarditis, with bilateral penetrating corneal ulceration, and with diabetes mellitus. Murphy KJ. **Thorax** 20:341-7, Jul 65
[Clinical forms of cortisone-induced glaucomas] Weekers R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:81-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Syringomyelia and bilateral corneal perforation caused by neurotrophic keratitis] Amalric P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:62-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Steinert's diseases and corneal manifestations] Calmettes L, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Corneal injury in the treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants and artificial respiration] Rohrschneider W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:415-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Charlin syndrome or rodent ulcer of the cornea?] Sautter H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:46-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Curative keratoplasty] Heydenreich A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:529-38, May 65 (Ger)
[Ocular complication of measles as a major cause of blindness in children in tropical countries] Quéré MA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:107-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Amphotericin B therapy in keratomycosis caused by Aspergillus fumigatus] Marchlewitz B, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1327-30, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experience with the use of abirol in ophthalmology] Hiwatari S. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:965-70, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Conservative treatment of corneal ulceration. (Clinical results)] Gerkowicz K, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:7-12, 1965 (Pol)
[1st results in the use of grisemin for the treatment of patients with mold mycosis] Arievich AM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:186-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of corneal ulcers with radioactive phosphorus (P32) combined with antibiotics and sulfanilamides] Kadyr-Zade ND.
Oftal Zh 19:257-60, 1964 (Rus)
[On the treatment of severe suppurative processes in the cornea by keratoplasty] Gudkova LS.
Vestn Oftal 77:54-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CORNS see under CALLOSITIES (C12)

CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

The normal and the pathological anatomy and histology of the arterial component of the coronary circulatory system. (a radiographic and microscopic study of the forms of appearance in the dog, considered in comparison to the situation found in man). Brouwer HA. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:218-37, 1965
The mechanism(s) of coronary shock. Guzman SV.
Acta Med Philipp 1:111-4, Oct-Dec 64
A double blind study of dicumarol prophylaxis in coronary heart disease. Aspenström G, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:563-75, Nov 64
Comparative trends, in four Scandinavian countries, of mortality from atherosclerotic and degenerative heart disease during the years 1952-1960. Björck G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:765-75, Jun 65
Coronary heart disease and serum cholesterol in males in different parts of Norway. Jervell A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:13-23, Jan 65
Long-term anticoagulant therapy of coronary disease. A retrospective study from an out-patient clinic 1951-1963. Lund-Johansen P.
Acta Med Scand 177:47-58, Jan 65
The work and rehabilitation of patients with coronary heart disease from an urban and rural population of Norway. Lund-Johansen P.
Acta Med Scand 177:59-62, Jan 65
A clinical and hemodynamic analysis of factors limiting the cardiac performance in patients with coronary heart disease. Malmborg RO.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 426:1-94, 1965
The effect of a beta-adrenergic blocking agent (Nethalide) on serum lipids and glucose in man. Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:395-9, Oct 64
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. 3. Prognostic influence of concomitant coronary heart disease. Tillgren C. **Acta Med Scand** 178:121-8, Jul 65
Pathologic study of hypertensive heart. Nakashima T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:129-41, Jan 64
Mast cells and coronary heart disease. Relationship between number of mast cells in the myocardium, severity of coronary atherosclerosis and myocardial infarction in an autopsy series of 672 cases. Fernex M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:525-38, 1964
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:391-403, 1965
Effect on the nervous system of the components of a cardiopathogenic diet. Dési I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:193-7, 1965
Coronary collateral blood flow in relation to the mass of ischemic myocardium, studied with krypton 85. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:495-504, Apr 65
Collateral blood flow in the myocardium of dogs measured with krypton. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:263-70, Nov 64
Coronary angiography. A technical, anatomic and clinical study. Paulin S.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 233:1+, 1964
The role of hypercoagulability in coronary artery diseases. Horowitz HI.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:267-75, 1964
Cardiovascular discomfort. Paul O, et al.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:259-66, 1964
An instrument for the totalization of heartbeats and results of its application. Brown AE, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:319-21, Apr 65
Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. The major challenge to contemporary public health and preventive medicine. I. Stamler J.
Alaska Med 6:65-74 contd, Sep 64
Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. The major challenge to contemporary public health and preventive medicine. II. Stamler J.
Alaska Med 6:91-105, Dec 64
Effect of exercise and isoproterenol on the cardiovascular dynamics in complete heart block at various heart rates. Benchimol A, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:337-47, Sep 65
Atherosclerosis in different parts of the arterial system. Bjurulf P. **Amer Heart J** 68:41-50, Jul 64
The mortality rate from heart disease. Campbell M.
Amer Heart J 68:1-2, Jul 64
Peri-infarction block: postmyocardial-infarction intraventricular conduction disturbance. Corne RA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:150-3, Feb 65
Hemodynamic effects of rapid digitalization in experimental cardiogenic shock. Cronin RF, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:233-40, Feb 65
Myocardial ischemia after maximal exercise in healthy men. A method for detecting potential coronary heart disease? Doan AE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:11-21, Jan 65
Evaluation of left heart disease by statistical analysis of aortic parameters and transverse cardiac diameter. Gustafson JE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:479-86, Apr 65
Alcohol and the heart. Heggtveit HA.
Amer Heart J 69:422-3, Mar 65
Relationship of gross myocardial infarction to severity of coronary atherosclerosis in the young male. Liebow IM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:54-8, Jul 65
The medical ecology of public safety. I. Sudden death due to coronary heart disease. Myerburg RJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:586-95, Nov 64
Hypotension and coronary disease. Osborn GR.
Amer Heart J 68:135-7, Jul 64
Effects of intramyocardial perfusion of oxygenated Tyrode solution at 3 atmospheres absolute pressure into the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC. **Amer Heart J** 68:788-96, Dec 64
Effects of perfusion of oxygenated micromolecular solutions at normal atmospheric pressure into the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC. **Amer Heart J** 68:777-87, Dec 64
On sudden death. Pruitt RD.
Amer Heart J 68:111-8, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Postmortem angiographic studies on the coronary arterial circulation: incidence and topography of occlusive coronary lesions; relation to anatomic pattern of large coronary arteries. Rodriguez FL, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:490-9, Oct 64
Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE.
Amer J Cardiol 14:346-51, Sep 64
Crete: a study in the metabolic epidemiology of coronary heart disease. Christakis G, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:320-32, Mar 65
Significance of marked left axis deviation: electrocardiographic-pathologic correlative study. Corne RA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:605-10, May 65
Prognosis in coronary heart disease. Goldberger E.
Amer J Cardiol 14:890-1, Dec 64

Clinical correlation of coronary arteriography. Likoff W, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:159-64, Aug 65

Controlled study of the treatment of coronary occlusion with urokinase-activated human plasmin. Lippschutz EJ, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:93-8, Jul 65

Exercise electrocardiogram. Master AM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:274-8, Aug 64

Effect of alterations in ventricular rate on cardiac output in complete heart block. Samet P, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:477-82, Oct 64

Hemodynamic studies and clinical experience with nethalide, a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Schröder G, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:58-65, Jan 65

The atrial F wave in various types of heart disease and its response to treatment. Skoulas A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:174-7, Aug 64

Environmental influences in coronary disease in the United States. An historical perspective. Sprague HB. Amer J Cardiol 16:106-13, Jul 65

Prominent precordial T waves as an expression of coronary insufficiency. Wasserburger RH, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:195-205, Aug 65

Behind the adipose curtain. Studies in Australia and New Guinea relating to obesity and coronary heart disease. Whyte HM. Amer J Cardiol 15:66-80, Jan 65

Effect of a serum cholesterol-lowering diet on composition of depot fat in man. Christakis GJ, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:243-51, Feb 65

Some characteristics of the disappearance from serum of intravenously infused triglyceride in man. Forbes AL. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:101-15, Jan 65

A system of proportioned fat diets for clinical use. Galbraith A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:480-91, Jun 65

The incidence of coronary artery disease in patients treated with Sippy diet. Hartroft WS. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:205-10, Oct 64

Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue in normal and abnormal subjects. Herrernan AG. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:5-10, Jul 64

Epidemiologic investigations in relation to diet in groups who show little atherosclerosis and are almost free of coronary ischemic heart disease. Lowenstein FW. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:175-86, Sep 64

Fatal coronary embolism from a myxomatous polyp of the aortic valve; an unusual cause of sudden death. Harris LS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:61-4, Jan 65

Intramural (intramedial) dissecting hematomas in normal or otherwise unremarkable coronary arteries. A "rare" cause of death. Nalbandian RM, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:348-56, Apr 65

A new angiographic technic providing a simultaneous permanent cast of the coronary arterial lumen. Robbins SL, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:156-63, Aug 64

Masquerades encountered in the differential diagnosis of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal disorders. Kelser GA Jr. Amer J Gastroent 42:139-49, Aug 64

Premature coronary artery disease and the preclinical diabetic state. Herman MV, et al. Amer J Med 38:481-3, Apr 65

Findings suggestive of a pulmonary alveolar-capillary block syndrome in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Amer J Med 37:445-54, Sep 64

Plasma lipids in some cardiovascular disorders. Bandyopadhyay A, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:203-5 passim, Aug 64

Glycoproteins in diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis. Franki WS. Amer J Med Sci 248:588-95, Nov 64

Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:377-98, Oct 64

Thrombocytopenia secondary to intravascular thrombosis. Haurani FI, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:260-6, Sep 64

The effect of chronic alcoholism and cirrhosis of the liver on atherosclerosis. Hirst AE, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:143-9, Feb 65

Lipids in normals and patients with coronary artery disease. Kroman H, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:571-80, Nov 64

Incidence of ischemic heart disease in a group of diabetic women. Liebow IM, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:403-7, Oct 64

Control of obesity in the cardiac patient. Russek HI. Amer J Med Sci 249:305-8, Mar 65

The heritage of hypertension and coronary disease: discriminant function analysis of the characteristics of healthy young adults. Thomas CB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:505-13, Nov 64

Collateral circulation after coronary artery constriction. Levy MN, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:144-8, Jan 65

Cigarette smoking: magnitude of the hazard. Ravenholt RT. Amer J Public Health 54:1923-6, Nov 64

Differences in serum cholesterol in young white and Negro adults. Terris M, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1996-2008, Dec 64

Calcification in the coronary arteries and its relationship to arteriosclerosis and myocardial infarction. Beadenkopf WG, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:865-71, Oct 64

Coronary atherosclerosis. I. Contrast of DOCA hypertension with renal hypertension in the etiology of coronary atherosclerosis in the adult male wistar rat. Eades CH Jr, et al. Angiologica (Basel) 2:61-76, 1965

A longitudinal study of blood pressure. Borhani NO, et al. Angiology 15:545-55, Dec 64

Roentgenologic test for the antemortem diagnosis of atherosclerosis. Wolffe JB. Angiology 16:99-105, Mar 65

Epidemiological studies of cardiovascular disease in a total community--Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1170-87, Jun 65

Developmental patterns of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in young Negroes of Haiti and the United States. Groom D, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:900-13, Nov 64

Risk factors in coronary heart disease. An evaluation of several serum lipids as predictors of coronary heart disease; the Framingham study. Kannel WB, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:888-99, Nov 64

Coronary thrombosis: its mechanism and possible prevention by linolenic acid. Owren PA. Ann Intern Med 63:167-84, Aug 65

An evaluation of the periodic health examination: a study of factors discriminating between survival and death from coronary heart disease. Schor SS, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1006-14, Dec 64

Epidemiology and dietary factors in occlusive vascular disease. Bronte-Stewart B. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:206-14, Apr 65

Collateral flow in the heart at different aortic perfusion pressures using left heart bypass: an experimental study. Davidson AI, et al. Ann Surg 162:48-52, Jul 65

The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. Ann Surg 160:682-710, Oct 64

Coronary embolectomy following mitral valvotomy on cardiopulmonary bypass. Greenfield LJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:448-52, Jul 65

Experimental background for surgical treatment of coronary heart disease. Kennedy JH. Appl Ther 7:636-43, Aug 65

Prevention of atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Shanoff HM. Appl Ther 7:211-25, Mar 65

Management of chronic arteriosclerotic heart disease with failure and/or angina. Shieser IH. Appl Ther 7:307-13, Apr 65

Pilot study of ischemic heart disease on Taiwan. Selection of two population samples for a comparative epidemiologic study. Alexander ER, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:689-93, May 65

Morbidity among monozygotic twins. Cederlof R, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:346-50, Feb 65

Epidemiology of coronary disease in industrial workers. I. Relationships between parental histories of coronary disease, longevity of parents, and serum triglycerides of sons. Meigs JW, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:467-74, Mar 65

Embolism of central retinal artery; secondary to myocardial infarction with mural thrombosis. Zimmerman LE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:822-6, Jun 65

Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. Rosen S, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:236-43, Sep 65

Monocrotaline-induced atheromatous lesions: coronary artery of the rat. Blaustein RL, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:335-9, Apr 65

Morphogenesis of occluding coronary artery thrombosis. Chapman I. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:256-61, Sep 65

Calcification in the abdominal aorta; relationship to race, sex, and coronary atherosclerosis. Eggen DA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:575-83, Dec 64

Low incidence of coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. A restudy by serial block technique. Ehrlich JC, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:432-45, Oct 64

Fine structural changes in myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:135-43, Feb 65

Arteriosclerosis in the ostrich, rhea, and emu: naturally occurring lesions of the aortas and coronary arteries. Lindsay S, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:379-87, Apr 65

Paraostial atherosclerosis. Cases involving left coronary artery. Naji AF. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:461-6, Nov 64

Aortomyocardial autogenous vein grafts. Diethrich EB, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:657-62, Apr 65

Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:544-53, Apr 65

The heart and its blood supply. Beck CS. Arizona Med 22:614-6, Aug 65

A family study of ischaemic heart disease. Denborough MA, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:328-33, Nov 64

Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al. Behav Sci 9:30-2, Jan 64

Coronarography. Paulin S. Bibl Cardiol 15:102-24, 1964

Some comments on the epidemiology of coronary disease. Björck G. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:1-24, 1964

Epidemiological investigations in relation to diet in groups who show little atherosclerosis and are almost free of coronary ischaemic heart disease. Lowenstein FW. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:40-51, 1964

Nutrition and cardiovascular diseases. Practical implications. Nicolaysen R. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:183-9, 1964

Clinical data in prospective studies: Ad hoc examinations or routine surveillance? Westlund K. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:32-9, 1964

Clinicopathologic conference of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. Goodman ML, et al. BMQ 15:135-41, Sep 64

Use of sodium d-thyroxine in euthyroid coronary subjects; preliminary report. Ramírez EA, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:245-53, Jul 64

Diet and coronary heart disease. Suárez RM. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:254-7, Jul 64

Haemodynamic effects of nitroglycerin in patients with coronary heart disease. Christensson B, et al. Brit Heart J 27:511-9, Jul 65

Paradoxical embolism. Corrin B. Brit Heart J 26:549-53, Jul 64

Embolic complications of cardiomyopathy. Cosnett JE, et al. Brit Heart J 26:544-8, Jul 64

Dietary fat, serum cholesterol, and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. Brit Heart J 26:625-30, Sep 64

The coding of survey electrocardiograms by technicians. Rose G. Brit Heart J 27:595-8, Jul 65

Kinetocardiography in coronary artery disease. Schweizer W, et al. Brit Heart J 27:263-8, Mar 65

Second wind phenomenon in chronic coronary heart disease. Segall HN. Brit Heart J 27:572-7, Jul 65

The circulatory response to a standard postural change in ischaemic heart disease. Thomas M, et al. Brit Heart J 27:17-27, Jan 65

Seborrhoeic dermatitis in acute cardiac disease. Tager A, et al. Brit J Derm 76:367-9, Aug-Sep 64

The electrocardiogram in epidemiological studies: reproducibility, validity, and international comparison. Higgins IT, et al. Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:53-68, Apr 65

Prevalence of and mortality from coronary artery disease in men. Record RG, et al. Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:202-9, Oct 64

Combining antidepressant drugs. Hall GF. Brit Med J 5431:383-4, 6 Feb 65

Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Lloyd G. Brit Med J 5434:587-8, 27 Feb 65

Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Naysmith JH. Brit Med J 5429:250, 23 Jan 65

Ischaemic heart disease and pregnancy. Nicholson HO. Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65

Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Oliver MF. Brit Med J 5430:315, 30 Jan 65

Oral contraception and thrombosis. Osborn GR. Brit Med J 5442:1128, 24 Apr 65

Studies on glucose metabolism. Walker AR, et al. Brit Med J 5421:1394, 28 Nov 64

Urbanization and coronary disease. Walker AR. Brit Med J 5457:361-2, 7 Aug 65

Work after a "coronary". Brit Med J 5413:874, 3 Oct 64

Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. 3. Using ethnic origin as the criterion, with observations on parental hypertension and coronary disease and on religion. Ross DC, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 117:37-57, Jul 65

Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. II. Using parental history as the criterion. Thomas CB, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:245-64, Sep 64

Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. I. Using smoking habits as the criterion. Thomas CB, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:174-94, Aug 64

The analysis of rage reaction in a case of coronary thrombosis. Marshall IA. Bull Menninger Clin 29:131-42, May 65

Coronary atherosclerosis and sudden coronary death. Study of medico-legal autopsy material in the years 1900-1960. Jaegermann K. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:175-8, Oct 64

Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy: application of a tested method. Uemura K, et al. Bull WHO 31:297-320, 1964

The electrocardiogram and ischemic heart disease in aircraft pilots. Manning GW. Canad Med Ass J 93:158-60, 24 Jul 65

The Univeristy of Manitoba follow-up study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. I. General description--mortality and incidence of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:947-53, 1 May 65

The University of Manitoba Follow-up Study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. II. Build, blood pressure and electrocardiographic factors possibly associated with the development of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1002-6, 8 May 65

Blood viscosity in healthy subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Mayer GA. Canad Med Ass J 91:951-4, 31 Oct 64

Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Pintar K, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:103-7, 17 Jul 65

Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction due to "essential" atherosclerosis. 3. Corneal arcus: incidence and relation to serum lipids and

lipoproteins. Shanoff HM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:835-9, 17 Oct 64
Results of 14 years' experience in the surgical treatment of human coronary artery insufficiency. Vineberg A. Canad Med Ass J 92:325-32, 13 Feb 65
Some characteristics of persons hospitalized in Saskatchewan because of heart disease involving the coronary arteries. Wolfe S, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:64-9, 9 Jan 65
Spoon-feeding the recumbent statue in Atavia. Comments on the treatment of acute coronary heart disease. Segall HN. Canad Nurse 61:451-4, Jun 65
The clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm; preliminary communication. Fischer T, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:325-32, 1965
Coronary arteriography through the open chest: a preliminary report. Garrett HE, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:48-53, Oct-Dec 64
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. July and August. Baldachin BJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:352-8, Sep 64
Two cases of subdural haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Gardos G.
Cent Afr J Med 10:288-91, Aug 64
Some problems in the diagnosis and management of ischaemic heart disease. Handy GR.
Ceylon Med J 9:91-105, Jun-Sep 64
Emotional stress and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. Ceylon Med J 9:154-9, Jun-Sep 64
The use I-131 peanut oil in assessing lipid metabolism in coronary atherosclerosis. Lou FC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:262-7, Apr 65
Vascular effects of changes in perfusion pressure in the nonischemic and ischemic heart. Driscol TE, et al.
Circ Res 15:Suppl:94-102, Aug 64
Effect of coronary vasodilator drugs on retrograde flow in areas of chronic myocardial ischemia. Fam WM, et al. Circ Res 15:355-64, Oct 64
Effect of ischemia on adenine nucleotides in cardiac and skeletal muscle. Imai S, et al.
Circ Res 15:443-50, Nov 64
Effect of coronary artery embolization on ventricular volumes. Wong M, et al. Circ Res 16:518-26, Jun 65
Cardiovascular dynamics in complete heart block at various heart rates. Effect of exercise at a fixed heart rate. Benchimol A, et al. Circulation 30:542-53, Oct 64
Symposium: anticoagulants and coronary artery disease. Introduction. Chapman CB.
Circulation 30:444-6, Sep 64
The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 30:400-10, Sep 64
Hemodynamic studies during angina pectoris. Cohen LS, et al. Circulation 31:409-16, Mar 65
Coronary heart disease in chronic schizophrenic patients: a clinicopathologic study. Hussar AE.
Circulation 31:919-29, Jun 65
The relation between the location of coronary occlusions and the occurrence of shock in acute myocardial infarction. Kurland GS, et al.
Circulation 31:646-50, May 65
Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction. IV. Serum lipids and five-year survival. Little JA, et al.
Circulation 31:854-62, Jun 65
Left ventricular performance following digitalization in patients with and without heart failure. Murphy GW, et al. Circulation 30:358-69, Sep 64
The TV1-TV6 pattern for electrocardiographic diagnosis of left ventricular hypertrophy and ischemia; sensitivity and specificity. Okamoto N, et al.
Circulation 31:719-29, May 65
Work experience of cardiac patients following referral to a work evaluation unit. Stein SW, et al.
Circulation 31:497-505, Apr 65
Comparability of criteria and methods in the epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Report of a survey. Weinstein BJ, et al.
Circulation 30:643-53, Nov 64
The case for anticoagulant therapy. Wright IS.
Circulation 30:447-57, Sep 64
Serum fatty acids in coronary artery disease. Colehour JK, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:413-8, May 64
A comparison of serum lipoprotein and aortic plaque fatty acids. Lawrie TD, et al. Clin Sci 27:89-96, Aug 64
Rationale of thrombolytic therapy in arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:638-41, Sep 64
The life story of the coronary arteries. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:646-50, Sep 64
Atherosclerosis and thrombosis. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:645-6, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of coronary arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 29:220-3, Apr 65
Returning the cardiac to work. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:169-72, Mar 65
Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. The major challenge to contemporary public health and preventive medicine. Stamler J.
Conn Med 28:675-92, Sep 64
Ischaemic heart disease and occupation. Glazunov IS, et al. Cor Vasa 6:274-80, 1964
The coronary vasoconstrictor activity of the serum of rabbits on a cholesterol diet. Panfilova TA, et al.
Cor Vasa 6:308-11, 1964
Serum cholesterol and total lipid levels in coronary heart disease. Rétsági G, et al. Cor Vasa 7:14-7, 1965
Electrocardiographic findings during coronary angiocardiography in man. Tronconi L, et al.
Cor Vasa 7:18-22, 1965
A clinical study of ethchlorvynol in cardiac patients. Blinder S. Curr Ther Res 6:373-6, May 64
Complicated obesity: clinical evaluation of a timed-release anorectic agent. Howard LA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:659-63, Nov 64
The effect of atromid and atromid-S on plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels. Ogston CM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:437-42, Aug 65
Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML.
Curr Ther Res 7:195-203, Mar 65
Experience with crystalline warfarin sodium. Vigran IM. Curr Ther Res 6:516-20, Aug 64
Dissecting aneurysm of the coronary artery. Ashley PF.
Delaware Med J 37:86-8, Apr 65
Hypopotassemia resembling myocardial ischemia. Laks MM, et al. Dis Chest 46:609-10, Nov 64
The significance of ejection period/tension period as a factor in the assessment of cardiac function and as a possible diagnostic tool for the uncovering of silent coronary heart disease. A study of 111 cases. Margolis C. Dis Chest 46:706-13, Dec 64
The natural history of coronary atherosclerosis. Mathur KS, et al. Dis Chest 46:70-7, Jul 64
Persistence of new vascular channels following cardiopexy. Necropsy demonstration of extracardiac blood supply 15 months and 11 and one half years after operation. Mazel MS, et al. Dis Chest 47:651-5, Jun 65
The neurogenic metabolic factor in ischemic heart disease. Raab W. Dis Chest 46:150-7, Aug 64
Preatheroma phase of coronary atherosclerosis in man. Daoud A, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:475-84, Oct 64
Effect of age on development of atherosclerosis of aorta and coronary arteries (planimetric investigation). Avtandilov GG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1243-6, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:462-4, May-Jun 64
Functional evaluation of the atherosclerotic heart. Mikhailov AA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:291-4, Mar-Apr 65
[The problem of coronary disease in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Wolański A.
Folia Med Cracov 6:3-30, 1964
Fat-tolerance studies in ischemic heart disease. Bronte-Stewart B. Geriatrics 19:551-61, Aug 64
Fats in the diet. Casdorph HR.
Geriatrics 20:168-71, Mar 65
Significance of coronary arteriosclerosis in the intramuscular coronary arteries. Donomae I, et al.
Geriatrics 20:179-93, Mar 65
Behavior pattern and its pathogenetic role in clinical coronary artery disease. Friedman M.
Geriatrics 19:562-7, Aug 64
Psychological factors in coronary heart disease. Minc S.
Geriatrics 20:747-55, Sep 65 (33 ref.)
Hepatic cirrhosis and atherosclerotic heart disease. Nielsen BL, et al. Geriatrics 20:374-8, May 65
Hepatic cirrhosis and atherosclerotic heart disease. Nielsen BL, et al. Geriatrics 374-87, May 65
Errors in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease. Riseman JE, et al. Geriatrics 20:277-99, Apr 64
Use of estrogen therapy in the treatment of coronary heart disease. Robinson RW.
Geriatrics 20:87-91, Feb 65
Coronary heart disease in aged South African Bantu. Seftel HC, et al. Geriatrics 20:194-205, Mar 65
Blood fats and the coronary arteries. Weitzman D.
Geriatrics 20:172-8, Mar 65
The predictive value of blood cholesterol for coronary artery disease; a follow-up study of 1,674 patients after 20 to 30 years. Geriatrics 20:438-58, Jun 65
The aetiology of atherosclerosis. Gresham GA, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:1-7, 1965
Coronary collateral circulation. Natarajan S, et al.
Indian Pract 18:303-8, Apr 65
The long-term management of patients with coronary heart disease. Mulcahy R. Irish J Med Sci 6:9-16, Jan 65
Coronary embolism in a young woman with rheumatic heart disease. Liban E.
Israel J Med Sci 1:307-11, Mar 65
Rheumatic and age changes of the heart in Israel: pathological and statistical study. Ungar H, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:50-61, Jan 65
Can changes in the American diet prevent coronary heart disease? Dayton S, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:20-5, Jan 65
Comparisons of siblings in Boston and Ireland. Trulson MF, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 45:225-9, Sep 64
HAZARDS OF THE BARIUM ENEMA EXAMINATION AS STUDIED BY ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC TELEMETRY: preliminary report. Berman CZ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:672-86, Jul 65
Myocobacterial forms in myocardial vascular disease. Livingston VW, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:449-52, May 65
The role of personality and behavior patterns in the genesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:161-7, Feb 65
Emergencies of lethal potential in Podiatry practice. V. Nott D Jr. J Amer Podiat Ass 54:635-8, Sep 64
Coronary arteriosclerosis in a horse. Rothenbacher HJ, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:132-8, 15 Jul 64
The synergism of x-irradiation and cholesterol-fat feeding on the development of coronary artery lesions. Amromin GD, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:325-34, Jul-Aug 64
On the definition of "atherosclerosis" in clinical studies. Biörck G.
J Atheroscler Res 5:261-6, May-Jun 65
The effect of prolonged treatment with heparin on lipoprotein-lipase activity in the blood. Boberg J.
J Atheroscler Res 5:340-2, May-Jun 65
Acute coronary thrombosis and cardiac infarction in albino rats. Chakravarti RN, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:551-6, Nov-Dec 64
Comparison of the diagnostic value of a modified 131-I triolein test with that of the tests for total serum lipid, cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein in coronary heart disease. Erdélyi G, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:255-8, Mar-Apr 65
Atherosclerosis in the coronary arteries of rats. Humphreys EM. J Atheroscler Res 4:416-34, Sep-Oct 64
Anatomic lesions in rats fed high fat diets. Kagan EH, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:536-50, Nov-Dec 64
Cardiovascular disease in the Masai. Mann GV, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:289-312, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and supplementation on atheroma formation and regression. Morin RJ, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:387-96, Sep-Oct 64
Experimental hemodynamic arteriosclerosis of the coronary artery. Palma EC, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:530-40, Nov-Dec 64
Coronary embolism in mitral stenosis. Rivera R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:382-5, Sep-Oct 64
The interrelationship of serum cholesterol, hypertension, body weight, and risk of coronary disease. Results of the first ten years' follow-up in the Los Angeles heart study. Chapman JM, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:933-49, Oct 64
Coronary heart disease among Negroes and whites in Evans County, Georgia. McDonogh JR, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:443-68, May 65
The H.I.P. study of incidence and prognosis of coronary heart disease; preliminary findings on incidence of myocardial infarction and angina. Shapiro S, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:527-58, Jun 65
Relationship between the blood levels of cholesterol, mucoproteins, and fibrinogen in ischaemic heart disease. Ogston D, et al. J Clin Path 18:175-7, Mar 65
The hypoglycemia exercise E. C. G. for the detection of early coronary insufficiency. Kinawi M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:294-306, 1964
Co-existance of coronary disease and symptomatising spondylosis is not a mere co-incidence. el-Sheikh A.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:393-8, 1964
Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64
The use of indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart diseases. Lien WP, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:133-48, 28 Mar 64
The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. J Geront 20:357-62, Jul 65
Achievements in surgery of the heart and blood vessels. Petrovsky BV.
J Indian Med Ass 43:140-4, 1 Aug 64
Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. New application of modern anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:430-7, 1 Nov 64
Assessment of a case of coronary thrombosis and its management. Sinha HK.
J Indian Med Ass 44:420-2, 16 Apr 65
Smoking habits and health in Kansas and other Central States. Hammond EC, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:586-90, Dec 64
Some present and future problems in the treatment of heart disease. Harrison TR.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:753-60, Oct 64
Changes in myocardial enzyme patterns in human heart disease. Gudbjarnason S, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:796-801, Nov 64
Whole blood viscosity, hematocrit, and serum lipid levels in normal subjects and patients with coronary heart disease. Rosenblatt G, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:202-11, Feb 65
Present trends in coronary disease. Redleaf PD.
J Lancet 85:279-82, Jul 65
Xanthomas and heart disease. Winder PR, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:152-7, May 65
Present status of long term anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery diseases. Cheney HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:162, May 65
Spontaneous "atheroma" in sheep. Roser BJ, et al.
J Path Bact 88:73-8, Jul 64
Conspirators of the heart. Alimurung MM.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:541-5, Aug 64
Revascularization of the myocardium with left upper thoracic ganglionectomy for coronary artery disease. Gomez RA.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:725-40, Nov 64

The diagnosis of coronary insufficiency by tae combined dynamic-postexercise electrocardiographic test. Abarquez RF Jr, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:765-78, Oct 64

Fibrinolytic activity and anxiety and its relation to coronary artery disease. Ogston D. **J Psychosom Res** 8:219-22, Dec 64

A spiral wire technique for producing gradually occlusive coronary thrombosis. Blair E, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:476-85, Sep 64

Experimental evaluation of epicardiectomy and Ivalon sponge operation for the treatment of coronary artery disease. Pifarré R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:465-75, Sep 64

The pedicle operation for coronary insufficiency: technique and preliminary results. Sewell WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:317-29, Feb 65

Myocardial revascularization by omental graft without pedicle: experimental background and report on 25 cases followed 6 to 16 months. Vineberg AM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:103-29, Jan 65

Coronary atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease in Ceylon. Fernando PB, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:69-75, Mar 65

Mortality and morbidity in surgical patients with coronary artery disease. Arkins R, et al. **JAMA** 190:485-8, 9 Nov 64

Detection of phantom arrhythmias and evanescent electrocardiographic abnormalities: use of prolonged direct electrocardiocording. Corday E, et al. **JAMA** 193:417-21, 9 Aug 65

The relationship of cigarette smoking to coronary heart disease; the second report of the combined experience of the Albany, NY. and Framingham, Mass. studies. Doyle JT, et al. **JAMA** 190:886-90, 7 Dec 64

Effect of corticotropin upon triglyceride levels. Results in coronary-prone subjects and patients, with Addison's disease. Friedman M, et al. **JAMA** 190:959-64, 14 Dec 64

Tumor embolism to coronary artery after pneumonectomy. Haiby G, et al. **JAMA** 192:256-8, 19 Apr 65

Monitored and post-exercise two-step test. Master AM, et al. **JAMA** 190:494-500, 9 Nov 64

Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al. **JAMA** 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64

Stress, tobacco, and coronary disease in North American professional groups; survey of 12,000 men in 14 occupational groups. Russek HI. **JAMA** 192:189-94, 19 Apr 65

Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. **JAMA** 190:237, 19 Oct 64

Origin, prediction and prevention of ischemic heart disease. Raab W. **Jap Circ J** 29:113-22, Feb 65

Studies on electrocardiogram during exercise. Sasamoto H, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:833-9, Nov 64

Committee report. I. The epidemiologic survey of ischemic heart disease in Japan. II. The evaluation of anticoagulant therapy for myocardial infarction. **Jap Heart J** 5:549-57, Nov 64

Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Ashton WL. **Lancet** 1:653-4, 20 Mar 65

Fibrinolytic effect of metformin in coronary-artery disease. Chakrabarti R, et al. **Lancet** 2:256-9, 7 Aug 65

Electrocardiographic changes in healthy young men after exercise. Dalderup LM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1345, 19 Dec 64

Isoprenaline in myocardial failure. Greenberg MJ. **Lancet** 2:442-3, 28 Aug 65

Effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1136-8, 28 Nov 64

Glucose and postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. **Lancet** 1:707-8, 27 Mar 65

Lipoprotein-lipase levels and platelet stickiness in patients with ischaemic heart-disease and in controls, distinguishing those with an affected first-degree relative. Slack J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1033-7, 14 Nov 64

Anticoagulant therapy. Ensor RE. **Maryland Med J** 14:56-7, May 65

Smoking habits and health in Maryland and neighboring states. Hammond EC. **Maryland Med J** 13:45-9, Nov 64

Diet and heart disease. Weber R. **Maryland Med J** 14:103-4, Aug 65

Chemotherapy of coronary artery disease: a double-blind crossover study of PETN and pentrium. Talbot FJ. **Med Ann DC** 34:19-22, Jan 65

Prevention of coronary heart disease. Walker WJ. **Med Arts Sci** 18:130-6, 1964

Coronary heart disease in the diabetic patient. Bradley RF, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1093-104, Jul 65

Diet, hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Blacker RB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:604-5, 17 Apr 65

Diet, hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Blacket RB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:59-63, 16 Jan 65

The composition of dietary fat and the possible effects of dietary changes on serum cholesterol levels and coronary disease. Fairbairn AL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:459-62, 27 Mar 65

Dynamic electrocardiography. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:249-60, 20 Feb 65

Diet-hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Lovell R. **Med J Aust** 1:400-1, 13 Mar 65

A two-year evaluation of "Atromid" for the control of abnormal blood lipid levels. Peak HJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:192-4, 31 Jul 65

The effect of a graded physical training programme on the physical working capacity of patients with heart disease. Sloman G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:4-7, 2 Jan 65

Smoking and mortality. **Med J Aust** 2:423-4, 12 Sep 64

Dissecting aneurysm of the coronary artery. Kurrein F. **Med Sci Law** 5:109-11, Apr 65

Newer concepts in coronary heart disease. Casdorph HR. **Med Times** 92:1029-36, Oct 64

Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease--the major challenge to contemporary public health and preventive medicine. Stamler J. **Med Times** 93:120-46, Feb 65

Ischemic heart disease. The problem. Higgins IT. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:23-31, Apr 65

Ischemic heart disease. Chest pain questionnaire. Rose GA. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:32-9, Apr 65

Ischemic heart disease. Atherosclerotic lesions. Strong JP, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:57-72, Apr 65

The prediction of disease. Calvy GL. **Milit Med** 129:929-32, Oct 64

The effect of digitalis on the electrocardiograms following exercisein normal young males. Barron J, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:873-6, Jul 65

Cardiovascular diseases mortality patterns among middle-aged white males in Missouri. Sauer HI, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:921-6, Nov 64

Coronary units can help decrease deaths. Meltzer LE. **Mod Hosp** 104:102-4, Jan 65

Coronary heart disease. Epstein FH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:224-5, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Treatment, hormones. Furman RH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:402-4, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Management of dietary changes. Green JG. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:354-6, 1964

Exercise and ischemic heart disease. Raab W. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:356-8, 1964

Assessing the coronary circulation. Ross RS. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:248-50, 1964

Strain, trauma, heart disease and compensability. Sprague HB. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:519-25, 1964

Atherosclerosis--community services. Stamler J, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:748-60, 1964

Exercise and cardiovascular disease--a review. Taylor HL, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:358-60, 1964 (18 ref.)

Dissecting aneurysms of the coronary artery. Brody GL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:1-6, 1 Jul 65

Coronary arterial embolism in persistent truncus afteriosus: report of a case following cardiac catheterization. From AH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1204-7, 10 Jun 65

Massachusetts Medical Society, Committee on Maternal Welfare: Cononary Occlusion. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 272:1079-80, 20 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1061-6, 12 Nov 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. **New Eng J Med** 273:325-34, 5 Aug 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1175-82, 3 Jun 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:202-10, 28 Jan 65

A critique of cardiac rehabilitation. Harris R. **New York J Med** 65:1737-44, 1 Jul 65

Magnitude of silent coronary disease. Master AM, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2865-9, 1 Dec 64

Rat coronary artery atheromata induced by essential fatty acid deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 23:144-6, May 65

Coronary disease associated with ingestion of mustard. Blair J. **Ohio Med J** 61:732-4, Aug 65

A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 61:457-61, May 65

Vineberg's operation for myocardial ischemia. Effler DB. **Postgrad Med** 37:303-9, Mar 65

Some cardiological problems of life assurance. Bourne G. **Practitioner** 194:240-3, Feb 65

Hypertensive heart disease. Fleming PR. **Practitioner** 193:27-34, Jul 64

Notes from the continent. A European newsletter. **Practitioner** 194:723-4, May 65

Prognosis in coronary heart diseases. Robb GP, et al. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 52:68-109, 1964

The use of coronary angiography in clinical investigation. Werko L, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:664-7, Aug 64

The intensive care of the coronary crisis. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:101-7, Feb 65

Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64

The surgical approach to the treatment of coronary disease. Historical review and a new method. Elkan W. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:175-90, 1963

Endogenous hormones, lipid metabolism, and coronary artery disease. Schaefer LE, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 7:449-64, Mar 65

Studies on figure drawings: structural and graphic characteristics. Jones LW, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:76-110, 1964

Psychological correlates of coronary artery disease. Miller CK. **Psychosom Med** 27:257-65, May-Jun 65

Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Drazin ML. **Psychosomatics** 5:230-9, Jul-Aug 64

Emotional factors in coronary occlusion. II. Time patterns and factors related to onset. Fischer HK, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:280-91, Sep-Oct 64

Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64

Mortality and geographic distribution of arteriosclerotic heart disease. Hechter HH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:11-24, Jan 65

Electrocardiogram in cervical arthritis. Galli GA, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:98-102, Oct 64

Comparison of serum lipids in the prediction of coronary heart disease. Framingham study indicates that cholesterol level and blood pressure are major factors in coronary heart disease; effect of obesity and cigarette smoking also noted. Kannel WB, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:243-50, May 65

Monitored exercise--tolerance testing in coronary disease. Phibbs B. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:29-31 passim, Jul 65

The effect of dietary therapy on abnormal carbohydrate and fat metabolism. De Lange DJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:354-6, 1 May 65

Observations on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in different age and racial groups. De Lange DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:119-22, 6 Feb 65

Coronary artery disease and diabetes. **S Afr Med J** 39:61, 23 Jan 65

A method to display the results of computer discrimination between normal ECG's and ECG's in patients with coronary insufficincy. Arvedson O. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:199-200, 1965

Pharmacological studies of phenelzine on heart and coronary circulation. Li HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1453-60, Sep 64

Coronary heart disease in elderly men in a rural area of south-west Scotland. Armstrong A, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:438-44, Oct 64

Regional oxygenation of the ischemic myocardium with hydrogen peroxide. Urschel HC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:273-4, 1964

Treatment of experimental cardiogenic shock. Bloch JH, et al. **Surgery** 58:197-214, Jul 65

Effects of exsanguination during circumflex coronary artery occlusion with oxygenation at 1 and 3 ATA. Petropoulos PC. **Surgery** 56:1080-90, Dec 64

Clinicopathologic conference. Baylor University College of Medicine. **Texas J Med** 60:931-6, Nov 64

Assay of a new antispasmodic in angina pectoris. Lamm G, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:117-20, 1964

Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64

The prediction of coronary heart disease. Dawber TR, et al. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 47:70-105, 1964

Treatment of coronary heart disease. Wingfield AL. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:1-15, 1964

Coronary heart disease detection. Preliminary report: review and progress in studies of human constitution and epidemiology of coronary artherosclerosis. Calvy GL, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 1-3, Feb 64

Interdependence among some factors associated with coronary heart disease. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep No. 9. Doll RE, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 5 Mar 64

Coronary angiography. Gensini GG, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:34-44, Jan 64

Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:45-53, Jan 64

Serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Tucker WT, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:443-7, Oct 64

The diet of volunteers participating in a long term epidemiological field survey on coronary heart disease at Zutphen, the Netherlands. Hartog C den, et al. **Voeding** 26:184-208, 15 Apr 65

Cardiovascular disease in Sierra Leone. Rowland HA. **W Afr Med J** 14:145-62, Aug 65

Clinical comment: angina pectoris. Phillips E. **Western Med** 6:104-6, Apr 65

[The problem of ischemic heart diseases] Simeonov A. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:3-12, 1964 (Bul)

[Prophylactic action of phenelzine on experimental myocardial damage] Chen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:74-80, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Occurrence of ischemic heart disease in chronic cor pulmonale and possibilities of its recognition] Králová L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:654-8, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Reversibility of cardiac contraction after temporary obstruction of the coronary arteries] Spaček B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:1-11, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Cholecystocoronary syndrome] Pokorný M, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:67-75, 1964 (Cz)

[Chlortetracycline fluorescence in the myocardium damaged by temporary occlusion of the coronary artery] Zástava V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:295-8, May 65 (Cz)

[The significance of the electrocardiographic syndrome TV1 higher than TV6 for the screening of ischemic heart disease in patients with obliterating

arteriosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities] Hrnčíř Z, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:673-85, 1964 (Cz)
[Painless necrosis in intermediate coronary syndrome] Mocek J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:205-13, 1964 (Cz)
[Intermediate coronary syndrome and age] Stejfa M Jr, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:193-203, 1964 (Cz)
[Considerations on the relation between cononary insufficiency and Persantin] Ponette E.
Belg T Geneesk 21:388-400, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Coronary arteriovenous aneurysm] Schuilenburg RM.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:924-31, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Atherosclerosis and coronary heart diseases, current position of our knowledge of causes and ways of prevention] Groen JJ.
Voeding 26:360-74, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The Trappist way of life and its influence on the pathogenesis of coronary heart disease and blood cholesterol] Groen JJ.
Voeding 25:310-3, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Prevalence of various heart diseases and hypertension in Kiikala (a rural commune in Finland)] Tuomi E.
Duodecim Suppl 45:1-84, 1965 (Fin)
[Catheterization and selective angiocardiography of the left heart by auricular trans-septal route] Coelho E, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:13-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory surveillance in anticoagulant treatment] Garan R.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:31-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The course of coronary heart disease under anticoagulant treatment] Gibert-Queralto J, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:23-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by a new method of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:43-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by a new technic of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. Agressologie 5:289-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa in an infant. Apropos of a case of coronary ectasia with predominant poly-endarteritis diagnosed "in vivo"] Canet J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:604-13, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The ventilatory mechanics of heart patients. Its comparison with that of pulmonary patients] Besse P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1036-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative fistulas between coronary arteries and cardiac cavities. (Apropos of a case of fistula between the right coronary artery and right ventricle)] Binet JP, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1209-15, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of a coronary vasodilator, RO 4-6486] Audier M, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:159-60, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[What it is necessary to think about the "intermediary coronary syndrome"] Théodoresco B, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:151-5, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anemia and ischemic heart disease] Himbert J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:83-97, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arteriopathies of the young adult between 20 and 40 years] Ougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:364-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Purposeful research on possible rickettsial origin in coronaritis and arteritis observed in a military environment] Charmot G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:367-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Value of the determination of haptoglobins and seromucoid in patients with coronaritis obliterans] Jayle MF, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:211-7, Mar 65 (31 ref.) (Fr)
[Surgery and coronary diseases] Grivaux M, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 4:35-41, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathology in pictures. Circulatory physiology. 4. Right Cardiac insufficiency] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 86:6963-5, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A comparative study of the variations of basic ionizable groups of serum proteins occurring in atherosclerosis] Enselme J, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:465-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular diseases in prostatic patients] Rosenbaum S.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:511-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Persantin in cardiovascular pathology] Warembourg H, et al. Lille Med 10:319-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bin (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and cardiology] Gobin C.
Maroc Med 44:82-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Early ischemic cardiopathies. Study of certain associated factors] Beaumont V, et al.
Presse Med 72:3267-70, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Very severe allergic shock following rectal penicillin administration; subsequent cardiac disorders] Heraud G, et al. Presse Med 72:2931-2, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al.
Rein Foie 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Juvenile coronary disease during familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia] Khouri RM.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:83-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical picture of myocardial infarct following hemorrhage of coronary vein origin] Sanabria T.
Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:71-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effort test and potassium test in diagnosis of coronary diseases] Joris H.
Rev Med Liege 20:74-84, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the protective effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative (persantin) on experimental anoxia of the myocardium in the rat] Du Boistesselin R. Therapie 19:1291-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use in cardiology of a new anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl (1-bis-methoxy (4-hydroxy, 3-coumarinyl) 2,2-ethane). Apropos of 29 cases] Meriel P, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:849-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic changes in neurocirculatory asthenia] Desrochers Y, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:33-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pleural and pulmonary coronary functional disorders] Kehler E.
Aerztl Forsch 18:617-34, 10 Dec 64 (196 ref.) (Ger)
[Analysis of orthograde and retrograde conductive conditions in atrioventricular interference dissociation] Prager G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:187-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Uncertain borderlines and diagnostic criteria of "ischemic cardiopathy"] Puddu V, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:175-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fat consumption--plasma cholesterol--coronary disease. An epidemiological documentation] Glatzel H. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:249-96, May 64 (Ger)
[Central and peripheral ostium barriers, a special localization of coronary sclerosis] Schoenmackers J, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:235-49, May 64 (Ger)
[Catecholamine excretion and the clinical picture in the management of cardiac infarction and coronary insufficiency with N 3-phenylpropyl -(2) 1, 1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine] Gawellek F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1339-46, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical findings in fat infiltration of the heart] Koelsch KA, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1098-101, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of cardiology] Delius L.
Deutsch Med J 16:97-105, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Causes for the changeable symptoms in the disease process of coronary insufficiency] Teicher H.
Deutsch Med J 16:357-60, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[On the use, procedure and evaluation of the so-called exercise electrocardiogram] Heinecker R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:15-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphological problems of coronary thrombosis] Sinapius D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:776-81, 23 Apr 65 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Determination of myocardial clearance using the isotope flushing test] Ludes H.
Elektromedizin 9:155, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Arterial hypoxia and coronary insufficiency in lung diseases] Bretschneider HJ.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:527-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Morphological aspects of the problem of "silicosis and coronary sclerosis"] Schoenmackers J.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:603-10, 1963 (Ger)
[The development of strophanthin treatment since Albert Fraenkel] Blumberger K.
Hippokrates 35:252-60, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nutritional problems in patients with coronary disease] Glatzel H.
Hippokrates 35:745-9, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy of coronary diseases] Franke H. Intern Prax 5:17-29, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic syndrome following internal diseases. Anthropological study on the importance of the organic process for the development of a psychosomatic disease picture as a "second disease"] Christian P, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:163-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of hyperlipemia on thrombogenesis in the coronary system of the isolated cat heart] Bschor F, et al. Klin Wschr 42:435-40, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Incidence and morphology of coronary thrombosis and their relation to antithrombosis and fibrinolytic treatment] Sinapius D.
Klin Wschr 43:37-43, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isoptin, a new coronary dilator] Biehler W.
Landarzt 40:119-21, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of coronary circulation by means of a new isotope technic] Blümchen G, et al.
Med Klin 59:1123-6, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sociopsychological stress factors] Engelhardt K.
Med Klin 60:338-40, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The specific coronary effect of a chromene derivative] Fiegel G, et al. Med Klin 60:1044-6, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of coronary insufficiency] Fischer K.
Med Klin 60:847-51, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[On the part of coronary arteriosclerosis in mortality by heart failure before the beginning of old age] Härtel P, et al. Med Klin 59:1341-2, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary circulatory disorders with Isoptin in general practice] Hoffmann P.
Med Klin 59:1387-91, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of coronary circulation disorders with Intensain in general practice] Klügge H.
Med Klin 59:1907-12, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the intravenous treatment of ischemic heart diseases with "essential" phospholipids] Rottini E, et al. Med Mschr 18:321-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of surgical treatment of coronary disease] Gibert-Queraltó J, et al.
Med Welt 12:599-602, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Practical problems in the long-term treatment with oral anticoagulants] Holzknecht F.
Med Welt 27:1461-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the beginning of coronary thrombosis] Krauland W. Med Welt 20:1101-2 passim, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Cephalins in the blood of normal persons and of those suffering from atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Nothman MM, et al.
Med Welt 4:190-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of a minor coronary attack] Proger S. Med Welt 4:187-90, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with Intensain] Friese G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1084-7, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Morphology of coronary insufficiency] Liebegott G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1063-77, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical stress and coronary disease] Schimert G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:894-903, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physical activity, sport and coronary diseases from an epidemiological viewpoint] Schwalb H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:904-11, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hazards of coronary disease. Conclusions for medical practice from 10 years of Framingham study] Kannel WB, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:18-24, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isoptin (D-365), clinical studies on the treatment of coronary heart disease] Strässle B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:667-72, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to Complamin treatment] Feuser J.
Ther Gegenw 103:533-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M.
Ther Gegenw 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with high-dosed Segotin treatment] Rahnfeld G. Ther Gegenw 103:1156-61, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary diseases with anticoagulants] Schultz HJ. Therapiewoche 15:252-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of coronary air embolism] Stiller H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:673-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The protective effects of chronic doses of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on the sequelae of acute coronary occlusion] Schmidt HD, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:196-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the morphology of fat absorption in coronary atherosclerosis] Sinapius D.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:150-60, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethlenediamine-dihydrochloride (ST 7090, Ustimon)] Lang O.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:305-7, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Arterial circulation disorders of the myocardium and Fieschi's operation] Moser H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:194-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Muscular training, cardiac metabolism and life expectancy] Raab W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:356-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch E, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:605-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Development and treatment of coronary circulatory disorders] Siedek H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:750-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative coronary thrombosis] Kenedi I, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:436-40, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tabacco and coronary insufficiency] Paun D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:690-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the harmful action of a high molecular dextran on blood vessels and myocardium of rabbits] Brauer KH.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:146-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of hyase on the low-voltage ECG] Solti F, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:558-61, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fat consumption-plasma cholesterol-coronary sclerosis. The results of epidemiology] Glatzel H.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:416-45, Apr 64 (466 ref.) (Ger)
[The clinical significance of the horizontal ST-wave of the ventricular complex in the extremities] Gross D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:955-67, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The significance of myocardial clearance in the clinical diagnosis of coronary arteriosclerosis] Ludes H, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:885-94, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Coronary insufficiency in coronary anomaly] Schaede A, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:239-48, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental contribution to the problem of

anticoagulant therapy of coronary infarct] Völker R, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:773-82, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of radioactive isotope methods in gastroenterology] Levitus Z.
Dapim Refuiim 23:131-3, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm] Fischer T, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1265-7, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Role of roentgen examination in coronary cardiosclerosis] Nádor-Nikitits I.
Orv Hetil 105:2279-81, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Blood serum cholesterol and total blood lipids in 3324 examined subjects] Rétsági G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2225-9, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Signs and evaluation of intraventricular conduction disorders in median thoracic leads (V3-4)] Szépiaki S, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1119-21, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Hemodynamic changes after ligation of the anterior intercostal internal mammary arteries and of the left subclavian artery] De Santis M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:335-47, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on surgical therapy of coronary insufficiency] Guarini L.
Ann Ital Chir 41:480-9, 1964 (It)
[Ligature of the internal mammary arteries associated with interruption of the anterior intercostal rami and the left subclavin artery in revascularization of the myocardium (experimental study)] De Santis M, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:469-86, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Whether, and how one can prevent coronary disease] Lapiccirella V.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:193-206, Apr 65 (It)
[Aspects of blood coagulation in coronary heart disease. Hematic thromboplastin] Facchini G, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:131-89, Nov 64 (It)
[Polarizing therapy in some forms of ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia] Antonioli G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:109-40, 1965 (It)
[Use of sequential analysis in the clinical study of a coronary dilator] Gironi G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:279-83, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences of anticoagulant therapy: association of heparin and phenylindandione] Selvini A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:41-6, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Effects of cigarette smoking on the cardiac dynamics in normal subjects and in coronary disease patients] Bonaventura S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:147-53, 1965 (It)
[On some aspects of cardiac neurosis in chauffeurs] Stancari V, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:153-6, 1964 (It)
[Clinical experiences with coronary cinearteriography] Cortesini R, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:142-50, Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of blood catecholamines in coronary insufficiency] Di Biase G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:511-22, Oct 64 (It)
[Utility and dangers of functional tests of coronary efficiency] Grossi L, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:151-67, Apr 64 (It)
[Prevalence of heart diseases and study of some somatic characteristics in Italian railroad workers] Puddu V, et al. Cuore Circ 49:98-107, Apr 65 (It)
[Hemodynamics of muscular exercise in patients with mitral stenosis and in subjects affected by sclerotico-hypertensive heart disease] Morbelli E, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:507-25, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on validity of the Master test in medico-legal insurance practice] Bruchi M, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:225-36, Apr 65 (It)
[Cardiovascular alterations in some cases of electric trauma] Elmino O, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:164-77, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of plasmatic and urinary catecholamines in coronary syndromes. Clinical and pharmacoidynamics of excretion of vanylmandelic acid] Ambanelli U, et al. G Clin Med 44:682-97, Jul 63 (It)
[Influence of anticoagulant treatment on experimental coronary ischemia] Belli C, et al.
G Clin Med 45:811-26, Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of D-thyroxin on blood coagulation with particular reference to the association with dicoumarol treatment] Cattabiani G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:820-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in cardiology] Maccarini PA, et al. G Clin Med 44:219-36, Mar 63 (It)
[The influence of sex on some aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease and on the manifestations of associated arteriosclerosis] Bronzini A, et al. G Geront 12:609-21, May 64 (It)
[Coronary diseases: clinical and etiopathogenetic problems in the picture of the pathology of aging] Caini B. G Geront 12:1383-404, Nov 64 (It)
[On relations between tobacco consumption and ischemic heart diseases. II] Agnese G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:295-304, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On relations between tobacco consumption and ischemic heart diseases. I.] Agnese G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:139-58, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Selective aorto-coronarography in the diagnosis of coronary sclerosis in the light of modern surgical possibilities] Porta E, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:251-325, May 63 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical contribution to the study of the associated coronaro-cerebral syndrome in a tuberculotic subject] Giovanardi Rossi P.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:597-609, 1964 (It)
[Signs of coronary involvement in arteriopathic psychoses] Montebelli ML.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:759-66, 1964 (It)
[Revascularization of the ischemic myocardium by means of a diaphragmatic peduncle. Experimental research] Guarini L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:577-88, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in diabetes. Study of 320 cases] Sonnino S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1661-72, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the use of persantin and some of its associations] Anfossi F, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:30-4, Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical observations and therapeutic results in subjects with ischemic cardiopathy treated with an enzyme complex associated with a vasodilator drug] Ghia G, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:282-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On the clinical value of collateral tropho-enzymatic therapy in acute and chronic heart diseases] Maccarini PA, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:315-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on cardiac alterations induced in the dog due to lesions in cerebral regions: electrocardiographic and anatomo-histologic findings] Rizzon P, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:179-202, 1964 (It)
[Bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Battezzati M.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:330-2, Aug 64 (It)
[Phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine (Segontin) in treatment of syndromes due to coronary insufficiency in patients over seventy] Franzini C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:515-27, Dec 64 (It)
[Beneficial action of total heart extract (recosen), demonstrated by ECG, on myocardial function in subjects over 70 years of age] La Fauci F.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:318-29, Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative late results of surgical treatment of coronary diseases] Li Voti P.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:528-30, Dec 64 (It)
[A substance elaborated by the spleen and activated by the liver in treatment of some types of heart disease] Nigro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:484-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of the coronary dilator RA 8 in clinical practice] Panzacchi G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:364-9, Sep 64 (It)
[New clinico-experimental confirmations on the efficacy of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in coronary diseases] Pinacci U, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:291-8, May 65 (It)
[Infarct and ischemic cicatrices of the myocardium in rheumatic cardiopathy] Prati PL, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:457-65, Nov 64 (It)
[Comparison between the ECG and histopathologic alterations in 7 cases with lesions of the specific myocardial system] Raineri P, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:332-44, Jun 65 (It)
[Action of pancreatic lipase on the electrophoretic pattern of serum lipoproteins after a fat meal in coronary sclerosis patients] Baratta PF, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:64-70, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Adrenergic reactivity in coronary disease] Ambanelli U, et al. Minerva Med 56:817-20, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[PPDPA (phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine) in coronary insufficiency] Astaldi G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2168-73, 20 Jun 65 (It)
[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of rheumatic coronary disease] Brusca A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1-10, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on some peculiar pharmacological effects of phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine] Del Guercio R.
Minerva Med 55:2805-7, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Effect of Crataegus extract administered intravenously on terminal ventriculogram] Ghiringhelli F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:385-8, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of ambulatory treatment of the dyslipidoses in coronary disease with Triac (triiodothyroacetic acid). Use of Triac alone] Meciani L, et al. Minerva Med 55:2865-72, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of the ambulatory treatment of dislipidemia in coronary disease patients with Triac (triiodothyroacetic acid). II.Use of Triac associated with vitamin A and divanillidene-cyclohexanone (D.V.C.E.)] Meciani L, et al. Minerva Med 55:3201-10, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with furosemide] Poletti T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1591-601, 19 May 65 (It)
[On some peculiar histological and histochemical aspects of arteriosclerosis at the site of the common carotid, internal carotid, and the anterior descending coronary artery] Bagolan P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:775-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Di Maria's derivations in cardiologic practice] Giongo F. Osped Maggiore 59:1330-43, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence and gravity of atherosclerotic lesions in 500 autopsy cases. II. Coronary and aortic atherosclerosis] Provana di Collegno A, et al.
Pathologica 56:339-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[First experiences on the therapeutic activity of M-inositol hexanicotinate and kallikrein in peripheral vascular diseases and in coronary disease] Liotta S.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1874-84, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Exercise test in diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Pericoli F. Policlinico [Prat] 72:786-92, 7 Jun 65 (It)
[Arteriosclerotic heart disease in Molise. Examination of predisposing factors] Cariello M, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1310-8, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Utilization of a system of orthogonal derivations in the early diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Jacono A, et al. Riforma Med 78:1161-3, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary heart disease and coronary diseases] Capone Braga M, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:293-312, Oct 63 (It)
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in the healthy man and in the patient with ischemic heart disease. I. Clinical and experimental pharmacology of Fedipra] Zoli A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:75-90, Apr 63 (It)
[Observations on the clinical value of the 3 precordial lead] Zoli A, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:209-19, Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of cardiopericardiopexy for coronary insufficiency] Murakami Y. Arch Jap Chir 34:112-36, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on myocardial free fatty acids (FFA) metabolism of human heart by coronary sinus catheterization. 2. Myocardial metabolism of individual FFA in coronary heart disease] Kikuchi T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1011-5, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on coronary sclerosis with special reference to coronary and pulmonary circulations in acutely induced hypoxia and exercise] Kuwabara H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:884-92, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography of diabetics in relation to the metabolic abnormalities] Yasuda T.
Jap Circ J 29:561-70, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Cerebrovascular lesions in autopsies in Japan. (3). Association with ischemic heart lesion] Katsuki S, et al. Naika 14:520-2, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental, electrocardiographic studies of insufficiency in coronary arterial branching] Obara F.
Tohoku Igaku Z 68:31-47, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Occlusive arterial diseases] Aas K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1193-4, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Coronary disease and serum cholesterol. A comparison between the conditions in Oslo and Northern Gudbrandsdal] Jervell A, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1169-73, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Serum cholesterol and morbidity risk] Westlund K, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1165-9, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[The incidence of ventricular fibrillation during and after 30 minute temporary occlusion of the anterior descending branch of the left coronary artery in dogs: the effect of 1-(3',4'-dichlorophenyl)-2-isopropylamine ethanol hydrochloride and 8-diethylamino-2,2-diphenyl-hydroxyvaleric acid lacton hydrochloride] Dybicki J, et al.
Kardiol Pol 8:19-23, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the treatment with a polarizing mixture] Tkaczewski W, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:275-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathomorphological changes in the coronary circulation in treated and untreated experimental influenza] Sobis H.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:227-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the correlation of the type of cardiac blood supply and arteriosclerotic changes] Sośnierz M, et al.
Pat Pol 16:25-35, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[False coronary syndrome in cerebral tumor] Araszkiewicz Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1061-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Some current views on the coronary vessels] Ceremużyński L.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:229-31, 8 Feb 65 (15 ref.) (Pol)
[Complications of anticoagulant therapy of coronary diseases and their relation to aging processes of the organism] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1279-81, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[The effect of nicotinic acid on the metabolism of lipids, especially the blood cholesterol in cases of arteriosclerosis] Kedra M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1397-400, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Use of the Valsalva maneuver in the detection of coronary insufficiency] Kolber-Postępska B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:91-4, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Current views on the treatment of coronary diseases with anticoagulant drugs] Kucharska M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:610-2, 13 Apr 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the preparation sklerut] Mituzyńska H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:914-5, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Epidemiology of atherosclerosis. Investigation of atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in Portuguese India] Ferreira FS, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:17-26, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[The coronary risk] Martins de Oliveira J.
Folha Med 50:157-65, Mar 65 (Por)
[Multiple coronary artery aneurysms] Lacerda PB, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:381-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Considerations on treatment with the association of meprobamate and persantin] Fonseca M da, et al.
J Med (Porto) 56:297-302, 6 Feb 65 (Por)

[Physiopathological aspects of coronary disease] Fill W. **Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:47-8, Feb 65 (Por)**

[Quantitative evaluation of parasites in the heart, and great coronary vessels of the rat in the acute phases of Chagas' disease] Vichi FL.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:292-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Fundamental principles of anticoagulant therapy] Dóczy P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:641-50, Jun 65 (Rum)

[Acute pulmonary edema in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease] Pompilian V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:293-8, Mar 65 (Rum)

[Some indications furnished by conduction disorders for the diagnosis and prognosis of coronary disease] Stanciu L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1333-42, Nov 64 (Rum)

[Thyroid function test, a test for the etiologic diagnosis of coronary disease] Vlaicu R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:327-30, Mar 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on the importance of the Pescador's 3P in the diagnosis of chronic coronary insufficiency] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:545-52, May 65 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of essential hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage in children] Hurmuzache E, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)**

[Electrocardiographic aspects of coronary heart disease] Enescu I.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:281-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[The value of the Master test in chronic coronary insufficiency] Tacu V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:331-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Immunoserological research on the mechanisms of autoaggression in evolutive arteri-osclerotic lesions] Berceanu S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:617-22, 1964 (Rum)

[New data on the pathogenesis of coronary arteriosclerosis] Dobreanu-Enescu V.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:115-22, 1965 (65 ref.) (Rum)

[Latent cardiac insufficiency in arterial hypertension and coronary disease] Enescu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:257-68, 1965 (Rum)

[Diagnostic value of changes of serum concentration of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in coronary disease] Mihăilescu VV, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:623-6, 1964 (Rum)

[Biology of the process of sclerosis. 18. Observations on accumulations of acid mucopolysaccharides in the intima of the human aorta and coronary arteries] Velican C. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:59-62, 1965 (Rum)**

[Relations between the main types of morphological manifestations of atherosclerosis in the aorta and coronary arteries of human heart. (Planimetric research)] Avtandilov GG.
Arkh Pat 27:18-25, 1965 (Rus)

[Atherosclerotic aneurysm of a coronary artery in conjunction with atherosclerotic aortic aneurysm] Liamtsev VG. **Arkh Pat 26:73-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological changes in the nervous system in different stages of coronary insufficiency] Tsvetkova GM. **Arkh Pat 26:25-33, 1964 (Rus)**

[Peculiarities of resistance of the heart to local ischemic changes in dogs of different age] Enikeeva SI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Some indices of the blood coagulation system in coronary disorders in animals] Kaplun SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:573-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Prolonged dicoumarol and pelentan therapy of myocardial infarction and chronic coronary insufficiency patients] Abdullaev DM, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:81-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Results of determining the fibrinolytic activity of the blood of patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and healthy subjects of different ages] Altukhova SN.
Kardiologiia 4:24-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Smoking and the degree of aortic lesions of the coronary and aortic vessels] Avtandilov GG, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:30-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Duration of the Q-I sound interval in coronary atherosclerosis] Brikker VN.
Kardiologiia 5:73-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[First aid in acute coronary insufficiency] Budiachevskii AT, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:87-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the thrombogenic capacity of the blood in patients with ischemic heart diseases and its modification in anticoagulant therapy] Fuki VB.
Kardiologiia 5:46-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the use of radioactive iodine in coronary atherosclerosis] Gandzha IM, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Study of the distribution of coronary insufficiency and hypertension in a group of Moscow employees] Glazunov IS, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:42-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Anticoagulant resistance in the light of the neurohumoral regulation of the coagulation and anti-coagulation blood system] Kushelevskii BP, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinico-instrumental study of the contractile function of the heart] Lukomskii PE.
Kardiologiia 5:3-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Function test with dynamometry in coronary insufficiency according to electrocardiographic data] Putseiko OK. **Kardiologiia 4:79, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Ventricular fibrillation in experimental coronary disorders] Sergievskii VS, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:18-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Adaptation processes in the heart in chronic coronary insufficiency] Smol'iannikov AV, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (2 ref.) (Rus)

[Determination of the volume of circulating blood in patients with coronary and myocardial insufficiency with T-1824 dye] Vorob'eva AI.
Kardiologiia 4:91-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On coronary insufficiency in acute, subacute and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Zlochevskii PM.
Kardiologiia 4:48-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Results of a comparative study of some surgical methods in coronary insufficiency] Korolev BA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-31, Oct 64 (Rus)

[1st results of abdominalization of the heart in coronary disease] Reinberg GA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Revascularization of the myocardium by means of the implantation of the internal mammary artery] Emel'ianov BL. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:72-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the pathogenesis of so-called electrocardiographic signs in myocardial ischemia] Dembo AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:32-40, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of alcohol on the coronary circulation] Glazova OI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:74-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Clinico-anatomical data on coronary atherosclerosis in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Gurova AM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:28-30, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the incidence of atherosclerosis in diencephalic lesions] Kruchinina NA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:24-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Roentgenologic picture of the calcification of coronary arteries and its clinical significance] Mamiliaev RM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:125-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Electrokymographic and electrocardiographic data in chronic coronary insufficiency] Orlov VN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:90-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The course of myocardial infarct complicated by collapse in hypertensive patients] Smetnev AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:50-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Blood flow velocity in patients with cardiovascular diseases as measured by pneumooxyhemography] Sviridov AM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:100-5, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the treatment of angina pectoris with radioactive iodine (immediate and remote results)] Dubovyi ED, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:32-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Disorder of the coronary vessels in repeated states of stress] Leites FL.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:27-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of experimental coronary insufficiency in aged animals] Verkhatskii NS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:78-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Electrocardiographic and morphological features of experimental acute coronary insufficiency following the action of hydrazine derivatives] Zhuk EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:36-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the ventricular gradient during the 24-hour period in diabetic patients] Kilinskii EL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:18-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the role of catecholamines in the mechanism of pituitrin-induced coronary insufficiency in healthy and irradiated animals] Volodin VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:703-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with pastinacin] Bezruk PI, et al. **Sovet Med 28:84, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Prevention of coronary disease] Lukomskii PE.
Sovet Med 28:10-6, May 65 (Rus)

[On disorders of functional irritability in various heart diseases] Mosin LI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of spa treatment on electrocardiographic and ballistocardiographic indices in patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis] Pertsovskii MN.
Sovet Med 28:34-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Diagnostic value of the determination of blood fibrinogen in myocardial infarction and arterial thrombosis] Petrova TR, et al.
Sovet Med 27:10-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effects of reserpine and dimecoline on the lipid and protein metabolism in patients with hypertension and coronary atherosclerosis] Savenkov PM.
Sovet Med 28:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Serotonin and some problems of coronary insufficiency] Anshelevich IuV.
Ter Arkh 36:35-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Use of MAO-inhibitors in coronary atherosclerosis in man and in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Bobkova VI, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:27-32, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Clinical study on the new Russian anticoagulants warfarin and nafarin] Chazov EI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:48-53, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Ergonovine test for the detection of latent coronary insufficiency] Damir AM, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:3-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of dynamics of the prothrombin activity of the blood in atherosclerotic and hypertensive patients] Deshevoi BE.
Ter Arkh 36:18-22, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Liver function in coronary atherosclerosis] Frankfurt AI, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:50-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of cervical osteochondritis on the clinical picture of coronary atherosclerosis] Gordon IB. **Ter Arkh 36:8-14, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Investigation of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases in latent coronary insufficiency by the ergonovine method] Kolomoiskaia MB.
Ter Arkh 36:105-11, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Study of the lipoprotein lipase activity in patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Lemberk EB.
Ter Arkh 37:23-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Vectorcardiographic peculiarities in coronary insufficiency] Lipovetskii BM.
Ter Arkh 36:39-44, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the prognostic significance of shifts in plasma factors in the blood coagulation system in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Melik-Babakhanov GB. **Ter Arkh 36:109-11, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the lipid metabolism with the use of I-131 labeled fats in coronary arteriosclerosis patients] Paramonova EG, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:8-13, May 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical value of cytochemical studies on leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in acute coronary insufficiency] Petrova TR, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:29-34, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[The problem of preventing coronary insufficiency] Lukomskii PE.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:41-52, 1965 (Rus)

[Prevention of hypertension and coronary arteriosclerosis] Miasnikov AL, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:30-41, 1965 (Rus)

[Diet therapy of coronary atherosclerosis (according to data of the Cardiovascular Department of the Diet Therapy Clinic of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Paramonova EG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:69-75, 1964 (Rus)

[Condition of the cardiovascular system in coronary angiography during short-time acetylcholine-induced heart arrest] Zingerman LS, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:57-61, 1965 (Rus)

[On the surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Breitman RSh.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:148-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the article by Assistant Professor N. N. Zemskov, "Some problems in the revascularization of the myocardium"] Kirillov BP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:146-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by surgical methods] Kirillov BP, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:122-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the excretion of 4-pyridoxinic acid in the urine of patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Gvozdova LG.
Vop Pitan 24:86, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Coronary atherosclerosis and hypertension morbidity in relation to nutritional patterns] Konstantinov EN, et al. **Vop Pitan 24:72-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of diet and individual test meals on cardiac activity in patients with coronary atherosclerosis according to vectorcardiographic data] Trangefzer VA. **Vop Pitan 23:30-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On the use of baths in dilute mineral water from Arzni spa in the treatment of coronary disease in hypertensive patients] Giandzhetsian NR.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:85-9, 1965 (Rus)

[On the clinical course in coronary arteriosclerosis] Nargizian GA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:122-4, 1965 (Rus)**

[Relationship between hypercoagulation and the evolutive phases of coronary cardiopathy] Balaguer-Vintró I, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:55-61, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Considerations on the socio-economic importance coronary disease and arteriosclerosis in Uruguay] Vázquez Rocha M, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:225-36, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Epidemiology of arterial hypertension and myocardial ischemia] Méndez L, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:207-17, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Dextrothyroxine in the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bronstein J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1114-6, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Surgical treatment of coronary arteriosclerosis] Effler DB, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:80-5, 1964 (Sp)

[On the pathogenesis of coronary disease] Carrearas Picó J. **Rev Clin Esp 96:244-5, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)**

[Our experiences with prolonged anticoagulant treatment of coronary disease] Armenta J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 18:12-9, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Electrocardiographic picture of a lesion and ischemia in a newborn infant] Peláez Gómez A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:379-85, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Frequency of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Mexico City. Influence of sex, obesity, diabetes and arterial hypertension] Domenge L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:397-414, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

[New concepts on coronary disease] Sierra Andino C.
Rev Med Hondur 33:25-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

[The effect of cardiosclerosis on the hydroxyproline and hexosamine content of the myocardium]

Knorring J von, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:150-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Hypotheses and facts concerning smoking and health] Birath G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3968-75, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Complamine treatment of patients with increased serum cholesterol values] Wennerby S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2642-6, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[On the pathogenesis of R and S waves alternation as seen in myocardial ischemia] Ekmekci A.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:707-16, Nov 64 (Tur)
[Glutamine content and glutamine metabolic enzymes in the heart in disorders of its circulation] Trush HP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:896-901, 1963 (Uk)

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES (C8)

Congenital fistula between a coronary artery and the right atrium; report of a case successfully treated by open heart surgery. Kitiyakara K, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:663-8, Jun 65
The Bland-White-Garland syndrome. Záborszky B.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:217-22, 1964
Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery. Vestermark S.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:387-91, Jul 65
Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery; a therapeutic problem. Van der Hauwaert LG, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:538-43, Apr 65
Coronary arteriovenous fistula; report of an unusual case simulating atrial septal detect. Berman DA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:853-5, Jun 65
Single coronary artery with coronary arteriovenous fistuala communicating with the right ventricle. Noonan JA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:848-52, Jun 65
An unusual coronary arteriocameral fistula. Sloman G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:856-62, Jun 65
Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery: a clinical spectrum. Talner NS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:689-95, May 65
The anomalous left coronary artery: an experiment of nature. Burch GE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:159-61, Aug 64
Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery: angiographic and pathologic study of a case. Stein HL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:320-30, Feb 65
Rare anomalies of coronary circulation amenable to surgical corrections. Left coronary to pulmonary artery fistula and supernumerary coronary artery. Baisch BF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:170-8, Mar 65
Coronary artery distribution in tetralogy of Fallot. Meng CC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:363-6, Mar 65
Coronary arterial fistula. Honey M.
Brit Heart J 26:719-22, Sep 64
Embryonal sinusoids in the myocardium: report of a case successfuliy treated surgically. Chenard J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1356-9, 26 Jun 65
Single coronary artery. Vestermark S.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:79-84, 1965
Clinical investigation on coronary arteriography. Kuo TW, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:52-62, Jan 65
Coronary artery anomalies. Blake HA, et al.
Circulation 30:927-40, Dec 64 (70 ref.)
Single left coronary artery with fistula to right ventricle: reconstruction of two-coronary system with dacron graft. Hallman GL, et al.
Circulation 32:293-7, Aug 65
Endocardial fibroelastosis. A clinical and anatomic study of 47 patients with emphasis on its relationship to mitral insufficiency. Moller JH, et al.
Circulation 30:759-82, Nov 64
Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk with special reference to the occurrence of mitral insufficiency. Noren GR, et al.
Circulation 30:171-8, Aug 64
Anomalies of coronary arteries of the heart. Smol'Yannikov AV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:679-85, Jul-Aug 64
Coronary artery fistula. Björk VO, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:921-30, Jun 65
Total coronary arterial circulation from pulmonary artery with survival to age seven: report of case. Feldt RH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:539-43, Jul 65
Surgical repair for pulmonary valve atresia with coronary-pulmonary artery fistula: report of case. Rastelli GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:521-7, Jul 65
Mitral insufficiency due to anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Foster HR Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:649-57, Nov 64
Congenital heart disease without a shunt. 1. Coarctation of the aorta and aberrant coronary vessels. Segal BL. **Postgrad Med** 37:273-8, Mar 65
Coronary artery enlargement in the hypoxic white rat. Kerr A Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:717-8, Jul 65
[A rare cause of sudden death: coronary aneurysm] Martin R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:173-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a left coronary vessel originating from the pulmonary artery] Dor X, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:599-603, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal coronary arteries. Present status of the question relative to 2 observations] Robin C, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:153-78, 1964 (Fr)
[Anomalies of origin of the left coronary] Guérin F.
Rev Prat 14:3973-6, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Fistula between a single coronary artery and the right ventricle. Apropos of a surgical case] Chartrand C, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:46-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration on the theme: natural death. 1. Aberrant left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery and 2. rhabdomyomatosis of the heart combined with lipoma of the left ventricle as rare causes of death in advanced childhood] Pioch W.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:91-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis with primary aortic hypoplasia and coronary artery anomaly] Bachmann D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:460-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Coronary insufficiency in coronary anomaly] Schaede A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:239-48, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On a congenital rupture of a coronary artery aneurysm in a 3-week-old child] Karius I.
Zbl Allg Path 105:401-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Defective derivation of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. (Report on a successfully operated case)] Hauch HJ, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:558-69, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Coronary and systemico-pulmonary fistulas simulating a patent ductus arteriosus] Intonti F, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1091-101, 1965 (It)
[Congenital coronary fistulas] Intonti F, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:977-98, 1965 (It)
[Anomalous origin of both coronaries from the pulmonary artery. Review of the literature and presentation of a case] Bigotti A.
Cuore Circ 49:38-55, Feb 65 (It)
[Prolonged survival in a case of mongolism with tetralogy of Fallot and a single coronary artery] Carnevali R, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1005-8, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[An abnormal case of the coronary sinus not opening into the right atrium: so-called abnormal left superior vena cava] Abe K.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:249-50, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Study of the correlation of the type of cardiac blood supply and arteriosclerotic changes] Sośnierz M, et al.
Pat Pol 16:25-35, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Fistula between the left coronary artery and the right atrium (surgical correction)] Rodríguez Ruiz de Azúa, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:231-4, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Electrocardiographic picture of a lesion and ischemia in a newborn infant] Peláez Gómez A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:379-85, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Fistula between the left coronary artery and the right atrium. Surgical correction] Rodríguez Ruiz C, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:752-61, Oct 64 (Sp)

CORONARY VESSELS (A7)

The normal and the pathological anatomy and histology of the arterial component of the coronary circulatory system. (a radiographic and microscopic study of the forms of appearance in the dog, considered in comparison to the situation found in man). Brouwer HA. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:218-37, 1965
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. II. Occlusion of coronary veins. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:238-50, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. I. Occlusion of coronary artery. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:222-37, 30 Jun 64
Myocardial blood flow in dogs during gallbladder manipulations. Chavez FR, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 1:127-30, Jan-Mar 65
Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:633-7, Nov 64
Central nervous localization of coronary reflexes. Juhász-Nagy S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:319-28, 1965
Effect of angiotensin upon coronary flow and oxygen consumption of the isolated heart of the cat. Douglas CR, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:161-9, 1964
Angiocardiography of the duck during submersion asphyxia. Aakhus T, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:10-7, Sep-Oct 64
Coronary collateral blood flow in relation to the mass of ischemic myocardium, studied with krypton 85. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:495-504, Apr 65
Coronary angiography during acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest in the dog. Aakhus T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:9-16, Jan 65
Technique of aortocervical angiography. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:17-29, Jan 65
Coronary angiography. A technical, anatomic and clinical study. Paulin S.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 223:1+, 1964
Coronary angiography. A technical, anatomic and clinical study. Paulin S.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 233:1+, 1964
Coronary flow response to hypocapnia induced by hyperventilation. McArthur WJ.
Aerospace Med 36:5-8, Jan 65
Myocardial blood flow after experimental pulmonary embolism in the intact dog. Guzman SV, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:66-70, Jul 64
Effect of altitude (hypoxia) on coronary artery size in the white rat. Kerr A Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:841, Jun 65
The effects of chronic impairment of cardiac lymph flow on myocardial reactions after coronary artery ligation in dogs. Kline IK, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:515-23, Oct 64
Measurement of the endocardial distribution of left ventricular coronary blood flow by Rb-86 chloride. Moir TW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:795-800, Jun 65
Cardiac function during perfusion of the circumflex coronary artery, with venous blood, low-molecular dextran, or Tyrode solution. Petropoulos PC, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:370-82, Sep 64
Postmortem angiographic studies on the coronary arterial circulation; intercoronary arterial anastomoses in adult human hearts. Rodriguez FL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:348-64, Sep 65
The pattern of the microcirculatory bed in the ventricular myocardium of domestic mammals. Brown RE. **Amer J Anat** 116:355-74, Mar 65
Coronary arteries of gallus domesticus. Lindsay FE, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:301-14, Jan 65
Respiratory variations in the magnitude of the left to right shunt in experimental interatrial communications. Berry WB, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:201-3, Aug 64
Coronary collateral circulation. Bloor CM, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:238-52, Aug 65 (117 ref.)
The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effect of sodium bicarbonate. Rowe GG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:424-8, Oct 64
Hemodynamic responses to induced tachycardia in methylene blue-treated dogs. Afonso S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1279-80, Jun 64
Influence of the cardiac nerves on coronary resistance. Berne RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:763-9, Apr 65
Effect of varying coronary perfusion on ventricular function in isolated dog hearts. Buckley NM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:683-90, Sep 64
Measurement of myocardial blood flow using krypton 85. Cohen LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:997-9, May 64
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:672-6, Sep 64
An experimental and theoretical analysis of myocardial tissue pressure. Kirk ES, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:361-7, Aug 64
Nonuniform distribution of blood flow and gradients of oxygen tension within the heart. Kirk ES, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:661-8, Sep 64
Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1211-6, Jun 65
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Effects of hypermagnesemia on general and coronary hemodynamics of the dog. Maxwell GM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:158-61, Jan 65
Metabolic responses during myocardial reactive hyperemia in the unanesthetized dog. Olsson RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:231-6, Feb 65
Myocardial reactive hyperemia in the unanesthetized dog. Olsson RA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:224-30, Feb 65
Permeability of mammalian heart capillaries to sucrose and inulin. Schafer DE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:985-91, May 64
Role of chemical factors in regulation of flow through kidney, hindlimb, and heart. Scott JB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:813-24, May 65
Effects of traumatic hypovolemic shock on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in man. Makk L, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:757-61, Dec 64
An unusual variation of the coronary arteries. Wilson PM. **Anat Anz** 116:299-302, 30 Apr 65
Myocardial fiber size and capillary-fiber ratio in the right and left ventricles of the rat. Angelakos ET, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:671-6, Aug 64
Criteria of the vaso-motor response of coronary arteries. Arnulf G. **Angiology** 16:43-8, Jan 65
Coronary endarterectomy in calves. Stahl WM.
Angiology 16:303-12, Jun 65
Collateral flow in the heart at different aortic perfusion pressures using left heart bypass: an experimental study. Davidson AI, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:48-52, Jul 65
Coronary arteriovenous fistula between the left coronary artery and persistent left superior vena cava complicated by bacterial endocarditis. Stansel HC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:292-6, Aug 64
Experimental background for surgical treatment of coronary heart disease. Kennedy JH.
Appl Ther 7:636-43, Aug 65
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:405-23, Feb 65
Monocrotaline-induced atheromatous lesions: coronary artery of the rat. Blaustein RL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:335-9, Apr 65

Low incidence of coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. A restudy by serial block technique. Ehrlich JC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:432-45, Oct 64

Coronary arteriography; new method under induced hypotension by pacing experimental and clinical application. Bilgutay AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:899-904, Nov 64

Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1252-4, Nov 64

The effect of a radio-protective drug (S-(2-amino ethyl) thiuronium bromide hydrobromide), upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:601-6, Oct 64

Coronarography. Paulin S. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:102-24, 1964

The measurement of coronary blood flow. Rowe GG. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:303-8, Aug 64

The effects of synthetic eledoisin on the systemic and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:585-9, Jun 64

Blockage of sympathetic beta-receptors in the myocardial circulation. Parratt JR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:601-11, Jun 65

Effect of marsilid on catecholamine-induced coronary disturbances in relation to the time of I-MAO administration. Semerau-Siemianowski Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:185-9, 1965

The arterial circulation of the heart. Roston S. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:113-20, Jun 64

Effects of the collateral circulation of the heart. Roston S. **Bull Math Biophys** 27:1-8, Mar 65

Paired and coupled electrical stimulation of the heart. Chardack WM, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:462-80, May 65

Coronary cineangiography. Clinical studies for evaluation in equivocal cases. Kalmansohn RB, et al. **Calif Med** 101:447-9, Dec 64

The effects of dipyridamole and nitroglycerin on coronary blood flow, mean arterial pressure, and heart rate in dogs. Elliott EC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:663-73, Jul 65

Coronary vasodilatory and cardiac adrenergic blocking effects of Iproveratril. Melville KI, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:339-42, Mar 65

Coronary flow, blood pressure, and heart rate dose-response changes after nitroglycerin administration. Melville KI, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:9-18, Jan 65

Experimental anastomosis of the left internal mammary artery to the divided circumflex coronary artery using the NRC-Vogelfanger stapling device. Carroll SE. **Canad J Surg** 7:463-9, Oct 64

Modifications of the coronary blood flow, oxygen consumption of the myocardium and cardiac efficiency as related to variations of dog heart work. Marchetti G, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:366-91, 1964

Influence of cooling the heart on reactive hyperemia of the coronary bed in the heart-lung preparation. Badeer HS. **Circ Res** 16:19-25, Jan 65

Effect of intravascular isotope content on the isotopic determination of coronary collateral blood flow. Bloor CM, et al. **Circ Res** 16:537-44, Jun 65

Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al. **Circ Res** 15:83-8, Jul 64

Reduction by hyperbaric oxygenation of the mortality from ventricular fibrillation following coronary artery ligation. Chardack WM, et al. **Circ Res** 15:497-502, Dec 64

Influence of coronary arterial pressure on coronary vasomotor tonus. Cross CE. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:87-93, Aug 64

Autoregulation of coronary blood flow: effect of interarterial pressure gradients. Driscol TE, et al. **Circ Res** 15:103-11, Aug 64

Vascular effects of changes in perfusion pressure in the nonischemic and ischemic heart. Driscol TE, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:94-102, Aug 64

Coronary inflow and oxygen usage following cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation in unanesthetized dogs. Granata L, et al. **Circ Res** 16:114-20, Feb 65

Systemic and coronary energetics in the resting unanesthetized dog. Gregg DE, et al. **Circ Res** 16:102-13, Feb 65

An intrinsic adrenergic vasodilator mechanism in the coronary vascular bed of the dog. Klocke FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:376-82, Apr 65

Circulating coronary blood volume. Munford RS, et al. **Circ Res** 17:155-9, Aug 65

Kinetics of myocardial reactive hyperemia blood flow in the unanesthetized dog. Preliminary report. Olsson RA. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:81-6, Aug 64

Measurement of myocardial blood flow in animals and man by selective injection of radioactive inert gas into the coronary arteries. Ross RS, et al. **Circ Res** 15:28-41, Jul 64

Effect of exercise on coronary tree size in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. **Circ Res** 15:265-9, Sep 64

Effects of acetylstrophanthidin on coronary vascular resistance and myocardial oxygen consumption. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:203-9, Mar 65

Effects of changes in coronary blood pH on the heart. Wang HH, et al. **Circ Res** 17:114-22, Aug 65

Responses of coronary smooth muscle to catecholamines. Zuberbuhler RC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:431-40, May 65

Anatomy of the coronary circulation in living man; coronary venography. Gensini GG, et al. **Circulation** 31:778-84, May 65

Coronary blood flow and myocardial oxidative metabolism at rest and during exercise in subjects with severe aortic valve disease. Rowe GG, et al. **Circulation** 32:251-7, Aug 65

Myocardial utilization of acetate, lactate and free fatty acids after ingestion of ethanol. Lindeneg O, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:427-35, Dec 64

Coronary circulation in the turtle ventricle. Brady AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:119-28, Oct 64

The role of coronary artery spasm in myocardial infarction. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:728-31, Oct 64

The life story of the coronary arteries. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:646-50, Sep 64

Haemodynamics in various vascular regions during acute myocardial hypoxia. Dokukin AV. **Cor Vasa** 7:216-26, 1965

The coronary vasoconstrictor activity of the serum of rabbits on a cholesterol diet. Panfilova TA, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:308-11, 1964

A comparative study in three dimension of the blood supply of the normal interventricular septum in human, canine, bovine, procine, ovine and equine heart. Bertho E, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:251-62, Sep 64

Persistence of new vascular channels following cardiopexy. Necropsy demonstration of extracardiac blood supply 15 months and 11 and one half years after operation. Mazel MS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:651-5, Jun 65

The microsurgical technique in patch graft closure of coronary arteriotomy. Reeves MM. **Dis Chest** 47:304-7, Mar 65

New data on effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on cardiac oxygen supply. Raiskina ME, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:579-82, May-Jun 64

Additional sources of blood supply of the heart. Tarasov LA. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:115-22, 1965

Macroscopics and microscopics observations of muscular (myocardial) bridges and loops over coronary arteries of dogs. Zechmeister A. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:1-11, 1965

Amidephrine--II: cardiovascular actions of a new sympathomimetic amine. Stanton HC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:235-44, Jul 65

Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. IX. X-ray-induced coronary occlusion leading to heart damage in rabbits. Lamberts HB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:359-65, 1964

An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of normal human coronary arteries. Clarke JA. **J Anat** 98:539-43, Oct 64

Simplified technique for chronic catheterization of blood vessels. Herd JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:791-2, Jul 64

Catheter-tip flowmeter for coronary arterial flow in closed-chest dogs. Pieper HP. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1199-201, Nov 64

Isolated blood-perfused dog atria. Shaldon C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1031, Sep 64

Clinical experiences with cinecoronary arteriography. Cortensini R, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:96-9, Mar-Apr 65

Internal mammary-coronary artery anastomoses performed during cardiopulmonary bypass. Spencer FC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:292-7, Jul-Aug 64

The effect of sodium nitroprusside on coronary circulation. Tountas CJ, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:100-3, Mar-Apr 65

The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. **J Geront** 20:357-62, Jul 65

Effect of age on the transvascular passage of I-131-labeled albumin in hearts of dogs. Sobel H, et al. **J Geront** 19:501-4, Oct 64

Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:615-9, Oct 64

Beta-pyridylacrylophenones and analogs. New class of active coronary dilating agents. Koo J. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1329-32, Nov 64

Cardiac effects of angiotensin. II. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1482-6, Dec 64

Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:79-90, Jul 65

The chronotropic action of tyramine studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node through its artery. James TN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:83-8, Apr 64

Electrocardiographic and histological studies on A-V block and bundle branch block produced by ligation of septal arteries in dog. Hashiba K, et al. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:524-6, Aug 64

Mechanoreceptors in or near the coronary arteries. Brown AM. **J Physiol (London)** 177:203-14, Mar 65

Experimental studies of the effects of acidosis and alkalosis on myocardial function after aortic occlusion. Austen WG. **J Surg Res** 5:191-4, May 65

Operations upon coronary arteries: evaluation of absorbable intraluminal gelatin tubes, sutures, and tissue adhesive. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:790-7, Nov 64

Monitoring of coronary artery perfusion. Clarke FB. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:931-6, Jun 65

Failure of glucose-insulin-potassium infusion to modify the consequences of acute coronary artery ligation. Dixon S Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:762-6, May 65

Coronary artery dissection: a complication of cannulation. Heilbrunn A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:767-71, May 65

The significance of air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Spencer FC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:615-34, Apr 65

Ethyl alcohol and the cardiovascular system: effects on coronary blood flow. Webb WR, et al. **JAMA** 191:1055-8, 29 Mar 65

An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:733-57, Oct 64

Changes in coronary blood flow by stimulation of central nervous system. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:323-36, Jul 64

Innervation of the blood capillary in the heart of dog and rabbit. Uchizono K. **Jap J Physiol** 14:587-98, 15 Dec 64

The effects of 4, 4'-diethylaminoethoxy hexestrol dihydrochloride (Coraigil) on the coronary circulation. Takenaka F, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:36-43, 31 Mar 64

Collaterals and coronary artery narrowing. I. The effect of coronary artery narrowing on collateral channels in swine. Lumb G, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1530-40, Dec 64

Effect of drugs on induced ventricular fibrillation. Nolan TR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1396-7, 26 Dec 64

Coronary angiography: a promising new tool in clinical research. Werkö L. **Mal Cardiov** 6:3-5, 1965

The clinical correlations of coronary arteriography. Booth RW, et al. **Med Times** 92:1092-7, Nov 64

Assisted circulation by counterpulsation. Harken DE, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:643-51, 1964

Assessing the coronary circulation. Ross RS. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:248-50, 1964

Simultaneous electromagnetic measurement of blood flow in the major coronary arteries. Kolin A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:148-50, 11 Jul 64

Deoxycorticosterone acetate and experimental athero-sclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Rossi GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:252-4, 18 Jul 64

The action of perseitol heptanitrate on the coronary circulation in dogs. Mendez R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:343-50, 22 Jun 64

The glomus pulmonale. Becker AE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2376, 5 Dec 64

Electromagnetic observations on coronary arterial blood flow. Ross G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:692-9, Sep 64

The use of coronary angiography in clinical investigation. Werko L, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:664-7, Aug 64

Failure of pregnancy and estrogen to improve collateral circulation in nonischemic hearts of dogs. Browning CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:253-5, Jan 65

Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pseudoephedrine. Rowe GG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:682-4, Mar 65

Selective coronary arteriography. Lehman JS, et al. **Radiology** 83:846-53, Nov 64

Pharmacological studies of phenelzine on heart and coronary circulation. Li HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1453-60, Sep 64

Cardiac hypothermia versus coronary perfusion during aortic occlusion. Austen WG. **Surg Forum** 15:206-8, 1964

Coronary artery perfusion. Winfrey EW 3d, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:271-2, 1964

Treatment of circulatory failure with a new system for selective diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Surgery** 56:547-55, Sep 64

Histologic changes in long-term autologous arterial patch grafts in coronary arteries. Rossi NP, et al. **Surgery** 57:335-42, Feb 65

Left ventriculotomy: effects on ventricular function and coronary vessels. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Surgery** 56:868-73, Oct 64

Function of the left ventricular myocardium without blood during dextran perfusion. Petropoulos PC. **Thorax** 20:99-105, Mar 65

The effect of nitroglycerin on the coronary circulation studied by cineangiography and xenon-133 myocardial blood flow measurements. Ross RS, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:70-8, 1964

An improved system for diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:31-5, 1965

Research on cardiac pressoreceptors. AMRL-TR-64-94. Kramer K. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-22, Dec 64

Catheter-tip flowmeter for the measurement of

coronary arterial blood flow in intact anesthetized dogs. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-33. Pieper HP. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Jun 64
[Effects of phenelzine on coronary hemodynamics in dogs] Li HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:59-66, Mar 64 (Ch)
[The development of branching of the coronary arteries in the chick] Dbalý J.
Cesk Morf 12:401-14, 1964 (Cz)
[Coronarography under experimental conditions. I. Technic] Karlíček V, et al.
Pisen Lek Sborn 24:33-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Myocardial extraction of substrates from the coronary blood of fasting patients] Willebrands AF.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:5-11, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Fluothane and coronary flow] Philippart C.
Acta Anaesth Belg 14:219-37, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of a coronary angioplastic technic by arterial auto-graft] Cachera JP, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:145-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Coronary air embolism. Apropos of a new case] Faivre G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:276-88, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Normal comparative anatomy of the coronary arteries and veins of the hearts of different animal species (man, dog, calf, pig, sheep, horse, roe-deer and moose)] Bertho E.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:283-309, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Methods of control of coronary vaso-motoricity] Arnulf G. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1199-208, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of mitral insufficiency by phonocardiography in the coronary sinus] Latour H, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:406-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of some pharmacodynamic properties of nucleosides at the level of the cardiovascular system] Eyraud H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:344-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of coronary capillary density in the rat and guinea pig] Gautier D, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:356-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of aortic and coronary flows by left intra-auricular continuous single perfusion of krypton-85] Seroussi S, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:440-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of Nakayama's anastomotic button in direct coronary surgery] Viard H, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:100-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and toxicological study of a coronary vasodilator: ethyl flavone-7-oxyacetate] Morin H, et al. Therapie 19:1555-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the pharmacology of a new pyrone and thiapyrone] Bräunlich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:704-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Influence of anesthetics on the coronary resistance and on the reaction of coronary vessels in dogs] Eberlein HJ. Anaesthesist 13:381-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the phylogenesis of the course of the coronary arteries to the myocardium in domestic swine (Sus scrofa domesticus)] Berg R.
Anat Anz 115:184-92, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the developmental degree of the coronary vessel pattern in domestic swine (Sus scrofa domesticus)] Berg R. Anat Anz 115:193-204, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on chronic experimental myocardial infarct in rats] Hort W, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:288-99, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The relation of the coronary circulation to the heart cycle. (A study with electronically controlled heart-phase coronary cineangiography)] Puff A.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:137-51, May 65 (Ger)
[The effects of 6,7,3',4'-tetraethoxy-1, 2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride on coronary circulation] Gábor G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:984-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a substance with coronary vasodilator properties] Haas H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:461-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effects of some new coronary dilators on the AV-O2 difference in dogs' hearts in situ] Heistracher P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1096-101, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:175-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effects of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-amino-propyl)-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile on the circulation of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat] Schmahl FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1159-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of a true pharmacodynamic effect of "transcardial" magnesium iontophoresis] Strauzenberg SE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:476-82, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ostium barrier in sudden death] Nagy L, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:160-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Coronarography by simultaneous contrast medium injection through 2 catheters] Gremmel H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:131-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The angiomorphology of the coronarogram. Morphological principles, limitations in demonstration and importance] Schoenmackers J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:349-68, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The regulation of coronary circulation by chemoreceptors] Knoche H, et al.
Hippokrates 35:377-80, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the heart in the electrocardiogram. 1.] Hilmer W. Intern Prax 5:171-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperdino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine(Persantin) on the coronary circulation, oxygen uptake and substrate uptake of the human heart] Rudolph W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:667-74, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the metaplastic formation of cartilage and bone tissue in the rat heart] Ueberberg H.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:177-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement of coronary circulation by means of a new isotope technic] Blümchen G, et al.
Med Klin 59:1123-6, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Development of coronary collateral circulation by chronic oral Persantin therapy] Meesmann W, et al.
Med Welt 20:1106-11, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Vasomotor function of coronary vessels under the influence of L-noradrenalin and isopropylnoradrenalin after blocking of adrenergic beta-receptors by nethalide] Doutheil U, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:181-90, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Competitive inhibition of catalyzed adenosine diffusion as the mechanism of the coronary dilating effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Kübler W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:141-57, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[An electromagnetic flow clock for the measurement of the coronary sinus outflow] Lochner W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:305-8, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen technology of coronary angiography] Bösche H von, et al.
Roentgenpraxis 17:84-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Injuries of the heart and the great vessels] Baumgarti F. Thoraxchirurgie 12:121-30, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the "back flow" test after acute occlusion of main coronary branch] Pap J, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:373-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the experiences with our experimental heart revascularization operations] Tóth I, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:377-83, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Functional features of the structure of the wall of the cardiac veins] Puff A.
Verh Anat Ges 59:282-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Heart vasography in domestic animals and in man] Simic V. Verh Anat Ges 59:334-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Local myocardial blood supply following ligation of the coronary vessels] Betz E, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:273-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of the pressure thrust in the arterial system ("arterial counterpulsation") on pressure work by the heart] Schaefer J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:293-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the regulation of coronary circulation by chemoreceptors] Schmitt G, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:283-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the rat heart with prolonged ligation of the left coronary artery with special reference to the infarct size] Hort W, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:53-60, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the rat heart after temporary ligation of the left coronary artery] Hort W, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:61-71, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical changes in the coronary arteries due to age] Papacharalampous NX.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:187-93, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of respiration and heart action on the flow rate in the coronary veins in man] Bostroem B, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:489-95, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the cat heart after temporary ligation of a coronary artery. A contribution to the problem of "restoration with defect" of the heart muscle] Krug A. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:510-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of coronarographic and electrocardiographic data in angina pectoris] Schaede A, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1209-17, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On new information on the regulation of coronary circulation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:221-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On coronary regulation in experimental renal hypertension. 1. Coronary regulation in arterial hypoxia] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:914-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On hypoxemic coronary dilatation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:799-803, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Recent studies on coronary regulation and its importance for clinical practice] Szentiványi M, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:746-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the peculiar behavior of the subendocardial muscle fibers of the heart following coronary ligation studied with fluorescence microscopic and enzymatic histochemical methods] Hecht A.
Zbl Allg Path 106:486-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:203-22, 1964 (It)
[Changes in coronary flow and oxygen consumption of the myocardium in relation to variations in cardiac output in the dog] Marchetti G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:198-201, Jul 63 (It)
[Coronary-dilating activity of beta-phenylpropiophenonic derivatives] Sansone M, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:249-52, Jul 63 (It)
[Pharmacological experiments with a combination of kallikrein and meso-inositol hexanicotinate] Pagliani P, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:504-21, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with coronary cinearteriography] Cortesini R, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:142-50, Apr 64 (It)
[Naphthylketones] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:933-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Thermofluximetric research on coronary circulation in man] De Caro LG, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1149-83, Nov 63 (It)
[Coronarography according to G. Arnulf. Animal experiments. Parallel between efficacy of acetylcholine introduced by intravenous or intra-aortic route] Rabitti G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:89-92, Feb 65 (It)
[On the hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. Behavior of the coronary circulation] Campus S, et al. Minerva Med 56:2457-61, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Coronary cine-arteriography: indications, technics, results] RTESINI R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3317-30, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[On histomorphologic and histochemical modifications of walls of the internal iliac and anterior descending coronary arteries] Azzini N, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1373-87, Dec 64 (It)
[On modifications of the arterial walls of the femoral and anterior descending coronary arteries in subjects from birth to 45 years] Bagolan P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1087-110, Nov 64 (It)
[On parietal modifications of the common iliac and anterior descending coronary arteries in subjects of either sex from birth to 45 years] Bagolan P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1111-37, Nov 64 (It)
[On parietal modifications of the external iliac and coronary arteries from birth to 45 years. Histologic and histochemical study] Croce M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1388-402, Dec 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic changes during acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Rubino GF.
Rass Med Industr 33:268-74, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Histochemical study on alterations of the aortic wall and of renal and anterior descending coronary arteries in various ages of life] Peroni L.
Riv Pat Clin 19:850-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental study on surgery of the coronary artery (with special reference to photography of a coronary artery)] Fujii K, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:480-1, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 3. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic cirrhosis] Yajima R.
Jap Circ J 29:553-60, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 2. Coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption at resting condition in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R.
Jap Circ J 29:545-51, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Genesis of focal thickening of children's coronary arteries in the light of morphological examination] Zóltowska A.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:11-23, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of certain monoamine oxidase on the coronary blood flow. I. The effect on the coronary vessels of the isolated heart] Banaszkiewicz W, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:315-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the so-called cardiosedative action of some psychotropic drugs and the relation of the tonus of coronary vessels on heart contractions] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:117-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A new method for the radiologic visualization and preparation of the coronary vessels] Adamczyk R, et al. Pat Pol 16:37-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Study of the correlation of the type of cardiac blood supply and arteriosclerotic changes] Sośnierz M, et al.
Pat Pol 16:25-35, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Ventricular fibrillation in temporary occlusion of the coronary artery] Wojtowicz M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:377-82, 1965 (Pol)
[Changes in coronary flow with extracorporeal circulation and induced ventricular fibrillation] Freitas EG de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:65-71, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Arterial pedicles and zones of the left auricle of the

human heart] Rodrigues H, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:519-22, Dec 64 (Por)
[Apropos of the collateral blood circulation of the heart following ligation of the internal thoracic artery] Boreisho GK, et al. Arkh Anat 47:36-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Structural adaptation of the cardiac arterial bed and dynamics of some of its functional shifts following disturbed blood circulation] Shevchuk MG.
Arkh Anat 47:43-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vascularization of the valvular apparatus of the heart in rheumatic disease] Chekareva GA.
Arkh Pat 27:31-6, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of transfusion of some blood substitutes and blood on the coronary circulation and functional state of the myocardium under conditions of acute blood loss] Kofanova IuV. Arkh Pat 27:9-17, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effect of potassium on the coronary circulation] Aronova GN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:20-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Pump-flowmeter for registration of the blood flow into the artery in conditions of stabilized perfusion pressure] Kisin IE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:95-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The action of noradrenaline on collateral venous circulation] Sapozhkov AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:72-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the coronary circulation and cardiac oxygen uptake in experimental myocardial infarction] Veselova EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:57-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On a technic for the implantation of the internal thoracic artery into the myocardium] Emel'ianov BL.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:21-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on coronary-carotid perfusion under moderate general hypothermia] Sazonov AM.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacology of Manitrit] Angarskaia MA, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:318-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of amizil, iprazide and nitroglycerin on coronary circulation in experimental myocardial spasms] Bendikov EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:695-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of dihydroergotoxin on the coronary tonus and myocardial excitability] Gatsura VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:167-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the analysis of the effect of drugs on collateral myocardial circulation] Gatsura VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:100-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effects of complex cobalt preparations on the coronary circulation under normal and pathological conditions] Khashimov AKh, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:325-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of papaverine and euphylline on the myocardial blood supply in vascular spasm in the system of a single coronary artery] Kisin IE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin on the coronary circulation heart oxygen consumption and oxidative phosphorylation] Kisin IE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:446-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the combined application of olitorhizid and euphyllin] Lakoza GN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:557-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Anti-fibrillation properties of some hydrazine derivatives] Popova NK, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:454-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of acetylcholine on the oxygen balance of the heart] Raiskina ME, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:451-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of antifeine on the coronary vessels of the heart] Rozin DG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on ostchol] Shvarev IF.
Farmakol Toksik 27:391-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Reflex changes in brain blood supply from effects of the coronary vessels] Tkachenko BI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:487-95, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Measurement of the coronary flow using the bubble method] Iur'ev SA, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the anticoagulant warfarin-sodium] Lukomskii PE, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:24-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin on the coronary blood flow] Novikova EB. Kardiologiia 4:12-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vessels of extremities in acute venous circulatory disorders] Dokukin AV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:40-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Investigation of the coronary circulation through the combined use of contrast substances and anticoagulants] Vasil'eva VV, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:16-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Coronography] Artucio H, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:177-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Effect of self-sustained activity of the cerebral cortex on arterial pressure and coronary flow of the dog heart] Alanís J, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:11-49, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Coronariography by occlusion of both venae cavae] Netto SM, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:478-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Arterial distribution in the outlet tract of the right ventricle. Its importance in the outlining of transversal ventriculotomy] Ansaldo GP, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:702-10, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical investigations for the purpose of studying the pericardial and myocardial vacularization by injection of the internal mammary arteries] Bilesio EA, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:681-8, 21 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Analysis of the technic of measuring minute volume by means of a radioactive indicator] Rotondaro DC, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:1204-8, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Action of nitroperseite on the coronary circulation in dogs] Aceves J, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:44-52, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Coronary hemodynamics in normals and aerobic metabolism of the myocardium] Binak K.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:236-42, Apr 65 (Tur)
[The effect of amyl nitrite on coronary circulation and catecholamines] Degerli IU, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:61-7, Jan 65 (Tur)
[A new method for sensitive and sustained registration of coronary blood flow] Degerli U, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:730-8, Nov 64 (Tur)
[On some functional and morphological changes in experimental disturbances of the coronary circulation] Gurevich MI, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:342-50, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Changes in the interoceptive reflexes in coronary circulation disorders] Il'chevich NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:351-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the regulation of the tonus of coronary vessels] Kondratovich MA, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:587-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS (G2, M)

Rules and regulations governing medical examiner cases. Hameli AZ. Delaware Med J 37:93-5, Apr 65
Coroner system vs. medical examiner system: a medicolegal issue. Loh WP.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1178-9, Oct 64
A problem in toxicology. Campbell EW.
J Maine Med Ass 56:58-9, Mar 65
Preservation of medical evidence. Adams JE.
Maryland Med J 14:77-8, Jul 65
Board of Medical Examiners of Maryland Addenda to Directory of Registered Physicians. Physicians registered November 1, 1964, to January 31, 1965.
Maryland Med J 14:94-101, Mar 65
Review of the year's work: legal decisions and legislation. McLellan E, et al. Med Ann 32:231-8, 1964
Features of a modern mortuary. Cooper TV.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2382-5, 5 Dec 64
Official medicolegal investigation in the United States. Helpern M. New York J Med 65:1261-8, 15 May 65
The pathologist and the coroner. Cairns FJ.
New Zeal Med J 64:252-4, May 65
The powers and duties of a coroner. Wilkins N.
Nurs Times 60:1223-4, 18 Sep 64
The problem of unexpected death. Helpern M.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:150-74, 1963
Unexpected death. Camps F.
Trans Med Soc London 80:64-70, 1964
[Medical necropsy and obligatory reporting of violent death cases?] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:407-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ideas on the organization of a forensic medicine service in the German Democratic Republic, with reference to the new autopsy ruling] Dürwald W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:779-83, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA (A8)

Conduction of primary information in the visual system. Lyubimov N.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:85-101, Apr 64
Evoked responses from the eye and visual pathways in the hypothermic cat. Massopust LC Jr, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:383-92, Nov 64
The role of the superior colliculus in visually guided behavior. Sprague JM, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:115-46, Jan 65
Conditioned reflexes in fish after removal of half of cerebellum or half of optic tectum. Bianki VL, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:729-32, Jul-Aug 64
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1055-66, Oct 64
An experimental study of the accessory optic system and of other optic fibers in the opossum, Didelphis virginina. Giolli RA. J Comp Neurol 124:229-42, Apr 65
Effect of visual deprivation on the optic centers of growing and adult mice. Gyllensten L, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:149-60, Apr 65
Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R.
J Comp Neurol 122:355-67, Jun 64
Visual intensity discrimination in cats after serial tectal and cortical lesions. Fischman MW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:193-201, Apr 65
Relationship between spontaneous and evoked unit activity in the inferior colliculus of rats. Bureš J, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:641-54, Jul 65
Single unit activity in cochlear nucleus and inferior colliculus of echo-locating bats. Suga N.
J Physiol (London) 172:449-74, Aug 64
Recovery cycles and responses to frequency modulated tone pulses in auditory neurones of echo-locating bats. Suga N. J Physiol (London) 175:50-80, Dec 64
Auditory habituation in cats as a function of stimulus intensity. Dunlop CW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:874-5, 22 Aug 64
Terminal distribution in the superior colliculus of fibres originating in the visual cortex. Lund RD.
Nature (London) 204:1283-5, 26 Dec 64
Auditory nuclei: distinctive response patterns to white noise and tones in unanesthetized cats. Galin D.
Science 146:270-2, 9 Oct 64
Stereotaxic operation of superior colliculus (str. profundum as treatment of vestibular (or vestibulo-cerebellar) ataxia. Takebayashi H, et al.
Wakayama Med Rep 9:47-59, Jul 64
[Spontaneous alternation, conditioned flight reaction, exploration and the Hebb intelligence test in rats with exclusions in the hippocampus, caudate nucleus and in the superior colliculi] Bättig K.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C83-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the preoptic nucleus in toads (Bufo vulgaris formosus)] Murakami M.
Z Zellforsch 63:208-25, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Central integration of reflexes induced by tracheal and laryngeal stimulation] Jiménez-Vargas J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:89-99, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

CORPUS CALLOSUM (A8)

Localization for penile erection in medial frontal lobe. Dua S, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1425-34, Dec 64
The dilated callosal sulcus sign. Jacobson HG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:547-65, Jul 65
Intracranial aneurysms at the pericallosal artery bifurcation. Wilson CB, et al.
Amer Surg 31:386-93, Jun 65
Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections of limbic cortex. 7. Transcallosal connections of cerebral hemisphere with striatum in monkey and man. Locke S, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:571-82, Dec 64
Alexia without agraphia, and the splenium. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:2-3, Jan 65
Conduction of primary information in the visual system. Lyubimov N.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:85-101, Apr 64
Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with an inter-hemispheric arachnoid cyst. Zingesser L, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:905-9, Dec 64
Hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) convulsions in corpus-callotomized white rats. Butler HR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:609-21, Sep 64
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. Exp Neurol 10:120-32, Aug 64
Cerebral mechanisms involved in ipsilateral eye-hand use in split-brain monkeys. Gazzaniga MS.
Exp Neurol 10:148-55, Aug 64
Corticolimbic interrelations revealed by evoked potential and degeneration techniques. Powell EW.
Exp Neurol 10:463-74, Dec 64
Contribution to the fetal ontogenesis of the corpus callosum in man. II. Luttenberg J.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:136-44, 1965
Intralaminar, interlaminar, callosal and thalamocortical connections in frontal and parietal areas of the albino rat cerebral cortex. Jacobson S.
J Comp Neurol 124:131-45, Feb 65
Successful interocular transfer of pattern discrimination in "split-brain" cats with shock-avoidance motivation. Sechzer JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:76-83, Aug 64
Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:292-4, Apr 65
A micromethod for the simultaneous determination of carbon dioxide and its radioactivity applied to nervous tissues. Barbato L, et al.
J Neurochem 11:745-55, Oct 64
Quantitative regional distribution of biotin in human brain. Gerstl B, et al. J Neurochem 11:873-5, Dec 64
Cerebral artery aneurysm in infancy: association with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Garcia-Chavez C, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:492-501, Jul 65
Mesial cerebral incision. Baldwin M, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:679-86, Aug 63
Optical scanning and electronic recording of cellular activity. Pomerat CM, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:265-70, Sep 64
Norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem following cortical lesions. Adler MW, et al.
Life Sci 4:141-4, Jan 65
RNA polymerase in the central nervous system. Bondy SC, et al. Life Sci 3:633-6, Jun 64
Intracranial space-occupying lesions among patients

admitted to mental hospitals. Selecki BR. Med J Aust 1:383-90, 13 Mar 65
Cerebral mid-line tumours involving the corpus callosum among mental hospital patients. Selecki BR. Med J Aust 2:954-60, 12 Dec 64
Lipoma of the corpus callosum: a nonsurgical entity: nosology, diagnosis, management. Patel AN. N Carolina Med J 26:328-35, Aug 65
Failure of interocular transfer of brightness discrimination. Meikle TH. Nature (London) 202:1243-4, 20 Jun 64
Optokinetic nystagmus: an unlearned response altered by section of chiasma and corpus callosum in monkeys. Pasik T, et al. Nature (London) 203:609-11, 8 Aug 64
Agenesis of the corpus callosum. Harcourt-Webster JN, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:73-9, Feb 65
The function of the callosal connections of the visual cortex. Choudhury BP, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:214-9, Apr 65
Hereditary partial agenesis of the corpus callosum. Biochemical and histological studies. Menkes JH, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:240-3, 1963
[The interaction of callosal potentials and potentials evoked by thalamic stimulation] Zhang GR. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:348-55, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Differential maturation of various evoked cortical activities] Laget P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:388, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the corpus callosum. Radiological study] Buffard P, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:515-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Is the corpus callosum functional?] Mamo H. Presse Med 73:1857-62, 26 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Marchiafava-Bignami syndrome in experimental chronic alcoholism] Sukhorukova LI. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:922-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of sectioning of the corpus callosum on the differentiation of the geometric form and dimension of visual stimuli in the rat] Bianki VL, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:876-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Interhemispheric commissural agenesis with prenatal hydrocephalus] Jiménez-Castellanos J, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 20:351-65, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

CORPUS LUTEUM (A5)

Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:664-72, Apr 65
TPNH generation in the human ovary. Nielson MH, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:58-64, May 65
The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The effects of progesterone and oestrogen on the secretion of luteotrophin and luteinizing hormone in the rat. Rothchild I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:120-37, May 65
The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The luteolytic effect of luteinizing hormone (LH) in the rat. Rothchild I. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:107-19, May 65
Aspects of the regulation of corpus luteum function in androgen-sterilized female rats. Zeilmaker GH. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:571-9, Aug 64
Cyclic changes in interstitial gland tissue of the human ovary. Mossman HW, et al. Amer J Anat 115:235-55, Sep 64
Steroid effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from bovine corpora lutea. Nielson MH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:532-41, 8 Mar 65
Luteolytic effect of estrogen on the corpora lutea of pregnancy of the hamster. Greenwald GS. Endocrinology 76:1213-9, Jun 65
Conversion of cholesterol to progesterone by corpus luteum slices. Mason NR, et al. Endocrinology 75:215-21, Aug 64
Serotonin suppression of luteinization in gonadotrophin-treated, immature rats. O'Steen WK. Endocrinology 74:885-8, Jun 64
Failure of ovine prolactin to show luteotrophic or luteolytic effects in the rabbit. Rennie P, et al. Endocrinology 75:622-6, Oct 64
Implantation in the rabbit following administration of 20-alpha-hydroxypregnen-3-one and 20-beta-hydroxypregnen-3-one. Rennie P, et al. Endocrinology 76:535-7, Mar 65
Endocrine function of corpus luteum of buffaloes during estrous cycle. Roy DJ, et al. Endocrinology 75:284-7, Aug 64
Effects of superovulation on ovarian delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rats of different ages. Rubin BL, et al. Endocrinology 76:382-9, Mar 65
Glycogen and phosphorylase in bovine and rat corpora lutea, and the effect of luteinizing hormone. Stansfield DA, et al. Endocrinology 76:390-5, Mar 65
Effect of gonadotropins on corpora lutea of pseudopregnant rabbits. Stormshak F, et al. Endocrinology 75:321-5, Sep 64
Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al. Fertil Steril 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of gonadotropins, oxytocin and glucose on the bovine corpus luteum at the fourteenth day of the estrual cycle. Lynn JE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:790-4, Aug 65
Biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-14-C and mevalonate-2-14-C by the bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Heilig HR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1957-61, May 65
Observations on the fine structure of lutein cells. II. The effects of hypophysectomy and mammotrophic hormone in the rat. Enders AC, et al. J Cell Biol 22:127-41, Jul 64
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:597-605, Jul 64
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:606-15, Jul 64
Histological study of bovine corpora lutea. Donaldson L, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:905-9, Jul 65
Prolongation of life span of the bovine corpus luteum by single injections of bovine luteinizing hormone. Donaldson LE, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:903-4, Jul 65
Luteotropic properties of luteinizing hormone and nature of oxytocin induced luteal inhibition in cattle. Donaldson LE, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:331-7, Mar 65
Enucleation of early corpora lutea in the rabbit. Adams CE. J Endocr 32:395-6, Jul 65
Corpus luteum control in hysterectomized guinea-pigs. Deanesly R, et al. J Endocr 32:153-60, May 65
A sex-specific reaction of the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of rats. Dörner G, et al. J Endocr 30:265-6, Sep 64
The effect of chlormadinone on the response of the ovaries and uterus of the immature rat to gonadotrophic stimulation. Harper MJ. J Endocr 30:235-45, Sep 64
Synchronization of the ovarian cycle of the ewe after surgical suppression of the corpus luteum. Land DR. J Reprod Fertil 9:113-4, Feb 65
Effect of bovine endometrial extracts, vasopressin and oxytocin on the duration of pseudopregnancy in hysterectomized and intact rats. Malven PV, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:207-15, Apr 65
Biochemical and histological observations on the corpora lutea of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Short RV, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:61-7, Feb 65
Gestational hyperplasia of endometrium; a morphologic correlation ova, endometrium, and corpora lutea during early pregnancy. Hertig AT. Lab Invest 13:1153-91, Oct 64
In vitro effects of luteinizing hormone on rabbit ovaries. Gorski J, et al. Life Sci 4:713-9, Mar 65
Ovarian hyperthecosis and virilization: report of a case. Travis R, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:797-801, Jun 65
Ovarian histology after treatment of rats with norethynodrel. Baker BL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:527-31, Jun 65
Direct luteinizing activity of FSH-NIH. Browning HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:99-102, Jan 65
Ovarian changes in hormone treated hysterectomized and cycling guinea pigs. Spies HG, et al. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:517-26, Fall 64
Electron microscopic observations on the involution of the human corpus luteum of menstruation. Van Lennep EW, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:365-80, 6 May 65
[Luteal function in wild mammals with differing nidation] Canivenc R. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:105-18, Jan-Mar 65 (44 ref.) (Fr)
[Tumors of the ovary and pregnancy. Early excision of the corpus luteum in pregnancy] Siganos E, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:87-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the rat; maintenance of gestation by weak doses of human chorionic gonadotropin or pregnant mare serum gonadotropin] Alloiteau JJ, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:306-9, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the female rat; functional maintenance of corpora lutea and continuance of gestation by means of weak doses of estradiol of testosterone] Alloiteau JJ, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4141-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the intensity of the copulatory stimulus on the precipitation, by coitus, of lutenization or ovulatory phenomena in the female rat] Aron C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1126-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of histochemically detectable enzyme activities in the yellow body in the ewe. I. Cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase] Arvy L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:453-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the development of the ovarian yellow bodies in Salamandra atra Laur. of the Vaud Alps] Vilter V, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:457-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Pathology of the corpus luteum] Netter A, et al. Concours Med 87:2359-62, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The corpus luteum] Courrier R. J Med Liban 18:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the localization of the internal secretory function of the human ovaries] Brandau H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:580-96, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Corpus luteum formation during the taking of hormonal contraceptives] Erb H, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:309-15, 1965 (Ger)
[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. Histochemie 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzymological studies on the corpus luteum during human pregnancy. Distribution and activity pattern of enzymes of the Embden chain and the Krebs cycle] Brandau H, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:304-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Enzymological studies on the corpus luteum during human pregnancy. Distribution and activity pattern of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and TPN-bound isocitrate dehydrogenase] Luh W, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:294-303, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a case of hemoperitoneum due to rupture of a menstrual corpus luteum] Bertorello G. Clin Ostet Ginec 66:497-504, Sep 64 (It)
[Evidence of estrogen secretion of the corpora lutea in rats] Maekawa K, et al. Acta Anat Nippon 39:235-43, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Menstruation disorders] Matsumoto S, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:347-53, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of the hypothalamus on the secretion of gonadotropic hormones by the pituitary] Domański E. Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:73-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from corpus luteum with co-existing with contralateral tubal pregnancy] Ulman J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1902-3, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Luteinization of follicular cysts in rat ovaries resulting from the action of potassium iodide] Smirnova IO. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:94-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the anterior pituitary, pregnancy lutein bodies and thyroid gland following embryonic implantation in Mustela vision] Baevskiĭ IuB. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1493-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Progestational insufficiency and its clinical consequences] Botella Llusiá J. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:3-16, Jan 64 (Sp)

CORPUS LUTEUM CYST (C2, C6)

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64
In vitro synthesis of steroids by experimentally induced cystic ovaries. Callard GV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:996-9, Apr 65
[Pathology of the corpus luteum] Netter A, et al. Concours Med 87:2359-62, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pituitary dysfunction as a cause of polylutein cysts of both ovaries] Vago O, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:805-9, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hemoperitoneum due to rupture of the non gravidic corpus luteum] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:569-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hydatiform mole and chorioepithelioma] Kiriukhina AA. Akush Ginek 40:100-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES (D5)

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64
["In vitro" production of androgens by rabbit corpora lutea] Gospodarowicz D. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:618-20, 4 May 65 (Fr)
[Pathology of the corpus luteum] Netter A, et al. Concours Med 87:2359-62, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Elimination of intermenstrual bleeding by corpus luteum hormone medication] Amann W. Med Welt 15:763-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Basic clinical principles of hormonal ovulation inhibition] Heinen G. Med Welt 9:419-26, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the behavior of acne vulgaris in the hormonally modified menstrual cycle (2)] Amann W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:246-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Regression of seborrhea following corpus luteum hormone therapy] Amann W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:80-1, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Luteal insufficiency as a cause of sterility] Caballero A, et al. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:159-72, Mar 65 (Sp)

CORPUS STRIATUM see under GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

CORTICOIDS see ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D5)

CORTICOSTEROID-BINDING GLOBULIN see TRANSCORTIN (D6)

CORTICOSTERONE (D5)

Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64
The conversion of 11-beta-hydroxyprogesterone to corticosterone and other steroid fractions by rat and

frog adrenal glands. Kraulis I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:76-84, Sep 64**

Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal cortical secretion and in the rate of metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. 3. In blind animals. Saba P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:289-92, Jun 65**

Adrenal cortical hormones and resistance to histamine stress in the infant rat. Schapiro S. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:249-52, Feb 65**

Effect of intracerebral implantation of hydrocortisone on adrenocortical secretion and adrenal weight after unilateral adrenalectomy. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:11-9, 1964**

Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:31-7, 1964**

The effect of progesterone on adrenal corticosterone and aldosterone secretion in the female rat. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:313-8, 1965**

Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964**

Effect of aldosterone and corticosterone upon vasomotor reactivity in adrenalectomized rats. D'Agostino SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:352-7, 1964**

Corticosteroid metabolism in cystic fibrosis. Chodos DD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:76-80, Jul 65**

Corticosterone half-life in children. Hughes ER, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 108:366-71, Oct 64**

Biliary excretion of dihydro-11-keto-progesteron-4-C14 by isolated perfused liver. Leong GF, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1030-4, Nov 64**

Carbohydrate metabolism of mice exposed to simulated changes in gravity. Oyama J, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:411-4, Aug 64**

Relationship of input of ACTH to secretion of corticosterone in the rats. Porter JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:789-92, Oct 64**

Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids: observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:164-70, Jun 64**

Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64**

Biotransformation of corticosteroids as related to inflammation. Berliner DL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1078-83, 27 Aug 64**

Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65**

6-beta-hydroxycorticosterone in human urine. Pasqualini JR. **Arch Biochem 106:15-9, 20 Jul 64**

Urinary excretion of C-20-reduction products of corticosterone. Exley D. **Biochem J 94:271-8, Jan 65**

A new insight on carbon tetrachloride effect on triglyceride transport. Poggi M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:949-54, Jul 64**

Adrenocortical and enzymic effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine. Yuwiler A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:621-3, Apr 65**

Utilization of [5-3H]Mevalonate for sterol and steroid synthesis by the guinea pig adrenal in vitro. Billiar RB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:457-61, Mar 65**

Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:462-8, Mar 65**

Inhibition of the steroidogenic effect of ACTH and incorporation of amino acid into rat adrenal protein in vitro by chloramphenicol. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:699-701, 12 Aug 64**

Stimulation of steroid C-21 hydroxylase activity in adrenal microsomes by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:189-92, 15 Jul 64**

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64**

Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1275-91, Sep 64**

A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:585-91, Jul 64**

Plasma cortisol and corticosterone response to infused corticotrophin in normal subjects. Cameron EA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:308-13, Oct 64**

Effect of prolonged administration of aldosterone and corticosterone on plasma and urinary electrolytes in man. Ross EJ, et al. **Clin Sci 28:91-8, Feb 65**

Physiological influence of the kidney on the secretion of aldosterone, corticosterone and cortisol by the adrenal cortex. Slater JD, et al. **Clin Sci 28:219-36, Apr 65**

Steroid fractions from incubated normal and regenerated adrenal glands of male and female rats. Birmingham MK, et al. **Endocrinology 76:819-27, May 65**

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology 76:43-51, Jan 65**

Actions of ACTH in intact and corticoid-maintained adrenalectomized female mice with emphasis on the reproductive tract. Christian JJ. **Endocrinology 75:653-69, Nov 64**

Effect of hypothalamic and mesencephalic steroid implantations on ACTH feedback mechanisms. Corbin A, et al. **Endocrinology 76:811-8, May 65**

Lack of correlation between body weight and corticosterone secretion in the rat. Duyck C. **Endocrinology 75:822-4, Nov 64**

In vitro effect of 2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone (Su-4885) and NADPH in the mouse adrenal. Ertel RJ, et al. **Endocrinology 75:949-56, Dec 64**

Midbrain and feedback control of adrenocorticotrophin secretion. Fraschini F, et al. **Endocrinology 75:765-9, Nov 64**

Corticosteroid-binding globulin in the rat: possible role in the initiation of lactation. Gala RR, et al. **Endocrinology 76:1079-88, Jun 65**

Influence of calcium ions and freezing upon the conversion of cholesterol-7-alpha-3H to corticosterone-3H by homogenate of rat adrenal. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology 75:135-7, Jul 64**

Adrenal steroidogenic effect of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and its derivatives in vivo. Imura H, et al. **Endocrinology 76:933-7, May 65**

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65**

Differential plasma corticosterone response to stress in four inbred strains of mice. Levine S, et al. **Endocrinology 75:142-4, Jul 64**

Effect of corticosterone on lipids in hypophysectomized male chickens. Nagra CL. **Endocrinology 77:221-2, Jul 65**

Role of 18-hydroxylation in the biosynthesis of aldosterone. Nicolis GL, et al. **Endocrinology 76:514-21, Mar 65**

Metabolic alterations in rats exposed to acute acceleration stress. Oyama J, et al. **Endocrinology 76:203-9, Feb 65**

Endocrine control of the adrenal in chickens. Resko JA, et al. **Endocrinology 75:192-200, Aug 64**

Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. **Endocrinology 76:773-5, Apr 65**

Blood levels of ACTH in individual adrenalectomized rats. Ulrich R, et al. **Endocrinology 75:483-7, Oct 64**

Action of adrenal corticoids on protein metabolism in the thiouracil-treated rat. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology 76:418-21, Mar 65**

Stimulating effect of ACTH and TPNH on corticosteroid formation from cholesterol-4-C14. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:961-3, Sep-Oct 64**

Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone in corticosteroids by adrenal gland homogenates of swine. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65**

Facilitative action of progestational compounds on ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats. McCormack CE, et al. **Fertil Steril 16:384-92, May-Jun 65**

Plasma levels of cortisol, 11-deoxycortisol and corticosterone during "metopirone" test. Materazzi F, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:356-62, Jun 64**

Effects of mammalian corticotropin and chicken adenohypophysial extracts on steroidogenesis by chicken adrenal tissue in vitro. DeRoos R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr 4:602-7, Dec 64**

Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64**

Effect of testosterone, progestagens, and metopirone on adrenal activity in cockerels. Nagra CI, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr 5:69-73, Feb 65**

The effect of short-term cholesterol feeding on the development of aortic atheromatosis in the rabbit. 2. The influence of hypercholesterolaemia on adrenal function. Albrecht W, et al. **J Atheroscler Res 5:369-78, Jul-Aug 65**

Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:4124-31, Dec 64**

Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:307-14, Mar 65**

The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and midcollicular decerebration with pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the corticosteroid secretion of sodium-deficient sheep. Blair-West JR, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:1576-95, Aug 64**

Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:1355-66, Jul 64**

Corticosteroidogenesis in the fresh water- and saline-maintained duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Donaldson EM, et al. **J Endocr 32:329-36, Jul 65**

Bound and free corticosteroid in the plasma of two subspecies of deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus) after exposure to a low ambient temperature. Eleftheriou BE. **J Endocr 31:75-80, Nov 64**

A simple method for improving the specificity of the fluorimetric determination of adrenal corticosteroids in human plasma. Spencer-Peet J, et al. **J Endocr 31:235-44, Feb 65**

Secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by hypophysial cells grown in monolayer culture. Stark E, et al. **J Endocr 31:291-2, Feb 65**

Steroid production in vitro by the ovaries and adrenal glands of the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus Mitchell). Vinson GP. **J Endocr 32:401-2, Jul 65**

Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E. **J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65**

Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:603-10, Sep 64**

Endocrine modification of drug responses in the rat. Bousquet WF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:376-9, Mar 65**

The effect of thyroxin, corticosteroids, and epinephrine on atrial rate. Cravey GM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:75-9, Apr 65**

Prolonged survival of skin homografts in Syrian hamsters treated with adrenal steroids and ACTH. Elkins WL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:80-7, Apr 65**

Circadian system phase-dependent toxicity and other effects of methopyrapone (SU-4885) in the mouse. Ertel RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:395-9, Dec 64**

Changes in pituitary corticotrophic function in the adrenalectomized rat. Hodges JR, et al. **J Physiol (London) 173:190-200, Sep 64**

Changes of plasma and adrenal corticosterone levels in the rat after repeated stimuli. Stockham MA. **J Physiol (London) 173:149-59, Sep 64**

Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. **Jap J Physiol 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64**

Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chigneli CF, et al. **Life Sci 4:559-66, Mar 65**

Dose response characteristics of Methopirapone: studies in dogs utilizing a fluorescence procedure for estimating adrenal output of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids. Steenburg RW, et al. **Metabolism 14:253-63, Mar 65**

Effect of heparin on a ring reduction of adrenal steroids by liver homogenates. Troop RC, et al. **Metabolism 14:867-72, Aug 65**

Biological activity of synthetic beta-corticotropin. Barthe P, et al. **Nature (London) 202:908-9, 30 May 64**

Adrenal glands in vitamin E deficiency: in vitro corticoid synthesis by quartered adrenal glands of rats deprived of vitamin E. Kitabchi AE. **Nature (London) 203:650-1, 8 Aug 64**

Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64**

The activity of enzyme involved in the biogenesis of steroids in the adrenal glands of young rats. Kolena J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:64-9, 1965**

Determination of small amounts of aldosterone and corticosterone in the incubation medium of the adrenal gland of rats. Kraus M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:457-61, 1964**

Corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Criteria and results. Rothermich NO. **Postgrad Med 36:117-28, Aug 64**

Relative effects of fighting on bound and unbound corticosterone in mice. Bronson FH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:146-9, Jan 65**

20- alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one, an interfering fluorogen in assay of corticosterone. Callard GV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:745-7, Mar 65**

Adrenal gland dehydrogenases and corticosteroid production in normal and arteriosclerotic female rats. Kittinger GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:365-7, Feb 65**

Adrenal steroid secretion in rabbits following prolonged ACTH administration. Krum AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:255-8, Jan 65**

Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:579-83, Nov 64**

Interchangeability of adrenocortical hormones in initiating mammary secretion in vitro. Rivera EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:568-72, Jul 64**

Steroid action on central nervous system and control of ACTH secretion. Mangili G, et al. **Progr Biocybern 1:36-44, 1964**

Plasma and adrenal gland corticosterone levels after x-ray exposure in rats. Hameed JM, et al. **Radiat Res 23:620-9, Dec 64**

An evaluation of a method for determination of free corticosteroids in minute quantities of mouse plasma. Solem JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 80:1-14, 1965**

Adrenal response to fighting in mice: separation of physical and psychological causes. Bronson FH, et al. **Science 147:627-8, 5 Feb 65**

Vertebrate distribution of corticosteroid-binding globulin and some endocrine effects on concentration. Seal US, et al. **Steroids 5:827-41, Jun 65**

Hepatic regulation of aldosterone secretion by a

humoral mediator. Orloff MJ, et al. Surgery 58:225-47, Jul 65
Guanosine metabolism and corticosterone synthesis by rat adrenal homogenates. Rappoport DA, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:722-30, Winter 64
[Apropos of determining corticosterone in the plasma and adrenal gland homogenates of rats] Bartová A, et al. Cesk Fysiol 14:54-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Cushing's syndrome and its treatment] Brorson I. Nord Med 74:685-9, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Metabolism of ester-sulfates of corticosteroids] Pasqualini JR.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:471-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Evolution of adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the fetal rat adrenal] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3079-82, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Isolation in human urine of a new metabolite of corticosterone] Pasqualini JR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1803-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Development of the corticosterone content of the rat fetal adrenal] Kamoun A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:828-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Plasma corticotropin and corticosterone in the normal rat and the rat bearing an adrenal autograft] Koch B, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1563-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Adrenocortical activity during the lethargic and awake phases in 2 hibernants: the lerot (Eliomys quercinus) and the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus)] Boulouard R.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:304-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Actions of ACTH and lysine-vasopressin on synthesis and release of corticosterone in the rat--study in vitro] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:469-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Adrenocortical activity in the hypophysectomized Wistar rat] Girard F, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:945-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Urinary and adrenal corticosteroids in a case of Conn's syndrome] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:865-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A simple fluorometric method for routine determination of free cortisol and corticosterone in the urine] Dörner G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:606-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Increased specificity in a simple fluorometric method of determining free cortisol and corticosterone] Stahl F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:424-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The blood corticosterone level in hypophysectomized rats during different stages of diabetes insipidus] Kovács K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:385-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Increased corticosterone secretion in rats after phenylbutazone treatment] Bernauer W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1075-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Quantitative analysis of cortisol- and corticosterone metabolites by paper chromatography] Stančáková A.
Clin Chim Acta 10:55-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The change in the corticosterone content of the blood serum after administration of sublethal doses of alcohol] Fazekas IG.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:81-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine on the hypophysis-adrenal cortex system in rats] Bohus B, et al. Endokrinologie 46:126-33, May 64 (Ger)
[On the mobilization of the corticosterone content of the "peripheral hormone depot"] Fazekas IG.
Endokrinologie 46:133-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the prednisolone-like effect of corticosteroid derivatives] Schröpl F, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:229-30, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Data on the radiomimetic effect of nitrogen mustard. Function changes in the adrenal glands in nitrogen mustard poisoning] Dávid G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:83-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new group of steroids of therapeutic action] Günther A.
Ther Gegenw 104:378-86, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Adrenal gland tuberculosis in rats] Kracht J, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:459-69, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical application of radioactive steroids] Miyake T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1054-64, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The value of corticosteroids in the therapy of rheumatic endomyocarditis evaluated after prolonged observation] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:43-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

Pituitary function in patients with bronchial asthma measured indirectly by methopyrapone (SU 4885). Andersson E. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:311-5, 1964
Studies on the effect of cortisol and corticotrophin on incorporation of adenine-8-14-C into the lymphatic tissue nucleic acids. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:471-8, Jul 65
Aldosterone- and cortisol secretion rates in infants and children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia suggesting different 21-hydroxylation defects in "salt-losers" and "non salt-losers". Degenhart HJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:587-601, Apr 65
A four-day corticotrophin-suppression test. Studies in Cushing's syndrome and in non Cushing subjects with related symptoms. Ernest I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:147-62, Jan 65
Cushing's syndrome with atypical biochemical results. Harden RM, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:256-64, Jun 64
Effects of administration of metopiron and of delivery on human plasma corticotrophin. Holmdahl TH. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:581-6, Apr 65
Free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level and eosinophil cell count during corticotrophin tests. Hortling H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:209-22, Oct 64
The origin of urinary dehydroepiandrosterone in boars. Huis in't Veld LG, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:185-96, Jun 64
The effect of D-lysergic acid diethylamide on the melanophores of the toad Bufo arenarum under different experimental conditions. Iturriza FC. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:322-8, Feb 65
Corticotrophin release in mice: failure of pentobarbital-morphine to block the effect of non-specific stress. Rerup C. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:387-92, Jul 64
A screening test for long-acting corticotrophin preparations. Rerup C, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:279-84, Jun 64
A simple blood transfusion technique in the unanaesthetized mouse. Preliminary results on blood corticotrophin and thyrotrophin measurements. Rerup C. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:159-65, May 65
Cushing's syndrome following partial adrenalectomy and complete hypophysectomy. Sullivan WA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:565-8, Apr 65
Adrenocortical and pituitary responsiveness following long-term, high dosage ACTH and steroid treatment of patients with chronic intestinal disorders. Reed PI, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:674-82, Dec 64
Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. II. Effect of testosterone and ACTH loading on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:237-43, 1964
Determination of urinary 17-OH--corticosteroids by a modified Reddy method. Koref O, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:373-85, 1964
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Clinical assessment of the peroral metopirone test. Ditzel J. Acta Med Scand 178:1-11, Jul 65
Effect of synthetic ACTH on steroid hormone production in man. Ohlsén P, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:25-9, Jan 65
ACTH and corticosteroid treatment of infantile spasms with hypsarrhythmia. Hellström B, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:180-7, Mar 65
Studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by corticosteroid treatment. Miyake T. Acta Path Jap 14:169-72, May 64
Regional distribution of tissue eosinophils in the mucosal rat stomach under various experimental conditions, especially during systemic stress. Räsänen T. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:170-6, 1964
Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC. Acta Physiol Scand 61:228-37, Jul 64
Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1528-30, 1964
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Inhibition of adrenocortical responsiveness during progestin therapy. Leach RB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:762-5, 15 Jul 65
Comparison of effect of environmental and preoptic cooling on plasma cortisol levels. Chowers I, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:577-82, Sep 64
Pituitary-adrenal function during acute prochlorperazine administration in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1374-8, Dec 64
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D. Amer J Physiol 207:255-9, Jul 64
Mechanisms of hemodynamic control of secretion of aldosterone in the dog. Gann DS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1095-101, Nov 64
White blood cell counts in bursectomized birds. Glick B, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1371-3, Dec 64
Effect of hypoxia on secretion of ACTH in the rat. Marks BH, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1021-5, May 65
Relationship of input of ACTH to secretion of corticosterone in the rats. Porter JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:789-92, Oct 64
Thioglycollate-stable luteinizing hormone and corticotrophin-releasing factors. Ramirez VD, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:441-5, Aug 64
Effect of ACTH on total adrenal cholesterol in bursectomized chicks. Sato K, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:47-9, Jul 64
Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:378-84, Aug 64
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1156-60, May 64
Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. Sobel H, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:115-7, Jan 65
Indications and contraindications for the use of corticosteroid drugs. Prince HE. Ann Allerg 22:399-402, Aug 64
Hypoadrenocorticotropism with hyponatremia, resembline antidiuretic hormone excess. Grant JL, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:486-94, Sep 65
ACTH producing matastases from carcinoma of the esophagus. Lohrenz FN, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1017-22, May 65
Periodicity in response and susceptibility to environmental stimuli. Haus E. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:292-319, 10 Sep 64
Quantitative clinical neurological testing. I. A study of a battery of tests designed to evaluate in part the neurological function of patients with multiple sclerosis and its use in a therapeutic trial. Tourtellotte WW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:480-505, 31 Mar 65
In vitro studies of adrenal-pituitary circadian rhythms in the mouse. Ungar F. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:374-85, 10 Sep 64
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al. Arch Biochem 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:488-94, Apr 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:819-26, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of adrenocorticotropin and protein in slices of bovine anterior pituitary tissue. Adiga PR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:246-52, Feb 65
Dialysis studies. IX. On the conformational stability of glucagon, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and similar peptides. Craig LC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:311-8, Feb 65
Identity of the site of action of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone in corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal and beef adrenal cortex slices. Karaboyas GC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:462-8, Mar 65
Conformational changes in corticotropin solutions. Botré C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:415-21, 25 Sep 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in the adrenal cortex: early effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone. Bransome ED, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:180-2, 11 Sep 64
Changes in [14C]glycine-incorporating activities of rat-adrenal microsomes and soluble cell fraction during prolonged adrenocorticotropin administration. Farese RV. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:515-21, 15 Nov 64
Inhibition of the steroidogenic effect of ACTH and incorporation of amino acid into rat adrenal protein in vitro by chloramphenicol. Farese RV. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:699-701, 12 Aug 64
RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64
The transformation of delta-5-pregnenolone and progesterone to cortisol by rat adrenal slices and the effect of ACTH and adenosine 3'-,5'-monophosphate upon it. Karaboyas GC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:600-2, 4 May 65
Pituitary polysomes and adrenocorticotropin secretion. Kraicer J. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:701-4, 12 Aug 64
The pentose-phosphate pathway, steroidogenesis and protein synthesis. McKerns KW. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:612-5, 4 May 65
Mechanism of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone through activation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. McKerns KW. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:357-71, 19 Aug 64
The effect of ionizing radiation on melanocyte-stimulating and steroidogenic activities of corticotropin. Paul WE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:263-9, 12 Apr 65
The effect of prolonged administration of ACTH on the activity of some enzymes in the adrenal glands of rats. Macho L, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:268-73, 1965

"The use of SU 4885 (methopyrapone) to study the pituitary ACTH reserve in patients with Sheehan's disease and pituitary tumors". Haddock L, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:377-90, Oct 64

Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:53, Jan 63

Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma. Warner J. **Brit Med J** 5451:1654, 26 Jun 65

Adrenocortical activity in extracorporal circulation. Siska K, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:613-21, Sep-Dec 64

A comparison of the metabolic effects of human and porcine corticotropin in a normal human. Blair AJ Jr, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:391-7, Jul 64

Modification of drug-induced hypothermia. Lettau HF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:745-55, Nov 64

The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amylolytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:65-73, Jan 64

Hypophyseal-adrenal activity in combined human foetal tissue cultures. Stark E, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:1-7, Jan 65

Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64

o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. **Cancer** 17:1258-66, Oct 64

Plasma cortisol and corticosterone response to infused corticotrophin in normal subjects. Cameron EA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:308-13, Oct 64

ACTH-induced Addisonian-like melanoderma in man. Cass LJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:601-7, Oct 64

Inactivation of ACTH by human plasmin system and effect of plasmin inhibitors. Yamamura Y, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:209-15, Sep 64

ACTH release in vivo and in vitro: extrapituitary mediation during Esch. coli bacteremia. Ando S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:894-901, Jun 64

Steroid fractions from incubated normal and regenerated adrenal glands of male and female rats. Birmingham MK, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:819-27, May 65

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:43-51, Jan 65

Actions of ACTH in intact and corticoid-maintained adrenalectomized female mice with emphasis on the reproductive tract. Christian JJ. **Endocrinology** 75:653-69, Nov 64

Effect of hypothalamic and mesencephalic steroid implantations on ACTH feedback mechanisms. Corbin A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:811-8, May 65

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:417-27, Sep 64

Interaction of the erythrocyte-stimulating factor with calorigenic hormones. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:758-64, Nov 64

Changes in adrenal polysomes following ACTH administration. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 77:128-36, Jul 65

Quantitative comparison of the effects of ACTH administration on the activities of soluble cell fraction and microsomes for incorporation of amino acid into protein. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 76:795-7, Apr 65

Midbrain and feedback control of adrenocorticotrophin secretion. Fraschini F, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:765-9, Nov 64

Hypocalcemic effect of pituitary polypeptides in rabbits. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 75:692-7, Nov 64

Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:177-82, Jul 65

Effect of cerebral ablation on a circadian pituitary adrenocorticotropic rhythm in C mice. Galicich JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:895-901, May 65

Site at which alpha-ethyltryptamine acts to inhibit the secretion of ACTH. Ganong WF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:526-30, Mar 65

Stimulation of insulin release by coricotropin. Genuth S, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1093-9, Jun 65

Further observations on the inhibition of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH in vitro. Halkerston ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:801-2, Apr 65

Adrenal steroidogenic effect of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and its derivatives in vivo. Imura H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:933-7, May 65

Effects and mode of action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon the reproductive tract of the female mouse. Jarrett RJ. **Endocrinology** 76:434-40, Mar 65

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) and ACTH activities of pituitary homografts in albino rats. Kastin AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:187-91, Aug 64

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in pituitaries of frogs with hypothalamic lesions. Kastin AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:45-8, Jul 65

Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:741-6, Nov 64

Relationships between the structure and biological activities of corticotropin and related peptides: biological activities of a synthetic eicosapeptide amide. Lebovitz HE, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:831-7, Dec 64

Restoration of the ability of rat pituitary homotransplants to secrete ACTH if placed under the hypothalamic median eminence. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:939-43, Jun 64

Pathways by which traumatic stress and ether induce increased ACTH released in the rat. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:981-5, Jun 64

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:670-91, Nov 64

Effect of ACTH and vasopressin on serum calcium and citrate levels in the rabbit. Natelson S, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:108-13, Jul 65

Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on incorporation of glucose carbon into fatty acids by livers of hypophysectomized and hypophysectomized-adrenalectomized rats. Nejad NS, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:923-6, Dec 64

Inactivation of the adipokinetic property of adrenocorticotropin, beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, vasopressin and pituitary fraction H by tissues of the rat and rabbit. Rudman D, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:867-76, Dec 64

Adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal protein synthesis. Scriba PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:745-52, Apr 65

Fine structure of the cells responsible for secretion of adrenocorticotrophin in the adrenalectomized rat. Siperstein ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:70-9, Jan 65

Blood levels of ACTH in individual adrenalectomized rats. Ulrich R, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:483-7, Oct 64

Estimation of corticotropin-releasing activity of rat hypothalamus and neurohypophysis before and after stress. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 75:514-20, Oct 64

Effect of rat median eminence extracts on pituitary ACTH content in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:240-5, Feb 65

Effect of stress, adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy and hydrocortisone on the corticotropin-releasing activity of rat median eminence. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:122-6, Jan 65

Behavior of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, RNA metabolism and amino acid level in rats carrying transplantable ACTH-secreting pituitary tumors. Weber G, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:902-9, May 65

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:239-55, Sep 64

Studies on hormone secreting adrenocortical tumor in tissue culture. Stollar V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:608-16, Sep 64

Effect of preliminary injections of ACTH and ATP on hexokinase activity of skeletal muscles and heart in hypoxia. Postupaev VV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:501-2, May-Jun 64

Glucocorticoid hormones in pathogenesis of experimental rheumatic fever. Undritsov MI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:248-52, Mar-Apr 65

Stimulant action of ACTH and related polypeptides on spontaneous rhythmic activity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro. Wolenberger A, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1215-8, Nov-Dec 64

Stimulating effect of ACTH and TPNH on corticosteroid formation from cholesterol-4-C14. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:981-3, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of ACTH hormone on phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1269-70, Nov-Dec 64

Nervous system alterations after suboccipital administration of ACTH. Nikolov N, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:21-6, 1964

Effects of mammalian corticotropin and chicken adenohypophysial extracts on steroidogenesis by chicken adrenal tissue in vitro. DeRoos R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:602-7, Dec 64

Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:662-72, Dec 64

Further observations on molting and its hormononal control in Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:389-400, Aug 64

A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:584-95, Dec 64

Chromatography of corticosteroids from teleost fishes. Nandi J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:1-15, Feb 65

Role of some hormones and acetanilid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:157-63, 1964

Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:217-25, May 64

The influence of the posterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary and pituitary peptides on the maintenance of a conditioned avoidance response in rats. Wied D de. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:157-67, May 65

Adrenocorticotropins. XXXIV. Aspects of structure--activity relationships of the ACTH molecule. Synthesis of a heptadecapeptide amide, an octadecapeptide amide, and a nonadecapeptide amide possessing high biological activities. Ramachandran J, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2696-708, 20 Jun 65

Adrenocorticotropins. 33. Synthesis of a biologically active hexacosapeptide corresponding to the first 26 residues of bovine ACTH. Ramachandran J, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2691-6, 20 Jun 65

Adrenocortical function in arteriosclerotic female breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:317-29, May-Jun 65

Adrenocortical influences on estrogen metabolism in normal females. Barlow JJ. **J Clin Endocr** 24:586-96, Jul 64

Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium-losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:621-7, May 65

Persistence of diurnal rhythmicity in plasma ACTH concentrations in cortisol-deficient patients. Graber AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:804-7, Jun 65

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:11-6, Jan 65

Separation of six urinary 17-ketosteroids by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography: control values and response to ACTH. Hamman BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1195-205, Nov 64

Plasma cortisone and cortisol levels at birth and during the neonatal period. Hillman DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:243-8, Feb 65

A method for separating small quantities of MSH and ACTH with good recovery of each. Island DP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:975-83, Jul 65

Characterization by immunofluorescence of an ACTH-like substance in nonpituitary tumors from patients with hyperadrenocorticism. Jarett L, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:543-9, Jun 64

Methopyrapone test in primary hypothyroidism. Kaplan NM. **J Clin Endocr** 25:146-8, Jan 65

Cushing's syndrome: nodular cortical hyperplasia of adrenal glands with clinical and pathological features suggesting adrenocortical tumor. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:947-55, Oct 64

Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1169-77, Nov 64

Adrenal response to infused corticotropin in subjects receiving glucocorticoids. Landon J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:602-11, May 65

Adrenocorticotropic effects of a synthetic polypeptide--beta 1-24-corticotropin--in man. Landon J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1206-13, Nov 64

Effect of altered thyroid function upon adrenocortical ACTH and methopyrapone (Su-4885) responsiveness in man. Martin MM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:20-7, Jan 65

Cortisol secretion rate, ACTH and methopyrapone tests in high altitude native residents. Moncloa F, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:915-8, Sep 64

Base-line values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Shannon IL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1258-60, Dec 64

Studies on the melanotropic acitivty of human plasma and tissues. Shimizu N, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:984-90, Jul 65

Pituitary-adrenal functional abnormalities in corticogenic adrenal atrophy. Tucci JR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:823-31, Jun 65

Adrenocorticotropic potency of a synthetic 24 amino acid polypeptide. Wajchenberg BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1063-4, Oct 64

Radioimmunoassay of human plasma ACTH. Yalow RS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1219-25, Nov 64

The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH. **J Clin Invest** 43:2178-84, Nov 64

Responses of adrenal corticosteroid secretion to hypotension and hypovolemia. Gann DS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1-7, Jan 65

Studies of the effects of administration of ACTH and adrenal corticosteroids on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:746-53, May 65

Effects of the prostaglandins on hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids. Steinberg D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1533-40, Aug 64

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and passive avoidance learning. Levine S, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:357-60, Jun 65

The effects of hormones on the carbohydrate metabolism of the lamprey Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 31:127-37, Jan 65

Influence of reserpine on cortisol production in the dog. Cushman P, et al. **J Endocr** 31:181-2, Jan 65

Corticosteroidogenesis in the fresh water- and saline-maintained duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Donaldson EM, et al. **J Endocr** 32:329-36, Jul 65

The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat

dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:205-14, May 65
Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:115-30, Aug 64
The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on the nucleic acid metabolism of the rat adrenal gland. Imrie RC, et al. **J Endocr** 32:303-12, Jul 65
Amphibian characteristics of the adrenal cortex of the African lungfish (Protopterus sp.). Janssens PA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:373-82, Jul 65
Secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by hypophysial cells grown in monolayer culture. Stark E, et al. **J Endocr** 31:291-2, Feb 65
The present status of steroid therapy in ulcerative colitis. Kniffen JC, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:718-9, Nov 64
Incorporation by the kidney of fluorescent pituitary hormones. Vilar O, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:621-7, Aug 64
The direct effect of ACTH on the rat preputial gland. Yip SY, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:389-93, Nov 64
ACTH production by non-pituitary tumors: a review. Geller SA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:415-8, Sep 64 (23 ref.)
Leber's disease with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis. Lees F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:415-21, Oct 64
The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64
ACTH and the corticosteroids in the management of allergic disorders in children. Siegel SC. **J Pediat** 66:927-51, May 65 (357 ref.)
Note on the in vitro assay of corticotrophin. Cann MC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:352-5, May 64
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:368-75, Jun 65
Prolonged administration of glycyrrhetinic acid in rats. Kraus SD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:458-9, Apr 64
Endocrine modification of drug responses in the rat. Bousquet WF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:376-9, Mar 65
Prolonged survival of skin homografts in Syrian hamsters treated with adrenal steroids and ACTH. Elkins WL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:80-7, Apr 65
The suppression of cortisol secretion by steroids, and response to corticotrophin, in sheep with adrenal transplants. Beaven DW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:216-30, Jun 64
Changes in pituitary corticotrophic function in the adrenalectomized rat. Hodges JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:190-200, Sep 64
The part played by ACTH in determining the rate of aldosterone secretion during operative stress. Holzbauer M. **J Physiol (London)** 172:138-49, Jul 64
Changes of plasma and adrenal corticosterone levels in the rat after repeated stimuli. Stockham MA. **J Physiol (London)** 173:149-59, Sep 64
Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64
Structural changes in the nuclear body in the adrenal zona fasciculata of the calf following the administration of ACTH. Weber A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:564-76, Dec 64
Effect of corticotropin upon triglyceride levels. Results in coronary-prone subjects and patients, with Addison's disease. Friedman M, et al. **JAMA** 190:959-64, 14 Dec 64
Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64
Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:142-56, Feb 65
Localisation of corticotrophin and luteinising-hormone production in human pituitary. Mosca L, et al. **Lancet** 2:1016-7, 7 Nov 64
Dehydroepiandrosterone in obese diabetics after corticotrophin stimulation. Pav J, et al. **Lancet** 1:558-9, 6 Mar 65
Prevention of denervation in Bell's palsy. Taverner D, et al. **Lancet** 1:488, 27 Feb 65
Fatal peptic ulceration in a child following administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Lines DR. **Med J Aust** 1:350-2, 6 Mar 65
Adrenal response to beta-1-24--corticotrophin (CIBA 30'920-Ba; "Synacthen"). Steinbeck AW, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:190-2, 31 Jul 65
Eosinopenia and ACTH-electrolyte test after chloroquine diphosphate infusion in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:373-80, 1965
Corticosteroid and ACTH in experimental poisoning with animal venoms. Rosenfeld G, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:171-84, 1964
The response of plasma human growth hormone to insulin and ethanol-induced hypoglycemia in two patients with "isolated adrenocorticotropic defect". Arky RA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:547-50, Jun 64
Effects on corticosteroid production by an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 14:924-31, Aug 65
Effect of adrenalectomy, sham operation or ACTH on the cortisol metabolizing enzymes of rat liver homogenate. Deckx R, et al. **Metabolism** 14:264-70, Mar 65
Pituitary peptides and fat mobilization. Friesen H. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1214-29, Oct 64
Hypothalamic polypeptides releasing pituitary hormones. Guillemin R. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1206-10, Oct 64
Potentiation and apparent inhibition of adrenocorticotrophic hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids by catecholamines in vitro. Ho RJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:1010-22, Sep 65
The role of synthetic peptides in elucidation of biological problems. Hofmann K. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1275-89, Oct 64
Relationships between the structure and biological activities of corticotropin and related peptides. Lebovitz HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1230-46, Oct 64
The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on plasma insulin and blood glucose in the adrenalectomized rat. Love TA, et al. **Metabolism** 14:632-8, May 65
Studies with antisera to pituitary hormones. McGarry EE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1154-64, Oct 64
Synthesis of biologically active peptides related to ACTH. Ramachandran J, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1043-58, Oct 64
Protection of functional groups in peptide synthesis. Riniker B. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1032-42, Oct 64
Corticotropin-releasing factor and other hypothalamic peptides. Schally AV, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1190-205, Oct 64
Dose response characteristics of Methopirapone: studies in dogs utilizing a fluorescence procedure for estimating adrenal output of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids. Steenburg RW, et al. **Metabolism** 14:253-63, Mar 65
Effect of prior ACTH administration on ACTH release in man. Sussman L, et al. **Metabolism** 14:583-9, May 65
Autoregulatory system of corticosteroid metabolism in the liver. Uete T, et al. **Metabolism** 14:904-11, Aug 65
Biological activity of synthetic beta-corticotropin. Barthe P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:908-9, 30 May 64
Effect of age and hormonal state on the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in rat adrenal cortex. Bury HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:301-2, 16 Jan 65
Characteristics of the zoological specificity of some protein hormones from the anterior pituitary. Fontaine YA. **Nature (London)** 202:1296-8, 27 Jun 64
Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. **Nature (London)** 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)
Ectopic production of multiple hormones (ACTH, MSH and gastrin) by a single malignant tumor. Law DH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:292-6, 5 Aug 65
Androgenic adrenal hyperfunction in acromegaly. Lim NY, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1189-94, 3 Dec 64
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B. **New Zeal Med J** 63:567-74, Sep 64
The effect of ACTH on the mandibular joint of the rat. Ratcliff PA. **Oral Surg** 20:252-9, Aug 65
Effect of ACTH on the activity of adrenal glucose-6-phosphate metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Palković M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:358-61, 1964
The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on the metabolism of the adrenal glands of the rat. Palković M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:529-33, 1964
Drugs affecting adrenocortical function. Bass AD. **Postgrad Med** 37:82-6, Jan 65
Varieties of adrenal hyperplasia in children. Barratt TM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:527-9, Jun 64
Plasma 17-OHCS response of the infant rhesus monkey to a noninjurious, noxious stimulus. Bowman RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:133-5, May 65
Effects of 5-fluorouracil and adrenocortical hormones on tumors and adrenals in rats bearing transplanted tumors. Cantarow A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1139-43, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of dietary sodium restriction on adrenal cortical response to ACTH. Ganong WF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:792-5, Mar 65
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:414-9, Feb 65
Evidence for separate corticotrophin- and luteinizing hormone-releasing factors in hypothalamic extracts. McCann SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:435-8, Nov 64
Effect of simultaneous infusions of ACTH and angiotensin II upon aldosterone secretion of hypophysectomized nephrectomized dogs. Mulrow PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:795-7, Mar 65
Independence of luteinizing hormone and adrenocorticotrophin secretion in the rat. Ramirez VD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:169-73, Jan 65
Metabolism of corticotropin in man. Wolf RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:244-8, May 65
Steroid action on central nervous system and control of ACTH secretion. Mangili G, et al. **Progr Biocybern** 1:36-44, 1964
Changes of the magnesium content of the serum following ACTH loads in patients suffering from multiple sclerosis. Huszák I, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:245-52, 1964
Adrenal function in the rhesus monkey after total-body x-irradiation. Wolf RC, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:232-8, Oct 64
ACTH-induced psychoses in the light of daily determinations of 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion levels under high ACTH dosage. Alexander L, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:242-55, 1963
Some studies with antisera to growth hormone, ACTH and TSH. McGarry EE, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:1-31, 1964 (77 ref.)
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of chronic ACTH administration on the adrenocorticotropic response to bilateral adrenalectomy in the rat. Ducommun P, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:443-5, Dec 64
Factors modifying the dose of A.C.T.H. during treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Dungan RW. **Rhumatologie** 16:315-6, Aug-Sep 64
The effect of ACTH and cortisol on the peripheral blood constituents of Fundulus heteroclitus (Linn.). Slicher AM. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:397-402, 1964
Effect of ACTH IN VIVO on the cholesterol side-chain cleaving enzyme and on steroid hormone precursor cholesterol in rat adrenal gland. Ichii S, et al. **Steroids** 5:663-76, May 65
Parotid fluid corticosteroid levels at one and two hours after graded doses of ACTH. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-50. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-3, Aug 64
Baseline values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-37. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-4, Jul 64
Fine structural observations on untreated and ACTH treated adrenocortical cells of the zona reticularis of Syrian hamsters. Yates RD. **Z Zellforsch** 66:384-95, 6 May 65
[Results of combined hormonal and antibacterial therapy of serofibrinous exudates] Shyti H. **Shendet Pop** 1:25-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[The effect of certain drugs on ACTH secretion due to conditioned stimulation in the rat] Liu KT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:315-23, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Our experiences with determining ACTH in vitro] Bartová A, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:56-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Charvát's index after ACTH and present possibilities of a more exact diagnosis of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Horský J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:156-60, Apr 65 (Cz)
[ACTH in the treatment of hyperemesis] Klimentová J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:691-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Effect of some anabolic and antianabolic preparations on the mineral constituents of bone tissue] Tesárek B, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:108-14, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Hormonal basis of chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders (asthma)] Weller HH. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:165-74, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The metopirone (SU 4885) test] De Moor P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:211-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of the Metopirone test in myxedematous subjects] Hennen G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal study of progressive Duchenne myopathy. I. Androgens and corticoids] Herschberg AD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by means of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The action of prolonged corticotherapy on corticotropic and adrenal function (studied by measn of the metopirone test)] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1252-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Recent works on corticotropin] **Annee Endocr** 17:105-17, 1965 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Dühring-Brocq dermatitis cured after elimination of a tapeworm] Renkin A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:51-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Effects of milking on the hypophysial corticotropic activity of small ruminants during lactation] Denamur R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3175-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary corticotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.); observations by optical microscopy and electron microscopy] Girod C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1229-32, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Prevention by injections of corticotropin, of hemochromatosis induced in the rat by administration of o,p-dichlorodiphenyldichyldichloroethane associated with butter yellow] Lacassagne A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4415-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the adrenal cortex on adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal in the rat fetus] Roffi J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1267-70, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscopy of so-called prolactin cells of the

adenohypophysis in the Wistar rat in various physiologic and experimental states] Théret C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3618-9, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Cytologic study of ectopic pituitary grafts in the drake] Tixier-Vidal A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:310-2, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Identification by electron microscope of the adrenocorticotropic cells of the human hypophysis] Foncin JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2276-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[New tests of the action of ACTH on aldosterone biogenesis] Jouan P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:483-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Plasma corticotropin and corticosterone in the normal rat and the rat bearing an adrenal autograft] Koch B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1563-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[The combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **J Med Lyon 45:2073-90, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Estimation of the corticotropic activity of the plasma] Girard F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:362, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the cytological localization of anterior pituitary corticotropic function] Girod C. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:1244-65, Dec 64 (420 ref.) (Fr)**

[A new test of ganglio-pulmonary sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: the methopyrapone test. Its diagnostic and etio-pathogenic value] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur 20:1015-30, 1964 (Fr)**

[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. I.] Moreau L. **Presse Med 72:3041-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Study of corticosteroid and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone secretion in the epiphysectomized rat] Jouan P, et al. **Progr Brain Res 10:604-11, 1965 (Fr)**

[Actions of ACTH and lysine-vasopressin on synthesis and release of corticosterone in the rat--study in vitro] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 23:469-72, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the elderly with metopir- one] Badach L, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:983-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Adrenocortical activity in the hypophysectomized Wistar rat] Girard F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:945-9, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The modes of cyto-vaginal response to adrenal corticoids resulting from the therapeutic action of ACTH in the 1st months of pregnancy] Badarau L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:125-43, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the elimination of adrogenic hormones in hepatic insufficiency] Vintu A, et al. **Rev Int Hepat 15:101-14, 1965 (Fr)**

[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Jornod J. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:695-708, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Examination of the hypothalamus and adrenal glands in the course of chronic polyarthritis following prolonged corticotherapy] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum 31:553-9, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenal function following prolonged corticotherapy studied with the metopirone test] Gaucher A, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:383-4, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux) 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Synthesis and liberation of ACTH following acute stress in the adrenalectomized rat] Ducommun P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:892-3, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Double hemodynamic regulation of aldosterone after hemorrhage or arteriovenous fistula] Muller AF, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:898-902, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Cortisone and infections] Rentchnick P. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:193-9, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **Un Med Canada 93:1535-41, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of ACTH and prednisolone on the functional zonation of the adrenal gland in the pigeon (Columba domestica)] Kondics L. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:233-40, 1965 (Ger)**

[Eosinophil depression after depot ACTH with different initial values and dermatoses] Krause H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:622-8, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic effect of ACTH in chronic homologous serum carditis in rabbits] Hermanek P. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:259-73, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The possibility of reaction of the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs to diphteria toxin poisoning after long-term combined treatment with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Herrmann M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:203-4, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The capillary protective and anti-inflammatory activity of benzoylcarbinol and its relation to adrenal cortex hormones] Logemann W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 13:1070-5, Dec 63 (Ger)**

[Contribution to a correlation between metabolic intensity and injury to the aortic wall based on a model of experimental aortic sclerosis in rats] Burck HC, et al. **Beitr Path Anat 129:32-52, Dec 63 (Ger)**

[Determination of adrenal cortex function with an intravenous ACTH injection and fluorometric determination of plasma corticosteroids] Knappe G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:822-7, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Enderlin M. **Deutsch Med J 15:501-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the radio-immunologic determination of protein hormones in the blood] Geerling H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:825-30, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Effect of histamine and ACTH on the mast cell count in the gastric mucosa] Pelikán V, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:198-202, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)**

[On toxic dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis] Hemmati A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:265-7, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of the adreno-hypophysial and adreno-renal regulatory system on the structure of the adrenal cortex] Kohlhardt M, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path 74:407-19, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Labor hemorrhage and ACTH] Soiva K. **Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:125-7, 1965 (22 ref.) (Ger)**

[Peripheral circulation disorders and the so-called collagen diseases] Portwich F. **Internist (Berlin) 6:225-34, May 65 (Ger)**

[On the behavior of ACTH and cortisone in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with primary and secondary adrenocortical functional disorders. I. Diagnosis of increased ACTH secretion in Cushing's disease] Retiene K, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:205-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the biochemical mechanism of action of the adrenocorticotropic hormone: effect on protein synthesis in the adrenal gland] Scriba PC. **Klin Wschr 42:463-7, 15 May 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)**

[Consequences of high vagal section] Rügheimer E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:880-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Latrodectism and its therapy] Maretić Z. **Med Klin 59:1352-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E. **Med Klin 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[The psychomotor development of children with sudden-nodding-salaam convulsions with and without hormone treatment] Petersen CE, et al. **Med Welt 37:1947-51, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Therapy of multiple sclerosis with synthetic ACTH: preliminary report] Cazzullo CL, et al. **Ther Umsch 21:303-4, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the effect of angiotensin II on the adrenal cortex following blockade with 11-beta-hydroxylation. Quantitative morphological studies] Voth D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:197-213, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the pituitary hormone level in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:305-14, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants, determined on a therapeutic model of blitz-, nick and salaam convulsions. II. The excretion of pregnane-3-alpha-, 17-alpha-, 20-alpha-triol] Stolecke H. **Z Kinderheilk 92:209-14, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants determined on a therapeutic model of flash-, nod- and salaam convulsions. I. The excretion of nonesterified hormones of the F group] Stolecke H. **Z Kinderheilk 92:113-20, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Karyometric research on the adrenal cortex of the ferret (Mustela putorius furo L.) under the stress of formalin administration] Smollich A. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:198-206, 1964 (Ger)**

[Synthetic analogs of corticotropin. On the importance of the aminoterminal sequence ser-tyr-ser for the adrenocorticotropic effect] Geiger R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:858-60, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Does hematoxylin in lead permit identification of the corticotropic cells in the hypophysis of teleosts?] Olivereau M. **Z Zellforsch 63:496-505, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The relation between corticotrophine and melanophoric hormone] **Harefuah 67:309-10, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)**

[Changes in the excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone under ACTH-loading in obesity. (Preliminary report)] Koref O, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:1113, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)**

[ACTH production of isolated pituitary cells in tissue culture] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:1882-3, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)**

[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulosis 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)**

[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al. **Tuberkulosis 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)**

[Effect of endocisternal injection of ACTH in monkeys] Gessa GL, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:547-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Findings on the antimorphine effect of ACTH. I. Relationship with the adrenal cortex and blood levels of 11-OH steroids] Paroli E. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:234-7, Jul 63 (It)**

[ACTH in mobilization on non esterified fatty acids] Sabella G. **Arch Med Intern 16:294-307, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Action of ACTH on the genital tract of the castrated and hypophysectomized rat] Bergamaschi P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:653-74, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Cushing's syndrome and syndrome of medullary hyperfunction caused by adrenal adenoma] Dalla Pria M, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med 41:99-114, Oct 64 (It)**

[Use of ACTH in therapy of some epileptic forms of childhood] Chieffi A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:796-816, 1963 (It)**

[The treatment of atrioventricular blocs with steroids and ACTH] Sorbini CA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:157-9, 1964 (It)**

[Bilateral osteonecrosis of the femoral head due to prolonged cortisone treatment] Zanasi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 53:239-44, 1964 (It)**

[Steroids with a ketonic and carbon radical in the central nervous system of normal rats and those treated with ACTH] Di Fulvio N, et al. **Chir Pat Sper 12:182-7, Jun 64 (It)**

[Transitory pictures of probable global or partial anterior hyperpituitarism (prevalently corticotropin)] Grandesso R, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost 28:79-93, 1964 (It)**

[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)**

[Modifications of urinary androgenic catabolites after ACTH administration, measured with chromatography, in male hypogonadism] Lotti P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:774-81, Dec 64 (It)**

[The incretory dynamics of the adrenal cortex in acromegaly] Montervino C, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:452-67, Aug 64 (It)**

[Behavior of urinary aldosterone under corticotropin stimulus in some cases of essential and renovascular hypertension] Salvetti A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:685-91, Dec 64 (It)**

[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T. **G Ital Derm 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[ACTH-releasing activity of a hypothalamic phospholipid factor] Curri SB, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:447-63, 1964 (It)**

[Effects of prolonged cyclic corticosteroid therapy on adrenal function in infantile lipoid nephrosis] Genova R, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1105-16, 6 Oct 64 (It)**

[Modern concepts concerning the etiology and therapy of bronchial asthma] Zedda G. **Rass Med Sarda 66:493-502, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**

[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)**

[Allergy to ACTH in the clinic. I. General premises and organization of research] Morandi GA. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:417-22, Dec 63 (It)**

[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Limits of applicability of the Reddy method of titration of urinary 17- and 20-corticosteroids] Ingrassia F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec 19:572-4, Sep 64 (It)**

[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)**

[Examination of urinary 17-OHCS excretion levels and ACTH in children. 3. Corticosteroids in relation to disease] Horie S. **Acta Paediat Jap 68:987-97, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Examination of urinary 17-OHCS excretion levels and ACTH in children. 2. Studies on ACTH and corticosteroids in relation to disease] Horie S. **Acta Paediat Jap 68:974-86, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[The central nervous system and the pituitary-adrenal system] Nishikawa M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:848-51, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. I. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of normal young and elderly subjects and their response to methopyrapone and ACTH] Endo J. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1190-202, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)**

[The in vitro lipolytic activity of ACTH, MSH and various polypeptides] Tanaka A. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1295-6, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Relationship between the chemical structure and biological activity of ACTH] Yajima H. **J Jap Biochem Soc 36:709-23, Oct 64 (135 ref.) (Jap)**

[Studies on the regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical function by the central nervous system: changes of ACTH in the jugular vein blood following electrical stimulation of the cingular gyrus] Uchikawa T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:249-51, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Structure and function of hormones] Graw HJ. **Nord Med 73:477-9, 20 May 65 (Nor)**

[Hormonal effects in central nervous system] Nicolaysen R. Nord Med 73:319-20, 1 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Effect of ACTH on the rate of regeneration of serum proteins following plasmapheresis in hypophysectomized dogs] Filipek-Wender H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:381-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH on the rate of regeneration of serum proteins in dogs subjected to plasmapheresis] Karoń H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:373-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. Endokr Pol 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Influence of ACTH and cortisol on the adrenal regeneration in Sprague-Dawley rats] Pawlikowski T, et al. Endokr Pol 15:629-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of the administration of ACTH on the corticosterone level in blood serum of the adrenal vein of white rats. A bio-chemical method for the determination of ACTH] Puchalski T, et al. Endokr Pol 15:117-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Thyroxine and its relation to the lymphopenic activity of ACTH] Haluszka J. Pat Pol 15:373-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of estrogens on the ACTH activity] Rokicki W. Pat Pol 15:369-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Relation of ACTH to vitamin C] Rokicki W. Pat Pol 15:543-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH an encortolone on the gastric secretory function] Plamieniak Z. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:715-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Gastric function disorders in Sheehan's syndrome patients and in hypophysectomized rats] Konturek S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:459-62, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Metopiron test in children with familial dwarfism] Migdalska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:944-6, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pituitary and adrenal reserve following prolonged adrenocortical therapy. Preliminary communication] Tymczasowe D. Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:89-96, 1964 (Pol)
[ACTH and adrenal gland enzymes in rats] Póvoa H Jr. Arq Brasil Endocr 13:81-112, Aug 64 (Por)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. Hospital (Rio) 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Admas-Stokes syndrome treated with corticosteroids. (Observations on a case)] Werner S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1137-41, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Eosinopenia after tolbutamide administration in humans] Drăgușanu MS, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:373-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Methodological aspects of the biological standardization of corticotropin] Vrancea S, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:133-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Melanoderma with primary hypercorticotropism] Wolfshaut C, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:351-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. Antibiotiki 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone of cholesterol level in the rat liver in vitro] Korkhov VV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:103-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Ascorbic acid content of the adrenal gland of chick embryos following ACTH and insulin administration] Mmazina TI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:54-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH on the rate of the glucokinase reaction in the tissues of white rats in states of acute oxygen insufficiency in the body] Pomytkin IuM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:78-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of ACTH for treatment of traumatic shock] Tsibin IuN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:36-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of hormones from vertebrates on the neurosecretory system of insects] Voitkevich AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:236-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the irritability of various cerebral structures under the influence of adrenopituitary hormones in rabbits] Markov KhM. Farmakol Toksik 27:643-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On forms of adrenal morphno-physiological re-adjustment under the effect of a strong "stressor" and high ACTH doeses] Prilutskil VI. Farmakol Toksik 27:339-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The influence of adrenal cortex insufficiency and hyperfuction on the sensitivity of rats and mice to carbon moxoide poisoning] Pukhov VA. Farmakol Toksik 27:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood coagulation] Seifulla RD. Farmakol Toksik 27:706-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the choleretic action of corticotropic hormone and cortisone] Skakun NP, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:60-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Adrenocortical reactions to the administration of ACTH during prolonged corticosteroid therapy] Fleishman EV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:54-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hormonal therapy (ACTH, prednisolone) on gastric acidity] Pevchikh VV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:97-103, May 65 (Rus)
[Radioprotective qualities of the adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)] Orlova LV, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:19-22, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hormonal therapy of erythroderma in infants during first few months of life] Gudzenko PN, et al. Pediatriia 44:41-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the nature of the blocking action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary] Avad GA, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:67-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[ACTH contest in the blood of patients with Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Eskin IA, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Biologically active substances in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and their chemical nature] Galoian AA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:111-8, May-Jun 64 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[21- and 11-beta-hydroxylase activity in the adrenal glands of rabbits under the effect of repeated ACTH administration] Iudaev NA, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:81-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and ACTH replacement on the development of blood transfusion shock with acute pulmonary edema and tachyphylaxis] Kurygin GV, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of adrenals of rabbits with experimental thyroidin toxicosis to the intravenous administration of ACTH] Lapina MA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of repeated ACTH administration on the 3-beta-ol-dehydrogenase activity and steroid synthesis from progesterone in the adrenal glands of rabbits] Morozova MS. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:71-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Content of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rat pituitaries in various stages of embryonic development] Skebel'skaia IuB. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:74-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and ACTH on the catecholamine content and metabolism in the heart and adrenal glands of the rat] Vereshchakova EP. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the blood proteins and soluble liver proteins in experimental tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP. Probl Tuberk 42:69-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on experimental vaccinal antitubercular immunity] Kapitanov EA. Probl Tuberk 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of secretory insufficiency of the stomach with corticosteroids and ACTH] Rakhimov NR, et al. Ter Arkh 37:40-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI. Tsitologiia 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[ACTH test in surgical patients] Pulatov AT. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:53-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Metabolism of exogenous ACTH in normal and irradiated rats] Bagramian ER. Vop Med Khim 10:265-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex zones and its change under the influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone] Iudaev NA, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:20-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adenocorticotropin on the course of malignant tumors (experimental)] Podil'chak MD. Vop Onkol 11:64-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of schizophrenia. II. Reactivity of the endocrine system in periodic forms of schizophrenia] Minsker EI. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:575-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of INH and ACTH on experimental exudative tuberculosis] Djurišić M, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:197-201, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of hormones on spasms in children] Jeras J. Zdrav Vestn 33:188-95, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinically cured Addison's disease. Study with ACTH and metopirone] Navarro A, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:405-10, 1964 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in surgery] Faro Moreno JM. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:91-5, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Study on the adrenocorticotrophic reserve of the pituitary using Su-4885 in patients treated with corticoids] Janches M, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1292-6, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Viral infections, corticotherapy and interferon] Valtueña Borque O. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:548-54, 1964 (Sp)
[Excretion of the urinary metabolite of serotonin and its relation to the administration of various therapeutic agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:435-43, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Spastic quadriplegia caused by compressive spinal arachnitis, a sequel to tuberculous meningitis. Cure with medical treatment] Tarruella Martínez J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:389-94, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[The hypothalamus as an endocrine organ] Eik-nes KB. Rev Iber Endocr 11:415-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Histochemistry of hormones. Histochemical demonstration of the effect of ACTH and cortisone on the adrenal gland. Observations on animal tissues] Tapia Freses A, et al. Rev Iber Endocr 11:289-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect ACTH, dexamethasone and progesterone on the 3b-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the albino rat adrenal gland. Histochemical study] Tapia Freses A, et al. Rev Iber Endocr 12:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Clinical study of 4 families with myotonic dystrophy] Martínez Mata J, et al. Rev Invest Clin 17:77-88, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Adrenal response to ACTH following prolonged treatment with prednisone] Pikielny R, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:270-1, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Effects of neurogenic stress and alcohol on the activity of the hypothalamic centers, the nucleus supraopticus and the nucleus paraventricularis in rats] Räihä N, et al. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:221-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of ACTH on higher nervous activity of dogs and the interaction of blood proteins and ascorbic acid] Valieva TK, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:322-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

CORTICOTROPIN, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Comparative skin tests with animal and synthetic corticotrophin in patients hyper-sensitive to animal corticotrophin. Buytendijk HJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:613-8, Dec 64
A clinical bioassay method of long-acting corticotrophin preparations and its application as an intramuscular corticotrophin test. Colldahl H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:565-73, Dec 64
Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64
The effect of ACTH on EMG in multiple sclerosis patients. Gilland O, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:120-6, 1965
Prolonged shock after myocardial infarction relieved by ACTH and cortisone. Edeiken J, et al. Amer Heart J 68:686-90, Nov 64
Current status of steroid therapy in rheumatic fever. Kuttner AG. Amer Heart J 70:147-9, Aug 65
Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65
Aminopterin for psoriasis. A decade's observation. Rees RB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:544-52, Dec 64
Three mentally retarded girls of similar appearance. Creak EM, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:384-8, Aug 64
Some EEG observations in children with infantile spasms treated with ACTH. Harris R. Arch Dis Child 39:564-70, Dec 64
Behcet's syndrome. A case with benign pericarditis and recurrent neurologic involvement treated with adrenal steroids. Sigel N, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:203-7, Feb 65
Steroid-induced T wave changes in heart block. Aber CP, et al. Brit Heart J 27:56-61, Jan 65
Canicola fever. Gordon AC, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:17-20, Jan 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. Brit J Surg 52:523-5, Jul 65
Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin. Brit Med J 5462:607-13, 11 Sep 65
An international study of the treatment and natural history of rheumatic fever. Canad Med Ass J 93:562-3, 4 Sep 65
The natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of ACTH cortisone and aspirin. Canad Med Ass J 93:519-31, 4 Sep 65
Urinary Porter-Silber chromogens following intravenous methopyrapone and ACTH in patients

with breast cancer. Cole VW, et al. **Cancer** 18:313-6, Mar 65
Complications of ACTH and corticosteroid therapy. Popov SE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:984-6, Sep-Oct 64
Adrenocortical carcinoma with feminization and hypertension associated with a defect in 11-beta-hydroxylation. West CD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:567-79, Jul 64
Preoperative hormonal treatment in cases of cerebral tumor. Bernard-Weil E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:841-8, Oct 63
Treatment of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with ACTH and cortisone. Hurd ER. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:191-6, May 65
Observations on prolonged systemic use of cortico-steroids and ACTH. Garduño DM. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:720-6, Sep 64
Toxic megacolon in fulminating disease. Tumen HJ. **JAMA** 191:838-42, 8 Mar 65
Infantile spasms associated with hypsarhythmia. Rosenthal IM. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:157-61, Mar 65
Studies in nephrotic syndrome. I. Survival of 135 children with nephrotic syndrome treated with adrenal steroids. Brown RB, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:384-90, May 65
Erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) in early pregnancy: report of a case. Treichler HP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:309-12, Aug 64
Avascular necrosis of bone in cushing's syndrome. Madell SH, et al. **Radiology** 83:1068-70, Dec 64
Effect of chronic ACTH administration on the adrenocorticotropic response to bilateral adrenalectomy in the rat. Ducommun P, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:443-5, Dec 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 58:1169-76, Sep 65
Significance of dosage in ACTH therapy of multiple sclerosis. Alexander L, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:184-5, 1963
[Adrenocortical and hypophyseal function and treatment with corticosteroids] Beijer T, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2096-100, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of 3 cases of Duhring's disease treated with ACTH] Bureau Y, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:81-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis and initial neurohypophysial hyperreactivity: practical and etiopathogenetic value of the metopirone test] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1237-48, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[West's syndrome. II. The EEG in the illness of spasms of flexion and changes due to delayed treatment with ACTH (a propos of 56 cases)] Beaussart M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:246-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[West's syndrome. 3. Personal cases] Fontaine G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:252-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical forms of cortisone-induced glaucomas] Weekers R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:81-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Hormone therapy of cerebral edema in cerebrovascular accidents] Façon E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2377-9, 3 Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Technical indications and results of corticotherapy of nephrotic syndromes in adults] Lagrue G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2785-8, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a new polypeptide with adrenocorticotropic action (Synacthen)] Scalabrino R. **Rhumatologie** 17:33-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acute renal failure and adrenal insufficiency] Krumhaar I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:535-42, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamics of adrenal hormones from a clinical viewpoint] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 15:707-12, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of a synthetic beta-1-24 corticotropin] Wiebel J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1133-5, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of nodding spasm with ACTH and glucocorticoids. Critical evaluation of therapeutic results in 26 cases] Horstmann W, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:610-26, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH. Clinical studies] Maeder E. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:27-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Immunological studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH] Schwarz-Speck M, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:29-47, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of fertile eunuchoidism] Biliczki F, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1346-8, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cortisone-like therapy in the outcome of otitis in children] Ghirlanda M, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:492-6, 1964 (It)
[A case of pubic osteitis after radical treatment of inguinal hernia] Giordano L. **Friuli Med** 19:333-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings on the use of synthetic ACTH in the therapy of multiple sclerosis] Cazzullo CL, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3651-6, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment of delirium tremens by means of ACTH, adrenal cortex extracts, cortisone and its derivatives] Borghesi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:591-620, 1964 (It)
[Allergy to ACTH in clinical practice. II. Manifestations due to hypersensitivity to ACTH in the subject subjected to monolateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome caused by multiple adenomatosis] Morandi GA, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:23-30, Feb 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the course of Besnier-Böck-Schauman sarcoidosis based on long-time follow-up of 4 cases] Luszczyński T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:227-8, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Principles of ACTH and coticosteroid therapy in pre- and postoperative care] Pulatov AT. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:117-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the use of ACTH in diabetics] Piasetskii NR, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:79-83, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in children with bronchial asthma following the administration of ACTH] Deeva MM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:45-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of ichythosis and erythroderma ichthyosiforme in children] Khamaganova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:30-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of nontoxic subacute thyroiditis with prednisolone and ACTH] Kliachko VR. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:21-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of steroid hormones in children with various forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Pikuleva IuV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:61-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of eczema with steroid hormones] Krupko MI. **Sovet Med** 27:118-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Copper content in the blood serum, urine and feces of patients with epidemic hepatitis and its relation to the type of treatment] Liasheva AP. **Sovet Med** 27:112-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Modified exocrine function of the pancreas following ACTH and prednisolone therapy] Pevchikh VV. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-93, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex] Custović I, et al. **Med Arh** 18:69-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Role of corticoids in the treatment of bronchoemphysema] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1003-6, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Effect of a synthetic polypeptide containing 24 aminoacids on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. (Preliminary note)] Pujol Amat P, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 12:31-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Effect of the age factor and combined steroid therapy on the functional status of the adrenal cortex in rheumatic children] Dorofeeva GD. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:11-3, 1964 (Uk)

CORTICOTROPIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Indications and contraindications for the use of corticosteroid drugs. Prince HE. **Ann Allerg** 22:399-402, Aug 64
Anaphylactic reaction to commercial ACTH of porcine origin: results of basophil degranulation test. Samitz MH, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:51-3, Jan 65
Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:624-9, Oct 64
Effect of a synthetic corticotrophic polypeptide on adrenal function in hypersensitive asthmatics. el-Shaboury AH. **Lancet** 1:298-301, 6 Feb 65
Adrenal function and asthma. **Lancet** 1:853-4, 17 Apr 65
Toxicity of the corticosteroids. Ferriman D. **Practitioner** 194:43-50, Jan 65
Adrenal steroid secretion in rabbits following prolonged ACTH administration. Krum AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:255-8, Jan 65
[Little known and rare side effects in corticosteroid therapy] Razbionikov S, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:34-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Appearance of active tuberculosis after corticotherapy] Geelen EE. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical forms of cortisone-induced glaucomas] Weekers R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:81-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Current data concerning allergy to ACTH] Charpin J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3025-8, 28 Nov 64 (38 ref.) (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on eosinopenic effects of antiphlogistic substances] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:64-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of steroid diabetes] Sauer H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2130-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Violent shock caused by a test dose of ACTH] Lukasikowa W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:2017-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Anaphylactic shock following ACTH administration in patients with bronchial asthma] Modzelewski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1974, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Foreign body in the bronchus diagnosed and treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Szelezyński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1975, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Death following ACTH administration] Toruniowa B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1860-1, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[The hazard of corticotherapy in a case of co-existing tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:161-3, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Prevention and treatment of adrenal insufficiency during operations under anesthesia] Myshkin KI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:60-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
["Steroid" pancreatitis. (Review of the literature)] Volkov VE. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:11-4, Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in children with bronchial asthma following the administration of ACTH] Deeva MM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:45-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical and clinico-immunological examination of increased sensitivity to adrenocorticotropic hormone] Kulagin PP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:97-101, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH on the development of hypercholesteremia in fasting rabbits] Panin LE. **Vop Med Khim** 11:75-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[ACTH and "steroid diabetes"] Kollberg H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3336-42, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

CORTISONE (D5)

The influence of cortisone on the healing of experimental fractures in rats. Weiss R, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:163-81, 1964
The effect of cortisone and anabolic steroids on the retention of radioactive calcium and strontium in rats. Bohr HH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:223-30, Oct 64
Autoradiographic distribution studies with 14C-cortisone and 14C-cortisol. Hanngren A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:95-104, Sep 64
Identification and significance of parotid fluid corticosteroids. Katz FH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:393-404, Jul 64
Adrenal cortical hormones and resistance to histamine stress in the infant rat. Schapiro S. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:249-52, Feb 65
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. 3. Chromatography of steroids on "Nymco" florisil column. Faredin I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:185-92, 1964
On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:43-9, 1965
Interconversion of cortisol and cortisone by normal and leukemic murine lymphocytes. Berliner ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1133-6, 1964
Problems of reactivity of the organism in malignant growth (on the mechanism of influence of cortisone on carcinogenesis). Gluzman FA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1578-80, 1964
Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1534-5, 1964
Biochemical lesions in minimal deviation hepatomas. Pitot HC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:919-25, 1964
The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:61-76, 1963
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:235-45, 1963
Substrate and hormonal interactions in the regulation of enzyme levels in rat hepatomas. Pitot HC. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:309-19, 1963
Behavior and regulation of enzyme systems in normal liver and in hepatomas of different growth rates. Weber G. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:321-40, 1963
Study and evaluation of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis in mammalian liver. Weber G. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:1-35, 1963
Effects of alloxan diabetes and steroid hypertension on retinal vasculature. Engerman RL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:965-78, Dec 64
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:977-90, Dec 64
Endotoxin lethality and tryptophan pyrrolase induction in cold-exposed mice. Berry LJ. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1058-62, Nov 64
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D. **Amer J Physiol** 207:255-9, Jul 64
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1049-56, May 64
Effects of cortisone on lipid and cholesterol metabolism in the rabbit and rat. Friedman M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:94-105, Jan 65
Hormonal effects on metabolism and distribution of plasma albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1229-36, Jun 64
Hormonal effects on distribution and excretion of iodide-I-131 in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1237-43, Jun 64
Hormonal effects on lymphatic transport of interstitial

albumin in the dog. Takeda Y.
Amer J Physiol 207:1021-9, Nov 64
The effect of cortisone upon experimental pulmonary cryptococcosis. Gadebusch HH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:64-74, Jul 65
Cortisone and the cerebrospinal fluid of noncastrated cats. Garcia-Bengochea F. **Amer Surg** 31:123-5, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids: observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:164-70, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64
Microcirculatory stasis and the production of tissue necrosis in the hamster cheek pouch induced by histamine or a histamine liberator. Talchman NS, et al.
Angiology 15:515-23, Dec 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in regenerating liver and of mitosis in liver cell culture following a single corticosteroid administration. Lahtiharju A, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:136-8, 1964
Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by antimetabolites. Brandriss MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:356-68, 31 Mar 65
Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
Early effect of cortisone on the activity of nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase of rat liver. Barnabei O, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:266-71, Feb 65
Role of insulin and other compounds in oxidative phosphorylation after whole-body irradiation.
Goldstein AL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:442-8, Mar 65
The persistence of arboviruses in domestic chickens. Maguire T, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:441-56, 1965
Factors influencing glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the liver in transplantable chrysoidin hepatoma in mice. Orlowska J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:571-7, 1964
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Inflammatory reaction after intrasynovial injection of microcrystalline adrenocorticosteroid esters.
McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:359-67, Aug 64
The psychopharmacological properties of acetylsalicylic acid and cortisone. An experimental investigation of the possible similarity between the effects of cortisone and acetylsalicylic acid. 2. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:943-9, Nov 63
The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:955-62, Jul 64
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VI. Effect of triamcinolone and other steroids on enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis. Weber G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1173-87, Aug 64
The metabolism in vitro of [4-14C]cortisone by lymphosarcoma P1798. Chang E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:600-5, 4 Sep 64
Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64
Tryptophan analogues and the mechanism of induction of rat-liver tryptophan pyrrolase, in vivo. Greengard O. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:492-4, 1 Jun 64
Synthesis of 5-ribosyluracil in the liver of adrenalectomized rats treated with cortisone. Jervell KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:166-8, 11 Sep 64
The growth and infiltration of Ehrlich's ascites tumour in mice with reduced immunological responses. Wheatley DN, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:743-55, Dec 64
A quantitative method for measuring contraction in subcutaneously implanted etheron sponges in the rat. The effects of D-L thyroxine and cortisone acetate on contraction. Butterfield WC, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:6-12, Feb 65
Changes in tissue histamine content of guinea-pigs following treatment with cortisone and metyrapone. Kovacs EM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:574-8, Apr 65
Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental syphilis in the guinea-pig. I. Effect of previously-administered cortisone on guinea-pigs infected with Treponema pallidum intradermally, intratesticularly, and intravenously. Wicher K, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:213-6, Sep 64
Corticosteroid treatment for acute meningoencephalitis: a retrospective study of 346 cases. Boe J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5442:1094-5, 24 Apr 65
Changes in tissue histamine of guinea pigs after pretreatment with histamine-releasing agents and acetylsalicylic acid. Constantopoulos G, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:611-6, Jul 65
Effect of chronic cortisone treatment and cold exposure on the zinc content and the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the adrenal gland.
Dunnigan J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:127-32, Jan 64
Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:269-78, Mar 65
The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amyloiytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:65-73, Jan 64
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:289-98, May 64
Effect of high doses of cortisone on bone marrow cell proliferation in the Syrian hamster. Cardinali G, et al.
Cancer Res 24:969-72, Jul 64
Effect of cortisone on the fine structure, glycogen content, and glucose-6-phosphatase activity of hepatic cells in fasted and dimethyinitrosamine-treated rats. De Man JC. **Cancer Res** 24:1347-61, Sep 64
Study of human epidermoid carcinoma (H. Ep. 3) growing in cortisone-conditioned Swiss mice. V. Screening data on 234 chemicals. Merker PC, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 25:457-93, Apr 65
Relationships between reticuloendothelial system stimulation, adrenal steroid metabolism and the inflammatory response. Sawyer NJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:532-7, Aug 64
Comparison of pancreatic and steroid diabetes in respect to tumor growth and glycosuria. Ingle DJ.
Diabetes 14:93-5, Feb 65
Analysis of the actions of the hormonal antagonists of insulin. Levine R. **Diabetes** 13:362-5, Jul-Aug 64
Predisposition to diabetes as evaluated by the cortisone-glucose tolerance test in children; a preliminary study. Wajchenberg BL, et al.
Diabetes 13:569-71, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of glucocorticoid on gluconeogenesis in rats with liver damage. Oji N, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:265-8, Dec 64
Corticosteroid action on the fetal thymus and spleen. Angervall L, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:986-9, Jun 64
Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. 5-Nucleotidase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in normal and cortisone-treated rats. Hellerström C, et al.
Endocrinology 76:315-22, Feb 65
Effect of thyroxine administration on the 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in rat liver and kidney. Koerner DR, et al.
Endocrinology 75:592-601, Oct 64
Changes in the growth and body composition of suckling rats caused by the treatment of lactating mothers with steroid hormones: its relation to litter size. Kowalewski K. **Endocrinology** 76:1089-92, Jun 65
Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al.
Endocrinology 75:741-6, Nov 64
Lack of appreciable 17-alpha-hydroxylase activity in the normal and regenerated rat adrenal cortex. Laplante C, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:825-7, Nov 64
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64
Total pancreatectomy in lizards. Effects of several hormones. Penhos JC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:989-93, May 65
Action of adrenal corticoids on protein metabolism in the thiouracil-treated rat. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:418-21, Mar 65
Hepatic lipid metabolism in the cortisone-treated rat. Hill RB Jr, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:320-7, Jun 65
Circulation of penicillin and tetracycline in rabbits with joint use of corticosteroid hormones. Kadyrov BF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1267-8, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64
Hexokinase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in cellular fractions of regenerating liver and effect of cortisone. Stepanova NG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:965-8, Sep-Oct 64
Glucocorticoid hormones in pathogenesis of experimental rheumatic fever. Undritsov MI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Role of adrenal cortex in glucose-6-phosphatase adaptation in rat liver. Yudaev NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:496-8, May-Jun 64
The effect of cortisone on cholangitis induced by alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate in rats. Moran E, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:773-83, Jun 65
Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. **Gut** 5:359-62, Aug 64
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. II. Determination of relative amounts of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:10-5, 1964
A histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase activity in experimental diphtheritic myocarditis. Batliwala RK, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:114-27, Apr 65
Attempts at growth of Mycobacterium leprae in footpads of mice and guinea-pigs. Kirchheimer WF.
Int J Leprosy 32:9-17, Jan-Mar 64
Experimental candidiasis in cortisone-treated mice. Cantrell HF, et al. **J Bact** 87:1532, Jun 64
Mycobacterium leprae in mice: minimal infectious dose, relationship between staining quality and infectivity, and effect of cortisone. Shepard CC, et al.
J Bact 89:365-72, Feb 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65
The biochemistry of animal cells. I. The effect of corticoteroids on leakage of enzymes from dispersed rat liver cells. Takeda Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3590-6, Oct 64
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VII. Early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:750-6, Feb 65
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB.
J Clin Endocr 24:968-96, Oct 64
Effect of cortisone on the peripheral degradation of 131-I-thyroxine. Blomstedt B, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:181-8, Feb 65
Measurement of pregnanetriol in plasma. Bonglovanni AM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1312-7, Dec 64
Plasma cortisone and cortisol levels at birth and during the neonatal period. Hillman DA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:243-8, Feb 65
Only the best is good enough. Mason HL.
J Clin Endocr 24:1214-8, Nov 64
Cushing's syndrome with "normal" replacement dose of cortisone in pituitary hypothyroidism. Parfitt AM.
J Clin Endocr 24:560-2, Jun 64
Antagonism by cortisone of the linear growth induced in hypopituitary patients and hypophysectomized rats by human growth hormone. Soyka LF, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:469-75, Apr 65
Leukokinetic studies. IX. Experimental evaluation of a model of granulopoiesis. Boggs DR, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:643-56, Apr 65
Preliminary survey of the effects of cortisone upon palate formation, litter size, and fetal weight in CD-1 strain of mice. Jacobs RM.
J Dent Res 43:715, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone supplementation on caries incidence in caries-susceptible rats. Sweeney EA, et al.
J Dent Res 44:96-8, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al.
J Endocr 31:89-94, Jan 65
Metabolic effects of cortisone. Kekwick A, et al.
J Endocr 31:265-9, Feb 65
The absorption of antibody by young hedgehogs after treatment with cortisone acetate. Morris B, et al.
J Endocr 30:195-203, Sep 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. II. Activation of natural and experimental latent infections. Fauve RM, et al.
J Exp Med 120:283-304, 1 Aug 64
The present status of steroid therapy in ulcerative colitis. Kniffen JC, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:718-9, Nov 64
Effect of X radiation and cortisone on mouse hepatitis virus infection in germfree mice. Vella PP, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:271-7, Jun 65
Native and foreign stimulators of platelet production. Odell TT Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:418-24, Sep 64
Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:643-60, May 65
The in vitro conversion of cortisol to cortisone by subcellular brain fractions of young and adult rats. Peterson NA, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:273-8, Apr 65
Effects of cortisone acetate (11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate) on water binding capacity of embryonic palate in mice. Jacobs RM. **J Oral Ther** 1:161-4, Sep 64
The effect of cortisone on the fever of delayed hypersensitivity. Allen IV.
J Path Bact 89:495-502, Apr 65
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65
Determination of the major component of some U.S.P. adrenocortical steroids. Kunze FM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1170-3, Oct 64
Effect of cortisone on the minimal carcinogenic dose-50 of methylcholanthrene in albino mice. Mancini RT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:385-8, Apr 64
Simplified 2,6-di-tert-butyl-p-cresol colorimetric method for unsaturated-3-keto steroids. Schulz EP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1119-21, Sep 64
Prolonged survival of skin homografts in Syrian hamsters treated with adrenal steroids and ACTH. Elkins WL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:80-7, Apr 65
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and

under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64

Adrenal cortical suppression in the rat; the effects of hydrocortisone with and without desoxycorticosterone acetate. Crocker DW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:562-6, Dec 64

Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al.
J Trauma 4:673-6, Sep 64

Detecting and treating early renal homotransplant rejection. Kountz SL, et al.
JAMA 191:997-1001, 22 Mar 65

On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64

Biochemical studies on the connective tissue. 2. Effect of cortisone acetate on the connective tissue. Ito I.
Kumamoto Med J 17:79-89, 30 Jun 64

Fine structure of rabbit pancreatic B cells in cortisone-alloxan induced subdiabetes. Volk BW, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1375-91, Jul 65

Effect of heparin on a ring reduction of adrenal steroids by liver homogenates. Troop RC, et al.
Metabolism 14:867-72, Aug 65

Autoregulatory system of corticosteroid metabolism in the liver. Uete T, et al.
Metabolism 14:904-11, Aug 65

The effect of phenformin on "prediabetes". Wilansky DL, et al.
Metabolism 14:793-9, Jul 65

Hepatic pyrogen and cortisone-antipyresis in canine endotoxin fever. Fukuda T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:690-1, 14 Nov 64

Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S.
Nature (London) 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)

Prevention of a genetically determined congenital eye anomaly in the mouse by the administration of cortisone during pregnancy. Watney MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1029-31, 6 Jun 64

Relationship of adrenocortical insufficiency to spontaneous regression in mammary tumours induced in rats by oral administration of dimethylbenzanthracene. Young S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1079-80, 5 Sep 64

Cortisone effects on myoneural junction. Tuncbay TO, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:314-20, Apr 65

The steroids-1. Cortisone. Birch CA.
Nurs Times 61:416-7, 26 Mar 65

Cortisone provocative glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Polsky LS.
Obstet Gynec 24:722-7, Nov 64

Periodontal status as related to cortisone oral glucose tolerance response. Shannon IL, et al.
Periodontics 3:23-8, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of cortisone of genetic resistance to mouse hepatitis virus in vivo and in vitro. Gallily R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1158-64, Jun 64

Influence of hormones on recovery of electrical activity of crushed sciatic nerves in hypophysectomized rats. Boccabella AV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:800-3, Dec 64

Effects of 5-fluorouracil and adrenocortical hormones on tumors and adrenals in rats bearing transplanted tumors. Cantarow A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1139-43, Aug-Sep 64

Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65

Relationship of food intake to the effect of cortisone acetate on skin wound healing. DiPasquale G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:118-21, Oct 64

Effects of cortisone on in vitro viral infection. I. Inhibition of cytopathogenesis by polio, rabies and yellow fever viruses in human embryonic cells. Hannoun C, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:153-8, May 65

Estrogens and corticoids in relation to mammary gland growth in male rats. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1106-9, Apr 65

Comparison of anti-granuloma, thymolytic and glucocorticoid activities of anti-inflammatory steroids. Lerner LJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:385-8, Jun 64

Cortisone on in vitro viral infection. II. Effect on distribution of cytopathic effect and acid phosphatase arrangement in human cells infected with poliovirus. Macieira-Coelho A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:631-5, Jul 65

Anti-inflammatory assay. An improved method based on the reversal of endotoxin-induced lung inflammation in mice. Meli A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:34-8, Oct 64

Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:215-8, Oct 64

Amniotic fluid measurement in cortisone treated and x-irradiated mice. Walker BE.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:606-9, Mar 65

Effect of cortisone, amputation, and food restriction on growth of rat maxillary incisors. Weilband WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:718-20, Jul 64

Changes of the magnesium content of the serum following ACTH loads in patients suffering from multiple sclerosis. Huszák I, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:245-52, 1964

The composition of the plasma lipoproteins in experimental hyperlipaemia induced by Triton WR-1339, cortisone, alloxan and haemorrhage in rabbits. Courtice FC, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:430-40, Oct 64

Abrogation of allogeneic inhibition by cortisone. Hellström KE, et al.
Science 149:82-4, 2 Jul 65

Measurement of steroid-induced hepatic functional derangement with the ammonia tolerance test. Anderson MC, et al.
Surg Forum 15:103-5, 1964

Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró L, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

Cortisone oral glucose tolerance responses in healthy young adult males classified as to oral health status. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-57. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Sep 64

[The mechanism of cortisone effects on mammary secretion in pregnant rats] Fan KY.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:145-55, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Attempt to influence fracture healing with hormones] Mihula A.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:403-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al.
Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Rheumatoid fluctionary dysacromelia with acute monoarthropathic onset associated with a lung cancer] Massonnat J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:343-5, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Action of cortisone and pilocarpine on the development of the salivary virus in the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), the gerbil (Meriones shawi) and the jerboa (Dipodillus campestris)] Raynaud J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:436-41, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Metabolic disturbances caused by cortisone in the rabbit] Cahn T, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:469-508, 1964 (Fr)

[Intervention of anti-inflammatory agents in the transglucosidation phenomena linked to uridine diphosphate glucose] Tabone J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:719-21, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of wound cicatrization. I. Inhibitory action of adrenocortical hormones in the rabbit] Driessens J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1087-92, 1964 (Fr)

[A melano-stimulating factor in the urine of the dog] Orsetti A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1693-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical and cytophotometric study of the nucleic acid and protein contents of rat liver nuclei after cortisone injection] Weber M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1303-7, 1964 (Fr)

[New comparative results of glucose tolerance tests by oral route, with or without cortisone, and by venous route] Vague J, et al.
Diabete 13:55-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Urinary and adrenal corticosteroids in a case of Conn's syndrome] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:865-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Development of biological inflammation in acute articular rheumatism during and after the rheumatic attack] Chevallier J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:721-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Separation of corticosteroids with thin layer chromatography on polyamide layers] Freimuth U, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:624-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells of mice and the causative agent of tetanus. I. Tetanus mortality of laboratory animals exposed to various pretreatment methods] Schneeweiss U, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:52-70, 1965 (Ger)

[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of intravenous administration of glucocorticoids on bacterial phagocytosis by leukocytes] Barankay B, et al.
Agressologie 5:355-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[The possibility of reaction of the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs to diphteria toxin poisoning after long-term combined treatment with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Herrmann M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:203-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The alteration of cortisone degradation in the rat liver by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and killed tubercle bacteria] Mayer G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1063-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Effect of antagonists of nucleic acid metabolism and of roentgen rays on enzyme induction] Kröger H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:190-8, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of stomach evacuation disorders after resection] Bakó G.
Chirurg 35:443-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the effects of methylene blue, daylight, and bovine lenses in vitro] Cremer-Barteis G.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:537-40, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The extent of cortisone hydrogenation in liver segments of rats as and its sexually specific dependence on microsomal delta-4-5-alpha-hydrogenase activity] Schriefers H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:100-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Binding of [H3] cortisone on histone from the rat liver] Sekeris CE, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:92-4, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of cortisone and vitamin B 12 on hunger-induced ulcer] Hadnagy C, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:281-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic effects and complications in cytostatic and cortisone therapy of leukoses] Breitfeliner G, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:777-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Iron metabolism in infection] Gisinger E.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:480-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) on endochondral longitudinal bone growth] Rohr H.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:150-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al.
Harefuah 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)

[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)

[Attempts at production of bony tissue with homotransplants of bladder mucosa in the dog subjected to anti-immune treatment] Batacchi G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:295-323, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On action of cortisone in thrombopenia provoked in guinea pigs with heterologous immune serum] Rossolini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1211-8, 1963 (It)

[Comparative study between the palatine and lingual tonsil in stress due to inanition] D'Angelo E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:82-91, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Corticosteroid clearance in adrenal cortex diseases. Investigations with ACTH, cortisone, aldosterone and hydrochlorothiazide] Iacono G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:568-86, Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of the addition of dimethylsulfoxide on topical action of cortisone-like drugs (preliminary results)] Pisanu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:202-4, May 65 (It)

[Hormone activity and transplacental passage of iron: action of adrenal cortex hormones (cortisone and aldosterone). Research with radioactive isotopes] Conti M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:711-4, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Considerations and clinical contribution on the subject of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Estrafallaces A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:279-84, Jun 64 (It)

[Indications and contraindications of cortisone in pregnancy] Pachi A.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:271-8, May 64 (It)

[Effect of cortisone on gluconeogenesis, in rats irradiated with x-rays] Mazzone A, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 6:41-2, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Behavior of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in 174 cases of viral hepatitis in pediatric age, with reference to cortisone therapy] Ulivelli A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:317-32, Jun 64 (It)

[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al.
Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies of prostatic tumors. 3. Effects of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones] Takenaka I.
Acta Urol Jap 10:857-74, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effects of the administration of corticosteroids on the nucleic acid contents of rat lymph nodes] Asazuma S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1555-65, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)

[Experimental studies of steroid diabetes in rats] Miyagi K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1448-61, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:675, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Influence of anabolic steroids, pituitary, adrenocortical and sex hormones on the function of the reticuloendotherial system in rabbits] Takahashi M.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:263-72, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)

[Influence of anabolic and adrenocortical steroids on Pneumococcus infection in mice] Takahashi M.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:1-3, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Fatty acid composition of bone marrow lipids in hematologic disorders. 3. Cortisone stimulation of lipids in rabbit bone marrow] Sumida T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:37-40, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[The effect of somatotropin and cortisone on the carbohydrate tolerance in rats] Kolanowski J. **Endokr Pol** 16:283-8, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Research on the role of corticosteroids in the pathogenesis of mycotic corneal infections] Segal P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:337-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Attempted passive immunization in trichinellosis] Georgescu M, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:241-8, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Renal and extrarenal clearing of the plasm from monomycin and penicillin following simultaneous administration of antibiotics with cortisone] Kadyrov BF. **Antibiotiki** 9:1012-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the therapeutic effectiveness of monomycin] Kadyrov BF.
Antibiotiki 10:240-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Histological wound pattern in avitaminosis C in guinea pigs under the action of hormones] Bukhonova AI. **Arkh Anat** 47:82-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea (histochemical research)] Fridman FE. **Arkh Pat** 26:31-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the adrenal glands on enzyme activity of the blood and tissues during resuscitation] Kalpakov MG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the permissive role of glucocorticoids in the mobilization of fats from the adipose tissue] Leites SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:55-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of histamine in the mechanism of action of cortisone on the vascular permeability] Mikhailova EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:27-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on hexokinase activity in the tissues of white rats in acute hypoxia] Pomytkin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:40-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone acetate on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the reproductive organs and mammary glands] Laguchev SS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1001-2, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of hormones from vertebrates on the neurosecretory system of insects] Voitkevich AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:236-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the distribution of sulfanilamide preparations in the white rat organism during the course of serial therapy] Krylov IuF.
Farmakol Toksik 27:211-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the anti-atherogenic activity of cortisone and methylandrostendiol in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Nasledova ID, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the choleretic action of corticotropic hormone and cortisone] Skakun NP, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:60-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Age-related characteristics of the effect of cortisone on skin proteins] Nikitin VN, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:259-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Transformation of hydrocortisone, cortisone and their derivatives by cultures of Mycobacterium sp. 193] Skriabin GK, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:715-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dehydration of steroids by mycobacteria] Zviagintseva IS, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:525-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Relationship between corticosteroids and catecholamines in the pathogenesis of experimental myocardial necrosis] Vereshchakova EP.
Kardiologiia 5:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Inhibitors of corrosion in the production of solasodine] Aronson IuP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:34-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the natural habitat of mycobacteria on their capacity to transform steroids] Zviagintseva IS.
Mikrobiologiia 33:772-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The cortisone test in the treatment of trachoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:137-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Experimental endophthalmitis and its treatment] Kugleev AA. **Oftal Zh** 20:146-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of the adrenal cortex on antibody formation] Ivanov VM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide into the pleural exudate fluid] Mednik GL, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:56-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of different doses of glucocorticoids on the growth of monolayer cultures of connective tissue] Rozen VB, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:59-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of cortisone on the intracutaneous antitumor immunity] Balitskii KP, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:82-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of tetracycline and cortisone acetate on the resistance of adrenalectomized animals] Dumova AM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:62-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenosterone on the transformation of hydrocortisone into cortisone in guinea pig tissues in vitro] Iudaev NA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:72-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and prednisone on the water-salt metabolism and renal function in dogs] Ivanov IuI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:92-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the protein composition of lymph and blood in dogs] Kurochkin VI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:74-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the development of late reactions in fatally irradiated rats treated with homologous bone marrow] Lebedev KA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:70-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide from the blood plasma into the cerebrospinal fluid of healthy rabbits and rabbits with experimental meningitis] Mednik GL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:72-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the vitamin B-1 and B-2 content in rat tissues] Smirnov MI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:78-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and ACTH on the catecholamine content and metabolism in the heart and adrenal glands of the rat] Vereshchakova EP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on some blood coagulation indices in hemorrhage] Mit'kin AF.
Probl Gemat 9:18-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of cortisone on the development of tuberculin allergy (experimental research)] Ermolov VI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:75-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the blood proteins and soluble liver proteins in experimental tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP.
Probl Tuberk 42:69-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on experimental vaccinal antitubercular immunity] Kapitanov EA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the regeneration of the corneal epithelium in rabbits] Blavatskaia ED.
Vestn Oftal 77:39-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and betamin on the oxidation of tyrosine in the liver of mice with experimental leukemia] D'iachkova AIa.
Vop Med Khim 11:81-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the inhibition by cortisone of the glucokinase activity in skeletal muscles of chick embryos] Pertseva MN. **Vop Med Khim** 11:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the antineoplastic immunity and functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Borovskii AV. **Vop Onkol** 11:63-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Reproduction of cervical "pseudoerosion" in rats] Sokolovskii RM. **Vop Onkol** 10:35-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental elaboration of chemovaccinal prophylaxis of rickettsioses (assay of the stability of induced asymptomatic forms of infection)] Kekcheeva NK. **Vop Virus** 9:331-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. 3. Relation between immunity reactions and changes in the blood serum protein fractions and lymph node extracts] Meshalova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:81-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of levomycetin and cortisone on the immunological process] Podlevskii AF.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on experimental typhoid bacterial infection in mice] Zhitova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on typhoid bacteria infections in immune animals] Zhitova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:27-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Histochemistry of hormones. Histochemical demonstration of the effect of ACTH and cortisone on the adrenal gland. Observations on animal tissues] Tapia Freses A, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:289-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Gold therapy alone and combined with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis] Thompson HE, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:267-70, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Effect of cortisone injections on the content of ATP and ADP and on the ATPase activity of ascites tumor cells] Bezversheko IA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:70-5, 1965 (Uk)
[Changes in the content of ubiquinone in the liver of normal and vitamin A deficient rats treated with cortisone acetate] Donchenko GV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:772-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone on the blood serum trace element content] Rasin MS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:506-12, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone on the content of nucleic acids and proteins in some rabbit organs] Shabanova NA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:862-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone and sodium phosphate on the content of some electrolytes in rat blood and tissues] Vereshchakova EP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:718-25, 1964 (Uk)

CORTISONE, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Oophorectomy and cortisone treatment as a method of eliminating oestrogen production in patients with breast cancer. Persson BH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:15-26, Sep 64
Hyperlipemia in acute adrenocortical insufficiency. Björnstad P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:565-9, May 65
The relationship between serum calcium and citrate levels. Mosonyi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:391-6, 1965
Thoracic sarcoidosis in childhood. Mándi L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:256-70, 1964
Current status of steroid therapy in rheumatic fever. Kuttner AG. **Amer Heart J** 70:147-9, Aug 65
Periodic paralysis. Graeff J de, et al.
Amer J Med 39:79-80, Jul 65
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Raiti S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:324-33, Aug 64
Treatment of facial palsy. Taverner D.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:489-93, May 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. **Brit J Surg** 52:523-5, Jul 65
Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin.
Brit Med J 5462:607-13, 11 Sep 65
Exogenous adrenal suppression in infancy. Kaufman S.
Calif Med 103:49-51, Jul 65
An international study of the treatment and natural history of rheumatic fever.
Canad Med Ass J 93:562-3, 4 Sep 65
The natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of ACTH cortisone and aspirin.
Canad Med Ass J 93:519-31, 4 Sep 65
Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:441-6, Aug 65
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:463-82, Dec 64
Treatment of myocardial infarction with cortisone. Mironov P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:53-7, 1964
The endocrine treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortling H. **Geriatrics** 20:51-60, Jan 65
Antagonism by cortisone of the linear growth induced in hypopituitary patients and hypophysectomized rats by human growth hormone. Soyka LF, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:469-75, Apr 65
Lupus nephrotic syndrome. Urs MB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:82-4, 16 Jan 65
Eosinophilic granuloma with a report of seven cases. Samy LL. **J Laryng** 79:42-55, Jan 65
Treatment of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with ACTH and cortisone. Hurd ER.
J Okla Med Ass 58:191-6, May 65
Alternate-day steroid therapy for nephrotic children. Soyka LF, et al. **JAMA** 192:225-30, 19 Apr 65
Studies in nephrotic syndrome. I. Survival of 135 children with nephrotic syndrome treated with adrenal steroids. Brown RB, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:384-90, May 65
Effect of adrenocortical steroids on the hypercalciuria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Randall RV, et al. **Metabolism** 14:12-6, Jan 65
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
Ligneous pelvic cellulitis. Campbell C.
Penn Med J 68:41-2, Mar 65
The value of steroid hormone therapy in patients with breast cancer. Kolodziejska H, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:211-3, 1965
Myocardial involvement in Weber-Christian disease: report of one case and review of literature. Bellonias E, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:140-8, May 65
[Anesthesia in patients with adrenal gland insufficiency] Dazidov S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:331-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Problems of massive hemorrhage into the alimentary tract] Friedberger V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:557-65, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Laryngeal dyspnea] Vaheri E.
Suom Laak 20:145-7, 20 Jan 65 (Fin)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of delayed union with corticoids] Bessot M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1308-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with

cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Favorable course of a severe infectious myocarditis under the effect of massive-dose adrenal corticotherapy] Lamache A, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1587-94, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of further cases of Behcet's disease] Nullans A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:97-101, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Experimental cortical necrosis induced by Escherichia coli toxin] Bouissou H, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:785-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[West's syndrome. 3. Personal cases] Fontaine G, et al.
Lille Med 10:252-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hormone therapy of cerebral edema in cerebrovascular accidents] Façon E, et al.
Presse Med 72:2377-9, 3 Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Leprat J. Presse Med 72:3287-90, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al.
Rein Foie 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Endocrine signs and swelling of the parotid glands: clinical signs of hepatic function changes in liver diseases] Perisic V, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:577-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Antimalarials and cortisone withdrawal in 34 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:351-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenal function following prolonged corticotherapy studied with the metopirone test] Gaucher A, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:383-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chryso-hormonal combination in rheumatoid arthritis] Isemein L, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:367-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Adrenogenital syndrome] Ferrier P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1593-5, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of Addison's disease. Apropos of 25 cases] Quinodoz JM, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1581-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamics of adrenal hormones from a clinical viewpoint] Bock HE.
Deutsch Med J 15:707-12, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the therapy of so-called pseudo-Paget's disease] Heidsieck C.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:166-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On prevention of radiation-induced complications of the upper urinary tract by cortisone. Clinical, animal experimental and tissue culture research] Muth H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:408-17, May 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemistry and symptomatic therapy of erythroderma and keratoderma variabilis (Mendes da Costa)] Kanaar P. Hautarzt 16:126-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of pemphigus with cortisone preparations] Nelson CT.
Hautarzt 15:486-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On cortisone therapy of severe esophageal burns] Rosenau H. HNO 13:89-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On cortisone therapy of hemophilia A] Künzer W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1191-2, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cortisone and cortisone derivatives in the treatment of snake bite] Hartmann G, et al.
Landarzt 41:384-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The keloid] Maurer G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:14-27, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H.
Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Behçet's disease] Barth E, et al.
Med Welt 14:774-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome--cortisone therapy or not?] Gunschera H.
Med Welt 18:980-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tuberculous pleurisy with and without cortisone] Brugger E, et al.
Prax Pneumol 19:356-63, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-biological studies during deep telecobalt therapy] Kärcher KH.
Strahlentherapie 125:431-40, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indications to the intravenous use of cortisone] Zierler W. Wien Med Wschr 115:273-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pregnanetriolone. Synthesis, quantitative determination and its importance in adrenogenital syndrome and in female sterility] Lohmeyer H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:270-83, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tumor-like drug-induced lymphadenopathy] Dévényi I. Zbl Allg Path 105:535-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On cortisone therapy in surgery] Uebermuth H.
Zbl Chir 89:1761-8, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[2 cases of adrenogenita syndrome, salt-losing type, in female babies] Rosenhaupt-Galperin, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:141-6, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Behavior of bilirubinemic fractions in paraphysiological jaundice in the course of cortisone treatment] Babini B, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:165-73, Jun 64 (It)
[Cortisone therapy of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Chiesa F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:352-7, Jun 65 (It)
[Cortisone therapy of hyperacute sepsis in childhood] Rossi G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3238-48, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on a case of adrenocorticogenital syndrome treated with adrenal cortex hormones] Iafusco F, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:702-4, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Local administration of cortison preparations in the treatment of paralysis of the facial nerve of Bell's type] Szmeja Z, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:187-90, 1965 (Pol)
[Some aspects of the use of corticosteroids in cardiac surgery] Sidarenko LN, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:68-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of cortisone in acute pancreatitis] Zakaraia KA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:19-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunological shifts in children with nephrotic syndrome under the influence of hormone preparations] Vorotchenkova LM.
Pediatriia 43:49-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of bronchial tuberculosis with cortisone aerosols] Kertselli IuS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:86-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of steroid hormones in children with various forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Pikuleva IuV.
Probl Tuberk 42:61-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Copper content in the blood serum, urine and feces of patients with epidemic hepatitis and its relation to the type of treatment] Liasheva AP.
Sovet Med 27:112-4, May 64 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al.
Urologiia 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Spa therapy with the use of cortisone in the treatment of hepatitis and initial forms of liver cirrhosis] Nenaziashvili IS.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:61-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of cortisone in association with antibacterial therapy in tuberculous lesions of the eye] Blavatskaia ED. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:55-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Cortisone in the treatment of induced septic abortion] Grujić S. Med Arh 18:89-93, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G.
Rev Med Hondur 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Steroid treatment in surgical interventions] Bauer A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3001-3, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

CORTISONE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Cleft palate produced experimentally in C57/BL strain of mice in two age groups. Jaworska M.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:70-82, 1965
Studies on cortisone-induced osteoporosis. I. Estimation of daily calcium intake from diet history and seven day dietary record. Isaksson B, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:287-91, Mar 65
Effect of mononuclear cell depletion by cortisone on hypersensitivity of leukocytes from tuberculous guinea pigs to PPD. Johnson RW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:231-42, Aug 64
S35--liquid--scintillation count analysis of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM.
Anat Rec 150:271-7, Nov 64
Arthritis rounds. (4). Aseptic necrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case involving six joints. Ruderman M, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:709-17, Dec 64
Morphology of cortisone-induced changes in mouse thigh candidiasis. O'Grady F, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:656-65, Dec 64
Avascular necrosis of bone complicating steroid therapy. Burrows FG. Brit J Radiol 38:309-12, Apr 65
Foetal malformation and cortisone therapy. Malpas P.
Brit Med J 5437:795, 20 Mar 65
Degenerative arthropathy complicating systemic cortisone therapy. Bullough PG, et al.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:77-83, Apr 65
Problems in the management of ulcerative colitis. Lane DG. Dis Colon Rectum 7:436-8, Sep-Oct 64
Glaucoma and corticosteroids. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:82-3, Mar 65
Myocardial changes in rats subjected to cortisone treatment and certain other conditions. Andreichev AI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1095-8, Sep-Oct 64
On the changes of placenta by cortisone administration in rabbits. Kozaki T, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:323-37, Mar 64
Pulmonary fungus flora in experimental pneumocystosis of cortisone-treated rats. Sethi KK, et al. Mycopathologia 24:121-9, 15 Dec 64
Oligohydramnios and cortisone-induced cleft palate. Harris JW. Nature (London) 203:533-4, 1 Aug 64
Toxicity of the corticosteroids. Ferriman D.
Practitioner 194:43-50, Jan 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer perforation caused by corticosteroid therapy] Angelov A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:128-8, 1965 (Bul)
[Little known and rare side effects in corticosteroid therapy] Razbionikov S, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:34-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Pneumocystic pneumonia with rupture of the right cardiac appendage after corticoid administration] Mifejovský P, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:721-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Cortisone-induced eye lesions] Spiers F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1742-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Ocular complications and side-effects of cortisone therapy] François J.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:117-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic disturbances caused by cortisone in the rabbit] Cahn T, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:469-508, 1964 (Fr)
[Noxious role of so-called anti-inflammatory drugs in the evolution of psoriasis (corticosteroids, synthetic antimalarials, salicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:765-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Steroid diabetes complicated by a hyperosmolar type coma] Brocard H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:353-63, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Embolism of the central retinal artery after therapeutic cortisone injection into the scalp. Mechanism of production] Bronner A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:64-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Glomerular lesions caused by corticotherapy. Experimental study] Bouissou H, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:782-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Stomach ulcers due to drugs] Nicod JL.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:811-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anatomoclinical considerations on cortisone dependence in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Dimitriu CG, et al. Rhumatologie 16:321-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comments on the risks of cortisone and its derivatives in rheumatology] Germain G.
Un Med Canada 94:236-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone injury to the cornea] Dardenne MU, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:404-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Joint suppuration following cortisone therapy] Fricke E. Chirurg 35:323-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of steroid diabetes] Sauer H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2130-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The influence of cortisone on growing connective tissue and on the biochemical background of the fibrotic process and collagenation in reticulum cell organs] Hartmann F.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:177-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Long-term cortisone therapy and interstitial pneumonia] Goetz O, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:163-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jakltsch H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in stimultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Bibergeil H, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:522-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia following prolonged cortisone therapy in older children] Breidenbach H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:238-43, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of cortisone for the pathogenesis of wound dehiscence after laparotomy] Matzander U.
Zbl Chir 89:632-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral osteonecrosis of the femoral head due to prolonged cortisone treatment] Zanasi R, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:239-44, 1964 (It)
[Epiphyseal osteonecrosis due to cortisone therapy] Cattaneo L, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:272-3, May 65 (It)
[Fatal gastric cancer during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs and cortisone] Kochnowski G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:960-1, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[On the influence of large doses of cortisone on C57BL strain mice] Borovitskaia MP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:962-3, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of adrenal insufficiency during operations under anesthesia] Myshkin KI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:60-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Megaesophagus and drug-induced hemorrhage] Resano CH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:446-7, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 73:101-4, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Effect of combined use of cortisone and gamma-globulin on the immune reactivity of the organism] Busigina NG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:22-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

CORYNEBACTERIUM (B3)

Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:355-8, 1964
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
Comparative studies on anaerobic corynebacteria and

actinomycetes. Brzin B.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:415-21, 1965
Pyrimidine incorporation into nucleic acids of Corynebacteria spp. Biggs H, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:376-85, Oct 64
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG.
Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. Doty RB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1679-85, Nov 64
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Nutritional properties of Corynebacterium laevaniformans. Dias FF, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:176-84, 1964
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:257-61, Mar 65
Effects of corn steep liquor and thiamine on L-glutamic acid fermentation of hydrocarbons.IV. Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms. Takahashi J, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:1-4, Jan 65
Study of antibody levels to Corynebacterium acnes. In the serum of patients with acne vulgaris, using bacterial agglutination, agar gel immunodiffusion, and immunofluorescence techniques. Puhvel SM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:421-7, Oct 64
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964
Indigoidine and other bacterial pigments related to 3,3'-bipyridyl. Kuhn R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:71-84, 28 May 65
The microbiological transformation of fenchone. Chapman PJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:104-8, 18 Jun 65
The action of hot formamide on bacterial cell walls. Perkins HR. **Biochem J** 95:876-82, Jun 65
The biosynthesis of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethylpteridine. Krumdieck CL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:573-7, 4 Sep 64
The stimulation by Tween 80 of a diphtheroid from cow's milk. Newbould FH.
Canad J Microbiol 11:602-3, Jun 65
Bacteriophages that lyse mycobacteria and corynebacteria, and show cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops: a preliminary communication. Mankiewicz E. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:31-3, 2 Jan 65
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Jain NC.
Cornell Vet 55:339-43, Apr 65
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats with mastitis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes. Jain NC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:164-71, Jan 65
Antigenic components shared by bacteriophages and phage-hosts: mycobacteria, corynebacteria and HeLa cells. Mankiewicz E. **Growth** 29:125-39, Mar 65
Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64
Denitrification by Corynebacterium nephridii. Hart LT, et al. **J Bact** 89:1104-8, Apr 65
Oxidation of secondary alcohols by extracts of a Corynebacterium. Rosenberg E, et al.
J Bact 89:1212-6, May 65
Metabolic properties of some L forms derived from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Weibull C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1443-7, Jun 65
Influence of blood serum on growth of Corynebacterium bovis in skim milk and trypticase soy broth. Marshall RT, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:881-3, Jul 65
Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. II. Activation of natural and experimental latent infections. Fauve RM, et al.
J Exp Med 120:283-304, 1 Aug 64
Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. I. Comparative susceptibility of mouse strains to experimental infection with Corynebacterium kutscheri. Pierce-Chase CH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:267-81, 1 Aug 64
Studies on the biochemical basis of the minimum temperatures for growth of certain psychrophilic and mesophilic micro-organisms. Rose AH, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:131-41, Jan 65
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964
Immunological demonstration of antigens produced by Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis. 3. Souček A, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:199-206, 1964
Studies on Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis. IV. Comparison of active components in Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis (Corynebacterium haemoliticum) and Corynebacterium pyogenes. Souček A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:67-76, 1965
On the problem of the serological properties of diphtheria bacteria. Suslova VS.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:207-15, 1964
Microbial isolates from the digestive tract of Triatoma protracta (Uhler) (Reduviidae). Marchette NJ, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:45-8, Mar 65
Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64
In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:478-80, Mar 65
Seldom-encountered agents of bacterial meningitis. Graber CD, et al. **JAMA** 192:956-60, 14 Jun 65
Corynebacterium acnes-a cause of meningitis. Kimbrell OC Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:516-8, Dec 64
Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D.
Nature (London) 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65
Production of a soluble substance by Corynebacterium ovis. Zaki MM. **Nature (London)** 205:928-9, 27 Feb 65
Mode of inoculation and host nutrition in relation to bacterial wilt of bean. Rickard SF, et al.
Phytopathology 55:174-8, Feb 65
Erythrasma in sheep?
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:169, 1964
Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al.
Transplantation 3:170-7, Mar 65
Habronemiasis and corynebacterium "chest" abscess in California horses. Reid CH. **Vet Med** 60:233-42, Mar 65
[Isolation and biochemical indices of Corynebacteria pyogenes var. hominis] Simkovičová M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:136-41, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the isolation of Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis from clinical material] Hausnerová S.
Cesk Epidem 14:54-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the significance of Corynebacterium in ozena] Dubay L, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:32-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[New etiologic conception of Whipple's disease] Caroli J, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:488-98, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of Corynebacterium anaerobium during an atypical viral pneumonia syndrome] Bruneau J, et al.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:76-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[New case of Whipple's disease caused by Corynebacterium anaerobium and cured by antibiotic therapy] Prévot AR, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:540-4, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Identification of higher homologues of corynomycolic and corynomycolenic acid in the lipids of Corynebacterium 506] Etemadi AH, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:631-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Characterization of a polyphosphate-AMP-phosphotransferase in Corynebacterium serosis] Dirheimer G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3787-90, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of reticulostimulin synthesis in lysogenic strains of anaerobic Corynebacterium] Prévot AR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1447-50, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolism of inorganic polyphosphates in Corynebacterium xerosis] Dirheimer G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1948-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Current status of research on reticulostimulin] Prévot AR. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:321-4, Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Contributions to the study of endobacterial antigens isolated from diphtheritic bacilli; the specificity of polysaccharides for C. diphtheriae species; type specificity antigens] Barber C, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:274-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of the bacterial pathogenesis of erythrasma] Meyer-Rohn J, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:57-70, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the degradation of halogen-nitrobenzenes by soil bacteria] Teuteberg A.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:21-49, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Growth requirements of Corynebacterium avidum. 1. Vitamins] Usijima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:164-6, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE (B3)

The cytochrome system of Corynebacterium diphteriae. Kleczkowska H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:117-33, 1965
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
Technical considerations in the preparation of fluorescent-antibody conjugates. Lewis VJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:343-8, Jul 64
Bacteriology of the eye. 3. A. Effect of contact lenses on the normal flora. B. Flora of the contact lens. Winkler CH Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:817-9, Dec 64
Changes in susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Corynebacterium diphtheriae cell walls to egg white lysozyme, the L3- and L-11-enzymes caused by trichloroacetic acid treatment. Kotani S, et al.
Biken J 6:317-20, Jan 64
A profile of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Corynebacterium diphtheriae treated with actinomycin S. Yamada T, et al. **Biken J** 7:131-6, Oct 64
Electron microscopic observations of a remarkable body in aged Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Kawata T, et al. **J Bact** 89:1613-4, Jun 65
The stereospecific conversion of stearic acid to oleic acid. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:54-63, Jan 65
Demonstration of toxin in Corynebacterium diphtheriae by immunoprecipitation with monozonal antiserum USOL. Souček A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:190-8, 1964
On the problem of the serological properties of diphtheria bacteria. Suslova VS.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:207-15, 1964
Passive antibacterial immunization in conjunctival diphtheria in guinea pigs. Ito A, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:87-9, Jun 64
A modified Elek test for toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Jameson JE.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:55-7, Mar 65
The effects of radio-frequency energy on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Clostridium welchii toxins. Rep No. 603. Schmidt P.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-24, 31 Mar 64
[Importance of determining the level of diphtheria antitoxin in the blood in clinical practice] Novák A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:681-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contributions to the study of endobacterial antigens isolated from diphtheritic bacilli; the specificity of polysaccharides for C. diphtheriae species; type specificity antigens] Barber C, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:274-86, 1965 (Fr)
[On the nature of microbial eczematogenic substances] Meyer-Rohn J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:842-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damilano S.
Riv Ital Ig 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Present situation of carriers of C. diphtheriae in a well-vaccinated group of children] Rosa A, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:206-11, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Sensitivity of diphteria bacillus "in vitro" to penicillin and erythromycin] Melo SM de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:893-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[The E.O.F. (Elek-Ouchterlony-Frobisher) gel precipitation tests for the demonstration of toxinogenesis in vitro in C. diphtheriae] Maximescu P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:169-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. **Antibiotiki** 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The sensitivity of diphtheria bacteria to the macrolide antibiotics: erythromycin, oleandomycin and sekazin] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:170-2, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Extraction and properties of the desoxyribonuclease of Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW-8] Bening GP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:241-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Genetic role of staphylococcal and streptococcal phages in C. diphtheriae toxinogenesis] Bakulina EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:78-81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of some toxic irritants on hormonal production by chromaffin organs] Kovrizhko NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:94-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. II. Genetic analysis of changes in the diphtheria bacteria] Bakulina EV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:64-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A study of C. diphtheriae lysogenicity] Gabrilovich IM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:80-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some biological properties of the carbohydrate fractions of the pathogen of diphtheria] Orlova OK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:89-92, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Modified serum medium for the isolation of pure diphtheria cultures] Petrov NA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:142, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Serological typing of diphtheria bacilli isolated in the territory of the Soviet Union] Suslova VS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:13-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of polydispersion bacterial aerosols. 3. Study of the aerosols of diphtheria bacilli] Zhalko-Tutarenko VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:68-73, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Selective technic for optimal isolation of diphtheroids from the skin] Levi D.
Med Arh 19:49-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)

CORYZA, ACUTE see COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

COSMETICS (D8, J)

The health advertising program of the National Better Business Bureau. Ladimer I.
Amer J Public Health 55:1217-27, Aug 65
Sarcoidosis in a beautician. Herrero EU, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:280-3, Aug 65
A study of midexpiratory flow rate in users of hairspray. Larson RK.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:786-8, Nov 64
Odors generated during thioglycolate waving of hair. Carr EM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:735-45, 30 Jul 64
Misleading mascara patch tests. Epstein E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:615-6, Jun 65
Thesaurosis from inhaled hair spray? Cares RM.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:80-6, Jul 65
A thesaurosis survey. Tanaka S, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:438-40, Mar 65
Cross-sensitization in dermatitis due to hair dyes. Mackie BS, et al. Aust J Derm 7:189-202, Dec 64
Hair grooming. Thorne N.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:627-30, Oct 64
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. II. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 18:491-4, Aug 64
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. I. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 18:427-30 concl, Jul 64
Cosmetics and the dermatologist; cleansing creams and lotions. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 19:245-6, Apr 64
Allergies to cosmetics. Taub SJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:82 passim, Aug 65
Hair-spray thesaurosis. Brunner MJ.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:643-5, Nov 64
Toxicity of home permanent waving and neutralizer solutions. Norris JA.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:93-7, Jul 65 (23 ref.)
Cutaneous cosmetic reactions. March CH, et al.
GP 31:89-95, Jun 65
The analysis of arylamines and phenols in oxidation-type hair dyes by paper chromatography. Smyth RB, et al. J Chromatogr 16:454-9, Dec 64
Evolution of cosmetics. Jerome JB.
J Int Coll Surg 42:444-50, Oct 64
The significance of "grease" in an adolescent residential treatment center. Sommer ML.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:143-6, Aug 64
Pulmonary disease and hair-spray polymers: effects of long-term exposure of dogs. Giovacchini RP, et al.
JAMA 193:298-9, 26 Jul 65
Pulmonary granulomatosis. Two cases associated with inhalation of cosmetic aerosols. Nevins MA, et al.
JAMA 193:266-71, 26 Jul 65
A "self-tinting" salicylic acid and parachlorometaxylenol liquid powder-base for acne therapy. Robbins SJ. Med Times 93:430-3, Apr 65
Comments on the rarity of Tinea capitis in India. Bose SR. Mycopathologia 22:322-9, 30 Jun 64
Safety evaluation of zinc 2-pyridinethiol 1-oxide in a shampoo formulation. Snyder FH, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:425-37, May 65
Comparative evaluation and the influence of various factors on eye-irritation scores. Weltman AS, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:308-19, Mar 65
The flammability of lip, face and hair preparations in the presence of 100 per cent oxygen. Rep 62-27. Dille JR, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-5, Nov 63
Changes in the appearance of hair epicuticle produced by hydrogen peroxide and permanent waving as observed with the electron microscope. Viterbo B.
Zacchia 27:171-87, Jan-Jun 64
[The influence of phenolic antioxidants on changes and properties of cosmetic creams containing vegetable oil] Pokorný J, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:314-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of a case of allergic dermatitis of the scalp with visceral repercussion] Duluc J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:776-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cosmetic dyes on the mucosa with special reference to the technic of application and the area (lips, eyelids, eyelashes)] Boelcke U.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:287-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Esthetic medicine] Hopf G.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:255-8, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of camouflage of hemangiomas] Antoine L.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:262-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on functional cosmetics and skin therapy] Schneider W.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:217-25, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the detection of p-hydroxybenzoic acid ester in externally applied drugs and cosmetics] Würbach G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:77-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cosmetology and allergy] Midana A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4190-6, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[The pharmacist in industry] López Abente A.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:89-106, 1965 (Sp)
[Effects of henna on dermatomycoses and their cultures] Tat AL, et al.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:95-100, 1964 (Tur)

COSMIC RADIATION (H)

Some tasks and problems in space radiobiology. Saksonov PP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:789-92, Jul-Aug 64
Determination of the energy absorbed in water from relativistic cosmic ray particles using the Cerenkov effect. Lillicrap SC. Phys Med Biol 10:17-24, Jan 65
An experimental approach to the solar cosmic ray hazard. Techn Doc Rep No. RTD TDR-63-3045. Linkous RE, et al. US Air Force Weapons Lab 1-11, Aug 64
Model solar proton environments for manned spacecraft design. NASA TN D-2746. Modisette JL, et al. US NASA 1-23, Apr 65
Dosimetric evaluation of the alpha flux in solar particle beams. Res Rep. NSAM-912. Schaefer HJ.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-22, 30 Nov 64
Radiation exposure in solar particle beams behind very low shielding. Res Rep. NSAM-914. Schaefer HJ.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, 19 Feb 65
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between the dynamics of some aspects of death and solar activity] Dessiatoff WP.
Minerva Med 56:1432-3, 5 May 65 (It)
[Fluctuating and cyclic cosmic phenomena in connection with manifestations of fecundity in the bovine species] Masoero P, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1442-3, 5 May 65 (It)
[Fluctuating phenomena. Organization of research in the international field] Piccardi G.
Minerva Med 56:1448-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Influence of the maximum second of the solar activity of the XIX cycle on chemical and leukocytic tests] Schultz N. Minerva Med 56:1452-3, 5 May 65 (It)
[Problems in cosmic microbiology] Pleceaş P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:407-16, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[The development of disorders of the mitosis mechanism in microspores of Tradescantia paludosa under the influence of varying length of flight in the Vostok-5 satellite] Delone NL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:439-41, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the biological activity cosmic radiation under space flight conditions] Sisakian NM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:337-43, 1964 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Radiation protection during the flight of Soviet cosmonauts on "Vostok" space ships] Volynkin IuM, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:344-8, 1964 (Rus)

COTTON (B6, J)

see also related
BANDAGES (E2, E4)

The ultrastructure and histochemistry of the synergids of cotton. Jensen WA. Amer J Bot 52:238-56, Mar 65
Comparison of the elution and adsorption of picornaviruses by cotton and calcium alginate wool swabs. Phillips CA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:457-9, May 65
Cotton closure as an aeration barrier in shaken flask fermentations. Schultz JS.
Appl Microbiol 12:305-10, Jul 64
Hydrolysis of fibrous cotton and reprecipitated cellulose by cellulolytic enzymes from soil micro-organisms. Halliwell G.
Biochem J 95:270-81, Apr 65
Catalytic decomposition of cellulose under biological conditions. Halliwell G. Biochem J 95:35-40, Apr 65
Byssinosis in cardroom workers in Swedish cotton mills. Belin L, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:101-8, Apr 65
Cotton dust inhalation and upper respiratory tract disease. el Batawi MA, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:443-8, 12 May 64
Metabolism of Di-Syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats. Bull DL.
J Econ Entom 58:249-54, Apr 65
General aspects of byssinosis. Khalifa AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:337-40, 1964
Study of byssinosis in cotton quilt makers in Taiwan. Tsai SY. J Formosa Med Ass 63:10-25, 28 Jan 64
Byssinosis: antibody to cotton antigens in normal subjects and in cotton card-room workers. Massoud A, et al. Lancet 2:607-10, 19 Sep 64
Cotton fiber embolization during angiography. A clinical and experimental study. Adams DF, et al.
Radiology 84:678-82, Apr 65
Epidemiological studies of chronic respiratory disease among cotton operatives. Schilling RS.
Yale J Biol Med 37:55-74, Aug 64
Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IV. Translocation and metabolism of 32P-labelled Dipterex in cotton plant. Mostafa IY, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:67-70, Jan 65
[Viscose absorbent cottons. Contribution to the improvement of their quality] Roux A.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:315-20, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory note: apropos of the control of dressing materials. Absorbent cotton, absorbent gauze] Roux A. Ann Pharm Franc 22:321-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Bronchitis in the light of byssinosis] Ehrhardt W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2390-1, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Attempted evaluation of the erythrocytic system in cotton workers] Indulska M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1878-81, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[On the allergic properties of cotton extracts and cotton dust in animal experiments. II. Apropos of the development of general anaphylaxis] Rasulov KhG.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A statistical study of the net weight of absorbent cotton in different kinds of packaging sold in the market] Izgü E.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:71-94, 1964 (Tur)

COTTONSEED (D6)

Effects of multiple infusions of a fat emulsion on blood coagulation, liver function and urinary excretion of steroids in schizophrenic patients. Meng HC, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:156-64, Jan 65
Analysis of intravenous fat emulsions and components. Rose A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:4-15, Jan 65
Studies on cottonseed enzymes. I. Proteolytic and glutamic dehydrogenase activites in cottonseed. Fanelli AR, et al. Arch Biochem 110:85-90, Apr 65
Effect of testosterone on human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG)-induced ovarian augmentation in parabiotic rats. Schuetz AW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:383-8, Sep 64
Further studies of degossypolized cottonseed meal as a source of plant protein in rabbit feeds. Casady RB, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:656-7, Jul 65
The determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. Pons WA Jr, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:471-5, Jun 65
All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XV. Studies in dogs on the absorption of gassypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures. Bressani R, et al. J Nutr 83:209-17, Jul 64
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT.
J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
Aortic distribution and binding of C14-labeled cholesterol and lipomul by native rat aortas and aldehyde-crosslinked bovine aortas. Milch RA, et al.
J Surg Res 5:395-403, Sep 65
Hepatomas in trout. Nutr Rev 22:208-10, Jul 64
Discolorations in stored eggs when layers at two locations were fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:573-7, Mar 65
Discolorations in eggs from layers fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al. Poult Sci 44:84-9, Jan 65
The infra red spectra of glandless cottonseed meals of varying nutritional value. Johnston C, et al.
Poult Sci 44:302-4, Jan 65
The characterization of a growth inhibitor of glandless cottonseed. Johnston C, et al.
Poult Sci 44:652-8, May 65
Effect of the addition of cottonseed lipids to cottonseed meal on egg discoloration. Kemmerer AR, et al. Poult Sci 44:888-90, May 65
Long-lived messenger RNA: evidence from cotton seed germination. Dure L, et al. Science 147:410-2, 22 Jan 65
[Intravascular injections of oils] Guerbet A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:29-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preservation of cottonseed oil enriched with vitamin A and phosphatides during prolonged preservation and in the preparation of some dishes] Ismailov MN.
Gig Sanit 30:105-7, May 65 (Rus)

COUGH (C5)

see also related
EXPECTORANTS (D8)

Glottic rehabilitation with teflon injection--the return of voice, cough and laughter. Lewy RB.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:214-20, Aug-Sep 64
Epidemiology of persistent cough. Wynder EL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:679-700, May 65
Bronchial closure by cough--a cause of isolated collapse: case report. Okinaka AJ, et al.
Amer Surg 31:548-50, Aug 65
The treatment of persistent cough by means of pertussis vaccine. Padnos E.
Ann Allerg 22:678-87, Dec 64
Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:431-7, Mar 65
An analysis of cough at the level of the larynx. Leden H von, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:616-25, Jun 65
Ventilatory capacity on exposure to jute dust and the relevance of productive cough and smoking to the response. Gandevia B, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:187-95, Jul 65
Cough medicines. Grzybowski S.
Canad Med Ass J 92:619-20, 20 Mar 65

Objective evaluation of antitussive agents. Sevelius H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:146-51, Mar-Apr 65
Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:897-905, Jun 65
Experiments on the spread of colds. 1. Laboratory studies on the dispersal of nasal secretion. Buckland FE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 62:365-77, Sep 64
Cough. Harvey CM. J Okla Med Ass 58:240-8, Jun 65
A cough-belt to prevent and treat postoperative pulmonary complications. Barlow D.
Lancet 2:736, 3 Oct 64
The otolaryngologic aspects of myasthenia gravis. Stuart WD. Laryngoscope 75:112-21, Jan 65
Asthma and coughing. Prickman LE.
Marquette Med Rev 31:63-7, Mar 65
"Cough syndrome" with suggestions as to the possible role played by cerebral atherosclerosis. Sutherland JM, et al. Med J Aust 1:39-42, 9 Jan 65
Symptomatic control of cough in respiratory allergies with Chlortrimeton expectorant. Levin SJ, et al. Mich Med 64:549-50, Aug 65
Teaching patients breathing and coughing techniques. Hanamey R. Nurs Outlook 13:58-9, Aug 65
Nasal and pulmonary disease. An essay on their interrelation. Maurer ER, et al.
Ohio Med J 61:41-2, Jan 65
A "cough belt" to prevent and treat pulmonary complications in abdominal and thoracic surgery and in certain medical diseases. Barlow D.
Physiotherapy 51:94-5, Mar 65
Cough and unilateral pulmonary disease.
Postgrad Med 37:A117-21, Mar 65
Tracheobronchial collapse during cough. Rayl JE. Radiology 85:87-92, Jul 65
The dry, nonproductive cough in children. Kuras I. Western Med 5:290-3, Sep 64
The respiratory hazards of cigarette smoking. Cherniack L. Winnipeg Clin Quart 17:103-14, Sep 64
[On changes in the lumina of the bronchi during respiration and coughing] Huizinga E.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:143-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of the cough with a new association with prolonged action] Petit A.
Gaz Med France 71:4318-21, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxolamine in treatment of respiratory manifestations of the allergic child] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 9:848-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The maximum 2nd expiratory volume test in the cough] Lallemand M, et al.
Marseille Med 102:205-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Aphonia and refractory cough. Immediate cure by excision of toxoplasmic adenoids adherent to the carotid bifurcation] Pellegrini G, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1039-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On extending the indications for a centrally acting antitussive (1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol hydrochloride] Kühr J.
Deutsch Med J 15:494-6, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cough in deeply situated pharyngeal fibroma] Hohenwald H. HNO 13:50-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Siguran syrup in cough, colds and influenza]
Intern Prax 5:163, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of cough in general practice] Möllency W. Med Mschr 19:40-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of irritative cough] Wilde W.
Med Mschr 18:325-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of coughs: observation of a general practitioner] Blank K.
Med Welt 45:2439-41, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new technic of the electro-acoustic recording of cough and its use in the evaluation of the effect of some antitussive agents] Kleibel F.
Med Welt 24:1317-20, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reducing operative risks in elderly patients by a secretolytic agent] Wölfel H.
Ther Gegenw 104:516-21, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the use of a new antitussive syrup in pediatrics] Stüber E, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:49-50, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Presentation of an apparatus for artificial cough] Danieli GG, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:129-35, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Cough action of P-toluene-phosphonic acid] Siro-Brigiani G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:111-4, Jan 64 (It)
[The treatment of cough in silicotics with 1-o-chlorophenyl-1-phenyl-3-dimethylamino-propanol] Saitta G, et al.
Omnia Med 42:581-91, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Toxic activity of phenothiazine derivatives on the reflex action of upper respiratory tract defense mechanisms] Laskowska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1247-8, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the use of the artificial cough machine IK-62 in surgical practice] Osipov BK, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:49-55, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The IK-1 artificial cough apparatus] Glukhov SA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-52, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of persistent cough] Wynder EL, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:78-88 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[The epidemiology of the persistent cough] Wynder EL, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:123-30, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Relation between gas flux and thoracic pressure developing during coughing in normal subjects and in tracheotomized emphysematous patients] Roncoroni AJ. Medicina (B Air) 25:20-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Role of auscultative bi-tonal cough as a symptom of bronchial diseases in children] Pechuk LM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:29-30, 1964 (Uk)

COUMADIN see WARFARIN (D4)

COUMARINS (D2)

Constituents of umbelliferous plants. VI. The structure of peulustrin, a new coumarin from Peucedanum palustre L. Nielsen BE, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:601-4, 1965
Anthelmintic activity of haloxon in lambs. Baker NF, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:651-3, May 65
Identification and quantitative determination of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Dieterman LJ, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:139-45, Oct 64
The influence of anticoagulants on angina pectoris. Haan D, et al. Angiology 16:49-52, Jan 65
Accumulation of ayapin and scopolin in sunflower plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Dieterman LJ, et al. Arch Biochem 106:275-9, 20 Jul 64
7-methoxy-8-iso-pentenyl coumarin (Osthol) -- toxicity and its mechanism of respiratory stimulant action. Jamwal KS, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:425-34, 1 Aug 64
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. 8. Chemical and pharmacological properties of substituted 3-aryl-4-hydroxycoumarins. Zanten B van, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:29-34, Jan 64
Red cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria under cumarine treatment. Hoppe I, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:768-70, 1964
The metabolism of coumarin by a microorganism. II. The reduction of o-coumaric acid to melilotic acid. Levy CC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1944-7, Dec 64
Further studies on the carcinogenic action of certain lactones and related substances in the rat and mouse. Dickens F, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:392-403, Jun 65
The adrenergic-neurone blocking action of some coumaran compounds. Fielden R, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:486-507, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of the coumarins. VI. Further studies on hernlarin formation in lavender. Brown SA.
Canad J Biochem 43:199-207, Feb 65
The germination of seeds of Melilotus alba. Stoker JR.
Canad J Biochem 42:851-7, Jun 64
A rare complication of coumarin-congener anticoagulant therapy. Mayer GA.
Canad Med Ass J 93:370, 21 Aug 65
A rare complication of coumarincongener anticoagulant therapy.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1319-20, 19 Jun 65
Studies on the constituents of Boenninghausenia albiflora Meissner var. japonica S. Suzuki. I. Structure of Matsukaze-lactone. (1). Miyazaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1232-5, Oct 64
Studies on the constituents of Boenninghausenia albiflora Meissner var. japonica S. Suzuki. II. Structure of Matsukaze-lactone. (2). Miyazaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1236-9, Oct 64
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. II. The chromatography of phenols, alkoxyphenols, coumaranols and chromanols. The use of group and atomic delta RM values. Steric and electronic effects in chromatography. Marcinkiewicz S, et al.
Chromatogr Rev 5:65-90, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VI. Tautomerism and intramolecular hydrogen bonding in the same molecule. o-Nitrosophenols. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:135-40, 1963
Fluorimetric determination of glycosidases in the locust (Locusta migratoria) and other insects. Robinson D. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:95-105, May 64
The effect of psoralene on gonadal activity. Deb C, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:105-10, May 64
Photosensitizing furocoumarins: interaction with DNA and photo-inactivation of DNA containing viruses. Musajo L, et al. Experientia 21:22-4, 15 Jan 65
Evidences of a photoreaction of the photosensitizing furocoumarins with DNA and with pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides. Musajo L, et al.
Experientia 21:24-6, 15 Jan 65
The chronic toxicity of naturally-occurring substances. Coumarins. Goiberg L.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:669-70, Dec 64
Anticoagulant therapy--boon or bane? Celander DR, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:359-65, Dec 64
The separation and identification of some unusual coumarin derivatives by thin-layer chromatography on silica gel. Copenhaver JH, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:229-31, Oct 64
In vivo and in vitro effects of dextran sulphates, heparin and pelentan on guinea-pig complement, "antibody cofactor" and nonspecific viral inhibitors. Styk B, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:485-96, 1964
A simple microbiological method for demonstrating phototoxic compounds. Daniels F Jr.
J Invest Derm 44:259-63, Apr 65
A series of coumarin derivatives with central stimulating activity. Da Re P, et al.
J Med Chem 7:162-6, Mar 64
Syntheses of some 4-hydroxycoumarins and their condensation products with aldehydes and carboxylic acids. The anticoagulant activity of some 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. Deželić M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:284-8, May 64
Central nervous system depressants. VII. Pyridyl coumarins. Moffett RB. J Med Chem 7:446-9, Jul 64
Constituents of Mammea americana L. IV. The structure of mammeigin. Finnegan RA, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2342-4, Jul 65
Mass spectometry in structural and stereochemical problems. LXVI. Mass spectral fragmentation of 6,7-dimethoxycoumarin. Shapiro RH, et al.
J Org Chem 30:955-7, Mar 65
Coumarins. 3. Identification of the lactone of Leptotaenia multifida. Gupta PK, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1543-4, Dec 64
Naturally occurring coumarins and related physiological activities. Soine TO.
J Pharm Sci 53:231-64, Mar 64 (368 ref.)
Structure of lomatin, a new coumarin. Soine TO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:990-1, Aug 64
Coumarins. II. Structures of columbianadin and columbianin. Willette RE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:275-9, Mar 64
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. JAMA 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Thrombosis and embolism. Beard D.
Med J Aust 2:452-5, 19 Sep 64
Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism. Levy CC, et al. Nature (London) 202:596-7, 9 May 64
Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism: o-coumaric acid as an intermediate between coumarin and melilotic acid. Levy CC.
Nature (London) 204:1059-61, 12 Dec 64
An assessment of anticoagulant therapy and comparison of quick test, thrombotest and 2.7.10 reagents. Taylor DM, et al.
New Zeal Med J 64:29-34, Jan 65
Toxicity of anticoagulant drugs. Douglas AS, et al.
Practitioner 194:62-7, Jan 65
The postoperative dip in peroperative anticoagulation. Kluft O, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:218-34, 15 Mar 65
[Polarographic analysis of psoralen] Han JE, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:774-7, Nov 64 (Ch)
[Liver function during long-term anticoagulant treatment with phenprocumon] Clausen JE.
Nord Med 73:515-7, 27 May 65 (Dan)
[Prophylaxis of venous thromboembolic complications using anticoagulants] Kuijjer PJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1480-4, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Do neurotropic fluorescent agents act upon the central nervous system?] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1931-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic chemotherapy. First results of a personal experience] Perrin A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1551-60, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Indirect anticoagulant-fibrinolytic treatment in thrombosis] Meneghini P, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:249-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Use in cardiology of a new anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl (1-bis-methoxy (4-hydroxy, 3-coumarinyl) 2,2-ethane). Apropos of 29 cases] Meriel P, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:849-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the constitution of a condensation product from homophthalic acid half ester chloride. 1. Alkali-cleavage, halolysis and acid hydrolysis] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:529-43, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to information on coumarins. 3. The preparation of some 3-monoacylamino-4-hydroxycoumarins and N-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ureas] Reppel L, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:45-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Hydroxylation of coumarin with rabbit liver microsomes. 1. Direct spectral flurometric measurement of enzyme activity] Kerékjártó B von, et al. Biochem Z 339:460-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the Quick test in anticoagulant therapy] Vorster C. Chirurg 36:97-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Activation of blood coagulation by a bacterial endotoxin in persons under coumarin therapy] Hörder MH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:397-401, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for preoperative anticoagulant treatment] Eckmann L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:70-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhage caused by misuse of anticoagulants] Mueller-Eckhardt C.
Med Klin 59:1131-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Supervision of anticoagulant therapy. Owren's

thrombotest] Nennstiel HJ.
Med Mschr 19:136-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Esberiven as a preventive of thrombosis and embolism] Haas E.
Med Welt 34:1783-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sciatic nerve paralysis as a complication of anticoagulant therapy] Prill A.
Med Welt 6:307-9, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy with coumarins under constant blood coagulation control] Vorster K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1147-50, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of the anticoagulants
3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (Falithrom) and the ethyl ester of dihydroxycoumarinylacetic acid (Pelentan)] Frost E, et al.
Pharm Prax 2:28-33, 1964 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of furocoumarins after separation by paper chromatography. 2. On furocoumarins] Beyrich T.
Pharmazie 19:700-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the multiplicative distribution of furocoumarins. 3. On furocoumarins] Beyrich T.
Pharmazie 19:753-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of circulatory disturbances] Preisich P. **Ther Gegenw** 104:403-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of furocumatin in Pimpinella magna] Floss HG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:770-1, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Elevation of the antithrombin content of the blood during coumarin therapy] Márton P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1024-5, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Propagation of the use of anticoagulant therapy in Hungary and some current problems] Pálos AL.
Orv Hetil 105:2215-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Experimental research with furocoumarins] Silvestri U. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:247-9, 1965 (It)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[On some new derivatives of 2-iminocoumarin and coumarin with antimicrobial activity] Selleri R, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:248-53, Apr 65 (It)
[Influence of anticoagulant treatment on experimental coronary ischemia] Belli C, et al.
G Clin Med 45:811-26, Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of coumarin on blood coagulation in rabbits] Patyra S, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:535-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Lactones of Angelica genuflexa] Nikonov GK, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:23-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Natural coumarins. 1] Nikonov GK.
Aptech Delo 13:61-70, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of spectroscopy in the study of coumarins and furocoumarins] Perel'son ME.
Aptech Delo 13:70-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Deltoin--a new natural furocoumarin] Nikonov GK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1210-2, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance of coumarins and furocoumarins] Sheinker IuN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1382-5, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Mass spectrometric studies on natural furocoumarins] Vul'fson NS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1104-10, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Condensation of the al-form of sugars with 4-hydroxycoumarin] Zhdanov IuA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:917-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on ostchol] Shvarev IF.
Farmakol Toksik 27:391-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Content of peucedanin in Crimean Peucedanum] Baranauskaite DI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Furocoumarins from Ammi majus L.] Nikonov GK.
Med Promyshl SSSR 1:21-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of polarography in the analysis of ready-made drug compounds containing furocoumarins] Orlov IuE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:44-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric method of determining ammifurine] Perel'son ME, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:42-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Chemical study of coumarins of Ferula caspica M. B.] Zhukov GA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:32-4, May 65 (Rus)
[On the antineoplastic activity of some furocoumarins] Vermel' EM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:85-90, 1964 (Rus)
[New therapy in phlebopathies] Klein L.
Prensa Med Argent 51:653-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

COUNTERIRRITANTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

COURTSHIP (F)

Quasi-courtship behavior in psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. **Psychiatry** 28:245-57, Aug 65

COWPER'S GLANDS see BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS (A5)

COWPOX see VACCINIA (C1)

COXA see HIP (A1, A2)

COXA PLANA see under OSTEOCHONDRITIS (C3)

COXIELLA (B3)

Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. IV. Phagocytosis and opsonization in relation to the phases of C. burneti. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:268-74, May 65
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. 3. Pyrogenic effect of phase I antigen in experimental guinea pigs. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:180-5, Mar 65
Propagation of a monkey kidney stable cell line. Pospíšil VF. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 9:188-9, Mar 65
Propagation of Coxiella burneti in tick tissue cultures. Řeháček J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:380, Jul 64
Q fever studies in Montana. Detection of asymptomatic infection among residents of infected dairy premises. Luoto L, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 681:356-69, May 65
Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
New method for purifying Coxiella burnetii by dextran sulfate precipitation followed by centrifugation. Davis JL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:99-102, Jan 65
Electron microscopic observations of the development of Coxiella burnetii in the chick yolk sac. Anacker RL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1130-8, Oct 64
Metabolic activity in Coxiella burnetii. Ormsbee RA, et al. **J Bact** 88:1205-10, Nov 64
Improved assay technique for Coxiella burnetii in chick embryo. Riley JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:802-3, Sep 64
[Utilization of immunofluorescence in the determination of rickettsial antigen concentration] Cerva L, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:153-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Demonstration of Coxiella burnetii in mice and guinea pigs by the fluorescent antibody technic] Lešso J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:351-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Comparison by microagglutination of 2 R. burneti strains, 1 Australian isolated by Derrick (type strain) and revived by us after 24 years of dessication, and the other maintained by egg passage and isolated in Africa] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:198-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental transmission of rickettsiae to arthropods] Weyer F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:131-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). VI. Investigation of complement-fixing antibodies against Coxiella burnetii] Taglieri G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:275-84, Jun 64 (It)
[On the frequency of antibodies to C. burneti in the province of Asti] Battistini F.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:403-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Some aspects of the biology of Coxiella burnetii] Pinto MR.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:35-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[On the possibility of obtaining nonspecific complement fixation reactions in low titers with antigen from Rickettsia burneti] Mukhopad VA.
Lab Delo 3:179-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Is Rickettsia sibirica influenced by the feeding of ticks living on immune animals?] Grokhovskaia IM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:178-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Experimental infection with coxsackie A-7 virus. I. Course of the infection and morphology of the lesions in white mice. Chalap Z, et al.
Acta Med Pol 5:255-66, 1964
Acute cerebellar ataxia in children associated with Coxsackie viruses group B. Berg R, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:497-502, Sep 65
Rapidly developing pericardial constriction in childhood following acute nonspecific pericarditis. Gibbons JE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:863-7, Jun 65
Preparation and standardization of coxsackie virus reference antisera. II. For six group B viruses. Wenner HA, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 82:27-39, Jul 65
Effect of experimental viral infection in thymectomized rodents. Leyten R, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:145-52, 1965
Studies on susceptibility of mouse muscle cells to Coxsackie A4 virus infection. Kaňtoch M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:358-69, 1964
Studies on the susceptibility of newborn and adult mice to infection with Coxsackie viruses. Kaňtoch M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:497-502, 1964
Enteroviral syndromes in Toronto, 1964. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:658-61, 27 Mar 65
Serological evidence of Coxsackie and ECHO virus infections. Lopes J, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:509-18, Jul 65
Coxsackie B 2 viremia in a child with pleurodynia. Rodrigues FM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:504-8, Jul 65
Multiplication of Boston strains of coxsackievirus A9 in the adult mouse heart. Wilson FM, et al.
J Bact 90:546-8, Aug 65
Production of illness with a small-particle aerosol of Coxsackie A21. Couch RB, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:535-42, Apr 65
Response of volunteers to inoculation with hemagglutinin-positive and hemagglutinin-negative variants of Coxsackie A21 virus. Lang DJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1125-31, Jul 65
Enterovirus antibodies in mouse ascitic fluids after immunization. Fabiyi A, et al.
J Immun 94:257-61, Feb 65
Antibody responses of rhesus (Macaca mulatta) monkeys experimentally infected with coxsackieviruses of group B and group A, type 9. I. Antibody responses with the coxsackievirus group. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Immun** 95:54-69, Jul 65
An epidemic in a Dublin practice--a new virus infection. Nelson HG. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:118-27, Nov 64
Histochemical changes in muscle necrosis and regeneration. Smith B. **J Path Bact** 89:139-43, Jan 65
"Hand, foot, and mouth disease"in children; an epidemic associated with coxsakie virus A-16. Richardson HB Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 67:6-12, Jul 65
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al.
JAMA 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Further studies of Coxsackie A7 virus infection in the West of Scotland. Grist NR. **Lancet** 2:261-3, 7 Aug 65
Inapparent virus infection as a trigger of appendicitis. Tobe T. **Lancet** 1:1343-6, 26 Jun 65
A clutch of devils. **Lancet** 1:38, 2 Jan 65
Fatal Coxsackie B myocarditis in an adult. Cossart YE, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:337-8, 6 Mar 65
Coxsackie B4 virus infections in New South Wales during 1962. Murphy AM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:443-5, 19 Sep 64
Pleural effusion associated with Coxsackie disease. Fifer WR, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:577-80, May 65
Coxsackie virus disease in the newborn.
Minnesota Med 47:1409-12, Nov 64
Hand, foot and mouth disease, 1963-64. A study of cases and family contacts. Higgins PG, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:38-45, Feb 65
Coxsackie virus infections in the United Kingdom, 1958-1962. Vernon E.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:210-6, Nov 64
Immune globulins in human viral infections. Schluederberg A.
Nature (London) 205:1232-3, 20 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:907-14, 29 Apr 65
Coxsackie virus infection in children in Bandung. Sarwono S, et al. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:111-8, Jan-Jun 64
Fatal myocarditis in an adolescent caused by Coxsackie virus, group B, type four. Sanyal SK, et al.
Pediatrics 35:36-41, Jan 65
Effect of gonadectomy on susceptibility of the adult mouse to Coxsackie B1 virus infection. Berkovich S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:690-4, Jul 65
Effects of source, sex and gnotobiosis on susceptibility of adult mice to Coxsackie B-1 virus. Grunberg E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1007-8, Aug-Sep 64
Effects of x-irradiation on susceptibility of neonatal rat brain and muscle to Coxsackie B-1 virus infection. Schneck L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:658-61, Mar 65
Effects of exercise on Coxsackie A9 myocarditis in adult mice. Tilles JG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:777-82, Dec 64
Experimental acute myocarditis. Rabin ER, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:65-72, Jul 64
Current status of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in human disease. Kibrick S.
Progr Med Virol 6:27-70, 1964 (219 ref.)
Effects of psychological stress in adult mice inoculated with Coxsackie B viruses. Friedman SB, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:361-8, Jul-Aug 65
New viral exanthems. Geppert T.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:21-2, Oct 64
Coxsackie B1 virus associated with atypical pneumonia found in a mass chest x-ray survey among school children in Sendai in 1960. Niitu Y.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:75-85, Mar 65
Neutralizing antibodies against coxsackie A21 virus (Coe virus) among persons in Sendai. Niitu Y, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:86-9, Mar 65
Group B Coxsackie viruses in North-East Scotland. Bell M, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:491-4, Nov 64
A serological investigation of Coxsackie virus group B infection in patients with cardiac disease and chest pain. Middleton PJ, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:108-11, Mar 65
Clinical and epidemiological studies on an outbreak of aseptic meningitis caused by Coxsackie B5 and A9 viruses in Aomori in 1961. Nakao T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:94-102, 25 Jun 64
Outbreak of aseptic meningitis caused by coxsackie B-5 virus in Tokushima District, Japan. Miyao M, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:40-50, May 64
Studies of resistance of fetal mouse tissues in culture to Coxsackie group A viruses. Came PE, et al.
Virology 23:542-52, Aug 64
[Case of polio-like disease due to Coxsackie A 7 virus] Lee PP, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:127-30, Jul-Sep 64 (Ch)
[Apropos of diseases simulating infectious infantile paralysis] Novák A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:139-47, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[The study of the influence of water conditioning by coagulation with aluminium sulphate on the

elimination of virus contamination] Franková V, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:489-98, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Some considerations on viruses] Dijstadt J van. Belg T Geneesk 21:189-93, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The Coxsackie viruses in Vietnam in 1962] Beytout D. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:250-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of mycobacteria by inoculation of pathological products into mice] Grebus C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2385-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Viral pericarditis. Etiologic considerations apropos of Coxsackie viruses] Mandin J, et al. Montpellier Med 64:136-42, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of enteroviruses in a Montreal nursery] Pavilanis V, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:299-302, Sep 64 (Fr)
[An atypical case of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Guliotta F, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:284-8, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Proof of a Coxsackie B2 infection in polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré syndrome)] Biren P, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:312-22, 1965 (Ger)
[Combined Coxsackie virus syndrome with the triad herpangina, myalgia acuta and meningoencephalitis] Boericke H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:302-6, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Endemic nephropathy and viral nephritis] Geyer E. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1484-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to Coxsackie--myocarditis] Sitzmann FC. Med Klin 59:658-62, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis-like disease in Coxsackie virus type A9 infection] Luthardt T. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:185-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The blood picture in Coxsackie virus infections] Paatsch M. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:61-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Coxsackie virus infection in childhood] Windorfer A. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:181-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Myocarditis and encephalomyocarditis as a result of Coxsackie B virus infection in early childhood] Bellin H, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:259-70, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Meningoencephalitis due to the Coxsackie virus of group B type 3] Ruberti A, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:315-38, 1965 (It)
[Acute myocarditis of the adult due to the type 3 Coxsackie B virus] Ruberti A, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:271-99, 1965 (It)
[Observations and research on an epidemic episode of Coxsackie virus disease] Zauli Naldi G, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:272-88, Dec 64 (It)
[Complement-fixing seroepidemiology for the Coxsackie type A7 virus and for the polio virus type 1 in individuals living in a closed community and in a free environment] Angela GC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:262-3, May 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on 2 cases of "focal" encephalitis with ascertained viral etiology] Oleggio Castello AC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:291, May 65 (It)
[Paralysis of the cranial nerves VI and VII in meningoencephalitis caused by Coxsackie virus B5] Kissel P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:195-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Coxsackie virus: antibodies deviating the complement in children with summer entero-respiratory syndromes] Zauli Naldi G, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:415-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the prevalence in 1960 of serous meningitis caused by Coxsackie B5 virus. 1. Clinical and virological studies] Murakami K. Acta Paediat Jap 68:998-1005, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the prevalence in 1960 of serous meningitis caused by Coxsackie B5 virus. 2. Experimental pathological studies] Murakami K. Acta Paediat Jap 68:1006-16, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on a recent epidemic of group B Coxsackie virus infection] Terada M. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:115-23, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on enteroviruses] Yamada H. J Jap Med Ass 53:274-8, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Diseases of the nervous system in children caused by enteroviruses] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D. Pediat Pol 39:729-35, Jun 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Virological and serological investigation of neuroinfections of hospital patients in Warsaw in 1963] Horbowska H, et al. Przegl Epidem 19:87-92, 1965 (Pol)
[Study of the viruses isolated in the autonomous Hungarian Mures region] Abraham A. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:399-403, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Coxsackie viruses in the Rumanian People's Republic. Some observations on 10 years of virological and epidemiological research at the "Dr. I. Cantacuzino" Institute] Buimovici E, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:461-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Atypical coxsackie infection and some regularities in its course in children of preschool age] Itselis FG, et al. Pediatriia 43:26-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on the study of enterovirus infections among institutionalized children] Kaplan AS, et al. Pediatriia 43:49-50, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The separability of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in healthy children and in patients with gastrointestinal disorders] Khoroshilova NV. Pediatriia 43:14-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On respiratory virus infections in infants] Sukhareva ME, et al. Pediatriia 43:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical variations of Coxsackie infection (clinical aspects and diagnosis)] Vintovkina IS, et al. Pediatriia 43:22-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on the virological examination of infants] Vlasova LV. Pediatriia 44:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Common principles in the classification of clinical forms of influenza and influenza like virus infections in children] Nosov SD. Sovet Med 28:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular disorders in mild forms of poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis-like diseases in children] Goliusova EV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of Coxsackie B infections in children] Kaplan AS, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:7-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the pharynx in children with enterovirus infections] Kazarin VS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:8-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-epidemiological characteristics of diseases caused by Coxsackie viruses] Kazarin VS, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al. Vop Virus 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiological characteristics of an outbreak of Coxsackie infection] Denisov KA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:141-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Common infection in the child] Loeschke A. Rev Chile Pediat 35:477-81, Jun 64 (Sp)

COXSACKIE VIRUSES (B4)

Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64
Investigations on Coxsackie A7, A14 and A16 viruses in tissue culture and in animals. Koroleva GA, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:532-40, Nov 64
Preparation and standardization of coxsackievirus reference antisera. I. For twenty-four group A viruses. Kamitsuka PS, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:283-306, May 65
Preparation and standardization of coxsackie virus reference antisera. II. For six group B viruses. Wenner HA, et al. Amer J Epidem 82:27-39, Jul 65
Oxidative inactivation of different types of enterovirus. Lund E. Amer J Hyg 80:1-10, Jul 64
The sensitivity of grivet monkey kidney cell line BS-C-1 for propagation and isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1522-30, Sep 64
Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM. Appl Microbiol 12:418-20, Sep 64
Facilitation of infection of monkey kidney cells with certain picornavirus ribonucleic acids. Rouhandeh H. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:7-18, 9 Sep 64
On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:109-18, Apr 65
Coxsackie-like viruses isolated from blood of encephalitis cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:46-7, Apr 63
Effect of a coxsackie virus on the mitosis of human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:49-50, Apr 64
Isolation of a Coxsackie B6 virus from a case of pleurodynia. Pavilanis V, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:317-8, 14 Aug 65
Effect of a Coxsackie virus on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells: a preliminary report. Sarkar JK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1133-8, Nov 64
Cytopathology of entero-viruses. Paul S, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:150-7, Jul 64
Photodynamic inactivation of enteroviruses. Wallis C, et al. J Bact 89:41-6, Jan 65
Location and regeneration of enteriovirus receptors of HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. J Bact 89:1097-100, Apr 65
Effect of enzymes on the interaction of enteroviruses with living HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. J Bact 89:574-82, Mar 65
Response of volunteers to inoculation with hemagglutinin-positive and hemagglutinin-negative variants of Coxsackie A21 virus. Long DJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1125-31, Jul 65
Survival of viruses of the enterovirus group (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie) in soil and on vegetables. Bagdasaryan GA. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:497-505, 1964
Neutralizing antibodies in human sera against ECHO 4, 6, 9, and Coxsackie A 7 viruses. Nikolayev VP. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:516-20, 1964
Characterization of virus neutralizing antibodies in human serum and nasal secretions. Bellanti JA, et al. J Immun 94:344-51, Mar 65
Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. J Immun 94:262-71, Feb 65
Enterovirus immunizing antigens in the form of cation-stabilized and concentrated virus preparations. Midulla M, et al. J Immun 95:9-12, Jul 65
Gel double diffusion studies with group B and group A, type 9, Coxsackieviruses. 3. Antigen-antibody absorption tests. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 94:482-91, Apr 65
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
Effects of dextran sulfate on plaque formation of enteroviruses. Yamamoto S, et al. Kurume Med J 11:182-7, 1964
Further studies of Coxsackie A7 virus infection in the West of Scotland. Grist NR. Lancet 2:261-3, 7 Aug 65
Production and standardization of antisera to the Echo and Coxsackie group B viruses. Hambling MH, et al. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:15-20, Jan 65
Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Replication of poliovirus RNA induced by heterologous virus. Cords CE, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1080-2, Jun 64
Maturation of poliovirus RNA with capsid protein coded by heterologous enteroviruses. Holland JJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1082-5, Jun 64
Rescue of drug-requiring and drug-inhibited enteroviruses. Ikegami N, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1419-26, Dec 64
Identification of Thai C-18 virus as a member of the coxsackie virus A20 subgroup. Behbehani AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:661-2, Jul 64
Viruses in cell cultures of kidneys of children with congenital heart malformations and other diseases. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:452-9, Nov 64
Preparation and properties of a small-particle aerosol of Coxsackie A21. Couch RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:818-22, Mar 65
Destruction of enteroviral ribonucleic acid infectivity by phosphodiesterase. Rouhandeh H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:133-6, May 64
Coxsackie A9 virus: mutation from drug dependence to drug independence. Eggers HJ, et al. Science 148:97-8, 2 Apr 65
Studies of resistance of fetal mouse tissues in culture to Coxsackie group A viruses. Came PE, et al. Virology 23:542-52, Aug 64
Alteration of the species and tissue specificity of poliovirus by enclosure of its RNA within the protein capsid of Coxsackie B1 virus. Cords CE, et al. Virology 24:492-5, Nov 64
Similarities of biophysical properties of several human enteroviruses as shown by density gradient ultracentrifugation of mixtures of the viruses. Schaffer FL, et al. Virology 25:662-4, Apr 65
[Study of enteroviruses in a Montreal nursery] Pavilanis V, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:299-302, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of enteroviruses isolated from clinical material and the viral spectrum of Berlin sewage water] Belian WA, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:589-93, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. Med Welt 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Inhibitory effect of cultures of HeLa cells on the hemagglutinating power of the Coxsackie B 5 virus] Pauluzzi S. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:73-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Selective action on variants of the Coxsackie B 5 virus by cultures of HeLa cells] Pauluzzi S. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:82-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On susceptibility to viruses in the tissue culture cells (JTC-3 cells) of human amnion origin in a hypoprotein environment] Inaba M. Acta Paediat Jap 68:920-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Coxsackie viruses in the Rumanian People's Republic. Some observations on 10 years of virological and epidemiological research at the "Dr. I. Cantacuzino" Institute] Buimovici E, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:461-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Aspects of the isolation of enteric viruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 8 months to 2 years of age] Predescu L, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Morphology and cytochemistry of the cells of the HEp-2 tissue culture under normal conditions and in

enterovirus injections] Erman BA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-55, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP. **Gig Sanit** 29:22-9, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Cytological, cytochemical and karyological characteristics of the RES strain and its sensitivity to the Coxsackie virus V6] Bliumkin VN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:474-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Serological properties and pathogenicity of the R-virus in suckling mice] Dreizin RS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:462-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Negative colonies of the Coxsackie virus type 1-6 in KEM-1 and NEV transplantable cell cultures] Gavrilov VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:714-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Cycles of multiplication and the mechanism of spread of group B Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture] Gordienko NM, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:301-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Correlation of influenza viruses A2 with enteroviruses during their multiplication in tissue culture] Shenderovich SF, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:438-43, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Some results of a study of tissue antiviral immunity] Solov'ev VD. **Vop Virus** 9:580-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Genetic studies on the principle of cell immunity. II. Karyological studies on resistance of leukemia cells] Varshaver NB, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:482-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Investigation on the immunological relation between the aphthous fever virus and Coxsackie virus] Cunha RG, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:505-14, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of strains of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie virus] Mármol Cevallos F. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 21:41-2, Jan-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Apropos of the survival rate of Coxsackie viruses in water] Grigor'eva LV. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:40-3, 1964 **(Uk)**

CRAMP see MUSCLE CRAMP (C3)

CRANIAL NERVES (A8)

Experimental tuberculous meningitis in rabbits. 3. Sequence of histological changes following intracisternal infection in sensitized and non-sensitized animals. Behar AJ, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:40-7, 2 Sep 63
Acquired cranial nerve lesions affecting the ocular system. Cheek CW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:13-7, Jan 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64
Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:134-48, Apr-Jun 64
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:55-72, Aug 64
Fiber connections of the pontine detrusor nucleus (Barrington). Kuru M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:161-85, Oct 64
Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R. **J Comp Neurol** 122:355-67, Jun 64
Relation of multiple cranial nerve dysfunction to the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Munsat TL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:115-20, Apr 65
Observations on the pathology of the Moebius syndrome. Pitner SE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:362-74, Aug 65
Effects of stretch of the tongue on taste responses in glossopharyngeal and chorda tympani nerves of cat. Ishiko N, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:5-17, 31 Mar 64
Some cranial motor nerve injuries in otolaryngology. Morrow RC, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:988-1002, Jun 65
Cancer of the nasopharynx. Lederman M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:740-2, Aug 64
Association of bilateral 8th nerve tumors with meningiomas in Von Recklinghausen's disease. Nager GT. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 560-601, 1964
[The unilateral rolandic operculum syndrome. Apropos of 3 clinical observations] Rebucci GG, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1267-78, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Unilateral, then total bilateral deafness, indicative of a Garcin syndrome (latent primary cancer)] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:700-2, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[What is the so-called "posterior cervical sympathetic" syndrome?] Gaillard A. **Concours Med** 87:817-29, 6 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[A histological curiosity: cross-striated muscle fibers in a nerve] Voss H. **Anat Anz** 115:469-72, 10 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Cerebrospinal fluid examination in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors with skull base symptoms] Rosemann G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:192-7, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On neurinomas of the cranial nerves and the cervical sympathetic nervous system] Kleinsasser O. **HNO** 12:209-19, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Unusual cranial nerve syndromes] Kolle K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2181-2, 27 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Practical significance of the topographic conditions of the greater superficial petrosal nerve in the median cranial fossa] Krmpotić J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:748-53, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the peripheral nerve pathways of taste] Motta G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:175-98, 1964 **(It)**
[Changes in the roots of the cranial nerves in chronic fibrosing leptomeningitis (arachnoiditis) of the posterior cranial fossa] Madhidov NM. **Arkh Pat** 27:17-22, 1965 **(Rus)**
[A case of recurrent neuritis of the cerebrocranial nerves in diabetes] Gotlib AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:146-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Involvement of the cranial nerves in frontal meningiomas] Grupe Bernamonti RD. **Neurocirugia** 21:136-7, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The Barré-Liéou syndrome] Cáceres AF. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:235-44, 29 Jan 65 **(Sp)**

CRANIAL SINUSES (A7)

Human cerebral lactate and pyruvate extraction. I. Control subjects. Scheinberg P, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:246-50, Mar 65
Circulations of the cerebral hemispheres. Rowbotham GF, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:8-21, Jan 65
Sagittal sinus hematoma. Angiographic demonstration and clinical pathology. Iwata K. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:340-2, Nov-Dec 64
[Caliber of the superficial cervical veins and dimensions of the head as exterior signs of the volume of the lateral sinus of the dura mater] Karapétrov G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:28-34, 1965 **(Fr)**
[The cerebral veins and the cranial sinuses: normal appearances obtained by the occlusive phlebography method] Gillot C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:229-34, 27 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[The connection between the vertebral artery and the vertebral and cerebral veins in the atlanto-occipital segment in man] Zolnai B. **Anat Anz** 114:400-7, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Postpartum thrombosis of the sinus sagittalis] Umbricht W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:636-8, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the veins of the tentorium cerebelli] Bošković M, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:299-302, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A case of abscess of the lateral and sigmoid sinuses following external head injury] Matsuyama T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:139-40, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[On the mechanism of development of carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Filipov F. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:14-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

Hypertelorism, heterotopia of maculas and pseudo-exotropia. Acers TE. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:494-5, Mar 65
Normal and abnormal interorbital distances, with special reference to mongolism. Gerald BE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:154-61, Sep 65
Absence of superior recti in craniofacial dysostosis. Weinstock FJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:152-3, Aug 65
Crouzon's disease and pituitary dysfunction. Crouzon's disease, hypopituitarism, ectopia lentis, secondary glaucoma, and iris atrophy in deaf-mute family. Nath K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:162-4, Mar 64
Cranio-facial dysostosis and malformations of feet. Patterson TJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:112-4, Dec 64
Unique angiographic and ventriculographic pattern of alobar holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). Wisen M, et al. **Radiology** 84:945-9, May 65
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in 2 siblings] Pohlová G. **Cesk Pediat** 19:717-20, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the Crouzon-Apert syndromes] Dibelka F. **Cesk Stomat** 65:109-14, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Cranial anomalies in the human species and translocation of the large arms of a medium-sized chromosome on a chromosome of pair 1] Ruffie J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1821-3, 8 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Hereditary cranio-cephalic syndromes] Alberca-Serrano R, et al. **J Genet Hum** 13:167-76, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The extended picutre of Crouzon's disease] Lutier F. **Presse Med** 73:1403-6, 15 May 65 **(Fr)**
[On the morphology of craniofacial dysplasia with reference to neuropathological findings] Lund OE. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:168-82, 1964 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On a case of craniofacial dysostosis from the clinical and jaw-orthopedic therapeutic viewpoint] Hesse G. **DDZ** 19:109-11, 22 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[A Greig syndrome with essential tremor] Laubichler W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:310-2, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral malformation of both the external ear and the salivary duct with other deformities of the skeletal system and unilateral facial paralysis, all as a special form of cranial dysostosis] Fuchs G. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:93-8, 19 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Considerations apropos of a cochleovestibular function finding in a case of Crouzon's disease (or craniofacial dysostosis)] Perani G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:605-12, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[On some cases of craniofacial malformations in association with other sensory alterations] Apollonio A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:76-84, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Clinical, biometric, radiological and neurologic features of hypertelorism] Borselli L. **Minerva Pediat** 16:905-18, 8 Sep 64 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of multiple impacted teeth] Frongia N. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:37-47, Jan-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Waardenburg's syndrome] Siedlanowska-Brzosko H, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:143-7, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Familial incidence of craniosynostosis] Matlosz Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:123-6, 25 Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Hypertelorism and divergent strabismus in the work of Aleijadinho] Galvão PG. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:265-84, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:723-43, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Crouzon's hereditary craniofacial dysostosis] Jürgens EE, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:363-73, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[On a case of Apert's disease or acrocephalosyndactylia] Brage D, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:629-33, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

CRANIOLOGY (I)

The functional significance of the mastoid process in man. Krantz GS. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:591-3, Dec 63
On the excavated skulls from the Hosoura shell-mound in Iwate Prefecture. Kanda S. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:123-35, Jun 64
The stratigraphical changes of the skulls from Moyoro Shell Heap. Ito S. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:679-90, Jan 65
[Comparative study of lines of splitting, force and growth in cranial bones] Bunak VV. **Arkh Anat** 46:43-53, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

CRANIOMETRY (E5)

Sex determination by discriminant function analysis of the mandible. Giles E. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:129-35, Jun 64
The crista sagittalis in relation to the nuchal crest in Nycticebus coucang (Indian slow Loris). Seth PK. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:53-63, Mar 64
A new method for measuring cranial capacity. Uspenskii SI. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:115-7, Mar 64
Calculation of cranial capacity from linear dimensions. Dekaban A, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:215-9, Nov 64
On the measured and directly estimated capacity of the skull. Katzarski M. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:1-7, 1964
Diagnostic methods for disorders of the central nervous system in childhood. Crandall PH, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:859-78, Dec 63
[Some results of analyses of prehistoric and protohistoric skulls by long-distance x-ray pictures] Andrik P. **Cesk Stomat** 65:173-9, May 65 **(Cz)**
[Observations on the teeth of pygmies of Central Africa] Brabant H. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat** 8:27-49, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[On calculation of the cubic index and capacity of the skull] Charles RP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4071-3, 5 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[The volume asymmetry of the middle cranial fossa in humans] Wiegand HR. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:239-43, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Roentgenologic skull findings and craniometry following meningitis in childhood and their correlation with other late findings] Dittmer J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:264-9, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Intracranial space, brain and body. 1st preliminary short report] Reichardt M. **Nervenarzt** 35:329-33, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Statistical and biometric research on premature infants of Emilia. 3. Mean values of cranial and thoracic circumferences, and of the thoracic circumference with respect to the cranium, from the moment of birth] Tonelli E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:125-35, Feb 65 **(It)**
[Auxology in the Friulian newborn infant] De Luca G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:491-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Somatic indices of normal newborn infants in the Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirão Prêto] Woiski JR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:12-23, Jan 65 **(Por)**
[Spina bifida and hydrocephalus. A study of the influence of exeresis of the sac on the cranial perimeter] Peña J, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:179-84, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (C2, C7)

Cushing's syndrome associated with a suprasellar tumour. Krieger DT, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:185-99, Oct 64
Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of

craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:113-20, Apr 64
Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:811-28, Oct 64
Angiographic features of unilateral hydrocephalus of obstructive nature. Huang YP, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:792-810, Oct 64
Craniopharyngioma diagnosed after head trauma. Shealy CN. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:217-8, Aug 65
Unilateral intracranial optic nerve involvement: neurosurgical significance. Little HL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:331-7, Mar 65
Pituitary and parapituitary tumours. Value of perimetry in diagnosis. Cullen JF.
Brit J Ophthal 48:590-7, Nov 64
Odontogenic craniopharyngioma: a case report. Kalnins V, et al. Cancer 18:899-906, Jul 65
Cushing's syndrome with "normal" replacement dose of cortisone in pituitary hypothyroidism. Parfitt AM.
J Clin Endocr 24:560-2, Jun 64
Experiences with radioactive gold in the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Bond WH, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:30-8, Feb 65
Central pontine myelinolysis in a 7-year-old boy. Kepes JJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:39-47, Feb 65
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:252-3, Mar 63
Relative diagnostic value of air study and angiography in suprasellar masses. Bakay L, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:729-39, Sep 63
Cryogenic freezing of brain tumors for excision or destruction in situ. Cooper IS, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:921-30, Nov 63
Recurrent cystic formation in craniopharyngioma treated with radioactive chromic phosphate. Case report. Overton MC 3d, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:707-10, Aug 63
Clinical implications of adipsia. Skultety FM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:793-800, Sep 63
V.A. Administration Medical Teaching Group Hospital: suprasellar epidermoid cyst.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:411-7, Oct 64
Suprasellar mass. JAMA 193:227-9, 19 Jul 65
Clinical path conference. Clinical case presentation. October 2, 1963. Greer HD 3d, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1091-103, Sep 64
Pneumoencephalography in patients with brain tumor. Prince D, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:677-83, Jul 64
Congenital horner's syndrome and heterochromia iridum. Their association with congenital foregut and vertebral anomalies. Robinson GC, et al.
Pediatrics 35:103-7, Jan 65
The treatment of pituitary tumours: pathology. Blackwood W. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:480-2, Jul 65
Management of pituitary tumours. Jackson H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:471-4, Jul 65
[Craniopharyngiomas operated on under hypothermia. Preliminary report] Borroni V.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:513-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Differential diagnosis of craniopharyngioma of posterior and anterior variety in children] Achslogh J, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:552-79, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Craniopharyngiomas in children. Anatomic, clinical and radiologic correlations] Debrun G, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:803-13, 1964 (Fr)
[An intraventricular craniopharyngioma, with a contribution to a hypothalamically induced Korsakoff syndrome. Comparative review of the hypothalamically inducible disorders of the memory and instinctual life in humans and animals] Orthner H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:299-331, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatology and surgery of sellar and suprasellar tumors] Weber G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:326-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Tumors in the sellar and suprasellar region--their diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Serfling HJ, et al. Zbl Chir 90:530-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a rare double tumor in the pituitary region] Tzonos T, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:108-11, 1964 (Ger)
[A postoperative craniopharyngioma transplantation metastasis within the scalp] Tzonos T, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:244-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of craniopharyngioma] D'Anna M. Arch Ital Laring 72:425-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Acute appearance of optic chiasma syndroma from intra-sellar cystic craniopharyngioma. Clinical contribution] Grossi A, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:9-13, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical, endocrinologic and surgical problems of craniopharyngioma in children. Presentation of 2 cases] Genova R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:980-7, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[The radiological study of the optic foramina] De Donato E. Minerva Radiol 9:293-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of craniopharyngioma with an infrequent aspect] Tunioli AM.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:145-51, Sep 64 (It)
[Stereotaxic intraventricular drainage for treatment of large cystic craniopharyngioma] Jinnai D, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:143-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The complete removal of a craniopharyngioma] Suzuki J, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:21-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pre- and post-operative determination of 17-OHCS and endocrine disorders in tumors of the sellar region] Inagaki H. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1149-56, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al.
Naika 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Primary amenorrhea related to tumor of the pituitary gland (report of 4 cases)] Węcewicz G, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:309-19, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Fluorescent microscopy and cryostatic microtomy in the study of tumors of the central nervous system] Alencar A, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:529-43, Sep 64 (Por)
[Craniopharyngiomas. Clinical study of 9 cases] Novaes V, et al. Rev Brasil Oftal 23:237-62, Sep 64 (Por)
[Roentgenological symptomatology of craniopharyngioma] Faizullin MKh.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:37-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ.
Pediat Panamer 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine evaluation of tumors of the pituitary gland] Dickmann GH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:787-96, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)

CRANIOSYNOSTOSES (C3, C16)

Craniosynostosis: a survey of 204 cases. Anderson FM, et al. J Neurosurg 22:229-40, Mar 65
Closed metopic suture with trigonocephaly in Down's syndrome. DeMyer W, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:756-60, Aug 65
[Hereditary cranio-cephalic syndromes] Alberca-Serrano R, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:167-76, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hereditary turricephaly, familial microcephaly with lissencephaly; report of this malformation syndrome with cerebro-medullary dysrhaphias] Alberca-Serrano R, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:555-77, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On isolated craniostenosis in the child] Du Bois R, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:607-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Premature craniostenosis or craniosynostosis] Cohen-Solal J, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:423-36, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Hypoacusia caused by labyrinth fluid pressure disorder in a child operated on for premature craniosynostosis] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:305-10, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intracranial bruits synchronized with the pulse (with 2 case reports)] Grote W, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:425-41, 1964 (Ger)
[The "cloverleaf" skull syndrome as a contribution to the formal genesis of developmental disorders of the cranial vault] Liebaldt G.
Ergebn Allg Path 45:23-38, 1964 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of synostosis of the cranial sutures] Kerstien A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:127-32, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of malformations of the central nervous system (CNS)] Schürmann K.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:424-7, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Resection of the dura layer--a modified surgical procedure for the treatment of premature craniosynostosis] Brenner H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:474-6, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The radiological study of the optic foramina] De Donato E. Minerva Radiol 9:293-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Neurosurgery for congenital defects] Miyagawa H, et al. Iryo 18:645-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma in premature ossification of cranial sutures] Mikhlin VM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CRANIOTOMY (E4)

Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:255-61, May 65
Experimental postoperative cerebral edema. Mann FD, et al. J Neurosurg 20:687-91, Aug 63
Burr-hole buttons for fixation of craniotomy bone. Todd EM, et al. J Neurosurg 20:448-9, May 63
Neurosurgical classic. V. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:267-70 contd, Mar 63
Neurosurgical classic. 13. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:1009-22, Nov 63
Neurosurgical classic. XIV. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:1090-9, Dec 63
The factor of acute fluid sequestration in postcraniotomy shock. Martins AN, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:310-2, Jul 65
Craniotomy with turbine craniotome. Report of 34 cases. Jackson FE. Pacif Med Surg 72:303-4, Sep-Oct 64
[Treatment of ruptured aneurysms during pregnancy] Pool JL. Neurochirurgie 10:557-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The surgical treatment of synostosis of the cranial sutures] Kerstien A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:127-32, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Frequency of obstetrical surgery at a small hospital] Frank R. Zbl Gynaek 87:496-501, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure-lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. 2.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1019-28, Dec 64 (Jap)

CRANIUM see SKULL (A1, A2)

CRATAEGUS (B6)

[Experiences with Crataezyma] Thomas H.
Hippokrates 35:932-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Essaven in the prevention and therapy of thrombosis of the lower extremities] Alt W. Ther Gegenw 103:1147-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of Crataegus extract administered intravenously on terminal ventriculogram] Ghiringhelli F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:385-8, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of Crataegus pentagyna on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Guseinov DIa. Farmakol Toksik 27:394-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and chemical properties of flavonoids obtained from Crataegus curvisepala Lindm. leaves] Batiuk VS. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:47-50, 1964 (Uk)

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN (D6)

Serum abnormalities in patients with biologic false positive tests for syphilis. Carpenter CM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:146-51, Feb 65
Significant variations in commercial C-reactive protein antiserums. Nakamura RM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:290-5, Sep 65
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. II. Degree of sensitivity and reproducibility. Ray JG Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:301-4, May 65
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. I. Preliminary evaluation of technique. Ray JG Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:297-300, May 65
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. 3. Quantitation of C-reactive protein in serum specimens. Shay DE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:305-7, May 65
Serum glycoproteins and seromucoid in patients with myocardial infarction. Keyser JW, et al.
Clin Chem 10:736-40, Aug 64
Plasma proteins in familial mediterranean fever. Frensdorff A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:106-13, Aug 64
New approaches to the diagnosis of liver involvement in course in intestinal amoebiasis. Guidicini F, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:519-20, Sep 64
Studies on C-reactive protein in bronchial asthma. Prasad PN, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 7:1-7, Jan 65
Determination of c-reactive protein in rheumatic cases and its relationship with erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Taigi GK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:199-205, Apr 65
The presence of C-reactive protein in fractionated normal human sera. Vedros NA, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:429-34, Dec 64
Pulmonary aspergillosis: diagnostic and immunological significance of antigens and C-substance in Aspergillus fumigatus. Longbottom JL, et al.
J Path Bact 88:141-51, Jul 64
Occurrence of a substance analogous to C-reactive protein in the blood of the domestic fowl. Patterson LT, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:716-21, Winter 64
[The reactivity of the organism in the pathogenesis of acute articular rheumatism] Rejholec V.
Rhumatologie 16:51-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of anti-C protein in the serum of patients with chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Wawrzynska-Pagowska J, et al.
Rhumatologie 17:9-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Immunological-biochemical observations in rheumatic fever] Maleschkoff B.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1592-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On C-reactive protein, hexosamine, sialic acid and colloid reaction in the blood serum of children with acute dysentry] Wiedermann D, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:232-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the role of C-reactive protein in the anemia of polyarthritis patients] Bakos L, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:275-81, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of C-reactive protein in diabetics with and without pulmonary tuberculosis] Pfaffenberg R, et al. Z Tuberk 123:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study on behavior of C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the Dubos-Middlebrook reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Statistical contribution and medico-social considerations)] Cafiero M.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:255-62, Sep 63 (It)
[C-reactive blood protein and neoplasms of various localizations and histogenesis] Vannuci N.
Arch Ital Chir 90:84-92, 1964 (It)
[C-reactive protein in pathology of childhood. I. Biochemical and immunologic aspects] De Feo V.

Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:125-48, May-Jun 65 (75 ref.) (It)
[C-reactive protein in allergic skin diseases due to cement dust] Capezzuto A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1166-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Comparative results between the amount of fibrinogen, C-reactive protein and erythrocyte sedimentation velocity in rheumatic fever of the child] Falorni A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1414-5, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Study of some factors of natural immunity in malignant neoplasms, with particular reference to female genital localizations] Vatteroni M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:168-77, Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:286-91, 1964 (It)
[C-reactive protein in allergic skin diseases due to cement dust] Capezzuto A, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[C-reactive protein in surgery; possibilities and limitations] Marcucci A, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:715-27, Nov 64 (It)
[Studies on free amino acids and C-reactive protein in perilymph of guinea pigs] Sakamoto Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1204-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[C-reactive protein] Kang WL.
Choson Uihak 9:55-6, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Cx-reactive protein in x-irradiated animals and in other pathologic conditions] Panasewicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:173-88, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[The presence of C-reactive protein (CRP) in pulmonary tuberculosis and generalized tuberculosis] Franek W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:466-8, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[So-called acute phase syndrome] Prokopowicz D.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1516-7, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[C-reactive protein (CRP) in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lapszewicz A.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:257-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[C-reactive protein (CRP)] Lapszewicz A.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:717-28, Sep-Oct 64 (129 ref.) (Pol)
[Findings on CRP, BSR and ASO during treatment of dental focal infection in various groups of rheumatic patients] Bermanowa G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:57-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Use of domestic latex for the detection of acute phase protein (CRP)] Woźniczko-Orlowska G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:339-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of "rheumatic disease"] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 48:293-6, May 64 (Por)
[On diagnostic thresholds of enzyme activity in acute coronary insufficiency] Chumakov VN.
Kardiologiia 4:77-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of C-reactive protein in patients with various infectious diseases] Bol'shun II, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of protein sedimentation reactions of the blood in rheumatism and chronic septic endocarditis] Mikhalev ID.
Lab Delo 10:333-6, 1964 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test and state of the protein fractions in the blood serum in burns (clinico-laboratory comparison)] Mukhin VF, et al.
Lab Delo 10:407-10, 1964 (Rus)
[The C-reactive protein as an index of the activity of the inflammatory process in the dynamics of rheumatism in children] Komarova LG.
Pediatriia 43:78-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the C-reactive protein test in various clinical forms of staphylococcal diseases in children] Ostrovskii AD, et al. Pediatriia 44:66-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Mallen's reaction and proteinogram in children with rheumatism] Putintseva II.
Pediatriia 44:76-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the activity of the tuberculous process in children by determination of C-reactive protein] Sverdlov IM. Pediatriia 43:73, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-diagnostic importance of the determination of C-reactive protein in some diseases in children] Zlatkovskaia GI, et al. Pediatriia 44:65-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mechanism of the origin of C-reactive protein] Tukachinskii SE, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:14-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Importance of determining C-reactive protein in some clinical-hematological syndromes] Zil'berman DB, et al. Probl Gemat 9:24-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[C-reative protein as a criterion of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lozovan MG.
Probl Tuberk 42:34-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of C-reactive protein in patients with minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vainshtok VZ. Probl Tuberk 42:37-40, 1964 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in odontogenous osteomyelitis] Medvedeva AF.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:54-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in the blood serum in some occupational diseases] Budanova LF, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in the diagnosis of tumors of the urinary system] Daniushevskaia NP.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test as an indication of patient's condition in some skin diseases] Gol'denberg IS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:27-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test in dermatological clinical practice] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the determination of C-reactive proteins in some diseases of the eye] Galustiants AN.
Vestn Oftal 77:74-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in brain tumors] Safko AA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with schizophrenia] el-Sheikh Rakhim IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:241-6, 1965 (Rus)
[The C-reactive protein in human pathology. (Clinical and humoral research)] García Alvarez MA.
Rev Clin Esp 94:347-59, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[C-reactive protein in obstetrics] Fernández GE.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:717-22, 1964 (Sp)
[On the diagnostic value of the detection of C-reactive protein in rheumatic children] Radchenko NO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:9-11, 1964 (Uk)

CREATINE AND CREATININE (D6)

Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:161-8, Feb 65
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964
End-product repression in the creatine pathway of the developing chick embryo. Walker JB.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:151-68, 1963
Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:717-9, Aug 65
Endogenous creatinine clearance and the glomerular filtration rate. Berlyne GM.
Amer Heart J 70:143-5, Jul 65
Studies on creatinine metabolism in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Srikantia SG, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:436-9, May 65
Elevated levels of several nitrogenous non-protein metabolites in mongoloid blood. Coburn SP, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:814-7, May 65
Renal transit times and distribution volumes of T-1824, creatinine, and water. Chinard FP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:243-52, Aug 65
Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. Chinard FP, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:253-63, Aug 65
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Intestinal loss of creatine by normal and vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Fitch CD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:627-30, Sep 64
Renal function after EST. Selzer ML, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:266-7, Sep 64
Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Elsalo A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:389-93, 1964
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965
The influence of iproniazid on the absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract in rats. Leijnse B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:582-90, 1 Aug 64
Stop-flow analysis of renal tubular function in the rat undergoing osmotic diuresis due to creatinine loading. Young JA, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:667-88, Dec 64
Studies on magnesium in ruminant nutrition. 5. The indirect determination of the intake of magnesium, calcium and potassium by the grazing cow. Field AC.
Brit J Nutr 18:357-68, 1964
Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:544-9, Jul 64
Estimation of creatinine in urine with 3,5-dinitrobenzenesulfonate. Murata T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:770-3, Jul 64
Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:406-13, Nov 64
Fluid retention produced by guanethidine; changes in body exchangeable sodium, blood volume, and creatinine clearance. Smith AJ.
Circulation 31:490-6, Apr 65
An automated method for urine creatinine which does not require a dialyzer module. Pino S, et al.
Clin Chem 11:664-6, Jun 65
"True" creatinine chromogen determination in serum and urine by semi-automated analysis. Polar E, et al.
Clin Chem 11:763-70, Aug 65
Coproporphyrin analyses on random urine samples. Rogers CJ. Clin Chem 10:678-85, Aug 64
Separation of creatine and creatinine by "small-volume" electrophoresis. Fischl J, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:73-5, Jul 64
Creatine in urine: its determination by means of creatine phosphokinase. Observations in normal men and women. Kibrick AC.
Clin Chim Acta 11:408-13, May 65
Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64
Basal metabolism and creatinine excretion in different physiological groups. Dakshayani R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1159-66, Nov 64
Creatine and phosphorus metabolism in rickets. Fedeczko D, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:297-301, 1964
Influence of folic acid, vitamin B12 and creatine on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed high levels of non-protein nitrogen. McLaren GA, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:329-32, May 65
Evaluation of iodine/creatinine ratios of casual samples as indices of daily urinary iodine output during field studies. Jolin T, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:540-2, Apr 65
Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
High energy phosphate compounds in the myocardium during experimental congestive heart failure. Purine and pyrimidine nucleotides, creatine, and creatine phosphate in normal and in failing hearts. Fox AC, et al. J Clin Invest 44:202-18, Feb 65
Simple automated method for urinary creatinine estimation. Bitties AH, et al.
J Clin Path 18:377-8, May 65
Simple tests of renal function using creatinine, phenolsulphonphthalein, and pitressin. Healy JK, et al. J Clin Path 17:557-63, Sep 64
Creatinine excretion and its relation to whole body potassium and muscle mass in inbred rats. Neumaster TD, et al. J Geront 20:379-82, Jul 65
Experimental study of the etiology of creatinuria of pregnancy. Mukherjee TK.
J Int Coll Surg 44:181-8, Aug 65
An evaluation of the mechanism of bilirubin excretion by the human kidney. Wallace DK, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:741-55, Nov 64
Variations in the urinary creatinine excretion of rats fed diets with different protein and amino acid content. Fisher H. J Nutr 85:181-6, Feb 65
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:298-302, Jul 65
Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:997-1003, Jun 65
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65
Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN.
J Physiol (London) 174:217-31, Nov 64
Differential renal studies in the diagnosis of hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis: validity of calculating comparative urinary volume reduction from the comparative urinary creatinine concentrations. Birchall R, et al. J Urol 94:4-6, Jul 65
Comparison of occlusion of the renal artery with occlusion of the entire pedicle on survival and serum creatinine levels of the rabbit. Plaine LI, et al.
J Urol 93:117-21, Feb 65
Endogenous-creatinine clearance and glomerular-filtration rate. Berlyne GM, et al.
Lancet 2:874-6, 24 Oct 64
Methods of measuring glomerular-filtration rate: a comparison of inulin, vitamin-B 12 and creatinine clearances. Breckenridge A, et al.
Lancet 2:265-7, 7 Aug 65
Body composition, resting oxygen consumption, and urinary creatinine in Edinburgh students. MacMillan MG, et al. Lancet 1:728-9, 3 Apr 65
Endogenous-creatinine clearance and glomerular filtration-rate. Vere DW, et al. Lancet 2:1299, 12 Dec 64
The anabolic influence of aminopyrine. Ehrlich EN, et al. Metabolism 13:799-807, Sep 64
The relationship of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids to creatinine in obesity. Konishi F.
Metabolism 13:847-51, Sep 64
Variations of urinary creatinine and its correlation to tryptamine excretion in schizophrenic patients. Berlet HH, et al. Nature (London) 203:1198-9, 12 Sep 64
Uptake of labelled precursors of melatonin by the epiphysis of Xenopus laevis. Charlton HM.
Nature (London) 204:1093-4, 12 Dec 64
Conjugated oxosteroids in human urine. Kay HL, et al.
Nature (London) 203:406-7, 25 Jul 64
Creatine synthesis in perfused liver of vitamin E-deficient rats. Gerber GB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:884-7, Aug-Sep 64
Biopotency of l-alpha-tocopheryl acetate for the rat

Witting LA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:655-8, Jul 64
Creatine metabolism after x-irradiation of rats. II. Direct and indirect effect of radiation. Gerber GB, et al. Radiat Res 23:648-52, Dec 64
Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. Rev Canad Biol 23:473-5, Dec 64
The significance of the systemic arteriovenous difference in creatinine clearance determinations. Slot C. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:201-8, 1965
Creatinine clearance slide rule. Barrett DL, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:119-24, Jul 65
Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:108-14, 25 Mar 65
Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. VII. The determination of plasma or serum urea nitrogen. 8. The determination of serum uric acid. IX. The determination of serum creatinine. LF-22. Van Stewart E, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-26, Apr 65
[Chemical changes in protein deficiency] Luyken R. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:303-11, 1964 (Dut)
[Tolerance and biologic effectiveness of arginine on blood and urinary creatine and creatinine levels in psychopaths] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:591-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Selective infestation of "field structure" fibers of the soleus muscle in the white mouse by Sacocystis. Reply to A. Hess' criticism of our findings] Krüger P.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:29-36, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of endogenous creatinine clearance in childhood] Grossmann P.
Acta Biol Med German 13:336-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative research on inulin clearance and exogenous and endogenous creatine clearance to determine the glomerulus filtrate in dogs] Bettge S, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:568-73, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the creatine and creatinine content in rat organs and their urinary excretion after the addition of (-)-carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:241-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Modern kidney function tests] Schwab M.
Intern Prax 5:95-103, 1965 (Ger)
[Creatine-creatinine studies as well as the determination of enzyme activity within the frame of orally administered creatine in dermatomyositis] Kreysel HW, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1087-93, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative thin layer chromatography. I. A simple rapid method for the quantitative determination of creatine in urine] Pataki G, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:227-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Methods for the early diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Lampen H.
Med Welt 16:904-10, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relationship of the endogenous creatine clearance to the serum creatinine level] Rosenkranz A, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:363-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatographical demonstration of creatine in urine] Pataki G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1789-90, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 52. The effect of radiation-protective agents on radio-iron metabolism in total body irradiations under 100 r.] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:99-107, May 64 (Ger)
[Thyroid function and creatine metabolism] Ruiz-Torres A.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:924-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of plasma creatinine as a test of glomerulus filtrate] Schirmeister J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:678-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Variations of urinary elimination of nicotinic metabolites during the menstrual cycle] Mainardi L, et al. Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:15-20, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[On endogenous creatinine clearance. Critical examination of methods of determination, their significance, possibilities and limits of its application in the methods of determination, their significance, possibilities and limits of its application in the functional study of the kidney] Arduini M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:20-34, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Influence on a anabolic steroid on behavior of urinary creatine and creatinine at various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:855-60, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[Evaluation of renal damage by cryoscopy] Giordano C, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:251-72, Sep 64 (It)
[A study on creatine metabolism in thyrotoxicosis--with special emphasis on the effect of potassium] Kinoshita M.
Folia Endocr Jap 41:32-41, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on operation under the artificial hibernation (no. 20) fluctuation of non-protein nitrogen and creatine in blood and urine] Takenouchi E.
Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:68-82, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Improved methods of microdetermination of creatinine and creatine in serum. (Organic analysis. LI.)] Momose T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:525-31, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the behavior of creatine and creatinine in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with dianabol] Witoszyński S.
Pozn Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:319-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Creatinuria in 1 of the abnormal labor forms: labor atonia] Kuznetsova AD, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:38-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On 2 pathways of creatine biosynthesis] Alekseeva AM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:179-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Function of the remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy with an artery replaced by a homograft] Nikolaevich IA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:67-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Endogenous creatinine tubular filtration tests in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT.
Pediatriia 43:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Content of creatine and activity of ATP:creatine-phosphotransferase in the rabbit myometrium] Gimmel'reikh NG.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:784-90, 1964 (Uk)

CREATINE KINASE (D5)

Serum creatine phosphokinase in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Vincent WR, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:17-26, Jan 65
Creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes in muscle in human myopathies. Kar NC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:207-9, Mar 65
Serum creatine phosphokinase; a clinical and laboratory evaluation. Preston JA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:71-6, Jul 65
The effects of pregnancy on the concentration of creatine kinase in serum, skeletal muscle, and myometrium. Emery AE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:18-22, 1 Jan 65
Serum enzyme activities in endotoxin shock. Konttinen A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:385-8, Aug 64
Use of enzymes in cardiac diagnosis. Coodley EL. Angiology 16:209-25, Apr 65
Serum creatine phosphokinase (CPK) activity in disorders of heart and skeletal muscle. Hess JW, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1015-28, Dec 64
Acid denaturation of creatine kinase. Scopes RK. Arch Biochem 110:320-4, May 65
Serum creatinine phosphokinase in acute myocardial infarction: diagnostic value. Duma RJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:443-51, Apr 65
NDP kinase: demonstration of phosphorylated enzyme as the reactive intermediate. Mourad N, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:312-6, 23 Apr 65
Kinetic studies of the reverse reaction catalysed by adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. The inhibition by magnesium ions and adenosine diphosphate. Morrison JF, et al.
Biochem J 94:221-35, Jan 65
The amino acid sequence around the "reactive" sulfhydryl groups in adenosine triphosphocreatine phosphotransferase. Mahowald TA.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:732-40, Apr 65
Can creatine kinase phosphorylate the myofibril-bound nucleotide of muscle:? Moos C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:85-97, 9 Oct 64
Evaluation of four different serum enzymes in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Nissen NI, et al. Brit Heart J 27:520-6, Jul 65
Serum creatine kinase and exercise. Hughes BP. Brit Med J 5457:361, 7 Aug 65
Serum creatine kinase and physical exercise. Vejjajiva A, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1653-4, 26 Jun 65
Creatine kinase levels in women who carry genes for three types of muscular dystrophy. Wilson KM, et al. Brit Med J 5437:750-3, 20 Mar 65
Serum creatine kinase and exercise.
Brit Med J 5454:167-8, 17 Jul 65
Creatinekinase activity in cardiac infarction. Kolber-Postepska B.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:107-9, Jul 65
Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:406-13, Nov 64
Electrophoresis of creatine phosphokinase from various organs. Deul DH, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:276-83, Sep 64
Creatine in urine: its determination by means of creatine phosphokinase. Observations in normal men and women. Kibrick AC.
Clin Chim Acta 11:408-13, May 65
Serum creatine phosphokinase measurements in muscular dystrophy studies. Nichol CJ.
Clin Chim Acta 11:404-7, May 65
The ontogeny of creatine kinase isozymes. Eppenberger HM, et al. Develop Biol 10:1-16, Aug 64
Serum creatine phosphokinase in mice with muscular dystrophy. Nichol CJ.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:217-20, 1964
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. 3. Systematic fluctuation of enzymatic activities connected with nucleotide metabolism and DNA synthesis during the leukaemic process in vivo. Říman J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:415-26, 1964
Serum creatine phosphokinase activity in altered thyroid states. Graig FA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:723-31, Jun 65
Cysteine-stimulated serum creatine kinase in health and disease. Okinaka S, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:299-305, Aug 64
Serum-creatine-kinase levels in cerebral vascular disease. Acheson J, et al. Lancet 1:1306-7, 19 Jun 65
Serum-enzymes in myocardial infarction. Smith AF. Lancet 2:1143-5, 28 Nov 64
Serum creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase, and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in thyroid diseases and pregnancy. Fleisher GA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:300-11, Apr 65
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XV. Thyroid therapy, serum CPK, and other indices in muscular dystrophy. Danowski TS, et al. Metabolism 13:1393-401, Dec 64
Recent advances in the clinical enzymology of myocardial infarct. Batsakis JG, et al.
Milit Med 129:1161-6, Dec 64
Delayed enzyme inactivation: a source of error in analyses of myofibril-bound nucleotides. Moos C. Nature (London) 202:1177-9, 20 Jun 64
Creatine-phospho-transferase isozymes. Sjövall K, et al. Nature (London) 202:701, 16 May 64
Creatine phosphokinase and other serum enzyme activity after controlled exercise. Swaiman KF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:977-80, Nov 64
The diagnostic value of serum creatine kinase in neuromuscular and muscular disease. Vassella F, et al. Pediatrics 35:322-30, Feb 65
Serum phosphocreatine kinase in hereditary muscular dystrophy and cardiac necrosis of Syrian golden hamsters. Eppenberger M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:465-8, Nov 64
Activation of creatine phosphokinase by sulfhydryl compounds in normal and muscular dystrophy sera. Kar NC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:662-4, Mar 65
Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al. Surg Forum 15:210-2, 1964
[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Determination of serum creatine phosphokinase] Coutant P. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1163-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the localization of creatine kinase (CK) in human skeletal muscle] Kleine TO.
Clin Chim Acta 11:85-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of serum creatine phosphokinase in the optic test] Rotthauwe HW, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:134-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic significance of alpha-hydroxybutyric acid-dehydrogenase activity of the serum] Forster G, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:389-99, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the localization of creatine kinase (CK) in mitochondria and microsomes in human skeletal muscles, myocardium and cerebral cortex] Kleine TO.
Klin Wschr 43:504-10, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Serum enzymes (GOT, GPT, LDH, CPK, ALD) in Friedreich's ataxia] Kolb P, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1246-7, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The modification of the creatine phosphokinase equilibrium by myocardial pH decline under ischemic conditions] Nägle S, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:780-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. II. The importance of serum creatine phosphokinase and serum aldolase for the identification of heterozygotes of recessive x-chromosomal forms of progressive muscular dystrophy (type 3 a and b)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. Klin Wschr 43:150-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. 3. Recessive x-chromosomal muscular dystrophy with relatively benign course] Rotthauwe HW, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:158-63, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. I. Serum enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy (type I, II, IIIa)] Rotthauwe HW, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:144-50, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of fresh myocardial infarcts. Comparative study of electrocardiograms and serum enzymes] Blömer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1053-62, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of phosphokinases by the 6-aminonicotinamide analog (6 ANAD) of nicotine-adenine-dinucleotide (NAD)] Bruchhausen F von.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:87-92, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of creatine phosphokinase (CPK) in different pediatric diseases] Wolf H, et al.
Paediat Grenzgeb 4:51-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Progressive muscular dystrophy. VI. Incidence, clinical aspects and genetics of the Duchenne type]

Moser H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1610-21, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental digitoxin poisoning and serum enzymes. On the behavior of creatine phosphokinase (CPK)] Athanasiou DJ, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:116-20, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme studies on accident cases with a demonstration of the therapeutic consequences] Griessmann H, et al. Zbl Chir 90:196-200, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Creatine phosphokinase activity of maternal and umbilical cord blood] Franza C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:724-32, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of serum transaminase, aldolase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase activity in labor] Franza C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:270-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiodothyronine. I. Phosphokinase activation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:84-93, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Creatine phosphokinase in myopathies. Clinical contribution] Guglielmetti P, et al.
G Clin Med 45:342-50, Apr 64 (It)
[On some enzymatic activities of muscle of young and old subjects] Lucchini CR.
G Geront 12:1081-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Initial results on the changes following total irradiation of serum creatinephosphokinase] Sanna G.
Minerva Radiol 9:400-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Creatine phosphokinase in the diagnosis of mycardial infarct] Nuti M, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:974-9, 19 Jul 65 (It)
[Study of phosphorus metabolism in thyrotoxic myopathy] Kowa H.
Folia Endocr Jap 41:42-50, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Enzymes with special reference to neuromuscular diseases] Sugita H. Naika 14:824-32, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Isozyme of skeletal muscle creatine kinase: fluctuational ontogeny and characteristic symptoms of muscular dystrophy] Miyoshi K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:202-10, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Creatine phosphokinase determination in the blood serum] Borkowski T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:126-8, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of the determination of creatine phosphokinase in myocardial infarct patients] Kędra M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1063-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Creatine kinase in smooth and striate muscle extracts and the effect of papaverine on its activity] Chetverikova EP.
Biuli Eksp Biol Med 58:45-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Importance of determining creatine phosphokinase for the early diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Stepanian EP, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:27-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of creatine phosphokinase in the blood serum of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Grinio LP, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:70-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Enzymological aspects of muscular diseases] Korc I.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:133-46, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Content of creatine and activity of ATP:creatine-phosphotransferase in the rabbit myometrium] Gimmel'reĭkh NG.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:784-90, 1964 (Uk)

CREATINE PHOSPHATE see under COENZYMES

(D5, D6)

CREATIVENESS (F)

The hypnotic trance, the psychedelic experience, and the creative act. Krippner S.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:140-7, Oct 64
Effects of a training program on the productive thinking of educable mental retardates. Rouse ST.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:666-73, Mar 65
One hundred years from Lombroso's first essay genius and insanity. (Lombroso C), Mora G.
Amer J Psychiat 121:562-71, Dec 64
Neurosis and creativity. Alexander F.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:116-30, 1964
Personality and the realization of creative potential. MacKinnon DW. Amer Psychol 20:273-81, Apr 65
Originality. Mackworth NH.
Amer Psychol 20:51-66, Jan 65
Plagiarism and identification. Meerloo JA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:421-4, Oct 64
Originality: some social and personal determinants. Dentler RA, et al. Behav Sci 9:1-7, Jan 64
The mathematical thought process with reference to a single case. Sym JC.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:135-46, Jun 65
The case for intuition. Morf G.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:80-92, Apr 65
Parental attitudes of mothers of intelligent adolescents and creativity of their children. Nichols RC.
Child Develop 35:1040-9, Dec 64
The SAAC story; A new approach to educating the gifted. Evans M. Exceptional Child 31:487-8, May 65
Stimulating special education through federal legislation. Fogarty JE.
Exceptional Child 31:1-4, Sep 64
Can deficiency produce specific superiority--the challenge of the idiot savant. Lindsley OR.
Exceptional Child 31:225-32, Jan 65
The relationship among selected subject variables and level of creativity. Olshin GM.
Exceptional Child 31:488-9, May 65
The relationship of creativity to social class. Smith RM.
Exceptional Child 31:489-90, May 65
Underachievement and the intelligent creative child. Wonderly DM, et al. Exceptional Child 31:405-9, Apr 65
Creative thinking: some thoughts on research. Yamamoto K. Exceptional Child 30:403-10, May 64
Validation of tests of creative thinking: a review of some studies. Yamamoto K.
Exceptional Child 31:281-90, Feb 65
The production of masterworks prior to age 30. Lehman HC. Gerontologist 5:24-9, Mar 65
Continual association as a function of level of creativity and type of verbal stimulus. Mednick MT, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:511-5, Nov 64
Creativity in therapeutic dietetics. Payne A.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:20-4, Jul 65
On the creation of beauty and thought: the unique as vicissitude. Coltrera JT.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:634-703, Jul 65
Some correlates of creativity in engineering personnel. McDermid CD. J Appl Psychol 49:14-9, Feb 65
Wit, creativity, and sarcasm. Smith EE, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:131-4, Apr 65
Visual imagery correlated to a measure of creativity. Schmeidler GR. J Consult Psychol 29:78-80, Feb 65
Intelligence, creativity, and achievement in a nonselective public junior high school. Edwards MP, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:96-9, Apr 65
Quality and quantity of accomplishments as measures of creativity. Skager RW, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:31-9, Feb 65
Increasing creativity by free-association training. Freedman JL. J Exp Psychol 69:89-91, Jan 65
Creative and constructive idea men and their participation in activities. Graham WR.
J Gen Psychol 72:383-91, Apr 65
Creativity. I. Work distribution within a two-year painting period. Israeli N.
J Gen Psychol 73:105-11, Jul 65
Creativity. II. Transformation of paintings. Israeli N.
J Gen Psychol 73:161-7, Jul 65
Young thinkers and memorable creative achievements. Lehman HC. J Genet Psychol 105:237-55, Dec 64
A technique for the study of the process of painting in children. Ficke GB. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:153-60, Aug 64
Creativity. Karowe HE. J Pediat 66:826-8, Apr 65
Factors affecting the manifestation of creative ability by scientists. Andrews FM.
J Personality 33:140-52, Mar 65
Creativity and adaptive regression. Wild C.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:161-9, Aug 65
Creativity in the criminal. Winthrop H.
J Soc Psychol 65:41-58, Feb 65
Creativity and sociometric choice among adolescents. Yamamoto K. J Soc Psychol 64:249-61, Dec 64
Emotional and social adjustment of marginally gifted girls in a special school. Meyerowitz JH.
Ment Hyg 49:408-12, Jul 65
Creativity and feminine ingredients in young male artists. Hammer EF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:414, Oct 64
Life style and creativity: an empirical investigation. Mackler B, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:873-96, Jun 65
An essay on romantic genius, Rorschach movement, and the definition of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 20:409-18, Apr 65
Rorschach movement and Bleuler's three kinds of thinking: a contribution to the psychology of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 19:959-67, Dec 64
Motor ability and creativity. Stroup F, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:76-8, Feb 65
Beyond the "wound and the bow"; an interdisciplinary survey of theories related to the nature of creativity. Zegans LS. Psychiat Quart 38:717-32, Oct 64
Some aspects of the development of the ego ideal of a creative scietist. Giovacchini PL.
Psychoanal Quart 34:79-101, 1965
British fathers and sons, 1773-1913: from filial submissiveness to creativity. Wolf HR.
Psychoanal Rev 52:53-70, Summer 65
Value conflict, creativity, and the study of values. Datta LE. Psychol Rep 16:57-8, Feb 65
Creative thought, productivity, and the self-concept. Haven GA Jr. Psychol Rep 16:750-2, Jun 65
Brainstorming and orneriness as facilitators of creativity. Lindgren HC, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:577-83, Apr 65
Psychology of the scientist. XII. Neglect of revolutionary ideas in psychology. Margoshes A, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:621-4, Apr 65
Originality responses in academically talented male university freshmen. Whittemore RG, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:439-42, Apr 65
Multiple achievement battery and repeated measurements: a postscript to three studies on creative thinking. Yamamoto K.
Psychol Rep 16:367-75, Apr 65
Study of creative scientists: comments on methodology. Datta LE. Science 147:66-7, 1 Jan 65
[Creativity of the psychoanalyzed artist] Dracoulides NN. Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:391-401, 1964 (Fr)
[Creativeness in the course of advanced age] Huet JA.
Hyg Ment 54:33-48, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The dilemma of the artist: disequilibrium or overstepping his limitations] Reiss F.
Hyg Ment 54:23-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the concept of "reparation" and the hierarchy of creative actions] Chasseguet-Smirgel J.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:17-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Remarks on the process of literary creation] M'uzan M de. Rev Franc Psychanal 29:43-77, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of his dreams and phantasms by an artist-painter for the benefit of his creative activity] Sifneos PE.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:591-608, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of early mathematical talent] Mehl J, et al.
Z Psychol 169:197-206, Jul 64 (Ger)

CREEPING ERUPTION see LARVA MIGRANS (C1)

CREMATION see under MORTUARY PRACTICE

(G3)

CREOSOTE see under CRESOLS (D2)

CRESOLS (D2)

Degeneration in the long tracts of the cords of the chicken and cat after triorthocresylphospate poisoning. Beresford WA, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:108-18, 5 Nov 63
The measurement of phenol in urine by gas chromatography as a check on benzene exposure. Haaften AB van, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:52-8, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
A procedure which demonstrates substrate inhibition of tyrosinase. Kean EA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:602-4, 23 Dec 64
Changes in the central nervous system in the cat as the result of tri-o-cresyl phosphate poisoning. Cavanagh JB, et al. Brain 88:165-80, Mar 65
Experiments on the mechanism of action of chlorocresol and caffeine. Biggs DF.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:510-8, Apr 65
Laryngeal paralysis caused by tricresyl phosphate in the chicken. Mitra NK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:175-7, Oct 64
Cholinesterase activity in motor end plates of skeletal muscles in tricresyl phosphate poisoning--preliminary observations. Mitra NK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:47-9, Apr 64
Production of a melanin-like pigment as a result of cresol inhibition of normal pigmentation in Micrococcus violagabriellae. Nichols JL, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:633-40, Oct 64
Metabolism of drugs. 43. Comparison of glucuronyl transfer activity between beta-glucuronidase and uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase. Tsukamoto H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:734-7, Jun 64
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 8. Hyperconjugation. Green J, et al.
Chromatogr Rev 5:158-60, 1963
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Formocresol pulpotomy in deciduous teeth. Law DB, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 69:601-7, Nov 64
Survey of pulp therapy techniques for vital deciduous teeth. Stone H, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:512-4, Aug 65
Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by paper chromatography. Husain S.
J Chromatogr 18:197-8, Apr 65
Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by thin-layer chromatography. Husain S.
J Chromatogr 18:419-22, May 65
Pulp tissue reaction to formocresol and zinc oxide-eugenol. Berger JE. J Dent Child 32:13-28, 1965
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM.
J Lab Clin Med 65:406-15, Mar 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
In vitro studies of larvicidal agents against the larvae of

Ancylostoma caninum. Hamner ME, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:834-5, Jul 64
Simplified 2,6-di-tert-butyl-p-cresol colorimetric method for unsaturated-3-keto steroids. Schulz EP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1119-21, Sep 64
Acute, toxic, polioencephalitis (creosote). Arieff AJ. JAMA 193:745, 30 Aug 65
Nicotinic acid analogs: effects on response of chick embryos and hens to organophosphate toxicants. Roger JC, et al. Science 144:539-40, 1 May 64
A clinical bacteriologic evaluation of surgical antiseptics and a plastic skin drape. Rittenbury MS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:568-74, Sep 64
Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. Bleiberg MJ, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:227-35, Mar 65
Paralytic disease caused by consumption of flour contaminated with tricresyl phosphate. Chaudhuri RN. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:98-102, Jan 65
[Action of intrathecal treatment with phenols and cresols on bladder function in multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. Acta Urol Belg 32:348-56, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Electrologic study of polyneuritis caused by tricresyl phosphates. Statistical study on 220 patients for 1 and 1/2 years during the course of the disease] Slomic A. Maroc Med 43:723-39, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the stereochemistry of the catalytic hydrogenation of cresols] Zymalkowski F, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:727-33, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A case of generalized psoriasis-like and lichenoid dermatitis following dinitroorthocresol intoxication] Mali JW, et al. Hautarzt 16:84-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of antalgic therapy in pain due to gynecologic carcinomas] Papo I. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:477-86, Jun 64 (It)
[On some dialkylaminoethyl esters and N-substituted amides of (o,m,p)-cresoxyacetic acids] Conti L. Boll Chimicofarm 104:89-93, Feb 65 (It)
[Color reaction of phenols. IX. Color reaction mechanism of 0-cresol and resorcinol with sodium 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate] Umeda M. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:28-32, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Establishment of the maximum permissible concentration of dinitro-orthocresol in the air] Burkatskaia EN. Gig Sanit 30:34-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Gel-dosimetric system with trichlorethylene and purple promo-cresol] Skoropad IuD. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:77-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Detachment of the epiglottis caused by creolin burns] Golyshev DN. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of dinitro-orthocresol (on leaves, twigs and in soil)] Vaintraub FP. Vop Pitan 23:75-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ammonium dermatitis; therapeutic trials] Patcher D. Prensa Med Argent 51:679-83, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

CRETINISM (C7)

Congenital hypothyroid goiter simulating cystic hygroma. Trossman CM, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:462-6, May 65
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64
Nephrocalcinosis in creatinism. Bateson EM, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:581-4, Aug 65
Coexisting cretinism and Klinefelter's syndrome. Boyle JA, et al. Brit Med J 5443:1170, 1 May 65
Co-existent creatinism and Klinefelter's syndrome. Kibel MA. Brit Med J 5451:1674-5, 26 Jun 65
Factors influencing potentials in normal and cretinous rats. Bradley PB, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:308-13, Sep 64
Myxoedematous myelopathy. Narasimhan P, et al. Indian Pediat 1:369-71, Sep 64
Endemic goiter in Western New Guinea. II. Clinical picture, incidence and pathogenesis of endemic cretinism. Choufoer JC, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:385-402, Mar 65
Congenital goitrous cretinism due to the absence of iodide-concentrating ability. Wolff J, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:699-707, Aug 64
Endocrine factors in dental development. Garn SM, et al. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:243-58, Jan-Feb 65
Studies in isolates. Fraser GR. J Genet Hum 13:32-46, 1964
Cardiovascular effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al. J Pediat 66:79-89, Jan 65
Temperature effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al. J Pediat 65:740-4, Nov 64
The Kocher-Debré-Sémélaigne Syndrome; hypothyroidism with muscular "hypertrophy". Najjar SS, et al. J Pediat 66:901-8, May 65
Cretinism diagnosed in late childhood. Roldan-Sarile EC, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:886-8, Nov 64
Absent and defective iodotyrosine deiodination in a family some of whose members are goitrous cretins. Murray P, et al. Lancet 1:183-5, 23 Jan 65
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
Thyroid refractoriness in an athyreotic cretin fed soybean formula. Pinchera A, et al. New Eng J Med 273:83-7, 8 Jul 65
Neonatal jaundice and cretinism. Eden AN, et al. New York J Med 64:2914-5, 1 Dec 64
The relation between endemic goitre and endemic cretinism. (A study in the highland of Western New Guinea 1962, by J. C. Coufoer, M. van Rhijn, A. A. H. Kassenaar and A. Querido). Querido A. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:265-7, 1964
[Cytology of the adenohypophysis in a case of thyroid agenesis] Garneau R, et al. Laval Med 35:766-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The myxedematous kidney. Study in optic and electronic microscopy] Fabbrini A, et al. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:143-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinico-pathologico-anatomical colloquy from the Dusseldorf Medizinische Akademie. Case 45] Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2159-64, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Goiter in adolescence] Klein E. Internist (Berlin) 6:30-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Modificatons of hydroxyprolinuria in treatment of hypothyroidism and hypopituitary nanism] Chiumello G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1069-73, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Radioactive iodine (I-131) tests in dwarfism syndromes] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. Endokr Pol 14:597-602, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Effect of therapy on the growth and development of hypothyroid children] Blaim A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1367-9, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on endemic cretinism in Brazil] Lobo LC, et al. Arq Brasil Endocr 13:65-79, Aug 64 (Por)
[Features of mental disorders in children with congenital hypothyroidism] Zinchenko SN. Pediatriia 44:70-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Congenital myxedema in one family] Kul'tepina OS, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:79-81, Jul 64 (Rus)

CRIBRIFORM PLATE see under ETHMOID BONE (A2)

CRICETUS see under HAMSTERS (B2)

CRIGLER-NAJJAR SYNDROME see under HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY (C4,C9,C13)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION see under FORENSIC DENTISTRY (G2, I)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION see under FORENSIC MEDICINE (G2, I)

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY (F, I)

Rational treatment of sex offenders. Abrahamsen N. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:11-7, Apr-Jun 64
Male sex offenders against very young children. Gebhard PH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:576-9, Dec 64
Conversion symptoms in criminals. Guze SB. Amer J Psychiat 121:580-3, Dec 64
Franz Alexander's observations on psychiatry and law. (Alexander F), Pollack S. Amer J Psychiat 121:458-64, Nov 64
A study of political assassinations. Robinson GW. Amer J Psychiat 121:1060-4, May 65
Plagiarism and identification. Meerloo JA. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:421-4, Oct 64
A review of court observation cases at Boston State Hospital in 1960. McGarry AL. BMQ 16:59-63, Jun 65
Physical disability and crime. Brit Med J 5448:1447-8, 5 Jun 65
The use of the prison code as a defense. Keith CR, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 28:251-9, Sep 64
The treatment of chronic criminals. Stürup GK. Bull Menninger Clin 28:229-43, Sep 64
The persistent offender aad his sentences. A problem for law and psychiatry. Cormier BM, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:462-80, Dec 64
The psychopathic personality. A survey of Canadian psychiatrists' opinions. Gray KG, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:452-61, Dec 64
The sexual offender. Turner RE. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:533-40, Dec 64
Criminal process and emotional growth. Cormier BM, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 2:3-41, Jan 65
Tests to determine responsibility for criminal acts. Farrar CB. Int Psychiat Clin 2:105-24, Jan 65
Psychiatric treatment as an alternative to imprisonment. Gray KG. Int Psychiat Clin 2:43-60, Jan 65
Prisoners' faking on the MMPI. Lawton MP, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:269-71, Jul 65
The jealous murderer. Podolsky E. J Forensic Med 12:35-40, Jan-Mar 65
The psychiatry of presidential assassination. I. Jackson and Lincoln. Hastings DW. J Lancet 85:93-100, Mar 65
Frontiers in forensic psychiatry. Dabney DH. J Nat Med Ass 56:526-9, Nov 64
Acquisition and generalization of a conditioned-fear response in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals. Hare RD. J Psychol 59:367-70, Mar 65
Conflict situations and delinquent solutions. Shoham S. J Soc Psychol 64:185-215, Dec 64
Creativity in the criminal. Winthrop H. J Soc Psychol 65:41-58, Feb 65
The state of mind in murder. Neustatter WL. Lancet 1:861-3, 17 Apr 65
Psychiatric reports for the courts: a diagnostic review. Guile LA. Med J Aust 2:157-9, 24 Jul 65
Criminal responsibility. McGeorge J. Med J Aust 2:704-7, 31 Oct 64
Medical evidence and criminal responsibility: an historical review of a medico-legal problem. Whitlock FA. Medicolog J 32:176-85, 1964
Psychiatry and the criminal. Wardens and psychiatrists, a partnership of promise. Bennett JV. Postgrad Med 36:A58 passim, Dec 64
Psychiatry and the criminal. I. Rules of criminal responsibility of the mentally ill. Diamond BL. Postgrad Med 36:A46-54, Aug 64
Psychiatry and the criminal. Preparation of the prosecution where the defense of insanity is raised. Messerman GA. Postgrad Med 36:A70 passim, Nov 64
Psychiatry and the criminal. VI. The future. Schroeder OC Jr. Postgrad Med 37:A66 passim, Jan 65
Psychiatry and the criminal. 3. The judge evaluates an insanity plea. Wright JS. Postgrad Med 36:A64-70, Oct 64
"Premeditated murder" trials--a juxtaposition. Blackman N. Psychiat Dig 26:51-8, Jun 65
Some psychological problems of criminality. Plutzky M. W Virginia Med J 61:256-8, Sep 65
[Commentary on drug therapy of criminals] Tofte F. Nord Psykiat T 18:563-9, 1964 (Dan)
[Responsibility in penal law] Diepenhorst IA. Nederl T Psychol 19:583-612, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Data to the psychiatric study of fraud] Fiorentini H. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:453-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties of the psychiatrist apropos of the murder of a sorcerer] Collomb H, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:415-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychological observations on the interest of the public in crime] Vereecken JL. Hyg Ment 53:163-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychologic-psychiatric considerations on morals, law and punishment. 2.] Biran S. Confin Psychiat 7:133-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On the article, "Severe criticism of the medical profession" by Professor F. Lejeune, published in No. 3, 1965] Landarst 41:330-2, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The crime of child abuse from a forensic-psychiatric viewpoint] Nau E. Munchen Med Wschr 106:972-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The problem of preventing crimes of violence against children with special reference to psychically abnormal perpetrators] Stutte H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:168-70, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reactive epilepsy and murder. I. Killing during a pathologic attack] Schipkowensky N. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:17-25, 1964 (Ger)
[From behavioral psychology--case of a young murderer] Kothe K. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:24-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Draft of a new penal code: on the medical expert evaluation and treatment of criminals] Szewczyk H. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:419-24, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Criminal acts of persons with disturbed instincts] Asperger H. Wien Med Wschr 114:637-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Utilization of the P.R.B. (personnel reaction blank) in the clinical examination of propensity to criminal behavior] Gough HG, et al. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:107-17, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The right of the accused] Trincas M. Minerva Med 55:2683-9, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Nosographic and etiopathogenetic problems inherent in the study of antisocial psychopathology] Gatti B, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:1084-114, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Anthropoanalytic and medico-legal contribution to the problem of suggestion in the circumvention of the mentally incapable] Carella A, et al. Zacchia 27:20-41, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[The personality of a criminal from the standpoint of criminal psychiatry, with special reference to the problems of psychoses] Higuchi K. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:204-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Homicides from the psychiatric point of view] Borzych D, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:589-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Psychiatric and social conditioning in juvenile crimes] Jaklewicz H. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:303-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary discussion before introducing the Penal Code of the institution of dimished responsibility] Pionkowski J. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:693-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Crimes committed by 100 schizophrenics under

court-psychiatric observation] Wojdyslawska-Waid I. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:193-213, 1964 (Pol)**
[Psychology of feeling. 3 open letters] Ramos Espinosa A. **Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl: 165-7, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Criminal psychogenesis of abnormal personalities] Bonnet EF.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:202-9, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

CRIMINOLOGY (I)

American psychiatry and the criminal: a historical review. Halleck S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:Suppl:i-xxi, Mar 65
Franz Alexander's observations on psychiatry and law. (Alexander F), Pollack S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:453-64, Nov 64
Dangerousness--arrest rate comparisons of discharged patients and the general population. Rappeport JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:776-83, Feb 65**
Control: the key to offender treatment. Chwast J.
Amer J Psychother 19:116-25, Jan 65
Science vs. the law. Dragel DT.
Anal Chem 37:27A-32A, Mar 65
Civil rights activity and reduction in crime among Negroes. Solomon F, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:227-36, Mar 65
Unprosecuted mentally abnormal offenders. Rollin HR.
Brit Med J 5438:831-5, 27 Mar 65
Physical disability and crime.
Brit Med J 5448:1447-8, 5 Jun 65
An experiment in facial reconstructive surgery in a prison population. Lewison E.
Canad Med Ass J 92:251-4, 6 Feb 65
Pathological states and criminal responsibility. Wilson DL. **Canad Med Ass J 93:541-5, 4 Sep 65**
Medicine and legal reform.
Canad Med Ass J 93:563-4, 4 Sep 65
Correctional psychiatry and the scientific study of human behavior. Rado S.
Compr Psychiat 5:345-7, Oct 64
American psychiatry and the criminal: a historical review. Halleck SL. **Curr Psychiat Ther 5:26-32, 1965**
The defense of insanity--a plea for its abandonment.
Roche PQ. Dis Nerv Syst 26:75-84, Feb 65
The Fronczak kidnapping case: public relations side of a hospital tragedy. Feldman L.
Hospitals 39:58-9 passim, 16 Apr 65
The principles of evidence evaluation as applied to firearms and tool mark identification. Biasotti AA.
J Forensic Sci 9:428-33, Oct 64
Evidence evaluation and problems in general criminalistics. Kirk PL, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:434-44, Oct 64
Suicide and Criminality. Tuckman J, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:104-7, Jan 65
Recent developments in the application of neutron activation analysis techniques to forensic problems. Guinn VP. **J Forensic Sci Soc 4:184-91, Oct 64**
The use of scientific aids in crime detection. Muir AA.
J Forensic Sci Soc 4:119-23, Mar 64
Investigation of the causes of explosions. Yallop HJ.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:6-10, Jan 65
The offender and the mental health act. McCabe SF, et al. **Med Sci Law 4:231-44, Oct 64**
Court Clinics--the american experience. O'Connell B.
Med Sci Law 4:266-76, Oct 64
Psychopathy in law and logic. Walker N.
Med Sci Law 5:3-18, Jan 65
The means of interrogation. Hatherill GH.
Medicoleg J 32:164-75, 1964
Crime and society. Horsford C.
Medicoleg J 32:186-7, 1964
Psychiatry and the dangerous offender. McGarry AL.
New Eng J Med 272:684-5, 1 Apr 65
[Responsibility in penal law] Diepenhorst IA.
Nederl T Psychol 19:583-612, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Psychological observations on the interest of the public in crime] Vereecken JL.
Hyg Ment 53:163-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Practical examples of handwriting expertise] Thoma K. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:13-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Sex crimes committed against children] Becker W.
Med Klin 59:1597-601, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Medicolegal regulations in the 1962 German penal law bill] Kaufmann A. **Med Klin 60:475-8, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[On the problems of evaluation of witnesses and defendants by the same expert] Cabanis D.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1785-7, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On homosexual behavior as a punishable act] Ehrhardt H. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:178-83, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the problem of surgical treatment of recidivous sex criminals] Phillip E.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:183-5, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the crime-inducing role of alcohol in sex offenses] Wilschke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:176-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the new arrangement of the criminal trial rules: the Hearing of informants for the purpose of expert testimony] Szewczyk H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:374-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Draft of a new penal code: on the medical expert evaluation and treatment of criminals] Szewczyk H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:419-24, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of alcoholic intoxication from the viewpoint of criminal law in Hungary] Harsányi L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:845-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Research on the antigenic mosaic of the ABO system in the criminal insane] Chini A, et al.
Zacchia 27:247-59, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Difficulties in establishing the responsibility in criminal cases and their relation to qualifications of the punishable act] Falicki Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:333-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Indecent assaults on minor girls. Data concerning individuals and environment] Stukát KG.
Socialmed T 41:437-43, Dec 64 (Sw)

CRIPPLED see HANDICAPPED (I, M)

CROHN'S DISEASE see ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

(C4)

CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G.
Acta Chir Scand 128:421-34, Oct 64
A hospital epidemic of keratoconjunctivitis caused by adenovirus type 7 in Helsinki. Tommila V, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:294-8, 1965
Staphylococcal wound infection complicating orthopaedic operations. Räf L.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:289-98, 1964
Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated in Danish hospitals from April 1st to December 31st 1960. Rosendal K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:72-84, 1963
Epidemic diarrhea in premature infants. Etiological significance of a newly recognized type of Escherichia coli (0142:K86(B):H6). Olarte J, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:436-8, May 65
Dissemination of bacteria by laboratory personnel. Ederer GM. **Amer J Med Techn 31:108-20, Mar-Apr 65**
Isolating patients with staphylococcal infections. Kline PA. **Amer J Nurs 65:102-4, Jan 65**
Occurrence of neonatal varicella in a hospital nursery. Matseoane SL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:575-6, 15 Jun 65
Bacteriological studies relating to handwashing. 1. The inability of soap bars to transmit bacteria. Bannan EA, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:915-22, Jun 65**
Infectious disease in a hospital for the mentally retarded. Geller HM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1810-6, Nov 64
3. Airborne infection in hospitals. Shaffer JG.
Amer J Public Health 54:1674-82, Oct 64
Precautions to prevent cross-infection during use of heated aerosol inhalation equipment for sputum induction. Moulding T.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:968-9, Dec 64
Hexachlorophene (Heksept) as a disinfectant in maternity hospitals. Its significance against the spread of bacteria and the commonness of infections caused by them. Rantasalo I, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:142-50, 1965
Staphylococci in newborn children in maternity ward after introducing rooming-in system. Krynski S, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:342-54, 1964
Preliminary evaluation of an activated glutaraldehyde solution for cold sterilization. Rittenbury MS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:127-30, Jan 65
Treatment of premature infants with oxacillin. Burns LE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:192-9, 1964**
Controlled evaluation of environmental decontamination of general surgical wards. Finegold SM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:774-84, 1963**
Frequency of occurrence and antibiotic resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, bacteriophage type UC-18, in hospital infections. Hill EO, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:457-60, 1964
Sources of postoperative staphylococcal infection. Howe CW.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:671-8, 1963
Practical test methods for hospital evaluation of disinfectants and decontamination procedures. McGray RJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:463-9, 1964
Aerosols as a source of widespread Mycoplasma contamination of tissue cultures. O'Connell RC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:337-42, Jul 64
Subsequent infection of infants born in a maternity hospital. A trial of a staphylococcal vaccine and toxoid and a study of the relation between infection in the maternity hospital and subsequent infection.
Burkinshaw J. Arch Dis Child 39:485-91, Oct 64
An epidemic of streptococcal wound infections. Quinn RW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:28-33, Jul 65
Dissemination of staphylococci. White A, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:651-6, Nov 64
Airborne bacterial contamination. Investigation of human sources. Bernard HR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:530-3, Sep 65
Staphylococcal sepsis and patient's nasal-carrier state. Rogers LS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:294-7, Feb 65**
Cross-infection during anaesthesia.
Brit J Anaesth 36:465, Aug 64
Incidence and source of casualty wound infections. Caro DB, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:131-4, Mar 65**
The transmission tinea cruris. Neves H, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:429-36, Oct 64
Dispersal of bacteria from skin lesions: a hospital hazard. Selwyn S, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:349-56, Jul 65**
Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis. Report of an outbreak which resulted in ward cross-infection. Davidson SI.
Brit J Ophthal 48:573-90, Nov 64
"Neo-Listerism". Fowler AW.
Brit Med J 5429:252-3, 23 Jan 65
Acquisition of Staphylococcus aureus by patients in cubicles. Parker MT, et al.
Brit Med J 5442:1101-5, 24 Apr 65
Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Tartakow IJ. **Brit Med J 5429:252, 23 Jan 65**
Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea: an investigation by a combined pyocine and serological typing method. Wahba AH.
Brit Med J 5427:86-9, 9 Jan 65
Disinfection of blankets.
Brit Med J 5423:1480-1, 12 Dec 64
Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea.
Brit Med J 5416:1019-20, 24 Oct 64
Isolators. **Brit Med J 5413:835-6, 3 Oct 64**
Fabrics as vectors of staphylococci.
Brit Med J 5429:207-8, 23 Jan 65
Bacteria study pin points hospital staff as major carriers. **Canad Hosp 42:68-70, Apr 65**
Hospital epidemic of Salmonella heidelberg infection. Hendrickson D. **Canad J Med Techn 26:144-52, Oct 64**
Effect of gamma globulin on modification of chickenpox in children with malignant disease. Iriarte PV, et al. **Cancer 18:112-6, Jan 65**
'Dirty' medical facilities and the consequences.
Contam Contr 4:12-3 passim, Aug 65
Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest 46:276-81, Sep 64**
A renewed plea for the isolation os shingles. Report of a case. Weingarten CM. **Dis Chest 47:451, Apr 65**
Epidemiological survey of postoperative surgical infections. Bojarski BK, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:223-35, Jun 65
You may be a carrier of infections. Anderson MH.
Hosp Manage 100:135-6, Aug 65
Sanitation problems of hospital carpets. Chase M.
Hosp Manage 100:75-86, Aug 65
Strict laundry procedures are imperative in controlling cross infection. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage 98:26-7, Oct 64**
A close-up look at sterile draping techniques. Hall ED.
Hosp Manage 100:94-6, Sep 65
It's going to be a hard winter for the bugs. Yanis BM.
Hosp Manage 100:60-2, Sep 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. Yanis BM. **Hosp Manage 99:73-8, Jun 65**
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. I. The need for administrative control. Yanis BM. **Hosp Manage 99:117-20, Feb 65**
Hospital cross infection. Laskowski LF.
Hosp Progr 45:119-24, Oct 64
Greater emphasis on decontamination important in infection control. Rankie EL. **Hosp Top 43:133-5, Jul 65**
Microbial characteristics in a neurosurgical environment. Baldwin M, et al.
Hospitals 39:71-8, 1 Mar 65
Detection and control of hospital sources of flavobacteria. Herman LG, et al.
Hospitals 39:72-6, 16 Jun 65
Evolution of an infection control program. Lewis CE.
Hospitals 39:64 passim, 16 Apr 65
Hospital-acquired infections require hospital-inspired research. Mac Leod C. **Hospitals 39:76-84, 16 Aug 65**
Laundry modernization brings positive bacteria control and lowered costs. Smith SD.
Hospitals 39:150-4, 16 Jul 65
Administrative reflections on disposables. Stacey JM.
Hospitals 38:48-51, 1 Dec 64
Cleaning procedures geared to infection control. Wickens RN. **Hospitals 38:101-4, 16 Dec 64**
Non-epidemic staphylococci: an environmental survey. Pfeiffer CJ, et al. **Illinois Med J 126:327-9, Sep 64**
A study of nasal staphylococcal carriage in hospitalised infants. Holland PD. **Irish J Med Sci 6:281-8, Jun 65**
Studies on the epidemiology of Escherichia coli infections. IV. Evidence for a nosocomial flora. Kennedy RP, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:193-201, Feb 65**
The potential role of inhalation therapy equipment in nosocomial pulmonary infection. Reinarz JA, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:831-9, May 65
Clinical and subclinical variola minor in a ward outbreak. De Salles-Gomes LF, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:49-58, Mar 65
Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö General Hospital. I. The incidence of staphylococcal infections during three years. Ericson C, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:25-33, Mar 65
Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö

General Hospital. 1. The incidence of staphylococcal infections during three years. Ericson C, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:25-33, Mar 65

Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö General Hospital. 2. Hygienic measures and their correlation with the incidence of infection. Juhlin I, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:35-48, Mar 65

Clinical and subclinical variola minor in a ward outbreak. Salles-Gomes LF de, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:49-58, Mar 65

The mechanism and prevention of cross-infection in dermatological wards. Selwyn S. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:59-71, Mar 65

Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:290-300, 1964

Instability of the staphylococcal flora in a maternity hospital ward. Kryński S, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:169-79, 1965

Carriers of pyogenic staphylococci among hospital staff. Hardas U, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:163-4, 16 Aug 64

Studies on hospital infection. Wasek A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:457-67, 1 May 65

Hospital infection. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:497-8, 1 May 65

A six-year history of an infection committee. Ivy JH. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:313-29, Apr 65

Improved ultraviolet irradiation: further studies in the control of infection in the operating room. Smith LR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:138-43, Aug 64

Ritter's disease. Pequet AR, et al. **J Lancet** 85:231-5, Jan 65

Problems in hospital sepsis. Matossian RM. **J Med Liban** 17:129-39, Mar-Apr 64

A survey of infections in a community hospital. Bendy RH Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:454-7, Oct 64

The care of the umbilical stump in relation to cross infection in maternity units. Henderson RJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:443-8, Jun 64

Methicillin spray and staphylococcal carriage in a neonatal unit. Jacobs J, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:543-55, Aug 64

Enteric disease due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in hospitalized infants in Kotzebue, Alaska. McAlister R, et al. **J Pediat** 66:343-8, Feb 65

Postnatal transmission of rubella virus to nurses. Hardy J, et al. **JAMA** 191:1034, 22 Mar 65

Staphylococcus of a newly recognized bacteriophage type: report of a hospital outbreak. Lavine D, et al. **JAMA** 192:935-8, 14 Jun 65

Control of a staphylococcal outbreak in a nursery, use of bacterial interference. Light IJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:699-704, 30 Aug 65

New hospital staphylococci. **JAMA** 192:994, 14 Jun 65

Pressure sores and staphylococcal cross-infection. Detection of sources by means of settle-plates. Alder VG, et al. **Lancet** 2:1356-8, 26 Dec 64

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in neurosurgery. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet** 2:365-8, 21 Aug 65

Death by suction. Barrie D, et al. **Lancet** 1:962, 1 May 65

Reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation. Bernard HR, et al. **Lancet** 2:458-61, 4 Sep 65

Dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus by patients and surgical staff. Bethune DW, et al. **Lancet** 1:480-3, 27 Feb 65

Shower-baths and the control of hospital infection. Bowie JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:909-10, 24 Apr 65

The control of hospital infection by design. Bowie JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1383-7, 26 Dec 64

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci in a general hospital. Colley EW, et al. **Lancet** 1:595-7, 13 Mar 65

Flavobacterium meningosepticum in 8 non-fatal cases of postoperative bacteraemia. Olsen H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1294-6, 19 Jun 65

Radiography in planned sterile areas. Samuel E. **Lancet** 1:937, 1 May 65

Increased dispersal of skin bacteria into the air after shower-baths. Speers R Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:478-80, 27 Feb 65

Control of hospital staphylococci. Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:197-201, 31 Jul 65

Wound infection in an orthopaedic hospital. Towers AG. **Lancet** 2:379-81, 21 Aug 65

An isolation ward for patients with staphylococcal sepsis. Turner GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:426-9, 28 Aug 65

Staphylococci resistant to neomycin and bacitracin. **Lancet** 2:421-2, 28 Aug 65

Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection. **Lancet** 2:483-4, 4 Sep 65

Infection in infancy. **Lancet** 1:257-8, 30 Jan 65

A bacterial survey of two areas in one hospital by the settling-plate method. Wellman WE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:708-13, Sep 65

Review of the year's work: general surgery. Walker RM. **Med Ann** 82:403-14, 1964

Sir James Simpson and hospital cross infection. (Simpson J), Selwyn S. **Med Hist** 9:241-8, Jul 65

The spread of neomycin-resistant staphylococci in a hospital. Rountree PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:498-502, 3 Apr 65

A study of the carriage of Gram-negative bacilli by new-born babies in hospital. Shallard MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:540-2, 0 Apr 65

How housekeeping checks O.R. asepsis. Brunsgaard JE. **Mod Hosp** 105:114-6, Jul 65

This filtered air system cuts surgical infections. Gano HL. **Mod Hosp** 104:136-8, Jan 65

Separation of patients in intensive care safeguards against infection. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 104:130-2, Feb 65

O.R. personnel must recognize any case can become dirty. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 103:110 passim, Dec 64

What is legal duty in infection control? Hershey N. **Mod Hosp** 105:87-90, Jul 65

Are housekeeping and surgery speaking? Russell P. **Mod Hosp** 105:146-50, Jul 65

Laundering can break the infection chain. Spillard MA. **Mod Hosp** 103:102-7, Oct 64

Hospital-acquired infections and antibiotic usage in the Boston City Hospital--January, 1964. Kislak JW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:834-5, 15 Oct 64

An outbreak of streptococcal puerperal sepsis. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:615-8, 25 Mar 65

Hand creams containing hexachlorophene and cross infection with gram negative bacteria. Knights HT, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:653-5, Oct 64

Elementary bacteriology. How do bacteria spread? **Nurs Times** 60:1569-72, 27 Nov 64

Theatre staff and bacteria. **Nurs Times** 61:500, 9 Apr 65

Disposable clothlike drapes in obstetrics. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Obstet Gynec** 24:609-13, Oct 64

Neonatal staphylococcal infection. II. Epidemiology of infection and diseases. Simon HJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:262-75, Feb 65

Neonatal staphylococcal infection. I. Ecology and prevention in a maternity hospital in El Salvador. Simon HJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:254-62, Feb 65

Spread of epidemic infection among newborn infants. Hurst V. **Postgrad Med** 38:183-7, Aug 65

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci and hospital infection. Barber M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:178-81, Dec 64

Inhalation of methicillin for the control of staphylococcal cross-infection. Goldfarb S. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:43-5, Dec 64

The investigation of an outbreak of pseudomonas pyocyanea infection in a paediatric unit. Jacobs J. **Postgrad Med J** 40:590-4, Oct 64

Back to Florence Nightingale and Lawson Tait. (Nightingale F), (Tait L), Williams B. **Practitioner** 194:800-4, Jun 65

Measurement of the bacterial contamination on surfaces in hospitals. Hall LB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:1021-4, Nov 64

Sepsis in three Scottish non-teaching hospitals. Edmunds PN, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:209-14, May 65

Endemic staphylococcal sepsis in a surgical unit. Longland CJ, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:10-20, Jan 65

Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:409-17, Oct 64

Hospital infection. **Scot Med J** 9:447, Oct 64

Contaminated ophthalmic ointments. Anderson KF, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:86-7, 1963

Staphylococci in maternity homes. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:169-71, 1964

[Outpatients and germs] Beer DP de. **S Afr Med J** 39:252-4, 27 Mar 65 (Af)

[Staphylococci as a cause of hospital infections] Zheliazkov S, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:36-40, 1964 (Bul)

[Presence of pathogenic staphylococci in a pediatric clinic and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Betinová M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:279-85, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Relationships between antibiotic resistance and staphylococcal phage types in hospitals] Betinová M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:170-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Control of hospital infections] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:254-6 contd, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Control of hospital infections] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:266-7 concl, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Control of urological hospital infection] Oravisto KJ. **Duodecim** 80:899-901, 1964 (Fin)

[Staphylococcal infections in a hospital environment] Mattheiem W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 1:1-130, 1965 (Fr)

[Evolution of an endemic due to specific Escherichia coli in a children's hospital and sensitivity of germs to antibiotics during a period of 5 years (1959-1963)] Monnet P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:270-80, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Importance and duration of intestinal elimination of poliomyelitic virus in an infected group of infants in nurseries: the problem of admission of new infants] Zourbas J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:114-9, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a new epidemic of pediatric gastroenteritis. Action of polymyxin] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1236-41, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of an epidemic of poliomyelitis] Apostolides P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:85-90, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Salmonella typhimurium infections in infants, apropos of an epidemic of 87 cases. Study of the action of thiophenicol] Chaptal J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1249-53, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Staphylococci in hospitals] Du Pasquier P. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1403-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of enteroviruses in a Montreal nursery] Pavilanis V, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:299-302, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Natural human resistance and hospitalization] Führer F. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:363-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)

[Needs of children and hospitalism then and now] Kundratitz K. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:519-31, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Consideration of a chemothermal disinfective washing methods compared with the chemical laundry disinfection on the ward for the control of hospital infection] Sachse HH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1415-8, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the ecology of Staphylococcus aureus in the hospitals of Budapest] Machay L von. **Deutsch Med J** 16:280-6, 5 May 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococcus in the hospital] Gundermann KO. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1340-1, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Handwashing--hand drying] Härting F. **Landarzt** 40:866-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The role of auto-infection in postoperative complications] Linzenmeier G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:1038-40, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Infections in the hospital] Brandis H. **Med Mschr** 19:57-61, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococcal hospitalism and its control in an obstetric gynecological hospital] Bickenbach W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1825-33, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Practical measures for the prevention and elimination of hospital infections] Schmidt-Mende M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1189-92, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Hospital germs and their control in neonatal wards, infant care homes and child guidance centers] Langmann R. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:92-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Current problems of hospital hygiene] Flamm H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:111-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies of the diagnosis of various types of staphylococcal epidemics] Pulverer G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 150:257-68, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Bacterial hospitalism from a clinical viewpoint] Gerisch G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:1-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Iatrogenic infections and their prevention in dentistry] Pázmányi G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:228-43, Aug 65 (Hun)

[Hospital infection or suppurative hyperendemy?] Hüttl T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1777-82, 20 Sep 64 (50 ref.) (Hun)

[Staph infection problems at the infant division of obstetric institutions] Török G. **Orv Hetil** 106:450-5, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)

[Isolation of strains of Serratia marcescens from nosocomial infective processes with fatal results] Ferrucci M. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:339-50, 1965 (It)

[On use of gamma globulins in prophylaxis of cross infections in a premature infant department] Paci A, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:67-8, Feb 65 (It)

[On an intrahospital epidemic episode of acute respiratory disease due to adenovirus 7] Toscano F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:250-5, May 65 (It)

[Clinical observations on staphylococcal infection recently experienced in our pediatric ward] Fukushima T, et al. **Iryo** 18:916-20, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Endemic occurence of purulent meningitis in a neonatal ward] Dziedziuszko A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:273-8, Mar 65 (Pol)

[Period eradication and prevention of Staphylococcus aureus carriage] Jeljaszewicz J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:231-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Types of bacteriophage from strains of staphylococci isolated in hospitals, outside of hospitals and in cases of food poisoning] Jeljaszewicz J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:339-46, 1964 (Pol)

[Incidence of pathogenic aerboic Enterobacteriaceae in open newborn nursery] Manissadjian A, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:63-7, Feb 65 (Por)

[Apropos of hospitalism in clinical urology] Koĭsman AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:176-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the role of hospitalization in transmission of infectious hepatitis by the parenteral route] Spotarenko SS. **Pediatriia** 43:72-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of staphylococcal infection of newborn infants and their mothers in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The role of responsibilities of the personnel in the onset and transmission of hospital infections] Banković A, et al. **Higijena** 16:38-43, 1964 (Ser)

[Some current epidemiological and bacteriological problems of hospital infections] Krajinović S. **Higijena** 16:1-17, 1964 (90 ref.) (Ser)

[Retrospective views on nosocomial infections in obstetric wards] Durić V, et al. **Med Arh** 18:105-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)

[Postoperative infections of the abdominal wall] Ludmir A, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:185-97, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Research and control of infection in a maternity hospital] Allwood Paredes J, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:190-201, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Inoculated staphylococcal infections] Farreras Valentí P, et al.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:241-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of cross infection in the newborn] Selfa J, et al. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:503-13, 1964 (Sp)
[Introduction to the study of intrahospital infection and its prevention] De La Maza V.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:851-5, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Intrahospital intestinal infections] González Rojas M.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:925-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Our experience in intrahospital infections] Roos L.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:916-22, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical infections in the ward and in burns] Ziegler G.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:46-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Postsurgical infection at the General Hospital. Summarized preliminary report] Escárzaga E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:871-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Antibiogram of the pathogenic staphylococcus in the general Hospital of Mexico City, 1963. Contribution to the epidemiology of staphylococcal hospital infections] Ortiz J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:61-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[2 Important steps in the struggle against nosocomial infections in dental practice] Westphal O, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:273-80, 15 May 65 (Sw)
[Properties of coagulase-positive staphylococci isolated in a maternity home in Odessa] Diachenko IuV. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:20-6, 1964 (Uk)
[On the distribution of pathogenic antibiotic-resistant staphylococal strains in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:57-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Staph infections in maternity homes] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:45-7, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

CROTON OIL (D6, D8)

Induction of hepatomas in CBA-Cb-Se mice by hydrazine sulphate and the lack of effect of croton oil on tumour induction in BALB-c-Cb-Se mice.
Biancifiori C, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:543-50, Sep 64
Chemically induced regressing experimental epidermal tumors in mice. Frei JV.
Cancer Res 24:1083-4, Jul 64
Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1213-20, Jun 64
Metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides of the rabbit's dermis following skin treatment with irritating substances. Prodi G, et al.
Nature (London) 205:184, 9 Jan 65
Connective tissue XI. Chemical pathology of necrotic wounds. Houck JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1041-4, Aug-Sep 64
Oxygen consumption and changes of colour in the human epidermis: their measurement in vivo with the cyclops oximeter. Findlay GH.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:73-6, 19 Sep 64
Hormonal modification of the sex differences following monocrotaline administration. Goldenthal EI, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:434-41, Jul 64
[On the active principle of croton oil. II. A systematic fractionation of croton oil] Hecker E, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:478-90, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the active agent of croton oil. 3. Pure demonstration and characterization of a toxic, inflammatory and cocarcinogenic highly active substance] Hecker E, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:216-26, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Influence of a chronic inflammatory stimulus with croton oil on the insurgance of a sarcoma due to parenterally administered 3-4-benzopyrene] Zinnari A. Pathologica 56:215-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on trigeminal phenomena. IV. The trigeminal phenomena of the guinea pig] Iwanaga Y. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:616-34, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

CROUP see under LARYNGITIS (C1, C5)

CROUZON'S DISEASE see under CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

CROWNS (E2)

see also related
DENTAL PORCELAIN (D8)

Almost complete splinting. Southwood S.
Brit Dent J 118:392-3, 4 May 65
A new approach to impression taking for crown and bridge. Cannistraci AJ. Dent Clin N Amer 33-42, Mar 65
How to utilize porcelain fused to gold as a crown and bridge material. Hoffman EJ.
Dent Clin N Amer 57-64, Mar 65
The cementation of crowns and fixed partial dentures. Horn HR. Dent Clin N Amer 65-81, Mar 65
A restorative approach to the periodontally treated mouth. Meyers HE, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 3-11, Mar 65
The full shoulder preparation for periodontal health. Miller IF, et al. Dent Clin N Amer 83-102, Mar 65
Simplified full coverage preparations. Minker JS.
Dent Clin N Amer 355-72, Jul 65
The porcelain fused to metal restoration. Mumford G.
Dent Clin N Amer 241-9, Mar 65
The anterior three-quarter crown abutment preparation and retainer. Yock DH.
Dent Clin N Amer 43-56, Mar 65
A method to incorporate a fixed horizontal pin splint with a veneer crown as a single splint. Arnold ML.
Dent Dig 71:250-3 passim, Jun 65
Adjustment-free full coverage cast restorations. Berman MH. Dent Dig 71:10-5, Jan 65
Crowning a vital root. Drozdiak WM.
Dent Dig 71:113-5, Mar 65
Facing replacement. Freeman DM.
Dent Dig 71:66-7, Feb 65
Gingival retraction for crown impressions. Holmes HM.
Dent Dig 71:360-3, Aug 65
Stainless-steel preformed crowns in children's dentistry. Gelbier S.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:448-50, Aug 65
Gingival retraction in conservative dentistry. Joseph EK. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:359-61, Jun 65
Crown construction and splinting of mobile partial denture abutments. Killebrew RF.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:334-8, Feb 65
Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances. Raymond W. J Amer Dent Ass 70:628-35, Mar 65
Crown construction for abutments of existing removable partial dentures. Reynolds JM.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:423-6, Oct 64
A new type of Richmond crown. Tamarin AH.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:557-9, Nov 64
Acrylic complete veneer crown with gold cope, incisal edge and contact points. Tamarin AH.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1168-9, May 65
The restoration of carious clasp-bearing teeth. Barrett DA, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:309-11, Mar-Apr 65
Reproduction of functional tooth form in full cast crowns. Berman MH.
J Prosth Dent 15:491-6, May-Jun 65
A rational approach to full crown preparation. Green HD. J Prosth Dent 15:100-5, Jan-Feb 65
Double band rubber impressions. Hirshberg SM.
J Prosth Dent 15:704-9, Jul-Aug 65
Considerations in the use of partial and full coverage in periodontal prosthesis. Kahn AE.
J Prosth Dent 15:83-99, Jan-Feb 65
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
Tissue management for full cast veneer crowns. Wagman SS. J Prosth Dent 15:106-17, Jan-Feb 65
Restoration of severely broken-down teeth in children. Berman MH. PDM 1965:41-2, May-Jun 65
[Cervical borders (proximal and lingual) of anchorage on vital teeth] Roucoules L.
Inform Dent 47:1667-74, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Indications of the ceramo-metallic procedures] Leibowitch R.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:613-50, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Plaster of Paris-alginate impression for crown- and bridge-work] Frank HG. DDZ 19:425-7, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic correction of traumatically injured front teeth in children and adolescents] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:74-6, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[All-metal crowns] Schmeissner H.
DDZ 19:304-10, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Proposed orthodontic prosthetic treatment of a patient with non-occlusion of 8+8 and -7] Wortmann M. DDZ 19:48-50, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Inlays as partial crown restoration in the lateral dental region] Lange G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:503-10, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the preparation of the marginal periodontium for the ringless method of taking impressions in crown- and bridge-work] Eyrich M.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:392-400, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On various possibilities in the treatment of the gingival margin in crown- and bridge-work] Marx H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:PW 11-3, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The "VK" screwed-in crown] Markowitsch R.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:180-92, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of crown and bridgework technics] Arnold WH. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:296-300, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of tissue resistance and oral stability of porcelain and plastics in relation to indications for single crown replacement] Fuhr K.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:195-9, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the improvement of the marginal ridge of cast crowns by gingival retracting devices] Marx H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:86-90, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Impression materials and methods for crowns and bridgework] Schwindlung R.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:423-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[New, esthetically improved crowns suitable for the support of bridge anchors] Szüle L.
Fogorv Szemle 58:189-90, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Clinical contributions to the preparation of the tooth for crowns in relation to methods of impression and in respect to the gingival margin] Martignoni M, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:171-98, Mar 65 (It)
[The stump pin] Alfieri G.
Dent Cadmos 33:653-4, May 65 (It)
[The Williams technic of the reverse pin (construction of bridges and crowns] Jordan JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:491-2, Apr 65 (It)
[The Williams reverse tip technic (construction of bridges and crowns). II.] Jordan JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:377-91, Mar 65 (It)
[The Williams reverse tip technic (construction of bridges and crowns). I.] Jordon JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:207-18 contd, Feb 65 (It)
[Closure of the edge of the complete crown (microscopical investigation with reinforcing preparations)] Restelli E.
Dent Cadmos 33:73-4 passim, Jan 65 (It)
[Criteria for the choice of the application of porcelain or resin crowns] Negro Camusso A.
Minerva Stomat 14:51-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Porcelain jacket crowns] Yamamoto S.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:9-14, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A chronological study on the form of clinical tooth crown] Matsumoto N.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:108-36, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Employing prosthetic crowns in the treatment of caries in milk teeth] Bielas I.
Czas Stomat 18:91-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[The use of metal crowns with a fixing element for a nonsettling denture] Daniel A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:425-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[A modified press for pulled crowns] Kościukiewicz-Michiewicz, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:429-30, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Basic principles of the preparation of 3/4 and 4/5 crowns] Keszthelyi I.
Fogorv Szemle 58:211-7, Jul 65 (Rus)
[A case of asymptomatic and difficult to diagnose aspiration of a metal crown] Epel'baum LM, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:105, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Mandibular fractures in children and their treatment by capping with rapidly polymerizing plastmass] Mel'nikov KA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:105-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Foreign body in the tongue] Pilina TV.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:89-90, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Amelogenesis imperfecta] Kacman R.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:21-2, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Crown restorations on abutments of removable prosthesis in use] Scheinkestel S.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:119-22, Apr 65 (Sp)

CRUSH SYNDROME see under ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

CRUSTACEA (B1)

see also related
SHELLFISH (J)

Paragonimus westermani infection in wild mammals and crustacean host in Malaysia. Lee HF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:581-5, Jul 65
The blinded fiddler crab: an invertebrate model of circadian desynchronization. Stephens GJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:386-406, 10 Sep 64
The diet of freshwater crabs associated with Simulium neavei in East Africa. 3. The diet of Potomonautes niloticus and of an unindentified crab species from Mount Elgon, Uganda. Williams TR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:47-50, Mar 65
The denaturation of crustacyanin. Jencks WP, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:511-20, Sep 64
Porphyrin pigments in Lepidurus productus (Bosc), syn. Lepidurus apus (Leach). Hempel J.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:157-61, 1965
Anisonema parasiticum n.sp. (Euglenoidina, Anisonemidae)--parasite of copepod eggs in the small Balaton Lake (Hungary). Michajlow W.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:33-6, 1965
Astasia ovorum n.sp. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of copepod eggs from the environs of Tihany (Hungary). Michajlow W. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:29-31, 1965
A description of cellular coagulation in the Limulus. Levin J, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:337-45, Oct 64
Enzymological studies on arginine metabolism in Cambaroides japonicus. Studies on transamidinase in Cambaroides japonicus. Hasegawa H.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:135-50, Oct 63
The effects of season, temperature, and salinity on standard and active oxygen consumption of the grass shrimp, Palaemonetes vulgaris (Say). McFarland WN, et al. Canad J Zool 43:571-85, May 65
Carbohydrates in the blood of the lobster, Homarus americanus. Telford M. Canad J Zool 43:503-7, May 65
Characteristics of fibres in the extensor muscle of a crab. Atwood HL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:205-7, Jan 65
Response of spontaneous units in crayfish ventral cord to direct current. Biederman MA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:311-30, Jul 64
Chloride transport and water intake into isolated gills

of crayfish. Bielawski J.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:423-32, Dec 64
The identification of an alpha-amylase in aqueous extracts of the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas, the common shore crab. Blandamer A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:97-105, Sep 64
The spectrophotometric dissection of the electron transfer system of mitochondria isolated from the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas. Burrin DH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:245-58, Jul 64
Proprioception by chordotonal organs in the mero-carpopodite and carpo-propodite joints of Carcinus maenas legs. Bush BM.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:185-99, Jan 65
The origin of trehalose and its significance during the formation of encysted dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Clegg JS.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:135-43, Jan 65
Variations in the blood glucose level of crustacea. Dean JM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:29-34, Jan 65
Gill tissue respiration in two species of estuarine crabs. Dehnel PA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:233-59, Nov 64
Some properties of the myosin B ATPase from Limulus. De Villafranca GW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:143-56, Jun 64
Isolation of the proteolytic digestive enzymes from the gastric juice of the crayfish Orconectes virilis (Hagen). DeVillez EJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:577-86, Apr 65
Autogenic rhythmicity in the abdominal ganglia of the crayfish: the control of swimmeret movements. Ikeda K, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:107-15, May 64
Respiration and osmotic behaviour of the copepod Acartia tonsa in diluted sea water. Lance J.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:155-65, Jan 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:25-36, May 64
Properties of hemocyanins. I. The effect of calcium ions on the oxygen equilibrium of crayfish hemocyanin. Larimer JL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:35-46, Sep 64
The hexosemonophosphate pathway and its variation in the intermolt cycle in crayfish. McWhinnie MA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:81-93, May 64
The absence of cholesterol synthesis in the crab, Cancer pagurus L. Oord A van den.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:461-72, Dec 64
Electrical and mechanical activity in intestinal muscles of several invertebrate animals. Prosser CL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:53-70, Jan 65
Catabolic pathways of carbohydrate in the intermolt crayfish, Pacifastacus leniusculus. Puyear RL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:145-53, Jan 65
Lack of immunological responses by an invertebrate. Teague PO, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:471-8, Aug 64
The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:161-77, Oct 64
Interneurons commanding swimmeret movements in the crayfish, Procambarus clarki (Girard). Wiersma CA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:509-25, Aug 64
Lysosomal enzymes in excretory organs of lower forms. Zeidenberg P, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:429-33, Jul 64
A study of growth and cell differentiation in the hepatopancreas of the crayfish. Davis LE, et al. Develop Biol 10:122-53, Aug 64
A study of the serum proteins of young and old horseshoe crabs (Limulus polyphemus L.). De La Cruz AA, et al. Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:337-44, Feb 65
Some animal acoustic properties. Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:94-98, Jul 65
Energy expenditure in motion of shrimp. Ivlev VS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:945-8, Sep-Oct 64
The effects of crustacean and locust ecdysons on moulting and proecdysis in juvenile shore crabs, Carcinus maenas. Carlisle DB.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:366-72, Jun 65
Separation of neurosecretory pigmentary-effector hormones of the crustacean eyestalk. Kleinholz LH, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:336-41, Jun 65
Hormonal regulation of crustacean tissue metabolism. McWhinnie MA, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:624-32, Dec 64
Studies on the fatty acid composition of crayfish lipids. Wolfe DA, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:633-7, Jul 65
Metschnikowia kamienskii, sp. n., a yeast associated with brine shrimp. Spencer JF, et al.
J Bact 88:758-62, Sep 64
Further study of structural components of the pyridine insoluble sphingolipid from corbicula, Corbicula sandai and the distribution in other species. Hori T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:477-9, Nov 64
On the structure of the emulsifiers in gastric juice from the crab, Cancer pagurus L. Oord A van den, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2242-7, May 65
A new configuration of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Fahrenbach WH. J Cell Biol 22:477-81, Aug 64
Efferent mechanoreceptive responses in the optic nerve of the crab Podophthalmus. Bush BM, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:327-45, Dec 64
The patterns of diffusion of oxygen across the crustacean gill membranes. Larimer JL.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:139-48, Aug 64
Efferent visual responses of contralateral origin in the optic nerve of the crab Podophthalmus. Wiersma CA, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:309-26, Dec 64
Electrophysiological investigations of the heart of Squilla mantis. I. The ganglionic nerve trunk. Brown HF. J Exp Biol 41:689-700, Dec 64
Proprioception by the coxo-basal chordotonal organ, CB, in legs of the crab, Carcinus maenas. Bush BM.
J Exp Biol 42:285-97, Apr 65
Activation of the sodium uptake system at high blood concentrations in the amphipod Gammarus duebeni. Lockwood AP. J Exp Biol 41:447-58, Jun 64
Stretch receptor organs in Squilla mantis Latr. (Crustacea: Stomatopoda). Pilgrim RL.
J Exp Biol 41:793-804, Dec 64
Esterases in crustacean nervous system. I. Electrophoretic studies in lobsters. Maynard EA.
J Exp Zool 157:251-66, Nov 64
Parasitism of Paragonimus westermani metacercareae in Potamon crabs. Chiu JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:36-43, 28 Jan 65
Electrical and mechanical responses in deep abdominal extensor muscles of crayfish and lobster. Abbott BC, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:919-31, May 65
The initiation of spike potential in barnacle muscle fibers under low intracellular Ca++. Hagiwara S, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:141-62, Sep 64
Water transfer and cell structure in isolated crayfish muscle fibers. Reuben JP, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1141-74, Jul 64
Histochemical study of oxidatives enzymes in invertebrate muscles. Ogata T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:183-7, Mar 64
Deoxyribonucleic acids of crustacea. Smith M.
J Molec Biol 9:17-23, Jul 64
A reinvestigation of the segmentation of the crayfish abdomen and thorax, based on a study of the deep flexor muscles and their relation to the skeleton and innervation. I. The skeleton and intersegmental membranes. Rayner MD. J Morph 116:389-412, May 65
A further study of the distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid between excitatory and inhibitory axons of the lobster. Kravitz EA, et al.
J Neurochem 12:323-8, Apr 65
Paragonimus metacercariae in Pseudothelphusa tristani Rathbun from Costa Rica. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al. J Parasit 51:304, Apr 65
Redescription of the freshwater branchiuran crustacean, Argulus diversus Wilson, with a comparison of related species. Yeatman HC.
J Parasit 51:100-7, Feb 65
Changes in time scale and sensitivity in the ommatidia of Limulus. Fuortes MG, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:239-63, Aug 64
Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. I. Hatchability of encysted dry eggs. Iwasaki T.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:69-75, Mar 64
Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. 3. The sensitivity and the duration of hydration. Iwasaki T. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:91-6, Jun 64
Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. IV. After-effect of irradiation in comparison with the effect of heat-treatment. Iwasaki T.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:97-101, Jun 64
Zinc-65 and other fallout nuclides in marine organisms of the California coast. Nagaya Y, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:82-9, Mar 64
Studies on the metabolism of the hosts of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Paper chromatography of some metabolites in the blood of Eriocheir japonicus (de Haan). Hamajima F.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:53-8, Dec 64
Lability of the action potential and the recovery cycle from isolated motor axons of the crab, Carcinus. Chapman RA. Nature (London) 203:872-3, 22 Aug 64
Absence of bile salts in the gastric juice of a crab. Oord A van den, et al. Nature (London) 203:301, 18 Jul 64
A comparison of free and bound amino-acids from 3 tissues of Cancer antennarius. Schafer RD.
Nature (London) 204:1193-4, 19 Dec 64
Discrete subthreshold potentials from the dimly lit insect eye. Scholes JH.
Nature (London) 202:572-3, 9 May 64
Secondary immune response to bacteriophage T1 in the shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Taylor AE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:775, 15 Aug 64
Absence of bile acids in the digestive juice of the swamp crayfish (Procanbarus clarkii). Yamasaki K, et al. Nature (London) 205:1326-7, 27 Mar 65
Absence of sterol synthesis in some arthropods. Zandee DI. Nature (London) 202:1335-6, 27 Jun 64
Component amino acids of chromatophore concentrating hormones from Decapoda, Crustacea. Otsu T. Naturwissenschaften 52:187-8, Apr 65
Electron microscopic studies of satellite cells in the cardiac muscle of Brachyura. Midsukami M.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:173-86, Jul 64
The envelope surrounding Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) during its development in the intermediate host, Gammarus pulex. Crompton DW. Parasitology 54:721-35, Nov 64
Preparation and properties of native crab dAT. Davidson N, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:111-8, Jan 65
Semi-conduction and electrode processes in biological material. I. Crustacea and certain soft-bodied forms. Digby PS. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:504-25, 16 Feb 65
Nervous control of optokinetic responses in the crab Carcinus. Horridge GA, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:216-46, 15 Dec 64
Light-stimulated and light-inhibited bioluminescence of the euphausiid Meganyctiphanes norvegica (G.O. Sars). Kay RH.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:365-86, 18 May 65
Arthropod preparation for behavioral, electrophysiological, and biochemical studies. Corning WC, et al. Science 148:394-5, 16 Apr 65
Electrical connections between visual cells in the ommatidium of limulus. Smith TG, et al.
Science 147:1446-8, 19 Mar 65
Determination of gastrolith development in crayfish. HW-80500. Dean JM.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 173-6, 15 Jan 64
Isolation, purification, and some properties of P1,P4-diguanosine 5'-tetraphosphate asymmetrical-pyrophosphohydrolase from brine shrimp eggs. ORNL-3682. Warner AH.
US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-31, Oct 64
Information storage and survival of biological systems at temperatures near absolute zero. Skoultchi AI, et al. Yale J Biol Med 37:158-63, Oct 64
The fine structure of a nauplius eye. Fahrenbach WH.
Z Zellforsch 62:182-97, 5 Mar 64
Cells with microvillous borders in the cerebral ganglion of Leptodora kindtii Focke (Crustacea). Scharrer E.
Z Zellforsch 64:327-37, 23 Oct 64
[On the life cycle of a diphyllidean cestode. Identification of the larva in Carcinus maenas (L. 1758), intermediary host] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:235-41, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of zinc and cadmium with respect to eggs of Artemis salina] Caujolle F, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:81-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Determination of the duration of the spermatogenesis of Orchestia gammarelle Pallas, amphipod , by injection of tritiated thymidine and radioautography] Meusy JJ.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:253-60, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of tritiated uridine uptake at the level of the testicle of Orchestia gammarella Pallas (amphipod crustacean)] Meusy JJ.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:287-99, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Predatory action of copepods of the genus Cyclops on free larval forms of schistosomes] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:381-4, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the presence of allantoinase, allantoicase and urease among crustacea] Boulesteix R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1767-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the intervention of neurohormones in the sex changing of Anilocra physodes (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cymothoidae)] Juchault P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1783-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the existence of an internal incubator sac in the terrestrial isopod Tylos latreillei Audouin] Mead F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2336-7, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The "poly-d-AT" satellite DNA of the crab] Pochon F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2937-40, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the respiratory metabolism of Sphaeroma hookeri Leach (isopod crustacean) from the Durançole and the Mediterranean ponds] Schachter D.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2917-9, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Proof for the role of regeneration in acceleration of the molting rhythm in crabs with amputated pereiopods] Vernet G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1787-9, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Total chlorine and water content of Gammarus pulex pulex (L.) and Echinogammarus berilloni (C.) living in fresh water and diluted sea water] Vincent M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:809-13, 1964 (Fr)
[The ultrastructure of the vitelline body of the ovum of Artemia salina] Anteunis A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:239-47, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical study of the effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on the ribonucleic acid content of the ovum of Artemia salina] Roels MP, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:248-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On a proportion-constant enzyme group in the river crayfish Cambarus affinis Say] Keller R.
Naturwissenschaften 52:192, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tests for toxicity of sewage for Asellus aquaticus and Stylaria lacustris] Günther B.
Z Ges Hyg 10:97-107, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The reproductive cycle in various strains of Asellus aquaticus of various geographic origins] Vitagliano Tadini G, et al. Riv Biol 57:327-46, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[An attempt to determine food metabolism in Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann using Fe59 isotope] Einszporn T.
Wiad Parazyt 10:530-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Observations on the kind of food intake of Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann] Einszporn T.
Wiad Parazyt 10:527-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Preliminary studies on the transformations of high energy compounds in the coracidian, Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) (Cestoda)] Grabiec S, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:277-9, 1964 **(Pol)**

[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al. **Biofizika** 9:451-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Chromosome count in the crayfish Astacus leptodactylus] Sil'ver DSh, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:631-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Mass culture of the crustacean Cladocera] Pechen' GA. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:272-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Daphnia as one of the possible allergens in the pathogenesis of allergic forms of vasomotor rhinitis] Prianichnikov GE. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:25-7, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[Free glutamic and gamma-aminobutyric acids in the nervous system of crabs, frogs and snakes in North Vietnam] Nguen Tkhi Tkhin, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:389-90, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

CRUTCHES (E4)

Crutch modification for hemiplegic patient with ipsilateral hip fracture. Honet JC. **Arch Phys Med** 45:624-7, Dec 64

Modified axillary crutch. Chacko P. **Brit Med J** 5416:1074, 24 Oct 64

Method of measurement for walking appliances. Stuart L. **Canad J Occup Ther** 32:87-8, Summer 65

Walking aid. Fabbro PA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:34, Jan 65

An adjustable walking-aid. Pathy MS, et al. **Lancet** 1:1201, 5 Jun 65

Platform crutches with functional handgrip. Smith LB. **Phys Ther** 45:877-8, Sep 65

[Crutches fitted with folding stirrups] Cwierz J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:221-3, 1965 **(Pol)**

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME see

under LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)

Morphological gastric changes after feeezing by the method of Wangensteen. Blixenkrone-Moller N, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:631-43, Jun 65

Cataract extraction by means of the cryoextractor. Rosengren B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:398-400, 1964

Multiple gastric freezing. Karacadag S, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:116-21, Feb 65

The secretory physiology of gastric freezing. Klotz AP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:31-4, Jan 65

An evaluation of gastric hypothermia. McHardy G, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:717-25, Oct 64

Gastric "freezing" for peptic ulcer: evaluation by gastroscopic, cinefluoroscopic, gastric secretory, and gastric biopsy studies. Owens FJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:514-21, Jun 65

The treatment of duodenal ulcer by gastric freezing: clinical and physiological observations. Berg M, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:593-603, Dec 64

Secretory comparison of gastric freezing and radiaton therapy. Karacadag S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:604-10, Dec 64

Gastric hypothermia in the management of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Karacadag S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:505-10, Nov 64

Some technical aspects of gastric freezing. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:523-48, Jun 65

Gastric "freezing": an initial clinical study. Wangensteen SL, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:31-41, Jan 65

Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65

Cryocautery in ophthalmology: a preliminary report. Dan LR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:259-64, Feb 65

Recent developments in cryogenic ocular surgery. Krwawicz T. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:231-5, Aug 65

Cryoextraction of the lens by modified use of Krwawicz's instrument. Paton D, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:756-8, Nov 64

Cryogenically induced iris atrophy, iridectomy and cataract in rabbits. Sudarsky RD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:217-31, Aug 65

Physiologic critique in the use of gastric freezing for peptic ulcer. Dawson D. **Amer J Surg** 110:362-4, Sep 65

Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65

Esophageal perforation following gastric freezing. Lowicki EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:261-2, Apr 65

Gastric "freezing" in peptic ulcer: an evaluation of 100 cases. Karacadag S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:645-9, Oct 64

Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer: potentiation with vasopressin. Wangensteen OH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:636-44, Oct 64

Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Wangensteen SL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:328-36, 9 Jul 64

Gastric freezing in dogs. Melnyk CS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:135-44, Jul 65

Use of gastric hypothermia in treatment of duodenal ulcer. Rider JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:459-63, Apr 65

Indications and technique of cryoextraction of cataracts. Bellows JG. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:476-81, Apr 65

Effect of cryopexy on the vitreous. Kirkconnell WS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:399-402, Sep 65

Cryotonsillectomy in dogs. Cahan WG, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:372-8, Apr 65

Preliminary results with experimental cryosurgery of the labyrinth. Cutt RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:147-58, Aug 65

Surgical technique for cryogenic hypophysectomy. Giffin CS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:32-7, Jul 65

Morphology of human stomach after therapeutic freezing. Barner HB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:358-62, Mar 65

Experience with local gastric cooling. Cushman WF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:719-24, Oct 64

Progress in gastric freezing. Goodale RL Jr. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1060-2, Dec 64

Gastric freezing. A clinical evaluation. Kauvar AJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:985-8, Dec 64

Gastric freezing or gastric frostbite? Kolig G, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:182-7, Feb 65

Gastric "freezing". Temperatures and morphologic changes. Wangensteen SL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:286-9, Feb 65

Preliminary report of cataract extraction by freezing. Conway J. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:141-5, Mar 65

Intracapsular cataract extraction using low temperature. Davies TG. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:137-40, Mar 65

Further experience with intracapsular cataract extraction by application of low temperature. Krwawicz T. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:36-8, Jan 63

Cryogenic treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. Krwawicz T. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:37-9, Jan 65

Histological studies of the frozen stomach of the rat. Buchan R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:230-3, Mar 65

Elective treatment of duodenal ulcer by gastric freezing. Doyle JC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:778-83, Oct 64

Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer. Lawrie JH, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:226-30, Mar 65

Haematemesis in portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Brit J Surg** 51:746-9, Oct 64

Effect of gastric hypothermia on gastric mucosa. Rider JA, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:10-2, Feb 65

Long term local hypothermia of gangrenous extremity. Hayashida T, et al. **Calif Med** 102:318-20, Apr 65

Cryothalamectomy for Parkinson's disease. Rand RW, et al. **Calif Med** 101:248-52, Oct 64

Gastric cooling and hepatic function. Hershfield NB, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:153-7, Apr 65

Acute alcoholic poisoning: a complication of gastric hypothermia. Perey BJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:194-6, Apr 65

Cryobiology as viewed by the surgeon. Cooper IS. **Cryobiology** 1:44-51, Sep-Oct 64

The current status of gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer disease. McHardy G. **Curr Ther Res** 7:53-7, Jan 65

Cryogenic probe for small subcortical lesions. Proctor F, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:91-2, Jan 65

Recent advances in cryoextraction. Bellows JG. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:39-43, Apr 65

Cryoxtraction of lens in senile cataract surgery. Radian AB, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:46-51, Apr 65

Cryosurgery of malignant and benign tumors. Cahan WG. **Fed Proc** 24:S241-8, Mar-Apr 65

Cryogenic surgery for cancer. Cooper IS. **Fed Proc** 24:S237-40, Mar-Apr 65

Experimental studies with gastric freezing. Blumgart LH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:291-305, Sep 64

Gastric "freezing". Blumgart LH. **Gastroenterology** 47:677-8, Dec 64

Gastric cooling in the management of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Hermann G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:513-6, Nov 64

Cryotherapy in ophthalmology. Bellows JG. **Illinois Med J** 126:419-24, Oct 64

Local hypothermia. Brown AS. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:967-82, Aug 64

Complications of cryosurgical cataract extraction. Kelman CD. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:81-93, Mar 65

Cryogenic surgery in the geriatric patient. Cooper IS. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:813-55, Sep 64

Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:36-43, Sep 64

Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Riklan M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:247-50, Jul 65

Electroencephalographic changes in Parkinsonian patients following cryogenic lesions in the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus. Lin TH, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:281-6, Sep 64

Cryogenic freezing of brain tumors for excision or destruction in situ. Cooper IS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:921-30, Nov 63

Freezing in vascularized cornea. De Ocampo G, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:963-87, Dec 64

Temporal aspects of perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **J Psychol** 59:295-8, Mar 65

The duration of achlorhydria attending freezing of the isolated canine gastric pouch. Goodale RL Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:370-6, Aug 65

Ulceration from gastric freezing. The protective effect of low molecular weight dextran. Atik M, et al. **JAMA** 191:386-8, 1 Feb 65

Temporary impairment of vitamin B 12 absorption. Another side effect of therapeutic gastric freezing. Barner HB, et al. **JAMA** 190:779-81, 23 Nov 64

Gastric necrosis due to prolonged local gastric hypothermia. Cali JR, et al. **JAMA** 191:858-9, 8 Mar 65

Local hypothermia for hematemesis in a hemophiliac. Liffmann KE, et al. **JAMA** 190:553-4, 9 Nov 64

Review of gastric freezing. McIrath DC, et al. **JAMA** 190:715-8, 23 Nov 64 (32 ref.)

Cryotherapy in ocular disease. **JAMA** 192:633, 17 May 65

Supercooled surgery. **JAMA** 192:246-7, 19 Apr 65

Gastric hypothermia. Craig JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:493, 27 Feb 65

Gastric freezing. **Lancet** 2:679-80, 20 Sep 64

Cryosurgical techniques in removal of angiofibromas. Smith MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1071-80, Aug 64

Cryogenic hypophysectomy. Bleasel K, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:148-50, 24 Jul 65

Gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Bernstein EF, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:35-9, Jan 64

Cold therapy of acid peptic disease. Gilat T. **Mod Treatm** 1:1493-8, Nov 64

Epileptogenic properties of subcortical freezing. Morrell F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:744-51, Aug 65

Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. **New Eng J Med** 271:829-33 contd, 15 Oct 64 (53 ref.)

Stereotaxic transsphenoidal cryohypophysectomy in a conscious subject. Kavan EM, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:206-8, May-Jun 65

The current status of "gastric freezing" for duodenal ulcer. Hightower NC Jr. **Postgrad Med** 36:546-8, Nov 64

Radiologic changes associated with gastric hypothermia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **Radiology** 85:65-72, Jul 65

Gastric "freezing" and cooling in review. Klotz AP. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:381-92, Nov-Dec 64 (88 ref.)

Gastric freezing. Myburgh JA. **S Afr Med J** 39:84-9, 30 Jan 65

Cryotherapy in ophthalmology. Girard LJ. **Sightsav Rev** 35:87-90, Summer 65

Patterns and mechanisms of injury following anoxia of the normothermic and hypothermic dog stomach. Marx FW Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:328-30, 1964

Influence of gastric freezing on antral function. Niederhuber JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:323-5, 1964

Influence of gastric pressure on effects of gastric freezing. Root HD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:330-2, 1964

Gastric freezing by alcohol perfusion. Sulman D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:325-7, 1964

Hemorrhagic necrosis following gastric freezing. Marx FW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1276-84, Dec 64

Regional hypothermia for massive bleeding. Barker CF, et al. **Surgery** 56:624-7, Oct 64

Experimental gastric freezing as protection against histamine-provoked ulcers: the role of balloon pressure and relation of temperature to gastric necrosis. Girardet R, et al. **Surgery** 56:1091-8, Dec 64

Healing of surgical wounds of the stomach after gastric freezing. Largiader FA, et al. **Surgery** 57:705-13, May 65

The value of gastric cooling in the treatment of bleeding from oesophageal varices. Williams R, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:337-41, 1964

Appraisal of gastric freezing by the use of experimentally produced gastric ulcer. Hatafuku T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:264-73, 25 Apr 65

Intranasal freezing for severe epistaxis; preliminary report of an experimental and clinical study. Bluestone CD. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:310-7, Mar-Apr 65

A new cryosurgical instrument for ophthalmic surgery. Kelman CD. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:353-4, Mar-Apr 65

Cryophthalmic surgery A resume of the text presented with the film. Kelman CD, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1009-11, Nov-Dec 64

Cryogenic eye probe. Sudarsky RD, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1022-3, Nov-Dec 64

Cryosurgical techniques in removal of angiofibromas. Smith MF, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 651-60, 1964

Cryosurgery of the ciliary body. McLean JM, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:385-407, 1964

The secretory effects of gastric freezing on the dog's stomach. A comparison with various published

surgical procedures. Kisken WA, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:152-3, Apr 65
[Gastric freezing--introduction and clinical report] Wu JS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:273-7, 28 May 65 (Ch)
[A cryosound for stereotaxic neurosurgery] Fusek I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:689-92, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Cryogenic surgery] **Geneesk Gids** 43:361, 22 Jul 65 (Dut)
[The significance of stereotaxic freezing of fixed thalamic nuclei in the treatment of involuntary rhythmic tremors] Prick JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1325-8, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Application possibilities of Cooper's freezing method] Walcer HA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1043-4, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Gastric freezing] Standaert LO. **T Gastroent** 7:302-12, 1964 (35 ref.) (Dut)
[Moderate local freezing of digestive viscera. Its application in the course of digestive hemorrhage and acute pancreatic syndromes] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:171-84, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cryohypophysectomy] **Annee Endocr** 17:126-30, 1965 (10 ref.) (Fr)
[Histologic modifications after gastric freezing. Experimental study] Hoedemaeker J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1185-96, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The ocular applications of surgery by cold. Apropos of our 1st experimental trials] Cantat MA. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:855-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of gastric hemorrhages and ulcers by refrigeration] Leger L, et al. **Concours Med** 87:195-8, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Is gastric freezing dangerous and inefficient in the treatment of duodenal ulcers?] Auguste C, et al. **Lille Med** 10:3-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Our experience with Wangensteen's eso-gastric refrigeration, apropos of 31 cases] Leger L, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:697-712, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Our experience in gastric freezing for gastric or duodenal hemorrhages] Mialaret J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:749-56, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cryotherapy and neurosurgery] Fasano VA, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:172-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Local gastric hypothermia. A new therapeutic principle] Grözinger KH, et al. **Chirurg** 35:347-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gastric freezing] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1370-2, 30 Jul 65 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Critical observations on the technic of gastric freezing] Lindner H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:163-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Some experience with gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Demling L, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:129-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Thermotopographic studies in cryoextraction of the lens] Matthäus W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:24-36, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cryoextractions and their sequelae] Müller F. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:21-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on animals on the morphologic effects of gastric freezing and gastric cooling] Drube HC, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:577-81, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Freezing the stomach for the treatment of peptic ulcer; a therapeutic possibility?A critical comment based on animal experimental studies and a survey of the literature] Kolig G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:133-56, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gastric supercooling] Höflich E. **Med Welt** 51:2757-60, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Should gastric freezing methods be warned against?Symposium on the indications, risks and success of gastric freezing on 2/22/64 at Kassel-Wilhelmshöhe] **Med Welt** 22:1253-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Cryogenic technics in ophthalmology] Radnót M. **Orv Hetil** 106:1321-2, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Apropos of gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Grosso F. **Clin Ter** 32:359-66, 28 Feb 65 (39 ref.) (It)
[Technic and results of gastric hypothermia. (Preliminary note)] Abbate M, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:399-406, Jul 64 (It)
[Modifications of the gastric wall induced by stomach freezing (experimental research)] Abbate M, et al. **G Ital Chir** 21:39-70, Jan 65 (It)
[Organ hypothermia] Trivellini A. **Gazz Sanit** 36:8-12, 1965 (It)
[Organ hypothermia (description of a new probe for gastroesophageal hypothermia)] Motta G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:219-21, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Hypothermia with a special intravasal probe and its applications in man] Actis-Dato A. **Minerva Med** 56:1916-9, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Practical considerations on cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Cravero D, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:155-6, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[2 years of personal experience of moderate gastro-esophageal cooling and gastric freezing] Leger L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1911-5, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Some observations on cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Presti F. **Minerva Med** 56:157-8, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Importance of preliminary selection and clinico-electrocardiographic control in cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Rigazio G. **Minerva Med** 56:156-7, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Machine for organ hypothermia. Presentation of a model for clinical use] Ruffo A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1915-6, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Physiopathology of organ hypothermia] Ruffo A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1872-87, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of esophago-gastric hypothermia] Trivellini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1908-10, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Selective hypothermia of the ocular globe] Verzella M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1938-62, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Present state of gastro-exophageal hypothermia] Wangensteen OH, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1898-908, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on cerebral cryosurgery] Da Pian R, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Presentation of a cryocautery model] Fasano VA, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:130-2, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on gastric hypothermia (anatomo-histological study of a resected stomach)] Mantonico Santoro M. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:963-70, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of intractable pain by frontal cryocingulumotomy] Mogami H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:449-53, May 65 (Jap)
[Use of a low temperature in the treatment of herpetic keratitis] Krwawicz T. **Klin Oczna** 34:435-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Trials in the use of cyclocryoapplication in glaucoma] Krwawicz T, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:191-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of cataract extraction with Krwawicz' cryoextractor] Lenkiewicz E. **Klin Oczna** 35:111-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Cryotherapy in the treatment of laryngeal papillomas] Nawara J. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:133-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Freezing the stomach in humans and animals] Popiela T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1103-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of gastric cooling on the course of ulcerous disease in humans and on the development of peptic ulcer in animals] Konturek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:858-60, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Advances in cryosurgery of the eye] Krwawicz T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:71-4, 11 Jan 65 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[A new process in cataract surgery] Toledo S de A. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:93-4, 1964 (Por)
[Esophago-gastric freezing] Miguel F. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:150-3, Apr 64 (Por)
[Intracapsular cryoextraction of cataracts] Paz Neto C da. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:483-510, Dec 64 (Por)
[Gastric freezing: experimental study in dogs] Altenfelder PF, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:81-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Intracapsular cataract extraction with a semi-conductive apparatus] Poltinnikov IKh, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:563-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Cryo-extraction of cataracts] Chutko MB, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:24-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cataract cryoextraction in association with the method of hermetic wound closure with a conjunctival flap] Mitskevich LD, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 78:14-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Cryothalamectomy in lesions of the extrapyramidal system] Kandel' EI, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:41-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of hypothermia in gastroenterology] Kušić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:242-4, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Intracapsular extraction of the crystalline lens with a lens-freezer cooled by liquid nitrogen (liq. N2) - 195.8 degrees C. - rapid freezing] Mackevicius L. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:254-65, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experimental study of gastric freezing] Beveraggi EM, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:710-42, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of severe high digestive tract hemorrhage with gastric hypothermia] Sánchez Zinny J, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:604-15, 23 Sep 64 (Sp)
[What are the results of gastric cooling in the treatment of ulcer?] García Guijarro F. **Med Esp** 52:99-109, Aug 64 (Sp)

CRYOGLOBULINS (D6)

Cryoblobulinemia associated with a macroglobulin; studies of a 17.5S cryoprecipitating factor. Costanzi JJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:163-72, Jul 65
Macrocryogelglobulinemia. Report of a case, with unusual spontaneous recovery. Nutter DO, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:462-9, Mar 65
The immunocytochemical localization of cryomacroglobulins in malignant lymphoma. Baumgarten A, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:125-9, May 65
Electromyographic changes in paraproteinaemic diseases. Quattrin N, et al. **Electromyography** 4:100-15, May-Jun 64
Interactions of serum proteins with a cryomacroglobulin. Santamaria R, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:90-5, 30 Jun 64
Interaction of a human cryomacroglobulin with bovine serum albumin. Santamaria R, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:1-7, 15 May 64
High-potency antihaemophilic factor concentrate prepared from cryoglobulin precipitate. Pool JG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:312, 18 Jul 64
Cryoglobulinaemic purpura. Meara RH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:888-9, Oct 64
Chlorambucil treatment in the cold agglutinin syndrome. Olesen H. **Scand J Haemat** 1:116-28, 1964
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65
IgM-IgG (beta-2M-7S-gamma) cryoglobulinaemia an auto-immune phenomemon. Peetoom F, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:281-92, May-Jun 65
[A case of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia with massive cryoglobulinemia] Matèja F, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:749-56, 1964 (Cz)
[Mutilating cryopathy with presence of cryofibrinogen in the blood] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:663-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of neuropathy with cryoglobulinemia] Siguier F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:971-83, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cryoglobulinemic neuropathy (clinical and biological study)] Siguier F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1928-34, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[A case of macrocryoglobulinemia with transitory reversible symptoms] Strausz I, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:96-104, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to symptomatic and atypical macroglobulinemia] Schulz K, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:431-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Phase-contrast microscopic observations of cold precipitates of paraproteinemic and dysproteinemic sera] Schubothe H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1380-1, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Influence of temperature on the erythrocyte sedimentation velocity and its clinico-biological importance] Morini A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1970-81, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of cryoglobulins and cryoagglutinins on behavior of the volocity of erythrosedimentation at different temperatures] Morini A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1955-69, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Macrocryoglobulin in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Pinto L, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:114-27, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cryoglobulinemic purpura with rheumatoid factor] Rizzi D, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:365-78, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of cryomacroglobulinemia] Mancini M, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1445-51, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins] Reinskou T. **Nord Med** 73:109-13, 4 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Studies on cryoglobulinemia in epidemic hepatitis] Boroń P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1356-8, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Cold allergy with cryoglobulinemia] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1201-2, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Pathological shifts in the protein structure of the blood serum in different variations of epidemic hepatitis] Priss IS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:31-5, 1965 (Rus)

CRYPTENAMINE see under VERATRUM (B6, D4)

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS (C1)

Torulopsis glabrata infection in man. Grimley PM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:216-23, Mar 65
Evaluation of a skin test for cryptococcosis. Bennett JE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:616, Apr 65
Chronic pulmonary cryptococcosis. Cohen AA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:414-23, Mar 65
The effect of cortisone upon experimental pulmonary cryptococcosis. Gadebusch HH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:64-74, Jul 65
Pulmonary and cerebral cryotococcosis without meningitis. Werner WA. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:476-8, Sep 65
Use of serological methods for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. A review. Seeliger HP. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:657-71, 1964 (51 ref.)
Conclusions to the Colloquium on Medical Mycology. Vanbreuseghem R. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:947-52, 1964
Correlation of particle size of intravenous amphotericin B with toxic and chemotherapeutic effects. Bennett JE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:745-52, 1963
Anticryptococcal serum factors in malignant reticuloendothelioses in man. Gadebusch HH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:640-8, 1964
Chemotherapeutic activity of 5-fluorocytosine. Grunberg E, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:566-8, 1963
Coexisting sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. Harris TR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:637-43, Jun 65
Cryptococcosis of the heart. Jones I, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:462-4, May 65
Cryptococcosis 'masquerading' as tuberculosis of the spine. Koshi G, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:264-71, Oct 64
Cryptococcosis: report of a case with review of the literature. Shah PM, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:181-9, May 64
Infection of white swiss mice with airborne Cryptococcus neoformans. Smith CD, et al. **J Bact** 87:1364-8, Jun 64

Localized osseous cryptococcosis. A case report. Morris E, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1027-9, Jul 65
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis. Rippey JJ, et al. J Clin Path 18:296-300, May 65
A case of cryptococcosis in the cat. Howell JM, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:415-8, Oct 64
Cryptococcus neoformans polysaccharide: studies of serologic properties and role in infection. Bennett JE, et al. J Immun 94:916-20, Jun 65
Serum protein enhancement of antibiotic therapy in cryptococcosis. Gordon MA, et al. J Infect Dis 114:373-7, Oct 64
Cavitary cryptococcosis. Levene N, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:498-500, Jul 65
Experimental cryptococcosis: hypersensitivity and immunity. Perceval AK. J Path Bact 89:645-55, Apr 65
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital. Sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. J Tenn Med Ass 57:444-50, Nov 64
Prostatic cryptococcosis: a case report. O'Conner FJ, et al. J Urol 94:160-3, Aug 65
Cryptococcal prostatitis. Brooks MH, et al. JAMA 192:639-41, 17 May 65
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings in London. Partridge BM, et al. Lancet 1:1060-1, 15 May 65
Focal pulmonary cryptococcosis: evaluation of necessity of amphotericin B therapy. Geraci JE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:552-9, Jul 65
Systemic mycotic infections in Northern Territory Aborigines. Crotty JM. Med J Aust 1:184-6, 6 Feb 65
Neurological complications of Hodgkin's disease. Med J Aust 1:124-7, 23 Jan 65
Cryptococcosis (torulosis) in children. A report of four cases. Siewers CM, et al. Pediatrics 34:393-400, Sep 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Sommer AW, et al. Texas J Med 61:348-56, Apr 65
Detection of cryptococcal polysaccharide in serum and spinal fluid: value in diagnosis and prognosis. Bennett JE, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:145-50, 1964
Cryptococcosis in a cat. Fowler NG, et al. Vet Rec 77:292-3, 13 Mar 65
Cryptococcus meningitis: (report of a case with successful treatment). Hillier WF Jr, et al. W Virginia Med J 61:133-8, Jun 65
[A case of child pulmonary cryptococcosis] Chen ST. Acta Paediat Sinica 6:32-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Ch)
[Generalized cryptococcosis] Urbanová D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:271-4, 12 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Therapy of cryptococcosis] Drouhet E. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:673-89, 1964 (Fr)
[Personal observations on the histopathology of Congolese mycoses] Thys A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:887-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Cryptococcosis during a premycotic erythroderma] Rimbaud P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:199-200, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[1st case of neuro-meningeal cryptococcosis in Cambodia] Brumpt V, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:12-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Meningo-cerebral cryptococcosis (apropos of a case observed in Senegal)] Collomb H, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:105-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of meningeal torulosis, terminal phase of Hodgkin's disease] Bonnard J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:591-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory diagnosis of meningeal cryptococcosis] Despeignes J, et al. Lyon Med 212:1079-87, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory diagnosis of meningeal cryptococcosis] Despeignes M, et al. Lyon Med 212:1079-87, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebro-meningeal cryptococcosis and malignant blood diseases. Apropos of 2 observations] Viala JJ, et al. Lyon Med 212:1059-77, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebromeningeal cryptococcosis and malignant hemopathies. Apropos of 2 observations] Viala JJ, et al. Lyon Med 212:1059-77, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. Chirurg 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous cryptococcosis in guinea pigs] Bertschinger HU, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:12-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Cryptococcal infection as an apparent cause of exudative pleurisy and meningoencephalitis] Laumen F. Prax Pneumol 18:234-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Positive yeast findings in the urine in urinary tract diseases] Herrmann B, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:230-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of cryptococcosis (Cryptococcus neoformans). Report of the first case with autopsy in Minas Gerais] Tafuri WL, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:1039-60, Nov 64 (Por)
[Apropos of a case of meningeal cryptococcosis cured with amphoterin B] Cohen J, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:547-52, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the etiological diagnosis of vulvovaginitis in pregnant women] De Coronel VV. Rev Ecuat Hig 20:43-8, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)

CRYPTOCOCCUS (B5)

The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:172-6, Aug 65
A new soil sampling technique for pathogenic fungi. Klite PD, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:124-30, Jan 65
The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. IV. On the nature and origin of extracellular fluids following cryptococcal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. Amer J Path 45:195-207, Aug 64
The genus Cryptococcus. Kreger van Rij NJ. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:601-10, 1964
Saprophytic life and Cryptococcus neoformans. Its relation to low molecular nitrogen substances in nature and the human. Staib F. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:611-8, 1964
Utilization of nitrogen compounds by Cryptococcus neoformans and other yeasts. Van Uden N, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:619-39, 1964
Composition and properties of the extracellular lipids of yeast species from the phyllosphere. Ruinen J, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:377-84, 1964
Ecology of yeast-like fungi in a hospital population: detailed investigation of Cryptococcus neoformans. Reiss F, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:611-4, Jun 65
Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. V. Transfer of fluid from extracellular to intracellular compartments in acute phase of cryptococcal polysaccharide lesions. Hirano A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:632-41, Dec 64
Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VI. Intracellular accumulation of fluid and cryptococcal polysaccharide in oligodendroglia. Hirano A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:189-96, Feb 65
Cryptococcosis (torulosis): some problems in diagnosis and management. Hickie JB, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:229-39, Aug 64
Isolation of UDP-D-xylose from Cryptococcus laurentii (NRRL Y-1401). Ankel H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:397-9, 19 Aug 64
Multiple-reflectance filter-paper spectrophotometry of microvolumes of turbid cytochrome preparations. Person P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:168-70, 15 Jul 64
Slime flux of mesquite as a new saprophytic source of Cryptococcus neoformans. Evenson AE, et al. J Bact 88:542, Aug 64
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al. J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Sedimentation coefficients of yeast ribosomes. De Ley J. J Gen Microbiol 37:153-6, Oct 64
Cryptococcus neoformans polysaccharide: studies of serologic properties and role in infection. Bennett JE, et al. J Immun 94:916-20, Jun 65
Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64
Etiology of malignancies; a new concept. White MW. J Int Coll Surg 43:593-602, Jun 65
The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VII. Reactions of astrocytes to cryptoccal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:386-97, Jul 65
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings in London. Partridge BM, et al. Lancet 1:1060-1, 15 May 65
The transmission of cryptococcosis. Med J Aust 2:840-1, 21 Nov 64
The relationship of common saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to the Forssman and other antigens of the sheep erythrocyte. Fujiwara A, et al. Mycopathologia 24:47-58, 30 Nov 64
In vivo activity of colloidal hamycin, an antifungal antibotic. Bennett JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:166-70, Oct 64
[Comparative studies on some physiological properties of Torulopsis utilis mutants obtained through ultraviolet irradiation] Angelova-Patarinska Z. Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 13:185-95, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:105-17, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of the sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal antibiotics] Výmola F, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:247-52, Jul 64 (Cz)
[The capsule of Cryptococcus noeformans] Demoulin-Brahy L, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:641-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the mycological flora of the bronchi by examination of bronchial secretions obtained under bronchoscopy in 1,120 patients, from 1956 to 1964] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:439-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the histochemical demonstration of enzymes in skin-pathogenic fungi. I. On the technic] Thianprasit M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:175-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Cryptococcal meningitis. Recent observations on diagnosis and treatment] Utz JP, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:941-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Stability of vitamin D in UV-irradiated yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Torula utilis in comparison with UV-irradiaed skin and with D-hydrosoles] Bekemeier H, et al. Pharmazie 19:608-10, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the components of Torula yeast. I. Isolation of 1,2,3,5,6-penta-O-acetyl-alpha-D-galactofuranose] Tanimura A, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:652-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of European torulosis of the central nervous system] Boj E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:958-9, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Spectrophotometric quantitative determination of cytochrome C in intract cells of microorganisms] Lisenkova LL, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:918-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

CRYPTORCHISM (C6, C16)

The contribution of the "clinical twin method" to the study of sex anomalies in childhood. Gedda L, et al. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:217-37, Jul 64
The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome of Lowe. Richards W, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:185-203, Mar 65
Steroid synthesis in the cryptorchid testes of three cases of the "testicular feminization" syndrome. Kase N, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:102-5, 1 Jan 65
Incorporation of L-lysine-U-C14 into proteins of cryptorchid testis slices. Davis JR, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:50-4, Jul 64
Use of sorbitol as internal standard in determination of D-glucose by gas liquid chromatography. Alexander RJ, et al. Anal Chem 37:303-5, Feb 65
The undescended testis. Johnston JH. Arch Dis Child 40:113-22, Apr 65 (94 ref.)
Congenital anomalies of the external genitalia. González-Flores B. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:352-8, Sep 64
Torsion of an intra-abdominal seminoma of the testis. Packham DA. Brit J Surg 52:25-7, Jan 65
Monorchia with seminoma in a cryptorchid. An unusual case of tumour of testis. Sahi RP, et al. Brit J Urol 36:222-4, Jun 64
Undescended testicle. Tibbs DJ. Brit Med J 5463:700, 18 Sep 65
Undescended testicle. Wallace N. Brit Med J 5460:533, 28 Aug 65
Undescended testicle. Brit Med J 5454:169-70, 17 Jul 65
Undescended testicle. Brit Med J 5451:1670, 26 Jun 65
Undescended testicle. Brit Med J 5445:1259-60, 15 May 65
Developmental retardation associated with an unbalanced 13-15/18 translocation. Breibart S, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:252-7, 1964
Response of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium of the rat testis to artificial cryptorchidism. Niemi M, et al. Fertil Steril 16:236-42, Mar-Apr 65
The problems of cryptorchism with special reference to testicular biopsy. Hecker WC, et al. German Med Monthly 10:274-9, Jul 65
Evaluation of fertility in cryptorchism. Hohenfeller R, et al. Int J Fertil 9:575-7, Oct-Dec 64
Testicular carcinogenesis in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Pilch YH, et al. Invest Urol 2:458-67, Mar 65
An improved method of diagnosis and castration of cryptorchid horses. Adams OR. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:439-46, 1 Sep 64
Pyometra associated with bilateral cryptorchism and sertoli's cell tumor in a male pseudohermaphroditic dog. Frey DC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:723-7, 1 Apr 65
Cryptorchid and scrotal human testes. I. Cytological, cytochemical and quantitative studies. Mancini RE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:927-42, Jul 65
Massive hernias associated with ectopic testes. Cole FR. J Int Coll Surg 42:355-7, Oct 64
Comparison of testicular protein labelling in cryptorchidism induced in prepubertal and adult rats. Davis JR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:149-52, Aug 65
A simple and effective method of anchoring the testis in orchiopexy. Bowman JR. J Tenn Med Ass 57:442-3, Nov 64
Panel discussion: anomalies of external genitalia in infancy and childhood. Spence HM, et al. J Urol 93:1-23, Jan 65
Surgical problems of the adolescent. Schuster SR. Med Clin N Amer 49:479-93, Mar 65
The use of tetracycline fluorescence in experimental testicular pathology. Kormano M, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:383-8, 1964
Cryptorchism in Australian merino sheep. Dolling CH, et al. Nature (London) 203:49-50, 4 Jul 64
Malignant neoplasms in nondescended testes. Abbate G, et al. New York J Med 64:3012-4, 15 Dec 64
Undescended testes. Jones PG. Paediat Indonesia 4:49-65, Jul-Sep 64
Extrophy of the cloaca: report of a case treated surgically. Zwiren GT, et al. Pediatrics 35:687-92, Apr 65
Testicular disease. Nourse MH. Postgrad Med 37:403-6, Apr 65
Cryptorchism. Toole WN. Southern Med J 58:282-4, Mar 65
[Cryptorchism] Bakker J, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:346-7, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of cryptorchism by abdominal approach] Ponce De Leon I. Ann Chir Infant 5:85-9, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Homolateral septal orchidopexy. Surgical restoration of the normal morphology] Prochiantz A.
Ann Chir Infant 6:41-50, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital cryptorchism induced by estrogen injection into the pregnant mouse] Jean C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2321-4, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of torsion of an intra-abdominal testicle in an adult bilateral cryptorchid] Delinotte P, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:97-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary acute edema in horses due to restraint in lateral decubitus] Desliens L.
Rev Path Comp 65:105-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The late results of the treatment of cryptorchism and the resulting consequences for preventive medicine] Eisenhut L, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:157-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the spermogram in primary testicular lesions with special reference to the unilaterally descended testis] Doepfmer R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:884-99, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of cryptorchism with special reference to results of testicular biopsy] Hecker WC, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2177-81, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Bioptic findings in cryptorchidism and their significance regarding the time of operation and later fertility] Hecker WC, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:579-83, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Epididymal abnormalities in undescended testis] Marcus GH.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:586-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of undescended testis] Oberniedermayr A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:572-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the operative treatment of retained testis according to Bramann-Kocher] Rosenthal A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:584-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in the treatment of cryptorchism] Samimi P, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:195-212, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral testis dystopy (cryptorchidism)] Doepfmer R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2096-101, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of retentio testis] Frick J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:213-4, 28 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anomalies of the epididymis in undescended testicles] Marcus GH.
Wien Med Wschr 114:792-3, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Generalized developmental retardation with undescended testis, vitiligo and alopecia areata] Schirren C.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:14-20, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of orchidopexy in bilateral undescended testicles] Schröder H.
Zbl Chir 89:1361-4, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the operative correction of undescended testicles] Siefart W. Zbl Chir 89:1365-72, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Familial occurrence of dystopia testis transversa] Stauber R. Zbl Chir 90:621-5, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Congenital absence of abdominal muscles and associated anomalies] Drukker A.
Harefuah 67:340-3, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Sexual lipids in an undescended adult testicle] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:293-304, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Early orchiopexy in the 30-year experience of the 1st Divisione Chirurgica di Cremona] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:281-92, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Pathogenic and anatomo-clinical study of testicular torsion in inguinal retention] Signorelli R, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:254-65, Feb 65 (It)
[On some technical details regarding surgical treatment of intra-abdominal retention of the testicle] Bellia S.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:293-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cryptorchism. Clinical contribution] Cartia Q.
Minerva Med 56:2402-7, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Arachnodactyly with congenital anomalies of the genito-urinary apparatus] Ferrero F, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:116-9, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Cryptorchidism as an aggravating factor in experimental testicular tumorigenesis. Note to VII-a: Development of tumor homotransplants in the testicles of cryptorchid, hypophysectomized rats treated with gonadotropic hormone] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:123-6, 1964 (It)
[Unilateral congenital testicular defects and underdevelopment in children] Szymkiewicz C, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:321-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[False cryptorchism] Wojciechowski K, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1281-8, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Cryptorchism] Fraga F.
Folha Med 48:221-6, Apr 64 (Por)
[Functional capacity of Leydig cells studied with the Jayle test in several testicular syndromes] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:555-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Familial gynecomastia and cryptorchism] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:465-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Surgical treatment of cryptoorchism in children] Bakhur GI. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:77-80, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Problems of surgical procedure in cryptorchism] Miriles IuD. Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:33-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On principles for the rational treatment of cryptorchism] Tarasov NI.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The role of Russian research in the development of the teaching on displaced testis] Demko ME.
Urologiia 29:45-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of cryptorchism] Popov'iants RS, et al.
Urologiia 29:13-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of cryptorchism in children] Versilova EB, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:117-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of experimental cryptorchism on tumor formation in the testis of rats and dogs] Ganina KP.
Vop Onkol 11:79-85, 1965 (Rus)
[Testicular tumors induced in the golden hamster by 20-methylcholanthrene, prior hemicastration and experimental cryptorchidism. Morphobiological study of the TTS tumor] Llombart A Jr, et al.
Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:88-106, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[About hyperplasia and Leydig cell testicular adenomas. Clinical-experimental study] Llombart A Jr, et al. Arch Esp Urol 17:350-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Testicular scrotalization by means of transposition] Ponce de León I. Med Clin (Barc) 43:37-43, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Functional treatment of cryptorchism] Ponce De León I. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:561-3, 1964 (Sp)
[Cryptorchism] Hortling H.
Nord Med 74:772-3, 5 Aug 65 (Sw)

CRYSTAL VIOLET see under GENTIAN VIOLET

(D3, D8)

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (E5)

The crystal structure of dipotassium glucose-1-phosphate dihydrate. Beevers CA, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:232-6, 10 Feb 65
The molecular and crystal structure of triuret. Carlström D, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:307-13, 10 Mar 65
The crystal structure of the alpha-modification of p-nitrophenol near 90 degrees K. Coppens P, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:62-7, 10 Jan 65
The Fourier transform of the coiled-coil model for alpha-keratin. A correction. Fraser RD, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1087, 10 Jun 65
Crystallographic studies of metal--peptide complexes. 3. Disodium glycylglycylglycylglycino cuprate(II) decahydrate. Freeman HC, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:939-52, 10 May 65
The crystal structure of a hydrogen bonded complex of adenosine and 5-bromouridine. Haschemeyer AE, et al. Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:525-32, 10 Mar 65
The crystal structure of spermine phosphate hexahydrate. Iitaka Y, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:110-21, 10 Jan 65
X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. V. Magnesium citrate decahydrate [Mg(H2O)6][MgC6H5O7(H2O)]2. 2H2O. Johnson CK.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1004-18, 10 Jun 65
The crystal and molecular structure of beta-alanine. Jose P, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:806-10, 10 Apr 65
Macroscopic characteristics of ribonuclease crystals of modifications I and II. King MV.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:686-9, 10 Apr 65
The structure of alpha-chlorohemin. Koenig DF.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:663-73, 10 Apr 65
The crystal and molecular structure of D(+)-barium uridine-5'-phosphate. Shefter E, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1067-77, 10 Jun 65
Refinement of the structure of salicylic acid. Sundaralingam M, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1053-8, 10 Jun 65
Crystallographic data for aldrin, C12H8Cl6. Villarroel HS. Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:558, 10 Mar 65
Crystal-structure analysis in carbohydrate chemistry. Jeffrey GA, et al.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:7-22, 1964 (56 ref.)
Charcot-Leyden crystals in ophthalmology. Howard GM. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:357-9, Sep 65
Cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber. Kumar S.
Brit J Ophthal 47:295-9, May 63
Measurement of crystal growth of alpha-lactose. Kreveld AV, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:259-65, Mar 65
Crystal growth of sodium acid urate. Allen DJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:383-6, Mar 65
Crystal and molecular structure of 1,3-dihydro-1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,2-benziodoxole. Shefter E, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:104-7, Jan 65
Crystal deposition diseases: sodium urate (gout) and calcium pyrophosphate (chondrocalcinosis, pseudogout). McCarty DJ Jr, et al.
JAMA 193:129-32, 12 Jul 65
Contrast in amorphous and crystalline objects. Reimer L. Lab Invest 14:939-45, Jun 65
Resin vapour replication technique for snow crystals and biological specimens. Smith-Johannsen RI.
Nature (London) 205:1204-5, 20 Mar 65
[Crystal reactions of some compounds of alkaloid nature] Wegen PA van der.
Pharm Weekbl 99:592-6, 29 May 64 (Dut)
[3-dimensinal refinement of beta-sulfanilamide] Alleaume M, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:731-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Crystalline structure of the potassium salt of 5,5'-diethylbarbituric acid (Veronal)] Berthou J, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:768-77, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the effectiveness of the crystallization of L-leucine in contact with sera from cancer patients as a means of cancer diagnosis] Teichmann B.
Acta Biol Med German 13:758-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenographic analysis of hemoglobin] Perutz MF.
Biofizika 9:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of the crystallo-optic method in the study of synthetic substitutes for cocaine, morphine and atropine] Pozdniakova VT.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:13-6, 1964 (Uk)

CULDOSCOPY (E1)

Preclinical detection of ovarian cancer. Graham JB, et al. Cancer 17:1414-32, Nov 64
Gynecological endoscopy--laparoscopy and culdoscopy. Steptoe PC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:535-43, Aug 65
Gynecography: a neglected adjuvant to culdoscopy. Spellacy WN, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:286-9, Aug 64
Culdoscopy and the tubal factor. Stuermer VM.
Obstet Gynec 25:470-4, Apr 65
Interpretation of culdocentesis findings in diagnosis of acute gynecologic problems. Brewer T.
Pacif Med Surg 72:376-7, Nov-Dec 64
A comtemporary view of uterine tubal plastic surgery. Siegler AM. Postgrad Med 37:358-66, Mar 65
[On coelioscopy] Lübke F.
Deutsch Med J 15:226-8, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The advantages of culdoscopy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] Frangenheim H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:474-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A simple stand for culdoscopic tests as a basic equipment for the surgical table] Higier J.
Wiad Lek 18:331-4, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Laparoscopy and culdoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Simić S, et al.
Med Arh 18:99-103, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[The vaginalcytology in images using bencidine colposcopy] Carretero Moreno L.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:101-5, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Transvaginal celioscopy. 100 Cases] Quiñonez Guerrero R.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:289-310, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Culdoscopy as an auxiliary diagnostic method in gynecology: (presentation of 70 cases)] Del Corral F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:429-36, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

CULEX (B1)

Comparative study of sense organs in the antennae of culicine and anopheline female mosquitoes. Ismail IA.
Acta Trop (Basel) 21:155-68, 1964
Studies on transovarial transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by Culex quinquefasciatus Say. Chamberlain RW, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:254-65, Sep 64
Parity in winter populations of Culex tarsalis Coquillett in Kern County, California. Nelson RL.
Amer J Hyg 80:242-53, Sep 64
Analysis of the circumstances leading to abortion of a western equine encephalitis epidemic. Reeves WC, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:205-20, Sep 64
Studies on autogeny in Culex pipiens populations in nature. I. Reproductive isolation between autogenous and anautogenous populations. Spielman A.
Amer J Hyg 80:175-83, Sep 64
Dispersal of female Culex tarsalis into a larvicided area. Dow RP, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:656-70, Jul 65
Comparative migration of microfilariae and development of Brugia pahangi in various mosquitoes. Ewert A. Amer J Trop Med 14:254-9, Mar 65
Exsheathment of the microfilariae of Brugia pahangi in susceptible and refractory mosquitoes. Ewert A.
Amer J Trop Med 14:260-2, Mar 65
Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64
A three-year study of the feeding habits of Culex tarsalis in Kern County, California. Tempelis CH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:170-7, Jan 65
Experimental transmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:744-8, May 65
The effects of age and feeding on the susceptibility to insecticides of adult female, Anopheles gambiae, Aedes aegypti and Culex pipiens fatigans. Bransby-Williams WR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:95-8, Mar 65
The intake of microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti by Culex pipiens fatigans in British Guiana. Burton GJ.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:333-8, Sep 64
A study of the mosquito vectors of viruses in Singapore. Yin-Coggrave M, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:359-66, Sep 64

The isolation of reovirus type 3 from mosquitoes and a sentinel infant mouse. Parker L, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:167-70, Apr 65**

Morphological abnormalities in Anopheles and Culex mosquitoes. Hati AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:170-1, Oct 64**

Problems of establishing and maintaining colonies of subspecies of Culex pipiens. Hosoi T. **Bull WHO 31:453, 1964**

Dehydrochlorination and DDT-resistance in Culex mosquitos. Kimura T, et al. **Bull WHO 32:557-61, 1965**

A note on colonization of Culex. Krishnan KS. **Bull WHO 31:455-6, 1964**

The monofactorial inheritance of resistance to dieldrin in larval and adult Culex quinquefasciatus Say. Pennell JT, et al. **Bull WHO 31:669-77, 1964**

Studies on the protein metabolism of Culex pipiens L. 5. Changes in free amino acids and peptides during embryonic development. Chen PS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:463-73, Mar 65**

The selection of insecticide-resistant strains of the mosquito, Culex fatigans Wied, in the laboratory. Koshi T, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:23-31, Mar 63**

A note on residual effectiveness of insecticides applied on mud surface. Misra JN, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:107-11, Mar 63**

Natural mortality in mosquitoes of the Culex vishnui group in South India. Reuben R. **Indian J Malar 17:223-31, Dec 63**

House frequenting behaviour of C. fatigans. Singh MV, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:297-301, Dec 63**

Note on the flight range of Culex fatigans. Singh MV, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:295-6, Dec 63**

Studies on culicine mosquitoes. Laboratory studies on the effects of the blood of different vertebrates on egg-production and biology of Culex fatigans Wied. Wattal BL, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:75-83, Mar 63**

Isolation of West Nile virus from Culex fatigans mosquitoes from western India. Pavri KM, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:501-5, Jun 65**

Laboratory studies of transmission of chikungunya virus by mosquitoes: a preliminary report. Shah KV, et al. **Indian J Med Res 52:703-9, Jul 64**

A mitochondrial pump in the cells of the anal papillae of mosquito larvae. Copeland E. **J Cell Biol 23:253-63, Nov 64**

Virus isolations from mosquitoes in Okinawa. Hurlbut HS, et al. **J Med Entom 1:78-83, Apr 64**

The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Hurlbut HS. **J Med Entom 1:301-7, Oct 64**

The seasonal succession of mosquitoes in Taiwan. Sun WK. **J Med Entom 1:277-84, Oct 64**

Temperature stresses on the mosquito phase of Plasmodium relictum. Ball GH, et al. **J Parasit 50:748-52, Dec 64**

Studies on mosquitoes and their natural enemies in Bangkok. 1. Observations on the bionomics of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med 35:23-49, Feb 65**

Studies on mosquitoes and their natural enemies in Bangkok. 2. Insecticide susceptibility of the larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans, Aedes aegypti and the mosquito-eating fish Lebistes reticulatus. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med 35:51-62, Feb 65**

Studies on mosquitoes and their natural enemies in Bangkok. 3. Observations on a mosquito-eating fish "guppy", Lebistes reticulatus, breeding in polluted waters. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med 35:63-80, Feb 65**

The in vitro cultivation of tissues from the mosquito, Culex pipiens var. molstus. II. An improved culture medium useful for ovarian tissue culture. Kitamura S. **Kobe J Med Sci 11:23-30, Mar 65**

The first isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus from mosquitoes in Florida. Lewis AL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:961-3, Aug-Sep 64**

Plistophora culisetae n. sp., a new Microsporidian (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) in the mosquito Culiseta longiareolata (Maquart 1838). Weiser J, et al. **Riv Malar 43:51-5, Jan 64**

The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Res Rep MR005.09-1406.2.4. Hurlbut HS. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-8, 22 Apr 64**

[Isolation in France of the West Nile virus from patients and from the vector Culex modestus Ficalbi] Hannoun C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4170-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The fauna of larvae of some types of Culicinae detected in water reservoirs in the vicinity of Warsaw] Lukasiak J. **Wiad Parazyt 10:79-87, 1964 (Pol)**

[Ecologic studies on the incidence and distribution of Culicinae fauna in the sea-side wood belt] Skierska B. **Wiad Parazyt 10:613-4, 1964 (Pol)**

[Description of the larva and pupas of "Psorophora" Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827 (Diptera, Culicidae)] Xavier SH. **Rev Brasil Biol 24:235-8, Aug 64 (Por)**

[Culex pipiens L. feeding on human blood (in the vicinity of Krasnodar)] Morozov VA. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:24-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Observations on the sensitivity of Culex pipiens molestus to DDT in the Rumanian People's Republic] Ungurianu E, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:338-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

CULICOIDES (B1)

Mass production methods in rearing Culicoides variipennis (Coquillett). Jones RH. **Bull WHO 31:571-2, 1964**

Some investigations on the sporogony of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in laboratory-reared biting midges of four Culicoides species. Morii T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:109-10, Summer 65**

[Description of the female of Culicoides congelensis Clastrier, 1960] Kremer M, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:511-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Note on nematocerous Diptera (Phlebotominae aed Ceratopogonidae) of the Guinea Republic] Callot J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:960-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Description of some species of biting flies of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) detected in the vicinity of Krasnoiarsk] Bulanova OF. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:342-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

CULTURE (I)

The bullfighter: a study of sexual dialectic. Ingham J. **Amer Imago 21:95-102, Fall 64**

Later adjustment of children following radical separation from family and culture. Rathbun C, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:604-9, Apr 65**

The nonculture of poverty. Schorr AL. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:907-12, Oct 64**

The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G. **Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65**

Sociocultural factors in the practice of psychiatry in India. Sethi BB, et al. **Amer J Psychother 19:445-54, Jul 65**

Indicators of health, economy and culture in Puerto Rico and Latin America. Molina G, et al. **Amer J Public Health 54:1191-206, Aug 64**

Beliefs and practices concerning medicine and nutrition among lower-class urban Guatemalans. Solien de González NL. **Amer J Public Health 54:1726-34, Oct 64**

Cultural trends and the task of psychology. Berg IA. **Amer Psychol 20:203-7, Mar 65**

Family structure and educational attainment: a cross-national analysis. Elder GH Jr. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:81-96, Feb 65**

Work and family in contemporary society. Rapoport R, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:381-94, Jun 65**

Value orientation, role conflict, and alienation from work: a cross-cultural study. Zurcher LA Jr, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:539-48, Aug 65**

Environmental handicaps and intellectual development: II. Vernon PE. **Brit J Educ Psychol 35:117-26, Jun 65**

Environmental handicaps and intellectual development. I. Vernon PE. **Brit J Educ Psychol 35:9-20, Feb 65**

Some aspects of culture amongst subnormal hospital patients. Miles AE. **Brit J Med Psychol 38:171-6, Jun 65**

The challenge of Africa. Penn J. **Brit J Plast Surg 18:238-42, Jul 65**

Political implications of the modern Greek concept of self. Pollis A. **Brit J Sociol 16:29-47, Mar 65**

Adolescence: a subculture in United States society. Milman DH. **Bull NY Acad Med 41:347-52, Apr 65**

A cross-cultural view of ego dynamics. Murphy G. **Bull NY Acad Med 41:335-46, Apr 65**

A cross-cultural view of ego dynamics. Murphy G. **Bull NY Acad Med 41:268-85, Mar 65**

The two cultures in psychiatry. Cleghorn RA. **Canad Med Ass J 93:49-57, 10 Jul 65**

Transcultural psychiatry. **Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:79, Apr 65**

Children's concepts of nationality: a critical study of Piaget's stages. Jahoda G. **Child Develop 35:1081-92, Dec 64**

The father in contemporary culture and current psychological literature. Nash J. **Child Develop 36:261-97, Mar 65 (110 ref.)**

The relationship between intellectual inadequacy and emotional and sociocultural privation. Benda CE, et al. **Compr Psychiat 5:294-313, Oct 64**

Medical culture and philosophy of China. Ch'ih JC. **Delaware Med J 37:140-2, Jun 65**

Appraisals of civilized man and savage. Post RH. **Eugen Quart 11:168-9, Sep 64**

Sociocultural factors in the epidemiology of schizophrenia. Mishler EG, et al. **Int J Psychiat 1:258-305, Apr 65 (130 ref.)**

Culture and delusional systems of some Chinese mental patients. Dai B. **Int J Soc Psychiat 11:59-69, Winter 65**

Conformist or deviant: children's character problems and local culture. Klapman H, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat 10:276-81, Autumn 64**

Client-centred therapy and the American ethos. Meadow A. **Int J Soc Psychiat 10:246-60, Autumn 64**

Sexual symbolism: a cross cultural study. Melikian L. **Int J Soc Psychiat 11:226-9, Summer 65**

Two stereotypes of the national mythology: the Sabra-superman and the inferor diaspora-Jew. Tamarin GR, et al. **Israel Ann Psychiat 3:150-1, Apr 65**

Perspectives of transcultural psychiatry. Wittkower ED. **Israel Ann Psychiat 2:19-26, Apr 64**

Self-concept and parental identification of young adults with mixed Caucasian-Japanese parentage. Dien DS, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:463-6, Oct 64**

A cross-cultural replication of an experiment involving birth order. Varela JA. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:456-7, Oct 64**

Observations in five Japanese homes. Pavenstedt E. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:413-25, Jul 65**

Socio-cultural factors affecting the diet of the Northeast Coastal Bantu. Gerlach LP. **J Amer Diet Ass 45:420-4, Nov 64**

The challenge of cross-cultural research. Mead M. **J Amer Diet Ass 45:413-4, Nov 64**

Methodologic problems of cross-cultural dietary research. Moore FW. **J Amer Diet Ass 45:415-9, Nov 64**

Existential and phenomenological frontiers: emergent characteristics of mass society and mass culture. Winthrop H. **J Exist 5:297-314, Spring 65**

The Sartrean typology: those who deny freedom and those who ignore it. Winthrop H. **J Exist 5:265-76, Spring 65**

The culture-fair aspects of the development of spatial perception. Kidd AH, et al. **J Genet Psychol 106:101-11, Mar 65**

Test performance of Jewish day-school students. Wendt RA, et al. **J Genet Psychol 105:99-103, Sep 64**

Some conceptual and methodological issues involved in research on society, culture and mental illness. Brody EB. **J Nerv Ment Dis 139:62-74, Jul 64**

Sex identity and the social order. Seward GH. **J Nerv Ment Dis 139:126-36, Aug 64**

Cross-culture, cross-concept, and cross-subject generality of affective meaning systems. Tanaka Y, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:143-53, Aug 65**

Rorschach and TAT responses of Negro, Mexican-American, and Anglo psychiatric patients. Johnson DL, et al. **J Project Techn 29:183-8, Jun 65**

Comparative study of metaphoric thinking. Korner IN, et al. **J Psychol 60:67-70, May 65**

A cross-cultural comparison of printed communication versus spoken communication in persuasion. McGinnies E. **J Psychol 60:1-8, May 65**

Male-dominant and equalitarian attitudes in Japanese, Japanese-American, and Caucasian-American students. Arkoff A, et al. **J Soc Psychol 64:225-9, Dec 64**

Japanese vs. American values. Berrien FK. **J Soc Psychol 65:181-91, Apr 65**

The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: applications to a French sample. Cowen EL, et al. **J Soc Psychol 63:233-9, Aug 64**

Dogmatism and the gulf hypothesis. Gladstone R, et al. **J Soc Psychol 64:21-6, Oct 64**

Expressed values of Burmese and American university students. Glicksman M, et al. **J Soc Psychol 65:17-25, Feb 65**

Socialization values in the Negro and East Indian subcultures of Trinidad. Green HB. **J Soc Psychol 64:1-20, Oct 64**

The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: further applications to a Japanese sample under a personal set. Iwawaki S, et al. **J Soc Psychol 63:207-14, Aug 64**

The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: applications to a Japanese sample. Iwawaki S, et al. **J Soc Psychol 63:199-205, Aug 64**

Personality profiles in industrial and preindustrial cultures: a TAT study. JOoshi V. **J Soc Psychol 66:101-11, Jun 65**

Inter- and intragenerational differences in maternal attitudes towards child rearing. Kitano HH. **J Soc Psychol 63:215-20, Aug 64**

The corporation: some Argentine and American attitudes. Knox JB. **J Soc Psychol 63:221-32, Aug 64**

Guilt and resistance to temptation in Japanese- and white-Americans. McMichael RE, et al. **J Soc Psychol 64:217-23, Dec 64**

Economic development and identity conflict in Puerto Rico. Trent RD. **J Soc Psychol 65:293-310, Apr 65**

A cross-cultural comparison of second-stratum questionnaire personality factor structures--anxiety and extraversion--in America and Japan. Tsujioka B, et al. **J Soc Psychol 65:205-19, Apr 65**

Uvulectomy, ethnic mutilation of prophylactic surgery?An oriental tale. Apffel CA. **JAMA 193:164-5, 12 Jul 65**

Medical students in the Philippines. Bowers JZ. **JAMA 191:119-23, 11 Jan 65**

Some notes on the sociocultural basis of health in Africa. Longo LD. **Med Arts Sci 18:12-24, 1964**

Psychiatric disorders. Are international comparisons timely? Kessel N. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:199-211, Apr 65**

Psychiatric disorder. The problem of cultural distortion. Leighton AH, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:189-98, Apr 65**

The training of the physician. Adaptation of medical education to regional needs. Brock JF. **New Eng J Med 271:989-93, 5 Nov 64**

West Indian pupil nurses and their problems in training. Martin JL. **Nurs Times 61:1079-82, 6 Aug 65**

Swaddling, a child care practice: historical, cultural and

experimental observations. Lipton EL, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:Suppl:519-67, Mar 65
Influence of modernization on Goodenough quotients of Sudanese children. Badri MB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:931-2, Jun 65
Musical intelligence and scale preference. McClune DJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:938-40, Jun 65
Attributed meaning of unstructured stimulus. McNamara HJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:853-7, Jun 65
The influence of sociocultural factors on the mentally ill patient. Backscheider JE. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:12-7, 1965
Letter to a psychoanalyst colleague. Zabarenko L. **Psychiat Commun** 7:7-11, 1964
Cross-cultural studies. Hendin H. **Psychiat Dig** 26:25-34, Jan 65
A culturally-determined mental reaction among the Ainu. Kumasaka Y. **Psychiat Quart** 38:733-9, Oct 64
Yurok shamanism. Posinsky SH. **Psychiat Quart** 39:227-43, 1965
The middle class and mental retardation in America. Perry SE. **Psychiatry** 28:107-18, May 65
Communication problems with psychiatric patients in the multilingual society of Sarawak. Schmidt KE. **Psychiatry** 28:229-33, Aug 65
The impact of dual-cultural membership on identity. Sommers VS. **Psychiatry** 27:332-44, Nov 64
The history of psychiatry: a cultural and bibliographical survey. Mora G. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:154-84, Summer 65 (341 ref.)
Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. **Psychol Issues** 4:14:1-206, 1964
Age and cultural differences as determinants of word associations: suggestions for their analysis. Riegel KF. **Psychol Rep** 16:75-8, Feb 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:291-306, 1964
Foods and feeding habits of the Pedi. Quin PJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:969-71, 26 Dec 64
Kinship and occupational succession. Crozier D. **Sociol Rev** 13:15-43, Mar 65
Training for culture-contact and interaction skills. AMRL-TR-64-109. Haines DB. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-27, Dec 64
A cross-national study of Buenos Aires and Chicago adolescents. Havighurst RJ, et al. **Vita Hum Suppl** 3:1-80, 1965
[Culture and nutrition] Mazhdrakov GM. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:3-10, 1964 (Bul)
[Cultural desires and needs of French workers] Dufrasne C. **Concours Med** 86:7059-62, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Child psychiatry among the signs of our culture] Amado G. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:381-410, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The somatic indifference] Igert M. **Maroc Med** 43:878-82, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Notes on the cultural aspect of physician-patient relations in Morocco] Jean-Jean C. **Toulouse Med** 65:1302-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The cultural sphere and mental disease. II. Results of comparative psychiatry] Lauter H. **Med Klin** 60:441-7, 19 Mar 65 (136 ref.) (Ger)
[Cultural background and psychiatric disease. I. Problems of comparative psychiatry] Lauter H. **Med Klin** 60:401-4 contd, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Categories of person perception and its cultural dependence. A culture-comparative study of Thai and German students] Ertel S. **Psychol Forsch** 27:475-540, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some comments on "personality and culture" studies] Matsumoto SY. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:200-1, Mar 65 (Jap)
[An open letter to head-physician Torsten Thysell] Heinemann PP, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4066-8, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

CULTURE MEDIA (D8)

Fermentation by synchronously dividing yeast cells in nitrogen-poor medium. Gánti T. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:147-53, 1964
Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:155-60, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of gene recombination in Aspergillus. I. Analysis of stimulating effect of the removal of some metallic ions on mitotic recombination. Kwiatkowski Z. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:3-13, 1965
Effect of conditions of incubation on antagonism between Shigella flexneri 1b and its antigenic mutant. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:135-44, 1965
Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. I. Pholiota mutabilis. Leonowicz A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:55-61, 1965
The effect of certain cations on the growth of Lactobacillus lactis and L. delbrueckii. II. The influence of magnesium on the morphology and structure of cells. Nowakowska-Waszczuk A. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:145-53, 1965
The effect of certain cations on the growth of Lactobacillus lactis and Lactobacillus delbrueckii. I. The effect of magnesium. Nowakowska-Waszczuk A. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:73-85, 1965
On the effect of substances found in glossina tissues on culture trypanosomes of the brucei-subgroup. Geigy R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:169-73, 1964
Influence of serum concentration and pH of Kirchner's liquid medium on the growth of tubercle bacilli. Iwai K, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:65-74, Mar 65
Multi-agar columns for identifying single colonies of enteric organisms. Bergquist LM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:298-9, Sep 64
Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:294-6, Mar 65
The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella SP. (Acanthamoeba): proposed culture method for application to biological material. Culbertson CG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:383-7, Apr 65
The routine antibiotic disc-plate sensitivity test. II. Technological variations. Barry AL. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:333-42, Sep-Oct 64
The propagation of anaerobes is easy. Blum W. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:423-4, Nov-Dec 64
A negative enrichment technique for the isolation of beta hemolytic streptococci. Dalton HP, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:271-5, Jul-Aug 64
An item of interest to bacteriologists. Marable IW. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:353, Sep-Oct 64
Identification of non-sporulating anaerobes. Quinto G. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:304-12, Sep-Oct 64
II. Identification of three hemin-requiring bacteroides strains. Quinto G, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:381-4, Nov-Dec 64
Development of Clostridium botulinum in experimentally inoculated sterile skim milk held at low temperatures. Kaufmann OW, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1514-21, Sep 64
Thayer-Martin selective medium for the cultivation of Neisseria meningitidis from the nasopharynx. Thayer JD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:923-7, Jun 65
A field trial of a new transport medium for collection of feces for bacteriologic examination. Gaines S, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:136-40, Jan 65
Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica in carbon dioxide-bicarbonate buffer system media. Nelson EC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:667-73, Sep 64
Nutrition of Leptospira pomona and growth of 13 other serotypes: fractionation of oleic albumin complex and a medium of bovine albumin and polysorbate 80. Ellinghausen HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:45-51, Jan 65
Nutrition of Leptospira pomona and growth of 13 other serotypes: a serum-free medium employing oleic albumin complex. Ellinghausen HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:39-44, Jan 65
Isolation of an agent producing ovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis (pink eye). Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:295-302, Mar 65
The effects of blood and nonfat milk constitutents on diffusion of bacterial inhibitors in agar mediums. Marshall RT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1044-7, Jul 64
Improvements in the techniques for primary cultivation of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Merkal RS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1290-4, Jul 64
A simplified method for preparing bovine kidney cells for growth on glass. Patty RE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:787-9, May 65
Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospires grown in chemically characterized medium. Stalheim OH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1277-80, Jul 64
The effect of near-ultraviolet light on culture media. Cohn ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:929, Jun 65
Further studies on the influence of variations in the enrichment method for the detection of salmonellae. Guinée PA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:1-10, 1965
Growth factor requirements of two strains of Sphaerotilus discophorus. Stokes JL, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:175-80, 1965
Medium for the quantitative recovery of members of the genera Pasteurella and Brucella. Cabelli VJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:536-8, Nov 64
Medium for producing cells of lactic acid bacteria. Costilow RN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:539-40, Nov 64
Comparative evaluation of five selective and differential media for the detection and enumeration of coagulase-positive staphylococci in foods. Crisley FD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:140-56, Mar 65
Population dynamics of Brucella on solid media. Gibby IW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:442-6, Sep 64
Chemostatic concentrated cultures of heteroploid mammalian cell suspensions in dialyzing fermentors. I. Experimental evidence and theoretical considerations. Gori GB. **Appl Microbiol** 13:93-8, Jan 65
Enrichment procedure for use with the membrane filter for the isolation and enumeration of fecal streptococci in water. Rose RE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:106-8, Jan 65
Improved staphylococcus medium No. 110. Smuckler SA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:355-9, Jul 64
Effects of corn steep liquor and thiamine on L-glutamic acid fermentation of hydrocarbons.IV. Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms. Takahashi J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:1-4, Jan 65
Blood-free medium for the rapid growth of Pasteurella tularensis. Tresselt HB, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:504-7, Nov 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64
Interdependence of inoculum size and trace element supply in growth of Aspergillus oryzae. McIntosh AF, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:368-80, 26 Jun 64
Relationship between substrate concentration, growth rate, and respiration rate of Escherichia coli in continuous culture. Schulze KL, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:1-20, 2 Apr 64
A modification of Sandys' medium for inhibiting the swarming of Proteus strains. Annear DI. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:723-4, Dec 64
Excess supplementation of certain amino acids to medium and its inhibitory effect on toxin production by Clostridium tetani. Tsunashima I, et al. **Biken J** 7:161-3, Dec 64
CO2 and cytokinesis in temperature-synchronized Astasia longa. Van Dreal PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:668-70, 9 Dec 64
On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:948-51, Dec 64
Preliminary observations on the development of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti in vitro. Bhattacharya NC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:54-5, Apr 64
Culture of Trichomonas vaginalis. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:19-20, Jan 65
A semisolid medium for culture of Entamoeba histolytica. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:121-2, Jul 64
A new differential medium for enteropathogenic Vibrios and other gram-negative intestinal organisms. Hsu ST, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:136-7, 1964
A new solid medium for the isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Moller V, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:471-6, 1965
Some cultural characteristics of staphylococci isolated from milk. Jasper DE, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:118-24, May 65
Screening test of animal sera for the cultivation of Leptospires. Ryu E. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:75-8, Mar 65
Improved isolation of staphylococcus pyogenes using 10 per cent salt meat broth. Cornelius D. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:56-62, Apr 65
An anaerobic culturing and sampling apparatus. Carroll BJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:597-8, Jun 65
Effect of carbohydrates on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Hauschild AH, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:15-22, Feb 65
Effect of divalent cations on the activity of bacterial urease. Jones GA. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:120-2, Feb 65
A fermentation tube and medium for fastidious anaerobes. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:513-9, Aug 64
Routine incubation in an 80 plate CO2 container. Khairat O. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:499-501, Jun 64
Isolation and some physiological features of Saprospira thermalis. Lewin RA. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:77-86, Feb 65
A quantitative study of the effects of naturally occurring supplements on the growth of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) gonadal cells. Li MF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:9-14, Feb 65
A synthetic medium for extremely halophilic bacteria. Onishi H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:365-73, Apr 65
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64
Effect of controlled pH on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Pivnick H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:45-55, Feb 65
Growth characteristics of phages of Agrobacterium radiobacter. Roslycky EB, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:95-101, Feb 65
Continuous culture of human lymphoblasts from peripheral blood of a child with acute leukemia. Foley GE, et al. **Cancer** 18:522-9, Apr 65
Enhanced growth and survival of explanted chick embryos cultured under high levels of oxygen. Klein NW, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:17-44, Aug 64
Chemically defined media for cultivation of long-term cell strains from four mammalian species. Evans VJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:439-74, Dec 64
Glucose metabolism by mouse cells (NCTC clone 929) under conditions of defined nutrition. Kitos PA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:108-18, Jun 64
Growth of tissue culture on cross-linked gelatin. Rosan RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:412-7, May 65
Studies on the action of feeder layers in cell culture. Stoker MG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:645-53, Jun 65
Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:69-76, Jun 64
Motility and hatching of Hymenolepis microstoma oncospheres in sera, beetle extracts, and salines. Collings SB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:53-6, Feb 65
Steroid requirement of Entamoeba histolytica. Latour NG, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:18-22, Feb 65
Extracellular cultivation of the leishmanial bodies of species belonging to the protozoan genus Leishmania. Lemma A, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:503-13, Dec 64
Ratios of bacterial cells to Entamoeba histolytica

trophozoites in cultures. Reeves RE. Exp Parasit 15:279-83, Aug 64
In vitro exsheathment of some nematode infective larvae. Silverman PH, et al. Exp Parasit 15:314-24, Aug 64
Studies on filariasis. 3. Partial growth of the mammalian stages of Dirofilaria immitis in vitro. Yoeli M, et al. Exp Parasit 15:325-34, Aug 64
A medium to demonstrate the ligninolytic activity of some fungi. Eggins HO. Experientia 21:54, 15 Jan 65
Antifungal properties of species of Penicillium Lk. Bilai VI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:23-4, Jan-Feb 65
Antivirus properties of fungi of genus Penicillium Lk. Bobyr AD, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:25-6, Jan-Feb 65
In vitro macrophage cultures and morphology of their cells. Maslova TN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:845-8, Jul-Aug 64
Use of synthomycin-containing medium for increasing growth rate of shigellas. Poplavskaya EA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:547, May-Jun 64
Cultivation of pathogenic rickettsiae in cell-free semisynthetic nutrient medium. Pshenichnov AV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:31-3, Jan-Feb 65
The genus Candida Berkhout. V. Basic nutrition of Candida albicans in static culture. Kocková-Kratochvílová A, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:361-8, Nov 64
Osmotic-remedial mutants. A new classification for nutritional mutants in yeast. Hawthorne DC, et al. Genetics 50:829-39, Nov 64
A new synthetic medium for Diplococcus pneumoniae, and its use for the study of reciprocal transformations at the amiA locus. Sicard AM. Genetics 50:31-44, Jul 64
Uneconomical seeds & fruits as culture media for fungi. Uprety GB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:148, Apr 65
Studies in the media of choice for the isolation of Vibrio cholerae. De SP. Indian J Med Res 53:281-4, Apr 65
Some observations on nutrition of a human myxofibrosarcoma cell line (HFS) cultivated in vitro. Chapekar TN, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:571-3, Oct 64
Polymyxin medium for identification of pathogenic staphylococci. Bal A, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:146-9, Jul 64
Response of various fungi to specialized media and some chemical irritants. Conrad NL. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:109-12, Feb 65
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. J Bact 88:1394-8, Nov 64
Effect of catalase and cultural conditions on growth of Beggiatoa. Burton SD, et al. J Bact 88:1755-61, Dec 64
Transformation of mycelial and yeast forms of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in cultures and in experimental inoculations. Carbonell LM, et al. J Bact 90:504-10, Aug 65
Factors influencing growth and polysaccharide formation by strains of Chromobacterium violaceum. Corpe WA. J Bact 88:1433-41, Nov 64
Effect of amino acids on steady-state growth of a group A hemolytic streptococcus. Davies HC, et al. J Bact 89:421-7, Feb 65
Some characteristics of an oleate-requiring, hemolytic Pediococcus. Deibel RH, et al. J Bact 88:1078-83, Oct 64
Production of extracellular guanosine-5'-monophosphate by Bacillus subtilis. Demain AL, et al. J Bact 88:991-5, Oct 64
Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al. J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64
Development of competence for transformation experiments in an overnight culture of germinating spores of Bacillus subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. J Bact 90:550-1, Aug 65
Energy requirement for thymineless death in cells of Escherichia coli. Freifelder D, et al. J Bact 88:987-90, Oct 64
Preparation of clear silica gels that can be streaked. Funk HB, et al. J Bact 88:1200-1, Oct 64
Effect of polyamine structure on growth stimulation and spermine and spermidine content of lactic acid bacteria. Guirard BM, et al. J Bact 88:72-80, Jul 64
Anaerobic growth of Fusarium oxysporum. Gunner HB, et al. J Bact 87:1309-16, Jun 64
Production of protoplasts in an osmotic mutant of Neurospora crassa without added enzyme. Hamilton JG, et al. J Bact 88:1084-6, Oct 64
Use of a bacterial culture filtrate as an aid to the isolation and growth of anerobic spirochetes. Hardy PH Jr, et al. J Bact 87:1521-5, Jun 64
Selective media for the isolation of Pasteurella pestis. Knisely RF, et al. J Bact 88:491-6, Aug 64
Trace metal requirements for sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Kolodziej BJ, et al. J Bact 88:821-30, Oct 64
Mode of inhibition of sporulation of Bacillus cereus by ethyl malonate and ethyl succinate. Kominek LA, et al. J Bact 88:263, Jul 64
Growth media for typing group A streptococci. Kremers RH, et al. J Bact 89:1619-20, Jun 65
Resistant properties of Azotobacter cysts induced in response to mineral deficiencies. Layne JS, et al. J Bact 88:956-9, Oct 64
Factors that influence toxigenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. J Bact 88:1421-7, Nov 64
Kinetics of mating of FP+ and FP- strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Loutit JS, et al. J Bact 90:425-30, Aug 65
Selective medium for isolation of Mima and Herellea organisms. Mandel AD, et al. J Bact 88:1524-5, Nov 64
Chemically defined medium for growth Streptococcus pyogenes. Mickelson MN. J Bact 88:158-64, Jul 64
Differential reduction of tellurite by growing colonies of normal yeast and respiration-deficient mutants. Nagai S. J Bact 90:220-2, Jul 65
Organic nutrients required for growth and sporulation of Bacillus cereus. Nakata HM. J Bact 88:1522-4, Nov 64
Isolation and identification of enterococci from the intestinal tract of the rat. Rogers CG, et al. J Bact 88:965-73, Oct 64
Effect of pH on human Mycoplasma strains. Shepard MC, et al. J Bact 89:265-70, Feb 65
Dependency of Treponema microdentium on other oral organisms for isobutyrate, polyamines, and a controlled oxidation-reduction potential. Socransky SS, et al. J Bact 88:200-9, Jul 64
Cultivation of leptospirae. II. Growth and lysis in synthetic medium. Stalheim OH, et al. J Bact 88:55-9, Jul 64
Cultivation of leptospirae. I. Nutrition of Leptospira canicola. Stalheim OH, et al. J Bact 88:48-54, Jul 64
Defined medium for Mycoplasma laidlawii. Tourtellotte ME, et al. J Bact 88:11-5, Jul 64
Modified device for anaerobic dispensing of reduced media. Willingham CA, et al. J Bact 88:541-2, Aug 64
A comparison of current laboratory methods and a new semi-solid culture medium for the detection of Trichomonas vaginalis. Lowe GH. J Clin Path 18:432-4, Jul 65
Bitterness in milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:499-500, Apr 65
A comparison of tomato yeast agar with Rogosa's medium for Lactobacillus counts. Collins AA. J Dent Res 43:713, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. 3. The effect of fixed-nitrogen source. Brinster RL. J Exp Zool 158:69-77, Feb 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. I. The effect of osmolarity and hydrogen ion concentration. Brinster RL. J Exp Zool 158:49-57, Feb 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. II. The effect of energy source. Brinster RL. J Exp Zool 158:59-68, Feb 65
The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:107-22, Jul 64
Observations on the fine structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as affected by biotin deficiency. Dixon B, et al. J Gen Microbiol 35:411-9, Jun 64
Comparative studies of the mineral nutrition of three species of phytophthora. Fothergill PG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:49-66, Jul 64
Relation between energy production and growth of Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:39-50, Jul 64
Nutritional control of cellular morphology in an aerobic Actinomycete from the hamster. Jordan HV, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:125-30, Jan 65
Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 35:401-10, Jun 64
A new property of phage group II Staphylococcus aureus strains: host restriction of phage K14. Ralston DJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:1-16, Jul 64
Micrococcus violagabriellae Castellani. Steel KJ. J Gen Microbiol 38:133-8, Jul 64
An improved formate lactose glutamate medium for the detection of Escherichia coli and other coliform organisms in water. Gray RD. J Hyg (Camb) 62:495-508, Dec 64
Effects of products of heat degradation of glucose on growth and on formation of soluble antigens of Clostridium tetani. I. Letti A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:301-6, 1964
A defined maintenance medium for supporting chick fibroblast monolayers and for plaque formation by Venezuelan and Eastern equine encephalitis viruses. Zebovitz E. J Infect Dis 115:77-82, Feb 65
The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. J Invest Derm 43:103-9, Aug 64
Preservation and storage of bacterial cultures. Gore LF, et al. J Med Lab Techn 21:244-6, Jul 64
A modified method of MS2-RNA assay. Strauss JH Jr. J Molec Biol 10:422, Dec 64
Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. Horn MJ, et al. J Nutr 83:267-72, Jul 64
A simplified method for the in vitro cultivation of the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. Schiller EL. J Parasit 51:516-8, Aug 65
Selective culture of coagulase-positive staphylococci. Davis NA, et al. J Path Bact 89:380-6, Jan 65
Nutritional studies involving vitamin B6 of lactic acid bacteria. I. The effects of vitamin B6 and alanine on the growth of lactic acid bacteria in alanine-free synthetic media containing essential vitamins. Kakiuchi Y. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:264-74, 10 Dec 64
Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. II. Characteristic phenomenon on growth inhibition of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in the presence of DL-alanine. Murata K, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:243-51, 10 Dec 64
Studies of the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin-S of hemolytic streptococcus. 22. On the inhibition by glucose of streptolysin-S production in ribonucleic acid broth culture. Okamoto H, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:109-18, Jun 64
A synthetic medium for production of alpha toxic by Clostridium perfringens. Murata R, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:211-3, Aug 64
The in vitro cultivation of tissues from the mosquito, Culex pipiens var. molstus. II. An improved culture medium useful for ovarian tissue culture. Kitamura S. Kobe J Med Sci 11:23-30, Mar 65
Transmigration cultures in Sephadex medium. Bergrahm B. Life Sci 3:499-502, May 64
Some remarks on cultures of dermatophytes on hair-on-soil medium. Benedek T. Mycopathologia 24:331-4, 31 Dec 64
Studies on Choanephoraceae. IV. Carbon requirements. Mehrotra MD. Mycopathologia 23:167-74, 30 Sep 64
Studies on Helicostylum piriforme. II. Utilization of mono-, oligo- and polysaccharides. Mehrotra MD. Mycopathologia 23:223-30, 30 Sep 64
Studies on Choanephoraceae. VI. The utilization of mono- and oligosaccharides. Mehrotra MD. Mycopathologia 23:175-81, 30 Sep 64
Studies on Choanephoraceae. 8. Interaction of carbon and nitrogen sources. Mehrotra MD. Mycopathologia 23:182-7, 30 Sep 64
Media for Mycobacterium johnei. Nemoto H, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:105-6, Summer 65
Growth of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick tissues growing on polythene. Arya SC. Nature (London) 204:807-8, 21 Nov 64
Histological reactions of Bufo melanostictus to culture filtrates and mycelial extracts of a pathogenic fungus. Dhaliwal SS, et al. Nature (London) 204:345-7, 24 Oct 64
'Cure' of Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti of its bacterial endosymbiote. Guttman HN, et al. Nature (London) 206:113-4, 3 Apr 65
A procedure for the standardization of tissue culture media. Hayflick L, et al. Nature (London) 204:146-7, 10 Oct 64
Effect of haemin supplementation on porphyrin accumulation and catalase synthesis during anaerobic growth of Staphylococcus. Heady RE, et al. Nature (London) 203:1285-6, 19 Sep 64
Selection of media for isolation of Streptomycetes. Küster E, et al. Nature (London) 202:928-9, 30 May 64
A factor required for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. Mager J. Nature (London) 203:898, 22 Aug 64
Nutritional and physical factors affecting the aggregation of cultured mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. Nature (London) 203:1236-7, 19 Sep 64
A culture medium proposed for the isolation of Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu. Mundt JO. Nature (London) 204:201-2, 10 Oct 64
Tissue cultures on solid media. Pearson HE. Nature (London) 204:198-9, 10 Oct 64
Maintenance of oyster cells in vitro. Perkins FO, et al. Nature (London) 204:1106-7, 12 Dec 64
Pigment formation by Acetobacter acetigenum in lactate-buffered glycerol medium. Ramamurti K, et al. Nature (London) 204:402, 24 Oct 64
Effect of alkaline media on the growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi in organ culture. Schryver HF, et al. Nature (London) 202:822-3, 23 May 64
Synthetic conidiogenous media for Neurospora crassa. Turian G. Nature (London) 202:1240, 20 Jun 64
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI. Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65
Synergistic action of the unfavourable incubation temperature and sulphathiazol on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1035-6, 1964
Dependency of cell size and form of Proteus mirabilis on the peptone in the culture medium. Brzin B. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1021-4, 1964
Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of Colletotrichum phomoides. Williams FJ. Phytopathology 55:333-5, Mar 65
Clonal growth of mammalian cells in a chemically defined, synthetic medium. Ham RG. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:288-93, Feb 65
Nutritional and environmental factors affecting the endogenous metabolism of bacteria. Dawes EA. Proc Nutr Soc 23:163-70, 1964
The nutrition of certain intestinal protozoa. Eadie JM. Proc Nutr Soc 23:188-95, 1964
The nutrition of the micro-aerophilic pathogen Actinomyces israelli. Porteous JW. Proc Nutr Soc 23:195-205, 1964

Differentiation in vitro of embryonic cartilage and bone in a chemically-defined medium. Gorham LW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:287-90, May 65

A premixed powder for preparation of tissue culture media. Greene AE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:122-8, Jan 65

Dextran-glucose and the cultivation of leucocytes. Hutton WE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:924-7, Aug-Sep 64

A selective medium and color test for Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Kraybill WH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:965-70, Apr 65

The flexible nature of the amino acid pool in L strain fibroblasts. KuchleRJ R. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:20-5, May 64

Tissue culture of rat leukocytes. Mac Kinney AA Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:463-5, Nov 64

Use of tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane buffers in cultures of diploid human fibroblasts. Martin GM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:167-71, May 64

Gel-filtered media for purification of extracellular toxins. Miller KD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:961-5, Apr 65

Observations on the use of avidin in bacteriological media. Pai CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:197-200, May 64

In vitro effects of guinea pig serum on the Jensen, JA-1 and JA-2 sarcomas. Patterson MK Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:5-8, May 65

Cultivation of mouse thymus in organ culture. Pinkel D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:54-6, May 64

Culture medium for suitable growth and development of embryonic chick femora in vitro. Teaford ME, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:536-41, Nov 64

Serum albumin supplemented medium for long term cultivation of mammalian fibroblast strains. Todaro GJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:688-92, Jul 64

Requirement of certain plasma factors for production of red band by Staphylococcus aureus. Weid JT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:951-2, Aug-Sep 64

Inhibition of influenza virus cytotoxicity by ammonium ion in commercial medium No. 199. Yamashiroya HM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:687-9, Mar 65

Culture of insect salivary glands in a chemically defined medium. Cannon GB. Science 146:1063, 20 Nov 64

Behavior of human glioma cells in cerebrospinal fluid. Wilson CB, et al. Surg Forum 15:431-2, 1964

The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella sp. (Acanthamoeba). Proposed culture method for application to biological material. Culbertson CG, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:39-43, Mar 65

A modern anaerobic jar accommodating sixty-six plates. Khairat O. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:92-4, May 65

Mycobacterial antigens: a study of antigens in bacterial extracts and in culture filtrates of different ages. Castelnuovo G, et al. Tubercle 45:246-54, Sep 64

Enumeration of viable units in BCG vaccine: a comparison between Löwenstein-Jensen medium and 7H10 medium with silica gel. Oommen AV. Tubercle 45:241-5, Sep 64

A PAS medium as an aid in differentiating human and bovine tubercle bacilli and Myco. fortuitum from other mycobacteria. Tarshis MS. Tubercle 45:267-71, Sep 64

Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. Virology 25:608-19, Apr 65

Agar suspension culture for the selective assay of cells transformed by polyoma virus. Macpherson I, et al. Virology 23:291-4, Jun 64

Metabolic changes in glycine resistant mutants of S. enteritidis. Schäfler S, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:309-14, Apr 64

[Studies on culture media for the production of tetanus toxin] Chiu CT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:306-8, 28 Jan 64 (Ch)

[Biosynthesis of chlortetracycline by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens on medium with starch by-products] Zelinka J, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 19:714-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Growth of tissue cultures in a medium containing delipidized milk. II. Growth of cells of different origins in different media containing fraction 6 of dried fat-free milk] Koza J, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:201-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J. Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Growth of mycobacteria on Ogawove's egg medium with neutral red] Lokaj J. Ser Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:363-72, 1964 (Cz)

[Value of the Gordon-Little medium for the identification of Candida albicans] Helluy JR, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:955-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of a synthetic medium for colorimetry of water] Leclerc H. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:113-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of betapropiolactone on pyogenic bacteria and on Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Its use for the purification of pathological products and for the preparation of culture media for mycobacteria] Tacquet A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:139-43, 1963 (Fr)

[Unsuitability of the basic Coletsos medium for the measurement of sensitivity to cycloserine. Inactivation of cycloserine by sodium pyruvate] Tison F, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:117-24, 1963 (Fr)

[The behavior of bacteria and physico-chemical conditions of the medium] Beguet M. Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 41:89-102, 1963 (Fr)

[Importance of the culture medium in colicin-typing of Escherichia coli] Papavassiliou J. Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:85-96, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Survival of a sporozoon (Gregarina garnhami Canning, Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) in various culture media] Corbel JC. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1245-7, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Culture of Trypanosoma gambiense in semisynthetic medium. Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Fromentin H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1599-601, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Vaginal mycoses. Systematic research by culture in the Nickerson-Cator medium] Zaidman H. Concours Med 87:1603-6, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[The culture of Trichomonas vaginalis on agar medium plates] Cavier R, et al. Exp Parasit 15:556-60, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The effect of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency on the accumulation of alanine in Neurospora] Aurich H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:86-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Cell cultivation in protein-free culture media. 1. Cell strain L (Earle): growth and chromosomes] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:254-63, 1964 (Ger)

[Induction of respiratory defective mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with synchronous and asynchronous budding] Bogen HJ, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:291-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Crystals as a cause of glistening flecks on colonies of Bacterium pyocyaneum] Döll W, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:332-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of nitrifying bacteria towards dissolved oxygen] Schöberl P, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:393-400, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of copper sulfate on the respiration, aerobic and anaerobic fermentation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Tröger R. Arch Mikrobiol 48:282-90, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Use of polyacrylamide as a medium for antibiotics in the determination of resistance] Kutscher H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:622-5, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Changes in moulds under the influence of actidion (cycloheximide)] Thurner J. Hautarzt 15:599-601, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The nutritional requirements of bacteria] Kauffmann S. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:184-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the physiological inoculum age on the growth of a microbial culture] Múčka V, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:194, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the conditions for the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids in saprophytic cultures. 2. The effect of amino acids] Teuscher E. Pharmazie 18:561-5, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Studies on a pretreatment method with detergents for cultivation of tubercle bacteria from sputum. 3. A pretreatment method for the culture of tubercle bacteria with mersolate-D in an alkaline milieu] Nelles A, et al. Prax Pneumol 19:223-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the metabolism of Bacterium bifidum (Lactobaccilus bifidus). I. CO2 formation in Tomarelli solution] Mayer JB, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:237-40, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the metabolism of Bacterium bifidum (Lactobacillus bifidus). V. CO2 formation and O2 uptake in different nutrient media] Mayer JB, et al. Z Kinderheilk 92:148-54, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Sludge from milk centrifugation as a base for culture media] Eichel H. Z Med Labortechn 5:225-8, 1964 (Ger)

[A contribution to the use of human erythrocyte sediment in the preparation of bacteriological culture media] Schwarz R, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:151-5, 1964 (Ger)

[The importance of surface lipids for some biological properties of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain] Ivanov W, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:604-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effect of different physiological media on the survival of extracellular Toxoplasma] Schulze E. Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:24-30, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The measurement of physical-chemical characteristics in cultures of Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin] Jacob HE, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:315-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On some metabolic and cultural aspects of Listeria monocytogenes. I. Phosphatase activity of Listeria monocytogenes] Luppi A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:206-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On some metabolic and cultural characteristics of Listeria monocytogenes. II. Arylsulfatase activity of Listeria monocytogenes] Luppi A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:209-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Agar-salt-Tween 80 (AST) for isolation of pathogenic staphylococci] Pernice A. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:93-101, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[On a modification of Gray's culture medium: findings and research] Battistini F. G Batt Virol Immun 57:400-2, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Comparative tests between some media in use for research of E. coli in water] Guarguaglini M. G Ig Med Prev 5:343-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Observations on the differentiation of mycobacteria by means of sodium salicylate media] Casalone G. G Ital Tuberc 19:1-3, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[A medium for the differentiation of atypical mycobacteria (abstract)] Ambrosoli G, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:463-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Studies of semi-solid Kirchner's media and homogenizer--a method for the treatment of sputum. I.] Ito T, et al. Iryo 18:553-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Study on a new differential-confirmatory medium for the family Enterobacteriaceae] Hayashi K, et al. Jap J Bact 19:181-7, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Bacteriological tests] Tsuchiya T. Jap J Clin Path 13:75-9, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A medium for the production of the main toxins of Cl. welchii types B, C and F] Yoshizawa J, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:5-9, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)

[Studies on KCN-test of the family Enterobacteriaceae; experiments on growth inhibition with gaseous HCN and on fluid medium containing methylene blue] Harada H. Nagasaki Med J 39:369-79, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on a modified HS medium used in sterility control of biological preparations] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:155-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Auxanogram with the small cavity technic, for the identification of yeasts] Pérez CA de. Hospital (Rio) 66:717-20, Oct 64 (Por)

[Observations on cell culture in media containing agar] Schatzmayr HG, et al. Rev Brasil Biol 24:325-30, Oct 64 (Por)

[Contribution to the composition of the Slanetz selective medium used for the isolation on enterococci] Beloiu I, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:553-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of the culture of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Rizescu I, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:169-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Regulation of the synthesis of oxidative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus by the end products of glycolysis] Gershanovich VN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:97-109, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskii DN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Study of the oxidation of different substrates and coupled phosphorylation in subcellular preparations from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Zviagil'skaia RA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:65-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Significance of the degree of aeration of media for the antibacterial action of antitubercular agents] Solov'ev VN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:63-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Use of products from placental and abortion blood for preparation nutrient media] Babushkin IN. Lab Delo 10:741-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Mannitol-peptone medium with Andrade's indicator and quinosol for the detection of Escherichia coli within 24 hours] Buttseva EM. Lab Delo 2:78-83, 1965 (Rus)

[On the stimulating action of weak solutions of ascorbic and nicotinic acid on the growth of dysentery bacilli] Egorov VI, et al. Lab Delo 10:695-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Dried milk nutrient medium] Fisher GM, et al. Lab Delo 3:183-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Evaluation of Kheifets' medium for rapid detection of Escherichia coli in wash waters] Garanin BA. Lab Delo 10:364-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Complementary medium for the identification of the scleroma bacillus] Kniga AN. Lab Delo 10:695, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of Ploskirev's media with rivanol in the bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery] Mel'nikov VD. Lab Delo 10:356-7, 1964 (Rus)

[On the possibility of using medium with Congo red in bacteriological examinations of wash waters] Shnelderman VE, et al. Lab Delo 10:367-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of actinomycete liquid culture media on ascaris eggs] Skripka LI. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Methods for controlling oxidation-reduction conditions of the medium during depth cultivation of micro-organisms] Shapiro NI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-4, Feb 64 (Rus)

[A method of isolation and culture of thermophilic Actinomyces] Agre NS. Mikrobiologiia 33:913-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Continuous submerged culture of Acetobacter aceti in a synthetic medium] Allan A, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:705-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On "active" CO2 formation in Aspergillus niger cultures] Barinova SA. Mikrobiologiia 33:404-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Luminescence and oxidative enzyme activity of

luminescent bacteria] Chumakova RI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:423-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Utilization of organic acids by some ammonificators] Disler EN. **Mikrobiologiia 33:428-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Utilization of ammonium salts by Candida tropicalis yeasts] Kretovich VL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:415-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[A comparative evaluation of various nutritive media for demonstration of the morphological and cultural characteristics of Actinomyces] Kudrina ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:873-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of the carbohydrate and nitrogen composition of the culture medium on the hemicellulase activity of Trichothecium roseum] Salmanova LS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:1042-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Aminokrovin: a culture medium for Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Erlikh SA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the growth of oligodendroglia cells in tissue culture] Enenko SO, et al. **Tsitologiia 6:639-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Relation of the thermostability of Paramecium caudatum to the presence of ethyl ether and urea in the medium] Grigorian DA. **Tsitologiia 6:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[1st results of the trial of a dry elective Kinozol medium for the microbiological diagnosis of diphtheria] Buchin PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:130, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Accelerated and simplified method of laboratory diagnosis of intestinal coli infections with the use of liquids containing specific serum medium] Golubeva IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 42:21-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[A method of comparing the sensitivity of bacteriological nutritive media] Iakovlev AM. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:135-40, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Experience in obtaining Cl. histolyticum toxin on casein nutritive medium] Kazdobina IS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Modified serum medium for the isolation of pure diphtheria cultures] Petrov NA. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:142, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Use of indicator disks with antibiotics on Ploskirev's medium for increasing the seeding of dysentery bacteria] Poplavskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:12-3, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Cultivation of some pathogenic Rickettsia on noncellular polysynthetic nutrient media] Pshenichnov AV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Variability of Escherichia coli in water under the influence of ozone] Vrochinskii KK. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:79-84, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Isolation, classification and typing of Salmonella typhi in patients of the Quarantine Hospital of Guayaquil] Neptali Muñoz J. **Rev Ecuat Hig 20:19-35, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)**
[A new medium for the cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis enriched with asparagine and other vegetable amino acids] Savchenko PIu. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:79-81, 1964 (Uk)**

CURARE (D4)

The effect of curare in rats on sleep cycles. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:147-8, 1965**
Nature of average evoked potentials to sound and other stimuli in man. Bickford RG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:204-23, 8 May 64**
Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF. **Brit J Surg 52:140-50, Feb 65**
Endotracheal intubation using muscle relaxants: problems and complications. Manheim A. **J Oral Surg 23:508-13, Sep 65**
Effect of tubocurarine on action potentials in normal and denervated skeletal muscle. Cooke IM, et al. **J Physiol (London) 175:203-10, Dec 64**
The effect of decamethonium on curare sensitive ocular myopathy. Ross RT. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:684-9, Jul 64**
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:756-9, Mar 65**
Comment on the exchange of theoretical notes between Smith and Black and Lang. Malmo RB. **Psychol Rev 72:240-1, May 65**
[Treatment of severe chest depression by artificial ventilation of the lungs and total curarization] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg 15:54-64, Jun 64 (Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the role of ocular proprioceptors in visual perception of movement (in normal states and in pathology)] Botez MI, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:707-16, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al. **Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 10:198-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Errors and hazards. Recurarization after quinidine sulfate] Boeré LA. **Anaesthesist 13:368-9, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Comparative studies of halothane anesthesia and neuroleptic analgesia in thoracic surgery] Grabow L, et al. **Anaesthesist 13:220-5, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Curare-like effect of aminoethane and aminoethene derivatives] Pórszász J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 15:126-9, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Synthesis and curare-like effect of some bis-quaternary biphenylene-dimethylene-bis-tropeines. 3] Szendey GL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 15:130-2, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Corneal injury in the treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants and artificial respiration] Rohrschneider W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:415-7, 1964 (Ger)**
[From arrow poison of the Indians to a medicinal drug. 2 curare shop-windows] Voigt K. **Pharm Prax 8:177-8, 1963 (Ger)**
[Modifications of curarization after intra-arterial injection of the leg with ANP 235] Tempo B, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:757-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Modifications of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during electroshock therapy in curarization] Maiolo AT, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:213-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)**
[Prevention of curare convulsions and paralysis with the use of a quaternary ammonium compound mespenal in adrenalectomized rats] Markova IV. **Farmakol Toksik 27:36-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Cases of prolonged curarization and re-curarization] Arias Alvarez A. **Rev Esp Anest 11:40-4, Jan 64 (Sp)**

CURARIFORM ANTAGONISTS (D4)

The aggravating effect of some antibiotics on the neuromuscular blockade in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E. **Acta Neurol Scand 40:348-52, 1964**
The effects of hexafluorenium and edrophonium on the neuromuscular blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium, imbretil and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology 26:154-61, Mar-Apr 65**
Current concepts of myasthenia gravis. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:1-3, Jul 65**
Actions of hemicholinium (HC-3) on neuromuscular transmission. Evans ER, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 22:441-52, Jun 64**
The relationship between anicurare activity and time course of the endplate potential; a structure-activity approach. Kuperman AS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:575-91, Dec 64**
The role of the anaesthetist in a diagnostic myasthenia gravis clinic. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:633-9, Nov 64**
Myasthenia gravis: medical aspects. Zeldowicz LR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:189-97, 31 Jul 65**
Denervation potentials of the extraocular muscles of cats and monkeys. Sakatani N, et al. **Exp Eye Res 3:218-27, Sep 64**
Action of acetylcholine extracted from brain on spinal Renshaw cells. Ryall RW, et al. **Nature (London) 201:1034-5, 7 Mar 64**
Effect of preparation No 10 on the vegetative nervous system, breathing and neuro-muscular conductiveness. Micov V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:43-50, 1964**
Pharmacologic action of a new group of synthetic compounds and the connection with their chemical structure. Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:9-14, 1964**
The anti-tubocurarine effects of physostigmine, neostigmine, and edrophonium in the rat. Van Maanen EF. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:195-203, 25 May 64**
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Galanthaminum hydrobromicum ("Nivaline"), a new antidote of non-polarizing muscle relaxants. Pharmacology and clinical use] Stojanov EA. **Anaesthesist 13:217-20, Jul 64 (Ger)**

CURARIFORM DRUGS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

CURETTAGE (E4)

Local anesthesia for curettage in abortions. Connor EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:822-3, 15 Jul 64**
Roentgenologically established post-traumatic intrauterine changes, their cause and consequences. Unnérus CE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:63-75, 1965**
Traumatic intrauterine adhesions. (The Fritsch-Asherman syndrome). Asimakopulos N. **Canad Med Ass J 93:298-302, 14 Aug 65**
Traumatic obliteration of the endometrial cavity. Maudsley RF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:572-3, 13 Mar 65**
Treatment of basal cell carcinoma by curettage and electrosurgery. Mitchell JC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:349-52, 21 Aug 65**
So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC. **Gaz Med Port 17:361-6, May-Jun 64**
Postpartum bleeding due to retained decidual tissue. Siebir DF, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc 116:435-8, Dec 64**
Dilatation and curettage (D and C). Baden WF. **Med Trial Techn Quart 11:31-40, Jun 65**
Dilatation and curettage (D & C). Baden WF. **Med Trial Techn Quart 11:31-40, Jun 65**
Complications following dilatation and curettage. Bandt C, et al. **Minnesota Med 47:1255-65, Oct 64**
Dilatation and curettage. Law RG. **Nurs Times 60:1389-92, 23 Oct 64**
Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. **Obstet Gynec 24:621-5, Oct 64**
Curettage as a office procedure. Sandmire HF, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:140-3, Jul 64**
Local anesthesia for dilatation and curettage. Kunkel RE. **Rocky Mountain Med J 62:37-8, Mar 65**
[Uterine curettage in the treatment of postpartum eclampsia] Gautray JP. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:563-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Intestinal lesions in the course of a uterine perforation] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:140-1, 1964 (Fr)**
[Problems of bone regeneration following curettage of large cysts of the jaw] Schulte W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:620, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Uterine cavity adhesions after scraping for abortion] Savorelli M. **Clin Ostet Ginec 67:239-45, Apr 65 (It)**
[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Curettage and treatment of benign bone tumors] Buraczewski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:105-8, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)**
[Hemorrhage during menopause and diagnosis of precancerous and cancerous diseases of the genitalia] Mandel'shtam VA. **Akush Ginek 41:107-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Technical improvements in the production of gynecological curettes] Savin VA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:47-8, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[A new instrument] Acosta Bendek E. **Ginec Obstet Mex 20:195-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**
[Paracervical analgesia in uterine curettage. Introduction of a guide for this method] Arismendi A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:457-69, 1964 (Sp)**
[On ambulant abrasio uteri] Friesen B von. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3351, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)**
[Is there a need for hospitalization for curettage?] Hedberg G. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:2677-8, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)**

CUSHING'S SYNDROME (C7)

Striking hyperpigmentation in a case of Cushing's syndrome with a tumour of the lung. Steeno O, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 20:128-35, 1965**
Cushing's disease in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis and pituitary tumour. Bassoe HH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:72-80, Jan 65**
A four-day corticotrophin-suppression test. Studies in Cushing's syndrome and in non Cushing subjects with related symptoms. Ernest I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:147-62, Jan 65**
Cushing's syndrome with atypical biochemical results. Harden RM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:256-64, Jun 64**
Cushing's syndrome associated with a suprasellar tumour. Krieger DT, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:185-99, Oct 64**
Unilateral adrenalectomy followed by pituitary irradiation in Cushing's disease; with observations on cortisol secretion after therapy. Seters AP van, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:253-62, Feb 65**
Cushing's syndrome following partial adrenalectomy and complete hypophysectomy. Sullivan WA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:565-8, Apr 65**
Pregnanetriol studies in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases. Faredin I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:327-38, 1964**
Cushing's syndrome associated with chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis. Radó JP, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:667-72, Jun 65**
O-p'DDD therapy in Cushing's syndrome and in obesity with Cushingoid changes. Danowski TS, et al. **Amer J Med 37:235-50, Aug 64**
Persistence of abnormal pituitary-adrenal relationship in patients with Cusing's disease partially corrected by bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy. Drucker WD, et al. **Amer J Med 38:522-30, Apr 65**
Hyperpigmentation andpituitary tumor as sequelae of the surgical treatment of cushing's syndrome. McKenzie AD, et al. **Amer J Surg 110:135-41, Aug 65**
Adrenocortical carcinoma. **Amer J Surg 109:242-6, Feb 65**
Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 61:733-56, Oct 64**
Cushing's syndrome due to islet cell carcinoma of the pancreas. Report of two cases: one with elevated 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and complicated by aspergillosis. Sayle BA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:58-68, Jul 65**
Adrenal autotransplantation in Cushing's disease. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 120:667-8, 30 Nov 64**
Pathologic anatomy in Cushing's syndrome. O'Neal LW. **Ann Surg 160:860-9, Nov 64**

Cushing's syndrome in association with carcinoma of the respiratory tract. Eastridge CE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:151-8, Mar 65

Cushing's and malignant carcinoid syndromes from ovarian neoplasm. Brown H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:490-4, Apr 65

Aerosolized steroids and induced Cushing's syndrome. Novey HS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:602-5, May 65

Diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome; single dose dexamethasone suppression test. Nugent CA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:172-6, Aug 65

Cushing's syndrome associated with neoplasms of extra-adrenal and extra-pituitary origin. Golub BP. **BMQ** 15:112-34, Sep 64 (98 ref.)

Adrenocortical hyperfunction and oat-cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Mattingly D, et al. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:6-14, Jan 64

Percutaneous suprarenal venography. Starer F. **Brit J Radiol** 38:675-81, Sep 65

The adrenal glands and hypertension: diagnostic aspects. Phaeochromocytoma. Hunter RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:736-7, Oct 64

The adrenal glands and hypertension: surgical aspects. Welbourn RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:738-43, Oct 64

Cushing's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus in a patient with normal plasma electrolytes. Friedman M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5426:27-9, 2 Jan 65

Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for Cushing' syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia. Hartog M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:392-5, 14 Aug 65

Hyperinsulinism and Cushing's syndrome. Marks V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5447:1419-20, 29 May 65

Adrenocortical carcinoma treated with o,p -DDD. Montgomery DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1356-8, 22 May 65

Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma. Warner J. **Brit Med J** 5451:1654, 26 Jun 65

Treatment of Cushing's syndrome and acromegaly. **Brit Med J** 5458:379-80, 14 Aug 65

Multiple bronchial adenomas, Cushing's syndrome and hypokalemic alkalosis. Report of a case. Sobota JT, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:367-71, Sep 64

Hyperadrenocorticism accompanying extraadrenal and extrahypophyseal neoplasms. Motlik K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:113-31, Mar-Apr 65

Carcinoma of the lung and Cushing's syndrome. Marks LJ. **Geriatrics** 19:881-6, Dec 64

Thymic neoplasms associated with refractory anaemia. Barnes RD. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:73-82, 1965

The pathology of corticosteroid-treated asthma. Keeney EL, et al. **J Allerg** 36:97-108, Mar-Apr 65

Metabolism of progesterone-4-14C by adrenal tissue from a patient with Cushing's syndrome. Adadevoh BK, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:784-91, Jun 65

Anorexia nervosa in Cushing's syndrome. Black MM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1030-4, Aug 65

An effect of o,p'-DDD on the extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in man. Biedsoe T, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1303-11, Dec 64

Unusual case of adrenocortical hyperfunction. De Moor P, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:612-20, May 65

Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:528-42, Jun 64

Cushing's syndrome with hypoglycemia caused by adrenocortical carcinoma. Eymontt MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:46-52, Jan 65

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:11-6, Jan 65

Effects of estrogen therapy on cortisol metabolism. Grant SD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1057-66, Aug 65

Pigmentation and Cushing's syndrome due to malignant tumor of the pancreas. Hallwright GP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:496-500, Jun 64

Metabolism of cortisol by the human adrenal cortex in vitro. Jenkins JS. **J Clin Endocr** 25:649-54, May 65

Cushing's syndrome: nodular cortical hyperplasia of adrenal glands with clinical and pathological features suggesting adrenocortical tumor. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:947-55, Oct 64

Probability theory in the diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome. Nugent CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:621-7, Jul 64

Cushing's syndrome with "normal" replacement dose of cortisone in pituitary hypothyroidism. Parfitt AM. **J Clin Endocr** 24:560-2, Jun 64

Pituitary-adrenal functional abnormalities in corticogenic adrenal atrophy. Tucci JR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:823-31, Jun 65

Cushing's syndrome: diagnosis and treatment. Drucker WD. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5279-84, Mar 65

Systemic manifestations of primary pulmonary malignancy. Shamblin JR. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:255-60, Mar 65

Cushing's syndrome due to bilateral adrenal hyperplasia in childhood (report of a case and review of the literature). Najjar SS, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:311-26, Sep-Oct 64

ACTH production by non-pituitary tumors: a review. Geller SA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:415-8, Sep 64 (23 ref.)

A rapid screening test for Cushing's syndrome. Paviatos FC, et al. **JAMA** 193:720-3, 30 Aug 65

Differential diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome and obesity associated with striae. Summers VK, et al. **Lancet** 2:1079-82, 21 Nov 64

Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:411-5, 1964

The production of hypokalemic alkalosis with hydrocortisone in subjects with adrenal insufficiency. Gwinup G, et al. **Metabolism** 13:831-6, Sep 64

Steroid diabetes with hypertrophy of the islets of Langerhans. A case report. Short MH. **Minnesota Med** 47:1209-12, Oct 64

The rate of recovery of reversible myopathies and the effects of anabolic agents in steroid myopathy. Coomes EN. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:523-30, Jun 65

Cushing's syndrome associated with bronchial carcinoma. Morrell MT. **Postgrad Med J** 40:614-5, Oct 64

Pituitary implantation of radioactive isotopes for medical diseases. Falconer MA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:62-3, Jan 65

Successful treatment of Cushing's syndrome secondary to an argentaffinoma by bilateral adrenalectomy. Prunty FT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:573-5, Aug 65

Avascular necrosis of bone in cushing's syndrome. Madell SH, et al. **Radiology** 83:1068-70, Dec 64

Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964

[Partial stereotaxic radiation hypophysectomy in the central form of Cushing's syndrome. Petr R, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:253-60, 1964 (Cz)

[Cushing's syndrome and its treatment] Brorson I. **Nord Med** 74:685-9, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Cancer and Cushing's syndrome. 5 Cases with reports on special clinical and laboratory findings] Jensen MK, et al. **Nord Med** 73:197-202, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Osteoporosis] Heul RO van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2238-9, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Determination of cortisol production in the diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome] Jenny M, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2104-5, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Adrenal gland surgery. Indications and results. I. Adrenal tumors] Van der Stricht J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:386-99, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Hormonal study of Cushing's syndrome] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:529-45, Mar-Apr 65 (68 ref.) (Fr)

[Consequences on growth of corticotherapy for 14 years in a case of Still's disease] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:48-55, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Corticotropic cancers] **Annee Endocr** 16:5-9, 1964 (19 ref.) (Fr)

[Endocrine-metabolic complications of antibacterial chemotherapy. Isoniazid and Cushing's syndrome] Vergara Olivas A. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:142-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hypercorticism and bronchial cancer with revealing hypokalemic alkalosis] Pergola F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:879-89, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Calcified insulin lipodystrophies in the course of diabetes with Cushing syndrome] Mirouze J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:219-21, Dec 64 (Fr)

[How to diagnosis and treat hypertension of adrenal origin] Degeorges M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:483-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Adrenal hypercorticism and thymic cancer] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1831-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Measurement of cortisol secretion by isotopic dilution and comparison with other indices of adrenocortical activity in adults and children] Rappaport R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:46-52, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Diagnosis and treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Jenny M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1586-91, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cushing's syndrome and cancer of the pancreas. The peculiar appearance of paraneoplastic hypercorticism. Apropos of a personal case] Bricaire H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:767-73, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Reflections on a case of Cushing's disease caused by adrenocortical adenoma and on its postoperative evolution] Fontaine R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:438-44, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of diseases associated with adrenal hypertrophy] Magasi P, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:359-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Cushing's syndrome in infancy] Isfort A, et al. **Chirurg** 35:181-4, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the insulin-like activity of the blood serum in adiposity] Bottermann P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:917-21, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[The differential diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome] Tamm J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2381-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On a "true" Cushing's syndrome due to unilateral adrenal cortex adenoma in a 13-week-old boy] Kucsko L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:161-77, May 64 (Ger)

[Skeletal changes (excepting the skull) in Cushing's syndrome] Maurer HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:173-84, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Genuine and apparently endocrine dwarfism] Teller W. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the behavior of ACTH and cortisone in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with primary and secondary adrenocortical functional disorders. I. Diagnosis of increased ACTH secretion in Cushing's disease] Retiene K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:205-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Kohli P, et al. **Med Klin** 59:599-605, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of hirsutism] Maggiolo J. **Med Klin** 59:1318-21, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Functional Cushing's syndrome in adolescents] Overzier C. **Med Klin** 59:567-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Adrenal cortex tumors with an effect on the sexual sphere] Bierich JR. **Minerva Pediat** 17:725-30, 7 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Bronchial carcinoma and hypercorticism] Reichel K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1086-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Chromophobe pituitary adenoma associated with Cushing's syndrome] Radó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:223-6, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)

[On Hungarian priority in the description of prepuberal basophilism] Rényi K. **Orv Hetil** 105:1815, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)

[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Cushing's syndrome and syndrome of medullary hyperfunction caused by adrenal adenoma] Dalla Pria M, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:99-114, Oct 64 (It)

[Transitory pictures of probable global or partial anterior hyperpituitarism (prevalently corticotropin)] Grandesso R, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:79-93, 1964 (It)

[Plasmatic estrogens in bilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. Comparative study in congenital adrenogenital syndrome and Cushing's syndrome] Sciarra F, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:556-67, Oct 64 (It)

[Cushing's striae in a school examination] Languasco A. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:219-23, Mar 65 (It)

[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Biasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)

[Adiposity in hyperadrenocorticism. Cushing's syndromes and anesthesia] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:467-76, Nov 64 (It)

[Total bilateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease followed by normal pregnancy] Benedetti A. **Minerva Med** 56:459-65, 7 Feb 65 (It)

[First applications of the method of transethmoidal ultrasonic destruction of the hypophysis. A. In malignant tumors of the prostate and breast with bone metastases. B. In Cushing's syndrome] Arslan M. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Cushing's syndrome (etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on 10 cases treated surgically)] De Bella E. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:158-70, Jun 65 (It)

[Allergy to ACTH in clinical practice. II. Manifestations due to hypersensitivity to ACTH in the subject subjected to monolateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome caused by multiple adenomatosis] Morandi GA, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:23-30, Feb 64 (It)

[Pregnancy after adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease] Rognoni V. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:13-25, Jan 65 (It)

[Paraneoplastic Hyperadrenocorticism] Facchini G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:1040-65, Dec 63 (128 ref.) (It)

[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. 4. Urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion patterns of patients with Cushing's syndrome and simple obesity] Endo J. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1319-26, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the diagnostic use of metopirone (11-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor) in diseases of the pituitary and adrenal cortex] Kumagai H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1212-31, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Cushing's syndrome] Torikai T. **Naika** 14:953-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Hypophyseal adenoma after adrenalectomy in Cushing's syndrome] Vogt JH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1552-5, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)

[On diagnostic difficulties in some forms of hypertrichosis in women] Gałązka A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1964-6, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)

[A myopathy in Cushing's syndrome] Goldsztajn M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:875-6, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Therapeutic management of bilateral hypertrophy of the adrenal cortex (a frequent form of Cushing's disease)] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1969-73, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)

[Value of the serum tubidity test in the diagnosis of pituitary and adrenal hypo- and hyperfunction] Król W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Apert-Cushing syndrome] Mikulowski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:319-20, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)

[Influence of adrenalectomy on the osseous disorders

of Cushing's syndrome] Stoenescu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:141-5, 1964 (Rum)**
[Melanoderma with primary hypercorticotropism] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:351-5, 1964 (Rum)**
[Steroid myopathies] Shtul'man DR, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Roentgenotherapy of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Vasiukova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:32-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[An extreme case of cerebro-endocrine adiposity in a young boy] Viduta VK. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:142-3, May 65 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of the changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain in surgery of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Dobrzhanskaia AK. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:36-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[On aldosteronism in Itsenko-Cushing disease and primary (tumoral) hypercorticism] Egart FM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:43-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[ACTH contest in the blood of patients with Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Eskin IA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Restoration of the bone in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Perepust LA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:27-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Role of roentgenological examination of the adrenals in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome, diencephalic syndrome following the course of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and adrenocortical syndrome] Perepust LA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Itsenko-Cushing's disease associated with cancer of the pancreas] Shumilova NV, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:60-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Changes in the oral cavity in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Vilkova LA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:26-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Generalized dissemination of mycoses in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome treated with corticosteroids. (Review of the literature)] Ezhkov GA. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:30-4, Sep 64 (20 ref.) (Rus)**
[On the treatment of Trichophyton rubrum infections with Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome with griseofulvin] Lenartovich VA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:71-3, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Cushing's syndrome in a rheumatoid arthritis patient following prolonged corticotherapy] Obradov S, et al. **Med Glas 18:364-6, Nov 64 (Ser)**
[Metabolic hypercorticism (Cushing's syndrome). Clinico-diagnostic studies on 10 cases] Nedok A. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:829-37, Sep 64 (Ser)**
[Adrenal cortex hyperplasia associated with hypertrophy of the thymus gland and acanthosis nigicans in a child] Solá OH, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr 10:25-35, Mar 64 (Sp)**
[Significance of corticoid determinations in plasma] Jakobson T. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:12-24, 1964 (Sw)**
[Water clearance and DCA action in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:107-13, Feb 65 (Tur)**
[On phosphorus transport in the kidney and phosphorus excretion in Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of DCA] Sezer R. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:142-8, Mar 65 (Tur)**
[Paradoxical results in the urinary excretion of sodium and chloride following administration of DOCA in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:68-80, Jan 65 (Tur)**

CUSPID (A3)

The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Bailit H, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:171-3, Jun 64**
Canine retraction. Nyman H. **Brit Dent J 119:66-7, 20 Jul 65**
The unerupted maxiliary canine; the clinical level after surgical repositioning. Richardson A, et al. **Brit Dent J 118:123-6, 2 Feb 65**
Supernumerary canines; report of an unusual case. Stevenson W. **Brit Dent J 118:257-8, 16 Mar 65**
Banding the cuspid tooth. Meyer P. **Dent Dig 71:71-3, Feb 65**
Correction of malaligned canine teeth in a dog. Roe BC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1066-8, 15 May 65**
Adenoameloblastoma in the wall of a dentigerous cyst. Report of a case. Hornová J. **Oral Surg 19:508-14, Apr 65**
Retrocuspid papillae. Everett FG, et al. **Periodontics 3:81-3, Mar-Apr 65**
[Springs for canine distalization] Bordet G. **Orthodont Franc 35:274-5, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Grinding of the deciduous canine teeth to further the self-correction of frontal compression in the mixed dentition] Schubert W. **Deutsch Stomat 15:519-27, Jul 65 (Ger)**
[Electron-optical diagnosis of crystalline inclusion bodies in endothelial cells of the pulp venules in human cuspids] Sulzmann R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:973-5, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)**

CYANATES (D1)

An industrial hygiene survey of polyurethane foam applications in an underground mine. Fitzpatrick M, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:569-77, Nov-Dec 64**
An hypothesis for discovery of inhibitors of gastric acid secretion. LeFevre ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:613-8, Sep 64**
The chemistry of polyurethanes and their applications. Buist JM, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:143-62, May 65**
The estimation of isocyanates and an evaluation of the precautionary measures. Luxon SG. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:171-80, May 65**
Hazards of isocyanates. Munn A. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:163-9, May 65**
Organ specificity and lactate-dehydrogenase activity. Differential inhibition by urea and related compounds. Withycombe WA, et al. **Biochem J 94:384-9, Feb 65**
Reactions of cyanate with functional groups of proteins. II. Formation, decomposition, and properties of N-carbamylimidazole. Stark GR. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:588-95, Mar 65**
The biochemistry of the nitrifying organisms. 8. The effects of oxygen tension, nitrite concentration, and cyanate concentration on nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. Butt WD, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:1217-24, Aug 64**
The effect of cortisone on cholangitis induced by alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate in rats. Moran E, et al. **Gastroenterology 48:773-83, Jun 65**
The use of tolylene-2,4-diisocyanate as a coupling reagent in the passive hemagglutination reaction. Gyenes L, et al. **Immunochemistry 1:43-8, Apr 64**
On the reversible reaction of cyanate with sulfhydryl groups and the determination of NH2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins. Stark GR. **J Biol Chem 239:1411-4, May 64**
Pulmonary opacities resulting from di-isocyanate exposure. Blake BL, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust 9:45-8, Feb 65**
Lawsone derivatives. II. Sulfonium mustard precursors and 1-naphthylisocyanate complexes. Machatzke H, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:730-4, Jul 64**
Respiratory hazards associated with toluene di-isocyanate in polyurethane foam production. Glass WI, et al. **New Zeal Med J 63:642-7, Oct 64**
Comparative studies on the morphologic effects of calcium carbimide, propylthiouracil, and disulfiram in male rats. Benitz KF, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:128-62, Jan 65**
[The activity of various skin dehydrogenases after the administration of parabromophenyl isothiocyanate] Bojanovská A. **Cesk Derm 40:88-91, Apr 65 (Cz)**
[Reactions of acylisocyanates. 2] Neidlein R. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:623-8, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Reactions with acyl-isocyanates. 5.] Neidlein R. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:124-30, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On the toxicity of methylisocyanate and its quantitative deermination in the air] Kimmerle G, et al. **Arch Toxik 20:235-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)**
[Effect of hexacyanoferrate on citric acid fermentation by Aspergillus niger in molasses medium] Heyer J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:199-224, 1964 (Ger)**

CYANIDES (D1)

Effect of succinodinitrile on bacterial growth. Gojak Z, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 18:88-94, 1964**
Axonal lesions and waltzing syndrome after IDPN administration in rats. With a concept--"axostasis". Chou SM, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:428-50, 5 May 64**
Polioencephalomalacia in dogs. Hartley WJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:271-81, 11 Feb 63**
Reduction and oxidation of hydroxylamine by extracts from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:381-9, 1964**
Phosphorylation coupled to the reduction of cytochrome C by hydroxylamine in extracts from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:390-8, 1964**
Bio-destruction of cyanide wastes--advantages and disadvantages. Howe RH. **Air Water Pollut 9:463-78, Aug 65**
Osteolathyrism in mice and inhibition of the endosteal bone reaction in estrogen-treated mice by aminoacetonitrile. Simmons DJ, et al. **Amer J Anat 116:387-400, Mar 65**
The medical significance of cyanogen in plant foodstuffs. Montgomery RD. **Amer J Clin Nutr 17:103-13, Aug 65 (93 ref.)**
Hypothyroidism following prolonged sodium nitroprusside therapy. Nourok DS, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:129-38, Aug 64**
Effects of inhibitors on contractions of normal and dystrophic mouse muscles. Brust M. **Amer J Physiol 206:1036-42, May 64**
Changes in contractility of frog muscle due to fatigue and inhibitors. Brust M. **Amer J Physiol 206:1043-8, May 64**
Effects of cyanide, Qo, and dinitrophenol on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Fujimoto M, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1327-32, Jun 64**
Na transport by isolated turtle bladder during anaerobiosis and exposure to KCN. Klahr S, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1333-9, Jun 64**
Amide, peptide, and nitrile analysis. Robertson EB, et al. **Anal Biochem 9:158-69, Oct 64**
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64**
Skeletal manifestations in Leber's hereditary optic atrophy. A possible disorder of cyanide metabolism. Wilson J. **Ann Phys Med 8:91-5, Aug 65**
Nitrilase. II. Substrate specificity and possible mode of action. Mahadevan S, et al. **Arch Biochem 107:62-8, Jul 64**
On the reactivity of hemoglobin Miwate. Motokawa Y, et al. **Arch Biochem 105:612-9, Jun 64**
Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. **Arch Biochem 105:439-45, May 64**
A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64**
Mechanism for bradycardia arising from stimulation of carotid bodies. Salem H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:249-58, 1 Jul 64**
H3-thymidine labeled cells in rat periosteum: autoradiographic study of distribution in normal and lathyric rats. Ollerich D. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:184-9, Aug 65**
Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein by cell-free extracts of human cartilage. Fessel JM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 7:398-405, Aug 64**
Beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity in the white pekin duck. Carlton WW. **Avian Dis 9:423-41, Aug 65**
Antidotal effect of aminoacetonitrile against the biochemical injury of the microsomal amino-acid incorporating system induced in vivo by carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:576-81, 17 Feb 65**
A chemical method for the selective modification of pseudouridine in the presence of other nucleosides. Ofengand J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:192-201, 18 Jan 65**
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:819-26, Jun 64**
Volatile amine oxidase inhibitor from hydrazine derivatives. Kory M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:577-88, Apr 64**
Effects of chlorpromazine on biological membranes--3. Swelling and shrinkage of rat liver mitochondria suspended in iso- or hypotonic sucrose media in the presence of cyanide or cyanide plus chlorpromazine. Spirtes MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:295-303, Mar 65**
A magnetochemical study of equilibria between high and low spin states of metmyoglobin complexes. Beetlestone J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:707-14, May 64**
The chemistry of pseudouridine. IV. Cyanoethylation. Chambers RW. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:219-26, Feb 65**
The reaction of cyanogen bromide and N-bromosuccinamide with some cytochromes c. Chu RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:148-9, 8 Jul 64**
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65**
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. 3. Ochromonas danica. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:1-10, 29 Jul 64**
Biosynthesis in Vicia sativa (common vetch) of gamma-glutamyl-beta-cyanoalanine from [beta-14-C]serine and its relation to cyanide metabolism. Nigam SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 93:339-45, 8 Nov 64**
Cleavage with cyanogen bromide of methionyl bonds in collagen. Nordwig A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:179-82, 4 Jan 65**
The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:274-82, 4 May 64**
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XV. Reconstitution of succinate oxidase using soluble succinate dehydrogenase and a "cyanide particle". Wilson DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 92:173-5, 23 Oct 64**
Distribution of injected cyanide in different tissues. Junquera J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:355-61, Dec 64**
The effect of potassium cyanide on wound contraction, studied in vitro. Higton DI, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:698-701, Sep 64**
Static elastic modulus of the turkey aorta. Speckmann EW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:553-62, Jul 65**
Laetrile: a study of its physicochemical and biochemical properties. Levi L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1057-61, 15 May 65**
Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXXIX. The addition reaction of cyanogen bromide to acetylenic compounds. Iwai I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1446-51, Dec 64**
Heptafulvenes. IV. Mass spectra of 8,8-dicyanoheptafulvene derivatives. Kitahara Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:916-24, Aug 64**
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. Reactions of amidines with 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylenepropionitrile,

3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethyl-propionitrile, ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylenepropionate, and ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethylpropionate. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:393-7, Apr 64**

Reaction of 1,1-(2,2'-oxydiethyl)biguanide with dicyanodiamide. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:497-9, Apr 64**

Decolorization on freezing of fericyanide-cyanide solution used for hemoglobin determinations. Mickelsen O, et al. **Clin Chem 10:611-8, Jul 64**

The effect of freezing on the potassium ferricyanide-potassium cyanide reagent used in the cyanmethemoglobin procedure for hemoglobin determination. Weatherburn MW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 9:581-4, Jun 64**

On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. **Develop Biol 10:305-28, Oct 64**

Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. **Diabetes 14:128-31, Mar 65**

Participation of flavin derivatives in adenosine triphosphatase reactions of striated muscle. Grillo MA, et al. **Enzymologia 27:41-6, 15 May 64**

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64**

Nerve growth-promoting properties of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Houlihan RT, et al. **Exp Neurol 10:183-9, Aug 64**

Effect of kcn on radiosensitivity of Ehrlich ascites tumur cells. Drášil V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 10:366-72, 1964**

Lathyrism. Kuionen E. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:672-3, Dec 64**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. 3. Glycogen. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:48-50, Jan 65**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. I. Total amount of the connective tissue, water content, DNA, RNA, and DNA-RNA ratio. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:29-38, Jan 65**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. II. Hexosamine and total acid mucopolysaccharides. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:39-47, Jan 65**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. IV. Total lipid and different lipid fractions. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:51-60, Jan 65**

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. V. Different collagen fractions. Sengupta KP, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:61-70, Jan 65**

Morphological study of connective tissue repair in normal and BAPN treated rats. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Path Bact 8:27-36, Jan 65**

The necessity for tissue studies in fatal cyanide poisonings. Sunshine I, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:558-61, 5 Aug 64**

Effect of composition of medium and of metabolic inhibitors on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal 4:83-90, Feb 65**

Cation transport of the lens. Harris JE, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:709-22, Aug 65**

Cyanide-sensitive exchange diffusion in respiratory deficient yeast mutants. Reilly C. **Irish J Med Sci 6:91-3, Feb 65**

Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr. **J Appl Physiol 19:1086-94, Nov 64**

The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al. **J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65**

Isolation and characterization of the cyanide-resistant and azide-resistant catalase of Lactobacillus plantarum. Johnston MA, et al. **J Bact 90:352-6, Aug 65**

Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. **J Bact 88:602-10, Sep 64**

Cyanide formation by Chromobacterium violaceum. Michaels R, et al. **J Bact 89:106-12, Jan 65**

On the absorption spectrum of cytochrome a-3. Horie S. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:57-66, Jul 64**

Calculation of reduced and oxidized absorption spectra of the respiratory enzyme from the photochemical action spectrum. Horie S. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:67-71, Jul 64**

The stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway in ascites tumor cells by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Sato S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:157-71, Aug 64**

Biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucosides linamarin and lotaustralin. I. Labeling studies in vivo with Linum usitatissimum. Butler GW, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1674-9, Jun 64**

Active fragments obtained by cleavage of rabbit antibody with cyanogen bromide. Cahnmann HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2762-4, Jun 65**

The reaction of cyanide with bovine serum albumin. Catsimpoolas N, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:4131-7, Dec 64**

The reactivity of ferrocytochrome c with iron-binding ligands. George P, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1504-8, May 64**

Ricinine nitrilase. II. Purification and properties. Hook RH, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:4263-7, Dec 64**

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2022-6, Jun 64**

Ricinine nitrilase. I. Reaction product and substrate specificity. Robinson WG, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:4257-62, Dec 64**

Studies on the electron transfer system. LVII. The near infrared absorption band of cytochrome oxidase. Wharton DC, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2036-41, Jun 64**

Experimental lathyrism. An autoradiographic study. Tanzer ML, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:623-31, Sep 64**

The cyanide activation of Odontosyllis luminescence. Shimomura O, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:15-21, Aug 64**

The importance of column material in the gas chromatography of isocyanides. Kelso AG, et al. **J Chromatogr 18:156-7, Apr 65**

Lethal intoxications by volatiles: methods and results. Maehly A. **J Forensic Sci 9:470-6, Oct 64**

Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:239-40, Mar 65**

A correlation of drug concentration with sterol biosynthesis inhibition in the liver. Figdor SK, et al. **J Med Chem 7:508-10, Jul 64**

Some hypocholesteremic 2,3-diphenylacrylonitriles. Hughes GM, et al. **J Med Chem 7:511-8, Jul 64**

Analogs of spermine and spermidine. I. Synthesis of polymethylenepolyamines by reduction of cyanoethylated alpha,omega-alkylenediamines. Israel M, et al. **J Med Chem 7:710-6, Nov 64**

Synthesis of 2,2-diphenyl-5-cyanocyclopentanone. Kulp SS, et al. **J Med Chem 7:831, Nov 64**

Antidepressant agents. Rice LM, et al. **J Med Chem 7:313-9, May 64**

Amides from nitriles and alcohols by the Ritter reaction. Sanguigni JA, et al. **J Med Chem 7:573-4, Jul 64**

Sympathetic nervous system blocking agents. Derivatives of guanidine and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem 6:275-83, May 63**

C-19 functional steroids. 7. Desoxycorticosterone-19-nitrile acetate. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem 7:681-2, Sep 64**

Ring closure of ylidenemalononitriles. IV. Attempted cyclizations of saturated malononitrile derivatives. Campaigne E, et al. **J Org Chem 30:396-400, Feb 65**

Small charged rings. VI. Expansion of the aziridinium ring by reaction with nitriles. A new type of benzylating agent. Leonard NJ, et al. **J Org Chem 30:817-21, Mar 65**

2,4-Diaminopyrimidines from dicyandiamide. 3. Reaction with monocyclic ketones. Modest EJ, et al. **J Org Chem 30:1837-40, Jun 65**

The formation and rearrangement of isocyano peptides. Sakiyama F, et al. **J Org Chem 30:1905-7, Jun 65**

Alpha-alkyloximinonitriles by pyrolysis of alpha-alkyloximinocarboxamides with phosphorus pentoxide. Coviello DA. **J Pharm Sci 53:972-3, Aug 64**

Synthesis of some substituted piperidones. Ratto PA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:480-3, May 64**

The relative activity of lathyrogenic agents examined in organ cultures of embryonic chick tibiotarsi: example of an assay using paired organs in an incomplete block design. Biggers JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:222-31, Aug 64**

Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65**

The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:33-41, Oct 64**

A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65**

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the fatigue of the action potential in single muscle fibres. Lüttgau HC. **J Physiol (London) 178:45-67, May 65**

Preparation of d-ribose from d-erythrose by cyanohydrin reaction. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:159-63, 10 Jun 65**

The respiratory metabolism of Ascaris eggs with special reference to the effects of cyanide and temperatures on the oxygen uptake of late developmental stages. Yanagisawa T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:33-44, Feb 65**

Effects of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene on the thyroid and testes of the rat. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Invest 14:1412-8, Jul 65**

Cyanide encephalopathy in man? Smith AD. **Lancet 2:668-70, 20 Sep 64**

An attempt at chemotherapeutic treatment of motor cell damage in the anterior horn of the rat spinal cord. Potkonjak D, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:32-6, 1965**

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. **Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65**

Alpha-glycerolphosphate production by rat hepatomas. Emmelot P, et al. **Nature (London) 203:77-8, 4 Jul 64**

An effect of cyanide and nitriles on connective tissue. Harkness ML, et al. **Nature (London) 205:912-3, 27 Feb 65**

Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. **Nature (London) 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64**

Uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and teratogenic activity of insulin. Landauer W, et al. **Nature (London) 204:285-6, 17 Oct 64**

Action of enzymatic inhibitors (potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride) on muscle fibre sensitivity to potassium ion. Valette G, et al. **Nature (London) 204:586-7, 7 Nov 64**

"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J 63:655-9, Oct 64**

Damage to spinach chloroplasts induced by dark preincubation with ferricyanide. Brewer JM, et al. **Plant Physiol 40:303-11, Mar 65**

Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64**

Beta-hydrazinopropionitriles: a new series of osteolathyrogenic agents for the rat. Dasler W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:719-22, Mar 65**

Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:62-6, May 64**

Osteolathyrism in the hamster: pathological and chemical changes produced by beta-aminopropionitrile in connective tissues. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:90-4, Jan 65**

Mercuric cyanide poisoning and its treatment in dogs. Rose CL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:371-3, Jun 64**

Effect of two lathyrogens on cytochrome oxidase in cultures of the strain L fibroblast. Smith DW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:822-6, Dec 64**

Nitroprusside method for blood glutathione. Watson D. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:587-8, 1964**

Dicyandiamide: possible role in peptide synthesis during chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. **Science 147:1574-5, 26 Mar 65**

C-5 substituted 19-norsteroids. Fishman J, et al. **Steroids 5:599-614, May 65**

Cyanide production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Surg Forum 15:467-9, 1964**

The role of host connective tissue in controlling local tumor invasion. Madden RE, et al. **Surg Forum 15:340-2, 1964**

The potential danger of inhalation of hydrogen cyanide when using the autoanalyzer. Brandstein M, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:122-4, Jul 64**

Hydroxycobalamin as an antidote to acrylonitrile. Graham JD. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:367-72, May 65**

Mechanical transmission of tobacco stunt virus. Hiruki C. **Virology 23:288-90, Jun 64**

[Experimental studies on the effect of sodium ethyl xanthogenate in acute potassium cyanide poisoning] Stoichev Ts. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:165-76, 1964 (Bul)**

[Effects of chlorpromazine and potassium cyanide on the content of soluble sulfhydryl compounds and gamma aminobutyric acid in rat tissues] Chao TR, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica 28:82-8, Mar 65 (Ch)**

[The effect of lathyrogens on the cornea. The effect of beta-aminopropionitrile on the sulfation of acid mucopolysaccharides of the beef cornea in vitro] Praus R, et al. **Cesk Oftal 21:244-8, May 65 (Cz)**

[Contribution to the determination of methemoglobin by the cyanide method] Hynie I, et al. **Prac Lek 16:210-4, Jul 64 (Cz)**

[Determination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide by oxidation with potassium ferricyanide] Pinxteren JA van, et al. **Pharm Weekbl 99:1125-33, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)**

[Method for indirect determination of vitamin B 12 in various pharmaceutical preparations] Brustier V, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:373-81, May 64 (Fr)**

[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)**

[On the colorimetry of some functional groups in organic analysis, using ferric ferricyanide] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:281-3, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Complexes by charge transfer between mutagenic agents and tetracyanoethylene] Machmer P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3775-6, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[The action of enzyme inhibitors (potassium cyanide, sodium fluoride and 2,4-dinitrophenol) on the sensitivity of the guinea pig ileum to histamine] Ozan K. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2312-4, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[On the detection of polyalcohols and cyanogenetic heterosides in several Proteaceae] Plouvier V. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:665-8, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated

mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Effect of an injection of tricyanoaminopropene (Triap) on the rat neurosecretory hypothalamus] Monneron A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:574-7, 1964 (Fr)**

[Electroencephalographic and electrocardiographic study, in the awake rabbit, of histotoxic anoxia induced by potassium cyanide. Therapeutic effects of centrophenoxine] Nakajima H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:982-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Influence of tricyanoaminopropene on the elaboratory activity of autonomic ganglional neurons in the cat] Seite R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:577-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Influence of tricyanoaminopropene on hypothalamic neurosecretory nuclei in the rat and cat] Picard D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:270-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The action of enzyme inhibitors (potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride) on the sensitivity of the muscle fiber to potassium ion] Valette G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:455-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Contamination of groundwater with cyanide] Effenberger E. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:271-87, May 64 (Ger)**

[Demonstration, conversion and properties of enamides. 7. On research on acyl-enamines] Eiden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:367-79, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Reactions of polyisonitriles. 2.] Neidlein R. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:589-92, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Conditions for the toxic effect of hydrogen sulfide and possibilities of treatment in acute poisoning] Weber HD, et al. **Arch Toxik 20:290-312, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effects of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-amino-propyl)-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile on the circulation of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat] Schmahl FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1159-60, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Isonitriles. VI. Dehydro-dimerization of omega-acylamino-acetophenones. Contribution to the total synthesis of xanthocillin dimethyl ether] Hagedorn I, et al. **Chem Ber 98:202-7, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Isonitriles. V. Preparation of alpha,beta-unsaturated isonitriles, beta-keto- and beta-chloro-isonitriles. Synthesis of xanthocillin dimethyl ether] Hagedorn I, et al. **Chem Ber 98:193-201, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Experiences in the determination of hemoglobin as hemiglobin cyanide] Werner K. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1740-2, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Collagen metabolism under the influence of beta-aminopropionitrile and prednisone] Kühn K. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:167-75, 1963 (Ger)**

[The development of the silicotic granuloma by inhibition of collagen maturation with beta-aminopropionitrile] Stalder K, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:161-6, 1963 (Ger)**

[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The influence of hypothermia on experimental toxic liver damage] Herfarth C, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:898-902, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. **Med Klin 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The plasma choline level in acute cyanide poisoning] Kraupp O, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:505-14, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On a zinc test with 4-aminothiophenol and sodium pentacyanonitrosoferrate. 3] Papke K, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:804-9, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the morphine-like properties of a new antitussive (isoaminil; Peracon, Mullatuss)] Bräunlich H. **Pharmazie 19:650-4, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[New cyanacetyl hydrazides with effect on the vegetative nervous system] Demetrescu C, et al. **Pharmazie 19:451-3, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the cyanide assimilation of higher plants] Tschiersch B. **Pharmazie 19:672-6, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic contribution to experimental arteriosclerosis of the rat aorta. Combined administration of beta-aminopropionitrile and peanut oil] Hartmann F, et al. **Z Zellforsch 64:593-610, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Critical analysis on the value of biochemical aiologic moments in pathogenesis of experimental osteolathyrism] Martinesi L, et al. **Chir Pat Sper 12:318-36, Aug 64 (It)**

[Dehydrogenation and bromination of steroidal beta-ketonitriles. Steroids. XXII (1). 2-Cyanocholestan-3-one and its delta-1,4-, delta-4, delta-4,6- and delta-1,4,6- derivatives (2)] De Ruggieri P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 20:358-88, May 65 (It)**

[Use of dicobalt tetracemate in experimental cyanide poisoning] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:593-610, Jun 64 (It)**

[Use of hydroxocobalamin in experimental cyanide poisoning] Silvestroni A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:667-80, Jul 64 (It)**

[Pharmacologic activity of new glucosamine salts in experimental conditions] Rovati AL, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:Suppl:553-9, Nov 64 (It)**

[Behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of chicks poisoned with aminoacetonitrile] Peretti G Jr, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 67:397-401, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[New verifications of the anticryptogamic action of industrial calcium cyanamide] Verona O, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol] 4:687-96, Jun 64 (It)**

[Experimental analysis of arteriopathic pathogenetic periods in chemically induced lathyroid syndromes] Martinesi L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:40-51, Jan 64 (It)**

[Reaction of quinaldine, lepidine and their N-oxides with amyl nitrite] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:290-2, Mar 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on KCN-test of the family Enterobacteriaceae; experiments on growth inhibition with gaseous HCN and on fluid medium containing methylene blue] Harada H. **Nagasaki Med J 39:369-79, May 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the process of hydrogenation of aminonitriles. VI. Synthesis of 2-cyanoethylamines of carboxylic acids] Grudziński S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:437-43, 1964 (Pol)**

[Studies on hydrogenation of aminonitriles. V. Production of N-alkyl-N-(beta-cyanoethyl)-aminoacetonitriles and their attempted hydrolysis] Zajączkowska B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:233-7, 1964 (Pol)**

[A method for the quantitative determination of cyanides in the urine] Czajkowska T, et al. **Med Pracy 16:138-44, 1965 (Pol)**

[Modified sensitivity of Paramecium caudatum infusoria to glycolysis and respiration inhibitors and its relation to the age of cultures] Samoflova KA. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 155:670-2, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)**

[On the applicability of the niacin test with potassium cyanide and chloramine B for the identification of Mycobacterium tuberculosis of the human type] Tiuri EI, et al. **Lab Delo 10:392-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the possibilities of electron microscopic detection of phthalocyanic dye in vital staining of nerve fibers] Komissarchik IaIu, et al. **Tsitologiia 7:104-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Allergic dermatitis caused by gold compounds] Somov BA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:33-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Development of antidote therapy in cyanide poisoning. (Review of the literature)] Arbuzov SIa, et al. **Voennomed Zh 6:29-33, 1964 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of Salmonella and Bethesda-Ballerup with the KCN test] Iukhimenko LN. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:136-7, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI. **Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Anti-cyanic effect of hydroxycobolamine] Milošević MP, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:635-8, Oct 64 (Ser)**

CYANOCOBALAMIN see VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

CYANOSIS (C9, E1)

Biochemical effects of aromatic amines. II. Cyanosis, methaemoglobinaemia and Heinz-body formation induced by a local anaesthetic agent (prilocaine). Hjelm M, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 9:99-120, 1965**

Haemoglobin Marhus. II. Studies on a new haemoglobin which causes congenital methaemoglobinaemia. Hobolth N. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:363-8, Jul 65**

Hemoglobin Marhus. I. Clinical family study. Hobolth N. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:355-62, Jul 65**

Ventilatory insufficiency in an obese girl. A case report with pathogenetic considerations. Wallgren G, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:288-94, May 65**

The clinical diagnosis of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ziegler RF. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:196-220, 1964**

Changes in bone associated with cyanotic congenital cardiac disease. Nice CM Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:25-31, Jul 64**

Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Slodki SJ, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64**

Reversed differential cyanosis with equal desaturation of the upper limbs. Syndrome of complete transposition of the great vessels with complete interruption of the aortic arch. Buckley MJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol 15:111-5, Jan 65**

Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al. **Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65**

An acute terminal episode with fever, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea and acrocyanosis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. **Amer J Med 37:294-304, Aug 64**

Variants of cardiopulmonary manifestations of Manson's schistosomiasis: report of two cases. Wessel HU, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:757-66, Apr 65**

Anesthesia during hyperbaric oxygenation. Smith RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:768-73, 21 Jan 65**

Chemical cyanosis-anemia syndrome. Diagnosis, treatment, and recovery. Wuertz RL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:478-91, Oct 64**

Early glomerular changes with cardiac malformations. Naeye RL. **Biol Neonat 6:297-308, 1964**

The glomerulus in cyanotic congenital heart disease: an immunofluorescent study. Spear GS, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:481-93, Dec 64**

Hereditary methemoglobinemic cyanosis in a man with atrial septal defect. Spears JC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:468-70, 27 Feb 65**

Hemodynamic events during the development of cyanosis and heart failure in a patient with large ventricular septal defect. Bliss HA, et al. **Circulation 30:101-5, Jul 64**

Physiologic studies of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Circulation 31:70-6, Jan 65**

Massive pulmonary arteriovenous fistula in the newborn; a correctable form of "cyanotic heart disease;" an additional cause of cyanosis with left axis deviation. Hall RJ, et al. **Circulation 31:762-7, May 65**

A clinical profile of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Morgan BC, et al. **Circulation 31:66-9, Jan 65**

Cyanosis after surgical closure under direct vision of atrial septal defects. Reale A. **Dis Chest 47:274-9, Mar 65**

Cirrhosis of liver--mimicking cyanotic heart disease. A case report. Hansoti RC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 19:490-2, Jul 65**

Metabolic alterations noted in cyanotic and acyanotic infants during operation under hyperbaric conditions. Berhnard WF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:374-90, Sep 65**

Aneurysm of the left atrium associated with syncope and cyanosis; a case report. Herbert WM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:535-9, Apr 65**

Bilateral osteochondroma of the ribs in an infant: an unusual cause of cyanosis. Hopkins SM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:247-9, Feb 65**

An experimental cyanotic cardiovascular disease model. Zaroff LI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:897-900, May 65**

Two unrelated patients with congenital cyanosis due to haemoglobinopathy M. Farmer MB, et al. **Lancet 2:786-9, 10 Oct 64**

Methaemoglobinaemia due to prilocaine. Scott DB, et al. **Lancet 2:728-9, 3 Oct 64**

Postoperative cyanosis. **New York J Med 65:2141-2, 15 Aug 65**

Excess lactate in cyanotic dogs during hyperbaric oxygenation. Zaroff LI, et al. **Surg Forum 15:202-3, 1964**

[Acute epiglottitis with fatal outcome. 11 cases] Poulsen AO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1294-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)**

[Complications in heparin administration] Hoogendam IJ. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:415-7, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)**

[An industrial-medical "cyanosis"] Beukers HR. **T Soc Geneesk 42:889-92, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)**

[Management of cyanosis in infants] Berkman M, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:712-7, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Hemoglobin M disease in Japan] Shibata S, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:49-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Functional study of anoxia and cyanosis. (Classification, physiopathological interpretation and methods of expert evaluation)] Gamain B. **Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1557-63, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Hemoglobin M Cologne, a new hemoglobin variant. Simultaneous report on the differential diagnosis of cyanosis] Kersten HG, et al. **Med Welt 30:1607-11, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Anomalous orifice of the inferior vena cava into the left atrium as an isolated anomaly--a contribution to the differential diagnosis of cyanosis] Bartel J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Nil nocere'. Toxic symptoms in infants after use of methol-containing ointments] Bettecken F. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1218-9, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Congenital cyanosis on the basis of a congenital, extrapulmonary arteriovenous pulmonary fistula and its surgical treatment] Irmer W, et al. **Zbl Chir 90:1-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Cyanotic syndrome due to pulmonary veno-arterial shunts in hepatic cirrhosis (clinical contribution)] Nava S, et al. **Arch Med Intern 15:266-74, Dec 63 (It)**

[Cyanosis due to well water] Calzetti C. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:203-6, Mar 64 (It)**

[Etiopathogenetic aspects of some forms of asphyxia in the premature infant] Cotellessa M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:287-92, Apr 64 (It)**

[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)**

[Problems of pathogenesis of cyanotic and dyspneic attacks in congenital heart defects] Gel'fand VB. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Respiratory arrest: blue syncope] Meccheri LA. **Arch Argent Tisiol 40:175-9, 1964 (Sp)**

CYBERNETICS (J, L)

Cybernetics, homeostasis and a model of disease. Jacobs G. **Aerospace Med 35:726-31, Aug 64**

Computer imitation of man. Piotrowski ZA. **Amer J Clin Hypn 8:3-7, Jul 65**

Profile of a bio-cybernetics laboratory. Finize RV. **Biomed Instrum 1:28-32, Nov 64**

Limitations on complexity of random learning networks. Offner F. Biophys J 5:195-200, Mar 65
On the stimulation and excitation of a system. Ling RC. Bull Math Biophys 26:291-4, Sep 64
Schematic simulation: a technique for the design and development of a complex system. Alexander LT, et al. Hum Factors 6:87-92, Feb 64
Man as a machine. Reflections on certain cybernetic implications of Freud's psychoanalytic theories with special consideration of the evolutionary association of love and understanding (knowing). Marcus RL. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:404-21, Apr 65
An information-flow model of the organization of motor activity. I: Transduction, transmission and central control of sensory information. Chase RA. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:239-51, Apr 65
Norbert Wiener, 1894-1964. (Wiener N), J Nerv Ment Dis 140:1-16, Jan 65
Cybernetic applications in medicine. II. Clarification of current concepts. Harvey NA. New York J Med 65:871-5, 1 Apr 65
Cybernetic applications in medicine. 3. The physician as regulator of a large system. Harvey NA. New York J Med 65:995-1002, 15 Apr 65
Cybernetic applications in medicine, I. Medical model-making. Harvey NA. New York J Med 65:765-72, 15 Mar 65
Meeting with machines. David A. Progr Biocybern 1:181-7, 1964
The stability of the respiratory servomechanism: an analog computer study. Defares JG, et al. Progr Biocybern 1:109-23, 1964
The significance of cybernetic phenomena in audiology. Huizing HC. Progr Biocybern 1:55-62, 1964
Position of the head in space as a result of the optimum perceptivity of certain sensory organs. Padovan I, et al. Progr Biocybern 1:63-7, 1964
A proposed experimental method for the behavioural sciences. Pask G. Progr Biocybern 1:171-80, 1964
Man-machine interaction in automobile driving. Rashevsky N. Progr Biocybern 1:188-200, 1964
Study of incoordinate automatic acts (missed acts) in the light of recent psychologic, neurophysiologic and cybernetic data. Avramovici J. Rumanian Med Rev 19:35-44, Apr-Jun 65
Control theory. Bellman R. Sci Amer 211:186-200, Sep 64
Mathematics in the biological sciences. Moore EF. Sci Amer 211:148-64, Sep 64
A model and cybernetic system for research on the teaching-learning process. Contract Nonr 3985(04). Techn Rep No. 4. Stolurow LM. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-43, Sep 64
[Further progress and perspectives in machine diagnosis in neurosurgery] Matějíček V, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:389-93, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Ergonomy and instruction] Kalsbeek JW. T Soc Geneesk 42:802-7, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Cybernetic considerations on cochlear function] Caels FG. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:669-80, 1964 (Fr)
[The basic processes of life and their cybernetic control] Chaillier L. Progr Biocybern 1:147-59, 1964 (Fr)
[Feedback in endocrinology] Linquette M, et al. Progr Biocybern 1:1-19, 1964 (Fr)
[Introduction to cybernetic medicine: search for a basic technology of the functions of life] Schepers E. Progr Biocybern 1:160-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Cybernetic observations on the dynamic behavior of conditioned reflex processes in stereotype change with special reference to uncertainty] Hecht K, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:513-24, 1964 (Ger)
[On the periodicity of the latent period of "non-extinguishable" conditioned flight reflex and an attempt at a cybernetic interpretation] Hecht K, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:504-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Biological regulation in physiotherapy] Diekmeier L. Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:171-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Brain and intelligence] Kuhlenbeck H. Confin Neurol 25:35-62, 1965 (Ger)
[The cell as a cybernetic system] David H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:101-7 concl, 21 Jan 65 (213 ref.) (Ger)
[The cell as a cybernetic system] David H. Deutsch Gesundh 20:53-62 contd, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cybernetics--tasks and limitations] Leichter H. Deutsch Med J 15:178-81, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Properties and structure of learning matrices for non-binary signals] Müller P. Kybernetik 2:102-14, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on binary predictors, with special reference to their adaptability and their predictive performance with test persons] Schmitt E. Kybernetik 2:93-102, Sep 64 (Ger)
[From intuition to the computer. Methods and problems in internal diagnosis] Gross R. Med Welt 17:873-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physiology of the hearing apparatus and cybernetics] Mitrynowicz-Modrzejewska A, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:325-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The physiology of data processing] Keidel WD. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:5-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple cybernetic cell model] Horstfehr HO. Progr Biocybern 1:68-84, 1964 (Ger)
[On the significance of the residual stimulus in biological regulation systems and on the changes of future survival of life as a physical problem] Wagner R. Progr Biocybern 1:132-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Cybernetics, instinctive reactions and human behavior. (Training of the consciousness against latent emotional shock fragments)] Aiginger J. Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:109-31, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The "archives for genetic information" in the light of cybernetics. The 1st 30 hours of life] Zerbe G. Z Psychosom Med 11:2-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical cybernetics. (On a successful initiative)] Gottsegen G. Orv Hetil 105:1814-5, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Cybernetics and anthropology] Calvi LA. Osped Psichiat 31:223-33, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Physico-mathematical aspects of medical sciences. The problem of mathematical models in medicine] Sidorczuk A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1721-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the use of cybernetics in pharmacies] Vasil'ev FN, et al. Aptech Delo 13:5-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Biocybernetic aspects of information processes] Braines SN, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:13-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Theoretical bases of education in diagnostic systems] Bykhovskii ML. Eksp Khir Anest 9:12-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electronic heart model] Zabotin VI. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:151-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the application of mathematical and cybernetic methods in medicine] Mosiagina EN. Pediatriia 43:39-46, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Normal and pathological neuromuscular transmission from the cybernetic point of view] Negrete Martínez J. Gac Med Mex 95:63-76, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some philosophical problems in the relationship between physiology and cybernetics] Makarchenko OF, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:707-15, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

CYCLAMATE see under SWEETENING AGENTS

(D8)

CYCLIZINE (D4)

Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:887-91, Aug 64
Physiological distribution and metabolic inactivation of chlorcyclizine and cyclizine. Kuntzman R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:29-35, Jul 65
[On the treatment of radiation syndromes with cyclizine (marezine)] Fochem K. Ther Umsch 21:222-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

CYCLOHEXANE (D2)

Clinical effects of bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-cyclohexylidenemethane (compound F 6066) on menstrual disorders. Persson BH. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:71-81, 1965
The effect of bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)cyclohexylidene-methane (compound F 6066) on hormone excretion in postmenopausal women. Persson BH. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:1-6, 1965
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XI. The synthesis of some tetra- and hexahydrodiphenylmethyl ethers. Stelt C van der, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1161-2, Oct 64
Amino methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid (AMCHA), a new synthetic fibrinolytic inhibitor. Dubber AH, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:237-45, Mar 65
Studies on ergot alkaloids and its related compounds. X. Condensation of cyclic ketones and 3-methylaminopropionates. Horii Z, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1405-15, Dec 64
Metabolic fate of 1-ethynylcyclohexyl carbamate. VI. Production of 1-ethynylcyclohexane-trans-1,2-diol from 1-ethynylcyclohexyl carbamate in vitro. Murata T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:624-5, May 64
Toxicity of cyclohexylamine and dicyclohexylamine. Lomonova GV. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:96-8, Jan-Feb 65
Chemical modification of arginine with 1,2-cyclohexanedione. Toi K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3455-7, Aug 65
Chromatographic behaviour of light rare earths on anion-exchange paper in nitrate-methanol systems. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 16:365-75, Nov 64
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XVI. The synthesis of analogs of trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl)cyclohexane. Humber LG. J Med Chem 8:401-4, May 65
Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XII. N,N'-Disubstituted cyclohexane-1,4-bis(methylamines). Humber LG. J Med Chem 7:826-30, Nov 64
The synthesis of phencyclidine and other 1-arylcyclohexylamines. Maddox VH, et al. J Med Chem 8:230-5, Mar 65
A carbocyclic analog of glyceraldehyde dimer. Murphy JG. J Med Chem 8:267-8, Mar 65
Kinetic study on hydrolysis of a Mannich base compound. Koshy KT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1381-5, Nov 64
Enzyme inhibitors . VII. Syntheses of trans-4-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexylcarbinols and evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:421-4, Mar 65
An active stereo-isomer (trans-form) of AMCHA and its antifibrinolytic (antiplasminic) action in vitro and in vivo. Okamoto S, et al. Keio J Med 13:177-85, Dec 64
A new method of determination of epsilon aminocaproic acid and aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid. Takada Y, et al. Keio J Med 13:115-21, Jun 64
A new amino protecting group for amino acids in peptide synthesis. Halpern B, et al. Nature (London) 202:592-3, 9 May 64
Photolysis of benzene in cyclohexane: a water-soluble product giving a positive thiobarbituric acid test. Wells AB. Nature (London) 204:182-3, 10 Oct 64
Solvent effects in conformational analysis of 1,4-cyclohexanediols. Trager WF, et al. Tetrahedron Lett 4:267-73, Jan 65
[Relation between chemical structure and some central-acting properties. II. Substituted cyclohexylamines and cyclopentylamines] Buchel L, et al. Therapie 20:467-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Composition and properties of so-called "bis-Mannich bases" from cyclohexanone, formaldehyde and methylamine. 4. Acetolysis of Mannich bases] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:773-83, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Stereochemical studies on 1,4-substituted cyclohexane derivatives. 4-Hydroxy- and 4-aminocyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid and related esters; 4-hydroxy-1-hydroxymethyl-cyclohexane] Schneider W, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:226-45, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aminomethylation products of alkyl-substituted cyclohexanones and their reactions] Reichert B, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:991-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A simple and rapid method for cyclohexane dosimetry] Proksch E, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 16:56-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of some derivatives of alpha-(1-hydroxycyclohexane) -acetic acid] Conti L, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:592-7, Aug 64 (It)
[On hygienic standards for some intermediate products in the atmosphere in production of caprolactam] Dobrinskii AA. Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The action of small concentrations of hexamthylene diamine on the organism of laboratory animals exposed to chronic poisoning by inhalation] Kulakov AE. Gig Sanit 30:15-20, May 65 (Rus)
[Pharmacological activity of quaternary ammonium salts of cyclohexylamine] Lapinina LO, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:52-8, 1964 (Uk)

CYCLOPARAFFINS (D2)

Bacterial oxidation of cycloparaffinic hydrocarbons. Ooyama J, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:45-65, 1965
The metabolism of methylcyclohexane. Elliott TH, et al. Biochem J 95:70-6, Apr 65
Conjugations with glutathione. The enzymic conjugation of some chlorocyclohexenes. Sims P, et al. Biochem J 95:156-60, Apr 65
Inability of 1-amino cyclopentane carboxylic acid to prevent in the liver the induction of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase by hydrocortisone. Berlinguet L, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:90-2, 1 Jan 65
Synthesis of 3,7-dideoxy-D-threo-hepto-2,6-diulosonic acid: a study in 5-dehydroquinic acid formation. Adlersberg M, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1855-60, Dec 64
Studies on the biosynthesis of 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-2H-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one. Reimann JE, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:847-51, Jun 64
The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. I. General characteristics. Bégin N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:82-9, 15 Jul 64
Ferrocenes as haematinics. Madinaveitia JL. Brit J Pharmacol 24:352-9, Apr 65
Dieckmann cyclization of ethyl 2-ethylbutane-1,2,4-tricarboxylate. Chakravarti RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:165-6, Oct 64
On the hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of cyclohexene and 1,3-cyclohexadiene on transition metals by gas chromatographic pulse technique. Yamamoto H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:959-67, Aug 64
Vinyl ether hydrolysis. The facile general acid catalyzed conversion of 2-ethoxy-1-cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid to cyclopentanone. Fife TH. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1084-9, 5 Mar 65
Occupancy of adrenergic receptors and inhibition of catechol O-methyl transferase by tropolones. Belleau B, et al. J Med Chem 6:755-9, Nov 63
Cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl analogs of phenyl-substituted medicinal agents. Burger A, et al. J Med Chem 6:221-7, May 63
New psychotropic agents. V. Derivatives of 5-cyano-

and 5-carboxamidodibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene. Davis MA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:251-5, May 63
Synthesis of tripeptides of 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid. Diehl JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:274, Mar 65
Synthetic antigonadotropins. II. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:790-2, Nov 64
Some analogs of imipramine. Monro AM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:255-61, May 63
New psychotropic agents. IV. Derivatives of dibenzo[a,d][1,4]cyclooctadiene. Winthrop SO, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:130-2, Mar 63
A cyclobutane possessing hypotensive activity. Pircio AW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1037, 7 Mar 64
The influence of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on bacteriophage development. Hsu WT, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:517-24, Mar 65
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxic and radioprotective effects of cyclobutane derivatives. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-80, 15 Jul 64
[Influence of mode of desiccation on free hydrosoluble acidity and levels of quinic and shikimic acids in some gymnosperms] Plouvier V. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:669-78, 1965 (Fr)
[Relation between chemical structure and some central-acting properties. II. Substituted cyclohexylamines and cyclopentylamines] Buchel L, et al. **Therapie** 20:467-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the toxicity of hexafluoro-1,2-dichlorocyclobutane, an impurity in halothane "Hoechst"] Scherer O, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:313-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cyclopentadienyl steroids. 6. On chromatic steroids] Hüttenrauch R. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:244-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gastritis and ulcer management with Azulone compound using bioptic control] Lang F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2106-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the restorative effect of guaiazulene on the uterine cervix and vaginal epithelium] Michalica W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:349-51, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the control of granulation tissue produced in animal experiments] Emmrich R, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:429-30, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Toxicity of cyclopentadienylmanganesetricarbonyl derivatives and chromohexacarbonyl derivatives] Strohmeier W. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:540, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Keto and hydroxyacids of the cycloparaffin series with choleretic activity] Fusco R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:393-407, Jun 65 (It)
[Morphological observations of the capillaries of the gingival mucosa following treatment with a new azulene base] Bellomi C. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:379-82, May-Jun 65 (It)

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

Regional chemotherapy with cycophosphamide. Kjellgren K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:7-17, Jul-Aug 65
The use of rat ascites tumors heterografted in mice for screening of anticancerous agents. Hagihara K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:295-307, Oct 63
Clinical and biochemical effects of cyclophosphamide in patients with malignant carcinoid. Mengel CE, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:396-404, Mar 65
Closed pelvic perfusion: a new approach to the problem of advanced gynecologic malignancy. Cavanagh D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:996-1005, 1 Aug 65
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR. **Amer J Path** 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Cancer chemotherapy of the gastrointestinal tract with reference to intra-arterial infusion and irradiation. Lawton RL. **Amer J Surg** 109:47-51, Jan 65
Chemotherapy of malignancies of the gastrointestinal tract. Rochlin DB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:43-6, Jan 65
Chemotherapy of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kaung DT, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:521-4, Oct 64
Systemic chemotherapy for CNS metastases of solid tumors. Wilson WL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:710-3, Jun 65
Clinical experience of chemotherapy. A study of 100 cases of advanced head and neck cancer. Harrison DF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:175-82, Feb 65
Palliation of advanced carcinoma of the pharynx. Shaheen OH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:589-91, Jun 65
Tumor incidence in A-strain mice. Duhig JT. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:177-84, Feb 65
Cyclophosphamide in the adrenalectomized animal. Tipton JB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:537-40, Sep 65
Histiocytic medullary reticulosis: a case report. Hirsh J, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:269-74, Aug 64
A transplantable plasma cell tumour in the study of carcinostatic agents. Rosenoer VM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:589-602, Apr 64
Therapy of acute leukemia, 1965. Dameshek W, et al. **Blood** 26:220-5, Aug 65
The African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour): survivals exceeding two years. Ngu VA. **Brit J Cancer** 19:101-7, Mar 65
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. **Brit J Derm** 77:115-29, Mar 65
Management of advanced neoplasms of the maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses. Harrison DF. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:194-204, Mar 65
Intralymphatic chemotherapy with cytotoxic drugs in rabbits. McCarthy JJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:542-4, Jul 64
The effect of cyclophosphamide on some urinary tract tumours. Fox M. **Brit J Urol** 37:399-409, Aug 65
Bronchial carcinoma treated with nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide. Barran KM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:685-7, 18 Sep 65
Diabetes mellitus and cyclophosphamide. Pengelly CR. **Brit Med J** 5445:1312-3, 15 May 65
A comparison of the effects of selected cytotoxic agents on allogeneic skin graft survival in rats. Santos GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:327-40, May 65
Some observations on the reactions of chlorambucil, azo-mustard (CB 1414), and cyclophosphamide. Israels LG, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:399-415, 1963
The African lymphoma: preliminary observations on response to therapy. Burkitt D, et al. **Cancer** 18:399-410, Apr 65
Cytological study of the effect of cyclophosphamide on the epithelium of the urinary bladder in man. Forni AM, et al. **Cancer** 17:1348-55, Oct 64
Chemotherapy of retinoblastoma. Intracarotid arterial infusion and isolation head and neck perfusion--tracer studies. Hyman GA, et al. **Cancer** 17:992-6, Aug 64
Experimental therapeutic intralymphatic studies. Liebner EJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:827-42, Jul 65
Treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia with chlorambucil (NSC-3088) and cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271). Kaung DT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:41-5, Jul 64
Regression, relapse, and regression of metastatic seminoma by cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271). Snyder W, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:37-40, Sep 64
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. 3. An in vivo assay for anti-viral agents. Chirigos MA. **Cancer Res** 24:1035-41, Jul 64
Inhibition of hemagglutinin synthesis by cytoxan. Frisch AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:745-51, Jun 65
Variations in drug susceptibility among Moloney virus-induced transplantable leukemias. Glynn JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1303-7, Sep 64
Chemotherapeutic effects on mammalian tumor cells. II. Biologic and chromosomal instability of a cyclophosphamide-treated murine leukemia. Johnson RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:604-8, Jun 65
Combination therapy with cyclophosphamide and zymosan on a spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. Martin DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:652-4, May 64
Experimental chemotherapy studies. IV. The protective action of mercaptoalkylamines against alkylating agents. Rutman RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:626-33, May 64
Experimental chemotherapy studies. V. The collateral sensitivity to alkylating agents of several antimetabolite-resistant ascites tumors in mice. Rutman RJ. **Cancer Res** 24:634-8, May 64
Blood and urine levels of antitumor agents determined with cell culture methods. Smith CG, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:241-5, Feb 65
Chemotherapy of advanced mouse leukemia L1210: comparison of methotrexate alone and in sequential therapy. Venditti JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1457-60, Sep 64
Studies with mustards. VII. Effects of alkylating agents in vitro and in vivo upon the thermal properties of deoxyribonucleic acids from sensitive and resistant plasmacytomas. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:410-6, Apr 65
Studies with mustards. V. In vivo fixation of C14 of labeled alkylating agents by bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1331-7, Sep 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Association of herpes zoster with leukemia and lymphoma in children. Keidan SE, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:13-7, Jan 65
Observations on intralymphatic radiotherapy and general chemotherapy. Chiappa S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:202-9, Jul 64
Contact hypersensitivity, circulating antibody, and immunologic unresponsiveness. Salvin SB. **Fed Proc** 24:40-4, Jan-Feb 65
Side reactions to the chemotherapy of solid tumors. Schroeder JM. **GP** 31:87-91, Apr 65
Tests for the determination of the effect of antimitotic products on immune reactions. Amiel JL, et al. **Immunology** 7:511-26, Sep 64
A histopathologic study on the effect of chemotherapy in malignant tumours. Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:158-70, Jul 64
The treatment of carcinoma in dogs' bladders with cytotoxic drugs. Boyland E, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:446-52, Mar 65
Mycosis fungoides; (a case report). Singh S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:209-12, Mar 65
Role of cyclophosphamide in the management of generalised malignant lymphomas. Datta HS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:159-63, 16 Aug 64
A case of alcohol induced pain of the larynx with aphonia. Dowie LN. **J Laryng** 78:1051-2, Nov 64
Extensive metastatic carcinoma of the tongue treated with cyclophosphamide. Tucker WN. **J Laryng** 78:795-8, Aug 64
The treatment of advanced cancer with a combination of 5-fluorouracil, cytoxan, and methotrexate. Grady ED. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:285-90, Sep 64
An experimental therapeutic approach to L1210 leukemia in mice: combined chemotherapy and central nervous system irradiation. Johnson RE. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1333-41, Jun 64
Chemotherapeutic effects on mammalian tumor cells. I. Modification of leukemia L1210 growth kinetics and karyotype with an alkylating agent. Johnson RE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:277-90, Feb 65
Plasma cell neoplasm arising in a CAF mouse. Characteristics and response to certain chemotherapeutic agents. Yancey ST. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:373-82, Sep 64
Endoxana (cyclophosphamide) in the treatment of intracerebral malignancy. Rose FC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:470-2, Oct 64
Acute plasmocytic leukemia responsive to cyclophosphamide. Anderson J, et al. **JAMA** 193:844-6, 6 Sep 65
Cyclophosphamide-prednisone therapy of lethal midline granuloma. Greenspan EM. **JAMA** 193:74-6, 5 Jul 65
Effect of cyclophosphamide on leprosy. Competitive action of cyclophosphamide and dapsone. Davison AR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1138-41, 28 Nov 64
Insulin resistance: effect of cyclophosphamide. Devlin JG. **Lancet** 1:326, 6 Feb 65
Cyclophosphamide in treatment of locally recurrent breast cancer. Edelstyn GA. **Lancet** 1:237, 30 Jan 65
Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma. Grenville-Mathers R, et al. **Lancet** 2:1200-1, 5 Dec 64
Role of circulating leucocytes in cutaneous leprosy. Studied by cyclophosphamide-induced leucopenia. Hartston W. **Lancet** 2:1141-2, 28 Nov 64
Effect of cyclophosphamide and of RO 4-6467 on leprosy. Schulz EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:912, 24 Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide and AB-132 with the aid of radioprotective agents. Back N, et al. **Life Sci** 3:803-8, Aug 64
On the distribution amongst cells of chemically induced chromatid aberrations in root tip meristems of Vicia faba. Rieger R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:109-12, May 64
Induction of rat mammary cancers by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Rees ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:607-8, 6 Feb 65
Cytotoxic activity compared with photometric measurements of selected alkylating agents. Sanderson RP, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:479-81, 30 Jan 65
Our experiences with cytostatic perfusions of the extremities in the treatment of malignant tumors. Biringer A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:643-8, 1964
Comparison of thyminalkylamine and endoxan effect on advanced gynecological carcinomas in a controlled clinical trial. Dvořák O, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:87-91, 1965
Nitrogen mustard-resistant Yoshida sarcoma and cross-resistance studies. Ujházy V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:11-4, 1965
Regression of metastatic hepatomegaly from mammary carcinoma. Cytotoxic combination chemotherapy with 5-FU. Greenspan EM. **New York J Med** 64:2442-9, 1 Oct 64
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM. **New York J Med** 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
Nephrosis. Robinson MJ. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:87-93, Jul-Sep 64
The effect of cyclophosphamide on some urinary tract tumors. Fox M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:557-8, Jul 65
Therapeutic considerations in tumors affecting the central nervous system: ependymomas. Phillips TL, et al. **Radiology** 83:98-105, Jul 64
Whalen JP: Role of catecholamine excretion in diagnosis and treatment of neuroblastoma: report of two cases. Voorhess ML. **Radiology** 83:92-7, Jul 64
The use of endoxan in the treatment of cancer. Fichardt T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:740-2, 12 Sep 64
The use of endoxan in the treatment of cancer. A reply by Noristan Laboratories (PTY.) LTD. and Asta-Werke A.G. **S Afr Med J** 38:Suppl:1-6, 15 Aug 64
Studies on chemotherapy of lung cancer. Ebina R, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:311-23, Mar 64
Thiotepa and cyclophosphamide in the treatment of advanced mammary cancer. Gordon I, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:27-33, Jan 65
Effect of cyclophosphamide in the adrenalectomized animal. Tipton JB. **Surg Forum** 15:344-6, 1964
Chemotherapy of breast cancer. Silva AR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:494-8, Sep 65
[Experiences with treatment of advanced female

genital carcinoma with the cytostatic Endoxan] Dvořák O. Cesk Gynek 30:271-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Friction rub sounds in the abdomen] Lindeboom GA. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2113-7, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Ambulatory treatment of malignant neoplasms] Barlovatz A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:377-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood group errors and Endoxan] Sérafino G. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:135-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the combined action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) and an irradiation localized on the bone marrow in the rat. Influence of the relative doses administered] Chevallier A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:844-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiac malformations observed in chick embryos treated with cyclophosphamide] Gerlinger P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:825-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of cyclophosphamide injected during different periods of pregnancy on the embryonal sexual cells of the rabbit] Gerlinger P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2464-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of cyclophospyamide injected into the mother on the development of the shape of the body of rabbit embryos] Gerlinger P. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2154-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the behavior of primary cultures of mixed parotid tumors, in the presence of cytotoxic products] Gevaudan P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:580-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental transplantation of the lung] Mac Phee IW, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:481-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of endothoracic tumors with intravenous injections of endoxan in massive and spaced doses] Mannès P, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:124-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of cyclophosphamide in 28 cases of malignant blood diseases] Muller B. Lyon Med 213:897-916, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the development of bronchopulmonary cancer treated by palliative methods] Plauchu M, et al. Lyon Med 212:379-87, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cytochemical and cytogenetic aspects of the cellular gigantism induced by antimitotics] Castoldi GL, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:395-406, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[91 cases of continuous simultaneous polychemotherapy in inoperable lung cancers] Israel, et al. Presse Med 73:701-4, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A rare form of cutaneous manifestation of breast cancer: erysipelatoid carcinoma] Mabille JP, et al. Presse Med 72:3888-90, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of nephrotic syndromes in adult Africans with cyclophosphamide] Payet M, et al. Therapie 19:921-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the tolerance to different cytostatics following intracranial administration. Electroencephalographic studies on rabbits] Harbauer G, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:554-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Some current problems of tumor therapy with cyclophosphamide] Brock N. Anglo German Med Rev 2:460-77, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of mustard gas and ethylenimine compounds on the growth of bacteria] Deppe HD, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:108-22, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of N,N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-0-(3-aminopropyl)-phosphoric acid amide ester] Arnold H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:927-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of therapy of malignant tumors with high doses of cytostatics] Boecki O, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:797-801, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the activation of cyclophosphamide in vivo and in vitro] Brock N, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1021-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the combined cytostatic and operative treatment of carcinomas. 2. Results of recurrence prevention after radical surgery for bronchial or gastric carcinomas] Karrer K. Arzneimittelforschung 14:863-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the combined cytostatic and operative treatment of carcinomas. 3. Conclusions and prognosis after 8 years of chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Karrer K. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1059-66, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cyclophosphamide on desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of normal proliferating cells and ascites tumor cells. Autoradiographic and biochemical studies] Palme G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1034-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Rate constants and activating energies of the spontaneously heterolytic Cl ion formation from the biological conversion products of cyclophosphamides] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:752-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The total blood alkylating agent concentration in rats after administration of cyclophosphamide and acyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1066-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemical mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:176-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bis-(beta-chloroethyl)-amine and N-beta-chloroethylaziridine as resulting products of biological "activation" of cyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:159, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy experiments on autochthonous auditory canal carcinoma in rats] Schmähl D, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:72-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cyclophosphamide in fractionated or massive doses on antibody formation] Stender HS, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1031-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the chemotherapeutic and radiologic combination treatment of inoperable bronchial cancer. Preliminary report] Scholze R. Deutsch Gesundh 20:74-8, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of inoperable bronchial cancer with a combination of chemotherapy and irradiation] Gollin FF, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2140-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of malignant lymph node tumors with cyclophosphamide] Kopp H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1257-60, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Effect of cyclophosphamide therapy on the urinary system] Spechter HJ, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1458-65, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with endoxan] Baer I. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:40-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological organ changes in rabbits following prednisolone and endoxan administration] Fleischer J, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:23-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Endoxan therapy in malignant proliferations of the reticulohistiocytic system. (Mycosis fungoides and reticulosarcomatosis)] Krebs J, et al. Hautarzt 16:76-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Formiminoglutamic acid (FIGLU) excretion during therapy with cyclophosphamide] Berndt H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:333-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of toxic effects of high doses of endoxan on the liver. Experimental and clinical studies] Pichlmayr R. Klin Wschr 43:543-6, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in the serum after cytostatic treatment in carcinoma patients] Stark G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:375-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative experimental studies on the compatibility of Endoxan in various dosages] Pichlmayr R, et al. Krebsarzt 20:175-84, 1965 (Ger)
[Extended chemotherapy of malignant tumors under the protection of autologous bone marrow reinfusions] Boecki O, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:91-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Repeated high-dosage cytostatic treatment in surgery] Pichlmayr R. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:88-91, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of tumors of the urogenital tract] Redecker KD. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:96-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Does prolonged administration of prednisone have a bone marrow-stimulating effect?] Fleischer J. Med Welt 16:919-22, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Surgery and cancer metastases] Jorns G. Med Welt 23:1265-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic leukocyte changes under the influence of Endoxan (N,N-bis-(beta-chloroethyl)-N,O-propylenphosphoric acid amide ester) therapy] Roll A, et al. Med Welt 19:1026-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester and urinary bladder damage. Report on prolonged therapy of a case of gamma-plasmocytoma] Starke O. Med Welt 44:2378-84, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of lung cancer with Endoxan] Zschaege B, et al. Med Welt 11:550-62, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hormone therapy in advanced breast carcinoma at the Universitäts-Geschwulstklinik der Charité] Riessbeck KH. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:215-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R. Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R. Strahlentherapie 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of recurrences with cytostatics] Karrer K. Wien Klin Wschr 77:383-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On the tolerance to high single doses of endoxon in the treatment of metastasizing cancer] Kaufmann EF. Z Ges Inn Med 20:91-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Giant cell pneumonia following measles in childhood with reticulum cell sarcoma treated with endoxan] Tietze KW, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:241-50, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the chemotherapy of resistant transplantation tumors. Histology, enzyme histochemical and ultramicroscopic studies on the effect of endoxan on the Guérin rat tumor] Bienengräber A, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:438-48, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of C14-nitrogen mustard-labelled cyclophosphamide in irradiated and nonirradiated transplanted tumors (Yoshida sarcoma)] Kallenbach HH, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:218-24, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[1st otorhinolaryngological experiences with endoxan "attack therapy"] Haas E. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:551-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapeutic studies with endoxan in experimental cysticercus infection in white mice] Hinz E. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:332-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of angioplastic reticulosarcoma of the uterus] Becke H, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:630-3, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the toxicity and tollerability of local chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide for uterine cervical carcinoma] Dambrosio F, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:359-406, May 64 (It)
[Antitumor chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma] Gastaldi A, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:407-56, May 64 (It)
[Modifications of the bone marrow picture in the course of local therapy of cervix carcinoma with cyclophosphamide] Remotti G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:83-107, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of serum anti-trypsin activity after treatment with antiblastics and steroids] Celle G, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:533-43, Dec 64 (It)
[Cytochrome c in the uterus of a rabbit treated with alkylating antiblastic] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:711-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cytostatics and antibody formation] Brustolon A, et al. Arch Tisiol 20:155-60, Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental chromosome alterations due to cyclophosphamide and uracil-mustard] Ballerini G, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1139-52, 1964 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of the hexacyclic phosphamide ester of nitrogen mustard (endoxan) in medical therapy of tumors (presentation of 83 clinical cases)] Madini GC. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:347-400, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Vaginal response to ionizing radiations and cytostatic substances] Guarino M, et al. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:137-54, Feb 65 (It)
[Cyclophosphamide in the treatment of some hemoblastoses and neoplasms] Dusi U, et al. Fracastoro 57:243-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations and results of treatment with cyclophosphamide in 45 cases of lung cancer] Grassi F, et al. G Ital Chemioter 11:135-43, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of alkylating antineoplastic agents on narcosis] Di Mezza F. Minerva Anest 30:511-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of early or late administration of radiomimetics on cicatrization] Di Mezza F. Minerva Chir 19:719-23, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Muramidase in leukopenias due to cytostatics. Preliminary note] Mainoldi F. Minerva Radiol 10:169-72, May 65 (It)
[Influence of drugs with protective action on the leukopenic effect following the chemio-radiotherapeutic association] Stoppa IM. Minerva Radiol 10:183-5, May 65 (It)
[Experimental research on the leukopenic effects of cyclophosphamide combined with total irradiation] Stoppa IM, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:395-400, Sep 64 (It)
[Prognostic value of vaginal cytological alterations due to cytostatic substances (cytostatic response)] Guarino M, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:647-59, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the chemo-radiotherapeutic association in treatment of malignant tumors] Agati G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 51:113-33, Feb 65 (It)
[Chemotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the ovary] Ogier E, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:610-29, Oct 64 (It)
[Induction of metastases by treatment with carcinostatic agents. II. Depression of host resistance and antibody production] Kondo T, et al. Gann 55:403-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The treatment of head and neck cancer by intra-arterial infusion] Suzuki Y, et al. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1355-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on continuous intra-hypogastric arterial infusion of anticarcinogenic agents in patients with cervical cancer as a supplementary therapy to surgical operation] Izuchi S. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:689-96, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Continuous intra-arterial infusion in the treatment of head and neck tumors] Suzuki Y. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:877-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The results of employing cytostatics in 30 patients

with malignant neoplasms of the ovary] Misiewicz L. **Ginek Pol** 36:167-72, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Hypoglycemia associated with malignant neoplasms] Vaissman I, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:193-204, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cyclophosphamide in the treatment of tumors of the head and neck. Contribution to its study of continuous arterial infussion] Cappellano R. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:375-89, Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment with maximal doses of endoxan] Bast G. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:15-23, 1965 (Rum)
[The effect of aminoethylisothiuronium on the specific action of some antineoplastic preparations] Larionov LF, et al. **Biull Ė sp Biol Med** 7:73-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Results of the use of Thio-TEPA and cyclophosphane in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Dzhardemov AA. **Vop Onkol** 10:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cyclophosphane and Thio-TEPA on the ascitic form of transplantable strains of ovarian tumor in rats] Rabinovich ESh, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:68-74, 1965 (Rus)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Histological changes found in patients treated with cyclophosphamide and radiation] Aguilar HD, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 40:5-11, 1964 (Sp)
[Advanced breast neoplasm; treatment with cyclophosphamide] González EJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:703-10, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Treatment with cyclophosphamide] Aguilar HD, et al. **Torax** 13:236-42, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[M-components in serum. A 4-year material from a county general hospital] Hallén A. **Nord Med** 72:1501-4, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)

CYCLOPLEGICS (D4)

Mydriasis and cycloplegia. Foggitt KD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:253, Apr 63
Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:879-84, Dec 63
Deep-chamber glaucoma after cataract extraction. Gorin G. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1045-56, Dec 64
[On the cycloplegic and mydriatic action of cyclopentholate hydrochloride] Cameo D, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:823-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of mydriatics and cycloplegics in various forms of glaucoma] Daniele S, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:538-40, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and pharmacological study of a new substance with atropine-like action] Catalino P, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:600-10, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical study on the mydriatic and cycloplegic action of a new synthetic anticholinergic (oxyphencyclimine hycrochloride)] Joli-Spada G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:279-87, Apr 64 (It)
[Scopolamine-induced cycloplegia in the examination of refraction in children] Utkin VF. **Oftal Zh** 20:61-3, 1965 (Rus)

CYCLOPROPANE (D2, D4)

Oxygen concentrations actually administered to patients during cyclopropane anaesthesia. Kavan EM, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:267-70, 1964
Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:93-8, 1965
The duration of the explosion hazard following induction with ether or cyclopropane. Vickers MD. **Anaesthesia** 20:315-22, Jul 65
Effects of diethyl ether, halothane, methoxyflurane, and cyclopropane on acid-base balance in man. Boyan CP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:270-4, May-Jun 65
Anesthesia and digitalis toxicity: an experimental study. Morrow DH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:510-9, Sep-Oct 64
Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of vagolytic agents on ventricular rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia. Waltz L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:429-32, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of uneven pulmonary distribution of blood and gas on induction with inhalation anesthetics. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:620-6, Sep-Oct 64
Comparison of spontaneous and controlled breathing during cyclopropane anesthesia in infants. Freeman A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:597-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking agents on cyclopropane-catecholamine cardiac arrhythmias. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:289-98, May-Jun 65
Gas chromatographic analysis of cyclopropane in whole blood. Laasberg LH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:216-22, Mar-Apr 65
Anatomy and physiology of intrarenal oxygen tension: preliminary study of the effects of anesthetics. Leonhardt KO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:648-58, Sep-Oct 65
Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64
Flame ionization detection of volatile organic anesthetics in blood, gases and tissues. Lowe HJ. **Anesthesiology** 25:808-14, Nov-Dec 64
Splanchnic circulation during cyclopropane anesthesia in normal man. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:312-9, May-Jun 65
Effects of cyclopropane, halothane and procaine on the vasomotor "center" of the dog. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:55-60, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of reserpine on cardiac function during thiopental-cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Rusy BF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:14-20, Jan-Feb 65
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds. VII. Synthesis of cyclopropane and cyclopropene fatty acids by Hibiscus seedlings. Hooper NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:426-9, 3 Feb 65
The effects of cyclopropane derivatives on ketone-body metabolism in vivo. Williamson DH, et al. **Biochem J** 94:19C-20C, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds. VI. Product inhibition of cyclopropane fatty acid synthetase by S-adenosylhomocysteine and reversal of inhibition by a hydrolytic enzyme. Chung AE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1989-93, Dec 64
Cyclopropane induction to endotracheal ether anaesthesia in infants and children. Paymaster N, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:29-34, Jan 65
The measurement of analgesic properties of inhalation drugs given in sub-anaesthetic concentrations. Neal MJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:590-5, Jun 64
The analgesic properties of sub-anaesthetic doses of anaesthetics in the mouse. Neal MJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:596-603, Jun 64
Tolerance to the induction of cardiac arrhythmias by adrenaline in cyclopropane-anaesthetized dogs. MacCannell KL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:281-7, May 64
On the site of origin of cyclopropane-adrenaline arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:157-9, Jan 64
Potentiation by thiopental of cyclopropane-adrenaline cardiac arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:627-39, Sep 64
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65
Cyclopropane fatty acid metabolism: physical and chemical identification of propane ring metabolic products in the adipose tissue. Wood R, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:315-20, Apr 65
Composition of the aldehydes of Clostridium butyricum plasmalogens. Cyclopropane aldehydes. Goldfine H. **J Biol Chem** 239:2130-4, Jul 64
A clinical experience in general anesthesia with fluothane. Resanond T. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:277-80, Sep 64
Cyclopropane methonium compounds. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:402-5, Jul 63
Cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl analogs of phenyl-substituted medicinal agents. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:221-7, May 63
Cyclopropane analogs of choline ethers. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:562-4, Jul 64
Effect of halothane and cyclopropane anesthesia on energy metabolism in hypovolemic animals. Drucker WR, et al. **J Trauma** 5:503-14, Jul 65
Neonates and chest surgery. Bell HE. **Thorax** 20:1-7, Jan 65
[Demonstration of propane rings in various mycolic acids from human and bovine strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Gastambide-Odier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3404-7, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[An especially serious anesthetic explosion] Ferro FN. **Cah Anesth** 11:153-62, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular effects of anesthesia with special reference to the pharmacological block of the myocardial beta-receptors] Johnstone M. **Anaesthesist** 13:215-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of inhalation anesthetics on the thyroid gland. II] Zagrobelny Z. **Endokr Pol** 15:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

CYCLOSERINE (D3, D6)

The effect of cycloserine on enzyme activity in vitro. Mayer O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:152-4, 1965
Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:957-60, Dec 64
Alanine--cycloserine antagonism. V. Occurrence among acid-fast bacilli. Hoeprich PD. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:646-8, Oct 64
A comparative study of the susceptibility to streptomycin, cycloserine, viomycin, and kanamycin of tubercle bacilli from 100 patients never treated with cycloserine, viomycin, or kanamycin. Hok TT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:961-2, Dec 64
The enzymatic synthesis of D-alanyl-D-alanine. 3. On the inhibition of D-alanyl-D-alanine synthetase by the antibiotic D-cycloserine. Neuhaus FC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:471-80, Apr 64
Antituberculous drugs and sideroblastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:92-8, Jan 65
Acute poisoning by cycloserine. Atkins R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:907-8, 3 Apr 65
Action of cycloserine on a species of Erwinia with reference to cell division. Grula MM, et al **Canad J Microbiol** 11:453-61, Jun 65
Psychosis associated with cycloserine. Bankier RG. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:35-7, 3 Jul 65
Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:146-52, Feb 65
A stable partial diploid strain of Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. **Genetics** 50:679-94, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
Changes in mouse pneumonitis agent associated with development of resistance to chlortetracycline. Moulder JW, et al. **J Bact** 89:17-22, Jan 65
Alanine: cycloserine antagonism. VI. Demonstration of D-alanine in the serum of guinea pigs and mice. Hoeprich PD. **J Biol Chem** 240:1654-60, Apr 65
Stability of cycloserine in buffered aqueous solutions. Malspeis L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1173-80, Oct 64
Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al. **J Urol** 93:735-8, Jun 65
Methods for measuring inhibition by d-cycloserine of enzymatic reactions essential for bacterial cell wall synthesis. Strominger JL. **Meth Med Res** 10:245-6, 1964
Antagonism of the D-alanine reversal of D-cycloserine action by L-alanine in Mycobacterium acapulcensis. Mora J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:49-52, May 65
Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:140-7, 1964
A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:143-50, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N. **Tubercle** 45:202-4, Sep 64
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of kanamycin, ethionamide and either cycloserine or pyrazinamide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:151-65, Jun 65
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of ethambutol, capreomycin and companion drugs, including 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:166-77, Jun 65
A simple test for the detection of pyrazinamide and cycloserine in urine. Rao KV, et al. **Tubercle** 46:199-205, Jun 65
[An attempt at explaining the psychotropic effect of cycloserine isomers] Vítek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:113-24, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Manifestations of intolerance to antitubercular agents of the 2d series] Kohout J. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:89-93, 1964 (Cz)
[Unsuitability of the basic Coletsos medium for the measurement of sensitivity to cycloserine. Inactivation of cycloserine by sodium pyruvate] Tison F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:117-24, 1963 (Fr)
[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis with resistant Koch bacilli; recovery owing to cycloserine-pyrazinamide combination] Fouquet J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1217-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Central nervous effects of d- and d,l-cycloserine] Lange P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:466-71, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of antibiotics inhibiting the cell wall on gram-negative bacteria. II. The effect of D-cycloserine on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis and its L-phase] Plapp R, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:282-97, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of new tuberculostatics on the blood coagulation] Wiesner B. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:110-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On D-cycloserine tolerance in childhood] Janke H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:73-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ethionamide in double or triple combination in chronic pretreated cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Schütz I, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:288-98, May 64 (Ger)
[Ototoxicity of streptomycin and other antibiotics] **Orv Hetil** 105:2267-77, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Primary resistance of tubercle bacilli to viomycin, ethionamide, and cycloserine] Kowalczyk H, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:31-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Mental side effects during the use of cycloserine] Myczkowska-Wilska E, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:117-20, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A colorimetric method for the determination of cycloserine] Kartseva VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:305-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Clearance of the blood serum from d- and d,l-cycloserine in the rabbit] Kivman GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:1060-6, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of tuberculous patients expectorating, Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics] Kornienko VT. **Probl Tuberk 42:17-24, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in the sensitivity to chemotherapy of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in animal organisms] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:62-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Cycloserine in combined therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kniazhetskaia EI. **Sovet Med 28:84-8, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cycloserine isomers on the activity of D-alanine-D-glutamate-transaminase in Bac. subtilis] Paskhina TS. **Vop Med Khim 10:526-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Psychic disorders in cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Korol' II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1575-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Psychic disorders during cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kutsenok BM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1572-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Comparative study of the functional and morphological changes in the central nervous system of white rats following intermittent administration of di-cycloserine] Razumova IL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1090-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Bacterial resistance to subsidiary antitubercular drugs] Rey JC, et al. **Medicina (B Air) 24:273-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

CYLINDROMA (C2)

Malignant carcinoid syndrome treated by resection of hepatic metastases. Chandler JJ, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:221-2, Feb 65**

Factitial scalp lesions resembling cylindroma: report of two cases. Helfman RJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:345-6, Apr 65**

Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the bronchial carcinoid tumor. Bensch KG, et al. **Cancer 18:592-602, May 65**

A combined polymorphic epidermal and adnexal tumor in nevus unius lateris. Wechsler HL, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 130:158-64, 1965**

Transpleural bronchotomy employed in the local excusion of a cylindroid bronchial adenoma. Report of a case. DeLuccia VC. **Dis Chest 48:91-5, Jul 65**

The malignant nature of the so-called bronchial "adenoma". Goodner JT. **Med Trial Techn Quart 11:37-45, Sep 64**

Bronchial adenoma. Casey MT. **Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:118, May 65**

Pseudo-Bell's palsy caused by cylindroma in the facial nerve. Femenić B, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:233-8, 1965**

[4 cases of basilingual and perilingual tumors of cylindromatous type; therapeutic aspects] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:604-9, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[4 cases of cancer of the ear (external and middle ear) diagnostic and therapeutic details] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:610-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Mixed tumors and cylindromas of the larynx] Leroux-Robert J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:1-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Cylindroma of the external auditory canal] Wayoff M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:518-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[The infra-structure of carcinoid tumors of the bronchi] Verley JM, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:375-80, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Mammary cylindroma] Gricouroff G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:277-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of endothoracic tumors with intravenous injections of endoxan in massive and spaced doses] Mannés P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:767-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Result of treatment of eyelid cancer at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr 45:506-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Results of treatment of lip cancers at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 110 cases)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr 45:503-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Polypoid tumor of the epistoma type treated sugically] Cuttoli JP de, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:140-1, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[On the histogenesis of dermal eccrine cylindroma] Nödl F. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:171-91, 17 May 65 (Ger)**

[Some reports on the knowledge of sweat gland tumors] Kurihara Y, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl 9:1-63, 1964 (Ger)**

[Carcinoid of the bronchial tree] Weichselbaumer W. **Krebsarzt 19:332-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the problem of endocrinology of myothelial and epimyothelial tumors of the salivary and lacrimal glands] Böck J, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:609, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Cylindromatous epithelioma of the base of the skull. ("Cylindromas")] Gonzalez C, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 25:111-25, 1964 (Ger)**

[Histological and histochemical study of a case of "turban tumor"] Bondi R. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:775-92, Dec 63 (It)**

[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)**

[Adenocylindroma of the sublingual salivary gland] Violante E, et al. **G Ital Chir 21:87-96, Jan 65 (It)**

[Possibilities and limitations of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the parotid gland] Banfi A. **Minerva Radiol 9:344-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[On cylindroma of the soft palate] Calabrese G. **Policlinico [Chir] 71:193-206, Aug 64 (It)**

[Histology in the prognosis of mixed tumors of the palate] Pizzetti F, et al. **Tumori 50:457-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Case of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the root of the tongue simulating thyroid tumor] Nonaka Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1031-5, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Cylindromas of the upper respiratory tract] Strubiński A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol 18:397-402, 1964 (Pol)**

[Bronchial adenoma] Lukasiewicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:863-71, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Coexistence of cystic basal-cell epithelioma and syringocystadenoma within the naevus sebaceus] Birecka I, et al. **Przegl Derm 51:297-302, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[On some unusual localizations of cylindroma (laryngotracheobronchial localizations)] Iosipescu A, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:63-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)**

[Eccrine spiradenoma of the skin] Apatenko AK. **Arkh Pat 27:25-32, 1965 (Rus)**

[Cylindroma of the scalp] Ivanichenko IF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:84-5, May 64 (Rus)**

[2 cases of cylindroma] Antonova NA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[5 cases of cylindroma] Poroshin KK, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:74-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)**

CYPROHEPTADINE (D4)

On the relation of tryptaminic and serotonergic mechanisms to amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:272-82, 1964**

Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and cyproheptadine on tumour blood flow; estimation by rate of cooling after microwave diathermy. Aater DB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:109-28, Apr 65**

Effect of cyproheptadine upon two forms of the thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon (THP). Selye H, et al. **Angiologica (Basel) 2:1-14, 1965**

Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:349-52, May 64**

Clinical trial of methysergide and other preparations in the management of migraine. Curran DA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:463-9, Oct 64**

Beneficial influence of a serotoninhistamine antagonist on perfusion sequelae. Martin DS, et al. **Surgery 56:1064-6, Dec 64**

Oxygen tension in neoplastic tissues. Cater DB. **Tumori 50:435-44, Nov-Dec 64**

[Initial results of the action of a drug combining cyproheptadine chloride and dexamethasone on inflammatory and allergic dermatoses] Risold JC. **Rev Lyon Med 14:157-64, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Action of cyproheptadine on human gastric secretion induced with histamine] Mathov E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:333-7, 12 Mar 65 (Sp)**

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA (C2)

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64**

Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Becker WF, et al. **Ann Surg 161:845-63, Jun 65**

Morphological changes in rats at long intervals after administration of Po210. Sanotskii VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:785-8, Jul-Aug 64**

Spontaneous perirenal hemorrhage from cystadenocarcinoma and concurrent hypoprothrombinemia: 2 case studies. Potts DK, et al. **J Urol 93:33-6, Jan 65**

Studies on cancer of the ovary in Finland, 1953-1956. Unnérus CE. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:149-54, Oct 64**

A contribution to the problem of calcifications in malignant tumours: a case of late calcified retroperitoneal metastases of an ovarian carcinoma. Kutarňa A. **Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:633-42, 1964**

[Ovarian cancer. A follow-up study of 35 patients] Kurz L. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1640-4, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[The primary, multiple, malignant neoplasms in estrogen-dependent organs] Goluda M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:646-51, 8 May 65 (Ger)**

[Pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma] Lamarca S, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:47-53, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

CYSTADENOMA (C2)

Torsion of the uterine adnexa. McGowan L. **Amer J Surg 108:811-4, Dec 64**

Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Becker WF, et al. **Ann Surg 161:845-63, Jun 65**

The figurate erythemas and neoplasia. Summerly R. **Brit J Derm 76:370-3, Aug-Sep 64**

Intussusception in the adult. Bond MR, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:818-25, Nov 64**

Intra-hepatic cystadenoma of bile duct origin, with malignant alteration. Report of a case, treated with total left hepatic lobectomy. Thompson JE, et al. **Milit Med 130:218-24, Mar 65**

Increased incidence of tumors in F1 and F2 generations from pregnant mice injected with a polycyclic hydrocarbon. Tomatis L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:743-7, Jul 65**

[2 cases operated on for liver cystadenoma] Koban R. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:376-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[A case of giant ovarian cyst] Szafran H. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:921-2, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Cystadenoma with malignant degeneration] Mattos E, et al. **An Cir (Rosario) 29:97-100, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS (C2)

A case of villous adenoma of the rectum with hyperaldosteronism and unusual renal manifestations. Pilch YH, et al. **Amer J Med 39:483-91, Sep 65**

Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64**

Endometrioid carcinoma of the ovary. Long ME, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:936-50, 1 Dec 64**

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64**

Purpura associated with ovarian tumour. Dales M. **Brit Med J 5427:127, 9 Jan 65**

Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. **Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64**

Correlation between serum hexokinase activity and malignant tumors in man. Neifakh SA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:809-12, Jul-Aug 64**

Argyrophil and argentaffin cells in the female genital tract and in ovarian mucinous cysts. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact 88:479-88, Oct 64**

[Mucinous cystadenomas] Cabanne F. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:417-24, 1964 (Fr)**

[Ovarian tumor and pregnancy. (A case report contribution)] Echtermeyer H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:444-51, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Pseudomucinous cystadenoma of the ovary in pregnancy with diffuse leteinization of the stroma] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec 16:551-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)**

[On the association of pseudomucinous cystadenoma of the ovary with appendiceal mucocele. Histogenetic and clinical considerations] Zinelli G. **Riv Ital Ginec 49:145-71, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[A case of carcinomatous cystoadenoma of the ovary associated with a specific subacute exudative-exfoliative inflammation of serous membranes, probably of tuberculous origin] Kozaczenko J, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:603-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Mucinous cystadenoma of the ovary] Torres ET. **Rev Brasil Cir 48:402-7, Dec 64 (Por)**

CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

Florid papillomatosis of the nipple. First reported case in a male. Shapiro L, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 44:155-9, Aug 65**

Adenomatous gastric polyps (11 cases added to a previous report). Bentivegna S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent 44:138-48, Aug 65**

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64**

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Wall-absorption, self-absorption and depth dose effects in a tandem arrangement of Co-60 needles. Gregg EC. **Amer J Roentgen 93:133-7, Jan 65**

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Co-60 tube tandem treatment. Topolnicki W. **Amer J Roentgen 93:128-32, Jan 65**

Papillary cystadenoma of lacrimal caruncle. Forbes GB, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:177-9, Mar 63**

Cystadenoma of the epididymis. Easton JA, et al. **Brit J Urol 36:416-7, Sep 64**

Polyps of the colon and rectum. A review of 12 years' experience and report of an unusual case. Bigelow B, et al. **Cancer 17:1177-86, Sep 64**

Estrogenic activity of the serous cystadenoma of the ovary. Fox H. **Cancer 18:1041-7, Aug 65**

Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. **Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64**

Papillary cystadenomas of the epididymis and

spermatic cord. Meyer JS, et al. **Cancer** 17:1241-7, Oct 64
Gastric polyps; a histogenetic classification and its relation to carcinoma. Ming SC, et al. **Cancer** 18:721-6, Jun 65
Clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:589-97, Oct 64
Large ovarian tumor in poor risk geriatric patient. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:510-1, Jul 65
Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, a developmental malformation: histochemical evidence. Shklar G, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:222-30, May 65
Villous adenoma with electrolyte imbalance. Belin RP. **Minnesota Med** 48:75-8, Jan 65
Studies on cancer of the ovary in Finland, 1953-1956. Unnérus CE. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:149-54, Oct 64
Management of a large ovarian tumor: report of a case. Fisher EL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:417-9, Sep 65
Polypoid lesions of the colon and rectum. A discussion of recognition and management. Hamilton CH, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:129-33, Feb 65
Polypoid lesions of the colon. Behringer GE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:301-5, Sep 65
Calcified metastases from a neoplasma of the ovary cystadenoma papilliferum). Kubica E, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:103-7, 1965
[Clinical aspects of rectal cancer] Aaberg C. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:521-34, Dec 64 **(Dan)**
[Participation of the otorhinolaryngologist in the surgical treatment of persistant congenital obstruction of the nasolacrimal duct] Lepage G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:569-78, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Congenital unilateral serous cyst of the orbit associated with multiple bilateral ocular conformation anomalies] Vancea P, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 198:146-56, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Paraneoplastic hyperthyroidism: papillary cancer of the thyroid] Piéron R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:637-47, 19 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal serous cyst of the lower surface of the diaphragm (simulating a benign gastric tumor)] Desjacques R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1297-8, 1 May 65 **(Fr)**
[Benign (insidious) epithelial tumor types in the human orbit. IV] Böck J, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:493-522, 26 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the presence and genesis of intrathoracic serosa cysts] Gabler H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:203-9, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Some considerations on solitary serous cysts of the kidney] Porzio D, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:233-41, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Papillary cystadenoma of the parotid gland] Klementov AV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:87-90, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Papillary cystadenoma of the parotid gland] Mukha VG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

CYSTAMINE (D8)

The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1223-5, 1964
Role of insulin and other compounds in oxidative phosphorylation after whole-body irradiation. Goldstein AL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:442-8, Mar 65
The effect of disulphides on mitochondrial oxidations. Skrede S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:838-46, Jun 65
Effect of cystamine on mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1167-71, Aug 64
[Degradation of cystaldimine, the product of oxidative deamination of cystamine. De Marco C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:89-97, 12 Apr 65
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Thyroidal iodide transport. VII. Acute stimulation of thyroidal iodide concentrating ability by cystamine and cysteamine. Wolff J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:949-57, May 65
A method for detecting disulfide interchanges in protein modification studies. Koshland DE Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Interaction of cystamine and cystamine derivatives with nucleic aids and nucleoproteins. Jellum E. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:185-200, 1965
Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:716, 16 May 64
[Radioprotective action of cysteamine and cystamine in mice as a function of the period of time between injection of the protector and the start of x-ray irradiation] Bacq ZM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:457-9, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Action of aminoethylisothiouronium on the adrenal medulla of the rat] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1976-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the development of an Ehrlich tumor irradiated in vitro] Haot J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1180-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Consumption of oxygen by the liver of the rat in the presence of cystamine. Role of diamino-oxidases] Lelièvre P. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:261-7, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Action of cystamine and cysteamine on the oxygen consumption and coupled oxydative phosphorylation of the liver mitochondria of rats] Lelièvre P. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:107-13, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On the subject of protective action of cysteamine and cystamine in irradiated rats] Maisin J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:755-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Effects of cystamine on anaerobic glycolysis and of cystine on oxygen consumption of some tissues] Milani M. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:95-103, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Effect of cystamine on induced phage production and its relation to conditions of the cultivation of lysogenic bacteria] Mishchenko BA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:82-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the use of biologically active synthetic preparations for raising the thermal resistance of the organism] Kuznets EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:19-23, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Preventive action of cystamine and some of its derivatives in experimental toxic pulmonary edema in laboratory animals] Strel'nikov IuE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:64-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

CYSTATHIONINE see under AMINO ACIDS

(D2, D6)

CYSTEAMINE (D8)

Radioprotective efficacy of cysteamine. Bose A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:109-12, Apr 64
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:223-8, Jun 64
Synthesis and chromatographic properties of S-carboxymethylcysteamine. De Marco C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:269-71, Jun 64
Effects of cysteamine on Pseudomonas infections in mice. Von Riesen VL. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:395-400, 1964
The effect of a radio-protective drug (S-(2-amino ethyl) thiuronium bromide hydrobromide), upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:601-6, Oct 64
Photochemistry of iodouracil. II. Effects of sulfur compounds, ethanol and oxygen. Rupp WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:158-64, 18 Jan 65
The effect of copper sulphate on the LD-50 of cysteamine and NN-diethylcysteamine and on tremor induced by these compounds. Curzon G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:289-94, Mar 65
Identification of carboxymethylthiocysteamine as cleavage product of cystaldimine. Marco C de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:418-20, 8 Nov 64
Prevention of renal damage by x rays. Asscher AW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:533-5, Jul 65
Thyroidal iodide transport. VII. Acute stimulation of thyroidal iodide concentrating ability by cystamine and cysteamine. Wolff J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:949-57, May 65
The effect of gamma-radiation and cysteamine on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat ileum in the course of 12 hours after irradiation. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:153-5, 1965
Immunization of mice with irradiated Pasteurella tularensis. Gordon M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:435-40, Dec 64
The combination of hypoxia and cysteamine treatment in protecting mice from wholebody irradiation. Shewell J, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:61-71, Jul 64
Inhibition of plasma monoamine oxidase by cysteamine. De Marco C, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:176, 9 Jan 65
Development of ribonucleic acid polymerase in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus and the synthesis of single- and double-stranded RNA by the isolated polymerase. Horton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:247-50, 17 Oct 64
Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC. **Nature (London)** 202:1115, 13 Jun 64
Quantitative relations between doses of chemical protective agents and doses of x-irradiation. Koch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:984-5, 29 Aug 64
Incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into bacteriophage T1 as related to ultra-violet sensitization or protection. Rupp WD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1288-90, 27 Jun 64
Effect of chemical protective agents (cysteamine and beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and homologous testes-DNA on the death-rate of the progeny of a first generation originating from male rats irradiated in the infantile period. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 203:1393, 26 Sep 64
Factors influencing the radio-protection of tissue culture cells by sulphydryl compounds. Vergroesen AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:246-7, 17 Oct 64
Histologic and physiologic alterations in the canine parotid gland following the preirradiation retrograde instillation of 2-mercapto-ethylamine (cysteamine). Kielts TR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:742-51, Dec 64
[Radiobiological studies on the T5 receptor] Bohne F. **Strahlentherapie** 126:565-89, Apr 65
Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64
[Radioprotective action of cysteamine and cystamine in mice as a function of the period of time between injection of the protector and the start of x-ray irradiation] Bacq ZM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:457-9, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Relations between the radioprotective effect of cysteamine and the inhibitory effect of this substance on oxygen consumption in an embryonal organ cultivated in vitro] Kirrmann JM. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2029-31, 21 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Modification of anti-tumor immunity after total-body irradiation. Influence of cystamine] Betz EH, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1178-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the development of an Ehrlich tumor irradiated in vitro] Haot J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1180-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Action of cystamine and cysteamine on the oxygen consumption and coupled oxydative phosphorylation of the liver mitochondria of rats] Lelièvre P. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:107-13, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On the subject of protective action of cysteamine and cystamine in irradiated rats] Maisin J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:755-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the dissociation of gamma-1-macroglobulins by cysteamine. I. Sedimentation analysis and viscosimetric studies] Tischendorf FW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:493-500, 1 May 65 **(Ger)**
[The influence of cysteamine and AET on oxidative phosphorylation of irradiated lymphosarcoma in an ascitic form] Altenbrunn HJ. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:71-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 52. The effect of radiation-protective agents on radio-iron metabolism in total body irradiations under 100 r.] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:99-107, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of the radioprotective effect of cysteamine] Magdon E. **Strahlentherapie** 124:284-7, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On the combined use of a chemical protective mixture of cysteamine and amidines with bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:152-9, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Dissociation of gamma-1-macroglobulin by cysteamine in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and primary chronic polyarthritis] Tischendorf FW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:223-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of cysteamine and AET on the oxygen consumption and body temperature in mice] Locker A, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:331-7, 7 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Influence of cysteamine on the speed of serotonin oxidation] Rausa L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:243-5, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On the radioprotective power of prochlorperazine in experimental panirradiation with cobalt 60] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:560-4, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Histologic and histochemical findings on the placentas of rats subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of physical and chemical protection] Sinistrero G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:571-5, Dec 64 **(It)**
[The effect of cysteamine and other mercaptoamino-compounds on the activity of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:992-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The preventive action of mercamine in radiation injury in growing animals] Fokina TV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:51-4, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of temperature on cysteamine accumulation in cells and on its radioprotective action] Graevskiĭ EIa, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:298-301, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

CYSTEINAMINE see under MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES (D2, D8)

CYSTEINE (D6, D8)

Experimental isovalthinuria. IV. Incorporation of S35-methionine or S35-cystine into urinary isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:65-70, Apr 64
Studies on chemical protection from ionizing radiation. 2. Protective action of sodium cysteinethiosulfphate. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:235-45, 1964
The existence of a histidine residue essential for glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase action. Friedrich P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:217-28, 1964
Tissue eosinophils of rat under the influence of cysteine, lysine and x-irradiation. Holsti LR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:370-6, Mar 65

Treatment of acute bronchopulmonary infections. Bunn PA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:44-53, 1964

Effect of alloxan on permeability of pancreatic islet tissue in vitro. Watkins D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:436-40, Aug 64

The in vitro reduction in viscosity of human tracheobronchial secretions by acetylcysteine. Sheffner AL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:721-9, Nov 64

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:223-8, Jun 64

Interference by thiols in acetoacetate determination. Allred JB. **Anal Biochem** 11:138-43, Apr 65

Interaction of S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine with proteins. Anderson PM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:615-21, Mar 65

Effect of 2-mercaptoethanol on the deamination of L-cysteine by cystathionase of rat liver. Jollés-Bergeret B, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:640-1, Jun 64

The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:504-10, Sep 64

Cleavage of S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine by Escherichia coli B. Saari JC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:595-602, Mar 65

Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:420-9, Dec 64

Further studies of the metabolism of cystine in sheep. Downes AM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:140-53, Feb 65

The enzymatic oxidation of cysteine to cysteinesulfinate in rat liver. Sörbo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:359-63, 3 Feb 65

The reduction of inorganic sulphate to inorganic sulphite in the small intestine of the rat. Robinson HC. **Biochem J** 94:687-91, Mar 65

Reduction of the toxicity of "radiomimetic" alkylating agents in rats by thiol pre-treatment. IV. Protection against bone marrow damage. Connors TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:569-77, Apr 65

Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64

The ionization of cysteine and the possible role of hydrogen bonding by the thiol group. Edsall JT. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:28-31, Jan 65

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64

Active-center peptides of liver-alcohol dehydrogenase. I. The sequence surrounding the active cysteinyl residues. Li TK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:869-73, Jun 64

A kinetic study of the reaction of thiols with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Ogilvie JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:754-8, Jun 64

Enzymatic desulfination of cysteine sulfinic acid. Soda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1450-4, Oct 64

Studies on the pyridine nucleotide specificity of nitrate reductase in higher plants and its relationship to sulfhydryl level. Beevers L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:453-64, 18 Sep 64

Effects of structural changes in s-dichlorovinyl-l-cysteine on its inhibition of Escherichia coli B. Daniel RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:270-5, 12 Apr 65

Trifluroacetylated amino acid esters: the stability of the derivatives of cysteine, hydroxyproline, serine, threonine and tyrosine. Darbre A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:298-300, 12 Apr 65

A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:335-8, 4 May 64

Influence of cysteine on the photochemical decompositon of thymidyl-(5'-3')-bromodeoxyuridine. Haug A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:480-6, 29 Nov 64

Hydrolysis of riboflavin in plants. Kumar SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:127-36, 8 Jul 64

The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:274-82, 4 May 64

Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64

Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64

Iron absorption: effects of sugars and reducing agents. Pollack S, et al. **Blood** 24:577-81, Nov 64

The action of two sulfhydryl compounds on normal human red cells. Relationship to red cells of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Sirchia G, et al. **Blood** 25:502-10, Apr 65

Rates of hydrolysis and interaction with cysteine of some carcinogenic lactones and related substances. Dickens F, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:404-10, Jun 65

Modification of aminopterin toxicity in the rat, using galactoflavin, 6-aminoniacinamide, cysteine and homocysteine. Doctor VM. **Brit J Haemat** 11:505-9, Jul 65

N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:317, 30 Jan 65

The value of a mucolytic agent in surgical care. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. IV. Reaction between 1,2-dichloroethane and protein. Morrison AB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:33-40, Jan 65

The Ehrlich ascites carcinoma as a tool for the rapid evaluation of the efficacy of radioprotective compounds at the cellular level. Scalfe JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1307-16, Sep 64

Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:389-95, Jun 64

Isolation of gamma-l-glutamyl-S-allyimercapto-L-cysteine and S-allyimercapto-L-cysteine from garlic. Sugii M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1114-5, Sep 64

Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:500-1, May 64

Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. **Clin Sci** 28:427-43, Jun 65

A newer solvent for urinary calculi: in vitro study. Qureshi MA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:187-91, Mar 65

Iatrogenic bronchospasm occurring during clinical trials of a new mucolytic agent, acetylcysteine. Bernstein IL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:469-73, Oct 64

Clinical experiences with acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent. Poppe JK. **Dis Chest** 46:66-9, Jul 64

Clinical evaluation of acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent in cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:414-20, Apr 65

Spectrophotometric study of penicillin-cystein interaction. Bakalov D, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:761-3, 1964

Spectrophotometric study of penicillin-cystein interaction. Bakalov D, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:761-3, 1964

Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:333-40, Sep 64

Evidence for a precursor in vasopressin biosynthesis. Sachs H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:943-8, Dec 64

Vasopressin biosynthesis. 3. In vitro studies. Takabatake Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:934-42, Dec 64

Relationship of rat liver cathepsins to autolytic degradation of proteins of the liver cell nucleus during isolation. Intracellular distribution and properties of the cathepsins. Umaña R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:277-92, Jul 64

A new mucolytic agent as a therapeutic adjunct in nasal sinusitis. Komet H, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:47-50, Feb 65

Effect of cysteine and glycerol on capacity of irradiated cells of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Herčík F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:307-11, 1964

Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:238-48, Jul 64

Biochemical study of the toxicity of S-dichlorovinyl-L-cysteine. Parker VH. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 3:75-84, Jul 65

A pathological study on the toxicity of S-dichlorovinyl-L-cysteine. Terracini B, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 3:67-74, Jul 65

Action of glutamic acid and other naturally occurring amino-acids on snail central neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:301-14, Jul 64

Inactivation of urease in vitro by means of tritiated water and its restoration with polycysteine. Ascoli F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:613-6, 1964

Analysis of proton magnetic resonance spectra of cysteine and histidine and derivatives. Conformational equilibria. Martin RB, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1065-70, 5 Mar 65

Transformation of L-serine peptides to L-cysteine peptides. Photaki I, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3489-92, 5 Aug 65

Infrared spectra of complexes of L-cysteine and related compounds with zinc (II), cadmium (II), mercury (II), and lead (II). Shindo H, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1904-9, 5 May 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:653-9, Sep 64

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64

Cystine dependence of thermoresistant mutants of poliovirus. Wallis C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1160-1, Apr 65

Use of S-methylcystine and cystathionine by methionineless Neurospora mutants. Wiebers JL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1798-804, Dec 64

Mechanisms in the inhibition of microorganisms by sorbic acid. York GK, et al. **J Bact** 88:411-7, Aug 64

Cystathionine cleavage enzymes of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2212-9, Jul 64

Purification and properties of the cystathionine gamma-cleavage enzyme of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2220-7, Jul 64

Studies on the active site of the A protein subunit of the Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Hardman JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:725-32, Feb 65

Cysteine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. The metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:762-7, Feb 65

Action of adenosine triphosphate on chloroplast structure. Packer L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2061-9, Jun 64

On the reversible reaction of cyanate with sulfhydryl groups and the determination of NH2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins. Stark GR. **J Biol Chem** 239:1411-4, May 64

Paramagnetic resonance in L-cysteine hydrochloride irradiated at 77K. Akasaka K. **J Chem Phys** 43:1182-4, 15 Aug 65

Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. II. Leucine, cysteine, proline, hydroxyproline, methionine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid and glutamic acid. Blau K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:445-9, Mar 65

Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric-acid level and the periodontal tissues. Suzuki T, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:309-13, Mar-Apr 65

Studies of methionine synthesis in Coprinus lagopus. Clark E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:333-9, Sep 64

The effect of the administration of compounds which contain sulfhydryl groups on the survival rates of mice, rats, and guinea pigs. Oeriu S, et al. **J Geront** 20:417-9, Jul 65

Cysteine-stimulated serum creatine kinase in health and disease. Okinaka S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:299-305, Aug 64

The synthesis of S-35-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine. Derr RF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:207-8, Mar 63

Photoreactivation and cysteine reversion of lysogenic induction. Ben-Gurion R. **J Molec Biol** 9:619-23, Sep 64

N-Acylation of cysteine. Martin TA, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2839-40, Aug 65

The use of N-acetylcysteine in the treatment of cystic fibrosis. Reas HW. **J Pediat** 65:542-57, Oct 64

Optical rotatory dispersion of L-cysteine-cobalt systems. Urry DW, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1603-11, May 65

Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol** 93:729-34, Jun 65

Urinary excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 after administration. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:55-69, 10 Mar 64

Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:145-52, 10 Jun 65

Activity of carbethoxythiamine and thiamine propyl disulfide on Kloeckera apiculata. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:153-8, 10 Jun 65

Thiamine-masking effect of the compounds produced by the reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:173-8, 10 Sep 64

A mucolytic agent. Acetylcysteine (Mucomyst). **JAMA** 190:147-8, 12 Oct 64

New chromophoric reagents for labelling the thiol groups of proteins. Chang SF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1065-7, 5 Sep 64

Development of ribonucleic acid polymerase in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus and the synthesis of single- and double-stranded RNA by the isolated polymerase. Horton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:247-50, 17 Oct 64

Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC. **Nature (London)** 202:1115, 13 Jun 64

Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:716, 16 May 64

Amino-acid control of streptomycin action on mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:476-7, 30 Jan 65

L-cysteine as inhibitor of potassium retention by brain slices. Neame KD. **Nature (London)** 203:1067, 5 Sep 64

Sparsomycin modification of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli. Pittillo RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:773-6, 20 Feb 65

Biologically active DNA from canine lymphoma cells. Prier JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:611-3, 9 May 64

Factors influencing the radio-protection of tissue culture cells by sulphydryl compounds. Vergroesen AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:246-7, 17 Oct 64

Dietary methionine and activity of enzymes related to cysteine metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 22:188-90, Jun 64 (12 ref.)

New mucolytic agents for sputum liquefaction. Webb WR. **Postgrad Med** 36:449-53, Nov 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis, 3. On the nucleotide sequence of a cysteine and a leucine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1521-9, Dec 64

The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:818-22, Apr 65

Effects of bromobenzene on mouse tissue sulfhydryl and insulin-I-131 metabolism. Beck LV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:283-8, Jun 64

Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64
Influence of hydralazine on the sulfhydryl group in the presence of cupric ion. Gerber DA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:100-4, May 65
Effect of cysteine on formation of streptolysin S by group A streptococci. Ginsburg I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:670-5, Dec 64
Conditions of reactivation of arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Hayashi H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:417-20, Jun 64
Activation of creatine phosphokinase by sulfhydryl compounds in normal and muscular dystrophy sera. Kar NC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:862-4, Mar 65
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
Effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine on the peroxidation in microsomes of unsaturated lipids catalyzed by cysteine or thiolactic acid and ultraviolet light. Bernheim F. **Radiat Res** 23:454-60, Nov 64
Modification of postirradiation taurine excretion by cysteine administration. Hewitt R, et al.
Radiat Res 25:9-14, May 65
Radiation and wound healing: a study of the role of sulfur amino acids. Kinnamon KE, et al.
Radiat Res 25:566-73, Jul 65
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64
Acetylcysteine used to liquefy inspissated meconium causing intestinal obstruction in the newborn. Meeker IA Jr. **Surgery** 56:419-25, Aug 64
On the role of "cyclic cysteinylvaline" in penicillin biosynthesis. Sjöberg B, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 4:281-8, Jan 65
The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64
N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. **Tubercle** 45:370-3, Dec 64
A comparison between pancreatin and N-acetyl-L-cysteine as sputum liquefying agents for the culture of organisms. Woodhams AW, et al.
Tubercle 46:224-6, Jun 65
Polyvinylpyrrolidone excretion by neutron-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Sullivan MF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 127-8, 15 Jan 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 98-207, 15 Oct 64
Radioprotection with AET-Cysteine in the rhesus monkey. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-40. Melville GS Jr, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64
Sedimentation and biological properties of T-phages of Escherichia coli. Cummings DJ.
Virology 23:408-18, Jul 64
[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Is L-cysteine tryly a substrate of cystathionase?] Loiselet J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:330-6, 26 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of the sulfur of cysteine-S-35 into the glabrous skin of the newborn rat] Valette G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:687-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of vitamin B 12, folic acid and pantothenic acid in rabbits as a function of age and in those with experimental atherosclerosis as well as in aged rabbits treated with cysteine-folic acid] Oeriu S, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:17-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of cysteine on some indices of blood lipid disorder in rabbit with experimental atherosclerosis and in aged rabbits] Oeriu S, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:11-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The liver protective effect of cysteine, homocysteine thiolactone and N-acetylhomocysteine thiolactone in experimental liver damage] Varga F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:867-71, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Chromatography of seryl-RNA and cysteinyl-RNA on columns of methylated albumin on kieselguhr] Melchers F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:380-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a method of estimating the degree of radiation injury protection by l-cysteine] Timar M, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:379-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the effect of ionizing radiations on SH-groups in the tissues] Siegel G.
Strahlentherapie 124:588-98, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al.
G Geront 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)
[A new mucolytic: N-acetyl-l-cysteine in pre-and postoperative treatment of patients in thoracic surgery] Longo T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2453-7, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Treatment of several skin diseases with Reducdyn] Sugai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:204-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on methionine metabolism. 4. On the metabolism of cystine and cysteine] Chiyotani K.
Tohoku Igaku Z 68:106-11, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The action of calcysteine in the treatment of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Kondi V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:229-32, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Kinetics of chemi-luminescence during decomposition of hydrogen peroxide with water-salt animal liver extracts] Popov GA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:528-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of cysteine and methionine in mixtures] Zhantalai BP.
Biokhimiia 29:1009-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The antimutagenic and mutagenic effect of amino acids possessing anti-radiation action] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:913-4, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of sodium dimercaptopropanesulfonate (unithiol) and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) on the activity of streptolysin-O] Bel'gova IN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on the formation of vitamin B12 by propionic acid bacteria] Kramli A, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:408-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental study of cysteine therapy in cataract] Cherikchi LE. **Oftal Zh** 19:278-83, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of interaction of thiamine with cytochrome C] Ostrovskii IuM.
Vop Med Khim 10:442-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The value of cysteine and thioglycolate in the cultivation of the Naguchi strain of Treponema pallidum] Rajković AD.
Med Arh 18:13-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

CYSTIC DUCT (A3)

The roentgen features of the Mirizzi syndrome. Clemett AR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:480-3, Jun 65
Cholecystoenteric and cystohepatic ducts. Maxwell JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:880-4, Dec 64
Carcinoma of the cystic duct with gallbladder perforation. Parker RH.
Ann Intern Med 63:475-80, Sep 65
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:73-5, Jan 65
Congenital biliary atresia. Barclay S.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:24-6, Aug 64
Diagnostic problems in biliary duct lymph nodes. Williams G, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:43-6, Jan 65
Congenital anomalies of the cystic duct. Rabinovitch J, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:372-8, Oct 64
Primary chronic inflammation of the cystic duct. Labò G, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:243-6, May 65
[Congenital jaundice in surgery] Beckers J.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:64-73, 1964 (Dut)
[Large cystic dilatation of the cystic duct] Stoppa R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:179-88, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the residual cystic stump syndrome after cholecystectomy] Scalvini L.
Ann Ital Chir 41:244-57, 1964 (It)
[Calculosis of the stump of the gallbladder (case contribution)] Fabbri FL, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:673-91, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the residual cystic stump syndrome] Palmieri G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:703-31, 1964 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of the cystic duct syndrome] Ancona G, et al.
Chir Ital 16:680-93, Aug 64 (It)
[Histomorphometric findings on the mucopolysaccharides of the gallbladder and cystic duct in various pathological conditions] Trivellin A.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:63-5, Jan 64 (It)

CYSTIC FIBROSIS see PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS (C4, C16)

CYSTICERCOSIS (C1)

Bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis in Kenya. Froyd G. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:169-80, Jun 65
The incidence of Cysticercus bovis. Froyd G.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:311-20, Jan-Feb 65
Therapeutic trials in Tenia saginata infestation. Shah PM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:399-406, Jun 65
Cysticercosis. McKeown M.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:282-4, Oct 64
Cysticercosis in Guntur. Reddy DJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:207-12, 1 Sep 64
Cysticercus pisiformis (Cestoda: Taenidae) in the liver of a dog. Greve JH, et al. **J Parasit** 50:712-6, Dec 64
Cysticercosis with taeniasis in a vegetarian. Prakash C, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:100-3, Apr 65
The incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray dogs. Mann PH, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:102, Feb 65
Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Clinical manifestations. Pupo PP.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:70-82, Mar 64
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. **Scot Med J** 9:388-90, Sep 64
Histologic studies in cysticercosis of the brain. Slais J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:313-4, 1964
Observations on a new cystocercous cercaria Cercaria asiatica, from Hyderabad (India). Simha SS.
Z Parasitenk 24:302-4, 15 May 64
[On drug therapy of taeniasis] Lupínková Z, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:270-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[2 new cases of human coenurosis caused by Taenia brauni in Rwanda, with orbital localization of the coenurus] Vanderick F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1077-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Cysticercosis and taeniasis] Thieulin G.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:538-40, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radiological data concerning a case of human cysticercosis] Fontaine R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:811-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spinal cysticercosis] Steimlé R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:158-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the clarification of the questionable effects of keratolytic enzymes against tapeworm infections] Fonyó J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1114-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tapeworm infections] Börner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:719-23, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to cysticercosis cellulosae from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Braun H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:369-79, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapeutic studies with endoxan in experimental cysticercus infection in white mice] Hinz E. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:332-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of muscular cysticercosis] Rossi P. **Friuli Med** 19:403-10, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings in the pediatric field on the antitaenia action of a triiodate preparation for cholecystography] De Blasio A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:699-703, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Decreased sugar level of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cysticercosis of the nervous system] Korohoda J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:473-5, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Combined methods for the treatment of taeniarhynchosis] Grinenko NV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:221-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the longevity of Cysticercus bovis in the development and immunological aspects of cysticercosis] Leĭkina ES, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:694-700, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Unusual localization of Taenia saginata with exhalation of the proglottis through the nose] Sheksuvarli MA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:354-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fundus oculi in cerebral cysticercosis] Orlova NS. **Vestn Oftal** 77:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Vestibular and hearing disorders in cysticercosis of the posterior cranial fossa] Sntonov IP, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:33-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in cysticercosis of the central nervous system] Lobkova TN.
Vop Med Khim 10:261-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of cerebral cysticerosis] Filipov FI. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:53-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of mental disorders in cerebral cysticercosis] Gudis SE.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:397-403, 1964 (Rus)
[Data for the classification of clinical forms of cerebral cysticercosis] Salganik EL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:685-90, 1965 (Rus)
[The incidence of cerebral cysticercosis] Ferković M.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:463-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Successful surgery of a case of cysticercosis cellulosae in the anterior chamber of the eye] Biga S.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:553-7, May 64 (Ser)
[Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Report on 17 treated cases] Milenković P, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:39-43, Jan 64 (Ser)
[A rare association of pulmonary tuberculosis and cysticercosis] Bric M.
Tuberkuloza 16:457-62, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Cysticercosis of the tongue (clinical case report)] Célis San Félix A, et al.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Infection by Taenia saginata in an infant] Link A, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:66, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

CYSTICERCUS see under TAENIA (B1)

CYSTINAMINE see under

MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES (D2, D8)

CYSTINE (D6)

Experimental isovalthinuria. IV. Incorporation of S35-methionine or S35-cystine into urinary isovalthine. Ubuka T, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:65-70, Apr 64

Optical characterization of crystals in tissue: cystine and calcium oxalate monohydrate. Peterson BJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:401-8, May 65

Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64

An automated method for the determination of cystine. Kurtzman CH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:282-9, Aug 65

Changes in amino acid content and inactivation of lysozyme following ultraviolet irradiation. Ferrini U.
Arch Biochem 107:126-31, Jul 64

Effect of 2-mercaptoethanol on the deamination of L-cysteine by cystathionase of rat liver. Jolies-Bergeret B, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:640-1, Jun 64

Further studies of the metabolism of cystine in sheep. Downes AM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:140-53, Feb 65

The effect of disulphides on mitochondrial oxidations. Skrede S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:838-46, Jun 65

The control of sulphate activation in bacteria. Wheldrake JF, et al. **Biochem J** 96:276-80, Jul 65

Reactions of seleno- and sulfoamino acids with hydroperoxides. Caldwell KA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1643-7, Nov 64

Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in potassium transport. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:377-80, 18 May 65

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:274-82, 4 May 64

Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64

Low recovery of cystine from enzymic hydrolysates of wheat flour. Tkachuk R.
Canad J Biochem 42:1509-13, Oct 64

Physiological effects of heterozygous recessive mutants in Drosophila melanogaster. Farnsworth MW.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:516-21, Dec 64

Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:389-95, Jun 64

Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. **Clin Sci** 28:427-43, Jun 65

Effect of diet and minerals on recovery of "insulin activity" in serum. Doisy RJ.
Endocrinology 75:752-7, Nov 64

The role of thyroid hormones in transsulphuration. 3. Effect of thyroxine on the metabolism of 14C labelled amino acids in perfused dog liver. Eiler H, et al.
Enzymologia 28:57-64, 30 Nov 64

Rupture of fibrinogen disulfide bonds by cysteine. Khomenko OK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:73-6, Jan-Feb 65

Interaction of cystamine and cystamine derivatives with nucleic aids and nucleoproteins. Jellum E.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:185-200, 1965

Contamination of commercial L-leucine preparations with methionine and cystine. Demain AL.
J Bact 89:1162, Apr 65

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE.
J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64

Differences in cystine dependence and chromatographic behavior between two type 4 echovirus strains. Wallis C, et al.
J Bact 89:1310-3, May 65

Cystine dependence of thermoresistant mutants of poliovirus. Wallis C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1160-1, Apr 65

Cystine-independent thermoresistant mutants of poliovirus. Youngner JS, et al. **J Bact** 88:265-6, Jul 64

Regeneration of active enzyme from the mixed disulfide of egg white lysozyme and cystine. Kanarek L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2755-7, Jun 65

On the reversible reaction of cyanate with sulfhydryl groups and the determination of NH2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins. Stark GR.
J Biol Chem 239:1411-4, May 64

Selenoamino acid identification on paper chromatograms. Scala J, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:546-7, Sep 64

Defective uptake of basic amino acids and L-cystine by intestinal mucosa of patients with cystinuria. McCarthy CF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1518-24, Aug 64

Transport of neutral and dibasic amino acids by human leukocytes: absence of defect in cystinuria. Rosenberg LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1382-93, Aug 65

Cystinuria: defective intestinal transport of dibasic amino acids and cystine. Thier SO, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:442-8, Mar 65

Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:427-37, Jul 64

Identification of L-cystine crystals in bone marrow by x-ray diffraction. Frazier PD, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:108-13, Jan 65

Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 86:245-52, Jul 65

Prevention of coprophagy in the rat and the growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine and penicillin when added to diets containing unheated soybeans. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:127-31, Feb 65

Effect of penicillin added to an unheated soybean diet on cystine excretion in feces of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:123-6, Feb 65

Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance. Swan P, et al.
J Nutr 84:220-8, Nov 64

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine. Williams JN Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 85:82-8, Jan 65

S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:107-14, Jul 64

Chronic thallium poisoning: rapid diagnosis and treatment. Taber P. **J Pediat** 65:461-3, Sep 64

Rate of incorporation of methionine-S-35 into the regenerating tissue of experimental wounds. Williamson MB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:146-9, Apr 65

Fatty livers induced by amino acids and influence of other amino acids on them. Sueyoshi Y, et al.
Keio J Med 13:155-64, Sep 64

Measurement of the rate of growth of rodent hair using cystine labelled with sulphur-35. Ashmore H, et al.
Nature (London) 206:108-9, 3 Apr 65

Tryptophan modification in polypeptide chains. Previero A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:687-8, 14 Nov 64

Comparison of plasma protein changes in antioxidant deficiency muscular dystrophy and genetic muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Tureen LL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:28-32, May 65

Radiation and wound healing: a study of the role of sulfur amino acids. Kinnamon KE, et al.
Radiat Res 25:566-73, Jul 65

Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64

Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:108-14, 25 Mar 65

[Amperometric titration of disulfide groups in chorionic gonadotropin preparations] Thiele K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:703-12, 1964 (Ger)

[On cystine metabolism in cystinosis] Linneweh F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:999-1005, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Serum l-cystine aminopeptidase activity and pregnancy gestosis] Bernhard J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1691-3, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effects of cystamine on anaerobic glycolysis and of cystine on oxygen consumption of some tissues] Milani M. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:95-103, Jan 64 (It)

[Erthrocyte metabolism of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and radiosulfate-S35 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:579-94, 1964 (It)

[Effects of alloxan-related compounds on the photooxidation of cystine and insulin induced with methylene blue] Murakami E.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:797-805, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 4. On the metabolism of cystine and cysteine] Chiyotani K.
Tohoku Igaku Z 68:106-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Modification of the cystinase test used in the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria] Maximescu P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:551-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Use of polarography in the study of the tertiary structure of proteins] Ivanov ID, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:298-305, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Cystine lithiasis] Rebaudi AS.
Rev Argent Urol 33:12-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

CYSTINOSIS (C6, C13)

Optical characterization of crystals in tissue: cystine and calcium oxalate monohydrate. Peterson BJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:401-8, May 65

Psychodynamics of early hereditary deaths. Role of the medical genetics counselor. Lynch HT, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:605-10, Dec 64

Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. **Clin Sci** 28:427-43, Jun 65

Identification of L-cystine crystals in bone marrow by x-ray diffraction. Frazier PD, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:108-13, Jan 65

[On the biochemistry and therapy of cystinosis] Schärer K, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:Suppl 1:1-51, 1964 (Ger)

[On cystine metabolism in cystinosis] Linneweh F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:999-1005, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The possibility of a dietary influence on cystinosis] Linneweh F. **Klin Wschr** 42:663-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On some findings concerning pathological aminoacidurias with cystine calculosis] Gioacchini B, et al. **G Geront** 12:523-33, Apr 64 (It)

CYSTINURIA (C6, C13)

Cystinuria: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health.
Ann Intern Med 62:796-822, Apr 65

Treatment of cystinuria. Dent CE, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:403-8, 13 Feb 65

Rapid, simple method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in cystinuria. Lotz M, et al.
Brit Med J 5460:521, 28 Aug 65

Treatment of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:855, 27 Mar 65

Penicillamine and cystinuria. Lyle WH.
Brit Med J 5421:1395, 28 Nov 64

Cystinuria and nephrolithiasis in the course of mucoviscidosis. Gebala A.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:149-54, Oct 64

Urea synthesis by hemic cells. Moore WT, et al.
Clin Chem 10:1059-65, Dec 64

Effect of penicillamine on cystinuria. King JS Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:595-7, May 65

Defective uptake of basic amino acids and L-cystine by intestinal mucosa of patients with cystinuria. McCarthy CF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1518-24, Aug 64

Transport of neutral and dibasic amino acids by human leukocytes: absence of defect in cystinuria. Rosenberg LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1382-93, Aug 65

Cystinuria: defective intestinal transport of dibasic amino acids and cystine. Thier SO, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:442-8, Mar 65

Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol** 93:729-34, Jun 65

Cystine and other aminoacids in fingernails of cystinuric patients. Pruzanski W, et al.
Lancet 2:60-1, 10 Jul 65

Recent advances in the therapy of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al. **Milit Med** 130:768-74, Aug 65

Stone dissolution in vivo and control of cystinuria with D-penicillamine. McDonald JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:578-83, 9 Sep 65

A new look at cystinuria.
New Eng J Med 273:613, 9 Sep 65

Cystinuria and bilateral renal calculi in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gibson JR.
Obstet Gynec 26:101-3, Jul 65

Cystinuria: effect of D-penicillamine on plasma and urinary cystine concentrations. Crawhall JC, et al.
Science 147:1459-60, 19 Mar 65

[Apropos of a case of cystinic lithiasis] Prunier P, et al.
Rein Foie 7:237-43, 1965 (Fr)

[Expulsion in several days of 18,000 cystine calculi accumulated in the left urinary tract] Thomas J, et al.
Rein Foie 7:245-57, 1965 (Fr)

[On some findings concerning pathological aminoacidurias with cystine calculosis] Gioacchini B, et al. **G Geront** 12:523-33, Apr 64 (It)

[Cystinuria. A short survey with report of a case] Antonsen BJ.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1549-51, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Effect of some amino acids and ascorbic acid on the level of sulfur and nitrogen metabolites in the urine of cystinuria patients] Sarnecka-Keller M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1881-3, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Nitrogen and sulfur metabolites in the urine in cystinuria] Sarnecka-Keller M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1333-4, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Cystinuria] Ramón Casas JA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:337-43, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

CYSTITIS (C1, C6)

Pseudomonas stutzeri isolated from clinical specimens. von Graevenitz A. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:357-60, Apr 65

Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64

Contrasting cases of cystitis cystica. Grieve J.
Brit J Urol 37:157-9, Apr 65

Anti-inflammatory agents in the management of interstitial cystitis. Guerrier HP, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:88-92, Feb 65

Hunner's ulcer (chronic interstitial cystitis). A manifestation of collagen disease. Shipton EA.
Brit J Urol 37:443-9, Aug 65

Carcinoma of the bladder simulating chronic cystitis. Smith JC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:93-9, Feb 65

Pericystitis plastica. Till AS, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:413-5, Sep 64

Sequels of post-operative urinary infection in women. Slade N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1278-81, 15 May 65
Psychogenic urinary retention?Case report. Friedman JH, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:447-8, May 65
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:771-5, Aug 64
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in urine from patients with malignancies of the urinary bladder. Gelderman AH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:132-42, Jan 65
Radiologic seminar 38: emphysematous cystitis. Moore PH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:228-9, Jun 65
Antibody response in lower urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:545-8, Nov 64
Effect of lower urinary tract infection upon ureteral function. Schoenberg HW, et al. **J Urol** 92:107-8, Aug 64
Treatment of bladder contracture by ileocystoplasty or sigmoidocystoplasty: followup report. Weinberg SR. **J Urol** 92:474-8, Nov 64
Differential urethrovesical urinary cell-count. A method of accurate diagnosis of lower-urinary-tract infections in women. Moore T, et al. **Lancet** 1:626-8, 20 Mar 65
Recurring cystitis in the female. Mitchell AC, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1517-27, Nov 64
Candida albicans cystitis cured by nystatin bladder instillations. Kennelly BM. **S Afr Med J** 39:414-7, 22 May 65
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:135-9, 1964
Recurring cystitis in the normal female. Chaset N. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:145-50, 1963
[Study of urinary complications observed after Wertheim's operation, with ilio-pelvic lymphadenectomy, possibly associated with radiotherapeutic treatment] Stalport J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:551-61, May 64 (Fr)
[Anuria due to cystopathy] Schilliro R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:118-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Technic of ileo-cystoplasty. Indications and results in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J. **Lyon Chir** 61:153-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effect of cyclophosphamide therapy on the urinary system] Spechter HJ, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1458-65, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester and urinary bladder damage. Report on prolonged therapy of a case of gamma-plasmocytoma] Starke O. **Med Welt** 44:2378-84, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al. **Praxis** 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the ulcus simplex vesicae urinariae (Hunner's ulcer) with heparin] Kárpárti F. **Z Urol** 57:895-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcus simplex of the urinary bladder (Hunner's ulcer) with heparin] Kárpáti F. **Orv Hetil** 106:1277-8, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Mineral water therapy of cystitis] Bocconi G. **Arch Med Intern** 16:245-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Vallarino G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:806-10, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Gas in the urinary system] Santorowski K. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of urethrotrigonitis in gynecologic practice] Savinykh VI. **Akush Ginek** 41:123-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Hydrocortisone therapy of cystitis] Mishev P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:261-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Serum protein fractions in vesical cancer patients] Abasov IT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:26-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Emphysematous cystitis and gas gangrene] Rogulja P, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:379-81, 1964 (Ser)
[Study of the flora currently predominant in infections of the urinary tract: cystitis, cystopyelitis and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:198-206, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Study of the predominant flora present in urinary tract infections: cystitis and cystopyelitis and of its antibiotic sensitivity] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Hispalis Med** 21:679-89, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pericystitis secondary to urological procedures] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:306-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Total cystectomy for interstitial cystitis] Trabucco AE, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:187-91, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Cytological characteristics demonstrated by means of the skin window test in interstitial cystitis] Alyanak S, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:65-8, 1964 (Tur)

CYSTOPYELITIS see PYELOCYSTITIS (C1, C6)

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES (C2)

Bilateral malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. Notley RG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:360-2, May 65
Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Holleb AI. **CA** 15:118-9, May-Jun 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the breast. A histochemical study. Cohen RB. **Cancer** 17:1067-72, Aug 64
Cystosarcoma phyllodes; a clinicopathologic study of hypercellular periductal stromal neoplasms of breast. Oberman HA. **Cancer** 18:697-710, Jun 65
Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. (Report of three cases). Kothare SN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:53-8, Jan 65
Cystosarcoma phylloides of the breast. Maguire DL Jr, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:195-7, Jul 65
[Cystosarcoma phyllodes] Lišková M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:45-50, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Cutaneous epithelioma with isolated, highly atypical elements (pseudosarcoma)] Midana A, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral giant fibroadenoma of the breast] Reiher KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:876-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of recurring mammary fibroepithelial neoplasms, with false aspects of stromal malignancy (cystosarcoma phyllodes of J. Müller, adenosarcoma)] Grechi G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:803-36, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of bilateral phylloid tumor of the mammary gland] Concilio A, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:830-4, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[Benign mastopathies] Maltez CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:153-88, Sep 64 (Por)
["Leaf-like tumor" of the breast and its relation to fibroadenoma and sarcoma] Fiks AF. **Vop Onkol** 10:21-6, 1964 (Rus)

CYSTOSCOPY (E1)

The importance of using new equipment correctly. II. Comarr AE. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5337 contd, May 65
Demonstration of vesicoureteral reflux without radiation exposure. Amar AD. **J Urol** 92:286-8, Oct 64
An improved chain type cystoscope retainer. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 92:159-60, Aug 64
Aseptic cystoscopic technique and a disposable cystoscopic irrigator. Harrow BR, et al. **J Urol** 92:335-6, Oct 64
An improved technique for male urethrocystography. Hyman RM, et al. **J Urol** 93:62-3, Jan 65
Urological endophotography and endocinematography. Reuter HJ. **J Urol** 93:512-6, Apr 65
Role of endoscopy in diagnosis of bladder neck obstruction: "one look means a lot". Ray EH. **Southern Med J** 58:499-500, Apr 65
[Latest acquisitions in urinary endoscopy] Jaupitre M. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:161, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Endoscopy and cytodiagnosis in urology] Buchberger HG. **Deutsch Med J** 15:231-2, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Urological endoscopy] Hauge A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:230-1, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renovasography in the diagnosis of congenital solitary kidney in children] Süli B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:588-90, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A bacteriological contribution to the use of lubricants in urology] Brühl P, et al. **Urologe** 3:340-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Glass fiber light and an image transmission system in urology] Sökeland J. **Urologe** 3:330-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intravesical color photography] Sökeland J. **Urologe** 3:217-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of diagnostic measures in bladder tumors] Simons E. **Z Urol** 57:497-503, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Presentation of a cystometer sterilizable in the autoclave] Quevedo Mendizabal A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:457, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)
[A new surface anesthetic, LAC - 18 +Thesat. Controlled clinical studies of its urological use] Alfthan O. **Nord Med** 73:457-9, 13 May 65 (Sw)

CYSTS (C2)

Cystic, myxomatous adventitial degeneration of the radial artery with development of ganglion in the connective tissue; report of two cases. Bäckström CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:447-51, Apr 65
Cysts of the bile ducts. Gundersen J. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:606-14, Jun 65
Vaginal cytology in polycystic disease. Bamford SB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:322-7, Jul-Sep 65
A fifth phacomatosis naevus epitheliomatodes multiplex. Hermans EH. **Acta Leidensia** 33:89-91, 1964-65
Progressive posttraumatic encephalopathy during reanimation. Kramer W. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:249-58, 1964
Microphthalmia with associated pseudogliomatosis of the retina and pseudogliomatous orbital cyst. Jensen OA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:240-4, 1965
Diagnostic and prognostic problems of retinoschisis. Törnquist R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:438-43, 1964
Milia formation in oral lesions in epidermolysis bullosa. Andreasen JO, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:37-41, 1965
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of the popliteal artery. Bliss PB. **Amer Heart J** 68:838-9, Dec 64
Huge splenic cysts. Griscom NT. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:224-7, Mar 65
Solitary nonparasitic cyst of the liver. Report of a case, and a brief review of the literature. Prussin G, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:425-30, Oct 64
Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with cystic lung disease. Massaro D, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:233-40, Feb 65
Benign ovarian tumors. Novak ER. **Amer J Nurs** 64:104-9, Nov 64
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Carcinoma arising in a retroperitoneal Müllerian cyst, with widespread metastasis during pregnancy. Douglas GW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:210-6, 15 Jan 65
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64
Lymphocyst following presacral neurectomy. Rubin A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:271-2, 15 Sep 64
Adenosis vaginae. Sandberg EC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:209-22, 15 Sep 65
Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64
Ovarian theca lutein cysts: experimental formation in women prior to repeat cesarean section. White CA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:973-80, 1 Aug 65
Giant cyst of the retina: successful treatment by photocoagulation. Colyear BH Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:314-5, Feb 65
Iris cysts: an ab externo approach for excision. Esposito AC. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:446-8, Mar 65
Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64
Pneumatocele formation complicating hydrocarbon pneumonitis. Baghdassarian OM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:104-11, Sep 65
Bronchiolar dilatation associated with muscular hyperplasia: polycystic lung. Christoforidis AJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:513-20, Sep 64
A case of multi-diverticular cystic dilatation of the common and hepatic ducts. Esguerra-Gómez G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:477-9, Jun 65
Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:329-40, Aug 64
Angiographic features of unilateral hydrocephalus of obstructive nature. Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:792-810, Oct 64
The preoperative diagnosis of spleen cysts by scintiscanning. Report of a case. Volpe JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:839-43, Aug 65
Solitary cyst of the falciform ligament of the liver; report of a case and review of the literature. Gondring WH. **Amer J Surg** 109:526-9, Apr 65
Torsion of the uterine adnexa. McGowan L. **Amer J Surg** 108:811-4, Dec 64
Epithelial cyst of the gallbladder. Ochsner SF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:419-20, Sep 64
Giant bilateral adrenal cysts. Piggott J, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:206-8, Feb 65
Cervical thymic cyst. Simons JN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:578-82, Oct 64
Carcinoid of the stomach. Thompson NW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:798-801, Dec 64
Galactocele of the breast. Winkler JM. **Amer J Surg** 108:357-60, Sep 64
Bleeding into pulmonary cyst associated with anticoagulant therapy. Kent DC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:108-12, Jul 65
The relationship of ethnic origin to the prevalence of cystic lung disease in Israel. A preliminary report. Racz I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:552-5, Apr 65
A drenal hemorrhage in pregnancy. Report of a case with survival. Brea CA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:39-43, Jan 65
Surgery of bullae, blebs, and cysts of the lung: a six-year review of cases. Ellison LT, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:774-9, Nov 64
Parathyroid cyst; report of four cases. Fratkin LB. **Amer Surg** 31:420-8, Jul 65
Transcoccygeal approach to the seminal vesicles. Kreager JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:126-7, Feb 65
Clinical manifestations of splenic cysts: study of 75 cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:605-8, Sep 65
Urinoma: differential diagnosis of pseudocyst in abdomen. Rinker JR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:717-20, Nov 64
Hepatic surgery: trauma, tumors and cysts. Longmire WP Jr. **Ann Surg** 161:1-14, Jan 65
Chronic cystic parotitis. Lynch JB, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:693-700, May 65
Ovarian enlargements in the first year of life: review of 45 cases. Marshall JR. **Ann Surg** 161:372-7, Mar 65
Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Peterson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:404-10, Oct 64
Cutaneous angiopathy and solitary renal cysts (coincidental or related?). Stritzler C, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:415-6, Apr 65
Choledochal cyst: a case report and discussion of aetiology. Burnell RH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:329-31, Jun 65
Choledochal cyst. Weinstein C. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:339-44, Mar 65
Cystic prolongation of fourth ventricle. An anomaly

associated with the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Peach B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:609-12, Dec 64

Trichoepithelioma. Bishop DW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:4-8, Jul 65

Pseudomelanoma of anterior chamber caused by implantation of iris pigment epithelium. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:302-5, Sep 65

Production of hyaluronic acid by cysts and tumors of the ciliary body. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:365-79, Sep 64

Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts: pathogenesis and relation to choroid plexus and ependyma. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:214-24, Sep 65

Cysts of semilunar cartilage of the knee. Becton JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:708-12, May 65

Cystic dilatation of common bile duct in adults. Joseph WL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:468-73, Sep 65

Cystic degeneration of the popliteal artery. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:265-8, May 65

Transduodenal anastomosis for choledochus cyst. Rowell CE. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:62-7, Aug 64

Rectal cyst. Wilson E. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:32-5, Aug 64

Cystic ovaries and cystic endometrium in swine. Thain RI. **Aust Vet J** 41:188-9, Jun 65

Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXXII. Immunochemical properties of and possible partial structures for the blood group A, B, and H antigenic determinants. Schiffman G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:587-93, Apr 64

Cervical nerve root "cysts". Holt S, et al. **Brain** 87:481-90, Sep 64

Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:255-60, Jun 64

Cystic dilatation of the thoracic duct. Barlow D, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:101-2, Feb 65

Benign calcified epithelioma. Binns PM. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:39-40, Jan 65

Distension retinal detachment. Catford GV. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:266-70, May 63

Unusual complication of a chalazion. Chadwick AJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:364, Jun 63

Inherited macular cysts. Graham MV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:581-4, Nov 64

Cyst of duct of Krause's gland. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:375-9, Jun 63

Multiple canalicular cysts. Nath K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:450-1, Aug 64

Cyst of the incarcerated iris. First report of complication following cataract extraction. Nath K. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:50-2, Jan 64

Iris cyst treated cy electrolysis. Wilson W. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:45-9, Jan 64

"Foetus in foetu". Galatius-Jensen F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:305-8, Apr 65

Pyelo-ureteritis cystica. Mayall GF. **Brit J Radiol** 37:567-8, Jul 64

Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with an inter-hemispheric arachnoid cyst. Zingesser L, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:905-9, Dec 64

Biliary cysts. Arthur GW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:671-5, Sep 64

Carcinoma in a choledochus cyst. Ashby BS. **Brit J Surg** 51:493-6, Jul 64

Ovarian cysts and urinary symptoms. Davidson AI, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:908-10, Dec 64

Contrasting cases of cystitis cystica. Grieve J. **Brit J Urol** 37:157-9, Apr 65

Multilocular cyst of the seminal vesicle. Lawson LJ, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:440-2, Aug 65

An unusual cause of renal colic in a pseudohermaphrodite. Zielinski J, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:254-6, Jun 64

Implantation dermoid of neck. Agrawal SK. **Brit Med J** 5428:191, 16 Jan 65

Semi-lunar cartilage cysts. **Brit Med J** 5463:662, 18 Sep 65

Cystic disease and carcinoma of the breast. **Brit Med J** 5433:469-70, 20 Feb 65

Iris cyst prevention in miotic therapy of esotropia. Gold AA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:370-3, Apr 65

Hypopituitarism due to a Rathke pouch cyst. Deneka SI. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:625-7, 20 Mar 65

Cystic disease of the breast: relationship to carcinoma. Davis HH, et al. **Cancer** 17:957-78, Aug 64 (129 ref.)

Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. **Cancer** 17:1108-18, Sep 64

Large solitary cystic lesions of the breast. Young B, et al. **Cancer** 17:1254-7, Oct 64

Megalencephaly. Dyggve H, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:581-4, Dec 64

Pseudocysts of the lungs in kerosene poisoning: report of two cases. Dragsted PJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:87-90, Jul 65

Perianal cysts related to anal ducts. Arakawa J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:67-72, Jan-Feb 65

Perianal sinuses: some unusual causes. Jackman RJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:115-8, Mar-Apr 65

Rarer surgical aspects of filariasis. De Souza LJ. **E Afr Med J** 41:413-8, Sep 64

Influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in rats with induced ovarian cysts. Adams WC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1041-6, Jun 65

Prevention by methyltestosterone of parathyroid cyst formation. Selye H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:619-21, Oct 64

Origin of ovarian cyst fluid: studies on experimentally induced cysts in the rat. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:733-40, Nov 64

Pathogenicity of virus B77 in rats. Hlavayová E, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:301-6, 1964

A large congenital solitary cyst of the liver, presenting the clinical picture of ascites. Mihov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:133-5, 1964

Polycystic disease of the liver: a case report. Mody AE, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:130-2, Mar 65

Polycystic disease of the liver. Gangadharam D, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:234-6, Jul 65

Surgical treatment of an inflammatory cyst in an inflammatory cyst in a buffalo-heifer. Jha SK, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:58-9, Jan 65

Effect of prednisone on female infertility. Perloff WH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:31-40, Jan-Mar 65

The tarsal tunnel syndrome. Case report: posterior tibial leprous neuritis associated with tendon sheath ganglion. Enna CD, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:279-84, Jul-Sep 64

Epithelial proliferation and anterior chamber cysts after cataract surgery. Sullivan GL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:999-1012, Dec 64 (62 ref.)

Epidermal inclusion cyst of foot with foreign body reaction. A case report. Campbell RJ. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:210-1, Mar 65

Post-traumatic epidermal inclusion cyst. A case report. Maclin TB Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:209-10, Mar 65

Ganglionic cyst produces symptoms of Morton's neuralgia. A case report. Stern J. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:720-1, Oct 64

Ganglion of the posterior cruciate ligament: report of a case. Bromley JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1247-9, Sep 65

Bilateral hemophilic pseudotumors of the calcaneus and cuboid treated by irradiation. Case report. Chen YF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:517-21, Apr 65

Posterior medial meniscal lesions and popliteal cysts. Childress HM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1272-3, Sep 65

Diagnostic percutaneous renal puncture. McIntyre H. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:126-30, Sep 64

Two cases of clostridial hepatitis. Ashley DJ. **J Clin Path** 18:170-4, Mar 65

Pulmonary cysts in relation to the oesophagus. Williams HB. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:249-58, Oct 64

Biliary secretion of iodine in calves. Yatvin MB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:490-2, Apr 65

Solitary bone cyst of the mandible. Killey HC, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:504-11, Nov 64

Differentiation of nevoid basal cell carcinoma from epithelioma adenoides cysticum: a clinicopathologic and histochemical study. Graham JH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:197-200, Mar 65

Pathogenesis of cysts and crypts in the nasopharynx. Ali MY. **J Laryng** 79:391-402, May 65

Cystic lesions of the parotid region. Pratt LW. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:21-3, Feb 65

Soft tissue tumors of the hand and wrist. A 10 year survey. Greene RG. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:495-8, Nov 64

Bilateral ovarian cysts in a newborn: A case report. Coffey JD Jr, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:399-401, Oct 64

Colloid cyst of third ventricle. An electron microscopic study. Coxe WS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:431-45, Jul 64

Tumors of the lateral ventricles of the brain. Report of eight cases, with suggestions for clinical management. De La Torre E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:461-70, Jun 63 (54 ref.)

Choroido-ependymal cysts of the spinal roots, case report. Morello G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1103-7, Dec 64

Intraspinal enterogenous cyst. Scoville WB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:704-6, Aug 63

A study of the factors responsible for the accumulation of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) by intracranial tumours and other lesions. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:60-76, Jan 65

Trigeminal neuralgia caused by cysticercosis of the cavum meckelii: report of two cases. Tenuto RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:169-71, Feb 63

Arachnoidal cysts in the sylvian fissure of the brain. Weinman DF. **J Neurosurg** 22:185-7, Feb 65

Dietary production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **J Nutr** 84:97-9, Oct 64

Autogenous bone to repair mandibular cyst defects: report of two cases. Campbell LP Jr. **J Oral Surg** 23:265-71, May 65

Unusual zygomatic cyst: report of case. Goodsell JO, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:272-6, May 65

Congenital intracranial arachnoidal cyst. Case reports and discussion of the pathogenesis. Holst S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:113-20, Jun 65

Lumbar subcutaneous ependymal cyst. Connor RC. **J Path Bact** 89:398-400, Jan 65

Parathyroid cysts: a report of two cases. Gordon A, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:374-7, Jan 65

The aetiology of cysts in the skin of some families of Merino sheep in Australia. Lloyd LC. **J Path Bact** 88:219-27, Jul 64

Choledochal cyst. Mabilangan L. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:924-37, Dec 64

Adnexal tumors of the skin: observations on 50 cases with special reference to histopathology. Sirsat MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:137-55, Oct 64

Polycystic renal disease. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:266-70, Aug 65

Intradiaphragmatic cyst: a rare entity. Aaron BL. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:531-4, Mar 65

Results of more than ten years experience with renal bivalve for calyceal compression defects and renal calculi. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 92:589-98, Dec 64

Cyst of the seminal vesicle. Heetderks DR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:725-8, Jun 65

Lesions of the pancreas mimicking renal disease. Marshall S, et al. **J Urol** 93:41-5, Jan 65

Adrenal cyst: report of two cases. Tehrani M, et al. **J Urol** 93:427-9, Apr 65

Origin of intestinal atresia of newborn. Dickinson SJ. **JAMA** 190:119-21, 12 Oct 64

Cutaneous myxoid cyst. A clinicopathological and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al. **JAMA** 191:15-20, 4 Jan 65

New instrument for office treatment of cyst and abscess of Bartholins gland. **JAMA** 190:777-8, 23 Nov 64

Effects of 6-mercaptopurine on cyst development in experimental toxoplasmosis. Stahl W, et al. **Keio J Med** 14:1-12, Mar 65

Three cases of infantile respiratory distress. Burnell RH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:221-2, 13 Feb 65

Three unusual urological conditions. Gordon IJ. **Med J Aust** 1:975-7, 26 Jun 65

Cystic myxomatous degeneration of the popliteal artery. Morris KN, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:793-4, 14 Nov 64

Polycystic disease of the liver with hepatomegaly. Eckman PF. **Minnesota Med** 47:394-7, Apr 64

Cystadenoma of the pancreas. Palm ET, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:909-12, Jul 65

Polycystic liver. Stauffer MH. **Minnesota Med** 47:409, Apr 64

The dynamics of electroencephalographic abnormalities in porencephalia. Carmon A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:757-63, Aug 64

Intraspinal neurenteric cyst in the cervical area. Levin P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:727-30, Aug 64

Arachnoidal cysts of posterior fossa. Their pneumoencephalographic appearance: A case report. McDonald JV, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:643-6, Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 2-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:41-6, 7 Jan 65

Retroperitoneal cyst complicating pregnancy: report of a case. Hill VL Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:858-61, Jun 65

Hilus cell hyperplasia of ovary with virilization. Mori H. **Obstet Gynec** 24:606-8, Oct 64

Ovarian hyperthecosis and virilization: report of a case. Travis R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:797-801, Jun 65

The pathogenesis of epidermoid implantation cysts. Baker BR, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:494-501, Apr 65

Oral epidermal cysts and probable histogenesis. Report of a case. Kelin EE. **Oral Surg** 19:359-64, Mar 65

Causative analysis of prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy. Okamoto Y, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:19-22, Jun 64

Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:263-7, Aug 65

Splenic cysts. Islam N. **Postgrad Med J** 41:139-42, Mar 65

Presacral cysts and tumours. Eerland LD. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:25-37, 1965

Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Cunningham AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:840, Sep 64

Two unusual sublingual cysts. Safinia F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:803-5, Sep 64

Cyst formation in the parathyroids and muscular dystrophy induced by dihydrotachysterol and calcium acetate. Selye H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:153-5, May 64

A new sign for evaluating pulmonary cavities: the "wall sign". Christoforidis AJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:460-3, Sep 64

The parathyroid cyst. Review of literature and case report. Gitlitz B. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:38-41, Jul 65

Stink pore: an offensive pilosebaceous sinus. Sutton RL Jr. **Skin** 3:236-7, Aug 64

The omental cyst: a rare cause of the acute abdominal crisis. Oliver GA. **Surgery** 56:588-93, Sep 64

Anepithelial lung cyst. Harley HR, et al. **Thorax** 19:343-6, Jul 64

Microcystic dystrophy of the corneal epithelium. Cogan DG, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:213-25, 1964

A new approach to cystic disease of the breast. Adamson JE, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:253-6, Jun 65

[Ganglion in the peroneus nerve] Pieterse HS. **S Afr Med J** 39:553, 3 Jul 65 (Af)

[Intraspinal radicular cysts] Fantiš A, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:318-22, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Migraine headache and small-cystic ovaries.

Treatment of ambulant patients] Als E, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1355-9, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Migraine headache and small-cystic ovaries] Als E. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1351-5, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Splenic cyst] Sterup K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1335-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Bronchopulmonary cysts in infants and children] Lacquet AM, et al. Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:25-49, 1964 (Dut)
[A child with a special form of porphyria] Villeneuve VH de, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:731-42, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Nonparasitic splenic cyst] Grootel AJ van. Nederl T Geneesk 109:341-2, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Ganglion and bursa] Minjer A de. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1695-6, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Dysontogenetic cysts of vulva and vagina] Hart PG, et al. Nederl T Verlosk 65:163-77, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of congenital cysts of the common bile duct] Stalport J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:125-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Participation of the otorhinolaryngologist in the surgical treatment of persistant congenital obstruction of the nasolacrimal duct] Lepage G, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:569-78, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct in children. Anatomical and surgical remarks apropos of 6 personal cases] Tran Ngoc Ninh, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:245-69, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of edematous or cystic thyroid cancer] Welti H, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:74-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Bilateral extra-laryngeal laryngocele] Buytendijk HJ, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:583-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Epidermoid cysts of the cranial vault] Gouzy J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:565-75, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Intrapulmonary cysts] Sfougaris C, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:258-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chronic subdural accumulations in children] Salamon G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:873-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cystic tumor of the stomach] Bouissou H, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:208-11, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 laryngeal cysts] Pages A, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:284-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
["Pneumatosis" of the lymph nodes] Philippe E, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 13:48-50, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ruptured neonatal ovarian cyst with theca cells] Rauber G, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:221-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[An unrecognized disease: mucinous cyst of the fingers] Renders A. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:37-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Post-meningeal intraspinal epidermoid cysts in children (cholesteatomas). Apropos of 4 cases] Caniorbe P, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1153-78, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic Dilation of the common bile duct in the child. Clinical study after analysis of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Tran Ngoc Ninh, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1213-39, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pelvic obstruction due to hydrosalpinx] Hartemann J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:498-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Theca-lutein cysts and thecal hyperplasia in nonmolar pregnancy] Laffargue P, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:285-93, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
["Floss silk" ednexial nevus: Miescher's tricho-folliculoma] Duperrat B, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:318-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of median canalicular ungueal dystrophy due to cyst of the dorsal surface of the last phalanx] Hoffmann-Martinot. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:759, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cystic acne by milling] Stewart WM. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:204-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Shock due to decompression] Sérafino G. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:142-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Associated retinal cyanosis, bilateral retinal cyst, probable cerebral angioma] Bonnet JL, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:221-4, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Voluminous orbital congenital cyst] Charleux J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:423-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Vitelliform cyst of the macula] Etienne R, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:107-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[A rare type of iris cyst] Paufique L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:799-802, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian cysts. Signs, development, diagnosis and treatment] Cohen J. Gaz Med France 72:1487-92, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Calcified pseudo-cyst of the adrenal gland] Goyer R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:301-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Voluminous hematocyst caused by kidney cancer] Aubertin E, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1717-25, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vascularization by aneurysmal intercostal arteries of an acquired pulmonary cystic formation] Ribet M, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:613-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Apropos of 2 observations] Desorgher G, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:709-18, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an observation of hematic pseudocyst of the spleen] Lagache G, et al. Lille Chir 19:222-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epithelial cyst of the spleen] Saint-Aubert P, et al. Lille Chir 19:94-100, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Suppurative cysts of the urachus (apropos of 3 observations)] Carayon A, et al. Marseille Chir 16:449-52, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic subdural collections in epileptic children (hydroma and arachnoidal cysts)] Roger J, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:186-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic ovarian inhibition by synthetic progestational hormones] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2659-69, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian cyst and circulating group substance] Pinetti P. Transfusion (Paris) 7:303, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute displacement of the mediastinum in infancy] Stöcker L. Anaesthesist 13:370-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Bronchospirometric data in lateral position] Steinmann EP. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:259-65, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic papillary cysts in the duodenum] Grewe HE. Chirurg 35:463-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Congenital pulmonary cysts] Herzog KH. Chirurg 35:241-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Multiple cystadenoma of the stomach clinically simulating carcinoma] Wolff G, et al. Chirurg 35:515-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The solitary cyst of the female breast in the roentgen picture] Haage H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:639-45, May 64 (Ger)
[Morphology of Brenner tumors] Dubrauszky V. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:159-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Steatocystoma multiplex. Case reports and electron microscopic studies] Hashimoto K, et al. Hautarzt 15:299-305, Jun 64 (Ger)
[2 rare findings in the stomach and duodenum] Seeholzer A. Helv Chir Acta 32:122-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the traumatic origin of median cervical cysts as a medical insurance problem] Feigner K. HNO 12:219-21, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Concerning information on sacral root cysts] Brenner H. Klin Med (Wien) 19:306, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Gastritis cystica] Gedigk P, et al. Med Welt 28:1513-4, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of distended abdomen in newborn infants: solitary liver cyst] Goette U, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:371-3, May 65 (Ger)
[On a case of unilateral vitreous body cyst. Report of a case] Hilsdorf C. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:12-20, 1965 (Ger)
[The lung cysts] Biancalana L. Thoraxchirurgie 11:511-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tracheal and bronchial cysts in infants and children] Hoffman S. Thoraxchirurgie 11:637-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On cystic pulmonary overinflation caused by cartilage anomaly in an infant] Horányi J, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 11:710-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cystic diseases of the lung] Buchberger R, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:543-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Giant cell tumor and solitary cyst of bone] Salzer M, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:316-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K. Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Median and lateral cervical fistlae and cysts in the differential diagnosis of cervical lymph node diseases] Gundermann H. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:174-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ciliated epithelial cysts and benign primary epithelial and cystic tumors of the heart] Herberhold C. Zbl Allg Path 106:478-85, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental cystosis of the thymus] Linhartová A. Zbl Allg Path 105:340-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Auxillary localization of a blood cyst] Popkirov S. Zbl Chir 90:259-61, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cysts of the ciliated epithelium in the diaphragm and esophagus] Trefftz F, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1451-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cysts and tumors of the external genitalia and the vagina] Riedel H. Zbl Gynaek 86:1497-508, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Extradural cysts of the spinal canal] Fried H, et al. Zbl Neurochir 24:275-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracranial fluid collections with characteristic bone changes] Baciocco A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:746-63, 1965 (It)
[The epithelioma of Malherbe; apropos of a case arising on the lip] De Grandis E. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:309-23, Apr 65 (It)
[Malherbe's benign calcifying epithelioma] Berti P, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:537-64, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on meniscal cysts. Clinico-statistical contribution] De Vita U. Arch Ital Chir 90:461-92, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of duodenal enterogenous cysts] Naldini G, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:24-33, 1964 (It)
[Notes on technic of surgical treatment of laryngocele] Cesati Cassin G. Arch Ital Otol 75:509-22, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of tonsillar cysts] Raimondi E. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:163-74, Apr 65 (It)
[Supracotyloid pseudocysts] Bianchi M, et al. Arch Ortop 77:313-22, 1964 (It)
[Cysts in the lacrimal region of excretion] Dragoni GP. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:305-10, 1963 (It)
[Clinical and histopathogenetic considerations on some radiographic aspects of pre-patellar calcification] Garosi GF, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:867-76, 1963 (It)
[The disease of Recius. Collective review and personal observations] Giacomelli G, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:114-54, 1963 (It)
[Hyperreactio luteinalis in the course of mono and biovular pregnancy] Salvi F, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:624-37, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Pseudocysts of the maxillary sinuses ("rising sun" images)] Boccuzzi V, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:528-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the endocrine elaboration of cystic ovarian tecomas] Bianchi CM. Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:261-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The Guyon canal syndrome due to the carpal ganglion] Fontana G. Chir Organi Mov 53:400-8, 1965 (It)
[Muscular pseudocysts] Melanotte PL, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:55-71, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical manifestations and radiological pictures of some malformations of the cerebral midline. Agenesis of the septum pellucidum and communicating cysts of the "cavum vergae"] Benatti C, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:141-64, Jun 64 (It)
[The congenital solitary bronchial cyst] D'Abbicco V, et al. G Ital Chir 20:237-71, May 64 (It)
[Intracranial cerebrospinal fluid cysts] Zotti G, et al. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:517-46, 1964 (It)
[Late control of 10 cases of emptying and replacement with Kiel's bone (anticipations)] Duse G, et al. Minerva Chir 19:680-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Cystic and pseudocystic neoformations of the spleen. A case of hematic cysts and a case of cystic angiosarcoma] Parisoli U, et al. Minerva Chir 20:207-19, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hereditary epidermal polycystic disease. On a heredo-familial case with lesions of hyperplastic development] Randazzo SD, et al. Minerva Derm 39:235-45, Sep 64 (It)
[Pelvic lymphocele: a complication of radical surgery] Debiasi E, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:747-51, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Lymph node needle puncture; rapid means of diagnostic orientation in the clinic] Cavazzuti F, et al. Minerva Med 55:3702-6, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Gross porencephalic cysts of the left parietal lobe] Corbella T, et al. Minerva Neurochir 8:104-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Enormous cystic mass due to asymptomatic congenital hydronephrosis in a child of 5 years] Rosso C, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1256-60, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Pararenal pseudocysts] Rossi E. Minerva Urol 17:18-20, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Ectopic pregnancy in the site of prior adnexectomy] Corti A, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:413-22, May 64 (It)
[Polycystic lungs in an infant of 10 months. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological case)] Rosso C, et al. Pathologica 56:429-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a voluminous spinal epidermoid tumor] Agnolucci MT. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1757-66, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Cerebrospinal fluid cysts of the posterior cranial fossa] Chiappetta F, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1697-704, 16 Nov 64 (It)
[Malformative pneumonitis and bronchogenic infections (critical review and personal contributions)] Stanganelli P. Riforma Med 78:859-65 contd, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[Deforming pneumonitis and bronchogenic infections. (Critical review and personal contributions)] Stanganelli P. Riforma Med 78:897-900 concl, 8 Aug 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of unusual abnormalities of the adnexa] Aimone V. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:610-25, Jul 64 (It)
[A case of uterine cyst thought to be of congenital origin probably arising from remnants of the Müllerian ducts] Okamoto Y, et al. Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:271-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of idiopathic cyst of the common bile duct] Ito T, et al. Iryo 19:82-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[5 cases of bronchogenic cyst, including a case with suspicious finding of lung cancer] Hara K, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:567-74, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Tumor of the neck (a report of 2 cases)] Sekitani T. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:375-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Emphysematous cyst] Hayashi F, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:149-52, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Role of the uterus in the etiology and pathogenesis of cystic degeneration of the ovary] Fitko R. Ginek Pol 35:647-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Retinocele] Janotka H. Klin Oczna 34:159-63, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of perforated intestinal cyst in a child] Drak J, et al. Pediat Pol 39:845-7, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary cysts in respiratory tract diseases] Czkwianianc M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:619-25, 1964 (Pol)
[Classification of pulmonary cysts and its suitability in evaluation of remote results of the operative

treatment] Hess J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1075-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Retroperitoneal cyst oringinating from the urogenic rudiment] Patryn J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1025-7, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Cystic diseases of the lung] Bross W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:247-52, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Coexistence of cystic basal-cell epithelioma and syringocystadenoma within the naevus sebaceus] Birecka I, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:297-302, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Partially calcified cyst of the omentum] Janczewski W. Wiad Lek 18:255-7, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Benign mastopathies] Maltez CA.
An Brasil Ginec 58:153-88, Sep 64 (Por)
[Non-parasitic solitary hepatic cyst in children] Botez R, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:471-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Study of endometrioid cysts of the ovaries] Men'shikova GP.
Akush Ginek 41:125-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Luteinization of follicular cysts in rat ovaries resulting from the action of potassium iodide] Smirnova IO.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:94-8, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of cystic disease associated with pneumoconiosis] Gorodetskaia NL.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects of mediastinal tumors and cysts in children] Artamonova LM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:111-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of an endogenous duodenal cyst] Rabukhina NA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:142-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Developmental defects and tumors of the sacrococcygeal region in infants] Zverev AF, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the role of tuberculosis in the pathogenesis of bronchial stenosis and bronchial cyst] Kazak TI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:39-45, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic epithelial cysts of the femoral stump] Trubin AS, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:39-44, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Acute adrenocortical insufficiency following excision of a giant cyst of the adrenal gland and an adrenocorticoid cyst of the small intestine] Gershman BM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of bronchial cyst of the lung] Poddubnaia EM.
Probl Tuberk 42:87-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of acquired pulmonary air cyst] Shtern MI, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:61-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases (follicular formations) of the adnexa uteri] Lapko KK. Sovet Med 27:91-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of cytomegaly with cysts of the submaxillary and sublingual gland] Bekker GM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of non-parasitic cyst of the liver with mechanical jaundice] Loginov AS, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:103-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Uncomplicated bronchial air cyst simulating spontaneous pneumothorax] Pyl'tsov IM.
Ter Arkh 37:104-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Non-parasitic cyst of the liver associated with calculous cholecystitis] Arkhipov EP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Cysts of the abdominal cavity in children] Diukov IuI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:125-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Neoplasms and cysts of the diaphragm] Kozlov VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:108-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of cysts of the common bile duct] Litvak IaM. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:83-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of non-parasitic cysts of the liver] Mokrovskaia SP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:121-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of nasopharyngeal cysts] Manuilov EN, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:65-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Observation of a patient with air laryngocele] Tolstov IuP. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:98-100, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cystoid formations of allergic origin of frontal sinuses] Vasil'ev AI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On preoperative roentgendiagnosis of median cervical cysts and fistulae in children] Bogdasarov IuB, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:56-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Freely moving foreign body in a cyst-like cavity of the lung] Sirota IZ.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic detection of mediastinal epithelial cysts] Zinikhina EA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:7-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Marsupialization in the treatment of cysts and inflammatory processes of Bartholin's gland] Bagović P, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:619-23, May 64 (Ser)
[Apropos of a case of cystic dilatation of the common bile duct] Volante NJ, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:136-42, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Bregmatic cysts. Presentation of 5 cases] Krivoy A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:453-72, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Left temporal cyst]
Med Clin (Barc) 43:392-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Urinary retention and extreme edema of the lower limbs caused by congenital presacral cysts] Poppi J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:316-21, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Retroperitoneal hematic cyst] Fazio JM.
Rev Argent Urol 33:253-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cystic degeneration of the wall of the femoral vein] Gómez-Ferrer Bayo F.
Rev Clin Esp 95:110-2, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Malherbe's tumor in a child] Lopez-Linares del Prado, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:34-7, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Feminizing testicular syndrome (with XY caryotype) and epididymal epidermoid cyst in a 4-month-old patient] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:587-602, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cyst of the choledochus] Zuñiga SR.
Rev Med Hondur 32:216-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on tumors of the breast treated in the surgical unit of the Hospital "Luis Ortega"] Guendsechadse D, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:783-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Case of idiopathic choledochal dilatation treated by choledochoduodenostomy] Cev M, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:514-26, Aug 64 (Tur)
[Giant polycystic ovary] Pavlishin VA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:63, 1964 (Uk)

CYSTS, HYDATID see under ECHINOCOCCOSIS

(C1)

CYTIDINE see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

CYTIDINE PHOSPHATES see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

CYTIDYLIC ACIDS see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (D5)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. II. Occlusion of coronary veins. Bajusz E, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:238-50, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. I. Occlusion of coronary artery. Bajusz E, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:222-37, 30 Jun 64
The cytochrome system of Corynebacterium diphteriae. Kleczkowska H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:117-33, 1965
Electrophoretic production of "reactive" axon swellings in vitro and their histochemical properties. Friede RL. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:217-28, 2 Jan 64
Enzyme histochemistry of the chick choroid plexus. Kaluza JS, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:480-9, 5 May 64
Behaviour of cytochrome oxidase activity in the cochlea of the guinea-pig following acoustic stimulation. Conti A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:321-30, Oct 64
Cytochemical response to acoustic stimuli in the spiral ganglion cells of guinea pigs. Hallén O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:121-8, Jul-Aug 65
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65
Phosphorylation coupled to the reduction of cytochrome C by hydroxylamine in extracts from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:390-8, 1964
Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:53-8, 1964
The response of mitochondrial enzymes of normal and regenerating liver of rats to thyroid hormones. Tipton SR. Alabama J Med Sci 1:243-8, Jul 64
Isoproterenol-induced myocardial necrosis. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Ferrans VJ, et al. Amer Heart J 68:71-90, Jul 64
Central "core" disease of skeletal muscle. Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations in two cases. Gonatas NK, et al. Amer J Path 47:503-24, Sep 65
Localisation and distribution of alcohol-cytochrome 553 reductase in acetic acid bacteria. Nakayama T, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:205-19, 1965
Characterization of certain gram-negative bacteria from surface waters. Hoadley AW, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:575-8, Jul 65
Oxidase activity and lipid composition of respiratory particles from Claviceps purpurea (ergot fungus). Anderson JA, et al. Arch Biochem 107:37-50, Jul 64
The cytochrome c oxidase components. VI. Effect of borohydride on presumed "oxygenated complex". Morrison M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:213-8, May 64
Observations on the oxidation of cytochrome c. Nicholls P. Arch Biochem 106:25-48, 20 Jul 64
Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64
The effect of chloramphenicol on cytochrome C and cytochrome oxidase preparation in vitro. Hrenoff AK.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:346-58, Feb 65
Rapid induction of enzyme activity during fertilization. Neyfakh AA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:582-8, 17 Feb 65
Disruption of mitochondria and solubilization of cytochrome oxidase by Na4 EDTA and by tris-buffer at high pH values. Person P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:396-401, 3 Feb 65
The a3: total heme a ratio in cytochrome aa3 of heart muscle. Vanneste WH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:563-8, 17 Feb 65
Some features of mitochondria and fluffy layer in regenerating rat liver. Gear AR.
Biochem J 95:118-37, Apr 65
Respiratory enzymes in the heart and liver of the prenatal and postnatal rat. Lang CA.
Biochem J 95:365-71, May 65
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. I. The isolation of a respiratory particle. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:668-77, May 64
The influence of ionic strength and polycations on the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase. Davies HC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:238-46, 4 May 64
Electron-transport enzymes of calf thyroid. Degroot LJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:205-22, 22 Nov 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Localization of fatty acid synthesis in lactating mammary gland. Hülsmann WC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:486-9, 5 Aug 64
On cytochrome oxidase as the terminal oxidase of dark respiration of non-sulfur purple bacteria. Kikuchi G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:1-14, 25 Jan 65
Reconstitution of cytochrome oxidase from cytochrome a and hematin a. Kuboyama M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:618-21, 23 Dec 64
Cytochrome c oxidase and its derivatives. IV. The ferric-ferrous isosbestic points of cytochrome a and a3. Lemberg R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:187-94, 22 Feb 65
The isolation of a copper protein from cytochrome oxidase. MacLennan DH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:166-8, Jan 65
Multiple-reflectance filter-paper spectrophotometry of microvolumes of turbid cytochrome preparations. Person P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:168-70, 15 Jul 64
Shift of cytochrome oxidase alpha-peak from 603-605 m-upsilon to 590 m-upsilon by heat denaturation. Person P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:605-7, 23 Dec 64
Purification of cytochrome oxidase from baker's yeast. Sekuzu I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:516-9, 1 Jun 64
Effect of filipin on the terminal electron transport system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Shaw PD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:33-41, 8 Jul 64
Respiration-deficient mutants of yeast. II. Biochemistry. Sherman F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:1-15, 15 Jul 64
The oxidase system of heterotrophically-grown Rhodospirillum rubrum. Taniguchi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:395-428, 22 Mar 65
Studies on the electron-transfer system. LX. Molecular weights of some components of the electron-transfer chain in beef-heart mitochondria. Tzagoloff A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:1-8, Jan 65
Succinate-linked nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide reduction coupled with the aerobic oxidation of reduced tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine in submitochondrial particles. Vallin I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:446-57, 23 Dec 64
The reduction of nitrite by skeletal-muscle mitochondria. Walters CL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:522-4, 22 Mar 65
Valence state of copper after interaction of the cytochrome oxidase-carbon monoxide complex with ferricyanide. Wharton DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:607-9, 23 Dec 64
Reactivity of photosynthetic bacterial C cytochromes with two cytochrome oxidases. Yamanaka T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:328-30, 22 Feb 65
The effect of glucose on the development of respiration by anaerobically grown yeast. Tustanoff ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:651-65, May 64
Oxidative capacity of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase. Maier N, et al. Circ Res 16:65-73, Jan 65
Changes in activity of cytochrome oxidase during adaptation of goldfish to different temperatures. Freed J. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:651-9, Apr 65
Urinary test for progressive brain lesions: the Nadi

reaction. Benson PF.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:626-7, Dec 64
Histochemical investigations on spinal ganglion cells. Galabov G, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:673-5, 1964
Cytochrome c oxidase. 3. Activation with phosphate buffer. McGuinness ET, et al.
Enzymologia 27:382-96, 15 Nov 64
The preparation and characterization of subcellular fractions of rat myocardium. Webster HL, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:449-63, Sep 64
Experimental liver poisoning of the frog (Rana pipiens) with carbon tetrachloride. I. Liver-glycogen storage, blood-glucose level, and cytochrome-oxidase activity. Hunter NW. Exp Molec Path 4:449-55, Aug 65
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J.
Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65
Studies in ulcerative colitis: TPN-linked dehydrogenases and nonspecific esterase in rectal biopsy specimens. Monis B, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:173-84, Feb 65
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. J Anat 98:403-18, Jul 64
A histochemical study of the localization of the oxidative enzymes in the neurones of the spinal cord in rats. Nandy K, et al. J Anat 98:647-53, Oct 64
Electron transport in Bacillus popilliae. Pepper RE, et al. J Bact 89:271-6, Feb 65
Respiratory pathways in the Mycoplasma. II. Pathway of electron transport during oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. J Bact 88:122-9, Jul 64
Synthesis of 2-demethyl vitamin K2 and the cytochrome system in Haemophilus. White DC.
J Bact 89:299-305, Feb 65
Calculation of reduced and oxidized absorption spectra of the respiratory enzyme from the photochemical action spectrum. Horie S.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:67-71, Jul 64
On the absorption spectrum of cytochrome a-3. Horie S.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:57-66, Jul 64
Heme a compounds as spectral models for cytochromes a and a3. Horie S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:147-54, Feb 65
Intracellular distribution of hexosamine and sialic acid in rabbit liver. Yamashina I, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:652-8, Jun 64
Quantitative studies on the soluble compartments of light and heavy mitochondria from rat liver. Frisell WR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1829-35, Apr 65
Kinetic observations on the near infrared band of cytochrome c oxidase. Gibson QH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2694-8, Jun 65
The reaction of cytochrome oxidase with cytochrome c. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:888-94, Feb 65
The binding of carbon monoxide by cytochrome c oxidase and the ratio of the cytochromes a and a3. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:915-20, Feb 65
Kinetic evidence for a short lived intermediate in the oxidation of cytochrome c oxidase by molecular oxygen. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:957-8, Feb 65
The temperature dependency of free radical concentration in reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase systems. Hollocher TC. J Biol Chem 240:491-4, Jan 65
Cytochrome c oxidase components. V. A cytochrome alpha preparation free of cytochrome alpha-3. Horie S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1438-41, May 64
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XIV. Reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome C reductase from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. King TE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3559-69, Oct 64
Sites of inhibition by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol in a soluble electron transport system from beef heart. Kirschbaum J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:462-6, Jan 65
Selective reduction of cytochrome c oxidase with borohydride. Martin AP, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1402-4, Mar 65
Cytochrome c oxidase components. IV. Chemical distinction between cytochromes alpha- and alpha-3. Morrison M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1432-7, May 64
Cytochrome c oxidase components. VII. An evaluation of the carbon monoxide-combining capacity in order to determine the stoichiometry of cytochromes a and a3. Morrison M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1359-64, Mar 65
Macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components. 3. Influences of polar and apolar residues upon polylysine and lysine copolymer inhibitions of cytochrome oxidase activity. Person P, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4159-62, Dec 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. 58. Properties of a new oxidation-reduction component of the respiratory chain as studied by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Rieske JS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3017-22, Sep 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. LIX. Distribution of iron and of the component giving an electron paramagnetic resonance signal at g = 1.90 in subfractions of complex 3. Rieske JS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3023-30, Sep 64
Effect of alkali and borohydride on cardiac cytochrome oxidase. Formation of schiff base. Takemori S, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:504-13, Jan 65
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. 13. Sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase: preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome C reductase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. Takemori S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3546-58, Oct 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. LXII. The reaction of cytochrome oxidase with carbon monoxide. Tzagoloff A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2628-33, Jun 65
A further purification of cytochrome oxidase. Wainio WW. J Biol Chem 239:1402-5, May 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. LVII. The near infrared absorption band of cytochrome oxidase. Wharton DC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2036-41, Jun 64
Comparative biochemistry of cytochrome c. Yamanaka T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1813-7, Jun 64
Studies on cytochrome oxidase. VI. Kinetics of the aerobic oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome oxidase. Yonetani T, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3392-8, Aug 65
The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65
Some observations on the fine structure and metabolic activity of normal and glycerinated ventricular muscle of toad. Nayler WG, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:533-50, Sep 64
Studies on isolated cell components. XVII. The distribution of cytochrome oxidase activity in rat liver brei fractionated in the zonal ultracentrifuge. Schuel H, et al. J Cell Biol 22:317-26, Aug 64
The effect of sonic oscillation on the structure and function of beef heart mitochondria. Stasny JT, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:49-62, Jul 64
Histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase in salivary glands. Mori M, et al.
J Dent Res 44:825, Jul-Aug 65
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. 3. Specific metabolic activities of enzymatically separated gingival epithelium and connective-tissue components. Person P, et al.
J Dent Res 44:91-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of acclimatization to muscular exercise in a hot environment on oxidative enzymes in the tissues of dogs. Bedrak E, et al. J Endocr 31:179-80, Jan 65
Growth and cytochrome c oxidase activity in larval stages of the minute (2)12 mutant of Drosophila. Farnsworth MW. J Exp Zool 157:345-52, Dec 64
Histochemical studies of mitochondrial variation during aerobic growth of respiration-normal baker's yeast. Avers CJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:344-9, May-Jun 65
Further observations on oxidative enzyme activities in decalcified bone and teeth. Balogh K Jr.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:485-6, Jun 64
Peroxidase interference with cytochrome oxidase localization in plant cells. Lipetz J.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:300-1, Apr 65
Some observations concerning the role of phenazine methosulfate in histochemical dehydrogenase methods. Mathisen JS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:408-9, May-Jun 65
A histochemical study of the localization of succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase in the synaptic regions of the spinal cord in the rat. Nandy K, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:188-93, Mar 64
Indophenol oxidase and peroxidase activities in mammalian erythrocytes. Siegel I.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:141-6, Feb 65
Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:239-40, Mar 65
Proximo-distal increase of enzymic activity in the dorsal spinal tracts. Friede RL, et al.
J Neurochem 11:679-86, Sep 64
The effect of brain dehydration on the activity of respiratory enzymes in isolated neurons, neuroglial cells, and in brain mitochondria. Hamberger A, et al.
J Neurochem 11:687-94, Sep 64
Cytochrome oxidase in mice and rats maintained with a meat diet. Havivi E, et al. J Nutr 86:303-8, Jul 65
Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of eosinophilic granular cells (oncocytes) in tumors of the parotid gland. Balogh K Jr, et al.
Lab Invest 14:310-20, Mar 65
An electron microscopic and biochemical study of type II glycogenosis. Baudhuin P, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1139-52, Sep 64
Viral hepatitis in mice. Changes in oxidative enzymes and phosphatases after murine hepatitis virus (MHV3) infection. Ruebner BH, et al.
Lab Invest 14:157-68, Feb 65
Activity of cytochrome oxidase in the cochlea of the guinea pig. Conti A, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:830-9, May 65
Effect of prolonged cardiac lymphatic ligation and endogenous histamine of the cardiac mitochondrial and myosin enzymes in dogs. Cho YW, et al.
Life Sci 4:1461-6, Aug 65
An ambiguity concerning the mechanism of the cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase reaction. Hollocher TC. Nature (London) 202:1006-7, 6 Jun 64
Identity of Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase with Pseudomonas nitrite reductase. Yamanaka T.
Nature (London) 204:253-5, 17 Oct 64
Cytochrome oxidase in the liver of the C3H mouse with carcinoma. Haven FL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:734-6, Mar 65
Enzyme activities on the developing muscle and liver of normal and genetically dystrophic chick embryos. Omar EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:225-7, Jan 65
Effect of two lathyrogens on cytochrome oxidase in cultures of the strain L fibroblast. Smith DW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:822-6, Dec 64
Cytochrome oxidase deficiency in the motor neurones of copper-deficient lambs: a histochemical study. Fell BF, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:170-7, Apr 65
Succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and acid phosphatase activities in the brains of scrapie-infected goats and mice. Slater JS.
Res Vet Sci 6:155-61, Apr 65
A generalized theory of particulate electron conduction enzymes applied to cytochrome oxidase. A theory of coupled electron and/ or Ion transport applied to pyruvate carboxylase. NADC-ML-6405. Cope FW.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-26, 30 Apr 64
Histochemical studies of some oxidative enzymes in the early proliferative stage of liver cancerogenesis. Hadjiolov DC. Z Krebsforsch 66:473-7, 3 Feb 65
[Antityrosinase activity of the serum of patients with malignant melanoma: demonstration with the aid of the Warburg apparatus] Grupper C, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:784-9, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of culture conditions on the respiration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Azoulay E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:458-64, 23 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Development of histochemically detectable enzyme activities in the yellow body in the ewe. I. Cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase] Arvy L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:453-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzyme histochemical findings in early experimental heart infarction] Hecht A.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:361-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemistry of human liver punctate] Petzold H.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:405-8, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme studies on rat bone marrow] Ketels-Harken H. Blut 10:49-55, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of respiratory enzymes and alkaline phosphatase in the liver in experimental poisoning with mercury vapors] Jonek J, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:496-506, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Early enzyme histochemical changes in experimental heart infarct] Hecht A.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:414-24, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the chemotherapy of resistant transplantation tumors. Histology, enzyme histochemical and ultramicroscopic studies on the effect of endoxan on the Guérin rat tumor] Bienengräber A, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:438-48, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A simple laboratory method for the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Páila IS.
Orv Hetil 106:504-6, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Chemical study on tissue enzymes in the early closure of the epiphyseal line] Isegame F.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:707-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of bioflavonoids on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid and adrenalin in animal tissues] Berezovskaia NN.
Biokhimiia 29:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Increase in cytochrome oxidase activity in homogenates and isolated mitochondria in loach embryos] Dontsova GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:636-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase activity in cucumber leaves infected with the cucumber mosaic virus] Rubin BA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:720-2, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Oxidative enzyme activity and respiratory rate in the optical and motor analyzers of certain mammals] Dovedova EL, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:370-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV.
Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Activity of respiratory enzymes in muscle fibers of invertebrate and vertebrate animals] Natochin IuV, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:128-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

CYTOCHROMES (D5, D6)

The cytochrome system of Corynebacterium diphteriae. Kleczkowska H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:117-33, 1965
Phosphorylation coupled to the reduction of cytochrome C by hydroxylamine in extracts from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:390-8, 1964

Reduction and oxidation of hydroxylamine by extracts from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:381-9, 1964
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1028-32, 1964
Spectrophotometric analyzers for disc electrophoresis: studies of yeast cytochrome c. Taber HW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:600-15, 28 Dec 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. Arch Biochem 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
The kinetics of cytochrome b and c during oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Hommes FA. Arch Biochem 107:78-81, Jul 64
Studies on the electron transfer system. 63. Solubilization and fractionation of mitochondrial proteins by succinylation. MacLennan DH, et al. Arch Biochem 109:383-7, Feb 65
Observations on the oxidation of cytochrome c. Nicholls P. Arch Biochem 106:25-48, 20 Jul 64
Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. Arch Biochem 105:439-45, May 64
Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al. Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64
A method for the simultaneous quantitative estimation of cytochromes a, b, c1, and c in mitochondria. Williams JN Jr. Arch Biochem 107:537-43, Sep 64
The effect of chloramphenicol on cytochrome C and cytochrome oxidase preparation in vitro. Hrenoff AK. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:346-58, Feb 65
The localization of cytochromes and carotenoids in isolated bacterial membranes and envelopes. Salton MR, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:255-64, Jun 65
Some additional remarks on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Bieber TI. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:295-6, 18 Jan 65
The peroxidase and other hemoproteins of thyroid microsomes. Hosoya T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:27-32, 18 Jun 65
Evidence for aerobic and anaerobic mechanisms for reduction of cytochrome c by xanthine oxidase. Muraoka S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:346-50, 23 Apr 65
Absolute and difference spectra of cytochromes alpha and alpha-3. Vanneste WH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:182-6, 9 Apr 65
Electron and energy requirements for cytochrome b reduction during the oxidation of tetramethyl-p-phenylene diamine. yler DD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:264-9, 18 Jan 65
Removal of the N-terminal residue of a protein after transamination. Dixon HB, et al. Biochem J 94:463-9, Feb 65
Haemoproteins and haem synthesis in facultative photosynthetic and denitrifying bacteria. Porra RJ, et al. Biochem J 94:120-6, Jan 65
Cytochrome reflection spectra and fluorescence of the isolated, perfused, hemoglobin-free rat liver during a cycle of anoxia. Lübbers DW, et al. Biochem Z 341:346-50, 6 Apr 65
Proteolipids. I. Formation of phospholipid-cytochrome c complexes. Das ML, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:696-700, May 64
Proteolipids. IV. Formation of complexes between cytochrome c and purified phospholipids. Das ML, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:859-65, May 65
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. I. The isolation of a respiratory particle. Mahler HR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:668-77, May 64
Horse heart cytochrome c. Spectrophotometric titration and viscosity changes in alkaline solution. Rupley JA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1648-50, Nov 64
The 695-mmm. band of ferricytochrome c and its relationship to protein conformation. Schejter A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1045-9, Aug 64
The spectrophotometric titration of the phenolic groups of horse heart cytochrome c. Stellwagen E. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:919-23, Jul 64
Optical rotatory dispersion of oxidized and reduced cytochrome c. Ulmer DD. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:902-7, May 65
Photoreactions of chloroplasts and chlorophyll a with hydroquinones and quinones: coupled photoreduction of cytochrome c. Vernon LP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:132-6, Jan 65
The electron-transport components of the main organ of Electrophorus electricus. Change B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:105-11, 29 Jul 64
The reaction of cyanogen bromide and N-bromosuccinamide with some cytochromes c. Chu RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:148-9, 8 Jul 64
On the occurrence of respiratory components in rat-liver nuclei. Conover TE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:1-12, 26 Apr 65
Proteolipids. II. Isolation of a phosphatidylethanolamine required for lipid-cytochrome c formation. Das ML, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:618-20, 2 Oct 64
The influence of ionic strength and polycations on the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase. Davies HC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:238-46, 4 May 64
Atypical soluble haem proteins from a strain of Rhodopseudomonas palustris sp. De Klerk H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:275-80, 15 Feb 65
Improvement of low-temperature absorption spectra by use of an on-line computer. Elliott WB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:219-22, 29 Jul 64
Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. IV. Reactions in aged chloroplasts in the presence of ascorbate and redox dyes. Ke B. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:289-96, 25 Sep 64
Plastocyanin photo-oxidation by detergent-treated chloroplasts. Kok B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:588-90, 29 Mar 65
Reconstitution of cytochrome oxidase from cytochrome a and hematin a. Kuboyama M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:618-21, 23 Dec 64
Cytochrome c oxidase and its derivatives. IV. The ferric-ferrous isosbestic points of cytochrome a and a3. Lemberg R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:187-94, 22 Feb 65
Cytochromes and other pigments of baker's yeast grown aerobically and anaerobically. Lindenmayer A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:445-61, 9 Dec 64
Action spectra of the reducing and oxidizing systems in spinach chloroplasts. Lundegårdh H. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:37-56, 29 Jul 64
The action of ionizing radiation on the respiratory mechanism of baker's yeast. Lundegårdh H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:422-33, 8 Mar 65
Studies on cytochrome a. XII. Amino acid composition of beef-heart cytochrome a. Matsubara H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:61-7, 4 Jan 65
Reduction of microsomal cytochromes by pyridine nucleotides. Modirzadeh J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:205-26, 18 May 65
The formation and properties of a cytochrome c-type haemoprotein (cytochrome b-2-haemoprotein-550) from cytochrome b-2. Morton RK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:349-56, 22 Mar 65
Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome reactions and analysis of electron-transfer paths. Nishimura M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:251-66, 25 Sep 64
Iron-containing proteins in Euglena. I. Detection and characterization. Perini F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:74-90, 29 Jul 64
Iron-containing proteins in Euglena. II. Functional localization. Perini F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:91-8, 29 Jul 64
Multiple-reflectance filter-paper spectrophotometry of microvolumes of turbid cytochrome preparations. Person P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:168-70, 15 Jul 64
Oxidative reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Ramakrishna Kurup CK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:681-3, 9 Dec 64
Oxidation-reduction changes of cytochromes in lobster heart. Ramírez J. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:648-50, 29 Nov 64
Glucose repression of cytochrome a-synthesis in cytochrome-deficient mutants of yeast. Reilly C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:640-51, 19 Apr 65
Respiratory enzymes in mitochondria of spleen from normal and leukemic mice. Sacktor B. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:163-6, 15 Jul 64
Purification of cytochrome oxidase from baker's yeast. Sekuzu I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:516-9, 1 Jun 64
Respiration-deficient mutants of yeast. II. Biochemistry. Sherman F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:1-15, 15 Jul 64
Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome oxidation and P840 bleaching in green photosynthetic bacteria under various conditions. Sybesma C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:205-7, 29 Jul 64
Light-induced changes in absorbancy and fluorescence of chlorophyllous pigments associated with the pigment systems 1 and 2 in blue-green algae. Vredenberg WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:355-70, 29 Mar 65
The reduction of nitrite by skeletal-muscle mitochondria. Walters CL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:522-4, 22 Mar 65
Reactivity of photosynthetic bacterial C cytochromes with two cytochrome oxidases. Yamanaka T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:328-30, 22 Feb 65
The synthesis of N-terminal acetylpeptides of ovalbumin and mammalian heart cytochrome c. Baba Y, et al. Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:215-20, Feb 65
The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c in relation to its function and evolution. Margoliash E. Canad J Biochem 42:745-53, May 64 (57 ref.)
The spectrophotometric dissection of the electron transfer system of mitochondria isolated from the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas. Burrin DH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:245-58, Jul 64
The effect of prolonged oxygenation on the respiratory enzymes of Torulopis. Scutt PB. Enzymologia 27:14-22, 15 May 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Sexual difference in rat liver microsomal cytochrome b5. Brentani R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:213-5, Apr 65
Evolution of cytochrome c. Smith EL, et al. Fed Proc 23:1243-7, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of cytochrome C on radioprotective action of carbon monoxide. Tiunov LA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:133-4, Jan-Feb 65
The origin and character of noncultivable states in mycobacteria. Hanks JH. Int J Leprosy 32:150-5, Apr-Jun 64
On the conformation of horse heart ferri- and ferrocytochrome c. Urry DW, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2756-8, 20 Jun 65
Vitamin K-mediated electron transfer in Bacillus subtilis. Downey RJ. J Bact 88:904-11, Oct 64
Effect of hemin on the formation of the cytochrome system of anaerobically grown Staphylococcus epidermidis. Jacobs NJ, et al. J Bact 89:675-9, Mar 65
Comparison of cytochromes in mycobacteria grown in vitro and in vivo. Kusaka T, et al. J Bact 87:1383-8, Jun 64
Metabolic properties of some L forms derived from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Weibull C, et al. J Bact 89:1443-7, Jun 65
Synthesis of 2-demethyl vitamin K2 and the cytochrome system in Haemophilus. White DC. J Bact 89:299-305, Feb 65
On the absorption spectrum of cytochrome a-3. Horie S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:57-66, Jul 64
Heme a compounds as spectral models for cytochromes a and a3. Horie S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:147-54, Feb 65
On the carbon monoxide-shift of absorption spectrum of cytochroma a3. Horie S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:113-21, Aug 64
Structure of yeast cytochrome c. II. Proteinase digestion and ultraviolet difference spectra. Motonaga K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:29-33, Jan 65
Structure of yeast cytochrome c. I. Monomer and dimer interconversion. Motonaga K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:22-8, Jan 65
Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:257-65, Sep 64
Amino acid composition of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:216-21, Sep 64
Studies on cytochrome a. 13. Interpretation of the anomalous spectral behaviors of cytochrome a. Orii Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:45-54, Jan 65
Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:241-56, Sep 64
Fractionation of peptides obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:230-40, Sep 64
N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:222-9, Sep 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. XIV. Respiratory chains of Mycobacterium phlei. Asano A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4280-91, Dec 64
The mechanism of stimulation of the reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase of heart muscle particles and mitochondria by soluble cytochrome C. Camerino PW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2345-50, Jul 64
The reactivity of ferrocytochrome c with iron-binding ligands. George P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1504-8, May 64
Kinetic observations on the near infrared band of cytochrome c oxidase. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2694-8, Jun 65
The reaction of cytochrome oxidase with cytochrome c. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:888-94, Feb 65
The binding of carbon monoxide by cytochrome c oxidase and the ratio of the cytochromes a and a3. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:915-20, Feb 65
Cytochrome c oxidase components. V. A cytochrome alpha preparation free of cytochrome alpha-3. Horie S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1438-41, May 64
Iron, copper, cytochrome, and lipid contents of heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria. King TE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1989-94, Jun 64
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XIV. Reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome C reductase from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. King TE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3559-69, Oct 64
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some proteins. I. Ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, lysozyme, and cytochrome c. Mandel M. J Biol Chem 240:1586-92, Apr 65
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase. II. Oxidation and reduction of cytochrome c. Miller RW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1466-72, Mar 65
Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. II. An initial lag in the oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Minakami S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2049-54, Jun 64
Cytochrome c oxidase components. IV. Chemical

distinction between cytochromes alpha- and alpha-3. Morrison M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1432-7, May 64
Cytochrome c oxidase components. VII. An evaluation of the carbon monoxide-combining capacity in order to determine the stoichiometry of cytochromes a and a3. Morrison M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1359-64, Mar 65
Kinetic investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b2). I. The dehydrogenation of L-lactate in the presence and absence of ferricyanide as electron acceptor. Morton RK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1614-24, May 64
Macroion interactions involving components of the cytochrome system. IV. Polyion-induced reversible oxidations and reductions of cytochrome c. Person P, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3159-64, Jul 65
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2022-6, Jun 64
Recombination of protoporphyrinogen with cytochrome c apoprotein. Sano S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC3109-10, Sep 64
The function of cytochrome b in a soluble nonphosphorylating heart muscle preparation. Shore JD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3165-9, Jul 65
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. 13. Sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase: preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome C reductase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. Takemori S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3546-58, Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Purification of the reduced cytochrome c coupling factor. Webster G. J Biol Chem 240:1365-73, Mar 65
Comparative biochemistry of cytochrome c. Yamanaka T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1813-7, Jun 64
The effect of sonic oscillation on the structure and function of beef heart mitochondria. Stasny JT, et al. J Cell Biol 22:49-62, Jul 64
A sulphate-reducing bacterium containing cytochrome C3 but lacking desulfoviridin. Miller JD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:419-23, Dec 64
Studies on carbon tetrachloride intoxication. II. Depressed amino acid incorporation into mitochondrial protein and cytochrome c. Smuckler EA, et al. Lab Invest 13:531-8, Jun 64
The relation between the levels of microsomal cytochromes and meperidine N-demethylase activity in rat liver. Clouet DH. Life Sci 4:365-71, Feb 65
The respiratory activity of isolated mammalian nuclei. II. The NADH oxidase of rat liver nucleoli. Penniall R, et al. Life Sci 3:1459-64, Dec 64
Interaction of cytochrome c with yeast C(-)lactic oxidase. Gregolin C, et al. Nature (London) 204:1302-3, 26 Dec 64
An ambiguity concerning the mechanism of the cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase reaction. Hollocher TC. Nature (London) 202:1006-7, 6 Jun 64
Production by x-rays of petite colonies in yeast and their radiosensitivity. Laser H. Nature (London) 203:314-5, 18 Jul 64
Magneto-optical rotation spectra of cytochrome c. Shashoua VE. Nature (London) 203:972-3, 29 Aug 64
Distribution of cytochrome c and myoglobin in rats with dietary iron deficiency. Dallman PR, et al. Pediatrics 35:677-86, Apr 65
Guanidinated cytochrome C. Hettinger TP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1469-76, Dec 64
Tricarboxylic acid cycle mutants in Saccharomyces: comparison of independently derived mutants. Ogur M, et al. Science 147:1590, 26 Mar 65
Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al. Surg Forum 15:210-2, 1964
[Isolation of an enzyme complex from the ADP-ATP-reduced cytochrome c exchange] Laturaze J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:184-7, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cytochome c3 of Desulfovibrio gigas] Le Gall J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:385-7, 18 May 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory capacity and cytochrome spectra of yeasts during aercbic growth] Ohaniance L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:221-7, 19 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Kinetics of the induced biosynthesis of iso-1-cytochrome c and iso-2-cytochrome c during adaptation to oxygen] Sels AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:486-502, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[New procedure for purification of cytochrome b-5 from the liver cell] Poltoratsky-Bois R, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:867-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Microspectrophotometric analyses relative to some respiratory catalyzers in the isolated neuron (Helix pomatia)] Chalazonitis N, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1908-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Poisoning due to the birdlime thistle, Atractylis gummifera L. Attempt at treatment of the dog poisoned by an extract] Chardon G, et al. Therapie 19:1313-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E. Therapie 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the acetylcholinesterase in the blood of Helix pomatia. 3. A combined optical test for determining the enzyme activity] Bockendahl H. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:172-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The C-terminal amino acid sequence of tuna fish cytochrome C] Krell G. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:86-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Cytochrome c in the uterus of a rabbit treated with alkylating antiblastic] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:711-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of cytochrome c in the uterus] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:689-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of muscular cytochrome C in relation to age in normal subjects and in subjects affected by protopathic myopathies] Rocco L, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:524-32, 31 May 65 (It)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of peripheral nerve paralysis (the effect of drugs on the healing process)] Katsumata H, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:627-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of cytochrome C (Cytomax)] Dodo T, et al. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1069-74, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Recent advances in ocular therapeutics with special reference to enzymatic preparations] Iizuka T. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1217-25, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Spectrophotometric quantitative determination of cytochrome C in intract cells of microorganisms] Lisenkova LL, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:918-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Oxidation-reduction in conversion of thiamine] Razumovich AN. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of roentgen rays on cytochrome in vitro] Manoilov SE, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:95-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of exogenous cytochrome C on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from tissues of irradiated animals] Manoilov SE, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:410-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of interaction of thiamine with cytochrome C] Ostrovskii IuM. Vop Med Khim 10:442-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

CYTODIAGNOSIS (E1)

Cytologic study of sputa and exudates using paraffin tubes. Abramson W, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:306-10, Jul-Aug 64
An autoradiographic study on tumor cells. Bastos AL, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:234-8, May-Jun 65
Cytologic diagnosis of malignant pleural mesothelioma. Berge T, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:207-12, May-Jun 65
Cancer detection by cervical scrapings, vaginal pool smears and irrigation smears. A comparative study. Bredahl E, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:189-93, May-Jun 65
Desorption technic in differential diagnosis of cervical dysplasias during pregnancy and post partum. Masin M, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:213-20, May-Jun 65
Computer analysis of cytophotometric fields by CYDAC and its historical evolution from the cytoanalyzer. Nadel EM. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:203-6, May-Jun 65
Transactions of the twelfth annual meeting of the American Society of Cytology. Presidential address. Reagan JW. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 65
Primary cytologic diagnosis of a malignant renal lymphoma. Sano ME, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:194-6, May-Jun 65
The oral exfoliative cytology of tropical sprue. Staats OJ, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:228-33, May-Jun 65
New frontiers in cytology. Von Haam E. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:259-62, Jul-Aug 64
Automation in cytology staining. Wellner MT, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:350-1, Sep-Oct 64
The consultant. (Bertalanffy L von), Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:377-80, Sep-Oct 64
Technique adapted to the revealing of the sudanophilic material on cytologic smears. Mironescu S. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:106-12, 30 May 64
Endometrial cancer diagnosis: a new technique using a jet washer. Dowling EA, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:412-6, Oct 64
Comparison of tetracycline-induced fluorescence test and exfoliative cytology of gastric content. Freud M, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:758-65, Sep 65
Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:1-12, Jan 65
Cytologic detection of adrenocarcinoma of the uterus in a mass screening project. Coleman SA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:472-6, 15 Jun 65
Prediction of abortion from vaginal wall cytologic smears. McLennan MT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:620-8, 1 Jul 65
Evaluation of the true false negative rate in cytology. Richart RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:723-6, 15 Jul 64
Minced tissue smear (MTS) method for a rapid diagnosis of cancers during surgery and for cellular research. Sagiroglu N. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:972-7, 1 Dec 64
Primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes with positive smears--5 year cure. Schenck SB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:556, 15 Oct 64
Basal cell cancer of the vulva. Schueller EF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:199-208, 15 Sep 65
The prevalence and significance of the class II smear in the routine screening for detection of carcinoma of the cervix. Slate TA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:642-9, 1 Jul 65
Cervical carcinoma in situ: true cancer or non-invasive lesion? Green GH. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:165-73, Dec 64
Oral exfoliative cytology. Cahn LR. Brit J Oral Surg 2:166-70, Mar 65
Cytological diagnosis of cancer: its uses and limitations. Boddington MM, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1523-9, 12 Jun 65
Eliminating cervical cancer. Ramage G. Brit Med J 5425:1659, 26 Dec 64
Eliminating cervical cancer. Brit Med J 5424:1591, 19 Dec 64
Exfoliative cytology in clinical practice. Brit Med J 5449:1511, 12 Jun 65
Eliminating cervical cancer. Brit Med J 5427:126, 9 Jan 65
Cresyl blue and cresyl blue plus Sudan 3 as stains for use in exfoliative and other cytology. Beemer AM, et al. Bull WHO 31:865-8, 1964
Cancer detection in Manitoba. Zarowski VS. Canad J Public Health 56:210-3, May 65
Effect of cytologic screening on the incidence of invasive carcinoma of the cervix in a semi-closed community. Marshall CE. Cancer 18:153-6, Feb 65
Radiation-induced changes in the cytoplasmic acridine orange staining of exfoliated cells. Seydel HG. Cancer 18:937-41, Aug 65
A simple method to measure estrogenic activity: the vaginal cytogram. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:731-2, Oct 64
Evaluation of exfoliative cytology. Nicols JJ. Delaware Med J 37:158-60, Jul 65
The role of biopsy and cytology in oral diagnosis. Rovin S. Dent Clin N Amer 429-34, Jul 65
Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer--are cytologic studies of blood and bone marrow of value? Williams WR, et al. Dis Chest 47:70-6, Jan 65
The cytological diagnosis of cancer. Koss LG. Geriatrics 19:745-59, Oct 64
Exfoliative cytology and autoradiography using 32P. Baptista AM, et al. Gut 5:353-4, Aug 64
A statewide oral cytology program. Jolley WH, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:81-6, Jul 65
Oral exfoliative cytology as an aid to diagnosis. Millard HD. J Amer Dent Ass 69:547-50, Nov 64
An assessment of the applications of cytology in malignant disease. Thompson DW. J Canad Dent Ass 31:227-30, Apr 65
Use of dry fixative slides for exfoliative cytology. Kohn J, et al. J Clin Path 18:479, Jul 65
Introduction of exfoliative cytology in a large urban underprivileged community and results. Mason VC, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:271-5, Mar 65
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al. J Invest Derm 42:7-9, Jul 64
The "false-positive" sputum cytology. Melnick GS. J Lancet 85:101-4, Mar 65
Evaluation of pleural and peritoneal effusion cytologies. Owen DM, et al. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:174-6, May 65
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64
The cell-catch procedure. A new method which preserves all cellular elements of spinal-fluid samples. Simon G, et al. J Neurosurg 20:787-92, Sep 63
The cytological diagnosis of ruptured using nile blue sulphate staining. Brosens I, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:342-6, Jun 65
Cervical cytology and carcinoma in situ. Green GH. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:13-22, Feb 65
Differential staining of buccal epithelial smears as an indicator of poor nutritional status due to protein-calorie deficiency. Squires BT. J Pediat 66:891-7, May 65
An examination of the merits and the intrinsic limitations of exfoliative cytology in 465 cases of lung cancer. Ozgelen FN, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:221-30, Feb 65
Value of induced sputum in cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer. Fontana RS, et al. JAMA 191:134-6, 11 Jan 65
Cancer of the cervix in a Mexican population. Cytological screening in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. Schonberg LA, et al. JAMA 191:84-6, 11 Jan 65
Uterine cytology in a rural setting. Olmstead EV. Med Clin N Amer 48:1503-15, Nov 64
Early experience in the use of gastric cytology. Goodman B, et al. Med J Aust 2:441-3, 19 Sep 64
Cytologic diagnosis of cervical cancer. Medical and economic implications. Ayre JE. Med Times 92:1267-79, Dec 64
The story about cervical cytology survey, Emmet and Charlevoix counties. Webster JH, et al. Mich Med 64:21-3, Jan 65
Application of the membrane-filter technique to esophageal and gastric cytology. Youngs LA, et al. Milit Med 130:887-9, Sep 65
Cytologic screening for cancer of the uterine cervix. Johnson RE. Missouri Med 61:1020-3, Dec 64
Carcinogenesis in the human urinary bladder:

observations after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl. Koss LG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:767-70, 15 Apr 65
Oral exfoliative cytology: the first year of the New York screening study. Stahl SS.
New York J Dent 35:60-1, Feb 65
The cytological diagnosis of carcinoma of the cervix. Darby RE, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:98-102, Feb 65
Detection of ovarian cancer at an early stage. Graham RM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:151-6, Aug 65
Detection of cancer of the cervix: a public health approach. Handy VH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:348-55, Mar 65
Endometrial lavage: a screening technic for cancer detection. Lubke WE. **Obstet Gynec** 25:183-7, Feb 65
The impact of cytology and cytogenetics upon gynecology and obstetrics. Ayre JE.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:799-837, Oct 64 (233 ref.)
Cytological examination of the sputum. Bamforth J.
Practitioner 195:207-10, Aug 65
The role of cytology in cancer diagnosis. Oppenheim A.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:166-84, 1965
Value of the cytological diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease in comparison with histological findings. Desmet V, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:73-6, 1964
In vitro labeling and autoradiography of exfoliated cells in carcinoma of the human bladder. Connolly JG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:489-90, 1964
Effect of surgery of hematopoietic nucleated cells in the blood of cancer patients. Romsdahl MM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:346-8, 1964
Concentrating cells from bronchial washings for cytologic examination. Dutra FR.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:209-10, Dec 64
New endoscopic and laryngeal instruments for cytological smears. Rothfeld D.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:345, Mar-Apr 65
Laboratory diagnosis of early malignant disease. Spriggs AI. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:41-6, 1964
[Early diagnosis of perinatal infections] Chmelo K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:814-20, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Early diagnosis of uterine cancer] Madsen V.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:449-63, Nov 64 (Dan)
[Evaluation of acridine orange methods in the cytodiagnosis of cancer] Christoffersen P.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:77-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Diagnostic bronchoscopy. A 5-year survey with special reference to the diagnosis of lung cancer] Christrup J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1379-88, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The value of cytologic examination in tumors of the ovary] Christiaans AP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1886-9, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Cell and tumor diagnosis from the cerebrospinal fluid; limitations and possibilities] Hartog Jager WA den.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1371-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Observations on carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Rottinghuis H, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:142-50, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Primary epidermoid cancer of the lung. Ultrastructural study] Stoebner P, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:337-52, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results of gastrobiopsy guided with the aspiration-section apparatus. Statistics on 120 cases] Debray C, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1329-35, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cytodiagnosis of gastric cancers by manual continuous aspiration] Pagès A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:883-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Exfoliative cytology of human malignant tumors (apposition smears). Remarks on criteria for differentiation of the principal types of cancer] Chomette G, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:455-64, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of urinary cytology during and after radium therapy treatment] Dargent M, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:93-108, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cytodiagnosis of cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:730-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pleural puncture biopsy and bronchoscopy: utility of their combination for the diagnosis of sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Pariente R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1001-6, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cytodiagnosis and histodiagnosis of tumors (apropos of 16,000 cyto-histological comparisons)] Castelain G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3379-82, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of controlled segmental and sub-segmental bronchial catheterization in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions inaccessible to direct sampling] Lacoste G.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:132-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cytology of the cerebrospinal fluid] Crousaz G de, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:537-48, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Filter imprint smear technic. Application to the cytological examination of urine and other organic fluids] Volet B.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:508-16, Jul 65 (Fr)
[On the detection of neoplastic cells in the peripheral blood] Parreira F, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:295-300, 1964 (Fr)
[Early diagnosis of gynecologic neoplasms with the aid of cytology] Kern G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:502-25, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous regression of malignant tumors or faulty histologic diagnosis] Sprafke H.
Derm Wschr 150:105-12, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cytology in the early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] Linz O. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:490-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cancer prevention examinations in rural areas in the framework of county hospital facilities] Loesche H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:576-80, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Endoscopy and cytodiagnosis in urology] Buchberger HG. **Deutsch Med J** 15:231-2, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modern cytodiagnostic investigation procedures] Papageorgiou A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2467-8, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cell renewal as a basis of clinical cytodiagnosis] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2155-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The importance of cytology in the early diagnosis of uterine carcinoma] Kremer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:232-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of ribonucleic acid with acridine orange in cytological smears] Kern G.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:227-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Theoretical and practical principles of automated cytodiagnosis (cytoanalyzer)] Sandritter W.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:223-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid] Calonder AM. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:265-72, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histologic sternal marrow biopsy] Fitting W.
Med Welt 2:97-102, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cytodiagnostic studies on gastric cancer] Moritz J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:942-6, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Cancer diagnosis using cytological analysis in connection with the tetracycline fluorescence test] Schlegel D, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2387-8, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Papanicolaou stain in the cytological diagnosis of lung carcinoma] Hain E, et al.
Prax Pneumol 19:110-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the cytological findings for the early diagnosis of lung cancer] Langer C, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:688-90, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of malignant metamorphosis of liver cells] Thaler H. **T Gastroent** 7:368-72, 1964 (Ger)
[On several cytologically diagnosed, well documented cases of uterine cervix cancer] Delnon I.
Ther Umsch 21:345-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the tumor types of bronchial cancer in the cytologic smear according to Papanicolau] Mavrommatis F.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:412-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical cytology] Morawetz F.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:41-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic data on cerebrospinal fluid cytology] Kunze HG.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:245-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The cytological examination of saliva and its importance for diagnosis] Schilli W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:300-5, May 64 (Ger)
[On special cytomorphology of the solitary pleural mesothelioma] Reichelt A.
Zbl Allg Path 106:138-46, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Soviet Automat AT 3 in the cytological laboratory] Rosol M. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:308-14, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology and prognosis of "questionable" cytological observations] Wagner D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1577-96, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A comparison of roentgenological and cytodiagnostic possibilities of determining the termination of labor and fetal damage] Zidovský J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:588-93, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fluoromicroscopic exfoliative cytomorphology and cytochemistry of epithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Messinetti S, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:878-904, 1965 (It)
[Cytodiagnostic experience with neoplasms of the respiratory system in the Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia Patologica of the University of Milan in the semester of April-September 1963] Ferrario I, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:1-12, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus by means of fluorescent microscopy] Quinto P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:135-52, Mar 65 (It)
[Comparison between the cytologic method according to Papanicolaou and the fluorescence cytologic method with particular regard to diagnostic possibilities in the strictly morphological field] Vischi F, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:251-2, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the localization of tetracyclines in endometrial neoplastic tissue] De Palo GM, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:65-73, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of microfluoroscopy in the diagnosis of breast neoplasms] De Palo GM, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:987-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Evaluation of a new method in diagnosis of uterine carcinoma: the MTTC test] Gagliardi L, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:976-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of cytology by fluorescence and according to Papanicolaou] Vischi F, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:551-64, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Detection of cervix carcinoma and its social and economic reflections (note on a mass cytologic "screening")] Giammaria G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:175-83, Mar 65 (It)
[The early diagnosis of ovarian carcinoma by vaginal cytological examination] Giarrusso AM, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:453-63, Aug 64 (It)
[Cytological-vaginal exam in diagnosis of primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube] Guarino M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:411-21, Jul 64 (It)
[The cytohistological examination of the sputum in the diagnosis of primary cancer of the lung] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:587-602, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[First observations on the periodic cytologic control of a group of workers exposed to aromatic aminobases] Armeli G. **Med Lavoro** 56:264-82, Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of cytology in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ] Kovacic J.
Minerva Ginec 16:659-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Vaginal cytocariology in the hydatidiform mole and in chorionepithelioma] Macchioni B, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:927-32, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the Barigozzi-Dellepiane-Cusmano karyological method in intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix] Macchioni B, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:752-61, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[A rapid cytologic method of diagnosis of rupture of the amniochorial membranes] Russo P.
Minerva Ginec 17:25-8, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Lymph node needle puncture; rapid means of diagnostic orientation in the clinic] Cavazzuti F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3702-6, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Cytodiagnosis and pathogenesis of pulmonary tumors and experiences with the influenza virus. Research with the optical and electron microscope] Sirtori C.
Minerva Med 55:3889-95, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of asthma and chronic bronchitis] Testi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2771-3, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Exfoliative cytology in urology] De Renzi G, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 64:114-9, 1965 (It)
[Cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer: description and proposal of a new method for provocation of expectorate and coloration of the preparations] Guarnieri E. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:177-81, Apr 64 (It)
[Oncologic prophylaxis in gynecology] Alicino R.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:212-26, Feb 65 (It)
[Dry fixation for Papanicolau staining of cytological smears (technic used by the Department of Pathology of the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute of Manchester)] Bellomo P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1430-2, Dec 64 (It)
[Cytochemical research on cervical and endometrial cells, collected by means of a new type of probe for taking cytological specimens from the female genital tract] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:726-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Cytology in cancer of the stomach] San Juan F.
Hospital (Rio) 66:949-58, Nov 64 (Por)
[The cytological examination in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Bastos AL, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:101-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[On a method of use of the abrasive sound in gastric cytology] Rapoport SI. **Lab Delo** 10:661-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical importance of cytological examinations in pemphigus] Tseraidis GS, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:28-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Cytological methods in endocrinology] Skrabalo Z, et al. **Med Glas** 18:332-6, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Current application of cytology in the detection of malignant diseases] Hvalec S, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 34:19-21, 1965 (Sl)
[Value of the use of hormonal exfoliative cytology in habitual abortion] Delgado JN, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:271-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in ulcerous colitis] Heindenreich A, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:782-6, 18 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Value of cytological diagnosis in diseases of the digestive tract] Vilardell Viñas F.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:49-57, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant bronchopulmonary and pleural diseases] Emina JP, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:539-41, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Fluorescence cytology in digestive cancer] Vilardell F. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl:**203-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of stomach, colonic and rectal cancer] Guerrero R, et al.
Rev Argent Cir 8:1-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology of inflammatory processes of the oral mucosa] Persoglia JM.
Rev Argent Cir 7:217-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Technical innovation in the taking of smears for the cytological diagnosis of cervical cancer] Feferholtz J.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:5-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of cytologic examination in gastric cancer] Amenabar E, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:758-63, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Gastric cytology, Analysis of 500 examinations] Silva S, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:918-20, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic cytology. Its contribution to modern medicine] Piva AE.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:215-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in cancer of the lung] Kuper SW.
Torax 13:86-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[1 year's experiences with cytogenetic routine

diagnosis] Forsberg JG, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:54-61, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Early diagnosis of cancer of the gastrointestinal and urinary tracts and many other organs] Johannisson E.
Nord Med 74:742-4, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Early cytodiagnosis of cancer. Introduction and general aspects] Kjellgren O.
Nord Med 74:737-8, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Puncture biopsy with cytologic technic in mammary tumors] Lundquist A, et al.
Nord Med 73:588-91, 17 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Exfoliative cytodiagnosis of lung cancer with special reference to early diagnosis] Nasieli M.
Nord Med 74:740-2, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Cytologic cancer diagnosis] Ringertz N.
Nord Med 74:746-7, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Clinical cytology. Laboratory situation in Sweden] Stormby NG. Nord Med 74:745, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)

CYTOLOGY (G1)

see also related
CELL NUCLEUS (A11)
CYTOPLASM (A11)

Refractometry of exfoliated cells by phase contrast microscopy. Liu W.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:304-6, Jul-Sep 65
Computer analysis of cytophotometric fields by CYDAC and its historical evolution from the cytoanalyzer. Nadel EM.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:203-6, May-Jun 65
Transactions of the twelfth annual meeting of the American Society of Cytology. Presidential address. Reagan JW. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 65
New frontiers in cytology. Von Haam E.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:259-62, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of serum on aggregation of cells in artificially prepared suspensions. Knutson F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:476-7, 1965
Cytochemical differences between normal and neoplastic cell populations. Caspersson T, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1367-9, 1964
Cellular reactions in infection. Suter E, et al.
Advances Immun 4:117-73, 1964 (263 ref.)
On the chromosomal basis for cellular differentiation. Partanen CR. Amer J Bot 52:204-9, Feb 65
Integration of exfoliative cytology into teaching of pathology to medical students. Koprowska I, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:509-12, Nov 64
On the nomenclature of the cellular elements in respiratory tissue. Bertalanffy FD.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:605-9, Apr 65
Cell morphology in tissue underlying skin grafts. Walker BE, et al. Anat Rec 149:651-69, Aug 64
The adhesiveness of leukocytes with special references to zeta potential. Bangham AD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:945-9, 27 Aug 64
Micropuncture of cells by means of a laser beam. Bessis M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:689-94, 28 May 65
Initial approaches to the computer analysis of cytophotometric fields. Mendelsohn ML, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:998-1009, 31 Jul 64
The chemistry of differentiation in lower organisms. Baldwin HH, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:565-94, 1965 (266 ref.)
Quantitation of cellular radiobiological responses. Whitmore GF, et al.
Ann Rev Nucl Sci 14:347-74, 1964 (124 ref.)
Cell contacts in morphogenesis. Abercrombie M.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:351-67, 1964 (35 ref.)
On the concentration gradient across a spherical source washed by slow flow. Jaffe L.
Biophys J 5:201-10, Mar 65
Photo-recording of numbers in small protozoan populations. Salt GW.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:227-35, 1964
Macromolecular considerations of cellular organization. Anfinsen CB.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:3-9, 1963 (17 ref.)
Effects of antibodies on mammalian cells. Green H.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:337-48, 1963 (58 ref.)
The effects of antibodies on embryonic cells. Langman J. Canad Cancer Conf 5:349-62, 1963
Cell-cell interactions in vitro: their relation to differentiation and carcinogenesis. Siminovitch L, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:149-65, 1963 (65 ref.)
Cell interactions. Weiss P.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:241-76, 1963 (51 ref.)
Structural plant polysaccharides. Preston RD.
Endeavour 23:153-9, Sep 64
Factors affecting the dye exclusion test for cell viability. Black L, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:9-13, Jun 64
The Q-switched laser as a tool in the micro-diver technique. Hamberger A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:460-3, Feb 65
An in vitro technique for reaggregation of dissociated tissue in a centrifugal field. Hayes RL Jr.
Exp Cell Res 37:1-11, Jan 65
Antistrophic pseudopodia of the collective amoeba Polysphondylium violaceum. Shaffer BM.
Exp Cell Res 37:79-92, Jan 65
Pseudopodia and intracytoplasmic displacements of the collective amoebae Dictyostelliidae. Shaffer BM.
Exp Cell Res 37:12-25, Jan 65
The establishment of beating myocardial cells in long-term culture in fluid medium. Smith TE Jr, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:179-91, Oct 64
Effect of storage of x-ray irradiated onions Allium cepa L. on changes in cell permeability. Srb V.
Exp Cell Res 36:270-4, Nov 64
Freezing process and injury in isolated animal cells. Asahina E. Fed Proc 24:S183-7, Mar-Apr 65 (57 ref.)
Viability assays--a critique. Dolan MF.
Fed Proc 24:S275-9, Mar-Apr 65 (28 ref.)
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. Fed Proc 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
Attempt at correlating some of the extant data on low-temperature preservation of various cells. Luyet BJ. Fed Proc 24:S315-22, Mar-Apr 65
Causes of injury in frozen and thawed cells. Mazur P. Fed Proc 24:S175-82, Mar-Apr 65
Cytological and cytochemical effects of agents implicated in various pathological conditions: the effect of viruses and of cigarette smoke on the cell and its nucleic acids. Leuchtenberger C, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 14:281-326, 1963 (175 ref.)
Cellular recognition of foreign matter. Boyden S.
Int Rev Exp Path 2:311-56, 1963 (170 ref.)
A general theory of senescence. Calloway NO.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:856-62, Sep 64
Historical paper. Contributions to the knowledge of the cell and its vital processes. Flemming W.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:1-69, Apr 65
The large-scale isolation of protoplasts from immature tomato fruit. Gregory DW, et al.
J Cell Biol 24:143-6, Jan 65
Autoradiography of soluble materials. Miller OL Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:654-8, Dec 64
Diazophthalocyanins as reagents for fine structural cytochemistry. Tice LW, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:23-41, Apr 65
Cell interactions and oriented movements during development. DeHaan RL.
J Exp Zool 157:127-38, Oct 64
Interaction among cells in relation to cytodifferentiation. General survey. Grobstein C.
J Exp Zool 157:121-6, Oct 64
Biochemical events during differentiation. General survey. Markert CL. J Exp Zool 157:81-4, Oct 64
Phases in cell aggregation and tissue reconstruction an approach to the kinetics of cell aggregation. Steinberg MS, et al. J Exp Zool 157:327-38, Dec 64
Tissue interactions and cytodifferentiation. Wessells NK. J Exp Zool 157:139-55, Oct 64
Surface specializations of absorbing cells. Fawcett DW.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:75-91, Feb 65
Cell surface and pinocytosis. Marshall JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:92-104, Feb 65
The specificity of cellular immunity. Gray DF, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:353-63, Sep 64
Verification of species charasteristics of some cell lines in Czechoslovakia. I. Cerný M, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:353-63, 1964
Identification of the species of origin of cells by mixed hemadsorption : a mixed antiglobulin reaction applied to monolayer cell cultures. Espmark JA, et al.
J Immun 94:530-7, Apr 65
The recovery of cells from the traumatic effects of squashing. Arya SC, et al. J Path Bact 89:747-9, Apr 65
A simplified procedure for evaluating estrogenic effects and the sex chromatin pattern in exfoliated cells in urine: studies in premature thelarche and gynecomastia of adolescence. Collett-Solberg PR, et al. J Pediat 66:883-90, May 65
Cell surface effects of a phthalanilide derivative. Vassar PS, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1285, Oct 64
The fine structure produced in cells by fixatives. Baker JR. J Roy Micr Soc 84:115-31, Jun 65
The Brownian movements of pinocytic vesicles. Casley-Smith JR. J Roy Micr Soc 82:257-61, Mar 64
The study of living cells with the ultra-violet microscope: concluding remarks. Caspersson T.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:95-6, Jun 64
A technique for the microbeam irradiation of single cells in tissue culture. Clegg MD.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:433-41, Dec 64
Apparatus for the study of human cells--some improvements. Dawson M, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:391-5, Dec 64
The use of an electron-dense marker in the study of pinocytosis in mammalian cells grown in tissue culture. Holmes IH, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 82:273-7, Mar 64
Optical scanning and electronic recording of cellular activity. Pomerat CM, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:265-70, Sep 64
Phase-contrast microscopy in living cells. Rose GG.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:97-114, Jun 64
Fluorescence microscopy and the living cell. Wittekind D. J Roy Micr Soc 83:83-94, Jun 64
A new subcellular particle secreted by the starfish. Chaet AB, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:354-62, Oct 64
Influence of D20 on resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and actomyosin to some denaturing agents. Alexandrov VIa, et al.
Nature (London) 205:286-7, 16 Jan 65
Laser in cytology. Booth AD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:789, 15 Aug 64
What is heredity? Dean AC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1046-52, 13 Jun 64
Mechanism of cell damage during freezing and thawing and its prevention. Farrant J.
Nature (London) 205:1284-7, 27 Mar 65
Some negative results in the search for a lethal effect of magnetic fields on biological materials. Hall EJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1086-7, 5 Sep 64
Demonstration of the Sjöstrand membrane particles by the electron cytochemical method. Rosa CG, et al.
Nature (London) 206:103-5, 3 Apr 65
Chromosomes of x-ray-induced giant cells in Chinese hamster in vitro. Yu CK.
Nature (London) 204:1334-5, 26 Dec 64
Alterations in biological patterns of cells as related to genetic enzyme defects. Kalckar HM.
Perspect Biol Med 7:471-83, Summer 64 (51 ref.)
Cytoplasmic inheritance of the organization of the cell cortex in Paramecium aurelia. Beisson J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:275-82, Feb 65
Regulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nucleoli by histones and nucleolar proteins. Liau MC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:626-32, Mar 65
The organization of living matter. Palade GE.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:613-34, Aug 64 (69 ref.)
Adaptable cellular nets. Stewart RM.
Progr Biocybern 1:96-105, 1964
The control of biochemical reactions. Changeux JP.
Sci Amer 212:36-45, Apr 65
Fundamental biology at the Weizmann Institute. McElheny VK. Science 148:614-8, 30 Apr 65
Bone cells: biochemical and biological studies after enzymatic isolation. Peck WA, et al.
Science 146:1476-7, 11 Dec 64
An improved squash technique for human male meiotic chromosomes: softening and concentration of cells; mounting in Hoyer's medium. Gardner HH, et al.
Stain Techn 39:245-8, Jul 64
The energy metabolism of synchronized cells. LA-3132-MS. Gregg CT.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 224-8, 14 Sep 64
Electronic cell sizing. 3. Erythrocytes. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 197-204, 14 Sep 64
Electronic cell sizing. II. Influence of physical phenomena on measured spectra. LA-3132-M. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 190-6, 14 Sep 64
I. Effect of aperture current. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 182-9, 14 Sep 64
Analysis of the effects of high-LET radiations on various biological test objects. UCRL-11387. Tobias CA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 25-34, Spring 64
[Cytology of inflammations] Wulff HR.
Nord Med 73:40, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Cytological studies of extracellular fluids after ultra-filtration. Preliminary report] Pedersen H.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:17-8, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Possibility of identification of human cells on a deadly weapon after a prolonged delay] Jelacic O.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:19-22, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Maintenance of the body water (irreplaceable relationship between our external environment and cell life)] Labadie P.
Agressologie 5:475-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastucture of the nucleus. Its role in secretion] Firket H.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:620-8, Nov-Dec 64 (54 ref.) (Fr)
[Role of the Golgi apparatus in glandular secretion] Herlant M.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:593-619, Nov-Dec 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)
[Present knowledge on the action of corticosteroids in cellular exchanges] Manchon P.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:453-75, Sep-Oct 64 (247 ref.) (Fr)
[Adhesion of cells and Laplace's forces] Dognon A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3199-201, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immuno-cyto-adhesion: a simple and quantitative method for the study in vitro of antibody-producing cells] Nota NR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1277-80, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chemotactism after destruction of a cell by laser microbeams] Bessis M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1995-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytological confrontations. 3. Differentiation of blood cells] Bernard J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:109-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The basic processes of life and their cybernetic control] Chaillier L.
Progr Biocybern 1:147-59, 1964 (Fr)
[Contributions given by cytology in the study of cancer] Denoix P.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:506-10, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On a simple cytophotometer of East German construction which meets the requirements of fine precision] Gersch M, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:137-42, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[The cell collection method--a new method for total detection of cerebrospinal fluid cells] Simon G. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:759-61, 1964 (Ger)**
[The cell as a cybernetic system] David H. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:101-7 concl, 21 Jan 65 (213 ref.) (Ger)**
[The cell as a cybernetic system] David H. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:53-62 contd, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[A discriminator-cytoplanimeter] Mitrani L, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:773-6, 1964 (Ger)**
[On the knowledge of the fundamental form, cytocentrum and mitotic disorders in Sternberg's giant cells] Altmann HW. **Klin Wschr 42:1117-22, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Hugo von Mohl and the origin of the genetic cell theory] (Mohl H von), Ulshöfer K. **Med Welt 17:981-5, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Cytological analyzer with a double discriminator] Boev K, et al. **Mikroskopie 19:199-203, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Changes in cytology] Ruska H. **Mikroskopie 19:12-20, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On the differentiation possibilities of malignant cells. A contribution to the cytology of bronchial secretions] Fischnaller M, et al. **Prax Pneumol 18:681-7, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[A simple cybernetic cell model] Horstfehr HO. **Progr Biocybern 1:68-84, 1964 (Ger)**
[Freeze-fixation of living cells and its use in electron microscopy] Moor H. **Z Zellforsch 62:546-80, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Considerations on the phenomenon of potocytosis (relations between potocytosis and ion exchange)] D'Acunzo L, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano) 17:559-63, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[Homeocytostasis. (Mechanisms of maintenance of cellular constancy)] Baserga A. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:329-34, 15 Jun 64 (It)**
[A counting device adapted to the estimation of the acidophilic and karyopycnotic index] Kurnatowski A. **Ginek Pol 36:233-4, Feb 65 (Pol)**
[Methods of labelling various cell populations with the special use of radioactive chromium (Cr51)] Doroszewski J. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:581-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Microspectrophotometry in visible and ultraviolet light as a means of investigation in cellular biophysics] Ciureş A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:999-1006, Aug 64 (Rum)**
[Anthropological aspects of cytology, histology and embryology] Knorre AG. **Arkh Anat 46:7-18, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[On the evolution of somatic cytogenesis] Shchelkunov SI. **Arkh Anat 47:3-17, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Cytospectrophotometry of cells in the visible spectral region] Agroskin LS. **Biofizika 9:456-62, 1964 (Rus)**
[Cathode luminescence of normal and cancerous cells] Piatenko VS, et al. **Biofizika 9:134-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the method of studying antibody information by single isolated cells] Shvartsman IaS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:88-90, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[The effect of potassium, sodium and chlorine ions on the potential difference between the medium, cytoplasm and nucleus of the salivary gland in Drosophila larvae] Antonov VF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:691-3, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)**
[On the relationship between of the mass of energy-producing and functional structures in the process of the adaptation of differentiated cells to a prolonged increase of the degree of functioning] Meerson FZ, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:668-71, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)**
[A cytophotometer] Simonov EE, et al. **Lab Delo 3:184-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[Experimental formation of bio-like structures] Kalinenko VO. **Mikrobiologiia 33:356-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[On the nature of structures obtained by V. O. Kalinenko in distilled water under the influence of an electric current] Meisel' MN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:364-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Change in the sensitivity of the cell of isolated frog tissues following the immediate effect of vitamin B12, dimedazol and dibazol] Andreeva EN, et al. **Tsitologiia 6:747-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Principles of calculation of the differences in electrical potentials in chain types: aqueous solution--phase--aqueous solution (on the theory of bioelectrical phenomena)] Krol' IuN. **Tsitologiia 6:723-37, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[A device for automatic displacement of bifractional mesh in measurements with biphasic cytophotometry] Stakhov VV, et al. **Tsitologiia 7:111-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[On the present status of the phase theory of bioelectrical phenomena. II. Resting potential and potential defference, measured by introduction into the cell of salt-bridge microelectrodes and reversible microelectrodes] Vereinov AA, et al. **Tsitologiia 6:464-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Current problems of our journal] **Tsitologiia 7:3-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Diploid cells] **Vop Virus 9:375, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Immunological reactions of isolated cells. I. Synthesis of antibodies by single cells isolated from animals immunized with 2 antigens] Shvartsman IaS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Virus and cell] Cantell K. **Nord Med 73:357-60, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)**

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE (C1, C16)

Cytologic study of the sputum in cytomegalic inclusion disease. Warner NE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:311-5, Jul-Aug 64**
Virologic studies on cytomegalic inclusion disease. Carlström G. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:17-23, Jan 65**
Coexistent cytomegalic inclusion disease and pneumocystis carinii infection in adults. Nakamura RM, et al. **Acta Path Jap 14:45-59, Jan 64**
Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease. Report of two cases with associated fungal infection, one involving aspergillosis, the second with candidiasis. Butterick DD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:319-28, Sep 65**
Mouse cytomegalovirus infection. II. Observations during prolonged infections. Medearis DN Jr. **Amer J Hyg 80:103-12, Jul 64**
Mouse cytomegalovirus infection. 3. Attempts to produce intrauterine infections. Medearis DN Jr. **Amer J Hyg 80:113-20, Jul 64**
Cytomegalic inclusion disease in patients with acute leukemia. Bodey GP, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:899-906, May 65**
Clinicopathological Conference of the Framingham Union Hospital. Tedeschi LG, et al. **BMQ 16:65-71, Jun 65**
Cytomegalic inclusion-body disease. A clinico-pathological conference held in the University of Bristol on 9th March, 1965. **Bristol Medicochir J 80:53-6, Jul 65**
Cytomegalovirus infection. **Brit Med J 5463:663-4, 18 Sep 65**
Cytomegalic inclusion disease: a case report. Zinkin PM. **Guy Hosp Rep 113:380-4, 1964**
The incidence of infection with cytomegalovirus in a normal population. A serological study in Greater London. Stern H, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 63:79-87, Mar 65**
The incidence of infection with cytomegalovirus in a normal population. A serological study in greater London. Stern H, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 63:79-87, Mar 65**
Human cytomegalovirus: electron microscopy of a primary viral isolate. Patrizi G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:825-38, May 65**
Neuropathological features of human organ transplantation. I. Probable cytomegalovirus infection. Schneck SA. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:415-29, Jul 65**
Cytomegalic inclusion disease affecting the temporal bone. Ward PH, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:628-38, Apr 65**
Acquired cytomegalovirus infection: association with hepatomegaly and abnormal liver-function tests. Hanshaw JB, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:602-9, 25 Mar 65**
Report of a case with isolation of virus. Hedley-Whyte ET, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:473-5, 4 Mar 65**
Hypogammaglobulinemia with thymoma and probable pulmonary infection with cytomegalovirus. Jacox RF, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1091-6, 19 Nov 64**
Ophthalmic lesions due to cytomegalic inclusion disease. Miklós G, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:98-106, 1964**
Cytomegalic infection in the submaxillary glands of an adult. Diosi P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:420-4, 1965**
Opportunistic infections. Human cytomegalovirus infection. Stern H. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:347-9, May 65**
Cytomegalovirurla in children with acute leukemia and in other children. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:624-30, Nov 64**
Viruses in cell cultures of kidneys of children with congenital heart malformations and other diseases. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:452-9, Nov 64**
A plaque reduction neutralization test for human cytomegalovirus. Plummer G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:145-50, Oct 64**
Unusual infections in lymphoma and leukemia. Irving WR Jr, et al. **Southern Med J 58:891-5, Jul 65**
Congenital malformation of the heart and inclusion body disease. 4. Autopsy cases. Okamoto N, et al. **Trans Soc Path Jap 52:96-7, 1963**
Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. **Virology 23:603-8, Aug 64**
[Transmission of salivary virus from the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus) to the mouse] Raynaud J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1034-7, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[On the association of cytomegalic inclusion disease, pneumocystis Carinii pneumonia and endomyocardial fibroelastosis in an infant (based on the observation of a case] Vapcarov I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:63-6, 1965 (Fr)**
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease (negativity of cytological research in vivo)] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 141:1115-21, Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Cytomegalic viral myocarditis] Seifert G. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:149-52, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Electronoptic studies on cytomegalic nuclear inclusions] Timmel H. **Frankfurt Z Path 73:514-9, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Data on the cytomegalic salivary gland virus disease in a newborn infant] Molz G. **Helv Paediat Acta 19:597-609, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the cervical mucosa in puerperium] Jindrák K. **Zbl Allg Path 106:255-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[A case of cytomegalic disease] Zilocchi C. **G Mal Infett 16:626-7, Oct 64 (It)**
[Cytomegalic disease and congenital nephrosis. II. Anatomopathologic and etiopathogenic considerations] Delendi N, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1170-9, 20 Oct 64 (It)**
[A rare case of congenital nephrosis and cytomegalic inclusion disease. I.] De Luca G, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1164-70, 20 Oct 64 (It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of cytomegalic disease. Clinico-pathogenic considerations on a case, still alive, without neurologic results] Gobbi U, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:31-41, 14 Jan 65 (It)**
[Research on the incidence of the cytomegalic infection in some species of animals] Diosi P, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:425-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**
[Correlations between multiple congenital abnormalities and cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V. **Pediatria (Bucur) 13:515-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)**
[Observations on a case of generalized cytomegalic infection in a stillborn infant] Diosi P, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:143-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**
[Note on a case of congenital atresia of the common bile duct and of congenital absence of both radii in a child with concomitant cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:171-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**
[A cerebral form of generalized cytomegaly] Voit EE. **Arkh Pat 27:85-9, 1965 (Rus)**
[On disorders of the respiratory organs caused by respiratory syncytial virus] Baklanova VF, et al. **Pediatriia 43:19-22, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[A case of cytomegaly of the salivary glands with nonspecific disorder of the brain and heart] Bekker GM. **Pediatriia 44:84-6, May 65 (Rus)**
[Renal changes in cytomegaly in infants] Semenova EI. **Pediatriia 43:32-5, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[A case of cytomegaly with cysts of the submaxillary and sublingual gland] Bekker GM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

CYTOPHAGA (B3)

Features of the cell-wall structure of yeast revealed by the action of enzymes from a non-fruiting myxobacterium (Cytophaga johnsonii). Bacon JS, et al. **Biochem J 95:28C-30C, Jun 65**
Lysis of bacterial cell walls by an enzyme isolated from a myxobacter. Ensign JC, et al. **J Bact 90:395-402, Aug 65**

CYTOPLASM (A11)

The effect of TSH on the ultrastructure of embryonic chick thyroid. Hajós F, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:237-49, 1964**
Peripheral chromatolysis after transection of mouse facial nerve. Cammermeyer J. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:213-30, 11 Feb 63**
Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64**
Fine structure of the lipid bodies in juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Zeman W, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:144-9, 5 Nov 63**
A note on quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. De P. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1009-11, 1964**
Fine-structural changes in the cytoplasm of germinating pollen. Larson DA. **Amer J Bot 52:139-54, Feb 65**
Phase cinemicrographic observations on cultured cells. II. Mass movement of cytoplasm in Euphorbia marginata. Mahlberg PG. **Amer J Bot 52:438-43, May-Jun 65**
The fine structure of human gastric parietal cells. Rohrer GV, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:13-21, Jan 65**
Human term placental villi in explant tissue culture. II. Dissociation of syncytiolytic and fibrinolytic activities. Carr MC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:259-65, 15 Sep 65**
Electron microscopic studies of nuclear inclusions in meningiomas. Robertson DM. **Amer J Path 45:835-48, Nov 64**
The effect of irradiation on the intact supravitally stained mammalian cell. Scanlon PW. **Amer J Roentgen 94:952-63, Aug 65**
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64**
Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal

cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. Anat Rec 150:279-91, Nov 64
Extrusion of basal endothelial projections through the capillary basement membrane. Friederici HH. Angiology 16:163-9, Apr 65
Cytoplasmic characteristics of human erythrocyte malic dehydrogenase. Shrago E. Arch Biochem 109:57-61, Jan 65
On the heterogeneity of chicken hemoglobin. Miyoshi M. Arch Histol Jap 25:405-14, May 65
Dehydrogenases and diaphorases in monkey lateral geniculate body. Histochemical and cytochemical localization. Cotlier E, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:294-9, Mar 65
Electron microscopy of nuclear glycogenosis. Sparrow WT, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:84-90, Jul 65
Experiments concerning the curing and intracellular site of episomes. Kawakami M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:716-24, 12 Mar 65
Subcellular distribution in surviving rat heart slices of persantin-2,6- 14C and its fixation to isolated subcellular particles. Litwack G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:609-14, Apr 64
Evidence for a magnesium-dependent dissociation of bacterial cytoplastic membrane particles. Brown JW. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:97-101, 25 Jan 65
The distribution and properties of cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid-like ribonucleic acid (messenger ribonucleic acid). Samarina OP. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:688-91, 16 Dec 64
Accelerated synthesis and turnover of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA during the latent period of action of thyroid hormone. Tata JR. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:528-30, 22 Jul 64
Commentary on hemosiderin. Richter GW, et al. Blood 25:370-4, Mar 65
Phase-contrast microscope studies on the morphology of the centriole in living cells. Rondanelli EG, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:11-20, Apr 64
Cytochemical and cytophotometric studies on the effect of actinomycin D on the cells of the regenerating liver of a rat poisoned with thioacetamide. Vorbrodt K, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:131-7, 1965
Time-lapse cinemicrography of cells in tissue culture. Rose GG. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:33-68, Jan 65
Effect of vancomycin on the synthesis of the cell wall and cytoplasmic membrane of Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC. Canad J Microbiol 11:390-3, Apr 65
Radiation-induced changes in the cytoplasmic acridine orange staining of exfoliated cells. Seydel HG. Cancer 18:937-41, Aug 65
Cytoplasmic microtubules in mouse peritoneal macrophages during rejection of MC1M ascites tumor cells. Journey LJ. Cancer Res 24:1391-405, Sep 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interactions during the differentiation of oral structures in Stentor coeruleus. De Terra N. Develop Biol 10:269-88, Oct 64
A study of the developmental cytology of a mutation affecting nucleoli in Xenopus embryos. Esper H, et al. Develop Biol 10:105-21, Aug 64
Pregastrular mechanisms in the morphogenesis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum. Harris TM. Develop Biol 10:247-68, Oct 64
Nucleocytoplasmic hybrids between Rana pipiens and Rana palustris. I. Analysis of the developmental properties of the nuclei by means of nuclear transplantation. Hennen S. Develop Biol 11:243-67, Apr 65
Cell movements. Ambrose EJ. Endeavour 24:27-32, Jan 65
Binding sites of 14C-actinomycin in amphibian ovocytes and an autoradiography technique for the detection of cytoplasmic DNA. Brachet J, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:153-9, Apr 65
RNA synthesis in roots of Vicia faba. Davidson D. Exp Cell Res 35:317-25, Jul 64
Some effects on the ultrastructure of the root meristem of Allium cepa by 6 aza uracil. Hall WT, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:494-501, Dec 64
Studies on the basis of cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae. Hawkins SE, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:26-38, Jan 65
Pyridine nucleotide compartmentalization in glass-grown ascites cells. Kohen E. Exp Cell Res 35:303-16, Jul 64
A note on the surface coat of the ameba Chaos chaos. Nachmias VT. Exp Cell Res 38:128-32, Apr 65
Chloroplast multiplication and growth in the unicellular alga Acetabularia mediterranea. Shephard DC. Exp Cell Res 37:93-110, Jan 65
Mechanism of drug-induced vacuolization in tissue culture. Yang WC, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:495-506, Jun 65
Ultrastructural cytoplasmic changes of liver cells after reversible and irreversible ischemia. Bassi M, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:332-50, Aug 64
Aberrant cytoplasmic structures in avian virus tumor cells. Heine U, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:81-97, Feb 65
Energy tranformations and structural organization of cytoplasm. Mommaerts WF. Fed Proc 24:S169-72, Mar-Apr 65 (29 ref.)
Effects of freezing and thawing on the structure, chemical constitution, and function of cytoplasmic structures. Trump BF, et al. Fed Proc 24:S144-68, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of radiation injury of nucleoprotein and lipoprotein interfaces on rate of enzyme reactions. Pasynskii AG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:129-32, Jan-Feb 65
A nonkiller resistant kappa and its bearing on the interpretation of kappa in Paramecium aurelia. Widmayer DJ. Genetics 51:613-23, Apr 65
Cytoplasmic fine structure in airborne pollen. Larson DA. Int Arch Allerg 26:127-41, 1965
Electron microscopy of plant protoplasm. Buvat R. Int Rev Cytol 14:41-55, 1963 (1 ref.)
Electron microscope observations on intact cells, protoplasts, and the cytoplasmic membrane of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Abram D. J Bact 89:855-73, Mar 65
Isolation and purification of the intracytoplasmic membranes of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. J Bact 89:1413-20, May 65
Changes in the nucleotide poll of Bacillus licheniformis during sporulation. Leitzmann C, et al. J Bact 89:1506-10, Jun 65
Dominance of the inducible state in strains of Staphylococcus aureus containing two distinct penicillinase plasmids. Richmond MH. J Bact 90:370-4, Aug 65
Binding of ribosomes to cytoplasmic reticulum of Bacillus megaterium. Schlessinger D, et al. J Bact 90:456-66, Aug 65
Plasmolysis in Bacillus megaterium. Weibull C. J Bact 89:1151-4, Apr 65
A cytochemical study of cytoplasmic basic proteins in the ascidian oocyte. Davenport R, et al. J Cell Biol 25:319-26, May 65
A study of the structure and distribution of the nexus. Dewey MM, et al. J Cell Biol 23:553-85, Dec 64
Electron microscope study of a small cytoplasmic structure in rat oral epithelium. Farbman AI. J Cell Biol 21:491-5, Jun 64
The effect of the electron-opaque pore material on exchanges through the nuclear annuli. Feldherr CM. J Cell Biol 25:43-53, Apr 65
Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65
The large-scale isolation of protoplasts from immature tomato fruit. Gregory DW, et al. J Cell Biol 24:143-6, Jan 65
The fine structure and function of the contractile axostyles of certain flagellates. Grimstone AV, et al. J Cell Biol 24:387-400, Mar 65
Cytochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the mitotic apparatus of HeLa and Sarcoma 180 tissue culture cells. Hartmann JF. J Cell Biol 23:363-70, Nov 64
Fibrillar differentiation in myxomycete plasmodia. McManus MA. J Cell Biol 25:305-18, May 65
Evidence for cytoplasmic DNA in root cells of Nicotiana. Mourad EB. J Cell Biol 24:267-76, Feb 65
Fibrillar structures in the cytoplasm of Chaos chaos. Nachmias VT. J Cell Biol 23:183-8, Oct 64
The changing pattern of birefringence in plasmodia of the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Nakajima H, et al. J Cell Biol 25:361-74, May 65
Cytoplasmic microtubules in different animal cells. Thé G de. J Cell Biol 23:265-75, Nov 64
New cytoplasmic components in arterial endothelia. Weibel ER, et al. J Cell Biol 23:101-12, Oct 64
The development of the secondary wall of the xylem in Acer pseudoplatanus. Wooding FB, et al. J Cell Biol 23:327-37, Nov 64
The rôle of the germinal vesicle in oöcyte maturation in anurans as revealed by the removal and transplantation of nuclei. Dettlaff TA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:851-73, Dec 64
Morphogenesis in homopolar tandem grafted Stentor coeruleus. Tartar V. J Exp Zool 156:243-51, Aug 64
Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on HeLa cell cultures exposed to spindle inhibitors with special reference to the interphase cell. Robbins E, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:704-11, Sep 64
Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic characterization of soluble cellular proteins in rat liver cell sap. Hase T, et al. J Immun 94:191-6, Feb 65
Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64
An electron microscopic study of acantholysis and dyskeratosis in pemphigus foliaceus: with a special note on peculiar intracytoplasmic bodies. Wilgram GF, et al. J Invest Derm 43:287-99, Nov 64
Rate of increase in plasma levels of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Zimmerman HJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:315-23, Aug 65
Template and ribosomal ribonucleic acids associated with the chloroplasts and the cytoplasm of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al. J Molec Biol 10:403-11, Dec 64
The protein-synthesizing systems from the cytoplasm and the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt JM, et al. J Molec Biol 10:392-402, Dec 64
Entrance of newly formed messenger RNA and ribosomes into HeLa cell cytoplasm. Girard M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:87-201, Feb 65
Cytoplasmic regulation of RNA synthesis and nucleolus formation in developing embryos of Xenopus laevis. Gurdon JB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:27-35, May 65
Gene expression in foreign cytoplasm. Signer ER. J Molec Biol 12:1-8, May 65
Some observations on nuclear budding and nuclear extrusions in a Chinese hamster cell culture. Longwell AC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:53-69, Jan 65
Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids-3. Characteristics of amino acid incorporation into protein of microsomal and ribosomal preparations of rat cerebral cortex. Zomzely CE, et al. J Neurochem 11:567-82, Aug 64
Cytologic and cytochemical studies of neuroglia. 3. The DNA content of giant fibrous astrocytes, with implications concerning the nature of these cells. Lapham LW, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:419-30, Jul 64
Formation of the membranous cytoplasmic bodies in Tay-Sachs disease: an in vitro study. Samuels S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:256-64, Apr 65
Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al. J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64
Cytological aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine diacetate. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:28-32, Jan 65
Electron microscope observations on the structure of cytoplasmic filaments in the pig blastocyst. Hall FJ, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 84:143-54, Jun 65
A preliminary report on "microtubules" in undifferentiated and differentiated vertebrate cells. Behnke O. J Ultrastruct Res 11:139-46, Aug 64
Ultrastructural studies on developing oocytes of the salamander Triturus viridescens. 3. Early cytoplasmic changes and the formation of pigment. Hope J, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 10:557-66, Jun 64
Cytoplasmic microtubules in mammalian cells. Sanborn E, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:123-38, Aug 64
The significance of cytoplasmic granularity in the prognosis of renal cell carcinoma. Murphy GP, et al. J Urol 94:48-54, Jul 65
Role of protoplasts in pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Kalmanson GM, et al. JAMA 190:1107-9, 28 Dec 64
Recent aspects of the pathogenesis of silicosis. Kawai K. Jap J Exp Med 35:Suppl3P-5P, Apr 65
Plasminogen activator in the cytoplasmic granules of rat kidney: studies on extraction by isotonic and hypertonic salt solutions. Sugiyama Y, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 10:257-64, Dec 64
Electron microscopy of cytoplasmic inclusions within "macrophages" of human tissues. Athanassiades TJ, et al. Lab Invest 14:409-23, Apr 65
Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. I. The intracellular localization of acid phosphatase. Ericsson JL, et al. Lab Invest 13:1427-56, Nov 64
Quantitative evaluation of cytoplasmic structures in electron micrographs. Loud AV, et al. Lab Invest 14:996-1008, Jun 65
An electron microscopical observation of specific granules contained in the cytoplasm of mouse mastcytoma cells. Ubukata A. Med J Osaka Univ 14:319-22, Mar 64
Labelled cytoplasmic organelles in Allium cepa var. 'White Lisbon' after administration of tritiated thymidine. Budd GC, et al. Nature (London) 205:524-5, 30 Jan 65
Cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae: nuclear transfer investigations. Hawkins SE. Nature (London) 203:95-6, 4 Jul 64
Stages in the formation of yeast protoplasts with strepzyme. Mendoza CG, et al. Nature (London) 202:1241-2, 20 Jun 64
Nuclear-cytoplasmic interactions. Schjeide OA, et al. Nature (London) 205:156-8, 9 Jan 65
Death in mice induced by Staphylococcus aureus protoplasm. Smith IM, et al. Nature (London) 205:1318-9, 27 Mar 65
Nucleolus-like inclusions in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells treated with puromycin. Studzinski GP. Nature (London) 203:883-4, 22 Aug 64
A resemblance between the clotting of blood plasma and the breakdown of cytoplasm. Vroman L. Nature (London) 205:496-7, 30 Jan 65
The formation of lambda bacteriophage by lambda DNA in disrupted cell preparations. Mackal RP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1172-8, Jun 64
Some observations on the "latent" ribonuclease of Escherichia coli. Neu HC, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1267-74, Jun 64
Cytochemical observations of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and cytoplasm of cultured cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:531-4, Nov 64
Osmotic and respiratory behavior of surviving rat liver cells. Olmstead EG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:327-31, Jun 64
The trophic quality of the neuron: some theoretical considerations. Singer M. Progr Brain Res 13:228-32, 1964

Staining of isolated abnormal neuronal cytosomes. Samuels S, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:215-7, Jul 64
Preparation of murine transplantation antigens: ultracentrifugal distribution, physical properties, and biological activity. Monaco AP, et al. **Transplantation** 3:542-56, Jul 65
Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. **Virology** 23:603-8, Aug 64
Base pairing in ribonucleic acid extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedra of the silkworm. Hayashi Y, et al. **Virology** 23:611-4, Aug 64
Evidence for cytoplasmic replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Holland JJ, et al. **Virology** 23:164-72, Jun 64
Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts and cytoplasm caused by local infection of tobacco with tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber virus 4. Hrtel I, et al. **Virology** 23:252-8, Jun 64
Intranuclear annulate lamellae in oocytes of the tunicate, Styela partita. Kessel RG. **Z Zellforsch** 63:37-51, 12 Jun 64
Nuclear extrusion in dissociated rat heart cells. Kyte J. **Z Zellforsch** 62:495-503, 28 Apr 64
Ribonucleic acid transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm during interphase and mitosis in mouse somatic cells cultured in vitro. Monesi V, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:807-21, 29 May 64
Submicroscopic cytochemical organization of interphase nuclei revealed by protein reagents and gallocyanin-chromalum. A study of Ehrlich ascites cells. Mundkur B. **Z Zellforsch** 63:52-80, 12 Jun 64
Cytological and histological studies on the pancreatic islets of a diabetic strain of the mouse. Nakamura M. **Z Zellforsch** 65:340-9, 22 Jan 65
The resorption of cilia. Roth LE, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:19-24, 17 Sep 64
Histophysiological studies on the corpus allatum of Leucophaea maderae. IV. Ultrastructure during normal activity cycle. Scharrer B. **Z Zellforsch** 62:125-48, 5 Mar 64
An electron microscopic study of keratinization in the epidermal cells of the guinea-pig. Snell R. **Z Zellforsch** 65:829-46, 16 Mar 65
An electron microscopic study of the dendritic cells in the basal layer of guinea-pig epidermis. Snell RS. **Z Zellforsch** 66:457-70, 6 May 65
On the nature of the metachromatic cells of pancreatic islets. Solcia E, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:131-8, 1965
[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Transport through biological membranes. A survey] Kampp M. **Nord Med** 72:1495-501, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Histochemical study of plasmodes obtained following action of ultrasonics on the guinea pig testis] Catayee G, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the megacaryocyte and problems of blood platelet formation] Gautier A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:503-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Fine structure of the müllerian duct in the chick embryo: cytoplasmic lesions of the male duct in regression] Scheib D. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1252-4, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the plasmodia observed in the guinea pig testicle after ultrasonic action] Bonhomme C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:603-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Cell membrane permeability and modification of cytoplasmic streaming of the Nitella flexilis following irradiation] Gillet C. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:533-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The structure of the bacteria. Recent findings] Bourdon JL, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:83-7 contd, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cooperation of intracellular NADH oxidation systems] Wagenknecht C, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:542-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Species and organ specificity of heterologous liver antibodies] Müller W, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:193-207, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[The fine structure of ependyma cells enclosed within glial scars] Picó JE. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:137-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the fine structure of stored substances in the infantile form of familial amaurotic idiocy] Picó JE. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:289-94, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Histological and physiological studies on rats after administration of the plasma expander gelifundol] Griem W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:321-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical contribution to the problem of the hormone activity of Brenner tumors] Jopp H. **Arch Gynaek** 199:459-67, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. II. Extrusion and cytoplasmatic position of the nucleoli] Knoth W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:303-20, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study on protoplast division in Chlorella fusca Shihira et Krauss] Soeder CJ. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:368-77, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dry weight and water content of the nucleus and cytoplasm of normal and damaged human liver cells] Günther G. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:239-51, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histomorphological findings on the excretory segment of the pancreas in rats after the effect of oral antidiabetics] Ruckes J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:319-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The unexplained phenomenon of cell migration of ground substance] Grawitz PB. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:265-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Properties and intracellular distribution of a collagen-degrading cathepsin] Schaub MC. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:271-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Precipitation of a 17-beta-hydroxysteroid:NAD(P) OXIDOREDUCTASE FROM THE RAT ADRENAL GLAND] Dahm K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:63-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the kinetics of the reaction sequence of delta-4-3-ketone to 4,5-dihydro-compound to tetrahydro-compound during incubation of C21-steroids with liver microsomes and cytoplasm from male and female rats] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:163-71, 1964 (Ger)
[On the knowledge of the fundamental form, cytocentrum and mitotic disorders in Sternberg's giant cells] Altmann HW. **Klin Wschr** 42:1117-22, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of double-fractionating structures in the protoplasm of leukocytes of the peripheral blood after supravital staining with toluidine blue in man] Missmahl HP. **Klin Wschr** 42:750-1, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Handling cytoplasmatic problems by using radioactive protein bodies. I.] Rüther W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:691-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the origin of Feulgen-positive inclusions in follicular fluid of atresic ovarian follicles in rats] Burkl W. **Mikroskopie** 18:339-45, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of various alcohols on the cytoplasm of a Bacillus specie] Baumgartner-Morf R. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:313-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of iodine and sublimate on the cytoplasm of a bacillus species] Baumgartner-Morf R. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:469-86, 1965 (Ger)
[On the formal genesis of lipogenic pigments. Studies with esters of high unsaturated fatty acids] Gedigk P, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:100-35, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ergastoplasm in plasma cells] Pakesch F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:327-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on regulation of metabolism in liver cells. I. Inhibition of RNA synthesis by cytoplasm fractions] Frank W. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:479-81, May 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of injected I-131 insulin in the internal cell structure] Grimminger H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:357, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relations between fatty bodies, oenocytes and wax gland development in Apis mellificia L.] Boehm B. **Z Zellforsch** 65:74-115, 1965 (Ger)
[Some atypical astrocyte appendages and intracytoplasmic vesicular chains. (Electron microscopic studies on glioses in the mammalian brain)] Hager H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:57-73, 1965 (Ger)
[The ground plasma and the plasma filament of the amoeba Chaos chaos after enzymatic treatment of the cell membrane] Komnick H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:434-56, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[On the function of the rectal gland in sharks] Komnick H. **Z Zellforsch** 66:28-34, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The fine structure of intracapsular cytoplasm in the radiolarian Aulacantha scolymantha] Ruthmann A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:97-119, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The formation of oocyst cortex in Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Scholtyseck E, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:279-92, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of the subcommissural organ in rats] Stanka P, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:277-301, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Further observations on cytoplasmic antigens of Mycobacterium Milch] Morellini M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:253-7, 1964 (It)
[Electrophoretic behavior of cytoplasmatic and mitochondrial proteins of the hepatocyte of the rat treated with rifamycin SV] Fiumara SR. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:635-9, Jun 64 (It)
[On ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fibrocell of the rat uterus. 3. Ergastoplasm. Golgi apparatus. Lysosomes. Connective tissue. Conclusive considerations] Lo Stumbo F. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:630-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Changes in the endoplasmic reticulum in temporary ischemia of the liver] Bassi M, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:205-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Development of organoids (Golgi apparatus, chondriomes, cell centers) in differentiating neurons] Korochkin LI. **Arkh Anat** 47:30-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Polysaccharides in normal and irradiated rabbit ovary] Lutsenko NM. **Arkh Anat** 48:25-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of the metabolic activity of cytoplasm, nuclear and mitochondrial ribosomes] Elaev NR. **Biokhimiia** 29:413-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskii DN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Activity of potassium and sodium ions in the protoplasm of striated muscle fibers in frogs] Sorokina ZA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:17-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins in the secretory cycle of the extraorbital gland of rats. Interferometric and cytospectrophotometric study] Brodskiĭ VIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:171-4, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Detection in the animal cytoplasm RNA with the nucleotide composition similar to that of DNA] Samarina OP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1217-20, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the quantity of RNA in horizontal and amacrine cells of the frog retina during different illumination conditions] Utina IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1216-8, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heavy water (D20) on the resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and proteins to some denaturating actions] Aleksandrov VIa, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:667-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Change in the content of cytoplasmic RNA during the process of mitosis in tissue culture determined from ultraviolet cytophotometric data] Buze EG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:619-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Critical survey of the modern concept of ameboid movement] Seravin LN. **Tsitologiia** 6:653-67, Nov-Dec 64 (78 ref.) (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of ribonucleic acid in experiments on induction of the biosynthesis of antibodies] Tsygankov AP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:614-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase in cellular fractions of the rabbit embryo liver] Stepanova NG. **Vop Med Khim** 10:64-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Acute necrotic inclusion encephalitis] Buravtseva VP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:193-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Messenger RNA in early embryogenesis] Spirin AS, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The morphology of the cell] Bergstrand A. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:209-17, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Protoplasma membrane of muscle fibers as an active cell apparatus] Vorontsov AS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:439-47, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (A11)

Basophil leukocytes and tissue mast cells in newt, Diemyctylus viridescens. Cowden RR, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:250-5, Oct 64
A biochemical study on the neutrophilic granules isolated in a pure state from leukocyte homogenate. Ohta H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:555-65, Oct 64
On the presence of a second specific cell system in mammalian thyroid gland. Falck B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:491-2, Dec 64
Isolated lipofuscin granules--A survey of a new field. Bjorkerud S. **Advances Geront Res** 1:257-88, 1964 (1 ref.)
Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. X. The fine structure and function of endoplasmic reticulum and of peculiar bodies appearing in atypical maturing spermatids and nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. Yasuzumi G. **Amer J Anat** 115:431-71, Nov 64
Electron microscopic studies on periodic acid-Schiff-positive nonglycogenic structures in human liver cells. Biava C. **Amer J Path** 46:435-65, Mar 65
Phagocytosis of bacteria by heterophil leukocytes: acid and alkaline phosphatase cytochemistry. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:327-35, Aug 64
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide and basic protein in certain granules of circulating heterophils of rabbits during endotoxin-induced leukocytosis. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:905-19, Jun 64
Electron microscope study of the degranulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes following treatment with streptolysin. Zucker-Franklin D. **Amer J Path** 47:419-33, Sep 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac infarct. Effect of glucose-KCl-insulin solution. Calva E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:371-5, Aug 65
Intracytoplasmic periodic acid-schiff-positive nonglycogenic globules in canine liver: their histochemical characterization. Murti GS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:63-7, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:851-66, Dec 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. I. The "R.A. cell" and a working hypothesis. Hollander JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:271-80, Feb 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. II. Intracytoplasmic particulate complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluids. Rawson AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:281-4, Feb 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. 3. The experimental production of arthritis by the intra-articular injection of purified 7S

gamma globulin. Restifo RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:285-91, Feb 65
Isolation, identification, and metabolic role of the sudanophilic granules of Zoogloea ramigera. Crabtree K, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:218-26, Mar 65
Structural aspects of endocrine secretion. Lever JD.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:437-52, 1964
Electron microscope studies on the human ceruminous gland. Kawabata I. Arch Histol Jap 25:165-87, Dec 64
Fluorochrome staining of juxtaglomerular cell granules. Janigan DT.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:370-5, Apr 65
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. II. Relationship between nuclear DNA and inclusions in rabbit cornea. Hara J, et al.
Biken J 7:57-63, Jul 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. I. Relationship between inclusion formation and DNA metabolism of the cells. Kato S, et al.
Biken J 7:45-56, Jul 64
Non-mitochondrial oxidizing particles (microbodies) in rat liver and kidney and in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Baudhuin P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:53-9, 18 Jun 65
The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of adrenal chromaffin granules. Banks P.
Biochem J 95:490-6, May 65
Correlation between catecholamine content and numbers of granulated vesicles in rabbit hypothalamus. Ishii S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:183-4, Feb 65
Factors influencing the uptake of noradrenaline by subcellular particles in homogenates of rat brain. Mirkin BL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1027-35, Jul 64
Effect of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium on the release of catecholamines from adrenal medullary granules. Oka M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:170-1, 4 Jan 65
Acid phosphatase activity in Auer bodies. Goldberg AF.
Blood 24:305-8, Sep 64
The eosinophil as a source for profibrinolysin in acute inflammation. Riddle JM, et al. Blood 25:776-94, May 65
Studies on the ultrastructure of the nucleoli of the Walker tumor and rat liver. Smetana K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:537-57, May 64
Contribution to the problem of the enzymic equipment of the specific granules of leucocytes. Vercauteren RE. Enzymologia 27:369-81, 15 Nov 64
The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:285-96, Nov 64
Light and electron microscopic studies of the effect of reserpine on the adrenal medulla of the guinea pig. Fletcher JR. Exp Cell Res 36:579-91, Dec 64
Pyrenoid formation induced in Closterium moniliferum by centrifugation. Weber CI.
Exp Cell Res 38:507-10, Jun 65
Ultrastructure of mitochondria in neocortical neurons of the white rat. Glezer II.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:719-24, Jul-Aug 64
Nature of the red granules demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy in cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes. Zelenin AV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:309-12, Mar-Apr 65
Isolation and culture of the islets of Langerhans of the guinea pig. Moskalewski S.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:342-53, Jun 65
Cytoplasmic fine structure in airborne pollen. Larson DA. Int Arch Allerg 26:127-41, 1965
Myelinic figures in lepra cells examined by phase-contrast and electron microscopy. Nishiura M, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:45-52, Jan-Mar 64
Fate of the mesosomes of Bacillus megaterium during protoplasting. Fitz-James P. J Bact 87:1483-91, Jun 64
Electron microscopic observations of a remarkable body in aged Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Kawata T, et al. J Bact 89:1613-4, Jun 65
Calcium accumulation and adenosinetriphosphatase of the relaxing factor. Ebashi F, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:504-9, May 64
Studies on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of vesicular relaxing factor. Nagai Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:109-15, Feb 65
Specific granules in atrial muscle cells. Jamieson JD, et al. J Cell Biol 23:151-72, Oct 64
Membrane-coating granules of keratinizing epithelia. Matoltsy AG, et al. J Cell Biol 24:297-307, Feb 65
The ultrastructure of germ cells in foetal and neonatal male rats. Franchi LL, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:289-308, Jun 64
Pathogenesis of inflammation. I. The production of an inflammatory substance from rabbit granulocytes in vitro and its relationship to leucocyte pyrogen. Moses JM, et al. J Exp Med 120:57-82, 1 Jul 64
Antiserum to leucocyte lysosomes. Its cytotoxic, granulolytic, and hemolytic activities. Quie PG, et al.
J Exp Med 120:149-60, 1 Aug 64
Metachromatic granules in dendritic cells within epithelial structures in alopecia mucinosa. Okun MR, et al. J Invest Derm 45:129-31, Aug 65
Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al.
J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64
The electron microscopy of cells irradiated with a microbeam of alpha particles. Clegg MD.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:443-53, Dec 64
Innervation of the blood capillary in the heart of dog and rabbit. Uchizono K.
Jap J Physiol 14:587-98, 15 Dec 64
Electron microscopic studies of the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. II. Cytosegresomes and cytosomes: their relationship to each other and to the lysosome concept. Ericsson JL, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1341-65, Jul 65
A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. Life Sci 3:1505-12, Dec 64
A cytochemical study of the LKC-granules contained in the cytoplasm of chick heart fibroblasts in culture. Ubukata A. Med J Osaka Univ 15:193-201, Dec 64
Mast cell degranulation. Mota I, et al.
Meth Med Res 10:168-9, 1964
Myelin-like figures formed from mitochondrial material. Sjöstrand FS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1075-8, 13 Jun 64
Basic proteins and leukocyte lysosomes as biochemical determinants of resistance to infection. Spitznagel JK, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:126-34, 1964
Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts and cytoplasm caused by local infection of tobacco with tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber virus 4. Hršel I, et al.
Virology 23:252-8, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of inclusions in plants infected by wheat striate mosaic virus. Lee PE.
Virology 23:145-51, Jun 64
Comparative observations on inclusions in nerve fibres of the mammalian neurohypophysis. Holmes RL.
Z Zellforsch 64:474-92, 10 Nov 64
[Histochemical study of sheep and guinea pig gallbladders: mucopolysaccharides] Tusques J, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:269-74, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the megacaryocyte and problems of blood platelet formation] Gautier A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:503-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Oxidation of beta-hydroxybutyrate by hog heart sarcosomes and other types of particles. Influence of malonate, coenzyme A and adenosine triphosphate] Gaudemer Y, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1181-210, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of glutamic dehydrogenase and aspartic/glutamic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate by sarcosomes from pig heart and uterus] Gautheron D, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:645-60, 1964 (Fr)
[The pituitary of the toad: Bufo vulgaris Laur. Comparative study with the light and electron microscopes] Doerr-Schott J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:969-72, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte life-span and Heinz body formation following administration of a phenetidin derivative in the rabbit and mouse] Reber K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:27-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Physiologic and pathologic modifications of the submicroscopic structure. I. Karyoplasm. Nuclear inclusions] David H.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:412-56, 1964 (205 ref.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies of periodate-reactive inclusions of the lung tissue of guinea pigs] Kreysler J. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:478-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Reflex-microscopic and enzymatic studies of cytoplasmic granules of Trypanosoma gambiense] Michel R. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:400-26, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the cytology and vascularization of the saccus vasculosus of the Chondrichthyes] Altner H.
Z Zellforsch 64:570-92, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

CYTOSINE (D2)

On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1025-7, 1964
Specificity of DNA from neoplastic tissues in vivo and in vitro. Rabotti G. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1000-1, 1964
Vaccinial blepharokeratitis treated with cytosine arabinoside. Gordon DM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:480-3, Mar 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of some members of the subgenera Betabacterium and Streptobacterium. Cantoni C, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:631-3, Jul 65
Studies of isotope distribution in tritiated pyrimidines. Fink RM. Arch Biochem 107:493-8, Sep 64
Polarographic behavior of cytosine and some of its derivatives. Janík B, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:225-36, May 64
The base composition of RNA from nucleoli formed at two different organizers in Chironomus tentans. Edström JE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:341-4, 3 Feb 65
Nucleolar RNA composition during growth of the starfish oocyte. Edström JE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:595-9, 17 Feb 65
Base composition of RNA synthesized during cleavage of the sea urchin embryo. Gross PR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:569-75, 17 Feb 65
Determination of base ratios of six ribonucleic acid bacteriophages specific to Escherichia coli. Bishop DH, et al. Biochem J 95:82-93, Apr 65
Comparative studies of leukemic cells sensitive and resistant to cytosine arabinoside. Chu MY, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:333-41, Mar 65
The reversal of cytosine arabinoside activity in vivo by deoxycytidine. Evans JS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:989-94, Jul 64
Synergism of the antineoplastic activity of cytosine arabinoside by porfiromycin. Evans JS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:983-8, Jul 64
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
Pyrimidines. V. Rearrangement of [amino-15N]cytosine and a preparation of [15N3]uracil. Wempen I, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:54-6, Jan 65
The selective 1-N-oxidation of nucleobases in homopolynucleotides and in nucleic acids. Cramer F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:14-22, 11 Sep 64
Thin-layer chromatography of nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleic acid bases. Grippo P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:1-7, 11 Jan 65
A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64
The influence of heteroatoms and subtituents on the tautomeric equilibria in biochemical purines and pyrimidines. I. Azapurines and azapyrimidines. Pullman A. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:365-9, 22 Jul 64
The ionization potentials of the pi- and lone-pair electrons of biochemical purines and pyrimidines. Pullman A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:211-2, 29 Jul 64
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. 8. A comparison of procedures for the determination of the frequency of pyrimidine nucleotide runs. Shapiro HS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:262-70, 16 Oct 64
Ribonucleic acid synthesis and turnover in rat liver and in a rapidly growing transplantable hepatoma. Whitcutt JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:380-7, 22 Jul 64
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. Canad J Biochem 42:575-81, May 64
The effect of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine hydrochloride on murine neoplasms. Evans JS, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1285-93, Aug 64
Modifications of nucleosides and nucleotides. II. Reaction of ethylene oxide with 1-methylcytosine. Mizuno H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1240-6, Oct 64
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:141-56, 1964
Antiviral agents. Kaufman HE, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:512-6, Oct 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. J Bact 88:1394-8, Nov 64
Study of the amino acid selector site of transfer RNA molecule by ultraviolet irradiation. Fukutome H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:492-4, Nov 64
Studies of hydrogen-bonded systems. II. Tunneling and tautomeric equilibria in the N-H...N hydrogen bond of the guanine-cytosine base pair. Rein R, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:2177-80, 15 Mar 65
Nucleotides. 48. The reaction of hydroxylamine with cytosine and related compounds. Brown DM, et al.
J Chem Soc 208-15, Jan 65
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. XXI. Some uracils and isocytosines. Dewar JH, et al.
J Chem Soc 1642-8, Mar 65
Thin-layer chromatography of some 131-I and 125-I labelled iodopyrimidines and related nucleosides. Massaglia A, et al. J Chromatogr 17:316-21, Feb 65
1-(2-Deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl)-5-fluorocytosine. Durr GJ. J Med Chem 8:140-1, Jan 65
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al.
J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64
Role of cytosine photoproducts in ultraviolet inactivation of bacteriophage T1. Sauerbier W.
J Molec Biol 10:551-3, Dec 64
Cytosine 3-N-oxide and its rearrangement on acetylation. Delia TJ, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2766-8, Aug 65
Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. J Parasit 51:260-7, Apr 65
Proton tunneling in radiation-induced mutation. Rein R, et al. Science 146:649-50, 30 Oct 64
Purine and pyrimidines in sediments from the experimental Mohole. Rosenberg E.
Science 146:1680-1, 25 Dec 64

[GC percentage and classification. Application to the bifidobacteria group and some related genera] Sebald M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:251-69, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Halogenation of nucleic acids. I. Action of bromine on bases and nucleosides in dimethylformamide medium] Duval J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1059-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the hydrogen bond on the dipolar moment of purine-pyrimidine pairs of nucleic acids] Berthod H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2711-3, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tautomeric forms of isocytosine. Study by absorption spectrophotometry] Hélène C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4387-90, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of tautomeric forms of cytosine] Hélène C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3385-8, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tautomeric forms of isocytosine, of cytosine and cytidine. A study of the function of temperature] Hélène C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4853-6, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the semi-conductivity of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acids] Pullman B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3101-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the nature of the free radicals induced by x-irradiation in desoxyribonucleic acid in the solid state] Van De Vorst A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:921-30, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Separation of DNA components on cellulose layers] Keck K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:685-7, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Study of the effect of hydroxylamine on native and denaturated DNA] Morozova TM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1012-4, 1964
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:288-96, May 64
Polarographic behavior of cytosine and some of its derivatives. Janík B, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:225-36, May 64
Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M.
Arch Biochem 105:219-24, May 64
Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1252-4, Nov 64
Deoxycytidylate formation from cytidylate without glycosidic cleavage in Lactobacillus leichmannii extracts containing vitamin B12 coenzyme. Abrams R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:409-14, 3 Feb 65
Isolation of a cytidylic acid-glucose-peptide nucleotide from smut chlamydospores. Elnaghy MA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:501-6, 17 Feb 65
Incorporation of labeled orthophosphate into nucleoside diphosphates. Winter B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:512-8, 17 Feb 65
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
The helical conformations of polycytidylic acid: studies on the forces involved. Fasman GD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1015-21, Aug 64
Feedback inhibition of uridine kinase by cytidine triphosphate and uridine triphosphate. Anderson EP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:380-6, 15 Nov 64
Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64
An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:338-41, 4 May 64
Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64
The relative affinities of nucleosides to G-actin and their effects. Iyengar MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:543-53, 8 Jun 64
Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64
Acid-base denaturation of DNA in heavy water. Maslova RN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:314-25, 22 Jun 64
Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid of wheat leaves. Mihailović ML, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:499-502, 22 Jul 64
Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:146-59, 11 May 65
Thermal synthesis of internucleotide phosphodiester linkages. Schwartz A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:694-6, 12 Aug 64
Biosynthesis of co-polymers of uridylic and cytidylic acids with 6-azacytidylic acid. Skoda J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:352-4, 16 Oct 64
Isolation of cytidine dinucleotides from hen oviduct. Suzuki S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:648-50, 16 Dec 64
The incorporation and degradation of pyrimidine DNA precursors by human leucocytes. Cooper EH, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:701-13, Dec 64
Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:19-22, Aug 64
Some metabolic properties of nucleotides of 1-beta-D-arabino-furanosylcytosine. Cardellhac PT, et al. Cancer Res 24:1595-603, Oct 64
The free nucleotides in the myocardium of a rat undergoing intense muscular activity. Visioli O, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:167-75, 1964
Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:737-44, Apr 65
The nucleotide pools for thymidine and cytidine in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Jacobson KB, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:561-7, Dec 64
Deoxycycytidylate aminohydrolase content in disaggregated cells from sea urchin embryos. Scarano E, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:211-3, Oct 64
Aspartate transcarbamylase, an enzyme designed for feedback inhibition. Gerhart JC, et al.
Fed Proc 23:727-35, May-Jun 64
The tautomeric form of helical polyribocytidylic acid. Hartman KA Jr, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2033-9, 5 May 65
A thermodynamic study of the hydrolysis of cytidine 2',3'-cyclic phosphate. Bahr JT, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3372-8, Aug 65
Cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction. I. Cobamide stimulation of ribonucleotide reduction in extracts of Lactobacillus leichmannii. Blakley RL.
J Biol Chem 240:2173-80, May 65
Degradation of the homopolymer complexes polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate by deoxyribonuclease I. Bollum FJ.
J Biol Chem 240:2599-601, Jun 65
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. IV. Isolation and characterization of thioredoxin, the hydrogen donor from Escherichia coli B. Laurent TC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3436-44, Oct 64
Mechanism of the mutagenic action of hydroxylamine. Brown DM, et al. J Molec Biol 11:663-71, Apr 65
Physical and chemical characterization of the ordered complexes formed between polyinosinic acid, polycytidylic acid and their deoxyribo-analogues. Chamberlin MJ, et al. J Molec Biol 12:410-28, Jun 65
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64
Occurrence of 5-methyldeoxycytidylate in the DNA of phage lambda. Ledinko N. J Molec Biol 9:834-5, Sep 64
Effects of ultraviolet light on the template properties of polycytidylic acid. Ono J, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:600-12, Mar 65
Recovery from sub-lethal x-ray damage of mammalian cells during inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Kim JH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:598-9, 7 Nov 64
Biosynthesis of L-serine ethanolamine phosphodiester. Rosenberg H, et al. Nature (London) 203:410, 25 Jul 64
The enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate tyvelose. Elbein AD.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:803-6, Apr 65
Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1001-7, Jun 64
Isolation and properties of a nucleic acid hybrid polymerase. Lee-Hung S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1022-8, Jun 64
A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al.
Virology 24:155-64, Oct 64
[alpha-Cytidylic acid from yeast ribonucleic acid] Gassen HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:244-50, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effectiveness of uridine monophosphate and cytidine monophosphate in radiation injury] Fukuda M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:146-51, May 65 (Ger)
[Photochemistry of ribonucleic acids. I. The photoproducts of uridylic acid and cytidylic acid and their demonstration in UV-irradiated ribonucleic acids] Schuster H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:815-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Role of the pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. II. Influence of uridine triphosphate and of cytidine triphosphate on the cocarboxylase and ATP content of growth cartilage] Lassari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1545-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The role of pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. I. The uridine phosphate and cytidine phosphate nucleotides] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1449-54, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of head injuries with intermediate substances of the metabolic cycle of the brain. 1. The use of CDP-choline] Miyake H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:873-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of cytidine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate on the functional disturbances of the brain] Otsuki S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:635-40, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS see under ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D3)

CYTOXAN see CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

DAB see DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

DACRYOCYSTITIS (C11)

Conjunctivodacryocystorhinostomy. Jones LT.
Amer J Ophthal 59:773-83, May 65
Dacryocystography in diseases of the lacrimal sac. Nahata MC. Amer J Ophthal 58:490-3, Sep 64
Office dacryocystorhinostomy. Bedrossian RH.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:356-8, Mar 65
Dacryocystorhinostomy with silicone sponge. Mirabile TJ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:235-6, Aug 65
Dacryocystitis in acute leukaemia. Cant JS.
Brit J Ophthal 47:57-9, Jan 63
Lacrimal disorders in infants and children. Veirs ER.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:909-17, Dec 63
Histopathological study in chronic dacryocystitis. Firdausi AH, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:524-5, 1 Dec 64
Dacryocystorhinostomy inferior to the medical canthal ligament. Simonton JT.
Pacif Med Surg 72:363-7, Nov-Dec 64
The tearing infant. Azar RF.
Southern Med J 57:1425-8, Dec 64
[Indications and limits of "plombage" of the lacrimal passages] Cameo D, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:611-22, Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of dacryocystitis by endonasal intubation of the lacrimal sac] Beloglazov VG.
Oftal Zh 19:311-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the formation of a bone aperture in external dacryocystorhinostomy] Guseinov NN.
Oftal Zh 19:389-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of children with congenital dacryocystitis] Rubinchik MI.
Vestn Oftal 77:62-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the nasal cavity and treatment of newborn and young infants with dacryocystitis] Serov IA. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:55-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA see AINHUM (C3)

DAIRY PRODUCTS (J)

Use of carica papaya juice in chhena making. Mishra M.
Indian Vet J 42:531-3, Jul 65
Effect of yoghurt on serum cholesterol. Gold BL, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:192-3, Sep 65
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:537-42, Dec 64
Effect of feeds containing molasses fed separately and together with roughage on digestibility of rations, volatile fatty acids produced in the rumen, milk production, and milk constituents. Komkris T, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:714-9, Jun 65
Gastric sepsis and buttermilk. Sonneland J.
Pacif Med Surg 73:134-5, Mar-Apr 65
The free and ester cholesterol content of milk and dairy products. De Man JM. Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:1-4, May 64
[The production and consumption of dairy products in South Africa] Maree PJ.
S Afr Med J 38:840-2, 22 Aug 64 (Af)
[Food poisoning by milk and dairy products] Papavassiliou J.
Clinique (Paris) 60:129-34, Feb 65 (122 ref.) (Fr)
[Yoghurt in dietetics and gastronomy] Bonetti M.
Minerva Diet 4:131-3, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Feeding, breeding systems, zootechnical direction, and chemico-bromatologic value of foods of animal origin used for human food] Falaschini A.
Minerva Med 56:1458-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Observations on the hygienic conditions of pastry

creams on the market in Modena] Fabio Quaglio P, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:139-47, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The viability of the bacteria Shigella sonnei, Sh. flexneri and M. pyogenes var. aureus in lactic acid derivatives used in feeding of small children] Ionescu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:445-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[The role of milk and dairy products as an agent in the spreading of colienteritis] Stepankovskaia LD.
Gig Sanit 30:80-1, Feb 65 (Rus)

DAIRYING (J)

Mammary tissue injury resulting from improper machine milking. Peterson KJ.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1002-9, Jul 64
Prediction equations for milk yield in Murrah buffaloes. Dutt M, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:506-12, Jul 65
Breeding efficiency and producing ability of Murrah buffaloes. Gautam JP, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:512-6, Jul 65
First lactation contemporary comparisons as indicators of environmental influences on daughter records used for sire evaluation. Allaire FR, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:454-61, Apr 65
Caloric equivalent of live weight loss of dairy cattle. Bath DL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:374-80, Mar 65
Genetic and environmental factors in dairy sire evaluation. II. Uses and limitations of deviation records and the role of dams. Bereskin B, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:352-5, Mar 65
Comparison of feeding value of alfalfa hay, silage, and low-moisture silage. Byers JH.
J Dairy Sci 48:206-8, Feb 65
Feeding value of dwarf corn silage compared with corn and hybrid sorghum silages. Byers JH, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:203-5, Feb 65
Educational objectives in the agricultural sciences. Gries GA. **J Dairy Sci** 48:115-8, Jan 65
Continuing educational liaison program. Heffner LL.
J Dairy Sci 48:122-7, Jan 65
Effect of preliminary incubation (55F/18 hr) on microflora of raw bulk tank milk, with some observations on microflora of milking equipment. Jackson H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:407-9, Mar 65
Trends in enrollment in college and university dairy departments in the United States. Kelly PL.
J Dairy Sci 48:108-14, Jan 65
Organization and nature of world dairy science and technology research centers. Kosikowski FV.
J Dairy Sci 48:757-61, Jun 65
Analysis of records expressed as deviations. McDaniel BT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:749-51, Jun 65
Effects of mating system on production traits in dairy cattle. Mi MP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:77-84, Jan 65
Education and the industrial personnel function--team-mates. Moise AW.
J Dairy Sci 48:119-22, Jan 65
Prediction of lifetime production on basis of first lactation yield and age at first calving for selection of dairy cattle. Puri TR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:462-7, Apr 65
Evaluation of sources of variance in dairy herd fertility. Spears JR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:90-2, Jan 65
Differences among appraisers in the New York type appraisal program. Van Vleck LD, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:61-4, Jan 65
Reasons for disposal of Pennsylvania Holstein cattle. White JM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:512-5, Apr 65
Relationships between first lactation, later performance, and length of herd life in Holstein-Friesian cattle. White JM, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:468-74, Apr 65
Association between a blood group and butterfat production in dairy cattle. Conneally PM, et al.
Nature (London) 206:115, 3 Apr 65
Study of a planned preventive health program for dairy herds. Roberts SJ, et al. **Vet Med** 60:771-7, Jul 65
Herd management, health and production. Gould GN.
Vet Rec 77:96-100, 23 Jan 65
[Investigations of the water supply on dairy farms] Thofern E, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:211-6, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Hygienic evaluation of standard projects for dairy plants] Pushkina IK. **Gig Sanit** 29:74-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of industrial training of students at dairy farms] Spechus IuV, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:109-10, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Air pollution by acrolein vapors in expeller and forpress shops of dairy combinates in Uzbekistan] Shafber LB, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:49-50, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of mass prophylaxis and treatment of occupational diseases in milkers in collective farm dispensaries] Tul'chinskii EM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:61-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

DANCING (E2)

Physiotherapy and the ballet. Dunn B.
Physiotherapy 51:125-8, Apr 65
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3037-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems of sports for girls] Hoffmann A.
Deutsch Med J 15:163-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Meniscus and lateral ligament injury of the knee joint after the "twist"] Imreh G.
Zbl Chir 89:689-91, 2 May 64 (Ger)

DANCING MANIA see TARANTISM (F)

DAPSONE (D3)

Laboratory studies on the repository antimalarial activity of 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone, alone and mixed with cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501). Thompson PE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:343-53, May 65
Concentration of D. D. sulphide and D. D. sulphone in various body fluids: a comparative study. Ghosh S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:52-3, Apr 63
Potentiation of activity of diaphenylsulfone and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii. Basu PC, et al.
Bull WHO 31:699-705, 1964
A study on the joint action of diamino-diphenylsulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum: potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:141-8, Jun-Sep 63
Clinical evaluation studies in lepromatous leprosy. Fifth series: diethyl dithiolisophthalate (etisul) as a supplement to 4-4' diaminodiphenyl sulfone (DDS). Douli JA, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:186-205, Apr-Jun 65
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
Effect of ionizing radiations on the rate of evolution of murine leprosy. Hadler WA, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:117-26, Apr-Jun 64
Low-resistant tuberculoid leprosy. Leiker DL.
Int J Leprosy 32:359-67, Oct-Dec 64
Activity of antituberculosis drugs against Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:260-71, Jul-Sep 64
The activity in vitro of some antileprotic and antituberculous compounds against a range of acid-fast microorganisms. Whelan JP, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 65
Leprosy. Mycobacterial neurodermatosis: report of a case. Cooper JR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:171-3, Apr 65
Leprosy control methods. Buker RS.
JAMA 193:643-5, 23 Aug 65
Effect of cyclophosphamide on leprosy. Competitive action of cyclophosphamide and dapsone. Davison AR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1138-41, 28 Nov 64
Toxic effects of prolonged high-dose dapsone self-medication. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:53-4, Apr 65
A varicelliform eruption appearing in the course of acute exacerbation of lepromatous leprosy. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 36:35-6, Jan 65
[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Present state of the chemotherapy of leprosy] Limbos P. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:17-26, Mar 64 (Fr)
[A case of Sneddon-Wilkinson's subcorneal pustulosis] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:252-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

DARANIDE see DICHLORPHENAMIDE (D4)

DARAPRIM see PYRIMETHAMINE (D3)

DARBID see ISOPROPAMIDE IODIDE (D4)

DARENTHIN see BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

DARKNESS (H)

Influence of light to dark ratio, for a 24-hour cycle, on locomotor activity of rabbits. Rietveld WJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:87-95, 1964-65
The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G.
Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965
The circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self-selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:241-71, 1964
Recovery of foveal acuity following exposure to various intensities and durations of light. Kinney JA, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:432-40, Sep 65
Diurnal activity, behavior and EEG responses in visually deprived monkeys. Lindsley DB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:564-88, 10 Sep 64
The sleep-waking cycle and pupillary activity. Lowenstein O, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:142-56, 10 Sep 64
Periodicity in the eosinophil count in the adrenal cycle. Radnót M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:244-53, 10 Sep 64
The blinded fiddler crab: an invertebrate model of circadian desynchronization. Stephens GJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:386-406, 10 Sep 64
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
Light and endocrine events in birds: role of the dark period and circadian rhythms in the regulation of the gonadal cycle. Wolfson A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:579-600, Jan-Mar 65
On the origin of the dark discharge of retinal ganglion cells. Hughes GW, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 103:45-59, 20 Feb 65
Non-independence of red and blue ERG responses evoked by intermittent stimulation. Ercoles AM.
Docum Ophthal 18:522-8, 1964
A technique for evaluating photopic and scotopic flicker function with one light intensity. Krill AE.
Docum Ophthal 18:452-61, 1964
Dark adaptation and the photochromatic interval. Lie I.
Docum Ophthal 17:411-510, 1963
A simplified set-up for clinical electroretinography. The ERG recorded at high stimulus and adaptation levels. Nakajima A, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:462-72, 1964
Effect of exclusion of light on electrical activity in cortex and reticular formation of rabbit brain. Novikova LA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:636-40, May-Jun 64
Light-dark periodicity and the Rhesus-monkey menstrual cycle. Erikson LE.
Fertil Steril 15:352-66, Jul-Aug 64
Differentiation of rods and cones in total darkness. Eakin RM. **J Cell Biol** 25:162-5, Apr 65
Effect of visual deprivation on the optic centers of growing and adult mice. Gyllensten L, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:149-60, Apr 65
The effects of photoperiod on testicular activity and aggressive behavior of starlings. Vandenbergh JG.
J Exp Zool 156:323-9, Aug 64
Heterotrophy and nitrogen fixation in Chlorogloea fritschii. Fay P. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:11-20, Apr 65
An effect of light on glucose uptake by the fungus Blastocladiella britannica. Horenstein EA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:59-65, Oct 64
Shadow therapy. Robertson MF.
Ment Retard 2:218-23, Aug 64
Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC.
Nature (London) 202:614-5, 9 May 64
Effect of light deprivation on the postnatal development of the optic nerve. Wendell-Smith CP.
Nature (London) 204:707, 14 Nov 64
Illumination preference of albino rats in a closed hexagonal maze. Johnson RN.
Percept Motor Skills 19:827-30, Dec 64
Damage to spinach chloroplasts induced by dark preincubation with ferricyanide. Brewer JM, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:303-11, Mar 65
Mangabey x and b wave electroretinogram components: their dark-adapted luminosity functions. Jones AE, et al. **Science** 146:1486-7, 11 Dec 64
[Repeated blinding in the course of adaptation to darkness. (An electroretinographic study)] Svérák J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:233-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Factors conditioning the appearance of males in the aphid Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae)] Bonnemaison L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:318-9, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electroretinography of the isolated human retina in single- and flicker-stimulation and potentials from various depths of the retina] Hanitzsch R, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:412-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of the elimination of light on the gonads of young rabbits] Radnót M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:676-80, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on the effect of light and darkness on the genital function of the mouse] Bloch S.
Rev Suisse Zool 71:687-707, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the resting potential of a remote cell of the alga, Nitella flexilis. II. Change in the resting potential following stimulation of the cells with light and dark impulses] Volkov GA.
Tsitologiia 6:760-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of dynamics of a focus of pathological activity in brain tumors following elimination of external stimuli and during sleep] Bekhtereva NP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1753-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Properties of dark reactivity of yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Kabakov EN.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:146-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

DARVON see PROPOXYPHENE (D4)

DATURA see under STRAMONIUM (D4)

DAWSON'S INCLUSION ENCEPHALITIS see under CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

DAY BLINDNESS see HEMERALOPIA (C11)

DBI see PHENFORMIN (D5)

DDT (D3)

O-p'DDD therapy in Cushing's syndrome and in obesity with Cushingoid changes. Danowski TS, et al. **Amer J Med 37:235-50, Aug 64**

Rat ectoparasite surveys in Puerto Rico with toxicological studies on Xenopsylla cheopis. Fox I, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:887-96, Nov 64**

Effectiveness of deposits of Sevin, DDT, Bayer 39007, and Bayer 37344 against Anopheles albimanus in Haiti. Schoof HF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:876-80, Nov 64**

Column partition chromatography of DDT and related compounds. Gillett JW, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:200-9, Jun 64**

The effects of age and feeding on the susceptibility to insecticides of adult female, Anopheles gambiae, Aedes aegypti and Culex pipiens fatigans. Bransby-Williams WR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:95-8, Mar 65**

Pesticide exposure levels in man and animals. Durham WF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:842-6, Jun 65**

DDA excretion levels. Studies in persons with different degrees of exposure to DDT. Durham WF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:76-9, Jul 65**

DDT and DDE in the body fat of people in Israel. Wassermann M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:375-9, Sep 65**

Itching eruption in miners caused by a rare beetle (Triboleum castaneum). Williamson DM. **Brit J Derm 76:388-9, Aug-Sep 64**

Organo-chlorine insecticide content of human adipose tissue in south-eastern England. Robinson J, et al. **Brit J Industr Med 22:220-9, Jul 65**

Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in human fat and human milk. Egan H, et al. **Brit Med J 5453:66-9, 10 Jul 65**

The significance of DDT-irritability tests on mosquitos: with an annex on results obtained with the irritability test method recommended by the WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. Busvine JR. **Bull WHO 31:645-56, 1964**

The assessment of insecticidal impact on the malaria mosquito's vectorial capacity, from data on the proportion of parous females. Garrett-Jones C, et al. **Bull WHO 31:71-86, 1964**

Dehydrochlorination and DDT-resistance in Culex mosquitos. Kimura T, et al. **Bull WHO 32:557-61, 1965**

The development and trend of insecticide-resistance in Anopheles aconitus Dönitz and Anopheles sundaicus Rodenwaldt. Soerono M, et al. **Bull WHO 32:161-8, 1965**

A genetical study of DDT-resistance in the Trinidad strain of Aedes aegypti L. Wood RJ. **Bull WHO 32:563-74, 1965**

The effect of DDT on the liver carboxylesterase and vitamin A utilization of mother rats and their young. Read SI, et al. **Canad J Biochem 43:317-22, Mar 65**

Enhanced protein synthesis in Triatoma infestans treated with DDT. Agosin M, et al. **Exp Parasit 16:318-24, Jun 65**

The synergism of DDT by synthetic pine oil. Agarwal PN, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:71-3, Mar 63**

The selection of insecticide-resistant strains of the mosquito, Culex fatigans Wied, in the laboratory. Koshi T, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:23-31, Mar 63**

Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). 3. Comparative evaluation of D.D.T., B.H.C. and diazinon water dispersible powder and dust formulations against rat-fleas in villages near Kolar Town (Mysore State). Krishnamurthy BS, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:205-14, Jun-Sep 63**

Observations on the irritability of mosquitoes to DDT. Ungureanu EM, et al. **Indian J Malar 17:47-53, Mar 63**

Evidence for the conversion of o,p-DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2-o-chlorophenyl-2-p-chlorophenylethane) to p,p'-DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in rats. Klein AK, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc 87:2520-2, 5 Jun 65**

Metabolic fate of p,p'-DDT [1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane]in rats. Pinto JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2148-54, May 65**

Lactational output of DDT fed prepartum to dairy cattle. Laben RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci 48:701-8, Jun 65**

Competition between DDT-resistant and susceptible house flies. Beard RL. **J Econ Entom 58:584, Jun 65**

Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in aedes aegypti. Pillai MK, et al. **J Econ Entom 58:255-66, Apr 65**

The development of aerial-spraying techniques for destroying ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Nabokov VA, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:387-94, 1964**

Nutritional factors, long-term DDT intake, and chloroleukemia in rats. Kimbrough R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst 33:215-25, Aug 64**

Pesticide storage: how much change? Kallin EW, et al. **JAMA 191:254, 18 Jan 65**

DDT storage in the US population. Quinby GE, et al. **JAMA 191:175-9, 18 Jan 65**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Intoxication and guide to treatment. Zavon MR. **JAMA 190:595-8, 16 Nov 64**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in human body fat in the United States. Zavon MR, et al. **JAMA 193:837-9, 6 Sep 65**

Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) infestation in mouse and hamster colonies. Keefe TJ, et al. **Lab Anim Care 14:366-9, Oct 64**

Stimulation by o,p'-DDD of cortisol metabolism in the guinea pig. Kupfer D, et al. **Life Sci 3:959-64, Sep 64**

Thymectomy and experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Diomede-Fresa V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:217-23, 1964**

Confirmation of DDT and dieldrin resistance and malathion sensitivity in Cimex hemipterus. Cheong WH. **Med J Malaya 19:62-3, Sep 64**

Enhanced damage to attap roofs by the caterpillars of Herculia nigrivitta, following house-spraying with DDT. Moorhouse DE. **Med J Malaya 19:56-7, Sep 64**

Conversion of DDT to DDD by Proteus vulgaris, a bacterium isolated from the intestinal flora of a mouse. Barker PS, et al. **Nature (London) 205:621-2, 6 Feb 65**

Selection of some strains of Anopheles atroparvus with different behavioural responses to contacts with DDT. Gerold JL, et al. **Nature (London) 204:500-1, 31 Oct 64**

Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects. Harris CR. **Nature (London) 202:724, 16 May 64**

Ethological changes in Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Mexico after prolonged use of DDT. Martinez-Palacios A, et al. **Nature (London) 203:940-1, 29 Aug 64**

Role of DDT-hydroxylation in resistance. Morello A. **Nature (London) 203:785-6, 15 Aug 64**

Ingestion of DDT and liver glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Tinsley IJ. **Nature (London) 202:1113-4, 13 Jun 64**

Further studies on the stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes by DDT and its analogs. Hart LG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:486-500, 8 Jan 65**

"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J 63:655-9, Oct 64**

Effect of o,p'-DDD on hepatic metabolism of pentobarbital in rats. Straw JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:391-4, Feb 65**

Ethological changes in malaria vectors. A review of the situation in the light of recent findings. de Zulueta J. **Riv Malar 43:29-36, Jan 64 (20 ref.)**

Quantitative study of the distribution of 198-Au during experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Fumarola D, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:127-30, 1964**

Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al. **Science 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64**

Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al. **Science 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64**

Bats: sensitivity to DDT. Luckens MM, et al. **Science 146:948, 13 Nov 64**

DDT spray and bird mortality. McDaniel IN, et al. **Science 149:326, 16 Jul 65**

DDT: a new hypothesis of its mode of action. O'Brien RD, et al. **Science 146:657-8, 30 Oct 64**

DDT antagonism to dieldrin storage in adipose tissue of rats. Street JC. **Science 146:1580-1, 18 Dec 64**

Bird mortality after spraying for Dutch elm disease with DDT. Wurster CF Jr, et al. **Science 148:90-1, 2 Apr 65**

Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. Bäckström J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:90-6, Jan 65**

Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. Ghazal A. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:627-30, Nov 64**

Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat. Peterson JE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:321-7, May 64**

The continuing challenge of insecticide resistance. **WHO Chron 18:334-6 passim, Sep 64**

[Improved formula of DDT emulsion] Wang HC. **Acta Pharm Sinica 12:345-8, May 65 (Ch)**

[Report on the mass incidence of Odagmia ornata in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Misar Z, et al. **Cesk Epidem 13:253-4, Jul 64 (Cz)**

[Effect of massive doses of DDT on human adipose tissue] Halačka K, et al. **Cesk Hyg 10:188-92, May 65 (Cz)**

[The effect of 2,2-bis-(p-chlorphenyl)-1,1,1-trichlorethane (DDT) on the lipid metabolism] Petrásek R, et al. **Cesk Hyg 10:183-8, May 65 (Cz)**

[Prolonged therapeutic use in fractionated doses of a synthetic anti-adrenal substance(op'D.D.D.)] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:222-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Changes in oxidases by parasiticidal phytopharmaceutical substances. Practical application for a toxicological evaluation] Nunziante Cesaro A, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:481-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[DDT storage in experimental animals as a possible source of error in pharmacological tests] Schwabe U. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1265-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Skin damage in DDT production] Hegyi E, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 13:46-50, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the problem of visualizing chlorinated insecticides on thin-layer chromatograms] Katz D. **J Chromatogr 15:269-72, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of DDT stored in the tissues on the action of drugs] Gerboth G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:469-83, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Acceleration of detoxication reactions by means of various insecticides] Ghazal A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:1-10, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The influence of DDT on the metabolism of unesterized fatty acids] Schwabe U. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:195-205, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the distribution to C14-labelled-DDT in the central nervous system of cats] Schwabe U. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:84-94, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The sensitivity of the louse Pendiculus humanus humanus L. to chlorinated insecticides dependent on the temperature] Styczyńska B. **Wiad Parazyt 10:603-4, 1964 (Pol)**

[On simultaneous effects of the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. and small doses of DDT on Lipronatarsa decemlineata Say larvae] Pristavko VP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1475-7, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the migration of fly larvae (Diptera, Simulidae)] Murav'eva TV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:188-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Economic bases for the selection of control measures for Aedes] Nefedov DD. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:234-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Role of microfumigation in the mechanism of action of DDT and other contact insecticides] Turich ML. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:519-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Observations on the sensitivity of Culex pipiens molestus to DDT in the Rumanian People's Republic] Ungurianu E, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:338-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in workers exposed to organic chlorine insecticides] Krasniuk EP. **Sovet Med 28:134-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of low doses of DDT on the phagocytic reaction of the blood in white rats] Kun'ev VV. **Vop Pitan 24:74-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Excito-repellancy tests on various anophelines of Panama] Duret JP. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:259-67, Sep 64 (Sp)**

DEAF-MUTISM (C11)

see also related
SIGN LANGUAGE (L)

Electrical stimulation of eight cranial nerve. Doyle JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:388-91, Oct 64**

Crouzon's disease and pituitary dysfunction. Crouzon's disease, hypopituitarism, ectopia lentis, secondary glaucoma, and iris atrophy in deaf-mute family. Nath K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 48:162-4, Mar 64**

Endemic goiter in Western New Guinea. II. Clinical picture, incidence and pathogenesis of endemic cretinism. Choufoer JC, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:385-402, Mar 65**

Familial goiter and congenital nerve deafness. Shane SR, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:1085-90, Aug 65**

The syndrome of congenital deafness and simple goitre. Greenwald I. **J Endocr 32:125-6, Apr 65**

Geographical distribution of some isolates with neuro-genetical affections in Switzerland. Klein D, et al. **J Genet Hum 13:122-32, 1964**

Waardenberg syndrome. A study of a family with one child manifesting all the characteristics. Kattula S. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:307-12, Sep 64**

The handicapped child. 5. The deaf and the blind. Mackenzie DY. **Nurs Times 60:1175-6, 11 Sep 64**

The brain and disorders of communication. The language of signs and symbolic behavior of the deaf. Mendelson JH, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:151-70, 1964**

[Eye findings in endemic degenerations] Blažek K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:130-5, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Chorio-retinal changes in deaf-mutes] Cernea P, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:130-45, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Waardenburg's syndrome. Study of 2 families] Willemot J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:587-90, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Type study of a group of deaf-mute children] Martinelli, et al. **Orthodont Franc 35:347-60, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)**

[Development of the scholastic and vocational training in institutions for the young deaf. Its problems and present solutions] Souvignet P, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:137-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)**

[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Roentgencinematographic studies of the speech of the deaf-mute] Schwab W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:469-71, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Retinal arterial pressure following exposure to ultrasonics] Yannoulis G, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:177-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Acoustic feed-back of the respiratory sound analogous to the Lee effect. A new simulation test. (Preliminary report)] Kumpf W. **HNO** 12:195-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[New methods in aphasia research] Bay E. **Med Klin** 60:372-5, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of the logopedic examination in audiologic investigation of audimutisms] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:363-8, 1963 (It)
[Hearing, smell, taste and sight in deaf mutes (clinico-experimental research)] Germanà G, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 83:64-90, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The deaf and hard-of-hearing] Abelló Roset J. **An Med [Espec]** 50:83-94, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Audio-tactile prosthesis for man. Monitoring apparatus for teaching of the spoken language to deaf-mutes and those with speech defects in all degrees. (SATVEL. System Audio Tactile Vibrational Teaching Language)] Samsó-Dies JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:156-67, Mar 65 (Sp)

DEAFNESS (C11)

see also related
HEARING AIDS (E2, E5)
LIP READING (L)

Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:103-15, 1965
The frequency of social hearing handicaps in Denmark. Funch E, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:221-6, Aug-Sep 64
Spread of masking in ears showing abnormal adaptation and conductive deafness. Harbert F, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:49-58, Jul-Aug 65
Vestibular response to sound: single unit recording from the vestibular nerve in fenestrated deaf mice (Df/Df). Mikaelian D. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:409-22, Nov 64
Noise induced hearing loss amongst engineroom personnel on board Norwegian merchant ships. Quist-Hanssen S. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 196:1-25, 1964
Studies on experimental allergic (isoimmune) labyrinthitis in guinea pigs. Yoshihiko T, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:49-64, Jul 64
The ototoxicity of kanamycin. A theoretical and experimental study. Degreef I. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:415-27, 1964
Surdophrenia. The psychic consequences of congenital or early acquired deafness. Some theoretical and clinical considerations. Basilier T. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:363+, 1964
Current management of hearing loss in children. House HP, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:677-96, Dec 64
Waardenburg's syndrome in six generations of one family. Rugel SJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:579-83, Jun 65
Congenital deafness and goiter. Studies of a patient with a cochlear defect and inadequate formation of iodothyronines. Hollander CS, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:630-7, Oct 64
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1560-7, Sep 64
Association of congenital deafness with goitre (Pendred's syndrome) A study of 207 families. Fraser GR. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:201-49, Mar 65
Genetical aspects of the cardio-auditory syndrome of Jervell and Lange-Nielsen (congenital deafness and electrocardiographic abnormalities). Fraser GR, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:133-57, Nov 64
Evoked responses to clicks in a group of children with communication disorders. Rapin I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:182-203, 8 May 64
Viomycin ototoxicity in man: a cupulometric study. Daly JF, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:521-34, Jun 65
The effect of aspirin upon auditory sensitivity. McCabe PA, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:312-25, Jun 65
The effect of hearing aid use on the residual hearing of children with sensorineural deafness. Macrae JH, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:408-19, Jun 65
Cochlear potentials and 8 nerve action potentials in normal and genetically deaf mice. Mikaelian D, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:146-57, Mar 65
Bilateral destruction of the inner ear after skull fracture. Ray JW, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:260-3, Mar 65
The pathology of Cogan's syndrome causing profound deafness. Wolff D, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:507-20, Jun 65
Gonadal dysgenesis with unusual abnormalities. Hugh-Jones K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:274-9, Jun 65
Compensation claims for loss of hearing: impact of standards. Frazier FE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:572-5, Apr 65
Temporary and permanent hearing loss. A ten-year follow-up. Sataloff J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:67-70, Jan 65
Cerebrospinal otorrhea with meningitis in congenital deafness. Barr B, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:26-8, Jan 65
Draining ears and deafness among Alaskan Eskimos. Brody JA, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:29-33, Jan 65
Hearing loss and reaction time. Burke KS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:49-56, Jan 65
Bioflavonoid therapy in sensorineural hearing loss: a double-blind study. Creston JE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:159-65, Aug 65
Electrical stimulation of eight cranial nerve. Doyle JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:388-91, Oct 64
Comparative provisions for occupational hearing loss. Fox MS. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:257-60, Mar 65
The ototoxicity of chloroquine phosphate. Hart CW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:407-12, Oct 64
Postinflammatory fixation of the malleus. Its surgical correction. Hilding DA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:17-9, Jan 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Auditory findings in 53 cases of acoustic neuromas. Johnson EW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:667-77, Dec 64
Hereditary nephropathy and loss of hearing. Johnson WJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:166-72, Aug 65
Ototoxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. Kapur YP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:134-8, Feb 65
Hearing degeneration in Shaker-1 mouse. Correlation of physiological observations with behavioral responses and with cochlear anatomy. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:418-30, Oct 64
Predicting hearing loss from noise-induced TTS. Nixon JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:250-6, Mar 65
Sensorineural deafness. Perlman HB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:322-4, Sep 65 (20 ref.)
Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. Rosen S, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:238-43, Sep 65
Wedging of the stapes for lenticular process necrosis. Sade J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:212-6, Sep 65
Caloric tests in deaf children. Sandberg LE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:350-4, Apr 65
Medical audiology. Sataloff J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:103-7, Jan 65 (25 ref.)
Further observations on the pathology of presbycusis. Schuknecht HF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:369-82, Oct 64
Fibrous dysplasia of temporal bone. Wong A, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:131-3, Feb 65
Congenital deafness associated with piebaldness. Woolf CM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:244-50, Sep 65
Experimental studies in 'hypnotic' behaviour: suggested deafness evaluated by delayed auditory feedback. Barber TX, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:439-46, Nov 64
Otogenic tetanus. Sykes MK, et al. **Brit Med J** 5459:482, 21 Aug 65
Child care in general practice. Deafness. Whetnall E. **Brit Med J** 5431:362-5, 6 Feb 65
Congenital deafness and sporadic goitre. **Brit Med J** 5449:1511-2, 12 Jun 65
The catarrhal child. **Brit Med J** 5442:1124-5, 24 Apr 65
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:163-74, 1964
Development of conscience: a comparison of the moral judgments of deaf and hearing children. Nass ML. **Child Develop** 35:1073-80, Dec 64
Concept transfer as a function of shifts, age, and deafness. Youniss J. **Child Develop** 35:695-700, Sep 64
The influence of transitivity on learning in hearing and deaf children. Youniss J, et al. **Child Develop** 36:533-8, Jun 65
Hearing and related problems in childhood. Walker EA Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:414-7, Jul 64
Conductive deafness due to congenital absence of the long process of the incus. White JW. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:283-8, Nov 64
Rubella embryopathy: the odds. Smithells RW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:636-7, Dec 64
Hypnotic "colorblindness," "blindness," and "deafness": a review of research findings. Barber TX. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:529-38, Sep 64 (56 ref.)
A historical overview on language teaching. Blish IS. **Exceptional Child** 30:345-8, Apr 64
Practices in language instruction. Miller J. **Exceptional Child** 30:355-8, Apr 64
The impact of individual differences on language learning. Mulholland AM. **Exceptional Child** 30:359-64, Apr 64
Concept development and language instruction. Rosenstein J. **Exceptional Child** 30:337-43, Apr 64
Counseling hearing handicapped children in school. Rudioff JS. **Exceptional Child** 30:251-4, Feb 64
The applicability of individualized programed instruction in the education of deaf children. Streng A. **Exceptional Child** 30:365-71, Apr 64
Programmed instruction in written language for the deaf. Stuckless ER, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:296-303, Mar 64
An early attempt in profusely illustrated language instruction. Thompson H. **Exceptional Child** 30:349-53, Apr 64
Language instruction for deaf children: an introduction to selected papers. Wooden HZ. **Exceptional Child** 30:333-5, Apr 64
The false air-bone gap. Menzel OJ. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:96-7, Feb 65
Are you smoking more but hearing less? Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:96-100, Nov 64
Psychotherapy for the deaf. Rainer JD, et al. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:167-79, 1963
The renal disorder in Alport's syndrome. White RH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:179-89, 1964
The vocalizations of infants born to deaf and to hearing parents. Lenneberg EH, et al. **Hum Develop** 8:23-37, 1965
Conceptual performance in deaf adults. Furth HG. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:676-81, Dec 64
Cerebral dominance and speech acquisition in deaf children. Gottlieb G, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:182-9, Aug 64
Social and nonsocial verbal concepts of deaf and hearing children. Kates SL, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:214-7, Jun 65
The deaf child's conception of physical causality. Nass ML. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:669-73, Dec 64
Concept attainment on social materials by deaf and hearing adolescents. Michael J, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:81-6, Apr 65
The syndrome of congenital deafness and simple goitre. Thould AK, et al. **J Endocr** 30:69-77, Aug 64
Total tympanoplasty: V. The radical mastoidectomy, paraffin implant, sandwich graft and fenestration of horizontal canal. Farrior JB. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:556-7, Aug 65
A study of auditory sensitivity in advanced age. Schaie KW, et al. **J Geront** 19:453-7, Oct 64
Blood vascular disorders in connection with the nose, throat and ear. Sinha SN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:10-5, 1 Jul 64
Hereditary nephritis and deafness. Nichol KP, et al. **J Lancet** 85:236-40, Jan 65
The problem of noise in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Coles RR, et al. **J Laryng** 79:131-47, Feb 65
Observations upon the nerve fibre deafness of multiple sclerosis, with particular reference to the phenomenon of loudness recruitment. Dix MR. **J Laryng** 79:695-706, Aug 65
Conductive deafness following head injury. Hammond V. **J Laryng** 78:837-48, Sep 64
Fundamental aspects in modern treatment of the deaf child. Huizing HC. **J Laryng** 78:669-74, Jul 64
Familial sensitivity to streptomycin. Pražić M, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1037-43, Nov 64
Report on cases of conductive deafness associated with head injury. Scott PG. **J Laryng** 78:119-22, Dec 64
Acute lymphocytic leukaemia presenting as unilateral conductive deafness. Stewart AT. **J Laryng** 79:73-4, Jan 65
A consideration of certain factors that may contribute to failure of the stapedectomy operation. Zalin H. **J Laryng** 78:1030-6, Nov 64
Profound childhood deafness. Fraser GR. **J Med Genet** 1:118-51, Dec 64
Waardenburg's syndrome: report of a pedigree. Hansen AC, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:8-12, Jan 65
East Range symposium. VII. Hearing conservation in industry: an insurance company's view of the problem. Maas RB. **J Occup Med** 7:330-3, Jul 65
East Range symposium. 8. Hearing conservation: preliminary report on a 7-year program. Summar MT. **J Occup Med** 7:334-40, Jul 65
Management of deafness in general practice. Proctor B. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:74-9, Mar 65
Glue ear. Cantor C. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:266-8, Sep 64
Temporary threshold shift tests in the differential diagnosis of sensori-neural deafness. Richards C. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:248-55, Sep 64
The rubella syndrome. Giles JP, et al. **J Pediat** 66:434-7, Feb 65
The pattern of hearing following acute otitis media. Olmsted RW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:252-5, Aug 64
Waardenburg's syndrome: the risk of recurrence of congenital deafness in a kindred. Robinson GC, et al. **J Pediat** 67:491-4, Sep 65
Unique community group aids deaf residents. Vescovi G. **J Rehab** 31:16, Jan-Feb 65
Defective hearing in children attending ordinary schools. Beaver R. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 28:103-12 contd, Apr 65
The prevention of deafness and the conservation of hearing. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 28:133-8, May 65
Ear plugs--or--damaged hearing. Coles RR. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 51:19-22, Spring 65
Attitudes toward deafness as a function of increasing maturity. Horowitz LS, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:331-6, Aug 65
The effect of climate on the incidence of hearing loss. Anderson D. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:66-70, Feb 65
A rehabilitative approach to the problem of unilateral hearing impairment: the contralateral routing of signals CROS. Harford E, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:121-38, May 65
Deafness of sudden onset--another case. Hartley HV, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:482-4, Nov 64
The boy who wouldn't say "huh": a suggested area for research. Lieberman LR. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:184-6, May 65
Oto-audiological findings in Treacher Collins' syndrome: an interesting case. Lynn GE, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:188-91, May 65

A case of severe unilateral hearing loss helped by a hearing aid. Miller AL.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:186-7, May 65
Pseudoauditory bone-conduction thresholds. Nober EH. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:469-76, Nov 64
A guide to psychological tests and testing procedures in the evaluation of deaf and hard-of-hearing children. Vernon M, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:414-23, Nov 64
Pulmonary stenosis and congenital deafness. McEvoy J, et al. Lancet 1:660, 20 Mar 65
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Laryngoscope 74:1172-82, Aug 64
Otology--art or science? Day K.
Laryngoscope 74:1215-9, Sep 64
Some emotional aspects of deafness. Pochapin SW.
Laryngoscope 75:57-64, Jan 65
Pre-school centre for the deaf.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:252-3, Apr 65
Cogan's syndrome. Roberts J.
Med J Aust 1:186-90, 6 Feb 65
Hearing testing in infants and young children. Wolski W, et al. Med Times 92:1107-10, Nov 64
Psychiatric services for deaf patients. I. A comprehensive program in a special unit. Rainer JD, et al. Ment Hosp 16:170-2, Jun 65
Psychiatric services for deaf patients. II. Group psychotherapy using manual communication. Robinson LD. Ment Hosp 16:172-4, Jun 65
Clinical influence of the middle ear on bone conduction. Clubb RW, et al.
Milit Med 129:596-605, Jul 64
Retinitis pigmentosa. Minnesota Med 48:783-93, Jun 65
Deafness in myxedema. Friedman IH.
New York J Med 64:2792-3, 15 Nov 64
The Treacher Collins syndrome. Hall-Jones J.
New Zeal Med J 64:25-9, Jan 65
Hearing programs for our older population. Stone V.
Nurs Outlook 12:54-5, Nov 64
The handicapped child. 5. The deaf and the blind. Mackenzie DY. Nurs Times 60:1175-6, 11 Sep 64
The histopathology of hereditary congenital deafness in white mink. Saunders LZ.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:256-63, 1965
Proposals for a department of rehabilitation for children. Ames MD. Pediatrics 36:277-81, Aug 65
Hereditary renal dysfunction and deafness. Cassady G, et al. Pediatrics 35:967-79, Jun 65
Two experiments in visual and auditory reaction time in children at a school for the deaf. Costa LD, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:971-81, Dec 64
Early recognition of brain tumors. Botterell EH.
Postgrad Med 36:297-300, Oct 64
On stapedectomy in old fenestration cavities. Jongkees LB. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:121, 1965
Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:283-7, 1964
Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:248-57, 1964
Discussion on deafness. Practitioner 194:691-3, May 65
Observations on the histological features, development and pathogenesis of the inner ear degeneration of the deaf white cat. Bosher SK, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:147-70, 13 Apr 65
Deafness. Weston TE, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:637-42, Aug 65
Effect of auditory stimulation of reproduction. IV. Experiments of deaf rats. Zondek B, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:636-7, Jul 64
An etiologic concept concerning the obscure myocardiopathies. James TN.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:43-64, Jul 64
Use of the deaf in language studies: a reply to Furth. Blank M. Psychol Bull 63:442-4, Jun 65
Research with the deaf: implications for language and cognition. Furth HG.
Psychol Bull 62:145-64, Sep 64 (72 ref.)
Bridge House School for deaf pupils who are also educationally subnormal. Smith CS.
Public Health 78:324-34, Sep 64
Personality traits and depressive symptoms in the deaf. Altshuler KZ.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:63-73, 1963
Effects of visual deprivation on imagery experienced by deaf subjects. Mendelson JH, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:74-87, 1963
Great expectations for deaf-blind. Bettica LJ, et al.
Rehab Rec 6:7-11, May-Jun 65
Pointers to counselors of the deaf. Shaffer DM.
Rehab Rec 6:12-5, Mar-Apr 65
The brain and disorders of communication. The language of signs and symbolic behavior of the deaf. Mendelson JH, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:151-70, 1964
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64
Unilateral inner ear deafness complicating infectious mononucleosis. Gregg JB, et al.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:22-3, Nov 64
Auditory nerve: electrical stimulation in man. Simmons FB, et al. Science 148:104-6, 2 Apr 65
Congenital mixed deafness; diagnosis and surgical treatment. Schlosser WD, et al.
Texas J Med 61:315-8, Apr 65
The relation of presbycusis to hearing impairment induced by noise. Prepared by the Subcommittee on Noise.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:695-6, Jul-Aug 64
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 292-303, 1964
Further experiences with the diagnosis and surgical management of congenital mixed deafness. Schlosser WD, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 47-65, 1964
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 90-7, 1964
Averaged evoked myogenic and cortical potentials to sound in man. Cody DT, et al.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:159-76, 1964
Deafness. Ellis M. Trans Med Soc London 80:16-23, 1964
Deafness. Fisch L. Trans Med Soc London 80:23-9, 1964
[Studies on the ototoxicity of neomycin in guinea pigs] Tseng CL, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:116-29, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Apropos of auditory adaptation and fatigue in different forms of conduction deafness] Abrahamovic M. Cesk Otolaryng 13:336-40, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Intermittent deafness in columellization] Starý J. Cesk Otolaryng 13:327-30, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks in school children] Bentzen O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1677-82, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks. Material from a hearing center] Bentzen O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1683-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma and New Year's shooting: 3-year material from a hearing center] Christiansen A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1686-9, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to firworks diagnosed by ear specialists in the province] Jensen PO.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1689-92, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Alport's syndrome] Fehmers GA, et al.
Folia Med Neerl 7:183-4, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Studies on progressive hereditary perceptual deafness in a Dutch family of 335 members] Huizing EH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:499-503, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Studies on marriages between deaf persons in Finland] Lumio JS, et al.
Duodecim Suppl 43:1-15, 1964 (Fin)
[Remarks on the psychological character apropos of deafness] Jongkees LB.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:480-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Unilateral, then total bilateral deafness, indicative of a Garcin syndrome (latent primary cancer)] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:700-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Some unusual cases of conduction deafness] Clerc P, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:71-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Deafness caused by exostosis of the internal auditory meatus] Debain JJ, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:94-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some peculiar cases of deafness. (Sudden deafness due to sneezing; recovery from deafness due to quinine; deafness cured by a skull injury; mixed congenital deafness; heredosyphilis; typhus; neurotropic virus; viral hepatitis)] Debain JJ.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:96-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of vestibular responses to pendular and calorie stimuli in sudden unilateral deafness] Greiner GF, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:702-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The artificial tympanum. Clinical and audiological study of the retromyringeal prosthesis (Yearsley prosthesis). Its value in hearing physiopathology] Grimoud P.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:473-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The phenomenon of adaptation] Lemoyne J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:104-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on compensation for occupational deafness] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:827-33, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral sudden deafness with vestibular participation in the electronystagmogram. Restitution ad integrum] Sterkers JM, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:704-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Waardenburg's syndrome. Study of 2 families] Willemot J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:587-90, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of Méléda disease of the Papillon Lefèvre variety with deafness] Thorel F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:707-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:694-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of deafness]
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:933-47, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of deafness] Roulleau P.
Clinique (Paris) 59:731-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current status of cortical deafness] Pialoux P.
Concours Med 87:65-71, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Organization and functioning of a center of audio-phonology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1349-56, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of occupational deafness] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Lyon Med 212:1259-71, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of deafness. Its possibilities] Guement JM.
Maroc Med 44:46-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cochlear deafness of congenital origin] Jean R.
Montpellier Med 65:263-86, May 64 (Fr)
[Prosthetic correction of deafness technical and medico social problems] Fournier JE.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:180-96, 1965 (Fr)
[Senescence and deafness] Causse J.
Rev Franc Geront 10:449-55, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pseudohypacusis in children] Bernaldo de Quiros J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:751-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Perception deafness of regressive course] Darrouzet J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:118-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A parapharyngeal tumor of parotid origin] Gignoux M, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:902-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The nephropathy-deafness familial syndrome] Guerrier Y, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:925-35, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cochlear deafness of congenital origin] Jean R.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:830-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with an isonicotinic acid derivative in perceptual deafness of drug origin] Lefebvre P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:791-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of occupational deafness in air force ground mechanics of jet aircraft bases] Bastien J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:61-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Problems of functional auricular surgery. Operative results] Buchheim G.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:33-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Note on the illnesses of Beethoven] (Beethoven), Mahaim I. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:435-43, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Fundamental mechanisms of hearing. Their disorders. Their eventual surgical correction] Tailliens JP.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:3-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Development of the scholastic and vocational training in institutions for the young deaf. Its problems and present solutions] Souvignet P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:137-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Ronsard's deafness as seen through its ossicles] Ardouin P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:40-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The detection of central and cortical deafness] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:321-63, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral atrophy, deafness and tinnitus] Greiner GF, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:43-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Auditory syndromes associated with a depigmentation. Their relation to the Vogt-Koyanagi and Waardenburg syndromes. (Presentation of a case)] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:199-202, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypoacusia caused by labyrinth fluid pressure disorder in a child operated on for premature craniosynostosis] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:305-10, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Sudden and total deafness in relation to a diffuse carcinomatous meningitis] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:13-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Intoxications in oto-neuro-ophthalmology] Roche L, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:225-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Deafness in the French Canadian population. Education of the deaf] Dulac AM, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:25-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A research comment on the progression of conduction hearing loss in otosclerosis] Krmpotić J.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:382-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Measures for the professional incorporation and efficiency of the deaf] Bartsch E.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:238-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Partial albinism and congenital deafness (Transmitted by a recessive sex-linked gene)] Ziprkowski L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:393-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Atypical course in transverse labyrinth fracture] Beck C.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:70-2, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Hearing disorder following smallpox vaccination] Kittel G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:338-41, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of the blood supply of the middle ear following transsection of the sympathetic trunk] Neveling R, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:247-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pterygium syndrome and deafness] Partsch CJ, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:336-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relation and value of various hearing test methods in the determination of quantitative hearing loss] Spangenberg F.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:298-306, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hereditary optic atrophy combined with deafness] Gernet H. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:545-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary, ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration,

deafness and disorder of calcium metabolism--a hereditary symptom complex] Hallermann W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Retinal changes in Alport's syndrome (hereditary nephropathy with inner ear deafness)] Unger HH, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:293-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional aural surgery of traumatic lesions of the middle ear] Escher F.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:1-50, 1964 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of detecting children with speech and hearing defects] Preibisch-Effenberger R, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:615-22, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Significance of autonomic influences in the treatment of ear diseases] Decher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:652-7, 9 Apr 65 (76 ref.) (Ger)
[Sudden deafness] Matzker J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2430-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hearing disordedrs due to treatment with neomycin preparations (Myacyne). Compensation liability of physician and hospital] Schmeicher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:404-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies with calcium-47 in a hereditary symptom complex: primary ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disordered calcium metabolism] Hallermann W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophtha. 167:75-88, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Virus-related, postencephalitic deafness] Krassnig M.
HNO 13:95-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acoustic feed-back of the respiratory sound analogous to the Lee effect. A new simulation test. (Preliminary report)] Kumpf W. **HNO** 12:195-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sudden deafness. Report of 4 cases] Sinzinger G.
HNO 12:190-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Ear and larynx therapy in elderly people] Schürmann F. **Landarzt** 40:776-8, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug effects: kanamycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:109-11, Mar 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[Friedrich Smetana, a deaf musician. On the 140th birthday of the composer on March 2, 1964] Kerner D.
Med Welt 14:792-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Friedrich Smetana's illness from an otological viewpoint on the basis of new study sources] (Smetana F), Feldmann H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:209-26, May 64 (Ger)
[On surgical improvement of hearing in congenital atresia auris] Hörbst L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:281-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on the field of hearing improvement: on tympanoplasty] Kley W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:385-97, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the field of hearing improvement: on stapes interposition] Kreuzbauer FH.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:114-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reversible cochlear nerve damage after tetanol injection?] Wirth G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:379-81, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Risk, responsibility and obligation to pay scrupulous attention in operations to improve hearing] Escher F.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:63-73, 1965 (Ger)
[Familial deafness in a child following recurrent pregnancy icterus in the mother] Graf K.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:34-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical peculiarities of sudden deafness] Steinmann EP.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:148-56, 1965 (Ger)
[Irreversible deafness following neomycin treatment in normal renal function] Hubmann R.
Urologe 4:27-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Noise, acoustic trauma, protection from noise. Under special consideration of examination of noise deafness] Schlorhaufer W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:574-7, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Conductive deafness as noise protection] Dieroff HG.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:690-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intra-aural tympanoplasty in cases of missing incus] Gerhardt HJ.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:491-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the acoustic accident] Kecht B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:280-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Acute reversible unilateral deafness with vestibular involvement and unusual signs in the cerebrospinal fluid] Kindler W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:381-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:46-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a special form of hormonally active tumor of the glomus jugulare-tympanicum] Tiedge F, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:271-3, May 64 (Ger)
[The Rosenzweigg and Wartegg tests in children with hypacusia] Bozzi E, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:444-5, 1964 (It)
[Relation between the site of cranial trauma, localization of hypoacusia and the type of audiometric curve] Gabrielli L. **Ann Laring** 63:630-8, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the characteristics of hypoacusia due to neuritis of the eighth cranial nerve] Pennetta G. **Ann Laring** 63:336-45, 1964 (It)
[Orientative medico-legal elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:777-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[General and local concausal factors in occupational hypoacusias due to acoustic trauma] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:709-25, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the prophylaxis of deafness] Dei Rossi A.
Arch Ital Otol 75:613-34, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of the school audiometry campaigns in the years 1959-1963] Ancona F, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:489-501, 1964 (It)
[Hypoacusia due to chronic acoustic trauma in tractor operators] Carmi G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:281-304, 1963 (It)
[Results of early cochleo-vestibular examination in cranial traumas] Calicetti G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:252-60, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of Cogan's syndrome] Vaglini F, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:446-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Technic of conditioning by bone conduction in children who do not react to acoustic stimuli with pure sounds by air conduction] Facchini GM.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:188-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Deafness and the personality of Beethoven] (Van Beethoven L), Antonini I.
Minerva Med 56:133-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Fate and deafness of Gabriel Fauré (1845-1924)] (Fauré G), Rocchietta S.
Minerva Med 56:647-8, 25 Apr 65 (It)
[More on Beethoven's deafness] (Beethoven L van), **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:386-7, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[On pathogenetic mechanisms of cochleo-vestibular symptoms in the posterior cervical syndrome. Experimental contribution] Carbone AM.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:56-62, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Research on acoustic impedance in a group of hypoacusic patients] Pallestrini E.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:63-8, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the subject of auricular embryonic diseases: the roseolic form] Calugi A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:660-72, Nov 64 (It)
[On the use of surgery of deafness in flight crew members. Effects of resumption of flight activity on results of interposition operation in a pilot affected by otosclerosis] Caporale R, et al.
Riv Med Aero 27:26-39, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Medico-legal considerations on occupational hypoacusia] Lazzaroni A.
Riv Pat Clin 19:887-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Speech sound of the deaf children] Eguchi S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:992-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Alport's syndrome of familial kidney disease with deafness] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1175-81, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Some basic problems in dihydrostreptomycin deafness] Yanagava Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1694-719, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Sudden deafness] Akisawa K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:309-13, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Familial inner ear deafness] Numakura M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:15-20, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with the use of aspartic acid in the treatment of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium] Yoshie N, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:865-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Syndrome of congenital deafness and goiter (Pendred's syndrome)] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:627-38, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Audiologic problems in persons with total unilateral deafness] Bochenek Z, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:63-8, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of congenital lack of incus and stapes immobilization (Siebenmann's type)] Kmita S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:253-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Senile deafness and the use of vitamin preparations] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:335-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Audiometry in the detection of malingering of unilateral deafness] Paśnikowski T, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:365-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Indications for the use of vitamin A in the treatment of deafness and remarks about hypervitaminosis] Sliwowska W. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:275-80, 1965 (Pol)
[Syndrome of congenital deafness and goiter. So-called Pendred's syndrome] Sliwowska W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:359-64, 1964 (Pol)
[Total and speech audiometry in the examination of children with defective hearing] Kugler R.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:489-527, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the frequency of a positive toxoplasmosis reaction in mentally deficient, deaf, and normally developed children] Toś-Luty S, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:374-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The role of diseases of mothers in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in the origin of deafness in the newborn] Girbea S, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:80-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on the principal methods of preventing deafness in children] Racoveanu V, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:78-80, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Deafness caused by exogenous and endogenous intoxications in children] Segal M, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:49-56, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[The deaf child and his problems] Dumitrescu A.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[On the pathogenesis of occupational hearing disorders] Kozlov LA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:34-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of industrial noise on the organism of crushing and dressing mill workers in mineral concentration plants] Makarenko NA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:31-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with suddenly occuring perception deafness with ATP] Fal'tinek L.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:60-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Destroyed function of the 8th cranial nerves in circulatory disorders of the main artery and its branches] Ladyzhenskaia EA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the "paradoxical" character of sound intensification in some forms of neurologic diseases associated with decreased hearing] Lopotko AI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[2 observations of defects of the ear ossicles] Nakudashvili KD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:99-100, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment method in congenital atresia of the auditory meatus] Sharabarin VV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:45-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Occupations in agriculture available for the deaf] Solomonov EV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Disorders of hearing and vestibular and olfactory function caused by intracavernous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery] Zlotnik EI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:94-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[On the use of novoembichin in hearing disorders and deafness]
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:102-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Significance of current methods for the surgical restoration of hearing in the expert examination of patients with chronic suppurative otitis] Aznaur'lan KS. **Voennomed Zh** 9:35-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of some types of deafness with Faraday current applied through the tympanic membrane] Gekker IaI.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:19-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of sudden unilateral deafness and hearing disorder] Shenker DI.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:25-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hearing disorders following repeated carbon monoxide poisoning] Stanković D, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:95-106, 1964 (Ser)
[Contributions to toxic effect of streptomycin preparation on hearing and vestibular apparatus] Pražić M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:353-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Explosive lesions of the ear] Rišavi A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:155-61, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Hypoacusia and pseudohypoacusia in school age children] De Quirós JB.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:527-49, 1964 (Sp)
[Problems of the incus in the surgery of deafness] Prades Pla J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:279-96, 1965 (Sp)
[Grafts in surgery of the stapes] Torrents Terrés J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:463-79, 1964 (Sp)
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:723-43, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The deaf and hard-of-hearing] Abelló Roset J.
An Med [Espec] 50:83-94, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Waardenburg's syndrome] Mila JJ, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 36:82-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Retrolabyrinth syndromes] Arroyo Güijosa M.
Gac Med Mex 94:1085-100, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Hearing, language and rehabilitation] Otte J.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:301-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Hearing tests of mechanical engineers in the merchant marine] Holmquist J, et al.
Socialmed T 42:117-28, Mar 65 (Sw)
[Risks and side-effects of antibiotic therapy] Engstedt L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3685-711, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)

DEATH (G1)

see also related
HOMICIDE (I)
MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)
SUICIDE (I)

On death by crucifixion. Tenney SM.
Amer Heart J 68:286-7, Aug 64
Thanatopsis: life's last stand. Halpern S.
Amer Imago 21:23-36, Fall 64
Socrates' approach to Thanatos. Rankin HD.
Amer Imago 21:111-26, Fall 64
On love and the death-drive. (A short anthology from books by Freud). Schupper FX.
Amer Imago 21:3-10, Fall 64
Eros and Thanatos in Nez Perce River mythology. Skeels DR. **Amer Imago** 21:103-10, Fall 64
Eros and the trauma of death. Slochower H.
Amer Imago 21:11-22, Fall 64

Thanatos and Cain. Szondi L.
Amer Imago 21:52-63, Fall 64
The postmortem interval. A study of potassium in the vitreous humor. Sturner WQ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:137-44, Aug 64
Who's afraid of death on a leukemia ward? Vernick J, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:393-7, May 65
Mothers' perceptions of care given their dying children. Geis DP. Amer J Nurs 65:105-7, Feb 65
The last stages of life. Saunders C.
Amer J Nurs 65:70-5, Mar 65
Teaching students to work with the dying. Wagner BM.
Amer J Nurs 64:128-31, Nov 64
An evaluation of postmortem cesarean section; a report of five patients with three survivors. Miller HJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:931-3, 1 Apr 65
Psychological death in headshrinkers. Schmidt B, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:510-1, Nov 64
Death anxiety in children with a fatal illness. Morrissey JR. Amer J Psychother 18:606-15, Oct 64
Temporal aspects of dying as a non-scheduled status passage. Glaser BG, et al. Amer J Sociol 71:48-59, Jul 65
The Kahuna Hawaiian Sorcerer. Its dermatologic implications. Johnson HM.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:530-5, Nov 64
Study of parental loss in neurotics and sociopaths. Greer S.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:177-80, Aug 64
The crucifixion of Jesus. The passion of Christ from a medical point of view. Davis CT.
Arizona Med 22:183-7, Mar 65
The death of a president: reactions of psychoanalytic patients. Kirschner D. Behav Sci 10:1-6, Jan 65
Bereavement and mental illness. 2. A classification of bereavement reactions. Parkes CM.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:13-26, Mar 65
Bereavement and mental illness. 1. A clinical study of the grief of bereaved psychiatric patients. Parkes CM.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:1-12, Mar 65
Scared to death? Brit Med J 5463:700-2, 18 Sep 65
Post-mortem caesarean section.
Brit Med J 5429:204-5, 23 Jan 65
Communication with the fatally ill. Verwoerdt A.
CA 15:105-11, May-Jun 65
On the road to the river. Reid JW.
Canad Med Ass J 91:911-3, 24 Oct 64
The investigation of obscure deaths. Simpson K.
Canad Med Ass J 91:845-50, 17 Oct 64
Care for the dying. Canad Med Ass J 91:926, 24 Oct 64
Reflections on the medico-legal significance of death. Ross MD. Cent Afr J Med 11:29-31, Feb 65
Thanatos. Carballo JR. Ciba Sympos 12:79-86, 1964
The dying patient's grief. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:241-5, Apr 64
Paradoxical response to death of spouse. Three case reports. Friedman JH, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:480-3, Aug 64
Reactions to approaching death. Meisel AM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:15-24, Jan 65
Blood replacement and oxidation of intermediate products of metabolism during resuscitation after clinical death. Bulanova ON, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:935-8, Sep-Oct 64
Deep hypothermia as a means of prolonging clinical death. Negovskii VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:932-4, Sep-Oct 64
The art of aging and dying. Eaton JW.
Gerontologist 4:94-100, Jun 64
Death by vomitus aspiration; VA hospital not liable. Regan WA. Hosp Progr 46:124-8, Feb 65
Diurnal variations in death. Niyogi AK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1092-8, Oct 64
A dying patient in a psychotherapy group. Wylie HW Jr, et al. Int J Group Psychother 14:482-90, Oct 64
The effect of death on outflow resistance in normal and sympathectomized rabbit eyes. Bárány EH, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:206-10, Apr 65
Fantasies of women confronting death. Greenberger E.
J Consult Psychol 29:252-60, Jun 65
The plastic, elastic and contractile deformation of the heart muscle in rigor mortis. Forster B.
J Forensic Med 11:148-67, Oct-Dec 64
Adolescent attitudes toward death. Maurer A.
J Genet Psychol 105:75-90, Sep 64
A study in relationships between the life and death concepts in children. Safier G.
J Genet Psychol 105:283-94, Dec 64
Psychological correlates of impending death: some preliminary observations. Lieberman MA.
J Geront 20:181-90, Apr 65
Death in the hut of the poor. Townsend GL.
J Hist Med 19:418, Oct 64
Dependency in adult patients following early maternal bereavement. Barry H Jr, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:196-206, Mar 65
Blood cortisol in infants and adults: a postmortem study. Finlayson NB. J Pediat 67:248-52, Aug 65
The relationship between religious behavior and concern about death. Martin D, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:317-23, Apr 65
The physician and the terminal patient. Scoville AB Jr.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:208-9, Jun 65
Life or death by EEG. Hamlin H.
JAMA 190:112-4, 12 Oct 64
The dying patient and his family. Regan PF.
JAMA 192:666-7, 24 May 65
Management of the patient with terminal illness. Rhoads PS. JAMA 192:661-5, 24 May 65
Care of the dying. Lancet 1:424-5, 20 Feb 65
Let your patient die with dignity. Ravitch MM.
Med Times 93:594-6, Jun 65
Care of the dying patient. Schnaper N.
Med Times 93:537-43, May 65
Mechanism of anaphylactic death in the mouse. Munoz J, et al. Nature (London) 205:199-200, 9 Jan 65
Problem of the dying patient.
New York J Med 65:2356-66, 15 Sep 65
A time to die. Lewis WR. Nurs Forum 4:7-26, 1965
Death in the hospital; a problem for study. Spitzer SP, et al. Nurs Forum 3:85-92, 1964
Search or research?Some problems in applying the findings of research. Quint JC.
Nurs Outlook 13:53, Aug 65
The perception of death. Folta JR.
Nurs Res 14:232-5, Summer 65
The Christian nurse: a nurse's special problems. 2. Caring for the dying. Booth H.
Nurs Times 60:1615, 4 Dec 64
Old age. 2. Harley J. Nurs Times 60:1401-2, 23 Oct 64
"Some part of me will cheat the goddess of death". Murphy GG. Nurs Times 61:720, 21 May 65
Thoughts on bereavement. Russel S.
Nurs Times 61:285-6, 26 Feb 65
Changes in the nerve cell proteins in dogs during resuscitation from the state of clinical death. Portugalov VV, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:271-5, 1965
Tests of the lactic acid concentration in post-mortem brain. Vorel F, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:425-31, 1964
Primitive concepts of death and rebirth in two adolescents. Green AH.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:21-32, 1964
On death and death symbolism: the Hiroshima disaster. Lifton RJ. Psychiatry 27:191-210, Aug 64
In the American heartland: Hemingway and death. (Hemingway E), Drinnon R.
Psychoanal Rev 52:6-31, Summer 65
Attitudes toward life and death in poetry. Hall CS.
Psychoanal Rev 52:67-83, Spring 65
The cult of Osiris in relation to primitive initiation rites. Schneidermann L.
Psychoanal Rev 52:38-50, Spring 65
The Red Badge of Courage. Weiss D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:32-52 contd, Summer 65
Note on the psychopathology of senility: senescent defense against threat of death. Morgan RF.
Psychol Rep 16:305-6, Feb 65
The causes of death among the South African-born and immigrants to South Africa. Dean G.
S Afr Med J 39:Suppl:1-20, 31 Jul 65
A voce velata discourse--life and death; or, whither do we wander? Cri D. Tuberculology 22:10-2, Sep 64
[A rare case of asphyxia and clinical death during lung surgery] Ton Duk Lang.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:362-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Communication of and participation in the diagnosis. 3. The deathbed] Veeneklaas GM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2393-6, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of a case report. Reflection on death and paranoia] Carrère J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:408-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of gangliioplegics on the duration of survival of cardiac electrical activity in the rat after decapitation] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2359-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Serum potassium level of the cadaver in determination of the time of death] Leleu G, et al.
Lille Med 10:29-33, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The public health specialist in the face of death] Quevauviller A. Prod Pharm 19:505-18, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the physician-patient relation] Gomes De Araújo H. Top Probl Psychother 4:250-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Studies on contractile, elastic and morphologic deformations of muscles in rigor mortis and connections between rigidity and potomortem metabolism] Schmidt O, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:37-49, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical investigation of autolysis and evaluation of the Gomori-Takamatsu alkaline phosphatase reaction] Rózsa G, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:35-42, 1064 (Ger)
[The bioelectrical activity of the heart in dying people] Stscheglova MA, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1521-5, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On time relations between the accident and death, the result of 1000 fatal traffic accidents] Händel K.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:187-93, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studes with enzymatic methods on vital and cadaveric blood with regard to the time of death] Mallach HJ, et al. Klin Wschr 42:693-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Death by accident?] Arndts F.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 17:35-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Agony] Laves W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Disease and death in the past] Hamperl H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:81-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fatal complications in the use of antibiotics studied from the legal medical aspect] Chróścielewski E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:825-6, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Strangulation deaths in restrained agitated mental patients] Hammer HJ, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:828-30, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Do beginning inflammatory processes cease with the onset of death?] Grawitz PB.
Zbl Allg Path 105:446-50, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The pH of the brain in rapidly occurring death] Stefan J, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:397-400, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On comparative alcoholimetry of hemorrhagic flow and of vascular blood in slow deaths due to injuries] Basile L, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:26-36, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Thanatologic findings on figured elements of the blood. II. Residual life of leukocytes. Phagocytosis and assumption of vital colors after death] De Bernardi A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:26-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Thanatologic findings on figured elements in the blood. I. Limits of phase contrast identification of granulocytes] De Bernardi A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on "irreversible coma" or ultracoma] Salvadore C. Riforma Med 78:1333-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Some reflections on death and suicide] Shneidman ES.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:217-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Changes of the bio-electric activity in individual fibers of a dying heart] Krause M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:785-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Oxygen tension and hemodynamics in the brain in fatal hemorrhage and subsequent resuscitation (experimental studies)] Levin IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:27-31, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the adrenal glands on changes in potassium metabolism during the period of restoration of vital functions after clinical death] Mazin EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:66-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On conditions of appearance in the EEG of some patterns of spindle-form activity in restoration of central nervous system function after clinical death] Gurvich AM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:407-17, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in patients with a history of terminal states] Badalaian LO, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-84, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the negative air ionization on blood pH in the resuscitation of animals] Kuz'mina TR.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:140-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in animals following clinical death through rapid blood loss] Volkov AV.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arterial transfusion of the blood prepared without a stabilizer in clinical death due to blood loss] Zolotokrylina ES, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:31-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content of the blood plasma in fatal hemorrhage] Volkov AV.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:110-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the restoration of the central nervous system functions in patients after clinical death] Astapenko II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1611-7, 1964 (Rus)
["A live heart in a dead subject"] Cardona A.
Rev Colombia Pediat 22:29-33, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Life and death--from the viewpoint of medicine, jurisprudence and ethics] Biörck G.
Lakartidningen 62:901-13, 24 Mar 65 (Sw)

DEATH CERTIFICATES (I)

The significance, evolution, and implementation of standard certificates. Colby MM.
Amer J Public Health 55:596-9, Apr 65
Accuracy of death certification in metropolitan San Juan. Costas R Jr, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:411-23, Oct 64
Research on deaths from chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1372, 26 Dec 64
Multiple causes of death. The viewpoint of a forensic pathologist. Petty CS. J Forensic Sci 10:167-78, Apr 65
Mortality study committee related to surgery and anaesthesia. Manitoba Med Rev 45:135-6, Feb 65
Death certificates revised. Farber RE.
Maryland Med J 14:69-70, Feb 65
The powers and duties of a coroner. Wilkins N.
Nurs Times 60:1223-4, 18 Sep 64
[Mortality of cardiovascular diseases and the problem of death certificates] Hesselbarth W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1125-35, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On reconsideration of medical death certificates] Bystrova VA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:42-9, 1965 (Rus)

DEATH PENALTY see under CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (I)

DEATH RATE see MORTALITY (I)

DEATH, SUDDEN (G1)

see also related
RESUSCITATION (E2)

Alcohol and the heart. Hegglveit HA.
Amer Heart J 69:422-3, Mar 65
The medical ecology of public safety. I. Sudden death due to coronary heart disease. Myerburg RJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:586-95, Nov 64
On sudden death. Pruitt RD.
Amer Heart J 68:111-8, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Fatal coronary embolism from a myxomatous polyp of the aortic valve; an unusual cause of sudden death. Harris LS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:61-4, Jan 65
Odontoid osteochondroma causing sudden death. Report of a case and review of the literature. Rose EF, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:606-9, Dec 64
Sudden unexplained death in infancy. Observations on a natural mechanism of adoption of the face down position. Stevens LH.
Amer J Dis Child 110:243-7, Sep 65
Congenital hemolytic jaundice corrected by splenectomy followed twenty-six years later by bleeding tendency, hepatomegaly and sudden death.
Amer J Med 38:257-67, Feb 65
Sudden, unexpected, natural death. Burch GE, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:86-97, Jan 65 (42 ref.)
Fatalities erroneously attributed to anesthesia. Jacoby J, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:53-8, Jan-Feb 65
Sudden death in infancy caused by idiopathic arterial calcification. Meurman L, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 11:19-24, 1965
Sudden death following tracheotomy: report of a case. Oppenheimer P, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:292-3, Sep 65
Sudden death in asthma. Roe PF.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:158-63, Jul 65
Role of infection, suffocation, and bottle-feeding in cot death; an analysis of some factors in the histories of 110 cases and their controls. Carpenter RG, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:1-7, Jan 65
A study in cot death. Cooke RT, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1549-54, 19 Dec 64
Sudden unexpected death in infancy: a reassessment. Steele R. Canad Med Ass J 92:554-6, 13 Mar 65
Sudden death in cattle with an unusual cause. Archibald RM, et al. Canad Vet J 6:121-2, May 65
Clinical neuropathological conference.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:245-51, Apr 65
Diagnostic problems of sudden and unclarified cases of death due to abdominal pathology, with special reference to aged individuals. Potondi A, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:107-14, 1965
Sudden death in Doberman Pinschers. James TN, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:183-90, Jun 65
Unusual causes for sudden unexpected death of regressed hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Wendkos MH, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:663-71, Jul 65
Death from chlorpromazine poisoning. Fatteh A.
J Forensic Med 11:120-4, Jul-Sep 64
Violent deaths and alcoholic intoxication. Le Roux LC, et al. J Forensic Med 11:131-47, Oct-Dec 64
The development of pulmonary edema during the agonal period of sudden asphyxial deaths. Swann HE Jr. J Forensic Sci 9:360-73, Jul 64
Congenital tricuspid insufficiency. Report of an asymptomatic case with sudden death. Urban CH.
J Forensic Sci 9:396-402, Jul 64
Drugs and accidental death. Some possible causes of so-called unexplained sudden deaths. Fleming P.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:33-5, Jan 65
Sudden, unexpected death in infancy pathology, pathogenesis, and possibility of prevention. Stowens D, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 62:949-53, Dec 64
Possible role of virus infection in sudden unexpected death. Blattner RJ. J Pediat 65:631-3, Oct 64
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 66:964-74, May 65
Prevention of anesthetic deaths in chickens. Bergman HC. J Pharm Sci 54:165, Jan 65
Sudden death during treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Hollister LE, et al.
JAMA 192:1035-8, 21 Jun 65
The mechanisms of death from electric shock. Lee WR.
Med Sci Law 5:23-8, Jan 65
Sudden death from cerebellar vascular rupture. Thrash AM. Med Times 92:44a, Oct 64
Sudden death with fatty liver. Mann GT.
Medicolegal Bull 138:1-6, Oct 64
Sudden death. Voytovich A, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:965-74, Aug 64
Studies on postmortem blood in sudden death. I. Application of immunoelectrophoresis. Furuta K, et al. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:63-72, Sep 64
Non-accidental sudden deaths. Peterson DR, et al.
Northwest Med 64:683-4, Sep 65
Causes of sudden death. Anderson J.
Nurs Times 61:283-4, 26 Feb 65
An unusual cause of sudden death. Mitchell L.
Practitioner 193:205-6, Aug 64
Sudden unexpected death in infancy. Isolations of ECHO type 7 virus. Moore ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:231-4, May 64
The problem of unexpected death. Helpern M.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:150-74, 1963
Snow-shoveling deaths. A report of eight cases in January 1964, during a single storm. Burgess AM Jr.
Rhode Island Med J 48:131-3, Mar 65
The etiology of sudden, unexpected death. Kampmeier RH. Southern Med J 58:540-4, Apr 65
Study of death due to combined action of alcohol and paraldehyde in man. Kaye S, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:316-20, May 64
The bradycardia of the dive reflex--a possible mechanism of sudden death. Wolf S.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:192-200, 1964
Unexpected death. Camps F.
Trans Med Soc London 80:64-70, 1964
[Sudden and unexpected death in infants] Kamenský P, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:148-55, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Sudden and unexpected death of a toddler] Molendijk AD, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1810-3, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Sudden death following smallpox vaccination in very young children] Vries E de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2061-3, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A rare cause of sudden death: cardiac fibroma] Dérobert L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:368-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of sudden death: dissecting aneurysm of the aortic arch with pachyesophagus] Martin R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:182-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A rare cause of sudden death: coronary aneurysm] Martin R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:173-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sudden death caused by a liver abscess perforating into the pericardium without any previous clinical signs] Bergeron J.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:295-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sudden death and resuscitation in myocardial infarct] Chiche P, et al. Coeur Med Intern 4:119-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Death from pulmonary embolism. I.] Testart J.
Presse Med 73:1289-92, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Electrolyte displacements as cause of sudden death of infants] Maresch W.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:99-102, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration on the theme: natural death. 1. Aberrant left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery and 2. rhabdomyomatosis of the heart combined with lipoma of the left ventricle as rare causes of death in advanced childhood] Pioch W.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:91-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration on the theme; sudden death. Cerebral tissue embolism into the lungs as a result of head crushing] Pioch W.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:95-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sudden death due to internal hemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity from a ruptured periarteritic aneurysma of the cystic artery] Oibrycht J.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:160-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Acute hyperpyretic toxicosis in the older infant. A contribution to the problem of sudden death in childhood] Riegel K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1821-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriological examination in infant death] Jarosch K. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:212-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriological findings in sudden unexpected death in childhood] Mahnke PF.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:167-71, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sudden death in childhood and previous vaccination] Mahnke PF.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:66-73, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ostium barrier in sudden death] Nagy L, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:160-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes and cardiac death at the wheel] Schimert G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1753-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sudden death following intracutaneous penicillin sensitivity test] Fazekas IG, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:952-60, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Virus infections and sudden death in infants and small children] Holý J, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:183-92, Mar 64 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Sudden death due to primary echinococcosis of the interatrial septum. Clinical and medico-legal interest] Minetto E, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:189-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Sudden death due to rupture of the heart] Gasperoni G, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:471-6, May 64 (It)
[Case contribution of sudden death due to spontaneous rupture of the aorta] Dedè G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 68:5-17, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On 2 fatal cases caused by intravenous injection of organo-iodinated cholangio-cholecystographic contrast media] Montaldo S.
Rass Med Sarda 67:351-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Examination and management of deceased patient and the dentist's liability] Takada T, et al.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:337-45, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Contribution to cases of corticotherapy] Malecki J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:283-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Electric stimulation for the resuscitation in sudden heart arrest] Piskorz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:627-30, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the blood coagulation system in rabbits, rats and dogs in sudden death] Ponomarev IuT, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:39-41, May 64 (Rus)
[Sudden death in cardiovascular diseases in the Andizhan Region] Soibel' BI, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:86-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of sudden death in childhood] Sokolov Ela, et al. Pediatriia 44:52-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Death during asthmatic seizures] Atakova EE, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:113-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Unrecognized death caused by pancreatic necrosis] Mićić S. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:191-5, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Sudden death] Poveda L.
Rev Med Costa Rica 22:19-25, Jan 65 (Sp)

DEBRIDEMENT (E4)

Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis of the hip joint. Fang HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:699-712, Nov 64
Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Fang HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:713-22, Nov 64
Modern trends in the treatment of gas-gangrene. Sanders GB. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:21-4, Jan 65
Enzymatic debridement of third degree burns in animals with bromelains. A preliminary report. Klein GK. J Maine Med Ass 55:169-71, Sep 64
Aerosol enzymatic debridement for pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Felts JH.
N Carolina Med J 26:336-8, Aug 65
Clinical and hemodynamic results of debridement-valvotomy for calcific aortic stenosis. Hancock EW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:770-6, Apr 65
[Gunshot wounds. A review] Hansen OM.
Nord Med 73:253-5, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Comparative study of 284 abraded and non-abraded burns] Barkay M.
Acta Chir Belg 63:902-33, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and modern wound therapy in accident surgery] Rehn J.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:273-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems in treatment of facial injuries] Ben-Bassat M, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:475-80, Dec 64 (Heb)

DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC (E5)

Vacuum embedding of tissues in nitrocellulose. Sakovich L, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:396-8, Apr 65
Polysaccharide detection following decalcification: polysaccharide histochemistry following the treatment with alcohol containing decalcifying solutions in dental germs and oral epithelia. Mori M, et al. Arch Histol Jap 24:447-56, Jul 64
Decalcification of temporal bones with tetrasodium edetate. Gussen R, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:110-4, Aug 65
A method of bulk decalcification of hard tissues. Wilson RF. Brit Dent J 119:32-4, 6 Jul 65
EDTA decalcification of human mineralized aortas. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 65
Enamel preservation during decalcification following fixation by some reactive halogen compounds. Goland P, et al. J Dent Res 44:342-9, Mar-Apr 65
Further observations on oxidative enzyme activities in decalcified bone and teeth. Balogh K Jr.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:485-6, Jun 64
A technique for the demonstration of acetylcholinesterase activity in the inner ear after decalcification with EDTA. Balogh K Jr, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:931-3, Dec 64
An on-the-slide procedure for microscopic observation during decalcification of sections. Davies TG.
Stain Techn 39:191-4, Jul 64
A demineralization procedure for enzymatic histochemical use: a quantitative succinic dehydrogenase assay. Fullmer HM, et al.
Stain Techn 39:387-96, Nov 64
Simultaneous formalin fixation and EDTA decalcification, with carbowax embedding for preservation of acid phosphatase. Manning JP, et al.
Stain Techn 40:7-12, Jan 65
[Some notes apropos of the modalities of the observation of anatomical specimens with calcified structures] Skinazi MG.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:223-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the rapid decalcification of teeth] Nossek H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:931-7, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of acquired aortic valve lesions] Dubost C, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:867-77, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Stereologic examination of volume and surface of the canal system of compact bones] Mühlemann EN, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:314-30, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An apparatus for electrolytic decalcification] Krug H.
Zbl Allg Path 105:355-8, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on deciduous dental tissues. 1. Decalcification process of the tissues] Kamiyama K.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:74-81, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on new autoslicer for calcified hard tissue] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:691-5, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on application of epoxy resin as embedding

material in making decalcified slice of hard tissue] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:686-90, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Decalcification of the temporal bone by electrolysis] Chodynicki S.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:103-5, 1965 **(Pol)**

DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS

(D4)

Active transport of quaternary ammonium compounds by the choroid plexus in vitro. Tochino Y, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:866-73, Apr 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:169-73, Jan 65
Neuromuscular blockade in infants and children. Bachman L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:744-7, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of hexafluorenium and edrophonium on the neuromuscular blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium, imbretil and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:154-61, Mar-Apr 65
Histamine induced modification of neuromuscular blockade by lepto- and pachycurares. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:308-17, 1 Jun 64
Some effects of decamethonium bromide on cerebral cortical neurones. Atkinson JR, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:43-50, Apr 65
The role of the anaesthetist in a diagnostic myasthenia gravis clinic. Jenkins LC, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:633-9, Nov 64
Inhibition of monamine oxidase by an anticholinesterase (demecarium bromide). Pant MC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1114-7, Jul 64
Myasthenia gravis: medical aspects. Zeldowicz LR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:189-97, 31 Jul 65
A study of ataxia and muscle spindle depression produced in mammals by a new unsymmetrical bis-methonium compound. Matsushita A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:343-9, Mar 65
The action of decamethonium and tubocurarine on the respiratory and limb muscles of the cat. Alderson AM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:38-56, Sep 64
Effect of morphine on the uptake of tritium labeled carbachol and decamethonium by rat brain slices. Taylor DB, et al. **Life Sci** 4:845-7, Apr 65
Synaptic transmission at taste buds. Duncan CJ.
Nature (London) 203:875-6, 22 Aug 64
The effect of decamethonium on curare sensitive ocular myopathy. Ross RT.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:684-9, Jul 64
[Decamethonium and octamethonium simultaneously increase the adrenalinogenic action of the K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:241-2, 6 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Muscle relaxants] Stovner J.
Nord Med 73:158, 18 Feb 65 **(Nor)**

DECARBOXYLASES see under CARBOXY-LYASES

(D5)

DECELERATION see under ACCELERATION (H)

DECEREBRATE STATE (C10)

Experimental studies on vestibular mechanisms. II. Vestibular disorders in decorticated cats. Fernández C. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:331-43, Oct 64
The secretion of adrenal medullary hormones during hypoglycemia in intact, decerebrate and spinal sheep. Crone C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:213-24, Mar 65
Fusimotor activity in a flexor muscle of the decerebrate cat. Jansen JK, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:236-46, Mar 65
Severe chickenpox encephalopathy; treatment with intravenous urea, hypothermia, and dexamethasone. Jenkins RB. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:137-9, Aug 65
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:708-14, Apr 65
Mesencephalic hemisection in the primate. Mettler FA.
Amer J Physiol 209:312-8, Aug 65
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Failure to demonstrate dorsal root sprouting using the protargol silver stain following spinal cord hemisection or hemispherectomy in the cat. Nathanson N. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:243-8, Apr 65
Sham rage-like behaviour in a case of traumatic decerebration. Pilleri G, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:156-66, 1965
Effect of cerebral ablation on a circadian pituitary adrenocorticotropic rhythm in C mice. Galicich JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:895-901, May 65
The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and midcollicular decerebration with pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the corticosteroid secretion of sodium-deficient sheep. Blair-West JR, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1576-95, Aug 64
Functional significance of cell size in spinal motoneurons. Henneman E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:560-80, May 65
Excitability and inhibitibility of motoneurons of different sizes. Henneman E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:599-620, May 65
Excitation of extensor motoneurons by group II afferent fibers in ipsilateral muscle nerves. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:545-54, May 65
Behavior of chronic decerebrate rats. Woods JW.
J Neurophysiol 27:635-44, Jul 64
Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:332-43, Aug 64
A preparation of the spinal cat by an anterior approach. Zarro VJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:427-8, Jun 64
Use of hindlimb reflexes of the chronic spinal dog for comparing analgesics. Martin WR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:8-11, Apr 64
Recovery of motor stability after cerebellectomy. Higgins DC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:794-801, Sep 65
Relaxation of decerebrate rigidity by orphenadrine. Smith CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:75-6, May 64
Effect of brain removal in dogs previously subjected to pituitary stalk section. Wise BL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:306-10, Jun 64
Effects of oxotremorine on gamma fiber activity. Decima EE, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:50-1, 1964
[Clinical comparative pathophysiology of the muscular extension reaction in the so called pyramidal, extrapyramidal and decerebrate syndromes] Mašín Z.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:269-73, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Action of valium on experimental decerebrate rigidity and on rigidity of children with cerbral motor disease] Tardieu G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1133-40, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration and interpretation of the effects of decerebration and of the carotid sinuses on the cerebral circulation] Molnar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3164-7, 15 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Study of factors involved in the increase of cortical activity after cerebellectomy] Massion J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:455-63, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Rhythmic efferent discharges in the posterior paws of rabbits and their mechanism] Viala G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:287-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Method of study of spinal cord modifiers in the rat] Streichenberger G, et al.
Therapie 20:149-54, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[On the frequent absence of correlation between the activity of muscle spindles and that of fusiform motor fibers during cerebral facilitation and inhibition] Wagner A.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:525-36, 1 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On prognosis of apallic syndrome after brain trauma] Dieckmann H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:226-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Relationship between sympathetic action potentials, central breathing and blood pressure in chronically decerebrated cats] Weidinger H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:259-70, 22 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin IuS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the cerebellum in the regulation of structural blood components] Andriasian ES.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:318-24, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes in evoked potentials of the cerebral cortex following brain stem section] Palamarchuk IG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:245-51, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Further data on the humoral influence of neurosecretion on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary gland] Voitkevich AA.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:695-701, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**
[Effect of liminal carbon dioxide concentrations on the respiration following transsection of the brain stem at various levels] Tychina DM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:268-71, Mar-Apr 64 **(Uk)**

DECIDUA (A10)

Influence of gonadotrophic hormones on the decidual cell reaction in intact and in hypophysectomized rats. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:39-46, May 65
Temporal aspects of decidual cell reaction. II. Peak of sensitivity to decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated rats under rhythmical and permanent illumination. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:314-20, Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. X. The oestrogen-surge, histamine-release and decidual induction in the rat. Marcus GJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:255-64, Oct 64
Morphological and histochemical observations on trophoblast and decidua of the basal plate of the human placenta at term. Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:309-26, Sep 64
Electron microscopic observations on primary decidua formation in the rat. Jollie WP, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:217-35, Jan 65
Decidual transformation of the cervical stroma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma. Armenia CS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:808-16, 15 Jul 64
The occurrence of an immunopathologic vascular lesion in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Burstein R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:78-86, 1 May 65
Ultrastructure of the deciduotrophoblastic junction of the guinea pig. Wynn RM.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:690-3, 1 Nov 64
Histochemical studies on phosphorylase and uridinediphosphoglucose-glycogen transferase in decidual cells of the rat. Bo WJ, et al.
Anat Rec 150:173-7, Oct 64
Decidual sloughing in abortion, premature birth, and abruptio placentae. Gruenwald P.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:363-7, Jun 65
Intrauterine foreign body. II.Inhibition of decidual response in the rat. Margolis AJ, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:607-17, Nov-Dec 64
Electron microscopy of the developing decidua. Wynn RM. **Fertil Steril** 16:16-26, Jan-Feb 65
Postpartum bleeding due to retained decidual tissue. Siebir DF, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:435-8, Dec 64
Deciduosis peritonei. Kwan D, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:804-6, Oct 64
Reaction of the mouse uterus during implantation and deciduoma formation as demonstrated by changes in the distribution of alkaline phosphatase. Finn CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:331-8, Dec 64
Interruption of pregnancy in the rat by a uterine suture. Greenwald GS. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:9-17, Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XI. duration of the inhibition of decidual induction by antihistamine. Shelesnyak MC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:287-92, Dec 64
Assay of gonadotrophins by the deciduoma method. Kovačić N. **Nature (London)** 204:385, 24 Oct 64
Decidual necrosis in normal pregnancy. McCombs HL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:436-42, Sep 64
Decidual tissue as a cause of intra-abdominal hemorrhage during labor. Rogers WS, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:391-7, Mar 65
Breus' mole. Thomas JB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:794-7, Nov 64
[The 1st stages of decidualization of the endometrium in the golden hamster] Dubois P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:745-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On endocrine conditioning of gestation in the golden hamster: production of deciduomata during gestation] Czyba JC.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:237-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[On the behavior of the secondary wall of uteroplacental blood vessels during decidual reactions] Brettner A.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:366-76, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experimental contribution to the etiology of placenta praevia based on a model of the decidual cell reaction in rats] Herlyn U.
Arch Gynaek 199:496-501, 14 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Problems in abortion] Hörmann G.
Deutsch Med J 15:257-61, 20 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

DECISION MAKING (F)

Studies on subjective duration. II. Subjective time measurement during tasks with different information content. Michon JA.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:205-12, 1965
Binary-choice sequences of retardates, normal children, and college students under random- and pattern-set instructions. Gerjuoy IR, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:854-9, May 65
The effect of commitment to correct and incorrect decisions on confidence in a sequential decision-task. Brody N. **Amer J Psychol** 78:251-6, Jun 65
Seeking information to reduce the risk of decisions. Edwards W, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:188-97, Jun 65
A model for decison-making under risk. Komorita SS.
Amer J Psychol 77:429-36, Sep 64
The discriminant-function as a model for perception. Rodwan AS, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:380-92, Sep 64
Boredom-induced changes in preferences among bets. Slovic P, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:208-17, Jun 65
Family interaction and decision-making. Ferreira AJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:214-23, Sep 65
Dominant interests and risks. Rim Y.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:17-25, Jan-Feb 65
An analysis of risk taking behavior. Spaltro E.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:7-16, Jan-Feb 65
Slow potential waves in the human brain associated with expectancy, attention and decision. Walter WG.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:309-22, 2 Dec 64
An experimental analysis of some variables of minimax theory. Brayer AR. **Behav Sci** 9:33-44, Jan 64
Programmed heuristics and the concept of par in business games. Hoffmann TR.
Behav Sci 10:169-72, Apr 65

Factors affecting co-operation in the prisoner's dilemma. Lave LB. Behav Sci 10:26-38, Jan 65
Methods for discriminating levels of partial knowledge concerning a test item. de Finetti B. Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:87-123, May 65
On the interaction of S-R compatibility with other variables affecting reaction time. Broadbent DE, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:61-7, Feb 65
Recency in two-choice guessing tasks. Dale HC. Brit J Psychol 56:33-44, Feb 65
Response patterns and strategies in the dynamics of concept attainment behaviour. Eifermann RR. Brit J Psychol 56:217-22, Aug 65
Personality and situational determinants of judgmental confidence and extremity. Kogan N, et al. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:25-34, Feb 65
Decision interval and signal detectability in a vigilance task. Mackworth JF. Canad J Psychol 19:111-7, Jun 65
Signal detection, choice response times, and visual backward masking. Sekuler RW. Canad J Psychol 19:118-32, Jun 65
The influence of number of alternatives on learning and performance in recognition task. Teghtsoonian R. Canad J Psychol 19:31-41, Mar 65
An exploratory study of the relation of dependence upon adult approval and age to children's risk taking. Gratch G. Child Develop 35:1155-67, Dec 64
The case for a dynamic decision-making system. Rita Sister. Hosp Top 43:58-61, Mar 65
The new field theory: an application to postal automation. Asher JJ, et al. Hum Factors 6:517-22, Oct 64
Estimation of continuous subjective probabilit distributions in a sequential decision task. Rapoport A. Hum Factors 6:433-44, Oct 64
Command-and-control and management decision making. Rhine RJ. Hum Factors 6:93-100, Feb 64
Binary choice in a dynamic environment. Robinson GH. Hum Factors 6:287-91, Jun 64
Objective difficulty and input history as factors in sequential decision making. Schrenk LP. Hum Factors 6:49-55, Feb 64
Tacit communication in experiments in conflict and cooperation. Rapoport A. Int Psychiat Clin 1:225-44, Jan 64
Discrimination and switching learning in normal familial retarded, and organic retarded children. Balla D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:664-9, Dec 64
A factor analysis of ?scores. Edwards AL, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:559-63, Nov 64
Involvement, discrepancy, and change. Freedman JL. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:290-5, Sep 64
An experimental analysis of a tactical blunder. Myers AE. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:493-8, Nov 64
Construct revalidation of a forced-choice rating form. Levy S, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:122-5, Apr 65
Decision making by rats: uncertain outcome choices. Logan FA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:246-51, Apr 65
Decision making by rats: delay versus amount of reward. Logan FA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:1-12, Feb 65
Some implications of the new cognitive theory for projective tests. Fulkerson SC. J Consult Psychol 29:191-7, Jun 65
Human probability learning with forced training trails and certain and uncertain outcome choice trials. Arima JK. J Exp Psychol 70:43-50, Jul 65
Event salience and response frequency in a ten-alternative probability-learning situation. Beach LR, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:312-6, Mar 65
Leadership in small groups: a mathematical approach. Binder A, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:126-34, Feb 65
Semantic satiation and decision latency. Fillenbaum S. J Exp Psychol 68:240-4, Sep 64
Prediction on the basis of conditional probabilities. Howell WC, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:92-9, Jan 65
Stimulus determinants of choice behavior in visual pattern discrimination. Kaswan J, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:441-9, May 65
Effect of stimulus variables on choice reaction times and thresholds. Kaswan J, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:511-4, May 65
Effects of differential monetary gain and loss on sequential two-choice behavior. Katz L. J Exp Psychol 68:245-9, Sep 64
Categorizing externally distributed stimulus samples for three continua. Lee W, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:376-82, Oct 64
Bases for preferences among three-outcome bets. Lichtenstein S. J Exp Psychol 69:162-9, Feb 65
Expected value and response uncertainty in multiple-choice decision behavior. Messick DM, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:224-30, Aug 65
A comparison of two payoff functions on multiple-choice decision behavior. Messick DM, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:75-83, Jan 65
Sensitivity of subjective probability revision. Peterson CR, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:117-21, Jul 65
Sequential patterns and maximizing. Peterson CR, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:1-4, Jan 65
Strategies, type of solution, and stage of learning. Peterson MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:578-87, Dec 64
Choice behavior in game playing situations as a function of amount and probability of reinforcement. Pyron B. J Exp Psychol 68:420-1, Oct 64
Choice reaction with variable S-R mapping. Shaffer LH. J Exp Psychol 70:284-8, Sep 65
Children's behavior in a probabilistic situation. Stevenson HW, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:260-8, Sep 64
Similarity in stimulus material and stimulus task on the formation of a new scale of judgment. Tresselt ME. J Exp Psychol 69:241-5, Mar 65
Long-term effects of patterned reward schedules. Witte RS. J Exp Psychol 68:588-94, Dec 64
The informational basis of judged complexity. Houston JP, et al. J Gen Psychol 72:277-84, Apr 65
Lift reaction time and topographic compatibility of the S-R field. Spigel IM. J Gen Psychol 72:165-72, Jan 65
The equiprobable hypothesis as an initial response tendency. Tune GS. J Gen Psychol 72:263-7, Apr 65
The nonindependence of responses to a two-choice situation. Tune GS. J Gen Psychol 72:173-8, Jan 65
Self-evaluation and the evaluation of choice alternatives. Gerard HB, et al. J Personality 32:395-410, Sep 64
Choice, negative information, and attractiveness of tasks. Greenbaum CW, et al. J Personality 33:46-59, Mar 65
Conflict and conceptual structure as determinants of decision-making behavior. Sieber JE, et al. J Personality 32:622-41, Dec 64
Individual judgment consistencies in conditions of risk taking. Tajfel, et al. J Personality 32:550-65, Dec 64
Group decision making under risk of aversive consequences. Bem DJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:453-60, May 65
Communicator-recipient similarity and decision change. Brock TC. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:650-4, Jun 65
Hope of success, fear of failure, subjective probability, and risk-taking behavior. DeCharms R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:558-68, Jun 65
Previous experience within the dyad and cooperative game behavior. Harrison AA, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:671-5, Jun 65
Individual differences in the resolution of response uncertainty. Kagan J. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:154-60, Aug 65
Aspirations for the group chosen by central and peripheral members. Medow H, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:224-8, Mar 65
The semantic differential as a measure of subliminal message effects. Hoar JR, et al. J Psychol 60:165-9, Jul 65
Leadership, group effectiveness, and speed of decision. Dubno P. J Soc Psychol 65:351-60, Apr 65
Source certainty as a variable in conformity behavior. Vidulich RN, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:323-30, Aug 65
Administration is not a numbers game. Brown RE. Mod Hosp 103:75-82, Nov 64
Effects of value of reinforcement upon expectancy statements in "gambling" and achievement tasks. Bell RW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:27-32, Feb 65
Response times for "same-"different" judgments. Nickerson RS. Percept Motor Skills 20:15-8, Feb 65
Confidence ratings and level of performance on a judgmental task. Nickerson RS, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:311-6, Feb 65
Sequential order and perceived frequency of occurrence of equally frequent stimuli. Strickland LH, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:795-801, Dec 64
Effects of heightened drive (shock) on 2-, 4-, and 8-choice card-sorting. Tecce JJ, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:715-6, Jun 65
Development of the forced-choice rating scale technique. Zavala A. Psychol Bull 63:117-24, Feb 65 (54 ref.)
Effect of extraneous cognitive activity on dissonance reduction. Allen VL. Psychol Rep 16:1145-51, Jun 65
Experience of freedom to choose in mental health, neurosis and psychosis. Baumgold J, et al. Psychol Rep 16:957-62, Jun 65
Effect of instructions on a two-choice probability learning task. Cautela JR. Psychol Rep 16:465-6, Apr 65
Effect of effort on choice: value of a secondary reinforcer. Lewis M. Psychol Rep 16:557-60, Apr 65
System support for hypothesis generation. Merrifield PR, et al. Psychol Rep 16:475-90, Apr 65
Comparison of the correction and the rerun noncorrection methods in maze learning. Towart EM, et al. Psychol Rep 16:407-15, Apr 65
Type of group and the probability of initiating acts. Leik RK. Sociometry 28:57-65, Mar 65
The influence of experience and input information fidelity upon posterior probability estimation in a simulated threat-diagnosis system. AMRL-TR-65-25. Schum DA, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-71, Apr 65
Predecisional processes in decision making: proceedings of a symposium. AMRL-TDR-64-77. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-200, Dec 64
The modifiability of decisions made in a changing environment. ESD-TR-64-657. Gibson RS, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-29, Dec 64
Decision making with free operant responses. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-449. Holz WC. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-16, Jun 64
Sequential information seeking: effects of the number of terminal acts and prior information. ESD-TDR-64-606. Messick DM. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-8, Oct 64
Bayesian decision theory, game theory and group problem solving. ESD-TDR-64-603. Messick DM. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-12, Oct 64
Sequential information seeking: an optimal strategy and other results. ESD-TDR-64-605. Messick DM. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-9, Oct 64
Estimation of continuous subjective probability distributions in a sequential decision task. ESD-TDR-64-607. Rapoport A. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-19, Oct 64
Procedural constraint and task performance. ESD-TR-64-663. Roby TB, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-38, Nov 64
CORTEX: a computer-based system for aiding decision making. ESD-TDR-64-677. Shuford EH. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-34, Dec 64
The Decision Sciences Laboratory program of techniques and facilities for automating research. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-553. Shuford EH Jr. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-40, Sep 64
Predicting decision making behavior from personality and cognitive variables. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-619. Townsend JC, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-62, Nov 64
Decision-theoretic and empirical investigation of some probabilistic discrimination learning situations. ESD-TDR-64-192. Wiesen RA. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-106, Jan 64
Research and development for quantifying processing of probabilistic (uncertain) data. ESD-TDR-65-162. Wynn WH. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-21, Dec 64
Decision Sciences Laboratory biennial progress report: July 1962 through June 1964. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-609. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-42, Oct 64
Predicting the difficulty of locating targets from judgments of image characteristics. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-19. Rhodes F. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-53, Mar 64
The effect of simulated aircraft speed on detecting and identifying targets from side-looking-radar imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-40. Self HC, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-18, May 64
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 4. Irrelevant factors in the judgment of human performance. Contract Nonr 4140(00). NR 153-625. Herbert FL, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-12, Sep 64
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 3. The influence of unusual performances and time-order on performance judgment. Contract Nonr 1241(00), NR 153-165. McGrath JJ. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-25, Apr 63
Decision making and problem solving. Contract Nonr 609(20). Techn Rep 9. Taylor DW. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-76, Sep 63
[Experiences with indications of certainty in objective tests] Naerssen RF van, et al. Nederl T Psychol 20:308-15, May 65 (Dut)
[Problems concerning the concept of intentionality] Strasser S. Nederl T Psychol 20:1-20, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Military implications of research concerning vigilance and decision making] Caille. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:63-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Impulse as a basic psychic function] Klages W. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:513-22, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the difficulties of decision in self-judgments. A performance aspect in personality questionnaires] Thurner F. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:161-71, 1965 (Ger)
[The gradient of latent synthesis and the mechanism of sudden decisions] Vatsuro EG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:781-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

Dysbarism. Adler HF. Aeromed Rev 1:1-166, Feb 64 (259 ref.)
Experimental animal decompressions to a near vacuum environment. Bancroft RW, et al. Aerospace Med 36:720-5, Aug 65
Studies on dysbarism II. influence of bradykinin and "Bradykinin-antagonists" on decompression sickness in mice. Chryssanthou C, et al. Aerospace Med 35:741-6, Aug 64
Dissolved nitrogen and bends in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures during exercise at decreased pressures. Degner EA, et al. Aerospace Med 36:418-25, May 65
Experimental animal decompressions to less than 2 mm. Hg absolute (pathologic effects). Dunn JE 2d, et al. Aerospace Med 36:725-32, Aug 65
Decompression sickness treated with compression to 2-6 atmospheres absolute; report of fourteen cases, discussions and suggestions for a minimal pressure-oxygen breathing therapeutic profile. Goodman MW. Aerospace Med 35:1204-12, Dec 64
Problems in the treatment of decompression sickness (and traumatic air embolism). Behnke AR. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:343-64, 21 Jan 65
Hyperbaric oxygenation. Standard decompression

procedures and their modification in preventing the bends. Workman RD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:834-42, 21 Jan 65
Investigations on the surface sensation as a sensitive test for early discovery of disorders of the nervous system in occupational diseases. Gwoździewicz J, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:73-9, 1965
The ameliorative effects of heparin and depolymerized hyaluronate on decompression sickness in rats. Philp RB. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:819-29, Nov 64
Decompression mortality related to lung oedema and tension pneumothorax. Topliff ED.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:85-92, Jan 64
Man under pressure. Kidd DJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:941-5, 31 Oct 64 (62 ref.)
Prolonged recompression treatment for traumatic air embolism. Alvis HJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:461-4, Sep 65
Fatal decompression sickness in a compressed-air worker. Bennison WH, et al.
J Path Bact 89:319-29, Jan 65
Treatment of 137 cases of decompression sickness. Slark AG. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:219-25, Winter 64
Experimental studies in barotrauma. Denney MK, et al.
J Trauma 4:791-6, Nov 64
The effects of explosive decompression on the gastrointestinal tract: a preliminary report. Sargent FT, et al. **J Trauma** 4:618-23, Sep 64
Dysbarism among hyperbaric personnel. Anderson B Jr, et al. **JAMA** 190:1043-5, 21 Dec 64
Clinical observation: the neglected basic method of medicine. Engel GL. **JAMA** 192:849-52, 7 Jun 65
Management of underwater accidents. Weeth JB.
JAMA 192:215-9, 19 Apr 65
Etiology and treatment of experimental decompression sickness with special reference to body lipids. Gowdey CW, et al. **Milit Med** 130:648-52, Jul 65
Decompression sickness and its medical management; a team approach to the study of aviator's neurocirculatory collapse. Holmstrom FM, et al.
Milit Med 130:872-7, Sep 65
The risks of high pressure oxygen therapy. Jarrett AS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:820-3, Sep 64
Crippling effects of decompression sickness: report of ten cases. Weeth JB. **Southern Med J** 58:657-60, May 65
Recent findings in the pathogenesis of decompression sickness (dysbarism). Cockett AT, et al.
Surgery 58:384-9, Aug 65
Decompression sickness among U.S. Navy operational divers: an estimate of incidence using air decompression tables. Res Rep 4-64. Doll RE. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-10, 15 Feb 65
Oxygen decompression following air dives for use in hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Res Rep 2-64. Workman RD. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-10, 15 Dec 64
[Osteonecrosis in caisson disease. Apropos of a case] Aubertin E, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1893-902, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Concomitant osteochondritis dissecans of the joints and multifocal barotraumatic osteoarthritis] Gilly R, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:123-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Prevention of barotraumatism in divers] Schwaar R.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 13:35-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Possible disturbances in pulmonary ventilation during the exposure to high atmospheric pressure] Seusing J. **Med Klin** 60:284-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problem of the release from excess pressure] Wünsche O, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1568-72, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental research on rapid emergence from pressurized environments, with special reference to the limited possibilities of escape from wrecked submarines] Fontanesi S, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:531-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on some tables for prevention of gas embolism under water] Castellino N, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1097-120, Nov 64 (It)
[Present views on the subject of prevention and treatment of barotraumas] Castellino N, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:681-94, Jul 64 (It)
[Problems of prevention and treatment of traumatic gas embolism] Fati S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1295-305, Dec 64 (It)
[Action of chlorpromazine on mortality and blood coagulation in animals exposed to barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:482-9, May 64 (It)
[Collective study, with personal contribution, on the physio- and anatomo-pathological effects provoked by explosive decompression on animals and on man, and present orientations on their etiopathogenetic interpretation] Rotondo G.
Riv Med Aero 27:40-90, Jan-Mar 64 (77 ref.) (It)
[X-ray studies of aseptic bone necrosis in decompression sickness] Nagai S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:72-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Application of standard decompression tables in prevention of decompression sickness in divers. Estimation of Polish decompression tables] Laba L.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:157-83, 1964 (Pol)
[On the incidence of decompression sickness in shallow waters] Klintsevich GN.
Voennomed Zh 9:62-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of decompression sickness with a severe course] Korogodskii GM, et al.
Voennomed Zh 6:53-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Aerodontalgia--dental flying safety problem?] Borgh O.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:163-74, Apr 65 (Sw)

DECONTAMINATION (G3)

Contamination problems associated with the administration of massive doses of sulfur-35 to patients. Brown JM Jr, et al.
Health Phys 10:557-61, Aug 64
Decontamination following a nuclear excursion. Kathren RL, et al. **Health Phys** 11:127-30, Feb 65
Greater emphasis on decontamination important in infection control. Rankie EL. **Hosp Top** 43:133-5, Jul 65
Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964
Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:829-35, Sep 64
Toxicity of industrial chemicals to fish. HW-80500. Liu DH, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 209-11, 15 Jan 64
[Decontamination of a "hot cell": considerations of health physics] Cortissone C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:16-22, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A thermic method for decontamination from mercury of working premises] Iavorovskaia SF.
Gig Sanit 30:38-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary and bacteriologic evaluation of a method for draining wet deposits from sewage water on vacuum filters] Kalina GP, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the bactericidal properties of electrolytic silver solutions] Kul'skii LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:82-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of drinking water decontamination from radioactive substances with some natural absorbents] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Decontamination of surfaces exposed to thorium compounds] Pavlovskaia NA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:62-6, May 65 (Rus)
[On decontamination of the air from formaldehyde in foam generators] Zigmund FF, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:5-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

DECUBITUS ULCER (C12)

Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ.
Amer J Med Sci 248:550-61, Nov 64
Relationship of quantitative wound bacterial counts to healing of decubiti: effect of topical gentamicin. Bendy RH Jr, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:147-55, 1964
A device for treating pressure sores around the ankles. Butterworth RF, et al. **Geriatrics** 413-4, May 65
Two cases of heel ulceration with contralateral infarction of the sensory pathway. Price J.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:115-9, 1965
Sheepskins in nursing--New Zealand.
Int Nurs Rev 12:10-6, Feb 65
Oxygen under pressure applied directly to bedsores: case report. Gorecki Z.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1147-8, Dec 64
Decubitus ulcers in the sick aged. Harris C.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:538-41, Jun 65
Therapy for decubiti over the tuberosity of the fifth metatarsal bone. Comarr AE.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5364-5, Jun 65
Dermatologic problems in the elderly. Satulsky EM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:441-6, Oct 64
Pressure sores and staphylococcal cross-infection. Detection of sources by means of settle-plates. Alder VG, et al. **Lancet** 2:1356-8, 26 Dec 64
Anatomical aspects of pressure sores and their treatment. Elson RA. **Lancet** 1:884-7, 24 Apr 65
"Bedrest begets bedrest". Kottke FJ, et al.
Nurs Forum 3:57-72, 1964
Preventing pressure sores on the heels. Brocklehurst JC. **Nurs Times** 60:1249-50, 25 Sep 64
Methylated spirit aerosols. Another view and an alternative. Morgan DP. **Nurs Times** 60:1596, 4 Dec 64
Useful appliances in spastic patients: following spinal cord injury. Nyquist RH, et al.
Paraplegia 2:120-4, Aug 64
Unusual body cast conquers bedsores in India. Garst RJ. **Rehab Rec** 6:34-5, Jul-Aug 65
Pressure sores from pressure bandages. Stevens AE, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:48-9, 1964
[Contribution to experiments with Solcoseryl in the treatment of sores and gangrene of the extremities] Wyss JL, et al. **Praxis** 53:1599-601, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Practical problems in the treatment of a recent paraplegic in a nonspecialized department] Willot JP.
Presse Med 72:2715-6, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of pressure ulcers in rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:281-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Plastic closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:114-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The sacral decubitus and its surgical treatment with the rotation flap] Schmidt-Tintemann U.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:117-21, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of aristolochic acid on chronic inflammatory tissue processes] Jummel F.
Ther Gegenw 103:1020-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hip fractures in relation to internal medicine] Rényi K. **Orv Hetil** 106:1358-62, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Eschar due to decubitus, a disease of the future?] Soprana M, et al. **G Geront** 12:1429-35, Nov 64 (It)
[On the utilization of oral trypsin and chymotrypsin. Clinical evaluation] Lodi R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4123-8, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Antidcubitus saline bed] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:406-7, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

DEFECATION (G1)

see also related
FECES (A12)

Surgical treatment of anal incontinence. Loygue G, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 15:361-74, Oct 64
Functional hemodynamics of the colon. Geber WF.
Angiology 15:366-70, Aug 64
Functional faecal incontinence in children. Berg I, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:465-72, Oct 64
Intra-abdominal pressure factor in hernia disease. Light HG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:115-7, Jan 65
Behaviour therapy and encopresis: the complexities involved in treatment. Gelber H, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:227-31, Jan 65
Brief case-report: reinforcement therapy of incontinence. Keehn JD. **Behav Res Ther** 2:239, Jan 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
Child care in general practice. Incontinence of urine or of faeces. Gairdner D. **Brit Med J** 5453:91-4, 10 Jul 65
Urological practice and the bowel movement. Presman D. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:16-9, Winter 65
Gracilis muscle transplant in anal incontinence. McGregor RA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:141-3, Mar-Apr 65
Comparative study of antiserotonin effects of lysenyl and deseril. Ryšánek K, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:1-10, 1964
Bowel training difficulties in boys: prephallic and phallic considerations. Bell AI.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:577-90, Oct 64
Defecography or anorectal studies in children including cinefluorographic observations. Brown BS.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:66-76, Mar 65
Paraparesis with incontinence of bowel and bladder. A syndrome of bilateral subdural hematomas. Bortnick RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:352-3, Apr 63
Anal incontinence. Caldwell KP, et al.
Lancet 2:761-2, 3 Oct 64
Bowel function after pull-through resection of the rectum. Hughes ES, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:501-2, 26 Sep 64
Intrarectal pressure and the urge to defecate. Paustian FF, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:59-66, Feb 65
Bowel evacuation in infancy and childhood. Shirkey HC.
Nebraska Med J 50:67-70, Feb 65
Physiology of bowel evacuation. Welsh JD.
Nebraska Med J 50:52-3, Feb 65
Panel discussion--bowel evacuation.
Nebraska Med J 50:83-8, Feb 65
Change in bowel habits as presenting complaint in gastric cancer. Lazar AJ.
New York J Med 65:1745-7, 1 Jul 65
Behavioral-Neurochemical correlation in reactive and nonreactive strains of rats. Sudak HS, et al.
Science 146:418-20, 16 Oct 64
Fecal continence in the dog after replacement of rectal mucosa with ileal mucosa. Peck DA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1312-20, Dec 64
[Kraatz's operation for incontinent alvi et flati] Hohlbein R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1568-71, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On treatment of a case of complete incontinence of feces and urine] Giubbolini G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:73-6, 1963 (It)
[Defecation changes after vagotomy] Broomé A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2739-43, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

Chronic or persisting identity diffusion. Chodoff P.
Amer J Psychiat 121:282-3, Sep 64
Psychoanalysis and ongoing history: problems of identity, hatred and nonviolence. (Gandhi MK), Erikson EK. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:241-53, Sep 65
The psychopathic style of life and its defensive function. Teitelbaum SH.
Amer J Psychother 19:126-36, Jan 65
On rejection of the mentally ill. Crocetti GM, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:577-8, Aug 65
The obligation to remain sick. Bursten B, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:402-7, Apr 65
Plagiarism and identification. Meerloo JA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:421-4, Oct 64
Common emotional reactions of patients to injury. Nemiah JC. **Arch Phys Med** 45:621-3, Dec 64
A methodological approach to the problem of obsessional neurosis. Wisdom JO.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:111-22, 1964
Further comments on perceptual defence. Brown WP.
Brit J Psychol 56:312-3, Aug 65

Comment on W.P. Brown's conception of perceptual defence. Coles EM. Brit J Psychol 56:311-2, Aug 65
Adaptive mechanisms in schizophrenia. Garmezy N. Bull Menninger Clin 29:24-36, Jan 65
The use of the prison code as a defense. Keith CR, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 28:251-9, Sep 64
Like father, like son: a projection-displacement pattern. Tribbey JA. Bull Menninger Clin 28:244-50, Sep 64
Children's responses to frustration: a developmental study. Douglas VI. Canad J Psychol 19:161-71, Jun 65
Differential rates of dark adaptation to "taboo" and "neutral" stimuli. Worthington AG. Canad J Psychol 18:257-65, Dec 64
Defensive thinking in alcohol addicts. Bell RG. Canad Med Ass J 92:228-31, 30 Jan 65
An exploratory study of the relation of dependence upon adult approval and age to children's risk taking. Gratch G. Child Develop 35:1155-67, Dec 64
The measurement of identification. Heilbrun AB Jr. Child Develop 36:112-27, Mar 65
Relation of preschool dependency behavior to family size and density. Waldrop MF, et al. Child Develop 35:1187-95, Dec 64
On silence and babbling in family psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Zuk GH. Confin Psychiat 8:49-56, 1965
A psychotherapeutic dimension: creative identity. Hatterer LJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:112-8, 1965
Intercurrent factors in psychotherapy. Wolberg LR. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:8-18, 1963
The effects of sex differences on protective attitudes in delinquents and nondelinquents. Washburn WC. Exceptional Child 30:111-7, Nov 63
The effect of amygdaloid lesions on flight and defense behavior in cats. Ursin H. Exp Neurol 11:61-79, Jan 65
Man's eternal anxieties and compensatory illusions. 2. Masserman JH. Illinois Med J 127:561-6, May 65
Identity maintenance operations and group therapy process. Andrews EE. Int J Group Psychother 14:491-9, Oct 64
Some aspects of group dynamics and the analysis of transference and defenses. Fried E. Int J Group Psychother 15:44-56, Jan 65
The negative therapeutic reaction. Olinick SL. Int J Psychoanal 45:540-8, Oct 64
Transvestitism as an impulse and as a defence. Segal MM. Int J Psychoanal 46:209-17, Apr 65
A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M. Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64
The theory of therapy in relation to a developmental model of the psychic apparatus. Zetzel ER. Int J Psychoanal 46:39-52, Jan 65
On the formation of object-relations and identifications of the Kubbutz child. Pelled N. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:144-61, Oct 64
Response to sexually arousing stimuli as a function of repressing and sensitizing defenses. Byrne D, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:114-8, Apr 65
Self-esteem, communicator characteristics, and attitude change. Dabbs JM Jr. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:173-81, Aug 64
Self-concept and parental identification of young adults with mixed Caucasian-Japanese parentage. Dien DS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:463-6, Oct 64
Experimental investigation of selective memory and the concept of repression and defense: a theoretical synthesis. Goldin PC. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:365-80, Oct 64
The relationship of ego functioning and intelligence to social status and social mobility. Haan N. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:594-605, Dec 64
Measurement of identification: a methodological note. Kagan J, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:442-4, Oct 64
Looking, recalling, and GSR as a function of defense. Luborsky L, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:270-80, Aug 65
"Defense" against traumatic concepts. Saltz E, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:281-4, Aug 65
The critical role of defense mechanisms in the outcome of chronic brain syndromes in the aged. Gericke OL, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:646-51, Jul 64
The defensive function of an altered state of consciousness: a hypnoid state. Dickes R. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:356-403, Apr 65
A problem of identity in relation to an image of a damaged mother. Davidson D. J Anal Psychol 10:67-76, Jan 65
Identification and its relation to empathy, communication and speech. II. Robinson G. J Asthma Res 2:293-407, Jun 65
The relationship between child-parent identification and academic underachievement. Shaw MC, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:10-3, Jan 65
A note on identification, self esteem, anxiety and conformity. Smith TL, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:286, Jul 65
Equivalence of silence to resistance. Goldenberg GM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:476, Oct 64
Perceptual defense, dissimulation, and response styles. Liberty PG Jr. J Consult Psychol 28:529-37, Dec 64
Studies in role perception. Krasner L, et al. J Gen Psychol 71:367-71, Oct 64
Humanistic identification: A NEW TRANSLATION FOR Gemeinschaftsgefühl. (Alfred Adler). (Adler A), O'Connell WE. J Individ Psychol 21:44-7, May 65
Subcultural identification of hospitalized male drug addicts: a further examination. Rettig S, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:83-6, Jul 64
The application of verbal behavior analysis to the study of psychological defense mechanisms. II. Speech pattern associated with impulsive behavior. Weintraub W, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:75-82, Jul 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. Failure of compensatory mechanisms in anxiety. Montagu A. J Neuropsychiat 5:415-7, Oct 64
Mechanisms of defense: an alternative response. Kellner H, et al. J Personality 32:601-21, Dec 64
The effects of mothers and strangers on the performance of anxious and defensive children. Ruebush BK, et al. J Personality 32:587-600, Dec 64
Evidence for perceptual defense uncontaminated by response bias. Bootzin RR, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:461-8, May 65
Ego identity and maternal identification. Dignan MH. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:476-83, May 65
Coping style as a factor in psychophysiological response to a tension-arousing film. Goldstein MJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:290-302, Apr 65
Ego-control patterns and attribution of hostility to self and others. McDonald RL. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:273-7, Aug 65
Aggression and identification. Ogilvie DM. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:168-72, Feb 65
The power of dependence. Schopler J, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:247-54, Aug 65
An investigation of the relationships of Rorschach scores, patterns, and behavior to coping and defense mechanisms. Haan N. J Project Techn 28:429-41, Dec 64
Rapid changes in overt behavior reflected in the draw-a-person: a case report. Rosenberg LA. J Project Techn 29:348-51, Sep 65
The effects of subject-and experimenter-induced defensive response sets on picture-frustration test reactions. Schwartz MM, et al. J Project Techn 28:341-5, Sep 64
Some indicators of acting out behavior from the thematic apperception test. Weissman SL. J Project Techn 28:366-75, Sep 64
Displacement and orality in Tiv witchcraft. Price-Williams DR. J Soc Psychol 65:1-15, Feb 65
Sears' study of projection: replications and critique. Wells WD, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:169-79, Oct 64
The problem of identity. Marin PA. Mich Med 64:658-63, Sep 65
Electroencephalograph during 'feigned' sleep in the opossum. Norton AC, et al. Nature (London) 204:162-3, 10 Oct 64
Rationalizations for continued smoking. Davidson HA. New York J Med 64:2993-3001, 15 Dec 64
Projection in relation to interpersonal perception. Rawlinson ME. Nurs Res 14:114-8, Spring 65
The tattoo as an exoskeletal defense. Hawkins RE, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:500, Oct 64
Perceptual deprivation tolerance and adequacy of defenses. Wright NA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:35-8, Feb 65
The use of speech as a security operation. Jones EA. Perspect Psychiat Care 3:18-21, 1965
Problems in determining indications by psychotherapy in children during the latency period. Frijling-Schreuder EC, et al. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:34-49, Jan-Feb 65
Therapeutic approaches to projection; some limitations of the classical view. Bindelglas PM. Psychiat Quart 39:293-302, 1965
On the meaning of "playing crazy" in borderline children. Cain AC. Psychiatry 27:278-89, Aug 64
The social function of the career fool. Daniels AK, et al. Psychiatry 27:219-29, Aug 64
A comment on the segregated learning situation as an insulating device for the Negro child. Holland FN. Psychiatry 27:301-3, Aug 64
The impact of dual-cultural membership on identity. Sommers VS. Psychiatry 27:332-44, Nov 64
Religious prejudice in an eight-year-old boy. Gordon KH Jr. Psychoanal Quart 34:102-7, 1965
A traumatic dream. Levitan HL. Psychoanal Quart 34:265-7, Apr 65
Exploitation of the sense of guilt. Needles W. Psychoanal Quart 34:66-78, 1965
Social reality and the concept of defense. Daly RW. Psychoanal Rev 52:61-74, Fall 65
A psychotherapeutic investigation of nagging. Dean ES. Psychoanal Rev 51:555-61, Winter 64-65
But just what sort of a thing is a coping mechanism? Domhoff B. Psychol Rep 16:234, Feb 65
Sexual inadequacy: a factor in dissonance reduction. Eisenman R, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1073-6, Jun 65
Self ratings, level of ideal-self ratings, and defensiveness. Wylie RC. Psychol Rep 16:135-50, Feb 65
The problem of attention in research and theory in schizophrenia. Silverman J. Psychol Rev 71:352-79, Sep 64 (99 ref.)
Relationship between psychological defenses and mean urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion rates. I. A predictive study of parents of fatally ill children. Wolff CT, et al. Psychosom Med 26:576-91, Sep-Oct 64
Relationship between psychological defenses and mean urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion rates. II. Methodologic and theoretical considerations. Wolff CT, et al. Psychosom Med 26:592-609, Sep-Oct 64
Dependency relations with parents and affiliative responses in Michigan and Guadalajara. McGinn NF, et al. Sociometry 28:305-21, Sep 65
[Aggressive and defensive reactions in the cat previously subjected to a chronic lesion of the caudate nucleus] Callens M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Masculine aggressiveness caused by over-compensation to a feminine identification. Its relations to delinquency] Corman L. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:647-53, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Distress and identification] Aulagnier P. Riv Sper Freniat 89:13-30, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The principle of "The Beggar's Purse" in psychodiagnosis and psychotherapy] Dracoulides NN. Top Probl Psychother 4:219-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the psychology of tic and spastic torticollis] Mitscherlich M. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:203-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Identity problems of Jewish children and adolescents in Germany] Biermann G. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:213-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[A defense syndrome in traumatic developments] Lorenzer A. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:685-700, Feb 65 (Ger)
["I am afraid of the jealousy of the gods'." On a syndrome of defense] Zulliger H. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:33-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Aggressiveness as a defense mechanism: identification with the aggressor] Heigl-Evers A. Z Psychosom Med 11:91-104, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Group defense mechanisms observed in young delinquents during reeducation] Mailloux N, et al. Arch Psicol Neurol 25:308-24, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Functioning of the ego in normal and pathological grief] Grinberg L, et al. Rev Psicoanal 21:129-37, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

DEFEROXAMINE (D8)

Studies in the development of a screening test of iron storage disease. Biedermann P, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:297-307, May 65
Diagnosis of iron storage diseases with desferrioxamine (Desferal test). Wöhler F. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:321-37, Dec 64
The uptake of Fe59 by osseous tissue arising in vitro. Past WL. Amer J Path 45:873-87, Dec 64
Metabolism of iron, calcium and magnesium in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:769-75, 7 Oct 64
The biochemistry of desferrioxamine and its relation to iron metabolism. Keberle H. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:758-68, 7 Oct 64
Chelating agents in the diagnosis and treatment of iron overload in thalassemia. Smith RS. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:776-88, 7 Oct 64
Evaluation of deferoxamine in iron overload. Hwang YF, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:741-53, Dec 64
Iron deficiency anaemia. Richmond J. Brit J Clin Pract 18:641-52, Nov 64
Studies on desferrioxamine in relation to the absorption of iron. Bannerman RM, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:15-20, Jan 65
Management of acute iron poisoning. Barr DG, et al. Brit Med J 5435:657, 6 Mar 65
Management of acute iron poisoning. Burley DM, et al. Brit Med J 5440:994, 10 Apr 65
Desferrioxamine and acute iron poisoning. Pittman AK. Brit Med J 5417:1135, 31 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Desferrioxamine B mesylate. Brit Med J 5431:366-7, 6 Feb 65
The value of desferrioxamine as a diagnostic test in iron overload. Pawelski S, et al. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:69-71, Apr 65
Desferrioxamine and acute iron poisoning. Pittman AK. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1587:1135, 1964
On the mechanisms whereby EDTA, EGTA, DPTA, oxalate, desferrioxamine, and 1,10-phenanthroline affect contractility of rat uterus. Daniel EE, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:111-36, Jan 65
Determination of desferrioxamine-B methane sulphonate in urine. De Wael J, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:135-8, Feb 65
Iron chelation with deferoxamine in hepatic disease. Walsh JR, et al. Gastroenterology 49:134-40, Aug 65
Use of desferrioxamine in a case of acute ferrous sulfate poisoning. McEnery JT, et al. Illinois Med J 126:550-2, Nov 64
Differential ferrioxamine test for measuring chelatable body iron. Fielding J. J Clin Path 18:88-97, Jan 65
Iron loading anemia. White HC Jr. J Med Ass Georgia 54:12-5, Jan 65

Acute iron poisoning: its effects and treatment. Dugdale AE, et al. Med J Aust 2:990-2, 19 Oct 64
Chelation of ferrous sulphate solutions by desferrioxamine B. Goodwin JF, et al. Nature (London) 205:281-3, 16 Jan 65
Prevention of plutonium deposition by desferrioxamine-B. Smith VH. Nature (London) 204:899-900, 28 Nov 64
Clinical studies of storage iron with desferrioxamine. Gevirtz NR, et al. New Eng J Med 273:95-7, 8 Jul 65
Treatment of acute iron intoxication with desferrioxamine. Nutr Rev 23:72-4, Mar 65
Effect of desferrioxamine B-methane sulfonate (DFOM) on removal of plutonium in vitro and in vivo. Rosenthal MW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:749-50, Dec 64
The treatment of haemochromatosis with desferrioxamine. Kaemmerer I, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:208-11, 1964
The effect of desferrioxamine on iron metabolism in man. Hallberg L, et al. Scand J Haemat 2:67-79, 1965
Chronic liver disease and iron-storage in the liver. Schnack H, et al. T Gastroent 7:342-6, 1964
[Treatment of secondary hemochromatosis with desferrioxamine B] Chantraine JM. Acta Paediat Belg 18:305-12, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial of a new iron chelator, desferrioxamine B, in a case of ocular siderosis] Chavanne H, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:810-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemochromatosis caused by Cooley's anemia by desferrioxamine. Preliminary results] Neimann N, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 72:105-11, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemochromatosis by repeated bleeding and desferroxamine] Fouet P, et al. Med Monde 40:176-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Sideruria induced by a new chelating agent: desferrioxamine] Weill JP, et al. Med Monde 40:167-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the use of desferrioxamine B (Desféral Ciba) in the treatment of states of iron overloading in some blood diseases in infancy] Chaptal J, et al. Montpellier Med 67:15-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The use of desferrioxamine in the treatment of sideroblastic anemias] Puech A, et al. Montpellier Med 67:1-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Desferrioxamine (DF) and diethylene triamine penta-acetic acid trisodium calcium salt (Ca DTPA Na3) in siderosis. 2.] Albahary C. Presse Med 73:73-6, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chelation] Renoux M, et al. Presse Med 72:3117-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Employment of injectable desferrioxamine B in iron loading of hemochromatosis] Pichot J, et al. Rev Lyon Med 14:241-8, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Course of bronze diabetes under the influence of repeated bloodletting and desferrioxamine] Vachon A, et al. Rev Lyon Med 14:233-40, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemochromatosis] Wöhler F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:348-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Metabolic products of microorganisms. 49. Ferrioxamine A1, A2 and D2] Keller-Schierlein W, et al. Helv Chim Acta 48:710-23, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of desferrioxamine-B (desferal) on the plasma clearance of Fe 59 in healthy persons and patients with primary hemochromatosis] Oechslin RJ, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:604-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of desferrioxamine on liver segments in hemochromatosis] Knoblauch M. Klin Wschr 43:286-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new test ("Desferal test") for the demonstration of pathological iron deposits in the organism] Unseld DW. Med Welt 11:569-71, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Asimple 6 hour test with intramuscular desferrioxamine-B (Desferal) for the diagnosis of hemochromatosis] Schmid JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1652-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the mobilization capacity of organ iron by desferrioxamine] Gerhartz H, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:397-401, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of a test for demonstration of increased iron deposition in the body of liver diseases] Schnack H, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:411-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of phosphorus and calcium salts and iron-poor diet or iron-free nutrition on the iron excretion balance of patients with hemochromatosis receiving desferrioxamine therapy] Teubner K, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:404-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and therapy of hemochromatosis] Wöhler F. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:300-27, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hepatic siderosis] Rissel E. Wien Klin Wschr 76:937-41, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Desferrioxamine therapy in liver diseases] Rissel E. Wien Z Inn Med 45:455-64, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Desferriosamine B and chelation of lead in vivo and in vitro] Raffi GB, et al. G Clin Med 45:351-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Use of desferrioxamine B in diagnosis and therapy of hypersiderosis] Tura S, et al. G Clin Med 45:1332-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of iron reserves in physiologic pregnancy] Sacco O, et al. Haematologica 49:1277-86, 1964 (It)
[Research on desferrioxamine B. II. The mechanism of ferro-chelation "in vivo" by desferrioxamine B] Ventura S, et al. Haematologica 49:181-96, 1964 (It)
[Research on desferrioxamine B. 3. The clinical use of desferrioxamine B] Ventura S, et al. Haematologica 49:252-73, 1964 (It)
[The role of desferrioxamine B in the intestinal absorption of iron] Angelino PF, et al. Minerva Med 56:197-201, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of the use of desferrioxamine B as a test for determination of states of siderosis] Nuzzi R, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:67-70, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The use of desferrioxamine B as a test for ascertainment of states of siderosis] Nuzzi R, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:580-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Something new for the treatment of siderosis] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 48:227-32, Apr 64 (Por)
[Treatment of hemosiderosis secondary to multiple transfusions, with special reference to Cooley's hemolytic anemia] Ritter M. Hospital (Rio) 66:861-6, Oct 64 (Por)

DEFIBRILLATION, ELECTRIC see ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK (E2, E4)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

Alimentary factors of systemic lesions. Sós J. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:123-44, 1964 (6 ref.)
Effect of vitamin B12 therapy in a patient with folic acid deficiency. Alperin JB. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:117-23, Sep 64
The question of copper deficiency in man. Cartwright GE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:94-110, Aug 64 (71 ref.)
This hungry world: a responsibility of preventive medicine. Darby WJ. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:509-15, Jun 65
Studies on creatinine metabolism in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Srikantia SG, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:436-9, May 65
Osteoporosis and calcium deficiency. Walker AR. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:327-36, Mar 65
Dietary protein quality in infants and children. I. Evaluation in rapidly growing infants and children of fish protein concentrate alone and in combination with wheat. Graham GG, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:248-57, Sep 65
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN. Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
The influence of age and nutritional status on "bone scar" formation in the distal end of the growing radius. Dreizen S, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:295-305, Sep 64
The biological half-life of molybdenum-99 in normal and nutritionally deficient cows. Robinson GA, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1040-3, Jul 64
The costrumogenic effect of deficiency in essential fatty acids in children. Petrović D, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:59-67, 1964
Surgical correction of severe "dumping" and postgastrectomy malnutrition: a therapeutic and diagnostic test. Poth EJ. Ann Surg 160:488-96, Sep 64
Coenzyme Q. 53. Novel finding of activity for hexahydrocoenzyme Q4 in the dystrophic rabbit. Wagner AF, et al. Arch Biochem 107:184-6, Aug 64
Essential fatty acid deficiency: histochemical changes in the skin of rats. Kingery FA, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:272-9, Mar 65
A deficiency state arising in infants on synthetic foods. Mann TP, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:364-75, Aug 65
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Studies on essential fatty acid deficiency. Effect of the deficiency on the lipids in liver mitochondria and oxidative phosphorylation. Biran LA, et al. Biochem J 94:247-51, Jan 65
The amine oxidase of pig plasma in copper deficiency. Blaschko H, et al. Biochem J 96:4C-5C, Jul 65
Visual acuity of essential fatty acid-deficient rats. Hands AR, et al. Biochem J 94:279-83, Jan 65
A nutrition survey of three rural Puerto Rican communities. Plough IC, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:Suppl:1-51, Dec 63
Undernutrition and brain function. Coursin DB. Borden Rev Nutr Res 26:1-16, Jan-Mar 65 (63 ref.)
Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 12. The extremities of the long bones in pigs. Pratt CW, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:393-408, 1964
Keratomalacia in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:152-4, Oct 64
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 2. Patterns of epidemiological behaviour in rural Guatemalan villages. Gordon JE, et al. Bull WHO 31:9-20, 1964
Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis in calcium-deficient rats. Jean P, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:235-40, Mar 65
Adventure in understanding. Hansen WB. Canad Med Ass J 91:707-9, 26 Sep 64
Notes on ecologic malnutrition in the New Guinea Highlands. Jelliffe DB, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:432-8, Jul 64
Nutrition research in India as related to child health. Robinson P. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:10A-11A, Nov 64
Pathology of the aorta of chicks fed a copper-deficient diet. Simpson CF, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:390-400, Aug 64
Recent observations on mineral interrelationships. Hoekstra WG. Fed Proc 23:1068-76, Sep-Oct 64
Nutritional significance of dietary imbalance. Krehl WA. Fed Proc 23:1059-61, Sep-Oct 64
Serum pseudo-cholinesterase: a biochemical index of nutritional status in the elderly. Cohen C. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:321-30, 1964
Megaloblastic anemia. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. GP 30:134-41, Oct 64
Myocardial fibrosis of Bengal. Basu DP, et al. Indian Heart J 17:64-9, Jan 65
Blood ascorbic acid levels in children. Gupta S, et al. Indian Pediat 1:361-4, Sep 64
Paper electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in disease. Udani PM, et al. Indian Pediat 1:347-60, Sep 64
Iron requirement of the growth lamb. Lawlor MJ, et al. J Anim Sci 24:742-7, Aug 65
Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young calf. Ott EA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:735-41, Aug 65
Manganese deficiency in the bovine. Rojas MA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:664-7, Aug 65
Symposium on nutritional anaemias. Chatterjea JB. J Ass Physicians India 13:11-2, Jan 65
Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and supplementation on atheroma formation and regression. Morin RJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:387-96, Sep-Oct 64
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VI. The mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage. Linker A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1690-3, Jun 64
Iodine balance studies in patients with normal and abnormal thyroid function. Harrison MT, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1077-84, Aug 65
The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1470-3, Sep 65
Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. II. Effect of dosing young lambs with molybdate and sulphate. Butler EJ, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:419-26, Oct 64
Nutrition in the Caribbean. Aykroyd WR. J Hyg (Camb) 63:137-53, Mar 65
Studies on the metabolism of magnesium in the magnesium-deficient rat. Chutkow JG. J Lab Clin Med 65:912-26, Jun 65
Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on ultrastructure and growth of transplantable mouse hepatoma BRL. Leduc EH, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:721-39, Oct 64
Growth of rats from normal dams restricted in diet in previous pregnancies. Chow BF. J Nutr 83:289-92, Aug 64
Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64
Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick. Hill CH, et al. J Nutr 85:271-4, Mar 65
Nutritional genetic and morphological studies of an abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks. Leach RM Jr, et al. J Nutr 86:236-44, Jul 65
Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency and dietary cholesterol on liver ubiquinone levels in the rat. Lee DJ, et al. J Nutr 84:401-7, Dec 64
Value of selenium in alfalfa for the prevention of selenium deficiencies in chicks and rats. Mathias MM, et al. J Nutr 86:213-9, Jun 65
Effects of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol upon liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats. Miller GJ, et al. J Nutr 86:399-405, Aug 65
Fatty livers in weanling rats fed a low protein, threonine-deficient diet. I. Effect of various diet fats. Morris L, et al. J Nutr 85:362-6, Apr 65
Metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in the essential fatty acid-deficient rat. Verdino B, et al. J Nutr 83:234-8, Jul 64
Acquired disaccharide intolerance in malnutrition. Bowie MD, et al. J Pediat 66:1083-91, Jun 65
Pathogenesis of purpura in the child with severe malnutrition. Dorantes S, et al. J Pediat 65:438-45, Sep 64
Some effects of undernutrition. McCance RA. J Pediat 65:Suppl:1006-14, Dec 64
Pancreatic lithiasis due to haematological and alcoholism in a child. Schmidt BJ, et al. J Pediat 65:613-5, Oct 64
Effect of undernutrition on testicular blood flow and metabolism and the output of testosterone in the ram. Setchell BP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:149-62, Apr 65
Considerations on the haematological picture of malnourished children. Oliveira JE de, et al. J Trop Pediat 10:105-10, Mar 65
Intrauterine malnutrition. JAMA 191:1077-8, 29 Mar 65

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VII. Mechanical properties of aortic and dermal collagen. Coulson WF, et al. Lab Invest 14:303-9, Mar 65
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. 8. Elastin content of aorta determined by elastase digestion and formic acid extraction. Weissman N, et al. Lab Invest 14:372-80, Apr 65
Endemic goitre and iodine malnutrition in Iraq. Caughey JE, et al. Lancet 1:1032-4, 15 May 65
Iron deficiency without anaemia. Fielding J, et al. Lancet 2:9-12, 3 Jul 65
Nutritional osteomalacia. Gough KR, et al. Lancet 2:1261-4, 12 Dec 64
Achromotricia in iron-deficient rats. Cusack RP, et al. Nature (London) 204:582-3, 7 Nov 64
Growth stasis and tryptophan deficiency in the very young chicken. Gordon RS. Nature (London) 203:320-1, 18 Jul 64
Lipids in the skin of mice deficient in essential fatty acids. Nasr AN. Nature (London) 204:1305-6, 26 Dec 64
Malnutrition in underdeveloped countries. Scrimshaw NS, et al. New Eng J Med 272:137-44 concl, 21 Jan 65 (25 ref.)
Malnutrition in underdeveloped countries. Scrimshaw NS, et al. New Eng J Med 272:193-8 concl, 28 Jan 65 (24 ref.)
Aspects of zinc in nutrition. Pond WG. New York J Med 65:2369-71, 15 Sep 65
Halides in chick nutrition. Nutr Rev 22:174-5, Jun 64 (5 ref.)
Copper deficiency in infancy. Cordano A, et al. Pediatrics 34:324-36, Sep 64
The ocular manifestations of nutritional disease. McLaren DS, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:711-6, Dec 64
Anaemia in the tropics. Woodruff AW. Practitioner 193:138-45, Aug 64
Use of an anabolic drug in malnutrition in the aged. Practitioner 193:683-5, Nov 64
Effect of a diet deficient in lipotropic factors on the lipoproteins of rat serum. Forbes JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:59-62, Jan 65
Use of Japanese quail for the study of zinc deficiency. Fox MR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:256-9, Jun 64
Buphthalmia in the rabbit: a test for early diagnosis. Fox RR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:229-33, May 65
Carnosinase activity in tissues of normal and dystropic rabbits. Smith LC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:102-3, May 64
Fatty acid metabolism by in vivo labeled adipose tissue in essential fatty acid deficient rats. Stein O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:636-9, Mar 65
Comparison of plasma protein changes in antioxidant deficiency muscular dystrophy and genetic muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Tureen LL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:28-32, May 65
Changes in the composition of sheep muscle during malnutrition and cobalt deficiency. Holmes EG. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:203-13, Apr 65
Malnutrition in a world free from hunger. Mašek J. Rev Czech Med 11:113-43, 1965
Visual aids in a health education campaign against malnutrition. Jacobson Z. S Afr Med J 38:681-2, 22 Aug 64
Iron deficit with a normal circulating haemoglobin. Stafford JL, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:410-7, 1964
Non-hereditary hypocatalasia. Engstedt L, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:295-6, 1965
Degeneration of the eyes of tyrosine-deficient chick embryos. Grau CR, et al. Science 148:1743-5, 25 Jun 65
Development of carcinoma of the thyroid in mice. Schaller RT Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:354-5, 1964
The healing of wounds in iron deficiency. Jacobson MJ, et al. Surgery 57:254-8, Feb 65
Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:103-14, 25 Mar 65
Blood transketolase determination in nutritional disorders of the nervous system. Embree LJ, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:36-42, 1963
Osteomalacia and debility resulting from phosphorus depletion. Lotz M, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:281-95, 1964
The Sukuta Project. A longitudinal study of health in Gambian children from birth to 18 months of age. Marsden PD. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:455-89, Nov 64
Epidemiology and public health aspects of hypovitaminosis A. A global survey on xerophthalmia. Oomen HA, et al. Trop Geogr Med 16:271-315, Dec 64
The malnutrition starvation complex. Blackmon DM. Vet Med 60:529-31, May 65
Temporary disaccharidase deficiency associated with pyelonephritis in an infant--case report. Haworth JC. Winnipeg Clin Quart 17:115-21, Sep 64
Bone pathology in experimental malnutrition. Stewart RJ. World Rev Nutr Diet 5:275-337, 1965 (384 ref.)
[Histological examination of the principal organs of rats subjected to powdered milk base diets deficient or not deficient in lysine] Bujard E, et al. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:239-72, 1964 (Fr)
[A conditioned deficiency in copper in the ruminants in the industrial zone of the south of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Bienfet V, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 102:87-102, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on new foods in states of malnutrition] Gounelle H, et al. Europa Med (Paris) 3:161-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Malnutrition states and deficiency syndromes in Negro Africa] Payet M, et al. Europa Med (Paris) 3:167-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer caused by malnutrition] Demole M, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:198-210, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of dietary interrogation in evolutive attacks of cardiac insufficiency] Audier M, et al. Marseille Med 102:1-6, 1965 (Fr)
[On 2 cerebellar syndromes occurring after several weeks of fasting] Recordier AM, et al. Marseille Med 102:57-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Feeding errors and pathological syndromes in infants] Delaitre R, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 72:145-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Malnutrition in the aged] Loeper J, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 92:643-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Static disequilibrium, amaurosis, oculomotor paralysis: a deficiency encephalopathy secondary to a digestive anastomosis] Sabouraud O, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Problem of sterility on the plane of comparative pathology] Ferrando R. Therapie 19:1141-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Felixir. Iron deficiency without anemia] Intern Prax 5:145-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the present incidence of some deficiency diseases in Sicily] Gerbasi M. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:401-9, May 64 (It)
[On gynecomastias due to drugs. II. Effect of cardioactive glucosides: gynecomastias due to malnutrition. Conclusive considerations] Vitolo A. Clinica (Bologna) 23:271-3, Mar 64 (It)
[Nervous diseases due to deficiency in domestic animals] Monti F. Minerva Med 56:1465-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Nutritional deficiencies in the etiology of some hematologic disorders] Janz GJ. An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:61-71, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Use of a hyperprotein and hypercaloric preparation in the treatment of denutrition] Schvartsman S, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:783-9, Oct 64 (Por)
[Nutrition, parasitism and immunity. Some aspects of the problem in the island of Madeira] Azevedo JF de. J Med (Porto) 55:373-94, 31 Oct 64 (Por)
[General considerations on infantile malnutrition] Oliveira JE de, et al. J Pediat (Rio) 30:19-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Manson's schistosomiasis and nutrition] Coutinho-Abath E. Rev Brasil Malar 16:233-53, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Capillary permeability and vitamin P deficiency in hypertensive patients] Kolesin NS. Kardiologiia 5:75-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Secretory activity of the digestive tract in nicotinic acid deficient dogs] Nesterin MF, et al. Vop Pitan 23:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The role of nutrition in the prevention of embryopathies. (Review of the literature)] Nikitiuk BA, et al. Vop Pitan 23:6-14, May-Jun 64 (77 ref.) (Rus)
[Malnutrition and immunity. I. Hemolytic complement in undernourished children] Kumate J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:427-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Nutritional deficiencies in the Nicaraguan population] Arce Paiz A. Nicaragua Med 20:67-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Hypophosphatasemia] Dent CE, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:522-4, Sep 64 (Sp)

DEFORMITIES see ABNORMALITIES (C16)

DEGLUTITION (G1)

The function of the cricopharyngeal sphincter during swallowing. Lund WS. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:497-510, May 65
Hypnosis in the control of tongue thrust swallowing habit patterns. Crowder HM. Amer J Clin Hypn 8:10-3, Jul 65
Deglutitive pressure responses in the gastroesophageal sphincters of symptomatic hiatal hernia patients. Kelley ML Jr. Amer J Dig Dis 10:582-95, Jul 65
Deglutition: a study of form and function. Cleall JF. Amer J Orthodont 51:566-94, Aug 65
Examination of current philosophies associated with swallowing behavior. Subtelny JD. Amer J Orthodont 51:161-82, Mar 65
Esophagus in rumination. Winship DH, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1189-94, Dec 64
Neurophysiologic observations on the adaptive mechanism of deglutition. Ogura JH, et al. Ann Otol 73:1062-81, Dec 64
The frequency of deglutition in man. Lear CS, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:83-100, Jan-Feb 65
Tongue-thrust and deglutition: some anatomical, physiological, and neurological considerations. Hoffman JA, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:105-20, May 65 (63 ref.)
A longitudinal study of articulation, deglutition, and malocclusion. Jann GR, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:424-35, Nov 64
Comparative study of normal defective articulation of /s/ as related to malocclusion and deglutition. Subtelny JD, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:269-85, Aug 64
Neurophysiologic observations of normal deglutition. I. Its relationship to the respiratory cycle. Kawasaki M, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1747-65, Dec 64
Neurophysiologic observations of normal deglutition. II. Its relationship to allied phenomena. Kawasaki M, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1766-80, Dec 64
Deglutition by normal and anencephalic fetuses. Pritchard JA. Obstet Gynec 25:289-97, Mar 65
Normal and pathological movements of the velum palatinum. Hoffer E, et al. Panminerva Med 7:221-6, Jun 65
The swallowing mechanism of the neonate. I. Esophageal and gastric motility. Gryboski JD. Pediatrics 35:445-52, Mar 65
Spontaneous rupture of the pharynx. Davidson JS. Thorax 19:332-3, Jul 64
Neurophysiologic observations on the adaptive mechanism of deglutition. Ogura JH, et al. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:70-89, 1964
Objective measurement of middle ear function: the eustachian tube. Elpern BS, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 135-47, 1964
[Reflections on the reeducation in dento-facial orthopedics] Biourge A. Acta Stomat Belg 62:107-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of deglutition in the infant and glossoptosis] Fontan A, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1144-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Changes in respiration and blood pressure during food reception in dogs] Antal J. J Physiol (Paris) 56:487-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Physiology of deglutition. I. Physiological study of deglutition: semi-liquid bolus; liquid bolus] Farriaux JP, et al. Presse Med 73:343-50, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physiology of deglutition. II. Suction-deglutition in the newborn infant. The nervous mechanism of deglutition] Farriaux JP, et al. Presse Med 73:409-14, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on understanding the act of swallowing] Podvinec S. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:134-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The normal and the pathoiogical act of swallowing] Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:138-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of hypopharyngeal and laryngeal conditions] Rösli A. Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:177-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic study of oropharyngeal deglutition] Randaccio M, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:487-92, Nov 64 (It)
[The length of swallowed foreign bodies and the possibilities for their spontaneous expulsion] Wadolowski W. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1615-7, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the role of homotrophic and amniotrophic forms of nutrition in the antenatal development] Arshavskiĭ IA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:29-32, Feb 65 (Rus)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to thyroglossal cyst. Kottmeier PK, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:160-1, Feb 65
Sideropenic dysphagia in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Wright R. Amer J Med 38:274-8, Feb 65
Dysphagia caused by cervical osteophytes. Brooks AL, et al. Amer J Orthop 6:188-90, Aug-Sep 64
The evaluation of pharyngeal neuromuscular disorders by cinefluorography. Donner MW, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:299-307, Jun 65
The feeding gastrostomy: friend or foe. King TC, et al. Amer J Surg 109:450-2, Apr 65
Esophageal motility in neuromuscular disorders. Fischer RA, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:229-48, Aug 65
Diffuse esophageal spasm; clinical, radiological, and manometric observations. Roth HP, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:914-23, Nov 64
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65
Alimentary disorder in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:13-22, Feb 65
Radiological abnormalities of the upper part of the alimentary tract in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:23-7, Feb 65
Dysphagia. Flavell G. Brit J Clin Pract 19:171-5, Mar 65
An unusual presentation of a case of Plummer-Vinson syndrome. Kanjilal GC. Brit J Clin Pract 18:547-9, Sep 64
The aetiology of "sideropenic" web. Blendis LM, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:112-5, Feb 65
Observations on aspects of achalasia cardiae. Chesterman JT. Brit J Surg 52:601-4, Aug 65
Surgical management of carcinoma of the oesophagus. Sturdy DE. Brit J Surg 52:245-51, Apr 65
Paterson-Kelly syndrome in adolescence. Crawfurd MD, et al. Brit Med J 5443:1189-90, 1 May 65
Paterson-Kelly syndrome in adolescence: a report of five cases. Crawfurd MD, et al. Brit Med J 5436:693-5, 13 Mar 65

Gastrostomy in the treatment of dysphagia. Holt AC, et al. **Calif Med** 102:280-4, Apr 65
Congenital dysphagia resulting from dysfunction of the pharyngeal musculature.A clinical and radiological study. Ardran GM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:157-66, Apr 65
Lower esophageal ring treated by pneumatic dilatation. Mossberg SM. **Gastroenterology** 48:118-21, Jan 65
Two unusual cases of achalasia. Schindler R. **Gastroint Endosc** 12:10-1, Aug 65
Histological findings in the Paterson-Kelly syndrome. Entwistle CC, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:408-13, Jul 65
Some observations on dysphagia. Franklin RH. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5299-300, Apr 65
Long-term or permanent extraperitoneal gastrostomy (Sunland gastrostomy). Arzaga JL, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:14-8, Jul 65
Dysphagia in progessive bulbar palsy relieved by division of the cri-pharyngeus. Mills CP. **J Laryng** 78:963-4, Oct 64
Dysphagia in myaesthenia gravis. Potter J. **J Laryng** 78:1053-6, Nov 64
Occult candidiasis in the Paterson Brown-Kelly syndrome. Shaheen OH. **J Laryng** 79:442-54, May 65
Cranio-oropharyngeal motor patterns in dysarthria associated with cerebral palsy. Sheppard JJ. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:373-80, Dec 64
Second congenital esophageal web: a sequel. Mark JB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:506-10, Sep 64
Epidemiology of the Paterson-Kelly syndrome. Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 2:716-20, 3 Oct 64
Iron deficiency in otolaryngology. Danforth HB. **Laryngoscope** 75:169-73, Jan 65
The otolaryngologic aspects of myasthenia gravis. Stuart WD. **Laryngoscope** 75:112-21, Jan 65
Ocular myopathy with dysphagia. Bray GM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:678-84, Jul 65
Dysphagia and motor failure of the esophagus in myotonia dystrophica. Kelley ML Jr. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:955-60, Oct 64
Dysphagia and weight loss. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1232-4, 15 May 65
Dysphagia. Causes and treatment. Adams HD. **Postgrad Med** 38:200-9, Sep 65
A psychosomatic approach to the problem of dysphagia post-poliomyelitic patient. Odenheimer KJ. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:164-70, 1965
Neurophysiologic observations on the adaptive mechanism of deglutition. Ogura JH, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:70-89, 1964
Cinefluoroscopy of swallowing in patients with neurologic and neuromuscular disorders. Silverstein A, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:282-4, 1963
[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Psychosomatic elements at the level of the laryngeal part of the pharynx] Aboulker P. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:474-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital brachyesophagus. Apropos of an odd case] Lallemant Y. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:129-36, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dysphagia caused by cervical arthrosis] Leroux-Robert J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:801-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Late sequelae of a severe esophageal burn] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:282-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the radiologic picture of the lower esophageal ring and its interpretation (presentation of a case concerning a mucous diaphragm of the gastroesophageal junction)] Monges H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1291-302, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a case of botulinum poisoning] Frejaville JP, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1041-2, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary clinical trials of Ro 4-61-61 in gastroenterology and proctology] Pradel E. **Presse Med** 72:2113-4, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of certain severe disorders of pharyngeal deglutition time. Their physiopathologic bases] Aboulker P. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 175-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Para-pharyngeal neurinoma with involvement of the hypoglossal nerve and the Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome] Wayoff M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:216-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Nausea, epigastric block, hiccups and migraine. Their treatment with methociopramide] Grivaux M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2357-61, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of Pierre Robin syndrome] Sachtleben P. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:55-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The so-called lower esophageal ring] Hafter E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2338-42, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cough in deeply situated pharyngeal fibroma] Hohenwald H. **HNO** 13:50-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Deglutition disorders in osteochondrosis of the cervical spine] Schneeweiss H. **HNO** 13:110-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The globus syndrome, functional or organic disorder?] Wildhagen FK. **HNO** 13:93-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Causes and treatment of benign esophageal stenosis] Krauss H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:601-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dysfunction of the deglutition process and its relations to maturation of motor processes in the pharynx] Schäfer H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:345-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The normal and the pathological act of swallowing] **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:138-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Esophageal dysphagia in sclerodermal disease (Considerations relative to a case)] Di Leo L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:639-44, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Dysphagia and dysphonia as first clinical signs of bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Anaveri G, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1309-20, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[A study of the esophageal dyskinesia] Kiuchi S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1345-54, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Kiuchi S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:67-71, Jan 65 (Jap)
[971st clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Oshima Y, et al. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:128-31, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Gastric ulcer complicated by Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Staszyc J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1114-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[On the opening and closing mechanism of the cardia in esophageal achalasia] Mirganiev ShM. **Sovet Med** 27:21-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Problems of the pathogenesis of dysphagia and treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus] Shul'ga AO. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:83-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[A case of bronchogenic cyst of the esophagus] Rogozkina MV, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:62-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Otolaryngologic manifestations of myotonic dystrophy] Marco J, et al. **Hispalis Med** 21:657-77, Nov 64 (Sp)

DEGRANOL see MANNOMUSTINE (D3)

DEHYDRATASES see HYDRO-LYASES (D5)

DEHYDRATION (C13)

see also related
THIRST (F)

The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:153-8, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:169-83, 1964
Circulatory changes in dehydration. Roger MM. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:35-41, 1965
On the mechanism of renal failure in dehydration. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:47-58, 1965
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN. **Amer J Path** 44:973-81, Jun 64
Effect of osmotic diuresis on intrarenal solutes in diabetes insipidus and hydropenia. Appelboom JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:38-45, Jan 65
Villous adenomas with electrolyte derangement. Turner GR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:467-73, Aug 64
Diuresis and urinary viscosity in dehydrated patients: influence of dextran-40,000 with and without mannitol. Bergentz SE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:582-6, Apr 65
The neurosecretory processes in hypothalamic nuclei in the hydrated and dehydrated rats and pigeons. Zaks MG, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:313-8, Jan-Mar 65
The use of hypothermia and dehydration in the treatment of severe cerebral hypoxia. Harley HR. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:581-90, Sep 64 (84 ref.)
Desiccation of tumors in vivo by hyperosmotic NaCl solutions. McColm CA. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 43:47-9, Dec 64
The effects of dehydration on electrolyte concentrations in a toad, Bufo marinus. Shoemaker VH. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:261-71, Nov 64
The experimental production of glycogen deposits in nondiabetic rats. Henry JB Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 13:608-8, Nov-Dec 64
Water and electrolyte losses in cholera. Phillips RA. **Fed Proc** 23:705-12, May-Jun 64
Dehydration in the treatment of angina pectoris. Levy H. **Geriatrics** 20:589-90, Jul 65
The resistance to dehydration of full thickness rats' pelt treated with urea. Hall MC, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:129-35, 1964
Observations on some aspects of parenteral fluid therapy in infantile gastro-enteritis in India. Achar ST, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:309-18, Aug 64
The effect of ouabain on the hydration of the cornea. Brown SI, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:216-21, Apr 65
Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:829-32, Sep 64
Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. Kozlowski S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1119-24, Nov 64
Circulatory response to prolonged severe exercise. Saltin B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:833-8, Sep 64
Aerobic and anaerobic work capacity after dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1114-8, Nov 64
Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1125-32, Nov 64
Cutaneous circulation during dehydration and heat stress. Senay LC Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:278-82, Mar 65
Differences between saline and mannitol diuresis in hydropenic man. Goldberg M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:182-92, Feb 65
Renal tubular effects of hydrocortisone and aldosterone in normal hydropenic man: comment on sites of action. Yunis SL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1668-76, Aug 64
Water regulation in the rat: heart rate as a function of hydration, anesthesia, and association with reinforcement. O'Kelly LI, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:159-65, Apr 65
Pulp response to cavity drying in rat teeth. Cotton WR, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:801-14, Jul-Aug 65
Peritoneal fluid absorption. I. Effect of dehydration on kinetics. Shear L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:232-44, Aug 65
The effect of brain dehydration on the activity of respiratory enzymes in isolated neurons, neuroglial cells, and in brain mitochondria. Hamberger A, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:687-94, Sep 64
Clinical signs of dehydration and extracellular fluid loss. Lapides J, et al. **JAMA** 191:413-5, 1 Feb 65
Non-vibrio cholera. Lindenbaum J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1081-3, 22 May 65
Neonatal hyperosmolality, an instance of unreponsiveness to antidiuretic hormone. Gautier E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:275-86, Jun 64
Changes of blood volume and osmotic pressure in the production of thirst. Oatley K. **Nature (London)** 202:1341-2, 27 Jun 64
The syndrome of dehydration, coma and severe hyperglycemia without ketosis in patients convalescing from burns. Rosenberg SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:931-8, 6 May 65
Complications of fluid therapy in neurologic disease; water intoxication and hypertonic dehydration. Crawford JD, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1029-52, Nov 64
Hypernatremic dehydration. Harrison HE, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:955-61, Nov 64
Dehydration, salt depletion and potassium loss; theoretical considerations. Holliday MA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:871-88, Nov 64
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:407-11, Sep 64
Sensitivity of rats to vasopressin in the weaning period. Dlouhá H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:217-24, 1965
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:414-9, Feb 65
Succinic dehydrogenase and RNA in the supraoptic nucleus and hypothalamic anterior area in dehydrated rats. Ifft JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:170-1, Oct 64
Composition of the renal cortex and medulla of rats during water diuresis and antidiuresis. Saikia TC. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:146-57, Apr 65
The diagnosis of dehydration, acidosis, and gastroenteritis in infants from the chest radiograph. Nathan MH. **Radiology** 83:297-305, Aug 64
Sweating in dehydrated steers. Bianca W. **Res Vet Sci** 6:33-7, Jan 65
Responses of steers to water restriction. Bianca W, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:38-55, Jan 65
Hypoglycaemic coma and hyperkalaemic acidosis due to alcohol intoxication. Vinke B. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:115-9, Jun 64
The management of the child with dehydration in a West African village. Morley D, et al. **W Afr Med J** 14:10-5, Feb 65
The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Kawashima S, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64
[Prematurity and immaturity] Bruijne JI de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:380-5, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Hypoglycemic coma and hyperkalemic acidosis as a sequel to alcoholic intoxication] Vinke B. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1755-7, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Familial diabetic nephropathy in a newborn] Corbel L. **Acta Paediat Belg** 19:138-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Study on lipid and nitrogen parenteral feeding in the child and dehydrated infant] Chaptal J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:443-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Survey on the etiology of acute hypernatremic

dehydration]
Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:69-76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of a sudation response following ingestion of water in the dehydrated subject] Nicolaïdis S.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4370-2, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The real volume and relative volume of the hypophysial lobes of the rat under various physiological and experimental conditions] Legait H.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:619-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Feeding errors and pathological syndromes in infants] Delaitre R, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:145-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe dehydration in children] Chicoine L, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:153-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyperglycemic and hyperosmolar coma without acidosis in the diabetic] Barrelet JA, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:633-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Nonprotein nitrogen increase and serum electrolytes in exsiccation toxicoses in childhood] Cremer HJ, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:110-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On rehydration in recurrent ketonemic vomiting] Kleinbaum H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:82-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Principles of the therapy of electrolyte and water balance] Meyer M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:434-8, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Emergency measures in water-electrolyte balance disturbances during emergency surgery] Reissigl H.
Med Klin 59:1951-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Parenteral therapy to improve water-electrolyte balance] Ohrenberger FX.
Med Mschr 18:499-501, Nov 64 (Ger)
Exsiccois in rats] Roger MM.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:139-43, 1965 (Ger)
[The change in the plasma volume of atrophic infants during weight increases in a moist warm climate environment] Ludmány K.
Z Kinderheilk 89:362-6, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Examination of latent weight loss in surgical patients. (Latent weight loss as an indication to fluid loss through perspiration)] Czirbusz G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2368-70, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Data to the pathomechanism of the shock kidney. IV. Effect of dehydration shock on renal function] Gömöri P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:307-9, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Ultrastructural modifications of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis in the dehydrated rat] Pasqualino A, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:41-60, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Treatment of abdominal shock in children] Imperato C, et al. **Lattante** 35:458-76, Sep 64 (It)
[Acute toxic gastroenteritis in early childhood] Calo' S, et al. **Med Int** 72:1-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Acute toxic gastroenteritis of the infant] Cisliaghi F.
Osped Maggiore 60:277-85, Apr 65 (It)
[Water-electrolyte problems in pediatric surgery (7)] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1544-51, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Simple emergency tests] Abe M.
Naika 14:657-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic studies on the cerebral cortex in the so-called experimental edema and dehydration] Koizumi J. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:763-77, Sep 64 (Jap)
[New solution for oral hydration in pediatrics] Rocha R de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:135-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Therapy of acute dehydration]
Rev Port Pediat 27:293-305, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Experimental cerebral collapse and the role of dehydration in the genesis of toxic states] Bărbuță R, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:427-33, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[The plasma ionogram in acute dehydration in infants] Bidegain S, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:533-45, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Practical approach to the treatment of dehydration in diarrhea infantile] Ortiz A.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:95-107, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Neurological diagnosis in toxicosis] Latorre M.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:258-62, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Composition of the hydrating fluid in acute dehydration in infants] Mönckeberg F.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:245-53, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of exsiccosis in infants] Bickel E.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:356-60, Dec 63 (Sp)

DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL see under VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID (D6)

Differential inactivation of arthropod-borne animal viruses by bile and bile salts in plasma or serum. Hardy JL, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 82:73-84, Jul 65
Intravenous angiocardiography, abdominal aortography, and peripheral arteriography with single arm pressure injection. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:893-906, Oct 64
[On the effect of some choleretics on the functional status of the rat liver] Grisk A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:568-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a spasmolytic having choleretic action] Schindler H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:273-5, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. V. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on renal bilirubin excretion] Lüders D.
Z Kinderheilk 92:27-41, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. VI. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on bilirubin deposits in the brain] Lüders D.
Z Kinderheilk 92:42-54, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on bilirubin solubility. IV. Experimental animal studies on the effect of decholin on the serum bilirubin level] Lüders D.
Z Kinderheilk 92:15-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Influence of adrenalin, administered in high doses, on spontaneous and sodium dehydrocholate induced choleresis] Giuliani A, et al.
Epatologia 10:400-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the mechanism of "biliary secretion" by means of the use of sodium dehydrocholate administered in increasing doses] Grossi F, et al.
Epatologia 10:295-302, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of a new drug in the treatment of liver diseases] Di Lorenzo S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2472-4, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Effects of choline dehydrocholate on hepatic and blood cholesterol in male Wistar rats] Badolato F, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 6:9-22, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:47-57, May 65
A new chemical reaction for some steroids. Emsun K, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:507-10, Aug 64
The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64
The origin of urinary dehydroepiandrosterone in boars. Huis in't Veld LG, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:185-96, Jun 64
The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64
Lack of aromatisation of circulating dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in amenorrhoeic women stimulated with human gonadotrophins. Mancuso S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:248-61, Jun 65
On lipophile steroid conjugates. I. In vivo experiments with a biosynthetic lipophile dehydroepiandrosteronc conjugate. Oertel GW, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:525-32, Aug 65
On lipophile steroid conjugates. II. In vivo biogenesis of oestrogens from biosynthetic dehydroepiandrosterone sulphatide. Oertel GW, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:533-40, Aug 65
Significance of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone and androsterone sulfates in the diagnosis of virilizing disorders. Conrad SH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:449-56, 15 Feb 65
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64
I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65
Sedation or seizures as dose-dependent effects of steroids. Heuser G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:195-203, Aug 65
The extraction of plasma 3-hydroxy-17-oxo steroid sulphates and the measurement of the constituent dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate and androsterone sulphate. McKenna J, et al.
Biochem J 95:107-17, Apr 65
Quantitative studies on the metabolism of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. Sandberg E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1256-67, Sep 64
Biosynthesis in vivo of testosterone and delta-4-androstenedione from dehydroepiandrosterone-sodium sulfate by the canine testis and ovary. Aakvaag A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:622-7, 8 Jun 64
Testosterone biosynthesis in the canine in vivo following infusion of 17-alpha-hydroxy[4-14C]progesterone and [7-alpha-3H]dehydroepiandrosterone via the spermatic artery. Hagen AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:593-9, 4 Sep 64
Fundamental studies on clinical chemistry. X. A new micro method for the colorimetric determination of urinary dehydroepiandrosterone. Nishina T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:414-9, Apr 65
Relative rates of color development of 17-keto - and ketogenic steroids in the Zimmerman reaction. Liu JH. **Clin Chem** 11:554-62, May 65
Excretion of endogenous 11-deoxy-17-oxo steroid conjugates in human urine. Sarfaty GA, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:505-12, Dec 64
Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by the domestic pig. Clark AF, et al.
Endocrinology 76:427-33, Mar 65
C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:347-52, Mar 65
Androstenediol, a probable intermediate in the in vitro conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone by the rabbit testis. Rosner JM, et al.
Endocrinology 75:299-303, Sep 64
Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64
Extraction of steroid conjugates from urine using charcoal as an adsorbent. Arcos M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:808-16, Jun 65
Effect of a new synthetic tetracosapeptide on the cortisol levels and aldosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone and catecholamine excretion. Arguelles AE, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1277-82, Dec 64
Adrenocortical influences on estrogen metabolism in normal females. Barlow JJ.
J Clin Endocr 24:586-96, Jul 64
Synthesis of pregnenolone sulfate, dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone sulfate and delta-5-pregnenetriol sulfate by the normal human adrenal gland. Killinger DW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:290-3, Feb 65
Lack of activity of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate in metabolic balance studies. Lipsett MB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:993-4, Jul 65
Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:307-14, Mar 65
Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:657-65, Apr 65
A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:880-9, Dec 64
Studies on the action of dehydroepiandrosterone, with special references to its protein anabolic potency. Akasu F, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:8-16, Jan 64
Isotope effects in gas-liquid chromatography of steroids. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:7-9, Jan 65
Sterol metabolism in larvae of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. Smissman EE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1515-9, Dec 64
Dehydroepiandrosterone in obese diabetics after corticotrophin stimulation. Pav J, et al.
Lancet 1:558-9, 6 Mar 65
Antidiuretic effect of dehydroepiandrosterone. Sonka J, et al. **Lancet** 2:649-50, 19 Sep 64
Dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic hepatic disease. Sonka J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1334-5, 19 Jun 65
Conjugated oxosteroids in human urine. Kay HL, et al.
Nature (London) 203:406-7, 25 Jul 64
Biosynthesis of estrogens in pregnancy: precursor role of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone. Warren JC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:689-98, May 64
An adrenal-secreted "androgen": dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. Its metabolism and a tentative generalization on the metabolism of other steroid conjugates in man. Baulieu EE, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:411-500, 1965 (183 ref.)
Pettenkofer chromogens in the maternal and fetal circulations. anencephalic pregnancies, cesarean sections, and tentative identification of 3-beta 17-beta-dihydroxyandrost-5-en-16-one in umbilical cord blood. Colis A, et al. **Steroids** 5:753-64, Jun 65
Determination of androsterone, etiocholanolone and dehydroepiandrosterone in urine by gas-liquid chromatography. France JT, et al.
Steroids 5:687-97, May 65
Direct peripheral conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone glucuronoside. Korenman SG, et al.
Steroids 5:509-17, Apr 65
Efficiency of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate as an estrogen precursor. Morato T, et al.
Steroids Suppl 1:59-74, 1965
[Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Atromid on serum lipids in patients with hypercholesteremia or hypertriglyceridemia] Felt V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:186-9, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Dehydroepiandrosterone deficiency in the urine patients with hypertension] Kölbel F, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:922-3, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone in pregnancy] Kölblová V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1261-2, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Dehydroepiandrosterone deficiency a new syndrome?] Sonka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:266-70, 12 Mar 65 (88 ref.) (Cz)
[Steroid excretion after atromid and dehydroepiandrosterone in persons with hypercholesteremia] Stárka L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:286-92, 19 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Dehydroepiandosterone and its possible significance in normal pregnancies and late gestosis] Kotásek A, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:104-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
["Direct" metabolism of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate] Baulieu EE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:443-70, 1965 (Fr)
[Estimation of principal 17-ketosteroids in urine by paper chromatography. Estimation of dehydroepiandrosterone] Adam Y, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:94-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new product of adrenocortical secretion: dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate] Baulieu EE.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:264-70, Mar 65 (40 ref.) (Fr)
[Further histochemical studies on the effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on experimental atheromatosis in rabbits] Mikulášková J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:602-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. I. The transformation rate of dehydroepiandrosterone and the formation of androsterone, epiandrosterone, etiocholanolone and 11-oxygenated 17-ketosteroids] Schubert K, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. II. The formation of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione, testosterone and 7-keto-dehydroepiandrosterone] Schubert K, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:9-14, 1964 (Ger)
[The urinary excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone in patients with psoriasis] Malina L, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:503-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on the 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasma in various stages of breast cancer and mastopathy] Schubert K, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:57-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Infection and steroids. In vitro biosynthesis and conjugation of steroids in infection] Zimmermann W, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:298-304, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of androgens in vivo] Ibayashi H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1427-40, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of schizophrenia. II. Reactivity of the endocrine system in periodic forms of schizophrenia] Minsker EI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:575-8, 1964 (Rus)

DEHYDROGENASES see under

OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

DEHYDROISOANDROSTERONE see

DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

DELALUTIN see HYDROXYPROGESTERONE (D5)

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

A method for release rate determination from sustained-release tablets. Sjögren J, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:219-26, Dec 64
Evaluation of sustained-release acetazolamide. Mestre C, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:31-5, Jan 63
Single-dose treatment of non-specific urethritis. Alergant CD. Brit J Vener Dis 40:266-7, Dec 64
Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:268-9, Dec 64
Absorption efficiency and excretion profile of a prolonged-action form of chlorpromazine. Sugerman AA, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:561-8, Sep-Oct 64
Complicated obesity: clinical evaluation of a timed-release anorectic agent. Howard LA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:659-63, Nov 64
A controlled study of a very long-acting phenothiazine preparation. Kinross-Wright J, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:66-70, Jan-Feb 65
Complications of repository therapy. Seidmon EE.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:523-4, Dec 64
Mathematical treatment for oral sustained release drug formulations. Nelson E.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:190, Mar 65
Mathematical treatment of oral sustained release drug formulations. Rowland M, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:156-62T, Dec 64
Sustained-release principle in human subjects utilizing radioactive techniques. Bogner RL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:617-20, Jun 64
Tablet acceptance by a double sampling plan. Grundman RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1526-30, Dec 64
Determination of in vivo and in vitro release of theophylline aminoisobutanol in a prolonged-action system. Kaplan LL. J Pharm Sci 54:457-8, Mar 65
Synthetic polymers as potential sustained-release coatings. Kleber JW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1519-21, Dec 64
Polymeric pharmaceutical coating materials. I. Preparation and properties. Lappas LC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:176-81, Feb 65
Factors influencing the release of a drug from a prolonged-action matrix. Lazarus J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:798-802, Jul 64
In vitro evaluation of sustained-release tablets by dual channel scintillation counting. Montgomery KO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:340-1, Mar 64
Evaluation of polymeric materials. II. Screening of selected vinyls and acrylates as prolonged-action coatings. Nessel RJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:790-4, Jul 64
Evaluation of polymeric materials. 3. In vitro and in vivo testing of granules coated with the n-Butyl half ester of poly(methyl vinyl ether)/maleic anhydride. Nessel RJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:882-7, Aug 64
Sustained-release aspirin tablet using an insoluble matrix. Vora MS, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:487-92, May 64
Wurster coated aspirin. II. An in vitro and in vivo correlation of rate from sustained-release preparations. Wood JH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:877-81, Aug 64
Failure of U.S.P. disintegration test to assess physiologic availability of enteric coated tablets. Levy G, et al. New York J Med 64:3002-5, 15 Dec 64
Prophylactic use of iron in pregnancy; observations on a sustained-release preparation and a conventional preparation. Freedman WL.
Obstet Gynec 25:495-501, Apr 65
Leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia treated with long-acting epinephrine. Griese GG, et al.
Pediatrics 35:709-12, Apr 65
A sustained-release antihistamine. Young GC.
Practitioner 193:664-7, Nov 64
Studies of delayed action medication. IV. Salicylates. Hollister LE, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:73-4, 1964
[Vitamin B 12 preparations with protracted effect] Videbaek A. Nord Med 72:1420-1, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The usefulness of heparin lente] Hensen A, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1753-4, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Clinical trial of Terramycine Solu-Retard in pediatrics. (Apropos of 100 cases)] Sansot M, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:233-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the use in otorhinolaryngology of 2155 TH, a sulfonamide with low dosage and sustained action] Lacomme Y. Toulouse Med 65:923-30, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the penetration of a delayed-action corticosteroid into the anterior chamber and vitreous body and the period of retention of the steroid in the eye] Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:680-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Steroid blood level in dogs after oral administration of galenic preparations of methylprednisolone] Vogel G.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:928-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with depot insulin "Hoechst"-Klar and B-insulin "Berlin-Chemie"] Lippmann H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:852-4, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[On experiences with a delayed-action sulfonamide in the treatment of ambulatory patients] Prüssing G.
Deutsch Med J 15:625-7, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the indication for a long-acting sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:365-72, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diamox with delayed action] Stepanik J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:376-82, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypotension with Effortil depot dragees] Messerich J.
Med Klin 60:341-3, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical adjustability of various forms of diabetes in delayed-action insulin therapy, combined and exclusively oral therapy with sulfonylurea derivatives and biguanides] Knick B, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:83-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New drugs. 5. B-insulin "Berlin-Chemie" (with a survey on depot insulin)] Jacker HJ.
Pharm Prax 2:39-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Drugs with long-term effect] Hohensee F.
Ther Gegenw 103:365-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Potentiation of gonadotropic activity with delayed-action vehicles and diffusing factors (hyaluronidase)] Orlandi F, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:59-64, 1964 (It)
[Psychopharmacological experiences with a new phenothiazine derivative with prolonged action] Garcia JA, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:29-41, Jan 65 (Por)
[Chemotherapy with prolonged action in psychiatry] Madalena JC. Hospital (Rio) 67:42-56, Jan 65 (Por)
[Evaluation of the delayed effect of some hormonal preparations] Sauvard S, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:97-105, 1964 (Rum)
[Galactorrhea after administration of superprednol] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:369-71, 1964 (Rum)
[Prolongation of the effect of drugs by means of their mixing and compounding with polymers] Khomiakov KP, et al. Usp Khim 33:1051-61, Sep 64 (121 ref.) (Rus)
[Prolonged-action heparin therapy of thrombotic syndromes] García Zozaya R.
Rev Clin Esp 96:282-9, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Clinical experiences with Hibernal retard] Blom A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3721-5, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)

DELIRIUM (C10, F)

Post-cardiotomy delirum. Blachy PH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:371-5, Oct 64
The relationship between catatonic-delirious states and schizophrenia, in the light of a follow-up study (Stauder's lethal catatonia). Laskowska D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:254-7, Mar 65
Delirium: therapeutic considerations. Blumer D.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:271-4, Apr 65
Delirium and complex electrolyte disturbance. Wohlrabe JC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:44-7, Jan 65
Cyanide encephalopathy in man? Smith AD.
Lancet 2:668-70, 20 Sep 64
Psychiatric complications of open-heart surgery. Kornfeld DS, et al. New Eng J Med 273:287-92, 5 Aug 65
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental delirium] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:73-93, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Emotional disorders in the pathogenesis and therapeutic regression of delirium in some mental diseases] Vovin RIa.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:278-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Some complications in the treatment with psychotropic drugs] Gurovich IIa, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1564-71, 1964 (Rus)

DELIRIUM TREMENS see under PSYCHOSES,

ALCOHOLIC (C14, F)

DELIVERY (E4, G1, G2)

see also related
BIRTH INJURY (C14, C16)
DYSTOCIA (C6)

Modern techniques of vaginal operative delivery in cephalic presentation. Lövset J.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:102-6, 1965
Cord around the neck: further analysis of incidence. Crawford JS.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:553-7, Nov 64
Vaginal deliveries following internal os cautery. Ellis RM. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:273, 15 Sep 64
Maternal lactate, pyruvate, and excess lactate production during labor and delivery. Marx GF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:786-93, 15 Nov 64
Prognostic index for vaginal delivery in breech presentation at term. Zatuchni GI, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:237-42, 15 Sep 65
Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64
Changes in the blood volume during pregnancy and delivery. Pritchard JA.
Anesthesiology 26:393-9, Jul-Aug 65 (21 ref.)
A comparison of the vasopressor properties of ergot and sybthetic oxytocin at parturition. Ringrose CA.
Appl Ther 6:1001-3, Dec 64
The use of an elastic band to prevent haemorrhage from the umbilical cord. Neligan GA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:630-3, Dec 64
Management of the third stage of labour. Cunningham WD. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:43-6, Feb 65
Clinical trial of an oxytocin-ergometrine mixture. Francis HH, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:47-51, Feb 65
Intrapartal care. O'Neill E, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:322-8, Jun 65
Better method for occluding umbilical cord. Crowley J.
Brit Med J 5440:996, 10 Apr 65
Unusual twin pregnancy. Donald JG.
Brit Med J 5420:1330, 21 Nov 64
Umbilical cord. Stallabrass P.
Brit Med J 5416:1070-1, 24 Oct 64
Supportive care. Cameron SM.
Canad Nurse 61:26-8, Jan 65
Activity in the human newborn as related to delivery difficulty. McGrade BJ. Child Develop 36:73-9, Mar 65
Successful pilot session leads to short-term courses in nursing in labor and delivery. Grand A.
Hosp Top 43:96-7, Jan 65
The irreplaceable role of the OB recovery room. Norris S. Hosp Top 43:117-21, Aug 65
Selection of mothers for home confinement. Nachshen D. J Coll Gen Pract 10:40-4, Jul 65

Anesthetics in domiciliary midwifery. Rutter PE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 10:45-50, Jul 65
Placental extractor. Daro AF, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:189-90, Aug 65
Pre- and paranatal factors in mental disorders of children. Zitrin A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:357-61, Oct 64
Vaginal delivery after previous caesarean section. A survey of 800 cases at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Browne AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:557-63, Aug 65
Maternal and infant plasma urea at delivery. McKay E, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:449-52, Jun 64
The multiple pregnancy. Friedman EA, et al. **JAMA** 193:440-2, 9 Aug 65
Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Redmond A, et al. **Lancet** 1:283-5, 6 Feb 65
Ligation of the umbilical cord. **Lancet** 1:201-2, 23 Jan 65
Obstetrical considerations in diabetes in pregnancy. Driscoll JJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1025-34, Jul 65
Rupture of the vagina during spontaneous delivery. Brander JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:151-4, Jul 64
Predelivery removal of pubic hair. Burchell RC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:272-3, Aug 64
The "Hold-back" maneuver as an obstetric hazard. Carter CH. **Obstet Gynec** 25:710-6, May 65
Maneuver for vaginal delivery of intact conjoined twins. Fine E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:554-7, Oct 64
Obstetrics in adolescents: a controlled study of deliveries by mothers 15 years of age and under. Hulka JF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:678-85, May 64
Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:509-12, Apr 65
Pregnancy and delivery in a patient with external-internal cardiac pacemaker. Shouse EE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:817-8, Dec 64
Disposable clothlike drapes in obstetrics. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Obstet Gynec** 24:609-13, Oct 64
The hourly incidence of delivery at Magee-Womens hospital. Mikula I, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:29-30, Apr 65
[Estrogens during delivery] Barnová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:266-72, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Electroencephalography in newborn infants after normal delivery and after forceps and vacuum extraction] Čačava KV. **Cesk Gynek** 43:725-30, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Medicinal management of the 3d stage in labor] Hudcovič A. **Cesk Gynek** 30:72-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Some comments on the so-called Kristeller method] Kotásek A. **Cesk Gynek** 29:559-61, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Obstetrical surgery and perinatal mortality] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:534-45, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Energy metabolism of the hypoxic fetus as an indication of stress in different methods of completion of delivery] Sabata V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:509-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The use of oxytocin during the 1st and 2d stages of labor] Toldy M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:64-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Obstetrical surgery in maternity homes in the region of eastern Slovakia and its relation to perinatal mortality] Voličko J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:545-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the possible correlation among the fields of gynecology, neurology and electroencephalography in 159 newborn infants] Petre-Quadens O, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:721-8, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The fetal prognosis in pregnancy complications] Mahon R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:354-8, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Voluminous frontal cervical fibroma in a tripara. Natural delivery] Schoysman R. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:409-11, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of logical and efficient protection of the premature infant during labor] Bruniquel G. **Gaz Med France** 71:4037-9, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Primary deflexion of the fetal head in breech presentation. Diagnostic, pathogenic and therapeutic problems] Dellenbach P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:861-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the prognosis of delivery in breech presentation (apropos of 506 cases)] Lacomme M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:17-36, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Delivery in occipito-sacral presentation] Mesnard F. **Maternite** 13:137-55, May 64 (Fr)
[Trial forceps in 2 successive deliveries] Vignes P. **Maternite** 13:292-300, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The correct time for the clamping of the umbilical cord] Várdi P. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:19-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Has fetal electrocardiography any significance during delivery?] Malmnäs C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:143-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Delivery in a patient with artificial pacemaker in the heart] Büchner C, et al. **Deutsch Med, Wschr** 89:1932-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transplacental spontaneous delivery in placenta praevia centralis] Bajardi F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1111-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of obstetrical operations in a small hospital] Ortlepp R. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:343-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to "expression of the fetus"] Saling E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1123-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The author's own obstetrical method in breech presentation and its comparison with accepted textbook methods. (New diagnostic, etiologic and therapeutic principles)] Thiessen P. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:661-82, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Laughing gas anesthesia in manual separation of the placenta and uterine examination] Sauter H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:194-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Biometric studies in delivery conducted by psychosomatic methods and with drugs] Hüter KA. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pregnanediol determinations in the plasma before, during and after delivery] Lauritzen C, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:159-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The clinical aspects of prolonged labor] Stoll P, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:76-88, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the neuraminic acid level in the serum of newborn under the influence of the delivery] Käfer B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:98-104, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Delivery of an unusual double monster by the natural method] Domany S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:386-9, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The problem of pregnancy and delivery of patients with heart diseases in our time] Erneszt J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1617-21, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A case of twin collision] Ringe AD. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1707-9, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is there a change in the management of breech presentation?] Schnell KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:687-92, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the delivery of premature infants in pelvic presentation. (Modification of Bracht's method of manual aid)] Wolff CH. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1488-92, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Data and clinico-statistical findings on classic version in shoulder presentation in the Clinica Ostetrica-Ginecologica di Cagliari, from 1957 to 1963] Arezzi-Boza E. **Minerva Ginec** 16:852-62, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on hospitalization for delivery] Carnevali O. **Minerva Ginec** 16:479-82, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Jacquemier-Varnier's maneuver in shoulder dystocia in head presentations] Maggiora-Vergano T, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:857-900, Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of "piloted delivery in general anesthesia"] Zucchini C, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1079-93, Nov 64 (It)
[Giant fetus as an obstetric ward problem] Nowakowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:511-2, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Management of labor with special attention to child welfare] Sowiński S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:881-3, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Shoulder dystocia in vertex presentation. (Variation of the classical maneuvers for disengagement)] Costa LA da. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:217-28, Oct 64 (Por)
[Apropos of the significance of the mobile head above the pelvic entrance in primiparae] Burdé BI. **Akush Ginek** 41:139-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On prophylactic combined manual fetal head rotation in high direct position of the saggital suture] Kazakov IV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:77-81, May 64 (Rus)
[Statistical data of Macarena maternity hospital] López Fernández RJ, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:75-88, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Vaginal delivery in patients with previous cesarean section] Acuña Díaz JG. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:499-514, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Delivery eclampsia; study of 135 cases] Sánchez Torres F. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:397-404, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Influence of the vacuum on the incidence of other obstetrical operations] Carceller Blay C. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:151-68, Dec 64 (Sp)

DELUSIONS (C10, F)

Mild paranoia. Johanson E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:171+, 1964
Theories and explanations of delusions: a review. Arthur AZ. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:105-15, Aug 64 (68 ref.)
Phenomenology of delusions in a case of leprosy. Ponomareff GL. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1211, Jun 65
Multiple personality as sequel to hyperventilation syndrome. Silverman JS. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:217-20, Aug 65
The phantom double in pregnancy. McConnell WB. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:67-9, Jan 65
Witchcraft today. Ludwig AM. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:288-91, May 65
Culture and delusional systems of some Chinese mental patients. Dai B. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:59-69, Winter 65
A proposed heterosexual theory of delusions. Sappenfield BR. **Psychol Rep** 16:84-6, Feb 65
[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF. **Nord Med** 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Chronic imaginative delusion following cranial trauma] Delay J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:118-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the delusional conviction] Minkowski E. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:397-401, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on delusions of nihilism and the end of the world] De Martis D. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:111-21, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chronic delusional psychoses. Clinical study and treatment] Lemperière T. **Rev Prat** 14:3377-88, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Imaginary families in the psychiatric hospital] Garde M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1277-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the pathophysiology and psychopathology of centrally acting anticholinergics on producing amential-delusional syndromes; clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological test results with 1-methyl-3-pyrrolidyl-alpha-phenylcyclopentane glycolate HCl] Bente D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:513-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reality feeling and delusion] Weitbrecht HJ. **Confin Psychiat** 7:160-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Delusion (1954-1963)] Huber G. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:429-89, Sep 64 (259 ref.) (Ger)
[The delusion as a pathological communication phenomenon] Burkhardt H. **Nervenarzt** 35:405-12, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Truth dreams and delusions] Dietrich H. **Nervenarzt** 36:114-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paraldehyde deliria] Reimer F. **Nervenarzt** 35:267-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Smell delusions and smell hallucinations. A clinical contribution to the psychopathology of the sense of smell] Popella E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:171-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Induced delusion in a psychically stronger personality based on a paranoic development] Frank E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:160-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Neurological and psychic disorders in porphyria. 1. Acute intermittent porphyria--toxic porphyria] Meyer-Rienecker H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:5-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the role of pathological affectivity in the onset of delusions in endogenous psychoses] Weinschenk C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:91-119, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and the problem of truth] Walther-Büel H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:437-42, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Primary polydipsia associated with delusions] Bánjai B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:897-8, 9 May 65 (Hun)
["Dermatozoid delirium" or Ekbom syndrome. Clinical contribution] Leoni G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:257-76, 1965 (It)
[The delusional and hallucinatory experiences of the presence of animals. (Apropos of a case observed in the course of treatment with psychopharmacologic drugs)] Mancini E, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:197-210, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
["Schizophrenosimilar psychogenic reactions" and "psychopathic development" observed in workers who emigrated abroad: clinical contribution of 9 cases] D'Errico A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:539-46, 1963 (It)
[On a case of delusion of protection. Clinical and psychopathological study] Savoldi F, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:482-508, Sep 64 (It)
[The existential significance of solitude in delirious and hallucinatory experiences of the involutional age] Borgna E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:759-87, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Tactile hallucination syndrome with the delusion of being affected by cutaneous parasites] Ivanova NS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1547-52, 1964 (Rus)
[On the delusion of negation and Cotard's syndrome] Kaubish VK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:876-82, 1964 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of the Kandinskii-Clérambault syndrome. I.] Khokhlov LK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1534-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Paranoid deliria in endogenous depression. (Study of 70 cases)] Amat E, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:161-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Schizophrenic delusions] Friedrich P. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:633-47, 1964 (Sw)

DEMECARIUM BROMIDE (D4)

Medical therapy and diurnal variations of intraocular pressure in glaucoma. Barsam PC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1027-30, Dec 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:205-12, May 64
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Role of the polymethylene chain in derivatives of demecarium bromide on the inhibition of monoamine oxidase. Pant MC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:503-4, Jul 64

[On the therapeutic effects of a long-term use of BC-48 in glaucoma] Takahashi S.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:981-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on the use of demecarium bromide in glaucoma. Pharmacologic properties of demecarium and physostigmine in experiments] Gburkowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:207-12, 1965 (Pol)

DEMENTIA PRAECOX see SCHIZOPHRENIA (F)

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

DEMEROL see MEPERIDINE (D4)

DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

Blood level assay and clinical experience of 6-demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride. Lin YC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:146-51, Jul-Sep 64
Use of tetracycline fluorescence to determine development of ossification in the dog. Fox MW. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1311-3, Jul 64
Potentiation of hyperpigmentation from x-radiation. Effects of demethylchlortetracycline therapy. Cormia FE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:624-5, Dec 64
The clinical appearances of tetracycline staining of the teeth. Weyman J. **Brit Dent J** 118:289-91, 6 Apr 65
Possible relationship between tetracycline stability and effect on foetal skeleton. Tubaro E. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:445-8, Dec 64
Demethylchlortetracycline therapy in acute gonococcal urethritis. Sokoloff B. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:350-3, May-Jun 65
Differences among tetracyclines with respect to the staining of teeth. Ibsen KH, et al. **J Pediat** 67:459-62, Sep 65
Antibiotic therapy of experimental leptospiral infection in chick embryos. II. Comparison of the action of demethylchlortetracycline and three other tetracyclines with and without ascorbic acid on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Quan SF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:524-8, May 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:49-52, Jan 65
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1452-6, Dec 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. II. Development of stable preconstituted parenteral formulations. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1534-6, Dec 64
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus due to demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride. Castell DO, et al. **JAMA** 193:237-9, 19 Jul 65
The response of acne to placebos and antibiotics. Crounse RG. **JAMA** 193:906-10, 13 Sep 65
Preliminary observations on the prenatal administration of demethylchlortetracycline HCl. Macaulay JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:423-4, Sep 64
Photosensitization of human cell cultures by demethylchloretetracycline. Chang TW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:509-12, Jun 64
Demethylchloretetracycline in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Knox JM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1056 passim, Aug 65
[The relation between bacteriological and clinical results in patients with chonic bronchitis during long-term treatment with demethylchlortetracycline and penicillin V in low dosage] Hrouda J, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:110-21, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Trial of demethylchlortetracycline in treatment of broncho-pulmonary diseases of the adult] Rachail M. **J Med Lyon** 45:247-8, 5 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Clinical and anatomo-pathological cure by demethylchlortetracycline (DMCT)] Garin JP, et al. **Presse Med** 73:531-6, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the serum and tissue levels and the protein-binding of demethylchlortetracycline] Mössner G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:75-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Demethylchlortetracycline in punctates from serous body cavities] Pohl W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1058-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Ledermycin. Report on the work "Demethylchlortetracycline in clinical experiments and in therapeutic trials" by H. Winter, D. Diefenbach and D. Strauch "Chemotherapia" 8, 73(1964)] **Intern Prax** 5:149-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Indications and effects of a supplementary antibiotic treatment in radiotherapy] Kleibel F. **Med Welt** 47:2536-41, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The distribution of demethylchlortetracycline between the extra- and intracellular space of the liver] Losert W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:307-17, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the "Rapid fluorescent screening test" for diagnosis of malignity of cutaneous tumors] Moroni P. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:460-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Utilization of fluorescence induced by tetracycline in diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the stomach] Vecchi P. **Chir Ital** 16:621-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of the chloramphenicol-demethylchlortetracycline antibiotic association in various infective processes of the newborn and small infant] Berni M. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:305-12, Dec 64 (It)
[On the association of the laurylsulphate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline. (II: Clinical experiences in the treatment of various infective processes in infancy)] Brandigi L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1126-36, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Association of demethylchlortetracycline-HCl and chloramphenicol in the obstetric and gynecologic field] Caprioli N. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:355-61, Jul 64 (It)
[Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic trial of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and placebos] Donckaster R, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:46-54, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

DEMOCRACY (I)

Hospital medical staff by-laws: an instrument for self-government. Taylor WI. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:653-8, 18 Sep 65
Science and the democratic ethic. Dixon JP. **Fed Proc** 23:737-41, Jul-Aug 64

DEMOGRAPHY (I)

Demographic variability and preferential marriage patterns. Kunstadter P, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:511-9, Dec 63
A program for genetic demography based on data from large-scale social surveys. Bodmer WF. **Eugen Quart** 12:85-9, Jun 65
Genetics and demography. Summary of "Workshop Conference" between demographers and population geneticists, under the auspices o f the American Eugenics Society, October 16-17, 1964, Princeton Inn, Princeton, N.J. **Eugen Quart** 12:41-84, Jun 65
The demographic work of Sir William Wilde. (Wilde W), Froggatt P. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:213-30, May 65
Some demographic characteristics of an autopsied population. Beadenkopf WG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:333-51, Apr 65
Demographic aspects in selecting a site for a community epidemiologic study. McDonald GW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:6-10, Jan 65
Methods determining demographic consequences resulting from the decrease of death-rate due to certain causes. Bednli MS. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 7:437-45, 1964
Demographic characteristics of persons married between January 1955 and June 1958, United States. Ortmeyer CE. **Vital Health Statist** 21:1-42, Apr 65
[Remarks on the growth of the world population and its limitations] Pressat R. **Concours Med** 86:6527-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Demography and genealogy of different types of isolates] Gessain R. **J Genet Hum** 13:76-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Findings on the demographico-sanitary situation of the commune of Sassari (1953-1963)] De Riu GC. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:337-48, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Bourgeois sociology of medicine and demography in the service of anticommunism] Smulevich BIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The demographic problems of Mexico] García Cruz M. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:Suppl:19-22 f, 10 Feb 65 (Sp)
[The demographic problems of Mexico] García Cruz M. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:Suppl: 19-22 c, 10 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Demographic problems in Mexico] García Cruz M. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:Suppl:9-14, 25 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some biodemographic characteristics of the state of Carabobo and of Valencia in the decade 1951-60] Villarroel DA, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 29:111-44, Jun 64 (Sp)

DEMYELINATION (C10)

Progressive posttraumatic encephalopathy during reanimation. Kramer W. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:249-58, 1964
Central pontine myelinolysis. (A case report). Behar A, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:343-50, 4 Mar 64
Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy associated with multiple myeloma. Bethlem J, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:525-8, 5 May 64
Lower motor neurone disease in dogs. Hartley WJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:334-42, 2 Apr 63
A case of Schilder's diffuse sclerosis diagnosed clinically schizophrenia. Jankowski K. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:302-5, 11 Feb 63
Studies of cerebral lipids in a relapsing case of carbon monoxide poisoning. Wender M. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:371-7, 2 Apr 63
Demyelinating central nervous system disease, macular atrophy and acanthocytosis (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome). Sobrevilla LA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:821-8, Nov 64
The electrophoresis of spinal fluid proteins. Greenhouse AH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:333-40, Sep 64
Ultrastructural studies of INH-induced neuropathy in rats. II. Alteration and decomposition of the myelin sheath Schlaepfer WW, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:423-33, Sep 64
Effect of exposure of one eyeball to ultrasound on the cerebral visual centers in the rabbit. Jankowiak J, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:109-12, Jun 65
Tissue culture studies of demyelination. Bornstein MB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:280-6, 31 Mar 65
Some observations on myelin-glial relationships and on the etiology of the cerebrospinal fluid exchange lesion. Bunge RP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:15-28, 31 Mar 65
Alterations in myelin fatty acids and plasmalogens in multiple sclerosis. Gerstl B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:405-16, 31 Mar 65
Introductory remarks: suppression of demyelinating disease. Kibler RF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:332, 31 Mar 65
Patterns of peripheral demyelimination in vitro. Peterson ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:39-50, 31 Mar 65
Phenomena of the cell membrane and their possible significance for the pathogenesis of so-called autoimmune diseases of the nervous system. Pette E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:417-28, 31 Mar 65
Whither research in demyelinating disease? Schumacker GA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:569-70, 31 Mar 65
In vitro demyelination of peripheral nerve induced with sensitized cells. Winkler GF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:287-96, 31 Mar 65
In vitro breakdown of myelin. Wolman M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:400-4, 31 Mar 65
Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. Case report with special emphasis on associated pathology of peripheral nervous system. Namiki H. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:98-107, Jan 65
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:67-71, Jan 65
Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. 3. Disseminated infarctions of the cerebral centrum. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:85-94, Jun 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. I. "Acute" disseminated encephalomyelitis. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:63-74, Jun 65
Polyoma-like virions in human demyelinating brain disease. Howatson AF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:379-86, 28 Aug 65
Ischaemic leucoencephalopathy. A case presenting with presenile dementia. Mani KS, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:404-16, 1964
The diffuse demyelinating diseases. Crome L. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:202-4, Apr 65
Bio- and histochemical study of neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Benetato G, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1343-8, Nov-Dec 64
Tubular arrays derived from myelin breakdown during wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerve. Thomas PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:715-8, Sep 64
Fatty acid composition of human brain sphingomyelins: normal variation with age and changes during myelin disorders. Ställberg-Stenhagen S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:146-55, Jan 65
Phenylketonuria presenting an intermittent progressive course. Bechar M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:165-70, Apr 65
Central pontine myelinolysis. Chason JL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:317-25, Aug 64
Central pontine myelinolysis in a 7-year-old boy. Kepes JJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:39-47, Feb 65
Electron microscopic studies on the vascular permeability and the mechanism of demyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lampert P, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:11-24, Jan 65
Demyelination and remyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: further electron microscopic observations. Lampert PW. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:371-85, Jul 65
Schwann-cell abnormalities in diabetic neuropathy. Thomas PK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1355-7, 26 Jun 65
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Mancall EL. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:693-9, Aug 65
Conduction velocity in peripheral nerve during experimental demyelination in the cat. Mayer RF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:714-26, Aug 64
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Woolsey RM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:662-6, Jul 65
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. De la Pava S, et al. **New York J Med** 65:795-9, 15 Mar 65
Prognosis and treatment of multiple sclerosis with

comments on other demyelinating diseases. Hyland HH. **Postgrad Med** 37:241-8, Mar 65

Some ultrastructural features of segmental demyelination and myelin regeneration in peripheral nerve. Webster H de F. **Progr Brain Res** 13:151-74, 1964

The neurological aspects of chronic demyelinating diseases. Biemond A. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:323-31, Jul-Aug 64

The psychiatric symptomatology of chronic demyelinating diseases. Prick JJ. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:305-11, Jul-Aug 64

Neuropathological and chemical aspects of diffuse demyelinating diseases. Stam FC. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:332-41, Jul-Aug 64

Functional studies of cultured brain tissues as related to "demyelinative disorders". Bornstein MB, et al. **Science** 148:1242-4, 28 May 65

Particles resembling papova viruses in human cerebral demyelinating disease. Zu Rhein G, et al. **Science** 148:1477-9, 11 Jun 65

A clinical case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and a postmortem examination of central opntine myelinolysis accompanied by predominant muscular atrophy of limbs. Ito J, et al. **Yonago Acta Med** 9:20-6, Feb 65

[Gammaencephalography in degenerative and demyelization diseases] Kvícala V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:437-40, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)

[On the possible development of demyelination diseases of the human central nervous system resulting from injury by organic phosphate insecticides] Serci M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:175-82, 1964 (Cz)

[Neurological and neuropathological aspects of nialamide poisoning. 2 cases, 1 of them fatal. (Preliminary note)] De Smedt R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:708-18, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Demyelinization of central nervous tissue cultures by lysolecithin] Périer O. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:78-95, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Lesions of the pregeniculate optic system in orthochromatic and metachromatic leukodystrophies] Van Bogaert L. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:249-59, 19 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On a case of progressive plurifocal leuko-encephalopathy] Adlersberg L. **Presse Med** 72:3337-40, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ophthalmia nodsa with lesions of the nervous system] Jéquier M, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:460-70, Jul 65 (Fr)

[The"pontocerebellar dystrophies". On so-called central pontine myelinolysis and related processes] Colmant HJ. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:612-29, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Histochemical study of demyelinating products of the protracted form of posttraumatic encephalopathy] Holländer H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:161-4, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Binswanger's progressive subcortical vascular encephalopathy. A clinico-neuropathological study] Jellinger K, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:523-54, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Polyneuropathy caused by 5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline in animal experiments] Roesch E, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:313-22, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Results of chemical analysis of brain tissue in demyelination diseases] Wender M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:299-303, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Leukodystrophy with orthochromatic breakdown products. A contribution to Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease] Diezel PB, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:371-94, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On thin layer chromatography for lipid analysis in demyelinating diseases] Honegger CG, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:159-62, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Ultrastructure observations and studies on the problem of experimental allergic demyelination] Mannweiler K. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:110-21, Mar 64 (41 ref.) (Ger)

[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Demyelination as a membrane problem] Pette E. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:108-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Frontal leukoencephalopathy in sheep caused by chronic application of an analytical reagent (p-nitrobenzene-azo-alpha-naphthol) reacting with magnesium] Mür J, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:470-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis. (4). Encephalomyelitis, idiopathic and those occurred after diarrhea] Kuroiwa Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:798-804, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)

[An autopsy case of chronic disseminated encephalomyelitis with Behcet's syndrome--with special reference to demyelinating diseases] Totsuka S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:883-92, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Cholinesterase activity of the cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients] Warecka K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Normal myelin and its disintegration] Cendrowski W. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:681-704, Jul-Aug 64 (138 ref.) (Pol)

[Neuropediatric conference] **Pediat Prat** 35:132-5, 1964 (Por)

DENDRITES (A8, A11)

Early differentiation of motor neuroblasts in the chick embryo as studied by electron microscopy. I. General aspects. Lyser KM. **Develop Biol** 10:433-66, Dec 64

Electron microscopy of dendritic cells in the human corneal epithelium: a modified Masson's ammoniated silver nitrate stain. Segawa K. **Invest Ophthal** 4:264-9, Jun 65

Glia-nerve fibre relationships in mammalian optic nerve. Blunt MJ, et al. **J Anat** 99:1-11, Jan 65

The laminar structure of the medial geniculate body of the cat. Morest DK. **J Anat** 99:143-60, Jan 65

Synaptic density on spinal neurons of normal dogs and dogs with experimental hind-limb rigidity. Gelfan S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:73-96, Aug 64

Electrical activity in the chemoreceptors of the blowfly. 3. Dendritic action potentials. Wolbarsht ML, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:673-83, Mar 65

Metachromatic granules in dendritic cells within epithelial structures in alopecia mucinosa. Okun MR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:129-31, Aug 65

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms upon flexor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:413-22, Mar 65

Distribution of dendrites in retinal ganglion and cortical stellate cells. Fisher RF. **Nature (London)** 205:1015-6, 6 Mar 65

A suggestive relationship of nerve cell RNA with specific synaptic sites. Bodian D. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:418-25, Feb 65

The terminal fields of dorsal root fibers in the lumbosacral spinal cord of the cat, and the dendritic organization of the motor nuclei. Sprague JM, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 11:120-54, 1964

The fine structure of a nauplius eye. Fahrenbach WH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:182-97, 5 Mar 64

Dendrite arborization: a topographical and quantitative study of the vestibular nucleus in the cat] Mannen H. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:197-219, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. 3. Dendrite cells of the epithelium] Cramer HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:142-54, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Phosphate demonstration following adenosine triphosphate incubation in dendritic cell elements. Contribution to the histogenesis of epidermal neural cells and nevus cell nevus] Ishikawa H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:191-218, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the dendrite cells in vitiligo] Niebauer G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:317-24, 1965 (Ger)

[On the fine structure of special structures in myelinated nerve fibers of the rat cerebellum] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch** 65:701-12, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Detailed structure of the central nervous system with special reference to the various phases of nerve synapse] Hama S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:212-3, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on supravital nerve cells] Veprintsev BN, et al. **Biofizika** 9:122-3, 1964 (Rus)

[On the role of nuclein metabolism in the formation of the electrical properties of the apical dendrites of the cerebral cortex] Shtark MB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:9-14, Mar 65 (Rus)

DENERVATION (E4)

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of experimentally denervated guinea pig muscle. I. Histochemistry. Hogenhuis LA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:39-65, 1965

Effects of an anabolic steroid on fatigue and compliance of denervated gastrocnemius. Paleček F. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:331-5, Jul 64

Parasympathetic post-ganglionic denervation of the iris and the parotid gland in the rat. Malmfors T, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:81-5, 1964

Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:53-8, 1964

Studies on the acute cardiac action of strophanthin in the dog by means of cardiac denervation. Solti F, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:377-85, 1965

Carboxylic esterases, oxidative enzymes and catecholamines in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and the effect of pre- and post-ganglionic nerve division. Härkönen M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 237:1-94, 1964

Rigidity produced by deafferentation. Wiesendanger M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:160-8, Sep-Oct 64

Mechanism of protein loss in denervation muscle atrophy. Kohn RR. **Amer J Path** 45:435-47, Sep 64

Circulatory response to hypoxia in unanesthetized dogs with and without cardiac denervation. Glick G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:753-8, Oct 64

Responses of nerve-free vessels to vasoactive amines and polypeptides. Somlyo AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:748-53, Apr 65

Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:187-9, Jul 64

The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:35-50, Sep 64

Effect of third cranial nerve on intraocular pressure. Thomas RP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:529-34, Oct 64

Spinal cord synapses in the cat: the reaction of the boutons termineaux at the motoneurone surface to experimental denervation. Illis L. **Brain** 87:555-72, Sep 64

Effect of spinal section and renal denervation on the renal response to blood volume expansion. Pearch JW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:211-24, Mar 65

Neurogenic hypertension in the rat. Krieger EM. **Circ Res** 15:511-21, Dec 64

Synergistic effect of carotid sinus denervation on renal hypertension in the rabbit. Lawrence JR, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:381-4, Dec 64

Surface tension of the lung: the effect of bronchopulmonary denervation in the domestic pig. Goco RV, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:627-8, Jun 65

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:89-102, 1965

Effect of cardiac denervation on the maximal capacity for exercise in the racing greyhound. Donald DE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:849-52, Sep 64

Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension of the calf with denervation of the lungs. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:976-80, Sep 64

The mechanism of denervation natriuresis. Kamm DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:93-102, Jan 65

Acquistion of a trace-conditioned avoidance response after deafferentation of the responding limb. Taub E, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:275-9, Apr 65

Adrenergic mechanisms and the outflow of aqueous humor from the rabbit eye. Eakins KE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:60-5, Apr 64

Evidence for extraneuronal binding of norepinephrine. Fischer JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:181-5, Feb 65

Structural and functional changes in the frog sympathetic ganglion following cutting of the presynaptic nerve fibres. Hunt CC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:1-20, Mar 65

Denervation hypersensitivity in adipose tissue in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Engelman K, et al. **Lancet** 2:927-9, 31 Oct 64

Prevention of denervation in Bell's palsy. Taverner D, et al. **Lancet** 1:488, 27 Feb 65

Effect of denervation on the lactate dehydrogenase isozymes of skeletal muscle. Brody IA. **Nature (London)** 205:196, 9 Jan 65

Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64

Plasma free fatty acids after 2-deoxy-D-glucose in intact, adrenalectomized, spinal and hypophysectomized rat. Richardson L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:83-6, Oct 64

Development of supersensitivity as dependent on the length of degenerating nerve fibres. Emmelin N, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:142-5, Apr 65

The effect of tenotomy on the structure of fast and slow muscle in the rabbit. McMinn RM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:424-9, Oct 64

Choline acetylase in salivary glands of the cat after sympathetic denervation. Nordenfelt I. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:57-61, Jan 65

The value of sinocarotid denervation in infantile encephalopathy sequelae. Varna A, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:67-70, Jan-Mar 65

The pathophysiological and pathohistological studies on the bronchial tree of the dogs under denervation of unilateral lung. Matsuyma Y. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:268-81, Mar 64

Cardiac dynamics and contractility after acetyl strophanthidin in the closed chest dog. Daggett WM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:251-3, 1964

Bacterial inflammation and denervation atrophy of the small intestine. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surgery** 57:535-41, Apr 65

A gradient of activity in the hypophysis of Rana temporaria. Its significance and its controlling factors. Dierickx K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:514-20, 9 Feb 65

[Denervation of the wrist] Wilhelm A. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:109-14, 1965 (Ger)

[Rigidity after chronic deafferentiation] Wiesendanger M. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C90-1, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure and its relation to CO2 pressure] Katsaros B. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:179-85, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effect of pressor receptors in the carotid area of anesthetized cats on the respiration after isolated

exclusion of the chemoreceptors] Katsaros B, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:193-9, 1965 (Ger)**
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure at a low level and the effect of graded change in arterial pressure on the respiration before and after section of the sinus nerves] Katsaros B. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:186-92, 1965 (Ger)**
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epi- and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VI. Effect of delayed and crossed denervation on the general reaction] Kolár J, et al. **Strahlentherapie 124:438-44, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Lung function studies after homo- and autotransplantation or denervation of the left lung and subsequent ligation of the right pulmonary artery] Bücheri ES, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 11:540-54, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Observations on atrophy due to denervation of the diaphragm] Zoppi G, et al. **Sperimentale 115:33-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic forms of infectious hepatitis] Oleszkiewicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:717-20, 4 May 64 (Pol)**
[On morphological and cytophysiological changes in the cells of the deafferentated lung] Van'ko LV, et al. **Arkh Anat 48:30-5, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:23-5, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of medicinal sleep on the mitotic activity of normal and denervated epidermis in white rats] Kulagin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:84-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[On the participation of the trigeminal nerve and the cervical sympathetic nodes in the innervation of cerebral arteries] Mitrofanov AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:119-23, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Changes in the erythrocyte structure of the blood after partial denervation of the kidney in rabbits] Moiseeva OI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:41-4, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Experimental morphological examination of the neural system of the kidney] Shvalev VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:110-3, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of deafferentation of the spleen on some proteins in its stroma] Iazvikov VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:216-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[On the theoretical possibility of preservation of the basic function of the lung after surgical resection of all its neural connections (in autotransplantation) under experimental conditions] Meshalkin EN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[On the effect of adrenal gland denervation on the blood lipid level and the extent of morphologic changes in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Ganelina IE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:7-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Importance of innervation in autotransplantation of the thyroid gland] Arestov NM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Experimental denervation of the hilus of the lung. Effects on the contralateral lesions following ligation of the pulmonary veins] Gaitán Galarza V, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 26:31-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Neurotomy of the inferior dental nerve and obliteration of the nerve tract in trigeminal neuralgia] Kaplan AD, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:312-5, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)**

DENGUE (C1)

Recent epidemics of hemorrhagic fever in Thailand. Observations related to pathogenesis of a "new" dengue disease. Halstead SB, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:1386-95, Sep 65**
Two episodes of dengue fever, caused by types 4 and 1 viruses, in an individual previously immunized against yellow fever. Carey DE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:448-50, May 65**
Virological findings in the 1960 hemorrhagic fever epidemic (dengue) in Thailand. Hammon WM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:629-41, Jul 64**
Hematologic findings in the 1960 hemorrhagic fever epidemic (dengue) in Thailand. Nelson ER, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:642-9, Jul 64**
Hematodepressive virus diseases of Thailand. Bierman HR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:867-84, May 65**
Mosquito-borne haemorrhagic fever in Malaya. Rudnick A, et al. **Brit Med J 5445:1269-72, 15 May 65**
Dengue-like fever in Calcutta: further preliminary observations. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:2-3, Jan 65**
Behaviour of mice after infection by dengue and Chikungunya viruses. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:151-2, Oct 64**
Experiences with the isolation of dengue virus types 1, 2 and 4 from human blood. Myers RM, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:191-8, Mar 65**
Adaptation of freshly isolated strains of dengue viruses to tissue culture. Paul SD, et al. **Indian J Med Res 53:405-9, May 65**
Presence of chikungunya antibodies in human sera collected from Calcutta and Jamshedpur before 1963. Pavri KM. **Indian J Med Res 52:698-702, Jul 64**
Vectors of dengue and chikungunya viruses: a brief review. Rao TR. **Indian J Med Res 52:719-26, Jul 64**
Virological and serological studies of cases of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta. Material collected by the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. Sarkar JK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 52:684-91, Jul 64**
Laboratory studies of transmission of chikungunya virus by mosquitoes: a preliminary report. Shah KV, et al. **Indian J Med Res 52:703-9, Jul 64**
Virological investigation of the epidemic of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: isolation of three strains of chikungunya virus. Shah KV, et al. **Indian J Med Res 52:676-83, Jul 64**
Clinical and haematological observations on a recent outbreak of dengue-like fever in Calcutta with or without haemorrhagic manifestations. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:579-84, 16 Dec 64**
Danger signs in Thai hemorrhagic fever (dengue). Nelson ER, et al. **J Pediat 67:463-70, Sep 65**
Dengue fever: a thrombocytopenic disease? Nelson ER, et al. **JAMA 190:99-103, 12 Oct 64**
Small intestinal mucosa in certain viral diseases. Sheehy TW, et al. **JAMA 190:1023-8, 21 Dec 64**
In vitro recovery of dengue viruses from naturally infected human beings and arthropods. Halstead SB, et al. **Nature (London) 202:931-2, 30 May 64**
Dengue virus plaque formation in rhesus monkey kidney cultures. Georgiades J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:385-8, Feb 65**
Enrichment of serine-acceptor soluble RNA by nucleic acid gels. Hung PP. **Science 149:639-40, 6 Aug 65**
"Singapore haemorrhagic fever"--clinical review. Hanam E. **Singapore Med J 5:73-6, Jun 64**
Antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in Greece. Paviatos M, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:422-4, Sep 64**
[Recent outbreaks of dengue in Venezuela] Briceño Rossi AL. **Gac Med Caracas 72:431-4, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Recent outbreaks of dengue in Venezuela] Briceño Rossi AL. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:Suppl:1-4, Jun 64 (Sp)**

DENGUE VIRUS see under ARBOVIRUS (B4)

DENS IN DENTE see under TOOTH

ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

DENTAL AMALGAM (D1, D8)

The influence of condensation pressure and other factors on delayed expansion of silver amalgam. Holst K, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 22:311-21, Aug 64**
The influence of trituration time on the crushing strength of silver amalgam. Holst K. **Acta Odont Scand 23:231-8, Jun 65**
The effect of delayed condensation upon the crushing strength of amalgam. Jorgensen KD. **Acta Odont Scand 23:271-5, Jun 65**
Adaptability of dental amalgams. Jorgensen KD. **Acta Odont Scand 23:257-70, Jun 65**
The influence of temperature on the crushing strength of dental amalgams. Jorgensen KD, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 22:547-56, Nov 64**
The influence of the condensation pressure upon crushing strength and mercury content of amalgam. Jorgensen KD, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 22:539-45, Nov 64**
Contact caries in connection with silver amalgam, copper amalgam and silicate fillings. Lind V, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 22:333-41, Aug 64**
The microstructure of dental amalgam. Wing G. **Aust Dent J 10:113-20, Apr 65**
An evaluation of the Eames' technique. Wing G, et al. **Aust Dent J 10:154-61, Apr 65**
Pin retention amalgam restorations. Wing G. **Aust Dent J 10:6-10, Feb 65**
Consistency of dental amalgam. **Aust Dent J 10:62, Feb 65**
A modified apical matrix for condensation of amalgam in root canals. Messing JJ. **Brit Dent J 119:106-7, 3 Aug 65**
Leakage at the margins of amalgam restorations. Pickard HM, et al. **Brit Dent J 119:69-77, 20 Jul 65**
Biologic considerations in the selection and use of restorative materials. Masler M. **Dent Clin N Amer 131-47, Mar 65**
Dental amalgam. Ryge G. **Dent Clin N Amer 185-97, Mar 65**
Early strength, flow and dimensional changes obtained on amalgam prepared with a standardized mechanical technic. Caul HJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:742-8, Dec 64**
Effects of prednisolone on the thermal sensitivity and pulpal reactions of amalgam-restored teeth. Dachi SF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:565-71, Nov 64**
Effect of precondensation mercury content on the physical properties of amalgam. Mahler DB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:593-600, Sep 65**
Retrograde amalgam filling of the root canal. Herscovitch CL. **J Dent Ass S Afr 20:24-5, 15 Jan 65**
Silver amalgam is not anti-bacterial. Noonan RG. **J Dent Child 32:147-53, 1965**
Dimensional changes of dental amalgam associated with strain release in the silver alloy particles. Dickson G, et al. **J Dent Res 44:620, May-Jun 65**
Tarnish of dental amalgam. Tsuchitani Y, et al. **J Dent Res 44:421-6, Mar-Apr 65**
Reaction of silver-tin alloys and mercury. Wing G, et al. **J Dent Res 44:701-12, Jul-Aug 65**
Hazard of mercury poisoning in the dental surgery. Nixon GS, et al. **J Oral Ther 1:512-4, Mar 65**
Fixed permanent amalgam splints utilizing chrome-cobalt alloy reinforcement bars. Baumhammers A. **J Prosth Dent 15:351-5, Mar-Apr 65**
Use of the rubber dam in children's dentistry and the continuous welded matrix for insertion of alloy fillings. Ferguson TR. **PDM 51-8, Jul-Aug 65**
New concepts for the amalgam restoration. Gilmore HW. **PDM 1964:1-31, Nov 64**
[The effect of delayed condensation on the crushing strength of amalgam] Jorgensen KD. **Tandlaegebladet 69:214-7, Mar 65 (Dan)**
[Diffusion of the free mercury of amalgam restorations] Flögel GE. **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:26-9, Jan 65 (Dut)**
[On the finishing and polishing of plastic fillings] **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:126-33, Feb 65 (Dut)**
[Studies on mercury vapor content in the air during the processing of amalgam] Böcker FW, et al. **DDZ 19:127-9, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Electrochemical processes in metal foreign substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R. **DDZ 19:419-24 concl, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)**
[Electrochemical processes in metal foreign bodies in the oral cavity] Marxkors R. **DDZ 19:392-402 contd, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)**
[Beta-back-reflection of dental materials] Andreas M. **Deutsch Stomat 15:198-202, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Structural studies on dental amalgams] Schnuck K. **Deutsch Stomat 15:427-37, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Amalgam fillings] Fischer CH. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:552-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**
[The effect of metal root filling material on cell cultures] Kellner G, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:978-88, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)**
[Experimental studies with automatic amalgamators] Riethe P. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:626, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Therapeutic fillings] Wannenmacher E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:514-21, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**
[On possibilities of sensitization by foreign bodies in the mouth] Spreng MA. **Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:15-20, 1964 (Ger)**
[Conservative therapy: the preparation of the cavity combined for morphologico-functional reconstruction in plastic material amalgam)] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos 33:581-98, May 65 (It)**
[Conservative therapy: preparation of simple cavity for obturation in plastic material: technic and method] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos 33:465-81, Apr 65 (It)**
[Fundamental principles of the cavity preparation for reconstruction in amalgam in relation to biomechanics] Bracchetti A. **Minerva Stomat 14:192-7, Apr 65 (It)**
[The process of amalgamation: modern interpretation and influence in daily practice] Bracchetti A. **Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:281-5, Jul-Aug 65 (It)**
[Study of various methods of joining hard alloy with steel holders for dental drills] Volkov AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:61-3, Mar 64 (Rus)**
[Clinical tests with metallic fillings without mercury] Pilipenko LI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:18-20, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

DENTAL ASSISTANTS (G2, M)

Auxiliary personnel--pillars of practice procedure. Graber TM. **Amer J Orthodont 51:412-36, Jun 65**
How to use personnel effectively. Miller EM, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer 319-29, Jul 65**
Chairside assisting in endodontics. Brauch DC, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:812-5, Dec 64**
Chairside task inventory: self-measuring checklist of assistant utilization. Lefcowitz MJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:94-9, Jan 65**
Examination program of the Certifying Board of the American Dental Assistants Association. Miller BF. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:758-72, Dec 64**
Policies and guidelines for the training of dental auxiliaries. 1. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:687-93, Sep 65**
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. VII. Problems with auxiliary personnel and opinions regarding dental laboratories. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:671-8, Sep 65**
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. VI. Qualifications of dental assistants. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:99-103, Jul 65**
Phase out of educational waivers for dental assistant certification. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:1515-7, Jun 65**
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. V. Supply of dental hygienists and assistants. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:1258-60, May 65**
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. IV. Reasons for not employing auxiliary personnel; Bureau of Economic

Research and Statistics.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:990-4, Apr 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. 3. Duties of auxiliary personnel. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:720-8, Mar 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. II. Number and type of personnel employed by dentists.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:451-5, Feb 65
Choosing a dental assistant. Simpson WJ.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:17-21, Jan 65
Educating dental students to use auxiliaries: a progress report. Whiteside DF. **J Dent Educ** 29:146-8, Jun 65
Hazard of mercury poisoning in the dental surgery. Nixon GS, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:512-4, Mar 65
[The role of the assistant in dental examination and treatment] Sasamoto M, et al.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:223-37, Jun 65 (Jap)

DENTAL CALCULUS (C16)

Electron microscopic study of calculus attachment to smooth surfaces. Theilade J.
Acta Odont Scand 22:379-87, Aug 64
Dynamics of supragingival calculus formation. Mühlemann HR, et al.
Advances Oral Biol 1:175-203, 1964 (61 ref.)
The application of laser for the spectrochemical analysis of calcified tissues. Sherman DB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:767-72, 29 May 65
Microradiographic analysis of synthetic salivary calculus. Draus FJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:317-8, Mar-Apr 65
Cultivable bacteria in developing and mature human dental calculus. Howell A Jr, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:307-13, Mar-Apr 65
Human salivary proteins and artificial calculus formation in vitro. Middleton JD.
Arch Oral Biol 10:227-35, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL.
Arch Oral Biol 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
Crystal seeding by salivary calculus and its inhibition in vitro. Turesky S, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:255-60, Mar-Apr 65
Crystal morphology and gross structures of mineralizing plaque and of calculus. Schroeder HE.
Helv Odont Acta 9:73-86, Apr 65
Aspects of dental diseases in the Indian aborigines. Mehta FS, et al. **Int Dent J** 15:182-9, Jun 65
Effects of high-speed periodontal instruments on the root surface during subgingival calculus removal. Belting CM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:578-84, Nov 64
Dental calculus composition. 2. Subgingival calculus: ash, calcium, phosphorus, and sodium. Little MF, et al.
J Dent Res 43:645-51, Sep-Oct 64
Phosphate concentrations of sterile human parotid saliva and its relationship to dental disorders. Sawinski VJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:827, Jul-Aug 65
A method and apparatus for studying in vitro calculus. Yankelowitz S, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:648-53, Jul-Aug 65
The present status of anti-calculus agents. Weinstein E, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:327-34, Nov 64 (25 ref.)
Tissue response in the guinea pig to sterile and non-sterile calculus. Allen DL, et al.
J Periodont 36:121-6, Mar-Apr 65
Ultrasonics and periodontal therapy--a review of clinical and biologic effects. Green GH, et al.
J Periodont 36:232-8, May-Jun 65
A reproducible method for radiographic diagnosis of calculus on proximal surfaces. Houwink B, et al.
J Periodont 36:239-45, May-Jun 65
In vivo calculus assessment. II. A comparison of scoring techniques. Manhold JH, et al.
J Periodont 36:299-304, Jul-Aug 65
In vivo calculus assessment. I. A method and its examiner reproducibility. Volpe AR, et al.
J Periodont 36:292-8, Jul-Aug 65
Calculus formation in the maxillary sinus. Esser WJ.
Oral Surg 19:755, Jun 65
Remineralization and mineralization of in vitro calculus. SAM-TDR-64-59. Little MF, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Dec 64
[The formation of supragingival tartar: quantitative aspects and qualitative observations using the electron microscope. (Summary of the research of the Zurich School)] Mühlemann HR, et al.
Actualites Odontostomat 69:75-84, Mar 65 (Fr)
Microradiographic studies of the cementum and dental calculus] Masuda M.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:82-100, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. II. Salivary proteins] Szymczyk T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1180-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. (Activity of salivary acid phosphatase)] Szymczyk T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1224-6, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in human subjects. I. Dental calculus and its relation to the salivary concentration of calcium, phosphorus and hydrogen ions] Szymczyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:417-20, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)

DENTAL CARE PLANS see under **INSURANCE, DENTAL (I)**

DENTAL CARIES (C4)

see also related **FLUORIDATION (G3)**

The caries-inhibiting effect of sodium, ferric and zirconium fluorides. A comparative study on school children, using supervised brushing as the mode of application. Berggren H, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:401-13, Oct 64
Dietary calcium and caries. Experimental dental caries in golden hamster. XII. Gustafson G, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:477-85, Oct 64
Contact caries in connection with silver amalgam, copper amalgam and silicate fillings. Lind V, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:333-41, Aug 64
The incipient carious lesion as observed in shadowed replicas ('en face pictures') and ground sections ('profile pictures') of the same teeth. Mannerberg F.
Acta Odont Scand 22:343-63, Aug 64
Modifications of the properties and composition of the dentin matrix caused by dental caries. Armstrong WG. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:309-32, 1964 (59 ref.)
Polarization microscopy of dental enamel with reference to incipient carious lesions. Carlström D.
Advances Oral Biol 1:255-96, 1964 (71 ref.)
The relationships of surface active agents, the enamel surface and dental caries. Walsh JP.
Advances Oral Biol 1:297-307, 1964 (49 ref.)
Changes of enamel microhardness in the human mouth. Koulourides T, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:435-7, Oct 64
Time and cost factors to provide regular, periodic dental care for children in a fluoridated and nonfluoridated area. Ast DB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:811-20, Jun 65
Dental and oral findings in Cooley's anemia: a study of fifty cases. Kaplan RI, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:664-6, 7 Oct 64
Effect of selenium on dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:893-9, Jun 65
A self-contained, indwelling continuous flow apparatus designed for intra-oral research. DeVincenzo JP, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:49-60, Jan-Feb 65
In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of wheat grain fractions and sucrose mixtures on rat caries developing in two strains of rats maintained on different regimes and evaluated by two different methods. König KG, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:143-53, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of early environment of newborn rats on development of dental caries. Larson RH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:23-7, Jan-Feb 65
Caries development in rats of different ages with controlled flora. Larson RH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:705-12, Nov-Dec 64
Reproductive ability among sialoadenectomized rats of the Harvard caries-resistant strain. Shaw JH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:45-8, Jan-Feb 65
Current papers in oral biology (6001-6200). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 9:l-lxi, Sep-Oct 64
Current papers in oral biology (6201-6400). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 9:lxii+, Nov-Dec 64
A study of dental caries in a group of Western Australian children. 3. Caries experience expressed as DMF tooth surfaces. Halikis SE.
Aust Dent J 10:132-8, Apr 65
Where research leads us. Physiological aspects of dental caries. Harcourt JK.
Aust Dent J 10:107-12, Apr 65
The condition of the first permanent molars in five hundred young people. Picton DC.
Brit Dent J 118:254-7, 16 Mar 65
Measurement of the rates of acid production of surface aggregates of lactobacilli, streptococi and some other oral micro-organisms. Sims W.
Brit Dent J 119:22-8, 6 Jul 65
Sugar and dental caries. Winter GB.
Brit Med J 5424:1595, 19 Dec 64
Diet and dental disease. **Brit Med J** 5420:1332, 21 Nov 64
Diet and dental disease. **Brit Med J** 5415:964, 17 Oct 64
The Brantford-Sarnia-Stratford fluoridation caries study: final survey, 1963. Brown HK, et al.
Canad J Public Health 56:319-24, Aug 65
An analysis of the caries experience of 285 cleft palate children. Lauterstein AM, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:314-9, Jul 64
New insights into dental caries. Heimansohn H.
Dent Dig 71:309-13, Jul 65
Radiographic interpretation of proximal carious lesions. Buchholz RE.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:9-12, 1965
Caries activity of male and female Osborne-Mendel rats in different environments. König KG, et al.
Helv Odont Acta 9:115-9, Apr 65
Molar eruption, weight gain and dental caries in Osborne-Mendel and Sprague-Dawley rats receiving fluoride supplements. Marthaler TM, et al.
Helv Odont Acta 9:100-15, Apr 65
Diet and dental caries. Bibby BG, et al.
Int Dent J 15:1-11, Mar 65
A bacteriological study of experimental dental caries in monkeys. Bowen WH. **Int Dent J** 15:12-53, Mar 65
Aspects of dental diseases in the Indian aborigines. Mehta FS, et al. **Int Dent J** 15:182-9, Jun 65
The dental caries problem in the Philippines. Erañ BE, et al. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:14-21, Jan 65
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65
Effect on dental caries in children in a natural fluoride area of combined use of three agents containing stannous fluoride: a prophylactic paste, a solution and a dentifrice. Gish CW, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:914-20, Apr 65
Effect of laser beam impacts on teeth. Goldman L, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:601-6, Mar 65
Enamel caries research: 1962-1964. Losee FL.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1428-32, Jun 65 (45 ref.)
Frequency of food ingestion, toothbrushing habits and dental caries experience of freshman high school students. Muhler JC.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:738-41, Dec 64
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). 3. Relation of diet to variation of dental caries. Tank G, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:394-403, Feb 65
Oral infections: report of two cases. Waite DE, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:587-92, Sep 65
Swab test for dental caries activity: an epidemiological study. Grainger RM, et al.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:515-26, Aug 65
A study of the incidence of dental caries among school children in a high and low caries incidence area in the Republic of South Africa. De Jager CL, et al.
J Dent Ass S Afr 20:17-23, 15 Jan 65
The clinical domonstration of caries arrestment following topical stannous fluoride treatments. Mercer VH, et al. **J Dent Child** 32:65-72, 1965
Stannous fluoride topically applied is effective. Data at the end of a five-year study. Rothhaar RE.
J Dent Child 32:91-2, 1965
Relationship of oral health to fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels. Shannon IL, et al.
J Dent Med 20:3-6, Jan 65
Chemistry of carious enamel and dentin. Armstrong WG. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1002-6, Nov-Dec 64
A clinical test of additions of phosphate to the diet of children. Averill HM, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1150-5, Nov-Dec 64
Studies on the biopharmacology of anabolic agents. 4. The effect of methandrostenolone on experimental dental caries in the rat. Bailey HS, et al.
J Dent Res 44:442-6, Mar-Apr 65
Longitudinal studies of the natural history of caries. I. Eruption patterns of the permanent teeth. Carlos JP, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:509-16, May-Jun 65
Effect of dietary selenium on dental caries in Sprague-Dawley rats. Claybomb CK, et al.
J Dent Res 44:826, Jul-Aug 65
Methods of evaluating tin and fluoride salts as anticaries agents in animal caries experiments. Francis MD. **J Dent Res** 44:635-43, Jul-Aug 65
Bacteriology of dental caries. Gibbons RJ.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1021-8, Nov-Dec 64
Dental pulp hemogram. Guthrie TJ, et al.
J Dent Res 44:678-82, Jul-Aug 65
The production of positive zones in microscopy of sections of enamel caries not previously exposed to alcohol. Gwinnett AJ. **J Dent Res** 44:142, Jan-Feb 65
Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Haldi J.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1160-2, Nov-Dec 64
Definition and objectives of the conference on phosphates and dental caries. Harris RS.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:999-1001, Nov-Dec 64
The Evanston dental caries study. 23. Oral lactobacilli and decayed tooth surface rates among children in a fluoridated area. Hill IN, et al.
J Dent Res 44:718-33, Jul-Aug 65
The Ca, P, Na, and ash content at different depths in caries. Little MF, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:362-5, Mar-Apr 65
The effects of phosphates on experimental dental caries: a literature review. Nizel AE, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1123-36, Nov-Dec 64 (52 ref.)
The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Orland FJ.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1045-7, Nov-Dec 64
Dental caries and nutrition in South Vietnam. Russell AL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:102-11, Jan-Feb 65
Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate concentrations as related to dental caries status in man. Shannon IL.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1029-38, Nov-Dec 64
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of

phosphates: formal discussion. Shaw JH. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1197-9, Nov-Dec 64

The effects of calcium acid phosphate on dental caries in children: a controlled clinical trial. Ship II, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1144-9, Nov-Dec 64

The problem of dental caries in military dentistry. Stanmeyer WR. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:997-8, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of calcium phosphate on dental caries in school children. Strålfors A. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1137-43, Nov-Dec 64

Certain organic substances and their effects upon the incidence of dental caries in the cotton rat. Thompson DT, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:596-9, May-Jun 65

Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Van Reen R, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1156-9, Nov-Dec 64

Use of fluorescent-antibody technique to identify experimental hamster and rat strains of cariogenic streptococci. Zinner DD, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:471-5, May-Jun 65

Dental disease in children with Down's syndrome. Swallow JN. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:102-18, Dec 64

Influence of caloric restriction and of reduced feeding time on experimental dental caries in the rat. Shaw JH. **J Nutr** 85:338-46, Apr 65

The effect of selenium on water intake in the rat. Hadjimarkos DM. **J Oral Ther** 1:627-9, May 65

The tetracyclines: a review of the literature--1948 through 1963. Johnson RH. **J Oral Ther** 1:190-217, Sep 64 (174 ref.)

The restoration of carious clasp-bearing teeth. Barrett DA, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:309-11, Mar-Apr 65

The effects of radiotherapy on oral tissues. Rosenthal LE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:153-6, Jan-Feb 65

Selenium content of fish flour in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM. **Lancet** 1:605-6, 13 Mar 65

Lasers and caries. **Lancet** 2:949-50, 31 Oct 64

The artificial mouth. **Lancet** 1:476, 27 Feb 65

Dental care for the child patient by the family dentist. Arnim SS. **New York J Dent** 35:47-56, Feb 65

Transmission of caries producing flora. **Nutr Rev** 23:281-2, Sep 65 (4 ref.)

Low caries producing ability of wheat products. **Nutr Rev** 23:275-6, Sep 65 (6 ref.)

Dietary sodium and experimental dental caries. **Nutr Rev** 23:117-9, Apr 65

Phosphate influence on experimental dental caries. **Nutr Rev** 22:311-4, Oct 64

A microradiographic-microphotometric and polarized-light study of the demineralization pattern in carious lesions. Soni NN, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:321-9, Sep 65

The systemic influence of carbohydrates on teeth. Speirs RL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:129-36, 1964

The artificial mouth in caries research. Sidaway A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1065-9, Nov 64

Dental psychosomatic aspects of pediatrics. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 5:358-61, Nov-Dec 64

A survey of the dental health of school children in Northwich, Cheshire, 1962. Dodd DM. **Public Health** 79:271-9, Jul 65

Effect of school water fluoridation on dental caries, St. Thomas, V.I. Horowitz HS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:381-8, May 65

Prevalence of dental caries in permanent and primary teeth eleven years following fluoridation. A study of 10,630 Providence, R.I. school children. Forsyth BD. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:480-5, Oct 64

Statistical considerations for clinical studies of dental caries. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-27. Allen MF, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-10, May 64

Cortisone oral glucose tolerance responses in healthy young adult males classified as to oral health status. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-57. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Sep 64

Fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels as related to periodontal status and caries experience. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-47. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Sep 64

Arteriosclerotic, dental and hepatic lesions in pyridoxine-deficient monkeys. Greenberg LD. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:677-94, 1964 (32 ref.)

Effect of vitamin B6 on dental caries in man. Hillman RW. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:695-704, 1964 (71 ref.)

[Dental caries in children who were breast-fed and those who were artificially fed during the 1st month of their life] Novák S, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:91-7, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Proximal surfaces of molars and premolars and the incidence of proximal caries] Novotný J. **Cesk Stomat** 65:18-29, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Submicroscopic structure of disturbances in calcification and of incipient caries. Electron microscopic study] Plačková A, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:81-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Caries incidence among naval conscripts] Crone FL. **Militaerlaegen** 70:41-56, Dec 64 (Dan)

[On oral hygiene in Africa] Korn J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:373-6, May 65 (Dan)

[Problems of dental caries] Buisman PH. **Geneesk Gids** 42:556-7, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Differential diagnosis between caries profunda simplex and caries profunda complicata] Brongersma AJ. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:185-91, Mar 65 (Dut)

[Investigation of the affection of the permanent teeth by dental caries in students of public schools in their 13th year of life, in Amsterdam (born between 1 July 1950 and 1 May 1951)] Kuipéri NA. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:59-72, Jan 65 (Dut)

[Diet and dental caries. Report of Hague Council on Nutrition] **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:288-318, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Nutrition and dental caries] **Voeding** 26:155-83, 15 Apr 65 (121 ref.) (Dut)

[Dental caries: its relation to diet and nutrition] Baume LJ. **Ann Nestle (Paris)** 43:3-17, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Calcium metabolism, nutrition disorders and dental caries] Bérard R. **Inform Dent** 47:1775-84, 6 May 65 (Fr)

Fasting and vegetarianism; their oral manifestations] Léger J. **Inform Dent** 47:1999-2010, 20 May 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a survey on the incidence of dental caries in primary schools of Rabat-Salé (1962-1963)] Minguet R, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 18:19-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Survey on the condition of teeth of school-age children in the Meurthe-and-Moselle area (based on the examination of 5,815 children)] Senault R, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 13:3-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of some observations of caries of the pastry-cooks] Dulac J, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:145-50, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Investigation of dental caries in Chaux-de-Fonds] Béguin MH. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:180-7, May-Jun 65 (Fr)

[An application of dispersion statistics in dental examinations] Freudenberg K. **Biomet Z** 7:50-4, 1965 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies for the detection of structural and chemical changes in dental caries] Höhling HJ, et al. **DDZ** 19:196-208, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Civilization and disease] Port T. **DDZ** 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The teeth and nutrition] Bramstedt F. **Deutsch Med J** 15:286-91, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[The influence of trace elements on the incidence of caries] Adler P. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:96-101, Feb 65 (48 ref.) (Ger)

[Current theories concerning dental caries and its prevention] Breustedt A. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:87-93, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Introduction to the subject under discussion: caries prevention in relation to trace elements] Plathner CH. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Caries incidence in various collectives] Popa H, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:134-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Fluorine content in natural waters and the incidence of caries in Yugoslavia] Tomić D. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:114-20, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Caries conditions in neuro-psychiatric patients] Tóth K, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:413-26, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Nutrition and dental conditions in 12.000 children in Polynesia] Baume LJ. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:509-13, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Effect of some organic compounds on human dental enamel--a contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis of dental caries by complex builders] Brosowsky A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:665-73, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the human dental enamel caused by acids and complex builders--a contribution to the problem of pathogenesis of dental caries] Brosowsky A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:673-85, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Improved preparation methods for electron microscopic study of dental enamel caries in human teeth] Helmcke JG, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:697-704, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on carious dentin] Herting HC. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:704-16, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Contact surface caries, radiologic and histologic findings] Jung T. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:630-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Submicroscopic structure of the brown enamel stains] Plackova A, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:925-30, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Laser effects on dental substances. --Microscopic study] Schulte W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:289-301, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Histologic findings in caries of teeth with necrotic pulp] Spanoudaki A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:768-77, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Oxygen consumption of human saliva and its relation to dental caries] William K. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:785-94, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Report on the large-scale experiment of adding fluorine to household milk in Winterthur] Ziegler E. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:343-54, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Dental caries and nutrition] Wannenmacher E. **Med Mschr** 18:290-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Mineral metabolism and vitamin D. A contribution to rickets and dental caries prevention] Hofmeier K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:282-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of periodontopathies and dental caries in Austria] Loos S. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:77-85, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Critical comments on the article, "Investigation of dental caries"] Marthaler TM, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:845-50, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Mulgatum and mulgatum fluoratum in preschool children] Leonhardt H. **Ther Gegenw** 104:118-33, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Dentogenous diseases of the maxillary sinus] Bethmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:922-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Increase of caries incidence] Haake. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:403-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Tobacco and teeth] Kassel V. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:178, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Significance of standardization in health statistics] Béky J. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:186-8, Jun 65 (Hun)

[The use of hydrocortisone in dental prophylaxis] Debreczeni L, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:170-2, Jun 65 (Hun)

[Granulomas, hyaluronidase activity in the periodontium and dental tissue] Donáth I, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:12-3, Jan 65 (Hun)

[Epidemiology of caries in deciduous teeth. I. Incidence of caries in preschool children] Tóth A, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:42-8, Feb 65 (Hun)

[Dental caries and nutrition] Adler P. **Orv Hetil** 106:529-33, 21 Mar 65 (33 ref.) (Hun)

[Statistical investigation on the premature loss of the first permanent molar] Pastore A, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:219-24, Mar 65 (It)

[Conservative therapy. Notes on pathology and appropriate instruments] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos** 33:221-41, Feb 65 (It)

[Dental caries and their treatment in the writings of the ancients] Bellagarda G. **Minerva Med** 56:892-903, 14 Mar 65 (It)

[The collective prophylaxis of mouth diseases in childhood] Briasco I. **Minerva Stomat** 14:254-71, May 65 (It)

[Clinical-statistical study of the tooth diseases in childhood (caries and malocclusion)] Broglia ML, et al. **Minerva Stomat** 14:219-33, May 65 (It)

[Stomatological observations in Northern Uganda] Cavaliere R, et al. **Minerva Stomat** 14:141-9, Mar 65 (It)

[Topographic incidence on the morbidity of dental caries in the pre-school age] Martani F, et al. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:254-66, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Contribution to the statistical study of the incidence of symmetrical dental caries in pre-school children] Martani F, et al. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:50-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Secondary hyperparathyroidism: considerations and observations of odontostomatological order] Brambilla F. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:69-78, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Studies in our nation on the state of disease contraction and decayed teeth] **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:301-3, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Oriental medicine in stomatology] Ru BO. **Choson Uihak** 9:62-4, Sep 64 (Kor)

[Caries registration] Alexander E. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:261-71, Jun 65 (Nor)

[The natural fluoride content of drinking water in relation to dental caries incidence in school children] Toverud G, et al. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:1-10, Jan 65 (Nor)

[Employing prosthetic crowns in the treatment of caries in milk teeth] Bielas I. **Czas Stomat** 18:91-6, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Acidogenic bacteria and caries in children's teeth] Grodzka K. **Czas Stomat** 18:231-5, Mar 65 (Pol)

[The 3d molars in university students in Wroclaw] Kwolek Z, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:383-7, Apr 65 (Pol)

[Saliva and dental caries] Myślińska M. **Czas Stomat** 18:363-8, Apr 65 (Pol)

[Orthodontic abnormalities and living conditions, caries, and endocrine glands in youth during puberty inhabiting the villages of Suchylas and Parkowo (Poznan District)] Ziólkiewicz T, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:579-82, May 65 (Pol)

[Studies on the utilization of oxygen subjects susceptible and resistant to dental caries] Fryze K. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:295-318, 1964 (Pol)

[Amylolytic capacity of the saliva in dental caries] Myślińska M. **Rocznn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:325-33, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on local effects of calcium glycerophosphate and sodium fluoride in experimental dental caries in white rats] Fedorov IuA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:244-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Fluorosis and dental caries in children living in a region contaminated with vapors from superphosphate production] Lindberg ZIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Indications of the Sr90 content in the human body by its accumulation in the teeth] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Change of dental pulp nerves and vessels in various stages of carious processes in man] Aleksandrova EV. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Role of microbiological studies in foreign theories of dental caries] Kuskova VF. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Selenium content in the hard dental tissue in man

under normal conditions, with deep caries and in periodontopathies] Mamedova FM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:3-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Functional pathology in dental caries and its complications] Miniaeva VA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:12-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Some considerations on the Shats-Martin proteolytic-chelating theory of dental caries] Persits MM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:9-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Condition of teeth and oral cavity in iron-deficiency anemia and hemolytic anemia] Petrosian IG.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On local and general factors in foreign theories of dental caries] Prokhonchukov AA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:7-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of philosophical and methodological aspects in the problem of dental caries] Rybakov AI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:3-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological comparison of caries and pulpitis] Tsarinskii MM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:21-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Dental caries in preschool children in Novy Sad] Protić M. **Med Pregl 17:481-5, 1964 (Ser)**
[The frequency of dental caries in the examination of recruits with special reference to etiology and prevention in the army] Pop-Nikolov D.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:235-8, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Thyroids. Salivary glands. Iodides in saliva. Their relation to the etiology of dental caries] Aguilar EC.
ADM 22:9-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Caries prevalence in normal and cerebral palsy patients] Sznajder N, et al.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:101-3, Apr 65 (Sp)

DENTAL CARIES CONTROL (G3)

Two-year clinical tests with different methods of local caries-preventive fluorine application in Swedish school-children. Torell P.
Acta Odont Scand 23:287-322, Jun 65
Dietary fluorides and caries prevention. Schlesinger ER. **Amer J Public Health 55:1123-9, Aug 65**
Philadelphia fluoridation--a factual evaluation.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:134-8, Jan 65
Where research leads us. Inhibition of dental caries. Kallis DG. **Aust Dent J 10:199-202, Jun 65**
Adhesives and caries prevention; a preliminary report. Gwinnett AJ, et al. **Brit Dent J 119:77-80, 20 Jul 65**
The caries-inhibiting effect of amine fluoride dentifrices in children during three years of unsupervised use. Marthaler TM.
Brit Dent J 119:153-63, 17 Aug 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom. A survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:104-6 contd, 3 Aug 65
The case of fluoridation vs. dental caries.
Canad Med Ass J 93:168-9, 24 Jul 65
Fluoride supplements for the prophylaxis of dental caries. A statement by the Nutrition Committee of the Canadian Paediatric Society.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1317-8, 19 Dec 64
Dietary fluoride and dental caries. Mühlemann HR.
Int Dent J 15:209-17, Jun 65
Effectiveness of SnF2-Ca2p2-O7 dentifrice on dental caries in children whose teeth calcified in a natural fluoride area. I. Results at the end of 12 months. Gish CW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:60-5, Jul 65**
A new approach to preventing dental caries through the school health program. Grissom DK.
J Sch Health 35:193-6, May 65
Attitudes toward fluoridation. **Nutr Rev 22:291-4, Oct 64**
Effect of fluoridated water in schools upon dental caries susceptibility. Creighton WE, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:778-80, Sep 64
Stannous fluoride topically applied in aqueous solution in caries prevention in a military population. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-26. Harris NO, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, May 64
Report on fluoridation for Richmond, Virginia. A ten year evaluation. Frenzel WW, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:130-4, Mar 65
[On systematic, supervised fluoride rinsings] Kann J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:738-41, Aug 65 (Dan)
[On systematic, supervised fluoride rinsings] Kann J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:638-41, Aug 65 (Dan)
[A Danish fluoridation pamphlet from 1902] Pindborg JJ. **Tandlaegebladet 69:557-61, Jul 65 (Dan)**
[Nutrition information directed at the prevention and control of dental caries]
Voeding 26:442-53, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Utilization of fluorine in the United States Armed Forces] Sumnicht RW.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:109-13, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fluorine and dental caries] Amiard.
Rev Path Comp 65:69-72, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Impressions from a mission of dental information around the world. 3. New Zealand and school dental nurses] Raume LJ.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:559-75, May 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with a fluoridated toothpaste] Held AJ, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:883-905, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the correct dental care in the maitainance of oral health] Wannenmacher E.
DDZ 19:417-9, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the suitability of crushed bone for the prevention of dental caries] Plathner CH, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:93-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Introduction to the subject under discussion: caries prevention in relation to trace elements] Plathner CH. **Deutsch Stomat 15:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Possibilities of caries prevention] Scharpenak AE.
Deutsch Stomat 15:95-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gerontologic stomatology from the viewpoint of the stomatologist and maxillary surgeon] Schneider G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Further results of tablet fluoridation in Halle] Schützmannsky G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:107-14, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Healthy teeth. (On dental caries prevention)] Meyer A. **Hippokrates 36:356-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)**
[On the fluorine content of drinking water and its significance] Verron G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:557-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Significance of dental disorders in school-age children] Gal I. **Oest Z Stomat 62:2-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the problem of the effectiveness of the internal administration of fluorides in the prevention of dental caries] Kessler W. **Oest Z Stomat 62:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the value of dental examination in schools] Reinartz W. **Oest Z Stomat 62:20-7, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Consideration on the establishment of dental service in schools] Volk A.
Oest Z Stomat 62:28-46, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hopes and facts concerning nutritional prevention of dental caries] Marthaler TM.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1181-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of fluoridation of household salt] Ziegler E. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:453-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Chemotherapy of dental caries] Knüsel F, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:168-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Caries control with the use of an amine fluoride dentifrice for 5 years] Marthaler TM.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:509-15, May 65 (Ger)
[Tres faciunt collegium; or: dilettants always exaggerate] Holzhauer W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:695-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the 60th anniversary of the foundation of the school dental clinic in Offenbach] Niedenthal A.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:604-6, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on youth dental care] Tholuk.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:630-1, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[German committee on dental care for youth. Committee on dental health of the German public health center]
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:422-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Fluoride therapy in dentist's office] Hürney T.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:44-6, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Caries prevention, an important contribution to the health care of the entire organism] Stöger H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:240-1, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dentition of children newly enrolled into schools in Debrecen] Sinkovits V, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:148-51, May 65 (Hun)
[Criteria of choice in crenofluoropropylaxis of caries] Gualtierotti R. **Minerva Med 55:3575-8, 10 Nov 64 (It)**
[The individual prophylaxis of dental caries in childhood] De Michelis B.
Minerva Stomat 14:233-53, May 65 (It)
[Remote results of a 3-year administration of fluorine tablets] Knychalska-Karwan Z, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:377-81, Apr 65 (Pol)
Fluoridation of water as a dental caries preventive measure] Zamfir GH.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:1-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Pathogenic principles in the prevention of caries] Platonov EE.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:3-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The problem of dental caries prevention] Sharpenak AE. **Vop Med Khim 10:563-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Iodofluoridated salt in the prevention of goiter and caries] Rafols Rovira JM.
Odontoiatria (Madrid) 19:27-32, 1965 (Sp)
[Fluorides as caries preventives]
Lakartidningen 62:90, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)

DENTAL CARIES SUSCEPTIBILITY (G3)

Trace elements and dental caries.
Int Dent J 15:54-6, Mar 65
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). I. Effect of fluoride on caries experience and eruption of teeth. Tank G, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:749-57, Dec 64**
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). II. Relation of fluoride to hypoplasia, malocclusion and gingivitis. Tank G, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:101-4, Jan 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
The pH readings of saliva and dental plaque of tooth surfaces before and after glucose rinses by school children in a high and low caries incidence area in the Republic of South Africa. De Jager CL, et al.
J Dent Ass S Afr 20:70-3, 15 May 65
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Armstrong WD.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1196, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone supplementation on caries incidence in caries-susceptible rats. Sweeney EA, et al.
J Dent Res 44:96-8, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of manual and mechanical toothbrushing on oral hygiene, caries conduciveness and pH of the oral cavity. Toto PD, et al. **J Oral Ther 1:612-7, May 65**
Systemic resistance to dental caries. Bodecker CF.
New York Dent J 31:143-50, Apr 65
Studies in dental caries immunity. Horowitz SL, et al.
New York Dent J 31:49-53, Feb 65
Experimental caries induced in animals by streptococci of human origin. Zinner DD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:766-70, Mar 65
Diet and dental caries. Goose DH.
Public Health 79:131-5, Mar 65
The effect of nutrition on tooth development. Holloway PJ. **Roy Soc Health J 85:113-6 passim, Mar-Apr 65**
Reductase activity of human whole saliva as related to dental caries experience. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-22. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, May 64
[Experiences in the analysis of causes of low dental caries incidence in children from the children's homes in the district of Karvinná] Sýkorová D, et al.
Cesk Stomat 65:220-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Dental caries: its relation to diet and nutrition] Baume LJ. **Ann Nestle (Paris) 43:3-17, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Nutrition and the masticatory apparatus] Kühnau J.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:488-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition and metabolism in children] Mai H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:489-96, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Susceptibility to caries during pregnancy. Comparative studies of the cariogenic potency by means of the gingiva-iodine test] Pfeifer GW.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1837-40, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate reserves in plaque bacteria and their relation to caries] Lura HE.
Stoma 18:194-6, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Epidemiology of caries in the deciduous dentition. II. Caries prevalence and susceptibility of individual deciduous teeth] Adler P, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:100-6, Apr 65 (Hun)

DENTAL CASTING INVESTMENT (D8)

Casting dental alloys to embedded wires. Asgar K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:312-21, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of investments and duplicating procedures on the accuracy of partial denture castings. Dootz ER, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:679-90, Jul-Aug 65**
Disorientation of the tooth to cast relationship as a result of flasking procedures. Lam RV.
J Prosth Dent 15:651-61, Jul-Aug 65
[On suitable bridgework materials] Wagner E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:173-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

DENTAL CASTING TECHNIC (E2)

The precision casting of cobalt-chromium alloy. 1. The influence of casting variables on dimensions and finish. Carter TJ, et al. **Brit Dent J 118:383-90, 4 May 65**
The precision casting of cobalt-chromium alloy. 2. The influence of casting variables on microstructure and mechanical properties. Carter TJ, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:431-6, 18 May 65
The porcelain fused to metal restoration. Mumford G.
Dent Clin N Amer 241-9, Mar 65
Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer 213-23, Mar 65**
Casting technics for small castings. Skinner EW.
Dent Clin N Amer 225-39, Mar 65
Casting dental alloys to embedded wires. Asgar K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:312-21, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of investments and duplicating procedures on the accuracy of partial denture castings. Dootz ER, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:679-90, Jul-Aug 65**
The quality of union formed in casting gold to embedded attachment metals. Gilson TD, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:464-73, May-Jun 65
An altered-cast procedure to improve tissue support for removable partial dentures. Leupold RJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:672-8, Jul-Aug 65
[The use of the so-called "di-lock system" for the production of dental models] Bosman AE.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:215-22, Mar 65 (Dut)
[The VMK-Degudent technic] Marxkors R, et al.
DDZ 19:175-80, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in model casting with recently developed materials] Ebersbach W, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:209-17, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of physical testing of model casting alloys] Lenz E. **Deutsch Stomat 15:202-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Some new tested auxiliary methods for the improvement of casting] Janke G.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:627-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the improvement of the marginal ridge of cast

crowns by gingival retracting devices] Marx H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:86-90, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A method of producing orthodontic appliances with cold polymerizing acrylics] Tersin J. Svensk Tandlak T 58:163-70, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTAL CAVITY LINING (E2)

Cavity varnishes and bases. Phillips RW. Dent Clin N Amer 159-68, Mar 65
Preservation of pulp health during complete coverage procedures. Berman MH. J Amer Dent Ass 70:83-9, Jan 65
Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE. J Amer Dent Ass 69:416-22, Oct 64
[Plastic inlays in the filling of cavities at the neck of the tooth] Gutowski A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:608-10, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The dentin wound and its treatment] Stüben J. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:529-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION (E2)

Cavity preparation and the conservation of tooth material. Makinson OF. Aust Dent J 10:143-6, Apr 65
Operative procedures designed to prevent post-operative pain. Mount GJ. Aust Dent J 10:139-42, Apr 65
Relationship of cavity design to restorative materials. Mahler DB, et al. Dent Clin N Amer 149-57, Mar 65
Preservation of pulp health during complete coverage procedures. Berman MH. J Amer Dent Ass 70:83-9, Jan 65
Intrapulpal temperature during cavity preparation. Bhaskar SN, et al. J Dent Res 44:644-7, Jul-Aug 65
Pulp response to cavity drying in rat teeth. Cotton WR, et al. J Dent Res 44:801-14, Jul-Aug 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. The effects of the components of a steroid formula. Stanley HR, et al. J Oral Ther 2:1-8, Jul 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. Swerdlow H, et al. J Oral Ther 1:593-601, May 65
Position finder for parallelism. Gamer S, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:717-8, Jul-Aug 65
Impact of the laser on dental caries. Goldman L, et al. Nature (London) 203:417, 25 Jul 64
New concepts for the amalgam restoration. Gilmore HW. PDM 1964:1-31, Nov 64
[Extension for prevention] Boer JG de. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:427-39, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Cervical borders (proximal and lingual) of anchorage on vital teeth] Roucoules L. Inform Dent 47:1667-74, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study on friction and temperature changes in the hard dental substances during the preparation with EMDA-motor pneumatic while using various cutting and polishing instruments and cooling agents] Hoppe WF. DDZ 19:66-72, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Basic trends and advances in cavity preparation] Sauerwein E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:522-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cast filling with pin fixation] Schray K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:566-72, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The dentin wound and its treatment] Stüben J. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:529-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic fillings] Wannenmacher E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:514-21, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Preparation of dental neck cavities] Brunthaler KM. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:255, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of air friction of preparation instruments on the rotation cycles of drilling machines] Eichner K. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:125-30, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is Xylonest-30 an adequate preparation-anesthetic?] Singer H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:512-6, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[The technic of preparation of class 2 cavities on deciduous teeth] Kiapekakes I. Stomatologia (Athen) 22:58-67, Mar-Apr 65 (Gr)
[Conservative therapy: the preparation of the cavity combined for morphologico-functional reconstruction in plastic material amalgam)] Borsotti G. Dent Cadmos 33:581-98, May 65 (It)
[Conservative therapy: preparation of simple cavity for obturation in plastic material: technic and method] Borsotti G. Dent Cadmos 33:465-81, Apr 65 (It)
[Conservative therapy: the preparation of the cavity for obturation in non-plastic materials] Borsotti G. Dent Cadmos 33:767-93 concl, Jun 65 (It)
[Conservative therapy. Notes on pathology and appropriate instruments] Borsotti G. Dent Cadmos 33:221-41, Feb 65 (It)
[Fundamental principles of the cavity preparation for reconstruction in amalgam in relation to biomechanics] Bracchetti A. Minerva Stomat 14:192-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Acoustic analgesia as a method of anesthesia in the preparation of dental hard tissue] Mironenko GS, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:20-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Heat developed in operative procedures] Mooney JB. Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:3-11, Jan 65 (Sp)

DENTAL CEMENTUM (A3)

Observations on the peracetic acidaldehyde fuchsin (oxytalan) positive tissue elements in the periodontium. Löe H, et al. Acta Odont Scand 22:579-88, Nov 64
An electron microscopic study of the cementum, Sharpey's fibers and periodontal ligament in the rat incisor. Stern IB. Amer J Anat 115:377-409, Nov 64
The effects of diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus in the presence and absence of supplements of vitamin D on the secondary cementum and alveolar bone of young rats. Ferguson HW, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:647-58, Nov-Dec 64
Cemental deposition as an age criterion in bison, and the relation of incisor wear, eye-lens weight, and dressed bison carcass weight to age. Novakowski NS. Canad J Zool 43:173-8, Jan 65
Deposition and distribution of Sr90 in dog teeth. Yartsev EI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:529-30, May-Jun 64
Fluoride concentration of surface enamel, cementum, lamina dura, and subperiosteal bone from the mandibular angle of Hebrews. Gedalia I, et al. J Dent Res 44:452, Mar-Apr 65
Cementum-dentine and gelfoam implants in surgical periodontal pockets in dogs. Packer MW, et al. Oral Surg 18:722-9, Dec 64
[Polarization microscopy in the study of cementum fibrous structures of decalcified human deciduous teeth] Keller H. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:326-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Age-related changes in the periodontium (volume determination and tissue components after Hennig)] Götze W. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:465-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Histological structure of the teeth] Tsutsui M. J Jap Dent Ass 18:99-103, May 65 (Jap)
Microradiographic studies of the cementum and dental calculus] Masuda M. J Jap Stomat Soc 32:82-100, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 2. Infra-red absorption spectrum analysis of hard tissues] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:662-70, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical nature of hard tissue. 3. Studies on the distribution of inorganic component of hard tissue with the special reference to 90 Sr absorption, distribution and behavior in hard tissues] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:671-85, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 1. On cat teeth, with special reference to the specific gravity and difference in specific gravity] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:655-61, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Structure and topography of cementicles] Shcherbakov AS. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:92-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DENTAL CLINICS (G2, G3)

Administration in the local authority dental service. Smyth JF. Public Health 79:17-30, Nov 64
Dental care for the chronically ill, the aged, and the handicapped. Waldman HB. Public Health Rep 80:361-4, Apr 65
[The odontostomatological assistance on the mutualistic and social level in Italy, with particular regard to the university dental clinics] Briasco G. Minerva Stomat 14:205-18, May 65 (It)
[Twenty five years of odontostomatological assistance in the Sardinian primary schools, 1938-1963] Cirina F. Riv Ital Stomat 20:476-90, Apr 65 (It)

DENTAL DEPOSITS (C16)

Infectivity and hyaluronidase activity of debris from healthy and diseased gingiva. Courant PR, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:119-25, Jan-Feb 65
[Black and green dental deposits. Studies on their relation to the marginal periodontium and to oral hygiene] Gülzow HJ. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:267-71, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

DENTAL ENAMEL (A3)

see also related
AMELOBLASTS (A11)
AMELOGENESIS (G1)

The incipient carious lesion as observed in shadowed replicas ('en face pictures') and ground sections ('profile pictures') of the same teeth. Mannerberg F. Acta Odont Scand 22:343-63, Aug 64
Polarization microscopy of dental enamel with reference to incipient carious lesions. Carlström D. Advances Oral Biol 1:255-98, 1964 (71 ref.)
The relationships of surface active agents, the enamel surface and dental caries. Walsh JP. Advances Oral Biol 1:297-307, 1964 (49 ref.)
The relation of nerve fibers to the developing enamel organs and dental papillae of human fetuses of 7.5 to 12 weeks of menstrual age. Humphrey T. Alabama J Med Sci 2:137-48, Apr 65
Changes of enamel microhardness in the human mouth. Koulourides T, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:435-7, Oct 64
The effect of temperature on powdered enamel solubility reduction by sodium N-palmitoyl sarcosinate. Tonzetich J, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:268-71, Jul 64
Mineralization of dental tissues as measured by microradiography. Soni NN. Amer J Med Electronics 4:20-2, Jan-Mar 65
The inorganic constituents of human teeth and bone examined by x-ray emission spectrography. Calonius PE, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:9-13, Jan-Feb 65
Membrane potential in human teeth; the effect of some common organic anions. Chick AO, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:1-7, Jan-Feb 65
A new method of sampling sections of calcified tissues. Cooper WE. Arch Oral Biol 10:193-4, Jan-Feb 65
In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64
The pH of Thoulet's solution for various dilutions with saturated potassium iodide. Gwinnett AJ. Arch Oral Biol 10:187-8, Jan-Feb 65
Phosphorescence of calcified tissues. Hoerman KC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:517-34, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of calcium, phosphate and fluoride ions on the rate of softening and dissolution of tooth enamel. Koulourides T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:585-94, Sep-Oct 64
The micro-sampling of enamel in thin layers by means of strong acids. Weatherell JA, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:139-42, Jan-Feb 65
Where research leads us. Physiological aspects of dental caries. Harcourt JK. Aust Dent J 10:107-12, Apr 65
The variability of the bands of Schreger. Lester KS. Aust Dent J 10:217-22, Jun 65
Bonding metals to hard organic tissue with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:29-40, 1964
Pigmentation of the primary dentition: pathogenesis and diagnostic implications. Ball JS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:394-404, Jul 64
Wide line nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) studies on enamel. Myers HM. Exp Cell Res 38:686-8, Jun 65
Effect of laser beam impacts on teeth. Goldman L, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:601-6, Mar 65
Laser effects on tissue and materials related to dentistry. Kinersly T, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:593-600, Mar 65
The structure and organization of, and the relationship between the organic matrix and the inorganic crystals of embryonic bovine enamel. Travis DF, et al. J Cell Biol 23:447-97, Dec 64
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Armstrong WD. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1196, Nov-Dec 64
Chemistry of carious enamel and dentin. Armstrong WG. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1002-6, Nov-Dec 64
Incorporation of tetracycline in developing dog enamel and dentin. Bennett IC, et al. J Dent Res 44:788-93, Jul-Aug 65
Adhesive bonding of various materials to hard tooth tissues. I. Method of determining bond strength. Bowen RL. J Dent Res 44:690-5, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of ingested supplementary phosphate on the tooth surface. Brudevold F, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1168-76, Nov-Dec 64
Fluoride concentration of surface enamel, cementum, lamina dura, and subperiosteal bone from the mandibular angle of Hebrews. Gedalia I, et al. J Dent Res 44:452, Mar-Apr 65
Enamel preservation during decalcification following fixation by some reactive halogen compounds. Goland P, et al. J Dent Res 44:342-9, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of molybdenum salts and chlorides on fluoride uptake by intact human enamel surfaces in vitro. Goodman F. J Dent Res 44:564-9, May-Jun 65
The production of positive zones in microscopy of sections of enamel caries not previously exposed to alcohol. Gwinnett AJ. J Dent Res 44:142, Jan-Feb 65
Preparation of large quantities of powdered enamel. Hefferren JJ, et al. J Dent Res 44:455, Mar-Apr 65
Bonding aluminum to enamel with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al. J Dent Res 44:366-73, Mar-Apr 65
Telemicroscopy of fish tooth tubular enamel. Isokawa S, et al. J Dent Res 44:449, Mar-Apr 65
Microstructure of enamel and dentin. Johansen E. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1007-20, Nov-Dec 64
Remineralization of slightly etched enamel. Johansson B. J Dent Res 44:64-70, Jan-Feb 65
Reactions of NaF and SnF2 with dental enamel having varying Ca:P ratios. Mericle MR, et al. J Dent Res 43:1222-7, Nov-Dec 64
Estimation of mercury in human enamel by activation analysis. Nixon GS, et al. J Dent Res 44:654-6, Jul-Aug 65
Conditions affecting the rehardening of softened enamel. Pigman W, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1187-95, Nov-Dec 64
The attaching substance between enamel and epithelium--a product of the epithelial cells. Stallard RE, et al. J Periodont 36:130-2, Mar-Apr 65

Electron microscope and allied biophysical approaches to the study of enamel mineralization. Nylen MU. J Roy Micr Soc 83:135-41, Jun 64 (26 ref.)
Electron optical and x-ray diffraction studies of the organization of the inorganic crystals in embryonic bovine enamel. Glimcher MJ, et al. J Ultrastruct Res Suppl 7:1-77, May 65
Tooth ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction. Bergman G, et al. Lancet 1:963, 1 May 65
Discoloration of primary dentition after maternal tetracycline ingestion in pregnancy. Swallow JN. Lancet 2:611-2, 19 Sep 64
Bone growth and uptake of radiocalcium of tetracycline-treated rats. Likins RC, et al. Nature (London) 203:1069-70, 5 Sep 64
The concentration of some elements in the enamel of unerupted (impacted) human teeth. Lundberg M, et al. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:8-11, 1965
Enamel pearls. Cavanha AO. Oral Surg 19:373-82, Mar 65
Adolescent enamel decalcification. Report of a case. Degering CI. Oral Surg 19:321-7, Mar 65
Laboratory performance of an aging 20 per cent stannous fluoride solution (code SAM X-14). SAM-TR-65-15. Shannon IL. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 65
Performance of topical application solutions prepared from aging stannous fluoride concentrate. SAM-TR-65-3. Shannon IL. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Mar 65
In vitro effectiveness of topical applications of low concentration stannous fluoride solutions. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-20. Shannon IL. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, May 64
Neutron-induced dental fragility. SAM-TR-65-8. Willhoit DG, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Mar 65
[Non-calcified abnormal substances formed by the dental epithelium] Mézl Z. J Canad Dent Ass 31:33-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of mucopolysaccharides in adult enamel] Cimasoni G. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:576-86, May 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of the spatial behavior of crown dentin relief and enamel relief in rat teeth] Knecht H. Anat Anz 116:59-72, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cracks in the dental enamel as seen under light microscopy, polarization microscopy and electron microscopy] Katterbach R, et al. DDZ 19:31-42, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new dental surface-impregnating and analgesic agent] Stranski D, et al. Deutsch Stomat 15:139-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of some organic compounds on human dental enamel--a contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis of dental caries by complex builders] Brosowsky A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:665-73, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the human dental enamel caused by acids and complex builders--a contribution to the problem of pathogenesis of dental caries] Brosowsky A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:673-85, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Improved preparation methods for electron microscopic study of dental enamel caries in human teeth] Helmcke JG, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:697-704, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the diffusion of foreign substances in human dental tissues] Köhler E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:717-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Electroanalytic measurements of human dental hard tissues] Köhler E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:736-53, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Exogenous enamel maturation in the light of experimental studies] Kröncke A, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:596-600, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the properties of octacalcium phosphate, whitlockit and carbon apatite. Contribution to the crystal chemistry of biological hard substances] Newesely H. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:753-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the topographic relationship of enamel surface and dentin surface in the permanent dentition of cattle] Künzle A. Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:500-40, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple etching and staining method for the histologic examination of the surface- and depth-action of locally applied fluorides on enamel] Schmidt HF. Stoma 18:112-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Histological structure of the teeth] Tsutsui M. J Jap Dent Ass 18:99-103, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical nature of hard tissue. 3. Studies on the distribution of inorganic component of hard tissue with the special reference to 90 Sr absorption, distribution and behavior in hard tissues] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:671-85, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 1. On cat teeth, with special reference to the specific gravity and difference in specific gravity] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:655-61, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 2. Infra-red absorption spectrum analysis of hard tissues] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:662-70, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Philosophico-biological concept of the dental enamel substance] Berri MIa. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:68-72, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Changes in mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues in experimental enamel hypoplasia in rats] D'iakova SV. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:31-3, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic microscopic examination of dental enamel and dentin in man] Granin AV, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:11-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of micro-hardness in the comparative evaluation of dental tissue in healthy and diseased human teeth] Remizov SM. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:33-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

DENTAL ENAMEL PERMEABILITY see under

TOOTH PERMEABILITY (G1, H)

DENTAL ENAMEL PROTEINS (D6)

Histochemical demonstration of some amino acids in the tooth germ of the rat's upper incisors. Costacurta L. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:62-71, 1964
Nucleic acid and protein histochemical studies on the prenatal development of human deciduous teeth. Matthiessen ME. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:220-38, 1965
Characteristics of insoluble protein of tooth and bone. I. Fluorescence of some acidic hydrolytic fragments. Mancewicz SA, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:535-44, Sep-Oct 64
The identification of serine phosphate in enamel proteins. Glimcher MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:477-83, 4 Sep 64
The presence of protein phosphokinase in connective tissues and the phosphorylation of enamel proteins in vitro. Krane S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:77-87, 4 Jan 65
Collagenous layer covering the crown enamel of unerupted permanent human teeth. Levine PT, et al. Science 146:1676-8, 25 Dec 64
[Histochemical study of the enamel matrix: histogenesis in the cat. Adult human dental enamel] Weill R, et al. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:123-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Calculation of the amino acid chelating soluble dental hard substance] Hardel M, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:693-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the mucosubstance of enamel organ] Kaneko K. J Jap Stomat Soc 32:137-48, Mar 65 (Jap)

DENTAL ENAMEL SOLUBILITY (H)

In vivo assessment of tooth enamel solubility in acid. Morley CW, et al. Brit Dent J 118:71-6, 19 Jan 65
Acid dissolution rate of sound and white-spot enamel treated with tin(II) and fluoride compounds. Gray JA. J Dent Res 44:493-501, May-Jun 65
Mechanisms of enamel dissolution in acid buffers. Higuchi WI, et al. J Dent Res 44:330-41, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of high fluoride intake on utilization of dietary calcium and on solubility of calcified tissues. Singer L, et al. J Dent Res 44:582-6, May-Jun 65
Examination of acid solubility protection afforded teeth by stannous fluoride dentifrices. Wachtel LW, et al. J Dent Res 44:3-9, Jan-Feb 65
A study of the effect of stannous fluoride incorporated in dental cement. Gursin AV. J Oral Ther 1:630-6, May 65
[Experimental studies on the effect of trace elements on the solubility of hard dental tissues in acids] Winiker M. Deutsch Stomat 15:102-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Calculation of the amino acid chelating soluble dental hard substance] Hardel M, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:693-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the viability of dental enamel. (Answer to the article by E.V. Boronskii and V. I. Garadzha)] Begel'man IA. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:66-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Discussion of the viability of dental enamel] Borovskii EV, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:64-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the discussion of the vital properties of dental enamel] Kaminskii AM. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:72-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DENTAL EQUIPMENT (E5)

The selection and use of operator's stools and contour chairs. Anderson JA. Dent Clin N Amer 303-18, Jul 65
Chairside efficiency using mobile cabinets and auxiliary equipment: a progress report. Pettit GG. Dent Clin N Amer 291-301, Jul 65
Ultrasonics and periodontal therapy--a review of clinical and biologic effects. Green GH, et al. J Periodont 36:232-8, May-Jun 65
The use of pins in restorative dentistry. II. Parelleling instruments. Courtade GL, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:691-703, Jul-Aug 65
The dupli-functional articulator. Irish EF. J Prosth Dent 15:642-50, Jul-Aug 65
Impact of the laser on dental caries. Goldman L, et al. Nature (London) 203:417, 25 Jul 64
Use of the rubber dam in children's dentistry and the continuous welded matrix for insertion of alloy fillings. Ferguson TR. PDM 51-8, Jul-Aug 65
[On Mohammed and the mountain: working in a sitting position with conventional equipment] Groenewegen C. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:536-40, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Movable equipment in school dental care] Kuipéri NA. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:565-72, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Individual articulator in orthodontic practice] Bordet G. Inform Dent 47:2585-9, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The arrangement of our office: a new formula] Deron RL. Inform Dent 47:1195-7, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The dental chair; personal ideas] Ducrot A. Inform Dent 47:2239-46, 3 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the accidents of deglutition] Fliderman J. Inform Dent 47:2247-9, 3 Jun 65 (Fr)
[800th anniversary of the Leipzig fair] Wadewitz L. Deutsch Stomat 15:547-51, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of the use of current types of molds in lateral teeth] Gotfryd A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:153-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Further measurement of the intensity of lighting. Supplement to the article in DZZ No. 5, 1965, p. 413] Vichl J. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:946-7, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[This is not a bad investment. On rational working procedures] Eikel P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:268-9, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A favourable purchasing opportunity?] Holtkamp P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:503-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Retrospect and selection. Evaluation of new equipment in 1964] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:103-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The working posture of the dentist and the necessary equipment] Mayer A. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:746-50 concl, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Posture of the dentist during his work and the necessary equipment] Mayer A. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:688-91 contd, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Criticism of critical remarks] Munch FC, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:213-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ways to the future--Report on the XVI International Dental Exhibition of 1965] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:301-4, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Equipment for a dental office] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:83-7, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[E. Thompson's washed-field technic] Schön F. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:283-6, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Low-speed, high-speed and ultrahigh-speed. An evaluation of our rotors] Heintz U. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:15-6, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anatomically shaped rings for the retraction of the lips during photography of the mouth] Schwarze CW. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:139-40, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Methods of repair of dental machinery] Inouye K. J Jap Dent Ass 18:195-9, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on new autoslicer for calcified hard tissue] Suzuki M. Tohoku Igaku Z 67:691-5, Jun 63 (Jap)
[A project describing a 2 part polymerization container] Kościukiewicz-Michiew I. Czas Stomat 18:179-82, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Technic for adjusting the condylar guide by means of a special device for the Hanau University 130-1 to 130-21 (inclusive) articulators, or any articulator similar in its condylar guide] Alvarez Navarro C. An Esp Odontoestomat 24:192-4, May-Jun 65 (Sp)

DENTAL FISTULA see under PERIAPICAL

ABSCESS (C1, C4)

DENTAL FOCAL INFECTION see FOCAL

INFECTION, DENTAL (C1, C4)

DENTAL GRANULOMA see GRANULOMA,

PERIAPICAL (C2, C4)

DENTAL HIGH SPEED EQUIPMENT (E5)

Inhalation of oil particles from air turbine handpieces. Nixon GS, et al. Brit Dent J 119:114-7, 3 Aug 65
The hearing threshold levels of dental practitioners exposed to air turbine drill noise. Taylor W, et al. Brit Dent J 118:206-10, 2 Mar 65
Evaluation of ultrahigh speeds for hospital oral surgery. Hoffman MM. Dent Dig 71:161-7, Apr 65
Noise levels of a newly designed handpiece. Cantwell KR, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:356-9, Mar-Apr 65
[Experimental study on friction and temperature changes in the hard dental substances during the preparation with EMDA-motor pneumatic while using various cutting and polishing instruments and cooling agents] Hoppe WF. DDZ 19:66-72, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Is noise caused by dental turbine drills injurious to hearing?] Lumio JS, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:192-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of turbine noises in dental practice on hearing] Keller J, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:680-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Noise measurements on dental turbine drills] Oik E, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:575-81, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of air friction of preparation

instruments on the rotation cycles of drilling machines] Eichner K.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:125-30, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Low-speed, high-speed and ultrahigh-speed. An evaluation of our rotors] Heintz U.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:15-6, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diamond in dentistry: Analysis of the diamond instrument and its use in the high velocity]
Dent Cadmos 33:617-33 contd, May 65 (It)
[The diamond in dentistry: analysis of the diamond instruments and on its use in the high velocity]
Dent Cadmos 33:495-514, Apr 65 (It)
[The diamond in dentistry: practical considerations on the clinical exigencies of the dentist and technical findings by the constructors of turbine drills in favor of the diamond instrument for the high velocity]
Dent Cadmos 33:801-6, Jun 65 (It)

DENTAL HIGH SPEED TECHNIC (E5)

Investigation on cutting and grinding procedures on the hard tooth structure and ivory. Eichner K.
Aust Dent J 10:214-6, Jun 65
Effects of high-speed periodontal instruments on the root surface during subgingival calculus removal. Belting CM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:578-84, Nov 64
Efficacy of preoperative oral rinsing to reduce air contamination during use of air turbine handpieces. Mohammed CI, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:715-8, Dec 64
Bacterial aerosols generated by ultra high-speed cutting instruments. Brown RV.
J Dent Child 32:112-7, 1965
A disposable dental face mask with a plastic eye shield for operating with the air turbine drill. Travaglini EA, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:525-7, May-Jun 65
The effect of high-speed bone cutting without the use of water coolant. Hall RM. **Oral Surg** 20:150-3, Aug 65
Early reaction in bone following the use of burs rotating at conventional and ultra speeds; a comparison study. Spatz S. **Oral Surg** 19:808-16, Jun 65
[Low-speed, high-speed and ultrahigh-speed. An evaluation of our rotors] Heintz U.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:15-6, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diamond in dentistry. Analysis of the diamond instrument and its use at high speed. I.]
Dent Cadmos 33:349-74 contd, Mar 65 (It)
[The technic of dental high speed equipment] Hara G.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:305-10, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Heat developed in operative procedures] Mooney JB.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:3-11, Jan 65 (Sp)

DENTAL HYGIENISTS (G2, M)

Auxiliary personnel--pillars of practice procedure. Graber TM. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:412-36, Jun 65
The role of the dental auxiliary in dental health education. Turner G. **Brit Dent J** 118:108-9, 2 Feb 65
How to use personnel effectively. Miller EM, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 319-29, Jul 65
Policies and guidelines for the training of dental auxiliaries. 1. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:687-93, Sep 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. VII. Problems with auxiliary personnel and opinions regarding dental laboratories. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:671-8, Sep 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. V. Supply of dental hygienists and assistants.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1258-60, May 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. IV. Reasons for not employing auxiliary personnel; Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:990-4, Apr 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. 3. Duties of auxiliary personnel. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:720-8, Mar 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. II. Number and type of personnel employed by dentists.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:451-5, Feb 65
Views of the bureau of the ARPA internationale on the subject of periodontia and the auxiliaries for dental prophylaxis. **Parodontologie** 19:41-51, Jun 65
Periodontal disease in developing nations. Sinrod HS.
Science 149:400-2, 23 Jul 65

DENTAL IMPLANTATION (E2, E4)

Superplants. 3. Histologic study. Izikowitz L.
Acta Odont Scand 23:51-70, Feb 65
Superplants. II. Radiologic study. Izikowitz L, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 23:40-50, Feb 65
Superplants: a longitudinal study. Izikowitz L.
Acta Odont Scand 23:1-39, Feb 65
Behavior of points A and B in denture patients. Coccaro PJ, et al. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:183-92, Mar 65
Implants as an aid to the periodontium. 2. Weber SP.
Dent Dig 71:16-9 passim, Jan 65
Injected silastic for tissue protection. Boucher LJ.
J Prosth Dent 15:73-82, Jan-Feb 65
About the unsolved problems of the subperiosteal implantations. Boyanov B.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:53-9, 1964
Implants of acrylic teeth in human beings and experimental animals; clinical and microscopic studies. Hodosh M, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:569-79, Nov 64
[Clinical value of fibrogenesis in implantation. Physiologic and histologic results] Benqué EP.
Inform Dent 47:515-25, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Implantation and esthetics] Lirot RE.
Inform Dent 47:613-20, 18 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The environment and its tissue modifications] Bader J, et al.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:543-61, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Current evaluation of implants] Lee TC.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:514-8, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Juxta-osseous implantology in the practice in the dental office] Sol DB, et al.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:519-34, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of implantology to the maxilla in 10 years of experience, personal method of horizontal transfixation] Weiss MO.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:535-42, Apr 65 (Fr)
[A problem of dental implantation: depressability of the mucous membrane and needle implants] Combres GM. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:794-8, Jul 65 (Fr)
[On the tolerance of alloplastic implantion. (Results of biotechnical analysis)] Lhotsky B.
DDZ 19:326-36, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the unsolved problems of subperiostal implants] Bojanow B. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:48-54, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Limits of surgical dental prophylaxis] Arnaudow M.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:600-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with frame implants under the mucosa and skin for anchoring prostheses and epitheses] Köle H. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:76-9, 1965 (Ger)
[The frame implant as a prosthetic aid in jaw surgery] Wunderer S.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:71-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Instruction on an implantation method] Kanth L.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:244, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Masticatory insufficiency as a cause of gastroenteropathies. Historical development of the preprosthetic implant technic] Muratori G.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:229-42, Feb 65 (It)
[Spiral endo-osseous implants according to Perron's method conclusive considerations on the intervention]
Dent Cadmos 33:537-45 concl, Apr 65 (It)
[Intra-osseous spiral implant according to Perron. The intervention. VI.]
Dent Cadmos 33:89-91 passim c, Jan 65 (It)
[Spiral endo-osseous implants according to Perron's method; preliminary study of a case]
Dent Cadmos 33:809-18 contd, Jun 65 (It)
[Spiral intraosseous implants according to Perron. The intervention. VII.] **Dent Cadmos** 33:245-57, Feb 65 (It)
[Personal method of intra-osseous implantation employing a removable fixation rod] Muratori G.
Minerva Stomat 14:95-102, Feb 65 (It)

DENTAL IMPRESSION MATERIALS (D8)

Temperatures attained by impression materials in the mouth. Elborn A, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:80-2, 19 Jan 65
Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 213-23, Mar 65
Further studies on impression compounds. Combe EC, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:292-4, Apr 65
Further studies on alginate impression materials. Smith DC, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:380-2, Jun 65
Use of elastic impression materials in operative dentistry. Hollenback GM.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:640-5, Sep 65
Double band rubber impressions. Hirshberg SM.
J Prosth Dent 15:704-9, Jul-Aug 65
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
Exposing the gingival margin by taking impressions with elastic material--some clinical and histopathological aspects. Anneroth G, et al.
Odont T 73:394-409, 30 Jun 65
[Contribution to the study of silicone base impression materials] Charon LF.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:51-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental comparative study on the dimensional stability of 4 groups of dental impression materials] Bachmann J.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:434-73, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the impression of polished dental stumps for prosthetic preparation by means of the double impression technic] Böttger H.
DDZ 19:63-6, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the elastic properties of Xirux and other silicon impression materials] Klemm T.
DDZ 19:406-8, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Bite-fixation and quick repair using Xirux]
Knellecken E. **DDZ** 19:466-7, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in model casting with recently developed materials] Ebersbach W, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:209-17, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the thermovolumetric behavior of quartz-plaster mixtures] Gehre G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:224-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dentaflex--a Czechoslovakian silicon impression material] Vacek M.
Deutsch Stomat 15:355-61, May 65 (Ger)
[Examination of a new impression material with an alginate basis (Protex-L)] Wassermann P.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:159-62, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Elastic impression materials for crowns and bridgework] Ritze H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:156-60, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Impression materials and methods for crowns and bridgework] Schwindlung R.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:423-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Considerations and experience on the use of the impression material "Adheseal" in the total prosthesis according to Schreinemakers] Zuccari A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:562-71, May 65 (It)
[The main substances of impression material] Higashi T. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:187-93, Jun 65 (Jap)
[On the physical properties of alginate impression materials considered from the viewpoint of the clinical requirements] Mizokami T.
Shikwa Gaku 65:1-11, May 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with the use of dentol, an impression material] Voronov AP.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:103-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

DENTAL IMPRESSION TECHNIC (E2)

Metal sprayed models from elastic impression materials; a preliminary study. Friend LA, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:329-32, 20 Apr 65
A new approach to impression taking for crown and bridge. Cannistraci AJ. **Dent Clin N Amer** 33-42, Mar 65
MandibularMandibular denture surface, border anatomy, and impression. Cavadini PE.
Dent Dig 71:214-8, May 65
Vacuum-forming baseplates, impression trays, and mouth protectors. Escoe R. **Dent Dig** 71:219-21, May 65
Gingival retraction for crown impressions. Holmes HM.
Dent Dig 71:360-3, Aug 65
Vacuum adaptation of baseplate materials. Terry JM, et al. **Dent Dig** 71:63, Feb 65
Pressures involved in taking impressions. Douglas WH, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:248-50, Mar 65
Gingival retraction in conservative dentistry. Joseph EK. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:359-61, Jun 65
Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances. Raymond W. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:628-35, Mar 65
Complete denture impressions. Collett HA.
J Prosth Dent 15:803-14, Jul-Aug 65
Two one-stage impression techniques for fixed prostheses. Cranin AN, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:484-90, May-Jun 65
Influence of investments and duplicating procedures on the accuracy of partial denture castings. Dootz ER, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:679-90, Jul-Aug 65
Double band rubber impressions. Hirshberg SM.
J Prosth Dent 15:704-9, Jul-Aug 65
Influence of impression procedures and occlusal loading on partial denture movement. Holmes JB.
J Prosth Dent 15:474-83, May-Jun 65
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
An altered-cast procedure to improve tissue support for removable partial dentures. Leupold RJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:672-8, Jul-Aug 65
Waxing impressions and mounting casts by using the Sears-Thompson technique for fixed partial dentures. Vacek M. **J Prosth Dent** 15:710-2, Jul-Aug 65
Exposing the gingival margin by taking impressions with elastic material--some clinical and histopathological aspects. Anneroth G, et al.
Odont T 73:394-409, 30 Jun 65
[Impressions for an immediate prosthesis] Christensen J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:550-6, Jul 65 (Dan)
[Production of models after rubber impression] Vestentoft SS. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:244-5, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Experimental comparative study on the dimensional stability of 4 groups of dental impression materials] Bachmann J.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:434-73, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the impression of polished dental stumps for prosthetic preparation by means of the double impression technic] Böttger H.
DDZ 19:63-6, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bite-fixation and quick repair using Xirux]
Knellecken E. **DDZ** 19:466-7, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the preparation of the marginal periodontium for the ringless method of taking impressions in crown- and bridge-work] Eyrich M.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:392-400, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study of the stability of total lower prosthesis following differentiated impression procedure] Kraft E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:629, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The adaptive impression technic] Appenrodt GJ, et al.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:170-6, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The corrective impression. (A new impression technic for fixed dentures)] Hofmann M.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:160-4, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Impression materials and methods for crowns and bridgework] Schwindlung R.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:423-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical contributions to the preparation of the tooth

for crowns in relation to methods of impression and in respect to the gingival margin] Martignoni M, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:171-98, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experience on the total prosthesis executed with the method of differential impression and utilization of the bite block in resin] Prayer-Galletti F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:572-8, May 65 (It)
[Procedures for the use of impression material] Murata Y. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:20-1, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Manufacture of individual trays with self-polymerizing acrylic resin] Bortheiry J, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:79-83, Mar 65 (Sp)
[A method for the production of plaster of paris models for the pontostructor method] Möllersten AL. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:267-71, 15 May 65 (Sw)

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS (E5)

Hazards of endodontics without the rubber dam; report of three cases. Rosenberg RC. **Ann Dent** 24:29-32, Jun 65
Simplified endodontic file and reamer cleaner. Greene HG. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:79-82, Jan 65
Position finder for parallelism. Gamer S, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:717-8, Jul-Aug 65
[The instrument box of Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria, duchess of Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla] Maar FE de. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:393-406, May 65 (Dut)
[The falling of foreign bodies into the respiratory or digestive tracts. Prevention and treatment] Sudaka CM. **Inform Dent** 47:1045-52, 18 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study on friction and temperature changes in the hard dental substances during the preparation with EMDA-motor pneumatic while using various cutting and polishing instruments and cooling agents] Hoppe WF. **DDZ** 19:66-72, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
["Histological studies on the root canal following the use of manual and mechanical instruments"] Büchs H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:273-80, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Retrospect and selection. Evaluation of new equipment in 1964] Kimmel K. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:103-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Criticism of critical remarks] Munch FC, et al. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:213-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Importance of the precision of instruments used in root canal treatments] Keszthelyi S. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:377-84, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy. Notes on pathology and appropriate instruments] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos** 33:221-41, Feb 65 (It)
[The diamond in dentistry. Analysis of the diamond instrument and its use at high speed. I.] **Dent Cadmos** 33:349-74 contd, Mar 65 (It)
[Forceps for the extraction fo the 3d lower molar] Schivo V. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:83-96, Jan 65 (It)
[Various instruments used in dental surgery clinics] Sonoyama N. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:314-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[On the application of dental barbed-broach in aspiration biopsy] Iwano T, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:24-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Tooth keys] Seglen PO. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:209-14, May 65 (Nor)
[The pelikan--an old instrument for tooth extraction] Góra M. **Czas Stomat** 18:311-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Study of various methods of joining hard alloy with steel holders for dental drills] Volkov AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:61-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[2 Important steps in the struggle against nosocomial infections in dental practice] Westphal O, et al. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:273-80, 15 May 65 (Sw)

DENTAL MATERIALS (D8)

Stomatitis, dermatitis, and denture materials. Crissey JT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:45-8, Jul 65
Bonding metals to hard organic tissue with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:29-40, 1964
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates. **Brit Med J** 5460:535, 28 Aug 65
Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:416-22, Oct 64
New concepts in materials used for restorative dentistry. Phillips RW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:652-61, Mar 65
Certification program for dental materials: list of certified dental materials revised to January 1, 1965. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:439-50, Feb 65
Antimicrobial activity of root canal sealing agents. Maurice CG, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:7-12, Jan 65
Measurement of stresses in fixed-bridge restorations using a brittle coating technique. Craig RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:756-62, Jul-Aug 65
Application of 17-7 precipitation-hardenable stainless steel in dentistry. Craig RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:587-95, May-Jun 65
Residual monomer of restorative resins. Scheerer EW, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:672-7, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of denture base materials on the stratum corneum. Van Scotter DE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:45-53, Jan-Feb 65
Improved bacteriologic techniques for marginal penetration studies. Kapsimalis P, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:93-100, Jan 65
Toxicity of endodontic filling materials. Rappaport HM, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:785-802, Dec 64
New concepts for the amalgam restoration. Gilmore HW. **PDM** 1964:1-31, Nov 64
[The Dentumatt: an apparatus for testing fatigue designed with special reference to its dental aspects] Lockowandt P, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:557-77, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The VMK-Degudent technic] Marxkors R, et al. **DDZ** 19:175-80, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[All-metal crowns] Schmeissner H. **DDZ** 19:304-10, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[A new dental surface-impregnating and analgesic agent] Stranski D, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:139-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on polycarbonate as dental filling material] Kirschner H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:642-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Filling with self-curing resins] Pantke H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:548-52, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On possibilities of sensitization by foreign bodies in the mouth] Spreng MA. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:15-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Rebas, a new material for denture bases] Grohs W. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:157-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Root resorption in an amputated deciduous tooth treated with N2] Bucciarelli M. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:671-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[A favourable purchasing opportunity?] Holtkamp P. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:503-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Criticism of critical remarks] Munch FC, et al. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:213-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[What do we mean by steel?] Wonneberger W. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:464, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on changing the composition of plastics for denture bases and so-called material-improving technics] Eichner K. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:358-64, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Glass-fiber and the stabilizing of plastics] Schwickerath H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:364-7, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Basic principles of increased durability of plastic materials] Schwickerath H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:124-8, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Material advances in inlay technics. II. Models (materials and manufacturing)] Wupper H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:352-7, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Use of the R mass in root canal obturations. Modifications of the original method] Pisaneschi R. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1838-44, 1963 (It)
[Conservative therapy. Obturation materials and auxilliary methods] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos** 33:325-45, Mar 65 (It)
[Histopathological research on root canal therapy] Palazzi S. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:89-94, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[The histopathologic control on the effect of gingival drying agents in dentistry] Kovacs V. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:551-61, May 65 (It)
[Adhesives in dentistry] Satou T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:15-9, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Attempts of employing trimethylmelamine for filling dental canals] Skierczyńska A. **Czas Stomat** 18:85-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Filling materials for root canals] Dan O, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:97-102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Use of epoxide resins in stomatology] Gorovoĭ BIa, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Preparation and use of a slowly resorpting paste for root canal obturation] Maisto OA. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:88-9, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Molycote as a lubricating agent for bridge construction work] Karlström S. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:171-2, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTAL MODELS (E2)

Metal sprayed models from elastic impression materials; a preliminary study. Friend LA, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:329-32, 20 Apr 65
Accurate clasp design transfer from master model to the refractory cast. Wiland L. **Dent Dig** 71:154-5 passim, Apr 65
A method for making tooth and dental arch measurements. Singh IJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:719-21, Dec 64
[Production of models after rubber impression] Vestentoft SS. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:244-5, Mar 65 (Dan)
[The use of the so-called "di-lock system" for the production of dental models] Bosman AE. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:215-22, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Experimental comparative study on the dimensional stability of 4 groups of dental impression materials] Bachmann J. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:434-73, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the impression of polished dental stumps for prosthetic preparation by means of the double impression technic] Böttger H. **DDZ** 19:63-6, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of the true open occlusion] Tränkmann J, et al. **DDZ** 19:364-6, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in model casting with recently developed materials] Ebersbach W, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:209-17, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of physical testing of model casting alloys] Lenz E. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:202-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Practicing tooth extraction of rubber jaw-models] Tóth K. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:516-8, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Stump models prepared by means of nickel galvanoplasty] Gutowski A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:162-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Some new tested auxiliary methods for the improvement of casting] Janke G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:627-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The Würzburg dummy head] Kühl W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:250-3, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3)] Baer O. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:374-405 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of measuring on models] Bay R. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:859-62, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Articulation problem in partial prosthesis] Plischka G. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:287-90, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Comparative measurements on maxillary models in relation to growth changes in patients treated with and without extraction] Kreisel EA. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:199-202, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Material advances in inlay technics. II. Models (materials and manufacturing)] Wupper H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:352-7, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Determination of central occlusion on a modified lower-bite mould] Godlevskaia PR. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:97, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Experimental model for mandibular fractures in animals] Malevich OE. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:95-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Plaster dies (preparation and properties)] Calvo MF. **Odontoiatria (Madrid)** 19:7-18, 1965 (Sp)
[A method for the production of plaster of paris models for the pontostructor method] Möllersten AL. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:267-71, 15 May 65 (Sw)

DENTAL OCCLUSION (E2)

The development of the teeth and jaws of the albino mouse. Gaunt WA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:115-51, 1964
Occlusal relations and mastication in Australian aborigines. Beyron H. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:597-678, Dec 64
A study of occlusal interferences in orthodontically treated occlusions and untreated normal occlusions. Cohen WE. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:647-89, Sep 65
The effect of loss of occlusion upon the mandibular joint. Furstman L. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:245-61, Apr 65
Lingual articulatory function in tongue thrust. Hackworth HB. **Angle Orthodont** 35:241-3, Jul 65
The rotation of the mandible resulting from growth: its implications in orthodontic treatment. Schudy FF. **Angle Orthodont** 35:36-50, Jan 65
Natural closure of deciduous molar extraction spaces. Seward FS. **Angle Orthodont** 35:85-94, Jan 65
Immediate reconstruction of the mandible and temporomandibular joint. Manchester WM. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:291-303, Jul 65
Arch form and the deciduous occlusion in complete unilateral clefts. Pruzansky S, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:411-8, Oct 64
The role of the posterior fixed bridge in occlusion. Beaudreau DE. **Dent Clin N Amer** 13-24, Mar 65
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR. **Dent Clin N Amer** 117-27, Mar 65
An introduction to oral dynamics: theory and principles. Forde TH. **Dent Dig** 71:348-52, Aug 65
A practical procedure for an accurate anatomic face-bow registration. Wiland L. **Dent Dig** 71:266-7, Jun 65
A modified occlusal plane plate and its use. Wiland L. **Dent Dig** 71:23-5, Jan 65
The influence of the face height upon the incisor occlusion and lip posture. Atherton JD. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:227-31, Feb 65
Conservative treatment of temporomandibular joint dysfunction: a comparative study. Franks AS. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:205-10, Feb 65
On occlusal stress: a discussion. Maddick IH. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:171-8, Jan 65
Report on a method of direct occlusal analysis. Watt DM. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:416-20, Jul 65
Functional tooth contacts in lateral and in centeric occlusion. Adams SH 2d, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:465-73, Oct 64
The relationship of tooth occlusion and position of the head in space to malfunction of the temporal mandibular joint. Robinson MJ, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:922-5, May 65
Dental and facial characteristics in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Cohen MM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:197-206, Jan-Feb 65
Average response to occlusal tooth contact recorded from the temporal muscle. Graf H. **J Dent Res** 44:143, Jan-Feb 65
The frequency and distribution of tooth contact during sleep. Powell RN, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:713-7, Jul-Aug 65
A study of the relationship of the tooth material to

coronal and basal arches in Chinese children of accepted normal occlusion. Hong YC.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:14-23, 28 Jan 65
Nature and scope of dentistry's care of the temporomandibular joints. Goodfriend DJ.
J Prosth Dent 15:737-58, Jul-Aug 65
The dupli-functional articulator. Irish EF.
J Prosth Dent 15:642-50, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. IV. Influence of occlusal patterns. Kapur KK, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:662-70, Jul-Aug 65
The influence of occlusal contact area on chewing performance. Lambrecht JR.
J Prosth Dent 15:444-50, May-Jun 65
Basic concepts in occlusal corrections of natural teeth. Levene BF Jr. J Prosth Dent 15:732-6, Jul-Aug 65
Occlusion of fixed partial dentures by two methods. Tegtmeier F. J Prosth Dent 15:322-6, Mar-Apr 65
Ortho-prosthesis and its significance in dental practice. Gecker LM. New York J Dent 35:203-7, Jun-Jul 65
Experimental lathyrism in rats: effects of removing incisal stress. Sarnat H, et al.
Periodontics 3:128-34, May-Jun 65
[Changes in the orofacial system in scoliotics treated with the Milwaukee corset] Vlach O, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:371-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Some considerations on the problem of recording intermaxillary relations] Martinko V.
Cesk Stomat 65:180-3, May 65 (Cz)
[The jaw dysfunction syndrome. A follow-up investigation of 435 patients] Kruse I.
Odont T 73:1-125, 1 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Some aspects concerning the pain-dysfunction syndrome] Derksen AA, et al.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:102-25, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Individual articulator in orthodontic practice] Bordet G. Inform Dent 47:2585-9, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Decrease in hearing, due to the reduction of the vertical dimension in persons wearing complete prostheses] Saikali S.
Inform Dent 47:115-9, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Gnathological concepts in dento-facial orthopedics, in periodontology and in implantology] Rigal RJ.
Parodontologie 19:62-72, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Dysfunction of the stomatognathic system] Murillo LC. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:42-8, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to data on the bite of swine] Ripke E.
Anat Anz 114:181-211, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the publication, "Occlusion in prosthetic and in natural dentition" by Silverman] Hörauf K.
DDZ 19:129-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in dental occlusion in the aged] Molnár L.
Deutsch Stomat 15:35-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Functional examination methods] Hotz R.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:862-6, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Problems of crown and bridgework technics] Arnold WH. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:296-300, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Basic principles in the planning and execution of jaw orthopedic treatment in general dental practice. II] Heideborn MO.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:88-92, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The dynamics of the masticatory muscles in the determination of cranio-mandibular functional unbalance of the level of the temporo-mandibular articulation] Bracchetti A, et al.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:309-21, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Effect of damaged and completely removed rudiments of deciduous and permanent teeth on the development of the maxilla and on dental occlusion] Solntsev AM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:68-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Face height changes in complete denture wearers. A longitudinal roentgen cephalometric investigation] Carlsson GE, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:1-13, 15 Jan 65 (Sw)

DENTAL OCCLUSION, BALANCED (E2)

The necessity for postorthodontic precision grinding for balanced occlusion. Heide M, et al.
Angle Orthodont 35:113-20, Apr 65
[Individual shaping of the masticatory surface complex in bridges] Jung F.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:179-84, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Occlusion reconstruction with fixed dentures] Reichborn-Kjennerud I.
Oest Z Stomat 62:63-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC (E2)

Raising the bite. Inherited aspects of occlusion. Campbell J. Brit Dent J 118:187-8, 2 Mar 65
Raising the bite in the established dentition. McHugh WD. Brit Dent J 118:189-90, 2 Mar 65
Raising the bite. The orthodontic approach. Ridley DR. Brit Dent J 118:188-9, 2 Mar 65
Restoration of optimal bite height by prosthesis; a case history. Schreiber CK. Brit Dent J 118:292-3, 6 Apr 65
Resins and technics used in constructing dentures. Paffenbarger GC, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 251-62, Mar 65
New approaches to establishing the plane of occlusion and freeway space in complete dentures. Cooperman HN. Dent Dig 71:202-7, May 65
Functional tooth contacts in lateral and in centeric occlusion. Adams SH 2d, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:465-73, Oct 64
The dupli-functional articulator. Irish EF.
J Prosth Dent 15:642-50, Jul-Aug 65
Disorientation of the tooth to cast relationship as a result of flasking procedures. Lam RV.
J Prosth Dent 15:651-61, Jul-Aug 65
Some observations on the postural position of the mandible. Preiskel HW.
J Prosth Dent 15:625-33, Jul-Aug 65
Character of mandibular movement during closure. Silverman MM. J Prosth Dent 15:634-41, Jul-Aug 65
Vertical dimension literature review. Swerdlow H.
J Prosth Dent 15:241-7, Mar-Apr 65 (28 ref.)
Waxing impressions and mounting casts by using the Sears-Thompson technique for fixed partial dentures. Vacek M. J Prosth Dent 15:710-2, Jul-Aug 65
[The taking of centric occlusion in total prosthesis (modern conceptions)] Lallich B.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:51-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Occluso-articulate equilibration in extensive partial prosthesis. Methods and technics] Roucoules L.
Inform Dent 47:3167-76 contd, 9 Sep 65 (Fr)
[Vertical measurements] Coornaert H.
Orthodont Franc 35:82-113, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the lip and cheek confines and the tongue] Heyberger A.
Orthodont Franc 35:481-4, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Individual methods for building of premolars in dental prostheses] Freitag H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:253-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Measuring and fixation of the intermaxillary distance in the preparation of fixed prostheses in the lateral dental region] Kobes LW.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:634-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Reconstruction from a different viewpoint] Boitel RH.
Oest Z Stomat 62:147-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal care in fixed dentures] Singer F.
Oest Z Stomat 62:66-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ortho-axial position of incisors in relation to the gnathic angle] Schopf P.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:78-81, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Critical considerations on the V.O. Lucia method for the determination of centric relations] Restelli E.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:101-11, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experience on the total prosthesis executed with the method of differential impression and utilization of the bite block in resin] Prayer-Galletti F. Riv Ital Stomat 20:572-8, May 65 (It)
[Advantageous selection in bite construction] Iidzuka T. J Jap Dent Ass 18:209-13, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Nasal-jaw index] Masztalerz A.
Czas Stomat 18:435-40, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Determination of central occlusion on a modified lower-bite mould] Godlevskaia PR.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DENTAL OCCLUSION, TRAUMATIC (C4)

Clinical significance of trauma from occlusion. Glickman I. J Amer Dent Ass 70:607-18, Mar 65
Effect of excessive occlusal forces upon the pathway of gingival inflammation in humans. Glickman I, et al.
J Periodont 36:141-7, Mar-Apr 65
Basic concepts in occlusal corrections of natural teeth. Levene BF Jr. J Prosth Dent 15:732-6, Jul-Aug 65
[Current theories on traumatic occlusion] Fuchs M.
Deutsch Stomat 15:347-54, May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of jaw orthodontics] Müller GH.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:741-5, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Articulation problem in partial prosthesis] Plischka G.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:287-90, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Failures in diagnosis and therapy of periodontal changes] Schubert L.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:116-20, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anatomic and pathologic periodontal reactions to pressure from abnormal occlusion and the importance of their radiologic investigation in the treatment by a rational selective grinding] Pedroni R.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:73-82, 31 Dec 64 (It)

DENTAL PAPILLA see under TOOTH GERM (A3)

DENTAL PLAQUE (C16)

see also related
MOUTH MICROORGANISMS (B1, B3, B4, B5)

Quantitative determination of the acid production from different carbohydrates in suspensions of dental plaque material. Frostell G.
Acta Odont Scand 22:457-75, Oct 64
The pH of dental plaques in the different areas of the mouth before and after meals and their relationship to the pH and rate of flow of resting saliva. Kleinberg I, et al. Arch Oral Biol 9:493-516, Sep-Oct 64
The relation between the fluoride concentrations in the dental plaque and in drinking water. Dawes C, et al. Brit Dent J 119:164-7, 17 Aug 65
Measurement of the rates of acid production of surface aggregates of lactobacilli, streptocci and some other oral micro-organisms. Sims W.
Brit Dent J 119:22-8, 6 Jul 65
Crystal morphology and gross structures of mineralizing plaque and of calculus. Schroeder HE.
Helv Odont Acta 9:73-86, Apr 65
The pH readings of saliva and dental plaque of tooth surfaces before and after glucose rinses by school children in a high and low caries incidence area in the Republic of South Africa. De Jager CL, et al.
J Dent Ass S Afr 20:70-3, 15 May 65
Bacteriology of dental caries. Gibbons RJ.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1021-8, Nov-Dec 64
A method of measuring in vitro plaque. Matt MM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:453, Mar-Apr 65
Measurements of metabolic activity on both sides of oral microcosms (dental plaque). Nolte WA, et al.
J Dent Res 43:697-707, Sep-Oct 64
Topical antibiotic control of dentogingival plaque. Mitchell DF, et al. J Periodont 36:202-8, May-Jun 65
Electrical potentials of the dental plaque. Parker RB, et al. Life Sci 3:1275-9, Nov 64
Effect of diet on early plaque formation in man. Carlsson J, et al. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:112-25, 1965
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. II. Effect of high carbohydrate versus high protein-fat diets. Carlsson J, et al. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:42-9, 1965
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. 3. Effect of frequency of meals and tube feeding. Egelberg J.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:50-60, 1965
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. I. Effect of hard and soft diets. Egelberg J.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:31-41, 1965
Remineralization and mineralization of in vitro calculus. SAM-TDR-64-59. Little MF, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Dec 64
[Carbohydrate reserves in plaque bacteria and their relation to caries] Lura HE.
Stoma 18:194-6, Aug 65 (Ger)

DENTAL PORCELAIN (D8)

How to utilize porcelain fused to gold as a crown and bridge material. Hoffman EJ.
Dent Clin N Amer 57-64, Mar 65
The porcelain fused to metal restoration. Mumford G.
Dent Clin N Amer 241-9, Mar 65
Interchangeable facings and porcelain denture bases for anterior fixed partial dentures. Eisenbrand GF.
J Prosth Dent 15:497-501, May-Jun 65
Staining porcelain-bonded-to-metal restorations. Morrison KN, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:713-6, Jul-Aug 65
[The ceramic baked on metal] Thomas J, et al.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:25-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of the ceramic inlay] Dupont R, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:57-60 passim, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications of the ceramo-metallic procedures] Leibowitch R.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:613-50, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the mechanical properties of ceramics baked on alloys] Nally JN, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:192-5 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on mechanical properties of baked ceramics combined with alloys. I. Mechanical tests] Nally JN, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:93-104, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Baked porcelain inlays] Reich H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:594-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of tissue resistance and oral stability of porcelain and plastics in relation to indications for single crown replacement] Fuhr K.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:195-9, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Theoretical principles of Vita-VMK/Dedgudent technic] Wagner E.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:343-51, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Criteria for the choice of the application of porcelain or resin crowns] Negro Camusso A.
Minerva Stomat 14:51-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Porcelain jacket crowns] Yamamoto S.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:9-14, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Basic principles of the preparation of 3/4 and 4/5 crowns] Keszthelyi I.
Fogorv Szemle 58:211-7, Jul 65 (Rus)

DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS (E2, G3)

see also related
DENTAL CALCULUS (C16)
MATERIA ALBA (C16)

Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL.
Arch Oral Biol 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
Oral hygiene. Aust Dent J 10:169-70, Apr 65
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. Effect of prophylaxis and natural versus synthetic vitamin C upon clinical tooth mobility. el-Ashiry GM, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:202-18, 1964
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease.

IV. El-Ashiry GM, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:202-18, 1964
Effect on dental caries in children in a natural fluoride area of combined use of three agents containing stannous fluoride: a prophylactic paste, a solution and a dentifrice. Gish CW, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:914-20, Apr 65
Oral hygiene and periodontal disease: implications for dental health programs. Linn EL.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:39-42, Jul 65
Frequency of food ingestion, toothbrushing habits and dental caries experience of freshman high school students. Muhler JC.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:738-41, Dec 64
One year effect of supervised toothbrushing with an acidulated fluoride-phosphate solution. Bullen DC, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 31:231-5, Apr 65
Resistance and susceptibility to oral disease. I. A study in gingivitis and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. J Dent Res 44:374-8, Mar-Apr 65
Periodontal disease and nutrition in South Vietnam. Russell AL, et al. J Dent Res 44:775-82, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of manual and mechanical toothbrushing on oral hygiene, caries conduciveness and pH of the oral cavity. Toto PD, et al. J Oral Ther 1:612-7, May 65
A new approach to oral physiotherapy with a new index of evaluation. Dunkin RT.
J Periodont 36:315-21, Jul-Aug 65
A clinical study of hand and electric toothbrushing. Glass RL. J Periodont 36:322-7, Jul-Aug 65
Reduction of gingivitis by toothbrushing. Hoover DR, et al. J Periodont 36:193-7, May-Jun 65
A survey of the oral hygiene practices of dental students. Ayer WA, et al.
New York Dent J 31:106-12, Mar 65
Motivating effective oral hygiene. Barishman H.
New York Dent J 31:158-9, Apr 65
How to achieve a clean mouth. Bleadon SR.
Parodontologie 19:16-9, Feb 65
Views of the bureau of the ARPA internationale on the subject of periodontia and the auxiliaries for dental prophylaxis. Parodontologie 19:41-51, Jun 65
Comparative cleansing efficiency of power-driven and conventional toothbrushes: I. Effect in uninstructed patients. Chaikin BS, et al.
Periodontics 3:200-2, Jul-Aug 65
Effectiveness of a water pressure cleansing device. Crumley PJ, et al. Periodontics 3:193-5, Jul-Aug 65
The dental problems of handicapped children. Swallow JN. Roy Soc Health J 85:152-7, May-Jun 65
[Current concepts concerning oro-dental health and hygiene in their relation to rickets] Blancher G, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:33-63, 14 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the value of bridge anchors in denture retention and dental prophylaxis] Redtenbacher K.
DDZ 19:169-72, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of disease by a special oral hygiene] Gruenwald O.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:844-8, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Testing the effectiveness of dentifrices] Riethe P.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:134-44, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dental prophylaxis and BEMA]
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:ZE 7-16, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Interpretations and examples to the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. I. Prophylactic treatment] Bauch DE, et al.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:543-5 contd, 16 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dental care for adolescents in Lower Saxony] Bunnemann. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:457-9, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[The oral cavity and domestic dental care] Mattig G.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:653-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the therapeutic effects of tooth-cleaning on gingival diseases in young subjects] Krusic V.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:138-40, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Logical procedure and methods in the use of toothbrushes] Ishikawa J.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:109-14, May 65 (Jap)
[The causes of the present condition and future of public dental hygiene] Sasamoto M, et al.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:323-31, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Basic policies of public dental hygiene services]
J Jap Dent Ass 18:331-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[The present condition and future of public dental hygiene] J Jap Dent Ass 18:205-7, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Weekly hygiene of the teeth]
J Jap Dent Ass 18:185, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Reevaluation of preferential precautions in oral hygiene] J Jap Dent Ass 18:117-9, May 65 (Jap)
[Hygiene and prevention of the diseases of the oral cavity with regard to diet] Rakowska L.
Czas Stomat 18:389-94, Apr 65 (Pol)

DENTAL PROSTHESIS (E2, E4)

see also related
DENTURE RETENTION (H)
DENTURE STABILITY (H)

A modified technique for the placement of circum-zygomatic wires. Edwards JB.
Brit J Oral Surg 2:205-11, Mar 65
A speech corrective prosthesis for anterior "open bite" malocclusion and its effect on two postdental fricative sounds. Snidecor JC, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:779-84, Jul-Aug 65
Dentures. Neill DJ. Nurs Times 60:1102-3, 28 Aug 64
Partial natural closure of surgical defect of palate. Report of a case. Berry DC. Oral Surg 18:441-4, Oct 64
[Prosthetic care of facial and oral defects] Bakker JB.
Geneesk Gids 42:403-5, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Investigations into the viscosity, pH, buffer capacity and secretion rate of the saliva in prosthetic patients] Mäkilä E, et al.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:54-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Dentogenic and dentogenetic] Jondet G.
Inform Dent 47:2123-8, 27 May 65 (Fr)
[On the publication, "Occlusion in prosthetic and in natural dentition" by Silverman] Hörauf K.
DDZ 19:129-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the psychological aspects of prosthetic practice] Hromatka A. DDZ 19:43-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[From rubber to plastics] Nowaczyk C.
DDZ 19:12-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current findings on the prosthetic management of musicians playing on wind instruments] Böhme W.
Deutsch Stomat 15:179-83, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Individual methods for building of premolars in dental prostheses] Freitag H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:253-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of flap fibrosis as a preprosthetic measure] Grimm G, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:67-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Simplified plastic surgery of the floor of the mouth] Gröschel K.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:29-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with frame implants under the mucosa and skin for anchoring prostheses and epitheses] Köle H. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:76-9, 1965 (Ger)
[The care of the extraction wound as a preprosthetic requirement] Metz HJ.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:61-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Tuberplasty with and without skin transplantation] Obwegeser H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:33-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The use of the remaining teeth for fixing prostheses in jaw defects] Ritze H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:85-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of vestibuloplasty with free skin transplantation of the lower and upper jaw] Steinhäuser E.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:19-22, 1965 (Ger)
[10 year results of mylohyoid plastic surgery] Trauner R. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:23-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The frame implant as a prosthetic aid in jaw surgery] Wunderer S.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:71-5, 1965 (Ger)
[The air obturator as new type of closure of a large operative defect in the head region] Langenbeck B, et al. HNO 12:339-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The construction of maxillary resection prostheses with reference to nasopharyngeal rehabilitation] Renk H. HNO 12:140-2, May 64 (Ger)
[On possibilities of sensitization by foreign bodies in the mouth] Spreng MA.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:15-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Reconstruction from a different viewpoint] Boitel RH.
Oest Z Stomat 62:147-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3)] Baer O.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:374-405 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Allowance regulations in the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees] Bauch DE.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:597-9, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Problems of dental prosthesis in social health insurance] Braun R.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:644-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The Federal Regulation of Dental Fees and guides for its interpretation. Coordination of decisions concerning the prosthetic care of social insurance patients] Knott W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:693-5, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of using Rodavan in prosthetic fittings] Osing W.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:174-5, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Basic principles of increased durability of plastic materials] Schwickerath H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:124-8, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Prostheses form the observers viewpoint] Tanzer G.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:314-20, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Historical evolution of alloplastic transplants in stomatology] Muratori G.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1335-49, 1964 (It)
[Practical notes in construction of the pin-crown tooth] Nucci P, et al. Fracastoro 58:190-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Biofunctional method for the prosthetic restoration of palatine breach] Crosetto E.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:267-78, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Intensified vomiting reflex and its control in prosthetic work] Dadun-Sek A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:167-71, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Akrylak--a domestic lacquer for dental prostheses] Kobylecki W. Czas Stomat 18:172, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Methods of teaching dental prosthesis technics] Medvinskii MM, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:79, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Registration of persons fitted with dental prostheses] Padar'ian IS.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of losses in the preparation of gold dental prostheses] Vartovskii MIa, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:104, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Indications for prosthetic surgery] Mise I.
Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb) 4:87-94, 1964 (Ser)

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, SURGICAL see DENTAL IMPLANTATION (E2, E4)

DENTAL PULP (A3)

see also related
ENDODONTICS (E2, G2)

The effect of estrogen on matrix formation by transplanted odontoblasts. Zussman WV.
Amer J Path 6:1015-25, Jun 65
The fine structure of intercellular substances and rounded cells in the incisor pulp of the guinea pig. Han SS, et al. Anat Rec 151:41-57, Jan 65
Proteolytic activity in bovine dental pulp. Schwabe C, et al. Arch Biochem 109:68-75, Jan 65
The protection of the pulp. Cran JA.
Aust Dent J 10:147-53, Apr 65
Tooth pulp tissue pressure and hydraulic permeability. Brown AC, et al. Circ Res 15:42-50, Jul 64
The influence of drugs on bioelectrical responses evoked by interacting light flash and tooth pulp stimuli. Mitchell CL, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:383-96, Sep 64
Effects of prednisolone on the thermal sensitivity and pulpal reactions of amalgam-restored teeth. Dachi SF, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 69:565-71, Nov 64
Pulp tissue reaction to formocresol and zinc oxide-eugenol. Berger JE. J Dent Child 32:13-28, 1965
Intrapulpal temperature during cavity preparation. Bhaskar SN, et al. J Dent Res 44:644-7, Jul-Aug 65
Pulp response to cavity drying in rat teeth. Cotton WR, et al. J Dent Res 44:801-14, Jul-Aug 65
Comparative concentration of various constituents of blood plasma and dental-pulp fluid. Haldi J, et al.
J Dent Res 44:427-30, Mar-Apr 65
Correlative rise and fall of glucose in blood plasma and dental pulp fluid. Haldi J, et al.
J Dent Res 44:10-2, Jan-Feb 65
Measurement of pulpal blood pressure. Moist RR, et al.
J Dent Res 44:570-3, May-Jun 65
Effect of cranial nerve stimulation on orofacial vascular beds. Neidle EA, et al.
J Dent Res 44:574-81, May-Jun 65
Anaerobic glycolysis in dental pulp. Pejrone CA.
J Dent Res 44:521-5, May-Jun 65
Sectioning the inferior alveolar nerve in rats. Stewart JM. J Dent Res 44:830, Jul-Aug 65
Fluoride, calcium, phosphate, ash, and water content of human dental pulps. Yoon SH, et al.
J Dent Res 44:696-700, Jul-Aug 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. The effects of the components of a steroid formula. Stanley HR, et al. J Oral Ther 2:1-8, Jul 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. Swerdlow H, et al. J Oral Ther 1:583-601, May 65
A comparison of drug effects upon the jaw jerk response to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in dogs and cats. Mitchell CL.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:1-6, Oct 64
The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:7-15, Oct 64
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
Systemic resistance to dental caries. Bodecker CF.
New York Dent J 31:143-50, Apr 65
Dentin and pulp. Seelig A.
New York Dent J 31:54-69, Feb 65
Polarographic method of determination of oxygen consumption by surviving dental tissues. Zajíček O.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:1-7, 1965
The measurement of human dental intrapulpal pressure and its response to clinical variables. Beveridge EE, et al. Oral Surg 19:655-68, May 65
The efficacy of placebo on pain perception threshold. Blair AE. Oral Surg 20:384-91, Sep 65
Periodontal and pulpal pathosis in leukemic mice. Carranza FA Jr, et al. Oral Surg 20:374-9, Sep 65
Developmental abnormality of the pulp and absence of root formation; report of a case. Harris R, et al.
Oral Surg 18:653-61, Nov 64
The effect of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells on the dental pulp. Ore DE. Oral Surg 19:108-19, Jan 65
The cultivation of dental tissues. Pomerat CM, et al.
Oral Surg 19:628-32, May 65
The effects of laser radiation on teeth, dental pulp, and oral mucosa of experimental animals. Taylor R, et al.
Oral Surg 19:786-96, Jun 65
Pulp response to externally applied heat. Zach L, et al.
Oral Surg 19:515-30, Apr 65

Blood flow in the dental pulp of the dog. Meyer M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1038-40, Aug-Sep 64
[Contribution to the problem of the blood supply to the pulp in the developmental period] Kindlová M. **Cesk Stomat** 65:8-11, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Nerve segments without perineurium] Stockinger L. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:244-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of the pulp] Haim G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:583-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Electron-optical diagnosis of crystalline inclusion bodies in endothelial cells of the pulp venules in human cuspids] Sulzmann R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:973-5, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of lymphatic flow within the dental pulp.] Sulzmann R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:ZE 1-3, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical study on the increased effectiveness of analgesics] Gabka J. **Med Mschr** 18:269-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the centennary of the birth of Professor Alfred Gysi] (Gysi A), Gerber A. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:817-44, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in dental development, dentition change and tooth loss] Kreter F. **Stoma** 18:120-33 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in relation to tooth development, tooth change and tooth loss] Kreter F. **Stoma** 18:54-65 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Infrared photography as an aid in the visualization of the pulp circulation in the rat incisor] Ivaldi C. **Rass Int Stomat Prat** 16:113-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The dental, periodontal and oral alterations from experimental benzol intoxication, acute and chronic] Calò E. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:397-413, Apr 65 (It)
[On some morphological aspects of the fibrous matrix of the pulp of deciduous teeth during resorption] Zerosi C. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:123-6, 1 Jan 65 (It)
[A clinico-pathological study on the effects of chloramphenicol and its preparations upon the pulp tissue] Watanabe T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:353-400, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Histopathological studies on the dental pulp in normal subjects and in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Gondzik W, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:319-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Change of dental pulp nerves and vessels in various stages of carious processes in man] Aleksandrova EV. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of injuries of the neurovascular bundle on the dental pulp] Tatarintsev KI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:64-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The terminal arteries of the dental pulp] Suárez Núñez JM. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:181-5, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Changes in the microflora of the root canal in periodontitis under combined treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Khomenko LA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:69-72, 1964 (Uk)

DENTAL PULP AUTOLYSIS (C4)

[In vitro studies on the permeability of the dental hard substance for the determination of protein catabolism occurring in postmortal dental pulp disintegration] Schach H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:216-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

DENTAL PULP CALCIFICATION (C4)

A sequel to trauma involving the deciduous incisors. Ball JS. **Brit Dent J** 118:394-5, 4 May 65
Calcific metamorphosis of the dental pulp. Patterson SS, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:94-101, Jul 65
Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:482-93, Apr 65
Two effects of trauma. Sather AH. **Oral Surg** 18:757, Dec 64
[Secondary dentin and pulp calcification of deciduous teeth] Herlesová J. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:449-58, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On roentgenological demonstration of secondary hard substance formations in the teeth] Kreter F. **Radiologe** 4:336-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[About a case of pulp metaplasia] D'Angelo M. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:407-10, May 65 (It)
[On the development of denticles in the dental pulp] Popov KP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:27-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

DENTAL PULP CAPPING (E2)

Efficient vital pulp therapy. Berk H, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 373-85, Jul 65
Preservation of pulp health during complete coverage procedures. Berman MH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:83-9, Jan 65
Pulpal management of deciduous teeth. Bennett CG. **PDM** 1965:1-38, May-Jun 65
[Indirect pulp capping] Boer JG de. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:179-84, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Differential diagnosis between caries profunda simplex and caries profunda complicata] Brongersma AJ. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:185-91, Mar 65 (Dut)
[DPreservation of the vitality of dental pulp. (Treatment of deep caries and capping of the pulp)] Stüben J. **DDZ** 19:274-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Limits of surgical dental prophylaxis] Arnaudow M. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:600-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Formation of hard substance as a restorative activity of the dental pulp] Arnold WH. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:289-301, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the problems of possibilities for the preservation of dental pulp vitality. Results of capping in animal experiments] Arnold WH. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:94-110, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new method for testing drugs used in direct pulp capping on a rat incisor as an experimental model] Oberszтyn A. **Czas Stomat** 18:213-20, Mar 65 (Pol)

DENTAL PULP CAVITY (A3)

The bifurcated root canal in lower anterior teeth. Rankine-Wilson RW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1162-5, May 65
[Studies on the branching of the root canal of the teeth] Kato A. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:111-21, Apr 64 (Jap)

DENTAL PULP DISEASES (C4)

see also related
ENDODONTICS (E2, G2)

Fine structure of epithelial and connective tissue elements in human dental polyps. Dixon AD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:71-81, Jan-Feb 65
A clinical comparison of sulfadimethoxine and penicillin in the endodontic management of acute dentoalveolar infection. Norris JP, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:376-82, Jan 65
Periodontal disease, accessory canals and pulp pathosis. Rubach WC, et al. **J Periodont** 36:34-8, Jan-Feb 65
Unreliability of roentgenography in oral carcinoma. Loscalzo LJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:42-9, Jan 65
Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:482-93, Apr 65
[Age-related changes in the dental substance and their clinical consequences] Pilz W. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:55-68, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neurohistologic examination of degenerative changes of the dental pulp] Sauerwein E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:33-40, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neurinoma of the human dental pulp] Wannenmacher E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:41-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problems of possibilities for the preservation of dental pulp vitality. Results of capping in animal experiments] Arnold WH. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:94-110, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fungal structures in dentin, dental pulp and granuloma. (Preliminary report)] Nyárády J. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:111-2, Apr 65 (Hun)
[Clinical diagnosis and anatomo-pathologic picture of pulp diseases] Parabita GF, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:177-203, Oct 64 (It)
[Distribution of the nerve fibers in hyperplastic pulpal granuloma] Vichi F, et al. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:331-41, May-Jun 65 (It)
[The possibility of removal of active foci of the periodontium using conservative treatment in cases of chronic periodontitis] Arabska B, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:357-61, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The specificity of clinical conditions and the results of treatment of certain dental pulp diseases by means of devitalization] Auderska-Wadas W, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:369-75, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The activity of foci of dental infection and the radiological examination of the periodontium] Szymaniak E. **Czas Stomat** 18:351-6, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Our results in the treatment of complications of dental caries] Bustea M, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:9-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Antibiotic paste in the treatment of simple and complicated pulp gangrene] Vasilescu R, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Aerodontalgia--dental flying safety poblem?] Borgh O. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:163-74, Apr 65 (Sw)
[The effect of antibacterial dressings in conservative root canal therapy. A comparative bacteriological study] Strindberg LZ. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:219-35, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)

DENTAL PULP EXPOSURE (E2)

Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65
The protection of the pulp. Cran JA. **Aust Dent J** 10:147-53, Apr 65
Dental pulp hemogram. Guthrie TJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:678-82, Jul-Aug 65
Origin of calcium in the repair wall after pulp exposure in the dog. Pisanti S, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:641-4, Sep-Oct 64
The localization of radioactive calcium hydroxide Ca45 over exposed pulps in rhesus monkey teeth: a preliminary report. Stark MM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:290-7, Nov 64
Protection of normal human pulp experimentally exposed to the oral environment. Cabrini RL, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:244-6, Feb 65
The effects of surgical exposures of dental pulps in germ-free and conventional laboratory rats. Kakehzshi S, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:340-9, Sep 65
[Apropos of the preservation of pulp vitality] Ackermann R. **Inform Dent** 47:30-5, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)

DENTAL PULP GANGRENE (C4)

Chemical débridement in the treatment of infected pulpless teeth and chronic periapical abscesses. Masterton JB. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:162-70, Jan 65
Pulpal pathosis in mice infected with polyoma virus. Cohen MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:245-51, Aug 65
Differential diagnosis of pulp conditions. Seltzer S, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:383-91, Mar 65
Pulp response to externally applied heat. Zach L, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:515-30, Apr 65
[A survey of root treatments received by students] Lundsten R. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:190-201, 1965 (Fin)
[Histologic findings in caries of teeth with necrotic pulp] Spanoudaki A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:768-77, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiments on the intensified application of highly effective drugs in dentin capillaries of gangrenous teeth by means of ultrasonics] Neumeyer ZG. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:85-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the vital tooth as a potential focus and area of disturbance] Arnold WH. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:160-2, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with wide-spectrum chemotherapy] Harnisch H. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:2-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic aspects in pulp gangrene] Baba I, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:1-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Enzymes in the therapy of dental infections] Costache A. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Periapical repair following the treatment of infected root canals] Iglesias NN, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:35-42, Feb 65 (Sp)

DENTAL PULP MUMMIFICATION (E2)

[Experimental studies on the effect of arsenic trioxide on protein catabolism and on bacteria] Maschinski G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:224-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The specificity of clinical conditions and the results of treatment of certain dental pulp diseases by means of devitalization] Auderska-Wadas W, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:369-75, Apr 65 (Pol)

DENTAL PULP OBTURATION (E2)

Efficient endodontic procedures with the use of the pressure syringe. Krakow AA, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 387-99, Jul 65
Thermal sensitivity in a root-filled tooth. Wengraf A. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:445-7, Aug 65
To culture or not to culture? Bender IB, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:527-40, Oct 64 (16 ref.)
Resorption of gutta-percha in the apical region; report of a case. Feldman G, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:102-3, Jul 65
Improved bacteriologic techniques for marginal penetration studies. Kapsimalis P, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:93-100, Jan 65
[Study of the septicity of the pulpless teeth, valve and technic of sampling by immersion of the apex] Lepoivre M, et al. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:77-90, 1965 (Fr)
[Conservative treatment of a radicular cyst of traumatic origin] Redtenbacher K, et al. **DDZ** 19:408-10, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Relationship of results of the root canal treatment and root canal filling] Lange G. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:251-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of root canal preparation in apicoectomy] Hahn W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:964-72, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with aptal-zinc resin and aptal-resin chloropercha in apical resection] Knauerhase G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:280-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the reproduction of periapical defects simulating clinical conditions in the teaching of root canal filling on models] Strassburg M. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:ZE 4-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is it possible to enlarge narrow root canals by chemical means using complexants?Experimental studies and clinical experiences] Wandelt S. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:621-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Current methods of root therapy] Tschamer H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:78-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Root resorption in an amputated deciduous tooth treated with N2] Bucciarelli M. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:671-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Importance of the precision of instruments used in root canal treatments] Keszthelyi S. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:377-84, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Prevention of complications following treatment of lower premolars] Schranz D, et al. **Fogorv Szemle 58:78-82, Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Use of the R mass in root canal obturations. Modifications of the original method] Pisaneschi R. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1838-44, 1963 (It)**

[Roentgenological evaluation of the results of root canal therapy on the basis of the material collected by the clinic of conservative stomatology of the Medical Academy in Warsaw] Macjejowska H, et al. **Czas Stomat 18:345-9, Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Filling materials for root canals] Dan O, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:97-102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**

[Degree of root canal filling] Frolov MA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:37-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[D'arsonvalization in pain following root canal filling] Papushina NV. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:98, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Reaction of the periapical tissue of the molar of the rat to the reabsorbable obturation pastes] Maisto OA, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:12-20, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Preparation and use of a slowly resorpting paste for root canal obturation] Maisto OA. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:88-9, Mar 65 (Sp)**

DENTAL PULP TEST (E1)

Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments.8. Application of analysis of covariance to dental research. Michelsen PB, et al. **J Dent Res 44:321-9, Mar-Apr 65**

Healing and sensitivity to pain in young replanted human teeth. An experimental, clinical and histological study. Ohman A. **Odont T 73:166-227, 15 Apr 65**

[A new device for testing the vitality of teeth] Steinhäuser E. **Oest Z Stomat 62:112-5, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Electrostimulation of the pulp of teeth treated orthodontically by means of an inclined plane] Kuligowski W, et al. **Czas Stomat 18:431-4, Apr 65 (Pol)**

[The activity of foci of dental infection and the radiological examination of the periodontium] Szymaniak E. **Czas Stomat 18:351-6, Apr 65 (Pol)**

DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT (E2)

see also related
DENTAL AMALGAM (D1, D8)
DENTAL PORCELAIN (D8)
SILICATE CEMENT (D1, D8)

Pin retention amalgam restorations. Wing G. **Aust Dent J 10:6-10, Feb 65**

Leakage at the margins of amalgam restorations. Pickard HM, et al. **Brit Dent J 119:69-77, 20 Jul 65**

Gold foil (filling golds) in dental practice. Baum L. **Dent Clin N Amer 199-212, Mar 65**

Relationship of cavity design to restorative materials. Mahler DB, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer 149-57, Mar 65**

The use of powdered gold in dentistry. 2. Rowberry SH. **Dent Dig 71:258-62, Jun 65**

The use of powdered gold in dentistry. I. Rowberry SH. **Dent Dig 71:208-13, May 65**

Margin control with fiberglas. Smith GA. **Dent Dig 71:74-6, Feb 65**

Effects of prednisolone on the thermal sensitivity and pulpal reactions of amalgam-restored teeth. Dachi SF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:565-71, Nov 64**

Use of elastic impression materials in operative dentistry. Hollenback GM. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:640-5, Sep 65**

Effect of precondensation mercury content on the physical properties of amalgam. Mahler DB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:593-600, Sep 65**

New concepts in materials used for restorative dentistry. Phillips RW. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:652-61, Mar 65**

A method of testing for marginal leakage of dental restorations with bacteria. Mortensen DW, et al. **J Dent Res 44:58-63, Jan-Feb 65**

Residual monomer of restorative resins. Scheerer EW, et al. **J Dent Res 43:672-7, Sep-Oct 64**

Staining porcelain-bonded-to-metal restorations. Morrison KN, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:713-6, Jul-Aug 65**

A study of cohesive gold. Richter WA, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:722-31, Jul-Aug 65**

Pin retention for extensive posterior gold inlays. Wagner AW. **J Prosth Dent 15:719-21, Jul-Aug 65**

The treatment of heavily-filled teeth. Gray HS. **New Zeal Dent J 61:27-32, Jan 65**

Restoration of severely broken-down teeth in children. Berman MH. **PDM 1965:41-2, May-Jun 65**

Use of the rubber dam in children's dentistry and the continuous welded matrix for insertion of alloy fillings. Ferguson TR. **PDM 51-8, Jul-Aug 65**

New concepts for the amalgam restoration. Gilmore HW. **PDM 1964:1-31, Nov 64**

[On the finishing and polishing of plastic fillings] **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:126-33, Feb 65 (Dut)**

[Experimental research on the mechanical properties of ceramics baked on alloys] Nally JN, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:192-5 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[DPreservation of the vitality of dental pulp. (Treatment of deep caries and capping of the pulp)] Stüben J. **DDZ 19:274-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)**

[Silicate and silico-phosphate cement fillings] Eichner K. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:541-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Amalgam fillings] Fischer CH. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:552-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Filling of cavities of the neck of the tooth] Franke J. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:572-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Critical evaluation of the use of current types of molds in lateral teeth] Gotfryd A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:153-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Plastic inlays in the filling of cavities at the neck of the tooth] Gutowski A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:608-10, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical studies on polycarbonate as dental filling material] Kirschner H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:642-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Filling with self-curing resins] Pantke H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:548-52, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Baked porcelain inlays] Reich H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:594-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Cast fillings and pressed acrylic fillings] Riedel H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:558-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Possibilities and limitations of gold alloys in fillings] Rost A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:604-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Cast filling with pin fixation] Schray K. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:566-72, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic fillings] Wannenmacher E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:514-21, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[What do we use stone-cement for?Therapeutic notes on "Cupro-Dur"] Müller N. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:14-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of proximal caries in permanent frontal teeth in childhood] Balogh G, et al. **Fogorv Szemle 58:108-10, Apr 65 (Hun)**

[Conservative therapy. Obturation materials and auxilliary methods] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos 33:325-45, Mar 65 (It)**

[Radiological study of sclerotic dentin beneath obturation] Berzovic F. **An Esp Odontoestomat 24:186-91, May-Jun 65 (Sp)**

DENTAL RESTORATION, TEMPORARY (E2)

see also related
GUTTA-PERCHA (D8)
ZINC OXIDE-EUGENOL CEMENT (D8)
ZINC PHOSPHATE CEMENT (D8)

Temporary acrylic inlays. Shulman L. **Dent Dig 71:254-6, Jun 65**

Temporary dressings and restorations. Joseph EK. **Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:423-4, Jul 65**

Preservation of pulp health during complete coverage procedures. Berman MH. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:83-9, Jan 65**

New concepts in materials used for restorative dentistry. Phillips RW. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:652-61, Mar 65**

Clinical behavior of o-ethoxybenzoic acid-eugenol-zinc oxide cements. Civjan S, et al. **J Dent Res 44:80-3, Jan-Feb 65**

Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65**

Mass application of stannous fluoride cariostasis in naval personnel. Kyes FM. **Milit Med 130:234-7, Mar 65**

[Temporary filling of cavities] Kröncke A. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:536-41, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of deciduous teeth with CAN-12] Muth RO, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:308-9, 10 May 65 (Ger)**

[Conservative therapy. Obturation materials and auxilliary methods] Borsotti G. **Dent Cadmos 33:325-45, Mar 65 (It)**

[Effects of a blockade with temprary fillings] Morimoto Y. **J Jap Dent Ass 18:124-5, May 65 (Jap)**

DENTAL SAC see under TOOTH GERM (A3)

DENTAL TECHNICIANS (G2, M)

Auxiliary personnel--pillars of practice procedure. Graber TM. **Amer J Orthodont 51:412-36, Jun 65**

Partial denture design: obligations and responsibilities. Goodall TG. **Aust Dent J 10:11-9, Feb 65**

Training scheme for dental technicians in West Africa. Cook PB. **Brit Dent J 119:61, 20 Jul 65**

Policies and guidelines for the training of dental auxiliaries. 1. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:687-93, Sep 65**

Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. VII. Problems with auxiliary personnel and opinions regarding dental laboratories. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:671-8, Sep 65**

Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. IV. Reasons for not employing auxiliary personnel; Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:990-4, Apr 65**

Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. 3. Duties of auxiliary personnel. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:720-8, Mar 65**

Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. II. Number and type of personnel employed by dentists. **J Amer Dent Ass 70:451-5, Feb 65**

DENTICLE see under DENTAL PULP CALCIFICATION (C4)

DENTIFRICES (D8)

see also related
CHEWING GUM (J)

The caries-inhibiting effect of amine fluoride dentifrices in children during three years of unsupervised use. Marthaler TM. **Brit Dent J 119:153-63, 17 Aug 65**

Statistical and clinical evaluation of a new periodontal formula. 1. Steinberg GJ. **Dent Dig 71:64-5, Feb 65**

Effectiveness of SnF2-Ca2p2-O7 dentifrice on dental caries in children whose teeth calcified in a natural fluoride area. I. Results at the end of 12 months. Gish CW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 71:60-5, Jul 65**

Evaluation of a stannous fluoride-calcium pyrophosphate dentifrice. Zacherl WA, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass 31:174-80, Mar 65**

On the use of fluoridated toothpastes. Moller I. **J Dent Child 32:131-2, 1965**

A method for measurement of abrasion of dentin by toothbrush and dentifrice. Manly RS, et al. **J Dent Res 44:533-40, May-Jun 65**

Examination of acid solubility protection afforded teeth by stannous fluoride dentifrices. Wachtel LW, et al. **J Dent Res 44:3-9, Jan-Feb 65**

A preliminary comparison of a dentifrice containing fluoride and soluble phosphate and employing a calcium-free abrasive with other types of fluoride dentifrices. First year report of a clinical study. Brudevold F, et al. **J Oral Ther 1:1-6, Jul 64**

Absorption and retention of fluoride from ingested stannous fluoride dentifrice. Deshpande SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:803-7, Jul 64**

Distribution and excretion of dentifrice fluoride. Duckworth R. **Nature (London) 204:489-90, 31 Oct 64**

Laboratory performance of an aging 20 per cent stannous fluoride solution (code SAM X-14). SAM-TR-65-15. Shannon IL. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 65**

[Hypertonic salt paste as a habitual dentifrice and as a therapeutic agent of gingivitis and parodontolysis] Mourgues F de, et al. **Chir Dent France 25:39-45, 28 Jul 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with a fluoridated toothpaste] Held AJ, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:883-905, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[Testing the effectiveness of dentifrices] Riethe P. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:134-44, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Caries control with the use of an amine fluoride dentifrice for 5 years] Marthaler TM. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:509-15, May 65 (Ger)**

[The oral cavity and domestic dental care] Mattig G. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:653-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)**

[Dental hyperesthesia] Blass. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:6-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on the therapeutic effects of tooth-cleaning on gingival diseases in young subjects] Krusic V. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:138-40, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Comment on the article, "Dental hyperesthesia" by Blass, published in ZR 1/1965, p. 6] Lehmann S. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:256, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)**

[Saliva study of combined effects of a concentrated preparation] Balgogh K, et al. **Fogorv Szemle 58:40-1, Feb 65 (Hun)**

[Valuation on the prophylactic and curative efficacy of a new tooth paste in periodontal disease] Di Donna A. **Dent Cadmos 33:517-34, Apr 65 (It)**

[Reflections on oral hygiene and dentifrices] **J Jap Dent Ass 18:17-9, Apr 65 (Jap)**

DENTIGEROUS CYST (C2, C4)

Histochemical study of the ceroid pigment in dentigerous cysts. Moraes FF de. **Ann Histochim 9:221-7, Jul-Sep 64**

A dentigerous cyst with antro-oral fistula. Setiya M. **J Laryng 79:75-9, Jan 65**

Cystic lesions of the parotid region. Pratt LW. **J Maine Med Ass 56:21-3, Feb 65**

Follicular cyst of the mandible: report of case. Chapnick P, et al. **J Oral Surg 23:533-8, Sep 65**

Relationship of the dentigerous cyst and the ameloblastoma: report of case. Getter L. **J Oral Surg 23:250-3, May 65**

Treatment of large cysts of the jaws, in consideration of potential neoplasia. Weinstein IR. **J Oral Surg 23:489-96, Sep 65**

Large follicular cyst of the mandible treated by direct enucleation: report of case. Zambito RF. **J Oral Surg 23:529-32, Sep 65**

Adenoameloblastoma in the wall of a dentigerous cyst. Report of a case. Hornová J. **Oral Surg 19:508-14, Apr 65**

Squamous-cell carcinoma arising in a dentigerous cyst. Report of a case. Kramer HS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:555-61, Apr 65

Two odontogenic cysts, partially lined with ciliated epithelium. Marsland EA, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:502-7, Apr 65

A roentgenographic study of dentigerous cysts. 3. Analysis of 180 cases. Mourshed F. **Oral Surg** 18:466-73, Oct 64

Difficulties in differential diagnosis of certain osteolytic lesions of the mandible. Schreiber LK. **Oral Surg** 20:407-14, Sep 65

Impacted third molar and dentigerous cyst of the sigmoid notch of the mandible. Report of a case. Traiger J, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:459-61, Apr 65

The syndrome of jaw cysts, basal cell tumours and skeletal abnormalities. Cawson RA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:799-801, Sep 64

Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Davidson F, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:891-2, Oct 64

[Multiple follicular mandibular cysts (5th phacomatosis)] Hermans EH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:197-8, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Considerations on 3 cases of radiculo-dental cysts of the upper jaw] Palade M, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:351-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Paradental cysts] Mañós M, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:116-21, 1965 (Sp)

DENTIN (A3)

see also related
ODONTOBLASTS (A11)

Development of cellular dentin and lepidosteal tubules in the bowfin, Amia calva. Moss ML. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:333-54, 1964

The reaction of the transiucent zone of dentine to dyes and radio-isotopes. Berggren H. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:197-213, Jun 65

Observations on the peracetic acidaldehyde fuchsin (oxytalan) positive tissue elements in the periodontium. Löe H, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:579-88, Nov 64

Modifications of the properties and composition of the dentin matrix caused by dental caries. Armstrong WG. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:309-32, 1964 (59 ref.)

The inorganic constituents of human teeth and bone examined by x-ray emission spectrography. Calonius PE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:9-13, Jan-Feb 65

In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64

Polarizing microscopy of abnormal dentine produced by injections of strontium or fluoride. Grady JE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:175-8, Jan-Feb 65

Phosphorescence of calcified tissues. Hoerman KC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:517-34, Sep-Oct 64

S35 methionine metabolism in rat dentine. Nikiforuk G, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:291-8, Mar-Apr 65

Where research leads us. Physiological aspects of dental caries. Harcourt JK. **Aust Dent J** 10:107-12, Apr 65

The macromolecular organization of dentine matrix collagen. II. Periodate degradation and carbohydrate cross-linking. Schlueter RJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1657-65, Nov 64

The macromolecular organization of dentine matrix collagen. I. Characterization of dentine collagen. Veis A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1650-7, Nov 64

Internal resorption of the dentine; a complication arising from unhealed pulp wounds. Masterton JB. **Brit Dent J** 118:241-9, 16 Mar 65

Deposition and distribution of Sr90 in dog teeth. Yartsev EI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:529-30, May-Jun 64

Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:416-22, Oct 64

Laser effects on tissue and materials related to dentistry. Kinersly T, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:593-600, Mar 65

The structure and organization of, and the relationship between the organic matrix and the inorganic crystals of embryonic bovine enamel. Travis DF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:447-97, Dec 64

Chemistry of carious enamel and dentin. Armstrong WG. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1002-6, Nov-Dec 64

Incorporation of tetracycline in developing dog enamel and dentin. Bennett IC, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:788-93, Jul-Aug 65

The rate of flow in dentinal tubules due to capillary attraction. Berggren G, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:408-15, Mar-Apr 65

Adhesive bonding of various materials to hard tooth tissues. I. Method of determining bond strength. Bowen RL. **J Dent Res** 44:690-5, Jul-Aug 65

Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Irving JT. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1117-8, Nov-Dec 64

Microstructure of enamel and dentin. Johansen E. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1007-20, Nov-Dec 64

A method for measurement of abrasion of dentin by toothbrush and dentifrice. Manly RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:533-40, May-Jun 65

Demonstration of calcospherites in mature human dentin. Quigley MB, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:794-800, Jul-Aug 65

Neurophysiological response of single receptor units in the tooth of the cat. Scott D Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:20-7, Jan-Feb 65

Collagen in fossil teeth and bones. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:173-80, Aug 64

Tooth ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction. Bergman G, et al. **Lancet** 1:963, 1 May 65

Dentin and pulp. Seelig A. **New York Dent J** 31:54-69, Feb 65

Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of some elements in coronal dentine of unerupted (impacted) human teeth. Lundberg M, et al. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:97-100, 1965

Polarographic method of determination of oxygen consumption by surviving dental tissues. Zajíček O. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:1-7, 1965

Cementum-dentine and gelfoam implants in surgical periodontal pockets in dogs. Packer MW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:722-9, Dec 64

Alizarin red S as an intravital fluorochrome in mineralizing tissues. Adkins KF. **Stain Techn** 40:69-70, Mar 65

Neutron-induced dental fragility. SAM-TR-65-8. Willhoit DG, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Mar 65

Soluble proteins of fresh human bone and dentin. Res Rep MR 005. 12-5000. 02, Rep No. 8. Hoerman KC, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-5, 10 Mar 64

[Comparison of the spatial behavior of crown dentin relief and enamel relief in rat teeth] Knecht H. **Anat Anz** 116:59-72, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies for the detection of structural and chemical changes in dental caries] Höhling HJ, et al. **DDZ** 19:196-208, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on carious dentin] Herting HC. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:704-16, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Experimental animal studies on the extracellular water content in dentin and in compact substances of various bones] Hoppe WF. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:128-34, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Morphologic studies on the dentin of deciduous teeth] Ketterl W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:652-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Experimental study on the diffusion of foreign substances in human dental tissues] Köhler E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:717-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Electroanalytic measurements of human dental hard tissues] Köhler E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:736-53, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the properties of octacalcium phosphate, whitlockit and carbon apatite. Contribution to the crystal chemistry of biological hard substances] Newesely H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:753-66, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The dentin wound and its treatment] Stüben J. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:529-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the relationship of mineralization and histochemical characteristics of organic substances in normal dentin of guinea pigs. (A histochemical, microradiographic and fluorescence-microscopic study)] Suga S. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:68-83, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative study on the topographic relationship of enamel surface and dentin surface in the permanent dentition of cattle] Künzle A. **Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb** 106:500-40, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiments on the intensified application of highly effective drugs in dentin capillaries of gangrenous teeth by means of ultrasonics] Neumeyer ZG. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:85-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On measuring the volume of dentin tubules and its relation to the total dentin volume. (Examinations by means of Hennig's microscopy technic)] Hoppe WF, et al. **Stoma** 18:38-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Measuring the hardness of dentin in human teeth] Pothmann C. **Stoma** 18:182-8, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Fungal structures in dentin, dental pulp and granuloma. (Preliminary report)] Nyárády J. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:111-2, Apr 65 (Hun)

[Silver nitrate in disinfection of the dentin] Marin F. **Minerva Stomat** 14:158-62, Mar 65 (It)

[Studies on the physicochemical nature of hard tissue. 3. Studies on the distribution of inorganic component of hard tissue with the special reference to 90 Sr absorption, distribution and behavior in hard tissues] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:671-85, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 1. On cat teeth, with special reference to the specific gravity and difference in specific gravity] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:655-61, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the physiocochemical nature of hard tissue. 2. Infra-red absorption spectrum analysis of hard tissues] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:662-70, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Roentgenologic microscopic examination of dental enamel and dentin in man] Granin AV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:11-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Permeability of hard dental tissue in 10 percent iodine tincture electrophoresis] Lipets SM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Determination of micro-hardness in the comparative evaluation of dental tissue in healthy and diseased human teeth] Remizov SM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:33-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Dentin sensitivity] Brännström M. **Odont Foren T** 29:23-43, Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTIN PERMEABILITY see under TOOTH

PERMEABILITY (G1, H)

DENTIN, SECONDARY (C16)

The localization of radioactive calcium hydroxide Ca45 over exposed pulps in rhesus monkey teeth: a preliminary report. Stark MM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:290-7, Nov 64

[Secondary dentin and pulp calcification of deciduous teeth] Heriesová J. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:449-58, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Formation of hard substance as a restorative activity of the dental pulp] Arnold WH. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:289-301, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)

[On roentgenological demonstration of secondary hard substance formations in the teeth] Kreter F. **Radiologe** 4:336-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The secondary dentin studied in the alloxan diabetic rat by means of labelled tetracycline] Panelli G, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:538-50, May 65 (It)

[Radiological study of sclerotic dentin beneath obturation] Berzovic F. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:186-91, May-Jun 65 (Sp)

DENTIN SENSITIVITY (C4)

Thermal sensitivity in a root-filled tooth. Wengraf A. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:445-7, Aug 65

Effects of prednisolone on the thermal sensitivity and pulpal reactions of amalgam-restored teeth. Dachi SF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:565-71, Nov 64

Desensitization of dentin by iontophoresis; a review and case reports: clinical impressions. Eshleman JR, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:526-32, Mar 65

Healing and sensitivity to pain in young replanted human teeth. An experimental, clinical and histological study. Ohman A. **Odont T** 73:166-227, 15 Apr 65

The relationship of pulpitis and hyperemia to thermal sensitivity. Dachi SF. **Oral Surg** 19:776-85, Jun 65

[Differential diagnosis between caries profunda simplex and caries profunda complicata] Brongersma AJ. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:185-91, Mar 65 (Dut)

[Treatment of oversensitive teeth] Mayer R. **DDZ** 19:172-5, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comment on the article, "Dental hyperesthesia" by Blass, published in ZR 1/1965, p. 6] Lehmann S. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:256, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of dentin innervation and impulse transmission] Pothmann C. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:206-12, 25 Mar 65 (33 ref.) (Ger)

[Objective and subjective sensitivity of the oral cavity] Prayer-Galletti F, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:427-44, Jun 65 (It)

[Silicon compounds in the treatment of hypersensitivity] Ivaldi C. **Rass Int Stomat Prat** 16:231-6, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Sensitivity tests as a guide to chemotherapy in recent years] Nagao Y, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:41-6, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Relations of systemic hyperesthesia of dentin and general organic diseases] Fedorov IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:15-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Dentin sensitivity] Brännström M. **Odont Foren T** 29:23-43, Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTIN SOLUBILITY (H)

Effect of high fluoride intake on utilization of dietary calcium and on solubility of calcified tissues. Singer L, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:582-6, May-Jun 65

[Experimental studies on the effect of trace elements on the solubility of hard dental tissues in acids] Winiker M. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:102-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Calculation of the amino acid chelating soluble dental hard substance] Hardel M, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:693-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

DENTINOGENESIS (G1)

Development of cellular dentin and lepidosteal tubules in the bowfin, Amia calva. Moss ML. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:333-54, 1964

Fibrillar elements forming dentin and mineral seeding or crystal nucleation. Kiguel E. **Anat Rec** 151:267-74, Mar 65

Morphogenesis of the rat first molar. Paynter KJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:611-26, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of fractional radiation on dentinogenesis in the rat. Collett WK, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:84-90, Jan-Feb 65

Ocular tooth germ implant in the ascorbic

acid-deficient guinea pig. Goldman HM, et al. Oral Surg 19:392-7, Mar 65
[Dentinogenesis] Amici G.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:3-36, Jan 65 (It)

DENTIST-PATIENT RELATIONS (F, G2)

Efficient patient control. Lovett E.
Dent Clin N Amer 331-41, Jul 65
Motivating patients to accept preventive services. Young WO. Dent Clin N Amer 525-33, Jul 65
Methods of payment of dental fees. Campbell RH.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:53-6, Jan 65
Importance of written instructions. Rosen HN.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:75-8, Jan 65
Tactful appointment book control. Stinaff RK.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:57-61, Jan 65
What shall we do with mothers? Vincent CJ.
J Dent Child 32:173-8, 1965
Evaluation of teaching in chronic illness and the handicapped in dental education. Jaco EG.
J Health Hum Behav 6:35-48, Spring 65
Dentistry and the mentally retarded child. Pollack BR.
Maryland Med J 14:91-2, Jul 65
Dental management of the pre-school patient. Lynn BD.
New York J Dent 35:58-9, Feb 65
[Patient instruction and patient motivation] Hansen ER, et al. Tandlaegebladet 69:242-3, Mar 65 (Dan)
[The status of dentistry]
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:561-4, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Psychiatric aspects of dental practice] Achté K.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:68-76, 1965 (Fin)
[On some factors capable to reduce the waiting period with special reference to the appointment system] Boruvka C. Deutsch Stomat 15:308-13, Apr 65 (Ger)
[To whom do the physician's records belong?] Schmidt G. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:137-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with and advantages of the recall system] Schatzmann M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:764-9, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the necessity of more reasonable working methods] Kimmel K.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:455-7, 16 May 65 (Ger)

DENTISTRY (E2, G2, J)

see also related
TOOTH (A3)

The prospect for dentistry: challenge and change. Bruce HW. Alabama J Med Sci 1:171-6, Apr 64
How can persons be interested in dentistry as a career? Hill V. Alabama J Med Sci 1:320-2, Jul 64
Dentistry's tomorrow. Kreshover SJ.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:311-4, Jul 64
A plan for a student dental health program at the University of Alabama Medical Center. Pelton WJ.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:216-20, Apr 65
Prevention of malocclusion and the practice of general dentistry. Salzmann JA.
Amer J Orthodont 51:706-7, Sep 65
Limitations and precautions to be observed in the dental management of patients with chronic disease. Ross SJ. Ann Dent 24:17-22, Mar 65
The importance of age. Aust Dent J 10:253-4, Jun 65
President's address at the opening of the twenty-first session of the General Dental Council. Bradlaw R.
Brit Dent J 118:465-7, 1 Jun 65
A survey of the dental health and attitudes towards dentistry in two communities. 1. Sociological data. Richards ND, et al. Brit Dent J 118:199-205, 2 Mar 65
Valedictory address. Rushton MA.
Brit Dent J 119:20-1, 6 Jul 65
Dentistry in the framework of modern society. 1. The conflict between the politician and the profession. Walker DG. Brit Dent J 118:370-4, 4 May 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom. A survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:139-46 concl, 17 Aug 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom: a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:55-61 contd, 20 Jul 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom; a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:468-70 contd, 1 Jun 65
Work simplification applied to dental practice: a progress report. Kilpatrick HC.
Dent Clin N Amer 269-79, Jul 65
Traffic control. Macon M, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 281-9, Jul 65
Practice administration and restorative dentistry. Miller HL. Dent Clin N Amer 107-15, Mar 65
Admission records, and operating room technique for the dentist. Atterbury RA, et al.
Dent Dig 71:156-60, Apr 65
Clinical conference: psychosomatic factors in dentistry. Elfenbaum A.
Dent Dig 71:364-5 passim, Aug 65
Chemotherapy and dental practice.
Dent Dig 71:93 passim, Feb 65
Further studies of the stress factor in dentistry. Dyce JM, et al. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:326-31, May 65
Photography in daily practice. McGrannahan WW.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:39-42, Jun 65
Measuring the image of dentistry. Galagan DJ.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:199-206, Jul 65
Dental education and practice in Portugal. Hayden J Jr.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:28-31, Jan 65
Enchancing the image of dentistry. Hillenbrand H.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:157-65, Jul 65
Where do we go from here? A summary of the workshop. Kohn N Jr.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:254-63, Jul 65
What they are saying about dentistry. Kohn N Jr.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:207-14, Jul 65
Changing the dentist's image of his own profession. Morris AL. J Amer Coll Dent 32:143-56, Jul 65
Changing the interprofessional image of dentistry. Poor RS. J Amer Coll Dent 32:166-74, Jul 65
Dentistry in the scientific era. Poor RS.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:5-13, Jan 65
How persons can be interested in dentistry as a career. Wallack MB. J Amer Coll Dent 32:46-52, Jan 65
Environmental reorganization of dental practice. Williams CH. J Amer Coll Dent 32:175-83, Jul 65
Removing some misunderstandings over the relationship of the profession to government.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:242-7, Jul 65
Enhancing the public's image of the dental profession.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:224-31, Jul 65
Identifying and planning technics of research to gain methods for measuring the various images of dentistry. J Amer Coll Dent 32:248-53, Jul 65
Instituting an environmental reorganization of dental practice. J Amer Coll Dent 32:236-41, Jul 65
Methods for improving the interprofessional image of dentistry. J Amer Coll Dent 32:232-5, Jul 65
Improving the dentist's image of his own profession.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:215-23, Jul 65
Research in clinical dentistry--1964. Bawden JW.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1463-71, Jun 65 (1 ref.)
A report on the Veterans Administration Office of Dentistry. Bishop EM.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:977-84, Apr 65
Dentistry on the S. S. Hope. Bloom HJ.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:404-7, Feb 65
Future role of dentistry in treatment of the handicapped. Church LE.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1216-7, May 65
Radiation biology pertinent to dentistry. English JA.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1442-9, Jun 65 (111 ref.)
Public relations in dentistry. Goulding P.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:985-7, Apr 65
Public relations in dentistry. 3. Working with news media. Goulding PC.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1497-503, Jun 65
Detection of diabetes in geriatric dental patients. Miller AM, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:78-80, Jul 65
Importance of written instructions. Rosen HN.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:75-8, Jan 65
Standardization of dental terminology.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:630-1, Nov 64
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:610-2, Nov 64
Survey of dental partnerships; Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:529-38, Oct 64
The dental partnership.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:499-500, Oct 64
Distribution of dental specialists in 1964, by region and state. J Amer Dent Ass 71:126-7, Jul 65
Revised procedure for listing character of practice in the American Dental Directory.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1504-5, Jun 65
Geriatric patients do have oral surgical problems. Bishop LO. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:52-6, Jan 65
Dental clinical photography, point source of light versus a ring light with a single lens reflex camera. Freehe CL. J Biol Photogr Ass 32:119-22, Aug 64
Dentistry: prospect for the future. Hillenbrand H.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:94-7, Feb 65
Management of some medical emergencies in the dental office. Young SI.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:185-91, Mar 65
1964 survey of dental research in Canada.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:245-9, Apr 65
The library in dental research. Clausen VM, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:23-34, Mar 65
Expanding the teaching of dental practice administration at the University of Illinois College of Dentistry. Douglas BL, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:46-9, Mar 65
Oral physiology and clinical dentistry. Kawamura Y.
J Dent Educ 29:179-85, Jun 65
Dental management of the geriatric patient undergoing pharmacologic therapy. McCarthy FM.
J Dent Educ 29:293-6, Sep 65
The Dental Research Information Center. Pearlman S.
J Dent Educ 29:14-5, Mar 65
Teaching dental care for the chronically ill and aged patients. Sheldon MP, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:245-8, Sep 65
Current concepts in the clinical management of the aging patient. Silverman SI.
J Dent Educ 29:277-85, Sep 65
Bacterial endocarditis prophylaxis: a comparison of current theory and practice. Leinbach RC.
J Dent Med 20:66-71, Apr 65
Nutritional factors in gerodontics. Lyons DC.
J Dent Med 20:55-7, Apr 65
Isaac Schour, 1900-1964. President of the I.A.D.R. Brodie AG. J Dent Res 43:638, Sep-Oct 64
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments.8. Application of analysis of covariance to dental research. Michelsen PB, et al.
J Dent Res 44:321-9, Mar-Apr 65
Critique of research proposals and their findings. Hill TJ. J Oral Surg 23:310-6, Jun 65
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 10. Sequential analysis (t-test). Chilton NW, et al. J Oral Ther 1:175-82, Sep 64
Psychopharmacology for the dental patient. Epstein S.
J Oral Ther 1:335-42, Nov 64
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 9. Sequential analysis (sign test). Fertig JW, et al. J Oral Ther 1:45-56, Jul 64
A compendium and cross correlation of trademark-generic designations of commonly used drugs. II. Kanig JL, et al. J Oral Ther 1:255-67, Nov 64
The impact of recent regulations of the Federal Food and Drug Administration on clinical investigation of new drugs in dentistry: the view of the clinical investigator. Kutscher AH, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:79-84, Jul 64
The fundamentals of planning clinical trials in dentistry. I. Ozick J. J Oral Ther 1:462-7, Jan 65
Selected titles from the current literature.
J Oral Ther 1:360-4, Nov 64
The camera is a dental instrument. Adams RJ.
J Prosth Dent 15:785-9, Jul-Aug 65
What happened to my article? Kienzle GJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:377-84, Mar-Apr 65
Dentists can write prescriptions. Sniderman M.
J Prosth Dent 15:543-53, May-Jun 65
A variable power flash unit. Norman DH.
Med Biol Illus 15:8-11, Jan 65
Addict at your door. Friedman J.
New York Dent J 31:256-7, Jun-Jul 65
How to get the most from dental conventions. Russell RW. New York Dent J 31:160-1, Apr 65
Dentistry for hospitalized patients. Scopp IW.
New York Dent J 31:207-8, May 65
Prescription writing by dentists. A lost art? Zegarelli EV. New York Dent J 31:95-7, Mar 65
Dentist and dental processing-laboratory technician: no "conflict of interest" in New York. Asgis AJ.
New York J Dent 35:4-5, Jan 65
The dentist's orientation toward the cancer problem. Barnard RD. New York J Dent 35:126-9 passim, Apr 65
Historical portraits in dental culture. H. Trendley Dean (1893-1962). (Dean HT), Blechman H.
New York J Dent 35:258-9, Aug-Sep 65
The profession-craft relations program. Fennelly WA.
New York J Dent 35:200-1, Jun-Jul 65
Merging of disciplines. Friedman J.
New York J Dent 35:92-3, Mar 65
President's address. Geib H.
New York J Dent 35:42-4, Feb 65
What does society expect from dentists regarding care of the chronically ill and aging? St. Marie GL.
New York J Dent 35:8-12, Jan 65
The self-image of the dentist. Salzmann JA.
New York J Dent 35:81-3, Mar 65
Coordinate indexing for information retrieval in an oral pathology department. Lunin M.
Oral Surg 18:484-93, Oct 64
Hemostasis in dentistry, with special reference to hemocoagulation. II. Principles underlying clinical hemostatic practices in normal patients. Spouge JD.
Oral Surg 18:583-92, Nov 64
Hemostasis in dentistry, with special reference to hemocoagulation. I. The basic theory of hemostasis. Spouge JD. Oral Surg 18:445-54, Oct 64
Dentists can write prescriptions. Sniderman M.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:36-44, Oct 64
New electronic instrumentation in dentistry. An evaluation of miniature cardiovascular and psychogalvanic skin response monitoring devices.
SAM-TR-64-90. Hartley JL.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Dec 64
Selected dental findings in adults by age, race, and sex; United States -1960-1962. Johnson ES, et al.
Vital Health Statist 11:1-35, Feb 65
Medical care, health status, and family income, United States. Lawrence PS, et al.
Vital Health Statist 10:1-92, May 64
[On the methods and organization of supplying stomatological work areas with special health materials] Blažek J. Cesk Zdrav 12:457-60, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The place of pathology in dentistry] Nielsen K.
Tandlaegebladet 69:541-5, Jul 65 (Dan)
[Cooperation between dentist and pathologist. General survey and various practical hints] Nielsen K.
Tandlaegebladet 69:546-9, Jul 65 (Dan)
[University of Bergen Odontological Institute]
Simonsen EK.
Tandlaegebladet 69:136-43, Feb 65 (Dan)
[The general practitioner and the specialist] Broekman RW. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:85-90, Jan 65 (Dut)

[Cardiologic aspects of dentistry] Durrer D. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:263-71, Apr 65 (Dut)
[On objections to the use of corticosteroids in dentistry] Nederl T Tandheelk 72:134-7, Feb 65 (Dut)
[The risk of materials used in dental art. Local risk, general risk] Aron-Brunetiere R. Chir Dent France 25:29-42, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and stress in dentistry: a study on stress in dentistry presented to the special commission on the health of the dentist, at the A.D.A. and F.D.I. congress in San Francisco, 7 November 1964] Dyce JM, et al. Chir Dent France 25:29-32 passimc, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Introduction to psychosomatic dentistry] Fourcade RL. Chir Dent France 25:61-8, 12 May 65 (Fr)
[The dental personnel in Africa as seen by Dr. Chaves from the European viewpoint in the light of experiences in France in its former protectorates] Jardiné J. Chir Dent France 25:21-7, 28 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The oligo-elements and their role in stomatology] Valéry LP. Chir Dent France 25:43-52, 16 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Homeopathy and acupuncture and its applications in odonto-stomatology] Valéry LP. Chir Dent France 25:49-54, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gnathology. Fundamental science of dentistry] Roucoules L. Inform Dent 47:727-33, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Results obtained against the nausea reflexes with a major antispasmodic] Vitenberg G. Inform Dent 47:120-2, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The modern sulfamides in stomatology] Bacha G. Rev Dent Liban 15:1-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The preparation of the patient in odontostomatology] Plaxy M. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:407-10, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Against the topical use of adrenocorticosteroids in dental art] Sinkford JC, et al. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:391-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The bromelains in odonto-stomatology] Vitenberg J. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:215-22, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Collaboration between odontostomatology and otorhinolaryngology, and even general practice] Marendaz M. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:86-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The problem of drug hypersensitivity in our patients] Petzold R. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:908-11, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Laser. Possibilities of its use in medicine and dentistry] Priester ES. DDZ 19:120-2, 22 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Periodicals in the field of dentistry in Poland] Schmidt HJ. DDZ 19:250-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam Hans Schlampp. Feb. 22, 1900--July 21, 1962] (Schlampp H), Wolf H. DDZ 19:287-90, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On the air hygiene in our offices] Zeller W. DDZ 19:180, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Statistics of the work of a dental service division during 1959-1963] Klaus G. Deutsch Stomat 15:362-5, May 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Karl Balogh on Feb. 13, 1965] (Balogh K), Reichenbach E. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 44:3-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Martin Herrmann on Feb. 8, 1965] (Herrmann M), Ritter R. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 44:1-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The light intensity of lamps in dental operating rooms] Viohl J. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:423-34, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the emotional stress resulting from various dental procedures based on adrenal medullary and cortical function tests] Weiss P, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:638-41, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experimental errors and analysis of incidence in experimental medical research] Marthaler TM. Helv Odont Acta 9:Suppl 2:1-71, 1965 (Ger)
[The dentist] Abraham a Santa Clara. Hippokrates 36:156, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Professor R. Hotz on his 60th birthday on May 13, 1965] (Hotz R), Mühlemann HR. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:361-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Index of German language dental journals] Schmidt HJ. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:218-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The hour has come. Discussion of and comments on the article by Dr. Kimmel in ZM 10] Fremmer J. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:607-10, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Responsibility of medical journalists and its limitations. Importance of self-control of the press] Hartlmaier KM. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:353-6, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the carbon-copy method useful in dental practice?] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:650, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the necessity of more reasonable working methods] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:455-7, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Posture of the dentist during his work and the necessary equipment] Mayer A. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:688-91 contd, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dentistry and dental laboratories past and present] Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:594-7, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Thanking for his dedication. On the 60th birthday of Dr. Walter Knott] (Knott W), Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:310, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Assimilation of dental practice in Central Europe with special respect to the co-ordination of dental education] Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:302-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[He gave much to dentistry. Professor Gustav Korkhaus at his 70th birthday] (Korkhaus G), Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:15, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[German help in the development of dentistry in India] Schwarze CW. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:553-9, 16 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dental self-treatment] Thiele-Laubenstein L. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:171-2, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dental peripheries. Cardiac infarct] Herrmann-Adelsberg H. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:22-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[List of German language dental journals] Schmidt HJ. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:187, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Professor Martin Herrmann] (Herrmann M), Jung F. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:99-101, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dental treatment in the age of artificial blood coagulation inhibition] Knolle G. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:473-9 concl, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Dental treatment in the age of artificial blood coagulation inhibition] Knolle G. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:450-4 contd, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Feb. 21, 1965, 70th birthday of Professor Karl Friedrich Schmidhuber] (Schmidhuber KF), Köhler JA. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:141-2, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Henrik Salamon (1865-1944)] (Salamon H), Huszár G. Fogorv Szemle 58:161-9, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Iatrogenic infections and their prevention in dentistry] Pázmányi G. Fogorv Szemle 58:228-43, Aug 65 (Hun)
[Incorrect terms in Hungarian dental terminology] Schranz D. Fogorv Szemle 58:119-22, Apr 65 (Hun)
[Psychopharmaca in odontostomatology] De Biase S, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:201-7, Mar 65 (It)
[On the bas-relief by Stupa in Bharhut (India). Specifications in answer to the work of P. Hauser] Bobbio A. Riv Ital Stomat 20:221-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Human engineering and dentistry] Kidokoro M. J Jap Dent Ass 18:312-3, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Problems of examination and diagnosis in dentistry] Kidokoro M, et al. J Jap Dent Ass 18:31-43, Apr 65 (Jap)
[In self-defense] Kinoshita R. J Jap Dent Ass 18:120-1, May 65 (Jap)
[The organization of dental care in South Viet Nam] Masaki M. J Jap Dent Ass 18:115-6, May 65 (Jap)
[Examination and management of deceased patient and the dentist's liability] Takada T, et al. J Jap Dent Ass 18:337-45, Jul 65 (Jap)
[An analysis of the facts of dental practice] Takeishi N. J Jap Dent Ass 18:321-2, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Present day status of practitioners] J Jap Dent Ass 18:15-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Uncoupling and restoration of oxidative phosporylation of mitochondria with suggestions for dental diseases] Hasegawa T. Shikwa Gaku 65:55-71, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Stomatology in Bulgaria] Czarnocka K. Czas Stomat 18:183-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Occupational disease of the stomatologist] Státescu O, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:163-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Grigorii Vol'fovich Iasvoin (1884-1950). (80th anniversary)] (Iasvoin GV), Knorre AG. Arkh Anat 46:104-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Scientific research in the field of experimental stomatology in Czechoslovakia] Prokhonchukov AA. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:87-94, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of serums in modern stomatology] Hernández Bercero S. An Esp Odontoestomat 24:195-213, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Genetic and stomatologic research] Yun Cabrera R. An Esp Odontoestomat 24:231-45, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Work physiology of dentists] Lindqvist H. Odont Foren T 29:161-3, May 65 (Sw)
[Some aspects of the discussion of sit-down dentistry] Anneroth G. Svensk Tandlak T 58:79-94, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)
[2 Important steps in the struggle against nosocomial infections in dental practice] Westphal O, et al. Svensk Tandlak T 58:273-80, 15 May 65 (Sw)

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE (E2, G2)

Operative procedures designed to prevent post-operative pain. Mount GJ. Aust Dent J 10:139-42, Apr 65
Prevention and conservation in restorative dentistry. II. Lundeen HC. Dent Clin N Amer 451-7, Jul 65
Efficient restorative procedures. McEwen RA. Dent Clin N Amer 343-54, Jul 65
Prevention and conservation in restorative dentistry. I. Romano MT. Dent Clin N Amer 445-9, Jul 65
Ortho-prosthesis and its significance in dental practice. Gecker LM. New York J Dent 35:203-7, Jun-Jul 65
[Problems concerning treatment with dental prostheses] Brill N. Tandlaegebladet 69:199-213, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Procedures for the isolation of the tooth] Santoro JP. Chir Dent France 25:72-4, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complications and incidents in dental practice; prevention and therapy] Therapiewoche 15:257-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prognathism] Meiraz D, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:506-9, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Dental caries and their treatment in the writings of the ancients] Bellagarda G. Minerva Med 56:892-903, 14 Mar 65 (It)

DENTISTS (G2, M

Hunter Spicer Allen. (Allen HS), Allen NE. Alabama J Med Sci 1:100-2, Jan 64
Australian dentist: population ratios. Barnard PD. Aust Dent J 10:233-8, Jun 65
The hearing threshold levels of dental practitioners exposed to air turbine drill noise. Taylor W, et al. Brit Dent J 118:206-10, 2 Mar 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom--a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al. Brit Dent J 118:510-5 contd, 15 Jun 65
Dentists and moral principles. Durocher RT. J Amer Coll Dent 32:59-61, Apr 65
A missionary dentist in the Congo. Marks SC. J Amer Coll Dent 32:22-7, Jan 65
Changing the dentist's image of his own profession. Morris AL. J Amer Coll Dent 32:143-56, Jul 65
Improving the dentist's image of his own profession. J Amer Coll Dent 32:215-23, Jul 65
Progress and improvements in the Los Angeles Dentists Retirement Plan. Coleman AI. J Amer Dent Ass 69:592-5, Nov 64
What the public thinks of the dentist and of dental health. Goulding PC. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1211-5, May 65
The legal responsibility of the dentist. Sarner H. J Amer Dent Ass 70:46-51, Jan 65
Preliminary report of Health Evaluation Program conducted by ADA at 1964 annual session. Tiecke RW. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1425-6, Jun 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964 introduction. J Amer Dent Ass 69:822-4, Dec 64
Number of dental graduates required annually to 1985. J Amer Dent Ass 71:694-8, Sep 65
Distribution of dental specialists in 1964, by region and state. J Amer Dent Ass 71:126-7, Jul 65
Inventory of dentists--1964. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1261-9, May 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964. II. Number and type of personnel employed by dentists. J Amer Dent Ass 70:451-5, Feb 65
The quarterly post. Foley GP. J Dent Educ 29:227-9, Sep 65
Hazard of mercury poisoning in the dental surgery. Nixon GS, et al. J Oral Ther 1:512-4, Mar 65
Prescription writing by dentists--a lost art? Zegarelli EV. J Oral Ther 1:561-3, Mar 65
[The responsibilities of the dentist] Buisman PH. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:463-74, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Diagnosis and stress in dentistry: a study of stress in dentistry presented to the special commission on the health of dentists at the A.D.A. and F.D.I. Congress in San Francisco, on November 7, 1964] Dyce JM, et al. Chir Dent France 25:37-56 concl, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Statistical information on the profession of dental surgery in France as of January 1st 1964 (established by the University Bureau of Statistics)] Inform Dent 47:501-12, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Number of resident dentists in the past years] Franke G. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:358, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

DENTISTS, WOMEN (G2, M)

Attitudes of senior high school students toward dentistry as a career for women. Strange EM, et al. J Dent Educ 29:175-8, Jun 65
[Women in dentistry] Hertelendy-Michel I. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:616-20, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The woman in the dental profession] Hertelendy-Michel I. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:507-11 contd, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Women in the dental profession] Hertelendy-Michel I. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:409-12, 1 May 65 (Ger)

DENTITION (G1)

The development of the teeth and jaws of the albino mouse. Gaunt WA. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:115-51, 1964
Some aspects of individual dental development: longitudinal study from birth to 25 years. Silliman JH. Amer J Orthodont 51:1-25, Jan 65
The teeth of the Neanderthal child from Gibralter: a re-evaluation. Carbonell VM. Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:41-9, Mar 65
The eruption of the permanent dentition of chimpanzee. Nissen HW, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:285-94, Sep 64
Tooth development in sheep. Weinreb MM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:891-908, Jul 64
Available space for the incisors during dental development--a growth study based on physiologic age. Moorrees CF, et al. Angle Orthodont 35:12-22, Jan 65
A long-term study of the dental and craniofacial characteristics of a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Barrett MJ, et al. Aust Dent J 10:63-8, Feb 65
A comparison of skeletal and denture patterns in

Australian and North American children. Gresham H.
Aust Dent J 10:1-5, Feb 65
Missing teeth in five thousand adult patients. An analysis of patients aged twenty-five to thirty-five years. Gould DG. Brit Dent J 118:377-82, 4 May 65
Pigmentation of the primary dentition: pathogenesis and diagnostic implications. Ball JS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:394-404, Jul 64
Evolutionary background of dental and facial growth. Dahlberg AA. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:151-60, Jan-Feb 65
Endocrine factors in dental development. Garn SM, et al. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:243-58, Jan-Feb 65
Genetic parameters of dentofacial development. Goodman HO. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:174-84, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in dental arch dimensions expressed on the basis of tooth eruption as a measure of biologic age. Moorrees CF, et al. J Dent Res 44:129-41, Jan-Feb 65
Normal variation in dental development determined with reference to tooth eruption status. Moorrees CF. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:161-73, Jan-Feb 65
Growth patterns and age changes in the dentition, maxilla, and mandible of the guinea pig. Rogers JB, et al. J Geront 19:517-9, Oct 64
Photomotogrammetry and oral health. II. A study of euthyroidism and tooth loss. Soomsawasdi P, et al.
J Periodont 36:115-20, Mar-Apr 65
Importance of axial inclinations of teeth in attainment of parallelism. Linkow LI.
J Prosth Dent 15:517-24, May-Jun 65
Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H.
Nature (London) 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64
[Observations on the teeth of pygmies of Central Africa] Brabant H.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:27-49, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The miracle of the denture] Riscalla P.
Rev Dent Liban 15:5-14, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Survey on the condition of teeth of school-age children in the Meurthe-and-Moselle area (based on the examination of 5,815 children)] Senault R, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:3-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Early second dentition in the framework of general acceleration of growth according to observations in Carinthia] Wurst F.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:339-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Dental conditions in diabetics in relation to age and duration of diabetes. I] Fett KD, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:121-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the relation of the width of the upper I-1 and the length of the dental arch] Broekman RW, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:755-63, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in dental development, dentition change and tooth loss] Kreter F.
Stoma 18:120-33 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration of second dentition] Bencze J.
Fogorv Szemle 58:6-11, Jan 65 (Hun)
[Ignác Semmelweis (1818-1865)] (Semmelweis I), Huszár G. Fogorv Szemle 58:225-8, Aug 65 (Hun)
[The radiological and orthopantomographic diagnosis of deciduous and changing dentition in gnatho-orthopedics. II] Silia M.
Dent Cadmos 33:149-73, Feb 65 (It)
[Role of the teeth in the formation of the skull. (Experimental morphologic study)] Nikitiuk BA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:73-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The preliminary genital phase] Aberastury A.
Rev Psicoanal 21:203-13, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

DENTURE BASES (E2)

Stomatitis, dermatitis, and denture materials. Crissey JT. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:45-8, Jul 65
Slow rate hydraulic forming of stainless steel dentures. Bahrani AS, et al. Brit Dent J 118:425-31, 18 May 65
Resins and technics used in constructing dentures. Paffenbarger GC, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 251-62, Mar 65
Vacuum-forming baseplates, impression trays, and mouth protectors. Escoe R. Dent Dig 71:219-21, May 65
Vacuum adaptation of baseplate materials. Terry JM, et al. Dent Dig 71:63, Feb 65
Effect of composition on dimensional stability of denture bases. Gowman DJ, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1200-3, May 65
Clinical evaluation of complete dentures made of 11 different types of denture base materials. Woelfel JB, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1170-88, May 65
Interchangeable facings and porcelain denture bases for anterior fixed partial dentures. Eisenbrand GF.
J Prosth Dent 15:497-501, May-Jun 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. II. Influence of the polished surface contour of denture base. Kapur KK, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:231-40, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. I. Influence of denture base extension. Kapur KK, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:54-64, Jan-Feb 65
Preparatory dentures: a protective philosophy. Pound E. J Prosth Dent 15:5-18, Jan-Feb 65
Comparison of physiologically and manually formed denture bases. Stromberg WR, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:213-30, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of denture base materials on the stratum corneum. Van Scotter DE, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:45-53, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on certain properties of methyl methacrylate and polycarbonate. Wennström A.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:135-46, 1965
[From rubber to plastics] Nowaczyk C.
DDZ 19:12-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Base design and prophylactic aspects of partial prostheses] Hromatka A.
Deutsch Stomat 15:566-74, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the elastic properties of base material on the remaining teeth] Schwickerath H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:185-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rebas, a new material for denture bases] Grohs W.
Oest Z Stomat 62:157-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications and planning of prosthetic substitution] Langer H. Oest Z Stomat 62:54-62, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Improvement of the construction of denture bases] Singer F. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:41-4, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on changing the composition of plastics for denture bases and so-called material-improving technics] Eichner K.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:358-64, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Silicon rubber--its significance as softness-retaining denture-base material and its behavior in relation to tissues] Hattemer AJ.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:499-501, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Upper and lower denture bases] Rehm H, et al.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:469-73, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:681-95 contd, May 65 (It)
[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:549-54 concl, Apr 65 (It)
[A case of severe mandibular atrophy from an inadequate prosthetic base] Dal Maso L, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:390-6, Apr 65 (It)

DENTURE, COMPLETE (E2)

see also related
MOUTH, EDENTULOUS (C4)

Resins and technics used in constructing dentures. Paffenbarger GC, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 251-62, Mar 65
Anterior tooth selection, placement, and arrangement in denture reconstruction. Cavadini PE.
Dent Dig 71:302-5, Jul 65
New approaches to establishing the plane of occlusion and freeway space in complete dentures. Cooperman HN. Dent Dig 71:202-7, May 65
The role of phonetics in denture construction. Ribner ME. Dent Dig 71:106-7 passim, Mar 65
Information and advice for patients wearing artificial dentures. Lawson WA.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:402-8, Jul 65
Retention of full dentures. Lawson WA.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:199-205, Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of complete dentures made of 11 different types of denture base materials. Woelfel JB, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1170-88, May 65
Pressure-indicator-paste patterns in duplicate dentures made by different processing technics for the same patients. Woelfel JB, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:339-43, Feb 65
Combined course in technical and clinical complete denture prosthodontics. Hickey JC.
J Dent Educ 29:155-61, Jun 65
A cephalometric study of the settling and migration of dentures. Brigante RF.
J Prosth Dent 15:277-84, Mar-Apr 65
Complete denture impressions. Collett HA.
J Prosth Dent 15:603-14, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of protein versus placebo supplementation upon denture tolerance. Deeley RA.
J Prosth Dent 15:65-72, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. IV. Influence of occlusal patterns. Kapur KK, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:662-70, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. 3. The location of the food platforms. Kapur KK, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:451-63, May-Jun 65
Interrelated factors in complete denture construction. Nairn RI. J Prosth Dent 15:19-24, Jan-Feb 65
Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:671, Jul-Aug 65
Preparatory dentures: a protective philosophy. Pound E. J Prosth Dent 15:5-18, Jan-Feb 65
Educating patients who request contraindicated dentures. Southwood L.
J Prosth Dent 15:272-6, Mar-Apr 65
A histologic comparison of the edentulous denture and non-denture bearing tissues. Turck D.
J Prosth Dent 15:419-34, May-Jun 65
The nature of supporting tissues for complete dentures. Van Scotter DE, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:285-94, Mar-Apr 65
Management of mandibular fracture in the edentulous patient. Report of a case. Degnan EJ, et al.
Oral Surg 19:402-10, Mar 65
Fastest reline technic. Boone ME.
PDM 48-51, Jul-Aug 65
Complete denture procedure. Carlton JR.
PDM 1965:1-30, Mar-Apr 65
[The taking of centric occlusion in total prosthesis (modern conceptions)] Lallich B.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:51-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[My principles in complete dental prosthesis] Goffart EF. Chir Dent France 25:31-50, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Complete dentures: evolution or revolution] Klein M.
Chir Dent France 25:53-64, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prognosis of dental prosthesis in the totally edentulous patient] Rouot J.
Gaz Med France 72:2313-8, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[For the stability of complete prosthesis. A rational procedure] Dufayel P.
Inform Dent 47:1675-7, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Phonetic psychotherapy in complete prosthesis] Fourel J, et al. Inform Dent 47:2999-3002, 29 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Complete prosthesis with springs] Ozenda C.
Inform Dent 47:311-5, 28 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Decrease in hearing, due to the reduction of the vertical dimension in persons wearing complete prostheses] Saikali S.
Inform Dent 47:115-9, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Ideas on practical dental prosthesis] Klein P.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:411-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Construction of complete protheses in a case of acro-osteolysis] Neu E.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:879-84, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[The complete prosthesis] Petz R.
Deutsch Stomat 15:607-20, Aug 65 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[Surgery of the maxilla for the correction of prognathism] Obwegeser H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:365-74, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Adaptation to complete dentures] Hupfauf L.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:84-6, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:681-95 contd, May 65 (It)
[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:549-54 concl, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experience on the total prosthesis executed with the method of differential impression and utilization of the bite block in resin] Prayer-Galletti F. Riv Ital Stomat 20:572-8, May 65 (It)
[Considerations and experience on the use of the impression material "Adheseal" in the total prosthesis according to Schreinemakers] Zuccari A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:562-71, May 65 (It)
[The physiological role of saliva in prosthetics] Wigdorowicz-Makowerowa N.
Czas Stomat 18:271-5, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Restoration of the masticatory function by prosthesis in complete loss of teeth with various degrees of atrophy of the jaw bones] Parshin VN.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:79-82, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Role of the reorganization of reflexes of masticatory muscles and dental articulation in complete dental prostheses] Strekalova IM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:70-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Complete prosthesis] Pérez Porro A.
An Med [Cir] 50:89-104, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Complete prosthesis as a preventive agent in various disorders of the stomatognathic system] Camani Altube LA.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:103-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Views concerning the esthetic function and shaping of complete prostheses] Almfeldt I.
Odont Foren T 29:103-22, May 65 (Sw)
[Face height changes in complete denture wearers. A longitudinal roentgen cephalometric investigation] Carlsson GE, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:1-13, 15 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Apropos of new aspects of complete prosthetic designs] Fryklöf E.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:238-40, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[A method of producing orthodontic appliances with cold polymerizing acrylics] Tersin J.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:163-70, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTURE, COMPLETE, IMMEDIATE (E2)

Behavior of points A and B in denture patients. Coccaro PJ, et al. Amer J Orthodont 51:183-92, Mar 65
Flanged immediate dentures and chair-side relining. Joseph EK. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:26-8, 15 Jan 65
Restorative treatment for a mental retardate with atypical amelogenesis imperfecta. Kamen S, et al.
J Dent Child 32:189-93, 1965
Reconstructing the natural appearance by immediate dentures. Dahlberg JP.
J Prosth Dent 15:205-12, Mar-Apr 65
A transitional denture technique using silicone rubber molds. Goldfarb G. J Prosth Dent 15:25-6, Jan-Feb 65
Immediate complete dentures: an evaluation. Heartwell CM Jr, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:615-24, Jul-Aug 65
[Immediate complete dental prosthesis] Dorier M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:52-62, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On prosthetic after-treatment of maxillary resection] Hildebrandt H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:184-90, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical observations of immediate prosthesis with

presentation of an original method of management] Spiechowicz E. Czas Stomat 18:415-24, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Immediate prosthesis in the light of the literature] Spiechowicz E. Czas Stomat 18:287-95, Mar 65 (Pol)

DENTURE, COMPLETE, LOWER (E2)

MandibularMandibular denture surface, border anatomy, and impression. Cavadini PE. Dent Dig 71:214-8, May 65
One man's solution to dentures. Tucker KM, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:654-7, Sep 65
The posterior lingual area of the complete lower denture. Nairn RI. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:110-8, 15 Apr 65
The dynamic nature of the lower denture space. Brill N, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:401-18, May-Jun 65
[On the stabilization of lower complete prosthesis in atrophied alveolar ridge] Hollmann K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:906-9, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study of the stability of total lower prosthesis following differentiated impression procedure] Kraft E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:629, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Upper and lower denture bases] Rehm H, et al. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:469-73, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the traditional muffling and demuffling in total prosthesis] Amato R, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:107-23, Feb 65 (It)
[Sublingual extension in complete lower prostheses. Practical note] Pisaneschi R. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1782-91, 1963 (It)
[A case of severe mandibular atrophy from an inadequate prosthetic base] Dal Maso L, et al. Riv Ital Stomat 20:390-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Stabilization of complete mandibular prosthesis by successive extensions] Ciobotaru P. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:219-26, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[The role of the artificial arch in the stability of total dentures] Robovici N, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:103-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[A rare case of mandibular fracture during establishment of centric occlusion] Gotsko EV. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:101-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

DENTURE, COMPLETE, UPPER (E2)

Bone resorption in cases with complete upper denture. A quantitative roentgenographic-photogrammetric study. Wictorin L. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 228:1-97, 1964
A case of excessive gagging. Chastain FR. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:257-8, Jan 65
Interosseous wiring of the maxilla. Adelman AB. Dent Dig 71:344-7, Aug 65
A study of stress distribution in complete upper dentures. Johnson W. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:374-9, Jun 65
The intramucosal insert: a ten-year progress report. Cranin AN, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:621-7, Mar 65
One man's solution to dentures. Tucker KM, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:654-7, Sep 65
[Studies on mastication with complete upper dental prosthesis] Körber E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:242-50, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Upper and lower denture bases] Rehm H, et al. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:469-73, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the traditional muffling and demuffling in total prosthesis] Amato R, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:107-23, Feb 65 (It)
[The role of the artificial arch in the stability of total dentures] Robovici N, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:103-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Use of a concave form-fitting prosthesis in resection of the maxilla] Kiselev VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:58-60, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DENTURE LINERS (E2)

Partial dentures and gingival health. Lechner SK. Aust Dent J 10:223-6, Jun 65
Evaluation of indirect resilient liners for dentures: laboratory and clinical tests. Bates JF, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:344-53, Feb 65
Additives sold over the counter dangerously prolong wearing period of ill-fitting dentures. Woelfel JB, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:603-13, Sep 65
Documented reports of bone loss caused by use of a denture reliner. Woelfel JB, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:23-34, Jul 65

DENTURE, PARTIAL (E2)

Partial dentures for the cleft palate. Dennis CG. Aust Dent J 10:249-52, Jun 65
Studies related to the fracture of partial dentures; flexural fatigue of a cobalt-chromium alloy. Bates JF. Brit Dent J 118:532-7, 15 Jun 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates. Banham TM. Brit Med J 5456:302-3, 31 Jul 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates. Brit Med J 5460:535, 28 Aug 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates. Brit Med J 5458:420-1, 14 Aug 65
A modern concept of oral rehabilitation. Markman S. Dent Dig 71:306-8 passim, Jul 65
Accurate clasp design transfer from master model to the refractory cast. Wiland L. Dent Dig 71:154-5 passim, Apr 65
Disjunct dentures for patients with teeth of poor prognosis. Geissler PR. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:421-3, Jul 65
Information and advice for patients wearing artificial dentures. Lawson WA. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:402-8, Jul 65
Report on a method of direct occlusal analysis. Watt DM. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:416-20, Jul 65
Crown construction for abutments of existing removable partial dentures. Reynolds JM. J Amer Dent Ass 69:423-6, Oct 64
Ortho-prosthesis and its significance in dental practice. Gecker LM. New York J Dent 35:203-7, Jun-Jul 65
Mouth preparation and management of abutment teeth for the removable partial denture. Griffiths NH. New York J Dent 35:130-5, Apr 65
[Problems concerning treatment with dental prostheses] Brill N. Tandlaegebladet 69:199-213, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Preprosthetic orthodontic treatment] Rigolet RR. Actualites Odontostomat 69:37-65, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The incisal edentations in conjoint prosthesis] Exbrayat J, et al. Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:13-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the clinical examination in partial prosthesis] Lakermance J. Gaz Med France 72:2305-10, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Occluso-articulate equilibration in extensive partial prosthesis. Methods and technics] Roucoules L. Inform Dent 47:3167-76 contd, 9 Sep 65 (Fr)
[Composite prosthesis: therapeutic solutions of the present and of the future of partial edentations] Roucoules L. Inform Dent 47:2779-84, 8 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Improvements of constructions with attachments] Singer F. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:196-200, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the preparation of the marginal periodontium for the ringless method of taking impressions in crown- and bridge-work] Eyrich M. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:392-400, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgery of the maxilla for the correction of prognathism] Obwegeser H. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:365-74, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Impression materials and methods for crowns and bridgework] Schwindlung R. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:423-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The Williams technic of the reverse pin (construction of bridges and crowns] Jordan JS, et al. Dent Cadmos 33:491-2, Apr 65 (It)
[Gk hook connections and their biomechanical movements] Kelescian G. Minerva Stomat 14:75-80, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on the reconstructive prosthesis problem in case of bone loss in the frontal region of the maxilla] Borsotti G. Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:207-14, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the changes of adaptability in upper partial dentures caused by ridge reductions] Sato T. J Jap Stomat Soc 32:209-28, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Study of dental prosthesis by SUMP method] Uchida Y, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:525-30, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Modifications of hinge locks for children's dental plates] Lusińska-Szurek E. Czas Stomat 18:611-4, May 65 (Pol)
[Orthodontic-prosthetic treatment of adults in complete schisis of the jaw] Przylipiak S, et al. Czas Stomat 18:297-301, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Fixation of small groups of teeth and partial dentures by vestibular continuous clamps] Kulazhenko VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:55-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Cranio-maxillo-facial prosthesis. Hemiresection of the upper jaw] Jorge Acal E. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:40-2, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Mid-facial fracture with remaining defect] Fahlgren L, et al. Svensk Tandlak T 58:155-62, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Molycote as a lubricating agent for bridge construction work] Karlström S. Svensk Tandlak T 58:171-2, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)
[A method for the production of plaster of paris models for the pontostructor method] Möllersten AL. Svensk Tandlak T 58:267-71, 15 May 65 (Sw)

DENTURE, PARTIAL, FIXED (E2)

Superplants. II. Radiologic study. Izikowitz L, et al. Acta Odont Scand 23:40-50, Feb 65
Superplants. 3. Histologic study. Izikowitz L. Acta Odont Scand 23:51-70, Feb 65
Superplants: a longitudinal study. Izikowitz L. Acta Odont Scand 23:1-39, Feb 65
The restoration of a closed space with fixed bridgework; case report. Wing G, et al. Aust Dent J 10:41-4, Feb 65
Almost complete splinting. Southwood S. Brit Dent J 118:392-3, 4 May 65
The role of the posterior fixed bridge in occlusion. Beaudreau DE. Dent Clin N Amer 13-24, Mar 65
A new approach to impression taking for crown and bridge. Cannistraci AJ. Dent Clin N Amer 33-42, Mar 65
Diagnosis needed in applying fixed partial denture prostheses. Contino RM. Dent Clin N Amer 103-6, Mar 65
How to utilize porcelain fused to gold as a crown and bridge material. Hoffman EJ. Dent Clin N Amer 57-64, Mar 65
The cementation of crowns and fixed partial dentures. Horn HR. Dent Clin N Amer 65-81, Mar 65
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR. Dent Clin N Amer 117-27, Mar 65
The tilted molar abutment. McAllister HH. Dent Clin N Amer 25-32, Mar 65
A restorative approach to the periodontally treated mouth. Meyers HE, et al. Dent Clin N Amer 3-11, Mar 65
The full shoulder preparation for periodontal health. Miller IF, et al. Dent Clin N Amer 83-102, Mar 65
The porcelain fused to metal restoration. Mumford G. Dent Clin N Amer 241-9, Mar 65
The anterior three-quarter crown abutment preparation and retainer. Yock DH. Dent Clin N Amer 43-56, Mar 65
Facing replacement. Freeman DM. Dent Dig 71:66-7, Feb 65
Acrylic denture teeth in fixed bridge construction. Tamarin AH. Dent Dig 71:116-7, Mar 65
Implants as an aid to the periodontium. 2. Weber SP. Dent Dig 71:16-9 passim, Jan 65
Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances. Raymond W. J Amer Dent Ass 70:628-35, Mar 65
Measurement of stresses in fixed-bridge restorations using a brittle coating technique. Craig RG, et al. J Dent Res 44:756-62, Jul-Aug 65
The use of pins in restorative dentistry. II. Paralleling instruments. Courtade GL, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:691-703, Jul-Aug 65
Two one-stage impression techniques for fixed prostheses. Cranin AN, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:484-90, May-Jun 65
Interchangeable facings and porcelain denture bases for anterior fixed partial dentures. Eisenbrand GF. J Prosth Dent 15:497-501, May-Jun 65
Considerations in the use of partial and full coverage in periodontal prosthesis. Kahn AE. J Prosth Dent 15:83-99, Jan-Feb 65
Importance of axial inclinations of teeth in attainment of parallelism. Linkow LI. J Prosth Dent 15:517-24, May-Jun 65
The use of pins in restorative dentistry. I. Parallel pin retention obtained without using paralleling devices. Mann AW, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:502-16, May-Jun 65
Occlusion of fixed partial dentures by two methods. Tegtmeier F. J Prosth Dent 15:322-6, Mar-Apr 65
Waxing impressions and mounting casts by using the Sears-Thompson technique for fixed partial dentures. Vacek M. J Prosth Dent 15:710-2, Jul-Aug 65
Current trends and research in prosthodontic. II. Coelho DH. New York J Dent 35:247-50, Aug-Sep 65
Current trends and research in prosthodontics. I. Kaufman EG. New York J Dent 35:241-6 passim, Aug-Sep 65
[Direct rebasing of partial free prostheses and fixed prostheses with self-polymerizing acrylic resins] Jensen SA. Tandlaegebladet 69:312-20, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Replacement of two teeth by a bridge intercalated with a post] Brafman W. Inform Dent 47:2861-6, 15 Jul 65 (Fr)
[A method of rehabilitation in the case of partial edentation] Wigdorowicz-Makowerowa N, et al. Parodontologie 19:81-5, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the fixed bridge theory] Leriche E. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:345-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Plaster of Paris-alginate impression for crown- and bridge-work] Frank HG. DDZ 19:425-7, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Physiological principles and technic of dental bridge work] Kraft E. DDZ 19:140-50, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic planning. II] Marxkors R, et al. DDZ 19:410-2, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The VMK-Degudent technic] Marxkors R, et al. DDZ 19:175-80, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of bridge anchors in denture retention and dental prophylaxis] Redtenbacher K. DDZ 19:169-72, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic planning] Riedel. DDZ 19:208-11, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the prosthetic management of the frontal teeth region with periodontally supported denture in patients with surgically repaired cleft lip, palate, and jaw] Frentzen H. Deutsch Stomat 15:217-24, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Individual shaping of the masticatory surface complex in bridges] Jung F. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:179-84, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Measuring and fixation of the intermaxillary distance in the preparation of fixed prostheses in the lateral dental region] Kobes LW. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:634-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On various possibilities in the treatment of the gingival margin in crown- and bridge-work] Marx H. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:PW 11-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology of gaps in the dentition (on the reciprocal effect of shortened row of teeth and

free-end prosthesis)] Steinhardt G.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:46-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications and planning of prosthetic substitution] Langer H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:54-62, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Occlusion reconstruction with fixed dentures] Reichborn-Kjennerud I.
Oest Z Stomat 62:63-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal care in fixed dentures] Singer F.
Oest Z Stomat 62:66-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The "VK" screwed-in crown] Markowitsch R.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:180-92, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of crown and bridgework technics] Arnold WH. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:296-300, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Articulation problem in partial prosthesis] Plischka G.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:287-90, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Improvement of the construction of denture bases] Singer F. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:41-4, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The corrective impression. (A new impression technic for fixed dentures)] Hofmann M.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:160-4, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A rare case: a wind-instrument musician with partial prostheses and loose pillar teeth] Seidner S.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:320, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Modern free-end prosthesis] Selbach F.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:205, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic correction of an unilateral loss of dentition] Wupper H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:38-44, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New, esthetically improved crowns suitable for the support of bridge anchors] Szüle L.
Fogorv Szemle 58:189-90, Jun 65 (Hun)
[The Williams reverse tip technic (construction of bridges and crowns). II.] Jordan JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:377-91, Mar 65 (It)
[The Williams reverse tip technic (construction of bridges and crowns). I.] Jordon JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:207-18 contd, Feb 65 (It)
[Cemented maxillary prosthesis of fixation and substitution and removable mandibular prosthesis of fixation and substitution] Zuccari A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:385-7, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Cemented upper prosthesis for fixation and substitution]
Mondo Odontostomat 7:95-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[The use of metal crowns with a fixing element for a nonsettling denture] Daniel A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:425-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Principles of prosthetic treatment in children] Schapira M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:63-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Development of progenic occlusion following prosthetic treatment] Schapira M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:71-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Types of wax semifinished products and other elements for 1-piece yoke and splint prostheses] Doronin AA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:73-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

DENTURE, PARTIAL, IMMEDIATE (E2)

Acrylic resin molding for immediate and emergency dentures. Raymond W.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:646-53, Sep 65
[Impressions for an immediate prosthesis] Christensen J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:550-6, Jul 65 (Dan)
[Immediate temporary dentures] Gasser F.
Chir Dent France 25:53-74, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On prosthetic after-treatment of maxillary resection] Hildebrandt H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:184-90, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Removable prosthesis for dental fixation and substitution designed for socially underprivileged patients with periodontal diseases] Zuccari A, et al.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:61-72, 31 Dec 64 (It)

DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE (E2)

see also related
CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS (D1, D8)

Practical and effective designs for removable partial prostheses. Beckett LS. **Aust Dent J** 10:239-48, Jun 65
Partial denture design: obligations and responsibilities. Goodall TG.
Aust Dent J 10:11-9, Feb 65
Partial dentures and gingival health. Lechner SK.
Aust Dent J 10:223-6, Jun 65
Restoration of optimal bite height by prosthesis; a case history. Schreiber CK. **Brit Dent J** 118:292-3, 6 Apr 65
Prevention and preservation--the challenge of removable partial denture service. Henderson D, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 459-73, Jul 65
The intramucosal insert: a ten-year progress report. Cranin AN, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:621-7, Mar 65
Missing central incisor and flared anterior teeth: report of case. Jaffe PE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:601-2, Sep 65
Crown construction and splinting of mobile partial denture abutments. Killebrew RF.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:334-8, Feb 65
Semifixed bridgework. Lasky MC.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:648-51, Mar 65
The restoration of carious clasp-bearing teeth. Barrett DA, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:309-11, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of impression procedures and occlusal loading on partial denture movement. Holmes JB.
J Prosth Dent 15:474-83, May-Jun 65
Partial denture design applicable to the maxillofacial patient. Kelly EK. **J Prosth Dent** 15:168-73, Jan-Feb 65
An altered-cast procedure to improve tissue support for removable partial dentures. Leupold RJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:672-8, Jul-Aug 65
Conservation of the supportive mechanism. Prince IB.
J Prosth Dent 15:327-38, Mar-Apr 65
Mouth preparation and management of abutment teeth for the removable partial denture. Griffiths NH.
New York J Dent 35:130-5, Apr 65
[Contribution to the method of preparing removable prosthesis for patients with microstomia] Kozáková B. **Cesk Stomat** 65:120-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Prosthetic treatment in relation to macroglossia] Christensen LV.
Tandlaegebladet 69:439-47, Jun 65 (Dan)
[Direct rebasing of partial free prostheses and fixed prostheses with self-polymerizing acrylic resins] Jensen SA. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:312-20, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Ring supports, ring support splints, ring support bows] Nielsen J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:391-3, May 65 (Dan)
[Upper prosthesis without retention]
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:368-71, May 65 (Dut)
[Metallic-acrylic removable appliances: their mechanical resistance] Roucoules L.
Inform Dent 47:1171-4, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Free riding prosthesis, H.Ackermann's system] Estatoglu JE.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:31-54, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prosthetic planning. II] Marxkors R, et al.
DDZ 19:410-2, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the prosthetic management of the frontal teeth region with periodontally supported denture in patients with surgically repaired cleft lip, palate, and jaw] Frentzen H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:217-24, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Divided prosthesis] Gergely E.
Deutsch Stomat 15:438-41, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Base design and prophylactic aspects of partial prostheses] Hromatka A.
Deutsch Stomat 15:566-74, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the prosthetic substitution of rootless teeth] Vogel W.
Deutsch Stomat 15:190-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of partial removable prosthesis supported by mucosa or by artificial supports] Weiskopf J.
Deutsch Stomat 15:441-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Precancerous condition of the oral mucosa under removable prostheses] Bubenik J, et al.
Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 44:5-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the elastic properties of base material on the remaining teeth] Schwickerath H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:185-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the masticatory stress endurance of partial prostheses and the stress component affecting the prosthetic base] Windecker D. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:PW 1-10, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications and planning of prosthetic substitution] Langer H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:54-62, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3] Baer O.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:516-42 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[Free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3.)] Baer O.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:255-84 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A reliable method for distal saddle fixation] Gärtner R. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:17-20, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Improvement of the construction of denture bases] Singer F. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:41-4, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of nausea caused by removable upper dentures] Rehm H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:194-5, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Modern free-end prosthesis] Selbach F.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:205, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic correction of an unilateral loss of dentition] Wupper H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:38-44, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Application of preventive measures in free-end prosthesis] Breustedt A.
Fogorv Szemle 58:71-5, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Clinical and statistical studies on the presence of periodontal marginal lesions in patients with different partial removable prosthesis] Monti R.
Minerva Stomat 14:47-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Cemented maxillary prosthesis of fixation and substitution and removable mandibular prosthesis of fixation and substitution] Zuccari A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:385-7, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Removable prosthesis for dental fixation and substitution designed for socially underprivileged patients with periodontal diseases] Zuccari A, et al.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:61-72, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Cemented upper prosthesis for fixation and substitution]
Mondo Odontostomat 7:95-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on behavior of some types of removable partial prostheses, by means of intraoral high speed cinematographic registration] Hoffer E, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:279-92, Dec 64 (It)
[Dental prostheses as pharyngoesophageal foreign bodies] Colombo E, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:144-61, Feb 65 (It)
[The use of movable dental plates in a patient with advanced paradentosis] Daniel A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:277-80, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Principles of prosthetic treatment in children] Schapira M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:63-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Exploitation of the functional suction capacity in the fixation of partial dentures] Piasetskii MI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:52-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Functional mobility of cold receptors of the palatal mucosa in intolerance of removable plastmass prostheses] Solodilov LI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:77-81, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of removable dental prosthesis made of plastic AKR-7 on the lysozyme content of saliva] Vasil'chenko VG.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:82-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Crown restorations on abutments of removable prosthesis in use] Scheinkestel S.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:119-22, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Dental stellites] Björkman E.
Odont Foren T 29:7-21, Mar 65 (Sw)
[A method of producing orthodontic appliances with cold polymerizing acrylics] Tersin J.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:163-70, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

DENTURE, PARTIAL, TEMPORARY (E2)

Acrylic resin molding for immediate and emergency dentures. Raymond W.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:646-53, Sep 65
Acrylic resin molding in direct method crown and bridge procedures and temporary appliances. Raymond W. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:628-35, Mar 65
[Immediate temporary dentures] Gasser F.
Chir Dent France 25:53-74, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rapid completion of a Kemeny prosthesis] Ionescu-Pogăceanu I.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:260-1, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Planning of periodontoprosthetic treatment] Wellton B. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:95-117, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Planning of perodontal prosthetic treatment] Wellton B. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:15-40, 15 Jan 65 (Sw)

DENTURE REBASING (E2)

Flanged immediate dentures and chair-side relining. Joseph EK. **J Dent Ass S Afr** 20:26-8, 15 Jan 65
Fastest reline technic. Boone ME.
PDM 48-51, Jul-Aug 65
[Direct rebasing of partial free prostheses and fixed prostheses with self-polymerizing acrylic resins] Jensen SA. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:312-20, Apr 65 (Dan)

DENTURE RETENTION (H)

MandibularMandibular denture surface, border anatomy, and impression. Cavadini PE.
Dent Dig 71:214-8, May 65
Retention of full dentures. Lawson WA.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:199-205, Feb 65
The intramucosal insert: a ten-year progress report. Cranin AN, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:621-7, Mar 65
The dynamic nature of the lower denture space. Brill N, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:401-18, May-Jun 65
The effect of denture factors on masticatory performance. I. Influence of denture base extension. Kapur KK, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:54-64, Jan-Feb 65
The use of pins in restorative dentistry. I. Parallel pin retention obtained without using paralleling devices. Mann AW, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:502-16, May-Jun 65
Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:304-8, Mar-Apr 65
Comparison of physiologically and manually formed denture bases. Stromberg WR, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:213-30, Mar-Apr 65
[Upper prosthesis without retention]
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:368-71, May 65 (Dut)
[Physiological principles and technic of dental bridge work] Kraft E. **DDZ** 19:140-50, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic planning. II] Marxkors R, et al.
DDZ 19:410-2, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the value of bridge anchors in denture retention and dental prophylaxis] Redtenbacher K.
DDZ 19:169-72, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Divided prosthesis] Gergely E.
Deutsch Stomat 15:438-41, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Base design and prophylactic aspects of partial prostheses] Hromatka A.
Deutsch Stomat 15:566-74, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Gerontologic stomatology from the viewpoint of the

stomatologist and maxillary surgeon] Schneider G. Deutsch Stomat 15:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic evaluation of various regions of the floor of the mouth as reflected by statistics] Dobrovits T, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:328-30, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[An example for the prosthetic management in arthropathy deformans of both temporomandibular joints] Hahn W, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:418-22, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3)] Baer O. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:374-405 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3.)] Baer O. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:255-84 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of crown and bridgework technics] Arnold WH. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:296-300, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[A reliable method for distal saddle fixation] Gärtner R. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:17-20, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Adaptation to complete dentures] Hupfauf L. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:84-6, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[New, esthetically improved crowns suitable for the support of bridge anchors] Szüle L. Fogorv Szemle 58:189-90, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Sublingual extension in complete lower prostheses. Practical note] Pisaneschi R. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1782-91, 1963 (It)
[The use of metal crowns with a fixing element for a nonsettling denture] Daniel A, et al. Czas Stomat 18:425-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Fixation of small groups of teeth and partial dentures by vestibular continuous clamps] Kulazhenko VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:55-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Exploitation of the functional suction capacity in the fixation of partial dentures] Piasetskii MI. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:52-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

DENTURE STABILITY (H)

Interosseous wiring of the maxilla. Adelman AB. Dent Dig 71:344-7, Aug 65
A study of stress distribution in complete upper dentures. Johnson W. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:374-9, Jun 65
An important property of the masticatory force. Ledley RS. J Dent Res 44:405-7, Mar-Apr 65
[For the stability of complete prosthesis. A rational procedure] Dufayel P. Inform Dent 47:1675-7, 29 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of partial removable prosthesis supported by mucosa or by artificial supports] Weiskopf J. Deutsch Stomat 15:441-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the stabilization of lower complete prosthesis in atrophied alveolar ridge] Hollmann K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:906-9, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study of the stability of total lower prosthesis following differentiated impression procedure] Kraft E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:629, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Stabilization of complete mandibular prosthesis by successive extensions] Ciobotaru P. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:219-26, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[The role of the artificial arch in the stability of total dentures] Robovici N, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:103-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

DEODORANTS (D8)

A chemical method for odor control. Hanna GF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:663-75, 30 Jul 64
The safety and efficacy of neomycin-containing deodorants. Tenenbaum S, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:646-57, Oct 64
Pulmonary granulomatosis. Two cases associated with inhalation of cosmetic aerosols. Nevins MA, et al. JAMA 193:266-71, 26 Jul 65
[The current status of mensual hygiene] Bock A. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:394-9, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Deodorization by enzyme inhibition] Kellner W. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:251-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes and therapy of unpleasant body odor] Meyer-Rohn J. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:247-50, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes and prevention of offensive body odor] Meyer-Rohn J. Landarst 41:338-40, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

DEOXYCYTIDYLIC ACIDS see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

DEPERSONALIZATION (F)

Depersonalization in temporal lobe epilepsy and the organic psychoses. Kenna JC, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:293-9, Apr 65
Koro--a culture-bound depersonalization syndrome. Yap PM. Brit J Psychiat 111:43-50, Jan 65
Experiments in time perception. Cappon D, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:396-410, Oct 64
Depersonalisation. Lancet 2:851-2, 17 Oct 64
Depersonalization in spacemen and submariners. Horowitz MJ. Milit Med 129:1058-60, Nov 64
[Somatopsychic depersonalization and body image disorders] Vella G. Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 30:147-59, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Depersonalization and schizophrenia. Apropos of 2 clinical cases] Turiot MJ, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1809-15, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the psychopathologic classification of the depression syndrome. (Coordinates of psychiatric classification schemes. II.)] Bash KW. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:333-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Compulsion and compulsive neurosis] Göppert H. Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:87-95, May 64 (Ger)
[The "déjà vécu" phenomenon and accessory derealization in minor insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Vizioli R, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:906-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the phenomenon of loss of mental vision] Giannini A, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:293-9, 1964 (It)
[Phenomena of depersonalization in endogenous depression (clinico-statistical study)] De Carolis V, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 89:245-69, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to "self-estrangement depression"] De Carolis V, et al. Sist Nerv 16:482-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Psychotherapeutic study of depersonalization] Nozawa E. J Chiba Med Soc 40:106-24, Jul 64 (Jap)

DEPILATION see HAIR REMOVAL (E2)

DEPRESSION (F)

see also related ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

Surdophrenia. The psychic consequences of congenital or early acquired deafness. Some theoretical and clinical considerations. Basilier T. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:363+, 1964
An experimental study of weight changes in depressions. Duguay R, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:1-9, 1964
On rhythmic phenomena in thyroidectomized patients. Hertz M. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:449+, 1964
Homicide after treatment with lysergic acid diethylamide. Knudsen K. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:389+, 1964
Personality attitudes related to the efficacy of ECT in depressive states: a preliminary report. Nyström S. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:115+, 1964
On relation between clinical factors and efficacy of E. C. T. in depression. Nyström S. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 181:1+, 1964
Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964
The formation of conditioned reflexes in depressive and anxious patients. Fischer R, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:195, 1965
Electroencephalogram of therapeutic electroshock. Mišurec J. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:198-9, 1965
Blood pressure changes under experimental stress in aggressive and anxious-depressive patients. Student V. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:200-1, 1965
Electroconvulsive treatment and severe cardiovascular disease. Atkinson RM, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:249-52, Sep 64
Clinical trial of desipramine in the treatment of depression. Barringer TJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:1117-9, May 65
Evaluation of efficacy of imipramine in depressive disorders: a double-blind study. Bassa DM, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1116-7, May 65
A psychoendocrine study of severe psychotic depressive crises. Bunney WE Jr, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:72-80, Jul 65
A preliminary report on a new benzodiazepine in severe depressions. Gerz HO. Amer J Psychiat 121:495-6, Nov 64
Pentothal induced changes in EEG as a prognostic index in drugs therapy of psychotic patients. Itil TM. Amer J Psychiat 121:996-1002, Apr 65
Further studies on: one day treatment of depression with 5-HTP. Kline NS, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:379-81, Oct 64
Protriptyline in treatment of severe depressions a long-range pilot study. Krakowski AJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:807-8, Feb 65
Serologic indices of mental disorders. Kurland HD. Amer J Psychiat 121:909-11, Mar 65
Clinical trial of a new antidepressant (desipramine hydrochloride) in a hospital setting. Lapolla A. Amer J Psychiat 121:1206-8, Jun 65
Transient brain syndrome as a non-fatal reaction to combined pargyline-imipramine treatment. McCurdy RL, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:397-8, Oct 64
The diencephalization of the reactive depression (the suicidal implications of euphemistic names). Meerloo JA. Amer J Psychiat 121:376-7, Oct 64
Psychiatric manifestations of carcinoma of the pancreas. Perlas AP, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:182, Aug 64
Brief psychotherapy of depression. Regan PF. Amer J Psychiat 122:28-32, Jul 65
Comparison of desipramine and imipramine in depression. Rose JT, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:496-8, Nov 64
Alopecia areata: an apparent relationship to psychic factors. Sandok BA. Amer J Psychiat 121:184-5, Aug 64
On the use of parenteral methylphenidate: a follow-up report. Witton K. Amer J Psychiat 121:267-8, Sep 64
The psychotherapist and apparent remissions in depressed suicidal patients. Lesse S. Amer J Psychother 19:436-44, Jul 65
The modern treatment of depression. Anderson EW. Anglo German Med Rev 2:707-14, May 65
Some problems in the psychotherapy of the psychoses. McIntyre WM. Anglo German Med Rev 2:796-802, May 65
Practical drug evaluation method: imipramine in depressed outpatients. Ainslie JD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:368-73, Apr 65
Possibility of a biochemical test for suicidal potential: an analysis of endocrine findings prior to three suicides. Bunney WE Jr, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:232-9, Sep 65
Broken homes and attempted and completed suicide. Dorpat TL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:213-6, Feb 65
Approach to studying drug effects in ambulatory patients. Jacobs MA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:163-71, Aug 65
Adjective checklists for measurement of depression. Lubin B. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:57-62, Jan 65
Hypnotically induced emotions; autonomic and skeletal muscle activity in patients with affective illnesses. Martin I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:203-13, Aug 64
Television as a therapeutic tool. Moore FJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:217-20, Feb 65
Object loss and depression. Stenback A. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:144-51, Feb 65
A self-rating depression scale. Zung WW. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:63-70, Jan 65
Common emotional reactions of patients to injury. Nemiah JC. Arch Phys Med 45:621-3, Dec 64
Combined antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in depressed psychotics. Tejedor Pascual F, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:291-8, Aug 64
Acedia: its evolution from deadly sin to psychiatric syndrome. (Cassian J), Altschule MD. Brit J Psychiat 111:117-9, Feb 65
A comparative trial of diazepam (Valium) and amylobarbitone. Capstick NS, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:517-9, Jun 65
The diagnosis of depressive syndromes and the prediction of E.C.T. response. Carney MW, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:659-74, Aug 65
Effect of a depressive illness on M.P.I. scores. Coppen A, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:236-9, Mar 65
Changes in 5-hydroxytryptophan metabolism in depression. Coppen A, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:105-7, Jan 65
The prevalence of menstrual disorders in psychiatric patients. Coppen A. Brit J Psychiat 111:155-67, Feb 65
A controlled trial of the therapeutic effect of polarization of the brain in depressive illness. Costain R, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:786-99, Nov 64
The relationships between sleep patterns and reactive and endogenous depressions. Costello CG, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:497-501, Jun 65
Somatic symptoms in depressive illness; a problem of referral for general practitioners. Dowling RH, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:720-2, Sep 64
Homicide, temporal lobe epilepsy and depression: a case report. Fenton GW, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:304-6, Apr 65
Environmental factors in depressive illness. Forrest AD, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:243-53, Mar 65
Amitriptyline versus imipramine in depressive psychoses. Hoenig J, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:840-5, Nov 64
Amitriptyline in depressive states: six-month treatment results. Hordern A, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:641-7, Sep 64
Hypochondriasis and depression in out-patients at a general hospital. Kreitman N, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:607-15, Jul 65
Mental changes resulting from the passage of small direct currents through the human brain. Lippold OC, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:768-72, Nov 64
The effect of sodium amytal on autonomic and muscle activity in patients with depressive illness. Martin I, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:168-75, Feb 65
Electroconvulsive therapy and depression. 3. A method for prognosis. Mendels J. Brit J Psychiat 111:687-90, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive therapy and depression. II. Signigicance of endogenous and reactive syndromes. Mendels J. Brit J Psychiat 111:682-6, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive Therapy and depression. I. The prognostic significance of clinical factors. Mendels J. Brit J Psychiat 111:675-81, Aug 65
Validation of an inventory for measuring depression. Metcalfe M, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:240-2, Mar 65
The diurnal pattern of salivary flow in normal and

depressed patients. Palmai G, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:334-8, Apr 65
Suggestions for a physiological classification of depression. Pollitt JD.
Brit J Psychiat 111:489-95, Jun 65
A preliminary account of the clinical effects of polarizing the brain in certain psychiatric disorders. Redfearn JW, et al. Brit J Psychiat 110:773-85, Nov 64
A comparative trial of imipramine, amitriptyline, isocarboxazid and tranylcypromine in out-patient depressive illness. Richmond PW, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:846-50, Nov 64
Sleep disturbance in depressed patients: objective and subjective measures. Samuel JG.
Brit J Psychiat 110:711-9, Sep 64
The influence of case selection and dosage in an antidepressant drug trial. Sandifer MG, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:142-8, Feb 65
An evaluation of psychiatric after-care. Sheldon A.
Brit J Psychiat 110:662-7, Sep 64
The management of depression in hospital. A comparative trial of desipramine and imipramine. Waldron J, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:511-6, Jun 65
The experience of electro-convulsive therapy by a practising psychiatrist.
Brit J Psychiat 111:365-7, Apr 65
An analysis of the pursuit rotor learning of chronic psychotics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Brit J Psychol 55:321-31, Aug 64
A synonym learning test for use with elderly psychiatric subjects: a validation study. Kendrick DC, et al. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:63-71, Feb 65
Treatment in depressive illness. Hare EH.
Brit Med J 5442:1125-6, 24 Apr 65
Drugs for depression. Brit Med J 5414:941-2, 10 Oct 64
Treatment of depression.
Brit Med J 5439:878-9, 3 Apr 65
Clinical trial of the treatment of depressive illness. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Clinical Psychiatry Committee. Brit Med J 5439:881-6, 3 Apr 65
Psychological factors in 155 patients with functional uterine bleeding. Dutton WA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:398-405, 20 Feb 65
Blood types in relation to depressions and schizophrenia: a preliminary report. Irvine DG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:551-4, 13 Mar 65
Effects of bereavement.
Canad Med Ass J 90:668, 19 Sep 64
The retardation factor in depression. Cropley AJ, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:37-42, Feb 65
Nortriptyline in private practice. Kline NS, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:59-66, Feb 65
The xylose metabolism in depressed patients and its alterations under the influence of antidepressive hydrazines. Praag HM van, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:13-23, Jan 65
The influence of acetylator phenotype on the effects of treating depression with phenelzine. Evans DA, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:430-5, Jul-Aug 65
A short-acting monoamine oxidase inhibitor, Ro 5-1025. Feldstein A, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:470-3, Jul-Aug 65
The depressive datum. McPartland TS, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:253-61, Aug 64
Choice of somatic therapies in depression. Greenblatt M, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:134-42, 1964
Clinical trial of isocarboxazid. Destounis N, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:257-61, Apr 65
Treatment patterns of depressed patients in a state hospital. Sheppard C, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:355-60, Jun 65
Uprooting phenomena in war brides with depressive and paranoid symptoms. Voegele GE, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:232-7, Nov 64
Recurrent episodes of diabetic acidosis precipitated by emotional stress. Schless GL, et al.
Diabetes 13:419-20, Jul-Aug 64
Short-term memory disorder in elderly psychiatric patients. Caird WK, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:564-8, Sep 64
Paradoxical response to death of spouse. Three case reports. Friedman JH, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:480-3, Aug 64
Double-blind study of tranylcypromine and phenelzine in depression. Glick BS. Dis Nerv Syst 25:617-9, Oct 64
Voluntary psychiatric consultation as a factor in 'spontaneous' improvement of psychiatric illness. Hudgens RW. Dis Nerv Syst 26:418-21, Jul 65
Treatment of severe depression with desipramine: long-term trial and follow-up. Krakowski AJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:739-45, Dec 64
Clinical report on parenteral nortriptyline. Lang HB.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:435-8, Jul 65
Amitriptyline in childhood depressions. Lucas AR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:105-10, Feb 65
Reactions to approaching death. Meisel AM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:15-24, Jan 65
PRR study No. 3. (A method for controlling the administration of tranylcypromine). Meldman MJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:496-501, Aug 64
Relapses following treatment with antidepressant drugs. Oltman JE, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:699-701, Nov 64
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64
Nortriptyline, an antidepressant. Pelzman O.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:569-72, Sep 64
Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba). St. Jean A, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:430-4, Jul 65
Place of an anti-anxiety agent in general practice. Scasserra BB. Dis Nerv Syst 26:511-5, Aug 65
Comments on the classification of the affective disorders. Schwartz DA. Dis Nerv Syst 25:591-7, Oct 64
Depression among medically ill patients. Stewart MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:479-85, Aug 65
A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:538-41, Sep 64
Other aspects of depression. Clancy J.
Geriatrics 20:92-8, Feb 65
Early recognition of depression. Fellner CH.
Geriatrics 19:920-6, Dec 64
Heart disease and depression. Verwoerdt A, et al.
Geriatrics 19:856-64, Nov 64
Hypochondreasis and depression in the aged. Alarcón R de. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:266-77, 1964
Evaluation of newer antidepressant drugs. Ornstein PH. GP 30:91-5, Nov 64
Depressive headaches. Diamond S.
Headache 4:255-9, Oct 64
Value and limitations of nialamide in depression. Shah LP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:643-7, Nov 64
Desemethylimipramine in depressions. Study of a new drug with the aid of profiling, conditional reflex testing, and performance testing. Alexander L, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:275-93, May-Jun 65
A clinical evaluation of pargyline hydrochloride (Eutonyl) in the management of mental depression. Ayd FJ Jr. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:233-8, May-Jun 65
A clinical trial of desmethylimipramine. Carney MW, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:95-7, Jan-Feb 65
Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:294-9, May-Jun 65
A controlled study of amitryptilene in severe depressive states. Rees L, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:158-60, Mar-Apr 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in the treatment of severe emotional disorders. Smith E Incas J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:220-3, May-Jun 65
Suicide in Western Nigeria. Asuni T.
Int J Psychiat 1:52-63, Jan 65
The independence of neurotic depression and endogenous depression. Kiloh LG, et al.
Int J Psychiat 1:447-65, Jul 65
Notes on childhood depression. Sandler J, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 46:88-96, Jan 65
A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64
Aging, culture and affect: predisposing factors. Dovenmuehle RH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:138-46, Spring 65
Psychiatric reactions complicating cataract surgery. Linn L. Int Ophthal Clin 5:143-54, Mar 65
Blood acetaldehyde levels in affective disorders. Assael M, et al. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:28-34, Oct 64
Minimal effects of severe depression on cognitive functioning. Friedman AS.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:237-43, Sep 64
Interpersonal orientations in clinical groups. Gard JG.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:516-21, Nov 64
Voice quality in depression. Hargreaves WA, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:218-20, Jun 65
Size constancy in psychopathology. Harway NI, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:606-13, Dec 64
The reactive impact of adolescent and family upon each other in separation. Elson M.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:697-708, Oct 64
Group counseling: experiences with aging men in an out-patient department. Bass BE, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:687-93, Jul 65
A new psychotherapeutic agent effective in the management of geriatric anxiety, depression and behavioral reactions. Chesrow EJ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:449-54, May 65
Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:325-42, Apr 65
Modern concepts in the management of anxiety and depression in the aged and infirm. Riccitelli ML.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:652-7, Jul 64
Disease response to life stress. Greene WA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:133-41, Feb 65
Treatment of depressive states. Hordern A.
J Chronic Dis 18:315-21, Apr 65
The quantity and significance of psychological distress in medical patients. Some preliminary observations about the decision to seek medical aid. Stoeckle JD, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:959-70, Oct 64
GSR, clinical state and psychiatric diagnosis. Silberstadt H, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:235-8, Jul 65
The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:262-6, Sep 64
Treatment of mild endogenous depression with a mono-amine oxidase inhibitor: a controlled trial in general practice. McWhinney IR, et al.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:95-9, Jan 65
A case of mixed psychoneurosis. Purvis RJ.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:257-62, Sep 64
A unidimensional depression scale for the MMPI. Dempsey P. J Consult Psychol 28:364-70, Aug 64
Depression or social desirability: comments on Edwards' appraisal of the D-30 scale. Dempsey P.
J Consult Psychol 29:274-6, Jun 65
Correlation of "a unidimensional depression scale for the MMPI" with the SD scale. Edwards AL.
J Consult Psychol 29:271-3, Jun 65
Relation of real self-rating to mood and blame and their interaction in depression. Laxer RM.
J Consult Psychol 28:538-46, Dec 64
Relationship between height of figure drawings and depression in psychiatric patients. Lewinsohn PM.
J Consult Psychol 28:380-1, Aug 64
Repression-sensitization and social desirability responding. Silber LD, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:559, Dec 64
Nonoamine oxidase inhibitors versus iminodibenzyl derivatives in the treatment of depression. A comparative clinical study of impiramine and pheniprazine. Abd-el-Naby S, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:189-203, 1964
Office management of the depressed patient. A panel discussion. J Iowa Med Soc 54:649-54, Nov 64
The mask of depression. A detailed review of the many and motley symptoms of depression. Feldman PE.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:6-10, Jan 65
Psychotherapy. specific techniques in medical practice. Mendel WM. J Kansas Med Soc 66:2-5, Jan 65
Diazepam and combined treatment in outpatients with depressive syndromes. McCray WE.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:232-8, Jul 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in combined depression and anxiety. Coffee HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:107-9, Mar 64
Psychological and emotional aspects of geriatric care. Green GW Jr. J Mississippi Med Ass 5:424-6, Nov 64
Differential therapeutic results of three antidepressant medications according to fixed or functional schedules. Haydu GG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:475-8, Nov 64
Controlled comparison of amitriptyline, imipramine and placebo in hospitalized depressed patients. Hollister LE, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:370-5, Oct 64
Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:499-506, Dec 64
The influence of patients' attitudes on their response to antidepressant medication. Sheard MH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:195-7, Aug 64
The recognition of visual signals in the presence of visual noise by psychiatric patients. Stilson DW, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:209-21, Sep 64
Pretreatment individual differences as potential predictors of response to pharmacology. Wittenborn JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:186-94, Aug 64
Affective disorder: II. A comparison of patients with endogenous depressions with and without family history of affective disorder. Woodruff R Jr, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:49-52, Jul 64
Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:366-9, Aug 64
Observations of psychomotor behavior as an index of psychopharmacologic action. Kast EC.
J Neuropsychiat 5:577-84, Dec 64
The depression complex: a review of the history and treatment of twelve patients. Meduna LJ.
J Neuropsychiat 5:373-85, Aug 64
A comparison of tranylcypromine alone with tranylcypromine plus trifluoperazine in the treatment of chronic outpatients: a double-blind controlled study. Mena A, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:542-50, Dec 64
Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:593-600, Dec 64
Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. J New Drugs 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65
Excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) in depressed patients treated with antidepressant drugs. Schildkraut JJ, et al.
J Psychiat Res 2:257-66, Dec 64
The effect of chronic pain upon the response to noxious stimuli by psychiatric patients. Merskey H.
J Psychosom Res 8:405-19, Mar 65
Use of diazepam as adjunctive therapy in psychiatric disorders. Cleckley HM.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:1-4, Jan 65
The practical management of depression. Kline NS.
JAMA 190:732-40, 23 Nov 64
Specific value of drugs in psychiatric illness. Ostow M.
JAMA 190:557-8, 9 Nov 64
Escape from energizer control. Ostow M.
JAMA 191:410-2, 1 Feb 65

Depression after methoserpidine. Berlin R. **Lancet** 2:497, 4 Sep 65
Treatment of depressive illnesses with combined antidepressants. Gander DR. **Lancet** 2:107-9, 17 Jul 65
Tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis. Meigárd BJ. **Lancet** 2:297, 7 Aug 65
Treatment of depression. Pare CM. **Lancet** 1:923-5, 1 May 65
Treatment of depression. Roberts DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1219-20, 5 Jun 65
Puerperal depression. A prospective epidemiological study. Tod ED. **Lancet** 2:1264-6, 12 Dec 64
Methyldopa and amitriptyline. White AG. **Lancet** 2:441, 28 Aug 65
Amphetamine. **Lancet** 1:1374-5, 26 Jun 65
Use of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. **Lancet** 1:764-5, 3 Apr 65
Puerperal depression. **Lancet** 1:107, 9 Jan 65
Management of depressive reactions in internal medicine. Nodine JH, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1441-8, Sep 65 (4 ref.)
Psychiatric complications following sterilization of women. Ellison RM. **Med J Aust** 2:625-8, 17 Oct 64
Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his sister Christina. (Rossetti DG), (Rossetti C), Susman MP. **Med J Aust** 2:518-9, 26 Sep 64
Depression. Arnold ET Jr. **Med Times** 93:722-6, Jul 65
Working outside the home and the occurrence of depression in middle-aged women. Briggs PF, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:438-42, Jul 65
A note on depression. Dean ES. **Ment Hyg** 49:331-3, Jul 65
Depressive equivalents in the pre-retirement years: "the old soldier syndrome". Greenberg HR. **Milit Med** 130:251-5, Mar 65
Electroshock and depression. Bernstein IC. **Minnesota Med** 47:1357-8, Nov 64
The parnate-specific patient. Schiele BC. **Minnesota Med** 48:356-7, Mar 65
Slowed-up people. Pollitt JD. **Nurs Times** 60:1225-6, 18 Sep 64
Size of Bender Gestalt drawings in psychotic depression. Salzman LF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1235-6, Jun 65
Treatment of depression. Capparell HV. **Postgrad Med** 37:138-42, Feb 65
Depressive illness in the elderly patient. Davies BM. **Postgrad Med** 38:314-20, Sep 65
Some thoughts on the fundamental nature of depression. Heymann K. **Practitioner** 194:668-72, May 65
The diagnosis and management of depression. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 194:597-604, May 65
General practitioners' forum. Depression following childbirth. Rogers SC. **Practitioner** 194:257-60, Feb 65
Physical methods of treatment in mental disease. Roth M. **Practitioner** 194:613-20, May 65
A study of opipramol in general practice. Shepherd FS. **Practitioner** 195:92-5, Jul 65
A new anti-depressant drug. **Practitioner** 194:546-50, Apr 65
Evaluation of drug treatments in psychiatry. Cole JO. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:14-31, 1964
Metabolic function in affective disorders. Endocrine changes in depressive illness. Gibbons JL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:519-21, Jul 65
The anankastic personality and depressive psychosis of late onset. Hopkinson G. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:93-100, 1964
Physical problems in relation to the vital-depressive syndrome. Cohen Stuart MH. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:181-99, May-Jun 65
Climacteric depression. Hiddema F. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:385-93, Sep-Oct 64
Psychological disturbances after a pet dog's death. Tolsma FJ. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:394-405, Sep-Oct 64
Diurnal variation of subjective mood in depressive states. Hall P, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:529-36, Jul 64
Intensive psychiatric hospital treatment of adolescents: an object-relations view. Rinsley DB. **Psychiat Quart** 39:405-29, Jul 65
The paranoid-depressive existential continuum. Schwartz DA. **Psychiat Quart** 38:690-706, Oct 64
Depression in peacetime overseas troops. Yazmajian RV. **Psychiat Quart** 38:504-11, Jul 64
Some aspects of the development of the ego ideal of a creative scietist. Giovacchini PL. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:79-101, 1965
Some suggestions for treating the depressed patient. Levin S. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:37-65, 1965
Feelings that kill: the effect of the wish for infanticide in neurotic depression. Bloch D. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:51-66, Spring 65
Objective measures of thinking integrated with psychiatric symptoms. Craig WJ. **Psychol Rep** 16:539-46, Apr 65
The controlled evaluation of imipramine and amitriptyline in hospitalized depressed psychiatric patients. A contribution to the methodology of drug evaluation. Snow LH, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:409-16, 8 Jun 64
Correlations between behavioral variables and urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in depressed patients. Bunney WE Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:299-308, Jul-Aug 65
Preoperative psychological state and corticosteroid levels of surgical patients. Bursten B, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:309-16, Jul-Aug 65
Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis activity. II. Psychotic symptoms and thyroid regulation in a case of post-thyroidectomy depressive psychosis. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:377-82, Jul-Aug 65
Some experiences in "total" treatment of patients with emotional illness. Dorfman W. **Psychosomatics** 5:351-4, Nov-Dec 64
The relationship between MAO inhibition and improvement of depression: preliminary results with intravenous modaline sulfate (W3207B). Dunlop E, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:1-7, Jan-Feb 65
Case of adult enuresis successfully treated with amitriptyline hydrochloride. Finkelstein IS. **Psychosomatics** 6:173-4, May-Jun 65
Management of the depressed patient. Garber RS. **Psychosomatics** 6:63-8, Mar-Apr 65
Three problems in the treatment of depression. Hordern A. **Psychosomatics** 5:341-4, Nov-Dec 64
A multiple approach to the management of depression-tension states. Knapp JL. **Psychosomatics** 6:166-70, May-Jun 65
Suppression of anxiety with oxazepam in a private psychiatric practice. Krakowski AJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:26-31, Jan-Feb 65
Obesity--sin or savior? Mathis JL. **Psychosomatics** 6:171-2, May-Jun 65
The quantitative analysis of anxiety and depression. Meldman MJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:8-15, Jan-Feb 65
A stabilizer of depressive mood. Pennington VM. **Psychosomatics** 5:355-7, Nov-Dec 64
Hypnosis, superego, and hypnoanalysis. Schneck JM. **Psychosomatics** 5:348-50, Nov-Dec 64
Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64
Psychodynamics in obstetrics and gynecology. Train GJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:21-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of an antidepressant drug on clinic attendance of alcoholics. Ramsay RW, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:544-6, Sep 64
Personality traits and depressive symptoms in the deaf. Altshuler KZ. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:63-73, 1963
Serum lipid responses to somatic challenges in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Cochran B Jr, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:233-41, 1963
Clinical psychiatric studies. Reception of communications by patients in depressive states. Grinker RR Sr. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:373-80, 1964
Depression: its diagnosis, and treatment with combined drug therapy. Gysin WM. **S Dakota J Med** 18:21-2, Jul 65
Effect of emotions on use of medication in myasthenia gravis. Claman L, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:49-51, Jan 65
Management of the depressed patient. Garber RS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:59-64, Feb 65
[Clinical evaluation of cyanazide Spofa in endogenous depression] Taus L. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:338-43, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Comparison of the clinical picture and treatment of depression during the period 1952 to 1960] Baudiš P, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 23:71-6, 1964 (Cz)
[The depressive personality and manic-depressive psychosis in psychoanalytic interpretation] Faergeman PM. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:617-26, 1964 (Dan)
[A year's experiences with Pertofrane] Geert-Jorgensen E, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:37-42, 1965 (Dan)
[Desipramine treatment of depression in young males] Jacobsen O. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:55-9, 1965 (Dan)
[Treatment of depressed patients with Pertofrane] Vitger J. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:43-55, 1965 (Dan)
[Medical antidepressive treatment. Nortriptyline evaluated in comparison with amitriptyline and imipramine] Hove H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:413-7, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The effect of antidepressive agents of the hydrazine type on carbohydrate metabolism in depressive patients] Praag HM van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1935-40, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Psychogenic depression in a married couple after successful artificial insemination] Tolsma FJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1857-9, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Communication of and participation in the diagnosis. IV. Mourning] Veeneklaas GM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2441-4, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The problem of the death of the father in the Haizmann case of Sigmund Freud] Vandendriessche G. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:446-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[On neurotic depressions] Rechardt E. **Duodecim** 81:361-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Nortriptyline in treatment of the depressive syndrome] Guilmot P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1103-11, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The problem of mixed psychoses] Abraham G. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:481-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of depressive states by parenteral niamide] Dubois JC, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:758-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Imipramine and electroshock in the treatment of depressions] Fazio C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:731-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychopharmocologic animal study and clinical antidepressive trials with a new auxin derivative: mephexamide (ANP 297)] Launay J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:141-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A sedative, psycho-active and anti-inhibitive drug. Reflections on the effects of diforene in neuropsychiatry] Miletto G. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:637-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic aspects] Vallet R. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of Vasculat in psychic disorders of cerebral vascular origin] Casanova B. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:613-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Succinet reflections on the clinical use of antidepressive agents] Bobon J, et al. **Encephale** 53:479-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research concerning new technics for the use of antidepressive chemotherapy] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:485-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
(Amitriptyline in depressive states] Gardes A, et al. **Encephale** 53:589-603, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fluphenazine as antidepressive medication: indications and critical notes] Gayral L, et al. **Encephale** 53:515-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Place of amitriptyline among the antidepressive agents] Ropert R. **Encephale** 53:494-507, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On certain cases of depression due to moving from a house] Vereecken JL. **Encephale** 53:614-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of amitriptyline on depressive states] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:508-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypochondria and endogenous depression] Giberti F. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:97-110, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The depressive states and their treatments] Lambert PA. **Gaz Med France** 72:1359-74, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Constitutional depression. Psychosomatic components of neurasthenia and psychasthenia] Montassut M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1329-39, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[New acquisitions in psychiatry] Bergouignan M. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1534-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of Surmontil in depressive states] Rouleau Y. **Laval Med** 35:1091-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the utilization of monoamine oxidase inhibitor in general medicine] Chapuy P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:937-55, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Parenteral niamid in large doses in depressive syndromes. (Attempted correlation of the clinical and biological aspects)] Barek A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:257-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of insidon in depressive disorders in children] Boucaud M de, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:335-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Detection of psychopathological disorders in high school students taking examinations and competitive tests] Thomazi J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:187-98, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Symptomatic aspects of depressive states] Pichot P. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:392-410, 1964 (Fr)
[A new anxiolytic useful in general medicine: Ro 5-2807, a new derivative of benzodiazepine] Navarranne P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1365-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The place of valnoctamide in current medical practice] Colson JA. **Toulouse Med** 65:969-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of depressive states with intravenous niamide] Oules J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1298-302, Dec 64 (Fr)
Central regulation disturbances of the thyroid function in masked endogenous depressions] Walcher W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:473-8, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Depressive mood and somnolence] Michaelis R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:345-55, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On wide-spread suicide] Popella E. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:615-24, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pathological perception experience in endogenous depression] Reimer F. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:559-61, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with a new dibenzodiazepine derivative as an antidepressive] Arnold OH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:540-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the place of a new type of dibenzodiazepine derivative in the drug therapy of depressive illnesses] Bente D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:538-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ambulatory management the depressive disease

picture with a new dibenzodiazepine derivative] Ciompi L.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:551-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Progress of depressive diseases under drug therapy] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:528-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On assessing the management of depression in the psychiatric hospital] Fiegel H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:566-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Trials with an antidepressive of a chemically new dibenzodiazepine type] Gross H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:548-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reports of further trials of the antidepressive dibenzodiazepine derivative] Heiman H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:553-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The level of action of drug therapy in the structure of the depressive syndrome] Janzarik W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:493-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of psychological test evaluation of depressive and antidepressive qualities] Kerékjártó M von.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:500-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On ambulatory and ward management of depressive states with a dibenzodiazepine derivative] Kind H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:550-1, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on depressive disorders in Japan and Germany] Kimura B.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:202-15, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Statistical observations on melancholia] Taschev T.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:25-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of female rural claimants of pensions] Berner P, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:209-15, Summer 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A.
Med Klin 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of so-called deficiency states] Funk F.
Med Klin 59:816-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Vesitan in a mixed group of psychiatric patients] Sydath W.
Med Klin 59:902-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric symptoms in cerebral circulatory disturbances] Meyer HH.
Med Welt 15:733-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[3. A step-child of medical diagnosis: cyclothymic depression] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 39:2082-3, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On early detection of cyclothymic depression] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 8:406-7, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On depression in old age] Becker H.
Nervenarzt 35:401-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of periodic depressions in the acromegaloid constitution type] Koptagel G.
Nervenarzt 36:130-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Uprooting depression without depression. Obesity and other psychosomatic depression equivalents] Lederer W. **Nervenarzt** 36:118-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of cerebral sclerosis and depression in old age] Runge H.
Nervenarzt 35:545-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Desires of children and adolescents as an approach to psychic conflicts] Neumann U.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:305-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the psychopathologic classification of the depression syndrome. (Coordinates of psychiatric classification schemes. II.)] Bash KW.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:333-53, 1964 (Ger)
[On anxiety and melancholia] Kahn E.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:321-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[On clinical systematics of depressions] Müller-Hegemann D.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:90-100, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological experiences with imipramine, with special reference to Leonhard's classification of endogenous psychoses] Schulze HA, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:437-46, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of depressive psychoses in old age] Sternberg E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:101-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the classification of non-psychotic states of depression] Vencovský E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:76-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Addiction and depression] Battegay R.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:456-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic problems in depressions] Labbhardt F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:451-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychogenic and endogenous depression-a conrast?] Michel H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:459-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Endogenous depression as a regulation disease] Selbach H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:380-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The ambulatory management of depression] Kielholz P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:981-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[5 years of drug therapy of depressive states with iminodibenzyl derivatives] Kuhn R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:590-601, 25 Apr 64 (165 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new sedative] Stucke W.
Ther Gegenw 103:908-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Advantage and disadvantages of ambulant therapy of depressed subjects] Simma K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:705-6, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the antidepressive protriptyline (MK 240)] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:883-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis and therapy of depressions. Parenteral niamide attack treatment] Gann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:609-12, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis and therapy of depressions. Parenteral niamide attack dose] Gann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:588-92 contd, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the use of psychopharmacological drugs in practice] Reisner H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:897-900, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Some remarks on the problem of depression] Vondracek V, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:760-3, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the prognostic value of the autonomic behavior in depressions] Hertel H.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:341-57, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the role of psychic factors in disorders of the heart rhythm] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 10:267-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the so-called oral syndrome as a side effect of phenothiazide derivatives] Herrmann P.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:92-4, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Depressive melancholic syndromes and concealed epilepsy] Sciorta A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:18-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Introduction to the psychopharmacology and psychopathology of cyclothymic depressions] Borgna E. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:397-420, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the psychopathological and clinical problem of depressions with obsessions. Obsessive dysthymia] Castellani A.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:325-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electronystagmographic study of variations of vestibular excitability induced by electroshock in depressed and schizophrenic patients] Cimino A, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:584-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of hepatic function after prolonged treatment with butyrylperazine] La Paglia S, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:693-710, 1964 (It)
[Experimental and clinical considerations on a new antidepressive drug not an encephalic monoamine oxidase inhibitor derived from iproniazide (Tibicor)] Vanni F. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:1021-41, 1964 (It)
[Situation factors in reactive depressions, in endoreactive dysthymias, in precipitated cyclothymic phases] Castellani A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:35-49, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Parenteral administration of nialamide in depressive syndromes] Fazio A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1812-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the relations between epileptic disease and dysthymia] Petiziol A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1537-44, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Latent depressive syndromes in general medicine (study of 100 cases)] Barduagni S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:899-912, Oct 64 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Clinical and psychopathologic considerations on structural aspects of depressions delineated in the course of tumor lesions of the temporal lobe] Borgna E. **Riv Neurol** 34:704-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects on the electroencephalogram of a new psychopharmacological agent with antidepressive action: ID 22 or 1-(2'[N-methyl-piperidyl-(2")]-ethylidene)-2,3,6,7-dibenzocycloheptadiene] Zappoli R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:375-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of an intravenous antipsychasthenic drug containing high amounts of vitamin B 12] Luban-Plozza B.
Riv Pat Clin 19:510-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Depression and change of habitation] Brusa G.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:386-418, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of endogenous melancholia with delayed finding of cerebral neoplasm. On the subject of symptomatic psychoses] Dazzi P, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:653-86, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Phenomena of depersonalization in endogenous depression (clinico-statistical study)] De Carolis V, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:245-69, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the antidepressive action of amitriptyline] Verga G.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:860-74, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to "self-estrangement depression"] De Carolis V, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:482-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Endocrinological studies of psychiatric diseases] Suwa N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:852-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the therapeutic effects and significance of a new antidepressive agent, desmethylimipramine (Pertofran)] Shiosaki S, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:489-91, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The clinical significance of porphyrin excretion and autonomic functions in depressive and the hypochondriac states] Unai Y.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:573-93, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Trimiprimin (Surmontyl) in the treatment of depressions. A clinical and laboratory evaluation] Alnaes R, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:558-63, 1964 (Nor)
[Application of unilateral electric shocks in psychiatry; preliminary communication] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:663-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the action of tindal in psychiatric treatment] Borzych D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:683-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The use of insidon (Geigy) in closed and open psychiatric treatment] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:671-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Tofranil therapy of depressive states] Spett K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:943-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Thrombelastographic studies of the blood coagulation system in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:615-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of depressive states with geriocaine (H-3), glutamic acid and preparation Placenta during the involutional stage] Siuchnińska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:349-52, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Depressions. The psychodynamic aspect] Cortesão EL. **J Med (Porto)** 56:356-62, 13 Feb 65 (Por)
[Genetic aspects of affective disorders] Fonseca AF da. **J Med (Porto)** 56:349-55, 13 Feb 65 (Por)
[A new psychotropic agent--Diazepam--in the treatment of depression] Venturi V, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 22:181-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[A scale for the evaluation of depressive states] Boianovskiĭ I, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1864-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the clinical classification of depressive states] Ploticher AI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1676-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Therapeutic evaluation of teralene in the treatment of depressive conditions] Shamanina VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1741-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on parenteral and peroral effects of niamide applied in clinical depressive conditions] Shamanina VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1408-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Suicide and depressive disorders] Ordóñez Sierra J.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:183-202, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Experience with G-35020 (pertofran, Geigy) in 57 depressive states] Soto Yárritu F, et al.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 27:316-25, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Our experience in the treatment of depressive states with phenylethylhydrazine (Nardelzine); study of 25 personal cases] Amat Aguirre E.
Med Esp 52:124-32, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Somatized depressions] Ramírez-Boettner CM.
Rev Clin Esp 94:135-9, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience with the use of injectable Niamid in depression] Hepp Dubiau J.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:93-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of endogenous depression with parenteral nialamide] Martins C.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:97-104, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Nialamide in depressive states and oligophrenia] Solís Quiroga R.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:44-50, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Functioning of the ego in normal and pathological grief] Grinberg L, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:129-37, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Nosographic problem in research on depressions] D'Elia G, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:541-57, 1964 (Sw)
[Antidepressive treatment with monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors. II. Drug-therapeutic inquiry on cerebrovascular side-effects, with medicolegal aspects of the use of MAO inhibitors] Holmberg G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3794-807, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Antidepressive treatment with monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors. I. Side-effects and risks of potentiation] Holmberg G, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3762-93, 2 Dec 64 (182 ref.) (Sw)
[Acute amitriptyline poisoning] Kolliberg H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3638-43, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Testing of an antidepressive drug. Clinical trial of trimeprimine] Lassenius B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2647-58, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Clinical trial with Actomol (a-methylbenzylhydrazine) during a 1-year period in relation to the cessation of depression. Preliminary report] Wickström L, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3196-203, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The present situation of concentration camp victims. Aspects of a multifacted problem] Wohlfahrt S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4107-24, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

DEPTH PERCEPTION (F)

Effect of transient weightlessness on binocular depth perception. Sasaki EH.
Aerospace Med 36:343-4, Apr 65

The effect of a single monocular depth cue deficit on retardates' perception of the rotating cube illusion. Spitz HH. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:703-11, Mar 65

Physical and perceived visual extent: a note on Gilinsky's equations. Cook ML.
Amer J Psychol 78:310-4, Jun 65

Previous and concurrent visual experience as determinants of phenomenal shape. Dinnerstein D.
Amer J Psychol 78:235-42, Jun 65

Some conditions of the effect of relative size on perceived relative distance. Epstein W, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:466-70, Sep 65

Perceptual invariance in the kinetic depth-effect. Epstein W. **Amer J Psychol** 78:301-3, Jun 65

Nonrelational judgement of size and distance. Epstein W. **Amer J Psychol** 78:120-3, Mar 65

Invariance of size-distance estimates. Flock HR.
Amer J Psychol 78:144-5, Mar 65

"Stabilized" double images. Girden E.
Amer J Psychol 77:654-60, Dec 64

Effect of reduction on the relationship between apparent size and distance. Hartman AM.
Amer J Psychol 77:353-66, Sep 64

Accommodation as a cue to distance. Heinemann EG, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:139-42, Mar 65

Further observations on the nature of effective binocular disparities. Kaufman L, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:379-91, Sep 65

Some new stereoscopic phenomena and their implications for the theory of stereopsis. Kaufman L.
Amer J Psychol 78:1-20, Mar 65

Steroscopic illustrations. Becker JA.
Amer J Roentgen 94:733-4, Jul 65

The perception of illusions as a constancy phenomenon. Brown LB, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:135-41, Aug 65

Terrain effects upon perceived distance. McNulty JA, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:175-82, Sep 64

The behavioural basis of perceived size and distance. Taylor JG. **Canad J Psychol** 19:1-14, Mar 65

Focusing cues in the visual cliff behavior of day-old chicks. Palen GF.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:452-4, Jun 65

Visual cliff behavior in undomesticated rodents, land and aquatic turtles, and cats (Panthera). Routtenberg A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:143-6, Aug 64

Visual cliff behavior in albino and hooded rats. Routtenberg A, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:140-2, Aug 64

Perception of off-size versions of a familiar object under conditions of rich information. Fillenbaum S, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:298-303, Mar 65

Size cues and the adjacency principle. Gogel WC.
J Exp Psychol 70:289-93, Sep 65

Relation of the narrowing of the visual field with an increase in distance to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE.
J Exp Psychol 68:334-6, Oct 64

The smiling response. II. Visual discrimination and the onset of depth perception. Polak PR, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:407-15, Nov 64

The performance of aphasics on three automated perceptual discrimination programs. Rosenberg B, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:295-8, Sep 64

An auditory illusion of distance. Butler RA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1201, 12 Sep 64

Stereoscopic shadow-images. Gregory RL.
Nature (London) 203:1407-8, 26 Sep 64

Stereokineradiography. I. Perception of motion and depth. Potsaid MS.
New Eng J Med 271:1048-57, 12 Nov 64 (21 ref.)

Technique for occluding vision in either eye without subjects awareness. Barrett GV.
Percept Motor Skills 19:544-6, Oct 64

Stereodepth from afterimages. Bower T, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:510, Oct 64

Depth discrimination in rats on visual cliffs. DeHardt DC, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:423-6, Oct 64

Depth perception in prenatally x-irradiated rats. Furchtgott E, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:703-10, Dec 64

Depth discrimination for intermittent stimuli. Gaynor MW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:752, Dec 64

Influence of test figure depth cues on the spiral aftereffect. Hildt MT, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:392, Apr 65

A theory of the binocular cyclopean field: on the possibility of simulated stereopsis. Hochberg J.
Percept Motor Skills 19:685, Dec 64

Non-additivity of perceived distance with the Mueller-Lyer figure. Taylor MM.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1064, Jun 65

Changes in distance judgments as a function of corrected and noncorrected practice. Wohlwill JF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:403-13, Oct 64

Examination of Gibson's psychophysical hypothesis. Epstein W, et al.
Psychol Bull 62:180-96, Sep 64 (69 ref.)

Equidistance tendency and its consequences. Gogel WC. **Psychol Bull** 64:153-63, Sep 65

Size cue to visually perceived distance. Gogel WC.
Psychol Bull 62:217-35, Oct 64

Apparent reversal (oscillation) of rotary motion in depth: an investigation and a general theory. Day RH, et al. **Psychol Rev** 72:117-27, Mar 65 (17 ref.)

Convergence as a cue to perceived size and distance. Lie I. **Scand J Psychol** 6:109-16, 1965

Visual-cliff experiment with mothered and unmothered lambs. Klinghammer E.
Science 146:1189, 27 Nov 64

The ocular aspects of golf. Vallotton WW.
Southern Med J 58:44-7, Jan 65

Effect of augmented television depth cues on the terminal phase of remote driving. AMRL-TR-65-6. Kama WN.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-8, Apr 65

Form perception in video viewing: effects of form content and stereo on recognition. ESD-TDR-64-666. Paine LW. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-31, Sep 64

The size cue to visually perceived distance. AM 64-13. Gogel WC. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-25, Jan 64

Size cues and the adjacency principle. Rep 63-28. Gogel WC. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-8, Nov 63

[Flying fitness in monocular persons. An opinion of the Verfassungsgerichtshof] Schindl K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:227-9, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Perception of contact lens wearers] Kobayashi S.
J Jap Contact Lens Soc 6:106-14, 1964 (Jap)

[Stereoscopic vision under certain conditions of binocular vision] Czarnomska Z.
Klin Oczna 35:263-7, 1965 (Pol)

DERCUM'S DISEASE see ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA

(C13)

DERMABRASION (E4)

Chemexfoliation for aging skin and acne scarring. Sperber PA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:278-83, Mar 65

Pigmentary response of Negro skin to surgical planing. Burks JW, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:126-30, Apr-Jun 64

Epidermal abrasion. Mustakallio KK, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:1-2, Jul 64

Review of the year's work: plastic surgery. Gibson T.
Med Ann 82:329-37, 1964

Burns. II. The abrasion treatment of burns. Lorthioir J.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:89-95, 1964

[Comparative study of 284 abraded and non-abraded burns] Barkay M.
Acta Chir Belg 63:902-33, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Attempt at treatment of flat angiomas by colored abrasion of frozen skin] Morel-Fatio D.
Ann Chir Plast 9:326-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Noncongenital symmetrical diffuse telangiectasis of the lower extremities; favorable results of dermabrasion] Merklen FP, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:303-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of cystic acne by milling] Stewart WM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:204-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Correction of depressed cicatrices on the face] Arouete J. **Presse Med** 73:1303-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)

[The risk problem in facial correction with a high speed abrasion technic] Kaden R.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:258-60, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[High-speed dermabrasion with a turbine apparatus] Laake C.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:182-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with mechanical dermabrasion. On the clinical aspects and histology of wound therapy] Kaden R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:696-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experimental abrasive surgery in "solar elastosis"] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:36-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

DERMATITIS (C12)

"Break through phenomenon" during treatment of radiation dermatitis with fluocinolone acetonide. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:515-8, 1964

The relation between the Lucio phenomenon and cutaneous allergic vasculitis (Ruiter). Report of two imported cases of necrotizing vasculitis in lepromatous patients seen in the Netherlands. Kamp H, et al. **Acta Leidensia** 33:117-31, 1964-65

Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of Schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness. Howard TE, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:33-44, Jul 64

Porcine exudative epidermitis: characterization of bacterial agent. Underdahl NR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:617-24, May 65

Radiation dermatitis and radiogenic neoplasms of the hands. Hartwell SW Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:828-34, Nov 64

Inflammatory molluscum contagiosum. Clinicopathological study of seven cases. Henao M, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:479-82, Nov 64

The Kahuna Hawaiian Sorcerer. Its dermatologic implications. Johnson HM.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:530-5, Nov 64

Skin changes due to solar radiation. Weber G.
Aust J Derm 7:148-52, Jun 64

Beneficial effect of Adansonia digitata (gorakha chinch) in bronchial asthma and allergic (skin disorders). Karandikar SM, et al.
Indian Med J 59:69-70, Mar 65

A case of non-specific dermatitis in dog treated with Madribon (Roche). Ray DK.
Indian Vet J 42:533-4, Jul 65

An eczematoid dermatitis in histidine deficiency. Snyderman SE. **J Pediat** 66:212-5, Jan 65

The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA.
JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65

Autoimmune progesterone dermatitis. Cure by oophorectomy. Shelley WB, et al.
JAMA 190:35-8, 5 Oct 64

Non-allergic eczematous dermatitis in children. Caplan RM. **Missouri Med** 62:42-6, Jan 65

Proteases and the depletion and restoration of skin responsiveness to radiation. Jolles B, et al.
Nature (London) 205:920-1, 27 Feb 65

Thirteen boys with progressive septic granulomatosis. Carson MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:405-12, Mar 65

Stasis dermatitis and leg ulcers. Beninson J.
Postgrad Med 36:524-8, Nov 64

Dermatitis and arthritis. Donnelly WJ.
Postgrad Med 38:188-93, Aug 65

Efficacy of two topical hydrocortisone preparations.
Practitioner 195:98-102, Jul 65

Two cases of pyodermite vegetante (Hallopeau): an eosinophilic pustular and vegetating dermatitis with conjunctival, oral and colonic involvement. Forman L.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:244-9, Apr 65

Straw itch mite dermatitis caused by Pyemotes ventricosus: comparative aspects. Fine RM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:416-20, Apr 65

Plant dermatoses: some chemical aspects and results of patch testing with extracts of Primula obconica. Cairns RJ.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:137-43, 1964

Evaluation of antiserotonin agents in the treatment of seasonal dermatitis in dogs. Baker E.
Vet Med 60:723-5, Jul 65

[Inflammatory changes after application of p-bromophenylisothiocyanate (PBPI)] Hegyi E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:198-205, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Study of the possibility of prevention of schistosoma dermatitis in man after swimming in an outdoor swimming pool] Thiel PH van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1337-9, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Purpuric and pigmented lichenoid dermatitis of Gougerot and Blum] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:209-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Pustulous and vegetating dermatis caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:714-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Necrotic angiodermatitis of infectious origin (staphylococcus aureus)] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:598-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Acute recurring placard hypodermitis due to old injections of drug products] Tomari MV.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:414-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Polyvidone-iodine in external applications] Meyer-De-Schmid JJ.
Gaz Med France 71:3814-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Necrotic angiodermitis of infectious origin (staphylococcus aureus)] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1596-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radiodermatitis. Study of 60 personal cases] Monfort J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:465-72, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Complications following prednisolone therapy of allergic papulo-necrotic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:86-90, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of chronic nodular chondrodermatitis (helicis)] Elste G.
Derm Wschr 151:377-84, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On local effects of bile acids] Zipser F.
Derm Wschr 150:676-83, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)

[On the presence of paraproteinemia in serpingous ulcerous pyoderma (pyoderma gangraenosum--ulcerous dermatitis)] Röckl H, et al.
Hautarzt 15:165-71, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The spectrum of effectiveness of a new topical corticoid in dermatologic practice] Friderich H.
Med Klin 59:1399-402, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On local treatment of inflammatory skin diseases and leg ulcer with Tropoderm ointment] Schmid AH, et al.
Med Welt 21:1178-80, 22 May 65 (Ger)

[The diagnostic significance of epidermal tests] Schimpf A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2081-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Advances in local treatment of inflammatory dermatoses] Krebs A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:134-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with Tegoson] Wietgasser H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:219-20, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On 2 little known photodermatoses in vacationers at

Baltic Sea resorts] Schwenke W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:884-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute and subacute dermatoses, with special reference to pruriginous dermatoses] Breyer E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:235-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on photodynamic hemolysis in photodermatoses] Silvestri U.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:231-45, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Introductory note to the study of vascular alterations in radiodermitis] Lampertico P, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:363-8, 15 May 65 (It)
[The pneumoallergens and allergic dermatoses] Sciafer J, et al. Minerva Med 55:4185-7, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Use of a new drug in the treatment of radiodermatitis] Coucourde F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:585-90, Dec 64 (It)
A case of subcorneal pustulous dermatosis] Semmola L.
Rass Derm Sif 17:217-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Subcorneal pustular dermatitis. Sneddon-Wilkinson disease] Semmola L.
Rass Derm Sif 17:202-16, May-Jun 64 (55 ref.) (It)
[Observations on collagen of human skin with radiodermatitis] Mussinelli F, et al.
Sperimentale 114:176-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of skin diseases with paramethasone acetate (Paramesone)] Shiatori AShiratori A, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:225-30, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of several skin diseases with Reducdyn] Sugai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:204-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment with the ointment, Rinderon] Yamada M, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:200-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis (itching purpura; eczematid-like-purpura)] Molina EB, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:17-22, Dec 64 (Por)
[Investigations on the role of viral infections in acneiform dermatitis] Surdan C, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:43-50, 1964 (Rum)
[2 successful cases of autoplasty of radiation ulcers using free skin grafts] Antonov II.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:20-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of experimental radiation injury to the skin with cygerol and linol] Sosnovskii AT.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:46-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of 5-methoxytryptamine on cutaneous changes caused by ionizing radiation in mice and rats] Turgunov MB, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:70-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Serum protein fractions in radiodermatitis] Prokopchuk AIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:33-40, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of dermato-mucositis] Fernández Sánchez A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:368-78, 1964 (Sp)
[Dermatitis caused by inclusion of fiber glass] Mosto SJ. Arch Argent Derm 14:189-93, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Dermatitis caused by Coleoptera Paederus columbinus in Venezuela] Dao L.
Derm Trop 3:169-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of various forms of dermatitis with a combination of fluocinolone acetonide and iodochlorhydroxyquin] Aceves Ortega R.
Medicina (Mex) 44:583-8, 10 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary report on the use of betamethasone 17 valerate ointment] Ahumada M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:493-6, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (C12, C14)

Hypnotic and non-hypnotic suggestion and skin response in atopic patients. Dennis M, et al.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:342-5, Apr 65
Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al.
Amer J Med 37:195-205, Aug 64
Bronchial asthma in adopted children. Fein BT, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:199-203, Apr 65
The influence of soap on eczematous dermatitis. Stoughton RB. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:281-2, Sep 65
Guanethidine and phenoxybenzamine in atopic dermatitis. A clinical trial. Verma BS, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:414-7, Oct 64
Retinal detachment associated with atopic dermatitis and cataract. Ingram RM.
Brit J Ophthal 49:96-7, Feb 65
Eczema vaccinatum. Dewar WA.
Brit Med J 5416:1071, 24 Oct 64
Allergy in five generations as a dominant trait. Rudzki E. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:159-60, Oct 64
Management of atopic dermatitis. Scholtz JR.
Calif Med 102:210-6, Mar 65
The treatment of psoriasis and other inflammatory dermatoses with topical formulations of triamcinolone acetonide under occlusive dressings. Singer JI. Curr Ther Res 7:23-7, Jan 65
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Basophil degranulation tests in atopic allergic states: a pilot study of ragweed pollen sensitive patients. Kravis LP, et al. J Allerg 36:23-8, Jan-Feb 65
Allergy to green coffee. Failure of patients allergic to green coffee to react to chlorogenic acid, roasted coffee, or orange. Layton LL, et al.
J Allerg 36:84-91, Jan-Feb 65
Allergic reactions to fluoride. Waldbott GL.
J Asthma Res 2:51-64, Sep 64
Response of a chronic form of dermatitis in mongoloid patients to an anabolic steroid. Pearse JJ, et al.
J Endocr 29:323-4, Jun 64
Differences in the dynamics of sweat secretion in atopic children. Rovensky J, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:171-6, Sep 64
The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. J Invest Derm 43:193-200, Sep 64
Studies in the mechanism of steroid vasoconstriction. Solomon LM, et al. J Invest Derm 44:129-31, Feb 65
The allergic dermatoses. Management of allergy of the skin. Bierlein KJ. J Kansas Med Soc 66:79-82, Feb 65
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption in late pregnancy. Merry GS. Med J Aust 2:458-9, 19 Sep 64
The relationship of sociology to dermatology and venereology. Marchionini A.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:1-7, 1964
Eczema and phenylketonuria. Vickers CF.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:56-7, 1964
[Atopical or constitutional eczema] Simons RD.
Geneesk Gids 43:105-7, 4 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Application of methods of immunofluorescence to constitutional and experimental eczemas] Lafarge P.
Rev Path Comp 64:295-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. I. Investigation with plant (leaf) extracts] Szegö L.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:19-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the topical treatment of eczema with fluocinolone acetonide and 6-alpha-methylprednisolone acetate] Björnberg A, et al. Derm Wschr 150:12-3, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytological study of infantile eczema. (A contribution to its pathogenesis and classification)] Neumann E, et al. Derm Wschr 150:241-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The role of sweat secretion in atopic eczema in childhood] Rovenský J, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:245-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On allergic eczematoids] Kogoj F.
Hautarzt 15:277-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of eczematoid dermatitis in infants and young children] Tachau P.
Hautarzt 16:212-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Pimafucort in the treatment of microbial and allergic inflammatory skin diseases] Schöldgen W. Med Welt 10:505-8, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fluocinolone acetonide and allergic dermatitis] Businco L, et al. Clin Europ 4:17-59, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Etiopathogenesis of atopic eczema: experimental observations with diverse antigens in particular autologous and homologous epidermic antigens] Meneghini CL, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:127-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Atopic dermatitis. Natural history. Etiopathogenesis. Treatment] De Dulanto F.
Minerva Med 55:4175-80, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Physiological changes in atopic dermatitis] Kakehi H.
Jap J Allerg 14:195-200, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Atopic dermatitis in childhood] Kuroume K.
Jap J Allerg 14:201-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on atopic dermatitis] Sasagawa M, et al. Jap J Allerg 14:192-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Allergy and bronchial asthma] Takahashi M.
Jap J Allerg 14:213-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Predisposition of patients' skin to atopic dermatitis, with special reference to skin tests] Takase Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:187-91, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Atopic dermatitis-eczema in children] Negreiros B.
Rev Brasil Med 22:230-4 contd, Apr 65 (Por)
[C-reactive protein test in dermatological clinical practice] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Allergic skin reactions in chronic maxillary sinusitis] Bogomil'skii MR, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:15-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT (C12, C14)

Allergens in epoxy resins. Fregert S, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:296-9, 1964
Formaldehyde as a contact allergen in testiles. Formaldehyde clothing dermatitis. A ten year period in-patient series (1953-1962). Wereide K.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:351-62, 1964
Skin histamine and delayed skin reactions. Fluorometric determinations on patch tests. Zachariae H. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:336-50, 1964
Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65
Depigmentation of the eyelids in eserine allergy. Jacklin HN. Amer J Ophthal 59:89-92, Jan 65
Observations on the incidence of allergic disorders in a village in the United Arab Republic. el Mehairy MM, et al. Ann Allerg 23:93-9, Feb 65
Health hazard from flux used in joining aluminium electricity cables. McCann JK.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:261-8, Sep 64
An outbreak of arsenical dermatoses in a mining community. Birmingham DJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:457-64, May 65
Sensitivity to topically applied vitamin E. Brodkin RH, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:76-7, Jul 65
Delayed contact hypersensitivity in the guinea pig. Buehler EV. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:171-7, Feb 65
Stomatitis, dermatitis, and denture materials. Crissey JT. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:45-8, Jul 65
Patch test reactions to basic chromium (3) sulfate. Fregert S, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:233-4, Mar 65
Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:604-13, Dec 64
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:500-5, Nov 64
Berloque dermatitis. A technique for its deliberate reproduction. Harber LC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:572-6, Dec 64
Effects of allergic contact dermatitis on basal cell epitheliomas. Helm F, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:142-4, Feb 65
Allergy to lichens; allergic contact dermatitis from usnic acid produced by lichenized fungi. Mitchell JC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:142-6, Aug 65
Basophil degranulation. Following inhalation of coal tar vapor. Parnes HM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:56-7, Jan 65
Flubber dermatitis. Sauer GC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:465-8, May 65
Ginkgo-tree dermatitis. Sowers WF, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:452-6, May 65
Dermatitis from hydrazine hydrobromide solder flux. Wheeler C Jr, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:235-9, Mar 65
Allergic contact sensitivity to malathion. Milby TH, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:434-7, Oct 64
Cross-sensitization in dermatitis due to hair dyes. Mackie BS, et al. Aust J Derm 7:189-202, Dec 64
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. II. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 18:491-4, Aug 64
Nickel sensitivity and atopy. Caron GA.
Brit J Derm 76:384-7, Aug-Sep 64
Wood-cutter's disease: contact sensitivity to lichen. Champion RH. Brit J Derm 77:285, May 65
Contact sensitivity to an animal protein. Owen RM.
Brit J Derm 76:379-83, Aug-Sep 64
An unrecorded irritant plant, synadenium grantii. Rook AJ. Brit J Derm 77:284, May 65
Sock dermatitis from dieldrin. Ross CM.
Brit J Derm 76:494-5, Nov 64
Hypersensitivity to neomycin. Feiwel M, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:994-5, 10 Apr 65
Primula dermatitis. Rook A, et al.
Brit Med J 5429:220-2, 23 Jan 65
Plant dermatitis. Brit Med J 5429:205-6, 23 Jan 65
Betamethasone cream in the treatment of contact, allergic, and eczematoid dermatoses. Frankel DB, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:687-9, Nov 64
Plants as an etiological factor in phytophotodermatitis. Dijk E van, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:321-8, 1964
Neomycin sensitivity and atopy. Epstein S.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:280-6, 1965
Turpentine allergy: artificial sensitization. Hellerström S, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:287-92, 1965
Cutaneous cosmetic reactions. March CH, et al.
GP 31:89-95, Jun 65
Some observation in contact clinic. Rau US.
Indian J Derm 10:57-9, Jan 65
Immunologic responses of healthy volunteers receiving azathioprine (Imuran). Maibach HI, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:102-9, 1965
Tuberculin-type sensitivity to trivalent chromium. Cohen HA. Israel J Med Sci 1:79-83, Jan 65
Mechanism of spread of sensitization in eczematous contact dermatitis in humans. Grolnick M.
J Allerg 36:333-41, Jul-Aug 65
Contact dermatitis caused by plants. Ulbrich AP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1023-9, Jun 65
Allergic reactions to fluoride. Waldbott GL.
J Asthma Res 2:51-64, Sep 64
Common eruptions of the feet.
J Florida Med Ass 52:327, May 65
Photo cross-sensitization among halogen-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives. Fregert S, et al. J Invest Derm 43:271-4, Oct 64
Cellular passive transfer of contact hypersensitivity to paraphenylenediamine and to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs. Kind PD, et al. J Invest Derm 44:7-11, Jan 65
Topical hyposensitization of allergic contact sensitivity in the guinea pig. Lowney ED.
J Invest Derm 43:487-90, Dec 64
Influence of ultraviolet light on patch tests. Mohajerin AH, et al. J Invest Derm 44:213-7, Mar 65
The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. J Invest Derm 43:193-200, Sep 64
Allergy to nickel: a common cause of eczema. O'Driscoll BJ. J Irish Med Ass 56:162-3, May 65

The allergic dermatoses. Management of allergy of the skin. Bierlein KJ. J Kansas Med Soc 66:79-82, Feb 65
Patch testing. Kostant GH. J Occup Med 6:381-2, Sep 64
The role of contactants in infantile eczema. Rostenberg A Jr. J Pediat 66:242-4, Jan 65
The effect of extraversion on susceptibility to disease: a validatory study on contact dermatitis. Brown DG, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:421-9, Mar 65
Vesiculobullous dermatitis from tobacco smoke. Cormia FE, et al. JAMA 193:391-2, 2 Aug 65
Allergic contact dermatitis. Kingery FA. JAMA 190:539, 9 Nov 64
Who will benefit from griseofulvin? Kingery FA. JAMA 190:149, 12 Oct 64
The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA. JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Sharvill D. Lancet 1:771, 3 Apr 65
Contact dermatitis from neomycin framycetin. Vickers CF. Lancet 1:273, 30 Jan 65
Solvents and scleroderma. Walder G. Lancet 2:436-7, 28 Aug 65
Insect allergy in Australia: results of a five-year survey. Trinca JC. Med J Aust 2:659-63, 24 Oct 64
Contact dermatitis due to topical hydrocortisone and prednisolone. Coskey RJ. Mich Med 64:669-70, Sep 65
Contact dermatitis: diagnosis and treatment. McCleary JE, et al. Postgrad Med 37:185-92, Feb 65
Beryllium lung disease and its registry. Van Ordstrand HS, et al. Postgrad Med 36:499-504, Nov 64
Dermatological hazards of the presence of penicillin in milk. Vickers HR. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1091-2, Nov 64
Contact sensitivity in rhesus monkeys to poison ivy extracts and fluorodinitrobenzene. Bowser RT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:763-6, Dec 64
What is dermatitis? Hodgson G. Roy Soc Health J 84:328-33, Nov-Dec 64
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM. Wisconsin Med J 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Occupational contact hypersensitivity to vitamin K] Jirásek L, et al. Cesk Derm 40:17-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Phytogenic photodermatitis] Voborová A, et al. Cesk Derm 40:43-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Humoral and cellular hypersensitivity] Bendixen G. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1599-605, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Common materials as cause of contact dermatitis] Malten KE. Nederl T Geneesk 109:497-9, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Textile finishing substances as a cause of contact dermatitis] Malten KE. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1626-9, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Contact allergy to simple chemical products: the role of intermediaries in the process of sensitization] Jansen LH, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:77-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on delayed type sensitizations due to certain ethoxylic precursors of plastic substances] Gervais P, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:525-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the danger of tests at work. Multiple sensitization to an epoxy resin] Chanial, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of allergic dermatitis of the scalp with visceral repercussion] Duluc J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:776-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Allergy to nickel in material for osteosynthesis] Laugier P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:891-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pruriginous eruptions of epidemic character in a foundry using synthetic resins] Frenk E. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:436-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical notes on occupational contact eczemas due to arsenic and antimony] Paschoud JM. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:410-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Initial results of the action of a drug combining cyproheptadine chloride and dexamethasone on inflammatory and allergic dermatoses] Risold JC. Rev Lyon Med 14:157-64, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia and the flight personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Present multiplication of harmful substances in dermato-allergy] Foussereau J. Strasbourg Med 15:704-15, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous resistance to alkalies] Foussereau J, et al. Strasbourg Med 15:726-30, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. I. Investigation with plant (leaf) extracts] Szegö L. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:19-24, 1965 (Ger)
[The epicutaneous test reaction and its dependence on the site of the patch test] Bandmann HJ, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:155-65, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on contact eczema. I. Histology of the epicutaneous 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene skin reaction in guinea pigs sensitized intraperitoneally by the Landsteiner technic] Klaschka F. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:475-98, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of chromate eczema] Zelger J. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:499-542, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of coolants and contact allergies in the metal-processing industry] Dyllick H, et al. Berufsdermatosen 13:51-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The irritant effect of adhesive plaster] Jirásek L, et al. Derm Wschr 151:384-95, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Case reports on severe quinine contact allergy] Klaschka F. Derm Wschr 149:4-10, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative tests on skin and mucous membrane] Penneman K, et al. Derm Wschr 150:497-502, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contact eczema due to dioxane in predominantly linear arrangement] Sonneck HJ. Derm Wschr 149:24-7, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Eczema due to phenoxypropenoxide and similar glycide ethers] Zschunke E, et al. Derm Wschr 151:480-4, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Eczema due to rubber products] Brand PH. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:440-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Sensitization, inhibition and immunological tolerance to simple chemical bodies in guinea pigs] Frey JR, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:118-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Allergic contact eczema caused by Resochin] Herrmann WP, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:216-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Investigation of the polyamide stocking eczema] Suter H. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:411-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of chloramphenicol contact allergies] Dohn W. Hautarzt 16:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contact allergy to ethylenediamine] Eberhartinger C. Hautarzt 15:450-1, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Photo-contact dermatitis. The photo-patch test as a verification of the photo-allergic nature] Epstein S. Hautarzt 15:650-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[1. The 2nd baker eczema. Paronychias and angulus infectiosus caused by Candida as a syndrome in the confectionery trade] Jordan P, et al. Hautarzt 15:391-2, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tulip contact eczema as occupational dermatosis] Klaschka F, et al. Hautarzt 15:317-21, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of generalized psoriasis-like and lichenoid dermatitis following dinitroorthocresol intoxication] Mali JW, et al. Hautarzt 16:84-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contact eczema caused by chrysanthemum. Crossed hypersensitivity reaction with arnica tincture] Paschould JM. Hautarzt 16:229-31, May 65 (Ger)
[Frequent incidence of rubber allergy in miners] Schweikert H. Hautarzt 16:92-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of epidermal tests] Schimpf A. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2081-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Identification of a contact allergy] Eberhartinger C. Wien Klin Wschr 76:568-72, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Consideration of the value of epicutaneous tests] Rosenkranz H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1318-20, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[So-called textile eczema] Ebner H. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:139-42, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Allergic contact dermatitis from p-hydroxylbenzoic acid] Klaschka F. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:312-4 passim, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromate eczema in workers using cement spraying machines in the construction of galleries] Zelger J, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:151-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on an "epidemic" of dermatitis due to zinc dithiocarbamate] Bilancia A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:229-42, 1965 (It)
[Erythroderma from zinc dithiocarbamate in an agricultural worker] Bilancia A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:33-42, 1964 (It)
[Observations on occupational dermatoses due to metals] Zina G, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:423-7, 1964 (It)
[Occupational dermatosis caused by resins and plastic materials in Piedmont] Zina G, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:405-9, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of thiolic reactive erythrocyte groups in subjects affected by eczematiform skin disease due to cement and in long term exposure to the same specific risk] Germanò D, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:661-6, Jul 64 (It)
[Cutaneous lymphogranuloma in a subject exposed to local irritants] Pollini G, et al. G Clin Med 45:217-25, Mar 64 (It)
[On allergic dermatoses due to formaldehyde] Bossi G, et al. Minerva Derm 40:8-15, Jan 65 (It)
[Occupational dermatitis due to contact with cabbage] Leoni A, et al. Minerva Derm 39:326-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of some tensio-active substances on some tests of cutaneous sensitivity] Orrù A. Minerva Derm 40:176-9, May 65 (It)
[Aspects and evolution of allergic dermopathies of external cause] Da Fonseca A. Minerva Med 55:4197-8, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Allergic dermatosis due to metals] Midana A, et al. Minerva Med 55:4187-90, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic mechanism of contact allergy] Orbaneja JG. Minerva Med 55:4169-74, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Unusual clinical aspects of allergic contact dermatitis] Sidi E, et al. Minerva Med 55:4180-4, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Contact eczema-disease of work and technical progress] Monacelli M. Rass Clinicosci 40:249-56, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of diphenylcarbazide as a histochemical indicator of chromium in the skin] Giannotti B, et al. Rass Derm Sif 17:323-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[C-reactive protein in allergic skin diseases due to cement dust] Capezzuto A, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Sensitization to phenactyl in pharmaceutical workers] Sielicka-Zuber L, et al. Med Pracy 16:45-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Etiology of bronchial asthma and skin sensitization in pharmaceutical industry workers] Romański B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:507-10, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Theoretical questions in contact dermatitis] Miranda RN. An Brasil Derm 39:50-1, Dec 64 (Por)
[Contact dermatitis caused by liliaceous bulbs] Neves RG. An Brasil Derm 39:23-31, Dec 64 (Por)
[Contact dermatitis of the lichen planus type caused by photographic developers. First cases in Brazil] Rotberg A, et al. An Brasil Derm 40:1-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[The topical use of vioform-hydrocortisone cream in allergy] Vizzini AA. Folha Med 48:61-6, Feb 64 (Por)
[Clinical experience with triamcinolone-carbinoxamine in some allergic diseases] Negreiros EB, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:943-8, Nov 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the diagnostic value of leukopenic and thrombopenic indexes in some allergic diseases] Popescu IG, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1455-64, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Research on occupational allergy in the personnel of a sericulture station] Păun R, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:501-12, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of tobacco allergy] Popescu IG, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:379-87, 1964 (Rum)
[Apropos of the toxic properties of germanium tetrachloride] Kal'sada IN. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reproduction of clinical forms of allergic reactions following sensitization with a chemical allergen] Stoianov BG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:86-91, 1965 (Rus)
[Allergic dermatitis caused by gold compounds] Somov BA, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:33-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Skin reaction to the products from thermal processing of shale] Vakhter KhT. Vestn Derm Vener 38:14-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Eczema and eczematoid skin diseases] Ashmarin IuIa. Voennomed Zh 7:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Occupational dermatoses in petroleum refining] Jakac D, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:15-25, 1964 (Ser)
[Toxic effects of epoxy resins] Markićević A, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:9-14, 1964 (Ser)
[Incidence of various positive skin tests through the years] Vilanova X, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:351-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Multiple keratoacanthoma preceded by contact dermatitis] Pereira CA. An Brasil Derm 39:32-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Occupational dermatoses] Huriez C. Arch Argent Derm 14:63-76, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Dermatology and volcanic ash] Solano E. Rev Med Costa Rica 22:51-5, Feb 65 (Sp)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (C12)

Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:604-13, Dec 64
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:500-5, Nov 64
Carcinoma of the rectum presenting with exfoliative erythrodermia. Kilby PE. Brit J Cancer 19:317-20, Jun 65
Cardiovascular, metabolic, and thermoregulatory disturbances in patients with erythrodermic skin diseases. Fox RH, et al. Brit Med J 5435:619-22, 6 Mar 65
Exfoliative dermatitis occurring in a patient treated with griseofulvin. Reaves LE 3d. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:889-92, Sep 64
The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. J Invest Derm 43:193-200, Sep 64
Ritter's disease. Pequet AR, et al. J Lancet 85:231-5, Jan 65
Cross-sensitivity to Dilantin (diphenylbydantoin) and Celontin (methsuximide). Stein S, et al. J Pediat 66:799-801, Apr 65
X-ray contamination in total-skin electron therapy of lymphoma cutis and exfoliative dermatitis. Grollman JH, et al. Radiology 85:356-60, Aug 65
[Clinical and histological peculiarities of 3 cases of cutaneous reticulosis] Simonis A. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:31-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pityriasis rubra pilaris and chronic lupus erythematosus] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:596, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pityriasis rubra pilaris and chronic lupus erythematosus] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1592-5, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of exfoliative dermatitis in a 6-year-old girl] Chmielowa M, et al. Pediat Pol 40:193-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Symptom of perifocal subepidermal exfoliation] Sheklakov ND. Vestn Derm Vener 39:38-41, Mar 65 (Rus)

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (C12)

Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring in a patient with carcinoma of the prostate. Balabanov K, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:461-7, 1964
Investigations into the etiology of dermatitis herpetiformis. II. The effects of serum from dermatitis herpetiformis cases and of certain drugs on the viscosity reduction property of hyaluronidase. Alexander JO. J Invest Derm 45:73-7, Aug 65
Autoantibodies in pemphigus vulgaris: response to an intercellular substance of epidermis. Beutner EH, et al. JAMA 192:682-8, 24 May 65
[Occlusive treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigoid diseases and pemphigus vulgaris with fluocinolone acetonide] Björnberg A, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:421-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Electron microscopy of the epidermis in bullae of Duhring-Brocq dermatitis herpetiformis] Michalowski R. Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:255-61, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of Duhring's disease treated with ACTH] Bureau Y, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:81-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Dühring-Brocq dermatitis cured after elimination of a tapeworm] Renkin A. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:51-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Duhring-Brocq disease in children. Apropos of 9 cases] Huriez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The genesis of blister formation] Herzberg JJ. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:583-602, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring), with intermittent isolated involvement of the mucosa] Schimpf A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:250-60, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The climatotherapy of dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring)] Harnack K. Derm Wschr 151:553-68, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis] Bohnstedt RM, et al. Hautarzt 16:66-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on classification and differentiation of bullous diseases] Lutowiecki J. Hautarzt 15:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual disease association: chronic lymphatic leukemia and Duhring-Brocq's dermatitis] Gaddoni G. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:22-32, 1964 (It)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)] Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A rare variation of skin disorder in rheumatism] Borisova AM. Ter Arkh 37:107-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Histological changes in pemphigus and Duhring's dermatitis] Tseraidis GS. Vestn Derm Vener 38:10-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of Sneddon-Wilkinson's subcorneal pustulosis] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:252-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Duhring-Brocq disease and visceral carcinoma] Lopez Gonzalez G, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:202-11, Sep 64 (Sp)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (C12, C14)

Depigmentation of the eyelids in eserine allergy. Jacklin HN. Amer J Ophthal 59:89-92, Jan 65
Cutaneous aspects of drug toxicity. Baer RL. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:354-65, 12 Mar 65
Determination of nonsensitizing properties of tolnaftate solution 1 percent. Rostenberg A Jr. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:606-7, 1964
Fixed drug eruption: ethchlorvynol: report of a case. Auerbach R. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:184, Aug 65
Detection of neomycin sensitivity. A comparison of testing techniques. Epstein E. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:50-3, Jan 65
Fixed drug eruption cross reaction of meprobamate and carisoprodol. Gore HC Jr. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:627, Jun 65
Photosensitivity reaction to chlordiazepoxide. Luton EF, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:362-3, Apr 65
Allergic contact sensitivity to malathion. Milby TH, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:434-7, Oct 64
Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds. Allenby CF. Brit Med J 5455:208-9, 24 Jul 65
Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects: clinical observations on 350 patients. Browne SG. Brit Med J 5416:1041-4, 24 Oct 64
Phenindione toxicity. Copeman PW. Brit Med J 5456:305, 31 Jul 65
New dermatosis. Fuld H. Brit Med J 5431:382, 6 Feb 65
Acute renal failure in phenindione sensitivity. Smith K. Brit Med J 5452:24-6, 3 Jul 65
Suspected reactions to nalidixic acid. Susskind W, et al. Brit Med J 5430:316, 30 Jan 65
Reports of drug reactions. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:280, Sep 64
Neomycin sensitivity and atopy. Epstein S. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:280-6, 1965
Turpentine allergy: artificial sensitization. Hellerström S, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:287-92, 1965
Some observation in contact clinic. Rau US. Indian J Derm 10:57-9, Jan 65
Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al. J Allerg 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64
Exfoliative dermatitis occurring in a patient treated with griseofulvin. Reaves LE 3d. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:889-92, Sep 64
Allergic reactions to fluoride. Waldbott GL. J Asthma Res 2:51-64, Sep 64
Influence of ultraviolet light on patch tests. Mohajerin AH, et al. J Invest Derm 44:213-7, Mar 65
Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al. J Pediat 66:322-32, Feb 65
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Bailey G, et al. JAMA 191:979-82, 22 Mar 65
The fixed eruption. Derbes VJ. JAMA 190:765-6, 23 Nov 64
Granulomatous hypersenitivity after use of zirconium-containing poison oak lotions. Epstein WL, et al. JAMA 190:940-2, 7 Dec 64
Phototoxic reaction with nalidixic acid. Zelickson AS. JAMA 190:556-7, 9 Nov 64
Adverse reactions to nalidixic acid. Cahal DA. Lancet 2:441, 28 Aug 65
Oculocutaneous changes after years of high doses of chlorpromazine. Cairns RJ, et al. Lancet 1:239-41, 30 Jan 65
Contact dermatitis from neomycin framycetin. Vickers CF. Lancet 1:273, 30 Jan 65
Dermatitis medicamentosa. McEwen M. McGill Med J 34:11-5, Feb 65
Cutaneous reactions to drugs: with particular reference to penicillin sensitivity. Fellner MJ, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:709-24, May 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome following long-acting sulphonamides. Mackie B. Med J Aust 2:566-8, 3 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 6-1965. New Eng J Med 272:254-9, 4 Feb 65
Cutaneous reactions to penicillin. Cainan CD. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:152-6, Dec 64
Drug toxicity and the dermatologist. Sneddon I. Practitioner 194:90-7, Jan 65
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Erythema multiforme and reovirus infection] Turpin R, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:36-42, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of clinical complications of insulin therapy: skin sensitivity to insulin] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:217-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of eczema due to streptomycin. Role of psychological factors] Bolgert M. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:114-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Allergic reaction during treatment: vitamin K and liver extract] Carton FX. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:228, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sensitization to an antihistaminic ointment] Le Coulant, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:234-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Extensive necrotic ulceration of the leg in a 26-year-old man. Arteritis obliterans. Presence of fetal hemoglobin] Le Coulant P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:215-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Livedoid dermatitis of the Nicolau type distal from the sight of a gluteal injection of benzathine penicillin oil] Merklen F, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:198, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Allergic cutaneous complications caused by a synthetic injectable vitamin K1 preparation] Piguet B, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:486-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bullous vegetating lesions after lymphography, iodides?] Rimbaud P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:200, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exfoliative erythroderma occurring after prolonged intake of calomel] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:149-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent erythema scarlatiniforme contemporaneous with microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculotic treated with carbutamide. Etiologic responsibility of carbutamide] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:601-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relapsing scarlet-fever type erythema with concomitant microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculosis patient treated with glucidoral. Etiologic responsibility of glucidoral] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1600-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present multiplication of harmful substances in dermato-allergy] Foussereau J. Strasbourg Med 15:704-15, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cosmetic dyes on the mucosa with special reference to the technic of application and the area (lips, eyelids, eyelashes)] Boelcke U. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:287-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic contact allergy to antimycotic agents] Pankok E. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:555-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Bernhard H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:411-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Case reports on severe quinine contact allergy] Klaschka F. Derm Wschr 149:4-10, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the Lyell syndrome (toxic epidermal necrolysis)] Landes E, et al. Derm Wschr 149:273-7, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Photo-allergic Jadit eczema] Jung EG, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:401-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Fixed drug exanthema due to Optadilon] Kuske H, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:156-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental chromium (3) eczema] Schwarz-Speck M, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:373-84, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on insulin allergy and insulin resistance] Kerp L, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:806-14, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Drug-induced exanthema in the cytostatic treatment of genital carcinoma in women] Billich R, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:497-506, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug allergy] Hoigné R. Med Mschr 19:98-101, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the clinical picture of bronchial asthma and eczema caused by long-time corticoid therapy] Menger W, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:358-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Crux medicorum: Allergy to ointment preservatives not declared on the container] Klaschka F, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:185-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Purpura fulminans] Lindner R. Munchen Med Wschr 107:629-37, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dermatitis caused by chloroacetophenone] Eissner H, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:143-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chloramphenicol as a cause of skin eruptions and bone marrow damage] Zelicovici Z. Dapim Refuiim 23:515-7, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Contribution to the study of cutaneous reactivity to some drugs] Bilancia A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:145-94, 1965 (It)
[The Lydell syndrome and fixed erythemas due to medication] Bassi R. G Veneto Sci Med 20:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of iododerma] Giannetti A. Minerva Derm 40:241-4, Jun 65 (It)
[Side effects of drugs and post-medication syndromes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:993-1019, 1963 (Pol)
[Skin changes associated with acron administration] Lańcucki J. Przegl Derm 51:287-91, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Drug dermatitis after topical application of sulfanilamide and rivanol] Ruszczak Z, et al. Przegl Derm 51:169-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Sensitization to penicillin and other preparations] Abakarova UM. Vestn Derm Vener 38:72-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of synthetic antimalarial preparations in patients with late cutaneous porphyria] Krivosheev BN. Vestn Derm Vener 38:60-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Toxi-allergic manifestations following INH administration] Miletić V, et al. Tuberkuloza 16:101-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)

DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA see under

SEBORRHEA (C12)

DERMATITIS VENENATA see DERMATITIS,

CONTACT (C12,C14)

DERMATITIS VERRUCOSA see

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

DERMATOLOGY (G2)

see also related
SKIN DISEASES (C12)

On standardization of epicutaneous tests. Pirilä V. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:283-6, 1964
History of the Canadian Dermatological Association; genesis and kings. Forsey RR. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:486-92, May 65
Biomedical engineering and dermatology. Goldman L. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:493-4, May 65
Quo vadis, dermatologia? Lynch FW. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:117-23, Aug 65
Goals of undergraduate teaching in dermatology. Lynch FW. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:298-302, Apr 65
Evaluation in dermatology. McGuire C. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:303-12, Apr 65
Problems of medical education. Miller GE. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:292-7, Apr 65
Prof Lev N. Mashkilleison, MD 1898-1964. (Mashkilleison LN), Raben AS, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:627-8, Dec 64
Challenges for the dermatologist. Sams WM. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:539-43, Dec 64
James R. Rogin, MD 1906-1964. (Rogin JR), Segal AE, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:75-6, Jan 65

What do we teach? Stoughton RB.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:313-5, Apr 65
Dermatology outside London. Wells RS, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:485-9, Aug 65
Breslau, as I remember it. Goldsmith WN.
Brit J Derm 76:453-8, Nov 64
Post graduate teaching and training of dermatology.
Indian J Derm 10:27-8, Oct 64
Careers--in dermatology. Kanof NM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:260-2, Mar 65
Pierre-Francois Rayer (1793-1867), physician to the kings of France. (Rayer PF), JAMA 191:856, 8 Mar 65
Résumé of the salient features of a dermatological tour abroad, 1964. Bellisario JC. Med J Aust 1:364-5, 6 Mar 65
Boston Laser Conference. Appel B. Skin 3:274-9, Sep 64
Practical office dermatology. Tobias N.
Southern Med J 58:881-3, Jul 65
The general practice of dermatology. Waisman M.
Southern Med J 58:565-74, May 65
The relationship of sociology to dermatology and venereology. Marchionini A.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:1-7, 1964
A visit to Hungary. Summerly R.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:166-8, 1964
Obituary. (Rothman S),
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:75-6, 1964
Why is a spot?
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:62-4, 1964
[Antimalarials in dermatology] Bielický T.
Cesk Derm 39:345-54, Sep 64 (Cz)
[50th Anniversary of MUDr Ladislav Chmel, DrSc., corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences] (Chmel L), Horáček J.
Cesk Derm 40:137-41, Apr 65 (Cz)
[On the history of dermato-venereology at the Prague Medical Faculty] Rozsívalová E.
Cesk Derm 39:355-61, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Note on occlusive dressings by plastic materials] Baran L.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:96-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Dermatology] Leclercq R.
Gaz Med France 71:4087-94, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dermatologic indications for the Uriage cure] Guillon A, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:112-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Present situation of dermatology and syphilography] DeGos R. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:71-6, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The development of dermatology in Switzerland and its relation to the Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft] Burckhardt W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:1-2, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The relation of corrective dermatology of esthetic medicine] Funk CF.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:665-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conservative dermatology and its relation to cosmetics] Schreus HT.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:658-65, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dermatology and plastic surgery. Introduction to the symposium on cosmetic dermatology] Schreus HT.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:656-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relation of plastic surgery to corrective dermatology] Schrudde J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:676-88, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Patient demonstrations in the Dermatologische Klinik Zürich]
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:946-1032, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the 100th anniversary on Dec 10, 1964, of the birth of Prof. J. H. Rille (Leipzig), editor for many years of this journal, follower of P. G. Unna, the founder of the journal] (Rille JH), Batschwarov B, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:7-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Fritz T. Callomon] (Callomon FT), Gans O. Derm Wschr 151:288-90, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[J.H.Rille and the dermatological clinic of the University of Leipzig] (Rille JH), Gertler W.
Derm Wschr 151:1-6, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[In memory of Hans Meyer] (Meyer H), Gottron HA.
Derm Wschr 150:81-3, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hans Biberstein] (Biberstein H), Herrmann F.
Derm Wschr 150:617-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Benign mucosal pemphigoid with generalized bullous eruption on the skin] Krafek A, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:297-302, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the 75th birthday of Emil Zurhelle] (Zurhelle E), Memmesheimer A. Derm Wschr 150:1-2, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Organization and problems of preventive and rehabilitative dermatology] Sieler H.
Derm Wschr 150:559-65, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of A. Memmesheimer] (Memmesheimer A), Wilde H.
Derm Wschr 150:33-4, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tasks and organization of the work at a modern outpatient dermatology department] Boye E.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:220-6, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dermatology as a modern science] Greither A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1453-7, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Personal experiences with the history of dermatology] Callomon FT.
Hautarzt 15:191-2 concl, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Personally experienced history of dermatology] Callomon FT. Hautarzt 15:390-1, Jul 64 (Ger)
[From the history of the Southwestern German Dermatologists' Association] Gans O.
Hautarzt 15:623-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Current studies of dermatological interest with the laser] Goldman L. Hautarzt 16:179-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The dermatological dynasty of Veiel] (Veiel), Greither A. Hautarzt 15:197-201, Apr 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Gerhard Domagk (1895-1964)] (Domagk G), Kalkoff KW. Hautarzt 15:464-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the history of the Viennese lupus hospital] Riehl G. Hautarzt 15:321-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in dermatology. II.] Rost GA.
Hautarzt 15:512-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in dermatology. 3.] Rost GA.
Hautarzt 15:559-60 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Personally experienced history of dermatology] Rost GA. Hautarzt 15:441-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fragments to "Personal experiences in the history of dermatology". Early years of pigment research] (Bloch B), Rothman S. Hautarzt 16:35-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Personal experiences in the history of venereology and dermatology] Schönfeld W.
Hautarzt 15:245-51, May 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on dermatologic nomenclature] Schönfeld W. Hautarzt 15:275-7, Jun 64 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[Letter from Tunisia] Walther H.
Hautarzt 15:523-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experinced history of dermatology. Reminiscences of the 4th Viennese Medical School] Wiedmann A.
Hautarzt 15:676-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam Alfred Marchioni] (Marchioninini A), Wiedmann A, et al. Hautarzt 16:193-4, May 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam. Tributes of the friends of Frédéric Woringer, 1903-1964] (Woringer F),
Hautarzt 15:682-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Eulogy for Hans Meyer] (Meyer H), Baden K.
Med Klin 59:1104-5, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[H.A. Gottron on his 75th birthday on 10 March 1965] (Gottron HA), Lundt PV.
Med Klin 60:471-2, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[From a dermatological practice] Wiedmann A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:674-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The dermatology department at the St. Joseph Hospital in Bochum. 50 years of history, planning and renovation] Fabry H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:1-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[H.G.Bode--60 years old] (Bode HG), Korting GW.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:139-42, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the 65th birthday of Josef Konrad] (Konrad J), Riehl G. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:137-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Professor Alois Memmesheimer] (Memmersheimer A), Schmidt W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:1-4, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the use of psychological and psychosomatic knowledge in the field of dermatology. 2] Uhlmann WJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:186-96 concl, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the radiation protection situation in handling strontium 90 in dermatology] Körner HJ.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:137-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sulfur crenotherapy in dermatology] Bombelli R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:467-90, Sep 64 (It)
[History of the Dermatological Clinic of the Jagiellonian University] Lejman K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1046, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[List of works in the field of dermatology, venereology and associated areas published in Polish medical periodicals during the 1st half of 1964] Czarkowski J.
Przegl Derm 52:74-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Prof. Bohdan Michalowski, M.D.] (Michalowski B), Kwazebart L. Przegl Derm 51:253-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Venereology and dermatology in the Holy Ghost Hospital in Cracow] Lejman K, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:501-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[History of the dermatological clinic of the Jagiellonian University: 100th anniversary of its establishment] Lejman K. Przegl Derm 51:1-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[In memoriam. Stefan Omieciński, M.D.] (Omieciński S), Michalowski B.
Przegl Derm 51:249-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Occupational dermatology in the 20 years of existence of the Polish People's Republic] Mierzecki H.
Przegl Derm 52:101-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Outline of the history of Polish dermatology and venerology] Straszyński A.
Przegl Derm 52:29-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Silicone in dermatology and cosmetics. (Review of the literature)] Aliushin MT.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:36-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tasks of dermatologists in the vigorous growth of the chemical industry] Dolgov AP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tasks of dermatology in relation to the chemical industrialization of the national economy] Kozhevnikov PV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Current status and future development of function tests in dermatology] Kozhevnikov PV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:3-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Significance and prospects of histochemical analysis in dermatology] Rakhmanov VA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:3-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Current status and tasks of scientific research in the field of dermatology in the USSR] Turanov NM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:3-10, Feb 65 (Rus)

DERMATOLYSIS (C12)

[Cutis laxa] Almeida WC de, et al.
Pediat Prat 35:19-24, 1964 (Por)

DERMATOMYCOSIS (C1, C12)

Griseofulvin: biology and clinical usefulness. A review.
Anderson DW. Ann Allerg 23:103-10, Feb 65 (76 ref.)
Mycetoma in the Sudan. Lynch JB.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:319-40, Dec 64
Clinical investigation of tolnaftate in the United States.
Leer JA Jr.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:615-8, 1964
Effect of tolnaftate in superficial fungus infections.
Neuhauser I.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:613-4, 1964
Effect of tolnaftate on superficial mycotic infections.
Robinson HM Jr.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:608-12, 1964
Griseofulvin-containing medium for simplified diagnosis of dermatophytosis. Blank H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:319-22, Sep 65
Dermatomycoses in Puerto Rico. Carion AL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:431-8, May 65
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis in agricultural workers. Levan NE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:215-20, Sep 65
Tolnaftate, a potent topical antifungal agent. Robinson HM Jr, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:372-6, Apr 65
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis. Winn WA.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:221-8, Sep 65
A note on the human dermatophyte flora of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. O'Keeffe MF.
Aust J Derm 7:127-8, Jun 64
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. Mukerji S.
Brit Med J 5415:1009-10, 17 Oct 64
Micronized griseofulvin in pediatric patients. Alban J.
Derm Trop 3:122-5, Apr-Jun 64
Fungous diseases of the skin in North India. Kiokke AH. Derm Trop 3:108-10, Apr-Jun 64
Dermatophytoses in Angola. Navas Da Fonseca A, et al.
Derm Trop 3:162-8, Jul-Sep 64
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Superficial fungus diseases-- diagnosis and treatment.
Knox JM, et al. Industr Med Surg 33:813-7, Nov 64
Microsporum infections in cats. Conroy JD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:115-22, 15 Jul 64
Infection of swine with Microsporum nanum. Dodd DC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:486-9, 1 Mar 65
Clinico pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:580-6, 15 Sep 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:806-17, 15 Oct 64
Common eruptions of the feet.
J Florida Med Ass 52:327, May 65
Treatment of cutaneous fungous infection with tolnaftate. Van De Erve J.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:351-3, Nov 64
Who will benefit from griseofulvin? Kingery FA.
JAMA 190:149, 12 Oct 64
Present status of superficial fungus infections of the skin, hair and nails. Reiss F.
Med Clin N Amer 49:725-36, May 65
New synthetic antifungal agents. Gialdi F, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:163-71, 15 Dec 64
Superficial fungus infections in northern New York State. II. Saunders W.
New York J Med 64:2536-8, 15 Oct 64
Dermatology in the tropics and subtropics. Marshall J.
Practitioner 193:155-64, Aug 64
Intermittent fungal therapy. Snyder WE.
Vet Med 60:726-7, Jul 65
Control of mycotic dermatitis with potassium aluminium sulphate. Hart CB.
Vet Rec 77:827-8, 10 Jul 65
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM.
Wisconsin Med J 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Historical review of the development of dermatology in Slovakia with regard to the epidemiological situation of the occurrence of dermatomycoses in the Slovak region] Buchvald J.
Cesk Derm 40:65-80, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Mycological studies with regard to mixed mycotic infections] Kachnič M.
Cesk Derm 40:150-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Deep trichophytosis]
Geneesk Gids 43:201, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Mycotic infections transmitted by experimental animals] Put K van de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:504-6, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Keratinolytic power of dermatophytes and their parasitism] Pinetti P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:843-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Agammaglobulinemia in an infant with cutaneous mycotic granuloma] Beyer P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:53-65, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pitfalls in the etiologic diagnosis of annular erythema (apropos of 3 cases)] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:637-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Premycosis resistant to classical treatment. Favorable

result of a trial of local antimitotic treatment (thio-tepa) under occlusive dressing] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:27-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of superficial mycoses] Graciansky P de. **Rev Prat** 15:1075-87, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On general localization factors in hematogenic exanthema] Kogoj F. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:121-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathogenic fungal flora and fungus diseases in the area of the Graz skin clinic] Kresbach H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:60-74, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical research on the fungistatic activity of 3,5-dischloro-4'-fluorothiocarbanilid] Lapière S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:535-41, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of microbial scatter phenomena] Lindemayr W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:853-62, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the bacterial pathogenesis of erythrasma] Meyer-Rohn J, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:57-70, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fusarium mycosis of the skin of a burned patient] Holzegel K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:651-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dermatomycosis and pathogenic fungal flora in the Dresden area (from the beginning of 1960 to the end of 1963)] Kleine-Natrop HE, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:529-39, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On the practical value of several methods of examination in mycologic diagnosis] Schaulow I. **Derm Wschr** 149:81-90, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The dermatophyte flora of the Province of Quebec] Blank F, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:670-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fungus infections in the framework of occupational diseases] Carrié C. **Hautarzt** 15:382-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fungal elements in the tissue of cutaneous sporotrichosis in man] Fukushiro R, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:18-25, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Incidence of fungus infection in miners] Götz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:62-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Erythema annulare centrifugum as a dermatophytid] el Mofty AM, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:123-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vitamin K therapy in cutaneous blastomycosis] Nékám L. **Hautarzt** 15:601-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous chancroid primary complex in deep mycoses] Wilson JW. **Hautarzt** 16:60-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[New concepts in dermatology and venereology] Schirren C. **Med Mschr** 18:338-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Pimafucort in the treatment of microbial and allergic inflammatory skin diseases] Schöldgen W. **Med Welt** 10:505-8, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Local corticosteroid therapy combined with antibacterial and antimycotic agents] Stapper H. **Med Welt** 33:1746-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of lichenoid dermatoses with occlusive foil dressings] Stegmann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:343-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous infection with actinomycosis and blastomycosis] Lengyel J, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:289-93, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[6th postgraduate course for pharmacists in 1962] Baumgertel A. **Pharm Prax** 5:94-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Current developments and economic aspects of the therapy of mycoses] Brunner N. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:427-9, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of dermatomycoses with Bradex vioform] Steppert A. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:364-5, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Tegoson] Wietgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:219-20, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Mycids simulating so-called triple symptom disease (Gougerot)] Janke D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:xli-xli, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Findings in the follow-up of griseofulvin-treated dermatomycoses and onychomycoses] Krüger H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:362-5, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of dermatomycoses in medical practice] Lehmann F. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:366-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic antifungal activity of a new antibiotic] Pagnes P. **Minerva Derm** 39:299-301, Nov 64 (It)
[On the role played by keratinolytic activity of dermatomycetes in the pathogenesis of dermatophytoses] Pinetti P. **Minerva Derm** 40:161-6, May 65 (It)
[Further considerations on the mechanism of action of griseofulvin in the therapy of dermatophytosis] Pinetti P. **Mycopathologia** 25:87-99, 25 Mar 65 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Attempted classification for medicolegal and medical insurance purposes] Faraone G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:331-48, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Dermatomycetic species responsible for occupational dermatophytosis, with special reference to the cases of the Clinica Dermosifilopatica of Cagliari] Pinetti P, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:317-29, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. II. Evaluation of their frequency, with special reference to occupational pathology in the province of Cagliari] Pinetti P, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:305-15, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytoses. I. Attempted classification on pathogenetic and clinical bases] Pinetti P. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:281-304, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Interrupted method of griseofulvin therapy of dermatomycoses] Rodziewicz H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:912-4, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[External use of vitamin K in dermatological therapy] Rubisz-Brzezińska J. **Przegl Derm** 51:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses] Arievich AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:457-61, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological changes in dermatomycosis patients treated with griseofulvin] Trizna IB. **Antibiotiki** 9:1003-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The effect of fractional epilation doses of x-rays on certain reactions of the organism in children] Belkin BG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:17-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the epidemiology of fungal foot diseases in an industrial plant] Mar'iasis KhD. **Sovet Med** 28:130-1, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of deep mycosis with fatal outcome] Akbulatova LKh, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:76-81, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Gummo-ulcerative cephalosporiosis of the leg] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of decamin in the treatment of patients with fungal diseases] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mycotic flora and epidemiology of trichomycoses in the Armenian SSR] Danielian EE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:48-51, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental surface dermatomycosis in guinea pigs and rabbits] Dobromyslov VV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the transformation of some dermatoses into fungoid mycoses] Kalamkarian AA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the nomenclature of dermatomycoses] Kashkin PN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:43-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dermatomycoses in the Cherkassy Region] Kholodif PI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:86-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of intracutaneous tests in dermatomycoses] Lesnikov EP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:36-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of trichomycoses in rural communities with epilin emplastrum] Levkov AA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:56-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Fluorescent analysis in mycology. (Review of the literature)] Moroz Ela. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:41-6, Mar 65 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[Griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses] Shetsiruli LT, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:57-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of fungoid mycosis of the lungs and skin in a child] Tikhonova TA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:71-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dibenzthion (3,5-dibenzyltetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione), a new drug for dermatomycoses] Paldrok H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2922-6, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Effects of henna on dermatomycoses and their cultures] Tat AL, et al. **Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg** 24:95-100, 1964 (Tur)

DERMATOMYOSITIS (C3, C12)

Angiographic finding in dermatomyositis. Report of a case. Solla P. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:193-5, 1964
Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR** 7:377-87, Sep 64
Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:195-205, Aug 64
Comments on the cotton-wool lesion of the retina. Klien BA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:17-23, Jan 65
An electron microscopic study of a case of dermatomyositis. Cochrane W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:147-52, Mar 65
Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:485-8, Nov 64
Digestive and articular manifestations of collagen diseases.A study of 55 patients. Houli J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:52-6, Jan 65
Gastrointestinal complications of collagen diseases. Surgical implications. Couris GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:695-700, Oct 64
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:221-5, Apr 65
Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis. Wilson E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:80-3, 10 Jul 65
Dermatomyositis and pregnancy. Kaplan D, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:304-6, Jun 65
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Muscular atrophies and dystrophies in middle life. Aird RB. **Geriatrics** 19:689-700, Sep 64
Clinicopathological conference. University of Florida College of Medicine. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:722-9, Nov 64
Lupus erythematosus, systemic scleroderma and dermatomyositis. McDonald CJ, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:26-31, Jan 65
A case of dermatomyositis treated with 6-mercaptopurine and azathioprine. Goldstein G. **Med J Aust** 1:715-7, 15 May 65
Dermatomyositis. Celestino L. **Minnesota Med** 48:1191-6, Sep 65
Cyclic myositis. A cortisone-related variety of dermatomyositis-polymyositis. Winkelmann RK, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:164-9, Feb 65
Systemic scleroderma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:98-100, Jul 64
Dermatomyositis following treatment of cancer. Calvert HT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:371-3, Jun 65
Dermatomyositis. Williams DE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:423-4, Jun 65
Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase isoenzymes in human myopathies. Kar NC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:733-5, Jul 64
[Dermatomyositis in children: comments on diagnosis and treatment] Thieffry S. **Acquis Med Recent** 7-13, 1964 (Fr)
[On a case of dermatomyositis revealing bronchial cancer] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:668-77, May 64 (Fr)
[Recurrence of dermatomyositis following several years of apparent recovery] Sacrez R, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:219-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dermatomyositis] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:747-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dermatomyositis] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:749-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dermatomyositis and dysembryoma of the ovary. Dermatomyositis and pregnancy] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:639-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Serum aldolase in dermatomyositis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:206-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Poikilodermatomyositis of Petges-Jacobi] Pauly, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:758-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[3 cases of dermatomyositis in Sénégal] Martino P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:305-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The heart and collagenosis] May V. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:833-43, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Occurrence of amyloid goiter and frank hypoadrenalism in the course of an unusual case of acute recurrent dermatomyositis, with renal amylosis] Mirouze J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:425-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies in dermatomyositis] Stachów A, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:138-48, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[Laboratory findings in dermatomyositis] Gertler W, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:227-36, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a case of dermatomyositis with multiple organic involvement] Mosora N, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:378-81, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On muscular changes in various dermatoses] Szodoray L. **Hautarzt** 15:294-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Creatine-creatinine studies as well as the determination of enzyme activity within the frame of orally administered creatine in dermatomyositis] Kreysel HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1087-93, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution on the calcium-lowering effect of diamox in dermatomyositis with interstitial calcinosis and hypercalcemia] Werner E. **Klin Wschr** 42:1093-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Liver changes in dermatomyositis] Hennemann G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:177-8, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H. **Med Welt** 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dermatomyositis, a general medicine problem] Musger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:422-6, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Autoimmunological examinations in a case of dermatomyositis with a reference to pancreatic cancer] Beickert A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:635-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On serologic reactions in dermatomyositis] Beickert A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:577-80, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic dermatomyositis in childhood] Rajk A. **Orv Hetil** 106:415-9, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Electromyographic study of dermatomyositis and polymyositis] Fra L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:955-63, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of static volumetry in rheumatoid arthritis and in some pararheumatic diseases] Franco G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:33-40, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of internal ventilation in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, systemic lupus erythematosus, and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:47-52, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of carbon monoxide diffusion in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma systemic erythematosus and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:41-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Latest acquisitions on the influence of prednisolone in infection due to the DMV virus] Jori GP, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:42-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Diffusion of infection from virus of murine dermatomyositis from the periphery to the central nervous system and the influence of adrenal cortex hormones] Tarro G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:46-51, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Examination of the capillaries in dermatomyositis] Frontali G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:359-69, May 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of dermatomyositis with autopsy report] Pagnes P, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:31-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Collagen disease. Considerations on a case of association of Still's disease with dermatomyositis] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1218-25, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[A case of dermatomyositis] Shimazu Y, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1456-60, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of dermatomyositis associated with breast cancer] Murata M, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:198-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Dermatomyositis associated with carcinoma at the base of the skull] Kamimura M, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:262-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Apropos of morphological changes of skeletal muscles in dermatomyositis] Spiochowa M, et al.
Pat Pol 15:519-26, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Hormone therapy in acute dermatomyositis] Gavrikov NA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:150-2, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical characteristics of dermatomyositis during its degeneration into generalized interstitial calcinosis] Sorokin EP.
Pediatriia 44:72-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Basic principles of combined treatment of "major" collagen diseases] Nasonova VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:46-51, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of dermatomyositis] Vedrova IN, et al.
Sovet Med 27:44-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a case of dermatomyositis with lung cancer] Gay Martínez-Fresneda , et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:772-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Autoimmune thyroiditis and dermatomyositis] Guido JJ, et al. Medicina (B Air) 24:340-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus with a dermatomyositis component, transitional Banks form] Benenzon R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:46-50, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Calcinosis and collagen diseases. (Presentation of a case associated with dermatomyositis)] Abad JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:307-11, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)

DERMATOPHYTES (B5)

Keratinophylic fungi. De Vries G.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:795-802, 1964
Sexual reproduction in the dermatophytes. Gentles JC, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:803-12, 1964
Remarks on the classification of dermatophytes. Götz H. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:693-702, 1964
Determination of 720 strains of dermatophytes isolated in Greece. Marcelou-Kinti U, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1005-11, 1964
Personal observations on the production of sexual forms of dermatophytes. Stockdale M.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:821-30, 1964
Conclusions to the Colloquium on Medical Mycology. Vanbreuseghem R.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:947-52, 1964
Griseofulvin-containing medium for simplified diagnosis of dermatophytosis. Blank H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:319-22, Sep 65
The use of ink blue in the identification of dermatophytes. Baxter M.
J Invest Derm 44:23-5, Jan 65
The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. J Invest Derm 43:103-9, Aug 64
A new dermatophyte, Thallomicrosporon kuehnii Benedek, 1963. Benedek T.
Mycopathologia 23:85-98, 15 Aug 64
Crystal mimics in cultures of dermatophytes. Benedek T. Mycopathologia 25:82-6, 25 Mar 65
Some remarks on cultures of dermatophytes on hair-on-soil medium. Benedek T.
Mycopathologia 24:331-4, 31 Dec 64
The occurrence of keratinophilic fungi in Queensland. Dunne RM, et al. Mycopathologia 22:343-9, 30 Jun 64
Geophilic, zoophilic and anthropophilic dermatophytes. A review. Dvořák J, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:294-6, 15 Nov 64
Pathological implications of Gymnoascaceae. Kuehn HH, et al. Mycopathologia 24:35-46, 30 Nov 64 (53 ref.)
[Isolation of a new dermatophyte of the genus Keratinomyces vanbreuseghem 1952] Kunert J, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:293-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Isolation and identification of some dermatophytes from soil in the south of France] Rioux JA, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:635-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Geographic distribution of dermatophytes in Africa] Biguet J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:703-24, 1964 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[Geographic distribution of dermatophytes in Europe] Coudert J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:725-40, 1964 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Geographic distribution of dermatophytes in Yugoslavia] Ozegovic L.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:743-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Keratinolytic power of dermatophytes and their parasitism] Pinetti P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:843-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on the parabiosis of dermatophytes in tissue culture. Preliminary research] Alteras I, et al.
Mycopathologia 25:61-72, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the problem of pleomorphism. Morphophysiological and genetic aspects] Hejtmánek M. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:853-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Some observations on the effect of griseofulvin on sexual forms of dermatophytes] Rieth H.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:813-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of yeast-like fungi on dermatophytes in vitro] Heidenbluth I.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:383-92, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemical demonstration of enzymes in skin-pathogenic fungi. I. On the technic] Thianprasit M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:175-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Incidence and dissemination of soil-bound dermatophytes in Berlin] Böhme H.
Derm Wschr 149:185-200, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Supplement to the article "Mites in cultures of dermatophytes" (Demat. Wschr. no. 143, 1961, p. 244)] Heidenbluth I. Derm Wschr 150:84-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The dermatophyte flora of the Province of Quebec] Blank F, et al. Hautarzt 15:670-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the dermatophyte flora of Halle] Friedrich E, et al.
Hautarzt 15:358-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of soft roentgen rays on in vitro cultures of dermatophytes, yeasts and fungi with reference to macroscopically and microscopic-histologically demonstrable sequelae] Knoth W, et al.
Hautarzt 15:501-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Flies as transmitters of dermatophytes] Koch HA.
Hautarzt 15:365-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject of the reservoir of dermatomyces and to the subject of the relationships between the Gymnoascaceae and dermatomyces] Grube D, et al. Mycopathologia 23:1-22, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Research on the problem of the biological regulation of the growth and spread of geophilic dermatophytes in the soil] Hejtmánková-Uhrová N, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:256-62, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The occurrence of keratin-using skin-pathogenic fungi in soil specimens of a large city] Blaschke-Hellmessen R. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:169-85, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Deactivation caused by some dermatophytes on lysozyme added to the cultural substrate] Lostia A.
Rass Med Sarda 67:217-21, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

DERMATOPHYTOSIS see under

DERMATOMYCOSIS (C1, C12)

DERMATOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (C1, C12)

DERMATOSCLEROSIS see SCLERODERMA

(C3, C12)

DERMOID CYST (C2, C12)

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. 3. The treatment of non-malignant conditions in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:71-80, Feb 65
Ovarian neoplasms in childhood and adolescence. I. Tumors of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1059-81, 15 Aug 65
Large bilateral dermoid cysts obstructing delivery. Koskela O. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:493-8, 1964
Presacral dermoid cyst. Mather BS.
Brit J Surg 52:198-200, Mar 65
Bronchial carcinoma in an ovarian cystic teratoma (dermoid). Fox H. J Clin Path 18:164-6, Mar 65
A bifurcating tubular dermoid of the dorsum nasi. Adams WS. J Laryng 79:633-6, Jul 65
Combined thecoma and teratoma. Lewis PD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:447-9, Jun 65
Dermoid cysts: report of case. Link JF, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:451-5, Jul 65
The genesis of adenolymphoma. Azzopardi JG, et al.
J Path Bact 88:213-8, Jul 64
Nasopharyngeal dermoid of the newborn. Boies LR Jr, et al. Laryngoscope 75:763-7, May 65
Midline cysts of the nasal dorsum: embryologic origin and treatment. Pratt LW.
Laryngoscope 75:968-80, Jun 65
Surgical problems of the adolescent. Schuster SR.
Med Clin N Amer 49:479-93, Mar 65
Pregnancy with dermoid cyst. Case of intrauterine and extrauterine. Reinhardt JH.
Minnesota Med 47:528-30, May 64
Salmonella infection in an ovarian dermoid cyst in pregnancy: report of a case. Brelje MC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:279-80, Aug 64
Primary ovarian carcinoid tumors: case report and review of the literature. Douchette JW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:94-101, Jan 65
Multiple congenital cysts of the floor of the mouth in a newborn infant. Quinn JH, et al.
Oral Surg 20:1-5, Jul 65
[Choroid plexus in a dermoid cyst of the ovary] Hart PG. Nederl T Verlosk 65:159-62, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pregnancy after bilateral ovariectomy] Leyns J.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:25-33, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Very large dermoid cyst of the ovary] Plate WP.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:322-4, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Radiological changes of the orbital and periorbital regions in some unusual cases] Sansregret A.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:183-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tumors of the cranial vault in children, with cranial lacunae] Vigouroux R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:231-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a giant cyst of the floor of the mouth] Marquet J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:137-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Split skin grafts in the treatment of coccygeal fistulae] Hohmann HG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:437-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Congenital median fistulae and cysts of the nose] Partheniadis E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:134-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dermoid cyst in the sublingual muscles] Tóth K.
Fogorv Szemle 58:209-11, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Teratoid cysts and tumors of the mediastinum] Kulka F. Tuberkulozis 17:146-9, May 64 (Hun)
[On a case of Galdenhar's syndrome associated with dental malposition] Manfredini U, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:817-22, Dec 64 (It)
[Mediastinal dermoid cysts with intrapulmonary extrinsication open in the bronchial tract] Tagliacozzo S.
Arch Chir Torace 21:207-27, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On cysts of the mesentery] Briguglio A, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:583-614, 1964 (It)
[A rare localization of dermoid cysts of the orbit] Dragoni GP.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:317-20, 1963 (It)
[An atypical case of Goldenhar's syndrome] Lumbroso BD, et al. Boll Oculist 43:326-32, May 64 (It)
[On some anatomo-clinical aspects of a dermoid of the ponto-cerebellar angle] Fabiani A.
Cancro 17:188-95, 1964 (It)
[Dermoid cysts of the kidney] Gamba A, et al.
Chir Ital 16:68-87, Feb 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on intracranial dermo-epidermoid cysts] Fabiani A, et al.
Sist Nerv 17:1-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A case of dermoid cyst of the tongue diagnosed by means of fistulography] Stankiewicz-Musierowicz Z, et al. Czas Stomat 18:245-9, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Primary amenorrhea related to tumor of the pituitary gland (report of 4 cases)] Węcewicz G, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:309-19, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of epidermoid cyst of the cerebellopontile angle] Tokarz F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:545-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of torsion of dermoid cysts in girls 4-5 years of age] Dobriakov BS, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:149, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of congenital intraspinal tubular dermoid] Drobinskiĭ AD, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Neoplasms and cysts of the diaphragm] Kozlov VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:108-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the small pelvis] Makarova Iulia.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:115, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the diaphragm (2 observations)] Gol'dfarb MG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:61-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of dermoid cyst of the liver] Kalinin VN.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:62-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the ovary fistulizing into the bladder. Secondary lithiasis] Muñoz Escoda J.
Arch Esp Urol 18:56-61, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Bregmatic cysts. Presentation of 5 cases] Krivoy A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:453-72, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

DESENSITIZATION (E2)

Comparison of climate and specific hyposensitization treatment in asthmatic children: a follow-up study. Cernelč D. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:105-16, 1965
Principles of specific desensitization to pollen.
Rackemann FM.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:197-206, 1964
The shielded emulsion in the depot treatment of hay fever. Tees EC, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:235-43, 1965
Posture and congestion of nasal mucosa in allergic rhinitis. Objective measure of effect of specific treatment. Rundcrantz H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:283-7, Oct 64
The effects of serotonin following desensitization with capsaicin. Makara G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:21-5, 1965
Allergen injections. Johnson KJ.
Amer J Nurs 65:121-2, Jul 65
Experience with repository therapy of pollinosis in northern Italy. Dal Bo S. Ann Allerg 22:670-7, Dec 64
Criteria for discontinuation of therapy. Green MA.
Ann Allerg 23:1-6, Jan 65
Injection treatment with emulsified mold allergens.
Prince HE. Ann Allerg 23:249-61, Jun 65
Hyposensitization treatment of 250 patients with

bronchial asthma in India against local allergens. A seven-year follow-up. Shivpuri DN, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:632-7, Nov 64

Delayed reactions to hyposensitization. Speer F, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:434-7, Aug 64

Specific passive desensitization. IV. Passive desensitization with heterologous antiserum protects against intravenous but not against inhaled antigens. V. Active desensitization with antigen protects against both inhaled and intravenous antigens. Swineford O Jr, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:423-33, Aug 64

Allergy therapy in serous otitis media associated with allergic rhinitis. Whitcomb NJ. **Ann Allerg** 23:232-6, May 65

Encephalitogen-induced inhibition of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: prevention, suppression and therapy. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:333-45, 31 Mar 65

A method for the prevention of skin reactions in goats used for feeding tsetse flies, Glossina spp. Nash TA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:88-94, Mar 65

An investigation of the decrement of anxiety responses during systematic desensitization therapy. Agras WS. **Behav Res Ther** 2:267-70, Apr 65

Emulsion therapy for allergic disease. Clinical results with use of small volumes. Eger SD, et al. **Calif Med** 102:202-3, Mar 65

Allergy to insulin. Aiken JB. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:660-2, 19 Sep 64

Delayed allergic phenomena in enapotheses (after administration of emulsified extracts). Miller AR. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:54-66, Mar 65

Effect of emulsion injections in the rabbit. Criep LH, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:65-81, 1965

The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:1-10, 1964

Clinical and immunologic evaluation of a purified fraction of ragweed pollen (delta). A double-blind study. Arbesman CE, et al. **J Allerg** 36:29-38, Jan-Feb 65

Observations on basophil degranulation as an indicator of antigen-antibody reaction. Friedlaender S, et al. **J Allerg** 35:361-70, Jul-Aug 64

An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al. **J Allerg** 36:234-8, May-Jun 65

Immunologic and clinical properties of two purified ragweed fractions. Meacock SC, et al. **J Allerg** 36:1-11, Jan-Feb 65

Formalinized pollen protein precipitates with tannic acid or urea in desensitization treatment. Naterman HL. **J Allerg** 36:226-33, May-Jun 65

The natural history of ragweed hay fever; a twenty-year study of 120 patients. Rackemann FM, et al. **J Allerg** 36:258-64, May-Jun 65

Treatment of ragweed hay fever with allpyral extracts. Tuft L, et al. **J Allerg** 36:265-72, May-Jun 65

The in vitro desensitization of sensitive cells by trypsin. David JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1189-200, 1 Dec 64

Relationship of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis to antibodies in the serum of ragweed hay fever patients after injection treatment. Connell JT, et al. **J Immun** 94:498-501, Apr 65

Evaluation of hyposensitisation in cases of seasonal asthma. Jaggi OP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:107-11, 1 Aug 64

House dust allergy. Jaggi OP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:607-9, 1 Jun 65

Topical hyposensitization of allergic contact sensitivity in the guinea pig. Lowney ED. **J Invest Derm** 43:487-90, Dec 64

Hyposensitization and avoidance. The treatment of inhalant allergy. Dickson RD. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:88-90, Feb 65

Allergy treatment. Personal observations with repository allergy therapy. Meulbroek HJ. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:545-7, Nov 64

Treatment of bronchial asthma in infancy and childhood. DeGara PF. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:525-6, Dec 64

Management of pollinosis in children. Nevius WB. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:53-5, Feb 65

Poison ivy extract, alum precipitated. Wechsler HL. **JAMA** 190:845, 30 Nov 64

Insect-sting allergy: questionnaire study of 2,606 cases. **JAMA** 193:115-20, 12 Jul 65

Prolonging the interval between "hyposensitizing" treatments of Hymenoptera patients. Preliminary observations. Brown H. **Med Ann DC** 34:315-8, Jul 65

Comparison of grass and ragweed pollen therapy with aqueous, emulsion, and alum-precipitated pyridine extracts. Sobel GR. **New York J Med** 65:2110-5, 15 Aug 65

Hay fever treated by repository injections. Frankland AW, et al. **Practitioner** 193:71, Jul 64

The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. I. Brown EA. **Rev Allerg** 19:66-83 contd, Jan-Feb 65

Presumed histoplasmic chorioretinitis with special emphasis on the present modes of therapy. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:443-57, May-Jun 65

[Results of specific treatment of hay fever] Zavázal V, et al. **Pinen Lek Sborn** 24:77-82, 1964 (Cz)

[A specific hyposensitization in bronchial asthma] Muittari A. **Duodecim** 80:1141-8, 1964 (Fin)

[Our experience acquired in allergic asthma by hyposensitization with a house dust extract] Seropian E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:479-86, 1964 (Fr)

[Statistical and prognostic study of allergic patients treated with corticoids for a long period] Debain JJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:88-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Specific desensitization of the skin and splenic cells of tuberculous animals following an injection of tuberculous proteins] Yamamoto K, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:418-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Allergies in children: results of desensitization treatment] Carron R, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:224-30, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on slow-acting allergens (dust and adsorbed pollen)] Henocq E, et al. **Rev Franc Allerg** 5:1-18, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Isoniazid allergy (desensitizing treatment via oral route)] Molina C, et al. **Rev Franc Allerg** 5:29-36, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic serum changes during desensitization of allergic patients] Ferstl A. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:449-57, 1964 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on contact eczema. I. Histology of the epicutaneous 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene skin reaction in guinea pigs sensitized intraperitoneally by the Landsteiner technic] Klaschka F. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:475-98, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic and metabolic results in the treatment of asthmatic children with minimal doses of gamma globulin and with desensitization. Erak P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:249-58, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Hippokrates** 35:714-9, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Neurodermatitis: course, test results and pathogenesis] Eichenberger M. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:56-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The therapeutic possibilities in allergic diseases] Siebels H. **Landarzt** 40:841-6, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Testing and treatment of allergic rhinopathy] Ferstl A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:226-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of influencing sensitizing and desensitizing agents in radiochemistry and radiobiology. V. On the cancerogenicity of cholesterol, cholesterol-5-hydrogen peroxide and cholesterol-7-hydrogen peroxide] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:626-32, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The prevention of the bronchitic syndrome and its late sequelae] Bottke H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:350-62, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and etiological data on a group of hyperergic nodular vascular inflammations of the leg. Therapeutic proposals] Lapière S. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:128-32, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[On specific treatment of pollinosis and allergy to environmental dust with deposit injections] Dal Bo S. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:119-23, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Results of specific desensitizing therapy in allergic rhinopathies of young age] Meda P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1030-2, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)

[Modern concepts concerning the etiology and therapy of bronchial asthma] Zedda G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:493-502, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Pilot study on the scratch method in specific hyposensitization therapy with house dust allergen in asthmatic children] Hayashi H. **Jap J Allerg** 14:343-50, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 2. On desensitization] Matsuda K. **Jap J Allerg** 13:715-22, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the biological activity of bradykinin and its role in the allergic or inflammatory reaction. 2. On the anti-bradykinin activity of anti-allergy drugs] Miyanaga Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:655-60, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Specific hyposensitization treatment of bronchial asthma] Oshima Y. **Jap J Allerg** 14:165-86, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Results of therapeutic specific desensitization of patients with allergic bronchial asthma] Kokocha B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:575-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Prevention of serum reactions] Dziubek Z. **Wiad Lek** 18:105-8, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Antigenic organ specificity of kidney and heart tissues from human embryos] Iskhakov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:84-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of antigenic properties of Ehrlich carcinoma after its passage on chorioallantois of chick embryo during anaphylactic reaction with desensitization] Pokrovskaia TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:76-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Suprastin in anaphylactic shock] Grishko NI. **Oftal Zh** 19:309-10, 1964 (Rus)

[Exudative diathesis and otorhinolaryngological diseases in children of preschool age] Gerber VKh. **Pediatriia** 43:41-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The problem of anti-allergic immunity in bacterial allergy] Polshkova VN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:49-51, 1964 (Rus)

[Specific desensitisation in pollinosis (experience in the treatment of 60 patients)] Poroshina IuA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:69-74, 1964 (Rus)

[Remote results of highmorotomy with the use of desensitization] Vainshtein TA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:111, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Immunochemical characteristics of the serum paraproteins in a case of beta-myeloma] Tatarinov IuS. **Vop Med Khim** 10:190-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Desensitizing treatment with corticosteroid hormones in Rh incompatibility in pregnancy] Sadykov BG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:58-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Immunologic study of the blood of patients with sarcoma] Malysheva SF. **Vop Onkol** 11:43-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma rays on the anaphylactic reaction in guinea pigs] Protasova OV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:27-31, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Is allergy curable? Sánchez-Cuenca B. **Clin Europ** 4:178-84, May-Jun 65 (Sp)

DESERT CLIMATE (G3)

The effect of fluid intake on the acidification of urine during rest and exercise in hot climate. Toor M, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:259-70, Oct 64

Osmotic tolerance of the muscles of two desert-inhabiting toads, Bufo cognatus and Scaphiopus couchi. McClanahan L Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:501-8, Aug 64

The source of ingested radioactivity in desert rodents. French NR, et al. **Health Phys** 11:637-45, Jul 65

Effects of salicylate on acclimatization to work in the heat. Bass DE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:70-2, Jan 65

Heat reactions of Caucasians in temperate, in hot, dry, and in hot, humid climates. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:607-12, Jul 64

Reactions to heat of Arabs and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1051-4, Nov 64

Description of a study of ecological effects on a desert area from chronic exposure to low level ionizing radiation. UCLA 12-532. French NR. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nuci Med** 1-27, Oct 64

[Adaptation of the nomads of the Western Sahara to salt water. A scientific mission to Cape Yubi] Paque C. **Presse Med** 72:2417-20, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)

DESFERRIOXAMINE see **DEFEROXAMINE** (D8)

DESIPRAMINE (D4)

Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:293-300, 1965

Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:149-57, Sep 64

Clinical trial of desipramine in the treatment of depression. Barringer TJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1117-9, May 65

Clinical trial of a new antidepressant (desipramine hydrochloride) in a hospital setting. Lapolla A. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1206-8, Jun 65

Comparison of desipramine and imipramine in depression. Rose JT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:496-8, Nov 64

Acute and chronic effects of imipramine and desipramine in normal rats and in rats with lesioned amygdalae. Furgiuele AR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:170-9, 1 Sep 64

Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64

Comparative activities of a substituted dibenzothiazepine, of imipramine and of desipramine. Horovitz ZP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:180-91, 1 Sep 64

A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:330-50, Oct 64

The management of depression in hospital. A comparative trial of desipramine and imipramine. Waldron J, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:511-6, Jun 65

Fatal hyperpyrexia with antidepressant drugs. Bowen LW. **Brit Med J** 5422:1465-6, 5 Dec 64

Combining antidepressant drugs. Hall GF. **Brit Med J** 5431:383-4, 6 Feb 65

Side-effects of pertofran. Lamont ES. **Brit Med J** 5459:483, 21 Aug 65

Combining the antidepressant drugs. Sargant W. **Brit Med J** 5429:251, 23 Jan 65

Treatment of severe depression with desipramine: long-term trial and follow-up. Krakowski AJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:739-45, Dec 64

Desipramine in the treatment of long standing psychotic disorders. Palestine ML. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:176-80, Mar 65

Blocking action of desmethylimipramine (DMI) on the

noradrenaline depletion by tyramine. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Experientia** 21:39, 15 Jan 65

Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:167-71, May 64

On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64

A comparison of the effects of desipramine and imipramine on two schedules of reinforcement. Kornetsky C. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:13-6, Feb 65

Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:111-24, May 65

Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64

Desemethylimipramine in depressions. Study of a new drug with the aid of profiling, conditional reflex testing, and performance testing. Alexander L, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:275-93, May-Jun 65

A clinical trial of desmethylimipramine. Carney MW, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:95-7, Jan-Feb 65

Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64

Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65

Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:809-16, Apr 65

Effect of altered thyroid status on desmethylimipramine mortality in mice. Prange AJ Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1204-5, 19 Dec 64

Imipramine-desmethylimipramine. A pharmacological study on human beings. Ideström CM, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:431-9, 8 Jun 64

A comparative study of antidepressant agents in the treatment of gynecological symptoms. Moore SF Jr.
Psychosomatics 5:240-4, Jul-Aug 64

Newer antidepressant drugs: desipramine and nortriptyline. Wang RI.
Wisconsin Med J 64:142-3, Mar 65

[A year's experiences with Pertofrane] Geert-Jorgensen E, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 19:37-42, 1965 **(Dan)**

[Desipramine treatment of depression in young males] Jacobsen O. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:55-9, 1965 **(Dan)**

[Treatment of depressed patients with Pertofrane] Vitger J. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:43-55, 1965 **(Dan)**

[A case of autofellatio: phenomenologically-orientated psychotherapy with Pertofran treatment] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:668-71, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[The action of 2 antidepressors, imipramine and desmethylimipramine, on the hypothalamic and bulbar vasomotor centers] Esplugues J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4876-8, 21 Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Succinet reflections on the clinical use of antidepressive agents] Bobon J, et al.
Encephale 53:479-84, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the analytic study of dibenzoazepine derivatives: trimeprimine, imipramine, desmethylimipramine and opipramol] Danhier A.
J Pharm Belg 19:385-400, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical studies on the influence of drugs on psychomotor symptoms] Eckmann F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1267, Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Progress of depressive diseases under drug therapy] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:528-31, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[Influence and mechanism of reaction of adrenaline potentiating drugs on reserpine sedation] Matussek N, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:503-5, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[On pharmacological study of antidepressives with reference to a dibenzodiazepine] Stille G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:534-7, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C133-6, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[On the mechanism of action of the antidepressive agent imipramine] Bickel MH.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C65-7, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Research on the amine potentiating effect of antidepressive agents in rabbits] Loew D.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:333-51, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Measurement of movement in animal experimental testing of psychopharmaca] Rüther E, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:37-42, 1965 **(Ger)**

[On the therapeutic effects and significance of a new antidepressive agent, desmethylimipramine (Pertofran)] Shiosaki S, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:489-91, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Experience with G-35020 (pertofrane, Geigy) in 57 depressive states] Soto Yárritu F, et al.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 27:316-25, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

DESMETHYLIMIPRAMINE see **DESIPRAMINE (D4)**

DESMOLASES see under **LYASES (D5)**

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (D5)

The influence of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in rats. Edgren RA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:485-90, Nov 64

Osteogenesis in costal cartilage induced by local administration of adrenal extract. Kiss FA.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:25-34, 1964

Glycogen content of rat diaphragm after intraperitoneal injection of insulin and other hormones. Rafaelsen OJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:314-22, Aug 64

Effects of alloxan diabetes and steroid hypertension on retinal vasculature. Engerman RL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:965-78, Dec 64

Smooth muscle contraction in presence of an inhibitor of K efflux. Bass AD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1021-4, May 64

Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64

Effect of plasma sodium elevation on renal sodium reabsorption. Kamm DE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1131-6, May 64

Deoxycorticosterone-induced alkalosis in dogs. Roth DG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:90-3, Jan 65

Protection by restraint against parathyroid-extract intoxication in absence of the adrenals. Selye H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:573-6, Sep 64

Effect of deoxycorticosterone on sodium appetite of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Wolf G.
Amer J Physiol 208:1281-5, Jun 65

Cardiorenal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat. Newberne PM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1256-66, Jul 64

Thin-layer chromatography of adrenal corticoids: observations on change in mobilities. McCarthy JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:164-70, Jun 64

Coronary atherosclerosis. I. Contrast of DOCA hypertension with renal hypertension in the etiology of coronary atherosclerosis in the adult male wistar rat. Eades CH Jr, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 2:61-76, 1965

Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Raiti S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:324-33, Aug 64

Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64

Effects of two mineralocorticoids on ocular tension. Frenkel M, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:315-8, Sep 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on steroid hydroxylations in adrenal homogenates. Creange JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:73-8, 26 Mar 65

Utilization of [5-3H]Mevalonate for sterol and steroid synthesis by the guinea pig adrenal in vitro. Billiar RB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:457-61, Mar 65

Hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone at the 6-beta, 11-alpha, 15-alpha, 15-beta, and 16-alpha positions by surviving liver slices of the bullfrog. Schneider JJ.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:689-93, Apr 65

Serum protein-steroid hormone interactions. I. Binding of deoxycorticosterone to serum proteins assayed in a metabolic system in vitro. Blecher M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:158-65, 9 Oct 64

Stimulation of steroid C-21 hydroxylase activity in adrenal microsomes by serum protein. Makoff R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:189-92, 15 Jul 64

Effect of glucocorticoids in vivo and in vitro on net glucose uptake and amino acid incorporation by rat-thymus cells. Morita Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:150-7, 9 Oct 64

Intracellular distribution and properties of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylase and steroid 18-hydroxylase in rat adrenal. Nakamura Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:350-2, 4 May 64

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64

A mitochondrial electron carrier involved in steroid hydroxylations. Wilson LD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:391-3, 18 May 65

Myocardial effects of adrenal insufficiency. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:622-7, Sep-Dec 64

Aldosterone in clinical medicine. Biglieri EG, et al.
Calif Med 101:191-5, Sep 64 (37 ref.)

Effect of thiazides on metacorticoid hypertension and on thyroid activity of rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:521-30, Jul 65

The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amylolytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:65-73, Jan 64

Aldol condensation corticoids with formaldehyde. II. 21-Hydroxymethylation of Reichstein's substance S, dexamethasone and deoxycorticosterone. Noguchi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1180-3, Oct 64

Two important frontiers in renal physiology. Davis JO.
Circulation 30:1-6, Jul 64

Steroid fractions from incubated normal and regenerated adrenal glands of male and female rats. Birmingham MK, et al.
Endocrinology 76:819-27, May 65

In vitro effect of 2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone (Su-4885) and NADPH in the mouse adrenal. Ertel RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:949-56, Dec 64

Some biological properties of synthetic 18-hydroxytestosterone. Kagawa CM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:999-1000, Jun 64

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL.
Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64

Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:773-5, Apr 65

Renal response of propylthiouracil-treated rats to injected mineralocorticoids. Taylor RE Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 75:33-41, Jul 64

Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64

Role of some hormones and acetanilid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:157-63, 1964

Mast cells in experimental skin carcinogenesis in relation to hormonal stress. Ketkar MB, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:477-84, Jul 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1045-53, Mar 65

Hypokalemic alkalosis edema with increased desoxycorticosterone excretion. Biglieri EG.
J Clin Endocr 25:884-94, Jul 65

Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:307-14, Mar 65

Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1355-66, Jul 64

Effect of dorsolateral hypothalamic lesions on sodium appetite elicited by desoxycorticosterone and by acute hyponatremia. Wolf G.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:396-402, Dec 64

Steroid biosynthesis in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al.
J Endocr 31:11-20, Nov 64

Steroid biosynthesis in the testis of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al.
J Endocr 31:29-38, Nov 64

Steroidal aldosterone blockers. VII. Brown EA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:732-5, Nov 63

C-19 functional steroids. 7. Desoxycorticosterone-19-nitrile acetate. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:681-2, Sep 64

Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:643-60, May 65

The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64

Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65

Effects of aldosterone, ouabain and deoxycorticosterone on oxygen uptake of isolated cardiac muscle. Levy JV, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:104-9, Apr 64

Adrenal cortical suppression in the rat; the effects of hydrocortisone with and without desoxycorticosterone acetate. Crocker DW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:562-6, Dec 64

A study on the structure-activity relationship of the cardiotonic steroids. Imai S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 15:62-71, Mar 65

On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64

Effect of age and hormonal state on the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in rat adrenal cortex. Bury HP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:301-2, 16 Jan 65

An inhibitor of adrenal steroid 11 beta-hydroxylase. Givner ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317, 18 Jul 64

Stimulation of steroid C-11 beta hydroxylase activity in adrenal hemogenates by cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Roberts S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:759-61, 15 Aug 64

Deoxycorticosterone acetate and experimental

athero-sclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Rossi GB, et al. Nature (London) 203:252-4, 18 Jul 64
Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. Nature (London) 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64
Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65
Myocardial transaminase following coarctation of abdominal aorta. Critz JB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:38-40, May 64
Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:44-7, Jan 65
Interchangeability of adrenocortical hormones in initiating mammary secretion in vitro. Rivera EM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:568-72, Jul 64
Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:452-5, Jun 65
Changes of the magnesium content of the serum following ACTH loads in patients suffering from multiple sclerosis. Huszák I, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:245-52, 1964
Cleft palate in the mouse: a teratogenic index of glucocorticoid potency. Pinsky L, et al. Science 147:402-3, 22 Jan 65
Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. Steroids 5:729-36, May 65
Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró L, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64
[Anesthesia in patients with adrenal gland insufficiency] Dazidov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:331-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the mechanism of the desoxycorticosterone (DDC)-like actions of glycyrrhetinic acid in the rat] Wang PH, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:50-5, Jan 65 (Ch)
[A new hereditary enzyme defect in aldosterone synthesis (18-oxidation defect)] Visser HK, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2103-4, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[On the maturation of genital organs in the female eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) and spontaneous emmision of eggs in the aquarium] Fontaine M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2907-10, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis in rats caused by Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Experimental reproduction] Delbarre F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1006-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Leprat J. Presse Med 72:3287-90, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Alcohol catabolism and the adrenal cortex] Fazekas IG. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:77-81, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the specificity of steroid-11-beta-hydroxylase] Brode E. Arzneimittelforschung 15:61-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the prevention of side-effects after administration of contrast media] Kasalický B, et al. Pharmazie 19:283-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in stimultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Bibergeil H, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:522-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[2 cases of adrenogenita syndrome, salt-losing type, in female babies] Rosenhaupt-Galperin, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:141-6, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Influence of some corticosteroids on the GABA-transaminase and glutamic decarboxylase activity of the cerebral cortex in rats] Pandolfo L, et al. Sicilia Sanit 2:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. Endokr Pol 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[A new experimental method for the production of myocardial infarct] Konturek S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:659-63, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Diet and hypertension in the development of arteriosclerosis] Król W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:281-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of hormones from vertebrates on the neurosecretory system of insects] Voitkevich AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:236-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of injectable suspensions of medicinal preparations. 2. Suspension of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate with sodium carboxymethylcellulose and polyvinyl alcohol] Volkovinskaia LP, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:31, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the fibrinolytic system, serum glycoproteins and connective tissue] Baciu I, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:9-16, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the adrenal cortex on antibody formation] Ivanov VM. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of the blocking action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary] Avad GA, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:67-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The role of the pituitary gland in the development of adrenal hypertrophy in hypervitaminosis A in rats] Natanson AO, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:87-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI. Tsitologiia 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Water clearance and DCA action in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R. Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:107-13, Feb 65 (Tur)
[On phosphorus transport in the kidney and phosphorus excretion in Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of DCA] Sezer R. Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:142-8, Mar 65 (Tur)
[Paradoxical results in the urinary excretion of sodium and chloride following administration of DOCA in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R. Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:68-80, Jan 65 (Tur)

DESOXYEPHEDRINE see METHAMPHETAMINE

(D4)

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE (D5)

Intracellular localization of nuclease enzymes by a microdissection-microelectrophoretic technique. Sierakowska H, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:497-507, 1964
The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:138-44, May 65
Transformation in Rhizobium trifolii. I. The influence of some factors on the transformation. Zelazna I. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:283-9, 1964
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964
Nuclease inhibitors as a tool for studying their biological function. Shapot VS. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:899-901, 1964
Determination of potential pathogenicity of staphylococci. Elston HR, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:346-8, Oct 64
Tentative identification of staphylococcic hemolysins and nuclease in immunoelectrophorograms. Keefer GV, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1319-20, Jul 64
Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. Vigário JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1690-4, Nov 64
A simple assay for DNA endonucleases. Geiduschek EP, et al. Anal Biochem 11:133-7, Apr 65
An assay for and some properties of deoxyribonuclease inhibitor in rat liver. Zalite BR, et al. Arch Biochem 107:16-22, Jul 64
Studies on the fine structure of Candida albicans cell, with special reference to the nuclear site. Fujino T, et al. Biken J 8:1-5, Apr 65
Deoxyribonuclease activity of normal and poxvirus-infected HeLa cells. McAuslan BR. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:15-20, 26 Mar 65
The influence of treatment with Salmonella typhi endotoxins on the behavior of some acid hydrolases of the rat liver. Petti G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1587-92, Dec 64
Studies on acid deoxyribonuclease. II. Isolation and characterization of spleen-acid deoxyribonuclease. Bernardi G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1419-26, Oct 64
Studies on acid deoxyribonuclease. I. Kinetics of the initial degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by acid deoxyribonuclease. Bernardi G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1411-8, Oct 64
Enzymatic utilization and degradation of DNA treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Pricer WE Jr, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:200-6, Feb 65
A deoxyribonuclease reaction requiring nucleoside di- or triphosphates. Tsuda Y, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1678-84, Nov 64
Characterization of a deoxyribonuclease of Mustelus canis liver. Ashe H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:298-306, 18 May 65
The inhibition of deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, DNAase and RNAase by sodium poly ethenesulfonic acid. Effect of the molecular weight of the inhibitor. Bach MK. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:619-26, 16 Dec 64
Purification of two endonucleases from potato tubers. Björk W. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:652-62, 19 Apr 65
The inhibition of DNA polymerase by extracts of rat liver. Partial purification and properties of a deoxyribonuclease. Burdon MG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:46-58, 11 Sep 64
Specificity of an alkaline deoxyribonuclease from crab testes. Georgatsos JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:544-9, 19 Apr 65
The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil by Staphylococcus aureus (strain Duncan). 3. Hignett RC. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:538-43, 19 Apr 65
Purification of Escherichia coli endonuclease by agarose chromatography. Naber JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:307-15, 18 May 65
A study of the deoxyribonucleases and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli K12S after infection with the bacteriophage T4r. Weissbach A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:621-30, 12 Aug 64
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. Brit Med J 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. Cancer Res 24:1159-91, Aug 64
A comparison of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and DNA transforming enzymes with morphological changes in experimental myocardial infarction. Lyssenko LT, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:37-46, 1965
Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. VI. Cathepsin and acid deoxyribonuclease activities during the progression of hereditary muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:103-12, 1965
Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:89-102, 1965
Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. Enzymologia 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64
Mechanism of action of nucleases on influenza virus. Salganik RI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:11-3, Jan-Feb 65
Some factors stimulating and inhibiting pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Kopecká H, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:176-8, May 65
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. Histochemie 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Enzyme therapy of dendritic keratitis. Webb EF. Illinois Med J 127:176-9, Feb 65
Acid-deoxyribonuclease activity and labilization of deoxyribonucleic acid from nucleoprotein in thymus and regenerating liver after whole-body irradiation. Goutier R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:51-8, 1964
Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. J Bact 88:559-65, Sep 64
Extracellular deoxyribonucleases in members of the family enterobacteriaceae. Rothberg NW, et al. J Bact 90:294-5, Jul 65
Studies on the nucleases of a strain of Bacillus subtilis. Nakai M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:96-9, Jan 65
Degradation of the homopolymer complexes polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate by deoxyribonuclease I. Bollum FJ. J Biol Chem 240:2599-601, Jun 65
Purification and properties of a deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease associated with the formation of phage 434. Korn D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3849-57, Nov 64
An endonuclease from Neurospora crassa specific for polynucleotides lacking an ordered structure. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. Linn S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1287-93, Mar 65
An endonuclease from Neurospora crassa specific for polynucleotides lacking an ordered structure. II. Studies of enzyme specificity. Linn S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1294-304, Mar 65
The effect of lysogenic induction with mitomycin C on the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli K12-lambda. Pricer WE Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2607-12, Aug 64
Interdependence of variables in the activation of deoxyribonuclease I. Shack J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3843-8, Nov 64
Developmental studies of the dipteran salivary gland. II. DNase activity in Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al. J Cell Biol 25:97-102, Apr 65
The DNase of the rat parotid gland. Sreebny LM, et al. J Dent Res 44:463-6, May-Jun 65
Lysosomal enzymes in cells infected with cytopathic and non-cytopathic viruses. Mallucci L, et al. J Exp Med 121:477-85, 1 Mar 65
In vitro and in vivo effects of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products on virulent and avirulent group A streptococci. Firshein W, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:237-48, Aug 64
Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:393-403, Sep 64
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. J Gen Physiol 48:71-8, Sep 64
In vitro binding of nucleic acids to tissue sections after removal of tissue nucleic acids. Daoust R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:640-5, Aug 64
Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:429-37, Jun 64
Acid deoxyribonuclease in rat liver cell nuclei isolated in the presence of calcium ions. Swingle KF, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:442-7, Jun 64

Action of staphylococcal toxins in cell cultures. Korbecki M, et al. J Infect Dis 115:205-13, Apr 65
Mechanism of degradation of DNA by endonuclease I from Escherichia coli. Bermardo G, et al. J Molec Biol 11:141-3, Jan 65
Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. J Neurochem 11:729-43, Oct 64
Active site of deoxyribonuclease I. 3. Effects of radiation on deoxyribonuclease I in dry state. Okada S. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:80-4, Jun-Dec 63
Toxicity of intrathecally administered pancreatic dornase. Parker RH, et al. JAMA 192:169-71, 12 Apr 65
Effect of ribonuclease on the infectivity of heated arboviruses. Mayer V. Life Sci 3:10039-45, Sep 64
Acid deoxyribonuclease activity in peripheral leucocytes of Swiss mice. Atwal OS, et al. Nature (London) 205:185-6, 9 Jan 65
Deoxyribonuclease activity from 'lactic acid pleuropneumonia-like organisms'. Neimark H. Nature (London) 203:549-50, 1 Aug 64
Preliminary studies on the action of desoxyribonuclease II on normal and leukemic leukocytes. Gökcen M, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 8:3-9, 1965
Nuclease activity in defective lysogens of phage mu. II. A hyperactive mutant. Radding CM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:965-73, Oct 64
Lysosomal enzymes in bruised tissue. Brown WE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:778-83, Jul 65
Liberation of bactericidal histone from inactive deoxyribonucleohistone complex by DNase. Miller TE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:128-31, Jan 65
Serum enzyme levels in lines of chickens differing in susceptibility to leucosis. Wilcox FH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:222-5, May 64
Effect of whole-body irradiation on the activity of acid deoxyribonuclease of mouse tissues. Pierucci O, et al. Radiat Res 24:619-30, Apr 65
Enzymatic changes in beta-irradiated epidermis of guinea pigs: extracellular and intracellular deoxyribonucleases I and II. Tabachnick J, et al. Radiat Res 23:594-602, Dec 64
Biological and ultrastructural studies of leucocyte fractions as transplantation antigens in man. Rapaport FT, et al. Transplantation 3:490-500, Jul 65
Studies on the replicating pool of viral DNA in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Kaplan AS. Virology 24:19-25, Sep 64
Repression of lambda-associated enzyme synthesis of superinfecting bacteriophage in immune cells. Lisio AL, et al. Virology 25:603-7, Apr 65
[Study of the interaction of beryllium (BeSO4) with desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the acid desoxyribonucleic acid-neutral pancreatic desoxyribonuclease (DNase) system in vitro] Festy B, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:37-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physicochemical and enzymological properties of a desoxyribonuclease I inhibitor extracted from rat serum] Berger G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1915-8, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the rat of the serum DNase I inhibitor levels as a function of the age of the animal] Berger G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3498-501, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of acute avitaminosis C on hepatic desoxyribonuclease activity in the guinea pig] Hitier Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2698-700, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of splenic acid desoxyribonuclease (DNase II) by ribonucleic acids (RNA)] Jacquemin-Sablon A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2551-4, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[DNA synthesis in vitro: activation of DNA necessary for reaction by supernatants of homogenates of livers in compensatory hypertrophy and of hepatomas: enzymatic mechanisms involved] Recondo AM de. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3092-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Activity of enzymes of DNA metabolism in the serum and liver of rats bearing hepatomas] De Recondo AM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:430-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E. Therapie 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the digestibility of nuclear desoxyribonucleic acid by desoxyribonuclease in psoriatic epidermis] Steiglieder GK, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:203-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the desoxyribonuclease II content in the brain] Tempel K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:25-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A method for the direct determination of desoxyribonuclease following agar gel electrophoresis] Wagner M. J Chromatogr 15:107-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical study on the activity of acid desoxyribonuclease in cancer of the uterine cervix] Waroński W. Zbl Gynaek 86:862-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of mitomycin-C injection on lysosomal enzymic activities of Yoshida ascites sarcoma] Niitani H, et al. Gann 55:447-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-60C resistance esterase in the uterus] Steplewski Z, et al. Endokr Pol 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of chronic morphine administrations on the behavior of acid desoxyribonuclease in pancreatic secretory cells in the rat] Myca Z. Pat Pol 15:163-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Contributions to the study of the cytomorphological changes in Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma under the influence of ribonuclease and desoxyribonuclease] Ciplea AG, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:683-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Nuclease activity of the venoms of central Asian snakes] Babkina GT, et al. Biokhimiia 29:268-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Extraction and properties of the desoxyribonuclease of Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW-8] Bening GP, et al. Biokhimiia 29:241-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of desoxyibonuclease for the treatment of virus diseases of the eye] Kolen AA, et al. Oftal Zh 19:580-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the tissue desoxyribonuclease activity in early stages of radiation injury] Moskalenko IP. Radiobiologiia 4:381-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of desoxyribonuclease in ocular herpes] Kaplina KP. Vestn Oftal 77:33-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID see DNA (D6)

DESOXYRIBOSE see under RIBOSE (D6)

DESULFOVIBRIO (B3)

Iron requirement for the hydrogenase of Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. Sadana JC, et al. Arch Biochem 108:255-7, Nov 64
Studies on adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans and Thiobacillus thioparus. I. The assay and purification. Peck HD Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:429-46, 22 Mar 65
A sulphate-reducing bacterium containing cytochrome C3 but lacking desulfoviridin. Miller JD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:419-23, Dec 64
Differences in the resistance of sulphate-reducing bacteria to inhibitors. Saleh AM. J Gen Microbiol 37:113-21, Oct 64
[Isolation in pure culture of a marine Clostridium, agent of anaerobic symbiotic alginolysis] Billy C. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:260-1, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cytochome c3 of Desulfovibrio gigas] Le Gall J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:385-7, 18 May 65 (Fr)
[On a sulfate reducing bacteria isolated from sheep rumen] Matteuzzi D. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:703-10, Jun 64 (It)

DETERGENTS (D3, D8)

Investigation into the biological degradation of detergents in a sewage purification plant. Jong AL de. Air Water Pollut 8:591-608, Oct 64
Detergents and water pollution abatement. Coughlin FJ. Amer J Public Health 55:760-71, May 65
Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. Arch Biochem 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64
Dissociation of M- and N-group mucoproteins into subunits in detergent solutions. Morawiecki A. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:339-47, 1 Nov 64
The influence of detergents and surfactants on epidermal permeability. Bettley FR. Brit J Derm 77:98-100, Feb 65
On the effect of pyrophosphate ions and detergents on the activity of glutamic dehydrogenase in extracts from the subcellular fractions of carp liver. Raczyńska-Bojanowska K, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:67-9, 1965
A rapid detergent method for isolation of cell nuclei from cat brain cortex. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:63-6, 1965
Effects of related anionic detergents on bacterial alpha-amylase. Pomeranz Y. Enzymologia 27:8-13, 15 May 64
Suds and sensitivity. Food Cosmet Toxic 3:122-4, Jul 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. 3. Testing the killing power of disinfectant-detergents. Yanis BM. Hosp Manage 99:102-9, Apr 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. I. The need for administrative control. Yanis BM. Hosp Manage 99:117-20, Feb 65
Annual review of the literature on fats, oils and detergents. II. Mahadevan V. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:432-7A, Aug 65
Report of the Literature Review Committee. Annual review of the literature on fats, oils and detergents. I. Mahadevan V. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:364-81A, Jul 65
The interaction of detergents with proteins. The effect of detergents on the conformation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase and Bence-Jones proteins. Imanishi A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:417-29, Mar 65
Mechanism of protection by anionic detergents against denaturation of serum albumin. Markus G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3687-93, Nov 64
The use of activation analysis in procedures for the removal and characterization of te surface contaminants of hair. Bate LC. J Forensic Sci 10:60-72, Jan 65
The effect of sodium dodecylsulfate on intact and insoluble papain-hydrolyzed immune globulin. Cebra JJ. J Immun 92:977-90, Jun 64
The reductive dissociation of rabbit immune globulin in sodium dodecylsulfate. Jaquet H, et al. J Immun 92:991-1007, Jun 64
Deposition on the skin of particles of antimicrobial agents from detergent bases. Parran JJ Jr. J Invest Derm 45:86-8, Aug 65
Further aspects of the physical chemistry of some non-ionic detergents. Elworthy PH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:129-43, Mar 65 (83 ref.)
The physical chemistry of some non-ionic detergents. Elworthy PH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:65-82, Feb 65 (119 ref.)
The solubilisation and inactivation of preservatives by non-ionic detergents. Evans WP. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:323-31, May 64
Interactions between orange II and selected long chain quaternary ammonium salts. Zografi G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:544-9, May 64
The effect of bubble bath on the urinary tract. Marshall S. J Urol 93:112, Jan 65
Poisonings and other health hazards associated wiht use of detergents. Arena JM. JAMA 190:56-8, 5 Oct 64
Biodegradable detergents. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 6:1964:1, Nov-Dec 64
Detergent alkaline douches. Fischer RR. Pacif Med Surg 73:209-12, May-Jun 65
Clinical trial of a 'soapless soap' in skin diseases. Pegum JS. Practitioner 195:78-81, Jul 65
Detergents: effects on the chemical senses of the fish Ictalurus natalis (le Sueur). Bardach JE, et al. Science 148:1605-7, 18 Jun 65
Effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge: soaps, detergents, and vomitus. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-41. Okey RW, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64
[Hygienic problems of detergents. IV. The biochemical oxidation of anionic and non-ionic saponates] Cuta J, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:507-16, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Hygienic problems of detergents. V. The effect of saponates on selected phytoplankton species] Havlík B, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:517-28, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Antiseptic detergents] Stams J, et al. Belg T Geneesk 20:1081-95, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Characterization and quantitative determination of residues of surfactants of the polyoxyethylated alkylphenol group] Truhaut R, et al. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:206-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Pollution of water by detergents] Prat J. Rev Path Comp 65:161-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the effect of modern detergents on the human skin] Carrié C. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:343-51, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relations between cleaning effect and skin tolerance of anion-active detergents] Tronnier H, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:232-49, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The epicutaneous test by repeated moistening. A new test for determining the sensitivity of the skin to detergents and solvents] Burckhardt W, et al. Hautarzt 15:555-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electronic structure of the prosthetic groups and tertiary structure in hemoproteins. I. Magnetic and optical properties of divalent horse hemoglobin and myoglobin under reversible detergent action] Gersonde K, et al. J Molec Biol 10:475-87, Dec 64 (Ger)
["Fit flüssig", a substance for prevention of swarming of Proteus bacteria in the examination of cultures coli enteritis pathogens] Jotova M, et al. Z Med Labortechn 6:113-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Alteration of serological reactions by detergents. 3] Otto R. Z Med Labortechn 6:87-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Alteration of serological reactions by detergents. II.] Otto R. Z Med Labortechn 5:133-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of serological reactions with detergents. 1.] Otto R. Z Med Labortechn 5:23-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on the action of synthetic detergents in the disinfection of laundry] Aru L. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Anionic detergents in sewage and river water in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:385-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some environmental factors and their social importance in the etiology of tumors of man] Orofino G. Policlinico [Med] 71:408-14, Dec 64 (It)
[The application of automatic washing machines and selected detergents for cleaning glassware] Kamiki T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:430-3, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of ascariasis and enterobiosis with an association of piperazine and tyloxapol] Nussbaumer FW, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:315-23, Feb 65 (Por)
[Study of ribonuclease activity in lipoprotein coacervate] Serebrovskaia KB, et al. Biokhimiia 29:910-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A rationalized method of machine dishwashing] Vyshelesskii AN, et al. Gig Sanit 29:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of detergents on the penetration of Sr90 through the skin of animals] Khodyreva MA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of synthetic laundry preparations on the skin] Lipskaia MI. Vestn Derm Vener 38:50-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the synthetic alkyl-benzene-sulfonate detergents after oral administration in white mice] Sanz Ibañez J, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:107-13, 1964 (Sp)

DE TONI-DEBRE-FANCONI SYNDROME see

FANCONI SYNDROME (C3, C8, C13)

DEUTERIUM (D1)

Action current of striated muscle in heavy water. Jenerick H. Amer J Physiol 207:944-6, Oct 64
Effect of coenzymes on the hydrogen-deuterium exchange of chicken heart lactic dehydrogenase as measured by infrared spectrophotometry. Di Sabato G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:422-8, Mar 65
Acid-base denaturation of DNA in heavy water. Maslova RN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:314-25, 22 Jun 64
Isotope and solvent effects of deuterium on rabbit-muscle lactate dehydrogenase. Thomson JF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:177-85, 4 May 64
Deuterium isotope effects on beef-heart lactate dehydrogenase. Thomson JF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:369-71, 18 May 65
A discussion of the pH dependence of the hydrogen-deuterium exchange of proteins. Hvidt A. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:299-317, 1964
Metal complexes of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. V. Infrared absorption spectra of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. Nagano K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1207-17, Oct 64
Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. Circ Res 16:353-62, Apr 65
Partial reversal of the anti-mitotic effects of heavy water by high hydrostatic pressure. An analysis of the first cleavage divison in the eggs of Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Marsland D. Exp Cell Res 38:592-603, Jun 65
Structural stabilization of the mitotic apparatus by heavy water, in the cleaving eggs of Arbacia punctulata; increased resistance to pressure-induced disorganization. Marsland D, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:306-13, May 65
The synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of epimeric 16-deuterio-17-beta- and -17-alpha-estradiols. Fishman J. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3455-60, 5 Aug 65
Determination by neutron and X-ray diffraction of the absolute configuration of an enzymatically formed alpha-mono deuterioglycolate. Johnson CK, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1802-4, 20 Apr 65
Deuterium--hydrogen exchange in amide N--H groups. Klotz IM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2721-8, 20 Jun 65
Suppression of mitosis and macromolecule synthesis in onion roots by heavy water. Bal AK, et al. J Cell Biol 23:188-93, Oct 64
Gas chromatographic separation of deuterated methanes. Bruner F, et al. J Chromatogr 18:390-1, May 65
Effect of deuterium oxide on the growth of peppermint. II. Histological effects. Crane FA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:612-6, Jun 64
Deuterium isotope effects in nonenzymatic transamination of L-glutamic acid. Lin SL, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:354-9, Mar 65
Stability of procaine in deuterium oxide. Siegel FP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:978-9, Aug 64
Effects of heavy water on Atropa belladonna. Uphaus RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:202-5, Feb 65
Comparison of water sorption and deuterium-hydrogen exchange sites in poly-L-valine. Brandt WW, et al. J Phys Chem 69:1432-4, Apr 65
Some studies of wound healing: experimental methods, effect of ascorbic acid and effect of deuterium oxide. Levenson SM, et al. J Trauma 4:543-66, Sep 64
Influence of D20 on resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and actomyosin to some denaturing agents. Alexandrov VIa, et al. Nature (London) 205:286-7, 16 Jan 65
Relative efficiency of high-let radiation (Bragg-peak lithium ions) on normal rabbit skin, using integral dose as a basis for comparison. D'Angio GJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:1267-8, 26 Dec 64
Effect of deuterium on starving bacteria. Lovett S. Nature (London) 203:429-30, 25 Jul 64
The structure of the three-stranded helix, poly (A+2U). Miles HT. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1104-9, Jun 64
Effect of D2O on uptake in yeast. O'Brien RT. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:555-8, Nov 64
Fully deuterated Euglena gracilis. Mandeville SE, et al. Science 146:769-70, 6 Nov 64
The estrogenic activity and enzymatic oxidation of 17-beta-estradiol-17-alpha-D. Adams JA, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:75-84, 1965
Effect of deuterium oxide on attainable growth of yeast. HW-80500. O'Brien RT. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 153-6, 15 Jan 64
[Stabile isotopes in metabolic studies in childhood] Takai T. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:130-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of D20 on vital staining and thermostability of frog skeletal muscles] Deshcherevskii VI, et al. Biofizika 9:315-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of deuterium substitution on the thermal helix-coil transition in DNA] Salganik RI, et al. Biofizika 9:160-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Heat denaturation of DNA in heavy water] Grechko VV, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1059-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the exchange of deuterium between transport RNA and D20 in solution] Abaturov LV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:464-7, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of heavy water (D20) on the resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and proteins to some denaturating actions] Aleksandrov VIa, et al. Tsitologiia 6:667-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI. Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

DEVELOPMENT see under CHILD PSYCHOLOGY

(F)

DEVELOPMENT see under GROWTH (G1)

DEXAMETHASONE (D5)

Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964
Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964
The effect of cortisone and anabolic steroids on the retention of radioactive calcium and strontium in rats. Bohr HH, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:223-30, Oct 64
A four-day corticotrophin-suppression test. Studies in Cushing's syndrome and in non Cushing subjects with related symptoms. Ernest I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:147-62, Jan 65
Cushing's syndrome with atypical biochemical results. Harden RM, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:256-64, Jun 64
Corticotrophin release in mice: failure of pentobarbital-morphine to block the effect of non-specific stress. Rerup C. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:387-92, Jul 64
Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64
A case of irreversible steroid-induced rise in intraocular pressure. Spiers F. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:419-22, 1965
Severe chickenpox encephalopathy; treatment with intravenous urea, hypothermia, and dexamethasone. Jenkins RB. Amer J Dis Child 110:137-9, Aug 65
Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD. Amer J Dis Child 109:2-8, Jan 65
Recurrence of a corneal Pseudomonas infection after topical steroid therapy: report of a case. Harbin T. Amer J Ophthal 58:670-4, Oct 64
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Effect of intranasal dexamethasone phosphate on the adrenal function of patients with perennial allergic rhinitis. Aaron TH, et al. Ann Allerg 23:100-2, Feb 65
Dexamethasone nasal aerosol in nasal polyps and hypertrophic allergic rhinitis: a clinical and controlled evaluation. Smith RE. Ann Allerg 23:273-6, Jun 65
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
Nail in lichen planus. Ronchese F. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:347-50, Apr 65
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Aerosolized steroids and induced Cushing's syndrome. Novey HS, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:602-5, May 65
Diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome; single dose dexamethasone suppression test. Nugent CA, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:172-6, Aug 65
Herpes zoster house epidemic in steroid-treated patients. A clinical and viral study. Rado JP, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:329-35, Sep 65
Effect of dexamethasone on mitochondria in anoxic brain. Blinderman E. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:278-83, Mar 65
Long-term treatment with idoxuridine and steroids: a complication in herpetic keratitis. Dohlman CH, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:172-4, Aug 65
Rhinoscleroma treated with streptomycin and dexamethasone. Klassen D. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:74-7, Jul 65
Inflammatory reaction after intrasynovial injection of microcrystalline adrenocorticosteroid esters. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:359-67, Aug 64
Effect of puromycin on incubated adipose tissue and its response to dexamethasone, insulin, and epinephrine. Fain JN. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:636-42, 2 Dec 64
The effect of steroid therapy on normal and abnormal atrio-ventricular conduction. Dall JL. Brit Heart J 26:537-43, Jul 64
Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma. Warner J. Brit Med J 5451:1654, 26 Jun 65
Aldosterone in clinical medicine. Biglieri EG, et al. Calif Med 101:191-5, Sep 64 (37 ref.)
Glaucoma secondary to local steroid therapy. Riffenburgh RS, et al. Calif Med 102:52-3, Jan 65
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:289-98, May 64
Corticosteroid glaucoma. Mills DW, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1084-5, 15 May 65
The use and abuse of topical steroid therapy Wrong NM. Canad Med Ass J 92:1309-10, 19 Jun 65
Use of glucocorticoids in the palliative treatment of metastatic brain tumors. Ruderman NB, et al. Cancer 18:296-306, Mar 65
Aldol condensation corticoids with formaldehyde. II. 21-Hydroxymethylation of Reichstein's substance S, dexamethasone and deoxycorticosterone. Noguchi S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1180-3, Oct 64
Acute pharmacodynamic effects of glucocorticoids; cardiac output and related hemodynamic changes in normal subjects and patients in shock. Sambhi MP, et al. Circulation 31:523-30, Apr 65
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:441-6, Aug 65
Therapeutic aerosols in childhood asthma: a review with clinical observations on two new preparations. Kravis LP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:193-8, Apr 65
Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:624-9, Oct 64
Effect of hypothalamic and mesencephalic steroid implantations on ACTH feedback mechanisms. Corbin A, et al. Endocrinology 76:811-8, May 65
Comparison of glucocorticoid effects on brown and white adipose tissue of the rat. Fain JN. Endocrinology 76:549-52, Mar 65
Midbrain and feedback control of adrenocorticotrophin secretion. Fraschini F, et al. Endocrinology 75:765-9, Nov 64
In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. Endocrinology 76:604-13, Apr 65
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64
Effect of steroids on growth of mouse fibroblasts in vitro. Ruhmann AG, et al. Endocrinology 76:916-27, May 65
Effects of some steroids on aqueous humor dynamics. Jackson RT, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:112-23, Jun 65
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in various organs of the mouse following a single corticosteroid injection. Lahtiharju A, et al. Growth 28:221-3, Sep 64
A comparative evaluation of the antipermeability effects of some recent corticosteroids. Misra SS, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:89-92, Jan 64
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
Statistical attributes of the steroid hypertensive response in the clinically normal eye. I. The demonstration of three levels of response. Armaly MF. Invest Ophthal 4:187-97, Apr 65
Aqueous outflow facility in monkeys and the effect of topical corticoids. Armaly MF. Invest Ophthal 3:534-8, Oct 64
Suppression of hay fever symptoms with intranasal dexamethasone aerosol. Norman PS, et al. J Allerg 36:284-92, May-Jun 65
Dexamethasone aerosol for the treatment of "steroid dependent" chronic bronchial asthmatic patients. Toogood JH, et al. J Allerg 36:321-32, Jul-Aug 65
The reduction of post operative pain and edema in foot

surgery through local instillation of corticosteroids. Locke RK, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:703-8, Oct 64

Short-term therapy with adrenocorticosteroids in cases of asthma. Jaggi OP.
J Ass Physicians India 12:649-53, Sep 64

Short term therapy with the newer steroids, triamcinolone and dexamethasone, in cases of infective hepatitis. Subramanian G, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:821-30, Dec 64

The biochemistry of animal cells. I. The effect of corticoteroids on leakage of enzymes from dispersed rat liver cells. Takeda Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3590-6, Oct 64

Adrenocortical influences on estrogen metabolism in normal females. Barlow JJ.
J Clin Endocr 24:586-96, Jul 64

Adrenal response to infused corticotropin in subjects receiving glucocorticoids. Landon J, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:602-11, May 65

Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. I. Use of adrenal and ovarian suppression tests in the study of hirsutism. Mahesh VB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1283-92, Dec 64

Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. II. Effect of ovarian stimulation with human pituitary FSH on urinary 17-ketosteroids. Mahesh VB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1293-302, Dec 64

The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH.
J Clin Invest 43:2178-84, Nov 64

The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al.
J Endocr 31:89-94, Jan 65

Serious complications on duodenum in short term administration of steroid hormone. A report of three cases. Wang TN.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:176-82, 28 Mar 65

Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis due to boil on the nose. Dhir BK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:393-5, 16 Oct 64

Solar retinitis. Gupta RB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:268-70, 16 Sep 64

Severe introtophaceous gout. Baylor RA, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 58:367-9, Aug 65

Mutual independence of release rates of steroids from a topical vehicle. Implications for potentially optimal formulations. Marcus AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:495-6, Mar 65

The suppression of cortisol secretion by steroids, and response to corticotrophin, in sheep with adrenal transplants. Beaven DW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:216-30, Jun 64

A rapid screening test for Cushing's syndrome. Paviatos FC, et al. **JAMA** 193:720-3, 30 Aug 65

On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64

Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64

Effect of adrenalectomy, sham operation or ACTH on the cortisol metabolizing enzymes of rat liver homogenate. Deckx R, et al.
Metabolism 14:264-70, Mar 65

Development of shock-inducing factor in canine endotoxin shock. Fukuda T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:585-6, 7 Nov 64

Prevention of cerebral oedema induced by triethyltin in rabbits by cortico-steroids. Taylor JM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:891-2, 28 Nov 64

Preventive of experimental cerebral edema by corticosteroids: biochemical and ultrastructural studies. Taylor JM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:667-74, Jul 65

Hyponatremia in hypopituitarism. Bethune JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:771-6, 15 Apr 65

Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus in childhood. Report of 6 cases. Lascano EF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:872-7, Dec 64

The clinical evaluation of dexamethasone in oral surgery. Linenberg WB. **Oral Surg** 20:6-28, Jul 65

Dexamethasone (16-alpha-methyl, 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone) in obstructive respiratory tract infections in children. A controlled study. Sussman S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:851-5, Dec 64

The vanishing warts. Yeretsian KH.
Practitioner 194:824, Jun 65

Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:215-8, Oct 64

Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Toneili G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:501-6, Jun 64

Body and muscle weight depressing effects and thymolytic potencies of glucocorticoids in the rat. Toneili G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:136-42, May 65

Steroid action on central nervous system and control of ACTH secretion. Mangili G, et al.
Progr Biocybern 1:36-44, 1964

Cleft palate in the mouse: a teratogenic index of glucocorticoid potency. Pinsky L, et al.
Science 147:402-3, 22 Jan 65

Prophylaxis against postsurgical keloids: results in 500 patients. Wilson WW. **Southern Med J** 58:751-3, Jun 65

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 58:1169-76, Sep 65

Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. **Steroids** 5:729-36, May 65

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

Observations on the autoperfusing heart-lung preparation. Yamada T, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:192-6, 1965

[Dexamethasone] Hrdý O.
Cesk Farm 13:520-1, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study in vitro of the action of a corticoid (dexamethasone phosphate) on the development of tissues of different embryonal rudiments] Ruch JV, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:301-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Neumann's pemphigus vegetans with subacute development. Remarkable results obtained by injectable soludecadron in large doses in a patient presenting a digestive intolerance to oral administration] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:381-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Lyell's syndrome treated by massive doses of corticosteroids] Vissian L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:73-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Long-term corticotherapy in certain forms of asthma. (Apropos of 78 cases, from 2 months to 3 years, treated essentially with dexamethasone)] Koate P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:370-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Result of our experiences with a soluble corticoid (R-1022 + framycetin and gramicidin)] Gerhard JP.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:61-3, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Value in ophthalmology of a collyrium combining dexamethasone metasulfobenzoate, framycetin and gramicidin] Saraux H.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:175-9, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of wound cicatrization. I. Inhibitory action of adrenocortical hormones in the rabbit] Driessens J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1087-92, 1964 (Fr)

[A comparative study of the cardiac inotropic action of 9-alpha-fluorocorticoids in the anesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1699-701, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of modifications in the development of cardiac fibroblast cultures under the action of variable doses of dexamethasone phosphate] Ruch JV, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:653-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of a corticoid, dexamethasone phosphate, on the biliary function of the chick embryo] Ruch JV.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2460-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the growth in vitro of cardiac fibroblasts from embryos treated with dexamethasone phosphate] Ruch JV. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2158-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of dexamethasone phosphate on the mitotic index of various types of embryonal rudiments] Rumpler Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:859-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronological study of establishment of the action of dexamethasone phosphate on cardiac fibroblast cultures] Rumpler Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:359-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Chromatographic identification of isomers: betamethasone (D.C.I.) and dexamethasone (D.C.I.)] Van Der Venne MT, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:332-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Report of the use of dexamethasone terbutyl acetate in local injections in rheumatology] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Lille Med** 10:211-5, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Dexamethasone terbutylacetate. Its employment by intra-articular route] Maitrepierre J.
Rev Lyon Med 14:23-6, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Initial results of the action of a drug combining cyproheptadine chloride and dexamethasone on inflammatory and allergic dermatoses] Risold JC.
Rev Lyon Med 14:157-64, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[A case of female pseudohermaphroditism] Khair N.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:425-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[On dexamethasone therapy of infectious obstetric and gynecologic diseases] Ferkó S, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:307-18, 1964 (Ger)

[Inhibition by water-soluble steroids of the uterine action of oxytocin] Hempel R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:656-63, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of intravenous administration of glucocorticoids on bacterial phagocytosis by leukocytes] Barankay B, et al.
Agressologie 5:355-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[On animal experimental testing of corticosteroids with antiproliferative effect] Garn FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1067-70, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of a hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Bräutigam KH, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:92-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Treatment of psoriasis capillitii with lotions; a comparison between locacorten and millicorten] Björnberg A, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:673-5, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)

[Therapeutic experiences in pemphigus based on 643 cases] Földvari F, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:160-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the antianabolic effect of glucocorticoids. I. Studies on skeletal muscle from rats and mice] Rohdewald M, et al.
Enzymologia 28:49-56, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with the use of corticosteroids during and after radiotherapy of carcinoma of the female genitalia] Hüllemann R.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:514-23, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on external corticosteroids. The pro and con of the antibiotic additive] Simons RD.
Hautarzt 15:287-94, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the topical use of antibiotic mixtures] Czigány J. **HNO** 12:171-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the use of dexa-rhinospray in vasomotor rhinitis] Millard J.
HNO 13:134, May 65 (Ger)

[On the ointment treatment of auditory canal infections] Pelz H. **Landarzt** 41:520-2, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the inhalation therapy of asthmatic syndromes with corticoids. Clinico-experimental studies with pyridine-4-carbonic acid-(dexamethasone-21')-ester] Bottke H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1981-5, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of arthrosis deformans of the hip joint by intra-articular injection of cortisone preparations under control of a television picture] Faber U.
Med Klin 59:1348-51, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The spectrum of effectiveness of a new topical corticoid in dermatologic practice] Friderich H.
Med Klin 59:1399-402, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the dose-effect relationship of various corticosteroid derivatives] Mathies H, et al.
Med Klin 59:935-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in dermatological practice with a new corticosteroid ointment] Siebert G.
Med Mschr 18:563-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Local corticosteroid therapy combined with antibacterial and antimycotic agents] Stapper H.
Med Welt 33:1746-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the combination of spironolactone and metopirone in the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis] Brunner E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:890-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of angiotensin II on the adrenal cortex following blockade with 11-beta-hydroxylation. Quantitative morphological studies] Voth D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:197-213, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On adrenal hemorrhage in alcoholic intoxication] Barta L, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:785-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of disseminated encephalomyelitis with dexamethasone] Kalm H, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:234-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunological reactions in virus infections after antibiotic and corticosteroid treatment] Szemere P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:130-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Congenital virilizing adrenogenital syndromes treated with dexamethasone] Brogi G, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:147-61, Feb 64 (It)

[Treatment with dexamethasone and betamethasone in the congenital adreno-genital syndrome] Malaguzzi Valeri O, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:607-16, Jul 64 (It)

[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al.
G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)

[The Sudeck syndrome. Treatment with dexamethasone-12-phosphate] Manfredi L.
G Med Milit 115:89-92, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Clinical results of the monophosphoric ester of dexamethasone in some diseases of orthopedic interest] Salvagni A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:162-6, Apr 65 (It)

[On 2 cases of adrenogenital syndrome in sisters. Effects of a year of therapy with dexamethasone] Cutillo S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:701-2, 7 Apr 65 (It)

[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)

[On the use of a halogenated derivative of dexamethasone] Gardenghi G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:179-82, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Aortic arch syndrome, pulseless disease and Takayasu's disease. Critical considerations and case reports] Gatti E.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:1-15, Mar 64 (It)

[Study of a topical ointment composed of dexamethasone, gel and isopropyl myristate for various types of skin diseases] Saito T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:296-300, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Metabolism of the synthetic corticoids] Miyazaki T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1140-53, 10 Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of steroid hormone on the sterilizing ability of blood on the Staphylococcus] Shimauchi T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:799-816, 25 Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Evisceration. Suppression of postoperative pain and reaction] Rebouças JA. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:305-7, Sep 64 **(Por)**

[The effect of hormone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in children with rheumatism] Gavriushova LP. **Pediatriia** 43:40-3, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the adreno-hypophyseal system in bronchial asthma] Pytskii VI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:25-33, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:6-10, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Dexamethasone aerosol in the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma in children] Canseco C Jr, et al. **Alergia (Mex)** 12:34-40, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Use of CIBA 27-913-Ba in dermatology] Toledo IS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1541-3, 25 Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Dexamethasone aerosol in the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma in children] Canseco C Jr, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:303-6, 15 Mar 65 **(Sp)**

[Dacron arterial prosthesis and anti-inflammatory hormones. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Relimpio Ferrer F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:316-24, 15 Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Effect ACTH, dexamethasone and progesterone on the 3b-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the albino rat adrenal gland. Histochemical study] Tapia Freses A, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 12:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**

[Study on the rectal absorption of dexamethasone] Merino I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:847-50, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Comparative evaluation of 21-dexamethasone phosphate, dexamethasone tertbutylacetate and 6-alpha-methylprednisolone in intra-articular administration] Oberhauser E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:279-84, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Significance of corticoid determinations in plasma] Jakobson T. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:12-24, 1964 **(Sw)**

DEXTRAN (D6)

Capillary permeability in haemorrhagic shock; studies of the blood-lymph barrier with dextran as a test substance. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:345-51, Apr 65

A report on a burn catastrophy. Bergentz SE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:257-66, Mar 65

Effect of haemodilution upon erythrocyte aggregation. Studies on dogs infused with different dextran fractions. Björk VO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:466-70, Nov 64

Conjunctival microscopy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in assessment of erythrocyte aggregation in man. Groth CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:1-6, Aug 64

Histopathological brain studies after administration of dextrans. Hugosson R, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:6-11, Jan 65

Suspension stability of horse blood as a function of the molecular weight of added dextran. Richter W. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:7-12, Aug 64

Lowest molecular weight of dextran fractions with aggregating effect on human erythrocytes. Richter W. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:457-61, May 65

The determination of absorption rates from rat muscles: an experimental approach to kinetic descriptions. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:313-25, 1964

Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:117-24, 1964

The effect of regular muscle activity on the histamine sensitivity of the rat. Frenki R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:199-202, 1964

The effect of compounds inhibiting carbohydrate metabolism on the dextran anaphylactoid inflammation. Görög P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:263-7, 1965

Studies on heart lymph. II. Capillary permeability of the dog's heart, using dextran as a test substance. Areskog NH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:218-23, Nov 64

Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. 3. Ineffectiveness of dextran sulfates in experimental influenza infection of white mice. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:327-34, Jul 64

Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. II. Spectrum of inhibitory activity. Characteristics of antiviral effects of dextran sulfates in tissue culture. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:312-26, Jul 64

Dextran-exchange anemia and reduction in blood viscosity in the heart-lung preparation; with an observation upon the action of ouabain in anemic heart failure. Fowler NO, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:204-13, Aug 64

Failure of expanded plasma volume to induce exaggerated natruresis in hypertensive man. Eisinger RP. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:216-22, Feb 65

Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:518-22, Sep 64

Simultaneous study of capillary permeability to several macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:513-7, Sep 64

Venous oxygenation and circulatory responses to oxygen inhalation in acute anemia. Murray JF. **Amer J Physiol** 207:228-34, Jul 64

Influence of low molecular weight dextran on vascular and intravascular responses to contrast media. Wiedeman MP. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:682-7, Sep 64

Prevention of acute renal failure: an experimental study and a preliminary clinical report. Atik M. **Amer J Surg** 108:384-92, Sep 64

Blood viscosity in shock. Litwin MS. **Amer J Surg** 110:313-6, Sep 65

Prevention and treatment of acute renal failure; an experimental study. Saito S, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:192-7, Aug 65

Pathophysiologic mechanisms in shock and their therapeutic implications. Shoemaker WC. **Amer J Surg** 110:337-41, Sep 65

Hemodilution perfusion in rotating disc oxygenators. Glass BA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:184-90, Mar 65

The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:612-6, Sep 64

Observations in the excretion of low molecular dextran. Langsjoen PH. **Angiology** 16:148-53, Mar 65

Hysterosalpingography by 25 per cent Urografin viscosized by 25 per cent Rheomacrodex; a preliminary communication. Soila P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:76-81, 1965

Diuresis and urinary viscosity in dehydrated patients: influence of dextran-40,000 with and without mannitol. Bergentz SE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:582-6, Apr 65

Hidden acidosis following intravascular red blood cell aggregation in dogs: effects of high and low viscosity dextran. Litwin MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:532-8, Apr 65

Chemical and hypothermic inhibition of intravascular sludging in extracorporeal circulation. Sachs D, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:183-8, Aug 64

A relationship between the molecular weights of macromolecules and their elution volumes based on a model for sephadex gel filtration. Squire PG. **Arch Biochem** 107:471-8, Sep 64

The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964

The effect of heparin, heparinoids, and other electronegative compounds on the in vitro thrombin-fibrinogen conversion and on whole blood clotting time. Salafsky B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:107-17, 1 Jul 64

Movement of albumin and dextran through the sclera. Bill A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:248-52, Aug 65

Experimental cardiogenic shock; effect of low molecular weight dextran. Bloch JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:77-85, Jul 65

Dextran specificity in thrombus inhibition. Sawyer RB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:562-6, Apr 65

Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:783-96, Nov 64

Simple method for establishing hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Schlueter TM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:893-4, Jun 65

The management of experimental endotoxin shock. The circulatory effects of levarterenol, hydrocortisone, phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride, and blood volume expansion. Smith LL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:630-6, Oct 64

Recovery and survival of human red cells frozen with albumin, dextran and lactose-albumin. Strumia MM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:61-8, 1964

Molecular exclusion and restricted diffusion processes in molecular-sieve chromatography. Ackers GK. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:723-30, May 64

Partition studies on nucleic acids. I. Influence of electrolytes, polymer concentration and nucleic acid conformation of the partition in the dextran-polyethylene glycol system. Albertsson PA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:1-12, 11 May 65

Protein-carbohydrate interaction. I. The interaction of polysaccharides with concanavalin A. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:68-76, 4 Jan 65

The effects of buffered solutions of dextran upon HeLa carcinoma cells. Powell AK. **Brit J Cancer** 18:333-41, Jun 64

Use of low-molecular-weight dextran in management of foetal distress in labour. Jones JB. **Brit Med J** 5414:909-10, 10 Oct 64

Hemodilution during extracorporeal circulation: a preliminary report of its effect on hemolysis. Coles JC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:438-42, Oct 64

A hemodilution technique for open-heart surgery: a preliminary clinical report. Kelkar K, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1197-9, 5 Dec 64

Evaluation of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation with deep hypothermia. Lan HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:750-4, Nov 64

Estimation of serum lipoproteins using sulphated polysaccharides. Dangerfield WG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:123-33, Aug 64

Metabolism in vivo of clinical dextran. Rosenfeld EL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:223-8, Sep 64

Thrombolysis by drugs: low molecular dextran. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:316-20, May 65

Effect of low molecular dextran on skin and body temperatures during and after operations. Kratholm S. **Danish Med Bull** 11:194-7, Oct 64

Non-membrane enclosed intramitochondrial dense bodies. Minick OT, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:311-9, Jun 65

Study of the mechanism of inhibition produced by hexoses on histamine release activity of dextran. Silva WD da, et al. **Experientia** 21:96-7, 15 Feb 65

Investigation of dextran metabolism in liver. Saenko AS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:206-8, Mar-Apr 65

The relief of pain after thoracotomy. Loder RE. **Geriatrics** 19:808-11, Nov 64

Specific fractionation of human anti-dextran antibodies. 3. Fractionation of anti-dextran by sequential extraction with oligosacchrides of increasing chain length and attempts at subfractionation. Geizer J, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:303-16, Dec 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. I. Use of the American vascular stapler. Herrmann JB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:254-60, Nov 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. II. Alterations in renal function and morphology. Murphy GP, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:261-72, Nov 64

A disorder of endochondral ossification induced by dextran sulphate. Tourtellotte CD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1185-202, Sep 65

Methylated sephadex as support in reversed phase partition chromatography. Nyström E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:574-6, Mar 65

Hemodilution, tonicity, and blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2214-26, Nov 64

Estimation of serum haemoglobin-binding capacity (haptoglobin) on Sephadex G.100. Ratcliff AP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:676-9, Nov 64

Estimation of the low-density (beta) lipoproteins of serum in health and disease using large molecular weight dextran sulphate. Walton KW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:627-43, Nov 64

Reduction by calciphylaxis of the effects of chronic dihydrotachysterol overdosage upon the periodontium. Glickman I, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:734-49, Jul-Aug 65

In vivo and in vitro effects of dextran sulphates, heparin and pelentan on guinea-pig complement, "antibody cofactor" and nonspecific viral inhibitors. Styk B, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:485-96, 1964

Immunochemical studies on cross-reactions of antipneumococcal sera. IV. Cross-reactions of horse type XXII antipneumococcal serum with dextrans. Goodman JW, et al. **J Immun** 93:213-9, Aug 64

Interaction of dextran sulfate with low-density lipoproteins of plasma. Janado M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:331-4, Jul 65

Fractionation of Escherichia coli S-RNA on dextran gels (Sephadex). Röschenthaler R, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:458-66, Mar 65

Effects of the long-term adminstration to animals of dextran sulphate. Ellis HA. **J Path Bact** 89:437-60, Apr 65

Reactivity of Wistar rats to dextran. Ankier SI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:118-9, Feb 65

Sympathomimetic amines and vascular permeability. Brown RA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:119-20, Feb 65

Frostbite treatment in the mouse with low molecular weight dextran. Anderson RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:256-61, Jun 65

The effects of low molecular weight dextran infusion in humans. Giannelli S Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:404-12, Sep 65

Protection afforded by low molecular weight dextran against the post-freeze gastric ulcer in the dog. Goodale RL Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:403-7, Sep 64

The effect of cooling and low molecular weight dextran on blood sludging. Grossman R, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:360-2, Aug 64

The use of low molecular weight dextran (Rheomacrodex) as an anticoagulant in left atrial to femoral artery bypass. Dubiel-Tomaszewski W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:221-8, Aug 65

Blood loss associated with administration of low molecular weight dextran. Garzon AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:873-80, Dec 64

The additive effects of low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of endotoxin shock with hyperbaric oxygen. Evans WE, et al. **J Trauma** 5:213-22, Mar 65

The use of drugs in the treatment of irreversible vasoconstrictor shock. Fitts CT, et al. **J Trauma** 5:11-5, Jan 65

Evaluation of low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of frostbite. Penn I, et al. **J Trauma** 4:784-90, Nov 64

Low-molecular-weight dextran therapy in experimental pancreatitis. Anderson MC, et al. **JAMA** 192:398-400, 3 May 65

Ulceration from gastric freezing. The protective effect

of low molecular weight dextran. Atik M, et al. **JAMA** 191:386-8, 1 Feb 65
Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. **JAMA** 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65
Low molecular weight dextran in sickle-cell crisis. Oski FA, et al. **JAMA** 191:43, 4 Jan 65
Dextran therapy in thrombophlebitis. Sawyer RB, et al. **JAMA** 191:740-2, 1 Mar 65
Effects of dextran sulfate on plaque formation of enteroviruses. Yamamoto S, et al. **Kurume Med J** 11:182-7, 1964
Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF. **Lab Invest** 13:581-6, Jun 64
Mesenteric embolus treated with low molecular-weight dextran. Bridger JE, et al. **Lancet** 1:492, 27 Feb 65
Myocardial infarction treated with low-molecular-weight dextran. Linden L. **Lancet** 2:759, 3 Oct 64
Low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens. Munster AM. **Med J Aust** 1:851, 5 Jun 65
Particle formation in dextran solutions. Ewald RA, et al. **Milit Med** 129:952-5, Oct 64
Chloroquine in dextran oedema. Agarwal SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:914-5, 27 Feb 65
Dextran turbidity: acute distress-phase reaction. Fessel WJ. **Nature (London)** 205:771-3, 20 Feb 65
Release of histamine from rabbit blood cells by an anaphylatoxin-like substance formed in normal and C'3 defect rabbit plasma. Giertz H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1346, 27 Jun 64
Molecular sieving by cell membranes of Bacillus megaterium. Scherrer R, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:649-50, 14 Nov 64
Low molecular weight dextran. **Nutr Rev** 22:220-2, Jul 64
Experimental studies in cold injury. 3. Observations on the treatment of frostbite. Weatherley-White RC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:10-8, Jul 65
Anaphylactoid reaction of the mouse to dextran. Anderson R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:565-7, Nov 64
Mechanism of dextran sulfate inhibition of attenuated poliovirus. Bengtsson S. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:47-53, Jan 65
Dextran-glucose and the cultivation of leucocytes. Hutton WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:924-7, Aug-Sep 64
Inhibition of herpes virus by natural and synthetic acid polysaccharides. Takemoto KK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:140-4, May 64
Trichloracetic acid soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Woodside EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:327-31, Jun 65
Current status of plasma expanders. Alligover M, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:751-5, Dec 64
The biological effects of dextran and their dependence upon molecular weight. Kjellman H. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 38:7-15, Jan 65 (43 ref.)
Studies on the effect of low molecular weight dextran upon the clotting process in vitro. Kroll J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:51-6, 1965
Hemodynamic effects of low viscosity dextran in surgical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:22-4, 1964
Low molecular weight dextran and metastatic tumor. Griffin WO Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:338-40, 1964
Blood viscosity alteration following hemorrhage and after volume restitution with saline, plasma, dextrans, or shed blood. Hoyt RK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:34-5, 1964
Beneficial effect of low molecular weight dextran on acute ischemic limb. Kwak HH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:230-1, 1964
Effect of low molecular weight dextrans and fibrinolysins on hemorrhagic shock. Schlueter TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:32-4, 1964
Rheology of blood-dextran mixtures. Zingg W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:228-30, 1964
Circulatory response to low viscosity dextran in clinical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:563-70, Sep 65
Use of dextran for prevention of thrombosis in arterial segments obstructed with gradual occlusion clamps. Chadduck WM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:491-3, Sep 65
The role of low molecular weight dextran in the management of venous thrombosis. Ernst CB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1243-7, Dec 64
Use of labeled red cells and low viscosity dextran in the study of trapped blood. Suzuki F, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:51-8, Jul 65
Dextran in the treatment of thrombophlebitis. Cox EF, et al. **Surgery** 57:225-9, Feb 65
Effect of low molecular weight dextran on organ perfusion and sludging. Hitchcock CR, et al. **Surgery** 56:533-9, Sep 64
Influence of mannitol and low molecular weight dextran upon renal blood flow. Judd D, et al. **Surgery** 56:529-32, Sep 64
The effect of dextran and mannitol on renal function during open-heart surgery. Kahn DR, et al. **Surgery** 57:676-9, May 65
Technical features in endarterectomy. LeVeen HH. **Surgery** 57:22-7, Jan 65
Hemodilution in extracorporal circulation: comparative study of low molecular weight dextran and 5 percent dextrose. Mainardi LC, et al. **Surgery** 56:349-54, Aug 64
Hemodynamic and microcirculatory effects of high and low viscosity dextrans. Shoemaker WC, et al. **Surgery** 58:518-23, Sep 65
Use of low molecular dextran in acute myocardial infarction. Langsjoen PH. **Texas J Med** 61:92-6, Feb 65
Function of the left ventricular myocardium without blood during dextran perfusion. Petropoulos PC. **Thorax** 20:99-105, Mar 65
Toxicity of heparinoids, with special reference to the precipitation of fibrinogen. Sasaki S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:232-61, 15 Oct 64
The effect of dextran on platelet factor 3 activity: in vitro and in vivo studies. Ewald RA, et al. **Transfusion** 5:109-19, Mar-Apr 65
Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. **Virology** 25:608-19, Apr 65
[The velocity of blood flow and other body fluids measured by a thin tube in various temperatures between 3 degrees and 40 degrees centigrade] Le Roux JS, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:63-7, 19 Sep 64 (Af)
[Use of low-molecular dextran in pulmonary edema] Askrog V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:965-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Cerebral vascular insufficiency treated with low-molecular dextran] Fossaberg E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:963-5, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Improvement of antistreptolysin determination by means of dextran sulfate and agar diffusion] Westendorp Boerma F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2444-8, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Plasma substitutes] Nieweg L. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:174-7, 29 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Dextrans and their clinical indications] Kekki M. **Duodecim** 81:559-68, 1965 (25 ref.) (Fin)
[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)
[New rheologic concepts. Physiopathological and therapeutic effects] Larcan A, et al. **Agressologie** 5:519-51, Sep-Oct 64 (325 ref.) (Fr)
[Our experience with hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation] D'Allaines C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:17-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Advantages and inconveniences of hemodilution] Sadeghi H, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:34-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the relation between erythrocyte agglutination in a colloidal medium, formation of rouleaux, erythrocyte sedimentation disk-sphere transformation] Jeannet M, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:593-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of dextran and polyvinylpyrrolidone on normal mastocytes cultivated in vitro] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:904-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis in rats caused by Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Experimental reproduction] Delbarre F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1006-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical use of a low molecular weight dextran] Cormier JM, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3429-32, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the mechanisms of the hypotensive action of dextran in rats] Lecomte J. **Rev Belg Path** 30:155-66, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the plasma and erythrocyte volume after the transfusion of 500 cc of washed erythrocytes and 1 liter of Rheomacrodex and Hamaccel] Schneider KW, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:377-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. I. Influence of temperature] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:41-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:55-8, 1965 (Fr)
[The microdistribution of radiosulfur after intravenous injection of S35-labelled dextran and carboxymethyldextran sulfate in rabbits] Gensicke F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:409-16, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of various amounts, repeatedly and by various methods injected Intradex on dextran storage. II. Histochemical examination of the storage process and the accompanying tissue changes] Lami G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:188-96, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of various amounts, repeatedly and by various methods injected Intradex on dextran storage. I. Examination of the storage process by a chemical method] Lami G. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:177-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Binding of oxygen during the use of plasma substitutes] Lutz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:136-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of dextran on the formation and degradation of a depressor-active substance in cattle blood] Hedler L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:926-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of a hemolytic blood transfusion accident] Bräutigam KH, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:92-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Short- and long-term blood volume changes after infusions of erythrocyte concentrates and modern plasma expanders determined with the Volemetron apparatus] Schneider KW. **Bibl Haemat** 20:159-68, 1964 (Ger)
[The determination of the molecular weight of enzymes by dextran gel filtration] Auricchio F, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:321-5, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the use of blood substitutes in extracorporeal circulation] Schlosser V. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:605-12, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[A highly sensitive routine agglutination test with Infukoll-acetone] Krämer K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1509-12, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of 10 percent Macrodex in brain tumor surgery and brain injury] Heidrich J. **Deutsch Med J** 15:422, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical data on the efficacy of low molecular weight dextrans] Bach HG, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:506-17, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the prevention of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Kern E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:748-53, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the heart minute volume (HMV) after many medications and plasma extenders] Staib I, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:848-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Kidney function after infusion of low-molecular dextran] Klütsch K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:464-6, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of blood circulation disturbances by means of continuous intravenous infusion of Rheomacrodex 10 per cent] Lösel H. **Med Klin** 59:1433-8, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The status of circulation, blood and diuresis following dextran infusions] Göltner E, et al. **Med Welt** 12:594-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On osmotherapy of post-traumatic brain edema in closed craniocerebral trauma] Wenzel KP. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:428-32, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Capillary permeability of high molecular substances] Winne D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:119-36, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The efficacy of 2 plasma expanders in experimental burn shock] Burri C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:816-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders, especially diabetic retinopathy with Rheomacrodex 10 0/0] Lösel H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:386-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of heart defects, using a heart-lung machine for the perfusion with the patient's own blood and Rheomacrodex] Hegemann G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:48-56, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the glomerular permeability of dextrans with different molecular weights] Schwartzkopff W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:705-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the harmful action of a high molecular dextran on blood vessels and myocardium of rabbits] Brauer KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:146-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Orienting study on hemodynamic relations on extremities with circulatory disorders in peripheral vascular occlusions] Jenkner FL. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:300-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Virus and polyelectrolytes. I. Plaque procedure, d-marker and agar polysaccharide] Voss H, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:137-57, Mar 64 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[Considerations on the utility of "plasma expanders" in anesthesia, with particular regard for a new gelatin derivative] Ristori M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:11-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical use of "Pan-amin D" in the urologic clinic] Kimura Y, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:73-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On the biosynthesis of dextran (1)] Chang CW. **Choson Uihak** 6:31-6, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Vaccines for whooping cough with sodium alginate, dextran, and polyvinyl alcohol] Kim WS. **Choson Uihak** 9:15-21, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Calcium determination in human blood serum by means of a dextran gel test] Gumiński T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:427-9, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Splitting of the 1,3-bond in dextran using animal and human liver enzymatic preparations] Saenko AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:723-4, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of determining the volume of circulating blood with the use of polyglucin] Barbinov VA. **Lab Delo** 10:421-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative determination of polyglucinuria and its difference from glycosuria] Pukinskaia LV. **Lab Delo** 4:238-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On some aspects of blood supply to the brain in the replacement of blood loss by polyglucin and blood] Koziner VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Severe anaphylactic reaction to polygurin infusions] Kilimnik NG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:112, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of dextran metabolism in the liver] Saenko AS. **Vop Med Khim** 10:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

DEXTRINS see under POLYSACCHARIDES (D6)

DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE (D4)

On the relation of tryptaminic and serotonergic mechanisms to amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:272-82, 1964

Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on performance during a simulated air mission. McKenzie RE, et al. Aerospace Med 36:774-9, Aug 65

A specific placebo effect encountered in the use of dexedrine in a hyperactive child. McDermott JF.
Amer J Psychiat 121:923-4, Mar 65

A comparison of diazepam, D-amphetamine and placebo in the treatment of the hyperkinetic syndrome in children. Zrull JP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:388-9, Oct 64

Production of gangrenous extremities by intra-arterial injections. Engler HS, et al. Amer Surg 30:602-7, Sep 64

Sustained release appetite suppressant combined with reducing diet. Le Riche WH, et al.
Appl Ther 7:226-8, Mar 65

The histopathology of early central retinal artery occlusion. Dahrling BE 2d.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:506-10, Apr 65

Effects of d-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on oxidised (NAD) and reduced (NADH-2) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in rat brain. Lewis JJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:636-8, Apr 65

Effects of stress and D-amphetamine on rat brain catecholamines. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1098-100, Jul 64

Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65

The uses and abuses of appetite suppressants. Seaton DA, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:89-93, Feb 65

The excretion of dexamphetamine and its derivatives. Asatoor AM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:293-300, Feb 65

Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:399-404, Oct 64

Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the rat after their liberation by reserpine or dexamphetamine. Biscardi AM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:529-39, Dec 64

Death after combined dexamphetamine and phenelzine. Lloyd JT, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:168-9, 17 Jul 65

The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64

The effects of d-amphetamine sulphate on three exploratory behaviours. Wimer RE, et al.
Canad J Psychol 19:94-103, Jun 65

Toward a conceptual model of geriatric psychopharmacology: an experiment with thioridazine and dextro-amphetamine. Kastenbaum R, et al. Gerontologist 4:68-71, Jun 64

Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64

Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64

Antagonism of a behavioral effect of d-amphetamine by chlorpromazine in the pigeon. Davis JL.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:325-7, Sep 65

Methysergide induced degranulation of the basophil leukocyte in man. Shelley WB, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:491-8, Dec 64

Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL.
J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64

Observations of psychomotor behavior as an index of psychopharmacologic action. Kast EC.
J Neuropsychiat 5:577-84, Dec 64

Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. J New Drugs 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65

Amphetamine toxicity in aggressive mice. Consolo S, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:53-4, Jan 65

The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65

Effect of certain neuromuscular blocking agents on dexamphetamine toxicity in aggregated and isolated mice. Prabhu VG, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:383-4, Jun 65

Effect of a mixture of dexamphetamine and amylobarbitone on critical flicker fusion frequency. Turner P. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:388-9, Jun 65

Modified method for studying anorexigenic agents in dogs. Adams HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1405-6, Nov 64

Determination of isomeric purity of dextroamphetamine in tablets and capsules. Brochmann-Hanssen E. J Pharm Sci 53:1287-8, Oct 64

Evaluation of polymeric materials. 3. In vitro and in vivo testing of granules coated with the n-Butyl half ester of poly(methyl vinyl ether)/maleic anhydride. Nessel RJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:882-7, Aug 64

Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64

The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64

Neuromuscular block as a possible mechanism of death in amphetamine poisoning. Peterson DI, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:175-9, Nov 64

Effects of d-amphetamine upon brain amine content and locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:96-102, Jan 65

Effects of d-amphetamine upon operant behavior of pigeons: enhancement by reserpine. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:167-74, Nov 64

Failure of dextroamphetamine sulfate to influence eating and sleeping patterns in obese schizophrenic patients: clinical and pharmacological significance. Modell W, et al. JAMA 193:275-8, 26 Jul 65

Influence of urinary pH on excretion of amphetamine. Beckett AH, et al. Lancet 1:303, 6 Feb 65

Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. Life Sci 3:1389-95, Dec 64

Rhythmic urinary excretion of amphetamine in man. Beckett AH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1203-4, 19 Dec 64

Free-hand copying of a geometric pattern as a test for sensory-motor disturbance. Reed CF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:941-51, Jun 65

Early recognition of the child with minimal brain dysfunction. Boelsche A.
Postgrad Med 38:321-6, Sep 65

Effects of dextroamphetamine on growth and feed efficiency in broilers. Ellison T.
Poult Sci 44:896-8, May 65

Acute lethality of the amphetamines in dogs and its antagonism by curare. Zalis EG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:557-61, Feb 65

Effect of illumination and d-amphetamine on the activity of the rhesus macaque. Alexander M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:311-3, Feb 65

Drug-behavior interaction affecting development of tolerance to D-amphetamine as observed in fixed ratio behavior of rats. Brown H.
Psychol Rep 16:917-21, Jun 65

Intramuscular dextro-amphetamine sulfate in the treatment of intractable obesity and its complications. Gilbert DB.
Southwest Med 46:249-52, Aug 65

Responses of the habituated vestibulo-ocular reflex arc to drug stress. SAM-TDR-64-72. Dowd PJ.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-24, Dec 64

Evaluation of some antimotion sickness drugs on the slow rotation room (No. 1). NSAM-922. Wood CD, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, Mar 65

Reaction times with nalertan. Hill R, et al.
Western Med 6:37-8, Feb 65

[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[D-Amphetamine and plasma fatty acids] Fassina G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:298-306, 1 Dec 64 (It)

DEXTROCARDIA (C8)

Diaphragmatic herniation with dextroposition of the heart in connexion with conservatively treated omphalocele. Vilkki P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:148-52, Aug 64

Dextrocardia complicated by hypertension and myocardial infarction; a case report. Crenshaw RP, et al. Amer Heart J 70:390-3, Sep 65

The scimitar anomaly with absent right pulmonary artery. Hollis WJ. Amer J Cardiol 14:263-5, Aug 64

Surgery for ventricular septal defect in dextroversion through a left ventriculotomy. Kay EB, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:267-73, Feb 65

Idiopathic muscular subvalvular aortic stenosis with associated congenital cardiovascular lesions. King SM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:837-47, Jun 65

Transient bundle branch block due to myocardial infarction in a patient with dextrocardia with situs inversus. Kirk ED Jr. Amer J Cardiol 16:297-9, Aug 65

Diagnosis of the anatomic types of congenital dextrocardia. Van Praagh R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:234-47, Feb 65

Dextrorotation of the heart in rheumatic mitral stenosis: report of a case complicated by obesity. Poker N, et al. Circulation 30:907-10, Dec 64

Dextrocardia with right bundle branch block. Adrouny ZA, et al. Dis Chest 47:334-5, Mar 65

A case of congenital dextrocardia, associated with absence of the coronary sinus, splenic agenesis, and other malformations. Liem Thian Ko, et al.
Paediat Indonesia 4:153-61, Jan-Jun 64

[Dextrocardias] Corone P, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3979-84, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic findings in dextrocardia] Bilger R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:95-122, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Corrected transposition. Simultaneous transposition of the ventricles and both large vessels in dextrocardia] Kapuściński O.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:630-3, May 64 (Ger)

[Dextroversion of the heart with other rare developmental anomalies] Pokorny L, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:464-70, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A case of congenital left diaphragmatic relaxation with considerable widening and transposition of the stomach and complete translocation of the heart to the right] Dmochowski S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:402-4, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Isolated dextracardia in Marfan's syndrome] Cvetkov R, et al. Med Pregl 17:387-90, 1964 (Ser)

[Dextrocardia with the auricles in situ solito] Calderón Montero J, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 18:40-92, Jan 65 (Sp)

DEXTROMORAMIDE (D4)

Neuroleptanalgesia in cataract extraction. Miettinen P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:424-6, 1964

Quantitative studies of the antagonism by nalorphine of some of the actions of morphine-like analgesic drugs. Cox BM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:289-300, Apr 64

Addiction to dextromoramide. Johnson J, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1465, 5 Dec 64

Addiction to dextromoramide. Thompson BA.
Brit Med J 5417:1136, 31 Oct 64

Addiction to dextromoramide.
Brit Med J 5420:1331-2, 21 Nov 64

A trial of dextromoramide in labour. Mann JG, et al.
Practitioner 195:90-2, Jul 65

[Complementary note on dextromoramide in anesthesia. "The rapid method"] Blondeau P.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:681-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[2 years of experience with dextromoramide] Germain V. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:99-111, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Dextromoramide in peripheral surgery. (Apropos of 450 cases)] Gaveau T, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 10:52-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the prevention of constraint ulcer in the rat by several central depressors] Buchel L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1853-7, 1964 (Fr)

[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:196-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Experimental aspects of neuroleptanalgesia. II. Study of the dextromoramide-levomepromazine combination in rats] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:501-18, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Experimental aspects of neuroleptanalgesia. I. Study of the dextromoramide-levomepromazine combination in the mouse] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:51-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Controllable apnea in anesthesia by means of central depression due to analgesics] Pesce A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2084-8, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Our experience in neuroleptoanalgesia (preliminary communication)] Calligari G, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:761-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Studies on the effect of palfium on the course of labor] Proniewski J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:859-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

DEXTRO PROPOXYPHENE see PROPOXYPHENE (D4)

DEXTROSE see GLUCOSE (D6)

DEXTROTHYROXINE (D5)

Influence of d-thyroxine on gallstone formation in hamsters. Bergman F, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:547-52, May 65

The treatment of myxedema with sodium dextro-thyroxine. Schneeberg NG.
Amer J Med Sci 248:399-402, Oct 64

The effect of D- and L-thyroxine on the heart catecholamines and on the thyroid gland in guinea-pigs. Burstein J, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:128-31, 1964

Treatment of scleroderma with sodium dextrothyroxine. Winkelmann RK, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:66-9, Jan 65

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:106-38, 1964

Use of sodium d-thyroxine in euthyroid coronary subjects; preliminary report. Ramírez EA, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:245-53, Jul 64

The effects of dextrothyroxine in diabetes. Zinn WJ, et al. Calif Med 101:240-5, Oct 64

Further studies on the therapeutic value of sodium dextrothyroxine. Starr P.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:728-36, Nov-Dec 64

Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al.
Endocrinology 76:537-8, Mar 65

Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine

on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:304-11, Sep 64
Sodium dextrothyroxine therapy for hypercholesterolemia. Three years of administration to cardiovascular subjects. Cohen BM. **Geriatrics** 19:585-97, Aug 64
Effect of sodium dextrothyroxine on the thyroidal uptake of radioactive iodine in hyperthyroid and euthyroid subjects. Schneeberg NG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:286-7, Feb 65
Exaltation of toxicity of sympathomimetic amines by thyroxine. Halpern BN, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:387-8, 24 Oct 64
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G. **T Gastroent** 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)
[Action of dextro-thyroxin in treatment of dyslipemias of atherosclerosis] Simonin R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:4310-7, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[D-thyroxin in treatment of hypercholesterolemias. Apropos of 42 observations] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:856-63, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of dextrothyroxin in the treatment of dyslipemias of atherosclerosis] Simonin R, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:427-35, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the compartmental distribution of I-131 labeled L-thyroxine and D-thyroxine in the body of subjects with normal thyroid function] Pavoni P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:619-29, Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of D-thyroxin on blood coagulation with particular reference to the association with dicoumarol treatment] Cattabiani G, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:820-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Metabolism of I-131 labelled L-and D-thyroxine in the liver patient] Portioli RI, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1321-31, Dec 64 (It)
[Relation activity between D and L-thyroxine studied by thyroid inhibition test with I-131] Portioli RI, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:867-79, Sep 63 (It)
[Therapeutic value of sodium dextro-thyroxine in treatment of hypothyroid states] Salvi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:698-707, Jul 63 (It)
[Free nucleotides of the myocardium in experimental poisoning due to D- and L-thyroxine] Visioli O, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:41-3, Jan 65 (It)
[Dextro-thyroxine in the treatment of thyroid insufficiency] Glasman F, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:290-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Dextrothyroxine in the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bronstein J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1114-6, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Action of sodium D-thyroxin on hypercholesterinemia and some thyroid functions] Berker F, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:581-9, Sep 64 (Tur)

DFP see ISOFLUROPHATE (D4)

DIABETES, BRONZE see HEMOCHROMATOSIS

(C13)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS (C7, C13)

Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:228-37, Jul 64
Diabetes insipidus. Tuttle EP Jr. **Amer Heart J** 69:577-81, May 65
Nephrogenic diabetic insipidus and other defects of renal tubular function in Sjörgren's syndrome. Shearn MA, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:312-8, Aug 65
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:317-28, Sep 64
Effect of osmotic diuresis on intrarenal solutes in diabetes insipidus and hydropenia. Appelboom JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:38-45, Jan 65
Tracer microinjection studies of effect of ADH on renal tubular diffusion of water. Morel F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:179-87, Jul 65
Hereditary idiopathic diabetes insipidus. A case report with autopsy findings. Braverman LE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:503-8, Sep 65
Intermittent supraoptic-hypophyseal diabetes insipidus with acquired pitressin resistance. Kedes LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1128-33, Dec 64
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus due to sarcoidosis without hypercalcemia. Panitz F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:113-20, Jan 65
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease with occult diabetes insipidus. Lindeman RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:131-7, Jul 65
Diabetes mellitus and insipidus. Mosonyi L. **Brit Med J** 5415:1009, 17 Oct 64
Diabetes insipidus. Difficulties in diagnosis and treatment; use of synthetic lysine-8 vasopressin in patients intolerant of other therapy. Eisenberg E. **Calif Med** 102:353-8, May 65
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. This report describes an infant with characteristic symptoms, the investigations which led to the diagnosis, and the principles of management. Rosser PL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:420-4, Jul 65
Inhibition of vasopressin antidiuresis by extracts of pituitaries from rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus and by oxytocin. Sawyer WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:999-1001, May 65
Traumatic diabetes insipidus in a dog. Henry WB Jr, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1317-22, 1 Jun 65
Treatment of diabetes insipidus: synthetic lysine vasopressin nasal solution. Dingman JF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:550-3, Jun 64
Hand Schuller Christian syndrome. Case report. Riad A. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:262-5, 1964
Permanent isolation of the adenohypophysis from hypothalamic control in rats with diabetes insipidus. Kennedy GC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:377-86, Oct 64
Diabetes insipidus complicating chronic myelogenous leukemia. Landman ME, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:205-7, Jun 65
Clinical implications of adipsia. Skultety FM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:793-800, Sep 63
Pyelo-ileo-cystostomy in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Madsen PO, et al. **J Urol** 92:68-71, Jul 64
Pituitary diabetes insipidus associated with progressive urinary tract dilatation. Wheeler JS, et al. **J Urol** 92:64-7, Jul 64
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus due to demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride. Castell DO, et al. **JAMA** 193:237-9, 19 Jul 65
Synthetic vasopressin nasal spray in the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Dashe AM, et al. **JAMA** 190:1069-71, 21 Dec 64
Sheehan's syndrome associated with diabetes insipidus. Ahn CS, et al. **Lancet** 2:1045-6, 14 Nov 64
The proximal convoluted tubule in the renal handling of water. Darmady EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1254-7, 12 Dec 64
Neonatal hyperosmolality, an instance of unreponsiveness to antidiuretic hormone. Gautier E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:275-86, Jun 64
The treatment of diabetes insipidus with synthetic lysine-vasopressin by inhalation. Martin FI, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:984-6, 19 Oct 64
The treatment of pituitary responsive diabetes insipidus. Cannon JF. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:278-86, 1965
Antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. Gillenwater JY. **Metabolism** 14:539-58, Apr 65
Diabetes insipidus. Mattingly D. **Nurs Times** 60:1284-5, 2 Oct 64
Medical problems associated with pituitary surgery. Soffer LJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:316-8, Mar 65
Vasopressin effect on urinary concentration in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Harrington AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:448-50, Feb 65
The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on water intake and plasma osmolality in diabetes insipidus in the rat. Kennedy GC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:417-23, Oct 64
[Report and analysis of 10 cases of diabetes insipidus] Yang YM. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 6:62-75, Apr-Jun 65 (Ch)
[Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Fabián J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1078-84, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Diuresis and natriuresis in diabetes insipidus. 2. The antidiuretic action of chlorothiazide] Wijdeveld PG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:830-2, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The modern concept of diabetes insipidus and the polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] **Annee Endocr** 15:71-93, 1963 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[The use of chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide in the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus] **Annee Endocr** 15:94-8, 1963 (14 ref.) (Fr)
[Dermatitis due to a medicamentous deposit during the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:508-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Keratoconus, diabetes insipidus, oligophrenia and tapeto-retinal degeneration] Royer J. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:446-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Advances in pediatrics] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Conditions of plasma osmolarity in polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Romani JD, et al. **Presse Med** 73:277-8, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes insipidus induced in potomanics. Cure by deconditioning] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:209-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complete reversibility of an induced diabetes insipidus and of a severe diabetes mellitus in a potomanic and polyphagic mentally debilitated patient] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:221-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative tests of ingestion of plain water, then water plus salt, in the differential diagnosis of polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Decourt J. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:195-207, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Auto-maintained diabetes insipidus and training potomania following a previous diabetes insipidus of traumatic origin] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:227-32, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Conditions of functional exploration of polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Romani JD, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:833-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The blood corticosterone level in hypophysectomized rats during different stages of diabetes insipidus] Kovács K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:385-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapy of diabetes insipidus with salidiuretics] Gayer J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2246, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The possibility of hypno-suggestion treatment of various internal diseases with psychosomatic components] Zikmund V. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:118-33, 1963 (Ger)
[Faulty regulation of the thirst center. On the differential diagnosis between organic polydipsia and true diabetes insipidus] Kappeler JH, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:437-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effects of vasopressin on renal diabetes insipidus] Brodehl J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:72-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Familial nephrogenic diabetes insipidus fully developed in a female infant] Brodehl J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:563-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On transitory diabetes insipidus (Hann's syndrome)] Szám I, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:851-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Water permeability and transtubular water flow of cortical nephron sections in different states of diuresis] Ullrich KJ, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:99-119, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On centrally-conditioned endocrine disorders in multiple sclerosis. (Temporary occurrence of diabetes insipidus)] Mathon K. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:137-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus--severe complication of craniocerebral injuries] Cermák P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:326-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Water-electrolyte balance in diabetes insipidus renalis] Braun W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:667-70, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of central diabetes insipidus] Frach K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:572-3, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the hereditary form of diabetes insipidus] Jaross W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:415-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic diabetes insipidus] Mrázek R. **Zbl Chir** 90:211-8, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus and pregnancy] Slawov I. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:678-82, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Hereditary form of diabetes insipidus] Masszi F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:556-7, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Diabetes insipidus from neoplastic metastasis in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal site. Considerations apropos of 2 cases of personal observation] Romano PM, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:423-38, Oct 64 (It)
[Post-traumatic diabetes insipidus and its treatment] Fantato S. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:275-7, Sep 64 (It)
[On the antidiuresis induced by diuretics in diabetes insipidus] Migone L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:1-12, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on proximal and distal renal functionality in diabetes insipidus and modifications induced by acute and chronic administration of saluretics] Pupita F, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:133-44, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, with multiple localizations, associated with diabetes insipidus] Lorenzi L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:303-8, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical and hormone findings in 25 cases of diabetes insipidus] Nuzzi R, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:516-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of renal tubular acidosis associated with diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus] Serio M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:863-73, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[2 cases of diabetes insipidus following head injuries in traffic accidents] Oka Y, et al. **Naika** 14:545-52, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effect of ipronal on thirst regulation in thirst neurosis and diabetes insipidus] Komarnicka R. **Endokr Pol** 15:9-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[On favorable effects of methandrostenolone in diabetes insipidus] Bogdanikowa B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1533-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of genetic factors in diabetes insipidus] Gruszka S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1370-2, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Exo-allergy to a posterior pituitary hormone preparation in cases of diabetes insipidus] Seropian E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1489-92, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Criteria for evaluation of diagnostic methods for determining the etiology of some respiratory allergies] Seropian E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1465-70, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Changes during adrenal cortex hormone therapy in renal receptivity to antidiuretic hormone in a case of diabetes insipidus] Gozariu L, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:471-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Adiposogenital dystrophy and diabetes insipidus following cerebrocranial injury] Ben'kovich IL. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:70-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of Addison's disease associated with diabetes insipidus] Kozlova AP. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:45-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Insipid syndrome in hepatocerebral dystrophy] Krasil'nikova IP, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:144-5, May 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the diuretic action of diaphyllin] Natochin IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:57-64, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus associated with diabetes insipidus in

children] Zaretskii MM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:75-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mixed diabetes insipidus] Ortega Núñez A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:103-9, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Hereditary idiopathic nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Espinoza Chalco H, et al.
Rev Soc Peru Endocr 1:253-88, May 64 (Sp)
[A simple method in the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus. Test of oral loading with salt water] Bostanci N, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:250-3, 1964 (Tur)
[Action of osmotic diuresis by the means of glucose in the excretion of water and electrolytes, in diabetes insipidus] Koçak N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:668-77, Oct 64 (Tur)

DIABETES MELLITUS (C4, C7, C13)

see also related
ANTIDIABETICS (D5)

On the heredity of diabetes mellitus and its interrelationship with some other diseases. Nilsson SE. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:97-124, 1964
Radioisotopes in diabetes mellitus. Germar H.
Acta Med Philipp 1:15-8, Jul-Sep 64
Uric acid in diabetic Filipinos. Manahan L.
Acta Med Philipp 1:11-4, Jul-Sep 64
Hypoglycemic coma during sulfonylurea therapy. Bergman H. Acta Med Scand 177:287-98, Mar 65
A diabetes detection campaign in Southern Sweden. Results of 69,000 examinations. Brandt L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:555-61, Nov 64
Inhibition of the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. II. Effect of nicotinic acid and acetylsalicylate on blood glucose in human diabetics. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 178:71-9, Jul 65
Bacteriuria in diabetic and non-diabetic out-patients. Hansen RO. Acta Med Scand 176:721-30, Dec 64
An atrophic circumscribed skin lesion in the lower extremities of diabetics. Melin H.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 423:1-75, 1964
A mass survey to trace previously unknown diabetes mellitus. A preliminary report. Munke A.
Acta Med Scand 176:169-79, Aug 64
Studies in vitro on fatty acid metabolism of human subcutaneous adipose tissue in diabetes mellitus. Ostman J. Acta Med Scand 177:639-55, May 65
A procedure for in vitro studies on fatty acid metabolism by human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Ostman J. Acta Med Scand 177:183-97, Feb 65
The M-valve, an index of blood-sugar control in diabetics. Schlichtkrull J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:95-102, Jan 65
Insulin Rapitard and insulin Actrapid. Schlichtkrull J, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:103-13, Jan 65
A family with mild diabetes mellitus, hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis. Sigstad H.
Acta Med Scand 177:465-75, Apr 65
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. II. A study of the course of the disease. Tillgren C.
Acta Med Scand 178:103-19, Jul 65
The tolbutamide tolerance test. Voll A.
Acta Med Scand 177:89-93, Jan 65
Motor disturbances associated with diabetes mellitus. Feldman S. Acta Neurol Scand 41:245-54, 1965
Glaucoma simplex in diabetes mellitus. Cristiansson J.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:224-34, 1965
Pathology of hypercorticosteroidism with particular reference to Langerhans islets of pancreas. Midorikawa O. Acta Path Jap 14:177-81, May 64
Histological changes in the small bowel in diabetes mellitus; a study of peroral biopsy specimens. Drewes VM, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:478-80, 1935
Diabetes mellitus as a side effect of treatment with tricyclic neuroleptics. Amdisen A.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:411+, 1964
Histochemical study on the activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase in rats with experimental diabetes mellitus. Ohkawa K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:33-8, Sep 64
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964
Lipid metabolism, diabetes mellitus, and obesity. Gordon ES.
Advances Intern Med 12:66-102, 1964 (131 ref.)
Methods of diabetes detection in aeromedical examinations. Offerhaus L.
Aeromed Acta 9:9-17, 1963-64
Tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Brown JD, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:144-8, Sep 64
Some characteristics of the disappearance from serum of intravenously infused triglyceride in man. Forbes AL. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:101-15, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue in normal and abnormal subjects. Herrernan AG.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:5-10, Jul 64
The effects of calorically equivalent amounts of ethanol and dry wine on plasma lipids, ketones and blood sugar in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Schlierf G, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:85-9, Aug 64
Prevalence of chronic diseases and distribution of selected physiologic variables in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:307-22, May 65
Premature coronary artery disease and the preclinical diabetic state. Herman MV, et al.
Amer J Med 38:481-3, Apr 65
Clinicopathologic conference: uncontrolled diabetes, chills, fever and shock. Amer J Med 38:923-31, Jun 65
Hemosiderosis versus hemochromatosis: refractory anemia, hepatic dysfunction, diabetes and increased tissue iron deposits. Amer J Med 38:450-61, Mar 65
Glycoproteins in diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis. Frankl WS. Amer J Med Sci 248:588-95, Nov 64
Incidence of ischemic heart disease in a group of diabetic women. Liebow IM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:403-7, Oct 64
Effects of anabolic steroids on diabetic instability. Molnar GD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:280-90, Mar 65
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:19-25, Jan 65
The role of urine testing in diabetes detection. Haunz EA. Amer J Nurs 64:102-3, Nov 64
Asteroid hyalitis: relationship to diabetes and hypercholesterolemia. Bard LA.
Amer J Ophthal 58:239-42, Aug 64
Pancreatic studies in mice with spontaneous diabetes mellitus. Like AA, et al. Amer J Path 46:621-44, Apr 65
Experimental diabetes mellitus induced by diet in the sand rat. Haines H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:297-300, Feb 65
Effect of lactic acid on plasma free fatty acids in pancreatectomized dogs. Miller HI, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1226-30, Dec 64
The use of tolbutamide in a mental hospital. Oster JH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:914-7, Mar 65
Longevity and mortality of diabetics. Marks HH.
Amer J Public Health 55:416-23, Mar 65
Programed instruction and patient teaching. Skiff AW.
Amer J Public Health 55:409-15, Mar 65
A difficult diagnostic problem in spontaneous hypoglycemia. Reactive hypoglycemia in mild diabetes mellitus. Nydick M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1122-7, Dec 64
The relationship of cardiovascular disease to hyperglycemia. Ostrander LD Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1188-98, Jun 65
Insulin-like activity in insulin-treated patients with diabetes mellitus. Reaven G, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:680-7, Oct 64
The exocrine pancreas in diabetes mellitus. Vacca JB, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:242-7, Aug 64
Recent advances relative to diabetes mellitus. Williams RH. Ann Intern Med 63:512-29, Sep 65 (93 ref.)
Epidemiology of coronary disease in industrial workers. I. Relationships between parental histories of coronary disease, longevity of parents, and serum triglycerides of sons. Meigs JW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:467-74, Mar 65
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum with apparently normal carbohydrate tolerance. Narva WM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:718-22, Jun 65
Central nervous system in diabetes mellitus: lowered frequency of certain intracranial neoplasms. Aronson SM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:390-8, Apr 65
Experimental diabetic retinopathy in dogs. Engerman RL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:205-10, Feb 65
Glucose in the saliva of the non-diabetic and the diabetic patient. Campbell MJ.
Arch Oral Biol 10:197-205, Mar-Apr 65
History of etiology of diabetes mellitus. Levine R.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:405-8, Oct 64
Hydrochlorothiazide and Saliva. An experimental investigation of the effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the salivary secretion in man. Markkanen , et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1221-2, Nov 64
Citrate cleavage and acetate activation in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:490-2, 5 Aug 64
Open heart surgery in a diabetic. A case report. Richardson JC, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:451-5, Jul 64
A trial of conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:38-43, Jan 65
The use of arteriography in conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. Brit J Surg 51:658-63, Sep 64
Time-action studies and clinical trial of actrapid and crystal II novo insulins. Clarke BF, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:265-7, 31 Jul 65
Neonatal diabetes mellitus. Kasi AM.
Brit Med J 5417:1137, 31 Oct 64
Rapid estimation of blood glucose. MacGregor M, et al.
Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Rapid stick method for determining blood-glucose concentration. Marks V, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:293-4, 30 Jan 65
Diabetes mellitus and insipidus. Mosonyi L.
Brit Med J 5415:1009, 17 Oct 64
Diabetes mellitus and cyclophosphamide. Pengelly CR.
Brit Med J 5445:1312-3, 15 May 65
Effect of prolonged carbohydrate restriction on serum-insulin levels in mild diabetes. Rudnick PA, et al. Brit Med J 5444:1225-8, 8 May 65
Rapid estimation of blood glucose. Smith AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:661, 6 Mar 65
The family history of diabetes: report of a working party appointed by the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5440:960-2, 10 Apr 65
Inheritance of diabetes mellitus.
Brit Med J 5440:940-1, 10 Apr 65
The use of unrestricted diet in the treatment of two emotionally-disturbed diabetic patients. Durfee KE.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:20-6, Mar 65
The effects of dextrothyroxine in diabetes. Zinn WJ, et al. Calif Med 101:240-5, Oct 64
Allergy to insulin. Aiken JB.
Canad Med Ass J 90:660-2, 19 Sep 64
Diabetes mellitus with secondary reactive hypoglycemia simulating a neuropsychiatric disorder. Cerkez CT, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1270-3, 12 Jun 65
Canadian diabetic association: services to physicians. Hunt JA. Canad Med Ass J 93:669-70, 18 Sep 65
A comparative study of some brands of tolbutamide available in Canada. I. Clinical aspects. McKendry JB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1106-9, 22 May 65
A comparison of the oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests in non-diabetic, possible diabetic and diabetic subjects. Nadon GW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1350-3, 26 Dec 64
Diabetes and the gynecologist. Peel J.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1195-202, 5 Jun 65
A cytological survey of postmenopausal estrus in Africa. Waard F de, et al. Cancer 18:450-9, Apr 65
Synthetic lysine vasopressin nasal spray in the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Moses AM.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:422-7, Jul-Aug 64
Further studies on the therapeutic value of sodium dextrothyroxine. Starr P.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:728-36, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of tolazamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Bressler R, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:219-25, Apr 65
Benzothiadiaxines and diabetes mellitus. II. Comparison of hyperglycemic effects of bendroflumethiazide and chlorothiazide in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus. Roediger PM, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:670-6, Nov 64
Serum lipid abnormalities in diabetes mellitus. Sullivan JF, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:28-34, Jan 65
Treatment of diabetic patients with chlorpropamid after secondary failure on tolbutamide. Tittle CR Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:297-303, May 65
Oral symptoms in diabetes. Eifenbaum A.
Dent Dig 71:77-8, Feb 65
[Liver findings in tuberculous diabetics] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:89-101, Oct 64
Insulin-like activity in serum of normal and diabetic subjects. Results obtained with dual assay measuring conversion of C-14 glucose to CO2 and to lipid in rat adipose tissue. Alp H, et al.
Diabetes 13:509-17, Sep-Oct 64
A survey of current therapy of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. Diabetes 13:472-8, Sep-Oct 64
Long-term observations on oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetes; the effect of carbutamide and tolbutamide. Bernhard H. Diabetes 14:59-70, Feb 65
Blood ketone response to norepinephrine-induced free fatty acid elevation in diabetes. Blackard WG, et al.
Diabetes 13:518-26, Sep-Oct 64
Insulin I-131 binding in serum from normal and diabetic subjects by ultracentrifugation and gel filtration. Chao PY, et al. Diabetes 14:27-32, Jan 65
Etiological factors in thiazide-induced or aggravated diabetes mellitus. Chazan JA, et al.
Diabetes 14:132-6, Mar 65
Ethanol metabolism and experimental diabetes. Clark WC, et al. Diabetes 14:14-8, Jan 65
Decrease in ketonemia due to infusion of lipids in pancreatectomized dogs. Del Castillo EJ, et al.
Diabetes 14:33-5, Jan 65
Longevity of diabetic patients in recent years. Entmacher PS, et al. Diabetes 13:373-7, Jul-Aug 64
Diabetes in 10641964; a world survey. Entmacher PS, et al. Diabetes 14:212-23, Apr 65
Observations on the uptake of insulin conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate by diabetic kidney tissue. Farrant PC, et al. Diabetes 14:274-8, May 65
Color of the face in diabetes mellitus; observations on a group of patients in Jerusalem. Gitelson S, et al.
Diabetes 14:201-8, Apr 65
Growth hormone and diabetes mellitus. Greenberg E.
Diabetes 14:43-5, Jan 65
Observations on a case of spontaneous diabetes mellitus in a dog. Groen JJ, et al.
Diabetes 13:492-9, Sep-Oct 64
Studies of pulse wave velocity in potential diabetic subjects. Gunn GC, et al. Diabetes 14:489-92, Aug 65
Carbohydrate tolerance and diabetes in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 1. Effects of age, sex, and test conditions on one-hour glucose tolerance in adults. Hayner NS, et al. Diabetes 14:413-23, Jul 65
Comparison of pancreatic and steroid diabetes in respect to tumor growth and glycosuria. Ingle DJ.
Diabetes 14:93-5, Feb 65
Mass screening for diabetes in a metropolitan area using finger blood glucose after a carbohydrate load. Kent GT, et al. Diabetes 14:295-9, May 65

The prednisolone glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Kyle GC, et al. **Diabetes** 13:572-8, Nov-Dec 64

The relation between the growth and diabetogenic effects of the so-called growth hormone of the anterior pituitary. Levine R, et al. **Diabetes** 13:651-5, Nov-Dec 64 (45 ref.)

Quantitative aspects of labile diabetes. Molnar GD, et al. **Diabetes** 14:279-88, May 65

A triamcinolone-glucose tolerance test in the early diagnosis of diabetes. Navarrete VN, et al. **Diabetes** 14:481-8, Aug 65

Serum protein binding of exogenous insulin in menstruating and pregnant diabetic patients. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Diabetes** 13:634-8, Nov-Dec 64

Augmentation of insulin activity. Physiological implications of a property of human serum revealed by dilution. Power L, et al. **Diabetes** 14:10-3, Jan 65

A comparison of insulin-like activity contained in the serum proteins of normal subjects and diabetic patients. Power L, et al. **Diabetes** 14:71-6, Feb 65

The influence of blood glucose on the plasma concentration of growth hormone. Roth J, et al. **Diabetes** 13:355-61, Jul-Aug 64

Patterns of decrease of free fatty acids during glucose tolerance tests. Shafrir E, et al. **Diabetes** 14:77-83, Feb 65

Serum concentration and urinary excretion of oral sulfonylurea compounds: relation to diabetic control. Sheldon J, et al. **Diabetes** 14:362-7, Jun 65

Diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load in the degradation of C-14-labeled lactate and pyruvate. Shreeve WW, et al. **Diabetes** 13:615-21, Nov-Dec 64

Multifactorial inheritance: a possible hypothesis for diabetes. Simpson NE. **Diabetes** 13:462-71, Sep-Oct 64

Schmidt's syndrome (thyroid and adrenal insufficiency) and coexistent diabetes mellitus. Soloman N, et al. **Diabetes** 14:300-4, May 65

Convocation in Toronto, an address. Sprague RG. **Diabetes** 14:37-42, Jan 65

Observations on clinical patterns of diabetes mellitus in India. Tripathy BB, et al. **Diabetes** 14:404-12, Jul 65

Presence of iron in osteoid seams of bone from patients with diabetes mellitus. Villanueva AR, et al. **Diabetes** 14:142-5, Mar 65

The clinical features of diabetes mellitus in Japan as observed in a hospital outpatient clinic. Wada S, et al. **Diabetes** 13:485-91, Sep-Oct 64

Predisposition to diabetes as evaluated by the cortisone-glucose tolerance test in children; a preliminary study. Wajchenberg BL, et al. **Diabetes** 13:569-71, Nov-Dec 64

L-xylulose concentrations in sera of diabetic patients. Winegrad AI, et al. **Diabetes** 14:311-3, May 65

Diabetes-related Literature Index by authors and by key words in the title for the year 1962. **Diabetes** 14:Suppl 1:1-479, 1965

The use of flicker-electroretinography in the judgement of the retinal metabolic condition in diabetes mellitus. Poppel AL van, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:404-11, 1964

Observations on a rapid enzyme-strip method for estimating blood glucose. Shaper AG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:93-7, Mar 65

The incidence of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus among hospital outpatients in Uganda. Tulloch JA. **E Afr Med J** 41:572-80, Dec 64

Effect of insulin on fatty acid synthesis in vivo and in vitro in pancreatectomized rats. Fain JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:137-49, Jul 65

Common enzyme deficiencies may cause atherosclerosis and diabetes mellitus. Erlander SR. **Enzymologia** 28:139-51, 15 Feb 65 (67 ref.)

The effect of diabetes on the content of sorbitol, glucose, fructose and inositol in the human lens. Pirie A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:124-31, Jun 64

Cyclamide (K-386) treatment of diabetes mellitus. Grinchenko TS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:767-8, Jul-Aug 64

Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65

A population survey of the incidence of diabetes mellitus and of renal disease. Glogner P, et al. **German Med Monthly** 10:285-7, Jul 65

Exocrine pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus. Ritter U. **German Med Monthly** 10:293-4, Jul 65

Gastric emptying and secretion in patients with diabetes mellitus. Aylett P. **Gut** 6:262-5, Jun 65

Chromatin-negative Klinefelter's syndrome associated with diabetes mellitus. Zaninovich AA. **Hawaii Med J** 24:120-2, Nov-Dec 64

Results of routine monitoring of blood donors for hyperglycemia in a continuing screening program for diabetes mellitus. Walter AR. **Health Lab Sci** 2:75-80, Apr 65

A hospital-sponsored diabetic instruction program. Ehrenfeld I, et al. **Hospitals** 39:67-8, 1 Mar 65

Screening and diagnosis in diabetes mellitus. Kesler RL. **Illinois Med J** 127:370-2, Apr 65

Serum lipids in diabetes mellitus and its relation to atherosclerosis. Koshy P. **Indian Heart J** 17:105-6, Apr 65

A new index for pre-diabetes: a preliminary report. Dhamdhere MR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1207-14, Nov 64

Asymptomatic bacteriuria and value of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test as a screening aid. Khanna SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:457-60, Aug 64

Periodic acid Schiff staining pattern of leucocytes in diabetes mellitus. Bano A, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:103-13, Apr 65

Some aspects of dermatology in diabetes mellitus: a review of some recent literature. Pastras T, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:183-9, Sep 64 (89 ref.)

A case of acromegaly with pancreatic deficiency and insulin sensitivity. Phathak AG, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:443-5, Jun 65

A method for the detection of the hidden diabetic in industry. Englehardt HT. **Industr Med Surg** 33:742-3, Oct 64

The significance of a low blood sugar in a screening program for the detection of diabetes mellitus. Kimball CP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:652-5, Sep 64

The function of the neurohypophysis and the effect of vasopressin in the weaning rat. Mikuls I. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:213-5, May 64

Diabetic cataract. Arentsen J. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:617-25, Sep 63

Glaucoma in the diabetic. Courtis B. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:627-35, Sep 63

Operative complications of cataract extraction in diabetics. Cramer FK. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:645-56, Sep 63

Cataract surgery in diabetics. Meyer RC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:637-44, Sep 63

Epidemiological and biochemical studies of cataract and diabetes. Pirie A. **Invest Ophthal** 4:629-37, Aug 65

Hypertriglyceridemia induced by dietary fat or carbohydrate and by uncontrolled diabetes. Kauffmann NA, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:389-99, May 65

Detection of diabetes in geriatric dental patients. Miller AM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:78-80, Jul 65

Programmed instruction materials on diabetes. Kaufman M. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:36-8, Jan 65

A rational approach to diet and diabetes. Stone DB. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:30-5, Jan 65

The syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic ("functional") hyperinsulinism, with special reference to obesity, diabetes, idiopathic edema, cerebral dysrhythmias and multiple sclerosis (200 patients). Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:926-76, Oct 64

SPONTANEOUS LEG CRAMPS AND "restless legs" due to diabetogenic hyperinsulinism: observations on 131 patients. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:602-38, Jul 65

The problem of the "diabetic foot". Whitehouse FW, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1045-50, Nov 64

Modified pork insulin in the treatment of insulin resistant diabetes. Faludi G, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:333-6, Apr 65

A new protective for diabetic foot conditions. Cherniak EL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:55, Jan 65

Diabetic screening in a hospital podiatry clinic. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:38-44, Jan 65

Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in dogs. Berkow JW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1101-5, 15 May 65

Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1325-32, 1 Jun 65

The effects of exercise upon diabetic control. Engerbretson DL. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:74-8, May-Jun 65

Phenformin (DBI) in treatment of diabetes mellitus. Ahuja MM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:709-14, Oct 64

Bilateral calcification of vas deferens in diabetes mellitus. Annamalai A, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:601-3, Jul 65

Influence of exercise on blood sugar levels in normal and diabetic subjects. Bhu N, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:541-4, Jul 65

Study of liver structure in diabetes mellitus. Dube BK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:323-9, May 65

Renal lesions in diabetes mellitus. Gupta JK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:547-55, Aug 64

Diabetic nephropathy. (A clinical & histological study by renal biopsy). Mathur KS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:535-46, Aug 64

Prediabetic state in ischemic heart disease. Misra RN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:177-80, Mar 65

Studies in experimental diabetes. IV. Free fatty acid mobilization. Tarrant ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1714-9, Jun 64

Epidemiology of diabetes mellitus in Japan. Blackard WG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:415-27, May 65

Diabetes mellitus, Addison's disease and myxedema--report of two cases. Phair JP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:260-5, Feb 65

Measurement of glucose disposal rates in normal and diabetic human subjects after repeated intravenous injections of glucose. Streeten DH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:761-74, Aug 64

Studies of the insulin-inhibitory effect of human albumin fractions. Alp H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:870-82, May 65

Association of acute local reactions to insulin with an insulin-binding gamma I M antibody. Devlin JG, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:356-8, May 65

Exudative lesions in diabetes mellitus. Horsfield GI, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:47-53, Jan 65

Blood and urinary Amino Acid changes in diabetes mellitus and diabetic ketosis. el Badry A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:8-15, 1965

The I.V. tolbutamide test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Kinawi M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:213-9, 1964

The epidemiological features of diabetes mellitus and its complications amongst Egyptians. 3. The non-vascular complications and other disease associations. el-Sherif A. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:204-12, 1964

Plasma fibrinogen on patients of cerebrovascular disease. Chen JS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:67-74, 28 Feb 64

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes mellitus. Chowdhury AD, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:260-3, 16 Sep 64

Chronic pancreatitis with jaundice, pancreatic calcification and diabetes mellitus. Joseph PP. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:35, 1 Jan 65

Pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. A review of recent concepts. Sharma TP. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:542-7, 16 May 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Invest Derm** 42:45-9, Jul 64

Necrobiosis lipoidica: a histopathological and histochemical study. Gray HR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:369-80, Jun 65

The clinical presentation of diabetes mellitus. Drury MI, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:89-92, Oct 64

A rural diabetic survey. Quinn KJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:93-6, Oct 64

Early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Kay BF. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:43-6, Jan 65

The phagocytic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes obtained from patients with diabetes mellitus. Bybee JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:1-13, Jul 64

The effect of diabetes mellitus and insulin on glucose absorption by the small intestine in man. Vinnik IE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:131-6, Jul 65

The secondary hypoglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Barnard DM. **J Lancet** 84:401-6, Nov 64

Newer perspectives in diabetes with comments on synthetic insulin and oral agents. Sharkey TP. **J Lancet** 84:469-78, Dec 64

Diabetes mellitus--a public health problem in Georgia. Brown CH, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:243-4, Jul 64

New thoughts about an old disease--diabetes mellitus. Krall LP. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:337-40, Nov 64

The action of oral hypoglycemic agents. Pesch LA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:49-52, Feb 65

Nutritional factors, long-term DDT intake, and chloroleukemia in rats. Kimbrough R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:215-25, Aug 64

Sulfated insulin for treatment of insulin-resistant diabetics. Moloney PJ, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:258-63, Sep-Oct 64

Psychiatric manifestations of hypoglycemia. Report of a case. Dishman A. **J Occup Med** 7:18-9, Jan 65

Recommendations for determining the employability of job applicants with diabetes mellitus. Report of the Committee on Employment and Insurance of the New York Diabetes Association. **J Occup Med** 7:20-5, Jan 65

Diabetes mellitus in Choctaw Indians. Drevets CC. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:322-9, Jul 65

Significance of recent advances in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. Van Duyne CM. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:17-25, Jan 65

Progressing in practice. Teaching yourself to treat diabetes more effectively. West KM. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:90-1, Mar 65

Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 11. Sequential analysis (two dichotomous populations where the data are collected in groups). Varma AA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:44-51, Jul 65

Diseases accompanying diabetes mellitus among diabetics admitted at Mary Johnston Hospital. Reyes E, et al. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:741-3, Nov 64

An evaluation of long-term chlorpropamide therapy. Benner EJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:763-6, 6 Sep 65

Thiazide- and phthalimidine-induced hyperglycemia in hypertensive patients. Carliner NH, et al. **JAMA** 191:535-40, 15 Feb 65

Long-term use of chlorpropamide in diabetes. Cervantes-Amezcua A, et al. **JAMA** 193:759-62, 6 Sep 65

Diabetes mellitus in patients with gouty arthritis. Ishmael WK, et al. **JAMA** 190:396-8, 26 Oct 64

Coexistence of renal arterial hypertension and diabetes mellitus. Shapiro AP, et al. **JAMA** 192:813-6, 7 Jun 65

Hypoglycemia in tolbutamide-treated diabetes; report of two cases with measurement of serum insulin. Soeldner JS, et al. **JAMA** 193:398-9, 2 Aug 65

Oral therapy for diabetes mellitus. Williams RH. **JAMA** 193:829-30, 6 Sep 65

Clinical study on lipid metabolism. Effect of glucose and insulin on Nefa metabolism. Ogino K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:583-7, Jul 65

Studies on the heredity of diabetes mellitus in Japan. II. Inheritance of the fasting blood sugar value and the blood sugar value two hours after meal in Uto and Tomiai inhabitants. Mimura G, et al. Kumamoto Med J 17:50-7, 30 Jun 64

Studies on the heredity of diabetes mellitus in Japan. I. Inheritance of the fasting blood sugar value in Uto and Tomiai inhabitants. Mimura G, et al. Kumamoto Med J 17:45-9, 30 Jun 64

Electron microscopic observation of the intranuclear glycogen of the liver in diabetes mellitus. Tanikawa K. Kurume Med J 11:177-81, 1964

Diabetes mellitus in the sand rat (Psammomys obesus). Pathologic studies. Hackel DB, et al. Lab Invest 14:200-7, Feb 65

Ketosis-resistant young diabetics. Ahuja MM. Lancet 1:1254-5, 12 Jun 65

Urinary pyruvate excretion in normal and diabetic subjects. Anderson J, et al. Lancet 2:1093-5, 21 Nov 64

Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum. Blumenthal HT. Lancet 1:771-2, 3 Apr 65

An effect of D-glucose on platelet stickiness. Bridges JM, et al. Lancet 1:75-7, 9 Jan 65

Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum, measured by complement consumption. Chetty MP, et al. Lancet 1:67-9, 9 Jan 65

Combined metformin-chlorpropamide therapy in 108 diabetic sulphonylurea-failures. Clarke BF, et al. Lancet 1:1248-51, 12 Jun 65

Early diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms in diabetics. Cohen GF. Lancet 2:267-9, 7 Aug 65

Effect of surgery on blood-sugar levels in diabetes mellitus. Fletcher J, et al. Lancet 2:52-4, 10 Jul 65

Serum-insulin response to glucose in prediabetic subjects. Grodsky GM, et al. Lancet 1:290-1, 6 Feb 65

Fasting plasma concentrations of insulin, non-esterified fatty acids, glycerol, and glucose in the early detection of diabetes mellitus. Hales CN, et al. Lancet 1:65-7, 9 Jan 65

Hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with sulphonylurea. Hunton RB, et al. Lancet 2:449-51, 4 Sep 65

Observer error in dextrostix estimations of blood-sugar. MacKay N, et al. Lancet 2:269-70, 7 Aug 65

Insulin resistance; study of effect of 6-mercaptopurine. Merimee TJ. Lancet 1:69-71, 9 Jan 65

Urinary infection in diabetic outpatients. Parrish JA. Lancet 2:414-5, 28 Aug 65

Abnormal taste threshold in diabetes. Schelling JL, et al. Lancet 1:508-12, 6 Mar 65

Serum-insulin response to glucose in prediabetic subjects. Stimmler L. Lancet 1:559-60, 6 Mar 65

Genetic determinism to diabetes and tolerance to glucose. Taton J, et al. Lancet 2:1360-2, 26 Dec 64

Drug-induced diabetes. Verbov J. Lancet 2:388, 21 Aug 65

Antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum. Watson KC, et al. Lancet 1:957-8, 1 May 65

Treatment of diabetics with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Wickstrom L, et al. Lancet 2:995-7, 7 Nov 64

Serum beta-glucuronidase, glucose tolerance, and atherosclerotic disease. Woollen JW, et al. Lancet 1:1071-2, 15 May 65

The growth-hormone-dependent sulphation factor in serum of untreated diabetics. Yde H. Lancet 2:625-6, 19 Sep 64

Drug-induced diabetes. Lancet 2:328-9, 14 Aug 65

Hyperglycaemia and diabetes after burns. Lancet 2:225, 31 Jul 65

Review of the year's work: diabetes mellitus. Goadby HK. Med Ann 82:161-72, 1964

The effects of oscillatory motion on the blood sugars of diabetic patients. Pote WW Jr, et al. Med Arts Sci 18:137-42, 1964

Pathophysiology of diabetes. Cahill GF Jr. Med Clin N Amer 49:881-92, Jul 65

Prevention of diabetes mellitus. Camerini-Davalos RA. Med Clin N Amer 49:865-79, Jul 65

Current concepts in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Donaldson JB. Med Clin N Amer 49:1349-60, Sep 65 (9 ref.)

Diabetes and diseases of the skin. Eisert J. Med Clin N Amer 49:621-32, May 65

The oral hypoglycemic compounds. Ferguson BD. Med Clin N Amer 49:929-38, Jul 65

Insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus. Hadley WB. Med Clin N Amer 49:921-7, Jul 65

Psychological problems in diabetes mellitus. Isenberg PL, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:1125-36, Jul 65

The dietary management of diabetes. Joslin AP, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:905-20, Jul 65

When is diabetes? Krall LP. Med Clin N Amer 49:893-904, Jul 65

Prognosis in diabetes. Root HF. Med Clin N Amer 49:1147-61, Jul 65

The inheritance of diabetes. White P. Med Clin N Amer 49:857-63, Jul 65

Infections and diabetes. Younger D. Med Clin N Amer 49:1005-13, Jul 65

Action of the Chlorella pyrenoidosa on experimental diabetes in rats. Rodríguez-López M. Med Exp (Basel) 10:381-6, 1964

Joint disease in a group of diabetic patients. De Coek NM. Med J Aust 1:887-9, 12 Jun 65

Glucose tolerance after myocardial infarction. Kimber RJ, et al. Med J Aust 1:686-7, 8 May 65

A case of thrombocytopenia associated with chlorpropamide therapy. Morley A, et al. Med J Aust 2:986-8, 19 Oct 64

Diabetes: the Bedford survey. Med J Aust 1:812-3, 29 May 65

Diabetes detection. Blumenthal SA. Med Times 92:1299-302, Dec 64

Relief of constipation in the elderly diabetic: trial of a standardized senna concentrate suppository. Podolsky S, et al. Med Times 93:786-9, Jul 65

Benzothiadiazines and diabetes mellitus: a preliminary report. Roediger PM, et al. Med Times 92:1172-80, Nov 64

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 92:1027-8, Oct 64

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:906-7, Aug 65

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:793-4, Jul 65

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:683-4, Jun 65

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:438-9, Apr 65

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:175-6, Feb 65

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. Med Times 93:85-6, Jan 65

Insulin resistance: clinical features, natural course and effects of adrenal steroid treatment. Shipp JC, et al. Medicine (Balt) 44:165-86, Mar 65 (79 ref.)

Effect of the insulin-inhibitory albumin fraction from normal and diabetic subjects on adipose tissue. Alp H, et al. Metabolism 13:609-19, Jul 64

Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG. Metabolism 14:220-8, Mar 65

Total urinary hydroxyproline excretion in diabetics before and after hypophysectomy and after growth hormone in adult hypopituitarism. Bonadonna G, et al. Metabolism 14:832-5, Jul 65

Are thyroid hormones diabetogenic?A study of peripheral glucose metabolism during glucose infusions in normal subjects and hyperthyroid patients before and after treatment. Butterfield WJ, et al. Metabolism 13:620-8, Jul 64

Relationship between differential antibody binding capacity and clinical requirements of beef and port insulin. Devlin JG, et al. Metabolism 14:1034-6, Sep 65

The long-term effect of tolbutamide on glucose tolerance in adult, asymptomatic, latent diabetics. Engelhardt HT, et al. Metabolism 14:885-90, Aug 65

Hepatic glucokinase activity in human diabetics and nondiabetics. Ferris SA. Metabolism 13:1478-81, Dec 64

Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood . 3. Abnormal incorporation of acetate C14 into fatty acids by whole blood and platelets from nonketotic insulin-dependent diabetics. Hennes AR, et al. Metabolism 14:487-99, Apr 65

The effect of glucose loads on renal uric acid excretion in diabetic patients. Padova J, et al. Metabolism 13:507-12, Jun 64

Further studies on insulin augmentation capacities of various serum proteins. Power L, et al. Metabolism 14:845-50, Aug 65

A globulin system from human serum that augments the activity of crystalline insulin on the epididymal fat pad deficiency in diabetes mellitus. Power L, et al. Metabolism 14:104-9, Feb 65

Release of insulin-like activity from serum of normal subjects and diabetic patients. Power L, et al. Metabolism 14:110-4, Feb 65

Serum insulin-like activity in genetic and experimental diabetes mellitus. Power L, et al. Metabolism 13:1297-309, Nov 64

Effect of oral hypoglycemic agents on serum insulin-like activity of patients with various degrees of carbohydrate intolerance. Salans LB, et al. Metabolism 14:26-30, Jan 65

The effect of phenformin on "prediabetes". Wilansky DL, et al. Metabolism 14:793-9, Jul 65

Employment of diabetics. Beardwood JT Jr. Minnesota Med 47:1533-4, Dec 64

Diabetes mellitus and surgery. Heller BI. Minnesota Med 48:737-41, Jun 65

Diabetes detection. Use of a mobile diabetes detection laboratory. Jacobson WE, et al. Minnesota Med 48:725-7, Jun 65

Steroid diabetes with hypertrophy of the islets of Langerhans. A case report. Short MH. Minnesota Med 47:1209-12, Oct 64

Treatment of diarrhea due to diabetes. Bolt RJ. Mod Treatm 2:350-5, Mar 65

Treatment of the diabetic undergoing surgery. Izzo JL. Mod Treatm 2:681-96, Jul 65

Treatment of pancreatic diabetes. Marks IN, et al. Mod Treatm 2:471-6, May 65

Treatment of adult diabetes. Runyan JW Jr. Mod Treatm 2:507-811, Jul 65

Treatment of unstable (brittle) diabetes in children and adults. Seltzer HS. Mod Treatm 2:623-43, Jul 65

Effect of serum from normal and diabetic subjects on incorporation of glucose 1-carbon-14 into individual fatty acids of rat adipose tissue. Hennes AR, et al. Nature (London) 204:943-4, 5 Dec 64

Sialic acid-deficient alpha-1-acid glycoprotein produced in certain pathological states. Schmid K, et al. Nature (London) 204:75-6, 3 Oct 64

Focal seizures as a manifestation of hyperglycemia without ketoacidosis. A report of seven cases with review of the literature. Maccario M, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:195-206, Mar 65

Lactic acidosis and death after the treatment of obesity by fasting. Cubberley PT, et al. New Eng J Med 272:628-30, 25 Mar 65

The rediscovery of regular insulin. Lukens FD. New Eng J Med 272:130-7, 21 Jan 65

Hereditary Addison's disease in relation to diabetes mellitus. Sunder JH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:818-24, 22 Apr 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1061-6, 12 Nov 64

Survival of the patient with diabetes mellitus in a thermonuclear war. Bergen SS Jr. New York J Med 64:2767-70, 15 Nov 64

Clinical concept of prediabetes. Ellenberg M. New York J Med 64:2885-91, 1 Dec 64

Coproporphyrinuria with a cutaneous reaction induced by chlorpropamide. Zarowitz H, et al. New York J Med 65:2385-7, 15 Sep 65

Early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Stalnaker JH. Northwest Med 64:571-6, Aug 65

Early diagnosis of diabetes. Williams RH. Northwest Med 64:567-8, Aug 65

The interactions between blood types and disease. Dougherty L. Nurs Forum 3:46-55, 1964

Diabetes mellitus. A community problem. Parry WH. Nurs Times 61:82-3, 15 Jan 65

Nicotinic acid and diabetes mellitus. Nutr Rev 22:166-7, Jun 64 (8 ref.)

Increased mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in diabetes. Nutr Rev 22:334-7, Nov 64

Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL. Oral Surg 19:466-77, Apr 65

Long-term management of diabetes. Danowski TS. Postgrad Med 37:292-5, Mar 65

Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte depletion, diabetes and hypogonadism. Bamford JK, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:186-9, Apr 65

Assessment of oral therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bloom A, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:654-9, Nov 64

The diabetic eye. Hill DW. Postgrad Med J 40:696-706, Dec 64 (64 ref.)

Clinical features of the diabetic syndrome appearing after steroid therapy. Miller SE, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:660-9, Nov 64

The family doctor and the diabetic. Keen H. Practitioner 194:244-9, Feb 65

Carbohydrate consumption and diabetes. Walker JB. Proc Nutr Soc 23:143-9, 1964

Addison's disease with vitiligo, Addisonian anaemia, primary hypothroidism and diabetes mellitus. De Mowbray RR. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:578-9, Aug 65

Pituitary implantation of radioactive isotopes for medical diseases. Falconer MA. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:62-3, Jan 65

Association of diabetes, hypersplenism, atrophic gastritis and thyrotoxicosis. Ferriman D. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:579-80, Aug 65

Comparison of disappearance from plasma of insulin I-131 and of insulin-like activity. Bolinger RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:812-3, Jul 64

Exacerbation of glycosuria by partial hepatectomy in the partially depancreatized rat. Ingle DJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:110-2, May 64

Newer concepts in diabetes mellitus. Pines KL. Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:25-38, 1963

The application of mathematical discrimination in the differential diagnosis of two types of diabetes. Bogdanik T. Progr Biocybern 1:45-54, 1964

Rapid automated micro screening for diabetes. Gray DH, et al. Public Health Rep 79:1081-6, Dec 64

Diabetes screening activities July 1958 to June 1963. McDonald GW, et al. Public Health Rep 80:163-72, Feb 65

Demographic aspects in selecting a site for a community epidemiologic study. McDonald GW, et al. Public Health Rep 80:6-10, Jan 65

The relationship between diabetes and obesity: a study of susceptibility to diabetes in obese people. Medley DR. Quart J Med 34:111-32, Jan 65

Eruptive diabetic xanthoma. Skin disorder associated with diabetes can be reversed by control of hyperlipemia. Schiff BL, et al. Rhode Island Med J 48:136-7, Mar 65

Diabetes mellitus in relatives of urban Bantu diabetics. Politzer WM. S Afr Med J 39:554, 3 Jul 65

Coronary artery disease and diabetes. S Afr Med J 39:61, 23 Jan 65

The platelet adhesiveness in plasma from diabetic and lipemic patients. Hellem AJ, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:175-7, 1964

Autonomic mediation of the effect of raised arterial glucose upon free fatty acids. Goodner CJ, et al. Science 146:770-2, 6 Nov 64

The prevalence of glycosuria and diabetes in Arbroath. Clark EM, et al. Scot Med J 10:246-50, Jun 65
Fibrinolytic activity in diabetes mellitus. MacKay N, et al. Scot Med J 9:359-64, Sep 64
The use of insulin in unstable diabetes mellitus. Marler E, et al. Southern Med J 57:1447-51, Dec 64
Management of diabetic patients during surgery. Packovich MJ, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:975-82, Aug 65
Diabetic diarrhea. Ellenberg M. Texas J Med 60:829-34, Oct 64
Management of diabetes mellitus during anesthesia and surgery. Giesecke AH, et al. Texas J Med 60:840-3, Oct 64
Thyroid disease and diabetes. Panel discussion. Texas J Med 61:628-35, Aug 65
Pulmonary haemosiderosis (apparently idiopathic) associated with myocarditis, with bilateral penetrating corneal ulceration, and with diabetes mellitus. Murphy KJ. Thorax 20:341-7, Jul 65
Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64
Asteroid hyalitis and diabetes mellitus. Smith JL. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:269-78, Mar-Apr 65
The glucose-fatty acid cycle in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Gordon ES. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:124-34, 1964
Diabetes in Nyasaland (Malawi). Goodall JW, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:575-8, Nov 64
C14-glucose kinetic studies in normal, diabetic and acromegalic subjects. UCRL-11833. Manougian E, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 50-72, Fall 64
Prediabetes. Newman EM, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:299-303, Jul 65
Principles in the use of insulin and oral agents in the treatment of diabetes. Sprague RG. Virginia Med Monthly 92:311-6, Jul 65
Urinary tract infections in diabetics. Western Med 5:353, Nov 64
The epidemiology of diabetes mellitus in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Freedman LR, et al. Yale J Biol Med 37:283-9, Feb 65
Cytological and histological studies on the pancreatic islets of a diabetic strain of the mouse. Nakamura M. Z Zellforsch 65:340-9, 22 Jan 65
[Diabetes mellitus with normal blood sugar, hypokalaemia and low serum cholesterol] S Afr Med J 38:700-4, 29 Aug 64 (Af)
[Genealogical studies of liver cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus] Středa M. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:199+, 1964 (Cz)
[Apropos of morphological changes in the liver in diabetes mellitus] Středa M, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:511-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Diagnostic importance of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Ahlers I, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1022-5, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[High excretion of alpha-ketoglutaric acid in diabetics--a renal tubular syndrome?] Dubovská E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:440-3, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Early and late failure in tolbutamide treatment of diabetes] Kočárek A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:622-9, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[The problem of heredity of diabetes] Skamenová B, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:561-6, 28 May 65 (Cz)
[Diabetes mellitus and the taste of phenylthiocarbamide] Sottner L. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1308-13, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)
[On diabetes mellitus in chronic liver diseases] Středa M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:212-6, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Diabetic osteitis] Nahodil V, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:48-53, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Unusual cause of abdominal wall abscess in diabetes. (Case report)] Pstružina J, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:207-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Infectious inflammation of the liver and diabetes] Herman B, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:237-44, Mar 65 (Cz)
[New knowledge about glucose metabolism disorders and diabetes] Mašek O. Vnitrni Lek 11:606-9, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Insulin antibodies] Deckert T. Nord Med 73:288-9, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Insulin antagonists--a summary] Thomsen AC. Nord Med 73:289-91, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Diabetes mellitus and myxedema] Asfeldt VH, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1507-13, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Massive hyperlipemia and diabetes mellitus. A case of hereditary occurrence of the combination] Juul J. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1499-507, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of diabetes mellitus with dimethylbiguanide (metformin)] Pedersen J. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1635-40, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Bacteriuria in patients with diabetes mellitus] Vejlsgaard R. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1044-50, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Urinary tract infections in diabetes mellitus] Ugeskr Laeg 127:1056, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Diabetes mellitus and the sailor] Wolthuis FH. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2387-9, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Diabetic cataract] Oksala A, et al. Duodecim 81:459-65, 1965 (Fin)
[Prevalence of diabetes in Nokia, a Finnish country town, in 1960] Pessi TT. Duodecim 80:1071-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Surgery of the adrenals. Indications and results. 2. Functional surgery of non-tumorous adrenals] Van Der Stricht J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:729-36, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Consideration on pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics] Perret L. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:154-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Lipid research in diabetes] Biserte G, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:861-97, Jul-Sep 64 (97 ref.) (Fr)
[Diabetogenic action of the thyroid] Pirart J. Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:27-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of the psychological profile of stable and unstable diabetic patients by the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:567-74, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Bronchial metastasis and acute diabetes: unusual revelatory aspects of a latent pancreatic cancer] Lamy P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1013-21, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Place of a vasopressor drug (Effortil) in medical resuscitation] Larcan A, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:874-86, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Psychological characteristics of unstable diabetics] Kissel P, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:219-50, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations of paradiabetic states] Paufique L, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:1-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory accidents in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Rossier A, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:633-8, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the rarity of diabetes mellitus in the northeast Congo] Monteny VA. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:969-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Insulin-resistant diabetes] Annee Endocr 17:179-205, 1965 (Fr)
[Diabetics in regard to occupational medicine] Mehl J, et al. Arch Mal Prof 26:71-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and surgery] Pirart J. Bruxelles Med 44:1084-90, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Angiosarcoma with unilateral kaposian edema. Diabetes. Former phlebitis. Discussion with hemangioendothelioma] Bazex A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Necrobiosis lipoidica in a diabetic: multiple elements of polymorphous, psoriasiform aspect and with a type of annular granuloma] Bazex A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:185-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatous macrocheilitis in a diabetic. Favorable effect of betamethasone] Piguet MB. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:437-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Diabetic dyslipoidosis] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:615-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent erythema scarlatiniforme contemporaneous with microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculotic treated with carbutamide. Etiologic responsibility of carbutamide] Thiers H, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:601-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with low arterial pressure and diabetes mellitus] Aubert L, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:891-903, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hypoglycemia due to chlorpropamide in diabetic subjects] Conte M, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:467-71, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of hemiplegia indicative of severe hypoglycemia induced by hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Hazard J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:473-6, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Severe hypoglycemia in diabetics treated with hypoglycemic sulfonamides (apropos of 3 cases)] Laroche C, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:461-6, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Induction of diabetes mellitus in the dog by temporary perfusion of adrenaline through the pancreatico-duodenal artery] Loubatières A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1688-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Diabetes in hemochromatosis] Pecker S, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:431-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Critique of procedures of detection and supervision in diabetes] Sterne J. Clinique (Paris) 59:595-9, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes in rural areas: problems and reflections] Ducroiset B. Concours Med 87:1584-94, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Useless and otherwise ineffective insulin therapy] Aubertin E, et al. Diabete 13:97-103, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Systematic fluoroscopic examination of the lower limbs in diabetics] Aubertin J, et al. Diabete 13:127-32, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis and diabetes: current prophylaxis and therapeutic orientation] Brun J, et al. Diabete 13:65-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in prediabetic states] Brun J, et al. Diabete 13:71-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of unstable diabetes] Chimenes H, et al. Diabete 13:115-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of a survey for detection of diabetes mellitus among salaried workers by the oral glucose tolerance method (study bearing on more than 1,000 wage-earners)] Debry G, et al. Diabete 13:9-23, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Blood lactic acid in the fasting diabetic adult. Study of its variations according to the nature and efficacy of treatment] Debry G, et al. Diabete 12:289-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Fasting blood lactic acid, daily and nocturnal lactic aciduria of the well-regulated diabetic adult] Debry G, et al. Diabete 12:295-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of fasting blood lactic acid in diabetics treated with N-N-dimethylbiguanide] Debry G, et al. Diabete 12:239-45, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 years of treatment of diabetes mellitus with the delayed-action form of phenyl-ethyl-biguanide (combined rapid- and delayed-acting DBI) (16 cases)] Deuil R, et al. Diabete 12:277-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Exophthalmos in a diabetic] Jaeger C, et al. Diabete 12:247-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of rapid-delayed action phenyl-ethyl-biguanide in the treatment of diabetes (apropos of 40 cases)] Larcan A, et al. Diabete 12:285-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory complications in the course of diabetes mellitus apart from pulmonary tuberculosis] Plauchu M, et al. Diabete 13:61-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a biguanide-tolbutamide combination] Teitelbaum, et al. Diabete 13:25-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the action of certain mineral waters in diabetes mellitus] Uzan M. Diabete 13:33, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of some problems of benign late diabetes] Wahl M. Diabete 12:253-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes in a rural environment] Brongniart M. Gaz Med France 71:3705-26, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diabetology] Collin de l'Hortet G, et al. Gaz Med France 71:4097-112, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of an original antibiotic preparation in the course of diabetic gangrene] Jaffiol C. Gaz Med France 72:1518-20, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of tests for the detection of diabetes mellitus] Piotti LE, et al. Gaz Med France 72:1159-70, 25 Mar 65 (49 ref.) (Fr)
[Dupuytren's contracture and disturbance of the glucose regulation] Siegenthaler P. Helv Med Acta 31:538-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current clinical problems in diabetology] Aubertin E. J Med Bordeaux 141:1481-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental bases in the preventive treatment of diabetes] Loubatières A. J Med Bordeaux 141:1223-42, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Obesity, increased diabetes potential and degenerative diseases] Joron GE. Laval Med 36:165-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Relapsing scarlet-fever type erythema with concomitant microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculosis patient treated with glucidoral. Etiologic responsibility of glucidoral] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1600-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Daily consultations in diabetology. Insulin prescription] Baquet R. Maroc Med 43:752-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on hypoglycemia] Baquet R. Maroc Med 44:78-81, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus; old ideas; new concepts] Baquet R. Maroc Med 44:73-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes clinic in Casablanca. Study of a series of 1,000 Moroccan diabetics] Baquet R. Maroc Med 44:106-11, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and the psychosomatic] Baquet R. Maroc Med 43:909-16, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lung diseases and diabetes] Chenebault J. Maroc Med 44:84-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reanimation of the surgical diabetic] Denis B. Maroc Med 44:102-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and cardiology] Gobin C. Maroc Med 44:82-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Practical ideas on the insulins] Laurent C, et al. Montpellier Med 65:211-22, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY. Montpellier Med 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Calcified insulin lipodystrophies in the course of diabetes with Cushing syndrome] Mirouze J, et al. Montpellier Med 66:219-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dietary hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus (study by continuous recording)] Mirouze J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:152-62, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The coefficient of carbohydrate assimilation before and after glucose ingestion] Mirouze J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:163-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some reflections on prediabetes] Azérad E, et al. Presse Med 72:2195-9, 19 Sep 64 (37 ref.) (Fr)
[The diabetic risk. 3. The respective place of diagnostic tests] Deuil R, et al. Presse Med 73:1563-6, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Induced hypoglycemia, a test of sulfonamide sensitivity of the diabetic] Guéniot M, et al. Presse Med 73:1293-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Vesical manifestations in diabetes. Value of cystomanometry] Larcan A, et al. Presse Med 73:273-6, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Langerhansian cancer and diabetes mellitus. (Apropos

of 2 cases)] Levrat M, et al.
Presse Med 73:945-9, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic problems posed by unstable diabetes] Rambert P, et al. Presse Med 72:2229-31, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The importance of the baboon, hamster and sand rat in experimental pathology] Ravina A.
Presse Med 72:2243-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the plasma in the healthy subject and in simple and complicated diabetes] Warembourg H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2439-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic aspects of diabetes in the course of hyperthyroidism] Zahnd GR.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:7-10, 1964 (Fr)
[The initial treatment of diabetes] Rambert P.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:199-202, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The lipidic syndrome in diabetics. Examination--clinical applications] Warembourg H, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 93:205-16, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The increase of diabetes in the world]
Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:55, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes mellitus and flight personnel. The problem of detection and the medical expertise] Nicolas M, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:523-38, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Complete reversibility of an induced diabetes insipidus and of a severe diabetes mellitus in a potomanic and polyphagic mentally debilitated patient] Decourt J, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:221-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Variations of free fatty acids in diabetes] Warembourg H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:956-66, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroglobulin antibodies in aged diabetics] Maret L, et al. Rev Franc Geront 11:7-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Occurrence of diabetes in the course of essential hyperlipemia. Reflections apropos of a case] Heully F, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:713-8, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hyperglycemic and hyperosmolar coma without acidosis in the diabetic] Barrelet JA, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:633-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and lipoatrophy] Bonard EC, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:905-12, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis] Boussina I.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:846-56, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes mellitus and lipids] Darnaud C.
Rev Prat 15:679-90, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Education of the diabetic treated with insulin] Deuil R, et al. Rev Prat 14:3661-71, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current status of antidiabetic biguanides] Perrault M, et al. Rev Prat 14:4203-11, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The bones of diabetics] Fabre M, et al.
Rhumatologie 15:129-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The general effect of corticoids administered by intra-articular injections. Evaluation of their influence on diabetes mellitus] Serre H, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:318-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Severe rheumatoid polyarthritis, insulin-resistant diabetes, Klinefelter's syndrome] Lamotte M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:525-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sodium selenite poisoning] Danon G, et al.
T Gastroent 7:265-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Recent findings on the pathogenesis of diabetes] Renold AE. Un Med Canada 94:292-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Insulin antibodies in a diabetic patient with necrobiosis lipoidica] Denk R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:329-33, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of diabetes mellitus with reduced response to insulin; a preliminary report] Weise H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1266-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effect of extrapulmonary factors on the tuberculous lung process] Bergsmann O. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:124-30, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Civilization and disease] Port T.
DDZ 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Primary hypothyroidism and diabetes mellitus] Drube HC, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:1-12, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the practice of periodic diabetes survey (Radeberg 1963)] Engelmann H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1319-23, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report of a serial study with Biophan-indicator for detecting unknown diabetics] Kayser H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1354-5, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tryptophan stress and INH metabolism in the tuberculosis diabetic] Knapp A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1595-600, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of a diabetes mass survey in a rural country 1961-1962] Knorre G von.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:593-7, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and results of mass examinations for diabetes mellitus in the Schwerin area in 1961-1962] Krüger HU.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:500-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with depot insulin "Hoechst"-Klar and B-insulin "Berlin-Chemie"] Lippmann H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:852-4, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Sociomedical diabetes problems] Mohnike G.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:742-6, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of diabetes in the aged] Mohnike G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:10-3, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the current status of diabetes therapy] Mohnike G.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1389-94, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the orexotropic effect of the ester of dimethylamino-ethanol-p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine, Helfergin)] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 15:217-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The problem of diabetes: prediabetes, abnormal minimum and abnormal maximum insulin requirements, oral antidiabetics] Creutzfeldt W, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:605-15, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Progress of research on insulin and diabetic syndromes] Labhart A.
Deutsch Med J 15:578-81, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus and the liver] Randig K.
Deutsch Med J 16:105-12, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experience with an antihypertensive agent in general practice] Wiesemann F.
Deutsch Med J 15:448-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The problem of latent diabetes] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1264-5, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetic problems. I. Heredity and early diagnosis] Constam GR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1831-2, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of carbohydrate metabolism disorders caused by diuretics] Heimsoth V, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1467-73, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Correlation between latent diabetes, obesity and fatty liver] Knick B, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1286-9, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the diabetogenic effect of saluretic drugs] Morét B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1136-9, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Recognized diabetogenic hormones and diabetes mellitus in man] Pfeiffer EF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:855-63, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Exocrine pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus] Ritter U. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1063-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on different loading methods in carbohydrate metabolism tests] Sachsse B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2281-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of steroid diabetes] Sauer H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2130-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Insulin and intermediate metabolism] Wolf HP.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:835-40, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the glycogenase level in the blood under the effect of tolbutamide. A glycogenase provocation test] Bergmann M.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:43-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of the effect of the menopause on accelerating the manifestations of diabetes mellitus] Döring D.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:228-32, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Atherosclerosis and lipemia in diabetics] Horváth E, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:273-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in some skin diseases] Incze G, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:276-82, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Complications and treatment of diabetes in the aged] Kühn RA.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:83-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Dentition of diabetes. Effect of the treatment methods on the number of teeth. II] Fett KD, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:902-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dental conditions in diabetics in relation to age and duration of diabetes. I] Fett KD, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:121-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of insulinase in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Sabo I.
Endokrinologie 46:111-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic determination of ketone bodies in blood] Bergmeyer HU, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:65-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Diabetes and qualification for automobile driving from the viewpoint of depth psychology] Sievers EF.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:149-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Relations between insulin therapy and aqueous humor production in diabetics] Auricchio G, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:85-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the early detection of diabetes mellitus] Berger W, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:531-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Insulin resistance] Schneider HJ.
Hippokrates 36:105-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct and latent diabetic metabolism] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:585-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Effect of obesity on the insulin activity and physiologic insulin reserve in diabetes acquired in mature life] Daweke H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:190-6, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Determination of the insulin-like activity and physiologic insulin reserves in severe obesity] Daweke H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:185-90, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in white blood cells. II. On the problem of enzyme induction in metabolic changes: enzyme patterns in diabetes mellitus, under various nutritional conditions and under the influence of hormonal factors] Englhardt A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1147-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent nodular spontaneous panniculitis in diabetes mellitus] Juchems R, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:574-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Improved use of information in the evaluation of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Lange HJ, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:215-20, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on xylitol metabolism in healthy subjects and patients with liver disease and diabetes] Mehnert H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:382-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Breaking the insulin in resistance with alpha-methyldopa] Meythaler F, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:590-2, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The pattern of symptoms--an element of pathology] Mohnike G. Klin Wschr 43:258-62, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The result of a prolonged experience with an anabolic substance (nandrolone decanoate) on protein synthesis and protein disintegration as well as the excretion and detoxification functions of the liver in liver cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus] Müting D.
Klin Wschr 42:843-8, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes and peripheral circulatory disorders] Kaeding A. Landarzt 40:808-11, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus, a contraindication for portocaval anastomosis operations] Dittrich H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:594-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New possibility of treating unstable (brittle) diabetes mellitus] Gutsche H, et al.
Med Klin 59:824-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Redul, a new oral antidiabetic] Hagen H. Med Klin 59:1588-90, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The indirect proof of effectiveness of a new utilization procedure of the tolbutamide test] Lange HJ, et al.
Med Klin 59:1975-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes in animals] Schweisheimer W.
Med Klin 59:1595-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus a people's disease?] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:538-45, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fatty liver, obesity and latent diabetes. II.] Baier H, et al. Med Welt 36:1861-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fatty liver, obesity and latent diabetes. I] Baier H, et al. Med Welt 35:1813-22, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Do heparinoids have an effect on blood sugar?A clinical problem] Degenring FW.
Med Welt 26:1414-5, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Erroneous statistical conclusions drawn from the average age of mortality in malignant tumors and diabetes] Freudenberg K.
Med Welt 11:541-4, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On melituria. A paper-chromatographic study. I.] Haller H. Med Welt 4:206-10 contd, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Melituria. A paper--chromatographic study. II.] Haller H. Med Welt 5:258-61 concl, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On early diagnosis of latent diabetic metabolic disorders. Experiences with a rapid enzyme test for glucose detection in urine] Haydn G.
Med Welt 7:342-6, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with furosemide (Lasix) in edema of various origins] Lederbogen K, et al.
Med Welt 3:182-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Modern diuretics and their side-efects in diabetes mellitus] Schaefer HF.
Med Welt 16:922-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prediabetic and hepatic carbohydrate metabolism disorders. A study based on a case of fatty liver] Ulbricht J. Med Welt 8:402-5, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sulfonylurea sensitivity: its significance in the therapy and prognosis of diabetes mellitus] Andreev D. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2259-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Liver biopsy findings in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Baier H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:89-94, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical adjustability of various forms of diabetes in delayed-action insulin therapy, combined and exclusively oral therapy with sulfonylurea derivatives and biguanides] Knick B, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:83-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Medico-industrial mass screening for diabetes mellitus] Leonhardt HH, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2384-5, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts about diabetic care] Meythaler F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1514-21, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On early detection of latent diabetic metabolic conditions. Intravenous glucose tolerance test as a clinical routine test] Scriba PC, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1522-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A clinical and morphological contribution to the problem of fatty liver in diabetes mellitus] Takáč A, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:1148-52, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[New pharmacologic products. 2. Buformin for oral therapy of diabetes] Jacker HJ.
Pharm Prax 10:247-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Ethionamide and carbohydrate metabolism] Pfaffenberg R. Prax Pneumol 18:430-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes detection and latent diabetes] Belser FG.
Praxis 54:730-3, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Is a training of diabetics necessary?] Constam GR.
Praxis 54:714-6, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The diabetic and his disease] Oberhänsli G.
Praxis 54:734-6, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of intravenous tolbutamide

tests] Belser FG, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1818-24, 28 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Further observations on the zinc metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Constam GR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1104-9, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Early therapy and early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Constam GR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1284-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the action of lipoproteins in diabetics under treatment with biguanides] Sanwald R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1459-60, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of late failure of oral sulfonylurea therapy of diabetes] Strauzenberg SE, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:628-36, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of radiotherapy in tumor patients with diabetes] Morczek A, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:351-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The complications of diabetes mellitus as a catalog for health resort treatment] Lühr K.
Ther Gegenw 103:994-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Latent diabetes mellitus in perireticular (secondary) amyloidosis] Missmahl HP.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:427-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Reflex-photometric studies of the yellow discoloration of the cranium in diabetes mellitus] Krug H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:166-71, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Brain consistency in diabetes mellitus and uremia] Krug H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:1-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative and qualitative cell changes in the anterior pituitary gland in diabetes mellitus] Steiner H. Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:171-86, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On relations between the tuberculous lung process and banal extrapulmonary noxi] Bergsmann O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:261-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Antihemophilic factor deficiency hemophilia in diabetes mellitus] Holzknecht F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:841-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use of furosemide (Lasix) in geriatrics. Contribution to the evaluation of the so-called diabetogenic effect of salidiuretics] Königstein RP.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:93-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of synthetic bradykinin on blood circulation in the lower extremities of man] Konzett H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:325-30, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of diabetes mellitus] Kraus O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:385-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with oral therapy of diabetes mellitus] Leubner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:577-9, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Statistical data from the clinic for the care and control of diabetes] Leubner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:334-5, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental clinical study on glucose resorption under the effect of diuretics] Weissel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:414-6, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On quantitative studies of the glycogen content of the liver in healthy and diseased subjects. 3. Action mechanism of glucagon] Beringer A, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:105-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to energy metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Kretschy A, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:164-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of glucagon in patients with insulin resistance or insulin allergy] Kretschy A, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:124-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of latent diabetes mellitus] Pietschmann H.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:177-90, May 65 (106 ref.) (Ger)
[Liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus and portacaval anastomosis operations] Dittrich H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:44-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of obesity] Gerner G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:120-33, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem: diabetes and alcohol] Hadnagy C, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1216-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in stimultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Bibergeil H, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:522-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the prednisone-glucose tolerance test. II.] Kaeding A, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:448-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus and rheumatic carditis] Katzschmann R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:89-91, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the maximum tubular glucose absorption capacity in diabetes mellitus and diabetes renalis] Lüdtke E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:310-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of N1,n-butylbiguanide on renal function. II. Changes in inulin- and PAH-clearance] Lüdtke E. Z Ges Inn Med 19:551-2, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of limited effectiveness of sulfanylurea therapy in diabetes mellitus] Laschnitz E, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:255-6 c, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Patakfalvi A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:332-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Morphological problems in diabetes research] Schultrich S.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:641-9, 15 Aug 64 (121 ref.) (Ger)
[On oral diabetes therapy] Strauzenberg E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:258-61, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the clearing activity in healthy and diabetic subjects] Weller P, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:337-43, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence and growing significance of skin diseases occurring in connection with diabetes mellitus] Schmidt W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:4-13, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Ulcer in old age. Its vasomorphological principles] Wanke M. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:81-90, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of relations between Dupuytren's contracture, hyperostotic spondylosis and disorders of sugar metabolism] Klunker W.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:281-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The development of the sanatorium into a specialized clinic] Pfaffenberg. Z Tuberk 122:182-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of C-reactive protein in diabetics with and without pulmonary tuberculosis] Pfaffenberg R, et al. Z Tuberk 123:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The diabetic with lung disease. (Care and clinical features)] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:348-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. Zbl Chir 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the diabetic from an internal viewpoint. 2. Observations on the progress of 80 patients after pneumonectomy] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1815-24, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the management of surgery in diabetics] Popp W. Zbl Chir 90:150-5, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the recognition of latent diabetic conditions n the puerpera with the help of the tolbutamide test] Dittmar F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1629-34, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extractions of teeth in patients with organic and functional defects] Apostolopoulos A.
Stomatologia (Athen) 22:124-31, May-Jun 65 (Gr)
[Our experiences with oral antidiabetics in outpatient control and treatment of diabetic patients] Angeli I.
Orv Hetil 105:2186-90, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences in the treatment of diabetics with butylbiguanide] Bányász T.
Orv Hetil 105:1889-91, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Clinical use of phenformin-chloralhydrate] Biró L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1947-50, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Hyperlipemia and diabetoid metabolic disorders] Góth E, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1786-90, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Diabetes mellitus and automobile driving] Held R.
Orv Hetil 105:1767, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Diabetes mellitus associated with pituitary myxedema] Mittinszky M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:995-7, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Preliminary electroencephalographic findings in subjects with diabetes mellitus] Mapelli G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:978-85, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
["In vitro" metabolism of 3-OH-anthranilic acid of the liver of the diabetic rat due to pancreatectomy] Bonomi U, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:219-24, Oct 64 (It)
[Enzymatic activity of the tryptophan--nicotinic acid pathway in diabetes due to pancreatectomy in the rat] Ginoulhiac E, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:205-18, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the tryptophan--nicotinic acid pathway in diabetes mellitus] Pasquariello G.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:225-34, Oct 64 (It)
[Urinary elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan--nicotine acid pathway in diabetes due to pancreatectomy in the rat] Tenconi LT.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:193-204, Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolism of pyruvic acid and its relations with insulin therapy of various forms of diabetes mellitus] Bentley R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:361-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood glutathion in normal and diabetic subjects after dose of glucose, glucose and prednisone, and insulin and chlorpropamide] Ferlito S, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:267-76, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on globular synthesis of non-esterified fatty acids in diabetes mellitus] Gragnoli G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1043-56, 1963 (It)
[Remission of diabetes and pre-hypoglycemic insulin therapy] Bonessa C, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:283-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[The tolbutamide test in diabetics treated with pre-hypoglycemic insulin therapy] Cremonini L, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:187-91, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Spontaneous remission of diabetes mellitus: apropos of a case] D'Alonzo R, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:521-5, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on the electroretinogram in diabetes] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:708-14, Oct 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of epithelial keratodystrophy caused by diabetes] Ioli Spada G. Boll Oculist 43:775-85, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of insulin resistance] Adezati L, et al.
Clin Ter 30:405-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of a slow-acting insulin: human globin insulin] Annoni S, et al.
Clin Ter 30:145-50, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Insulinemia in senile diabetics] Antonini FM.
Clin Ter 30:334, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Prediabetes: methods of examination] Bastenie PA.
Clin Ter 30:429-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Cutaneous complications of diabetes mellitus] Bonelli M. Clin Ter 30:516-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of diabetic disease and prevention of its complications. Introduction to the subject] Cassano C. Clin Ter 30:424-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on insulin resistance relevant to alterations of insulin metabolism seen in schizophrenics at the end of a cycle of shock therapy according to Sakel] Corsini G, et al.
Clin Ter 30:416-21, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Methods of early diagnosis of prediabetes] Czyzyk A, et al. Clin Ter 30:441-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Transport and bonds on insulin in the blood] Ditschuneit H. Clin Ter 30:314-24, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[On insulin antibodies in diabetics treated with insulin] Ditschuneit H, et al. Clin Ter 30:408-15, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The significance of insulin antibodies in insulin resistance] Fankhauser S.
Clin Ter 30:373-82, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Pathologic histology and histochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in the diabetic state] Gepts W.
Clin Ter 30:244-9, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical problems in the matter of insulin resistance] Kodejszko E. Clin Ter 30:383-94, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical forms of insulin resistance: achrestic diabetes] Magyar I. Clin Ter 30:395-402, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic application of oral hypoglycemizing drugs in diabetes mellitus] Marigo S.
Clin Ter 30:457-66, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on therapy with oral antidiabetics in acute diabetes] Montenero P, et al.
Clin Ter 33:283-9, 31 May 65 (It)
[Clinical evaluations on preliminary results with an insulin with semiretarded action] Montenero P, et al.
Clin Ter 33:469-77, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Alimentation as a factor of prevention of complications of diabetes] Montenero P, et al.
Clin Ter 30:520-39, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations after 2 years of clinical use of human globin insulin] Parodi F.
Clin Ter 32:440-4, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Prevention of diabetic complications with prophylaxis of diabetic disease] Pavel I.
Clin Ter 30:467-82, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Values and limits of some tests of functional diagnosis in diabetic disease] Polosa P, et al.
Clin Ter 30:540-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On some interferences of diabetes mellitus in cardiocirculatory insufficiency. Clinical observations] Restivo O, et al.
Clin Ter 32:145-53, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis of chronic cholecystitis as a complication of diabetes mellitus] Robba L, et al.
Clin Ter 30:549-58, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Insulin resistance. Introduction to the subject] Signorelli S. Clin Ter 30:369-72, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Insulin antagonists] Vallance-Owen J.
Clin Ter 30:308-13, 15 Aug 64 (30 ref.) (It)
[Use of the prednisone-glycosuria test in the identification of the prediabetic state] Di Paolo E, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 24:77-88, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on 3 cases of diabetic foot] Briani S, et al. Fracastoro 58:175-89, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Prediabetic states and adenocarcinoma of the uterine body] Frezza M. Fracastoro 57:349-56, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of glucose metabolism of the skeletal muscle in man. 3. Correlation between tissue dynamics of phosphorus and potassium and glucose uptake at the forearm level in the normal subject and in diabetes mellitus] Zampa GA, et al.
G Clin Med 45:995-1012, Oct 64 (It)
[The diaphroesis test with intravenous insulin in the aged. II. Comparison with the glucose tolerance curve, the prednisone glycosuria test and the rastinon test] Bronzini A, et al. G Geront 12:637-46, May 64 (It)
[Diabetes and work; old and new aspects (statistical data on diabetics in the province of Florence] Corti L, et al. G Geront 12:1239-45, Oct 64 (It)
[Senile diabetes] Cugudda E.
G Geront 13:306-14, Mar 65 (It)
[On the significance of the (intravenous and oral) tolbutamide test in aged subjects] Mazzi C, et al.
G Geront 12:629-36, May 64 (It)
[Urinary bacterial findings in diabetes mellitus] Cascio G, et al. G Mal Infett 17:328-30, Jun 65 (It)
[Relations between zinc and diabetes] Girotto L, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:101-12, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Lipoatrophy in the gluteal area due to insulin in a diabetic] Gnesotto M.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:1014-8, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Diabetes and thiazide diuretics. Clinical experimentation with parenteral polythiazide] Pinelli L, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1906-13, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in diabetes. Study of 320 cases] Sonnino S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1661-72, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Chlorpropamide and phenethylbiguanide associated with insulin therapy in some cases of insulin

resistance] Carletti D.
Gazz Med Ital 124:63-5, Feb 65 (It)
[Social aspect of diabetes. Familial detection] Rodriguez-Miñon JL.
Hispalis Med 21:529-39, Sep 64 (It)
[Insulin resistance in pancreatic diabetes. Associated with chronic lymphoid leukemia] Chiarioni T, et al. Med Clin Sper 14:289-316, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the mechanism of hyperphosphaturia due to glucose administration] Martini PF.
Ment Hosp 15:111-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Use of sorbitol in the dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus] Razzoli G.
Minerva Diet 4:161-71, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Lipodystrophy due to insulin] Albano T, et al. Minerva Med 55:3363-6, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[A New type of insulin with biphasic action (Rapitard with Actrapid). Introduction of the "M method" according to Schlichtkrull in evaluation of clinical results in diabetology] Bruni B.
Minerva Med 55:3660-6, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] De Biasio B. Minerva Med 55:3334-5, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in diabetics and its repercussions on glucide metabolism] Filia E, et al. Minerva Med 55:2417-22, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[On the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus. Results obtained administering to these patients an oral antidiabetic] Fossati C. Minerva Med 56:595-604, 21 Feb 65 (It)
[Variations of blood phosphorus as an index of utilization of glucose in the diabetic subject, in the course of continuous glycidic perfusion] Martini PF, et al. Minerva Med 56:2313-20, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[Particular aspects of adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis and in tuberculosis-diabetes association] Matarazzo C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:742-56, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of diabetes mellitus with human globin insulin] Milone PM, et al. Minerva Med 56:1265-71, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with diabetes. Observations on alterations of glycoregulation mechanisms induced by catecholamine hypersecretion] Molinatti GM, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3496-501, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Reversible pancreatic diabetes, in the course of hypernephroma treated surgically] Ricco G, et al. Minerva Med 56:299-303, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[On the mechanism of hyperphosphaturia due to glucose administration] Martini PF.
Minerva Nefrol 11:111-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Hepatic glycogenic thesaurismosis of the adult in the course of diabetes mellitus. Clinical and anatomopathological review and personal contribution] Rolandi-Ricci V, et al.
Pathologica 56:349-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Rheographic contribution to the study of peripheral circulation in the diabetic] Malacarne P, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:380-90, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Diabetic response and successive aphasic episode after myocardial infarct. Cerebral embolism?Hypoglycemic shock?] Chini V.
Rass Clinicosci 40:233-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of glucose metabolism of skeletal muscle in man. II. Muscular glucose uptake in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus patients. Preliminary findings on effect of insulin in skeletal muscle] Altilia F, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:309-31, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Various observations on the presumable relationship between periodontal disease and diabetic disease] Iannarone F.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:199-206, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of chlorothiazide and derivatives on diabetic patients] Pellegrini A, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:113-22, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of renal tubular acidosis associated with diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus] Serio M, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:863-73, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On the schizophrenia-diabetes association] Borghesi R, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 54:1-7, 1965 (It)
[Clinical observation on a case of distal and symmetric diabetic osteoarthropathy] Girelli M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:290-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cranio-cerebral rheography in the diabetic (preliminary note)] Currò Dossi B, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:154-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Experimental studies of steroid diabetes in rats. 2.] Miyagi K. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1531-44, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of steroid diabetes in rats] Miyagi K. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1448-61, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Changes in plasma insulin-like activity after glucose loading in diabetics] Yamada K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:313-7, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the thrombin test in liver and biliary tract diseases] Sonoda N. Iryo 18:439-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observation and follow-up study of diabetes mellitus] Hatori M.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:528-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Diabetes mellitus and surgery] Shimada N, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 52:329-41, 15 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of beta-glucuronidase inhibitor on the living body] Date T. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:454-61, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on adrenocortical function and growth hormone like activity of diabetic patients] Kobayashi K. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:289-301, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Round table discussion: 2. Plasma lipids and diabetes mellitus] Wada M.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1381-6, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Thiazide diabetes] Mukaino S, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:173-80, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography of diabetics in relation to the metabolic abnormalities] Yasuda T.
Jap Circ J 29:561-70, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on diabetics. (2). Biochemical study of personal cases and a summary of case reports in Japan] Tarui S, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1742-58 concl, Aug 64 (212 ref.) (Jap)
[Fat-loading test] Kitamuro F, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:357-60, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The diagnosis of diabetes and pre-diabetic syndromes] Yamada K. Jap J Clin Path 12:517-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of high protein and fat diet on experimental diabetes mellitus] Masuda Y.
Nagasaki Med J 39:598-609, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Diabetes] Abe M, et al. Naika 15:63-71, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Orthostatic hypotension in diabetes mellitus] Abe T, et al. Naika 15:542-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Blood coagulation studies in diabetes mellitus] Kunishima O. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:8-22, 1964 (Jap)
[Oral treatment of diabetes with Glycodiazin] Baraldsnes OK. Nord Med 73:283-6, 25 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Diabetes and infertility] Aarseth S.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:315-7, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Thiazide derivatives and diabetes mellitus] Gjemdal T. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1115-6, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Correlation between the results of glucose diabetoi cortisol or insulin administration and the intensity of clinically compensated diabetes] Dobrzański T.
Endokr Pol 15:617-27, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the peripheral blood insulin level after diabetoi load in diabetic patients] Dobrzański T. Endokr Pol 15:501-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of cortisol on the insulin level and on the lipid-mobilizing factor in peripheral blood in diabetic patients] Dobrzański T.
Endokr Pol 15:395-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of hypothyroidism with co-existing diabetes] Kokot F, et al. Endokr Pol 15:481-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Acromegaly and diabetes] Komarnicka R, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:461-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Use of Perkal's discrimination function test in differential diagnosis] Bogdanik T.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:823-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Diabetes mellitus in senile subjects] Czyzyk A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:153-61, 1965 (Pol)
[The circadian glycemic urve--an attempt at objective evaluation] Czyzyk A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:163-9, 1965 (Pol)
[On the physiopathology of diabetes] Kodejszko E.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:143-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Some liver function tests with special reference to Grott's test in cases of relatively compensated diabetes mellitus] Maldyk H.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1425-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Acute dilatation of the stomach in diabetes mellitus] Syc S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1105-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Threatened diabetes among patients of the internal disease ward of a hospital] Szulc EJ.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1653-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of diabetes complicated by emphysema of the bladder] Billewicz O, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:435-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The use of graphic linear discrimination in differential diagnosis] Bogdanik T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:243-5, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Some notes on cellular disorders in uncompensated diabetes] Bromberg-Sznek S.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:524-5, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Pancreatic calculi complicated by diabetes] Chudzikiewicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1335-6, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Heredity in diabetes] Grabowska MJ, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:271-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Research and therapeutic requirements in the field of diabetes] Grott JW.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:410-3, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Preoperative preparation of diabetic patients] Gruszecki L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:393-5, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of "essential" unsaturated fatty acids on the blood cholesterol level in diabetic patients] Orlikowska W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:381-2, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Morbidity of diabetes in Zabrze in the light of 8-year observation] Pietraszek F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:57-60, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride on blood curves in secondary diabetes] Rogoziński R.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:165-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Examination of the capillary resistance in the skin in diabetics] Słomińska-Petelenzowa T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:89-91, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Determination of serum beta-lipoproteins using the Burstein-Prawerman method. A new test for the defferentiation of jaundice] Szymańska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:127-31, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Status of the adrenal cortex function in diabetes mellitus] Tatoń J.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:127-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Hypoglycemia associated with malignant neoplasms] Vaissman I, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:193-204, Dec 64 (Por)
[The use of an anoretic substance in obese diabetics] Pessoa AV. Hospital (Rio) 66:595-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Senile diabetes. Some considerations of clinical interest] Marques MM sa.
J Med (Porto) 56:707-9, 27 Mar 65 (Por)
[Phosphoric esters of thiamine in some pathological lesions] Manta I, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:437-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Metabolic disorders in obesity] Hornet NN, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1079-90, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Research on blood lipid disorders in diabetes mellitus and degenerative diabetic vascular disease] Mincu I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:583-94, May 65 (Rum)
[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Metabolism of lipids in diabetes] Mincu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1209-26, Oct 64 (54 ref.) (Rum)
[Active detection of diabetes mellitus and prediabetic states in the population of the town of Jimbolia] Turcan P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:703-8, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on the possibility of curing diabetes mellitus. (Notes on 3 cases)] Zamfir C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:963-9, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Serum mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus] Strat C, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:51-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Eosinopenia after tolbutamide administration in humans] Drăgușanu MS, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:373-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on the diabetogenic effects of epiphysectomy in the lamb] Milcu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:507-13, 1964 (Rum)
[Another family with the "Pelger-Huet" anomaly associated with familial diabetes. Study including 4 generations. (Preliminary note)] Gingold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:287-93, 1965 (Rum)
[Relations between diabetes and arteriosclerosis] Pavel I, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:473-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Estimation of the quantitative relation between levels of nonesterified fatty acids and free 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasma of patients with diabetes mellitus] Freimane TKh, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:52-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of some pulmonary diseases associated with diabetes mellitus in surgical practice] Struchkov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:90-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and postoperative conditions following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer] Baĭkalov LK, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:77-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Epileptic seizures in diabetics] Kogan SA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:60-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood of diabetics] Kosenko LG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:113-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the use of ACTH in diabetics] Piasetskiĭ NR, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:79-83, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of Candida infection in a woman with thyrotoxicosis and diabetes mellitus] Tirkina TN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:132-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Active detection of glaucoma in patients with diabetes mellitus] Berlia FE. Oftal Zh 20:94-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the state of dark adaptation in diabetes mellitus] Chkoniia EA. Oftal Zh 20:96-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Elastotonometric and gonioscopic examination in patients with diabetes mellitus] Kashintseva LT. Oftal Zh 20:89-94, 1965 (Rus)
[Insulin inhibiting capacity of the hepatic tissue of rats in experimental pancreatic diabetes] Belovintseva MF, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:55-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the electrolyte metabolism in patients with diabetes mellitus and some of its complications] Astrug AKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:22-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vascular tonus in diabetics] Atamanchuk NS, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:46-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of cetamiphen in hypercholesteremia in diabetic patients] Balen SA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:7-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A technic for complete pancreatectomy in the rat.(On the production of a model of diabetes mellitus in the rat)] Churakaev VD.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:101-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Gonadotropic function of the pituitary in men with diabetes mellitus] Demchenko SV.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:36-41, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Characteristic electroencephalographic changes in diabetes mellitus] Dobrzhanskaia AK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:45-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein electrophoresis in diabetes mellitus] Egorova EM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Zinc concentration in the blood of patients with

diabetes mellitus] Gatsko GG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diabetic osteoarthropathy] Kaluzhenko RK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:25-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the ventricular gradient during the 24-hour period in diabetic patients] Kilinskii EL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:18-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Urinary insulin in diabetes mellitus] Liberman LL.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:11-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Insulin formation and problems of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. (Review of the literature)] Liberman LL.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:119-27, Jan-Feb 65 (118 ref.) (Rus)
[Prolonged remission of diabetes mellitus and polyneuritis] Moskovich EG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:66-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of clinical and therapeutic aspects of myocardial infarction in diabetic patients] Sideraite ShA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:10-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of biguanides and chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus occurring after subtotal resection of the pancreas for insuloma] Zefirova GS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:15-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the heart and vascular system in patients with diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis] Keleberda Kia. Probl Tuberk 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Prognosis in tuberculosis in diabetic patients] Vil'nianskii LI, et al. Probl Tuberk 43:35-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Incidence of diabetes mellitus according to a survey of the Leningrad population] Baranov VG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:57-61, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of age-related changes in islands of Langerhans in the development of diabetes mellitus in the aged] Zhukov NA.
Sovet Med 28:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Calculous pancreatitis as an etiological factor in diabetes mellitus] Baikalov LK, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:70-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Insulin activity of the blood serum in diabetic patients] Kamysheva EP.
Ter Arkh 36:74-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of the functional status of the liver in diabetes mellitus] Kliachko VR, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:71-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the concentration of some trace elements in the blood of diabetes mellitus patients and its relation to liver function] Kosenko LG.
Ter Arkh 36:37-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A case of myxedema associated with diabetes mellitus] Trubnikov GV.
Ter Arkh 36:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-genetic forms of diabetes mellitus] Liberman IS. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:37-44, 1965 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus in surgical patients] Geshelin SA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:75-82, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Diabetes and trauma] Sokolovskii VD.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:82-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and eye diseases. (Review of the literature)] Margolis MG.
Vestn Oftal 77:56-65, Jul-Aug 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)
[The effect of diet with varied zinc content on certain indices of carbohydrate metabolism in dithizone-induced diabetes] Ginzburg-Gusakova FL, et al. Vop Pitan 24:26-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Thyroid function and its sensitivity to insulin in diabetic patients] Khumarian NG.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:38-45, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the IGT, chlorpropamide and tolbutamide test] Hauptmann E, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:427-32, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Results of the ambulant therapy of diabetes mellitus with biguanide] Reif N.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:345-9, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Tolbutamide tolerance test ("rastinon tolerance test") in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Zivković R, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:435-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Steroid diabetes] Perović L, et al.
Med Glas 18:367-70, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with working ability evaluation in diabetics] Petković M, et al.
Med Glas 18:94-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Postoperative hypoglycemic coma] Mićić R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1009-16, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Statistical study on 304 autopsies in diabetes] Ferluga D. Zdrav Vestn 33:81-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Socio-medical problems in diabetes] Košuta S.
Zdrav Vestn 33:51-3, 1964 (Ser)
[Epidemiology of diabetes in Slovenia] Mahkota S.
Zdrav Vestn 33:54-60, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical problems in pancreatic (secondary) diabetes] Mahkota S, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:379-82, 1964 (Ser)
[The problem of ambulatory care for diabetics] Pichler T. Zdrav Vestn 33:62-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Nutritional system for diabetics in Slovenia] Raišp I.
Zdrav Vestn 33:65-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Surgery in diabetes] Rosina M.
Zdrav Vestn 33:67-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Diabetes and myocardial infarct] Volavšek B, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:73-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Action of chlorpropamide on normal, prediabetic and diabetic rats] Foglia VG, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:180-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Insulin treatment of diabetes] Espejo Gomez Avellaneda. Hispalis Med 21:723-39, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The antidiabetes campaign: what every diabetic should know] Espejo y Gómez M.
Hispalis Med 21:405-10, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Antidiabetic campaign. The future of the diabetic] Espejo y Gómez M. Hispalis Med 22:21-5, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Fight against diabetes. "Diabetes according to ages"] Muñoz MF. Hispalis Med 21:485-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The diabetic eye] Piñero Carrion.
Hispalis Med 21:453-64, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The diabetic urologic patient] Rico de Sanz JM.
Hispalis Med 22:141-9, Mar 65 (Sp)
[The digestive tract and diabetes mellitus] Zamora Madaria E.
Hispalis Med 21:389-403, Jul 64 (30 ref.) (Sp)
[Trials for finding the indicence of diabetes in Valencia] Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillan.
Med Esp 53:21-35, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Diabetes: concept, importance, statistical evaluation; its importance in public health. Epidemiological aspects] Landa JA.
Pediat Panamer 9:111-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous remission of the diabetes of Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome (diabetic glomerulosclerosis)] Gini R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:29-35, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Skin diseases and changes in carbohydrate metabolism] Viglioglia PA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:72-5, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study of diabetic antecedents in cerebral paralysis] Slavutsky I, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:268-74, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes, diarrhea and ulcerative colitis] Núñez CJ, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:383-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The diabetic in the dental office] Gómez Llanos de Landa. Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:83-7, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of the capillaries of the skin in the diabetic patient. I. 1st communication] Garrachón J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:268-75, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Liver cirrhosis with hydropic decompensation and diabetes] Oya. Rev Clin Esp 95:260-2, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Behavior of seminal fructose in the course of sexual impotence of the diabetic patient] Salama Benarroch I. Rev Clin Esp 95:309-16, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chlorpropamide administered by intravenous route in the study of asymptomatic diabetes] González Barranco J, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:85-92, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Intradermal sensitivity to sulfonylurea in diabetics. Double-blind study] Sánchez-Medina M, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:111-22, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Acromegaly and diabetes mellitus] Zárate A, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:64-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Frequency of asymptomatic diabetes in persons who have had myocardial infarct. (Preliminary report)] Arroyave C, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:415-26, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Radiological manifestations in diabetes mellitus] De Castro Curti R.
Rev Invest Clin 16:297-311, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Frequency of coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Mexico City. Influence of sex, obesity, diabetes and arterial hypertension] Domenge L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:397-414, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Studies of the insulin fixation capacity of blood proteins in normal subjects, prediabetics and various types of diabetic patients] Domenge L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:463-77, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Investigation of diabetes in a "sample" of workers] Pérez Hidalgo C, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:385-95, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of tolcyclamide, a hypoglycemic agent without demonstrable toxicity] Vargas L, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:449-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Current concepts concerning diabetes] Zubirán S, et al. Rev Invest Clin 16:349-66, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiological study of diabetes in Mexico City] Zubirán S, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:367-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic function in patients treated with chlorpropamide for prolonged periods] Arteaga A, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:450-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Oral treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide] Canessa I, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:447-50, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of diabetes] Steiner A.
Rev Med Chile 92:460-4, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Continually evolving concepts in diabetes] Urrutia D.
Rev Med Chile 92:429, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Discovery of insulin and its antagonists and its repercussions in the knowledge of diabetes] Vargas Fernández L. Rev Med Chile 92:789-94, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the oral tolbutamide response test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Zaidman M, et al.
Rev Soc Peru Endocr 1:202-18, May 64 (Sp)
[The problem of diabetes] Hernberg CA.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:119-29, 1963 (35 ref.) (Sw)
[Insuloma treated with diazoxide] Lundvall O, et al.
Nord Med 73:53-6, 21 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Disorders of fatty acid metabolism in diabetes] Svanborg A.
Nord Med 73:501-4, 27 May 65 (36 ref.) (Sw)
[Diabetes and complications of diabetes] Törnblom N.
Nord Med 74:833-41, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)
[What is the origin of the molimina crurum nocturna (including restless legs) ?] Brenning R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3410-23, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Investigations on diabetes in the personnel of the Ankara and Izmir State Railways] Ipbüker A.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:621-8, Sep 64 (Tur)
[Role of biguanides in the treatment of diabetes] Oker C. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:571-80, Sep 64 (Tur)
[Intravenous chlorpropamide test in prediabetic investigation] Oker C, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:605-11, Sep 64 (Tur)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (C7, C13)

On the heredity of diabetes mellitus and its interrelationship with some other diseases. Nilsson SE. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:97-124, 1964
Studies in vitro on fatty acid metabolism of human subcutaneous adipose tissue in diabetes mellitus. Ostman J. Acta Med Scand 177:639-55, May 65
Peripheral neuropathy in children with diabetes mellitus. Hoffman J.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 8:1-66, 1964
Conduction velocity of peripheral motor nerves in mental retardation, diabetes and various neurological diseases in childhood. Gamstorp I.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:408-16, Sep 64
Lipoatrophic diabetes. I. Studies concerning endocrine function and carbohydrate metabolism. Ruvalcaba RH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:279-86, Apr 65
Lipoatrophic diabetes. II. Metabolic studies concerning the mechanism of lipemia. Ruvalcaba RH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:287-94, Apr 65
Hyperglycemic factor in diabetic plasma: response in idiopathic hypoglycemia. Young RB, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:499-505, May 65
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH.
Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64
Physical working capacity of normal and diabetic children. Elo O, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:25-31, 1965
Acanthosis nigricans and congenital total lipodystrophy: associated anomalies observed in two siblings. Brubaker MM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:320-5, Apr 65
Congenital lipodystrophic diabetes with acanthosis nigricans: the Seip-Lawrence syndrome. Reed WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:326-34, Apr 65
Alcohol hypoglycemia. Effects of ethanol on plasma. 3. Glucose, ketones, and free fatty acids in "juvenile" diabetics: a model for "nonketotic diabetic acidosis"? Arky RA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:501-7, Oct 64
Association of diabetes mellitus and Friedreich's ataxia. A study of two siblings. Podolsky S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:533-7, Oct 64
The family history of diabetes: report of a working party appointed by the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5440:960-2, 10 Apr 65
Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus in an adolescent. Burke G, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:543-7, Sep 65
Juvenile diabetes. Field RA, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:160-73, Mar 65
Moniliasis, steatorrhea, diabetes mellitus, cirrhosis, gallstones, and hypoparathyroidism in a 10-year-old boy. Stickler GB, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:276-85, May 65
Holiday Camp in Israel for diabetic children. Experiences, challenges, benefits. Wolfsohn H.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:551-5, Sep 65
Insulin-like activity in serum of normal and diabetic subjects. Results obtained with dual assay measuring conversion of C-14 glucose to CO2 and to lipid in rat adipose tissue. Aip H, et al.
Diabetes 13:509-17, Sep-Oct 64
Attitudes of diabetic boys and girls towards diabetes. Davis DM, et al. Diabetes 14:106-9, Feb 65
The course of juvenile diabetes treated with unmeasured diet. Knowles HC Jr, et al.
Diabetes 14:239-73, May 65
A conference on adjustment problems in juvenile diabetes. Knowles HC Jr, et al.
Diabetes 13:649-50, Nov-Dec 64
Quantitative aspects of labile diabetes. Molnar GD, et al. Diabetes 14:279-88, May 65
Treatment of insulin hypoglycemia in diabetic campers; a comparison of glucagon (1 and 2 mg.) and glucose. Shipp JC, et al. Diabetes 13:645-8, Nov-Dec 64
Diabetes in the newborn. Simopoulos AP.
GP 31:106, Jan 65
Hypogenital dystrophy with diabetic tendency. Evans PR. Guy Hosp Rep 113:207-22, 1964

A rational approach to diet and diabetes. Stone DB. J Amer Diet Ass 46:30-5, Jan 65
Functional adaptation to rigorous training and exercise in diabetic and nondiabetic adolescents. Larsson Y, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:629-35, Jul 64
Observations on type "J" diabetes. Kar BC, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:181-7, Mar 65
Exudative lesions in diabetes mellitus. Horsfield GI, et al. J Clin Path 18:47-53, Jan 65
Management of diabetes in children. Read CH. J Lancet 85:35-41, Jan 65
Segregation analysis of juvenile diabetes mellitus. Barrai I, et al. J Med Genet 2:8-11, Mar 65
Discordance in monozygotic twins: one diabetic, the other an idiot with neurological abnormalities. Parker N. J Med Genet 1:88-94, Dec 64
A study of blood glucose and ketone bodies and plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total lipids in juvenile diabetes. Davidson MH, et al. J Pediat 66:313-21, Feb 65
Limitations in the use of oral hypoglycemic agents in juvenile patients with diabetes. Kaye R, et al. J Pediat 66:844-56, May 65
Pancreatic lithiasis due to malnutrition and alcoholism in a child. Schmidt BJ, et al. J Pediat 65:613-5, Oct 64
Incidence of urinary-tract infections among juvenile diabetics. Etzwiler DD. JAMA 191:81-3, 11 Jan 65
Diabetes in adolescence. Bailey CC. Med Clin N Amer 49:451-66, Mar 65
Psychological problems in diabetes mellitus. Isenberg PL, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:1125-36, Jul 65
The dietary management of diabetes. Joslin AP, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:905-20, Jul 65
The child with diabetes. White P. Med Clin N Amer 49:1069-79, Jul 65
Treatment of unstable (brittle) diabetes in children and adults. Seltzer HS. Mod Treatm 2:623-43, Jul 65
Juvenile diabetes. Appelman DH. New York J Med 65:399-402, 1 Feb 65
Certain other aspects of juvenile diabetes. Loughlin WC. New York J Med 65:631-5, 1 Mar 65
The diabetic child at home. Long PJ. Nurs Outlook 12:55-6, Dec 64
Nursing management of diabetic children. Weller BF. Pediat Akush Ginek 61:1161-2, 27 Aug 65
Diabetes mellitus in infants and children. 2. Management during the postacidotic stage. Carson MJ. Postgrad Med 36:166-73, Aug 64
Diabetes mellitus presenting as spontaneous hypoglycaemia in childhood. Lloyd JK. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1061-4, Nov 64
Emotional problems of diabetic children and their parents. Schiff LJ. Psychosomatics 5:362-4, Nov-Dec 64
Future of the diabetic child. Olney MB. Southwest Med 45:382-4, Dec 64
Management of diabetes mellitus in adolescent patients. Lowrey GH. Texas J Med 60:835-9, Oct 64
[Friedreich's disease with severe cardiac manifestations and prediabetic state in an 8 year-old boy] Neimann N, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1049-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The problem of the diabetic child] Lestradet H. Bibl Paediat 84:231-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetes in children] Lestradet H. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:237-45, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diabetic coma in children] Perelman R. Concours Med 87:1008-18, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Infantile diabetes] Pichon R. Maroc Med 44:90-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hyperglycemia induced by the venous route: determination of K and S] Chaptal J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:545-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological bases for the treatment of diabetes in children] Chaptal J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:553-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypoglycemia caused by insulin in the young diabetic. Study of insulin activity] Chaptal J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:521-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Semi-continuous measurements of nyctohemeral glycemia in the normal child, the diabetic child and adolescent] Chaptal J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:509-19, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Insulin and diabetes in children] Mégevand A. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:220-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of diabetics] Jézéquel C. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:179-87, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Diabetes in young adults (apart from pregnancy) (according to 424 personal cases)] Darnaud C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:401-4, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the influence of sugar consumption on metabolism in diabetic children] Barta L, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:309-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in the 1st 2 years of life] Mattern R, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 170:243-56, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mass screening of diabetes mellitus in children] Krüger HU. Deutsch Gesundh 20:781-2, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetes problems. 3. Metabolism principles and late complications] Constam GR. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2326-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in puberty] Drube HC, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:22-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of diabetes mellitus in childhood] Heik M. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:171-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mauriac syndrome and glycogenosis] Wagner R. Med Welt 20:1088-90, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of diabetes mellitus in infants] Nachtigal C. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:313-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Liver biopsy findings in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Baier H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:89-94, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts about diabetic care] Meythaler F. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1514-21, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide and carbohydrate metabolism] Pfaffenberg R. Prax Pneumol 18:430-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Vacation camps for diabetic children and adolescents] Berchtold P. Praxis 54:737-40, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experience with a combined rapid and delayed-action insulin in the treatment of juvenile diabetes] Lopez V, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:788-94, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mauriac's syndrome--a special form of juvenile diabetes with severe angiopathy in adulthood. Comments on the problems of the syndrome based on a case] Korp W, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:414-6 passim, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The 20-year old diabetic with retinopathy (angiopathy)] Fischer F. Wien Med Wschr 115:413-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical use of phenformin-chloralhydrate] Biró L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1947-50, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Pathologic histology and histochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in the diabetic state] Gepts W. Clin Ter 30:244-9, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[A New type of insulin with biphasic action (Rapitard with Actrapid). Introduction of the "M method" according to Schlichtkrull in evaluation of clinical results in diabetology] Bruni B. Minerva Med 55:3660-6, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Mongolism and diabetes mellitus. Description of 3 cases] Pongiglione R, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:178-80, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride combined with chlorpropamide and insulin on the sugar tolerance curve in juvenile diabetes] Rogoziński R, et al. Endokr Pol 16:47-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of leucine on glycemia in diabetes in children] Halikowski B, et al. Pediat Pol 39:639-50, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Preventive vaccination in diabetic children] Margolis A. Pediat Pol 40:65-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Atypical diabetic coma. 2 case reports] Chlebowski J, et al. Wiad Lek 18:425-7, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Diabetes in a child with lipoid nephrosis] Wierzbowska M, et al. Wiad Lek 18:535-7, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Diabetes in childhood] Mettrau EC. Folha Med 48:109-13, Feb 64 (Por)
[Mauriac syndrome (Considerations on 2 clinical cases)] Sfirleanz V, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1095-9, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on the possibility of curing diabetes mellitus. (Notes on 3 cases)] Zamfir C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:983-9, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Changes in blood protein and lipid patterns in diabetic children in relation to the stage of metabolic compensation] Puskás G, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 13:481-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Diabetes mellitus in children and adolescents] Glusker MS, et al. Pediatriia 44:76-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some indices on non-specific immunity in diabetic children] Mashkov AV, et al. Pediatriia 43:11-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hypoglycemic states in diabetic children] Matveeva NA, et al. Pediatriia 43:16-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and mucoviscidosis] Sapelkina LV. Pediatriia 44:89-91, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Renal glucose threshold and its reabsorption in diabetic children] Skripkina VM. Pediatriia 43:66-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vascular changes of the eye in diabetic children] Tokareva BA, et al. Pediatriia 43:21-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-genetic forms of diabetes mellitus] Liberman IS. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:37-44, 1965 (Rus)
[Some problems of metabolic and endocrine regulation disorders in diabetes mellitus in children] Bubnova MM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of a neuro-endocrine syndrome in children] Gel'man GT. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:82-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in daily urine of diabetic children] Kartelishev AV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:42-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Skin lesions in diabetic children] Martynova MI, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:8-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Comatous conditions in children with diabetes mellitus] Matveeva NA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetic children] Sapelkina LV. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:38-42, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the size of erythrocytes in diabetic children] Shchegoleva GP. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:67-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Glomerular filtration in diabetic children] Skripkina VM. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:12-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus associated with diabetes insipidus in children] Zaretskiĭ MM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:75-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Oral cavity in diabetic children] Arevshatian GS. Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:46-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgery in diabetic children] Bajec D, et al. Med Glas 18:379-81, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Microangiopathy in normal skin of juvenile diabetics and children of diabetics] Abulafia J, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:77-85, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Posthypoglycemic encephalopathies in infantile and juvenile diabetes] Saldún De Rodríguez ML, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:729-48, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Surgery and diabetes in children] Scolpini V. Arch Pediat Urug 36:88-99, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Practical approach to infantile diabetes] Scolpini V. Arch Pediat Urug 35:614-20, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Fight against diabetes. "Diabetes according to ages"] Muñoz MF. Hispalis Med 21:485-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Infantile diabetes] Montagna CP. Pediat Panamer 9:123-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Infantile diabetes] Saldún de Rodríguez ML. Pediat Panamer 10:71-2, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Insulin lipodystrophy in infantile and juvenile diabetes] Scolpini V, et al. Pediat Panamer 10:52-4, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Juvenile diabetes] Sires JM. Pediat Panamer 9:119-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic coma in children] Saldún de Rodríguez M. Rev Chile Pediat 35:1099-107, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Investigation of diabetes in a "sample" of workers] Pérez Hidalgo C, et al. Rev Invest Clin 16:385-95, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Various types of handicaps in children and adolescents] Vahlquist B. Nord Med 73:538-41, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)

DIABETES, RENAL see GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

(C8, C13)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (C7, C8)

An atrophic circumscribed skin lesion in the lower extremities of diabetics. Melin H. Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 423:1-75, 1964
Administration of orto,para-DDD to diabetics with vascular changes. Törnblom N, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:351-8, Mar 65
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Simultaneous contralateral prophylactic sympathectomy with amputation to protect the remaining limb. A 5-year survival study. Fisher MM, et al. Angiology 15:471-3, Nov 64
Chelation therapy of occlusive arteriosclerosis in diabetic patients. Lamar CP. Angiology 15:379-95, Sep 64 (33 ref.)
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. A cutaneous manifestation of diabetic microangiopathy. Bauer MF, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:558-66, Dec 64
Evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy. Advanced occlusive arterial disease. Haimovici H, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1089-95, Dec 64
Diabetic angiopathy. Beaven DW. Aust Ann Med 14:65-85, Feb 65 (289 ref.)
Radiologically demonstrable arterial calcification in diabetes mellitus. Ferrier TM. Aust Ann Med 13:222-8, Aug 64
Fluorescein studies of the retinal circulation in diabetics. Scott DJ, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:588-9, Oct 63
A trial of conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. Brit J Surg 52:38-43, Jan 65
The use of arteriography in conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al. Brit J Surg 51:658-63, Sep 64
Peripheral vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus. Moore JM, et al. Brit Med J 5452:19-23, 3 Jul 65
Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus. Brit Med J 5462:603-4, 11 Sep 65
Vascular disease in diabetes. Colwell AR. Diabetes 14:110-1, Feb 65
Electromyographic study in diabetes: contribution to the problem of diabetic angiopathy. Janda V, et al. Diabetes 13:479-84, Sep-Oct 64
Combined clinical and pathologic study of diabetic and nondiabetic peripheral arterial disease. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Diabetes 13:366-72, Jul-Aug 64
Transscleral diathermy in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Amalric P. Int Ophthal Clin 3:657-74, Sep 63
The problem of the "diabetic foot". Whitehouse FW, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1045-50, Nov 64
The diabetic foot. Lewis MR. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:45-54, Jan 65
Diabetes and arthritis as manifested in the foot. McDonald GW. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:33-7, Jan 65
Disorder in blood supply of the inner ear as early

symptom of diabetic angiopathy. Zelenka J, et al. J Laryng 79:314-9, Apr 65
Amputations in the diabetic outcome and survival. Cameron HC, et al. Lancet 2:805-7, 19 Sep 64
Coronary heart disease in the diabetic patient. Bradley RF, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:1093-104, Jul 65
Relation of control of diabetes to vascular sequelae. Marble A. Med Clin N Amer 49:1137-45, Jul 65
Gangrene and infection in the diabetic. Pratt TC. Med Clin N Amer 49:987-1004, Jul 65
Clinical concept of prediabetes. Eilenberg M. New York J Med 64:2885-91, 1 Dec 64
A comparative evaluation of peripheral arterial disease in the diabetic and nondiabetic. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Rev Surg (Phila) 22:77-86, Mar-Apr 65 (29 ref.)
Diabetic vascular disease. De Takats G. Southern Med J 57:1143-51, Oct 64
The problem of the relation of the control of diabetes to the development of vascular disease. Knowles HC Jr. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:142-7, 1964
[Diabetic osteitis] Nahodil V, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:48-53, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Significant bacteriuria in relation to late vascular complications of diabetes] Vejlsgaard R. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1050-4, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Thoughts on arteriosclerosis] Elzas M. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:348-55, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the plasma in the healthy subject and in simple and complicated diabetes] Warembourg H, et al. Presse Med 72:2439-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Determination of the inulin and thiocyanate distribution--a contribution to the problem of the extracellular space in diabetic microangiopathy] Lüdtke E. Acta Biol Med German 14:276-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of diabetes in the aged] Mohnike G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:10-3, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetes problems. 3. Metabolism principles and late complications] Constam GR. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2326-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Practical problems of diabetes. II. Problems of diabetic angiopathy] Constam GR. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2083-4, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between diabetic angiopathy and neuropathy] Somló Z, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2040-3, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the conservative management of diabetic gangrene] Moldenschardt H. Med Klin 59:1237-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with arterial solcoseryl therapy in peripheral circulatory disorders] Kappert A. Med Welt 15:752-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW. Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the minor vessels of the extremities in diabetics] Funk HU. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:487-92, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lesions in the lower extremities with arterial occlusions. Formation and prophylaxis in the diabetic and the non-diabetic] Widmer LK, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1782-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The complications of diabetes mellitus as a catalog for health resort treatment] Lühr K. Ther Gegenw 103:994-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis and treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances] Waibel P. Ther Gegenw 104:440-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mauriac's syndrome--a special form of juvenile diabetes with severe angiopathy in adulthood. Comments on the problems of the syndrome based on a case] Korp W, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:414-6 passim, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The 20-year old diabetic with retinopathy (angiopathy)] Fischer F. Wien Med Wschr 115:413-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of diabetic capillaropathy with special reference to diabetic nephropathy as a late complication of diabetes mellitus] Latotzki H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1157-63, 15 Oct 64 (95 ref.) (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the etiopathogenesis of cerebrovascular processes in subjects under 50 years of age] Hiltner G, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:318-23, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Leg amputation in diabetics] Meyer H. Z Ges Inn Med 19:876-80, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Our therapeutic results with the Syncardon machine] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2467-70, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Retinal vascular disease and vascular diseases of other areas in hospitalized diabetics] Pansini T, et al. Ann Ottal 90:441-6, Aug 64 (It)
[Salidiuretici in hypertensive diabetics] Della Salda C, et al. Clin Ter 31:56-63, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis of vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus] Otto H. Clin Ter 30:483-91, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in diabetes. Study of 320 cases] Sonnino S, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1661-72, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Diabetes and dietetics] Pavel I. Minerva Diet 4:109-13, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on the subject of diabetic nephroangiopathy] Giunti G, et al. Minerva Med 56:1437-8, 5 May 65 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al. Minerva Ortop 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Rheographic contribution to the study of peripheral circulation in the diabetic] Malacarne P, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:380-90, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Conjunctival vessels in diabetes] Hintz R, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1323-7, 1964 (Pol)
[An attempt to treat angiopathic changes in diabetes (adrenalectomy and radioisotope hypophysectomy)] Kodejszko E, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1191-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Late vascular signs of diabetes according to observations on a case] Gruszecki L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:520-2, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Electromyographic findings in diabetic arteriopathy] Rotondi L, et al. Angiologia 16:262-77, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Considerations on some bone changes in diabetic gangrene] Gavrilescu S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1351-7, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gligore V, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Research on blood lipid disorders in diabetes mellitus and degenerative diabetic vascular disease] Mincu I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:583-94, May 65 (Rum)
[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Serum mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus] Strat C, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:51-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on the relationships between body weight and cardiovascular diseases in diabetics] Horváth A, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:181-5, 1965 (Rum)
[Takayasu syndrome in a diabetic patient] Biriukova IV. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:128-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Eye changes in diabetes mellitus] Primakov FD. Oftal Zh 20:85-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Vascular changes of the eye in diabetic children] Tokareva BA, et al. Pediatriia 43:21-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diabetic angiopathy (pathomorphological data)] Abramova AA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:20-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Arteriographic data on some characteristics of arteriosclerosis of lower extremities in diabetes mellitus] Klemashov IS. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:17-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Atherosclerosis in diabetes mellitus] Miasnikov LA, et al. Sovet Med 28:10-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Microangiopathy in normal skin of juvenile diabetics and children of diabetics] Abulafia J, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:77-85, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic microangiopathy of lower extremities. Clinical, biochemical and histopathological characteristics] Valdés EF. Prensa Med Argent 52:67-71, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of skin capillaries in the diabetic patient. 3. Examination in various arteriopathies] Garrachón J. Rev Clin Esp 94:445-52, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of the capillaries of the skin in the diabetic patient. I. 1st communication] Garrachón J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:268-75, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Dermal capillaries in pregnant women with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:289-93, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The dermal capillaries of newborn infants of mothers with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:293-7, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Study by means of biopsy of the dermal capillaries of the diabetic. II. The dermal biopsy in infectious diseases] Garrachón J. Rev Clin Esp 94:359-64, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)

DIABETIC COMA (C7, C10)

Prolonged hypoglycemia secondary to tolbutamide. Bird ED, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:110-2, Jan 65
Severe hypoglycemia: result of renal retention of chlorpropamide. Rothfeld EL, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:468-9, Apr 65
Hyperosmolar and other types of nonketoacidotic coma in diabetes. Danowski TS, et al. Diabetes 14:162-5, Mar 65
Recurrent episodes of diabetic acidosis precipitated by emotional stress. Schless GL, et al. Diabetes 13:419-20, Jul-Aug 64
The characteristics of Japanese diabetics. Takeda M, et al. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1145-50, 20 Dec 64
Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG. Metabolism 14:220-8, Mar 65
Acute pancreatitis presenting in diabetic coma. Lissoos I. S Afr Med J 39:329-30, 24 Apr 65
[A case of diabetic coma] Chen HC. Acta Paediat Sinica 6:86-7, Apr-Jun 65 (Ch)
[Hyperglycemic coma] Christiansen I, et al. Nord Med 73:504-6, 27 May 65 (Dan)
[Diabetic comma. Current data on its treatment and physiopathological bases] Annee Endocr 16:159-200, 1964 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[The hazard of improper or uncontrolled gastro-duodenal aspiration] Gueye N. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:147-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Steroid diabetes complicated by a hyperosmolar type coma] Brocard H, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:353-63, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetic coma in children] Perelman R. Concours Med 87:1008-18, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on hyperosmolar comas in diabetics. A propos of 6 cases] Guillon J, et al. J Med Nantes 4:59-96, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hyperosmolar non acido-ketotic coma in the diabetic] Gigon JP. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1191-202, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of diabetic coma] Mundler B. Progr Med (Paris) 93:231-41, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyperglycemic and hyperosmolar coma without acidosis in the diabetic] Barrelet JA, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:633-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetic acidosis] Auger P, et al. Un Med Canada 94:985-91, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of increased ketone body formation. I. Redox status of liver DPN under conditions of ketosis in vivo] Wieland O, et al. Biochem Z 339:204-11, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of diabetic coma and its therapy] Bruns W, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:108-14, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and therapy of diabetic coma] Dürr F. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2121-9, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of diabetic coma] Dürr F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:529-30, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the diabetogenic effect of saluretic drugs] Morét B. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1136-9, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in puberty] Drube HC, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:22-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to pseudoperitonitis diabetica] Dürr F. Med Welt 14:790-2, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of comatose conditions in childhood] Hüther W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:1025-35, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of precomatous and comatous conditions in internal medicine. Discussion] Schweiz Med Wschr 95:681-94, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Directions for the treatment of diabetic coma] Pickert H. Ther Gegenw 103:1079-91, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A new rapid blood-sugar determination at bedside (Dextrostix)] Korp W. Wien Med Wschr 115:435-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis] Panzram G, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:698-702, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus and automobile driving] Held R. Orv Hetil 105:1767, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Rare varieties of diabetic coma: presentation of 3 personal cases] Brugi A, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:359-61, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Grave ketoacidosis and diabetic coma: its therapy] Izar G. Minerva Med 55:2863-5, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[A case of diabetic coma in a young woman] Kusui T. Naika 15:571-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Steroid diabetes terminating in death in diabetic coma and the observation of the pancreas in steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:732-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Osmotic coma in diabetes] Kasperska T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:2016-7, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Atypical diabetic coma. 2 case reports] Chlebowski J, et al. Wiad Lek 18:425-7, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Hyperosmolar diabetic coma without acidoketosis] Băcanu G, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:353-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency as a cause of late death in some cases of apparent recovery from diabetic coma] Pavel I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1065-74, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Hyperosmotic diabetic coma without acido-ketosis] Pavel I, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:145-55, 1965 (Rum)
[Brain concussion and hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic patient] Sokolovskiĭ VD. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:9-11, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comatous conditions in children with diabetes mellitus] Matveeva NA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Complicated premature birth followed by diabetic coma] Pavlović S, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:579-82, May 64 (Ser)
[Diabetes prevention. Complications of dibetes] Del Barco Calzadilla JA. Hispalis Med 21:523-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of diabetic coma] León Castro J. Hispalis Med 21:587-96, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic coma in children] Saldún de Rodríguez M. Rev Chile Pediat 35:1099-107, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Disorders of consciousness and metabolic changes in

ketoacidosis] Elizondo J, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:427-48, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic coma. Experience in the Regional Hospital of Antofagasta] D'Acuña G, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:784-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic acidosis. Clinical review] Valiente S, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:435-40, Jun 64 (Sp)

DIABETIC DIET (E2)

The many dimensions of diet counseling for diabetes. Kaufman M. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:45-9, Jul 64
Dietetic foods. Patterson MI, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:440-4, May 65
Bengal gram preparation for diabetes. Khanra SR, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:69-70, Apr 64
Further observations on diabetic retinopathy. Mitra PP. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:154, Oct 64
Diet, diabetes, and serum lipids. Albrink MJ.
Diabetes 13:425-9, Jul-Aug 64 (35 ref.)
The course of juvenile diabetes treated with unmeasured diet. Knowles HC Jr, et al.
Diabetes 14:239-73, May 65
Do non-caloric sweeteners aid patients with diabetes to adhere to their diets? Farkas CS, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:482-4, Jun 65
A rational approach to diet and diabetes. Stone DB.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:30-5, Jan 65
The dietary management of diabetes. Joslin AP, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:905-20, Jul 65
Treatment of adult diabetes. Runyan JW Jr.
Mod Treatm 2:507-611, Jul 65
Treatment of unstable (brittle) diabetes in children and adults. Seltzer HS. Mod Treatm 2:623-43, Jul 65
Diabetes mellitus in infants and children. 2. Management during the postacidotic stage. Carson MJ. Postgrad Med 36:166-73, Aug 64
Carbohydrate consumption and diabetes. Walker JB.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:143-9, 1964
Future of the diabetic child. Olney MB.
Southwest Med 45:382-4, Dec 64
The influence of diet prescriptions and instruction materials on the diabetic patient's dietary adherence. Wilson MA. W Virginia Med J 61:193-6, Aug 65
[Massive hyperlipemia and diabetes mellitus. A case of hereditary occurrence of the combination] Juul J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1499-507, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Useless and otherwise ineffective insulin therapy] Aubertin E, et al. Diabete 13:97-103, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment and surveillance of a diabetic, excepting coma] Liguory C, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2729-38, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological bases for the treatment of diabetes in children] Chaptal J, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:553-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The place of dietetics in the treatment of diabetes] Deuil R, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:243-7, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On ketone body metabolism in diabetics with a carbohydrate-rich diet] Rausch-Stroomann JG, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:231-7, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Remedial fasting as a basic therapy of diabetes mellitus] Fahrner H.
Hippokrates 36:223-7, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in puberty] Drube HC, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:22-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of diabetes mellitus in childhood] Heik M.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:171-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of protein in diabetic diet] Keiditsch E, et al. Med Klin 60:466-8, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Proposal for the practical execution of diet therapy in the hospital] Edel H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:258-61, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Alimentation as a factor of prevention of complications of diabetes] Montenero P, et al.
Clin Ter 30:520-39, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diabetes and dietetics] Pavel I.
Minerva Diet 4:109-13, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Use of sorbitol in the dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus] Razzoli G.
Minerva Diet 4:161-71, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on adrenocortical function and growth hormone like activity of diabetic patients] Kobayashi K. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:289-301, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Diet and drugs useful in diabetes] Carriazo Ramírez DD. Hispalis Med 22:95-7, Feb 65 (Sp)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (C6, C7)

Retinal and renal lesions of diabetic type, without obvious disturbances in glucose metabolism, in a patient with family history of diabetes. Linnér E, et al.
Amer J Med 39:298-304, Aug 65
Necrotizing renal papillitis (papillary necrosis) in diabetes mellitus. Abdulhayoğlu S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:623-32, Dec 64
Clinicopathological conference. Presentation of case: Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital.
Geriatrics 19:845-55, Nov 64
Diabetic nephropathy. (A clinical & histological study by renal biopsy). Mathur KS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:535-46, Aug 64
Renal lesions during initial phase of diabetes mellitus. (An experimental study). Sarin LR, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:533-40, Jul 65
Electron microscopy of the diffuse glomerular lesion in diabetes mellitus with special reference to early changes. Lannigan R, et al.
J Path Bact 88:255-61, Jul 64
Adrenal function and the complications of diabetes mellitus. Beckett AG, et al. Lancet 2:1069, 14 Nov 64
Urinary albumin excretion and diabetes mellitus. Keen H, et al. Lancet 2:1155-6, 28 Nov 64
The significance of doubly refractile bodies in the urine of patients with diabetes mellitus. Pacious E, et al.
Med Arts Sci 18:73-5, 1964
Diabetic nephropathy. Cruz WC.
Minnesota Med 48:101-9, Jan 65
Prolonged administration of ethacrynic acid in patients with chronic renal disease. Hagedorn CW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1152-5, 3 Jun 65
Clinical concept of prediabetes. Ellenberg M.
New York J Med 64:2885-91, 1 Dec 64
Nephropathy of diabetes with emphasis on papillary necrosis. Harrow BR. Postgrad Med 37:A63-9, May 65
Diabetic nephropathy. Ellenberg M.
Texas J Med 60:823-8, Oct 64
Renal and retinal vascular changes in diabetes mellitus. UCRL-11387. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 105-13, Spring 64
Current concepts of diabetic nephropathy. Westervelt FB Jr. Virginia Med Monthly 92:304-7, Jul 65
[The diabetic kidney] Routier G.
J Sci Med Lille 82:505-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The diabetic kidney] Routier G.
J Sci Med Lille 82:505-15, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The diabetic kidney: optical and electron microscopic studies. Anatomo-clinical correlations] Samarcq P, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:659-73, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The kidney in diabetics] Ramel C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:416-21, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The diabetic kidney in an Algerian milieu. Clinical and histologic statistics] Lebon J, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:525-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of diabetes mellitus on pregnancy] Rust T.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:90-109, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of diabetes in the aged] Mohnike G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:10-3, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic search for diabetes and nephropathies] Glogner P, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2081-3, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diabetic nephropathy] Mohnike G.
Intern Prax 5:205-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in puberty] Drube HC, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:22-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of diabetes mellitus] Kraus O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:385-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental clinical study on glucose resorption under the effect of diuretics] Weissel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:414-6, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Problems of diabetic capillaropathy with special reference to diabetic nephropathy as a late complication of diabetes mellitus] Latotzki H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1157-63, 15 Oct 64 (95 ref.) (Ger)
[Causes of death in 186 autopsy cases of diabetics with glomerulosclerosis] Ditscherlein G.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:70-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diabetic nephropathy and problems of its prophylaxis] Djurić DS, et al.
Clin Ter 30:492-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on the subject of diabetic nephroangiopathy] Giunti G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1437-8, 5 May 65 (It)
[Findings on diabetic nephropathy. I. Experimental reproduction in a diabetic-like picture in kidneys of rabbits treated with protamine] Lenti G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 68:167-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Optic and electron microscope findings in the kidneys of rats treated with alloxan] Naccarato R, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:375-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The diagnosis of diabetes and pre-diabetic syndromes] Yamada K. Jap J Clin Path 12:517-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Calcification of the kidneys in diabetes mellitus] Maldyk E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1404-6, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Serum mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus] Strat C, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:51-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Urinary complications of diabetes mellitus] Murvanidze DD, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:60-7, Jan-Feb 65 (93 ref.) (Rus)
[Glomerular filtration in diabetic children] Skripkina VM. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:12-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Comparative clinical and autopsy findings on diabetic nephropathies] Cernelć M.
Zdrav Vestn 33:78-80, 1964 (Ser)
[Renal pathology in diabetes] Fernández Contioso E.
Hispalis Med 22:25-45, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Radiological manifestations in diabetes mellitus] De Castro Curti R.
Rev Invest Clin 16:297-311, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Renal complications in diabetes] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 72:1264-5, 22 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Diabetes and complications of diabetes] Törnblom N.
Nord Med 74:833-41, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (C7, C10)

Motor disturbances associated with diabetes mellitus. Feldman S. Acta Neurol Scand 41:245-54, 1965
Peripheral neuropathy in children with diabetes mellitus. Hoffman J.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 8:1-66, 1964
Conduction velocity of peripheral motor nerves in mental retardation, diabetes and various neurological diseases in childhood. Gamstorp I.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:408-16, Sep 64
Diabetic neuropathy, with special reference to visceral neuropathy. Ellenberg M.
Advances Intern Med 12:11-32, 1964 (68 ref.)
Papilledema and papillitis in diabetes: report of two cases. Freund M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:18-20, Jul 65
Symptom of restless legs. Gorman CA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:155-60, Feb 65
Pathological observations on six cases of diabetic neuropathy. Greenbaum D, et al.
Brain 87:201-14, Jun 64
Observations on the homogeneous nature and pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathy. Greenbaum D.
Brain 87:215-32, Jun 64
A trial of conservative amputations for lesions of the feet in diabetes mellitus. Baddeley RM, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:38-43, Jan 65
Diabetes and neuropathy. Lewis GW.
Brit Med J 5420:1330-1, 21 Nov 64
Diabetes and neuropathy.
Brit Med J 5414:891-2, 10 Oct 64
Diabetic neuroarthropathy: report of four cases. Robillard R, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:795-804, 10 Oct 64
Neurologic disorders of diabetes mellitus. II. Colby AO.
Diabetes 14:516-25 contd, Aug 65 (206 ref.)
Neurologic disorders of diabetes mellitus. I. Colby AO.
Diabetes 14:424-9, Jul 65
Diabetic amyotrophy. Locke S.
Diabetes 13:541-2, Sep-Oct 64
Diabetic neuropathy: a metabolic or a vascular disease? Pirart J. Diabetes 14:1-9, Jan 65
Neuropathic ulcers in diabetes mellitus. Pomeranze J, et al. Geriatrics 353-9, May 65
The tendon reflexes in old age. Bryndum B, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:257-65, 1964
The problem of the "diabetic foot". Whitehouse FW, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1045-50, Nov 64
The diabetic foot. Lewis MR.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:45-54, Jan 65
Diabetic neropathy. (A correlative clinical and histologic study). Bhu N, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:557-66, Aug 64
A clinical study of peripheral neuropathy. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:583-92, Aug 64
Nerve conduction changes in experimental diabetes. Eliasson SG. J Clin Invest 43:2353-8, Dec 64
The epidemiological features of diabetes mellitus and its complications amongst Egyptians. 3. The non-vascular complications and other disease associations. el-Sherif A.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:204-12, 1964
Diabetic neuropathy. Riddick FA Jr.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:357-62, Oct 64
Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:931-9, Nov 63
Achilles tendon areflexia in diabetic patients. An epidemiological study. Krosnick A.
JAMA 190:1008-10, 14 Dec 64
Neuropathy of diabetes mellitus. Redfern WE, et al.
JAMA 192:231-3, 19 Apr 65
Adrenal function and the complications of diabetes mellitus. Beckett AG, et al. Lancet 2:1069, 14 Nov 64
Motor-nerve function and duration of diabetes. Gregersen G. Lancet 2:733, 3 Oct 64
Abnormal taste threshold in diabetes. Schelling JL, et al. Lancet 1:508-12, 6 Mar 65
Schwann-cell abnormalities in diabetic neuropathy. Thomas PK, et al. Lancet 1:1355-7, 26 Jun 65
Diabetes and the nervous system. Locke S.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1081-92, Jul 65
Clinical study on neuropathy in diabetics. Shichiri M.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:223-33, Mar 64
Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW.
Med Times 92:1161-2, Nov 64
Latent neuropathy in diabetes and alcoholism: electromyographic and histological study. Coërs C, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:19-38, Jan 65
Clinical concept of prediabetes. Ellenberg M.
New York J Med 64:2885-91, 1 Dec 64
Diabetic amyotrophy. Jones KK, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:342-7, Mar 65
The neuro-ophthalmological complications of diabetes. Rose FC. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:537-8, Jul 65
[Sign of Argyll-Robertson of non-specific etiology in the course of diabetic neuropathy] Linquette M, et al.
Diabete 12:269-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Amytrophia in diabetes] Recordier AM, et al.
Lyon Med 213:495-9, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The amyotrophia of diabetes] Recordier AM, et al.
Marseille Med 102:41-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Neurotrophic osteoarthropathies] Bureau Y, et al.
Presse Med 73:547-50, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of diabetic neuropathies (Apropos of 14 cases)] Bansillon V.
Rev Lyon Med 14:197-209, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent umbilical colics in diabetes mellitus of childhood. A rare manifestation of hypoglycaemic brain damage] Struwe FE, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:101-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Cranial nerve lesions in diabetes mellitus] Noelle H.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:306-16, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetes problems. 3. Metabolism principles and late complications] Constam GR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2326-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The so-called diabetic neuropathy] Janzen R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2051-2, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between diabetic angiopathy and neuropathy] Somló Z, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2040-3, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diabetic neuropathies] Bischoff A.
Praxis 54:723-9, 17 Jun 65 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[The complications of diabetes mellitus as a catalog for health resort treatment] Lühr K.
Ther Gegenw 103:994-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of diabetes mellitus] Kraus O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:385-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Diabetic neuropathy in elderly people] Kidron DP.
Dapim Refuiim 23:434-5, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Diabetic neuropathies] Dérot M.
Clin Ter 30:500-11, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Syndrome of reversible spastic spinal paralysis in the course of diabetes mellitus] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:280-5, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Diabetic neuropathies] Izar G.
Riforma Med 79:281-4, 13 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Paralysis of the oculomotor nerves in diabetes] Rataj R.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:175-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of recurrent neuritis of the cerebrocranial nerves in diabetes] Gotlib AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:146-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristic electroencephalographic changes in diabetes mellitus] Dobrzhanskaia AK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:45-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a neuro-endocrine syndrome in children] Gel'man GT.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:82-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathies] Barraquer-Bordas L.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:128-30, Feb 65 (Sp)
[A rare case of diabetic neuropathy: paresis of the right abdominal oblique muscle with marked hyperesthesia] Rojas Hidalgo E.
Rev Clin Esp 96:371-4, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Radiological manifestations in diabetes mellitus] De Castro Curti R.
Rev Invest Clin 16:297-311, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic neuropathy--new research results] Fagerberg SE. Nord Med 73:381-5, 22 Apr 65 (Sw)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

(C7, C8, C11)

Administration of orto,para-DDD to diabetics with vascular changes. Törnblom N, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:351-8, Mar 65
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964
Long-term anticoagulant therapy in diabetic retinopathy. Valdorf-Hansen F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:579-87, 1964
Retinal and renal lesions of diabetic type, without obvious disturbances in glucose metabolism, in a patient with family history of diabetes. Linnér E, et al.
Amer J Med 39:296-304, Aug 65
Further experience with anabolic steroids in diabetic retinopathy: factors precipitating retinal hemorrhages. Fabrykant M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:304-16, Sep 64
Induced hypopituitarism in the management of diabetic retinopathy: case selection. Henderson JW.
Amer J Med Sci 250:220-5, Aug 65 (26 ref.)
Effects of alloxan diabetes and steroid hypertension on retinal vasculature. Engerman RL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:965-78, Dec 64
The eye and the endocrines. Rose E.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1-8, Jan 65
Experimental laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:353-62, Sep 64
Experimental diabetic retinopathy in dogs. Engerman RL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:205-10, Feb 65
Studies of the retinal capillaries in relation to diabetic and other retinopathies. Ashton N.
Brit J Ophthal 47:521-38, Sep 63
Visual prognosis of proliferating diabetic retinopathy. Beetham WP. Brit J Ophthal 47:611-9, Oct 63
Retinopathy and diabetic control. Brown IK, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:148-50, Mar 64
Statistical methods for examining retinopathy in relation to the control of diabetes and other factors. Carpenter RG, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:590-5, Oct 63
Proliferative diabetic retinopathy: evolution of the retinal lesions. Dobree JH.
Brit J Ophthal 48:637-49, Dec 64
Exudative diabetic retinopaty. Spontaneous changes and effects of a corn oil diet. King RC, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:666-72, Nov 63
Diabetic retinopathy--a challenge. Mooney AJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:513-20, Sep 63
Fluorescein studies of the retinal circulation in diabetics. Scott DJ, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:588-9, Oct 63
Treatment of diabetic retinopathy by light-coagulation: a preliminary study. Wetzig PC, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:539-41, Sep 63
Treatment of neo-vascularization with oxygen at high pressure. Winstanley J. Brit J Ophthal 47:524-6, Sep 63
Diabetic retinopathy and haemochromatosis. Galton DJ. Brit Med J 5443:1169, 1 May 65
Further observations on diabetic retinopathy. Mitra PP. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:154, Oct 64
Reversal of retinal vascular changes in diabetes. Dollery CT, et al. Diabetes 14:121-7, Mar 65
The use of flicker-electroretinography in the judgement of the retinal metabolic condition in diabetes mellitus. Poppel AL van, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:404-11, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B.
Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964
The ocular fundus in the aged; changes with senescence and with disease. Ellis PP, et al.
Geriatrics 388-96, May 65
Transscleral diathermy in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Amalric P.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:657-74, Sep 63
The iris in diabetes. Fialho SA.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:609-16, Sep 63
Refraction changes in diabetes. Mattos RB.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:601-7, Sep 63
Treatment of diabetic retinopathy by photocoagulation. Raverdino E.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:675-88, Sep 63
A clinical study of peripheral neuropathy. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:583-92, Aug 64
A retrospective study of blind diabetic patients. Berkow JW, et al. JAMA 193:867-70, 13 Sep 65
Adrenal function and the complications of diabetes mellitus. Beckett AG, et al. Lancet 2:1069, 14 Nov 64
Pituitary ablation in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Bradley RF, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1105-24, Jul 65 (47 ref.)
Cryogenic hypophysectomy. Bleasel K, et al.
Med J Aust 2:148-50, 24 Jul 65
Diabetic retinopathy. Treatment by hypophysectomy. Kerlow A. Minnesota Med 47:1121-5, Sep 64
Treatment of the diabetic with renal disease. Garrett JJ. Mod Treatm 2:660-80, Jul 65
Clinical concept of prediabetes. Ellenberg M.
New York J Med 64:2885-91, 1 Dec 64
Fluorescein photography of the ocular fundus. Oosterhuis JA, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:210-20, 1965
Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:374-85, 1964
The diabetic eye. Hill DW.
Postgrad Med J 40:696-706, Dec 64 (64 ref.)
Arterial fluorescein studies in diabetic retinopathy. Hill DW, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:535-7, Jul 65
Current status of diabetic retinopathy. Newell FW. Sightsav Rev 35:80-6, Summer 65
Treatment of vascular disease of the retina with light coagulation. Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:137-47, 1963
Retinal laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:423-39, 1964
Renal and retinal vascular changes in diabetes mellitus. UCRL-11387. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 105-13, Spring 64
[Diabetic fundus] Henkes HE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:679-80, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Ocular manifestations of paradiabetic states] Paufique L, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:1-11, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Histology of vascular lesions in human diabetic retinitis] Toussaint D.
Bruxelles Med 44:1255-7, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy and pregnancy] Babel J.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:135-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Developmental aspects of diabetic retinopathy. (Retinographic study)] Aubertin J.
Diabete 13:105-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Calamandrei G.
Maroc Med 44:95-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy: possibilities and limitation of its treatment with increased doses of trihydroxyethylrutoside, a factor P] Cuendet JF, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:121-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of norandrostenolone phenylpropionate in diabetic retinopathy] Rouher F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2211-2, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of vascular retinal diseases with alpha-chymotrypsin(Zonulasi "Italseber")] Cavka V, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:505-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of diabetes in the aged] Mohnike G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:10-3, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetes problems. 3. Metabolism principles and late complications] Constam GR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2326-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Management of pregnancy and labor in diabetes mellitus. Experiences in 147 cases] Sauer H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:817-25, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Relations between insulin therapy and aqueous humor production in diabetics] Auricchio G, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:85-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A special form of the course of diabetic retinopathy] Fischer F.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:607-13, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in puberty] Drube HC, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:22-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On diabetic retinopathy] Németh L.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:589-97, May 64 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological experience of treatment with the oral diabetic agent Bucarban] Sebestyén J, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:86-95, 1965 (Ger)
[Vascular diseases of the retina] Witmer R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:295-311, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders, especially diabetic retinopathy with Rheomacrodex 10 0/0] Lösel H. Ther Gegenw 103:386-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Retinopathy as a prognostic feature in diabetic patients] Fischer F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:713-5, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The 20-year old diabetic with retinopathy (angiopathy)] Fischer F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:413-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Findings on relations between diabetic retinopathy and dynamics of the acqueous humor] Cambiaggi A, et al. Ann Ottal 90:426-32, Aug 64 (It)
[Retinal vascular disease and vascular diseases of other areas in hospitalized diabetics] Pansini T, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:441-6, Aug 64 (It)
[Study of oscillometric values in patients affected by diabetic retinopathy] Ioli Spada G.
Boll Oculist 43:916-20, Dec 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis of diabetic retinopathies] Cristini C.
Clin Ter 30:512-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Various problems in diabetic retinopathy (2)] Taniguchi K, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:451-60, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Various problems in diabetic retinopathy (1)] Taniguchi Y. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:343-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of abirol in ophthalmology] Hiwatari S. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:965-70, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Frequency and nature of ocular changes in diabetic patients] Kashintseva LT.
Oftal Zh 19:192-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Eye changes in diabetes mellitus] Primakov FD.
Oftal Zh 20:85-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Vascular changes of the eye in diabetic children] Tokareva BA, et al. Pediatriia 43:21-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and eye diseases. (Review of the literature)] Margolis MG.
Vestn Oftal 77:56-65, Jul-Aug 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)
[Tolerance of lyophilized fascia graft on diathermized sclera. (Preliminary note)] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:416-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The diabetic eye] Piñero Carrion.
Hispalis Med 21:453-64, Aug 64 (Sp)

DIABINESE see CHLORPROPAMIDE (D5)

DIACETYLMORPHINE (D4)

Menstrual abnormalities associated with heroin addiction. Gaulden EC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:155-60, 15 Sep 64
Heroin addiction. Chapple PA.
Brit Med J 5425:1662, 26 Dec 64
Heroin and cocaine. Brit Med J 5420:1280, 21 Nov 64
Comparison of the nalorphine test and urinary analysis in the detection of narcotic use. Elliott HW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:405-13, Jul-Aug 64
A medical treatment for diacetylmorphine (heroin) addiction. A clinical trial with methadone hydrochloride. Dole VP, et al.
JAMA 193:646-50, 23 Aug 65
Reflections on heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 2:171-2, 24 Jul 65
Heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 1:910-1, 24 Apr 65
A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64

DIAGNOSIS (E1)

Principles of diagnostic machine construction. Vishnevsky AA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:129-35, Aug 64
Roentgen Evaluation of primary bladder neck obstruction in children. Rudhe U, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:237-48, May 65
New devices law; patient protection and research inhibition. Berkley C.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:155-7, Jul-Sep 64
Infrared thermoprofile analysis in clinical medicine. Brueschke E, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:65-9, Apr-Jun 65
Errors in diagnostic radiology on the basis of complacency. Smith MJ.
Amer J Roentgen 94:689-703, Jul 65
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. II. Classification of human disease by clinical behavior. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:757-81, Oct 64
Metrology in cardiac disease detection. Rikli AE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1049-61, 31 Jul 64
Experience with Baye's theorem for computer diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Warner HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:558-67, 31 Jul 64
Diagnostic accuracy--a new approach to its evaluation; results in basal cell epitheliomas. Lightstone AC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:497-502, May 65
Computers in dermatology. Norins AL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:506-11, Nov 64
"An occupation for adults". Aring CD.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:164-6, Aug 65
Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:644-51, Jun 65
Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:73-5, Jan 65
Problems in defining normal values. Koller S.
Bibl Haemat 21:125-8, 1965
Clinical data in prospective studies: Ad hoc examinations or routine surveillance? Westlund K.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:32-9, 1964
Medical ultrasonic diagnostic techniques. Holmes JH.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:11-27, 1964
Diagnosis-treatment relationships in psychiatry: a statistical analysis. Bannister D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:726-32, Sep 64
Impressions of health centres. 3. City diagnostic centres--Edinburgh and London.
Brit Med J 5449:1548-9, 12 Jun 65
Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:255-61, May 65
The non-disease clinician. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:165-6, Mar 65
The art of history taking. Hurwitz MM.
Geriatrics 20:436-7, Jun 65
Diagnosis. Cahal MF, et al. **GP** 30:217-9, Oct 64
The valsalva maneuver: a versatile clinical tool. Colman AL. **GP** 31:92-8, Feb 65
Computers, physicians, and the diagnostic decision-making process. Rogers CA, et al.
Hum Factors 6:459-64, Oct 64
A note on computer diagnosis. Baer RM.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:8-12, Jan-Apr 64
Digital computer determination of a medical diagnostic index directly from chest x-ray images. Becker HC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:67-72, Jul 64
The application of computer techniques to clinical research in convulsive disorders. Rodin EA, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:19-23, Jan-Apr 64
Diagnostic responsibility to the neurotic patient. The special problem of the patient with persisting symptoms. Strauss JF Jr. **Illinois Med J** 128:42-5, Jul 65
The law of parsimony and the geriatric population. Davis PJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:534-7, Jun 65
First aid to repertorize that case. Hubbard EW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:335-8, Nov-Dec 64
Diagnosis with the eyes and ears. Alvarez WC.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:247-51, Mar 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:627-30, Feb 65
Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1169-77, Nov 64
Completeness and reliability of diagnoses in therapeutic practice. Sanders BS.
J Health Hum Behav 5:84-94, Summer 64 (122 ref.)
A critical-comments approach to the rating of medical students' clinical performance. Cowles JT.
J Med Educ 40:188-98, Feb 65
Evaluation of student skills in physical diagnosis. Evans LR, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:199-204, Feb 65
Conference for teachers of physical diagnosis in midwestern medical schools. Prior J, et al.
J Med Educ 39:967-71, Oct 64
The good teaching case. Schieve JF.
J Med Educ 40:92-7, Feb 65
Medical student pathways to diagnosis. Weltman M, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:166-79, Feb 65
Assessing clinical judgment. Williamson JW.
J Med Educ 40:180-7, Feb 65
How often are we wrong?or the epidemiology of doctor error. Knox GS. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:494-500, Nov 64
The observer and his errors. Abercrombie ML.
J Psychosom Res 8:169-75, Dec 64
Application of computers in clinical practice. Spencer WA, et al. **JAMA** 191:917-21, 15 Mar 65
The doctor's therapeutic function. Balint M.
Lancet 1:1177-80, 5 Jun 65
Background to disability. Binks FA.
Lancet 2:1233-6, 5 Dec 64
Measurement and mechanisation in medicine. Godber G. **Lancet** 2:1191-5, 5 Dec 64
Three new clinical signs. Pritchard JG.
Lancet 2:61-3, 10 Jul 65
The computer as a consultant. Gustafson JE, et al.
Med Times 93:115-9, Feb 65
Adjunctive therapies offer diagnostic clues. Sword RO.
Ment Hosp 16:126-9, Apr 65
The problem of observer variation in medical diagnosis with special reference to chest diseases. Fletcher CM.
Meth Inform Med 3:98-103, Jul-Oct 64
A method of measuring psychiatric diagnostic skills. Hiller BH, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:1009-11, Aug 65
Doctors in specialized unit can give better diagnosis, treatment. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 104:107, Jan 65
The end of an era. Foraker AG.
New Eng J Med 272:37, 7 Jan 65
The art and science of nondisease. Meador CK.
New Eng J Med 272:92-5, 14 Jan 65
Teaching diagnostic skills. Peterson OL.
New Eng J Med 271:1046-7, 12 Nov 64
Diagnosis: description or prescription?A case study in the psychology of diagnosis. Linder R.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1081-92, Jun 65
Patient monitoring. Simpson DC, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:1-16, Jan 65
Computers and clinical medicine. Barnes BA.
Postgrad Med 37:597-603, May 65
Science and syndromes. Cochrane AL.
Postgrad Med J 41:440-2, Jul 65
Open access to investigational procedures for the general practitioner. Wheatley D.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:445-7, Jun 65
Computer diagnosis in medicine.
Roy Soc Health J 84:285, Nov-Dec 64
Internal diagnosis and treatment greatly advanced by fiber optics. Powell NB. **Texas J Med** 61:527-9, Jul 65
Radioisotopes in diagnosis. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 79-97, 31 Dec 64
Some aspects of appendicitis. Gilmour MG.
W Indian Med J 14:53-6, Mar 65
Present state of isotope procedures. Green GG.
W Virginia Med J 61:163-5, Jul 65
Organizing diagnosis in general practice. Braun RN.
World Med J 12:50-3, 1965
[Unanimous agreement in the formulation of diagnosis] Dotsov D, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:57-9, 1965 (Bul)
[The significance of family history in the diagnosis of hereditary diseases] Paichl P.
Vnitrni Lek 11:527-9, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Science in general practice. IV. The methodology of the observation of the patient in the general practice] Temmerman GA.
Belg T Geneesk 21:582-99, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Science in general practice?] Temmerman GA.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1191-201 contd, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The specific character of medicine] Mandema E.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:357-63, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Communication of and participation in the diagnosis. 3. The deathbed] Veeneklaas GM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2393-6, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Communication of and participation in the diagnosis. IV. Mourning] Veeneklaas GM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2441-4, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Elucidation of the causes] Ketonen O.
Duodecim 81:71-3, 1965 (Fin)
[How to recognize and treat hepatic glycogenosis] Frezal J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2342-5, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On writing case histories] Plügge H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1605-9, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis] Delius P.
Elektromedizin 9:43-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic ultrasonics studies on normal and pathologically changed tissue] Nover A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:290-303, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the physiognomic field for mimic expression in normal and sick persons] Hertl M.
Med Klin 60:1052-60, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of spontaneous information given by the patient to the practicing physician at the 1st consultation] Prosenc F, et al.
Med Klin 59:964-7, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Recognition and interpretation of symptoms. II] Reinwein W. **Med Klin** 59:985-8, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Erroneous diagnoses and their background. II.] Wegmann T. **Med Klin** 60:472-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Misdiagnoses and their background. I] Wegmann T.
Med Klin 60:426-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Attempt at the development of a teachable diagnosis for general practice. I. Situation and perspectives] Braun RN. **Med Welt** 16:915-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Attempt to develop a diagnostic method useful in teaching general practitioners. 2. 1st diagnostic consultation at bedside of patients without serious illness, with unexplained fever, with respiratory diseases and with afebrile or subfebrile general reactions] Braun RN, et al.
Med Welt 24:1320-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[From intuition to the computer. Methods and problems in internal diagnosis] Gross R.
Med Welt 17:873-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Errors in medical examination and documentation of clinical findings] Immich H.
Meth Inform Med 3:95-8, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bibliography regarding the topic: "The role of error in medicine; quality control as a goal of medical documentation"] Nacke O, et al.
Meth Inform Med 3:132-50, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Investigative planning in quality control] Wagner G.
Meth Inform Med 3:117-27, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis in internal medicine] Becker G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:720-6, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a systematic pattern for the cases in general practice] Braun RN, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1660-2, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The unclear case] Pflanz M.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1649-55, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Admitting diagnosis] Jacob G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1114-8, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Incorrect diagnosis] Kraus S.
Dapim Refuiim 23:152-4, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Contribution to the study of peripheral arteriopathies] Nattero G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:559-88, Dec 64 (It)
[The diagnosis of congenital diseases] Nagayama T.
J Jap Med Ass 53:476-80, 15 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Theoretical bases of education in diagnostic systems] Bykhovskii ML.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:12-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in diagnosing comatose conditions by means of the electronic computer "Ural-2"] Ostroumov IuA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:28-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and cybernetics] Naumov LB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:11-22, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of free hydrochloric acid debit in various forms of gastritis and peptic ulcer] Korostovtsev SB. **Sovet Med** 28:17-22, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of medical diagnosis in the ambulatory polyclinical service] Averbukh LA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:45-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On obtaining indices of the quality of medical diagnosis] Mokhnenko AP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:42-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Data on the quality of medical diagnosis according to statistical data of the Therapeutic-Preventive Institute of Przhevalsk] Chernova NE, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:61-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On some failures in the diagnosis and treatment of emergency cases in internal medicine] Veretianov II.
Voennomed Zh 10:27-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Cybernetic methods in the prognosis of burn sickness] Vishnevskii AA, et al.
Voennomed Zh 6:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On the incidence of diagnostic errors (based on data of the Kemerovo regional hospital)] Likhachev AA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:17-20, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of acute pancreatitis in a child with acute leukemia] Aguirre A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:213-24, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of diphtheria] Arreaga W. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:15-23, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL (E1)

Organic diseases simulating functional disorders. Rossman PL.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:119-31, Jul-Sep 64
Severe colonic bleeding. Smith WR, et al.
Calif Med 101:235-9, Oct 64
The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:967-90, 7 Nov 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davidson AJ.
Dis Chest 46:727-8, Dec 64
Recent advances in diagnostic radiology. Moseley RD.
Illinois Med J 128:312-4, Sep 64
The interpretation of symptoms. Boyson WA.
J Amer Inst Homeop 58:111-5, Mar-Apr 65
Wheezy babies. Sivon I.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1055-6, Dec 64
A guide to the diagnosis and treatment of Philippine hemorrhagic fever. Lim LE, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:787-93, Oct 64
Multiple pseudofractures. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 190:842-4, 30 Nov 64
The application of Perkal's discriminating function to differential diagnosis. Bogdanik T.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:157-60, Apr 65
Non-reactive tuberculosis, a diagnostic problem. Casey TP. **New Zeal Med J** 64:76-8, Feb 65
The likelihood concept in differential diagnosis. Lipkin M. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:485-97, Summer 64

Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC.
Western Med 6:107-8, Apr 65
[Mental disorders as the initial symptom of organic disease] Zapletálek M, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:332-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The development of diagnosis by the general practitioner] Mauz F. Landarzt 40:8-13, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Detection and interpretation of symptoms. I.] Reinwein H. Med Klin 59:948-51, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the physician's responsibility for clarification in uncertain diagnosis] Rieger HJ.
Med Welt 52:2813-5, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic errors in surgical practice] Geisthövel W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2379-82, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic differential diagnostic signs as an indication to stenosing bronchial processes] Laubenthal F Jr, et al. Radiologe 4:226-32, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Incorrect diagnosis] Kraus S.
Dapim Refuiim 23:152-4, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Use of Perkal's discrimination function test in differential diagnosis] Bogdanik T.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:823-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Cybernetic differential diagnosis] Bogdanik T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:329-34, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Use of computers in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Vishnevskii AA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:22-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical course of atypical forms of hypernephroid tumors of the kidney ("masking" by hematological conditions)] Miterev IuG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:110-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experiences with the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Mazzei ES, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:7-11, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY (E1, E5)

A modified Conway microburette. Wingo WJ.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:339-40, Jul 64
Bearing of ethnic and regional factors on the interpretation of clinical laboratory data. Walker AR.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:399-401, May 65
A scheme for the comparison of quantitative methods. Barnett RN. Amer J Clin Path 43:562-9, Jun 65
The "average of normals" method of quality control. Hoffmann RG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:134-41, Feb 65
A modern anaerobic jar accommodating sixty-six plates. Khairat O. Amer J Clin Path 43:596-8, Jun 65
Evaluation of methodology in clinical chemistry. Shively JA. Amer J Clin Path 43:505-16, Jun 65
The range of normal values in the quality control of clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:133-6, Aug 64
An evaluation of standard deviations in clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:591-3, Jun 65
The effect of various conditions and substances on the results of laboratory procedures. Wirth WA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:579-90, Jun 65
The laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis. Healy GF.
Amer J Gastroent 42:191-7, Aug 64
Quality control in the clinical laboratory. Richterich R.
Amer J Med Techn 31:149-50, Mar-Apr 65
Quality control has its brightest day in clinical chemistry. Thiers RE.
Amer J Med Techn 31:146-8, Mar-Apr 65
The problem of interpreting biospecimen analyses. Smith RG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:604-8, Apr 65
Clinical laboratory instrumentation--diagnosis and prognosis. Gaddis K. Biomed Instrum 1:32-5, Oct 64
Advances in diagnosis by newer laboratory procedures. Sunderman FW. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:463-91, Nov 64
Automation in clinical chemistry, with special reference to the autoanalyzer. Whitby LG.
Brit Med J 5414:895-9, 10 Oct 64
Accuracy in clinical biochemistry.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:184-5, Oct 64
Data processing in clinical chemistry. Peacock AC, et al.
Clin Chem 11:595-611, May 65
Clinical chemistry and public service. Reinhold JG.
Clin Chem 11:84-90, Jan 65
Laboratory data handling system is automatic. Computers evaluate laboratory test results for accuracy and content. Hosp Manage 99:84-8, Jun 65
Clinical laboratory service for geographic regions. Thomas RG. Hosp Progr 46:88-92, Jun 65
Quality control in the physician's office laboratory. Dorsey DB. Illinois Med J 126:321-6, Sep 64
Commercial clinical laboratories: pros and cons. Dressler O. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1118-20, Jul 65
Amodified stoll technique for detecting eggs of Spirocerca lupi. Cabrera DJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:573-5, 15 Sep 64
Use and limitations of laboratory diagnostic techniques for small animal practitioners. Medway W, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1079-87, 15 May 65
The development of chemical pathology. Jordan A.
J Clin Path 18:274-8, May 65
Diagnostic facilities for general practitioners in England and Wales. Levitt HN.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:312-21, Nov 64
The myth of "objective" laboratory report. Blum LL.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:442-3, May 65
How often are we wrong?or the epidemiology of doctor error. Knox GS. J Okla Med Ass 57:494-500, Nov 64
Clinical laboratory diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Seneca H, et al. J Urol 94:78-81, Jul 65
The role of diagnostic services in an animal facility. Christensen LR. Lab Anim Care 14:249-52, Aug 64
Neutron-activation analysis in man in vivo. A new technique in medical investigation. Anderson J, et al.
Lancet 2:1201-5, 5 Dec 64
Fifty years of "Oxford" standards. Bradstreet CM.
Lancet 1:1264-5, 12 Jun 65
The Public Health Laboratory Service. Howie JW.
Lancet 1:501-5, 6 Mar 65
Laboratory notes. Green P.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:355, Jun-Jul 65
A two-year study of clinical chemistry determinations in Minnesota hospitals. The effect of survey participation and laboratory consultation upon accuracy and reliability. Merritt BR, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:939-56, Jul 65
Electronic processing and transmission of clinical laboratory data. Lindberg DA.
Missouri Med 62:296-302, Apr 65
Computerized system speeds blood tests, cuts costs. Blaivas MA. Mod Hosp 104:116-7, Apr 65
This report system reduces lab errors. Henry JB, et al.
Mod Hosp 104:118-23 passim, Feb 65
Copier speeds laboratory report system. Mason WB.
Mod Hosp 104:138-40, May 65
Evaluation of diagnostic tests: the concept of inverse probability. Kanner O.
N Carolina Med J 26:321-8, Aug 65
A new apparatus: the autochemist--a fully automatic apparatus system for mass analyses.
Nagoya Med J 10:98-103, Oct 64
Use and standardization of laboratory determinations in cardiovascular disease. Cooper GR.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:808-12, 1964
The office laboratory--improvement in diagnosis and therapy by using it. Buttery CM.
Nebraska Med J 49:604-11, Nov 64
Red-cell-staining artifacts and how to avoid them. Bettigole RE. New Eng J Med 271:1156-7, 26 Nov 64
The training of the physician. Research in the teaching-learning process--two experimental modules. Ham TH.
New Eng J Med 271:1042-6, 12 Nov 64
Preoperative laboratory testing in outpatient department shortens hospital stay. Freilich H.
New York J Med 65:2163-6, 15 Aug 65
The Goldberg refractometer. A useful instrument. Martinek RG. Postgrad Med 36:A44-50, Oct 64
Laboratory medicine in the 1960s. Strandjord PE.
Postgrad Med 37:A48-56, Jun 65
The concept of the normal range in clinical chemistry. Keyser JW. Postgrad Med J 41:443-7, Jul 65 (26 ref.)
The use and misuse of laboratory services in surgical practice. Murley RS, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:503-7, Jul 65
Open access to investigational procedures for the general practitioner. The pathological laboratory. Murray DS. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:449-51, Jun 65
The development of a national virological diagnostic service. Bradstreet CM, et al.
Progr Med Virol 6:149-74, 1964
The clinical laboratory: a challenge for the future. Carroll GJ. Southern Med J 58:90-5, Jan 65
A system for recording results in clinical chemistry. Ettman SL, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:128-31, Jul 65
The effect of various conditions and substances on the results of laboratory procedures. Wirth WA, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:75-86, May 65
[Do our laboratory methods always give the true picture of a disease?Contribution to preoperative blood volume determination] Jupa M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:303-8, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Laboratory analysis of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrovascular disorders] Leskinen E.
Duodecim 81:96-100, 1965 (Fin)
[Biological analyses in hospitals in the last 20 years] Hazard R. Clinique (Paris) 59:505-13, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Systematization of certain biological reactions] Suchet A. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:97-103, May 65 (Fr)
[How to recognize and treat hepatic glycogenosis] Frezal J, et al. Presse Med 72:2342-5, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Survey of the activities of the Hygiene Laboratories of the Institut Provincial Ernest Malvoz in 1964] Bassleer J. Rev Med Liege 20:416-20, 1 Aug 65 (Fr)
[Laboratory examinations in hematology] Boivin P, et al. Rev Prat 14:99-136, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Complementary examination in endocrinology] Delzant G. Rev Prat 14:51-96, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bases for the objectivation of endogenous and exogenous effects on the living organism. 5.] Rein FJ.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:943-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experience with modifications of the polarographic serum filtrate reaction as a routine method in the clinical laboratory] Braun H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:57-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Laboratory findings in dermatomysitis] Gertler W, et al. Derm Wschr 150:227-36, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on clinicochemical diagnosis] Lachhein L.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:693-700, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Automation in the laboratory] Waschewsky HJ.
Elektromedizin 9:214-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[New methods of laboratory diagnosis] Richter RH, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:335-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Errors in measurement, propagation of errors, and distribution of errors in clinical laboratory work] Bury KJ. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:224-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Automation in the hospital laboratories] Rothen P.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:131-3, Jun 65 (Ger)
[A working method for the standardization of certain biological tests] Suchet A.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:49-55, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Recent methods in the clinico-chemical laboratory on physico-chemical bases] Weller H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:99-105 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[Documentation and data processing in pathology: experiences with punched cards] Becker H.
Meth Inform Med 4:30-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Errors in analyses and possibilities of control in a clinical laboratory] Büttner H.
Meth Inform Med 3:105-9, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Investigative planning in quality control] Wagner G.
Meth Inform Med 3:117-27, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H. Rev Lyon Med 14:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Some simple methods of laboratory tests] Koeppe HW. Ther Gegenw 103:527-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A distribution-free testing of the relation of 2 variables] Klemm PG.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1139-40, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The most important chemical examination methods in the hospital laboratory] Schmidt G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:310-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Simplified clinical-chemical test methods] Adams EC Jr, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:1-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of drugs on the value of chemical laboratory tests] Páloczy J.
Orv Hetil 106:55-9, 10 Jan 65 (31 ref.) (Hun)
[Considerations and provisions on the number and cost of laboratory examinations in the hospital] Bianchi M.
G Ig Med Prev 5:337-42, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Recent observations of the clinical laboratories--especially, clinical biochemical laboratories] Ishii T.
J Showa Med Ass 23:451-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Simplified clinical tests and their evaluation] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:673-86, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of dried feces specimens for bacteriological tests] Kokocińska I, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:123-5, 1964 (Pol)
[On laboratory research in medical institutions] Kost EA, et al. Lab Delo 10:643-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Answering a criticism] Piatnitskiĭ NP.
Lab Delo 10:503-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The position of pathological anatomy in the clinical laboratory] Costero I.
Gac Med Mex 94:873-5, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Clinical cytology. Laboratory situation in Sweden] Stormby NG. Nord Med 74:745, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Summary of the yearly activities of Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene in 1963] Berkin TS.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:5-18, 1964 (Tur)

DIAGNOSIS, ORAL (E1)

Evaluation of exfoliative cytology. Nicols JJ.
Delaware Med J 37:158-60, Jul 65
Diagnosis needed in applying fixed partial denture prostheses. Contino RM.
Dent Clin N Amer 103-6, Mar 65
Oral diagnosis and treatment planning. Little JW.
Dent Clin N Amer 417-28, Jul 65
The role of biopsy and cytology in oral diagnosis. Rovin S. Dent Clin N Amer 429-34, Jul 65
A statewide oral cytology program. Jolley WH, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:81-6, Jul 65
Oral exfoliative cytology as an aid to diagnosis. Millard HD. J Amer Dent Ass 69:547-50, Nov 64
Examination of suspicious oral lesions and cancer detection. Nepola SR, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:884-9, Apr 65
Current status of oral cancer detection. Putnam WJ, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:865-7, Apr 65
A new department of oral diagnosis. Dachi SF.
J Dent Educ 29:71-5, Mar 65
Treatment planning from radiographic interpretation. Adams RJ. J Dent Med 20:58-62, Apr 65
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 11. Sequential analysis (two dichotomous populations where the data are collected in groups). Varma AA, et al. J Oral Ther 2:44-51, Jul 65
Recent developments & advances in oral diagnosis. Mitchell DF. PDM 1965:1-31, Jan 65
[Information of general health of the school child which one may derive from local examination of the oral cavity] Larregle J.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 18:7-18, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rough methods leading to biologic theraputic methods. 1st clinic for infrared diagnosis -- Evers' diet outdated] Hartlmaier KM.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:160-2, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Problems of examination and diagnosis in dentistry] Kidokoro M, et al.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:31-43, Apr 65 (Jap)

DIALYSIS (E4, E5)

Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
Evaluation of lung lavage as a therapeutic measure in uremia. De Boer J.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:345-72, 1963
Amphetamine poisoning and peritoneal dialysis. A case report. Wallace HE, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:657-61, Dec 64
Serum tetracycline levels during peritoneal dialysis. Rose HD, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:66-8, Jul 65
Micobiological and diffusion methods for determining drug release characteristics from ointment bases. Billups NF, et al. Amer J Pharm 137:57-68, Mar-Apr 65
Management of postoperative renal failure by peritoneal dialysis. Day SW, et al.
Amer Surg 30:814-8, Dec 64
Management of fulminating hyperkalemia in post-traumatic renal insufficiency. Ice packing and peritoneal dialysis. Rush BF Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:399-401, Jun 65
A preparative method employing starch gel electrophoresis and electrodialysis. Koen AL, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:495-8, Dec 64
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:246-51, Feb 65
One year's experience with an intermittent dialysis program. Gombos EA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:462-9, Sep 64
The management of end-stage kidney disease with intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Lasker N, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1147-69, Jun 65
Chemostatic concentrated cultures of heteroploid mammalian cell suspensions in dialyzing fermentors. I. Experimental evidence and theoretical considerations. Gori GB. Appl Microbiol 13:93-8, Jan 65
Intermittent dialysis in chronic uremia. Smith RD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:610-5, Nov 64
Clinical use of stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:659-62, Jun 65
New synthetic membranes for dialysis. I. A copolyether-ester membrane system. Lyman DJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:985-90, Jul 64
Indications for haemodialysis in advanced uraemic prostatic obstruction. Fox M, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:487-92, Dec 64
Daily peritoneal dialysis in renal failure. Pringle A, et al. Brit J Urol 36:493-500, Dec 64
Acute poisoning by cycloserine. Atkins R, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:907-8, 3 Apr 65
Complication of peritoneal dialysis. Smith EK, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:126-7, 9 Jan 65
Treatment of barbiturate poisoning. The use of peritoneal dialysis. Whiting EG Jr, et al.
Calif Med 102:367-9, May 65
Peritoneal dialysis gives kidney patient new lease on life. Canad Hosp 42:70, Apr 65
Comparison of peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis in the treatment of a patient with acute renal failure due to glomerulonephritis. Arnott JH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1175-7, 28 Nov 64
Mid-brain signs produced by hemodialysis and reversed by hypertonic urea. Dossetor JB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:623-5, 20 Mar 65
Nitrogenous compounds in hemodialysate. Lubash GD, et al. Circulation 30:848-52, Dec 64
Determination of uric acid: an automated analysis based on a carbonate method. Crowley LV.
Clin Chem 10:838-44, Sep 64
Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in infants and small children. Hawkins FG.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:77-85, Mar 65
Peritoneal dialysis. Some experiences of a community hospital. Suerig KC. Conn Med 29:336-42, May 65
The effect of albumin on the extraction of barbiturate by peritoneal dialysis. Bourne CW.
Invest Urol 2:107-14, Sep 64
Peritoneal-extracorporeal recirculation dialysis a technique for improving efficiency of peritoneal dialysis. Shinaberger JH, et al.
Invest Urol 2:555-66, May 65
Transurethral peritoneal dialysis in the dog: a new technique for repeated entry into the peritoneal cavity. Tan GH, et al. Invest Urol 2:365-8, Jan 65
Peritoneal dialysis. Flanigan WJ.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:147-54, Oct 64
Estimation of true glucose in blood by the Autoanalyser. Dick M. J Clin Path 18:249, Mar 65
Physical and flavor stability of frozen milk dialyzed against simulated ultrafiltrates. El-Negoumy AM, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:23-8, Jan 65
Peritoneal dialysis. Whelton A.
J Irish Med Ass 56:75-82, Mar 65
Intraperitoneal THAM: an effective method to enhance phenobarbital removal during peritoneal dialysis. Knochel JP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:257-68, Aug 64
THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:261-9, Mar 65
THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:361-9, Mar 65
Volume changes of dialysate during peritoneal lavage as determined by means of radioactive isotopes. Abdel Razzak M, et al. J Nucl Med 5:480-3, Jun 64
Meprobamate poisoning treated by peritoneal dialysis. Dyment PG, et al. J Pediat 67:124-6, Jul 65
Absorption of sodium bisulfite from peritoneal dialysis solutions. Halaby SF, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:52-5, Jan 65
Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:122-9, Jul 64
Hemodialysis in the treatment of shock. Moyo CT, et al.
J Surg Res 4:380-4, Aug 64
Forty-three dialyses in a community hospital. Loeser WD, et al. JAMA 192:809-12, 7 Jun 65
Peritoneal dialysis in the management of chronic renal failure. Stevens RE, et al. JAMA 190:1128-30, 28 Dec 64
Dialysability of conjugated bilirubin from plasma of jaundiced dogs and patients. Hoenig V, et al.
Lancet 2:1297, 12 Dec 64
Haemodialysis in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Troelstra JA, et al. Lancet 1:770-1, 3 Apr 65
Stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al. Lancet 1:1049, 15 May 65
Indications for dialysis. Clark JE, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1213-39, Sep 65 (168 ref.)
Recent advances in the management of acute renal failure. Marshall V. Med J Aust 1:750-2, 22 May 65
Current status of renal homotransplantation and periodic haemodialysis. Nayman J.
Med J Aust 2:470-2, 19 Sep 64
Experiences with peritoneal dialysis. Wood TJ.
Med J Aust 2:150-3, 24 Jul 65
Equilibrium dialysis for measurement of antibody-hapten affinities. Eisen HN.
Meth Med Res 10:106-14, 1964
Peritoneal dialysis. Bergeron DA.
Minnesota Med 47:1391-400, Nov 64
Limited usefulness of alkaline diuresis and peritoneal dialysis in pentobarbital intoxication. Bloomer HA.
New Eng J Med 272:1309-13, 24 Jun 65
Hazards and complications of dialysis. Maher JF, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:370-7, 12 Aug 65 (60 ref.)
Observations concerning the extracorporeal dialysis of lymph in the management of chronic renal failure. Sarles HE, et al. New Eng J Med 273:79-83, 8 Jul 65
Peritoneal transport of antibiotics in man. Shear L, et al. New Eng J Med 272:666-9, 1 Apr 65
Peritoneal dialysis and renal failure. Wilson JD, et al.
New Zeal Med J 64:7-14, Jan 65
Overnight dialysis at the Royal Free Hospital. Oakley J.
Nurs Times 61:937-40, 9 Jul 65
Suicide by poisoning. 5. Nursing in the general ward for the first 24 hours. Parr H.
Nurs Times 61:1112-3 contd, 13 Aug 65
Peritoneal dialysis. Current status and future applications. Barry KG, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:593-609, Aug 64 (61 ref.)
Hepatorenal failure and dialytic therapy; case report of an unusual complication. Lampe WT 2d.
Penn Med J 68:41-2, Aug 65
Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. I. Method for dialysing psychotropic humors from the cerebral blood. Hösli L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:54-9, 1965
Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness II. Hemodialysis of a sleep inducing humor during stimulation of the thalamic somnogenic area. Monnier M, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:60-75, 1965
Peritoneal dialysis: indwelling cannula permits intermittent dialysis without repeated paracentesis. Barry KG, et al. Postgrad Med 37:226-33, Feb 65
The clinical application of peritoneal dialysis. Wagoner RD. Postgrad Med 37:236-8, Feb 65
Peritoneal dialysis; the results of its use in 55 patients. Fleishman SJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:435-9, 29 May 65
Bile peritonitis and acute renal failure treated by peritoneal dialysis. Levin DM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:503-4, Apr 65
Biological cutaneous-peritoneal conduits for intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Inouye WY, et al.
Surg Forum 15:490-2, 1964
Repeated peritoneal dialysis in preparation for renal transplantation. Goldsmith EI, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:42-6, Jul 65
A combined dialysis--ion exchange resin unit. McCaughan JS Jr. Surgery 56:750-6, Oct 64
A conductivity technique for rapid measurement of in vitro dialyzer performance. Albers JR, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:161-4, 1965
A compact blood dialyzer without membrane supports: design and fabrication. Bluemle LW Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:157-60, 1965
Isolated small bowel dialysis in 23 patients. Clark JE, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:18-21, 1965
One year's experience with a central dialysate supply system in a hospital. Cole JJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:22-4, 1965
New synthetic membranes for the dialysis of blood. 3. The concept of liquid partition of biological molecules by means of membranes. Lyman DJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:91-4, 1965
An automatic peritoneal dialysis machine: preliminary report. McDonald HP Jr.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:83-5, 1965
Cardiovascular function in peritoneal dialysis. Pacifico AD, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:86-90, 1965
Observations concerning the use of lymph for extracorporeal dialysis. Sarles HE, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:165-72, 1965
Increasing efficiency of peritoneal dialysis: experience with peritoneal-extracorporeal recirculation dialysis. Shinaberger JH, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:76-82, 1965
Dialysis for intoxication with lipid soluble drugs: enhancement of glutethimide extraction with lipid dialysate. Shinaberger JH, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:173-7, 1965
One year's experience with home peritoneal dialysis. Tenckhoff H, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:11-7, 1965
Recent advances in kidney diseases. Merrill JP.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:106-25, 1964
[Intermittent peritoneal dialysis] Jirka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1289-99, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of barbiturate poisoning] Blom PS.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2506-10, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[A patient with severe intravascular hemolysis and anuria. Treatment with exchange transfusions, peritoneal dialysis and artificial kidney] Planque BA de, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:306-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[A comparative study of procedures for the extraction and the purification of allergens in house dust] Versie R. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:15-37, 1965 (Fr)
[The place of peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Toussaint C, et al.
Bruxelles Med 45:411-27, 11 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the liberation of dialyzable peptides from gamma-globulins] Bockman R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3515-8, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Choice between extra-renal purification methods. Artificial kidney or peritoneal dialysis] Legrain M, et al. Therapie 19:1451-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C97-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[II. Hemodialysis of hypnogenic and activating factors in the rabbit] Monnier M, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C99-101, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The modification of an artificial kidney for short-term and long-term dialysis] Fritz KW.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:663-75, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Eigler JO.
Internist (Berlin) 6:191-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure in obstetrics] Kräubig H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1653-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An apparatus for the rapid dialysis of several small specimens] Wolffgang H, et al.
Pharmazie 19:455-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Peritoneal and intestinal dialysis in chronic renal insufficiency] Ratner NA, et al.
Z Urol 58:125-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical applications of peritoneal dialysis] Cortesini R, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1925-39, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] De Biasio B.
Minerva Med 55:1195-8, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Periodic peritoneal dialysis by means of peritoneal button in chronic uremia] Casciani C, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:103-5, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences in the treatment of uremia with various types of peritoneal dialysis] Cortesini R, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:99-102, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in treatment of chronic renal insufficiency. Range and limits of therapeutic provision] Fiaschi E, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:93-9, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal insufficiency] Fieschi A, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:159-62, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The dietetic and hemodialysis treatment of chronic uremia. Introduction] Monasterio G.
Minerva Nefrol 11:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Nicolosi G.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:219-20, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Effect of hemodialysis on ECG of patients with acute renal failure with oligo-anuria] Elanskii NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:37-46, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of peritoneal diaglysis with the use of fistula of the anterior abdomianl wall in the treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Iazhgur FM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:16-22, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical death and potassium cardiac intoxidation in acute renal failure (electrocardiographic diagnosis and therapy using hemodialysis)] Skachilova NV, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Peritoneal dialysis in clinical practice. (Review of the literature)] Khromov BM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:58-65, May 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of lipid metabolism. IV.

Cholesterol metabolism in nephrectomized animals maintained by peritoneal dialysis] Bata A, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:213-23, 1964 (Ser)
[Implantable button for periodic peritoneal dialysis (new technic)] Esperanza C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:562-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis in acute renal insufficiency in infants] Gordillo G, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1009-26, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Chronic renal insufficiency in terminal phase. attempted treatment with periodic peritoneal dialysis] Caralps Riera A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:44-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Avendaño LH, et al. **Progr Ter Clin** 16:37-59, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis: therapeutic method in renal insufficiency] Peña JC, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:271-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Katz E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 93:22-7, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dyalisis] Gordillo Paniagua G. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 19:75-83, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Gjessing J. **Lakartidningen** 62:1177-82, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Instruments for catheterization of the femoral vein and artery for hemodialysis] Lindqvist B. **Nord Med** 72:1193-4, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Wehle B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2874-86, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

DIAMINODIPHENYLSULFONE see DAPSONE (D3)

DIAMOX see ACETAZOLAMIDE (D4)

DIANABOL see METHANDROSTENOLONE (D5)

DIANDRONE see DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

DIAPER RASH (C12, C14, C16)

Preventing neonatal diaper rash. Keitel HG. **Amer J Nurs** 65:124-6, May 65
Diaper region irritations. Pertinent facts and methods of prevention. Brown CP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:409-13, Jul 64
A new treatment for napkin eruptions. Lowry A. **Practitioner** 193:206-7, Aug 64
[Ammonium dermatitis; therapeutic trials] Patcher D. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:679-83, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

DIAPHANOSCOPY see under TRANSILLUMINATION (E1)

DIAPHORASE see LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

DIAPHRAGM (A2)

Repair of diaphragmatic defect by the auto-alloplastic method. Bornemisza G. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:129-33, 1965
Attachment of diaphragm flap to cardia in the surgical treatment of cardiospasm (according to Petrovsky). Fedorova OD. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:279-84, 1964
The effect of epinephrine and insulin on the metabolism of the isolated rat diaphragm. Calderón R, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:339-46, 1964
External intercostal and phrenic alpha-motor responses to changes in respiratory load. Corda M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:391-400, Mar 65
Abnormal effects of prealbumin from sera of psychotic patients on metabolism of rat diaphragm. Walaas E, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:423+, 1964
Paroxysmal flutter of the diaphragm: a report of five cases. Graber AL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:252-8, Feb 65
Sequence of action of the diaphragm and quadratus lumborium during quiet breathing. Boyd W, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:579-81, Apr 65
The potentiality of the use of biologic energy as a power source for implantable pacemakers. Parsonnet V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:915-21, 11 Jun 64
A probable 17-18 trisomy syndrome with phocomelia, exomphalos, and agenesis of hemidiaphragm. Kajii T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:519-22, Oct 64
The toxicity of Octopus maculosus Hoyle venom. Simon SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:318-29, 1 Jun 64
The effect of cobra venom on the respiratory mechanism of the dog. Vick JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:424-9, Feb 65
Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64
Primary tumors of the diaphragm. Wiener MF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:143-52, Jan 65
Effects of central depressant drugs upon acetylcholine release. Matthews EK, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:415-40, Apr 64
Localized intraperitoneal action of insulin on rat diaphragm and epididymal adipose tissue in vivo. Rafaelsen OJ, et al. **Diabetes** 14:19-26, Jan 65
Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. **Diabetes** 14:128-31, Mar 65
Effect of puromycin on the action of insulin on sugar and amino acid transport in muscle. Burrow GN, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:455-7, Sep 64
Respiratory and blood pressure changes during stimulation of proprioceptive nerve fibers of the diaphragm at different strengths. Glebovskii VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1089-94, Sep-Oct 64
Contraction of the diaphragm synchronous with the heartbeat in a dog. Smith LK. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:611-3, 15 Mar 65
Relative contributions of the rib cage and the diaphragm to ventilation in man. Bergofsky EH. **J Appl Physiol** 19:698-706, Jul 64
Release of histamine from the rat diaphragm preparation by Formosan snake venoms. Chiang TS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:127-31, 28 Mar 64
The immediate effects of added loads on the inspiratory musculature of the rabbit. Campbell EJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:321-31, Aug 64
Proprioceptive innervation of the diaphragm. Corda M, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:161-77, May 65
Acetylcholine and choline acetyltransferase in the diaphragm of the rat. Hebb CO, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:504-13, Jun 64
Antidromic activity in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation. Randić M, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:130-48, Sep 64
Graft of the diaphragm as a functioning substitute for the myocardium. An experimental study. Nakamura K, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:435-9, Oct 64
Intradiaphragmatic cyst: a rare entity. Aaron BL. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:531-4, Mar 65
Diaphragmatic thoracoplasty. Logan WD Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:921-6, Dec 64
Replacement of left hemidiaphragm by a pedicled abdominal muscular flap. Rosenkrantz JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:912-20, Dec 64
Bound insulin and tissue resisance to insulin. Antoniades HN. **Lancet** 2:159-60, 24 Jul 65
Paralytic brachial neuritis with diaphragmatic paralysis. Contralateral recurrence. Cape CA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:191-3, Feb 65
Electrolyte transport in rat diaphragm. Kleinzeller A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:317-26, 1964
Taurine excretion following drug-induced muscle necrosis and x-irradiation. Goyer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:534-6, Jun 64
Endothelial permeability. The passage of particles into and out of diaphragmatic lymphatics. Casley-Smith Jr. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:365-83, Oct 64
The effect of pleural fluid on the diaphragm. Mulvey RB. **Radiology** 84:1080-6, Jun 65
Potassium and sodium content of tissues of hamsters and ground squirrels during hibernation. Willis JS. **Science** 146:546-7, 23 Oct 64
Innervation of the diaphragm and its practical aspects in surgery. Scott R. **Thorax** 20:357-61, Jul 65
The use of mercury capillary length gauges for the measurement of the volume of thoracic and diaphragmatic components of human respiration: a theoretical analysis and a practical method. Shapiro A, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:634-49, Apr 65
[On isolated traumatic laceration of the diaphragm and pericardium] Todorov T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:601-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Electromyography of the respiratory muscles during spontaneous or voluntary ventilation] Delhez L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:194, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electromyographic control of relaxation of the respiratory muscles during aided ventilation] Delhez L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:195-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ectopic pediculated thymoma of the anterior cardiophrenic sinus] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:21-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Development of the integrated electrical activity of the diaphragm during hyperventilation] Delhez L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2496-500, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of abdominal weight overloads on the electrical activity of the human diaphragm] Jacquemin C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2047-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary connective tissue tumors of the diaphragm] Santy P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:745-55, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic ruptures] Pedinielli L, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:473-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Major respiratory disorders caused by diaphragmatic paralysis in infants: apropos of 3 surgically treated cases] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:999-1004, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Peritoneal serous cyst of the lower surface of the diaphragm (simulating a benign gastric tumor)] Desjacques R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1297-8, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of the diaphragm] Perrotin J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2849-54, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hydatic cyst of the diaphragm] Theodoresco D, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2663-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of ventilation on the duration of relaxation of the muscles of the extremities and the diaphragm] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:252-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The pericardium-diaphragm connection in dogs] Böhme G. **Anat Anz** 115:83-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical findings in hiatal hernia and hiatal insufficiency] Ritter U. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:35-46, 1965 (Ger)
[On the motor innervation of the rabbit diaphragm] Yaşargil GM, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:137-47, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute changes of volume in the abdomen on intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:281-98, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Superadditive effects in combination of the substances of the curare group] Seeger R. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:42-50, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of carbon dioxide pressure on the interstitial pH of the isolated rat diaphragm] Stegemann J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:36-49, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of shadows resembling tumors in the diaphragm area] Sokolov JN, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:319-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Congenital diaphragmatic gaps and hernias studied from the child autopsy material of 12 years] Rückardt C, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1058-66, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatoplasty in experimental cardiac aneurysm] Gornak KA, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:65 f, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of alkali- and earth alkali-ions (Na+, K+, Li+, Mg2+, Ca2+) on some structures in the diaphragm of mice] Schmalbruch H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:246-78, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic defects and hernias in newborn and sucklings] Grewe HE, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:601-11, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Covering or tamponing of splenic injuries by means of pedunculate diaphragmatic flaps in thoraco-abdominal injuries. (Experimental studies)] Mincsev M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:406-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cysts of the ciliated epithelium in the diaphragm and esophagus] Trefftz F, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1451-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the treatment of postoperative paradoxicol diaphragmatic movement] Lakatos M, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:371-3, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Graft of autoplastic granulation tissue on diaphragmatic defect] Lise M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:611-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Autoplastic minced muscle grafts on a diaphragmatic defect] Vecchioni R, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:603-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, gangliopiegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Correlation between neuromuscular block and the effect of the intravascular injection of acetylcholine] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:63-74, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Various aspects of biochemical effects of insulin on the metabolism of carbohydrates in vitro] Pocchiari F. **Clin Ter** 30:325-31, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Revascularization of the ischemic myocardium by means of a diaphragmatic peduncle. Experimental research] Guarini L, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:577-88, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Diagnosis and therapy of hydatidosis in rare sites (hydatidosis of the diaphragm)] Gangitano L. **Gazz Sanit** 36:30-2, 1965 (It)
[On a rare case of high lumber ectopy of the left kidney associated with circumscribed relaxation of the diaphragm] Di Carlo V, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:511-27, Jun 65 (It)
[Observations on atrophy due to denervation of the diaphragm] Zoppi G, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:33-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The significance of right diaphragm localization for diagnosis using scintigrams of the liver] Hisada K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:963-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A symptomatic case of tumors of the diaphragm] Okamoto S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:143-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Ulcer of the subcardial region as a traumatic complication of left diaphragmatic relaxation] Goląb W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:721-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the thorac-abdominal extrapleural approach to the subphrenic region] Jezioro Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1347-52, Nov 64 (Pol)
[A case of diaphragmatic relaxation] Kolodziejczyk T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:169-71, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of congenital left diaphragmatic relaxation with considerable widening and transposition of the stomach and complete translocation of the heart to the right] Dmochowski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:402-4, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Diaphragmatic relaxation in children] Komorska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:355-7, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Acute toxicity and neuromuscular blocking effect of streptomycin] Niculescu G, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:507-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[On the relation between the electrical activity of the inspiratory and expiratory muscles] Marshak ME, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1052-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of foreign bodies in the lung and diaphragm] Khaburzaniia KI, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:102-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical significance of so-called relaxation of the diaphragm] Sinevich EE, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:72-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The foundation of diaphragmoplasty in experimental heart aneurysm] Kozlov IZ, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:52-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Neoplasms and cysts of the diaphragm] Kozlov VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:108-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the diaphragm (2 observations)] Gol'dfarb MG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:61-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Main supports of the diaphragm. Diaphragmatic channel of the aorta] Ruiz Liard A, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:373-90, 1964 (Sp)

DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION (C4, C16)

The role of ventral hernia in the correction of diaphragmatic defects in the newborn. Meeker IA Jr, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:146-53, Apr 65
Delayed symptomatology in traumatic diaphragmatic hernia with a note on eventration. Arbulu A, et al.
Dis Chest 47:527-32, May 65
Eventration of the left hemidiaphragm with partial volvulus of the stomach. Herrington JL Jr.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:464-7, Dec 64
Iatrogenic eventration of the diaphragm in infancy. Jewett TC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:861-6, Nov 64
Bilateral congenital diaphragmatic herniation: case report. Fitchett CW, et al. Surgery 57:305-8, Feb 65
Total gastric hiatal herniation in an infant. Harp RA, et al. Surgery 57:302-4, Feb 65
The retained sac in repair of posterolateral diaphragmatic hernia in the newborn. Kenigsberg K, et al. Surgery 57:894-7, Jun 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; 77 consecutive cases. Snyder WH Jr, et al. Surgery 57:576-88, Apr 65
[Artificial respirators in neonatal surgery] Delègue L.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:625-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Giant esophageal epidiaphragmatic diverticula] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:397-404, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the problem of diaphragmatic eventration] Richelme H, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:332-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic eventration. Long-term results of myoplasty performed with the latissumus dorsi] Longefait H, et al. Marseille Med 102:280-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Partial right diaphragmatic eventration. Diagnostic value of pneumoperitoneum and hepatic scintiliography] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:155-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Major respiratory disorders caused by diaphragmatic paralysis in infants: apropos of 3 surgically treated cases] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:999-1004, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to a congenital diaphragmatic malformation caused by liver tissue dystopia] Rapant V, et al. Chirurg 35:368-70, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intrathoracic gastric ileus in congenital malformation of the diaphragm] Bramann C von.
Deutsch Med J 15:193-5, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative results in alloplastic closure of diaphragmatic defects] Gremmel H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:703-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Congenital diaphragmatic hernia as a cause of neonatal death] Scorta A.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:207-17, Mar 65 (It)
[On 2 cases of partial eventration of the left hemidiaphragm associated with high renal ectopia] Navarra S, et al. Arch Ital Urol 37:171-218, Oct 64 (It)
[On 3 cases of diaphragmatic "relaxation" and "eventration"] Postiglione G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:396-419, Dec 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic and diagnostic considerations on a case of transitory diaphragmatic relaxation] Cossu N, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 19:4-11, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Retrochondrosternal hernias due to partial aplasia of the diaphragm (differential aspects with Morgagni-Larrey hernias)] Rocchi V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1673-80, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[A rare case of bilateral diaphragmatic relaxation] Bonati P, et al. Minerva Med 55:3374-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on 3 cases of diaphragmatic hernia of the newborn] De Cecco C, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:862-73, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Spontaneous viscero-diaphragmatic protrusions in the picture of recent acquisitions of pathology of the diaphragm] Bifani I, et al.
Riforma Med 79:253-63, 6 Mar 65 (15 ref.) (It)
[A case of umbilical hernia with hypereventration in a newborn] Mizuno T, et al. Iryo 18:956-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and statistic observations on operative treatment of the cases of relaxatio diaphragmatica] Minoda S, et al.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:784-91, 25 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Congenital bilateral eventration of the diaphragm] Campos Filho JM, et al.
Rev Paul Med 67:35-41, Jul 65 (Por)
[Congenital diaphragmatic malformations (hernia-eventration-agenesis)] Garrido-Lestache J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:301-26, 1965 (Sp)
[Accessory pulmonary lobe and diaphragmatic eventration (pulmonary sequestration)] Rivarola JE, et al. Arch Argent Pediat 61:83-94, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of diaphragmatic eventration] Bogetti H.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:451-2, 12 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the major eventrations and hernias with buried skin flaps] Fernández JC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:510-25, 26 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of "diaphragmatic eventration"] Ferracani RS. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:795-6, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Use of mesh of synthetic material in the surgical repair of hernias and eventrations] Jurado P, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:751-63, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic eventration - surgical treatment] Pataro VF, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:427-42, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Wounds, ruptures and diaphragmatic eviscerations] Loyarte H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:396-404, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Left diaphragmatic aplasia surgically treated] Mujica García H, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:718-20, Aug 64 (Sp)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA (C4)

Traumatic right diaphragmatic hernia with dislocation of the liver into the right thorax. Björk VO, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:761-5, Dec 64
Posterolateral approach for abdominal operations. Technique and experience of splenectomy, splenorenal and portocaval anastomosis, resection of the pancreas, colonic flexures, and the right liver lobe, repair of hiatus hernia, and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:76-91, Jul-Aug 65
Esophageal hiatus hernia: a follow-up study. Nygaard K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:293-302, Sep 64
Diaphragmatic herniation with dextroposition of the heart in connexion with conservatively treated omphalocele. Vilkki P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:148-52, Aug 64
Indications for surgical repair of hiatal hernia. Craighead CC, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:889-94, Dec 64
Deglutitive pressure responses in the gastroesophageal sphincters of symptomatic hiatal hernia patients. Kelley ML Jr. Amer J Dig Dis 10:582-95, Jul 65
Complications following repair of esophageal hiatus hernia. Friedman AI, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:235-42, Mar 65
Selection of operation for sliding esophageal hiatus hernia: transthoracic herniorrhaphy versus transabdominal gastropexy. Smith VM, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:571-80, Jun 65
Esophageal hiatal hernia of the diaphragm: factors contributing to the success or failure of surgical repair. Wolff WI. Amer J Gastroent 43:581-603, Jun 65
Some technical aspects of gastric freezing.
Amer J Gastroent 43:523-48, Jun 65
Diseases of the cardioesophageal unction. Povalski AJ.
Amer J Proctol 15:382-5, Oct 64
Herniation of the transverse colon through the foramen of Morgagni simulating left ventricular hypertrophy. Hillman DC, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1013-6, Nov 64
Gastroesophageal reflux elicited while drinking water--(water siphonage test); its clinical correlation with pyrosis. Linsman JF.
Amer J Roentgen 94:325-32, Jun 65
Serial 2 film method of differentiating sliding and para-esophageal hernias. Nelson SW.
Amer J Roentgen 93:972-4, Apr 65
Esophageal reflux. Vandervelde GM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:989-93, Nov 64
Allison and Johnstone's anomaly. Wright JT.
Amer J Roentgen 94:308-20, Jun 65
Exposure of the gastroesophageal area. Demos NJ.
Amer J Surg 108:444-6, Sep 64
Antral mucosal diaphragm associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; case report and review of the literature. Diethrich EB, et al. Amer J Surg 110:482-6, Sep 65
Permanent fixation by teflon mesh of the size of the esophageal diaphragmatic aperture in hiatus herniplasty; a concept in repair. Merendino KA, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:416-20, Sep 65
The acutely obstructed incarcerated paraesophageal hiatal hernia. Shocket E, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:805-10, Dec 64
Fxation of the posterior gastric wall in esophageal hiatus herniorrhaphy. Bennett JM.
Amer Surg 31:493-5, Aug 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia: operation on vital indications in the newborn. Thomasson B.
Ann Paediat Fenn 11:6-10, 1965
Surgical treatment of complications of esophageal hiatal hernia. Brindley GV Jr.
Ann Surg 161:723-31, May 65
Incarcerated Bochdalek hernias in the adult. Sugg WL, et al. Ann Surg 160:847-51, Nov 64
Oesophageal stenosis due to reflux oesphagitis. Boix-Ochoa J, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:197-9, Apr 65
Gastric secretion in experimental hiatus hernia. Baue AE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:57-9, Jan 65
New operation for distal esophageal stricture. Thal AP, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:464-72, Apr 65
Radiological abnormalities of the upper part of the alimentary tract in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:23-7, Feb 65
Oesophago-bronchial fistula complicating hiatal hernia. McConchie I. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:54-8, Aug 64
An evaluation of tests for hiatus hernia. Sim GP.
Brit J Radiol 37:781-7, Oct 64
The treatment of sliding hiatus hernia by fundoplication. Smiddy FG, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:564-9, Aug 64
An unusual complication of the fiberscope. Cohen NN.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:19, Aug 64
Peptic esophagitis. Its surgical significance. Matthewson C Jr. Calif Med 101:325-30, Nov 64
The gastroesophageal sphincter in hiatus hernia. Wankling WJ, et al. Canad J Surg 8:61-7, Jan 65
Mpilo hospital staff clinical meeting.
Cent Afr J Med 10:430-5, Nov 64
The significance of the small hiatal hernia: a reappraisal. Grimes OF, et al.
Dis Chest 46:293-303, Sep 64
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia with pleural hydrocele: report of a case. Grimes OF.
Dis Chest 48:104-5, Jul 65
Clinical observations regarding sliding hiatal hernia. Meadows CT. Dis Chest 47:629-31, Jun 65
Surgical experience with hiatal hernia. Shek JL.
Dis Chest 48:64-7, Jul 65
Pressure and potential difference characteristics of surgically created canine hiatal hernia. Greenwood RK, et al. Gastroenterology 48:602-11, May 65
Identification of the gastroesophageal mucosal junction by transmucosal potential in healthy subjects and patients with hiatal hernia. Helm WJ, et al. Gastroenterology 48:25-35, Jan 65
The esophagus with columnar epithelium, its clinical significance. Adler RH. Geriatrics 20:109-15, Feb 65
A simple test for the detection of oesophageal reflux. Matar A. Irish J Med Sci 6:471-4, Oct 64
Symposium on hiatus hernia.
J Ass Physicians India 13:381-93, Jun 65
Hiatus hernia. J Ass Physicians India 13:363-5, Jun 65
Response of the physiologic gastroesophageal sphincter to increased intra-abdominal pressure. Van Derstappen G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1856-68, Sep 64
Riedel's lobe associated with a diaphragmatic hernia. Kolte DT. J Indian Med Ass 43:133-4, 1 Aug 64
Surgery of hiatal and other diaphragmatic hernias. Nissen R, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:663-74, Jun 65
Refinements in the surgical repair of esophageal hiatal hernia. Rate RG. J Int Coll Surg 42:603-8, Dec 64
Esophageal hiatal hernia. Martin GH.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:98, Mar 65
Congenital diaphragmatic herniae. Shane RA.
J Okla Med Ass 58:209-13, May 65
Some observations on congenital diaphragmatic hernias. Tuqan NA. J Path Bact 89:370-2, Jan 65
Bochdalek hernia and malrotation beyond infancy. Singer ER, et al. J Pediat 66:439-42, Feb 65
The Bochdalek hernia in newborn infants. Lamis PA Jr, et al. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:185-7, Jul 65
Allison's repair of hiatal hernia: late complication of diaphragmatic counterincision and technique to avoid it. Effler DB. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:669-76, Apr 65
Further experience with obstructed diaphragmatic hernias. Culver GJ, et al. JAMA 193:71-3, 5 Jul 65
Physiological basis for surgical management of hiatal hernia. JAMA 193:956, 13 Sep 65
Spinal deformities and oesophageal hiatus hernia. Kassem NY, et al. Lancet 1:887-9, 24 Apr 65
The hiatus hernia: its management and the management of upper abdominal syndromes. McCann WJ. Med J Aust 2:228-33, 7 Aug 65
Rarity of hiatus hernia in achalasia. Binder HJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:680-2, 1 Apr 65
Hiatus hernia and diverticulum of the colon. Their low incidence in Korea. Kim EH.
New Eng J Med 271:764-8, 8 Oct 64
Surgical treatment of hiatal hernia. Adkins PC, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:129-34, Aug 64
A second hour of broncho-oesophagology. Hoeksema PE, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:103-10, 1965
Abdominal pneumoperitoneography. Stevens GM, et al.
Radiology 83:480-5, Sep 64
Hiatus hernia and massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Barrett FA, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:32-5, Jul 65
Esophageal hiatus hernia. Special problems in the surgical management. Growdon JH.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:29-33 passim, Feb 65
Hiatus hernia; its varying modes of presentation and frequent early misdiagnosis. Marchand P.
S Afr Med J 39:448-53, 29 May 65
Use of collagen cloth for repair of tissue defects. McBride CM, et al. Surg Forum 15:70-1, 1964
Mechanism of obstruction and strangulation in hernias

of the esophageal hiatus. Larson NE, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:835-41, Oct 64
Retrosternal hernia. Bentley G, et al. Surgery 57:567-75, Apr 65
Bilateral congenital diaphragmatic herniation: case report. Fitchett CW, et al. Surgery 57:305-8, Feb 65
Total gastric hiatal herniation in an infant. Harp RA, et al. Surgery 57:302-4, Feb 65
The retained sac in repair of posterolateral diaphragmatic hernia in the newborn. Kenigsberg K, et al. Surgery 57:894-7, Jun 65
A multiphase esophageal pH test for gastroesophageal reflux. Piccone VA, et al. Surgery 57:638-46, May 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; 77 consecutive cases. Snyder WH Jr, et al. Surgery 57:576-88, Apr 65
Lower oesophagus lined with intestinal and gastric epithelia. Abrams L, et al. Thorax 20:66-72, Jan 65
Oesophageal hiatal hernia: a radiological follow-up. Borgeskov S, et al. Thorax 19:327-31, Jul 64
Supraphrenic herniation of perinephric fat. Le Roux BT. Thorax 20:376-81, Jul 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia of Bochdalek in an elderly man: report of a case. Kalstone CE. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:292-6, Nov-Dec 64
Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs. Dennis SM, et al. Vet Rec 77:754, 26 Jun 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in the piglet. Griffin RM. Vet Rec 77:492-3, 1 May 65
Axial rotation (volvulus) of the stomach. Eyo EE. W Afr Med J 13:183-93, Oct 64
Repair of a congenital diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn. Stoll WM. Wisconsin Med J 63:563-5, Dec 64
[Our experiences with the treatment of hiatus hernias and irritation and inflammation of the esophagus] Dvořáková H, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:645-50, 18 Jun 65 (Cs)
[Sliding hiatus hernia and carcinoma of the cardio-esophageal sector] Korhoň M. Rozhl Chir 44:149-54, Mar 65 (Cs)
[Hiatal hernia. A follow-up examination of operated and non-operated adult patients] Borgeskov S, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1567-73, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Pulmonary suprasternal hernia] Deneve V. Belg T Geneesk 21:202-6, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Fortuitous findings in physical examinations] Pompen AW. Folia Med Neerl 7:161-4, Dec 64 (Dut)
[A second hour of bronchoesophagology] Hoeksema PE, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:200-1, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of a hiatal hernia by "neck technique"] Pedinielli L. Ann Chir 18:1461-74, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 103 hiatal hernias treated by surgery. Radiological and surgical considerations] Béraud C, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:165-77, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of synthetic closure of diaphragm openings in organisms during the growth period. Clinical and experimental study] Konrad RM, et al. Ann Chir Infant 5:95-101, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on hernia of the primitive intestinal loop (HPIL). Apropos of a recent case] Dor J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:334-42, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Association of hiatal hernia and ulcer of the hernia neck] Chalnot P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:332-42, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The radiologic abnormalities of the right phreno-cardiac sinus of digestive origin] Lamy P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:227-37, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical cineradiological routine during digestive barium opacifications] Chevrot L, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:876-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the radiologic picture of the lower esophageal ring and its interpretation (presentation of a case concerning a mucous diaphragm of the gastroesophageal junction)] Monges H, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1291-302, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of 4 hiatal hernias by Nissen's method] Bouchit G, et al. Bordeaux Chir 4:165-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Retro-costo-xiphoid epiplocele. Rare opacity of the cardio-phrenic angle] Williot J, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:117-23, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hiatal hernia and pregnancy] Gilloux A. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:39-41, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ulcer of the lower esophagus and hiatal hernia] Vayre P, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 10:37, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Curative and protective value of magnesium tetrahydrate aluminosilicate in diseases of the eso-gastro-duodenal mucosa] Baujat JP, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2920-5, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of congenital right retro-costo-xyphoid hernia of the hepatic angle of the colon, situated in the diaphragmatic region] Bercu G. J Belg Radiol 48:34-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of anemia caused by diaphragmatic hernia] Loeper J, et al. J Med Chir Prat 135:291-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Left hiatal hernia and lung abscess in a child] Béraud C, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:510-2, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[New technic of televized and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernias and esophageal reflux: anteflexive dynamic maneuver] Dornier R. J Radiol Electr 45:501-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A variant of Saint's triad] Fainsilber BT, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:463-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The anatomical bases of retroxiphoid hernias; so-called "hernias of Larrey's cleft"] Minne J, et al. Lille Chir 20:60-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Congenital left diaphragmatic Bochdalek hernia in 2 boys, 8 and 3 years old] Beraud C, et al. Lyon Med 212:755-70, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of minor hiatal hernia] Monges H, et al. Lyon Med 213:441-5, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhage from benign gastroduodenal tumors and diaphragmatic hernias] Bertin J. Maroc Med 43:836-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of strangulated hiatal hernia] Michotey G. Marseille Chir 16:233-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary notes on a new technic for surgical treatment of hiatal hernias: cardiopexy by the round ligament] Rampal M, et al. Marseille Chir 16:488-91, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anterior strangulated diaphragmatic hernia] Lallemand M, et al. Marseille Med 101:707-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of small hiatal hernias] Monges H, et al. Marseille Med 102:13-5, 1965 (Fr)
[4 cases of retro-costo-xyphoid hernia in infants] Sarrouy C, et al. Pediatrie 19:1016-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The problem of gastro-esophageal reflux from the endoscopic viewpoint] Savary M. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:20-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The practitioner and hiatal hernia] Paolaggi JA. Presse Med 72:2781-3, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for a televised and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernia and esophageal reflux. Dynamic anteflexion maneuver] Dornier R. Rev Med Liege 19:735-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on diaphragmatic hernia and its pathological importance] Sakka-Amini M, et al. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:223-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Value of esophagoscopy in the gastro-esophageal reflux syndrome] Savary M. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:64-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The physiological cardial sphincter in hernia. Manometric investigation before and after surgical treatment] Affolter H. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:124-30, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Surgery of hiatal hernia] Hoffmann V. Chirurg 35:358-60, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to a congenital diaphragmatic malformation caused by liver tissue dystopia] Rapant V, et al. Chirurg 35:368-70, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apnea attacks, caused by congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Kobelt L. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1640-3, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical diagnosis of hiatal hernia] Hafter E. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:264-5, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis in hiatal hernia] Prévôt R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:346-7, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical treatment of hiatal hernias] Schwaiger M. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2469-70, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative results in alloplastic closure of diaphragmatic defects] Gremmel H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:703-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of shadows in the right cardiac-diaphragmatic angle] Schultze HU. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:379-82, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathophysiology of the gastro-esophageal sphincter in hiatal hernia] Affolter H. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:211-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the clinical findings in hiatal hernia and hiatal insufficiency] Ritter U. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:35-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Inhibited gastric evacuation caused by pathologic conditions of the antrum, pylorus and duodenum in hiatal hernia] Hochuli R. Helv Chir Acta 32:163-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the hazards of hiatal hernia] Kieser C. Helv Chir Acta 32:170-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On esophageal surgery] Nissen R. Helv Chir Acta 31:453-69, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic errors in a case of Morgagni hernia] Yasargil EC, et al. Helv Chir Acta 31:549-55, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the conservative therapy of congenital and acquired esophageal changes in infancy] Sonnenkalb H. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:439-46, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hianal hernias in infants and children by fundoplicatio according to Nissen] Bettex M, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:128-33, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous occurrence of hiatal hernia and cardial carcinoma] Biaha H. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:140-2, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Operative procedures for hiatal hernias in children] Ekesparre W von. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:133-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and diaphragmatic relaxation in newborns and infants] Ekesparre W von. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:114-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Conservative and operative treatment for hiatal hernias in infancy] Flach A, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:138-40, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Benign esophageal stenosis caused by gastric mucosa. Contribution to the etiology, clinical picture and treatment] Grewe HE, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:303-18, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Complications, mortality, and recurrence after operations for 240 hiatal hernias] Irmer W, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:123-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The importance of porosity for the incorporation of teflon tissue in the diaphragmatic defect] Konrad RM, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:160-80, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of hiatal hernias] Rossetti M. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:116-23, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of hiatal hernia] Koslowski L, et al. Med Klin 60:634-6, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to congenital diaphragmatic defect] Bellmann G. Med Mschr 19:158-60, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Late complications after traumatic diaphragmatic rupture with simultaneous paraplegia and pregnancy] Friedmann G, et al. Med Welt 47:2523-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic or abdominal approach in the treatment of esophagogastric hiatal hernia?] Imdahl H. Med Welt 47:2516-8, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extended roentgenologic gastric diagnosis] Longin F. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1248-50, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hiatal hernia. An analysis of 100 cases and operations] Schärli A. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:162-8, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Unusual complication of a hiatal hernia] Haenisch G. Thoraxchirurgie 12:72-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of esophageal pressure. A contribution to the diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency and hiatus hernia] Benke A, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:882-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Congenital diaphragmatic gaps and hernias studied from the child autopsy material of 12 years] Rückardt C, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1058-66, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pathology and roentgen diagnosis of hiatal hernia] Molnár J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:545-50, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic defects and hernias in newborn and sucklings] Grewe HE, et al. Zbl Chir 90:601-11, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Critical contribution to surgery of an infantile esophagus] Hasse W. Zbl Chir 90:611-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of diaphragmatic hernia] Jäckel E. Zbl Chir 89:707-17, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral pulmonary failure with diaphragmatic hernia in developmental abnormalities of the great vessels] Kiszel J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:582-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Vadász G, et al. Orv Hetil 106:731-5, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Phreno-pericardiac hernia of the liver simulating a cardiac mass] Fabris F, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:735-46, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on Saint's triad] Molteni F, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:415-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Retrocostosternal diaphragmatic hernias] Cappelli B. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1931-52, 1963 (It)
[On a case of hiatal hernia in the course of scleroderma] Pierallini M, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:49-58, 1963 (It)
[Bochdalek's diaphragmatic hernia in the adult] Arullani A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1375-90, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Retrochondrosternal hernias due to partial aplasia of the diaphragm (differential aspects with Morgagni-Larrey hernias)] Rocchi V, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1673-80, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Diagnostic contribution to Morgagni's diaphragmatic hernia] Grechi G. Rass Clin Ter 64:224-30, 1965 (It)
[On radiologic diagnosis of gastric hernias through the esophageal hiatus] Gasparini G. Rass Clinicosci 40:348-52, Dec 64 (It)
[Pre-hernial lipoma of the right cardiophrenic angle] Conti A, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:507-23, 31 May 65 (It)
[Considerations on 3 cases of diaphragmatic hernia of the newborn] De Cecco C, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:862-73, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Spontaneous viscero-diaphragmatic protrusions in the picture of recent acquisitions of pathology of the diaphragm] Bifani I, et al. Riforma Med 79:253-63, 6 Mar 65 (15 ref.) (It)
[Nosologic and pathogenic considerations on thrombophlebitis migrans. Description of 2 cases correlated with diaphragmatic hernia] Doni A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 65:138-56, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of neurofibroma of the esophagus clinically manifested by diaphragmatic hernia] Tricarico C. Riv Pat Clin 19:163-73, Apr 64 (It)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and its complications, with special reference to the genesis of gastric ulcer] Terada R, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:485-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Roentgenographic diagnosis in pediatrics] Atsumoto G. Rinsho Hosha 9:356-64, May 64 (Jap)
[Function of the cardia under normal and pathological conditions] Helsingen N Jr. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1098-101, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Etiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of esophageal

hiatus hernia] Chojecki Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1151-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Result of the surgical therapy of patients with hiatus hernia with special reference to esophageal stenosis] Langer J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 37:7-14, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Congenital diaphragmatic hernias in newborn and older infants] Stodulski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:789-96, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Possible radiological diagnosis of hiatus hernia] Marciniak R.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:417-25, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Therapeutic use of oxythasaine hydrochloride (muthese)] Giec L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:793-5, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Peptic stenosis of the esophagus in patients with hernia of the esophageal hiatus] Lewiński T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1886-8, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[The diaphragm and diaphragmatic hernia] Passy S.
Folha Med 48:297-9, May 64 (Por)
[Bochdalek's hernia in 7-year-old children] Jucá R.
Hospital (Rio) 67:149-56, Jan 65 (Por)
[A case of absence of the left lung associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Shapkin VA.
Grudn Khir 6:100-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernias in children] Ptitsyn AI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:40-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of diaphragmatic hernia] Tagibekov KG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:74-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Hiatal hernia and its diagnosis in a polyclinic] Gurevich TZ. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[New method for the roentgendiagnosis of gastro-esophageal reflux and diaphragmatic hernia] Vainshtein GI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:54-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia in newborn infants. Review of our cases] Norska I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1504-5, 28 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Esophagographic diagnosis of hiatus hernia] Grebenev AL. Sovet Med 28:78-82, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of hernia of the diaphragmatic hiatus] Kanshin NN.
Sovet Med 28:34-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Emergency surgery in a newborn infant with right diaphragmatic hernia] Datkhaev IuI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:93, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Displacement of the stomach and a segment of the duodenum into the posterior mediastinum through an esophageal orifice in the diaphragm] Gorelov FI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:118-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On hiatus hernia associated with esophageal diverticulum] Vantsian EN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:20-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Differential x-ray diagnosis of hiatal hernia] Aizenshtat AI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:11-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hiatal hernia associated with cancer of the upper section of the stomach] Antonovich VB.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:24-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia in an infant aged 1 month and 14 days] Durnov LA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:81-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Congenital diaphragmatic malformations (hernia-eventration-agenesis)] Garrido-Lestache J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:301-26, 1965 (Sp)
[Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia (non-traumatic types)] Suiffet W, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:14-34, 1964 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic hernia. Comments on 52 cases] Puig la Calle J. An Med [Cir] 50:3-7, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and peripheral vascular syndromes] Longo OF.
Angiologia 16:314-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hiatal hernia and myocardial infarct] Bogetti H, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:100-9, 22 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Short esophagus and its sequelae. Bases of a new surgical technic and its results] Etala E.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:320-34, 24 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the major eventrations and hernias with buried skin flaps] Fernández JC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:510-25, 26 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of diaphragmatic hernia and myocardial infarct] Ferreira JA.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:111-2, 29 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and peripheral vascular syndromes] Longo O.
Cir Cir 32:465-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Observations on the pathogenesis of constrictive esophagitis in hiatal hernias] Flood CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:107-11, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgical emergencies of the newborn infant] Alessandrini H. Rev Chile Pediat 35:343-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. Rev Chile Pediat 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Natural history of hiatal hernias] Roviralta E.
Rev Clin Esp 96:235-44, 28 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Hiatal hernia and gastric ectopy. (Importance of the psychogenic factor in children)] Roviralta E.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:313-7, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC (C4, C14)

Subphrenic extrathoracic rupture of the esophagus: first reported case. Strauch GO, et al.
Ann Surg 161:213-7, Feb 65
Circulatory collapse from anesthesia for diaphragmatic hernia. Loehning RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:109-14, Jan 65
Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm; report of two cases. Hardy KJ. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:314-9, May 65
Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm in children. Myers NA. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:123-7, Nov 64
Traumatic intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia. Herman PG, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:631-3, Aug 65
Traumatic closed rupture of the diaphragm. Alivisatos CN, et al. Dis Chest 46:435-40, Oct 64
Delayed symptomatology in traumatic diaphragmatic hernia with a note on eventration. Arbulu A, et al. Dis Chest 47:527-32, May 65
Traumatic ruptured diaphragm; report of a case. Gerard FP, et al. Dis Chest 47:340-2, Mar 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1213-22, 15 Dec 64
Some unusual cases of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Hill GC. J Nat Med Ass 56:401-6, Sep 64
Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Spann JL, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:316-21, Jul 65
Hernia through the diaphragm caused by injury. Childress ME, et al.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:5-7, Sep 64
Rupture of the diaphragm: report of 32 cases in dogs and cats. Walker RG, et al. Vet Rec 77:830-7, 17 Jul 65
Hernia of the diaphragm and chest wall; case report. Theisen JK, et al. Wisconsin Med J 64:251, Jul 65
[Apropos of 2 observations of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Maymard R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:468-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic ruptures] Pedinielli L, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:473-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anterior strangulated diaphragmatic hernia] Lallemand M, et al. Marseille Med 101:707-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of traumatic ruptures of the right hemidiaphragm] Latarjet M, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:42-9, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hiatal hernias and injuries] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Presse Med 73:873-6, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic hernia after traumatic rupture] LaFlèche LR. Un Med Canada 94:873-82, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Incarcerated traumatic ruptures of the diaphragm] Isfort A. Landarzt 40:273-9, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Prolapse of the viscera into the thoracic cavity in rupture of the diaphragm] Grözinger KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:229-42, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic emergencies] Lichtenauer F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:499-511, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic injuries] Kümmerle F.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:141-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chronic traumatic diaphragmatic hernias with acute incarceration] Kissler F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:240-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of the so-called traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Mösslacher H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:214-6, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and resuscitatory considerations on a case of traumatic rupture of the diaphragm] Marcello B, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:149-55, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Traumatic hernia of the diaphragm] Agostinacchio F, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:487-528, Sep 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of diaphragmatic hernia due to contusive thoraco-abdominal trauma (from clinical lessons of Professor F.P. Tinozzi)] Gatta L.
Minerva Chir 20:87-94, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Diaphragmatic hernias due to closed trauma of the thorax] Leggeri A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:63-8, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Diagnostic errors in strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Izmaĭlov GA.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:71-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Post-traumatic strangulated diaphragmatic hernia] Paris Romeu F, et al. Med Esp 53:36-43, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Wounds, ruptures and diaphragmatic eviscerations] Loyarte H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:396-404, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)

DIARRHEA (C4)

Diarrhoea in tourists on Gran Canaria. Field studies on afflicted Scandinavian tourists during the tourist season 1962-1963. Hyliner S, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:249-58, Apr 64
Antidiarrheal drug effect simulating intestinal obstruction. Caplan LH, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:540-4, Nov 64
Clinicopathological conference from the Department of Pathology, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. Amer J Gastroent 42:406-19, Oct 64
Types and distribution of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in Bangkok, Thailand. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:388-94, Nov 64
Peripheral and autonomic nerve involvement in primary amyloidosis associated with uncontrollable diarrhoea and steatorrhoea. French JM, et al.
Amer J Med 39:277-84, Aug 65
Acute diarrheal disease. Gordon JE.
Amer J Med Sci 248:345-65, Sep 64 (177 ref.)
Prevalence of Shigella, Salmonella, and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in six Mayan villages. Mata LJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1396-402, Sep 65
The use of serotonin antagonists in postgastrectomy syndromes. Peskin GW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:7-13, Jan 65
Studies of diarrheal disease in Central America. VI. An epidemic of diarrhea in a Guatemalan highland village, with a component due to Shigella dysenteriae, type 1. Gordon JE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:404-11, May 65
Diarrhea caused by non-cholera vibrios. McIntyre OR, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:412-8, May 65
Nonbeta islet-cell carcinoma of the pancreas presenting as diarrhea; report of a case. Shafer WH.
Ann Intern Med 61:539-43, Sep 64
Clinical use of anti-peristaltic bowel segments. Madding GF, et al. Ann Surg 161:601-4, Apr 65
Soluble antigen of bovine viral diarrhea virus. I. Intracellular synthesis, separation and characterization. Gutekunst DE, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:159-68, 1965
Factitious diarrhea induced by phenolphthalein. Kramer P, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:634-6, Nov 64
Child care in general practice. Diarrhoea, acute and chronic. Bower BD. Brit Med J 5424:1577-9, 19 Dec 64
Syndrome of diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease. Campbell AM, et al. Brit Med J 5423:1509-10, 12 Dec 64
Malabsorption during and after recovery from acute intestinal infection. Lindenbaum J.
Brit Med J 5457:326-9, 7 Aug 65
Vascular occlusion presenting as chronic diarrhoea with intermittent claudication. Seedat YK, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:497-8, 20 Feb 65
Changes in blood chemistry, body weight and haemotocrit of calves affected with neonatal diarrhoea. Dalton RG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:34-42, Jan 65
Death in neonatal calf diarrhoea. Fisher EW.
Brit Vet J 121:132-8, Mar 65
True cholera versus non-choleraic diarrhoea. A clinical and biochemical comparison. Carpenter CC, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:8-10, Jan 65
Rapid identification of Vibrio cholerae by darkfield microscopy. Benenson AS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:827-31, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 2. Patterns of epidemiological behaviour in rural Guatemalan villages. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:9-20, 1964
Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. Canad Med Ass J 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64
Re: fluid therapy in calf diarrhea. Radostits OM.
Canad Vet J 6:180, Jul 65
Non-beta islet-cell carcinoma of the pancreas, with flushing attacks and diarrhea. Report of a case. Shafer WH, et al. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:13-7, Jan 65
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state. Kahrs R, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:360-9, Jul 64
A clinical study of diphenoxylate in the treatment of diarrhea. Lichstein J. Curr Ther Res 7:176-83, Mar 65
Effect of calcium polycarbophil (Carbofil) suspension on gastrointestinal transit time. Winkelstein A.
Curr Ther Res 6:572-83, Sep 63
Subacute toxicity study of a microbial polysaccharide fed to dogs. Robbins DJ, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:545-50, Nov 64
Diarrhea in adults caused by deficiency in intestinal disaccharidases. Littman A, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:237-49, Feb 65 (82 ref.)
Treatment of malabsorption and diarrhea of the carcinoid syndrome with methysergide. Melmon KL, et al. Gastroenterology 48:18-24, Jan 65
Diarrhea and pancreatic islet cell tumor: report of a case with a severe jejunal mucosal lesion. Singleton JW, et al. Gastroenterology 49:197-208, Aug 65
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:69-84, Jan 65
Absorption studies after gastrojejunostomy with and without vagotomy. Butler TJ, et al. Gut 6:69-72, Feb 65
Congenital chloridorrhoea or so-called congenital alkalosis with diarrhoea. Evanson JM, et al.
Gut 6:29-38, Feb 65
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. Gut 5:359-62, Aug 64
Clinical manifestations of acute diarrhoea in children. Athavale VB, et al. Indian Pract 18:167-77, Feb 65
Preliminary report of bacteriologic findings during the first seven months of a projected long range study of diarrhoea in children of rural and urban populations. Bhat P, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:479-83, Jun 65
The outlook after massive gastrointestinal tract

resection. Brown H, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:595-9, Dec 64
Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:563-7, Oct 64
The treatment of some common disorders in a local private hospital. Fernando RE.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:720-4, Nov 64
Traveller's diarrhoea. Kean BH, et al.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:811-9, Dec 64
Diarrhoea following gastric surgery with particular reference to diarrhoea following vagotomy. Marshall RL. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:307-10, Jul 64
Pancreatic adenoma with intractable diarrhea, hypokalemia, and hypercalcemia. Brown CH, et al.
JAMA 190:30-4, 5 Oct 64
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. McQuiggan MC, et al.
JAMA 191:787-92, 8 Mar 65
Citrobacter freundii associated with diarrhea in a laboratory mice. Brennan PC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:266-75, Aug 65
Spontaneous Proteus mirabilis infection associated with chronic diarrhea in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta): (a case report). Povar ML.
Lab Anim Care 15:262-3, Aug 65
Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Desai HG. Lancet 2:645-6, 19 Sep 64
Non-vibrio cholera. Lindenbaum J, et al.
Lancet 1:1081-3, 22 May 65
Lactase deficiency in adults. A cause of "functional" diarrhoea. McMichael HB, et al.
Lancet 1:717-20, 3 Apr 65
Small-bowel disease in rosacea. Watson WC, et al.
Lancet 2:47-50, 10 Jul 65
Chronic diarrhoea and the pancreas. Hillman HS.
Med J Aust 2:296-8, 22 Aug 64
Diarrheal disease. The problem. Cruickshank R.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:215-7, Apr 65
Diarrheal disease. International cross-sectional studies. Cvjetanovic B, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:240-57, Apr 65
Diarrhea disease. Longitudinal family studies in Scotland. Gillies RR.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:224-32, Apr 65
Diarrheal disease. The classification of morbidity and mortality in children. Newell KW.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:218-23, Apr 65
Treatment of diarrhea due to diabetes. Bolt RJ.
Mod Treatm 2:350-5, Mar 65
Treatment of diarrhea produced by antibiotics. Dearing WH. Mod Treatm 2:362-7, Mar 65
Prolonged administration of ethacrynic acid in patients with chronic renal disease. Hagedorn CW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1152-5, 3 Jun 65
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. New Zeal Med J 63:558-66, Sep 64
Viral diarrhea. Hendarto SK.
Paediat Indonesia 4:186-90, Jan-Jun 64
Spectrum of acute diarrhea in a general hospital. 1. Introduction. O'Neil FS, et al.
Postgrad Med 38:266-8, Sep 65
Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64
Acute diarrheal diseases in a Zuni community. Lasersohn W. Public Health Rep 80:457-61, May 65
Diarrheal disease and health services in Latin America. Yankauer A, et al. Public Health Rep 79:917-23, Oct 64
The control of diarrhoea by dietary therapy. Rautenbach IE. S Afr Med J 38:686-7, 22 Aug 64
Effects of recirculating jejunal loops on absorption and transit after massive bowel resection in dogs. Redmond DC 2d, et al. Surg Forum 15:291-2, 1964
Metabolic studies in patients subsequent to selective gastric vagotomy. Kraft RO, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:472-4, Mar 65
Diabetic diarrhea. Ellenberg M.
Texas J Med 60:829-34, Oct 64
The gastric motility and absorption of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B 12 in pellagra. Abdel Razzak M.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:203-11, Jul 64
[Recurrent diarrhea] Balen GF van.
Geneesk Gids 43:262-5, 27 May 65 (Dut)
[Fermentation - diarrhea] Weijers HA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1485-94, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Dysbacteriosis as a cause of diarrhea] Weijers HA, et al T Gastroent 8:172-5, 1965 (Dut)
[Destruction of the intestinal flora by antibiotic therapy] Ligny G, et al.
Agressologie 5:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of Salmonella from human cases of diarrhea in Greece] Vassiliadis P, et al.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:79-83, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Late gastrointestinal sequelle of the destitute] Dvorjetski.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:607-16, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Severe hemorrhagic syndromes caused by vitamin K deficiency during diarrhea without steatorrhea. Severe vitamin K deficiency revealed by a severe hemorrhage. Clinical and physiopathological remarks] Manigand G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:553-8, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Severe hemorrhages caused by vitamin K deficiency, connected with a long-lasting diarrhea, probably induced by phenolphthalein absorption] Siguier F, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:559-66, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of diarrhea] Bouvry M, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:165-71, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new treatment of diarrhea] Miallon J.
Clinique (Paris) 59:487-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of so-called reconversion operations] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3649-60, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J.
Maroc Med 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial coprology in Africans hospitalized for the dysenteric or diarrheal syndrome at Douala (Cameroons)] Faucon R, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:183-98, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. Presse Med 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diarrhea with a new intestinal antiseptic] Portal A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2457-8, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute diarrhea in adults] Terris G.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:551-5, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of diarrhea caused by hyperchlorhydria. Apropos of 2 personal observations of chronic diarrhea with gastric acid hypersecretion of the Zollinger-Ellison type] Caroli J, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:265-88, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte consequences of vomiting and diarrhea in view of their correction during resuscitation] Traeger J, et al.
Rev Prat 15:713-20, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Antibodies to diarrhea viruses in cattle with malignant catarrhal fever. Preliminary report] Bürki F.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:65-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Paralytic ileus with hypokalemia following diarrhea of more than a month duration] Böhner H.
Med Welt 18:1002-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Bovine viral diarrhea. Quantitative distribution of the causative agent and isolation possibilities] Bürki F.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:158-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmia and diarrhea] Szám I.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:585-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in polargraphic Cl determination] Molnár F, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1978-9, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Study on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxy-indol-acetic acid in provoked "dumping syndrome" and in post-prandial diarrhea due to milk] Salabè GB, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:404-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
["Non-specific myelitis" associated with diarrhea] Hayase S, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:791-7, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis. (4). Encephalomyelitis, idiopathic and those occurred after diarrhea] Kuroiwa Y, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:798-804, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis following diarrhea] Kawaguchi M, et al.
Naika 14:779-87, Sep 64 (Jap)
[An attempt to evaluate the etiological role of Staphylococcus aureus in adult diarrhea] Anusz Z.
Przegl Epidem 19:67-73, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of the drug combination iodochloroquinoleine-quinone-phenanthroline in intestinal disorders] Silva LC da.
Folha Med 48:175-8, Apr 64 (Por)
[Treatment of diarrheic syndromes with an iodochlorohydroxyquinoline-furazolidone combination] Zenedin A.
Folha Med 50:177-80, Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of non-specific intestinal infections with a combination of quinone-phenanthroline and iodochlorhydroxyquinoline] Paula EG de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1295-8, Dec 64 (Por)
[Kaliopenic nephropathy] Zosin C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:609-16, May 65 (Rum)
[Diarrhea treated in the Serajevo Infectious Clinic during the period of 1951-1961] Teftedarija M, et al.
Higijena 15:46-63, 1963 (Ser)
[Amebiasis in children: importance of systematic rectosigmoidoscopy in relation to hemorrhagic diarrhea] Mindlin S, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:77-89, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Commentary on the subject of diarrhea (trials of a new preparation)] Andériz López M, et al.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:99-105, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes, diarrhea and ulcerative colitis] Núñez CJ, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:383-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the effect of chloromethyloxytetracycline (GS-2989) in the treatment of acute infectious diarrhea] Martin Abreu L. Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:93-8, Aug 64 (Sp)

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE (C4, C13, C16)

Pathology of Hakuri (Sakamoto). Iijima S, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 5:11-8, Jun 63
Experimental transmission of Hakuri (Sakamoto) to monkeys. Sakamoto A, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 5:17-21, Dec 63
Clinical and virological studies on Hakuri (Sakamoto). Sakamoto A, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 5:5-10, Jun 63
An outbreak of diarrhoea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli studied by means of fluorescent antibody identification and conventional bacteriological culture. Danielsson D, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:432-8, Sep 65
Metabolic acidosis in infantile gastroenteritis. Physiologic and therapeutic aspects. Kildeberg P.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:155-67, Mar 65
Pathogenic Escherichia coli isolated from infantile diarrhea--the clinical observation, type distribution and susceptibility to antibiotics. Yu PS, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:171-5, Oct-Dec 64
Immunofluorescent detection of Escherichia coli; incidence of certain serogroups suspected of being pathogenic. Cowart GS, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:131-6, Aug 65
Epidemic diarrhea in premature infants. Etiological significance of a newly recognized type of Escherichia coli (0142:K86(B):H6). Olarte J, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:436-8, May 65
Types and distribution of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in Bangkok, Thailand. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:388-94, Nov 64
Some probable ultimate causes of death in infantile diarrhoea. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:233-46, 1964
Endemicity of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Studies of screening procedures. Freid MA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:742-6, May 65
Child care in general practice. Diarrhoea, acute and chronic. Bower BD. Brit Med J 5424:1577-9, 19 Dec 64
Diarrhoea in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bhattacharyya AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:94-6, Jul 64
Shigella and Salmonella enteritis in infants and children. An analysis of 492 cases. Rosenstein BJ.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:407-15, Nov 64
The pathogenesis of acute diarrhoeal disease in early life. Dammin GJ. Bull WHO 31:29-32, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 3. Methods for prevention and control. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:21-8, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. I. An eidemiological basis for control. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:1-7, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 2. Patterns of epidemiological behaviour in rural Guatemalan villages. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:9-20, 1964
An immunologic study on pathogenesis and treatment of chronic dysentery. Weng WK, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:317-20, May 65
Salmonellosis in private practice. How helpful are stool cultures? Deutch M, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:511-4, Sep 65
Prepackaged electrolytes. Faigel HC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:646, Nov 64
Pathogenesis of acute clinical diarrheal disease. Dammin GJ. Fed Proc 24:35-8, Jan-Feb 65
Congenital chloridorrhoea or so-called congenital alkalosis with diarrhoea. Evanson JM, et al.
Gut 6:29-38, Feb 65
Enteropathogenic E. coli infections and carriers of bacterial enteric pathogens among hospitalized children. Levine M, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:107-15, Nov-Dec 64
Observations on some aspects of parenteral fluid therapy in infantile gastro-enteritis in India. Achar ST, et al. Indian Pediat 1:309-18, Aug 64
Clinical manifestations of acute diarrhoea in children. Athavale VB, et al. Indian Pract 18:167-77, Feb 65
Preliminary report of bacteriologic findings during the first seven months of a projected long range study of diarrhoea in children of rural and urban populations. Bhat P, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:479-83, Jun 65
A study of the bacterial aetiology of diarrhoea and dysentery in infants and children. Rao MK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:557-62, Jul 65
Bacterial etiology of diarrhoea in children.
J Ass Physicians India 13:529-31, Jul 65
Prevalence rate of Candida species in stool of children in Taipei. Pan NC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:396-9, 28 Aug 64
Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1229-50, Jul 64
The isolation of an unclassified virus from an outbreak of infantile diarrhoea. Murphy AM.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:425-31, Dec 64
Hyponatremia and severe infection. Rosenbaum P, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:367-71, Oct 64
Adenovirus infection as an aetiological factor in intussusception of infants and young children. Potter CW. J Path Bact 88:263-74, Jul 64

Acquired disaccharide intolerance in malnutrition. Bowie MD, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1083-91, Jun 65
Metabolic alkalosis with diarrhea and chloride-free urine. Owen GM. **J Pediat** 65:849-57, Dec 64
Prevention of diarrhoea. Jelliffe DB. **J Trop Pediat** 11:1-3, Jun 65
Hypoglycaemia induced by lactose or galactose. Evans PR. **Lancet** 1:721-2, 3 Apr 65
Nutrition and the diarrheas of early childhood in the tropics. Gordon JE, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:233-9, Apr 65
Weanling diarrhea: a synergism of nutrition and infection. Gordon JE. **Nutr Rev** 22:161-3, Jun 64 (6 ref.)
Studies on serum glucose-6-phosphatase activity in infancy and childhood. Shiraki K. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:42-7, Jun 64
Fluid therapy of diarrhea and vomiting. Brusilow SW, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:889-901, Nov 64
Postacidotic complications of diarrhea. Cornfeld D. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:963-70, Nov 64
Bloody diarrhea in the newborn infant of a mother with ulcerative colitis. Avery GB, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:875-7, Dec 64
Chronic diarrhea and failure to thrive due to intestinal disaccharidase insufficiency. Clarke JT, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:807-13, Dec 64
Possible idiosyncrasy to belladonna, phenobarbitol, or paregoric. Cohen GJ. **Pediatrics** 35:148-9, Jan 65
Chronic diarrhea and alkalosis. Tucker VL, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:601-8, Nov 64
Etiology and treatment of severe diarrhea in infants and young children. Crawford SE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:354-62, Oct 64
Nutritional consequences of altered carbohydrate absorption in infancy and childhood. Holzel A. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:123-9, 1964
Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in siblings. Moncrieff AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:838-40, Sep 64
Diarrheal disease and health services in Latin America. Yankauer A, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:917-23, Oct 64
A study of summer diarrhoea in white children in Johannesburg. Koornof HJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:821-6, 17 Oct 64
An unusual infectious illness with an unusual rash. Utian HL. **S Afr Med J** 39:301-2, 17 Apr 65
The Sukuta Project. A longitudinal study of health in Gambian children from birth to 18 months of age. Marsden PD. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:455-89, Nov 64
The management of the child with dehydration in a West African village. Morley D, et al. **W Afr Med J** 14:10-5, Feb 65
Enteric infections. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 288:1-35, 1964
[Possible toxic effects of neomycin administered orally in infantile diarrhea] Zelenka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:538-41, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Chronic diarrhea due to sugar intolerance in the infant] Royer P. **Acquis Med Recent** 21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Investigation of the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteropathogenic bacteria and enteroviruses in infantile gastroenteritis] Simon-Lavoine N, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:159-81, 1963 (Fr)
[Attapulgite therapy in pediatrics particularly in infants] Gaillard L, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:678-80, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Shigella and Escherichia coli isolated from infantile gastroenteritis in Dakar] Bories S. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:194-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the presence of pathogenic staphylococci in the diarrheal stool of infants] Didier R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:93-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Dietetic management in the presence of acute infantile diarrhea] Testard R, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:167-73, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities of an outpatient department physician in diagnosing of infectous diarrhea in infants] Breunung M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:560-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Relation of the ABO blood groups and infantile dyspepsia] Vogel F, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:31-161, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of infantile enteritis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) following antibiotic therapy] Köditz H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:275-88, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis viruses as causative organisms of dyspepsia in infants] Vietor KW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:25-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the question of otogenic infant dyspepsia and toxicosis] Kecht B. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:860-6, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in an infant] Rosenkranz A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:103-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Immune fluorescent tests and their significance in the control of dyspepsia coli] Geck P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1171-2, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Some epidemiologic problems of infectious enterocolitis] Petrilla A. **Orv Hetil** 105:1783-6, 20 Sep 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)
[A case of chronic diarrhea from saccharose intolerance] Feilci W, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:220-2, 1964 (It)
[Allergy to cow's milk in the picture of chronic diarrheas of the nursing infant. Its treatment] Bulgarelli R, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:169-202, Mar 64 (It)
[Vaccinal and antibiotic prophylaxis of epidemic gastroenteric infections in premature centers] Colombo ML, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:341-2, Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on so-called postacidotic syndrome] Calò S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:823-4, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Petechial exanthema, meningeal reaction and diarrhea associated with infection by the type 7 Echo virus in an infant] Marzetti G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:440-4, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[On some clinical manifestations observed in connection with Sabin-type vaccination] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1239-51, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Congenital and acquired deficiency of intestinal disaccharidases and chronic diarrhea of the nursing infant] Schwarz-Tiene E. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:33-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Coxsackie virus: antibodies deviating the complement in children with summer entero-respiratory syndromes] Zauli Naldi G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:415-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 2. On the mode and significance of the positive substances of the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in the urine in dysentery, toxic digestive disorders, and shock syndrome] Matsubayashi A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:750-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 1. On the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction in basic fractions and the excretion of urinary histamine in healthy children] Matsubayashi A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:744-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)
[Morbidity of infant diarrhea according to data of the Children's Clinic in Zabrze] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1045-55, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Acute diarrheal syndrome with ulcerative and necrotic intestinal changes in infants] Kuniewicz H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1347-52, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Paromomycin in the treatment of diarrhea in infants] Wroblewska-Kaluzewska M. **Wiad Lek** 18:399-401, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Antibiotic and chemotherapy sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from infantile diarrhea] Costa GA, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:131-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Treatment of diarrhea in infants and pre-school children. Usefulness of furazolidone as the initial therapy] Nóbrega VV, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:143-53, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in respiratory diseases] Carvalho J de M. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:317-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Treatment of acute diarrheas of early infancy with a combination of thiophenicol and neomycin] Murahovschi J, et al. **Pediat Prat** 36:3-16, 1965 (Por)
[Detection of colibacilli associated with infantile diarrheas by the experimental infection of ligated loops of rabbit intestine] Trabulsi LR. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:197-203, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Therapy of acute dehydration] **Rev Port Pediat** 27:293-305, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Familial outbreak of infantile diarrhea, with isolation of ECHO virus (type 14)] Leonescu M, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:149-55, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Role of adenoviruses in the etiology of diarrheas and mesadenitis] Dreizin RS, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:23-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Investigation on enteroviruses in Venuzuela. II. Acute febrile diarrhea] Núñez-Montiel O, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:65-73, 1965 (Sp)
[Infantile diarrheas in general, treated with delayed-action sulfonamides] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:760-73, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Chronic diarrheas in infancy. Their diagnosis] Pajares Garcia S. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:33-64, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Amebiasis in children: importance of systematic rectosigmoidoscopy in relation to hemorrhagic diarrhea] Mindlin S, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:77-89, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Practical approach to the treatment of dehydration in diarrhea infantile] Ortiz A. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:95-107, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of acute diarrhea in infancy] Armijo R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:444-53, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Association of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate and sodium citrate in the treatment of infantile diarrhea] Gómez Luis R, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:417-32, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The infantile diarrhea syndrome. Etiologic and therapeutic considerations] Gómez RC, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 10:15-22 passim, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Prevention of summer diarrhea in infants by means of carob bean pulp flour] Iglesias EI. **Pediat Panamer** 9:135-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of intestinal flora in healthy, diseased and individuals clinically cured of epidemic diarrhea. 1. Clinical study. 2. Bacteriological typing. 3. Parasitological study. 4. General conclusions] Carmona Gómez R, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:649-59, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bananas added to the therapeutic milk in the treatment of acute diarrhea in dystrophic infants] Bauzá J, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:701-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Difficulties in realimentation in toxicosis] Donoso P, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:253-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Acute diarrhea caused by Shigella in infants] Donoso P, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1151-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Intrahospital intestinal infections] González Rojas M. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:925-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriology of infantile diarrhea. Western area of Santiago. November 1963-January 1964] Montoya C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:923-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of infantile diarrhea with sulfamitoxidiazine] Montero Rodríguez A. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:397-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Role of bacteria in the etiology of infectious infantile diarrhea in the city of Mexico] Olarte J, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:105-11, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Role of viruses in infantile diarrhea] Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:113-5, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of the compound GS-2989 on various groups of enteropathogenic bacteria isolated from rectal swabs of children with diarrhea in Mexico] Ramos Alvarez M, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:99-104, Aug 64 (Sp)

DIASONE see under SULFONES (D3)

DIATHERMY (E2)

Malignant melanoma of the choroid treated with photocoagulation, transscleral diathermy and implanted radon seeds. Boniuk M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:212-6, Feb 65
Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. Chai CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:301-6, Aug 65
Treatment of osteo-arthritis of the knees. Wright V. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:389-91, Sep 64
Effect of cryopexy on the vitreous. Kirkconnell WS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:399-402, Sep 65
Comparison of deep heating by microwaves at frequencies 2456 and 900 megacycles. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:307-14, Apr 65
Modification of heating patterns produced by microwaves at the frequencies of 2456 and 900 mc. by physiologic factors in the human. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:555-63, Nov 64
A comparison of the effects of continuous and pulsed short wave diathermy: resistance to bacterial infection in mice. Silverman DR. **Arch Phys Med** 45:491-9, Oct 64
Changes in peripheral circulation following lumbosacral diathermy. Berríos R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:184-8, Apr 65
Intestinal explosion after opening a caecostomy with diathermy. Barrkman MF. **Brit Med J** 5450:1594-5, 19 Jun 65
Unusual explosion during electrosurgery. Carroll KJ. **Brit Med J** 5418:1178, 7 Nov 64
Radio-frequency hazards with cardiac pacemakers. Lichter I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1513-8, 12 Jun 65
A diathermy scalpel. Tinckler LF. **Brit Med J** 5454:165, 17 Jul 65
Combined diathermy and suction forceps. Tinckler LF. **Brit Med J** 5431:361, 6 Feb 65
Diapulse therapy in general podiatry practice, a preliminary report. Steinberg MD. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:849-52, Dec 64
Insulated vagotomy nerve hook. Williams JA. **Lancet** 2:476, 4 Sep 65
Nivalin electrophoresis in the treatment of obliterative thrombangiitis. Todorov N. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:9-14, 1964
Microwave diathermy. Scott BO. **Physiotherapy** 51:143-6, May 65
Physical medicine. 3. Therapeutic heart. II. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 194:426-30, Mar 65
Holder for M.I.R.. diathermy tips. Ruiz RS. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:358, Mar-Apr 65
[Experiences in the physical therapy of chronic

tonsillitis] Sachnovič LA.
Cesk Pediat 19:852-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Complete radical paralysis and mild partial degeneration of the ulnar nerve following irradiation with short waves accompanying a burn in the fold of the elbow] Radermecker-De Keuwer MA, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:221-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experiments on the relations between short-wave therapy and the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands in rats] Adler E, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:223-30, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the effect of additional vitamin E on mouse sarcoma S 180 under the effect of short wave hyperthermia] Graebner H, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:467-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The therapeutic effect of the simultaneous use of iontophoresis and diathermy] Roth W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:215-7, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Objective dosage procedures in short-wave therapy by means of a true high-frequency output measurement within the KW-4 short-wave therapy appliance] Koenig G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:263-9, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new decimeter wave apparatus in the years 1957 to 1964] Barth G, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:12-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Injection treatment of hemangiomas] Broomhead IW.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:251-3, May 65 (Ger)
[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V.
Med Klin 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute inflammations with ultrashort waves and microwaves] Schliephake E.
Med Klin 60:891-3, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of eye injuries with the subconjunctival injection of the patients' own blood and with microwaves] Bacskulin J.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:88-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Microwaves in the treatment of enuretic children] Ryzyńska B, et al. Pediat Pol 40:61-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Effect of perirenal diathermy on the heart beat and motor acitivity of the fetus in hypertensive women] Vertanian MM.
Akush Ginek 41:110-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Microwave therapy in chronic inflammatory diseases of internal female genitalia] Loginova NE.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:102-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high-frequency currents and inductothermy with various physical characteristics on gastrointestinal absorption] Faitel'berg-Blank VR.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1459-62, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-44, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of acute lumbosacral radiculitis using dia-dynamic currents and vitamin B 12 under ambulatory conditions] Zhuraviev EV.
Sovet Med 28:136-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Our experiences with microwave therapy] Golendberg AD, et al.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic nonspecific polyarthritis with microwaves] Pokutsa PI.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of microwave therapy in patients with sympathetic ganglionitis and radiculitis of the cervico-thoracic region associated with cardiac pain syndrome] Sorokina EI.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:40-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tolerance of lyophilized fascia graft on diathermized sclera. (Preliminary note)] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:416-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Retrociliary diathermy in glaucoma surgery] Pérez-Bufill Pichot G.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:104-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[2 years of experience with microwave therapy in an industrial health center] Grimlund K.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3042-7, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

DIATHERMY, SURGICAL see under

ELECTROCOAGULATION (E2)

DIATHESIS (G1)

see also related
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS (C8, C9)
SPASMOPHILIA (C10)

Apoplectic diathesis. Miyao S.
Kumamoto Med J 17:134-52, 30 Sep 64
Exudative diathesis and muscular dystrophy induced in the chick by esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids. Miller D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1147-51, Aug-Sep 64
[Contribution to the study of functional medicine and biocatalyzers] Dudan A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:Suppl:1-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of infantile hypervagal diathesis on infectious diseases in the light of modern immunologic acquisitions] Garofalo P, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:363, Jun 65 (It)
[Exudative diathesis and otorhinolaryngological diseases in children of preschool age] Gerber VKh.
Pediatriia 43:41-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

DIATRIZOATE (D8)

Double-blind test in a comparison of angiographic contrast media for intravascular use. Amundsen P.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:335-43, Jul 65
Physico-chemical properties of blood following exposure to methylglucamine iodipamide, and other contrast media. Bernstein EF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:401-19, Sep 64
Renal function judged with radioactive diodrast after selective renal angiography in dogs. Bodforss B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:449-59, Nov 64
Intravascular erythrocyte aggregation after intravenous injection of contrast media. Lindgren P, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:334-44, Jul 64
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:154-8, Feb 65
Effect of 50 per cent sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) on blood flow in the internal carotid artery of man. Tindall GT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:215-9, Feb 65
Infusion pyelography. Harris JH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1891-6, Dec 64
Morphologic responses to renal arterial perfusion with hypaque. James LR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:916-23, Apr 65
The osmotic effects of methylglucamine diatrizoate (renografin 60) in intravenous urography in infants. Standen JR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:473-9, Feb 65
Dangers and fallibilities of iodinated radiopaque media in obstruction of the small bowel. Nelson SW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:546-59, May 65
Hysterosalpingography by 25 per cent Urografin viscosized by 25 per cent Rheomacrodex; a preliminary communication. Soila P, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:76-81, 1965
Epidural myelography with water-soluble contrast material ("Urografin"). Yates DA.
Ann Phys Med 8:81-5, Aug 65
Complications of cardiovascular radiological investigations. Grainger RG.
Brit J Radiol 38:201-15, Mar 65
A test of renal function: excretion of contrast medium as measured by urinary specific gravity. Marshall S.
Brit J Urol 36:519-23, Dec 64
Hemodynamic consequences of the injection of radiopaque material. Friesinger GC, et al.
Circulation 31:730-40, May 65
Transient myocardial damage secondary to extravasation of contrast material during left ventricular angiocardiography. Kawai C, et al.
Circulation 30:897-901, Dec 64
Hemodynamic, pathologic and cinegraphic effects of contrast media on the pulmonary vasculature. Mudd JG, et al. Dis Chest 48:55-63, Jul 65
Acute renal failure following retrograde pyelography. Epstein M, et al. Invest Urol 2:355-64, Jan 65
Improved detail in excretory urography using twice the amount of contrast agent. MacEwan DW.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:105-13, Jun 65
The quantities of sodium diatrizoate in cerebral vessels during arteriography. Kutt H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:515-9, Jun 63
A comparison of renografin and hypaque for carotid arteriography. Shealy CN.
J Neurosurg 20:137-8, Feb 63
The renal clearance of 131-I labeled meglumine diatrizoate (Renografin) in man. Morris AM, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:183-91, Mar 65
Radiopaque dyes and other agents in the production of endothelial damage. Ausman JI, et al.
J Surg Res 4:349-55, Aug 64
In vivo activation of the fibrinolytic system of the cat. Effect of streptokinase, trypsin and glycerol. Fleming LB, et al. J Surg Res 5:153-65, Apr 65
Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:661-70, Oct 64
The effect of renal arterial catheterization on renal function in humans. Leiter E. J Urol 93:655-9, Jun 65
High dosage excretory urography. Ross G Jr, et al.
J Urol 92:728-31, Dec 64
Intensification of the excretory urogram by continuous infusion of contrast material. Whitesel JA, et al.
J Urol 92:224-9, Sep 64
A rapid bedside test for intestinal perforaton. McCraw J, et al. JAMA 191:939-41, 15 Mar 65
Renal clearances of radioactive ortho-iodo-hippurate and diatrizoate. Tauxe WN, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:761-6, Oct 64
Intercellular forces and separation energy of red cells sludged by contrast medium. Grendahl MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1124-7, Apr 65
Experience in hysterosalpingography with triiodized non-viscous contrast media. Groniowski J.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:471-9, 1964
Intestinal and peritoneal absorption of radioiodinated cholografin and renografin as an experimental test of gastrointestinal perforation. Andrews FB, et al.
Radiology 83:1043-50, Dec 64
The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. Radiology 84:670-7, Apr 65
An analysis of several factors influencing injection rates in angiography. Fischer HW, et al.
Radiology 83:396-404, Sep 64
The routine use of higher volumes of contrast material to improve intravenous urography. Friedenberg MJ, et al. Radiology 83:405-13, Sep 64
The effect of contrast media on endothelial permeability. Harrington GJ, et al.
Radiology 84:1108-12, Jun 65
A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al.
Radiology 83:6-11, Jul 64
Visible urinary tract excretion following oral administration of water-soluble contrast media. Rosen RS, et al. Radiology 84:1031-2, Jun 65
Allergic reactions in 10,000 consecutive intravenous urographies. Coleman WP, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1401-4, Dec 64
Contrast mammography in breast discharge. Funderburk WW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:276-80, Aug 64
Relative nephrotoxicity of hypaque and angio-conray. Rhea WG Jr, et al. Surgery 57:554-8, Apr 65
Unusual urinary crystals. Koneman EW, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:144, Aug 65
The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. Vasc Dis 1:8-20, Jan 64
A radiographic evaluation of angiographic contrast media. Twigg HL, et al. Vasc Dis 1:54-7, Jan 64
[On the problem of pancreatic duct visualization] Moravec R, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:404-13, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[A new Czechoslovakian contrast medium - Verografin VUFB - in the light of hematological control] Svoboda M, et al. Cesk Radiol 18:354-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A new procedure of urography] Van Regemorter G.
Acta Urol Belg 32:525-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the suitability of triiodized roentgen contrast media for cerebral angiography] Alexander K, et al. Angiologica (Basel) 1:213-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Use of "Visotrat 370" in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal diseases] Kunz B, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:593-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous angiography of the internal carotid artery] Vetter K. Nervenarzt 35:314-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contrast medium injuries to the kidneys after angiographic studies] Baudisch E, et al.
Z Urol 57:251-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rifamycin SV associated with hydrosoluble contrast medium in the prevention of risk of inflammation in hysterosalpingography (H.S.G.) and gynecohysterosalpingography (G.H.S.)] Giannice C.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:617-20, 1963 (It)
[The use of water-soluble radio-opaque material in otolarynogology, with special reference to its use in the visualization of the paranasal sinuses] Tanaka Y, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:121-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Distribution of triombrin labeled with I-131 in the white rat organism] Sergeev PV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:600-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DIAZEPAM (D4)

Convulsions in a pilot following drug withdrawal. Dille JR, et al. Aerospace Med 36:55-8, Jan 65
Diazepam intoxication in a child. Spark H, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:128-9, Feb 65
Diazepam (valium) in myoclonic seizures. Favorable response during infancy and childhood. Weinberg WA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:123-7, Feb 65
Control of spastic states in neurological patients with diazepam. Fowlks EW, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 44:9-19, Feb 65
Valium as an anticonvulsant agent in ECT. Arneson GA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:283-4, Sep 64
Toxic psychosis with transient dysmnestic syndrome following withdrawal from valium. Barten HH.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1210-1, Jun 65
Diazepam in a general psychiatric practice. Burdine WE. Amer J Psychiat 121:589-92, Dec 64
Diazepam as an adjuvant in psychotherapy. Dean SR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:389-90, Oct 64
The long-term use of valium. Galambos M.
Amer J Psychiat 121:811, Feb 65
An interesting observation in the treatment of chronic psychiatric patients. Galambos M.
Amer J Psychiat 121:273-4, Sep 64
Korsakoff-like psychosis associated with benzodiazepine overdosage. Hallberg RJ, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:188-9, Aug 64
A double-blind comparison of WY-3498, diazepam and placebo in psychiatric outpatients. Nesselhof W Jr, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:809-11, Feb 65
A comparison of diazepam, D-amphetamine and placebo in the treatment of the hyperkinetic syndrome in children. Zrull JP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:388-9, Oct 64
Preanesthesia medication: double-blind study of a new drug, diazepam. Brandt AL, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:125-9, Jan-Feb 65
Diazepam as preanesthetic medication: a double-blind

study. Tornetta FJ.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:449-52, Jul-Aug 65
Management of functional gastrointestinal disorders with diazepam. Voegtlin WL. Appl Ther 6:801-5, Oct 64
Metabolism of diazepam in rabbits. Jommi G, et al. Arch Biochem 108:562-8, Dec 64
Metabolism of diazepam in rabbits. Jommi G, et al. Arch Biochem 108:334-40, Nov 64
Anticonvulsant properties of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and certain other 1,4-benzodiazepines. Banziger RF. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:131-6, Mar 65
A comparative trial of diazepam (Valium) and amylobarbitone. Capstick NS, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:517-9, Jun 65
Diazepam: a preliminary study of its effects on patients with athetoid cerebral palsy. Angara VS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:364-6, 21 Aug 65
Hyperventilation syndrome. A comparative study of the effects of tranquilizers and a sedative upon the electrocardiogram. Aronsor PR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:553-60, Sep-Oct 64
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam, and placebo on mental and physical performance. Hughes FW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:139-45, Mar-Apr 65
Three single-case studies comparing diazepam and meprobamate: an application of intensive design. McLaughlin BE, et al. Compr Psychiat 6:128-36, Apr 65
Role of relaxants in treatment of traumatic musculoskeletal disorders: a double-blind study of three agents. Cazort RJ. Curr Ther Res 6:454-8, Jul 64
A clinical evaluation of benzodiazepines in the management of toxemia of pregnancy. Lecart C, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:357-62, May 64
Diazepam: a progress report. Svenson SE, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:367-91, Jun 65 (92 ref.)
A study of methylphenidate and diazepam as possible smoking deterrents. Whitehead RW, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:363-7, May 64
Efficacy of a new psychotropic drug in bronchoscopy. Rogers WK, et al. Dis Chest 47:280-3, Mar 65
Clinical evaluation of diazepam. Aivazian GH. Dis Nerv Syst 25:491-6, Aug 64
Diazepam as an adjuvant in clinical psychotherapy. Dean SR. Dis Nerv Syst 26:181-3, Mar 65
Diazepam as an anti-convulsant and anti-anxiety agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:40-3, Jan 65
Long term clinical trial with diazepam on adult mentally retarded persons. Galambos M. Dis Nerv Syst 26:305-9, May 65
Treatment of status epilepticus with diazepam (Valium). Gastaut H, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:167-82, Jun 65
An experimental study of the anticonvulsive and relaxant actions of valium. Hernández-Peón R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:405-12, Sep 64
Effects of diazepam suspension in geriatric patients hospitalized for psychiatric illnesses. De Lemos GP, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:355-9, Apr 65
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL. J Chronic Dis 18:99-106, Jan 65
Diazepam and combined treatment in outpatients with depressive syndromes. McCray WE. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:232-8, Jul 65
Double blind study with diazepam, chlordiazepoxide and placebo in the treatment of psychoneurotic anxiety. Daneman EA. J Med Ass Georgia 53:55-8, Feb 64
Control of tetanic spasms with diazepam: case report of severe tetanus. Moriarty J, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:403-5, Aug 65
Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:366-9, Aug 64
Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:593-600, Dec 64
Effects of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on the influence of meperidine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Sadove MS, et al. J New Drugs 5:121-4, Mar-Apr 65
1,4-Benzodiazepines. Childress SJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:577-90, Jun 64 (56 ref.)
Use of diazepam as adjunctive therapy in psychiatric disorders. Cleckley HM. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:1-4, Jan 65
Therapeutic trial of diazepam in tetanus. Hendrickse RG, et al. Lancet 1:737-8, 3 Apr 65
Diazepam in tetanus. Kazim E. Lancet 1:1162, 29 May 65
An overdose of "valium". Hillyer DM. Med J Aust 1:565, 0 Apr 65
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
Holman RE: Experience with valium in general practice. Burnett RE. Med Times 93:56-60, Jan 65
Pilot study in the use of diazepam (valium) in cerebral palsy. Smith MC, et al. Nebraska Med J 49:662-5, Dec 64
Anticonvulsant properties of some benzodiazepine derivatives. Possible use against psychomotor seizures. Eidelberg E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:223-30, Mar 65
Diazepam in dysmenorrhoea. McAllister D. New Zeal Med J 63:448-9, Jul 64
Free-hand copying of a geometric pattern as a test for sensory-motor disturbance. Reed CF, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:941-51, Jun 65
Painful muscular conditions treated with diazepam. Practitioner 194:409-11, Mar 65
Analysis of baseline and subsequent data in a geriatric study using valium: methodological note. Clement WR. Psychol Rep 16:787-8, Jun 65
Some experiences in "total" treatment of patients with emotional illness. Dorfman W. Psychosomatics 5:351-4, Nov-Dec 64
A multiple approach to the management of depression-tension states. Knapp JL. Psychosomatics 6:166-70, May-Jun 65
Double-blind study of three drugs in the treatment of acute alcoholic states. Chambers JF, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:10-8, Mar 65
Diazepam (Valium) in cerebral palsy. A comparison of uncontrolled office studies versus a controlled team study. Denhoff E. Rhode Island Med J 47:429-31, Sep 64
The levator syndrome and its treatment. McGivney JQ, et al. Southern Med J 58:505-10, Apr 65
Drug therapy in cerebral palsy. Current status. Boelsche A, et al. Texas J Med 60:900-3, Nov 64
[Diazepam treatment of neurotic patients] Wendelboe J. Nord Psykiat T 19:79-84, 1965 (Dan)
[Central stimulation due to Valium treatment] Hvam T. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1276-7, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Palpitation of the heart] Vereecken JL. Nederl T Geneesk 109:76-81, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Record of 198 treatments with Ro 5-2807 in neurotic and psychotic states in the adult, adolescent and infant] Bongaerts C. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1081-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of valium on experimental decerebrate rigidity and on rigidity of children with cerbral motor disease] Tardieu G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1133-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diazepam and general anesthesia] Biondeau P. Cah Anesth 13:207-17, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. Encephale 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Interest of Ro-2807 (Valium) in treatment of anxiety states] Garde A, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1777-9, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical balance of R.O. 2807 (Valium)] Guyotat J, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1805-6, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diazepam in hospital psychiatric practice] Lambert PA, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1769-75, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of a prolonged treatment with diazepam and meprobamate in the rat] Xhenseval B. J Physiol (Paris) 56:466-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of meprobamate and diazepam on conditioned behavior in the rat] Xhenseval B. J Physiol (Paris) 56:465-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of diazepam in various disturbances of tonus] Dereux JF. J Sci Med Lille 83:35-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The indications for diazepam in psychoneurotic states] Ernst J. J Sci Med Lille 83:45-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Test of evaluation of a new anxiolytic called Valium] Fontan M. Lille Med 9:953-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
["Valium" Roche in the treatment of spastic disorders] Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:430-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neuroses and tranquilizing therapy] De Craene O. Scalpel (Brux) 117:1044-50, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Note of Valium (diazepam)] Gayral L, et al. Therapie 19:891-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new anxiolytic useful in general medicine: Ro 5-2807, a new derivative of benzodiazepine] Navarranne P, et al. Therapie 19:1365-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tokometric studies on the rabbit uterus in situ] Gothe HD, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:327-9, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Polarographic determination of the content of diazepam (Valium "Roche"). 3. Drug analyses with polarography or oscillopolarography] Oelschläger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:431-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On relaxation of the uterus during pregnancy] Meyberg J. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:201-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tranquilizers and psychotonics] Sattes H. Hippokrates 36:101-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experience with a new benzodiazepine preparation in the treatment of premature onset of labor pains] Pollak K, et al. Med Klin 59:1174-7, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On suicide wih psychopharmacological agents] Obersteg JI, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:969-72, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative evaluation of the antidepressive and anxiolytic effect of combined therapy with laroxyl and valium based on the Wittenborn Psychiatric Rating Scale of 22 depressed subjects] Beyme F. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:429-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical report on the effectiveness of Daptazole (amiphenazole) in a case of valium poisoning] Herzka H, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:365-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of Mogadon, a hypnotic with an unusual action mechanism] Randall LO, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:334-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical examination of the muscle relaxant effect of Valium "Roche" in spastic patients] Schläpfer U, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1425-31, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Mogadon, a new hypnotic] Wyss S, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:338-42, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Restlessness, compulsions, anxiety--still a therapeutic problem?] Krause G. Ther Gegenw 103:1314-22, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical study on Ro 5-2807 (Valium) in the treatment of contractures in orthopedics] Himpe L. Ther Umsch 21:232-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the preparation of patients for ophthalmologic operations] Bruha H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:884-90, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of myogenic pain in degenerative changes of the spine in geriatrics] Königstein RP, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:851-2, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relaxation and shortening the period of labor with benzodiazepine derivatives] Maier L. Wien Med Wschr 114:350-1, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of tocolytic and relaxant substances in the isolated uterus] Mosler KH, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:603-13, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Changes induced by various CNS depressants in the rat evaluated by means of operational inhibition] Molinengo L. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:224-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al. Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The effect of diazepam on brain wave, minor tremor and flicker test] Kohata N, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:87-91, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Acute and chronic overdosage of diazepam (Valium)] Lingjaerde O. Nord Psykiat T 19:73-8, 1965 (Nor)
[Diazepam (Valium) in nervous anxiety and tension. Double blind experiment with placebo control and the use of sequential analysis] Lingjaerde O. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1426-8, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Evaluation of the euhypnic effect of two benzodiazepine derivatives, Ro 4-5360 and Ro 4-8180, by the sequential analysis method] Madalena JC. Hospital (Rio) 67:293-8, Feb 65 (Por)
[A new psychotropic agent--Diazepam--in the treatment of depression] Venturi V, et al. Rev Brasil Med 22:181-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Clinical research of RO-5-2807] Rallo Piqué E, et al. An Med [Espec] 50:66-77, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of a new anxiolytic] Paulino Pérez J. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:367-9, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Benzodiazepine as a coadjuvant in the treatment of tetanus] Ruiz Sánchez F, et al. Medicina (Mex) 44:418-20, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and electromyographic studies in 110 patients treated with a benzodiazepine derivative] Cibeira JB, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1544-73, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Premedication with diazepam, Valium. Comparison with a placebo in a double-blind investigation] Jörgensen H. Nord Med 72:1395-8, 19 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Diazepam--a new anxiety-decreasing agent. Preliminary report] Sundqvist UB. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2994-3000, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

DIAZOLES see under AZOLES (D2)

DIBENAMINE see under SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

DIBENZYLINE see PHENOXYBENZAMINE (D4)

DIBUCAINE (D4)

Measurement of hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine with the silver thiol electrode. Its use in the study of serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition. Curtain CC. Anal Biochem 8:184-91, Jun 64
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on formal genetics of the pseudo-cholinesterase polymorphism; an atypical segregation in a family. Goedde HW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:603-8, Apr 64
To-day's drugs. Local analgesics. Brit Med J 5421:1380-2, 28 Nov 64
Peridural anesthesia techniques and local anesthetic agents. Wendl HK. Int Anesth Clin 2:487-97, May 64
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:355-61, Dec 64
Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:363-9, Dec 64
Quantitative evaluation of infiltration anesthetics in albino mice. Jones WR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1409-10, Nov 64
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in

human red cells. Andersen NB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:40-7, Jan 65
Effect of drugs on intestinal release of stimulant acidic lipids in relation to simultaneous drug effect on intestinal mechanical activity in vitro. Gray GW.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:215-24, Nov 64
[Possible role of histamine in diminution of the action of local anesthetics, observed after their immediately renewed application on the rabbit cornea] Deleau D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:332-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the lidocaine (xylocaine)-percaine (nupercaine) association in peridural anesthesias] Panigati PL, et al. Minerva Anest 31:292-6, Jun 65 (It)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)

DICHLORISOPROTERENOL (D4)

Effects of hypothermia and pyrexia on left ventricular function in the intact animal. Goodyer AV.
Amer J Cardiol 15:206-12, Feb 65
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:383-9, Aug 65
Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:672-6, Sep 64
Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:273-8, Aug 64
The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64
Antagonism of the excitatory effects of acetylcholine on atrial refractoriness by atropine, quinidine and procaine amide. Torchiana ML, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:379-83, 1 Aug 64
Adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles: comparison in cat, rabbit, and monkey. van Alphen GW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:253-9, Aug 65
Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:449-54, Dec 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:405-19, Oct 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:194-204, Feb 65
Influence of some beta-sympathotropic agents on muscle glycogen content in vitro. Hynie S, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:189-96, May 64
Influence of some new beta-sympathotropic agents on lipid mobilization in vitro. Schusterová D, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:129-34, Apr 64
Intraventricular injections of picrotoxin following central adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine and dichloroisoproterenol. Share NN, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:149-56, May 65
Influence of adrenergic receptors on blood sugar and lactic acid levels in the rat. Lei BW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:503-6, May 64
The action of sympathomimetic amines and adrenergic blocking agents on tissue phosphorylase activity. Ali HI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:142-50, Aug 64
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
The influence of reserpine pretreatment on the contractile and metabolic effects produced by ouabain on isolated rabbit left atria. Levy JV, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:205-11, Feb 65
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:87-91, Jul 64
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65
Interaction between norepinephrine and dichloroisoproterenol during adrenergic blockade of the isolated perfused rat heart. Williams BJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:307-14, Sep 64
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
Beta adrenergic blocking drugs as antiarrhythmic agents. Moran NC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:136-8, 1964
A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64
Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:329-36, Mar 65
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol (DCI) on the course of hypertension obtained by continuous adrenaline perfusion] Klepping J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:696-701, 1964 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the sympatholytic effect of dichlorisoproterenol (DCI) on the isolated iris sphincter from cats] Takáts I. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:474-82, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the action of 2 substances with beta-sympatolytic activity on the intraocular pressure of the rabbit] Bonomi L. Boll Oculist 43:440-7, Jun 64 (It)
[The incidence of ventricular fibrillation during and after 30 minute temporary occlusion of the anterior descending branch of the left coronary artery in dogs: the effect of 1-(3',4'-dichlorophenyl)-2-isopropylamine ethanol hydrochloride and 8-diethylamino-2,2-diphenyl-hydroxyvaleric acid lacton hydrochloride] Dybicki J, et al.
Kardiol Pol 8:19-23, 1965 (Pol)

DICHLORODIETHYL SULFIDE see MUSTARD GAS (D1)

DICHLORPHENAMIDE (D4)

Dichlorphenamide in emphysema and chronic bronchial asthma. Herxheimer H, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:487-99, 1964
Effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (dichlorphenamide) on sickle cell anemia. Finney RA Jr, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:154-61, Aug 65
The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:228-37, Apr 64
Oral respiratory stimulants in chronic respiratory failure: double-blind controlled trial of amiphenazole and dichlorphenamide. Nelson WM, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:759-62, 20 Mar 65
Experiments in intraocular hydrodynamics. II. The effect of dichlorphenamide on dextrose-induced ocular hypertension. Clausen DF, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:71-5, Jun 65
Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al.
Nephron 1:221-9, 1964
The renal acidosis caused by dichlorphenamide treatment in respiratory insufficiency. Polak A, et al.
Quart J Med 34:87-109, Jan 65
[Research on the anti-epileptic action of dichlorphenamide. Clinical experimentation on 20 cases] Sallou C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:759-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diuretic activity of phenylhydrazine sulfonamides] Lespagnol A, et al.
Therapie 19:1423-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Transitory myopia during dichlorphenamide therapy] Neuschüler R. Boll Oculist 43:507-13, Jul 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[A case of glaucoma with large diurnal variation of intraocular pressure] Tojo H, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:393-7, Sep 64 (Jap)

DICOUMARIN see BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

DICROCOELIUM (B1)

An unsuccessful trial on production of parasitic pharyngitis (halzoun) in human volunteers. Azar JE.
Amer J Trop Med 13:582-3, Jul 64
[Ants responsible for propagation of the "little fluke", Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) of sheep in Lorraine. Observations on metacercarian larvae] Dollfus RP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1758-60, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cytogenetic study of the karyotype of Dicrocoelium dendriticum (digenetic trematode)] Larrouy G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3156-9, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Carboxylic acid piperazides with chemotherapeutic action against Dicrocoelium dendriticum] Schorr M, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1151-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The frequency of liver flukes Fasciola hepatica L. and Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Rud. in cattle and meat inspection] Neuhaus W, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:68-76, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)

DICTIONARIES (L)

Word lore with sundry notes on their ordering, making, and care. Scarlett EP.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:607-11, May 65

DICTIONARIES, CHEMICAL (H, L)

[Proposal for a dictionary of starches. I.] Ulmann M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:501-12, 1964 (Ger)

DICTIONARIES, MEDICAL (G2, L)

[Medical dictionaries (some considerations on lexicography)] Vlakhov S.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:44-9, 1964 (Bul)

DICTIONARIES, PHARMACEUTIC (G2, L)

[Pharmaceutical specialties. Dictionary for the general practitioner. I]
Minerva Med 55:2895-3040, 3 Oct 64 (It)
[Pharmaceutic specialties. Dictionary for general practitioners. II]
Minerva Med 55:3041-195, 6 Oct 64 (It)

DICUMAROL see BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

DIELDRIN (D3)

Rat ectoparasite surveys in Puerto Rico with toxicological studies on Xenopsylla cheopis. Fox I, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:887-96, Nov 64
Reproductive potentials of dieldrin-resistant and susceptible populations of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann. Gilotra SK.
Amer J Trop Med 14:165-9, Jan 65
The effects of age and feeding on the susceptibility to insecticides of adult female, Anopheles gambiae, Aedes aegypti and Culex pipiens fatigans. Bransby-Williams WR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:95-8, Mar 65
Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. VII. The effect of low concentrations of dieldrin in the mud of natural tabanid breeding-sites in the rain-forest of the Cameroons. Crewe W, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:343-6, Sep 64
The biochemistry of dieldrin and telodrin. A review of recent investigations related to the toxicity of these compounds in mammals. Hathway DE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:380-8, Sep 65 (41 ref.)
Nine years' toxicity control in insecticide plants. Hoogendam I, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:441-8, Mar 65
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al.
Biochem J 94:676-86, Mar 65
The effect of pyrethrin synergists, especially sesamex, on the insecticidal potency of hexachlorocyclopentadiene derivatives ("cyclodiene" insecticides) in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L. Brooks GT, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:827-40, Jun 64
Sock dermatitis from dieldrin. Ross CM.
Brit J Derm 76:494-5, Nov 64
Some toxic effects of dieldrin in rats. Barnes JM, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 21:280-2, Oct 64
A blood test diagnostic of exposure to aldrin and dieldrin. Brown VK, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 21:283-6, Oct 64
Toxicity and metabolism of dieldrin in rats. Heath DF, et al. Brit J Industr Med 21:269-79, Oct 64
Organo-chlorine insecticide content of human adipose tissue in south-eastern England. Robinson J, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:220-9, Jul 65
Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in human fat and human milk. Egan H, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:36-9, 10 Jul 65
The monofactorial inheritance of resistance to dieldrin in larval and adult Culex quinquefasciatus Say. Pennell JT, et al. Bull WHO 31:669-77, 1964
The development and trend of insecticide-resistance in Anopheles aconitus Dönitz and Anopheles sundaicus Rodenwaldt. Soerono M, et al. Bull WHO 32:161-8, 1965
Effects of dieldrin on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat. Phillips WE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:649-56, Jul 65
Observations on the effects of continued oral exposure of rats to dieldrin. Ferrigan LW, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:149-51, Jul 65
Chronic oral toxicity of aldrin and dieldrin in rats and dogs. Fitzhugh OG, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:551-62, Nov 64
Reversion of dieldrin-resistance in the field population of A. culicifacies in Maharashtra State (erstwhile Bombay State), India. Bhatia SC, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:339-51, Dec 63
Effect of the level of dietary protein on the toxicity of

dieldrin for the laboratory rat. Lee M, et al. **J Nutr** 84:136-44, Oct 64
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Intoxication and guide to treatment. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 190:595-6, 16 Nov 64
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in human body fat in the United States. Zavon MR, et al. **JAMA** 193:837-9, 6 Sep 65
Confirmation of DDT and dieldrin resistance and malathion sensitivity in Cimex hemipterus. Cheong WH. **Med J Malaya** 19:62-3, Sep 64
A high incidence of dieldrin-resistance in Anopheles gambiae Giles from an unsprayed area in Northern Nigeria. Service MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:209-10, 11 Jul 64
Chlorinated insecticides: fate in aqueous suspensions containing mosquito larvae. Bowman MC, et al. **Science** 146:1480-1, 11 Dec 64
Averaged brain activity following saccadic eye movement. Gaarder K, et al. **Science** 146:1481-3, 11 Dec 64
DDT antagonism to dieldrin storage in adipose tissue of rats. Street JC. **Science** 146:1580-1, 18 Dec 64
Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. Bäckström J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:90-6, Jan 65
[Current organization and problems of the antimalaria campaign in Brazzaville (Republic of Congo). Study of the sensitivity of A. gambiae to various insecticides] Adam JP, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acceleration of detoxication reactions by means of various insecticides] Ghazal A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:1-10, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning by a plant protecting insecticide containing dieldrin] Cieleszky V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:457-8, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On the evaluation of physiologic changes in the early stages of intoxication with diene insecticides] Spynu EI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric determination of dieldrin in plants] Vyiegzhanina GF. **Vop Pitan** 23:72-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

DIENCEPHALON (A8)

Abnormal differentiation of embryonic avian brain centers associated with unilateral anophthalmia. Knowlton VY. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:222-51, 1964
Reflex regulation of consciousness and emotional behaviour. Guazzi M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:199-214, 1964
The role of the meso-diencephalic activating system in EEG and behavioural arousal, motivation and conditioned reflex processes. Endröczi E. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:69-80, 1965
The role of basal forebrain structures in the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Korányi L. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:63-7, 1965
Evidence for the existence of monoamine-containing neurons in the central nervous system. I. Demonstration of monoamines in the cell bodies of brain stem neurons. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 232:1-55, 1964
The development of the diencephalocortical portion of the auditory pathway. Hassmannová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:124-7, 1965
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:543-57, Nov 64
Inanition in infants associated with diencephalic neoplasms. Gareis FJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:349-52, Apr 65
Diencephalic neoplasms. Snyder RD. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:109-10, Jul 65
Blockage of milk removal in the cat by periventricular diencephalic lesions. Beyer C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:585-8, Mar 65
Vasodepressor responses elicited by diencephalic stimulation in dogs. Gorten RJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:915-20, Oct 64
Rorschach study of perceptual changes following diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:487-90, Nov 64
The effect of insulin and chlorpromazine on the subcommissural organ and hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in the rat. Bergström RM, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 112:1-15, 1964
Electron-microscopic structure of the subcommissural organ in the calf (Bos taurus) with special reference to secretory phenomena. Isomäki AM, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 111:1-64, 1965
Contribution of local activity and electric spread to somatically evoked potentials in different areas of the hypothalamus. Malliani A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:119-35, 20 Feb 65
Relationships between cerebral and mesodiencephalic nystagmogenic centers in the rabbit. Manni E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:136-45, 20 Feb 65
Distribution of electrical responses to somatic stimuli in the diencephalon of the cat, with special reference to the hypothalamus. Rudomin P, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:60-89, 20 Feb 65
Correlations of the diencephalic nystagmogenic area with the bulbo-vestibular nystagmogenic area. Montandon P, et al. **Brain** 87:673-90, Dec 64
Retrograde cell degeneration in diencephalic and other structures after hemidecortication of rhesus monkeys. Peacock JH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:367-99, Mar 65
Electrical activity in cerebral hemispheres of Varanus evoked by diencephalic stimulation. Belekhova MG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:159-65, Jan-Feb 65
Morphophysiological structure of visual analysor of amphibians in relation to its paired function. Bianki BL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:353-6, Mar-Apr 65
Development and functional significance of pregeniculate nucleus in man. Preobrazhenskaya NS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:715-8, Jul-Aug 64
The role of central midbrain structures in conditioned responding to aversive noise in the rat. Lyon M. **J Comp Neurol** 122:407-29, Jun 64
The forebrain of the guinea pig in stereotaxic coordinates. Tindal JS. **J Comp Neurol** 124:259-66, Apr 65
5-hydroxyindolyl compounds in the rat brain after x-irradiation. Palaić D, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:761-3, Oct 64
Psychological aspects of diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:516-21, Dec 64
Secondary projections from trigeminal nucleus caudalis in cat rendered overreactive to tactile facial stimulation. Bernstein PW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:687-98, Aug 64
Syndrome of gingival hyperplasia, hirsutism, and convulsions; dilantin intoxication without dilantin. Snyder CH. **J Pediat** 67:499-502, Sep 65
Diencephalic syndrome of infancy presenting with anorexia and emaciation: report of case. Pitlyk PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:327-33, Apr 65
Failure of interocular transfer of brightness discrimination. Meikle TH. **Nature (London)** 202:1243-4, 20 Jun 64
Effects of lesions in the substantia nigra upon subthalamic dyskinesia in the monkey. Strominger NL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:587-94, Jun 65
The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65
[Changes in diencephalocortical reactivity in the course of combined balneotherapy of neuroses in the light of the Forsham test] Grünner O. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:224-9, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Disorders in the relation of the cortex and subcortex in neuroses in the light of electroencephalographic data and the Forsham test] Grünner O. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:407-16, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Changes in diencephalic-endocrine mechanisms in neuroses during the course of balneological treatment in the light of the recalorification and Forsham test] Grünner O. **Cesk Neurol** 28:66-73, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Recurrent encephalitis with predominant mental symptomatology] Nebudová J. **Cesk Neurol** 28:74-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Central and peripheral nystagmus. Comparative electronystagmographic study of the responses to experimental stimulation of nystagmogenic centers and of per- and post-rotatory gyratory reactions in animals (rabbit)] Montandon A, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:320-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on the nature and functions of the saccus vasculosus in fish] **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:613-25, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of the effect of a cholinergic agent with central action in eczema considered as constitutional] Colliard H. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:178-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A diencephalic syndrome associated with a cerebal tumor in an infant] Dechene E, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:319-23, 14 Aug 65 (Fr)
[Effect of electrical stimulation on the diencephalon of the male Rana esculenta] Stutinsky F, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:370-9, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The density i neurons of gray diencephalic nuclei] Bauchot R. **J Hirnforsch** 6:327-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Study, in the chloralose-anesthetized cat, of projections of the cerebellar fastigial nucleus on diencephalic structures] Angaut P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:273-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Location of diencephalic structures in the dog by lipiodol injection into the lateral ventricle] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:326-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Subthalamic zones activated by various sensorial stimulations: characteristics of their responses] Denavit M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:337, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of diencephalic cachexia in an infant] Manciaux M, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:671-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Viral encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Seitelberger F. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:494-509, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diencephalic weight loss syndrome in early infancy] Olbing H. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:268-74, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V. **Med Klin** 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental principles of roentgen irradiation of the diencephalon in bronchial asthma] Pape R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:399-405, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of amenorrhea with indirect electrostimulation of the diencephalon] Tóth F, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:284-93, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental hemostasis in exclusion of the cetral and peripheral segments of the nervous system] Witte S, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:121-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological study of the clinical picture of Boeck's disease with hypophysial-diencephalic involvement] Bast G, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:294-309, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the neurosecretory diencephalon system in man during pathological conditions] Oksche A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:418-46, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The subfornical organ and its relations to the neurosecretory system in the diencephalon of frogs] Rudert H. **Z Zellforsch** 65:790-804, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of amenorrhea by indirect electric stimulation of the diencephalon] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:110-5, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Heart disease due to experimental cerebral lesions. Anatomo-histologic study] Rizzon P, et al. **Cuore Circ** 49:75-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Histomorphologic modifications of the diencephalon and glands of internal secretion induced in the rabbit by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (phenelzine)] Barberini E. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:75-84, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Electroencephalographic investigations in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:170-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of neuroendocrine correlations: diencephalo-hypophyseal modifications due to administration of drugs acting on the sympathetic nervous system] Tartaglia P, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:199-238, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Studies on central nystagmus induced by electrical stimulation of meso-diencephalon in rabbits] Watanabe T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:383-410, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Infectious diencephalitis] Gol'del'man MG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:34-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of diencephalic pathology] Khrapunovich EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:138-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the incidence of atherosclerosis in diencephalic lesions] Kruchinina NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:24-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Characteristic electroencephalographic changes in diabetes mellitus] Dobrzhanskaia AK, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:45-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a peculiar form of diencephalic syndrome during the period of sexual maturation] Kaisheva IV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:56-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of roentgenological examination of the adrenals in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome, diencephalic syndrome following the course of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and adrenocortical syndrome] Perepust LA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diencephalic syndrome in tuberculosis] Fainberg MG. **Probl Tuberk** 42:44-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Prenatal epithalamic development in the rabbit] Belova TI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:21-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Shekhon FD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Diencephalic pathology in glaucoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:39-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Recovery from diencephalo-pituitary cachexia] Kniazevskaia EG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Further study of the role of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of the process of immunogenesis] Khaf LM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:7-12, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics and pathogenesis of psychopathologic symptoms of diencephalic lesions] Banshchikov VM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1521-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Insulin test in clinical diencephalic diseases] Kassil' GN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1327-33, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of the paravertebral sympathetic chain in the clinical aspects of diencephalic diseases] Listitskaia FM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1813-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal on gas exchange in normal subjects and in lesions of the diencephalic region] Markova AIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1814-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the excitation and destruction of various nuclei of the diencephalon on the formation of basic cortical temporary connections] Efimova EK.

Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:857-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vascular reactions in various diencephalic syndromes] Dinaburg GD, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:594-600, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Vasomotor lesions in focal inflammatory brain diseases in children] Dorokhova DV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:551-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Clinico-physiological characteristics of diencephalic pathology] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:371-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

DIET (E2)

see also related
COOKERY (J)

The influence of diet on serum total cholesterol levels. Ciba T, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:179-88, 1964
The influence of diet on levels of serum turbidity. Król W, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:167-78, 1964
The effects of feeding, fasting and adrenaline on the glucose-6-phosphatase activity of the liver. Bot G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:297-304, 1965
The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65
Diet of Quechua Indians living at high altitude: Nuñoa, Peru. Mazess RB, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:341-51, Dec 64
Effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 supplementation on tests of folate and vitamin B12 nutrition in pregnancy. Metz J, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:472-9, Jun 65
The relationship of nutrient intake and exercise to serum cholesterol levels in white males in Evans County, Georgia. Stuib SC, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:238-42, Feb 65
Experimental hemochromatosis in rats. MacDonald RA, et al. Amer J Path 46:85-109, Jan 65
Stomach contents and gastro-intestinal proportions in wild-shot Guianan monkeys. Fooden J.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:227-31, Jun 64
Effects of nutrition and photoperiod on reproductive physiology of Microtus montanus. Pinter AJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:633-8, Apr 65
Effects of diet on HMP dehydrogenase and malic (TPN) dehydrogenase in the rat. Vaughan DA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1081-4, May 64
Blood plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid, blood glucose, and blood ketone body concentrations in intact and adrenalectomized pregnant ewes subjected to reduced food intake. Dickson WM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:955-62, Jul 64
Urine proteins in nutritionally induced ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:112-9, Jan 65
Digestibility and nitrogen utilization of raw fish and dry meals by mink. Roberts WK, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1746-50, Nov 64
Effect of host diet on egg production of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Theuer RC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:123-30, Jan 65
Toxicity studies of certain organic phosphorus compounds in horses. Younger RL.
Amer J Vet Res 26:776-9, May 65
Preventive orthodontics: diet. Fingeroth AI, et al.
Ann Dent 24:3-16, Mar 65
The diet of freshwater crabs associated with Simulium neavei in East Africa. 3. The diet of Potomonautes niloticus and of an unindentified crab species from Mount Elgon, Uganda. Williams TR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:47-50, Mar 65
Effect of diet on the activity of several enzymes in extracts of rumen microorganisms. Baldwin RL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:194-200, Mar 65
Effect of diet and strain difference on the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus for mice. Nutini LG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:614-7, Jul 65
Mode of action of selenium in relation to biological activity of tocopherols. Desai ID, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:309-15, May 65
Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:250-4, Nov 64
Vitamin E deficiency in the rat. I. Effect of substrate concentration on respiratory decline in liver homogenates from rats fed a vitamin E-deficient diet. Grove JA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:357-64, May 65
Fetal parasitism? Chow BF, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:395-8, Mar 65
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
Pathology of amino acid excess. IV. Effects and interactions of excessive amounts of dietary methionine, homocystine, and serine. Klavins JV, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:600-14, Jun 65
Metabolic rhythms of the quadriplegic patient. I. Effect of rhythmic and random feeding and body turning schedule on the hourly excretion pattern of urinary metabolites. Lindan O, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:79-88, Jan 65
Nutrition studies in pregnancy. 2. Nutrient intake and the outcome of pregnancy. Hankin ME, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:149-55, Dec 64
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus. Biely J, et al. Avian Dis 9:119-27, Feb 65
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al.
Biochem J 95:811-8, Jun 65
Diet and coronary heart disease. Suárez RM.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:254-7, Jul 64
The effect of two diets on the growth, reproduction and ultimate size of guinea-pigs. Lister D, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:311-9, 1965
Observations on autoclaved, fumigated and irradiated diets for breeding mice. Porter G, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:295-305, 1965
Role of saliva in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Malhotra SL, et al. Brit Med J 5444:1220-2, 8 May 65
Diet and atherosclerosis.
Brit Med J 5424:1544-5, 19 Dec 64
Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: Haemonchus contortus infestation. Downey NE.
Brit Vet J 121:362-70, Aug 65
The use of unrestricted diet in the treatment of two emotionally-disturbed diabetic patients. Durfee KE.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:20-6, Mar 65
Impairment of triglyceride transport from the liver in choline deficiency. Haines DS, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:507-20, Apr 65
Mitosis-stimulating factor in the serum of normal and carcinogen-fed rats. Webber MM.
Canad J Biochem 43:530-3, Apr 65
Studies of the influence of diet on clearing-factor lipase (CFL) and blood lipid levels of a patient with hyperlipidemia. Macnab M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:217-20, 30 Jan 65
A small price to pay. Barer AE.
Canad Nurse 60:964-6, Oct 64
The effect of feeding newly harvested hay and grain to steers. Bezeau LM. Canad Vet J 6:205-7, Aug 65
Exogenous urinary amines of plant origin. Perry TL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:24-34, Jan 65
Feline degenerative retinopathy. Morris ML Jr.
Cornell Vet 55:294-308, Apr 65
Utilization of dietary counseling in a private office. Doyle WA. Dent Clin N Amer 517-24, Jul 65
Effect of diet and minerals on recovery of "insulin activity" in serum. Doisy RJ.
Endocrinology 75:752-7, Nov 64
Mathematical programming models for selection of diets to minimize weighted radionuclide intake. Bracken J.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 4:1-18, Aug 63
Food practices in ALS foci in Japan, the Marianas, and New Guinea. Whiting MG.
Fed Proc 23:1343-5, Nov-Dec 64
Gastric motor activity with liquid diet. Bogach PG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:209-12, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of diet on folic acid synthesis in the intestine in monkeys. Dzhelieva ZN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:453-5, May-Jun 64
Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:1-14, 1965
The meaning of high and low residue diets. Kramer P.
Gastroenterology 47:649-52, Dec 64
Heritability of a response to an environmental change in chickens. Becker WA. Genetics 50:783-8, Nov 64
Influence of diet on the qualitative amino acid patterns in the urine of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Robbins RC, et al. Hum Biol 37:137-47, May 65
Metabolic aspects of nutrition and the heart.
Kummerow FA. Illinois Med J 128:559-62, Nov 64
Diet atlas of India.
Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 48:1-83, 1964
Oxygen consumption & serum magnesium concentration in calves fed milk diet or standard calf ration. Ray SN Jr, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:121-2, Apr 65
Total plasma protein and nutritional status of buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.). Siddiqi MA.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:65-6, Jan 65
Studies on the effects of simple and complex (commercial brands) mineral supplements on sheep. Agarwala OP, et al. Indian Vet J 42:525-30, Jul 65
"Nopgro" feeding trials in poultry and sheep. Kaduskar MR. Indian Vet J 42:521-4, Jul 65
Diet and dental caries. Bibby BG, et al.
Int Dent J 15:1-11, Mar 65
Dietary fluoride and dental caries. Mühlemann HR.
Int Dent J 15:209-17, Jun 65
Frequency of food ingestion, toothbrushing habits and dental caries experience of freshman high school students. Muhler JC.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:738-41, Dec 64
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). 3. Relation of diet to variation of dental caries. Tank G, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:394-403, Feb 65
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:537-42, Dec 64
Body fat, diet and physical activity. 3. Diet and physical activity. Measures of body fat and related factors in normal adults. Hutson EM, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:179-86, Sep 65
Two diets for human metabolic studies. Irwin MI.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:339-41, Oct 64
Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in young women. Prather ES. J Amer Diet Ass 45:230-3, Sep 64
The digital computer in calculating dietary data. Tullis IF, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:384-6, May 65
Calculated and determined values in constant diets. Walberg SM, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 47:37-43, Jul 65
Human erythrocyte phosphoglycerides. II. Farquhar JW. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:615-6, Jul 65
Ovine urinary calculi and pelleted rations. Crookshank HR, et al. J Anim Sci 24:638-42, Aug 65
Effect of diet, posture, and guanethidine on TcH2O in hypertensive subjects. Ramos OL, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1175-8, Nov 64
Hormonal and dietary control of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ishikawa E, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:506-13, Apr 65
The enzymatic basis of tyrosyluria in rats fed tyrosine. Knox WE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3821-5, Nov 64
Regulation of rat liver enzymes by natural components of the diet. Pérez N, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2420-6, Aug 64
The metabolism of mitochondrial proteins. II. The response of the isozymes of alanine aminotransferase to diet and hormones. Swick RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3341-5, Aug 65
Lack of correlation between urinary iodine and dietary iodine in goitrous children. Vought RL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:551-4, Apr 65
Effect of feeds containing molasses fed separately and together with roughage on digestibility of rations, volatile fatty acids produced in the rumen, milk production, and milk constituents. Komkris T, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:714-9, Jun 65
Influence of high levels of dietary zinc on zinc in milk, performance and biochemistry of lactating cows. Miller WJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:450-3, Apr 65
Availability of fallout Cs137 to dairy cattle from different types of feed. Stewart HF, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:709-13, Jun 65
A clinical test of additions of phosphate to the diet of children. Averill HM, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1150-5, Nov-Dec 64
Metabolic significance of the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in foods and diets. Harris RS, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1090-7, Nov-Dec 64
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Irving JT.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1117-8, Nov-Dec 64
Independence of sex ratio and diet-induced changes in blood-pH of mice. Weir JA, et al.
J Hered 55:187-92, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of diet on the cholesterol ester composition of liver and of plasma lipoproteins in the rat. Gidez LI, et al. J Lipid Res 6:377-82, Jul 65
Quantitative isolation and gas--liquid chromatographic analysis of total dietary and fecal neutral steroids. Miettinen TA, et al. J Lipid Res 6:411-24, Jul 65
Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E.
J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65
Reproduction and lactation in rats fed excessive iodine. Ammerman CB, et al. J Nutr 84:107-12, Oct 64
Dietary phosphorus and magnesium deficiency in the rat. Bunce GE, et al. J Nutr 86:406-13, Aug 65
Influence of artificial diet on weight gain and body composition of the neonatal rat. Dymsza HA, et al.
J Nutr 84:100-6, Oct 64
Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation. Hurwitz S, et al. J Nutr 86:433-8, Aug 65
Nutritional genetic and morphological studies of an abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks. Leach RM Jr, et al. J Nutr 86:236-44, Jul 65
Study of purified diets for growth and reproduction of the ruminant. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 86:154-8, Jun 65
Amino acid requirements of children: quantitative amino acid requirements of girls based on nitrogen balance method. Nakagawa I, et al.
J Nutr 86:333-6, Aug 65
Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium. Nesheim MC, et al.
J Nutr 84:361-6, Dec 64
Phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al.
J Nutr 84:185-90, Oct 64
Phosphorus metabolism in lambs fed varying phosphorus intakes. Preston RL, et al.
J Nutr 83:369-78, Aug 64
Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. J Nutr 85:355-61, Apr 65
Decrease in appetite and biochemical changes in amino acid imbalance in the rat. Sanahuja JC, et al.
J Nutr 86:424-32, Aug 65

Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. J Nutr 86:343-9, Aug 65
Dietary production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. J Nutr 84:97-9, Oct 64
The cholesterol-lowering effect of commercial diet fed to germfree and conventional rats. Wostmann BS, et al. J Nutr 84:277-82, Nov 64
Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bhattacharyya KK. J Path Bact 89:13-21, Jan 65
Calorie intake of children with Down's syndrome (mongolism). Culley WJ, et al. J Pediat 66:772-5, Apr 65
The nutritive value of the diets of Hong Kong children. Fry PC. J Trop Pediat 10:100-4, Mar 65
Studies on the effect of tryptophan deficiency on the metabolic products of tryptophan and niacin. Ohguri S. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:73-9, 10 Mar 65
Dietetic effects on experimental Tyzzer's disease of mice. Maejime K, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:1-10, Feb 65
Diabetes mellitus in the sand rat (Psammomys obesus). Pathologic studies. Hackel DB, et al. Lab Invest 14:200-7, Feb 65
The cause, prevention, and arrest of varicose veins. Dodd H. Lancet 2:809-11, 10 Oct 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 6. Effect of dietary urea on the level of urea in milk. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:1493-6, Dec 64
The effect of cholestyramine on plasma cholestrol and atherosclerosis in rabbits given a semi-synthetic diet of low cholesterol content. Howard AN, et al. Life Sci 4:639-44, Mar 65
Food restriction and lipid metabolism in pregnancy. Kaunitz H, et al. Metabolism 13:837-42, Sep 64
Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. 3. Differences among individuals. Keys A, et al. Metabolism 14:766-75, Jul 65
Atherosclerosis. Management of dietary changes. Green JG. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:354-6, 1964
Atherosclerosis. General factors, environmental--the diet. Keys A. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:347-8, 1964
Diet, plasma lipids and atherogenesis. Kinsell LW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:348-51, 1964
Role of food in the origin of atherosclerotic disease. Mann GV. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:351-4, 1964
Effects of various dietary regimes on the constituents and yield of milk and volatile fatty acids in the rumen. Iizuka M, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:229-36, Winter 64
Influence of diet and iodine-131 injections on the survival of dystrophic mice. Borgman RF. Nature (London) 204:389-90, 24 Oct 64
Dilution of the diet and feed intake in the mouse. Dalton DC. Nature (London) 205:807, 20 Feb 65
Evaluation of chemical diets as nutrition for man-in-space. Winitz M, et al. Nature (London) 205:741-3, 20 Feb 65
Periodontal pathosis in man. XI. Variability of gingival response to a relatively low-refined-carbohydrate high-protein diet. Cheraskin E, et al. New York J Dent 35:208-13, Jun-Jul 65
How does your diet rate? Kornblueh M. Nurs Outlook 13:61-2, Jul 65
Dietary factors and vitamin K. Johnson BC. Nutr Rev 22:225-9, Aug 64
Diet, development, and intelligence. Nutr Rev 22:244-6, Aug 64
Nutrition of grasshoppers on a synthetic diet. Nutr Rev 22:246-7, Aug 64
Early weaning, diet, and intelligence. Nutr Rev 23:211-3, Jul 65 (6 ref.)
A possible indirect measure of dietary intake. Nutr Rev 23:40-1, Feb 65
The effect of diet on rat liver enzymes. Nutr Rev 23:47-50, Feb 65
Effect of maternal diet on growth of rat pups. Nutr Rev 23:84-7, Mar 65
Iron absorption and diet. Nutr Rev 22:306-9, Oct 64
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. II. Effect of high carbohydrate versus high protein-fat diets. Carlsson J, et al. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:42-9, 1965
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. 3. Effect of frequency of meals and tube feeding. Egelberg J. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:50-60, 1965
Local effect of diet on plaque formation and development of gingivitis in dogs. I. Effect of hard and soft diets. Egelberg J. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:31-41, 1965
Nutritional maintenance of the oral fracture patient. Smith JF. Oral Surg 19:705-10, Jun 65
Diet in pregnancy. Thomson AM. Practitioner 194:743-50, Jun 65
Effect of restricted food intake on growth and composition of preweanling rat brain. Culley WJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:233-5, Jan 65
Salivary gland atrophy in rat induced by liquid diet. Hall HD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:789-93, Dec 64
Effect of zinc deficiency and restricted feeding on wound healing in the bovine. Miller WJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:427-30, Feb 65
Effect of defatted brain extract and soy sterols on plasma cholesterol levels and atherogenesis in cholesterol-oil fed cockerels. Pick R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:850-4, Jul 65
Alterations in protein-bound carbohydrate levels of rat serum during food restriction and refeeding. Weimer HE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:842-4, Mar 65
Effect of cortisone, amputation, and food restriction on growth of rat maxillary incisors. Wellband WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:718-20, Jul 64
Diet and dental caries. Goose DH. Public Health 79:131-5, Mar 65
Radionuclide levels in teen-age diets--a comparative study of two sampling programs, February-June 1964. Baratta EJ, et al. Radiol Health Data 6:37-40, Jan 65
Effect of eating at various times upon subsequent performances in the one-mile run. Asprey GM, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:227-30, Oct 64
Diet and dental caries. Grenby TH. Roy Soc Health J 85:117-21, Mar-Apr 65
Foods and feeding habits of the Pedi. Quin PJ. S Afr Med J 38:969-71, 26 Dec 64
The causes and effects of incorrect eating and the value of nutrition guidance. Rautenbach IE. S Afr Med J 38:677-8, 22 Aug 64
The effect of ingestion of diatomaceous earth in white rats: a subacute toxicity test. Bertke EM. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:284-91, May 64
Kidney disease and nutrition in the rat. Bras G, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:247-62, May 64
Effect of methionine and vitamin K3 on hemorrhages induced by feeding a ration containing irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:402-8, May 65
Determination of aerobic and anaerobic microflora of human feces. AMRL-TR-64-107. Gall LS, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-77, Oct 64
[The effects of diet and dosage of carcinogen on the induction of liver tumors in rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene] Cheng YS, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:92-105, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Lipid fractions in irradiated rats kept on various diets] Nemec R, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:280-6, 1965 (Cz)
[Experimental cardiomyofibrosis induced by diet] Gvozdják J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:48-55, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[The study of the influence of five-day feeding by the same conserve doses on the appetite] Pípal M. Cesk Hyg 10:27-31, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The effect of thyroxine on the composition of liver tissue in rats fed different diets] Simek J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:575-81, 1964 (Cz)
[Diet and dental caries. Report of Hague Council on Nutrition] Nederl T Tandheelk 72:288-318, Apr 65 (Dut)
[At the dinner table and in the kitchen with old people at home] Staveren W van. T Soc Geneesk 43:236-43, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The Trappist way of life and its influence on the pathogenesis of coronary heart disease and blood cholesterol] Groen JJ. Voeding 25:310-3, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[A study of the diet of the nursing mother] Schaik TF van. Voeding 26:493-506, 15 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The significance of diet and hospital administration] Konttinen A. Duodecim 81:209-11, 1965 (Fin)
[Study of the weight increase of the Commentry strain male Wister rat] Desplaces A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:429-38, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of the dietary regimen on metabolism of carbohydrate in Africans] Watrin JL. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1013-35, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison between the effects of 2 types of discontinued feeding (total starvation or protein fasting sequences) on the growth and body composition of white rats] Morin-Jomain M, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:131-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative experimental study of blood protein electrophoresis and of electrolytes in dogs] Bertho E, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1210-3, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Speed sports, endurance sports and feeding in the training period] Creff A. Clinique (Paris) 59:683-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A charming and disastrous tradition: "the snack"] Miroux M. Clinique (Paris) 59:687-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The problem of nutritional standards] Lambert J. Concours Med 86:6071-82, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the diet of African workers] N'Doky T. Concours Med 86:6112-8, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Alimentary behavior after partial gastrectomy and the dietetic prevention of sequelae] Demole M, et al. Presse Med 73:397-400, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Observations in the course of a "survival" experiment in a tropical forest] Bénitte AC. Presse Therm Climat 102:38-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Atheromatous lesions caused in a young Erythocebus Patas monkey by a semi-synthetic diet] Cros J, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:77-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood lipids as a function of diet in different rural Senegalese population groups] Cros J, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:57-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative changes in blood cholesterol and in the free basic groups (Nbt) of serum proteins in rats subjected to a high-cholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 7:59-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Investigation of dental caries in Chaux-de-Fonds] Béguin MH. Z Praeventivmed 10:180-7, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Prevention of fatigue by adhering to working and nutritional schedules] Grandjean E. Z Praeventivmed 10:24-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental liver cirrhosis in rabbits caused by feeding liver and bread] Seifert K. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:257-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of optimally balanced nutrition on the postoperative metabolic condition of gastrectomized patients] Konrad RM, et al. Chirurg 35:351-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diet of the elderly from the viewpoint of economics] Siggelkow H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1548-52, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of certain types of diet on the concentration of serum amylase and true cholinesterase in the blood of albino rats] Miholjčić M, et al. Enzymologia 27:81-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The eating habits of rats in connection with caries research] Mühlemann HR, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:426-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Activation of fibrinolysis and decrease of thrombocyte count by addition of spices to food] Glatzel H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:363-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of circulation and nutrition] Glatzel H, et al. Med Welt 12:590-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Dietetic advice for aged subjects in medical practice] Heyden S. Ther Gegenw 103:639-48, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of various environmental factors on the production and quality of bovine spermatozoa] Müller E, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:139-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of cardiovasopathogenic diet, of Ca and Mg on the value of the cold pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:518-24, May 64 (Ger)
[The protein content in the myocardium in experimental diet-induced cardiomyofibrosis] Gvozdják J, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:512-8, May 64 (Ger)
[A diet plan] Neuhäusser E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:657-8, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the fluoride content in feed on the hoof growth in cattle] Simon G, et al. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:41-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diet and hemoglobin levels among pregnant women in Jerusalem] Kark SL, et al. Harefuah 67:247-54, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Functional modifications of the lining epithelium of the renal capsule and tubule in the mouse (Mus musculus) in diverse natural and artificial dietetic conditions] Catini C, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:1-23, Mar 65 (It)
[Effect of muscular work on the quantity of ingested food] Cantone A. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:277-84, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The apparent paradox of diet of patients at Montecatini] Lapiccirella V. Epatologia 10:232-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Dietetics in medicine of the past] Belloni L. Gazz Sanit 36:3-7, 1965 (It)
[The diet of the pregnant woman and its repercussions on the physical and mental fitness of the child to be born] Valle G. Gazz Sanit 36:13-7, 1965 (It)
[Diet and the lipoprotein picture in the aged] Fasoli A. Minerva Diet 4:202-6, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[General review on nutritive problems of the aged in Europe] Hartiala K. Minerva Diet 4:180-3, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Diet and epidemiology of atherosclerosis] Puddu V. Minerva Diet 4:190-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The amount of fatty acids required by breast-fed newborn infants of mothers on unrestricted diets] Scarabicchi S, et al. Minerva Diet 4:1-9, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Diet in dysmetabolic diseases] Scardigli G, et al. Minerva Diet 4:194-202, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[General considerations on the diet of maxillo-facial fracture patients treated between 1961 and 1963] Marin F. Minerva Stomat 14:163-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Daily and hourly changes in urinary elimination of uric acid, urea and total nitrogen and changes in uricemia in healthy adults, in relation to various types of alimentation] Macciotta G. Rass Med Sarda 66:349-78, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of electroshock on serum and hepatic cholesterol in male Wistar rats in relation to diet] Badolato F, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:445-54, Jun 64 (It)
[Progress and delays in diet in pregnancy] D'anna A. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:26-43, Jan 65 (It)
[Effect of diet on dysentery infection in sucklings] Shingu K. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:242-54, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Liver damage due to dietary factors] Ashida K. Saishin Igaku 20:31-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of experimental atherogenic diets on blood coagulation in rats] Bielski J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Hygiene and prevention of the diseases of the oral cavity with regard to diet] Rakowska L. Czas Stomat 18:389-94, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The effect of diet on arteriosclerotic changes in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Nowotna-Walcowa R. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1237-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Kilsiecki A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[A new experimental method for the production of myocardial infarct] Konturek S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:659-63, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Diet and hypertension in the development of arteriosclerosis] Król W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:281-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Diet by weight] Maldonado GF. Hospital (Rio) 66:359-69, Aug 64 (Por)
[Relation between diet, blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Braga M. J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:101-15, Mar 65 (Por)
[Adaptation of the pancreas to the type of food] Fomina LS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:607-12, May 65 (Rus)
[Role of digestive organs in the regulation of water-electrolyte exchange in various temperatures] Iunusov AIu, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:378-83, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the protective role of food and vitamins in radiation injury] Perepelkin SR. Gig Sanit 30:48-56, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Observations on the vitamin content in the diet of experimental animals] Shamov IA. Lab Delo 10:748-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Vitamin A level in the blood as an indicator of adequate vitamin A supply in the organism] Anisova AA. Vop Pitan 23:29-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A dietary regime for patients having undergone total gastrectomy] Cherniavskaia LL. Vop Pitan 24:60-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The effect of diets of various composition on the chemical processes and microflora of the large intestine in man] Gelmberg VG, et al. Vop Pitan 24:47-55, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Coronary atherosclerosis and hypertension morbidity in relation to nutritional patterns] Konstantinov EN, et al. Vop Pitan 24:72-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of lactose and pectin on the thiamine synthesis of the intestinal flora in dogs] Kuvaeva IB, et al. Vop Pitan 23:47-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of riboflavin deficiency in the food on some hematologic indices in rats] Penar OI. Vop Pitan 24:79-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood cholesterol and the diet of Chileans] Valiente S, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:123-33, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Lepromatous leprosy produced by the inoculation of Mycobacterium leprae in to the footpads of rats fed prooxidant diets] Bergel M. Derm Trop 3:115-21, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Ideal nutrition, normal nutrition and diet] Lestradet H. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:495-501, 1964 (Sp)

DIET FADS (E2)

Good nutrition from food not pills. Stare FJ. Amer J Nurs 65:86-9, Feb 65

DIET, REDUCING (E2)

The body composition of obese subjects. Studies of the effect of weight loss on the fat and lean body mass. Christian JE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:20-8, Jul 64
Changes in the fatty acid pattern of the adipose tissue of obese subjects while on a reducing regimen. Macdonald I, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:158-60, Sep 64
Dietetic foods. Patterson MI, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:440-4, May 65
Fat-controlled diets. Zukel MC. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:270-6, Feb 65
Alteration in serum lipids induced by metrecal in obese patients. Greenberg SR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:221-4, Aug 64
Obesity control. Mayer J. Amer J Nurs 65:112-3, Jun 65
Intermittent modified total-fasting in the treatment of obstetric obesity. Sands RX. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:885-90, 1 Dec 64
Do calories count? Gold A. Appl Ther 7:108-13, Feb 65
Sustained release appetite suppressant combined with reducing diet. Le Riche WH, et al. Appl Ther 7:226-8, Mar 65
Weight loss without hunger. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:864-6, Dec 64
Low carbohydrate diets. Van Dellen TR. Illinois Med J 127:582-3, May 65
The overweight problem. Hutton JH. Industr Med Surg 34:623-7, Aug 65
Education and motivation in the treatment of obesity. Glenn MB. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:521-31, Apr 65
Clinical and physiologic aspects of obesity. Hashim SA, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:15-9, Jan 65
Obesity: a problem with many facets: observations on treatment with chorionic gonadotropin as an adjunct to dietary measures. Harris JM, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:987-95, Oct 64
Management of obesity in podiatric practice. Streiker FB. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:282-5, Apr 65
The role of starvation and hypocaloric diets in the management of obesity. Puebla RA, et al. J Med Ass Georgia 54:267-70, Aug 65
Failures in controlling the weight in cardiacs. Caldwell AB. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:407-9, Aug 65
Control of obesity in children. Fischman ME. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:18-22, Jan 65
Calories still count. McGee LC. J Occup Med 7:108-11, Mar 65
Caloric dependency in obese adolescents as affected by degree of maturation. Heald FP, et al. J Pediat 66:1035-41, Jun 65
Comparison of fasting and 800-1000 calorie diet in treatment of obesity. Blondheim SH, et al. Lancet 1:250-2, 30 Jan 65
Treatment of "refractory obesity" with a diet of two meals per day. Seaton DA, et al. Lancet 2:612-4, 19 Sep 64
When to eat. Lancet 2:629-30, 19 Sep 64
Serum cholesterol levels with an artificial diet. Logan AI. New Zeal Med J 64:215-7, Apr 65
Changes of body composition in the obese subjected to different types of reducing regimens. (Preliminary communication). Rath R, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:273-8, 1964
Management of obesity. Nutr Rev 22:229-31, Aug 64
Vigorous weight reduction during pregnancy. Nutr Rev 22:237-9, Aug 64
Are all food calories equal? Nutr Rev 22:177-8, Jun 64 (4 ref.)
Obesity. Fishbein M. Postgrad Med 38:97-9, Jul 65
Treatment of obesity in adults. Mayer J. Postgrad Med 38:A133-41, Sep 65
Mr. Banting's 'excellent adviser', William Harvey, F.R.C.S. (1808-1876). (Banting W), (Harvey W), Buist JS. Practitioner 194:415-20, Mar 65
The treatment of obesity with special reference to the unlimited calorie diet. Lewis AA. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:199-200, Mar 65
The practical treatment of obesity. Yudkin J. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:200-1, Mar 65
Obesity--sin or savior? Mathis JL. Psychosomatics 6:171-2, May-Jun 65
Effect of Metrecal on serum-precipitable iodine values. Steinberg M, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:122-7, Spring 65
Some hazards of total fasts in the control of obesity and diabetes and their prevention. Duncan GG, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:135-41, 1964
[The problem of treatment of obesity] Kreze A. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:610-20, 31 May 65 (Cz)
[Effect of reducing regimens on the excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (vanillylmandelic acid)] Sonka J, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:430-4, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Muscle activity and a reducing regimen] Sonka J, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:245-61, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The reducing diet] Hendikx A. Belg T Geneesk 21:647-53, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Observations on adipose patients during their treatment with a liquid diet] Riet HG van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2111-2, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Weightloss: sense and nonsense] Yudkin J. Voeding 26:44-7, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Effects of low-calorie diet in the Pickwick syndrome: apropos of a case] Grilliat JP, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:35-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Dietetics of obesity in the adult] Lambert J. Concours Med 87:169-74, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Our conception of the treatment of obesity] Zara M. Concours Med 86:6610-6, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Unequal effect on obese patients of isocaloric diets differing in composition] Simomin R, et al. Diabete 13:47-53, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of adiposity] Wyss F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1441-2, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of metabolites of lipid metabolism in the serum of obese and non-obese persons in basal metabolic conditions] Jahnke K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1016-20, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Functional Cushing's syndrome in adolescents] Overzier C. Med Klin 59:567-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of obesity] Zöllner N. Med Klin 59:593-6, 10 Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[On the treatment of obesity in the USA] Simon KH. Med Mschr 18:303-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of obesity] Humplik H. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1183-6, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of adiposity and juice diet] Mark RE. Ther Gegenw 103:1385-92, Nov 64 (Ger)
[General principles of the treatment of obesity] Mark RE. Ther Gegenw 103:966-76, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Proposal for the practical execution of diet therapy in the hospital] Edel H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:258-61, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hypocaloric dietetic regime in the treatment of obesity. Long term results in the female sex] Orofino G. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1897-904, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Hypocaloric dietetic regime in the treatment of obesity. Long term results in the male sex] Orofino G. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1685-96, 16 Nov 64 (It)
[Effect of a combined apple-protein diet on body weight and on the level of some enzymes and electrolytes in subjects with nutritional obesity] Chojnowski JR, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:134-5, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Dietetic principles of the treatment of obesity] Pokrovskii AA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:63-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Dietary tables for the treatment of obesity] Döbeln W von. Lakartidningen 62:1147-8, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Reducing cure with training for a new way of life] Nordlander NB. Lakartidningen 62:276-85, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)

DIET, SALT-FREE (E2)

Dietetic foods. Patterson MI, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:440-4, May 65
Secretion of aldosterone by rats. Cade R, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1026-30, May 65
Influence of dietary sodium on renal function in patients with chronic renal disease. Levin DM, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:231-45, Feb 65
Sweat chlorides in salt-deprived cystic fibrosis heterozygotes. Myers MF. Canad Med Ass J 92:926-7, 24 Apr 65
The effect of dietary sodium restriction on the urine concentrating mechanism in cirrhosis. Jick H, et al. Clin Sci 26:397-403, Jun 64
Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al. Endocrinology 75:741-6, Nov 64
Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. Exp Eye Res 3:141-55, Jun 64
Effect of diet, posture, and guanethidine on TcH2O in hypertensive subjects. Ramos OL, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1175-8, Nov 64
Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
Salt restriction in acne vulgaris. Gaul LE. J Indiana Med Ass 58:839-42, Aug 65
Effect of salt restriction on experimental nephrosis. Kempner W. JAMA 191:51, 4 Jan 65
A clinical study of the role of catecholamine in blood pressure regulation. Urinary excretion of catecholamines during salt restriction and thiazide medication in hypertensive subjects. Seriu Y. Jap Circ J 29:433-48, May 65
Influence of variations in electrolyte intake upon the development of cardiac necrosis produced by vasopressor amines. Bajusz E, et al. Lab Invest 13:757-66, Jul 64
Polycystic disease of the liver with hepatomegaly. Eckman PF. Minnesota Med 47:394-7, Apr 64
Hyponatremia in hypopituitarism. Bethune JE, et al. New Eng J Med 272:771-6, 15 Apr 65
Water intoxication and sodium depletion in surgical patients. Scott JC Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:168-75, Aug 65
Diet and hypertension. Jones EW, et al. Practitioner 193:50-6, Jul 64 (36 ref.)
The sodium and potassium contents of South African foodstuffs, with special reference to low-sodium diets and potassium supplementation. Bernstein RE. S Afr Med J 38:673-3, 22 Aug 64
Changes in plasma renin during sodium depletion in man. Aida M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:11-4, 25 Jun 64
Effects of salt restriction, spironolactone, and ammonium chloride on acid-base relations in a case of primary aldosteronism. Shioji R, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:339-48, 25 Jan 65
[Medical treatment of permanent arterial hypertension in children. (Critical study of 24 cases)] Marie J, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:251-62, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M. Concours Med 86:6260-4, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The dietary regimen in cardiology] Lainée R. Progr Med (Paris) 93:61-8, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Decompensated cirrhosis and induced diuresis] Haddad N, et al. Tunisie Med 43:179-87, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of seasoning with sodium chloride on the mineral content of vegetables. Contribution to the salt-free diet] Eyer H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1176-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)
[Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the course of water and sodium chloride depletion] Nicolosi G, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:289-307, 31 May 64 (It)
[The influence of salt-free diet and diuretic therapy on serum lipids in arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:269-77, 1965 (Rum)
[The "low-sodium diet test" in the early diagnosis of hypertension of pyelonephritis origin] Zucchelli P, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 42:431-5, Jun 64 (Sp)

DIET SURVEYS see under NUTRITION SURVEYS

(G1, G3)

DIET THERAPY (E2)

Allergy and certain diseases in relation to the digestive tract: some observations on the effect of elimination diets. Colldahl H.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:84-93, 1965

Experiences with a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation in the dietary management of patients with peptic ulcer. Cayer D, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:227-8, Oct 64

A system of proportioned fat diets for clinical use. Galbraith A, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:480-91, Jun 65**

The incidence of coronary artery disease in patients treated with Sippy diet. Hartroft WS.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:205-10, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer--a curse of modern civilization. Hock CW.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:223-6, Oct 64

Effect of polyunsaturated fat diet on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic patients with peptic ulcer. McHardy G, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:229-34, Oct 64**

Conventional dietary treatment of peptic ulcer. Moeller HC. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:194-7, Oct 64**

Malabsorption following massive intestinal resection. Scheiner E, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 17:64-72, Aug 65**

Fat-controlled diets. Zukel MC.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:270-6, Feb 65

Symposium on the clinical management of peptic ulcer--nutritional aspects. Panel discussion.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:235-45, Oct 64

The effects of a low-fat, low-calorie synthetic nutrient (Metrecal) on gastric secretion and emptying in man. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:22-30, Jan 65**

Therapy of hypercholesterolemia. Goldsmith GA.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:651-6, Sep 64

Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:47-57, Jan 65

Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:483-8, Jun 65**

Treatment of malabsorption syndrome and exudative enteropathy with synthetic medium chain triglycerides. Holt PR, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:549-59, Jun 65

Effect of a low-phenylalanine diet on older phenylketonuria patients (long range controlled study). Bruhl HH, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:225-35, Sep 64

The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64

Acute brain syndrome secondary to niacin deficiency. Martz DM. **Amer J Psychiat 122:215-6, Aug 65**

A pilot study of the ketogenic diet in schizophrenia. Pacheco A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1110-1, May 65**

Feeding gastrostomy: a simplifed technic. Bradley RL.
Amer J Surg 108:743-5, Nov 64

Studies in osteopetrosis. Dent CE, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:7-15, Feb 65

Phenylketonuria: eight-year evaluation of treatment. Langdell JI.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:363-7, Apr 65

The management of patients with angina and infarction of the heart. Dock W. **Arizona Med 21:876-8, Dec 64**

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:106-38, 1964**

Protein-calorie intakes of hospital patients. Eddy TP, et al. **Brit J Nutr 18:555-66, 1964**

The protein-calorie value of British hospital meals. Pellett PL, et al. **Brit J Nutr 18:567-74, 1964**

A method for feeding the phenylketonuric infant. Clayton B, et al. **Brit Med J 5426:54, 2 Jan 65**

Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al.
Brit Med J 5459:449-52, 21 Aug 65

Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet. Halvorsen S, et al.
Brit Med J 5418:1171-3, 7 Nov 64

Feeding the phenylketonuric infant. Holt KS.
Brit Med J 5432:447-8, 13 Feb 65

Treatment of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:855, 27 Mar 65

Control of idiopathic hypercalciuria. Nassim JR, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:675-81, 13 Mar 65

Corn oil in treatment of ischaemic heart disease. Rose GA, et al. **Brit Med J 544:1531-3, 12 Jun 65**

Effect of prolonged carbohydrate restriction on serum-insulin levels in mild diabetes. Rudnick PA, et al. **Brit Med J 5444:1225-8, 8 May 65**

A controlled therapeutic trial of various diets in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:138-41, 17 Jul 65

Corn oil for ischaemic heart disease.
Brit Med J 5449:1507-8, 12 Jun 65

Lettuce for mothers. **Brit Med J 5427:75-6, 9 Jan 65**

Diet therapy in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome with azotaemia. Mitra PP, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:120-1, Jul 64

Follicular hyperkeratosis. Sur Roychowdhury D, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:106-7, Jul 64

Dietary treatment in burns. Quinlan E.
Canad Nurse 61:375, May 65

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:239-55, Sep 64

Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:462-4, May-Jun 64

Studies of celiac sprue. IV. The response of the whole length of the small bowel to a gluten-free diet. MacDonald WC, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:573-89, Dec 64

A clinical and histochemical study of celiac disease before and during a gluten-free diet. Samloff IM, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:155-72, Feb 65

Blood fats and the coronary arteries. Weitzman D.
Geriatrics 20:172-8, Mar 65

Effect of different foods on the acidity of the gastric contents in patients with duodenal ulcer. II. Effect of varying the size and frequency of meals. Babouris N, et al. **Gut 6:118-20, Apr 65**

Effect of different foods on the acidity of the gastric contents in patients with duodenal ulcer. I. A comparison between two 'therapeutic' diets and freely-chosen meals. Lennard-Jones JE, et al.
Gut 6:113-7, Apr 65

Dietary needs of patients following general surgery. Larsen RB. **Hospitals 39:133-6, 16 Jul 65**

Vital clues in the dietary programme for heart patients. Dotto BB. **Indian Pract 18:265-75, Mar 65**

Vital clues in the dietary programme for heart patients. Dotto BB. **Indian Pract 18:189-200 passim, Feb 65**

A look at selected diet manuals. Baisley M.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:123-6, Aug 65

Perspective on diet manuals. Brandt MB.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:121-3, Aug 65

Nutrition in pulmonary emphysema. Wilson NL, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:530-6, Dec 64

The therapeutic dietitian--a challenge for cooperation. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass 47:96-103, Aug 65**

Treatment of peptic ulcer with a cholesterol-lowering dietary supplement: preliminary report. Moore IB.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1138-43, Dec 64

SPONTANEOUS LEG CRAMPS AND "restless legs" due to diabetogenic hyperinsulinism: observations on 131 patients. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:602-38, Jul 65

Management of acne vulgaris. Pandya KV.
J Indian Med Ass 44:648-50, 16 Jun 65

Nutrition maintenance in an enterectomized patient. De la Cruz, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey 61:530-2, Dec 64**

Severe introtophaceous gout. Baylor RA, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 58:387-9, Aug 65

The principles of diet therapy. Pascual CR.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:751-62, Sep 64

Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol 93:729-34, Jun 65**

Advances in the management of patient with phenylketonuria. Umbarger B, et al.
JAMA 193:784-90, 6 Sep 65

Giordano-Giovannetti diet in terminal renal failure. Berlyne GM, et al. **Lancet 2:7-9, 3 Jul 65**

Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Friedman M, et al. **Lancet 1:521-4, 6 Mar 65**

Treatment of uraemia. Giovannetti S, et al.
Lancet 2:340-1, 14 Aug 65

Selenium content of fish flour in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM.
Lancet 1:605-8, 13 Mar 65

Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Halikowski B, et al. **Lancet 1:704-5, 27 Mar 65**

Here's a simplified system to expedite ordering diets. Wilson MA. **Mod Hosp 104:142-3, Feb 65**

Diet and drug therapy in peptic ulcer. Kushlan SD.
Mod Treatm 1:1450-63, Nov 64

Treatment of peptic esophagitis. Nagler RW.
Mod Treatm 1:1464, Nov 64

Treatment of adult celiac disease (nontropical sprue). Collins JR, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1153-6, 26 Nov 64**

Dietary protein and renal failure. McCracken BH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1050-4, 20 May 65

Serum cholesterol levels with an artificial diet. Logan AI. **New Zeal Med J 64:215-7, Apr 65**

Answers to order. Wagner MG.
Nurs Outlook 12:45-7, Oct 64

Metabolic effects of injury and their nutritional implications 2. Cuthbertson DP.
Nurs Times 61:179-80, 5 Feb 65

Low fat diet in intestinal lymphangiectasia.
Nutr Rev 22:233-4, Aug 64

Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. **Pediatrics 34:629-35, Nov 64**

Clinical observations in phenylketonuria. Kang ES, et al. **Pediatrics 35:932-43, Jun 65**

Maple syrup urine disease, with particular reference to dietotherapy. Snyderman SE, et al.
Pediatrics 34:454-72, Oct 64

Statement on treatment of phenylketonuria: Committee on the Handicapped Child.
Pediatrics 35:501-3, Mar 65

Diet and hypertension. Jones EW, et al.
Practitioner 193:50-6, Jul 64 (36 ref.)

The treatment of chronic renal failure by a modified Giovannetti diet. Shaw AB, et al.
Quart J Med 34:237-53, Apr 65

An assessment of the nutritive value of maize diets supplemented with dried skim milk in the treatment of convalescent kwashiorkor patients. Cronje RE, et al. **S Afr Med J 39:122-6, 6 Feb 65**

The effect of dietary therapy on abnormal carbohydrate and fat metabolism. De Lange DJ.
S Afr Med J 39:354-6, 1 May 65

Pku (Phenylketonuria). Nickey LN.
Southwest Med 45:385-9, Dec 64

The anaemia of kwashiorkor in Uganda. Allen DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:326-41, May 65

Present concepts in diet therapy. Johnson D.
World Rev Nutr Diet 5:79-131, 1965 (40 ref.)

[Dietetic nutrition in prolonged coritocsteroid therapy of some skin diseases] Bazhdekov B, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:17-22, 1964 (Bul)

[Tolerance and therapeutic effects of tomatoes in gastrointestinal and biliary diseases] Nedkova-Bratanova N, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:25-32, 1964 (Bul)

[Ulcer hematemesis] Astrom K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1540-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Observations on adipose patients during their treatment with a liquid diet] Riet HG van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2111-2, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Hypoglycemic coma and hyperkalemic acidosis as a sequel to alcoholic intoxication] Vinke B.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1755-7, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G.
T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)

[Study on the pathogenesis of kwashiorkor in the light of anatomopathologic and experimental findings. Conclusions on its prevention] Noël A.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:447-501, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The application of medical diets in a large organization. The dietitian's viewpoint] Bérard L.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:186-94, 1964 (Fr)

[The application of medical diets in a large organization. The physician's viewpoint] Valette A.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:181-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronic intestinal pneumatosis] Filippi M.
Concours Med 86:6785-94, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[New nutritional aspects of diets for ulcer patients] Demole M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:300-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med 9:805-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[How to recognize and treat hepatic glycogenosis] Frezal J, et al. **Presse Med 72:2342-5, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Medical treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities caused by atherosclerosis] Jallut H.
Presse Therm Climat 101:89-94, 1964 (Fr)

[The dietary regimen in cardiology] Lainée R.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:61-8, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T.
Rein Foie 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)

[Survey on atherosclerosis]
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:3-41, 1964 (Fr)

[Regimen in the surgical sequelae of gastrectomized patients] Assié AM, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:624-9, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Colitis] Crevoisier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Dietetics of acute renal insufficiency] Mugler A.
Strasbourg Med 16:46-52, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Phenylketonuria: clinical aspects and biochemistry] Prader A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:740-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Problems and objectives of physical-dietetic follow-up treatment after heart surgery] Bernateck F.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:123-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[What can be said about nutrition from a prophylactic medical point of view?] Den Hartog C.
Deutsch Med J 15:680-7, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of liver diseases in general practice] Kühn HA. **Deutsch Med J 16:381-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[The treatment of malabsorption syndrome] Drube HC.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2295-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of celiac disease] Grüttner R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1262-3, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Therapy of recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:129-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Neurodermatitis: course, test results and pathogenesis] Eichenberger M.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:56-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Possibilities of preservation by deep freezing in the dietary department] Bartelheimer H, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:407-11, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Dietetic treatment of chronic diseases of the small intestine] Drube HC.
Internist (Berlin) 5:331-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Malnutrition states in adolescence and their

treatment] Heepe F.
Internist (Berlin) 6:56-61, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in circulatory diseases] Lüderitz B.
Internist (Berlin) 5:416-23, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diet forms and their prescriptions] Pannhorst R.
Internist (Berlin) 5:405-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in gastric diseases] Pannhorst R.
Internist (Berlin) 5:323-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Development and dietary kitchens in Germany] Strieck F.
Internist (Berlin) 5:315-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems, possibilities and limitations of diet therapy in health resorts] Walther G.
Internist (Berlin) 5:423-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diet with fish in prophylaxis and therapy] Wenderoth H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:427-32, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of obesity in the tuberculous child] Ebers N.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:161-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The possibility of a dietary influence on cystinosis] Linneweh F.
Klin Wschr 42:663-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Periodically changed protein diet therapy in hepatitis] Boller R, et al.
Med Klin 60:502-6, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in chronic heart diseases] Kirchmair H.
Med Welt 27:1455-61, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The activity of so-called appetite inhibitors in connection with dietetic preventive measures] Koch H, et al.
Med Welt 22:1243-5, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition and diet] Heupke W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1194-9, 26 Jun 64 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and diet therapy of obesity] Zöllner N.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:449-51, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rational modern patient nutrition as a special form of tuberculosis treatment] Kuntz E.
Prax Pneumol 18:414-27, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of chronic hepatitis] Ammann R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:498-504, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modification of serum lipids by means of a dietary preparation based on soy beans (Naga-di)] Hartmann G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1173-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic directions in chronic nephropathies] Noelle H.
Ther Gegenw 103:940-53, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fruit juices and mineral water in dietetics] Kriehuber E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:454-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proposal for the practical execution of diet therapy in the hospital] Edel H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:258-61, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of nutritional disorders (under the special conditions of toxicosis therapy)] Wagner G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1243-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rough methods leading to biologic therapeutic methods. 1st clinic for infrared diagnosis -- Evers' diet outdated] Hartlmaier KM.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:160-2, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)
[Dietetic therapy of diseases of the respiratory system] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 33:446-51, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Joint diseases and alimentation] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 33:530-9, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Dietetic therapy of syndromes due to chronic arterial obliteration] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 33:257-66, 15 May 65 (It)
[Yoghurt in dietetics and gastronomy] Bonetti M.
Minerva Diet 4:131-3, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to hospital dietetics and to direct gastrotechnique] Canella C.
Minerva Diet 4:87-94, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Soya milk in the infant's diet. Apropos of dietetic treatment of acute gastroenteritis in infancy] Longo A, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:157-61, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Dietetics and diseases of the liver] Melocchi W.
Minerva Diet 4:9-13, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Coffee, tea and cacao in nutrition and in therapy] Pace E.
Minerva Diet 4:121-5, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Diet in dysmetabolic diseases] Scardigli G, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:194-202, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Dietetic therapy of hepatic cirrhosis] Soliani F.
Minerva Diet 4:113-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Dietetics in the nephrotic syndrome] Soliani F.
Minerva Diet 4:78-83, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Diet therapy and alimentary education] Viola P, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:44-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Therapy of the painful phases of gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E.
Minerva Med 56:2482-3, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Utility of administration of a pharmacologic appetite inhibitor to aid dietetic treatment of cardiocirculatory insufficiency and some acute cardiocirculatory situations] Martelli A.
Minerva Med 56:917-28, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Dietetic treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Monasterio G.
Minerva Med 56:1465, 5 May 65 (It)
[Investigations on possibilities of dietetic utilization of ice-cream] Rinetti M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2139-43, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Variations of erythropoiesis consecutive to correction of hematochemical alterations obtained with hypoprotein diet in chronic uremic patients] Balestri PL, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:151-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of treatment with hypoprotein diet on nitrogen metabolism in chronic uremia] Missale G, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:88-93, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Dietetic treatment of chronic uremia] Monasterio G, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:131-53, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The dietetic and hemodialysis treatment of chronic uremia. Introduction] Monasterio G.
Minerva Nefrol 11:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[2 cases of phenylketonuria with special reference to the effects of collagenic diet] Sarai K.
J Yonago Med Ass 15:175-84, 1964 (Jap)
[Cachexia and nutrition] Tokuda G, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:587-94, May 64 (Jap)
[Celiac syndrome. Analysis of illustrative cases] Barbieri D, et al.
Rev Paul Med 66:40-58, Jan 65 (Por)
[Effect of dehydrated white cabbage juice on peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Trusov VV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:123-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diet therapy of coronary atherosclerosis (according to data of the Cardiovascular Department of the Diet Therapy Clinic of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Paramonova EG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:69-75, 1964 (Rus)
[Nutritional factors in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:24-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Early full diet for patients after stomach resection] Val'ter VG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:11-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Once more on the biological value of cow's koumiss] Boenko ID, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:92-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Kurunga--a therapeutic and dietetic drink from cow's milk] Chuzhova ZP.
Vop Pitan 23:58-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Koumiss--a valuable therapeutic product] Karnaukhov MN.
Vop Pitan 23:89-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the basal metabolism in children with Botkin's disease undergoing diet therapy] Kisteneva GS.
Vop Pitan 24:54-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of diphacil combined with diet therapy in peptic ulcer] Oleneva VA.
Vop Pitan 23:80-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Preservation and development of koumiss therapy instead koumiss substitutes] Saigin IA.
Vop Pitan 23:90-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of diet and individual test meals on cardiac activity in patients with coronary atherosclerosis according to vectorcardiographic data] Trangeizer VA.
Vop Pitan 23:30-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Nutritional system for diabetics in Slovenia] Raišp I.
Zdrav Vestn 33:65-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Prevention of summer diarrhea in infants by means of carob bean pulp flour] Iglesias EI.
Pediat Panamer 9:135-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Difficulties in realimentation in toxicosis] Donoso P, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:253-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Renal complications in diabetes] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 72:1284-5, 22 Oct 64 (Sw)

DIETARY CALCIUM see CALCIUM, DIETARY (D1)

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

The dumping disposition in normal persons. Fenger HJ.
Acta Chir Scand 129:201-10, Feb 65
Parenteral nutrition with carbohydrate and alcohol. Thorén L.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:75+, 1964 (166 ref.)
Effect of alloxan diabetes, glucose feeding and insulin on true anaphylaxis and granuloma formation. Kraus SD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:149-55, Sep 64
Morphological and histochemical changes in the kidney of the sucrose-fed rats. Wang KM.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:95-105, 30 May 64
The utilization of a presumably low-cariogenic carbohydrate derivative. Dahlqvist A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:156-63, Jan-Feb 65
On the response of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity to changes in diet composition and food intake pattern. Tepperman HM, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:121-36, 1963
The lipid response of young women to dietary carbohydrates. MacDonald I.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:458-63, Jun 65
Nutrient and energy metabolism in patients with and without cancer during hyperalimentation with fat administered intravenously. Watkin DM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:182-212, Jan 65
Modifications in hepatic blood flow and portal pressure produced by different diets. Orrego H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:239-48, Mar 65
A pilot study of the ketogenic diet in schizophrenia. Pacheco A, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1110-1, May 65
Dietary sugar in the production of hyperglyceridemia. Kuo PT, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1199-212, Jun 65
Pituitary tumours induced by different dietary regimens. Vartiainen I, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:69-73, 1964
Studies on factors affecting the induction of ATP D-hexose 6-phosphotransferase in rat liver. Niemeyer H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:634-45, Mar 65
Effect of dietary carbohydrate on serum cholesterol levels. Winitz M, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:576-9, Dec 64
The effects of changes in the proportion and type of dietary carbohydrate on the amylase and protein concentrations in rat saliva. Dawes C, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:261-7, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydate into fat. Activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Kornacker MS, et al.
Biochem J 95:832-7, Jun 65
The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al.
Biochem J 95:552-60, May 65
Dietary and hormonal regulation of the hepatic citrate-cleavage enzyme. Abraham S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:185-7, 9 Oct 64
Glucokinase activities and glycogen contents of livers of normal and hypophysectomized, x-irradiated rats subjected to different nutritional treatments. Borrebaek B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:451-63, 4 Sep 64
Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64
Metabolic products in pigeon tissues after feeding glucose. Reinking A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:54-63, 9 Oct 64
The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:589-94, Dec 64
The effect of two diets on the growth, reproduction and ultimate size of guinea-pigs. Lister D, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:311-9, 1965
The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:431-48, 1964
The food purchases of elderly women living alone: a statistical inconsistency and its investigation. Platt BS, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:413-29, 1964
The effects of variations in the fat and carbohydrate content of the diet on the levels of magnesium and cholesterol in the serum of white rats. Rademeyer LJ, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:153-62, 1965
The influence of levels of protein and starch in rations of sheep on the utilization of protein. Tagari H, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:333-56, 1964
Effect of prolonged carbohydrate restriction on serum-insulin levels in mild diabetes. Rudnick PA, et al.
Brit Med J 5444:1225-8, 8 May 65
Sugar and dental caries. Winter GB.
Brit Med J 5424:1595, 19 Dec 64
Diet and dental disease.
Brit Med J 5415:964, 17 Oct 64
Sugar and starch as foods.
Brit Med J 5431:330-1, 6 Feb 65
Carrageenan as a dietary constituent for the rat: faecal excretion, nitrogen absorption, and growth. Hawkins WW, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:479-84, Apr 65
Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:241-9, Mar 65
Benzylpenicillin toxicity in animals on a synthetic high sucrose diet. Boyd EM, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:47-54, Jan 65
Notes on ecologic malnutrition in the New Guinea Highlands. Jelliffe DB, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:432-8, Jul 64
The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald L, et al.
Clin Sci 27:23-30, Aug 64
Mass screening for diabetes in a metropolitan area using finger blood glucose after a carbohydrate load. Kent GT, et al.
Diabetes 14:295-9, May 65
Effects of hypophysectomy and diet on lipogenesis in adipose tissue. Goodman HM.
Endocrinology 75:140-2, Jul 64
Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al.
Endocrinology 76:771-2, Apr 65
Effect of glucose administration on release of prothrombin from rat liver microsomes during incubation. Munro HN, et al.
Experientia 21:74-5, 15 Feb 65
Effects of dietary levels of macronutrients on vitamin requirements. Gershoff SN.
Fed Proc 23:1077-82, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of alimentary factor on absorption of amino acid mixture in intestines. Shishova OA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1285-7, Nov-Dec 64
Role of adrenal cortex in glucose-6-phosphatase adaptation in rat liver. Yudaev NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:496-8, May-Jun 64
Low carbohydrate diets. Van Dellen TR.
Illinois Med J 127:582-3, May 65
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:98-103, Feb 65
Amino acid transport in the lens in relation to sugar cataracts. Reddy DV.
Invest Ophthal 4:700-8, Aug 65
Hypertriglyceridemia induced by dietary fat or

carbohydrate and by uncontrolled diabetes. Kauffmann NA, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:389-99, May 65

Do non-caloric sweeteners aid patients with diabetes to adhere to their diets? Farkas CS, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:482-4, Jun 65

Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)

Net energy of fat and molasses for beef heifers with observations on the method for net energy determination. Lofgreen GP. J Anim Sci 24:480-7, May 65

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. II. Carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine delta-transaminase. Peraino C, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4308-13, Dec 64

Characterization of fat particles in plasma of hyperlipemic subjects maintained on fat-free high-carbohydrate diets. Bierman EL, et al. J Clin Invest 44:261-70, Feb 65

Effect of dietary carbohydrate and glucokinase and mannokinase activities of various rat tissues. Abraham S, et al. J Nutr 83:273-88, Jul 64

Effect of simple and complex carbohydrates upon total lipids, nonphospholipids, and different fractions of phospholipids of serum in young men and women. Antar MA, et al. J Nutr 85:329-37, Apr 65

Excretion of total nitrogen, lysine and methionine by rats as affected by the type of carbohydrate in the diet. Chang YO. J Nutr 85:207-12, Feb 65

Dietary pectin and blood cholesterol. Fisher H, et al. J Nutr 86:113, May 65

Effect of carbohydrates of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration in man. Grande F, et al. J Nutr 86:313-7, Jul 65

Effect of intermittent food restriction on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat. Heggeness FW. J Nutr 86:265-70, Jul 65

Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. I. Level of protein. Renner R. J Nutr 84:322-6, Dec 64

Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. II. Level of glycerol. Renner R, et al. J Nutr 84:327-30, Dec 64

Effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets. Romberg B, et al. J Nutr 86:289-97, Jul 65

Lipid metabolism of puppies as affected by kind and amount of fat and of dietary carbohydrate. Wiese HF, et al. J Nutr 86:271-80, Jul 65

The influence of diet on the toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. West GB. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:788-93, Dec 64

Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Ashton WL. Lancet 1:653-4, 20 Mar 65

Diet and serum-lipids in male survivors of myocardial infarction. Little JA, et al. Lancet 1:933-5, 1 May 65

Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Osancova K, et al. Lancet 1:494, 27 Feb 65

Dietary intake in patients with and without myocardial infarction. Papp OA, et al. Lancet 2:259-61, 7 Aug 65

Nutritional conditions affecting the rate of glucose production in fed and fasting female dogs. Cowan JS, et al. Metabolism 14:468-70, Apr 65

The calorie deficiency hypothesis of ketogenesis tested in man. Freund G. Metabolism 14:985-90, Sep 65

The incorporation of various C dietary carbohydrates into serum and liver lipids. Macdonald I, et al. Metabolism 14:991-9, Sep 65

The effect of supplementary feeding on plasma free fatty acids during work. Mager M, et al. Metabolism 13:823-30, Sep 64

Changes in the fatty acid composition of sebum associated with high carbohydrate diets. MacDonald I. Nature (London) 203:1067-8, 5 Sep 64

Taste sensitivity and food deprivation, blood sugar level and composition of meal. Yensen R. Nature (London) 203:327-8, 18 Jul 64

The syndrome of dehydration, coma and severe hyperglycemia without ketosis in patients convalescing from burns. Rosenberg SA, et al. New Eng J Med 272:931-8, 6 May 65

Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964

Dietary carbohydrates and lipid metabolism. MacDonald J. Nutr Rev 22:257-9, Sep 64

Diet and liver glucokinase activity. Nutr Rev 22:207-8, Jul 64

Metabolism interrelationships of dietary carbohydrate and fat. Nutr Rev 22:216-7, Jul 64

Liver glucokinase in alloxan diabetic rats. Nutr Rev 22:217-8, Jul 64

Are all food calories equal? Nutr Rev 22:177-8, Jun 64 (4 ref.)

Experimental cataract formation by sugars. Nutr Rev 23:287-8, Sep 65 (3 ref.)

Dietary carbohydrate and liver lipids. Nutr Rev 23:183-6, Jun 65

The use of chemically defined diets in metabolic studies in man. Nutr Rev 23:231-2, Aug 65 (6 ref.)

Dietary carbohydrates and glucose tolerance. Nutr Rev 23:244-6, Aug 65 (3 ref.)

Carbohydrate induced hypertriglyceridemia. Nutr Rev 22:328-30, Nov 64

Effect of diet on early plaque formation in man. Carlsson J, et al. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:112-25, 1965

Essential familial hyperlipedemia in childhood. I. Carbohydrate-induced hyperlipidemia. Jakovcic S, et al. Pediatrics 34:822-30, Dec 64

The effect of the pattern of food intake on the carcass composition of rats receiving diets with varying fat content. Fábry P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:333-42, 1964

Changes in the pattern of carbohydrate consumption in Britain. Greaves JP, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 23:136-43, 1964

Carbohydrates and protein. Heard CR. Proc Nutr Soc 23:110-9, 1964

Dietary carbohydrates and lipid metabolism. Macdonald I. Proc Nutr Soc 23:119-23, 1964

The systemic influence of carbohydrates on teeth. Speirs RL. Proc Nutr Soc 23:129-36, 1964

Carbohydrate consumption and diabetes. Walker JB. Proc Nutr Soc 23:143-9, 1964

Patterns and trends in carbohydrate consumption and their relation to disease. Yudkin J. Proc Nutr Soc 23:149-62, 1964

Diet and temperature effects on excretion of fat-mobilizing substances in rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:362-5, Feb 65

Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:199-203, May 65

Short-term caloric regulation in the adult opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Maller O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:275-7, Jan 65

Food restriction and lipogenesis in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:178-82, May 64

Paired comparison method for measurement of sugar preference in squirrel monkeys. Wagner MW, et al. Science 148:1473-4, 11 Jun 65

The role of serotonin in the digestive process. Edynak E, et al. Surg Forum 15:301-3, 1964

Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64

[The quantitative requirement of various vitamins as a function of non-vitamin constituents of the diet] Jacquot R, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C41-86, 1964 (177 ref.) (Fr)

[Influence of massive and continuous lactose ingestion on the organ concentration of calcium and on the morphology of the teeth and bones of the aged rat] Fournier PL, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2132-5, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Unequal effect on obese patients of isocaloric diets differing in composition] Simomin R, et al. Diabete 13:47-53, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effect of excess carbohydrate on respiratory balance in the obese] Martineaud M, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:203-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Dietary hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus (study by continuous recording)] Mirouze J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:152-62, Feb 65 (Fr)

[A case of hepatic glycogenosis without known enzymatic deficiency. Trial treatment with slow-acting glucagon associated with a regimen rich in carbohydrates] François R, et al. Pediatrie 20:37-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of the relation between sugar consumption and the atheromatous arterial manifestations, especially myocardial infarction] Justin-Besançon L, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:228-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The 2d carbohydrate in artificial nutrition in infants and the use of cereals in infant dietetics] Willot WV. Ther Umsch 21:384-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the influence of sugar consumption on metabolism in diabetic children] Barta L, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:309-15, 1964 (Ger)

[Acne vulgaris and carbohydrate content of food] Amann W. Derm Wschr 151:283-5, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the accuracy of a diet calculated according to nutrition tables] Drube HC, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:13-21, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On ketone body metabolism in diabetics with a carbohydrate-rich diet] Rausch-Stroomann JG, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:231-7, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the nutritional hygienic adequacy of the central school-lunch distribution in Dresden] Gehlert G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:269-72, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the food intake of adipose subjects] Hesse R, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:208-10, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Current investigation of the significance of carbohydrates in caries etiology] Bramstedt F. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:505-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Intolerance to dietary proteins and sugars based on cellular metabolic defects] Linneweh F. Klin Wschr 43:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (24 ref.) (Ger)

[The behavior of metabolites of lipid metabolism in the serum of obese and non-obese persons following carbohydrate ingestion and short fasting period] Zimmer G, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1020-4, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)

[The utilization of carbohydrates, fats, phosphorus and nitrogen from roller-dried scenedesmus substance as shown by balance studies in the rat] Pabst W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:279-95, 1964 (Ger)

[Hopes and facts concerning nutritional prevention of dental caries] Marthaler TM. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1181-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Critical comments on the article, "Investigation of dental caries"] Marthaler TM, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:845-50, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). I. Comparative studies during body rest] Glatzel H, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:113-25, 1963 (Ger)

[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). 2. Comparative studies during muscular exertion] Glatzel H, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:126-40, 1963 (Ger)

[Effect of prednisolone on the development of fatty liver induced in Carassius auratus by feeding] Köhler E. Z Ges Inn Med 19:623-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Effects of a cellulose-rich diet on intestinal micro-ecology in man] Haenel H, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:491-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the composition of fecal flora during a long-term nutrition experiment with a high-carbohydrate, high-fat and high-protein diet] Hoffmann K. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:500-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Nutrition in renal diseases] Giordano C. Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-70, Jul 64 (It)

[Recent progress in infantile dietetics in the light of alimentary biochemistry] Morabito F. Minerva Diet 4:14-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Studies on the nutritional value of alimentary glucides. 3. The behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver of albino rats fed a diet containing various glucides] Liguori G, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:105-11, Mar-Jun 64 (It)

[Studies of the nutritional value of alimentary glucides. I. Introduction] Peretti G, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:417-38, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. Endokr Pol 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Chart for the determination of chemical composition and calory content of daily rations.] Maksimov GK. Voennomed Zh 8:79-81, 1964 (Rus)

[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of qualitatively different food and penicillin injection on the bile secretion level in dogs] Kudinova TI. Vop Pitan 23:34-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)

DIETARY FATS (D6)

Alkaline phosphatase activity in human thoracic duct lymph. Blomstrand R, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:177-91, Feb 65

Deposition, mobilization and utilization of fat.A schematic survey. Carlson LA. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:5-13, 1964

The electron-microscopic investigation of chylomicrons and fat emulsions for intravenous use. Hallberg D, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:23-5, 1964

Elimination of intravenous fat from the blood stream of the dog. Hallberg D. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:21-2, 1964

Clinical experience with fat emulsions for intravenous use. Schuberth O. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:43-9, 1964

The effect of intravenous fat emulsions on disturbances of liver function during operation. Sunzel H. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:63-6, 1964

Studies on the free fatty acid fraction in plasma during infusion of fat emulsions. Wadström LB. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:14+, 1964

Effect of fat emulsions on nitrogen balance in the postoperative period. Wadström LB, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:50-4, 1964

Histochemical observations of tissue changes in the noradrenaline-infused dog. A preliminary report. Wirsén C. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:26+, 1964

The pharmacological basis for the use of fat emulsions in intravenous nutrition. Wretlind A. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:31+, 1964

On the linolenic acid intake in Sweden 1945--1963. Biörck G, et al. Acta Med Scand 178:67-70, Jul 65

Electron microscopic studies on cholesterol-induced cerebral atherosclerosis in cockerels. Nyström HM. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:48-56, 2 Sep 63

Effect on the nervous system of the components of a cardiopathogenic diet. Déci I, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:193-7, 1965

On the bile acid and neutral fecal steroid excretion in man and rabbits following cholesterol feeding. Bile acids and steroids 150. Hellström K. Acta Physiol Scand 63:21-35, Jan-Feb 65

Studies on the influence of dietary methyl linoleate on

swine tissue lipids with special reference to nutritional muscular and live dystrophy. Tanhuanpää E. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl 3:1-68, 1965

On the response of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity to changes in diet composition and food intake pattern. Tepperman HM, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:121-36, 1963

The effect of heparin pretreatment on development and clearing of alimentary lipemia. Barboriak JJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:412-6, May 65

Blood lipid responses to feedings of a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation and milk-cream mixture. Berkowitz D. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:218-22, Oct 64

Cholesterol metabolism. IV. Studies of intestinal hydrolysis of cholesterol acetate. Bloomfield DK. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:252-5, Feb 65

Experiences with a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation in the dietary management of patients with peptic ulcer. Cayer D, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:227-8, Oct 64

Effect of a serum cholesterol-lowering diet on composition of depot fat in man. Christakis GJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:243-51, Feb 65

Plasma lipids, glucose and ketones in young children on a high fat diet. Dekaban A, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:358-64, Dec 64

Variation in composition of serum free fatty acids with dietary change under isocaloric conditions. Fleischman AI, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:299-302, Nov 64

A system of proportioned fat diets for clinical use. Galbraith A, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:480-91, Jun 65

Effect of orally administered fat on the utilization of intravenous fat emulsions. Geyer RP, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:123-8, Jan 65

Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:11-9, Jul 64

The incidence of coronary artery disease in patients treated with Sippy diet. Hartroft WS. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:205-10, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer--a curse of modern civilization. Hock CW. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:223-6, Oct 64

Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:149-57, Sep 64

Effects of gormandizing and semicontinuous eating of equicaloric amounts of formula-type high fat diets on plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human volunteer subjects. Jagannathan SN, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:90-3, Aug 64

Dietary considerations with regard to type of fat. Kinsell LW, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:198-204, Oct 64

An appraisal of the management of peptic ulcer including comparative studies of the value of a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation in the management of gastric hypersecretion. Laureta HC, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:211-7, Oct 64

Effect of polyunsaturated fat diet on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic patients with peptic ulcer. McHardy G, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:229-34, Oct 64

Some effects of dietary fat upon steroid and amino acid metabolism. Mellinkoff SM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:232-7, Feb 65

Fat absorption studies in malnourished children. Oliveira JE de, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:287-92, Nov 64

Fat absorption studies in various forms of steatorrhea. Pinter KG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:293-8, Nov 64

Effect of controlled breakfast on serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Schilling FJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:1-4, Jul 64

The blood viscosity of various socioeconomic groups in Guatemala. Tejada C, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:303-8, Nov 64

Hyperglyceridemia resulting from intake of medium chain triglycerides. Uzawa H, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:365-9, Dec 64

Nutrient and energy metabolism in patients with and without cancer during hyperalimentation with fat administered intravenously. Watkin DM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:182-212, Jan 65

Fecal excretion of lipids before, during and after hyperalimentation with fat administered intravenously. Watkin DM. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:213-23, Jan 65

Fat-controlled diets. Zukel MC. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:270-6, Feb 65

Symposium on the clinical management of peptic ulcer--nutritional aspects. Panel discussion. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:235-45, Oct 64

The effects of a low-fat, low-calorie synthetic nutrient (Metrecal) on gastric secretion and emptying in man. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:22-30, Jan 65

Modifications in hepatic blood flow and portal pressure produced by different diets. Orrego H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:239-48, Mar 65

Treatment of malabsorption syndrome and exudative enteropathy with synthetic medium chain triglycerides. Holt PR, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:549-59, Jun 65

Experimental hemochromatosis in rats. MacDonald RA, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:85-109, Jan 65

Effects of dietary lipids on hepatic protein synthesis and lipid metabolism in the rat. Saito S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:882-6, May 65

Certain aspects of cholesterol metabolism and hepatic protein synthesis in the rat. Saito S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1287-94, Dec 64

Actions of betaine, carnitine and choline on the pattern of hepatic liposis in mice fed a high-fat, low-protein diet. Ball CR. **Anat Rec** 149:677-89, Aug 64

Dietary effects on the arterial wall. Sandler M, et al. **Angiology** 16:375-8, Jul 65

Coronary thrombosis: its mechanism and possible prevention by linolenic acid. Owren PA. **Ann Intern Med** 63:167-84, Aug 65

Pituitary tumours induced by different dietary regimens. Vartiainen I, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:69-73, 1964

The costrumogenic effect of deficiency in essential fatty acids in children. Petrović D, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:59-67, 1964

Epidemiology and dietary factors in occlusive vascular disease. Bronte-Stewart B. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:206-14, Apr 65

Studies of the distributions of lipids in hypercholesteremic rats. 3. Changes in hypercholesteremia and tissue fatty acids induced by dietary fats and marine oil fractions. Peifer JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:270-83, May 65

Essential fatty acid deficiency and cholesterol esterification activity of plasma and liver in vitro and in vivo. Sugano M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:302-15, Feb 65

Role of the liver in the metabolism of exogenous cholesterol esters. Swell L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:541-53, Jun 64

Effect of dietary fat and other factors on egg yolk cholesterol. I. The "cholesterol" content of egg yolk as influenced by dietary unsaturated fat and the method of determination. Weiss JF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:521-6, Jun 64

Effect of nicotine on blood clotting time of albino rats fed atherogenic diet. Singh J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:221-6, Mar 65

Effects of unsaturated fats on dietary-induced cirrhosis in the rat. Patek AJ Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:494-500, May 65

Heparin dosage and atherogenesis in the rabbit. Rowsell HC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:63-9, Jul 65

Fatty acids of serum, depot fat and arterial vessel wall in patients on different diets. Björntorp P. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:101-5, 1964

Dietary trends in Norway during the last 50 years. Eeg-Larsen N. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:82-97, 1964

Methodology of dietary surveys associated with epidemiological research on the relationship between serum-cholesterol and dietary fat. Hartog C den, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:52-62, 1964

Experimental atherosclerosis. Malmros H, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:139-55, 1964

Nutrition and cardiovascular diseases. Practical implications. Nicolaysen R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:183-9, 1964

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964

Dietary alterations of the mitochondrial lipid pattern. Sheltawy A. **Biochem J** 95:561-7, May 65

A dietary investigation on the variations in phospholipid characteristics of red-cell membranes. Gier J de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:294-304, 15 Jun 64

Effect of dietary fats on the fatty acid composition of liver and bile phosphatides of hamsters. Glenn JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:753-5, 2 Dec 64

Conversion of C-17 polyenoic acids into more highly unsaturated acids by the rat. Schlenk H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:361-4, 15 Jun 64

Dietary fat, serum cholesterol, and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. **Brit Heart J** 26:625-30, Sep 64

The atherogenic potential of dietary derived cholesterol. Friedman M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:1-5, Feb 65

Atherosclerosis in primates. Gresham GA, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:94-103, Feb 65

The effect of fat-free diet on the rat erythocyte membrane. Farnsworth P, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:200-5, Mar 65

Nutritional effects of autoxidized fats in animal diets. Beef fat in the diet of rats. Lea CH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:369-84, 1964

Action of fats and linoleic acid on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in thiamine-deficient rats. Meghal SK, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:189-94, 1965

The relationship between diet, plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosis in rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:431-48, 1964

The relationship between the linoleic acid content of the diet, the fatty acid composition of the plasma phospholipids and the degree of aortic atherosis in experimental rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:603-12, 1964

Effects of giving a fat-free diet for up to 10 weeks on the male weanling rat. Norby JG. **Brit J Nutr** 19:209-24, 1965

The food purchases of elderly women living alone: a statistical inconsistency and its investigation. Platt BS, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:413-29, 1964

The effects of variations in the fat and carbohydrate content of the diet on the levels of magnesium and cholesterol in the serum of white rats. Rademeyer LJ, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:153-62, 1965

The effects of a diet low in hay and high in flaked maize on milk-fat secretion and on the concentrations of certain constituents in the blood plasma of the cow. Storry JE, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:101-9, 1965

Exudative diabetic retinopaty. Spontaneous changes and effects of a corn oil diet. King RC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:666-72, Nov 63

To-day's drugs. Agents for lowering serum cholesterol. **Brit Med J** 5418:1181-3, 7 Nov 64

Sugar and starch as foods. **Brit Med J** 5431:330-1, 6 Feb 65

The influence of a diet containing saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids on intestinal elimination of sterols. Kaleta Z. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:114-6, Jul 65

The effect of the type and amount of dietary fat on the level of plasma triglycerides in human subjects in the postabsorptive state. Beveridge JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:999-1003, Jul 64

The effect of dietary fat on bile acid metabolism in man. Gordon BA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:897-905, Jun 64

Lymphatic absorption of cholesterol in the dog following corn oil and butterfat feeding. Huang TC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:299-311, Mar 65

Influence of dietary factors on certain blood parameters and the production of endotoxin-initiated phlebothrombosis in rat. Renaud S, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:359-68, May 65

Effects of diet on the composition of body fat in Agria affinis (Fallén). Barlow JS. **Canad J Zool** 43:337-40, Mar 65

Simultaneous measurement of D-xylose and butter-fat absorption using micromethods. Goldbloom RB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:532-7, 4 Sep 65

Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ. **Cancer Res** 25:118-23, Feb 65

Essential fatty acids in serum lipids of young male rural Guatemalans and urban North Americans. Guidry MA, et al. **Circulation** 32:106-13, Jul 65

Ischaemic heart disease and occupation. Glazunov IS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:274-80, 1964

The coronary vasoconstrictor activity of the serum of rabbits on a cholesterol diet. Panfilova TA, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:308-11, 1964

Effects of hypophysectomy and diet on lipogenesis in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 75:140-2, Jul 64

Coagulation and clot-lysis studies in groups eating high and low fat diets. I. Comparison of East Africans with New Yorkers. Lee KT, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:500-10, Oct 64

Dietary lipid and thrombosis: study of "trigger" mechanism for thrombosis in stock fed rats. Nam SC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:232-43, Apr 65

Short-term feeding of unsaturated versus saturated fat in the production of atherosclerosis in the rat. Scott RF, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:421-43, Oct 64

Lipids in rabbits fed elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol. Weigensberg BI, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:201-14, Jun 64

Effects of dietary levels of macronutrients on vitamin requirements. Gershoff SN. **Fed Proc** 23:1077-82, Sep-Oct 64

Nutritional and metabolic interrelationships between fatty acids. Holman RT. **Fed Proc** 23:1062-7, Sep-Oct 64

Role of vitamin E, selenium, and polyunsaturated fatty acids in clinical and experimental muscle disease. Horwitt MK. **Fed Proc** 24:68-72, Jan-Feb 65

Caloric intake and nitrogen utilization. Morrison AB. **Fed Proc** 23:1083-6, Sep-Oct 64

Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of phosphatide-enriched diet on cholesterol metabolism after myocardial infarction. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:186-8, Jan-Feb 65

Lipolytic enzyme activity in rats fed on animal and vegetable fats. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1288-90, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of alimentary factor on absorption of amino acid mixture in intestines. Shishova OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1285-7, Nov-Dec 64

Histochemical investigations on the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal canal of animals, placed on a high fat diet. Milenkov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:229-32, 1964

Enzymatic liver modifications in the course of high-cholesterol diet induced steatosis. Elements of correlation between histochemical and biochemical data. Gentilini P, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:176-85, 1965

Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced

malabsorption. Hayman H, et al. Gastroenterology 47:161-5, Aug 64
Fat-tolerance studies in ischemic heart disease. Bronte-Stewart B. Geriatrics 19:551-61, Aug 64
Fats in the diet. Casdorph HR. Geriatrics 20:168-71, Mar 65
Epidemiological aspects of atherosclerosis and the diet. Keys A. Geriatrics 19:542-50, Aug 64
The essential fatty acids and human atheroma. Kingsbury KJ. Geriatrics 20:554-62, Jul 65
The economic impact of proposed dietary trends. Rice EE. Geriatrics 19:568-74, Aug 64
Influence of environmental factors on lipid-response curves. Cigarette smoking, salt, alcohol, and high-fat diet effecting healthy males. Talbott GD. Geriatrics 19:575-84, Aug 64
The aetiology of atherosclerosis. Gresham GA, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 7:1-7, 1965
Effect of vagotomy on intraluminal digestion of fat in man. Fields M, et al. Gut 6:301-10, Jun 65
Soybean oil in our foods. Chang SS, et al. Illinois Med J 126:675-8, Dec 64
Studies on the variations on serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio in relation to dietary fat intake in subjects suffering from atherogenic and non-atherogenic pathological conditions. Rao BN, et al. Indian Heart J 16:136-41, Apr 64
Effect of feeding vegetable oils on the utilization of carbohydrate by rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:210-2, Dec 64
Dietary fats, serum lipids and faecal bile acids: a short-term study in human volunteers. Mathur KS, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:22-8, Jan 65
Experimental study of lipaemia clearing by lipoprotein lipase and altered blood coagulability with respect to fatty acid composition of dietary triglycerides. Chakravarti RN. Indian J Path Bact 8:184-94, Jul 65
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:98-103, Feb 65
Diet and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. J Amer Diet Ass 46:26-9, Jan 65
Can changes in the American diet prevent coronary heart disease? Dayton S, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:20-5, Jan 65
Effect of dietary fats on broiler tissues. Mickelberry WC, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 45:234-9, Sep 64
Effect of two fats on blood lipids in young men. Morse EH, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:193-6, Mar 65
Effect of protein on plasma lipids of young women. Prather ES. J Amer Diet Ass 47:187-91, Sep 65
Obesity: a problem with many facets: observations on treatment with chorionic gonadotropin as an adjunct to dietary measures. Harris JM, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:987-95, Oct 64
Dietary fat and the fatty acid composition of tissue lipids. Carroll KK. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:516-28, Jun 65 (254 ref.)
The effect of diet on the phospholipid composition of the red blood cells of man. Hill JG, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:137-41, Feb 65
Net energy of fat and molasses for beef heifers with observations on the method for net energy determination. Lofgreen GP. J Anim Sci 24:480-7, May 65
Faecal sterol excretion in fat fed rabbits. Shrivastava BK. J Ass Physicians India 13:589-91, Jul 65
The synergism of x-irradiation and cholesterol-fat feeding on the development of coronary artery lesions. Amromin GD, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:325-34, Jul-Aug 64
Atherosclerosis in the coronary arteries of rats. Humphreys EM. J Atheroscler Res 4:416-34, Sep-Oct 64
Anatomic lesions in rats fed high fat diets. Kagan EH, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:536-50, Nov-Dec 64
Cardiovascular disease in the Masai. Mann GV, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:289-312, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and supplementation on atheroma formation and regression. Morin RJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:387-96, Sep-Oct 64
Influence of sex on the dietary production of thrombosis and fatty streaks in the hooded rat. Renaud S. J Atheroscler Res 5:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Role of dietary fats in inducing hypercholesterolemia in rats. Samy TS, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:356-66, Jul-Aug 64
Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al. J Bact 89:47-51, Jan 65
Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats on rat liver mitochondria.I. Respiratory control and adenosine triphosphate-inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity. Ito T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3201-8, Oct 64
The interrelated effects of dietary cholesterol and fat upon human serum lipid levels. Connor WE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1691-6, Aug 64
The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2017-25, Nov 64
Preservation of dietary triglycerides in the secondary particles of alimentary lipemia. Gordis E. J Clin Invest 44:1451-7, Sep 65
Sterol balance in man as plasma cholesterol concentrations are altered by exchanges of dietary fats. Spritz N, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1482-93, Sep 65
Effect of fatty acid saturation on the distribution of the cholesterol moiety of very low density lipoproteins. Spritz N. J Clin Invest 44:339-47, Feb 65
Rat's preference for high fat diets. Hamilton CL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:459-60, Dec 64
Cholesterol metabolism. 3. Enhancement of cholesterol absorption and accumulation in safflower oil-fed rats. Bloomfield DK. J Lab Clin Med 64:613-23, Oct 64
Vitamin e status of humans during prolonged feeding of unsaturated fats. Dayton S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:739-47, May 65
Effect of long-term feeding of various fats on whole blood clotting times in men. Tompkins MJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:763-72, Nov 64
Dietary and gonadal hormone effects on lipid metabolism in the rat. Aftergood L, et al. J Lipid Res 6:287-94, Apr 65
Fatty acid synthesis during early linoleic acid deficiency in the mouse. Allmann DW, et al. J Lipid Res 6:51-62, Jan 65
Kinetics of linoleic and arachidonic acid incorporation and eicosatrienoic depletion in the lipids of fat-deficient rats fed methyl linoleate and arachidonate. Brenner RR, et al. J Lipid Res 6:363-8, Jul 65
Effect of diet on the cholesterol ester composition of liver and of plasma lipoproteins in the rat. Gidez LI, et al. J Lipid Res 6:377-82, Jul 65
Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats on the distribution of fatty acids in rat liver mitochondrial phospholipids. Johnson RM, et al. J Lipid Res 6:75-9, Jan 65
Radiohomogeneity of H3- and C14-labeled linoleic acid in vivo. Sgoutas D, et al. J Lipid Res 6:383-9, Jul 65
Accumulation of lipids in the leukocytes of rats fed atherogenic diets. Suzuki M, et al. J Lipid Res 5:624-7, Oct 64
Endogenous lipid composition of the intestinal lymph of rats raised on fat-free, lard, or corn oil diets. Verdino B, et al. J Lipid Res 6:356-62, Jul 65
Influence of dietary fatty acids on phospholipid fatty acid composition in subcellular particles of rat liver. Yamamoto A, et al. J Lipid Res 6:295-300, Apr 65
Nutritional factors, long-term DDT intake, and chloroleukemia in rats. Kimbrough R, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:215-25, Aug 64
Effect of dietary fatty acids on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro. Anderson RL, et al. J Nutr 84:244-8, Nov 64
Action of linolenic and docosahexaenoic acids upon the eicosatrienoic acid level in rat lipids. Brenner RR, et al. J Nutr 85:196-204, Feb 65
Effect of linoleic acid on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick. Calvert CC, et al. J Nutr 83:307-13, Aug 64
Influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. Carew LB Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:300-6, Aug 64
Effect of corn oil on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by chicks. Carew LB Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:293-9, Aug 64
Observations on feeding tung oil to chickens. Edwards HM Jr. J Nutr 83:365-8, Aug 64
Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. J Nutr 84:155-60, Oct 64
Fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids during choline deficiency. Glende EA Jr, et al. J Nutr 86:178-86, Jun 65
Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile. Glenn JL, et al. J Nutr 86:143-53, Jun 65
Effect of intermittent food restriction on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat. Heggeness FW. J Nutr 86:265-70, Jul 65
Effect of age and dietary fat on serum protein components of the rat. Lakshmann FL, et al. J Nutr 86:337-42, Aug 65
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT. J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
Effect of age and dietary fat on the lipids of chicken muscle. Marion JE. J Nutr 85:38-44, Jan 65
Effects of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol upon liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats. Miller GJ, et al. J Nutr 86:399-405, Aug 65
Fatty livers in weanling rats fed a low protein, threonine-deficient diet. I. Effect of various diet fats. Morris L, et al. J Nutr 85:362-6, Apr 65
Cardiovascular lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis in butter-induced obesity in the rat. Naimi S, et al. J Nutr 86:325-32, Aug 65
Effect of dietary energy intake on protein deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein. Pond WG, et al. J Nutr 85:57-66, Jan 65
Influence of dietary fat on triglyceride structure in the rat. Privett OS, et al. J Nutr 85:187-95, Feb 65
Studies of the metabolism of polyunsaturated acids by short-term experiments. Rahm JJ, et al. J Nutr 84:149-54, Oct 64
Fatty livers produced in albino rats by excess niacin in high fat diets. II. Effect of choline supplements. Rikans LL, et al. J Nutr 85:107-12, Jan 65
Delay of sexual maturity of the female rat by Sterculia foetida oil. Sheehan ET, et al. J Nutr 85:8-12, Jan 65
Interrelation of vitamin B6 and sex on response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Shue GM, et al. J Nutr 85:247-54, Mar 65
Dietary fat supplements, body weight and osteoarthritis in DBA-2JN mice. Sokoloff L, et al. J Nutr 85:117-21, Jan 65
Toxicity of saturated fat. Tove SB. J Nutr 84:237-43, Nov 64
Metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in the essential fatty acid-deficient rat. Verdino B, et al. J Nutr 83:234-8, Jul 64
Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers. Weigensberg BI, et al. J Nutr 83:314-24, Aug 64
Lipid metabolism of puppies as affected by kind and amount of fat and of dietary carbohydrate. Wiese HF, et al. J Nutr 86:271-80, Jul 65
Effects of dietary selenium, methionine, fat level and tocopherol on rat growth. Witting LA, et al. J Nutr 84:351-60, Dec 64
Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. 13. The alpha-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon. Woodall AN, et al. J Nutr 84:125-35, Oct 64
The action of potassium oleate and potassium citrate in slowing gastric emptying. Hunt JN, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:247-53, Jun 64
Properties of animal depot fat in relation to dietary fat. Dahl O, et al. J Sci Food Agric 16:452-5, Aug 65
Nutritional Laennec's cirrhosis in the Macaca mulatta monkey. Gaisford WD, et al. J Surg Res 5:220-35, May 65
Follicular hyperkeratosis. Srikantia SG, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 67:295-6, Dec 64
Comparative study on the fatty acid composition of lipids in thoracic duct lymph, serum and diet of the rat and rabbit. Seiki K, et al. Jap Circ J 28:953-8, Dec 64
Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Ashton WL. Lancet 1:653-4, 20 Mar 65
Effects of dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels. Furnass SB. Lancet 2:689-90, 20 Sep 64
Effect of tolbutamide in clearing induced alimentary lipaemia after alcoholic hepatopancreatic damage. Gebbie T, et al. Lancet 2:661-3, 20 Sep 64
Effects of different dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels. Keys A. Lancet 1:318-9, 6 Feb 65
Effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. Lancet 2:1136-8, 28 Nov 64
Glucose and postprandial lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Krut LH, et al. Lancet 1:707-8, 27 Mar 65
Diet and serum-lipids in male survivors of myocardial infarction. Little JA, et al. Lancet 1:933-5, 1 May 65
Dietary fat and dietary sugar. Osancova K, et al. Lancet 1:494, 27 Feb 65
Dietary intake in patients with and without myocardial infarction. Papp OA, et al. Lancet 2:259-61, 7 Aug 65
Erythrocytic phospholipid linoleic acid in ischaemic heart-disease and in health. Soloff LA, et al. Lancet 2:1268-9, 12 Dec 64
Effects on rats of varying dietary corn oil in conjunction with feeding 20,25-diaza-cholesterol. Dupont J. Life Sci 4:405-16, Feb 65
Diet and heart disease. Weber R. Maryland Med J 14:103-4, Aug 65
Diet, hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Blacker RB, et al. Med J Aust 1:604-5, 17 Apr 65
Diet, hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Blacket RB, et al. Med J Aust 1:59-63, 16 Jan 65
The composition of dietary fat and the possible effects of dietary changes on serum cholesterol levels and coronary disease. Fairbairn AL, et al. Med J Aust 1:459-62, 27 Mar 65
Diet-hypercholesterolaemia and coronary heart disease. Lovell R. Med J Aust 1:400-1, 13 Mar 65
Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. VII. Influence of naturally occurring saturated fats. Kritchevsky D, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:315-20, 1965
Nutritional conditions affecting the rate of glucose production in fed and fasting female dogs. Cowan JS, et al. Metabolism 14:468-70, Apr 65
Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. II. The effect of cholesterol in the diet. Keys A, et al. Metabolism 14:759-65, Jul 65
Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. I. Iodine value of dietary fat versus 2S-P. Keys A, et al. Metabolism 14:747-58, Jul 65
Serum cholesterol response to changes in the diet. IV. Particular saturated fatty acids in the diet. Keys A, et al. Metabolism 14:776-87, Jul 65
The effects of starvation, high fat diets, and ketone infusions on uric acid balance. Lecocq FR, et al. Metabolism 14:186-97, Feb 65

Diet and blood lipids in normal and diabetic rats. Maruhama Y. Metabolism 14:78-87, Jan 65
Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J. Metabolism 13:669-74, Jul 64
Prediction of serum cholesterol changes caused by dietary fat in man. Grande F, et al. Minnesota Med 47:645-52, Jun 64
Observations on the serum cholesterol levels in east African natives. Johnson HW. Minnesota Med 47:1413-5, Nov 64
In vitro incorporation of acetate-1-C-14 into the leucocyte lipids following a high protein or fatty meal. Miras C, et al. Nature (London) 202:801-3, 23 May 64
Dietary fats and blood cholesterol levels in elderly persons; a ten-year study. Albanese AA, et al. New York J Med 65:517-29, 15 Feb 65
Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964
[The effect of different factors on the composition of human milk and its variations. 3. Effect of dietary fats on the lipid composition of human milk. Krámer M, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:71-9, 1965
Effect of dietary fats on the cholesterol and carotene metabolism. Tarján R, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:263-72, 1964
Low fat diet in intestinal lymphangiectasia. Nutr Rev 22:233-4, Aug 64
The metabolism of a trans fatty acid. Nutr Rev 22:247-9, Aug 64
Metabolism interrelationships of dietary carbohydrate and fat. Nutr Rev 22:216-7, Jul 64
Are all food calories equal? Nutr Rev 22:177-8, Jun 64 (4 ref.)
Fat and cholesterol in the diet. Nutr Rev 23:3-6, Jan 65
Medium chain triglycerides in tropical sprue. Nutr Rev 23:71-2, Mar 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from fat deficient rats. Nutr Rev 23:119-22, Apr 65
Human red blood cell lipids and dietary fat. Nutr Rev 22:295-7, Oct 64
Diet and lipid deposition in tissue culture. Nutr Rev 22:301-5, Oct 64
Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. Pediatrics 34:629-35, Nov 64
Effect of dietary fat variations on the periodontium. An experimental study on rats. Rao SS, et al. Periodontics 3:66-76, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of the pattern of food intake on the carcass composition of rats receiving diets with varying fat content. Fábry P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:333-42, 1964
Triglyceride and free fatty acid content of serum, lungs, liver and adipose tissue during postnatal development of the rat. The effects of starvation and olive oil administration. Novák M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:38-45, 1965
Oxygen consumption by erythrocytes following nutritional stimuli. Pechar J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:579-83, 1964
Secretion of hormonal iodine by the thyroid, the amount of iodide in the organism and other parameters of iodine metabolism in rats after different amounts of fat and iodine. Stolc V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:341-50, 1964
Relationship between thyroidal iodide transport, biogenesis of the thyroid hormones and different fat and iodine intakes in rats. Stolc V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:351-7, 1964
The effect of dietary cholesterol and different dietary fats on cholesterol content and lipid composition of egg yolk and various body tissues. Chung RA, et al. Poult Sci 44:221-8, Jan 65
Comparative nutritional value of corn oil and olive oil for growing chickens. Daghir NJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:697-701, May 65
Influence of different levels of fat and protein in broiler rations on live weight, dressing percentage and specific gravity of carcasses. Essary EO, et al. Poult Sci 44:304-5, Jan 65
Quality of fryer carcasses as related to protein and fat levels in the diet. 1. Fat deposition and moisture pick-up during chilling. Essary EO, et al. Poult Sci 44:7-15, Jan 65
Failure of epoxy and hydroxy fatty acids to cause egg discoloration when fed to laying hens. Evans RJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:1097-9, Jul 65
Effect of the addition of cottonseed lipids to cottonseed meal on egg discoloration. Kemmerer AR, et al. Poult Sci 44:888-90, May 65
Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates. Miller D, et al. Poult Sci 44:1072-9, Jul 65
Site of fat absorption in the chick. Renner R. Poult Sci 44:861-4, May 65
Fatty acid digestibility in laying hens fed yeast culture. Tonkinson LV, et al. Poult Sci 44:159-64, Jan 65
Seasonal variation in the response of chicks to dietary cholesterol. Whiteside CH, et al. Poult Sci 44:257-9, Jan 65
Diet and temperature effects on excretion of fat-mobilizing substances in rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:362-5, Feb 65
Paralysis induced by feeding synthetic glycerides to chicks. Brambila S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:845-7, Mar 65
Effect of bile duct cannulation on plasma lipoproteins. Clarke GB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:355-9, Nov 64
Effects of medium- and long-chain saturated triglycerides on blood and liver cholesterol of chickens and rats. Fisher H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:278-80, Jun 64
Effect of sodium taurocholate on fat malabsorption induced by feeding unheated soybean proteins. Garlich JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1022-5, Apr 65
Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. VII. Influence of different levels of dietary fat on early deposition of fat in liver. Hoffbauer FW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1130-2, Apr 65
Relative distribution of cholesterol in plasma and liver compartments of chicks fed different fatty acids. Leveille GA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:653-6, Dec 64
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
Effect of prenatal diet on serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in newborn and adult rats. Lopez-Santolino A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:829-34, Mar 65
In vitro production of coagulation factors VII-X by liver slices from rats fed atherogenic diets. Merskey C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:703-6, Mar 65
Exudative diathesis and muscular dystrophy induced in the chick by esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids. Miller D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1147-51, Aug-Sep 64
3,5 diiodothyroacetic acid mobilization of rat liver lipid and relative toxicity of oral triac and triprop. Ruegamer WR. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:37-42, Jan 65
Effect of injected DNA on a mild hypercholesterolemia in rabbits. Savitsky JP. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:127-30, May 64
Pathological changes in rats associated with feeding free fatty acids and fatty acid methyl esters. Spining AM 3d, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:774-7, Dec 64
Effect of triton ingestion on fat absorption. Tidwell HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:986-8, Apr 65
Plasma and liver cholesterol levels in chicks fed medium chain triglycerides (MCT) and cholestyramine. Whiteside CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:77-9, Jan 65
The effect of bile salts on the lymphatic absorption by the unanaesthetized rat of intraduodenally infused lipids. Morgan RG. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:457-65, Oct 64
The effect of changes in the coagulation system on the persistence of cancer cells in the circulation and on the production of pulmonary metastases. Agostino D, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:376-86, Dec 64
The influence of dietary fats on the adenosine diphosphate induced platelet thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:202-11, 1964
The role of serotonin in the digestive process. Edynak E, et al. Surg Forum 15:301-3, 1964
Experimental primate atherogenesis. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:287-8, 1964
Absorption of alcohol after gastrectomy. Elmslie RG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1256-8, Dec 64
Fat absorption and the afferent loop. Hermann G, et al. Surgery 57:291-6, Feb 65
The influence of saturated fat, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on the ADP-induced platelet adhesiveness in the rat. Nordöy A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:543-9, 15 Jun 65
The influence of saturated fats, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Nordoy A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:244-56, 15 Mar 65
Endothelial cells and macrophages in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:753-61, 29 May 64
Smooth muscle cells in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:743-52, 29 May 64
[The influence of high fat-high cholesterol diet on the lipid metabolism in rats] Bobek P, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:537-45, 1965 (Cz)
[Effect of sunflower oil subjected to heat and hydrogenated cooking oil on phospholipid metabolism in guinea pigs] Simko V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:965-9, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Problems of excessive heating of fats in communal catering] Sedláček BA, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:18-26, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Fat content of Danish food, illustrated by nutrition studies] Ege R. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1247-57, 3 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G. T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)
[Nutrition and cancer] Meinsma L. Voeding 25:357-65, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Difficulties in determination of the Rhesus factor in patients treated by EB-25. Immunological study] Ducos J, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:527-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study on lipid and nitrogen parenteral feeding in the child and dehydrated infant] Chaptal J, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:443-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the choleretic action of different lipids] Badetti J, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:886-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the chyloportal distribution of short-chain and medium-chain fatty acids] Clément J, et al. Arch Sci Phyriol (Paris) 18:453-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the dietary fat on the fatty acid composition of the chyle; importance of the supply of endogenous fatty acids] Courel E, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:419-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of excess lipids in the diet on the composition of the body and organs of the rat] Cros J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:45-59, 1965 (Fr)
[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes effected at the digestive level and at the level of adipose reserves in the structure of triglycerides following administration to the rat of a diet with a coconut oil base] Bézard J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3118-20, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Supply of endogenous fatty acids in rat lymph following administration of a meal containing mixed C14-stearic: H3-oleic triglycerides] Boucrot P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4083-6, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study on the metabolism of elaidic acid in rats deficient in indispensable fatty acids] Lemarchal P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:714-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Confirmation of preferential hydrolysis at alpha, alpha' of reserve triglycerides in the rat under action of tissue lipase stimulated by epinephrine] Raulin J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3394-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of cream ingestion on the number and size of lymphatic chylomicrons] Courel E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:715-8, 1964 (Fr)
[4 cases of intolerance to lipid perfusions observed with an emulsion of cotton seed oil in the presence of soya lecithin and dl-alpha-tocopherol] Guimbretière J, et al. Cah Anesth 13:355-70, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Unequal effect on obese patients of isocaloric diets differing in composition] Simomin R, et al. Diabete 13:47-53, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chronic nicotine intoxication in rabbits on a high-cholesterol diet; effects on the aortic wall and on serum lipids] Grosgogeat Y, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:291-301, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Value in the newborn infant's diet of an instantly soluble dry milk with the addition of vegetable fat material] Magnin P, et al. Pediatrie 20:31-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Atheromatous lesions caused in a young Erythocebus Patas monkey by a semi-synthetic diet] Cros J, et al. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:77-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Survey on atherosclerosis] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:3-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of proteins and lipids in the treatment of eczema in infants] Martin-Du-Pan R, et al. Ther Umsch 21:266-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Histological changes in hypothalamic nuclei of white rats fed with animal fats. I] Maros T, et al. Acta Neurovег (Wien) 27:155-65, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the age factor in alimentary lipemia in children] Jochims J, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 171:217-29, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fat consumption--plasma cholesterol--coronary disease. An epidemiological documentation] Glatzel H. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:249-96, May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the accuracy of a diet calculated according to nutrition tables] Drube HC, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:13-21, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional hygienic adequacy of the central school-lunch distribution in Dresden] Gehlert G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:269-72, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the food intake of adipose subjects] Hesse R, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:208-10, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies in blood coagulation physiology relative to the "chyle jet effect"] Rex JO, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:63-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the chyle jet effect] Volkheimer G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:66-7, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Red perch oil as a food oil] Lang K, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:308-12, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of glucose-6-phosphatase in

tissue homogenates] Bartels H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:13-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of chronic benzene poisoning on the central nervous system during different dietary regimens] Dési I.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:471-81, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Use of fat emulsions for parenteral feeding] Hartmann G. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:38-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Sex-related differences in the fatty acid composition of liver lipids in rats in deficiency of essential fatty acids and vitamin E] Sarasin R, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:421-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Practical viewpoints in total parenteral nutrition] Schärli A. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:52-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Mazola cornseed oil. Report by the 1st International Congress on Fats] Intern Prax 5:328-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on blood platelet agglutination following the administration of various dietary fats] Böhle E, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:555-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of ketone bodies in the blood following lipid loading in normal rats and those with alloxan diabetes] Lindner A, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Effects of diets with differing fat content on the human organism. II. Energy exchange and functional capacity on the ergometer] Berghoff A, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:157-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Effects of prolonged diets with differing fat content on the human organism. 1. Plasma lipids] Canzler H, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:145-56, 1965 (Ger)
[Nutrition and myocardial infarct] Schettler G, et al.
Med Welt 21:1137-44, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Dietary fats and metabolism] Böhle E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1165-75, 26 Jun 64 (67 ref.) (Ger)
[The fatty acid composition of several nutrient fats] Schön H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2263-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)
[The utilization of carbohydrates, fats, phosphorus and nitrogen from roller-dried scenedesmus substance as shown by balance studies in the rat] Pabst W, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:279-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on fat metabolism and blood coagulation using vegetable oils] Siedek H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:181-5, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of oral and parenteral administration of fat on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Sailer S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:310-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physiological effects and metabolism of dimer fatty acids. I. Physiological effects] Czok G, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:80-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition physiological properties of red perch oil. I. Studies on the utilization and metabolism] Fricker A, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:90-100, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition physiological properties of red perch oil. 3. The effect of chronic administration of red perch oil on blood lipid values in rats] Fricker A, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:105-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition physiological properties of red perch oil. II. Absorption and absorption rate] Fricker A, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:100-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Physiological effects and metabolism of dimer fatty acids. II. Metabolism] Fricker A, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:57-63, May 64 (Ger)
[Serum lipids, blood coagulation and changes in the blood vessels during intermittent cholesterol feeding in rabbits] Pfleiderer T, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:122-38, 1965 (Ger)
[Nutritional hyperglycemia and diuretics] Kaeding A, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:149-53, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on nutritional hyperlipemia in obesity] Ries W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:659-62, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fat consumption-plasma cholesterol-coronary sclerosis. The results of epidemiology] Glatzel H.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:416-45, Apr 64 (466 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the composition of fecal flora during a long-term nutrition experiment with a high-carbohydrate, high-fat and high-protein diet] Hoffmann K. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:500-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition in renal diseases] Giordano C.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-70, Jul 64 (It)
[Behavior of the optic density of the serum after an oral dose of fats in gastric resections for ulcer] Barbara L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:245-59, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural aspects of the exocrine pancreas of the rat in base conditions and after hyperlipidic diet] Gasbarrini G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:374-82, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of the exocrine pancreas after lipid diet. Electron microscope study] Labò G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:561-74, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of the exocrine pancreas after lipid diet. Electron microscope study] Labò G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:609-10, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The problem of fats in bottle feeding] Bentivoglio G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:111-22, Feb 64 (It)
[Proteins and lipids in infant nutrition] Barberi S, et al.
Clin Ter 32:3-22, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of prolonged experimental dietetic overdose of lipids in the normal subject] Loiodice L, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:274-8, Mar 64 (It)
[Feeding the premature newborn infant with acidified milks and with milk humanized by vegetable fats] De Luca G, et al. Friuli Med 19:624-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between phospholipids and cholesterol. I. Chromatographic determination of various types of phospholipid mixtures in relation to their action on the blood cholesterol level] Curri SB, et al.
G Geront 13:247-85, Mar 65 (It)
[Action of pancreatic lipase on the electrophoretic pattern of serum lipoproteins after a fat meal in coronary sclerosis patients] Baratta PF, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:64-70, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative research in the young and the aged on relations between diet and hyperdyslipemia] Coppo M, et al. Minerva Diet 4:188-90, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Recent progress in infantile dietetics in the light of alimentary biochemistry] Morabito F.
Minerva Diet 4:14-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Changes in the intestinal bacterial flora caused by a diet made incongruous by the addition of olive oil] Nicoletti G, et al. Minerva Diet 4:71-5, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Diabetes and dietetics] Pavel I.
Minerva Diet 4:109-13, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Virgin and rectified olive oils and their advantages from the technological and dietetic viewpoints] Viola P, et al. Minerva Diet 4:25-9, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic alterations due to a fatty meal in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2217-8, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on electrocardiographic alterations due to fatty meal in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2218-20, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of alimentary hyperlipemia] Dulbecco A, et al. Minerva Med 56:2374-6, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Diet in the etiopathogenetic picture of human atherosclerosis] Mancini M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1224-31, 11 Apr 65 (It)
[Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis after a fatty meal] Avanzi G.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:307-16, 31 May 64 (It)
[Study of repercussions of unbalanced diet of the rat hypophysis] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:608-13, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Study of effects of unbalanced diet on the adrenal glands of the rat] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:599-607, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Alimentary factor in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] D'Anna A. Riforma Med 79:540-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[Studies on endogenous lipolytic activity on oral fat loading in atherosclerotic diseases] Kageshita H.
Jap Circ J 29:61-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effects of high protein and fat diet on experimental diabetes mellitus] Masuda Y.
Nagasaki Med J 39:598-609, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on dietary condition in Yoshida sarcoma] Kato S. Tohoku Igaku Z 63:55-71, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Cholesterol studies among a working population] Midttun O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1174-6, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Effect of experimental atherogenic diets on blood coagulation in rats] Bielski J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of superinone and cholecalciferol on oxygen consumption by liver tissues in the white rat] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The effect of diet on arteriosclerotic changes in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Nowotna-Walcowa R.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1237-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of some dietary fats on the synthesis and level of fatty acids in the rat liver] Smietańska Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1629-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Venous and arterial blood turbidity following fasting and after a lipid meal] Hladij J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:285-6, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on the effect of unsaturated fatty acids on arteriosclerosis] Masior J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:983-6, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Nutrition and atherosclerosis] Gontea I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1051-64, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Changes in the lipolytic enzyme activity in experimental atherosclerosis in dogs] Leites FL, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:15-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of lowered lipolytic activity of the aortic wall in the pathogenesis of lipoid infiltrations] Lempert BL, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:25-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the need for standardization of oxidation products in dietary fats] Parteshko VG.
Gig Sanit 29:96-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of nitrates and nitrites on food assimilation] Popov VI. Gig Sanit 29:28-31, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of corn oil and its effect on the nitrogen assimilation in 2-3 year old children] Zil'berman FM. Pediatriia 44:78-80, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin D on the alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood and bone of white rats and its relation to the calcium and fat content in diets] Golikov KK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:97-104, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of large amounts of manganese on the thyroid gland in animals fed various quantities of fats] Aksiuk IN. Vop Pitan 24:53-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on the lipid content of blood, liver and aorta in experimental atherosclerosis] Bavina MV, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:56-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the thyroid gland in animals under the effect of methyl-thiouracil and iodine insufficiency kept on diets with various fat contents] Eremin IuN.
Vop Pitan 24:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of diet with an increased fat content on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Fomina LS. Vop Pitan 23:38-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different dietary fats on some biochemical indices in the blood serum of experimental animals] Ismailov MN.
Vop Pitan 23:62-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of lipid metabolism in rats fed rations containing different grades of sunflower oil] Markova MN, et al. Vop Pitan 24:68-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different fats on some biochemical indices in rats with vitamin E deficiency] Sen' IP. Vop Pitan 23:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. Vop Pitan 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of different amounts of sunflower oil on vitamin B2 and C excretion in the urine in children] Simakov PV, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:29-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diet, blood lipids and other indices of cardiovascular diseases in 3 regions of Serbia] Simić BS, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:185-203, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of fat ingestion on the thrombelastogram] Ruggiero HA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1264-6, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)

DIETARY PROTEINS (D6)

see also related
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

Comparative studies of the plasma proteins, on peroral, intravenous, intraportal and enteral administration of casein hydrolysate. Preliminary report. Holm I.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:108+, 1964
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:989-92, 1964
The effect of alpha-aminobutyric acid supplements on the growth of chickens fed on plant proteins. Kemény A, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:13-23, 1965
Serum lipids of men fed diets differing in protein quality and linoleic acid content. Campbell AM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:83-7, Aug 65
Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:11-9, Jul 64
Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
Amino acid supplementation of protein concentrates as related to the world protein supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:321-6, Mar 65
Serum amino acids of children on high and low protein intakes. Ittyerah TR, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:11-4, Jul 65
World problems in protein nutrition. Jansen GR, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:262-74, Nov 64
The essential amino acid requirements of infants. IX. Isoleucine. Snyderman SE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:313-21, Dec 64
The essential amino acid requirements of infants. X. Methionine. Snyderman SE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:322-30, Dec 64
Further observations on the amino acid requirements of older men. I. Effects of nonessential nitrogen supplements fed with different amounts of essential amino acids. Tuttle SG, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:225-8, Feb 65
Further observations on the amino acid requirements of older men. II. Methionine and lysine. Tuttle SG, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:229-31, Feb 65
Nutrient and energy metabolism in patients with and without cancer during hyperalimentation with fat administered intravenously. Watkin DM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:182-212, Jan 65
Modifications in hepatic blood flow and portal pressure produced by different diets. Orrego H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:239-48, Mar 65
Methionine, valine and isoleucine. Requirements during infancy: growth and nitrogen balance studies with normal fullterm infants receiving soybean protein. Fomon SJ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:487-93, Nov 64
Dietary protein quality in infants and children. I. Evaluation in rapidly growing infants and children of fish protein concentrate alone and in combination

with wheat. Graham GG, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:248-57, Sep 65
Effect of protein administration on ammonia levels of patients with liver disease. Nielsen OF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:121-30, Aug 65
Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:821-5, Oct 64
Decreased longevity of strain 129 dystrophic mice parabiosed at weaning. Pope RS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:449-51, Aug 64
Actions of betaine, carnitine and choline on the pattern of hepatic liposis in mice fed a high-fat, low-protein diet. Ball CR. Anat Rec 149:677-89, Aug 64
Dose-range-finding tests for the elimination of Salmonellae from proteinaceous foods with a low aw by irradiation with Co60 gamma rays. Mossel DA, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:220, 1965
Glutamine synthetase. IV.Its formation in rat liver following partial hepatectomy and during repletion. Wu C. Arch Biochem 106:402-9, 20 Jul 64
The plasma tyrosine levels of premature babies. Mathews J, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:371-8, Aug 64
Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. Arch Histol Jap 24:499-513, Jul 64
Centrilobular cirrhosis caused by ethionine. Sequence of changes in the liver during dietary ethionine administration. Kinney TD, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:34-53, Jan 65
Effect of dietary protein on aflatoxin liver injury in weanling rats. Madhavan TV, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:123-6, Aug 65
Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64
Protein quality of feeding-stuffs. 3. Comparative assessment of the protein quality of three fish meals given to growing pigs. Barber RS, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:545-54, 1964
Protein quality of feeding-stuffs. II. The comparative assessment of protein quality in three fish meals by microbiological and other laboratory tests, and by biological evaluation with chicks and rats. Bunyan J, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:537-44, 1964
Protein-calorie intakes of hospital patients. Eddy TP, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:555-66, 1964
Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. IV. Live-weight changes of two breeds of African cattle given three levels of dietary protein each with varying amounts of digestible energy. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:519-28, 1964
A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 3. Further studies on the measurement of available amino acids. Ford JE.
Brit J Nutr 18:449-60, 1964
A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 4. Analysis of enzymically digested food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration. Ford JE.
Brit J Nutr 19:277-93, 1965
Studies of the growth-promoting activity for chicks of fish solubles. Harrison GF, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:461-6, 1964
A comparison of biological methods with rats for determining the nutritive value of proteins. Henry KM. Brit J Nutr 19:125-35, 1965
Nutritive value of navy beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Kakade ML, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:269-76, 1965
Availability of sulphur amino acids in protein foods. 2. Assessment of available methionine by chick and microbiological assays. Miller EL, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:249-67, 1965
Action of dietary proteins and amino acids on the rat adrenal gland. Munro HN, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:137-47, 1965
The protein-calorie value of British hospital meals. Pellett PL, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:567-74, 1964
The food purchases of elderly women living alone: a statistical inconsistency and its investigation. Platt BS, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:413-29, 1964
The influence of levels of protein and starch in rations of sheep on the utilization of protein. Tagari H, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:333-56, 1964
Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 3. Effect of different nitrogen intakes on growth and nitrogen balance. Walker DM, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:295-306, 1964
Estimation of protein reserves and the nitrogen content of organs in protein-depleted and repleted cocks. Wessels JP, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:57-69, 1965
The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. 6. Amino acid requirements for repletion of adult cocks depleted by starvation. Wessels JP, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:71-8, 1965
Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al. Brit Med J 5454:142-4, 17 Jul 65
Immunological studies in multiple sclerosis: incidence of circulating antibodies to dietary proteins and auto-antigens. Wright R, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:491-2, 20 Feb 65
The nitrogen metabolism, body composition and growth of pigs fed diets with varying protein: lysine ratios. Robinson DW. Brit Vet J 121:350-61, Aug 65
All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XII. Biochemical observations on rats fed INCAP vegetable mixture 9 and animal proteins. Bressani R, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:631-9, May 64
Blood amino acid studies. V. Determination of the limiting amino acid in diets. McLaughlan JM.
Canad J Biochem 42:1353-60, Sep 64
Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. IV. Reaction between 1,2-dichloroethane and protein. Morrison AB, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:33-40, Jan 65
The metabolism of nitrogen and the digestibility coefficient and biological value of the proteins and net protein utilization in poor rice diet supplemented with methionine-fortified soya flour or skim milk powder. Panemangalore M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:641-50, May 64
Energy: protein relationships in the diets of growing mink. Allen MR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:733-44, Nov 64
Treatment of osteoporosis. McIntosh HW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:185-6, 23 Jan 65
Effect of diet on hepatic and serum inactivation of insulin. Doisy RJ. Endocrinology 77:49-53, Jul 65
Effects of hypophysectomy and diet on lipogenesis in adipose tissue. Goodman HM.
Endocrinology 75:140-2, Jul 64
Effects of dietary levels of macronutrients on vitamin requirements. Gershoff SN.
Fed Proc 23:1077-82, Sep-Oct 64
Some new thoughts on amino acid imbalance. Harper AE, et al. Fed Proc 23:1087-92, Sep-Oct 64
Increasing efficiency of ruminants as producers of human food. Loosli JK. Fed Proc 23:853-6, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of various food proteins and seasons on vitamin B2 supply in 3-year-old children. Korytko MI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1281-2, Nov-Dec 64
Effect on thyroid gland of cobalt in low-protein diets with varying iodine contents. Shtenberg AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:763-6, Jul-Aug 64
Factors influencing protein requirements. Scrimshaw NS. Harvey Lect 58:181-216, 1963
Effect of low protein intake on pyridine nucleotide & HMP dehydrogenase activity in rat liver. Bhan AK, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:41-4, Mar 65
Ascorbic acid status of the rat on Gelatin diets. Chandrasekhara N, et al.
Indian J Biochem 2:44-6, Mar 65
Effect of dietary protein contents on the intestinal conversion of Beta-carotene to vitamin A in rats. Deshmukh DS, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:204-7, Dec 64
Effect of dietary groundnut protein on biosynthesis of cholesterol & fatty acids. Katyal SL, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:208-9, Dec 64
Periportal fatty liver in the rat induced by high protein orotic acid diets. Rajalakshmi S, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1183-7, Nov 64
Protein-calorie needs in kwashiorkor. Srikantia SG, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1104-10, Oct 64
Indian multipurpose food and low-fat groundnut flour as supplements for school children. Rao BR, et al.
Indian J Pediat 32:1-9, Jan 65
Assam Muga Silk worm, Antharaca assamensis Ww, pupae as protein supplement in chick ration. Bora LR, et al. Indian Vet J 42:354-9, May 65
Edible seed protein concentrates: their role in control of malnutrition. Altschul AM.
Israel J Med Sci 1:471-9, May 65
Protein quality of two specialty breads. Arata D, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:290-2, Apr 65
Developing wafers and biscuits of varying protein content. Overley VA, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:342-6, Oct 64
Effect of protein on plasma lipids of young women. Prather ES. J Amer Diet Ass 47:187-91, Sep 65
Evaluation of protein in selected American diets. Watts JH. J Amer Diet Ass 46:116-9, Feb 65
Protein intakes in pulmonary emphysema and tuberculosis. Wilson NL, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:194-7, Sep 65
Protein-rich foods for the world's poor.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:233, Sep 64
Effects of protein source and level, and lysine and methionine supplementation on rate and efficiency of gain of pigs weaned at an early age. Meade RJ, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:626-32, Aug 65
Lysine need of swine at two stages of development. Mitchell JR Jr, et al. J Anim Sci 24:409-12, May 65
Effect of fasting and level of dietary protein on free amino acids in pig plasma. Richardson LR, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:368-72, May 65
Essential amino acid supplementation of intact proteins fed to the gravid gilt. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:373-7, May 65
Some amino acid requirements of the gravid gilt fed a purified diet. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:378-82, May 65
Response of the gravid gilt to levels of protein as determined by nitrogen balance. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:209-15, Feb 65
Effect of level and source of protein on reproductive performance of swine. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:203-8, Feb 65
Some effects of lactose on protein utilization in the baby pig. Sewell RF, et al. J Anim Sci 24:239-41, Feb 65
Effect of dietary protein level on regression of cholesterol-induced hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis of cockerels. Pick R, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:16-25, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of a meat-enriched diet on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Polčák J, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:174-80, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. II. Carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine delta-transaminase. Peraino C, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4308-13, Dec 64
Response of various rat liver mitochondrial enzymes to different amounts of iodinated casein in the diet. Somasundaram A, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:754-6, Jun 65
Nutritive value of pig blood meal and the availability of lysine from its protein. Huang PC.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:1-8, 28 Jan 64
The effects of restriction of total dietary intake and protein intake, and of fasting interval on the biochemical composition of rat tissues. Barrows CH, et al. J Geront 20:374-8, Jul 65
Evaluation of treatment of anaemias with iron dextran complex with and without supplementary protein. Rao CR. J Indian Med Ass 44:417-20, 16 Apr 65
Qualitative dietary survey on the diets of pregnant mothers. 2. Callaghan D, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 56:110-2, Apr 65
Effect of casein, lactalbumin, and ovalbumin on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mammary carcinoma in rats. Shay H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:243-53, Aug 64
Effects of imbalances or antagonisms among nonessential amino acids on growth and nitrogen utilization by rats. Abernathy RP, et al.
J Nutr 86:231-5, Jul 65
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XII. Effect of amount and source of dietary protein on absorption of iron. Abernathy RP, et al.
J Nutr 85:265-70, Mar 65
Effect of protein and of free l-methionine intake on amino acid excretion by human subjects. Block WD, et al. J Nutr 86:256-64, Jul 65
Excretion of histidine and histidine derivatives by human subjects ingesting protein from different sources. Block WD, et al. J Nutr 85:419-25, Apr 65
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XVI. Riboflavin utilization in relation to nitrogen intake. Boyden RE, et al. J Nutr 86:82-8, May 65
All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XV. Studies in dogs on the absorption of gassypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures. Bressani R, et al. J Nutr 83:209-17, Jul 64
Effect of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats. Christensen DA, et al.
J Nutr 86:369-75, Aug 65
Utilization of algae as a protein source for humans. Dam R, et al. J Nutr 86:376-82, Aug 65
Iron deficiency studies in chicks. Davis PN, et al.
J Nutr 84:93-4, Sep 64
Applicability to chicks of the carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization. II. Effect of protein, calorie and fiber level. De Muelenaere HJ, et al. J Nutr 85:386-92, Apr 65
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XI. Response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A. Ehrlich ST, et al.
J Nutr 84:389-94, Dec 64
Variations in the urinary creatinine excretion of rats fed diets with different protein and amino acid content. Fisher H. J Nutr 85:181-6, Feb 65
Urinary and fecal excretion of endogenous nitrogen by infants and children. Fomon SJ, et al.
J Nutr 85:235-46, Mar 65
Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM.
J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64
Fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids during choline deficiency. Glende EA Jr, et al. J Nutr 86:178-86, Jun 65
The lactation value, a new index of protein evaluation. Goyco JA, et al. J Nutr 85:52-6, Jan 65
Studies in infantile malnutrition. 3. Effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention. Graham GG, et al. J Nutr 84:71-6, Sep 64
Effect of carbohydrates of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration in man. Grande F, et al. J Nutr 86:313-7, Jul 65
Effect of dietary vitamin D and protein on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues. Harrill I, et al.
J Nutr 85:283-6, Mar 65
Protein utilization in growing rats. I. Relative growth index as a bioassay procedure. Hegsted DM, et al.
J Nutr 85:159-68, Feb 65
The glutamic acid and arginine requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets. Hepburn FN, et al. J Nutr 84:305-12, Nov 64
Influence of dietary protein on complement, properdin, and hemolysin in adult protein-depleted rats. Kenney MA, et al. J Nutr 85:213-20, Feb 65
Determination of first limiting nitrogenous factor in corn protein for nitrogen retention in human adults. Kies C, et al. J Nutr 86:350-6, Aug 65
Effect of "non-specific" nitrogen intake on adequacy of

cereal proteins for nitrogen retention in human adults. Kies C, et al. J Nutr 86:357-61, Aug 65

Effect on nitrogen retention of men of altering the intake of essential amino acids with total nitrogen held constant. Kies CB, et al. J Nutr 85:139-44, Feb 65

Effect on nitrogen retention of men of varying the total dietary nitrogen with essential amino acid intake kept constant. Kies CV, et al. J Nutr 85:260-4, Mar 65

Manganese metabolism in college men consuming vegetarian diets. Lang VM, et al. J Nutr 85:132-8, Feb 65

Effect of feeding colostral and milk components on the cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs. Lecce JG, et al. J Nutr 84:43-8, Sep 64

Effect of the level of dietary protein on the toxicity of dieldrin for the laboratory rat. Lee M, et al. J Nutr 84:136-44, Oct 64

Plasma and liver lipids of mice as influenced by dietary protein and sulfur-containing amino acids. Leveille GA, et al. J Nutr 84:10-4, Sep 64

Effect of phytic acid on the availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks. Likuski HJ, et al. J Nutr 84:145-8, Oct 64

Effect of dietary protein on the development of vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschiner JT, et al. J Nutr 86:93-9, May 65

Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. J Nutr 85:347-54, Apr 65

Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide. Miller J, et al. J Nutr 86:309-12, Jul 65

Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap. Munro HN, et al. J Nutr 83:186-92, Jul 64

Effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver cell nuclei of the rat. Munro HN, et al. J Nutr 85:319-28, Apr 65

Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. J Nutr 84:191-9, Oct 64

Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages. Nitsan Z, et al. J Nutr 84:179-84, Oct 64

Effect of dietary energy intake on protein deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein. Pond WG, et al. J Nutr 85:57-66, Jan 65

Protein utilization in ruminants. I. Blood urea nitrogen as affected by protein intake. Preston RL, et al. J Nutr 86:281-8, Jul 65

Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. I. Level of protein. Renner R. J Nutr 84:322-6, Dec 64

An antithyrotoxic assay based upon the response of rat liver alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase. Richert DA, et al. J Nutr 83:332-42, Aug 64

Effect of casein and soy protein diets on the growth of ducklings. Richert DA, et al. J Nutr 86:17-22, May 65

Effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets. Romberg B, et al. J Nutr 86:289-97, Jul 65

Decrease in appetite and biochemical changes in amino acid imbalance in the rat. Sanahuja JC, et al. J Nutr 86:424-32, Aug 65

Nutritional value of Haitian cereal-legume blends. Sirinit K, et al. J Nutr 86:415-23, Aug 65

Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. I. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed unheated and heated fishmeal proteins. Smith RE, et al. J Nutr 86:37-44, May 65

Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. II. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and raw, heated and overheated soybean meals. Smith RE, et al. J Nutr 86:45-50, May 65

Protein metabolism in livers of chicks fed deficient-to quantities of protein and lysine and infected with tuberculosis. Squibb RL, et al. J Nutr 86:133-42, Jun 65

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. J Nutr 83:358-64, Aug 64

Electrophoretic study of the effects of changes in dietary protein concentration and of DL-ethionine on the soluble proteins of rat liver. Wells IC, et al. J Nutr 84:335-9, Dec 64

Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. J Nutr 83:325-31, Aug 64

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. V. Neutral glycerides and cholesterol; production of fatty livers by certain amino acids fed in a protein-free ration. Williams JN Jr, et al. J Nutr 85:73-81, Jan 65

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine. Williams JN Jr, et al. J Nutr 85:82-8, Jan 65

Protein levels in growing diets and reproductive performance of cockerels. Wilson HR, et al. J Nutr 85:29-37, Jan 65

Periodontal pathosis in man X. Effect of combined versus animal protein supplementation upon sulcus depth. Cheraskin E, et al. J Oral Ther 1:497-500, Mar 65

Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bhattacharyya KK. J Path Bact 89:13-21, Jan 65

The influence of diet on the toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. West GB. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:788-93, Dec 64

The effect of protein versus placebo supplementation upon denture tolerance. Deeley RA. J Prosth Dent 15:65-72, Jan-Feb 65

Studies on the nutritional value of foods treated with gamma-radiation. II. Effects on the protein in some animal feeds, egg and wheat. Kennedy TS. J Sci Food Agric 16:433-7, Aug 65

Nutritional Laennec's cirrhosis in the Macaca mulatta monkey. Gaisford WD, et al. J Surg Res 5:220-35, May 65

Infant feeding practices in five community groups in the Philippines. Guthrie HA. J Trop Pediat 10:65-72, Dec 64

Studies on the metabolism of alpha-lipoic acid in childhood. I. Effect of protein and amino acid composition in the diet on the biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid. Nakamura T, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:37-44, 10 Mar 65

Studies on the metabolism of alpha-lipoic acid in childhood. 3. Effect of dietary composition and anbolic steroid. Nakamura T, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:60-7, 10 Mar 65

Effect of dietary protein on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrogenesis in albino rats. Bhuyan UN, et al. Lab Invest 14:184-90, Feb 65

Effect of dietary change on iron absorption in polycythemic mice. Higginson J, et al. Lab Invest 14:191-3, Feb 65

Giordano-Giovannetti diet in terminal renal failure. Berlyne GM, et al. Lancet 2:7-9, 3 Jul 65

Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Friedman M, et al. Lancet 1:521-4, 6 Mar 65

Selenium content of fish flour in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM. Lancet 1:605-6, 13 Mar 65

Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Halikowski B, et al. Lancet 1:704-5, 27 Mar 65

Dietary intake in patients with and without myocardial infarction. Papp OA, et al. Lancet 2:259-61, 7 Aug 65

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 5. Haematological results and levels of some blood enzymes. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:715-8, Jul 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 4. Effects of dietary phosphoric acid on milk production. Briggs MH, et al. Life Sci 3:487-9, May 64

Nutritional problems in newborn infants with low birthweight. Jonxis JH. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:224-36, Jun 64

Nutritional conditions affecting the rate of glucose production in fed and fasting female dogs. Cowan JS, et al. Metabolism 14:468-70, Apr 65

Effects of protein intake and growth hormone on utilization of N15 from ammonium citrate. Gaebler OH, et al. Metabolism 14:819-25, Jul 65

Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J. Metabolism 13:669-74, Jul 64

Influence of diet and iodine-131 injections on the survival of dystrophic mice. Borgman RF. Nature (London) 204:389-90, 24 Oct 64

Facilitatory effect of high protein intake on subsequent consumption of an amino acid imbalanced diet. Krauss RM, et al. Nature (London) 202:600-1, 9 May 64

Nitrogen balance experiments: some theoretical considerations. Miller DS, et al. Nature (London) 204:480-1, 31 Oct 64

In vitro incorporation of acetate-1-C-14 into the leucocyte lipids following a high protein or fatty meal. Miras C, et al. Nature (London) 202:801-3, 23 May 64

Potential significance of free taurine in the diet. Roe DA, et al. Nature (London) 205:287-8, 16 Jan 65

Assessment of relative nutritive value of protein using Streptococcus zymogenes. Saunders J, et al. Nature (London) 202:594, 9 May 64

Different efficiency of proteins contained in roughages and concentrates for ruminants. Tagari H, et al. Nature (London) 206:37-9, 3 Apr 65

Significance of antibodies to dietary proteins in the serums of patients with nontropical sprue. Kivel RM, et al. New Eng J Med 271:769-72, 8 Oct 64

Dietary protein and renal failure. McCracken BH, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1050-4, 20 May 65

Metabolic effects of injury and their nutritional implications 2. Cuthbertson DP. Nurs Times 61:179-80, 5 Feb 65

Protein and amino acid requirements of infants and children. Holt LE Jr, et al. Nutr Abstr Rev 35:1-13, Jan 65 (116 ref.)

Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964

A trial to evaluate the benefit of different protein rich foods to African school children. Latham MC, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:28-36, 1965

Idiopathic ulcerative colitis and milk. Nutr Rev 22:262-4, Sep 64

Protein-rich mixture for Middle Eastern countries. Nutr Rev 23:272-4, Sep 65 (8 ref.)

Nutritional quality of a fish-potato flake mixture. Nutr Rev 23:282-4, Sep 65 (3 ref.)

Determination of the biological value of protein by enzymatic digestion. Nutr Rev 23:186-7, Jun 65

Evaluation of a peanut-soybeam mixture. Nutr Rev 23:75-8, Mar 65

The effect of dietary protein on proteolytic enzymes. Nutr Rev 22:317-8, Oct 64

Association of milk precipitins with esophageal lesions causing aspiration. Handelman NI, et al. Pediatrics 34:699-703, Nov 64

Human serum precipitins to goat's milk proteins and to cow's milk proteins. Lee M. Pediatrics 35:247-53, Feb 65

Influence of dietary protein level and amino acid composition on chick performance. Askelson CE, et al. Poult Sci 44:193-7, Jan 65

Two methods of evaluating fish meal proteins by chick growth. Bird HR, et al. Poult Sci 44:865-8, May 65

Amino acid supplemented 20 versus 28 per cent protein turkey starter diets. Carlson CW. Poult Sci 44:300-1, Jan 65

Effects of dietary protein level on performance of four commerical egg production stocks. Deaton JW, et al. Poult Sci 44:936-42, Jul 65

Influence of different levels of fat and protein in broiler rations on live weight, dressing percentage and specific gravity of carcasses. Essary EO, et al. Poult Sci 44:304-5, Jan 65

Quality of fryer carcasses as related to protein and fat levels in the diet. 1. Fat deposition and moisture pick-up during chilling. Essary EO, et al. Poult Sci 44:7-15, Jan 65

Fish meal studies. 2. Effects of levels and sources on "fishy flavor" in broiler meat. Fry JL, et al. Poult Sci 44:1016-9, Jul 65

Weight gain and plasma free lysine of chicks fed an imbalanced amino acid mixture. Hill DC, et al. Poult Sci 44:596-601, Mar 65

Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. Lepore PD. Poult Sci 44:797-803, May 65

Protein and energy interrelationships for laying hens. Lillie RJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:753-61, May 65

The response of chicks at different laboratories to a series of diets differing in amino acid composition. March BE, et al. Poult Sci 44:869-75, May 65

Relationship of protein level, age and ambient temperature to laying hen performance. Reid BL, et al. Poult Sci 44:1113-22, Jul 65

Relation of dietary protein and lysine to free amino acids in chick tissues. Richardson LR, et al. Poult Sci 44:248-57, Jan 65

The amino acid requirement of laying hens. 6. The absolute daily protein requirement for peak production. Shapiro R, et al. Poult Sci 44:196-205, Jan 65

Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 1. Estimation of amino acid availability in fish meal proteins before and after heat treatment. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:401-8, Mar 65

Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 2. The effects of amino acid imbalances upon estimations of amino acid availability by chick growth assay. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:408-13, Mar 65

Biological evaluation of fish meal proteins as sources of amino acids for the growing chick. Smith RE, et al. Poult Sci 44:394-400, Mar 65

The effect of dietary energy and protein on carcass composition with a note on a method for estimating carcass composition. Summers JD, et al. Poult Sci 44:501-9, Mar 65

Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. Valadez S, et al. Poult Sci 44:909-15, Jul 65

Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:1012-6, Jul 65

Malnutrition in the tropics. Brock JF. Practitioner 193:131-7, Aug 64

Carbohydrates and protein. Heard CR. Proc Nutr Soc 23:110-9, 1964

Diet and temperature effects on excretion of fat-mobilizing substances in rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:362-5, Feb 65

Prolonged pancreatic hypertrophy and reversibility in rats fed raw soybean meal. Booth AN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1067-9, Aug-Sep 64

Anserine, a source of 1-methylhistidine in urine of man. Butt JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:722-5, Mar 65

Iron deficiency in monkeys fed diets containing soybean protein. Fitch CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:130-3, May 64

Effect of sodium taurocholate on fat malabsorption induced by feeding unheated soybean proteins. Garlich JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1022-5, Apr 65

Effect of protein nutrition on leukocyte mobilization. Gray I. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:414-6, Jun 64
Effect of protein reserves on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Jansen GR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:759-62, Dec 64
Effect of prenatal diet on serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in newborn and adult rats. Lopez-Santolino A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:829-34, Mar 65
Short-term caloric regulation in the adult opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Maller O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:275-7, Jan 65
Effects of dietary iodinated casein on components of the electron transport system of chicken liver. Moury DN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:776-9, Mar 65
Effect of feeding different amino acid diets on growth rate and nitrogen retention of weanling rats. Ranhotra GS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1197-201, Apr 65
Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. 10. Glutamic dehydrogenase activity of rats consuming high protein diets. Wergedal JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:600-4, Jul 64
The treatment of chronic renal failure by a modified Giovannetti diet. Shaw AB, et al. Quart J Med 34:237-53, Apr 65
Protein value and antitryptic activity of certain pulses grown in South Africa, with special reference to the effect of heat treatment. Dreyer JJ, et al. S Afr Med J 38:654-8, 22 Aug 64
Agricultural systems and food patterns. McMartin A. S Afr Med J 38:625-8, 22 Aug 64
The effect of soil fertilization practices on the total protein and zein content of maize. Quicke GV, et al. S Afr Med J 38:645-8, 22 Aug 64
Growth of rats fed on opaque-2 maize. Mertz ET, et al. Science 148:1741-2, 25 Jun 65
The role of serotonin in the digestive process. Edynak E, et al. Surg Forum 15:301-3, 1964
Toxic effects of ingested whole proteins and amino acid mixtures in patients with portal systemic encephalopathy. Smith RB 3d, et al. Surg Forum 15:98-9, 1964
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64
Effect of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine on healing of surgical wounds and on mitochondrial phosphorylation uncoupled by dinitrophenol. Hoffmeister FS, et al. Surgery 56:1129-33, Dec 64
The anaemia of kwashiorkor in Uganda. Allen DM, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:326-41, May 65
The significance of leaf vegetables, especially of cassava, in tropical nutrition. Terra GJ. Trop Geogr Med 16:97-108, Jun 64
Protein requirements. WHO Chron 19:286-90, Jul 65
Protein requirements. Reports of a joint FAO-WHO expert group. WHO Techn Rep Ser 301:1-71, 1965
An appraisal of the evidence upon which recently recommended protein allowances have been based. Holmes EG. World Rev Nutr Diet 5:237-74, 1965 (81 ref.)
[The importance of diets with special reference to the content of proteins (animals and vegetables) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity] Orakhovats D, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:81-94, 1964 (Bul)
[The importance of diets with special reference to the content or proteins (animal and vegetable) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity. II] Orakhovats D, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:95-115, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. II] Emanuilov I, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:91-104, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of the further "huminization" of artificial nutrition for infants. I. Optimum protein supply] Horečný K. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:129-38, 15 Aug 64 (89 ref.) (Cz)
[The significance of some terms indicating protein quality] Groot AP de . Voeding 25:408-15, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The price of animal proteins] Mulder T. Voeding 26:17-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The role of breakfast and school milk in the protein intake of 8-year-old school children] Schaik TF van, et al. Voeding 25:545-51, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The nutritional value of proteins in oats and rolled oats compared with that of other cereals] Slump P, et al. Voeding 26:8-16, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The quantitative requirement of various vitamins as a function of non-vitamin constituents of the diet] Jacquot R, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C41-86, 1964 (177 ref.) (Fr)
[A project using larvae of Tenebrio molitor to compare the nutritive value of proteins] Leclercq J, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:19-25, 1965 (Fr)
[Study on lipid and nitrogen parenteral feeding in the child and dehydrated infant] Chaptal J, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:443-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid requirements of the milk cow during lactation] Bigwood EJ. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:29-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on the pathogenesis of kwashiorkor in the light of anatomopathologic and experimental findings. Conclusions on its prevention] Noël A. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:447-501, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The phenomenon of disequilibrium by excess of an amino acid: study of the supplementary effects of methionine according to the modalities of its use in a mixed diet or in separate feeding. II. Case of soy protein] Peretianu J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:29-43, 1965 (Fr)
[Biological effects of heating meat in the presence of hexosamine (D-glucosamine)] Ferrando R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1237-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Protection of alimentary proteins against bacterial desamination at the level of the rumen. Studies in an artificial rumen] Leroy F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1592-5, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of alimentary proteins on the cellular and nuclear volume of blood lymphocytes in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1293-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Dietetics and proteins] Péquignot G. Progr Med (Paris) 92:649-62, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of proteins and lipids in the treatment of eczema in infants] Martin-Du-Pan R, et al. Ther Umsch 21:266-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The effects of high vitamin C supplements on the guinea pig on full protein, protein deficient, and scorbutic diets] Kieckebusch W. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1014-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the accuracy of a diet calculated according to nutrition tables] Drube HC, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:13-21, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional hygienic adequacy of the central school-lunch distribution in Dresden] Gehlert G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:269-72, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the food intake of adipose subjects] Hesse R, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:208-10, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Azotemia caused by dietary factors under the influence of anabolic steroids] Wetzels A, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:424-7, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protein and amino acid requirement of man] Noack R. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:395-407, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins. X. A comparison of the structural analysis of the human being's requirements of mixed proteins] Kofrányi E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:159-67, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value dietary proteins, IX. The replacement of high-value proteins by nonessential nitrogen] Kofrányi E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:154-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of chronic benzene poisoning on the central nervous system during different dietary regimens] Dési I. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:471-81, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[On the medical prevention of lead poisoning] Lachnit V. Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:152-60, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protein administration in parenteral feeding in surgery] Jordal K. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:26-38, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical viewpoints in total parenteral nutrition] Schärli A. Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:52-9, 1965 (Ger)
[The protein requirements in childhood] Plenert W. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:363-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Free plasma amino acids and blood ammonia following oral protein load. Studies in normal persons and patients with liver cirrhosis] Knauff HG, et al. Klin Wschr 43:382-90, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Intolerance to dietary proteins and sugars based on cellular metabolic defects] Linneweh F. Klin Wschr 43:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[The possibility of a dietary influence on cystinosis] Linneweh F. Klin Wschr 42:663-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Periodically changed protein diet therapy in hepatitis] Boller R, et al. Med Klin 60:502-6, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of protein in diabetic diet] Keiditsch E, et al. Med Klin 60:466-8, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition and myocardial infarct] Schettler G, et al. Med Welt 21:1137-44, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on gliadin antibodies] Berger E, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:156-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Nutritionally dependent changes in free amino acids in human fasting blood. II. Nutritional studies with milk protein] Zimmermann-Teschow H. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:37-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the composition of fecal flora during a long-term nutrition experiment with a high-carbohydrate, high-fat and high-protein diet] Hoffmann K. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:500-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Antibodies to cow milk protein in early childhood] Freier S, et al. Harefuah 67:291-6, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Nutrition in renal diseases] Giordano C. Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-70, Jul 64 (It)
[Endocrine repercussions of hyophysectomy in the rat in relation to protein content of the diet. Weight findings] Torri A, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:219-24, May 65 (It)
[Proteins and lipids in infant nutrition] Barberi S, et al. Clin Ter 32:3-22, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[The protein and calcium requirements of the aged] Demole M, et al. Minerva Diet 4:184-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Importance of proteins and calcium in the diet of school-age children] Marabito F. Minerva Diet 4:37-42, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Recent progress in infantile dietetics in the light of alimentary biochemistry] Morabito F. Minerva Diet 4:14-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Dietetics in the nephrotic syndrome] Soliani F. Minerva Diet 4:78-83, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Amino acids and proteins in dietetic treatment and in the metabolism of chronic uremia] Giordano C, et al. Minerva Nefrol 11:153-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of treatment with hypoprotein diet on nitrogen metabolism in chronic uremia] Missale G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:88-93, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Study of effects of unbalanced diet on the adrenal glands of the rat] Agnolucci MT, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:599-607, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the effects of high-protein diet on the mouse kidney] Takano K. Acta Paediat Jap 68:855-61, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on osteoporosis. On changes in the basic components of bone in experimental osteoporosis] Nakagawa T, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:670-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of high protein and fat diet on experimental diabetes mellitus] Masuda Y. Nagasaki Med J 39:598-609, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on dietary condition in Yoshida sarcoma] Kato S. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:55-71, Jul 63 (Jap)
[An investigation into SH groups and RN acid in the liver of rats fed with different amounts of protein] Latalski M. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:91-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. Endokr Pol 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[The effect of diet on arteriosclerotic changes in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Nowotna-Walcowa R. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1237-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of a combined apple-protein diet on body weight and on the level of some enzymes and electrolytes in subjects with nutritional obesity] Chojnowski JR, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:134-5, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Theory concerning the etiology of cancer. (Preliminary note)] Mendonça MF de. Folha Med 48:145-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[Use of a hyperprotein and hypercaloric preparation in the treatment of denutrition] Schvartsman S, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:783-9, Oct 64 (Por)
[Surgical "stress" and protein diet: influence on serum amino nitrogen curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:239-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
["Surgical stress" and hyperprotein diet: influence on blood sugar curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:247-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Allergic myocardial infarct] Zosin P, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1477-9, Dec 64 (Rum)
[On changes in the spectrum of enzyme activity of the gastric glands after extensive resection of the small intestine in dogs] Sabsaĭ BI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:15-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of nitrates and nitrites on food assimilation] Popov VI. Gig Sanit 29:28-31, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of dietary protein loading on the function of the gastric and jejunal stump following gastric resection with plastic repair using the small intestine] Koval' VP. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:19-24, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the biomass composition and some peculiarities of its growth-stimulating activity in methane-producing bacteria] Mikhlin ED, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:210-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of a predominantly protein diet on blood coagulation in patients with hypertension] Dibirov DA. Ter Arkh 36:62-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The urea clearance test as a criterion of choice of optimal protein loading in kidney diseases in children] Zeliger BN. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:35-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different food and penicillin injection on the bile secretion level in dogs] Kudinova TI. Vop Pitan 23:34-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The effect of a protein diet on the functional state of the pancreas] Lazdynia MR.
Vop Pitan 24:63-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Susceptibility of nutritional proteins to proteolytic enzymes in vitro] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:38-44, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The biological value of rice proteins] Shukhnov AF.
Vop Pitan 24:19-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. Vop Pitan 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Feeding and immunity] Marco V, et al.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:296-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)
[Content of vitamin A and its fractions in the liver and its mitochondria after feeding various types of proteins] Leutskii KM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:574-83, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of RNA in the liver and its mitochondria and of ribonuclease in the liver and blood serum in various levels of dietary proteins] Leuts'kyi KM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:349-54, 1964 (Uk)

DIETETICS (G2, J)

see also related
HOSPITAL FOOD SERVICE (G3)

Nutritional acceptability of a dehydrated diet. Speckmann EW, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:256-60, Mar 65
Can mamma's food be bad? Golub S.
Amer J Nurs 65:87, Aug 65
Dietetics. Teaching the medical team. Arpin K.
Canad Hosp 42:47, Apr 65
OHA expands training aids. Clemence E, et al.
Canad Hosp 41:65, Nov 64
New care service spotlights dietitian. Eidem RN.
Canad Hosp 42:35, Jun 65
The nutritionist and the team approach. Laura AD.
Hosp Progr 46:130-2, Feb 65
Making the most of dietary department resources through research. Donaldson B.
Hospitals 38:80-5, 1 Nov 64
Trained dietary aides implement new menu system. Gernes A, et al. Hospitals 38:81-6, 16 Dec 64
Vocational opportunities for food service personnel. Augspurger JA. J Amer Diet Ass 47:44-7, Jul 65
Managerial philosophies of staff dietitians and dietetic interns. Cleveland SE, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:364-8, May 65
The challenge of modern supervision. Coffey RE.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:32-6, Jul 65
The future in food administration. Donaldson B.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:357-60, May 65
To be or not. Miller GE. J Amer Diet Ass 47:15-9, Jul 65
Activities of therapeutic dietitians--a survey report. Noland MS, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:477-81, Jun 65
Developing a generalized cafeteria simulator. Ostenso GL, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:379-83, May 65
Creativity in therapeutic dietetics. Payne A.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:20-4, Jul 65
Personnel turnover in departments of dietetics. Pelto JM, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:369-73, May 65
Your role in the continuing development of dietetics. Robinson WF. J Amer Diet Ass 47:89-95, Aug 65
President's report to members. Ross ML.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:201-5, Sep 64
Dietary consultation services in nursing homes--highlights of two workshops. Smith CE.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:302-3, Apr 65
The digital computer in calculating dietary data. Tullis IF, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:384-6, May 65
The changing nature of public health. Walsh HE.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:93-5, Feb 65
The therapeutic dietitian--a challenge for cooperation. Young CM. J Amer Diet Ass 47:96-103, Aug 65
Lydia Jane Roberts, June 30, 1879-May 28, 1965. (Roberts LJ), J Amer Diet Ass 47:127-8, Aug 65
Data processing of dietary survey data--old and new.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:387-94, May 65
The food service supervisor.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:183-5, Mar 65
Duties and responsibilities in the department of dietetics. J Amer Diet Ass 46:179-82, Mar 65
The 20th anniversary of the death of Carl von Noorden. (Noorden C von), Klar H.
Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:75-8, 1964
Joint committees can help the dietitian. Hartman J.
Mod Hosp 103:142, Nov 64
Share your knowledge with physicians. Hartman J.
Mod Hosp 103:128, Dec 64
Education of the allied health professions. Alfin-Slater RB. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:887-98, 1964
The psychodynamics of dietetics. Manning ML.
Nurs Outlook 13:57-9, Apr 65
The work of the dietitian in a public health department. Mackenzie BL, et al. Public Health 79:54-6, Nov 64
The training of dietitians in South Africa. Ackerman EM. S Afr Med J 38:680-1, 22 Aug 64
Some aspects of the history of dietetics. Todhunter EN.
World Rev Nutr Diet 5:32-78, 1965 (6 ref.)
[Problems of future dietetics] Brouwer E.
Voeding 26:94-103, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Changes in behavior-pattern with nutrition guidance, as seen by the socio-psychologist] Jansen MJ.
Voeding 26:138-46, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Invalid's food] Voeding 26:510-9, 15 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Guide for home economics education to student-midwives] Voeding 26:147-54, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The dietitian in his role of nutritional adviser] Lefresne J. Aliment Vie 53:44-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Diets in company restaurants] Beau G.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:195-8, 1964 (Fr)
[An experiment in the United States. Role of the dietician in the plant cafeteria] Dupont T.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:132-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Some solutions to problems posed by diets in the food service of business organizations] Kapp H.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:199-203, 1964 (Fr)
[The dietetics of gastrectomized patients] Hardouin JP. J Chir (Paris) 87:603-22, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[New data in the field of dietetics] Wenger R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:341-5, 16 May 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to hospital dietetics and to direct gastrotechnique] Canella C.
Minerva Diet 4:87-94, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The triad: gastronomy, gastrotechnique and dietetics] Tartari G. Minerva Diet 4:84-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Diet therapy and alimentary education] Viola P, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:44-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Dietetics in ambulant practice] Isaksson B.
Lakartidningen 62:106-11, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)
[On a dietician's tasks and activities in a medical clinic] Biörck G, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3644-52, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

DIETHAZINE see under PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

(D4)

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE (D3)

Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. Kume S, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1521-30, Sep 64
Microfilaricidal action of diethylcarbamazine in vivo: first phase. Hawking F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:273-83, 1964
Filariasis in Portuguese Timor, with observations on a new microfilaria found in man. David HL, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:193-204, Jun 65
Trichinosis. Lenczner MM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:866-9, 17 Oct 64
Demonstration of macrofilaricidal action of hetrazan, antimony and arsenic preparations in man. Ch'en TT.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:625-40, Oct 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davidson AJ.
Dis Chest 46:727-8, Dec 64
The course of mite-induced infection of Litomosoides carinii in albino rats treated with diethylcarbamazine--absence of any evidence effect on adult worms. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:7-13, Mar 63
A note on the observation on the reappearance of Microfilaria bancrofti in cases treated with diethyl-carbamazine in doses scheduled under the National Filaria Control Programme. Singh MV, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:279-84, Dec 63
Pulmonary eosinophilosis: a review of 139 cases. Grewal KS, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:53-5, 16 Jan 65
A case of onchocerciasis. Gordon RD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:796-8, 14 Nov 64
A study of tropical eosinophilia. Udwadia FE, et al.
Thorax 19:548-54, Nov 64
Mass administration of diethylcarbamazine citrate in preventing transmission of aperiodic human filariasis. II. Results of a blood survey made four years after drug administration. Burnett GF, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:545-51, Nov 64
Acanthocheilonema perstans in a European female. A discussion of its possible pathogenicity and a suggested new syndrome. Gelfand M, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:552-6, Nov 64
Observations on the treatment of onchocerciasis in an endemic area of Western Nigeria. Nnochiri E.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:413-8, Sep 64
[Present trends in the campaign against onchocerciasis in Mexico] Lagraulet J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:224-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of methysergide on therapeutic shock due to diethylcarbamazine in onchocerciasis (preliminary trial)] Lagraulet J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:528-36, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the Mazzotti reaction] Monjusiau A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1084-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutics of onchocercosis in mass campaigns] Lartigue JJ.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:680-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinico-therapeutic aspects of onchocerciasis. Preliminary observations] Ferreira FS, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:27-33, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[New proofs in favor of the intervention of serotonin in the immediate symptomatology in therapeutic shock] Salazar Mallén M, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 6:567-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The problem of therapeutic shock, prophylaxis and treatment of the latter] Salazar Mallén M.
Salud Publica Mex 6:591-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Bases for the trial of new substances useful in the chemotherapeutic treatment of human onchocerciasis] Salazar Mallén M, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 6:599-605, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Results of field trials of diethylcarbamazine associated with methdilazine hydrochloride and triamcinolone; statistics on the comparatively unfavorable reactions of the use of diethylcarbamazine alone] Torroella J.
Salud Publica Mex 6:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

DIETHYLPROPION (D4)

The long-term management of obesity in general practice. Silverstone JT, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:395-8, Jul 65
Studies in the psychological effects of a new drug (diethylpropion). Subjective effects in the natural environment. Jonsson CO, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:52-8, 1965
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an almost specific test for regenon, regenon A and preludin in the urine] Kamm G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:119-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the therapeutic use of an anorexic substance on diabetes of the obese] Montenero P, et al. Minerva Med 55:2800-5, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[The use of an anoretic substance in obese diabetics] Pessoa AV. Hospital (Rio) 66:595-9, Sep 64 (Por)

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (D5)

Effects of diethylstilbestrol on beta-glucuronidase activity of hamster liver and kidney: histochemical, biochemical and biometrical study. Manning JP, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:Suppl 51:1-48, 1964
Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
The oestrogenic and antifertility activities of diethylstilboestrol and dimethylstilboestrol in rodents. Emmens CW.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:83-9, May 65
Experimental studies on the prostate gland in dogs. Miętkiewski K, et al. Acta Med Pol 6:63-76, 1965
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. IV. Reflex excitation and inhibition. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:304-12, Dec 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. V. Response to brain stimulation. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:313-22, Dec 64
Hormones as promoting agents in carcinogenesis. Koprowska I. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1419-24, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1223-5, 1964
Ultrastructure of human normal and neoplastic prostate; with comments relative to prostatic effects of hormonal stimulation in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:119-34, Aug 65
Li human growth hormone administration in gonadal dysgenesis. Hutchings JJ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:318-21, Apr 65
Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:483-8, Jun 65
The treatment of senile vaginitis with low doses of synthetic estrogens. Quinlivan LG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:172-4, 15 May 65
Serum proteins in cervical mucus. Schumacher GF, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1035-49, 15 Apr 65
The effect of estrogen on matrix formation by transplanted odontoblasts. Zussman WV.
Amer J Path 6:1015-25, Jun 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda induced by estrogens. Becker FT. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:252-6, Sep 65
An assessment of the value of radiotherapy in the management of carcinoma of the prostate. Budhraja SN, et al. Brit J Urol 36:535-40, Dec 64
Stilboestrol diphosphate (Honvan) in the treatment of acute urinary retention due to prostatic carcinoma. Parton I. Brit J Urol 37:314-6, Jun 65
The place of Honvan (diethylstilboestrol diphosphate) in the treatment of prostatic cancer; a review of twenty-four cases. Trafford HS.
Brit J Urol 37:317-9, Jun 65
Treatment of Reiter's disease with stilboestrol. Laird SM, et al. Brit Med J 5440:970, 10 Apr 65
Reagent-induced changes in the structure and catalytic activity of glutamic dehydrogenase. Yielding KL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:727-43, May 64
Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
Delalutin and estrogens for the treatment of advanced

mammary carcinoma in the postmenopausal woman. Crowley LG, et al. **Cancer** 18:436-46, Apr 65
Hormonal therapy of metastatic female breast carcinoma. V.
Phenol,4,4'-(DL-1,2-diethyl-ethylene)di- and androst-4-en-3-one, 9-chloro-11-beta, 17-beta-dihydroxy-17-methyl-. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Cancer** 18:447-9, Apr 65
Combined estrogenic and androgenic hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:431-5, Apr 65
Diethylstilbestrol (NSC-3070) and testosterone propionate (NSC-9166) therapy in advanced breast cancer. 1. A comparison. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:11-4, Sep 64
Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Algard FT. **Cancer Res** 25:147-51, Feb 65
Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:141-5, Feb 65
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring in a patient with carcinoma of the prostate. Balabanov K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:461-7, 1964
Effects of diethylstilbestrol and magnesium on the rat oxytocic potencies of some neurohypophysial hormones and analogues. Munsick RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:90-6, Jan 65
Light and electron microscopic studies on an autonomous stilbestrol-induced pituitary tumor in rats. Schelin U, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:893-900, Dec 64
The effect of vitamin A, hydrocortisone and citral upon sulphate metabolism in skin. Barker SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:255-61, Jul 64
Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of estrogens and other compounds as oral antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova and hamster embyros. Chang MC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:281-91, May-Jun 65
Accumulation of estrone-16-C-14 and diethylstilbestrol-monoethyl-1-C-14 in larval gonads of the medaka, Oryzias latipes, and determination of the minimum dosage of estrogen for sex reversal. Hishida TO. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:137-44, Apr 65
Role of some hormones and acetanilid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:157-63, 1964
Treatment of gastric ulcer with carbenoxolone sodium and oestrogens. Doll R, et al. **Gut** 6:19-24, Feb 65
Nitrofurazone-estrogen vaginal suppositories in the treatment of atrophic vaginitis. Friedman JA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:828-31, Sep 65
Systemic effects of androgenic and estrogenic hormones in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:230-5, Mar 65
Comparative feeding value of stem-rolled or ground barley and milo for feedlot cattle. Garrett WN. **J Anim Sci** 24:726-9, Aug 65
Effects of coumestrol and diethylstilbestrol on the organoleptic quality of lamb. Johnston WK Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:718-21, Aug 65
Structural requirements for the growth response of certain estrogens in ruminants. Preston RL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:338-40, May 65
The reversal by organic mercurials of "allosteric" changes in glutamate dehydrogenase. Bitensky MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:668-73, Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of diethylstilbestrol-induced formation of phosphoprotein in male chickens. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2079-82, Jun 64
Induced formation of phosphoprotein in tissues of cockerels in vivo and in vitro. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1687-91, Apr 65
Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus during stilboestrol treatment of osteoporosis. Parfitt AM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:137-9, Feb 65
Cancer chemotherapy for practicing physicians. Laszlo J. **J Chronic Dis** 18:681-7, Jul 65
Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. I. Use of adrenal and ovarian suppression tests in the study of hirsutism. Mahesh VB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1283-92, Dec 64
Response of young holstein-friesian heifers to phenothiazine and diethylstilbestrol. Fosgate OT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:243-5, Feb 65
The bioassay of oxytocin: increased sensitivity of the rat uterus in response to serial injections of stilboestrol. Follett BK, et al. **J Endocr** 29:277-82, Jun 64
Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:115-30, Aug 64
Further studies on the use of tetrazolium in the biological assay of oestrogens. Martin L. **J Endocr** 30:21-31, Aug 64
The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L. **J Endocr** 30:337-46, Oct 64
Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:359-61, May 64
Occurrence of mammary tumors in castrated agent-free male mice after limited or repeated exposure to diethylstilbestrol. Andervont HB, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:143-7, Jul 64
Carcinogenic dose-response curve to oral diethylstilbestrol. Gass GH, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:971-7, Dec 64
Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol. Carlton WW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:67-72, Jan 65
Effects of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol upon liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats. Miller GJ, et al. **J Nutr** 86:399-405, Aug 65
Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:94-102, Feb 65
The activation of sexual behaviour by hpothalamic implants of oestrogen. Harris GW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:275-301, Jun 64
The activation of sexual behaviour in cats by the subcutaneous administration of oestrogen. Michael RP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:254-74, Jun 64
The influence of stilbestrol and testosterone on the growth of prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in tissue culture. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 93:721-4, Jun 65
Effect of various hormones, isotopes, and isotope-tagged hormones on breast cancer in rats. Fletcher WS, et al. **JAMA** 191:116-8, 11 Jan 65
Selective alterations of mammalian messenger-RNA synthesis: evidence for differential action of hormones on gene transcription. Kidson C, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:599-603, 8 Aug 64
Ovulation control with stilbestrol. Middleton EB. **Obstet Gynec** 26:253-7, Aug 65
Erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) in early pregnancy: report of a case. Treichler HP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:309-12, Aug 64
The newer progestins in threatened and habitual abortion. Overstreet EW. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:289-92, Sep-Oct 64
Electrolyte and water exchanges in the estrogen treated ovariectomized-adrenalectomized rat. Cizek LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:923-7, Dec 64
Protective effect of estrogen against vascular damage to the testis caused by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:901-5, Jul 65
Distribution and excretion of radioactivity after parenteral administration of radioactive polydiethylstilbestrol phosphate to rats and a cow. Perklev T. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:394-8, Nov 64
Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:334-6, Jun 64
Relationship of age and sex of turkeys to aortic ruptures induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:509-12, Jun 65
Alteration of sex characteristics of turkey poults with diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:435-8, Jun 65
Remark concerning the treatment of breast cancer with oestrogens. Hliniakowa I. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:221-3, 1965
The value of steroid hormone therapy in patients with breast cancer. Kolodziejska H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:211-3, 1965
Iron accumulation in cockerel plasma after estrogen: relation to induced phosphoprotein synthesis. Greengard O, et al. **Science** 147:1571-2, 26 Mar 65
Mechanism and site of action of radioactive phosphorus labeled stilbestrol on experimental hormone sensitive breast cancer. Fletcher WS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:358-60, 1964
Diethylstilbestrol versus testosterone propionate therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1246-50, Jun 65
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-12, 15 Oct 64
[Stilbestrol dipropionate] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 14:43-4, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Stilbestrol diphosphate] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 14:41-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Adaptation therapy of sexual deviation in men] Nedoma K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:234-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A patient with iatrogenic gynecomastia] Wiel TW van de. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:173-5, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:385-98, 1964 (Fr)
[On the genesis of certain malformations of Müller's ducts: histological observations in the embryo of the viviparous lizard] Dufaure JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2591-4, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of stilbestrol on the Müller's ducts of the quail embryo (Coturnix coturnix japonica)] Lutz-Ostertag Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:879-81, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Mammary tumors developed in the male golden hamster after estrogen and progesterone association] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2258-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic action of ST-52 on cancer of the prostate] Balmes M. **Gaz Med France** 71:2926-8, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[How to prevent and inhibit milk secretion (apropos of 331 cases)] Magnin P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1827-41, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in a man following intensive estrogen therapy for prostatic cancer] Rampal M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:39-42. Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Attempted evaluation of the effect of female sex hormones on neoplastic changes of the skin in breast cancer] Hliniakowa I, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:117-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of estrogens on the ACTH activity] Rokicki W. **Pat Pol** 15:369-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Physiological and stilbestrol estrogenization of the vaginal epithelium in the mouse] Krupiński L. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:267-318, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the intraorganic lymphatic bed in the testis of dogs during experimental changes in the testicular function] Stupin IV. **Arkh Anat** 48:57-69, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The mechanism of changes in the blood volume and serum proteins in pregnancy] Kolpakova LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:63-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hormones in the treatment of mumps-virus orchitis] Kaljalović R. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:393-6, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Role of the sterification on the action of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on ovariectomized rats] Makarevych-Hal'perin LM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:234-42, 1964 (Uk)

DIGESTION (G1)

Eructation, regurgitation, and reticuloruminal contraction in the American bison. Dziuk HE. **Amer J Physiol** 208:343-6, Feb 65
Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. Snyder JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1451-6, Sep 64
Energy: protein relationships in the diets of growing mink. Allen MR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:733-44, Nov 64
Effects of peptic digestion, pH change and heating on B12 binders in the electrophoretic partition of the human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:474-84, May 64
Digestion, growth and nitrogen balance in an egg-laying mammal, Tachyglossus aculeatus (Shaw). Griffiths M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:357-75, Feb 65
The distribution of cellulase in invertebrates. Yokoe Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:323-38, Dec 64
Interpretation of electrogastrogram and its variants in healthy persons during digestion. Krasil'nikov LG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:901-4, Jul-Aug 64
The meaning of high and low residue diets. Kramer P. **Gastroenterology** 47:649-52, Dec 64
Effect of vagotomy on intraluminal digestion of fat in man. Fields M, et al. **Gut** 6:301-10, Jun 65
Effect of source of inoculum on digestibility of substrate in in vitro digestion trials. Bezeau LM. **J Anim Sci** 24:823-5, Aug 65
Response of sheep to wafered hay having different physical characteristics. Haenlein GF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:810-8, Aug 65
Utilization of citric acid by rumen microorganisms. Packett LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:488-93, May 65
Postruminal fiber digestibility. Putnam PA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:826-9, Aug 65
Symposium on factors influencing the voluntary intake of herbage by ruminants: voluntary intake in relation to chemical composition and digestibility. Van Soest PJ. **J Anim Sci** 24:834-43, Aug 65
The digestion and absorption of triglycerides. Mattson FH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2772-7, Sep 64
Use of a re-entrant ileal fistula to study carbohydrate utilization by the young bovine. Morrill JL, et al. **J Nutr** 85:429-37, Apr 65
Evaluation in man of the effects of an anticholinergic agent on gastric emptying by a quantitative x-ray method. Sacchetti G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:393-8, Sep 64
Digestion and absorption in the large intestine of the sheep. Goodall ED, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:12-23, Jan 65
The action of potassium oleate and potassium citrate in slowing gastric emptying. Hunt JN, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:247-53, Jun 64
The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals. Hunt JN, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:92-7, May 65
Passage of digesta through the calf abomasum and

small intestine. Smith RH.
J Physiol (London) 172:305-20, Aug 64
Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:1-26, Sep 64
Role of the rumen ciliates in bloat in cattle. Clarke RT.
Nature (London) 205:95-6, 2 Jan 65
Digestion in the tick, Argas persicus, oken. Tatchell RJ.
Parasitology 54:423-40, Aug 64
Effect of exclusion of pancreatic juice on digestion and mucosal absorption of fat in dogs. Knoebel LK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:161-7, Jan 65
Effects of contrast in stimulation on gastrointestinal motility. Stern RM. Psychol Rep 16:156-8, Feb 65
Significance of changes in hexosamine and in nitrogen in the digesta of the alimentary tract of the sheep. Badawy AM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:349-55, Oct 64
The flow of the digesta through the duodenum and the ileum of the conscious sheep with special reference to total nitrogen and hexosamine. Badawy AM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:356-64, Oct 64
Effect of pancreatic lipase inhibition by chlortetracycline on fat digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. Rev Czech Med 10:273-82, 1964
A comparison of three methods to determine lipase in duodenal juice. Lagerlöf H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:12-9, 1965
Cleavage of tributyrin solutions by duodenal juice. Mode of action of calcium oleate. Lagerlöf H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:20-4, 1965
The role of serotonin in the digestive process. Edynak E, et al. Surg Forum 15:301-3, 1964
[Apropos of the effect of the hypothalamus on gastric motility] Glavcheva L.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:117-27, 1964 (Bul)
[Recent data on lipid metabolism. Physiology of the digestion of fats] Kiekens R.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:351-65, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Postprandium and activity] Miroux M, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:157-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Protection of alimentary proteins against bacterial desamination at the level of the rumen. Studies in an artificial rumen] Leroy F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1592-5, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of 10 per cent ethanol ingestion on gastric evacuation in the rat] Harichaux P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1389-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of gastric temperature on the rhythm of pyloric openings in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:373-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The fundamental automatism of pyloric electrogenesis] Thouvenot J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:449-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The influence of a surgical operation at the level of the rumen on the digestibility of (N and cellulose) of the ration and on the nitrogen balance] Marcenac M, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:755-60, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of carbohydrate malabsorption syndromes. The absorption-digestion of lactose] Girardet P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:653-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Kiekens R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:584-607, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On macrophagocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schmidt RM. Aerztl Forsch 18:143-5, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On remarkable elimination capacities of the glomerular vessels. Further studies of the Hirsch effect] Volkheimer G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:21-8, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of hors-d'oeuvres] Grieser N.
Deutsch Med J 15:267-71, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Silting effect] Volkheimer G.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:48-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to a study of gastric emptying after gastrectomy] Stoica T, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:579-83, May 64 (Ger)
[Rorentgenologic examination of the gastric function following irradiation] Schmidt W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:633-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood circulation and nutrition. 2. The heartbeat volume after food ingestion] Glatzel H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:496-512, May 64 (Ger)
[Digestion of proteins and fats and transit time in subjects irradiated on the abdomen] Pelù G, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:816-29, Sep 64 (It)
[On nutrition, digestive function and energy metabolism in cerebral palsy in children from the standpoint of rehabilitation] Ikeda S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:640-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of digestive enzymes] Hino S.
Naika 14:311-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). II. Digestive capacity of the pancreas, duodenum and salivary glands; size of the digestive system; weight of internal organs] Gill J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:137-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). I. Effect of histamine on the course of digestive-excretory processes of the stomach under morphine-eunarcon anesthesia] Hoffmannowa H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:125-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of spasmophen on the velocity of gastric passage] Himmel A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:307-8, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Polyfistular method for the study of digestion] Galakhov VI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:108-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the spectrum of enzyme activity of the gastric glands after extensive resection of the small intestine in dogs] Sabsai BI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:15-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Data on the physiology of parietal digestion. Comparison of starch hydrolysis in vivo in the intestine and in vitro by spectrophotometry on iodine-starch complexes] Ugolev AM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:16-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Digestive function of the intestinal surface in rabbits during their 1st weeks of life] Ugolev AM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:15-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of nitrates and nitrites on food assimilation] Popov VI. Gig Sanit 29:28-31, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of tubeless gastric examination by azure-saturated ion-exchange resins and Sahli's test] Korostovtsev SB, et al.
Lab Delo 10:470-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Some structure-function relationships in digestive system disorders] Filippovich SI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:59-62, 1965 (Rus)
[Basic features of enzyme processes in the intestine] Shlygin GK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:21-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Enterokinase and acid phosphatase content in pure secretion of the small intestine in healthy subjects] Vlasova MN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:48-51, 1965 (Rus)
[A technic of gastric resection insuring transduodenal food passage] Shalimov AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:109-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[New data on functioning of the resected stomach] Fridman EG, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:30-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On food reflex in patients with artificial stomach and direct esophago-intestinal anastomosis] Ryts IA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:22-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the content of vitamin C (in relation to seasons) and cholesterol content in the blood of hypertensive patients during hydrogen sulfide baths in various phases of digestion] Vinogradova MR.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:67-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of milk on the motor function of the gastro-intestinal tract in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Kozakovskii LP.
Vop Pitan 23:84, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Secretory activity of the digestive tract in nicotinic acid deficient dogs] Nesterin MF, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electric reaction of the mucosa of small Pavlov's stomach and skin in the process of digestion on dogs] Podshibiakin AK.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:765-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Motor activity of the stomach in digestion of various diets] Stanets MP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:808-13, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM see GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (A3)

DIGILANIDES see LANATOSIDES (D4)

DIGITALIS (B6)

Unusual form of digitalis-induced double atrial tachycardia. Chung KY, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:394-6, Sep 65
A comparison of digitalis intoxication in two separate periods. Dubnow MH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:956-65, May 65
Digitalis saponins. I. Seed saponins of Digitalis purpurea L. (commercial "digitonin"). Kawasaki T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1250-3, Oct 64
The effect of total body perfusion on digitalis tolerance. Tassopoulos NM, et al.
Dis Chest 46:130-7, Aug 64
Biosynthesis of plant steroids. II. The distribution of activity in digitoxigenin derived from mevalonic acid-2-C-14. Gros EG, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3479-84, 5 Aug 65
Biosynthesis of plant steroids. I. The origin of the butenolide ring of digitoxigenin. Leete E, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3475-9, 5 Aug 65
Vagal and extravagal effect of digitalis in atrial fibrillation. Fisch C. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1355, Dec 64
Preparation of digilanide-A. Gisvold O, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:483-4, Mar 65
Production of cardiac glycosides by plant tissue cultures. IV. Biotransformation of digitoxigenin and related substances. Stohs SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:56-8, Jan 65
Preliminary studies on the extraction of glycosides from Digitalis grandiflora seeds. Ulubelen A.
J Pharm Sci 53:1123-5, Sep 64
The effects of cations on digitalis induced arrhythmias--experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. I. The effect of potassium. Tamura K. Jap Heart J 5:456-65, Sep 64
The effects of cations to the digitalis-induced arrhythmias: experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. II. The effect of calcium. Tamura K. Jap Heart J 6:165-73, Mar 65
Clinical studies on the cardiac performance by means of transseptal left heart catheterization. The acute effects of digitalis on left ventricular function in patients with valvular stenosis. Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:189-205, May 65
Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R.
Med J Aust 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65
The effect of digitalis on the electrocardiograms following exercisein normal young males. Barron J, et al. Minnesota Med 48:873-6, Jul 65
Bidirectional alternating tachycardia. Parkin TW.
Postgrad Med 36:363-5, Oct 64
William Withering and the purple foxglove. (Withering W), Estes JW, et al. Sci Amer 212:110-9, Jun 65
Digitalization of children. Ertel PY.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:41-2, Jan-Feb 65
[Paper chromatographic analysis of Digitalis leaves] Wang MZ.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:790-800, Nov 64 (0 ref.) (Ch)
[Digitalis prophylaxis in supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Dige-Petersen H.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:351-3, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Microbiological aspects of the growth and biology of Digitalis purpurea L.] Girard T, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:263-79, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Content and lanatoside ABC relationship of diploid and tetraploid Digitalis lanata phyla] Neczypor W.
Pharmazie 19:38-41, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On a mosaic on Plantago lanceolata L. and its relation to the digitalis mosaic] Schumann K.
Pharmazie 18:573-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Mosaic virus on Digitalis lanata Ehrh. and its effect on the content of the active agent] Silva F, et al.
Pharmazie 20:110-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Suicidal digitalis poisoning. Recent therapeutic possibilities] Sári B, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:891-4, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[Study and research on Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata leaves] Simon I.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:205-27, 1964 (It)
[Cardenolid glycosides. VI. Determination of digitoxin in Digitalis purpurea leaves after the isolation of gitalin fractions] Kroszczyński W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:257-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical significance of the study of the digitalin (digitoxin) content of digitalis. II. Determination of the cardiotonic activity and toxicity of the drugs of the so-called digitalis group] Alday Redonnet T.
Rev Clin Esp 96:77-83, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (D4)

Evaluation of surgical patients for preoperative digitalisation. Brockner J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:1-5, Jan 65
Comparison of standard preparations of digitalis by means of paper chromatography. Petričić J, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:219-22, 1964
The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:409-20, Sep 64
Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al. Amer Heart J 68:320-4, Sep 64
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65
The possible role of sex in digitalis tolerance. Rodensky PL, et al. Amer Heart J 68:325-35, Sep 64
Sodium and potassium citrate salts for the treatment of digitalis toxicity. Barbieri FF, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:650-7, Nov 64
Auricular fibrillation in an asymptomatic young man. Effects of exercise, digitalization, atropinization and the restoration of normal rhythm. Graybiel A.
Amer J Cardiol 14:828-36, Dec 64
Effects of ryanodine in normal dogs and in those with digitalis-induced arrhythmias. Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic studies. Kahn M, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:658-68, Nov 64
The atrial F wave in various types of heart disease and its response to treatment. Skoulas A, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:174-7, Aug 64
Management of patients with atrial fibrillation. Hurst JW, et al. Amer J Med 37:728-41, Nov 64
Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1441-6, Dec 64
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64
Anesthesia and digitalis toxicity: an experimental study. Morrow DH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:510-9, Sep-Oct 64
Digitalis. Braunwald E, et al.
Ann Rev Med 16:371-86, 1965 (135 ref.)
Biological activity of formyl derivatives of digitalis

glycosides. Georges A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:436-49, Feb 65
Evaluation of countershock treatment of atrial flutter. with special reference to arrhythmias related to this procedure. Castellanos A Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:426-33, Apr 65
Indole-, imidazole-, and phenyl-alkylamines in the skin of thirteen Leptodactylus species. Erspamer V, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1083-93, Jul 64
Enzymatic basis for epimerization of cardiotonic steroids at carbon 3 in rat liver. Repke K, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:689-95, May 64
Digitalis: a reminder and a revision. Ramirez EA.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:329-31, Jun 65
Abuse of digitalis. Friedberg D.
Brit Med J 5450:1611, 19 Jun 65
Digitalis toxicity, calcium and pronethalol. Kottegoda SR. Brit Med J 5418:1202, 7 Nov 64
Abuse of digitalis. O'Driscoll BJ.
Brit Med J 5447:1434-5, 29 May 65
Abuse of dititalis. Thomopoulos D, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:170, 17 Jul 65
Abuse of digitalis. Brit Med J 5444:1208, 8 May 65
Observations on using digitalis. Genecin A.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:275-80, Sep 64
Digitalis saponins. 3. Enzymatic hydrolysis of leaf saponins of Digitalis purpurea L. Kawasaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:435-40, Apr 65
Studies on digitalis glycosides. XIX. Microbiological transformation of digitoxigenin derivatives by Absidia orchidis. Okumura T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1143-51, Oct 64
Studies on digitalis glycosides. The configuration of digiprogenin. Satoh D, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:979-81, Aug 64
Studies on Digitalis glycosides: structure of digiprolactone. Wada T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:752-3, Jun 64
Studies on digitalis glycosides. XXI. 14,15-Epoxy and 15-oxo derivatives of 3-beta-acetoxy-5-beta, 17-alpha-cardenolide. Wada T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:308-11, Mar 65
Catalytic reduction of dianhydrogitoxigenin. Wada T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:312-5, Mar 65
Cellular basis for regulation of the circulation by digitalis and quinidine. Conn HL Jr, et al.
Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:153-68, Nov 64 (55 ref.)
Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. I. A description of the disease based upon an analysis of 64 patients. Braunwald E, et al.
Circulation 30:Suppl 4:3-119, Nov 64
Digitalis intoxication following conversion to sinus rhythm. Gilbert R, et al. Circulation 32:58-64, Jul 65
A method for measuring plasma levels of digitalis glycosides. Lowenstein JM.
Circulation 31:228-33, Feb 65
Primary myocardial disease: report of fifty cases and review of the subject. Massumi RA, et al.
Circulation 31:19-41, Jan 65
Left ventricular performance following digitalization in patients with and without heart failure. Murphy GW, et al. Circulation 30:358-69, Sep 64
Potassium and digitalis. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 29:331-2, May 65
The role of the sympathetics in arrhythmias produced by digitalis. Nahum LH. Conn Med 29:14-7, Jan 65
Unusual tolerance to digitalis. Hunt DD.
Dis Chest 46:474-9, Oct 64
The influence of digitonin on the water permeation in amphibian cells. Haglund B, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:200-6, Jan 65
The effect of digitalis and diuretics on the haemodynamics in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Cherian G, et al. Indian Heart J 17:53-6, Jan 65
Problems in drug management of cardiovascular disorders in geriatric patients. Keyes JW.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:118-24, Feb 65
Effect of Digitalis and quinidine in a patient with short P-R interval. Bhargava AN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:563-6, Jul 65
Ventricular and A-V nodal tachycardia due to digitalis complicating atrial fibrillation. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:968-9, Sep 64
Care in therapy. New cautions in the use of digitalis. Erickson CW. J Kansas Med Soc 65:535-7, Nov 64
Digitalis intoxication. Cabaniss CD.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:281, Jul 65
Thiazide diuretics and the production of digitalis toxicity. Wachtel FW.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:499-500, Nov 64
2-Deoxy sugars. IV. 2,6-Dideoxy-D-arabino-hexose. Zorbach WW, et al. J Org Chem 30:451-2, Feb 65
Preliminary chemical examination of digitalis tissue cultures for cardenolides. Büchner SA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:733-7, Nov 64
Production of cardiac glycosides by plant tissue cultures. IV. Biotransformation of digitoxigenin and related substances. Stohs SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:56-8, Jan 65
Preliminary studies on the extraction of glycosides from Digitalis grandiflora seeds. Ulubelen A.
J Pharm Sci 53:1123-5, Sep 64
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64
Central emetic action and toxic effects of digitalis in cats. Gaitondé BB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:409-15, Mar 65
Emesis induced by intracerebroventricular injections of apomorphine and deslanoside in normal and chemoreceptive trigger zone ablated dogs. Share NN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:416-21, Mar 65
Hemolysis by holothurin A, digitonin, and quillaia saponin: estimates of the required cellular lysin uptakes and free lysin concentrations. Thron CD.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:194-202, Aug 64
A digitalis-like toxin in the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus L. Parsons JA.
J Physiol (London) 178:290-304, May 65
Sense in human pharmacology. Hutcheon DE.
JAMA 192:260, 19 Apr 65
Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients. Dall JL.
Lancet 1:194-5, 23 Jan 65
Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients. Schott A.
Lancet 1:489, 27 Feb 65
Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients.
Lancet 1:321-2, 6 Feb 65
Recent advances in the metabolism of digitalis glycosides. Gonzalez LF. Maryland Med J 14:49, Feb 65
Studies on the cardiocirculatory actions of digitalis. Braunwald E, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:233-48, May 65 (65 ref.)
Digitalis in congestive heart failure. Doherty JE.
Mod Treatm 2:278-95, Mar 65
A new look at heart failure during the first year of life. Spach MS, et al. N Carolina Med J 25:420-3, Oct 64
Extracardiac actions of digitalis. Braunwald E.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:133-4, 1964
A comparison of dihydro-ouabain, dihydrodigoxin, dihydrodigitoxin, 3-acetyl strophanthidin, erysimin, and ouabain given by continuous infusion into dogs. Acheson GH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:247-60, 25 May 64
Diphenylhydantoin sodium in cardiac arrhythmias. Conn RD. New Eng J Med 272:277-82, 11 Feb 65
Accidental poisoning of children with digitalis. McNamara DG, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1106-8, 19 Nov 64
Diagnosis and treatment of digitalis toxicity. Sodeman WA. New Eng J Med 273:93-5 concl, 8 Jul 65
Diagnosis and treatment of digitalis toxicity. Sodeman WA. New Eng J Med 273:35-7 contd, 1 Jul 65
An important toxic effect of digitalis overdosage on the vision. White PD. New Eng J Med 272:904-5, 29 Apr 65
Paper chromatography of cardiotonic digitalis glycosides. An attempt to rationalize the interpretation of unknown spots. Amato H.
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 8:35-49, 1965
Treatment of shock following myocardial infarction. Diverse actions of drugs used. Goldberg LI, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:52-7, Jan 65
CCI.--The current status of digitalis. Evans E.
Practitioner 193:368-74, Sep 64
Mechanism of tolerance to digitalis at low temperatures. El-Fiky SB, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:5-7, 1964
The use of digitalis in cardiovascular surgery. Bristow JD, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:387-97, Jan 65 (52 ref.)
Digitalis action on the cells: fable, fact, and fancy. Luchi RJ, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:336-59, Jan 65 (76 ref.)
Problems in the use of digitalis in the management of congestive heart failure. McIntosh HD, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:360-86, Jan 65 (114 ref.)
The use of digitalis in infants and children. Neill CA.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:399-416, Mar 65 (59 ref.)
Action of digitalis upon the nonfailing heart: a critical review. Selzer A, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:273-83, Nov 64 (50 ref.)
The use of digitalis in arrhythmias. Theilen EO, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:261-72, Nov 64 (47 ref.)
The use of digitalis in mitral stenosis without right heart failure. Werkö L.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:284-93, Nov 64 (37 ref.)
Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al.
Surg Forum 15:25-7, 1964
Some problems of modern digitalis therapy. Gömöri P.
Ther Hung 12:125-8, 1964
Digitalization of children. Ertel PY.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:41-2, Jan-Feb 65
Digitalization in the adult. Willis PW 3d.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:39-41, Jan-Feb 65
[Digitalis poisoning] Lauwers L.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:107-15, Mar 65 (Dut)
[The hemodynamic action of digitalis glycosides in chronic cardiac insufficiency] Lequime J.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:7-11, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Is fibroelastosis curable? (10 cases)] Christiaens L, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:481-95, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On cardiotonic glycosides from the leaves of Digitalis laevigata Waldst. and Kit. and Digitalis thapsi L] Calcandi V, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:99-102, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the electrical and mechanical systoles during digitalis treatment] Meyer P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1191-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of digitalis on ocular pressure. Therapeutic note] Royer J.
Bull Soc Opktal Franc 64:448-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effect of digitalization on the repolarization of the myocardium. Electrocardiographic analysis and evaluation] Gonin A, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:415-26, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of digitalis in cardiological practice] Jouve A, et al. Coeur Med Intern 3:401-12, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digitalis cardiotonics in rhythm disorders] Normand J, et al. J Med Lyon 45:379-401, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a new digitalis cardiotonic: 16-formylgitoxin in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Normand J, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:403-9, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The heart and poisonings] Besson H.
Maroc Med 43:635-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Are digitalis cardenolides fixed to the heart?] Etter JC, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:244-50, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of nausea due to digitalis intake] Lang E, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:219-23, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prednisone biguanylhydrazone on the hemodynamic parameter in acute experiments] Schneider KW, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:232-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Digitalis therapy and the treatment of arrhythmia during surgical procedures and the 1st postoperative phase] Hager W.
Anaesthesist 13:356-60, Nov 64 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Attempt at an analysis of the relationship between chemical structure and digitalis-like activity on the receptor level] Portius HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1073-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Digitalis therapy in surgery] Leutschaft R.
Chirurg 36:49-53, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the question of the therapeutic range of pentaacetylgitoxin (Pentagit)] Förster W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1649-51, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on cardiac therapy with Pentagit] Jorke D. Deutsch Gesundh 19:542-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Increase of digitalis toxicity caused by renal insufficiency] Scheler F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1614-20, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Diffuse progressive interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood. Observation on 10 cases] Weingärtner L.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:511-6, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Zeh E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:774-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of cardiac insufficiency in practice] Doenecke F, et al.
Hippokrates 35:914-22, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Senile cardiac insufficiency] König K, et al.
Hippokrates 35:260-6, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Principles of digitalis therapy] Wetzel H.
Intern Prax 5:281-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Late prognosis of digitalis therapy] Jahrmärker H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:341-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Is there a physiological insufficiency of old age?] Hegglin R, et al. Med Klin 60:856-60, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Practice of modern glycoside therapy] Lang E.
Med Klin 59:975-81, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the heart of the alcoholic, the so-called occidental beriberi heart] Kanther R.
Med Welt 12:608-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere, Digitalis side effects] Bloch K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:942-52, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of digitalis action] Hochrein H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1487-93, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On problems pertaining to heart insufficiency] Wollheim E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:625-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epimerization and hydroxylation of digitaloid steroid lactones by liver enzymes] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:351-69, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conjugation of cardenolide genins with sulfuric acid or glucuronic acid] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:370-86, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the thin layer chromatography of Digitalis cardenolides] Sonanini D.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:673-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative paper chromatographic determination of digitalis glycosides] Pötter H.
Pharmazie 18:554-61, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new cardiac glycoside in clinical and private practice] Holler HD.
Ther Gegenw 104:707-11, May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of heart diseases in the United States of America] Scherf D.
Ther Gegenw 103:478-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the digitalis effect as a basis of digitalis therapy] Hegglin R.
Therapiewoche 15:322-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Differential therapeutic indications and contraindication for the use of drugs correcting cardiac arrhythmia] Böhme H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:118-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Auricular paroxysmal tachycardia and atrio-ventricular block as complications of digitalis] Kerkovits G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2115-21, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Study and research on Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata leaves] Simon I.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:205-27, 1964 (It)
[Reflex nervous stimulations and digitalis in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Malaguti R, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:981-96, 1964 (It)
[On chemical methods for determination of cardioactive glycosides of the digitalis and strophantin group. II.] Cerri O.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:877-87, Dec 64 (It)
[On chemical methods of determination of cardio-active glycosides in the digitalis and strophanthin groups] Cerri O.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:613-32, Sep 64 (96 ref.) (It)
[Lyophilization of digitalis infusions] Sanquirico B.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:368-79, May 64 (It)
[Cardioactive glycosides and the neuroendocrine system: hypothalamic neurosecretory modifications in relation to administration of digitalis] Insinna F.
Clin Ter 32:423-39, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Chelating agents in the treatment of alterations of rhythm and of conduction concomitant to a digitalic overdose] Tronconi L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:117-30, 31 Oct 64 (It)
["Digitalis-induced diuresis". Behavior of renal clearance under digitalis load in heart disease patients] Perini A, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:527-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of digitalic load on blood coagulation, in normal subjects and in uncompensated heart disease patients] Sideri GC, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:455-66, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Clinical study of a new cardioactive glycoside: alpha acetyldigoxine] Malaguti P.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:938-47, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Hemodynamic modifications due to digitalis] Rovelli F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 13:259-66, May 65 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Drugs and cardiovascular apparatus in the newborn. I. Digitalis] Marini A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1052-8, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of the vegetative nervous system on the plasmatic content of non-esterified fatty acids: action of the parasympathetic nervous system. IV. The changes induced with digitalis] Giardina A, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:124-30, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Suggestive interpretations of digitalis action at the beginning of the nineteenth century] Ongaro G.
Riforma Med 78:1145-6, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on the problem of gynecomastia due to digitalis glycosides. I] Martinesi L, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:325-36, May 64 (It)
[Estrogenic effect produced by digitalis preparations on the vaginal epithelium of women of very advanced age] De Luca Brunori I.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:261-72, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Use of digitalis] Sugie S.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1384-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Improvement on a cardiac compound (digitalis)] Takatsu T. Naika 14:1005-15, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Progress in the medical treatment of heart diseases] Ueda H, et al. Naika 14:1091-110, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Digitalis glycosides causing renal failure] Madsen ST.
Nord Med 73:81, 28 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Digitalis treatment and digitalis preparations] Storstein O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1337-9, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Auricular paroxysmal tachycardia with complete atrio-ventricular block in digitalis poisoning] Nielubszyc S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1005-6, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Digitalis poisoning] Cunescu V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:257-66, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of the use of cardiac glycosides in the treatment of circulatory insufficency in patients with mitral defect] Kedrov AA.
Kardiologiia 4:93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG.
Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Should preventive digitalization be considered as beneficial or harmful?] Slutskii ME, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:93-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Separate quantitative determination of beta-K-strophanthin and concurrent glycosides on a thin layer of aluminum oxide] Genkina GL, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cardiac glycosides from Digitalis ciliata Trautv. I. Paper chromatographic study of the Digitalis ciliata leaves. Digitoxin from Digitalis ciliata] Kemertelide EP. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:22-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the selection and preoperative preparation of patients for mitral commissurotomy] Iasakova OI, et al. Sovet Med 27:25-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Erysimosid and digitoxin therapy of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Luk'ianchuk DG.
Ter Arkh 37:95-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical trial of a new cardiotonic agent (16-formyl-gitoxin) in patients with cardiac insufficiency] Calandre L, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:482-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Digitalis poisoning] Liljestrand A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4209-15, 30 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Transformation of digitoxigenin by various species of Aspergillius and Fusarium] Gvozdiak PI.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:18-21, 1964 (Uk)

DIGITOXIN (D4)

Anabolic steroids and digitoxin in the treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy. Heyck H, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:205-17, May 65
The stability of digitoxin in pharmaceutical preparations. Samuelsson G.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:227-32, Dec 64
Adams-Stokes syndrome during atrial fibrillation with A-V block: observations on toxic reactions to digitalis. Schwartz LS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:483-93, Oct 64
Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Muscular dystrophy. XI. Trials of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone and digitoxin. Danowski TS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:294-301, Mar 65
Pi-5 specificity in digitoxin toxicity: a case report. Gibson HC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:154-8, Aug 65
Cholesterol as a presumed metabolite of digoxin and digitoxin. Finnegan JT, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:633-6, Apr 65
Evidence favoring the nonspecificity of 3-hydroxysteriod dehydrogenases in relation to steroid conformation. Repke K, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:685-9, May 64
Acetyl digitoxin in congestive cardiac failure. (A comparative study of 40 cases). Shah AV, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:137-46, Apr 65
Biosynthesis of plant steroids. II. The distribution of activity in digitoxigenin derived from mevalonic acid-2-C-14. Gros EG, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3479-84, 5 Aug 65
Biosynthesis of plant steroids. I. The origin of the butenolide ring of digitoxigenin. Leete E, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3475-9, 5 Aug 65
Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia with QRS alternans due to digitalis. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:849-50, Aug 65
The modification of digitalis intoxication by excluding adrenergic influences on the heart. Erlij D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:97-103, Apr 64
A study on the effect of cardiac glycosides on the syneresis of myofibrils in the presence of relaxing factor. Lee KS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:277-83, Jun 65
Direct evidence for the intimate relationship between the uptake of digitoxin and an activity of guinea pig heart. Fujino S, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:391-2, Sep 64
A study on the structure-activity relationship of the cardiotonic steroids. Imai S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 15:62-71, Mar 65
A biological assay method for cardiotonic steroids, using frog rectus abdominis muscle. Murase H.
Jap J Pharmacol 15:72-81, Mar 65
Effect of digitoxin, aldosterone, and dietary sodium chloride on incorporation of inorganic P32 into liver and kidney nuclear and mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:237-42, May 64
Digitalization in the adult. Willis PW 3d.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:39-41, Jan-Feb 65
[Comparison of cardiotonic actions between oleandrin and digitoxin] Li CT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:540-4, Aug 64 (Ch)
[The pharmacology of oleandrin compared with g-strophanthin, digoxin and digitoxin] Yeau KL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:180-4, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Transformation of digitoxin by "Streptomyces platensis McGuire" (NRRL 2364)] Bellet P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:57-60, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The preventive treatment of attacks of supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with acetyldigitoxin] Gonin A, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:36-50, 1965 (Fr)
[The preventive treatment of attacks of supra-ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia by acetyldigitoxin] Gonin A, et al.
Lyon Med 213:231-45, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the fate of digitoxin in the isolated guinea pig heart] Fauconnet L, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:251-62, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[On the pharmacology of a pure glycoside recently introduced into therapy] Kurbjuweit HG.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:716-20, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a side-effect of cardiac glycosides on the viscosity of the blood] Müller HE. Blut 10:56-60, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the therapeutic range of pentaacetylgitoxin (Pentagit)] Förster W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1649-51, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of heart diseases with penta-acetyldigitoxin. Comment on the article, "Critical observations on cardiac therapy with pentagit" by D. Jorke, published in issue 12, 1964 of this journal]
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2439-42, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Digitalis dosage problems] Hoffmann G.
Hippokrates 35:469-73, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Practice of modern glycoside therapy] Lang E.
Med Klin 59:975-81, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Heart therapy with digitalis glycosides. Simplification by a new dosage scheme] Löhmer H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1133-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of heart insufficiency in old age with a digitoxin-myocardial extract combination] Schulz H.
Med Welt 11:574-8, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of strophanthin and digitoxin on the action phases of the heart in cardiac insufficiency] Storz H.
Med Welt 7:327-32, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac insufficiency with simultaneous control of the myocardial metabolism] Freye B.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1777-80, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Detoxification rate and accumulation of digitoxin in different species] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:19-34, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Species differences in the biotransformation of digitoxin] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:35-48, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the cause of digitalis resistance in toads] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:1-18, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dependence of the renal action of digitoxin on its distribution between plasma albumin and kidney tissue] Lauterbach F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:374-83, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enteral resorption, biliary excretion and entero-hepatic circulation of cardiac glycosides in rats] Lauterbach F.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:391-411, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for DAB 7. Digitoxin] Göthe W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:577-83, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental digitoxin poisoning and serum enzymes. On the behavior of creatine phosphokinase (CPK)] Athanasiou DJ, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:116-20, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. II. Hydroxylation of digitoxin by rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Uchida S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:605-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. I. Relationship between lethal dose and distribution of digitoxin] Uchida S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:602-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Factors influencing the action of cardiac glycosides on isolated embryonic chick heart. I. Effects of serum and cortisol on the action of cardiac glycosides] Uchida S. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:596-601, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Digitalis treatment and digitalis preparations] Storstein O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1337-9, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Cardenolid glycosides. VI. Determination of digitoxin in Digitalis purpurea leaves after the isolation of gitalin fractions] Kroszczyński W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:257-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Cardenolid glycosides. X. A method for quantitative digitoxin determination in suppositories] Michalska B, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:363-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Cardenolid glycosides. VII. Determination of the purity of digitoxin from various suppliers] Zurkowska J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:307-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the coronary circulation and cardiac oxygen uptake in experimental myocardial infarction] Veselova EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:57-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Cardiac glycosides from Digitalis ciliata Trautv. I. Paper chromatographic study of the Digitalis ciliata leaves. Digitoxin from Digitalis ciliata] Kemertelide EP. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:22-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the study of the digitalin (digitoxin) content of digitalis. II. Determination of the cardiotonic activity and toxicity of the drugs of the so-called digitalis group] Alday Redonnet T.
Rev Clin Esp 96:77-83, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Clinical importance of the study of digitalis contents of digitalin (digitoxin). I. Cardiac insufficiency and its treatment by digitalis drugs] Alday Redonnet T.
Rev Clin Esp 96:21-5, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

DIGOXIN (D4)

Observations on the localization of tritiated digoxin in myocardial cells by autoradiography and ultramicroscopy: with added reference to the sarcotubular system studied by cell fractionation and enzyme staining. Fozzard HA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:245-52, Feb 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. Hirsch EZ. **Amer Heart J** 70:196-203, Aug 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. II. Effect of potassium chloride with and without insulin on the exercise electrocardiogram of digitalized subjects. Hirsch EZ. **Amer Heart J** 70:204-7, Aug 65

Studies following intramuscular tritiated digoxin in human subjects. Doherty JE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:170-4, Feb 65

Tolerance of reserpinized dogs to digitalis. Takagi M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:208-5, Feb 65

Studies with tritiated digoxin in renal failure. Doherty JE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:536-44, Oct 64

Cholesterol as a presumed metabolite of digoxin and digitoxin. Finnegan JT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:633-6, Apr 65

A method for measuring plasma levels of digitalis glycosides. Lowenstein JM. **Circulation** 31:228-33, Feb 65

Idioventricular rhythm due to digitalis intoxication. Schott A. **Dis Chest** 47:557-9, May 65

The metabolism of tritiated digoxin in cirrhotic patients. Marcus FI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:517-24, Nov 64

Acetyl digitoxin in congestive cardiac failure. (A comparative study of 40 cases). Shah AV, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:137-46, Apr 65

A case of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block due to digitalis overdosage. Somani PN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:85-90, Jan 65

Cardiac glycosides in the treatment of glaucoma. Awasthy PN, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:188-93, Aug 64

Ultrastructure autoradiography and lysosome studies in myocardium. Wheat MW Jr. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:107-21, Mar-Apr 65

Intracellular distribution of digoxin-H3 in the hearts of rats and dogs demonstrated by autoradiography and its relationship to changes in myocardial contractile force. Conrad LL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:210-4, Aug 64

The metabolism of digoxin in normal subjects. Marcus FI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:203-9, Aug 64

Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:110-5, Apr 64

Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB. **JAMA** 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65

Iatrogenic aspects of digitalis intoxication. Soffer A. **JAMA** 192:987-8, 14 Jun 65

A biological assay method for cardiotonic steroids, using frog rectus abdominis muscle. Murase H. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:72-81, Mar 65

Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients. Dall JL. **Lancet** 1:194-5, 23 Jan 65

Circulatory congestion not due to heart failure. Smith WW. **Med Times** 93:40-6, Jan 65

Effect of cardiac glycosides on neuromuscular transmission. Gage PW. **Nature (London)** 205:84-5, 2 Jan 65

The difference in velocity between the lethal and inotropic action of dihydrodigoxin. Bach EJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:437-49, 20 Jul 64

Reversal of digitalis intoxication by beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol. Taylor RR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:877-82, 22 Oct 64

[The pharmacology of oleandrin compared with g-strophanthin, digoxin and digitoxin] Yeau KL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:180-4, Mar 65 (Ch)

[On the interchangeability of cardiac glycosides in man. I. Exchange of strophanthin and digoxin] Blumberger K. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:172-82, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Digitalis dosage problems] Hoffmann G. **Hippokrates** 35:469-73, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of chronic heart insufficiency, especially with concomitant coronary insufficiency (angina pectoris). Intensain - lanicor] **Intern Prax** 5:326-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Experimental determination of the adequate digoxin dosage, according to age, in childhood] Harnack GA, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1247-8, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Practice of modern glycoside therapy] Lang E. **Med Klin** 59:975-81, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Heart therapy with digitalis glycosides. Simplification by a new dosage scheme] Löhmer H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1133-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[A digoxin-Theophylline-aethinazon drug (T-A-Digacin) in cardiac therapy] Färber A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1215-8, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Early digitalization and continuous digitilization in stress insufficiency of the heart] Reindell H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:873-83, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Proposals for DAB 7. Digoxin] Göthe W, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:583-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Factors influencing the action of cardiac glycosides on isolated embryonic chick heart. I. Effects of serum and cortisol on the action of cardiac glycosides] Uchida S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:596-601, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Digitalis treatment and digitalis preparations] Storstein O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1337-9, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)

[On the use of cardiac glycosides (digoxin) in the treatment of glaucoma] Figueirêdo J, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:25-35, 1964 (Por)

DI GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE see **ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS** (C2, C9)

DIHYDROERGOTAMINE see under **ERGOTAMINE** (D4)

DIHYDROMORPHINONE (D4)

Comparative distribution of tritium-labeled dihydromorphine between maternal and fetal rats. Sanner JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:176-84, May 65

Relative potency of codeine, methadone and dihydromorphinone to morphine in self-maintained addict rats. Collins RJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:509-14, 8 Jan 65

Some relationships between catecholamines and morphine-like drugs. Smith AA, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:208-13, 1963

A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:334-9, May 64

[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. 3. On the chemical structure-activity relationships of 14-hydroxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:280-6, Mar 64 (Jap)

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN (D3)

Ototoxic side effects following treatment with streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and kanamycin. Connection with dosage and renal function; preventive measures. Erlanson P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:147-63, Aug 64

The aggravating effect of some antibiotics on the neuromuscular blockade in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:346-52, 1964

Distribution of 3H-dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous guinea-pigs. Hanngren A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:14-20, 1964

Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:301-19, 1964

Annual change of drug resistance cases viewed through a Japanese national sanatorium. Tsukamura M. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:149-53, 1964

Influence of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the cochlear potentials of the guinea pig. Feinmesser M, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:48-58, Mar 65

Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:402-6, 1964

Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65

Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on the foetal ear. Conway N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:260-3, 31 Jul 65

Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64

Concentrations of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and polymyxin in milk after intramuscular or intramammary administration. Siddique IH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:594-9, 15 Mar 65

Antibiotic residues in milk transferred from treated to untreated quarters in dairy cattle. Siddique IH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:589-93, 15 Mar 65

Combined effect of chromomycin A3 on Mycobacterium smegmatis with 8-azaguanine or dihydrostreptomycin. Tsukamura M. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:137, May 65

Dihydrostreptomycin, vitamin K2-coupled tetrazolium reduction, and oxidative phosphorylation in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD. **J Bact** 88:1019-23, Oct 64

Streptomycin action and anaerobiosis. Kogut M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:155-64, May 65

Effects of dihydrostreptomycin treatment on the growth of Escherichia coli after removal of extracellular antibiotic. Kogut M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:165-83, May 65

Cross-sensitivity between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Wenzel FJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:99-101, Aug 64

"Actual count" method for the resistance test of tubercle bacilli. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:46-54, Dec 64

A molecular model for chemical and biological differences between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Aronson J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:555-7, 9 May 64

[Statistical study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:655-61, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Action of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the growth of the mycelium of various Homobasidiomycetes] Oddoux L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:333-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and kanamycin: comparative experimental study] Darrouzet J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:555-69, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:405-11, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Metachromatic reaction for the demonstration of the affinity of some antibiotics to heparin] Szabó I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:961-3, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Does a cross sensitivity exist between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin? With remarks on unilateral cross sensitivity] Epstein S. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:305-11, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Some basic problems in dihydrostreptomycin deafness] Yanagava Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1694-719, Dec 64 (Jap)

[The influence of SM administered during the viviparous period on the hearing ability of the rat] Shibukawa N, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:615-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)

[On the effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on chronaxy of the rabbit ear labyrinth] Klinke R, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:217-35, 1964 (Pol)

[Electrochemical reduction of streptomycin to dihydrostreptomycin] Khomutov NE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:20-2, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on hearing in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis determined by audiometry] Efimova AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:46-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Toxic effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the 8th cranial nerve. (Review of the literature)] Eivazov AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:117-21, Jan-Feb 65 (51 ref.) (Rus)

[Association of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate and sodium citrate in the treatment of infantile diarrhea] Gómez Luis R, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:417-32, Dec 64 (Sp)

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL (D5)

Protection by various anabolic steroids against dihydrotachysterol induced calcinosis and catabolism. Selye H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:589-602, Aug 65

Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64

The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:955-62, Jul 64

Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis in calcium-deficient rats. Jean P, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:235-40, Mar 65

Prevention by methyltestosterone of parathyroid cyst formation. Selye H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:619-21, Oct 64

Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

Reduction by calciphylaxis of the effects of chronic dihydrotachysterol overdosage upon the periodontium. Glickman I, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:734-49, Jul-Aug 65

Experimental cutaneous calcinosis: a histopathologic and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:453-66, Dec 64

Dietary production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **J Nutr** 84:97-9, Oct 64

The effect of dihydrotachysterol and ferric dextran on the teeth and periodontium of the rat. Ratcliff PA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:7-22, Jul 64

A.T. 10. Parfitt AM. **Lancet** 2:643-4, 19 Sep 64

Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:957-64, 1964

Primary hypoparathyroidism. McGill DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1125, Dec 64

Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and crystalline dihydrotachysterol on feed consumption in normal lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:646-8, Jul 64

The effect of crystalline dihydrotachysterol on milk secretion in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:909-12, Aug-Sep 64

Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and dihydrotachysterol upon thyroid secretion rate in

normal female rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1099-102, Aug-Sep 64
Influence of exogenous calcium on calciphylaxis and calcergy. Gabbiani G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:24-7, May 65
Cyst formation in the parathyroids and muscular dystrophy induced by dihydrotachysterol and calcium acetate. Selye H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:153-5, May 64
Thymic calcification in the neonatal rat. Strebel RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:617-20, Mar 65
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:583-6, Nov 64
Calciphylaxis and the calcification of ivalon sponge implants. Armstrong RG. Surg Forum 15:64-5, 1964
Studies on detoxification of neomycin. Waitzová D, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:361-6, May 65
[Psychoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism] Sedivec V, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:343-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[A patient with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with sarcoidosis] Brandt KH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2456-61, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Role of iron in a calciferous anaphylactoid reaction] Veilleux R.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:343-7, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of hypercalcemia induced by dihydrotachysterol among subjects in chronic parathyroprival tetany. Possible role of calcitonin deficiency] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:518-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nephrocalcinosis and dihydrotachysterine therapy] Dinkel L.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1569-72, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Ulcus ventriculi in drug-induced pseudohyperparathyroidism due to A.T.10. (Contribution to the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer)] Lick RF, et al. Med Klin 59:1267-72, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyperventilation tetany and its treatment] Klüss CO.
Med Welt 42:2255-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Disappearance of myotonia in a female patient with dystrophia myotonica during AT-10-poisoning-induced electrolyte changes] Schönthal H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1164-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the distribution of mast cells in calciphylaxis] Selye H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:538-46, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Alterations of the periodontium in chronic poisoning due to dihydrotachysterol in the albino rat. I. Macroscopic observations] Caruso PL, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 63:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
["Pseudohypoparathyroidism" in a 2-month-old infant] Ejsmont L, et al. Endokr Pol 15:37-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Current status of calciphylaxis and calcergy] Selye H, et al. Prensa Med Argent Suppl:186-9, 1964 (Sp)

DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE see DOPA (D6)

DIIODOATOPHAN see IPODATE (D8)

DIIODOHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

[A case of acrodermatitis enteropathica with 2-year follow-up] Simeray A, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:392-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of shigellosis and chronic intestinal amebiasis with Enterosediv] Bezjak B, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1129-36, Sep 64 (Ger)

DIIODOTYROSINE (D5, D6)

Chromatographic studies on 131-I-labelled amino acids in human faeces. Development of a method. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:473-82, Jul 64
Chromatographic studies on 131-I-compounds in faeces and bile. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:434-52, Oct 64
Effect of large doses of radioiodine on thyroid function. II. Hormone synthesis. Jovanović M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:9-13, Jan 65
Effect of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroidal hormone synthesis in the hypophysectomized and in the thyroxine-treated rat. Shimoda S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:653-64, Aug 64
Functional heterogeneity of the thyroid and possible presence of iodotyrosine-like compounds in normal serum. Wiener JD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:199-208, Feb 65
A further study of the effect of oxytocin on pituitary-thyroid function in vivo. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:39-45, 1964
Two-dimensional chromatography of iodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:532-5, Aug 64
Thyroxine-protein interactions. II. The binding of thyroxine and its analogues to human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:563-9, Jun 64
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al. Biochem J 95:811-8, Jun 65
Effect of injection of nicotinamide, nicotinic acid and L-tryptophan upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by thyroid and liver homogenates of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Maayan ML.
Endocrinology 77:32-6, Jul 65
Effect of 6-n-propylthiouracil upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by normal and hypophysectomized rat thyroids and liver. Maayan ML.
Endocrinology 75:747-51, Nov 64
Role of thyrotropic hormone in iodine metabolism of embryonic rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. Endocrinology 76:35-42, Jan 65
Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. Endocrinology 75:776-86, Nov 64
Effect of temperature, pH and time of incubation on the radioiodine metabolism of whole rat thyroid lobes incubated in vitro. Shimoda SI, et al.
Endocrinology 75:696-705, Nov 64
The required integrity of tyrosine in chymotrypsin for the preservation of the catalytic function. Dube SK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1809-12, Jun 64
Studies of the biosynthesis of thyroxine. I. Purification and properties of a particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue. Igo RP, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1893-7, Jun 64
The iodoproteins in the iodotyrosyl coupling defect. Klevit HD, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:585-92, May 65
Familial goiter and congenital nerve deafness. Shane SR, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1085-90, Aug 65
Studies of iodine metabolism in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Volpé R, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:593-601, May 65
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. J Endocr 32:341-51, Jul 65
NAD+-glycohydrolase of thyroid homogenates. Maayan ML. Nature (London) 204:1169-70, 19 Dec 64
Recovery of iodide from anion exchange resins. Sacks BI. Nature (London) 202:899, 30 May 64
In vitro formation of free iodotyrosines and iodothyronines by rat thyroid lobes or isolated follicular cells. Shimoda SI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:670-3, Jul 65
Protein labelling with radioiodine by electrochemical way. II. Preparation of mono- and di-iodotyrosine labelled with 131-I at very high specific activity. Ambrosino C, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:681-6, Jun 64
The iodo-amino acids in the thyroid gland in thyrotoxicosis; a study using anion-exchange resin and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:440-6, 1964
The separation of iodo-amino acids from thyroid digests and blood serum, using anion-exchange resins and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:447-56, 1964
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. 3. The site of action of thiouracil] Wang SC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:199-205, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. I. The pathway in the conversion tyrosine into thyroid hormones] Wang SC, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:185-91, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Comparative specific radioactivities of iodine in the 2 cycles of iodothyronines (T-4,T-3) in the rat thyroid] Lissitzky S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:637-9, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Urinary elimination of radioactive substances after injection of I-131-haptoglobin in man] Borel JP, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:549-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Organification of iodide by sheep thyroid sections in vitro and inhibitory effect of xanthine, guanine and uric acid] Grégoire J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:639-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of thyroid glands of rats labelled with I-131. I. Method of study and products formed] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:631-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation of inorganic and organic iodinated compounds of the thyroid gland on Dowex 1 X 2 ion exchange resins] Meyniel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:99-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Nature and physiological action of a new iodinated organic substance: tetraiodinated tyrosyl-tyrosine] Blanquet P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:671-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On in vivo iodination of various thyroid proteins: in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.) in prolonged hibernation] Lachiver F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3851-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research in the benzofuran series. XII. Effect of muscle thyroxine-desiodase on iodinated derivatives of 4'-hydroxy-3-benzoylfuran] Broekhuysen J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1412-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the beta-hydroxylation of 3,5-diiodotyramine in vitro] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:719-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Iosine-tyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goiter] Riccabona G.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:151-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of diiodotyrosine in Baltic Sea Fucus] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 20:176, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the compartmental distribution of I-131 labeled L-thyroxine and D-thyroxine in the body of subjects with normal thyroid function] Pavoni P, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:619-29, Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolism of thyroid hormones dependent on 3,5-125-I and 3,5-131-I-thyroxine] Kumahara Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1068-92, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on enzyme abnormalities in thyroid disease] Kusakabe T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1072-5, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Formation in vitro of iodated compounds in the blood] Ceia M, et al. Arq Pat 36:83-94, Dec 64 (Por)
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis in a goiter with an enzyme disorder] Jiménez Casado M, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:29-34, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)

DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE see ISOFLUROPHATE (D4)

DILANTIN see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

DILAUDID see DIHYDROMORPHINONE (D4)

DIMENHYDRINATE (D4)

Clinical and laboratory survey into the oxytocic effects of dimenhydrinate in labor. Klieger JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1-10, 1 May 65
Self-limited idiopathic vertigo (epidemic vertigo). Merifield DO.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:355-8, Apr 65
Motion sickness on railroads. Kaplan I.
Industr Med Surg 33:648-51, Sep 64
Meniere's syndrome and cluster headaches: recurrent paroxysmal focal vasodilatation. Gilbert G.
JAMA 191:691-3, 1 Mar 65
Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:409-17, May 65
[Pain experience and its control by drugs] Zeppenfeld I. Med Welt 3:179-81, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

DIMERCAPROL (D8)

Increased brain uptake of mercury caused by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) in mice given mercuric chloride. Berlin M, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:1-7, 1965
Mercaptomerin effect on p-aminohippurate transport in man and pentobarbitalized dog. Letteri JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1379-83, Jun 64
Nephrotic syndrome caused by protiodide of mercury. Warren DE. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:240-2, Mar 65
The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64
Hepato-lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) treated by penicillamine. Richmond J, et al.
Brain 87:619-38, Dec 64
Mercury poisoning from an unsuspected source. Tamir H, et al. Brit J Industr Med 21:299-303, Oct 64
Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. Clin Sci 28:427-43, Jun 65
Some properties of uricase from the housefly, Musca domestica. Nelson M.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:37-46, May 64
Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. Endocrinology 75:333-40, Sep 64
Vitamin K-mediated electron transfer in Bacillus subtilis. Downey RJ. J Bact 88:904-11, Oct 64
Sites of inhibition by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol in a soluble electron transport system from beef heart. Kirschbaum J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:462-6, Jan 65
Chemical therapy of Wilson's disease. Goldstein NP, et al. J Indian Med Prof 12:5399-402, Jul 65
Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick. Hill CH, et al. J Nutr 85:271-4, Mar 65
Effect of two chelating agents on the distribution and excretion of lead. Aronson AL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:241-51, Nov 64
Increased brain uptake of mercury induced by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) in mice exposed to phenylmercuric acetate. Berlin M, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:236-40, Nov 64

Accidental poisoning of the month. Arsenical insecticide. Jenkins MQ.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:53, Feb 65
Mercury intoxication and the nephrotic syndrome. A report of three cases in one family. Sher DA, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1457-9, Dec 64
Mercuric cyanide poisoning and its treatment in dogs. Rose CL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:371-3, Jun 64
The effect of dimercaptopropanol (British anti-lewisite) ON THE TOXICITY OF OXYGEN AT SIX ATMOSPHERES' pressure on white male rats. SAM-TR-65-11. Van Tassel PV.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 65
Treatment of acute mercury poisoning. Way JL.
Wisconsin Med J 63:384, Sep 64
[Renal involvement during acute poisonings] Sitbon A.
Maroc Med 43:641-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Immunitary modifications induced by 2-3 dimercaptopropanol in chronic diseases of the nervous system] Dobrina D.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:256-61, Mar 64 (It)
[Use of BAL for the rapid elimination of radioactive mercury. Experimental research in the rat] Martinenghi C, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1256-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. Acta Urol Jap 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Wilson's disease] Watanabe H.
Naika 15:435-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Mode of action of chelator agents in the treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration] Ozkan E, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:612-20, Sep 64 (Tur)

DIMETHINDENE (D4)

[Clinical study of Vibrocil] Vynckier H.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:201-9, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experiences with the antihistaminic drug fenistil as an antipruritic agent and as a commercial drug] Dechant R. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1187-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

DIMETHPYRINDENE see DIMETHINDENE (D4)

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE (D8)

The use of DMSO (dimethyl sulfoxide). Isaak PG.
Alaska Med 7:35-7, Jun 65
Activation of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system by platelets. Reid WO, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1255-61, Jun 64
Use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) in the treatment of post-amputation pain. Stewart G, et al.
Amer Surg 31:460-2, Jul 65
Preparation of multichain poly-alpha-amino acids and polypeptidyl proteins in dimethyl sulfoxide. Tewksbury DA, et al. Arch Biochem 105:527-31, Jun 64
Influence of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) on human percutaneous absorption. Stoughton RB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:512-7, Nov 64
Dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) induction of a steroid reservoir in human skin. Stoughton RB.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:657-60, Jun 65
The chemical composition of wool. II. Analysis of the major histological components produced by ultrasonic disintegration. Bradbury JH, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:353-64, Apr 65
Preservation of transfusions by freezing with dimethylsulfoxide. Huggins CE.
Bibl Haemat 19:69-74, 1964
Preservation of viability of frozen human marrow. Pyle HM, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:89-96, 1964
Preservation of the 'actic dehydrogenase activity of platelets by freezing in dimethylsulfoxide and plasma. Geisler PH, et al. Blood 24:761-4, Dec 64
Use of dimethyl sulphoxide for preserving corneal tissue. Platts S, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:334-8, Jun 63
Alteration of collagen in generalized scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) after treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide: Preliminary report. Scherbel AL, et al. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:47-56, Apr 65
Dimethylsulfoxide: interactive effects with alphaglucochloralose. Braude MC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:502-9, Aug 65
Freezing and storage of human semen in 50 healthy medical students. A comparative study of glycerol and dimethylsulfoxide as a preservative. Zimmerman SJ, et al. Fertil Steril 15:505-10, Sep-Oct 64
DMSO. A new therapeutic principle?
Industr Med Surg 33:603-4, Sep 64
Cows with sacro-iliac luxation treated with DMSO. Koger LM. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:345, 15 Aug 65
Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). 8. Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the stability of muramidase. Hamaguchi K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:441-9, Nov 64
Progress in the study of rheumatic diseases: new drugs. Lehn F. J Med Ass Alabama 35:21-4, Jul 65
Influence of dimethyl sulfoxide on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:519-23, Jul 65
Pharmacological actions and toxicity of dimethyl sulphoxide and other compounds which protect smooth muscle during freezing and thawing. Farrant J. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:472-83, Jul 64
Effect of dimethylsulfoxide alone and combined with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B995) or (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the growth and alkaloid biosynthesis of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:285-9, Feb 65
Permeability of guinea-pig smooth muscle to non-electrolytes. Farrant J.
J Physiol (London) 178:1-13, May 65
Dimethyl sulfoxide. 2. Kligman AM.
JAMA 193:923-8 concl, 13 Sep 65
Topical pharmacology and toxicology of dimethyl sulfoxide. 1. Kligman AM. JAMA 193:796-804, 6 Sep 65
Dimethyl sulfoxide in musculoskeletal disorders. Rosenbaum EE, et al. JAMA 192:309-13, 26 Apr 65
The story of DMSO. JAMA 192:320-1, 26 Apr 65
Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF.
Lab Invest 13:581-6, Jun 64
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. Life Sci 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Mechanism of cell damage during freezing and thawing and its prevention. Farrant J.
Nature (London) 205:1284-7, 27 Mar 65
Survival of frozen chondrocytes isolated from cartilage of adult mammals. Smith AU.
Nature (London) 205:782-4, 20 Feb 65
Topical 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO), a new treatment for severe herpes simplex. Goldman L, et al. Ohio Med J 61:532-3, Jun 65
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:756-9, Mar 65
Dimethyl sulfoxide as a protective agent during freezing and thawing of human spermatozoa. Sherman JK. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:261-4, Oct 64
Oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide to dimethyl sulfone in the rabbit. Williams KI, et al.
Science 149:203-4, 9 Jul 65
Frozen skin autografts protected by dimethyl sulfoxide. Barlyn LW, et al. Surg Forum 15:475-7, 1964
Cryotolerance of superoxygenated human skin explants. Barner HB, et al. Surg Forum 15:477-8, 1964
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. Surgery 58:258-66, Jul 65
A toxicologic study of dimethyl sulfoxide. Willson JE, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:104-12, Jan 65
Phagocytic activity and antigenic integrity of leukocytes preserved with dimethyl sulfoxide at a cryogenic temperature (--196 degrees C). Rowe AW, et al. Vox Sang 10:382-4, May-Jun 65
[DMSO] Mustakallio KK. Duodecim 81:457-8, 1965 (Fin)
[Comparative actions of aerosols of dimethyl sulfoxide, diethyl sulfoxide and sulfone on the isolated lung of the guinea pig: relation between chemical structure and biological activity] Caujolle F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:491-5, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Teratogenic power of dimethylsulfoxide and diethylsulfoxide] Caujolle F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:327-30, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of an organic solvent: dimethyl sulfoxide] Auclair M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1857-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Toxicologic research with dimethylsulfoxide] Sommer S, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1050-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on a pharmacologically versatile substance: dimethyl sulfoxide] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:697-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of the addition of dimethylsulfoxide on topical action of cortisone-like drugs (preliminary results)] Pisanu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:202-4, May 65 (It)
[Dimethyleulphoxide, its chemical properties and possibilities of application in medicine and biology] Fiszer B, et al. Wiad Lek 18:459-61, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

Changes of fatty acid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria during 3'-Me-DAB feeding. Inaba K.
Acta Med Okayama 18:261-9, Oct 64
Histochemical studies of cholesterol in the suprarenal cortex of rats in liver cancerogenesis induced by 3-methyl 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Hadjiolov D.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1525-7, 1964
Combined effect of carcinogens and co-carcinogens on metabolic process. Ishidate M.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:909-14, 1964
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:989-92, 1964
Effect of aminoazo dyes on rat serum paraphenylene diamine oxidase activity. Neish WJ.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:181-2, Feb 65
Modification of cell antigens during aminoazo dye carcinogenesis in rat liver. Baldwin RW.
Brit J Cancer 18:285-98, Jun 64
The protective effects of beef and yeast extracts and copper acetate in the diet against rat liver carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Fare G. Brit J Cancer 18:782-91, Dec 64
Isoantigenicity of liver tumours induced by an azo dye. Gordon J. Brit J Cancer 19:387-91, Jun 65
The effect of short-term feeding experiments with 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene of rat-liver mitochondrial function. Hawtrey AO, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:299-308, Jun 64
Quantitative histochemistry: levels of certain oxidative enzymes in secondary neoplasia found in a rat after feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jones GR.
Brit J Cancer 19:360-9, Jun 65
Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:72-82, Mar 65
Sialic acid content of normal rat liver and of DAB-induced hepatomata. Kalant H, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:25-31, Jan 64
Cellular populations and mitotic activity in rat liver parenchyma during azo dye carcinogenesis. Daoust R, et al. Cancer Res 24:1898-909, Dec 64
Effect of EDTA on leakage of proteins from slices of normal rat liver and DAB-induced hepatoma. Kalant H, et al. Cancer Res 24:570-81, May 64
The effects of hepatotoxic agents and of liver growth on the urinary excretion of the N-Hydroxy metabolite of 2-acetylaminofluorene by rats. Margreth A, et al.
Cancer Res 24:920-5, Jun 64
Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ.
Cancer Res 25:118-23, Feb 65
Glucose-ATP phosphotransferases during hepatocarcinogenesis. Sharma RM, et al.
Cancer Res 25:193-9, Feb 65
Rat liver parenchymal cell function during azo dye carcinogenesis. Watters C, et al.
Cancer Res 25:67-71, Jan 65
Concerning the distribution of mitoses in regenerating rat liver. Cunning MG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:592-604, Dec 64
Changes in riboflavin content in the course of experimentally induced carcinogenesis in rats. Rubenchik BL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:799-802, Jul-Aug 64
Cytochemical studies on tumor cells. VI. Changes in lipid and hormone in the liver and adrenal of rats fed azo dyes. Hori SH, et al. Gann 55:305-14, Aug 64
Different biological characteristics of liver cancers of a single rat induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, as revealed by comparative studies of their ascitic forms. Isaka H, et al. Gann 55:537-47, Dec 64
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver nucleus of rat fed carcinogenic aminoazo dyes. Kono M.
Gann 55:251-7, Jun 64
Effect of polyhydroxy-alkylpterins on the development of liver cancers in the rat fed with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Sasaki H, et al.
Gann 55:297-304, Aug 64
Different biological characteristics of liver cancers of a single rat induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, as revealed by comparative studies of their ascitic forms. Isaka H, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:537-47, Dec 64
[Thin-layer chromatography of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and some of its metabolites. Topham JC, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:233-4, Oct 64
Studies on the metabolism of liver cancer induced by Rho-dimethylaminoazobenzene. I. Effect of dietary riboflavin on cleavage of Rho-dimethylaminoazobenzene by normal and fatty liver of rat. Cheng HW, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:309-17, 28 Jul 64
The interaction of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene with tissue constituents, with special reference to bile salts and orotic acid. Lin JK, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:467-76, 28 Oct 64
The interactions of purine and pyrimidine bases with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:86-99, 28 Feb 64
The interaction of nucleic acids with 4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:187-96, 28 Apr 64
The interaction of riboflavin with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:225-32, 28 May 64
Fine structure of hepatomas induced in rats with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Svoboda DJ.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:315-38, Aug 64
Metabolism of some dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives. Robinson PJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:80-2T, Dec 64
Partial protection by an ox liver extract against rat liver carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Fare G. Nature (London) 204:1004-5, 5 Dec 64
Contact reactivity to azo dye carcinogens. Gordon J.
Nature (London) 203:884-5, 22 Aug 64
Chemical carcinogen and oncogenic virus: a possible interaction mechanism. Hughes PE.
Nature (London) 205:871-4, 27 Feb 65
'Solubilization' of carcinogens with nucleic acid

solutions. The interaction of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene with ribonucleic acids. Marmasse C. Nature (London) 202:1010, 6 Jun 64
Aspects of the stroma during genesis of experimental hepatoma induced by p-DAB. Todoruţiu C, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 19:43-54, 1965
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes during development of azo dye tumors. Kline ES, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:891-4, Dec 64
[Immunological aspects of the therapeutic action of coenzyme A on the rat poisoned with 4-dimethylaminobenzene] Ardry R, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:85-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antigenic behavior of the spleen during experimental dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis] Dufour D, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:121-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the possibility of production of malignant tumors by organ-specific antibodies: a method of verification of the theory of enzyme elimination in experimental chemical carcinogenesis] Arcos JC, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2371-3, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of aerobic glycolysis in liver tissue during cancerization with DAB, as a function of the strain of rat under experimentation] Jacob A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:739-41, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prevention by injections of corticotropin, of hemochromatosis induced in the rat by administration of o,p-dichlorodiphenyldichyidichloroethane associated with butter yellow] Lacassagne A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4415-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The serum lactic dehydrogenase activity of the rat during the formation of a hepatoma induced by dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB)] Tomb J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1877-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Catabolism of hemoglobin during reticuloendothelial system hyperfunction produced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Lozzio B, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:293-305, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of perorally administered citric acid on butter yellow carcinogenesis in rats] Behnke U, et al. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:129-37, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on "syncarcinogenesis"] Schmähl D. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:127-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Incorporation of radioactivity of 14C-labeled 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene into RNA of liver of rats administered with the dye] Terayama H, et al. Gann 55:423-32, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Characteristics in the metabolic changes of the liver of rats in the early stages of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene administration. II. Changes in subcellular particles of rat liver induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene feeding] Hirota T. Sapporo Med J 24:142-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Characteristics in the metabolic changes of the liver of rats in the early stages of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene administration. I. Influences of the dosage of the dye and the route of administration upon the changes of liver] Hirota T. Sapporo Med J 24:134-41, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Distribution of labelled 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene in tissues and organs of rats and its excretion from the organism] Lo HM. Vop Onkol 10:41-7, 1964 (Rus)

DIMETHYLCYSTEINE see PENICILLAMINE

(D6, D8)

DINITROPHENOLS (D2)

Comparative histochemistry of liver (amphiuma and rat) and the melanin pigment cell system of amphiuma liver. Helmy FM, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:194-212, 30 May 64
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the pyruvate metabolism of liver mitochondria. König T, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:125-31, 1964
Changes in contractility of frog muscle due to fatigue and inhibitors. Brust M. Amer J Physiol 206:1043-8, May 64
Effects of inhibitors on contractions of normal and dystrophic mouse muscles. Brust M. Amer J Physiol 206:1036-42, May 64
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH. Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Effects of cyanide, Qo, and dinitrophenol on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Fujimoto M, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1327-32, Jun 64
Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64
Effect of dinitrophenol on potential, resistance, and H+ rate of frog stomach. Rehm WS, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:922-30, May 65
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1156-60, May 64
Infrared spectra of the biologically important DNP and PTH amino acids. Kimmel HS, et al. Anal Biochem 9:316-42, Nov 64
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
Enrichment of proteins with amino acid residues, employing p,p'-difluoro-m, m'-dinitrodiphenyl sulfone. Brazil H, et al. Arch Biochem 110:205-9, Apr 65
The effect of quinones on mitochondrial phosphorylation, Pi-ATP exchange, and ATPase activities. I. Phylloquinone and menadione. Dallam RD, et al. Arch Biochem 105:630-3, Jun 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. Arch Biochem 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. Arch Biochem 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64
Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. Arch Biochem 105:439-45, May 64
Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. Arch Biochem 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on Krebs cycle and phosphate metabolism in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. Arch Biochem 108:258-65, Nov 64
The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of acetate and pyruvate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. Arch Biochem 105:470-82, Jun 64
Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. Strickland EH, et al. Arch Biochem 108:72-84, Oct 64
Thyroxine-protein interactions. 3. Effect of fatty acids, 2,4-dinitrophenol and other anionic compounds on the binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M. Arch Biochem 106:415-21, 20 Jul 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. Arch Biochem 105:554-62, Jun 64
Reversible and irreversible mechanisms for intestinal amino-acid absorption. Jéquier JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:507-11, 17 Feb 65
The isolation of amino acids from mixtures as their n-2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives, methionine, leucine, phenylalanine, ornithine, lysine and tyrosine. Matheson NA. Biochem J 94:513-7, Mar 65
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
Variations in affinities of antibodies during the immune response. Eisen HN, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:996-1008, Jul 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64
Inhibition by oligomycin of alpha-oxoglutarate oxidation by heart sarcosomes in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Davis EJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:528-9, 22 Mar 65
Studies in vitro on single beating heart cells. 8. The effect of oligomycin, dinitrophenol, and ouabain on the beating rate. Harary I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:227-33, 18 May 65
Active transport of potassium by mitochondria. II. Effect of substrates and inhibitors. Judah JD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:441-51, 29 Mar 65
Accumulation of hypoxanthine in reticulocytes affected by 2,4-dinitrophenol and antimycin A. Miyahara M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:598-604, 19 Apr 65
Effects of dinitrophenol and proflavine on information transfer mechanisms in Escherichia coli; a study in vivo and in vitro. Soffer RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:423-39, 22 Jul 64
Respiratory control and dehydrogenase activity. Cereijo-Santaló R. Canad J Biochem 43:425-36, Apr 65
Effects of physiologically active chemicals and antibiotics on light emission by three Basidiomycetes. Berliner MD. Canad J Microbiol 11:291-5, Apr 65
Nucleolar "caps" produced by actinomycin D. Reynolds RC, et al. Cancer Res 24:1269-77, Aug 64
Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. Circ Res 16:353-62, Apr 65
On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. Develop Biol 10:305-28, Oct 64
Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. Diabetes 14:128-31, Mar 65
Synergism between calorigenic effects: L-thyroxine and 2,4-dinitrophenol or sodium salicylate in euthyroid rats. Hoch FL. Endocrinology 76:335-9, Feb 65
Effect of dinitrophenol administration on the transport and metabolism of the thyroid hormones in rats. Nunez EA, et al. Endocrinology 77:192-7, Jul 65
Observations concerning the thyroxine-binding site of prealbumin in human serum. Woeber KA, et al. Endocrinology 75:917-22, Dec 64
Participation of flavin derivatives in adenosine triphosphatase reactions of striated muscle. Grillo MA, et al. Enzymologia 27:41-6, 15 May 64
Experimental activation of specific loci in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. Exp Cell Res 35:601-7, Sep 64
Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64
On the protective effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol. Vacek A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:285-9, 1964
Effect of composition of medium and of metabolic inhibitors on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. Invest Ophthal 4:83-90, Feb 65
Cation transport of the lens. Harris JE, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:709-22, Aug 65
Effect of phosphate ion and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the activity of intact cells of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Beck JV, et al. J Bact 88:850-7. Oct 64
Studies on the amino acids in yeast RNA in bound form. 3. Dinitrophenylation studies on the purified yeast RNA. Goto H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:328-34, Oct 64
Unfolding and renaturation of a univalent antihapten antibody fragment. Noelken ME, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1828-32, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylosazone homologs of vicinal dicarbonyls. Cobb WY, et al. J Chromatogr 17:606-7, Mar 65
Separation 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of carbonyl compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Denti E, et al. J Chromatogr 18:325-30, May 65
Chromatography of dinitrophenyl amino acids on silica gel-impregnated glass paper. Dessauer HC, et al. J Chromatogr 18:192-4, Apr 65
Direct spectrophotometric examination of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones on paper chromatograms. Forss DA, et al. J Chromatogr 16:460-6, Dec 64
An anomalous chromatographic behaviour of some di- and trinitrophenols. Gasparič J. J Chromatogr 15:83-5, Jun 64
An artefact in the chromatographic analysis of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of keto acids. Häkkinen HM, et al. J Chromatogr 18:174-6, Apr 65
Separation of positional and geometrical isomers of monoenoic aldehydes via the dinitrophenylhydrazones. Meijboom PW, et al. J Chromatogr 18:424-6, May 65
Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of aromatic aldehydes and ketones. Ruffini G. J Chromatogr 17:483-7, Mar 65
Separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of oxo-terpenes by thin-layer chromatography. Vashist VN, et al. J Chromatogr 18:412-3, May 65
Fate of 4,6-dinitro-2-isobutylphenol, 2-chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, and pentachloronitrobenzene in the dairy cow. St. John LE Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:502-3, Apr 65
Effect of increased metabolism on oxygen tension of gingival tissue. Dorman HL, et al. J Dent Res 44:54-7, Jan-Feb 65
Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. J Gen Microbiol 37:81-98, Oct 64
Differences in the resistance of sulphate-reducing bacteria to inhibitors. Saleh AM. J Gen Microbiol 37:113-21, Oct 64
Sodium extrusion and potassium uptake in guinea pig kidney cortex slices. Whittembury G. J Gen Physiol 48:699-717, Mar 65
Studies of the L chains of guinea pig and rat anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl antibodies. Benacerraf B, et al. J Immun 93:618-24, Oct 64
Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. 3. The specificity of hapten-protein conjugates in the inhibition of cell migration. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:279-82, Aug 64
The effects of heat on antibody activity. Farah FS, et al. J Immun 93:300-4, Aug 64
Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. J Immun 94:890-7, Jun 65
Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. J Invest Derm 42:45-9, Jul 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in brain mitochondria and the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Tuena M, et al. J Neurochem 11:527-36, Jul 64
Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. J Nutr 83:325-31, Aug 64
The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:137-43, May 65
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64
Electrical potentials associated with intestinal sugar transfer. Barry RJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:316-38, Jun 64
Amino acid absorption by the intestinal mucosa. Its dependence on the blood supply and its recovery after ischemia. Robinson JW, et al. J Surg Res 5:150-2, Apr 65
Metabolic effects of alpha-tocopheryl acetate. VI. The paradoxical effect of alpha-tocopheryl acetate in activating latent adenosine triphosphatase, and of

inhibiting 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondrial and homogenate systems of rat liver. Gray DE, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:185-91, 10 Sep 64

Dinitrophenol-induced cataracts. Delahunt CS, et al. Lancet 2:299, 7 Aug 65

Preparation of purified anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl antibodies. Eisen HN. Meth Med Res 10:94-102, 1964

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. Nature (London) 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64

Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. Nature (London) 202:597-8, 9 May 64

Uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and teratogenic activity of insulin. Landauer W, et al. Nature (London) 204:285-6, 17 Oct 64

Uptake of potassium at low temperatures in kidney cortex slices of hibernating mammals. Willis JS. Nature (London) 204:691-3, 14 Nov 64

The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative processes in central nervous tissue and on the concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the plasma during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:379-84, 1964

On the assimilation of energy from inorganic sources in autotrophic forms of life. Kiesow L. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:980-8, Oct 64

Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on magnesium metabolism. Aikawa JK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:812-5, Jul 65

Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:56-61, May 65

Effect of bovine gamma globulin on subsequent immuniazion with dinitrophenylated bovine gamma globulin. Ashley H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:311-4, Jun 65

Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1518-22, Sep 64

Changes in respiratory control index of irradiated mitochondria. Yang FY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:2026-9, Dec 64

Effect of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine on healing of surgical wounds and on mitochondrial phosphorylation uncoupled by dinitrophenol. Hoffmeister FS, et al. Surgery 56:1129-33, Dec 64

Effect of DNP on neuro-muscular junction of frog. Iwasaki S. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:309-24, 25 Sep 64

[Effect of fasting and dinitrophenol poisoning on tuberculous infection in mice] Conge G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2095-8, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The action of enzyme inhibitors (potassium cyanide, sodium fluoride and 2,4-dinitrophenol) on the sensitivity of the guinea pig ileum to histamine] Ozan K. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2312-4, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:921-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[New research on the comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1497-500, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the metabolic stability of the messenger ribonucleic acid of yeast] Bakés J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:882-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of various oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, associated with L-thyroxine, on mitochondrial morphology] Michel R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1034-8, 1964 (Fr)

[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylations by 2,4-dinitrophenol and iodide binding by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and an alga (Ulva sp.) in the presence of light and darkness] Roche J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1465-70, 1964 (Fr)

[The therapeutic risk: ocular diseases of therapeutic origin] Labram C. Concours Med 86:5117-20, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic agents on basal metabolism of the rabbit. Changes produced by 3 types of hyperthermic agents: antigonococcal vaccine, beta-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 2,4-dinitrophenol] Levassort C. J Physiol (Paris) 56:693-706, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Poisoning due to the birdlime thistle, Atractylis gummifera L. Attempt at treatment of the dog poisoned by an extract] Chardon G, et al. Therapie 19:1313-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and acridine orange on Saccharomyces cerevisiae and its respiratory deficient mutant Mk] Kraepelin G. Arch Mikrobiol 50:52-8, 1965 (Ger)

[The conversion of 2,4-dinitro-6-sec-butylphenol and its esters in the animal body] Ernst W, et al. Arzneimitteiforschung 14:81-4, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen consumption and coenzyme A activity following dinitrophenol and isoproterenol treatment in rats] Strubelt O. Biochem Pharmacol 13:845-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effects of 2-desoxy-D-glucose on the respiration and adenylic acid system of ascites tumor cells] Urbahn H, et al. Biochem Z 340:522-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Separation of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-aminoacids by high-voltage paper electrophoresis] Fittkau S. J Chromatogr 18:331-5, May 65 (Ger)

[The influence of hypothermia on experimental toxic liver damage] Herfarth C, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:898-902, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The characteristic metabolism of the dog lung in dinitrophenol poisoning] Hirche H, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:73-83, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on radiation-induced dominant lethal factors in Drosophila melanogaster] Nickel E. Strahlentherapie 123:263-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the resorption of monosaccharides. II. The effect of phlorhizin, monoiodoacetic acid, 2,4-dinitrophenol and glucose on galactose transport in the intestinal mucosa] Müller F, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 138:531-45, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Alterations of growth cartilage due to Lathyrus odoratus. Comparative findings with 2-4 dinitrophenol. II. Studies with oxygen consumption] Peretti G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:171-5, 1964 (It)

[Pathogenic action of Lathyrus odoratus on growth carilage. Effect of simultaneous treatment with 2-4 dinitrophenol. I. Anatomo-histologic study] Peretti G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:93-102, 1964 (It)

[A factor stimulating the Pasteur effect and inhibiting the Crabtree effect in the tumor cell] Agol VI, et al. Biokhimiia 29:338-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Physical electrotonus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)

[Comparison of new kinds of chromatographic paper in the determination of amino acids and their dinitrophenyl derivatives] Lazarev EN, et al. Lab Delo 10:453-6, 1964 (Rus)

[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

DIOCTOPHYMA (B1)

[On Dioctophyma renale and the development of the insight into infection caused by it] Swellengrebel NH, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:30-3, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)

DIODOQUIN see DIIODOHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

DIODRAST see IODOPYRACET (D8)

DIOXANES (D2)

Experimentas on the modification of myosin nucleosidetriphosphatase. Rainford P, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1213-20, Sep 64

The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1165-9, Aug 64

The influence of ionic strength and organic solvents on acid transitions of proteins. Bigelow CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:130-41, 29 Jul 64

Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. XXXIX. Electron spin resonance absorption spectra of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives in antimony pentachloride. Tomita M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:40-2, Jan 64

Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. 38. The color reaction of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid with oxidizing agents. The detection by electron spin resonance spectra. Tomita M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:33-40, Jan 64

Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC. Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65

Mechanism of the Prins reaction. Stereoaspects of the formation of 1,3-dioxanes. Smissman EE, et al. J Org Chem 30:797-801, Mar 65

Electric moment of isonicotinamide in benzene and dioxane solutions. Purcell WP, et al. J Phys Chem 69:691-3, Feb 65

Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. 3. The influence of some organic substances. Lu ZX. Sci Sinica 13:1951-7, Dec 64

[Measurement of C14-labelled CO2 in the fluid scintillation counter with beta-phenylethylamine in a dioxane-naphthalene mixture] Georgi P, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:629-32, 1964 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings in dioxane-induced nephrosis of the rat kidney] David H. Beitr Path Anat 130:187-212, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contact eczema due to dioxane in predominantly linear arrangement] Sonneck HJ. Derm Wschr 149:24-7, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in blood of Helix pomatia. IV. The effect of dioxane, acetone and formamide on enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Pharmacological properties of some substances from the benzodioxan and aminoketone group] Starykh NT. Farmakol Toksik 27:546-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DIPAXIN see DIPHENADIONE (D4)

DIPEPTIDASES (D5)

Properties of a dipeptidase from swine kidney. Traniello S, et al. Arch Biochem 105:465-9, Jun 64

A metal-dependent peptidase from thyroid glands. Loughlin RE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:529-42, 23 Dec 64

Studies on dipeptidases and aminopeptidases. II. Zonal electrophoretic separation of rat liver peptidases. Patterson EK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:710-6, Feb 65

Determination of dipeptidase activities. Josefsson L. Nature (London) 204:783-4, 21 Nov 64

[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the antianabolic effect of glucocorticoids. I. Studies on skeletal muscle from rats and mice] Rohdewald M, et al. Enzymologia 28:49-56, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Modification of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. II. Peptidase activity in the liver and blood serum during in vivo autolysis of a lobe of the liver in the rat] Biech W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:198-210, 1964 (Ger)

[Modification of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. 3. Peptidase activity in the kidney and blood serum during in vivo autolysis of the rat kidney] Biech W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:211-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Enzyme liberation during perfusion of autolyzing rat livers] Hanson H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:32-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The nature of peptidases contained in preparations of pH5-enzymes from rat liver] Skarlat IV, et al. Biokhimiia 29:964-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

DIPEPTIDES (D6)

A study of the activity of human plasma aminopeptidase components on dipeptides and chromogenic substrates. Behal FJ, et al. Arch Biochem 108:207-14, Nov 64

The metabolism of L-seryiglycine O[35S]-sulphate in the rat. Tudball N, et al. Biochem J 95:678-82, Jun 65

Copper(II)complexes of glycylglycine. Kim MK, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1169-74, Aug 64

Polymerization reactions catalyzed by intracellular proteinases. IV. Factors influencing the polymerization of dipeptide amides by cathepsin C. Nilsson KK, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1220-4, Sep 64

Isolation of gamma-L-glutamyl-L-beta-aminoisobutyric acid from bovine brain. Kakimoto Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:426-31, 4 May 65

Isolation and identification of gamma-l-glutamylglycine from bovine brain. Kanazawa A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:460-4, 8 Mar 65

Glycyl-proline in urine of humans with bone disease. Scriver CR. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:357-64, May 64

Isolation of the proteolytic digestive enzymes from the gastric juice of the crayfish Orconectes virilis (Hagen). DeVillez EJ. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:577-86, Apr 65

Azomethine chemistry. 3. Reduction of N-pyruvylamino acid azomethiness. Hiskey RG, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1753-7, 20 Apr 65

Spectrophotometric determination of the kinetics of the pepsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of certain dipeptide substrates. Silver MS, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:886-9, 20 Feb 65

N-epsilon-(DL-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, a new amino acid formed on alkaline treatment of proteins. Bohak Z. J Biol Chem 239:2878-87, Sep 64

The identification of gamma-L-glutamyl-L-alanine and gamma-L-glutamyl-L-valine from iris leaf tissue. Morris CJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1833-5, Jun 64

Intermediate formation of dipeptide-phosphate anhydride in enzymatic tripeptide synthesis. Nishimura JS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2553-8, Aug 64

The isolation of gamma-l-glutamyl peptides from a fermentation broth. Vitali RA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2508-11, Jun 65

The enzymatic hydrolysis of amino acid beta-naphthylamides: I. Preparation of amino acid and dipeptide beta-naphthylamides. Glenner GG, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:57-64, Jan 65

Distribution of N-acetyl-aspartic and N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamic acids in nervous tissue. Curatolo A, et al. J Neurochem 12:339-42, Apr 65

A new synthesis of alpha-L-aspartyl-L-leucine. Sondheimer E. J Org Chem 30:665-6, Feb 65

Synthesis of the new dipeptide isoleucylvaline by an improvement of methods applied to aliphatic amino acids. Chen PF, et al. Nature (London) 202:598-9, 9 May 64

Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
Diketopiperazine of prolylhydroxyproline in normal human urine. Kibrick AC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:62-4, Jan 65
[Nature and physiological action of a new iodinated organic substance: tetraiodinated tyrosyl-tyrosine] Blanquet P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:671-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The reactivity of cyclic dipeptides of histidine in relation to enzyme catalysis] Schneider F.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:131-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin-layer and column chromatographic separation of some diastereomeric dipeptides] Feltkamp H, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:403-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the kinetics and splitting of di- and tri-peptides. 3. On the rapid splitting of serine peptides in pure aqueous solution] Hartmann H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1095-100, Dec 64 (Ger)

DIPETALONEMA see ACANTHOCHEILONEMA (B1)

DIPHENADIONE (D4)

Diphenadione as an anticoagulant in acute myocardial infarction. Valero A. Israel Med J 23:111-5, Apr-Jun 64

DIPHENHYDRAMINE (D4)

Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions. Intravascular antigen-antibody precipitation in acute anaphylactic shock. Sabesin SM.
Amer J Path 44:889-904, Jun 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Serological identification of diphenhydramine as cause of anaphylactoid response in man. Graber CD, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:632-4, 1964
Anaphylactoid reaction to diphenhydramine hydrochloride. Lauderdale WH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:693-5, Nov 64
Paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Associated with perinatal hypoxic encephalopathy. Rosen JA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:385-7, Oct 64
Diphenhydramine (Benadryl) hydrochloride in the treatment of ammonia intoxication. Kirsh MM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:466-7, Sep 65
The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XI. The synthesis of some tetra- and hexahydrodiphenylmethyl ethers. Stelt C van der, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1161-2, Oct 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64
Comparative effect of three antihistaminics and ethanol on mental and motor performance. Hughes FW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:414-21, Jul-Aug 64
Diphenhydramine as an antidepressant: a negative finding. Hankoff LD, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:547-52, Sep 64
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64
The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65
Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:214-5, May-Jun 65
The in vivo effects of histamine and benadryl on the peristalsis of the canine ureter and plasma potassium levels. Sharkey J, et al. Invest Urol 2:417-27, Mar 65
A typology of children's psychiatric disorders. I. Its application to a controlled evaluation of treatment. Fish B, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:32-52, Jan 65
Conduction anesthesia using diphenhydramine hydrochloride. Welborn JF, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:706-9, Dec 64
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:355-61, Dec 64
Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:363-9, Dec 64
Release of histamine activity in human skin by lysolecithin. Middleton E Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:889-94, Dec 64
Screening of five new synthetic compounds for anticonvulsant activity. Chung Ae Park, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:474-6, Mar 65
Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:887-91, Aug 64
Effect of histamine on microcirculation and influence of diphenhydramine on that. Furukawa T.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:474-5, Dec 64
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al.
Milit Med 129:668, Jul 64
Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy--a case report. Baronian DR. Rhode Island Med J 48:192-4, Apr 65
Factors influencing renal blood flow during isolated perfusion. Belzer FO, et al. Surg Forum 15:222-4, 1964
Influence of vasoactive agents on ascites. Schwartz SI, et al. Surgery 58:215-24, Jul 65
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 98-207, 15 Oct 64
The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S. Vasc Dis 1:214-5, Jul 64
[Aspirin uptake in the organism. Its modifications under the influence of diphenhydramine] Beau G, et al. Therapie 20:529-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Spondylon in bath reactions in patients with spinal diseases] Meyer HG.
Hippokrates 35:408-9, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. Med Welt 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al.
Clin Ter 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Effect of dimedrol on specific immunological reactions in anaphylactic shock (experiments in vivo)] Kozlov VK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The antihyaluronidase action of phenergan and benadryl] Gubarev EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:328-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saidakovskii Iula.
Farmakol Toksik 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antianaphylactic properties of lagochylus and dimedrol in the sensitization of animals with Ambrosia pollen] Ostroumov AI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:68-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the use of combined amidopyrine, andaxin, amysil and dimedrol in stomatology] Ismailova VI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of dimedrol in the form of suppositories in otorhinolaryngologic practice] Trutneva TI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:114, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of dimedrol on higher nervous activity in man] Andreev BV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:406-11, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

DIPHENYL COMPOUNDS see BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:473-80, Mar 65
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant drugs: studies on a case with four relapses. Hamfelt A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:549-55, May 65
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Tolerance to anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:159-71, 1965
Antiarrhythmic drugs. IV. Diphenylhydantoin in cardiac arrhythmias. Ruthen GC.
Amer Heart J 70:275-8, Aug 65
Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
Acute brain syndrome associated with sodium diphenylhydantoin intoxication. Swerdlow B.
Amer J Psychiat 122:100-1, Jul 65
Determination of diphenylhydantoin by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Wallace J, et al.
Anal Chem 37:410-3, Mar 65
Intestinal distribution of intravenously administered diphenylhydantoin in the rat. Noach EL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:52-61, 1 Jul 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schaliek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia. Weissman A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:122-30, Mar 65
Diphenylhydantoin metabolism, blood levels, and toxicity. Kutt H, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:642-8, Dec 64
Diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital toxicity. The role of liver disease. Kutt H, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:649-56, Dec 64
Evidence for a predisposition to rheumatic diseases in families of patients developing drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus. Holley HL.
Arthritis Rheum 7:684-6, Dec 64
Findings suggestive of systemic lupus erythematosus in subjects on chronic anticonvulsant therapy. Wilske KR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:260-6, Apr 65
Reports of drug reactions.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:417-8, Nov 64
Temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinical study of 47 cases. Preston DN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1256-9, 12 Dec 64
Drug interactions in man. I. Lowering effect of phenobarbital on plasma levels of bishydroxycoumarin (Dicumarol) and diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin). Cucinell SA, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:420-9, Jul-Aug 65
Gingival hyperplasia in dilantin therapy for epileptics. Winthrop JP, et al. Delaware Med J 37:180-5, Aug 65
Experimental subcortical epileptiform focus. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:112-39, Jun 64
Serum phenytoin determinations in epileptics. Stensrud PA, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:364-70, Dec 64
Hints on seizure management. Currier RD.
GP 30:125-9, Oct 64
Convulsions. Sardesai HV. Indian Med J 58:206-7, Oct 64
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on cortisol metabolism in man. Werk EE Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1824-35, Sep 64
Response of radiated human gingival fibroblast-like cells to dilantin sodium in tissue culture. Shafer WG.
J Dent Res 44:671-7, Jul-Aug 65
The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM.
J Florida Med Ass 52:254-5, Apr 65
Cerebral deposition of drugs at low temperatures. Baldwin M, et al. J Neurosurg 20:637-46, Aug 63
Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al. J Pediat 66:322-32, Feb 65
Syndrome of gingival hyperplasia, hirsutism, and convulsions; dilantin intoxication without dilantin. Snyder CH. J Pediat 67:499-502, Sep 65
Cross-sensitivity to Dilantin (diphenylhydantoin) and Celontin (methsuximide). Stein S, et al.
J Pediat 66:799-801, Apr 65
Effect of sodium diphenylhydantoinate on tissue cultures of human gingiva. Nease WJ.
J Periodont 36:22-33, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on the duration of respiratory activity during anoxia. Naiman JG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:34-41, Jul 64
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:144-50, May 65
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Bailey G, et al.
JAMA 191:979-82, 22 Mar 65
Sodium diphenylhydantoin in the treatment of recurrent cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H, et al.
JAMA 191:695-7, 1 Mar 65
Sodium diphenylhydantoin reaction with evidence of circulating antibodies. Robinson DS, et al.
JAMA 192:171-2, 12 Apr 65
The in vitro effect of 5,5'-diphenylhydantoin on the catabolism of cortisol by rat liver. Sholiton LJ, et al.
Metabolism 13:1382-92, Nov 64
Treatment of headaches in children. Livingston S, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:1391-8, Nov 64
Neurological sequelae following dilantin overdose in a patient and in experimental animals. Kokenge R, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:823-9, Sep 65
Diphenylhydantoin activated seizures. Levy LL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:716-22, Aug 65
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on neuromuscular synapse. Norris FH Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:869-76, Sep 64
Diphenylhydantoin sodium in cardiac arrhythmias. Conn RD. New Eng J Med 272:277-82, 11 Feb 65
Use of sodium diphenylhydantoin in treatment of leg ulcers. Simpson GM, et al.
New York J Med 65:886-8, 1 Apr 65
Polyneuritis of pregnancy effectively managed with dilantin. Report of a case. Wolnisty C.
Obstet Gynec 23:802-3, May 64
Investigations for pyronin bodies and fluorescent antibodies in 5:5 diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Billen JR, et al.
Oral Surg 18:773-82, Dec 64
The successful use of a new therapy for dilantin gingival hyperplasia. Babcock JR.
Periodontics 3:196-9, Jul-Aug 65

Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964

Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. Scot Med J 9:388-90, Sep 64

Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Helfman RJ. Southern Med J 57:1365-8, Nov 64

Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al. Steroids 5:719-28, May 65

The effect of diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin) on acute intermittent porphyria. Gretter TE, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:176-8, 1963

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 96-207, 15 Oct 64

[Determination of diphenylhydantoin in the presence of phenobarbital in serum] Huisman JW, et al. Pharm Weekbl 99:1121-4, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Separation and microdetermination of phenobarbital and phenytoin in human milk] Westerink D, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:577-83, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D. Therapie 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Possibilities of combined anticonvulsant treatment in chronic seizures] Wunderlich C. Med Klin 59:705-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with Centromid] Vogt U. Med Welt 9:460-1, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On a prolonged drug therapy in refractory migraine] Barolin GS, et al. Ther Umsch 21:275-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Epilepsy and adrenal cortex function. The action of diphenylhydantoin on adrenal cortex function in the epileptic child] Gambaro C. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:665-72, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[A case of transitory medullary aplasia in a newborn due to anticonvulsant drugs administered to the mother during the entire pregnancy] Pantarotto MF. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:343-8, Jun 65 (It)

[Treatment with diphenylhydantoin in essential trigeminal neuralgia and in facial spasm] Schön A. G Psichiat Neuropat 92:1011-20, 1964 (It)

[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Basic studies on the side-effects of diphenylhydantoin and phenylethylacetyl urea in albino rats] Tamura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:114-30, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Responses of mast cells in the gingival tissue of rats to a brief administration of dilantin] Kasai S, et al. Shikwa Gaku 65:12-6, May 65 (Jap)

[Increase of collagenous substances in rat's gingiva after short-term administration of dilantin sodium] Kasai S, et al. Shikwa Gaku 65:36-40, Apr 65 (Jap)

[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakhariia EA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Hypertrophic gingivitis caused by hydantoin] Bassas Grau M, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:445-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Treatment with dyphenyl hydantoinate in correlation to state of gingiva and blood-level of ascorbic acid] Borglin K, et al. Svensk Tandlak T 58:309-14, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see NAD (D5)

DIPHTHERIA (C1)

The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65

The electrocardiogram in diphtheritic myocarditis. Ledbetter MK, et al. Amer Heart J 68:599-611, Nov 64

History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1451-9, Sep 65

Intestinal absorption of homologous and heterologous serum globulins by the newborn pig. Kaeberle ML, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1096-102, Jul 64

The persistence of passively administered antibodies of homologous and heterologous origin in the circulation of baby pigs. Kaeberle ML, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1103-11, Jul 64

Adenovirus etiology of pseudodiphtheritic conjunctivitis. Skurska Z, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:370-8, 1964

The level of serum pyruvic acid in the differential diagnosis of diphtheria. Inglot-Bilska T, et al. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:100-2, Jul 65

Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. Calif Med 101:153-9, Sep 64

In vitro tests for toxigenicity of C. diphtheriae and a quick method for the diagnosis of diphtheriae. Chowdhuri NR. Indian J Med Res 53:298-303, Apr 65

Diphtheria in Kanpur. Garg BK, et al. Indian Pediat 1:436-44, Nov 64

Louise Tayler-Jones--1870-1941. Diphtheria--from death to cure to prevention. (Tayler-Jones L), Tayler-Jones L. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:357-8, Apr 65

On the problem of the serological properties of diphtheria bacteria. Suslova VS. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:207-15, 1964

Diphtheritic myocarditis. Edwards WM. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:187-9, Mar 65

A Schick test survey in Bangalore, with a discussion on the problem of diphtheria in India and other tropical countries. Robinson P, et al. J Trop Pediat 10:39-46, Sep 64

Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:125-34, Jun 64

Passive antibacterial immunization in conjunctival diphtheria in guinea pigs. Ito A, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:87-9, Jun 64

A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. Lancet 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65

Diphtheria at the present time. Lang WS. Laryngoscope 75:1092-102, Jul 65

Changing patterns of diphtheria, Omaha-Douglas County,1880-1963. Comment on family immunization using leap year as a guide. Eelkema RC, et al. Nebraska Med J 49:612-21, Nov 64

Survey of immunity by serologic methods. Results of three successive surveys of samples of the Massachusetts population for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin. Levine L, et al. New Eng J Med 272:23-6, 7 Jan 65

Diphtheria. Christie AB. Nurs Times 60:1524-6, 20 Nov 64

The use of fluorescent labelled diphtheria antitoxin for the diagnosis of diphtheria cases. Gülmezoglu E, et al. Turk J Pediat 6:1-7, Jan 64

[On infectious mononucleosis in children] Cáp J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:167-72, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)

[On tracheotomies performed in the sofia Infectious Diseases Clinic. (Apropos of severe involvement of the respiratory tract of diphtheric and non-diphtheric origin)] Zaprianoff C. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:267-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparative evolution since 1930 of human diphtheria morbidity and of natural antidiphtheria immunity in the horse] Nicol L. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:576-82, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cerebral angioma. Spontaneous thrombosis (apropos of 1 case)] Philippe Y, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:483-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Pseudomembranous angina] Charlas. Concours Med 87:1769-78, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in angina with false membranes] Verliac F. Rev Prat 15:925-36, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Some observations on the clinico-pathological picture of late polyneuritis and death in diphtheria] Wiecha D, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 170:278-84, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Infection, immunity and allergy in diphtheria] Schneeweiss L. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:511-9, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The current status of immunity against diphtheria based on the Schick reaction among different age groups] Köttgen E, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:193-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of lipopolysaccharide (Salmonella typhimurium) on the formation of antibodies against diphtheria and tetanus in infants during their 1st year of life] Lodinová R, et al. Z Kinderheilk 91:51-9, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Host orientation and copulation in bloodsucking Simuliidae] Wenk P. Z Parasitenk 25:24-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences with prednisolone therapy in diphtheria] Csorba S, et al. Orv Hetil 106:355-7, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Long-term evolution of the electrocardiographic signs of diphtheric cardiopathy; personal experience] Pellegrini P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:174-7, 1964 (It)

[Contribution to the electrocardiographic study of diphtheric cardiopathy] Turchetto B, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:169-73, 1964 (It)

[Rifamycin in diphtherial infection] Durand P, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:612-6, 1963 (It)

[Diphtheritic heart disease in infants and children] Choremis C, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:207-18, Mar 64 (It)

[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. G Mal Infett 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)

[Duration of active antidiphtherial immunity studied with the Schick reaction in children] Maddaluno R, et al. G Mal Infett 17:78-9, Feb 65 (It)

[Present aspects of post-diphtherial cardiovascular complications] Rapellini M, et al. G Mal Infett 17:353, Jun 65 (It)

[Clinico-biologic relations between virus and bacteria in associated infection: varicella-diphtheria. Presentation of a case] Laterza G. Minerva Pediat 17:41-9, 14 Jan 65 (It)

[Acute course of infantile laryngeal dyspneas (clinico-statistical study on 521 cases)] Jemma S, et al. Riforma Med 79:368-74, 3 Apr 65 (It)

[Present situation of carriers of C. diphtheriae in a well-vaccinated group of children] Rosa A, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:206-11, May-Aug 64 (It)

[A case of bony and cartilagenous formation in the tonsils associated with chronic diphtheria] Hattori M, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:55-7, Jan 65 (Jap)

[A case of unilateral motor disorders following diphtheria] Gralewski Z. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:67-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Attempted acetylation of PABA in some infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz J, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:645-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Familiar diphtheria observed in the Clinic of Infectious Diseases of Childhood in 1961-1962] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M, et al. Przegl Epidem 18:301-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Determination of circulating diphtheria antitoxin and the Schick test in non-vaccinated school-aged children institutionalized in a child welfare institution in the city of São Paulo (1962)] Iaria ST, et al. Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:119-32, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)

[Susceptibility of Belo Horizonte school children to diphtheria] Melo SM de. Hospital (Rio) 67:609-14, Mar 65 (Por)

[Modification of the cystinase test used in the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria] Maximescu P, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:551-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[The phenomenon of the change in distribution of diphtheria morbidity among the older age groups] Wolski V. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:373-87, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Research on immunity to diphtheria in children's communities of Moldavia] Gheorghiu M, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:411-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. Antibiotiki 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Laboratory diagnosis in mild forms of diphtheria] Alieva RO. Pediatriia 43:73-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiological characteristics of diphtheria during its eradication (according to data from Zagorsk and Zagorsk Region in the Moscow District)] Belkia NK, et al. Pediatriia 44:66-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Microscopic diagnosis of diphtheria by means of a new staining method] Buchin PI. Pediatriia 43:63-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the eradication of diphtheria among children over 12 years of age] Raikhshtat GN, et al. Pediatriia 44:44-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Polyneuritis as a complication of diphtheria] Apollonova IB. Sovet Med 27:83-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On differential diagnosis of localized forms of pharyngeal diphtheria in various clinical forms of angina] Faerman NN. Sovet Med 28:99-104, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the problem of eradication of diphtheria morbidity] Khazanov MI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:13-20, 1964 (Rus)

[Isolation of large quantities of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies] Shakhanina KL. Vop Med Khim 10:619-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Remote results of toxic pharyngeal diphtheria] Faerman NN. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:24-6, May 64 (Rus)

[Diphtheria in association with other diseases] Miasnikova KP. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)

[1st results of the trial of a dry elective Kinozol medium for the microbiological diagnosis of diphtheria] Buchin PI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:130, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the problem of the diphtheria carrier state. I. Dynamics of the diphtheria carrier state under epidemiological conditions] Deviatova NI. Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Role of various pathogens of respiratory infections in closed childrens' institutions (diphtheria example) II] Favorova LA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:14-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the role of various sources of respiratory tract infections in closed children's institutions (on a diphtheria model). I.] Favorova LA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:64-70, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Some epidemiological peculiarities of infections in children in the Kaluga region. IV. On the periodicity of infections in children] Iavrumov VA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:16-21, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The state of anti-diphtheria immunity in adolescents 15-18 years old] Shabad AT. Zh Mikrobiol 41:45-50, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experience with decreasing diphtheria morbidity at the Tallin Sanitary-Epidemiological Station] Stepanova ZN. Zh Mikrobiol 41:140, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Childhood infections in Lvov for the past 90 years] Ukhov AIa. Zh Mikrobiol 41:77-81, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Schick's test in unvaccinated adult subjects. Contribution to the study on natural diphtherial

immunity] Djuričić M.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:193-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Prevention of diphtheria] Barberousse CM.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:754-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Current status of diphtheria in Uruguay] Fossatti H.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:757-62, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diphtheritic croup]
Medicina (Madrid) 33:91-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cardiovascular complications in diphtheria] Cruz R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:823-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of diphtheria] Gallego R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:820-3, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pathologic anatomy of diphtheria] Naquira N.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:829-32, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diphtheria in Santiago province. Epidemiological characteristics and a control program] Zúñiga M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:811-20, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of diphtheria] Arreaga W. Rev Ecuat Hig 22:15-23, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Round-table discussion. Topic: Diphtheria, whooping-cough and tetanus] Vera CS.
Rev Ecuat Hig 22:61-75, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Management of the diphtheria patient] Sánchez Avella L. Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 6:111-6, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. II. Scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough] Tallqvist H.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:212-20, 1964 (Sw)
[Incidence of multiple arterial thromboembolism in toxic diphtheria] Barabanova EM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:23-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Some aspects of the clinical course of diphtheria following ineffective revaccination] Bychkovskii VN, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:21-3, 1964 (Uk)

DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN (D7)

A comparative study of the haemagglutination and bioassay procedures for the assay of guinea-pig anti-diphtheria and antitetanus sera. Chatterjee SC.
Indian J Med Res 52:1241-9, Dec 64
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. J Path Bact 89:63-70, Jan 65
Diphtheritic neuropathy in the chicken: an electron-microscope study. Weller RO.
J Path Bact 89:591-8, Apr 65
Immunochemical studies on diphtheria antitoxin. VI.Comparative studies of horse T and gamma antitoxins in the quantitative precipitin reaction, complement fixation, and indirect hemagglutination of tanned and toxin-coated erythrocytes. Nakamura H, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:167-96, Aug 64
Passive antibacterial immunization in conjunctival diphtheria in guinea pigs. Ito A, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:87-9, Jun 64
Survey of immunity by serologic methods. Results of three successive surveys of samples of the Massachusetts population for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin. Levine L, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:23-6, 7 Jan 65
An introduction to microbiology. 5. Preventing disease by immunization. Winner HI.
Nurs Times 60:1429-30, 30 Oct 64
Antitoxin-localizing method in determining antilocalization in x-irradiated areas of rabbits. Kahn RL, et al. Radiat Res 25:713-24, Aug 65
The study of "avidity" of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins. Surján M, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:75-84, Jul 64
[Importance of determining the level of diphtheria antitoxin in the blood in clinical practice] Novák A, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:681-7, Aug 64 (Cs)
[Comparative evolution since 1930 of human diphtheria morbidity and of natural antidiphtheria immunity in the horse] Nicol L.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:576-82, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies of the problem of enteric resorption of antitoxins in newborn infants. Contribution to the problem of maternal-fetal antibody exchange] Schneeweiss B, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:380-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of the Seemüller phenomenon] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:469-78, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physico-chemical and immunologic properties of purified diphthin] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:479-504, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the combination of diphthin and diphtheria antitoxin ("Antidiphthin")] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:400-16, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous administration of soluble complexes of diphtherial toxin-antitoxin: renal alterations] Raimondi L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:117-25, Mar 65 (It)
[Latest research on experimental kidney disease due to antigen-antibody complexes] Luporini G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:253-65, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Problem of simultaneous sero-anatoxin prophylaxis of tetanus and diphtheria] Ritossa P, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:761-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Primary immunological response (study of the dynamics of the phenomenon and morphology of cells containing antibodies with the indirect technic of Coons)] Lebedeva KA. Arkh Pat 27:60-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Modification of the diphtherial antitoxin titer in patients in acute phase of rheumatism] Medvedeva VV. Pediatriia 44:46-50, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on diphtheria toxin and anatoxin preparations] Shapiro NI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:479-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical analysis of products of papain proteolysis of diphtheria horse antitoxic gamma globulin] Stefani DV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:279-83, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

DIPHTHERIA TOXIN (D7)

Patterns of peripheral demyelimination in vitro. Peterson ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:39-50, 31 Mar 65
A trial of developing a simple technique of titrating diphtheria toxin on cultures of embryonic guinea pig cells with the "plaque" technique. Langheinig C.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:161-71, 1965
The action of diphtheria toxin on tissue cultures of embryonic guinea pig cells. II. Rogala D, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:565-70, 1964
Interaction of mitochondrial structural protein with diphtheria toxin. Montanaro L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:621-3, 4 May 65
Tissue culture as a method for study of cellular reactivity in antitoxic immunity. Frolova MA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1340-2, Nov-Dec 64
Studies on glycyrrhizin, an active principle of radix liquiritine (II) inhibition by glucosaccharolactone of detoxycating action of glycyrrhizin. Saito K.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:174-80, Sep 64
In vitro tests for toxigenicity of C. diphtheriae and a quick method for the diagnosis of diphtheriae. Chowdhuri NR. Indian J Med Res 53:298-303, Apr 65
A histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase activity in experimental diphtheritic myocarditis. Batliwala RK, et al. Indian J Path Bact 8:114-27, Apr 65
Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. II. Effect of toxin on amino acid incorporation in cell-free systems. Collier RJ, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1019-39, 1 Dec 64
Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. I. Phosphorylated intermediates in normal and intoxicated HeLa cells. Collier RJ, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1007-18, 1 Dec 64
The specific effect of bacterial toxins on the nervous regulation of respiration. Ado AD, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:433-41, 1964
The immunising effects of polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS. J Path Bact 89:691-701, Apr 65
Cellular reaction to polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS, et al. J Path Bact 89:703-9, Apr 65
Diphtheritic neuropathy in the chicken: an electron-microscope study. Weller RO.
J Path Bact 89:591-8, Apr 65
A Schick test survey in Bangalore, with a discussion on the problem of diphtheria in India and other tropical countries. Robinson P, et al.
J Trop Pediat 10:39-46, Sep 64
Gel-filtered media for purification of extracellular toxins. Miller KD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:961-5, Apr 65
Antitoxin-localizing method in determining antilocalization in x-irradiated areas of rabbits. Kahn RL, et al. Radiat Res 25:713-24, Aug 65
[Preparation of pure crystallized diphtheria toxin from cultures in fermentor. Characteristics of the pure toxin] Relyveld EH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:618-34, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid composition of purified diphtheria toxin] Raynaud M, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:261-6, 1965 (Fr)
[On changes in the sodium and potassium in individual heart areas after damage with quinine and diphtheria toxin and after treatment with g-strophanthin in vivo] Förster W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:558-73, 1964 (Ger)
[The possibility of reaction of the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs to diphteria toxin poisoning after long-term combined treatment with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Herrmann M, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:203-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gel filtration of unpurified diphtheria toxin] Radola BJ, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:349-63, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Explanation of the Seemüller phenomenon] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:469-78, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physico-chemical and immunologic properties of purified diphthin] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:479-504, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the intravital hemagglutinin inhibition mechanism of diphthin] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:296-315, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the hemagglutinin fixation mechanism of the antihemolytic substance diphthin] Schiff W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:266-95, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in the experimental conditions. IV. The dynamism of changes in the heart size, electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system and glycogen during the course of administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizel A, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:630-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. V. Dynamic follow-up of changes in water and electrolyte metabolism following administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizelová A, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:641-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous administration of soluble complexes of diphtherial toxin-antitoxin: renal alterations] Raimondi L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:117-25, Mar 65 (It)
[Is it possible to observe toxins in the tissues in the areas of elective tropism] Ornesi A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:505-16, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Increase of the free, soluble and total activity of acid phosphatase in the kidneys of guinea pigs treated with diphtheria toxin] Satta G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On modifications of electrolytes (Na+ K+) in the myocardium, in skeletal muscle tissue and in the liver in experimental diphtherial intoxication] Turrisi E, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:69-72, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of some hepatic mitochondrial and lysosomial enzymes in diphtherial intoxication] Satta G, et al. Sperimentale 114:192-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Chemical structure of diphtherial toxin and toxoid. I. Comparative analysis of toxin and toxoid amino acids] Iskierko J. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:207-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Morphological study of the mechanism of potentiating action of toxin on antigenic stimulation by toxoid] Barshtein IuA, et al. Arkh Pat 26:25-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of rabbit organs and tissues in diptheria intoxication] Rozenman BM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:54-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the relation between disorders of cardiac activity and functional changes in the brain in experimental diphtheria intoxication] Gromova EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:31-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Adaptational-protective reaction of the organism in diphtheria intoxication] Leont'eva LD, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:37-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on diphtheria toxin and anatoxin preparations] Shapiro NI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:479-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID (D7)

Reactions to tetanus-diphtheria toxoid (adult). Sisk CW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:34-6, Jul 65
Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. Calif Med 101:153-9, Sep 64
Papain-produced fragments of horse antitoxin. Physicochemical and immunological properties. Cohen JJ, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1787-92, Dec 64
Changes in antibody producing cells in the spleen during the primary response. Moore RD, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:370-90, Aug 65
Studies on antibody production. XI. Variation in the secondary response as a function of the length of the interval between two antigenic stimuli. Fecsik AI, et al. J Exp Med 120:1041-9, 1 Dec 64
Cellular sites of synthesis of rabbit immunoglobulins during primary response to diptheria toxoid-Freund's adjuvant. Schoenberg MD, et al.
J Exp Med 121:577-90, 1 Apr 65
Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. I. The specificity of inhibition of cell migration by antigens. David JR, et al. J Immun 93:264-73, Aug 64
Demonstration of antibody in rabbit alveolar macrophages with failure to transfer antibody production. Hunt WB Jr, et al.
J Immun 93:677-81, Oct 64
The flocculation test and the law of mass action. Levine L, et al. J Immun 94:586-91, Apr 65
Antigenicity of lipid-adsorbed diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Youngner JS, et al. J Immun 92:879-84, Jun 64
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. J Path Bact 89:63-70, Jan 65
The immunising effects of polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS. J Path Bact 89:691-701, Apr 65
A regimen for immunization against measles. Inactivated vaccine with DPT and live vaccine at age 9 months. Karelitz S, et al. JAMA 191:1067-70, 29 Mar 65
A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. Lancet 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65
Immunization state of school children in the Sydney area as determined by the Schick test. Douglas A, et al. Med J Aust 2:1017-8, 26 Dec 64
Specific precocious protective action of toxoids. Mellanby J, et al. Nature (London) 203:312-3, 18 Jul 64
An introduction to microbiology. 5. Preventing disease by immunization. Winner HI.
Nurs Times 60:1429-30, 30 Oct 64
Immunological reactivity of thymic autografts in the

rat. Stutman O, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:389-93, Nov 64
Factors involved in the stability of pertussis component in quadruple DPT-polio vaccine. Pontecorvo M.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:464-9, Nov-Dec 64
[Preparation of pure crystallized diphtheria toxin from cultures in fermentor. Characteristics of the pure toxin] Relyveld EH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:618-34, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Increase in the tetanus and diphtheria antibody levels following the action of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3230-1, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Control of diphtheria and tetanus vaccines] Fauchet S, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 29:49-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On neural complications following diphtheria vaccination or vaccinations with diphtheria toxoid and mixed vaccines] Ehrengut W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:331-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of gamma-aluminum hydroxide and gamma-aluminum oxide on the antigenic activity of tetanus toxoid and diphtheria toxoid in immunization experiments on guinea pigs] Körner L.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:407-13, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[2. Inactivated antipoliomyelitic vaccine of the Salk type associated with other vaccines] D'Alessandro.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1192-202, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Succession among stromal changes and cellular reactions with special reference to the dualism of toxic action and hypersensitivity in De Vecchi's valvulitis] Fazzini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:305-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Latest research on experimental kidney disease due to antigen-antibody complexes] Luporini G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:253-65, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Problem of simultaneous sero-anatoxin prophylaxis of tetanus and diphtheria] Ritossa P, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:761-72, Sep 64 (It)
[The role of hetero-immunization due to group specific bacterial, viral and animal substances in the production of anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins in childhood] Vierucci A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:110-20, Feb 64 (It)
[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and standardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. II. The tetanus component] Galązka A.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:309-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and stardardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. I. The diphtheria component] Galązka A.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:295-308, 1964 (Pol)
[Chemical structure of diphtherial toxin and toxoid. I. Comparative analysis of toxin and toxoid amino acids] Iskierko J. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:207-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of the potency of diphtherial anatoxin on white mice] Rybicka I, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:1-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Observations on the relationship between immunological responses of the animal organism to antigens contained in diphtheria-tetanus-whooping cough vaccines] Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:101-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Problem of a standard preparation in the evaluation of immunogenic properties of diphtherial anatoxin. I. Comparison of antigenic and immunogenic properties of international standard preparations of diphtherial anatoxin and diphtherial anatoxin preparations produced routinely in Poland] Sporzyńska Z.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:283-94, 1964 (Pol)
[Immunization of school children against diphtheria and tetanus] Galązka A, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:17-29, 1965 (Pol)
[Morphological study of the mechanism of potentiating action of toxin on antigenic stimulation by toxoid] Barshtein IuA, et al. Arkh Pat 26:25-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Secondary immunological response (study of the dynamics of the appearance and morphology of antibody-containing cells with the indirect Coons' method)] Lebedev KA. Arkh Pat 27:30-5, 1965 (Rus)
Apropos of the article, "Some suggestions concerning the organization of preventive vaccination of children" by D.D. Lebedev] Rekhshtat GN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:77-81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Periods of active immunization during the 1st year of life of children. (A discussion of the report of Prof. A. L. Libov and Prof. D. D. Lebedev)] Revenok ND.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Supplementary revaccination of children with a positive Schick test] Chernenko VD.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:55-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of different doses of diphtheria toxoid on the immunogenic reactivity of the organism] Froiova MA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the possibility of decreasing the dose of diphtheria vaccine dose in revaccination of school children aged 9-12 years] Fuks IM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:103-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Study of postvaccinal immunity in diphtheria] Ivanov IuA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:141, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The correlation of indices of immunological shifts in the animal body under the influence of immunization with staphylococcal and diphtheria toxoid. II.] Lizgunova AV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:77-80, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reactivity and effectiveness of inhalation revaccination of children against diphtheria] Maiorova GF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The reactogenicity and immunological effectiveness of the new sorbed soluble pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Mitel'man PM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the potentiation of toxoid antigenic action by means of toxin. I. Specificity of the potentiating action of toxin] Morgunov IN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:40-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical study of purified diphtheria toxoid. (Preliminary report)] Polikar ACh, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:40-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of phthivazid on immunogenesis in vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough in children with manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Reznik BIa. Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The state of anti-diphtheria immunity in adolescents 15-18 years old] Shabad AT.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:45-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Opsonizing and bactericidal properties of the serums of children vaccinated with pertussis and pertussis-diphtheria vaccines] Sumarokov AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:143-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of sero-anatoxin therapy of diphtheria. (Experimental data)] Zalizhnaia MS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:60-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some aspects of the clinical course of diphtheria following ineffective revaccination] Bychkovskii VN, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:21-3, 1964 (Uk)

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM (B1)

The genus Diphyllobothrium. An example of the interdependence of systematics and experimental biology. Vik R. Exp Parasit 15:361-80, Aug 64 (113 ref.)
Variations in the mineralogical composition of cestode calcareous corpuscles. Von Brand T, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:382-91, Jun 65
[Apropos of the allergic manifestations of diphyllobothriasis] Shamlian NP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:122-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of some methods in the treatment of diphyllobothriasis] Drozdov VN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:492-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the eradication of diphyllobothriasis in Nenets National District of the Archangel Region] Ialdygina ZS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:452-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of simultaneous infestation with Hymenolepis nana, Ascaris and Diphyllobothrium latum] Kuznetsov VG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:488-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some data on diphyllobothriasis in Altai] Marchenko ID. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:493-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the foci of diphyllobothriasis in the Gorki region] Romanov IV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:289-94, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of diphyllobothriasis in prophylactic examinations of the population] Shamlian NP.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:351-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Serum protein functions in diphyllobothriasis patients] Skovorodnikova ES.
Ter Arkh 37:106-10, May 65 (Rus)

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE (B3)

see also related
PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

The pneumococcal polysaccharides. How MJ, et al.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:303-58, 1964 (331 ref.)
Chronic obstructive airway disease. Bacterial and cellular content of the sputum. Storey PB, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:730-5, Nov 64
Prevalence of tetracycline-resistant Diplococcus pneumoniae. Ragsdale AR, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:164-7, 1964
Galactosyl transfer reactions catalysed by pneumococcal alpha-galactosidase. Li YT, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:301-13, Nov 64
The production of antibody in the presence of interferon. Anderson SG.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:345-50, Jul 65
The glycolipids from a rough strain of Pneumococcus type I. Brundish DE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:308-11, 3 Feb 65
Enzymatic synthesis and structure of two glycolipids from type XIV Pneumococcus. Kaufman B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:312-8, 3 Feb 65
The occurrence of glycolipids in Gram-positive bacteria. Brundish DE, et al.
Biochem J 95:21C-22C, May 65
The specific polysaccharide of type 18A Pneumococcu. Heidelberger M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1548-50, Oct 64
The extracellular glycosidases of Diplococcus pneumoniae. I. Purification and properties of a neuraminidase and a beta-galactosidase. Action on the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein of human plasma. Hughes RC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1535-43, Oct 64
The extracellular glycosidases of Diplococcus pneumoniae. II. Purification and properties of a beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase. Action on a derivative on the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein of human plasma. Hughes RC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1543-8, Oct 64
Radiosensitization of pneumococcus cells and deoxyribonucleic acid to ultraviolet light and x-rays by incorporated 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Hutchinson F.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:527-31, 15 Nov 64
The bacteriology and chemotherapy of chronic bronchitis. May JR. Brit J Dis Chest 59:57-65, Apr 65
Immunochemical short cuts to the chemistry of carbohydrates. Heidelberger M.
Fed Proc 23:627-9, May-Jun 64
Genetic recombinaton in DNA-induced transformation of pneumococcus. I. The problem of relative efficiency of transforming factors. Ephrussi-Taylor H, et al. Genetics 51:455-75, Mar 65
A new synthetic medium for Diplococcus pneumoniae, and its use for the study of reciprocal transformations at the amiA locus. Sicard AM. Genetics 50:31-44, Jul 64
The consistency of in vitro microbial response: a survey of the Americas, Europe and Japan. Isenberg HD.
Health Lab Sci 2:163-78, Jul 65
Failure of pretreatment with glucocorticoids to modify the phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of human leukocytes for encapsulated type I pneumococcus. Allison F Jr, et al. J Bact 89:1256-61, May 65
Pneumococcus type LXXXII (Danish type 48). Feingold DS, et al. J Bact 89:1440, May 65
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on deoxynucleotide kinase activity and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W.
J Bact 90:327-36, Aug 65
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on uptake of deoxynucleosides in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W, et al. J Bact 90:337-42, Aug 65
Rapid method for demonstrating bile solubility of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Hawn CV, et al.
J Bact 90:549, Aug 65
Resistance-enhancing activity of culture filtrates of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hedgecock LW.
J Bact 88:1349-55, Nov 64
Genetic modification of the structure and amount of dihydrofolate reductase in amethopterin-resistant diplococcus pneumoniae. Sirotnak FM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4298-302, Dec 64
Dihydrofolate reductase in genotypically distinguishable amethopterin-resistant Diplococcus pneumoniae. Sirotnak FM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2677-82, Aug 64
The fine structure of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Tomasz A, et al. J Cell Biol 22:453-67, Aug 64
Cross-reactions of pneumococcal types. Quantitative studies with the capsular polysaccharides. Heidelberger M, et al. J Exp Med 120:711-9, 1 Nov 64
Kinetics of the potassium- and sodium-activated infection of a transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in pneumococcus. Kohoutová M.
J Gen Microbiol 38:211-9, Feb 65
Immunochemical studies on cross-reactions of antipneumococcal sera. IV. Cross-reactions of horse type XXII antipneumococcal serum with dextrans. Goodman JW, et al. J Immun 93:213-9, Aug 64
Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al.
J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Comparison of polysaccharide and whole organisms. Neeper CA, et al.
J Immun 93:867-71, Nov 64
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. 3. Immunologic paralysis in relation to maturation of the immunologic response of mice. Neeper CA. J Immun 93:860-6, Nov 64
A bioassay for estimation of pneumococcal polysaccharide in unresponsive (paralyzed) mice. Siskind GW, et al. J Immun 93:489-94, Sep 64
Immunofluorescence techniques for demonstrating bacterial pathogens associated with cerebrospinal meningitis. I. Clinical evaluation of conjugates on smears prepared directly from cerebrospinal fluid sediments. Biegeleisen JZ Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:976-89, Jun 65

Immunofluorescence techniques for demonstrating bacterial pathogens associated with cerebrospinal meningitis. II. Growth, viability, and immunofluorescent staining of Hemophilus influenzae, Neisseria meningitidis, and Diplococcus pneumoniae in cerebrospinal fluid. Mitchell MS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:990-1003, Jun 65

The effect of penicillin on immunofluorescent staining of Diplococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria meningitidis, and Hemophilus influenzae in cerebrospinal fluid in vitro. Mitchell MS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:53-63, Jul 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. V. Action of penicillin in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Plorde JJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:71-80, Jan 65

The effect of a pneumococcal product upon rabbit erythrocytes in vitro and in vivo. Shumway CN, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:432-9, Mar 65

Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 6:701-5, Nov 63

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. J Med Chem 6:780-7, Nov 63

Kinetic analysis of multiple, linked recombinations in pneumococcal transformation. Kent JL, et al. J Molec Biol 9:308-22, Aug 64

Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64

Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. Laryngoscope 75:68-73, Jan 65

Nafcillin: a comparative in-vitro trial. Lane WR. Med J Aust 2:499-501, 26 Sep 64

Degradation of type XIV pneumococcus polysaccharide by induced enzymes. Barker SA, et al. Nature (London) 204:938-9, 5 Dec 64

Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D. Nature (London) 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65

A new class of antimicrobial agents. Kier LB, et al. Nature (London) 204:697, 14 Nov 64

Staphylococcal interference in infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. Nature (London) 205:1023, 6 Mar 65

Effect of mitomycin C on early phenotypic expression in the k transformation of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Suzuki K, et al. Nature (London) 205:929-30, 27 Feb 65

Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. Pediatrics 34:473-9, Oct 64

Introduction of specific drug resistance properties by purified RNA-containing fractions from Pneumococcus. Evans AH. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1442-9, Dec 64

On the mechanism of deoxyribonucleate integration in pneumococcal transformation. Fox MS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:412-9, Aug 64

Sites of breakage in the DNA molecule as determined by recombination analysis of streptomycin-resistance mutations in Pneumococcus. Rotheim MB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:30-8, Jul 64

Effect of Pneumococcus S-3 polysaccharide on viscosity and heat transfer of human blood. Nungester WJ. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:337-9, Jun 65

Decreased susceptibility to immunological paralysis with increased age. Brooke MS. Transplantation 3:478-83, Jul 65

[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)

[Existence of "rescue" for the transforming activity of a desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation] Rebeyrotte N. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:281-8, 16 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparison of 2 methods for studying weak linkages in the transformation of pneumococcus] Michel JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:368-89, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al. Antibiotiki 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. Vop Onkol 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)

[Properties of septic Diplococcus strains isolated in the Ukraine] Chepurov KP, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:62-5, 1964 (Uk)

DIPLOPIA (C11)

Ocular motility and flying safety. Erdbrink WL, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1221-5, Dec 64

"Stabilized" double images. Girden E. Amer J Psychol 77:654-60, Dec 64

Postoperative paradoxical diplopia. Azar RF. Amer Orthopt J 15:64-71, 1965

Anomalous retinal correspondence. Gaffney RB. Amer Orthopt J 15:112-6, 1965

Binocular status in the presence of fracture of the floor of the orbit. Taylor BE. Amer Orthopt J 15:38-41, 1965

Monocular diplopia. Fincham EF. Brit J Ophthal 47:705-12, Dec 63

The narcoleptic tetrad with spontaneous diplopia and strabismus. Dale RT, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:773-5, Aug 64

Ocular complication following facial injury. Report of a case. Banerjee SC. Oral Surg 19:421-6, Apr 65

Polyopia and palinopia in homonymous fields of vision. Bender MB, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:56-9, 1963

[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tacile agnosia] Welman AJ. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Enophthalmia and diplopia from facial trauma] Daleff C, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:408-14, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ocular paralysis and aptitude of the flying personnel] Perdriel G, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:7-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The fundus oculi in Paget's disease] Calmettes ML. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A simple method of diplopia analysis] Papamatheakis N. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:208-12, 1964 (Ger)

[On the subject of Wallenberg's syndrome: electronystagmographic study] Tassini G, et al. Valsalva 40:196-210, Aug 64 (It)

DIPTERA (B1)

Snail control in trematode diseases: the possible value of sciomyzid larvae snail-killing Sciomyzid larvae snail-killing Diptera. Berg CO. Advances Parasit 2:259-309, 1964 (99 ref.)

Fly dispersion from a rural Mexican slaughterhouse. Greenberg B, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:881-6, Nov 64

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Iran. X. List, keys and distribution of species occurring in Iran. Abbassian-Lintzen R. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:285-327, May-Jun 64

An exposure-tube for determining the mortality of Simulium larvae in rivers following larvicidal operations. Burton GJ. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:339-42, Sep 64

An assessment of the insecticidal control of Simulium damnosum Theobald in Abuja Emirate, Northern Nigeria, from 1955 to 1960. II. The effect on the incidence of Onchocerca larvae in the vector. Davies JB. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:43-6, Mar 65

Laboratory observations on the influence of illumination on the predatory habits of Toxorhynchites larvae (Diptera, Culicidae). Goma LK. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:350-4, Sep 64

The identification of the aquatic stages of the British Simuliidae. Obeng LE. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:240-54, Jun 65

The diet of freshwater crabs associated with Simulium neavei in East Africa. 3. The diet of Potomonautes niloticus and of an unindentified crab species from Mount Elgon, Uganda. Williams TR. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:47-50, Mar 65

Inhalant allergy to the screwworm fly. Preliminary report. Gibbons HL, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:424-30, Mar 65

Gamma-butyrobetaine derivative in phospholipids of Phormia. Agarwal HC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:353-5, 15 Jun 64

Acidic amino acids from alpha-hydroxy-gamma-keto-[C14]glutarate in rat liver and larvae of the blowfly Sarcophage bullata. Maragoudakis ME, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:646-9, 9 Dec 64

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Iran. 9. Horseflies from Azerbaijan (N. W. Iran). Abbassian-Lintzen R. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:164-73, Jan-Feb 64

The cultivation and nutritional requirements of Stomoxys calcitrans. Ashrafi SH. Bull WHO 31:519-20, 1964

Parasites of muscoid flies. Beard RL. Bull WHO 31:491-3, 1964

Culture methods for Diptera using running water as a larval habitat. Muirhead-Thomson RC. Bull WHO 31:479-82, 1964

Laboratory culture of Musca, Fannia, and Stomoxys. Schoof HF. Bull WHO 31:539-44, 1964

Nutrition and diet of muscoid flies. Spiller D. Bull WHO 31:551-4, 1964

Parasitology of blackflies. Weiser J. Bull WHO 31:483-5, 1964

Fatty acids in some insect and spider fats. Barlow JS. Canad J Biochem 42:1365-74, Oct 64

Effects of diet on the composition of body fat in Agria affinis (Fallén). Barlow JS. Canad J Zool 43:337-40, Mar 65

Composition of the fats in pupae of Agria affinis (Fallén) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Barlow JS. Canad J Zool 43:291-5, Mar 65

Forcipomyia (dacnoforcipomyia) anabenae, a new blood-sucking midge from Singapore, described in all stages (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Chan KL, et al. Canad J Zool 43:527-40, May 65

Conjunctival myiasis due to Oestrus ovis. Report of 3 cases. Liu YC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:190-3, Mar 64

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. I. Variations in karyotype. Boyes JW, et al. Chromosoma 15:579-90, 10 Dec 64

Cytological and autoradiographic studies in Sciara coprophila salivary gland chromosomes. Gabrusewycz-Garcia N. Chromosoma 15:312-44, 14 Aug 64

Responses of the blowfly (Calliphora erythrocephala) to light flashes and to sinusoidally modulated light. Leutscher-Hazelhoff JT, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:275-83, 1964

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by the biological alkylating agents, tretamine and thiotepa. Crystal MM. Exp Parasit 15:249-59, Jun 64

Feeding and related behavior of female Simuliidae (Diptera). Fallis AM. Exp Parasit 15:439-70, Oct 64 (259 ref.)

Developmental studies of the dipteran salivary gland. II. DNase activity in Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al. J Cell Biol 25:97-102, Apr 65

Taste papillae of the blowfly. Dethier VG, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:93-9, Feb 65

Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies. Anderson JR, et al. J Econ Entom 58:497-500, Jun 65

Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. Gingrich RE. J Econ Entom 58:363-4, Apr 65

Hydroxylation as a factor in resistance in house flies and blow flies. Schonbrod RD, et al. J Econ Entom 58:74-7, Feb 65

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. Sherman M, et al. J Econ Entom 58:203-6, Apr 65

Investigations on transmissability of Moraxella bovis by the face fly. Steve PC, et al. J Econ Entom 58:444-6, Jun 65

The spectral distribution of firefly light. Seliger HH, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:95-104, Sep 64

Electrical activity in the chemoreceptors of the blowfly. 3. Dendritic action potentials. Wolbarsht ML, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:673-83, Mar 65

The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine in the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meig.). Taylor JF, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:281-5, Mar 65

Insect chemosterilants. I. N-Acylaziridines. Woods CW, et al. J Med Chem 7:371-3, May 64

Aggregation sites of males of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum (DeVilliers) (Diptera: Oestridae). Catts EP, et al. J Med Entom 1:357-8, Jan 65

The ornithophilic black fly Simulium meridionale Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding in man during autumn. DeFoliart GR, et al. J Med Entom 2:84-5, Apr 65

Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions on two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-oshima Is. Kano R, et al. J Med Entom 1:104-8, Apr 64

Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. 23. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. Kano R, et al. J Med Entom 1:387-94, Jan 65

The sand-flies of the Gambia (Diptera: Phlebotominae). Lewis DJ, et al. J Med Entom 1:371-6, Jan 65

On the genus Lynchia from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). Maa TC. J Med Entom 1:87-103, Apr 64

An interim world list of batflies (Diptera: Nycteribiidae and Streblidae). Maa TC. J Med Entom 1:377-86, Jan 65

On the name Ornithomyia vs. Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). Maa TC. J Med Entom 1:394, Jan 65

Ascodipterinae of Africa (Diptera: Streblidae). Maa TC. J Med Entom 1:311-26, Jan 65

Botfly parasitism in the brush mouse and white-footed mouse in the Ozarks. Brown LN. J Parasit 51:302-4, Apr 65

Hymenopterous parasites from an adult Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Acarina: Ixodidae). Goldsmid JM. J Parasit 51:259, Apr 65

Hydromermis itascensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) a parasite of Glyptotendipes lobiferus (Say) (Diptera:Chironomidae) and the taxonomic status of Gastromermis. Johnson AA. J Parasit 51:53-6, Feb 65

Leptomonas mirabilis Roubaud 1908 in a Central American blowfly. Wallace FG, et al. J Protozool 11:502-5, Nov 64

The compound eye and first optic ganglion of the fly. A light and electron microscopic study. Pedler C, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 84:161-79, Jun 65

Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites. Yunker CE. Lab Anim Care 14:455-65, Oct 64

Sedimentation characteristics of rapidly labelled RNA from the salivary gland cells of Rhynchosciara angelae. Lara FJ, et al. Life Sci 4:579-82, Mar 65

Cytogenetic investigations on radiation and chemically induced dominant lethal mutations in oocytes and sperm of the screw-worm fly. Lachance LE, et al. Mutat Res 1:318-33, Oct 64

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. Nature (London) 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Effect of malathion analogues on a malathion-resistant housefly strain which possesses a detoxication enzyme, carboxyesterase. Matsumura F, et al. Nature (London) 202:1356-8, 27 Jun 64

Possible function of haemoglobin in Anisops. Miller PL. Nature (London) 201:1052, 7 Mar 64

The biology of Pipunculus semifumosus (Kowarz) (Diptera: Pipunculidae), a parasite of Delphacididae (Homoptera), with observations on the effects of parasitism on the host. Rothschild GH. Parasitology 54:763-9, Nov 64

Observations on the fragmentation of isolated flight-muscle mitochondria from Calliphora erythrocephala (diptera). Greville GD, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:403-20, 12 Jan 65

Flies and disease. Greenberg B. Sci Amer 213:92-9, Jul 65

Insect attractants. Jacobson M, et al. Sci Amer 211:20-7, Aug 64

Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U. Science 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64

Differences in the ecology of Lucilia caesar (L.) and Lucilia illustris (Meig.) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Finland. Nuorteva P. Wiad Parazyt 10:583-7, 1964

Generation time of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu in adult Phormia regina (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Kramer JP. Z Parasitenk 25:309-13, 3 Mar 65

Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark) reared for the first time from the African steenbok [Raphicerus campestris (Thunberg)](Diptera: Oestridae). Zumpt F, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:339-41, 3 Mar 65

[Report on the mass incidence of Odagmia ornata in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Misar Z, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:253-4, Jul 64 (Cz)

[New French breeding-places (Morbihan and Dordogne) of Simulium rupicolum, form hispaniola Grenier and Bertrand, 1954. Comparison of its geographical distribution with that of the species type Seguy and Dorier, 1936] Doby JM, et al. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:515-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Supplement to the knowledge of the fauna of simuliidae (Diptera-Simuliidae) in corsica] Giudicelli J. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:231-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Oxyurioidea of some arthropods in the South of France] Jarry DT. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:381-508, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Detection of the larval biotope of Leptoconops (Holoconops) kerteszi kieffer, 1908 (Diptera-Ceratopogonidae) in the "southern" Mediterranean] Rioux JA, et al. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:219-29, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Observations on the biology of Cordylobia ruandae and its host Grammomys dolichurus surdaster in Rwanda. Parasitism of pupae of this fly by Chalcidoides] Fain A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1095-104, 1964 (Fr)

[Lispe nivalis Wiedemann (Muscidae, Lispinae), and Ochthera sp. (Ephydridae), diptera predatory for Simulium damnosum Theobald and S. adersi Pomeroy, in the Upper Volta] Balay G, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:611-9, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Observations on oviposition by Simulium damnosum Theobald and Simulium adersi Pomeroy (Diptera, Simuliidae) east of the Upper Volta] Balay G. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:588-611, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Note on nematocerous Diptera (Phlebotominae aed Ceratopogonidae) of the Guinea Republic] Callot J, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:960-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Biological observations on Tabanidae of the South Sea Islands] Rageau J. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1150-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[3 new species of Sarcophaga from the Ethiopia region (Diptera, Caliphoridae)] Rickenbach A. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:978-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dasyhelea adami n. sp. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae): morphology and biology] Vattier G. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1159-77, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the mechanism of formation of primary filaments during growth of myofibrils in Calliphora erythrocephala (Mg.) (dipteran insect)] Auber J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:668-70, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Weiseria, new genus of Microsporidia and Weiseria laurenti n.sp., parasite of larvae of Prosimulium inflatum Davies, 1957 (Diptera: Paranematocera)] Doby JM, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3614-7, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of the localization of nodules in onchocerciasis. Their relations with the site of the Simulium bite] Lagraulet J, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:566-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Observations on the distribution, incidence, economic importance and control of bovine hypodermatosis in the Rumanian People's Republic] Stoenescu A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:296-304, 1965 (Fr)

[Sex determination in Tipulidae (Nematocera, Diptera)] Ullerich FH, et al. Chromosoma 15:591-605, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of the action of hormone. IV. The effect of ecdysone on nucleic acid metabolism of Calliphora larva] Karlson P, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:252-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of different infection conditions on mermithogenic intersexuality of Chironomus (Dipt.)] Götz P. Z Parasitenk 24:484-545, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Mosaicism in Megaselia scalaris by double fertilization] Mainx F. Z Vererbungsl 95:222-5, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental granulomatous reactions, in rat subcutaneous tissue to muscid material] Mancino D, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:313-43, Nov 64 (It)

[Heleidae, Diptera in the Lublin region] Biliński Z. Wiad Parazyt 10:617, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on Cephenomyia stimulator Cl. (Diptera, Oestridae) parasitizing the European roe (Capreolus Capreolus L.)] Dudziński W. Wiad Parazyt 10:615-6, 1964 (Pol)

[The sanitary problem of synanthropic flies of (Diptera) Greater Prague] Havlik B. Wiad Parazyt 10:588-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Study of the control of hypodermatosis] Marański C. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:284-8, 1965 (Pol)

[Intersex in Tendipes following Mermithidae infection] Strelkov A. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:745-8, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Bloodsucking Diptera in nest-dwelling birds at the Oka reservation] Anufrieva VN. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:161-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the sensitivity of midges (Diptera, Heleidae) to some organic phosphate insecticides] Fedder ML, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:525-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Phenology of Lasiohelea sibirica Bujan and effect of meteorological factors on their number] Gornostaeva RM, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:543-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Changes in breeding of blood-sucking Diptera and other insects during first few years of water reservoirs] Gritsaĭ MK, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:468-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Fauna and seasonal changes of the number of bloodsucking Diptera of the flood-land of the Don river] Kunitskaia NT. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:195-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Prospects for the use of fly-repellents] Lineva VA, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:532-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the gonotrophic cycle of horseflies in Karelia] Lutta AS. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:29-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Use of hexachlorane bricks in controlling blood-sucking flies] Mialo II. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:618-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Flying blood-sucking Diptera (gnats) in cattle farms] Molev EV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:112-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the migration of fly larvae (Diptera, Simuliidae)] Murav'eva TV, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:188-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Role of synanthropic flies on the distribution of ticks Macrochelidae Vitzt., 1930] Petrova AD. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:553-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Automatic trap (AL-1) for the determination of the number of the daily variation of horse flies (Tabanidae) and black flies (Simuliidae)] Potapov AA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:201-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experience with controlling blood-sucking flies (Simulidae) by spraying breeding places] Shvan'kov ME. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:38-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On ticks found on synanthropic flies in Uzbekistan] Sychevskaia VI. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:557-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Equipment for the determination of the resistance of synanthropic flies to insecticides in laboratories and under field conditions] Tamarina NA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:197-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chlorophos and temperature on the respiratory rhythm in flies] Vinogradskaia ON. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:527-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Industrial tests on new gnat and tick (Ixodes persulcatus) repellents. I.] Zhukova LI. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:537-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Blood sucking flies -- principal scientific and applied tasks] Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:3-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of isolation of vaccinal strains of poliomyelitis virus from flies after vaccination] Sheremet'ev NN. Zh Mikrobiol 41:102-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Diptera, Simulidae in Neretva and its branches] Zivković V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:165-74, 1964 (Ser)

[Isolation of Salmonella in flies in Tlalnepantla, Mexico] Varela G, et al. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:3-8, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)

DIPYLIDIUM see under CESTODA (B1)

DIRECTORIES (L)

American Society of Zoologists. Membership lists. Amer Zool 5:6-71, Feb 65

Genetics Society of America. Directory. Genetics 50:Suppl:18-46, Aug 64

Guide issue. Health organizations, agencies and schools. Hospitals 39:Suppl:379-424, 1 Aug 65

Guide issue. Listings of hospitals. Hospitals 39:Suppl:9-310, 1 Aug 65

Guide issue. AHA membership. Hospitals 39:Suppl:313-76, 1 Aug 65

Federation Dentaire Internationale. Int Dent J 15:74-158, Mar 65

International leprosy association. Int J Leprosy 32:469-80, Oct-Dec 64

List of members of the regional association, component and affiliate societies of the International Psycho-Analytical Association 1964-1965. Zetzel ER. Int J Psychoanal 45:627-707, Oct 64

Revised procedure for listing character of practice in the American Dental Directory. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1504-5, Jun 65

Indiana State Medical Association and Woman's Auxiliary. Roster of members. J Indiana Med Ass 58:521-616, Jun 65

Louisiana State Medical Society: officers; component societies, 1965. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:130-2, Apr 65

Directory of members of the Society for Projective Techniques as of March 1, 1965. J Project Techn 29:106-23, Mar 65

Board of Medical Examiners of Maryland Addenda to Directory of Registered Physicians. Physicians registered November 1, 1964, to January 31, 1965. Maryland Med J 14:94-101, Mar 65

Michigan State Medical Society. Directory of members, 1964. Mich Med 63:Suppl:1-87, Oct 64

Changes in the social and demographic attributes of women in "Who's Who". Frank ME, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:55-75, Jan 65

Missouri State Medical Association. Directory. Missouri Med 62:Suppl:579-635, 15 Jul 65

Diploma programs in nursing accredited by the National League for Nursing. Department of Diploma programs. Nurs Outlook 13:62-5, Aug 65

Membership of American Psychopathological Association. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:312-21, 1964

Official roster of affiliated societies: American Societies of Radiologic Technologists. Radiol Techn 36:276-80, Jan 65

Officers Southern Medical Association 1964-1965. Southern Med J 58:400-2, Mar 65

Southwestern Physicians' Directory. Southwest Med 46:123-7, Apr 65

Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Roster of fellows and life fellows. Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc 32:15-33, 1964

Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society 1964. List of members. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:493-528, 1964

Development and maintenance of a national inventory of hospitals and institutions. Vital Health Statist 1:1-25, Feb 65

Members, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Med J 64:62-75, Jan 65

[Subdivisions of the Finnish Medical Association and medical societies] Suom Laak 20:1242-54, 10 Jun 65 (Fin)

[Belgian Society of Tropical Medicine] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:5-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Société Française d'Orthopédie et de Traumatologie. List of members] Rev Chir Orthop 51:Suppl:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Swiss Gastroenterological Society. List of members] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:302-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Sociedad de Pediatría de Madrid] Acta Pediat Esp 23:399-412, Apr 65 (Sp)

[Sociedad Argentina de Oftalmología] Arch Oftal B Air 39:353-6, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 1964] Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:41-51, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Membership list of the Turkish Medical Society] Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:16-28, Jan 65 (Tur)

DIROFILARIA see under FILARIOIDEA (B1)

DISABILITY EVALUATION (I)

Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP. Aeromed Acta 9:123-7, 1963-64

Evaluation of rehabilitation outcome: an objective assessment of the physically disabled. Hoff WI, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:113-21, Jun 65

Disability evaluation of hallucinations in psychiatric illness. Lerner J. Amer J Psychiat 121:586-8, Dec 64

A study in the evaluation of disability and rehabilitation potential: concepts, methods, and procedures. Nagi SZ. Amer J Public Health 54:1568-79, Sep 64

Epidemiology of disability after work injuries. Abramson JH, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:572-80, Nov 64

Persecution and compensation: theoretical and practical implications of the "persecution syndrome". Lederer W. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:464-74, May 65

Disability evaluation. Allan WS. Arch Phys Med 46:Suppl:121-4, Jan 65

Rehabilitation of severely handicapped patients in

Sweden: methods and medical, social and economic results. Levi L. Arch Phys Med 45:454-9, Sep 64
Disability evaluation: the portage ticket to rehabilitation. McBride ED.
Arch Phys Med 46:Suppl:115-20, Jan 65
The psychiatric rehabilitee. Gittleson NL.
Brit J Psychiat 111:479-88, Jun 65
Measurement in occupational therapy with special reference to crippled children. Strickland A, et al.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:105-13, Autumn 64
Medical assessment of late effects of National Socialist persecution. Grobin W.
Canad Med Ass J 92:911-7, 24 Apr 65
Work experience of cardiac patients following referral to a work evaluation unit. Stein SW, et al.
Circulation 31:497-505, Apr 65
Grip measurements as a part of the pre-placement evaluation. Patterson HM.
Industr Med Surg 34:555-7, Jul 65
Evaluating psychiatric disabilities--some problems. Lerner J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:193-8, Mar-Apr 65
The work capacity and social adaptation of schizophrenic patients who became ill in childhood and adolescence. Bashina VM.
Int J Psychiat 1:248-57, Apr 65
Theory and practice in the psychiatric evaluation of restitution cases. Eliasberg WG.
Israel Ann Psychiat 2:81-92, Apr 64
Functional testing of the hemiplegic arm. Bard G, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1081-6, Dec 64
Costs of non-rehabilitation in Israel: a pilot study. Silberstein J, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:991-1018, Nov 64
Correlates of disability in a population of hospitalized geriatric patients. Meer B, et al.
J Geront 19:440-6, Oct 64
Social Security and workmen's compensation programs: provisions relating to disability evaluation. Borgen IH. J Kansas Med Soc 65:481-7, Oct 64
Compensation hearings. Medical witnesses, disability, and medical impairment. Jackson DM.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:488-91, Oct 64
Medical evidence for the disability decision. Hand EA.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:161-2, May 65
Do family services clients have rehabilitation potential? Willard HN, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 56:28-9, Feb 65
Aid for the psychiatrically disabled. Gordon RE, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:42-8, Feb 65
Disability reporting: the orthopedic case. Hoerner EF.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:60-2, Feb 65
Medical aspects of invalidity retirement programs in Europe. Price L. J Occup Med 7:468-72, Sep 65
Disability programs in the United States. Price L.
J Occup Med 7:341-7, Jul 65
Disability definitions. Price L.
J Occup Med 7:402-9, Aug 65
Scope and size of some disability programs. Price L.
J Occup Med 7:286-90, Jun 65
The dilemma of disability. Price L.
J Occup Med 7:148-52, Apr 65
Return to work after psychiatric illness. Warshaw LJ, et al. J Occup Med 7:147, Apr 65
The difficulties of disability determination.
J Occup Med 7:153, Apr 65
Workmen's compensation in temporary total disability. Romualdo-Santos C. J Philipp Med Ass 41:273-9, Apr 65
Pulmonary function and therapy in disability applicants. Silver HM. JAMA 191:1059-63, 29 Mar 65
Prognosis and disablement pensions. Williams LN.
Lancet 2:1186-7, 28 Nov 64
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:383-4, 13 Feb 65
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:325-6, 6 Feb 65
Industrial medicine: the medical evaluation of physical disability in the employee. Franco SC.
Minnesota Med 48:1079-83, Aug 65
Problems in estimating disability. Kennedy RH.
Minnesota Med 48:245-8, Feb 65
The doctor's role in disability evaluation. Skultety FM.
Nebraska Med J 50:309-12, Jun 65
Motor impersistence in normal and brain-damaged children. Garfield JC.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:623-30, Jul 64
Further notes on disability evaluation in multiple sclerosis, with scale modifications. Kurtzke JF.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:654-61, Jul 65
Employability after cardiac rehabilitation. Sparkman DR, et al. Northwest Med 64:269-72, Apr 65
Sensory-motor testing: the upper limb of adult patients with hemiplegia. Kent BE. Phys Ther 45:550-61, Jun 65
Evaluation of impairment of function in the hand. Swanson AB. Surg Clin N Amer 44:925-40, Aug 64
Special report. Kanawha Medical Society's Welfare Evaluation Committee. (A comment on 'idleness' as a disease). W Virginia Med J 60:325-31, Nov 64
Medical evidence in disability evaluation. Crowley WP.
Wisconsin Med J 63:385-8, Sep 64
[The nature of disability following cerebral insultus] Penchev PP. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:23-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Assessment of the work capacity in lesions of the shoulder plexus] Mastný V.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:447-50, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Invalidism in lesions of the shoulder plexus and following amputation of the humerus] Procházka J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:451-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Social and health aspects of chronic respiratory tract diseases] Nikodýmová L.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1009-17, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Work disability after induced abortion] Uher J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:616-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Rehabilitation in cardiology and its role in work capacity determination] Mecl A.
Cesk Zdrav 13:294-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[New aspects in statistics on completed cases of work incapacity] Stach J. Cesk Zdrav 13:69-72, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Some conditions for increased accuracy of statistical data on incapacity for work] Vyslouzil F.
Cesk Zdrav 13:307-9, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Plan for correct assessment of the patient and the degree of disability in some poisonings and occupational diseases] Suntych F.
Prac Lek 16:173-4, May 64 (Cz)
[Comments on the assessment of work capacity in thoracic injuries] Knobloch J.
Rozhl Chir 44:38-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Comparative study of the causes of invalidism and death in a series of patients receiving disability payments in Brno during the period 1957-1960] Nováček L.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:393-403, 1964 (Cz)
[Permanent effects of accidental injuries] Berg BJ van den, et al. T Soc Geneesk 43:266-78, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The medical service for the administration of the disability laws under the Social Security fund] Empel GA van. T Soc Geneesk 43:191-2, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The Social Security fund's Institute for Lung Research at Heerlen-Treebeek] Kempen AE van.
T Soc Geneesk 43:196-8, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Psychosocial factors in the administration of social security] Weijel JA.
T Soc Geneesk 43:423-9, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Disablement pay and the law on social security] Ponteva E. Suom Laak 20:456-9, 1 Mar 65 (Fin)
[Permanent disability and its social consequences] Bannel F, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:483-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The difficulties in the application of disability insurance legislation] Clément JP, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:169-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple disability and use of degressive computation for the evaluation of the total degree of disability. (Common law and Social Security)] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:481-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of disability and incapacitation old age insurance under Social Security] L'épée L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:459-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Latent fractures] Nau P.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:464, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ocular siderosis. Medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:531-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on the practical value of respiratory function tests in the expertise on silicosis] Arch Mal Prof 25:541-52, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Does social security have a point of view?] Berlioz C.
Concours Med 86:7129-33, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Medical expertise of flight personnel. "Borderline" pathology in systematic check-ups. (Apropos of some personal cases)] Montagard F, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:503-34, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Note concerning the evolution, on certain points, of French legislation concerning work accidents and occupational diseases] Pons R.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:272-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The determination of total-hemoglobin and its significance in the estimation of muscular work capacity] Pitteloud JJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:811-6, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current trends according to the international plan] Berenstein A.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 58:49-52, 1965 (Fr)
[The concept of disability from the viewpoint of civil responsibility] Cavin P.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 58:17-23, 1965 (Fr)
[Experiences with specific chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lehr G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:218-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[The current importance of hospital therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A contribution from the viewpoint of care] Neumann G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:63-112, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Accident disability evaluation and the work of physicians' advisory committees (ABK) in the framework of the special traumatological procedures in Berlin] Häublein HG, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2425-30, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of work capacity by the practicing physician] Mitzscherling R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:452-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic function "minimum program" for the expert testimony of pneumoconiosis] Sturm W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1118-23, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Expert medical disability evaluation] Zenk H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:630-6, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Injuries caused by electricity] Koeppen S.
Deutsch Med J 16:256-66, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Subjective diseases and neuroses in social security insurance] Haueisen F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:783-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Causal evaluation of neurologic syndromes in the field of compensation for disabled war veterans] Haueisen F. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:93-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Medical check-up of sick workers by the plant physician] Herold G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1373-4, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The federal social aid law in practice]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Terror and disease] Huebschmann H.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:28-34, 1963 (Ger)
[On the phenomenology of work incapacity] Adam FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:338-41, 1965 (Ger)
[On the tolerance threshold in acoustic influences] Pfander F. HNO 13:27-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[CO poisoning in otological industrial medical expert testimony practice] Zenk H.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:432-42, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Medical expertise in procedures of social legislation] Asanger R. Internist (Berlin) 6:86-91, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of the medical expertise in stipulation proceedings of Social Security insurance cases] Gercke W. Internist (Berlin) 6:92-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Expert appraisal of causative relationship] Goetz E.
Internist (Berlin) 6:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Expertise on bronchial asthma] Hoffmann H.
Internist (Berlin) 6:105-13, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On current problems in the field of occupational diseases] Humperdinck K.
Internist (Berlin) 6:98-105, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of misdiagnosis of industrial accidents] Belz W. Landarzt 41:428-31, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Expert testimony and reconstructive surgery of hand-nerve injuries] Carstensen E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:30-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Concept of accident and causality from the viewpoint of insurance medicine] Raestrup O.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 17:32-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Disability in legal accident insurance and in the care for war veterans] Asanger R.
Med Klin 59:1962-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the consideration of autobiographical factors in disability evaluation examination by the internist] Lohmann R. Med Welt 29:1567-75, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the expert evaluation of a habitual shoulder luxation] Baumgartl F.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:395-403, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of recognizing malacia of the lunate bone as an occupational disease according to the interpretation of the 25th paragraph of the 6th Regulation on Occupational Disease] Kort J.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:94-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Medical evaluation of patients with chronic liver disease] Brühl W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:885-91, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Social neuroses] Kutschera-Aichbergen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2375-9, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of human efficiency and working capacity] Keul J, et al.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:19-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Recruiting statistics, bodily disability and its topographical variations] Pervulesko W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:548-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of expertise in agricultural and forestry social insurance] Geissler FA.
Wien Med Wschr 114:778-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the oxygen consumption and vital capacity in the evaluation of working capacity] Irás J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:655-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Adiposity and premature disability] Micheels KH.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:203-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Disturbances in fertility and disability] Niermann H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:47-50, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Disability in social insurance] Gysin A.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 58:29-41, 1965 (Ger)
[The practice of the concept of disability in private insurance] Maurer A.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 58:23-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Orientative medico-legal elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:777-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Medico-legal orientative elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:607-30 contd, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Medicolegal and insurance criteria in vibration disease] Gramignani V.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:449-62, May 64 (It)
[Analysis of causes of death in a group of ex lege invalids] Speranza S.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1009-16, Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of physical ability for work in 600 patients in the Istituto "B. e. F. Vigorelli" of the I.N.P.S.] Rossi A, et al. G Ital Tuberc 19:38-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modern criteria of audiological evaluation of hypoacusias for medical commissions on war pensions] Aragno F.
G Med Milit 114:397-409, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Proposals and comments on new classifications of ocular diseases by an international system] Carra G.
G Med Milit 115:202-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[The concept of causality and causal connection with special reference to the privileged ordinary pension] Mangano M. G Med Milit 114:380-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research for statistical tables for disability evaluation in damages to visual acuity] Betocchi G, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:650-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the statistical study of the review of permanent injury in work accidents] Pengue L. Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:334-81, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Medico-legal considerations on occupational hypoacusia] Lazzaroni A. Riv Pat Clin 19:887-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Catamnestic study on functional alterations of limbs secondary to nervous or osteo-articular lesions due to accident of occupational disease] Censi M, et al. Zacchia 27:218-36, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Actual living conditions of patients with pulmonary hypofunction as a reference for the application of laws for assistance for the disabled] Ota M, et al. Iryo 18:405-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The basis for the recognition of internal disorders applicable to recipients of social pensions] J Jap Med Ass 52:435-6, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Work capacity determination in the chemical industry in the light of clinical and functional studies] Lutowiecki J, et al. Przegl Derm 51:11-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Remarks concerning disability certification] Skowroński Z. Zdrow Publiczne 1:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The cardiac patient and work] Santana ET. Folha Med 48:327-33, Jun 64 (Por)
[Late clinical results in 100 patients operated on for mitral stenosis. Readmission to work] Pápai Z, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:283-92, Mar 65 (Rum)
[On working capacity following treatment of breast cancer. (Preliminary report)] Koriakov LV. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:24-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Portable rotatometer] Gerasimov PI. Ortop Travm Protez 26:79-81, May 65 (Rus)
[Some problems of primary disability following injury to the locomotor apparatus. (Based on data from the Saratov Medical Labor Expert Commission)] Teitel'baum MZ. Ortop Travm Protez 26:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of tuberculous patients at a machine construction plant in Kharkov] Begliarova NT. Probl Tuberk 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of medical expertise of working capacity and placement of patients with cerebral atherosclerosis] Kiebanov RB. Sovet Med 27:121-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Medical expertise of the working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer undergoing conservative treatment] Kobyliatskii IT. Sovet Med 28:82-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Expert testimony on work capacity in lumbosacral radicular syndrome following herniated intervertebral disk] Lukacher GIa, et al. Sovet Med 27:88-93, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Medical working expertise and working capacity of subjects operated on for intervertebral disk hernia and hypertrophy of the ligamentum flavum of the lumbar region] Lukacher GIa, et al. Sovet Med 28:104-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Teaching of working capacity expertise in medical institutes] Barkman EM, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:36-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Methodical aspects of current and basic statistical data on temporary disability] Kaminskii MI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:60-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kobyliatskii IT. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:34-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of personnel with no diseases causing temporary loss of working capacity] Kotel'nikova MP. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:57-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On a method for studying the morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of state farm workers] Nevskii LV. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:18-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Improvement of the work of the Medical Expert Committee on therapeutic and rehabilitative recommendations] Pikus IaZ, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:48-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Relationship of general morbidity (attendance) and morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity of blue and white collar workers of the petroleum industry] Pliasunov AK. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:30-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the "other diseases" causing temporary loss of working capacity] Poggenpol' SS. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:45-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Our experience in reducing disability of workers in the Transural region] Sokolov DK. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:36-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Temporary incapacity in skin diseases] Manikhas MG, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:58-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of the sequelae of closed cerebral trauma in military medical expertise.] Baronov VA. Voennomed Zh 8:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical expert examination of flight personnel with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome.] Desiatov AI. Voennomed Zh 8:68-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Preliminary medical study of flight incidences] Ivan'kov EI. Voennomed Zh 6:51-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Expert evaluation of psychiatric diseases with special reference to their clinical forms.] Shpatserman MD, et al. Voennomed Zh 8:51-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On final medical expert conclusions in furloughing of servicemen suffering from sequelae of fractures] Stoliarov MI. Voennomed Zh 9:42-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis and expertise in remote sequelae of closed cerebral trauma.] Utkin VV. Voennomed Zh 8:48-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Important tasks of military medical expertise] Voennomed Zh 9:6-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Working capacity of patients following radical surgery of gastric cancer] Reznikov SG. Vop Onkol 10:12-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the computation of workdays missed because of sickness] Deeva EM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:20-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Determination of working capacity in spinal diseases] Pravdica N. Acta Chir Iugosl 11:151-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Determination of working capacity in digestive diseases] Dajć S. Lijecn Vjesn 86:727-33, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Work capacity determination of pulmonary patients] Harambašić H. Lijecn Vjesn 86:330-43, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with working ability evaluation in diabetics] Petković M, et al. Med Glas 18:84-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[On the working capacity of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Spicer F. Reumatizam 12:59-63, 1965 (Ser)
[Modern problems of trauma and working capacity] Sudarov Z, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:753-6, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Work capacity of the gastric and duodenal ulcer patient] Serifana Bayer JM, et al. An Med [Med] 50:3-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Proposed reform of the disability evaluation schedules under the federal labor law] Roldán U. Gac Med Mex 94:715-37, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Incidence of rheumatic diseases among pension applications of public and private employees] Raffo P, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:314-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The social consequences of radius fractures] Bygren LO. Socialmed T 42:99-103, Mar 65 (Sw)
[Writing of sickness certificates for partial work disability] Bahr V von. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3740-1, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Writing of sickness certificates for partial work disability. Statement concerning the article of Dr. Viktor von Bahrs] Blume NR. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3742-3, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)

DISABLED see HANDICAPPED (I, M)

DISACCHARIDES (D6)

Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:47-57, Jan 65
Spectrophotometric determination of lactulose with methylamine. Adachi S. Anal Chem 37:896-8, Jun 65
Six cases of lactose intolerance. Lactose intolerance and coeliac disease. Disaccharidases activity in the intestinal mucosa ascertained with the peroral biopsy. Nordio S, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:3-23, 1965
Defects of intestinal disaccharide absorption. Prader A, et al. Ann Rev Med 16:345-58, 1965 (5 ref.)
Sequential formation and accumulation of primary and secondary shunt metabolic products in Claviceps purpurea. Taber WA. Appl Microbiol 12:321-6, Jul 64
The isolation of trehalose and polyols from the conidia of Penicillium chrysogenum Thom. Ballio A, et al. Arch Biochem 107:177-83, Aug 64
The isolation of oligosaccharides from the cell-wall polysaccharide of Lactobacillus casei, serological group C. Knox KW, et al. Biochem J 94:525-33, Mar 65
Enzymic synthesis of O-beta-D-glucopyranosyl-(1--6)-D-galactose. Knox KW. Biochem J 94:534-5, Mar 65
Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. 3. Further studies of the disaccharides. Tipper DJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:468-73, Mar 65
Investigations on the chemistry of heparin. V. Disaccharides obtained after partial hydrolysis. Danishefsky I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:37-45, 1 Mar 65
Carbohydrate transport in Staphylococcus aureus I. Genetic and biochemical analysis of a pleiotropic transport mutant. Egan JB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:310-9, 15 Feb 65
The accumulation of free trehalose by mycobacteria exposed to isoniazid. Winder F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:442-4, 19 Aug 64
Separation of an alpha-galactosidase from watermelon seeds. Ahmed MU, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:605-12, May 64
The origin of trehalose and its significance during the formation of encysted dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Clegg JS. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:135-43, Jan 65
Metabolic nonequivalence of the two glucose moieties of cellobiose in Cellvibrio gilvus. Swisher EJ, et al. J Bact 88:817-20, Oct 64
Quantitative determination of anomeric forms of sugar produced by amylases. II. Gluc-amylase--isomaltose system. Hamauzu Z, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:39-41, Jan 65
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. 3. Characterization of an alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide. Heymann H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2981-5, Sep 64
Polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in the cockroach. II. Incorporation of D-glucose-14C into bound carbohydrate. Lipke H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:601-8, Feb 65
The enzymes of glycogen and trehalose synthesis in silk moth fat body. Murphy TA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1500-8, Apr 65
The isolation and identification of alpha,alpha-trehalose 6,6'-diphosphate, a subunit of the phosphorylated polysaccharide of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Narumi K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2271-6, Jun 65
The chemical synthesis of the 1-phosphate and the uridine diphosphate dervative of N-acetylchondrosine (O-(beta-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid) (1---3)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose). Olavesen AH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:992-6, Mar 65
Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. VI. Paper electrophoresis in stannate solution. Lees EM, et al. J Chromatogr 16:360-4, Nov 64
The separation of simple sugars by cellulose thin-layer chromatography. Vomhof DW, et al. J Chromatogr 17:300-6, Feb 65
Lactulose in modified milk products for infant nutrition. Bernhart FW, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:399-400, Mar 65
Trehalose: occurrence and relation to egg diapause and active transport in the differential grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis. Randall DD, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:329-35, Mar 65
p-Vinylphenyl glycosides of cellobiose and maltose. Clingman AL. J Med Chem 7:242-3, Mar 64
Pyrimidine disaccharide nucleosides. Synthesis of an amino sugar disaccharide nucleoside. Stevens CL, et al. J Org Chem 30:2723-8, Aug 65
Trehalose synthesis and hydrolysis in Ascaris suum. Feist CF, et al. J Parasit 51:76-8, Feb 65
Acquired disaccharide intolerance in malnutrition. Bowie MD, et al. J Pediat 66:1083-91, Jun 65
Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Desai HG. Lancet 2:645-6, 19 Sep 64
Disaccharidase activity in normal and diseased small bowel. Sheehy TW, et al. Lancet 2:1-4, 3 Jul 65
A large amount of trehalose in a frost-resistant insect. Asahina E, et al. Nature (London) 204:1222, 19 Dec 64
Palatinose element of the receptor of the melezitose locus in Saccharomyces. Hwang DS, et al. Nature (London) 203:791-2, 15 Aug 64
Enzymatic regulation of trehalose and glycogen synthesis in the fat body of an insect. Murphy TA, et al. Nature (London) 202:1112-3, 13 Jun 64
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. Pediatrics 34:407-11, Sep 64
The handling of soya alpha-galactosides by a normal and a galactosemic child. Gitzelmann R, et al. Pediatrics 36:231-5, Aug 65
Lactulosuria in the neonate: a preliminary report. Gryboski JD, et al. Pediatrics 35:340-2, Feb 65
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64
[Study of the oxidation of palatinose by periodic acid] Malangeau P, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:885-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Synthesis of alpha-D-galactosido-(1-6)-trehalose by enzymatic transfer] Percheron F, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:543-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Obtaining of 3 monogalactosides of cellobiose by the transference action of alpha-galactosidase from coffee] Petek F, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1093-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical and bacteriological experimentation on a lactulose-containing milk which promotes Lactobacillus bifidus growth] Neimann N, et al. Pediatrie 20:139-45, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital and acquired disaccharide malabsorption syndrome] Haemmerli UP. Deutsch Med J 15:844-5, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in an infant] Rosenkranz A, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:103-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a galactobiose from cattle erythrocyte mucoids] Uhlenbruck G. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:9-17, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Non-glycosuric meliturias in childhood] Schwarz Tiene E. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:819-31, Sep 64 (It)
[Synthesis of glucosyluronate-glucosamine disaccharide. Synthesis of methyl O-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-tri-O-acetyl-Beta-D-

glucopyranosyl)-(1--1)-tri-O-acetyl-Alpha-D-glucopyranuronate and O-(methyl tri-O-acetyl-Beta-D-glucopyranosyluronate)-(1--6)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-tri-O-acetyl-Beta-D-glucopyranose] Tsukamoto H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1215-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The infrared spectra of kojibiose, nigerose and isomaltose synthetized by enzymes from animal and human tissues] Shcherbukhin VD, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:931-3, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)

DISASTERS (I)

A report on a burn catastrophy. Bergentz SE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:257-66, Mar 65
Who does what--in defense, in natural disaster. Magnussen A.
Amer J Nurs 65:118-21, Mar 65
Drugs and food for the disaster shelter. Mushlin HR.
Amer J Nurs 64:116-9, Oct 64
Alaska earthquake. Bowman KM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:313-7, Oct 64
Disaster medical care. 3. Waldron CW.
Arizona Med 21:733-4, Oct 64
Operation disaster.
Brit Med J 5433:468-9, 20 Feb 65
Surprise realistic mock disasters. The most effective means of disaster training. Campanale RP.
Calif Med 101:435-8, Dec 64
It can happen here. Hacon WS.
Canad Nurse 60:972-6, Oct 64
Disaster nursing. Pepper EA.
Canad Nurse 60:976-81, Oct 64
After the flood--the recovery. Herzog JA Jr.
Hosp Manage 100:40-2, Jul 65
A disaster plan: the difference between life and death. I. The role of central service department. Zidko G.
Hosp Manage 98:123-6, Nov 64
A disaster plan tested. Bury FJ.
Hosp Progr 46:42, Feb 65
Disaster planning. Thorpe GL.
Hosp Progr 46:115-8, Jan 65
Mass casualties. Bennett HJ.
Industr Med Surg 33:728-31, Oct 64
Experiences in disaster medical training. Lowry JH.
Industr Med Surg 34:505-7, Jun 65
Emergency of disaster planning.
Industr Med Surg 34:244-54, Mar 65
Feeding evacuees after the Alaskan earthquake. Snell AE.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:224, Sep 64
Reflections on a disaster. Gordy F Jr.
J Arkansas Med Soc 62:59-60, Jul 65
Another angle. Overstreet SA.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:513, Jul 65
Hospital administration preparation for disaster casualties. Reiman PK.
J Maine Med Ass 55:190-2, Oct 64
The role of a university hospital in teaching emergency care and disaster management. Walker JE, et al.
J Med Educ 40:305-9, Mar 65
Community disaster planning. Davis JH, et al.
J Trauma 5:16-23, Jan 65
After the earthquake. Popovic M, et al.
Lancet 2:1169-71, 28 Nov 64
The physician and the emergency health services. Hacon WS.
Med Serv J Canada 21:87-94, Feb 65
How to make telephone disaster--proof. Shaw DV.
Mod Hosp 103:30 passim, Dec 64
Disaster planning preceded the blueprints for all-new Forsyth Memorial Hospital.
Mod Hosp 104:98-101, Jun 65
Psychiatric casualties. Allerton WS.
New York J Med 65:1041-4, 15 Apr 65
Medical care in a disaster; a long-term problem. Morton JH, et al.
New York J Med 65:530-4, 15 Feb 65
From Bedford to the Watutsi. Smith NJ.
Nurs Times 60:1580-1, 27 Nov 64
What is the job of the individual in a mass medical emergency.
Ohio Med J 61:158-60, Feb 65
Preparedness for disaster. Patterson J.
Penn Med J 68:56-7, May 65
Epidemiology in public health planning for natural disasters. Parrish HM, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:863-7, Oct 64
Effect of the Alaska earthquake on functions of PHS Hospital. Wilson MR.
Public Health Rep 79:853-61, Oct 64
Medical preparedness for an impending disaster. Cottrell HB.
Southern Med J 58:250-4, Feb 65
[The earthquake in Alaska and its effect on the work of its hospitals]
Fra Sundhedsstyr 127:291-7, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Treatment of burns in a mass catastrophe] Sorensen B.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:851-4, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[What lessons are to be drawn from the catastrophic flood in Hamburg with regard to the examination of drinking water?] Müller G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:321-32, May 64 (Ger)
[Military surgery--acicident surgery--catastrophe surgery] Wechselberger F.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:113-21, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tasks of the staff of health services for out-patients and in-patients in case of disasters] Otto J.
Deutsch Stomat 15:535-47, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the insertion of an artificial kidney during a mass disaster] Braun L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:45-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Types of surgical emergencies in mass disasters] Krauss H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:22-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[First medical impressions of the eleven miners in the mobile medical unit] Gatzemeier H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1574, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Service and welfare measures of civil organizations] Kellner H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1557-67, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Emergency surgical measures by the rescuers] Kunze W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1572-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Emergency services of the specialist in internal medicine at the Lengeder mine disaster and clinical report on five rescued miners] Liebau G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1575-86, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations concerning nine rescued miners] Lindner W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1587-90, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Organization of medical services] Müller HG.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1549-51, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Medical care of eleven miners incarcerated below ground for 336 hours] Renneberg W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1552-7, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The course of the disaster and the rescue operations: report of the mining engineer] Stein R.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1542-8, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problem of the release from excess pressure] Wünsche O, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1568-72, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[First medical aid for injuries at the accident site and in life-threatening conditions including mass casualties. (I.)] Grohmann W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:245-9, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic principles in mass burns] Novák J.
Orv Hetil 105:2137-40, 8 Nov 64 (42 ref.) (Hun)
[The activities of an emergency relief group during the Niigata earthquake] Hirogami I, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1343-82, 15 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of patients burned in the catastrophe of the Great North American Circus] Pitanguy I, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:256-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Mass disasters and the medical worker] Sivic A.
Med Glas 18:297-9, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Organization of the collection of mass casualities furing first critical hours after a disaster] Bervar M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:695-702, Nov 64 (Ser)
[A mobile surgical team of the Military Medical Academy in the Skopije disaster] Bervar M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:507-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Survey of the organization of the American hospital in the Skopije disaster] Bervar M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Some experiences with hygienic and epidemiologic measures in Skopije after the earthquake] Bičakčić H.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:489-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Preventive and anti-epidemic measures in the Skopije garrison after the earthquake disaster] Dordević D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:492-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[On some problems of medical supply in the Skopije disaster] Dordević Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:463-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with the organization of health services in destroyed Skopije] Funtek M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:448-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[The Skopije disaster--a lesson and warning] Papo I.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:445-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[First mass reactions of the population after mass casualties--The Skopije earthquake on July 26, 1963] Petrović D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:502-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Medical problem of the Skopije disaster--General, anatomical and clinical characteristics of injuries and their management. (Analysis and comments on 618 cases of injury treated in the Field Surgical Hospital in Skopije from 26 to 28, July 1963)] Predanič E, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:476-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Organization, activities and problems of of military medical services after the Skopkje earthquake disaster] Predanič E, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:468-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[The Skopije collection and evacuation center and some organizational problems] Sivic A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:456-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Review of the organization of hygienic measures of units of the Yugoslavian Army after the Skopije earthquake] Skodrić S.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:496-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Activities of bacteriological laboratories following the earthquake disaster in Skopije] Sokolovski B.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:499-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Some aspects of managing wounded and sick during the Skopije earthquake] Tvrtković R.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:483-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[A plea for a more complete study of the Skopije disaster] Vojnosanit Pregl 21:439-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Medical procedures for the care of burned persons in the event of disaster] Benaim F.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:355-73, 1 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The treatment of mass burns] Iadevaia F.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:303-13, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Emergency medical attention in disaster] Raker JW, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:123-38 concl, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The individual in disaster] Blomquist B, et al.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:38-44, Jan 65 (Sw)

DISCRIMINATION LEARNING (F)

Instrumental reward discrimination in rabbits. Electroencephalographic and behavioral effects of a series of lysergic acid derivatives. Barán L, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:125-37, 1964
Concerning the method used for studying the development of differentiation. Linhart J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:168-9, 1965
Reliability of the tests and stability of the function of differentiation. Třiska K, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:169-70, 1965
Transposition in normals and retardates under varying conditions of training and test. Baumeister AA, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:432-7, Nov 64
Choice-sequence patterns in binary-choice "learning" by retardates. Gerjuoy H, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:425-31, Nov 64
Acquisition of a conditional discrimination learning-set by normal and mentally retarded children. Kaufman ME, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:865-70, May 65
Learning abilities of New World monkeys. Polidora VJ.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:245-52, Jun 64 (41 ref.)
Learning and extinction during chemically induced disturbance of hippocampal functions. Grossman SP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1387-93, Dec 64
Probability-discrimination in the fish. Behrend ER, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:83-9, Mar 65
Intermanual effects of anchors on zones of maximal sensitivity in weight-discrimination. Dinnerstein D.
Amer J Psychol 78:66-74, Mar 65
Learning in adult rats with extensive cortical lesions made in infancy. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:547-62, Dec 64
Transposition after 'single-stimulus' training. Mackintosh NJ.
Amer J Psychol 78:116-9, Mar 65
Interocular transfer of pattern-discrimination in the goldfish. Shapiro SM.
Amer J Psychol 78:21-38, Mar 65
A comparison of key-pecking with an ingestive technique for the study of discriminative learning in pigeons. Stearns EM, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:48-56, Mar 65
The influence of contextual variation on the differentiation of parts from wholes. Turnure C, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:481-5, Sep 65
Intra-pair similarity as a determinant of component and configuration discrimination. Zeiler MD, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:476-80, Sep 65
On the summation of pitch and loudness in auditory discrimination of the white rat. Hytönen Y.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 6:1-9, 1964
Impaired delayed response from thalamic lesions. Studies in monkeys. Schulman S.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:477-99, Nov 64
A learning approach to the treatment of homosexuality. Gold S, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:201-4, Jan 65
Visual acuity of essential fatty acid-deficient rats. Hands AR, et al.
Biochem J 94:279-83, Jan 65
Colour as an aid to visual perception in early reading. Jones JK.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:21-7, Feb 65
Multiple response evaluation of discrimination. Brown J.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:125-37, May 65
Methods for discriminating levels of partial knowledge concerning a test item. de Finetti B.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:87-123, May 65
Discrimination of avoidable and unavoidable shock. Brown R.
Brit J Psychol 56:275-83, Aug 65
The transfer of positive and negative learning by normal and severely subnormal children. Bryant PE.
Brit J Psychol 56:81-6, Feb 65
The effect of ratio of reinforcement on performance in selective learning by children. Das JP, et al.
Brit J Psychol 56:289-94, Aug 65
The effect of attention on the slope of generalization gradients. Mackintosh NJ.
Brit J Psychol 56:87-93, Feb 65
Ignoring irrelevant information. Rabbitt PM.
Brit J Psychol 55:403-14, Nov 64
Maze learning and visual discrimination in the wood ant (Formica rufa). Vowles DM.
Brit J Psychol 56:15-31, Feb 65
Mathematical biology of automobile driving.I. The shape of the tracking curve on an empty straight road. Rashevsky N.
Bull Math Biophys 26:327-32, Dec 64
The influence of number of alternatives on learning and performance in recognition task. Teghtsoonian R.
Canad J Psychol 19:31-41, Mar 65
Development of a grasp of transitivity of length: a reply to Smedslund. Braine MD.
Child Develop 35:799-810, Sep 64
Retardate discrimination learning following differential conditioning of the choice-point stimuli. Eimas PD, et al.
Child Develop 35:685-93, Sep 64
Discrimination based on secondary reinforcement. Fort JG.
Child Develop 36:481-90, Jun 65
Discrimination learning as a function of the similarity of the stimulus names. Gerjuoy IR.
Child Develop 35:677-84, Sep 64
Response shifts in discrimination learning of children

at three grade levels. Greene F, et al. Child Develop 35:661-8, Sep 64
Effect of novelty on choices made by preschool children in a simple discrimination task. Greene FM. Child Develop 35:1257-64, Dec 64
Delay of reward and learning in mentally retarded and normal children. Hetherington EM, et al. Child Develop 35:653-9, Sep 64
The performance of young children on three discrimination-learning tasks. Hill SD. Child Develop 36:425-35, Jun 65
Oddity performance in retardates. II. Size discrimination functions from oddity and verbal methods. House BJ. Child Develop 35:645-51, Sep 64
Oddity performance in retardates. I. Acquisition and transfer. House BJ. Child Develop 35:635-43, Sep 64
Perceptual versus verbal mediation in the concept learning of children. McConnell OL. Child Develop 35:1372-83, Dec 64
Effect of overtraining on reversal and nonreversal shifts in nursery school children. Marsh G. Child Develop 35:1367-72, Dec 64
Position reversal vs. dimension reversal in normal and retarded children. Milgram NA, et al. Child Develop 35:701-8, Sep 64
An experimental study of curiosity in children. Mittman LR, et al. Child Develop 35:851-5, Sep 64
Discrimination learning set and perceptual set in young children. Reese HW. Child Develop 36:153-61, Mar 65
Delay of reward and the learning of a size problem by normal and retarded children. Ross LE, et al. Child Develop 36:509-17, Jun 65
Selective learning in severely retarded children as a function of differential reaction to nonreward. Semler IJ. Child Develop 36:143-52, Mar 65
Operant discrimination learning in human infants. Simmons MW. Child Develop 35:737-48, Sep 64
The development of transitivity of length: a comment on Braine's reply. Smedslund J. Child Develop 36:577-80, Jun 65
Effect of discrimination conflict upon drive level as manifested in children's performance. Steigman MJ. Child Develop 35:1385-90, Dec 64
Interrelationships in children's learning. Stevenson HW, et al. Child Develop 36:7-19, Mar 65
Discrimination of form orientation in young children. Wohlwill JF, et al. Child Develop 35:1113-25, Dec 64
Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65
Effects of stimulus complexity and incongruity on duration of EEG desynchronization. Berlyne DE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:156-61, Feb 65
Experimental enhancement of alpha activity. Kreitman N, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:147-55, Feb 65
The learning of discriminations by animals. Sutherland NS. Endeavour 23:148-52, Sep 64
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. Exp Neurol 10:120-32, Aug 64
Effects of cortical polarization on visual discriminations. Kupfermann I. Exp Neurol 12:179-89, Jun 65
Effect of frontal lesions on performance of sequential tasks by monkeys. Pinto-Hamuy T, et al. Exp Neurol 12:96-107, May 65
Effects of frontal lobotomy in man on the performance of a multiple choice task. Poppen RL, et al. Exp Neurol 11:217-29, Feb 65
Effects of small hippocampal lesions on locally recorded potentials and on behavior performance in the cat. Porter R, et al. Exp Neurol 10:216-35, Sep 64
The hippocampus and the orienting reflex. Radulovački M, et al. Exp Neurol 12:68-83, May 65
A comparison of effects of orbitofrontal and hippocampal lesions upon discrimination learning and reversal in the cat. Teitelbaum H. Exp Neurol 9:452-62, Jun 64
Effect of amygdaloid lesions on avoidance behavior and visual discrimination in cats. Ursin H. Exp Neurol 11:298-317, Mar 65
Learning deficits following hippocampal lesions in split-brain cats. Webster DB, et al. Exp Neurol 10:170-82, Aug 64
The effects of immunological sympathectomy on behavior in mice. Wenzel BM, et al. Exp Neurol 12:399-410, Aug 65
Wire sorting performance with color and number coded wires. Harris DH, et al. Hum Factors 6:127-31, Apr 64
Effects of instructions on wiring task accomplishment. Hilgendorf RL, et al. Hum Factors 6:253-6, Jun 64
Reducing wiring errors by patchboard design. Lincoln RS, et al. Hum Factors 6:133-9, Apr 64
Discrimination and switching learning in normal familial retarded, and organic retarded children. Balla D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:664-9, Dec 64
The effects of success and failure on the discrimination learning of normal and retarded children. Butterfield EC, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:25-31, Feb 65
Feedback and noise-signal detection at three performance levels. Campbell RA. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:434-8, Mar 65
A comparison of error in five sorting procedures for ordinal ranking. Madden JM, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:170-1, Jun 65
Experimental evaluation of binary pure-tone auditory displays. Mudd SA. J Appl Psychol 49:112-21, Apr 65
Visual discrimination learning in schizophrenic and normal children. Ottinger DR, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:251-3, Jul 65
Effects of auditory cortex ablation on ability to discriminate between stimuli presented to the two ears. Axelrod S, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:79-89, Feb 65
Effect of amygdalectomy on transfer of training in monkeys. Bagshaw MH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:118-21, Feb 65
Relation between conspicuousness of stimuli and their effectiveness in the imprinting situation. Bateson PP. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:407-11, Dec 64
Effects of posterior cortical lesions on performance of a brightness-discrimination task. Bauer JH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:84-92, Aug 64
Generalized partial reinforcement effect. Brown RT, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:64-9, Aug 65
Transposition as a function of the number of test trials. Chisum GT. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:419-21, Jun 65
Effect of bilateral hippocampal ablation on DRL performance. Clark CV, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:137-40, Feb 65
Discrimination reversal learning in squirrel monkeys as a function of number of acquisition trials and prereversal experience. Cross HA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:429-31, Jun 65
Facilitation of discriminated avoidance learning by discontinuous shock. D'Amato MR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:344-9, Dec 64
Cue dominance in oddity discriminations by rhesus monkeys. Draper WA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:140-1, Aug 65
Visual intensity discrimination in cats after serial tectal and cortical lesions. Fischman MW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:193-201, Apr 65
Discrimination of broken circles by normal and x-radiated monkeys. Fletcher HJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:312-4, Oct 64
Discriminative choice in normal and prefrontal rheusus monkeys. French GM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:225-30, Apr 65
Reversal learning and conditional discrimination in children. Gollin ES. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:441-5, Dec 64
Color vision in the Cebus monkey. Gunter R, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:107-13, Aug 65
Effects of lesions in the septal area on conditioned fear and discriminated instrumental punishment in the albino rat. Harvey JA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:37-48, Feb 65
Retention of discrimination and avoidance habits following lesions in the interpeduncular nucleus. Hatton GI. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:331-4, Jun 65
Visual discrimination in the human newborn. Hershenson M. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:270-6, Oct 64
Prediction of discrimination from generalization following variations in deprivation level. Kalish HI, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:446-9, Dec 64
Avoidance response evocation as a function of prior discriminative fear conditioning under curare. Leaf RC. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:446-9, Dec 64
Comparisons of double alternation performance of white rats, rabbits, and cats. Livesey PJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:155-8, Feb 65
Overtraining, reversal, and extinction in rats and chicks. Mackintosh NJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:31-6, Feb 65
Effects of subcortical electrical stimulation on discrimination learning in cats. Mahut H. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:390-5, Dec 64
Effects of drugs on an approach discrimination under two deprivation conditions. Meltzer D. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:289-92, Apr 65
Primate selection of food by size: visible versus invisible rewards. Menzel EW Jr, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:231-9, Apr 65
Precedence effects in discrimination learning by normal and frontal monkeys. Meyer DR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:472-4, Dec 64
Discriminative learning under various combinations of discriminanda. Meyer ME. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:146-7, Aug 64
Discriminative basis for astronavigation in birds. Meyer ME. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:403-6, Dec 64
Classically conditioned tongue-licking and operant bar pressing recorded simultaneously in the rat. Miller NE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:109-11, Feb 65
Comparative sensitivity of rats and humans to changes in auditory click rate. Mostofsky DI, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:436-40, Dec 64
Stimulus generalization and the "units hypothesis" in octopus. Muntz WR. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:144-6, Feb 65
Discriminated operant avoidance learning in Wistar and G-4 rats as a function of type of warning stimulus. Myers AK. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:453-5, Dec 64
Focusing cues in the visual cliff behavior of day-old chicks. Palen GF. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:452-4, Jun 65
Stimulus correlates of visual pattern discrimination by monkeys: area and contour. Polidora VJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:264-9, Oct 64
Orienting behavior and the S-R spatial discontiguity effect in monkeys. Polidora VJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:240-5, Apr 65
Intermediate-size transposition in young children. Reese HW. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:413-5, Jun 65
Self-adjustment of the interval in delayed matching: limit of delay for the rhesus monkey. Scheckel CL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:415-8, Jun 65
Successive discrimination-reversal training and multiple discrimination training in one-trial learning by chimpanzees. Schusterman RJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:153-6, Aug 64
Effects of septal lesions in rats on response inhibition associated with food-reinforced behavior. Schwartzbaum JS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:217-24, Oct 64
Successful interocular transfer of pattern discrimination in "split-brain" cats with shock-avoidance motivation. Sechzer JA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:76-83, Aug 64
Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:292-4, Apr 65
Transposition as a function of single versus double discrimination training. Sherman M, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:449-50, Dec 64
Reversal and nonreversal shifts in monkeys. Tighe TJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:324-6, Oct 64
Discrete-trials analysis of fixed-interval discrimination. Wall AM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:70-5, Aug 65
Additivity of cues in conditional discrimination learning by rhesus monkeys. Warren JM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:124-6, Aug 64
Cross-modal transfer in monkeys. Wegener JG. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:450-2, Jun 65
Autonomic responses evoked by a forced-discrimination procedure. Wilson RS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:118-23, Aug 64
Contiguity relationships of stimulus, response, and reward as determinants of discrimination difficulty. Wunderlich RA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:147-9, Feb 65
Perceptual concomitants of conceptual reorganization. Ball TS. J Consult Psychol 28:523-8, Dec 64
Reversibility of stimulus and response terms following discrimination learning of French phonemes. Mace LL, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:46-9, Feb 65
Effect of prior pavlovian discrimination training upon learning an operant discrimination. Bower G, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:401-4, Nov 64
Interocular transfer of discriminations in the pigeon. Catania AC. J Exp Anal Behav 8:147-55, May 65
Stress-induced breakdown of an appetitive discrimination. Hearst E. J Exp Anal Behav 8:135-46, May 65
A multiple-choice visual discrimination apparatus. Hively W. J Exp Anal Behav 7:387-9, Sep 64
Temporal alternation in the white rat. Keehn JD. J Exp Anal Behav 8:161-8, May 65
The distribution of observing responses in a mixed FI-FR schedule. Kendall SB. J Exp Anal Behav 8:305-12, Sep 65
Differential response rates correlated with the presence of "neutral" stimuli. Kieffer JD. J Exp Anal Behav 8:227-9, Jul 65
Discriminative functions based on a delay in the reinforcement relation. Mabry JH. J Exp Anal Behav 8:97-103, Mar 65
Differentiation of a precise timing response. McMillan DE, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:219-26, Jul 65
Temporally spaced responding by pigeons: development and effects of deprivation and extinction. Reynolds GS. J Exp Anal Behav 7:415-21, Nov 64
A device for the timed punching of tapes for programmers. Scott KG. J Exp Anal Behav 8:105-6, Mar 65
Discriminated time-out avoidance in pigeons. Thomas JR. J Exp Anal Behav 8:329-38, Sep 65
Punishment by Sd associated with fixed-ratio reinforcement. Thompson DM. J Exp Anal Behav 8:189-94, May 65
Visual-reinforcer color, and operant behavior in Siamese fighting fish. Thompson T, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:341-4, Sep 65
Solution of the intermediate size problem by pigeons. Zeiler MD. J Exp Anal Behav 8:263-8, Jul 65
The vertical lobe and touch learning in the octopus. Wells MJ. J Exp Biol 42:233-55, Apr 65
Reward versus nonreward in a successive discrimination. Coate WB, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:119-24, Aug 64
Sources of transfer from original training to discrimination reversal. Coate WB, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:94-7, Jul 65
Discriminability and scaling of linear extent. Creelman CD. J Exp Psychol 70:192-200, Aug 65

Effects of shock intensity and placement on the learning of a food-reinforced brightness discrimination. Curlin ER, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:349-56, Apr 65

Overlearning and brightness-discrimination reversal. D'Amato MR, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:375-81, Apr 65

Effects of postresponse stimulus duration upon discrimination learning in human subjects. Dickerson DJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:528-33, May 65

Positional cues as mediators in discrimination learning. Ebenholtz SM. J Exp Psychol 70:176-81, Aug 65

Transfer in perceptual learning following stimulus predifferentiation. Ellis HC, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:388-95, Oct 64

Discrimination performance as affected by problem difficulty and shock for either the correct or incorrect response. Fowler H, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:413-8, Apr 65

Habituation of alternation behavior. Freedman PE.
J Exp Psychol 69:613-7, Jun 65

Reward versus nonreward in a simultaneous discrimination. Gardner RA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:579-82, Jun 65

Relation between stimulus intensity and operant response rate as a function of discrimination training and drive. Gray JA. J Exp Psychol 69:9-24, Jan 65

Relationship between latency and remoteness in preference judgments. Greenberg MG, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:182-8, Aug 65

Instructional sets and subjective criterion levels in a complex information-processing task. Howell WC, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:612-4, Dec 64

Discriminability and preference for attributes in free and constrained classification. Imai S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:596-608, Jun 65

Effect of luminance, exposure duration, and task complexity on reaction time. Kaswan J, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:393-400, Apr 65

Stimulus determinants of choice behavior in visual pattern discrimination. Kaswan J, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:441-9, May 65

Preexposure to visually presented forms and nondifferential reinforcement in perceptual learning. Kerpelman LC. J Exp Psychol 69:257-62, Mar 65

Presentation probability and choice time. LaBerge D, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:477-81, Nov 64

Effect of irrelevant information on a complex auditory-discrimination task. Montague WE.
J Exp Psychol 69:230-6, Mar 65

Differential eyelid conditioning as a function of the frequency and intensity of auditory CSs. Moore JW.
J Exp Psychol 68:250-9, Sep 64

Information and reaction time for "naming" responses. Morin RE, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:309-14, Sep 65

A test of a discrimination hypothesis of secondary reinforcement. Myers NA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:98-101, Jul 65

Improvement of visual and tactual form discrimination. Pick AD. J Exp Psychol 69:331-9, Apr 65

Stimulus correlates of visual pattern discrimination by humans: area and contour. Polidora VJ.
J Exp Psychol 69:221-3, Mar 65

Association and discrimination in paired-associates learning. Polson MC, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:47-55, Jan 65

Perception as a function of association value with response bias controlled. Portnoy S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:316-20, Sep 64

Prior context and fractional versus multiple estimates of the reflectance of grays against a fixed standard. Poulton EC, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:496-502, May 65

Influence of response discriminability on stimulus discriminability. Richard JF.
J Exp Psychol 69:30-4, Jan 65

Relationship between generalization and discrimination: training and the definition of response. Schumsky DA.
J Exp Psychol 68:470-6, Nov 64

Visual signal detection as a function of sequential variability of simultaneous speech. Singer JL.
J Exp Psychol 68:603-10, Dec 64

Stimulus generalization of a positive conditioned reinforcer. II. effects of discrimination training. Thomas DR, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:402-6, Oct 64

Effect of overtraining on reversal and extradimensional shifts. Tighe TJ.
J Exp Psychol 70:13-7, Jul 65

Stimulus generalization in the absence of discrimination factors. Tosti DT, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:595-8, Dec 64

A failure to find a response persisting in the apparent absence of motivation. Trapold MA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:538-40, May 65

Stimulus generalization as a function of drive shift. Zajonc RB, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:363-8, Apr 65

Component and configurational learning in children. Zeiler MD. J Exp Psychol 68:292-6, Sep 64

Moments of area and of the perimeter of visual form as predictors of discrimination performance. Zusne L.
J Exp Psychol 69:213-20, Mar 65

Two kinds of variability in a flicker-fusion discrimination task. Danziger K, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:37-42, Jul 65

Discriminability as a function of figure complexity. Schlesinger IM. J Gen Psychol 73:21-9, Jul 65

The role of stimulus context in the performance of a lightness-discrimination task. Weidenfeller L, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:229-32, Apr 65

Discrimination learning of mirrored cues by rhesus monkeys. Brown WL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:123-8, Mar 65

Discrimination learning in some primitive mammals. Glickman SE, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:325-35, Jun 65

Learning-set formations by naive rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:253-7, Jun 65

Perseveration learning-set formations by monkeys with previous discrimination training. McDowell AA, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:345-7, Jun 65

Further evidence for the excitatory properties of nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:137-40, Mar 65

Discrimination learning of mirrored cues by normal and previously irradiated male rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:177-81, Mar 65

The effect of overtraining on a nonreversal shift in Octopus. Mackintosh NJ, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:373-7, Dec 64

Discrimination learning and reversal learning in children as related to performance on certain WISC items and on the goodenough draw-a-man test. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:149-56, Mar 65

Shape and size discrimination in Octopus: the effects of pretraining along different dimensions. Sutherland NS, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:1-10, Mar 65

An age-decrement in the ability to ignore irrelevant information. Rabbitt P. J Geront 20:233-8, Apr 65

Discrimination learning in retardates and normals with the use of evaluative verbal cues. Das JP.
J Ment Defic Res 9:31-8, Mar 65

Perceptual control of stimulus intensity in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenia. Silverman J.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:545-9, Dec 64

Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65

Discrimination of tone duration after bilateral ablation of cortical auditory areas. Scharlock DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:673-81, Jul 65

Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:473-86, May 65

Mental set in schizophrenia studied in a discrimination reaction setting. Shakow D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:88-95, Jan 65

The effect of different verbal reinforcement combinations on the verbal discrimination performance of schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:245-9, Mar 65

A comparison of chlorpromazine and imipramine on behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:377-84, Dec 64

Luminance discrimination of brief flashes under various conditions of adaptation. Cornsweet TN, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:294-310, Jan 65

The role of conceptual organization in interpersonal discrimination. Carr JE. J Psychol 59:159-76, Jan 65

Observing response and word association in concept shifts: two-choice and four-choice selective learning. Lachman R, et al. J Psychol 59:349-57, Mar 65

S-R relationships and transfer of training. Wortz EC, et al. J Psychol 60:277-82, Jul 65

Word length and discrimination behavior of aphasics. Cohen JG, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:343-8, Dec 64

The performance of aphasics on automated visuo-perceptual discrimination, training, and transfer tasks. Rosenberg B.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:165-81, Jun 65

A comparison of two measures of "arousal" in normal subjects. Hume WI, et al. Life Sci 4:545-53, Mar 65

Interhemispheric transfer of learning. Ray OS, et al.
Life Sci 4:271-9, Jan 65

Pursuit rotor performance as a function of different degrees of distraction. Sterky K, et al.
Life Sci 4:889-97, Apr 65

Failure of interocular transfer of brightness discrimination. Meikle TH.
Nature (London) 202:1243-4, 20 Jun 64

A technique for testing the cat's discrimination of differently oriented rectangles. Parriss JR.
Nature (London) 202:771-3, 23 May 64

Comment on cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation. Amsel A.
Percept Motor Skills 19:924, Dec 64

Discrimination reaction time as a function of incentive-related DRQ anxiety and task difficulty. Bluhm PM, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:131-4, Feb 65

Effects of time-sharing and body positional demands on cutaneous information processing. Brown RL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1021-6, Jun 65

Age and perceptual-motor transfer of training. Clarke AD, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:849-50, Dec 64

Object recognition as a function of number of different views during training. Culbert SS.
Percept Motor Skills 20:491-2, Apr 65

Object properties mediating visual object discrimination in the cat. Daves WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:343-50, Oct 64

Perception by monkeys. I. Psychophysical judgments of brightness by human and subhuman SS. Davis RT, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:637-45, Apr 65

Rhythmic activity and the discrimination of stimuli in time. Denner B, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:723-9, Dec 64

Prompted vs trial-and-error concept discrimination learning in monkeys. Fletcher HJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:737-43, Jun 65

Intersensory transfer of training in young children. Gardner DB, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:802, Jun 65

Effects of auditory and visual pretraining on performance in a tactile discrimination task. Houck EV, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1057-63, Jun 65

Spatial discrimination reversal and overtraining in ferrets. Hughes RN.
Percept Motor Skills 19:817-8, Dec 64

An eight-difficulty-level discrimination problem. Kennedy WA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:26, Feb 65

Developmental changes in the location of form discrimination cues. Kerpelman LC, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:375-82, Oct 64

Discrimination and reversal learning in the rock squirrel. King JE.
Percept Motor Skills 20:271-6, Feb 65

Laterality of subcortical involvement and cognitive performance: a factor analysis. Levita E, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:151-7, Feb 65

Response times for "same-"different" judgments. Nickerson RS. Percept Motor Skills 20:15-8, Feb 65

Age and sex parameters in psychomotor learning. Noble C, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:935-45, Dec 64

A discriminated-operant baseline procedure for analysis of stimulus generalization in individuals. Orlando R. Percept Motor Skills 20:247-54, Feb 65

Cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation: preliminary report. Pastore N.
Percept Motor Skills 19:637-90, Dec 64

Stimulus correlates of visual pattern discrimination by monkeys: sidedness. Polidora VJ.
Percept Motor Skills 20:461-9, Apr 65

Discrimination of mirror-image patterns by rheusus monkeys. Riopelle AJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:383-9, Oct 64

Perceptual disembedding in monkeys: note on method and preliminary findings. Rosenblum LA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:729-36, Jun 65

Judgmental bias in perception as a function of learned relationships between attributes. Stayton SE.
Percept Motor Skills 19:351-61, Oct 64

Olfactory discrimination and Weber's law. Stone H, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:657-65, Apr 65

Effects of overtraining on reversal and nonreversal discrimination shifts in a free operant situation. Uhl CN. Percept Motor Skills 19:927-34, Dec 64

Evaluation of a visual discrimination task for the analysis of the genetics of a mouse behavior. Wimer R, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:203-8, Feb 65

Discrimination pretraining and sound learning. Winitz H, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:905-16, Jun 65

Unimpaired learning ability of rats made artificially phenylketonuric during fetal or neonatal life. Perry TL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:282-7, May 65

Some observations on discrimination of weights. Moffie D. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:151-60, Mar-Apr 65

Effects of overlearning upon single habit reversal in rats. Paul C. Psychol Bull 63:65-72, Jan 65

Frustration and persistence: resistance to discrimination following prior experience with the discriminanda. Amsel A, et al.
Psychol Monogr 79:Suppl 4:1-41, 1964

Response-contingent learning-set training in the squirrel monkey. Abordo EJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:797-802, Jun 65

Transposition of probability matching in pigeons. Angermeier WF, et al. Psychol Rep 16:115-8, Feb 65

Learning to discriminate between alcohol and nondrug condition. Barry H 3d, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1072, Jun 65

Cognitive complexity: conduct descriptive terms vs cognitive process. Carr JE.
Psychol Rep 16:133-4, Feb 65

Search for an effect of satiation on delayed matching-to-sample performance. Cumming WW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:645-52, Apr 65

Curiosity reward in children. Lintz LM, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1222, Jun 65

Multidimensional stimulus differences in discrimination learning and verbalization of the reinforcement contingency. Martin RB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:235-40, Feb 65

Effects of overlearning and spatial delay of reinforcement upon a discrimination reversal. Paul C, et al. Psychol Rep 16:79-83, Feb 65

Influence of delay of reinforcement and overlearning on position reversal. Renner KE.
Psychol Rep 16:1101-6, Jun 65

Delay of reinforcement and resistance to extinction: a supplementary report. Renner KE.
Psychol Rep 16:197-8, Feb 65

Effect of degree of original learning and time interval

between two tasks on reversal shift. Sugimura T. Psychol Rep 16:618, Apr 65
Comparison of the correction and the rerun noncorrection methods in maze learning. Towart EM, et al. Psychol Rep 16:407-15, Apr 65
Transfer of a discrimination and a discrimination reversal between two manipulandum-defined responses. Trapold MA, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1213-21, Jun 65
Extent of deprivation and probability learning performance. Treichler FR, et al. Psychol Rep 16:915-6, Jun 65
Delay of verbal reward in verbal conditioning and selective learning. Weiss RF. Psychol Rep 16:857-61, Jun 65
Note on secondary reinforcement using a discriminative stimulus from an aversive situation. Wenrich WW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1242-4, Jun 65
Operation of conflict in selective and reversal learning. Worell L, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1313-22, Jun 65
Comments on Mandler's "From Association to Structure". Jung J. Psychol Rev 72:318-22, Jul 65
Spatial variables, observing responses, and discrimination learning sets. Stollnitz F. Psychol Rev 72:247-61, Jul 65
Physiological concomitants of psychological differentiation. Courter RJ, et al. Psychophysiology 1:282-90, Jan 65
Stimulus discrimination among autonomic measures: individual and group characteristics. Block JD. Psychosom Med 27:212-28, May-Jun 65
Discrimination and recognition of weak stimuli. 3. Further experiments on interaction of cognitive and autonomic-feedback mechanisms. Reiser MF, et al. Psychosom Med 27:274-85, May-Jun 65
Study of the single channel hypothesis and input regulation within a continuous, simultaneous task situation. Herman LM. Quart J Exp Psychol 17:37-46, Feb 65
Overtraining, transfer to proprioceptive control and position reversal. Mackintosh NJ. Quart J Exp Psychol 17:26-36, Feb 65
Iterative techniques for unbiased rating scales. Pollack I. Quart J Exp Psychol 17:139-48, May 65
The beneficial effects of meprobamate on delayed response performance in the frontal monkey. Weiskrantz L, et al. Quart J Exp Psychol 17:118-24, May 65
A note on further experiments on the effects of meprobamate on discrimination performance in the monkey. Weiskrantz L, et al. Quart J Exp Psychol 17:169-72, May 65
Stages in concept formation. IV. A temporal analysis of effects of an extra intention to verbalize. Rommetveit R, et al. Scand J Psychol 6:75-9, 1965
Stages in concept formation. 3. Further inquiries into the effects of an extra intention to verbalize. Rommetveit R, et al. Scand J Psychol 6:65-74, 1965
Discrimination and conditioning during sleep as indicated by the electroencephalogram. Beh HC, et al. Science 147:1470-1, 19 Mar 65
Visual function of the forebrain commissures in the chimpanzee. Black P, et al. Science 146:799-800, 6 Nov 64
Discriminative avoidance training of rats. Brush FR. Science 146:1599-600, 18 Dec 64
Attitude statements as positive and negative reinforcements. Golightly C, et al. Science 146:798-9, 6 Nov 64
Complex visual concept in the pigeon. Herrnstein RJ, et al. Science 146:549-51, 23 Oct 64
Lateral hypothalamic stimulation in satiated rats: T-maze learning for food. Mendelson J, et al. Science 149:559-61, 30 Jul 65
Signal detection in fixed-ratio schedules. Rilling M, et al. Science 148:526-7, 23 Apr 65
Temperature independence of an arbitrary temporal discrimination in the goldfish. Rozin P. Science 149:561-3, 30 Jul 65
Underwater visual discrimination by the California sea lion. Schusterman RJ, et al. Science 147:1594-6, 26 Mar 65
Brightness discrimination in the collared lizard. Vance V, et al. Science 147:758-9, 12 Feb 65
Reversible disruption of a wavelength discrimination in pigeons following administration of pheniprazine. Hanson HM, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:690-5, Nov 64
Decision-theoretic and empirical investigation of some probabilistic discrimination learning situations. ESD-TDR-64-192. Wiesen RA. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-106, Jan 64
Further experiments on computer-aided learning of sound identification. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN 789-2. Swets JA, et al. US Naval Train Device Cent 1-46, Apr 64
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 4. Irrelevant factors in the judgment of human performance. Contract Nonr 4140(00). NR 153-625. Herbert FL, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-12, Sep 64
A study of factors influencing the judgment of human performance. Techn Rep 3. The influence of unusual performances and time-order on performance judgment. Contract Nonr 1241(00), NR 153-165. McGrath JJ. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-25, Apr 63
[Role of common and distinct elements in perceptive differentiation] Vurpillot E, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:49-67, 1965 (Fr)
[Simultaneous character and succession of heterogenous stimuli] Hirsh IJ, et al. Annee Psychol 64:1-19, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of "accentuation" in social perception] Holzkamp K. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:86-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Quantity evaluation in additional acoustic stimulation observations on the relation of activation and perception] Schönpflug W. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:316-36, 1965 (Ger)

DISEASE (C16)

Is natural selection maintaining the "PTC polymorphic system" in the population through susceptibility to disease conditions? Bayani-Siosan P. Acta Med Philipp 1:47-50, Oct-Dec 64
A concept of biological degeneration. De COcampo G. Acta Med Philipp 1:70-5, Oct-Dec 64
Cybernetics, homeostasis and a model of disease. Jacobs G. Aerospace Med 35:726-31, Aug 64
Death anxiety in children with a fatal illness. Morrissey JR. Amer J Psychother 18:606-15, Oct 64
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. II. Classification of human disease by clinical behavior. Feinstein AR. Ann Intern Med 61:757-81, Oct 64
The obligation to remain sick. Bursten B, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:402-7, Apr 65
The interesting patient syndrome. Grann V. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:442-3, Sep 65
An improved radiological calssification of diseases. Simon M. Brit J Radiol 38:116-21, Feb 65
Physical disability and crime. Brit Med J 5448:1447-8, 5 Jun 65
"New diseases" in the seventeenth century. Stevenson LG. Bull Hist Med 39:1-21, Jan-Feb 65
A stochastic model of the dynamics of host-pathogen systems with mutation. Mode CJ. Bull Math Biophys 26:205-33, Sep 64
On the stochastic interpretation of a pathological cell renewal system. I. Theoretical basis. Shea SM. Bull Math Biophys 26:265-74, Sep 64
Some philosophic concepts and experience with respect to disease and disability. D'Alonzo CA. Bull NY Acad Med 41:286-94, Mar 65
The non-disease clinician. Nahun LH. Conn Med 29:165-6, Mar 65
How does physical and mental illness influence negotiations between diplomats? Torre M. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:170-6, Summer 64
The effects of illness and age upon some aspects of personality. Schwartz AN, et al. J Geront 20:85-91, Jan 65
Nosophobia and hypochondriasis in medical students. Hunter RC, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:147-52, Aug 64
A genetical approach to the study of disease. Graham JB. Lab Invest 13:663-9, Jun 64
Background to disability. Binks FA. Lancet 2:1233-6, 5 Dec 64
Structural and control gene defects in hereditary diseases in man. Epstein CJ. Lancet 2:1066-7, 14 Nov 64
A consideration of the nature of the English sweating sickness. Patrick A. Med Hist 9:272-9, Jul 65
Medicine fifty years hence. Reid SF. Med J Aust 2:700-1, 31 Oct 64
Soviet studies in regional (geographic) pathology. Brandt M. Monogr Soviet Med Sci 5:1-62, 1964 (421 ref.)
On precision in medical communication. New Eng J Med 271:1215-6, 3 Dec 64
Cybernetic applications in medicine, I. Medical model-making. Harvey NA. New York J Med 65:765-72, 15 Mar 65
The future of disease. Biggart JH. Physiotherapy 50:355-9, 10 Nov 64
Social factors affecting emotionality and resistance to disease in animals. V. Early separation from the mother and response to a transplanted tumor in the rat. Ader R, et al. Psychosom Med 27:119-22, Mar-Apr 65
Body perception and symptom localization. Cassell WA. Psychosom Med 27:171-6, Mar-Apr 65
Human constitution and disease. Cohen. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 1-24, 1963
Cataclysmic deterioration of the elderly patient. Angle RM. Southwest Med 46:116-9, Apr 65
WHO International Reference Centres. WHO Chron 19:215-27, Jun 65
[The simultaneous occurrence of 2 diseases among the population] Vacek M. Cesk Zdrav 13:249-54, May 65 (Cz)
[Detection of anti-nuclear antibodies by immunofluorescence. (Study of 1430 serums)] Hamard M, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:716-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Perinormal: dynamic transition between disease and health] Cracium EC. Rev Path Comp 64:99-102, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Harmony of form and function, the basis of total health] Schoberth H. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:67-78, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Disease and pain. The 2 faces of pain] Knevels W. Med Welt 11:525-31, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Toxicological and paratoxicologic aspects of clinical medicine] Borbély F. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:797-802, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Disease and death in the past] Hamperl H. Wien Klin Wschr 77:81-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sex and disease] Schulz FH. Wien Med Wschr 114:747-50, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Village population morbidity in 1961] Juhász P, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1742-6, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[A new theory on the origin of diseases] Trincas M. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1087-91, 1964 (It)
[Traumatic factors in genesis of diseases] Puccini C. Rass Clinicosci 40:203-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Disease and society] Kawaii N. Jap J Thorac Surg 18:130-1, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Unusual dyschondroplasia associated with amylodosis] Hurmuzache E, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:161-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of the nature of disease] Ado AD. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:81-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the problem of cure and experimental therapy in the light of general theories on diseases] Chernukh AM. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Theses for the substantiation of the theory of disease] Pavlenko SM. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:79-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis and sanogenesis of disease] Pavlenko SM. Ter Arkh 37:115-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the meaning of disease] Ado AD. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:3-7, 1965 (Rus)
[The problem of pathogenesis] Davydovskiĭ IV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:81-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Exogenous and endogenous factors in etiology and pathogenesis] Zhirnov VD. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:31-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The 1st 10 years of the Centro Latinoamericano de la Classificación de Enfermedades] Puffer RR. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:218-29, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Disease and heterergic reaction] Arangüena C. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:96-102 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)

DISEASES IN TWINS (C16)

The contribution of the "clinical twin method" to the study of sex anomalies in childhood. Gedda L, et al. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:217-37, Jul 64
Hemophilia B in a pair of monozygotic Negro twins. Roisenberg I. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:240-52, Jul 64
Congenital leucoma of the cornea (Peters's anomaly). Riise D. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1063-9, 1964
Spontaneous hypoglycaemia with convulsions and deficient adrenaline reaction. A case occurring in one of uniovular twins. Madsen A. Acta Paediat Scand 54:483-8, Sep 65
A psychiatric twin study. Preliminary findings. Kringlen E. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:313+, 1964
Schizophrenia in male monozygotic twins. Kringlen E. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 178:1-76, 1964
Myocardial infarction in twenty-year-old identical twins. Giknis FL, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:122-6, Jul 65
Monozygotic twins concordant for ventricular septal defects. Case report and review of the literature of congenital heart disease in monozygotic twins. Rubenstein HJ, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:386-90, Mar 65
Congenital scalp defects in twin sisters. Hodgman JE, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:293-5, Sep 65
Fatal systemic lupus erythematosus in identical twins: case reports and review of the literature. Joseph RR, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:190-9, Feb 65
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Approaches and methods in human genetics. McKusick VA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1014-23, 1 Dec 64
Similar and dissimilar manifestations of obsessive-compulsive neuroses in monozygotic twins. Inouye E. Amer J Psychiat 121:1171-5, Jun 65
Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta in one of a pair of twins. Levin EJ. Amer J Roentgen 93:405-7, Feb 65
Xiphopagus conjoined twins: preoperative evaluation and surgical management. Woolley MM, et al. Amer J Surg 108:277-84, Aug 64
Otosclerosis in identical twins; a genetic and clinical study. Hernández-Orozco F, et al. Ann Otol 74:252-9, Mar 65
The placental transfusion syndrome in monozygous twins. Corney G, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:264-70, Jun 65
Morbidity among monozygotic twins. Cederlof R, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:346-50, Feb 65
Simultaneous death in schizophrenic twins. Wilson IC, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:377-84, Oct 64
Identical twins and chronic myelocytic leukemia. Chromosomal studies of a patient with chronic myelocytic leukemia and his normal identical twin. Goh K, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:475-8, Apr 65
Retinoblastoma occurring in one of a pair of identical

twins. Kanter YC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:783-7, Dec 64
Anencephaly in one of monozygous twins. DeSa' DJ, et al. **Biol Neonat 7:328-34, 1964**
Multiple chromosomal aberrations in a patient with acute granulocytic leukemia associated with Down's syndrome and twinning. Study of a family with a possible tendency to nondisjunction. Klossoglou KA, et al. **Blood 24:134-59, Aug 64**
Megaloblastic anemia occurring simultaneously in white female monozygotic twins. Delva PL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1129-31, 22 May 65**
Neoplastic diseases in twins: evidence for pre- or perinatal factors conditioning cancer susceptibility. Osborne RH, et al. **Cancer 17:1149-54, Sep 64**
Malignant testicular tumors appearing simultaneously in identical twins: a case report. Stewart JR, et al. **Cancer 18:895-8, Jul 65**
A roentgenographic cephalometric study of identical twin females with cleft lips and palates. Palmer MF, et al. **Cleft Palate J 1:336-41, Jul 64**
Feto-fetal transfusions in monozygotic twins: review of the literature and report of two cases. De Marco PG. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:709-13, Dec 64**
Transplacental transfusion syndrome. A case report. Kresky B. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:600-3, Oct 64**
Boeck's sarcoid in uniovular twins. Dahlerup JV, et al. **Danish Med Bull 11:198-200, Oct 64**
Cerebral palsy in twins. Alberman ED. **Guy Hosp Rep 113:285-95, 1964**
Twin research and psychiatry. Essen-Möller E. **Int J Psychiat 1:466-81, Jul 65**
Craniofacial morphology in six pairs of monozygotic twins discordant for cleft lip and palate. Ross RB, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass 31:149-57, Mar 65**
Genetic aspects of achondroplasia. Zellweger H, et al. **J Lancet 85:5-16, Jan 65**
Latent hemochromatosis in a twin. Spellman FA. **J Maine Med Ass 56:181-3, Aug 65**
Mongolism in twins. McDonald AD. **J Med Genet 1:39-41, Sep 64**
Discordance in monozygotic twins: one diabetic, the other an idiot with neurological abnormalities. Parker N. **J Med Genet 1:88-94, Dec 64**
Myelomeningocele in one identical twin. Gross HP. **J Neurosurg 20:439-40, May 63**
Discordant abnormalities in monozygotic twins. Fogel BJ, et al. **J Pediat 66:64-72, Jan 65**
Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al. **J Pediat 66:613-28, Mar 65**
Idiopathic anterior hypopituitarism in one of identical twins. Rosenbloom AL, et al. **J Pediat 67:84-8, Jul 65**
Interventricular septal defect in identical twins. Blair E, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:197-201, Aug 65**
Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis. Choremis CB, et al. **Lancet 2:499, 4 Sep 65**
The smaller of twins and hypoglycemia. Falkner F. **Lancet 1:869, 17 Apr 65**
Hyperprolinaemia and hereditary nephritis. Kopelman H, et al. **Lancet 2:1075-9, 21 Nov 64**
The smaller of twins and hypoglycaemia. Reisner SH, et al. **Lancet 1:524-6, 6 Mar 65**
Cataracts in children of multiple gestations. Harley JD. **Med J Aust 1:992-3, 26 Jun 65**
Twins: a psychiatric study of a neurotic group. Parker N. **Med J Aust 2:735-42, 7 Nov 64**
Hepatic glycogen disease in identical twins; case report. Burkeholder JN, et al. **Missouri Med 62:461-3, Jun 65**
Protein deficiency observed in a pair of twins fed exclusively with mother's milk. Geriöczy F, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:157-70, 1964**
Twin transfusion syndrome: report of a case. Morton RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:180-3, Aug 65**
Anencephaly and hydrocephaly in a twin pregnancy: report of a case. Symonds EM. **Obstet Gynec 26:414-6, Sep 65**
Parabiotic twins and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cornblath M, et al. **Pediatrics 35:146-7, Jan 65**
Congenital toxoplasmosis with placental infection in monozygotic twins. Glasser L, et al. **Pediatrics 35:276-83, Feb 65**
Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics 34:415-8, Sep 64**
"Neonatal hepatitis" in twin pregnancy. Wong PW, et al. **Pediatrics 36:138-40, Jul 65**
Possible somatic cell mating in twin cattle with erythrocyte mosaicism. Stone WH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1036-44, Jun 64**
Family studies with identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Pollin W, et al. **Psychiatry 28:60-78, Feb 65**
The cyclop deformity. Case report. Lillard RL. **Rocky Mountain Med J 61:32-4, Dec 64**
[Congenital ichthyosis in twins] Svobodová E. **Cesk Derm 40:46-50, Jan 65 (Cz)**
[Congenital toxoplasmosis] Fehmers GA. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:374-9, Jul 64 (Dut)**
[Piperazine poisoning in children] Snoeck J, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:34-44, Jan 65 (Dut)**
[Mono-amniotic twins with congenital anomalies] Leeuw JH de.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:295-304, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Possibilities and limitations of twin research in psychiatry] Tienari P. **Duodecim 81:295-8, 1965 (Fin)**
[Simultaneous appearance of a primary thyroid insufficiency in a pair of uniovular twins] Hennen G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:487-96, Jul 65 (Fr)**
[A malignant congenital syndrome observed in twins] De Meutter, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:137-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Monozygotic twinning and chromosome aberrations (heterokaryotic monozygotism)] Turpin R.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:329-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Familial congenital cardiopathies] Christiaens L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:921-38, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of early post-natal cataracts] Nordmann J.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Identical pelvic stenosis in 2 families of twin sisters] Magnin P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:67-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Double aneuploidy: trisomy 21 and Klinefelter syndrome in a couple of mynozygotic twins] Sénèze J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:529-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Mosaicism of heterocaryotic monozygotic twins] Turpin R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4121-6, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Case of a pair of monozygotic twins with concordant red hair and discordant myopia] Ammann F, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:177-84, Sep 64 (Fr)
[New results of research on the pathology in twins] Niermann H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:378-91, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[General diagnosis of twins] Wendt GG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:366-77, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Zonular cataract in uniovular twins] Zintz R, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:538-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Intrauterine blood cross-transfusion in uniovular twins (feto-fetal transfusion) and its significance] Wunderlich P.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:716-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Leukomelanoderma after the use of hydroquinone ointment in twins] Kalz F, et al.
Hautarzt 16:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies including EEG on perinatal damage in twins] Keuth U, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:280-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Concomitant syringomyelia and occipitocervical dysplasia in uniovular twins] Wild H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1421-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the differentiated perinatal injuries in twins] Keuth U, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:265-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous arrhythmias in twins] Menner K, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:287-91, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Idiopathic megacolon in uniovular twins] Ekesparre W von, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:572-80, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome abnormalities in siblings] Rosenkranz W.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:426-32, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of the hereditary nature of cancer. Follow-up studies on the unselected twin series of v. Verschuer and Kober] Spranger J, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:549-71, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On infant mortality in twin deliveries] Holtorff J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1529-45, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On the hereditary etiology of myelin fibers of the fundus. (A monozygotic pair with concordant myelin fibers and embryonic residua of the posterior capsule of the crystalline lens and another monozygotic pair with discordant myelin fibers and concordant epilepsy)] Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:48-56, Jan 65 (It)
[On a case of concordant normo-metabolic goiter in uniovular twins] Marcri C.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:406-17, Oct 64 (It)
[On tuberculosis of twins with particular reference to osteoarticular forms] Sampirisi-Aprile F, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:531-45, 1964 (63 ref.) (It)
[Value of twin case histories in the genetic approach to poliomyelitic disease: methodologic considerations and comparative study of 2 concordant pairs, MZ and DZ] Di Raimondo F, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:697-702, Dec 64 (It)
[Immediate and late pathology of the second born] Bonifaci E, et al. **Lattante 35:742-8, Nov 64 (It)**
[Infectious diseases, tumors and blood diseases in twins] Ansaldi N.
Minerva Nipiol 15:83-93, Mar-Apr 65 (157 ref.) (It)
[Considerations on neonatal hyperbilirubinemias in premature twins with particular reference to exchange transfusion] Belisario C, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 15:192-4, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[On 2 early cases of gargoylism in twins] Bini R, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 15:199-200, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Auxopathies in twins] Colombo ML.
Minerva Nipiol 15:54-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Malforming pathology in twins] Crosato M.
Minerva Nipiol 15:49-53, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Neuropsychopathology of twins] Di Cagno L.
Minerva Nipiol 15:57-66, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Diseases of the endocrine glands in twins] Mussa GC.
Minerva Nipiol 15:67-82, Mar-Apr 65 (200 ref.) (It)
[Considerations on twins hospitalized at the hospital of S. M. degli Innocenti of Florence in the 50 year period 1915-64] Silli U.
Minerva Nipiol 15:195-6, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical finding on acute diseases of the middle ear in pairs of premature twins] Tampalini L.
Minerva Nipiol 15:180-1, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Clinical and statistical findings on premature twins hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrics of the University of Florence in the last 13 years] Vecchi C, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 15:190-2, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Discordant gonadal hypogenesis in monozygotic twins] Bigozzi U, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:645-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution of the clinico-twin method in study of sex anomalies in childhood. (Cases of twins with phimosis, hypospadias, cryptorchism, hypopituitarism, adiposo-genital syndrome and the Laurence-Moon-Biedl type syndrome)] Gedda L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:561-76, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Presentation of a case of fetal monster with acardia] Rasore-Quartino A, et al.
Pathologica 56:305-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Genetic exploration of the premenstrual syndrome through the clinical twin method] Di Raimondo F, et al. **Policlinico [Med] 71:271-90, Aug 64 (It)**
[Mongoloid idiocy in 1 of 2 monozygote twins] Citterio C. **Riv Neurobiol 10:383-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**
[Occurence of spondylolysis in a family including a pair of identical twins] Arai K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:929-37, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on monozygous twins with so-called teratologic luxation] Yamada K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:1071-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Liver cirrhosis associated with large splenomegaly in identical twins] Todo A, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:53-68, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Twins with multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1883-6, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Genital development disorders caused by central nervous system injuries in uniovular twins] Rybakowa M. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1040-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)**
[Heredity in epilepsy and in organic psychoses] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:645-52, 20 Mar 65 (Por)
[Secondary amenorrhea in two monozygote twins] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:155-60, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of Down's disease in both uniovular twins] Lipovetskaia NG. **Pediatriia 43:102-3, May 64 (Rus)**
[Aleukemic form of chronic lymphocytic leukemia in 2 monozygotic twins] Osipov PN, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Acute leukemia in twins] Shapet'ko VP.
Probl Gemat 10:54-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Hypervitaminosis D] Kocijančič K.
Zdrav Vestn 34:12-5, 1965 (Sl)
[Attention directed to the 2d twin: prognosis and management] Ayala Ramos M, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:33-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Goitrous hypothyroidism caused by a defect in the iodine "organification" process. A case report on twins] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:103-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)**
[Register of twins. Preliminary report] Cederlöf R.
Nord Hyg T 45:63-70, 1964 (Sw)

DISGERMINOMA (C2, C6)

Dysgerminoma of the ovary: a clinical report of 20 cases. Koller O, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:268-78, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma. 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Treatment of malignant testicular tumours: a report on 355 patients. Notter G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:273-301, Aug 64
Oncotrephin, a mitosis-promoting substance isolated from malignant tumors. Kuru M, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1064-5, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Ovarian neoplasms in childhood and adolescence. I. Tumors of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1059-81, 15 Aug 65
Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred

cases at two hospitals. Carter WF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64
Treatment of the unilateral encapsulated ovarian disgerminoma. Malkasian GD Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:379-82, 1 Oct 64
Gonadoblastoma in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Strumpf IJ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:992-5, 1 Aug 65
Germinal cell tumors of the testis: a report of 102 cases. Krantz S, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:138-44, Jan 65
Prognosis of cancer of the testis. Follow-up study of 69 cases. Perttala Y.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:349-56, 1964
Testicular seminoma. A review of 179 patients treated over a 50-year period. Martin LS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:306-12, Feb 65
Torsion of an intra-abdominal seminoma of the testis. Packham DA. Brit J Surg 52:25-7, Jan 65
Combined tumour. Pugh RC, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:45-51, Jun 64
Monorchia with seminoma in a cryptorchid. An unusual case of tumour of testis. Sahi RP, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:222-4, Jun 64
Seminoma. Thackray AC.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:12-27, Jun 64
Co-existent seminoma and teratoma: report of a case. Webb JN. Brit J Urol 36:570-2, Dec 64
Seminoma testis with metastases after 31 years. Strickland P. Brit Med J 5431:356, 6 Feb 65
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Dunn HG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1106-18, 21 Nov 64
Retroperitoneal germinomas (seminomas) without evidence of testicular involvement. Abell MR, et al. Cancer 18:273-90, Mar 65
Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma; a late complication of radiation therapy. Boyer CW Jr, et al.
Cancer 18:628-33, May 65
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al.
Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Spermatocytic seminoma; a variant of seminoma with specific microscopical and clinical characteristics. Jackson JR, et al. Cancer 18:751-5, Jun 65
Malignant testicular tumors appearing simultaneously in identical twins: a case report. Stewart JR, et al. Cancer 18:895-8, Jul 65
Regression, relapse, and regression of metastatic seminoma by cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271). Snyder W, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 41:37-40, Sep 64
Gonadoblastoma of the ovary. Sirsat MV, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:77-81, Jan 65
Retrogression in testicular seminoma with viable metastases. Azzopardi JG, et al.
J Clin Path 18:135-41, Mar 65
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:7-9, Jul 64
Gonadoblastoma arising from testicular dysplasia in an intersexual individual. Naidu PN, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:437-43, Jun 65
Common errors occurring in the diagnosis of testicular neoplasms and the effect of these errors on prognosis. Field TE. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:152-5, 1964
Intratubular seminoma in an atrophic testicle: a case report. Blaustein A, et al. J Urol 92:511-2, Nov 64
Malignancy of tests following atrophy: report of three cases. Hausfeld KF, et al. J Urol 94:69-72, Jul 65
An early human seminoma. Bunge RG, et al.
JAMA 193:960-2, 13 Sep 65
An immune reaction in man against dysgerminomas? Gon F, et al. Lancet 1:710-1, 27 Mar 65
An immune reaction in man against seminomas, dysgerminomas, pinealomas, and the mediastinal tumours of similar histological appearance? Marshall AH, et al. Lancet 2:1102-4, 21 Nov 64
AN IMMUNE REACTION IN MAN AGAINST DISGERMINOMAS? Scott JS, et al.
Lancet 1:1068-9, 15 May 65
Ovarian disgerminoma. Report of a case treated with actinomycin D, chlorambucil, and methotrexate after massive irradiation. Miale A Jr, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:499-502 passim, Oct 64
Survival of patients with malignant tumors of the testis. Magnus K.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:173-81, Oct 64
Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated testicular neoplasms. Brown JH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:111-8, 21 Jan 65
Two XY siblings with gonadal dysgenesis and a female phenotype. Cohen MM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1083-8, 27 May 65
Malignant neoplasms in nondescended testes. Abbate G, et al. New York J Med 64:3012-4, 15 Dec 64
Dysgerminoma of the ovary in pregnancy; report of a case and review of the literature. Pece G.
Obstet Gynec 24:768-73, Nov 64
Testicular carcinoma and lymphangiography. Cook FE Jr, et al. Radiology 84:420-7, Mar 65
Gynecologic applications of lymphangiography. Jing BS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:763-72, Oct 64
[Dysgerminoma and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes] Zondag HA, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:220-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Seminoma-gonioma and associated ovarian dysembryoma] Cabanne F, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:353-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of ovarian seminoma] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:309-11, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Development of a seminoma on an ectoic testicle in male pseudohermaphroditism] Linquette M, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 6:57-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Malignant testicular tumors. Results of the treatment using surgery, ionizing radiation and cytostatic agents] Gremmel H, et al.
Radiologe 4:209-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Birth of a healthy infant following radiation therapy of father for seminoma] Kiszel J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:191-4, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rare tumors of the tongue: on a case of alveolar sarcoma of the soft parts with lingual localization] Capozzi L, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:3-14, Jan 65 (It)
[Postoperative radiotherapy in testicular seminoma] Rossi E. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:199-207, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and anatomopathological considerations on a case of disgerminoma of the ovary] Serluca P.
Minerva Ginec 16:540-7, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Seminoma of ectopic testicle] Mazzitelli M.
Minerva Urol 16:105-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Bilateral disgerminoma of the ovary] Dogliotti G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:377-85, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[On 2 cases of ovarian seminoma] Alicino R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:678-91, Aug 64 (It)
[Study on malignant tumors of the soft somatic tissue] Miyazaki M. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:395-421, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Disgerminoma of the ovary and interstitial pregnancy] Ribeiro ER da, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 58:1-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic olivomycin] Milonov BV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On so-called soft-tissue alveolar sarcoma] Chepik OF.
Arkh Pat 26:70-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Tumors of the spermatic cord] Kadyrov FA.
Sovet Med 27:126, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histogenesis of disgerminoma] Gandina IA.
Vop Onkol 11:26-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Sarcolysine in a seminoma] Satorre B, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:52-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

DISINFECTANTS see ANTISEPTICS (D3)

DISINFECTION (G3)

The disinfection of raw vegetables. Breijer HB.
Acta Leidensia 33:45-8, 1964-65
Lack of effect of two hexachlorophene-containing soaps under normal hospital working conditions. Macpherson CR, et al. Amer J Surg 109:699-704, Jun 65
Disinfection of hands. Walter CW.
Amer J Surg 109:691-3, Jun 65
Practical test methods for hospital evaluation of disinfectants and decontamination procedures. McGray RJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:463-9, 1964
The disinfection of anaesthetic apparatus. Stratford BC, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:471-6, Aug 64
Disinfection of blankets.
Brit Med J 5423:1480-1, 12 Dec 64
Fabrics as vectors of staphylococci.
Brit Med J 5429:207-8, 23 Jan 65
A tracer method for determining the cleaning of contact lenses. Hamner ME, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:50-2, May 65
A laboratory evaluation of fogging. Yanis BM.
Hosp Manage 100:102-4, Aug 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. 3. Testing the killing power of disinfectant-detergents. Yanis BM.
Hosp Manage 99:102-9, Apr 65
Cleansing and disinfecting airway equipment. French EG. Int Anesth Clin 2:701-8, May 64
Decontamination of pigeons by inclusion of chlortetracycline in the feed. Cohen DH, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:67-8, Jan 65
Tests on self-disinfecting surfaces. Kingston D, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:519-31, Dec 64
Guarantee sterility. Verbev P, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:9-11, 1964
Study of ultraviolet disinfection of water and factors in treatment efficiency. Huff CB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:695-705, Aug 65
Hand hygiene. Brodie J. Scot Med J 10:115-25, Mar 65
[Water disinfection with peroxides] Skalický J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:100-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Antiseptic detergents] Stams J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1081-95, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Further investigations of disinfection with chemical cleaning] Replob H, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:603-14, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The value of hexachlorophene in residual hand disinfection] Thompson RE, et al.
Chirurg 35:389-92, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the air hygiene in our offices] Zeller W.
DDZ 19:180, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Consideration of a chemothermal disinfective washing methods compared with the chemical laundry disinfection on the ward for the control of hospital infection] Sachse HH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1415-8, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the sanitization of chronic carriers of typhoid bacteria] Essen KW, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:750-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Disinfection and sterilization in practice] Grün L.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:566-70, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the antibacterial effect of various surface anesthetics] Knothe H, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:840-4, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Disinfection of poxvirus with moist heat] Bingel KF, et al. Med Welt 37:1961-3, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of hospital hygiene] Flamm H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:111-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic infections and their prevention in dentistry] Pázmányi G.
Fogorv Szemle 58:228-43, Aug 65 (Hun)
[Data on sterility, disinfection and hygienic conditions in therapeutic institutions of Budapest based on bacteriologic studies] Kapos V, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:599-601, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Silver nitrate in disinfection of the dentin] Marin F.
Minerva Stomat 14:158-62, Mar 65 (It)
[Research on the action of synthetic detergents in the disinfection of laundry] Aru L.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Disinfection of the dummy figures used in training for mouth-to-mouth respiration methods] Degré M.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1112-4, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Experiences with water decontamination using ultraviolet rays] Polozova EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:66-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Decontamination of the water of underground wells] Zirnis TP. Gig Sanit 30:70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A simple and easy method for the handling of laboratory vessels] Koliaditskaia LS, et al.
Lab Delo 10:574, 1964 (Rus)
[Russian bactericidal irradiations] Uskova GV.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-52, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative microbiologic study as a method for the evaluation of the effectiveness of various disinfection methods used in dysentery] Idina MS.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:163-82, 1963 (Rus)
[Disinfection and insect control of large buildings with the mobile spraying machine of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Disinfection] Fediaev BP.
Voennomed Zh 9:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Disinfection in virus diseases. (Review of the literature)] Shura-Bura BL, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:45-9, 1964 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[A paraformalin disinfection chamber with a volume of 3 m3] Karaseva AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:16-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection of fur articles with methyl bromide] Prishchep AG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method of chamber disinfection of synthetic fur articles] Subbotin AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:18-22, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection and its role in the system of measures for the eradication and control of infectious diseases] Vashkov VI. Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Microbiological control of the sanitary conditions at a maternity home] Borisenko TL.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:52-3, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

DISIPAL see ORPHENADRINE (D4)

DISLOCATIONS (C3, C14)

Traumatic separation of the upper femoral epiphysis as an obstetrical lesion. Mortens J, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:238-50, 1964
Recent developments in vascular surgery with particular reference to orthopedics. De Bakey ME, et al. Amer J Surg 109:134-42, Feb 65
Bilateral congenital dislocation of the radial head. Phillips MN, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:35-7, Jan 65
Dislocation of the elbow (four weeks) with delayed treatment, case report. Gold AM.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:120-5, Apr 65
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 165--problems of the odontoid process.
Cent Afr J Med 10:316-20, Aug 64
Tarsometatarsal dislocation or fracture-dislocation. Kuo PF, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:563-8, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of recurrent dislocation of the patella: a study of forty-eight cases. Bowker JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1451-61, Oct 64
Contracture of the quadriceps muscle. A discussion on the etiology and relationship to recurrent dislocation of the patella. Gunn DR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:492-7, Aug 64
The use of machines in the reduction of luxations. Phillips DF. J Hist Med 20:58, Jan 65
An unusual dislocation of the elbow. Davies K, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:296-9, Jul 64
The posterior Monteggia fracture: a clinical study. Pavel A, et al. J Trauma 5:185-99, Mar 65
Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. Lucas GL.
JAMA 193:850-2, 6 Sep 65
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV.
JAMA 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Trapped fibula--an injury of the ankle which requires

open reduction of the fibula. Salovich ER. Minnesota Med 48:1039-41, Aug 65
Bilateral fracture dislocation of the mandibular condyles. Report of a case. Spatz S. Oral Surg 18:812-6, Dec 64
Dislocations of the tarsometatarsal joints. Bassett FH 3d. Southern Med J 57:1294-302, Nov 64
[Mechanism and measurement of movement in the craniocervical joint on side-bending] Lewit K, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:299-302, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Treatment problems of inveterate dislocations of the semi-lunar carpal bone] Motta C, et al. Ann Chir 18:1487-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Finger sprains and dislocations] Toussaint JP, et al. Ann Chir 18:1481-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Radiographic angle in the measurement of the inferior tibio-peroneal diastasis] Wangermez J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 1:5-11, Jan 64 (Fr)
[A further African case of nontraumatic atlo-axoid dislocation] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:85-8, 1965 (Fr)
[2 operated cases of recurring elbow dislocation] Artaud P, et al. Marseille Chir 16:279-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fractures and dislocations of limbs complicated by lesions] Hofstetter J, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:892-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experiences and follow-up examination results in 47 deQuervain's dislocation-fractures] Jahna H. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:51-63, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dislocation of the 1st row of bones of the hand] Sármai E, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:454-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Multiple congenital luxations] Barth T. Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:192-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Patellar luxation and its operative treatment according to the Roux-Heineke procedure] Platz K. Chirurg 35:417, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxation of the talus] Bircher J. Helv Chir Acta 32:289-98, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sacroiliac dislocation and scoliosis] Schönberger M, et al. Hippokrates 35:476-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Failures and their causes in the treatment of dislocations in the malleolar bifurcation] Leitz G. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:358-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Serial rib dislocations in the costo-vertebral joint] Jendryschik AH. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:219-23, May 64 (Ger)
[Medical aid in fractures and dislocations] Schütz W. Therapiewoche 15:505-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Tanderil in accidents] Huber R. Wien Med Wschr 114:268-70, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Critical comments on the treatment of habitual dislocation of the temporomandibular joint with Dondren-injections] Klammt J. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:418-20, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of patellar luxation] Kellermann S. Zbl Chir 90:361-71, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Complicated unilateral luxation of the pelvis an unusual traumatological finding] Schmidt U. Zbl Chir 89:839-44, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Osteo-articular lesions due to eclamptic convulsions] Venturia P, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 70:80-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on pure traumatic dislocation of the elbow in childhood] De Iure T, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 24:217-28, Feb 65 (It)
[Surgical case of congenital dislocation of the patella] Otsubo R, et al. Iryo 18:395-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A long-term study on the dislocation of the small head of the radius in external injuries] Hirabayashi K. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:210-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Habitual dislocation of the fibula tendon, with special reference to the DuVries method of surgery] Iwahara T, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:222-32, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A case of knee dislocation] Teleszyński Z, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:473-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Causes of motor organ injuries in traffic accidents] Lukasik S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:790-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Reduction of thumb dislocation by hydraulic means] Bogdanov EA. Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Isolated dislocation of the foot] Driagin GV. Ortop Travm Protez 26:49-50, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of multiple congenital dislocations of major joints of both legs] Iakovenko MM. Ortop Travm Protez 25:56, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dislocation in the 1st carpo-metacarpal joint] Reut NI. Ortop Travm Protez 26:48-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the recurrence of anterior dislocations of the cervical vertebrae] Selivanov VP, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:53, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Subluxations in infectious non-specific polyarthritis] Khomiakov IuS. Sovet Med 28:97-100, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of the dislocation of the acromial end of the clavicle] Iukhin LS. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:104-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic results in subluxation of the radial head in children] Pavlov SS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:53-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Congenital bilateral luxation of the radius] Farfán Cantero R. Acad Peru Cir 17:209-10, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous atlas-axis luxation (Watson Jones disease)] Carrascosa RG. Rev Clin Esp 94:475-85, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)

DISPENSARIES see under HOSPITAL

OUTPATIENT SERVICE (G3)

DISSECTION (E4, E5)

Rapid method for obtaining spinal cords from small laboratory animals. Levine S. Amer J Clin Path 43:272-3, Mar 65
Collagenase method of renal microdissection. Preservation of nuclear staining. Thompson ME, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:568-71, Nov 64
Quick and easy method of mounting dissected specimens. Mysorekar VR. Indian J Med Sci 18:461, Aug 64
Carbodissection of perivascular tissue. Nelson RM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:964-8, Dec 64
An epidemic of tuberculosis in a medical school. Alpert ME, et al. New Eng J Med 272:718-21, 8 Apr 65
A technique for the preparation of the functional supradiaphragmatic portion of the rat. Bezman-Tarcher A, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:406-10, 18 May 65
Dissection and oriented embedding of small specimens for ultramicrotomy. Eakin RM, et al. Stain Techn 40:13-4, Jan 65
[Technic of anatomical dissection of the human pelvis] Dufour A, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:107-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[An anatomic fixator innocuous in use] Nuzzi O. Riforma Med 78:1457, 26 Dec 64 (It)

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC (L)

Some early American reports on meningitis with special reference to the Inaugural Dissertation of Nathan Strong. Grady FJ. J Hist Med 20:27-32, Jan 65
Objective evaluation of a subjective teaching method: the student dissertation. Hayes DM. J Med Educ 39:1083-9, Dec 64
IV. Statistics available for thesis topics in a health department. Erhardt CL. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:36-41, Jan 65
II. Census data as a source for theses and dissertations in the field of sociology. Glick PC. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:17-30, Jan 65
3. Statistics for thesis topics from the National Center for Health Statistics. Woolsey TD. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:31-5, Jan 65
John Morgan's medical thesis, 'Pus Production', Edinburgh, 1763. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:122-47, Jan 65
["Observata de functione singularum partium auris", by CHh. Andreas Justinus Kerner, 1808. Doctoral dissertation of a physician-poet of the romantic period] Fischer W, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:395-403, Jul 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. Zbl Chir 89:618-24, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Recent dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. Zbl Chir 89:756-68, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. Zbl Chir 89:734-6, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. Zbl Chir 89:802-5, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Defense of the thesis] Bastos ES da. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:55-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Dissertations on pathological and microbiological problems. (Current status and future prospects)] Andreev SV, et al. Sovet Med 27:147-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[N. I. Pirogov's opinion on the maintenance of theses in Russian] Bukin IuV. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:74-6, 1964 (Rus)

DISTEMPER (C1, C15)

A note on the use of adjuvated distemper vaccines in ferrets. Ott RL, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:214-5, Aug 65
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. Gillespie JH. Cornell Vet 55:1-8, Jan 65
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. Cornell Vet 55:462-71, Jul 65
Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. Cornell Vet 55:453-61, Jul 65
A serologic study of canine distemper antibody titers following vaccination. Fish JG, et al. Vet Med 60:731-5, Jul 65

DISTEMPER VIRUS (B4)

Response of ferrets and mink to vaccination with chicken embryo-adapted distemper virus. II. Interference phenomenon and duration of resistance. Burger D, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:449-61, 13 Mar 64
Errors in distemper virus titrations performed in embryonated eggs. Lo JP, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:74-90, 9 Sep 64
Comparative cytopathology of canine distemper and measles viruses in ferret kidney cell cultures. Shaver DN, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:487-98, 13 Mar 64
Simultaneous growth of rabies and canine distemper viruses in chick embryos. Chang JC. Canad J Comp Med 29:38-41, Feb 65
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. Gillespie JH. Cornell Vet 55:1-8, Jan 65
A study of the antigenic relationship between human measles virus and canine distemper virus. Roberts JA. J Immun 94:622-8, Apr 65
Canine distemper virus cultured in a diploid monkey cell strain. Harrison MJ. Nature (London) 201:1055, 7 Mar 64
Tissue culture of canine distemper virus. Malmquist WA. Vet Rec 77:349-50, 20 Mar 65

DISTOMUM HETEROPHYES see under

TREMATODA (B1)

DISULFIRAM (D8)

Alkalosis during the disulfiram-ethanol reaction in unanaesthetized rabbits. Brundin T. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:397-400, 1964
Experiments on the in vitro inactivation of plasma kinins by carboxypeptidase B, plasma kininase or erythrocyte kininase in the presence of disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:187-95, 1965
Depressor effect of padutin (hog pancreas kallikrein) in rats treated with disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:196-204, 1965
Metabolism of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate in rats with demonstration of an in vivo ethanol-induced inhibition of the glucuronic acid conjugation of the thiol. Strøme JH. Biochem Pharmacol 14:393-410, Apr 65
Interactions of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate with serum proteins studied by means of gel-filtration technique. Strömme JH. Biochem Pharmacol 14:381-91, Apr 65
Early diagnosis and treatment of addiction to alcohol. Rathod NH. Curr Med Drugs 5:3-8, Oct 64
Behavioral and metabolic changes associated with administration of tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse). Heath RG, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:99-105, Feb 65
The treatment of alcoholism. Glatt MM. J Irish Med Ass 57:67-70, Sep 65
Inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by disulfiram. Goldstein M, et al. Life Sci 3:763-7, Jul 64
Effects of disulfiram on tissue norepinephrine content and subcellular distribution of dopamine, tyramine and their beta-hydroxylated metabolites. Musacchio J, et al. Life Sci 3:769-75, Jul 64
The use of antabuse: an approach that minimizes fear. Billet SL. Med Ann DC 33:612-4 passim, Dec 64
Comparative studies on the morphologic effects of calcium carbimide, propylthiouracil, and disulfiram in male rats. Benitz KF, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:128-62, Jan 65
[Influence of antabuse on the biotransformation of pentobarbital, chlorpromazine and p-nitrobenzoic acid] Yu YW, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:361-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Action of various neuroleptics and tranquilizers on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol in the rat] Chauchard P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:320-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Disulfiram therapy of alcoholism] Schedifka R. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:424-35, 15 Apr 64 (177 ref.) (Ger)
[Contraindications in the use of antikol in the treatment of alcoholism] Lewkowski W. Pol Tyg Lek 20:222-3, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative determination of teturamin (antabus)] Bukreev AI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism with antabuse and its effect on the thermoregulatory reaction] Kuznetsov AI. Sovet Med 27:52-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The use of sodium nicotinate for imitation of the antabuse-alcoholic test during treatment of patients with chronic alcoholism] Kamianov IM. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1881-3, 1963 (Rus)

DITHIAZANINE (D3)

A fatality associated with dithiazanine iodide therapy. Abadie SH, et al. JAMA 192:326-7, 26 Apr 65
[The treatment of trichocephaliasis with Telmid] Simionescu O, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:267-71, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Comparative evaluation of gentian violet and

dithiazine in the treatment of strongoloidosis] Ishmukhametov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:419-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of trichostrongylosis patients] Zhitnitskaia EA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:415-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Danger of the use of dithiazanine iodide (3-3'-diethylcarbocyanine)]
Bol Chile Parasit 19:135, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

DITHIZONE see under INDICATORS AND

REAGENTS (D8)

DIURESIS (G1)

On the antidiuretic activity of phe2-lys8-vasopressin in the rat. Nielsen AT.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:312-8, Jun 65
Urinary volume and excretion of oestrogens in late pregnancy. Timonen S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:393-402, Jul 65
Effect of equi-pressor doses of synthetic alpha- and beta-angiotensin II on urinary volume and urinary electrolytes in normotensive subjects. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:121-6, Jan 65
Effects of calcium-binding substances on urine flow and renal sulphanilamide excretion. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:19-24, 1965
Diuretic and saluretic effects of heparin. Garrahan P, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:188-95, 1964**
[Function of the renal homograft in man immediately after transplantation. Ogden DA, et al.
Amer J Med 38:873-82, Jun 65
Hyperdiuresis after ethanol in chronic alcoholics. Kissin B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:660-9, Dec 64**
Effect of osmotic diuresis on intrarenal solutes in diabetes insipidus and hydropenia. Appelboom JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:38-45, Jan 65**
Antiotensin and electrolyte excretion in renovascular hypertension. Borkowski AJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1087-92, Jun 65
Effect of urea osmotic diuresis on potassium excretion. Gonick HC, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1118-22, May 64**
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:530-6, Sep 64
Analysis of electrolyte movement in thin Henle's loops of hamster papilla. Marsh DJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1119-28, Jun 65
Intrarenal distribution of ammonia during diuresis and antidiuresis. Robinson RR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1129-34, Jun 65
Mechanism of natriuresis and diuresis during elevated renal arterial pressure. Selkurt EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:95-9, Jul 65
Effects of abruptly elevating ureter pressure during mannitol diuresis. Ullmann E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1273-8, Dec 64
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:537-46, Sep 64**
Comparative effects of mannitol, chlorothiazide, and mercaptomerin on renal function in sheep. Gans JH.
Amer J Vet Res 25:924-9, Jul 64
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:246-51, Feb 65
"Contraction" alkalosis after diuresis of edematous patients with ethacrynic acid. Cannon PJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:979-90, May 65
Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:270-86, Nov 64
Diuresis and urinary viscosity in dehydrated patients: influence of dextran-40,000 with and without mannitol. Bergentz SE, et al.
Ann Surg 161:582-6, Apr 65
Urinary electrolyte effects of ouabain and ouabagenin in adrenalectomized rats. Kagawa CM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:563-9, 1 Aug 64
Comparative studies on mercurated 1-, 3-, and 5-allylhydantoins and chlormerodrin. McKeon WB Jr, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:415-33, 1 Jun 64**
On the pharmacology of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:430-5, Feb 65
Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:644-51, Jun 65
The value of the Hubbard tank as a diuretic agent. Boyle RW, et al. **Arch Phys Med 45:505-7, Oct 64**
Transient alterations in excretion of urea with diuresis in man. Haas LF, et al. **Aust Ann Med 14:40-8, Feb 65**
The effects of osmotic diuresis and vasopressin upon the distribution of sodium, potassium and urea in the rat kidney. Cross RB.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:523-38, Aug 64
Stop-flow analysis of renal tubular function in the rat undergoing osmotic diuresis due to creatinine loading. Young JA, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:667-88, Dec 64
Alkaline diuresis in treatment of aspirin poisoning. Cumming G, et al. **Brit Med J 5416:1033-6, 24 Oct 64**
Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning. Graber IG.
Brit Med J 5421:1395, 28 Nov 64
Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning. Mackintosh TF, et al. **Brit Med J 5419:1263, 14 Nov 64**
Imipramine poisoning in childhood and suggested treatment. Prout BJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:972, 10 Apr 65
Alkaline diuresis for salicylate intoxication.
Brit Med J 5416:1021-2, 24 Oct 64
Large dose excretion pyelography.
Brit Med J 5437:740, 20 Mar 65
Effect of spinal section and renal denervation on the renal response to blood volume expansion. Pearch JW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:211-24, Mar 65**
Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64**
Renal medullary countercurrent system studied with hydrogen gas. Aukland K, et al.
Circ Res 15:430-42, Nov 64
Contribution of intravascular receptors to the renal responses following intravascular volume expansion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Circ Res 17:144-54, Aug 65**
Increased sensitivity of a volume-regulating mechanism in the pre-hypertensive state; studies in normotensive women after toxemia of pregnancy. Ulimann TD, et al. **Circulation 31:863-8, Jun 65**
Oxytocin and antidiuresis in pregnancy at term. Douglas CP. **Clin Sci 28:39-42, Feb 65**
Diffusion of carbon dioxide out of the distal nephron in man during antidiuresis. Reid EL, et al.
Clin Sci 28:15-28, Feb 65
The mechanism of positive pressure respiration induced antidiuresis in the rat. Tarak TK, et al.
Clin Sci 28:407-15, Jun 65
Nutritional state and the effect of acute water loading in the hypophysectomized rat. Bauman JW Jr.
Endocrinology 74:1001-3, Jun 64
Some biological properties of synthetic 18-hydroxytestosterone. Kagawa CM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:999-1000, Jun 64
Renal response of propylthiouracil-treated rats to injected mineralocorticoids. Taylor RE Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 75:33-41, Jul 64
[Desamino-arginine-vasopressin, an analogue of arginine-vasopressin with high antidiuretic activity. Huguenin RL, et al. **Experientia 21:68-9, 15 Feb 65**
Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64
Osmoreceptors and baroreceptors of the pancreas. Inchina VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:189-91, Mar-Apr 65
Low blood urea levels. Report of five cases. Eliahou HE.
Israel J Med Sci 1:227-9, Mar 65
Efficacy of various diuretics in normal dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1417-20, 15 Jun 65**
Prevention of pyelonephritis by water diuresis: evidence for the role of medullary hypertonicity in promoting renal infection. Andriole VT, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:73-9, Jan 65
On the mechanism of hyposthenuria in hypercalcemia. Bank N, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:681-93, Apr 65**
Studies of experimental renal failure in dogs. I. Effect of 5-6 nephrectomy on concentrating and diluting capacity of residual nephrons. Coburn JW, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:603-14, Apr 65
Differences between saline and mannitol diuresis in hydropenic man. Goldberg M, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:182-92, Feb 65
Mechanisms of impaired water excretion in adrenal and pituitary insufficiency. IV. Antidiuretic hormone in primary and secondary adrenal insufficiency. Kleeman CR, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:1641-8, Aug 64**
Modification of the antidiuretic effect of vasopressin by acid and alkaline loads. Ullmann TD, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:754-64, May 65
The antidiuretic effect of intravenous and intracarotid infusion of calcium chloride in hydrated rats. Thorn NA, et al. **J Endocr 32:161-5, May 65**
Excretion in the cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Harrison FM, et al. **J Exp Biol 42:71-98, Feb 65**
Excretion in the blood-sucking bug, Rhodnius prolixus Stål. 3. The control of the release of the diuretic hormone. Maddrell SH. **J Exp Biol 41:459-72, Sep 64**
Urine formation in a pulmonate land snail, Achatina fulica. Martin AW, et al. **J Exp Biol 42:99-123, Feb 65**
Excretion of free water and solute during maximal water diuresis in normal and hypertensive subjects. Steinmetz PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 64:238-56, Aug 64**
Influence of urine pH and flow rate on the renal excretion of chlorpheniramine in man. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 17:256-7, Apr 65**
Renal hemodynamic and electrolyte excretion effects of the urinary diuretic factor (UDF). Little JM.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:363-6, Jun 65
The antidiuretic action of hydrochlorothiazide in the hydrated rat. Dicker SE, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:377-63, Jun 64
The influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenalectomy on the urinary changes induced by oxytocin in rats. Lees P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:403-10, Jun 64
Some effects of growth hormone on water diuresis in rats. Lees P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:397-402, Jun 64
High renal output and uremia following trauma. Elmore SM. **J Tenn Med Ass 58:253-7, Aug 65**
The counter current system and osmotic diuresis. Lilien OM, et al. **J Urol 92:9-16, Jul 64**
The alterations in glomerular filtration rate, osmolar, and free water clearance during mannitol osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol 92:17-24, Jul 64**
The renal and systemic effects of hydroxyethyl starch solution infusions. Murphy GP, et al.
J Urol 93:534-9, May 65
Coma due to fat-embolism treated with hypothermia and dehydration. Hamilton UH.
Lancet 2:994-5, 7 Nov 64
Mannitol therapy in acute renal failure. Luke RG, et al.
Lancet 1:980-2, 8 May 65
Diuresis pyelography. McCavana J.
Lancet 1:440, 20 Feb 65
Forced diuresis and haemodialysis in barbiturate intoxication. Stork J. **Lancet 1:560, 6 Mar 65**
Action of triamterene. **Lancet 2:1327-8, 19 Dec 64**
Isotonic saline diuresis and urinary concentrating ability in renal hypertensive rats. Peters G, et al.
Nephron 1:295-309, 1964
Metabolic studies with the diuretic triamterene in patients with cirrhosis and ascites. Ginsberg DJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1229-35, 10 Dec 64
Renal effects of acute expansion of plasma volume in cirrhosis. Vlahcevic ZR, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:387-90, 25 Feb 65
Water retention due to oxytocin. Potter RR.
Obstet Gynec 23:699-702, May 64
Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop of unanesthetized dogs. Arndt JO, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:301-12, 11 Jan 65
Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop and its inhibition by small hemorrhage. The competition of volume- and osmocontrol. Arndt JO.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:313-22, 11 Jan 65
A comparison of the antidiuretic and pressor effects of vasopressin infant and adult rats. Dlouhá H.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:225-7, 1965
Sensitivity of rats to vasopressin in the weaning period. Dlouhá H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:217-24, 1965**
New approaches to poisoning. Potentiation of excretion of drugs. Milne MD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:809-11, Sep 64
Micropuncture study of water reabsorption and PAH secretion in urea diuresis in rats. Biber TU, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:871-6, Jul 65
Massive diuresis following renal homotransplantation. Magee JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:480-3, Jun 64
Effect of vagotomy on renal function during water diuresis. Perlmutt JH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:270-3, Jun 64
Composition of the renal cortex and medulla of rats during water diuresis and antidiuresis. Saikia TC.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:146-57, Apr 65
Antidiuretic hormone activity in sheep after feeding. Stacy BD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol 50:65-78, Jan 65**
The effect of alcohol on antidiuresis after pain. Bennett NB, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:627-33, Dec 64**
Changes in neurosecretory material, water intake, and urine output in x-irradiated rats. Afifi AK, et al.
Radiat Res 23:1-12, Sep 64
Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. **Rev Canad Biol 23:473-5, Dec 64**
Diuresis following administration of the antidiuretic hormone. Boba A, et al. **Surg Forum 15:20-1, 1964**
Response to mannitol under conditions simulating irrigant infusion during transurethral resection. Jones WR, et al. **Surg Forum 15:483-5, 1964**
Effect of mannitol on renal tissue osmolarity. Long DD, et al. **Surg Forum 15:15-6, 1964**
Renal hemodynamics: effect of gravity on sodium and water excretion. Stahl WM. **Surg Forum 15:13-4, 1964**
Correction of the renal concentrating defect in hemorrhagic shock. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Forum 15:18-20, 1964
Prevention of sodium depletion during osmotic diuresis. Gann DS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:265-8, Aug 64
A defect in urinary concentrating ability during postoperative antidiuresis. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:47-50, Jul 65
[Sodium diuresis after angiotensin II. (hypertensin Ciba) in liver cirrhosis, its mechanism and clinical use] Pazourek M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1205-6, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Excretion of osmotically active cells in the course of maximum water diuresis in man] Schück O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1265-70, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Outline of phylogenetic development of kidney function] Heller J, et al.
Cesk Fysiol 13:429-40, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Outline of kidney function in the early postnatal period in man] Martínek J, et al.
Cesk Fysiol 13:441-60, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of blockade of the peripheral action of aldosterone on the effect of angiotensin in liver

cirrhosis] Horký K, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:345-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Diuresis and natriuresis in diabetes insipidus. 2. The antidiuretic action of chlorothiazide] Wijdeveld PG, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:830-2, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Capillary filtration, the "interrupted diuresis" method and renal lymph] Papp M.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:235-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyltheophyllines] Pesson M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of pain in postoperative antidiuresis] Galaverna P, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:85-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:245-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of 5-HTP/DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors on diuresis, urinary electrolytes and release of the antidiuretic hormone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1331-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of PC 63-I (piperidine 3,4-dihydroxycinnamate) on the effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine, vasopressin and aldosterone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1477-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the independence of the urinary flow with respect to variations of general arterial pressure] Eteradossi J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:342-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variations in humans of urea clearance as a function of urinary output. The rheumaturic coefficient] Gross A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:248, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reinforcing effect of adrenaline on antidiuresis induced by vasopressin] Mazer A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:404, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Forced diuresis in acute barbiturate poisoning] Roche L, et al. Lyon Med 212:973-83, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Alkaluria from mannitol-induced diuresis in the dog maintained at a constant alveolar PCO-2] Richet G, et al. Nephron 2:32-47, 1965 (Fr)
[Relations between intestinal circulation and renal function] Eteradossi J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:173-82, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prevention and dissolution of uric acid calculi by the diuresis and alkalinization treatment] Frank M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1093-6, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and pathological observations of posthemodialytic decrease of diuresis; studies with an artificial kidney of the Necker type] Rényi-Vámos F, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:681-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:231-40, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of Thevetin] Rössner W.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:4-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On uric acid and other clearances after intravenous administration of furosemid in man] Schirmeister J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:623-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on mannitol diuresis in hemorrhagic shock] Hallwachs O.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:852-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The status of circulation, blood and diuresis following dextran infusions] Göltner E, et al.
Med Welt 12:594-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On artificial shifting of ions in the kidney. Investigations on the extension of previous therapy] Rienmüller J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1108-11, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of vasopressin on the concentration gradient of sodium and urea in kidney tissue during different stages of diuresis] Kobinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:533-51, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The course of recovery of kidney function after 1-hour ischemia in unilaterally nephrectomized rabbits measured by clearance-, TmPAH-, and TmG- studies in normal and increased diuresis] Liemann F, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:250-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Incorporation of P32 into glyceryiphorylcholine and glyceryiphosphorylethanolamine from cortical and medullary tissue of the rat kidney during diuresis and antidiuresis] Philippson C, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:122-8, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The content of glyceryiphosphorylcholine and glyceryiphosphorylethanolamine in the renal medulla and renal cortex of highly pure Wistar rats during forced water diuresis and extremely long thirst antidiuresis] Philippson C.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:30-7, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Water permeability and transtubular water flow of cortical nephron sections in different states of diuresis] Ulrich KJ, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:99-119, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
: [Comparative stop-flow studies on the kidney with decreased and marked concentration capacity and an underdeveloped and well-developed Henle's loop system--experiments on turkeys (Meleagris pavo L.) and white rats (Rattus rattus)] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:160-70, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of drugs influencing upper urinary tract dynamics] Rutishauser G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:492-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics during osmotic diuresis in patients with cardiac insufficiency] Baum P, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:671-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics and electrolyte excretion in orthostasis] Heidland A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:674-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the specificity of adiuretin demonstration in the alcohol-anesthetized, hydrated rat with a modified registration technic] Irmscher K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:286-304, 1965 (Ger)
[Renal effects of a hypotensive substance: 7-chloro-3-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide (SGR 95213)] Cannizzaro G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:156-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Effect of vagus nerve resection at the neck on diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood volume, hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations and pulmonary ventilation] Basile U, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:115-23, 1964 (It)
[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:248-61, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Variations in blood volume, diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by slight bleeding in dogs with the vagus resected at the neck] Giuffrida G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:135-43, 1964 (It)
[Changes in diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood sodium, blood potassium, pulmonary ventilation and hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations induced by intracarotid infusion of hypertonic glucose and NaCl solutions] Migliau G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:124-34, 1964 (It)
[General actions of oral administration of THAM. I. Influence on gastric secretion and on diuresis] Cannizzaro G, et al. Clin Ter 32:23-35, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinico-experimental observations on the diuretic action of choleretics] Grossi F, et al.
Clin Ter 30:123-35, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:731-40, Sep 64 (It)
["Digitalis-induced diuresis". Behavior of renal clearance under digitalis load in heart disease patients] Perini A, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:527-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Diuresis caused by water-melon juice] Trincas L, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:125-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Aldosterone and antialdosteronics in therapy of disturbances of diuresis] Piotti LE.
Minerva Med 56:403-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[The diuretic action of cardiac glycosides on dog kidney studies by means of perfusion] Watanabe S.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:392-8, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[The biochemistry of active transport] Furukawa T.
Saishin Igaku 20:921-32, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Physiology of the mechanism of diuresis] Yoshida T, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:625-34, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of an E. coli polysaccharide on kidney function] Jakimowska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:695-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The rest integrated glycemiometry and its relation to osmotic diuresis] Wierzuchowski M.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:457-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Daily rhythm of urinary excretion in children with urinary incontinence] Franczak W.
Pediat Pol 40:405-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of diamox on the urinary hydrogen-ion excretion in patients with a solitary kidney] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:841-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of thiazide-induced antidiuresis during water diuresis] Himmel A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1177-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of aldosterone on the excretion of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions in osmotic diuresis] Jasiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:325-33, 1965 (Pol)
[Renal secretion of hydrogen-ions under various diuretic conditions. I. Water diuresis] Szereszewska H, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:909-16, 1964 (Pol)
[Renal secretion of hydrogen-ions under various diuretic conditions. II. Osmotic diuresis] Szereszewska H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:917-25, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Klisiecki A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of diamox, enduron and triamterene in maximum water diuresis] Przedlacki J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1521-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Ionizing alpha-radiations and diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:737-41, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Experimental research on the diuretic action of progesterone in the period of gestation] Teitel A, et al. Fiziol Norm Pat 10:535-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Experimental study on the effect of olivomycin on kidney and liver functions] Baumshtein VE, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:252-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the immediate effect of acetylcholine on kidney function] Anikin GD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:53-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in urinary excretion following adrenalin administration into the renal artery] Anikin GD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:73-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Status of the basic processes in urine formation in liver pathology] Sulakvelidze TS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:33-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the efect of promedol on water diuresis] Onisko OG. Farmakol Toksik 27:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of adrenoglomerulotropin] Polezhaeva AI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:165-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some substances on the antidiuretic activity of serotonin] Samoilovich IM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:736-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of dicoline and dimecoline on the renal blood flow in the dog] Vyshinskaia TE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:207-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Osmo- and baro-receptors of the pancreas] Inchina VI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:301-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Modified uropoiesis related to gastric resection] Libson IL. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:70-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On evaluation of the role of the filtration-reabsorption mechanism in the change in diuresis] Vorobeichik IaN. Lab Delo 10:419-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and prednisone on the water-salt metabolism and renal function in dogs] Ivanov IuI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:92-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of small doses of internal irradiation on some aspects of water, mineral and nitrogen metabolism in animals. I. Changes in water excretion after injection into the organism of small quantities of radioactive sodium] Azhipa IaI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:668-74, 1964 (Rus)
[A device for objective registration of diuresis] Pekarskii DE, et al.
Urologiia 29:53-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effects of allylestrenol on the renal excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal subjects] Bradford I, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:530-2, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Action of osmotic diuresis by the means of glucose in the excretion of water and electrolytes, in diabetes insipidus] Koçak N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:668-77, Oct 64 (Tur)

DIURETICS (D4)

Furosemide (Lasix) as a diuretic. Peltola P.
Acta Med Scand 177:777-82, Jun 65
The treatment of refractory edema in heart failure. Scherr L. Alabama J Med Sci 1:75-80, Jan 64
Cardiac edema. Black DA. Amer Heart J 68:435-7, Oct 64
Diuretic therapy. IV. Pharmacology of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:421-3, Sep 64
Diuretic therapy. V. Clinical use of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al. Amer Heart J 68:569-71, Oct 64
Diuretic therapy. VI. Metabolic complications of thiazide therapy and their correction. Lyon AF, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:70-2, Nov 64
The intravenous use of ethacrynic acid in the management of acute pulmonary edema. Rosenberg B, et al. Amer Heart J 70:333-6, Sep 65
Diuretic therapy. IX. Ethacrynic acid. Sperber RJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:281-2, Feb 65
Pharmacodynamic effects of a new diuretic drug, ethacrynic acid. Brest AN, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:99-105, Jul 65
The effect of diuretic therapy on portal pressure in cirrhotic patients with and without ascites. Weisberg H, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:293-9, Apr 65
Ethacrynic acid: a new potent diuretic. Bernstein A, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:551-60, May 65
Diuretics. Grollman A. Amer J Nurs 65:84-9, Jan 65
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Drugs and liver disease. Read AE.
Anaesthesia 20:19-28, Jan 65
"Contraction" alkalosis after diuresis of edematous patients with ethacrynic acid. Cannon PJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:979-90, May 65
Studies on ethacrynic acid in patients with refractory edema. Maher JF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:15-29, Jan 65
Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during renal artery occlusion. Beall AC Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:46-52, Jan 65

Effect of mannitol on renal function during open-heart surgery. Etheredge EE, et al. Ann Surg 161:53-62, Jan 65

Effects of ethacrynic acid and cardiac glycosides upon a membrane adenosinetriphosphatase of renal cortex. Duggan DE, et al. Arch Biochem 109:388-96, Feb 65

Comparative oral diuretic studies on a few alkylmercaptophenylamino-1,3,5-triazines and chlorazinil in the unanesthetized female dog. McKeon WB Jr. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:225-42, 1 Sep 64

Diuretic and pharmacological study of R-37 (2-amino-4-meta-chloroanilino-S-triazine)--a triazine derivative. Modi KN, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:13-21, 1 Sep 64

Diuretic action of furosemide. Hutcheon DE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:542-6, May 65

Preliminary studies on the action of quinethazone in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients. Wales JK. Brit J Clin Pract 19:387-92, Jul 65

Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. Binns TB, et al. Brit Med J 5429:248, 23 Jan 65

Post-operative renal function in obstructive jaundice: effect of a mannitol diuresis. Dawson JL. Brit Med J 5427:82-6, 9 Jan 65

Paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnoea. Montuschi E. Brit Med J 5457:361, 7 Aug 65

A new effective diuretic--Lasix. Stokes W. Brit Med J 5414:910-4, 10 Oct 64

Today's drugs. Frusemide. Brit Med J 5425:1640-1, 26 Dec 64

The use of diuretics as an adjunct in parenteral hyperalimentation for surgical patients with prolonged disability of the gastrointestinal tract. Rhoads JE, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 24:59-70, Jan-Feb 65

A pharmacology teaching exercise in drug evaluation: a comparison of the diuretic efficacy of clorexolone, hydrochlorothiazide and a placebo in normal subjects. Bloomfield SS, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:862-5, 27 Mar 65

Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al. Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65

Hypotensive effect of ethacrynic acid. Conway J, et al. Circulation 31:661-4, May 65

Metabolic effects and site of action of ethacrynic acid. Ledingham JG, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:474-85, Jul-Aug 65

Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65

Clinical experience with a new diuretic, furosemide. Bencomo L, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:339-45, Jun 65

A new parenteral diuretic, polythiazide, in the treatment of edema. Ozen MA, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:505-15, Aug 64

A toxicological evaluation of furosemide: a new diuretic agent. Thoms RK, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 19:544-9, Nov 64

Medical implications of the premenstrual syndrome. Macaulay AI. GP 31:103-9, May 65

The effect of digitalis and diuretics on the haemodynamics in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Cherian G, et al. Indian Heart J 17:53-6, Jan 65

Anti-hypertensive effect of newer diuretics. Dikshit KS, et al. Indian Heart J 17:147-56, Apr 65

Problems in drug management of cardiovascular disorders in geriatric patients. Keyes JW. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:118-24, Feb 65

Irritability of newborn infants: effect of diuretics administered during last trimester of pregnancy. Skillman JS. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:712-6, Mar 65

Efficacy of various diuretics in normal dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1417-20, 15 Jun 65

Diuretic therapy. Harper EH. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:142-8, Sep 65

Renal tubular effects of ethacrynic acid. Earley LE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1495-506, Jul 64

The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1458-69, Sep 65

Effect of a new oral diuretic--fursemide on bilharzial cirrhosis with ascites. el-Badry R, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:594-601, 1964

Clinical trial of a new diuretic: ethacrynic acid. Bourke E, et al. J Irish Med Ass 56:1-8, Jan 65

Derivatives of 2-(2-pyrimidinyl)acetophenone. Ebetino FF, et al. J Med Chem 7:389, May 64

Diuretics. 6-substituted 3-ketoalkyl-3,4-dihydro-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxides and related anils, oximes, and hydrazones. Robertson JE, et al. J Med Chem 8:90-5, Jan 65

The synthesis of some substituted m-benzenedisulfonamides. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 6:312-5, May 63

Thiazide diuretics and the production of digitalis toxicity. Wachtel FW. J Med Soc New Jersey 61:499-500, Nov 64

Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. J New Drugs 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64

Bioassay of diuretics in congestive heart failure. A comparison of quinethazone with hydrochlorothiazide. Hutcheon DE, et al. J New Drugs 4:148-53, May-Jun 64

Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65

Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65

Comparison of the diuretic activities of benzimidazolyl-toluenesulfanamide compounds and acetazolamide. Castles TR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1128-30, Sep 64

Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65

Effects of ethacrynic acid on renal uptake of mercury. Gussin RZ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:1-6, Jul 65

Addition of the saluretic action of furosemide to the saluretic action of certain other agents. Hook JB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:88-93, Apr 65

Effects of ethacrynic acid on renal protein-bound sulfhydryl groups. Komorn R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:367-72, Jun 65

The renal actions of malachite green, a diuretic dye. Lavender AR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:87-91, Oct 64

The pteridine WY-3654 and its relationship to some other diuretic agents. Rosenthale ME. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:399-408, Mar 65

Renal function in the normotensive and hypotensive dog during hypertonic mannitol and dextrose infusions. Gagnon JA, et al. J Surg Res 4:468-79, Oct 64

Experimental evaluation of thiazides and potassium as a cause of small-bowel ulcer. Boley SJ, et al. JAMA 192:763-8, 31 May 65

Ulcerative-obstructive lesions of the small intestine. Lawrason FD, et al. JAMA 191:641-4, 22 Feb 65

The circumferential small-bowel ulcer: clinical aspects in 17 patients. Morgenstern L, et al. JAMA 191:637-40, 22 Feb 65

Small-bowel ulcers with thaizide and potassium. Rosen RJ. JAMA 191:419, 1 Feb 65

Ethacrynic acid in pathological fluid retention. Sperber RJ, et al. JAMA 191:703-6, 1 Mar 65

Small-bowell ulceration: in pursuit of an etiology. JAMA 191:668, 22 Feb 65

Frusemide and bendrofluazide in healthy subjects. Forrester TM, et al. Lancet 1:409-11, 20 Feb 65

Mannitol therapy in acute renal failure. Luke RG, et al. Lancet 1:980-2, 8 May 65

The diuretic response to frusemide. Robson AO, et al. Lancet 2:1085-8, 21 Nov 64

Drug-induced diabetes. Verbov J. Lancet 2:388, 21 Aug 65

A clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D, et al. Lancet 2:1088-9, 21 Nov 64

Clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D. Lancet 1:49, 2 Jan 65

Frusemide. Lancet 1:855, 20 Mar 65

Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. II. Diuretics. Rowe WS. Med J Aust 2:764-5, 7 Nov 64

Newer concepts and therapy of the edema of pregnancy. Eichner E. Med Times 92:1209-16, Dec 64

Polycystic disease of the liver with hepatomegaly. Eckman PF. Minnesota Med 47:394-7, Apr 64

Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. 3. Electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure. Walker WG, et al. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 34:17-22, Apr 65

Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. II. The use of diuretics in congestive heart failure. Walker WG, et al. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 34:13-6, Mar 65

Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. I. Sodium transport and congestive failure. Walker WG, et al. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 34:7-11, Feb 65

Ethacrynic acid in acute pulmonary edema. Fine SL, et al. New Eng J Med 273:583-6, 9 Sep 65

Prolonged administration of ethacrynic acid in patients with chronic renal disease. Hagedorn CW, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1152-5, 3 Jun 65

Potassium induced ulcers of small bowel with case reports, including one of second identical lesion. England DL. Northwest Med 64:478-84, Jul 65

The new oral diuretic agents and their clinical applications. Gifford RW Jr. Postgrad Med 37:65-74, Jan 65

The diagnosis of gout. Grollman A. Postgrad Med 36:634, Dec 64

Clinical evaluation of Brinaldix, a new oral diuretic. Briggs JD, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:193-6, Apr 65

Ethacrynic acid. Dollery CT. Practitioner 194:286-90, Feb 65

Current therapeutics. 208. Frusemide. Kerr DN, et al. Practitioner 194:694-700, May 65

Toxicity of hypotensive drugs. Wilson GM. Practitioner 194:51-5, Jan 65

Experiences with furosemide in renal disease. Berman LB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:333-8, Feb 65

Enhancement of ethanol toxicity by ethacrynic acid. Dixon RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:970-3, Apr 65

Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:44-7, Jan 65

Effect of furosemide on renal medullary sodium gradient. Hook JB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:372-4, Feb 65

Ethacrynic acid: a drug which abolishes the concentrating ability of the kidney. MacGaffey K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:11-6, May 64

Changes of tissue catecholamines in thiazide-fed rats. Serrano PA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:31-4, Oct 64

Isosorbide, a new oral osmotic diuretic. Treon JF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:39-42, May 65

Evaluation of a new diuretic (DT-327). Gold MA. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:45-8 passim, Aug 65

Recent trends in the medical treatment of hypertension. Beckwith JR, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 91:435-42, Oct 64

[The diuretic and hypotensive action of Astragalus membranaceus Bge.] Huang HP, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:319-24, May 65 (Ch)

[Preliminary report on the diuretic action of Grifola umbellata] Wang LW, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:815-8, Dec 64 (Ch)

[A few remarks concerning diuretic treatment] Stěpánek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:662-5, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Thiazide saluretics] Svorc J. Cesk Pediat 19:1012-6, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Drug treatment of liver cirrhosis] Bjorneboe M. Nord Med 73:518-9, 27 May 65 (Dan)

[Ethacrynic acid, an oral diuretic with a new mode of action. A survey] Rasmussen K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1712-5, 17 Dec 64 (21 ref.) (Dan)

[Ethacrynic acid. Clinical experiences with a new oral diuretic] Rasmussen K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1715-8, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Harmful effects of the administration of diuretics] Blomhert G. Folia Med Neerl 8:81-94, Jul 65 (Dut)

[Hyperuricemia and gout with diuretics] Gast LF. Folia Med Neerl 8:58-64, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Diuretic activity of mebutizide-triamterene. Clinical study] Belluschi A, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:238-45, 1965 (Fr)

[A new antidiuretic: Clopamide (apropos of 50 cases)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1478-83, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Edema of the extremities in cancer. Trial of a therapeutic combination: diuretics-proteolytic enzymes] Proux C, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:243-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Results of the treatment of cardiac insufficiency with a new diuretic, "Brinaldix"] François G, et al. Arch Med Gen Trop 42:89-92, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathology and therapy of secondary hyperaldosteronism] Crabbé J. Bruxelles Med 44:1335-43, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary report on a new diuretic agent, "Fursemide"] De Windt J, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:475-81, 25 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M. Concours Med 86:6260-4, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathological justification of the multiplicity of diuretics] Gross A. Concours Med 87:1970-86, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment with diuretics of the edema-ascites syndrome of cirrhotics] Schrub JC. Concours Med 87:351-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Bioclinical study of a salidiuretic: clopamide] Giard P, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:649-58, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary note concerning the drug association of a diuretic sulfonamide and a spirolactone in the treatment of permanent arterial hypertension] Klepping C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1145-56, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Remarks on a combination of a sulfonamide diuretic and spironolactone. Apropos of 15 cases] Leger G, et al. Lyon Med 213:817-22, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic importance of the combination of a salidiuretic and spironolactone in obstetrics. Apropos of 15 cases] Magnin P, et al. Lyon Med 213:631-7, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Present-day diuretic medication] Lyon Med 213:687-747, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al. Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)

[1st clinical considerations on the association of a sulfamide diuretic and a xanthine derivative in treatment of cardiopulmonary diseases] Dumon G, et al. Marseille Med 101:940-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Therapeutic trial of a new non-thiazide diuretic: clopamide] Jouve A, et al. Marseille Med 101:631-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a new diuretic: clopamide] Hervé P, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 93:145-52, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Obesity and diuretics] Perrault M, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 93:481-9, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Diuretic activity of a substituted thiazolidinone (W 2900A)] Girerd RJ, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:197-200, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Practical proposals for the use of saluretics] Lefebvre P, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:512-8, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Chicory in medicine] Perin L. Rev Path Comp 64:209-10, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Compared mode of action of different diuretics. Their respective indications. Present conditions of their

therapeutic utilization] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 14:4059-78, 11 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Myasthenia and spirolactone] Mamou H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2478-84, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of a diuretic sulfonamide (clopamide) in the rat during experimental chronic renal insufficiency] Boissier JR, et al. Therapie 20:393-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Diuretic activity of phenylhydrazine sulfonamides] Lespagnol A, et al.
Therapie 19:1423-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of a permanent arterial hypertension] Py J.
Therapie 19:815-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the diuretic action of 16-methyleneprednisolone (St 104)] Simonnet H, et al.
Therapie 19:1375-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Decompensated cirrhosis and induced diuresis] Haddad N, et al.
Tunisie Med 43:179-87, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A pedagogic experiment in pharmacology. Evaluation in medical students of the diuretic effects of chlorexolone, hydrochlorothiazide and placebo] Tétreault L, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:171-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the alteration of cation transport in erythrocytes by mercury-free diuretics] Göres E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:390-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies and clinical findings with furosemide in infants and children] Reimold E.
Arch Kinderheilk 172:6-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies with the saluretic 4-chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid. I.] Hajdú P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:709-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the salidiuretic agent 4-chloro-N-(furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] Häussler A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:81-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies with the saluretic 4-chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid. 2.] Häussler A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:710-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effects of 2-carbethyoxymethylene-3-methyl-5-N-piperideno-thiazolidone on renal function in rats and dogs] Heidenreich O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1242-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics, water and electrolyte elimination after 4-chloro-N-(2-furylethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid] Heidland A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical findings with a new orally effective diuretic (Ethacrynic acid)] Kayser D.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:949-53, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies with a diuretic in edema patients] Körtge P.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1350-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The salidiuretic effect of 4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid] Muschaweck R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:44-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of essential hypertension] Arnold OH.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:36-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of carbohydrate metabolism disorders caused by diuretics] Heimsoth V, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1467-73, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Diuretic effect of the simultaneous combination of diuretic salt with a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor] Dettli L, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:373-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lasix. Clinical-experimental results]
Intern Prax 5:147-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Site and mechanism of action of furosemide in the distal nephron in humans] Buchborn E, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1127-31, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the additive effect of diuretics with chemical and other mechanisms of action] Heidenreich O, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1236-40, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thiazide diuretics and kidney function in patients with hypertension and cardiac decompensation] Heidland A, et al. Klin Wschr 42:831-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies with ethacrynic acid, a chemically new diuretic] Müller P, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:958-65, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On uric acid and other clearances after intravenous administration of furosemid in man] Schirmeister J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:623-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The immediate reaction of the diuretic Fursemid on the glomerular filtration, the kidney hemodynamics, the water, sodium, chloride and potassium output and on the oxygen consumption of the kidney] Vorburger C. Klin Wschr 42:833-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Findings with furosemide] Burgdorf W.
Med Klin 59:2027-9, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience in the therapy of disturbances of water-electrolyte balance with Brinaldix] Hohnloser E. Med Klin 59:1423-7, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Increased natriuresis by means of a diuretic combination (Quinethazone-acetazolamide)] Kleinschmidt A, et al.
Med Klin 59:1063-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the new diuretic, fursemid] Larizza P, et al. Med Klin 59:1284-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with lasix-reserpine combinations in the treatment of hypertension] Böhlau V, et al.
Med Welt 18:1004-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Significance of non-specific drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections in clinical and private practice] Eisele H. Med Welt 6:315-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in chronic heart diseases] Kirchmair H. Med Welt 27:1455-61, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postthrombotic edema with dehydrosanol] Kleprzig H, et al.
Med Welt 4:215-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the medical regulation of water balance in cerebral edema] Kramer G.
Med Welt 42:2238-44, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with furosemide (Lasix) in edema of various origins] Lederbogen K, et al.
Med Welt 3:182-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Modern diuretics and their side-efects in diabetes mellitus] Schaefer HF.
Med Welt 16:922-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The present status of antihypertensive drug therapy] Arnold OH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1969-73, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of therapeutically important diuretics] Herken H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:883-94, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with Lasix, a new saluretic] Kiessling J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:95-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative diuretic therapy of liver cirrhosis with portal decompensation] Lindner H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2157-66, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with furosemide] Wölfer HJ, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1767-73, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Localization of the site of action of the diuretic etozolin in the mephron of the dog and report of a mathematical evaluation method of stop-flow experiments] Heindenreich O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:432-45, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Micropuncture studies on the effect of furosemide] Deetjen P.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:184-90, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to an analysis of some new synthetic diuretics] Kala H. Pharmazie 20:82-92, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental research on a new saluretic (Brinaldix)] Thut W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1117-21, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of heart diseases in the United States of America] Scherf D.
Ther Gegenw 103:478-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On long-term therapy of hypertension with repicin] Thönelt K. Ther Gegenw 103:1309-13, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Antihypertensive action of furosemide and furosemide combinations] Thum F.
Ther Gegenw 104:687-94, May 65 (Ger)
[Directions for drug combinations in the treatment of hypertension] Schaub F, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:43-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Furosemide, a new diuretic] Vorburger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:486-91, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diuresis in the treatment of cardiac and circulatory diseases] Moeller J.
Therapiewoche 15:328-38, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The excretion of fursemid by the dog kidney] Gayer J.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:702-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical pharmacology of fursemid in the acute experiment] Jahnecke J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:1001-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the use of mannitol in transfusion incidents] Figdor PP. Wien Klin Wschr 77:320-6, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Use of furosemide (Lasix) in geriatrics. Contribution to the evaluation of the so-called diabetogenic effect of salidiuretics] Königstein RP.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:93-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic trials with a new saluretic] Schnack H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:476-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new diuretic, Brinaldix] Sterz H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:163-6, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Nutritional hyperglycemia and diuretics] Kaeding A, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:149-53, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Urofort anuria] Csata S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2379, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[The therapy of edemas] Pupita F.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-134, Nov 64 (It)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Notes on the ambulatory treatment of the hypertensive patient] Piane C, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:190-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Study of the electrolyte balance of the blood and of the urinary Na-K ratio in heart disease patients with a toxic state caused by prolonged treatment with thiazide diuretics] Cali G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:344-9, 1964 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the use of a drug with fibrinolytic action in the therapy of gestosis in the third trimester] Marzetti L, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:429-43, Aug 64 (It)
[Diuretic action of furosemide: clinico-therapeutic and renal function observations] Arrigoni P, et al.
Clin Ter 33:383-9, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of different doses of a diuretic, administered at brief intervals, in normal subjects; relations between doses and responses and influence of preceding treatment] Corá D, et al.
Clin Ter 33:200-12, 15 May 65 (It)
[Clinical research on the diuretic and saluretic activity of chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] D'Ambrosio L, et al.
Clin Ter 33:3-19, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Salidiuretici in hypertensive diabetics] Della Salda C, et al. Clin Ter 31:56-63, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of a new saluretic (clopamide)] Dematté P, et al.
Clin Ter 31:143-53, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Diuretic action of furosemide and hydrochlorothiazide. Study in normal subjects] Di Perri T, et al. Clin Ter 33:390-424, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Importance of the state of sodium retention and glomerulo-tubular interactions in evaluation of the diuretic activity of furosemide] Gargano N, et al.
Clin Ter 31:544-60, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A new salidiuretic: 4-chloro-N-furylmethl-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid] Giuliani A, et al.
Clin Ter 31:570-89, 31 Dec 64 (78 ref.) (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new non-mercurial diuretic: 4-chloro-N-(2-furyl-methyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid or furosemide] Leondeff J, et al.
Clin Ter 33:493-508, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[The water-salt retention syndrome in the injured patient: pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Malizia E, et al.
Clin Ter 33:373-82, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new synthetic diuretic: furosemide] Pagano G, et al.
Clin Ter 33:478-92, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Experimental research on the mechanism of action and metabolic effects of furosemide] Pupita F, et al.
Clin Ter 30:709-24, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Saluretic action of furosemide in subjects with severe water retention] Rinaldi A.
Clin Ter 33:509-22, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Naphthylketones] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:933-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Water-electrolyte metabolism in obstetrics and gynecology. Present ideas on the use of diuretics in the obstetrico-gynecologic field and evaluation of metabolic and clinical effects of a new diuretic: Lasix] Bocci A, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:103-10, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of ammoniemia in hepatic cirrhosis in relation to treatment with salt diuretics] Angelino PP, et al. Minerva Med 56:175-8, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[First experiences with a new diuretic: furosemide] Canterin Antonini S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1617-20, 19 May 65 (It)
[4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide) in treatment of edematous states of pregnancy] De Cecco L.
Minerva Med 56:1586-91, 19 May 65 (It)
[First findings on the diuretic activity of a new sulfamide derivative (furosemide) in aged] Ferrucci A, et al. Minerva Med 56:1621-2, 19 May 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on the diuretic action of 4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide)] Forattini C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1606-12, 19 May 65 (It)
[The hyperazotemico-hyponatremic syndrome in liver cirrhosis patients with particular reference to diuretic treatments] Franzini P.
Minerva Med 56:399-400, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[On a present problem of social medicine: the modern pharmacology of essential arterial hypertension. Critical considerations on the use of hypotensives and diuretics] Losito L.
Minerva Med 55:4081-6, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Diuretic therapy with furosemide (Lasix)] Maduli S, et al. Minerva Med 56:1624-31, 19 May 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with a new diuretic: 4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide)] Marchese G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1612-7, 19 May 65 (It)
[Clinical experience with 4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide)] Marelli G.
Minerva Med 56:1581-6, 19 May 65 (It)
[Nephro-urologic controindications to the use of diuretics] Passera R.
Minerva Med 56:402-3, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with furosemide] Poletti T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1591-601, 19 May 65 (It)
[Diuretic therapy in monosymptomatic gravidic edemas] Pullè C.
Minerva Med 56:1622-3, 19 May 65 (It)
[Problem of diuretics in congestive cardiocirculatory

decompensation] Ratti G.
Minerva Med 56:406-8, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Physiology and pharmacology of diuretics] Sala G.
Minerva Med 56:408-10, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Experiences with the use of furosemide in the hospital] Villani M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1601-6, 19 May 65 (It)
[On the antidiuresis induced by diuretics in diabetes insipidus] Migone L, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:1-12, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on proximal and distal renal functionality in diabetes insipidus and modifications induced by acute and chronic administration of saluretics] Pupita F, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:133-44, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Diuretics (their use in water and salt retention due to circulatory insufficiency)] Costa C.
Omnia Med 42:437-74, Jul-Sep 64 (261 ref.) (It)
[Clinical research on the use of 4-chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] Baracchi G, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 72:100-18, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E.
Policlinico [Med] 72:82-92, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E.
Policlinico [Med] 72:85-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Diuretic action of sodium ascorbate: observations on animals and man] Cagli V, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:836-42, 21 Jun 65 (It)
[Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the course of water and sodium chloride depletion] Nicolosi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:289-307, 31 May 64 (It)
[Research on the diuretic action of a quinazolinic derivative] Laurà A.
Riforma Med 78:1228-9, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of water-electrolyte exchange induced by quinethazone-reserpine-potassium chloride association] Casirola G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:971-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of thiazide diuretics in the treatment of ascitic hepatic cirrhosis] De Pasquale C, et al. Sicilia Sanit 2:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The use and examination of diuretic effect of mannitol] Maekawa M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:641-54, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism induced by thiazide diuretics] Kadota I, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:277-80, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Diuretic action of the fruit of Catalpa ovata G. DON] Suzuki Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:550-5, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Diuretic action of the fruit of Catalpa ovata G. DON. 1.] Suzuki Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:544-9, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacology of chlorobenzene-2,4-disulfonamide (Salzen)] Ueki S, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:545-55, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experience of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine therapy upon long term and compound administration with other agents] Kobayashi K, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:434-45, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfonamides. I. Synthesis of 1,2-benzisothiazoline 1,1-dioxides] Nitta Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:493-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfonamides. II. Synthesis of aminomethylbenzenesulfonamides] Nitta Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:498-503, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The present status of diuretics] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 14:1016-22, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The significance of diuretics in relation to edema] Yoshida T, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:196-201, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The chemical structure of diuretics] Yoshida T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:430-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of transitional myopia in a patient with nephrotic syndrome treated with prednisone] Altenberger S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:769-71, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Effect of diuretics on the water-mineral metabolism in lipoid nephrosis] Morawska Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1227-9, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of pregnancy toxemia associated with giant edema of the vulva causing mechanical anuria] Zieliński J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:608-10, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some physico-pharmacological aspects of renal excretion] Leitão JA.
Med Contemp 82:243-69, Jul 64 (Por)
[The influence of salt-free diet and diuretic therapy on serum lipids in arteriosclerosis] Moga A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:269-77, 1965 (Rum)
[Methods for the study of diuretic drugs] Berkhin EB.
Farmakol Toksik 27:501-4, Jul-Aug 64 (44 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of Galenic preparations of Origanum and other Carpathian plants on diuresis] Karpenko NI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:567-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on drug-induced diuresis] Miasoedova NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:467-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[APROPOS OF the treatment OF SEVERE BARBITURATE POISONING BY OSMOTIC DIURESIS] Belopol'skiĭ LIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:149-51, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the extrarenal effect of diuretics] Kabakov AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:22-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Data on the comparative evaluation of modern diuretics] Merzon AK, et al.
Sovet Med 28:102-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Diuretic effects of progesterone] Pechorskaia MB.
Sovet Med 28:33-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the diuretic action of diaphyllin] Natochin IuV, et al. Ter Arkh 37:57-64, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen, cardiac and diuretic substances on the functional state of the stomach and liver in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Tretiak GD.
Ter Arkh 36:85-90, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of hypothiazide in rheumatic children with circulatory insufficiency] Zelenetskaia SS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-23, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis by combined diuretic and hormonal therapy] Svirčević A, et al. Med Arh 18:21-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Diuretic action of new sulfonamide compounds] Simón Palacios A.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:1-18, 1964 (Sp)
[Use of a new diuretic in the edema of pregnancy] Fragoso Lizalde D, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:445-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Trial of a new diuretic with hypotensive action] Del Barco Calzadilla JA. Hispalis Med 21:421-2, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with quinethazone and quinethazone-reserpine] Rios Mozo M.
Hispalis Med 21:465-83, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Diuretic action of a new drug (DT 327) in cardiac insufficiency] Aznar Reig A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:374-91, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Fursemid: a new diuretic derived from anthranilic acid. Preliminary communication] Berconsky I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1225-9, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Diuretics] Botella García J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:1-9, 15 Jan 65 (58 ref.) (Sp)
[Trials with a new diuretic] Marañés Pallardo JP.
Rev Clin Esp 95:95-102, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[2 new diuretic drugs: quinethazone and ethacrynic acid] Rivera A, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:237-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Critical study of a method for evaluating the efficacy of diuretic agents] Brailovsky D, et al.
Rev Med Chile 93:27-30, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Diuretics in gynecology] Levrier M.
Tokoginec Pract 23:249-62, May 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of hypertension] Werkö L, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:36-50, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)

DIURETICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D4)

The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:79-82, 1965
Diuretic therapy. 3. Clinical use of mercurial diuretics. DeGraff AC, et al. Amer Heart J 68:278-80, Aug 64
Diuretic therapy. II. Pharmacology of mercurial diuretics. DeGraff AC, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:131-3, Jul 64
An extrarenal action of mercurial diuretics. Patterson RM, et al. Amer Heart J 68:243-8, Aug 64
The effect of diuretic therapy on portal pressure in cirrhotic patients with and without ascites. Weisberg H, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:293-9, Apr 65
Diuretics. Grollman A. Amer J Nurs 65:84-9, Jan 65
Mercaptomerin effect on p-aminohippurate transport in man and pentobarbitalized dog. Letteri JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1379-83, Jun 64
Comparative effects of mannitol, chlorothiazide, and mercaptomerin on renal function in sheep. Gans JH.
Amer J Vet Res 25:924-9, Jul 64
The effect of diuretics on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Arstila A, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:121-4, 1964
Comparative studies on mercurated 1-, 3-, and 5-allylhydantoins and chlormerodrin. McKeon WB Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:415-33, 1 Jun 64
The mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics in rats; the metabolism of 203-Hg-labelled chlormerodrin. Clarkson TW, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:1-13, Feb 65
Diuretics. David P, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:829-31, 10 Apr 65
Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64
On the use of natriuretic drugs in the treatment of edema due to renal disease. Kessler RH.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
Experience with the chlormerodrin-Hg brain scan. A preliminary report of 163 cases. Turner OA, et al.
Conn Med 29:254-6, Apr 65
Dehydration in the treatment of angina pectoris. Levy H. Geriatrics 20:589-90, Jul 65
Membranous glomerulonephritis and the nephrotic syndrome appearing during mersalyl therapy. Cameron JS, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 114:101-7, 1965
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE.
Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. IV. Correlation of renal alterations with the radioisotope renogram. Johnston GS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:286-91, Nov 64
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Radioisotope scanning of the kidneys with 203 Hg. labelled chlormerodrin. Ganatra RD, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:815-9, Dec 64
Diagnosing benign and malignant intracranial disease with mercury-203 neohydrin photoscanning. Zimmerman C, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:507-26, Jul-Aug 65
Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. J New Drugs 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
203 Mercury brain scans: the use of small doses as a screening method. Avioli LV, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:252-64, Apr 65
A comparison of 197-mercury and 203-mercury chlormerodrin in clinical brain scanning. Overton MC 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 6:28-37, Jan 65
Determination of some mercurials via acetolysis and nonaqueous acidimetric titration. Connors KA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:432-4, Apr 64
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65
Effects of ethacrynic acid on renal uptake of mercury. Gussin RZ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:1-6, Jul 65
Addition of the saluretic action of furosemide to the saluretic action of certain other agents. Hook JB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:88-93, Apr 65
A cellular action of mercurial diuretics. Jones VD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:23-31, Jan 65
Diuretic effect of polythiazide and sodium meralluride. Comparison in bedfast patients with edema. Gold H, et al. JAMA 190:571-4, 16 Nov 64
Mercurial diuretics and edema. Gorlin R.
JAMA 192:468-70, 10 May 65
Brain scans in neoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. JAMA 192:747-51, 31 May 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
A clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D, et al.
Lancet 2:1088-9, 21 Nov 64
Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al.
Nephron 1:221-9, 1964
A comparison of chlormerodrin Hg-203 scintiencephalosczanning with neuroradiology and electroencephalography for the localization of intracranial lesions. Afifi AK, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:56-63, Jan 65
Comparative study of radioactive chlormerodrin (neohydrin) tagged with mercury 197 and mercury 203 for brain scanning. Yamamoto YL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:815-20, Sep 64
Brain tumor scanning. Accuracy of radiomercury-chlormerodrin. Green J, et al.
New York J Med 65:403-8, 1 Feb 65
Function of mercury-203 brain scanning in a general hospital. Holzwasser GR, et al.
New York J Med 65:446-50, 1 Feb 65
Diagnosis and localization intracranial lesions by photoscanning. Lazerte GD.
Northwest Med 63:785-6, Nov 64
Toxicity of diuretics. Heller H.
Practitioner 194:56-61, Jan 65
A comparison of results of brain scanning using Ga68-EDTA and the positron scintillation camera, with Hg203-neohydrin and the conventional focused collimator scanner. Gottschalk A, et al.
Radiology 84:502-6, Mar 65
Renal scintiphotography with the gamma-ray scintillation camera and Hg203-neohydrin. Gottschalk A, et al. Radiology 84:861-7, May 65
Renal localization with labeled chlormerodrin. Johnson PM. Radiology 84:104-7, Jan 65
Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al.
Radiology 84:873-6, May 65
Concentration of radioactive chlormerodrin in the fluid of chronic subdural hematoma. Williams CM, et al.
Radiology 84:745-7, Apr 65
[Diagnosis of brain tumors with Hg203-labelled neohydrin] Kvĭcala V, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:327-31, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Harmful effects of the administration of diuretics] Blomhert G. Folia Med Neerl 8:81-94, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Neohydrine Hg197 in renal scintigraphy] Desgrez A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:723-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sodium loss in the course of treatment for cardiac insufficiency] Audier M, et al.
Marseille Med 101:947-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the diagnostic value of radiohippuran and radiosalyrgan in kidney diseases] Pabst HW, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:586-93, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the additive effect of diuretics with chemical and other mechanisms of action] Heidenreich O, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1236-40, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of acetylation of sulfanilamide by heavy metals and arsenic in rats] Kewitz H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:180-6, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[The absorptive activity of different segments of the small intestine of rats and its alteration by mersalyl] Rummel W, et al.

Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:552-60, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Enteral resorption processes and their alteration] Rummel W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:189-209, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on gamma encephalography of cerebral neoplasms with radioactive mercury (neohydrin 203Hg)] Morello F.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:319-29, 1964 (It)
[Choleretic action of meralluride and chloromerodrin on the rat] Siro-brigiani G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:51-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Clinical applications of renal scintigraphy with labelled neophydrin] Ferrini O, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:271-91, Jun 65 (It)
[Potentiation of mercurial diuretics with progesterone] Golinelli G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:547-62, 1964 (It)
[First experiences of cerebral photoscintigraphy with 203Hg-neohydrin for the localization of intracranial neoplasms] Baggio GF, et al.
Minerva Med 56:244-9, 24 Jan 65 (It)
[Renal scintillogram with Neohydrin-Hg-203] Macchi L, et al. Minerva Urol 17:57-63, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Use of BAL for the rapid elimination of radioactive mercury. Experimental research in the rat] Martinenghi C, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1256-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of a radioactive mercurial compound in the diagnosis of renal diseases] Ventura S, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:503-41, Jun 64 (28 ref.) (It)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on P-32 incorporation into phosphatides of human red cell membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:377-83, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Activity of mercurial diuretics] Kokot F.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:93-163, Jan-Feb 64 (284 ref.) (Pol)
[Study of the single kidney with scintiscanning and quantitative fixation of neohydrin-Hg 203] Dimitriu D, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:165-70, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Renal scintiscanning] Holan T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:157-64, Feb 65 (Rum)
[On the action of mercurial diuretics on the concentration of some electrolytes in the blood serum] Atamanov GS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:96-101, Oct 64 (Rus)
[2 new diuretic drugs: quinethazone and ethacrynic acid] Rivera A, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:237-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

DIURIL see CHLOROTHIAZIDE (D4)

DIVERTICULITIS (C4)

Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis: case report. Elliott RL, et al.
Amer Surg 31:499-502, Aug 65
Jejunal diverticula. Macbeth WA.
Brit J Surg 51:580-3, Aug 64
Crohn's disease of a Meckel's diverticulum occurring in a case of jejunal diverticulitis. Solomons D, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:910-3, Dec 64
Diverticulitis with sigmoidovesical fistulae. Blake KW.
Calif Med 101:445-6, Dec 64
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
Prophylaxis in diverticulitis. Malow L.
JAMA 192:728, 24 May 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; case 60-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1266-9, 10 Dec 64
Recent experiences in the surgical treatment of diverticulitis. Colcock BP.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:63-9, Jul 65
[Hypocardial gastric diverticula: clinico-radiological considerations on 6 cases] Schiavi GF, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:203-21, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Case of duodenal diverticula compressing the pancreas and its adjacent tissue] Honma M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:418-22, May 64 (Jap)
[Diverticulitis of the cecum simulating acute appendicitis. (Report of 2 cases)] Paulino F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:937-41, Nov 64 (Por)
[Digestive hemorrhages of diverticular origin] Costescu N.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:109-16, Jan 65 (Rum)

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC (C4)

Sigmoidovaginal fistulas: review of the literature and report of a case. Zeigerman JH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1003-8, 15 Aug 64
Diverticulitis of the colon. Collins HL.
Amer J Proctol 16:273-9, Aug 65
A plea for prophylactic resection as definitive therapy for diverticulitis of the colon. Bacon HE, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:830-3, Dec 64
Giant sigmoid diverticulum. Bergeron RB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:660-2, May 65
Recurrent diverticulitis in a defunctionalized colonic loop. Dardik H, et al. Amer J Surg 108:914-6, Dec 64
Emergency right hemicolectomy. Donovan AJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:705-10, Jun 65
Complications of colon surgery. Hartman AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:601-5, Nov 64
Diverticulitis: acute, perforating, obstructing. Jenkins HP, et al. Amer J Surg 109:63-70, Jan 65
Diverticulitis with vesico-colic fistula. Hughes ES.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:188-9, Feb 65
Bowel resection in the pre-complication phase of diverticulitis. Wilson E.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:190-3, Feb 65
Gas-filled abscess cavity as a manifestation of diverticulitis of the colon. Macbeth WA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:861-2, Nov 64
Gas-filled abscess cavity as a manifestation of diverticulitis of the colon. Macbeth WA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 34:861-2, Nov 64
Diverticulitis coli complicated by diffuse peritonitis. Dawson JL, et al. Brit J Surg 52:354-7, May 65
Solitary sigmoid diverticulitis. Ryan P.
Brit J Surg 52:85-9, Feb 65
Small polypoid lesions associated with spastic diverticulosis. Beranbaum SL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:78-84, Jan-Feb 65
Sigmoidovaginal fistula complicating sigmoidal diverticulitis: report of two cases. Bradford FE.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:44-6, Jan-Feb 65
Sigmoidal myotomy for acute diverticulitis. Reilly M.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:42-4, Jan-Feb 65
Granulomas of the ileocecal region: diagnosis and treatment. Strode JE.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:410-3, Sep-Oct 64
Surgical management of diverticulitis.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:165-74, May-Jun 65
Sigmoido-ileal fistula: an unusual complication of sigmoid diverticulitis. Edwards RH, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:540-4, Nov 64
Diverticulitis of the colon in a young man with Marfan's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland and neurofibromas of the tongue and lips. Mielke JE, et al. Gastroenterology 48:379-82, Mar 65
Colonic diverticulitis in Hawaii: a study of 414 cases. Chang WY. Hawaii Med J 24:442-5, Jul-Aug 65
Intramural ganglia in diverticular disease of the colon. Macbeth WA, et al. J Clin Path 18:40-2, Jan 65
A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:964-7, Sep 64
Sigmoidal diverticulitis. Rumage WT Jr.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:338-90, May 65
Diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory vesicoenteric fistula. Pennington J, et al. J Urol 92:679-80, Dec 64
Diverticulitis is a surgical disease. Ravitch MM.
Med Times 93:495-6, May 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1965. New Eng J Med 273:387-93, 12 Aug 65
Generalized peritonitis complicating acute diverticulitis of colon. Aronson AR, et al.
New York J Med 65:437-41, 1 Feb 65
Diverticular disease of the colon. Remington JH.
Postgrad Med 38:294-300, Sep 65
The mortality rate of diffuse peritonitis with special reference to diverticulitis coli. Dawson JL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:827-30, Sep 64
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. II. So-called diverticulitis: diverticular sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; diverticular abscess, fistula, and frank peritonitis. Fleischner FG, et al.
Radiology 84:599-609, Apr 65
Surgical treatment for diverticulitis. Colcock BP.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:667-73, Jun 65
Diverticulitis. Horsley GW.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:212-6, May 65
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:349-51, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Colonic diverticular disease] De Graaff P, et al.
T Gastroent 7:270-89, 1964 (Dut)
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP. T Gastroent 7:184-90, 1964 (Dut)
[The complications of diverticulosis of the sigmoid. (Study of 24 cases)] Dubois JM.
Acta Chir Belg 63:797-814, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Complications of diverticula of the ileopelvic colon] Bellin A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:816-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Diverticular sigmoiditis perforated into the bladder. Surgical treatment required by an occlusion after a 27-year tolerance] Rampal M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:911-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Life-threatening hemorrhage caused by aneurysmal erosion in a colonic diverticulum] Wasl H.
Chirurg 36:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and treatment of colonic diverticulosis (Report of 12 own observations)] Fischer R, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:339-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis in the sigmoid] Fischer AW.
Med Klin 60:281-90, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
["Acute abdomen" caused by colonic diverticulitis] Weitz G. Med Klin 59:897-9, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Radiographic study of the development and course of colonic diverticulitis and of its anatomical basis] Zdansky E, et al. Med Welt 20:1119-22, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Diverticulitis of the colon] Meier AL, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1648-51, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Stelzner F.
Zbl Chir 89:1174-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pseudo-neoplastic peridiverticulitis of the colon] Girolami M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:207-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Differential diagnostic radiologic aspects of pseudoneoplastic diverticulo-sigmoiditis] Carnevali G, et al. Tumori 51:27-37, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Colonic diverticulitis and diverticulosis] Zaorski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1531-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Colonic diverticula. (Their emergency surgical aspects in geriatrics)] Ceriani BP, et al.
An Paul Med Cir 87:119-25, Apr 64 (Por)
[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)

DIVERTICULOSIS (C4)

Acquired appendicular diverticulosis. Rozsos I.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:41-7, 1965
Congenital tracheal diverticulum. Peytz F.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:81-6, Jul 64
Ventricular diverticulum in infantile hydrocephalus. Granholm L, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:156-80, Mar 65
Diverticulosis of the small intestine and megaloblastic anemia: intestinal microflora and absorption before and after tetracycline administration. Paulk EA Jr, et al. Amer J Med 37:473-80, Sep 64
Recognition and repair of urethral diverticula: a report of 60 cases. Hoffman MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:106-11, 1 May 65
Diverticulum of the female urethra. Spraitz AF Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1013-6, 1 Apr 65
Small intestinal diverticulosis. Caplan LH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1048-60, Nov 64
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64
Syndrome of jejunal diverticulosis and megaloblastic anemia. Irwin GA. Amer J Roentgen 94:366-9, Jun 65
Unusual small bowel diseases; methods and observations. Stacy GS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1072-9, Nov 64
Jejunal diverticulum as the source of massive bleeding. Hines JR, et al. Amer J Surg 110:470-2, Sep 65
Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis: case report. Elliott RL, et al.
Amer Surg 31:499-502, Aug 65
Intrahepatic diverticulum--common hepatic bile duct. Jackson FC, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:706-8, Oct 64
Twenty year follow-up of a case of massive calculus in a vesical diverticulum. Adams AW.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:15, Jan 64
Jejunal diverticula. Macbeth WA.
Brit J Surg 51:580-3, Aug 64
Congenital multiple diverticula of the ureter. Williams JL, et al. Brit J Urol 37:299-301, Jun 65
Megaloblastic anemia associated with jejunal diverticula. Okada T, et al. Calif Med 102:54-6, Jan 65
The obstructive factor in urethral diverticulum in the paraplegic patient. Connolly JG, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:162-5, Apr 65
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
Diverticulum of the pericardium. Srouji MN, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:296-8, Jul 65
Management of diverticulum of the urethra. Hoffman MJ. Clin Obstet Gynec 8:369-75, Jun 65
Intraluminal diverticulum of the duodenum in a mongol. Curtis GT, et al. Clin Radiol 16:289-91, Jul 65
Pharyngeal and esophageal diverticula. Payne WS, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-31, Apr 65
Idiopathic fistula formation in the gastrointestinal tract. An unusual cause of malabsorption associated with jejunal diverticulosis and obliteration of the peritoneal cavity by adhesions. Collins JR, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:518-23, Apr 65
Gall stones in diverticula of the lower common bile duct. Kune GA. Gut 6:95-8, Feb 65
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians.3. The blind loop syndrome. el-Rooby A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:360-5, 1964
Duodenal diverticulum. Sung JL, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:26-38, 28 Jan 64
Diverticulosis of small intestine. al-Attar AS.
J Int Coll Surg 44:9-13, Jul 65
Duodenal diverticulum. Ribeiro EB.
J Int Coll Surg 43:239-43, Mar 65
Radiological notes; postbulbar diverticula: a report and discussion of four cases. Bloch C, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:590-7, Nov-Dec 64
Diverticula of the jejunum with perforation. Report of

two cases. Martin SP Jr, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:135-6, May 65
An unusual anomaly of the subclavian artery. Daugherty HK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:991-5, Dec 64
Results of more than ten years experience with renal bivalve for calyceal compression defects and renal calculi. Baker R, et al. J Urol 92:589-96, Dec 64
Diverticulum of female urethra: a simplified diagnostic aid. Borski AA, et al. J Urol 93:60-1, Jan 65
A new surgical technique for removal of urethral diverticula in the female patient. Hirschhorn RC. J Urol 92:206-9, Sep 64
Diverticulum of the renal pelvis. Youngen R, et al. J Urol 94:40-2, Jul 65
Gastrointestinal bleeding from jejunal diverticulosis. Coran AG, et al. JAMA 191:675-6, 22 Feb 65
Diverticulosis of the small bowel causing steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Brender D, et al. Med J Aust 2:713-4, 31 Oct 64
Intramural diverticulosis (Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses)in septate gallbladder.
New York J Med 64:3006-9, 15 Dec 64
Jejunal diverticulosis, megaloblastic anaemia and partial gastric atrophy. Kerr GD, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:43-7, Jan 65
Surgical management of diverticulum of the urinary bladder. Flint LD, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:729-39, Jun 65
The complications of duodenal diverticula and their management. Neill SA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1251-8, Jun 65
Radiographic diagnosis: intramural diverticula of the gallbladder. Lemak LL, et al.
Texas J Med 60:984-6, Dec 64
[Cancer of the urinary bladder diverticulum] Mishev P.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:123-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Multiple diverticulosis of the jejunum] Dvořák J, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:407-11, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Clinical and pathological importance of duodenal diverticula] Fürst A. Rozhl Chir 43:566-70, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A case of multiple diverticula of the appendix] Marek C. Rozhl Chir 44:185-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Duodenal diverticulum] Zadorožný P.
Rozhl Chir 43:545-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the treatment of fistulas and diverticula of the urethra] Vaicke P.
Acta Urol Belg 33:141-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesicular diverticula in children without low urinary obstruction. Apropos of 24 cases] Cendron J, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 6:57-68, Mar 65 (Fr)
[True gall bladder diverticulosis] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:270-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A peculiar type of duodenal diverticulum] Raganeau R. Ann Med Nancy 3:471-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Internal diverticulum of the duodenum, a form of duplication] Hirsch F, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:839-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Internal diverticulum of the duodenum] Pergola F, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:844-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tracheal diverticulosis] Roche G, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 16:1-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple diverticula of the trachea (apropos of 10 cases)] Roche G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:807-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[True diverticulum of the gallbladder] Heully F, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:50-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of hematuria explained by retrograde urethro-cystography alone] Moulonguet A.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:939-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diverticula of the vermiform appendix] Jean C. Laval Med 35:808-29, Sep 64 (89 ref.) (Fr)
[Diverticulosis of the bladder in children. Pathogenic and therapeutic problems. Apropos of 2 cases] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:221-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of diverticuli of the ampulla of Vater] Ferrand J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:885-8, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia and intestinal diverticulosis] Fulpius B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:91-5, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rare case of congenital cyst of the common bile duct: congenital diverticulum of the lower common bile duct developing into the duodenal opening] Weigand R. Un Med Canada 93:1202-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of calyceal diverticulum and tubercular cavern] Gloor HU, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:1-8, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A diverticulum of the digestive tract] Gülden WF.
Deutsch Med J 15:754-6, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the urethral diverticulum in women] Bauer KM.
Urologe 3:308-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the chapter of ureteral diverticula] Bergmeier M, et al. Z Urol 57:413-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Large bladder diverticulum with atypical position of the diverticulum opening] Schultze-Seemann F.
Z Urol 57:513-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the urinary bladder diverticulum] Zipper G.
Z Urol 58:209-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diverticulum of the female urethra] Szendi B.
Zbl Gynaek 87:721-35, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic and secretory behavior of gastric mucosa in ulcerous disease and in duodenal diverticulosis] Bassi G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:30-45, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Gigantic hemorrhagiparous diverticulosis of the duodenum] Pretto E. Chir Ital 16:397-404, Jun 64 (It)
[Intramural diverticulosis of the gallbladder] Crocella A. Nunt Radiol 30:1068-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Intraluminal diverticulum of the duodenum. Presentation of a case] Borelli G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:872-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of voluminous bladder diverticulum] Petraroia F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:395-404, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[2 cases of appendicular diverticulosis] Prencipe L, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:201-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Complications in 2 cases of duodenal diverticula] Mystkowska-Gorazdowska M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1693-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Duodenal diverticula according to data of the 2nd Surgical Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Niemierko J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:352-4, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Unusual localizations of duodenal diverticula] Bembnowski B, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:355-8, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[On the surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal diverticulosis] Alekseenko AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:48-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial diverticulum] Feofilov GL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:143-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The clinical importance of x-ray detection of duodenal diverticula] Lapinskas VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:28-33, May 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between periampullar diverticula of the duodenum and chronic pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:29-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diverticula of the stomach] Petković M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:839-44, Sep 64 (Ser)
[The extravesical approach in the treatment of bladder diverticula] Carneiro de Moura A.
Arch Esp Urol 17:280-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticula] Miyar González A.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:477-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticula. On operative possiblity] Covaro AA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:811-5, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diverticula of the duodenum] Fontana JJ, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1280-7, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticulosis and pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Beltran de Heredia J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:132-5, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Diverticuli of the duodenum (apropos of 2 cases presenting a rare localization and clinical picture)] Cev M, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:527-38, Aug 64 (Tur)

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC (C4)

Pathogenesis of multiple diverticula of the sogmoid colon in diverticular disease. Arfwidsson S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 342:1-68, 1964
Haematemesis and melaena from a limited reception area during a 5-year period. Herner B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:483-92, Apr 65
Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:368-70, Oct 64
Recurrent diverticulitis in a defunctionalized colonic loop. Dardik H, et al. Amer J Surg 108:914-6, Dec 64
Internal fistula. Scott R.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:411-3, Jul 65
The resemblance of diverticular disease of the colon to a myostatic contracture. Williams I.
Brit J Radiol 38:437-43, Jun 65
The 'pre-diverticular state' its relationship to diverticula in the anti-mesenteric intertaenia area of the pelvic colon. Marcus R, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:676-82, Sep 64
Giant diverticulum of sigmoid colon. Moore JM, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:876-8, Nov 64
The radiological appearances of diverticula in the anti-mesenteric intertaenia area of the pelvic colon. Marcus R, et al. Clin Radiol 16:87-95, Jan 65
Small polypoid lesions associated with spastic diverticulosis. Beranbaum SL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:78-84, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of morphine on diverticula of the colon. Painter NS. Dis Colon Rectum 8:40-1, Jan-Feb 65
Diverticular disease of the colon--the new look. Almy TP. Gastroenterology 49:109-12, Jul 65
Segmentation and the localization of intraluminal pressures in the human colon, with special reference to the pathogenesis of colonic diverticula. Painter NS, et al. Gastroenterology 49:169-77, Aug 65
The intraluminal pressure patterns in diverticulosis of the colon.3. The effect of Prostigmine. IV. The effect of Pethidine and Probanthine. Painter NS, et al.
Gut 5:365-73, Aug 64
Effect of morphine, prostigmine, pethidine, and probanthine on the human colon in diverticulosis studied by intraluminal pressure recording and cineradiography. Painter NS, et al. Gut 6:57-63, Feb 65
The pathology of diverticulosis of the antimesenteric intertaenial area of the pelvic colon. Watt J, et al.
J Path Bact 88:97-105, Jul 64
Hiatus hernia and diverticulum of the colon. Their low incidence in Korea. Kim EH.
New Eng J Med 271:764-8, 8 Oct 64
Diverticular disease of the colon. Remington JH.
Postgrad Med 38:294-300, Sep 65
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. II. So-called diverticulitis: diverticular sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; diverticular abscess, fistula, and frank peritonitis. Fleischner FG, et al.
Radiology 84:599-609, Apr 65
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. I. Diverticulosis: emphasis on tissue derangement and its relation to the irritable colon syndrome. Fleischner FG, et al. Radiology 83:859-72, Nov 64
Gastro-intestinal bleeding: less common causes of bleeding must be considered in every case. Corrente RF. Rhode Island Med J 47:581-4, Dec 64
Acquired diverticulosis of the small bowel. Naude PJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:43-5, 16 Jan 65
Localized perforated diverticulitis. Byrne RV.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:353-4, Aug 64
Diverticulitis. Horsley GW.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:212-6, May 65
[Complicated diverticulosis of the colon in patients treated in the internal and surgical departments] Enderle E, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1337-9, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Colonic diverticular disease] De Graaff P, et al.
T Gastroent 7:270-89, 1964 (Dut)
[The complications of diverticulosis of the sigmoid. (Study of 24 cases)] Dubois JM.
Acta Chir Belg 63:797-814, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Complications of diverticula of the ileopelvic colon] Bellin A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:816-38, 1964 (Fr)
[2 cases of superficial phlebitis in association with gastric and colonic lesions] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:620-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Associated lesions or pathological coincidence?] Hureau J, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:19-20, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mesoceliac abscess of probable sigmoid diverticular origin. Hyper-rotation of the intestinal loop with the cecum at the left] Roux M, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:47-8, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Colic intradiverticular barytoma] Laurens G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:829-30, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. Presse Med 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Case of sigmoid stenosis of diverticular origin] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 19:535-6, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical picture and treatment of colonic diverticulosis (Report of 12 own observations)] Fischer R, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:339-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Considerations on Saint's triad] Molteni F, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:415-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Right colic arteries and diverticula] Tagliacozzo S, et al. Policlinico [Chir] 71:291-4, Oct 64 (It)
[Enterorrhagia, manifestation of colonic diverticulosis, in the course of corticosteroid therapy] Russo G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:253-8, 22 Feb 65 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[A case of esophageal diverticulosis] Chwialkowska C, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:257-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Complications of colonic diverticulosis] Foremny Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1243-5, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Colonic diverticulitis and diverticulosis] Zaorski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1531-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Digestive hemorrhages of diverticular origin] Costescu N.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:109-16, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Clinical sequences of colonic diverticulosis and postoperative sequelae] Ceriani BP, et al.
Folha Med 50:167-75, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Diverticula of the colon] Jarpa Orrego S, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:147-51, 1964 (Sp)

DIVING (E2, J)

see also related
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

Hyperpotassemia and electrocardiographic changes in the duck during prolonged diving. Andersen HT.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:292-5, Mar 65
Acid-base changes in diving ducks. Andersen HT, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:128-32, Jan-Feb 65
The emergency treatment of diving accident. Melvin WJ. Appl Ther 7:459-62, Jun 65
Alveolar gas pressures during scuba diving. Walker RL, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:34-7, Jan 65
Underwater contact lenses. Mossé P.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:250-5, Oct-Dec 64
Alternobaric vertigo--a diving hazard. Lundgren CE.
Brit Med J 5460:511-3, 28 Aug 65
Injury to human tissues from sea urchin spines. O'Neal RL, et al. Calif Med 101:199-202, Sep 64
Accident prevention--water safety. Blackstock CR.
Canad J Public Health 56:255-6, Jun 65

The hazards of scuba diving. Parker DW. Canad J Public Health 56:292-6, Jul 65
Man under pressure. Kidd DJ. Canad Med Ass J 91:941-5, 31 Oct 64 (62 ref.)
Energy metabolism and body temperature of the ama. Kang DH, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:46-50, Jan 65
Factors influencing submergence and the heart rate in the frog. Jones DR, et al. J Exp Biol 41:417-31, Jun 64
Pressure tests on submariners, divers and hospital personnel. Pauiev P. J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:23-8, Spring 65
Experimental studies in barotrauma. Denney MK, et al. J Trauma 4:791-6, Nov 64
Scuba-diving deaths in Michigan. Denney MK, et al. JAMA 192:220-2, 19 Apr 65
Management of underwater accidents. Weeth JB. JAMA 192:215-9, 19 Apr 65
Underwater neurology. JAMA 193:611-2, 16 Aug 65
E.N.T problems of diving. Macfie DD. Med Serv J Canada 20:845-61, Dec 64
Cardiac output during diving in an unrestrained sea lion. Elsner RW, et al. Nature (London) 202:809-10, 23 May 64
Survival of submerged mammals. Kylstra JA. New Eng J Med 272:198-200, 28 Jan 65
Circulatory adjustments to training for apneic diving. Thornton RH, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:205-12, May 64
The bradycardia of the dive reflex--a possible mechanism of sudden death. Wolf S. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:192-200, 1964
Underwater pressure-compensated breathing control valves for prolonged water immersion. AMRL-TR-64-130. Seeler HW. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-8, Dec 64
Carbon dioxide absorption systems for SCUBA 2. Theory and applications of a novel, non-cylindrical low-resistance, Co2 absorption canister for SCUBA. Res Rep 4-65. Goodman MW, et al. US Naval Train Device Cent 4:1-25, 15 Jun 65
Decompression sickness among U.S. Navy operational divers: an estimate of incidence using air decompression tables. Res Rep 4-64. Doll RE. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-10, 15 Feb 65
Carbon dioxide absorption systems for scuba. 1. Quantitative considerations of design and performance of cylindrical canisters. Res Rep 3-64. Goodman MW. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-38, 15 Jan 65
A study of carbon dioxide elimination from SCUBA, with standard and modified canisters of the U. S. Navy closed-circuit oxygen rig. Res Rep 1-64. Goodman MW. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-40, 1 May 64
Oxygen decompression following air dives for use in hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Res Rep 2-64. Workman RD. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-10, 15 Dec 64
Adaptation of helium-oxygen to mixed-gas scuba. Res Rep 1-65. Workman RD, et al. US Navy Exp Diving Unit 1-60, 1 Mar 65
[Injuries to the cervical spine caused by jumping into the water] Landrgot B, et al. Pizen Lek Sborn 23:107-10, 1964 (Cz)
[Interstitial, mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema due to underwater sports] Reynders H. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2310-3, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The medical examination of the skin diver] Snellen JW, et al. T Soc Geneesk 43:504-8, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Physiopathology of underwater diving. Accidents to which underwater workers are exposed] Godefroid A. Arch Mal Prof 26:149-58, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Barotrauma affecting cochleo-vestibular function in workers under compressed air (divers--caisson workers)] Maspétiol R, et al. Arch Mal Prof 26:164-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The apnea of the under-water diver. Physiopathological review] Corriol J. Presse Med 73:1963-6, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Physiology of respiration in underwater exploration] Jaeger M. Schweiz Z Sportmed 13:10-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Prevention of barotraumatism in divers] Schwaar R. Schweiz Z Sportmed 13:35-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Cutaneous granuloma caused by foreign bodies in underwater fishermen] Cerutti P, et al. Hautarst 16:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Possible disturbances in pulmonary ventilation during the exposure to high atmospheric pressure] Seusing J. Med Klin 60:284-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical peculiarities of sudden deafness] Steinmann EP. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:148-56, 1965 (Ger)
[Physiology of the man at sea] Mitolo M. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:129-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Hyperoxic intoxication in the diver: statistical findings on 120 cases] Moretti G. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:147-66, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Present views on the subject of prevention and treatment of barotraumas] Castellino N, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:681-94, Jul 64 (It)
[Problems of prevention and treatment of traumatic gas embolism] Fati S, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1295-305, Dec 64 (It)
[On the conditions of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in divers using diving suits and aqualungs] Sifrde EK, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:86-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of decompression sickness in shallow waters] Klintsevich GN. Voennomed Zh 9:62-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical aspects of underwater sports] Medved R. Lijecn Vjesn 86:741-6, Jun 64 (44 ref.) (Ser)
[Injury to the cervical spinal cord through diving into shallow water] Lithander B. Lakartidningen 62:592-6, 24 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Effect of partial weightlessness on the organism in diving] Dudarev VP, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:554-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

DIVORCE (I)

Observations on the contemporary family. Watson W. Amer J Dis Child 110:279-86, Sep 65
Human relationships--husband and wife: the cause of breakdown. Barber G. Med Sci Law 5:79-83, Apr 65
Proof in matrimonial proceedings the medical aspect. Blair D. Med Sci Law 5:65-73, Apr 65
Insanity as a ground for annulling marriages. Webb PR. Med Sci Law 5:83-7, Apr 65
Some psychodynamics in divorce and separation. Holt H, et al. Ment Hyg 49:443-52, Jul 65
[Apropos of procedures on divorce actions against hospitalized mental patients. (Discussion of 2 cases)] Plattard, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:477-80, Mar 65 (Fr)

DNA (D6)

see also related
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (A11)
MICROSOMES (A11)

Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:282-9, 1964
Quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in brain tissue. Borkowski T, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:451-8, 1964
Alteration of nucleic acid content of Drosophila melanogaster imagoes during ripening and ageing. Balázs A, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:343-50, 1965
Quantitative studies of the nucleoprotein content erythrocytes from healthy and virus-infected chicken. Töró I Jr, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:265-9, 1965
The effects of cortisol on the incorporation of glycine carbon into the nucleic acids of normal and malignant tissues. De Loecker W. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:85-94, Sep 64
Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:664-72, Apr 65
The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:138-44, May 65
Formation of tryptophan-pyrrolase in leukaemic cells incubated with RNA obtained from the spleen of calf embryo. Esposito S. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:265-70, Nov 64
The relation of ultrastructure to DNA synthesis in human leucocytes. I. Atypical lymphocytes in phytohaemagglutinin cultures and infectious mononucleosis. Inman DR, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:257-78, May 65
Studies on DNA in leucocytes and related cells of mammals.3. The Feulgen-DNA content of peripheral leucocytes, megakaryocytes and other bone marrow cell types of the rabbit. Garcia AM. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:246-58, 25 Apr 64
Studies on DNA in leucocytes and related cells of mammals.3. The Feulgen-DNA content of human leucocytes. Garcia AM. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:230-45, 25 Apr 64
Acridine orange fluorescence in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:276-82, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of mitochondria, DNA, RNA, phospholipid and other chemical substances in the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:314-42, 25 Apr 64 (118 ref.)
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:175-91, 1964
Premitotic uptake of tritiated thymidine by mast cells. Asboe-Hansen G, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:533-48, 1965
Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Glycerol-induced changes in the level and metabolism of nucleic acids in bone marrow cells. Antoni F, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:133-40, 1964
Effect of indirect stimulation on the nucleic acid content of the rat muscle. Juhász P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:5-10, 1964
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964
Cytochemical differences between normal and neoplastic cell populations. Caspersson T, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1367-9, 1964
Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch NP, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1282-4, 1964
Nuclease inhibitors as a tool for studying their biological function. Shapot VS. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:899-901, 1964
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:937-40, 1964
Nucleic acid synthesis in cells inoculated at various multiplicities with untreated and ultraviolet irradiated virus. Rosenbergová M. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:55-9, Jan 65
The relative amounts of DNA and concentrations of RNA in heart muscle of normal and hypertrophied hearts. Capers TH. Amer Heart J 68:102-6, Jul 64
Duration of spermatogenesis and spermatozoan transport in the rabbit based on cytological changes, DNA synthesis and labeling with tritiated thymidine. Swierstra EE, et al. Amer J Anat 116:401-12, Mar 65
Identification of the mongolism chromosome by DNA replication analysis. Yunis JJ, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:191-201, May 65
Understanding chromosome analysis. Hampton CL. Amer J Med Techn 30:321-32, Sep-Oct 64
Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64
Ribonucleoprotein, glucuronidase, and phosphamidase in normal and abnormal endometrium. Gross SJ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:166-82, 15 Sep 64
Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65
Cell proliferation in experimental hydronephrosis and compensatory renal hyperplasia. Benitez L, et al. Amer J Path 44:961-72, Jun 64
The effect of endotoxin on the thymus of young mice. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. Amer J Path 46:165-76, Feb 65
Hepatic blood supply and control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in liver. Lieberman I, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:896-902, May 65
Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. Lotspeich WD. Amer J Physiol 208:1135-42, Jun 65
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1156-60, May 64
Nucleic acid content of turkey heart with a note on hemodynamic findings. Sumner RG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1102-6, Nov 64
DNA and the chemistry of inheritance. Commoner B. Amer Sci 52:365-88, Sep 64
Biology, molecular and organismic. Dobzhansky T. Amer Zool 4:443-52, Nov 64
Effect of chloride ions on the reaction of diphenylamine with DNA. Ackermann WW, et al. Anal Biochem 12:332-7, Aug 65
Quantitative two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of deoxyribonucleic acid components. Chmielewicz ZF, et al. Anal Biochem 9:94-9, Sep 64
Density gradient centrifugation in angle-head rotors. Fisher WD, et al. Anal Biochem 9:477-82, Dec 64
Determination of the total phosphorus content of deoxyribonucleic acids in the presence of ethylene glycol by a hydrolysis method. Skidmore WD, et al. Anal Biochem 9:370-6, Nov 64
The nucleic acid content of the guinea pig liver during the latter half of prenatal life. Uusitalo AJ, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 11:1-12, 1964
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in regenerating liver and of mitosis in liver cell culture following a single corticosteroid administration. Lahtiharju A, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:136-8, 1964
DNA, RNA and protein synthesis after acute, severe blood loss: a picture of erythropoiesis at the combined morphological and molecular levels. Borsook H. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:523-39, 7 Oct 64
Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:95-103, 31 Mar 65
Metabolism of nucleic acids (macromolecular DNA and RNA). Elson D. Ann Rev Biochem 34:449-86, 1965 (346 ref.)
Biochemical aspects of genetics. Horowitz NH, et al. Ann Rev Biochem 34:527-64, 1965 (215 ref.)
Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:316-20, Jul 64
Modifications of a device for maintenance of the rumen microbial population in continuous culture. Slyter LL, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:374-7, Jul 64
Feto-maternal relationships: nucleic acid changes;

experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. Arch Biochem 110:365-7, May 65

Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. Arch Biochem 108:7-11, Oct 64

Metabolic alterations after total body doses of x-radiation. Effect of irradiation of normal liver on DNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy. Fausto N, et al. Arch Biochem 106:447-54, 20 Jul 64

Nucleic acid content in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Krupnick AB, et al. Arch Biochem 106:89-94, 20 Jul 64

Variation of the melting temperature of calf thymus DNA with pH and type of buffer. Lewin S, et al. Arch Biochem 109:192-4, Jan 65

Glucose effect on the in vitro uptake of C14 formate by the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:449-50, May 64

Nucleic acid levels in livers of rats fed diets deficient in choline of containing ethionine. Smith RC, et al. Arch Biochem 106:428-32, 20 Jul 64

Hypersensitivity to deoxyribonucleic acid in cutaneous disease. Fardal RW, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:503-11, May 65

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kosmider S. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965

Lupus-like syndrome induced by procaine amide: association with anti-DNA antibody. Colman RW, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:214-6, Feb 65

Significance of antibody to DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Casals SP, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:379-90, Aug 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:142-5, May 65

The synthesis of DNA and nuclear protein by gonocytes in the testes of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sapsford CS. Aust J Biol Sci 18:653-64, Jun 65

Macrophage proliferation in relation to acquired cellular resistance. Khoo KK, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:707-16, Dec 64

Autoradiographic observations on the location of dna-- and RNA-- synthesizing cells in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:107-22, Apr 65

Competition between RNS polymerase and DNA polymerase for the DNA template. Berg P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:932-42, 12 Mar 65

Inhibition of RNA polymerase reaction by chromomycin A3. Kaziro Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:433-7, 3 May 65

A soluble DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in nuclei of non-dividing animal cells. Ramuz M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:114-20, 26 Mar 65

Rapidly labelled DNA in plants. Sebesta K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:54-61, 26 Mar 65

The proportion of DNA complementary to ribosomal RNA in Drosophila melanogaster. Vermeulen CW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:221-6, 9 Apr 65

Hepatic DNA synthesis and regeneration. Leevy CM. Biochem Clin 3:109-21, 1964

The estimation of deoxyribonucleic acid in the presence of sialic acid: application to analysis of human gastric washings. Croft DN, et al. Biochem J 95:612-20, Jun 65

Protein synthesis in mitochondria. 4. Preparation and properties of mitochondria from Krebs II mouse ascites-tumour cells. Freeman KB. Biochem J 94:494-501, Feb 65

Nuclear protein in the liver in protein-calorie deficiency. Hryniewiecki L. Biochem J 95:238-44, Apr 65

Protein and nucleic acid changes during growth and aging in the mosquito. Lang CA, et al. Biochem J 95:372-7, May 65

Metabolic and chemical properties of basic proteins isolated from nuclei of rat liver and thymus gland. Ord MG, et al. Biochem J 95:321-31, May 65

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. Biochem J 95:344-9, May 65

Reduction of the toxicity of "radiomimetic" alkylating agents in rats by thiol pre-treatment. IV. Protection against bone marrow damage. Connors TA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:569-77, Apr 65

Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65

Metabolism of the accessory sex organs of the immature male rat: changes in nucleic acid composition and uptake of thymidine-3-H induced by castration and methandrostenolone. Sheppard H, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:41-51, 1 Jan 65

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:205-14, Mar 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid in mitochondria and its role in protein synthesis. Kalf GF. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1702-6, Nov 64

Optical rotatory dispersion of DNA and RNA. Samejima T, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:613-6, May 64

Partition studies on nucleic acids. I. Influence of electrolytes, polymer concentration and nucleic acid conformation of the partition in the dextran-polyethylene glycol system. Albertsson PA. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:1-12, 11 May 65

Biochemical studies of nucleate and anucleated fragments isolated from sea-urchin eggs. A comparison between fertilization and parthenogenetic activation. Baltus E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:408-17, 15 Mar 65

Factors influencing the interaction of polycyclic hydrocarbons and deoxyribonucleic acid. Boyland E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:652-63, 12 Aug 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid from the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:477-85, 15 Nov 64

The inhibition of DNA polymerase by extracts of rat liver. Partial purification and properties of a deoxyribonuclease. Burdon MG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:46-58, 11 Sep 64

On physico-chemical interactions between daunomycin and nucleic acids. Calendi E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:25-49, 11 May 65

The mode of interaction of actinomycin D with deoxyribonucleic acid. Cavalieri LF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:641-52, 12 Aug 64

Amino acid residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Champagne M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:682-4, 12 Aug 64

Observations on the histone/DNA ratio of the immature rabbit uterus following administration of estrogen. Cohen SN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:511-4, 22 Jul 64

Methylation of liver DNA in the intact animal by the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine during carcinogenesis. Craddock VM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:677-8, 19 Apr 65

The selective 1-N-oxidation of nucleobases in homopolynucleotides and in nucleic acids. Cramer F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:14-22, 11 Sep 64

Changes in [14C]glycine-incorporating activities of rat-adrenal microsomes and soluble cell fraction during prolonged adrenocorticotropin administration. Farese RV. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:515-21, 15 Nov 64

The role of nucleic acids in the growth of the hypocotyl of Lupinus albus under varying light and dark regimes. Giles KW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:460-77, 22 Jul 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of chloroplasts isolated from anucleate Acetabularia fragments. Goffeau A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:302-13, 8 Feb 65

Agglutination of ribonuclease-coated red blood cells by deoxyribonucleic acid. Gordon J. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:655-7, 16 Dec 64

Ultraviolet light inactivation of the priming ability of DNA in the RNA polymerase system. Hagen U, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:418-25, 15 Mar 65

Synthesis of phosphorus-containing macromolecules during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Herrmann EC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:63-75, 11 Jan 65

The effect of DNA-histone interactions on the biosynthesis of DNA in vitro. Hnilica LS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:271-80, 16 Oct 64

Solubility and composition of protein-deoxyribonucleic acid complexes. Hofstee BH. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:340-3, 16 Oct 64

Electrooptic effects on nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. Houssier C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:450-2, 25 Sep 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acid. 3. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose in rat tissues in vivo. Itzhaki S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:190-8, 16 Oct 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64

Isolation of SH-containing DNA-nucleoproteins by chromatography on organomercurial polysaccharide. Jellum E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:144-53, 12 Apr 65

A deoxyribonucleic acid-protein complex having DNA-polymerase and RNA-polymerase activities in cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli. Kadoya M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:36-45, 11 Sep 64

Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. 3. Fractional synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid with 5-bromodeoxyuridine and its effect on cloning efficiency. Kajiwara K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:486-93, 15 Nov 64

Fractionation of DNA. II. Partial strand separation as a basis of fractionation by countercurrent distribution. Kidson C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:627-35, 16 Dec 64

Thermal denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid-acridine orange complexes. Kleinwächter V, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:539-40, 15 Nov 64

Influence of Hg(II) on the metachromatic complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid with acridine orange. Koudelka J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:337-40, 16 Oct 64

Methylation of deoxyribonucleic acid by diazomethane. Kriek E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:59-66, 11 Sep 64

Patterns of growth and alpha-amylase activity in the developing chick pancreas. Kulka RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:506-14, 15 Nov 64

The action of guanidine hydrochloride on salmon-sperm DNA. Lewin S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:505-7, 22 Jul 64

The denaturing activity of guanidine hydrochloride on salmon-sperm deoxyribonucleic acid. Lewin S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:665-7, 19 Apr 65

Metaphase chromosomes as a source of DNA. Lin HJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:691-4, 16 Dec 64

The nucleic acid content of tissues of cecropia silkmoth pupae. Relations to body size and development. Linzen B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:188-98, 22 Jun 64

Degradation of apurinic acid by condensation with aldehyde reagents. Livingston DC. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:538-40, 22 Jul 64

The polydispersity of thymus deoxyribonucleohistone. Lloyd PH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:522-4, 15 Mar 65

DNA-dependent incorporation of guanylate residues into polynucleotide material. Majumdar C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:684-6, 19 Apr 65

Ribonucleotide incorporation by a soluble enzyme from maize. Mans RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:186-8, 11 Sep 64

2-amino-1,4-naphthoquinone as a model compound for actinomycins. Martin RB. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:642-4, 16 Dec 64

Some properties of nucleic acids extracted with phenol. Martinez Segovia ZM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:329-40, 8 Feb 65

Flow birefringence of a mixture of deoxyribonucleic acid and actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:218-9, 29 Jul 64

Studies on polynucleotide-small molecule interactions. 3. The effect of diamines on helical polynucleotides. Mehrotra BD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:78-91, 11 Sep 64

Dielectric properties of deoxyribonucleic acid solutions in salt water, formamide and urea. Mesnard G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:531-3, 15 Nov 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid in isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Nass S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:426-35, 15 Mar 65

Phosphodiesterase specific for denaturated DNA. Nikolskaya II, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:354-7, 16 Oct 64

Histone synthesis after inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Ontko JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:658-60, 16 Dec 64

A simple oscillopolarographic technique for recognition and estimation of denatured deoxyribonucleic acids. Paleček E. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:293-301, 25 Jan 65

The metabolism of the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. I. The stimulation in vitro of nucleic acid biosynthesis by a rat-liver extract and the identification of the stimulating factor. Perretta M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:507-9, 15 Mar 65

Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64

The presence of DNA in human erythrocyte membranes. Philipson L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:171-3, 11 Sep 64

Subunit structure of calf-thymus deoxyribonucleic acid from absorption curves of thermal denaturation. Pivec L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:357-60, 16 Oct 64

On the complexes of actinomycin with purines and deoxyribonucleic acid. Pullman B. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:440-1, 25 Sep 64

Isolation of a DNA-RNA complex from Chlorella cells. Richter G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:362-4, 8 Feb 65

Studies on the yeast nucleus. I. The isolation of nuclei. Rozijn TH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:105-12, 11 Sep 64

DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64

Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. 8. A comparison of procedures for the determination of the frequency of pyrimidine nucleotide runs. Shapiro HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:262-70, 16 Oct 64

Prevention of loss of RNA, DNA and protein into lipid solvents. Steele WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:490-2, 22 Jul 64

Kinetic studies on the thermal denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid with a high-frequency heating method. Takashima S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:546-56, 29 Mar 65

Studies of the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. IX. Selective degradation of

pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. Temperli A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:462-76, 15 Nov 64

Evidence for two DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities in isolated rat-liver nuclei. Widnell CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:531-3, 22 Jul 64

Quantum mechanical calculation of the electronic structure of DNA. Ladik J, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:117-27, 1964

Effect of proton tunnelling in DNA on genetic information and problems of mutations, aging, and tumors. Löwdin PO. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:161-81, 1964

Electric properties of macromolecules. XI. Conductivity and dielectric constant of solid sodium, lithium, and magnesium deoxyribonucleates. O'Konski CT, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:479-500, 1964

Aspects of the electronic structure of the nucleic acids in relation to the theories of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Pullman B. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:141-59, 1964

The effect of differing demands for blood cell production on DNA synthesis by hemopoietic colony-forming cells of mice. Becker AJ, et al. Blood 26:296-308, Sep 65

The presence of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) synthesizing cells in patients with refractory anemia. Cooper IA, et al. Blood 24:415-9, Oct 64

RNA synthesis in cultures of normal human peripheral blood. Epstein LB, et al. Blood 24:69-75, Jul 64

DNA and RNA synthesis of circulating atypical lymphocytes in infectious mononucleosis. Epstein LB, et al. Blood 25:197-203, Feb 65

Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. Blood 24:267-80, Sep 64

Tissue culture of cells already in DNA synthesis from patients with infectious mononucleosis. MacKinney AA Jr. Blood 26:36-48, Jul 65

Leukocyte labeling in rats during and after continuous infusion of tritiated thymidine: implications for lymphocyte longevity and DNA reutilization. Robinson SH, et al. Blood 26:281-95, Sep 65

Implications of nucleic acid research for behavioral events. Gaito J. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:241-8, Aug 64

The incorporation and degradation of pyrimidine DNA precursors by human leucocytes. Cooper EH, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:701-13, Dec 64

Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:72-82, Mar 65

Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A. Brit J Derm 77:291-302, Jun 65

Delayed incorporation of 32P from orthophosphate into deoxyribonucleic acid of rat liver after subtotal hepatectomy. Weinbren K, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:442-9, Aug 64

Studies of the incorporation of pyrimidines into DNA in single leukaemic and other proliferating leucocytes. Hale AJ, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:144-61, Mar 65

The activation of human peripheral lymphocytes by products of staphylococci. Ling NR, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:421-31, Jul 65

Abnormal protein and nucleic acid metabolism as a cause of cataract formation induced by nutritional deficiency in rabbits. Devi A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:271-5, May 65

The demonstration of the site of action of the antimetabolite drug 6-azauridine by the use of leucocyte cultures. Buttoo AS, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:90-2, Aug 64

Some remarks on Rosen's quantum-mechanical approach to genetics. Rashevsky N. Bull Math Biophys 26:187-91, Jun 64

On the transcription of DNA sequences by RNA polymerase. Berg P, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1427-40, 1964 (37 ref.)

Comparative molecular biology of infectious and cellular nucleic acids. Marmur J. Canad Cancer Conf 5:11-7, 1963 (35 ref.)

Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:623-9, May 64

The effect of glucose on the development of respiration by anaerobically grown yeast. Tustanoff ER, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:651-65, May 64

The effect of the method of nuclei isolation on the average DNA content of the nucleus. Umaña R. Canad J Biochem 43:125-8, Jan 65

Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. II. DNA replication in synchronously dividing conidial nuclei. Weijer J, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:426-30, Dec 64

The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:527-32, Jul 64

Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:19-22, Aug 64

The rate of incorporation of labeled thymidine into the deoxyribonucleic acid of regenerating rat liver in relation to the amount of liver excised. Bucher NL, et al. Cancer Res 24:1611-25, Oct 64

The comparative uptake of I-125-labeled 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and thymidine-H3 into tissues of mice bearing hepatoma-129. Fox BW, et al. Cancer Res 25:234-40, Feb 65

Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al. Cancer Res 25:185-92, Feb 65

Effect of partial hepatectomy on DNA synthesis and mitosis in heterotopic partial autografts of rat liver. Leong GF, et al. Cancer Res 24:1496-501, Sep 64

In vitro chromosome breakage induced by arabinosyladenine in human leukocytes. Nichols WW. Cancer Res 24:1502-5, Sep 64

Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. Cancer Res 24:655-61, May 64

Actinomycin D. Effects on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in intact and regenerating liver of rats. Schwartz HS, et al. Cancer Res 25:307-17, Apr 65

Studies with mustards. VII. Effects of alkylating agents in vitro and in vivo upon the thermal properties of deoxyribonucleic acids from sensitive and resistant plasmacytomas. Wheeler GP, et al. Cancer Res 25:410-6, Apr 65

Actinomycin bound to deoxyribonucleic acid in solution. Tsuboi M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:501-3, Apr 64

Further karyological studies on Felidae. Hsu TC, et al. Chromosoma 16:365-71, 15 Mar 65

The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis. Kemp CL. Chromosoma 15:652-65, 10 Dec 64

On the action of ribonuclease in salivary gland cells of Drosophila. Ritossa FM, et al. Chromosoma 16:144-51, 16 Feb 65

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis during the reparative processes following myocardial infarction. Gudbjarnason S, et al. Circ Res 15:320-6, Oct 64

Is DNA the "secret of life"? Commoner B. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:273-8, May-Jun 65

Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:223-31, Jun 64

The induction of chromatid lesions by cytosine arabinoside in post-DNAsynthetic human leukocytes. Brewen JG. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:28-36, 1965

DNA replication patterns of the sex chromosomes in somatic cells of the Syrian hamster. Gaiton M, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:97-111, 1964

Replication patterns of bovine sex chromosomes in cell culture. Gartler SM, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:135-42, 1964

Chromosomal autoradiography in the cri du chat syndrome. German J, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:347-52, 1964

Constancy of nuclear DNA and accuracy of cytophotometric measurement. James J. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:19-27, 1965

DNA content and area of sex chromatin in subjects with structural and numerical aberrations of the X chromosome. Klinger HP, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:96-116, 1965

The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al. Develop Biol 9:398-434, Jun 64

Quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in embryos and unfertilized eggs of Rana pipiens. Haggis AJ. Develop Biol 10:358-77, Dec 64

Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:469-74, Oct 64

Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. Dis Chest 46:138-42, Aug 64

Mammary involution and engorgement after arrest of suckling in lactating rats indicated by the contents of nucleic acids and milk protein of the gland. Ota K. Endocr Jap 11:146-52, Jun 64

Protein and nucleic acid content of the thyroid glands of different mammals. Begg DJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:171-7, Feb 65

Effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on ovarian nucleic acid content. Callantine MR, et al. Endocrinology 76:332-4, Feb 65

Influence of cortisol and insulin on in vitro incorporation of amino acids into protein of granuloma tissue. Eichhorn JH, et al. Endocrinology 75:341-51, Sep 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid content of the "light cells" of the thyroid gland. Esper H, et al. Endocrinology 77:218-20, Jul 65

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. Endocrinology 74:990-3, Jun 64

Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al. Endocrinology 76:737-44, Apr 65

Effects of corisol on the incorporation of thymidine-2-14C into nucleic acids of lymphatic tissue from adrenalectomized CBA mice. Stevens W, et al. Endocrinology 76:1100-3, Jun 65

A comparison of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and DNA transforming enzymes with morphological changes in experimental myocardial infarction. Lyssenko LT, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:37-46, 1965

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:89-102, 1965

Preparation of deoxyribonucleic acid from Bombyx mori and Bacillus subtilis. Osajima Y, et al. Enzymologia 27:109-12, 30 Jun 64

Induced cell proliferation: the effect of isoproterenol. Barka T. Exp Cell Res 37:662-79, Mar 65

Binding sites of 14C-actinomycin in amphibian ovocytes and an autoradiography technique for the detection of cytoplasmic DNA. Brachet J, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:153-9, Apr 65

The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:285-96, Nov 64

Effect of ovarian hormones on duration of DNA synthesis in cells of the C3H mouse mammary gland. Bresciani F. Exp Cell Res 38:13-32, Apr 65

Changes in nucleic acid concentration during the development of Xenopus laevis embryos. Bristow DA, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:580-9, Sep 64

Relation between the amount of DNA per cell and the duration of DNA synthesis in three strains of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Cameron IL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:510-4, Dec 64

The effect of colchicine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Chakraborty A, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:57-65, Apr 65

Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:262-76, Jul 64

A study of DNA nucleoprotein gels and the residual protein of isolated cell nuclei. Relationship to chromosomal structure. Dounce AL, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:228-41, Nov 64

Oxygen inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa S3 cells. Drew RM, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:297-309, Nov 64

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. I. Patterns of protein and nucleic acid synthesis and turnover. Eidam CR, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:132-9, Jan 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. 3. The effect of added glucose on protein and nucleic acid synthesis and on carbohydrate utilization. Eidam CR, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:147-60, Jan 65

Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 35:381-93, Jul 64

A simple microtechnique for obtaining human chromosome preparations with some comments on DNA replication in sex chromosomes of the goat, cow and pig. Evans HJ. Exp Cell Res 38:511-6, Jun 65

The effect of dose on the incorporation of 3H-thymidine in the nuclei of the liver capsule cells in the newt, Triturus viridescens. Grillo RS, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:683-5, Mar 65

Growth and the amino acid-activa- ting system of developing chick liver. Hayashi Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:142-56, Jun 64

The DNA synthetic period during early development of the sea urchin egg. Hinegardner RT, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:53-61, Oct 64

Quantitative cytochemical studies on interphase growth. I. Determination of DNA, RNA and mass content of age determined mouse fibroblasts in vitro and of intercellular variation in generation time. Killander D, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:272-84, May 65

Measurement of DNA-synthesis time in myeloid-erythroid precursors. Lala PK, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:626-34, Jun 65

Effect of phenethyl alcohol on cell culture growth. I. Characterization of the effect. Leach FR, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:524-32, Dec 64

Retention of tritiated thymidine in grasshopper neuroblasts. Leach WM. Exp Cell Res 35:201-4, Jun 64

Cell stages refractory to thymidine incorporation induced by x-rays. McGrath RA, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:39-44, Jan 65

DNA and protein synthesis in the growing yeast protoplast. Millbank JW. Exp Cell Res 35:77-83, Jun 64

The pattern of DNA synthesis in short-term leukocyte cultures of Protemnodon bicolor. Moore R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:341-53, May 65

Autoradiographic study of nucleic acid synthesis during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis. Muckenthaler FA. Exp Cell Res 35:531-47, Sep 64

The general occurence of mitochondrial DNA. Nass MM, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:516-39, Mar 65

Cytochemistry of macronuclear reorganization. Ringertz NR, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:160-79, Apr 65

Behaviour of RNA and DNA synthesis at the puff level in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. Exp Cell Res 36:515-23, Dec 64

Response to injury in the lens epithelium of the

bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Rothstein H, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:548-56, Sep 64
Response to injury in the lens epithelium of the bullfrog (R. catesbeiana). II. Spatio-temporal patterns of DNA synthesis and mitosis. Rothstein H, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:440-51, Feb 65
Retention of sialic acid, protein, and deoxyribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells following freezing injury. Savchuck WB, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:42-91, Apr 65
Proliferation of cultured liver cells in the presence of lysine and arginine salts of fatty acids. Savchuck WB, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:169-74, Jan 65
Influence of the nucleolus on DNA synthesis and mitosis in Vicia faba. Scott D, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:145-59, Oct 64
Kinetics of hepatocyte proliferation in the early stages of liver regeneration. Shea SM. Exp Cell Res 36:325-34, Nov 64
Production and elimination of excess DNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Tetrahymena. Shepard DC. Exp Cell Res 38:570-9, Jun 65
The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:341-53, Nov 64
Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64
The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:54-61, Mar 65
Effect of idoxuridine on the uptake of tritium-labeled thymidine in the rabbit cornea infected with herpes simplex. Hanna C, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:31-5, Mar 65
Mechanism of collagen resorption in reversible hepatic fibrosis. Hutterer F, et al. Exp Molec Path 3:215-23, Jun 64
A stain for the histochemical demonstration of nucleic acids. Roque AL, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:266-74, Jun 65
Stabilization of DNA structure by histones against thermal denaturation. Hahn HP von. Experientia 21:90-1, 15 Feb 65
Photosensitizing furocoumarins: interaction with DNA and photo-inactivation of DNA containing viruses. Musajo L, et al. Experientia 21:22-4, 15 Jan 65
Evidences of a photoreaction of the photosensitizing furocoumarins with DNA and with pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides. Musajo L, et al. Experientia 21:24-6, 15 Jan 65
Adsorption of DNA components on the mercury electrode. Vetteri V. Experientia 21:9-11, 15 Jan 65
Enigmas underlying the study of hemopoietic cell proliferation. Cronkite EP. Fed Proc 23:649-61, May-Jun 64 (70 ref.)
Antimetabolites affecting protein or nucleic acid synthesis. Phleomycin, an inhibitor of DNA polymerase. Falaschi A, et al. Fed Proc 23:940-5, Sep-Oct 64
Control of enzyme synthesis in synchronous cultures of yeast. Halvorson H, et al. Fed Proc 23:1002-8, Sep-Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. Fed Proc 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
Effect of water and other solvents on the structure of biopolymers. Sinanoğlu O, et al. Fed Proc 24:S12-23, Mar-Apr 65
Crosslinking of DNA by enzymatically or chemically activated mitomycins and porfiromycins, bifunctionally "alkylating" antibiotics. Szybalski W, et al. Fed Proc 23:946-57, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of cycad and cycasin feeding on liver RNA, DNA, succinic oxidase, and lipids in the rat. Williams JN Jr. Fed Proc 23:1374-5, Nov-Dec 64
Comparative data on nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in brain tissue cells. Broun RG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disrupted cells infected with adenovirus DNA. Diskina BS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:6-8, Jan-Feb 65
Proteins, mucópolysaccharides, enzymes and DNA in skin wounds in alimentary and combined alimentary and chemical avitaminosis C. Fuks BB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:213-7, Mar-Apr 65
Denaturation and fragmentation of DNA in cells of the animal organism. Gol'dshtein BI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:821-6, Jul-Aug 64
Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64
Clinical value of determination of DNA decomposition products in serum of patients with myocardial infarction. Lysenko LT. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:587-9, May-Jun 64
Existence of RNA-DNA complex in animal tissues. Mant'eva VL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1011-4, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:790-2, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:90-2, Jan-Feb 65
Genetic effectiveness of radioisotopes capable of incorporation in DNA molecules. Simonenko DL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1315-20, Nov-Dec 64
Nucleic acids in offspring of hyperimmunized carp. Sorvachev KF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1337-9, Nov-Dec 64
Quasi-single-helix state of DNA in the structure of DNP (mechanism of DNA replication). Spitkovskii DM. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1009-10, Sep-Oct 64
DNA synthesis and proliferation of nuclei in regeneration of skeletal muscles. Zhinkin LN, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:695-700, Jul-Aug 64
The acid-soluble deoxyriboside and deoxyribotide pool and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in haematopoietic tissues of normal and irradiated animals. Benes L, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:123-33, 1965
Cytophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in frog liver cell nuclei. Nedvídek J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:246-9, 1965
Regulatory mechanisms associated with DNA synthesis in avian leukaemic myeloblasts. Changes in kinase activity of pyrimidine deoxynucleosides. Seifert J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:156-67, 1965
Deoxyribonucleic acid and protein syntheses in polyoma virus-infected mouse kidney cells in culture as studied by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Minowada J. Gann 55:267-76, Aug 64
Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:1-14, 1965
Induction of lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by DNA. Gershenson S. Genet Res 6:157-62, Jul 65
Genetic discrimination by means of DNA-DNA binding. McLaren A, et al. Genet Res 6:230-47, Jul 65
The production of recessive lethals by calf-thymus DNA in Drosophila. Mathew C. Genet Res 6:163-74, Jul 65
The analysis of genetic recombination on the polaron hybrid DNA model. Whitehouse HL, et al. Genet Res 6:27-92, Feb 65
Effects of DNA base analogues on the scales of the wing of Ephestia. Caspari E, et al. Genetics 51:771-94, May 65
Genetic recombinaton in DNA-induced transformation of pneumococcus. I. The problem of relative efficiency of transforming factors. Ephrussi-Taylor H, et al. Genetics 51:455-75, Mar 65
The effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on genetic replication and mitotic crossing over in synchronized cultures of Ustilago maydis. Esposito RE, et al. Genetics 50:1009-17, Nov 64
The induction of mitotic recombination by mitomycin C in Ustilago and Saccharomyces. Holliday R. Genetics 50:323-35, Sep 64
Chromosome structure and crossing over. Uhl CH. Genetics 51:191-207, Feb 65
Spatial relationships in the replication of chromosomal DNA. Walen KH. Genetics 51:915-29, Jun 65
Nucleic acid and aging. Geriatrics 20:89A, Jul 65
Age-related alterations in the structure of DNA. II. The role of histones. Hahn HP von. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:174-82, 1964-65
Age changes in phospholipids, RNS and DNA content in tissues of male white rats. Quarto di Palo FM, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:161-6, 1964-65
Axial patterns of protein and nucleic acid syntheses in intact and regenerating planaria. Coward SJ, et al. Growth 29:151-63, Jun 65
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in various organs of the mouse following a single corticosteroid injection. Lahtiharju A, et al. Growth 28:221-3, Sep 64
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. II. Determination of relative amounts of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:10-5, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:16-9, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. I. Principles and practice of the method. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:1-9, 1964
Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. I. Total amount of the connective tissue, water content, DNA, RNA, and DNA-RNA ratio. Chakrabarti D, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:29-38, Jan 65
On a possible relationship linking cellular radiosensitivity with genetic-coding theory. Cohen L. Int J Radiat Biol 8:93-5, 1964
An investigation of (a) variation in rate of DNA-synthesis during S-phase in mouse L-cells; (b) effect of ultra-violet radiation on rate of DNA-synthesis. Dendy PP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:301-15, 1964
Acid-deoxyribonuclease activity and labilization of deoxyribonucleic acid from nucleoprotein in thymus and regenerating liver after whole-body irradiation. Goutier R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:51-8, 1964
Interaction of cystamine and cystamine derivatives with nucleic aids and nucleoproteins. Jellum E. Int J Radiat Biol 9:185-200, 1965
Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:75-83, 1964
Increased 3H-thymidine incorporation into DNA of irradiated slime mould. McGrath RA, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:373-80, 1964
Free-radical formation in irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Ormerod MG. Int J Radiat Biol 9:291-300, 1965
DNA repair of radiation damage. I. The therapeutic efficiency of DNA administered to rats after whole-body irradiation. Wilczok T, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:201-11, 1965
Influence of Myleran on cell proliferation in the lens epithelium. Grimes P, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:566-76, Dec 64
Changes in DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in the developing lens. Hanna C. Invest Ophthal 4:480-95, Aug 65
A study of the DNA of dogfish corneal epithelium. Zigman S, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:222-5, Apr 65
A study of myocardial infarcts among mental patients hospitalized in Talbieh Hospital. Dassberg H, et al. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:117-8, Apr 64
The effect of magnesium ion on the secondary structure of deoxyribonucleic acid. Lyons JW, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1781-5, 20 Apr 65
Interaction of the radical ion of chlorpromazine with deoxyribonucleic acid. Ohnishi SI, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2293, 20 May 65
Present status of the amino acid code. Jukes TH. J Amer Diet Ass 45:517-22, Dec 64
Estimation of blood leukocyte numbers by means of a DNA viscosity test. Schalm OW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1177-83, 15 Dec 64
Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. I. Nitrogen compounds and carbohydrate changes in Penicillium atrovenetum. Gottlieb D, et al. J Bact 88:114-21, Jul 64
Staining of cellular constituents with May-Greenwald and Giemsa dyes. Sachs RI, et al. J Bact 89:926-7, Mar 65
Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:623-8, Jun 64
Spectrophotometric studies of the interaction of chloroquine with deoxyribonucleic acid. Cohen SN, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3123-31, Jul 65
Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3483-92, Oct 64
The enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. V. The interaction of ribonucleic acid polymerase with nucleic acids. Fox CF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2101-9, May 65
Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3110-5, Jul 65
Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S. J Biol Chem 240:1236-43, Mar 65
Studies on the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by mammalian enzymes. I. Incorporation of deoxyribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates into deoxyribonucleic acid by a partially purified enzyme from regenerating rat liver. Mantsavinos R. J Biol Chem 239:3431-5, Oct 64
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. IV. The deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of complementary cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid components. Robinson WS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2944-51, Sep 64
Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids from various sources. Samejima T, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2094-100, May 65
Resolution of partially denatured deoxyribonucleate into native and denatured components. Shack J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2602-6, Aug 64
A comparison of the initial actions of spleen deoxyribonuclease and pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Young ET 2d, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1274-80, Mar 65
The isolation of ciliary basal bodies (kinetosomes) from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Argetsinger J. J Cell Biol 24:154-7, Jan 65
Suppression of mitosis and macromolecule synthesis in onion roots by heavy water. Bal AK, et al. J Cell Biol 23:188-93, Oct 64
Macromolecular events leading to cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis after removal and replacement of required pyrimidines. Cameron IL. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:9-18, May 65
DNA and the fine structure of synaptic chromosomes in the domestic rooster (Gallus domesticus). Coleman JR, et al. J Cell Biol 23:63-78, Oct 64

A cytochemical study of cytoplasmic basic proteins in the ascidian oocyte. Davenport R, et al. J Cell Biol 25:319-26, May 65

Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65

The nucleic acids of basal bodies isolated from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Hoffman EJ. J Cell Biol 25:217-28, May 65

Mammalian chromosomes in vitro. 18. DNA replication in the Chinese hamster. Hsu TC. J Cell Biol 23:53-62, Oct 64

The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65

Nuclear membranes of cultured mammalian cells in the period preceding DNA synthesis. Kishimoto S, et al. J Cell Biol 25:103-7, Apr 65

Nucleic acids of chloroplasts and mitochondria in Swiss chard. Kislev N, et al. J Cell Biol 25:327-44, May 65

Evidence for cytoplasmic DNA in root cells of Nicotiana. Mourad EB. J Cell Biol 24:267-76, Feb 65

Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. J Cell Biol 22:21-8, Jul 64

DNA synthesis and chromosomal asynchrony. Induced parasynchronous DNA synthesis in human leucocyte cultures and chromosomal asynchrony in the early S phase. Petersen AJ. J Cell Biol 23:651-4, Dec 64

Studies on the fixation of artificial and bacterial DNA plasms for the electron microscopy of thin sections. Schrell WH. J Cell Biol 22:1-20, Jul 64

H-3-thymidine derivative pools in relation to macronuclear DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Stone GE, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:171-7, May 65

Distribution of tritium-labeled DNA among chromosomes during meiosis. I. Spermatogenesis in the grasshopper. Taylor JH. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:57-67, May 65

The effects of extraperiosteal injections of blood components on periosteal cell proliferation. Tonna EA, et al. J Cell Biol 23:79-87, Oct 64

Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. 3. Further studies on the nature of the DNA--containing elements. Wolstenholme DR, et al. J Cell Biol 22:505-13, Sep 64

Reaction of some mutagenic and carcinogenic compounds with nucleic acids. Brookes P, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:111-27, Oct 64

Summary of 1964 biology research conference. Dulbecco R. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:181-6, Oct 64

Studies on the molecular mechanism of hydrocarbon carcinogenesis. Heidelberger C. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:129-48, Oct 64

Acridine mutagens and DNA structure. Lerman LS. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:1-18, Oct 64

Synchronization of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a repetitive temperature cycle. Padilla GM, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:303-7, Dec 64

Binding of Mn2+ to nucleic acids. Eisinger J, et al. J Chem Phys 42:43-53, 1 Jan 65

On the dielectric dispersion of polyelectrolytes, with application to DNA. Pollak M. J Chem Phys 43:908-9, 1 Aug 65

Thin-layer chromatography of deoxyribonucleic acid on ECTEOLA cellulose. Bauer RD, et al. J Chromatogr 16:519-23, Dec 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid content of human tissues obtained at necropsy. Slater TF, et al. J Clin Path 17:554-6, Sep 64

The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. I. Metabolism of the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Heil A. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:609-19, Dec 64

Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:219-27, Jun 64

The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on the nucleic acid metabolism of the rat adrenal gland. Imrie RC, et al. J Endocr 32:303-12, Jul 65

A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65

The stimulation of DNA synthesis in cultures of rabbit lymph node and spleen cell suspensions by homologous cells. Chapman ND, et al. J Exp Med 121:85-100, 1 Jan 65

Anti-DNA antibodies in hyperimmunized rabbits. Christian CL, et al. J Exp Med 121:309-21, 1 Feb 65

Onset and duration of DNA synthesis in antibody forming cells after antigen. Cohen EP, et al. J Exp Med 121:125-32, 1 Jan 65

Proliferative activity of the lymphatic tissues of rats as studied with tritium-labeled thymidine. Craddock CG, et al. J Exp Med 120:389-412, 1 Sep 64

The origin of the cells in the efferent lymph from a single lymph node. Hall JG, et al. J Exp Med 121:901-10, 1 Jun 65

Developmental capacities of the cells of an adult moth. Krishnakumaran A, et al. J Exp Zool 157:293-305, Dec 64

Nucleic acids and protein synthesis of isolated cells from chick embryonic spinal ganglia in culture. Utakoji T, et al. J Exp Zool 158:181-201, Mar 65

The interaction of nucleic acids with 4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:187-96, 28 Apr 64

The kinetics of DNA uptake by Haemophilus influenzae. Stuy JH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 35:391-400, Jun 64

Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. J Hered 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64

In vitro binding of nucleic acids to tissue sections after removal of tissue nucleic acids. Daoust R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:640-5, Aug 64

A method for the cytophotometric estimation of nucleic acids using methylene blue. Deitch AD. J Histochem Cytochem 12:451-61, Jun 64

Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:359-63, May 64

A silver satain for deoxyribonucleic acid. Korson R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:875-9, Dec 64

Selective electron staining of nucleic acids. Watson ML, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:96-103, Feb 64

Studies on the adjuvant action of bacterial endotoxins on antibody formation. VI. Enhancement of antibody formation by nucleic acids. Merritt K, et al. J Immun 94:416-22, Mar 65

Application of histochemical methods in the study of human endometrium. Dass A, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:362-7, 16 Oct 64

Population dynamics and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells infected with an ornithosis agent. Crocker TT, et al. J Infect Dis 115:105-22, Apr 65

Corneal surgical procedures. The use of DNA and heterografts. Payrau P. J Int Coll Surg 42:179-86, Aug 64

Nucleic-acid and protein changes in blood and midgut of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus), during the course of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis. Kawase S, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:49-54, Mar 65

DNA synthesis in human skin studies in vitro by autoradiography. Fukuyama K, et al. J Invest Derm 44:29-32, Jan 65

Fluorometric ultramicroanalysis of deoxyribonucleic acid in human skin. Santoianni P, et al. J Invest Derm 45:99-103, Aug 65

Quantitative changes in the level of the myelopoiesis-stimulating agent in rabbit sera. Fehér I, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:272-9, Aug 65

Studies on agranulocytosis. VII. Limited proliferative potential of CPZ-sensitive patients. Pisciotta AV. J Lab Clin Med 65:240-7, Feb 65

Studies on agranulocytosis. VI. The effect of clinical treatment with chlorpromazine on nucleic-acid synthesis of granulocyte precursors in normal persons. Pisciotta AV, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:228-39, Feb 65

Binding of basic proteins to DNA. Akinrimisi EO, et al. J Molec Biol 11:128-36, Jan 65

The crystal symmetry of DNA. Arnott S. J Molec Biol 12:76-80, May 65

Fourier synthesis studies of lithium DNA. 3. Hoogsteen models. Arnott S, et al. J Molec Biol 11:391-402, Feb 65

Mechanism of degradation of DNA by endonuclease I from Escherichia coli. Bermardo G, et al. J Molec Biol 11:141-3, Jan 65

An electron microscopic study of a DNA-ribosome complex formed in vitro. Bladen HA, et al. J Molec Biol 11:78-83, Jan 65

On the reported sedimentation of polycyclic hydrocarbons from aqueous solutions of DNA. Boyland E, et al. J Molec Biol 9:589-97, Aug 64

A study of conformation of nucleic acids in solution by means of circular dichroism. Brahms J, et al. J Molec Biol 10:73-88, Oct 64

The thermal denaturation of nucleoprotein in boar sperm. Chamberlain PJ, et al. J Molec Biol 11:1-11, Jan 65

Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65

Studies of chloroplast development in Euglena. XII. Two types of satellite DNA. Edelman M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:769-74, Apr 65

The molecular configuration of deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. X-ray diffraction study of the A form. Fuller W, et al. J Molec Biol 12:60-76, May 65

Actinomycin binding to DNA: mechanism and specificity. Geilert M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:445-57, Mar 65

Effects of cupric ions on thermal denaturation of nucleic acids. Hiai S. J Molec Biol 11:672-90, Apr 65

Demonstration and characterization of a DNA-like RNA in excised plant tissue. Ingle J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:730-46, Apr 65

Transitions of DNA homopolymers. Inman RB. J Molec Biol 9:624-37, Sep 64

Multistranded DNA homopolymer interactions. Inman RB. J Molec Biol 10:137-46, Oct 64

Amino group reactivity in DNA--aminoacridine complexes. Lerman LS. J Molec Biol 10:367-80, Dec 64

Suture transitions observed in DNA and poly A in solution as a function of temperature and pH. Luzzati V, et al. J Molec Biol 10:28-41, Oct 64

Some observations on the hypochromism of DNA. Mahler HR, et al. J Molec Biol 9:801-11, Sep 64

Nucleic acid interactions. V. Effects of cyclobuxine. Mahler HR, et al. J Molec Biol 10:157-75, Oct 64

The influence of temperature on the dissociation and formation of aggregates of thermally denatured DNA. Comparison of this influence of temperature with the phenomena of denaturation and renaturation of DNA. May P. J Molec Biol 9:263-5, Jul 64

Changes in oscillopolarographic behaviour of deoxyribonucleic acids at temperatures below denaturation temperature. Paleček E. J Molec Biol 11:839-41, Apr 65

Properties of the satellite DNA associated with the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Ray DS, et al. J Molec Biol 9:812-24, Sep 64

Satellite DNA components in Euglena gracilis cells lacking chloroplasts. Ray DS, et al. J Molec Biol 11:760-8, Apr 65

Structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. V. Purine sequences. Sedat J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:489-97, Aug 64

Deoxyribonucleic acids of crustacea. Smith M. J Molec Biol 9:17-23, Jul 64

Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. J Molec Biol 10:359-66, Dec 64

Study of the folding of the dAT copolymer by kinetic measurements of melting. Spatz H, et al. J Molec Biol 11:213-22, Feb 65

Heterogeneity of the interaction of DNA with acriflavine. Tubbs RK, et al. J Molec Biol 9:545-57, Aug 64

Specific duplex formation in vitro of mammalian DNA. Walker PM, et al. J Molec Biol 12:394-409, Jun 65

A note on reversible dissociation of deoxyribonucleohistone. Zubay G, et al. J Molec Biol 9:246-9, Jul 64

Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1213-20, Jun 64

Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. I. Extraction and partition of lipids and assay of nucleic acids. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:193-204, Mar 65

Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E. J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65

The determination of deoxyribonucleic acid and of cell number in brain. Zamenhof S, et al. J Neurochem 11:505-9, Jul 64

Cytologic and cytochemical studies of neuroglia. 3. The DNA content of giant fibrous astrocytes, with implications concerning the nature of these cells. Lapham LW, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:419-30, Jul 64

Effect of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats. Christensen DA, et al. J Nutr 86:369-75, Aug 65

Effect of a folic acid antagonist, aminopterin, on fetal development and nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Kinney CS, et al. J Nutr 84:288-94, Nov 64

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:298-302, Jul 65

Effect of protein malnutrition on the DNA content of rat liver. Umaña R. J Nutr 85:169-73, Feb 65

Cytochemical observations on the interphase nucleus of the parasitic ameba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz). Beers CD. J Parasit 50:630-3, Oct 64

Specific incorporation of precursors into DNA by feeding labeled bacteria to Paramecium aurelia. Berger JD, et al. J Protozool 11:534-7, Nov 64

Studies of the composition of the deoxyribonucleic acid of the fowl spermatozoon. Hammond M, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:347-9, Jun 65

Delayed incorporation of thymidine 3H in epithelial cells of the ductus epididymidis of the rabbit. Orgebin-Crist MC. J Reprod Fertil 8:259-60, Oct 64

Electron microscope cytochemistry of nucleic acids in Drosophila salivary glands and Tetrahymena. Swift H, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:161-7, Jun 64

The influence of parenteral RNA and DNA on the growth of Sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich's ascites tumor in Swiss mice. Gazet JC, et al. J Surg Res 5:35-40, Jan 65

Tritiated thymidine autoradiography in the regenerating liver of the dog. Sigel B, et al. J Surg Res 5:72-8, Feb 65

Electron microscopic autoradiography incorporation of H3-thymidine in a blue-green alga, Anabaena sp. Leak LV. J Ultrastruct Res 12:135-46, Feb 65

Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XIV. Properties of a vitamin B12-group compound derived from exogenous cobalamin in the cells of Lactobacillus leichmannii accompanying with biosyntheses of deoxyribosyl compounds and DNA. Fukui S, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:81-94, 10 Jun 65

Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter. Tsumita T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:11-21, Feb 65

The effect of aging on protein synthesis in articular cartilage of rabbits. Mankin HJ, et al. Lab Invest 14:658-64, Jun 65

Antigen-stimulated desoxyribonucleic-acid synthesis in vitro by sensitised mouse macrophages. Rowley D, et al. Lancet 2:734-5, 3 Oct 64

Deoxyribonucleic-acid replication pattern of Trisomy D1. Yunis JJ, et al. Lancet 2:935-7, 31 Oct 64

D.N.A. replication analysis in identifying the cytogenetic defect in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Yunis JJ, et al. Lancet 1:465-6, 27 Feb 65

The distribution of nucleic acids in cochlear cells. Oshiro H, et al. Laryngoscope 75:44-56, Jan 65

Variability in grain count/DNA relation in mouse thymocytes labelled with thymidine. Hale AJ, et al. Life Sci 4:509-13, Feb 65

Isolation of an active complex of DNA-RNA-protein from nuclear residual fraction. Patel G, et al. Life Sci 4:1481-6, Aug 65

Protein biosynthesis and the genetic code. Brotman M, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:777-91, Oct 64 (53 ref.)

Effects of strychnine and Cannabis sativa (Marihuana) on the nucleic acid content in brain of the rat. Carlini GR, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:21-6, 1965

Erythropoietic cell proliferation in man. Cronkite EP. Medicine (Balt) 43:635-7, Nov 64

Theoretical mechanisms of differentiation. Davis BD. Medicine (Balt) 43:639-49, Nov 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by cultured mammalian cells in the presence of orotic acid. Savchuck WB, et al. Metabolism 13:1349-55, Nov 64

On the non-requirement for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the production of chromosome aberrations by 8-ethoxycaffeine. Scott D, et al. Mutat Res 1:146-56, Jul 64

A suggested role of amino-acids in deoxyribonucleic acid. Balis ME, et al. Nature (London) 203:1170-1, 12 Sep 64

Antigenicity of trypanosome nuclei: evidence that DNA is not coupled to histone in these protozoa. Beck JS, et al. Nature (London) 204:194-5, 10 Oct 64

Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: precipitation with denatured deoxyribonucleic acid. Beiser SM, et al. Nature (London) 203:1381-2, 26 Sep 64

Evidence for the binding of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons to the nucleic acids of mouse skin: relation between carcinogenic power of hydrocarbons and their binding to deoxyribonucleic acid. Brookes P, et al. Nature (London) 202:781-4, 23 May 64

Nucleoprotein synthesis in the new-born mouse. Bryan JH. Nature (London) 204:574, 7 Nov 64

Measurements of deoxyribonucleic acid on mammalian germ cells using the integrating microdensitometer. Burks JL, et al. Nature (London) 203:325-6, 18 Jul 64

Effect of age and hormonal state on the numbers of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing nuclei in rat adrenal cortex. Bury HP, et al. Nature (London) 205:301-2, 16 Jan 65

Deoxyribonucleic acids of sperm, eggs and somatic cells of the sea urchin, Arbacia punctulata. Carden GA 3d, et al. Nature (London) 205:1338-9, 27 Mar 65

Proliferation of transferred spleen cells after antigenic challenge. Cohen MJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:418-9, 25 Jul 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid and the molecular basis of self-duplication. Commoner B. Nature (London) 203:486-91, 1 Aug 64 (18 ref.)

Roles of deoxyribonucleic acid in inheritance. Commoner B. Nature (London) 202:960-8, 6 Jun 64 (47 ref.)

Ultrastructure of human leucocytes synthesizing DNA. Cooper EH, et al. Nature (London) 204:894, 28 Nov 64

Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Nature (London) 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64

Functional transformation in mammalian cell culture systems. Folsome CE. Nature (London) 202:1023-4, 6 Jun 64

Hybrid cells derived from mouse and man: artificial heterokaryons of mammalian cells from different species. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 205:640-6, 13 Feb 65

A polaron model of genetic recombination by the formation of hybrid deoxyribonucleic acid. Hastings PJ, et al. Nature (London) 201:1052-4, 7 Mar 64

Autoradiographic investigations of RNA and DNA metabolism of human leucocytes cultured with phytohaemagglutinin; uridine-5-3H as a specific precursor of RNA. Hayhoe FG, et al. Nature (London) 205:151-4, 9 Jan 65

Effect of alkylating agents and whole-body x-irradiation on thymus. Herranen A. Nature (London) 203:891-2, 22 Aug 64

Specificity of the interactions between histones and deoxyribonucleic acid. Johns EW, et al. Nature (London) 204:853-5, 28 Nov 64

Distribution of adenine residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Jones AS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1108-9, 13 Jun 64

A hypothesis for deoxyribonucleic acid transcription and messenger ribonucleic acid synthesis in vivo. Jones KW, et al. Nature (London) 202:1264-7, 27 Jun 64

Theory of the pH-stat titration of a polyfunctional reactant by a competitive 'ligandee'. Katz S. Nature (London) 203:858-9, 22 Aug 64

Recovery from sub-lethal x-ray damage of mammalian cells during inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Kim JH, et al. Nature (London) 204:598-9, 7 Nov 64

A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al. Nature (London) 202:698-9, 16 May 64

DNA, PNA and protein contents in a rapidly differentiating system, the rat tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta). Lee TW, et al. Nature (London) 203:661-2, 8 Aug 64

Mechanisms of sensitization to x-rays of mammalian cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Lett JT, et al. Nature (London) 203:593-6, 8 Aug 64

A new theory to explain crossing-over between genes on chromosomes. Lindegren CC. Nature (London) 204:322-4, 24 Oct 64

Base ratios in DNA in male and female Pseudococcus citri. Loewus MW, et al. Nature (London) 203:104, 4 Jul 64

Dependence of DNA synthesis on irradiation dose rate. Looney WB. Nature (London) 205:1334-6, 27 Mar 65

Cytochemical investigations of deoxyribonucleic acid-mediated control of ribonucleoprotein metabolism. Love R, et al. Nature (London) 203:1384, 26 Sep 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid in plant nucleoli. McLeish J. Nature (London) 204:36-9, 3 Oct 64

DNA polymerase in thymus nuclear fractions isolated with Ca++. Main RK, et al. Nature (London) 203:646-8, 8 Aug 64

Abscopal stimulation of the thymus of rats by exposure of the head to x-rays. Maor D, et al. Nature (London) 205:40-2, 2 Jan 65

Optical rotatory power of DNA and of its complex with acridine orange under streaming conditions. Mason SF, et al. Nature (London) 204:468-70, 31 Oct 64

Relationship of Barr bodies, nuclear size and deoxyribonucleic acid value in cultured human cells. Mittwoch U, et al. Nature (London) 205:477-9, 30 Jan 65

A selective reagent for the study of base sequence in nucleic acids. Moudrianakis EN, et al. Nature (London) 204:685-6, 14 Nov 64

Relationship of liver composition to intensity of protein metabolism in different mammals. Munro HN, et al. Nature (London) 203:603-4, 8 Aug 64

Induction of sex-linked recessive lethals and visible mutations by feeding X-irradiated DNA to Drosophila melanogaster. Parkash O. Nature (London) 205:312-3, 16 Jan 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid content of basal cells of mouse epidermis. Radley JM. Nature (London) 205:594, 6 Feb 65

Evidence for repair of ultra-violet damaged deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured mammalian cells. Rasmussen RE, et al. Nature (London) 203:1360-2, 26 Sep 64

Correlation between deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mortality following irradiation in mice. Sanders JL, et al. Nature (London) 202:919-20, 30 May 64

Effect of chemical protective agents (cysteamine and beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and homologous testes-DNA on the death-rate of the progeny of a first generation originating from male rats irradiated in the infantile period. Savković N. Nature (London) 203:1393, 26 Sep 64

Recovery of reproductive ability by homologous testes-DNA of rats irradiated during the infantile period. Savković N. Nature (London) 203:1297-8, 19 Sep 64

Binding of proflavine to deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid and its biological significance. Scholtissek C, et al. Nature (London) 204:39-43, 3 Oct 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. Nature (London) 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64

Chromosome duplication and the cell cycle in lens epithelium. Srinivasan BD. Nature (London) 203:100-1, 4 Jul 64

Urinary beta-amino isobutyric acid in the mouse: elimination after intravenous administration of deoxyribonucleic acid. Truhaut R, et al. Nature (London) 205:806-7, 20 Feb 65

Marked decrease of DNA in the nuclei of the adrenal medulla of rats exposed to cold. Viola M. Nature (London) 204:1094-5, 12 Dec 64

Interphase deoxyribonucleic acid condensation, late deoxyribonucleic acid replication, and gene inactivation. Yunis JJ. Nature (London) 205:311-2, 16 Jan 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis by acridine orange. Zelenin AV, et al. Nature (London) 204:45-6, 3 Oct 64

Familial D-D translocation. Report of a pedigree and DNA replication analysis. Yunis JJ, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1133-7, 26 Nov 64

The genetic code. Asimov I. New York J Med 65:1646-51, 15 Jun 65

Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:493-501, Aug 64

Alterations in cellular metabolism associated with cell death induced by uracil mustard and 6-thioguanine. Booth BA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1396-402, Dec 64

Thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in relation to the endocrine control of insect diapause and development. Brookes VJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:770-7, Apr 65

The in vitro formation of a DNA-ribosome complex. Byrne R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:140-8, Jul 64

The continuous multiplication of lipovirus-infected human cells. Chang RS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:709-15, Sep 64

Preparation and properties of native crab dAT. Davidson N, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:111-8, Jan 65

Genetic transcription during morphogenesis. Doi RH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:755-62, Sep 64

Induction of cellular DNA synthesis by polyoma virus. Dulbecco R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:403-10, Feb 65

Interactions of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds. V. The unwinding and rewinding of DNA strands under the influence of copper (II) ions. Eichhorn GL, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:586-93, Mar 65

Antibodies specific for ribonucleosides and ribonucleotides and their reaction with DNA. Erlanger BF, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:68-74, Jul 64

The probable sequence of nucleotides in some codons. Fitch WM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:298-305, Aug 64

The ability of DNA and chromatin of developing frog embryos to prime for RNA polymerase-dependent RNA synthesis. Flickinger RA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:783-90, Apr 65

The replication of the DNA molecule. Fong P. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:641-7, Sep 64

The unwinding of the DNA molecule. Fong P. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:239-46, Aug 64

The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. 8. Effects of bacteriophage infection on the activity of the methylating enzymes. Gold M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:292-7, Aug 64

Some radiation effects on dna and its constituents. Gordy W, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:751-6, Apr 65

Stimulation of protein synthesis in vitro by denatured DNA. Holland JJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1554-61, Dec 64

Molecular size and circularity of DNA in cells of mammals and higher plants. Hotta Y, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:356-62, Feb 65

Delayed fluorescence in DNA-acridine dye complexes. Isenberg I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:379-87, Aug 64

Enhancement of in vivo incorporation of labeled precursors into DNA and total protein of mouse lymph nodes after administration of thymic extracts. Klein JJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:812-7, Apr 65

Contact inhibition, macromolecular synthesis, and polyribosomes in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Levine EM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:350-6, Feb 65

Active and inactive regions of nuclear chromatin as revealed by electron microscope autoradiography. Littau VC, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:93-100, Jul 64

Identity of DNA and diversity of messenger RNA molecules in normal mouse tissues. McCarthy BJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:915-22, Oct 64

The relationship of the nucleolus to the synthesis of ribosomal RNA in HeLa cells. McConkey EH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1197-204, Jun 64

Base sequence determination in nucleic acids with the electron microscope. 3. Chemistry and microscopy of guanine-labeled DNA. Moudrianakis EN, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:564-71, Mar 65

Fundamental chromosome structure. Painter TS. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1282-5, Jun 64

Production of antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Plescia OJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:279-85, Aug 64

Hydrogen exchange studies of DNA structure. Printz MP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:363-70, Feb 65

Localization of DNA complementary to ribosomal RNA in the nucleolus organizer region of Drosophila melanogaster. Ritossa FM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:737-45, Apr 65

D-mannose as a constituent of the DNA of a mutant strain of bacteriophage SP8. Rosenberg E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:836-41, Apr 65

Homology between RNA from ROUS SARCOMA VIROUS AND DNA from Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Temin HM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:323-9, Aug 64

Effects on DNA synthesis of localized irradiation of cells in tissue culture by (1) a u.v. microbeam and (11) an alpha-particle microbeam. Dendy PP, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:328-44, 29 Sep 64

Quantitative effects of alkyl benzene sulfonate (ABS) on KB cells in tissue culture. Benarde MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:781-4, Jul 64

Influence of oligodeoxyribonucleotides on early events in antibody formation. Braun W, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:701-7, Jul 65

Antigen stimulated proliferation in lymphoid and myeloid tissues from immunized rabbits. Chapman ND, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:708-11, Dec 64

Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65

Effects of hypertransfusion and erythropoietin on labeling of rat megakaryocytes by tritiated thymidine. Ebbe S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:971-4, Aug-Sep 64

Characterization of the basic protein associated with DNA in mammalian spermatozoa. Henricks DM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:769-72, Jul 65

Folic acid deficiency and hepatic DNA synthesis. Leevy CM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:746-8, Dec 64

Some cytologic changes of rat liver in experimental porphyria. Lottsfeldt FI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:226-9, May 65

Strength of suckling stimulus and maintenance of the mammary gland. Moon RC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:501-5, Jun 65

Incorporation of arsenic into cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:365-6, Nov 64

Liver cell damage produced by portacaval shunts. Rubin E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:235-7, Jan 65

Effect of injected DNA on a mild hypercholesterolemia in rabbits. Savitsky JP. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:127-30, May 64

Influence of number of suckling young on nucleic acid content of lactating rat mammary gland. Tucker HA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:218-20, May 64

Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lumphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:118-20, May 65

Chain scission and hydrogen bond breakage on irradiation of DNA. Collyns B, et al. Radiat Res 25:526-36, Jul 65

Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. Radiat Res 24:305-11, Feb 65

An autoradiographic and biochemical study of the effects of radiation on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the intact animal. Looney WB, et al. Radiat Res 24:312-23, Feb 65

Restoration of viability of x-irradiated L-strain cells by isologous and heterologous highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Miletić B, et al. Radiat Res 23:94-103, Sep 64

The effect of radiation on the deoxyribonucleic acid-binding capacity of hemoglobin. Nelson EL, et al. Radiat Res 23:641-7, Dec 64

Four-factor model analysis of thymidine incorporation into mouse DNA and the mechanism of radiation effects. Stewart PA, et al. Radiat Res 24:521-37, Apr 65

Modifications of the inactivation by ionizing radiations of the ionizing radiations of the transforming activity of DNA in spores and dry cells. Tanooka H, et al. Radiat Res 24:43-56, Jan 65

The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. Radiat Res 24:667-72, Apr 65

The effects of radiation on mammalian cells. Looney WB. Radiol Clin N Amer 3:209-17, Aug 65

Comparative changes in radiosensitivity between bone marrow and a rat tumor irradiated under anoxia. Comas FV. Radiology 83:528-33, Sep 64

Radiation effects on cell cycle dynamics. Hendrickson FR, et al. Radiology 83:131-40, Jul 64

The utilization of methotrexate, aminopterin, spleen hemogenate, thymus hemogenate, and DNA as test agents for suppression of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver. Meschan I, et al. Radiology 83:520-7, Sep 64

Haematologic effects in guinea-pigs and chickens following the injection of rabbit antisera to commercial preparations of DNA and RNA. Cajano A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:51-2, 1964

Infectious mononucleosis, an autoradiographic study of DNA- and RNA-synthesis. Schmid JR, et al. Scand J Haemat 2:18-30, 1965

DNA synthesis in alveolar cells of the mammary gland: acceleration by ovarian hormones. Bresciani F. Science 146:653-5, 30 Oct 64

Association of rapidly metabolized DNA and RNA. Cherry JH. Science 146:1066-9, 20 Nov 64

Isolation and characterization of DNA from kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii. Du Buy HG, et al. Science 147:754-6, 12 Feb 65

Carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbons: special vulnerability of rats. Huggins CB, et al. Science 147:1153-4, 5 Mar 65

Chloroplast mutagenesis: effect of N-methyl-N'nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and some other agents on Euglena. McCalla DR. Science 148:497-9, 23 Apr 65

X chromosome DNA replication: developmental shift from synchrony to asynchrony. Nicklas RB, et al. Science 147:1041-3, 26 Feb 65

Electron spin resonance of irradiated DNA. Pershan PS, et al. Science 148:378-80, 16 Apr 65

Antibodies to DNA and a synthetic polydeoxyribonucleotide produced by oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Piesca OJ, et al. Science 148:1102-3, 21 May 65

HeLa cells: effects of temperature on the life cycle. Rao PN, et al. Science 148:1092-4, 21 May 65

Proton tunneling in radiation-induced mutation. Rein R, et al. Science 146:649-50, 30 Oct 64

5-Bromodeoxyuridine: effect on myogenesis in vitro. Stockdale F, et al. Science 146:533-5, 23 Oct 64

Cytochemical staining of sections from plastic-embedded flagellates. Dodge JD. Stain Techn 39:381-6, Nov 64

Loss of RNA and protein, and changes in DNA during a 30-hour cold perchloric acid extraction of cultured cells. Kasten FH. Stain Techn 40:127-35, May 65

Recovery effects of homologous liver deoxyribonucleic acid injected into total-body irradiated (600 R) infantile rats. Savkovic N, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:465-7, Mar 65

Studies of the life cycle of mammalian cells. Puck TT. Sympos Quant Biol 29:167-76, 1964

Chemical reactivity of chromosomal DNA as related to mutagenicity: studies with human cell lines. Szybalski W. Sympos Quant Biol 29:151-9, 1964

The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65

A cytophotometric study of nuclear DNA changes during red cell maturation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:33-43, Jan 65

A cytological and cytophotometric study of heterophil formation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:17-32, Jan 65

Autoradiographic study of the incorporation of H3-thymidine by synchronously dividing Tetrahymena pyriformis Gl. Sullivan WD, et al. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:48-60, Jan 65

Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:307-16, 1964

Electron spin resonance of irradiated DNA. Shulman RG, et al. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:210-4, Dec 64

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. Transplantation 3:155-60, Mar 65

Inactivation and recovery of microorganisms after treatment with ultraviolet light or other mutagens. UCRL-11387 suppl. Haynes RH. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 19-51, Spring 64

The effect of total-body irradiation on DNA synthesis in rat spleen and bone marrow in vitro. SAM-TR-65-14. Kundel HL, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, Mar 65

DNA synthetic rates and chromosome replication in generating marrow cells. USNRDL-TR-779. Alpen EL, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-16, 31 Aug 64

A DNA-RNA complex isolated from rat liver. USNRDL-TR-800. Swingle KF, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 7 Dec 64

Abscopal and direct effects of whole-body x irradiation: rat kidney mitotic activity and DNA content after uninephrectomy. USNRDL-TR-838. Wachtel LW, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 24 May 65

Mechanism of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis by pseudorabies virus. Ben-Porat T, et al. Virology 25:22-9, Jan 65

Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G. Z Vererbungsl 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64

Mutagenesis by formaldehyde food in relation to DNA replication in Drosophila spermatocytes. Nafei H, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:351-67, 30 Dec 64

[Protection of the body against heterogenous genetic information] Zilber LA. Cas Lek Cesk 103:193-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. Lek Ved Zahr 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study on D.N.A. Its use in otology and allergy] Cambrelin G. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:103-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of the interaction of beryllium (BeSO4) with desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the acid desoxyribonucleic acid-neutral pancreatic desoxyribonuclease (DNase) system in vitro] Festy B, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:37-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Preferential fixation of beryllium in rat liver nuclei with pronounced mitotic activity] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Production of tumors in the hamster by inoculation of desoxyribonucleic acid extracted from cells infected by SV40 virus] Boiron M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:296-305, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Role of nucleic acids in morphogenesis] Brachet J. Annee Biol 4:21-48, Jan-Feb 65 (98 ref.) (Fr)

[Histophotometric determination of the desoxyribonucleic acid level in keratosis senilis] Kint A. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:171-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of excess nucleic acids. II. Ascorbic acid] Terroine T. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:81-98, 1965 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of richness of tissue nucleic acids. I. Biotin] Terroine T. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:363-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Persistence of D-RNA synthesis in the liver of rats treated with actinomycin] Harel L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:212-8, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histophysiology of secretory phenomena. General conclusions] Benoit J. Biol Med (Paris) 53:759-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Nucleic acids and secretion] Vendrely C. Biol Med (Paris) 53:629-40, Nov-Dec 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)

[Fractionation of deoxyribonucleic acids by salting out in alcoholic medium] Cattan D, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1035-43, 1964 (Fr)

[Beef pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Chemical analysis of nuclei and their fractions. Chromatography of desoxyribonucleic acids. Electrophoresis of the globulin fraction and desoxyribonucleoproteins] Klyszejko L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:585-95, 1965 (Fr)

[Bovine pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Fractionation of the nuclei] Klyszejko L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1228-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Evolution of nucleic acid and phospholipid content in the course of fetal and postnatal development of the liver] Lafarge C, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1045-57, 1964 (Fr)

[Considerations on mechanisms of control of protein synthesis] Barbu E. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1454-7, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Determination of the content of total nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids in fibroblasts displaying various morphological anomalies of the nucleus] Bassleer R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1777-80, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[New research concerning the synthesis of nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids during preparation for mitosis in normal fibroblasts] Bassleer R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2683-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Determination by cytophotometry of the amount of desoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei of the Loewenthal gland in albino rats of differing age] Desaive C. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:315-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Interaction of ethidium bromhydrate (BET) with nucleic acids (NA). Spectrofluorimetric study] Le Pecq JB, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1786-9, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Mode of formation of binucleate cells in rat liver. Comparison of mitotic index with the rhythm of increase of total hepatic desoxyribonucleic acid] Nadal C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1763-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Radioresistance of the sea louse Xiphosura polyphemus L. and changes in nucleic acids following x- and gamma irradiation] Niaussat P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1795-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The "poly-d-AT" satellite DNA of the crab] Pochon F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2937-40, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:694-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[DNA polymerase in the liver during compensatory hypertrophy. Conditions favoring activation of the DNA necessary to the polymerization reaction] Recondo AM de, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2538-41, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[DNA synthesis in vitro: activation of DNA necessary for reaction by supernatants of homogenates of livers in compensatory hypertrophy and of hepatomas: enzymatic mechanisms involved] Recondo AM de. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3092-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the nature of the free radicals induced by x-irradiation in desoxyribonucleic acid in the solid state] Van De Vorst A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:921-30, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration by cytochemical technics and electron microscopy of desoxyribonucleic acid in mitochondria and protoplasts of Allium cepa] Yotsuyanagi Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2344-7, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Determination of desoxyribonucleic acids in normal fibroblasts by interference microscopy] Bassleer R. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:384-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of nuclear proteins at the time of normal mitosis] Bassleer R. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1744-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the radiosensitivity of certain Saharian arthropods. Study of the nucleic acid content of their soft parts. Possible relation to high radioresistance] Bonifay M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:486-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Cytophotometric determination of DNA in normal guinea pig megakaryocytes] Leval M de. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2198-201, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the desoxyribonucleic acid content of the hepatic nuclei in mice during lactation] Mortreuil-Langlois M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1802-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical and cytophotometric study of the nucleic acid and protein contents of rat liver nuclei after cortisone injection] Weber M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1303-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Cytological changes and modifications in the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in normally cultivated fibroblasts in the presence of sarcolysin] Guimard J, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:25-34, 1964 (Fr)

[Cytological effects of mitomycin C on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro. observations from life: cytophotometric and histoautoradiographic studies of desoxyribonucleic acid metabolism] Oledzska-Slotwinska H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:210-25, 1964 (Fr)

[Biological significance and therapeutic role of nucleic acids] Neuman M. Concours Med 86:5747-54, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The new biology (introduction to molecular biology)] Vigier P. Concours Med 86:5729-44, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. II. Radioautographic study: influence of actinomycin on nucleic acid synthesis] Denis H. Develop Biol 9:458-72, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Stability of free radicals induced by Co 60 gamma rays in desoxyribonucleic acids] Van de Vorst A. Int J Radiat Biol 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of molecular weight on the radiolytic yield from desoxyribonucleic acid in the solid phase] Van de Vorst A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:269-74, 1965 (Fr)

[Stability of free radicals induced by gamma rays of cobalt 60 in desoxyribonucleic acid] Van De Vorst A. Int J Radiat Biol 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)

[The effect of actinomycin D on the morphogenesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the chick embryo] Heilporn-Pohl V. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:439-46, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The effects of puromycin on mitosis, protein synthesis and DNA synthesis during cleavage of the batrachian egg] Legros F, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:195-206, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Quantitative study of hamster brain nucleic acids during hibernation] Vincendon G, et al. Life Sci 4:555-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cytochemical and cytogenetic aspects of the cellular gigantism induced by antimitotics] Castoldi GL, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:395-406, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Some aspects of the problem of anti-nucleic acid antibodies] Grabar P. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:729-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical differentiation of Allomyces: free nucleic bases and composition of RNA] Turian G. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:58-70, 1965 (Fr)

[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis] Gajdos A. Presse Med 72:2101-5, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)

[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis. II.] Gajdos A. Presse Med 72:2137-41, 12 Sep 64 (13 ref.) (Fr)

[Effect of leukocyte restoration by desoxyribonucleic acid injected into Swiss mice after irradiation with 700 rads. Influence of previous ingestion of 2-aminoethylisothiouronium (AET) and thiogel] Paoletti C, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:950-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E. Therapie 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of various substrates of homologous tissue DNA with respect to certain transforming agents. II. Synthesis of modified DNA and biological and clinical applications] Huant E. Therapie 19:1355-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Optical behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid from the liver and hepatomas in thermal denaturation and in the formaldehyde reaction] Bielka H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:161-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Embryonal erythropoiesis and the nucleic acid content in the embryonal liver in whole-body irradiated rats] Finck W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:354-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of 5-bromouracil and 5-fluorouracil on the virus induction of a lysogenic thymine-less mutant of E. coli by means of ultraviolet rays] Rosenthal HA. Acta Biol Med German 13:781-93, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the stimulation of liver regeneration] Fischer A, et al. Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:89-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[Comparative fluorescence microscope and light microscope studies on the acid hydrolysis of nuclear DNA] Roschlau G, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:328-35, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the histochemical structure of panencephalitis inclusion bodies] Bozsik G, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:362-70, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA doubling in different cell types of mice and rats according to a new double labelling method] Pilgrim C. Anat Anz 115:128-33, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the generation period and the duration of the division phase of fetal cells in rats] Wegener K, et al. Anat Anz 115:134-40, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Ultraviolet spectrometric studies on the spermatozoa of patients with generalized neurofibromatosis, multiform keratosis and dyskeratosis follicularis vegetans] Meyhöfer W, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:408-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Relation between abortion in women and primary testicular lesions with particular reference to the DNA content of the spermatozoa] Meyhöfer W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:925-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the digestibility of nuclear desoxyribonucleic acid by desoxyribonuclease in psoriatic epidermis] Steigleder GK, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:203-6, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of cyclophosphamide on desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of normal proliferating cells and ascites tumor cells. Autoradiographic and biochemical studies] Palme G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1034-9, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the biochemical mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:176-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Dependence of protein binding on the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the nature of the protein body. (1)] Scholtan W. Arzneimittelforschung 14:348-56, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The gene and its action] Vogel F. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:18-27, 1964 (Ger)

[INHIBITION OF DNA-dependent RNA and DNA synthesis by antibiotics] Hartmann G, et al. Biochem Z 341:126-8, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The binding of daunomycin, cinerubin and chromomycin A3 to nucleic acids] Kersten W, et al. Biochem Z 341:174-83, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The bonding of proflavin and actinomycin to desoxyribonucleic acid. I. The influence of ion strength and pH as well as the effects of urea on the bonding] Liersch M, et al. Biochem Z 340:390-9, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On DNA and RNA synthesis in the dividing cycle of synchronized plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum] Sachsenmaier W. Biochem Z 340:541-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria] Wintersberger E, et al. Biochem Z 341:399-408, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Viscosimetric studies on the kinetics of thermal denaturation of DNA after the attachment of protamine in comparison to native nucleoprotamine] Zimmermann E. Biochem Z 341:129-38, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Separation of DNA components on cellulose layers] Keck K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:685-7, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Configuration and longitudinal distribution of DNA molecules in solution] Lang D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:142-54, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Extraction and chromatographic separation of the nucleic acids from photosynthetic organisms] Richter G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:502-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the Feulgen reaction. Prolonged hydrolysis with different cell types] Sandritter W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:645-7, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Radioautographic research on the duration of the DNA synthesis phase in mouse and rat cells by double labelling with H3- and C-14-thymidine] Pilgrim C, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:183-99, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolligiehn R, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of IDU on tissue cultures] Gnädinger M, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:355-66, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on the development of retinal metabolism in the rat] Utermann D. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:541-8, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of the "complementary amino acids" glutamine and aspartic acid in nucleoprotamine and desoxyribonucleic acid preparations of Clupea harengus] Felix K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:53-6, 1964 (Ger)

[On clupeines. XIV. On the presence of intermolecular copper compounds in clupeine] Felix K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:57-62, 1964 (Ger)

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in rat liver mitochondria] Wintersberger E. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:285-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Morphology and DNA-synthesis of a ring-chromosome in a child with Turner's syndrome] Pfeiffer RA, et al. Klin Wschr 43:521-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[The viscosity of purulent and sterile sputum in chronic asthmatic bronchitis] Bürgi H. Med Thorac 21:156-67, 1964 (Ger)

[On the origin of Feulgen-positive inclusions in follicular fluid of atresic ovarian follicles in rats] Burkl W. Mikroskopie 18:339-45, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the proliferation and DNA synthesis rate in the liver parenchyma after subtotal hepatectomy. Autoradiographic studies with H3-thymidine] Stöcker E, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:264-5, May 65 (Ger)

[Infectious mononucleosis: an autoradiographic study of DNA and RNA synthesis in vitro] Schmid JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1395-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiosensitivity of desoxyribonucleic acid. II. The length of the nucleotide chain after irradiation in vitro] Hagen U. Strahlentherapie 124:428-37, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiosensitivity of desoxyribonucleic acid. I. The sensitivity of the hydrogen bonds] Hagen U, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:275-83, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experimental mutation research, contemporary phylogenetics and testing an evolution hypothesis] Zdansky R. Strahlentherapie 124:142-51, May 64 (Ger)

[The original concept of life. In the beginning was information] Püllmann A. Ther Gegenw 103:427-35, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and genetics of pseudocholinesterases] Baitsch H, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:531-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Genes and enzymes] Kaudewitz F. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:456-62, 1964 (Ger)

[On the UV irradiation of desoxyribonucleic acid in glycol] Dellweg H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:141-3, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On photoreactions and spectral changes of 3,4-benzopyrene in aqueous protein and DNA solutions] Reske G, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. II. The inactivation of Saccharomyces cells of different ploidy] Stein W, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:625-33, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Meiotic prophase and spermatid maturation in Gryllus domesticus with special reference to the chromosome structure] Schin KS. Z Zellforsch 65:481-513, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in the adrenal cortex of rats] Stöcker E, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:206-10, 1965 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the DNA doubling time and other division phases of the cell cycle in fetal rat cell types] Wegener K, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:309-26, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Structure and behavior of nucleoli in poultry myoblasts in tissue culture during interphase growth and mitosis] Weissenfels N. Z Zellforsch 62:667-700, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Variations in nuclear dimensions and desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in relation to the cell reproductive cycle. Karyometric and histophotometric study on the chick embryo basophilic megaloblast] Prenna G, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:121-35, 1964 (It)

[DNA and RNA of the amniotic epithelium in normal and pathologic pregnancy] De Palo GM. Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Experimental analytic contributions to the study of the problem of wound hormones. 2. Effects on experimental wounds of RNA and DNA extracted from traumatized skin, from healthy skin, from yeasts etc., by topical and parenteral action] Gori A. Chir Pat Sper 12:91-112, Apr 64 (It)

[Histometric and histophotometric observations on intradermal cellular nervus] Sacchi S. Minerva Derm 40:256-62, Jun 65 (It)

[Nucleinic acids in normal vaginal epithelium of women. Cytochemical and spectrophotometric study] Giardinelli M, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:502-6, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Effect of progesterone and some of its metabolites on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA. Influence on the uterotrophic power of estradiol] Riva G, et al. Riv Ital Ginec 49:246-52, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Effect of some estrogens on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al. Riv Ital Ginec 49:239-45, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Apropos of the antiuterotrophic effect of some corticosteroids. Modifications of uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al. Riv Ital Ginec 49:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Lymphocyte as a carrier of DNA] Fukuta H. Acta Haemat Jap 27:728-39, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the differentiation of erythroblast by using radio isotopes] Seno S. Acta Haemat Jap 27:718-27, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions: a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al. Arch Histol Jap 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Effects of the administration of corticosteroids on the nucleic acid contents of rat lymph nodes] Asazuma S. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1555-65, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S. Folia Endocr Jap 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical and electron microscope study on the synovial membrane of the joints in various phases of activity] Ikeda A, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:516-7, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Nucleic acids and its biologic activities (2)] Lee DS. Choson Uihak 6:56-64, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Nucleic acids and their biological functions (1)] Lee DS. Choson Uihak 4:1-9, Apr 64 (Kor)
[An investigation into SH groups and RN acid in the liver of rats fed with different amounts of protein] Latajski M. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:91-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Histochemical observations on DNA, acid phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in spermatozoa of normo- and hypospermic subjects] Królikowska-Prasal I. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1078-80, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[The cycle of the reproduction of nucleic acids and proteins in the living cell] Buchowicz J. Postepy Biochem 10:119-31, 1964 (123 ref.) (Pol)
[Current data on the biosynthesis and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. IV-a. Genetic mechanism of regulation of normal and pathological protein synthesis] Dumitrescu M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:141-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. 3-a. The role of the nucleus in the biosynthesis of cellular constituents] Dumitrescu M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:35-43, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. II. Biosynthesis of the nuclear constituents] Ghyka G, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1039-49, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Mutagenic mechanism of some chemical substances] Prahoveanu E. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:575-85, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 (Rum)
[Apropos of the formation of complexes of antibiotics with nucleic acids] Gubernieva LM, et al. Antibiotiki 9:716-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of nucleic acids in preserved ovarian tissues from cadavers] Karash IuM. Arkh Anat 47:92-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic research on DNA synthesis and nucleus division in embryonal and postnatal histogenesis of the myocardium] Rumiantsev PP. Arkh Anat 47:59-65, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the morphology of the interphasic nucleus] Sheikunov SI. Arkh Anat 47:6-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. Arkh Pat 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A method of staining plasma cells] Shubich MG. Arkh Pat 27:80-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of acridine orange, a luminescent dye, for the study on secondary structures of nucleic acids] Borisova OF, et al. Biofizika 10:32-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Metachromatic reactions of nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) in unaltered form and following ultrasonic irradiation] Braginskaia FI, et al. Biofizika 9:40-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Scattering of light by solutions of crude, denaturated and destroyed desoxyribonucleic acid] Eskin VE, et al. Biofizika 10:26-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of the reaction with formaldehyde for characterization of certain physico-chemical properties of nucleic acids] Gubarev EM, et al. Biofizika 9:434-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Formation of complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with subtilyssin in a neutral medium during the process of thermal denaturation of proteins] Ivanov ID, et al. Biofizika 9:277-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Adsorption polarography in the study of processes of complex formation of bio-polymers] Ivanov ID, et al. Biofizika 9:558-64, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of metals in desoxyribonucleic acid] Ivanov VI. Biofizika 10:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the nature of bonds between components of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid and aldolase] Khodosova IA. Biofizika 9:168-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the reduplication of DNA and possible mechanisms of the development of DNA molecule fragments on the DNA matric] Kobelev LIa, et al. Biofizika 9:649-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the denaturation of desoxyribonucleoproteins. I. Thermal denaturation of DNA in artificial complexes with ribonuclease] Kopylova-Sviridova TN. Biofizika 9:13-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Magneto-optic effects in nucleic acid solutions] Mekshenkov MI. Biofizika 9:128-31, 1964 (Rus)
[On the hypochromism of cyanin dye in nucleic acid solution] Moshkovskii IuSh, et al. Biofizika 9:526-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of electrostatic forces in the mechanism of the separation of double DNA spirals] Orlov AN, et al. Biofizika 9:640-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of binding of actinomycin with DNA] Permogorov VI, et al. Biofizika 10:17-25, 1965 (Rus)
[Analysis of degradation mechanisms of DNA macromoleucules by ultrasonic waves] Riabchenko NI, et al. Biofizika 9:162-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of deuterium substitution on the thermal helix-coil transition in DNA] Salganik RI, et al. Biofizika 9:160-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. 3.Thermodynamic parameters of protolytic reactions of nucleic acids and their relation to DNA and RNA structure] Sukhorukov BI, et al. Biofizika 9:266-76, 1964 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in the early stages of development of fish embryos (based on the loach Misgurnus fossilis)] Aitkhozhin MA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:169-75, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Heat denaturation of DNA from the liver and liver cancer in rats] Aksenova NN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:161-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of the method of heating at suboptimal temperatures in the presence of formaldehyde for the study of DNA structure] Aleinikova TL, et al. Biokhimiia 29:945-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The nucleic acid content of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion under normal conditions and during its excitation] Baranov MN, et al. Biokhimiia 28:958-63, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of metals and diamines on desoxyribonucleic acid structural stability against heat denaturation] Fais D. Biokhimiia 28:1018-24, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of polypurine clusters of the DNA polynucleotide chain] Gabermann V. Biokhimiia 28:999-1003, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the rigidity of DNA molecules in solution] Golub EI, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1041-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Heat denaturation of DNA in heavy water] Grechko VV, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1059-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on the histone-DNA ratio in the nuclei of liver cells of young and old rats] Klimenko AI. Biokhimiia 29:820-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the properties of bone marrow desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation of the animal] Kritskii GA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of hydroxylamine on native and denaturated DNA] Morozova TM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the interrelations in the structure of desoxyribonucleic acid and its antigenic properties] Poverennyi AM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:80-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in unfertilized eggs and developing loach embryos] Timofeeva MIa, et al. Biokhimiia 29:110-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of liver extracts on nucleic acid synthesis in the regenerating frog liver] Tumanishvili GD, et al. Biokhimiia 28:942-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The biological activity of human serum albumin and bovine pancreatic ribonuclease in the composition of artificially obtained complexes of these proteins with DNA] Ugarova TIu, et al. Biokhimiia 29:914-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[DNA denaturation by formaldehyde at low temperatures] Vinetskii IuP. Biokhimiia 29:208-17, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The interaction of acridine orange with UV-irradiated DNA] Zavil'gel'skii GB, et al. Biokhimiia 29:508-17, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On non-uniformity of the process of premitotic reduplication of DNA in mammalian cells (from cytospectrophotometric data)] Brodskii VIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminopterin on compensatory heart hypertrophy] Dergachev VV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the concentration of nucleic acids in the tissue of the regenerating liver of mice under the effect of DNA from rabbit liver] Guberniev MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:88-90, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Precipitation of desoxyribonucleic acid by normal rabbit sera] Klimov VIu, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:82-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in lymphoid tissue following immunization of rabbits with heated typhoid vaccine] Krasnoproshina LI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:92-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Modified amino acid composition Bombyx mori L. silk fibroin induced by DNA and RNA nitrogen analoges] Antonov AS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1201-4, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of vitamin B 12 in the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells during the increase of physiological functions] Bazardzhian AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:440-2, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a factor damaging chromosomal DNA on the development of compensatory cardiac hypertrophy] Bazardzhian AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:685-7, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On hydrazinolysis of pyridine nucleosides and DNA] Budovskii EI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:379-81, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the scheme of an "unusual" coupling of complementary bases in DNA] Danilov VI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:985, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminopterin on the concentration of nucleic acids in the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Dergachev VV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:946-8, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Theoretical examination of the effect of different factors on heat denaturation of DNA] Frank-Kamenetskii MD. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:187-90, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic studies on the production of chromosomes in Vicia faba] Iordanskii AB. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:192-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of lowering of the tissue DNA level under the influence of ionizing radiations] Ivanov II, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:683-4, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Calculation of the tautomeric forms of the bases in construction of the genetic code] Krugliak IuA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:201-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[The kinetic characteristics of the action of chemical mutagens (ethylenimine derivatives) on DNA] Krugliakova KE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:718-20, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Radiation decay of DNA as an experimental model for evaluation of the effectiveness of radioprotective agents] Krugliakova KE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:979-81, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA during the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells with increased physiological activity] Meerson FZ, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:698-701, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the "crystalline" nature of the DNA molecular ball in solution] Mekshenkov MI. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:660-3, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Content of H3-labeled thymidine in DNA of mouse adrenal cells at various times after the administration of labeled nucleoside] Nekhliudova MIa. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:697-9, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus by the products of enzymatic digestion of nucleic acids of different origin] Nikiforova GS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:989-91, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in fish embryogenesis] Pankova NV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1182-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of divalent cations on shifting of the electro-chemical balance in DNA solutions] Pasynskii AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1452-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on nucleic acid complexes acridine orange using the optic dispersion method] Permogorov VI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1440-3, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin injections on the content of nucleic acids in nerve and glia cells of sympathetic ganglia] Pevzner LZ. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1213-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of egg lysozyme onB. subtilis cell permeability to transforming DNA] Prozorov AA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:472-4, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Detection in the animal cytoplasm RNA with the nucleotide composition similar to that of DNA] Samarina OP. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1217-20, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Succession of DNA replication in parts of large human chromosomes] Siezinger SI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:459-62, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes of the nucleic acid content following roentgen-irradiation and depression and restoration of regenerative capacities of axoloti extremities] Teplits NA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1207-9, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acid content in pollen of diploid and tetraploid sugar beet] Turbin NB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:463-5, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Features of the nucleotide composition of DNA in perinucleolar chromatin] Zbarskii IB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:175-7, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on the exchange of nucleic acid phosphorus in the rat brain] Bozhko GKh. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Method for the detection of early damages of nuclear structures by means of total-body gamma-irradiation] Kaindo GS. Radiobiologiia 4:578-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Some physico-chemical indices of gas exchange in the housefly Musca domestica L. and of nucleotide DNA composition of their larvae (L-3) in the 1st generation following internal beta-irradiation with P32] Kharlamov VP. Radiobiologiia 4:893-5, 1964 (Rus)
[DNA content and biosynthesis in mouse tissue, following repeated roentgen irradiation] Orlov AS, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:498-502, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen on the activity of radiations on DNA] Shekhtman IaL, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:473-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the injury to the DNA structure under the influence of large doses of gamma-rays in vitro] Tokarskaia VI, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:357-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the content of nucleic acids in intramural node neurons in compensatory hyperfunction of the heart] Krokhina EM, et al. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:55-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Inclusion of H3-thymidine into the cellular elements of nerve tissue of adult mice] Gavrilova TN. Tsitologiia 6:622-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Significance of polyploidy and binuclearity in the processes of physiological regeneration] Laguchev SS. Tsitologiia 6:598-604, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Picric acid hydrolysis in the cytochemical Feulgen reaction for DNA as a means of preservation of glycogen and RNA in histological preparations] Shubich MG. Tsitologiia 6:384-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF. Tsitologiia 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Control mechanisms of DNA biosynthesis] Filippovich IV. Usp Sovr Biol 58:22-30, Jul-Aug 64 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of proteins in the regulation of biological activities of DNA] Khesin RB.
Usp Sovr Biol 59:12-32, Jan-Feb 65 (123 ref.) (Rus)
[Heterogenic properties of DNA and their biological role] Shmerling ZhG.
Usp Sovr Biol 59:33-56, Jan-Feb 65 (99 ref.) (Rus)
[Histochemistry of nucleic acids in experimental myocardial hypertrophy and during its regression] Arutiunov VD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:47-55, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of formation of protective antibodies in the light of current data] Zdrodovskii PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-16, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of formaldehyde on the viscosity of desoxyribonucleic acid solutions] Romakov IuA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:398-401, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P-32 and C14-labeled uracil into cells of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane infected by influenza virus] Zhantieva EM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Content of DNA and protein and glycoprotein fractions in the blood in patients with various forms of collagen disease] Mkrtchian LN.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Induction of lethal mutations by means of DNA preparations in Drosophila melanogaster] Gershenzon SM.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:371-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Molecular diseases] Scattini CM.
Prensa Med Argent 51:963-71, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[The Anders Jahre medical prize 1965] (Euler US von), (Reichard P), Carlsson A, et al.
Nord Med 74:785-7, 12 Aug 65 (Sw)
[The morphology of the cell] Bergstrand A.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:209-17, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Life; its structure and functions] Sözer CC.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:757-64, Dec 64 (Tur)
[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the molecular structure of DNA in solutions] Zhidkov VA, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:655-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Nucleic acid in functional distinct muscles] Epshtein SF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:527-35, 1964 (Uk)
[Age-related changes of some properties of DNA from small intestinal mucosa in white rats] Khilobok IIu.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:43-50, 1965 (Uk)
[Muscle nucleic acids in thyrotoxicosis] Parsadanian HK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:373-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone on the content of nucleic acids and proteins in some rabbit organs] Shabanova NA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:862-7, 1964 (Uk)

DNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

Further observations on the fractionation of DNA by chloroform treatment. Piechowska M, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:11-21, 1965
Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
Transformation in Rhizobium trifolii. I. The influence of some factors on the transformation. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:283-9, 1964
Transformation in Rhizobium trifolii. II. Development of competence. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:291-8, 1964
Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 3. Quantitative streptomycin resistance transformation between Moraxella bovis and Moraxella nonliquefaciens strains. Bövre K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:42-50, 1965
Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 2. Quantitative transformation reactions between Moraxella non-liquefaciens strains, with streptomycin resistance marked DNA. Bövre K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:239-48, 1964
Transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Bordetella pertussis. Branefors P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:249-54, 1964
Transformation of auxotrophs of Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:445-55, 1965
Isolation of auxotrophs from Neisseria meningitidis. Jyssum K. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:435-44, 1965
Production of recombinatinants in mixed cultures of Neisseria menigitidis. Lie S.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:130-9, 1965
Studies on the phenotypic expression of competence in Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:119-29, 1965
Pyrimidine incorporation into nucleic acids of Corynebacteria spp. Biggs H, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:376-85, Oct 64
Preparation and characterization of 15N2H3H-labeled DNA FROM Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli phage T2. Bodmer W, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:229-43, Jun 64
A simple assay for DNA endonucleases. Geiduschek EP, et al. Anal Biochem 11:133-7, Apr 65
DNA base composition of Klebsiella rubiacearum. De Ley J. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:203-4, 1965
Effect of mutation on DNA-composition of some bacteria. De Ley J.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:281-8, 1964
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of some members of the subgenera Betabacterium and Streptobacterium. Cantoni C, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:631-3, Jul 65
The nucleic acids from Reiter's treponemes. Rathlev T, et al. Arch Biochem 106:343-7, 20 Jul 64
A method for selective enrichment of mutants based on the high UV sensitivity of DNA containing 5-bromouracil. Bonhoeffer F, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:93-7, 18 Jun 65
Post-irradiation degradation of DNA following exposure of UV-sensitive and resistant bacteria to x-rays. Emmerson PT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:24-9, 4 Jan 65
A cell-membrane bound fraction of bacterial DNA. Ganesan AT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:824-35, 12 Mar 65
Repair replication of DNA in bacteria: irrelevance of chemical nature of base defect. Hanawalt PC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:462-7, 3 May 65
Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by novobiocin. Smith DH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:796-800, 12 Mar 65
Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on growth and metabolism of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. De Matteis F, et al. Biochem J 94:1C-2C, Jan 65
The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. Biochem J 95:215-25, Apr 65
The action of xanthomycin. Horváth I, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:938-40, Jun 64
Properties of a deoxyribonucleoprotein complex derived from Bacillus subtilis. Bhagavan NV, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:234-9, Feb 65
Enzymatic utilization and degradation of DNA treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Pricer WE Jr, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:200-6, Feb 65
Alkylation of nucleic acids by mitomycin C and porfiromycin. Weissbach A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:196-200, Feb 65
Studies of Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid-deoxyribonucleic acid complex. Armstrong RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:60-9, 11 May 65
The mode of interaction of actinomycin D with deoxyribonucleic acid. Cavalieri LF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:641-52, 12 Aug 64
Amino acid residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Champagne M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:682-4, 12 Aug 64
Macromolecular synthesis during synchronous growth of Escherichia coli B/r. Cummings DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:341-50, 8 Feb 65
The occurrence of 5-methylcytosine in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Doskočil J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:513-5, 15 Mar 65
Crosslinking of deoxyribonucleic acid by exposure to low pH. Freese E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:67-77, 11 Sep 64
On the control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by amino acids in Escherichia coli. Friesen JD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:436-45, 15 Mar 65
Rapidly labeled ribonucleic acids of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under varying conditions of catalase synthesis. Gray ED, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:397-415, 22 Jul 64
Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:120-6, 11 May 65
Retention of transforming activity on filtration of DNA solutions. Krasna AI.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:347-9, 16 Oct 64
On the mode of action of edeine. Effect of edeine on the bacterial DNA. Kurylo-Borowska Z.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:305-13, 22 Jun 64
Amino acids in hydrolysates of deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Olenick JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:535-7, 22 Jul 64
Unbalanced growth and latent killing of Escherichia coli following exposure to sulfur mustard. Papirmeister B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:70-92, 11 May 65
Hydroxyurea: a specific inhibitor of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:181-3, 11 Jan 65
Fractionation of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid of Bacillus subtilis with the methylated-albumin column. Saito H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:344-7, 16 Oct 64
The resistance of Micrococcus radiodurans to ultraviolet radiation. I. Ultraviolet-induced lesions in the cell's DNA. Setlow JK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:664-8, 12 Aug 64
Nuclease-resistant sequences in ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Setlow RB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:446-61, 15 Nov 64
Effect of some radiomimetic agents on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Terawaki A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:170-3, 11 Jan 65
Some biochemical changes accompanying penicillin-G resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Wahlström L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:298-304, 22 Jun 64
Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:358-61, 22 Jun 64
Chromatographic separation of annealed and enzymatically synthesized RNA-DNA hybrids. Hayashi MN, et al. Biophys J 5:231-46, Mar 65
Autoradiographic study of transfer of DNA during bacterial conjugation. Herman RK, et al.
Biophys J 4:335-53, Sep 64
Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. Biophys J 4:355-65, Sep 64
Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch HP, et al.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:167-73, 1963
Effects of some nitrofurans on DNA synthesis and prophage induction. McCalla DR.
Canad J Biochem 42:1245-7, Aug 64
Cellular disintegration with concomitant release of slime and production of extracellular mannan by Pseudomonas aeruginosa: two separate phenomena. Carson KJ, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:467-72, Jun 64
Preparation of deoxyribonucleic acid from Bombyx mori and Bacillus subtilis. Osajima Y, et al.
Enzymologia 27:109-12, 30 Jun 64
Beta-galactosidase synthesis by cell-free preparations from a lactose-nonfermenting mutant dependent upon deoxyribonucleic acid from a lactose-fermenting strain of Escherichia coli. Bito Y.
Exp Cell Res 37:338-42, Feb 65
Some observations on the chemistry and morphology of the membranes released from yeast protoplasts by osmotic shock. Boulton AA.
Exp Cell Res 37:343-59, Feb 65
DNA transmission of certain biochemical properties in actinomycetes under conditions of heterotransformation. Matselyukh BP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:827-9, Jul-Aug 64
DNA transformation of actinomycetes antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance. Matselyukh BP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Fate of Bacillus subtilis DNA after phage infection. Paleček E. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:89-96, 1965
Effect of lowered incubation temperatures on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a mesophilic and a psychrophilic bacterium. Arpai J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:168-75, May 65
Gel filtration of bacterial cell extract. Chaloupecký V.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:387-8, Nov 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. VI. Effects on bacterial conjugation. Arber W, et al.
Genetics 51:137-48, Jan 65
Biochemical and genetic studies of integration and recombination in Bacillus subtilis transformation. Bodmer WF, et al. Genetics 50:717-38, Oct 64
The effects of urethan and hydroxyurethan on transforming DNA. Freese EB.
Genetics 51:953-60, Jun 65
Oswald T. Avery: 1877-1955. (Avery OT), Hotchkiss RD.
Genetics 51:1-10, Jan 65
A new synthetic medium for Diplococcus pneumoniae, and its use for the study of reciprocal transformations at the amiA locus. Sicard AM. Genetics 50:31-44, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al.
J Bact 87:1397-401, Jun 64
Residual activity of thermally denatured transforming deoxyribonucleic acid from Haemophilus influenzae. Barnhart BJ. J Bact 89:1271-9, May 65
Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al.
J Bact 89:1011-4, Apr 65
Toxicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa slime. Callahan WS, et al. J Bact 88:805-6, Sep 64
Inactivation of Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid by mutagenic agents. Canner MK, et al.
J Bact 89:915-6, Mar 65
Adansonian analysis and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of some gram-negative bacteria. Colwell RR, et al. J Bact 87:1412-22, Jun 64
Adansonian analysis and deoxyribonucleic acid base

composition of Serratia marcescens. Colwell RR, et al. J Bact 89:454-61, Feb 65
Base composition of deoxyribonucleic acid of marine and nonmarine vibrios deduced from buoyant-density measurements in cesium chloride. Colwell RR, et al. J Bact 88:1816-7, Dec 64
Similarity of Xanthomonas and Pseudomonas deoxyribonucleic acid. De Ley J, et al. J Bact 89:1306-9, May 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid hybrids of acetic acid bacteria. De Ley J, et al. J Bact 88:937-45, Oct 64
Excretion and degradation of ribonucleic acid by Bacillus subtilis. Demain AL, et al. J Bact 89:640-6, Mar 65
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Constancy of deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in the transition of Sphaerophorus necrophorus from bacilli to large bodies. Dowell VR Jr, et al. J Bact 88:1805-7, Dec 64
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al. J Bact 89:706-11, Mar 65
Development of competence for transformation experiments in an overnight culture of germinating spores of Bacillus subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. J Bact 90:550-1, Aug 65
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on uptake of deoxynucleosides in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W, et al. J Bact 90:337-42, Aug 65
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on deoxynucleotide kinase activity and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W. J Bact 90:327-36, Aug 65
Effect of ethambutol on nucleic acid metabolism in Mycobacterium smegmatis and its reversal by polyamines and divalent cations. Forbes M, et al. J Bact 89:1299-305, May 65
"Genetic species" concept in Xanthomonas. Friedman S, et al. J Bact 89:95-100, Jan 65
Mechanism of action of nalidixic acid on Escherichia coli.II. Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Goss WA, et al. J Bact 89:1068-74, Apr 65
Mechanism of action of nalidixic acid on Escherichia coli. Goss WA, et al. J Bact 88:1112-8, Oct 64
Unstable genetic transformation in Bacillus subtilis and the mode of inheritance in unstable clones. Iyer VN. J Bact 90:495-503, Aug 65
Unstable linkage between genetic markers in transformation. Kelly MS, et al. J Bact 89:1314-21, May 65
Lag period characterizing the entry of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid into Bacillus subtilis. Levine JS, et al. J Bact 89:281-7, Feb 65
Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid transfer in PBS2 transduction. Mahler I, et al. J Bact 87:1423-8, Jun 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of isolates of the genus Chlorobium. Mandel M, et al. J Bact 89:917-8, Mar 65
Intraspecific and interspecific transformation in streptococci. Perry D, et al. J Bact 88:595-601, Sep 64
Phenethyl alcohol. I. Effect on macromolecular synthesis of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. J Bact 89:1354-69, May 65
Staining of cellular constituents with May-Greenwald and Giemsa dyes. Sachs RI, et al. J Bact 89:926-7, Mar 65
Agreement between deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and taxometric classification of Gram-positive cocci. Silvestri LG, et al. J Bact 90:136-40, Jul 65
Effect of ethionine on the ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein content of Escherichia coli. Smith RC, et al. J Bact 89:687-92, Mar 65
Configuration of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid during entry into Bacillus subtilis. Strauss N. J Bact 89:288-93, Feb 65
Incorporation of bacteriophage genome by spores of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 87:14499-502, Jun 64
Localization of spore markers on the chromosome of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 89:1065-7, Apr 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of clostridial species. Tonomura B, et al. J Bact 89:1438-9, May 65
Physiological state of Escherichia coli and the inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by phenethyl alcohol. Treick RW, et al. J Bact 88:1580-4, Dec 64
Properties of newly introduced transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Venema G, et al. J Bact 90:343-6, Aug 65
Fate of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Venema G, et al. J Bact 89:1250-5, May 65
Induction and properties of a temperature bacteriophage from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Welker NE, et al. J Bact 89:175-84, Jan 65
Stimulation of ATPase activity by deoxyribonucleic acid in the Micrococcus lysodeikticus preparation. Ishikawa S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:235-7, Feb 65
Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:688-90, Jun 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. V. Purification and properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating activity of Escherichia coli. Gold M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3858-65, Nov 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VI. Further studies on the properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid methylation reaction. Gold M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3866-74, Nov 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. The methylation of ribonucleic acid. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1256-66, Mar 65
The deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli. V. On the specificity of exonuclease I (phosphodiesterase). Lehman IR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2628-36, Aug 64
The effect of lysogenic induction with mitomycin C on the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli K12-lambda. Pricer WE Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2607-12, Aug 64
DNA dependence of plastid differentiation inhibition by actinomycin D. Pogo BT, et al. J Cell Biol 22:296-301, Jul 64
Studies on the fixation of artificial and bacterial DNA plasms for the electron microscopy of thin sections. Schreil WH. J Cell Biol 22:1-20, Jul 64
The role of purine and pyrimidine bases and their analogues in radiation sensitivity. Kaplan HS, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:69-89, Oct 64
Physical changes and mutagenesis. Setlow RB. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:51-68, Oct 64
A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65
A co-precipitation method for the preparation of transforming DNA from small samples of low density bacterial cultures. Butler LO. J Gen Microbiol 39:247-52, May 65
Transforming activities and base composition of deoxyribonucleates from strains of Moraxella and Mima. Catlin BW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:353-67, Dec 64
Genetic transformation of Neisseria catarrhalis by deoxyribonucleate preparations having different average base compositions. Catlin BW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:341-52, Dec 64
Reciprocal genetic transformation between Neisseria catarrhalis and Moraxella nonliquefaciens. Catlin BW. J Gen Microbiol 37:369-79, Dec 64
In vitro and in vivo effects of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products on virulent and avirulent group A streptococci. Firshein W, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:237-48, Aug 64
The base composition of deoxyribonucleic acids of Streptomyces. Frontali C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:243-50, Feb 65
Effect of ultraviolet radiation and the induction of vegetative reproduction of phage lambda on the ultracentrifuge pattern of extracts of Escherichia coli. Fry BA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:231-41, Feb 65
Cellular physiology during logarithmic growth of a streptococcal L-form. Panos C. J Gen Microbiol 39:131-8, Apr 65
Nucleases of mycoplasma. Razin S, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:323-32, Aug 64
Biochemical effects of ethidium bromide in micro-organisms. Tomchick R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:225-36, Aug 64
A metabolic study of aging in the bacterial cell. Schaiberger GE, et al. J Geront 20:23-8, Jan 65
Isolation of high molecular weight DNA from Hemophilus influenzae. Berns KI, et al. J Molec Biol 11:476-90, Mar 65
Transformation by heat-denatured deoxyribonucleic acid. Chevallier MR, et al. J Molec Biol 11:658-60, Mar 65
The nuclear DNA and RNA components of the aquatic fungus Blastocladiella emersonii. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 8:781-9, Jun 64
Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. J Molec Biol 10:536-40, Dec 64
Molecular homology of F-merogenote DNA. Falkow S, et al. J Molec Biol 12:138-51, May 65
Physical and biological studies on transforming DNA. Ganesan AT, et al. J Molec Biol 9:683-95, Sep 64
A bacteriocin specifically affecting DNA synthesis in Bacillus megaterium. Holland IB. J Molec Biol 12:429-38, Jun 65
A radioautographic study of the state of the parental DNA in bacteriophage T2 infected cells. Kahn PL. J Molec Biol 9:772-80, Sep 64
Kinetic analysis of multiple, linked recombinations in pneumococcal transformation. Kent JL, et al. J Molec Biol 9:308-22, Aug 64
Effects of nitrous acid on the daT copolymer as a template for DNA polymerase. Kotaka T, et al. J Molec Biol 9:323-39, Aug 64
Electron microscopy of DNA from Hemophilus influenzae. MacHattie LA, et al. J Molec Biol 11:648-9, Mar 65
Nucleotide composition of short segments of DNA molecules. Miyazawa Y, et al. J Molec Biol 11:223-37, Feb 65
Continuity of DNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pachler PF, et al. J Molec Biol 11:650-3, Mar 65
Changes in oscillopolarographic behaviour of deoxyribonucleic acids at temperatures below denaturation temperature. Paleček E. J Molec Biol 11:839-41, Apr 65
On the mechanism of genetic recombination in transforming Bacillus subtilis. Pène JJ, et al. J Molec Biol 9:236-45, Jul 64
Evidence for repair-replication of ultraviolet damaged DNA in bacteria. Pettijohn D, et al. J Molec Biol 9:395-410, Aug 64
Induction of replication by thymine starvation at the chromosome origin in Escherichia coli. Pritchard RH, et al. J Molec Biol 9:288-307, Aug 64
The detachment and maturation of conserved lambda prophage DNA. Ptashne M. J Molec Biol 11:90-6, Jan 65
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. 18.The repair of partially single-stranded DNA templates by DNA polymerase. Richardson CC, et al. J Molec Biol 9:46-69, Jul 64
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. XVII. Some unusual physical properties of the product primed by native DNA templates. Schildkraut CL, et al. J Molec Biol 9:24-45, Jul 64
Transforming activity and DNA denatured with cupric ions. Suzuki K, et al. J Molec Biol 11:690-1, Apr 65
Heterogeneity of the interaction of DNA with acriflavine. Tubbs RK, et al. J Molec Biol 9:545-57, Aug 64
Characterization of DNA from a Proteus strain harboring an episome. Wohlhieter JA, et al. J Molec Biol 9:576-88, Aug 64
Specific incorporation of precursors into DNA by feeding labeled bacteria to Paramecium aurelia. Berger JD, et al. J Protozool 11:534-7, Nov 64
Studies on the genetic multiplicity of a gene in yeast cells. 2. Effects of ultraviolet light. Yamasaki T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:85-90, Jun-Dec 63
The excision of thymine dimers from DNA, filament formation and sensitivity to ultraviolet light in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al. Mutat Res 1:219-26, Oct 64
Comparison of mutation and inactivation rates induced in bacteriophage and transforming DNA by various mutagens. Strack HB, et al. Mutat Res 1:10-21, May 64
A suggested role of amino-acids in deoxyribonucleic acid. Balis ME, et al. Nature (London) 203:1170-1, 12 Sep 64
Time of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and protein in spores of B. subtilis. Canfield RE, et al. Nature (London) 203:596-8, 8 Aug 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in certain bacteria and their mutants with impaired respiration Gause GG, et al. Nature (London) 203:598-9, 8 Aug 64
Distribution of adenine residues in deoxyribonucleic acids. Jones AS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1108-9, 13 Jun 64
Radiation resistance and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. Nature (London) 203:1298-9, 19 Sep 64
Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. Nature (London) 202:614-5, 9 May 64
Effect of mitomycin C on early phenotypic expression in the k transformation of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Suzuki K, et al. Nature (London) 205:929-30, 27 Feb 65
Bound water, metabolites and genetic continuity. Webb SJ. Nature (London) 203:374-7, 25 Jul 64
Isolation and characterization of recombination-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Clark AJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:451-9, Feb 65
Multiple sites of interaction with host-cell DNA in the DNA of phage lambda. Cowie DB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:57-62, Jan 65
On the mechanism of deoxyribonucleate integration in pneumococcal transformation. Fox MS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:412-9, Aug 64
Two separable effects of hydroxylamine on transforming DNA. Freese EB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1289-97, Nov 64
Isolation of the growing point in the bacterial chromosome. Hanawalt PC, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:125-32, Jul 64
Mutation without segregation. Kubitschek HE. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1374-81, Dec 64
Isolation and properties of a nucleic acid hybrid polymerase. Lee-Hung S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1022-8, Jun 64
DNA in mitochondria of Neurospora crassa. Luck DJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:931-8, Oct 64
Mechanism of action of colicines. Nomura M. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1514-21, Dec 64
Interaction between denatured DNA, polyribonucleotides, and ribosomal RNA: attempts at preparative separation of the complementary DNA strands. Opara-Kubinska Z, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:923-30, Oct 64
Sites of breakage in the DNA molecule as determined by recombination analysis of streptomycin-resistance

mutations in Pneumococcus. Rotheim MB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:30-8, Jul 64
Two sequential repressions of DNA synthesis in the establishment of lysogeny by phage P22 and its mutants. Smith HO, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:356-63, Aug 64
Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. 3. Regulation of initiation. Yoshikawa H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:973-80, Oct 64
The effect of the temperature of growth on the nucleic acid and protein content of Bact. lactis aerogenes. Dean AC. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:396-401, 29 Sep 64
Repair of x-ray in Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:210-22, 13 Apr 65
Liberation of bactericidal histone from inactive deoxyribonucleohistone complex by DNase. Miller TE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:128-31, Jan 65
Characterization of pleuropneumonia-like organisms by deoxyribonucleic acid composition. Neimark HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:517-9, Feb 65
Thymine photoproducts but not thymine dimers found in ultraviolet-irradiated bacterial spores. Donnellan JE Jr, et al. Science 149:308-10, 16 Jul 65
Nitrous acid mutation of transforming DNA: consideration of mode of action. Goodgal SH, et al. Science 148:1095-7, 21 May 65
Ionizing radiation: effect on genetic transcription. Pollard EC. Science 146:927-9, 13 Nov 64
Purification of DNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. LA-3132-MS. Ratliff RL, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 236-9, 14 Sep 64
Inactivation and recovery of microorganisms after treatment with ultraviolet light or other mutagens. UCRL-11387 suppl. Haynes RH. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 19-51, Spring 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. 3. Effects on transduction mediated by lambda dg. Arber W. Virology 23:173-82, Jun 64
The carrier state of Bacillus subtilis infected with the transducing bacteriophage SP10. Bott K, et al. Virology 25:212-25, Feb 65
Influence of inhibition of DNA synthesis on genetic and biochemical events in T2-infected Escherichia coli. Frey MC, et al. Virology 25:620-33, Apr 65
Host genome control in host-induced modification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages. Holloway BW, et al. Virology 23:595-602, Aug 64
Repression of lambda-associated enzyme synthesis of superinfecting bacteriophage in immune cells. Lisio AL, et al. Virology 25:603-7, Apr 65
Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE. Virology 23:333-45, Jul 64
The synthesis of phage and host DNA in the establishment of lysogeny. Smith HO, et al. Virology 25:585-90, Apr 65
The effect of MgSO4 and protein on the complement fixing ability of heated mycobacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Tárnok I. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:315-20, Mar 65
Formation of an animal virus within a bacterium. Abel P, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:66-72, 10 Apr 64
Genetic control of DNA breakdown and repair in E. coli K-12 treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Boyce RP, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:345-50, 30 Dec 64
Molecular mechanism of genetic recombination in bacterial transformation. Bresler SE, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:288-97, 11 Nov 64
Recurrent nucleotide sequences as explanation of the selfing phenomenon in Salmonella typhimurium. Clark AJ. Z Vererbungsl 95:368-73, 30 Dec 64
Infectious DNA from a newly isolated B. subtilis phage. Földes J, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:57-65, 10 Apr 64
[GC percentage and classification. Application to the bifidobacteria group and some related genera] Sebald M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:251-69, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the DNA base content and taxonomic position of Vibrio ichthyodermis Shewan, Hobbs and Hodgkiss, 1960] Véron M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:422-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Genetic regulation of biosyntheses in bacteria] Cuzin F. Annee Biol 3:545-69, Nov-Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Existence of "rescue" for the transforming activity of a desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation] Rebeyrotte N. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:281-8, 16 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of ultraviolet and visible radiations on microorganisms] Philippot J. Biol Med (Paris) 53:476-500, Sep-Oct 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)
[Preparation of 5'-monophosphates of ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides labelled with phosphorus-32] Bové JM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1027-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical and genetic mechanisms of regulation in the bacterial cell] Jacob F, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1499-532, 1964 (85 ref.) (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. I. Quantitative study of ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acids] Sensenbrenner M, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:483-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of solubilization in organic solvents on the transforming activity of B. subtilis desoxyribonucleic acid] Beck G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:925-7, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of induction of prophage development in lysogenic bacteria] Goldthwait D, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:661-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Transforming activity of desoxyribonucleic acid from Bacillus subtilis at the time of thymine deficiency] Sicard N, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4173-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of 2 methods for studying weak linkages in the transformation of pneumococcus] Michel JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:368-89, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The role of DNA methylation in the control my the host of modification of the bacteriophage] Arber W. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of changes at the level of the nuclear apparatus of Staphylococcus aureus cultivated in the presence of acridine orange, a modifier of the synthesis of nucleic acids and other macromolecules] Côté JR, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:201-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)
[The physical status of desoxyribonucleic acid in the bacterial nucleoid. 2. Nucleoids] Fuhs GW. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:25-44, 1965 (Ger)
[Different type spectra in spontaneous and heat-induced auxotrophic mutations of Serratia marcescens CV-rc3 and Escherichia coli Harvard] Ahmed SI, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:268-81, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Principles of nucleoid fine structure. 3. On nucleoids] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 50:25-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the transformation of neomycin sensitivity of dyspepsia coli with culture filtrates and desoxyribonucleic acid extracts and on the local immunizing effect of culture filtrates] Hein H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:432-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on nucleic acids. XI. Isolation of desoxyribonucleic acid from microorganisms in pure, high molecular form] Sarfert E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:157-73, 1965 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli after the effects of radiation] Szeszák F, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiochemical change in the 5-halogenouracil in DNA caused by UV rays] Dellweg H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:305-11, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phages on replication of its DNA. I. The kinetics of DNA synthesis in multiplicity reactivation] Kölsch E. Z Vererbungsl 96:168-74, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phage on replication of its DNA. II. The behavior of damaged genomes in single infected cells] Kölsch E. Z Vererbungsl 96:175-89, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Current data on the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Tomcsányi A. Tuberkulozis 17:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Cyclic procedure of competence in transformations by means of DNA in Bacillus subtilis] Romero E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:266-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of the V fraction of bovine serum albumin on transformations by means of DNA in B. subtilis] Romero E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:270-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of temperature on transformations by DNA in Bacillus subtilis] Romero E, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 5:237-42, Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of a nitrofuran derivative, an inducing agent for lysogenic bacteria, on the metabolism of nucleic acids in E. coli] Kato K. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:431-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biological and immunological studies on the DNA derived from Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 2nd report. Immuno-serological studies on the extracted nucleic acid derived from Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Kuriyama K. Jap J Bact 19:443-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological and immunological significance of the nucleic acids of enteritis-causing Vibrio. 1. The purification and chemical properties of the nuclear and toxic portion of the enteritis-causing Vibrio] Kuriyama K. Jap J Bact 19:418-24, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Physiological approach to filamentous cells. 3. The nucleic acids of penicillin-induced filamentous cells and its inactivation by ultraviolet rays] Ohkuma H. Jap J Bact 20:70-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Technic of extraction of DNA from Escherichia coli M] Iancu I, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:173-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Induction of lysogenic Micrococcus lysoidekticus cultures using antibiotics destroying selectively DNA synthesis] Dudnik IuV. Antibiotiki 10:112-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in levomycetin-sensitive and resistant strains of Shigella flexneri in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the nutritive medium. A study of synthesis during the lag phase] Egorova MN, et al. Antibiotiki 9:65-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the logarithmic phase of Sh. flexneri strains resistant and sensitive to levomycetin in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the culture medium] Egorova MN, et al. Antibiotiki 9:727-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the selective action of some anti-tumor antibiotics on nucleic acids of staphylococci and their mutants] Lafko AV. Antibiotiki 9:711-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of the reaction with formaldehyde for characterization of certain physico-chemical properties of nucleic acids] Gubarev EM, et al. Biofizika 9:434-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of one-centimeter radio waves on vegetative cells, spores and transforming DNA] Lystsov VN, et al. Biofizika 10:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The desoxyribonucleoproteins of the plague bacillus] Bekker ML. Biokhimiia 29:824-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Molecular mechanism of genetic recombination in bacterial transformation] Bresler SE, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1103-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the participation of both strands of DNA in the transfer of genetic information] Bresler SE, et al. Biokhimiia 29:477-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acid-soluble nucleotides in Escherichia coli] Khanina MF, et al. Biokhimiia 29:142-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid. Kinetics of replication and native and denatured DNA templates] Kornberg A, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1163-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the structural strength of DNA strands on its transformation activity] Prozorov AA. Biokhimiia 29:1119-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[DNA denaturation by formaldehyde at low temperatures] Vinetskiĭ IuP. Biokhimiia 29:208-17, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[DNA composition of some bacteria and their mutants with defective oxidation] Gauze GG, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:457-9, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vaniushin BF, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli with different radiation resistance] Zhestianikov VD. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:975-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the DNA composition of variants of enteric group bacteria obtained by the transformation method] Dekhtiarenko TD. Mikrobiologiia 33:807-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids of pathogens of toxic bacteriosis of watermelons] Fedorova LS. Mikrobiologiia 33:968-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Staphylococcus and Bacterium paracoli mutants with oxidation defects] Kochetkova GV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Varieties of Pseudomonas fluorescens as objects for transformation] Lambina VA. Mikrobiologiia 33:598-604, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Increased accumulation of metachromatin in the mycelia of some Aspergillus niger mutants obtained by ultraviolet irradiation] Verbina NM. Mikrobiologiia 33:447-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The nucleotide composition of the DNA of staphylococci resistant to antibiotics] Ignatov VV. Path Biol (Paris) 12:100-1, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the cytochemical composition of stable L-forms of certain pathogenic bacterial species] Kagan GIa, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:101-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A simple method for isolation of bacterial DNA by means of procollagen] Poverennyĭ AM, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:318-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nucleotide structure of DNA in different strains of Escherichia coli] Gladkaia VI. Zh Mikrobiol 42:3-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the injurious effect of radiation on bacterial cells. (Review of the literature)] Skavronskaia AG. Zh Mikrobiol 42:80-5, Feb 65 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)
[On antigenic and serological properties of nucleic

acids] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:73-8, 1964 (31 ref.) (Uk)
[Changes in the DNA composition in double transformants of B. breslau and B. typhi abdominalis] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:28-31, 1964 (Uk)
[Nucleotide composition of DNA from streptomycin-resistant bacterial mutants from the enteric group] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:3-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Chemical composition of Salmonella paratyphi A and of simultaneously isolated yellow cultures] Halkina TO, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:3-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Transformation of the antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance of Actinomyces by means of DNA] Matseliukh BP.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:8-15, 1964 (Uk)
[Transformation of Bact. paracoli i Bact. coli under the influence of heterogenous bacterial products under experimental conditions in vivo] Vizir PE, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:3-8, 1964 (Uk)

DNA, NEOPLASM (D6)

The effects of cortisol on the incorporation of glycine carbon into the nucleic acids of normal and malignant tissues. De Loecker W.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:85-94, Sep 64
Cytophotometric studies on desoxyribonucleic acid in acute leukemia cells. Urasiński I.
Acta Med Pol 5:337-46, 1964
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964
Cytochemical differences between normal and neoplastic cell populations. Caspersson T, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1367-9, 1964
Chemical variability in tumor cell populations. Caspersson T. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1275-9, 1964
Studies on adsorption of deoxyribo- and ribonucleic acids by neoplastic cells. Chorazy M, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1003-5, 1964
Comparative biochemistry of rat hepatomas. Emmelot P. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:902-8, 1964
Effects of kinetin analogues on the nucleic acid metabolism of ascites tumour cells. Hidvegi EJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1037-40, 1964
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1048-50, 1964
Accumulation of deoxyadenosine phosphates in ascites tumor cells under different experimental conditions. Klenow H. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1021-2, 1964
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1012-4, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1025-7, 1964
Biological activity of nucleoproteins extracted from the cells of sarcolysin-resistant stock of the rat sarcoma 45. Podgayetskaya DJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1340-2, 1964
Specificity of DNA from neoplastic tissues in vivo and in vitro. Rabotti G. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1000-1, 1964
Biochemistry of cancer. Shapot VS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:887-92, 1964 (24 ref.)
Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64
Effect of mitomycin C on nucleic acid biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kontani H.
Biken J 9-20, Apr 64
The effects of the alkylating cytostatic agent, 2,3,5-trisethyleneimino-benzoquinone-1,4(Trenimon), on the priming ability of DNA from mouse-ascites-tumor cells in the RNA-polymerase-system. Grunicke H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:319-24, 3 Feb 65
Effect of hydroxyurea on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gale GR.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1377-82, Oct 64
Deoxyribosyl-8-azaadenine. Its deamination to deoxyribosyl-8-azahypoxanthine and effect on nucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro. Frederiksen S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:574-82, 12 Aug 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXII. Effects of various compounds on the incorporation of [14C]formate into DNA thymine in suspensions of Ehrlich ascites cells. Heidelberger C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:636-8, 16 Dec 64
Xanthine as a precursor of nucleic acid purines in the mouse. Pomales R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:505-6, 15 Mar 65
Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Sartorelli AC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:174-6, 11 May 65
Concerning the differential isolation of nucleic acids by phenol. Stansly PG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:671-4, 19 Apr 65
Studies on nucleic acids during carcinogenesis. O'Sullivan MA, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:792-800, Dec 64
Studies of the incorporation of pyrimidines into DNA in single leukaemic and other proliferating leucocytes. Hale AJ, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:144-61, Mar 65
9-beta-d-arabinofuranosyladenine as an inhibitor of metabolism in normal and neoplastic cells. Brink JJ, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:1-15, Jan 65
Nuclear size in carcinoma of the cervix: its relation to DNA content and to prognosis. Atkin NB.
Cancer 17:1391-9, Nov 64
Fluorescent antibodies to human cancer-specific DNA and nuclear proteins. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al.
Cancer 18:193-200, Feb 65
Acute effect of gamma radiation on DNA synthesis. Barnum CP, et al. Cancer Res 24:1155-8, Aug 64
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. II. Thymidine uptake in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al.
Cancer Res 25:509-16, May 65
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. 3. Relationship of thymidine to the metabolism of other pyrimidine nucleosides in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al.
Cancer Res 25:517-25, May 65
Experimental chemotherapy studies. VII. The effect of alkylation on the in vitro thymidine-incorporating system of Lettré-Ehrlich cells. Goldstein NO, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1363-7, Sep 64
Comparative oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid from primary parotid gland tumors, passage parotid gland tumors, and polyoma virus. Hays EF.
Cancer Res 24:1741-4, Nov 64
Action of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on the nucleic acid metabolism and viability of HeLa cells. Kim JH, et al. Cancer Res 25:698-702, Jun 65
A comparison of the cell cycle in induced carcinomas and their normal counterpart. Reiskin AB, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1131-6, Aug 64
Metabolic effects of an antibiotic, NSC-51954, on susceptible and resistant tumor cells. Sato K, et al.
Cancer Res 25:477-83, May 65
Cytologic and cytotoxic changes induced by nucleic acids. Smith AG. Cancer Res 24:603-13, May 64
Autoradiographic studies of mouse ascites tumors, C-1498 and E.L.4, in susceptible (C57BL) a resistant (B10.D2) mice. Tanaka KK, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1798-809, Nov 64
Studies with mustards. VII. Effects of alkylating agents in vitro and in vivo upon the thermal properties of deoxyribonucleic acids from sensitive and resistant plasmacytomas. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 25:410-6, Apr 65
Studies with mustards. V. In vivo fixation of C14 of labeled alkylating agents by bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1331-7, Sep 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Studies on the mechanism of human tumor resistance to the fluorinated pyrimidines. Wolberg WH.
Cancer Res 24:1437-47, Sep 64
The delayed uptake of 3H-thymidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Bryant BJ. Exp Cell Res 37:490-4, Feb 65
Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:132-41, Jun 64
The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J.
Exp Cell Res 37:494-7, Feb 65
DNA synthesis in plant tumor cells. Rasch EM.
Exp Cell Res 36:475-86, Dec 64
On the concentrating of ascites tumour cells in stages of pre-mitosis and mitosis by counter-streaming contrifugation. Sörenby L, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:214-7, Jun 64
Exchange of nucleic acid precursors between human cancer cells in culture. Bond VP, et al.
Fed Proc 23:634-9, May-Jun 64
Existence of RNA-DNA complex in animal tissues. Mant'eva VL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1011-4, Sep-Oct 64
Incorporation of glycine-1-C14 into nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice. Samburskaya LI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:135-8, Jan-Feb 65
Survival of, and changes in, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following irradiation with large doses of X- and UV radiation. Drášil V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:103-8, 1965
The role of lipoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid in antigenicity of the Ehrlich ascites tumour. Krištofová H, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:237-9, 1965
Experimental viral leukaemia as a rhythmic growth process. 3. Systematic fluctuation of enzymatic activities connected with nucleotide metabolism and DNA synthesis during the leukaemic process in vivo. Riman J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:415-26, 1964
Evaluation of DNA synthesis by autoradiography. II. Observations on G2, period and mitotic time of human lipogenic sarcoma cell line (HLS2). Bose S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:20-4, Jan 65
Comparative biochemical studies on stock cell lines developed from normal and cancer tissues. Talageri VR. Indian J Med Res 53:506-14, Jun 65
DNA repair of radiation damage. I. The therapeutic efficiency of DNA administered to rats after whole-body irradiation. Wilczok T, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:201-11, 1965
Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3110-5, Jul 65
The replication time and pattern of carcinogen--induced hepatoma cells. Post J, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:341-50, Aug 64
Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:359-63, May 64
Intramitochondrial fibers with deoxyribonucleic acid characteristics: observations of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Nass S, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:777-98, Nov 64
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64
Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al.
J Nutr 85:393-9, Apr 65
Histological studies and measurement of nucleic acid synthesis in rat mammary tumours induced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene (DMBA). Stevens L, et al. J Path Bact 89:581-9, Apr 65
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al.
J Urol 93:202-11, Feb 65
An analysis of the life cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Tolnai S. Lab Invest 14:701-10, Jun 65
Increased stability of templates for some enzymes of DNA synthesis in tumors: deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidine and thymidylate kinase. Roth JS.
Life Sci 3:1145-9, Oct 64
Influence of exogenous RNA on the synthesis of RNA in leukaemic cells. Esposito S.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:397-401, 1964
Tumours in the rat after injection of preneoplastic and neoplastic nucleic acids. Cantarow A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1010-1, 6 Mar 65
Biologically active DNA from canine lymphoma cells. Prier JE, et al. Nature (London) 202:611-3, 9 May 64
Evidence for repair of ultra-violet damaged deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured mammalian cells. Rasmussen RE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1360-2, 26 Sep 64
Studies on the interaction of nucleic acids in ascites tumour cells in vivo. Hidvégi EJ, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:227-38, 1965
Altered template stability: the molecular mask of malignancy? Pitot HC.
Perspect Biol Med 8:50-70, Autumn 64
The influence of the inhibition of glycolysis on glycogenesis and DNA synthesis in ascites tumor cells. Sato M.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:299-310, Mar 64
Polyoma virus genetic material in a virus-free polyoma-induced tumor. Axelrod D, et al.
Science 146:1466-9, 11 Dec 64
Hydroxyurea: inhibitory effect on DNA metabolism. Young CW, et al. Science 146:1172-4, 27 Nov 64
Effects of uracil mustard on in vivo incorporation of precursors into nucleic acids of the Walker tumor. Smith SJ, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:731-40, Winter 64
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:44-53, 1964
Attempts to detect an integrated polyoma genome by nucleic acid hybridization. I. "Reconstruction" experiments and complementarity tests between synthetic polyoma RNA and polyoma tumor DNA. Winocour E. Virology 25:276-88, Feb 65
[Protection of the body against heterogenous genetic information] Zilber LA.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:193-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Determination of a DNA modal content in some transplantable tumors of the rat. Cytophotometric study] Vendrely C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1018-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Presence of natural hybrids in ascites hepatoma cells] Mandel P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:683-6, 16 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromatography on methylated albumin of radioactive DNA extracted from ascites cells] Paoletti C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:981-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Reduction of the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in malignant tumors by inhibition of the pentosephosphate metabolic pathway] Beaconsfield P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2729-32, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)

[The problem of remission in leukemia] Kassirsky IA. Sangre (Barc) 9:212-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Optical behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid from the liver and hepatomas in thermal denaturation and in the formaldehyde reaction] Bielka H, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:161-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Oncogenic-infectious nucleoproteins and cervical carcinoma. II.] Eschbach W. Acta Biol Med German 14:201-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. Arch Gynaek 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cyclophosphamide on desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of normal proliferating cells and ascites tumor cells. Autoradiographic and biochemical studies] Palme G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1034-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The cytogenesis of forestomach carcinoma in rats caused by N-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. (Morphologic, cytophotometric and autoradiographic studies)] Toledo JD. Beitr Path Anat 131:63-120, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Genetic information and the cancer problem] Hadley HG. Krebsarzt 19:201-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Autogenous defense against malignant tumors] Wilken H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:253-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the chemotherapy of resistant transplantation tumors. Histology, enzyme histochemical and ultramicroscopic studies on the effect of endoxan on the Guérin rat tumor] Bienengräber A, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:438-48, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The protective effect of nicotinamide on radiation-induced injury of DNA synthesis as a cell population problem] Hilz H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:155-64, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells caused by trenimon] Hölzel F, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:559-73, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylating cytostatics on the nucleic acid metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Liss E, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:196-206, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the incorporation of 5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine (IUDR) into the DNA of cells of Yoshida hepatoma AH 130] Oehlert W, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:455-9, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the dry weight, the DNA- and histone protein content of human tumors] Sandritter W, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:333-48, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of incorporation of C-14-labelled nucleosides into DNA and RNA of ascites tumor cells by D- and L-glyceraldehyde] Oelkers W, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:227-33, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of hydroxyoctenal on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Schauenstein E, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:923-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA-doubling and the generation time in Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice by double labelling with C14 and H3-thymidine] Lennartz KJ, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:478-85, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical study on the activity of acid desoxyribonuclease in cancer of the uterine cervix] Waroński W. Zbl Gynaek 86:862-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Histospectrophotometric study of the DNA content of vesical papillomas of various stages of malignancy. (Preliminary note)] Lippi U, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:115-23, Feb 64 (It)
[Action of daunomycin on nucleic acid synthesis in hepatoma cells] Rusconi A, et al. Tumori 50:261-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on nucleic acids metabolism of human leukemic leukocytes] Nakamura T, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:705-17, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the DNA content of malignant tumor cells] Tokuoka J. Jap J Cancer Clin 11:133-41, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the appearance of ascites hepatoma during starvation and DNA transformation] Hirono I, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:994-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Effect of acridine derivatives on the content of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in sarcoma 180 in mice] Ledóchowski Z, et al. Nowotwory 14:317-24, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Use of nucleic acids labeled with radioisotopes] Chorąży M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:742-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Proposition about the genesis of cancer] Monteiro A. An Brasil Ginec 59:163-6, Apr 65 (Por)
[Study of desoxyribonucleic acid in pre-invasive and invasive carcinomas, and in the epithelium of the uterine cervix] Valeri V, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:207-9, May 65 (Por)
[On the polysaccharide and nucleic acid content in cancer cells of the uterine cervix] Zheleznov BI. Akush Ginek 40:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of olivomycin on the content in transplanted mouse sarcoma 180] Liashenko VA. Antibiotiki 9:520-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heat denaturation of DNA from the liver and liver cancer in rats] Aksenova NN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:161-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in direct division of nuclei in binuclear and multinuclear cells] Khrushchov NG, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1435-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Importance of biochemical properties of the nuclear apparatus of the tumor cell in the pathogenesis of cancer] Zbarskii IB. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:3-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of nucleoproteins in laryngeal papillomas] Radina FL. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:27-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P32 into nucleic acids and S35 into proteins of connective tissue capsules undergoing malignant degeneration] Kogan AKh, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:70-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Cytospectrophotometric research on the DNA content of human brain tumor cells] Pevzner LZ, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:379-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids and nucleotides in erythrocytes in leukemia] Seventsitskaia MB, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[DNA and protein content of S-37 tumor of mice in various developmental stages] Efimov ML, et al. Vop Onkol 10:81-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV. Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of viruses to cancer] Koprovskii Kh. Vop Virus 9:543-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DNA, VIRAL (D6)

Isolation and characterization of some B. subtilis phages with "transforming" activity. Földes J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:165-71, 1964
Inability of nucleic acid analogues to inhibit the synthesis of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Pfau CJ, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:181-7, 1965
Biophysical characterization of bacteriophage nucleic acid. Bendet IJ. Advances Virus Res 10:65-100, 1963 (160 ref.)
Characteristics of virus-cell complexes. Dulbecco R. Amer J Med 38:669-77, May 65 (49 ref.)
An incomplete cycle of adenovirus type 4 multiplication in canine cell cultures and in dogs. Carmichael LE. Amer J Vet Res 26:15-23, Jan 65
Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. Vigário JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1690-4, Nov 64
Preparation and characterization of 15N2H3H-labeled DNA FROM Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli phage T2. Bodmer W, et al. Anal Biochem 8:229-43, Jun 64
Density gradient centrifugation in angle-head rotors. Fisher WD, et al. Anal Biochem 9:477-82, Dec 64
The biochemistry of virus replication. Levintow L. Ann Rev Biochem 34:487-526, 1965 (526 ref.)
The nature of measles virus. Atherton JG, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:413-21, 1965
Alterations in nucleic acid metabolism induced by infection with an oncogenic virus. Cocito C, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:402-12, 1965
The significance of viral structure. Waterson AP. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:275-300, 1965
Autoradiographic studies on rabbit corneal cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Hara J, et al. Biken J 7:75-7, Jul 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. II. Relationship between nuclear DNA and inclusions in rabbit cornea. Hara J, et al. Biken J 7:57-63, Jul 64
A study on the giant cell formation of L cells infected with UV inactivated vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. Biken J 37-40, Apr 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. I. Relationship between inclusion formation and DNA metabolism of the cells. Kato S, et al. Biken J 7:45-56, Jul 64
A novel method for the release of bacteriophage DNA. Freifelder D. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:141-4, 4 Jan 65
Preparative density-gradient centrifugation of the molecular halves of lambda DNA. Hershey AD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:675-8, 12 Mar 65
Structure of the replicative form of bacteriophage 0X174. Jansz HS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:589-94, 17 Feb 65
Role of methylation in host controlled modification of phage T1. Klein A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:440-5, 3 Feb 65
Asymmetric transcription of the T4 phage DNA by purified RNA polymerase. Luria SE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:735-42, 12 Mar 65
Glucosylated nucleotide sequences from T-even bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acids. Lunt MR, et al. Biochem J 95:717-23, Jun 65
Phenotypic character of phage protein abnormalities induced by bromouracil. Vansanten G. Biochem Pharmacol 14:215-22, Mar 65
Inducible phages of Bacillus subtilis. Seaman E, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:607-13, May 64
[Immunochemical studies on bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. Hapten inhibition. Townsend EE, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:943-8, May 65
Characterization of a deoxyribonuclease of Mustelus canis liver. Ashe H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:298-306, 18 May 65
The inhibition of herpes simplex virus multiplication by nucleosides. Borman GS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:50-9, 11 May 65
Acid-base denaturation of DNA in heavy water. Maslova RN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:314-25, 22 Jun 64
Phosphodiesterase specific for denaturated DNA. Nikolskaya II, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:354-7, 16 Oct 64
The effect of heparin on the titer of the infectious nucleic acid from the lactic dehydrogenase agent. Notkins AL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:536-8, 15 Nov 64
Structure of the replicative form of bacteriophage phiX174. Pouwels PH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:177-9, 11 Sep 64
Search for repair of ultraviolet damage in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:663-5, 16 Dec 64
The irreversible denaturation of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Subirana JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:13-24, 11 May 65
Chromatographic separation of annealed and enzymatically synthesized RNA-DNA hybrids. Hayashi MN, et al. Biophys J 5:231-46, Mar 65
Comparative molecular biology of infectious and cellular nucleic acids. Marmur J. Canad Cancer Conf 5:11-7, 1963 (35 ref.)
Experimental chemotherapy studies. 3. Properties of DNA from ascites cells treated in vivo with nitrogen mustard. Golder RH, et al. Cancer Res 24:964-8, Jul 64
Comparative oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid from primary parotid gland tumors, passage parotid gland tumors, and polyoma virus. Hays EF. Cancer Res 24:1741-4, Nov 64
Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. Enzymologia 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64
Transformation of bovine cells in vitro after inoculation of simian virus 40 or its nucleic acid. Diderholm H, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:452-9, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disrupted cells infected with adenovirus DNA. Diskina BS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:6-8, Jan-Feb 65
Mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA. Gendon YZ. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:9-10, Jan-Feb 65
Phi X174 DNA infection of lysozyme-induced spheroplasts. Il'yashenko BN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:14-8, Jan-Feb 65
A discrepancy between genetic and physical lengths on the chromosome of bacteriophage lambda. Jordan E, et al. Genetics 51:77-86, Jan 65
The nucleic acids of viruses as revealed by their reactions with fluorochrome acridine orange. Mayor HD. Int Rev Exp Path 2:1-45, 1963 (93 ref.)
Replication of a deoxyribonucleic acid virus in thymine-deficient mammalian cells. Gentry GA, et al. J Bact 88:1324-8, Nov 64
Kinetics of synthesis of various types of antigenic proteins in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Hamada C, et al. J Bact 89:1328-34, May 65
Fine structure of the coat and nucleoid material of fowlpox virus. Hyde JM, et al. J Bact 89:1557-69, Jun 65
Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid transfer in PBS2 transduction. Mahler I, et al. J Bact 87:1423-8, Jun 64
Bacteriophage deoxyribonucleate infection of competent Bacillus subtilis. Reilly BE, et al. J Bact 89:782-90, Mar 65
Induction and properties of a temperature bacteriophage from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Welker NE, et al. J Bact 89:175-84, Jan 65
Priming activity of intracellular phage T2 deoxyribonucleic acid for the DNA nucleotidyl transferase extracted from T2- infected Escherichia coli B. Masamune Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:92-4, Jul 64
A comparison of the initial actions of spleen deoxyribonuclease and pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Young ET 2d, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1274-80, Mar 65
The amber mutation. Brenner S, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:43-9, Oct 64
A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65
The inheritance of the protein and nucleic acid characteristics of T2 and T6 bacteriophage. Jesaitis MA. J Exp Med 121:133-51, 1 Jan 65
The effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the replication of rabbitpox virus and its nucleic acid. Appleyard G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:429-36, Mar 65
Kinetics of the potassium- and sodium-activated infection of a transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in

pneumococcus. Kohoutová M.
J Gen Microbiol 38:211-9, Feb 65
Medical aspects of some newer knowledge in virology. Anderson CR.
J Indian Med Ass 44:161-9 concl, 16 Feb 65
Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. 3. Joining of parental polynucleotides of phage T4 in the presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Anraku N, et al. J Molec Biol 11:501-8, Mar 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli V . The role of methionine in the production of host specificity. Arber W. J Molec Biol 11:247-56, Feb 65
The kinetics of DNA denaturation. Crothers DM. J Molec Biol 9:712-33, Sep 64
The melting transition of low-molecular-weight DNA: theory and experiment. Crothers DM, et al. J Molec Biol 11:802-20, Apr 65
An experimental analysis of bacteriophage T4 heterozygotes. II. Distribution in a density gradient. Doermann AH, et al. J Molec Biol 10:212-22, Nov 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. IV. Host specificity of infectious DNA from bacteriophage lambda. Dussoix D, et al. J Molec Biol 11:238-46, Feb 65
Gene regulation during bacteriophage T4 devlopment. I. Phenotypic reversion of T4 amber mutants by 5-fluorouracil. Edlin G. J Molec Biol 12:363-74, Jun 65
The course of infection with abnormal bacteriophage T4 containing non-glucosylated DNA on Escherichia coli strains. Fukasawa T. J Molec Biol 9:525-36, Aug 64
Infectivity of DNA isolated from Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage, SP82. Green DM. J Molec Biol 10:438-51, Dec 64
Breakage of lambda-dg DNA: chemical and genetic characterization of each isolated half-molecule. Hogness DS, et al. J Molec Biol 9:411-38, Aug 64
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:364-71, Aug 64
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. 3. Mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Howard BD, et al. J Molec Biol 9:372-5, Aug 64
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. XX. Electron microscopy of products primed by native templates. Inman RB, et al. J Molec Biol 11:285-92, Feb 65
The replication and coating of vaccinia DNA. Joklik WK, et al. J Molec Biol 10:452-74, Dec 64
The location of the b2 deletion of bacteriophage lambda. Jordan E. J Molec Biol 10:341-4, Nov 64
Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. II. Origin of first-step-transfer DNA fragments. Lanni YT, et al. J Molec Biol 10:19-27, Oct 64
Degradation of non-replicating bacteriophage DNA in non-accepting cells. Lederberg S, et al. J Molec Biol 8:623-8, May 64
Occurrence of 5-methyldeoxycytidylate in the DNA of phage lambda. Ledinko N. J Molec Biol 9:834-5, Sep 64
Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. I. Characterization of first-step-transfer material. McCorquodale DJ, et al. J Molec Biol 10:10-8, Oct 64
On the mechanism of genetic recombination between DNA molecules. Meselson M. J Molec Biol 9:734-45, Sep 64
Nucleotide composition of short segments of DNA molecules. Miyazawa Y, et al. J Molec Biol 11:223-37, Feb 65
Formation and properties of RNA-DNA complexes. Nygaard AP, et al. J Molec Biol 9:125-42, Jul 64
Changes in oscillopolarographic behaviour of deoxyribonucleic acids at temperatures below denaturation temperature. Paleček E. J Molec Biol 11:839-41, Apr 65
Replication and host modification of DNA transferred during bacterial mating. Ptashne M. J Molec Biol 11:829-38, Apr 65
Chemical mechanism of sonic, acid, alkaline and enzymic degradation of DNA. Richards OC, et al. J Molec Biol 11:327-40, Feb 65
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. 18.The repair of partially single-stranded DNA templates by DNA polymerase. Richardson CC, et al. J Molec Biol 9:46-69, Jul 64
Replication and transfer of the DNA of phage T4. Roller A. J Molec Biol 9:260-2, Jul 64
Role of cytosine photoproducts in ultraviolet inactivation of bacteriophage T1. Sauerbier W. J Molec Biol 10:551-3, Dec 64
Enzymic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. XVII. Some unusual physical properties of the product primed by native DNA templates. Schildkraut CL, et al. J Molec Biol 9:24-45, Jul 64
Macromolecular syntheses in the initiation of bacteriophage P1 induction. Seno T, et al. J Molec Biol 9:340-51, Aug 64
On the structure of the ends of lambada DNA. Strack HB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:36-49, May 65
Sedimentation studies of the size and shape of DNA. Studier FW. J Molec Biol 11:373-90, Feb 65
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. I. In vitro mutagenesis by hydroxylamine, ethyl methanesulfonate and nitrous acid. Tessman I, et al. J Molec Biol 9:352-63, Aug 64
Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. IV. Absence of polynucleotide interruption in DNA of T4 and lambda phage particles, with special reference to heterozygosis. Tomizawa J, et al. J Molec Biol 11:509-27, Mar 65
Influence of DNA secondary structure on DNA-dependent polypeptide synthesis. Wood WB, et al. J Molec Biol 9:452-71, Aug 64
Novel intra-cellular forms of lambda DNA. Young ET 2d, et al. J Molec Biol 10:562-4, Dec 64
Problems and progress in submolecular microscopy. Beer M. J Roy Micr Soc 83:153-60, Jun 64
Transformation of cells in vitro by DNA-containing viruses. Dulbecco R. JAMA 190:721-6, 23 Nov 64 (33 ref.)
Properties of nucleic acids in a purified vaccinia virus and in vaccinia-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:121-6, Apr 65
Hybrid formation of vaccinia virus DNA with 4-10S RNA in vaccina-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:45-8, Feb 65
A suggested genetic map of influenza virus. Zhdanov VM. Lancet 1:738-40, 3 Apr 65
Comparison of mutation and inactivation rates induced in bacteriophage and transforming DNA by various mutagens. Strack HB, et al. Mutat Res 1:10-21, May 64
Staining of bacteriophage nucleic acids with acridine orange. Bradley DE. Nature (London) 205:1230, 20 Mar 65
Mechanisms of inactivation of single-stranded virus nucleic acids by heat. Ginoza W, et al. Nature (London) 203:606-9, 8 Aug 64
Incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into bacteriophage T1 as related to ultra-violet sensitization or protection. Rupp WD, et al. Nature (London) 202:1288-90, 27 Jun 64
The nucleotide composition of the RNA of the avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI, strain A) and of the nucleic acids of leukaemic myeloblasts. (A comparative study). Trávníček M, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:571-84, 1964
Blasticidin S, an effective antibiotic against plant virus multiplication. Hirai T, et al. Phytopathology 55:291-5, Mar 65
The enzymatic synthesis of a circular DNA-RNA hybrid. Bassel A, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:796-804, Sep 64
Multiple sites of interaction with host-cell DNA in the DNA of phage lambda. Cowie DB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:57-62, Jan 65
Cell transformation by different forms of polyoma virus DNA. Crawford L, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:148-52, Jul 64
Asymmetric synthesis of RNA in vitro: dependence of DNA continuity and conformation. Geiduschek EP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:486-93, Aug 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication, VI. Properties of highly purified tumorigenic human adenoviruses and their DNA. Green M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1251-9, Jun 64
Strand selective transcription of T4 DNA in vitro. Green MH. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1388-95, Dec 64
Complementary structure of interacting sites at the ends of lambda DNA molecules. Hershey AD, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:325-8, Feb 65
Replicative fragmentation in T4 bacteriophage DNA. II. Biparental molecular recombination. Kozinski AW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:211-8, Aug 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. VII. Homology between DNA's of tumorigenic and nontumorigenic human adenoviruses. Lacy S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1053-9, Oct 64
The formation of lambda bacteriophage by lambda DNA in disrupted cell preparations. Mackal RP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1172-8, Jun 64
The enzymatic condensation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with polydeoxyribonucleotides. Mead CG. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1482-8, Dec 64
Circular T2 DNA molecules. Thomas CA Jr, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1297-301, Nov 64
Configurational and biological propertes of polyoma virus DNA. Dubiecco R. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:423-31, 29 Sep 64 (28 ref.)
Interferon inhibition of cytoplasmic DNA accumulation in vaccinia virus infection. A radioautographic study. Friedman RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:551-3, Jun 65
Further studies of drug combinations for complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells. Furusawa E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:394-6, Feb 65
Characterization of chick embryo interferon induced by a DNA Virus. Lampson GP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:441-8, Feb 65
The action of fast heavy ions on biological material. II. Effects on T1 and phi-X-174 bacteriophage and double -strand and single-strand DNA. Schambra PE, et al. Radiat Res 23:514-26, Dec 64
The genetic code of a virus. Fraenkel-Conrat H. Sci Amer 211:47-54, Oct 64
Adenovirus-associated defective virus particles. Atchison RW, et al. Science 149:754-6, 13 Aug 65
Polyoma virus genetic material in a virus-free polyoma-induced tumor. Axelrod D, et al. Science 146:1466-9, 11 Dec 64
Transformation of Rous sarcoma virus: a requirement of DNA synthesis. Bader JP. Science 149:757-8, 13 Aug 65
Polyoma virus: production in Bacillus subtilis. Bayreuther KE, et al. Science 146:778-9, 6 Nov 64
Circulating DNA as a possible factor in oncogenesis. Bendich A, et al. Science 148:374-6, 16 Apr 65
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. Science 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Electron microscopy of single-stranded DNA: circularity of DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. Freifelder D, et al. Science 146:254-5, 9 Oct 64
Sequential gene action in the establishment of lysogeny. Levine M, et al. Science 146:1581-2, 18 Dec 64
Cyclic structure of adenovirus DNA. Smith KO. Science 148:100-2, 2 Apr 65
Evidence for the universality of the genetic code. Abel P. Sympos Quant Biol 29:185-7, 1964
Study of DNA synthesis and antigen formation in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Bereczky E, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:3-15, Spring 65
BODPRO II: analysis of T4-bacteriophage ultracentrifugal boundaries. LA-3098. Shepherd GR, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-28, 10 Aug 64
A novel method for the release of bacteriophage DNA. UCRL-11833. Freifelder D. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 26-8, Fall 64
Electron microscopy of single-stranded DNA: circularity of phi-X-174 DNA. UCRL-11387 suppl. Freifelder D, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 14-8, Spring 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. 3. Effects on transduction mediated by lambda dg. Arber W. Virology 23:173-82, Jun 64
The requirement for DNA synthesis in the growth of Rous sarcoma and Rous-associated viruses. Bader JP. Virology 26:253-61, Jun 65
A biological property of deoxyribonucleic acid extracted from bovine papilloma virus. Boiron M, et al. Virology 26:150-3, May 65
Effects of mitomycin C on the infection of cells by polyoma virus annd virus its DNA. Borenfreund E, et al. Virology 25:393-400, Mar 65
The carrier state of Bacillus subtilis infected with the transducing bacteriophage SP10. Bott K, et al. Virology 25:212-25, Feb 65
Further studies on transformation by DNA from polyoma virus. Bourgaux P, et al. Virology 25:364-71, Mar 65
The molecular weight of lambda DNA. Caro LG. Virology 25:226-36, Feb 65
Morphology of Shope papilloma virus associated with nucleic acid-induced tumors of cottontail rabbits. Chambers VC, et al. Virology 23:434-6, Jul 64
Replication of herpes simplex virus in a metabolically imbalanced system. Chitwood LA, et al. Virology 24:116-20, Sep 64
The nucleic acid of simian virus 40. Crawford LV, et al. Virology 24:388-92, Nov 64
Influence of inhibition of DNA synthesis on genetic and biochemical events in T2-infected Escherichia coli. Frey MC, et al. Virology 25:620-33, Apr 65
The temporal relationships of protein and DNA synthesis in polyoma virus development. Gershon D, et al. Virology 24:604-9, Dec 64
Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. Virology 23:603-8, Aug 64
Nucleic acid composition of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Grogan JB, et al. Virology 24:235-7, Oct 64
The functioning of T-even phages with unglucosylated DNA in restricting Escherichia coli host cells. Hattman S. Virology 24:333-48, Nov 64
The cycle of multiplication of vaccinia virus in Earle's strain L cells. II. Initiation of DNA synthesis and morphogenesis. Kajioka R, et al. Virology 24:295-309, Nov 64
Studies on the replicating pool of viral DNA in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Kaplan AS. Virology 24:19-25, Sep 64
Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus, its constituents, and nucleic acids extracted from infected tobacco leaf tissues. Kubo S, et al. Virology 26:406-12, Jul 65
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. Virology 23:381-8, Jul 64
Effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC, et al. Virology 25:560-74, Apr 65
The structure of orf virus. Nagington J, et al. Virology 23:461-72, Aug 64
The possible role of recombination in the infection of competent Bacillus subtilis by bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Okubo S, et al. Virology 24:552-62, Dec 64

Some physical-chemical and biological properties of the rod-shaped coliphage M13. Salivar WO, et al. Virology 24:359-71, Nov 64

Evidence of the synthesis of a DNA phage in leaves of tobacco plants. Sander E. Virology 24:545-51, Dec 64

Effect of polyoma virus on the replicative mechanism of mouse embryo cells. Sheinin R, et al. Virology 26:73-84, May 65

The synthesis of phage and host DNA in the establishment of lysogeny. Smith HO, et al. Virology 25:585-90, Apr 65

Some physicochemical characteristics of equine abortion virus nucleic acid. Soehner RL, et al. Virology 26:394-405, Jul 65

The participation of DNA in Rous sarcoma virus production. Temin HM. Virology 23:486-94, Aug 64

The initial steps in infection with coliphage M13. Tzagoloff H, et al. Virology 24:372-80, Nov 64

Effects of actinomycin D and of mitomycin C on the development of Rous sarcoma virus. Vigier P, et al. Virology 23:511-9, Aug 64

Attempts to detect an integrated polyoma genome by nucleic acid hybridization. I. "Reconstruction" experiments and complementarity tests between synthetic polyoma RNA and polyoma tumor DNA. Winocour E. Virology 25:276-88, Feb 65

Formation of an animal virus within a bacterium. Abel P, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:66-72, 10 Apr 64

UV inactivation and thymine dimerization in bacteriophage Phi X. David CN.
Z Vererbungsl 95:318-25, 30 Dec 64

Transfer distribution of the DNA of T4 phage over its progeny. Konrad MW, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 96:66-82, 2 Mar 65

Host cell reactivation of phi chi 174 at intracellular UV irradiation. Sauerbier W.
Z Vererbungsl 95:145-9, 14 Aug 64

[DNA content in relation to chromosome number and phases of the generation cycle of rat fibroblasts transformed by polyoma and SV 40 viruses] Vendrely C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:447-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the Rous virus-chick embryo cell system using analogs and antibiotics] Vigier P, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:73-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Interactions between r-RNA, m-RNA, s-RNA by the intermediary of Mg+2 in E. coli] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2032-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The fine structure of mature elementary bodies of ecthyma contagiosum and stomatitis papulosa] Büttner D, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:657-73, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The formation of incomplete SV-40 viruses in the presence of 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Maass G, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:549-64, 1965 (Ger)

[The behavior of viral DNA in 5-bromodeoxyuridine-treated cell cultures. I. studies on herpesvirus for the antigen property and on the absorption capacity of the infectious virus] Schneweis KE.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:565-82, 1965 (Ger)

[The behavior of viral DNA in 5-bromodeoxyuridine-treated cell cultures. I. Studies on herpesvirus for the antigen property and on the absorption capacity of the infectious virus] Schneweis KE.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:565-82, 1965 (Ger)

[The behavior of viral DNA in 5-bromodeoxyuridine-treated cell cultures. II. The virus production in relation to the infecting virus dosage and on the time of addition of 5-bromodeoxyuridine] Schneweis KE.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:583-97, 1965 (Ger)

[Configuration and longitudinal distribution of DNA molecules in solution] Lang D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:142-54, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the uniformity of protein structure] Braunitzer G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:276-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on an attenuated poliomyelitis virus type II, isolation of the virus and its physical and chemical properties] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1026-31, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Nucleic acids in viruses] Sawada K.
Acta Paediat Jap 65:658-60, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Episomic resistance factor in Enterobacteriaceae. 31. The degradation of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid by fi-R factors] Takano T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:27-30, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)

[Properties of macromolecular substances and some uses in the field of infecting nucleic acids] Biller S.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:85-97, 1965 (Rum)

[Luminescence of acridine orange and nucleic acid complexes] Borisova OF, et al.
Biofizika 9:537-44, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of the Sd phage and its nucleic acid by the electron microscopy method] Kiselev NA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1065-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[DNA denaturation by formaldehyde at low temperatures] Vinetskii IuP.
Biokhimiia 29:208-17, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The molecular state of T2 bacteriophage DNA during the process of its intracellular development] Bresler SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:947-50, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Single-chain infectious DNA in a small intestinal bacteriophage] Il'iashenko BN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:198-200, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[Study of heat denaturation of DNA by use of the adiabatic microcalorimeter] Privalov PL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:951-3, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Bacterial spheroplasts as recipients of infectious bacteriophage DNA] Il'iashenko BN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:812-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Current status of the problem of the cytopathologic effect of viruses] Zalkind SIa.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:11-9, 1964 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of reactivation phenomena of pox group viruses] Chernos VI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:148-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Interaction of vaccinia virus with tissue culture cells] Peterson OP, et al.
Vop Virus 9:154-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Purification and fractionation of influenza virus by chromatography on aminoethylcellulose] Selivanov IaM, et al. Vop Virus 9:550-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some results of a study of tissue antiviral immunity] Solov'ev VD. Vop Virus 9:580-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Virus and cell] Cantell K.
Nord Med 73:357-60, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)

DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONS see

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS (F, G2)

DOCUMENTATION see under BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

DOCUMENTS see under ARCHIVES (L)

DOCUMENTS see under GOVERNMENT

PUBLICATIONS (L)

DOG DISEASES (C15)

Lower motor neurone disease in dogs. Hartley WJ.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:324-42, 2 Apr 63

Polioencephalomalacia in dogs. Hartley WJ.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:271-81, 11 Feb 63

Ultrastructural alterations in sinusoidal endothelium of liver and bone marrow in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:155-64, 1964

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. 3. The treatment of non-malignant conditions in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:71-80, Feb 65

Lymphatic leukosis in dogs. An epizootological, clinical and haematological study. Bäckgren AW.
Acta Vet Scand 6:Suppl 1:1-80, 1965

Therapeutic trials in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G.
Acta Vet Scand 6:1-15, 1965

Distribution of body sodium, potassium, and water and the excretion of aldosterone in dogs with spontaneous heart failure. Bojs GE, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:72-82, Jan 65

Lysis of Blastomyces dermatitidis yeast-phase cells in natural soil. McDonough ES, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:86-94, Jan 65

Clinical and epidemiologic studies on seventy-nine canine blastomycosis cases in Arkansas. Menges RW, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:164-79, Mar 65

Is the dog really man's best friend? Leopold IH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:717-9, Apr 65

Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in collie dogs. I. Clinical features. Roberts SR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:180-6, Feb 65

Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle. Andersen AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1562-3, Sep 64

A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64

Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs. Blouse L, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1195-200, Jul 64

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. Cohen D, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1776-9, Nov 64

Method of reproduction of Babesia canis in Erythrocytes. Ewing SA.
Amer J Vet Res 26:727-33, May 65

Radiotriiodothyronine for the evaluation of experimentally induced hypothyroidism in dogs. Greve JH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1191-4, Jul 64

Lateral neck cysts in the dog. Karbe E.
Amer J Vet Res 26:717-22, May 65

Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. Kume S, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1521-30, Sep 64

Early nuclear changes in cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:723-6, May 65

A cytologic study of malignant lymphoma in cattle, dogs, and cats. Squire RA.
Amer J Vet Res 26:97-107, Jan 65

Comparative aspects of mitral valve disease in dogs. Pensinger RR. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:525-34, 15 Jan 65

Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. I. Observations on parasites and blood-cells in rhesus monkeys, mice, rats and puppies. Tella A, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:135-46, Mar 65

Animal scabies affecting man. Beck AL Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:54-5, Jan 65

Multiple osteogenic sarcoma of the skin of a dog. Hemming RB, et al. Aust Vet J 41:182-5, Jun 65

Canine ringworm due to Microsporum gypseum. Keep JM, et al. Aust Vet J 41:185-7, Jun 65

Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. Lewis RM, et al.
Blood 25:143-60, Feb 65

The treatment of malignant tumours of bone in the dog by intra-arterial injection or perfusion of epodyl (triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether). Owen LN.
Brit J Cancer 18:407-18, Jun 64

An account of multiple osteosarcomata of bone in dogs having multicentric or metastatic origin. Owen LN.
Brit J Radiol 38:520-6, Jul 65

Zoonoses in Iraq. Further studies on spirocerciasis. Babero BB, et al. Brit Vet J 121:183-90, Apr 65

Additional information pertaining to Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of stray dogs. Mann PH, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:42, Feb 65

Electrophoresis study of extracts of submaxillary salivary glands from naturally rabid dogs. Schneider D. Canad J Comp Med 29:195-200, Aug 65

Immunization of the dog. Howell DG.
Canad Vet J 6:127-36, Jun 65 (61 ref.)

Cleft palate in a dog. Bleicher N, et al.
Cleft Palate J 2:56-61, Jan 65

Canine insuloma. Two surgical cases with relapses. Beck AM, et al. Cornell Vet 55:330-9, Apr 65

A filter paper disc method for collecting canine blood samples for serological procedures. Benson TF, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:331-4, Jul 64

The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. McClelland RB. Cornell Vet 54:517-9, Oct 64

Arteriovenous fistula of the orbit in a dog. Rubin LF, et al. Cornell Vet 55:471-81, Jul 65

Leukemoid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog. Failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis. Willson JE, et al. Cornell Vet 55:55-63, Jan 65

Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitivorax. Yasgur I. Cornell Vet 54:406-7, Jul 64

Toxocara canis infestation. Speirs AL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:525-6, Oct 64

Observations on a case of spontaneous diabetes mellitus in a dog. Groen JJ, et al.
Diabetes 13:492-9, Sep-Oct 64

Intestinal neoplasia in domestic pets. Levene A.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:47-8, Jan-Feb 65

Sudden death in Doberman Pinschers. James TN, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:183-90, Jun 65

Torsion of uterus in bitches. Kulkarni PE, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:55-7, Jan 65

A case of non-specific dermatitis in dog treated with Madribon (Roche). Ray DK.
Indian Vet J 42:533-4, Jul 65

Utero-ovarian disorders associated with use of medroxyprogesterone in dogs. Anderson RK, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1311-6, 1 Jun 65

Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in dogs. Berkow JW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1101-5, 15 May 65

Suspected vitamin K deficiency in newborn pups. Bratt HM, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1053, 15 May 65

Uterine hernia in a dog. Breshears DE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1125, 15 May 65

Canine babesiosis in Oklahoma. Buckner RG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1421-2, 15 Jun 65

Mucoid impaction of the canine bronchi. Castleberry MW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:607-10, 15 Mar 65

The clinical and electroencephalographic features of hydrocephalus in three dogs. DeLahunta A, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:954-64, 1 May 65

Multiple neoplasia in a dog. Fairchild DG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:991-6, 15 Nov 64

Polyarthrodysplasia (congenital joint luxation) in the dog. Fox MW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1204-5, 15 Dec 64

Pyometra associated with bilateral cryptorchism and sertoli's cell tumor in a male pseudohermaphroditic dog. Frey DC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:723-7, 1 Apr 65

Incidence of infection with Trichinella spiralis in dogs. Geller EH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:253-4, 1 Aug 65

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the dog. Gowing GM. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:987-90, 15 Nov 64

Interventricular septal defect (Roger's disease) in the dog. Hamlin RL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:331-40, 15 Aug 64

Congenital mitral insufficiency in the dog. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1088-100, 15 May 65

Traumatic diabetes insipidus in a dog. Henry WB Jr, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1317-22, 1 Jun 65

Myelosarcoma (plasma-cell type) in a dog. Holmes DD, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:234-40, 1 Aug 64

Pheochromocytomas associated with hypertensive

lesions in dogs. Howard EB, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:245-52, 1 Aug 65
Primary adenocarcinoma of the canine urinary bladder. Jonas AM, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1059-65, 15 May 65
Malabsorption syndrome resembling nontropical sprue in dogs. Kaneko JJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:463-73, 1 Mar 65
Diagnosing stifle lameness in dogs. Keller WF.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1069-72, 15 May 65
Ethylene glycol poisoning in small animals. Kersting EJ, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:113-8, 15 Jan 65
Bilateral hermaphroditism in a dog. King NW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:997-1001, 15 Nov 64
Oral adamantinomas in the dog. Langham RF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:474-80, 1 Mar 65
Identification of canine microfilariae. Lindsey JR.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1106-14, 15 May 65
Primary glaucoma in dogs. Lovekin LG.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1081-91, 1 Dec 64
Pancreatic islet cell tumor in a dog. Marcus LC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1198-203, 15 Dec 64
Studies on canine ancylostomiasis: double vaccination with x-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Miller TA. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:41-4, 1 Jan 65
Agenesis and dysgenesis of the canine kidneys. Murti GS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1120-4, 15 May 65
Traumatic pleural biliary fistula in a dog. O'Brien JA, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1054-8, 15 May 65
Neurofibrosarcoma in a dog. Oliver JE Jr, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:965-70, 1 May 65
Convulsive disorders of dogs. Oliver JE Jr, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1126-33, 15 May 65
Malignancy in a canine transmissible venereal tumor. Prier JE, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1092-4, 1 Dec 64
Breed distribution in canine populations. Priester WA.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:971-3, 1 May 65
Correction of malaligned canine teeth in a dog. Roe BC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1066-8, 15 May 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. Rubin LF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:148-58, 15 Jan 65
Treatment of the canine intervertebral disc syndrome with chymopapain. Saunders EC.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:893-6, 1 Nov 64
What is your diagnosis? Schneck G.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:159-60, 15 Jan 65
Prenatal Toxocara canis infection in pups. Scothorn MW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:45-8, 1 Jan 65
Hodgkin's disease in a dog. Simon J, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:231-3, 1 Aug 64
Contraction of the diaphragm synchronous with the heartbeat in a dog. Smith LK.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:611-3, 15 Mar 65
Canine infertility associated with Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Ticer JW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:720-2, 1 Apr 65
Clinico pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:580-6, 15 Sep 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:363-77, 15 Aug 64
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1325-32, 1 Jun 65
Radiologic oddities.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1073-8, 15 May 65
What is your diagnosis?
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1141-3, 15 May 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:260-7, 1 Aug 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:498-504, 1 Mar 65
Clinico-Pathologic Conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:620-30, 15 Mar 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:54-60, 1 Jan 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1213-22, 15 Dec 64
Adenomatous duodenal polyp associated with fatal hemorrhage in a dog.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:125, 15 Jan 65
Calcium deposits in the adrenal glands of dogs and cats. Howell JM, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:280-5, Jul 64
Histogenesis of melanocytes. Okun MR.
J Invest Derm 44:285-99, May 65
The therapeutic effect of melatonin on canine melanosis. Rickards DA. J Invest Derm 44:13-6, Jan 65
Human infestation with canine scabies. Madison JF.
J Maine Med Ass 56:131, Jan 65
The epidemiology of hydatid disease in Lebanon. Abou-Daoud KT. J Med Liban 18:159-68, Mar-Apr 65
The in vivo association of Giardia sp. and yeasts. Bemrick WJ, et al. J Parasit 51:685-6, Aug 65
The whipworm as a blood sucker. Burrows RB, et al.
J Parasit 50:675-80, Oct 64
Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats. Burrows RB, et al. J Parasit 51:570-4, Aug 65
Cysticercus pisiformis (Cestoda: Taeniidae) in the liver of a dog. Greve JH, et al. J Parasit 50:712-6, Dec 64
Heterophyes heterophyes from dogs in Greece. Himonas CA. J Parasit 50:799, Dec 64
Dirofilaria immitis in dogs and cats from south-central New Jersey. Lillis WG. J Parasit 50:802, Dec 64
Additional records of Echinococcus granulosus from dogs in the lower Mississippi region. Ward JW. J Parasit 51:552-3, Aug 65
Papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchi in a dog. Kelly DF. J Path Bact 88:590-1, Oct 64
A case of canine testicular sertoli cell tumor. Kanagawa H, et al. Jap J Vet Res 13:11-4, Mar 65
Breed susceptibility, pathogenicity and epidemiology of endemic coliform enteritis in the dog. Fox IW, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:194-200, Jun 65
The incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray dogs. Mann PH, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:102, Feb 65
Effects of pulmonary hypertension on adrenal and kidneys of dogs infected with heart worms (Dirofilaria immitis). Nichols J, et al.
Lab Invest 13:800-8, Jul 64
Dogma on dogs: a heresy. Hirsh J, et al.
Milit Med 129:606-9, Jul 64
Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides. Phillips AP, et al. Nature (London) 204:892, 28 Nov 64
Hypercholesteremia in pet dogs.
Nutr Rev 22:255-6, Aug 64
Photoreceptive abiotrophy of the retina in the elkhound. Cogan DG, et al.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:101-28, 1965
Canine mastocytoma. I. Blood coagulation time in dogs with mastocytoma. Hottendorf GH, et al.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:129-41, 1965
Use of the electroencephalogram in small animal medicine. Croft PG. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:548-9, Jul 65
Avascular necrosis of the femoral head in the dog. Hickman J, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:366-9, May 65
Experience with the management of malignant lymphoma in dogs. Moldovenu G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:253-62, 1964
Experimental model for infectious canine hepatitis (ICH) infection. Kiang J, et al.
Sci Sinica 14:107-12, Jan 65
Herpes-like virus isolated from neonatal and fetal dogs. Stewart SE, et al. Science 148:1341-3, 4 Jun 65
Occurrence of a substance analogous to C-reactive protein in the blood of the domestic fowl. Patterson LT, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:716-21, Winter 64
Canine hemophilia. Didisheim P, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:377-81, 31 Dec 64
Laboratory detection of female carriers of canine hemophilia. Parks BJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:368-76, 31 Dec 64
The incidence of canine leptospirosis in Bangkok. Sundharagiati B, et al. Trop Geogr Med 17:17-9, Mar 65
Leptospira Bangkok, a new serotype of the Australis group isolated from a dog. Wolff JW, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 17:20-1, Mar 65
Evaluation of antiserotonin agents in the treatment of seasonal dermatitis in dogs. Baker E.
Vet Med 60:723-5, Jul 65
Actinomycosis in a dachshund. Bone WJ.
Vet Med 60:799, Aug 65
A ruptured anterior (lateral) cruciate ligament in the dog. Brinker WO, et al. Vet Med 60:709-12, Jul 65
Extrabulbar extension of ocular melanoma. Carter JD.
Vet Med 60:819-22, Aug 65
Postsurgical gastric torsion. Colby ED.
Vet Med 60:374, Apr 65
Interwoven polyethylene mesh prosthesis in surgical repair of inguinal hernia in the dog. Collins DR.
Vet Med 60:377-81, Apr 65
Sentry dog mortality analysis. Day FG.
Vet Med 60:737-9, Jul 65
Treatment of mammary adenocarcinoma with radon implantation. Eschenroeder HC, et al.
Vet Med 60:489-91, May 65
Observations on the persistence and recurrence of Babesia canis infections in dogs. Ewing SA.
Vet Med 60:741-4, Jul 65
Injectable methylprednisolone acetate in the management of canine allergy. Fitch KD.
Vet Med 60:727-9, Jul 65
Clinical use of a combination of fentanyl and droperidol in dogs. Franklin II, et al. Vet Med 60:927-30, Sep 65
A technic of decompression cystolithotomy. McMurry TS. Vet Med 60:372-4, Apr 65
Diagnostic radiography of the canine thorax. Maksic D, et al. Vet Med 60:492-7, May 65
Diagnostic radiography of the canine thorax. 3. Heart diseases. Maksic D, et al. Vet Med 60:406-15, Apr 65
Virus pneumonia of the dog. Niemeyer KH, et al.
Vet Med 60:833-6, Aug 65
Cerebellar anomalies--two cases. Oliver JE Jr, et al.
Vet Med 60:697-9, Jul 65
Surgical relief of epileptiform seizures in the dog. Oliver JE Jr. Vet Med 60:367-8, Apr 65
Canine spirochetosis. Rashbaum R.
Vet Med 60:795, Aug 65
Intermittent fungal therapy. Snyder WE.
Vet Med 60:726-7, Jul 65
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to duodenal obstruction. Sragner SI. Vet Med 60:369-71, Apr 65
Diagnosis and treatment of poisonings in dogs.
Vet Med 60:511-7, May 65
Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog. Campbell JR, et al. Vet Rec 77:624-6, 29 May 65
Eczema in a dog: a clinical trial with fluocinolone acetonide. Crighton M, et al. Vet Rec 77:101-3, 23 Jan 65
Fits in dogs: a survey of 260 cases. Croft PG.
Vet Rec 77:438-45, 17 Apr 65
Anticholinesterase poisoning in a group of dogs. Eyre P, et al. Vet Rec 77:367-8, 27 Mar 65
The use of spirotrypan in the treatment of surra in dogs. Fernando SD, et al. Vet Rec 77:44-5, 9 Jan 65
Aortic imcompetence in a dog. Fisher EW, et al.
Vet Rec 77:506-7, 1 May 65
A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog. Harvey DG, et al. Vet Rec 77:450-2, 17 Apr 65
A new taeniacide, bunamidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaeformis in the cat. Hatton CJ. Vet Rec 77:408-11, 10 Apr 65
Osteochondrosis of the spine in the foxhound. Hime JM, et al. Vet Rec 77:445-9, 17 Apr 65
The correlation of biochemistry and histopathology in kidney disease in the dog. Hoe CM, et al.
Vet Rec 77:210-8, 20 Feb 65
A rare case of female pseudohermaphroditism in the dog. McFeely RA, et al. Vet Rec 77:696-8, 19 Jun 65
Some abnormalities of the canine urinary tract. Pearson H, et al. Vet Rec 77:775-80, 3 Jul 65
Disophenol in the treatment of Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs. Seneviratna P, et al.
Vet Rec 77:796-9, 3 Jul 65
Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using ampicillin and cloxacillin sodium. Turner WT, et al.
Vet Rec 77:390-3, 3 Apr 65
Rupture of the diaphragm: report of 32 cases in dogs and cats. Walker RG, et al. Vet Rec 77:830-7, 17 Jul 65
Experimental work on intestinal obstruction in the dog. Weipers WL. Vet Rec 77:581-5, 22 May 65
The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of echinococcic dogs in the epidemiology of echinococcosis. Matoff K, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:452-60, Dec 64
Histopathological examination of a spontaneous case of a left bundle branch block in the heart of a young dog. Karpas A. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:197-210, Feb 65
[Pseudosyringomyelia in a dog] Osetowska E.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:398-401, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[A case of mixed infestation with Hepatozoon canis(James 1905) and Leishmania "canis" in a dog from Sète (Hérault)] Rioux JA, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:131-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on mycobacterial infections of domestic animals] Goret P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:564-9, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Animal parathyroid diseases and their detection] Liegeois F, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:409-36, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Epidermiological considerations on Mediterranean boutonneuse exanthematic fever. (Preliminary note)] Le Gac P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral renal agenesis, duplication of the vena cava caudalis and persistence of nephrogenic tissue in a dog] Heinze W. Anat Anz 116:92-8, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Paired vena cava cranialis in a sheep dog] Krahmer R.
Anat Anz 115:354-7, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoints on the etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia)] Knorr M.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:634-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Localization and carcinogenesis based on an example of epithelioma in animals] Bosse K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:155-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Technical problems in the surgery of small animals] Becker E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:130-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on eosinophilia in dogs. I. Disposition of various breeds and influence of endoparasites] Eikmeier H, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:134, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Heart diseases and their diagnosis in dogs] Gratzl E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:45-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the roentgenological diagnosis of pyometra in dogs] Hartung K, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:48-51, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Detection of tumor cells in peripheral blood and bone marrow of dogs. (Preliminary report)] Kasbohm C, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:181-6, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Salmon disease in dogs] Weiss E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:33-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diseases most often misdiagnosed as poisoning] Köhler H.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Antiparasitic agents in dogs and cats] Kutzer E. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:242-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of tumors in animals (HORSE, DOG, CAT)] Uberreiter O. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:211-22 contd, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic studies on canine toxoplasmosis] Zardi O. G Mal Infett 17:131-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in animals] Aresu P. Rass Med Sarda 66:463-73, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Mechanism of autonomic nerve regulation. XXIX. Relationship between electrocardiographic changes and filaria in dog heart] Taguchi M. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:635-52, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Tumor of the glomus aorticus in the dog] Zembrzycka H, et al. Pat Pol 15:253-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Allergometric studies of toxoplasmosis in dogs] Gabryś K, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:387-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Complement fixation tests in toxoplasmosis of dogs from Wroclaw] Grzywiński L. Wiad Parazyt 10:383-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on toxoplasmosis in dogs examined by means of complement fixation and intracutaneous tests] Toś-Luty S, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:385-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The intrapopulation aspects of Dipylidium caninum (Linne, 1758) in the alimentary tract of the dog] Zebrowska D. Wiad Parazyt 10:553-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Anatomical and histopathological study of a case of valvular stenosis in a dog's heart] Montano A, et al. Med Contemp 82:335-54, Oct 64 (Por)
[Experimental demonstration of the role of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in the etiology of human alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) in the USSR] Lukashenko NP. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:1-11, 1965 (Rus)
[Infection of dogs with brucellosis] Mairapetian AKh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Leptospirosis in dogs in Dagestan] Gorshanova EN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:72-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the possible role of dogs in the epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis. I.] Kiseleva NV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:59-62, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of canine lymphadenosis (leukosis) associated with Toxoplasma gondii infection] Alcaino H, et al. Bol Chile Parasit 19:62-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

DOGFISH see under SHARKS (B2)

DOGS (B2)

Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65
Structure of the retinal vascular system: of the dog, monkey, rat, mouse and cow. Mutlu F, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:261-70, Aug 64
Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:967-70, May 64
Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:24-32, Jan 65
A note on the weight of the dog stomach. Delaney JP, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1560-1, Sep 64
Use of tetracycline fluorescence to determine development of ossification in the dog. Fox MW. Amer J Vet Res 25:1311-3, Jul 64
Effects of lipemia upon erythrocyte fragility, sedimentation rate, and plasma refractometer indexes in the dog. Jasper DE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:332-8, Mar 65
The effect of preanesthetic and anesthetic agents on the respiration-heart rate response of dogs. McCrady JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:710-6, May 65
Confirmation of a new, rapid, reliable test of thyroid function in dogs. Rabinowitz JL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1314-6, Jul 64
Thyroidal iodine-131 uptakes in purebred Beagles and crossbred Beagle-Cairn terriers, with possible genetic mediation of uptake in the Beagles. Riddell PE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:328-31, Mar 65
A method for investigating the contents of the subarachnoid space in the dog. Williams RD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1305-7, Jul 64
The pathogenicity of photochromogenic mycobacteria for dogs. Leon J, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:809-10, Nov 64
The effect of histoplasmin on the in vitro migration of leukocytes from dogs injected with Histoplasma capsulatum. Moore B, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:806-8, Nov 64
The development of the cranial lymph nodes in the dog. Karbe E. Anat Anz 116:155-64, 31 Mar 65
Cortical motor centers of the laryngeal muscles in the cat and dog. Milojevic B, et al. Ann Otol 73:979-88, Dec 64
Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. Ann Surg 160:1057-61, Dec 64
A study of the tissue distribution of adenosine deaminase in six mammal species. Brady TG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:101-20, Jan 65
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. Cornell Vet 55:462-71, Jul 65
The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat and dog. Petersen J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Lumbar splanchnic nerves in the dog. Kapeller K, et al. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:220-7, 1965
Amodified stoll technique for detecting eggs of Spirocerca lupi. Cabrera DJ, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:573-5, 15 Sep 64
Liver biopsy in the dog. Chapman WL Jr. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:126-8, 15 Jan 65
Psychosocial and clinical applications of the critical period hypothesis in the dog. Fox MW. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1117-9, 15 May 65
Efficacy of various diuretics in normal dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1417-20, 15 Jun 65
Elimination of fleas from an animal by aerosol insecticide applied in a closed environment. Hopwood RT, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1115-6, 15 May 65
Celiography with iothalamic acid. Morgan JP. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1095-9, 1 Dec 64
Clinical observations on the preanesthetic use of oxymorphone and its antagonist, N-allyl-noroxymorphone, in dogs. Nytch TF. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:127-31, 15 Jul 64
Breed distribution in canine populations. Priester WA. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:971-3, 1 May 65
Amputation of the tails of cats and dogs in the sacrococcygeal region. Soifer FK. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:464-5, 1 Sep 64
Devocalization of dogs by laryngofissure and dissection of the thyroarytenoid folds. Yoder JT, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:325-30, 15 Aug 64
Dingo blood improves famous cattle dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:933-6, 1 Nov 64
Characterization of cardiac myosin from the dog. Mueller H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1447-56, May 64
Synaptic density on spinal neurons of normal dogs and dogs with experimental hind-limb rigidity. Gelfan S, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:73-96, Aug 64
Chihuahuas and asthma. Tippins K. J Florida Med Ass 52:246-7, Apr 65
Changes in the hemogram of the beagle with age. Dougherty JH, et al. J Geront 20:131-8, Apr 65
Development of breed variables in the dog. Fox MW. J Hered 55:174-6, Jul-Aug 64
Human enteric pathogens in dogs in central Alaska. Butler CE, et al. J Infect Dis 115:233-6, Jun 65
Heart weight to body weight ratio in the dog. Badeer HS, et al. J Med Liban 17:327-31, Sep-Oct 64
The third joint of the canine jaw. Scapino RP. J Morph 116:23-50, Jan 65
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:1-22, Jan 65
Some observations on the chemistry of dog semen. Wales RG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:69-77, Feb 65
Air conditioned cages designed to minimize kennel problems. Andersen AC. Lab Anim Care 14:292-303, Aug 64
An indwelling intravenous cannula for prolonged use in the dog. McConnell DV, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:370-2, Oct 64
A clinicopathologic study of heterogeneous and homogeneous dog populations in North Carolina. Pick JR, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:11-7, Feb 65
Vascular and other changes in 200 canine renal homotransplants treated with immuno-suppressive drugs. Porter KA, et al. Lab Invest 13:810-24, Jul 64
Actions and dosage of chloralose. Croft PG. Nature (London) 203:1086, 5 Sep 64
Communal food distribution and division of labour in African hunting dogs. Kühme W. Nature (London) 205:443-4, 30 Jan 65
Importance of sex chromatin in identifying placental type: a note of haemochorial placental type of the mink (Mustela vison) and the dog (Canis familiaris). Zhemkova ZP. Nature (London) 202:568-70, 9 May 64
A closed chest cardiac massage machine for dogs. Corley WD Jr, et al. Nebraska Med J 50:424-6, Aug 65
Psychological disturbances after a pet dog's death. Tolsma FJ. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:394-405, Sep-Oct 64
The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. Res Vet Sci 6:238-44, Apr 65
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
Ranges of normal organ weights of dogs. Jackson B, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:664-8, Nov 64
Flora of healthy dogs. 3. Incidence and distribution of spirochetes in the digestive tract of dogs. LF-19. Pindak FF, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-30, Nov 64
Memory of animals, its nature and origin. NASA TT F-304. Beritashvili IS. US NASA 1-6, Jan 65
The hydrodynamic tail. McCuistion WR. Vet Med 60:719-22, Jul 65
A ventrolateral approach to lumbar intervertebral disc fenestration. Northway RB. Vet Med 60:884 passim, Sep 65
Recovery from barbiturate anaesthesia in Whippets. Bendefy AA. Vet Rec 77:121, 23 Jan 65
The spaying of bitches. Joshua JO. Vet Rec 77:642-6, 5 Jun 65
[Contribution to the problem of the blood supply to the pulp in the developmental period] Kindlová M. Cesk Stomat 65:8-11, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Esthesiometry of the cornea of the dog] Darraspen E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:597-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The conditions of mean cerebral and cutaneous temperatures for the appearance of thermal polypnea in the dog] Chatonnet J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1354-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the radius and cubitus in small dogs] Flipo J. Canad Vet J 6:170-3, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Comparative anatoy of the larynx of the dog and other carnivora] Piérard J. Canad Vet J 6:11-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animal species] Bianchi M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:294-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The pericardium-diaphragm connection in dogs] Böhme G. Anat Anz 115:83-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the nutrition of laboratory animals. 4. Altromin H--a standard diet for dogs] Brock N, et al. Arzneimitteiforschung 15:157-67, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histological studies on the internal lymphatic system of the pancreas and spleen] Grau H, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:147-51, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on the origin and maturation of erythrocytes in dogs.] Niepage H, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:89-91, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations in animals] Henschel E. Roentgenpraxis 17:191-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the variability of the individual tempo of domestic dogs] Meischner W. Z Psychol 170:112-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the cyclic changes of the uterine mucosa in a famale dog] Helm FC. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:45-56, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hybridization experiments with hemoglobin of Cercopithecus] Vulpis G, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:196-202, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Research on lymphocytes of the thoracic duct in the dog. Findings with the test of leukocyte resistance] Mucci P, et al. Minerva Med 55:3706-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Healthy carriers of Staphylococci with characteristics of pathogenicity in the canine population of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:303-19, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Celiac plexus] Mlynarczyk L. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:137-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Topographic relations in the spinal canal in the dog] Grottel K. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:375-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Topography of the thoracic splanchnic nerves and their relation to the splanchnic plexus in dogs] Pawlaczyk J. Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:49-61, 1965 (Pol)
[Intermeseteric plexus] Woźniak W. Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:35-48, 1965 (Pol)
[Hypogastric nerves in the dog] Woźniak W, et al. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:17-27, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. Otolaryng Pol 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)
[Connections between the lumbar segment of the sympathetic trunk and the adrenal and splanchnic plexus in the dog] Kulczyński B. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:65-94, 1965 (Pol)
[On age-related peculiarities of the excitability of the cerebral cortex and the equilibrium of neural processes in the dog] Kozlova LN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:678-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia for experimental surgery in dogs; manipulation-physiology-pharmacology] Barberá A. Prensa Med Argent 51:1045-51, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Normal spatial vectorcardiogram in laboratory animals (dogs, cats, rabbits) and recording technics] Kvitnitskiĭ ME. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:177-89, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Data on the problem of typological characteristics of the nervous system of dogs of various breeds] Solodiuk NF, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:314-21, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

DOMINAL see PROTHIPENDYL (D4)

DOPA (D6)

Cytochemical reactions of basophil leukocytes. 3. Dopa staining. Inagaki S. Acta Haemat Jap 28:125-9, Apr 65
A rapid and simple radioassay for tyrosine hydroxylase activity. Nagatsu T, et al. Anal Biochem 9:122-6, Sep 64
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al. Arch Biochem 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
Catecholamine biosynthesis in vivo: an application of thin-layer chromatography. Schneider FH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:623-6, Apr 65
Myoglobin free-radicals. King NK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:235-6, 29 Jul 64
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the

response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
The incorporation of C14 from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine-2'-C14 into the melanin of mouse melanomas. Blois MS Jr, et al. Cancer Res 24:863-8, Jun 64
An enzymatic and electron microscopic characterization of a variant of the Cloudman S-91 melanoma. Hirsch HM, et al. Cancer Res 24:1137-53, Aug 64
Metabolism of aromatic amino acids in collagen diseases. Urinary excretion of vanillactic acid and dihydroxyphenylalanine. Choremis KB, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:489-95, Dec 64
The action of L-dihydroxyphenylalanine in patients receiving nicalamide. Friend DG, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:362-6, May-Jun 65
A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:538-41, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of alkaloids. On the transformation of tyrosine to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in Papaver somniferum L. plants. Kovács P, et al. Experientia 21:18-9, 15 Jan 65
Cerebral metabolism of DOPA-C14 in rats. Goldstein M. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:37-43, Apr 64
Role played by catechol and indolamines in the central actions of reserpine after mono-aminoxidase inhibition. Graeff FG, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:17-26, Feb 65
The mode of action of catecholamine depleting agents in the rat. Paulsen EC, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:97-109, Apr 65
Analogs of methyldopa and dopa. Hydantoic acids and hydantoins. Vitali RA, et al. J Med Chem 7:379-81, May 64
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al. J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64
Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. J Path Bact 88:159-66, Jul 64
Formation and storage of dopamine in hamster mast cells following the administration of dopa. Adams-Ray J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:252-3, Apr 65
The distribution of dopamine and dopa in various animals and a method for their determination in diverse biological material. Anton AH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:326-36, Sep 64
The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:66-75, Apr 64
Effects of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of DL-2-C14-dopa in the rat. Gey KF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:337-43, Sep 64
Dissociation of the decarboxylase-inhibiting and norepinephrine-depleting effects of alpha-methyl-dopa, alpha-ethyl-dopa, 4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxyamine and related substances. Levine RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:42-7, Oct 64
Multiple inhibitory effects of alpha-methylamino acids on the metabolism of C14-labeled tyrosine, dopa and alpha-methyldopa. Moran JF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:252-61, May 65
Studies on the absorption, metabolism and excretion of methyldopa and other catechols and their influence on amino acid transport in rats. Young JA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:102-12, Jul 64
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64
The influence of peroxidases on the DOPA-system. Ploeg M van der, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:405-14, Dec 64
5,6-Dihydroxy indole as a substrate in a histochemical peroxidase reaction. Ploeg M van der, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:415-23, Dec 64
Changes of catecholamines after complete cardiac sympathectomy. Kimata S. Jap Circ J 29:11-5, Jan 65
Chemical evaluation of the distribution of catecholamines in the heart. Kimata S. Jap Circ J 29:7-10, Jan 65
Antagonism by tetrabenazine of the depressive effects of morphine on the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:19-29, Mar 65
Use of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Lancet 1:764-5, 3 Apr 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. Life Sci 4:809-16, Apr 65
Uptake of L-dopa and noradrenaline by central catecholamine neurons. Fuxe K, et al. Life Sci 3:1403-6, Dec 64
The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:169-76, 1964
On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. Mie Med J 13:71-9, Jan 64
Spinal reflexes and monoamine liberation. Andén NE, et al. Nature (London) 202:1222-3, 20 Jun 64
A new spinal flexor reflex. Andén NE, et al. Nature (London) 202:1344-5, 27 Jun 64
Structure of a Dopa glucoside from Vicia faba. Andrews RS, et al. Nature (London) 205:1213-4, 20 Mar 65
DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:705-12, Jul 64
Effects of alpha-methyldihydroxyphenylalanine, reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine on pressor responses to norepinephrine and tyramine in humans. McCurdy RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1159-63, Aug-Sep 64
A clinical and metabolic study of dopa (3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) and methyldopa in Huntington's chorea. Sourkes TL, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:7-27, 1965
Studies of functional neural tumors. VII. Urinary excretion of phenolic pyruvic acids. Gjessing LR, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:80-4, 1965
A method for the demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in peripheral nerves. Dahlström A, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:602-7, 15 May 64
[Effects of reserpine, DOPA and 5-HTP on the 2 sleep states] Matsumoto J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2137-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Electroencephalograms during administration of L-dopa before, in (depth leads and stimulation effects) and after stereotactic brain operations in Parkinson patients] Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:137-50, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Additional experimental studies on L-DOPA in Parkinson's syndrome and reserpine parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:367-81, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[New means of controlling extrapyramidal motor disorders] Hirschmann J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:599-601, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The biogenic amines and antidepressive effect] Pletscher A. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:479-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the control of akinesia and other extrapyramidal motor disorders with L-dopa (L-dihydroxyphenylalanine)] Hirschmann J, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1877-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of electroshock] Heymans C, et al. Med Mschr 18:220-5, May 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of catecholamines and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in the eye] Bernheimer H. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:202-13, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA)-induced modifications on the cerebral electrical activity of the rabbit in various experimental conditions] Savoldi F, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:1147-71, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on hepatic circulation by crossed double thermocouple] Takahashi I. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:308-25, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of alpha-methyldopalanine and seryltrihydroxybenzylhydrazine (Ro 4-4602) on the dopa-decarboxylase activity] Chrusciel TL, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:111-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Attempt of histochemical localization of catecholamines in the metencephalon] Krause M, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:1-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[On urinary excretion of catecholamines (adrenalin, noradrenalin, dopamine) and of their precursol (DOPA) in man] Kassil' GN, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1236-8, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the antineoplastic activity of chloroethylamine derivatives of tyrosine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine] Vardanian SA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:39-44, 1964 (Rus)

DOPA DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

Occurrence of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in nerves of the spinal cord and sympathetically innervated organs. Andén NE, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 64:127-35, May-Jun 65
Substrate specificity of DOPA decarboxylase. Awapara J, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:286-9, Sep 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
Observations on the appearance of norepinephrine in the sympathetic nervous system of the chick embryo. Enemar A, et al. Develop Biol 11:268-83, Apr 65
Ecdysone during insect development. 3. Activities of some enzymes of tyrosine metabolism in comparison with ecdysone titer during the development of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephia Meig. Shaaya E, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:35-9, Feb 65
Potent decarboxylase inhibitors. Analogs of methyldopa. Sletzinger M, et al. J Med Chem 6:101-3, Mar 63
Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al. J Neurochem 12:417-29, May 65
Catecholamine levels and dopa-decarboxylase activity in peripheral organs and adrenergic tissues in the rat after immunosympathectomy. Klingman GI. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:14-21, Apr 65
Amine levels, monoamine oxidase and dopa-decarboxylase activities in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat. Klingman GI, et al. Life Sci 3:1355-60, Nov 64
Induction of DOPA-decarboxylase activity by insect messenger RNA in an in vitro amino acid incorporating system from rat liver. Sekeris CE, et al. Life Sci 3:625-32, Jun 64
[Radiochromatography study on stability of the (7-C14) benzoylhydrazone of phospho-5'-pyridoxal in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:481-91, 1965 (Fr)
[5-Hydroxytryptophan Dopa decarboxylase in nervous and cardiac tissues in the mollusc Helix pomatia. Interaction of substrates in vitro] Cardot J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:902-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al. J Neurochem 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the stereospecificity of the decarboxylase inhibiting action of alpha-methyldopa] Pütter J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:470-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

DOPA OXIDASE see TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

DOPAMINE (D4)

Evidence for a role of dopamine in extrapyramidal functions. Carlsson A. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:484-93, 2 Oct 64
Soeme observations on adrenergic connections between mesencephalon and cerebral hemispheres. Bertler A, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:283-9, 1964
Failure of reserpine to deplete noradrenaline neurons of alpha-methylnoradrenaline formed from alpha-methyl DOPA. Carlsson A, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:270-6, 1965
Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:145-51, 1964
Identification of dopamine-containing granules in the adrenal medulla. Puppi A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:341-7, 1965
Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:485-6, Dec 64
Evidence for the existence of monoamine-containing neurons in the central nervous system. I. Demonstration of monoamines in the cell bodies of brain stem neurons. Dahlström A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 232:1-55, 1964
On the presence of a second specific cell system in mammalian thyroid gland. Falck B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:491-2, Dec 64
Identification and cellular localization of the catecholamines in the retina and the choroid of the rabbit. Häggendal J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 64:58-66, May-Jun 65
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
Further evidence for the presence of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons in the rat. Andén NE, et al. Amer J Anat 116:329-33, Jan 65
Ganglioneuroblastoma. Studies of pathologic changes and content of catecholamine. Silverman L, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:144-51, Aug 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Single extraction method for the simultaneous fluorometric determination of serotonin, dopamine, and norepinephrine in brain. Fleming RM, et al. Anal Chem 37:692-6, May 65
Vasoactive amines in acute inflammation. Spector WG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:839-46, 27 Aug 64
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al. Arch Biochem 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
Congenital dopamine-secreting neuroblastoma with clinical and biochemical remission. Brett EM, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:403-5, Aug 64
Effects of monoamine releasers on the tremor convulsions and lethal effects of nicotine in mice. Fujiwara M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:111-25, 1 Sep 64
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
Studies on the oxidation of dopamine to melanin by rat brain. Vanderwende C. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:433-44, 1 Dec 64
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of

noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64
Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:159-63, Feb 65
Uptake and accumulation of catecholamines in peripheral adrenergic neurons of reserpinized animals, studied with a histochemical method. Hamberger B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:841-4, Jun 64
Correlation between catecholamine content and numbers of granulated vesicles in rabbit hypothalamus. Ishii S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:183-4, Feb 65
Effects of stress and D-amphetamine on rat brain catecholamines. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1098-100, Jul 64
Catecholamine biosynthesis in vivo: an application of thin-layer chromatography. Schneider FH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:623-6, Apr 65
Magnetic resonance studies on the mechanism of the enzymic beta-hydroxylation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine. Blumberg WE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:187-90, 26 Apr 65
Influence of the substantia nigra on the catecholamine content of the striatum. Poirier LJ, et al.
Brain 88:181-92, Mar 65
Change of vasomotor response to catechol amines on repeated administration. Beyth J, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:612-23, Jun 65
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:184-200, Aug 64
Relative actions of quaternary methyl derivatives of tyramine, dopamine and noradrenaline. Cuthbert MF.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:55-65, Aug 64
The effect of prenylamine on the metabolism of catechol amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain and adrenal medulla. Juorio AV, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:566-73, Apr 65
Modification by drugs of the metabolism of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Laverty R, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:759-72, Jun 65
Action of 2, 4, 5-trihydroxyphenylethylamine on the storage and release of noradrenaline. Laverty R, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:549-60, Apr 65
The estimation of small quantities of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine in tissues. Laverty R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:538-48, Apr 65
Effect of melatonin on spontaneous contractions and response to 5-hydroxytryptamine of rat isolated duodenum. Quastel MR, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:455-61, Apr 65
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:889-96, Jun 64
Regional distribution of catecholamines in the dog heart. Angelakos ET. Circ Res 16:39-44, Jan 65
Direct renal vasodilatation produced by dopamine in the dog. McNay JL, et al. Circ Res 16:510-7, Jun 65
Demonstration of urinary N-acetyldopamine in patients with neuroblastoma. Hanson A, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:384-5, Apr 65
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
Peripheral vascular and other effects of dopamine infusions in man. Allwood MJ, et al.
Clin Sci 27:271-81, Oct 64
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:541-52, Dec 64
Cerebral metabolism of DOPA-C14 in rats. Goldstein M.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:37-43, Apr 64
Brain monoamine levels and behaviour during long-term administration of reserpine. Häggendal J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:59-64, Apr 64
Sympathetic nerves probably storing two types of monoamines in the rat pineal gland. Owman C.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:105-12, Apr 64
The mode of action of catecholamine depleting agents in the rat. Paulsen EC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:97-109, Apr 65
Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pletscher A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:550-64, Dec 64
Effect of drugs on the levels of indole and phenolic acids in the central nervous system. Roos BE, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:117-22, Apr 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XIV. The catecholamine content of the uterus, ovary and hypophysis during early pregnancy. Barnea A, et al.
J Endocr 31:271-8, Feb 65
Histochemical demonstration of catecholamine uptake by adrenergic fibers. Angelakos ET, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:282-5, Apr 65
The vasoconstrictor and piloerector effect in human skin of dopamine and normetanephrine as compared with noradrenaline. Möller H.
J Invest Derm 44:83-6, Feb 65
Biochemistry of the avian central nervous system . II. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, and norepinephrine in several discrete areas of the pigeon brain. Aprison MH, et al. J Neurochem 12:221-30, Mar 65
Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. J Path Bact 88:159-66, Jul 64
Formation and storage of dopamine in hamster mast cells following the administration of dopa. Adams-Ray J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:252-3, Apr 65
The distribution of dopamine and dopa in various animals and a method for their determination in diverse biological material. Anton AH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:326-36, Sep 64
A proposed mechanism for the depressor effect of dopamine in the anesthetized dog. Eble JN.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:64-70, Jul 64
Subcellular distribution of some sympathomimetic amines and their beta-hydroxylated derivatives in the rat heart. Musacchio JM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:22-8, Apr 65
Effects of autonomic drugs on renal tubular transport of catecholamines in the chicken. Rennick BR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:262-9, May 65
Effects of d-amphetamine upon brain amine content and locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:96-102, Jan 65
Studies on the absorption, metabolism and excretion of methyldopa and other catechols and their influence on amino acid transport in rats. Young JA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:102-12, Jul 64
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64
Excretion of catecholamines and exacerbation of symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Pscheidt GR, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:163-8, Oct 64
Changes of catecholamines after complete cardiac sympathectomy. Kimata S. Jap Circ J 29:11-5, Jan 65
Chemical evaluation of the distribution of catecholamines in the heart. Kimata S.
Jap Circ J 29:7-10, Jan 65
Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:181-93, Jun 64
Demonstration and mapping out of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons. Andén NE, et al.
Life Sci 3:523-30, Jun 64
Effect of reserpine on cardiac catecholamines. Bhagat B. Life Sci 3:1361-70, Dec 64
Metabolism of amines in the brain of the chick during embryonic development. Bourne BB.
Life Sci 4:583-91, Mar 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. Life Sci 4:809-16, Apr 65
Relationship between the contents of adrenaline, noradrenaline and dopamine in the retina and its adaptational state. Drujan BD, et al.
Life Sci 4:473-7, Feb 65
Inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by disulfiram. Goldstein M, et al. Life Sci 3:763-7, Jul 64
Effects of disulfiram on tissue norepinephrine content and subcellular distribution of dopamine, tyramine and their beta-hydroxylated metabolites. Musacchio J, et al. Life Sci 3:769-75, Jul 64
The storage of norepinephrine and some of its derivatives in brain synaptosomes. Snyder SH, et al.
Life Sci 4:797-807, Apr 65
Formation of tetrahydropapaveroline from dopamine in vitro. Holtz P, et al.
Nature (London) 203:656-8, 8 Aug 64
Para-O-methylation of dopamine in schizophrenic and normal individuals. Kuehl FA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:154-5, 11 Jul 64
Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64
Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Kaufman S, et al.
Pharmacol Rev 17:71-100, Jun 65 (173 ref.)
A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:331-3, Jun 64
Changes of tissue catecholamines in thiazide-fed rats. Serrano PA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:31-4, Oct 64
Biological O-methylation and schizophrenia. Friedhoff AJ, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:149-55, Dec 64
Influence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, dopamine, norepinephrine, and reserpine on thrombotic deposits in the rabbit. Baumgartner HR, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:169-78, 15 Oct 64
Observations on the cellular localization of dopamine in the caudate nucleus of the rat. Fuxe K, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:701-6, 18 Aug 64
[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:304-15, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effects of local and systemic catecholamine injections on the excitability of the diencephalic and bulbar vasomotor centers] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:306-21, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Catatonigenic action of p-methoxyphenylethylamine in the cat] Michaux R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1188-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of locus niger on the concentration of catecholamines in the striatum] Poirier LJ, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:426-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the action of several new antidepressive acting auxin derivatives] Karzel K.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:561-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The biogenic amines and antidepressive effect] Pletscher A.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:479-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of tetrahydropapaveroline and its formation from dopamine] Holtz P, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:387-405, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Difference in the behavior of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) in each side of the brain in a case of hemiparkinsonism] Barolin GS, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:241-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the development of dopaminergic neurons in the humn brain] Hornykiewicz O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:834-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Influence of alcohol on the monoamines content of the central nervous system] Rudas N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:848-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On urinary excretion of catecholamines (adrenalin, noradrenalin, dopamine) and of their precursol (DOPA) in man] Kassil' GN, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1236-8, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

DORIDEN see GLUTETHIMIDE (D4)

DOSAGE FORMS (D8)

The application of analog computers to problems of pharmacokinetics and drug dosage. Garrett ER.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:227-42, 1964
Parents' response to a drug study. A clinical study of the acceptability and efficacy of pediatric forms of erythromycin. Jones DJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:137-40, Mar 65
Thioridazine blood levels in patients receiving different oral forms. Mellinger TJ, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:486-91, Jul-Aug 65
What is available in unit-dose packages today? Moravec DF. Hosp Manage 100:88-101, Aug 65
A unit-dose dispensing system without extensive capital expenditure. Weinzettel RJ.
Hosp Manage 100:86-92, Sep 65
Dosage forms for use in oral therapeutics. Bernstein HB, et al. J Oral Ther 1:99-105, Jul 64
Absorption of drugs through the oral mucosa. Gibaldi M, et al. J Oral Ther 1:440-50, Jan 65 (37 ref.)
The in vitro evaluation of orolingual adhesives. Kanig JL, et al. J Oral Ther 1:413-20, Jan 65
Selection of an optimal surface for the preparation of uniform detached films of adhesive materials. Gibaldi M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1434, Nov 64
Correlation of amount of metabolite excreted and its excretion rate with available surface area of tolbutamide in dosage form. Nelson E, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1224-7, Oct 64
Salicylate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Fremont-Smith K, et al. JAMA 192:1133-6, 28 Jun 65
Some factors influencing the therapeutic value of medicinal agent. Barr M. Mich Med 63:797-9, Nov 64
[The vaginal endocrine cytology--its value and interest--comparison with the endometrial biopsy and the hormonal dosages] Bertrand P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:255-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some pharmacokinetic causes for the necessity of different dosage forms for adults and children] Burmeister W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:353-8, 1964 (Ger)
[An individual dosage method for long-acting sulfanilamides] Diller W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:211-25, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of the structure of the drug for the

absorption of steroid substances] Orzechowski G, et al. Med Mschr 18:415-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Kanamycin in clinical-operative use] Neu HJ. Med Welt 43:2330-3, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Drugs and drug forms] Münzel K. Pharm Acta Helv 40:65-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems inherent in drug therapy and posology of the newborn] Harnack GA von. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1039-45, 29 Sep 64 (It)

DOSIMETRY, RADIATION see under RADIOMETRY

(E1)

DOUGLAS' POUCH (A3)

Posterior vaginal hernia simulating prolapsed submucous fibroid. Report of a case. Lawler J, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:614-5, Oct 64
[Colpocele: anatomical and therapeutic considerations. Apropos of 25 cases] Robert HG, et al. Ann Chir 18:1060-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment by combined route of colpoceles which occur after ventro-fixation of the uterus] Musset R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:269-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Puncture of Douglas pouch. Value, technic and importance oversease. Apropos of 116 cases] Bourrel P, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 25:248-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Perineal hernia in an infant] Rehbein F, et al. Zbl Chir 89:566-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of elytrocele] Orrù A. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:370-7, Jul 64 (It)
[Surgery of Douglas' abscess] Kodaira T, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1522-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Douglas' abscess] Dordević-Camba D. Acta Chir Iugosl 11:34-9, 1964 (Ser)

DOWN'S SYNDROME see MONGOLISM

(C10, C16, F)

DPN see NAD (D5)

DRACUNCULOSIS (C1)

[Contribution to the study of associations of dracunculosis and tetanus in the Upper Volta] Pirame Y, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:333-40, May 64 (Fr)
[The current status of information on infection of mammals with Dracunulus medinensis as a basis for a model experiment for testing chemotherapeutic substances] Hinz E. Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:90-105, Apr 65 (Ger)

DRACUNCULUS (B1)

Pyomyositis. Anand SV, et al. Brit J Surg 51:917-20, Dec 64

DRAINAGE (E4)

Z-plasty and suction drainage in radical mastectomy. Thorén L. Acta Chir Scand 128:75-84, Aug 64
Scintigraphic technique to evaluate the lymphatic drainage of normal and neoplastic breast. Trivellini A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1834-5, 1964
Treatment of acute bronchopulmonary infections. Bunn PA. Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:44-53, 1964
Urinary drainage: the problem of asepsis. Mackinnon HA. Amer J Nurs 65:112, Aug 65
Silicone setons. MacDonald RK, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:635-46, Apr 65
Progressive postoperative pneumoperitoneum; air entering through drain sites. Heslin DJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1166-8, Nov 64
A simplified method for thoracentesis and pleural fluid drainage. Gott PH. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:295-6, Aug 65
Ileal conduit for urinary diversion with postoperative gastrostomy. Drylie DM, et al. Amer Surg 31:102-6, Feb 65
Iridectomy and hemostasis facilitated by suction. Corboy PM. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:343-5, Sep 64
Use and abuse of intraperitoneal drains in colon surgery. Berliner SD, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:686-9, Oct 64
Internal drainage of pseudocysts of the pancreas. Parshall WA, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:480-4, Sep 65
Hernial appendicitis. Mitchell JE. Brit J Clin Pract 18:419-21, Jul 64
Abscess of the pancreas. Ingall JR. Brit J Surg 51:523-4, Jul 64
The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al. Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64
Suction combined with chemotherapy in purulent otitis media: a report of 76 cases. Fox FG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:48-51, Sep 64
Modified ventriculoperitoneal shunt in the treatment of hydrocephalus. Chakravorty B. J Indian Med Ass 44:293-7, 16 Mar 65
Temporary tube gastrostomy. Mahaffey JH. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:171-3 passim, Mar 65
Continuous suction in neck surgery. Radcliffe A. J Laryng 78:1114-8, Dec 64
A simple and inexpensive suction apparatus for the home. Strober M, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:406, Aug 65
The use of continuous suction in gynaecological surgery. Baird D. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:259-63, Apr 65
A new cannula for introducing balloon-catheters into pleural cavities. Anand JK. Lancet 1:1390-1, 26 Jun 65
Biliary peritonitis: a hazard of polyvinyl chloride t-tubes. Winstone NE, et al. Lancet 1:843-4, 17 Apr 65
An apparatus for continuous gastric suction. Coupland AE. Med J Aust 2:306-7, 22 Aug 64
A device to overcome kinking in drainage tubes. Gordon IJ. Med J Aust 1:805, 29 May 65
Drainage tubes and blood loss after cardiopulmonary surgery. Seward A, et al. Nurs Times 61:142-5, 29 Jan 65
A plastic venous cannula for the nonoperative management of hydrocele. Winer JH, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:213, May-Jun 65
An alternative technique for bronchial aspiration through a tracheostomy. Cheshire DJ, et al. Paraplegia 2:141-5, Oct 64
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. Pediatrics 35:305-12, Feb 65
Thoracic duct lymph drainage in congenital biliary atresia. Absolon KB, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:123-7, Jan 65
The treatment of chylothorax in children. Decaneq HG Jr. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:509-12, Sep 65
Avoidance of the routine use of postoperative gastric suction. Herrington JL Jr. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:351-2, Aug 65
A method for the treatment of acute ventilatory failure. Evans BA. Thorax 19:316-21, Jul 64
Speleotomy in renal tuberculosis. Tsuchida S. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:317-29, 25 May 65
Collar button tube for chronic serous otitis. Sheehy JL. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:888-9, Sep-Oct 64
Wound drainage in radical surgery of the head and neck. Pleet L, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 266-79, 1964
A drainage tube. Kane AA. Western Med 5:296, Sep 64
[To operate or not operate in circumscribed periappendiceal inflammations in children?] Fojtík F. Rozhl Chir 43:587-90, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Drainage of the pleural cavity after pneumonectomy] Hekman W. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2291-3, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Surgical orientation for drainage of the bile ducts in cases of hilar and juxtahilar neoplastic obstructions] Cirenei A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a "quantitative" common bile duct drain fitted with balloons] Deloyers L. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:260-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The Fourès aspirator pistol] Boureau J. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:171-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Presentation of a double catheter for ureteral plastic surgery] Bittard M. Ann Med Nancy 4:40-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Towards the ideal size owing to vesical suture in 1 plane and extravesical aspiration drainage (apropos of 431 transvesical interventions)] Raymond G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:109-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Controlled ventricular drainage in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa] Janny P, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Hydrocephalus in childhood. Apropos of an operative series of 54 cases] Vigouroux R, et al. Pediatrie 20:159-65, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The ventriculo-atrial shunt in the surgical treatment of lesions of the posterior fossa] Taptas JN, et al. Presse Med 73:15-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Drainage in gastro-duodenal surgery] Nini W. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:501-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Improvement of the postoperative phase after subtotal struma resection by application of Redon's vacuum drainage] Kaessmann HJ. Chirurg 35:504-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On drainage of the cavum retzii] Frick J, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 20:93-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of double-tube drainage after intrathoracic surgery] Viereck HJ. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:426-32, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous suction drainage and balloon tamponade after pneumonectomy] Freise G, et al. Prax Pneumol 18:299-304, May 64 (Ger)
[On the transthoracic evacuation of a pulmonary mycetoma using Maurer's drainage] Loeckell H. Prax Pneumol 18:757-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Local surgical treatment of tuberculous pulmonary caverns] Adelberger L, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 11:681-701, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the method of drainage following lobectomies and segmentary resections] Strahberger E. Thoraxchirurgie 12:362-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The pass-through nephrostomy] Pecherstorfer M, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:644-8, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On internal drainage of pancreatic cysts] Wolf W, et al. Zbl Chir 89:930-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thoracoplasty combined with Monaldis' drainage in the treatment of chronic giant caverns] Csorba L. Tuberkulosis 17:108-11, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on current therapeutic methods in pulmonary abscess. (Clinical contribution)] Lioia N, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1602-16, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[The problem of drainage in biliary surgery] Baccaglini G, et al. Osped Ital Chir 12:277-80, Mar 65 (It)
[Apropos of pleural drainage following partial pneumonectomy in children] Stol'tser EE. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:33-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clamp-corrector for tubular drains] Moroz MA. Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:82, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Anatomic justifications for rational incisions for the drainage of the talocrural joint] Mikhaĭlov GA. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:73-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis with the use of a heterogenous drainage tube] Zholobov VT. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:30-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of stem and general brain symptoms of the occlusive origin during prolonged drainage of cerebral ventricles in children] Motsnaia MIa. Vop Neirokhir 29:56-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Aspirational system in inhalation anesthesia] Salalykin VI. Vop Neirokhir 28:52-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Comparative evaluation of methods for the elimination of urine from patients with spinal cord injury" by E. I. Babichenko] Shevtsov IP. Vop Neirokhir 28:40-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics and drainage in acute appendicitis] Obando R, et al. Acad Peru Cir 16:213-26, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Colpotomy from the peritoneal cavity to the vagina with ideal drainage] López Forastier VA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1332-3, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[A case of sepsis caused by white staphylococcus originating in a Spitz-Holter valve] Llorens J, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 21:165-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

DRAINAGE, SANITARY see under SANITARY ENGINEERING (G3, J)

DRAMA see under LITERATURE (K, L)

DRAMAMINE see DIMENHYDRINATE (D4)

DRAWINGS see under ART (K)

DRAWINGS see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

DREAMS (F)

The influence of the experimental situation in hypnosis and dream research: a case report. Tart CT. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:163-70, Oct 64
Unusually high dream time in a hallucinating patient. Feinberg I, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1018-20, Apr 65
Rapid eye movements and drive theory. Rabkin R. Amer J Psychiat 121:600-1, Dec 64
Techniques in dream interpretation. Kelman H. Amer J Psychoanal 25:3-26, 1965
The susceptibility of dream recall to indirect suggestion patterned after verbal conditioning. Ritter W. Amer J Psychother 19:87-98, Jan 65
Instrumental techniques for the study of human behavior. Shapiro A. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64
Discrimination of dreaming and nondreaming sleep. Antrobus JS, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:395-401, Apr 65
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. 3. Changes in dream content throughout the night. Domhoff B, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:529-32, Nov 64
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. I. A comparison of home and laboratory dream reports. Domhoff B, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:519-24, Nov 64
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. II. Appearance of experimental situation in laboratory dream narratives. Domhoff B, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:525-8, Nov 64
Cycle of penile erection synchronous with dreaming (REM) sleep. Preliminary report. Fisher C, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:29-45, Jan 65
Sleep and dream patterns of child schizophrenics. Onheiber P, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:568-71, Jun 65
Dreaming sleep in autistic twins. Ornitz EM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:77-9, Jan 65
Deprivation of dreaming sleep by two methods. I. Compensatory REM time. Sampson H. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:79-86, Jul 65
Posthypnotically suggested dreams and the sleep cycle.

Stoyva JM.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:287-94, Mar 65
Some preliminary observations with an experimental procedure for the study of hypnagogic and related phenomena. Bertini M, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:493-534, Nov-Dec 64
Further observations on electrophysiological sleep patterns in schizophrenia. Feinberg I, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:21-4, Feb 65
Systematic studies of dreams: relationship between the manifest dream and associations to the dream elements. Sheppard E, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:335-44, Oct 64
An experimental approach to the psychoanalytic theory of dreams and conflicts. Whitman R, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:349-63, Dec 64
Muscle tonus in human subjects during sleep and dreaming. Jacobson A, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:418-24, Nov 64
Night dreams and hypnotic dreams: is there evidence that they are different? Domhoff B.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:159-68, Jul 64
Colour in dreams. Blum HP.
Int J Psychoanal 45:519-29, Oct 64
The manifest dream and the appearance of colour in dreams. Miller SC. Int J Psychoanal 45:512-8, Oct 64
Patterns of dreaming and dream recall: an EEG study. Antrobus JS, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:341-4, Sep 64
Psychoanalytic implications of recent research on sleep and dreaming. II. Implications for psychoanalytic theory. Fisher C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:271-303, Apr 65 (54 ref.)
Psychoanalytic implications of recent research on sleep and dreaming. I. Empirical findings. Fisher C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:197-270, Apr 65 (176 ref.)
Dream interpretation and the psychology of dreaming. Jones RM. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:304-19, Apr 65
A problem of identity in relation to an image of a damaged mother. Davidson D.
J Anal Psychol 10:67-76, Jan 65
Integration process of the ego-complex in dreams. Dieckmann H. J Anal Psychol 10:49-66, Jan 65
Early childhood experiences remembered by adult analysands. Marcus K. J Anal Psychol 10:163-72, Jul 65
Dream recall and the physiology of sleep. Shapiro A, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:778-83, Jul 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:147-74 contd, Dec 64
The influence of the laboratory situation on the dreams of the experimental subject. Dement WC, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:119-31, Feb 65
Some correlates of dream reporting following laboratory awakenings. Goodenough DR, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:365-73, May 65
The problem of "depth" in the psychology of dreaming. Jones RM. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:507-15, Dec 64
Patterns of dreaming: the interrelationship of the dreams of a night. Kramer M, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:426-39, Nov 64
An empirical investigation of the castration complex in dreams. Hall C, et al. J Personality 33:20-9, Mar 65
Dream reporting following abrupt and gradual awakenings from different types of sleep. Goodenough DR, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:170-9, Aug 65
Discriminability of REM and NREM reports. Monroe LJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:456-60, Sep 65
Dream deprivation: an experimental reappraisal. Kales A, et al. Nature (London) 204:1337-8, 26 Dec 64
The D-state. A review and discussion of studies on the physiologic state concomitant with dreaming. Hartmann EL.
New Eng J Med 273:87-92 concl, 8 Jul 65 (28 ref.)
The D-state: a review and discussion of studies on the physiologic state concomitant with dreaming. Hartmann EL.
New Eng J Med 273:30-5 contd, 1 Jul 65 (53 ref.)
Presleep determinants of dream content: effect of two films. Foulkes D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:983-1005, Dec 64
Effects of suggested time perspective and order of presentation on responses to questions about dreaming. Howard KI, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:223-7, Feb 65
Sexual symbols in dreams. Jones RM.
Percept Motor Skills 19:118, Aug 64
Effect of visual stimuli on dream content. Rechtschaffen A, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1149-60, Jun 65
Amount of dreaming: effect of incentive, adaptation to laboratory, and individual differences. Rechtschaffen A, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:947-58, Dec 64
Temporal reference of manifest dream content. Verdone P.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1253-68, Jun 65
A traumatic dream. Levitan HL.
Psychoanal Quart 34:265-7, Apr 65
First dreams directly representing the analyst. Yazmajian RV. Psychoanal Quart 33:536-51, Oct 64
The use of dreams in psychoanalytic group psychotherapy. Chalfen L.
Psychoanal Rev 57:461-8, Fall 64
A contribution to the symbolic use of color in dreams. Woltmann AG. Psychoanal Rev 52:94-105, Spring 65
Theories of dream formation and recent studies of sleep consciousness. Foulkes D.
Psychol Bull 62:236-47, Oct 64 (21 ref.)
Toward the experimental control of dreaming: a review of the literature. Tart CT.
Psychol Bull 64:81-91, Aug 65 (96 ref.)
The hypnotic dream: methodological problems and a review of the literature. Tart CT.
Psychol Bull 63:87-99, Feb 65 (81 ref.)
Dream scintillations. Saul LJ.
Psychosom Med 27:286-9, May-Jun 65
Gradual arousal from sleep: a determinant of thinking reports. Shapiro A, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:342-9, Jul-Aug 65
Dreams of food during sleep experiments. Pierce CM, et al. Psychosomatics 5:374-7, Nov-Dec 64
[Daydreaming] Willemaers H.
Nederl T Psychol 20:21-67, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Psychophysiological aspects of the dream. Ocular movements during sleep] Labbé P.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:269-78, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of his dreams and phantasms by an artist-painter for the benefit of his creative activity] Sifneos PE.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:591-608, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The dream function. Psychiatric and psychologic interest in contemporary studies devoted to nocturnal dreams] Benoit JC.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2782-6, 26 Nov 64 (13 ref.) (Fr)
[Truth dreams and delusions] Dietrich H.
Nervenarst 36:114-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The new hypnotic Mogadon and dreams] Beyme F.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:136-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Methods, results and problems of modern experimental dream research] Strauch I.
Psychol Forsch 28:363-90, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Archtypal dream (marriage with death) and psychosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of research by J. J. Bachofen, C. G. Jung and E. Neumann. (A contribution to research methodology into depth psychology)] Beyme F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:125-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Present-day dream psychophysiology] Bertini M.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:535-99, Nov-Dec 64 (170 ref.) (It)
[Dreaming and sleeping. New contributions] Vallejo-Nagera JA.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:291-300, 1965 (Sp)

DRESSINGS see under BANDAGES (E2, E4)

DRIVE see under MOTIVATION (F)

DROMORAN see under MORPHINE (D4)

DROPSY see EDEMA (C9)

DROSOPHILA (B1)

Alteration of nucleic acid content of Drosophila melanogaster imagoes during ripening and ageing. Balázs A, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:343-50, 1965
Tyrosine-o-phosphate in Drosophila. Mitchell HK, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:219-22, 20 Jul 64
Variation of scutellar bristles in Drosophila. IV. Effects of selection. Fraser AS, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:619-41, Jun 65
Purification of xanthine dehydrogenase from Drosophila melanogaster. Parzen SD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:465-71, 23 Dec 64
Fatty acids in Drosophila melanogaster. I. The qualitative analysis of unsaturated fatty acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Kato M.
Canad J Biochem 43:485-94, Apr 65
Physiological effects of heterozygous recessive mutants in Drosophila melanogaster. Farnsworth MW.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:516-21, Dec 64
Further data on Y chromosome types in Drosophila athabasca. Miller DD, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:334-48, Sep 64
Assortment of non-randomly disjoining chromatids. Zimmering S, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:250-3, Jun 65
The significance of invertebrate hormones in relation to differentiation. Burdette WJ.
Cancer Res 24:521-36, May 64 (126 ref.)
Geographical variation of chromosomal structure in Drosophila gasici. Brncic D, et al.
Chromosoma 16:47-57, 30 Jan 65
Changes in the sex correlation depending on the age of parents in Drosophila melanogaster. Vassileva-Dryanovska O, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:59-61, 1965
The influence of temperature changes on sex formation in Drosophila melanogaster L. Vassileva-Dryanovska OA, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1055-7, 1964
Behaviour of RNA and DNA synthesis at the puff level in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. Exp Cell Res 36:515-23, Dec 64
The effect of inbreeding on temperature acclimatization in Drosophila subobscura. Bowler K, et al. Genet Res 6:1-12, Feb 65
Induction of lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by DNA. Gershenson S.
Genet Res 6:157-62, Jul 65
The production of recessive lethals by calf-thymus DNA in Drosophila. Mathew C.
Genet Res 6:163-74, Jul 65
Genetic divergence in M. Vetukhiv's experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 2. Longevity. Mourad A el K. Genet Res 6:139-46, Feb 65
The expression of "Hairless" in Drosophila and the role of two closely linked modifiers of opposite effect. Nash D. Genet Res 6:175-89, Jul 65
Egg lengths in Drosophila melanogaster and correlated responses to selection. Parsons PA.
Genetica 35:175-81, 1964
A heritable aberrant sex-ratio in Drosophila melanogaster reducing the number of females. Schulten GG. Genetica 35:182-96, 1964
A comparison of the rate of exceptionals recovered among progeny of females heterozygous for lozenge pseudoalleles in trans and cis arrangements in Drosophila. Altenburg E, et al.
Genetics 51:593-600, Apr 65
A model for synapsis in females heterozygous for the cherry sub-locus duplication in Drosophila. Altenburg E. Genetics 50:1313-7, Dec 64
Relative fitness of populations of Drosophila serrata and Drosophila birchii. Ayala RJ.
Genetics 51:527-44, Apr 65
The estimation of relative fitness of Drosophila populations. IV. Experiments on D. pseudoobscura. Barker JS. Genetics 51:747-59, May 65
Conditioned response of salivary-gland chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster to ecdysones. Burdette WJ, et al. Genetics 51:625-33, Apr 65
The rosy cistron in Drosophila melanogaster: genetic fine structure analysis. Chovnick A, et al.
Genetics 50:1245-59, Dec 64
Meiotic drive in Drosophila involving chromosome breakage. Erickson J. Genetics 51:555-71, Apr 65
Chromosomal monomorphism in Brazilian and Argentine populations of Drosophila simulans and Drosophila repleta. Freire-Maia N.
Genetics 50:1447-8, Dec 64
A new locus in the white-notch region of the Drosophila melanogaster X chromosome. Gersh ES.
Genetics 51:477-80, Mar 65
Heritability and phototaxis in Drosophila melanogaster. Hadler NM. Genetics 50:1269-77, Dec 64
Doublesex, recessive gene that transforms both males and females of Drosophila into intersexes. Hildreth PE. Genetics 51:659-78, Apr 65
The effects of heterozygous autosomal translocations on recombination in the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Hinton CW. Genetics 51:971-82, Jun 65
Alleles tu-1 and tu-1+ in natural and experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Johnson GR, et al. Genetics 51:149-56, Jan 65
Lethal and semilethal chromosomes in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. el-Khalek A.
Genetics 50:1279-87, Dec 64
The mutability of mature sperm of Drosophila melanogaster irradiated in the female and in the male. Lefevre G Jr. Genetics 51:381-90, Mar 65
Delayed recovery from carbon dioxide in Drosophila melanogaster. McCrady WB, et al.
Genetics 50:509-26, Oct 64
Inbreeding and the mutational and balanced loads in natural populations of Drosophila willistoni. Malogolowkin-Cohen C, et al.
Genetics 50:1299-311, Dec 64
The genetic basis of natural variation. VI. Selection of a crossveinless strain of Drosophila by phenocopying at high temperature. Milkman RD.
Genetics 51:87-96, Jan 65
The genetic basis of natural variation. V. Selection for crossveinless polygenes in new wild strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Milkman RD.
Genetics 50:625-32, Oct 64
Preliminary genetic analysis of crossveinless-like strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Mohler JD.
Genetics 51:641-51, Apr 65
Wing vein development in crossveinless-like strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Mohler JD, et al.
Genetics 50:1403-19, Dec 64
The genetic structure of natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Overdominance of spontaneous mutant polygenes controlling viability in homozygous genetic background. Mukai T, et al.
Genetics 50:711-5, Oct 64
Mutagenic action of mitomycin C on Drosophila melanogaster. Mukherjee R.
Genetics 51:947-51, Jun 65
Actinomycin D effects on the frequency of radiation-induced mutations in Drosophila. Mukherjee R. Genetics 51:363-7, Mar 65
Paper chromatography of pteridines of prune and clot stocks of Drosophila melanogaster. Narayanan Y, et al.
Genetics 50:387-92, Sep 64
An alternative to the distributive pairing hypothesis in Drosophila. Novitski E. Genetics 50:1449-51, Dec 64
Nonrandom segregation of chromosomes in Drosophila males. Peacock WJ. Genetics 51:573-83, Apr 65
Interchromosomal effects on somatic recombination in

Drosophila melanogaster. Ronen A. Genetics 50:649-58, Oct 64
Structural and phenotypic definition of the rosy cistron in Drosophila melanogaster. Schalet A, et al. Genetics 50:1261-8, Dec 64
The effect of disruptive and stabilizing selection on the expression of a cubitus interruptus mutant in Drosophila. Scharloo W. Genetics 50:553-62, Oct 64
Genetic control of an anteroposterior gradient and its bearing on structural orientation in Drosophila. Sondhi KC. Genetics 51:653-7, Apr 65
The salivary chromosomes of Drosophila micromelanica and Drosophila melanura. Stalker HD. Genetics 51:487-507, Mar 65
Experimental control over the evolution of fitness in laboratory populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Strickberger MW. Genetics 51:795-800, May 65
Effects of mitomycin C on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:635-40, Apr 65
Effects of actinomycin D on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Suzuki DT. Genetics 51:11-21, Jan 65
Crossing over near the centromere of chromosome 3 in Drosophila melanogaster females. Suzuki DT, et al. Genetics 50:1427-32, Dec 64
Female fecundity of Drosophila melanogaster second chromosome recessive lethal heterozygotes in homozygous and heterozygous genetic background. Tano S, et al. Genetics 51:121-35, Jan 65
Studies on natural populations of Drosophila. IV. Genetic variances of and correlations between four characters in D. melanogaster and D. simulans. Tantawy AO, et al. Genetics 50:1349-55, Dec 64
Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Torroja E. Genetics 50:1289-98, Dec 64
The effects of heterologous rearrangements on inter-locus and intra-locus recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. Watson JE, et al. Genetics 50:739-44, Oct 64
Genetic analysis of fitness traits in tumorous-head strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Woolf CM, et al. Genetics 50:597-610, Oct 64
A relationship between sex ratio and paternal age in Drosophila. Yanders AF. Genetics 51:481-6, Mar 65
Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by irradiation in the Drosophila male. Zimmering S, et al. Genetics 50:633-8, Oct 64
Studies on the developmental genetics of the mutant tiny of Drosphila melanogaster. Falk GJ, et al. Growth 28:291-324, Dec 64
Studies on the fes mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Koch EA, et al. Growth 28:325-89, Dec 64
The interaction of competition and food supply in two lines of Drosophila melanogaster. Kearsey MJ. Heredity (London) 20:169-81, May 65
Cooperation among larvae of a wild type strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Kearsey MJ. Heredity (London) 20:309-12, May 65
Assortative mating for a metrical characteristic in Drosophila. Parsons PA. Heredity (London) 20:161-7, May 65
Scutellar bristles in Drosophila: a comment. Rendel JM. Heredity (London) 20:137-8, Feb 65
Interspecific hybridisation between the six cryptic species of Drosophila willistoni group. Winge H. Heredity (London) 20:9-19, Feb 65
Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Drosophila melanogaster. Fox AS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2059-65, May 65
Histone protein transition in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Changes during early embryonic development. Das CC, et al. J Cell Biol 23:423-30, Dec 64
Epsilon granules in Drosophila pole cells and oöcytes. Ullmann SL. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:73-81, Feb 65
The effect of a biological clock on the developmental rate of Drosophila pupae. Harker JE. J Exp Biol 42:323-37, Apr 65
Adipose tissue of Drosophila melanogaster. I. An experimental study of larval fat body. Butterworth FM, et al. J Exp Zool 158:141-53, Mar 65
The effects of choline and related compounds on the growth and development of drosophila melanogaster. Geer BW, et al. J Exp Zool 158:223-36, Mar 65
Differentiation of larval Drosophila eye-antennal discs in vitro. Schneider I. J Exp Zool 156:91-103, Jun 64
The larval characteristics and salivary gland chromosomes of a tumerigenic strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Rodman TC. J Morph 115:419-45, Nov 64
Electron microscope cytochemistry of nucleic acids in Drosophila salivary glands and Tetrahymena. Swift H, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:161-7, Jun 64
Transplantation techniques for quantitative experiments on drosophila. Sondhi KC. Life Sci 4:57-61, Jan 65
The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. II. The sensitivity of the immature (larval) and adult testis. Alderson T, et al. Mutat Res 1:182-92, Jul 64
Radiosensitivity of the stages of spermatogenesis to different mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Mutat Res 1:247-67, Oct 64
The requirement of adenylic acid for formaldhyde mutagenesis. Khishin AF. Mutat Res 1:202-5, Jul 64
X-ray induced mutability in male germ cells of Drosophila melanogaster. Lefevre G Jr, et al. Mutat Res 1:231-46, Oct 64
The relationship between radiation dose and mutation frequency in spermatogonia of Drosophila melanogaster. McSheehy TW. Mutat Res 1:296-301, Oct 64
The nature of delayed mutation after treatment with chloroethyl methanesulphonate and other alkylating agents. Mathew C. Mutat Res 1:163-72, Jul 64
Evidence for the two-hit nature of x-ray induced crossing-over in the centromeric region of Drosophila males. Olivieri G, et al. Mutat Res 1:279-95, Oct 64
The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. I. The dose-mutagenic response to larval and adult feeding. Pelecanos M, et al. Mutat Res 1:173-81, Jul 64
The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. 3. The sensitivity of the immature (larval) and adult ovary. Pelecanos M, et al. Mutat Res 1:302-9, Oct 64
Temporal distribution of x-ray induced recessive lethals and recombinants in the post-sterile broods of Drosophila melanogaster males. Puro J. Mutat Res 1:268-78, Oct 64
The effect of temperature during development of mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. Sheldon BL, et al. Mutat Res 1:310-7, Oct 64
The dose-dependence of x-chromosome loss and non-disjunction induced by x-rays in oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Traut H. Mutat Res 1:157-62, Jul 64
Ethylation versus methylation in mutation of Escherichia coli and Drosophila. Alderson T. Nature (London) 203:1404-5, 26 Sep 64
Autoradiographic evidence of synthesis of an arginine-rich histone during spermiogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Das CC, et al. Nature (London) 204:1008-9, 5 Dec 64
Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Nature (London) 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64
A leucine aminopeptidase polymorphism in Drosophila buskii. Johnson FM, et al. Nature (London) 203:373-4, 25 Jul 64
Genetic variation of alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophilia melanogaster. Johnson FM, et al. Nature (London) 204:906-7, 28 Nov 64
Sex ratio in laboratory populations of Drosophila. Levy A. Nature (London) 205:725, 13 Feb 65
Difference in the behavior of eu- and hetero-chromatin: crossing-over. Roberts PA. Nature (London) 205:725-6, 13 Feb 65
Alterations in morphology of polytene chromosomes. Rodman TC, et al. Nature (London) 202:876-7, 30 May 64
Structural homozygosity in marginal populations of neoarctic and neotropical species of Drosophila in Florida. Carson HL, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:427-30, Aug 64
Meiotic conjunctive elements not involving chiasmata. Cooper KW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1248-55, Nov 64
Bichromosomal synthetic semilethals in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:482-6, Mar 65
Localization of DNA complementary to ribosomal RNA in the nucleolus organizer region of Drosophila melanogaster. Ritossa FM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:737-45, Apr 65
Mating speed control by gene arrangements in Drosophila pseudoobscura homokaryotypes. Spiess EB, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1015-9, Jun 64
Inbreeding and viability in experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Torroja E. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1204-7, Nov 64
Genetic load and reproductive efficiency in natural and laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Nicoletti B, et al. Riv Biol 57:225-36, Apr-Sep 64
Alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster: isozymes and genetic variants. Grell EH, et al. Science 149:80-2, 2 Jul 65
Unique sterol in the ecology and nutrition of Drosophila pachea. Heed WB, et al. Science 149:758-61, 13 Aug 65
Culture of dissociated Drosophila embryos: aggregated cells differentiate and sort out. Lesseps RJ. Science 148:502-3, 23 Apr 65
Drosophila phenol oxidases. Mitchell HK, et al. Science 148:964-5, 14 May 65
Cytological basis of "sex ratio" in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Novitski E, et al. Science 148:516-7, 23 Apr 65
Interference between "sex-ratio" agents of Drosophila willistoni and Drosophila nebulosa. Sakaguchi B, et al. Science 147:160-2, 8 Jan 65
The effect of x-radiation on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. Final Techn Rep. TID-20550. Wood VG. US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-78, Apr 64
The developmental autonomy of extra sex combs in Drosophila melanogaster. UCRL-11833. Tokunaga C, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-25, Fall 64
The transplantation of ovaries between genetically sterile and wild type Drosophila melanogaster. King RC, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:292-7, Apr 65
Quantitative differences in xanthine dehydrogenase activity in wild-type strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Keller EC Jr. Z Vererbungsl 95:326-32, 30 Dec 64
The genetics of Drosophila subobscura populations. II. Inversion polymorphism in a population from Holland. Krimbas CB. Z Vererbungsl 95:125-8, 14 Aug 64
Evidence of an essential difference between the genetical effects of mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Watson WA. Z Vererbungsl 95:374-8, 30 Dec 64
[Comparative study of biometric characteristics as a function of the geographic origin of various strains of Drosophila melanogaster] Cais-Usciati J. Ann Genet (Paris) 7:56-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Embryological and statistical study of hereditary malformations induced by alimentary unbalance in Drosophila melanogaster] Valadares da Costa M. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:147-68, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Euheterosis and luxuriance in Drosophila melanogaster] Lints FA, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:137-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Propagation of a hereditary virus of Drosophila, sigma, on the level of transplanted imago disks] Bernard J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4879-81, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at extraction of infectious virus from spermatozoa of stabilized male Drosophilas] Bussereau F. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3888-91, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Feminization of external genitalia of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster Meig. under the action of elevated temperature. Demonstration of a sensitive phase during development] Laugé G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4156-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new actographic recording technic applicable to Drosophila and smaller animals] Médioni J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2185-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the biosynthesis of drosopterins, eye pigments of D. melanogaster] Goto M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:379, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On causal relations between the breeding temperature, the amino acid pool and some quantitative morphological characteristics in Drosophila melanogaster] Anders F, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:495-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ion exchange chromatographic studies on free amino acids and their derivatives in Drosophila melanogaster] Chen PS, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:307-12, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The secretion of paragonia as a stimulus for the fecundity of Drosophila melanogaster females] Garcia-Bellido A. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:491-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Loss of potency for bristle formation as a "hereditary feature" of a cell culture of Drosophila melanogaster] Hadorn E. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:290-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the activity of xanthine dehydrogenase in organs and during the ontogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster] Munz P. Z Vererbungsl 95:195-210, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative studies on the chromosomal polymorphism of the natural population of Drosophila subobscura in the vicinity of Thessalonica, Greece] Pentzos-Daponte A. Z Vererbungsl 95:129-44, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Incidence of spontaneous mosaic mutation in Drosophila melanogaster] Traut H. Z Vererbungsl 95:298-300, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The paracrystalline bodies in the sperm tails of Drosophila] Meyer GF. Z Zellforsch 62:762-84, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The nucleolus and its relations to the ribosomes of cytoplasm. A study of the malpighian vessels of Drosophila melanogaster] Wessing A. Z Zellforsch 65:445-80, 22 Jan 65 (232 ref.) (Ger)
[On the episomic nature of units which control the melanotic tumors of the Drosophila] Barigozzi C. Minerva Med 56:1422-3, 5 May 65 (It)
[Biochemical studies on Drosophila melanogaster. I. Free amino acids and pteridines] Shinoda T. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:816-20, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The effect of potassium, sodium and chlorine ions on the potential difference between the medium, cytoplasm and nucleus of the salivary gland in Drosophila larvae] Antonov VF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:691-3, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes of the nature of radiation-induced mutation in spermatids of Drosophila under the influence of arginine] Abeleva EA. Radiobiologiia 4:426-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Division of x-chromosomes under the influence of ionizing radiations during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster] Abeleva EA, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:468-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of anomalous dependence of the frequency of Drosophila spermatid mutation on the dosage of ionizing radiations] Abeleva EA. Radiobiologiia 4:569-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Genetic activity of thalidomide (p-phthalylglutamic acid imide)] Filippova LM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Hereditary changes under the influence of enzymes]

Rapoport IA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:68-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Induction of lethal mutations by means of DNA preparations in Drosophila melanogaster]
Gershenzon SM.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:371-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

DROWNING (G1)

see also related
RESUSCITATION (E2)

Drowning--reflections based on two cases. Ohlsson K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:327-39, Oct 64
Fresh water drowning at lowered body temperature; an experimental study. Farthmann EH, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:410-5, Apr 65
Drowning and partial drowning. Ebbs JH.
Appl Ther 7:454-5, Jun 65
The pathophysiology and treatment of fresh water drowning. McGregor JG Jr.
Arizona Med 21:870-5, Dec 64
The physiopathology and treatment of drowning. Pask EA. Brit J Anaesth 36:557-62, Sep 64
Prolonged visual failure following cardiac arrest due to accidental hypothermia. McAuley FD.
Brit J Ophthal 48:628-9, Nov 64
Water safety. Meldrum P.
Canad J Public Health 56:239-43, Jun 65
Basilar infiltration. Perret L. Dis Chest 48:207-8, Aug 65
Preliminary study of Illinois drownings. Press E, et al.
Illinois Med J 127:577-81, May 65
Treatment of near drowning. Redding JS.
Int Anesth Clin 3:355-65, Feb 65
External cardiac massage and drowning. Genaud PE, et al. Lancet 1:1383-4, 26 Jun 65
Sink or swim. Dichsen DV, et al.
Nebraska Med J 49:659-61, Dec 64
Studies of the principles of flotation by life jackets. Gabb JE, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:97-8, Feb 65
Radiographic pulmonary changes in near-drowning. Rosenbaum HT, et al. Radiology 83:306-13, Aug 64
More than 5,000 drownings a year in United States.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:8-10, May 65
[External heart massage and drowning] Genaud, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:104-7, 9-16 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Successful resuscitation in drowning in icy water]
Kügler-Podelleck I, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:74-80, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vital and supravital reactions of the alveolar cells after prolonged oxygen deficiency] Janssen W, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:47-60, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on air filtration strips from different regions of the Federal Republic for their diatom content. A contribution to the value of diatoms in the diagnosis of death by drowning] Spitz WU, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:116-24, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On a new device in water rescue] Dal Monte A.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:727-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Manifestations of residual life in some lung cells following drowning] Pierucci G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:891-916, Sep 64 (It)
[The demonstration and significance of the presence of "algae" in the blood of the drowned] Fallani M.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:131-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On splenic anemia in drowning. II. Findings on man] Gatti R. Minerva Medicoleg 84:210-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On some findings in experimental drowning, in conditions of diminished pulmonary expansibility] Isalberti L.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:202-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On diffusion in the blood of drowning fluid. Experimental research by means of the use of radioactive isotopes] Pierucci G.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:213-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Resuscitative therapy in acute pulmonary edema due to drowning] Barone U, et al.
Riforma Med 79:513-8, 8 May 65 (It)
[Renal ultrastructural findings in experimental asphyxia due to drowing] Montaldo S.
Zacchia 27:145-57, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[The drowning test for human death in bathtub] Ueno M. Jap J Leg Med 19:68-73, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Study on the presence of plankton in drowned persons] Lee SS. Chosen Uihak 9:41-4, Sep 64 (Kor)
[First aid in drowning] Korin N, et al.
Med Glas 18:322-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[The significance of struvite crystals in the serous cavities of corpses taken from sea-water] Cherkavskii NB, et al.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:18-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Resistance of scorpions to submersion in water] Mazzotti L.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:181-3, Dec 63 (Sp)

DRUG ADDICTION (C14, F)

see also related
NARCOTICS (D4, D6)

Serratia marcescens septicemia. A case report. Reissell P, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:253-6, Aug 64
Personal follow-up investigations on patients addicted or habituated to drugs. Retterstol N, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:309+, 1964
Drug addiction and habituation. An investigation with personal follow-up of 122 drug addicted and habituated patients previously treated in a psychiatric clinical department. Retterstöl N, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 179:1+, 1964
Pharmacological aspects of drug dependence. Deneau GA, et al. Advances Pharmacol 3:267-83, 1964 (58 ref.)
Recognizing the newborn addict. Fleming JW.
Amer J Nurs 65:83, Jan 65
Menstrual abnormalities associated with heroin addiction. Gaulden EC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:155-60, 15 Sep 64
Follow-up studies on previously hospitalized narcotic addicts. Lieberman D.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:601-4, Apr 65
A follow-up of narcotic addicts; mortality, relapse and abstinence. O'Donnell JA.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:948-54, Oct 64
Synanon Foundation--a radical approach to the problem of addiction. Cherkas MS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1065-8, May 65
A bag full of laughs. Danto BL.
Amer J Psychiat 121:612-3, Dec 64
Narcotics addiction in physicians. Modlin HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:358-65, Oct 64
The treatment of drug addiction: private practice experience with 84 addicts. Pearson MM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:164-9, Aug 65
"Delirium tremens" following withdrawal of ethchlorvinol. Wood HP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1127-9, May 65
Crucial factors in the treatment of narcotic addiction. Freedman AM, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:397-407, Jul 65
A controlled comparison of five brief treatment techniques employing LSD, hypnosis, and psychotherapy. Ludwig AM, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:417-35, Jul 65
Congenital neonatal narcotics addiction: a natural history. Rosenthal T, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1252-62, Aug 64
A lobby for people? Blum RH, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:208-10, Mar 65
Malignant gout with tophaceous small intestine and megaloblastic anaemia. Hawkins CF, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:224-33, May 65
Ethchlorvynol addiction. Magness JL.
Appl Ther 7:649-53, Aug 65
Effect of chronic administration and withdrawal of barbiturates upon drinking in the rat. Schmidt H Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:142-9, 1 Sep 64
Conditioned inhibition of craving in drug addiction: a pilot experiment. Wolpe J.
Behav Res Ther 2:285-8, Apr 65
Studies on antagonism of morphine miosis by nalorphine as a diagnostic test for narcotic usage. Chen IY, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:789-97, Jun 65
Comparison of amphetamine psychosis and schizophrenia. Bell DS.
Brit J Psychiat 111:701-7, Aug 65
Paranoid psychosis associated with phenmetrazine addiction. Mendels J. Brit J Psychiat 110:865, Nov 64
Recognition of amphetamine addicts. Ashcroft GW, et al. Brit Med J 5426:57, 2 Jan 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Beckett AH, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:725, 13 Mar 65
Heroin addiction. Chapple PA.
Brit Med J 5425:1662, 26 Dec 64
New drugs of addiction. Chapple PA.
Brit Med J 5453:108, 10 Jul 65
Screening test for urinary amphetamine. Eastham RD, et al. Brit Med J 5439:924-5, 3 Apr 65
Drug dependence. Glatt MM.
Brit Med J 5416:1073, 24 Oct 64
Addiction to dextromoramide. Johnson J, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1465, 5 Dec 64
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Kelly M.
Brit Med J 5423:1528-9, 12 Dec 64
Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis. Korelitz BI.
Brit Med J 5431:381-2, 6 Feb 65
Excessive consumption of drugs. Segal M.
Brit Med J 5414:942-3, 10 Oct 64
Addiction to dextromoramide. Thompson BA.
Brit Med J 5417:1136, 31 Oct 64
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Walker PG.
Brit Med J 5431:384-5, 6 Feb 65
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction. Wilson CW.
Brit Med J 5435:659-60, 6 Mar 65
Some abstinence syndromes.
Brit Med J 5422:1412-3, 5 Dec 64
Addiction to dextromoramide.
Brit Med J 5420:1331-2, 21 Nov 64
Heroin and cocaine. Brit Med J 5420:1280, 21 Nov 64
Hashish. Brit Med J 5421:1348-9, 28 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Drugs of addiction. 2.
Brit Med J 5417:1119-20, 31 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Drugs of addiction. 1.
Brit Med J 5416:1055-7, 24 Oct 64
Diagnosis of amphetamine addiction.
Brit Med J 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
Thoughts on narcotics addiction. Dole VP.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:211-3, Feb 65
Drug addiction. Kolb LC.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:306-9, Mar 65
Drug addiction. 3. Bull NY Acad Med 41:825-9, Jul 65
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:972-9, Dec 64
Natural history of narcotic addiction. Richman A, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:431-8, Oct 64
Comparison of the nalorphine test and urinary analysis in the detection of narcotic use. Elliott HW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:405-13, Jul-Aug 64
A therapeutic waiting area experience for alcoholics and drug addicts. Armstrong JD, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:137-8, Apr 65
An approach to treating narcotic addicts based on a community mental health diagnosis. Brotman R, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:104-18, Apr 65
Drug addiction and "hypersexuality": related modes of mastery. Hoffman M. Compr Psychiat 5:262-70, Aug 64
Modern treatment of drug addiction. Maddux JF.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:113-9, 1964
Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:71-7, Jan 65
Analgesia and addiction. Mellett LB, et al.
Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch 5:155-267, 1963 (199 ref.)
Addiction to drugs by medical and paramedical personnel. Lundy JS.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:591-5, Feb 65
MMPI sex differences in narcotic addicts. Olson RW.
J Gen Psychol 71:257-66, Oct 64
The case of the tremulous man. Addiction to sedatives and hypnotics. Storrow HA.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:112-3, Feb 65
Narcotic drug addiction: some legal aspects. DeBaggio C. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:6-10, Jan 65
The dimensions of narcotism: a study of medical and social policy. Howell JB Jr.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:1-5, Jan 65
The treatment of narcotism in Mississippi. Jaquith WL.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:15-7, Jan 65
The institutional treatment of the narcotic addict. Rasor RW. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:11-4, Jan 65
Subcultural identification of hospitalized male drug addicts: a further examination. Rettig S, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:83-6, Jul 64
Dope has nothing to do with addicts. Casselman BW.
J Oral Ther 1:533, Mar 65
Psychosis and convulsions following withdrawal from ethychlorvynol. Blumenthal MD, et al.
JAMA 190:154-5, 12 Oct 64
A medical treatment for diacetylmorphine (heroin) addiction. A clinical trial with methadone hydrochloride. Dole VP, et al.
JAMA 193:646-50, 23 Aug 65
Identification and treatment of barbiturate abusers. Hamburger E. JAMA 193:393-4, 2 Aug 65
Disposable hypodermic syringes and needles. Healy JJ.
JAMA 191:57, 4 Jan 65
Patterns of hallucinogenic drug abuse. Ludwig AM, et al. JAMA 191:92-6, 11 Jan 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al.
JAMA 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Dependence on barbiturates and other sedative drugs.
JAMA 193:673-7, 23 Aug 65
Opiate Addiction. Chapple PA. Lancet 2:649, 19 Sep 64
Reflections on heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 2:171-2, 24 Jul 65
Heroin and cocaine addiction. Glatt MM.
Lancet 1:910-1, 24 Apr 65
Amphetamine. Nachshen DS. Lancet 2:289, 7 Aug 65
Amphetamine. Wilson CW. Lancet 2:496-7, 4 Sep 65
The addiction epidemic. Lancet 2:288, 7 Aug 65
Personality in minor addictions. Wright MW.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:97-8, Feb 65
The hospitalized narcotic addict. Gorwitz K.
Maryland Med J 14:143, Aug 65
Review of the year's work: pharmacology and toxicology. Heller H. Med Ann 82:319-28, 1964
Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his sister Christina. (Rossetti DG), (Rossetti C), Susman MP.
Med J Aust 2:518-9, 26 Sep 64
Addiction to innocuous drugs. Kelman H.
Med Times 93:155-9, Feb 65
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems with smoking, alcohol and drug abuse. Offord DR.
Med Times 93:207-8, Feb 65
Drugs and delinquency. Stewart H, et al.
Medicoleg J 33:56-71, 1965
The narcotic addict in the general hospital. Freedman AM. Ment Hosp 16:230-2, Aug 65
The addiction liability of codeine. Brown CT.
Milit Med 129:1077-80, Nov 64
Tobacco addiction: a further inquiry. Brown CT.
Milit Med 129:637-40, Jul 64
The Bureau of Narcotics and American Pharmacy. Giordano HL. Milit Med 130:763-7, Aug 65
Narcotic withdrawal syndrome. Suppression of by means of electric convulsive therapy. Kelman H.
Minnesota Med 47:525-7, May 64
Drug addiction. Simon W.
Minnesota Med 47:541-2, May 64
A general theory of the genesis of drug dependence by

induction of receptors. Collier HO.
Nature (London) 205:181-2, 9 Jan 65
Treatment of narcotic addiction.
New Eng J Med 272:693-4, 1 Apr 65
Addict at your door. Friedman J.
New York Dent J 31:256-7, Jun-Jul 65
In the course of professional practice. Dole VP.
New York J Med 65:927-31, 1 Apr 65
Alcohol and drug addiction in physicians. Lemere F.
Northwest Med 64:196-8, Mar 65
Anxiety neurosis complicated by addiction to sodium amytal. Strank RA. Nurs Times 61:792-3, 11 Jun 65
Medical responsibility and drug addiction. Eisenberg L.
Pediatrics 34:155-6, Aug 64
Childhood and adolescent addictive disorders. Freedman AM, et al.
Pediatrics 34:283-92 contd, Aug 64 (62 ref.)
Childhood and adolescent addictive disorders. Freedman AM, et al.
Pediatrics 34:425-30, Sep 64 (18 ref.)
Alcohol--narcotics--poison. Dattoli JA.
Penn Med J 68:41-3, May 65
Visual recognition thresholds for narcotic argot in postaddicts. Jones BE.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1065-9, Jun 65
Abuse of barbiturates and amphetamines. Seevers MH.
Postgrad Med 37:45-51, Jan 65
Amphetamine addiction. Durrant BW.
Practitioner 194:649-51, May 65
Opiate addiction. Clark JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:412-4, Jun 65
Drug addiction. Adolescent drug taking. Connell PH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:409-12, Jun 65
Drug addiction. Pharmacological aspects of addiction to morphine and other drugs. Wilson CW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:405-9, Jun 65
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
Narcotic drug addiction: one year's experieces at Pilgrim State Hospital. Rice J, et al.
Psychiat Quart 39:457-65, Jul 65
Addiction or drug-dependence? Terry EN.
Psychosomatics 6:241-2, Jul-Aug 65
Employment status of narcotic addicts one year after hospital discharge. Baganz PC, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:615-21, Jul 65
Admissions of narcotic drug addicts to Public Health Service hospitals, 1935-63. Ball JC, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:471-5, Jun 65
Synanon through the eyes of a visiting psychologist. Holzinger R. Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:304-9, Jun 65
Steroids are drugs of addiction. Kelly M.
Rheumatism 21:50-4, Apr 65 (112 ref.)
Addictions and their effects on community health. Born GV. Roy Soc Health J 84:264-7, Sep-Oct 64
Drug addiction. Rees WL.
Roy Soc Health J 84:276-81, Sep-Oct 64
Meprobamate withdrawal syndrome. George WK, et al.
Texas J Med 61:48, Jan 65
A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64
Fighting illegal drug traffic.
Western Med 6:123-5, Apr 65
The treatment of narcotic addiction.
Western Med 6:5, Jan 65
Evaluation of dependence-producing drugs: report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 287:1-25, 1964
[Observations on the control of toxicomania by the physicians] De Busscher J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1221-32, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Toxicomania. Introduction] Matthijs J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1216-20, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The concept of toxicomania. Introduction] Matthijs J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1234-5, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The concept of toxicomania] Varenne G.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1236-55, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Glutethimide and toxicomania] De Busscher J, et al.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 27:24-52, 1965 (Dut)
[Psychological considerations on pathological excesses in modern civilization] Burner M.
Praxis 53:661-4, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[The artificial paradise] Tadros C.
Praxis 53:665-8, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a widespread warning against the abuse of analgesics in Switzerland] Cheymol J.
Therapie 19:1323-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the toxicomanogenic properties of codeine-phenacetin combinations] La Barre J.
Therapie 19:1047-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of habituation to the disturbing psychosomatic effects and physical dependency induced by pirinitramide (R 3365) in the rat and monkey] Mercier J, et al.
Therapie 20:191-204, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinio-psychopathological observations on chronic abuse of ephedrine and related substances] Panse F, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:69-95, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an almost specific test for regenon, regenon A and preludin in the urine] Kamm G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:119-24, 1965 (Ger)
[A case of "being possessed". Contribution to the problem of the relationships between psychic syndrome and anatomical foundation] Petersohn F.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:183-99, 1965 (Ger)
[Destructive and sclerosing chronic interstitial nephritis and phenacetin addiction] Thiel G, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:536-76, 16 Jul 64 (5 ref.) (Ger)
[Ambulant studies and clinical experiences on the incidence of addiction to analgesics. Result of a mass survey in an Erfurt factory] Panzram G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:903-7, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Extremely severe hypoelectrolytemia due to salidiuretic addiction] Oechslin RJ, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1898-902, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Kidney disease in phenacetin addiction] Sarre H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2269-74, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Problems in forensic toxicology] Weinig E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:125-42, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Tranquilizers and psychotonics] Sattes H.
Hippokrates 36:101-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Case contribution on Valamine addiction] Moldenschardt H. Med Klin 59:1544-5, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On methyprylon addiction; a contribution of hypnotic addiction] Neumann H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1829-31, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on current problems of phenacetin addiction] Panzram G.
Med Klin 59:654-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hashish--contents, synthesis and effects] Runk B, et al. Med Mschr 19:165-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dextromethorphan (Romilar) as an intoxicating agent] Degkwitz R. Nervenarzt 35:412-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Captagon as an addicting drug] Grahmann H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:227-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Mental hygiene] Bleuler M.
Praxis 54:131-3, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On an unusual trichlorethylene lesion] Scherzer E.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:110-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Data on the possibility and initiation of rehabilitation of mental disorders and drug addiction] Köhler W.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:14-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Addiction and depression] Battegay R.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:456-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by drugs] Frick PG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:531-3, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drugs and addiction] Ludwig H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:711-4, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Observations on drug addiction and abuse] Schrappe O. Ther Gegenw 103:1364-74, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Papillary necrosis and abuse of analgesics] Sökeland J.
Urologe 4:23-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the misuse of drugs] Molitor H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:350-2, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Phenacetin concrement formation and chronic interstitial nephritis in phenacetin addiction] Solisch P. Zbl Allg Path 105:379-85, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The problem of toxicomania in Great Britain] Macdonald AD.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:212-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Medicine and the law in the treatment of toxicomania] Sabbatini F. Minerva Med 55:3439-40, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on appearance of physical dependence of 1-[2-alpha-(p-chlorophenyl)benzyloxy-ethyl]piperidine] Takagi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:550-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Acute and chronic overdosage of diazepam (Valium)] Lingjaerde O. Nord Psykiat T 19:73-8, 1965 (Nor)
[Epileptic seizures as a result of withdrawal in the course of habitual drug addiction] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Is the addiction hazard likely in Heminevrin medication?] Blumenthal M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:459-60, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 73:101-4, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Excessive drug consumption and the pharmacist] Meyer H. Svensk Farm T 68:694-703, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Doriden poisoning--its unsafe and serious state] Larsson O, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3945-7, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

DRUG ADULTERATION (G2, G3)

Impurities in halothane. Cohen EN.
Anesthesiology 26:236-7, Mar-Apr 65
Purity of drugs. Friedman L.
Anesthesiology 26:131-2, Mar-Apr 65
Spoilage and preservative tests as applied to pharmaceuticals. Kenney DS, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:10-9, Sep-Oct 64
"Pharmacopoietic" effects of drugs. Jacobs PH.
Lancet 2:650-1, 19 Sep 64
Quality control of drugs.
Roy Soc Health J 84:231, Sep-Oct 64
[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On tests for pyrogenic contamination. 2. A report on discoveries from tests on injection and infusion solutions from pharmacies and hospitals] Dressel H.
Pharm Prax 10:225-8, 1964 (Ger)
[British pharmacy. Drug legislation and National Health Service] Joldal B.
Svensk Farm T 68:796-804, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)

DRUG ALLERGY (C14)

see also related
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

Comparative skin tests with animal and synthetic corticotrophin in patients hyper-sensitive to animal corticotrophin. Buytendijk HJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:613-8, Dec 64
Immunoreactions in antiparasitic chemotherapy. Goble FC. Advances Chemother 1:355-95, 1964 (2 ref.)
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG.
Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
Bromosulphalein reactions; report of a fatal case and a review of the literature. Katz WA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:545-9, Nov 64
Photosensitization due to drugs: a review of some of the recent literature. Kirshbaum BA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:445-68, Oct 64 (149 ref.)
Severe febrile reaction to intramuscular administration of iron-dextran. Helsel EV Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:582-3, 15 Feb 65
Severe drug reactions and their emergency treatment. As related to ophthalmology. Patterson RW Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1048-54, Dec 64
Mechanism and significance of endotoxin-induced sensitization to acetylcholine in rabbits. Hildebrand GJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1213-6, Jun 64
Allergic purpura in a patient treated with carphenazine. Corneille HJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:814-5, Feb 65
Epidemiological studies of adverse drug reactions. Seidl LG, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1170-5, Aug 65
Isoniazid, para-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin intolerance in 1,744 patients. An analysis of reactions to single drugs and drug groups plus data on multiple reactions, type and time of reactions, and desensitization. Berté SJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:598-606, Oct 64
Drugs and liver disease. Read AE.
Anaesthesia 20:19-28, Jan 65
Anaphylactic reaction to commercial ACTH of porcine origin: results of basophil degranulation test. Samitz MH, et al. Ann Allerg 23:51-3, Jan 65
The biochemical basis of an allergic drug response. Parker CW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:55-63, 12 Mar 65 (22 ref.)
Pharmacogenetics--a fresh approach to the problem of allergy. West GB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:441-52, 4 Dec 64
Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:289-92, May 65
Serological identification of diphenhydramine as cause of anaphylactoid response in man. Graber CD, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:632-4, 1964
Granulomas from topical zirconium in poison ivy dermatitis. Baler GR.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:145-8, Feb 65
Delayed contact hypersensitivity in the guinea pig. Buehler EV. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:171-7, Feb 65
Detection of neomycin sensitivity. A comparison of testing techniques. Epstein E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:50-3, Jan 65
Necrotic ulcerations secondary to oral neomycin troches. Pay DK, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:136-8, Feb 65
Further experiences with the indirect basophil test. Shelly WB. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:165-70, Feb 65
Photoallergy and photosensitivity due to systemically administered drugs. Storck H.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:469-82, May 65
Reactions to tetanus-diphtheria toxoid (adult). Sisk CW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:34-6, Jul 65
Heparin reactions in patients with vascular disease. Turcotte JG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:375-9, Mar 65
Oral lesions due to drug therapy. Thorburn IO.
Aust Dent J 10:75-7, Feb 65
Suspected drug sensitivity reaction: a case report. Francis JG, et al. Brit J Anaesth 36:516-8, Aug 64
Drug induced blood disorders. Girdwood RH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:701-7, Nov 64
Anaphylactic reaction caused by intramuscular injection of lyophilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Watson PG. Brit J Ophthal 48:35-8, Jan 64
Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds. Allenby CF.
Brit Med J 5455:208-9, 24 Jul 65
Toxic insecticides. Brain DJ.
Brit Med J 5432:450, 13 Feb 65
Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects: clinical observations on 350 patients. Browne SG.
Brit Med J 5416:1041-4, 24 Oct 64
Reactions to intravenous iron dextran. Lane RS, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:449, 13 Feb 65
Reactions to intravenous iron-dextran. Scott JM.
Brit Med J 5441:1067, 17 Apr 65

Anesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Vickers MD. Brit Med J 5442:1126, 24 Apr 65
Reactions to sulfobromophthalein sodium injection, USP2. Iber FL. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:132-5, Feb 65
Quinidine-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Stratford EC Jr, et al. Calif Med 102:310-3, Apr 65
Phenindione toxicity. Krikler DM. Cent Afr J Med 11:171-2, Jun 65
Reactive reticulosis. Huang KW, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:763-71, Nov 64
Experimental eczema: "passive transfer" of guinea pig's hypersensitivity to citroconic anhydride. Hunziker N. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:475-8, 1964
Pharmacology, experimental pathology and therapeutics of the skin including drug reactions 1962. Kooij R, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:489-506, 1964 (165 ref.)
Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T. Dis Chest 47:208-17, Feb 65
Allergic reactions to penicillin. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:88-93 passim, Jun 65
Drug allergy. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:84-5, Dec 64
Immunochemical mechanisms involved in penicillin hypersensitivity in experimental animals and in human beings. Levine BB. Fed Proc 24:45-50, Jan-Feb 65 (37 ref.)
Immunochemical mechanisms in penicillin allergy. Parker CW. Fed Proc 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (23 ref.)
"Drug alert" network seeks hospitals' help. Snyder JD. Hosp Manage 98:59-62, Dec 64
Soliciting drug information from newly admitted patients. Mills DH. Hospitals 39:75-6, 16 Mar 65
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. II. Antigenic specificities of allergic wheal-and-flare skin responses in patients with histories of penicillin allergy. Levine BB, et al. Immunology 7:542-56, Sep 64
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. I. Antigenic specificities of guinea-pig skin sensitizing rabbit anti-benzylpenicillin antibodies. Levine BB. Immunology 7:527-41, Sep 64
Idiosyncrasy to phenindione. (Case report). Bhargava RK, et al. Indian Heart J 16:60-1, Jan 64
Simultaneous allergic (anaphylacic) and embolic-toxic reactions by accidental intravascular injection of procaine-penicillin. Hoigné R, et al. Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:48-9, 1964
Unexpected reactions to kanamycin. Schindel L. Israel Med J 23:131-5, Apr-Jun 64
Allergy to trypsin. Criep LH, et al. J Allerg 35:425-32, Sep-Oct 64
Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al. J Allerg 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64
The specificity of hemagglutination reactions in human and experimental penicillin hypersensitivity. Thiel JA, et al. J Allerg 35:399-424, Sep-Oct 64
Exfoliative dermatitis occurring in a patient treated with griseofulvin. Reaves LE 3d. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:889-92, Sep 64
Principles and management of allergy in animals. Scherr MS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:798-805, 15 Oct 64
Sunlight and skin. II. Photosensitivity disorders. Honeycutt WM, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:182-90, Nov 64
Hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid: a hazard in the treatment of orthopaedic tuberculosis. Griffiths HE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:86-90, Feb 65
Toxic reactions to local anesthetics. Perkins HM. J Florida Med Ass 52:320-2, May 65
Experimental sensitization to vitamin E (tocopherol) in guinea pigs. Lipton MM. J Immun 94:323-8, Mar 65
Cross-sensitivity between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Wenzel FJ, et al. J Invest Derm 43:99-101, Aug 64
Drugs and allergy. Although a useful drug is a great friend to man, it also may be his deadliest enemy. Rohr JH, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:91-3 passim, Feb 65
Familial sensitivity to streptomycin. Prafić M, et al. J Laryng 78:1037-43, Nov 64
Unusual sensitivity to warfarin sodium. Bays RP. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:55-9, Feb 65
The indirect basophil degranulation test as an aid in the diagnosis of drug allergy. O'Quinn S, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:51-4, Feb 65
Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al. J Pediat 66:322-32, Feb 65
Photosensitivity induced by drugs. Baer RL, et al. JAMA 192:989-90, 14 Jun 65
Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. JAMA 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
The fixed eruption. Derbes VJ. JAMA 190:765-6, 23 Nov 64
Anaphylactoid reaction to an initial dose of sodium cephalothin. Kabins SA, et al. JAMA 193:165-6, 12 Jul 65
Allergic contact dermatitis. Kingery FA. JAMA 190:539, 9 Nov 64
Methicillin tolerance after penicillin G anaphylaxis. Luton EF. JAMA 190:39-40, 5 Oct 64
Adverse drug reactions. Experience of Mary Fletcher Hospital during 1962. MacDonald MG, et al. JAMA 190:1071-4, 21 Dec 64
Sodium diphenylhydantoin reaction with evidence of circulating antibodies. Robinson DS, et al. JAMA 192:171-2, 12 Apr 65
Diagnosis of drug-induced hepatic damage. Schaffner F. JAMA 191:466-9, 8 Feb 65
Toxic nephropathy: adverse renal effects caused by drugs and chemicals. Schreiner GE. JAMA 191:849-50, 8 Mar 65
Acute febrile reaction to mephenesin carbamate. Schwartz DT, et al. JAMA 190:778-9, 23 Nov 64
Generalized allergic reaction to bovine thyrotropin. Sherman WB, et al. JAMA 190:244-5, 19 Oct 64
Iodide fever. Steffen GE. JAMA 192:571-2, 10 May 65
Suicide by anaphylaxis attempted with penicillin. Templeton B. JAMA 192:264, 19 Apr 65
Hepatic reactions to drugs. Tumen HJ, et al. JAMA 191:405, 1 Feb 65
Drug-induced liver disease. JAMA 191:853, 8 Mar 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Birdwood B. Lancet 1:651-2, 20 Mar 65
"Pharmacopoietic" effects of drugs. Jacobs PH. Lancet 2:650-1, 19 Sep 64
Allergy to cephaloridine. Mitchell JH. Lancet 1:915-6, 24 Apr 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Restell M. Lancet 1:918, 24 Apr 65
Effect of a synthetic corticotrophic polypeptide on adrenal function in hypersensitive asthmatics. el-Shaboury AH. Lancet 1:298-301, 6 Feb 65
Side-effects of drugs. Lancet 1:308-9, 6 Feb 65
Adverse drug reaction reporting and the related establishment of a registry of tissue reactions to drugs. Weston JK. Med Ann DC 34:380-2, Aug 65
Cutaneous reactions to drugs: with particular reference to penicillin sensitivity. Fellner MJ, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:709-24, May 65
Severe urticaria occurring during the administration of a general anaesthetic. Cole WH. Med J Aust 2:925-6, 5 Dec 64
Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with carbamazepine ("Tegretol"). Coombes BW. Med J Aust 1:895-6, 12 Jun 65
Adverse reactions to drugs and drug recall systems from the IPAD viewpoint. Blick CA. Milit Med 130:497-501, May 65
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al. Milit Med 129:668, Jul 64
Antibiotic sensitivity reactions in children. Gray JH 3d. N Carolina Med J 26:49-58, Feb 65
Contact reactivity to azo dye carcinogens. Gordon J. Nature (London) 203:884-5, 22 Aug 64
Penicillin allergy: its detection by an improved haemagglutination technique. Weck AL de. Nature (London) 202:975-7, 6 Jun 64
The effect of decamethonium on curare sensitive ocular myopathy. Ross RT. Neurology (Minneap) 14:684-9, Jul 64
Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloyipolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64
Extreme eosinophilia with iodide hypersensitivity. Report of a case with observations on the cellular composition of inflammatory exudates. Jacob HS, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1138-40, 26 Nov 64
Drug fever due to potassium iodide. Thurm RH, et al. New York J Med 65:2263-5, 1 Sep 65
Untoward effects of antimicrobial therapy. Turck M, et al. Northwest Med 64:665-71, Sep 65
The indiscriminate use of penicillin. Nichols J. Oral Surg 20:180-4, Aug 65
The diseases drugs cause. Lasagna L. Perspect Biol Med 7:457-70, Summer 64 (34 ref.)
Adverse reactions to drugs. Hollister LE. Postgrad Med 37:94-9, Jan 65
Immunochemical mechanisms involved in penicillin hypersensitivity in experimental animals and in human beings. Levine BB. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:146-52, Dec 64
The immunochemical basis for penicillin allergy. Parker CW. Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:141-5, Dec 64
Drug toxicity in general practice. Barber G. Practitioner 194:111-9, Jan 65
Toxicity of psychotherapeutic drugs. Hollister LE. Practitioner 194:72-84, Jan 65
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64
Some serological aspects of drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Jansz A. Rev Belg Path 31:123-7, Apr 65
Allergic reactions in 10,000 consecutive intravenous urographies. Coleman WP, et al. Southern Med J 57:1401-4, Dec 64
Testing for penicillin sensitivity. Kampmeier RH. Southern Med J 57:1200-1, Oct 64
The use of the indirect basophil degranulation test in the investigation of drug allergy. O'Quinn SE. Southern Med J 58:1147-51, Sep 65
Residual anti-biotics found in food products. Dean D, et al. Southwest Med 45:352-3, Nov 64
Comment: an early warning system designed to detect hazards of drug usage. Rall DP. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:366-7, May 64
Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:65-78, 1964
Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. Transfusion 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65
A case of haemolytic anaemia due to phenacetin allergy. Dausset J, et al. Vox Sang 9:599-607, Sep-Oct 64
Allergenicity to Mucolytic Agents in Hypersensitive Patients. Puls RJ, et al. Western Med 6:145-9, May 65
[Types of allergic reactions in the treatment with various antibiotics] Tonkin N. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:36-7, 1965 (Bul)
[On drug allergy] Schwartz A. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:435-55, 1964 (Cz)
[Toxic allergic reaction after spofadazine] Sosna V, et al. Pizen Lek Sborn 23:111-3, 1964 (Cz)
[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al. Nord Med 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Complications in heparin administration] Hoogendam IJ. Nederl T Geneesk 109:415-7, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Acquired hemorrhagic diathesis with hereditary character] Loeliger EA. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2301-3, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Allergens in the human social environment. II. Anaphylactic allergens] Voorhorst R. Nederl T Geneesk 109:425-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Severe and multiple manifestations of intolerance to p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, with a review of the literature] Lajouanine P, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:620-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Fatal agranulocytosis following chloramphenicol therapy. Detection of antibodies] Scheegans E, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:216-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Serological study of allergic agranulocytosis caused by aminopyrine] Magis C, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:421-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Allergic reaction during treatment: vitamin K and liver extract] Carton FX. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:228, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Frequency of sensitization to quaternary ammonium compounds] Huriez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:106-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of methysergide on therapeutic shock due to diethylcarbamazine in onchocerciasis (preliminary trial)] Lagraulet J, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:528-36, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the Mazzotti reaction] Monjusiau A, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1084-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] Labram C. Concours Med 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Risks and indications for antibiotic therapy] Stadtsbaeder S. J Pharm Belg 19:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Allergy to mustard: apropos of a privileged case] Blamoutier P. Rev Franc Allerg 5:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Isoniazid allergy (desensitizing treatment via oral route)] Molina C, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:29-36, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of drug hypersensitivity in our patients] Petzold R. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:908-11, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Undesirable side-effects in corticosteroid therapy. (Aclinical analysis of 892 allergic subjects)] Hajós MK. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:263-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Penicillin allergy] Rajka E, et al. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[A thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon induced by different agents] Selye H, et al. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:335-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug exanthema and dysregulative allergy] Adam W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:331-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On drug-related histamine liberation] Craps L. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:324-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Acneiform drug exanthema] Fegeler F. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:335-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Test methods in drug allergies] Fiegel H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:339-41, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous drug reactions and drug metabolism] Ippen H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:297-307, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Methods of demonstrating drug allergies] Juhlin L. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:319-22, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pseudoallergic skin reactions] Meyer J. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:265-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Methods of demonstration of drug allergens] Miescher PA. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:307-19, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic contact allergy to antimycotic agents]

Pankok E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:555-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Allergic skin reaction and drug groups] Schulz KH.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:277-95, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug exanthema caused by new drugs with special reference to vascular reactions] Walther H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:326-31, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative tests on skin and mucous membrane] Penneman K, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:497-502, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F.
Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on insulin allergy and insulin resistance] Kerp L, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:806-14, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Use of the gel-agar diffusion method for the recognition of drug allergy] Berova N, et al.
Hautarzt 15:377-81, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of urticaria] Berowa N.
Hautarzt 16:224-6, May 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis] Bohnstedt RM, et al.
Hautarzt 16:66-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pharmaco-toxicological bases for drug side effects] Klaus W.
Hippokrates 35:945-51, 31 Dec 64 (31 ref.) (Ger)
[Insulin resistance] Schneider HJ.
Hippokrates 36:105-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A case of chronic urticaria and its unusual cure] Wolff A.
Hippokrates 35:966-7, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH. Clinical studies] Maeder E.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:27-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Immunological studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH] Schwarz-Speck M, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:29-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Genetic causes of abnormal drug effects] Netter KJ.
Internist (Berlin) 5:224-32, Jun 64 (19 ref.) (Ger)
[On hematologic side-effects of phenylbutazone] Böhm C.
Med Klin 59:1276-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W.
Med Klin 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacogenetic and undesirable drug effects] Rumler W.
Med Klin 59:1170-3, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drug allergy] Hoigné R.
Med Mschr 19:98-101, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug effects: kanamycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:109-11, Mar 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[A critical consideration of the effectiveness of placebos] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:448-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug actions: Colistin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:497-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug action: erythromycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:300-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drug allergy in childhood] Erdmann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:157-60, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacological aspects of allergy] Hahn F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:105-11, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Consideration of the importance of the use of trial injections] Zsebök ZB.
Radiologe 5:174-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by drugs] Frick PG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:531-3, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Allergic leukopenia and thrombopenia] Hoigné.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:60-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combined anaphylactic and embolic-toxic reaction caused by the accidental intravascular injection of procaine penicillin] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:610-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On the side effects of drugs (with special consideration of antibiotics and chemotherapy) from the pediatric point of view] Falk W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:298-301, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with lyndiol] Sturm K.
Wien Med Wschr 114:907-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of glucagon in patients with insulin resistance or insulin allergy] Kretschy A, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:124-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hypersensitive angiitis caused by abuse of an analgesic] Chaloupka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1330-2, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture of allergic hepatitis. (Hepatitis in codeine allergy)] Hennage R.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:125-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Does a cross sensitivity exist between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin? With remarks on unilateral cross sensitivity] Epstein S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:305-11, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis] Heile S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:355-61, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Allergy to tuberculostatics] Krakowk P, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:209, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of Olvidestal shock] Droemmer R.
Zbl Phlebol 4:21-4, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effects of antibiotics in oral surgery] Barth M, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:51-5, Feb 65 (Hun)
[2. Drug specialties containing penicillin. Measures for prevention of allergic phenomena] Bergami.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1222-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of allergy to aspirin] Palmieri F, et al.
Arch Med Intern 16:79-90, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)
[Transitory myopia during dichlorphenamide therapy] Neuschüler R. Boll Oculist 43:507-13, Jul 64 (It)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al.
Clin Ter 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)
[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Allergy to ACTH in the clinic. I. General premises and organization of research] Morandi GA.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:417-22, Dec 63 (It)
[Reactive syndromes due to medication in the surgical patient] Serafini F.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:377-416, Dec 63 (It)
[Blood dyscrasias caused by drug therapy] Okubo H.
Naika 14:1243-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Protargol allergy (a report of 3 cases)] Sasaki H, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:237-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Liver disorders due to treatment with propionyl-erythromycin-laurylsulfate (Ilosone)]
Nilsson S. Nord Med 72:1417-9, 26 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Difficulties in diagnosing drug sensitivity with an atypical clinical picture] Wagner J.
Gruzlica 33:219-24, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Sensitization to phenactyl in pharmaceutical workers] Sielicka-Zuber L, et al. Med Pracy 16:45-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Role of the phenomenon of penicillin hydrolysis in biological penicillin sensitivity tests] Gniewkowska K, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1277-80, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Side effects of drugs and post-medication syndromes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:993-1019, 1963 (Pol)
[Violent shock caused by a test dose of ACTH] Lukasikowa W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2017-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Anaphylactic shock following ACTH administration in patients with bronchial asthma] Modzelewski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1974, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Etiology of bronchial asthma and skin sensitization in pharmaceutical industry workers] Romański B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:507-10, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of drug-induced allergic hemocytopathies] Rzadkowska-Hornik I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:368-9, 2 Mar 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Foreign body in the bronchus diagnosed and treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Szelezyński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1975, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance] Szendzikowska T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:607-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Lymphadenopathies and blood protein disorders or medicinal origin, simulating a malignant disease] Branco F, et al. Arq Pat 36:107-15, Dec 64 (Por)
[Comments on 2 cases of severe allergic reaction to sodium para-aminosalicylate (PAS)] Pop E, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1493-6, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Exo-allergy to a posterior pituitary hormone preparation in cases of diabetes insipidus] Seropian E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1489-92, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Criteria for evaluation of diagnostic methods for determining the etiology of some respiratory allergies] Seropian E, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1465-70, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Prevention of side reactions in antibiotic therapy] Blinova VA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:667-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Severe allergic reaction following a single administration of streptomycin] Nerobeev VD.
Antibiotiki 9:764-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of intracutaneous skin tests in the determination of penicillin sensitization] Sirazetdinov VG. Antibiotiki 9:372-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Congenital penicillin hypersensitivity in an infant] Mikhov Kh, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:64-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On possible sequelae of the introduction of hexachlorane into the soil] Kundiev IuI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:99-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock caused by the use of aminopyrine] Balandin VN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:136, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of multiple-drug allergy] Gavrikov NA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:137-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Role of some additional factors in the development of amyloidosis and its prevention in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gefter SP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:50-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of allergic reaction after tetracycline administration] Kiseleva AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:135-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in penicillin therapy] Kosheleva VS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:135-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Allergic reaction to intracutaneous administration of streptomycin] Novitskii AS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Suprastin in anaphylactic shock] Grishko NI.
Oftal Zh 19:309-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in children with bronchial asthma following the administration of ACTH] Deeva MM, et al. Pediatriia 43:45-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of penicillin and aspirin intolerance in a child] Tsvetkova AV. Pediatriia 44:82-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On allergic reactions in the preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and aspirin] Bolotina AIu, et al. Sovet Med 28:94-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Discussion on I. L. Sagoian's article, "Determination of the streptomycin sensitivity in pulmonary tuberculosis patients"] Borodin IuP.
Sovet Med 28:146-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Mechanisms of the incidence of drug allergy and drug therapy of allergic conditions] Chernukh AM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:63-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Toxico-allergic hepatitis] Tareev EM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:3-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Allergic side-reactions in the treatment of trachoma patients with antibiotics] Voinova TI, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:42-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis of allergic conjunctival lesions in antibiotic therapy of trachoma] Zatsepina ND.
Vestn Oftal 77:47-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of severe allergic reaction following intramuscular injection of penicillin] Krivov VD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:103-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Purpura as a symptom of penicillin allergy] Gladović A. Med Glas 18:370-1, Nov 64 (Ser)
[A case of intolerance to chloramphenicol-Galenika in gelatin capsules] Ristić M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:341-3, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Toxi-allergic manifestations following INH administration] Miletić V, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:101-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Sensitivity to oleandomycin] Sull M.
Alergia (Mex) 12:55-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Mechanism of adverse reactions to exogenous toxins] Rosch PJ. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:517-21, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Reaction to drugs in children] Rubio García JT.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:119-26, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cutaneomucous allergy to phenacetin] Dreyer MS, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:12-5, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent agranulocytosis with variation of the etiological factor] Mini Leyva S, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:311-3, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)

DRUG CATALOGS see CATALOGS, DRUG (G2, L)

DRUG COMPOUNDING (G2)

Factors influencing nephelometric measurements in the Morrisey-Hartop closure procedure. Matz AR.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:72-9, May-Jun 65
The formulation and manufacturing of sterile pharmaceutical products. Kirsch NC.
Pharm Weekbl 100:413-28, 26 Mar 65
[General manufacture of drugs and technical standards] Heinige A. Cesk Farm 13:474-5, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Various aspects of the preparation of infusion fluids] Bedaux FC. Pharm Weekbl 100:653-4, 21 May 65 (Dut)
[Equipment for refinement of galenicals] Carlier A.
Prod Pharm 20:81-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some hints for the preparation of fluid extract of thyme DAB 6] Ealg E, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:17-23, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Incompatibility] Glass EG.
Pharm Prax 8:197, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug storage in perfol bottles] Kestner F.
Pharm Prax 8:169-71, 1963 (Ger)
[Thoughts on calculations for mixtures in pharmacy] Lüdde M. Pharm Prax 6:128-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the preparation of urea solution for intravenous application] Meinhard J.
Pharm Prax 7:147-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Data from the work of the Staatliche Institutf mittelprüfung, Berlin. 7. The new duty of the Staatlich Institut für Arzneimittelprüfung, Berlin from 1963] Neuhaus HJ. Pharm Prax 8:171-3, 1963 (Ger)
[Remarks on "Instruction on the duty of the Staatliche Institut für Arzneimittelprüfung"] Paape W.
Pharm Prax 8:168-9, 1963 (Ger)
[A method of preparing aqueous eye drops in the pharmacy] Schwarzer H, et al.
Pharm Prax 1:14-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Rational work habits for an adequate drug supply] Tölke S. Pharm Prax 7:141-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the technic of preparing suppositories] Wollmann C, et al. Pharm Prax 7:132-4, 1963 (Ger)
[A Hungarian patent for dosage measurement of dragées] Pharm Prax 5:109, 1964 (Ger)
[16th report on the regular meeting of the Central Committee for the Drug Industry on 30 May 1963] Pharm Prax 2:33-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The production of sterile and aseptically prepared drugs in the pharmacy] Petrus G.
Pharm Weekbl 100:195-7, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the preparation and testing of tablets. 1. Pressure measurements on a tablet machine with a piezoelectrical transmitter] Bogs U, et al.
Pharmazie 18:704-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the preparation of mercurial unguent] Du Ban G.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:522-5, Jul 64 (It)
[Unrecorded aromatic substances in official tests and new technics for correction of the flavor of

medications] Pietramaggiori F.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:266-72, May 65 (It)
[Preparation of suppositories, ointments and liniments by means of a tissue grinder] Belova OI, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:67-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the control of single and daily doses of toxic and powerful substances in liquid drug forms] Buchnev BP. Aptech Delo 13:63-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On supplying the population with drugs] Maksimova TV, et al. Aptech Delo 13:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of bentonite clays in the preparation of ointment-suspensions and of their concentrates] Murav'ev IA, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:23-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the preparation of ophthalmic ointments] Pivnenko GP, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:59-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning organizational work of analytic control rooms] Ponomarenko GF, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:57-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of injectable suspensions of medicinal preparations. 2. Suspension of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate with sodium carboxymethylcellulose and polyvinyl alcohol] Volkovinskaia LP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:31, May 64 (Rus)
[Prolongation of the effect of drugs by means of their mixing and compounding with polymers] Khomiakov KP, et al. Usp Khim 33:1051-61, Sep 64 (121 ref.) (Rus)
[The chemical product control section] Bervenmark H.
Svensk Farm T 69:144-6, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[On the sense of proportion in the natural sciences] Mitchell W. Svensk Farm T 69:4-14, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The raw products section--its organization and activity] Ohrner B.
Svensk Farm T 69:139-43, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Reliance on drugs] Westerling R.
Svensk Farm T 68:685-6, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Stationary drug compounding in pharmacies--its advantages and possibilities] Wilund AO.
Svensk Farm T 68:687-93, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Compatibility of medicinal substances in tablets] Andreeva LA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:9-13, 1964 (Uk)
[On aseptic preparation of drugs in some pharmacies in Kharkov] Chufko OV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:34-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of mixing solid preparation during the process of drug compounding in pharmacies] Koz'min VD. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:12-5, 1964 (Uk)

DRUG INDUSTRY (J)

Extending consumer protection. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:232-3, Nov-Dec 64
New drugs and the FDA. Finland M.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:1-6, 1964
Aspects of legislative control of antibiotics. Smith WS.
Aust Vet J 41:87-9, Mar 65
Code for drugs. Bradshaw S.
Brit Med J 5432:448, 13 Feb 65
Identification of tablets. Carter TJ.
Brit Med J 5460:534, 28 Aug 65
Code for drugs. Collier WA.
Brit Med J 5425:1657, 26 Dec 64
Code for drugs. Cronheim HJ.
Brit Med J 5427:129, 9 Jan 65
Code for drugs. Brit Med J 5423:1527-8, 12 Dec 64
Identification of tablets.
Brit Med J 5434:539-40, 27 Feb 65
Quality control in the Defense Medical Supply Center. Butler JN.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:119-23, Jul-Aug 65
General considerations concerning drug particle size and particle size determination. Cram RF, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:110-4, Jul-Aug 65
Contamination control through specially processed garments. Henoch AS.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-7, Jul-Aug 64
The education and training of pharmacists for the parenteral industry. King L.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Toward high standards of medical advertising. Knotts GR. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:115-8, Jul-Aug 65
Recent experiences with effective new drug applications. Meyers EL.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-6, Nov-Dec 64
Development of a high-speed vial filling line. Pomeroy CG. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:21-8, Jul-Aug 64
Cost accounting in parenteral production. Sayre MB.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:55-8, Mar-Apr 65
The pacing of non-mechanized pharmaceutical production operations. Sokol M, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:13-20, Jul-Aug 64
Microbic contamination control. Trexler PC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:8-12, Jul-Aug 64
Industrial research and the veterinary profession; a glance at the future. Canad J Comp Med 29:1-2, Jan 65
Brand names or proper names. Daniel EE.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1129-30, 21 Nov 64
Quality control of pharmaceuticals. Levi L, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:781-5, 10 Oct 64
Drugs and the veterinarian's responsibilities. Oliver WT. Canad Vet J 6:46-8, Feb 65
The pit and the pendulum. Stetler CJ.
Cincinnati J Med 45:489-92, Dec 64
The problem of the toxicologic examination of drugs in animals and their safety in man. Zbinden G.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:537-45, Sep-Oct 64
Controlling contamination in bottling ophthalmic preparations. Reid J. Contam Contr 4:18-20, Mar 65
The third year. Nodine JH.
Curr Ther Res 7:150-6, Feb 65
Planning in the Food and Drug Administration for regulation of prescription drug advertising. Sadusk JF Jr. Curr Ther Res 7:332-6, May 65
Strip packaging and simplified records bring new efficiency in narcotics distribution. Kenna FR.
Hospitals 39:107-13, 17 Feb 65
The new disease known as Washingtonitis. Smith A.
Illinois Med J 128:72-6, Jul 65
Drugs Enquiry Commission, West Bengal. Sinha A.
Indian Med J 59:105-6, Apr 65
Careers in the pharmaceutical industry. Coppolino CM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1069-71, Dec 64
The generic drug dispute in Louisiana. Ulrich CA.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:141-51, May 65
FDA enforcing new drug advertising law.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:214-5, Jan 65
Legal and ethical aspects of experimental drug distribution and retrieval. Ballard RW, et al.
J New Drugs 5:72-7, Mar-Apr 65
Washington and new drugs. New regulations require filing of safety and efficacy data for new drugs introduced since 1938. Larrick GP.
J New Drugs 4:105-10, Mar-Apr 64
The relationship of the food and drug administration to the practice of medicine and the aminopyrine-dipyrone problem. Sadusk JF.
J New Drugs 5:57-62, Jan-Feb 65
Problems in drug development as they relate to the pharmaceutical industry. Winter IC.
J New Drugs 4:306-11, Nov-Dec 64
New air suspension apparatus for coating discrete solids. Caldwell HC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1387-91, Nov 64
New preparative technique for effervescent products. Coletta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1524-5, Dec 64
Selection of an optimal surface for the preparation of uniform detached films of adhesive materials. Gibaldi M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1434, Nov 64
Elastomeric closures for pharmaceutical packaging. Hopkins GH. J Pharm Sci 54:138-43, Jan 65
Continuous production of tablet granulations in a fluidized bed. II. Operation and performance of equipment. Rankell AS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:320-4, Mar 64
Continuous production of tablet granulations in a fluidized bed. I. Theory and design considerations. Scott MW, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:314-20, Mar 64
Drug problems and the Philadelphia plan. Durant TM.
JAMA 192:973-6, 14 Jun 65
Physician responsibility for drug prescription. Mills DH. JAMA 192:460-3, 10 May 65
The physician and the Food and Drug Administration. Sadusk JF Jr. JAMA 190:907-9, 7 Dec 64
The anonymous white tablet. Lancet 2:275-6, 7 Aug 65
The anonymous white tablet. Lancet 2:345-6, 14 Aug 65
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Interests of pharmaceutical manufacturers. Klumpp TG. Med Arts Sci 19:70-2, 1965
Production and quality control of an oral contraceptive.
Plant GH. Med J Aust 1:70-3, 16 Jan 65
Antibiotics in Canada and their control. Greenberg L, et al. Med Serv J Canada 21:1-43, Jan 65
European trip 1964. Long PH.
Med Times 93:220-5 contd, Feb 65
FDA activities. Rankin WB. Milit Med 130:803-6, Aug 65
Hospital packages and discounts complicate drug marketing scene. Bowles GC Jr.
Mod Hosp 104:148, May 65
Drug programs of the American Medical Association. Hussey HH. N Carolina Med J 25:371-4, Sep 64
The tutor as a medical representative. Dragoman.
Nurs Times 61:247-8, 19 Feb 65
The diseases drugs cause. Lasagna L.
Perspect Biol Med 7:457-70, Summer 64 (34 ref.)
Recent drug legislation in the United States. Aeschlimann J. Pharm Acta Helv 39:193-6, Apr-May 64
The formulation and manufacturing of sterile pharmaceutical products. Kirsch NC.
Pharm Weekbl 100:413-28, 26 Mar 65
An apparatus for determination of breaking strength of packaging materials. Polderman J, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:813-21, 2 Jul 65
The requirements for the lay-out of a sterile production department of a factory. Polderman J.
Pharm Weekbl 100:349-62, 12 Mar 65
Industrial pharmacy. Polderman J.
Pharm Weekbl 99:984-9, 4 Sep 64
Drug legislation in the Netherlands. Siderius P.
Pharm Weekbl 99:990-2, 4 Sep 64
Recent drug legislation in the United States. Shideman FE. Postgrad Med 37:100-4, Jan 65
Legal, legislative and regulatory problems of the pharmaceutical industry. Stetler CJ.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:58-61, Aug 65
Quality control of drugs.
Roy Soc Health J 84:231, Sep-Oct 64
The price of therapeutic progress. Binns TB.
Scot Med J 10:130-4, Mar 65
Regulatory chaos. Baker LD.
Southern Med J 58:539-40, Apr 65
Fighting illegal drug traffic.
Western Med 6:123-5, Apr 65
[Development of pharmaceutical industry in the People's Republic of China] Haderi H.
Shendet Pop 1:46-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[General manufacture of drugs and technical standards] Heinige A. Cesk Farm 13:474-5, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Introduction and control of drugs in capitalist countries] Plánička K.
Cesk Farm 13:377-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Perspectives in the development of the Soviet pharmaceutical industry] Urban J.
Cesk Farm 13:449-51, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Organic synthesis in the Danish drug industry] Lund H. Dansk T Farm 38:209-25, Oct 64 (Dan)
[On drug information. A survey and a proposal] Pedersen A. Ugeskr Laeg 127:780-5, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Physicians and drugs]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:779-80, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Brands and patents. (1)] Harderwijk ED.
Pharm Weekbl 100:138-45, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Brands and patents. (2)] Harderwijk ED.
Pharm Weekbl 100:177-83, 29 Jan 65 (Dut)
[100 years of State control of public health] Kuyvenhoven LM.
Pharm Weekbl 100:856-9, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Socio-medical aspects of industrially prepared drugs. I.] Muntendam P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:326-32 contd, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Socio-medical aspects of industrially prepared drugs. II.] Muntendam P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:362-5 concl, 14 May 65 (Dut)
[The medical viewpoint in the pharmaceutical industry] Laplanche C.
Concours Med 87:259-65, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[An important step towards realization of the common market for drugs]
Concours Med 87:2629-30, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Industrial manufacturing of antibiotics] Lhoest W.
J Pharm Belg 19:335-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new test for control of the toxicity of plastic substances for containers for injectable solutions (use of Tubifex)] Boymond P, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:891-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Control of sterile pharmaceutical products from the point of view of the health authorities] Penso G.
Pharm Weekbl 100:605-13, 7 May 65 (Fr)
[Our pharmaceutical industry]
Presse Med 73:751-2, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[New legislation on trade marks, commerce marks or service marks] Dillemann G, et al.
Prod Pharm 20:92-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Aerosol industry: its origin and history, its development in France, its activity on the European level] Marion G. Prod Pharm 19:399-403, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Skin damage in DDT production] Hegyi E, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 13:46-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Drug packaging. Problems of basic criteria] Merten K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:596-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Drug laws in the German Democratic Republic] Ruckpaul K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1126-8, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Are human experiments necessary?] Simon KH.
Med Mschr 18:208-10, May 64 (Ger)
[The medicinal remedy: its significance for the individual and in the economy] Hansen K.
Med Welt 45:2397-403, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Injurious effects of drugs; their registration and documentation from the viewpoint of the Bundesgesundheitsamt] Kärber G.
Meth Inform Med 3:127-31, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Packing and stability of pharmaceutical products] Lachman L. Pharm Acta Helv 39:529-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The new drug law of the German Democratic Republic] Bertling D. Pharm Prax 5:177-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Study plan, principles for further development of technical equipment for our pharmacies] Damm K.
Pharm Prax 10:211-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Data on a new sealing technic for packaging tablets especially for preparations without prescriptions. Comments on the prospects of this new packing technic] Fingerle G, et al.
Pharm Prax 5:91-4, 1963 (Ger)
[A new measuring apparatus for filling bottles with liquid drugs] Frost E. Pharm Prax 7:130-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Thoughts on provisions for a continuous supply of drugs] Glass EG, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:207-11, 1963 (Ger)
[Handling combustible fluids] Heine EW.
Pharm Prax 9:205-6 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Thoughts on provisions for a continuous supply of drugs] Huld K, et al. Pharm Prax 3:54-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug storage in perfol bottles] Kestner F.
Pharm Prax 8:169-71, 1963 (Ger)
[Drug packaging: problems concerning substantial criteria] Merten K. Pharm Prax 10:248-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Order cards for drug specialties] Michel KJ.
Pharm Prax 6:132-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Identification of dragées and capsules permitted in the People's Republic of Germany on the basis of external characteristics] Müller RK. Pharm Prax 10:215-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Data from the work of the Staatliche Institutf mittelprüfung, Berlin. 7. The new duty of the Staatlich Institut für Arzneimittelprüfung, Berlin from 1963] Neuhaus HJ. Pharm Prax 8:171-3, 1963 (Ger)
[Remarks on "Instruction on the duty of the Staatliche Institut für Arzneimittelprüfung"] Paape W. Pharm Prax 8:168-9, 1963 (Ger)
[The problems of pharmacy and the drug industry in the People's Republic of Germany in the long-range building of socialism] Sefrin M. Pharm Prax 18:248-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Economic problems in pharmacy and the drug industry] Seidlein HJ. Pharm Prax 6:119-24, 1964 (Ger)
[On the suitability of acetate foil as stoppers for aqueous injection preparations] Süss W, et al. Pharm Prax 2:41-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Rational work habits for an adequate drug supply] Tölke S. Pharm Prax 7:141-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Legislation on the drug trade--drug legislation of 5 May 1964] Pharm Prax 7:149-76, 1964 (Ger)
[17th report on the regular meeting of the Zentrale Gutachterausschuss für Arzneimittelverkehr on 19 September 1963] Pharm Prax 3:59-64, 1964 (Ger)
[The tablet press. A new Hungarian patent] Pharm Prax 5:110, 1964 (Ger)
[16th report on the regular meeting of the Central Committee for the Drug Industry on 30 May 1963] Pharm Prax 2:33-8, 1964 (Ger)
[General facts on the synthesis and use of radioactive organic compounds] Schulze PE. Roentgenpraxis 18:121-33, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Problems of drug legislation. (On the new drug law in the German Democratic Republic)] Oehme P. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:996-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[1. Proposed decree of the president of the republic bringing about modifications to R.D. 3 March 1927, N. 478, containing norms for the production and sale of medicinal specialties] Messini. Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1188-92, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Obligatory license on patents and the public interest] Banci F. Boll Chimicofarm 103:843-6, Dec 64 (It)
[Drug control. Responsibility of the pharmacist] Fumaneri AE. Boll Chimicofarm 103:780-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Scientific research and the pharmaceutic industry] Silvestrini B. Boll Chimicofarm 104:204-9, Apr 65 (It)
[The drug malady] Boll Chimicofarm 103:691-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Scientific research and the drug industry] Silvestrini B. Clin Europ 4:121-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The patentability of drugs] Cingolani E. Farmaco [Prat] 19:403-27, Sep 64 (It)
[Drug production in Italy] Cingolani E. Farmaco [Prat] 20:97-110, Feb 65 (It)
[The patentability of drugs] Cingolani E. Farmaco [Prat] 19:519-43 contd, Nov 64 (It)
[Academic and industrial contributions to pharmaceutical research] Chain EB. Riforma Med 78:1077-91, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in granulocytes of chemical workers and radiologists] Pawelski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1433-5, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Etiology of bronchial asthma and skin sensitization in pharmaceutical industry workers] Romański B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:507-10, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Chemical industrialization of the national economy and prospects for the development of medicine] Akush Ginek 40:3-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Results of sanitary-hygienic and microbiological inspection of antibiotic industries] Shteinberg GB, et al. Antibiotiki 9:34-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The pace of development of the Uzbek pharmaceutical industry during the 4-year period of the 7-year plan (1959-1962)] Abralov TM. Aptech Delo 13:9-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Machine for filling hard gelatin capsules] Buchnev BP. Aptech Delo 13:80-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a search for new materials for packaging drugs. (Absorption of ultraviolet rays by new materials for packaging drugs)] Lopatin PV, et al. Aptech Delo 13:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On supplying the population with drugs] Maksimova TV, et al. Aptech Delo 13:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Plastmass in pharmaceutical packaging methods] Martinek B. Aptech Delo 13:82-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the production of gallenic drugs in pharmacies in the RSFSR] Voloshin ME. Aptech Delo 13:3-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[December plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and our tasks] Aptech Delo 13:3-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with improving working conditions in the preparation and ampule-filling of 1-2 percent solutions of omnopone at the Tashkent chemical-pharmacuetical factory] Nul'man FS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:52-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Contribution of chemistry to public health] Natradze AG. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of foam-polystyrene cases for packing drugs] Alekseev MV. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of polymers in the manufacturing and protecting the equipment of chemico-pharmaceutical plants] Aronson IuP. Med Promyshl SSSR 1:7-16, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Drug industry in the German Democratic Republic] Baichikov AG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:61-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of plastmass for packaging of prepared drugs] Chukhlebov KS. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:34-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A printing machine for PMK convolutes] D'iachenko AA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Studies on some representatives of the family Solanum as a source of steroid compounds] Gerasimenko II, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:22-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in the service of animal husbandry] Grezin VF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:8-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the use of a rotation-vibration sieve for sifting some medical preparations] Guliaev FA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:30-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Prospects for the development of the pharmaceutical industry in the USSR] Gusenkov PV. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:6-15, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prospectives of manufacturing and using chlorinated and oxygenated ethane derivatives as semi-finished products in the chemico-pharmaceutal industry] Iasnitskii BG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for the production and utilization of chloro- and oxy-derivatives of ethane as semi-finished products in the pharmaceutical industry] Iasnitskii BG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:12-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Prospects in the development of vitamin production] Kalugin PI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin production in the USA] Kanchukh ShF, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the production of drugs in Poland] Kanchukh ShF, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:58-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the development of the sulfonamide industry in the USSR] Kanchukh ShF, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:23-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Structure of an improved hermetic fermentation vat] Kirsanov PM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:31-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Maintained selection as a method of the preservation and improvement of strains producing antibiotics] Kondratenko IuK. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of combustion products in the form of inert gas in drug industry] Konovalova NM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-32, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Washing ampules with the aid of ultrasonics] Kortnev AV, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Mechanization of the production of ready-made drugs at the "Sanitas" chemico-pharmaceutical plant in Kaunas] Kovaliauskas TG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Toward the fulfilment of the 7-year-plan ahead of schedule] Kozlov SM. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A possibility for the improvement of obtaining aluminum isopropylate] Kutepov EF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:45-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Production of medical supplies in the RSFSR during the period of 1964-1965] Labzin VP. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:15-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On raising the level of economic work in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Maimind SI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:16-22, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of penicillin in the air in the industrial environment] Matveeva RA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On new achievements in labor] Natradze AG. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Achievements of the chemical-pharmaceutical industry in the Rumanian People's Republic] Nitselia I. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:57-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of unified standards for the expenditure of basic raw materials in the pill industry] Nosovitskaia SA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Plastics in medical industry] Perepelkin VP. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Problems of energy-technological combination in the production of chemical-pharmaceutical preparations] Pludovskaia GM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:32-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in scientific collaboration of the Institute with chemico-pharmaceutical plants] Portnov MA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:24-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physical-chemical and automatic methods of technological control for production of drugs. VI. Potentiometric control of the process of salt formation in nonaqueous solutions] Portnov MA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:33-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for supplying the pharmaceutical industry with raw medicinal plants during the period of 1964-1965] Pushl'gin GT. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:19-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Control of static electricity in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Rotzen IS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:22-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the danger of explosion in the production of nitrous oxide] Rozlovskii AI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the development of the antibiotic industry] Savitskii AV, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[New highly effective suspension layers for dry and paste-forming materials] Sazhin BS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Conference on the problem of increasing production of prepared drugs] Selivanov AI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:61-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Providing animal husbandry with drugs] Shmulevich AI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience with drying a white streptocide with a pneumatic apparatus] Sleptsova LI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:34-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A rotary-vibration screen for sifting fine powdered material] Sobolev GP, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Organization of reserves in the manufacturing of vitamins] Soshnikov DIa. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Perspectives of the development of medical industry in the Ukrainian SSR] Tanchenko IM. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of washing ampules in the production of injection solutions] Tikhomirova VIa, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On some problems in the organization of new chemico-pharmaceutical industries] Valashek ER. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:21-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of automation in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Veksler MA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:7-11, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Current status of production and internal marketing of drugs in the USA] Voevodin EN. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:55-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Production and export of drugs in Japan. (Review of foreign literature). 1. Current status and prospects of pharmaceutical production] Voevodin EN. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:58-61 contd, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The pharmaceutical industry in Italy] Voevodin EN. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:59-63, May 65 (Rus)
[Drug industry and export in Japan. (Review of the foreign literature)] Voevodin EN. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:61-4, Apr 65 (16 ref.) (Rus)
[International drug trade in recent years] Voevodin EN. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of porosity on the hydraulic resistance of some layers of plant material] Zamorueva TA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:30-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prospects and tasks of medical supply industry in the light of the decisions of the December (1963) plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[For the successful fulfillment of the 1965 plan -- concluding year of the 7-year-plan] Med Promyshl SSSR 1:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the profitable use of each article of the medical industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the high quality of medical preparations] Med Promyshl SSSR 2:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the introduction of prepared drugs into medical practice] Kudrin AN. Sovet Med 28:140-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the price level of drugs in the USSR] Ivanov NM. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:63-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemical synthesis and biosynthesis in searching for new antibiotics] Gauze GF. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:73-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Prospects for the development of the chemico-pharmaceutical industry in the USSR] Gusenkov PV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:87-95, 1964 (Rus)
[Some current problems regarding the standardization of new industrial chemical substances in the air of the working environment] Korbakova AI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:17-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemical industry in the national economy and tasks of hygiene] Letavet AA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of chemical factors in obstetrics and gynecology] Petrov-Maslakov MA. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:52-7, May 65 (Rus)
[The pharmacist in industry] López Abente A. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:89-106, 1965 (Sp)
[Advertising of pharmaceutical specialties through advertisements directed to the physician and layman. IV] Hermann H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:41-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Advertising of patent medicines through anouncements directed to the physician or the layman] Hermann H. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:530-44, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Drug information in a new manner] Casslén R, et al. Lakartidningen 62:1220-2, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[The chemical product control section] Bervenmark H. Svensk Farm T 69:144-6, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Statistical quality control in drug testing] Bervenmark H. Svensk Farm T 68:635-42, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)

[The microbiology section] Birgersson NM. Svensk Farm T 69:153-5, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Problems in drug control in the future] Canbäck T. Svensk Farm T 69:107-9, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[A machine for the arrangement of the sealing cover] Carlsson A. Svensk Farm T 69:76-7, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Plastics as wrapping material for pharmaceutical products] Carlsson A. Svensk Farm T 68:791-5, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Central Pharmacy Laboratory development and organization] Diding NA. Svensk Farm T 69:120-6, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[The Central Laboratory's new premises] Diding NA, et al. Svensk Farm T 69:127-35, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Toxicological aspects of the use of plastics for pharmaceutical and medical purposes] Eklund LH. Svensk Farm T 68:715-22, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Drugs and drug distribution in the society of the future] Engel A. Svensk Farm T 68:932-9, 10 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Original drug packages which disappeared at the turn of the year] Fernström R. Svensk Farm T 69:19-23, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Stock value in drug storage] Landgren O. Svensk Farm T 68:805-7, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The organic chemical synthesis section] Lindblad C. Svensk Farm T 69:152, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[The galenic pharmacy section] Linde S. Svensk Farm T 69:147-51, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Drug discounting. Statistical report] Nordström E. Svensk Farm T 68:824-6, 30 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The raw products section--its organization and activity] Ohrner B. Svensk Farm T 69:139-43, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[The Danish drug industry. IV. H.Lundbeck & Co., Inc.] Ross. Svensk Farm T 68:956-7, 10 Dec 64 (Sw)
[The Swedish drug industry on the world market] Wegerfelt A. Svensk Farm T 68:864-9, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)
[The Central Pharmacy Laboratory of great international importance. Glimpses from the opening of the Central Pharmacy Laboratory] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 69:238-49, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)
[On drug prices and competitive practices] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 69:65-7, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The domain of drugs--a dynamic field] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 69:1-3, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Studies of drug supply and production on a broad front] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 68:897-8, 30 Nov 64 (Sw)
[A new 10-million dollar factory doubles Squibbs' production of radioactive isotopes] Svensk Farm T 69:24-7, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Patent medicine and autotherapy in society] Svensk Farm T 68:940-5, 10 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Pharmaceutical business--organizations for our drug supply] Svensk Farm T 68:750-1, 10 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The sale of contraceptives] Svensk Farm T 68:883, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Tika drug plant in a new location] Svensk Farm T 68:885-7, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)
[A plea for increased ready drug production] Bushkova MM, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:3-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Liquid ready for use drugs and prospects for their production] Konev FA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:6-9, 1964 (Uk)
[A plea for increased medicinal plant production] Kudelych VO. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:69-71, 1964 (Uk)
[Mechanization and rationalization of pharmaceutical drug production] Murav'ev IA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:7-13, 1964 (Uk)
[Methods for the improvement of work of galeno-pharmaceutical enterprises of the Ukraine] Vasil'chenko OG. Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:85-8, 1965 (Uk)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL (G1)

Some remarks in the development and the transmission of resistance to antibiotics in Enterobacteriaceae. Wolff HL. Acta Leidensia 33:245-53, 1964-65
Studies on L forms of staphylococcus aureus strains of different antibiotic and phage sensitivity. Fodor M, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:155-63, 1964
Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 2. Quantitative transformation reactions between Moraxella non-liquefaciens strains, with streptomycin resistance marked DNA. Bövre K. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:239-48, 1964
Transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Bordetella pertussis. Branefors P. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:249-54, 1964
Resistance to methicillin, isoxazolyl penicillins, and cephalothin in Staphylococcus aureus. Eriksen KR, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:255-75, 1964
Studies on the streptomycin resistance system of Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:623-35, 1965
Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:301-19, 1964
Primary drug resistance. Singh B. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:70-6, 1964
Annual change of drug resistance cases viewed through a Japanese national sanatorium. Tsukamura M. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:149-53, 1964
Catalase activity and drug-resistance of African M. tuberculosis. 1. Catalase and combined resistance to INH, PAS and SM; constancy of enzyme's activity. Zykov MP. Acta Tuberc Scand 46:1-20, 1965
Drug resistance and its management in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:117-26, 1964
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG. Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
The routine antibiotic disc-plate sensitivity test. II. Technological variations. Barry AL. Amer J Med Techn 30:333-42, Sep-Oct 64
The serum-dilution bactericidal test for antibiotic effectiveness. Dunlop SG. Amer J Med Techn 31:69-76, Jan-Feb 65
Epidemic meningitis in naval recruits. Bristow WM, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1039-45, Jul 65
Drug resistance of a strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Malaya. Degowin RL, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:519-28, Jul 65
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:354-7, May 65
The effects of blood and nonfat milk constitutents on diffusion of bacterial inhibitors in agar mediums. Marshall RT, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1044-7, Jul 64
Antibiotic sensitivity of physiologic groups of microaerophilic vibrios. Plastridge WN, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1295-9, Jul 64
Comparison of two current methods for detecting streptomycin and PAS resistance in mycobacterium tuberculosis. Burnet ME, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:642-5, Oct 64
Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:957-60, Dec 64
Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. IV. Factors influencing the observed frequency of resistance. Hobby GL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:575-82, Apr 65
Primary drug resistance. II. A continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. Hobby GL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:30-4, Jan 65
Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of drug resistance in tuberculosis in a veteran population within the United States. 3. The resistance of Mycobacteia other than Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hobby GL, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:240-4, Feb 65
A comparative study of the susceptibility to streptomycin, cycloserine, viomycin, and kanamycin of tubercle bacilli from 100 patients never treated with cycloserine, viomycin, or kanamycin. Hok TT, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:961-2, Dec 64
The clinical significance of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis as judged in a military population, 1960-1963. Ledwith JW. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:516-23, Oct 64
Capreomycin susceptibility of strains resistant to streptomycin and/or viomycin. Verbist L, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:640-1, Oct 64
Primary drug resistance and pulmonary tuberculosis. Emergence of primary drug resistance. Raunio O, et al. Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:113-22, 1964
Biochemical mechanisms of drug resistance. Moyed HS. Ann Rev Microbiol 18:347-66, 1964 (99 ref.)
Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948. Peters W, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:126-34, Mar 65
Comparison of methods of inoculating antibiotic disc sensitivity test plates for rapidly growing pathogens. Barry AL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:400-5, 1964
Significance of the occurrence of nonreacting discs in antibiotic-sensitivity tests. Branch A, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:395-9, 1964
Emergence of antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli in a closed-population when chloramphenicol was used extensively. Devetski R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:714-20, 1963
Naturally occurring sulfadiazine-resistant meningococci. Ivler D, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:444-50, 1964
High-level antibiotic discs for testing bacteria from urine. Klein SJ. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:456-7, 1963
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. 3. Comparative bacteriological efficacy and emergence of resistant bacteria. Martin CM, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:299-304, 1963
Rapid sensitivity testing of urinary pathogens with a commercial modified tube technique. Quittner H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:451-5, 1963
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of sensitive and nystatin-resistant strains of Candida albicans and Candida stellatoidea. Saltarelli CG. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:364-72, 1964
Mutation of Escherichia coli to increased resistance to ampicillin. Seligman SJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:344-9, 1964
Prevention of antibiotic and sulfonamide resistance by atabrine. Sevag MG, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:410-4, 1964
Evaluation of susceptibility testing procedures with single and multiple antibiotic discs. Truant JP, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:384-94, 1964
Micromethod (spot-plate) determination of in vitro antibiotic susceptibility. Beargie RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:279-80, Mar 65
Diversifications in the tube dilution test for antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms. Branch A, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:469-72, May 65
Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG. Arch Biochem 108:85-8, Oct 64
Resistance to actinomycin D and transformability in B.subtilis. Ephrati-Elizur E. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:103-7, 4 Jan 65
Resistance of Escherichia coli to tetracyclines. Franklin TJ, et al. Biochem J 94:54-60, Jan 65
Slow exponential growth of Escherichia coli in presence of rho-fluorophenylalanine. Effect of the analog on aromatic biosynthesis. Previc EP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:277-90, 22 Jun 64
High doses of penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea: results of treatment correlated with the sensitivity patterns of the causative gonococcal strains. Rantasalo I, et al. Brit J Vener Dis 40:273-7, Dec 64
Transferable antiobitic resistance. Brander GC. Brit Med J 5452:46-7, 3 Jul 65
Transferable antibiotic resistance. Carpenter KP, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1553-4, 12 Jun 65
Antibiotic-sensitivity tests. Brit Med J 5456:251-2, 31 Jul 65
Transferable antibiotic resistance. Brit Med J 5446:1325-6, 22 May 65
Results of comparative experiments using different methods for determining the sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to Penicillin G. Reyn A, et al. Bull WHO 32:477-502, 1965
Determinations of the sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin performed on solid media of different composition. Reyn A, et al. Bull WHO 32:503-13, 1965
The emergence of isoniazid-resistant cultures in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with isoniazid alone or isoniazid plus PAS. Selkon JB, et al. Bull WHO 31:273-94, 1964
Nitrofuran derivatives as radiomimetic agents: cross-resistance studies with Escherichia coli. McCalla DR. Canad J Microbiol 11:185-91, Apr 65
Nalidixic acid (NegGram) in the treatment of urinary infections. Reese L. Canad Med Ass J 92:394-7, 20 Feb 65
The results of sensitivity tests on animal pathogens conducted over the period 1956-1963. McKay KA, et al. Canad Vet J 6:103-11, May 65
The determination of sulfonamide susceptibility of bacteria. Bauer AW, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:1-19, 1964
Clinicolaboratory experience with ampicillin. Daikos GK, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:35-51, 1964
Phage typing and antibiotic resistance of 524 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Fu CK, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:674-81, Oct 64
Is drug-resistant tuberculosis on the increase? Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:313, Jun 65
Comparative study between bacteriologic findings in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and bacteriology of surgically resected lung tissue. Amadío GE, et al. Dis Chest 46:37-41, Jul 64
Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. Dis Chest 47:146-52, Feb 65
The problem and management of drug-resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Kenya. Ang'awa JO. E Afr Med J 41:436-40, Sep 64
DNA transformation of actinomycetes antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance. Matselyukh BP. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Development of resistance of staphylococcal strains to semisynthetic penicillins in vitro. Výmola F, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:1-8, Jan 65
Variations in resistance to three antibiotics among some single-step mutants to chloramphenicol resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:310-5, Jul 65
Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:304-9, Jul 65
Genetic analysis of actidione resistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wilkie D, et al. Genet Res 6:130-8, Feb 65
The consistency of in vitro microbial response: a survey of the Americas, Europe and Japan. Isenberg HD. Health Lab Sci 2:163-78, Jul 65
Urease production by bacteria and its relationship with their response to antibiotics. Gupta JC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:387-94, Jun 65
"No truce for tuberculosis". 6. Obstacles to victory. The

resistance of man and bacillus.
Indian J Med Sci 18:543, Sep 64
Development of drug resistance by staphylococci in vitro and in vivo. Barber M.
Int Rev Cytol 14:267-79, 1963 (50 ref.)
Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus pyogenes. Gibson GL, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:35-9, Jan 65
A new antibiotic R-468 active against drug-resistant Shigella. Nishikawa T, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:132-3, May 65
Induction and mechanisms of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Arima K, et al.
J Bact 88:143-50, Jul 64
Decreased permeability as the mechanism of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Beppu M, et al. J Bact 88:151-7, Jul 64
Genetic recombination between the resistance transfer factor and the chromosome of Eschierichia coli. Ginoza HS, et al. J Bact 87:1339-45, Jun 64
Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. 3. Acquisition of transferability of nontransmissible R(TC) factor in cooperation with F factor and formation of FR(TC). Harada K, et al. J Bact 88:1257-65, Nov 64
Elimination of penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus by treatment with acriflavine. Hashimoto H, et al. J Bact 88:261-2, Jul 64
Development of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. Hebeka EK, et al.
J Bact 89:1533-9, Jun 65
Use of safranin O for characterization of Brucella species. Jones LM. J Bact 88:1527, Nov 64
Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. IV. Active transducing bacteriophage P1 CM produced by the combination of R factor with bacteriophage P1. Kondo E, et al. J Bact 88:1266-76, Nov 64
Sulfonamide resistance of Clostridium sporogenes. Neikirk RL, et al. J Bact 87:1526-7, Jun 64
Effect of interspecific transformation on linkage relationships of markers in Haemophilus influenzae and Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Nickel L, et al.
J Bact 88:1538-44, Dec 64
Resistance of Salmonella typhosa to chloramphenicol. Njoku-Obi AN, et al. J Bact 90:552-3, Aug 65
Mechanism of resistance to actinomycin in Bacillus subtilis. Polsinelli M, et al. J Bact 88:1567-72, Dec 64
Genetic transfer of streptomycin and aminopropanolstreptomycin resistance. Von Graevenitz A. J Bact 88:960-4, Oct 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VII. Two types of naturally occurring R factors. Watanabe T, et al.
J Bact 88:716-26, Sep 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. 8. Six-drug-resistance R factor. Watanabe T, et al. J Bact 88:922-8, Oct 64
Genetic modification of the structure and amount of dihydrofolate reductase in amethopterin-resistant diplococcus pneumoniae. Sirotnak FM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4298-302, Dec 64
Studies on the "carry-over" of antibiotics using the cellophane transfer technique. Chabbert YA, et al.
J Clin Path 18:314-6, May 65
Report on antibiotic sensitivity test trial organized by the Bacteriology Committee of the Association of Clinical Pathologists. J Clin Path 18:1-5, Jan 65
Modified degrees of streptomycin dependence and resistance in Escherichia coli. Plunkett GE.
J Gen Microbiol 38:189-95, Feb 65
Genetic analysis of oxytetracycline resistance in Bacillus subtilis by means of transformation. Polsinelli M. J Gen Microbiol 38:423-8, Sep 64
Dermatophyte lesions in the hedgehog as a reservoir of penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Smith JM, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:293-303, Jun 65
The chloromycetin resistance of Salmonella typhi strains isolated from carriers and from cases of typhoid fever. Oleš A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:169-76, 1964
Preparation and antibiotic properties of some phosphinylaminopenicillanic acids and phosphinothioylaminopenicillanic acids. Koe BK, et al. J Med Chem 6:653-8, Nov 63
Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64
Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S.
J Pharm Sci 53:604-7, Jun 64
Mode of action of endomycin-neomycin synergism. Sokolski WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:564-8, May 64
Treponema pallidum and penicillin.
JAMA 192:55, 5 Apr 65
"Actual count" method for the resistance test of tubercle bacilli. Tsukamura M.
Jap J Tuberc 12:46-54, Dec 64
Sulphone resistance in leprosy. An experimental and clinical study. Pettit JH, et al. Lancet 2:673-4, 20 Sep 64
"Infective" resistance to antibiotics.
Lancet 1:1149-50, 29 May 65
Testing of sensitivity to antibiotics.
Lancet 1:641-2, 20 Mar 65
Study of the decay rate of penicillin-resistant staphylococci in the torroid drum. Mitchell CA, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 21:44-50, Jan 65
Drug resistance in bacterial cells. Strominger JL.
Meth Med Res 10:200-1, 1964
Selected methods of genetic study of episome-mediated drug resistance in bacteria. Watanabe T. Meth Med Res 10:202-20, 1964 (55 ref.)
The pendulum in malaria chemotherapy: from quinine to chloroquine and back to quinine? Most H.
Milit Med 129:587-90, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Bacteriological aspects of the national register of drug-resistant tuberculosis in its first two years. Marks J.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:2-6, Jan 65
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. Nature (London) 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Uptake and binding of chloramphenicol by sensitive and resistant organisms. Vazquez D.
Nature (London) 203:257-8, 18 Jul 64
Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics. Observations at two hospitals and an independent clinic. Bauer AW.
Northwest Med 64:247-51, Apr 65
The indiscriminate use of penicillin. Nichols J.
Oral Surg 20:180-4, Aug 65
Introduction of specific drug resistance properties by purified RNA-containing fractions from Pneumococcus. Evans AH.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1442-9, Dec 64
The development of resistance to terramycin by Bact. lactis aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes). Dean AC, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:571-82, 16 Feb 65
Further evidence of a high degree of genetic homology between H. influenzae and H. aegyptius. Leidy G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:671-9, Mar 65
Coxsackie A9 virus: mutation from drug dependence to drug independence. Eggers HJ, et al.
Science 148:97-8, 2 Apr 65
Disappearance of a genetic marker from a cytoplasmic hybrid plasmodium of a true slime mold. Kerr NS.
Science 147:1586-8, 26 Mar 65
Actinomycin resistance in Bacillus subtilis. Slotnick IJ, et al. Science 146:407-8, 16 Oct 64
Drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in the western region of Scotland 1963. Bruce LG, et al.
Scot Med J 10:281-7, Jul 65
Resistant tubercle bacilli. Scot Med J 10:292-3, Jul 65
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:135-9, 1964
['Primary' drug-resistance of tubercle bacilli in Ceylon. Karunaratne WD, et al. Tubercle 46:29-31, Mar 65
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cultures resistant to two or more drugs: a series of 44 patients. Pines A. Tubercle 46:131-42, Jun 65
A controlled trial of ethionamide with isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong.
Tubercle 45:299-320, Dec 64
Infective drug resistance. Vet Rec 77:611, 29 May 65
Resistance of malaria parasites to drugs.
WHO Chron 19:181-3, May 65
Resistance of malaria parasites to drugs. Report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 296:1-65, 1965
[The incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in urban and rural populations in Slovakia and their antibiotic sensitivity] Betinová M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:147-52, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Therapy of patients with chronic pyelonephritis with resistant bacteriuria by means of colimycin] Hatala M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1332-7, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Current status of the sensitivity of some pathogenic agents in Czechoslovakia] Zahradnický J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:609-14, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Neisseria gonorrhoeae--sensitivity to antibiotics in vitro] Hejzlar M, et al. Cesk Derm 40:23-31, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Presence of pathogenic staphylococci in a pediatric clinic and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Betinová M, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:279-85, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal antibiotics] Výmola F, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:247-52, Jul 64 (Cz)
[The importance of the antibiogram in diseases caused by Klebsiella] Kossowski S, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:40-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Quantitative determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of bacterial flora in otitis] Vencifk H, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:318-22, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Primary drug resistance and pulmonary tuberculosis] Raunio O, et al. Duodecim 80:1149-55, 1964 (Fin)
[Yeast resistance to cupric ions. II. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeast foam; influence of Cu2+ ions on the appearance of resistant cells] Antoine A.
Exp Cell Res 37:278-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Risks and indications for antibiotic therapy] Stadtsbaeder S.
J Pharm Belg 19:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
Action of myleran and demi-myleran (EMS) on the mutation of streptomycin resistance in E. coli K-12] Verly WG, et al. Life Sci 3:795-801, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 100 determinations of primary resistance in the hospital environment] Charpin J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:195-6, 1965 (Fr)
Treatment of syphilis] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:859-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of "in vitro" sensitivity of Neisseria intracellularis to sulfonamides] Bories S, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 25:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Expectations of failure of antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:245-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Nonspecific sero-bacteriolysis and acquired resistance to antibiotics in E. coli] Hazeghi K, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:122-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Practical problems posed by resistance of the Koch bacillus to streptomycin and isoniazid] Brouet G, et al.
Presse Med 73:791-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of the treatment of staphylococcal infections] Komis A.
Rev Path Comp 65:221-3, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of primary and secondary resistance for Switzerland as a whole] Arnold E, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:797-800, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Incidence and characteristics of primary resistance in 2144 cases of untreated pulmonary tuberculosis from different regions of France. (Preliminary report of the Centre d'Etude sur la Résistance Primaire)] Canetti G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1115-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of resistance in a sanatorium during the past 4 years] Chemin-Roche.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:833-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of 140 patients having bacilli resistant to INH and streptomycin] Chicou J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:825-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of primary resistance to 7 current antitubercular agents in a hospital] Corroller J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:811-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pyrazinamide and morphazinamide in the treatment of tuberculosis due to bacilli resistant to the major antibiotics] Fouquet J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:846-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis due to resistant bacilli] Gomez Pimienta JL.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:843-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A technic for study of the sensitivity and resistance of mycobacteria to antibiotics] Hauduroy P, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:813, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculos caused by resistant bacilli in patients not yet treated] Israël-Asselain R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:850-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Failures in relation to antibiograms in the treatment of certain cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Juilien W.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:845-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indifference of tubercle bacilli to antibacillary drugs] Kreis B. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:23-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Simple method of direct determination of bacillary resistance based on the delay of growth of strains resistant to various antibiotic concentrations. I. Critical analysis; discussion elements] Martin-Lalande J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:461-71, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis due to bacilli resistant to isoniazid at onset] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:816-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on primary and secondary resistance in tuberculosis in Chile] Orrego-Puelma H, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:788-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Development of the sensitivity of tuberculosis bacilli to antibacillary drugs: study of 493 strains] Plane J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:800-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of tuberculosis in the case of acquired resistance] Pregowski W, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:814-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Frequency and treatment of tuberculosis resistant at onset] Pregowski W, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:822-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Course of the incidence of primary resistance in tuberculous students, in Paris, from 1958 to 1963] Thibier R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:848-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Does kanamycin permit operation with safety on tuberculotics resistant to the major antibiotics?] Tricoire J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:841-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of primary resistance to antitubercular antibiotics of strains of bacilli isolated from pulmonary tuberculosis patients, from primary infections, from tuberculous meningitis patients during the years 1960 to 1963. Clinical results] Vialliér J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:831-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Primary resistance of the tubercle bacillus to antibiotics. Bacteriological and therapeutic study (apropos of 23 cases)] Weill G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1159-80, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Origin and fate of 117 pulmonary tuberculotics presenting a bacterial resistance to isoniazid] Weill G, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:823-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Extrapulmonary tuberculosis. A. Lymph node tuberculosis]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:853-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Bacteriological and therapeutic problems posed by the resistance of the tuberculosis bacillus to antibiotics]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:771-87, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Swiss investigation of Koch bacilli collected in 1962: their sensitivity to the most importants antitubercular agents; bovine and atypical forms] Arnold E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1209-27, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The importance of in vivo tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Fust B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:303-13, 1964 (Ger)

[Results of the diffusion test in primary cultures in comparison with the results obtained with the serial dilution test method] Oehring H.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:145-57, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On antibiotic resistance determination] Walther H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:524-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the transformation of neomycin sensitivity of dyspepsia coli with culture filtrates and desoxyribonucleic acid extracts and on the local immunizing effect of culture filtrates] Hein H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:432-5, May 64 (Ger)

[The development of antibiotic resistance in staphylococci from 1959 to 1963] Legler F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1361-2, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Dicloxacillin, a new, acid-stabile and penicillinase-resistant oral penicillin] Naumann P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:139-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of penicillinase on oxacillin and penicillin V] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the resistance of tuberculosis bacteria in the serial dilution test and in the vertical diffusion test] Kalich R, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:353-69, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The so-called drug negativity and the actual Koch negativity] Seri I, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:141-6, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative resistance determination with microbial counting methods] Seri I.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:326-37, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Genetic studies on streptomycin and INH resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Siefert G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:195-201, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Comparison of culture and biochemical methods for the differentiation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis with special reference to strains with high isoniazid resistance] Stottmeier D, et al. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:166-77, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The sensitivity of photo- and scotochromogenic mycobacteria for pyrazine-2-carboxamide (pyrazinamide)] Stottmeier D.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:106-9, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy and resistance problems with special reference to urinary tract infections] Ziesche HW.
Chirurg 36:11-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Use of polyacrylamide as a medium for antibiotics in the determination of resistance] Kutscher H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:622-5, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the resistance of dyspepsia coli strains to mycerin, monomycin and spiralisin] Patsch R.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:485-7, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococci in the newborn nursery] Kienitz M, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1744-51, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains to colistin] Quincke G. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2044-7, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Microbiological and clinical observations and experiences in cervicofacial actinomycosis. (Historical survey and future outlook). Bacteriological section] Lentze F, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:253-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Contamination of permanent cell strains by a species of the genus Kurthia] Liebscher S.
J Hyg Epidém (Praha) 9:207-11, 1965 (Ger)

[Local kanamycin therapy in ophthalmology. (A contribution to preoperative infections prophylaxis)] Neubauer H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:432-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental transmission of drug resistance among bacterial strains] Brandis H.
Klin Wschr 43:5-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Considerable increase in corneal infections due to the widespread use of antibiotics] Lorant M.
Med Klin 59:2082, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Investigation on the antibiotic resistance of Salmonella] Primavesi CA.
Med Klin 59:1020-3, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Determination of resistance to agents frequently causing tract infections, with reference to the chemotherapeutic drug nalidixic acid] Titze W, et al.
Med Klin 60:89-93, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in selective cultures of bacteria inhibition zone procedures--established and new methods] Linzenmeier G.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:239-44, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Unexpected drug action: erythromycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:300-3, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Modern antibiotic therapy. (I).] Höffler D.
Med Welt 17:939-45 contd, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Microbiological and immunological problems of penicillin therapy. Range of action resistance, persistence, allergy] Wasielewski E von, et al.
Med Welt 50:2662-70, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Drug resistance determination of some frequently occurring causative agents of urinary tract infections] Zillmer H. Med Welt 16:845-50, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A method for rapid electrometric determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria] Kovács E, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:454-9, 1965 (Ger)

[On the antimicrobial effect of benzothiazolone and its derivatives] Nimmich W.
Pharmazie 19:281-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The current position of culture and animal tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. II. The significance of isoniazid resistance and bacterial count] Meissner G.
Prax Pneumol 18:781-97, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Isoniazid treatment in cases of isoniazid resistance] Seri I. Prax Pneumol 18:542-51, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of antimycobacterial effect and cross resistance of capreomycin] Trnka L, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:798-802, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Bacteriological studies on the chemotherapeutic effectiveness of Negram] Wieser T.
Ther Umsch 21:400-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli in the tube dilution test and vertical diffusion test] Koch H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:481-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Changing the antibiotic sensitivity of a Staphylococcus pyogenes strain by human serum in vitro] Saxl O, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:244-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of p-fluorphenylalanine resistance of bacteria; cell-free synthesis of poly-p-fluorphenylalanine] Wacker A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1083-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On testing in vitro of inhibiting concentration of new chemical compounds using the vertical diffusion test] Eilhauer HD, et al. Z Tuberk 122:269-72, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with resistant tubercle bacilli] Jančík E.
Z Tuberk 122:131-40, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Determination of resistance in treatment with secondary drugs] Krebs A. Z Tuberk 122:141-53, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Investigations of the constancy of isoniazid resistance of tubercle bacilli] Nelles A.
Z Tuberk 122:341-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the concept of resistance in relation to decreased sensitivity of mycobacteria tuberculosis to isoniazid] Schmiedel A, et al. Z Tuberk 123:107-14, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Antibacterial effect of resochin] Houba V, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:526-30, May 64 (Ger)

[A source of error in resistance determination with the toothed wheel test] Wysocki S.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:531-3, May 64 (Ger)

[The pathogens of pyogenic infections and their sensitivity to antibiotic substances in polyclinical patients from 1957 to March 1963] Schmauss AK, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:657-72, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Penicillin in high doses in obstetrics and gynecology] Braitenberg H. Zbl Gynaek 86:335-40, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Drug resistance of bacteria cultured from our gynecological examination during the period of 1957-62] Jakubecz S, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:548-52, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)

[On the problem of gonococcal penicillin resistance in the treatment of gonorrhea] Szodoray L.
Orv Hetil 105:1723-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Experiences in the determination of the nitrate reductase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis with a reference to the INH resistant strains and their determination] Hevér O, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:115-8, Apr 64 (Hun)

[On the problem of primary resistance] Katona L, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:111-4, Apr 64 (Hun)

[INH therapy in INH resistance] Seri I.
Tuberkulosis 17:98-103, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Current data on the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Tomcsányi A.
Tuberkulosis 17:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)

[Bacteriological data on the primary chemo-resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Lucchesi M, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:195-214, 1964 (It)

[On a new method of determination of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to specific chemo-antibiotics] Tsukamura M, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:248-52, 1964 (It)

[On standardization of methods of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to chemoantibiotics] Mescolini G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1771-81, 1963 (It)

[In vitro study on resistance induced by antibiotics in strains of Micrococcus pyogenes isolated from human conjunctiva] Milano C.
Boll Oculist 43:692-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Aspects of the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[In vitro antibacterial power of nitrofurans] Bianchi M.
G Ig Med Prev 5:121-9, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Drug resistance of the Koch bacillus and interventions of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis] Neonato C, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:589-96, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[Primary resistence to isoniazide and streptomycin in first ascertained tuberculosis and in relapses of the disease: epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic considerations] Calderato V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:673-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical meditations on "bacterial resistance" in chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cafiero F. Minerva Med 55:2795-800, 22 Sep 64 (It)

[On sensitivity to antibiotics of some bacteria in urinary infections] Casa G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:376-7, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[On the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in the personnel employed in the hospital departments of Sassari and Nuoro] De Riu GC, et al. Riv Ital Ig 24:148-54, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Relation between sensitivty test and clinical result of chemotherapeutic agents for urinary tract infection] Emoto K, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:595-600, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Drug resistance of bacteria infected in the urinary tract: especially on the clinical eradication of drug resistance] Kondo M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:905-12, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Drug resistance of tubercle bacilli cultured from urine and the clinical progress of patients with kidney tuberculosis] Iwata S, et al. Iryo 18:821-5, Nov 64 (Jap)

[On biological status of the R factor] Egawa R.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:152-7, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Problems of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antitubercular agents] Kitamoto O, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:112-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Molecular genetics of a transmissible drug-resistance factor (R)] Nakaya R.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:144-9, Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Jap)

[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Pattern of drug resistance of Shigella and epidemiologic problems] Saito M.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:109-12, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On the origin of the R factor] Watanabe T.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:150-2, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the mechanism of drug resistance in intestinal bacteria] Yokota K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:273-83, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of Streptococcus hemolyticus and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Yoshioka M.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:126-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Combined use of Matromycin and Panfran S dysentery bacilli. (1). With special reference to therapeutic experiences of resistant dysentery bacilli] Hori K, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:238-41, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)

[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Mechanisms of development of drug-resistant bacteria] Watanabe T.
J Showa Med Ass 23:501-5, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Chemotherapy of respiratory infections (non-tuberculous) and the problem of bacterial resistance] Fukushima K, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1675-82, Aug 64 (40 ref.) (Jap)

[Bacterial drug resistance and its management in pediatrics] Nakazawa S, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1709-17, Aug 64 (99 ref.) (Jap)

[On the drug tolerance of gram-negative bacteria in surgery] Shiraha Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1660-8, Aug 64 (14 ref.) (Jap)

[Chemotherapy of urinary tract infection and the problem of bacterial resistance] Takai S.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1701-8, Aug 64 (44 ref.) (Jap)

[Evaluation of conditions for drug sensitivity determinations. 2. Test bacteria] Kosakai N.
Jap J Clin Path 12:465-9, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Evaluation of the surgical treatment of lung abscess] Sato R, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:619-25, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the assay method of microbiologically active concentrations in the sensitivity test media for

antituberculous agents] Kanazawa Y, et al.
Kekkaku 40:103-13, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the development of drug resistance in vivo. 2. Studies on the development of kanamycin (KM) and ethionamide (TH) resistance in experimental tuberculosis in mice] Kimura H.
Kekkaku 40:95-101, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the development of drug resistance in vivo. I. Studies on the development of hydrazid (INH) and streptomycin (SM) resistance on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Kimura H.
Kekkaku 40:49-55, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A study on the prevalence of primary drug resistance among pulmonary tuberculous patients observed during the period from 1955 to 1963: analysis on the factors affecting the prevalence rate] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:102-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the transition of sensitivity for SM, INH, and PAS of tubercle bacilli isolated from the patients treated by triple combination chemotherapy including SM and INH with special reference to their clinical course] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:56-61, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the transition of sensitivity for SM, INH and PAS of tubercle bacilli isolated from the patients treated by triple combination chemotherapy including SM and INH with special reference to their clinical course] Ohsato T, et al.
Kekkaku 40:19-24, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y.
Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Study of the drug resistance of bacilli isolated from the respiratory organs and the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al. Gruzlica 33:209-13, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Primary resistance to basic antituberculer drugs in pulmonary tuberculosis patients observed in Poland during the period of 1961-1962] Hornung S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:629-36, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of the virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis cultured from various sections of surgically removed lung tissue] Kostrzeński W, et al.
Gruzlica 33:195-201, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Resistance of staphylococci to HgCl2 and their virulence in experimental animals] Tynecka Z.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:29-36, 1965 (Pol)
[Antibiotic resistance of Salmonella and Shigella] Kurdziel Z. Przegl Epidem 18:119-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibiotic and chemotherapy sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from infantile diarrhea] Costa GA, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:131-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Aspects of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to antibiotics] Rosemberg JA.
Hospital (Rio) 67:405-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[A simple method permitting quantitative determination of resistance to tuberculostatics] Almeida F das N, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:579-88, Jul 64 (Por)
[Quantitative expression of the protective power against acquisition of resistance in a combination of tuberculostatics] Almeida F das N.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:560-78, Jul 64 (Por)
[On shortening the time of the determination of drug sensitivity in pathogens during the treatment of coli-enteritis and dysentery] Kovalenko AD, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:84-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. Antibiotiki 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method for the rapid determination of microbial sensitivity to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV.
Antibiotiki 9:543-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some simplifications of the technics of determining the sensitivity of microbes to sulfanilamides] Goriushkina IA, et al. Lab Delo 3:178-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Quantitative regularities of transformation of streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas fluorescens] Lambina VA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:800-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Transduction of streptomycin resistance in relation to study of the state of heterogenicity in Actinomycetes] Lomovskaia ND, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The nucleotide composition of the DNA of staphylococci resistant to antibiotics] Ignatov VV.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:100-1, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On chemotherapy of carriers of Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to the basic antibacterial preparations] Aseev DD.
Probl Tuberk 42:18-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Resistance of M. tuberculosis to streptomycin and phthivazid and incidence of postoperative complications in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Belogurova VP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological significance of the drug resistance of Micobacterium tuberculosis] Rudol NM.
Probl Tuberk 43:3-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Rapid method for determining the sensitivity of microflora to antibiotics and bacteriophages] Kotsarev VN, et al. Voenmomed Zh 7:72-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of dysentery pathogens and the effectiveness of the treatment of its acute forms in children] Neverova EI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:32-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the survival of synthomycin-resistant dysentery bacteria in the external environment. 3.] Nabiev EG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:139, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Study of the sensitivity of N. gonorrhoeae to penicillin and streptomycin] Grin E, et al.
Med Arh 19:5-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Mechanisms of resistance to antibiotics] Kumate J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:445-71, Jul-Aug 64 (1 ref.) (Sp)
[Experimental study of rifamycin SV. (Preliminary report)] Herrera Malmsten L, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:621-35, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Current sensitivity and resistance of Staphylococcus to antibiotics] Paredes Pedreros L.
G Ital Chemioter 11:75-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Microbiological tests of a preliminary classification of antimicrobial substances] Portolés A, et al.
Laboratorio 38:101-6, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Sepsis caused by Staphylococcus aureus resistant to penicillin] Med Clin (Barc) 43:322-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pathogenic staphylococci among the flora of chronic bronchitis patients and in vitro sensitivity to rifomycin and other antibiotics] Aznar Reig A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:295-302, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chloramphenicol resistance of strains of Salmonella typhi isolated from typhoid fever patients hospitalized at the Hospital of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in the city of Guayaquil in the years 1961, 1962 and 1963] Villamar de Sandoval O.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:37-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Experimental inoculation, in human volunteers, of triturate of superficial lymph nodes of patients with pinto] Muñoz-Rivas G, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:131-4, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Microbial resistance and pulmonary excision in tuberculosis] Juaneda A, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:117-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Antibiogram of the pathogenic staphylococcus in the general Hospital of Mexico City, 1963. Contribution to the epidemiology of staphylococcal hospital infections] Ortiz J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:61-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of primarily resistant tuberculous infections] Aho K, et al.
Nord Med 73:25-7, 14 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Current aspects of syphilis and its treatment] Hellerström S, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3585-618, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Metronidazole resistance of Trichomonas vaginalis strains] Vural S, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:69-74, 1964 (Tur)
[The frequency of antibiotic-resistant tubercle bacilli in bone and joint tuberculosis] Onan V.
Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg 24:174-80, 1964 (Tur)
[Comparative studies on 3 methods of the determination of staphylococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:22-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Sensitivity of pyogenic staphylococci to imanin and novoimanin] Kudriavtsev VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:65-9, 1964 (Uk)

DRUG THERAPY (E2)

Clinical pharmacology. Dayrit C.
Acta Med Philipp 1:248-50, Apr-Jun 65
Myocardial infarction during long-term anticoagulant therapy. Hjort PF, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:693-700, Dec 64
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:519-22, 1964
Historical perspectives in chemotherapy. Marshall EK Jr. Advances Chemother 1:1-8, 1964
Implications on enzyme induction for drug therapy. Burns JJ. Amer J Med 37:327-31, Sep 64 (33 ref.)
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V.
Amer J Nurs 65:104-5, Mar 65
Teaching drug safety. Barton WE.
Amer J Psychiat 121:720-1, Jan 65
The calculated risk of arthritis treatment. Hollander JL. Ann Intern Med 62:1062-4, May 65
Reporting of adverse reactions to drugs. Wintrobe MM.
Ann Intern Med 62:170-4, Jan 65
Drug toxicity as a result of interference with physiological control mechanisms. Gillette JR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:42-54, 12 Mar 65 (88 ref.)
Cardiovascular toxicity. Goldberg LI, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:333-41, 12 Mar 65 (58 ref.)
Nervos system reactions to drugs. Hollister LE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:342-53, 12 Mar 65 (34 ref.)
Drug toxicity in man: the problem and the challenge. Lasagna L. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:312-5, 12 Mar 65
Drugs and the kidney. Schreiner GE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:326-32, 12 Mar 65
Placental transfer of drugs. Villee CA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:237-44, 12 Mar 65 (40 ref.)
The problems of drug toxicity in man--a view from the hematopoietic system. Wintrobe MM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:316-25, 12 Mar 65 (18 ref.)
Therapeutic applications of organometallic compounds. Yale HL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 125:189-97, 28 May 65
Antibacterial chemotherapy. Burchall JJ, et al.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:53-76, 1965 (192 ref.)
Drug-induced diseases. Modell W.
Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:285-304, 1965 (154 ref.)
The application of analog computers to problems of pharmacokinetics and drug dosage. Garrett ER.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:227-42, 1964
Oral lesions due to drug therapy. Thorburn IO.
Aust Dent J 10:75-7, Feb 65
A two-stage model for selecting one of two treatments. Colton T. Biometrics 21:169-80, Mar 65
Combination of results from several 2 x 2 contingency tables. Radhakrishna S. Biometrics 21:86-98, Mar 65
A long-acting nitroglycerine (Sustac) in the treatment of angina pectoris. Wilson IV.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:731-4, Dec 64
Use and abuse of drugs. Dunlop D.
Brit Med J 5459:437-41, 21 Aug 65
To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. 2.
Brit Med J 5415:993-6, 17 Oct 64
Identification of tablets. Brit Med J 5453:108-9, 10 Jul 65
To-day's drugs. Side-effects.
Brit Med J 5443:1174-6, 1 May 65
Therapeutic misadventure.
Brit Med J 5444:1205-6, 8 May 65
Toxicity of drugs. Brit Med J 5441:1014, 17 Apr 65
To-day's drugs. Principles of prescribing. 1.
Brit Med J 5441:1046-7, 17 Apr 65
Plenary session on ill-health due to drug taking.
Brit Med J 5440:962-3, 10 Apr 65
Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64
Drug dosage. A review of a problem in pediatrics. Stickler GB. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:574-7, Oct 64
Clinical trials based on patients' preferences. Acland JD. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:687-90, Nov-Dec 64
Developmental pharmacology. Done AK.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:432-79, Jul-Aug 64 (417 ref.)
Drug combinations--uses, dangers, and fallacies. Jick H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:673-6, Nov-Dec 64
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
The rational physician and his use of drugs. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:246-50, Apr 64
Patient report forms: their design and use in drug evaluation. Burke WE, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:422-34, Jul 65
Review of the techniques which are followed in double-blind clinical investigations. Cass LJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:417-21, Jul 65
Some factors influencing the interpretation of subjective data in clinical studies. Cass LJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:209-17, Mar 65
Therapeutic progress in dermatology. Derbes VJ.
Curr Ther Res 7:46-50, Jan 65
Posology in infants and children. Churchill JA.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:610-3, Dec 64
Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC.
Geriatrics 20:459-62, Jun 65
Are "tonics" of any value in aging patients? Leake CD.
Geriatrics 19:705-6, Oct 64
The elderly patient and his medications; chance and mischance. Schwartz D. Geriatrics 20:517-20, Jun 65
"The untestables": methodological problems in drug research with the aged. Rosenfelt RH, et al.
Gerontologist 4:72-4, Jun 64
Medicolegal facets of clinical experimentation. Cady EL Jr. GP 31:187-97, Feb 65
Evaluation of new drugs. Coleman FC.
Hosp Progr 46:52 passim, Jul 65
Recent trends in treatment. Venkatesan TV.
Indian Pract 18:319-30, Apr 65
Controlled topical medication to the teeth or gingiva. Levenson MF, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:819-20, Mar 65
Adverse reaction reporting program.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:684-6, Sep 65
Know the remedies. Hubbard EW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 58:172-5, May-Jun 65
An emergency drug kit for the podiatrist's office. Brody B. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:113-6, Feb 65
Drugs and anesthesia. Greifenstein FE.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:316-8, Mar 65
Sociological determinants of drug utilization in a univeristy hospital. Drew FL, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:983-90, Nov 64
Dental management of the geriatric patient undergoing pharmacologic therapy. McCarthy FM.
J Dent Educ 29:293-6, Sep 65
New drugs and the general practitioner. Ishwariah V.
J Indian Med Ass 43:529-34, 1 Dec 64
Clinical Pharmacology Study Unit. Azarnoff DL, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:111-2, Mar 65
Therapeutics 16 B.C.--1965 A.D. Ageless remedies--a historical reminder. Major RH.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:174-6, Apr 65
General clinical research centers program. Brown JH, et al. J Med Educ 40:442-7, May 65
Patient consent and liability of the investigator in new

drug development. Ladimer I.
J New Drugs 4:312-7, Nov-Dec 64
Problems in drug development as they relate to the clinical investigator. Pfeiffer CC.
J New Drugs 4:299-305, Nov-Dec 64
Problems in drug development as they relate to the government. Pisani JM.
J New Drugs 4:318-21, Nov-Dec 64
Problems in drug development as they relate to the pharmaceutical industry. Winter IC.
J New Drugs 4:306-11, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical case report forms. Clinical case report form for antibacterial agent studies.
J New Drugs 4:347-51, Nov-Dec 64
Oral mucosal discolorations related to pharmacotherapeutics. Dummett CO.
J Oral Ther 1:106-10, Jul 64
The investigator's responsibility to the patient. Lasagna L. J Oral Ther 1:468-71, Jan 65
The fundamentals of planning clinical trials in dentistry. I. Ozick J. J Oral Ther 1:462-7, Jan 65
Drug administration. Shirkey HC.
J Pediat 66:909-17, May 65
Abdominal traumatic injuries. Tangco JF.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:889-93, Nov 64
The Bengue Memorial Award Lecture 1964. "The safety of drugs". Cohen.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:97-102, Apr 65
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V.
JAMA 190:840-1, 30 Nov 64
Adverse drug reactions. Experience of Mary Fletcher Hospital during 1962. MacDonald MG, et al.
JAMA 190:1071-4, 21 Dec 64
Physician responsibility for drug prescription. Mills DH. JAMA 192:460-3, 10 May 65
Safety in new drugs. Modell W.
JAMA 190:141-4, 12 Oct 64
Drug dosage for infants and children. Shirkey HC.
JAMA 193:443-6, 9 Aug 65
Professional ethics. JAMA 191:420-1, 1 Feb 65
Prescribing and administration of drugs in hospital. Crooks J, et al. Lancet 1:373-8, 13 Feb 65
Errors of complex prescribing. Vere DW.
Lancet 1:370-3, 13 Feb 65
Drug treatment in psychiatry. Lancet 2:639-40, 19 Sep 64
The anonymous white tablet. Lancet 2:345-6, 14 Aug 65
Drugs in hospital. Lancet 1:703-4, 27 Mar 65
Use and abuse of drugs. Lancet 1:747-8, 3 Apr 65
Drugs in hospital. Lancet 1:555-6, 6 Mar 65
Side-effects of drugs. Lancet 1:308-9, 6 Feb 65
International drug safeguards. Lancet 1:365, 13 Feb 65
Drugs in hospital. Lancet 1:361, 13 Feb 65
An early warning system for drug toxicity.
Lancet 1:477, 27 Feb 65
Malpractice and the administration of drugs. Mills DH. Med Times 93:657-62, Jun 65
Methenamine mandelate (Mandelamine) in urinary tract infections. Ullman A. Med Times 92:991-6, Oct 64
The registry on adverse reactions of the American Medical Association. De Nosaquo N.
Meth Inform Med 4:15-21, Mar 65
Rheumatic fever. Minnesota secondary prevention program. Periman LV, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1551-7, Dec 64
Punch cards, teletype help to automate drug system. Jang R, et al. Mod Hosp 104:124-6 passim, Apr 65
Cellulitis due to Haemophilus influenzae type B. Feingold M, et al. New Eng J Med 272:788-9, 15 Apr 65
Bias, the achilles heel of the therapeutic trial. New Eng J Med 272:915-6, 29 Apr 65
Prescribing and administering drugs. Caie HB.
Nurs Times 61:621-3, 7 May 65
Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. Ohio Med J 60:1125-9, Dec 64
Chemoprophylaxis against various contagious diseases. Spiess H. Paediat Indonesia 4:107-13, Jul-Sep 64
The influence of nonanesthetic drugs on the course of anesthesia. Goddard JE Jr, et al.
Penn Med J 68:43-6, Jun 65
The diseases drugs cause. Lasagna L.
Perspect Biol Med 7:457-70, Summer 64 (34 ref.)
A survey of the incidence of self-medication. Lader S. Practitioner 194:132-6, Jan 65
Medical drug therapy and anesthesia. Harmel MH. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:291-3, Jul 65
Twentieth century therapeutics and Rip Van Winkle. Lasagna L. Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:53-64, 1963
Neuropsychiatric findings in internal carotid artery occlusive disease with cerebrovascular damage. Report of nine cases and review of the literature. Sours JA. Psychiat Quart 38:405-23, Jul 64
Clinical trials. Schwartz S. Radiology 84:133-4, Jan 65
Toxic effects of some drugs used in rheumatic diseases. Popert AJ. Rep Rheum Dis 20:1-2, Nov 64
The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. II. Brown EA.
Rev Allerg 19:180-92, Mar-Apr 65
The pharmacist as a therapeutic consultant. Greth PA.
S Dakota J Med 18:48-50, Feb 65
The price of therapeutic progress. Binns TB.
Scot Med J 10:130-4, Mar 65
Use of drugs in infants and children: unique features as compared to adult use. Shirkey HC.
Southern Med J 58:494-8, Apr 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
Drugs and personality. Joyce CR.
Trans Med Soc London 80:99-106, 1964
Drugs and personality. Sargant W.
Trans Med Soc London 80:92-8, 1964
A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al.
Tubercle 46:143-50, Jun 65
A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Olejníček M, et al. Tubercle 46:188-92, Jun 65
Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 46:178-87, Jun 65
Ethical chemotherapy trials. Tubercle 46:102-4, Mar 65
Drug dosage. Yard AC.
Wisconsin Med J 64:197-8, May 65
[Is a therapeutic drug and a galenical preparation from the pharmacopoeia really effective?] Kabelík J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1283-5, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[The clinician's marginal remarks on uterotonics] Pontuch A. Cesk Gynek 30:77-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Objectives and tasks of pharmacotherapy in all branches of medicine] Pór F.
Cesk Gynek 30:2-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Thioradizine in the treatment of ejaculatio praecox] Bártová D, et al. Cesk Psychiat 61:120-2, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Pyopneumothorax in infants and young children] Derom F, et al.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:18-21, 1964 (Dut)
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Socio-medical aspects of industrially prepared drugs. I.] Muntendam P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:326-32 contd, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Socio-medical aspects of industrially prepared drugs. II.] Muntendam P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:362-5 concl, 14 May 65 (Dut)
[Complications during anesthesia caused by previous drug therapy] Heinonen J.
Duodecim 80:877-84, 1964 (22 ref.) (Fin)
[The problem of drug-induced disease] Nikkilä E.
Duodecim 81:137-40, 1965 (Fin)
[2 years of experience with dextromoramide] Germain V. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:99-111, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dicoumoxyl and its control by the thromboelastogram and Owren's test] Ruf G, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:21-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Retinopathies of medicamentous origin] Perdriel G.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:555-67, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complications of medications used in gastroenterology] Labram C.
Concours Med 87:2000-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the medical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Chêne P.
Gaz Med France 71:3741-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relations and chemotherapy]
Inform Psychiat 41:313-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic acquisitions] Traissac FJ, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1357-74, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Molecular structure and biological action] Guillot M.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:833-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On some strides in therapeutics] Tamalet LJ.
Presse Therm Climat 102:45-52, 1965 (Fr)
[Notions of synergy and antagonism in medicine and biology] Schwartz D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:592-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutics in 1964] Perrault M, et al.
Rev Prat 14:4111-45, 21 Dec 64 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[The elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids during various types of cortisone treatments, and their evolution in acute articular rheumatism after suspension of hormonal treatment] Chevallier J, et al. Rev Rhum 31:725-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Fetal risks with therapeutic drugs administered during pregnancy] Dussart R.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:237-44, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Drug therapy of anemias] Maurice PA.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:46-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Coronary impact of dyskinesia of the Oddi sphincter. Noxious role of morphine. Salutary action of nitro compounds] Lévy A.
Sem Hop Paris 41:418-21, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Critical remarks on clinical testing of substances with antibacterial effect] Bünger P.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:359-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Can sequential analysis be used for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents?] Dettli L.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:371-89, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of in vivo tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Fust B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:303-13, 1964 (Ger)
[The use of programmed digital computers for solving special chemotherapeutic problems] Krüger-Thiemer E. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:253-69, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of in vitro tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Kutzsche A.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:315-33, 1964 (Ger)
[The use of programmed digital computers and electronic analog computers for solving chemotherapeutic problems] Schlender B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:243-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Probit model and logit model in their importance for experimental testing of drugs] Schneider B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:271-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Planning and documentation of clinical drug tests] Wagner G.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:335-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical-experimental studies on drug dosage in childhood. I. Ephetonin] Harnack GA von, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:141-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous drug reactions and drug metabolism] Ippen H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:297-307, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacologic and clinical tests of new drugs] Bersin T, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1070-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Legal aspects of the theme "Drugs and Traffic"] Händel K.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:915-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed dititai computers. 3. The calculation of basal solubility So and the acid pKa' valve of sulfanilamide with the solubility equation of Krebs and Speakman] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:894-906, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed digital computers. 2. The exact calculation of the equation parameter and its precision limitation with the aid of the Gauss-Newton iterative method] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:891-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program controlled digital computers. 4. The Gauss-Newton iteration procedure for 4 parameters] Krüger-Thiemer E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1332-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program controlled digital computers. 5. Systematics of pharmacokinetic models and the interpretation of distribution volumes and rate constants] Krüger-Thiemer E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1334-43, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Appraisals of safe and questionable drug activity] Osterhaus E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:923-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of oversensitive teeth] Mayer R.
DDZ 19:172-5, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Economical prescription methods in the treatment of skin diseases] Harnack K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:720-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of measles pemphigoid] Köttgen U, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2318-21, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Drugs and chemical reactions of the organism] Schultz OE. Med Mschr 18:246-57, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:242-6, Jun 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Dangers of self-treatment]
Med Mschr 18:337-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Praise of pharmacotherapy]
Med Mschr 18:241-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The medicinal remedy: its significance for the individual and in the economy] Hansen K.
Med Welt 45:2397-403, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Drug injury: collection and documentation of data. Ideas and proposals as seen from the point of view of the medical organization] Homann G.
Meth Inform Med 4:11-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Aspects of therapy of enuresis] Löwnau HW.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The "displacebo" effect] Strasser T.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2289-93, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Gerhard Domagk, October 30, 1895–April 24, 1964] (Domagk G), Walter AM, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:739-41, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Data on drug consumption in the Charité compared with that of hospitals in other universities and medical academies] Ahrens G.
Pharm Prax 3:41-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Scientific therapy or polypragmasy] Rösner K.
Pharm Prax 2:17-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Current views on the drug-chemoreceptor relationship] Haefely W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:460-6 concl, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The therapeutic idea] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 103:1233-9 contd, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The therapeutic thought. 2.] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 103:607-12 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[Internal treatment of the varicose syndrome and related diseases] Hanke E.
Ther Gegenw 103:1439-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The significance of particle size in drug therapy and the problem of resorption. I.] Orzechowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:36-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Independent (subjective)factors in the effects of psychotropic drugs] Ziolko HU.
Top Probl Psychother 4:187-94, 1963 (Ger)
[On the misuse of drugs] Molitor H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:350-2, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[On the peroral therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome with

16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesteron] Sturma J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1341-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems of drug dosage] Lenart G. Orv Hetil 106:409-11, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Physiopathological and clinical aspects of therapy in the aged patient] Bertolini AM, et al. G Geront Suppl 32:119+, 1964 (185 ref.) (It)
[Familial epidemic of exanthematic disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S. G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Problems inherent in drug therapy and posology of the newborn] Harnack GA von. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1039-45, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Pathological, bacteriological and clinical study on the effect of chemotherapy on tuberculous cavity] Iwai K, et al. Kekkaku 39:464-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Changes in treatment in internal medicine] Fujii N. Naika 14:803, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Reports from the Institute of Pharmacotherapy] Naess K. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1196-7, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[New acquisitions in therapy 1964)] Campos JR de. Rev Paul Med 67:49-76, Jul 65 (Por)
[On the effect of medicinal substances on the fetus] Bodiazhina VI. Akush Ginek 40:22-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prenatal protection of the fetus and problems of drug therapy in pregnancy] Petrov-Maslakov MA. Sovet Med 28:13-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On indications for the use of lyophilized urea] Dansker VL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:33-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chemotherapy on survival in acute leukemia] Ducach G, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:678-90, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pharmacological drug appraisal] Ljungberg S. Svensk Farm T 69:110-4, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Drugs--effective weapons in the fight against diseases] Svensk Farm T 68:748-9, 10 Oct 64 (Sw)
[How much does a teaspoon hold?On the increase of faulty dosage] Kjällquist A. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4165-7, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
["A teaspoonful" is not a medical measurement] Righard L. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3464-6, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Clinical pharmacology] Sjöqvist F. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4184-7, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

DRUG TOLERANCE (G1)

Tolerance to anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:159-71, 1965
Acetylcholine in the brain of morphine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. Jóhannesson T, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:192-6, 1964
Tolerance to morphine and codeine analagesia and hepatic enzymic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:255-69, 1965
The effect of codeine tolerance on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:107-11, 1965
Pharmacological aspects of drug dependence. Deneau GA, et al. Advances Pharmacol 3:267-83, 1964 (58 ref.)
Tolerance of reserpinized dogs to digitalis. Takagi M, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:203-5, Feb 65
Lead poisoning during pregnancy. Fetal tolerance of calcium disodium edetate. Angle CR, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:436-9, Oct 64
Lipoatrophic diabetes. I. Studies concerning endocrine function and carbohydrate metabolism. Ruvalcaba RH, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:279-86, Apr 65
Isoniazid, para-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin intolerance in 1,744 patients. An analysis of reactions to single drugs and drug groups plus data on multiple reactions, type and time of reactions, and desensitization. Berté SJ, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:598-606, Oct 64
Anesthesia and digitalis toxicity: an experimental study. Morrow DH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:510-9, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of acquired tolerance by rats of 0,0-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate (DI-syston). Brodeur J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:560-70, 1 Jun 64
Studies on morphine. VI. Ingestion of morphine solutions in normal mice and rats and in animals with chronic morphinism. Huidobro F. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:299-312, 1 Oct 64
Response of the isolated intestine of normal and morphine-tolerant rats to morphine and nalorphine. Kaymakçalan S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:136-41, 1 Sep 64
Is it possible to predict the clinical effects of neuroleptic drugs (major tranquillizers) from animal data?I. "Neuroleptic activity spectra" for rats. Janssen PA, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:104-17, Feb 65
Distribution and metabolism of barbital-14C in tolerant and nontolerant rats. Ebert AG, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1267-74, Sep 64
Tachyphylaxis to norepinephrine and its modification by cocaine. Perez-Reyes M. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1263-5, Aug 64
The tachyphylaxis caused by mephentermin and tyramine. Fawaz G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:526-31, Apr 65
Inherited resistance to warfarin. Brit Med J 5426:5, 2 Jan 65
Effect of splenectomy on tolerance to fluorinated pyrimidines. Higgins GA, et al. Cancer 18:843-6, Jul 65
Unusual tolerance to digitalis. Hunt DD. Dis Chest 46:474-9, Oct 64
The effect of total body perfusion on digitalis tolerance. Tassopoulos NM, et al. Dis Chest 46:130-7, Aug 64
Pharmacologic aspects of aging: further observations. Bender AD. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1154-7, Dec 64
A note on behavioral tolerance to meprobamate. Richelle M. J Exp Anal Behav 8:45-6, Jan 65
Reserpine tolerance test in schizophrenic subjects. Bruno A, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:241-6, Sep 64
Development and loss of tolerance to morphine in the rat after single and multiple injections. Cochin J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:1-10, Jul 64
A comparison between acute and chronic physical dependence in the chronic spinal dog. Martin WR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:385-94, Dec 64
High growth-hormone levels in diabetic ketoacidosis: a possible cause of insulin resistance. Unger RH. JAMA 191:945-7, 15 Mar 65
Adverse drug reaction reporting urged as factor in accreditation. Bowles GC Jr. Mod Hosp 103:120, Dec 64
"Natural" drug resistance of the ascites hepatoma in the rat. Isaka H. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:131-47, Dec 64
In vitro culture of Yoshida sarcoma cells: methods for determining acquired resistance to drugs. Sakurai Y. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:207-39, Dec 64
Hereditary transmission of exceptional resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs. The first reported kindred. O'Reilly RA, et al. New Eng J Med 271:809-15, 15 Oct 64
The diseases drugs cause. Lasagna L. Perspect Biol Med 7:457-70, Summer 64 (34 ref.)
Mechanism of tolerance to digitalis at low temperatures. El-Fiky SB, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:5-7, 1964
Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 46:178-87, Jun 65
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Activity of rifamycin SV in the treatment of tuberculosis] Tacquet A. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:492-500, 1963 (Fr)
[The effect of adrenalectomy on the pharmacological action of morphine in single and chronic administration] Chodera A. Acta Biol Med German 12:576-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Decreased sensitivity to noradrenalin and other catecholamines after pretreatment with high concentrations] Pohle W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:583-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Probit model and logit model in their importance for experimental testing of drugs] Schneider B. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:271-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Tolerance to hexobarbital due to accelerated decomposition] Remmer H. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:346-59, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance of 2-phenylindole based on long-term feeding experiments in rats] Nothdurft H, et al. Arch Toxik 20:220-5, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On renal tolerance of sulfadimethyloxazole in pathophysiological conditions] Breinl H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:56-61, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on rats on the tolerance of hexamethylene tetramine] Brendel R. Arzneimittelforschung 14:51-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The applicability of the receptor theory in pharmacological evaluation of specific substances] Brode E, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1049-52, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the tolerance and excretion of a new antiepileptic] Führ J. Arzneimittelforschung 14:74-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Effect of dextran on the formation and degradation of a depressor-active substance in cattle blood] Hedler L, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:926-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tolerance of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in long-term administration in animal experiments] Kramer M, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:389-94, May 64 (Ger)
[Report on the clinical testing of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Leubner H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:404-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance of dehydroacetic acid] Ritschel WA. Arzneimittelforschung 15:220-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The morbidostatic effect and tolerance of Fluocortolon, a new corticosterone derivate] Voigt HJ. Arzneimittelforschung 15:54-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The use and tolerance of iodipamide in out-patient practice] Schuhknecht H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1501-5, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On D-cycloserine tolerance in childhood] Janke H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:73-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic studies on sulfonamide therapy in 3-month-old children] Rind H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:239-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to the antitussive effect of codeine] Friebel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:527-37, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of pure lupinine alkaloids on the animal body. The effect of lupinine on rats] Wittenburg H, et al. Pharmazie 20:156-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Levels of rifamycin SV in the aqueous humor and its tolerance after subconjunctival administration in the rabbit] Alfonso G. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:577-85, 1963 (It)
[The routes and methods of administration of rifamycin SV. The tolerance of the body] Nitti V. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:482-91, 1963 (It)
[Observations on tolerance to the intraspinal introduction of rifamycin SV] Verga G, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:660-2, 1963 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in diabetics and its repercussions on glucide metabolism] Filia E, et al. Minerva Med 55:2417-22, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on analgesics. 3. Pharmacological studies on repeated administration of analgesics] Nishino K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1189-94, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic action of linfogex and tolerance in its prolonged administration] Ashcar H. Folha Med 48:31-43, Jan 64 (Por)
[Isoxyl. (Study of its tolerance and toxicity)] Lacerda A de. J Med (Porto) 56:469-70, 27 Feb 65 (Por)
[Oral treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide] Canessa I, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:447-50, Jun 64 (Sp)

DRUGS (D8, J)

see also related
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (E5, G1)
DICTIONARIES, PHARMACEUTIC (G2, L)

The use of distribution coefficients in predicting lipid concentrations of drugs. Brändström A. Acta Pharm Suec 1:159-64, Oct 64
Sephadex cation exchangers as carriers of drug components for improvement of their palatability, a preliminary study. Sproas B, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:1-12, Feb 65
Drugs and food for the disaster shelter. Mushlin HR. Amer J Nurs 64:116-9, Oct 64
Founders' Day address. Nottingham JC. Amer J Pharm 137:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Extending consumer protection. Tice LF. Amer J Pharm 136:232-3, Nov-Dec 64
The reclassification of drugs. Tice LV. Amer J Pharm 136:180-2, Sep-Oct 64
Drug information sources. Amer J Pharm 136:257-67, Nov-Dec 64
Pharmaceuticals and the UMWA Welfare and Retirement Fund in two Pennsylvania areas. Berrel TJ, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:81-7, Jan 65
The health advertising program of the National Better Business Bureau. Ladimer I. Amer J Public Health 55:1217-27, Aug 65
Pharmaceuticals and related drugs. Wimer DC, et al. Anal Chem 37:185-214R, Apr 65 (999 ref.)
Application of drug metabolism to drug toxicity studies. Burns JJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:273-86, 12 Mar 65
Relationship of drug metabolism to methemoglobin formation. Kiese M. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:141-55, 12 Mar 65 (54 ref.)
Metabolism of drugs and toxic substances. Shuster L. Ann Rev Biochem 33:571-96, 1964 (173 ref.)
The fate of drugs in the organism. Remmer H. Ann Rev Pharmacol 5:405-28, 1965 (156 ref.)
Biopharmaceutics: gastrointestinal absorption aspects. Wagner JG. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:53-84, 1964
Prevention of chemically induced cancer. On some principles of prevention of cancer induced by chemical substances. Shabad LM. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:770-6, Dec 64
Pharmacogenetic aspects of gustation. Fischer R, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:673-86, Jun 64
Actions of drugs on single neurones in the brain-stem. Bradley PB, et al. Brit Med Bull 21:15-8, Jan 65 (32 ref.)
Actions of drugs on single neurones in the spinal cord and thalamus. Curtis DR. Brit Med Bull 21:5-9, Jan 65 (51 ref.)
Pharmacology of central inhibitory synapses. Eccles JC. Brit Med Bull 21:19-25, Jan 65 (68 ref.)
A new experimental approach to the physiology and pharmocology of the brain. Feldberg W, et al. Brit Med Bull 21:36-43, Jan 65 (64 ref.)
Actions of drugs on single neurones in the cerebral cortex. Krnjević K. Brit Med Bull 21:10-4, Jan 65 (30 ref.)
Effects of drugs on metabolism of the brain in vitro. Quastel JH. Brit Med Bull 21:49-56, Jan 65 (133 ref.)
Effect of drugs on metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Vogt M. Brit Med Bull 21:57-61, Jan 65 (37 ref.)
To-day's drugs. Principles of prescribing (2). Brit Med J 5442:1115-6, 24 Apr 65
Acute brain syndrome secondary to drugs. Oehberg FM. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:274-5, Apr 65

Veterinary drugs and parenterals. Durbin CG. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:1-5, Jan-Feb 65
Recent experiences with effective new drug applications. Meyers EL. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-6, Nov-Dec 64
Parenteral preparations in the Federal Civil Defense stockpile: the basis for their selection. Parrino PS. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:38-44, Mar-Apr 65
Stability of parenteral solutions and other intravenous injectable material in the nation's medical stockpile. Sherman BP. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:45-51, Mar-Apr 65
Hospital drug information services. Ferguson JA. Canad Hosp 42:31-3, Aug 65
Quality control of pharmaceuticals. Levi L, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:781-5, 10 Oct 64
The practising physician's approach to the evaluation of new drugs. Rising JD. Canad Med Ass J 91:1047-50, 14 Nov 64
Reporting of adverse reactions to drugs. Canad Med Ass J 92:476-7, 27 Feb 65
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. V. Semi-micro apparatus for the differential thermal analysis permitting direct observation. Sekiguchi K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:994-1004, Sep 64
Drug dangers to the fetus from maternal medications. Arena JM. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:450 passim, Aug 64
Kernicterus associated with perinatal asphyxia and drug therapy. Behrman RE. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:352-6, Jun 65
Self-medication: an increasing public health problem. Friend DG. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:533-6, Jul-Aug 64
Pharmacogenetics--a new discipline. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:857-8, Dec 64
Drugs and flying personnel. Dille JR. GP 30:86-90, Nov 64
Developing a drug information service. Burkholder DF. Hospitals 39:68-78, 1 Aug 65
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. J Amer Dent Ass 69:610-2, Nov 64
Mechanical and electronic aids in selection of the homeopathic drug. Baker WP. J Amer Inst Homeop 57:265-6, Sep-Oct 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. J Amer Inst Homeop 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Genesis. Young WW. J Amer Inst Homeop 57:257-61, Sep-Oct 64
Biological residues--a challenge to veterinarians. Pals CH. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1427-8, 15 Jun 65
Iatrogenic (doctor or drug induced) diseases. Iswariah V. J Ass Physicians India 12:855-64, Dec 64
Achieving ultrapurity in pharmaceuticals by zone melting. Jannke PJ, et al. J Chem Educ 42:157-60, Mar 65
The design and logic of a monitor of drug use. Finney DJ. J Chronic Dis 18:77-96, Jan 65
New drugs and the general practitioner. Ishwariah V. J Indian Med Ass 43:529-34, 1 Dec 64
The generic drug dispute in Louisiana. Ulrich CA. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:141-51, May 65
FDA enforcing new drug advertising law. J Med Ass Alabama 34:214-5, Jan 65
Sequential blockage as a theoretical basis for drug synergism. Black ML. J Med Chem 6:145-53, Mar 63
Washington and new drugs. New regulations require filing of safety and efficacy data for new drugs introduced since 1938. Larrick GP. J New Drugs 4:105-10, Mar-Apr 64
How the Food and Drug Administration evaluates new drug applications. Larrick GP. J New Drugs 4:63-74, Mar-Apr 64
Problems in drug development as they relate to the government. Pisani JM. J New Drugs 4:318-21, Nov-Dec 64
The Food and Drug Administration Information Center on adverse reactions and hazards. Saiger GL. J New Drugs 4:75-8, Mar-Apr 64
Investigational drug regulations and clinical research. Gibson ML. J Oral Ther 1:93-8, Jul 64
The impact of the new food and drug laws and regulations on the sponsors of clinical trials. Hein JW. J Oral Ther 1:85-92, Jul 64
A compendium and cross correlation of generic-trademark designations of commonly used drugs. I. Kanig JL, et al. J Oral Ther 1:57-71, Jul 64
A compendium and cross correlation of trademark-generic designations of commonly used drugs. II. Kanig JL, et al. J Oral Ther 1:255-67, Nov 64
The impact of recent regulations of the Federal Food and Drug Administration on clinical investigation of new drugs in dentistry: the view of the clinical investigator. Kutscher AH, et al. J Oral Ther 1:79-84, Jul 64
Excretion of drugs in milk--a review. Knowles JA. J Pediat 66:1068-82, Jun 65 (66 ref.)
Effect of temperature on absorption rates of drug implants. Ballard BE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:424-8, Apr 64
Use of Hammett graphs in stability programs. Carstensen JT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1547-8, Dec 64
Extrapolation of appearance of tablets and powders from accelerated storage tests. Carstensen JT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1050-4, Sep 64
Additional sodium chloride equivalents and freezing point depressions for various medicinal solutions. Hammarlund ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:160-2, Jan 65
Diffusion of drugs in modified gelatin films. Johnson RH. J Pharm Sci 54:327-9, Feb 65
Use of models in determining chemical pharmaceutical stability. Kennon L. J Pharm Sci 53:815-8, Jul 64
Relationship between elimination rate of drugs and rate of decline of their pharmacologic effects. Levy G. J Pharm Sci 53:342-3, Mar 64
Effect of viscosity on drug absorption. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:219-24, Feb 65
Determination of drug absorption rates without chemical assay. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1301-5, Nov 64
Pharmaceutical sciences--1963. II. A literature review. McKeehan W, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:847-63, Aug 64 (656 ref.)
Quantitative photochemical decomposition of drugs.I. Design and calibration of an instrument. Price JC, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:811-5, Jul 64
Determination of trace elements in drugs by neutron activation analysis. Tuckerman MM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:983-4, Aug 64
Kinetic analysis of blood levels and urinary excretion in the absorptive phase after single doses of drug. Wagner JG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1392-403, Nov 64
Dissolution rates. Wurster DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:169-75, Feb 65 (74 ref.)
Methods for perfusing different parts of the cat's cerebral ventricles with drugs. Carmichael EA, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:354-67, Oct 64
The Consumer Council and the public. Ackroyd E. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:7-8, Jan 65
Drugs and their abuse. Barber GO. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:16-20, Jan 65
The problem of doping. Final report on the international doping-conference, FIMS-congress, Tokyo, October 1964. Prokop L. J Sport Med 5:88-90, Jun 65
Nonproprietary names; national and international. Jerome JB, et al. JAMA 192:405-8, 3 May 65
The physician and the Food and Drug Administration. Sadusk JF Jr. JAMA 190:907-9, 7 Dec 64
New names. JAMA 190:289-90, 26 Oct 64
Procedures and principles of the USAN Council. JAMA 191:1019-21, 22 Mar 65
Proportionate costs of drug testing in animals. Bonfield CT. Lab Anim Care 14:404-8, Oct 64
International drug safeguards. Lancet 1:365, 13 Feb 65
The effects on the fetus of drugs given during pregnancy. Meester WD. Marquette Med Rev 30:147-54, Nov 64
Adverse drug reaction reporting and the related establishment of a registry of tissue reactions to drugs. Weston JK. Med Ann DC 34:380-2, Aug 65
The practicing physician and the Food and Drug Administration. Wellerstein RW. Med Times 92:1294-8, Dec 64
Some factors influencing the therapeutic value of medicinal agent. Barr M. Mich Med 63:797-9, Nov 64
Malpractice and assault and the Drug Amendments of 1962. Levin M. Milit Med 129:1036-9, Nov 64
Proof of new drug efficacy. Levin M. Milit Med 130:695-7, Jul 65
Drug programs of the American Medical Association. Hussey HH. N Carolina Med J 25:371-4, Sep 64
Absorption of drugs from the digestive tract. Schanker LS. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:147-9, 1964
Drug elimination by simultaneous first-order and zero-order processes. Cummings AJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:779-80, 23 May 64
Report of the Commission on Drug Safety. New Eng J Med 271:1270-1, 10 Dec 64
Teaching the care of drugs. Gough MA. Nurs Times 61:310-2, 5 Mar 65
Iatrogenic corneal pathology. Hughes WF. Pacif Med Surg 72:368-70, Nov-Dec 64
New drugs for investigational use. Wilbar CL Jr. Penn Med J 68:33-4, Jan 65
Advances in sterilisation techniques. Ehrlén IR. Pharm Weekbl 99:1430-8, 18 Dec 64
Medico-legal aspects of drug toxicity. Constable HA. Practitioner 194:22-5, Jan 65
The problem of drug toxicity. Dunlop D. Practitioner 194:5-8, Jan 65
The evaluation of drug toxicity. Hennessey RS. Practitioner 194:9-15, Jan 65
Control of drug toxicity in the United States of America. Weston JK, et al. Practitioner 194:16-21, Jan 65
Prescribing and other aspects of general practice in three towns. II. Pharmacological aspects of prescribing and classification of drugs. Weatherall M. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1043-5, Nov 64
An approach to the analysis of biological specimens for basic drugs. Goldbaum LR, et al. Progr Chem Toxic 2:221-36, 1965
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group II. Biological effects of pharmaceutical agents (metabolic and chemical aspects). Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:4-8, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group 3. Biological effects of pharmaceutical agents (neurophysiological aspects). Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:8-13, Oct 64
Dropout in an outpatient, double-blind drug study. Glick BS. Psychosomatics 6:44-8, Jan-Feb 65
Therapeutic implications of drug metabolism. Burns JJ, et al. Seminars Hemat 1:375-400, Oct 64 (57 ref.)
Genetic basis of drug metabolism in man. Porter IH. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:499-511, Sep 64 (64 ref.)
Pesticides, drugs, the veterinarian and liability. Kopp H. Vet Med 60:416-7, Apr 65
International non-proprietary names for pharmaceutical preparations. WHO Chron 19:165-70 contd, Apr 65
International non-proprietary names for pharmaceutical preparations. WHO Chron 19:249-56 contd, Jun 65
[Advances in the technology of drugs during the period 1962 and 1963] Chalabala M, et al. Cesk Farm 13:402-19, Oct 64 (847 ref.) (Cz)
[Metabolism of drugs] Jindra A, et al. Cesk Farm 13:419-24, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Some concepts on control of the quality of older drug preparations] Junk K. Cesk Farm 13:517-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Investigations on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research in the District Institute of National Health in Rychnov nad Kněžnou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. Cesk Zdrav 12:370-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Biological study of the effect and harmlessness of drugs] Spaander J. Folia Med Neerl 8:105-12, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Drug supply in the royal airforce] Stadelmann VON Escholzmatt Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:392-9, Dec 64 (Dut)
[The state storehouse for drugs] Stekelenburg NJ. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:332-6, Oct 64 (Dut)
[Safe drugs?] Kuyvenhoven LM. Pharm Weekbl 99:915-7, 21 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Assigning names to drugs] Marie PH van. Pharm Weekbl 100:23-30, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On the stability of drugs] Veen GT van der. Pharm Weekbl 99:889-911, 21 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Traffic and drugs] Torsti P, et al. Suom Laak 20:760-4, 10 Apr 65 (Fin)
[Drug-induced ocular pathology] Sédan J. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1138-83, Dec 64 (320 ref.) (Fr)
[Date of expiration of pharmaceutic preparations] Dolique R. Farmaco [Prat] 20:119-46, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemolytic poisons] Prunier P. Gaz Med France 71:2879-88, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Identification of organic drugs] Thomas JJ. J Pharm Belg Suppl:1-38, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. Maroc Med 43:603-18, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of a test for the microbiological control of the preservation of various galenical forms (syrups, drops, ointments).I.] Barberot R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:556-64, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of action of radiations and other antiseptic substances on bacteria and other micro-organisms] Guillot M. Pharm Weekbl 100:289-305, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Autoradiography as a means of study of distribution of drugs in the organism] Valette G, et al. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:135-41, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Testing of nasal drops: action of various solutions on the mucous membrane of the guinea pig and man] Etter JC, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1531-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of localization of drugs and their catabolites in the organism] Glasson B. Therapie 20:222-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[New medicines. Benefits and dangers] Larose R, et al. Un Med Canada 94:1158-72, Sep 65 (Fr)
[List of drugs which may cause liver damage with or without jaundice. 2.] Dölle W, et al. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:355-67, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The measurement of protein binding of drugs with the use of the ultracentrifuge] Büttner H. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:95-102, 1964 (Ger)
[A hydromechanical simulator for the demonstration of pharmacokinetics in teaching of medical principles] Dettli L. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:195-210, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining the rate constant of absorption and distribution] Dilier W. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining the metabolism of substances of exogenous and endogenous origin in the blood without knowledge of the distribution] Dost FH. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:149-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic testing of the totality of absorption by the Dost method] Gladtke E. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:159-69, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on the mechanism of renal excretion of drugs] Portwich F. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Academic and industrial contributions to drug research] Chain EB. Arzneimittelforschung 13:829-41, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Drug laws in the German Democratic Republic]

Ruckpaul K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1126-8, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on clinical trials of drugs] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 15:207-12, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On new drugs] Kunz W.
Fortschr Arzneimitelforsch 6:347-406, 1963 (365 ref.) (Ger)
[Alteration of transplantation immunity by drugs] Floersheim GL.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:241-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Drugs and chemical reactions of the organism] Schultz OE. Med Mschr 18:246-57, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urinary calculi formation as a side-effect of drugs] Gaca A. Med Welt 51:2773-4, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Injurious effects of drugs; their registration and documentation from the viewpoint of the Bundesgesundheitsamt] Kärber G.
Meth Inform Med 3:127-31, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of physical-chemical factors for the resorption, distribution, conversion and excretion of drugs] Kurz H.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:73-90, May 64 (Ger)
[Responsibility of the physician in the administration of new drugs (investigational preparations, particularly unregistered drugs)] Kohlhaas M.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2281-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the documentation of therapeutic agents] Wruhs O. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2293-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the value and evaluation of drugs] Büchi J.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:1-19 contd, Jan 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the alteration of drugs by radioactive rays] Büchi J, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:257-74 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[On the value and testing of drugs] Büchi J.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:65-76, Feb 64 (37 ref.) (Ger)
[The antimicrobial preservation of galenic preparations] Hess H.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:721-33, Dec 64 (27 ref.) (Ger)
[Coloring of dragées with carotenoid dyes] Kläui H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:153-67, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Drugs and drug forms] Münzel K.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:65-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The new drug law of the German Democratic Republic] Bertling D. Pharm Prax 8:177-80, 1964 (Ger)
[A new instrument for sterilization] Jacobi H.
Pharm Prax 11:258-9, 1964 (Ger)
[New drugs from the Leipzig fall fair in 1964] Kläwicke G. Pharm Prax 1:21-3, 1965 (Ger)
[New drugs at the Leipzig spring fair 1964] Kläwicke G.
Pharm Prax 6:138-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug packaging: problems concerning substantial criteria] Merten K. Pharm Prax 10:246-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of testing liquid pharmaceutical preparations from pharmacies for microbiological contamination] Meyer H. Pharm Prax 5:93-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research from the regional health office in Rychnov nad Kneznou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. Pharm Prax 3:55-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Modern problems in drug research] Selmiciu J, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:13-24, 1965 (Ger)
[The identification of plant drugs by UV fluorescence] Buzás G, et al. Pharmazie 19:771-2, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 4. Influence of composition, amount, concentration, and acidity of the expanding liquid on the expansion] Melichar M. Pharmazie 19:644-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 5. The influence of the composition of various drugs, the ethanol concentration and acidity on swelling] Melichar M. Pharmazie 19:715-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. Pharmazie 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Side effects of drugs. General aspects] Bucher K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:695-8, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Kidney and drugs] Dubach UC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1509-14, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Current views on the relationship of drugs and receptors] Haefely W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:424-9 contd, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The biological half-life of drugs, its determination and importance] Wilbrandt W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:737-45, 30 May 64 (63 ref.) (Ger)
[Can drugs be free of side effects?] Hohensee F.
Ther Gegenw 104:645-50, May 65 (Ger)
[The significance of particle size in drug therapy and the problem of resorption. I.] Orzechowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:36-45, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of particle size in drug therapy and the resorption problem. 2.] Orzechowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:193-202, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the double-blind test] Hittmair AM.
Ther Umsch 22:247-50, May 65 (Ger)
[The relation of therapeutic and toxic effects of a drug and its role in the organism] Remmer H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:219-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs on traffic safety and automobile drivers] Auerbach T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:681-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Minimal list of essential drugs] Bergami, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1146-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[1. Inclusion in the list of medico-surgical supplies of products for diagnostic use to be applied in vivo] Messini.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1203-11, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the perilingual absorption of drugs] Capozzi L, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:91-104, Feb 65 (It)
[Is an official regulation of the toxicologic study of new drugs useful or damaging?] Silverstrini B.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:3-6, Jan 65 (It)
[The patentability of drugs. II] Cingolani E.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:581-605, Dec 64 (It)
[Quantitative photodensitometric evaluation on chromatograms, with particular regard to pharmaceutic and bromatologic sectors] Schettino O.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:40-56, Jan 65 (It)
[Pharmaceutic tradenames with total protection] Saviotti G. Gazz Sanit 36:140-1, 1965 (It)
[Pharmacotherapeutic acquisitions for 1963-64] Preziosi P. Riforma Med 79:1-10, 2 Jan 65 (It)
[Iatrogenic cardiopathies] Pascucci F.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:363-98, Oct 64 (It)
[Application of infrared absorption spectroscopy to examination of drugs and their preparations. XV. Studies on polymorphism of medicines included in J.P.] Oba T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:33-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The relationship between fluidity and interparticle cohesion of medicinal powders] Hayashi H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:229-36, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Some suggestions to create a new drug from a basic pharmacist] Mizuno D.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:787-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacopeia nordica and Norwegian drug appellation] Backe-Hansen K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1505-6, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Norwegian names for medicaments. Norwegian names for medicaments Acetylcholine-acetylkolin. Chorion-korion] Dybing O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:559-60, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Norwegian names for medicaments. Acetylcholine-acetylkolin Chorion-korion] Dybing O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:559-60, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Effect of prolonged trihexyphenidyl therapy of drug-induced extrapyramidal syndromes] Grabowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:935-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Side effects of drugs and post-medication syndromes]
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:993-1019, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical control of side-effect of drugs] Gibiński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1305-8, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Acute accidental poisonings in childhood. Review of 208 cases] Schvartsman S, et al.
Rev Paul Med 66:24-39, Jan 65 (Por)
[Studies on ultraviolet absorption spectra of some pharmaceutical preparations] Danilova EN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:38-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On supplying the population with drugs] Maksimova TV, et al. Aptech Delo 13:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A rapid filtration method for concentrates] Murza FM, et al. Aptech Delo 14:70-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The important problem of drug stability] Salo VM.
Aptech Delo 14:8-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Thin layer chromatography of nitrogen-containing drugs. I] Shcherbakova MN.
Aptech Delo 13:41-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of plastmass for packaging of prepared drugs] Chukhlebov KS.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:34-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[New foreign drugs] Levina EA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 1:57-60, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Basic trends of scientific research in the field of discovering new drugs] Mashkovskii MD.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:3-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[New preparations approved for use in medical practice] Soldatova TG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:43-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[New preparations approved for use in medical practice] Soldatova TG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:55-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Kinetic factors causing the digestive absorption of drugs] Sanz Sánchez F.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:149-231, 1964 (Sp)
[Study of drugs in man] Pi-Sunyer J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:191-8, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The durability of drugs--a timely inquiry] Lundgren P.
Svensk Farm T 68:837-43, 10 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Sobriety in traffic]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2588-90, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

DRY ICE (D1)

Contribution to the correlation between the thyroid gland and mucopolysaccharide household. Berencsi G, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:5-15, 1964
The use of dry ice in the refrigeration of gangrenous extremities. Johnstone FR.
Amer Surg 30:830-3, Dec 64
The survival of Pasteurella pestis in materials preserved by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice). Goldenberg MI, et al. Bull WHO 30:741-6, 1964
[Attempt at treatment of flat angiomas by colored abrasion of frozen skin] Morel-Fatio D.
Ann Chir Plast 9:326-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of lower lip cancer occurring after cryotherapy] Profirov D.
Derm Wschr 149:330-1, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hemangiomas of the skin] Panzner R. Med Klin 59:1783-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A new device for testing the vitality of teeth] Steinhäuser E. Oest Z Stomat 62:112-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

DRY SOCKET (C4)

see also related
TOOTH EXTRACTION (E4)

Treatment of dry socket with zinc oxide and oil of cloves: clinical impressions. MacGregor AJ.
J Oral Ther 1:282-9, Nov 64
An effective dry socket dressing. L'Orange FF.
PDM 1965:42-3, May-Jun 65
[Preliminary report on the possible mycotic etiology of dry socket] Villarreal de la Garza R, et al.
ADM 22:68-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME see JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC (C4,C9,C13)

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS (A7, A10)

Dynamics of blood flow in the ductus arteriosus. Morris JA, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:471-6, Mar 65
The ductus bump. A transient physiologic mass in chest roentgenograms of newborn infants. Berdon WE, et al. Amer J Roentgen 95:91-8, Sep 65
Duct flow and mitral regurgitation during changes of oxygenation in newborn swine. Rowe RD, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1157-63, Nov 64
The effect of hypoxia and status of ductus arteriosus on acid-base balance in newborn infants. Moss AJ, et al.
J Pediat 65:819-23, Dec 64
Constriction of the ductus arteriosus. Experimental observations in the newborn lamb. Reis RL, et al.
J Surg Res 4:356-9, Aug 64
[The role of the ductus arteriosus in fetal life. Its abnormal persistance after birth] Vernant P.
Rev Prat 14:3853-60, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The course of Botallo's duct in right aortic arch in the angiocardiogram] Dressler F.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:472-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On agenesis of Botallo's ductus arteriosus] Breitfellner G, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:491-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the original orifice of Botallo's duct with age] Frongia N.
Rass Med Sarda 66:475-81, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[The ductus arteriosus (Galeni) and observations on blood circulation before Harvey] (Galen), (Harvey W), Lindberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4025-30, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT (C8)

Patent ductus arteriosus. Kaiser GC, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:233-44, Sep 64
Congenital heart disease in a clinical material. An analysis of 1,000 consecutive cases. Storstein O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:195-200, Aug 64
Principles of diagnostic machine construction. Vishnevsky AA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:129-35, Aug 64
An adult case of primary pulmonary hypertension; as compared with an adult case of patent ductus botalli and experimental vasopressin pulmonary thromboarteriopathy of the rabbit. Yajima G, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:107-17, Jul 63
Determination and localization of small left to right shunts using polarographic electrodes sensitive to ascorbic acid. Oeseburg B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:507-12, 1963
Systemic arterialpulmonary arterial communication in a case of Fallot's pentalogy. Arvay A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:151-5, Mar 65
Angiocardiographic measurements in congenital heart disease in infancy and childhood. II. Size of left atrium. Arvidsson H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:353-64, Jul 64
The spread to appearance time ratio in the estimation of left-to-right shunts. Phinney AO Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:748-56, Dec 64
Hemodynamic basis for clinical manifestations of patent ductus arteriosus. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:447-58, Oct 64
Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Slodki SJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64
Clinical pathologic conference. Straus F, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:804-16, Dec 64
Absent left pulmonary artery, right-sided aortic arch and patent ductus arteriosus with right to left shunt Wu C, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:702-8, Nov 64
Congenital pericardial defect; report of a patient with an associated patent ductus arteriosus. Schuster B, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:199-202, Aug 65
Visualization of the pulmonary artery and right ventricle via a patient ductus arteriosus: report of 4

illustrative cases. Stein HL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:100-8, May 65
Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:224-32, Aug 64
Aortic origin of the right pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus. Sanger PW, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:179-83, Mar 65
Diastolic murmur in patent ductus arteriosus with flow reversal. Rosenthal R.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:760-4, Dec 64
Moderate to severe pulmonary hypertension accompanying patent ductus arteriosus. Reid JM, et al. Brit Heart J 26:600-5, Sep 64
Finger-print patterns in congenital heart disease. Sánchez Cascos A. Brit Heart J 26:524-7, Jul 64
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
Natural history of pulmonary hypertension in surgically treated patent ductus arteriosus. Anabtawi IN, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:61-6, Apr 65
A new technic for the detection of left-to-right cardiac shunts by use of an esophageal Geiger-Müller tube. Ira GH Jr, et al. Circulation 31:95-102, Jan 65
Uncomplicated total anomalous pulmonary venous return below the diaphragm. Report of a case. Falsetti HL, et al. Dis Chest 46:102-6, Jul 64
Postoperative infected aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus: report of a case. Schieppati E, et al. Dis Chest 46:503-4, Oct 64
Late results of operation for patent ductus arteriosus in infants, expecially those with pulmonary hypertension. Gammelgaard A, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:54-7, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical use of arterial pulse tracing analysis. Change in pulse contour following surgical correction of a patent ductus arteriosus. White AW Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:243-6, Apr 65
Persistency of the patent ductus arteriosus in the aged. Report of a case in a 69-year-old female. Fekete AM.
J Lancet 84:482-4, Dec 64
Complete interruption of the aortic arch. Report of a case. Reidbord HE. J Lancet 84:339-42, Oct 64
Intracardiac phonocardiography in the diagnosis of large patent ductus arteriosus in early infancy. Moghadam AN, et al. J Pediat 67:214-21, Aug 65
Narrowing of the aortic isthmus and enlargement of the mind. Brom AG.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:166-80, Aug 65
The operative treatment of congenital heart lesions in adults. Gerbode F, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:601-13, Oct 64
Cardiac surgery in patients with plasma thromboplastin antecedent (P.T.A.) deficiency. Hilgartner M, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:974-81, Jun 65
Agenesis of the lung with patent ductus arteriosus treated surgically; report of a case. Jimenez-Martinez M, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:59-62, Jul 65
Twenty-five years' experience with the surgery of patent ductus arteriosus. Jones JC.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:149-65, Aug 65
Closure of patent ductus during open-heart surgery. McGoon DC. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:456-64, Sep 64
Congenital absence of left pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosi; treatment by closure of ductus and left pneumonectomy. Steinberg I, et al. JAMA 190:394-6, 26 Oct 64
Phonocardiographic studies on patency of ductus arteriosus. Ozaki M. Jap Circ J 28:758-77, Oct 64
Total coronary arterial circulation from pulmonary artery with survival to age seven: report of case. Feldt RH, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:539-43, Jul 65
The mechanism of the production of Durozier's murmur. Rowe GG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1207-10, 10 Jun 65
The heart and pulmonary circulation in children at high altitudes: physiological, anatomical, and clinical observations. Peñaloza D, et al.
Pediatrics 34:568-82, Oct 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 58:517-23, Apr 65
Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al.
Vasc Dis 1:45-53, Jan 64
[Treatment of the continuous murmur] Stalpaert G, et al. Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:97-115, 1964 (Dut)
[A rare malformation: patent ductus arteriosus superimposed on an aortic coarctation] Biondeau P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:564-74, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The role of the ductus arteriosus in fetal life. Its abnormal persistance after birth] Vernant P.
Rev Prat 14:3853-60, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[2-stage operation in recanalized or still open ductus Botalli] Hoffmann E, et al.
Chirurg 35:484-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Obliteration of Botalli's ductus arteriosus] Hoffmann E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:289-314, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the combination of congenital lobal emphysema and congenital angiocardiopathies] Apitz J, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:349-54, May 65 (Ger)
[Indication and time for the correction of the most frequent congenital cardiovascular anomalies] Overbeck W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1505-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fatal rupture of an aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus Botalli in an adult] Otto L.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:340-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Patent ductus Botalli in childhood] Capek-Schachner E. Wien Klin Wschr 76:177-8, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the operability of persistent ductus arteriosus Botalli] Sterz H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:319-23, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative changes in the radiogram] Butter U, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:49-52, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of congenital and acquired heart defects] Herbst M.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:6-11, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Operations on the heart. Results and failures from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Loogen F.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:12-6 c, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Operations on the heart. Results and failures from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Loogen F.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:17-21 c, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Congenital defect of the aortic arch] Besuden HE.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:391-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Functional subvalvular pulmonary stenosis in patent ductus arteriosus Botalli with pulmonary hypertension] Beverungen W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:803-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical significance of partial persistence of the ductus arteriosus] Hoffmann E.
Zbl Chir 89:1343-6, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Coronary and systemico-pulmonary fistulas simulating a patent ductus arteriosus] Intonti F, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1091-101, 1965 (It)
[On phonocardiographic modifications of diastolic murmurs after administration of vasoactive drugs] Giusti C, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:379-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of atypical findings of patent Botallo's duct] Migliau G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:123-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Research on seroprotein modifications in congenital heart diseases after corrective surgical interventions] Andreone A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:485-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Aortic coarctation associated with patent ductus arteriosus (on 22 observed cases)] Tarquini A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:214-21, Apr 65 (It)
[Persistence of the Botallo duct in 3 members of the same family (father and 2 children)] Gemme G, et al.
Pathologica 56:455-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hemodynamics and phonocardiographic tests in patent ductus arteriosus] Stasiński T.
Kardiol Pol 7:171-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to ductus arteriosus pathology] Stańczyk J. Pediat Pol 39:719-22, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Persistant Botallo's arterial duct and bronchiectasis] Rzepecki T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1123-6, Sep 64 (Pol)
[The apex cardiogram in left ventricular overload] Barbosa Filho J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:281-302, Oct 64 (Por)
[Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography and aortography] Sousa JE, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:360-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[A case of congenital heart disease]
Rev Port Pediat 27:348-54, Nov 64 (Por)
[Significance of discharges from the right and left ventricle in the formation of IJ ballistocardiographic waves] Sergeeva KA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:8-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and surgical therapy of aortic coarctation associated with patent ductus arteriosus] Berezov IuE, et al. Grudn Khir 6:32-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of phonocardiographic data in patent ductus arteriosus] Kutushev FKh, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:67-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiographic studies on hemodynamic aspects of patent ductus arteriosus] Sergeeva KA, et al. Grudn Khir 6:54-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Rhythm disorders in intracardial V-type thrombus in the presence of patent ductus arteriosus, aortic coarctation and aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Dimitrov D, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al. An Med [Med] 50:157-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Patent ductus arteriosus in infants less than 1 year of age. Experience with 20 operated cases] Gonzalez Lopez F, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 31:116-24, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Incomplete Kartagener syndrome with persistence of the ductus arteriosus and other congenital malformations] Silva Dominguez A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:380-3, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Peculiar diastolic murmur in patent ductus arteriosus (2 cases)] Iriarte MM, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:364-78, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:386-96, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Infantile type of aortic coarctation sounded retrograde across the ductus] Sokolowski M, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:354-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

DUCTUS COCHLEARIS see under LABYRINTH (A9)

DUCTUS DEFERENS see VAS DEFERENS (A5)

DUHRING'S DISEASE see DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (C12)

DUMPING SYNDROME (C4)

The dumping syndrome and the brain stem. Borgström SG. Acta Chir Scand 128:303-9, Sep 64
The dumping disposition in normal persons. Fenger HJ. Acta Chir Scand 129:201-10, Feb 65
The dumping syndrome and gastric emptying with a discussion on the medical and surgical treatment. Fenger HJ. Acta Chir Scand 129:86-95, Jan 65
The dumping syndrome. IV. The relationship between substance P and the motility of the small intestine, with special reference to the dumping syndrome. Pernow B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:530-40, Nov 64
Cinematographic evaluation of gastroenterostomy. Preliminary report. Madsen P.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:385-93, Sep 64
The use of serotonin antagonists in postgastrectomy syndromes. Peskin GW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:7-13, Jan 65
Gastrointestinal resections and malabsorption. Larmi TK. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:315-27, 1964
Abnormal autonomic response to tilting in postgastrectomy patients with dumping syndrome: effect of neosynephrine. Brooks JR, et al.
Ann Surg 162:241-5, Aug 65
Surgical correction of severe "dumping" and postgastrectomy malnutrition: a therapeutic and diagnostic test. Poth EJ. Ann Surg 160:488-96, Sep 64
Serotonin metabolism and the dumping syndrome. Silver D, et al. Ann Surg 161:995-1002, Jun 65
Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. Comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and pyloroplasty with vagotomy. Wiznitzer T, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:419-23, Sep 65
Peripheral circulation during the dumping syndrome. Bell G. Brit J Surg 52:300-3, Apr 65
The dumping syndrome. Cox HT, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:595-600, Aug 64
Intestinal motility in man. II. The behavior of the small intestine following partial gastrectomy with particular reference to the dumping syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. Gastroenterology 48:58-68, Jan 65
Investigation and dumping in gastric resection after Bilroth II. Hüpscher DN. J Belg Radiol 48:88-91, 1965
On roentgen examination of the small bowel. Edling NP. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:685-9, 1964
Afferent loop syndrome. Hermann G.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:29-30 passim, May 65
The role of multiple arteriovenous anastomoses in the pathogenesis of the dumping syndrome. Berk JL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:817-22, Oct 64
Gastric reservoir construction for severe disability after subtotal gastrectomy. Lawrence W Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1219-32, Dec 64
[The Henley operation]
J Belg Radiol 47:924-9, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient W.H.]
J Belg Radiol 47:934-9, 1964 (Dut)
[Dumping] J Belg Radiol 47:918-23, 1964 (Dut)
[Afferent loop syndrome and long afferent loops]
J Belg Radiol 47:914-7, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient M.W.]
J Belg Radiol 47:940-5, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient L.L.]
J Belg Radiol 47:945-9, 1964 (Dut)
[The dumping syndrome, an allergical syndrome?]
Schaar PJ van der. T Gastroent 7:102-4, 1964 (Dut)
[The dumping syndrome] Robin B.
Concours Med 87:1020-6, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of so-called reconversion operations] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3649-60, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The induced serotoninemia test] Geffroy Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1141-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Functional and organo-functional afferent loop syndromes in gastrectomized patients and their pathogenesis] Albot G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:133-48, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Some studies on the pathogenesis of the dumping syndrome in gastrectomized patients after intrajejunal glucose administration with special reference to the blood circulation and the electrocardiogram] Parr F, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:320-47, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-roentgenological studies on the dumping syndrome] Nägele E.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:689-716, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of the dumping syndrome] Heinecker R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:309-10, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dumping syndrome and serotonin] Wense G.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:110-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes of the liver in tumorous and ulcerous stomach diseases] Gürtner T.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:927-35, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention and treatment of dumping syndrome] Koschitz-Kosic H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:385-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Disturbances in the area of the connecting loop after stomach operations and their clinical evaluation]

Kuhlmann F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:380-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgical correction of malfunctions in gastric resection] Spath F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:383-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The dumping syndrome and its surgical treatment] Zenker R, et al. Med Klin 60:886-90, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Significance of vitamin A resorption in the diagnosis and surgical indications in dumping syndrome] Dinstl K, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1114-20, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgical correction of dumping syndrome. Our experience and our orientation] Paoletti PP, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1633-42, 1963 (It)
[Findings on presumptive action of serotonin in determination of "dumping syndrome"] Passeri M Iori E, et al. G Clin Med 45:782-98, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of "dumping syndrome". (Etiopathogenetic considerations)] Carrozzini V, et al. G Ital Chir 19:695-706, Nov 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the "provoked dumping syndrome"] Caprilli R, et al. Med Clin Sper 14:334-48, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Modifications of the blood level of serotonin in "provoked dumping syndrome"] Luzietti L, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:507-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Study on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxy-indol-acetic acid in provoked "dumping syndrome" and in post-prandial diarrhea due to milk] Salabè GB, et al. Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:404-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cerebrovascular disorders in the jejunal syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Fodor O, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1227-33, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Fat metabolism in dumping syndrome patients and its changes following gastrojejunoduodenoplasty] Djuskaliev DD, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:43-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Minute and systolic blood volume in dumping syndrome] Kaperko FF, et al. Ter Arkh 36:25-30, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Potassium and sodium content in the blood plasma and ECG changes in dumping syndrome] Sveshnikov AI, et al. Ter Arkh 37:44-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Our clinical and radiological experience with the diagnosis of early dumping syndrome] Kangrga N. Med Arh 19:41-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)

DUODENAL DISEASES (C4)

Megaduodenum. Sorensen BM.
Acta Chir Scand 130:132-42, Jul-Aug 65
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:177-8, Feb 65
Nonspecific granulomatous disease involving duodenum, jejunum and ileum. Lust FJ, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:40-8, Jan 65
Roentgen diagnosis of duodenal injuries. Hill MC. Amer J Roentgen 94:356-61, Jun 65
Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. Proposed mechanism, review of literature and report of a case. Cocke WM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:834-9, Dec 64
Duodenal submucosal islet cell adenoma and chronic gastroduodenitis. Goodman JM. Amer J Surg 108:726-9, Nov 64
Surgical management of the difficult and perforated duodenal stump: an experimental study. Jones SA, et al. Amer J Surg 108:257-63, Aug 64
Cholecystoenteric and cystohepatic ducts. Maxwell JW Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:880-4, Dec 64
Intramural abscess of the distal duodenum causing obstruction. Shamblin JR, et al. Amer J Surg 109:639-41, May 65
Intestinal fistulas. Welch CE. Amer Surg 30:631-4, Oct 64
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH. Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964
One-stage repair for cholecyst-duodenal fistula and gallstone ileus. Berliner SD, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:313-6, Feb 65
Internal fistula. Scott R. Brit J Clin Pract 19:411-3, Jul 65
Aortoduodenal fistula complicating translumbar aortography. Candy J, et al. Brit J Surg 52:312-3, Apr 65
Benign duodenocolic fistula. Hammar B. Brit J Surg 52:153-5, Feb 65
Duodenal diaphragm presenting in late adult life. Ross JA, et al. Brit J Surg 51:632-3, Aug 64
Neonatal duodenal obstruction: the influence of treatment on the metabolic effects of operations. Wilkinson AW, et al. Brit J Surg 52:410-24, Jun 65
Megaloblastic anemia associated with jejunal diverticula. Okada T, et al. Calif Med 102:54-6, Jan 65
Primary aortoduodenal fistula: case report. Garrett HE, et al. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:96-100, Jan-Mar 65
Intraluminal diverticulum of the duodenum in a mongol. Curtis GT, et al. Clin Radiol 16:289-91, Jul 65
Duodenal diverticulum. Sung JL, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:26-30, 28 Jan 64
Duodenal diverticulum. Ribeiro EB. J Int Coll Surg 43:239-43, Mar 65
Duplications of the gastro-intestinal tract. Clemente C. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:6-8, Jan 65
Radiological notes; postbulbar diverticula: a report and discussion of four cases. Bloch C, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:590-7, Nov-Dec 64
Duodenal stump perforation. Rudko M, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:337-9, Jul 65
Congenital duodenal atresia in four sibs. Hyde JS. JAMA 191:52-3, 4 Jan 65
The significance of the radiological finding of coarse mucosal folds in the duodenum. Fraser GM, et al. Lancet 2:979-82, 7 Nov 64
An early complication of corticoseroid therapy. Mortimer JG. Med J Aust 1:799-800, 29 May 65
Eosinophilic infiltration of the stomach and duodenum complicated by perforation. Russell JY, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:30-3, Jan 65
Blood supply to fore-, mid- and hindgut in case of non-rotation of 2nd stage associated with abnormal duodenum and abundant splenic tissue. Wilson PM. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:89-92, 28 Nov 64
The complications of duodenal diverticula and their management. Neill SA, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1251-8, Jun 65
[Early and remote stenoses following gastric resection using the Billroth I method] Chakurov A. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:14-9, 1965 (Bul)
[A case of isolated retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum] Deliiski P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:615-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Duodeno-choledochal fistula] Dimitrov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:409-16, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical and pathological importance of duodenal diverticula] Fürst A. Rozhl Chir 43:566-70, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Duodenal diverticulum] Zadorožný P. Rozhl Chir 43:545-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A peculiar type of duodenal diverticulum] Raganeau R. Ann Med Nancy 3:471-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Internal diverticulum of the duodenum, a form of duplication] Hirsch F, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:839-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Internal diverticulum of the duodenum] Pergola F, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:844-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of stenosing peptic duodenitis] Crismer R, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:36, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[3 observations of lacunar images of the duodenal bulb] Leger L, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:41-2, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The combination of pancreatic anti-enzymes via general route and lactic acid irrigation in the treatment of early duodenal fistulas following gastric surgery] Lagache G, et al. Lille Chir 20:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[An experimental study of chronic duodenal stenosis below Vater's ampulla. II. Results] Mallet-Guy P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:857-71, Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of duodenal stenosis caused by pancreatic lithiasis] Vachon A, et al. Lyon Med 212:427-36, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatment of external duodenal fistulas by continuous irrigation with lactic acid] Montiès JR, et al. Marseille Chir 16:446-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cholecysto-duodenal calculous fistula with pyloric stenosis; cure by gastroenterostomy] Welti H, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:191-3, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[History of a megaduodenum] Papahagi E, et al. Presse Med 72:2299-302, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trials of treatment of lambliasis in very young children with combined metronidazole and sulfaguanidine] Roman E, et al. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:364-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia and intestinal diverticulosis] Fulpius B, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:91-5, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rare case of congenital cyst of the common bile duct: congenital diverticulum of the lower common bile duct developing into the duodenal opening] Weigand R. Un Med Canada 93:1202-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic papillary cysts in the duodenum] Grewe HE. Chirurg 35:463-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of enteritis regionalis (Crohn's disease) of the duodenum] Lick RF, et al. Chirurg 35:558-62, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Congenital duodenal stenosis] Gdanietz K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1489-96, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic significance of the niveau-bulbus] Schentke KU, et al. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:26-33, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Inhibited gastric evacuation caused by pathologic conditions of the antrum, pylorus and duodenum in hiatal hernia] Hochuli R. Helv Chir Acta 32:163-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[2 rare findings in the stomach and duodenum] Seeholzer A. Helv Chir Acta 32:122-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous pathologico-anatomical findings in several organs of upper abdomen region] Wohlgemuth B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1456-60, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gastro-duodenal invagination of gastric sarcoma] Ruckensteiner E, et al. Radiol Austria 15:41-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Stenosis of the duodenal bulb in Boeck's disease] Yasargil EC, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:527-31, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On hypernephroma penetrating into the duodenum] Pintér E, et al. Zbl Chir 89:941-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of Wilkie's disease combined with Crohn's disease] Feller N, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:397-403, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Contribution to the study of duodenal enterogenous cysts] Naldini G, et al. Arch Ital Chir 90:24-33, 1964 (It)
[Morphologic and secretory behavior of gastric mucosa in ulcerous disease and in duodenal diverticulosis] Bassi G, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:30-45, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Gigantic hemorrhagiparous diverticulosis of the duodenum] Pretto E. Chir Ital 16:397-404, Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on duodenal ruptures from closed injuries of the abdomen] Carrozzini V, et al. G Ital Chir 20:727-34, Nov 64 (It)
[Late perforation of the duodenal stump in gastrectomy patients. Presentation of a case and revision of the literature] Dell'orto V, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:729-35, 15 May 65 (It)
[Intraluminal diverticulum of the duodenum. Presentation of a case] Borelli G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:872-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in the duodenum and concomitant duodenal ulcer] Giardiello A, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:131-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Statistical survey on perforation of the stomach and duodenum at the Shizuoka Saiseikai Hospital] Okamoto K, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1395-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Case of duodenal diverticula compressing the pancreas and its adjacent tissue] Honma M, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:418-22, May 64 (Jap)
[Complications in 2 cases of duodenal diverticula] Mystkowska-Gorazdowska M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1693-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Retroperitoneal laceration of the duodenum] Tylus J. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1115-7, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of duodenal fistulae with a pancreatic inhibitor "trasyiol"] Wajda Z, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1367-9, Nov 64 (Pol)
[A benign form of duodeno-colic fistulae] Bernat M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:149-53, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Genuine congenital giant duodenum (megaduodenum verum congenitum)] Kuś H, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:169-76, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Prolapse of peripyloric mucosa of the stomach into the duodenal bulb in children] Pietroń K. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:345-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On indications for the radiological examination of the stomach and duodenum in cases of "stomach ache" in children] Pietroń K. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:339-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Duodenal diverticula according to data of the 2nd Surgical Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Niemierko J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:352-4, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Asymptomatic retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum with unusual complications] Spruch T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 18:1975-7, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Unusual localizations of duodenal diverticula] Bembnowski B, et al. Wiad Lek 18:355-8, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Erratic ascaris. Could the traumatic action of an Ascaris lumbricoides damage the muscularis mucosae of the duodenum, causing abundant hematemesis and melena?] Feitosa L. Rev Brasil Med 22:18-27, Jan 65 (Por)
[Treatment of external duodenal fistulas by irrigation with lactic acid] Bastos ES da, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:59-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Interpretation of quantitative fractionated biliary sediment in various gastroduodenal diseases] Casetti M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:315-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Digestive hemorrhages of diverticular origin] Costescu N. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:109-16, Jan 65 (Rum)
[On the surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal diverticulosis] Alekseenko AA. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:48-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of an endogenous duodenal cyst] Rabukhina NA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:142-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The clinical importance of x-ray detection of duodenal diverticula] Lapinskas VA. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:28-33, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic data in chronic pancreatitis] Tarnopol'skaia PD, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:34-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and roentgendiagnosis of duodenal abnormalities in adults] Vasilenko VKh, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:146-52, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A method of roentgenological investigations in gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Kaftazov EA. Sovet Med 27:107-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of chronic duodenitis and gastroduodenitis by intraduodenal novocaine irrigation] Shmakov VN. Sovet Med 28:93-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Extrabulbar stenosis of the duodenum in adults]

Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Izmailov GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:24-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Duodenal fistulae following gastric resection] Kogen AL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:33-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the duodenum] Matveev NK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:78-80, May 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of duodenal tuberculosis] Mikhal'iants AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:100, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between periampullar diverticula of the duodenum and chronic pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:29-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic variants of megaduodenum in children] Baklanova VF, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:12-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic symptomatology of prolapse of the mucosa of the antral section of the stomach into the duodenal bulb] Kenig PP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:33-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic detection and clinical significance of some aspects of duodenal abnormalities] Kishkovskii AN. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prolapse of gastric polyps into the duodenum] Lanin AN. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:65, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa and gastric polyps protruding into the duodenal bulb] Portnoi LM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:30-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Value of the method of isolated contrasting of the duodenum and induced hypotonia in the diagnosis of duodenitis] Shmakov VN, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:33-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and expert examination of patients with some gastric and duodenal diseases] Zybor AM, et al.
Voennomed Zh 9:37-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Duodenal diverticula] Miyar González A.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:477-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticula. On operative possiblity] Covaro AA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:811-5, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diverticula of the duodenum] Fontana JJ, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1280-7, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Duodenopancreatic fistulas; treatment by aspiration and irrigation with lactic acid] Gesino AE.
Prensa Med Argent 51:841-3, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal malrotation and duodenal diaphragm] Gimbatti JF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1392-6, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Lactic acid in the treatment of postoperative duodenal fistula] Longo O, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1372-4, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Gallbladder calculus embedded in the duodenal bulb] Quereilhac H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1242-5, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Movable duodenum. Xiphodynia] Giussani RM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:618-20, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal diverticulosis and pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Beltran de Heredia J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:132-5, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Diverticuli of the duodenum (apropos of 2 cases presenting a rare localization and clinical picture)] Cev M, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:527-38, Aug 64 (Tur)

DUODENAL INTUBATION (E1, E4)

Pancreatic volume and bicarbonate output with augmented doses of secretin. Hartley RC, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:312-7, Mar 65
[The hazard of improper or uncontrolled gastro-duodenal aspiration] Gueye N.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:147-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Combined method of a pancreatic sound and cytological examination of the duodenal contents in the diagnosis of cancer of the pancreas and bile ducts] Fernández O, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:369-75, May 64 (Sp)

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Eosinophilic granuloma of the upper GI tract: a report of 3 cases. Schwinger A.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:58-62, Jan 65
Villous adenoma of the duodenum. Malmed LA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:362-5, Jun 65
Roentgenologic-pathologic correlation of resectable carcinoma of the pancreatico-duodenal region. Perez CA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:438-48, Jun 65
Bypass operations for neoplastic biliary tract obstruction. Buckwalter JA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:100-6, Jan 65
Duodenal submucosal islet cell adenoma and chronic gastroduodenitis. Goodman JM.
Amer J Surg 108:726-9, Nov 64
Supra-ampullary carcinoma of the duodenum. Leffall LD Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 108:349-52, Sep 64
Surgical consideration in the management of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas and duodenum. Oberheiman HA Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:132-41, Aug 64
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy: a 22-year experience with the complications, mortality rate, and survival rate. Mongé JJ, et al. Ann Surg 160:711-22, Oct 64
Tumor of the duodenum removed in the course of partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Erskine JM.
Calif Med 101:202-6, Sep 64
Duodenal carcinoma in the Peu Tz-jeghers syndrome; report of a case. Reid JD. Cancer 18:970-7, Aug 65
Hamartoma of the duodenum: a tumor composed of Brunner's glands and fat. Beeman EA.
Gastroenterology 48:256-60, Feb 65
Gastrointestinal bleeding associated with carcinoid tumor of the duodenum. Loebel AS, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:421-3, Oct 64
Diarrhea and pancreatic islet cell tumor: report of a case with a severe jejunal mucosal lesion. Singleton JW, et al. Gastroenterology 49:197-206, Aug 65
Periampullary and duodenal carcinoid tumours. Warren KW, et al. Gut 5:448-53, Oct 64 (39 ref.)
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with metastasizing duodenal carcinoma. Williams JP, et al. Gut 6:179-84, Apr 65
Adenomatous duodenal polyp associated with fatal hemorrhage in a dog.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:125, 15 Jan 65
Benign tumors of the stomach and duodenal bulb. Good CA. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:92-104, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the duodenum. Case report and review of the literature. Hunt CJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:121-8, Feb 65
A rare case of adenoma of Brunner's glands. Tobik S.
J Int Coll Surg 42:600-2, Dec 64
Leiomyomas of the duodenum. Palm ET, et al.
Mich Med 64:565-7, Aug 65
Duodenal extension of carcinoma of the stomach. Majima S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:159-67, 25 Jul 64
[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Snoeks T, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:323-36, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Brunnerian adenoma] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:376-81, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the duodenum] Gérard A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1366-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On 3 cases of benign tumor of the duodenum] Poinot J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 2:96-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[3 observations of lacunar images of the duodenal bulb] Leger L, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:41-2, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhage from benign gastroduodenal tumors and diaphragmatic hernias] Bertin J.
Maroc Med 43:836-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of duodenal stenosis] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:235-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A contribution on benign duodenal tumors] Steyer A, et al. Brans Beitr Klin Chir 209:10-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal tumors] Hegemann G. Chirurg 35:256-65, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tunneling of the duodenum in perforating ulcers and tumors in the pyloric region] Papacharalambous K, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:135-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine (On their pathogenesis)] Hoffmann V.
Hippokrates 35:219-25, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On duodenopancreatectomy in carcinoma] Köle W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:121-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of myosarcomas of the small intestines] Kühnemann KA.
Med Klin 59:2021-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the upper portion of the small intestine as cause of misinterpreted intestinal hemorrhage] Reichmann J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1242-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal tumors and their relation to occupations] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:629-32, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the duodenum] Haraszti A, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:441-3, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine. 2. Clinical experiences] Hoffmann V.
Zbl Chir 89:444-54, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Choriocarcinoma-acute adbomen] Schaller A.
Zbl Chir 90:488-91, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hypernephroma protruding into the duodenum] Besznyák I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2049-51, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Surgically cured duodenal carcinoid] Küllöi-Rhorer L.
Orv Hetil 106:553-5, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On primary carcinoma of the duodenum] Piscitelli M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:401-28, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Radiological considerations on 6 cases of primary adenocarcinoma of the bulb and supra-ampullar portion of the duodenum] Schiavi GF, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:193-216, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Duodenal lipoma. Review of the literature and description of a case] Biagi G.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:28-36, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on a case of benign tumor of the duodenum (pendulous lipoma)] Pomerri G, et al.
Chir Ital 16:150-60, Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of primary reticulosarcoma of the duodenum: presentation of a radically operated case] Pagliani G. G Clin Med 44:965-85, Oct 63 (It)
[Benign tumors of the duodenum: radiologic observations on 4 cases] Volta A, et al.
G Clin Med 45:165-78, Feb 64 (It)
[On a case of "carcinoid tumor" of the duodenum] Santoro A, et al. Minerva Chir 19:739-51, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On reticulosarcoma of the duodenum. Considerations on 5 cases] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:345-56, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Association of Brunnerian adenoma and heterotopic pancreas in the duodenum] Dogliotti G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1212-20, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[A case of lymphangioma cavernosum involving the head of the pancreas] Takao T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:38-42, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cancer of the duodenum] Zaorski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:842-3, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Remote results following palliative operations in malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Datsenko VS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:37-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of tumors in the pancreato-duodenal region] Genadinnik IS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:25-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical apsects of duodenal cancer] Khanina SB, et al.
Sovet Med 28:45-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Extrabulbar stenosis of the duodenum in adults] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Suture technics in perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Betaneli AM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:105-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa and gastric polyps protruding into the duodenal bulb] Portnoĭ LM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:30-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Lymphogranulomatosis of the duodenum (report of a case)] Mikhaĭlichenko VA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:106-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Cancer of the greater duodenal papilla] Mikhaĭlichenko VA. Vop Onkol 10:94-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Duodenal myoblastoma. (1 observation)] Paleshnikov GS. Vop Onkol 11:96-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic comparison of diffuse polyposis in the rectum and colon] Rivkin VL, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:23-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Lipoma of the duodenum (1 observation)] Savinkina RA, et al. Vop Onkol 10:104-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Radical pancreatoduodenectomy] Infante Díaz S.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 18:36-46, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Ulcerogenic tumor. Zollinger-Ellison syndrome produced by a duodenal tumor] Galofré Folch M, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:277-81, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Benign gastroduodenal tumors] Gurmendi L.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:134-40, 1964 (Sp)
[Tumors of the duodenal bulb] Valenzuela J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:396-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Duodenal leiomyoma] Pekin M, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:296-300, 1964 (Tur)

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION (C4)

Intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Bertelsen S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:356-63, Nov 64
Gallstone obstruction of the duodenal bulb (Bouveret's syndrome). Halasz NA. Amer J Dig Dis 9:857-61, Dec 64
Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. Amer J Surg 109:185-90, Feb 65
Duodenal and biliary obstruction secondary to intramural hematoma. Parrish RA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:428-30, Sep 64
Intramural abscess of the distal duodenum causing obstruction. Shamblin JR, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:639-41, May 65
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer: consideration of hemorrhage, perforation and obstruction. Bartlett MK. Amer Surg 31:559-66, Sep 65
Intestinal obstruction in the newborn: an unusual case due to mesenteric cyst. Fish JC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:317-8, Feb 65
Obstruction of the third part of the duodenum. Davey WW, et al. Brit J Surg 52:189-93, Mar 65
Neonatal duodenal obstruction: the influence of treatment on the metabolic effects of operations. Wilkinson AW, et al. Brit J Surg 52:410-24, Jun 65
Duodenal ischaemia complicating acute pancreatitis. Sheikh H. Brit Med J 5449:1539-40, 12 Jun 65
Chronic duodenal ileus. Friedland GW, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:368-70, Oct 64
The cast syndrome. A case report and discussion of the literature. Schwartz DR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1549-52, Oct 64
Duodenal stasis and dilatation; report of four cases. Kia-Nouri M. J Int Coll Surg 43:481-7, May 65
Thrice recurrent high intestinal obstruction in the newborn. Case presentation and discussion. Soper RT, et al. J Lancet 85:30-4, Jan 65
Bochdalek hernia and malrotation beyond infancy. Singer ER, et al. J Pediat 66:439-42, Feb 65
Volvulus neonatorum; a case report. Deodhar SD.
J Postgrad Med 11:45-7, Jan 65
Duodenal obstruction due to intramural hematoma in children. Izant RJ Jr, et al. J Trauma 4:797-813, Nov 64
Duodenal ileus; with reference to superior mesenteric artery compression. Hearn JB.
Maryland Med J 14:85-8, Apr 65
Alterations of the cerebellar cortex in nutritional

encephalopathy. Mancall EL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:303-13, Apr 65
A method for returning secretions to the patient with obstruction. Schroeder JM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:857, Oct 64
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to duodenal obstruction. Sragner SI. Vet Med 60:369-71, Apr 65
[A special case of hydramnios] Been JC, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 65:188-9, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of the duodenum] Frodl FK. T Gastroent 8:60-7, 1965 (Dut)
[With regard to 18 cases of congenital duodenal obstruction] Boustany FN.
J Med Liban 18:145-57, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Obstructive pseudo-stenosis of the duodenum caused by perivesicular abscess] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mesenterium commune in an adult. Subvaterian duodenal stenosis caused by volvulus of the ansa vitellina. Acute renal insufficiency] Traeger J, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:238-42, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of duodenal stenosis] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:235-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Duodenal stenosis of the young infant. 2 very different cases operated on in a few days] Groulier P, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:417-22, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital duodenal stenosis] Gdanietz K.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1489-96, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Deep-seated duodenal stenosis caused by duodenal ulcer] Markov J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1964-7, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of superior mesenteric artery syndrome] Benintendi V, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:747-69, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Neonatal stenosis of the duodenum due to annular pancreas] Grapulin G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:69-79, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Congenital duodenal obstruction of the newborn] Bruno G. Minerva Pediat 16:1279-87, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[Case of duodenal obstruction due to traumatic hematoma] Onodera T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1557-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the radiographic diagnosis of the gastrointestinal system in newborn infants from the viewpoint of pediatric surgery] Ueda T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:365-77, May 64 (Jap)
[Duodenal stenosis related to pancreatic cancer] Latawiec K. Pol Przegl Chir 37:29-35, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Immunotherapy in experimental intestinal obstruction] Kurygin GV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of duodenal stenosis in children] Fedorov II, et al. Pediatriia 43:13-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The clinical aspects and diagnosis of duodenal obstruction in children in the presence of developmental abnormalities] Kondrat'eva LM.
Pediatriia 43:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Extrabulbar stenosis of the duodenum in adults] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:11-6, 1965 (Rus)

DUODENAL ULCER (C4)

Perforated peptic ulcer with generalised peritonitis. Early and late prognosis in 413 cases. Antila LE.
Acta Chir Scand 128:406-13, Oct 64
Peroperative determination of the boundary between the gastric antrum and fundus. Bergström H, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:526-9, Nov 64
External pancreatic secretion in duodenal ulcer patients treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Holmquist B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:116-9, Jul-Aug 65
Secretion of pancreatic juice following vagotomy. Holmquist B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:111-5, Jul-Aug 65
Confined acute perforation of postbulbar duodenal ulcer into the suprahepatic space. Report of a case. Larmi T. Acta Chir Scand 128:445-8, Oct 64
Vagotomy and antral resection in the surgery of duodenal ulcer. Schuberth O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:530-6, May 65
The effect of a new anticholinergic drug, heteronium bromide, on basal gastric secretion. Chernish SM, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:697-704, Aug 65
A physiologic approach to the surgical management of duodenal ulcer. Eisenberg MM, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:895-905, Dec 64
Multiple gastric freezing. Karacadag S, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:116-21, Feb 65
Long-term evaluation of mild gastric irradiation as adjunctive therapy. Kirsner JB.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:726-8, Oct 64
Peptic ulcer following portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:605-17, Sep 64
An evaluation of gastric hypothermia. McHardy G, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:717-25, Oct 64
Statistical analysis of gastric secretion data in normal subjects and in patients with duodenal ulcer following maximal histamine stimulation. Moura MC de, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:669-81, Oct 64
Rationale for the use of anticholinergic agents in the management of duodenal ulcer. Soergel KH, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:657-64, Sep 64
Long-term anticholinergic therapy for prevention of recurrences in duodenal ulcer. Sun DC.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:706-16, Oct 64
Morbidity and mortality of subtotal gastrectomy; a review of 500 cases. Wallace R, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:745-54, Nov 64
Gastrectomy in early childhood. Case report with 12-year follow-up. Collins DL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:149-55, Feb 65
The choice of operation for duodenal ulcer. Amendola FH. Amer J Gastroent 44:118-28, Aug 65
The treatment of duodenal ulcer by gastric freezing: clinical and physiological observations. Berg M, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:593-603, Dec 64
Postbulbar peptic ulceration of the duodenum. Bergner LH, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:285-91, Sep 64
Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:515-20, Nov 64
Some technical aspects of gastric freezing.
Amer J Gastroent 43:523-48, Jun 65
Gastric "freezing": an initial clinical study. Wangensteen SL, et al. Amer J Med 38:31-41, Jan 65
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64
Omental closure of the duodenal stump. Bigg RL, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:724-5, Nov 64
A modification of the Finney pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer disease. Howard PM, et al. Amer J Surg 108:677-80, Nov 64
Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. Amer J Surg 109:185-90, Feb 65
The surgical treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in the newborn. Nacheff NM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:717-23, Nov 64
Surgical consideration in the management of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas and duodenum. Oberhelman HA Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:132-41, Aug 64
Method of securing the duodenal stump. Yasargil EC.
Amer J Surg 109:828-9, Jun 65
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer: consideration of hemorrhage, perforation and obstruction. Bartlett MK. Amer Surg 31:559-66, Sep 65
Evaluation of partial resection of the vagus nerves alone and combined in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Madden JL, et al.
Amer Surg 31:595-9, Sep 65
Morbidity following gastric resection for duodenal ulcer with and without vagotomy. Patterson HC.
Amer Surg 31:175-9, Mar 65
Recurrent massive hemorrhage of neurogenic origin; case report. Swartz WT, et al.
Amer Surg 31:339-42, May 65
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:553-60, Sep 64
Combined gastric and duodenal ulcer: comparison of medical and surgical treatment. Welsh JS, et al.
Amer Surg 31:590-4, Sep 65
Gastric "freezing" in peptic ulcer: an evaluation of 100 cases. Karacadag S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:645-9, Oct 64
Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer: potentiation with vasopressin. Wangensteen OH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:636-44, Oct 64
Use of a jejunal pouch in treating post-gastrectomy malnutrition. Knox WG. Ann Surg 161:35-40, Jan 65
Proximal duodenectomy with Von Haberer-Finney end-to-side gastroduodenal anastomosis for duodenal ulcer. MacFee WF, et al. Ann Surg 161:985-94, Jun 65
Gastrectomy in infancy and childhood. I. Report of two cases of gastrectomy in early infancy. Moore TC.
Ann Surg 160:245-50, Aug 64
Surgical treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer: a plea for caution. Silen W, et al. Ann Surg 160:778-9, Oct 64
An assessment of gastric acid secretory response with 'maximal' augmented histamine stimulation in children with peptic ulcer. Ghai OP, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:77-9, Feb 65
Acute neurogenic activation of chronic duodenal ulcers: hemorrhage or perforation following acute cerebrovascular accidents. Feldman S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:140-4, Feb 65
Use of gastric hypothermia in treatment of duodenal ulcer. Rider JA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:459-63, Apr 65
Morphology of human stomach after therapeutic freezing. Barner HB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:358-62, Mar 65
Experience with local gastric cooling. Cushman WF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:719-24, Oct 64
Progress in gastric freezing. Goodale RL Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1060-2, Dec 64
Gastric freezing. A clinical evaluation. Kauvar AJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:965-8, Dec 64
Distal antrectomy with vagectomy. Results in 265 cases of chronic duodenal ulcer with hemorrhage. Palumbo LT, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:637-44, Oct 64
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:488-94, Apr 65
Spontaneous nocturnal gastric secretion--acid, pepsin. In patients with or without duodenal ulcer. Sebus J, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:709-15, Oct 64
New operation for distal esophageal stricture. Thal AP, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:464-72, Apr 65
Duodenal ulcer in the newborn infant. Thompson NW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:233-6, Feb 65
A Billroth I resection for duodenal ulcer. Barclay S.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:147-51, Nov 64
Two cases of fatty pancreatic necrosis associated with post-bulbar duodenal ulcer. Zgliczyński SL, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:862-6, Nov 64
Two cases of fatty pancreatic necrosis associated with post-bulbar duodenal ulcer. Zgliczyński SL, et al.
Brit J Radiol 34:862-6, Nov 64
Peripheral circulation during the dumping syndrome. Bell G. Brit J Surg 52:300-3, Apr 65
A peptic ulcer family. De Jode LR.
Brit J Surg 51:516-8, Jul 64
Elective treatment of duodenal ulcer by gastric freezing. Doyle JC, et al. Brit J Surg 51:778-83, Oct 64
The relationship between the severity of duodenal ulceration and the results of bilateral vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy. Feggetter GY, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:691-3, Sep 65
Perforated gastric ulcer. Gall WJ, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:500-3, Jul 64
The treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer by vagotomy and anterior pylorectomy. Holt RL, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:27-32, Jan 65
Mucosal antrectomy with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Kirk RM. Brit J Surg 52:604-6, Aug 65
Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer. Lawrie JH, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:226-30, Mar 65
The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64
Effects of tolbutamide upon gastric secretion and emptying. Aylett P. Brit Med J 5448:1464-6, 5 Jun 65
Complete vagotomy and its consequences: follow-up of 146 patients. Clark CG, et al.
Brit Med J 5414:900-3, 10 Oct 64
Radiological pattern of duodenal ulceration. Basu SP.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:59-60, Apr 63
Gall bladder disease and duodenal ulcer. Basu SP.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:107-8, Jul 64
Gastric acidity before and during treatment of duodenal ulcer. Rai Chaudhuri MN.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:70, Apr 64
Posterior displacement of the angulus. Kraft SC, et al.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:22-4, Feb 65
Tumor of the duodenum removed in the course of partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Erskine JM.
Calif Med 101:202-6, Sep 64
Diagnosis and management of stomal ulcer. Bondar GF, et al. Canad J Surg 7:383-9, Oct 64
The immediate results of operations for duodenal ulcer: a comparative study of the morbidity and mortality of vagotomy and pyloroplasty versus subtotal gastrectomy. MacDonald JA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:652-7, 27 Mar 65
Current concepts in the surgeon's treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer. Hoerr SO.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:201-7, Oct 64
Effects of peptic digestion, pH change and heating on B12 binders in the electrophoretic partition of the human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:474-84, May 64
Duodenal ulceration in children. Berman V.
Clin Radiol 15:267-70, Jul 64
Gastric secretory activity using the Kay and Hunt test meal methods. Aylett P, et al. Clin Sci 26:351-7, Jun 64
An evaluation of the gastric antisecretory action of hexopyrronium in human subjects. Kamionkowski MD, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:459-63, Jul 64
The ineffectiveness of anticholinergic drugs upon gastric acidity during fasting, administration of calcium carbonate and three-meal ulcer diet in patients with duodenal ulcer. Kirsner JB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:116-25, Feb 65
Adrenal cortical function in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer. Dubrovina NA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1257-60, Nov-Dec 64
Function of chief gastric glands in peptic ulcer. Tugolukov VN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:755-7, Jul-Aug 64
Complications in gastric ulcer combined with duodenal ulcer. Aagaard P.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:321-30, 1964
Ulcer-cancer of the stomach. A follow-up study of 473 cases of gastric ulcer. Ihre BJ, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:78-91, 1964
Clinical study of a new local anaesthetic in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Somogyi I, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:76-84, 1965
Peptic ulcer and chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. A prospective clinical study of prevalence. Glick DL, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:153-60, Aug 64
Differential taste sensitivities in duodenal and gastric ulcer patients. Kaplan AR, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:604-9, Dec 64
Excluded gastric antrum simulating the

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Scobie BA, et al. Gastroenterology 47:184-7, Aug 64
Chronic duodenal ulcers in pantothenate deficient mice. Seronde J Jr. Gastroenterology 48:612-5, May 65
Effect of different foods on the acidity of the gastric contents in patients with duodenal ulcer. II. Effect of varying the size and frequency of meals. Babouris N, et al. Gut 6:118-20, Apr 65
Absorption studies after gastrojejunostomy with and without vagotomy. Butler TJ, et al. Gut 6:69-72, Feb 65
Local anesthetics in the management of duodenal ulceration: a clinical trial of oxethazaine hydrochloride (Mucaine). Grabham AH. Gut 5:597-8, Dec 64
Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. James AH. Gut 5:285-94, Aug 64
Causal influences in haematemesis and melaena. Jennings GH. Gut 6:1-13, Feb 65
Studies on gastrin. Lai SK. Gut 5:327-41, Aug 64
ABO blood group and secretor status in relation to clinical characteristics of peptic ulcers. Langman MJ, et al. Gut 6:270-3, Jun 65
Relationship between pre-operative bleeding and perforation and bleeding after operations for duodenal ulcer. Langman MJ. Gut 6:134-6, Apr 65
Acidity of gastric contents during nocturnal intragastric drip therapy in patients with duodenal ulcer. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. Gut 6:274-8, Jun 65
Effect of different foods on the acidity of the gastric contents in patients with duodenal ulcer. I. A comparison between two 'therapeutic' diets and freely-chosen meals. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. Gut 6:113-7, Apr 65
Duodenal ulceration in children. Milliken JC. Gut 6:25-8, Feb 65
Antacid therapy of peptic ulcer. I. A mathematical definition of an adequate dose. Myhill J, et al. Gut 5:581-5, Dec 64
Intestinal mucosa in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Parrish JA, et al. Gut 6:286-9, Jun 65
Reduced gastric acid output in cirrhosis: quantitation and relationships. Scobie BA, et al. Gut 5:422-8, Oct 64
Recent advances in gastric surgery. Ellis H. Israel Med J 23:116-20, Apr-Jun 64
Treatment of peptic ulcer with a cholesterol-lowering dietary supplement: preliminary report. Moore IB. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1138-43, Dec 64
Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:36-43, Sep 64
The normal duodenal bulb. Agnos JW. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:105-9, Sep 64
The normal duodenal bulb. Dunbar JS. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:90-1, Sep 64
Serum pepsinogen in the differentiation of megaloblastic anaemia. Singh AK, et al. J Clin Path 18:349-52, May 65
Serious complications on duodenum in short term administration of steroid hormone. A report of three cases. Wang TN. J Formosa Med Ass 64:176-82, 28 Mar 65
Estimation of gastric pepsin in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Gupta OP. J Indian Med Ass 43:6-10, 1 Jul 64
Gastric and duodenal ulcer. Jones FA. J Indian Med Prof 12:5301-4, Apr 65
Management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Weinberg JA. J Iowa Med Soc 54:579-82, Oct 64
Fucose and agglutinogen contents of urine from patients with duodenal ulcers. Evans DA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:581-93, Oct 64
Curling's ulcer: a case report. Wetchler BB. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:70-4, Jan-Feb 65
Incidence of peptic ulcer as determined by radiologic examinations in the pediatric age group. Singleton EB, et al. J Pediat 65:858-62, Dec 64
Acid output and personality type in duodenal ulcer. Glen AI. J Psychosom Res 8:213-7, Dec 64
Difficulties encountered in assessing family attitudes. Goldberg EM. J Psychosom Res 8:229-34, Dec 64
An attempt to measure some aspects of personality in young men with duodenal ulcer by means of questionnaires and a projective test. Kanter VB, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:297-309, Dec 64
Duodenal ulcer and functional dyspepsia in prisoners. Stenback A, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:127-35, Sep 64
Stomal ulcer in Nigeria. Davey WW, et al. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:300-6, Jul 64
The recurrence of ulceration after surgery for duodenal ulcer. Small WP. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:255-78, Jul 64
Temporary impairment of vitamin B 12 absorption. Another side effect of therapeutic gastric freezing. Barner HB, et al. JAMA 190:779-81, 23 Nov 64
Gastric necrosis due to prolonged local gastric hypothermia. Cali JR, et al. JAMA 191:858-9, 8 Mar 65
"Vascular raspberry" formations of the stomach and peptic ulcer. Gius JA, et al. JAMA 192:967-9, 14 Jun 65
Review of gastric freezing. McIlrath DC, et al. JAMA 190:715-8, 23 Nov 64 (32 ref.)
Seasonal and monthly incidence of peptic ulcer. Tzagournis M. JAMA 193:972-5, 13 Sep 65
Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Capper WM, et al. Lancet 2:1063-4, 14 Nov 64
Gastric hypothermia. Craig JD, et al. Lancet 1:493, 27 Feb 65
The significance of the radiological finding of coarse mucosal folds in the duodenum. Fraser GM, et al. Lancet 2:979-82, 7 Nov 64
Accuracy in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions by general practitioners, hospital clinicians, and radiologists. Rawson MD. Lancet 1:698-9, 27 Mar 65
Gastric freezing. Lancet 2:679-80, 20 Sep 64
The Australian ulcer change. Lancet 2:373, 21 Aug 65
Bleeding before and after. Lancet 2:73, 10 Jul 65
Surgery for duodenal ulcer: some debatable issues. Dudley HA. Med J Aust 2:777-80, 14 Nov 64
Fatal peptic ulceration in a child following administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Lines DR. Med J Aust 1:350-2, 6 Mar 65
Thoughts on the duodenal ulcer problem in the military services. Plamer ED. Milit Med 130:466-8, May 65
Treatment of duodenal ulcer in children. Muggia AL. Mod Treatm 1:1471-6, Nov 64
Degraded carrageenan and duodenal ulceration in the guinea pig. Anderson W, et al. Nature (London) 206:101-2, 3 Apr 65
Relation of massive bowel resection to gastric secretion. Frederick PL, et al. New Eng J Med 272:509-14, 11 Mar 65
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: a review of a hundred and ten cases. Small WT, et al. New Eng J Med 272:619-21, 25 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 23-1965. New Eng J Med 272:1089-76, 20 May 65
Concomitant duodenal ulcer and gastric carcinoma. Kirschenfeld S, et al. New York J Med 65:1786-9, 1 Jul 65
The results of surgery for duodenal ulcer. Iverach JA, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:518-20, Aug 64
Definitive gastric surgery for duodenal ulcer. A review of acute complications in an evaluation of 525 cases. Sharp WV, et al. Ohio Med J 60:937-9, Oct 64
Roentgenologic manifestations of gastric and duodenal ulcers in children. Lust FJ. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:411-21, May 65
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer. Colcock BP, et al. Postgrad Med 37:130-7, Feb 65
Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Farmer DA. Postgrad Med 38:233-42, Sep 65
Atypical clinical syndromes of duodenal ulcer. Gambill EE. Postgrad Med 37:296-302, Mar 65
The current status of "gastric freezing" for duodenal ulcer. Hightower NC Jr. Postgrad Med 36:546-8, Nov 64
Versatility in operations for duodenal ulcer. Hoerr SO, et al. Postgrad Med 37:705-11, Jun 65
Chronic duodenal ulcer with ankylosing spondylitis. Ellis H. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:674-5, Aug 64
Relationship between Bender-Gestalt test scores and the response of patients with intractable duodenal ulcer to surgery. Pascal GR, et al. Psychosom Med 26:625-7, Sep-Oct 64
Psychological factors predictive of surgical success in patients with intractable duodenal ulcer; a study of male veterans. Thoroughman JC, et al. Psychosom Med 26:618-24, Sep-Oct 64
The gastroduodenal channel after pyloroplasty and vagotomy: a cineradiographic study. Bloch C, et al. Radiology 84:43-51, Jan 65
Radiologic changes associated with gastric hypothermia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Radiology 85:65-72, Jul 65
Ice water in the ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcer. Ingestion of ice water hastens relief of ulcer pain by reducing acid secretion and gastric motility. Sonkin N. Rhode Island Med J 48:19-21, Jan 65
Gastric freezing. Myburgh JA. S Afr Med J 39:84-9, 30 Jan 65
A clinical comparison of two liquid antacids using the method of sequential analysis. Melrose AG, et al. Scot Med J 9:429-32, Oct 64
The problem of peptic ulcer. Sircus W, et al. Scot Med J 9:543-68, Nov 64
The operation of choice for the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Colcock BP, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:585-98, Jun 65
Gastric physiology, with special reference to gastric and duodenal ulcers. Woodward ER, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:327-43, Apr 65
Spontaneous gastrointestinal biliary fistula complicating duodenal ulcer. Kourias BG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1013-8, Nov 64
Long term results of partial gastric resection without vagotomy in duodenal ulcer disease. Rhea WG Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:970-4, May 65
A review of 504 patients with peptic ulcer treated by hemigastrectomy and vagotomy. Thoroughman JC, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:257-64, Aug 64
Experimental gastric freezing as protection against histamine-provoked ulcers: the role of balloon pressure and relation of temperature to gastric necrosis. Girardet R, et al. Surgery 56:1091-8, Dec 64
Primary gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, with follow-up studies. Kao TC, et al. Surgery 56:487-96, Sep 64
Bleeding duodenal ulcer: comparison of our results in 715 cases. Palumbo LT, et al. Surgery 58:473-82, Sep 65
Neurohumoral gastric secretory control in chronic duodenal ulcer. Palumbo LT, et al. Surgery 56:1045-50, Dec 64
[On the x-ray diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcers] Ragimov RN. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:59-61, Sep-Oct 64
Caliber of descending duodenum and upper jejunum in the presence of peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenal bulb. Cimmino CV. Virginia Med Monthly 91:458-67, Oct 64
Immediate partial gastrectomy for perforated duodenal ulcer. Marks C. Wisconsin Med J 64:194-6, May 65
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer perforation caused by corticosteroid therapy] Angelov A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:126-8, 1965 (Bul)
[Higher nervous activity in young patients with ulcers] Macek Z, et al. Cesk Neurol 28:177-81, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Gastric hypothermia as treatment of duodenal ulcer] Hartkopp OE, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:429-33, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Experiences with local gastric freezing] Sandberg S, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:433-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Wound healing and histological changes in the stomach wall following gastric freezing: animal experiments] Bejlsma PJ, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2063-8, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The significance of nocturnal gastric acidity reaction in patients with a duodenal ulcer] Leeuwen P van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:370-2, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Non-specific ulcers of the small intestine in 2 patients using dichlotride-K] Lubbers EJ, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1568-71, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The incidence of hemorrhages after gastric resection for peptic ulcer] Uunk H, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:705-9, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Cooling or freezing of the gastric mucosa as a treatment of duodenal ulcer] Nederl T Geneesk 108:2085-7, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Potassium chloride and ulcers of the small intestines] Rosinga WM. Pharm Weekbl 100:972-5, 20 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of the duodenum] Frodl FK. T Gastroent 8:60-7, 1965 (Dut)
[Technical problems of selective vagotomy] Alexiu O. Acta Chir Belg 63:850-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dynamic exploration of gastric secretion, essential element in surgery of duodenal ulcer] Alexiu O, et al. Acta Chir Belg 63:587-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Place of selective vagotomy with antrectomy in the surgery of duodenal ulcer] Alexiu O. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:154-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Duodenal ulcer in Iran] Boulvin R. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:727-49, Dec 64 (Fr)
[New trends in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Sommelet J, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:862-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers (study of 160 cases)] Cornet A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1303-12, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sensorimotor disturbances in duodenal ulcer. Radiologic test and course under metoclopramide] Justin-Besançon L, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1287-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous development of a gastroduodenal ulcer and a gastric cancer] Levrat P, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:959-64, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Regional variations of gastric chemistry in duodenal ulcer. Therapeutic incidences] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:296-301, 1964 (Fr)
[Morbid associations in cancerology. Apropos of a benign cyst of the fibula, revealing a primary neoplasm of the liver associated with liver cirrhosis and a stenosing ulcer of the duodenal bulb in a young man 28 years of age] Menyé PA, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:143-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer in Dahomey (apropos of 115 cases)] Robert H, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:544-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the medical or surgical treatment of duodenal ulcers] Gutmann RA. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:187-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on a case of cancerization of the gastric stump after resection for ulcer] Buffat JD. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:279-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer caused by malnutrition] Demole M, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:198-210, 1964 (Fr)
[New nutritional aspects of diets for ulcer patients] Demole M. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:300-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of psychosomatic factors in Italian ulcer patients in Switzerland] Pizzo P. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:357-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Duodenal ulcer with intraperitoneal hemorrhage in an infant] Cuendet A, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:111-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of results of the Dragstedt operation in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Vayre P, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:281-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Is gastric freezing dangerous and inefficient in the treatment of duodenal ulcers?] Auguste C, et al. Lille Med 10:3-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Some problems raised by the surgical treatment of ulcers of the descending portion of the duodenum] Vernejoul R de. Lyon Chir 61:5-10, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of surgical treatment of primary duodenal

ulcer] Vernejoul R de.
Marseille Chir 16:462-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The vagotomy-pyloroplasty association. Temporary gastrostomy for the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Lagrot F, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:695-7, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Duodenal ulcer in a 7-year-old mongoloid] Oelsnitz M d', et al. Pediatrie 19:847-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The inveterate duodenal ulcer. Radiological study and course under the effects of metoclopromide] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Presse Med 73:763-6, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 100 vagotomies] Patel J, et al.
Presse Med 73:695-9, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial and therapy with a new synthetic anticholinergic agent: the benzyl ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide] Truchot R, et al. Rev Lyon Med 14:211-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Drainage in gastro-duodenal surgery] Nini W.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:501-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Stomach ulcers due to drugs] Nicod JL.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:811-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The indications for vagotomy in certain special cases] Chalnot P, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:630-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Remote results in 487 vagotomies for duodenal ulcer] Chalnot P, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:558-68, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative clinical study of vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy in 2 series of 150 cases. Considerations on the secondary clinical effects of vagotomy] Hollender LF, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:569-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Kiekens R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:584-607, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Indications and contraindications for vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Mialaret J.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:539-48, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes of blood coagulation in liver therapy with magnesium-containing mineral water] Leskovar R.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:311-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the care of the insecure duodenal stump. The ring-or Omega-shaped anastomosis] Fessler A.
Chirurg 35:219-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Local gastric hypothermia. A new therapeutic principle] Grözinger KH, et al.
Chirurg 35:347-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Significance of acid binding agents in the prevention of acute peptic gastrointestinal ulcer] Stirnemann H, et al. Chirurg 36:113-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic medicine and functional diagnosis in ulcer diseases] Lambling A.
Deutsch Med J 15:829-35, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcer perforation] Nissen R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:487-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Is there a hepatogenic ulcer?] Strobach G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2241-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The clinical and roentgenological picture of postbulbar duodenal ulcer] Luschnitz E, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:137-45, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Veselý KT.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:241-55, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Some experience with gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Demling L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:129-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Pancreas and peptic ulcer] Demling L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:129-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of the morphologic and secretory behavior of the gastric mucosa in duodenal ulcer] Krentz K.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:339-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Tunneling of the duodenum in perforating ulcers and tumors in the pyloric region] Papacharalambous K, et al. Helv Chir Acta 32:135-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in gastric diseases] Pannhorst R.
Internist (Berlin) 5:323-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of surgical treatment of the gastroduodenal ulcer] Kuss B. Landarst 40:279-83, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer by antrum resection and vagotomy (AV resection)] Deucher F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:407-14, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the etiopathogenesis, diagnosis, and indications for surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers] Henning N.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:323-34, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rare types of resection in peptic ulcer] Holle F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:358-60, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on stomach resection and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer with regard to the preoperative analysis of gastric secretions] Hollender LF, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:397-407, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of intraoperative liver biopsies in ulcer] Hupe K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:935-40, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mistakes in the diagnosis in peptic ulcer] Kirschner H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:353-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis and therapy of acute postoperative ulcer in the stomach and duodenum] Konrad RM.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:914-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is prepyloric resection for the excision of a duodenal ulcer permissible concept?] Kunz H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:370-1, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Frequency and characteristics of ulcer in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:944-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Stomach acidity and ulcer frequency before and after portocaval anastomosis] Schriefers KH.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:947-50, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgery of the autonomic nerves in peptic ulcers] Wittmoser R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:387-97, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgery for peptic ulcers of the stomach, duodenum and anastomosis] Zenker R, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:335-49, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On pH-changes in the duodenum following drinking of sour testing fluids in healthy subjects and in peptic ulcer patients] Kronberger L.
Med Klin 59:1934-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Avafortan, a spasmo-analgesic agent] Svirčević A, et al.
Med Klin 60:422-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ulcer healing by means of the anti-ulcer factor] Vargha J. Med Klin 59:1209-11, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Gastric supercooling] Höflich E.
Med Welt 51:2757-60, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal ulcer with perforation into the pancreas in an infant with congenital heart defect] Molnár S, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:30-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastritis and ulcer management with Azulone compound using bioptic control] Lang F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2106-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extended roentgenologic gastric diagnosis] Longin F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1248-50, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Acute gastro-duodenal ulceration following urologic surgery] Schmitz W, et al. Urol Int 18:49-57, 1964 (Ger)
[Late results of the prepyloric resection for exclusion according to the method of Finsterer] Kunz H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:739-41, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal ulcer and protracted cholinesterase inhibition. Observation of 2 patients with myasthenia gravis] Stefenelli N.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:137-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gastric and duodenal ulcer in old age] Schneiderbaur A, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:373-80, 1 May 65 (112 ref.) (Ger)
[Surgery of ulcers in middle-sized hospitals] Hössler J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:504-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the gastrectomy stump] Moldenhauer W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:804-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Liver damage and gastric resection] Burckhart T, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1017-21, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On remote results of gastroenterostomy in "healed" gastric and duodenal ulcers] Egry G, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1120-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of an acute duodenal ulcer of the inferior horizontal part. (Report on 2 observations)] Gschnitzer F. Zbl Chir 89:1225-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Deep-seated duodenal stenosis caused by duodenal ulcer] Markov J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1964-7, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the limitations of the resectability of the gastroduodenal ulcer] Schwarz E.
Zbl Chir 89:1686-90, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of a duodenal ulcer at the end of pregnancy] May C, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:442-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bleeding duodenal ulcer] Chaimoff C, et al.
Harefuah 67:240-7, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Perforation of duodenal ulcer in a two-day-old infant] Tamir I, et al. Harefuah 67:345-6, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[On the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer in old age] Hangos G, et al. Orv Hetil 106:927-8, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Peroperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Herczeg T. Orv Hetil 106:257-8, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Some observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in ulcer patients treated surgically or internally] Balogh Z.
Tuberkulozis 17:57-61, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Effect of pyrazinamide on inactive duodenal ulcer] Seri I, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:139-42, May 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of the genetic basis of duodenal ulcer] Remelli L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:369-87, Oct 64 (It)
[Morphologic study of intestinal metaplasia of the stomach in cases of gastric ulcer and of gastritis with concomitant duodenal ulcer] De Vita U, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:34-44, 1964 (It)
[The stomach of patients with gastric resections for ulcer. Biopsy study] Faggioli F, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:217-44, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On a line of demarcation between antro-pyloric mucosa and somatic mucosa, more evident in patients with gastric resections for duodenal ulcer] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:267-71, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Apropos of gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Grosso F.
Clin Ter 32:359-66, 28 Feb 65 (39 ref.) (It)
[Technic and results of gastric hypothermia. (Preliminary note)] Abbate M, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:399-406, Jul 64 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A case of passage of a large biliary calculus into the stomach through the duodenal bulb and pylorus] Bonomo B, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of gastric phytobezoar associated with an ulcer of the second portion of the duodenum] Ferrando A, et al.
Pathologica 56:157-62, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in duodenal site (2 clinical cases)] De Bellis E, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:848-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in the duodenum and concomitant duodenal ulcer] Giardiello A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:131-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on gastric hypothermia (anatomo-histological study of a resected stomach)] Mantonico Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:963-70, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Structural and ultrastructural aspects of the exocrine pancreas in patients with duodenal ulcer] Labo' G, et al. Riv Gastroent 16:319-32, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of death caused by bleeding duodenal ulcers in a tuberculous patient with multiple nervous and cardio-vascular symptoms] Horie K, et al.
Iryo 18:864-71, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N.
J Jap Med Ass 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic diagnosis of stomach ulcer with observation of resected specimens. On various phases of suspected advanced cases] Kikuchi Y, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:533-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Information on criteria on the diagnosis of duodenal ulcers] Murakami T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:1-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[X-ray diagnosis of duodenal ulcers with special reference to the problem of the photographing position] Shinohara S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:32-41, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the roentgenography of duodenal ulcers] Tachibana T. Rinsho Hosha 10:14-23, Jan 65 (Jap)
[X-ray diagnosis of duodenal ulcers] Yamada T.
Rinsho Hosha 10:24-31, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On gastrectomy with plastic surgery of the small intestine in gastric and duodenal ulcer (1)] Chu WB.
Choson Uihak 6:37-9, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Microscopic and functional changes of the liver in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Albert Z, et al.
Pat Pol 15:301-11, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Conservative therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:413-5, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:417-9, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Multiple complicated and uncomplicated gastric and duodenal ulcers] Maliński B, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1421-7, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Nitrogen balance in duodenal ulcer] Oszacki J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1209-12, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Injury of the common bile duct during the excision of duodenal ulcer] Zwierz J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1011-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of vagectomy and pyloroplasty on gastric juice acidity in duodenal ulcer patients] Alichniewicz A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:902-4, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Biliary tract injuries during gastric surgery in duodenal ulcer] Barcz L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:255-8, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Bromosulfophthlein test in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in cholelithiasis] Doliński J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:950-2, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Internal biliary fistula as a complication of duodenalulcer and gastro-jejuno-colic fistula as a complication following surgical gastrointestinal fistula in the same patient] Koszarski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:177-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Ruptured duodenal ulcer as a cause of death in a 9-year-old child operated on for cerebellar tumor] Mazurowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1202-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Rydygier's gastrectomy with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer (antrectomy with vagotomy)] Miller J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:338-42, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Uropepsin and gastric acidity in peptic ulcer after conservative treatment] Stążka Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1406-9, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Gastric juice examination in patients with duodenal ulcer following gastric resection and vagotomy] Tolloczko T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:299-301, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Calcium metabolism in gastric and duodenal ulcer following partial gastrectomy] Sokolnicki J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:245-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Factors precipitating the appearance of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Jaruga-Dolińska E.
Wiad Lek 18:293-9, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of severe metabolic disturbances secondary to vomiting] Suchecki T, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

[The site of ulcer in gastric and duodenal ulcer and its relation to gastric acidity] Trojanowski A, et al. Wiad Lek 18:113-6, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Ribeiro EB. An Paul Med Cir 87:169-73, May 64 (Por)
[Studies of the behavior of hematopoietic cells in tissue culture] Berceanu S, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:25-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanism of induction of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer] Fodor O, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:371-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Gastric vascular reactivity in the evolutive phases of duodenal ulcer] Fodor O, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:609-15, 1964 (Rum)
[Method of choice for suturing the duodenal stump in gastric resection] Gusarev VF, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:55-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the gastric stump following the resection for peptic ulcer and its surgical treatment] Kukosh VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a technic of gastric resection with its substitution using a jejunal loop] Kulakov PE. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:16-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Repeated and recurrent ulcer perforations in the stomach and duodenum] Petrov AF. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A new modification of the treatment of the duodenal stump] Maniak VE. Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:85-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer penetrating into the bile duct] Rybinskaia VV. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:70-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of uropepsin in gastric diseases] Anokhina LI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:60-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On some clinico-pathoanatomical variants of gastric tetany] Klein EG, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:58-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of sinapleg, a ganglionic-blocking agent in the roentgendiagnosis of duodenal ulcer] Kulichev VA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Perforated duodenal ulcer during prednisolone therapy] Maslieva ZM. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pararenal novocaine block on the course of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Nazarenko AI. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of peptic ulcer] Stepanov PN. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:78-86, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On hyperparathyroidal visceropathies] Nikulina VA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:33-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Medical expertise of the working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer undergoing conservative treatment] Kobyliatskii IT. Sovet Med 28:82-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical picture of peptic ulcer in children] Norkina SA. Sovet Med 28:75-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Mechanical suturing in gastric resection for perforated gastro-duodenal ulcer] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. Sovet Med 28:53-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On gastroduodenal ulcer complicated by acute hemorrhage and perforation] Poleshchuk IS. Sovet Med 28:104-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On flexure of the stomach ("cascade stomach") in gastric ulcer] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. Sovet Med 28:37-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kobyliatskii IT. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:34-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of genetic predisposition in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Shnitnikova ZZ. Ter Arkh 36:118-20, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer] Votchal BE, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:16-21, 1965 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum under Arctic conditions] Chudinov VS. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:48-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Perforating duodenal ulcer in an 88-year-old man] Uzlov VA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:124-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of gastric resection in duodenal ulcers of low localization] Zisman ShA. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:141-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic symptomatology of prolapse of the mucosa of the antral section of the stomach into the duodenal bulb] Kenig PP. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:33-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic detection and clinical significance of some aspects of duodenal abnormalities] Kishkovskii AN. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the concentration function of the gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer] Kulakov VA. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:50-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of diphacil combined with diet therapy in peptic ulcer] Oleneva VA. Vop Pitan 23:80-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcer] Gutmann R. Med Glas 18:145-52, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Mitty WF Jr, et al. Acta Pediat Esp 22:637-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Work capacity of the gastric and duodenal ulcer patient] Serifiana Bayer JM, et al. An Med [Med] 50:3-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Combined mephenoxalone and tridihexetyl in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Menéndez JV. Arch Col Med El Salvador 18:47-9, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Total vagotomy and selective anterior vagotomy in the surgical treatment of the duodenal ulcer] De Miguel J. Cir Ginec Urol 18:469-76, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[What are the results of gastric cooling in the treatment of ulcer?] García Guijarro F. Med Esp 52:99-109, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Results of vagotomy in the treatment of duodena l ulcer] Morel C. Prensa Med Argent 52:286-91, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathological and functional bases for the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Morel C. Prensa Med Argent 52:384-95, 19 Mar 65 (157 ref.) (Sp)
[Postbulbar duodenal ulcers. Clinical, etiopathogenetic and therapeutic problems] Garcia Moran J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:20-30, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Examination of gastric hydrochloric acid as a basis for the surgical technic in duodenal ulcer] González-Bueno C. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:137-41, Feb 65 (Sp)

DUODENUM (A3)

Peroperative bacteriologic examination of the stomach and duodenum. Bach-Nielsen P, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:521-9, May 65
Biliary tract infection after bilio-intestinal anastomosis and the result of sulfonamide treatment. An experimental study in rabbits. Christoffersson E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 130:100-10, Jul-Aug 65
On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:43-9, 1965
Osmium impregnation of the Golgi apparatus. Friend DS, et al. Amer J Anat 117:135-49, Jul 65
Electrical and extraluminal contractile-force activity of the duodenum of the dog. Bass P, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:183-200, Mar 65
The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine upon epithelial turnover in the small intestine. Conrad ME, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:43-6, Jan 65
The 70 mm. sequence approach to the stomach and duodenum. Beranbaum SL, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:317-26, Apr 65
Relationships between electrical activities of antrum and duodenum. Allen GL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:906-10, Oct 64
Effects of ligation and morphine on electric and motor activity of dog duodenum. Bass P, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:908-13, May 65
Transmission of electrical activity through the gastroduodenal junction. Bortoff A, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:531-6, Mar 65
Recent advances in the removal of magnetic foreign bodies from the esophagus, stomach and duodenum with controllable permanent magnets. Luborsky FE, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1021-5, Nov 64
Impression on the duodenal loop resulting from tumor of the pancreas; a roentgenographic evaluation. Russell WM, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:449-52, Jun 65
Anomalous rotation and fixation of the left colon: embryogenesis and surgical management. Haller JD, et al. Amer J Surg 108:331-8, Sep 64
Unusual duodeno-pancreatic relationships associated with incomplete rotation of mid-gut loop. Wilson PM. Anat Rec 149:397-404, Jul 64
Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964
Catheter duodenostomy for the difficult duodenum. Austen WG, et al. Ann Surg 160:781-7, Nov 64
The influence of the motor activity of the duodenum on the pressure in the common bile duct. Kock NG, et al. Ann Surg 160:950-7, Dec 64
Fine structural changes of the rat duodenal absorptive cells following iron administration. Oki K. Arch Histol Jap 25:297-323, Feb 65
Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:435-40, May 65
Mechanism of duodenal inhibition of gastric secretion. Quintana R, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:585-91, Oct 64
The occurrence in the rat of an accessory pancreatic duct opening directly into the duodenum. Herriott BA, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:175-84, Apr 65
Duodenum and pancreas in a ventral hernia. Ker H. Brit J Clin Pract 19:227-9, Apr 64
Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:101-14, Aug 64
Effect of melatonin on spontaneous contractions and response to 5-hydroxytryptamine of rat isolated duodenum. Quastel MR, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:455-61, Apr 65
Early gastroduodenal motility following operation. Goodall P. Brit J Surg 51:864-7, Nov 64
A case of annular pancreas presenting as a cause of acute intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Hunter GA. Brit J Surg 51:875-6, Nov 64
Acute duodenal ileus: an unusual complication of gastrectomy. Leslie D. Brit J Surg 51:873-5, Nov 64
Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. Brit Med J 5439:880, 3 Apr 65
A method of obtaining duodenal cap biopsy specimens by accurate positioning of the capsule. Beck IT, et al. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:15-8, Feb 65
Sites of calcium absorption and the calcium concentration of gut contents in the dog. Cramer CF. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:75-8, Jan 65
Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:223-31, Jun 64
Changes in human cerebral electrical activity in response to mechanical stimulation of the duodenum. Adám G, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:409-11, Mar 65
Study of duodenal motor function in normal and certain pathologic conditions using an image converter and X-ray cinematography. Shekhter IA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:758-62, Jul-Aug 64
Intraluminal and juxtamucosal duodenal pH. Bircher J, et al. Gastroenterology 48:472-7, Apr 65
Correlation of cineradiographic and intraluminal pressure changes in the human duodenum: an analysis of the functional significance of monophasic waves. Friedman G, et al. Gastroenterology 49:37-49, Jul 65
Localization of the mechanism for inhibition of gastric secretion by acid in intestine. Konturek S, et al. Gastroenterology 49:74-8, Jul 65
Changes in exteriorized duodenal mucosa. Loss of villi, with recovery after skin coverage of explant. Stephens FO, et al. Gastroenterology 47:626-30, Dec 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in various organs of the mouse following a single corticosteroid injection. Lahtiharju A, et al. Growth 28:221-3, Sep 64
The pressure profile of the gastroduodenal junctional zone in dogs. Brink BM, et al. Gut 6:163-71, Apr 65
Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. James AH. Gut 5:285-94, Aug 64
Effect of acid in the duodenum on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in man. Johnston D, et al. Gut 5:573-80, Dec 64
Expermental production of gastric epithelium in the duodenum. Rhodes J. Gut 5:454-8, Oct 64
Hyperplasia of Brunner's glands. Stokes JF, et al. Gut 5:459-62, Oct 64
Studies on the enterohepatic circulation of conjugated bile acids. Usui T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:593-8, Jun 64
The normal duodenal bulb. Agnos JW. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:105-9, Sep 64
Mitochondrial changes induced by iron absorption in the duodenal absorptive cells of rats. Oki K, et al. J Cell Biol 24:325-32, Feb 65
The basic electrical rhythm of the duodenum in normal human subjects and in patients with thyroid disease. Christensen J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1659-67, Aug 64
Defective uptake of basic amino acids and L-cystine by intestinal mucosa of patients with cystinuria. McCarthy CF, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1518-24, Aug 64
The absorption of antibody by young hedgehogs after treatment with cortisone acetate. Morris B, et al. J Endocr 30:195-203, Sep 64
Para-duodenal hernia. Burroughs E, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:217-8, Jun 65
The absence of thyroid hormones in a growth factor of duodenal powder. Ackerman CJ. J Nutr 85:150-8, Feb 65
Absorption of Cu-64, Zn-65, Mo-99, and Fe-59 from ligated segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Van Campen DR, et al. J Nutr 86:120-4, Jun 65
A histochemical analysis of the effect of irradiation on murine duodenal mucosa. Spiro HM, et al. J Path Bact 88:55-60, Jul 64
Histamine gastric ulceration in the guinea-pig. Some observations on a new method. Anderson W, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:92-7, Feb 65
On the morphology and origin of virgin lysosomes in the intestinal epithelium of the rat. Moe H, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:396-403, Apr 65
The normal human intestinal mucosa as a major source of plasma cells containing gamma-a-immunoglobulin. Crabbé PA, et al. Lab Invest 14:235-48, Mar 65
Intestinal disaccharidase activity in congenital malabsorption of sucrose and isomaltose. Auricchio S, et al. Lancet 2:914, 24 Oct 64
A peptidase from rat tissues selectively hydrolyzing N-terminal arginine and lysine residues. Hopsu VK, et al. Life Sci 3:1449-53, Dec 64
Effect of a diet containing sodium deoxycholate on the intestinal mucosa of the mouse. Fry RJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:1396-8, 26 Sep 64
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Generation cycle in the duodenal crypt cells of germ-free and conventional mice. Lesher S, et al. Nature (London) 202:884-6, 30 May 64

Peroral duodenal biopsy in progressive systemic sclerosis. Rosson RS, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:391-4, 25 Feb 65
Aneurysm of superior pancreaticoduodenal artery. Successful treatment by resection. Lannik WM, et al.
New York J Med 65:910-2, 1 Apr 65
Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:169-74, May 65
In vitro response of intestinal segments of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy to various pharmacologic agents. Boccabella AV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:246-51, May 64
Effect of acidification of canine duodenum on gastric secretory response to food before and after pancreatectomy. Thomford NR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1051-4, Aug-Sep 64
The flow of the digesta through the duodenum and the ileum of the conscious sheep with special reference to total nitrogen and hexosamine. Badawy AM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:356-64, Oct 64
Changes in ultrastructure of duodenal crypts in x-irradiated mice. Hugon J, et al.
Radiat Res 25:489-502, Jul 65
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. II. The early fate in cats. Morrow PE, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:60-6, 1964
Hyperplasia of Brunner's glands. Weinberg PE, et al.
Radiology 84:259-62, Feb 65
A comparison of three methods to determine lipase in duodenal juice. Lagerlöf H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:12-9, 1965
Cleavage of tributyrin solutions by duodenal juice. Mode of action of calcium oleate. Lagerlöf H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:20-4, 1965
Gastroduodenal congestion and histamine provoked ulcers. Gliedman ML, et al. Surg Forum 15:314-5, 1964
Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:507-10, Mar 65
The technique of duodenotomy with respect to the development of lateral duodenal fistula. Menguy R.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:359-61, Aug 65
Bacterial inflammation and denervation atrophy of the small intestine. Ballinger WF 2d, et al.
Surgery 57:535-41, Apr 65
New evidence supporting the concept of a gradient of susceptibility to peptic ulceration in the gastrointestinal tract. Guest JL Jr.
Surgery 56:383-7, Aug 64
The potential of the upper small bowel in regulating acid secretion. Westerheide RL, et al.
Surgery 58:73-83, Jul 65
[Unconscious discrimination of duodenal stimuli: the test of differentiation using electroencephalographic technics] Preisich P, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:625-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The possibilities of latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis after duodenal section] Maillard JN, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:351-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Importance of duodenography in the diagnosis of certain pancreatic diseases and several duodenal radiological images difficult to interpret] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:458-66, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Pharmacological study of nicotinyldihydrocodeine] Cahen R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1021-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the electrical activity of the longitudinal muscle fibers of the duodenum in vivo. Action of stimulation of the vagus nerves] Gonella J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2409-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibilities of a relation between the absorbant and contractile activities of the small intestine; study of vitro in the rat] Thouvenot J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:805-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrical activity of the small intestine during digestive absorption. A study in the anesthetized rat] Thouvenot J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1716-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Critical study of so-called reconversion operations] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3649-60, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Standing left anterior oblique view under measured and controlled compression in the radiocinematographic study of the pyloric antrum and duodenum] Chevrot L, et al.
J Belg Radiol 48:169-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of some abnormal gastro-duodenal images of vesicular origin] Jacquemet P.
J Radiol Electr 45:513-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Isopropamide (Priamide): its use as a behavior modifier in gastroenterology] Wahl R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:492-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cephalic duodenopancreatectomy for closed abdominal injury] Maret G, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:122-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The direct functional relations between the duodenum and pancreas] Turai I, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:289-95, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative radiological study of the duodenal outline and the stomach in pancreatic cancers, calcifying pancreatitis and acute pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. Presse Med 72:3391-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Duodeno-pancreatectomy. The problem of reestablishing continuity] Geagea E.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:309-12, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Methoclopramide in digestive radiology] Grivaux M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2338-45, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of orotic acid on the motoricity of the isolated rat duodenum] Allain P, et al.
Therapie 19:1657-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of calcium, potassium and strontium ions on the isolated rat duodenum as a function of the temperature of the medium] Quevauviller A, et al.
Therapie 20:165-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study on stenosis of the small intestine occurring after end-to-side anastomosis] Gyurkó G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:231-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On regulation of the duodenal hydrogen-ion concentration and its significance for the pathogenesis of ulcer] Ottenjann R, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:655-60, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Radiation-induced eosinophil movement in sublethal to supralethal single total body irradiation in rats. Quantitative distribution studies on the bone marrow, lungs, duodenum, spleen and peripheral blood] Choné B, et al. Biut 10:173-85, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Retrograde, duodeno-gastral tumor invagination] Schönbauer E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:542-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for gastric and intestinal biopsy] Mafatka Z, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:369-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytologic findings in the duodenal content in pancreatic diseases] Witte S.
Internist (Berlin) 5:475-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On reconstruction of the duodenal passage after total gastrectomy in patients with increased surgical risk] Wayand E. Klin Med (Wien) 19:129-33, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the excretion of the trypsin inhibitor in human pancreatic secretion and duodenal juice] Forell MM, et al. Klin Wschr 42:321-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the so-called leucine aminopeptidase of the duodenal mucosa and the duodenal juice] Schobel B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:628-34, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On pH-changes in the duodenum following drinking of sour testing fluids in healthy subjects and in peptic ulcer patients] Kronberger L.
Med Klin 59:1934-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Contribution to a surgical technic] Richard A. Med Welt 9:457-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our experiences with relaxation duodenography] Reinsberg SA, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:109-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Significance of transduodenal sphincterectomy in biliary surgery] Heiss W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:97-100, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pH changes in the anastomosed duodenum or jejunum after gastrectomy with or without narrowing of the anastomosis] Kronberger L.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:737-9, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on the innervation of the duodenum and the head of the pancreas] Hadžiselimović H, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:119-25, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of dehiscence of the duodenal stump following gastrectomy] Pongrácz E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1707-9, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[The gastro-duodenoscope of Hirschovitz] Monaco G, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:395-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Histopathology of the duodeno-jejunal mucosa obtained with the Crosby biopsy in a case of nutritional folic-responsive megaloblastic anemia] Penna R, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:259-68, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical study on the value of hypotonic duodenography in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Napolitano A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:705-28, 15 May 65 (It)
[Technical problems of latero-lateral choledochoduodenoanastomosis] Massimo C, et al.
Osped Ital Chir 12:223-32, Feb 65 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in duodenal site (2 clinical cases)] De Bellis E, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:848-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of post-nephrectomy duodenal fistula] Comar OB, et al. Riforma Med 78:915-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the metabolism and distribution of cardiac glycosides. I. Relationship between lethal dose and distribution of digitoxin] Uchida S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:602-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Analytical consideration of x-ray diagnosis of the stomach and duodenum] Sakuragi S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:564-81, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). II. Digestive capacity of the pancreas, duodenum and salivary glands; size of the digestive system; weight of internal organs] Gill J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:137-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Esterolytic effect of the duodenal fluid on aromatic esters] Szafran Z, et al.
Folia Med Cracov 6:93-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Hypotonic duodenography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Giermański A, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:141-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some notes on the examination of duodenal contents for the presence of Lamblia] Głębski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1198-9, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[ossibility of diagnosing intestinal lamblia infections by examination of feces and duodenal content] Głębski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:61-2, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the potassium sensitizing effect of potassium in smooth muscle] Teitel A, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:31-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Motor activity of the digestive tract in experimental renal hypertension and hypercholestermia in dogs] Mukhina AP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:23-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of radiotelemetry for the study of evacuation activity of the stomach] Babskii EB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:719-20, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[A technic for preventing backflow of duodenal contents into the gallbladder of sheep with external cholecysto-duodenal anastomoses] Ivanov IS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:645-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Gastric resection with plastic repair using an antiperistaltic section of the small intestine (immediate results)] Rotkov IL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications and methods of choice for gastroplasty in gastrectomy and partial gastric resection] Viliavin GD, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:4-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Microscopic study of the duodenal content] Skuia NA.
Lab Delo 10:515-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of some enzymatic indices in chronic intestinal diseases] Alieva VI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:28-34, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical role of dynamic tests on duodenal contents in children] Pikulina KG.
Sovet Med 28:101-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Electric potentials, motor function and secretion of the duodenum in chronic gastritis] Borin IaV, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:67-73, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Intravital morphological study of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Masevich TsG, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Displacement of the stomach and a segment of the duodenum into the posterior mediastinum through an esophageal orifice in the diaphragm] Gorelov FI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:118-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous perforation of the vermiform appendix and the duodenum] Gugushvili AV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:103, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A technic of gastric resection insuring transduodenal food passage] Shalimov AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:109-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some methods of duodenography under induced hypotension in pancreatic diseases] Dobychina LI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:39-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the pathogenic study of filtrations of the duodenal stump in Billroth II gastrectomies] Trinca SE, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:528-42, 2 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Interposition of a double jejunal loop between the esophagus and the duodenum after a total gastrectomy forming a reservoir] López Gibert J.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:130-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[New endoscopic gastroduodenal technic] Cariati P, et al. Rev Argent Cir 8:30-1, Jan 65 (Sp)
[The duodenal sound in so-called hypotonic gallbladder] Puig La Calle J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:209-15, Feb 65 (Sp)

DUPHASTON see DYDROGESTERONE (D5)

DUPLICATING PROCESSES see under COPYING PROCESSES (L)

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE (C3)

Absent effect of oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) upon oedema following operation for Dupuytren's contracture. Olesen E, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:352-8, Apr 65
Incidence and course of posttraumatic dystrophy following operation for Dupuytren's contracture. Zachariae L. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 336:1-51, 1964
Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ.
Amer J Med Sci 248:550-61, Nov 64
Treatment of flexion contractures in occupational therapy. Eyler R.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:86-8, Mar-Apr 65
Dupuytren's contracture: the trend to conservatism. Hueston JT. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:134-51, Mar 65
Results of wide excision of the palmar fascia for Dupuytren's contracture: special reference to factors which adversely affect prognosis. Weckesser EC.
Ann Surg 160:1007-13, Dec 64
Dupuytren's contracture: plantar involvement. Gordon SD. Brit J Plast Surg 17:412-3, Oct 64
The open palm technique in Dupuytren's contracture. McCash CR. Brit J Plast Surg 17:271-80, Jul 64
Dupuytren's contracture: a selective approach to

treatment. Shaw MH, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:164-70, Apr 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:757-61, Jun 65
Dimethyl sulfoxide in musculoskeletal disorders. Rosenbaum EE, et al. JAMA 192:309-13, 26 Apr 65
Association of Sudeck's atrophy with Dupuytren's contracture. Dickson JW. Lancet 2:1150-1, 28 Nov 64
Dupuytren's contracture. Lancet 2:72, 10 Jul 65
The inheritance of Dupuytren's disease.
Med J Aust 1:396-7, 13 Mar 65
Injuries and deformities of the hand. II. Dupuytren's contracture. Hueston JT.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:127-44, 1964
Degenerative diseases of the hand and their surgical management. Hoopes JE, et al.
Southern Med J 58:690-5, Jun 65
Limited and extensive operations in Dupuytren's contracture. Tubiana R.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1071-80, Aug 64
Dupuytren's contracture. Payne RL Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:249-52, Jun 65
[Health status of patients with Dupuytren's palmar contracture] Sivanová Z, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:357-62, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The treatment of Dupuytren's disease. New statistics on 168 cases] Gosset J, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1402-12, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Touraine's polyfibromatosis and epilepsy] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:681-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Polyfibrosis and epilepsy] Piguet B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:54-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Dupuytren's contracture and disturbance of the glucose regulation] Siegenthaler P.
Helv Med Acta 31:538-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Dupuytren's disease by isolated pharmacodynamic "exeresis" or "exeresis" completed by a solely cutaneous plastic step] Bassot J.
Lille Chir 20:38-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Results of wide aponeurectomy in Dupuytren's disease] Gosset J.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:756-9, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The etiology of Dupuytren's disease. The role of injury] Joly JP, et al.
Presse Med 73:1743-5, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The selective treatment of Dupuytren's disease] Tubiana R. Rev Chir Orthop 50:311-33, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of Dupuytren's contracture with ultrasonics] Walther H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:279-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes and prevention of errors and hazards in the surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture] Geidmacher J.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:65-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of finger contractures. Preparation and application of the Verplex bandage] Seiffert KE.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:238-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture] Seiffert KE, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:57-69, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture] Weese K. Chirurg 35:318-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of decreasing the size of the hand] Kukla D.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:92-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Dupuytren's contracture and its therapy] Bellmann G.
Med Mschr 18:174-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of Dupuytren's contracture, with special reference to spondylogenic factors. Clinical, roentgenological and statistical findings] Lick RF, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:794-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the question of the relation between hyperostotic spondylosis and Dupuytren's contracture] Klunker W. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:781-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hereditary serological structure in Dupuytren's disease] Speiser P, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:756-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the coincidence of arterial circulatory disorders and Dupuytren's contracture] Preuss EG, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:343-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of relations between Dupuytren's contracture, hyperostotic spondylosis and disorders of sugar metabolism] Klunker W.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:281-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Snapping finger, carpal tunnel syndrome and Dupuytren's contracture of a hand] Janisch K.
Zbl Chir 89:517-20, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vertical cutaneous incision done in the intervention of removal of palmar aponeurosis in Dupuytren's disease] Marsano R.
Minerva Ortop 16:302-3, Jun 65 (It)
[Ledderhose disease (plantar fibromatosis). Review of 4 cases] Foscarini N.
Osped Ital Chir 12:163-71, Feb 65 (It)
[Etiopathogenesis of Dupuytren's disease. Hypothesis on the constitutional rheumatic theory] Scatafassi S.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:529-36, 19 Apr 65 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on some mesenchymopathies with productive imprint: Dupuytren's disease] Pozzi LL, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 65:90-112, Apr 65 (It)
[Prevention of complications in the treatment of Dupuytren's contracture] Kamiński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:909-13, 1963 (Pol)
[Fiber glass splint for the postoperative care of Dupuytren's contracture] Bain-Rib MA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:63-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Dupuytren's contracture and its surgical treatment] Khamraev ShSh.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:14-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dupuytren's contracture] Klemenčić H.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:20-2, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Surgical considerations on Dupuytren's contracture] Zancolli E. Prensa Med Argent 51:841-4, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Dupuytren's contracture associated with the shoulder-hand syndrome] Cubukçu OC, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:399-410, Jun 64 (Tur)

DURA MATER (A8)

Spinal and epidural anesthesia, fetal and uterine response to acute hypo- and hypertension. Vasicka A, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:800-10, 15 Nov 64
Subdural empyema: report of a case demonstrating the unusual angiographic triad. Ferris EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:838-43, Oct 64
Extradural spinal hydatid cyst: a case report. Law WB.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:215-7, Feb 65
The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:486-510, Jul 64
New concepts on the aetiology and vascularization of meningiomata; the mechanism of migraine; the chemical processes of the cerebrospinal fluid; and the formation of collections of blood or fluid in the subdural space. Rowbotham GF, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:21-4, Jan 65
Spinal epidural abscess: case reports with review of literature. Mansharamani RK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:136-41, Mar 65
Arachnoid granulations in sheep. Jayatilaka DP.
J Anat 99:315-27, Apr 65
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ. J Laryng 79:120-30, Feb 65
Subdural empyema of odontogenic origin. Hollin SA, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:540-4, Nov-Dec 64
Dural instrument. Baldwin M.
J Neurosurg 20:447, May 63
Intracavitary irradiation of malignant brain tumours. Drake CG, et al. J Neurosurg 20:428-34, May 63
Bilateral subdural empyema. Report of a case with arteriograms. Genest AS, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:524-6, Jun 63
Transmission of increased intracranial pressure. I. Within the craniospinal axis. Langfitt TW, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:989-97, Nov 64
Radioisotopic localization in subdural hematomas. An experimental study with arsenic-74 and radioiodinated human serum albumin in dogs. Mealey J Jr. J Neurosurg 20:770-6, Sep 63
Fatty-acid analysis of meningiomas by gas-phase chromatography. Stein AA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:435-8, May 63
Trigeminal neuralgia caused by cysticercosis of the cavum meckelii: report of two cases. Tenuto RA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:169-71, Feb 63
The syndrome of palmar-plantar hyperkeratosis and premature periodontal destruction of the teeth. A clinical and genetic analysis of the Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome. Gorlin RJ, et al. J Pediat 65:895-908, Dec 64
The distribution and fate of subdurally instilled human serum albumin in infants with subdural collections of fluid. Rabe EF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1020-8, Nov 64
Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Calnan CD. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:621-2, Aug 65
[Congenital dermal sinus connected with a dural sac] Ledinský Q, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:680-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Loose fragments of intervertebral disk on the posterior surface of the dural sac] Morávek V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:711-5, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Calcinosis of the choroid plexus, the pineal gland, the falx, and kidney stones] Jong JG de, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:585-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Caliber of the superficial cervical veins and dimensions of the head as exterior signs of the volume of the lateral sinus of the dura mater] Karapétrov G, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:28-34, 1965 (Fr)
[On a case of bilateral intradural arteriovenous aneurysm of the posterior fossa in a child] Van Der Werf AJ. Neurochirurgie 10:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute staphyiococcal epiduritis (apropos of a case secondary to epidural infiltration and cured without sequelae)] Siguier F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1925-7, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Endocranium, endocranial cast and brain in the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius)] Simon E.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:122-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Frontobasal injury and roentgenogram] Hibler N.
HNO 12:137-40, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of recurrent meningitis after fronto-ethmoidal injuries] Milojević B, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:451-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fibrosarcoma of the dura] Bingas B.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:20-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Psychopathological sequelae in recurring meningitis caused by a permanent dura mater defect--a contribution to the problem of "marginal encephalopathy"] Krauss S.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:402-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On covering defects of the thoracic wall with lyophilized dura] Weber KA.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the veins of the tentorium cerebelli] Bošković M, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:299-302, 1964 (Ger)
[On the fine vascular pattern in the dura mater of the human brain. (Demonstration of injection preparations)] Hammersen F.
Verh Anat Ges 59:375-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Resection of the dura layer--a modified surgical procedure for the treatment of premature craniosynostosis] Brenner H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:474-6, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Healing of a severe cerebrospinal fistula as a result of rhinosurgery] Mennig H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:412-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Arteriovenous racemose angioma of the tentorium cerebelli in newborn infants] Walz UM, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:1-6, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A case of a ruptured intracranial aneurysm within the subdural space] Nakamura N, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:41-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of depressed skull fracture and dural injury] Nishimoto A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1157-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Implantation of homogenate dura mater preserved in glycerin. Experimental study in dogs] Pigossi N.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 27:213-47, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Changes in the internal capillary network of the dura mater following ligation of its main vessels] Votintsev VA. Arkh Anat 47:79-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of plastmass in replacing defects of the dura mater] Gol'dina BG, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Massive meningeal infiltration in myeloblastic leukemia] Böttiger LE, et al.
Nord Med 73:484-5, 20 May 65 (Sw)

DURABOLIN see NANDROLONE (D5)

DUST (G3, J)

see also related
PNEUMOCONIOSIS (C5, C14)

On the purification of house-dust allergen. Elias RW, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:369-86, 1964
EEG induced fast activity in chronic manganese poisoning. Naby S el-D, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:259-68, 1964
Experimental study of the dust-clearance mechanism of the lung. I. Histological study in rats of the intra-pulmonary bronchial route of elimination. Jiménez Brundelet P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 175:1+, 1965
The interpretation of dustfall data. Gould G.
Air Water Pollut 8:657-64, Dec 64
The measurement in the field of pollution by dust. Lucas DH, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:441-53, Sep 64
Is a mite (dermatophagoides sp.) the producer of the house-dust allergen? Voorhorst R, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:329-34, 1964
Comparison of dust exposures in Pennsylvania anthracite and bituminous coal mines. Baier EJ, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:476-80, Sep-Oct 64
Statistical reliability of particle size distributions determined by microscopic techniques. Corn M.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:8-16, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of particle shape on measures for the size and concentration of suspended and settled particles. Hodkinson JR.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:64-71, Jan-Feb 65
Adsorptive characteristics of dust and fumes. The strength of the bond in relation to tissue reaction. McFee DR, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:339-45, Jul-Aug 64
The study of lung dust in pneumoconiosis. Nagelschmidt G.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:1-7, Jan-Feb 65
Measurement of airborne dust concentrations in foundries. Parkes WB.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:447-59, Sep-Oct 64
The progression of experimental silicosis: the influence of exposure to 'inert' dust. Heppleston AG, et al. Amer J Path 46:945-58, Jun 65
Study of operating performance of a critical orifice of the Hexhlet gravimetric dust sampler. Balashov V, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 7:307-10, Sep 64
Correction factor for size-selective sampling results, based on a new computed alveolar deposition curve. Beeckmans JM. Ann Occup Hyg 8:221-31, Jul 65
Relationships between mass and number concentrations of respirable airborne dust in British coal mines. 2. Mass--number relationships for mixed clouds of coal and rock dust. Cartwright J.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:257-64, Jul 65

The rate of deposition of aerosol particles from turbulent flow through ducts. Davies CN. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:239-45, Jul 65**

The evaluation of protection provided by respirators. Hounam RF, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 7:353-63, Dec 64**

The production of monodisperse aerosols by a La Mer-Sinclair generator. Muir DC. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:233-8, Jul 65**

The association of exposure to asbestos dust and cancer. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:267-76, Jul 65**

Pulmonary clearance and the function of macrophages. Ferin J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:790-5, May 65**

Agricultural dusts and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Rankin J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:278-82, Feb 65**

Lung structure--relation to response to particulate. Yevich PP. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:37-43, Jan 65**

Lung lesions observed one month after intratracheal injections of non quartz-free coesite (1.5 percent quartz). (Preliminary report). Brieger H, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch 81:43-50, 1964**

Contamination control through specially processed garments. Henoch AS. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-7, Jul-Aug 64**

Contamination of a laboratory building by air filters. Blumer M. **Contam Contr 4:13 passim, Sep 65**

Contamination control and its importance to manned space flight. Warnock CF. **Contam Contr 4:10-4, Jan 65**

Air contamination by activation of airborne dust due to neutron irradiation. Cortissone C, et al. **Health Phys 11:489-95, Jun 65**

A comparison between inhaled dust and the dust recovered from human lungs. Davies CN. **Health Phys 10:1029-34, Dec 64**

The processes involved in the biologic aspects of pulmonary deposition, clearance, and retention of insoluble aerosols. Gross P. **Health Phys 10:995-1002, Dec 64**

Clearance of insoluble dust from the lower respiratory tract. Morrow PE, et al. **Health Phys 10:543-55, Aug 64**

The distribution and deposition of radon daughters attached to dust particles in the respiratory system of humans exposed to uranium mine atmospheres. Palmer HE, et al. **Health Phys 10:1129-35, Dec 64**

The complexity of house dust, with special reference to the presence of human dandruff allergen. Berrens L, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 27:129-44, 1965**

Particle size distribution of settled dust. Fairweather JH, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:345-7, Aug 65**

Experimental studies of the conditions of exposure to carcinogens for lung cancer induction. Saffiotti U, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:23-5, Jan 65**

Antigenic components of house dust allergens. Phillips LA, et al. **J Allerg 36:303-7, May-Jun 65**

Gas chromatographic determination of polynuclear hydrocarbons in dust. Liberti A, et al. **J Chromatogr 15:141-8, Jul 64**

House dust allergy. Jaggi OP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:607-9, 1 Jun 65**

Adsorption of proteins on dusts related to the pneumoconioses: selectivity. McFee DR, et al. **J Occup Med 7:269-75, Jun 65**

Exposure to grain dust. II. A clinical study of the effects. Skoulas A, et al. **J Occup Med 6:359-72, Sep 64**

Insect allergy in Australia: results of a five-year survey. Trinca JC. **Med J Aust 2:659-63, 24 Oct 64**

Microscopic identification of toxic dusts. Crossmon GC. **Occup Health Rev 16:3-7, 1964**

[The results of radioactivity measurements of dust and rain falls in western Slovakia in 1961-1963] Petrášová M, et al. **Cesk Hyg 9:595-600, Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Dust amount in the spas of Eastern Bohemia] Rehoř J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn 43:168-71, Jun 65 (Cz)**

[Effect of trypan blue on the elimination of dust from the lungs] Ferin J, et al. **Prac Lek 16:202-3, Jul 64 (Cz)**

[Timber and timber dust] Hanslian L, et al. **Prac Lek 16:276-82, Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Contribution to the standardization of the method for assessing dust] Simeček J, et al. **Prac Lek 16:217-20, Jul 64 (Cz)**

[Housedust atopy. II. Toward the solution of an old and "dusty" problem] Voorhorst R. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1097-102, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Clinical study of the allergenic capacity of different fractions obtained from house dust] Monard Y, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:387-98, 1964 (Fr)**

[Our experience acquired in allergic asthma by hyposensitization with a house dust extract] Seropian E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:479-86, 1964 (Fr)**

[A comparative study of procedures for the extraction and the purification of allergens in house dust] Versie R. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:15-37, 1965 (Fr)**

[Comparison of sensitivity to histamine and house dust extracts in asthmatics allergic to the latter] Marcelle R, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg 55:175-87, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Comparative changes in dynamic pulmonary resistance induced by histamine and by house dust extracts in asthma patients] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 25:324-34, 1964 (Fr)**

[Correlation between the skin test and the bronchial stimulation test in asthma patients] Méion J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg 25:271-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. **J Med Lyon 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Detection of mineral particles in bronchial biopsies] Even R, et al. **Presse Med 73:957-60, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Studies on slow-acting allergens (dust and adsorbed pollen)] Henocq E, et al. **Rev Franc Allerg 5:1-18, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Allergy to house dust: a clinical entity in respiratory allergology] Michaelian G. **Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:321-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[On the etiological role of house dust in asthma] Noguchi H, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:193-9, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Daily measurements of air pollutants and meteorological factors from December 22 to 26, 1963 as a contribution to the problems of air hygiene] Gräfe K, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:299-309, May 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the size of granules of dusts retained in the lungs of man and animal] Einbrodt HJ, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:491-5, 1963 (Ger)**

[Dust deposition in the lung of the rat under varying conditions] Friedberg KD, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:465-73, 1963 (Ger)**

[Dust and respiratory organs as a clinical problem] Fritze E. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:375-8, 1963 (Ger)**

[The influence of various dusts on macrophages in vitro] Klosterkötter W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:125-30, 1963 (Ger)**

[Additional metabolic studies on dust phagocytosis] Munder PG, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:93-103, 1963 (Ger)**

[Granular distribution of lung dusts] Nagelschmidt G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:497-501, 1963 (Ger)**

[Studies on the cytotoxic effect of Si02 containing dusts on human macrophages in vivo] Nicolas R, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:105-13, 1963 (Ger)**

[Allergies in miners] Piltz L. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:429-35, 1963 (Ger)**

[A new dusting installation for animal experiments especially for research in silicosis in the coal mining industry] Polley H, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:475-8, 1963 (Ger)**

[Pharmacodynamic influence on the clearing of the lungs] Schiller E. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:479-89, 1963 (Ger)**

[SiO2 tissue reaction under the influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide] Strecker FJ. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:259-72, 1963 (Ger)**

[Histophysiologic studies on the tissue reaction to inhaled dusts and on dust elimination] Strecker FJ. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:437-64, 1963 (Ger)**

[Hypersensitivity of the bronchial system] Ulmer WT, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:415-24, 1963 (Ger)**

[Quartz phagocytosis and pinocytosis in the first stage of the peritoneal test] Wittekind D, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:135-54, 1963 (Ger)**

[Olfactory disorder caused by metal dust] Renninghoff F. **HNO 13:99-100, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[In vitro and in vivo studies on the behavior of intraperitoneal exudates caused by quartz, tridymite and corundum dust irritation. Histology, oxygen consumption, development of lactic acid and phagocytosis] Rasche B, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:27-38, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of vitamin A, vitamin E and panthenol on the alveolar and bronchiolar epithelium of normal rats and rats exposed to dust] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges 59:212-21, 1964 (Ger)**

[A study on the distribution of dust and air microorganisms in operating theaters] Sprössig M, et al. **Z Ges Hyg 10:162-8, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Investigations on the mineral properties of lung dusts by means of the infra-red spectrographic method] Bruckmann E, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:186-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the prevention of sulfur dust explosions with buffer gas] Knop W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:112-3, May 64 (Ger)**

[Protection of workers engaged in cleaning of buildings] Maibom G. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:284-7, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Dust removal problems in tar mixing installations] Schwanecke R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:113-7, May 64 (Ger)**

[C-reactive protein in allergic skin diseases due to cement dust] Capezzuto A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1166-9, Nov 64 (It)**

[Behavior of plasma proteins during performance of the bromosulfonphthalein test. Deductions and considerations on reactivity of the organism to introduction of solid microparticle substances] Nunziante Cesáro A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1041-9, Nov 64 (It)**

[Individual protection from dust in pyrite miners. Study of a type of mask for air filtration] Bartalini E, et al. **Med Lavoro 56:252-63, Apr 65 (It)**

[The seriousness of the silicotigenic risk in Sardinian miners: research on the area's dust] Floris M, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 67:321-34, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Influence of glycoactive steroids on specific and aspecific cutaneous reactivity] Cinelli P, et al. **Riforma Med 78:965-7, 29 Aug 64 (It)**

[Pilot study on the scratch method in specific hyposensitization therapy with house dust allergen in asthmatic children] Hayashi H. **Jap J Allerg 14:343-50, Jul 65 (Jap)**

[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 1. Some note on the role of house dust allergy] Matsuda K. **Jap J Allerg 13:705-14, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Relationship of house dust allergy to bronchial asthma in children. 2. On desensitization] Matsuda K. **Jap J Allerg 13:715-22, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Investigations concerning the works of dockers employed at cement loading] Lewalski B, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:57-63, 1965 (Pol)**

[Selective necrotic changes in the central nervous system of rats exposed to coal dust with a determined chemical composition] Sośnierz M, et al. **Pat Pol 15:313-25, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Respiratory tests during inhalation of dusts] Barhad B, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:471-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN. **Gig Sanit 29:24-8, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative-experimental study on the hazard of pneumoroniosis fireproofing materials] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:30-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Importance of the dust factor in the repair of open-hearth furnaces] Lemiasev MF. **Gig Sanit 29:32-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Data on the effect of the oxides of rare earth metals on the body] Mezentseva NV, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:97-100, May 64 (Rus)**

[Dust composition in an electric smelting shop from data of x-ray structure analysis] Nishchif RA. **Gig Sanit 29:88-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Experience in the study of the effect of dust on different tissue cultures] Perelygin VM. **Gig Sanit 29:34-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[Investigation of the dust factor at the sintering plant of an ore concentration plant] Petrova NV. **Gig Sanit 29:98-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of chromium carbide and boride dust on the organism] Roshchina TA. **Gig Sanit 29:25-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Measures for dust control in sinking vertical shafts in mines] Shevchenko AM, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:74-6, May 64 (Rus)**

[On the fibrosing action of dust from ferrochrome production. (Experimental study)] Belobragina GV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:30-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of dust control during the use of Dinas brick and mortar] Danilov VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-3, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the dust factor in construction brickworks equipped with tunnel ovens] Erman MI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:15-8, May 64 (Rus)**

[On principles and methods of rating industrial dusts] Khukhrina EV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-8, May 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the standardization of maximum permissible concentrations of industrial dust] Miller SV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On characteristic changes in the activity of higher segments of the central nervous system following the action of different industrial factors] Okhnianskaia LG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:33-40, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the allergic properties of cotton extracts and cotton dust in animal experiments. II. Apropos of the development of general anaphylaxis] Rasulov KhG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Determination of the effect of vanadium trioxide dust on the body] Roshchin IV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:25-30, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Composition and distribution of dust in Astrakhan fur processing plants of Central Asia and Kazakhstan] Rzhevskif SD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:45, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[The electric chargeability of dust in iron mines] Shevchenko AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:44-5, May 64 (Rus)**

[Data on the maximum permissible concentration of quartz-containing dust particles up to 2 microns in the air of industrial premises] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:163-9, 1963 (Rus)**

[Gas metabolism during inhalation of quartz dust] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:176-80, 1963 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the significance of electrically charged dust in the etiology of silicosis] Shagan IB. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:181-91, 1963 (Rus)**

[On the detection of pneumoconiosis in workers of the cement industry] Popović D. **Arh Hig Rada 15:353-76, 1964 (Ser)**

[Effect of manganese ore dust on functioning of the thyroid gland in miners] Stanković D, et al. **Med Arh 18:39-45, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

DWARFISM (C3, C7)

Nutritional dwarfing. A syndrome of early protein-calorie malnutrition. Downs EF. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:275-81, Nov 64
Why did Hephaestus limp? Aterman K. Amer J Dis Child 109:381-92, May 65
Studies with human growth hormone (HGH). Wright JC, et al. Amer J Med 38:499-516, Apr 65
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64
Diastrophic dwarfism in early infancy. Langer LO Jr. Amer J Roentgen 93:399-404, Feb 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum with neurological complications: the de Sanctis-Cacchione syndrome. Reed WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:224-6, Mar 65
Familial dwarfism and "stiff joints". Moore WT, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:398-404, Apr 65
Congenital trichomegaly: with associated pigmentary degeneration of the retina, dwarfism, and mental retardation. Oliver GL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:169-71, Aug 65
Marchesani's syndrome. Rahman M, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:182-3, Mar 63
Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations. Massimo L, et al. Brit Med J 5454:172, 17 Jul 65
Dwarfism in the Amish. II. Cartilage-hair hypoplasia. McKusick VA, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:285-326, May 65
Diastrophic dwarfism. A little known disease entity. Paul SS, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:95-101, Feb 65
Banakalanga: a domiciliary study into definitions and attitudes. Bagenda R, et al. E Afr Med J 41:324-32, Jul 64
Studies on the growth hormone of normal dwarf mice. Lewis UJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:210-5, Feb 65
Skeletal studies of virus-induced dwarfism. Ferm VH, et al. Growth 29:7-16, Mar 65
Evaluation of the profilometer for detection of hereford bulls heterozygous for the snorter dwarf gene. Dinkel CA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:438-40, May 65
Response to methopyrapone (Su-4885) and pyrogen test in idiopathic hypopituitary dwarfism. Aarskog D, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:439-44, Apr 65
Studies in isolates. Fraser GR. J Genet Hum 13:32-46, 1964
Familial low birthweight dwarfism with an unusual facies and a skin eruption. Dubowitz V. J Med Genet 2:12-7, Mar 65
Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXXV. Pleiotropic effects of the dachs gene and the gradient growth pattern. Sawin PB, et al. J Morph 117:87-114, Jul 65
Experimental growth retardation in the foetal rat. Wigglesworth JS. J Path Bact 88:1-13, Jul 64
Hurler's disease, Morquio's disease, and related mucopolysaccharidoses. Maroteaux P, et al. J Pediat 67:312-23, Aug 65
Cachectic dwarfism resembling the Cockayne-Neill type. Spark H. J Pediat 66:41-7, Jan 65
Mesomelic dwarfism (dyschondrostéose of Leri and Weill). Pinals D, et al. JAMA 193:1056-8, 20 Sep 65
Ring-1 chromosome and microcephalic dwarfism. Gordon RR, et al. Lancet 2:1212-3, 5 Dec 64
Roentgen observations in familial metaphyseal dysostosis. Miller SM, et al. Radiology 83:665-73, Oct 64
Chromosomal breakage in a rare and probably genetically determined syndrome of man. German J, et al. Science 148:506-7, 23 Apr 65
Management of retarded growth with anabolic steroids. Góth E. Ther Hung 12:140-3, 1964
Dwarfism in the Amish. McKusick VA, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:151-68, 1964
[Eye findings in endemic degenerations] Blažek K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:130-5, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Birdheaded dwarfs] Arons P. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:386-94, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Prematurity and immaturity] Bruijne JI de. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:380-5, Jul 64 (Dut)
The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. II. Synthetic anabolic steroids. Indications for the treatment of children with retarded development. Results of the treatment of 12 children with retarded development with ethylestrenol] Visser HK, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1805-9, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Stunted growth] Hortling H, et al. Duodecim 80:856-61, 1964 (Fin)
[Clinical study of Lowe's syndrome] Hooft C, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 18:197-270, 1964 (Fr)
[Renal acidosis, hypokaliemia, dwarfism and oculo-cerebral syndrome] Denys P, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:313-27, 1964 (Fr)
[A study of constitutional nanism. II. Rubinstein and Taybi syndrome] Job JC, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:646-50, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A study of constitutional nanism. I. Congenital nanism: Russell syndrome, Silver syndrome] Rossier A, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:639-45, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of diastrophic nanism] Neimann N, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:957-71, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Should we treat too small children?] Galland A. Concours Med 87:2519-30, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[It is necessary to treat undersize children] Weill J, et al. Gaz Med France 72:41-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic syndromes following poliomyelitis] Iurasog G, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1887-911, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[How to treat growth retardation] Royer P, et al. Presse Med 72:2161-4, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of infantilism-dwarfism of nutritional and metabolic origin] Maunand B. Progr Med (Paris) 93:13-20, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Leprechaunism. (Apropos of a little known form of familial oligophrenia)] Bamatter F. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:494-502, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The evaluation of growth intensity according to the "Rajkai-index"] Schott L. Aerztl Jugendk 55:71-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The nosology of so-called male Turner's syndrome] Overzier C. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:422-44, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis] Knappe G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:42-9, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic-anatomical conference. From the Düsseldorf Medical Academy. Case no. 47] Meessen H. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:48-50, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypochondroplasia] Kozlowski K, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:529-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Genuine and apparently endocrine dwarfism] Teller W. Internist (Berlin) 6:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mauriac syndrome and glycogenosis] Wagner R. Med Welt 20:1068-90, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Etiopathogenesis and clinical picture of hypothalamic and hypophyseal growth disorders] Bierich JR. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:269-78, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dwarfism after small intestine surgery] Helge H. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:321-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dwarfism due to thyrotropin deficiency] Oster K. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A case of renal osteodystrophy associated with dwarfism] Ciurdariu P, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:324-6, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:46-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dwarfism and rickets in the course of chronic renal disease (Case report)] Drukker A. Dapim Refuiim 23:481-91, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Anthropometric findings in gonadal dysgenesis] Oppenheim M. Endocr Sci Cost 28:37-45, 1964 (It)
[Auxopathies in twins] Colombo ML. Minerva Nipiol 15:54-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Aplasia and hypoplasia with hyperazotemia and nanism: considerations on 2 cases] Pratesi C, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 74:160-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Radioactive iodine (I-131) tests in dwarfism syndromes] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. Endokr Pol 14:597-602, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Hypochondroplasia] Kozlowski K, et al. Pediat Pol 40:379-90, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Psychology of dwarf children] Szczepski O, et al. Pediat Pol 40:49-53, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Metopiron test in children with familial dwarfism] Migdalska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:944-6, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[On familial dwarfism in the light of our cases] Tomaszewska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:783-5, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Post-poliomyelitis hypothalamic syndromes] Iurașog G, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:359-76, 1964 (Rum)
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A. Acta Pediat Esp 22:723-43, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Intrauterine nanism, Russell type] Peralta Serrano A. Acta Pediat Esp 22:445-78, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Nanism and enchondromas] Peralta Serrano A. Acta Pediat Esp 23:133-49, Feb 65 (Sp)

DWARFISM, PITUITARY (C7)

Hereditary pituitary dwarfism treated with human growth hormone. Trygstad O, et al. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:527-32, Nov 64
Li human growth hormone administration in gonadal dysgenesis. Hutchings JJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:318-21, Apr 65
Effect of various preparations of human growth hormone on aldosterone secretion rate of hypopituitary dwarfs. Finkelstein JW, et al. Amer J Med 38:517-21, Apr 65
Studies with human growth hormone (HGH). Wright JC, et al. Amer J Med 38:499-516, Apr 65
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64
The effect of human growth hormone in hypopituitary dwarfism. Prader A, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:535-44, Dec 64
Round table on: the treatment of growth disorders. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:793-814, 15 Nov 64
Insulin-like activity in serum of normal and diabetic subjects. Results obtained with dual assay measuring conversion of C-14 glucose to CO2 and to lipid in rat adipose tissue. Alp H, et al. Diabetes 13:509-17, Sep-Oct 64
Glucotropic action of phenmetrazine. Baliż V. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:769-71, Jul-Aug 64
Metabolic effects of human growth hormone derived from embalmed bodies. Morris HG, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:134-40, Jan 65
Resistance to human growth hormone in pituitary dwarfism: clinical and immunologic studies. Parker ML, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:997-1004, Oct 64
Idiopathic anterior hypopituitarism in one of identical twins. Rosenbloom AL, et al. J Pediat 67:84-8, Jul 65
Influence of luteotrophin on fertility of dwarf mice. Bartke A. J Reprod Fertil 10:93-103, Aug 65
Growth-promoting and metabolic effects of growth hormone. Raben MS, et al. Metabolism 13:Suppl:1102-7, Oct 64
Hypoglycemia and dwarfism associated with the isolated deficiency of growth hormone. Wilber JF, et al. Metabolism 14:590-7, May 65
Increased stature. Kogut MD. New Eng J Med 272:53-4, 7 Jan 65
Treatment of short stature in children and adolescents with human pituitary growth hormone (Raben). Soyka LF, et al. New Eng J Med 271:754-64, 8 Oct 64
The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. II. Synthetic anabolic steroids. Indications for the treatment of children with retarded development. Results of the treatment of 12 children with retarded development with ethylestrenol] Visser HK, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1805-9, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Chronic treatment of a pituitary dwarf with human growth hormone] Corvilain J, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:339-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Should we treat too small children?] Galland A. Concours Med 87:2519-30, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with human growth hormone] Knappe G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1604-10, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Etiopathogenesis and clinical picture of hypothalamic and hypophyseal growth disorders] Bierich JR. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:269-78, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Modificatons of hydroxyprolinuria in treatment of hypothyroidism and hypopituitary nanism] Chiumello G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1069-73, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Radioactive iodine (I-131) tests in dwarfism syndromes] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. Endokr Pol 14:597-602, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Observations on kidney function in children with hypothalamo-hypophyseal nanism] Maciejewski J, et al. Endokr Pol 16:257-67, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Tropic activity of the hypophysis in some "hormonally inactive" tumors of the gland] Narbutt B, et al. Endokr Pol 16:217-31, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[The problem of genetics in etiopathogenesis of pituitary dwarfism] Zychowicz C. Pol Tyg Lek 19:745-7, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Anabolic action of androstano-pyrazole (Winstrol), a new heterocyclic steroid] Fonseca RB da. Hospital (Rio) 66:545-56, Sep 64 (Por)
[Mauriac syndrome (Considerations on 2 clinical cases)] Sfîrleazâ V, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1095-9, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Experience in the prolonged use of methylandrostendiol in the treatment of cerebro-hypophysial dwarfism] Zarubina NA. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic studies in patients with cerebro-pituitary nanism] Frenkel' GM, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1778-84, 1964 (Rus)

DYDROGESTERONE (D5)

The effect of norethindrone acetate-ethinyl estradiol, clomiphene citrate, and dydrogesterone on Spinnbarkeit. Cohen MR, et al. Fertil Steril 16:141-50, Mar-Apr 65
6-dehydro-retroprogesterone (duphaston) an interesting progesterone-like compound. Aydar CK, et al. Int J Fertil 9:585-95, Oct-Dec 64
Duphaston in dysmenorrhoea; the results of a double blind clinical trial. Fairweather DV. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:193-5, Apr 65
Colorimetric assay of 4,6-unsaturated-3-keto steroids using sodium picrate reagent. Schulz EP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1115-7, Sep 64
Treatment of primary dysmenorrhea: a double-blind study. Aydar CK, et al. JAMA 192:1003-5, 14 Jun 65
Effect of dydrogesterone on hormone excretion in patients with dysmenorrhoea. Bell ET, et al. Lancet 1:403-6, 20 Feb 65
Placental transfer of synthetic progestins. Crist RD, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:89-93, Jan 65
[Clinical study of 6-dehydro-retroprogesterone (dydrogesterone)] Sureau C, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:263-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

DYE DILUTION TECHNIC (E1)

Use of selective arterial dilution in the study of increased bronchopulmonary collateral circulation in chronic destructive lung disease. Kovács GS, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:291-305, 1964

The changing circulatory pattern of the newborn infant studied by the indicator dilution technique. Jegier W, et al. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:541-52, Nov 64

Indicator dispersion in the circulation. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. Amer Heart J 69:838-41, Jun 65

Effects of reducing agents on indocyanine green dye. Cobb LA, et al. Amer Heart J 70:145-6, Jul 65

A simple method for the recording of radiopaque dilution curves during angiocardiography. Heintzen PH. Amer Heart J 69:720, May 65

A diaphragm isolator and spring-driven dye injector for efficient multiple determinations of cardiac output by indicator dilution. Rothe CF. Amer Heart J 68:672-4, Nov 64

Effect of site of injection upon left ventricular indicator-dilution output. Samet P, et al. Amer Heart J 69:241-4, Feb 65

Clinical experience with the use of computers for calculation of cardiac output. Benchimol A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:213-9, Feb 65

Arterial hematocrit and separation of cells and plasma in the dog kidney. Chinard FP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:128-32, Jul 64

Effect of correction of catheter distortion on calculated liver sinusoidal volumes. Goresky CA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:883-92, Oct 64

Areas under thermal-dilution curves, assuming log-normal distribution. Lewi P. Amer J Physiol 207:144-8, Jul 64

A theory for the quantification of transcapillary exchange by tracer-dilution curves. Martin P, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:162-8, Jul 64

A practical electronic timer for manually injected dye dilution curves. Phinney AO Jr, et al. Angiology 15:485-7, Nov 64

A study of dispersion of an indicator in the circulation. Nicholes KK, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:721-37, 31 Jul 64

Factors influencing the dispersion of indicator in dye-dilution curves in normal man. Thorburn GD. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:543-60, Aug 64

Determination of the pulmonary weighting function, of the mean pulmonary transit time and of the pulmonary blood volume in man by means of radiocardiograms. Segre G, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:295-311, 1965

Comparison of dilution technics using aortic injection with upstream sampling for assessment of aortic regurgitation. Armelin E, et al. Circ Res 15:287-300, Oct 64

Abnormal indicator dilution patterns in dogs produced by flowmeter probes on the pulmonary artery. Fox IJ, et al. Circ Res 15:301-10, Oct 64

Estimation of ventricular volumes by a constant infusion indicator dilution technique. Shaffer AB. Circ Res 15:168-78, Aug 64

Effect of coronary artery embolization on ventricular volumes. Wong M, et al. Circ Res 16:518-26, Jun 65

Equations for measuring blood flow by external monitoring of radioisotopes. Zierler KL. Circ Res 16:309-21, Apr 65

Determination of pulmonary blood volume by single intravenous injection of one indicator in patients with normal and high pulmonary vascular pressures. De Freitas FM, et al. Circulation 30:370-80, Sep 64

The use of fiberoptics in clinical cardiac catheterization. II. In vivo dye-dilution curves. Hugenholtz PG, et al. Circulation 31:344-55, Mar 65

Calculation of cardiac output from indicator-dilution curves in the presence of mitral regurgitation. Rahimtoola SH, et al. Circulation 31:711-8, May 65

The measurement of the end-diastolic and end-systolic, or residual, volumes of the left ventricle in man, using a dye-dilution method. Wilcken DE. Clin Sci 28:131-46, Feb 65

The preoperative diagnosis of atrio-ventricular fistula by using the method of dye dilution curves (chromohemodromography). Giuliano G, et al. Cor Vasa 7:117-24, 1965

Dye dilution curves for determination of circulation times and their correlation to other parameters. Heggtin R, et al. Dis Chest 46:289-92, Sep 64

Direct single-curve method for semiquantitative diagnosis of mitral regurgitation. Schaffer AI, et al. Dis Chest 47:160-6, Feb 65

A new type of syringe holder for performance of indicator-dilution curves. Benson RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1022-3, Sep 64

Agreement of cardiac outputs calculated from paired indicator-dilution curves. Opdyke DF. J Appl Physiol 20:9-15, Jan 65

Measurement of left ventricular volume by thermodilution: an appraisal of technical errors. Rolett EL, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1164-74, Nov 64

Performance of a new on-line computer for indicator-dilution curves. Wessel HU, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1024-7, Sep 64

The use of indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart diseases. Lien WP, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:133-48, 28 Mar 64

Cardiac catheterization and indicator-dilution curves. Campbell RW, et al. J Indiana Med Ass 58:133-42, Feb 65

Rapid method for determination of cardiac output by indicator dilution techniques. Boyett JD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:160-7, Jul 64

Detection of heart shunts by means of 125-I. Mena I, et al. J Nucl Med 6:16-27, Jan 65

An appraisal of the Coomassie blue dilution technique for measuring the volume of liquor amnii in late pregnancy. Marsden D, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:65-8, Feb 65

Use of multiple indicator-dilution curves as a diagnostic tool. Ramsey LH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:283, 1964

Diagnostic application of indicator-dilution technic. Wood EH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:265-8, 1964 (46 ref.)

A simple syringe holder for constant volume injection in dye dilution studies. Parker R. New Zeal Med J 64:332-3, Jun 65

An ascorbate detection unit for indicator-dilution applications. Hay GA, et al. Phys Med Biol 9:389-97, Jul 64

A method for determination of blood flow with use of roentgen contrast medium. Nordenström B, et al. Radiology 84:644-56, Apr 65

The Evans blue test in amyloidosis. Larsen OA, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:287-94, 1965

Blood-flow through muscle during rhythmic contraction measured by 133-xenon. Tonnesen KH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:646-54, 1964

The arterio-hepatic venous difference of bromsulfalein after a single intravenous injection and its use for the determination of the hepatic blood flow in man. Winkler K. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:635-45, 1964

The assessment of cardiac defects by dye-dilution technics. Malooly DA, et al. Southwest Med 46:81-8, Mar 65

Application of the sudden injection dye dilution principle to the study of the femoral circulation. Folse R. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1194-206, Jun 65

Indicator-dilution curves obtained across the systemic circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass perfusion. Giannelli S Jr, et al. Surgery 57:423-34, Mar 65

Use of a computer for calculating cardiac output. Sinclair S, et al. Surgery 57:414-8, Mar 65

Effects of lung volume changes on cardiac output in man. Cudkowicz L, et al. Thorax 20:242-7, May 65

[The indicator dilution method in the physiological and physiopathological study of the cardiovascular system] Brutsaert DL, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:375-87, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Dye dilution curves in interauricular communication] Ourbak P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:882-6, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Venous dilution curves of hydrogen and ascorbic acid in the diagnosis of left-right intracardiac shunts] Rochemaure J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:198-217, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Dye dilution curves in arteritis of the lower extremities] Ruf G, et al. Arch Med Gen Trop 41:369-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The determination of the renal blood flow by means of a method of dilution] Reubi F, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:382-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of the cardiac output in rabbits by the dye dilution method] Potvin P. Laval Med 35:779-83, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Instant measurement of cardiac output with the aid of an electronic computer. (A study of the method and the results obtained with seventeen patients)] David A, et al. Un Med Canada 94:1138-43, Sep 65 (Fr)

[On the diagnosis of left-right shunt with the dye dilution technic] Lang EF. Aerztl Forsch 19:57-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Apitz J. Arch Kinderheilk 171:147-57, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Double dye test in children] Kusakawa S, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 170:233-42, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Dye dilution studies with transseptal puncture of the left heart] Apitz J, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:296-313, May 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with the forward triangle method for simplified calculation of the heart minute volume from dye dilution curves] Rost R, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:257-65, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Form analysis of dye dilution curves in conditions of physical stress and its evaluaton for hemodynamics] Schneider KW, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:246-56, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Indicator methods in the diagnosis of heart defects in childhood] Hilgenberg F. Bibl Cardiol 16:1-160, 1965 (Ger)

[Results of heart minute volume measurement in surgery and narcosis] Staib I. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:628-36, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Respiratory variations in the second volume of the left heart in an open thorax and mechanically fixed second volume of pulmonary inflow in the dog] Lüthy E, et al. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C136-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Ultrasonics. A new method for intravascular measurement of blood flow velocity] Scheu H, et al. C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C141-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Comparative study on the determination of ventricular volume using the dye dilution method] Jacob R, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 45:139-66, 1964 (Ger)

[On the value of hemodynamic studies in evaluation of an arterial occlusive disease. (Comparative measurements with 3 different hemodynamic methods)] Anschütz F, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:259-67, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the technic of indicator dilution technics] Juchems R. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:416-21, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Detection of a left-right shunt with hydrogen] Bühlmann A, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Indication and diagnostic significance of heart catheterization and indicator dilution curves] Schneider KW. Munchen Med Wschr 106:630-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. 3. Dye passage times in the external medullary zone and the renal vein. The blood circulation distribution in the kidney] Deetjen P, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:281-93, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic parameters and their correlations in the rabbit heart] Krayenbühl HP, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:50-9, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. IV. Dye dilution curves in different segments of the renal medulla] Meier M, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:294-304, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Form analysis of dye dilution curves during physical stress and its importance for hemodynamics] Rost R, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:144-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Blood circulation studies with the dye dilution technic on trained subjects during physical stress] Schneider KW, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:140-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Functional studies of the hepatobiliary system with Bengal red-I-131 in anicteric patients] Frič P, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:418-25, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Examination methods used in outpatient departments of polyclinics] Heidel W. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:79-80 c, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of left-right shunt with dye dilution curves using the peripheral injection technic] Bender F. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:264-71, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies between the cold- and dye dilution technics. 2. The effect of single heart defects on the determination of the heart time volume] Heimburg P, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1230-45, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the cold and dye-dilution tests. 1. Effect of various heart defects on the dilution curves] Kochsiek K, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1090-102, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies between the cold- and dye dilution technics. 3. The behavior of single circulation times] Kochsiek K, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1246-53, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies between the cold- and the dye dilution technics. 1. The effect of different heart defects on the course of the dilution curves] Kochsiek K, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:120-2, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The improvement of the dye dilution method by injection of the indicator into the innominate vein] Voegt H, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:345-52, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Oximetry and demonstration of dye dilution curves with reflexometry] Zijlstra WG, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1254-75, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Analytic study of indicator dilution curves registered during work of increasing intensity in the healthy man. 3. Relations between the components of time, concentration and volume] Mascaretti L, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:395-422, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Analytical study of indicator dilution curves registered during work of increasing intensity in healthy humans. II. Volume components] Morbelli E, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:327-53, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Applicability of indocyanine green and a new dye, coomassie blue, for the dye injection test] Nakamura T, et al. Naika 14:1361-6, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the practical clinical application of the dye dilution method. 1. Measurement of right-left shunt control by an earpiece dilution densitometer] Nakamura T, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:635-40, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on dye dilution method using oxyhemography in heart diseases] Lee JD, et al. Choson Ulhak 4:45-9, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Dye-dilution curves in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart disease] Kraszewski W. Kardiol Pol 8:79-87, 1965 (Pol)

[Catheterization of the left cardiac cavities. Diagnosis of mitral valve disease by means of pressure and dilution curves] Faraco EZ, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:263-80, Oct 64 (Por)

[Hemodynamic study of mitral valve diseases with the aid of dye dilution curves] Gavrilescu S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:65-73, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Considerations on hemodynamic changes in the aged normal and pathological conditions] Weiss S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:75-80, Jan 65 (Rum)
[A simplified method for determination of the degree of blood regurgitation through insufficient heart valves by use of dye dilution curves] Vinitskaia RS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:114-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dye dilution technic. (Review of the literature)] Tsireshkin DM.
Grudn Khir 6:111-6, Jul-Aug 64 (49 ref.) (Rus)
[Dilution studies on the status of hemodynamics in hypertension] Vesel'nikov LV.
Ter Arkh 36:27-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al. An Med [Med] 50:157-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Verification and semiquantitative estimation of aortic insufficiency by injecting a dye into the descending aorta] Perretta A, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:91-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:386-96, Apr 64 (Sp)

DYES (D8)

see also related
STAINS AND STAINING (E5, G1)

Effect of neutral red on mouse liver cells. Kovács J, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:191-201, 1964
Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:473-80, Mar 65
The reaction of the translucent zone of dentine to dyes and radio-isotopes. Berggren H.
Acta Odont Scand 23:197-213, Jun 65
Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. 3. Partition of bromothymol blue between water and methylene chloride. Schill G.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:169-82, Nov 64
Evans blue dye transport across the granuloma pouch wall. DiPasquale G, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:97-106, 1965
The tolerance of actinomycetes to acid, alkali, and malachite green as an aid to their classification and its application to the isolation of Nocardia from sputa. Preliminary report. Uesaka I.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:1-13, Sep 64
Renal transit times and distribution volumes of T-1824, creatinine, and water. Chinard FP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:243-52, Aug 65
Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. Chinard FP, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:253-63, Aug 65
Efflux of organic acids from rabbit kidney cortex. Despopoulos A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:118-22, Jul 64
Vinylite cast preparations of various normal organs. Meringoff B, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:230-5, May 65
Demonstration of the functional anatomy of the canine gastric antrum. I. Operative technics requiring gastrotomy. Moe RE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:277-85, Aug 65
The differential grouping of slowly growing mycobacteria based on their susceptibility to various dyes. Jones WD Jr, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:613-5, Apr 65
Rapid removal of background dye from zone electrophoregrams. Stanton MG.
Anal Biochem 12:310-5, Aug 65
Glomerular localization of intravenous alcian blue. Parsons DA, et al. Anat Rec 149:605-8, Aug 64
Heteroporosity of the capillary wall as indicated by cinematographic analysis of the passage of dyes. Landis EM. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:765-73, 27 Aug 64
Effect of various concentrations of brilliant green and bile salts on Salmonellae and other microorganisms. Miller VR, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:77-80, Jan 65
Metabolism of triphenylmethane and triphenylcarbinol. Cornish HH, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:319-24, Aug 64
The interaction of basic dyes with ribonucleic acid. Semmel M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:158-68, Oct 64
Neonatal jaundice associated with familial G6PD deficiency in Israel. Freier S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:280-3, Jun 65
Bone marking agents for the longitudinal study of growth in animals. Cleall JF, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:627-46, Nov-Dec 64
Paper chromatography of dyes: method to investigate vagaries in histological staining. Rosenthal SI, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:190-6, Aug 65
The reduction of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine to ammonia by enzymes from Cucurbita pepo L. in the presence of reduced benzyl viologen as electron donor. Cresswell CF, et al. Biochem J 94:40-53, Jan 65
A spectrophotometric assay for avidin and biotin based on binding of dyes by avidin. Green NM.
Biochem J 94:23C-24C, Mar 65
Studies on the oxidation--reduction potentials of heme proteins. 3. The effect of bromthymol blue on the oxidation--reduction potentials of human hemoglobin. Antonini E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:188-93, 25 Jan 65
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. IV. Reactions in aged chloroplasts in the presence of ascorbate and redox dyes. Ke B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:289-96, 25 Sep 64
Correlation between the chemical induction of hyperplasia and of malignancy in the bladder epithelium. Clayson DB, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:297-310, Jun 65
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. II. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 18:491-4, Aug 64
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Hair colourings. I. Thorne N. Brit J Clin Pract 18:427-30 concl, Jul 64
The distribution of dyes and fluorescent substances by the blood stream within tumours. Newton KA.
Brit J Radiol 38:224-6, Mar 65
The anticoagulant and methachromatic properties of the heparinoid G31150 in dogs. Jarrett CL, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:93-100, Jan 64
A dye indicator for use in training and evaluating artificial insemination technicians. Macpherson JW, et al. Canad Vet J 6:43-5, Feb 65
Differential spectrophotometric determination of calcium. Radin N, et al. Clin Chem 10:704-20, Aug 64
Chromatography and i.r. spectrography of indocyanine green. Barbier F, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:549-54, Dec 64
Factors affecting the dye exclusion test for cell viability. Black L, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:9-13, Jun 64
Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. Gann 56:151-68, Apr 65
Effect of phosphomolybdic acid on the binding of sudan black B. Puchtler H, et al. Histochemie 4:20-3, 1964
Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al.
Histochemie 4:24-34, 1964
Effectiveness of aurin tricarboxylic acid (ATA) as an antidote for beryllium poisoning. King ME, et al.
Industr Med Surg 33:566-9, Aug 64
The uptake of vital dyes and particulate matter by the sertoli cells of the rat testis. Clegg EJ, et al.
J Anat 99:219-29, Apr 65
Adsorption of cationic (basic) dyes by fixed yeast cells. Giles CH, et al. J Bact 89:390-7, Feb 65
Use of safranin O for characterization of Brucella species. Jones LM. J Bact 88:1527, Nov 64
Variety of diagnostic dye mixtures for respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S. J Bact 89:897-8, Mar 65
Gene-controlled resistance to acriflavine and other basic dyes in Escherichia coli. Nakamura H.
J Bact 90:8-14, Jul 65
Thin-film electrophoresis. I. The electrophoretic behaviour of coal-tar food colours on paper and thin films. Criddle WJ, et al. J Chromatogr 16:350-9, Nov 64
Chromatography of fat-soluble food dyes on thin starch layers with stationary non-polar phases. Davídek J, et al. J Chromatogr 15:542-5, Sep 64
The analysis of arylamines and phenols in oxidation-type hair dyes by paper chromatography. Smyth RB, et al. J Chromatogr 16:454-9, Dec 64
Paper chromatography of dyes. IV. Paper chromatography of water-soluble dyes. Srámek J.
J Chromatogr 15:57-64, Jun 64
Indocyanine green clearance and estimated hepatic blood flow during mild to maximal exercise in upright man. Rowell LB, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1677-90, Aug 64
Effect of certain divalent cations on the dye-binding capacities of casein and milk. Seals RG, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:737-8, Jun 65
On the binding of direct cotton dyes by amyloid. Puchtler H, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:900-7, Dec 64
A substitute for india ink for use in radiant heat pain threshold studies. Kutscher AH, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:27-8, Jan 65
Amino group reactivity in DNA--aminoacridine complexes. Lerman LS. J Molec Biol 10:367-80, Dec 64
Adsorption studies with hydroxyapatite and alizarin. Myers HM. J Oral Ther 1:165-74, Sep 64
Shell fluorescence in Australorbis glabratus and other aquatic snails exposed to tetracyclines. Michelson EH.
J Parasit 50:743-7, Dec 64
Stability of certified dyes in tablets. II. Fading of FD&C Red No. 3 and FD&C Red No. 3 aluminum lake in three tablet formulas. Goodhart FW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:338-40, Mar 64
Inhibitory effect of gums and adsorbants upon the migration of FD&C Blue No. 1 in lactose. Jaffe J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:441-3, Apr 64
Measurement of a color gamut obtained from FD&C colorants. Raff AM. J Pharm Sci 53:380-5, Apr 64
Conductimetric study of the interaction of hexyiresorcinol and amaranth with quaternary ammonium compounds. Rodgers DH.
J Pharm Sci 54:459-60, Mar 65
Interactions between orange II and selected long chain quaternary ammonium salts. Zografi G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:544-9, May 64
The renal actions of malachite green, a diuretic dye. Lavender AR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:87-91, Oct 64
Minority carrier trapping and dye sensitization. Nelson RC. J Phys Chem 69:714-8, Mar 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. Life Sci 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Dye mordanting of line negatives for use as slides. Gilder RS. Med Biol Illus 14:225-6, Oct 64
Effects of rhodamine B and primuline on bull spermatozoa and their use for fluorimetric determination of live/dead ratios. Duijn C van Jr.
Mikroskopie 19:75-87, Aug 64
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD.
Nature (London) 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Role of eosin in Romanowsky staining of malaria nucleus. Gurr E. Nature (London) 202:1022-3, 6 Jun 64
The lingual ascorbic acid test. Little JW, et al.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:91-6, 1965
Indocyanine green-plasma half time clearance (T 1/2) in normal beagles. Krasavage WJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:215-8, May 65
Hepatic clearance of indocyanine green in the beagle. Vogin EE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:570-3, Jun 65
A method for extraction of Evans blue from plasma and tissues. Young AB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:220-2, May 64
Measurement of radiation dose distributions with photochromic materials. McLaughlin WL, et al.
Radiology 84:124-5, Jan 65
The binding of Evans blue to plasma proteins. An evaluation using adsorption onto Sephadex. Hansen P, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:491-7, 1964
The Evans blue test in amyloidosis. Larsen OA, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:287-94, 1965
Reduction of trimethylene dipyridyl with illuminated chloroplasts. Black CC. Science 149:62-3, 2 Jul 65
Characterization and separation of some of the coordination compounds of chromium and aluminon. Berube GR, et al. Stain Techn 39:329-36, Nov 64
The early surgical treatment of burns. II. Clinical application of intravenous vital dye (Patent Blue V) in the differentiation of partial and full-thickness burns. Leape LL, et al. Surgery 57:886-93, Jun 65
The dispersal of slugs of indicator dye in a tube with laminar flow. Nanninga LB, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:566-84, Fall 64
Tests of formulas for dispersal of slugs of indicator dye. Swann HG, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:585-90, Fall 64
Irreversible photosensitization of viruses. Wallis C, et al. Virology 23:520-7, Aug 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXVII. Influence of colours, especially red colour, on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:91-102, Jun 64
Studies on X-agent. 38. Effect of aluminium-foil of various thickness on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. Yokohama Med Bull 15:141-8, Aug 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXIX. Presence of X-agent in sunlight. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:149-56, Aug 64
[Adsorption chromatography of water-soluble dyes used in biology and medicine] Jirsa M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:915-7, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Hygienic problems of dyes used in the food industry] Malkus Z, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:163-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Affinity of dyes for proteins of animal tissues] Piekarski L. Cesk Hyg 10:160-2, May 65 (Cz)
[Use and analysis of synthetic dyes in pharmacy] Merkus FW, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1098-116, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Protein precipitation by amidoschwarz and its application to the microdetermination of blood proteins] Badin J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:321-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Determination of imipramine in biological media. Study of reaction with methyl orange] Badinand A, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1083-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Identification in pharmaceutical preparations of authorized synthetic organic dyes] Pellerin F, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:621-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the identification of dyes in gelatin drug capsules ("gélules")] Storck J.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:113-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of allergic dermatitis of the scalp with visceral repercussion] Duluc J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:776-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Interaction of ethidium bromhydrate (BET) with nucleic acids (NA). Spectrofluorimetric study] Le Pecq JB, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1786-9, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography by erythrosin B excretion in dogs] Heitz F, et al.
Presse Med 73:1815-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Study of the action of novobiocin on the hepatic transport of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein and indocyanine green] Goulis G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:189-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On blocking alcian blue and astra blue staining by ferrous hydroxide sol] Müller G, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:348-52, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on comparison of the effect of prednisolone and 16-methyleneprednisolone

in the dye-hyaluronidase spreading test] Mathies H, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:147-51, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cosmetic dyes on the mucosa with special reference to the technic of application and the area (lips, eyelids, eyelashes)] Boelcke U.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:287-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of some different antieczema agents on the normal guinea pig skin. II. Dyes] Salfeld K, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:383-93, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On electrometrically and colorimetrically determined redox potentials of fermenting yeast suspensions during potential drift. Experiments with indigo carmine and methylene blue] Leman A.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:357-67, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the color reaction between boric acid and curcumin. I. Boric acid-curcumin complexes] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:617-23, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the diffusion of foreign substances in human dental tissues] Köhler E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:717-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic analysis of aerosol constituents] Zoch E.
J Chromatogr 18:198-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[In vivo observations on the renal papilla of golden hamsters after intravenous Lissamin green injections] Steinhausen M.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:195-213, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Coloring of dragées with carotenoid dyes] Klášil H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 40:153-67, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new yellow dye from ergot. 2.] Kornhauser A, et al.
Pharmazie 19:782-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of model retraction of fibrin clots with Janus green B] Kuhnke E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:292-6, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of brilliant green in the form of an ointment in pyodermas] Paetzold OH.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:409-13, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the relation between the histological excretion picture, blood serum level and the amount of tubular phenol red excretion in the rat kidney] Lietz H.
Z Zellforsch 62:374-401, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of nucleic acids by a combination of the Feulgen reaction with pyronine Y] Kolín A.
Zbl Allg Path 105:510-1, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The hepatic depuration of indocyanine green] Crespi M. Epatologia 10:409-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Some topical drugs currently used in dermatologic therapy and ultraviolet radiation] Bravi G, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:697-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On indocyanine green clearance] Hirose S.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:519-21, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:328-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the fading of coal tar dyes used for food. 5] Kurayuki Y, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 13:173-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the fading of coal tar dyes used for food. 4] Kurayuki Y, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 13:167-71, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on hydroxyfluoran and its derivatives as organic reagents. II. Syntheses of chlorohydroxyfluoran derivatives and hydroxyfluoran complexones] Mori I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:561-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
Studies on hydroxyfluoran and its derivatives as organic reagents. 3. Coloring of hydroxyfluorans derivative's metal ion complex] Mori I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:486-95, Jun 65 (Jap)
Studies on hydroxyfluoran and its derivatives as organic reagents. I. Syntheses of hydroxyfluoran derivatives] Mori I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:481-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the food dyes yellow AB and yellow OB] Takemura N, et al. Jap J Hyg 19:318-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Applicability of indocyanine green and a new dye, coomassie blue, for the dye injection test] Nakamura T, et al. Naika 14:1361-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Characteristics in the metabolic changes of the liver of rats in the early stages of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene administration. I. Influences of the dosage of the dye and the route of administration upon the changes of liver] Hirota T. Sapporo Med J 24:134-41, Aug 63 (Jap)
[The effect of toluidine blue on reactions of animals to pyrogens obtained from E. coli] Gawęcka I.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:303-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Coomassie blue -- clinical value and use in the measurement of the intravascular space] Sadowski Z, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1443-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Absorption during the enzymatic oxidation of food dyes] Machoy Z.
Rocz Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:191-216, 1964 (Pol)
[On the hypochromism of cyanin dye in nucleic acid solution] Moshkovskii IuSh, et al.
Biofizika 9:526-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic control of the absorption of non-contrast substances] Kraichek M.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:47-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the distribution of phthalocyanine dye in vital staining of crab axons] Komissarchik IaIu, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:805-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of antibotulin alizarin suspension agglutinins for rapid detection of the pathogen of botulism] Adamov AK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:66-70, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chemical-biological study on isamine blue and its antibiastic function: components and antimitotic action of various fractions in Ehrlich carcinoma] Sánchez Parareda J, et al.
Med Esp 53:161-77, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Effects of henna on dermatomycoses and their cultures] Tat AL, et al.
Turk Ij Teer Biyol Derg 24:95-100, 1964 (Tur)

DYREN see TRIAMTERENE (D4)

DYSARTHRIA see under SPEECH DISORDERS

(C10, F)

DYSCHONDROPLASIA (C3)

Maffucci's syndrome: dyschondroplasia with vascular hamartomas. Berlin R.
Acta Med Scand 177:299-307, Mar 65
Dysfibroplasia, dyschondroplasia and dysosteoplasia of bone. Edling NP.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:283-8, Jul 64
Oxandrolone therapy of growth retardation. Danowski TS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:526-32, Jun 65
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita; chondrodysplasia epiphysialis punctata, stippled epiphyses. Melnick JC.
Amer J Dis Child 110:218-25, Aug 65
Dyschondrosteosis, a hereditable bone dysplasia with characteristic roentgenographic features. Langer LO Jr. Amer J Roentgen 95:178-88, Sep 65
Chondrodysplasia. Case report of Ollier's disease. Marmor L. Amer J Surg 108:733-4, Nov 64
A case of the Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome of multiple congenital anomalies in association with dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Gibson R.
Canad Med Ass J 92:574-5, 13 Mar 65
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides. A study of sixty-four patients with abnormal enchondral-bone formation and other skeletal abnormalities. Nagel DA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1176-84, Sep 65
Hemimelic skeletal dysplasia. Saxton HM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:608-13, Nov 64
Mixed sclerosing bone dystrophies. Two case reports. Walker GF. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:546-52, Aug 64
Maffucci's syndrome. Ikram-ul-Haq, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:133-40, Feb 65
Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXXV. Pleiotropic effects of the dachs gene and the gradient growth pattern. Sawin PB, et al.
J Morph 117:87-114, Jul 65
The natural history of metaphyseal dysostosis. Rosenbloom AL, et al. J Pediat 66:857-68, May 65
Mesomelic dwarfism (dyschondrostéose of Leri and Weill). Pinals D, et al. JAMA 193:1056-8, 20 Sep 65
[Dyschondroplasia with vascular anomalies (Maffucci's syndrome)] Skrabal J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:510-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita] Cieters P.
Belg T Geneesk 21:283-98, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Maffucci's syndrome] Stoebner P, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 13:50-1, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chondrodystrophy with thoracic predominance: 2 cases] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:287-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Constitutional bone diseases. VI. Genetic chondrodystrophy: dyschondrosteosis] Weill J.
Rev Rhum 32:133-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[An additional case of chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (Conradi-Hünermann syndrome)] Palitzsch D. Arch Kinderheilk 171:79-83, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Spondyloepiphysial chondromalacia--a form of generalized endochondral dysostoses] Fried K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:424-34, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hypochondroplasia] Koziowski K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:529-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of roentgenological examination of the pelvis] Kaufmann HJ.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:158-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous occurrance of the Pierre Robin syndrome and fetal chondrodysplasia] Weissenbacher G, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:315-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On shoulder joint dysplasia] Seyss R.
Radiol Austria 15:71-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Chondrodystrophy after thalidomide medication] Huber A. Zbl Gynaek 86:917-20, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Familial metaphysial dysplasia] Tognolo P, et al.
Arch Putti 19:58-75, 1964 (It)
[Embryonic polytopic osteochondropathy with respiratory insufficiency, "of Jeune"] Marchese GS, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:965-72, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:736-49, Aug 64 (It)
[Polyepiphyseal dysplasia. Description of a case] Gandullia E, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 74:186-94, Oct 64 (It)
[A case of dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease)] Kitagawa T, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:213-21, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The problem of surgical therapy of multiple osteo-cartilagenous exostoses during skeletal growth] Graczyński J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:259-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Unusual dyschondroplasia associated with amyiodosis] Hurmuzache E, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:161-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of Ollier's disease] Mirazimov BM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:47-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of the Maffucci's syndrome] Volkov MV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:41-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of osteochondrosis deformans of the tibia (tibia vara)] Nechvolodova OL, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis and treatment of dysplasia of the hip joints in a maternity home] Volkov MV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:28-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Malignant degeneration of one of the foci of multiple chondromatosis] Glushkovskii AE.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita]
Actualidad Pediat 26:401-6, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Maffucci's syndrome; report of 2 cases with a cytogenetic study] Albores Saavedra J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:571-8, Aug 64 (Sp)

DYSEMBRYOMA (C2)

[Tumors of the pineal region. General review based on 10 personal cases] Cabanne F, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 10:41-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rectal carcinoid and ovarian dysembryoma] Vauzelle JL, et al. Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:229-30, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Latero-pharyngeal dysembryoma in the newborn: 2 new cases] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1241-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous dysembryoma] Bonjean M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:595, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dermatomyositis and dysembryoma of the ovary. Dermatomyositis and pregnancy] Le Coulant, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:639-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Induction of nerve tissue in ovarian cysts] Delage J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:539-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sacrococcygeal tumor in a child] Debeugny P, et al. Lille Chir 19:80-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous dysembryoma] Bonjean J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1591-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cartilaginous dysembroyoma of the larynx] Pinelli V.
Valsalva 40:292-302, Oct 64 (It)
[Ovarian cyst (dysembryoma) in a girl] Huarte Falcón J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1015-6, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)

DYSENTERY (C1, C4)

The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65
Use of ampicillin in the treatment of shigellosis. Howard P Jr, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:233-6, 1964
Clinical evaluation of tylosin as a treatment of vibrionic dysentery in swine. Doornenbal H.
Canad J Comp Med 29:179-82, Jul 65
A serological comparison of winter dysentery with bovine virus diarrhea and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Incidence of winter dysentery in vaccinated animals. Kahrs RF.
Cornell Vet 55:505-11, Jul 65
Enteric infections. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 288:1-35, 1964
[Dysentery aboard a ship] Bonebakker A.
Acta Leidensia 33:42-4, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Dystrophy and late liver damage] Gros H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:892-6, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Rapid laboratory diagnosis of dysentery in mass examinations] Shneerson FS, et al.
Lab Delo 10:360-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of properdin indices during intestinal infections in children] Mikhailova ZM, et al.
Pediatriia 43:28-32, May 64 (Rus)

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC (C1, C4)

Evaluation of the effects of dehydroemetine in amebiasis. Munzer D.
Amer J Gastroent 43:49-55, Jan 65
CIBA 32,644-Ba, a new systemically active amoebicide. Kradolfer F, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:210-8, Jun 65
The treatment of acute amoebic dysentery: Trials of dehydroemetine, of dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide, and of dehydroemetine and dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide in combination. Powell SJ, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:205-7, Jun 65
Perforation of the colon caused by infection with Endamoeba histolytica. Verschuyl MA, et al.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:95-102, 1964
Quixaline in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri AD, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:21, Jan 65
Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:65, Apr 63

Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:180, Oct 64
Mebadin in amoebic dysentery. Saha TK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:123, Jul 64
A clinical trial of a new compound (dehydroemetine bismuth iodide, Ro 4,3076) in amoebic dysentery. Sladden DL, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:412-3, Nov 64
Electrocardiogram after chloroquine and emetine. Sanghvi LM, et al. Circulation 32:281-9, Aug 65
Amebiasis and ulcerative colitis. Brown CH, et al. Cleveland Clin Quart 32:61-7, Apr 65
Perforation of the colon and rectum by amebic ulcers. Gonzalez CB, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:548-50, Nov-Dec 64
Ameboma of the colon. Recio PM.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:205-9, May-Jun 65
New approaches to the diagnosis of liver involvement in course in intestinal amoebiasis. Guidicini F, et al. G Mal Infett 16:519-20, Sep 64
Motility of the pelvic colon. 3. Motility responses in patiens with symptoms following amoebic dysentery. Connell AM, et al. Gut 5:443-7, Oct 64
Motility of the pelvic colon. 3. Motility responses in patients with symptoms following amoebic dysentery. Connell AM, et al. Gut 5:443-7, Oct 64
Dehydroemetine in amebiasis. Gupta NN, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:524-9, Sep 64
Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Garg MP, et al. Indian Pract 18:337-8, Apr 65
Further experience in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with chlorophenoxamide. Abdallah A, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:241-4, 1964
Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis by a new drug. Nath K, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:133-6, 1 Feb 65
Amebic dysentery presenting as ulcerative colitis report of a case and its treatment. Cooper JK, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:501-6, Jul 65
Problems in the diagnosis of intestinal amoebiasis. Antia FP, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:53-8, Mar 65
Entamide furoate in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. Dubey MP, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:63-6, Mar 65
Shigellosis, amebiasis, and simian malaria. Geiman QM.
Lab Anim Care 14:441-54, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
Single dose of paromomycin (humatin) against intestinal amebiasis. Chavarria AP, et al.
Milit Med 129:947-51, Oct 64
Treatment of acute and chronic intestinal amoebiasis with entamide furoate. Botero D.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:419-21, Sep 64
Dehydroemetine in acute amoebiasis. Salem HH, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:539-44, Nov 64
Bacitracin activity in intestinal amebiasis. Baker WB.
Western Med 6:210-1, Jul-Aug 65
[Clinical observations on amebiasis in children] Huang LC, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 5:131-41, Jul-Sep 64 (Ch)
[The place of Propyromazine or Diaspamyl in the treatment of spasmodic colitis] Vicari F.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1345-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal amebiasis in Rumania] Lupasco G, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:295-301, 1964 (Fr)
[Myocarditis caused by emetine] Laaban J, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:278-86, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The medico-surgical problems presented by acute right cecocolonic amebiasis] Terquem J, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:92-9, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Colonic tuberculosis in a zone of epidemic amebiasis (apropos of clinical and therapeutic difficulties encountered in 5 cases)] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:406-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis and amebiasis] Boquien Y, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:195-9, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Intense and diffuse gastritis in patients from the colonies with prior amebiasis or dysentery] Jacquelin C, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3451-61, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics in the treatment of intestinal parasitoses and the role of antibiotics in amebiasis] Traissac FJ, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3873-83, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A new antidiarrheal agent--polyvalent chlorohydroxyquinoline] Nasr B.
J Med Liban 17:285-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J.
Maroc Med 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Entamide furoate in the treatment of colic amebiasis] Blanc F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:383-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diarrhea with a new intestinal antiseptic] Portal A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2457-8, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of amebic dysentery with dehydro-emetine] Bergter K.
Med Klin 59:1096-102, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Notes on the problem of amebiasis] Zizlavsky W.
Med Klin 60:96-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mexaform in the treatment of amebiasis] Bezjak B, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1943-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of shigellosis and chronic intestinal amebiasis with Enterosediv] Bezjak B, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1129-36, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of emetine in the electrocardiogram] Wagner L. Wien Med Wschr 114:180-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations in treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis with Gabbroral] Pagliarani V.
Gazz Med Ital 124:125-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Prednisone test in the diagnosis of silent intestinal amebiasis] Guidicini F, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1425-6, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Present clinico-epidemiological aspects of amebiasis. Clinical findings taken from analysis of a group of amebiasis patients] Terranova S, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1361-4, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)
[Distribution of intestinal parasitic diseases in Angola] Janz GJ, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:75-122, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Effect of the drug combination iodochloroquinoleine-quinone-phenanthroline in intestinal disorders] Silva LC da.
Folha Med 48:175-8, Apr 64 (Por)
[WIN-AM-13146 (Falmonox) in intestinal amebiasis] Pessoa AV. Hospital (Rio) 66:969-76, Nov 64 (Por)
[Results obtained with WIN-13146 (Teclozine) in patients with the chronic form of intestinal amebiasis] Teixeira R, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1119-21, Nov 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the treatment and control of therapy in chronic intestinal amebiasis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:237-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[On clinical aspects and diagnosis of amebiasis] Abramovich LA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:430-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of amebic dysentery in the Republic of Mali] Gurbanov VN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:487-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Amebiasis in children: importance of systematic rectosigmoidoscopy in relation to hemorrhagic diarrhea] Mindlin S, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:77-89, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic trial of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and placebos] Donckaster R, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:46-54, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[A case of amebic perforation of the intestine] Sapunar J, et al. Bol Chile Parasit 19:92-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruiz Moreno F. Cir Cir 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Radiological aspect of amebiasis of the small intestine] Santin G. Cir Cir 32:72-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal amebiasis and Shigella enterobacteriosis. Treatment with erythromycin stearate] Camacho Gómez Daza M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:373-9, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal amebiasis. Use of the racemic compound 2-dehydroemetine] García Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 45:51-6, 10 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Chlorphenoxamide in intestinal amebiasis; experiences in pediatrics] Borsani ME, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:462-3, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with a mixture of 5-7 dibromo-8-hydroxyquinoline and 5-7-dibromobenzoxaldine: study of 50 cases] Molina Pasquel C, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:169-74, Dec 63 (Sp)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY (C1, C4)

Cytology of the bowel exudate in ulcerative colitis and bacillary dysentery. Mimica M, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:142-9, 1964
A rapid diagnostic method for the identification of enteric pathogens: fluorescent microagglutination. Geck P.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:357-60, 1964-65
Prevalence of Shigella, Salmonella, and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in six Mayan villages. Mata LJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1396-402, Sep 65
Studies of diarrheal disease in Central America. VI. An epidemic of diarrhea in a Guatemalan highland village, with a component due to Shigella dysenteriae, type 1. Gordon JE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:404-11, May 65
Some probable ultimate causes of death in infantile diarrhoea. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:233-46, 1964
Outbreak of dysentery due to contact with a pet monkey. Robinson DT, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:903-5, 3 Apr 65
Infection in schools. Steede FD.
Brit Med J 5459:478-9, 21 Aug 65
Shigella and Salmonella enteritis in infants and children. An analysis of 492 cases. Rosenstein BJ.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:407-15, Nov 64
The pathogenesis of acute diarrhoeal disease in early life. Dammin GJ. Bull WHO 31:29-32, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. I. An eidemiological basis for control. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:1-7, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 3. Methods for prevention and control. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:21-8, 1964
Treatment of bacillary dysentery. Lacny J.
Canad Med Ass J 93:247-51, 7 Aug 65
An immunologic study on pathogenesis and treatment of chronic dysentery. Weng WK, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:317-20, May 65
Pathogenesis of bacillary dysentery in laboratory animals. Formal SB, et al.
Fed Proc 24:29-34, Jan-Feb 65
Action of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis. Braue AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:841-4, Jul-Aug 64
Use of synthomycin-containing medium for increasing growth rate of shigellas. Poplavskaya EA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:547, May-Jun 64
Shigellosis. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:193-4, Nov 64
A study of the bacterial aetiology of diarrhoea and dysentery in infants and children. Rao MK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:557-62, Jul 65
Protection of monkeys against experimental shigellosis with attenuated vaccines. Formal SB, et al.
J Bact 90:63-8, Jul 65
Abortive intestinal infection with an Escherichia coli-Shigella flexneri hybrid strain. Formal SB, et al.
J Bact 89:1374-82, May 65
An attempt to find shigellae in wild primates. Carpenter KP, et al. J Comp Path 75:201-4, Apr 65
The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raska K.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-68, 1964
Endemic shigellosis in the underprivileged community served by Greenpoint hospital. Schneierson SS, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:31-5, Jan-Feb 65
Coliform septicemia complicating shigellosis in children. Haltalin KC, et al. JAMA 192:441-3, 10 May 65
Shigellosis in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). II. Experimental infection with Shigella flexneri 2a with special references to clinical and bacteriological findings. Honjo S, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:307-19, Dec 64
Shigellosis in cynomolgus monekys (Macaca irus). 3. Histopathological studies on natural and experimental shigellosis. Ogawa H, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:321-32, Dec 64
Shigellosis in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). I. Epidemiological surveys on Shigella infection rate. Takasaka M, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:259-65, Oct 64
Shigellosis, amebiasis, and simian malaria. Geiman QM.
Lab Anim Care 14:441-54, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
An outbreak of bacillary dysentery in an army camp. Grant AK, et al. Med J Aust 2:450-2, 19 Sep 64
Sonne dysentery. A childhood problem. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:50-2, 8 Jan 65
Acute diarrheal diseases in a Zuni community. Lasersohn W. Public Health Rep 80:457-61, May 65
Diarrheal disease and health services in Latin America. Yankauer A, et al. Public Health Rep 79:917-23, Oct 64
A study of summer diarrhoea in white children in Johannesburg. Koornof HJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:821-6, 17 Oct 64
Salmonellae and shigellae in a group of Bantu school children in the Eastern Transvaal Lowveld. Richardson NJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:367-70, 8 May 65
The bearing of African urbanization on infections. Walker AR, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:483, Jul 65
The isolation of Vibrio coli from pigs. Söderlind O.
Vet Rec 77:193-6, 13 Feb 65
[The course of dysentery under the influence of different methods of treatment] Zdařil J, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:59-67, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Shigella isolated from animal excreta] Szturm-Rubinsten S, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:257-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Investigation of the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteropathogenic bacteria and enteroviruses in infantile gastroenteritis] Simon-Lavoine N, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:159-81, 1963 (Fr)
[Shigellosis at Leopoldville. Bacteriologic and epidemiologic aspects] Vandepitte J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:549-65, 1964 (Fr)
[Shigella and Escherichia coli isolated from infantile gastroenteritis in Dakar] Bories S.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:194-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Coprocultures and bacillary dysentery at Tchad] Segonne J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:992-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Shigella. Apropos of 2 new cases] Faucon R, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:537-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bacillary dysentery and Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome. (Apropos of an epidemic in metropolitan France)] Verdaguer S, et al.
Presse Med 73:961-2, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities of an outpatient department physician in

diagnosing of infectous diarrhea in infants] Breunung M. Deutsch Gesundh 20:560-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of infectious intestinal diseases with Paromomycin] Siering H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:993-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Infections in the hospital] Brandis H.
Med Mschr 19:57-61, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of all physicians in the prevention of infectious intestinal diseases. Epidemiology and health education] Rissmann EF, et al.
Pharm Prax 3:68-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapy of shigellosis and chronic intestinal amebiasis with Enterosediv] Berjak B, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1129-36, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Some considerations on hemorrhagic enterocolitis] Seidler L, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:673-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of the large intestine as the cause of death in Flexner's dysentery] Tichý V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1186-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On C-reactive protein, hexosamine, sialic acid and colloid reaction in the blood serum of children with acute dysentry] Wiedermann D, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:232-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Some epidemiologic problems of infectious enterocolitis] Petrilla A.
Orv Hetil 105:1783-6, 20 Sep 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)
[Differential diagnostic problems of dysentery based on our 5 year hopital material] Telkes M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1083-4, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[On an epidemic episode due to Shigella flexneri in an institute for infants] Barbuti S, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:396-401, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 2. On the mode and significance of the positive substances of the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in the urine in dysentery, toxic digestive disorders, and shock syndrome] Matsubayashi A.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:750-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical results with oleandomycin (Matromycin 'Pfizer') in bacterial dysentery patients and carriers. Especially on the effect on resistant strains] Ochiai K, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:1-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Combined use of Matromycin and Panfran S dysentery bacilli. (1). With special reference to therapeutic experiences of resistant dysentery bacilli] Hori K, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:238-41, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experiences with sodium colistin methanesulfonate in bacillary dysentery] Katsu M, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:144-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effect of diet on dysentery infection in sucklings] Shingu K. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:242-54, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic effects of Varidase on bacillary dysentery ulcer] Takahashi R.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:231-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The clinical and experimental studies on the glucose tolerance test in ekiri-like syndrome] Kobayashi I.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:375-99, 25 Jun 64 (Jap)
[The clinical and experimental studies on serum transaminase activities in ekiri-like syndrome] Wada K. J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:400-36, 25 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on experimental Shigella infections in monkeys. V. On clinical and pathological observations in young monkeys administered orally killed dysentery bacilli or administered a small amount of dysentery bacilli after various pretreatments] Hayashi N, et al. Jap J Bact 20:27-30, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On serum proteins in bacillary dysentery with special reference to the mode of their fractionation] Tanaka E, et al. Naika 14:978-80, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On agglutination of sensitized blood cells in bacillary dysentery (1)] Kim DK.
Choson Ulhak 6:42-7, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Atypical strain of Shigella dysenteriae 3 isolated in Poland] Stypulkowska H.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:147-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Further studies on the effect of bacillary dysentery on the organ of hearing] Bystrzanowska T, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:83-8, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of infective dysentery as a pathogenic factor in ulcerative colitis] Hermanowska-Szpakowicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1379-80, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Alcalescens-Dispar 01 as the etiology factor in the dysenteric syndrome in adults] Anusz Z.
Przegl Epidem 18:35-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Analysis of cases of bacillary dysentery treated under ambulatory conditions] Bończak J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:19-23, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical analysis of the relationship between the invasion of various parasites of the alimentary tract and bacterial dysentery] Grabiński A.
Przegl Epidem 19:57-64, 1965 (Pol)
[Functional status of the gastric mucosa in acute bacillary dysentery] Olejnik Z, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:13-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Epidemiological analysis of dysentery in a section of Warsaw in 1961-62] Sanecki M.
Przegl Epidem 18:25-33, 1964 (Pol)
[Some epidemiological characteristics of dysentery in selected areas in Poland in 1960-1962 with sepcial reference to the etiology factor] Sanecki M.
Przegl Epidem 18:325-33, 1964 (Pol)
[The occurence of Shigella boydii in Poland in 1957-1963] Stypulkowska-Misiurewicz .
Przegl Epidem 18:439-45, 1964 (Pol)
[A form of bacillary dysentery with collapse] Szestakowska-Pazdyga K.
Wiad Lek 18:483-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Incidence of parasites of the alimentary tract in acute bacterial dysentary] Grabiński A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:165-8, 1965 (Pol)
[A new chemotherapeutic agent in gastrointestinal infections: nalidixic acid] Gouvêa FP de, et al.
Pediat Prat 36:57-68, 1965 (Por)
[Contribution to the problem of the germ carrier state in dysentery and its importance in epidemiology. I.] Bercovici C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:137-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of the frequency of dysenteric etiology in acute digestive disorders] Bercovici C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:27-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Contribution to the problem of the duration of the germ carrier state in dysentery and its importance in epidemiology. II. Carrier state in so-called healthy persons] Popa S, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:145-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Study of the dissemination of bacteria in experimental animals kept in hypoxic conditions] Seres-Sturm L, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:153-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Epidemiological considerations on acute enterocolitis in a district of the city of Bucharest] Ivan IM, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Epidemic of water-transmitted bacillary dysentery considered as "common enterocolitis"] Beşleagă V, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:119-25, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Comparative methods in the treatment of dysentery in monkeys with antibiotics] Gvazava IS, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:367-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of polymyxin in the treatment of dysentery in adults] Komova ZA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:855-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On shortening the time of the determination of drug sensitivity in pathogens during the treatment of coli-enteritis and dysentery] Kovalenko AD, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:84-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with polymyxin and bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:269-72, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. Antibiotiki 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotic therapy of dysentery in children] Vereshchazin IA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:1103-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. 3. Effect of active immunization on the lysozyme content of the blood in animals] Pletsityi DF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:69-73, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Stimulation of normal antibody formation by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:82-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic comparison of acute dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei and food poisoning caused by Salmonella] Bunin KV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:32-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Indirect hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of acute dysentery] Abdurashitov RF.
Lab Delo 5:307-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of the keratoconjunctival test in dysentery] Mel'nik EG, et al.
Lab Delo 10:499-500, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of Ploskirev's media with rivanol in the bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery] Mel'nikov VD.
Lab Delo 10:356-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of hemagglutination reaction in the laboratory diagnosis of acute dysentery] Modiaeva NS. Lab Delo 4:199-200, 1965 (Rus)
[Laboratory diagnosis of intestinal infections in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Petrov VI.
Lab Delo 10:699-700, 1964 (Rus)
[O-agglutinins in the blood of children with colienteritis] Ezhova GG, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:128-33, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Importance of the Tsuverkalov intracutaneous allergy test in the diagnosis of dysentery in children] Kats EB, et al. Pediatriia 44:15-8, May 65 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in acute dysentery in children] Kats PD.
Pediatriia 43:67-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the secretory function of the stomach based on urinary pepsinogen in dysentery in children] Trishkova LA, et al. Pediatriia 44:12-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with furazolidone, a preparation of the nitrofuran series] Vishnevetskaia TR. Pediatriia 43:46-50, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of previously injected dysenteral and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative clinical-immunological evaluation of results of treating acute dysentery with tetracycline and a combined method (tetracycline, vaccine and pentoxyl)] Abdurashitov RF.
Sovet Med 27:47-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical comparisons in the study on the content and ceruloplasmin activity of the blood serum in typhoid fever, acute dysentery and Botkin's disease] Borisova MA.
Sovet Med 27:45-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunological principles of rational immunotherapy of patients with typhoid and acute dysentery (preventive immunization against recurrence and chronic carrier states)] Bunin KV.
Sovet Med 28:82-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with streptosulfanilamide] Libov AL, et al.
Sovet Med 27:78-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic comparative studies on levomycetin therapy of typhoid acute dysentery and of chronic dysentery carriers and typhoid carriers] Modiaeva NS. Sovet Med 27:27-34, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of repeated cases of dysentery] Orakaeva NS, et al. Sovet Med 28:114-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Furacillin therapy of protracted carrier states in dysentery] Podlevskii AF.
Sovet Med 28:146-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Oxygen therapy of dysentery in a polyclinic] Shur MS.
Sovet Med 27:114-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiologic characteristics of dysentery during downward curve of the incidence in a large population center] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:15-53, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. II. Comparison of the experimental and control areas according to combined characteristics] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:66-73, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. I. Sanitary-hygienic and sanitary-demographic separation of infected subjects and subjects free from acute intestinal diseases during a 3-year follow-up period, including an analysis of the focal character of acute intestinal diseases during the same period] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:54-65, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. 3. Comparative evaluation of morbidity and the effectiveness of sanitary-epidemiologic measures in "experimental" and "control" areas. Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:74-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiologic and sanitary-demographic conditions and the effectiveness of the combined sanitary-prophylactic measures in the prevention of dysentery. Conclusion] Ansheiesa IM.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:82-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on immunologic and quantitative microbiologic characteristics of acute dysentery. 3. Specific immunologic changes detected during animal experiments ("pulmonary model") and quantitative aspects of separating the causative agent from patients with acute dysentery] Avdeeva TA, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:134-40, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on immunologic and quantitative microbiologic characteristics of acute dysentery. II. Specific protective properties of blood serum from patients with acute dysentery studied in animal experiments] Avdeeva TA.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:124-33, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on immunologic and quantitative microbiologic characteristics of the acute dysentery. I. Specific agglutinational changes and qualitative microbiologic characteristics in acute dysentery] Avdeeva TA.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:113-23, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparison of results of standard and quantitative microbiologic methods in dysentery and evaluation of possibilities of bacteriologic diagnosis of dysentery in relation to the concentration of causative agents in the material] Avdeeva TA, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:141-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On the examination of some aspects of dysentery by means of qualitative microbiologic study] Avdeeva TA. Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:93-112, 1963 (Rus)
[Quantitative microbiologic study as a method for the evaluation of the effectiveness of various disinfection methods used in dysentery] Idina MS.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:163-82, 1963 (Rus)
[On some rare serotypes of dysentery bacilli isolated from monkeys] Kavtaradze NK.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:295-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the principles and some controversial problems in

the classification of dysentery bacteria] Novgorodskaia EM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:183-209, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinico-epidemiologic evaluation of the treatment of patients suffering from dysentery and enterocolitis] Cherniakov GA. Voennomed Zh 6:40-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the incidence and causes of recurrent dysentery.] Garinev GR. Voennomed Zh 8:63-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the relationship of copper metabolism and the activity of some copper- and iron-containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovskii NN.
Vop Med Khim 10:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cutaneous allergic tests in the diagnosis of dysentery in children] Avanesova AG, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the vascular and bronchial tissue in children with toxic infectious diseases] Levin VN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of dysentery pathogens and the effectiveness of the treatment of its acute forms in children] Neverova EI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:32-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of the agglutination reaction in acute dysentery in children] Vasil'kova ZE, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:29-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al.
Vop Virus 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the use of colibacterin] Dobrovol'skaia VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological efficacy of planned phage treatment in nurseries] Kagan MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Study of the completed phagocytosis reaction in children with dysentery] Kositskaia AD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal factors in dysenterial morbidity in the Dnepropetrovsk Region in the past few years] Petrov VP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:19-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A study of the intraepithelial localization of dysentery-causing agents by means of fluorescent antibodies] Voino-Iasenetskii MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:98-100, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the phage titer rise reaction in dysentery] Zak MR, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:95-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diarrhea treated in the Serajevo Infectious Clinic during the period of 1951-1961] Teftedarija M, et al.
Higijena 15:46-63, 1963 (Ser)
[Treatment and prevention of acute bacillary dysentery with a single dose of oxytetracycline] Arsić B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:223-8, Apr 64 (Ser)
[An epidemic of dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei] Sokolovski B. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:191-3, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Bacteriology of diarrheas in Peru. Review of investigations made] Colichón Arbulú H.
An Fac Med Lima 47:128-40, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal amebiasis and Shigella enterobacteriosis. Treatment with erythromycin stearate] Camacho Gómez Daza M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:373-9, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Acute diarrhea caused by Shigella in infants] Donoso P, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:1151-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Trials with erythromycin sterate in the treatment of shigellosis] Blanco Sánchez R.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:57-60, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Detection of dysetery bacillus carriers among convalescents by means of the phage titer increase test] Strongovskaia NV.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:59-62, 1964 (Uk)

DYSGERMINOMA see DISGERMINOMA (C2, C6)

DYSHIDROSIS see under POMPHOLYX (C12)

DYSHIDROSIS see under SWEATING (G1)

DYSKINESIA see under MOVEMENT DISORDERS (C10)

DYSLEXIA see under READING (L)

DYSMENORRHEA (C6)

Weight changes in college women during the menstrual cycle. Golub LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:89-94, 1 Jan 65
Iron in the treatment of dysmenorrhea: a preliminary report. Shafer N. Curr Ther Res 7:385-6, Jun 65
The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. Curr Ther Res 6:395-9, Jun 64
Hypnotherapy in gynecological disorders. Leckie FH. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:121-46, Jul 64
Adolescents--remember, they can be sick. Heald FP. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:148-54, Feb 65
The problem of pelvic disease. Rutherford RN. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:155-60, Feb 65
The problem of pelvic dis-ease. Rutherford RN. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:155-60, Feb 65
Dysmenorrhea: treatment with papaverine-double blind study. White JR.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:125-7, Nov 64
Duphaston in dysmenorrhoea; the results of a double blind clinical trial. Fairweather DV.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:193-5, Apr 65
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:45-58, Feb 65
Prostaglandins in endometrium and menstrual fluid from normal and dysmenorrhoeic subjects. Pickles VR, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:185-92, Apr 65
Treatment of primary dysmenorrhea: a double-blind study. Aydar CK, et al. JAMA 192:1003-5, 14 Jun 65
Effect of dydrogesterone on hormone excretion in patients with dysmenorrhoea. Bell ET, et al.
Lancet 1:403-6, 20 Feb 65
Dysmenorrhoea. Macbeth RD.
Med J Aust 2:917-9, 5 Dec 64
Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA.
Med J Aust 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64
Some uses of hypnosis in gynecology. Mun CT.
Med J Malaya 18:223-5, Jun 64
Dysmenorrhea and endometriosis. Kistner RW.
Mod Treatm 2:150-64, Jan 65
Diazepam in dysmenorrhoea. McAllister D.
New Zeal Med J 63:448-9, Jul 64
Oxyphenbutazone in treatment of dysmenorrhea. Mendel EB. Texas J Med 61:44-7, Jan 65
[Results obtained with clomiphene citrate in certain cases of ovarian dysfunction] Ferin J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:227-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current indications for resection of preganglionic sacral nerve fibers (apropos of 225 cases)] Pollosson E, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:5-15, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gynecologic disorders due to gaping of the cervix uteri] Schebat C. Maternite 13:271-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on dysmenorrhea] James M.
Presse Therm Climat 102:59-63, 1965 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results of the use of cyclarbamate in gynecology and obstetrics] Houlné P.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:829-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of redoubling of the vagina with anterior hematocolpos, symmetric pseudodidelphic uterus and left hematosalpinx] Bollack C, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:471-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cyclic treatment of endometriosis with ovulation inhibitors] Peeters F, et al.
Bibl Gynaec 32:221-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Tscherne E. Bibl Gynaec 32:117-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with an ovulation-suppressing estrogen-gestagen combination (Anovlar)] Kirchhoff H, et al. Med Klin 59:681-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of low back pain in women with Ichtho-Spasmin] Bunka H, et al.
Med Welt 49:2642-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of olfactory threshold in patients affected by dysmenorrhea] Gianelli A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:408-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of use of psychopharmacologic drugs in the treatment of dysmenorrhea] Scalzerle V.
Minerva Ginec 16:716-20, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Excretion of esotrogenic hormones in some forms of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Dobrotina AF, et al. Akush Ginek 41:102-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Results of clinical experimentation with AC 3810 (Trentadil)] Millá Santos J, et al.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:397-401, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Psychodiagnostics in gynecology and obstetrics] Isaza Mejia G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:191-219, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy in essential dysmenorrhea] Andersen HF.
Nord Med 72:1508-9, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)

DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL see CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL see CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

DYSPEPSIA (C4)

Psychologic factors in the development of functional gastrointestinal disturbances. Veselý K, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:190-1, 1965
Radiological analysis of lesions of the upper intestinal tract during a four-year period in Africans in Tanganyika (now Tanzania). Grech P.
E Afr Med J 42:106-16, Mar 65
Bloat in cattle. VII. Relation to amino acid composition of alfalfa as affected by maturity. Meyer RM, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:213-6, Feb 65
Duodenal ulcer and functional dyspepsia in prisoners. Stenback A, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:127-35, Sep 64
Small-bowel disease in rosacea. Watson WC, et al.
Lancet 2:47-50, 10 Jul 65
Sodium glucaldrate, a buffer antacid. Cooper FG.
Practitioner 194:264-5, Feb 65
Gastric freezing. Myburgh JA.
S Afr Med J 39:84-9, 30 Jan 65
The value of a provacative serum enzyme test in "pancreatic dyspepsia". Sterkel RJ, et al.
Southern Med J 58:56-61, Jan 65
[Peptic ulcer and dyspepsia syndrome in servicemen treated at the internal department of the military hospital in Brno in 1961] Drtil J, et al.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:75-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Periods of action of oxyphenonium bromide (antreny) duplex dragées in the gastrointestinal tract. A roentgenologic investigation] Fredens M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1422-5, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Dyspepsia with hyperelectrolytemia and acidosis] Lauwers L. Belg T Geneesk 21:547-53, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Results obtained, in gastrointestinal disorders, with a new pancreatic drug used in the private practice] Cohen F. Ann Med Nancy 4:308-10, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Late gastrointestinal sequelle of the destitute] Dvorjetski.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:607-16, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A new product usable in gastric dyspepsia] Girard M, et al. J Med Lyon 45:2127-36, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained in digestive disorders with a new pancreatic preparation utilized in private patients] Cohen F. J Sci Med Lille 83:63-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Feeding errors and pathological syndromes in infants] Delaitre R, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:145-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Statistical methods for estimating the therapeutic value of a drug. Application to the treatment of non-organic dyspeptic disorders with a combination of ascorbate and betaine hydrate] Sarles H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:902-4, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriological studies on the effect of sulfonamide preparations on dyspepsia coli strains] Freytag B.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:294-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On dyspepsia as the cause of death in infants in the year 1962] Bossdorf U.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1051-3, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the optimum length of treatment with antibiotics for dyspeptic coli-enteritis] Gebert P.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1296-301, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of oral penicillin therapy of dyspeptic coli infections under control by fluorescence microscopy studies] Lorenz K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1267-71, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the resistance of dyspepsia coli strains to mycerin, monomycin and spiralisin] Patsch R.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:485-7, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Relation of the ABO blood groups and infantile dyspepsia] Vogel F, et al.
Humangenetik 1:31-161, 1964 (Ger)
[Rapid diagnosis of enteropathogenic E. coli] Huth E, et al. Intern Prax 5:309-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Hematocrit studies in toxicoses and dyspepsias] Grävinghoff J.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:433-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hepatopathy in recurrent dyspepsia] Karte H, et al.
Med Welt 20:1102-6, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of fluorescence microscopic fecal examinations in dyspepsia coli enteritis] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:80-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Polyvalent antisera in quick fluorescence microscopic diagnosis of E. coli dyspepsia and enteritis] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:358-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the rate of absorption of sulfonamides in dyspepsia according to the law of corresponding surfaces] Gladtke E.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:84-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of dyspepsia in E. coli enteritis with special reference to hygienic measures] Scholz F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:259-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis viruses as causative organisms of dyspepsia in infants] Vietor KW, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:25-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Infant dyspepsia caused by E. coli O 119:K 69] Linzenmeier G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1633-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition disorders, dyspepsia and diseases of the upper respiratory tract in infants and small children. Problems of all physicians in dissemination of information to women and mothers for proper care and nutrition of infants] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Pharm Prax 2:29-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Nonspecific intestinal diseases and their treatment] Amreich I.
Wien Med Wschr 115:117-22 concl, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experimentation on the action of a new digestive agent] Poletti G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:190-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Combined substitution therapy of dyspeptic

syndromes] Tincani GP, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2690-2, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Dyspepsia case history] Chirone E.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:19-23, 4 Jan 65 (It)
[Gastric dyspepsia in functional disturbances of the cardiovascular apparatus] Liotta S.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:173-91, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[The separability of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in healthy children and in patients with gastrointestinal disorders] Khoroshilova NV.
Pediatriia 43:14-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Hypopepsia in acute aphthous stomatitis in children] Mozgovoi PI.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:18-20, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Incidence of otoantritis in dyspeptic pictures in infants] Toriano CA.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:122-4, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

DYSPHAGIA see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

(C4)

DYSPNEA (C5)

ATP content in central nervous system, muscle and liver of rats with tracheal obstruction. Agrest A, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:335-8, 1964
Observations on dyspnea induced by combinations of respiratory stimuli. Kontos HA, et al.
Amer J Med 37:374-85, Sep 64
Chronic obstructive lung disease. II. Relationship of clinical and physiologic findings to the severity of airways obstruction. Burrows B, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:665-78, May 65
Refractory dyspnea and orthopnea; evidence of recurrent pulmonary embolism and infarction. Greenberg HB. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:215-20, Aug 65
Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:431-7, Mar 65
Motor system disease: review and discussion of a case presenting with alveolar hypoventilation. Serpick AA, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:192-7, Feb 65
Dyspnoea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Davies H, et al. Brit Heart J 27:28-41, Jan 65
Byssinosis and other respiratory symptoms in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:27-37, Jan 65
Respiratory symptoms in men who had previously worked in a flax mill in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC.
Brit J Industr Med 22:38-42, Jan 65
"Unexplained" dyspnoea and shrinking lungs in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hoffbrand BI, et al.
Brit Med J 5445:1273-7, 15 May 65
The management of respiratory failure. Graham AJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:448-52, Dec 64
Ammonia and adenosinetriphosphate in the central nervous system of rats with dyspnoea and chronic hypercapnia. Agrest A, et al. Clin Sci 28:401-5, Jun 65
Refractory dyspnea--a symptom of recurrent pulmonary embolism. Green HB.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:748-55, Aug 65
Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:563-7, Oct 64
Shortness of breath and chest pain. Kavanaugh GJ.
J Lancet 84:407-10, Nov 64
Acute dyspnoea with trophoblastic tumours. Hendrickse JP de, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:376-83, Jun 65
A journey through diagnosis-land (with apologies to "Outdoor Life" magazine). Conrad LL.
J Okla Med Ass 58:92-3, Mar 65
Dyspnoea and apnoea in the newborn: some results of investigation. Burnard ED, et al.
Med J Aust 1:445-55, 27 Mar 65
Obstructive dyspnea--an unusual case. Kimbrell OC Jr.
N Carolina Med J 26:211-2, May 65
Pulmonary dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Huang CT, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:288-93, 11 Feb 65
Progressive dyspnea. Donnelly WJ.
Postgrad Med 38:83-9, Jul 65
Respiratory emergencies in the newborn. Webb WR.
Texas J Med 60:892-6, Nov 64
[Relation between displacement and pressure in indirect heart massage] Johansen SH, et al.
Nord Med 73:586-8, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Acute epiglottitis with fatal outcome. 11 cases] Poulsen AO, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1294-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Complications in heparin administration] Hoogendam IJ. Nederl T Geneesk 109:415-7, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Giant ovarian cyst in a newborn] Koudstaal J, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:82-6, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Laryngeal dyspnea] Vaheri E.
Suom Laak 20:145-7, 20 Jan 65 (Fin)
[A voluminous laryngo-tracheal dyspneic chondroma] Grimaud R, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:147-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute laryngeal dyspnea in childhood. Current diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Mollica V.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:153-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Severe dyspnea in the newborn and infants. The laryngologist's point of view] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:167-74, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Injectable corticoids in asthma and chronic dyspneic bronchopathies in adults. Result of injectable solutions of beta-methasone phosphate] Battesti JP.
Poumon Coeur 20:883-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment and prevention of chronic dyspneic bronchitis] Gilbert J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:727-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 forms of intermittent dyspnea] Ferrero C, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:740-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Para-pharyngeal neurinoma with involvement of the hypoglossal nerve and the Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome] Wayoff M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:216-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Spiro-ergometric studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (60 cases)] Pan SJ.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:277-302, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral hydrothorax as a cause of severe initial dyspnea in newborn infants. A new clinical picture diagnosed only by radiography] Giedion A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:29-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Nil nocere'. Toxic symptoms in infants after use of methol-containing ointments] Bettecken F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1218-9, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Measure of maximum respiratory flow in the differential evaluation between dyspnea of cardiocirculatory and pulmonary origin (with particular regard to old patients)] Carli A.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:209-18, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of grave dyspnea due to edema of the uvula] Rucco B. Arch Ital Otol 76:237-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of the broncho-obstructive factor in the genesis of the dyspnea of the cardiac patient] Zerbini E, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:355-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Dyspneic syndromes due to obstruction of the respiratory tract] Violante E, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:765-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Determination of alkaline reserve in differential diagnosis of dyspnea] Privitera A.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:411-4, 22 Mar 65 (It)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in respiratory diseases] Carvalho J de M.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:317-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Partial abnormal drainage of the pulmonary veins] Zăgreanu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:177-82, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)

DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL (C5, C8)

Paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnoea. Montuschi E.
Brit Med J 5457:361, 7 Aug 65
[Bronchial asthma and cardiac asthma--an old subject in the light of new data] Miczoch F.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:197-210, May 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac asthma as an initial symptom of acute myocardial infarct] Széplaki F.
Orv Hetil 106:1377-80, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[The clinical aspects of insufficiency of the left sections of the heart] Terzani A.
G Med Milit 114:461-75, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. (5). Cardiac asthma] Tomomatsu T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:956-9, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Problems of pathogenesis of cyanotic and dyspneic attacks in congenital heart defects] Gel'fand VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Phasic structure of cardiac contractions in patients with cardiac asthma] Stupnitskii AA.
Kardiologiia 5:55-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with cardiac asthma] Stupnitskii AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:105-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of pulmonary vessels in cardiac and bronchial asthma] Tikhomirova EI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

DYSPROSIUM (D1)

Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. I. The preparation and hydrolysis of rare earth dicarbides. Pollard FH, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:211-22, Jul 64
[Studies on the possibility of therapeutic use of selective perfusion with short-lived radioisotopes. Experimental research with Dy-165] Biagini C, et al.
G Med Milit 114:718-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

DYSTOCIA (C6)

Fetal interlocking complicating twin gestation. Cohen M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:407-12, 1 Feb 65
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65
Perinatal occlusion of middle cerebral artery. Cocker J, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:235-43, Jun 65
Child sacrifice (report of a case). Sarma V.
Indian Pract 18:281-3, Mar 65
Torsion of uterus in bitches. Kulkarni PE, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:55-7, Jan 65
Resuscitation of the newborn. Virtue RW.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:305-12, Oct 63
Iniencephalus: a cause of dystocia. Cunningham I.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:299-301, Apr 65
An unusual case of shoulder dystocia. Francis RC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:637-9, Aug 64
Pregnancy with anencephaly. Comerford JB.
Lancet 1:679-80, 27 Mar 65
Case 4: rupture of uterus. Whitridge J Jr.
Maryland Med J 14:133, Aug 65
Management of prolonged labor. Gainey HL.
Northwest Med 64:107-10, Feb 65
Contracted pelves. Mengert WF.
Northwest Med 64:111-3, Feb 65
Use and abuse of oxytocics. Vasicka A.
Southern Med J 58:511-6, Apr 65
[Role of psychosomatic conditions of the woman in abnormal labor activity. (Preliminary communication)] Iliev G, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:84-91, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of depressed labor during the expulsion caused by an unexpected fetal anomaly] Piperkov T.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:78-80, 1965 (Bul)
[Contribution to vaginal cytology for elimination of unnecessary labor induction] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:531-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Evolution of obstetrical pathology in central Africa from 1935 to 1960] Lambillon J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:487-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Dystocia caused by sacrococcygeal agenesis: familial case] Rochet E, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:70-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The evolution of obstetrical anesthesia with gamma OH. Apropos of 110 new cases] Chartier M, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:279-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of 100 oxytocic perfusions under general pentothal anesthesia] Revaz C.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:196-200, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trial forceps in 2 successive deliveries] Vignes P.
Maternite 13:292-300, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The phloroglucinol-trimethoxybenzene combination in obstetrics] Morin P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3121-2, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Nil nocere: oxytocics] Puder H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:667-70, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Disturbances of the micromotor tonus regulation in prolonged pregnancy] Martius G, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:196-204, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tocographic findings in the pregnant uterus] Medyński M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1009-16, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Accidental finding of malformation of the vagina, unknown cause of recurring dystocia] Nappi R, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:716-20, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of 2 methemoglobinizing substances (methylene blue, sodium nitrite) on uterine inertia. Clinical results and interpretations] Capitani PL.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1425-46, 1963 (It)
[Hypno-oxytocic management of spastic dystocias] Leopardi G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:395-407, May-Jun 64 (It)
[A new antispastic-analgesic combination in excessive dynamic dystocias] Cazzola D, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:514-20, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Jacquemier-Varnier's maneuver in shoulder dystocia in head presentations] Maggiora-Vergano T, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:857-900, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of agenesis of the external genitalia and urethra associated with anal atresia] Perretti F.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:187-99, Apr 64 (It)
[Shoulder dystocia in vertex presentation. (Variation of the classical maneuvers for disengagement)] Costa LA da. An Brasil Ginec 58:217-28, Oct 64 (Por)
[Clinical and statistical study of 1230 fetal extractions with the vacuum extractor] Azevedo G de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:59-62, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Characteristics of vascular reactions in women at the end of pregnancy (in the preparatory phase to delivery) and in primary uterine inertia] Khechinashvili GG.
Akush Ginek 40:114-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the adrenal cortex in labor] Pashchenko VV. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:16-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the coordination of contractions of various portions of the uterus during the 1st stage of labor] Krementsov IuG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:73-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anomalies of the sacrum as a factor of dystocia in labor] Aguilar OR, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:387-97, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Labor involving a fetus. (Review of 250 cases)] Susarte F, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:154-63, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Ligation of the uterine and ovarian vessels as a hemostatic method in uterine atonia] Baksheev MS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:37-40, 1964 (Uk)

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS (C3, C10)

Clinical and pathological studies of an hereditary neuropathy in mice (dystonia musculorum). Duchen LW, et al. Brain 87:367-78, Jun 64
Confusion and disturbance of speech from stimulation in vicinity of the head of the caudate nucleus. Van Buren JM. J Neurosurg 20:148-57, Feb 63
[Dysbasia kypohtica progressiva] Simek J.
Cesk Neurol 28:224-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Local torsion dystonia of genetic origin] Bel'man KhL.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:131-4, 1964 (Rus)

DYSTROPHIA BREVICOLLIS CONGENITA see

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME (C3, C16)

DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA see MYOTONIA

ATROPHICA (C3)

DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSOGENITAL see

FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME (C7)

E39 see BAYER E39 (D3)

EAR (A1, A9)

Granuloma fissuratum of the ears. Epstein E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:621-2, Jun 65
Anatomy and clinical aspects of the facial nerve. Miehlke A. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:444-5, May 65
Referred pain in the ear. Causes and probable nerve pathways. Tremble GE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:57-63, Jan 65
Changes in tissue histamine of guinea pigs after pretreatment with histamine-releasing agents and acetylsalicylic acid. Constantopoulos G, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:611-6, Jul 65
Frostbite of the ears: principles of treatment. Bales GA, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:54-5, Jan 65
A technique for differential photoelectric plethysmography of brain and ear. Heck AF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1236-9, Nov 64
The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. J Comp Neurol 122:389-97, Jun 64
A summary study of direct and indirect radiation damage upon the developing ear in Amblystoma. Platt J. J Exp Zool 156:231-43, Aug 64
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Chitkara NL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:236-8, 1 Sep 64
Blood vascular disorders in connection with the nose, throat and ear. Sinha SN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:10-5, 1 Jul 64
Fluid collection in cerebrospinal otorrhea. Raskind R.
J Int Coll Surg 42:408-9, Oct 64
Metastatic tumours in the ear, nose and throat region. Friedmann I, et al. J Laryng 79:576-91, Jul 65
Ear studies in the premature infant: a statistical description of otoscopic landmarks. McLellan MS, et al. J Pediat 67:122-3, Jul 65
Silicone rubber molds as an adjunct in the treatment of hematomas of the ears. King JA.
J Sport Med 5:13-4, Mar 65
Tympanoplasty with stapedectomy in a congenital ear. Cummings GO Jr. Laryngoscope 75:922-6, Jun 65
Otologic care of cleft palate cases. Fahey DJ.
Laryngoscope 75:570-87, Apr 65
Multiple congenital fistulas of the head and neck: report of an unusual case. Majoros M.
Laryngoscope 74:1423-8, Oct 64
Autostatic otoscope for auditory explorations and audio-surgery. Scola E. Laryngoscope 74:1420-2, Oct 64
Adenoidectomy: indications and technique in otologic disease. Fields RL. Med Ann DC 34:366-8, Aug 65
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:491-500, Nov 64
Office otology. Caparosa RJ.
Postgrad Med 38:141-51, Aug 65
Kinetics of wound healing in rabbit ear chambers, a time lapse cinemicroscopic study. Cliff WJ.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:79-89, Jan 65
The role of muscular incoordination in the pathogenesis of the temporomandibular joint syndrome. Dolowitz DA, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 253-5, 1964
[Required overstepping of boundaries in ear operations] Dishoeck HA van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1053-7, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The styloid syndrome] Aro MJ.
Duodecim 81:713-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Study on D.N.A. its use in otology and allergy] Cambrelin G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:103-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study on the origin of the auricular columella of the chick embryo] Benoit AA.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:357-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of deafness]
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:933-47, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ear ache] Rebattu JP, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1979-92, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of modern radiographic procedures in the ORL domain] Fleury P.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 205-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems of functional auricular surgery. Operative results] Buchheim G.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:33-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Occupational injuries to the ear] Lehnhardt E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 185:1-242, 7 Apr 65 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of uveitis induced by stimulation of the ear] Meyerratken E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:332-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Aural epithesis] Reichert H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:127-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Ear injuries] Kaiser P.
Ther Gegenw 103:317-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A statistical study of the ear form and ear dimensions in anencephalus] Faller A, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:360-6, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
["Observata de functione singularum partium auris", by CHh. Andreas Justinus Kerner, 1808. Doctoral dissertation of a physician-poet of the romantic period] Fischer W, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:395-403, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fistulae auris congenitae] Mörl C.
Zbl Chir 89:1708-9, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of otorhinolaryngological neoplasms] Zappata A, et al.
Ann Laring 63:417-23, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence of diseases of the ear in persons who frequent public swimming pools] Bandini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:473-9, 1963 (It)
[Prosthetic reconstruction of grave mutilations of the nose and ear] Nucci P.
Fracastoro 58:136-53, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Pedicle flaps in ear surgery] Orlandi G.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:337-414, 1964 (It)
[An attempt to establish the diagnosis of tuberculous changes in the ear of children without supplementary tests] Ratajska I. Gruzlica 33:121-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Reactivity of the skin and its influence on the post-surgical healing of ears] Rosnowska E.
Otolaryng Pol 19:227-32, 1965 (Pol)
[Oxymetric estimation of the lung-ear time as a method of studying disturbances of pulmonary circulation] Smolarz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:217-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Radical surgery of cancer of the ear] Conde J, et al.
Arq Pat 36:119-27, Dec 64 (Por)
[Observation on herpes zoster oticus] Serebriakova SN. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:87-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of Thio-TEPA, dopan and sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tract and the ear] Svetlakov MI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:49-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[General anesthesia in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. General anesthesia with controlled hypotension in microsurgery of the ear] Garaycochea B, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:329-39, 1964 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the ear and tuberculous lymphadenitis in an infant] Soubiron N von, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:611-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Otological disorders in infants vaccinated with oral BCG] Badaracco JJ, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:183-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Otologic emergencies] Alvarez Vicent JJ.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:51-65, Jan 65 (Sp)

EAR CANAL (A9)

see also related
CERUMEN (A12)

Unusual cutaneous findings in primary systemic amyloidosis; report of a case. Noojin RO, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:157-9, Aug 65
Electron microscope studies on the human ceruminous gland. Kawabata I. Arch Histol Jap 25:165-87, Dec 64
Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:489-93, Nov 64
Preoperative preparation of ear canal: aid or detriment? Saunders WH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:564-5, Jun 65
Anti-infection measures in stapes surgery. Wright WK, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:566-9, Jun 65
Tomography in atresia of the external auditory meatus. James JA, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:511-25, Jul 64
A histological and histochemical study of the glands of the external auditory meatus of the ox. Fernando SD.
Brit Vet J 121:223-7, May 65
Temperature in the external auditory meatus as an index of central temperature changes. Cooper KE, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1032-5, Sep 64
The Chaussé IV projection in the study of the petrous bone. Sansregret A.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:119-24, Jun 65
Lateral sinus thrombosis following furuncle of external auditory canal. Hiranandani LH.
J Laryng 79:554-5, Jun 65
Another case of ceruminoma. Juby B.
J Laryng 79:644-6, Jul 65
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M.
J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
Sweat gland adenoma of the external auditory canal--ceruminoma. Naessen R.
J Laryng 79:637-43, Jul 65
Surgical treatment and embryological considerations for congenital malformation of auditory conductive apparatus. Takahara S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:799-805, Jun 65
Stenosis of the external auditory meatus secondary to chronic external otitis treated by a simplified surgical method: report of case. Eichel BS, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:16-21, Jan 65
A case study of collapse of the ear canal during audiometry. Ross M, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:65-7, Jan 65
Atresia of the auditory canal. Rochè HG.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:138-9, 1965
About an unusual foreign body in both of the internal auditory canals. Hilding.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1058-9, Nov-Dec 64
[A method of placing electrodes in the auditory system in guinea pigs] Liang CA, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:88-90, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Bilateral cicatricial membranes in the external auditory meatus causing deterioration in hearing] Pospíšil A. Cesk Otolaryng 13:288-90, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Atresia of the external auditory meatus] Rochè HG.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:208, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Bidirectional activity of the horizontal semicircular canals in frogs] Gribenski A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:355-64, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chemotherapy experiments on autochthonous auditory canal carcinoma in rats] Schmähl D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:72-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The removal of compact, spherical bodies from the auditory canal by means of fast-hardening acrylic resins] Werner R. HNO 12:154, May 64 (Ger)
[On primary cholesteatoma of the external auditory canal] Hörbst L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:143-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the auditory canal and body-conducted sound] Dieroff HG.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:417-26, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Exostosis of the external auditory canal, mandible and supero-internal angle of the orbit] Franzoni M.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:313-26, 1964 (It)
[The treatment of head and neck cancer by intra-arterial infusion] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1355-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[6 cases of multiple primary cancer] Nakamura A, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:945-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Continuous intra-arterial infusion in the treatment of head and neck tumors] Suzuki Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:877-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Turban tumor of the external auditory canal] Grabowski M. Otolaryng Pol 18:157-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of tympanoplasty with the use of a free skin graft in the external ear canal] Olszewski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:79-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on the otomastoid localization of cranio-pituitary xanthomatosis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:29-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Treatment of chronic eczema of the external ear canal with corticosteroid ointments] Leonova VI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:79-81, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cholesteatoma of the external ear canal and tympanic cavity associated with exostosis obstructing the external ear canal] Gorlina AA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:92-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dermato-cutaneous plastic repair of the external auditory meatus in congenital bony atresia] Pal'chun VT. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:107-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Tympanoplasty in cicatricial posttraumatic atresia of the external acoustic duct] Prianichnikov GE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:96-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment method in congenital atresia of the auditory meatus] Sharabarin VV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:45-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] Voznesenskaia IA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the external acoustic duct and tympanic membrane after intra-aural stapes surgery.

(Experimental study)] Evdoshchenko EA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:32-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Surgical prognosis in congenital and acquired atresias of the external auditory canal] Abelló P.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:122-6, 1965 (Sp)
[Otomycosis] Briceño Maaz T, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:509-14, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

EAR, EXTERNAL (A1, A9)

Functional qualities of small blood vessels in tissue injured by freezing and thawing. Reite OB.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:111-20, Jan-Feb 65
New data on the problem of Y-linkage of hairy pinnae. Stern C, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:455-71, Dec 64
The development of the glands of the external acoustic meatus of Felis domesticus. Fernando SD.
Amer J Vet Res 26:734-9, May 65
Development of the external ear in the dachs rabbit. Crary DD. Anat Rec 150:441-7, Dec 64
Earlobe piercing with needles and wires. Goldman L, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:305-6, Sep 65
Squamous cell epithelioma. Traub EF.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:409-10, Apr 65
Insect foreign bodies of the external ear. Danforth HB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:251-2, Sep 65
Some pharmacological properties of uridine nucleotides. Smith MW.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:254-66, Apr 64
Early free grafting: the restitution of parts completely separated from the body. Gibson T.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:1-11, Jan 65
New Way to syringe care. Dawson JB.
Brit Med J 5415:1010, 17 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Drugs in the treatment of ear infections. Brit Med J 5435:637-9, 6 Mar 65
Embedded plastic framework operation for the treatment of auricular perichondritis. Li PS.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:691-6, Oct 64
A combined polymorphic epidermal and adnexal tumor in nevus unius lateris. Wechsler HL, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:158-64, 1965
Chvostek's sign and facial reflexes in normal newborn infants. Hopkins IJ.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:389-92, Aug 64
Hairy pinna in Australian Aborigines. Abbie AA, et al.
Hum Biol 37:162-73, May 65
Rôle of the pinna in hearing. Flynn WE, et al.
J Acoust Soc Amer 38:104-5, Jul 65
The auditory apparatus of the Heteromyidae (Rodentia, Sciuromorpha). Pye A.
J Anat 99:161-74, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of a rhabdomyosarcoma of the ear. Friedman I, et al. J Clin Path 18:63-8, Jan 65
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M.
J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
The genesis of adenolymphoma. Azzopardi JG, et al.
J Path Bact 88:213-8, Jul 64
The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA.
JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65
Blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture. Johnstone JH.
Lancet 2:493, 4 Sep 65
Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al.
Lancet 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65
Earlobe piercing for earrings. Steinitz FS.
Med Times 93:423-4, Apr 65
Cosmetic surgery. I. Cosmetic surgery of the face (other than rhinoplasty). Morel-Fatio D.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:216-32, 1964
Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of the external ear. Dingman RO, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:620-8, Jun 65
The preauricular flap. Pennisi VR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:552-6, May 65
Bacterial flora of the external auditory canal before and after preoperative preparation. Moon CN Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 58:285-8, Mar 65
Cancer of the external auditory canal: treatment with radical mastoidectomy and irradiation. Tabb HC, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 420-31, 1964
[Cancers of the ear shell and auditory meatus] Gerlings PG. Geneesk Gids 42:382-8, 3 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Influence of the middle and external ear on bone conduction] Huizing EH Jr.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:651-62, 1964 (Fr)
[4 cases of cancer of the ear (external and middle ear) diagnostic and therapeutic details] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:610-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cylindroma of the external auditory canal] Wayoff M, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:518-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ulcero-phagedenic lesions of the ear (localized reticulosis?)] Dupont A.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:636-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Atypical spinous cell epithelioma of both ears with severe course] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:112-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Atypical spino-cellular epithelioma of both ears with severe development] Michel PJ, et al.
Lyon Med 212:460-4, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Esthetic problems in the surgical treatment of epithelioma in the face and head area in dermatology] Laake C.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:261-6, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology of the degenerating hair follicle in the area of the external ear] Ehrenbrand F, et al.
Anat Anz 116:221-34, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of chronic nodular chondrodermatitis (helicis)] Elste G.
Derm Wschr 151:377-84, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery of the ear auricles by means of periostal suturing of the cartilage without cartilage excision] Moser F, et al. HNO 13:76-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the external ear] Pfau W.
HNO 12:188-90, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Suggestions in vascular anomalies and tumors in otorhinolaryngology and its borderlines] Yannoulis G, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:301-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism in vivo (Collapse of rabbit ears after papain administration)] Jasiński B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:101-4, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum-like cancer of the external ear] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:ix-xi, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Malignantmelanoma of the external ear] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xi-xiv, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral malformation of both the external ear and the salivary duct with other deformities of the skeletal system and unilateral facial paralysis, all as a special form of cranial dysostosis] Fuchs G.
Z Kinderheilk 91:93-8, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on the treatment of otohematomas with mixtures of antibiotics and cortisone-like drugs in loco] Cali G. Ann Laring 63:620-9, 1964 (It)
[Histological and histochemical study of a case of "turban tumor"] Bondi R.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:775-92, Dec 63 (It)
[On some unusual histomorphologic aspects of carcinoma of the outer ear] Fazi G.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:995-1005, 1963 (It)
[Otohematoma of fighters] Martuscelli F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:319-26, May 65 (It)
[Epitheliomas of the external ear] Ceci Ginistrelli P, et al. Nunt Radiol 31:177-93, Feb 65 (It)
[Thalidomide and ear-malformation] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:718-29, May 64 (Jap)
[CA case of a long-standing foreign body in the external ear] Nakano T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:137-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Turban tumor of the external auditory canal] Grabowski M. Otolaryng Pol 18:157-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of tympanoplasty with the use of a free skin graft in the external ear canal] Olszewski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:79-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Benign tumors of the concha auriculare] Omulecki M, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:393-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Rhinoplasty using free external ear grafts] Korchagina KA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of external ear eczema] Il'in BI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:77-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic eczema of the external ear canal with corticosteroid ointments] Leonova VI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:79-81, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the substitution of defects of nasal alae with grafts of concha auriculae fragments] Akhmedova KB, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:58-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Restoration of the helix] Bereznev AV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:89-91, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Ossification of the auricular concha] Grigor'ev VP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:94-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with angiocavernoma of the concha auriculare using bi-active diathermocoagulation] Lubenets PI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:87-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On calcified necrotizing Malherbe's epithelioma of the ear auricle] Rasskazova GK.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:51-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Cancer of the ear] Pulido R.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:480-90, 1964 (Sp)
[Preauricular fibrochondromas] Petroni O.
Arch Argent Derm 14:119-27, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Otomycosis] Briceño Maaz T, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:509-14, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

EAR, EXTERNAL, DEFORMITY (C11, C16)

Traumatic defects of the auricle and methods of their repair. Alexandrov NM.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:302-12, 1964
Some problems of auricle reconstruction in microtia. Bardach J. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:264-70, 1964
A new method for correction of protruding ears. Nordzell B. Acta Chir Scand 129:317-24, Mar 65
Further observations on ear lobe attachment. Dutta P, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:77-86, 1965
Aplasia-hypoplasia of the otic labyrinth after thalidomide. Rosendal T.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:225-36, May 65
Wilms's tumor and associated anomalies. Fontana VJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:459-61, May 65
The "cat cry" syndrome. Macintyre MN, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:538-42, Nov 64
Renal rickets: combined external ear and kidney anomalies.(The dumbo ear syndrome). Bruk MI, et al.
Ann Phys Med 8:61-5, May 65
Another solution for the problem of the prominent ear. Crikelair GF, et al. Ann Surg 160:314-24, Aug 64
The Treacher-Collins syndrome. Fernandez AO, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:505-20, Nov 64 (32 ref.)
The surgical management of the first and second branchial arch syndrome. Longacre JJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:243-53, Jul 65
Deformity of ears and kidneys. Taylor WC.
Canad Med Ass J 93:107-10, 17 Jul 65
Embedded plastic framework operation for the treatment of auricular perichondritis. Li PS.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:691-6, Oct 64
Oculo-auriculo-vertebral syndrome. (Goldenhar's syndrome). Smithells RW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:406-7, Aug 64
The outstanding auricle. Harrison MS.
J Laryng 79:178-84, Feb 65
Thalidomide-induced aplasia of the inner ear. Jorgensen MB, et al. J Laryng 78:1095-101, Dec 64
Gonadal dysgenesis and the ears. Stratton HJ.
J Laryng 79:343-6, Apr 65
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Laryngoscope 74:1172-82, Aug 64
Congenital cup-shaped deformity of the ears transmitted through four generations. Erich JB, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:597-602, Aug 65
Review of the year's work: plastic surgery. Gibson T.
Med Ann 32:329-37, 1964
The surgical treatment of outstanding ears. Letterman GS, et al. Med Ann DC 34:170-2 passim, Apr 65
Unusual deformity of the ears: plastic repair. Erich JB.
Minnesota Med 47:1046-8, Sep 64
Characteristic facies associated with bilateral renal agenesis. Minnesota Med 48:119-20, Jan 65
Cosmetic surgery. II. The correction of prominent ears with buried mattress sutures. Mustarde JC.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:233-6, 1964
Experience with the mattress suture technique in the correction of prominent ears. Davenport G, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:91-6, Jul 65
A compromise approach to total ear reconstruction. Dunton EF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:247-51, Sep 64
Prosthetic ears--two methods of fixing to a reconstructed auditory meatus. Fromm BE, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:252-60, Sep 64
Malformations of the ear as a clue to urogenital anomalies. Report of six additional cases. Longenecker CG, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:303-9, Mar 65
Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:163-8, Aug 64
A method of total ear reconstruction. Steffensen WH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:97-100, Jul 65
The reconstruction of acquired defects of the ear. Tanzer RC. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:355-65, Apr 65
Congenital ear abnormalities due to thalidomide. Livingstone G. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:493-7, Jul 65
Congenital meatal atresia. Livingstone G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1176, Dec 64
Repair of partial losses of the external ear. Pigossi N.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 9:35-43, Mar 65
The management of outstanding ears. Owens N, et al.
Southern Med J 58:32-3, Jan 65
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Normal and anomalous anatomy of the facial nerve and an embryological study of the thalidomide catastrophe in Germany. Miehlke A.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1030-44, Nov-Dec 64
[Plastic surgery of protruding auricles] Hybášek I.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:104-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Atresia of the external auditory meatus] Rooké HG.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:208, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On 2 technics of correction of protruding ears] Poupard B. Ann Chir Plast 9:125-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rare malformations of the face] Moyson F, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:939-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Auricular chondropathy of probable traumatic origin in a psychopath] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:80-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Atrophic chronic polychondritis] Lachappelle JM, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Primary cholesteatoma and congenital aplasia of the ear] Kluyskens P, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:951-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the behavior of epitheses from nonhardening plastic in the tropics] Werner R.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:88-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on healing of the concha of the ear after low voltage current (low tension direct current) and surgical separation (animal experiments)] Moritsch E, et al.

Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:24-32, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Functional-epithetic care of microtia with hearing disorder] Partsch CJ, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:131-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Fixation of ear prostheses] Schuchardt K.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:139-44, 1965 (Ger)
[An unusual form of ear auricle: "synechia helicis superior"] Glaninger J. HNO 13:106-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complete calcification with true ossification in a malignant cornu cutaneum of the ear auricle] Iffland U. HNO 13:114-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hypertrophy of the aural cartilage and its surgical treatment (lop ears)] Hauberrisser E.
Landarst 41:324-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Periosteum as a substitute for the perichondrium in reconstruction of the external ear] Herrmann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:59-65, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[A proposal for improving the surgical correction of protruding ears] Schuchardt K, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:107-14, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On surgical improvement of hearing in congenital atresia auris] Hörbst L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:281-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new method for attachment of epitheses of the external ear] Dubs R.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:172-9, 1965 (Ger)
[A contribution to plastic surgery of the aural concha. McEvitt's operation with additional repair of tip and lobe] Bauer E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:244-5, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The Goldenhar syndrome. Report on 2 additional cases (Unilateral facial hypoplasia with multiple abnormalities of the 1st visceral arch and fissure] Sitzmann FC, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:40-5, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ear deformations related to thalidomide] Kittel G, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:469-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ear malformations in the framework of thalidomide embryopathy. (Based on a survey of 70 infants born during 1959-1962)] Kleinsasser O, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:344-67, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Combined surgical procedure for the correction of projecting conchea] Moritsch E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:540-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Malformations of the external ear. Corrections of protruding ears] Galanti S.
Ann Laring 63:295-306, 1964 (It)
[On a case of Gaidenhar's syndrome associated with dental malposition] Manfredini U, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:817-22, Dec 64 (It)
[An atypical case of Goldenhar's syndrome] Lumbroso BD, et al. Boll Oculist 43:326-32, May 64 (It)
[Apropos of the surgical management of hypoplasias of the external and middle ear] Cichocka-Szumilin I, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:211-7, 1964 (Pol)
[New technic for the correction of hypertrophy of the lobulus auriculae] Reginato LE.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:261-8, Dec 64 (Por)
[Surgical repair of protruding ears] Kruchinskii GV. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:56-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Ear malformation and congenital agenesis] Sorin E.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:586-610, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgical considerations on treatment of the protruding ear] Marino H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:797-801, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Basalioma terebrans. Its epithetic treatment] Garzón R Jr.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:35-43, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

EAR, INTERNAL see LABYRINTH (A9)

EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

Embryonic connective tissue in the tympanic cavity of the foetus and the newborn. Buch NH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:111-26, Aug-Sep 64
Contribution to Dohlman's hypothesis. Esteban-Lasala F, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:485-9, Dec 64
Marfan's syndrome and hearing organ. Keiemen G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:23-32, Jan 65
An experimental study of the acoustic impedance of the middle ear and its transmission properties. Moller AR. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:129-49, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of tympanic muscle activity on movement of the eardrum, acoustic impedance and cochlear microphonics. Moller AR.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:525-34, Dec 64
Effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin on bleeding and circulation in ear operations. Tarkkanen L, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:1-19, Jan 65
Arapid method of dissecting the middle ear. Laurenson RD. Anat Rec 151:503-5, Apr 65
Cancer of the middle ear. Conley J.
Ann Otol 74:555-72, Jun 65
Ventilation of the normal and blocked middle ear; a review of mechanisms. Davison RA.
Ann Otol 74:162-73, Mar 65
Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al.
Ann Otol 73:791-806, Sep 64
Personal experiences with glomus jugulare tumors. Hoople GD. Ann Otol 73:778-90, Sep 64
A five-year study on the fate of grafts in reconstructive middle ear surgery. Mulcahy ND, et al.
Ann Otol 73:1020-5, Dec 64
Musculoplasty: advantages and disadvantages. Rambo JH. Ann Otol 74:535-54, Jun 65
Perceptual theories of middle ear muscle function. Simmons FB. Ann Otol 73:724-39, Sep 64
The use of vein homografts in tympanoplasty. King PF.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:65-92, Aug 65 (56 ref.)
The early development of the middle ear and the mouth-cavity. A study of the interaction of processes in the epithelium and the mesenchyme. Goedbloed JF.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:207-43, 1964
The environment in relation to otologic disease. Sataloff J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:403-15, Mar 65
Changes in the auditory input during arousal in cats with tenotomized middle ear muscles. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:675-85, 10 Nov 64
Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64
Total tympanoplasty type V. Eustachian tube patency in tympanoplasty. Farrior JB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:398-409, Apr 65
The Treacher-Collins syndrome. Fernandez AO, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:505-20, Nov 64 (32 ref.)
External mobility of the eardrum. Johnson CA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:123-30, Feb 65
Cholesteatoma genesis. Clinical observations. Juers AL. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:1-8, Jan 65
Tympanoplasty. Proctor B.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:206-10, Feb 65 (41 ref.)
Wedging of the stapes for lenticular process necrosis. Sade J. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:212-6, Sep 65
A case of tympanic foreign body. Senocak F.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:319, Mar 65
Ossicular problems in tympanoplasty. Sheehy JL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:115-22, Feb 65
Cancer of the middle ear; a review of 89 cases. Tucker WN. Cancer 18:642-50, May 65
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:163-74, 1964
Chronic serous otitis media in childhood. A new treatment. Schuknecht HF, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:718-27, Dec 64
Middle ear muscle activity in cats during sleep. Dewson JH 3d, et al. Exp Neurol 12:1-8, May 65
Influence of motor activity on click-evoked responses in the auditory pathway of waking cats. Starr A.
Exp Neurol 10:191-204, Sep 64
Problems in tympanoplasty. Chandler JR.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:64-76, Nov 64
Otic non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Cucinotta LG, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:66-75, Sep 64
Chronic middle ear discharge; anatomic, etiologic and therapeutic considerations. Diamant M.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:31-6 contd, Aug 65
Tympanoplasty--a conservative procedure. Pou JW.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:84-90, Sep 65
Choice of technic in tympanoplasty. Schnee IM.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:43-7, Sep 64
The diagnosis of malignancy of the middle ear in middle life. Frew IJ. Geriatrics 20:759-60, Sep 65
Study of the acoustic reflex feedback loop. Dallos PJ.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:2-7, Jan-Apr 64
Loudness change of pure tones with contralateral noise stimulation. Vigran E.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:1134-8, Jun 65
The auditory apparatus of the Heteromyidae (Rodentia, Sciuromorpha). Pye A.
J Anat 99:161-74, Jan 65
Recent trends in middle ear surgery and experiences with tympanoplasty. Hung WC.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:254-6, 28 Apr 65
The problem of the mastoid segment in tympanoplasty. Collins EG. J Laryng 78:1004-21, Nov 64
Some pitfalls in tympanoplasty. Gibson R, et al.
J Laryng 79:623-32, Jul 65
Impacted aural foreign body. Ishrat-Husain S.
J Laryng 78:1047-50, Nov 64
The "avascular" glomus jugulare tumour. Kilcoyne G, et al. J Laryng 79:538-45, Jun 65
The use of vein homografts in tympanoplasty--a preliminary note. King PF. J Laryng 78:849-52, Sep 64
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M.
J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
The development of the middle ear spaces and their surgical significance. Proctor B.
J Laryng 78:631-48, Jul 64
A meningioma of the middle ear. Punt NA.
J Laryng 79:347-8, Apr 65
Exogenous collagen in the closure of tympanic membrane perforations: a preliminary report. Salén B, et al. J Laryng 79:159-65, Feb 65
Fascia graft for myringoplasty. Siirala U.
J Laryng 78:856-9, Sep 64
Myringoplasty--a critical study. Sultana WA.
J Laryng 79:166-9, Feb 65
Familial osteoma of the middle ear. Thomas R.
J Laryng 78:805-7, Sep 64
Criticisms of Dr. Naftalin's theories. Tumarkin A.
J Laryng 78:874-6, Sep 64
The pelycosaur, the whale and the golden mole. I. Tumarkin IA. J Laryng 79:667-94 contd, Aug 65
The opercular apparatus of salamanders. Monath T.
J Morph 116:149-70, Mar 65
Otosclerosis and chronic adhesive process. Gristwood RE. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:289-93, Sep 64
Signposts to successful tympanoplasty, with special reference to children. Pyman C.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:233-47, Sep 64
Pressure tests on submariners, divers and hospital personnel. Paulev P.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:23-8, Spring 65
Middle ear activity during speech in normal speakers and stutterers. Shearer WM, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:203-7, Jun 65
Use of freeze-dried aortic valve homografts in aural surgery. Cornish CB. Lancet 1:943, 1 May 65
Tympanoplasty in children. Armstrong BW.
Laryngoscope 75:1062-9, Jul 65
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Laryngoscope 74:1172-82, Aug 64
The incus in tympanoplasty. Chandler JR.
Laryngoscope 75:793-804, May 65
Some pathological, radiological and clinical implications of the precocious development of the human ear. Elliott GB, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1160-71, Aug 64
Bilateral idiopathic hemotympanum treated by surgery. Femenić B. Laryngoscope 75:297-301, Feb 65
Repositioning of the incus. Guilford FR.
Laryngoscope 75:236-41, Feb 65
Glomus jugulare tumors. New techniques for determining operability. Kohut RI, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:750-62, May 65
What happens in type 3 tympanoplasty. Proctor B.
Laryngoscope 75:1307-19, Aug 65
A case of protruding jugular blub. Smyth GD, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:669-72, Apr 65
Cavernous hemangioma of the middle ear and mastoid. Tabor JR. Laryngoscope 75:673-7, Apr 65
Drum and middle ear grafts in cats. II. Withers BT, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:22-34, Jan 65
Measurement of sound transmission in the middle ear. Fischler H, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:289-98, Jul 64
Body temperature in relation to ear surgery. Cole WH.
Med J Aust 1:840-2, 5 Jun 65
Clinical influence of the middle ear on bone conduction. Clubb RW, et al.
Milit Med 129:596-605, Jul 64
Complete middle ear reconstruction. Tabor JR.
Nebraska Med J 49:589-94, Nov 64
Latest thinking in tympanoplasty. Proctor B.
Pacif Med Surg 73:244-8, Jul-Aug 65
Follow-up of tympanoplasties and radical ear-operations. Molen GA van der.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:288, 1964
Multiple traumatic surgical procedures on the oval windows of conditioned squirrel monkeys. Limitations of functional middle ear surgery in small animals. Myers EN, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:239-48, 1965
The chronic ear. Thirty-five years of struggle. Daggett WI. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:771-3, Sep 64
The chronic ear. The treatment of cholesteatoma in children. Gray JD. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:769-71, Sep 64
Congenital ear abnormalities due to thalidomide. Livingstone G. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:493-7, Jul 65
The chronic ear. Macbeth R.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:773-6, Sep 64
The chronic ear. The aetiology and treatment of cholesterol granuloma in the middle ear. MacNaughtan IP. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:767-9, Sep 64
The management of carotid body and tympanic body tumours. Munro Black JI.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:943-6, Oct 64
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64
Sliding pedicle myringoplasty. Majoros M.
Southern Med J 58:949-52, Aug 65
Technique for acquiring and preparing the human temporal bone for the study of middle and inner ear pathology.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:240-50, Jan-Feb 65
Congenital absence of the round window: case report with surgical reconstruction by cochlear fenestration. Harrison WH, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 452-64, 1964
Further experiences with the diagnosis and surgical management of congenital mixed deafness. Schlosser WD, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 47-65, 1964
Tympanic membrane grafting: early and long-term results. Sheehy JL.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 309-22, 1964
A clinical and laboratory evaluation of tympanoplasty utilizing canal wall pedicle skin grafts. Sooy FA.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 785-90, 1964
Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:200-16, 1964

Personal experiences with glomus jugulare tumors. Hoople GD. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:177-90, 1964
Perceptual theories of middle ear muscle function. Simmons FB. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:114-31, 1964
Tympanoplasty: preoperative examination of the chronic ear. Guilford FB.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:31-9, 1964
Tympanoplasty. Objectives, techniques and results. Moon CN Jr. Virginia Med Monthly 92:65-70, Feb 65
[Report on the progress and our experience with middle ear surgery] Hung WC.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:247-53, 28 Apr 65 (Ch)
[Cerebrospinal otorrhea from the round window as a result of indirect injury] Černý E.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:285-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Cholesterol granuloma of the middle ear] Hybášek I.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:349-53, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Attempt to improve the results in tympanoplastic operations] Klos J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:331-5, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Etiopathogenesis of spontaneous tympanoplasty] Pospíšil A. Cesk Otolaryng 13:323-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Changes in a skin transplant transferred to the middle ear] Šlastný B. Cesk Otolaryng 13:300-4, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Influence of the middle and external ear on bone conduction] Huizing EH Jr.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:651-62, 1964 (Fr)
[4 cases of cancer of the ear (external and middle ear) diagnostic and therapeutic details] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:610-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The artificial tympanum. Clinical and audiological study of the retromyringeal prosthesis (Yearsley prosthesis). Its value in hearing physiopathology] Grimoud P.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:473-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Complications of surgery of deafness] Sénéchal G, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:441-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-tomographic study of the temporal bone and middle ear in hypocycloid tomography, according to the 3 space planes] Aprosio N, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:739-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgery of deafness]
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:933-47, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reticulolymphosarcomas of the middle ear] Marchand J. Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 137-57, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of congenital deficiency of the incus and of stapes immobilization in an 8-year old child (type Siebenmann)] Kmita S, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1011-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pneumophonic index after interposition and tympanoplasty] Lamontagne M, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:595-600, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Fundamental mechanisms of hearing. Their disorders. Their eventual surgical correction] Tailliens JP.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:3-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Case of periperal labyrinthine disorder induced by cocaine injection into the tympanum] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:316-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of barotraumatism in divers] Schwaar R.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 13:35-44, 1965 (Fr)
[The stapedius reflex in awake rabbits at medium loudness tone frequency] Wigand ME.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:361-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of acoustic conduction disorders in the middle ear] Birnmeyer G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:243-6, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experience in 12 cases of glomus tumor of the ear] Mathé HG.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:222-32, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of the blood supply of the middle ear following transsection of the sympathetic trunk] Neveling R, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:247-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inner ear reactions after tympanoplasty. A contribution to vestibular early diagnosis] Pastor JB.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:151-65, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the cochlear apparatus in experimental hydrops of the middle ear] Theissing G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:255-61, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the critical loading threshold for continuous sounds and noises in guinea pigs] Wagner H, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:179-91, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Functional aural surgery of traumatic lesions of the middle ear] Escher F.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:1-50, 1964 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[Plasmacytoma of the middle ear] Goll KH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1542-4, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Abnormalities of the internal and middle ear as a sequel to thalidomide embryopathy--results of tomographic examinations of the ear] Terrahe K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:14-29, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Primary congenital tuberculosis of the middle ear] Poley JR, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:587-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The use of muscle-periosteum and skin-periosteum double flaps in myringoplasty and tympanoplasty] Bienias GB. HNO 12:329-31, Dec 64 (Ger)
["Myringoplasty." (Collar-button graft and multilayer closure of the perforated tympanic membrane)] Bienias GB. HNO 12:196-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Wire bridges for the restoration of sound transmission in the middle ear] Mehmke S.
HNO 12:278-80, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of traumatic cholesteatoma of the ear] Schulze E. HNO 12:128-34, May 64 (Ger)
[A suggestion for the classification of tympanic membrane conditions in barotrauma of the middle ear] Seemann K. HNO 12:227-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On tympanoplasty with lengthened free flap of auditory meatus] Weichselbaumer W.
HNO 12:134-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the restoration of metabolism in skin transplants] Bandtlow O.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:73-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment after microsurgical intervention] Burian K.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:118-20, 1965 (Ger)
[On "glomus tumors" in the region of the middle and inner ear. Differentiation of the neuro-myo-arterial glomus of Masson from the paraganglial glomus (jugular glomus of Guild or jugulo-tympanic glomus of Terracol et al.) and of tumors originating from these organs] Hermanek P, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:477-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On surgical improvement of hearing in congenital atresia auris] Hörbst L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:281-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholesteatoma of the middle ear with intact tympanic membrane (latent cholesteatoma)] Khan N.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:244-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on the field of hearing improvement: on tympanoplasty] Kley W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:385-97, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The pathogenesis and therapy of middle ear cholesteatoma] Rüedi L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:153-69, 1965 (Ger)
[Suggestions in vascular anomalies and tumors in otorhinolaryngology and its borderlines] Yannoulis G, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:301-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Closure of large postoperative retroauricular fistulae by the method of reflected muscle-bone-skin flap] Zakrzewski A, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:311-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On atypical middle ear cholesteatoma] Cancura W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:926-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty using the periosteum from the retroauricular area] Berger F, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:404-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The "idiopathic hematotympanum"] Matzker J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:532-40, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Middle-ear plastic surgery in interruption of continuity of the auricular ossicle chain] Mehmke S, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:617-26, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:48-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sarcoma of the middle ear in infancy] Martone M.
Ann Laring 63:402-16, 1964 (It)
[Histologic alterations of the middle and internal ear of animals born of guinea pigs treated with kanamycin] Violante E. Arch Ital Laring 72:407-16, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the anatomo-clinical study of sarcoma of the middle ear in childhood] Cali G, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:284-300, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on changes in audiofrequency following tympanoplasty] Gomi M.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1579-620, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on skin transplantation in tympanoplasty. I] Konishi S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:173-83 contd, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on skin transplantation in tympanoplasty. II] Konishi S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:184-95 concl, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of hearing acuity after tympanoplasty (a supplementary report)] Nagahama T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1411-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Otomicrosurgery in foreign countries during the year of 1963] Yamamoto K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:424-9, Mar 65 (60 ref.) (Jap)
[The results of tympanoplasty employing a free skin flap from the external canal in a sac-like formation] Kumagami H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:715-7, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Therapy and prognosis of otologic symptoms due to head injuries] Okamoto M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1087-96, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Our experiences with fascia grafts for tympanoplasty] Takakura M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:115-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A symptom of vertigo following tympanoplasty] Tsujikawa O.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:217-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Apropos of the surgical management of hypoplasias of the external and middle ear] Cichocka-Szumilin I, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:211-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Myringoplasty and microphonic potentials] Jankowski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:463-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Malignant tumors of the middle ear in the light of our material] Karwowski R.
Otolaryng Pol 18:103-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the arterial vascularization of the tympanic cavity] Kmita S. Otolaryng Pol 19:17-22, 1965 (Pol)
[Tympanomyoplasty] Malecki J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:473-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Hemorrhage from the middle ear in the course of latent hemophilia B] Mencel M.
Otolaryng Pol 19:273-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Apropos of dermatoplasty in middle ear operations] Moszyński B. Otolaryng Pol 19:49-53, 1965 (Pol)
[Our experience with tympanoplasty. II] Mozolewski E, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:177-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Our experience with and results of tympanoplasty. I.] Mozolewski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:71-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of tympanoplasty with the use of a free skin graft in the external ear canal] Olszewski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:79-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Primary actinomycosis of the middle ear] Szlęzak L, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:191-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Asymptomatic brain abscess activated by tympanoplasty] Ukleja Z, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:299-302, 1964 (Pol)
[2 cases of precancerous states of the middle ear] Wlodyka J. Otolaryng Pol 18:141-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Spontaneous tympanoplasty] Wlodyka J.
Otolaryng Pol 19:113-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Apropos of closing large postoperative retrocochlear fistulae using reversed musculo-periosteal flaps] Zakrzewski A, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:499-502, 1964 (Pol)
[Histopathological studies on the mucous membrane of the middle ear in newborn and older infants as a contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of otitis media in early infancy] Wójciak T.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:233-63, 1965 (Pol)
[2 cases of cylindroma] Antonova NA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A malignant variant of chemodectoma of the middle ear (glomus tumor) in an infant] Gordienko SM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:108-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Cholesteatoma of the external ear canal and tympanic cavity associated with exostosis obstructing the external ear canal] Gorlina AA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:92-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relation of injuries to pathogenic processes in middle ear cholesteatoma] Ivanov NI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:47-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Barofunctional status of the ear in patients with acute and chronic diseases of the middle ear] Kuranov NI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:18-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhage from the middle ear during stapedioplasty] Lapchenko SN.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:96-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Significance of functional hearing tests in the determination of the extent of angioma in the middle ear] Mishen'kin NV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:109, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Aero-ionotherapy following radical operation of the ear and tympanoplasty] Nesterova LD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:43-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of surgical intervention on the fenestra ovalis and stapes] Pigulevskiĭ DA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:13-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Significance of tomography in the diagnosis of cholesteatome of the middle ear] Rostovtseva TF.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] Voznesenskaia IA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the reflex action of the mucous membrane of the tympanic cavity] Nadzharian NA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:45-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Therapeutic massage after tympanoplasty] Mishen'kin NV.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:10-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of muscles and audiosurgery; combined technic] Barajas Prat F.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:340-50, 1964 (Sp)
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Importance of the Eustachian tube in surgery of the middle ear] Del Cañizo A, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:249-56, 1965 (Sp)
[Cancer of the ear] Pulido R.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:480-90, 1964 (Sp)
[Anatomical peculiarities of the auditory of the newborn and infant with repercussions on the clinical aspects of otitis media] Pérez Moreno B.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:Suppl:43-50 c, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Blue tympanum; idiopathic hemotympanum] Matusevich J.
Prensa Med Argent 51:663-5, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

EAR OSSICLES (A9)

see also related
STAPES SURGERY (E4)

Reconstruction of the ossicular chain by incus

prosthesis: a preliminary report. Gundersen T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:227-9, Aug-Sep 64
Stapedius muscle reflex after interposition operations. Meurman OH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:345-9, Feb-Apr 65
A search for stapes footplate fixation in an Indian population, prehistoric and historic. Holzhueter AM, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:35-40, Mar 65
Intra-osseous blood supply of the auditory ossicles in man. Anson BJ, et al. Ann Otol 73:645-58, Sep 64
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R. Ann Otol 73:740-55, Sep 64
The triple "S" triangle, a topographical guide to the facial nerve in temporal bone surgery. Donaldson JA, et al. Ann Otol 74:59-62, Mar 65
Cerebrospinal otorrhea with meningitis in congenital deafness. Barr B, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:26-8, Jan 65
Postinflammatory fixation of the malleus. Its surgical correction. Hilding DA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:17-9, Jan 65
In vitro culture of osteoblasts from otosclerotic bone. Lawrence M.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:136-43, Aug 65
Wedging of the stapes for lenticular process necrosis. Sade J. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:212-6, Sep 65
Ossicular problems in tympanoplasty. Sheehy JL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:115-22, Feb 65
Conductive deafness due to congenital absence of the long process of the incus. White JW.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:283-8, Nov 64
Congenital ossicular defects with a normal auditory canal: its surgical treatment. Noguera JT, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:37-9, Dec 64
Subluxation of the ossicles: a case report. Unger M.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:70, Dec 64
An experimental approach to the development of ear capsule in the turtle, Chelydra serpentina. Toerien MJ. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:141-9, Apr 65
A microscopic study of tetracycline localization in otosclerotic stapes. Clarke JA.
J Laryng 79:300-4, Apr 65
Otosclerosis--studied with x-ray microscopy and fluorescence microscopy after administration of tetracyclines. Röckert H, et al.
J Laryng 79:305-13, Apr 65
Surgical treatment and embryological considerations for congenital malformation of auditory conductive apparatus. Takahara S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:799-805, Jun 65
Traumatic fracture of the stapes. Arragg FG, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1329-32, Sep 64
The incus in tympanoplasty. Chandler JR.
Laryngoscope 75:793-804, May 65
Repositioning of the incus. Guilford FR.
Laryngoscope 75:236-41, Feb 65
Persistent stapedial artery: report of two cases. House HP, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:644-6, Jul-Aug 64
Intra-osseous blood supply of the auditory ossicles in man. Anson BJ, et al.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:44-58, 1964
Audiometric manifestations of pre-clinical stapes fixation. Carhart R.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:132-48, 1964
Ossicular problems in tympanoplasty. Sheehy JL.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:115-36, 1964
[Morphological changes in the ear ossicles in otitis media] Navrátil J, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:305-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Columellar prosthesis in the absence of the ossicles] Pruvot M.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:464-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic dislocations of the ear ossicles. Some remarks on 6 operated cases] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:545-54, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic dislocation of the ossicular chain in the course of a fracture of the petrous portion of the temporal bone with facial paralysis. Operative result] Ombrédanne M.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:697-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study on the origin of the auricular columella of the chick embryo] Benoit AA.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:357-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action potentials of the auditory nerve induced by transitory stimuli mechanically applied to the ossicles] Lefouix JP.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:470-3, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of congenital deficiency of the incus and of stapes immobilization in an 8-year old child (type Siebenmann)] Kmita S, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1011-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ronsard's deafness as seen through its ossicles] Ardouin P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:40-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Histological investigation on autotransplanted ear ossicles and bone fragments in the middle ear of man] Kley W, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:593-603, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The stapedius reflex in awake rabbits at medium loudness tone frequency] Wigand ME.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:361-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Patho-topographic relations between the base of the stapes and the endolymphatic space] Lehnhardt E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:93-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic examination of the otosclerotic bone] Müller E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:354-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Movements of the acoustic conduction apparatus in the stroboscopic picture] Steinberg KD, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:232-6, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acoustic vibrations on the surviving human middle ear apparatus] Wagemann W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:477-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Reflex activity of motor units of the stapes nerve and muscle in the awake rabbit] Wigand ME, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:237-42, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the revision possibilities of the ear-ossicle chain] Tóth A, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:201-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Intra-aural tympanoplasty in cases of missing incus] Gerhardt HJ.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:491-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Middle-ear plastic surgery in interruption of continuity of the auricular ossicle chain] Mehmke S, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:617-26, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of aplasia of the stapedial muscle and the eminentia pyramidalis] Platzer W, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:521-5, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Data on the morphometric and ponderal variability of the ear ossicles in man] Masali M.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:435-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Micropneumography and radiographic enlargement combined in the study of auricular ossicles of some mammals] Sambuco G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:726-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The ear ossicles of some mammals studied with combined radiographic enlargement] Madonia G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:886-91, Sep 64 (It)
[Pathological changes in the ear ossicles in cholesteatosis] Hashimoto Y, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:797-805, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of congenital lack of incus and stapes immobilization (Siebenmann's type)] Kmita S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 19:253-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Pathology of stapes in otosclerosis] Lemos C.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:87-120 concl, Feb 65 (Por)
[On the technic of isolated destruction of the otolithic apparatus with ionizing radiations. Fixation of applicators in the vestibule of the inner ear] Arlashchenko NI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[2 observations of defects of the ear ossicles] Nakudashvili KD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:99-100, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Audiological applications of the cochleo-stapedial reflex] Pansini M.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:289-98, 1964 (Ser)
[Problems of the incus in the surgery of deafness] Prades Pla J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:279-96, 1965 (Sp)

EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY (C8)

Congenital pulmonic stenosis complicating Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve. De Leon AC Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:695-701, Nov 64
Ebstein's malformation. Discordant intracavitary electrocardiographic and pressure relationship. Moles SS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:720-2, Nov 64
Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve; angiocardiographic considerations. Ellis K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1338-51, Dec 64
Posterior cardiac prominence in Ebstein's anomaly simulating mitral disease. Hanson DJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1331-7, Dec 64
Ebstein's disease. Gofi F, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:576-87, Sep-Oct 64
Ebstein malformation of the tricuspid valve associated with ventricular septal defect. Mehrizi A, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:89-94, Feb 65
Pathological anatomy and surgical correction of Ebstein's anomaly. Bahnson HT, et al.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:3-8, Apr 65
Corrected transposition of the great vessels with Ebstein malformation of the left atrioventricular valve: an embryologic analysis and two case reports. Dekker A, et al. Circulation 31:119-26, Jan 65
Ebstein's malformation of the tricuspid valve. Method of surgical correction utilizing a ball-valve prosthesis and delayed closure of atrial septal defect. Lillehei CW, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:9-20, Apr 65
Ebstein's anomaly associated with cardiomyopathy and pulmonary hypertension. Sumner RG, et al.
Circulation 30:578-87, Oct 64
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve; angiocardiographic diagnosis. Nandy AK, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:182-6, Apr 65
Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:682-92, Dec 64
Ebstein's anomaly: a functional concept and successful definitive repair. Hardy KL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:927-40, Dec 64
Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve. A report of 16 cases and review of the literature. Hipona FA, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:434-48, Mar 65
Further experiences with the U.C.T. mitral, tricuspid, and aortic prostheses. Barnard CN, et al.
Surgery 57:211-9, Feb 65
[Ebstein's disease with pulmonary stenosis] Rook L, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:537-8, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Some comments apropos of a case of Ebstein's disease] Audier M, et al.
Marseille Med 102:131-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Rare left-right shunts] Gaudeau S.
Rev Prat 14:3945-58, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On clinical aspects and diagnosis of Ebstein's syndrome] Lachmann W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:580-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anatomo-pathologic contribution to the study of Ebstein's anomaly (congenital insufficiency of the tricuspid valve)] Giardini C, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:395-410, Oct 64 (It)
[Anatomo-radiological aspects of congenital defects of the tricuspid valve (atresia, stenosis, Ebstein's anomaly)] Porta E, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:383-483, Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical study of Ebstein's tricuspid anomaly] Lo Bue B, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:294-305, Aug 64 (It)
[Ebstein's syndrome. Clinical and hemodynamic observations on 6 cases] Wiland-Zera A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:589-93, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[The vectorcardiogram in Ebstein's disease. Analysis of ventricular activation. Study of 8 cases] Pileggi F, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:487-94, Dec 64 (Por)
[Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve associated with pericardial effusion] Masanti JG, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:659-64, Dec 64 (Sp)

ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA (C3)

Osteochondrodystrophia deformans with mucopolysaccharidosis. Vestermark S.
Arch Dis Child 40:106-10, Feb 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in normal subjects and in patients affected with primary diseases of bone. Goldanich IF, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:35-8, Jan 65
The mucopolysaccharidoses. A clinical and biochemical survey. Melchior JC, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:468-80, Aug 65
Morquio-Brailsford, a mucopolysaccharidosis. Lademann A. Danish Med Bull 12:80-3, Jun 65
Morquio's disease. Brief review with a case report. Singh SD, et al. Indian J Pediat 32:67-70, Feb 65
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides. A study of sixty-four patients with abnormal enchondral-bone formation and other skeletal abnormalities. Nagel DA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1176-84, Sep 65
Chondro-osteo-dystrophy: Morquio-Brailsford syndrome in a 49-year-old Negro male. Knight AM.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:243-6, Jul 65
Hurler's disease, Morquio's disease, and related mucopolysaccharidoses. Maroteaux P, et al.
J Pediat 67:312-23, Aug 65
Morquio's disease. A radiologic and morphologic study. Schenk EA, et al. Pediatrics 34:839-50, Dec 64
[Considerations on the differential diagnosis of polytopic enchondral dysostosis] Meiot GJ, et al.
J Belg Radiol 48:1-17, 1965 (Fr)
[Morquio-Ullrich: familial disease of mucopolysaccharide metabolism] Clément R.
Presse Med 72:3107-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Constitutional bone diseases. IV. Hurler's disease--Morquio's disease] Maroteaux P.
Rev Rhum 32:42-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On clinical aspects of the Morquio-Brailsford disease] Böhme A. Z Ges Inn Med 20:49-54, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of osteochondrodystrophy] Salvi P. Arch Putti 20:21-52, 1965 (It)
[On a case of Morquio's disease] Nodari R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1017-9, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic considerations on a case of Morquio-Ullrich disease] Cigala F, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:800-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Supplement to the clinical studies on dysostosis enchondralis] Uehara Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:463-87, 25 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Hurler's disease and Morquio's disease from the ophthalmological viewpoint] Stergar S, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 34:16-8, 1965 (Sl)

ECCHYMOSIS (C8)

Clinical and psychological patterns in auto-erythrocyte

sensitivity. McDuffie FC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:255-65, Aug 65
A double-blind study of bromelains in the treatment of edema and ecchymoses following surgical and nonsurgical trauma to the face. Seltzer AP.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:54-7, Oct 64
A patient with a bleeding tendency. Bowie EJ.
Minnesota Med 47:1375-8, Nov 64
Forme fruste of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Golden RL, et al. New York J Med 64:3017-20, 15 Dec 64
Pelvic hematoma manifested by abdominal-wall ecchymosis; report of a case. Byrne TK Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:376-7, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya in nasal plastic surgery. Kahn S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:428-32, Apr 65
[Subconjunctival hemorrhages and arterial pressure] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:615-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of allergy due to Candida albicans in children, associated with joint manifestations, respiratory, digestive and skin disorders] Joseph R, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:37-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reduction of postoperative edema and ecchymosis by means of an oral enzyme (bromelin). Controlled study on 53 cases of rhinoplasty] Seltzer AP.
Minerva Med 56:Suppl:34-6, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants with the presence, at birth, of subcutaneous hemorrhagic extravasations] Pucci E, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:960-79, 31 Oct 64 (It)

ECHINACEA (B6)

[Apropos of internal therapy of alopecia] Friederich HC, et al.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:45-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pertussis therapy with myo-echinacin in pediatric practice] Baetgen D.
Med Mschr 18:129-31, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of cucumber mosaic virus (Marmor cucumeris H.) on Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench] Mühle E, et al. Pharmazie 19:417-21, Jun 64 (Ger)

ECHINOCHASMUS see under TREMATODA (B1)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS (C1)

The fox as definitive host of Echinococcus granulosus. Matoff K, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:155-60, 1965
Hydatid cysts of the ventricular septum of the heart. A study based on two personal cases and forty-one observations in the literature. Di Bello R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:237-41, Aug 64
Echinococcus disease; report of three cases. Aquilina JT, et al. Amer J Gastroent 43:334-41, Apr 65
Hydatid cyst in the vitreous. Gupta JS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1061-3, Dec 64
Epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Middle East. 3. A study of hydatid disease patients from the city of Beirut. Abou-Daoud K, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:681-5, Sep 64
Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. XI. The antigen of the indirect hemagglutination test for hydatid disease. Hariri MN, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:592-604, Jul 65
Further studies on the analysis of sheep hydatid fluid by agar gel methods. Norman L, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:816-21, Nov 64
Extradural spinal hydatid cyst: a case report. Law WB.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:215-7, Feb 65
Cardiac hydatid disease including a report on the successful removal of a complicated hydatid cyst, occupying the full thickness of the left ventricular myocardium, utilizing cardio-pulmonary by-pass. McConchie I. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:18-23, Aug 64
Intra-ocular hydatid cyst. Arora MM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:507-9, Sep 64
A case of hydatid cyst of thyroid. Chandra T, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:235-7, Mar 65
Hydatid disease of the spine. Malloch JD.
Brit Med J 5435:633, 6 Mar 65
Hydatid disease. Brit Med J 5433:470, 20 Feb 65
The passage of hydatid cysts via uterus and vagina. Rabinowitsch W. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:153-8, 1965
Hydatid disease of the lumbar vertebrae; report of a case. Fitzpatrick SC.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:286-91, May 65
Hydatid disease of the innominate bone with a report of a case sucessfully treated by irrigation with supersaturated salt solution. Parker D, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:292-7, May 65
Dissecting aneurysm of hydatic origin of the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta. Alivisatos CN, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:20-3, Jan-Feb 65
Hydatid cyst of the spleen. Majumdar P, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:664-5, 16 Jun 65
Hydatid cysts in the abdominal wall and groin. Rangiah T, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:555-7, 16 May 65
The epidemiology of hydatid disease in Lebanon. Abou-Daoud KT. J Med Liban 18:159-68, Mar-Apr 65
Cerebral hydatidosis. Clinical case report with a review of pathogenesis. Ayres CM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:371-7, May 63 (49 ref.)
Vertebral echinococcosis: report of case of surgical and biological therapy with review of the literature. Rayport M, et al. J Neurosurg 21:647-59, Aug 64
Pregnancy complicated by echinococcal cysts. Report of two cases. Barnes MA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:296-8, Apr 65
Identification and characterization of antigenic components of sheep hydatid fluid by immunoelectrophoresis. Chordi A, et al.
J Parasit 51:63-71, Feb 65
Reactivity of latex and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease. Fischman A.
J Parasit 51:497-500, Aug 65
Hydatid cyst of the left ventricle of the heart: mitral insufficiency after surgical treatment. Di Bello R, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:854-9, May 65
Primary hydatid cysts of the heart. Chapedeiro E, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:9-11, Jan 65
Three unusual urological conditions. Gordon IJ.
Med J Aust 1:975-7, 26 Jun 65
Blood group P: serological diagnosis of echinococcus and carcinoma. Norris TJ.
Med J Aust 1:792-4, 29 May 65
Electrophoretic studies on protein fractions in sera of dogs, infected with echinococcus.
Novoselska-Teoharova L.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:45-52, 1964
Natural and experimental hosts of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis, with comments on the genetics of speciation in the genus Echinococcus. Smyth JD, et al. Parasitology 54:493-514, Aug 64
Observations on the scolex of Echinococcus granulosus, with special reference to the occurrence and cytochemistry of secretory cells in the rostellum. Smyth JD. Parasitology 54:515-26, Aug 64
The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of echinococcic dogs in the epidemiology of echinococcosis. Matoff K, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:452-60, Dec 64
[A case of echinococcosis of the heart with parasitic emboli in the greater circulation] Ganchev K, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:722-6, 1964 (Bul)
[On unusual localizations and complications of echinococcal cysts] Pachedzhiev L, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:484-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Hydatid cyst of the kidney with arterial hypertension and lithiasis] Pavlakis J, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:410-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Neurinoma of the mediastinum and hydatid cyst] Guedj P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:123-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hydatid cyst of the spleen] Jevtic Z, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1137-42, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemodynamic diagnosis of tumors of the right heart] Lockhart A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1117-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of intraventricular cerebral hydatid cyst] Borne G. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Genito-pelvic echinococcosis in women] Siganos E, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:87-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Tomographic study of echinococcal cysts] Perassi F, et al. J Belg Radiol 48:214-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Hydatid cysts of the mesos (apropos of 3 cases)] Hannouche D, et al.
J Med Liban 17:421-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Renal hydatid cyst] Calas R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:671-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Development, diagnosis and treatment of hydatid cysts of the lung] Alivisatos CN.
Lyon Chir 60:617-23, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Femoral echinococcosis (2d episode)] Soustelle J.
Lyon Chir 60:538-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Subperitoneal hydatid cysts of the upper part of the abdomen] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:253-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland] Dirvana S, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:874-5, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral hydatid cysts in children. Apropos of 5 cases] Rougemont J de, et al. Pediatrie 20:212-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hydatic cyst of the diaphragm] Theodoresco D, et al.
Presse Med 72:2663-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hydatid cyst of the spleen] Darnaud C, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:157-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Specific precipitation of the blood of patients with hydatid cyst by immuno-electrophoresis] Grozdea J, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:148, 1964 (Fr)
[Hydatid cyst of the heart (apropos of 3 cases with 2 successful operations)] Ben Naceur M, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:219-29, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A critical contribution to the serodiagnosis of human echinococcosis] Gräfe HH.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:367-78, May 64 (Ger)
[The shocking incidence of echinococcosis in northeastern Switzerland] Hedinger C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1621-4, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to echinococcosis of domestic animals in Syria] Hörchner F. Z Parasitenk 25:4, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Trichinellosis in Germany and Echinococcosis in Afghanistan] Lehmensick R.
Z Parasitenk 25:6-7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of echinococcosis in Dalmatia] Tartaglia P. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:441-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hydatidosis with a peripheral localization. Observations on cases studied and treated in the Istituto "Regina Elena" of Rome] Polizzi F.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1007-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On cysts of the mesentery] Briguglio A, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:583-614, 1964 (It)
[Vertebral echinococcosis] Rizzi G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:932-50, 1963 (It)
[Complement fixation for hydatidosis. VI. Comparison with indirect hemagglutination reaction in human hydatidosis] Sorice F, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:22-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Primary echinococcal cyst of the mediastinum] Bano A. Chir Ital 16:88-100, Feb 64 (It)
[On some rare localizations of echinococcosis] Landi E, et al. Chir Ital 16:237-58, Apr 64 (It)
[Experimental hydatidosis. II. Action of thymol, gentian violet, emetine hydrochloride, amphotericin B and griseofulvin in treatment of intraperitoneal infestatio n of the mouse with scolexes of Echinococcus granulosus] Sorice F, et al.
Clin Ter 31:407-16, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Solitary echinococcal cyst of the retroperitoneal space. (Brief considerations on a case of clinically primary hydatid cyst, in the retroperitoneal space)] Berardi P, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 24:89-96, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on hydatid disease in the province of Ragusa] Ottaviano I.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:740-9, Aug 64 (It)
[On a retrovesical primary echinococcal cyst] Giordano L. Friuli Med 19:485-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Gigantic echinococcal cysts of the kidney (clinical contribution)] Corsale C, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:167-86, Mar 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of echinococcal cyst of the kidney. Diagnostic and medico-social considerations] Candela L. G Mal Infett 16:513-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental hydatidosis. I. Influence of age factors on the receptivity of the mouse to intraperitoneal infestation with E. granulosus] Sorice F, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:563-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Echinococcosis of the thyroid] Banna RG, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:464-72, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis of echinococcosis in Sardinia] Bergamini CD. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:417-27, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Secondary pleural echinococcosis of particular entity] Bruno G. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2137-47, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and therapy of hydatidosis in rare sites (hydatidosis of the diaphragm)] Gangitano L.
Gazz Sanit 36:30-2, 1965 (It)
[Symposium on the surgical problems of echinococcosis] Minerva Chir 20:487-93, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[General concepts on hydatidosis] Bazan P.
Minerva Med 55:3681-2, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Renal hydatidosis] Cirenei A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3685-6, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Rare localizations of echinococcosis, (with the exception of echinococcosis of the urinary tract)] Ruggieri E, et al. Minerva Med 55:3686-7, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Sudden death due to primary echinococcosis of the interatrial septum. Clinical and medico-legal interest] Minetto E, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:189-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of osseous echinococcosis of the pelvis with visceral involvement] Tessore A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:177-80, Apr 65 (It)
[Calcificating cysts of the mediastinum] Balestra E.
Minerva Radiol 9:523-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Muscular localization of echinococcal cysts of the neck] Corda G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1015-24, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Indirect hemagglutination in biologic diagnosis of hydatidosis] Castagnari L, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 71:395-407, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of echinococcal cysts of the common bile duct] Catalano M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1223-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[A rare case of primary echinococcosis of the great omentum fistulized in the bladder] Mantonico-Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:16-21, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Our contribution to the radiological diagnosis of echinococcosis] Businco O, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:23-36, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[The prevention of echinococcosis in Sardinia. Considerations and prospects] Floris M, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:171-95, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Symposium on surgical problems of echinococcosis. General concepts on hydatidosis] Bazan P.
Riforma Med 78:1206-9, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Renal hydatidosis] Cirenei A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1212-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Rare localizations of echinococcosis(echinococcosis of the urinary tract excepted)] Ruggieri E, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1213-4, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of voluminous echinococcal cyst of the anterior wall of the stomach] Madera R.
Riv Gastroent 16:114-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Complement fixation for hydatidosis. 3. Isofixation curve with hydatid antigens] Pauluzzi S, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:27-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On echinococcosis of the occipital bone] Cadili G.
Sicilia Sanit 2:15-22, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[A case of echinococcosis of the 3rd ventrile with signs of a tumor of the posterior cranial fossa] Mazurowski

W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:187-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Echinococcus of the pericardium] Kocialkowski K.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:175-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
["Multifocal form of echinococcocis of the liver and adjacent organs] Kocialkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1940-2, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[On a case of autochthonous human hydatidosis in Minas Gerais] Chapadeiro E, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:171-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Investigations of the laboratory diagnosis of human hydatidosis with Casoni's intradermoreaction (IDR)] Panaitescu D.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:235-40, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On renal echinococcosis] Klepikov FA, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:42-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the abdominal cavity] Penenkov BL, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:66-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of echinococcosis of the central nervous system] Delariu VV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the spleen] Senenko AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A rare localization of echinococcal cyst] Shaposhnikov VI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:133-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of hydatid echinococcosis in Dagestan] Gireev GI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:352-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study on the pathogenesis of experimental alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis). II. Histogenesis of brood capsules and embryonic scolices of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leukart, 1863)] Lukashenko NP.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:587-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the distribution of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in the Azerbaijan SSR] Mamedov MM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:278-83, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of primary alveolar echinococcosis of the gallbladder] Pautov FN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:423-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Echinococcosis in man from autopsy data in Omsk during the period 1941 to 1962] Pautov FN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:283-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the distribution of echinococcosis in the Nenets National District] Sorochenko EV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:287-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Echinococcal bone lesions] Diakin VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Mediastinal echinococcosis] Seloev S, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:12-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Echinococcosis of the pancreas] Starodubtseva LN, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:101, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Unilocular echinococcosis of the rectum] Usov DV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Splenic echinococcosis] Kuliukin SS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:64, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On roentgendiagnosis of splenic echinococcosis] Sharov BK.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:67-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On multilocular echinococcosis of the brain] Grinberg SA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1163-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Our contribution to echinococcosis with a rare localization] Kaufer L, et al.
Med Ark 19:5-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[Revesiculization of proliferative hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus)] Gurri J.
An Fac Med Montev 49:121-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Anti-P agglutinins in patients with hydatid cysts] Meyer de Tapia G. Bibl Haemat 19:731-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Epidemiological antecedents of hydatidosis in the province of Coquimbo] Townsend G.
Bol Chile Parasit 20:12-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hydatid cyst of the breast] Vega C, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:65-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hydatid cyst of the kidney. Personal experience] Jiménez Díaz J.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:368-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Hydatid cyst of the clavicle. Apropos of a case] Agnesi PP. Prensa Med Argent 51:1397-8, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cardiac hydatidosis] De Riz JO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:859-64, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Compressive syndrome of the cauda equina caused by hydatid cysts] Orioli FL, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:230-5, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Antero-lateral juxtavesical hydatid cyst] Brea LM, et al. Rev Argent Urol 33:114-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Renal hydatid cyst] Hernández A, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:54-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Hypertensive disease caused by unilateral nephropathy; diagnosis and postnephrectomy development] Mayol-Valls P, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:475-81, Apr 64 (Sp)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC (C1, C4)

Hydatid chronic cor pulmonale. Di Bello R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:708-14, May 65
Infestation of Echinococcus cyst of the liver with trematode eggs. A previously undescribed occurrence. Rywlin AM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:405-8, Oct 64
Blood group P1 substance. I. Chemical properties. Morgan WT, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:225-9, 1964
Blood-group P1 substance. (II). Immunological properties. Watkins WM, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:230-4, 1964
Radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of liver disease. Sorensen LB. Biochem Clin 3:47-53, 1964
Multiple liver abscesses in hydatid disease. Catto JV.
Brit J Radiol 37:859-60, Nov 64
Multiple liver abscesses in hydatid disease. Catto JV.
Brit J Radiol 34:859-60, Nov 64
Rupture of hydatid cysts of the liver into the biliary tracts. Harris JD. Brit J Surg 52:210-4, Mar 65
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:461-5, 1963
Abdominal hydatid--few unusual features. Khanna MN, et al. Indian Pract 18:447-51, Jun 65
Intrapleural rupture of hydatid cysts. Nicks R.
Med J Aust 1:352-5, 6 Mar 65
Echinococcus disease of the liver. I. Koopal SA.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:233-45, 1964
Echinococcus disease of the liver. II. Koopal SA.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:246-60, 1964
Radioisotopic scanning in liver echinococcosis. Czerniak P, et al. Radiology 83:690-6, Oct 64
Echinococcus multilocularis in a beef cow from the Middle West. Magath TB. Science 147:632, 5 Feb 65
[On some pulmonary complications in hepatic echinococcosis] Donev M, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:427-36, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of pathological changes in the biliary system and their relation to the development of hepatic echinococcal cyst] Mishev P, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:479-82, 1964 (Bul)
[Hydatid cyst of the liver recognized by supra-hepatic phlebography and treated by controlled right hepatectomy] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Ann Chir 19:241-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Duplicate pulmonary and hepatic hydatid localization: diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:13-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Enlarged ("adjusted") right hepatectomy with Y-shaped left external lateral hepato-jejunostomy for suppurative alveolar echinococcosis and total obstructive icterus] Rynçki PV, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:94-104, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of topography on the treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver] Bourgeon R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:375-88, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pelvic hydatidosis with urologic mask] Chauvin HF, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:107-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Voluminous right hydronephrosis and hydatid cyst of the liver] Bolot F. Maroc Med 43:704, Aug 64 (Fr)
["Regulated" major hepatectomies for parasitic diseases] Rynçki RV.
Rev Int Hepat 15:267-81, 1965 (Fr)
[A case of hydatid cyst of the left liver lobe] Crismer R, et al. Rev Med Liege 20:127-33, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver] Ghandi-Yazdi S, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:526-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Choledochal explorations and parasitic diseases of the principal bile duct. Apropos of 21 cases] Mekarbana EG. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:406-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Complicated cysts of the liver; interest of cystectomies (apropos of 160 observations)] Mestiri S, et al. Tunisie Med 42:245-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of echinococcal liver cysts by the ultrasonic echo procedure] Bleifeld W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2418-22, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of cystic echinococcosis of the liver] Hart W, et al. Intern Prax 5:227-34, 1965 (Ger)
[In defense of hepatoenterostomy] Dick W.
Zbl Chir 90:505-16, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of ecchinococcosis cysts in the liver] Kort J. Zbl Chir 89:1961-4, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Multiple hepatic hydatid echinococcal cysts and their combined surgical and drug therapy] Tzamalukas G.
Zbl Chir 89:1105-14, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Value of hepatic scintigraphy in pulmonary echinococcosis] Rescigno B, et al.
Arch Tisiol 20:3-19, Jan 65 (It)
[On the problem of parenchymal "hypertrophy" in hepatic echinococcosis. Scintigraphic, histologic and radiologic research] Centi Colella A, et al.
Fegato 10:375-92, Dec 64 (It)
[Hydatidosis in childhood] Romualdi P.
Gazz Sanit 36:130-4, 1965 (It)
[Hepatic hydatidosis] ASommariva V
Minerva Med 55:3683-5, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the sciatigraphic aspect of the liver before and after surgical intervention for echinococcal cysts] Cantarano G, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:779-804, Sep 64 (It)
[Hepatic hydatidosis in childhood. (Case contribution)] Arcara G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1189-206, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Use of scintigraphy with 198Au in the diagnosis of liver hydatid cysts] Bertolotti A, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:347-57, Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomo-pathologic and statistical research on the problem of exogenous vesiculation in human hepatic echinococcosis] Provenzale L, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 72:127-40, Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of hepatic echinococcosis. (Apropos of 152 operated cases)] Provenzale L.
Rass Med Sarda 66:483-91, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Modern orientation on the subject of surgery for removal of tumors and cysts of the liver] Cirenei A.
Riforma Med 79:29-36, 9 Jan 65 (It)
[Hepatic hydatidosis] Sommariva V.
Riforma Med 78:1210-2, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties of echinococcosis of the liver] Machalski M, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:475-81, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical pediatric conference, University of Lisbon. Multiple hydated cysts of the liver]
Rev Port Pediat 28:76-86, Mar 65 (Por)
[Diagnostic value of splenoportography in hydatid cysts of the liver] Strat V.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:395-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Experimental demonstration of the role of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in the etiology of human alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) in the USSR] Lukashenko NP.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:1-11, 1965 (Rus)
[Resection of the liver in echinococcosis] Seleznev EK.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:47-50, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Resection of the liver after primary non-radical operations] Shapkin VS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:48-53, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the combined use of radioisotope scanning and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginov AS, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:37-47, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Immediate results of surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the liver] Levin IuV.
Sovet Med 27:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Surgical operation on the liver by thoraco-abdominal approach] Borovkov SA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:49-54, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hydatid cyst of the liver. Review of 62 cases] García-Galera J, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:19-31, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic hydatid cyst opening into the bile ducts in children, with defecation of the membrane] Mañé-Garzón F, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:546-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The scintigram used in the diagnosis of hepatic hydatidosis] Sapunar J, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:67-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hepatocystoma] Loyudice F, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:473-4, 12 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Pueima H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)
[Surgery of the liver in hydatid cyst] Matute Vidal A.
Cir Cir 32:247-56, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Complications of hepatic hydatidosis with special reference to the changes in the portal circulation] Gallego Tejedor M. Med Esp 52:205-12, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in the diagnosis and treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver] Martín Lagos F.
Med Esp 52:227-34, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Thoracic complications of hydatid cysts of the liver] Picardo Castellón M.
Med Esp 53:104-21 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Hepatopleural hydatidosis. Migration of membranes with cholepyothorax. Treatment of hepatic adventitia] Aguilar HD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:807-10, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[3 uncommon cases of high massive hemorrhage of the digestive tract. Aneurysm of the gastric coronary artery. Portal hypertension caused by hydatid cyst. Pheochromocytoma] Garriz R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1585-7, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[On false positive reactions in the Weinberg test] Vural S, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:149-61, 1964 (Tur)
[A case of echinococcosis alveolaris with unusual aspects] Ulagay I, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:485-91, Jul 64 (Tur)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY (C1, C5)

Hydatid chronic cor pulmonale. Di Bello R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:708-14, May 65
Echinococcus cyst of the lung in native born Americans. Chambers WL.
Amer J Surg 108:655-9, Nov 64
Hydatid pleural disease. Rakower J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:623-31, Oct 64
The significance of the artificial introduction of reindeer (Rangifer tarandus) and moose (Alces alces) in the spread of hydatid disease (Echinococcus granulosus). Sweatman GK.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:307-14, Sep 64
Hydatid cyst of the lung. Grewal KS, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 7:54-8, Jan 65
Pulmonary hydatid disease. Report of seven cases. Trivedi SA, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:4-8, 1 Jan 65
Intrapleural rupture of hydatid cysts. Nicks R.
Med J Aust 1:352-5, 6 Mar 65

Present treatment of pulmonary hydatid cysts. Taiana JA. Pacif Med Surg 73:79-81, Mar-Apr 65
Solitary pulmonary hydatid cyst: report of a case and discussion of its differential diagnosis. Vachier E, et al. Pediatrics 35:699-703, Apr 65
[On some pulmonary complications in hepatic echinococcosis] Donev M, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:427-36, 1964 (Bul)
[Surgery of 115 cases of pulmonary echinococcosis. (Data of the Postgraduate Surgical Clinic of the Higher Medical Institute in Sofia)] Ganchev G.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:507-16, 1964 (Bul)
[A rare localization of an echinococcal cyst with unusual clinical picture] Krutilin G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:132-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis (our experience with 100 operations)] Mikhailov M. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:327-30, 1964 (Bul)
[Duplicate pulmonary and hepatic hydatid localization: diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:13-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The anuria of renal amyloss. Apropos of a case during echinococcosis] Israël-Asselain R, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:585-90, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hydatid cyst of the lung in the child (therapeutic considerations)] Zakarian S, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:91-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary hemangioma or "deceptive hydatidosis"] Callige P, et al. Marseille Med 102:256-7, 1965 (Fr)
[On pulmonary echinococcosis] Nietlispach L.
Helv Chir Acta 32:219-26, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary echinococcosis. Clinical evaluation] Sabar IR, et al. Med Mschr 18:265-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Multiple hepatic hydatid echinococcal cysts and their combined surgical and drug therapy] Tzamalukas G.
Zbl Chir 89:1105-14, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Value of hepatic scintigraphy in pulmonary echinococcosis] Resciguo B, et al.
Arch Tisiol 20:3-19, Jan 65 (It)
[Multiple secondary echinococcosis: double localization, pulmonary and pleural, in a child] Pongiglione R, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:236-49, Dec 64 (It)
[Radiologic aspects of cases of pulmonary hydatidosis observed in the sanatorium of Nuoro in the period 1938-1964] Fadda A, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 19:46-50, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of multiple bilateral echinococcosis of the lung (pathogenetic considerations)] Provvidenza G, et al. G Mal Infett 17:85-7, Feb 65 (It)
[On secondary pleural hydatidosis with spontaneous pneumothorax] Stolfi R, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:653-66, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hydatidosis in childhood] Romualdi P.
Gazz Sanit 36:130-4, 1965 (It)
[Pulmonary hydatidosis] Li Voti P.
Minerva Med 55:3682-3, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[A case of immune anti-P1 antibody in a subject with pulmonary echinococcal cysts] Angeloni G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:371-5, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Echinococcal cysts and pulmonary tuberculosis] Fossati C. Rass Clin Ter 63:297-307, 1964 (It)
[Respiratory function in patients affected by surgical lung diseases. 3. Pulmonary hydatidosis] Conti A, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:227-40, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Pulmonary hydatidosis] Li Voti P.
Riforma Med 78:1209-10, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Pulmonary echinococcosis in the Yakut ASSR] Iugai LA. Sovet Med 28:141-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hepatopleural hydatidosis. Migration of membranes with cholepyothorax. Treatment of hepatic adventitia] Aguilar HD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:807-10, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary hydatidosis: diagnosis and treatment. 18 years' experience at the Institute of Thoracic Surgery (400 patients - 459 operations - 529 cysts)] Schieppati E, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1407-13, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[On false positive reactions in the Weinberg test] Vural S, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:149-61, 1964 (Tur)

ECHINOCOCCUS (B1)

The biology of the hydatid organisms. Smyth JD. Advances Parasit 2:169-219, 1964 (205 ref.)
Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. 8. The pathway to succinate in E. granulosus scolices. Agosin M, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:299-309, Feb 65
Ultrastructure of developing taeniid embryophores and associated structures. Morseth DJ.
Exp Parasit 16:207-16, Apr 65
Additional records of Echinococcus granulosus from dogs in the lower Mississippi region. Ward JW.
J Parasit 51:552-3, Aug 65
[Studies of methods for the demonstration of antibodies against Echinococcus granulosus with special respect to a latex test] Mochmann H, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:389-99, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. I. Vitamin C content in the body of Fasciola hepatica L., Taenia hydatigena Pall. (larvae), Echinococcus granulosus Batsch (larvae) and Ascaris suum Goeze] Jabloński Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:284-5, 1964 (Pol)

ECHINODERMATA (B1)

Comparative aspects of the respiratory gas exchange of sea urchins. Steen JB.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:164-70, Jan-Feb 65
Modernized Scholander respirometer for small aquatic animals. Steen JB, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:171-4, Jan-Feb 65
Biochemical aspects of animalization and vegetalization in the sea urchin embryo. Lallier R.
Advances Morph 3:147-96, 1964 (237 ref.)
Biochemical studies on the early development of the sea urchin. Monroy A, et al.
Advances Morph 3:95-145, 1964 (149 ref.)
Comparative aspects of superficial conduction systems in echinoids and asteroids. Bullock TH.
Amer Zool 5:545-62, Aug 65
Networks and spontaneous activity in echinoderms and platyhelminthes. Ewer DW.
Amer Zool 5:563-72, Aug 65
The presence of compounds with a carbon-phosphorus bond in some marine invertebrates. Quin LD.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:324-30, Feb 65
Sea-urchin sarcoidal granuloma. Kinmont PD.
Brit J Derm 77:335-43, Jul 65
Injury to human tissues from sea urchin spines. O'Neal RL, et al. Calif Med 101:199-202, Sep 64
Reproductive and biochemical studies on a sea urchin, Stomopneustes variolaris, from Madras harbor. Giese AC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:367-80, Dec 64
The osmotic adjustment in the echinoderm, Strongylocerotus droebachiensis. Lange R.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:205-16, Nov 64
Electrical and mechanical activity in intestinal muscles of several invertebrate animals. Prosser CL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:53-70, Jan 65
Rates of oxygen consumption of fertilized and unfertilized Asterias, Arbacia, and Spisula eggs. Horwitz BA. Exp Cell Res 38:620-5, Jun 65
Partial reversal of the anti-mitotic effects of heavy water by high hydrostatic pressure. An analysis of the first cleavage divison in the eggs of Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Marsland D.
Exp Cell Res 38:592-603, Jun 65
The mitotic behavior of chromosomes in echinoderm eggs following incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine. Mazia D, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:14-25, Jun 64
Induction of polyspermy by treatment of sea urchin eggs with mercurials. Runnström J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:157-93, Jun 64
Cell division: effects of pressure on the mitotic mechanisms of marine eggs (Arbacia punctulata). Zimmerman AM, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:293-302, Jul 64
A sulphated mucopolysaccharide from the jelly coat of starfish eggs. Muramatsu T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:223-5, Feb 65
Immuno-electron microscope analysis of the surface layers of the unfertilised sea urchin egg. II. Localisation of surface antigens. Baxandall J, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:629-50, Dec 64
Immuno-electron microscope analysis of the surface layers of the unfertilised sea urchin egg. I. Effects of the antisera on the cell ultrastructure. Baxandall J, et al. J Cell Biol 23:609-28, Dec 64
Pressure-temperature studies on the hyaline membrane of sea urchin eggs. Asterita HL, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:221-37, Oct 64
An autoradiographic investigation of tooth renewal in the purple sea urchin (Strongylocentrotus purpuratus). Holland ND.
J Exp Zool 158:275-81, Apr 65
Duration of stimulus and latent periods preceding furrow formation in sand dollar eggs. Rappaport R, et al. J Exp Zool 158:373-82, Apr 65
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. I. Partial isolation of a reacting substance from the asteroid Dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:357-64, Apr 65
An investigation on the swimming reaction of the anemone Stomphia coccinea. II. Histological location of a reacting substance in the asteroid dermasterias imbricata. Ward JA. J Exp Zool 158:365-71, Apr 65
Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65
A new subcellular particle secreted by the starfish. Chaet AB, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:354-62, Oct 64
Studies on the acrosome. VII. Formation of the acrosomal process in sea urchin spermatozoa. Dan J, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:508-24, Dec 64
Electron microscope studies on oocytes and echinoderm, Thyone briareus, with special reference to the origin and structure of the annulate lamellae. Kessel RG. J Ultrastruct Res 10:498-514, Jun 64
Deoxyribonucleic acids of sperm, eggs and somatic cells of the sea urchin, Arbacia punctulata. Carden GA 3d, et al. Nature (London) 205:1338-9, 27 Mar 65
Studies on the submicroscopical structures of the nurse cells in sea urchin ovary, with special reference to the glycogen particles. Takashima R, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:819-31, Jan 65
Studies on the mechanism of the pole differentiation of the sea urchin larva by means of supravital staining technique. (Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus). Katsura S, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:139-46, Nov 64
The possibility of paralytic effects of selected sea stars and brittle-stars on Octupus bimaculatus. Burrage BR.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:496-8, Fall 64
Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64
An analysis of the actinomycin induced cleavage delay in sea urchin eggs. Wolsky A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:960-4, 30 Sep 64
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. Annee Biol 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[Analysis of the ultrastructure of young ovocytes in Asterina gibbosa (Echiodermata, Asterinidae) and research on its relation to vitellogenesis] Delavault R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3188-90, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The biochemical characterization of subcellular fractions of unfertilized sea urchin eggs under the influence of different media] Rapoport S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:291-300, 1964 (Ger)
[The biochemical characterization of subcellular fractions of male and female sea urchin gonads and changes in their maturation] Rosenthal S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:301-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Asteritol, a new biological cyclitol (hexahydroxycyclohexane monomethyl ether)] Ackermann D, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:1-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On continuous observation during the cleavage stages of Echinoidea eggs] Hörstadius S.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:331-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[V. Ebner's phenol reaction in collagen fibers of Cuvier's tubes of Holothuria] Schmidt WJ.
Z Wiss Mikr 67:32-5, May 65 (Ger)
[On Tiedmann's organ in the asteroid (Asterias rubens L.)] Bargmann W, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:120-33, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

ECHINOSTOMA (B1)

Heterophyes heterophyes from dogs in Greece. Himonas CA. J Parasit 50:799, Dec 64
[Trematoda from the birds of Madagascar. 3. Species of the family Echinostomatidae Poche 1926] Richard J.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:607-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[An indigenous, potentially human-pathogenic species of Echinostoma (Trematoda) and the process of infestation in man] Dönges J.
Z Parasitenk 25:3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

ECHO VIRUSES (B4)

Studies on the intratypic variants of echoviruses. II. The role of cell receptors in the selection of echovirus variants. Simon M.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:283-98, 1964-65
Kindergarten outbreak of an exanthematous disease caused by Echovirus type 9. Tóth M, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:235-9, 1964
Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64
A non-protein-synthesis-dependent stage of latent period and time of photosensitivity loss of virus in its interaction with the cell. Kaverin NV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:193-9, May 65
Inhibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. V. Phenomenon of lowered neutralizing effect of normal bovine and human sera (gamma-globulins) on Echo 7 virus. Tsilinsky YY.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:340-9, Jul 64
Effect of 3-methylmercapto4-thio-6-azauracil on picornavirus multiplication. Zeitlenok NA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:60-4, Jan 65
Studies of mutants of echovirus 6. I. Biologic and serologic characteristics. Barron AL, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:323-32, May 65
Preparation and standardization of coxsackievirus reference antisera. I. For twenty-four group A viruses. Kamitsuka PS, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:283-306, May 65
Studies of mutants of echovirus 6. II. Isolation from human alimentary tract. Suto T, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:333-40, May 65
Studies of mutants of echovirus 6. 3. Behavior in monkey and human cell culture. Suto T, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:341-9, May 65
Oxidative inactivation of different types of enterovirus. Lund E. Amer J Hyg 80:1-10, Jul 64
Factors affecting ECHO-9 virus recovery from cerebrospinal fluid. Portnoy B, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:521-7, Nov 64
The sensitivity of grivet monkey kidney cell line BS-C-1 for propagation and isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1522-30, Sep 64
Physical properties of infectious unit, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus 19. Fabiyi A, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:621-7, 17 Jun 64
Facilitation of infection of monkey kidney cells with certain picornavirus ribonucleic acids. Rouhandeh H.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:7-18, 9 Sep 64

ECHO 4 meningoencephalitis. Spudis EV, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:404-9, Apr 65
On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:109-18, Apr 65
ECHO 9 virus infection and congenital malformations. Landsman JB, et al. Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:152-6, Jul 64
Aseptic meningitis associated with ECHO virus type 9 infection. With special reference to variability by sex and incidence of paralytic sequelae. Portnoy B, et al. Calif Med 102:261-7, Apr 65
Sporadic occurrence of ECHO virus types 27 and 31 associated with aseptic meningitis in Ontario. Kelen AE, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1266-8, 12 Dec 64
Enteroviral syndromes in Toronto, 1964. McLean DM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:658-61, 27 Mar 65
Studies on the etiology of aseptic meningitis in Peking. Ch'iu FH, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:395-9, Jun 65
ECHO viruses from two sporadic cases of vesicular eruption. Pal SR, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:285-90, Apr 65
Serological evidence of Coxsackie and ECHO virus infections. Lopes J, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:509-18, Jul 65
Cytopathology of entero-viruses. Paul S, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:150-7, Jul 64
Growth, plaque production, and cationic stabilization of Rhinovirus Type 1 (Echovirus 28). Behbehani AM, et al. J Bact 88:1606-11, Dec 64
Differences in cystine dependence and chromatographic behavior between two type 4 echovirus strains. Wallis C, et al. J Bact 89:1310-3, May 65
Photodynamic inactivation of enteroviruses. Wallis C, et al. J Bact 89:41-6, Jan 65
An outbreak of meningitis associated with E.C.H.O. virus type 9. Newman CR, et al. J Clin Path 18:20-2, Jan 65
Two outbreaks of echovirus 14 infection: a possible interference with oral poliovirus vaccine and a probable association with aseptic meningitis. Hinuma Y, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:277-84, Jun 65
Survival of viruses of the enterovirus group (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie) in soil and on vegetables. Bagdasaryan GA. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:497-505, 1964
Neutralizing antibodies in human sera against ECHO 4, 6, 9, and Coxsackie A 7 viruses. Nikolayev VP. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:516-20, 1964
Enterovirus antibodies in mouse ascitic fluids after immunization. Fabiyi A, et al. J Immun 94:257-61, Feb 65
Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. J Immun 94:262-71, Feb 65
Enterovirus immunizing antigens in the form of cation-stabilized and concentrated virus preparations. Midulla M, et al. J Immun 95:9-12, Jul 65
Studies on filtrates from cultures of a psychrophilic Pseudomonas sp. which inactivate nonspecific serum inhibitors for certain hemagglutinating viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:140-7, Jul 64
Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. II. Serum and phospholipid inhibitors. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:377-86, Sep 64
Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. I. Inhibitors in tissue culture fluids. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:367-76, Sep 64
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
Echovirus 25 infections in Scotland, 1961-64. Bell EJ, et al. Lancet 2:464-6, 4 Sep 65
Glucose consumption of cultured cells before and after infection with enteroviruses or virus nucleic acids. Kovacs E, et al. Life Sci 4:515-20, Feb 65
Production and standardization of antisera to the Echo and Coxsackie group B viruses. Hambling MH, et al. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:15-20, Jan 65
Echo virus infections in England and Wales 1959-63. Peckham CS. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:217-22, Nov 64
Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Rescue of drug-requiring and drug-inhibited enteroviruses. Ikegami N, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1419-26, Dec 64
Characterization of prototype virus ECHO-32. Branche WC Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:186-90, Jan 65
ECHO virus type 25, infection in adult volunteers. Kasel JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:381-4, Feb 65
Sudden unexpected death in infancy. Isolations of ECHO type 7 virus. Moore ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:231-4, May 64
On the alleged antigenic relation between ECHO virus types 29 and 32. Rosen L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:908-10, Jul 65
Destruction of enteroviral ribonucleic acid infectivity by phosphodiesterase. Rouhandeh H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:133-6, May 64
Inhibition of poliovirus minute-plaque mutants and echoviruses by sulfated polysaccharides. Rouhandeh H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1118-24, Apr 65
Antigenic relationship between Echovirus types 29 and 32. Schmidt NJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:77-80, May 64
Current status of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in human disease. Kibrick S. Progr Med Virol 6:27-70, 1964 (219 ref.)
New viral exanthems. Geppert T. S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:21-2, Oct 64
Experimental infection of beagles with Echo virus type 6. LF-25. Pindak FF, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-11, May 65
Enterovirus eclipse in a cell-free system. Philipson L, et al. Virology 23:322-32, Jul 64
Similarities of biophysical properties of several human enteroviruses as shown by density gradient ultracentrifugation of mixtures of the viruses. Schaffer FL, et al. Virology 25:662-4, Apr 65
Infectivity of type 4 echovirus-antibody complex. Wallis C, et al. Virology 26:175-9, Jun 65
[Apropos of diseases simulating infectious infantile paralysis] Novák A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:139-47, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Some considerations on viruses] Dijstadt J van. Beig T Geneesk 21:189-93, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Epidemic of ECHO virus type 4 in the Netherlands. Preliminary report] Kapsenberg JG, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:147-9, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of enteroviruses isolated from clinical material and the viral spectrum of Berlin sewage water] Belian WA, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:589-93, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aerobic glycolysis in tissue cultures infected with poliomyelitis viruses and ECHO virus type 9] Luthardt T, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:899-905, Oct 64 (Ger)
[An outbreak of an epidemic due to ECHO 9 in a kibbutz] Ashkenazi A, et al. Harefuah 67:289-91, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Exanthematous diseases caused by ECHO virus type 9] Osváth P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:310-2, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the frequency of antibody fixing complement for adenovirus and for ECHO 9 virus among the personnel of a hospital complex] Campana C, et al. G Batt Virol Immun 57:408-15, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of complement-fixing antibodies for adenovirus and Echo 6 virus in a closed community and in a free environment] Angela GC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:256-60, May 65 (It)
[Natural anti-Echo 4, anti-Echo 6 and anti-Echo 9 immunity in the puerpenium and in newborn infants] Angela GC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:264-5, May 65 (It)
[The Guillain-Barré syndrome due to Echo 3 virus] Di Nola F, et al. G Mal Infett 17:289-90, May 65 (It)
[Familial epidemic of exanthematc disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S. G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Petechial exanthema, meningeal reaction and diarrhea associated with infection by the type 7 Echo virus in an infant] Marzetti G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:440-4, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Findings on excretion of enterovirus in 175 hospitalized premature infants. Sporadic isolation of a type 12 ECHO virus] Marzetti G, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:333-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The prevalence of aseptic meningitis caused by ECHO-14 virus] Nakao T, et al. Acta Paediat Jap 68:963-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Contribution to the etiology of aseptic meningitis] Askanas A, et al. Pediat Pol 40:237-43, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Diseases of the nervous system in children caused by enteroviruses] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D. Pediat Pol 39:729-35, Jun 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Virological and serological investigation of neuroinfections of hospital patients in Warsaw in 1963] Horbowska H, et al. Przegl Epidem 19:87-92, 1965 (Pol)
[Familial outbreak of infantile diarrhea, with isolation of ECHO virus (type 14)] Leonescu M, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:149-55, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Aspects of the isolation of enteric viruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of the hemagglutination test in the identification of ECHO viruses] Ciugarin M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:455-60, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 6 months to 2 years of age] Predescu L, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[The separability of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in healthy children and in patients with gastrointestinal disorders] Khoroshilova NV. Pediatriia 43:14-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Data on the virological examination of infants] Vlasova LV. Pediatriia 44:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Common principles in the classification of clinical forms of influenza and influenza like virus infections in children] Nosov SD. Sovet Med 28:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the pharynx in children with enterovirus infections] Kazarin VS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:8-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of ECHO virus infections in children] Zlatkovskaia NM, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:9-11, May 64 (Rus)
[Clonal-virological analysis of the cell population of KEM-1 strain] Gavrilov VI, et al. Vop Virus 9:309-15, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Correlation of influenza viruses A2 with enteroviruses during their multiplication in tissue culture] Shenderovich SF, et al. Vop Virus 9:438-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al. Vop Virus 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of sulfhydryl compounds of ECHO viruses in the resistance of their hemagglutinins to trypsin] Zeftlenok NA, et al. Vop Virus 9:506-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Common infection in the child] Loeschke A. Rev Chile Pediat 35:477-81, Jun 64 (Sp)

ECHOTHIOPHATE IODIDE (D4)

Cholinesterase activity in plasma and erythrocytes. A clinico-haematological study based on normal subjects and on patients with glaucoma, of whom some not treated with and some treated with anticholinesterases. Spiers F, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:696-712, 1964
Effect of phospholine iodide on blood cholinesterase levels of normal and glaucoma subjects. De Roetth A Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:586-92, Apr 65
The management of "early" chronic glaucoma with the long-acting miotic, phospholine iodide. Jackman N. Amer J Ophthal 59:899-902, May 65
Phospholine (echothiophate) iodide in chronic narrow-angle glaucoma. Sussman JD. Amer J Ophthal 59:308-11, Feb 65
Phospholine iodide (217M1) (ecothiophate iodide) in the treatment of glaucoma. Lloyd JP. Brit J Ophthal 47:469-84, Aug 63
Clinical observations on the use of phospholine iodide in glaucoma. Romano J, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:480-6, Sep 64
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. Invest Ophthal 3:498-503, Oct 64
Depressed levels of serum-pseudocholinesterase with ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops. McGavi DD. Lancet 2:272-3, 7 Aug 65
[Phospholine iodide in weak concentration (0.06 p. 100) in the medical treatment of glaucoma] Ardouin M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:701-11, Sep 64 (Fr)

ECLAMPSIA (C6)

Obstetric studies in women with renal disease in childhood. Felding C. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:141-51, 1964
Postpartum eclampsia: a clinical study. Bhose L. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:898-902, 1 Aug 64
Uterine hypercontractility in toxemia of pregnancy. I. Its prolonged therapeutic control. Cobo E. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:505-10, 15 Oct 64
Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64
The prophylactic and therapeutic use of bendroflumethiazide in pregnancy. Cuadros A, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:891-7, 1 Aug 64
Magnesium sulfate in obstetrics. A study of magnesium in plasma, urine, and muscle. Flowers CE Jr. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:763-76, 15 Mar 65
Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65
Eclampsia and the weather. Griswold DM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:847-51, 15 Mar 65
Analysis of the atropine test for placental transfer in gravidas with toxemia and diabetes. Hellman LM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:797-808, 15 Mar 65
Program for toxemia control: study of 551 cases. MacLaverty MP, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:100-5, 1 May 65
Metabolic studies in eclampsia. I. Nitrogen, potassium, and sodium alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:357-69, 1 Oct 65
Post partum eclampsia in Nigeria. Wren BG. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:40-2, Feb 65
Post-partum eclampsia complicated by the anterior tibial syndrome. Manson IW. Brit Med J 5417:1117-8, 31 Oct 64

Vasopressor activity of ergotamine.
Brit Med J 5420:1327, 21 Nov 64
Clinical significance of the pathology of toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG.
Circulation 30:Suppl 2:66-75, Aug 64
The metabolism of alpha-N-monomethyl-L-tryptophan (L-abrin) in man and in normal and pyridoxine deficient rats. Huang PC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:285-93, 28 Jan 64
Eclampsia: a case report. Duhring JL, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:871-3, Nov 64
Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:727-34, Oct 64
Paraldehyde in the treatment of eclampsia. Williams B.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:621-3, Aug 64
A survey of eclampsia and pre-eclampsia in general practice. Dunn DJ. Med J Aust 1:711-4, 15 May 65
Ascites in pregnancy. Jacobs WM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:872-4, Jun 65
Late postpartum eclampsia; report of a case. Reisner JG. Obstet Gynec 25:463-5, Apr 65
Postpartum eclampsia. Rubin A, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:448-50, Sep 64
Use of bendroflumethiazide with potassium supplement in toxemia of pregnancy. Siegel I.
Obstet Gynec 25:82-8, Jan 65
Late postpartum eclampsia: report of a case. Steiner GJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:594-6, Oct 64
Acoute intermittent porphyria and eclampsia. Tweedie JA, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:493-4, Apr 65
Shunts in the human kidney. Dolezel S.
Rev Canad Biol 24:71-2, Mar 65
Cesarean section in the eclamptic patient on antihypertensive therapy: A review of fourteen cases. Alexander JA, et al. Southern Med J 57:1282-7, Nov 64
Metabolic studies in toxemia of pregnancy. Goodrich SM, et al. Surg Forum 15:378-9, 1964
Renal biopsies in toxemia of pregnancy. Aitchek A.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:121-43, 1963
Toxemia of pregnancy: diagnosis and contemporary management. Marshall BR, et al.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:220-3, Sep-Oct 64
Nursing care in toxemia of pregnancy. Schleede HE.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:224-6, Sep-Oct 64
[Eclampsia] Kaern T.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:463-75, Nov 64 (Dan)
[Puerperal eclampsia with severe hemolysis and hemorrhagic diathesis] Os WA van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:170-8, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Eclampsia in the Groningen Universiteitskliniek from 1953 to 1963] Moormann P.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:250-61, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Evolution of obstetrical pathology in central Africa from 1935 to 1960] Lambillon J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:487-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on late pregnancy complications] Caderas de Kerleau J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:334-6, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The fetal prognosis in pregnancy nephropathies] Chosson J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:337-41, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Uterine curettage in the treatment of postpartum eclampsia] Gautray JP.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:563-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Eclampsia. Signs. Diagnosis. Treatment] Bouccara L.
Gaz Med France 71:3119-22, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Signs, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of eclampsia crises] Monnier JC. Lille Med 9:873-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of eclampsia] Hatala I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:373-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of severe forms of eclampsia] Bork F.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:387-9, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Peridural anesthesia for the prevention of eclamptic seizures and as treatment of eclamptic coma] Bigler R, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:228-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On antidiuretic effects of human sera in rats] Kenner T, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:207-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to prenatal care and labor management in infantile malformations] Schilling W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:508-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Report on a severe toxemia (eclampsia) during the 4th month of pregnancy] Billich R, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:509-11, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Paper electrophoretic and hormone analytical research on eclampsia at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald. I. Statistical survey on eclampsia during the period 1957 to 1962. II. Hormone and paper electrophoretic research on eclampsia during the period 1962 to 1963 at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald] Göretzlehner G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:492-508, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of eclampsia in Hungary] Gyöngyössy A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1694-705, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of our treatment of eclampsia in the last 4 years, with special reference to our experiences with hydroxydione with use of a cava catheter] Hofman R.
Zbl Gynaek 87:487-96, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Use of progesterone in the treatment of pre-eclampsia] Maroudis D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:839-41, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic fractionation of serum and urine proteins in toxemia of pregnancy and its clinical importance] Halbrecht I, et al.
Harefuah 67:336-40, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of eclampsia in Hungary] Gyöngyössy A, et al. Orv Hetil 106:395-400, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Osteo-articular lesions due to eclamptic convulsions] Venturia P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:80-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Resuscitation in states of grave eclampsia] Giudici E, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1003-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia in eclampsia] Rugiero G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1145-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Jaundice as a single symptom of late pregnancy toxemia (gestosis)] Bańkowski M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1618-9, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the visual organ in relation to pregnancy and labor complicated by pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Mitiukov VA.
Sovet Med 28:61-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The fundus oculi in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Grigera EJ. Arch Oftal B Air 39:267-75, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Eclampsia of the puerperium] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:105-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Delivery eclampsia; study of 135 cases] Sánchez Torres F.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:397-404, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Significance of the hemorrhagic renal syndrome in the development of eclamptic uremia] Levkova NO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:42-5, 1964 (Uk)

ECOLID see CHLORISONDAMINE (D4)

ECOLOGY (G1)

Ecological factors limiting the extension of malaria in the Southwest Pacific. Their bearing on malaria control or eradication programmes. Peters W.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:62-9, 1965
The strategy of evolution. Siobodkin LB.
Amer Sci 52:342-57, Sep 64
Ecological aspects of the morphodynamics of some hydrozoa. Tardent P. Amer Zool 5:525-9, Aug 65
Computer simulation and analysis of simple ecological systems. Garfinkel D, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:943-51, 31 Jul 64
The significance of the artificial introduction of reindeer (Rangifer tarandus) and moose (Alces alces) in the spread of hydatid disease (Echinococcus granulosus). Sweatman GK.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:307-14, Sep 64
Computers in behavioral science. Meier RL, et al.
Behav Sci 9:67-76, Jan 64
The distance from a random point to the nearest point of a closely packed lattice. Holgate P.
Biometrika 52:261-3, Jun 65
Emerging disciplines in the health sciences and their impact on health sciences libraries: human ecology. Audy JR. Bull Med Libr Ass 53:410-9, Jul 65
Microclimate temperature and its adaptive significance in six geographic races of Peromyscus. Hayward JS.
Canad J Zool 43:341-50, Mar 65
Genotype frequencies in a section of a cline. Holgate P.
Heredity 19:507-9, Aug 64
Studies on culicine mosquitoes. Laboratory studies on the effects of the blood of different vertebrates on egg-production and biology of Culex fatigans Wied.
Wattal BL, et al. Indian J Malar 17:75-83, Mar 63
Chemicals and the countryside.
Nature (London) 201:958-61, 7 Mar 64
Competition, habitat selection, and character displacement in a patchy environment. MacArthur R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1207-10, Jun 64
Mathematics in the social sciences. Stone R.
Sci Amer 211:168-82, Sep 64
Vegetational analysis in a sagebrush stand. HW-80500.
Eberhardt LL, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 219-22, 15 Jan 64
Some theoretical considerations in "Distance" sampling. HW-80500. Eberhardt LL.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 223-5, 15 Jan 64
The herpetofauna of the Oak Ridge area. ORNL-3653.
Johnson RM. US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-28, Dec 64
Ecology of the Navada test site. II. Status of introduced species. UCLA12-554. Beatley JC.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-39, Mar 65
Description of a study of ecological effects on a desert area from chronic exposure to low level ionizing radiation. UCLA 12-532. French NR.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-27, Oct 64
Studies on the ecology of Ascaris lumbricoides.
Vassilev I. Z Parasitenk 25:330-8, 3 Mar 65
[Human ecology--the modern theory of social darwinism] Lisicyn JP.
Cesk Zdrav 12:620-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The ecological environment] Strenzke K.
Ergebn Biol 27:79-97, 1964 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Advances in the microecology of the macroorganism. (Germ-free animals, endotoxin experiments, microecological rules, antibiotic additives in animal food, "Lactobacilli" mice)] Haenel H.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:169-89, 1964 (161 ref.) (Ger)
[Bloodsucking Diptera in nest-dwelling birds at the Oka reservation] Anufrieva VN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:161-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experiemce in the study of the autumn-winter migration of Meriones erythourus Gray and their fleas in the region of the Bozdag mountain ridge (Azerbaijan SSR)] Kosminskiĭ RB, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:233-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fauna and seasonal changes of the number of bloodsucking Diptera of the flood-land of the Don river] Kunitskaia NT.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:195-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the number of burrow-dwelling Gamasidae in the northern regions of Moscow] Savina MA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:152-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Human ecology--a modern theory of social Darwinism] Lisitsyn IuP. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:21-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The unity of biocenosis and its biotope] Ioganzen BG.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:36-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Self-organizing system and the theory of evolution] Krivolutskiĭ DA.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:230-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Biological relationship between the germ and the host] Romero R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:851-4, Nov 64 (Sp)

ECONOMICS (I)

Professionals and economic security.
Amer J Nurs 65:72-8, Jan 65
The relationships between socioeconomic and sociopolitical practices and psychotherapeutic techniques. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:574-83, Oct 64
Socioeconomic analysis of the Alameda County Health Department Jurisdiction. Lebowitz MD, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1876-81, Nov 64
Indicators of health, economy and culture in Puerto Rico and Latin America. Molina G, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1191-206, Aug 64
Poverty and the health status of United States youth. Annotations on the report of the Task Force on Manpower Conservation. Adolf L.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:628-30, Nov 64
Annual administrative reveiws: health manpower. Meek PG. Hospitals 39:67-72, 1 Apr 65
Socioeconomic factors influencing disease in college students. Kilpatrick FJ.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:465-74, Apr 65
Community aspects of fund raising. Oscarson RC.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:30-2, Jan 65
The hidden costs of chronic disease. Rosenblum M.
J Chronic Dis 18:505-7, Jun 65
Presidential address. Ebert RV.
J Lab Clin Med 65:5-7, Jan 65
Economic development and identity conflict in Puerto Rico. Trent RD. J Soc Psychol 65:293-310, Apr 65
Expenditure patterns of urban American households. Shindell S. JAMA 190:783-4, 23 Nov 64
The training of the physician. Adaptation of medical education to regional needs. Brock JF.
New Eng J Med 271:989-93, 5 Nov 64
Federal funds for dental education. Mimmack EF.
New York Dent J 31:24-5, Jan 65
Pay slips. Corley L. Nurs Times 61:23 passim, 1 Jan 65
Socio-economic impact of population change. Hanlon JJ. Pacif Med Surg 73:15-9, Feb 65
"Put not your trust in money". Latimer WH Jr.
Postgrad Med 37:310-5, Mar 65
Mathematics in the social sciences. Stone R.
Sci Amer 211:168-82, Sep 64
Presidential address: the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Gibbon JH Jr.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:149-52, Apr 65
Influence of economic level on human physiology in South India. Henrotte JG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:349-55, May 65
[Financial and economic aspects of the development of health care] Kruisinga RJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:684-7, 11 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Food consumption and living conditions in rural surroundings] Bouniol RM.
Concours Med 86:6085-94, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medicine, economics, sociology] Doan JB.
Concours Med 87:83-9, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Economic problems in pharmacy and the drug industry] Seidlein HJ.
Pharm Prax 6:119-24, 1964 (Ger)
[Attempts at calculation of minimum costs of human nutrition with linear programming] Wirths W, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:39-57, May 64 (Ger)
[Industrial medicine at the service of economic development] Nunziante Cesáro A.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 26:427-55, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Scientific problems of the economy and public health planning] Daniushevskiĭ SM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:3-10, 1965 (Rus)
[On the price level of drugs in the USSR] Ivanov NM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:63-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A health plan for the social and economic development of Purranque. Preliminary report] Hepp J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:478-83, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Structural changes in the economic world as rehabilitation problems] Gunnarsson O. Socialmed T 42:112-6, Mar 65 (Sw)
[Reliance on drugs] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 68:685-6, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)

ECONOMICS, DENTAL (G2, I)

see also related
OFFICE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

Time and cost factors to provide regular, periodic dental care for children in a fluoridated and nonfluoridated area. Ast DB, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:811-20, Jun 65
The orthodontic problem in Australia. I. The economics of the problem. Henry RG. Aust Dent J 10:27-8, Feb 65
The orthodontic problem in Australia. II. Possible solutions to the problem. Reading JF. Aust Dent J 10:29-32, Feb 65
Methods of payment of dental fees. Campbell RH. J Amer Dent Ass 70:53-6, Jan 65
Of things that have come--our new post-payment plan. Teich I. New York J Dent 35:1-2, Jan 65
[Time and tide] Buisman PH. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:56-8, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Revised law of finances for 1964. Some characteristic arrangements] Rouah S. Inform Dent 47:18-22, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Interpretations and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical services] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:729 contd, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Interpretation and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical services] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:683-6 contd, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Interpretations and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical procedures] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:639-40 contd, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Interpretation of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees and some examples. I. Prophylactic treatment] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:449-50, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Interpretations of the Federal Regulation on Dental Fees with examples. I. Prophylactic treatment] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:495-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comments on and examples of the Federal Dental Fee Regulation] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:397-9 contd, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[How high should the costs of health be allowed to rise?] Cramer R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:451-5, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[A favourable purchasing opportunity?] Holtkamp P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:503-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The Federal Regulation of Dental Fees and guides for its interpretation. Coordination of decisions concerning the prosthetic care of social insurance patients] Knott W. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:693-5, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Establishment and stabilization of practice. New trends in the distribution of credit loans for members of the free professions] Lange E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:648-50, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[From the Prussian Fee Regulation to the Federal Fee Regulation] Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:252-6, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Income limits in social insurance. New regulations on the freedom from insurance obligation in employment- and health-insurance] Venter R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:733-5, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Tax practices and legal problems. Income and expense calculation or book-keeping according to business principles?] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:758-60, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Tax practices and legal problems] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:234-6, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The new regulation concerning dental fees (Bugo)] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:256-68, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Federal Fee Regulation] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:249-51, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tax and economic problems of dentists. The dentist as taxpayer] Leiten K. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:261-4, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The dentist as a taxpayer. Law--Procedures--Verdicts] Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:184-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Expenses in remodeling the doctor's office] Kinoshita R. J Jap Dent Ass 18:221-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Precautionary management of final payments] Kinoshita R. J Jap Dent Ass 18:25-7, Apr 65 (Jap)

ECONOMICS, HOSPITAL (G3, I)

Nursing's economic plight. Amer J Nurs 65:68-71, Jan 65
A study of variable pricing. Durbin RL. Arizona Med 22:557-60, Jul 65
A study of the effects of selected variables on hospital utilization. Durbin RL, et al. Arizona Med 21:911-4, Dec 64
Existing patterns of financing: their effect on organization of services. Becker H. Bull NY Acad Med 41:139-44, Jan 65
The economics of American medicine. Harris SE. Bull NY Acad Med 40:917-47, Dec 64
Financial aspects of a hospital cancer registry. 3. Ringel A. CA 14:233-5, Nov-Dec 64
"Where's the money going? Block LF. Canad Hosp 41:91-2, Oct 64
B.C. hospitals learn to live with labor. Bradford JD. Canad Hosp 42:33-5, Jan 65
Utilization rates and health care. McQueen R. Canad Hosp 42:46-51, Feb 65
Variable utilization fee in operation. Canad Hosp 41:87-8 passim, Oct 64
Systematic credit and collection procedures are essential. Cooke CK. Hosp Manage 98:53-5 passim, Nov 64
Are departmental costs comparable between regions? Davis R, et al. Hosp Manage 99:40-3 contd, Jun 65
Are departmental costs comparable between regions? Davis R, et al. Hosp Manage 99:48-53 contd, Apr 65
Are departmental costs comparable between regions?II. Davis R, et al. Hosp Manage 99:65-9, Feb 65
Are department costs comparable between regions? Davis R, et al. Hosp Manage 99:46-51, Mar 65
Are departmental costs comparable between regions? Davis R, et al. Hosp Manage 99:43-5, Jan 65
An economic analysis of reusable and disposable sterile towel drapes. Emerzian AD, et al. Hosp Manage 100:100-10, Sep 65
Mobile-supply care system saves almost 10,000 dollars a year. Hall EW. Hosp Manage 99:94-5, Jan 65
A look at the monetary value of hospital privileges. Letourneau CU. Hosp Manage 99:52-4, Mar 65
Standardize and save money. Polzin WJ. Hosp Manage 100:103-5, Jul 65
How a planning council evaluates hospital development proposals. Sibley H, et al. Hosp Manage 98:53-61, Oct 64
Area-wide planning--accomplishments and obstacles. Carithers RW. Hosp Progr 45:81-4 passim, Dec 64
Value analysis saves. Connelly MJ. Hosp Progr 45:110-1 passim, Oct 64
Economic order quantity. Groot AM, et al. Hosp Progr 45:162-4 passim, Oct 64
Positive thinking for positive collections. Hess PE. Hosp Progr 46:138-41, Sep 65
Simplified control of food costs. Mary Catherine Sister. Hosp Progr 45:132-4 passim, Nov 64
The supply of nurses: an economist's view. Yett DE. Hosp Progr 46:88-102, Feb 65
Budget preparation is basic to good central service management. Diane Sister. Hosp Top 43:139-41, Aug 65
Processing for patient accounts--posting machines vs. tab equipment. Fellerman EK. Hosp Top 43:53-5, Jan 65
Charging nursing-home patients according to care requirements. Nelson EK. Hosp Top 43:42-4, Apr 65
Plasma-recovery program can save thousands of dollars, workshop told. Pinkham D. Hosp Top 43:77-8, Mar 65
Doctors' office buildings: rebuttals to a broadside. Pratt JR. Hosp Top 43:59-65, Jun 65
Work measurement: first step to better manpower management. Ave'lallemant C. Hospitals 39:67-71, 16 Jun 65
Parking for hospitals. II. How hospitals are meeting problems of fees, control, and public relations. Baisley M. Hospitals 38:43-8, 1 Nov 64
The effects of size and specialism on utilization of urban hospitals. Blumberg MS. Hospitals 39:43-7 passim, 16 May 65
Controlling patient charges: Two approaches. 2. Computer eliminates missed charges, stores data for later analysis. Bobbitt DJ, et al. Hospitals 38:91-6, 16 Oct 64
The rise of the areawide planning agency: a survey report. Cavanaugh JH. Hospitals 39:52-6, 1 Aug 65
'One-man' inventory system centralizes equipment control. Cordes DW, et al. Hospitals 39:46-8, 1 Jul 65
Annual administrative reviews: hospital utilization. Detwiler LF. Hospitals 39:97-100, 1 Apr 65
Financial counseling program brings positive collection results. Dunphey GJ. Hospitals 39:51-3, 1 Aug 65
The CASH approach to hospital management engineering. Edgecumbe RH. Hospitals 39:70-4, 16 Mar 65
Annual administrative reviews: prepayment and reimbursement. Ensign JM. Hospitals 39:151-4, 1 Apr 65
The high cost of paperwork. Gamoran AC. Hospitals 39:73-5, 16 Aug 65
Annual administrative reviews: personnel. Gronbach RC. Hospitals 39:139-46, 1 Apr 65
Annual administrative reviews: accounting and financial management. Hinderer H. Hospitals 39:38-40, 1 Apr 65
The future of central service. London J. Hospitals 39:74-5, 16 Apr 65
Coordinated action: a must for the nation's hospitals. McNerney WJ. Hospitals 39:46-52 passim, 1 Mar 65
Making the most of the annual budget presentation. Schaff WR. Hospitals 39:60-2, 16 Apr 65
Hospital capital funds: changing needs and sources. Sigmond RM. Hospitals 39:52-5, 16 Aug 65
Controlling patient charges: two approaches. 1. Combined registration-billing form tightens outpatient collections. Wall RL. Hospitals 38:88-90, 16 Oct 64
An outside audit made a good charge system better. Wingard RJ. Hospitals 39:68-71, 17 Feb 65
An integrated information system for hospital financial operations. Zucker LW. Hospitals 39:55-8 passim, 1 Jul 65
Philadelphia's program of reimbursement for emergency services. Hospitals 39:87-8 passim, 16 Sep 65
HAS comparative data on housekeeping costs. Hospitals 39:109-10, 16 Aug 65
An interview with J. Douglas Colman 1965 Justin Ford Kimball award winner. Hospitals 39:45-9, 16 Apr 65
The final common pathway. Kahn A Jr. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:43-4, Jun 65
Medical economics and alternatives to hospital care. Doff SD. J Florida Med Ass 52:107-10, Feb 65
The use of beds in St. Kevin's Hospital. O'Dea JS. J Irish Med Ass 56:87-93, Mar 65
The physician's stake in medical economics. Simon SI. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:97-101, Mar 65
Accounting for the cost of laboratory animals in a medical institution. Zollman PE, et al. Lab Anim Care 14:287-91, Aug 64
Independent members in the hospital service and elsewhere. Picton JG. Lancet 2:1335-7, 19 Dec 64
The price is right. Gorwitz K. Maryland Med J 13:86, Dec 64
Six steps can save hospitals 1 billion dollars. Carner DC. Mod Hosp 104:102-4, Jun 65
These issues threaten the hospital future. Cronkhite LW Jr. Mod Hosp 104:111-2, Jun 65
Food and wage costs soar, survey finds. Foster JT. Mod Hosp 105:132-4, Jul 65
Can stockholders block corporate gifts? Horty JF. Mod Hosp 104:38-40, Jun 65
Can you collect your donors' pledges? Horty JF. Mod Hosp 104:64-6, May 65
Know what a gift is or you may lose it. Horty JF. Mod Hosp 104:40-2, Apr 65
How to plan efficient patient rooms. McLaughlin H. Mod Hosp 103:89-93, Oct 64
Trustees need the big picture, not details. Reeves RH. Mod Hosp 104:64-70, Feb 65
Hospital expense too often reflects lack of master plan, architects say. Rosenfield I, et al. Mod Hosp 105:70, Jul 65
Can your inventory control be scientific? Salling RC. Mod Hosp 103:34-6 passim, Oct 64
Do Boards of Trustees need surgery? Vance S. Mod Hosp 104:105-8, Jun 65
Cartoons help the Maryland Council tell story of costs. Wilson AC Jr. Mod Hosp 103:108-9, Oct 64
Teamsters--Columbia study of 430 cases reports 57 per cent got optimal care. Mod Hosp 104:99-102, May 65
Dispatch center directs high ride of supplies in this high-rise hospital. Mod Hosp 103:90-4, Dec 64
Hospital finances and Blue Cross payments. New Eng J Med 272:261-2, 4 Feb 65
The cost of hospital care in New York State. Folsom MB, et al. New York J Med 65:2031-44, 1 Aug 65
Cost reduction in the x-ray department. Runge MR. Radiol Techn 37:18-22, Jul 65
How much will health care cost or how high the moon? Legant O. Southwest Med 46:90-1, Mar 65
[Costs of feeding patients in hospitals] Fímon M. Cesk Zdrav 12:537-42, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Budgeting technics and budget control] Rigter GH. Ziekenhuiswezen 37:319-27, Sep 64 (Dut)
[The gynecologist and obstetrician confronting the problems posed by private hospitalization in Spain] Gómez Sigler JJ. Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:43-50, 1965 (Fr)
[A threat to the sanatoria] Bernard E. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:237-40, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Compensation for industrial accidents for part-time physicians of public hospitals] Concours Med 86:7201-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diet of the elderly from the viewpoint of economics] Siggelkow H. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1548-52, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the cost of surgical treatment in accidents] Schyra B, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:278-88, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the economy of the hospital pharmacy] Büttner B. Pharm Prax 3:45-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Considerations and provisions on the number and cost of laboratory examinations in the hospital] Bianchi M. G Ig Med Prev 5:337-42, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the cost of principal types of anesthesia in a department of general surgery. Statistical findings relative to the years 1961 and 1962] Veronesi G, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:53-66, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Economic repercussions of the institution of a photofluorographic admission service in a large hospital] Bellone P, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:703-11, Aug 64 (It)
[Analytic study of the cost of radiologic examinations in a large general hospital] Papagni L. Osped Maggiore 60:448-56, May 65 (It)
[Problems of economic efficacy of the consolidation of

sanatorium and health resort institutions] Rogov AI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:35-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Cost analysis at the Dr. Pedro de Elizalde Municipal Pediatric Hospital] Rozada JR. Pediat Panamer 10:43-51, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Automatic hospital data processing as current information for SJURA (Thapper + 18 councillors + a manager + experts)] Claus G, et al. Lakartidningen 62:183-8, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Semi-annual compensation and general extra-fee charges on income from open wards in county hospitals] Lakartidningen 62:246-7, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL (G2, I)

see also related
OFFICE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

The physician and his investment. Lahvis P. Amer J Proctol 15:445-50, Dec 64
Good business methods in proctology are a pleasure or: how to enjoy an internal revenue service audit. Rasmussen LB. Amer J Proctol 16:233-7, Jun 65
Political decisions and their effect on the practice of medicine. Freamo BE. Amer J Psychiat 121:966-9, Apr 65
Proposals at the national level on legislation, financing and insurance affecting psychiatry. Stokes AB. Amer J Psychiat 121:953-7, Apr 65
Income and the receipt of medical care. Muller C. Amer J Public Health 55:510-21, Apr 65
Random thoughts on economics and medicine. Loe RH. Amer J Surg 110:125-9, Aug 65
Hemodialysis for chronic renal failure. 3. Medical, moral and ethical, and socio-economic problems. Schreiner GE, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:551-7, Mar 65
An exercise in the costs of medical care. Lewis CE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:581-4, Nov 64
Responsibility of government in medical care. Dearing WP. BMQ 15:174-85, Dec 64
Charges for patients. Tomlins FG. Brit Med J 5413:880-1, 3 Oct 64
Practice expenses. Brit Med J 5417:1140-1, 31 Oct 64
Practice expenses. Brit Med J 5413:879-80, 3 Oct 64
Practice expenses. Brit Med J 5414:946-8, 10 Oct 64
Practice expenses. Brit Med J 5414:945-8, 10 Oct 64
Practice expenses. Brit Med J 5415:1012-3, 17 Oct 64
The economics of American medicine. Harris SE. Bull NY Acad Med 40:917-47, Dec 64
Medical advances in the next ten years: the implications for the organization and economics of medicine. James G. Bull NY Acad Med 41:14-26, Jan 65
Workmen's compensation. Calif Med 101:211-8, Sep 64
Why our doctors, nurses seek greener fields. Canad Hosp 42:97-8, Mar 65
The new gospel of geriatrics not confirmed. Leake CD. Geriatrics 19:626-7, Sep 64
3.Contemporary research in long-term care. Economic research in chronic illness. Anderson OW. Gerontologist 4:Suppl:41-3, Jun 64
Health insurance coverage, hospital utilization and medical care costs for the aged, 1962. Epstein LA. Gerontologist 5:9-11, Mar 65
Automated management systems. Cahal MF. GP 31:175-80, May 65
A look at the monetary value of hospital privileges. Letourneau CU. Hosp Manage 99:52-4, Mar 65
Fees and university mental health clinics. Knoepfler PT, et al. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:431-4, Apr 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:179-82, Oct 64
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1283-6, Aug 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1077-80, Jun 65
Things wear out. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:967-70, May 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:407-10, Dec 64
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:295-8, Nov 64
Incomes of nonpractitioner veterinarians--a survey. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:246-7, 1 Feb 65
Costs of non-rehabilitation in Israel: a pilot study. Silberstein J, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:991-1018, Nov 64
Business manager in general practice. Function and training. Byrne PS. J Coll Gen Pract 10:101-4, Jul 65
Work study in general practice. Jeans WD. J Coll Gen Pract 9:270-9, May 65
Medical economics and alternatives to hospital care. Doff SD. J Florida Med Ass 52:107-10, Feb 65
Australian National Health Service. Hudson M. J Irish Med Ass 57:58-9, Aug 65
Financing medical care costs. Thompson PP Jr. J Maine Med Ass 56:99-103, May 65
Joint Council seeks to improve the health care of the aged. Kirschenfeld JJ. J Med Ass Alabama 34:429-30, May 65
Federal grants for undergraduate and research training: 1948-1963. J Med Educ 39:1132-3, Dec 64
The problem of medical fees. Anzures P. J Philipp Med Ass 40:902-3 concl, Nov 64
The problem of medical fees. Anzures P. J Philipp Med Ass 40:837-8 contd, Oct 64
Basis of competition in medical practice. De Ocampo G. J Philipp Med Ass 41:46-8, Jan 65
To conquer heart disease, cancer and stroke--volume II. Kampmeier RH. J Tenn Med Ass 58:272-4, Aug 65
The cost of a disease. JAMA 193:387, 2 Aug 65
AMA members' retirement plan. JAMA 192:1065-87, 21 Jun 65
Expenditure on N.H.S. practice premises. The Minister's letter. Barber A. Lancet 2:686-7, 20 Sep 64
Incentives and remuneration. Jacob A. Lancet 2:748-51, 3 Oct 64
Parataxis in medicine. Turnbull F. Manitoba Med Rev 45:169-71, Mar 65
What every physician should know. Wiprud T. Med Ann DC 33:577-9, Nov 64
A method to assess the fee structure of general practice. Med J Aust 1:Suppl:11-3, 13 Feb 65
Will we be priced out of the market? Freed DA. Med Times 93:622-9, Jun 65
What about the patient who can't be at home and can't afford the hospital? Moss BB. Med Times 93:881-2, Aug 65
Some pertinent court decisions in the field of legal medicine. Levin M, et al. Milit Med 130:187-8, Feb 65
Good doctors don't shun poor risks--or fear medical audits. Myers RS. Mod Hosp 103:124, Oct 64
The cost of medical care. Roth RB. N Carolina Med J 25:379-84, Sep 64
Socioeconomic impact of heart disease. Klarman HE. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:693-707, 1964
Preoperative laboratory testing in outpatient department shortens hospital stay. Freilich H. New York J Med 65:2163-6, 15 Aug 65
Medical incomes. Hay JR. New Zeal Med J 64:35-40, Jan 65
G.M.S. benefits. Lovell-Smith JB. New Zeal Med J 63:451-2, Jul 64
State salaries and medicine. Robinson RG. New Zeal Med J 63:449-50, Jul 64
Who should pay--and how much? Fillmore A. Nurs Outlook 13:72-4, Apr 65
Income and expenditures in public health nursing agencies, 1963. Freeman V, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:70-3, Mar 65
Background to illness. Roberts I. Nurs Times 61:18-9, 1 Jan 65
Preventable prematurity, a time-cost study. Moritz CR. Obstet Gynec 25:585-7, Apr 65
Medical care expenditures and their financing. Phys Ther 45:801-6, Aug 65
Relative value fee schedules. De Kleine EH. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:202-4, Aug 64
Liens and assignments. Fields A. Postgrad Med 37:A88-92, Apr 65
Upgrading of professional premises. Munro CE, et al. Practitioner 194:538-45, Apr 65
The American Medical Association and medical economics. Hall CP Jr. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 52:31-41, 1964
Medical society relative value scales and the medical market. Brewster AW, et al. Public Health Rep 80:501-9, Jun 65
The economics of national health. Terry LL. Public Health Rep 79:773-7, Sep 64
What's in it for me? Linton OW. S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:24-7, Nov 64
Metropolitan medical economics. Piore NK. Sci Amer 212:19-27, Jan 65
Large-scale hemodialysis: engineering and economic considerations. Leonard EF. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:25-30, 1965
Organized medicine, accident and sickness. Dorman GD. Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:44-53, 1964
A major break-thru. Financial help for the "doctor to be" and the "new practitioner". Eichler EE. Western Med 5:297-8, Sep 64
Your attorney and the court in your estate plan. McInnis E. Western Med 5:287, Sep 64
Remuneration of the doctor in Latin America. World Med J 12:118-9, Jul-Aug 65
Expenditure on medical care. World Med J 12:109-10, Jul-Aug 65
[Work turnover in general practice. Comparison of panel, private and medical care plan patients] Bijon PJ van. S Afr Med J 38:936-7, 12 Dec 64 (Af)
[Investigations on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research in the District Institute of National Health in Rychnov nad Kněžnou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. Cesk Zdrav 12:370-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Economic aspects of Czechoslovakian health services] Stern J. Pisen Lek Sborn 24:151-5, 1964 (Cz)
["Tax on living quarters"] Goldschmidt E. Ugeskr Laeg 11:9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Armistice in Belgium] Heiselberg V. Ugeskr Laeg 10:145-8, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Belgium. The final conclusion of the conflict. Text of the official report of the agreement] Ugeskr Laeg 10:164-5, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Sickness and military compensation regulations for young physicians] Ugeskr Laeg 10:139-40, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[The organization of medical work. The consultation and examination] Beaupère J. Concours Med 87:1269-76, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Organization of medical work. "Productivity"] Beaupere J. Concours Med 87:413-7 contd, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Notaries and physicians] Bui-Dang-Ha Doan J. Concours Med 87:2251-7, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Physicians' services] Chasserant M. Concours Med 87:2058-62, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medicine, economics, sociology] Doan JB. Concours Med 87:83-9, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The fees of the physician called by a third party] Du Verdier F. Concours Med 87:1882-5, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The golden age] Gamard R. Concours Med 86:6219-24, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physical accidents in the doctor's office] Gombault A. Concours Med 87:581-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Savings, investments and insurance of physicians] Jodin R, et al. Concours Med 86:6513-5, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The medical secretary] Monfort A. Concours Med 87:1089-92, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The cooperative of physicians: administration and fiscal arrangements] Piguet JL, et al. Concours Med 86:6319-22 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Health and medical expenditures in the United States] Pressat R. Concours Med 86:5199-206, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The medical profession and the treaty of Rome] De Crayencour JP. Europa Med (Paris) 3:129-33, 1964 (Fr)
[The physician facing the construction of Europe] Mallet H. Europa Med (Paris) 4:31-6, 1965 (Fr)
[A mathematical model of medical care expenditures] Magdelaine M, et al. Presse Med 73:1319-21, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[The activities of the Permanent Committee of the Physicians of the European Economic Community. A thorny problem under discussion] Poumailloux M. Presse Med 73:1501-2, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[Economical prescription methods in the treatment of skin diseases] Harnack K. Deutsch Gesundh 20:720-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[When is the legal expert entitled to the highest fee?] Schmelcher R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1595-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Reprisal against health insurance physicians for uneconomic prescription procedures] Schmelcher R. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:781-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Income tax and the "typical occupational diseases" of physicians] Wuth K. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1303-5, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The physician and taxes] Mielke M. Landarzt 40:41-4, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[When are the payments of group-health organizations released to the physicians in accordance with the income tax law?] Gräber F. Med Klin 59:1445-6, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the responsibility for explanation, especially in the flat-rate fee with written consent of the patient] Hanack EW. Med Klin 59:1071-4, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research from the regional health office in Rychnov nad Kneznou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. Pharm Prax 3:55-9, 1965 (Ger)
[How high should the costs of health be allowed to rise?] Cramer R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:451-5, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[The law on tax changes for 1965] Kehr AP. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:568-72 contd, 16 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The low on tax changes for 1965] Kehr P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:610-4 contd, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Economic growth and physicians' welfare] Emi Y. J Jap Med Ass 52:1009-14, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management] Kawai K. J Jap Med Ass 52:551-4, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Medical fees] Matsuo M. J Jap Med Ass 52:1259-69, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Consultation fees in foreign countries during 1964 to the present] Minamizaki Y. J Jap Med Ass 53:178-82, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A legitimate medical fee] Takemi T. J Jap Med Ass 52:781-5, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Current understanding of state medicine; medical fees] Takemi T. J Jap Med Ass 52:873-88, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The economic power of japan] Toyama S. J Jap Med Ass 52:1249-58, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management (with special reference to the date after President Takemi took office)] J Jap Med Ass 52:555-626, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Opinion on the way to cope with increased medical expenses] J Jap Med Ass 52:521-3, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Causes of economic problems in mental hospitals] J Jap Med Ass 52:942-51, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[How much does an anesthesia cost? October 1964] Spiegel P. Rev Brasil Anest 14:404-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Apropos of public health economics] Malov NI. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:91-2, 1965 (Rus)
[What is meant by the economics of Soviet public health?] Pustovoi IV. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:8-12, 1964 (Rus)
[On allotments to medical workers living in rural areas] Voitsikova MD. Voennomed Zh 11:94-6, 1964 (Rus)
[How does one measure the economic benefits derived

from the public health service?] Ruderman AP. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:425-30, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Bill collection efforts] Friedenthal M. Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:42-5, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Material resources] Céspedes Fonseca R. Rev Med Costa Rica 22:101-9, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Medical buildings are planned in cooperation, not in competition, with the principals] Werkö L. Lakartidningen 62:827-9, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[The new turnover taxes] Lakartidningen 62:98, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The first medical building] Lakartidningen 62:822-6, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Fee increases in the new council agreement] Ellborg A. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2858-62, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Remuneration or begging?A reply] Josephson S. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3842-3, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)
[New developments in the salary regulations for young Swedish physicians: freedom after duty] Yng Laeg 10:142, 10 Sep 64 (Sw)

ECTHYMA (C1, C12)

[Ecthyma] Christensen S, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1452-4, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)

ECTHYMA CONTAGIOSUM see under POXVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

ECTODERM (A10)

A comparative study of the fine structure of the trophoblast in several hemochorial placentas. Enders AC. Amer J Anat 116:29-67, Jan 65
Viability and differentiation of human trophoblast in organ culture. Tao TW, et al. Amer J Anat 116:315-27, Jan 65
Localization of capacities for functional development in the neural plate of Xenopus laevis. Corner M. J Comp Neurol 123:243-55, Oct 64
An inherited abnormality affecting the development of the yolk plasmodium and endoderm in Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:551-62, Sep 64
The influence of lithium on the competence of the ectoderm in Ambystoma mexicanum. Gebhardt DO, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:317-31, Jun 64
Cell movements, cell division and growth in the hydroid Clytia johnstoni. Hale LJ. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:517-38, Sep 64
Periodontosis and neural crest tissues. Hiatt WH, et al. Periodontics 3:152-6, May-Jun 65
[Electron microscopic studies on changes of fine structures of gastrula ectoderm cells during sublethal cytolysis] Tseng MP, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:158-78, Jun 65 (Ch)
[The effect of x-rays on the respective potentials of competent ectoderm and its natural inductor in the young amphibian gastrula] Reyss-Brion M. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:397-465, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of dexamethasone phosphate on the mitotic index of various types of embryonal rudiments] Rumpler Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:859-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurogenic competence of the external layer of the chick blastoderm as a function of the 'time' factor] Gallera J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:693-711, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes in nuclei in giant cells of the trophoblast from the antimesometric part of the uterus in a pregnant rabbit. (On cell polyploidy in mammals)] Gordeeva AF. Tsitologiia 6:348-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ECTODERMAL DEFECT, CONGENITAL (C12, C16)

Congenital focal dermal hypoplasia. Martin-Scott I. Brit J Derm 77:60-2, Jan 65
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. II. Oesophageal changes in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica. Bergenholtz A, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:219-32, 1965
[A hereditary pigmentary anomaly (incontinentia pigmenti)?] Fuldauer ML, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1613-23, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. I. Morphological study: suppression by actinomycin of the competence of the ectoderm and the inductive capacity of the blastoporal lip] Denis H. Develop Biol 9:435-57, Jun 64 (Fr)
[What are phakomatoses? Attempt at a compilation and classification of those developmental anomalies designated today as phakomatoses] Musger A. Hautarzt 15:151-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA (C4, C12, C16)

Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Total anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia. Isaa H. Brit Dent J 118:537-40, 15 Jun 65
Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia with megaloblastic anaemia. White AG. Brit J Clin Pract 18:541-5, Sep 64
Congenital anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia; report of two cases. Hartwell SW Jr, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:383-6, Jul 65
Essential epitheliopathy with syndrome of megaloblastic anemia (congenital ectomesodermal dysplasia0). Levitskaya SV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1054-8, Sep-Oct 64
Combined ectodermal and mesodermal dysplasia: its musculoskeletal manifestations. Case report. Smith RJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:779-84, Jun 65
[A special form of ectodermal dysplasia with hypohydrosis, hypotrichosis, corneal changes, nail and other anomalies in siblings] Salamon T, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:564-75, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dermatopathia pigmentosa reticularis hypohidrotica et atrophica] Gahlen W. Derm Wschr 150:193-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of roentgenological examination of the pelvis] Kaufmann HJ. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:158-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[1st case of hypotrichotic anhydrosis (Christ-Siemens-Touraine syndrome) in Hungary] Kardos M, et al. Orv Hetil 106:123-5, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] Voznesenskaia IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ECTROMELIA VIRUS (B4)

Comparative study of genetic markers of some pox virus strains. Ghendon YZ, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:359-68, Jul 64
Karyometric investigation on the effect of ectromelia virus on cell cultures. Khesin YE, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:443-7, Sep 64
Enhancement of the virulence of attenuated ectromelia virus in mice maintained in a cold environment. Roberts JA. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:657-66, Dec 64
Growth of virulent and attenuated ectromelia virus in cultured macrophages from normal and ectromeliaimmune mice. Roberts JA. J Immun 92:837-42, Jun 64
On the isolation of ectromelia virus from the brains of mice from a "normal" mouse colony. Schell K. Lab Anim Care 14:506-13, Dec 64
Growth of ectromelia virus in the liver parenchymal cells of different strains of mouse. Roberts JA. Nature (London) 202:1140-1, 13 Jun 64
Cytopathogenic effect and haemadsorption in ectromelia virus infected tissue cultures. Kuo HY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1111-6, Jul 64

ECTROPION (C11)

Simple technique for splitting the lid in the Kuhnt-Szymanowski ectropion operation. Abrams JD. Brit J Ophthal 48:55, Jan 64
A new syndrome combining pterygium colli with developmental anomalies of the eyelids and lymphatics of the lower extremities. Falls HF, et al. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:248-75, 1964
[A new method of surgery of non-cicatricial ectropion] Beheschti-Schirasi M. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:897-900, 1964 (Ger)
[An operation for paralytic lagophthalmos with plastic threads] Galli L. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:233-43, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Surgical intervention for relaxation ectropion] Mackensen G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:172-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Free skin transplantation in ophthalmological surgery] Badtke G, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1741-50, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ectropion and loss of palpebral substance. (Repair with palpebral and parapalpebral flaps)] Farina R, et al. Arq Brasil Oftal 27:36-41, 1964 (Por)
[Use of Z-shaped sutures in surgery for spastic eversion of the lower eyelid] Krivtsov SK. Vestn Oftal 78:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

ECZEMA (C12)

Experimental eczema. (23). Eosinophilic leucocytes in the guinea pig sensitized to citraconic anhydride. Hunziker N. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:164-70, 1965
Observations on the incidence of allergic disorders in a village in the United Arab Republic. el Mehairy MM, et al. Ann Allerg 23:93-9, Feb 65
Eczema of the hands due to food and pollen allergy. Rowe AH, et al. Ann Allerg 23:385-8, Aug 65
Sensitivity to topically applied vitamin E. Brodkin RH, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:76-7, Jul 65
Pathological changes following experimental obstruction of the common bile duct, hepatic bile duct and hepatic artery in the sheep and their relation to facial eczema. Leaver DD, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:1-16, Feb 65
ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. Brit J Derm 77:30-4, Jan 65
D-xylose absorption in patients with eczema. Fry L, et al. Brit Med J 5440:967-8, 10 Apr 65
Eczema and gastro-intestinal malabsorption. Brit Med J 5440:941, 10 Apr 65
The management of allergic patients in office practice. Johnstone DE. Conn Med 28:875-81, Dec 64
Betamethasone cream in the treatment of contact, allergic, and eczematoid dermatoses. Frankel DB, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:687-9, Nov 64
The treatment of psoriasis and other inflammatory dermatoses with topical formulations of triamcinolone acetonide under occlusive dressings. Singer JI. Curr Ther Res 7:23-7, Jan 65
Experimental eczema. 21. Alkaline phosphatase in eczema of the guinea pig treated with dinitrochlorobenzene. Hunziker N. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:359-69, 1964
Experimental eczema: "passive transfer" of guinea pig's hypersensitivity to citroconic anhydride. Hunziker N. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:475-8, 1964
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Dysidrotic (endogen) eczema. Young E. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:306-10, 1964
Infantile eczema, asthma and hay fever in mongolism. Coghlan MK, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 113:223-30, 1964
Infantile eczema and its management. Yawalkar SJ, et al. Indian Pract 18:515-8, Jul 65
An evaluation of hand eczema treatment with fluocinolone acetonide cream, and fluocinolone acetonide cream and grenz ray. Schall S, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:51-2, Jan 65
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:65-94 contd, Sep 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:147-74 contd, Dec 64
Allergic eczematous sensitization in man 1936 and 1964. Baer RL. J Invest Derm 43:223-9, Oct 64
Familial low birthweight dwarfism with an unusual facies and a skin eruption. Dubowitz V. J Med Genet 2:12-7, Mar 65
Eczema and infection. Baer RL. J Pediat 66:Suppl:222-3, Jan 65
Conference on infantile eczema: history, definitions, concepts. Baer RL. J Pediat 66:Suppl:153-7, Jan 65
The basis of itching. Cormia FE. J Pediat 66:Suppl:207-9, Jan 65
The prevention of eczema. Glaser J. J Pediat 66:Suppl:262-7, Jan 65
The possible role of autosensitization in eczema, as demonstrated by a new experimental technique. Hashem N. J Pediat 66:Suppl:248-50, Jan 65
The treatment of eczema. Hill LW. J Pediat 66:Suppl:251, Jan 65
Vascular reactions of the skin in eczema. Kierland RR. J Pediat 66:Suppl:203-6, Jan 65
Observations on the basophils of the blood in eczema. Kravis LP. J Pediat 66:Suppl:218-21, Jan 65
"Autoimmune" disease--possible mechanisms. Lawrence HS. J Pediat 66:Suppl:245-7, Jan 65
Some observations on minerals in eczema. Lipkin G. J Pediat 66:Suppl:216-7, Jan 65
Immunologic responses in infantile eczema. Lorincz AL. J Pediat 66:Suppl:224-34, Jan 65
The prediction of asthma in infantile eczema: a statistical approach. Pasternack B. J Pediat 66:Suppl:164-5, Jan 65
Pathologic changes in eczema. Prose PH. J Pediat 66:Suppl:178-99, Jan 65
Genetic aspects of eczema. Rhyne MB. J Pediat 66:Suppl:168-70, Jan 65
The role of contactants in infantile eczema. Rostenberg A Jr. J Pediat 66:242-4, Jan 65
Conference on infantile eczema. Some controlled observations with topical therapy. Sedlis E. J Pediat 66:Suppl:255-61, Jan 65
Natural history of infantile eczema: its incidence and course. Sedlis E. J Pediat 66:Suppl:158-63, Jan 65
An eczematoid dermatitis in histidine deficiency. Snyderman SE. J Pediat 66:212-5, Jan 65
Conference on infantile eczema. Some challenge studies with food. Stifler WC Jr. J Pediat 66:Suppl:235-41, Jan 65
A 21 year follow-up of infantile eczema. Stifler WC Jr. J Pediat 66:Suppl:166-7, Jan 65
Conference on infantile eczema. Some pitfalls in therapy and in its evaluation. Sulzberger MB. J Pediat 66:Suppl:252-4, Jan 65
Secretions of the skin in eczema. Wheatley VR. J Pediat 66:Suppl:200-2, Jan 65
Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Friedman M, et al. Lancet 1:521-4, 6 Mar 65
Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and eczema. Lorenzen J, et al. Lancet 1:766, 3 Apr 65
The treatment of acne and eczema in adolescents. Hill WR. Med Clin N Amer 49:315-9, Mar 65
Kaposi's syndrome: a case of eczema herpeticum complicated by varicella during convalescence;

review of current opinions. Choo PB.
Med J Aust 1:309-12, 27 Feb 65
Infantile eczema. Samuel HS.
Nurs Times 61:690-1, 21 May 65
Eczematous type of stomatitis. Skach M.
Oral Surg 18:455-8, Oct 64
Efficacy of two topical hydrocortisone preparations.
Practitioner 195:98-102, Jul 65
What is dermatitis? Hodgson G.
Roy Soc Health J 84:328-33, Nov-Dec 64
Dyshidrosis and dyshidrotic eczema. Hollander A.
Skin 3:232-5, Aug 64
Eczema in a dog: a clinical trial with fluocinolone acetonide. Crighton M, et al. Vet Rec 77:101-3, 23 Jan 65
[Studies on the alkali neutralization capacity in some skin diseases] In KL.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:379-82, 28 Aug 64 (Ch)
[6 cases of vaccinal eczema] Srameková E, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:42-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Some current problems in occupational dermatology in the People's Republic of Germany] Behrbohn P.
Prac Lek 16:417-20, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The clinical diagnosis of smallpox and smallpox-like diseases] Hermans EH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2034-8, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The diagnostic and prognostic role of the protein picture in allergic diseases and tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:427-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of staphylomycin in ORL] Bourdial J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:502-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the role of the parasympathetic nervous system in diathesic eczemas] Aron-Brunetière R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hansen's disease revealed by a chronic eczema of the lower extremities] Camain R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:39-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Heliotherapy in diathesic eczema] Oddoze L.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:420-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the danger of tests at work. Multiple sensitization to an epoxy resin] Chanial, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of the effect of a cholinergic agent with central action in eczema considered as constitutional] Colliard H.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:178-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Allergy to nickel in material for osteosynthesis] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:691-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The lymph nodes in eczema of the upper extremities. (Cytological and histological study)] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary note on the treatment of eczema by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Woringer F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:224-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of eczema] Graciansky P de.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:857-66, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Eczema, psychosomatic disease and the practitioner] Cornier A. Clinique (Paris) 59:701-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On experimental eczema. 20. Reactions of a guinea pig sensitized with citraconic anhydride] Hunziker N.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:89-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic activity of 2 new goudroline ointments (Non colored)] Leclercq R.
Gaz Med France 71:3589-93, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Kanamylone, new dermatologic local remedy] Huriez C, et al. Lille Med 10:326-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic notes on Biocidan-hydrocortisone ointment] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 213:545-50, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of the vitality of tegumentary tissues, based upon their incorporation of S35-methionine and S35-sulfate, in biopsy fragments taken in the normal condition, in the course of eczema and psoriasis] Cornet A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:163-72, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Incorporation of methione-S35 and sulfate-S35 in cutaneous tissue removed by biopsy in the course of the thermal cure of La Roche-Posay] Baillet P, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:150-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Asthma and eczema] Denis J, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:164-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on the etiology of diathetic eczema with special reference to the role of allergy] Oddoze L, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:144-9, 1964 (Fr)
(Different criteria of orientation or etiological identification of allergic eczema caused by live agents (apropos of 160 cases)] Témime P, et al.
Rev Franc Allerg 5:19-28, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Initial results of the action of a drug combining cyproheptadine chloride and dexamethasone on inflammatory and allergic dermatoses] Risold JC.
Rev Lyon Med 14:157-64, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of proteins and lipids in the treatment of eczema in infants] Martin-Du-Pan R, et al. Ther Umsch 21:266-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Research on the problem of immune tolerance to dinitrochlorbenzene] Schimpf A, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:187-96, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the proteolytic activity of urine from guinea pigs in allergic reactions] Kaiser E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:321-8, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of an internal anti- or anatoxin application on eczematous reaction to microbes and microbins] Korossy S.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:845-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of microbial scatter phenomena] Lindemayr W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:853-62, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the nature of microbial eczematogenic substances] Meyer-Rohn J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:842-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the importance of auto- and/or complex antigens for the microbial eczematous reaction and particularly the scatter phenomenon] Müller E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:849-52, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On dendrite cells in the epidermis. A study on Langerhans cells in normal and eczematous guinea pig skin] Niebauer G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:23-42, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Epicutaneous and intracutaneous tests with microbes and microbins] Rajka E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:838-42, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Microbial genesis of eczema: introduction] Röckl H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:830-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of microbes for the chronic nature of eczema] Röckl H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:862-72, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies in eczema vulgaris] Schimpf A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:519-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On experimental induction of eczema with microbes and microbins] Storck H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:834-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of the risk of occupational skin diseases] Wagner G, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 13:1-33, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and therapy of constitutional eczema of the infant] Dieckhoff J.
Clin Europ 4:111-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the topical treatment of eczema with fluocinolone acetonide and 6-alpha-methylprednisolone acetate] Björnberg A, et al. Derm Wschr 150:12-3, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatic character of "mucinosis follicularis"; its incidence in chronic lupus erythematosus] Cabré J, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:513-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Local therapy of infantile eczema and other pruriginous dermatoses with calcium-lactobionate in a combination with hydrocortisone and tumenol ammonium] Kantner A.
Derm Wschr 149:327-30, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Phenylpyruvic imbecility (Föliing's disease) from the standpoint of the dermatologist] Knapp A.
Derm Wschr 149:278-85, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cytological study of infantile eczema. (A contribution to its pathogenesis and classification)] Neumann E, et al. Derm Wschr 150:241-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Keratitis in endogenous eczema] Graf K.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2367-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Calcium metabolism and skin diseases] Garretts M.
Hautarzt 16:125-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The immunology of tuberculin dermatitis] Inderbitzin T, et al. Hautarzt 15:489-91, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On allergic eczematoids] Kogoj F.
Hautarzt 15:277-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of estrogens in the etiopathogenesis of chronic recurrent eczema in women] Neumann E, et al. Hautarzt 15:367-70, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observation on the problems of eczema] Obrtel J.
Hautarzt 16:40-1, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Geriatric eczema] Quiroga MI.
Hautarzt 16:54-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Late sensitization-inducing experiments with staphylococcal-antigen-antibody complexes] Rajka E, et al. Hautarzt 15:418-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on external corticosteroids. The pro and con of the antibiotic additive] Simons RD.
Hautarzt 15:287-94, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of eczematoid dermatitis in infants and young children] Tachau P.
Hautarzt 16:212-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Improved local therapy of the ear with hydrocortisone and thiomersal] Hussarek M.
HNO 13:29-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Locacorten. A special corticoid for the skin]
Intern Prax 5:151-2, 1965 (Ger)
[The spectrum of effectiveness of a new topical corticoid in dermatologic practice] Friderich H.
Med Klin 59:1399-402, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes of generalized vaccinia with eczema vaccinatum and its treatment with inactivated smallpox vaccine] Ehrengut W.
Med Welt 17:937-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Local corticosteroid therapy combined with antibacterial and antimycotic agents] Stapper H.
Med Welt 33:1746-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Eczema in infants or constitutional neurodermatitis] Bandmann HJ.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:141-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Eczema in infants] Holt LE Jr.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:134-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of epidermal tests] Schimpf A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2081-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of lichenoid dermatoses with occlusive foil dressings] Stegmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:343-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our own observations of eczema caused by exposure to chromates] Zelger J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:552-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment with a kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment] Nosko L.
Wien Med Wschr 115:18-20, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the eczema localization for the incidence of eczematid] Rehder H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:382-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Locacorten, a new local corticosteroid, in various forms of vehicles] Rosse H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:203-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Local therapeutic study of localized eczema with Tropoderm Creme] Thiel E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:396-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On topical treatment of leg eczema] Wagner H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:351-3, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The autologous complement consumption test in a group of allergic dermatosis patients] Cozza G, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:115-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical trials of a pharmacological combination with an epsilon-aminocaproic acid base] Montani E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:278-82, Sep 64 (It)
[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)
[Contact eczema-disease of work and technical progress] Monacelli M.
Rass Clinicosci 40:249-56, Sep 64 (It)
[On the use of a halogenated derivative of dexamethasone] Gardenghi G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:179-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Treatment of skin diseases with paramethasone acetate (Paramesone)] Shiatori AShiratori A, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:225-30, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of several skin diseases with Reducdyn] Sugai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:204-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment with the ointment, Rinderon] Yamada M, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:200-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Recent advances in the treatment of acute and chronic eczematous skin eruptions] Yasuda T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1167-72, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical forms of skin complications of smallpox vaccination] Czyżewska J, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:121-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Skin reactions to topical application of serotonin (5-HT) in healthy subjects and those suffering from chronic eczema] Nowak A, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:281-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis (itching purpura; eczematid-like-purpura)] Molina EB, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:17-22, Dec 64 (Por)
[Occupational diseases caused by triethanolamine] Lopukhova KA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Total proteins and protein fractions of the blood serum in children with eczema] Karakulina LP.
Pediatriia 43:70, May 64 (Rus)
[On functional disorders of the nervous system in patients with lupus erythematosus and eczema] Khrunova AP. Sovet Med 28:73-80, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of eczema with steroid hormones] Krupko MI. Sovet Med 27:118-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Principles of local treatment of eczematous processes] Rakhmanov VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:63-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vacciniform pustulosis in infants] Shitskova VV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:56-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of occupational dermatitis and occupational eczema with the sea resort facilities of Sochi-Matsesta] Andriasian GK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:86-7, May 64 (Rus)
[17-ketosteroids and blood proteins in patients with allergic dermatoses] Bazyka AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:16-22, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of external ear eczema] Il'in BI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:77-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic eczema of the external ear canal with corticosteroid ointments] Leonova VI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:79-81, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of local roentgenotherapy of some dermatoses] Lobanovskii GI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:50-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[External use of synthetic sex hormones in patients with neurodermatitis and eczema] Markin IIa.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:31-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Keratinization disturbances (dyskeratosis) causing chronic recurrent eczema] Nefman E.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:28-31, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Humoral factors in nervous excitation in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Petrova OV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-20, May 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of eczema with small doses of soft

roentgen rays] Poplhristov P, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:54-61, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of eczema patients in a health resort] Romanenko GF, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:68-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the functional status of the adrenal cortex in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Sharapova GIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:14-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the hypophyseal-adrenal gland system in the pathogenesis of eczema] Sharapova GIa.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Some trace elements in the blood of eczematous patients] Shifrin AR, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:20-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-1 and B-2 concentration in the blood and skin of patients with eczema] Tatarenko LM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sulfanilamide acetylation as an index of pantothenic acid metabolism in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Zver'kova FA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:38-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Eczema and eczematoid skin diseases] Ashmarin Iuia.
Voennomed Zh 7:33-9, 1964 (Rus)

EDATHAMIL (D8)

A procedure for in vitro studies on fatty acid metabolism by human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Ostman J. Acta Med Scand 177:183-97, Feb 65
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
EDTA inhibition of myofibrillar ATP-ase. Mühlrad A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:325-32, 1964
The effect of ethylendiaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), ouaban, ascorbic acid, dinitrophenol on the metabolism of free amino acids in the rat brain in vitro. Sklenovský A.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:151-2, 1965
Antagonism of the contractile effect of digitalis by EDTA in the normal human ventricle. Cohen S, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:502-14, Apr 65
Rate of rise of left ventricular pressure: indirect measurement and physiologic significance. Landry AB Jr, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:660-4, May 65
Error in hematocrit value produced by excessive ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Lampasso JA.
Amer J Clin Path 44:109-10, Jul 65
Lead poisoning during pregnancy. Fetal tolerance of calcium disodium edetate. Angle CR, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:436-9, Oct 64
Treatment of lead encephalopathy. The combined use of edetate and hemodialysis. Smith HD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:322-4, Apr 65
Relationship of depolarization to phosphorus metabolism and transport in excitable tissues. Abood LG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1435-40, Dec 64
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Effects of calcium on isolated mammalian heart. Seifen E, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:716-20, Sep 64
Role of magnesium in contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers. Watanabe S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:800-8, Oct 64
Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of (ethylenedinitrilo)tetraacetic acid with bis(2,4,6-tripyridyl-s-triazine)iron(II). Kratochvil B, et al. Anal Chem 37:111-3, Jan 65
Chelation therapy of occlusive arteriosclerosis in diabetic patients. Lamar CP.
Angiology 15:379-95, Sep 64 (33 ref.)
Results of diagnostic lead mobilization tests in a Finnish series. Hernberg S, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:123-8, 1964
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
Factors influencing the clinical use of chelates in iron storage disease. Weiner M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:789-96, 7 Oct 64
Growth of Chlamydomonas mundana in the presence of different synthetic chelators. Maciasr FM.
Appl Microbiol 12:391-4, Sep 64
Comparative studies of rabbit cardiac and skeletal myosins. Bárány M, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:280-93, 20 Jul 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. Arch Biochem 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
Correlates of structural changes in liver microsomal suspensions. Robinson JD.
Arch Biochem 106:207-12, 20 Jul 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:554-62, Jun 64
Reversible myocarditis due to chronic lead poisoning in childhood. Freeman R.
Arch Dis Child 40:389-93, Aug 65
The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:592-601, 1964
Practical significance of diagnostic mobilization of lead. Teisinger J. Arh Hig Rada 15:243-8, 1964
EDTA-Na2 and leukocytes. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:434-8, 1964
Actinomycin sensitivity in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:13-7, 4 Jan 65
Disruption of mitochondria and solubilization of cytochrome oxidase by Na4 EDTA and by tris-buffer at high pH values. Person P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:396-401, 3 Feb 65
The effect of sporidesmin on liver enzyme systems. Gallagher CH. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1017-26, Jul 64
The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1103-6, Jul 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
A reconsideration of the isolation in presence of EDTA and the swelling-contraction characteristics of rat heart sarcosomes. Metabolic topography of the sarcosomal contractile protein. Arcos JC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2028-40, Dec 64
Release of alkaline phosphatase from cells of Escherichia coli upon lysozyme spheroplast formation. Malamy MH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1889-93, Dec 64
Unmasking of sulfhydryl groups in pancreatic alpha-amylase. Schramm M.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1231-4, Sep 64
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Further evidence for distinct transhydrogenase reactions in submitochondrial particles. Andreoli TE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:16-23, 15 Jul 64
Purification of alkaline fructose diphosphatase from Euglena gracilis. App AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:427-34, 1 Jun 64
Purification and properties of the alanine racemase from Bacillus subtilis. Diven WF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:322-32, 4 May 64
The interaction between tetracycline and reconstituted guinea-pig-skin collagen in vitro. Jacobs R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:579-87, 8 Jun 64
Polymerization of actin free from nucleotides and divalent cations. Kasai M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:494-503, 29 Mar 65
On the activation of myosin ATPase by EDTA. Mühlrad A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:186-8, 8 Jul 64
The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:274-82, 4 May 64
The antagonistic action of magnesium ions and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on myosin A ATPase (potassium activated). Offer GW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:566-9, 18 Sep 64
Water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions. 3. The importance of phospholipids in the Me2+-EDTA dependent reaction. Rendi R.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:694-706, 2 Dec 64
Evaluation of a technic for counting dog and human platelets. Weed RI, et al. Blood 25:261-6, Feb 65
Hepato-lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) treated by penicillamine. Richmond J, et al.
Brain 87:619-38, Dec 64
Effects of calcium sodium ethylenediaminetetra-acetate on the kinetics of distribution and excretion of lead in the rat. Castellino N, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:172-80, Jul 65
Oxytocinase in hen serum. Suska-Brzezińska E, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:17-9, 1965
A note on the methemoglobin reductase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Bide RW, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:669-73, May 64
Lysis of cell walls and intact cells of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid and by lysozyme. Eagon RG, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:193-201, Apr 65
On the mechanisms whereby EDTA, EGTA, DPTA, oxalate, desferrioxamine, and 1,10-phenanthroline affect contractility of rat uterus. Daniel EE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:111-36, Jan 65
Effects of intra-arterial perfusions on electrical activity and electrolyte contents of dog small intestine. Daniel EE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:551-77, Jul 65
Effect of EDTA on leakage of proteins from slices of normal rat liver and DAB-induced hepatoma. Kalant H, et al. Cancer Res 24:570-81, May 64
Cholesterol measurement in serum and in plasma. Grande F, et al. Clin Chem 10:619-26, Jul 64
Lead poisoning in children. Feigin RD, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:38-45, Jan 65
Estrogen-like effect of chelating agents on rat uterine phosphorylase activity. Schane HP.
Endocrinology 76:491-8, Mar 65
Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. Enzymologia 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Regulation of mammalian tryptophan pyrrolase activity during development. Spiegel E, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:427-9, Nov 64
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
Treatment of blepharitis. Baras I.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:68-70 passim, Feb 65
The metabolism of EDTA.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:741-5, Dec 64
Factors influencing the distribution of zinc-65 in albino rats. Brahmanandam S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:88-92, Apr 65
Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65
EDTA decalcification of human mineralized aortas. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 65
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al.
J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Resistant properties of Azotobacter cysts induced in response to mineral deficiencies. Layne JS, et al.
J Bact 88:956-9, Oct 64
Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al.
J Bact 87:1346-54, Jun 64
Association and dissociation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. 3. The effects of pH and salts on the monomer-dimer transformation. Kakiuchi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:167-75, Feb 65
Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:581-3, May 64
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by EDTA. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:576-7, May 64
Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:230-1, Feb 65
The lactic dehydrogenases of yeast. IV. D-alpha-Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase. Cremona T.
J Biol Chem 239:1457-65, May 64
Role of EDTA and metals in mitochondrial contraction. Lynn WS Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:9-19, Oct 64
Osmotic and metabolic alterations of mitochondrial size. Lynn WS Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:1-8, Oct 64
Effects of calcium depletion on the junctional complex between oxyntic cells of gastric glands. Sedar AW, et al. J Cell Biol 22:173-88, Jul 64
SH-SS relationships in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells exposed to edathamil. DiPaolo JA.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:57-61, Feb 65
The intracellular distribution of glutamine synthetase in rat liver and the effect of metals on its activity. Hsu L, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:265-70, Oct 64
Serum calcium homeostasis following thyroid surgery as measured by ethylenediamine tetra-acetate infusion. King LR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:577-84, May 65
Sudden hypocalcemia in the normal man. Rosenbaum JL. J Clin Endocr 25:767-76, Jun 65
A technique for the demonstration of acetylcholinesterase activity in the inner ear after decalcification with EDTA. Balogh K Jr, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:931-3, Dec 64
Some aspects of the enhancing effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the bactericidal activity of the quaternary ammonium compound Septonex. Nezval J.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:457-65, 1964
Studies on the terminal steps of immune hemolysis. II. Resolution of the E transformation reaction into multiple steps. Frank MM, et al.
J Immun 94:295-300, Feb 65
Studies on the terminal steps of immune hemolysis. I. Inhibition by trisodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA). Frank MM, et al. J Immun 93:409-13, Sep 64
Immune bactericidal activity of complement. Separation and description of intermediate steps. Rother K, et al. J Immun 93:319-30, Aug 64
Chemical therapy of Wilson's disease. Goldstein NP, et al. J Indian Med Prof 12:5399-402, Jul 65
Preliminary investigation of the action of THQ, EDTA and estrogen on the mucopolysaccharides of sponge implant connective tissue. Zdybek GJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:252-5, Apr 65
Failure of anticoagulants to influence the viscosity of whole blood. Galluzzi NJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:773-7, Nov 64
Response to treatment with chelating agents of anaemia, chronic encephalopathy, and myelopathy due to lead poisoning. Simpson JA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:536-41, Dec 64
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al.
J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Iron deficiency studies in chicks. Davis PN, et al.
J Nutr 84:93-4, Sep 64
Some characteristics of the beta-haemolysin of

Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM.
J Path Bact 89:187-207, Jan 65
New indicator for the complexometric titration of calcium with EDTA. Goettsch RW.
J Pharm Sci 54:317-8, Feb 65
Effect of two chelating agents on the distribution and excretion of lead. Aronson AL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:241-51, Nov 64
The effect of EDTA and SCN on radiocalcium movement in frog rectus abdominis muscle during contractures induced by calcium removal. Bianchi CP.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:360-70, Mar 65
Significance of calcium ion in the morphine analgesia. Hano K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:227-9, Jun 64
The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Life Sci 3:617-24, Jun 64
Acute iron poisoning: its effects and treatment. Dugdale AE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:990-2, 19 Oct 64
Preservation of bone marrow cells of dog with heparin and EDTA. Cavenaghi TM, et al.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:103-10, 1964
Effect of heparin on a ring reduction of adrenal steroids by liver homogenates. Troop RC, et al.
Metabolism 14:867-72, Aug 65
Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al.
Nature (London) 202:729-30, 16 May 64
Distribution of cobalt-60 in the rat as influenced by chelating agents. Du Khuong Lê.
Nature (London) 204:696-7, 14 Nov 64
Electrophoretic and spectroscopic observations of bilirubin in the presence of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. Kahán IL.
Nature (London) 202:1216-7, 20 Jun 64
Catalase activity of a crude enzyme preparation from iron-chlorotic barley (Hordeum vulgaris) seedlings. Kotaka S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1198-9, 19 Dec 64
Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64
Serotonin receptors: V. Selective destruction by neuraminidase plus EDTA and reactivation with tissue lipids. Woolley DW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1074-5, 13 Jun 64
An in vitro comparison of the amount of calcium removed by the disodium salt of EDTA and hydrochloric acid during endodontic procedures. Heling B, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:531-3, Apr 65
The relative efficiency of EDTA, sulfuric acid, and mechanical instrumentation in the enlargement of root canals. Weinreb MM, et al.
Oral Surg 19:247-52, Feb 65
A nonspecific increase in permeability in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:745-50, Apr 65
Some observations on the "latent" ribonuclease of Escherichia coli. Neu HC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1267-74, Jun 64
Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:56-61, May 65
Relaxation in glycerinated cardiac fibers. Briggs AH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:684-6, Dec 64
EDTA (ethylene diamine tetraacetic acid) potentiation of insulin activity as assayed by the epididymal adipose tissue technique. Dixit PK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:368-72, Feb 65
Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:382-5, Jun 64
Intestinal absorption of zinc or calcium-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid complexes in chickens. Koike TI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:483-6, Nov 64
Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:700-4, Dec 64
Role of calcium in complement dependent hemolysis. Yachnin S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:179-81, Oct 64
Microcirculatory effects of cortisol. Protective action against Na4EDTA damage. Zarem HA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:602-6, Mar 65
A comparison of results of brain scanning using Ga68-EDTA and the positron scintillation camera, with Hg203-neohydrin and the conventional focused collimator scanner. Gottschalk A, et al.
Radiology 84:502-6, Mar 65
The effect of EDTA and ACD on the recovery and survival of Cr51-labelled blood platelets. Abrahamsen AF. **Scand J Haemat** 2:52-60, 1965
Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1518-22, Sep 64
Polyribosomes from Escherichia coli: enzymatic method for isolation. Dresden M, et al.
Science 149:647-9, 6 Aug 65
Use of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in the cytologic demonstration of amylophosphorylase. Hori SH.
Stain Techn 40:157-9, May 65
Simultaneous formalin fixation and EDTA decalcification, with carbowax embedding for preservation of acid phosphatase. Manning JP, et al.
Stain Techn 40:7-12, Jan 65
Effects of sodium ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid on fracture healing. Ledbetter JR, et al.
Surg Forum 15:446-8, 1964
The Westergren sedimentation rate, using K3EDTA. Gambino SR, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:1-8, Jan 65
Error in hematocrit value produced by excessive ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Lampasso JA.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:109-10, Jun 65
The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64
Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65
The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox and Agkistrodon piscivorus. Flowers HH, et al.
Toxicon 2:221-4, May 65
The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of venom and the use of EDTA to produce Agkistrodon piscivorus venom toxoid. Goucher CR, et al. **Toxicon** 2:139-47, Oct 64
[On changes in the level of iron and copper in the serum after their intravenous administration in patients with peptic ulcer and other chronic diseases] Andrašina J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:205-14, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Determination of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and meso-2,3-diaminobutanetetraacetic acid in the blood plasma] Hladká A, et al.
Prac Lek 16:447-51, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Animal parathyroid diseases and their detection] Liegeois F, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:409-36, 1964 (Fr)
[The anti-nitrogen mustard of B12 vitamins and cobalt] Boisseau J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:291-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Interpretation of the effects of EDTA on the heart by means of Ca45 exchanges] Valette G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:454-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic study of rat tissues and excreta after administration of DPTA-Fe-59 (3)] Chiadot P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1079-84, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Do chelating agents cure Wilson's disease?] Boudin G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1047-9, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chelation] Renoux M, et al.
Presse Med 72:3117-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dehydration of tertiary amines with Hg(II)-EDTA. 7. Synthesis of N-tert-butylisoquinoline derivatives] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:820-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dehydration of tertiary amines with Hg(II)-EDTA. 8. On the configuration of 1-benzyl-N-tert-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and laudanosine] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:854-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Preparation of hydroxylactams by mercury(II)-EDTA dehydration. 1. Model attempts for the dehydration of cevine] Möhrle H.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:474-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of hydroxylactams by mercury (II):EDTA dehydration. 2. Effect of salt formation on the dehydration rate in comparative studies with and without complex-forming agents] Möhrle H.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:101-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Potential course in mercury acetate dehydration of tertiary amines with and without EDTA. 3. Preparation of hydroxylactams by mercury (II)-EDTA dehydration] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:184-95, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of alkaline phosphatases in the serum and tissue of rats after poisoning with EDTA] Remagen W.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:568-73, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the medical prevention of lead poisoning] Lachnit V. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:152-60, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relative (chronic intermittent) parathyroid insufficiency] Kaiser W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2238-41, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Seasonal behavior of Ld50 of Na2-EDTA] Bekemeier H. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:307, Jun 65 (Ger)
[In vivo inactivation of alkaline phosphatase with DTPA and EDTA] Nigrovic V.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:206-14, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enteral resorption processes and their alteration] Rummel W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:189-209, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the complexometric understanding of reinecke salts of organic bases] Hentrich K, et al.
Pharmazie 19:630-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the complexometric determination of aluminum in aluminum acetate solution] Poethke W, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:203-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on chelate formation by streptomycin with some metal ions. A contribution to the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Zahn G, et al.
Pharmazie 19:407-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of EDTA on blood coagulation] Göttinger E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:513-24, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Calculous dissolution by continuous renal pelvic lavage] Boeminghaus H, et al.
Urol Int 18:89-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of chronic saturnism by oral use of calcium-sodium-EDTA] Stantschew S.
Z Ges Hyg 10:180-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the EDTA loading test in the differential diagnosis of tetanic symptoms] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:33-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in and reflections on the treatment of persons with hydrocyanic acid poisoning] Wehrheim H, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:107-10, May 65 (Ger)
[Chelating agents in the treatment of alterations of rhythm and of conduction concomitant to a digitalic overdose] Tronconi L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:117-30, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Action of calcium disodium edathamil on the kinetics of distribution and excretion of lead acetate (Pb210) in the rat] Castellino N, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:381-403, Apr 64 (It)
[Use of dicobalt tetracemate in experimental cyanide poisoning] Fimiani R, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:593-610, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the possibility of therapeutic use of selective perfusion with short-lived radioisotopes. Experimental research with Dy-165] Biagini C, et al.
G Med Milit 114:718-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of EDTA bisodium calcium on proliferative activity of embryonal hemopoietic cells] Pollini G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1069-90, 1964 (It)
[Ethylene diamineotetraacetic acid in complete atrioventricular dissociation] Migliau G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:491-501, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Study on iron metabolism by means of ethylene diaminotetraacetate load] Cravario A, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:30-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Chelatometric determination of pharmaceuticals. IV. Determination of bismuth salts] Iritani N, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1145-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. IV. Thin-layer chromatography of epirenamine derivatives] Nishimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:327-31, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. 3. Thin-layer chromatography of organic analytical reagents. (2). Dithizone] Nishimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:322-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. II. Thin-layer chromatography of the organic analytical reagents] Nishimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:317-21, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. I. Reaction between the adsorbents and the chelating agents] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:235-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of some contracture producing agents on the relaxing activity of the effective eluate separated from microsomes and of EDTA] Nakahara T, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:1-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Urinary excretion of porphyrins and their precursors in subjects exposed to chronic absorption of lead and its compounds] Koziolowa-Lipska H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1213-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Value of the elimination of lead induced by Ca-EDTA-Na2 in the diagnosis of saturnism] Preda N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1109-12, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Ultra-weak luminescence and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria] Vladimirov IuA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:506-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of complexons on the excretion of toxic metals and trace elements and on the status of bio-complexons] Arkhipova OG.
Gig Sanit 30:80-4, May 65 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[On the anti-arrhythmic action of the magnesium disodium salt at EDTA] Gendenshtein EI, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:87-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the calcium-disodium salt of ethylene diaminetetraacetic acid in biosubstrates] Khil' RG, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:463-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The comparative effectiveness of some complexons in removal of plutonium-239 from the animal organism] Beliaev IuA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:760-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of unithiol and CaNa2 EDTA in combined therapy of porphyria] Kapralov IK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:21-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On new views on the treatment of occupational lead poisoning] Savićević M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:173-7, Mar 64 (Ser)

[Treatment of acrodynia with EDTA] Tabuenca Oliver JM. Rev Esp Pediat 21:63-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Mode of action of chelator agents in the treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration] Ozkan E, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:612-20, Sep 64 (Tur)
[Use of trilon B in pharmaceutical analysis] Shevchenko NP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:73-5, 1964 (Uk)

EDEMA (C9)

see also related
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES (C16)

Absent effect of oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) upon oedema following operation for Dupuytren's contracture. Olesen E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:352-8, Apr 65
The effect of estriol-16,17-dihemisuccinate on vascular permeability as evaluated in the rat paw oedema test. Bonta IL, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:403-11, Jul 65
Microcirculation in edema. Seki K. Acta Path Jap 15:225-7, Oct 65
The uptake of glucose by acute inflammatory oedema. Szporny L, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:187-91, 1964
The effect of regular muscle activity on the histamine sensitivity of the rat. Frenki R, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:199-202, 1964
The effect of compounds inhibiting carbohydrate metabolism on the dextran anaphylactoid inflammation. Görög P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:263-7, 1965
Exchange of I-131-albumin in acute inflammatory oedema. Hvidberg E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:295-303, Dec 64
Cardiac edema. Black DA. Amer Heart J 68:435-7, Oct 64
William Charles Wells on nonscarlatinal dropsy (1812). (Wells WC), Jarcho S. Amer J Cardiol 14:880-7, Dec 64
Alpha-thalassemia as cause of nonimmunological hydrops. Pearson HA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:168-72, Feb 65
"Idiopathic" edema resulting from occult cardiomyopathy. Gill JR Jr, et al. Amer J Med 38:475-80, Mar 65
Failure of antihistamine in the management of fracture edema; report of a double-blind study of one hundred patients. Siegel IM. Amer J Surg 109:602-3, May 65
The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR. Amer J Vet Res 25:1210-9, Jul 64
Further observations on the effect of diuretics on stasis edema of the leg. Haeger K. Angiology 15:417-29, Sep 64
"Contraction" alkalosis after diuresis of edematous patients with ethacrynic acid. Cannon PJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:979-90, May 65
Normal and altered function of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in man: applications in clinical and research medicine. Conn JW, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:266-84, Aug 65
Studies on ethacrynic acid in patients with refractory edema. Maher JF, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:15-29, Jan 65
Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Consden R, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:239-45, May 65
Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. I. Gandy RH, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:234-9, May 65
Combined benzthiazide and triamterene for resistant edema. Edge JR, et al. Appl Ther 7:117-2, Feb 65
Ultrastructural changes in the edematous central nervous system. 1. Triethyltin edema. Lee JC, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:48-57, Jul 65
Corneal edema and intraocular pressure. 1. Animal experiments. Ytteborg J, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:375-81, Sep 65
Studies on the pharmacological activity of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloro-ethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). 3. Mechanism of the antiphlogistic activity of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine)-hydrochloride (A350). Arrigoni-Martelli E. Arzneimittelforschung 14:56-8, Jan 64
Mechanisms and therapy of hepatic edema. Fuchs M. Biochem Clin 3:129-38, 1964
Recurrent oedema of the small intestine. Renton CJ. Brit J Surg 52:536-9, Jul 65
Case of thyrotoxicosis presenting as hypoproteinaemic oedema. Pincherle G. Brit Med J 5435:632-3, 6 Mar 65
Interstitial fluid presure. II. Pressure-volume curves of interstitial space . Guyton AC. Circ Res 16:452-60, May 65
Ethacrynic acid: effectiveness and mode of diuretic action in man. Cannon PJ, et al. Circulation 31:5-18, Jan 65
Fluid retention produced by guanethidine; changes in body exchangeable sodium, blood volume, and creatinine clearance. Smith AJ. Circulation 31:490-6, Apr 65
Clinical features of fluid retention complicating treatment with guanethidine. Smith AJ. Circulation 31:485-9, Apr 65
On the use of natriuretic drugs in the treatment of edema due to renal disease. Kessler RH. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
Metabolic effects and site of action of ethacrynic acid. Ledingham JG, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:474-85, Jul-Aug 65
Serial changes in renal function, arterial gas tensions and the acid-base state in patients with chronic bronchitis and oedema. Aber GM, et al. Clin Sci 28:511-25, Jun 65
Clinical experience with a new diuretic, furosemide. Bencomo L, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:339-45, Jun 65
A new parenteral diuretic, polythiazide, in the treatment of edema. Ozen MA, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:505-15, Aug 64
Effect of hypophysectomy upon edema formation in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Oliver WJ, et al. Endocrinology 75:973-4, Dec 64
Presence of a slow-contraction inducing material in fluid collected from the rat paw oedema induced by serotonin. Bonta IL, et al. Experientia 21:34-5, 15 Jan 65
Use of Tandearil in rhinoplasty. Lewison E. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:56-60, Feb 65
A double-blind study of bromelains in the treatment of edema and ecchymoses following surgical and nonsurgical trauma to the face. Seltzer AP. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:54-7, Oct 64
Importance of aldosterone in pathogenesis of edema and hypertension in kidney disease. Gerasimova EN, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:255-8, Mar-Apr 65
Serum protein changes in nephrotic syndrome. Paul C, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:513-20, Sep 64
Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. I. Effect of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on capillary endothelium in rats. Lawler R, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:373-6, 1965
Corneal edema after cataract surgery. Dohlman CH, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 4:979-98, Dec 64
Optic neuritis and macular edema after cataract surgery. Gartner S. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1101-7, Dec 64
Proteolytic enzymes in ureteral edema: a laboratory study. Logan DJ, et al. Invest Urol 3:17-9, Jul 65
Further experience with spironolactone-hydro-chlorothiazide (aldactazide-a) in the long-term treatment of refractory cardiac edema. Settel E. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:655-62, Jul 65
Epizootiology of edema disease in swine. Kernkamp HCH, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:353-7, 15 Feb 65
Clinical and biochemical studies on a new diuretic: chlorthalidone. Rao CR. J Ass Physicians India 12:761-70, Nov 64
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment of oedema by enzyme therapy. Miller JA. J Canad Dent Ass 31:443-7, Jul 65
Hypokalemic alkalosis edema with increased desoxycorticosterone excretion. Biglieri EG. J Clin Endocr 25:884-94, Jul 65
Sodium excretion during acute saline loading in dogs with vena caval constriction. Levinsky NG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:565-73, Apr 65
Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1355-66, Jul 64
Clearance of NaI-131 from normal and edematous skin. Aschheim E. J Invest Derm 44:141-3, Mar 65
Recording skinfold calipers for the determination of subcutaneous edema. Lewis HE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:154-60, Jul 65
Treating difficult-to-manage edematous hypertensive patients with hydrochlorothiazide. Gal R. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:101-3, Apr 65
Derivatives of imidazole. I. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines with analgesic, anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, and anticonvulsant activity. Almirante L, et al. J Med Chem 8:305-12, May 65
Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:91-7, Mar 63
Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:94-102, Feb 65
Structural requirements for the antiphlogistic activity in some novel derivatives of chlorthenoxazin. Arrigoni-Martelli E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:502-3, Jul 64
Effect of various drugs on carrageenin-induced oedema in the rat hind paw. Niemegeers CJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:810-6, Dec 64
Biochemical and pharmacological properties of some amidopyrine metabolites. Smith GM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:830-1, Dec 64
Bilateral pitting edema. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:820-8, Dec 64
Diuretic effect of polythiazide and sodium meralluride. Comparison in bedfast patients with edema. Gold H, et al. JAMA 190:571-4, 16 Nov 64
Mercurial diuretics and edema. Gorlin R. JAMA 192:468-70, 10 May 65
Oedema due to abnormal distribution of protein. Weinbren I, et al. Lancet 1:512-3, 6 Mar 65
Frusemide. Lancet 1:655, 20 Mar 65
Anasarca associated with graves' disease. McConahey WM, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:334-7, Apr 65
Basis for edema in venous and lymphatic disorders and differential diagnosis. Abramson DI. Med Times 93:26-35, Jan 65
Newer concepts and therapy of the edema of pregnancy. Eichner E. Med Times 92:1209-16, Dec 64
Proteinuria and anasarca. Minnesota Med 47:711-5, Jun 64
Premenstrual tension and edema. Landau RL. Mod Treatm 2:182-91, Jan 65
Chloroquine in dextran oedema. Agarwal SL, et al. Nature (London) 205:914-5, 27 Feb 65
Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al. Nature (London) 202:812-3, 23 May 64
Prolonged administration of ethacrynic acid in patients with chronic renal disease. Hagedorn CW, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1152-5, 3 Jun 65
Constrictive forces of panty girdle on thigh. Craig AB Jr, et al. New York J Med 65:1337-8, 1 Jan 65
Edema as a presenting symptom of hyperthyroidism. Friedman IH. New York J Med 65:1796-801, 1 Jul 65
Panty girdle syndrome. Ribaudo CA, et al. New York J Med 65:456-7, 1 Feb 65
Chlorthalidone in edema of pregnancy. Sanders JG, et al. New York J Med 65:762-4, 15 Mar 65
A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al. Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64
The clinical evaluation of dexamethasone in oral surgery. Linenberg WB. Oral Surg 20:6-28, Jul 65
Plant enzymes in oral surgery. Metro PS, et al. Oral Surg 19:309-16, Mar 65
Prevention and treatment of post-mastectomy arm oedema. Giordanengo G. Panminerva Med 7:141, Apr 65
Hansen JD: Body water composition in kwashiorkor before and after loss of edema. Brinkman GL, et al. Pediatrics 36:94-103, Jul 65
Idiopathic edema nd hyperaldosteronuria: postural venous plasma pooling. Fisher DA, et al. Pediatrics 35:413-24, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya in nasal plastic surgery. Kahn S. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:428-32, Apr 65
The new oral diuretic agents and their clinical applications. Gifford RW Jr. Postgrad Med 37:65-74, Jan 65
Current therapeutics. 208. Frusemide. Kerr DN, et al. Practitioner 194:694-700, May 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of aminophylline. McKinney GR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:280-3, Oct 64
Antiphogistic effects of antiserotonin (SQ 10,643) and aminopyrine in rats versus endotoxin and other agents. Rubin B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:438-43, Jun 65
Reversible gastrointestinal signs of hemorrhage and edema in the pediatric age group. Grossman H, et al. Radiology 84:33-9, Jan 65
The swollen leg of disturbed venous outflow. Du Plessis JA. S Afr Med J 38:793-800, 10 Oct 64
Scleredema adultorum. Buschke's Disease. Walton TT Jr. Southern Med J 57:1364 passim, Nov 64
Effect of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya on induced edema in dog ureters. Logan DJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:481-2, 1964
Correlation of edema formation, hemoconcentration, and mortality in experimental burns treated with hypothermia. Manson AD, et al. Surg Forum 15:469-71, 1964
Successful treatment of crush and amputation shock following prolonged periods of ischemia. Mehl RL, et al. Surg Forum 15:1-3, 1964
Lymphatic cineradiography. Rubeiz MT, et al. Surg Forum 15:461-3, 1964
Use of steroids in clinical and experimental cerebral edema. Scialabba DA, et al. Surg Forum 15:426-7, 1964
Hemorrhagic necrosis following gastric freezing. Marx FW Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1276-84, Dec 64
New viewpoints in the use of progesterone in the treatment of cardiac oedemas associated with secondary hyperaldosteronism. Glaz E, et al. Ther Hung 12:105-9, 1964
Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:677-94, Jul-Aug 64
[Preliminary report on the diuretic action of Grifola umbellata] Wang LW, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:815-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Ethacrynic acid. Clinical experiences with a new oral diuretic] Rasmussen K. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1715-8, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of 4 cases of edema of the leg by lymphography

and resorption of I-131 labelled albumin] Somerhausen M. Acta Chir Belg 63:709-15, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of a new diuretic, 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Van Ypersele C, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:321-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Cation exchange resins and edema of the nasal mucosa] Caels F. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:560-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on hypersensitivity. IV. The Arthus phenomenon passively induced in guinea pigs by a horse immune serum. Modification of vascular permeability and quantitative study] Voisin GA, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:293-319, Sep 64 (Fr)

[A new antidiuretic: Clopamide (apropos of 50 cases)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1478-83, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Edema of the extremities in cancer. Trial of a therapeutic combination: diuretics-proteolytic enzymes] Proux C, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:243-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Post-infectious edema treated by aldactone in an 8 month-old child] Bouisseau J. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1230-1, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathology and therapy of secondary hyperaldosteronism] Crabbé J. Bruxelles Med 44:1335-43, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Gravidic pseudonephropathy revealing an anemia of organic origin] Vitse M, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:437-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Angiosarcoma with unilateral kaposian edema. Diabetes. Former phlebitis. Discussion with hemangioendothelioma] Bazex A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A case of Loa loa filariasis] Rivoire J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:98-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the value of a new anti-edematous agent in general surgery. (Apropos of 58 cases)] Henry JG. Clinique (Paris) 60:237-42, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of edemas. 6. Edema of venous origin] Bernier JJ, et al. Concours Med 87:2738-9, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of edemas. 5. The allergic edema] Bernier JJ, et al. Concours Med 87:2379-80, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Illustrated physiopathogy. Physiopathology of edema. I. Review of water distribution in the organism. Definition of edema] Bernier JJ, et al. Concours Med 87:855-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of edema. 3. General mechanism of edemas, the renal factor] Bernier JJ, et al. Concours Med 87:1615-6, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of ascites and edema in cirrhotics] Vesin, et al. Concours Med 86:4793-9, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Illustrated physiopathology. Physiopathology of edema. 2. General mechanism of edema; the vascular factor] Concours Med 87:1222 passim, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Extranase in otorhinolaryngology] Bourdial J, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3340-1, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Interest, in otorhinolaryngology, of bromelains, proteolytic enzymes of plant origin] Vallancien B. Gaz Med France 71:4304-5, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Erroneous pictures of bladder tumors] Wellens P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:785-91, 1964 (Fr)

[Edema of the lower limbs after portacaval anastomosis] Magdelaine M, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:61-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Advances in pediatrics] Fontan A, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Bioclinical study of a salidiuretic: clopamide] Giard P, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:649-58, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Biological determination of angiotensin. Preliminary results in edema and arterial hypertension] Mériel P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:716-23, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Use of thiomucase in ionization. Apropos of 36 cases] Ingeirans P, et al. Lille Chir 19:86-93, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Association of trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin by oral route in general surgery and traumatology] Cornet J. Lyon Med 212:447-57, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Remarks on a combination of a sulfonamide diuretic and spironolactone. Apropos of 15 cases] Leger G, et al. Lyon Med 213:817-22, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic importance of the combination of a salidiuretic and spironolactone in obstetrics. Apropos of 15 cases] Magnin P, et al. Lyon Med 213:631-7, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of the association of a salt diuretic and a spironolactone. Apropos of 50 observations] Moulinier B, et al. Lyon Med 212:1183-206, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Interest of a new diuretic and enzymatic association in dermatology in treatment of edemas of the lower limbs and their complications (hypodermitis, leg ulcers)] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1009-27, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Non-steroid, anti-inflammatory substances. II. N-(fluorophenyl) anthranilic acids] Delbarre F, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:389-96, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronic edema of the back of the hand] Belenger M, et al. Phlebologie 18:69-72, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[New perspective in the treatment of edema in phlebology] Gautron G. Phlebologie 18:83-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Application of anti-aldosterone diuretics to the treatment of localized edema of the extremities in cancer patients] Abbes M, et al. Presse Med 73:1285-6, 1 May 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathological bases of the choice of diuretics in the edema of the cirrhotic] Vesin P, et al. Rein Foie 6:87-98, 1964 (Fr)

[The proteolytic capacity of burn edema] Jeanjean M, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:199-208, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Use of a combination of oral alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin in general surgery] Galaverna J, et al. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:603-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On enzyme therapy in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al. Rhumatologie 16:381-2, Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the morphology and pathogenesis of spinal lesions in cervical spine injuries] Jellinger K. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:451-68, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies and clinical findings with furosemide in infants and children] Reimold E. Arch Kinderheilk 172:6-18, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Fine structure of the skin capillary wall during the stage of edema formation] Macher E. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:153-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies of the cochlear apparatus in experimental hydrops of the middle ear] Theissing G, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:255-61, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the evaluation of antiphlogistic test results] Frey HH, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:92-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinical findings with a new orally effective diuretic (Ethacrynic acid)] Kayser D. Arzneimittelforschung 14:949-53, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical studies with a diuretic in edema patients] Körtge P. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1350-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The induction of rat paw edema by polyvinylpyrrolidone. A theoretical study] Winne D. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1290-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The lymph circulation of the upper extremity following the radical operation of mammary cancer and its relations to the secondary edema of the arm] Goffrini P, et al. Chirurg 35:145-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Drug treatment of edematous conditions in surgery] Heckmann G. Deutsch Med J 16:86-7, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with Jatamansin in states of vascular stasis of various origin in dermatological practice] Kost W. Deutsch Med J 16:52-4, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of acute edematous states in the head and neck area] Spiessl B, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:138-42, 1964 (Ger)

[Hypoproteinemia in increase of plasma volume] Märki HH, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:553-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Outpatient treatment of post-traumatic edema] Haase W. Hippokrates 36:118-20, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Obstetrical and gynecological indication of Hemeran] Mettenleiter M, et al. Hippokrates 36:198-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the question of antidiuretic hormone concentration in human blood plasma] Irmscher K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1227-32, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical studies with ethacrynic acid, a chemically new diuretic] Müller P, et al. Klin Wschr 42:958-65, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of heparin on the water-electrolyte balance] Vallent K, et al. Klin Wschr 43:235-40, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the sudden overall swelling of the left leg distal to the groin flexure] Mühlbächer W. Landarzt 41:415-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Findings with furosemide] Burgdorf W. Med Klin 59:2027-9, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with the new diuretic, fursemid] Larizza P, et al. Med Klin 59:1284-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of postthrombotic edema with dehydrosanol] Klepzig H, et al. Med Welt 4:215-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with furosemide (Lasix) in edema of various origins] Lederbogen K, et al. Med Welt 3:182-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Presternal edema in mumps] Reichelt W, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:65-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Practical experiences with Lasix, a new saluretic] Kiessling J. Munchen Med Wschr 107:95-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Prevention of edema in surgical wounds in obstetrical and gynecological operations] Estelmann W. Ther Gegenw 103:802-6, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Reparil in surgical practice] Jäckel W. Ther Gegenw 103:918-20, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Furosemide, a new diuretic] Vorburger C, et al. Ther Umsch 21:486-91, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Use of furosemide (Lasix) in geriatrics. Contribution to the evaluation of the so-called diabetogenic effect of salidiuretics] Königstein RP. Wien Klin Wschr 77:93-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Knee joint injuries in the region of the lateral wall of the capsule] Colombo O. Wien Med Wschr 115:216-8, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with the new diuretic, Brinaldix] Sterz H. Wien Med Wschr 115:163-6, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical use of aldosterone antagonists] Strobach R. Wien Med Wschr 115:323-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On a new therapeutic method in the treatment of post-traumatic and post-operative edema] Weiss F. Wien Med Wschr 115:293-5, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the therapy and prophylaxis of edema in swine] Kling J. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:256-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The role of capillary permeability in the genesis of edema in liver diseases] Filip J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:443-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of an aldosterone antagonist in therapy resistant edemas] Bartos V, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:588-91, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comments on "post-traumatic" edema] Santler R. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:174-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Edema diathesis after stomach resection] Kraus N, et al. Zbl Chir 89:593-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The surgical aspects of the edematous leg] Brunner U, et al. Zbl Phlebol 3:57-88, 15 May 64 (125 ref.) (Ger)

[The therapy of edemas] Pupita F. Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-134, Nov 64 (It)

[On a case of grave dyspnea due to edema of the uvula] Rucco B. Arch Ital Otol 76:237-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Comparative antiphlogistic activity of derivatives of antimalarials] Carminati GM. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:160-3, Apr 63 (It)

[Mineral water treatment of latent edema] Ghini G. Arch Med Intern 16:265-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Potentiation of mercurial diuretics with progesterone] Golinelli G, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:547-62, 1964 (It)

[Considerations on various forms of edema and on their treatment with triamterene-hydrochlorothiazide] Anfossi F, et al. Clin Ter 30:136-44, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Clinical experience with triamterene] Basevi A, et al. Clin Ter 32:36-48, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[Clinical research on a new drug combination with diuretic action] Belluschi A. Clin Ter 31:131-7, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Combination of triaminopteridine and hydrochlorothiazide in the therapy of edema syndromes in the aged] Bronzini A, et al. Clin Ter 30:593-620, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Clinical experimentation of a new saluretic (clopamide)] Dematté P, et al. Clin Ter 31:143-53, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Aldosterone inhibitors in the treatment of edemas] Jacono A, et al. Clin Ter 31:195-208, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical experiences with a new non-mercurial diuretic: 4-chloro-N-(2-furyl-methyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid or furosemide] Leondeff J, et al. Clin Ter 33:493-508, 30 Jun 65 (It)

[The water-salt retention syndrome in the injured patient: pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Malizia E, et al. Clin Ter 33:373-82, 15 Jun 65 (It)

[Experimental research on the mechanism of action and metabolic effects of furosemide] Pupita F, et al. Clin Ter 30:709-24, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Saluretic action of furosemide in subjects with severe water retention] Rinaldi A. Clin Ter 33:509-22, 30 Jun 65 (It)

[Hemodynamic findings at rest and after exertion in hepatic cirrhosis and in mitral heart disease. Considerations on the pathogenesis of salt retention in these diseases] Perosa L, et al. Cuore Circ 48:299-330, Dec 64 (It)

[The antiedema-antiinflammatory action of aescin and its relations to the adreno-hypophysial axis] Preziosi P, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:527-55, Oct 64 (It)

[Myoedema in the aged] Vozza A, et al. Fracastoro 57:346-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical use of a diuretic association (triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide)] Zucchelli P, et al. G Clin Med 45:138-64, Feb 64 (It)

[Studies on the physiopathology and therapy of edematous states: clinical use of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenyl-pteridine and its influence on body water spaces] Pupita F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:439-43, Oct 64 (It)

[Physiopathology of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:371-4, Sep 64 (It)

[Diagnosis and treatment of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:529-32, Dec 64 (It)

[On therapy of water-salt retention with triamterene alone or associated with hydrochlorothiazide] Barbi G. Minerva Med 56:2246-53, 27 Jun 65 (It)

[Considerations on diuretic activity and optimal relationship of the triaminopteridine-hydrochlorothiazide association in the aged] Bronzini A, et al. Minerva Med 56:396-9, 3 Feb 65 (It)

[Treatment of inflammation and edema with bromelin, a concentrated plant proteolytic enzyme] Cirelli MG. Minerva Med 56:Suppl:29-33, 18 Apr 65 (It)

[4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide) in treatment of edematous states of pregnancy] De Cecco L. Minerva Med 56:1586-91, 19 May 65 (It)

[Clinical observations on the diuretic action of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Drago U, et al. Minerva Med 56:2461-7, 21 Jul 65 (It)

[Clinical contribution on the use of the diuretic association of chlorthalidone-triamterene] Ghiron G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3782-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)

[Edema of the arm after mastectomy and evacuation of the auxiliary cavity] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 55:3441-2, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Prevent and treatment of arm edema after mastectomy] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 55:3442-3, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical interpretation of some edematous syndromes of pregnancy, renal puncture-biopsy and examination of renal lesions by light and electron microscopy] Giudici E. **Minerva Med** 56:401-2, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on the possibility of use in ophthalmology of bromelin] Mammarella E. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3935-8, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Bromelin, a protease of pineapple with antiedema action (Ananase)] Martin GJ, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:13-22, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Triamterene-hydrochlorothiazide association in clinical practice] Natangelo R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2426-9, 14 Jul 65 (It)
[Oral use of the bromelin (Ananase) in the treatment of edemas and hematomas, in orthopedico-traumatologic practice] Peregalli PF. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:8-11, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Oral use of bromelin (Ananase) in the treatment of edemas and hematomas, in orthopedico-traumatologic practice] Peregalli PF. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3932-5, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Diuretic therapy in monosymptomatic gravidic edemas] Pullè C. **Minerva Med** 56:1622-3, 19 May 65 (It)
[Reduction of postoperative edema and ecchymosis by means of an oral enzyme (bromelin). Controlled study on 53 cases of rhinoplasty] Seltzer AP. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:34-6, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Physiopathology of edemas of venous origin] **Minerva Med** 55:3470-3, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of neonatal edema with hydrotrichlorothiazide] Deragna S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1024-30, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Idiopathic hypoproteinemia with hypogammaglobulinemia and anasarcous state in a child of 18 months] Laterza G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1141-8, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Diuretics (their use in water and salt retention due to circulatory insufficiency)] Costa C. **Omnia Med** 42:437-74, Jul-Sep 64 (261 ref.) (It)
[Clinical research on the use of 4-chloro-N-(2-furylmethyl)-5-sulfamyl-anthranilic acid] Baracchi G, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 72:100-18, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E. **Policlinico [Med]** 72:82-92, Apr 65 (It)
[On clinical applications of furosemide] Tomat E. **Policlinico [Med]** 72:85-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Edemas and spironolactones] Del Vaglio B. **Riforma Med** 78:853-6, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)
[On late edema in premature infants] Miyasawa Y, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:808-11, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Plethysmographic study of traumatic swelling of the soft tissues of the extremities] Kumasaka K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:590-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on traumatic swelling] Nanba K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:589-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experience of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine therapy upon long term and compound administration with other agents] Kobayashi K, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:434-45, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[The significance of diuretics in relation to edema] Yoshida T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:196-201, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Edema in liver diseases] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:293-304, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Water metabolism disorders after "Rheumopiryn" therapy] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1700-1, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Use of renese in the treatment of edema in pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:476-7, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of pregnancy toxemia associated with giant edema of the vulva causing mechanical anuria] Zieliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:608-10, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Corneal physiopathology] Mattos RB. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:71-8, 1964 (Por)
[Rheographic study of hepatic circulation in various physiopathological situations] Valente JL. **Gaz Med Port** 17:347-52, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[The problem of postoperative edema in plastic and reconstructive surgery] Varella S, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:73-85, Feb 65 (Por)
[The role of the kidneys in the pathogenesis of congestive edema] Berkhin EB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:10-5, Mar 65 (66 ref.) (Rus)
[Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] Gogina ND. **Oftal Zh** 19:341-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagic edema of lower extremities] Ashmarin Iula. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:36-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Unusual mechanism of prolonged compression syndrome] Maslakov EA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:129-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lymphangioendothelioma of the shoulder developing after a prolonged edema following mastectomy in breast cancer] Dvorakovskaia IV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:115-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Bensylrodiuran--a new diuretic in clinical practice] Mazovec M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 34:29-31, 1965 (Sl)
[Chronic macular edema] Nano HM. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:282-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Use of a new diuretic in the edema of pregnancy] Fragoso Lizalde D, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:445-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renal carcinoma. Recurrent inflammatory edema and polymyalgias] García San Miguel J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:257-60, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Furxemid: a new diuretic derived from anthranilic acid. Preliminary communication] Berconsky I, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1225-9, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Liver cirrhosis with hydropic decompensation and diabetes] Oya. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:260-2, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)

EDEMA, CARDIAC see under **HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (C8)**

EDENTATA (B2)

Studies on the effect of trypan blue in the pregnant armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Ferm VH, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:571-7, Apr 65
Thalidomide injury to an implanted armadillo blastocyst. Marin-Padilla M. **Anat Rec** 149:359-61, Jul 64
Parasitological studies in British Honduras. I. A parasite resembling Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the coati, Nasua narica (Carnivora, Procyonidae), and a note on Trypanosoma legeri from the ant-eater, Tamandua tetradactyla (Edentata). Lainson R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:37-42, Mar 65
Digestion, growth and nitrogen balance in an egg-laying mammal, Tachyglossus aculeatus (Shaw). Griffiths M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:357-75, Feb 65
Coagulation, protein and cellular studies on armadillo blood. Lewis JH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:61-6, May 64
Development of the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in the fetal armadillo (Dasypus novemcinctus), with notes on rabbit, cat, and dog. Wurster DH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:433-41, Aug 64
Armadillo hemoglobin characteristics and red cell survival. Ebaugh FG Jr, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:183-92, Oct 64
Cytochemical localization of lipids in the active testis of the Indian pangolin, Manis crassicaudata Gray. Mathur RS, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:192, Apr 65
Size and number of umbilical vessels. A study of multiple pregnancy in man and the armadillo. Benirschke K, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:819-34, Dec 64
[Contribution to the study of different types of intersexuality in the oniscoid Armadillidium vulgare Latreille] Juchault P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2424-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Edentalges choloepi sp.n., a subcutaneous acarid of the two-toed sloth Choloepus didactylus (L.) (Psoroptidae:Sarcoptiformes)] Fain A. **Z Parasitenk** 25:104-7, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[New observations on the Venezuelan three-toed sloth Bradypus infuscatus flaccidus, Gray 1849] Herbig-Sandreuter A. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:97-113, 1964 (Ger)

EDROPHONIUM see under **CURARIFORM ANTAGONISTS (D4)**

EDUCATION (I)

see also related
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS (F, L)
LEARNING (F, I)

A review of programs of compensatory education. Gordon EW. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:640-51, Jul 65
Retreading public health workers through training. II. Publich health nutritionist. Bosley B. **Amer J Public Health** 55:246-51, Feb 65
Retreading public health workers through training. IV. Health educators. Grossman J. **Amer J Public Health** 55:255-8, Feb 65
Retreading public health workers through training. V. Laboratory personnel. Robinton ED. **Amer J Public Health** 55:259-67, Feb 65
Two basic neglected psychoeducational problems. Pressey SL. **Amer Psychol** 20:391-5, Jun 65
The behavioral sciences in the primary grades. Roen SR. **Amer Psychol** 20:430-2, Jun 65
Educational facilities and financial assistance for graduate students in psychology: 1965-66. Ross S, et al. **Amer Psychol** 20:67-90, Jan 65
Family structure and educational attainment: a cross-national analysis. Elder GH Jr. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:81-96, Feb 65
Status and symptoms of stress: additive and interaction effects. Jackson EF, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:556-64, Aug 65
Co-education: the verdict of experience. II.--A qualitative approach. Dale RR. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:195-209, Jun 65
Class influences in higher education. Sandford CT, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:183-94, Jun 65
Profiting from a comprehensive school: class, sex and ability. Holly DN. **Brit J Sociol** 16:150-8, Jun 65
OHA expands training aids. Clemence E, et al. **Canad Hosp** 41:65, Nov 64
The premedical student: his progress. A study of a cohort of premedical students at the University of British Columbia. Anderson DO, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:717-22, 3 Apr 65
Cross-age relationships--an educational resource. Lippitt P, et al. **Children** 12:113-7, May-Jun 65
Ferment in the schools. Marland SP Jr. **Children** 12:62-8, Mar-Apr 65
Special education for the mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped: summary of a state program. Philbrick W, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:404-8, Jul 65
Technology in special education--some implications. Blackhurst AE. **Exceptional Child** 31:449-56, May 65
The academic-activity program at Hawthorne--a specially designed educational program for the troubled adolescent. Cohen H. **Exceptional Child** 30:74-9, Oct 63
Excellence in special education. Connor FP. **Exceptional Child** 30:206-9, Jan 64
The sword and the spirit. Connor FP. **Exceptional Child** 30:393-401, May 64
Stimulating special education through federal legislation. Fogarty JE. **Exceptional Child** 31:1-4, Sep 64
Activities and attitudes of physically handicapped special education graduates. Furno OF, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:85-91, Oct 63
Recent federal legislation--provisions and implications for special education. Geer WC, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:411-21, May 64
Career choice factors in special education. Gottfried NW, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:218-23, Jan 64
Special education--facts and attitudes. Hodgson FM. **Exceptional Child** 30:196-201, Jan 64
The council in action. Jones MJ. **Exceptional Child** 30:33-8, Sep 63
An intensive differential diagnosis of partially seeing children to determine the implications of education. Karnes MB, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:17-25, Sep 63
Critical factors influencing educational programming for disturbed children. Knoblock P. **Exceptional Child** 30:124-9, Nov 63
A method of identifying culturally deprived kindergarten children. Larson R, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:130-4, Nov 63
Enrichment for gifted pupils--its nature and nurture. Lessinger LM. **Exceptional Child** 30:119-22, Nov 63
Follow-up study of elementary school children exempted from Los Angeles city schools during 1960-1961. Lyons DJ, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:155-62, Dec 63
The training of directors and supervisors of special education programs. Milazzo TC, et al. **Exceptional Child** 31:129-41, Nov 64
Education of the gifted in the USSR. Press BK. **Exceptional Child** 30:241-4, Feb 64
Some basic considerations in the education of emotionally disturbed children. Quay HC. **Exceptional Child** 30:27-31, Sep 63
Some research-related thoughts on education of the gifted. Reynolds MC. **Exceptional Child** 30:6-12, Sep 63
Curriculum and disordered behavior. Rhodes WC. **Exceptional Child** 30:61-6, Oct 63
Counseling hearing handicapped children in school. Rudioff JS. **Exceptional Child** 30:251-4, Feb 64
Educational disability in emotionally disturbed children. Stone FB, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:423-6, May 64
Administration of special education: aspects of a professional problem. Willenberg EP. **Exceptional Child** 30:194-5, Jan 64
Scholarships and fellowships in special education. **Exceptional Child** 30:379-87, Apr 64
Men and women in the biosciences--a twenty-five-year analysis of doctorate recipients. Aurbach HA, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1177-91, Sep-Oct 64
The new curriculum in mathematics for biologists.Intersection of mathematics and biology. Dole VP. **Fed Proc** 24:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
Toward an undergraduate mathematics program for future researchers in the fields of biology and medicine. Sterling TD. **Fed Proc** 24:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
The educational role of the hospital. Hangartner CJ. **Hosp Progr** 46:101-4, Jun 65
Principles of learning for supervisors. Jordan TE. **Hosp Progr** 45:100 passim, Nov 64
Continuing education for hospital personel--a progress report. Schechter DS, et al. **Hospitals** 39:63-6, 16 Jun 65
The relation between height and measured educational ability in school children of the same social class, family size and stage of sexual development. Douglas JW, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:178-86, May 65
Vocational opportunities for food service personnel. Augspurger JA. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:44-7, Jul 65

To be or not. Miller GE. J Amer Diet Ass 47:15-9, Jul 65
An obligation to epileptic children. Harlin VK. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:535-7, Jun 65
A school program for an asthmatic unit. Stewart W Jr. J Asthma Res 2:205-9, Mar 65
Age of puberty related to educational ability, attainment and school leaving age. Douglas JW, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:185-96, Dec 64
So they listened: the effects of a listening program. Hollingsworth PM. J Commun 15:14-6, Mar 65
Sex as a factor in the determination of educational choice. Dole AA. J Gen Psychol 71:267-78, Oct 64
Earned degrees in the fields of medicine, 1901-1962, and projections to the year 2000. Karel L. J Med Educ 40:455-71, May 65
Atomic Energy Commission Education and Training Programs in the Life Sciences. Poor RS, et al. J Med Educ 39:1038-41, Nov 64
A medical setting for clergy education. Westberg GE. J Med Educ 39:953-8, Oct 64
Selecting rehabilitation clients for college training. Rosse AA, et al. J Rehab 30:25, Nov-Dec 64
Unique college program for the severely handicapped. Welsh J. J Rehab 30:34-6, Nov-Dec 64
The diffusion of information within secondary school staffs. Rollins SP, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:167-78, Feb 65
How people perceive educational television: a study in communication. Winick C. J Soc Psychol 65:259-67, Apr 65
The performance of aphasics on automated visuo-perceptual discrimination, training, and transfer tasks. Rosenberg B. J Speech Hearing Res 8:165-81, Jun 65
Professional preparation for the activity sciences. Larson LA. J Sport Med 5:15-22, Mar 65
Chiropractic as a career. JAMA 190:772, 23 Nov 64
Requirements for admission to schools of chiropractic. JAMA 190:763-4, 23 Nov 64
Review of animal technician training, examination and qualification in Great Britain. Short DJ. Lab Anim Care 15:226-41, Jun 65
The universities and society. The problem as seen from the oldest technology. Pickering G. Lancet 1:57-61, 9 Jan 65
Learning resources for higher education. Greenhill LP. Med Biol Illus 14:255-8, Oct 64
Audio-tutoring: a practical solution for independent study. Postlethwait SN. Med Biol Illus 15:183-7, Jul 65
The world of educational opportunity for the ex-mental patient. Siegel M. Ment Hyg 49:425-7, Jul 65
Future open scholars. Hudson L. Nature (London) 202:834, 23 May 64
School failure. Glaser K, et al. Pediatrics 35:128-41, Jan 65
The idea of a technology for education and training. Goodman R. Postgrad Med J 41:198-200, Apr 65
The childhood schizophrenic's response to schooling in a residential treatment center. Goldfarb W, et al. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:221-46, 1964
A comment on the segregated learning situation as an insulating device for the Negro child. Holland FN. Psychiatry 27:301-3, Aug 64
Psychoanalysis and education: a reappraisal. Ekstein R, et al. Psychoanal Rev 51:569-84, Winter 64-65
Student preparation and tape recording of course lectures as a method of instruction. Webb NJ. Psychol Rep 16:67-72, Feb 65
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiographer's view. Ashworth WJ. Radiography 31:18-21, Jan 65
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiologist's view. Hyde EW. Radiography 31:16-8, Jan 65
Technical education. Problem for the present. Promise for the future. Harris NC. Radiol Techn 36:159-64, Nov 64
Programs for dyslexics. Jones MV. Rehab Lit 26:236-40, Aug 65
Relationship between physical fitness and academic success. Hart ME, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:443-5, Oct 64
Education puts knowledge to work: a member of congress discusses the importance of legislation in health education. Fogarty JE. Rhode Island Med J 47:590-1, Dec 64
Doctoral feedback into higher education. Bolt RH, et al. Science 148:918-28, 14 May 65
Intelligence, information, and education. Gerard RW. Science 148:762-5, 7 May 65
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied--a comparative study. Fox JJ. Spastics Quart 13:15-21, Dec 64
Education and the occupation of men. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:1-3, Jun 65
Some educational aspects of group-leader interaction. Jones RM. Top Probl Psychother 5:233-42, 1965
Application of group therapy. Kadis AL. Top Probl Psychother 5:243-9, 1965
Behold now behemoth. Moore CV. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:1-7, 1964
Adjunct to self-study for aircrew refresher training under operational conditions in the Air Defense Command. AMRL-TR-65-83. Meyer DE. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-26, Mar 65
A guide to preparing intrinsically programmed instructional materials. AMRL-TR-65-43. Walther RE, et al. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-98, Apr 65
Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. IV. Graphical symbology and logic diagrams for use as training aids. ESD-TDR-64-234. Duggar BC, et al. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-37, Jan 65
Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. V. Final report. ESD-TDR-64-234. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-15, Apr 65
Design and use of information systems for automated on-the-job training. 3. Experimental use of three instructional concepts. ESD-TDR-64-234. US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-74, Mar 65
A summary of the reports to the association of veterinary teachers and research workers by its curriculum committee. Vet Rec 77:838-49, 17 Jul 65
[Considerations and facts on training and examination of radiologic technicians] Brinkbok GC. J Belg Radiol 48:81-7, 1965 (Dut)
[Televised education and the cardiopathic child] Affre M. Arch Med Gen Trop 42:81-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study on the plan of organization of a class of amblyopes in Marseilles] Berard PV, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:636, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Education and medicine. Where does university education go from here?] Durand B. Concours Med 86:6351-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The combined influence of age and level of education on the decline of the psychological and psychophysiological functions] Pacaud S. Hyg Ment 54:49-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of young social misfits] Duchery S, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:103-16, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Educational action in an open environment; its contribution to the prevention of juvenile delinquency] Legros. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:633-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Incidence of maladjustment factors in scholastic and vocational guidance] Nepveu A. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:89-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Development of the scholastic and vocational training in institutions for the young deaf. Its problems and present solutions] Souvignet P, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:137-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Deafness in the French Canadian population. Education of the deaf] Dulac AM, et al. Un Med Canada 94:25-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the daily school habits of handicapped children] Klein O. Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:293-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Education of persons with visual disorders] Wüthrich H. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:225-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Basic psychic needs and capabilities and their consideration in social group work] Konopka G. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:301-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The government approved educational institution for medical technical assistants at Forschungsinstitut Borstel as a rehabilitation centre] Orlowski EH. Prax Pneumol 18:644-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Children who fail in grammar school] Kirchhoff H. Psychol Prax 37:1-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Delinquent character structure in children and adolescents and its therapeutic alteration] Rollett BA. Schweiz Z Psychol 24:33-50, 1965 (Ger)
[The importance of Eduard Spranger for modern humanities] (Spranger E), Kretschmer W. Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:95-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Scholastic disadaptation and socio-environmental factors] Andreani G, et al. Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:45-61, 1965 (It)
[On the viewpoints of A. V. Molkov on the education of children] Serdiukovskaia GN. Gig Sanit 29:52-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of school work load in a sanatorium for rheumatic children] Proskuriakova EN. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:16-22, 1965 (Rus)
[University education and guided research in the developing countries] Rojo O. Acta Cient Venez 16:47-8, 1965 (Sp)
[Biological requirements in school age children] Ruíz Santamaría JA, et al. Acta Pediat Esp 22:629-36, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The deaf and hard-of-hearing] Abelló Roset J. An Med [Espec] 50:83-94, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Essential fundamentals for a "theory of knowledge"] Vicente y Carceller M. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:115-21, Feb 64 (Sp)
[A health plan for the social and economic development of Purranque. Preliminary report] Hepp J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:478-83, Jun 64 (Sp)

EDUCATION, DENTAL (G2, I)

A. D. A. Council approves hospital training courses in orthodontics. Amer J Orthodont 51:619-22, Aug 65
Programmed instruction: highlights of its use in teaching public health. Podshadley DW. Amer J Public Health 55:887-91, Jun 65
Dental education. Horsnell AM. Aust Dent J 10:195-8, Jun 65
Training scheme for dental technicians in West Africa. Cook PB. Brit Dent J 119:61, 20 Jul 65
Dental education in West and East Germany. Gelbier S. Brit Dent J 118:235-8, 16 Mar 65
An investigation into dental undergraduate examining techniques. Heffer P, et al. Brit Dent J 118:334-8, 20 Apr 65
Symposium: the use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of dentistry. Kramer IR, et al. Brit Dent J 118:471-81, 1 Jun 65
University teaching methods; the Hale Report. Miles AE. Brit Dent J 118:144-5, 16 Feb 65
The universities and dentistry during the last twenty years. Murray. Brit Dent J 118:54-7 contd, 19 Jan 65
The universities and dentistry during the last twenty years. Murry. Brit Dent J 118:103-7 concl, 2 Feb 65
Dentistry in the framework of modern society.3. Education and specialisation. Walker DG. Brit Dent J 118:417-24, 18 May 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom: a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al. Brit Dent J 119:55-61 contd, 20 Jul 65
The physical sciences in dental education. Braden M. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:314-6, May 65
Dental education in the Federal Republic of Switzerland. Gelbier S. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:334-7, May 65
Teaching aids for undergraduates. Martin JH, et al. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:297-301, Apr 65
The use of models and animal heads in the teaching of oral surgery techniques. Moore JR, et al. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:337-9, May 65
The use of 16-mm. and 8-mm. films in dental teaching. Shepperd DH, et al. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:331-3, May 65
Dental education and practce in Portugal. Hayden J Jr. J Amer Coll Dent 32:28-31, Jan 65
How the American Fund for Dental Education is stepping up dental education. Dickinson JE. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1137-41, May 65
Better visual education--the combination slide. Fischler HA. J Amer Dent Ass 70:930-40, Apr 65
Forsyth Dental Center--past and future. Fogarty JE. J Amer Dent Ass 70:707-11, Mar 65
Dental education and the federal government. Laird MR. J Amer Dent Ass 70:712-7, Mar 65
Phase out of educational waivers for dental assistant certification. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1515-7, Jun 65
Policies and guidelines for the training of dental auxiliaries. 1. J Amer Dent Ass 71:687-93, Sep 65
Faculty of Dentistry, University of Alberta. MacLean HR. J Canad Dent Ass 31:289-92, May 65
The general dentistry conference: an instrument of education. Adams RJ. J Dent Educ 29:304-6, Sep 65
What a dentist should know about anatomy. Avery JK. J Dent Educ 29:57-62, Mar 65
Item analysis--a means of evaluating validity. Bennett CG. J Dent Educ 29:186-9, Jun 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the public. Blewett EY. J Dent Educ 29:102-6, Mar 65
Dental public health for dental students: review and philosophy. Calisti LJ, et al. J Dent Educ 29:85-9, Mar 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the practicing dentist. Cane JJ. J Dent Educ 29:90-2, Mar 65
Dental students' attitudes towards integrating of basic sciences and clinical practice. Collett WK, et al. J Dent Educ 29:190-6, Jun 65
A new department of oral diagnosis. Dachi SF. J Dent Educ 29:71-5, Mar 65
Expanding the teaching of dental practice administration at the University of Illinois College of Dentistry. Douglas BL, et al. J Dent Educ 29:46-9, Mar 65
Review of the historical development of dental education requirements. Fleming WC. J Dent Educ 29:142-5, Jun 65
Psychological aspects of geriatric patient management. Giddon DB. J Dent Educ 29:286-92, Sep 65
Individual quantitative requirement versus total patient care. Gilmore HW. J Dent Educ 29:230-5, Sep 65
Punched card method of coding and recording student clinical achievement. Glass RL, et al. J Dent Educ 29:260-5, Sep 65
Evaluation of student clinical performance. Glass RL. J Dent Educ 29:256-9, Sep 65
Teaching applied anatomy: an analysis. Hayden J Jr, et al. J Dent Educ 29:241-4, Sep 65
Selection of students for dental school. Heller DB, et al. J Dent Educ 29:202-7, Jun 65
The value of visual aids in teaching gross anatomy. Herbertson JE. J Dent Educ 29:50-6, Mar 65
Combined course in technical and clinical complete denture prosthodontics. Hickey JC. J Dent Educ 29:155-61, Jun 65
Role of discovery in learning manual skills. Killip DE. J Dent Educ 29:63-70, Mar 65
Summary of the New Brunswick Workshop on the teaching of dental public health. Knutson JW. J Dent Educ 29:107-8, Mar 65

Maintaining and improving the standards of existing oral surgery programs. Laskin DM.
J Dent Educ 29:35-40, Mar 65
Final report of an eight-year study of the efficacy of the Dental Aptitude Test in predicting four-year performance in a new dental school. Manhold JH Jr, et al. J Dent Educ 29:41-5, Mar 65
Appraisal of programmed self-instruction. Mattson DE. J Dent Educ 29:266-76, Sep 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the dental school. Morris AL. J Dent Educ 29:93-8, Mar 65
Prepaid student dental care program: a valuable teaching aid. Pelton WJ, et al. J Dent Educ 29:297-303, Sep 65
Off-campus faculty conferences. Phipps GT, et al. J Dent Educ 29:76-80, Mar 65
A projection for the dental curriculum in 1975. Randolph KV. J Dent Educ 29:133-41, Jun 65
The dental student at the University of Illinois. Reilly RR, et al. J Dent Educ 29:162-74, Jun 65
Changing concepts in dental education. Schour I. J Dent Educ 29:149-54, Jun 65
Teaching dental care for the chronically ill and aged patients. Sheldon MP, et al. J Dent Educ 29:245-8, Sep 65
Value of comprehensive qualifying examination in dentistry. Ship II, et al. J Dent Educ 29:249-53, Sep 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the public health dentist. Trithart AH. J Dent Educ 29:99-101, Mar 65
Preface to the New Brunswick Workshop on the teaching of dental public health. Wallace DR. J Dent Educ 29:83-4, Mar 65
Intangibles, processes, and current status of evaluation in dentistry and dental education. Wern GH. J Dent Educ 29:236-40, Sep 65
Educating dental students to use auxiliaries: a progress report. Whiteside DF. J Dent Educ 29:146-8, Jun 65
Evaluation of teaching in chronic illness and the handicapped in dental education. Jaco EG. J Health Hum Behav 6:35-48, Spring 65
Earned degrees in the fields of medicine, 1901-1962, and projections to the year 2000. Karel L. J Med Educ 40:455-71, May 65
Training for research. Bear SE. J Oral Surg 23:303-10, Jun 65
Uses of closed-circuit television in the teaching of dentistry. Nairn RI. Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:36-41, Apr 65
Dental education. Kruger GO, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:899-915, 1964
Teaching. A specialty in need of recognition. Blackerby PE Jr. New York Dent J 31:116-7, Mar 65
Federal funds for dental education. Mimmack EF. New York Dent J 31:24-5, Jan 65
Is Columbia unfair?A rejoinder. Spengeman WG. New York Dent J 31:21-2, Jan 65
What is the length of an academic year in dental school? Tobin DF. New York Dent J 31:74-6, Feb 65
Early hospital teaching at New York Dental College. Asgis AJ. New York J Dent 35:202, Jun-Jul 65
Dental teaching--a pedagogical discipline. Asgis AJ. New York J Dent 35:163-4, May 65
Teacher preparation for dental schools. Asgis AJ. New York J Dent 35:83-4, Mar 65
Dental teaching in hospital periodontics. Ewen SJ, et al. New York J Dent 35:214-7, Jun-Jul 65
Prospective dental teachers should be trained in pedagogy. Fennelly WA. New York J Dent 35:6-7, Jan 65
Dental teachers must be trained in methods of teaching. Fleming WC. New York J Dent 35:3-4, Jan 65
The need for teachers in dentistry with a knowledge of teaching methods. Gardner AF. New York J Dent 35:87-8, Mar 65
The forgotten man in teacher education--the teacher for higher education including the professional school. Hug EA. New York J Dent 35:85-6 passim, Mar 65
Teaching and the professions. Jason H. New York J Dent 35:171-2, May 65
The years ahead, in dental education and teacher training. McCall JO. New York J Dent 35:253-5, Aug-Sep 65
[Intermediate health schools in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Cesk Zdrav 12:466-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[University of Bergen Odontological Institute] Simonsen EK. Tandlaegebladet 69:136-43, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Training and practical effect] Nord CF. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:75-84, Jan 65 (Dut)
[The past, the present and the future of the faculty of dental surgery at the University of Montreal] Lussier JP. J Canad Dent Ass 31:26-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Specialization in periodontology] Held AJ, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:673-80, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Practicing tooth extraction of rubber jaw-models] Tóth K. Deutsch Stomat 15:516-8, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Professor Gustav Korkhaus] (Korkhaus G), Hausser E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:1-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The Würzburg dummy head] Kühl W, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:250-3, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dental education and research in Denmark] Pedersen PO. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:57-63, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts of the valedictory address of July 14, 1964. Reminiscences and prospectives] Schmuziger P. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:638-48, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Education of Polish stomatologists] Fuchs M. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:406, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Planning for the education of a new generation of dentists. The German Federal Dentists Association intends to create decisive conditions] Hartlmaier. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:17-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Science and class policy] Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:641-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Assimilation of dental practice in Central Europe with special respect to the co-ordination of dental education] Müller E. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:302-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Education of youth as a future task] Titkemeyer W. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:466-70, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Changing of examination procedures] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:152-7, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ultimate COORDINATED ADMISSION TO STUDIES. On registration procedures] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:100-1, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Criticism of the article, "Thoughts on changing the study and examination regulations" by Professor H. Gröschel, published in ZWR 4, p. 114 (1965)] Fröhlich E. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:480-1, 25 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Considerations of changes in the study and examination schedule for dentists] Gröschel H. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:114-5, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Study and training in dentistry] J Jap Dent Ass 18:281, Jul 65 (Jap)
[The problem of stomatological studies] Dominik K. Czas Stomat 18:17-23, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Teaching stomatology at the Warsaw University in 1943-44] Jesionowski M. Czas Stomat 18:441-2, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The teaching of stomatology] Neves JP. J Med (Porto) 55:155, 3 Oct 64 (Por)
[Training of stomatologists in the Polish People's Republic] Dukhin LKh, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:73-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Stomatologic training in Georgia] Sakvarelidze VI. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:77-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Why a department of social dentistry in a college of dentistry?] Sanchez Posada AR. ADM 22:76-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

EDUCATION, DENTAL, POSTGRADUATE (G2, I)

Present and future status of preceptorship training. Bowyer FP. Amer J Orthodont 51:130-8, Feb 65
How can we educate more orthodontists?The regional center for advanced orthodontic education. Weber FN. Amer J Orthodont 51:58-64, Jan 65
On prospective advanced orthodontic training in hospitals. Amer J Orthodont 51:203-7, Mar 65
Retreading public health workers through training. I. Dental personnel. Weiss RL. Amer J Public Health 55:242-6, Feb 65
Additional qualifications and specialisation. Brit Dent J 119:93-4, 3 Aug 65
The Institute for Advanced Education in Dental Research. Hill TJ. J Amer Coll Dent 32:42-5, Jan 65
Short courses for dentists: some survey results. O'Shea RM, et al. J Amer Coll Dent 32:32-41, Jan 65
Continuing education. Baralt AR Jr. J Amer Dent Ass 70:41-5, Jan 65
Continuing education extension programs. George WA. J Amer Dent Ass 69:730-3, Dec 64
A statewide oral cytology program. Jolley WH, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 71:81-6, Jul 65
Continuing education at the local level. Walker JT. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1197-9, May 65
Continuing education outside the dental school setting. Weiss RL, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1488-96, Jun 65
Report of 1964 opinion survey. J Amer Dent Ass 71:90-5, Jul 65
List of graduate training programs supported by the National Institute of Dental Research. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1476-87, Jun 65
Dental instruction in stomatology departments of teaching hospitals. Asgis AJ. New York J Dent 35:199-200, Jun-Jul 65
[Training and practical effect] Nord CF. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:75-84, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Postgraduate training as a professional and cultural task] Brenner W. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:643-4, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Methods of teaching dental prosthesis technics] Medvinskii MM, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:79, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the advanced training of stomatologists] Vinogradava TF. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:75-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (G2, I)

Curriculum development for the college of medicine. Camara Bess S. Acta Med Philipp 1:40-1, Jul-Sep 64
A community laboratory for training in health care. Valenzuela VC. Acta Med Philipp 1:186-9, Jan-Mar 65
The continuing crisis in medical education. Hill L. Alabama J Med Sci 2:70-5, Jan 65
Integration of exfoliative cytology into teaching of pathology to medical students. Koprowska I, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:509-12, Nov 64
Essays in medical education. II. The pediatric outpatient department as a pedagogical challenge. Smith HD. Amer J Dis Child 110:185-8, Aug 65
Medical physics in Edinburgh. Greening JR. Amer J Med Electronics 4:45-7, Jan-Mar 65
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. Amer J Med Electronics 3:210-6, Jul-Sep 64
Statistical evaluation of student technical performance. Bordewich PH. Amer J Med Techn 31:81-6, Mar-Apr 65
Should the medical student be trained to refer or to handle his own psychiatric patients? Branch CH. Amer J Psychiat 121:847-51, Mar 65
On meeting psychiatry: A note on the student's first year. Elkes J. Amer J Psychiat 122:121-8, Aug 65
The problem of increasing the number of psychiatrists. Funkenstein DH. Amer J Psychiat 121:852-63, Mar 65
Teaching vs. learning. Masserman CM. Amer J Psychiat 121:221-7, Sep 64
Challenges in undergraduate psychiatric education. Saslow G. Amer J Psychiat 122:129-34, Aug 65
The future of medical education--a master blueprint for mediocracy. Lesse S. Amer J Psychother 19:361-4, Jul 65
Medical education--the need for new horizons. Lesse S. Amer J Psychother 19:1-3, Jan 65
Use of direct observation in the teaching and learning of psychotherapy. Snow LH, et al. Amer J Psychother 19:487-91, Jul 65
The teaching of preventive medicine in the United States: a résumé. Shepard WP, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1474-81, Sep 64
Building a radiographic teaching file. Miller RE. Amer J Roentgen 92:448-53, Aug 64
Forging the surgical "cookie-cutter". Aniyan WG, et al. Amer J Surg 110:106-8, Jul 65
Training the thoracic surgeon. Bahnson HT. Amer J Surg 110:56-60, Jul 65
Psychiatric necessities in surgical education. Beaton LE. Amer J Surg 110:28-34, Jul 65
A method of training an ophthalmic surgeon. Braley AE. Amer J Surg 110:69-72, Jul 65
The teaching of surgery to undergraduate and graduate students. Davis L. Amer J Surg 110:88-93, Jul 65
The role of surgery in the general education of the physician. Dunphy JE. Amer J Surg 110:100-4, Jul 65
Surgical education and urology. Harrison JH. Amer J Surg 110:47-52, Jul 65
Otolaryngology in American medical schools. Hemenway WG. Amer J Surg 110:66-8, Jul 65
Common base training in surgery. Larson CB. Amer J Surg 110:53-5, Jul 65
Problems in the training of surgeons and in the practice of surgery. Longmire WP Jr. Amer J Surg 110:16-20, Jul 65
Plastic surgery--an integral part of general surgery. Murray JE. Amer J Surg 110:61-4, Jul 65
A layman's view of academic surgery. Russell JM. Amer J Surg 110:7-10, Jul 65
Objectives and principles in the training of the obstetrician-gynecologist; training for surgical virtuosity and versatility or for public service. Taylor HC Jr. Amer J Surg 110:35-42, Jul 65
Use of the experimental laboratory in training surgeons. Thal AP. Amer J Surg 110:85-7, Jul 65
The training of the surgical specialist. Woodhall B. Amer J Surg 110:73-7, Jul 65
The surgeon and the devil's advocate. Zuidema GD. Amer J Surg 110:12-4, Jul 65
Teaching of anaesthesiology at the Pretoria University Medical School, Pretoria, Republic of South Africa. Kok OV. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:70-81, Jan-Feb 65
The use of data tape recording as a teaching aid. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 26:679-81, Sep-Oct 65
Academic medicine, family medicine, and medical care. White KL. Ann Intern Med 62:603-7, Mar 65
Teaching medical care. Ann Intern Med 62:624-6, Mar 65
Dynamic aspects of medical education. Stewart JD. Ann Surg 161:153-60, Feb 65
Goals of undergraduate teaching in dermatology. Lynch FW. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:298-302, Apr 65
Evaluation in dermatology. McGuire C. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:303-12, Apr 65
Problems of medical education. Miller GE. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:292-7, Apr 65
What do we teach? Stoughton RB. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:313-5, Apr 65
Teaching international community medicine. Adams AC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:95-103, Jan 65
Summary of session. Dinman BD. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:291-5, Sep 65
Teaching physicians to be agents of social change. Dixon JP. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:713-8, May 65
Product specifications as seen from an academician's

viewpoint. Felton JS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:277-81, Sep 65
Board certification in occupational medicine. Report of the Education Committee of the American Academy of Occupational Medicine. Goldstein DH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:340-3, Sep 65
Product specifications as seen by the consumer. Irvin EA. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:282-5, Sep 65
The product of professional training in occupational medicine. Kehoe RA.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:272-6, Sep 65
A teaching program in community medicine. McNamara MJ. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:807-13, Dec 64
Product specifications as seen by the purchaser. O'Connor RB.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:289-90, Sep 65
Training in preventive medicine and public health. Schottstaedt WW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:687-8, May 65
Medical education in a changing world. Stebbins EL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:814-8, Dec 64
Product specifications as seen from the practitioner's viewpoint. Whitney LH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:286-8, Sep 65
Teacher and student (Harvey Cushing, William Osler). (Cushing H), (Osler W), Stone DB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:381-6, Apr 65
What are medical students in the United States learning about rehabilitation? Benton JG.
Arch Phys Med 46:397-8, Jun 65
Medical education for comprehensive medical care. Kottke FJ. Arch Phys Med 46:349-53, May 65
Thoughts on future relationships between physicians, medical students and citizens (Walter Bauer memorial lecture). Holman HR.
Arthritis Rheum 8:183-93, Apr 65
Experimental pathology in undergraduate medical education. Hackett E.
Aust Ann Med 13:195-200, Aug 64
The training of a physician. Whyte AD.
Aust Ann Med 14:1-2, Feb 65
Education of the paediatricians. Stahlie TD.
Bibl Paediat 84:301-6, 1965
Predictions of medical school achievement based on the performance of ten classes. Moyer EK, et al.
BMQ 15:101-9, Sep 64
Training of plastic surgeons. Rank BK.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:217-21, Jul 64
The Hippocratic tradition in the Netherlands and Scotland. Wallace AB. Brit J Plast Surg 18:233-7, Jul 65
The psychological health of the pre-clinical medical student. Lucas CJ, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:473-8, Jun 65
Medicine at the cross roads. Platt H.
Brit J Radiol 38:561-6, Aug 65
George Grey Turner (1877-1951). (Turner GG), Brit J Surg 52:641-6, Sep 65
Great teachers of surgery in the past. Sir Ernest Finch (1884-1960). (Finch E), Brit J Surg 52:81-4, Feb 65
Blackboard drawing in medical teaching. Barabas A.
Brit Med J 5437:782-4, 20 Mar 65
To-morrow's doctors. Ellis JR.
Brit Med J 5450:1571-7, 19 Jun 65
Medical education in East Africa: a link with the University of Glasgow. Fleming CM.
Brit Med J 5439:918-9, 3 Apr 65
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. Brit Med J 5417:1132, 31 Oct 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Brit Med J 5421:1398, 28 Nov 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Brit Med J 5419:1267-8, 14 Nov 64
School of medicine and human biology. Working Party. IV. Interim report. 1. Brit Med J 5430:306-12, 30 Jan 65
The Fielding H. Garrison Lecture. Women and medicine in ante-bellum America. Blake JB.
Bull Hist Med 39:99-123, Mar-Apr 65
The structure of the government-university partnership after World War II. Dupree AH.
Bull Hist Med 39:245-60, May-Jun 65
The medical library and the medical student. Long EC, et al. Bull Med Libr Ass 52:568-74, Jul 64
The developing role of educational research in undergraduate medical education. Hutchins EB.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:257-67, Mar 65
The beginnings of medical education in Szczecin in the XVII century. Schwann S.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:179-82, Oct 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1587:1132, 1964
Present status of medical education in Poland. Selzer A. Calif Med 102:285-9, Apr 65
Coordination plan for continuing medical education. Calif Med 101:224-5, Sep 64
Electronics helps teach med-students.
Canad Hosp 42:57-61, May 65
The premedical student: his identity. Characteristics of a cohort of premedical students at the University of British Columbia. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1011-8, 7 Nov 64
Dr. Kenneth George McKenzie. An appreciation. (McKenzie KG), Botterell EH.
Canad Med Ass J 91:880-1, 17 Oct 64
A unique teaching experience: medical student care of northern isolated native communities. Clarke JT, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:737-9, 3 Apr 65
Observations on medical science and education in the People's Republic of China. Elliott KA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:73-6, 9 Jan 65
A research program in medical education in Canada. Fish DG. Canad Med Ass J 92:694-7, 3 Apr 65
A pilot study of applications to the four Ontario medical schools for admission to the first professional year. Fish DG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:698-707, 3 Apr 65
Some factors affecting undergraduate academic achievement. Hunter RC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:732-6, 3 Apr 65
Programmed instruction: new bottle for rediscovered wine. Jason H. Canad Med Ass J 92:711-6, 3 Apr 65
The teaching program in a psychiatric setting: its implications for patients, trainees and staff. Lindenfield R. Canad Med Ass J 92:752-5, 3 Apr 65
The role of the practising physician in medical student recruitment. McCreary JF.
Canad Med Ass J 92:728-31, 3 Apr 65
Summer internships: 12 years' experience with undergraduate medical students in summer employment in various areas of preventive medicine. Mackenzie CJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:740-6, 3 Apr 65
Medical students in Canadian universities: report of statistics, 1963-64 and 1964-65. Macleod JW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:689-93, 3 Apr 65
"Markings" of a class: the statistical trail left by the first graduating class in medicine, University of British Columbia. Mather JM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:723-7, 3 Apr 65
On training medical teachers. Miller GE.
Canad Med Ass J 92:708-11, 3 Apr 65
The use of closed-circuit television for the teaching of psychotherapeutic interviewing to medical students. Yonge KA. Canad Med Ass J 92:747-51, 3 Apr 65
Doctor, stay (or come) home.
Canad Med Ass J 91:821-2, 10 Oct 64
Medical education in Canada.
Canad Med Ass J 93:324-6, 14 Aug 65
The unity of medical education and research.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1182-3, 29 May 65
Sex and the "submariners".
Canad Med Ass J 92:241-2, 30 Jan 65
The use of animals in medical teaching and research in Rhodesia. Rankin JJ. Cent Afr J Med 11:196-8, Jul 65
A different approach in a psychiatric clinical clerkship. Goldsmith J, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:118-21, Feb 65
Toward an undergraduate mathematics program for future researchers in the fields of biology and medicine. Sterling TD. Fed Proc 24:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
Medical education and comprehensive medical care. Darley W. GP 32:166-71, Jul 65
Deficiencies in present-day medical education. Ratner H. GP 32:185-8, Jul 65
Educating tomorrow's family physician. Voy RO. GP 32:176-80, Jul 65
Hospital administration as a medical elective. Caldwell AB. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:157-60, Jun 65
Medical education and research. Anthony Marie Sister. Hosp Progr 46:88-95, Mar 65
Components of professional change. Felix RH.
Hosp Progr 46:92-5 passim, Sep 65
Television for hospitals--network to go nationwide with medical and nursing programs.
Hosp Top 43:62-3, Jan 65
Let's quit debating. Mitchell TL.
Hospitals 39:61, 16 Jul 65
Annual administrative reviews: medical education. Nunemaker JC. Hospitals 39:121-4, 1 Apr 65
The medical student and his future. Sa AE de.
Indian J Med Sci 19:1-3, Jan 65
Health education training of basic doctor. Bagga SL, et al. Indian J Public Health 8:97-100, Jul 64
The changing demands of physicians. Sen G.
Indian J Public Health 8:101-4, Jul 64
Teaching and research in occupational health at the University of Pittsburgh. Minard D.
Industr Med Surg 34:25-38, Jan 65
The teaching of occupational medicine in Latin America. Penalver RA.
Industr Med Surg 34:155, Feb 65
Teaching resuscitation and comatose patient care. Redding JS. Int Anesth Clin 3:241-7, Feb 65
Teaching nuclear medicine. An educational experiment at the University of Montreal. Sternberg J.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:469-75, Aug 64
Medical education and otolaryngology. Blayney AJ.
Irish J Med Sci 6:177-87, Apr 65
The purpose and method of medical education. Pickering G. Israel J Med Sci 1:3-8, Jan 65
Needs and difficulties of training of health personnel in developing countries. Sénécal J.
Israel J Med Sci 1:351-60, May 65
Report of an exploratory conference on undergraduate teaching of allergy. Baldwin HS, et al.
J Allerg 36:178-85, Mar-Apr 65
Orientating the young physician to the geriatric age group and its problems. Dawson D.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:843-4, Sep 65
The role of geriatrics and gerontology in medical education. Krauss TC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:699-707, Aug 65
An answer. A national center for medical education for women--forecast or fantasy? Leymaster GR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:346-8, Apr 65
Facing the future. The changing world and medicine. Nemir RL. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:759-61, Aug 65
Osteopathic education. Mills LW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:505-17, Jan 65
Education for the modern health-service team. Wells BB. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:353-8, Dec 64
Educational standards for osteopathic colleges.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:526-30, Jan 65
Podiatry education on the march. Blauch LE.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:860-5, Dec 64
Some thoughts on podiatry education. Brachman PR.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:852-9, Dec 64
Prediction of medical school attendance from college freshman SVIBS. Hood AB.
J Appl Psychol 49:110-1, Apr 65
Social considerations in medical education. Points of convergence between medicine and behavioral science. Mechanic D, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:291-301, Mar 65
Forensic medicine in medical education. Shapiro HA.
J Forensic Med 12:68-75, Apr-Jun 65
Pre-medical education. Chand A.
J Indian Med Ass 43:176-7, 16 Aug 64
Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics in the United States. FitzGerald O. J Irish Med Ass 57:86-90, Sep 65
Home care and first year medical students: "WHAT CAN THEY DO"? Adams M.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:115-6, Mar 65
The program in medicine at the Veterans Administration Hospital. Calkins WG.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:113-4, Mar 65
New six-year program: tomorrow's challenge for medical education. Cooper JA.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:317-20, Jul 65
The study of anatomy: current perspectives at KUMC. Matzke HA, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:106-10, Mar 65
Presidential address. Ebert RV.
J Lab Clin Med 65:5-7, Jan 65
Richard Olding Beard, M.D., Minnesota pioneer in physiology and in medical and nursing education; a personal appreciation. (Beard RO), Myers JA.
J Lancet 85:302-8, Jul 65
The house officer as a medical educator. Barrow MV.
J Med Educ 40:712-4, Jul 65
Comprehensive medicine: a conference approach with inpatient emphasis. Bates B.
J Med Educ 40:778-84, Aug 65
Problems and progress in medical education. Berson RC. J Med Educ 39:1061-8, Dec 64
Growth of the behavioral sciences in medical education: some implications for social workers. Bloom SW. J Med Educ 39:820-7, Sep 64
Senior student career choices in retrospect. Boverman H. J Med Educ 40:161-5, Feb 65
Attitudes toward medical specialties: two follow-up studies. Bruhn JG, et al. J Med Educ 40:273-80, Mar 65
Undergraduate surgical education in outpatient and emergency services. Burdette WJ, et al.
J Med Educ 40:388-90, Apr 65
A survey of the teaching of the psychologic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology. Campbell C.
J Med Educ 40:809-11, Aug 65
A program of instruction in family medicine. Carmichael LP. J Med Educ 40:370-5, Apr 65
The financial state of the American medical student. Ceithaml J. J Med Educ 40:497-505, Jun 65
General surgery, surgical specialties, and medical education. Child CG 3d. J Med Educ 40:703-11, Jul 65
A critical-comments approach to the rating of medical students' clinical performance. Cowles JT.
J Med Educ 40:188-96, Feb 65
AAMC milestones in raising the standards of medical education. Darley W. J Med Educ 40:321-8, Apr 65
A method of teaching reparative psychotherapy to medical students. Davanzo H.
J Med Educ 40:785-91, Aug 65
The use of senior medical students as evaluators. Drew FL. J Med Educ 39:843-5, Sep 64
Learning about learning. Dryer BV.
J Med Educ 39:Suppl:26-31, Sep 64
Selected films for medical teaching. A suggested basic motion picture library. Dryer BV, et al
J Med Educ 40:Suppl:1-76, Apr 65
The changing role of surgery in anatomy instruction for medical students. Eiseman B, et al.
J Med Educ 40:393-5, Apr 65
Comparison of a linear program in radiation protection with a traditional lecture presentation. Elder ST, et al.
J Med Educ 39:1078-82, Dec 64
The value of psychiatric training during internship. Ellis RK. J Med Educ 39:815-9, Sep 64
Evaluation of student skills in physical diagnosis. Evans LR, et al. J Med Educ 40:199-204, Feb 65
A time study of student activities. Fisher LA, et al.
J Med Educ 40:125-31, Feb 65
The medical student's attitude toward psychiatric patients and the specialty of psychiatry. Garetz FK, et al. J Med Educ 40:801-4, Aug 65
Exposing the medical student to public health. Grant M, et al. J Med Educ 40:488-91, May 65
An analysis of physicians' attitudes of cynicism and

humanitarianism before and after entering medical practice. Gray RM, et al. J Med Educ 40:760-6, Aug 65
Some differences between patients seen in practitioners' offices and those admitted to teaching hospitals: an exploratory study. Greenhill S, et al. J Med Educ 39:1228-31, Dec 64
Medical education in developing countries. Grzegorzewski E. J Med Educ 40:862-7, Sep 65
Systematic use of immediate feedback in teaching physiology to medical students. Hall VE, et al. J Med Educ 39:1101-6, Dec 64
The need for critical review and evaluation of audiovisual instructional materials. Ham TH, et al. J Med Educ 40:792-5, Aug 65
Medical education in a preliterate culture. Harding WG. J Med Educ 39:1096-100, Dec 64
A multidiscipline student teaching laboratory: incorporation in a simple building design. Harrell GT, et al. J Med Educ 39:828-37, Sep 64
Objective evaluation of a subjective teaching method: the student dissertation. Hayes DM. J Med Educ 39:1063-9, Dec 64
Changes in the surgical clerkship: renewal or revolution? Hume M. J Med Educ 39:1090-5, Dec 64
Development of a reviewing procedure for audiovisual materials by students of medicine. Humphreys MH, et al. J Med Educ 40:742-52, Aug 65
Predictability of success in the first year of medical school. Ingersoll RW, et al. J Med Educ 40:351-63, Apr 65
Bio-medical engineering in the hospital setting. Jacobs JE. J Med Educ 40:681-9, Jul 65
How medical students finance their education. Johnson DG. J Med Educ 40:868-9, Sep 65
Earned degrees in the fields of medicine, 1901-1962, and projections to the year 2000. Karel L. J Med Educ 40:455-71, May 65
The health sciences and the federal government. Kidd CV. J Med Educ 40:667-74, Jul 65
Current status of medical education in the U.S.S.R. Kissick WL. J Med Educ 39:1069-77, Dec 64
Contemporary concepts in the teaching of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Kottke FJ. J Med Educ 39:935-45, Oct 64
Significance of epidemiology in medical schools. Langmuir AD. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:39-48, Sep 64
Multidiscipline student laboratories: University of Southern California School of Medicine. Lee PV, et al. J Med Educ 39:846-56, Sep 64
Home care revisited: an experiment in medical and nursing education. Lewis CE. J Med Educ 40:84-91, Feb 65
The Abraham Flexner Award: Ward Darley. (Darley W), Lewis HP. J Med Educ 39:979-82, Nov 64
Academic success: intelligence and personality. Lief VF, et al. J Med Educ 40:114-24, Feb 65
Experience teaching computer programming o medical students. Long JM, et al. J Med Educ 40:657-80, Jul 65
Educational potential of animal research facilities. Lutsky I, et al. J Med Educ 40:385-8, Apr 65
Programmed instruction in medical education: report of the Rochester conference. Lysaught J, et al. J Med Educ 40:474-81, May 65
Examinations in anatomy: use of video tape recordings. Markee JE, et al. J Med Educ 40:214-9, Feb 65
Clinical investigation as an integral feature of medical residency training. Martin CM, et al. J Med Educ 40:75-83, Feb 65
Teaching materials: CDC resources. Martin DS. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:32-8, Sep 64
A teaching problem in psychiatry: one solution. Mathis JL. J Med Educ 40:882-4, Sep 65
A career study of physicians. Mawardi BH. J Med Educ 40:658-66, Jul 65
On becoming a physician. Mendel WM, et al. J Med Educ 40:266-72, Mar 65
Differential achievement with programmed text, teaching machine, and conventional instruction in physiology. Miller GE, et al. J Med Educ 40:817-31, Sep 65
Background data of significance to medical student performance. Motto JA. J Med Educ 40:98-113, Feb 65
Medical education in the Americas. Neghme A. J Med Educ 40:429-36, May 65
Expectation and experience in the reactions of medical students to patients with chronic illness. Ort RS, et al. J Med Educ 40:840-9, Sep 65
Firsts in transoceanic telstar. Pillsbury DM. J Med Educ 39:971-2, Oct 64
Television: Growing pains of a new teaching medium. Ramey JW. J Med Educ 39:1107-13, Dec 64
Infectious disease: the forgotten subject. Rantz LA. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:21-5, Sep 64
The general practitioner training program of the National Institute of Mental Health: fiscal years 1959-1962. Robertson RL, et al. J Med Educ 39:925-34, Oct 64
Teaching and infectious disease. Rogers DE. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:49-56, Sep 64
A doctor for newly developing countries: principles for adapting medical education and services to meet problems. Rosa F. J Med Educ 39:918-24, Oct 64
The good teaching case. Schieve JF. J Med Educ 40:92-7, Feb 65
Five years' experience with the 2-4-2 program at Wayne State University. Scott GH, et al. J Med Educ 40:510-5, Jun 65
Teaching medical students to teach. Seegal D. J Med Educ 39:1030-7, Nov 64
Groups in medical education. Seguin CA. J Med Educ 40:281-5, Mar 65
Distribution of graduates of medical schools in the United States and Canada according to specialties, 1:00 to 1964. Severinghaus AE. J Med Educ 40:721-36, Aug 65
Medical schools and hospitals: interdependence for education and service. Sheps CG, et al. J Med Educ 40:Suppl:1-69, Sep 65
A class experiment in drug metabolism. Shuster L, et al. J Med Educ 40:805-9, Aug 65
Impact of the NIMH Undergraduate Psychiatry Program on choice of specialty: a survey of 1957 and 1958 stipend recipients. Simon R, et al. J Med Educ 39:1114-7, Dec 64
An experiment in the teaching of anatomy. Sinclair DC. J Med Educ 40:401-13, May 65
Allergy, the bastard of medical education. Swineford O Jr. J Med Educ 39:946-52, Oct 64
Some general perspectives on infectious disease. Tager M. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:5-10, Sep 64
German medical education today and tomorrow. Thauer R. J Med Educ 40:343-50, Apr 65
The humanities and the study of medicine. Tidd CW. J Med Educ 39:1123-7, Dec 64
Medical education in developing countries. Van Zile Hyde H. J Med Educ 40:298-9, Mar 65
Evaluation of student performance in a clinical psychiatry clerkship. Vigliano A, et al. J Med Educ 40:205-13, Feb 65
An analysis of student performance in a social medicine course. Wagner MG. J Med Educ 40:286-90, Mar 65
Schisms in clinical and basic microbiology. Wagner RR. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:11-20, Sep 64
Medical student pathways to diagnosis. Weitman M, et al. J Med Educ 40:166-79, Feb 65
Role of the library in learning to learn clinical medicine. West KM. J Med Educ 39:910-7, Oct 64
Assessing clinical judgment. Williamson JW. J Med Educ 40:180-7, Feb 65
The National Library of Medicine: relationships to medical education and research. Wilson MP, et al. J Med Educ 40:225-32, Mar 65
Aseptic animal surgery for medical students as an adjunct to teaching physiology and pathology. Woodward ER, et al. J Med Educ 40:382-5, Apr 65
Symposium on technical surgery and undergraduate medical education.Introduction. Zimmerman B. J Med Educ 40:380-2, Apr 65
Failure to graduate from medical school. J Med Educ 40:885-6, Sep 65
Medical education and practice: relationships and responsibilities in a changing society. Report of the Tenth Teaching Institute, Association of American Medical Colleges, Colorado Springs, Colorado, December 9-12, 1962. J Med Educ 40:Suppl:1-410, Jan 65
Rededication at the bedside. Mettler FA. J Med Soc New Jersey 61:458-64, Oct 64
Death anxiety, authoritarianism and choice of specialty in medical students. Livingston PB, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:222-30, Mar 65
Presidential address. The medical profession and neuropathology. Netsky MG. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:1-10, Jan 65
The influence of the medical school. Duran TM. J Okla Med Ass 58:187-9, May 65
A summary of the State Regents' Report on Medical Education in Oklahoma. J Okla Med Ass 58:384-7, Aug 65
E.N.T. undergraduate teaching--objectives and methods. Wark C. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:302-6, Sep 64
"Basic surgery" and "specialty surgery". Beattie EJ Jr. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:284-5, Aug 65
Medical students in the Philippines. Bowers JZ. JAMA 191:119-23, 11 Jan 65
The basic sciences in a changing academic environment. Brobeck JR. JAMA 193:585-6, 16 Aug 65
Teaching family medicine. Carmichael LP. JAMA 191:38-40, 4 Jan 65
Responsibilities of the basic sciences to medicine. Cohen PP. JAMA 193:587-8, 16 Aug 65
Things as they are. Dillon JB. JAMA 190:997-9, 14 Dec 64
"The long-range alternative to socialized medicine is academic medicine". Dimond EG. JAMA 190:1118-9, 28 Dec 64
Education in the sciences. Gengerelli JA. JAMA 193:583-4, 16 Aug 65
Intramural use of extramural examinations. Hickam JB, et al. JAMA 192:828-31, 7 Jun 65
The present position of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Hubbard JP. JAMA 192:824-7, 7 Jun 65
Teaching the art of caring for women. Israel SL. JAMA 191:393-6, 1 Feb 65
The medical center in a community. Excellence requires a competent competition. Martin DS. JAMA 190:1056-60, 21 Dec 64
A critique of external forces in medical education. Miller CA. JAMA 192:837-41, 7 Jun 65
The obsolescence of the practitioner-teacher. Renner WF. JAMA 193:563-6, 16 Aug 65
Sciences of emerging importance to medicine: toward a liberal medical education. Richmond JB. JAMA 193:589-91, 16 Aug 65
And leave for the unknown. Romano J. JAMA 190:282-4, 26 Oct 64
Social class of medical students: a look at an untapped pool of possible medical school applicants. Rosinski EF. JAMA 193:95-8, 12 Jul 65
Responsibilities of medicine to the basic sciences. Sodeman WA. JAMA 193:592-4, 16 Aug 65
Medical licensure statistics for 1964: sixty-third annual presentation of licensure statistics by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Wiggins WS. JAMA 192:855-904, 7 Jun 65
The evolution of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Womack NA. JAMA 192:817-23, 7 Jun 65
The supply of medical faculty: a time of reassurance. JAMA 190:679-80, 16 Nov 64
Medical education in the United States. JAMA 190:597-676, 16 Nov 64
The supply of medical graduates: a time of re-evaluation. JAMA 190:678-9, 16 Nov 64
A new era in medical education. JAMA 190:677, 16 Nov 64
William H Welch (1850-1934), dean among the Hopkins four. (Welch WH), JAMA 193:537-9, 9 Aug 65
The director of medical education in the teaching hospital: a revised guide to function. JAMA 192:1055-60, 21 Jun 65
Lost generations. JAMA 191:407-8, 1 Feb 65
Biophysics and biochemistry education for research in pathology. Carter JR. Lab Invest 13:613-8, Jun 64
The Ph.D. degree in pathology without the M.D. degree. Majno G. Lab Invest 13:678-82, Jun 64
The Ph.D.-M.D. pattern of training for academic pathology. Wissler RW. Lab Invest 13:670-7, Jun 64
Analysis of the research training program. Zimmerman HM. Lab Invest 13:694-700, Jun 64
Growth and changes at Makerere College Medical School. Allbrook D. Lancet 1:1156-8, 29 May 65
Recognition and recall questions in "objective" examinations for medical students. Anderson JR, et al. Lancet 1:953-5, 1 May 65
Experience in regional hospitals. Britton BS. Lancet 1:597-8, 13 Mar 65
A career structure for general practitioners. Crombie DL. Lancet 1:368-70, 13 Feb 65
Rural medical training at Ifakara: Swiss help to Tanzania. Geigy R. Lancet 1:1385-7, 26 Jun 65
Overseas scholarships. Hedley AJ, et al. Lancet 1:314-5, 6 Feb 65
Comparison of men and women in medical training. Jeffrys M, et al. Lancet 1:1381-3, 26 Jun 65
The Khyber Medical College. Medical education in West Pakistan. McGirr EM, et al. Lancet 1:1063-4, 15 May 65
The tape-recorded lecture in undergraduate medical education. McKee IH. Lancet 1:863-4, 17 Apr 65
Training for junior psychiatrists. Rathod NH. Lancet 2:1297-8, 12 Dec 64
Vocational training for general practice. Preliminary report by a working party of the College of General Practitioners. Lancet 2:959-60, 31 Oct 64
Medical manpower. Lancet 2:642-3, 19 Sep 64
Medical manpower. Lancet 2:693, 20 Sep 64
Self-teaching in hospital. Lancet 1:1055-6, 15 May 65
Time for decision. Lancet 1:33-4, 2 Jan 65
Akufo and Ibarapa. Lancet 1:307-8, 6 Feb 65
Sex education for medical students. Sandler B. Manchester Med Gaz 44:22-7, 1964
Your money in their hands. Talbot JS. Manchester Med Gaz 44:22-4, 1965
Loans available to medical students. Walsh DE. Marquette Med Rev 31:45, Jan 65
The Stewart Family and its Patron Saints. (Stewart), Lewis DS. McGill Med J 33:106-9, Dec 64
The etiology of continuing medical education in the United States. Norwood WF. Med Arts Sci 19:49-52, 1965
Cynicism in medical education. Review of the literature. Reeves JM. Med Arts Sci 18:110-5, 1964
The central television facility Duke University Medical Center. Agnello SA, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:39-45, Jan 65
Closed-circuit television in a teaching hospital. Heiss WH. Med Biol Illus 14:244-50, Oct 64
Demonstration of histology by closed-circuit television. Scott GB. Med Biol Illus 14:251-4, Oct 64
"Phototheca chururgica" an audiovisual series for teaching general surgery. Sudman E. Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:72-3, Apr 65
Benjamin Brodie: physiologist. (Brodie B), Thomas KB. Med Hist 8:286-91, Jul 64
Paediatric education in North America. Beveridge J. Med J Aust 2:238-9, 7 Aug 65
The University Teaching Hospital. Blackburn CR. Med J Aust 2:179-84, 31 Jul 65
Fifty years on. Burnet FM. Med J Aust 2:695-7, 31 Oct 64
The small group tutorial. Campbell WJ. Med J Aust 1:558-62, 0 Apr 65
The surgeon's changing role in medical education. Dudley HA. Med J Aust 1:529-33, 10 Apr 65

An experimental out-patient disease index in a surgical clinic during 1962. Ryan P.
Med J Aust 2:602-4, 10 Oct 64
Director of medical education. Alter NM.
Med Times 93:553-6, May 65
University-hospital collaboration in psychiatric education. Greenblatt M. Ment Hosp 16:167-9, Jun 65
A history of challenges in child psychiatry training. Berlin IN. Ment Hyg 48:558-65, Oct 64
The medical society, the universities and medical care. A suggestion for collaborative planning. Hunt AD Jr.
Mich Med 64:689, Sep 65
The teaching of preventive medicine in Europe and in the United States. Backett EM.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:22-35, Oct 64
The sociology of medical education. Some comments on the state of a field. Bloom SW.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:143-84, Apr 65 (139 ref.)
Implications for comprehensive health care. Burney LE, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:45-55, Oct 64
The evolution of identity. Conger JJ.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:36-44, Oct 64
The teaching of preventive medicine in Canada. Greenhill SS.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:56-67, Oct 64
The teaching of preventive medicine in the United States. Shepard WP, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:Suppl 2:1-311, Oct 64
Preventive medicine 1952-1964. Wolf GA Jr.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:9-21, Oct 64
A matter of priority. Casberg MA.
Milit Med 130:190-1, Feb 65
A method of measuring psychiatric diagnostic skills. Hiller BH, et al. Minnesota Med 48:1009-11, Aug 65
The need for balance. Davis NH.
N Carolina Med J 25:385-6, Sep 64
The preceptorship in the creation of the general practitioner. Shackelford R.
N Carolina Med J 26:341-3, Aug 65
Medical education. Harvey WP.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:838-56, 1964
Education and training--summary. Kossmann CE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:685-8, 1964
The teaching of undergraduate neurology. A survey based on a visit to 26 medical schools. Rose AS.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:Suppl:1-21, Aug 64
The training of the physician. Adaptation of medical education to regional needs. Brock JF.
New Eng J Med 271:989-93, 5 Nov 64
Medical care, education and research; the role of surgical organizations in the advancement of medical care, education and research. Dunphy JE.
New Eng J Med 271:1245-9, 10 Dec 64
The training of the physician. The Harvard Medical Unit at the Boston City Hospital--a perspective. Finland M. New Eng J Med 271:1096-100, 19 Nov 64
Medical care, education and research. The role of the foundation in medical research. Fremont-Smith F.
New Eng J Med 271:1348-51, 24 Dec 64
Medical journals in the continuing education of the student and physician. Garland J.
New Eng J Med 271:1249-51, 10 Dec 64
Medical care, education and research. The medical school and the teaching hospital. Glaser RJ.
New Eng J Med 271:1398-403, 31 Dec 64
The training of the physician. Research in the teaching-learning process--two experimental modules. Ham TH.
New Eng J Med 271:1042-6, 12 Nov 64
Opportunities abroad for service in medical education and public health. Hayes GS.
New Eng J Med 271:993-5, 5 Nov 64
An objective evaluation of clinical competence. New technics used by the National Board of Medical Examiners. Hubbard JP, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1321-8, 24 Jun 65
Medical care, education and research. Philosophy and technics of self-education of the medical student and physician. Jeghers H.
New Eng J Med 271:1297-301, 17 Dec 64
The training of the physician. Education and training in preventive medicine and public health. Langmuir AD.
New Eng J Med 271:772-4, 8 Oct 64
Medical care, education and research. Educational problems accompanying the increasing institutionalization of medicine. Leymaster GR.
New Eng J Med 271:1146-7, 26 Nov 64
The evolutions of the physician--medical defense. Lister J. New Eng J Med 271:1157-9, 26 Nov 64
Medical care, education and research. Present-day medical education and the medical-center concept. Merritt HH. New Eng J Med 271:1194-7, 3 Dec 64
Teaching diagnostic skills. Peterson OL.
New Eng J Med 271:1046-7, 12 Nov 64
Medical education--trends and adjustments in the university and its teaching hospital. Proger S.
New Eng J Med 273:590-5, 9 Sep 65
Training for general practice in New Zealand. Aitken, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:32-6, Nov 64
The evolution of obstetrics and gynaecology. Bonham DG. New Zeal Med J 63:709-15, Nov 64
The teaching of preventive and social medicine to the undergraduate in Otago. Dixon CW.
New Zeal Med J 64:201-4, Apr 65
Presidential address to the Canterbury division. Williams TK. New Zeal Med J 64:257-60, May 65
The price of achievement. Arneson AN.
Obstet Gynec 25:888-92, Jun 65
The two hundredth anniversary of American Medical Education. Harding WG. Ohio Med J 61:432-4, May 65
Sex education of medical students and doctors. Lief HI.
Pacif Med Surg 73:52-8, Feb 65
Pediatrics in undergraduate medical education. Pusponegoro SD.
Paediat Indonesia 4:124-30, Jul-Sep 64
The baby doctor's behavior. Coddington RD.
Pediatrics 35:147-8, Jan 65
Birthplace of American medical education. Paul JD.
Penn Med J 68:64, Jun 65
Surgical training on provincial level. Abaya CH.
Philipp J Surg 19:285-7, Sep-Oct 64
The role of administration in a teaching hospital. Neumann E. Postgrad Med 37:604-9, May 65
The use of tape in medical teaching. Graves J.
Postgrad Med J 41:208-12, Apr 65
Programmed learning in medical education. An experimental comparison of programmed instruction by teaching machine with conventional lecturing in the teaching of electrocardiography to final year medical students. Owen SG, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:201-6, Apr 65
The Charing Cross Hospital general practitioner student attachment scheme. Arnold M.
Practitioner 193:783-8, Dec 64
Some unusual medical students. (L'Etang H),
Practitioner 193:96-100, Jul 64
The undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of otolaryngology. A critical survey of the present position. Foxen EH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1133-4, Dec 64
Medical practitioners' views on otolaryngology training. Gibb AG. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1137-9, Dec 64
The undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of otolaryngology. A criticism of present methods of teaching. Reading P.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1134-7, Dec 64
The teaching of radiation therapy to medical students in America. Kramer S.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:219-25, 1965
An ideal education for radiation therapists. Stein JJ.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:226-35, 1965
The training of undergraduates in the public health approach. Warren MD.
Public Health 79:198-208, May 65
Activities of the Health Law Center University of Pittsburgh. Horty JF.
Public Health Rep 79:739-42, Aug 64
Grantsmanship and stewardship: a public view. Somers AR, et al. Public Health Rep 80:860-9, Aug 65
Medical education in radiology in Sweden. Keats TE.
Radiology 84:547-53, Mar 65
Training in nuclear medicine for radiology residents. McCormack KR. Radiology 83:22-5, Jul 64
Status of training of radiology residents in special procedures in the United States. Rane PS.
Radiology 84:554-6, Mar 65
Modernizing the student and house staff pediatric teaching program. Hughes JG.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1079-87, Dec 64
The Morgan-Shippen controversy: a commentary on the birth of medical education in America. (Morgan J), (Shippen W Jr), Olch PD.
Rev Surg (Phila) 22:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
Knowledge and character in community hospital medicine. Burgess AM.
Rhode Island Med J 47:585-7, Dec 64
A bridge across rigor mortis. Butterfield JP.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:39, Jun 65
The role of psychiatry in the medical curriculum. Archer BC. S Afr Med J 39:635-6, 31 Jul 65
A gynaecologist looks back. Impey RL.
S Afr Med J 38:708-9, 29 Aug 64
Responsibilities of medical education in the future. Kampmeier RH. Southern Med J 58:1185-6, Sep 65
Medical education for the personal physician. DuVal MK. Southwest Med 46:120-2, Apr 65
The preceptorship program. Hard WL.
Southwest Med 45:310-4, Oct 64
Sir William Osler, William Stewart Halsted, Harvey Cushing: some personal reminiscences. (Osler W), (Halsted WS), (Cushing H), Holman E.
Surgery 57:589-601, Apr 65
Undergraduate surgical teaching in the United Kingdom and Ireland. Stephenson HE Jr.
Surgery 56:321-33, Aug 64
Present status of the teaching of otolaryngology in the United States. Hoople GD.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:405-11, May-Jun 65
Universities of health and the future of medical practice. Deitrick JE.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:153-9, Apr 65
Preventive medicine in medical education: an internist's viewpoint. Ellis JR.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 33:28-38, Jul 65
Maps of a strange land. Swain HH.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:201-2, Sep-Oct 64
Medical education in the United States and Nigeria. Ngu VA. W Afr Med J 13:219-36, Dec 64
Psychiatry in Morgantown 1964--Quo vadis? Vosburg RL. W Virginia Med J 61:139-42, Jun 65
A major break-thru. Financial help for the "doctor to be" and the "new practitioner". Eichler EE.
Western Med 5:297-8, Sep 64
Training medical students outside the hospital.
WHO Chron 18:423-4, Nov 64
Training Swiss family doctors.
World Med J 12:46-7, 1965
[The nature of medical education] Kalaĭkov I.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:55-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Principle of a single function, structure and chemism of living matter] Jílek L, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:575-87, 1964 (Cz)
[Ideological problems in the reconstruction of medical education] Trávníček T.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:551-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Establishment and early period of the medical faculty of Komensky University in Bratislava] Vivoda M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:554-64, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Czechoslovakia sexology and twenty years of development of the Sexology Institute] Barták V.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:529-30, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[The mission of today's clinics and the tasks of the clinical teacher] Herles F.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:373-5, 9 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Principles of prevention in training of apprentices in obstetrics and gynecology] Kolářová O.
Cesk Zdrav 13:83-5, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Health workers and some problems of their education] Macharáčková K, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:347-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Organization and contents of undergraduate practice in preventive disciplines at the J.E. Purkinje University in Brno] Nováček L.
Cesk Zdrav 13:85-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Abraham Flexner, reformer of the American medical school] (Flexner A), Poláková H.
Cesk Zdrav 12:570-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Teaching adolescent medicine at the Pediatric Faculty of Karl University in Prague] Rezník Z.
Cesk Zdrav 13:35, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Strnad L, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:525-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Stupková E.
Cesk Zdrav 13:88-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Intermediate health schools in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Cesk Zdrav 12:466-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Teaching internal medicine. (Audiovisual aids. Control study. Forms of examination)] Bobek K.
Vnitrni Lek 11:184-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Comments on teaching internal medicine] Charvát J.
Vnitrni Lek 11:284-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Discussion contribution to the problem of undergraduate teaching in internal medicine] Herles F. Vnitrni Lek 11:187-90, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Teaching internal medicine] Luki P.
Vnitrni Lek 11:80-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The teaching of internal propedeutics] Syllaba J.
Vnitrni Lek 11:289-91, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Apprentices for the general practitioner] Backer P.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 43:70-6, Feb 65 (Dan)
[The new educational plan] Astrup J.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:?27-9, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Medical university study in France] Horstmann P.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1403-8, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[A quite different study program for medical students. The study plan of the Duke University, North Carolina, 1964] Lassen NA.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:452-3, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Stories about idle structures. A report on case material with a discussion] Simonsen M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1590-7, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Further improvement for general practice]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:391, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Grants from U.S.A. for study abroad]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:161-2, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Reflections on medical education in Denmark]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:97-144, 26 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The structure of medical research in the future: the role of research and education in the hospital organization] Anthonisen P.
Yng Laeg 11:34, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Research, education and future developments] Froland A. Yng Laeg 11:6-7, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Debates on medical education in Demark]
Yng Laeg 11:43-52, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[In an emergency situation young physicians attend their 1st premedical institutes in Copenhagen]
Yng Laeg 11:121-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Students' comments on the report on medical education in Denmark]
Yng Laeg 11:35-6, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[The training of physicians in Denmark]
Yng Laeg 11:25-8 passim, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[On the responsibility and education of the medical officer] Branger JD.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:127-31, Apr 65 (Dut)
[The medical training service] Broek P van den.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:342-5, Oct 64 (Dut)

[The military school for hygiene and preventive medicine] Jong C de.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:345-52, Oct 64 (Dut)
[Nederlands Huisartsen Instituut] Es JC van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:837-9, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[The importance of non-clinical subjects in the medical education] Querido A.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:593-5, 27 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Medical education in Scandinavia and Great Britain] Veeneklaas GM, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1281-4, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[A simple aid in teaching obstetrics. (The supplementary sheet in the labor sketch)] Huitema W. Nederl T Verlosk 64:118-20, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Multiple-choice examinations in medicine] Niemi M.
Duodecim 81:276-87, 1965 (Fin)
[The situation of child psychiatry at Italian universities] Bollea G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:147-52, May 65 (Fr)
[Formation of the African physician. Considerations on a program] Vanderick FX.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:953-68, 1964 (Fr)
[On the necessity of educating specialists in medical psychology] Lamache A, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:388-91, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmology in examination questions] Campinchi R. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:887-904, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some considerations on the education of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Gingras G.
Canad Med Ass J 92:756-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The anatomists and the resurrectionists in Great Britain. II. Murder for anatomy] Leblond S.
Canad Med Ass J 93:113-20, 17 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Science or literature baccalaureate for future physicians?] Amsler R.
Concours Med 86:5079-82, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Education and medicine. Where does university education go from here?] Durand B.
Concours Med 86:6351-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Education and medicine. The C.P.E. M. 64-65 in Paris or l'agony of the philosophers] Freminville B de.
Concours Med 87:2453-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Structure of Russian medicine during the Age of the Enlightenment] Huard P, et al.
Concours Med 87:125-34, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The 3rd year student in Paris] Laugier A, et al.
Concours Med 86:5841-6, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[For or against retention of the oral examination for internship. What do those who have taken it think of the oral?] Schneider-Maunoury Y.
Concours Med 87:267-72, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medical education in England and the United States]
Concours Med 86:6007-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The 1964 Faculté examinations]
Concours Med 87:925-9, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medical education: the status of construction of Parisian hospital and university centers]
Concours Med 87:1695-700, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Universities and radiography] Gros C.
J Radiol Electr 46:xxi-xxx, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A tutorial system at Laval] Bergeron GA.
Laval Med 35:963-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adequate criteria in medical practice] Saucier G.
Laval Med 35:1037-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
["Delenda anatomia"] Delmas A.
Presse Med 73:1935-6, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Objective examinations: what are we trying to evaluate?] Guilbert JJ.
Presse Med 72:2555-6, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Use of an electronic calculator in medical pedagogy] Pagès JC. Presse Med 72:3235-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
["Medical education and professional training of the physician in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice"]
Rev Int Trachome 40:327-43, 1963 (Fr)
[The teaching of medicine]
Scalpel (Brux) 117:851-2, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Inaugural lecture] Geffroy Y.
Sem Hop Paris 41:571-9, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The place of clinical pharmacology in academic medicine] Beaulnes A.
Un Med Canada 94:364-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[University and Radiology] Gros C.
Un Med Canada 94:74-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A pedagogic experiment in pharmacology. Evaluation in medical students of the diuretic effects of chlorexolone, hydrochlorothiazide and placebo] Tétreault L, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:171-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Industrial medicine in practice and as the subject of education and investigation] Symanski H.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:628-31, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medical education in the Soviet Union] Kowanow W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:100-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A glimpse on medical education and practice in North American surgery] Nissen R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:685-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Bedside teaching and learning in the USA. The hospital as scientific laboratory during clinical semesters] Roberg N.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:969-73, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[How one studied medicine in Munich in the year 1921] Hueck W. Med Klin 59:2035-8, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The medical professional education. II] Schulz G. Med Klin 59:2038-41 concl, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The medical professional education. I.] Schulz G. Med Klin 59:1994-7 contd, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Immortal achievements of a pioneer. On the 150th anniversary of the death ofJohann Christian Reil on November 22, 1963] (Reil JC), Carstensen R.
Med Welt 25:1385-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Installation of binoculars for training and postgraduate training in medicine] Bienengräber A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1112-3, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical care and development in Israel] Kollwitz AA.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2351-5, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Professional secrecy and academic instruction of physicians] Liebhardt E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:130-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of professional secrecy of medical students] Liebhardt E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:999-1002, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Study reform and high school reform in the obstetrical-gynecological educational system] Martius G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1903-7, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[What should be required of the academic psychotherapist--and what should not?] Mitscherlich A. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:801-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenological technical schools and education in Bulgaria, especially in the methods of radiography] Hadjidekov G. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:43-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Requirements of radiological instruction in general education and specialism] Szenes T.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:39-42, 1965 (Ger)
[The Scandinavian and the Swiss plans for medical education; examples in practical education reform] Gsell O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1605-10, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of incorporating medical psychology and sociology into medical education] Strotzka H. Wien Med Wschr 115:403-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Group dynamics in self-experimenting group of students learning psychotherapy] Wolff HH.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:111-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Science and class policy] Müller E.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:641-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Education of youth as a future task] Titkemeyer W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:466-70, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Observations on obstetrical education] Martius H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1417-26, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Wenceslaus Trnka] (Trnka W), Schultheisz E.
Orv Hetil 105:2293-4, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[The scientific and didactic activities of the C. Forlanini Tuberculosis Clinic, Study Center and Sanatorial Hospital of the I.N.P.S. during the year 1963] Omodei Zorini A.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:3-32, 1964 (It)
[Numerical needs and scientific preparation of physicians for the prevention of social diseases in otorhinolaryngology] Catalano GB, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:633-70, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of Italian medicine on the origin and development of medical teaching at Cracow] Seyda B.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 31:26-30, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Reform of medical study and teaching of hygiene] Giovanardi A. Minerva Med 55:2755-67, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Teaching in the Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. Reflections on the subject of university reform: the doubling of some schools of medicine and schools of specializations] Villa L.
Minerva Med 55:3649-50, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Imminent reform of the Italian universities and teaching of pediatrics in the medical and surgical faculties] De Toni G.
Minerva Pediat 17:1-5, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[Francesco Serao (1702-1783) and the revival of medical studies in the kingdom of Naples] (Serao F), Pascarella F. Riv Stor Med 9:51-60, Jan-Jun 65 (It)
[Comments on Prof. Orihata's paper] Yoshitoshi Y.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1566-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Ophthalmology in Thailand] Asayama R, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:364-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Curriculum in the training of pathologists in the United States. II. Clinical pathology] Kawai T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:393-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathology in medical education in the United States] Kawai T.
Jap J Clin Path 12:208-11, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The ideal way of training in hygiene and public health in medical schools] Nishio M.
Jap J Hyg 19:71-84, Jun 64 (Jap)
[150 years of vigorous life--the jubilee of the Anatomical Institute] Brodal A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:145-6, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Disinfection of the dummy figures used in training for mouth-to-mouth respiration methods] Degré M.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1112-4, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Chemical training for medical students. Some special problems connected with this instruction] Lunde K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:524-6, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Broadened-and postgraduate medical education] Strom A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1391-5, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[The study of medicine and the practising physician]
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:50-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Expansion of medical schools in Norway]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1572-4, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Narrow problems in medical teaching. Separate or integrate the various specialties] Kleczeński A.
Czas Stomat 18:11-6, Jan 65 (Pol)
[History of the department of eye diseases of the Kraków Academy of Medicine] Wilczek M.
Klin Oczna 34:121-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The science of obstetrics and obstetric education at the Krakow School of Medicine] Schwarz S.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:481-3, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Suggestions for the teaching of obstetrics] Arnt IC.
An Brasil Ginec 58:243-50, Oct 64 (Por)
[Evolution of obstetrics teaching in Sao Paulo] Vasconcelos E. An Brasil Ginec 59:157-62, Apr 65 (Por)
[Activities of the Instituto de Medicina Tropical in 1962] Leite AS.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:313-39, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[General training of the practicing physician] San Martín H. Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:281-8, Dec 63 (Por)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by an internist] (Wohlwill JF), David AM.
Gaz Med Port 17:243-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by a pathologist] (Wohlwill JF), Horta J da S.
Gaz Med Port 17:248-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by a surgeon] (Wohlwill JF), Santos JC dos.
Gaz Med Port 17:245-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Psychology and "studium generale" (man and the university)] Fernandes B.
J Med (Porto) 55:749-63, 12 Dec 64 (Por)
[Medical teaching outside the hospital] Namora F.
J Med (Porto) 56:235, 30 Jan 65 (Por)
[The teaching of stomatology] Neves JP.
J Med (Porto) 55:155, 3 Oct 64 (Por)
[The training of specialists] Rodrigues C.
J Med (Porto) 56:175, 23 Jan 65 (Por)
[Medical education and its current trends] Oliveira JC.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:693-706, Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical research in Brazilian universities] Santos RF.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:147-50, Jul 64 (Por)
[Defense of the thesis] Bastos ES da.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:55-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Experience in the teaching of radiological anatomy at the department of normal anatomy of the I. P. Pavlov 1st Leningrad Medical Institute] Drozdora AV.
Arkh Anat 47:89-94, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Organization of teaching and scientific research in the field of morphology in the Vietnam Democratic Republic] Golov VP, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:95-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On tasks in the teaching of anatomy and its development as a science] Lavrova TF.
Arkh Anat 46:121-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Vul'f Veniaminovich Ginzburg (60th anniversary)] (Ginzburg VV), Arkh Anat 46:123-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problems of preventive medicine in scientific and methodical education in medical institutes] Beliaev II. Gig Sanit 29:63-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Z.P. Solov'ev on the training of the medical sanitary specialist assistant] Dukhin LKh.
Gig Sanit 29:59-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the teaching of a course of general hygiene in a sanitary-hygienic department] Rozanov LS.
Gig Sanit 30:90-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Helminthic preparations for educational and sanitary purposes] Gefter VA.
Med Parasit (Moskva) 33:235-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Method for teaching radioisotope diagnosis to students of medical schools] Akimochkina ZE, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:44-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Organization of laboratory experiments in the study of "oxygen starvation" for the course of pathophysiology] Berger EN, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:76-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Organization of a course for pathologic physiology] Frankshtein SI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:89-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[From the history of training of medical cadres in Uzbekistan] Agzamov BS, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:51-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Teaching of working capacity expertise in medical institutes] Barkman EM, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:36-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of teachers of medical institutions in the formation of the Marxist-Leninist ideology] Belov VI, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:12-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Ideological education of students as an important segment of the work of the medical school. (Experience of the A.A. Bogomolets Medical Institute of the Order of the Red Banner in Kiev)] Bratus' VD, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:8-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Teaching of the organization of public health--practical foundations] Brzheskiĭ VCh.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:19-21, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of N. I. Pirogov in the development of rules for examining candidates for medical degrees] (Pirogov NI), Bukin IuV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:55-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Training of physicians from the native population of the Arctic Region] Chikin SIa, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:56-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Improvement of the teaching of public health organization] Gevorkov AA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:27-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Increasing the role departments of public health and history of medicine in the ideological and educational work of students] Gorshukova KG, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:16-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the training of medical personnel] Grigor'eva NN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:6-10, 1965 (Rus)
[The role of medico-scientific societies in the propagation of medical and hygienic information] Karmanova EG, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:22-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the 200th anniversary of the establishment of the right to confer the degree of doctor of medicine in Russia] Korieev VM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:53-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Training of physicians in the USA] Markina ZV, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:75-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience of the department of Maxism-Leninism at the medical institute of North-Osetia] Nechipurnova NS. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:19-22, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of scientific schools in the development of medicine] Petrov BD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:62-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of teaching at medical institutions and practice of building communism] Poliakov IuI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:22-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Exchange of working experience among medical institutes] Varakin VN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:44-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the teaching of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in medical schools] Vlasov AP, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:15-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the teaching of public health organization] Zhuravleva KI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:30-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of the military scientific society of students of the academy in the training of army physicians] Rudenko AT.
Voennomed Zh 11:63-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the teaching of neurosurgery at the Crimean State Medical Institute] Lesnitskaia VL.
Vop Neirokhir 28:59-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the teaching of problems of prevention in European medical institutions] Chikin SIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:36-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the improvement of the medical educational system] Furmenko IP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:34-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Results of the organization of the extra-curricular independent work of students] Kurbskaia RA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:34-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Results of the training of physician-endocrinologists on a local basis] Levit ID, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:31-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the communistic training of future physicians] Matiushin IF, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Ways of improving the training of physicians] Petrov BD. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:28-32, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Problems of prevention and teaching of theoretic disciplines in medical institutions] Zhdanov DA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:31-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the teaching of epidemiology at the Donets Medical Institute] Shteinbakh NKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:7-12, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Indefatigable researcher. (On the 80th anniversary of Academician E. N. Pavlovskii)] (Pavlovskii EN), Zh Obshch Biol 25:161-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Specialization in the neurological sciences. Current status of the problem and suggestions for its solution] Jerí R. An Fac Med Lima 47:1-41, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Teaching activities and research in anatomy departments in the United States] Sigarán MF Jr.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:128-32, Jun 64 (Sp)
[The teaching of orthopedics] Sierra Rojas L.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:1-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[The physician's vocation] Arroyo J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:396-400, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The Medical Faculty of the University of Huesca in the 16th and 17th centuries] Menéndez De la Puente.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:149-60, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The medicine that I learned] Arroyo J.
Medicina (Mex) 45:Suppl:35-40, 10 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The medicine I learned] Arroyo J.
Medicina (Mex) 45:Suppl:26-32 c, 25 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Toward a new pedagogy] Villela E.
Medicina (Mex) 45:Suppl:42-6 c, 25 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Toward a new pedagogy] Villela E.
Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl:197+ f, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Toward a new pedagogy] Villela E.
Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl:189-95 c, 10 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Summer work in the School of Medicine, 1963] Belmar R. Rev Chile Pediat 35:348-55, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Contemporary medical education] Neghme A.
Rev Chile Pediat 36:6-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some observations on medical education] Farga V.
Rev Med Chile 92:470-7 contd, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Various observations on medical education. 3. Evaluation of students] Farga V.
Rev Med Chile 92:541-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[General evaluation of medical education in Latin America] Neghme A.
Rev Med Chile 92:800-4, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Medical education in today's society] Rappleye WC.
Rev Med Chile 92:404-10, May 64 (Sp)
[Emphasis on the outlook of medical education] Miranda Gutiérrez M.
Rev Med Costa Rica 22:43-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Medical training in the national life] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 33:19-21, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Preventive and social medicine in the training of a physician] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:307-12, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Teaching aspects of the Unidad Sanitaria del Norte] Saldivia Gil F.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:219-27, Sep 63 (Sp)
[The Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición; its participation in training] Zubirán S, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 6:677-85, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[New examinations for medical and postgraduate medical training; (1) research field, (2) master's degree] Borgström B, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1223-5, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[International activity among medical students] Englund A. Lakartidningen 62:696-8, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Parrot or medical student?] Hagström B, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:994-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Could the cooperation of universities and hospitals be extended?] Holmberg L.
Lakartidningen 62:992-3, 31 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Lack of physicians for 1970 greater than expected] Nilsson R. Lakartidningen 62:699-703, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Educational problems in Swedish medicine] Ström G.
Lakartidningen 62:194-7, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Loudspeakers or teachers?] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 62:1572-3, 19 May 65 (Sw)
[Inservice education] Wretmark G, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:741-4, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Training of physicians in the Scandinavian countries] Biörck G. Nord Med 73:442-4, 6 May 65 (Sw)
[The 1st and most important problem in disease control and health care] Socialmed T 41:455-6, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Various aspects of the problem of organization of university clinics] Biörck G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3712-8, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Facing the shortage of physicians] Engel A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3482-96, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Army medical unit-industrial physicians in the Army. Commentary on the articles of Björn Ahlborg in Svenska Läkartidningen No. 37, 1964] Mosesson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4168-74, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, POSTGRADUATE (I)

Child psychiatry education in the U.S.A. Simmons JE.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:375-86, Nov 64
The continued growth of the physician. Stetten D Jr.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:314-9, Jul 64
In the panoply of our science. (Cochran J), Terry LL.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:438-43, Oct 64
The role of the American College of Cardiology in the continuing lifetime education of the cardiovascular specialist. Griffith GC.
Amer J Cardiol 15:879-91, Jun 65
Psychoanalysis and taxation; a contribution to the rhetoric of the disease concept in psychiatry. Szasz TS. Amer J Psychother 18:635-43, Oct 64
Mental health training program for the Child Health Conference. Belkin M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1046-56, Jul 65
Unnecessary surgery and technical competence: irreconcilables in the graduate training of the surgeon. Cope O. Amer J Surg 110:119-23, Jul 65
The teaching of surgery to undergraduate and graduate students. Davis L. Amer J Surg 110:88-93, Jul 65
Graduate American surgical training. Glenn F.
Amer J Surg 110:78-84, Jul 65
Problems in the training of surgeons and in the practice of surgery. Longmire WP Jr.
Amer J Surg 110:16-20, Jul 65
Postgraduate medical training on the Pacific Coast. Mathewson C Jr. Amer J Surg 108:127-31, Aug 64
Vocational training or graduate school education? Peacock EE Jr. Amer J Surg 110:94-9, Jul 65
Surgical training in a large graduate medical center. Welch JS, et al. Amer J Surg 110:114-8, Jul 65
Challenges for the dermatologist. Sams WM.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:539-43, Dec 64
Physicians studying hypnosis: an evaluation. Pulver SE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:557-61, Jun 65
Medical education in a city-county hospital. Udall JA.
Arizona Med 22:295-8, Apr 65
Preliminary results from a postgraduate training course for physicians who treat children. Weiner L, et al. BMQ 15:109-12, Sep 64
Scottish television experiment. Roy AD.
Brit Med J 5420:1321-3, 21 Nov 64
Postgraduate medical education.
Brit Med J 5419:1266-7, 14 Nov 64
Television for the doctor.
Brit Med J 5428:137-8, 16 Jan 65
Continuing medical education. AMA interests in coordination. Hussey HH. Calif Med 102:94-8, Feb 65
Continuing medical education. Attitudes and activities in schools of medicine. Reinhardt WO.
Calif Med 102:99-101, Feb 65
The practicing physician and the advance of medical knowledge. A conference on continuing education. Teale SP, et al. Calif Med 101:368-70, Nov 64
Coordination plan for continuing medical education.
Calif Med 101:224-5, Sep 64
Education of health personnel. McCeary JF.
Canad J Public Health 55:424-34, Oct 64
Recent revisions in basic and advanced courses in public health offered in Toronto. Rhodes AJ.
Canad J Public Health 55:435-44, Oct 64
Continuing medical education: some thoughts on sponsorship. Cameron DG.
Canad Med Ass J 92:765-6, 3 Apr 65
The need for continuing medical education. Steeves LC. Canad Med Ass J 92:758-61, 3 Apr 65
Doctor, stay (or come) home.
Canad Med Ass J 91:821-2, 10 Oct 64
A student for life. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 29:224-7, Apr 65
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:209-20, Apr 65
Training and education in gastroenterology.
Gastroenterology 47:192-200, Aug 64
Some impressions of programs for training practitioners in the field of aging. Bassett EC.
Gerontologist 5:30-3, Mar 65
Primary arterial hypertension. Programmed instruction. Installment 5. Evaluation of the hypertensive patient. GP 30:141-58, Nov 64
Acceptance of the new concept of post-graduate medical education for G.P. Banerjee RN.
Indian Med J 58:268-9, Dec 64
Continuing education of the medical staff of a small hospital. Richardson FM.
Indian Med J 58:168-70, Aug 64
Continuing education of family physicians should be an integral part of post-graduate medical education scheme. Roy AN. Indian Med J 59:26-7, Jan 65
The purpose and method of medical education. Pickering G. Israel J Med Sci 1:3-6, Jan 65
The effect of setting in the training of child psychiatrists. Rose JA.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:752-61, Oct 64
Private hospitals and graduate medical education. Werch SC. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:749-55, Aug 64
How can we strengthen educational criteria for admission to our membership? Hunt JH.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:76-81, Jan 65
Postgraduate training for the general practitioner. Lippert GO. J Coll Gen Pract 9:204-8, Mar 65
Postgraduate education. Approaches to the evaluation of the effectiveness of continuation medical education. Boek WE.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:492-7, Oct 64
The medical school field representative. Rising JD.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:102-5, Mar 65
Post-graduate training for non-psychiatric physicians. Cox WM, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:690-2, Sep 65
Boston Medical Reports. A postgraduate educational television series for practicing physicians in the state of Maine, a preliminary review and report of initial evaluation. Robertson GJ, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 56:41-3, Mar 65
Boston medical reports. Trowbridge M Jr.
J Maine Med Ass 55:174, Sep 64
Postgraduate medical education in Maine: a new experiment utilizing two-way radio and television. Woolsey FM Jr, et al. J Maine Med Ass 55:172-3, Sep 64
The role of the medical school in community mental health programs. McCranie EJ.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:165-6, May 65
Toward the resolution of town versus gown. Aring CD.
J Med Educ 40:378-9, Apr 65
Knowledge and character in community hospital medicine. Burgess AM. J Med Educ 39:857-9, Sep 64
Possible predictors in the training of psychiatrists: a study of the correlations of some relevant variables. Cappon D, et al. J Med Educ 39:860-3, Sep 64
An experiment in postgraduate education to evaluate teaching and examination techniques. Gauvain S, et al.
J Med Educ 40:516-23, Jun 65
The New York Academy of Medicine TV-PG efforts in a metropolis. McGuinness AC.
J Med Educ 40:878-81, Sep 65
Diffusion of innovation in medicine: a problem of continuing medical education. McLaughlin CP, et al.
J Med Educ 40:437-47, May 65 (29 ref.)
Atomic Energy Commission Education and Training Programs in the Life Sciences. Poor RS, et al.
J Med Educ 39:1038-41, Nov 64
Progressing in practice. Teaching yourself to treat diabetes more effectively. West KM.
J Okla Med Ass 58:90-1, Mar 65
A comment on pediatric training programs. Nelson WE.
J Pediat 67:516-48, Sep 65
Greatest challenge in medicine today: continuing education. Farber SM. JAMA 193:432-5, 9 Aug 65

Our neglect of general internists and practitioners in teaching hospitals. Levine SA.
JAMA 190:286-8, 26 Oct 64
Graduate education in preparation for surgical specialties. McKittrick LS. JAMA 190:583-5, 16 Nov 64
The community hospital and graduate medical education. Mitchell JM. JAMA 190:991-6, 14 Dec 64
Medical education in the United States.
JAMA 190:597-676, 16 Nov 64
Medicine's record in continuing education.
JAMA 193:535-6, 9 Aug 65
Continuing education courses for physicians: for the period from Sept. 1, 1965, to Aug. 31, 1966.
JAMA 193:447-534, 9 Aug 65
Lost generations. JAMA 191:407-8, 1 Feb 65
Two-way telephone system for seminars using post-office trunk lines. Balint M.
Lancet 2:1293, 12 Dec 64
A career structure for general practitioners. Crombie DL. Lancet 1:368-70, 13 Feb 65
Neurological training in the U.S.A. Henson RA.
Lancet 2:172-4, 24 Jul 65
The general practitioner in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, and Israel; special vocational training. Horder JP. Lancet 2:123-5, 17 Jul 65
The district hospital as teaching centre. Venters RS.
Lancet 2:807-9, 10 Oct 64
How many ladders? Lancet 2:1051-2, 14 Nov 64
Recommendations regarding coordination from Ad Hoc Committee on continuing Medical Education and Scientific Activities of California Medical Association. Charnock D, et al.
Med Arts Sci 19:58-61, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of specialty societies. Dunphy JE. Med Arts Sci 19:83-5, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of California medical schools. Egeberg RO.
Med Arts Sci 19:73-5, 1965
American Medical Association interests in coordination of continuing medical education. Hussey HH. Med Arts Sci 19:54-7, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Interests of pharmaceutical manufacturers. Klumpp TG. Med Arts Sci 19:70-2, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of California medical schools. Reinhardt WO.
Med Arts Sci 19:76-8, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of county medical societies. Shanbrom E. Med Arts Sci 19:62-3, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of hospitals. Wolfe SJ. Med Arts Sci 19:64-7, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of voluntary health agencies. Wood DA, et al.
Med Arts Sci 19:68-9, 1965
Goals of a coordination program in continuing medical education--panel discussion.
Med Arts Sci 19:86-91, 1965
Audio methods in continuing medical education. Aitken A. Med Biol Illus 14:259-62, Oct 64
Continuing education. Kent-Hughes MO.
Med J Aust 1:318-20, 27 Feb 65
Psychiatric seminars for general practitioners. Levinson G. Med J Aust 2:1028-31, 26 Dec 64
The medical school of the air. Shaw JH.
Med J Aust 1:869-71, 5 Jun 65
Sir Victor Coppleson and post-graduate medical education in Australia. Med J Aust 1:626, 24 Apr 65
A note on British medicine. Long PH.
Med Times 93:565-73, May 65
Self-instructional programs for continuing education. Lysaught JP. Med Times 93:979-89, Sep 65
The state medical journal as an educational instrument. Pellegrino ED. Med Times 92:1111-8, Nov 64
An annotated bibliography of studies on the flow of medical information to practitioners. Sherrington AM. Meth Inform Med 4:45-57, Mar 65
Continuing education of physicians is essential to welfare of patient. Myers RS.
Mod Hosp 105:148, Aug 65
The training of the physician: continuing education; Postgraduate Medical Institute. Ellis LB.
New Eng J Med 271:883-5, 22 Oct 64
The training of the physician. Continuing education--a British view. Hamilton JG.
New Eng J Med 271:938-40, 29 Oct 64
Medical care, education and research. Philosophy and technics of self-education of the medical student and physician. Jeghers H.
New Eng J Med 271:1297-301, 17 Dec 64
The training of the physician. Continuing education--Whose responsibility? Spink WW.
New Eng J Med 271:827-8, 15 Oct 64
Role of schools of public health. Whittenberger JL.
New Eng J Med 271:774-5, 8 Oct 64
Role of physician in control of accidental poisoning. Jacobziner H. New York J Med 65:2167-70, 15 Aug 65
Postgraduate preparation for family practice and criteria for entry to the College of General Practitioners in New Zealand. Aitken A.
New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:2-3, Aug 64
The influence of continuing education on general medical care. Aitken AM.
New Zeal Med J 64:Suppl:2-7, Feb 65
Television in continuing medical education. Harris JJ.
Northwest Med 64:193-5, Mar 65
The Scandinavian hospital aid programme in Korea and the postgraduate teaching in pediatrics. Rinvik R.
Paediat Indonesia 4:78-86, Jul-Sep 64
Postgraduate medical training in developing countries. Smyth FS. Paediat Indonesia 4:94-106, Jul-Sep 64
Graduate education for the plastic surgeon. Holden WD. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:342-3, Mar 65
A progress report on the PostgraduateMedical Insitute of the University of Exeter. Brimblecombe FS.
Postgrad Med J 41:169-71, Apr 65
Junior staff and postgraduate education in a district hospital. Large JM, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:117-9, Mar 65
The Glasgow postgraduate medical television series: production problems on the medical side. Lennox B, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:220-2, Apr 65
American evaluations. Lewis AA.
Postgrad Med J 41:216-7, Apr 65
Postgraduate medical education in a provincial hospital. Paulley JW. Postgrad Med J 41:213-5, Apr 65
Postgraduate medical education in Cumberland. Venters RS. Postgrad Med J 41:1, Jan 65
Further experience of Commonwealth schools. Whitfield AG, et al. Postgrad Med J 41:291-3, Jun 65
Postgraduate education in regional hospitals.
Postgrad Med J 40:569, Oct 64
Discussion on new approaches to postgraduate education for general practitioners. Swift G, et al.
Practitioner 194:827-9, Jun 65
The undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of otolaryngology. A critical survey of the present position. Foxen EH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1133-4, Dec 64
A training programme in otolaryngology. Macbeth R.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1140-5, Dec 64
Five years' experience in postgraduate general practitioner education in psychiatric subjects in Pennsylvania. Schneider B.
Psychosomatics 5:311-4, Sep-Oct 64
Postgraduate training for a career in public health. Morrison SL. Public Health 79:280-95, Jul 65
Career patterns in medicine. Pennell MY.
Public Health Rep 80:155-62, Feb 65
Postgraduate medical education.
Singapore Med J 6:61, Jun 65
Training in otolaryngology. Lindsay JR.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:9-11, Jan-Feb 65
Minimal training requirements for broncho-esophagology. Schmidt HW, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:120-36, 1964
Postgraduate medical education for country areas. Coppleson V. World Med J 12:82-3, May-Jun 65
[Specialization and postgraduate training of physicians in Europe] Bratanov BTs, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:43-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Importance of postgraduate education in a socialist society] Boukal J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1410-1, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Perspectives of the Institute for Postgraduate Medical education in Prague in the future] Knobloch J. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1411-3, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[On the 10th anniversary of the Institute for Postmedical Training in Prague] Plojhar J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1409-10, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[10th anniversary of the Institute for Postgraduate Medical Education in Prague] Rödling J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1413-7, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Postgraduate courses in education for specialism] Smahel O. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1417-8, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Are the results of postgraduate training for paramedical health workers used in practice?] Doležal J. Cesk Zdrav 12:578-80, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Forms of postgraduate and further education for administrative workers in National Health Institutions] Smolek A.
Cesk Zdrav 13:60-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Postgraduate instruction in internal medicine] Smahel O. Vnitrni Lek 11:292-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Suggestion for an organization for specialist training of physicians] Hallberg D.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3744-8, 25 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Training of specialists and hospitals] Raaschou-Nielsen H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1756-70, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Shall we have a center for the training of specialists?] Larsen JF. Ynq Laeg 10:1-2, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Discussions on assistants]
Ynq Laeg 10:169-70, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The Netherland General Practitioners' Institute] Pharm Weekbl 100:755-8, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[General practioners and continued training in a specialty] Turunen M.
Duodecim 80:1009-10, 1964 (Fin)
[Postgraduate training of physicians] Noro L.
Suom Laak 19:1899-908, 10 Sep 64 (Fin)
[Continuing medical education at Laval: extra-mural program (Autumn 1964)] Jobin P.
Canad Med Ass J 92:762-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Postgraduate education: the needs, possibilities, desires of the general practitioner] Le Danois A.
Concours Med 87:243-7, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Post-university education of physicians] Pouletty J.
Concours Med 86:5985-92, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement]
Concours Med 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement]
Concours Med 86:6535-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychological training of general practitioners. Some reflections based on experience with groups of physicians according to Balint's method] Gendrot JA.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:559-81, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Before the 3d International Course for the Training of Young Military Physicians. Memories and thoughts] Meuli H.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:89-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
["Medical education and professional training of the physician in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice"]
Rev Int Trachome 40:327-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the psychological instruction of the physicians] Benoit P.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:375-89, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The training in psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy for general practitioners by group discussions] Freeman T, et al.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:391-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychological instruction of physicians in the framework of a Medical Service with psychosomatic orientation] Gachkel V, et al.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:403-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Group study of medical psychology in the Netherlands] Wirdum P van.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:397-401, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Transference in educational methods] Zabarenko RN.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:363-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Postgraduate medical training in Tours] Bertrand J, et al. Rev Prat 15:1269-70, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Medical education in the Soviet Union] Kowanow W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:100-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the specialist in the United States as shown by the example of the examination in pathology] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2003-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of postgraduate training in radiation protection during contact with roentgen rays] Beck HR, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:453-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Attempt at the development of a teachable diagnosis for general practice. I. Situation and perspectives] Braun RN. Med Welt 16:915-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Installation of binoculars for training and postgraduate training in medicine] Bienengräber A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1112-3, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive pediatrics. Observations on pediatric education in developing countries] Rosenbaum S.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1373-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Medical study tour in the Soviet Union] Schmidt-Voigt J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1675-8, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems and education of the clinical radiophysicist in the German Democratic Republic] Hegewald H, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:251-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Postgraduate training in radiation protection] Schneider GH. Roentgenpraxis 17:99-101, Apr 64 (Ger)
[History of the origin of the School of Radiotherapy in Freiburg] Schneider GH.
Strahlentherapie 125:327-31, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Suggestion for a seminar in field surgery] Dunant JH, et al.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:136-47, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of training of group psychotherapists] Kemper WW.
Z Psychosom Med 10:191-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Organization, problems and tasks of psychiatric training] Hoff H, et al.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:24-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Training of medical specialists in the Soviet zone to be reorganized] Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:306-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the training of practicing and research physicians] Donhoffer S. Orv Hetil 106:721-4, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Reform of medical study and teaching of hygiene] Giovanardi A. Minerva Med 55:2755-67, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[My impressions of American medical institutions] Niijima M. Acta Urol Jap 10:743-4, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Neurosurgery symposium, opening remarks] Yasutomi T. Iryo 18:627, Sep 64 (Jap)
[My records on studying abroad. 4.] Kato T.
J Jap Med Ass 52:801-20, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Additional and postgraduate training for general practice] Mathisen R.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:489-91, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[The study of medicine and the practising physician] T Norsk Laegeforen 85:50-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Postgraduate Medical School--the Chair of Phtisiatry] Ruzyllo E. Gruzlica 32:947, Nov 64 (Pol)
[The 1965 plan for postgraduate training of physicians

in the field of internal medicine] Rużyllo E. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:261-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Organization of post-graduate training in Brazil] Lima CC. Hospital (Rio) 66:493-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[On further improvement of the training of health officers] Larionova TA. Gig Sanit 29:62-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Planned thematic work as a form of enhancing the qualifications of the general practitioner] Petrov VI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:61-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Training of physicians from the native population of the Arctic Region] Chikin SIa, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On measures for further improvement of the therapeutic-diagnostic expectise of physicians in the outpatient department of polyclinical institutions] Gavrilov NI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Basic problems of medical education and teaching of preventive measures in the functioning of the Scientific Council of the People's Committee of Health of the RSFSR in early years of the Soviet rule (1917-1923). (Data of the State Central Achives of the October Revolution)] Gorfin IaV. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:69-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the training of medical personnel] Grigor'eva NN. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:6-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Practical work of the students of pediatric departments] Iufa EIa. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:33-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Improving the system of medical postgraduate training] Kovrigina MD. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:45-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Training of physicians in the USA] Markina ZV, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:75-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Raising the qualifications of the medical personnel in the city of Zhdanov] Rashkin VA. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:40-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Exchange of working experience among medical institutes] Varakin VN. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:44-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the increase of qualifications of therapeutists employed in clinics] El'shtein NV. Ter Arkh 37:123-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of training specialized roentgenologists at local bases] Bredo VA. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:70-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The commander as the leader and organizer of sanitary education and training] Viliunov GA, et al. Voennomed Zh 10:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Training of neurosurgical specialists] Arendt AA. Vop Neirokhir 28:57-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the specialization and qualification improvement of physicians at obstetric institutions in the Moscow region] Matspanova OD, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:82-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the improvement of the medical educational system] Furmenko IP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:34-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Socio-hygienic trends in the teaching of public health organization in medical institutions] Rodov IaO. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:33-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Medical education and health services. General guidelines for the specialization in various fields of medicine] Vuletić A. Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:85-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Course and seminars for general practitioners at the Military Medical Academy] Bunta S. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:249-50, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Practical instruction for military medical officers on the diagnostic use of the x-ray apparatus] Pjerotić A. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:654-9, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Postgraduate medical education in the United States of North America. Facilities and requirements. Personal experience of a Mexican physician] Alderete J. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:231-40, Sep 64 (Sp)
[1st course in surgical advances organized in the General Sanjurjo health residence and monographically dedicated to hepatobiliary surgery. Introduction] Martínez Estrada J. Med Esp 52:167-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Program of the course in hospital administration for graduates; Secretaría de Salubridad y Asistencia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México; 1965 general program] Salud Publica Mex 6:659-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[New examinations for medical and postgraduate medical training; (1) research field, (2) master's degree] Borgström B, et al. Lakartidningen 62:1223-5, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Training of physicians; constructive suggestions must come] Svedberg BG. Lakartidningen 62:660-2, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Training of physicians in the Scandinavian countries] Biörck G. Nord Med 73:442-4, 6 May 65 (Sw)
[Postgraduate course in the Mayo clinic] Aberg H. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4155-64, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Co-ordination of the advanced and postgraduate medical training in Sweden] Birke G, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3497-503, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Experiences in a 1-year service at a hospital in the USA. Report on the trip] Bojs A. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2847-5[illegible], 23 Sep 64 (Sw)

EDUCATION, NURSING (G2, I)

Group supervision of student nurses training groups. Thomstad H. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:119+, 1964
Preparation for nursing. Brown EL. Amer J Nurs 65:70-3, Sep 65
Teaching Peace Corps volunteers. Bruno P, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:96-9, Apr 65
Preparing objectives. Geitgey DA, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:95-7, Jan 65
Nursing quiz on the wards. Gettys E, et al. Amer J Nurs 64:103, Dec 64
Student, instructor, and liability. Hershey N. Amer J Nurs 65:122-3, Mar 65
Nurses in public health. Hudson HH, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:103-7, Apr 65
Learning by doing through programmed instruction. Mechner F. Amer J Nurs 65:98-104, May 65
Doctor-nurse conferences a teaching technique. Rubin RT, et al. Amer J Nurs 64:100-1, Oct 64
Diploma programs need scrutiny. Sandve WC. Amer J Nurs 65:103-4, Feb 65
Teaching and learning in nursing. Shetland ML. Amer J Nurs 65:112-6, Sep 65
Curriculum development in practical nurse education. Stevenson N. Amer J Nurs 64:81-6, Dec 64
Nursing students--who are they? Tate B, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:99-102, Sep 65
Teaching students to work with the dying. Wagner BM. Amer J Nurs 64:128-31, Nov 64
Refresher practice. Wilkinson MG. Amer J Nurs 65:108-9, Feb 65
WHO aid to midwifery in Chile. Zapenas M. Amer J Nurs 65:120-2, Feb 65
Anxiety. Recognition and intervention: programmed instruction. Amer J Nurs 65:127-52, Sep 65
Mental health training program for the Child Health Conference. Belkin M, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1046-56, Jul 65
Retreading public health workers through training. 3. Mental health personnel. Fritz KM. Amer J Public Health 55:251-5, Feb 65
Graduate education in public health nursing: Functional versus clinical preparation. II. One school's viewpoint. Murphy M, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:232-7, Feb 65
Graduate education in public health nursing: functional versus clinical preparation. I. What is the present picture? Shetland ML. Amer J Public Health 55:225-31, Feb 65
Nursing education. Carpenter MF. Anglo German Med Rev 2:254-61, Jul 64
Training public health nurses in mental health; evaluation of a program. Dorsey JR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:214-22, Aug 64
The nursing shortage. Harer WB. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:326-7, Sep 65
The nursing shortage. Shambaugh GE. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:223-4, Mar 65
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. Brit Med J 5417:1132, 31 Oct 64
Nursing administration. Brit Med J 5414:892-3, 10 Oct 64
Family planning in London teaching hospitals. Philipp EE. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1587:1132, 1964
Dietetics. Teaching the medical team. Arpin K. Canad Hosp 42:47, Apr 65
NUA extension course under review. Ruane K. Canad Hosp 42:65-6, Mar 65
Nursing of children. Buckland K. Canad Nurse 61:109-10, Feb 65
Identifying nursing problems. Campbell MA. Canad Nurse 61:98-9, Feb 65
Improving diploma programs: 22-month program in Regina. Castonguay T. Canad Nurse 61:535-6, Jul 65
Nursing auxiliary programs. Dier KA. Canad Nurse 60:995-8, Oct 64
Improving diploma programs: 29-month program in Moose Jaw. Fanchea M. Canad Nurse 61:533-5, Jul 65
The servo theory. Jourard SM. Canad Nurse 61:40-2, Jan 65
An innovation in nursing education. Klonoff H, et al. Canad Nurse 61:455-7, Jun 65
The teaching of nursing ethics. Laycock SR. Canad Nurse 60:1153-6, Dec 64
Public health nursing in the nursing curriculum. Morrison RM. Canad Nurse 60:1081-5, Nov 64
A hospital summer course. Nevitt J. Canad Nurse 61:292-3, Apr 65
Under review: extension course in nursing unit administration. Ruane K. Canad Nurse 61:390-1, May 65
Understanding psychometric tests. Two. Wood V. Canad Nurse 61:376-80, May 65
Understanding psychometric tests. I. Wood V. Canad Nurse 61:279-82, Apr 65
A counseling program: luxury or necessity? Yap M. Canad Nurse 60:1178-80, Dec 64
Nursing in geriatrics. Norton D. Geront Clin (Basel) 7:51-60, 1965
High school practical nursing course stresses clinical experience in senior year. Hall ED. Hosp Manage 98:38-40, Dec 64
A high school course in practical nursing trains personnel for hospital service. Hall ED. Hosp Manage 98:39-42, Nov 64
Congress unleashes dollars for nurse education. Snyder JD. Hosp Manage 98:77-8, Oct 64
Using the Manpower Training and Development Act. Druhot TJ. Hosp Progr 46:20-6, Aug 65
Refresher courses can reactivate nurses. Mary Ann Sister. Hosp Progr 46:82-4, Jul 65
Tv for hospitals? Allan AK. Hosp Top 43:59-61, Jan 65
Pharmacists' participation in team teaching program. Gonzales M. Hosp Top 43:69-71, Feb 65
Successful pilot session leads to short-term courses in nursing in labor and delivery. Grand A. Hosp Top 43:96-7, Jan 65
The cost of nursing education...what can a hospital do? Isack AG. Hosp Top 43:56-8, May 65
The university comes to the hospital. Lesnan VB, et al. Hosp Top 43:59-60, May 65
Inservice education of the obstetric nursing staff. Newton M. Hosp Top 43:95, Mar 65
An adjustment program for nursing students. Osthund LA. Hosp Top 43:58-61, Jul 65
Television for hospitals--network to go nationwide with medical and nursing programs. Hosp Top 43:62-3, Jan 65
The future of the diploma school in nursing education. Drummond EJ. Hospitals 39:59-66, 1 Aug 65
Education is helping to solve long-standing personnel shortages. Gentry FL. Hospitals 39:55-60, 1 Jun 65
Annual administrative reviews: nursing education. Ogden RP. Hospitals 39:129-34, 1 Apr 65
Inservice training program offers continuous improvements in geriatric care. Weinsaft P, et al. Hospitals 39:55-8, 16 Jan 65
Paediatric nurses study tour. Beazley CR. Int Nurs Rev 11:14-23, Dec 64
Educating nurses for communication. Jessee R. Int Nurs Rev 12:43-5, Aug 65
Let's look at the teacher. Jourard S. Int Nurs Rev 11:45-8, Oct 64
Summarised report on the enquiry. Simpson HM. Int Nurs Rev 12:29-39, Aug 65
Psychiatric nursing in the basic programme. Van Sant GE. Int Nurs Rev 12:30-4, Apr 65
Trends in education of girls and women today. Wykes O. Int Nurs Rev 11:38-44, Oct 64
Teaching research concepts in the basic nursing programme. Yu TC. Int Nurs Rev 11:20-4, Oct 64
An enquiry into basic nursing education. Int Nurs Rev 12:27-9, Aug 65
Podiatry--a subject in the nursing school curriculum. Rice JS. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:448-9, Jun 65
Preparation for nursing practice in the 1970's. Kasselman MJ. J Kansas Med Soc 66:119-22, Mar 65
Richard Olding Beard, M.D., Minnesota pioneer in physiology and in medical and nursing education; a personal appreciation. (Beard RO), Myers JA. J Lancet 85:302-8, Jul 65
Home care revisited: an experiment in medical and nursing education. Lewis CE. J Med Educ 40:84-91, Feb 65
The role of the nurse in medical practice. Smith EB. J Nat Med Ass 57:44-6, Jan 65
Accreditation of associate degree nursing programs. DeChow GH. J Nurs Educ 4:27-32, Aug 65
The status of guidance services for potential nurse candidates in selected senior high schools. Leonetti AM. J Nurs Educ 4:9-13, Aug 65
Teaching family health nursing. MacKay RC. J Nurs Educ 4:3-7 passim, Aug 65
Developing an awareness of research in nursing education in Puerto Rico. Rosalia Sister. J Nurs Educ 4:15-7 passim, Aug 65
Dialogue as a method of teaching. Wolford HG. J Nurs Educ 4:21-5, Aug 65
School nurse education in New Jersey. Loeb MX. J Sch Health 35:210-1, May 65
Continuing education in nursing. Kuehn RP. JAMA 190:544-5, 9 Nov 64
Nursing education and nursing service: A dual or separate administrative responsibility? Smith DM. JAMA 191:416-8, 1 Feb 65
How effective are aide training programs? Kumpan HA. Ment Hosp 16:209-11, Jul 65
Today's new nurse. What do we expect of her?--how do we utilize her? De Borra EL. Milit Med 130:707-11, Jul 65
Today's new nurses: what can they do as graduates of collegiate schools? Mullane MK. Milit Med 130:703-6, Jul 65
Major study of nurse education is needed, not crash programs. Lambertsen EC. Mod Hosp 104:142, Apr 65
Nursing education. Leone JP. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:857-79, 1964
Modern nursing and education for it. Mullane MK. New York J Med 65:690-4, 1 Mar 65
Selection of laboratory facilities for collegiate nursing education. Lefkowitz AS, et al. Nurs Forum 4:94-101, 1965
Using community resources to teach public health nursing: a design. Remillet JG. Nurs Forum 4:72-93, 1965
A tailor-made caseload for students. Ackert HO. Nurs Outlook 13:46-8, Apr 65

The adult education center can serve nursing. Angus MD. Nurs Outlook 13:66-8, Jun 65
Recovery room experience for sophomores. Augenstein D, et al. Nurs Outlook 12:37-9, Oct 64
The social worker in practical nurse education. Benedikt L. Nurs Outlook 13:60-2, Jan 65
Federal legislation: its impact on NLN's accrediting programs. Boyle R. Nurs Outlook 13:34-9, Mar 65
A third dimension in nursing education. Brown LA, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:54-5, Aug 65
A nursing major without nursing. Dineen MA. Nurs Outlook 13:66-7, Apr 65
On becoming a dean. Dustan LC. Nurs Outlook 13:63-4, Apr 65
Teaching fluid and electrolyte balance. Fielo SB. Nurs Outlook 13:43-4, Mar 65
An on-duty inservice experiment for aides. Frye LB. Nurs Outlook 13:60-1, Aug 65
Learning how to "do it yourself" in the library. Fulcher JM. Nurs Outlook 12:59-61, Apr 64
Rehabilitation of patients in nursing homes. Hanna P. Nurs Outlook 12:56-9, Nov 64
Students' disappointments in public health nursing. Hansen AC, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:68-72, May 65
Granting college credit to registered nurse students. Hansen MM. Nurs Outlook 13:53-4, Jan 65
A unique clinic for clinical experience. Hill AE, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:60-2, Apr 65
A master rotation plan--who needs it? itchell TL. Nurs Outlook 13:31, Aug 65
A gerontology program for public health nurses. Lane HC. Nurs Outlook 12:28-30, Nov 64
Public Health Nursing field instruction, 1951-1963. Laxton R. Nurs Outlook 13:61-3, Mar 65
A literature utilization program. Monahan KP, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:55-6, Apr 65
The tape recorder as a teaching machine. Monteiro L. Nurs Outlook 12:52-3, Oct 64
Comparison of teaching methods in maternal and infant care. Moore L, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:74-6, May 65
First clinical assignments. Mullins AP. Nurs Outlook 13:47-50, Feb 65
Nutrition throughout the curriculum. Murphy M, et al. Nurs Outlook 12:48-9, Oct 64
Recruiting at high school "college days". Parker C. Nurs Outlook 12:38-9, Dec 64
Testing students' ability to grasp principles. Pesznecker B, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:57-9, Jan 65
From a 3 - to a 2-year diploma program. Scott EO, et al. Nurs Outlook 12:24-6, Dec 64
Education and service under one administration. Smith DM. Nurs Outlook 13:54-6, Feb 65
A photo finish for recruitment. Sparmacher DA. Nurs Outlook 13:77, May 65
A chemistry course on videotape. Stoppel DA, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:68-70, Apr 65
Designing a chemistry course for nursing students. Stoppel DA, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:67-9, Mar 65
A diploma program graduate goes to college. Swafford EH. Nurs Outlook 13:55-6, Jan 65
A design for an inservice education program. Swansburg RC. Nurs Outlook 13:40-2, Mar 65
Search or research? The prediction of success in schools of nursing. Thurston JR, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:69, Mar 65
A liberal education for nursing students. Tosiello F. Nurs Outlook 13:64-6, Mar 65
The incident process in teaching. Tribou M. Nurs Outlook 13:36-9, Jan 65
When the college becomes your classroom. Tyndall RM. Nurs Outlook 13:56, Aug 65
O.R.experience for students. Young LS. Nurs Outlook 12:47-9, Dec 64
Educational television programing. A cooperative concept as developed by the Southern Regional Education Board. Nurs Outlook 13:42-7, Jul 65
Baccalaureate and masters degree programs in nursing accredited by NLN, 1965-66. Nurs Outlook 13:72-3, Jun 65
Let's examine: the graduate nurse examination, past and future. Nurs Outlook 13:39, Feb 65
Let's examine planning a workshop on test construction. Nurs Outlook 13:65, Jan 65
A study of attitude change in a college program of nursing education. Baker SR. Nurs Res 13:345-7, Fall 64
Identifying effective behavior of the nursing instructor through critical incidents. Barham VZ. Nurs Res 14:65-9, Winter 65
Self-conception and professional training. Coe RM. Nurs Res 14:49-52, Winter 65
Programmed instruction in nursing education: a trial use. Craytor JK, et al. Nurs Res 13:323-6, Fall 64
Quasi-Q-Sort methodology in self-evaluation of conference leadership skill. Dunlap MS, et al. Nurs Res 14:119-25, Spring 65
Group dynamics in graduate education of nurses. Garner GS, et al. Nurs Res 14:146-50, Spring 65
Development of a selection program for nursing candidates. Gerstein AI. Nurs Res 14:254-7, Summer 65
The performance of students in public health. Glasser WA, et al. Nurs Res 14:138-43, Spring 65
Personality and attitudinal changes during psychiatric nursing affiliation. Johannsen WJ, et al. Nurs Res 13:342-5, Fall 64
Relationships between verbal patterns of nursing students and therapeutic effectiveness. Johnson BS. Nurs Res 13:339-42, Fall 64
Changing health attitudes through use of cross-cultural materials. Johnson CA. Nurs Res 14:264-7, Summer 65
Students' opinions toward methods of guidance and evaluation in clinical nursing. Komorita NI. Nurs Res 14:163-7, Spring 65
Characteristics of graduate students in four clinical nursing specialties. Miller DI. Nurs Res 14:106-13, Spring 65
Prediction of academic achievement of nursing students: a theoretical study, using the TAV Selection System. Morman RR, et al. Nurs Res 14:227-30, Summer 65
Projection in relation to interpersonal perception. Rawlinson ME. Nurs Res 14:114-8, Spring 65
Personality traits of nursing students and faculty concepts of desirable traits: a longitudinal comparative study. Schulz ED. Nurs Res 14:261-4, Summer 65
The role of personality in nursing education. A comparison of successful and unsuccessful nursing students. Smith GM. Nurs Res 14:54-8, Winter 65
Discrepancies in the role-specific values of head nurses and nursing educators. Smith KM. Nurs Res 14:196-202, Summer 65
Sensitivity training and nursing education: a process study. Thompson VD, et al. Nurs Res 14:132-7, Spring 65
The relationship of personality to achievement in nursing education. Thurston JR, et al. Nurs Res 14:203-9, Summer 65
A study of long-term retention in nursing students. Weitman M, et al. Nurs Res 14:167-70, Spring 65
The reform of nursing education. 3. Baly M. Nurs Times 61:977-8 concl, 16 Jul 65
The reform of nursing: education. 2. Baly M. Nurs Times 61:955-6 contd, 9 Jul 65
The reform of nursing education. Baly M. Nurs Times 61:867-8, 25 Jun 65
Wastage, sickness and allocation. A survey of student nurses. Bendall ER. Nurs Times 61:760-3, 4 Jun 65
The clinical assistant matron. Bourne MW. Nurs Times 61:934-6, 9 Jul 65
Training nurses in Natal. Campbell K. Nurs Times 60:1177-8, 11 Sep 64
Teaching the four-month pupil midwife. Clunes EJ. Nurs Times 61:113-5, 22 Jan 65
To test or trap?Are examinations fair? Congalton AA. Nurs Times 61:62-3, 8 Jan 65
Inside story. Cullinan J. Nurs Times 61:316-8, 5 Mar 65
A student's protest. Desmond P. Nurs Times 60:1617-8, 4 Dec 64
Syllabus of training (psychiatic) for admission to the roll of nurses. Everest R. Nurs Times 60:1665-6, 18 Dec 64
Listening to learn. Flynn J. Nurs Times 61:875-6, 25 Jun 65
Bridging the gap. Fuller D. Nurs Times 61:858-9, 25 Jun 65
Teaching the care of drugs. Gough MA. Nurs Times 61:310-2, 5 Mar 65
Projects: their value in nurse education. Gumbley CN. Nurs Times 61:190-2, 5 Feb 65
Management training in nursing. 2. Hughes DM. Nurs Times 61:1149-50 concl, 20 Aug 65
Management training in nursing. 1. Hughes DM. Nurs Times 61:1120 contd, 13 Aug 65
Technical education for nurses. James JA. Nurs Times 61:877-8, 25 Jun 65
Psychiatric nurse training in British Columbia. Kirkpatrick WJ. Nurs Times 61:299, 26 Feb 65
Implementing the wider basic training. Macdonald M. Nurs Times 61:873-4, 25 Jun 65
West Indian pupil nurses and their problems in training. Martin JL. Nurs Times 61:1079-82, 6 Aug 65
Assessing the pupil nurse. Mockett M. Nurs Times 61:869-72, 25 Jun 65
Nurse education in Finland. Notman AG. Nurs Times 61:862-3, 25 Jun 65
Pre-nursing courses in Bristol. Pearson E. Nurs Times 61:860-1, 25 Jun 65
Views on current talking points. 1. Platt and the profession. Powell A. Nurs Times 61:432-3, 26 Mar 65
An operation seen in the classroom. Quarrell EJ. Nurs Times 60:1264-7, 25 Sep 64
Hospital internal communications: organic health and social vigour. Revans RW. Nurs Times 61:1105-6, 13 Aug 65
Hospital internal communications: keeping the recruits. Revans RW. Nurs Times 61:1085-6, 6 Aug 65
Study tour in Israel. Robb K. Nurs Times 61:251-4, 19 Feb 65
Making the most of ward experience. Roper N. Nurs Times 61:335, 5 Mar 65
An educationist looks at Platt. Stephens WE. Nurs Times 60:1373-4, 16 Oct 64
How to recruit more nurses. Stephens WE. Nurs Times 60:1573-4, 27 Nov 64
Graduation. Turtill BM. Nurs Times 61:1151-2, 20 Aug 65
Obstetric secondment as a preparation for health visitor training. Walker D. Nurs Times 61:526, 16 Apr 65
Programmed learning. 1. Tools for the task. Wilkinson RM. Nurs Times 61:879-80, 25 Jun 65
Twenty-five years of public health refresher courses in Manchester. Williams ID. Nurs Times 61:565, 23 Apr 65
A course in rehabilitative nursing at the Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton. Williams W. Nurs Times 61:1007-10, 23 Jul 65
The teaching hospitals. Nurs Times 60:1275, 2 Oct 64
Nursing research. Nurs Times 61:Suppl42:30-1, 13 Aug 65
Nursing research: (the third of a series of articles based on the Bournemouth Conference). Nurs Times 61:Suppl 41:27-8, 9 Jul 65
Where should I train? Nurs Times 61:448-9, 2 Apr 65
The new world of nursing: S. E. metropolitan RHB conference. Nurs Times 61:293-4, 26 Feb 65
Grinding to a halt. Nurs Times 60:1589, 4 Dec 64
A reform of nursing education. Nurs Times 60:1465-6, 6 Nov 64
A television-based training program for nurse's aides in nursing homes. Samis SM, et al. Public Health Rep 80:731-6, Aug 65
[Intermediate health schools in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Cesk Zdrav 12:466-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The seminary for practical health care at Utrecht] Valk JA. Ziekenhuiswezen 37:333-4, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Improvement of nursing education] Hongisto Y. Duodecim 80:645-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Industrial and community placement. Practice and experiences at the Nursing School of the University of Heidelberg] Schönthaler H. Int Nurs Rev 12:51-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Methods of improving the practical training of nurses and laboratory assistants in medical schools] Reznikov SM. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:58-61, 1964 (Rus)

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE (F)

The problem of the mentally handicapped child. Creak EM. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:325-31, Oct 64
Teaching the profoundly retarded self-help activities by behavior shaping techniques. Bensberg GJ, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:674-9, Mar 65
The use of a semantic differential in program evaluation. Garrison M Jr. Amer J Ment Defic 69:692-6, Mar 65
Automated instruction for retarded children. Malpass LF, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:405-12, Nov 64
Attitudes related to the employment of the mentally retarded. Phelps WR. Amer J Ment Defic 69:575-85, Jan 65
Effect of out-of-home care on mongoloid children: a continuation study. Shipe D, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:649-52, Mar 65
Correlations between psychological tests and sheltered workshop performance for severely retarded adults. Wagner EE, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:685-91, Mar 65
A survey of the administration of educational programs for the institutionalized mentally retarded. Younie WJ. Amer J Ment Defic 69:451-61, Jan 65
The young drop-out in the mental hospital. Cohen D. Amer J Occup Ther 19:107, Mar-Apr 65
The role of the ITPA in differential diagnosis and program planning for mentally retarded. Bateman B. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:465-72, Apr 65
Implementation of the President's program on mental retardation. Warren SL. Amer J Psychiat 121:549-54, Dec 64
Comprehensive centers for the mentally retarded. Rudin E. Amer J Public Health 54:1977-86, Dec 64
Special educational treatment in the ordinary schools. Armstrong HG. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:242-4, Jun 65
Observations on community school facilities for the mentally retarded and admissions to institutions in Ontario, 1954-63. Berg JM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:465-8, 27 Feb 65
Special education for the mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped: summary of a state program. Philbrick W, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:404-8, Jul 65
Teaching children with cerebral palsy. Hällöf I. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:403-5, Aug 64
Learning disabilities--yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Bateman B. Exceptional Child 31:167-77, Dec 64
Attitude change by parents of trainable mentally retarded children as a result of group discussion. Bitter JA. Exceptional Child 30:173-7, Dec 63
Technology in special education--some implications. Blackhurst AE. Exceptional Child 31:449-56, May 65
TMI-Grolier time telling program for the mentally retarded. Bradley BH, et al. Exceptional Child 32:17-20, Sep 65
Special education moves ahead: a comment on the education of teachers. Cain LF. Exceptional Child 30:211-7, Jan 64
Children's perception of a special class for educable mentally retarded children. Clark ET. Exceptional Child 30:289-95, Mar 64
Excellence in special education. Connor FP. Exceptional Child 30:206-9, Jan 64

The sword and the spirit. Connor FP.
Exceptional Child 30:393-401, May 64
Learning disabilities: an introduction to selected papers. Gallagher JJ.
Exceptional Child 31:165-6, Dec 64
Recent federal legislation--provisions and implications for special education. Geer WC, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:411-21, May 64
Career choice factors in special education. Gottfried NW, et al. Exceptional Child 30:218-23, Jan 64
The use of number rods in mathematics. Haas VE.
Exceptional Child 31:297-300, Feb 65
A valentine unit suggests a unit on self-awareness. Hiner GW. Exceptional Child 30:317-9, Mar 64
Special education--facts and attitudes. Hodgson FM.
Exceptional Child 30:196-201, Jan 64
The council in action. Jones MJ.
Exceptional Child 30:33-8, Sep 63
The effects of typing instruction on the personality and achievement of educable mentally handicapped children. Karnes MB, et al.
Exceptional Child 31:27-32, Sep 64
Trends in service employment: implications for the educable mentally retarded. Kruger DH.
Exceptional Child 30:167-72, Dec 63
Illinois teacher training project for teachers of the trainable mentally retarded. Little HA.
Exceptional Child 31:489, May 65
Some ego factors associated with academic success and failure of educable mentally retarded pupils. McCoy GF. Exceptional Child 30:80-4, Oct 63
The training of directors and supervisors of special education programs. Milazzo TC, et al.
Exceptional Child 31:129-41, Nov 64
A conceptualized model for community services for the mentally retarded. Mooring IP, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:202-5, Jan 64
Why and how. Selznick HM.
Exceptional Child 31:477-84, May 65
Direction for future action. Selznick HM.
Exceptional Child 31:356-60, Mar 65
What is special about special education revisited: the mentally retarded. Sparks HL, et al.
Exceptional Child 31:242-7, Jan 65
Paradox in special education?A critique of Johnson's paper. Steigman MJ.
Exceptional Child 31:67-70, Oct 64
Job training placement for retarded youth. Strickland CG. Exceptional Child 31:83-6, Oct 64
Team teaching with trainable mentally retarded children. Taylor H, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:304-9, Mar 64
Computers in special education--an introduction. Tondow M. Exceptional Child 31:113-6, Nov 64
An investigation of the family backgrounds of educable mentally retarded children in special classes. Wakefield RA. Exceptional Child 31:143-6, Nov 64
Picture drama. Walsh WR.
Exceptional Child 30:427-30, May 64
Administration of special education: aspects of a professional problem. Willenberg EP.
Exceptional Child 30:194-5, Jan 64
Administrative problems in special education. Wisland MV, et al. Exceptional Child 31:87-9, Oct 64
Speech through color as an aid in speech improvement for the mentally retarded. Wood DE.
Exceptional Child 31:492-4, May 65
Medical and social management of the mentally retarded. Pearson PH, et al. GP 31:78-91, Feb 65
Severely retarded children taught self-feeding in 2-4 months. Rody N. Hosp Top 43:101-4, Aug 65
The schools, homes and institutions for the mentally retarded in India--1964. Centerwall WR.
Indian Pediat 2:125-32, Apr 65
Mental retardation. Chess S.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:735-40, Oct 64
Counseling the parents of the handicapped child. Bakwin RM. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:748-51, Aug 65
Variables in compensated work therapy. Davis AD, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:121-4, Jul-Aug 65
The accredited program in corrective therapy. Leighton JR, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:70-3, May-Jun 65
Distractibility and some scholastic skills. Brown RI.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:55-62, May 65
Visual perceptual abilities and intelligence in mental retardates. Allen RM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:299-300, Jul 65
"Learning potential" as an assessment approach to the adolescent mentally retarded. Budoff M, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:434-9, Oct 64
Treatment for retardates. Ch'eng LY.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:423-5, Sep 65
A community school for the trainable retarded child. Newman H. J Med Ass Georgia 54:27, Jan 65
New horizons in rehabilitation of the mentally ill and retarded. Doyle PJ.
J Rehab 31:14-5 passim, Jan-Feb 65
Effecting communication and interaction in the severely retarded. Gootzeit JM.
J Rehab 31:16-7 passim, Sep-Oct 65
Education of the mentally retarded. Mayo LW.
J Rehab 31:37-40, Mar-Apr 65
Retarded children feel their way.
J Rehab 31:12-3, Jul-Aug 65
Teachers' great challenge--the educable mentally retarded child. Kastor JR, et al.
J Sch Health 35:185-9, Apr 65
The next decade: expectations from the social sciences and education. Gardner GE. JAMA 191:223-5, 18 Jan 65
Problems of subnormal children studies in the thousand family survey. Creak EM.
Lancet 2:282-3, 7 Aug 65
Program for retarded at Henryton State Hospital. Maculans EM. Maryland Med J 14:81-2, Mar 65
Neighborhood Youth Corps aids the retarded. Battles D. Ment Hosp 16:272-4, Sep 65
The Irving Schwartz Institute for Children and Youth. Einbinder Z, et al. Ment Hosp 16:264-6, Sep 65
British retardates undertake independent living. Kratter FE. Ment Hosp 16:160-1, May 65
Token reinforcement for learning. Birnbrauer JS, et al. Ment Retard 2:275-9, Oct 64
Measuring and modifying behavior of special education teachers. Blatt B. Ment Retard 2:339-44, Dec 64
Auditory training with the mentally retarded. Christensen NJ, et al. Ment Retard 2:290-3, Oct 64
A comparison of MTAI scores. Condell JF, et al. Ment Retard 3:23-4, Feb 65
Institutional planning for community living. Crosson JE, et al. Ment Retard 3:4-7, Feb 65
Some implications of contemporary research for teaching the mentally handicapped. Fitzgibbon WC. Ment Retard 3:12-4, Feb 65
Token rewards in a cottage program. Girardeau FL, et al. Ment Retard 2:345-51, Dec 64
The special class-parasitic, endophytic, or symbiotic cell in the body pedagogic. Goldberg II, et al. Ment Retard 3:30-1, Apr 65
Redesigning a cottage unit for better programming and research for the severely retareded. Gorton CE, et al. Ment Retard 3:16-21, Jun 65
A special program for educable--emotionally disturbed retarded. Gottwald HL. Ment Retard 2:353-9, Dec 64
A new method of charting social skills progress. Gunzburg HC. Ment Retard 2:370-3, Dec 64
Verbal readiness training for slow-learning children. Jordan LJ. Ment Retard 3:19-22, Feb 65
In-school work experience: a tool for community adjustment. Kokaska C. Ment Retard 2:365-9, Dec 64
A special education instructional materials center. McCarthy JJ. Ment Retard 3:26-8, Jun 65
Notes on the validity of the ITPA. McCarthy JJ. Ment Retard 3:25-7, Apr 65
A unique pre-vocational program for educable retardates. Neuhaus EC. Ment Retard 3:19-21, Aug 65
Programs for the mentally retarded in a public high school. Niesen NJ. Ment Retard 3:27-9, Apr 65
Psycholinguistic curriculum. Olson JL, et al.
Ment Retard 3:14-9, Apr 65
Reflections on residential care goals. Parnicky JJ.
Ment Retard 2:326-30, Dec 64
The development of a comprehensive cottage-life program. Pursley NB, et al. Ment Retard 3:26-9, Feb 65
Development of an intensive habit-training unit at Austin State School. Roos P.
Ment Retard 3:12-5, Jun 65
A discussion of language treatment methods for mentally retarded children. Schiefelbusch RL.
Ment Retard 3:4-7, Apr 65
The mentally handicapped child grows at play. Sessoms HD. Ment Retard 3:12-4, Aug 65
Jewish religious education for retarded children. Shapiro H. Ment Retard 2:213-6, Aug 64
Review of a work-experience program. Shawn B.
Ment Retard 2:360-4, Dec 64
Personality variables as determiners of academic achievement of the mildly retarded. Snyder R, et al.
Ment Retard 3:15-8, Feb 65
Resident training program: housekeeping and elementary nursing procedures. Steiner KE, et al.
Ment Retard 3:24-5, Aug 65
A classroom procedure for identifying and remediating language problems. Wiseman DE.
Ment Retard 3:20-4, Apr 65
General observations on European programs. Wolfensberger W. Ment Retard 3:8-11, Feb 65
Teaching and training of the retarded in European countries. Wolfensberger W.
Ment Retard 2:331-7, Dec 64
The handicapped child--6 mental subnormality. Mackenzie DY. Nurs Times 60:1216-7, 18 Sep 64
Barrow and Glenside hospitals near Bristol. Pearson E.
Nurs Times 61:1039-42, 30 Jul 65
Training the mentally subnormal. Wigley GS.
Nurs Times 61:158-61, 29 Jan 65
Community services for the mentally subnormal. A plan for experimental evaluation. Kushlick A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:374-80, May 65
Community services for the mentally subnormal. Epidemiological approach. Tizard J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:373-4, May 65
Bridge House School for deaf pupils who are also educationally subnormal. Smith CS.
Public Health 78:324-34, Sep 64
Some basic concepts in social group work and recreation with the mentally retarded. Schreiber M.
Rehab Lit 26:194-203, Jul 65
Profile of failure. Dubrow M, et al.
Rehab Rec 6:5-7, Mar-Apr 65
Using the initial teaching alphabet with E.S.N. children. Fishburn N. Spastics Quart 14:23-7, Jun 65
Galen House--a day centre catering for the needs of physically handicapped subnormal children. Hutchison A. Spastics Quart 13:39-46, Jun 64
A special care unit for children with severe dual mental and physical handicap. Lawson M, et al.
Spastics Quart 13:15-23, Jun 64
A brief report on the approach to the training of severly subnormal children with other handicaps in the city of Birmingham. Spastics Quart 13:9-14, Jun 64
Academic and training report cards for the mentally retarded: an institutional approach. Polansky FM, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vineland) 61:173-7, Feb 65
Mental Health Center and Mental Retardation Facility Construction under Public Law 88-164. Shanholtz MI.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:94-5, Feb 65
[Social consequences of early cerebral palsy in children] Fiala V, et al.
Pkzn Lek Sborn 23:63-70, 1964 (Cz)
[Preventive care of the young handicapped child] Schoo AG, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 42:874-9, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Child psychiatry in Portugal] Fontes V.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:340-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Child and adolescent neuropsychiatry in the Scandinavian countries (Sweden, Norway, Denmark). Study trips (September 1963)] Beley A.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:345-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The moderate and severely deficient. Their current situation in society] Levy C.
Concours Med 86:7217-24, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The role of the phoniatrician in schools for mental defectives (Trial of therapy and rehabilitation in mongolism)] Van Cutsem.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of semi-educable mentally defectives] Bugniot F, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:197-211, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on school performance in medico-educational institutions] Girard J, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:279-84, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of mental defectives with motor disorders] Heuyer G.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:82-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[The adjustment of mentally defective adolescents to life in a boarding school for rehabilitation] Kohler C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:543-54, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[What is a medico-educational boarding school?] Kohler C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:285-314, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[External medical educational institutions and day hospitals] Lang JL.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:315-6, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Disposition of a social nature in favor of mentally deficient children and adolescents] Moor L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:317-21, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[On the problem of admission and the degree of educability (manual or scholastic) of so-called moderately mentally defectives] Pommé B, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:539-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[A study of behavior disorders in mentally defective adolescents at a center for occupational training] Roche MM, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:333-43, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Research on the scholastic efficiency of the moderately mentally defective] Royer J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:527-38, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Experience of a training center in the prolongation of re-education of adolescents suffering from psychomotor deficiency] Ségur G, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:213-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Facts and obligations of special teaching] Cordier J.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:23-9, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Referrals of retarded schoolchildren under child psychiatric observation] Bartsch E.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:127-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Mental retardation due to constitutional factors and brain injury?] Koch H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:489-503, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sociopsychiatric aspects of mental deficiency] Baryla F. Deutsch Gesundh 20:90-3, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The situation of the mentally retarded in a large city] Fabian C.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1556-61, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and pedagogic problems of autistic children] Asperger H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:206-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Assistance for the retarded child, the problem and development] Köttgen U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:204-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Planning of institutions for mentally handicapped in the U.S.A.] Günther W.
Nervenarzt 35:261-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On attempts in the city of Bielefeld to recognize early problem children in need of special schooling] Bernart E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:231-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[The evolution of psychometric test results of students

with learning problems during their enrollment in special schools] Brandau G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[How does the problem student in the city spend leisure time during the summer vacations? Analysis of a problem of attitude] Kaufmann I.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:92-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of independent activity and of musico-poetic endeavor as a remedial aid for the handicapped child] Kiphard EJ.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:143-9, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the nutrition and nutritional education of mentally defective children] Stöckmann F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:125-30, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Polytechnical education and special schooling] Bartsch E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:249-54, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of the school day in a production plant on the attitude toward work and its form of accomplishment in retarded students] Bartsch E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:405-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Children who fail in grammar school] Kirchhoff H.
Psychol Prax 37:1-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Attempts at rehabilitation in a special school] Gassner F. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:22-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the early diagnosis of debility in children] Winter L.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:406-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Examination of children with learning difficulties with the talent test system B-T-S] Josef K.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:239-77, 1965 (Ger)
[On special school measures for occupational training of patients from the lower grades of special schools] Bartsch E. Z Ges Hyg 10:193-200, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of work instruction on the dynamics of the nervous processes in oligophrenic children (imbecile stage)] Gurevich IS, et al.
Pediatriia 43:80, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience with occupational and psychopharmacological therapy of chronic schizophrenia in conditions of a psychoneurological outpatient clinic] Sychev PV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:291-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Current practical review of oligophrenias] Solé Sagarra J.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 28:1-27, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Greatly increased difficulties for the handicapped] Ramer T. Lakartidningen 62:286-92, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)

EDUCATION, PHARMACY (G2, I)

A view from the bridge. Abrams RE.
Amer J Pharm 137:90-8, May-Jun 65
The education and training of pharmacists for the parenteral industry. King L.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Education of the allied health professions. Alfin-Slater RB. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:887-98, 1964
A computer-oriented prescription recording system. McEvilla JD. Penn Med J 67:48-9, Nov 64
Pharmacy--a choice profession. Gross GJ.
S Dakota J Med 18:51-2, Feb 65
[Current status and perspectives of pharmaceutical education in the Soviet Union] Blažek J, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:452-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[How can practical pharmacy be preserved as a study subject?] Tonnesen M.
Svensk Farm T 68:668-73, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Information on pharmaceutical instruction and professional training in the Netherlands] Arkel CG van. Pharm Weekbl 99:961-6, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[A hydromechanical simulator for the demonstration of pharmacokinetics in teaching of medical principles] Dettli L.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:195-210, 1964 (Ger)
[A training course for pharmacy assistants] Appenrodt F. Pharm Prax 2:39-40, 1964 (Ger)
[6th postgraduate course for pharmacists in 1962] Baumgertel A. Pharm Prax 5:94-7, 1963 (Ger)
[A postgraduate course for pharmacists in 1963] Baumgertel A, Pharm Prax 5:105-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On reorganization of the study of pharmacy] Bogs U, et al. Pharm Prax 6:117-8, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the discussion of the new organization for the study of pharmacy] Bormann G. Pharm Prax 12:278-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Presented for discussion.....university and practice] Feldmeier H. Pharm Prax 3:53-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Therefore, I would suggest...] Hempel I. Pharm Prax 8:199, 1964 (Ger)
[On pharmacology in pharmaceutical education] Horsch W, et al. Pharm Prax 1:6-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Mathematics for the assistant. An extract from the annual work of a pharmacy assistant trainee] Jäkel G. Pharm Prax 11:239-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Report on an educational trip to the People's Republic of Hungary] Känel U von. Pharm Prax 5:75-80, 1963 (Ger)
[On pharmacology in pharmaceutical institutions and pharmaceutical faculties in medical institutions] Kudrin AN. Pharm Prax 6:188-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Peripheral training as seen from the periphery] Lipfert R. Pharm Prax 11:280-1, 1964 (Ger)
[Education and specialization of pharmacists in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Marek S. Pharm Prax 2:23-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Postgraduate course for pharmacists] Moldenhauer H. Pharm Prax 6:134-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the qualifying examinations for the study of pharmacy in 1963] Wollmann H, et al. Pharm Prax 11:231-4, 1963 (Ger)
[The pontifical document regarding the institution of the Nobile Collegio Chimico-Farmaceutico Romano] Colapinto L.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:91-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Pharmacy in the history of the Jagiellonian University] Roeske W.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:1-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Historical notes on the school of pharmacy of Iasi] Izsak S.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:501-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[25th anniversary of the department of pharmacy of the N. Narimanov State Medical Institute in Azerbaijan] Aliev RK, et al. Aptech Delo 13:90-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Practical study of pharmacognosy at the Ul'ianovsk school of pharmacy] Averina ZV. Aptech Delo 13:52-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[From the experience of training of pharmacy workers in socialist countries] Dukhin LKh. Aptech Delo 13:78-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with lectures for pharmacy workers in Moscow] Grinberg ZA, et al. Aptech Delo 13:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with fulfilling diploma requirements by students of the pharmaceutical department of the Leningrad Chemical-Pharmaceutical Institute] Khaletskii AM. Aptech Delo 13:49-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Results of the practical work of 5th year students during the 1962/1963 academic year] Melent'eva GA, et al. Aptech Delo 13:49-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Report of activity of the Department for pharmacy Organization in the correspondence course for pharmacists] Sboeva SG, et al. Aptech Delo 13:53-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of performing field work in the organization of pharmaceutical work] Tarasova LG, et al. Aptech Delo 13:57-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[More attention to correspondence courses for pharmaceutical education] Tentsova AI. Aptech Delo 13:54-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On further improvement in the training of pharmacists] Umanskii ZN. Aptech Delo 13:51-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The pharmacist in industry] López Abente A. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:89-106, 1965 (Sp)
[On the sense of proportion in the natural sciences] Mitchell W. Svensk Farm T 69:4-14, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Training of pharmaceutical technicians in vocational schools] Olsson L. Svensk Farm T 68:604-9, 20 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Status of pharmaceutic education and research] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 69:37-8, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The future training of pharmacists] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 68:713-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[On the report of the Committee on the Training of Pharmaceutists] Svensk Farm T 69:383-98, 30 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Discussion on the observations of the Pharmaceutical Training Committee] Svensk Farm T 69:68-76, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Public investigations] Svensk Farm T 69:82-3, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The pharmaceutic faculty accepts in all important points the suggestions of the pharmaceutic training committee] Svensk Farm T 69:39-56, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Role of the chair of pharmacy and pharmacognosy of the Kharkov University and of its laboratories in the development of pharmacical and applied aspects of pharmacy] Borysov MI, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:71-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Postgraduate training of pharmacy personnel] Guts AIu. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:86-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Department of Pharmacy of the LwowMedical Institute during the past 25 years] Kramarenko VP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:81-5, 1964 (Uk)

EELS (B2)

The oxygen equilibrium of some lamprey hemoglobins. Antonini E, et al. Arch Biochem 105:404-8, May 64
The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al. Biochem J 94:692-9, Mar 65
The electron-transport components of the main organ of Electrophorus electricus. Change B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:105-11, 29 Jul 64
Acid phosphatase isolated from the electric organ of the Electrophonus electricus. Hargreaves AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:420-6, 1 Jun 64
Isopropyl methylphosphonylated bisquaternary oximes; powerful inhibitors of cholinesterase. Lamb JC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:174-6, 8 Jul 64
Comparisons of reactivation and aging rates of eel acetylcholinesterase inhibited by GB and 4-PPAM. Lamb JC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:171-4, 8 Jul 64
Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
Properties of electroplax protein. 3. Trams EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:296-304, 1 Nov 64
Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. Enzymologia 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64
An asymmetric reactive site on electrophorus acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:599-603, Dec 64
Some observations on the fine structure of the lateral line organ of the Japanese sea eel Lyncozymba nystromi. Hama K. J Cell Biol 24:193-210, Feb 65
The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65
Methods for the adrenalectomy of the European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Jones IC, et al. J Endocr 30:155-7, Aug 64
The neurohypophysial hormones of bony fishes and cyclostomes. Follett BK, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:74-91, Jul 64
Energetics of the electric organ. Keynes RD, et al. Nature (London) 203:261-4, 18 Jul 64
Nervous control of metabolism during temperature acclimation of fish. Prosser CL, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:168-9, Apr 65
Eel electroplaques: spike electrogenesis without potassium activation. Nakamura Y, et al. Science 146:266-8, 9 Oct 64
A toxic protein from eel serum. Rocca E, et al. Toxicon 2:79-80, Jun 64
[Correlations between rheotropism and morphogenesis, on the one hand, and histologic structure of the endocrine pancreas, on the other hand, in the glass-eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Palayer P. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:619-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[An epizootic disease due to Vibrio anguillarum in eels of the Canet pond (Eastern Pyrenees)] Lagarde E, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:135-40, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new Procamallanus (Nematoda, Camallanidae) in an eel of Madagascar] Campana-Rouget Y, et al. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:165-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Evolutive cycle, in a single intermediate host, of Bothriocephalus claviceps (Goeze, 1782), cestode of Anguilla anguilla L.] Jarecka L. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the determinism of activation of the anterior interrenal gland observed in some teleosteans subjected to increase in the salinity of the external environment] Leloup-Hatey J. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:293-324, 1964 (Fr)
[Isolation and physiological study of the innervated surface of an electroplate from the organ of Electrophorus] Chagas C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3172-4, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the maturation of genital organs in the female eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) and spontaneous emmision of eggs in the aquarium] Fontaine M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2907-10, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of ablation of Stannius' corpuscles on the thyroid function of normal and hypophysectomized eels] Leloup J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1273-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications in the mineral balance of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) following ablation of Stannius' corpuscles] Leloup-Hatey J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:711-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of sodium and aldosterone on the mineral unbalance following ablation of the corpuscles of Stannius in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Leloup-Hatey J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:991-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone in normal and hypophysectomized eels, especially on the hypophyso-adrenal cortex system] Olivereau M. Gen Comp Endocr 5:109-28, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Macro- and micrographic radio-anatomical study of "Anguilla vulgaris"] Godlewski M. J Radiol Electr 45:847-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

EFFICIENCY (F)

see also related
FATIGUE (C16)

An investigation of the effects of pressure suit wearing on work output characteristics. Streimer I, et al. Aerospace Med 35:747-51, Aug 64
Effect of the number and length of rest pauses on work output in static effort. Petz B. Arh Hig Rada 15:183-8, 1964
Work simplification applied to dental practice: a

progress report. Kilpatrick HC.
Dent Clin N Amer 269-79, Jul 65
Efficient restorative procedures. McEwen RA.
Dent Clin N Amer 343-54, Jul 65
How to use personnel effectively. Miller EM, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 319-29, Jul 65
Chairside efficiency using mobile cabinets and auxiliary equipment: a progress report. Pettit GG.
Dent Clin N Amer 291-301, Jul 65
Work simplification and efficiency in periodontal practice. Shapiro M. Dent Clin N Amer 401-13, Jul 65
Effect of whole body vibration on human performance. Buckhout R. Hum Factors 6:157-63, Apr 64
Human output characteristics during specific task performance in reduced traction environments. Streimer I, et al. Hum Factors 6:121-6, Apr 64
Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to GSR conditioning. Wishner J, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:144-9, Aug 64
Instructional sets and subjective criterion levels in a complex information-processing task. Howell WC, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:612-4, Dec 64
Comparing peer status ratings of elementary pupils with their guidance data and learning efficiency indices. Cassel RN, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:39-42, Sep 64
Predicting group task effectiveness from member characteristics. Heslin R.
Psychol Bull 62:248-56, Oct 64 (26 ref.)
Chronic effects of alcohol, muscatel, and sherry on the growth and performance of male rats. Newell GW, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:696-700, Nov 64
Performance of vigilance and monitoring tasks as a function of workload. AMRL-TR-65-22. Hall TJ, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-19, Mar 65
Fatigue effects in 24-hour simulated transport flight. Changes in pilot proficiency. SAM-TR-65-16. Hartman BO. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Apr 65
Combined effects of sleep loss and demanding work-rest schedules on crew performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-63. Alluisi EA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-65, Jun 64
A factor analytic approach to human engineering analysis and prediction of system maintainability. AMRL-TR-64-115. Topmiller DA.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-78, Dec 64
Effects of some tranquilizing, analeptic and vasodilating drugs on physical work capacity and orthostatic tolerance. Rep 63-34. Ganslen RV, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63
Problems in air traffic management. IV. Comparison of pre-employment, job-related experience with aptitude tests as predictors of training and job performance of air traffic control specialists. Rep 63-31. Trites DK, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Dec 63
Crew performance during real-time lunar mission simulation. NASA TN D-2447. Hatch HG Jr, et al.
US NASA 1-46, Sep 64
Simulation and effects of severe turbulence on jet airline pilots. NADC-ML-64 11. Ragland S Jr, et al.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-45, 13 Aug 64
Personal history correlates of performance among civilian personnel in small Antarctic stations. Rep No. 64-4. Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-9, Apr 64
[On the effect of drugs on the intellectual function of fully productive persons] Düker H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:570-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fatigue and driving ability] Ponsold A.
Deutsch Med J 15:805-10, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Age--sports--circulation] Schönholzer G.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:1-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Noise, concentration and efficiency in schools] Floss EF. Z Ges Hyg 10:311-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the optimal ergometric loading] Hendrik A.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:690-2, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Maximum efficiency begins at age 19. Conferring of the Hufeland award]
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:307-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Endurance of physical strain in mitral stenosis] Vainbaum IaS. Kardiologiia 4:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rating-scale as a method for obtaining a comparable measure of job proficiency] Pastuović N.
Arh Hig Rada 15:173-82, 1964 (Ser)

EFFORT see under EXERTION (G1)

EFFORT SYNDROME see NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA (C10, F)

EGG see OVUM (A11)

EGG WHITE (J)

see also related
OVALBUMIN (D6)

Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Immunochemical relationships of proteins of avian egg whites. Miller HT, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:117-24, Oct 64
Changes in susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Corynebacterium diphtheriae cell walls to egg white lysozyme, the L3- and L-11-enzymes caused by trichloroacetic acid treatment. Kotani S, et al.
Biken J 6:317-20, Jan 64
Carbohydrates in protein. 8. The isolation of 2-acetamido-1-(L-beta-aspartamido)-1,2-dideoxy-beta-D-glucose from hen's egg abumin. Marshall RD, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1596-600, Oct 64
Reduction of ovomucin by mercaptoethanol. Robinson DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 83:363-70, 1 Nov 64
Molecular genetics of avian proteins. 3. The egg proteins of an isolated population of jungle fowl, Gallus gallus L. Baker CM.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:389-403, Jul 64
The disulfide bonds of egg white lysozyme (muramidase). Canfield RE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1997-2002, May 65
Experimental cutaneous calcinosis: a histopathologic and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:453-66, Dec 64
Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM.
J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64
Phagocytosis and fibrogenesis in peritoneal implants in the rat. Curran RC, et al. J Path Bact 88:489-502, Oct 64
Improving yolk-contaminated egg white by heat treatments. Cotterill OJ, et al.
Poult Sci 44:228-35, Jan 65
Carcinogenic effect of ether extract of whole egg, alcohol extract of egg yolk and powdered egg free of the ether extractable part in mice. Szepsenwol J.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1136-9, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of dietary egg albumin on the phytase activity of rats fed on rice diet. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:155-9, 25 Mar 65
[Reaction of ovomucoid with hydroxylamine] Kaverzneva ED, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:138-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Egg-white as an L-transforming medium for some streptococcal groups] Novikova NN, et al.
Lab Delo 1:50-3, 1965 (Rus)

EGG YOLK (J)

Effect of dietary fat and other factors on egg yolk cholesterol. I. The "cholesterol" content of egg yolk as influenced by dietary unsaturated fat and the method of determination. Weiss JF, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:521-6, Jun 64
Characterization of lipovitellenin components, and their relation to low-density lipoprotein structure. Augustyniak J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:721-8, 2 Dec 64
Phosvitin, the iron carrier of egg yolk. Greengard O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:406-7, 19 Aug 64
Fractionation and characterization of the low-density lipoproteins of hen's egg yolk. Martin WG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:714-20, 2 Dec 64
N-acetyl groups in vitellenin. Augustyniak JZ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:291-2, Feb 65
Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. I. Identification of paper-electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic livetin fractions with serum protein antigens by immunoelectrophoretic analysis. Mok CC, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:871-81, Jun 64
Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. II. Immunoelectrophoretic identification of livetins with serum proteins. Mok CC, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1119-31, Aug 64
Chromatographic separation of phosvitin, alpha- and beta-lipovitellin of egg yolk granules on TEAE-cellulose. Radomski MW, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1203-15, Aug 64
Molecular genetics of avian proteins. 3. The egg proteins of an isolated population of jungle fowl, Gallus gallus L. Baker CM.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:389-403, Jul 64
Chromatographically homogeneous lecithin from egg phospholipids. Singleton WS, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:53-6, Jan 65
Egg yolk factor of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Characterization of the lipase activity. Shah DB, et al.
J Bact 89:949-53, Apr 65
The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2017-25, Nov 64
Piperazine compounds and yolk discoloration. Beane WL, et al. Poult Sci 44:666-8, May 65
The effect of dietary cholesterol and different dietary fats on cholesterol content and lipid composition of egg yolk and various body tissues. Chung RA, et al.
Poult Sci 44:221-8, Jan 65
Improving yolk-contaminated egg white by heat treatments. Cotterill OJ, et al.
Poult Sci 44:228-35, Jan 65
Polyunsaturated fatty acids in incubating chicken egg lipids. Hill EG, et al. Poult Sci 44:894-6, May 65
Genetic variation of some chemical components of Coturnix quail egg yolk. Lepore PD, et al.
Poult Sci 44:184-6, Jan 65
Gelation of frozen-defrosted egg yolk as affected by selected additives: viscosity and electrophoretic findings. Meyer DD, et al. Poult Sci 44:437-46, Mar 65
Effects of nicarbazin in diet on mottled yolks. I. Incidence and degree of mottling, and certain yolk proteins. Silvestrini DA, et al.
Poult Sci 44:467-73, Mar 65
Incorporation of plasma cholesterol-4-C14 into egg yolk cholesterol. Connor WE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:710-3, Mar 65
Relation of oxygen and yolk to retinal pigmentation in chick embryos subjected to yolk-sac perfusion. Grau CR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:544-7, Jun 65
Effect of egg yolk and phosphatides on anthrax infection of rats and guinea pigs. Sawyer WD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:105-8, Jan 65
Carcinogenic effect of ether extract of whole egg, alcohol extract of egg yolk and powdered egg free of the ether extractable part in mice. Szepsenwol J.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1136-9, Aug-Sep 64
[Fatty acid composition of egg yolk lipids] Sezille G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1092-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Phosphoprotein-phosphatase and resorption of the vitellus in Amphibia: a cytochemical, electrophoretic and immunological study] Denis H.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:197-217, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Presence and quantitative demonstration of phosphatidic acids in plant and animal tissues] Hölzl J.
Biochem Z 341:168-73, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cholecystokinin found in egg yolk] Matsumoto T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:903-11, Nov 64 (Jap)

EGGS (J)

Effect of dietary cholesterol upon serum lipids in rural Guatemalan Indian Children. Méndez J.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:304-8, Mar 65
Calcium turnover in different bone segments of laying fowl. Hurwitz S. Amer J Physiol 208:203-7, Jan 65
Photocontrol of oviposition in gallinaceous birds. Wilson WO. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:194-203, 10 Sep 64
Influence of temperature on bacterial infection of the hen's egg. Board RG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:358-64, May 65
Detection of Salmonella in eggs and egg products with fluorescent antibody. Haglund JR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:447-50, Sep 64
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. Meredith WE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:86-8, Jan 65
An outbreak of Salmonella newington at a boarding school. Petersen NJ, et al.
Arizona Med 21:795-8, Nov 64
Cyclic changes in the activities of plasma acid and alkaline phosphatases during eggshell calcification in the domestic fowl. Taylor TG, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:451-7, Apr 65
Selection for egg number with x-ray-induced variation. Abplanalp H, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1083-100, Nov 64
Fission product metabolism in hens and transference to eggs. Mraz FR, et al. Health Phys 10:777-82, Nov 64
Effect of polyunsaturated eggs on serum cholesterol. Brown HB, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:189-92, Mar 65
Effect of heat on curd tension of baked custards. Topp EB, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 46:298-301, Apr 65
Killing Salmonella on eggshells by increasing wash water temperature. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:735-6, 1 Apr 65
Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation. Hurwitz S, et al. J Nutr 86:433-8, Aug 65
Carbonic anhydrase in the mamillae of the hen's egg shell. Diamantstein T, et al.
Nature (London) 203:88-9, 4 Jul 64
Bimodality of laying-hatching times in Testudo elegans Schoepff (Chelonia). Jayakar SD, et al.
Nature (London) 204:603, 7 Nov 64
Use of a fluorescent brightener for tracing the passage of Salmonella in eggs. Paton AM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:803-4, 21 Nov 64
Newspaper advertising of eggs by retail food stores. Angus RC, et al. Poult Sci 44:337-42, Mar 65
A study of the ability of New York state consumers to distinguish internal egg quality. Baker RC, et al.
Poult Sci 44:270-5, Jan 65
The effect of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcone derivatives on the incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs. Bigland CH, et al. Poult Sci 44:140-4, Jan 65
Effects of dietary protein level on performance of four commerical egg production stocks. Deaton JW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:936-42, Jul 65
Influence of cage size and frightening on incidence of body checked eggs. Dorminey RW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:307-8, Jan 65
Failure of epoxy and hydroxy fatty acids to cause egg discoloration when fed to laying hens. Evans RJ, et al.
Poult Sci 44:1097-9, Jul 65
The relationships among shell membrane, selected chemical properties, and the resistance to shell failure of Gallus domesticus eggs. Frank FR, et al.
Poult Sci 44:63-9, Jan 65

Strain difference and initial quality relationships to rate of interior eggs quality decline. Fry JL, et al. Poult Sci 44:649-52, May 65
On the hatchability of chicken eggs stored in plastic bags flushed with nitrogen gas. Gowe RS. Poult Sci 44:492-5, Mar 65
On measuring egg shell color in poultry breeding and selection programs. Gowe RS, et al. Poult Sci 44:264-70, Jan 65
Fertility of turkey eggs as related to method of collecting and aeration of semen. Harper JA. Poult Sci 44:726-31, May 65
Discolorations in stored eggs when layers at two locations were fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al. Poult Sci 44:573-7, Mar 65
Discolorations in eggs from layers fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al. Poult Sci 44:84-9, Jan 65
Effect of the addition of cottonseed lipids to cottonseed meal on egg discoloration. Kemmerer AR, et al. Poult Sci 44:888-90, May 65
Some factors affecting the biological quality of turkey hatching eggs. Kosin IL, et al. Poult Sci 44:31-9, Jan 65
Changes in the pattern of egg production. Marble DR. Poult Sci 44:601-8, Mar 65
Some physical and chemical properties of eggs from hens of five different stocks. Marion JE, et al. Poult Sci 44:529-34, Mar 65
Effect of level of dietary calcium on broiler-type laying chickens. Mehring AL Jr. Poult Sci 44:240-8, Jan 65
A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. Poult Sci 44:980-6, Jul 65
A comparaison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. Poult Sci 44:980-6, Jul 65
Post embryonic growth in relation to egg weight. Merritt ES, et al. Poult Sci 44:477-80, Mar 65
Influence of cage versus floor, density and dubbing on laying house performance. ogan VA. Poult Sci 44:974-9, Jul 65
Failure of neurohypophysectomy to reduce egg shell thickness in chickens. Opel H. Poult Sci 44:1135-6, Jul 65
Semen production of cockereris as related to their subsequent capacity to fertilize hens in flock matings. Parker JE. Poult Sci 44:474-7, Mar 65
The effects of piperazine, phenothiazine and Di-N-butyltin dilaurate combinations on egg production and egg quality in chickens. Peardon DL, et al. Poult Sci 44:413-24, Mar 65
A review of cyclopropenoid compounds: biological effects of some derivatives. Phelps RA, et al. Poult Sci 44:358-94, Mar 65 (159 ref.)
The effect of film permeability and concentration of nitrogen, oxygen and helium gases on hatching eggs stored in polyethylene and cryovac bags. Proudfoot FG. Poult Sci 44:636-44, May 65
A study of the influence of dehydrated alfalfa meal on the production of blood spots in eggs. Sauter EA, et al. Poult Sci 44:52-62, Jan 65
An observed blood spot formation. Shirley HV. Poult Sci 44:1139, Jul 65
Semen characteristics, failure of insemination and fertility in Cornish and White Rock males. Soller M, et al. Poult Sci 44:424-32, Mar 65
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. Stadelman WJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:435-7, Mar 65
Calcium-endocrine relationships in the laying hen. Taylor TG. Proc Nutr Soc 24:49-54, 1965
Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64
Seaweed meal for layers. Blount WP. Vet Rec 77:886-7, 24 Jul 65
The control of egg-transmission of M. gallisepticum in chickens. Adler HE. World Poult Sci J 21:262-6, Jul-Sep 65
Production and consumption of products of the poultry industry in the European Economic Community and trade with third countries. Daleiden G. World Poult Sci J 21:225-37, Jul-Sep 65
[Effect of foods rich in eggs boiled during various periods on the blood pressure in rats with overstrained higher nervous activity and fed diets with and without vitamin C] Khranova A. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:49-58, 1964 (Bul)
[Metabolism of riboflavin in the course of ovogenesis in the laying hen] Blum JC, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C599-610, 1965 (Fr)
[The domestic quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Ovaluation and study of the egg at the non-incubated stage] Fargeix N. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the renewal of riboflavin and its deposition in the blood serum, tissues and egg of Gallus gallus L.] Blum JC, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4145-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Salmonella gastroenteritis from meats and eggs] Pantaleon J. Clinique (Paris) 60:121-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gold staining of birds' egg shell membrane fibers in ground sections] Schmidt WJ. Z Wiss Mikr 67:51-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Notes on the easy solubility of the calcopherite centers of the bird's eggshell] Schmidt WJ. Z Zellforsch 64:726-32, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the development of the shell of the blackbird egg] Schmidt WJ. Z Zellforsch 65:622-6, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The organic nucleus of the mammilla in the early stages of formation of the eggshell of Larus ridibundus] Schmidt WJ. Z Zellforsch 65:713-8, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Once again: on the primary spherites of the chick egg shell] Schmidt WJ. Z Zellforsch 63:682-5, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Canaliculi of Mycelites ossifragus in a fossil swan eggshell and the relation of its course to the calcite structure] Schmidt WJ. Z Zellforsch 62:635-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Basic observations with regards to egg-laying of hens of northern-section Nagano Prefecture and influences of pulp yeast (dried Torula yeast) on the numbers of eggs laid] Sato S. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:286-301, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 12. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the laying and hatching of eggs] Nozaki Y. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:160-3, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Alimentary toxinfection caused by Salmonella] Mihăilescu D, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:301-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Observations on the influence of artificial lighting on the egg production of ducks] Ionescu G, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:177-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of cholesterol treatment on egg production and blood lipids in chickens] Postelnicu D, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:75-7, 1965 (Rum)

EGOCENTRISM see under **DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)**

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME (C12)

Tissue laxity and its influence on power of muscle. Marsk A. Acta Orthop Scand 35:185-201, 1965
Functional and ultrastructural abnormalities of platelets in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Kashiwagi H, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:249-54, Aug 65
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and recurrent hemoptysis. Robitaille GA. Ann Intern Med 61:716-21, Oct 64
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and multiple neurofibromatosis. Turkington RW, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:549-55, Sep 64
A case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome presenting with recurrent dislocation of the temporomandibular joint. Thexton A. Brit J Oral Surg 2:190-3, Mar 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with acquired encephalocele. Dodge JA, et al. J Pediat 66:1061-7, Jun 65
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome occurring together with the Marfan syndrome. Report of a case with other family members affected. Goodman RM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:514-9, 2 Sep 65
Mortality in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome due to spontaneous rupture of large arteries. McFarland W, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1309-10, 17 Dec 64
Forme fruste of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Golden RL, et al. New York J Med 64:3017-20, 15 Dec 64
Generalized elastolysis (cutis laxa) and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica): a comparative clinical and laboratory study. Goltz RW, et al. Southern Med J 58:848-54, Jul 65
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in 2 siblings] Pohlová G. Cesk Pediat 19:717-20, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Sanda Z, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:743-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Cutaneous elasticity and orceinophilic substance] Le Coulant P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Dental conditions in a patient with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Selliseth NE. Acta Odont Scand 23:91-101, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the hereditary character of the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Kaffarnik H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:468-71, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical observations on the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Donati L, et al. Minerva Chir 20:381-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[On hemorrhagic phenomena in the Ehlers-Danlos disease] Beni G, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:744-8, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Matsuoka M, et al. Naika 14:381-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
["Cutis laxa" (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome) with congenital hip dislocation)] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. Endokr Pol 15:469-79, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On the clinical characteristics of the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Mel'nikov SA, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:83-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[EhlersDanlos syndrome] Jaqueti G, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:569-86, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Discoid lupus erythematosus and Ehlers-Danlos disease] Orbaneja JG, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:767-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; presentation of a case] Vallina JA, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 42:377-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Baguena Candela J, et al. Med Esp 52:1-10, Jul 64 (Sp)

EHRLICH ASCITES TUMOR see under **CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (C2)**

EIDETIC IMAGERY (F)

Eidetic imagery. I. Frequency. Haber RN, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:131-8, Aug 64

EIMERIA (B1)

see also related **COCCIDIOSIS (C1, C15)**

Coccidiosis due to Eimeria ahsata in feedlot lambs in Illinois. Mahrt JL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1415-6, 15 Jun 65
Eimeria sceloporis and Eimeria molochis spp. n. from lizards. Bovee EC, et al. J Parasit 51:85-94, Feb 65
Description of the sporulated oocysts and sporozoites of four species of bovine coccidia. Nyberg PA, et al. J Parasit 51:869-73, Aug 65
Eimeria oreamni sp. n. (protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Rocky Mountain Goat Oreamnos americanus. Shah HL, et al. J Parasit 50:634-5, Oct 64
Excystation of Eimeria bovis and other species of bovine coccidia. Nyberg PA, et al. J Protozool 11:474-80, Nov 64
Antiparasitic drugs. V. Anticoccidial activity of 4-amino-2-ethoxy-benzoic acid and related compounds. Rogers EF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:488-92, Nov 64
The occurrence of the coccidium species Eimeria mivati in European poultry. Reid WM, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:303-8, 1965
[Comparative electron microscopic studies on the developmental stages of Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Scholtyseck E, et al. Z Parasitenk 24:546-60, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The formation of oocyst cortex in Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Scholtyseck E, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:279-92, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

EISENMENGER COMPLEX (C8)

Eisenmenger syndrome in pregnancy. Jones AM, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1627-31, 26 Jun 65
Successful pregnancy in a patient with Eisenmenger's syndrome (atrial septal defect with shunt reversal). Nanayakkara SH, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:670-2, Nov 64
[The Eisenmenger complex] Gaudeau S. Rev Prat 14:3933-42, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On some clinical problems occurring during the examination of an apparently simple case of Eisenmenger anomaly] Hottinger A. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:490-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The Carotid sphygmogram in Eisenmenger's syndrome] Hartl O, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 45:545-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Double cerebral abscess in a case of the Eisenmenger type of congenital heart disease] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1085-94, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Significance of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of Eisenmenger's syndrome] Kapuściński O. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:27-39, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A rare case of congenital heart defect with circumscribed fibroelastosis] Khanzhi FD, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:34, 1964 (Uk)

EJACULATION (G1)

Failure to ejaculate with chlordiazepoxide. Hughes JM. Amer J Psychiat 121:610-1, Dec 64
The split ejaculate: its use in the management of male infertility. Amelar RD, et al. Fertil Steril 16:46-60, Jan-Feb 65
The collection of primate semen by electro-ejaculation. Weisbroth S, et al. Fertil Steril 16:229-35, Mar-Apr 65
Frequent ejaculation and total sperm count, motility, and form in humans. Zimmerman SJ, et al. Fertil Steril 16:342-5, May-Jun 65
Semen composition and ejaculation of the boar after pilocarpine administration. Baker RD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:255-6, Oct 64
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:297-303, Dec 64
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R. J Reprod Fertil 9:331-6, Jun 65
Levels of some normal constituents of bull semen during repetitive ejaculation. Kirton KT, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:157-64, Oct 64

Mechanism of erection and ejaculation in the bull and ram. Watson JW. Nature (London) 204:95-6, 3 Oct 64
[Differences in the motility of the male germ cells in so-called normospermia] Barták V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1380-3, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Thioradizine in the treatment of ejaculatio praecox] Bártová D, et al. Cesk Psychiat 61:120-2, Apr 65 (Cz)
[On the pathogenesis and psychotherapy of an impotentia ejaculandi due to intended retentio seminis] Wolsing J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a new treatment for premature ejaculation] Doepfmer R.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1103-7, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thioridazine aspermia. (Contribution to the treatment of ejaculatio praecox)] Doepfmer R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:265-73, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Andrologic diagnosis: retrograde ejaculation caused by an accident] Schirren C, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:344-50, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy in abnormal ejaculate] Zimmermann H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:205-11, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sterility following retrograde flow of the ejaculate] Porudominskii IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:78-80, May 65 (Rus)

EJECTION SEATS (J)

[Radiological aspects of vertebral lesions in the ejected pilot] Delahaye RP, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:341-50, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of ejection statistics observed in the French army (1951 to 1963 inclusive)] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:27-37, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of a screening x-ray examination in jet pilots] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:49-52, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathogenic study of spinal fractures due to ejection] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:39-48, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

ELASTASE see PANCREATOPEPTIDASE (D5)

ELASTIC TISSUE (A10)

Changes in amino acid composition of aortic elastin with aging and atherosclerosis. FitzPatrick M, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:211-4, Feb 65
Effects of increasing parity on the myometrium. Diits PV Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1049-59, 15 Aug 64
The effect of pregnancy and norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid) on length-tension relationship in the rabbit aorta. Johnson WL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:179-80, 15 Sep 65
Elastin content of the aorta and the pulmonary artery in the Japanese. Hosoda Y, et al.
Angiology 16:325-32, Jun 65
The role of the matrix in aortic calcification. Schiffmann E, et al. Arch Biochem 107:284-91, Aug 64
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Schutt D.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:151-2, Feb 65
Age changes in muscular pulmonary arteries. Wagenvoort CA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:524-8, May 65
Periorbital comedones. Kocsard E, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:397-8, Aug-Sep 64
Mathematical development of a physical model of some visco-elastic properties of the aorta. Apter JT.
Bull Math Biophys 26:367-88, Dec 64
The effect of age on the elasticity of the major brain arteries. Busby DE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:185-202, Mar 65
Static elastic modulus of the turkey aorta. Speckmann EW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:553-62, Jul 65
Autoradiographic study of insulin distribution in the rat with special reference to elastic tissue. Worthington WC Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 74:914-24, Jun 64
Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al.
Histochemie 4:24-34, 1964
Elastic components of the vesical neck and urethra in childhood. Young BW. Invest Urol 3:20-32, Jul 65
Elasticity and tensile strength of normal and atherosclerotic rabbit aorta. Bailey JM.
J Atheroscler Res 5:112-9, Jan-Feb 65
The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65
Tears of major tendons in chronic acidosis with elastosis. Murphy KJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1253-8, Sep 65
Estimation of hydroxyproline by the AutoAnalyser. Grant RA. J Clin Path 17:685-6, Nov 64
Selective staining of collagen and elastin by Luxol fast blue G in methanol: a histochemical study. Salthouse TN. J Histochem Cytochem 13:133-40, Feb 65
Elastic globes in human skin. Pinkus H, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:81-5, Aug 65
Elastic fibers in superficial basal cell epithelioma: occurence on solar protected areas. Rudner EJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:70-2, Jul 65
The experimental production of elastosis with ultraviolet light. Sams WM Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:467-71, Dec 64
Mineral binding by human arterial elastic tissue. Eisenstein R, et al. Lab Invest 13:1198-204, Oct 64
Uptake of insulin labelled with iodine-131 by elastic tissue in vitro. Buse MG, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1176-8, 20 Mar 65
Isolation of an unknown component from hydrolysates of elastin. Franzblau C, et al.
Nature (London) 205:802-3, 20 Feb 65
Acidophilia of aortic elastin in the child. Menzies DW, et al. Nature (London) 203:195, 11 Jul 64
Deficiency in the Descemet's membrane of the cornea. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1347-8, 27 Jun 64
N-terminal residues of aortic elastin. Taylor KB.
Nature (London) 202:1217-8, 20 Jun 64
A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64
On the polychrome stain combined with the elastica staining for the routine study of tissues. Sano Y, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:565-73, Jan 65
Longitudinal myo-elastic systems in human adrenal arteries. Simionescu N.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:8-12, Jan-Mar 65
Generalized elastolysis (cutis laxa) and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica): a comparative clinical and laboratory study. Goltz RW, et al.
Southern Med J 58:848-54, Jul 65
Formic acid corrosion for the demonstration of pulmonary elastic tissue. Carton RW.
Stain Techn 39:317-21, Sep 64
Young's modulus and breaking strength of body tissues. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-23. Nickerson JL, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-11, Mar 64
Studies on cartilage. IV. On the fine structure of the elastic fiber in elastic cartilage. Sheldon H.
Z Zellforsch 62:526-30, 28 Apr 64
[The major constituents of the connective tissue network] Delaunay A, et al.
Agressologie 5:399-421, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. Agressologie 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[Arterial elasticity] Müller A.
Bibl Cardiol 15:37-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Cutaneous elasticity and orceinophilic substance] Le Coulant P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia, a disease of the elastic and collagen network (microphotographic projection)] Woringer F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fibrillogenesis and formation of elastic fibers] Schwarz W.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:369-96, 1964 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On senile elastosis. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies] Niebauer G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:122-43, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional features of the structure of the wall of the cardiac veins] Puff A.
Verh Anat Ges 59:282-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the fine structure of the carotid sinus wall with special reference to nerve structures] Dropmann K.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:50-63, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the presence of elastic-muscular systems in the veins of man] Meyer WW, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:504-13, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Microfluoroscopic technic with brilliant dianyl green for demonstration of elastic network in lung tissue] Tappero P, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:20-3, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al.
Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On simultaneous staining of the neurilemma and axis-cylinder of the medullated nerve fibers and collagen and elastic fibers] Kim SK.
Choson Uihak 6:40-1, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Elastic and pseudo-elastic fibers in arterial walls] Rożynek M. Pat Pol 15:145-61, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Elastin, elastase, elastolysis] Ardelt W.
Postepy Biochem 10:245-64, 1964 (3 ref.) (Pol)
[Form and structure of the exocervix at different ages] Hamperl H. An Brasil Ginec 59:277-86, May 65 (Por)
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XVI. Cytochemistry of the mucopolysaccharides of pulmonary macrophages after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy. Experimental research] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:311-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Current data on the structure, properties and pathologic changes of elastic structures] Zherebtsov LD. Arkh Pat 26:3-17, 1964 (240 ref.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of heterogenic collageno-elastic shells in osteoplasty] Modiaev VP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:56-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dystrophic bullous epidermolysis] Karalitskii EM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:77-80, May 64 (Rus)
[Serpiginous perforating elastosis] Pereiro Miguens M.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:229-47, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Spontaneous recovery] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:597-604, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Functional musculo-elastic systems of the prostatic stroma] Martínez-Piñeiro JA.
Arch Esp Urol 17:286-310, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

ELAVIL see AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

ELBOW (A1, A2)

The management of fractures in the elbow region. Corkery PH. Brit J Clin Pract 19:401-4, Jul 65
Diagnosis of "all median hand". Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:191-7, Dec 64
Postradiation sarcoma arising in giant cell tumor of bone. Report of a case. Chang CC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:607-12, Sep 64
Spontaneous rupture of the triceps. Brachii tendon.Report of a case. Feng YT.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:183-9, Mar 64
Supracondylar fracture of the humerus in childhood. End-result study of open reduction. Gruber MA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1245-52, Sep 64
Some arguments in favour of direct electric drive for an artificial elbow. Livingstone SM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:453-4, Aug 65
An unusual dislocation of the elbow. Davies K, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:298-9, Jul 64
The posterior Monteggia fracture: a clinical study. Pavel A, et al. J Trauma 5:185-99, Mar 65
What to tell the patient or parents in treatment of injuries about the elbow and the forearm. Dawson GR Jr. Med Times 93:644-5, Jun 65
The anomalous antecubital bone of the elbow. Case report. Zim ID, et al. Missouri Med 62:40-1, Jan 65
Two cases of fracture-dislocation of the elbow-joint. Hunter T. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:180-1, Mar 65
Effect of overload on speed of elbow flexion and the associated aftereffects. Nelson RC, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:174-81, May 65
[Olecranon resection in children's tuberculosis of the elbow] Duhoň J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:128-32, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of radial epicondylitis with Bernard's diadynamic currents] Mikeš K, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:473-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Epicondylitis from the occupational medicine viewpoint] Manz A.
Arch Mal Prof 26:68-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Malignant transformation of Recklinghausen's royal tumor of the elbow (Malignant schwannoma)] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:160-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Articular osteochondromatosis and trauma] Piganiol G, et al. J Belg Radiol 48:133-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Lipoma alongside the upper extremity of the radius] Trillat A, et al. Lyon Chir 61:92-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Muscle-tendon transplantations for paralysis of the upper extremity] Iselin F.
Presse Med 72:2339-42, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in adults (152 cases)] Decoulx P, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:263-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in adults by orthopedic reduction. (Apropos of 92 cases)] Folschveiller J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:289-96, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in adults] Judet R.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:275-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recent supra- and intercondylar fractures in adults] Merle D'Aubigné R, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in adults in war surgery] Vittori J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:299-307, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus] Witt AN. Rev Chir Orthop 50:309-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment results in 78 elbow dislocations] Iselin M, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:81-8, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The percutaneous osteosynthesis of olecranon fractures] Schwier V.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:487-95, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxations of the elbow in childhood] Morger R. Bibl Paediat 83:1-107, 1965 (Ger)
[Late paralyses of the ulnar nerve in injuries near the elbow] Nigst H. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:305-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Differences of fractures of the elbow region due to age] Giebel MG, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:333-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The fracture of the ulnar epicondyle of the humerus in youths and the results of follow-up] Wittich H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:513-32, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A sarcoma at the site of a paravasal injection of thorotrast] Kemnitz P, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:502-11, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a case of irritation of the median nerve at the elbow due to an exostosis situated at the base of the trochlea] Federzoni F.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:317-21, Apr 65 (It)
[Neuralgiform ostealgia of Camera: localization at the external humeral condyle] De Carolis GC.
Minerva Ortop 16:191-3, Apr 65 (It)

[A method of assessing the skeletal age of the elbow joint] Muramoto K.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:939-50, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of aneurysm in the region of both elbows] Dalgat UM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Neuritis of the ulnar nerve caused by a lesion on the epitrocleo-olecranon fossa] Campillo Valero D.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:230-47, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ELBOW JOINT (A2)

Epicondylitis lateralis humeri (epicondylalgia or tennis elbow). A pathogenetical study. Goldie I.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 339:1+, 1964
Congenital ankylosis of the elbow. Late results in one operated case with bilateral ankylosis. Storen H.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:202-11, 1965
Experience of arthroplasty of the elbow. Unander-Scharin L, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:54-61, 1965
Bilateral symmetrical metastatic osseous lesions. Ozarda AT. **Amer Surg** 31:56-7, Jan 65
Transmission of pressures across the elbow joint. Halls AA, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:243-7, Nov 64
Bilateral congenital dislocation of the radial head. Phillips MN, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:35-7, Jan 65
Tennis elbow in industry. Sinclair A.
Brit J Industr Med 22:144-8, Apr 65
Dislocation of the elbow (four weeks) with delayed treatment, case report. Gold AM.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:120-5, Apr 65
The quadrate ligament of the radio-ulnar joint of the elbow. Kaplan EB.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:126-30, Apr 64
Injury to the throwing arm. A study of traumatic changes in the elbow joints of boy baseball players. Adams JE. **Calif Med** 102:127-32, Feb 65
Fractures and dislocations of the elbow in children. Mitchell WJ, et al.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:102-24, 1964
A comparison of concentric, eccentric, and isometric strength of elbow flexors. Doss WS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:351-3, Mar 65
Surgical approaches to the elbow. Harty M, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1598-606, Oct 64
Surgical improvement of the cerebral-palsied upper limb. Electromyographic studies and results of 128 operations. Samilson RL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1203-16, Sep 64
Dislocation of the radial head in the newborn infant.Case report and review of the literature. Schubert JJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1019-23, Jul 65
Familial occurrence of osteochondritis dissecans. Stougaard J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:542-3, Aug 64
The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tardy ulnar nerve palsy. Silver CM, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:656-61, Dec 64
Fractures and fracture dislocations of the humeral condyles. Milch H. **J Trauma** 4:592-607, Sep 64
The pulled elbow. Corrigan AB.
Med J Aust 2:187-9, 31 Jul 65
Tennis elbow and frozen shoulder. Durbin FC.
Practitioner 193:618-25, Nov 64
Tennis elbow. Singer M. **S Afr Med J** 38:896-9, 7 Nov 64
Is amputation necessary in the treatment of gas gangrene? Henderson ED.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:21-4, Jan 65
New management in post traumatic stiffness of the elbow and old unreduced dislocation of the elbow joint. Bhattacharyya S.
Singapore Med J 5:220-4, Dec 64
[Deforming arthrosis of the elbow joint in heavy metal workers] Novák V, et al.
Prac Lek 16:369-71, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Results of treatment of capitulum radii fractures] Detmar SJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1659-64, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Discovery of hemophilia at the time of intervention for villous synovitis of the elbow] Marion J, et al.
Hemostase 5:69-71, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 operated cases of recurring elbow dislocation] Artaud P, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:279-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of supracondylar humeral fractures in the child] Morier-Genoud J.
Praxis 53:1584-9, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arthrolysis in posttraumatic stiffness of the elbow] Deburge A. **Presse Med** 72:2933, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[How to treat the algodystrophies of the shoulder and elbow which are resistant to local corticotherapy] Thierry-Mieg J. **Rhumatologie** 16:493, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Habitual elbow dislocation] Glauber A.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:147-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Multiple congenital luxations] Barth T.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:192-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the paraepicondylar structure of the elbow joint] Bánki Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:501-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic apophysis-like calcification in the elbow joint] Bánki Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:96-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic cutaneous gout] Ebner H, et al.
Hautarzt 15:429-32, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anatomical and constitutional prerequisities for elbow dislocation] Polgenfürst J, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:57-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chronic-traumatic and work-induced lesions of the elbow joint] Manz A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:828-33, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On changes in foreign bodies situated in the vicinity of joints] Kropff GF. **Radiol Austria** 15:53-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of severe unilateral changes in the elbow] Hagenbuchner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:953-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Osteochondritis dissecans of the elbow] Florio L, et al.
Arch Putti 20:325-38, 1965 (It)
[Radiographic findings of humeral epichondylitis] Maurizio E. **Arch Putti** 20:137-47, 1965 (It)
[The remote results and therapeutic methods in fractures of the epitrochlea] Battaglia L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:305-28, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on pure traumatic dislocation of the elbow in childhood] De Iure T, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:217-28, Feb 65 (It)
[On intra-articular free bodies] Antonutti A, et al.
Friuli Med 19:411-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[An interesting case of multiple trauma] Rebuffat G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:393-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on epicondylitis and its treatment] Santolini BM, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:388-91, Sep 64 (It)
[2 cases of paraosteoarthropathy in the hemiplegic patients with cerebrovascular disorders] Tsukagoshi H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:969-73, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pathogenesis of osteochondromatosis in joints] Ito T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:518-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Prognostic study of fracture of the elbow joint in children] Sakakida K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:545-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On changes in the joints in fluorosis; observations on employees in fluoride-handling factories] Yanagiya Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:683-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A collected compilation of obscure causes of elbow joint disease] Tanaka A, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:38-43, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Elbow joint in workers using compressed air tools; an x-ray observation] Sadatoshi K.
Rinsho Hosha 9:759-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Tuberculous joints in relation to joint growth in the knee and elbow joints] Kawano S, et al.
Shujutsu 19:23-30, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A follow-up study of osteochondritis dissecans of the knee and elbow joints] Raknerud N.
Nord Med 73:583-6, 17 Jun 65 (Nor)
[A case of dislocation of the elbow with simultaneous epiphysiolysis of the ulna] Teleszyński Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:143-6, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of articular osteochondromatosis] Rozenmer AL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:51-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A clamp for skeletal traction using the olecranon] Aleinikov VS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:70-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of chondromatosis of the elbow joint] Egorov VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:49-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty and intra-articular necrectomy in tuberculosis of the elbow joint] Iudin IaB.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the elbow joint using homograft from lyophilized rib cartilage] Saltan II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:92-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Method for the use of therapeutic exercise in closed fractures of the elbow joint] Kaptelin AF.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:22-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Therapeutic results in subluxation of the radial head in children] Pavlov SS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:53-5, May 64 (Rus)

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK (E2, E4)

Conversion of atrial arrhythmias with DC shock: primary results and a follow-up investigation. Korsgren M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 431:1-40, 1965
The effects of A. C. and D. C. countershock on ventricular function of the exposed canine heart. Nunis JB, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:305-10, Jul 64
The value of converting atrial fibrillation to normal sinus rhythm. Ferrer MI, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:725-7, Dec 64
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:248-74, Aug 65
Ventricular fibrillation, a late complication of direct-current countershock. Rothfeld EL, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:807-9, Jun 65
Paradoxical acceleration of atrial flutter after "cardioversion". Shalan LJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:684-5, May 65
Cardioversion of auricular flutter in a newborn infant. Hassenrück A, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:726-31, May 65
Successful use of external electrical cardioversion in the treatment of ventricular fibrillation caused by quinidine. Rubeiz GA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:118-21, Jul 65
Anesthesia for cardioversion. Shephard DA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:55-7, Jan 65
A comparison of the effects of A.C. and D.C. countershock on ventricular function in thoracotomized dogs. Yarbrough R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:504-12, Oct 64
Clinical observations on paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Effects on ventricular performance and heart rate. Braunwald E, et al.
Amer J Med 37:700-11, Nov 64
Management of patients with atrial fibrillation. Hurst JW, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:728-41, Nov 64
Cardiac fibrillation-defibrillation: use of electrical current in conversion of cardiac rhythm--methods and results. Levy MJ, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:242-8, Oct-Dec 64
D. C. cardioversion causing ventricular fibrillation. Robinson HJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:300-4, Mar 65
The nurse's role in closed chest cardiac resuscitation. Cahill D. **Amer J Nurs** 65:84-8, Mar 65
Pathological changes in skin and skeletal muscle following alternating current and capacitor discharge. Smith GT, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:1-17, Jul 65
Simple units for testing defibrillators. Hesse GE.
Anaesthesia 20:215-7, Apr 65
Treatment of atrial fibrillation after surgical repair of the mitral valve. Selzer A, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1213-22, Jun 65
An evaluation and comparison of effects of alternating and direct current electrical discharges on canine hearts. Anderson HN, et al.
Ann Surg 160:251-62, Aug 64
Evaluation of countershock treatment of atrial flutter with special reference to arrhythmias related to this procedure. Castellanos A Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:426-33, Apr 65
Atrial fibrillation treated with direct current countershock. Meltzer LE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:537-41, May 65
Cardioversion causing ventricular fibrillation. Ross EM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:811-4, Dec 64
Square-wave 250 cycle cardiac defibrillator. Use in cardiac surgery. Attar S, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:29-34, Jan 65
Ventricular fibrillation. Comparison of reversion by potassium, condenser discharge, and 60-cycle current in perfused dog. Peirce EC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:516-20, Sep 65
Prevost and Battelli. (Prevost JL), (Battelli F), Beck CS. **Arizona Med** 22:691-4, Sep 65
Cardiac resuscitation in ventricular fibrillation after myocardial infarction. Coplon NS, et al.
Arizona Med 22:23-6, Jan 65
Electrical conversion of atrial fibrillation with a direct current shock. Cuello Mainardi L, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:288-90, Aug 64
Electrical defibrillation of the atria. Lugo JE, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:453-62, Nov 64
Conversion of atrial fibrillation by direct current counter shock. Pantridge JF, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:128-31, Jan 65
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
The effects of electricity on the human body. Kouwenhoven WB.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:425-46, Dec 64
Multiple cardiac arrest. Two cases salvaged by massage and defibrillation, one internal, one external. Kattus AA, et al. **Calif Med** 101:290-5, Oct 64
Light halothane anaesthesia without muscle relaxants for atrial defibrillation by external direct-current shocks. McClish A, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:288-97, May 65
Ventricular fibrillation with myocardial infarction. Gillis JG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1031-3, 8 May 65
The efficiency of electrical pulses for cardiac stimulation. Angelakos ET, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:355-65, 1964
Electrocardiographic patterns during resuscitation after experimentally induced ventricular fibrillation. Miller DI, et al. **Circ Res** 15:199-207, Sep 64
Cardiac arrhythmias following condenser discharges led through an inductance: comparison with effects of pure condenser discharges. Peleška B.
Circ Res 16:11-8, Jan 65
Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation with square-wave stimuli: one-half cycle, one cycle, and multicycle waveforms. Schuder JC, et al.
Circ Res 15:258-64, Sep 64
Digitalis intoxication following conversion to sinus rhythm. Gilbert R, et al. **Circulation** 32:58-64, Jul 65
Arrhythmias related to cardioversion. Lemberg L, et al.
Circulation 30:163-70, Aug 64
Acute effects of countershock conversion of atrial fibrillation upon right and left heart hemodynamics. Reale A. **Circulation** 32:214-22, Aug 65
Limitations of counter shock conversion in atrial fibrillation. Askey JM.
Delaware Med J 37:118-20, May 65
Experimental research and statistical data in ventricular fibrillation following myocardial infarction and cardiac resuscitation. Papanicolis I.
J Cardiov Surg 6:87-95, Mar-Apr 65
Circulatory consequences of changes in cardiac rhythm produced in patients by transthoracic direct-current

shock. Graettinger JS, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2290-302, Dec 64
Cardioversion. A study of 203 episodes. Lemberg L, et al. J Florida Med Ass 52:21-4, Jan 65
Ventricular tachycardia treated with countershock. Fisch C. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1147, Oct 64
DC defibrillation--its clinical use. Paulk EA Jr. J Med Ass Georgia 53:66-7, Feb 64
Management of circulatory arrest: direct current defibrillation. Simmons RL, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:396-400, Sep 64
Cardioversion: a new approach to the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Lemberg L.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:534-40, Aug 64
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias by means of DC capacitor discharge across the chest. Takagi N, et al.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:518-20, Aug 64
Hemodynamic studies before and after cardioversion. Kahn DR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:898-905, Dec 64
Electrical conversion of ventricualar tachycardia. DeSanctis RW. JAMA 191:632-6, 22 Feb 65
Ventricular tachycardia after synchronized direct-current countershock. Graf WS, et al. JAMA 190:470-1, 2 Nov 64
Danger in cardioversion: height of R and T waves. Meltzer LE, et al. JAMA 191:253-4, 18 Jan 65
Complications and limitations of direct-current countershock. Rabbino MD, et al. JAMA 190:417-20, 2 Nov 64
Direct-current defibrillation during pregnancy. Vogel JH, et al. JAMA 193:970-1, 13 Sep 65
Complications of direct-current countershock. JAMA 190:465, 2 Nov 64
Toxicity of quinidine. Brenner O, et al. Lancet 2:1184, 28 Nov 64
Pulmonary oedema following direct-current defibrillation. Honey M, et al. Lancet 1:765-6, 3 Apr 65
Left atrial activity following cardioversion. Logan WF, et al. Lancet 2:471-3, 4 Sep 65
Pulmonary oedema after defibrillation. Paloheimo JA. Lancet 2:439, 28 Aug 65
Pulmonary oedema following treatment of arrhythmias by direct-current shock. Resnekov L, et al. Lancet 1:506-8, 6 Mar 65
Propranolol in attempted maintenance of sinus rhythm after electrical defibrillation. Tsolakas TC, et al. Lancet 2:1064, 14 Nov 64
Application of external forces to the heart. Lange RL. Marquette Med Rev 31:91-2, Mar 65
External defibrillation and closed chest cardiac massage in treatment of acute myocardial infarction complicated by ventricular fibrillation. Perez-Mera RA, et al. Maryland Med J 14:37-9, Apr 65
"Cardioversion" in the management of arrhythmias. Killough JH, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1341-8, Sep 65 (30 ref.)
A.C. cardiac defibrillator performance. Hepburn F. Med Electron Biol Engin 3:179-87, Apr 65
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest after acute myocardial infarction. Robinson JS, et al.
Med J Aust 1:578-82, 17 Apr 65
Direct current countershock in cardiac arrhythmias. Robinson JS, et al. Med J Aust 1:289-92, 27 Feb 65
Quinidine-induced ventricular fibrillation treated by closed chest massage, external countershock, and procaine amide. Palaganas MC Jr, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:734-44, Oct 64
Studies of atrial fibrillation in a hospital population. II. Immediate and late results in patients converted to regular sinus rhythm from atrial fibrillation. Casdorph HR. Med Times 93:685-90, Jun 65
Experience with 40 cases of ectopic rhythms using the direct-current cardioverter. Hunter SW, et al. Minnesota Med 47:799-801, Jul 64
Electrical termination of ectopic arrhythmias. Lown B. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:641-3, 1964
Ventricular fibrillation during interim pacing of the heart by a bipolar endocardial electrode. Report of a case. Moulopoulos S, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:895-7, 22 Oct 64
Atrial fibrillation treated by direct-current shock. Ferris M. Nurs Times 60:1639-40, 11 Dec 64
The termination of cardiac arrythmias by direct current shock. Towers MK, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:120-7, Mar 65
Advances in medicine. Bayliss RI.
Practitioner 193:399-407, Oct 64 (24 ref.)
Anesthesia in a clinical cardiovascular laboratory. Lundborg RO, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 45:863-9, Aug 65
Ideal wave form and characteristics for direct current defibrillators. Detmer RA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:249-51, 1964
Successful management of ventricular fibrillation complicating acute myocardial infarction. Allensworth DC, et al. Texas J Med 61:462-7, Jun 65
Ventricular fibrillation: a comparison of reversion by direct and alternating current in the perfused dog. Peirce EC 2d, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:295-9, 1965
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Lum BK.
Wisconsin Med J 64:116, Feb 65
[Transaminase in synchronized direct-current shock] Bay G, et al. Nord Med 73:635-7, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Cardiac arrhythmias treated with synchronized direct current countershock. Technic and immediate results] Pedersen A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:333-41, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Cardiac arrhythmias treated with synchronized direct current countershock. Late results and indications] Pedersen A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:341-6, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Defibrillation of chronic auricular flutter. Results and complications] Sandoe E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:346-51, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Electric defibrillation, a new method for treatment of arrhythmias] Reinards J.
Belg T Geneesk 21:106-10, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Electroshock as treatment for auricular fibrillation] Nederl T Geneesk 109:1348-50, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Synchronized direct current electric countershock in the treatment of drug-resistant arrhythmias] Pöntinen PJ, et al. Duodecim 80:693-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Direct current countershock in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia] Scheinin TM, et al.
Duodecim 80:700-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Successful treatment of ventricular fibrillation with DC defibrillator in a case of acute myocardial infarct] Seppälä K, et al. Duodecim 80:984-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Myocardial infarct after electrocution. Ventricular tachycardia of long duration corrected by external electric countershock] Noiret R, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:558-72, 1964 (Fr)
[The "conversion" of auricular fibrillation to sinus rhythm by means of continuous current. Study of the first 50 cases] Coelho E, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:167-77, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of auricular flutter and fibrillation by electric shock] Cherrier F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1102-23, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Appearance of the electrocardiogram during treatment of auricular fibrillation and flutter by external electric shocks from a direct current] Mathivat A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:218-32, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Investigation of the cardiac cycle by directed shocks] Saumont R, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:246-58, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Presentation of electronic apparatus for the surveillance and treatment of certain cardiac patients] Welti JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:329-33, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[External electric shocks and disturbances of the heart rhythm] Martineaud JP, et al.
Concours Med 87:181-3, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medico-surgical cardiology. Valvular prosthesis and the treatment of arrhythmia by electric shock] Broustet P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1418-24, Oct 64 (Fr)
[External electric shock in the treatment of ectopic tachycardia] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 10:227-37, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A contribution of the Cantini school (Marseille) to the problems of cardiac restoration] Torresani J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:887-95, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Starr mitral valves. Clinical and postoperative angiographic controls. Electric defibrillation] Houel J, et al. Marseille Med 101:703-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrocardiotherapy. Treatment of severe disorders of heart rhythm and heart conduction] Sauvan R.
Poumon Coeur 20:995-1006, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of arrhythmia by synchronized condenser discharge in an internal medicine department] Molimard R, et al. Presse Med 73:1959-61, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[External electric shocks and disorders of cardiac rhythm. (Apropos of 131 cases)] François G, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:11-20, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:27-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Is depolarization of the heart cell membranes the only mechanism of action of electrocardiotherapy?] Zacouto F, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:35-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardioversion] Rivier JL.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:471-9, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter by external electric shocks (direct current). Apropos of 150 cases] Mathivat A, et al.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:156-62, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of auricular fibrillation by external electric shock] Fortin P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:203-5, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Repeated extrathoracic heart massage and electric defibrillation during the postoperative period] Simandl E. Anaesthesist 13:316, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the puncture technic for artificial electrical stimulation of the heart] Stulhofer M, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:401-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The electric defibrillator] Effert S.
Klin Wschr 42:762-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Technic, indications and results of electroshock therapy of auricular fibrillation and auricular flatter] Bender F, et al. Med Klin 60:685-8, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A transportable, battery-powered external defibrillator with pacemaker and monitoring apparatus for heart activity] Dittmar HA, et al.
Med Welt 17:958-63, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on long-term and short-term electrical stimulation of the human heart] Rudolph W, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:77-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The ECG of the transitional phase after alternating-current reduction of arrhythmic disorders] Wolter HH.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:51-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Scope of application of electrotherapy in auricular fibrillation] Wolter HH, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:63-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Reduction of fibrillation and auricular flutter by synchronized electric shock] Rivier JL, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1480-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ion disorders after resuscitation in quinidine-induced prolonged ventricular fibrillation] Csapó G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:194-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The electrical defibrillator] Effert S.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:140-53, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)
[Apropos of the possibility of using synchronizable DC shock in the arrested and beating heart] Langrehr D.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:245-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Mechanisms of action in electrotherapy of the heart] Zacouto F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:249-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Electric shock therapy of the heart in severely ill patients and in pregnancy] Zeh E, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:337-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Ventricular fibrillation caused by electrotherapy of auricular fibrillation] Michel D, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:91-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of atrial fibrillation with electric shock] Rovelli F, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:16-20, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
["Cardioversion" by means of electric shock. (Results in 74 cases of atrial fibrillation or flutter)] Rovelli F, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:74-87, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Medico-surgical interest of new depolarizing methods of therapy of arrhythmias] Pagliani G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1305-26, Dec 63 (26 ref.) (It)
[Electric countershock therapy of atrial arrhythmias with particular regard to chronic atrial fibrillation] Reale A. Policlinico [Prat] 72:325-35, 8 Mar 65 (It)
[A new treatment of ectopic rhythms: countershock or cardioversion]
Policlinico [Prat] 72:607-10, 3 May 65 (It)
[Drug therapy and electric countershock therapy in arrhthmia] Kato K, et al.
Naika 14:1052-64, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Synchronized direct current shock in cardiac arrhythmias] Leren P, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[External electroshock in cardiac arrhythmia] Jouve A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:431-4, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Electric stimulation for the resuscitation in sudden heart arrest] Piskorz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:627-30, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Direct electric stimulation of the heart--countershock (cardioversion)] Abitbol L.
Rev Brasil Med 22:39-44, Jan 65 (Por)
[Extinction and restoration of the cardiac activity and function of the central nervous system during cardiac fibrillation in dogs] Gurvich AM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:94-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of electric stimulation of the heart in total atrioventricular block in the dog] Bazhenov VS.
Kardiologiia 5:47-52, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Arresting an attack of auricular flutter by a single electric impulse] Syrkin AL, et al.
Sovet Med 28:100-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of prolonged refractory seizures of paroxysmal tachycardia with electric current impulse discharges] Semenov VN.
Ter Arkh 36:94-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the restoration of the sinus rhythm by electric stimulation] Syrkin AL, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:22-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electric countershock in arrhythmia] González-Flores JR, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:19-25, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Countershock in the treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia] Passalacqua JR.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:236-44, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Electrical conversion of supreventricular tachycardia and of chronic auricular fibrillation] Castro Fariñas E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:25-31, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation changing into ventricular fibrillation. Successful treatment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al.
Nord Med 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 (Sw)

ELECTRIC INJURY (C14)

Pathological changes in skin and skeletal muscle following alternating current and capacitor discharge. Smith GT, et al. Amer J Path 47:1-17, Jul 65
Electrical thrombosis of blood vessels: a voltage-dependent phenomenon. Lamb JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1006-8, May 65

Electrical hazards associated with cardiac pacemaking. Whalen RE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:922-31, 11 Jun 64
Syndrome of erythremia di Guglielmo after lightning injury with autoimmune antibodies and terminating in acute monocytic leukemia. Eng LI, et al.
Blood 25:845-9, May 65
Atrial fibrillation secondary to electric shock. Bermúdez R, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:230-3, Apr 65
The nature and management of electric shock. Lee WR.
Brit J Anaesth 36:572-80, Sep 64 (62 ref.)
Deaths from electric shock in 1962 and 1963. Lee WR.
Brit Med J 5462:616-9, 11 Sep 65
Pregnant woman struck by lightning. Rees WD.
Brit Med J 5427:103-4, 9 Jan 65
Electrical hazards and safeguards. Stern HM.
J Florida Med Ass 51:647-9, Oct 64
Electrical injuries. Brown KL, et al.
J Trauma 4:608-17, Sep 64
Ventricular fibrillation during selective angiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al.
JAMA 192:947-50, 14 Jun 65
Grounding for electrical safety. Weinberg DI.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:435-7, Oct 64
Electric shock. Med J Aust 1:772-3, 22 May 65
The mechanisms of death from electric shock. Lee WR.
Med Sci Law 5:23-8, Jan 65
Ultrastructural modifications in the skeletal muscles of electrocuted mice. Pasetti M, et al.
Med Sci Law 5:29-31, Jan 65
Some technical aspects of electric shock. Wood JL.
Med Sci Law 5:19-23, Jan 65
Electrical shock hazards. Stern HM.
Med Times 93:739-42, Jul 65
Burns of the hand from the use of electrosterilization. Report of a case. Michanowicz AE, et al.
Oral Surg 18:523-6, Oct 64
Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:175-85, 1965
Buzzer ulcers. orrie P, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:823-4, Aug 65
Dynamics of electrical hazards of particular concern to operating-room personnel. Leonard PF, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:817-28, Aug 65
[Brain lesions caused by direct current (electolysis). (Experimental study)] Cigánek L, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:684-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation in electrocution] Rolly G.
Belg T Geneesk 21:700-4, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Myocardial infarct after electrocution. Ventricular tachycardia of long duration corrected by external electric countershock] Noiret R, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:558-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of electrocution in the operating room] Guillet R, et al. Lyon Chir 60:730-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:27-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Identification of the site of the passage of electric current] Schmidt G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:51-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Injuries caused by electricity] Koeppen S.
Deutsch Med J 16:256-66, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[An unusual hunting accident] Bornstein FP.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:81-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of electrical shock and lightning on the course of pregnancy] Somogyi E, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:101-10, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Neuropsychiatric phenomena following lightning-stroke accidents] Irányi K, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:310-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ventricular fibrillation caused by electrotherapy of auricular fibrillation] Michel D, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:91-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Latest observations on cochleo-vestibular lesions due to electrocution] Piatti A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cardiovascular alterations in some cases of electric trauma] Elmino O, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:164-77, Mar 65 (It)
[On some electrocardiographic aspects of heart damage in patients struck by electricity] Di Lorenzo M.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:587-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings of electronic microscopy and histochemistry in small vessels of the nervous system after electric shock] Tronconi V, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:146-53, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Prognosis of cardiovascular alterations due to electricity] Taccola A, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:828-40, Dec 64 (It)
[On prevention of trauma in work with hand electric drills] Elgazin VI. Gig Sanit 30:26-32, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of safety against electrical hazards in radio transmitting stations] Kravets IM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Control of static electricity in the chemical-pharmaceutical industry] Rotzen IS, et al.
Med Promysh SSSR 3:22-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Disturbance of bone growth as a late consequence of electrotrauma] Lisashenko VA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:68-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ELECTRIC STIMULATION (E5)

Glucose, lactate and pyruvate in the blood of guinea pigs after electrical stimulation of the brain. Bicz W, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 11:445-9, 1964
Effect of indirect stimulation on the nucleic acid content of the rat muscle. Juhász P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:5-10, 1964
On the organization of the auditory cortex. II. The direct cortical responses and the effects of direct currents, gallamine and gamma aminobutyric acid. García Ramos J. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:6-16, 1965
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
Primary cortical response at different frequency of stimulation. Chaloupka Z.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:157-8, 1965
Studies in electrical stimulation of the adynamic bowel. Kantrowitz A. Amer J Gastroent 44:57-61, Jul 65
Effects of the electrical stimulation of the presacral nerve on contractility of the human pregnant uterus. Alvarez H, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:131-5, 1 Sep 65
Effects of left stellate ganglion stimulation on left ventricular synchrony in dogs. Osadjan CE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:181-6, Jul 64
An intense hypotensive response evoked by medullary stimulation in the pyramidal cat. Tuttle RS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:693-7, Apr 65
Floating constant-current and constant-voltage squarewave psychophysiologic stimulators. Krusberg RJ, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:124-9, Mar 65
A simplified apparatus for the reliable delivery of shock in animal experiments. Seiden LS, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:652-3, Dec 64
A simple and inexpensive chronic cannula for intracerebral injections into small animals. Vogel JR, et al. Amer J Psychol 77:647-9, Dec 64
A portable peripheral nerve-stimulator. Churchill-Davidson HC.
Anesthesiology 26:224-6, Mar-Apr 65
Neurogenic myocardial necrosis. Groover ME Jr, et al.
Angiology 16:180-6, Apr 65
Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:33-59, 8 May 64
Transvenous electrical stimulation of the heart. II. Escher DJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 111:961-91, 11 Jun 64
Direct wire electrical stimulation for acute postsurgical and postinfarction complete heart block. Lillehei CW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:938-49, 11 Jun 64
A review of techniques for stimulation of excitable tissue within the body by electromagnetic induction. Mauro A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:103-12, 17 Sep 64 (28 ref.)
Transvenous electrical stimulation of the heart. I. Schwedel JB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:972-80, 11 Jun 64
External electric stimulation of the heart. Zoll PM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 111:932-7, 11 Jun 64
Inhibition and the time and spatial patterns of neural activity in sensory perception. Békésy G von.
Ann Otol 74:445-62, Jun 65
The carpal tunnel syndrome. Long-term follow-up showing relation of latency measurements to response to treatment. Goodwill CJ.
Ann Phys Med 8:12-21, Feb 65
Electrical stimulation of excitable tissue by radio-frequency transmission. Glenn WW, et al.
Ann Surg 160:338-50, Sep 64
Influence of electrical stimulation on the content of substances with acetylcholine-like activity in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Hosein EA, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:129-33, Jan 65
Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:393-417, Jul 64
Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:434-8, Jul 64
Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:500-29, Jul 64
Responses to electrical stimulation of the premotor area following ablation of the motor area in primates. Nagayama Y. Arch Jap Chir 34:310-27, 1 Mar 65
Electrical stimulation of eight cranial nerve. Doyle JH, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:388-91, Oct 64
Direct stimulation of auditory nerve fibers. Lawrence M. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:367-8, Oct 64
Development of an implantable, externally controlled stimulator for the treatment of chronic cord bladder in paraplegic patients: report of three cases. Kantrowitz A. Arch Phys Med 46:76-8, Jan 65
Pain response to different tetanizing currents. Vodovnik L, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:187-92, Feb 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:103-23, Apr-Jun 64
Electrical stimulation of the bowel. A controlled clinical study. Moran JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:449-51, Sep 65
A new technique for pudenal nerve block utilizing a needle nerve stimulator-locator. Greenblatt GM.
Arizona Med 21:868-9, Dec 64
Movements of radioactive sodium in cerebral-cortex slices in response to electrical stimulation. Keesey JC, et al. Biochem J 95:301-10, May 65
The subcellular localization of cerebral phosphoproteins sensitive to electrical stimulation. Trevor AJ, et al. Biochem J 95:889-96, Jun 65
A new concept in the treatment of hypertension utilizing an implantable electronic device: "Baropacer". Bilgutay AM, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:109-22, 1964
Experimental investigation of the effects of direct current electric shock on respiration. Angelis AL, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:210-6, Jul 65
Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. Brit J Psychiat 111:268-76, Mar 65
A simple way to combat the venous stasis which occurs in the lower limbs during surgical operations. Doran FS, et al. Brit J Surg 51:486-92, Jul 64
Experimental electrical stimulation of the bladder. Ellis F, et al. Brit J Surg 51:857-63, Nov 64
The treatment of experimental cord bladder by electrical stimulation. Ellis F, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:129-38, Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder.
Brit Med J 5441:1011-2, 17 Apr 65
Electrophysiology of the sweat gland: intraductal potential changes during secretion. Shaver BA Jr, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:100-9, Feb 65
Demonstration of variable diastolic compliance associated with paired stimulation of the dog heart. Bartelstone HJ, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:616-45, Jun 65
Slowing of heart rate, electroaugmentation of ventricular performance, and increase of myocardial oxygen consumption produced by paired electrical stimulation. Braunwald E, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:481-97, May 65
Paired and coupled electrical stimulation of the heart. Chardack WM, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:462-80, May 65
The present status of paired pulse stimulation and postextrasystolic potentiation in the heart. Cranefield PF. Bull NY Acad Med 41:736-47, Jun 65
General discussion following the conference on paired pulse stimulation and postextrasystolic potentiation in the heart. Cranefield PF.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:712-35, Jun 65
External monitoring of the effects of paired pacing on left ventricular function. Dock W.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:560-4, May 65
Studies on coupled pacing technique and some comments on paired electrical stimulation. Frommer PL. Bull NY Acad Med 41:670-80, Jun 65
Myocardial contractile response to paired electrical stimulation. Hirsch LJ.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:541-5, May 65
Effects of postextrasystolic potentiation on normal and failing hearts. Hoffman BF, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:498-534, May 65
Effects of artificially induced paired and coupled beats. Katz LN. Bull NY Acad Med 41:428-61, May 65
The potentiated contraction and ventricular "contractility". Kavaler F, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:592-601, Jun 65
Observations on the clinical use of paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Langendorf R, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:535-40, May 65
Effects of paired electrical stimulation in acute right ventricular failure in dogs. Lopez JF, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:546-53, May 65
Some metabolic aspects of paired pacing of the heart. Mansfield PB, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:700-11, Jun 65
Physiological and clinical aspects of paired stimulation. Meijler FL, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 41:575-91, Jun 65
Aftereffects of paired cardiac excitation in clinical electrocardiograms. Pick A, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:606-15, Jun 65
Net potassium loss and changes in oxygen and ventricular performance during paired stimulation of the heart. Sarnoff SJ, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:602-5, Jun 65
Effects of sustained paired stimulation of the heart in normal dogs and in dogs following coronary artery ligation. Singer DH, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:652-69, Jun 65
Electroaugmentation of human and cat papillary muscle produced by paired electrical stimulation. Sonnenblick EH, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:554-9, May 65
The comparative hemodynamic effects of paired and single electrical stimulation of the heart: observation in animals with complete heart block and myocardial failure. Tatooles CJ, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:681-7, Jun 65
Cardiac slowing induced by external coupled pacing. Uhley HN, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 41:565-70, May 65
The efficiency of electrical pulses for cardiac

stimulation. Angelakos ET, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:355-65, 1964
Electroaugmentation of ventricular performance and oxygen consumption by repetitive application of paired electrical stimuli. Ross J Jr, et al.
Circ Res 16:332-42, Apr 65
Electrical quiescence of pulmonary artery smooth muscle during sympathomimetic stimulation. Su C, et al. Circ Res 15:26-7, Jul 64
The effects of the electrical stimulation of the brachial plexus on the potential difference of frog skin. Schoffeniels E, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:587-602, Apr 65
A new miniature multi-contact electrode for subcortical recording and stimulating. Manning GC Jr.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:204-8, Aug 64
Micro-electrode studies of experimental 3/sec wave and spike in the cat. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:57-67, Jul 64
A head-mounted remote-controlled brain stimulator for use on rhesus monkeys. Robinson BW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:200-3, Aug 64
Comparison of constant current and constant voltage stimulators for scalp-recorded somatosensory responses. Schwartz M, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:81-3, Jul 64
Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al.
Endocrinology 75:417-27, Sep 64
Ovulation in rats from preoptic stimulation through platinum electrodes. Importance of duration and spread of stimulus. Everett JW.
Endocrinology 76:1195-201, Jun 65
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al.
Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Effects of cortical and subcortical stimulation on delayed response in monkeys. Cianci SN.
Exp Neurol 11:104-14, Jan 65
Self-stimulation of the brain and the central stimulant action of amphetamine. Stein L.
Fed Proc 23:836-50, Jul-Aug 64
A versatile current-regulated bidirectional stimulator. Caggiano VJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:32-9, Jan 65
Responses from the nervous system on two opposite commands. A review. Gogate MG.
Indian J Med Sci 19:151-5, Mar 65
Repeated electroconvulsions resulting in elevation of pentylenetetrazole seizure threshold. Essig CF.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:201-4, Jul 65
Contraction of the urinary bladder produced by electric stimulation. Preliminary report. Dees JE.
Invest Urol 2:539-47, May 65
Self-therapy in electrical stimulation. Sacksteder ME.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:999, Nov 64
Precise control of stimulation parameters in low impedance conditions. Mills LW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:334-8, Mar 65
Sweetness produced electrically on the tongue and its relation to taste theories. Von Békésy G.
J Appl Physiol 19:1105-13, Nov 64
Effects of electrical stimulation and epinephrine on muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase, and adenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Posner JB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:982-5, Mar 65
Differential early experiences and susceptibility to transplanted tumor in the rat. Ader R, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:361-4, Jun 65
Voltage level and skin resistance in avoidance conditioning of inbred strains of mice. Carran AB, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:427-30, Dec 64
Effect of ECS on retention of imprinting. Fischer GJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:455-7, Jun 65
Competing response and amnesic effects of electroconvulsive shock under extinction and incentive shifts. Gerbrandt LK, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:208-11, Oct 64
Punishment: trial spacing and shock intensity as determinants of behavior in a discrete operant situation. Karsh EB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:299-302, Oct 64
Consolidation of the neural trace in memory: investigation with one-trial avoidance conditioning and ECS. King RA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:283-4, Apr 65
Effects of subcortical electrical stimulation on discrimination learning in cats. Mahut H.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:390-5, Dec 64
Classical and instrumental conditioning with septal stimulation as reinforcement. Malmo RB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:1-8, Aug 65
Role of response-linked fear in the effects of a single ECS on an avoidance response. Misanin JR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:212-6, Oct 64
Facilitation of avoidance behavior by positive brain stimulation. Stein L.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:9-19, Aug 65
Independence of approach and escape reactions to electrical stimulation of the brain. Valenstein ES.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:20-30, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive shock and competing responses: stimulus generalization. Yarnell TD, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:470-1, Dec 64
Programming special voltages through Nu-way studs. Taber JI, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:344, Sep 64
The swimming response of the sea anemone Stomphia coccinea to electrical stimulation. Ross DM, et al.
J Exp Biol 41:735-49, Dec 64
Effects of shock intensity and placement on the learning of a food-reinforced brightness discrimination. Curlin ER, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:349-56, Apr 65
The effect of trypan red and electroconvulsive shock on response acquisition in the rat. Hartman AM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:387-92, Oct 64
Conditioned reflexes elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain in macaques. Doty RW.
J Neurophysiol 28:623-40, Jul 65
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:620-34, Jul 64
Production of threshold levels of conscious sensation by electrical stimulation of human somatosensory cortex. Libet B, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:546-78, Jul 64
Intraretinal responses of the cynamolgus monkey to electrical stimulation of the optic nerve and retina. Ogden TE, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:682-705, Jul 64
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:953-60, Nov 63
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Effects of acetylcholine, vagal stimulation and tyramine on the isolated atria of the tortoise. Yung in Kim, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:356-61, Jun 65
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:144-50, May 65
A new interaction of light and electricity in stimulating the human retina. Brindley GS.
J Physiol (London) 171:514-20, Jun 64
The effect of repetitive stimulation upon monosynaptic transmission in kittens. Eccles RM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:311-21, Jan 65
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation of vasoconstrictor responses in perfused mesenteric blood vessels of the rat. McGregor DD.
J Physiol (London) 177:21-30, Mar 65
The electrical pain response in impotency. Rowan RL, et al. J Urol 94:92-3, Jul 65
Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes produced by electrical stimulation of the cardiac nerves. Ueda H, et al. Jap Heart J 5:359-72, Jul 64
Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:118-37, Jun 64
Dissociation of electrical and mechanical events in denervated frog skeletal muscle. Kiku-iri T.
Jap J Physiol 14:400-10, 15 Aug 64
The vagal inhibitory responses of the stomach to stimulation of the dog's medulla oblongata. Semba T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:319-27, 15 Aug 64
Concerning the excitatory effect of methyl-meta-tyrosine on hypothalamic self-stimulation in the rat: a control study. Poschel BP, et al. Life Sci 4:53-6, Jan 65
A system for stabilizing evoked potentials obtained in the brain stem of the cat. McDonald M.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:417-23, Oct 64
A device for polarity alternation of pulses for biological stimulation. Rohlicek V.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:439-41, Oct 64
Evaluation of an electric sleep device. Baker DR, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1341-3, Nov 64
Brain maturation measured by electroshock seizures in rats at high altitude (12,470 ft.; 3,800 m). Heim LM, et al. Nature (London) 204:1157-9, 19 Dec 64
Radiosensitivity of the ageing brain. Vernadakis A, et al. Nature (London) 202:1232-4, 20 Jun 64
Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64
Intracranial pressure during electroshock convulsions in the dog. Hendley CD, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:351-60, Apr 65
Masking of cutaneous sensations in multiple stimulus presentations. Alluisi EA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:39-45, Feb 65
Effects of shock-arousal on a card-sorting test of color-word interferences. Tecce JJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:905-6, Dec 64
Muscle twitch tension--influence of electrical stimulating conditions at different temperatures. 3. Analysis and correlation. Kelly E, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:251-60, Apr 65
Mechanisms of the primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:385-96, 1964
Primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats during prolonged hypoxia. Holubář J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:397-404, 1964
The effect of duration of anoxia, the frequency of stimulation and temperature on the contractility of the rat myocardium injured by anoxia. Krofta K, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:238-40, 1965
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964
Amnesic and aversive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Delprato DJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:561-5, Apr 65
The effects of instructional sets on autonomic responsivity. Sternbach RA.
Psychophysiology 1:67-72, Jul 64
Ethnic differences among housewives in psychophysical and skin potential responses to electric shock. Sternbach RA, et al.
Psychophysiology 1:241-6, Jan 65
A concentric shock electrode for pain stimulation. Tursky B, et al. Psychophysiology 1:296-8, Jan 65
Controlled physical and subjective intensities of electric shock. Tursky B, et al.
Psychophysiology 1:151-62, Oct 64
Psychological responses in the human to intracerebral electrical stimulation. Mahl GF, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:337-68, Jul-Aug 64
Secondary reinforcement value of stimuli associated with shock reduction. Lawler EE 3d.
Quart J Exp Psychol 17:57-62, Feb 65
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al.
Science 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
Radiofrequency stimulation: a research and clinical tool. Eisenberg L, et al. Science 147:578-82, 5 Feb 65
Reaction time to cortical stimulation. Miller J, et al.
Science 146:1594-6, 18 Dec 64
Brain telestimulator with solar cell power supply. Robinson BW, et al. Science 148:1111-3, 21 May 65
Clinical evaluation of the gastrointestinal pacer. Quast DC, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:35-7, Jan 65
Augmentation of myocardial contractile force and improvement in experimental heart failure by paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Kerth WJ, et al.
Surgery 58:283-92, Jul 65
Vagal tuning. Bilgutay AM, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:341-8, 1965
Hemodynamic effects of sustained paired electrical stimulation of the heart in the presence of experimentally produced heart failure. Tatooles CJ, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:152-6, 1965
[Effect of low-frequency impulse currents on high arterial pressure in subjects of various ages] Gagov S.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:37-47, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of the stimulation of the perirenal zone using low-frequency currents on the urinary excretion of steroids in hypertensive patients] Strashimirov D, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:29-35, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the mechanism of induction of mammary secretion in electrically-stimulated rats] Shi QX, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:156-62, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The influence of stimulation intensity on the amplitude of nerve action potentials in healthy persons and in patients with peripheral nerve lesion] Podivinský F.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:330-7, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Electrophysiological study of binocular convergence in the cortical visual area of the cat] Bremer F.
Arch Ital Biol 102:333-71, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Sensory electrostimulation in the treatment of obesity] David R, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:663-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of electrical stimulation on the diencephalon of the male Rana esculenta] Stutinsky F, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:370-9, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative development of transmembranal myocardial potentials in the rat fetus and adult during repetitive high-frequency stimulation] Minet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:408, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Conditions of precipitation of ventricular fibrillation by electric shocks] Coumel P, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 22:61-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:27-33, 1964 (Fr)
[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K.
Acta Biol Med German 13:40-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood sugar content during and after electric stimulation and coagulation in the motor nuclear group of the thalamus] Diemath HE.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:190-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of sulfhydryl groups in brain proteins after electrical stimulation] Freundl G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:9-14, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A new principle for prolonging the survival time of skin homotransplants] Gemählich M.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:245-51, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Neurophysiological principles of affective behavior] Hunsperger RW.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:8-22, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the transistorization of stimulator therapy

equipment] Vodovnik L.
Elektromedizin 9:28-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Role of the excitation of the autonomic nervous system in general pathology (experimental study)] Reilly J, et al. Hippokrates 36:249-55, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the technic of temporary electrostimulation of the heart] Portheine H, et al. Med Klin 60:98-100, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Principal technics of physical therapy in neurologic diseases] Kohlrausch A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1493-501, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Biological properties of the cerebrospinal fluid and its changes in increased brain activity] Romanowski W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:214-28, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On electrically induced contractures in the skeletal muscle of frogs] Bleichert A, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:225-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by activation of underdeveloped cerebral hemispheres] Polster HG.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:25-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of optokinetic stimuli on the activity of single oculomotor nerve fibers] Gerstenbrand F.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:414-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of amenorrhea with indirect electrostimulation of the diencephalon] Tóth F, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:284-93, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on intraluminal electrical stimulation of the small intestine] Benyó I, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:744-7, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of emesis in infants by direct electric stimulation of the stomach. (Preliminary report)] Dobos A. Orv Hetil 105:2371-2, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Neuromuscular electrostimulation in clinical practice] Valenti F.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:227-45, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Neuro-electric stimulation during anesthesia with various anesthetic agents] Valenti F.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:247-53, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electromyography of the extrinsic ocular muscles during nystagmus caused by cerebral cortex stimulation in rabbits] Azzena GB, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:564-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electric stimulators of the peri-start type are useful for reactivating peristalsis also in the relocated intestinal segment between esophagus and duodenum after total gastrectomy] Ricco G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1547-50, 1963 (It)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L.
Boll Oculist 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[Present trends of physiokinesitherapeutic treatment in traumatology] Carnovale A.
Gazz Med Ital 124:117-21, Apr 65 (It)
[Alterations of arteriolocapillary circulation induced by electric current. Microcinematographic documentation on the interdigital membrane of Xenopus laevis] Gobbato F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:500-4, 10 Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of electroshock on serum and hepatic cholesterol in male Wistar rats in relation to diet] Badolato F, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:445-54, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on central nystagmus induced by electrical stimulation of meso-diencephalon in rabbits] Watanabe T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:383-410, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Study on the role on non-specific brain systems in oacte fatigue in the rabbit] Sadowski B.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:313-25, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Histochemistry of proteases of the nervous system during the process of stimulation] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:3-12, 1965 (Rum)
[A method for implantation of bipolar electrodes for nerve stimulation in chronic experiments] Arkhipov GN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:140-1, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Induction of aggressive conditions in mice] Kudrin AN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:95-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On resistance of the area of optimum frequency in electrostimulation of the neuromuscular apparatus] Novikov AP, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:127-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the involvement of autonomic centers of the cerebellum in the reaction to the effect of ionizing radiation] Smirnova NP.
Radiobiologiia 4:536-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of electrical stimulation of the anterior segment of the hypothalamus on the reconstruction of immunogenic reactivity of the body] Abinder AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Intestinal pacemaker] Loyúdice F, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:688-91, 21 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Indications, possibilities, value and hazards of electrical stimulation of the heart] Carnicero Peña A.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:110-4, Apr 64 (Sp)

ELECTRICITY (H)

see also related
LIGHTNING (G3)

The influence of constant electric current on the coagulation of blood. Naumovski A, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:67-74, 1964
An attempt to measure the two-way permeability in the blood-brain-CSF system. Edström R.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:212-8, Jul 64
Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:303-7, May 64
The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al.
Biochem J 94:692-9, Mar 65
Acid phosphatase isolated from the electric organ of the Electrophonus electricus. Hargreaves AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:420-6, 1 Jun 64
Bioelectrochemistry. I. Enzyme utilizing bio-fuel cell studies. Yahiro AT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:375-83, 25 Sep 64
The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. Biophys J 4:401-16, Sep 64
An investigation of the electrical conductivity of steroids. Wobschall D, et al. Biophys J 4:465-70, Nov 64
The influence of static electric and magnetic fields on the optical properties of polymers. Tinoco I Jr, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:235-50, 1964
Conditions for the formation and elimination of static electricity in a Danish hospital: with particular reference to treatment of the floor with benzalkonium chloride. Hagelsten JO, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:438-53, Jun 65
Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:680-3, Sep 64
A guide to selecting stand-by power equipment. Gould WF. Hosp Manage 99:50-3, Feb 65
The fine structure of the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata. Sheridan MN. J Cell Biol 24:129-41, Jan 65
Electricity in relation to biology. Milner M.
J Dent Ass S Afr 20:135-44, 15 May 65
Constant flashes from an AC source. Watson GE, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:157-8, Jan 65
The reaction of Australorbis glabratus to pulsating direct current. Street MW Jr, et al.
J Parasit 50:589-90, Aug 64
Hopper flow electrostatics of tableting material. I. Instrumentation and acetaminophen formulations. Gold G, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:310-2, Feb 65
Non-participation of blood-cerebrospinal fluid-barrier in the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine in mice. Hano K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:226-7, Jun 64
Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:161-5, Jun 64
A glass-covered platinum microelectrode. Guld C.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:317-27, Jul 64
The measurement and interpretation of electric potentials from a physico-chemical point of view. Lyklema J. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:265-80, Jul 64
An analysis of electrical properties of metal electrodes. Weinman J, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:299-310, Jul 64
Neurosurgical unit cuts static interference. Mary Breigh Sister. Mod Hosp 103:138 passim, Dec 64
Reversible changes in shape of red cells in electrical fields. Rand RP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:977-8, 6 Mar 65
Electric power and environmental health in Alaska native villages. Hickey JL.
Public Health Rep 79:1087-92, Dec 64
In vitro studies of direct current coagulation. Reardon JJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:235-7, 1964
Effects of atomic weapons on electric utilities. WT-1173. Wood RV, et al.
US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper 1-44, 14 Jun 65
Solid homogeneous aerosol production by electrical atomization. UR-652. Yurkstas EP, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-40, 30 Oct 64
Mechanical effects of AC fields on particles dispersed in a liquid; biological implications. Nonr 551(05). Techn Rep No. 37. Sher LD.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-151, Jun 63
[Atmospheric electricity and activity in nature of a urodele amphibian: Salamandra salamandra] Joly J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2920-2, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The function of electroreceptors studied in mormyrids] Szabo T, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:343-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electrostatic charges from modern textiles. A possible cause of ether fires] Lüdde M.
Pharm Prax 9:223-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Electric current and living substance--a new chapter in medicine and physical research] Jellinek ST.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:637-8, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A universally applicable electrothermometer with a high degree of precision] Krause H.
Z Biol 114:324-36, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On drifting of current through the plant tissue] Lazarev IZ. Biofizika 9:86-93, 1964 (Rus)
[On the sensitivity of the central nervous system of rabbits to a continuous ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field] Gvozdikova ZM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:63-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Problems in industrial hygiene and the health status of workers operating lamp generators with a frequency of 60-90 kiloherts] Smurova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:27-30, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene and occupational pathology in testing of high-voltage electric equipment] Shterengarts RIa.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:7-11, Jan 65 (Rus)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Observations on T wave after effort in active and sedentary working men. Puddu V, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:210-7, 1965
The electrocardiogram in patients with previous myocardial infarction. Anderssen N, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:123-6, Jul 64
Exercise electrocardiograms recorded twice with an 8-year interval in a group of 204 women and men 48-63 years old. Astrand I. Acta Med Scand 178:27-39, Jul 65
Cardiotachygraphy--a method for continuous long-term recording of heart rate. Mogensen L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:607-13, May 65
Adams-Stokes syndrome in children without organic heart disease: Electrocardiogram after exercise as a diagnostic tool. Wennevold A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:557-63, May 65
Electrocardiographic changes during moderate hypothermia and intracranial operations. Fiorelli G.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 13:60-70, 1964
Electrocardiography of foetus during parturition. Benveniste D, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:214-31, 1964
EKG changes during surgery for strabismus. Miettinen P, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:496-500, 1964
Changes in the electrocardiogram and the auscultatory findings following surgical repair of ventricular septal defect. Záborszky B, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:1-8, 1965
Changes in EEG, cortical evoked potentials and startle reactions in rats during the elaboration of a conditioned avoidance reflex. Pickenhain L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:103-4, 1965
Electrocardiographic changes in E-vitamin deficient rats. Germiniani H, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:26-32, 1965
Hyperpotassemia and electrocardiographic changes in the duck during prolonged diving. Andersen HT.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:292-5, Mar 65
Influence of strong magnetic fields on the electrocardiogram of squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus). Beischer DE, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:939-44, Oct 64
First degree A-V block--anatomy and physiology as illustrated by a twenty-year follow-up. Bures AR.
Aerospace Med 36:780-5, Aug 65
Long-range program to develop medical monitoring in flight. The flight research program-I. Roman J.
Aerospace Med 36:514-8, Jun 65
Further studies of the electrocardiographic effects of experimental myocardial lesions. Abildskov JA, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:49-55, Jan 65
Genesis of the electrocardiogram in atrial septal defect. Boineau JP, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:637-51, Nov 64
The electrocardiogram in complete transposition of the great vessels. Calleja HB, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:31-40, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic manifestations of ventricular hypertrophy; a computer study of ECG-anatomic correlations in 319 cases. Carter WA, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:173-82, Aug 64
Peri-infarction block: postmyocardial-infarction intraventricular conduction disturbance. Corne RA, et al. Amer Heart J 69:150-3, Feb 65
Electrocardiographic recording of diaphragmatic action potential. Deliyiannis SJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:497-501, Apr 65
Electrocardiographic alterations associated with electrically "silent" areas of myocardium. DePasquale NP, et al. Amer Heart J 68:697-709, Nov 64
Unusual QRS alterations seen in continuous Electrocardiocorder recordings. Instances associated with myocarditis, bundle branch block, and angina pectoris. Gilson JS, et al. Amer Heart J 69:41-8, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic evaluation of mitral valvotomy and restenosis. Goodwin JF.
Amer Heart J 68:284-6, Aug 64
Absence of Q waves in leads I, aV-L, V5, and V6 in children. Gup AM, et al. Amer Heart J 68:596-8, Nov 64
Progressive injury current with metastatic tumor of the heart; case report and review of the literature. Harris TR, et al. Amer Heart J 69:392-400, Mar 65
Atrial dissociation. Hayes WL, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:252-3, Aug 64
The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. Hirsch EZ.
Amer Heart J 70:196-203, Aug 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. II. Effect of potassium chloride with and without insulin on the exercise electrocardiogram of digitalized subjects. Hirsch EZ. Amer Heart J 70:204-7, Aug 65

Electrocardiographic studies in patients with an artificial pacemaker. Johansson BW. Amer Heart J 68:282-4, Aug 64

Errors in voltage in multichannel ECG recordings using newer electrode materials. King GE. Amer Heart J 68:295-7, Sep 64

The electrocardiogram in diphtheritic myocarditis. Ledbetter MK, et al. Amer Heart J 68:599-611, Nov 64

Clinical interpretation of electrocardiogram by means of electronic computers. Levine HD. Amer Heart J 69:147-9, Feb 65

A brisk electrocardiogram observed in chronic alcoholics. Levine HD, et al. Amer Heart J 69:140-2, Jan 65

ECG changes after cerebral stimulation. I. Anomalous atrioventricular excitation elicited by electrical stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Mauck HP Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 68:98-101, Jul 64

The second heart sound in biventricular failure due to African cardiomyopathy. Reid JV. Amer Heart J 68:38-40, Jul 64

Continuous electrocardiographic monitoring in acute myocardial infarction. Robinson JS. Amer Heart J 69:285-7, Feb 65

Unusually tall and narrow U waves simulating hyperkalemic T waves; report of 2 cases of hypochloremic alkalosis with hypokalemia. Sarma RN. Amer Heart J 70:397-401, Sep 65

Normal redundancy in chest leads as basis for recognition of monor abnormalities. Simonson E, et al. Amer Heart J 68:438-42, Oct 64

Electrocardiographic changes during daily work and acute exercise in permanent inhabitants of hot areas. Toor M, et al. Amer Heart J 69:181-94, Feb 65

Comparative study of electrocardiograms of healthy premature and full-term infants of similar weight. Walsh SZ. Amer Heart J 68:183-92, Aug 64

Intrinsicoid atrial P-wave deflections in unipolar intracardiac electrograms. Watson H. Amer Heart J 68:3-11, Jul 64

Left axis deviation induced experimentally in a primate heart. Watt TB Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 70:381-9, Sep 65

Electrocardiographic findings associated with experimental arborization block in dogs. Watt TB Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 69:642-54, May 65

Comparison of human and computer electrocardiographic wave-form classificiation and identification. Yasui S, et al. Amer Heart J 68:236-42, Aug 64

Symposium on the present status of electrocardiography: introduction. Abildskov JA. Amer J Cardiol 14:285-6, Sep 64

High fidelity fetal radioelectrocardiography. Asa MM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:530-2, Oct 64

Left axis deviation. Banta HD, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:330-8, Sep 64

Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE. Amer J Cardiol 14:346-51, Sep 64

A vectorcardiographic study of right bundle branch block with the Frank lead system. Clinical correlation in ventricular hypertrophy and chronic pulmonary disease. Baydar ID, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:185-94, Feb 65

A distinctive electrocardiogram in muscular subaortic stenosis due to ventricular septal hypertrophy. Braudo M, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:599-607, Nov 64

Significance of marked left axis deviation: electrocardiographic-pathologic correlative study. Corne RA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:605-10, May 65

Electrocardiographic changes in mercury poisoning. Dahhan SS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:178-83, Aug 64

Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia due to potassium. Fisch C, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:357-61, Sep 64

Dipole theory in electrocardiography. Geselowitz DB. Amer J Cardiol 14:301-6, Sep 64

Clinical observations using the electrocardiocorder-AVSEP continuous electrodiographic system. Tentative standards and typical patterns. Gilson JS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:204-15, Aug 64

Electrocardiographic monitoring devices: a technical point. Grace WJ, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:300, Aug 65

Transient abnormal Q waves in the dog without myocardial infarction. Gross H, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:669-74, Nov 64

Left ventricular hypertrophy; an electrocardiographic and angiocardiographic study in children with systolic overload of the left ventricle. Hatam K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:820-9, Jun 65

Electrocardiographic leads. Helm RA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:317-29, Sep 64

Marked left axis deviation: parietal and peri-infarction block. Libanoff AJ. Amer J Cardiol 14:339-45, Sep 64

Aberrant ventricular conduction in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Martinez A. Amer J Cardiol 14:352-6, Sep 64

Exercise electrocardiogram. Master AM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:274-8, Aug 64

Monitored exercise electrocardiograms. Phibbs B. Amer J Cardiol 15:738-40, May 65

Display and analysis of electrocardiographic data. Pipberger HV, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:307-16, Sep 64

The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in children with severe bronchial asthma. Quivers WW, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:616-21, Nov 64

The sequence of ventricular excitation. Scher AM. Amer J Cardiol 14:287-93, Sep 64

Diagnosis of the anatomic types of congenital dextrocardia. Van Praagh R, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:234-47, Feb 65

Prominent precordial T waves as an expression of coronary insufficiency. Wasserburger RH, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:195-205, Aug 65

Disturbances of rate, rhythm and conduction in acute myocardial infarction: a prospective study of 100 consecutive unselected patients with the aid of electrocardiographic monitoring. Julian DG, et al. Amer J Med 37:915-27, Dec 64

Telephone transmission of electrocardiograms on on-line computer diagnosis. Berson AS, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:35-7, Jan-Mar 65

Accuracy of electrocardiographic measurements by computer. Dobrow RJ, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:121-6, Jul-Sep 65

Electrocardiogram of the golden hamster. Glassman PM, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:42-4, Jan-Mar 65

Medical-electronics production in Czechoslovakia. Kozumplik J. Amer J Med Electronics 4:136-7, Jul-Sep 65

Indirect heart rate measuring device. Wilbarger ES Jr, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 3:199-200, Jul-Sep 64

Electrical alternans: A report of 12 cases. Chung KY, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:212-20 passim, Aug 64

Electrocardiography at a community hospital; frequency of utilization and occurrence of abnormality as related to age recorded during a 12-month period. Gill RA, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:188-92, Aug 65

The cardiac manifestations of myasthenia gravis with particular reference to electrocardiographic abnormalities. Kohn PM, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:561-70, May 65

Electrocardiographic changes occurring in rapidly induced deep hypothermia. Schwab RH, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:290-303, Sep 64

The fetal electrocardiogram. 3. Display techniques. Hon EH, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:56-60, 1 Jan 65

Normal fetal electrocardiogram, statistical data and representative waveforms. Larks SD, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1350-4, 15 Dec 64

The fetal electrocardiogram. IV. Unusual variations in the qrs complex during labor. Lee ST, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1140-8, 15 Aug 65

The fetal electrocardiogram. V. Comparison of lead systems. Roche JB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1149-59, 15 Aug 65

Electrocardiographic observations during general anesthesia in eye surgery. Landers PH, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:71-5, Jul 65

T wave of normo- and hyperkalemic canine heart: effect of vagal stimulation. Greenspan K, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:954-8, May 65

Analysis of QRS complex recorded through a semiorthogonal lead system in the horse. Hamlin RL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:325-33, Aug 64

Dipole moment of isolated rabbit heart. Nelson CV, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:250-4, Feb 65

High-fidelity electrocardiograms of normal rabbits. Nelson CV, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1107-11, Nov 64

Information and misinformation from the electrocardiogram during anaesthesia. Adams AK. Anaesthesia 19:585-92, Oct 64

Clinical use of an esophageal ECG electrode during surgery--modification of the esophageal stethoscope. Kavan EM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:20-4, Jan-Feb 65

Precordial electrocardiograph stethoscope. Bethune RW. Anesthesiology 26:228-9, Mar-Apr 65

Electrocardiographic studies during electronarcosis. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 25:668-71, Sep-Oct 64

The use of data tape recording as a teaching aid. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 26:679-81, Sep-Oct 65

Fetal electrocardiography. Hon EH. Anesthesiology 26:477-86, Jul-Aug 65 (34 ref.)

Preoperative bradycardia. Marx GF, et al. Anesthesiology 26:686-7, Sep-Oct 65

The use of additional leads in the early diagnosis of posterior myocardial infarction. Bernreiter M. Angiology 16:452-9, Aug 65

Anthropometric, electrocardiographic and blood pressure studies on adult male twins. Takkunen J. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 107:Suppl:1-82, 1964

The percutaneous intracavitary electrocardiogram in the diagnosis of arrhythmias. Nutter DO, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:706-13, Apr 65

Computer aids in electrocardiography. Caceres CA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:85-102, 17 Sep 64

Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:421-31, 8 May 64

The analysis of simultaneously recorded cardiovascular data with the digital computer. Freiman AH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1091-105, 31 Jul 64

Computation of differential diagnosis in electrocardiography. Pipberger HV, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1115-28, 31 Jul 64

Metrology in cardiac disease detection. Rikli AE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1049-61, 31 Jul 64

Averaging techniques employing several simultaneous physiological variables. Schmitt OH. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:952-75, 31 Jul 64

Instrumental techniques for the study of human behavior. Shapiro A. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64

On-line digital computer used in biological experiments and modeling. Stark L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:738-62, 31 Jul 64

P-wave synchrony. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 111:907-14, 11 Jun 64

Combined analog-digital processing of cardiograms. Zeitlin RA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1106-14, 31 Jul 64

Massive pulmonary embolism: 3. Immediate electrocardiographic changes. Just-Viera JO, et al. Ann Surg 161:201-8, Feb 65

Electrocardiographic evidence of cardiac hypertrophy in a hare infected with the filarial worm Brugia (Brugielia) buckleyi. Jayasinghe JB, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:328-32, Sep 64

The electrocardiogram in respiratory distress syndrome. The praecordial P wave as an aid to assessment. Sutin GJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:402-5, Aug 65

The effects of large intravenous doses of hydrocortisone or hyaluronidase on the electrocardiographic pattern of acute myocardial infarction. A comparative clinical and experimental study. Ebaid M, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:1-10, Jan-Feb 65

T-P phenomenon: an electrocardiographic clue to unsuspected alkalosis. Alexander CS. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:220-7, Aug 65

The nature of normal and abnormal electrocardiograms. 8. Relation of ST segment and T wave changes to intracellular potentials. Toyoshima H, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:4-15, Jan 65

Biochemical and electrocardiographic effects of hypocarbia. Studies during extracorporeal circulation. Andersen MW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:290-3, Feb 65

Massive pulmonary embolism. V. Evolution of electrocardiographic and enzyme changes in survivors. Just-Viera JO, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:497-503, Sep 65

The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:229-33, 1964

The problem of electrodes for use with electrocardiograph radio capsules. Folk GE Jr. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:235-65, 1964

Implantable radio transducers for physiological information and implant techniques. Ko WH, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:145-53, 1964

A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:275-92, 1964

Design and implantation of sensors and transducers for physiological measurements in wild birds. Thompson RD. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:123-30, 1964

A mathematical-physical model of the genesis of the electrocardiogram. Geiernter HL, et al. Biophys J 4:285-301, Jul 64

Atypical myocardial infarction: report of three cases and review of the literature. Rivera Biascoechea ZA. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:43-9, Jan 65

Electrocardiograms of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Badawi H, et al. Brit Heart J 27:355-64, May 65

The electrocardiogram in pulmonary valve stenosis with intact ventricular septum. Boyle DM, et al. Brit Heart J 26:477-80, Jul 64

The right oblique transthoracic electrocardiogram. Evans W. Brit Heart J 27:252-62, Mar 65

Comparison of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in congenital aortic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al. Brit Heart J 27:344-54, May 65

The transmission of electrical forces from the heart to the body surface. Hamer J, et al. Brit Heart J 27:365-73, May 65

Electrocardiographic changes in subarachnoid haemorrhage, meningitis, and intracranial space-occupying lesions. Hersch C. Brit Heart J 26:785-93, Nov 64

Electrode jelly in electrocardiography. Lewes D. Brit Heart J 27:105-15, Jan 65

Electrocardiographic changes in accidental hypothermia. Ree MJ. Brit Heart J 26:566-71, Jul 64

The coding of survey electrocardiograms by technicians. Rose G. Brit Heart J 27:595-8, Jul 65

Electrocardiograms of marathon runners in 1962 Commonwealth games. Smith WG, et al. Brit Heart J 26:469-76, Jul 64

A clinical and experimental study of the

electrocardiographic changes in extreme acidosis and cardiac arrest. Stewart JS, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:490-7, Jul 65

The S-T segment and T wave during the first week of life. Walsh SZ. Brit Heart J 26:679-88, Sep 64

The electrocardiogram in epidemiological studies: reproducibility, validity, and international comparison. Higgins IT, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:53-68, Apr 65

Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions. Jones CS. Brit Med J 5413:878, 3 Oct 64

Electrocardiographic changes in leptospirosis. Parsons M. Brit Med J 5455:201-3, 24 Jul 65

Electrocardiogram analysis.
Brit Med J 5444:1207, 8 May 65

The contourogram. Webb GN.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:211-28, Apr 65

Aftereffects of paired cardiac excitation in clinical electrocardiograms. Pick A, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:606-15, Jun 65

Telephonocardiography: the transmission of electrocardiograms by telephone. Cerkez CT, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:727-32, 3 Oct 64

The electrocardiogram and ischemic heart disease in aircraft pilots. Manning GW.
Canad Med Ass J 93:158-60, 24 Jul 65

The University of Manitoba Follow-up Study: a prospective investigation of cardiovascular disease. II. Build, blood pressure and electrocardiographic factors possibly associated with the development of coronary heart disease. Mathewson FA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1002-6, 8 May 65

The significance of the electrocardiographic pattern for assessment of the degree and type of left ventricular hypertrophy. Correlation of haemodynamic state to electrocardiogram at rest and during work. Brann I. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:3-24, 1965

Abnormal left axis deviation. Calleja HB, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:25-35, 1965

Atrial ECG changes after induced supraventricular tachycardia in the pig. Lundberg A, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:312-24, 1965

Concealed extrasystoles and the rule of bigeminy. Schamroth L. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:51-8, 1965

Horizontal plane electrocardiographic vectors. A study in conjunction with frontal projections. Zao ZZ.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:333-46, 1964

Cardiovascular-respiratory studies during electronarcosis in the dog. Geddes LA, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:38-47, Oct-Dec 64

Electrocardiographic studies in homologous canine heart transplantations. DePasquale NP, et al.
Circ Res 16:197-202, Mar 65

Principal factor waveforms of the thoracic QRS complex. Horan LG, et al. Circ Res 15:131-45, Aug 64

Electrocardiographic patterns during resuscitation after experimentally induced ventricular fibrillation. Miller DI, et al. Circ Res 15:199-207, Sep 64

Transmyocardial temperature gradient in dog and man: relation to the polarity of the T wave of the electrocardiogram. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Circ Res 15:11-9, Jul 64

Electrocardiographic "peri-infarction block". A clinical and pathologic correlation. Castle CH, et al.
Circulation 31:403-8, Mar 65

The pseudo P pulmonale. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 32:96-105, Jul 65

The corrected orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 510 normal men (Frank lead system). Draper HW, et al.
Circulation 30:853-64, Dec 64

Evaluation of multipolar effects in the high-fidelity standard electrocardiogram by means of factor analysis. Flowers NC, et al.
Circulation 32:273-80, Aug 65

Precordial lead patterns in right ventricular hypertension. Human GP. Circulation 30:562-8, Oct 64

Effect of body build on the QRS voltage of the electrocardiogram in normal men: its significance in the diagnosis of left ventricular hypertrophy. Kilty SE, et al. Circulation 31:77-84, Jan 65

Postural ST-T wave changes in the radioelectrocardiogram simulating myocardial ischemia. Lachman AB, et al.
Circulation 31:557-63, Apr 65

Total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. II. Changes in the electrocardiogram following surgery. Landtman B, et al. Circulation 31:394-402, Mar 65

Correlation between component cardiac weights and electrocardiographic patterns in 185 cases. Mazzoleni A, et al. Circulation 30:808-29, Dec 64

Electrocardiographic changes after glucose ingestion. Ostrander LD Jr, et al. Circulation 30:67-76, Jul 64

Electrocardiographic findings among the adult population of a total natural community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Ostrander LD Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:888-98, Jun 65

The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al.
Circulation 31:369-73, Mar 65

The differential morphology of anomalous ventricular complexes of RBBB-type in lead V; ventricular ectopy versus aberration. Sandler IA, et al.
Circulation 31:551-6, Apr 65

Electrocardiogram after chloroquine and emetine. Sanghvi LM, et al. Circulation 32:281-9, Aug 65

The normal apex cardiogram: its temporal relationship to electrical, acoustic, and mechanical cardiac events. Tafur E, et al. Circulation 30:381-91, Sep 64

The apex cardiogram in left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Tafur E, et al. Circulation 30:392-9, Sep 64

A study of the Q-1 interval in atrial fibrillation with and without mitral stenosis. Tavel ME, et al.
Circulation 31:429-35, Mar 65

Hyperventilation syndrome. A comparative study of the effects of tranquilizers and a sedative upon the electrocardiogram. Aronson PR.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:553-60, Sep-Oct 64

Intra-atrial pressure measurement and electrocardiography in the detailed diagnosis of atrial septal defect. Giuffrida G, et al. Cor Vasa 7:51-9, 1965

Electrocardiographic findings during coronary angiocardiography in man. Tronconi L, et al.
Cor Vasa 7:15-22, 1965

Electrocardiographic changes in hypothyroidism. Adams CW. Dis Chest 46:87-8, Jul 64

Transient abnormal T waves in the normal adolescent. Blackman NS, et al. Dis Chest 46:485-6, Oct 64

The human electrocardiogram in anaphylactic shock: report of a case. Carmichael DB.
Dis Chest 47:564-7, May 65

The significance of the posteriorly oriented QRS sE loop in congenital heart disease. A potential source of error in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy. Elliott LP, et al.
Dis Chest 47:254-63, Mar 65

Electrocardiographic interference from aluminum dust on the skin surface. Halpern MM.
Dis Chest 48:206, Aug 65

Bilateral bundle branch block. Halpern MM, et al.
Dis Chest 47:439-40, Apr 65

P wave changes reflecting atrial morphology. Miller HI, et al. Dis Chest 46:578-91, Nov 64

The S1, S2, S3 syndrome in chronic pulmonary disease. Pryor R. Dis Chest 46:226, Aug 64

Idioventricular rhythm due to digitalis intoxication. Schott A. Dis Chest 47:557-9, May 65

Type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with right bundle branch block. Zakopoulos KS, et al.
Dis Chest 46:346, Sep 64

Unusually tall precordial QRS complexes due to extracardiac factors. Zakopoulos KS, et al.
Dis Chest 47:109-10, Jan 65

Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of the narcotic kat (Catha edulis) on certain functions of the human body. Galkin VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:741-2, Jul-Aug 64

Cardiovascular function in adult baboons as indicated by standard diagnostic tests. Van Citters RL, et al.
Folia Primat (Basel) 3:13-21, 1965

Electrocardiogram in essential hypertension--spatial vector analysis and its relation to renal function. Takasugi M. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:628-37, Sep 64

Diagnosis of cardiac dysrhythmias. Marriott HJ.
GP 30:96-110, Dec 64

Electrocardiographic lead-tensor measuring system. Arzbaecher RC, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:29-34, Jan-Apr 64

Body moisture and the operating life of implantable heart rate transmitters. Shook GL, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:44-6, Jan 65

A personalized radio telemetry system for monitoring central nervous system arousal in aerospace flight. Simons DG, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:40-51, Jan-Apr 64

Pneumocardiography. Stauffer WM, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:47-8, Jan 65

Computer analysis of electrocardiograms using a linear regression technique. Young TY, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:60-7, Jul 64

The electrocardiogram in muscular dystrophy. Bhargava RK, et al. Indian Heart J 17:129-36, Apr 65

The electrocardiogram in muscular dystrophy. Cherian G, et al. Indian Heart J 17:122-8, Apr 65

The electrocardiogram in the tetralogy of fallot. A study of seventeen cases. Hansoti RC, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:34-9, Jan 65

Receding "S" wave--an index of myocardial ischaemia an experimental study in dogs. Mathur KS, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:40-5, Jan 65

Thyrotrophic hormone and electrocardiogram (effect of a single dose of thyrotrophin on the electrocardiogram). Sen A, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:113-21, Apr 65

The electrocardiographic indication of left ventricular overload. A clinical correlative study of one hundred patients. Subramanian G.
Indian Heart J 16:5-25, Jan 64

Electrocardiographic patterns in obesity. Khosla SN.
Indian J Med Sci 19:218-24, Apr 65

Amidephrine--II: cardiovascular actions of a new sympathomimetic amine. Stanton HC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:235-44, Jul 65

The electrocardiogram in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Marshall RJ, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:289-94, Jun 65

Rapid mass electrocardiographic screening in college students. Uhley HN, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:341-6, Feb 65

Relationship between the S1-S2-S3 electrocardiographic syndrome and heart disease in older men. Maha GE, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:236-42 Mar 65

Relationship between the amplitude of the fetal QRS and the month of pregnancy. Vandervort PG.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:950-1, May 65

An improved suction electrode for recording from the dog heart in situ. Churney L, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:793-8, Jul 64

Normal E.C.G. patterns in childhood. A study of 262 children aged 5 to 12 years. Datey KK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:161-7, Mar 65

Determinants of the duration of the refractory period of the atrioventricular nodal system in man. Linhart JW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:883-90, Jun 65

The electrocardiograph in general practice. Keable-Elliott RA. J Coll Gen Pract 9:167-71, Mar 65

Electrocardiography: a report on a postgraduate study. Stevens J. J Coll Gen Pract 9:208-11, Mar 65

The hypoglycemia exercise E. C. G. for the detection of early coronary insufficiency. Kinawi M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:294-306, 1964

A method for cardiac recording from surface electrodes in the rat during free-operant procedures. Ferraro DP, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:17-8, Jan 65

Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia with QRS alternans due to digitalis. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:849-50, Aug 65

Reciprocal rhythm. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:439, May 65

Electrocardiogram of the month. Nonspecificity of the ST-T segment changes. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:48, Jan 65

The electrocardiogram of the normal newborn infant. Wenger NK. J Med Ass Georgia 54:58-9, Feb 65

Electrocardiographic changes associated with the use of thioridazine. Graupner KI, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:344-50, Aug 64

Electrocardiographic observation simultaneously with stimulation of thalamus and globus pallidus and thalamic coagulation. (Is there a neurocardiac relationship to the thalamus and globus pallidus?). Davie JC. J Neurosurg 20:387-9, May 63

Electrocardiographic alterations observed during fractional pneumoencephalography. Davie JC.
J Neurosurg 20:321-8, Apr 63

Pharmacologic studies in a hitherto unreported benign repolarization disturbance among schizophrenics. Wendkos MH. J New Drugs 4:98-104, Mar-Apr 64

The significance of electrocardiographic changes produced by thioridazine. Wendkos MH.
J New Drugs 4:322-32, Nov-Dec 64

Electronics and electrocatdiography. Naughton J.
J Okla Med Ass 57:502-3, Nov 64

Effects on anaesthetised animals of an oxytocic glycoside extracted from certain species of Albizia. Lipton A. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:369-74, Jun 64

The electrocardiogram of normal Filipinos in the first three days of life. Mabilangan LM, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:163-82, Feb 65

Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:332-41, Aug 64

Frequency morphology and meaning of the electrocardiographic anomalies found in olympic marathon runners and walkers. Venerando A, et al.
J Sport Med 4:135-41, Sep 64

Role of a digital computer in a diagnostic center. Cooper JK, et al. JAMA 193:911-5, 13 Sep 65

Detection of phantom arrhythmias and evanescent electrocardiographic abnormalities: use of prolonged direct electrocardiocording. Corday E, et al.
JAMA 193:417-21, 9 Aug 65

Electrocardiographic analysis by computer. Kossmann CE. JAMA 191:922-4, 15 Mar 65

Electrocardiographic leads and techniques in mass screening. Makous N. JAMA 192:801-5, 7 Jun 65

Monitored and post-exercise two-step test. Master AM, et al. JAMA 190:494-500, 9 Nov 64

Ship-to-shore radio transmission of electrocardiograms and x-ray images. Monnier AJ, et al.
JAMA 193:1060-1, 20 Sep 65

Angina pectoris and arrhythmias documented by cardiac telemetry. Norland CC, et al.
JAMA 190:115-8, 12 Oct 64

Electrocardiographic changes in accidental hypothermia. Reynolds WA, et al.
JAMA 193:161-3, 12 Jul 65

Willem Einthoven (1860-1927). (Einthoven W),
JAMA 191:494-5, 8 Feb 65

Electrophysiological study on hypertrophied cardiac muscle experimentally produced in the rabbit. Konishi T. Jap Circ J 29:491-503, Jun 65

Similarity and difference in the electrocardiogram between actual neurosis and hyperthyroidism with special reference to the U wave. Nakamoto K.
Jap Circ J 28:581-94, Aug 64

Psychosomatic significance of a concave RS-T elevation in chemically normal hearts. Nakamoto K, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:223-41, Mar 65

Studies on electrocardiogram during exercise. Sasamoto H, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:833-9, Nov 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:669-75, Sep 64

The normal ventricular gradient determined with Frank's lead system and its relation to the heart rate change induced by various procedures.Studies on the ventricular gradient I. Mashima S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:337-46, Jul 64

An abnormal electrocardiogram in one case with the spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Tomomatsu T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:583-91, Nov 64

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine on the ECG changes induced by vasopressin in unanesthetized rabbit. Hikosaka H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:30-40, Mar 65

Electrocardiographic changes in healthy young men after exercise. Dalderup LM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1345, 19 Dec 64

Multipoint electrocardiography without skin preparation. Lewes D. **Lancet** 2:17-8, 3 Jul 65

Hypokalaemia and the electrocardiogram. Sarma RN. **Lancet** 1:1220-1, 5 Jun 65

Hypokalaemia and the electrocardiogram. Swales JD. **Lancet** 2:294, 7 Aug 65

Hypokalaemia and the electrocardiogram. Swales JD. **Lancet** 2:1365-6, 26 Dec 64

Noise reduction in fetal electrocardiography. Hon EH. **Med Arts Sci** 18:63-6, 1964

Normal variations in the ST-T complex of the electrocardiogram. Woske HM. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1441-57, Nov 64

Dynamic electrocardiography. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:249-60, 20 Feb 65

Intrinsicoid deflection of premature ventricular systoles as a criterion of abnormality. Garritano N, et al. **Med Times** 93:603-8, Jun 65

The heart of the spectator sportsman. Rose KD, et al. **Med Times** 92:945-51, Oct 64

Ischemic heart disease. Interpretation of electrocardiograms. Kagan AR. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:40-8, Apr 65

The effect of digitalis on the electrocardiograms following exercisein normal young males. Barron J, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:873-6, Jul 65

Computer allows a routine ECG for every admission. Cordes DW. **Mod Hosp** 104:110-2, Apr 65

Electronic monitors pace cardiac care. **Mod Hosp** 104:96-100, Jan 65

Relationships between equivalent generators and volume conductors in electrocardiography. Brody DA. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:113-5, 1964

Diagnostic electrocardiography. Kay CF. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:247-8, 1964

Digital computer analysis of the electrocardiogram. Pipberger HV. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:111-3, 1964

The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64

Diagnostic adequacy of short leads mounting the electrocardiogram. Littmann D. **New Eng J Med** 272:577-8, 18 Mar 65

Ventricular fibrillation during interim pacing of the heart by a bipolar endocardial electrode. Report of a case. Moulopoulos S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:895-7, 22 Oct 64

Further mathematical and experimental studies on the relation of ST segment and T wave changes to intracellular potentials. Prinzmetal M, et al. **New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci** 8:10-34, 1965

The fetal electrocardiogram. II. Measuring technics. Hon EH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:6-11, Jul 64

Resemblance of the fetal ECG complex to the standard lead II QRS of the newborn. Larks SD. **Obstet Gynec** 24:1-5, Jul 64

Technique for monitoring cardiac function without handling or restraining the animal. Eisman E. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1093-7, Jun 65

Isolated S-T segment elevation in the right precordial leads. Parkin TW. **Postgrad Med** 36:164-5, Aug 64

Muscle-tremor artifact due to Parkinson's syndrome. It stimulated atrial flutter and disappeared during sleep. Parkin TW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:718-20, Jun 65

Intermittent anomalous atrioventricular excitation. Parkin TW. **Postgrad Med** 37:461-3, Apr 65

Two clues to electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia. Complete and partial ventricular capture beats (fusion beats). Parkin TW. **Postgrad Med** 36:628-9, Dec 64

Programmed learning in medical education. An experimental comparison of programmed instruction by teaching machine with conventional lecturing in the teaching of electrocardiography to final year medical students. Owen SG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:201-6, Apr 65

Electrocardiographic abnormalities, conduction disorders and arrhythmias in primary myocardial disease. Marriott HJ. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 7:99-114, Sep 64

An instrument for signaling heart rate to unrestrained human subjects. Brown CC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:192-4, Oct 64

A long-term electrode system for electrocardiography and impedance pneumography. Day JL, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:174-82, Oct 64

Autonomic and psychomotor correlates of premorbid adjustment in schizophrenia. Crider AB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:201-6, May-Jun 65

Electrocardiograms simulating myocardial infarction. Verhave JH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:40-3, Oct 64

The normal electrocardiogram in the African. Fleishman SJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:177-9, 27 Feb 65

A method to display the results of computer discrimination between normal ECG's and ECG's in patients with coronary insufficincy. Arvedson O. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:199-200, 1965

Qualitative aspects of indirect fetal electrocardiography. Storer WR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1233-6, Dec 64

Electrocardiographic changes during fractional pneumoencephalography and the effects of a parasympatholytic drug. Davie JC, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:208-9, 1963

An improved system for diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:3-5, 1965

Screening cardiograms by electronic means. Cady LD Jr. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:96-117, 1964

he transmission of electrocardiograms by telephone. Edson JN. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:83-95, 1964

The prognostic significance of non-specific T-wave changes in the chest leads in an insured population. Pitkin FI. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:235-50, 1964

A simple, inexpensive way to monitor electrocardiograms on an actively exercising subject. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-38. Cooper KH. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-10, Aug 64

An instrument for electrocardiographic area measurements. Proj MR005.13-7004, Subtask 3, Rep No. 1. Arnold TG Jr, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-14, 26 May 64

Biotelemetry of the triaxial ballistocardiogram and electrocardiogram in a weightless environment. Monogr No. 10. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-112, 8 Sep 64

Quantitative interpretation of the exercise electrocardiogram. Use of computer techniques in the cardiac evaluation of aviation personnel. Proj MR005. 13.7004, Subtask 8, Rep No. 3. Smith RF. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-20, 4 Nov 64

Septal hypertrophy of hypertrophic subaortic stenosis simulating the electrocardiographic pattern of myocardial infarction. Cohen RJ, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:269-75, Nov 64

Abnormal, non-specific electrocardiograms in young women without heart disease. A report of four cases observed from 3 to 16 years. Phillips E. **Western Med** 6:155-61, May 65

[Observations on the electrocardiogram of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)] Yu MC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:189-98, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effect of systole on the electrocardiogram. Contribution to the genesis of "functional" changes in the repolarization segment of the electrocardiogram] Herles F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:363-94, 1964 (Cz)

[Experimental cardiomyofibrosis induced by diet] Gvozdják J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:48-55, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

["Cannon" waves in the picture of the pressure curve from the right heart] Daum S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1359-63, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Reversibility of cardiac contraction after temporary obstruction of the coronary arteries] Spaček B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:1-11, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Fetal electrocardiography] Hradecký L, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:493-6, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Our experiences with implantation of cardiostimulators in AV block and Adams-Stokes syndrome] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:16-23, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Importance of the electrocardiogram in electrolyte changes before hemodialysis with the "artificial kidney" and after its use] Johanovská K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:18-30, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Equation of the QRS plane] Laufberger V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:481-4, 1964 (Cz)

[Physical examination of children with heart defects] Monchy C de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:750-61, Dec 64 (Dut)

[ECG diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Karlsson K. **Duodecim** 81:80-7, 1965 (Fin)

[A simple device for continuous ECG monitoring] Lindgren G, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1077-9, 1964 (Fin)

[The duration of the QT interval] Godefroid M. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:264-73, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of the phonocardiogram in the establishment of synchronous tracings. Applications to cardiac hemodynamics. The chrono-cardiogram] Warembourg H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:357-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of experimental electrocardiographic changes in anemic anoxia with reference to histotoxic and anoxic anoxia] Galassi A, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:107-17, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of the extreme right precordial leads with a view to the electrocardiographic diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale] Warembourg H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:205-16, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The electrocardiogram in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum] Blondeau M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:33-55, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The electrocardiogram in the tetralogy of Fallot] Blondeau M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:387-405, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The electrocardiographic incidences of electrical stimulation by the synchronized pacemaker] Falvre G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:354-72, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Appearance of the electrocardiogram during treatment of auricular fibrillation and flutter by external electric shocks from a direct current] Mathivat A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:218-32, Feb 65 (Fr)

[A case of auricular infarct confirmed by endocavitary leads] Meerschwam IS, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:558-63, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Importance of the initial W-shaped electrocardiographic pattern in the diagnosis of antero-septal infarction complicated by left branch block or left ventricular predominance tracings] Meyer P. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:259-68, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Importance of the 1st derivative of the electrocardiogram] Milovanovich JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:269-77, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Investigation of the cardiac cycle by directed shocks] Saumont R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:246-58, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Studies of extreme right-sided precordial leads in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Warembourg H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:344-53, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Modes of recording electrical activity of the left ventricle] Jouve A, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 41:359-67, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Lesion of the apex cordis in relation to the pattern of the electrically inactive zone in chronic Chagas' cardiopathy. Anatomo-electrocardiographic correlation] Veloso C, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:505-18, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the frog ventricular intracellular electrocardiogram as a function of heart rate] Bidet R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1574-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of gangliopiegics on the duration of survival of cardiac electrical activity in the rat after decapitation] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2359-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Course after bivagotomy of the heart rate of the bistellectomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2070-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrocardiogram modifications induced by hemorrhage] Valente JL. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1783-5, 1964 (Fr)

[What information can the anesthesiologist expect from the preoperative electrocardiogram? Study of 1,000 cases] Lebeaupin R, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:259-80, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[The electrocardiogram of the premature] Berlinerblau R. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:104-13, 1965 (Fr)

[Effect of digitalization on the repolarization of the myocardium. Electrocardiographic analysis and evaluation] Gonin A, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:415-26, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies in infants] Lesbre JP. **Concours Med** 87:2707-14, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies in children] Lesbre JP. **Concours Med** 87:2689-704, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of 108 electrocardiograms of patients with metabolic disorders (practical conclusions)] Horeau J, et al. **J Med Nantes** 3:271-98, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Electrocardiographic changes following intense muscular activity pressed to exhaustion] Fabre R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:345-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Relation between cardiac electrical and mechanical phenomena according to oxygenation of the preparation] Guilbault P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:371-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[An aspect of the surgical analysis of the frog electrocardiogram] Rybak B. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:471, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Development of some cardio-vascular parameters during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:451-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Carbon monoxide poisoning and electrocardiographic changes (apropos of 17 cases)] Medvedowsky JL, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:115-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Electrocardiogram of premature infants] Sacrez R, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:425-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of thermodilution injections on the ECG] Vadot L, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:849-53, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparison of results of radiophotographic examinations and results of electrocardiographic and spirographic examinations in a non-selected population] Beerens J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1031-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional circulatory exploration in silicosis] Caccuri S, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1093-100, 1964 (Fr)
[The electrocardiographic changes of Friedreich's disease. Apropos of 9 cases] Brusca A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:963-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A new right electrocardiogram] Maestrini D. **Presse Med** 73:881-3, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:27-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of left deviation of the electrical axis of the heart in the aged] Berthaux P, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:371-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Geriatric symptomatology. The electrocardiogram] Berthaux P. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:413-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Autonomic reactions observed in the cat in the course of rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:21-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Atypical ventricular repolarization of an undetermined origin--diagnostic problems] Plas F, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:59-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Polygraphic study of amitriptyline. (Simultaneous recording of the electroencephalogram, respiration, heart rate and arterial pressure)] Lafon R, et al. **Therapie** 19:1549-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Atrial dilatation: Electrocardiographic criteria] Desrochers Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1023-8, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Has fetal electrocardiography any significance during delivery?] Malmnäs C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:143-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The rat electrocardiogram in experimental lathyrism] Abel H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:11-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The position of the electric heart axis relative to the sagittal plane in the thorax] Hornbacher W. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:32-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Wireless EKG recording in childhood] Klimt F. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:385-92, 1964-65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of arterial blood pressure, heart activity and temperature in hypoxia experiments on cats] Huffmann G. **Anaesthesist** 14:47-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A cardioscope placed directly on the thoracic wall] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:170, May 64 (Ger)
[Magnetic tape recorder as a register for data] Lennartz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:168-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Adaptability and use of the cathode ray oscilloscope] Tönnies JF. **Anaesthesist** 13:167-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on angiotensin II. Effect of angiotensin II on blood pressure and electrocardiogram in the dog] Atanackovic D, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:297-310, 1964 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic studies on the differential diagnosis of the extreme left type in congenital heart defect] Stoermer J, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:125-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the O-2-pulse in submaximum work-load tests] Beck B, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:125-39, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic findings in dextrocardia] Bilger R, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:95-122, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the topography of posterior wall infarct with esophageal-electrocardiography] Schneider KW, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:265-73, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the cardio-electric field as a basis for electro- and vector-cardiography. I. Studies on the dipolar theory of the heart using unipolar thoracic wall electrocardiography] Schubert E, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 45:162-71, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Conditions for the toxic effect of hydrogen sulfide and possibilities of treatment in acute poisoning] Weber HD, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:290-312, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Proposal for solving the problem of transferring the course of the ECG curve to punched-cards] Belz J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:230-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Continuous electrocardiographic recordings after medication with 1-p-chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCL] Haan D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1168-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the antifibrillatory effect of N,N'-dimethyl- and N,N'-diethyl-N,N'4bis-[3-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethylenediamine] Heistracher P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:146-57, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl-theophylline nicotinate and other purine bodies on the respiration and electrocardiogram of guinea pigs and rats in histotoxic oxygen deficiency] Reichertz P. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1084-92, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the statistical evaluation of the electrocardiogram with the aid of punched cards] Renner-Mada FH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:235-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[ECG in chronic cor pulmonale] Gruber F, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:173-5, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[ECG changes in chronic cor pulmonale] Sterz H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:164-8, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transient ST and T electrocardiographic changes during left heart catheterization] Hager W, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:299-311, 1964 (Ger)
[The ECG during rationed ergometer loading in normal subjects and infarct patients, its relation to heart size and physical efficiency] Roskamm H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:331-59, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 9.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:688-91, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 8.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:558-61, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 19.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:314-7, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 15.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1703-6 contd, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in everyday practice] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2394-7, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[ECG in daily practice. 22.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:730-3 contd, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[ECG in everyday practice] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:636-40, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in daily practice] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1561-4, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 20] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:489-93, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The EKG in daily practice] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1419-22, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The EKG in daily practice] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1278-81 contd, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. II.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1027-30, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 10.] Kürzinger R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:889-92, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of a true pharmacodynamic effect of "transcardial" magnesium iontophoresis] Strauzenberg SE. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:476-82, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiography from the viewpoints of general practice and hospital] Gossmann HH. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2460-4, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the use, procedure and evaluation of the so-called exercise electrocardiogram] Heinecker R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:15-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Miniaturized electronic devices with special reference to transportable electrocardiographs] Schwarzer F, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:156-60, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The soundproof or sound-insulated room and its effect on the recording of sounds] Schwarzer F, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:17-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Supravalvular aortic stenosis with primary aortic hypoplasia and coronary artery anomaly] Bachmann D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:460-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular findings in Marfan's syndrome] Gremmel H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:612-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Cineangiographic function analysis with film synchronous blood circulation registration] Hettler M. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:156-67, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On ECG changes registered during administration of angiographic contrast medium injections] Zsebök ZB, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:42-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic diagnosis of twin pregnancy] Bolte A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:850-64, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic demonstration of fetal life] Bolte A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:328-42, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The duration of the Q-II heart tone interval (electromechanical systole) in subjects without heart disease, athletes, heart insufficiency and hyperthyroidism] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:34-46, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the heart in the electrocardiogram. 1.] Hilmer W. **Intern Prax** 5:171-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The large heart ventricle] Schmidt J. **Intern Prax** 5:179-88, 1965 (Ger)
[On terminology in electrocardiography] Wirth-Solereder R. **Intern Prax** 5:47-53, 1965 (Ger)
[On ECG changes in premature infants with pneumonia] Benedikt A. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:201-5, May 64 (Ger)
[On the ECG diagnosis of the general practitioner] Kuhnigk G. **Landarzt** 40:816-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Assistance to the heart with an extracorporeal auxiliary ventricle. II. Reversal of ischemic ECG changes with postsystolic (orthophasic) reinforcement. An experimental study] Watkins DH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:182-204, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Punched card recording of all ECG findings (extremity leads,thoracic leads V-1, V-6 and Nehb's lead)and significant anamnestic, clinical and autopsy data] Gillmann G, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 17:2-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic and ergometric studies following myocardial infarct] Abel H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:989-91, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Variable persistence of infarct changes in the ECG. II] Klein H. **Med Klin** 59:2031-2 contd, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Variable persistence of infarct changes in the ECG. I.] Klein H. **Med Klin** 59:1991-3 contd, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Variable persistence of infarct changes in the ECG. 3.] Klein H. **Med Klin** 59:2079-81, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Action mechanism and possible use of the "dynamic electrocardiographic system" of Holter-Avionics] Roskamm H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:785-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[The signs of right and left hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram with special reference to pressure and volume load] So CS, et al. **Med Klin** 59:569-73, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The ECG diagnosis of the acute and chronic cor pulmonale] Sterz H. **Med Klin** 59:611-4, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of electrocardiographic studies in policlinic fields.] Engelhardt K, et al. **Med Welt** 11:524-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic findings in concomitant hypertension and pulmonary emphysema] Meurer KA, et al. **Med Welt** 46:2455-60, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes of a right heart delay and disorder of retrogression of excitation in the Valsalva-Bürger forced pressure experiment] Strempel R. **Med Welt** 3:147-50, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extrasystole in children without heart disease] Nitsch K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:216-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychologically induced ventricular fibrillation in adolescents] Hünig R, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1759-63, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in congenital heart defects] Juchems R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:917-24, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The accuracy of the various clinical studies for the early diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Polzien P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:640-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relation between mechanical systole duration and frequency in the anesthetized rabbits, with special reference to various bradycardias] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:60-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The ECG of the transitional phase after alternating-current reduction of arrhythmic disorders] Wolter HH. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:51-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Our experiences with determination of the type of pulmonary stenosis with the use of intracardiac electrocardiography] Vítek B, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:185-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Our indication for implantation of electronic pacemakers] Urinus W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:55-62, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Continuous registerable electrocardiogram with slow paper speed in inconstant AV block] Wolff G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:445-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pre- and postoperative findings on 66 patients with congenital aortic stenosis] Beuren AJ, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:370-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the possibility of using synchronizable DC shock in the arrested and beating heart] Langrehr D. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:245-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of emetine in the electrocardiogram] Wagner L. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:180-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the objective evaluation of Macruz's method of electrocardiographic determination of atrial enlargement] Gross D. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:66-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in obesity] Ries W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1219-23, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of electrocardiograph negative P-waves] Franke E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:485-90, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Examination methods used in outpatient departments of polyclinics] Heidel W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:79-80 c, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Volume and direction of electrocardiographic and hemodynamic vectors before and during clearance tests] Lübeck I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:905-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the accurate reproduction of cardiac excitations in electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic registration] Pfeiffer C, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:97-104, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of demonstration of phase-shifting influences of body tissues on the extremity leads of the electrocardiogram.(Studies with the axon cardiograph)] Schubert E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:354-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of hyase on the low-voltage ECG] Solti F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:558-61, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative analysis of heart ventricular overload phenomena with special reference to vectorcardiograms and electrocardiograms. Observations on patients with heart defects before and after surgical interventions] Stasiński T, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:405-10, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical criteria for the evaluation of atrial septal defect. (Relation between the electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram and hemodynamics)] Barth P, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:272-86, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the degree of daily variations in the ECG of healthy experimental subjects] Berges D. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:35-49, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study on some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. VI. The dynamics of changes in the size of the heart shadows, the electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system, glycogen and ATP during the course of progressive experimental aortic constriction] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:707-17, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in the experimental conditions. IV. The dynamism of changes in the heart size, electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system and glycogen during the course of administration of diphtheria

toxin] Fizel A, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:630-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a new method for the differentiation of the inclination of the heart axis] Fragoyannis G.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:294-300, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and electrocardiographic findings in heart wall aneurysm] Fritz E.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:226-39, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the appearance and regression time of acute electrocardiographically demonstrable disintegration potentials of the myocardium] Gillmann H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:367-78, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of the horizontal ST-wave of the ventricular complex in the extremities] Gross D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:955-67, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The limiting value of the upper deflection point in the thoracic leads V7 to V9] Haan D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:348-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in quinine poisoning] Haan D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:967-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the ECG in hyperthyroidism confirmed by radioiodine studies with special reference to vectorial analysis] Juchems R, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:287-94, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On efficiency of the heart during experimental hypokalemia in man] Kaltenbach M.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:221-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with new type ECG electrodes] Kereszty A. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1046-52, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the use of ascorbic acid dilution curves in cardiological diagnosis] Klussmann FW, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:249-63, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical diagnosis of subendocardial infarction of the left ventricle] Kubicek F.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:134-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mechanocardiographic findings in rats with vitamin B6 deficiency] Kuhn E, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:417-20, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Observation on left bundle-branch block in the ECG in acute pulmonary embolism] Leutschaft R, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:421-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of recent procedures in measurement technic and frequency analysis for uses in the field of circulation research] Meister FJ.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:918-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectordiagraphic results in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Oberwittler W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:147-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new 6-ring esophageal electrode] Polzien P.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:211-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiogram, ventricular gradient and vectorcardiogram in silicosis] Pór F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1201-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a modified lead method for registering thoracic wall electrocardiograms during measured physical exertion] Rosenkranz KA, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:615-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[ECG and the roentgen picture of the heart in emphysema] Schmidt J, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:261-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic studies on the process of necrosis of the mammalian heart after homologous heart transplantation] Schuldt HH.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:648-55, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on nicotine-related ECG and blood circulation changes in man] Solti F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:607-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of endocardial fibroid degeneration in carcinoid syndrome] Wenger R, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:123-33, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The vectorial analysis of the electrocardiogram. (Single and serial observations)] Wirth-Solereder R.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:471-88, May 64 (Ger)
[Acute ECG changes in our patients accidently injured] Kiss T, et al. Zbl Chir 90:318-21, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synchronized P-waves controlled by a pacemaker for the treatment of Adams-Stokes attacks] Sykosch J, et al. Zbl Chir 89:479-84, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic studies of a dying human embryo] Aresin L.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1152-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Application of radioelectrocardiography in surgical practice] Fabris F, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:511-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Neurohumoral responses to intermittent acoustic stimulation] Serra C, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:1018-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of encephalitis with electrocardiographic changes and mental disorders of an amential type (encephalomyocarditis)] Zerbi F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:582-99, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic manifestations of deficiency of some of the group B vitamins] Pasquariello G.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:27-8, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on false positivity of the double Master test in healthy young persons] Zuccaro GM.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:167-74, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of the electrocardiographic investigation in evaluation of fitness for voluntary enlistment in the Navy] Zuccaro M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:317-22, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Some electrocardiographic modifications determined by a state of acute normovolemic anemia experimentally induced] Marini A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:809-17, Oct 64 (It)
[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'-AMP and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:169-72, Apr 63 (It)
[Electrocardiogram after administration of parathormone (clinical research)] Tedoldi A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:149-53, Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography] Andriani A.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:204-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on some electrocardiographic pictures of double interpretation. I. Electrocardiogram in nervous system disturbances] Anfossi F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:208-24, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on some electrocardiographic pictures of double interpretation. II. "Dysmetabolic" electrocardiogram] Anfossi F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:196-213, Apr 65 (It)
[Pulmonary hyperventilation in neurodystonic subjects with altered electrocardiograms] Della Salda C. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:315-25, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of electrocardiographic modifications in young athletes] Leoni S.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:267-86, May 65 (It)
[Electrocardiogram in the exercise test] Bruchi M, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1725-37, 1963 (It)
[Cardiovascular modifications in subjects chronically exposed to environmental hyperthermia during work] Pianigiani A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1801-14, 1963 (It)
[Influence of infusion velocity on some pharmacologic effects of potassium (electrocardiographic controls)] Cova N, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:6-10, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Acetylcholine-K+ integration in the isolated heart of mammals] Raineri A, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:145-55, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Utility of high precordial leads in the diagnosis of anterior myocardial infarcts] Palma P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:101-7, 1964 (It)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic aspects of patent interatrial septum of the "ostium primum" and "ostium secundum" types] Salvo E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:214-25, 1964 (It)
[The alternating "bruit de canon". Importance of the concatenation of the rhythms in the genesis of the phenomenon] Saponaro A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:226-33, 1964 (It)
[On the diagnostic significance of the TV1-TV6 electrocardiographic pattern] Squadrito G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:360-4, 1964 (It)
[Cinematographic illustration of variations of the electric field on the surface of the trunk during various phases of cardiac activity] Taccardi B.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:200-2, 1965 (It)
[The electrocardiogram in myocardial infarct: comparative study with the anatomopathologic finding. IV. Infarcts of the posterior wall] Testoni F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:108-14, 1964 (It)
[Influence of atrial activity on the rheographic tracing] Turchetti A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:72-5, 1964 (It)
[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test of hypertensives ("double" Master test)] Catelli P, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:253-60, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test in the healthy subject ("double" Master test)] Catelli P, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:241-51, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on some electrocardiographic aspects in patients with chronic bladder retention] Anfossi F, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:446-54, Aug 64 (It)
[Atrio-ventricular conduction time in the adult. II. Cardiovascular disease patients] Bandiera G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:212-28, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on the electrocardiographic syndrome of chronic cor pulmonale] Bertolotti L, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:552-9, Oct 64 (It)
[On some aspects of pathology of specific tissue of conduction. Transitory atrio-ventricular blocks] Furbetta D, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:269-83, Jun 64 (It)
[Utility and dangers of functional tests of coronary efficiency] Grossi L, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:151-67, Apr 64 (It)
[False electrocardiographic pictures of myocardial infarct. Critical review and case contribution] Lombardi M, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:307-23, Jun 64 (It)
[Deformation time and systolic quotient in arterial hypertension] Marrali V.
Cardiol Prat 16:70-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Pathogenic considerations and classificatory criteria on the phenomenon of double control. Description of 2 new cases] Masoni A, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:168-86, Apr 64 (It)
[On a particular behavior of the aberrance phenomenon] Privitera A.
Cardiol Prat 16:66-9, Feb 65 (It)
[On some electrocardiographic aspects of the premature subject with particular reference to the ventricular gradient] Brunelli B, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:3-16, Jan 65 (It)
[On some anomalies of ventricular repolarization phase of uncertain clinical significance] Arrigoni P, et al.
Cuore Circ 49:18-37, Feb 65 (It)
[On a new criterion of evaluation of the electrocardiographic T wave] Giusti C.
Cuore Circ 48:331-46, Dec 64 (It)
[The electrocardiographic changes caused by acute cerebral vascular disorders] Rizzon P, et al.
Cuore Circ 48:235-80, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of the ventricular repolarization phase after exertion and after voluntary hyperventilation in healthy youths. Statistical findings] Salvetti A, et al.
Cuore Circ 48:192-203, Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of left ventricular hypertrophy by means of the electrocardiogram recorded with the Frank system] Binaghi G, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:285-97, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The radioelectrocardiographic examination during heavy exertion in healthy young persons] Todesco S, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:88-98, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Findings on validity of the Master test in medico-legal insurance practice] Bruchi M, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:225-36, Apr 65 (It)
[Evolution of the electrocardiographic picture in pulmonary silicosis] Cherchi A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:962-84, Oct 64 (It)
[The relation: electric systole to mechanical systole in subjects exposed to carbon disulfide risk] Taccola A, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:952-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of oral dose of glucose on the orthostatic electrocardiogram in normal subjects] Bracchetti D, et al. G Clin Med 44:880-93, Sep 63 (It)
[The heart in progressive muscular dystrophy. Review of literature and personal clinical and electrocardiographic contribution] Castelli E, et al.
G Clin Med 45:226-43, Mar 64 (It)
[The Nehb leads in electrocardiographic diagnosis. Theoretic principles. Comparative study with conventional leads] Croce L.
G Clin Med 44:525-44, Jun 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic modifications due to ascorbic acid] Granata A, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1420-33, Dec 64 (It)
[Correlative study anatomic parameters and electrocardiographic measures in cardiac hypertrophy] Visioli O, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1267-79, Dec 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic research in viral hepatitis in children] Fossati G, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:280-1, May 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in human tetanus. Clinico-statistical observations] Visco G, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:703-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Analysis of electrocardiographic modifications observed in the mouse after treatment with P32] Farina A. G Med Milit 114:683-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
["Transient" infarctual electrocardiographic findings. Case contribution] Betetto D, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:249-56, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of grave tetanus treated with muscle relaxants and mechanical respirators] Marino M.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1689-704, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in diabetes. Study of 320 cases] Sonnino S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1661-72, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Importance and significance of electrocardiographic alterations in acute pancreatitis] Lotto A, et al.
Gazz Sanit 36:122-3, 1965 (It)
[Semeiologic value and electrogenetic significance of QRS slurring in transitional complexes of precordial leads] Battaglia G, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:547-64, 1964 (It)
[Congenital cardiac levoposition. Study of 2 cases] Brusca A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:447-58, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the evolution and disappearance of electrocardiographic signs of necrosis] Verdun di Cantogno L. Mal Cardiov 5:603-24, 1964 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the "provoked dumping syndrome"] Caprilli R, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:334-48, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of atypical findings of patent Botallo's duct] Migliau G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:128-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Orthogonal electrocardiographic aspects of hypopotassemia] Ciampolini E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:319-23, Jun 65 (It)
[Left axial deviation in cyanotic congenital heart diseases] Cortis B, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:210-3, Apr 65 (It)
[On "transient" electrocardiographic tracing of a monophasic wave] Meciani L, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:70-81, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of alterations of the T wave observed in sinus beats following extrasystole beats] Menci S, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:481-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic picture of left atrial enlargement in the course of myocardial infarct and its significance] Miori R, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:65-70, Feb 65 (It)
[Statistical findings on somee electrocardiographic

aspects in hyperthyroidism of moderate severity] Morone C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:323-8, Jun 65 (It)
[On the possibility of evidencing, from the earliest phases of disease, modifications of the dynamics of the right heart in mitral stenosis with Maestrini leads and of following their evolution (description and considerations on a clinical case)] Palma A.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:369-71, Sep 64 (It)
[The xyphoid derivation (VE) in the normal infantile electrocardiogram] Pani A.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:328-32, Jun 65 (It)
[On some electrocardiographic modifications found during moderate surface hypothermia in neuroleptoanalgesia] Querci M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:205-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Comparison between the ECG and histopathologic alterations in 7 cases with lesions of the specific myocardial system] Raineri P, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:332-44, Jun 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of cesarean section] Converso G.
Minerva Ginec 17:311-2, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of the electrocardiographic picture due to mixed intraventricular block] Braguzzi E, et al. Minerva Med 56:11-5, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic alterations due to a fatty meal in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2217-8, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Influence of ethyl alcohol on electrocardiographic alterations due to fatty meal in the senile organism] Cavalieri U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:3218-20, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia of exceptional duration with retrograde conduction and Wenckeback's phenomenon] Gandolfo S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:20-2, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Treatment with high doses of an anti-monoamine oxidase drug (nialamide). Unusual electrocardiographic effects] Masoni A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4024-33, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic aspects in the course of angiocardiography] Moretti S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:737-42, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Importance of preliminary selection and clinico-electrocardiographic control in cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Rigazio G.
Minerva Med 56:156-7, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Observations of cardiovascular compromise in Friedreich's disease with particular reference to electrocardiographic alterations. Presentation of 9 cases and review of the literature] Rosettani E, et al.
Minerva Med 56:15-9, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of bronchiolitis in the first year of life] Biasini GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:426-31, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic observations in 10 cases of vitamin D poisoning] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1456-60, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Positive T wave in V 1 in the neonatal period] Rivolta S, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:826-9, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Di Maria's derivations in cardiologic practice] Giongo F. Osped Maggiore 59:1330-43, Dec 64 (It)
[Investigation of the incidence and regression of the electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic carditis in 303 cases] Quarti M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:423-41, May 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic changes in complete AV block during therapy with a new adrenaline derivative] Boito A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:1009-13, 26 Jul 65 (It)
[Postprandial electrocardiographic alterations; clinical significance (description of a particular case)] Borney G, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1417-23, 21 Sep 64 (It)
[The double Master test in young athletes] Catelli P, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:810-1, 14 Jun 65 (It)
[Vector analysis of the exercise test in football players in the training phase (simple and double Master test)] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:537-9, 19 Apr 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in hypothyroidism. Study of 50 cases] Sonnino S, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:171-6, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Changes in plasma electrolytes and electrocardiographic changes in the severely burned patient] Gennari C, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:234-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On some electrocardiographic aspects of heart damage in patients struck by electricity] Di Lorenzo M.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:587-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic investigations of a group of workers exposed to CO] Capellaro F, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:443-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographical changes in cases of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Mainardi M.
Rass Med Industr 33:420-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the course of insulin shock therapy] Bruchi M, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:299-301, 1964 (It)
[Utilization of a system of orthogonal derivations in the early diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Jacono A, et al. Riforma Med 78:1161-3, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Maestrini's leads in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of initial right ventricular hypertrophy] Palma A.
Riforma Med 78:Suppl:1483-6, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Study of cardiac dynamics in a case of myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease)] Pancaldo A, et al.
Riforma Med 79:337-40, 27 Mar 65 (It)
[Electrocardiogram of the premature in some pathological conditions] Paci A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:90-109, Feb 64 (It)
[Correlation of some electrocardiographic phenomena with age and with the principal parameters of somatic development in adolescence. Preliminary note] Branzi GC, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:433-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on the clinical value of the 3 precordial lead] Zoli A, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:209-19, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to cardio-vascular function tests of military jet pilots] De Angelis AM.
Riv Med Aero 28:46-61, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of operations by abdominal and by vaginal approach] Converso G. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:96-107, Jan 65 (It)
[Research on the electrophonocardiogram of the fetus and the newborn] Maki Y.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:218-55, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Analysis of the electrocardiogram in the field of gynecology] Yakushiji M, et al.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:141-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. I. On electrocardiographic changes with age. 1. On the heart beat, P wave, PQ interval and QRS wave] Ri E.
Acta Paediat Jap 63:867-75, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. II. On electrocardiographic changes with age and their relation to physical growth] Ri E.
Acta Paediat Jap 63:883-92, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. 3. On the relation of abnormal electrocardiography in nephritis and nephrosis to electrolytes (especially potassium and blood proteins] Ri E.
Acta Paediat Jap 63:893-903, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiography in children. II. On electrocardiographic changes with age. 2. Intrinsic deflection, measurement of heart enlargement, ST segments, T wave, and QT interval] Ri E.
Acta Paediat Jap 63:876-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Anesthesia and abnormal electrocardiograms] Daiwa K. Iryo 18:387, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The relationship of the preoperative electrocardiogram to the prognosis of gastric resection] Horibe H. Iryo 19:51-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of electrocardiography-manifested myocardial infarct associated with temporary auricular flutter] Isobe C, et al. Iryo 18:399-405, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic effects of eyeball compression and carotid sinus compression in 134 normal young men] Kuramitsu H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:446-53, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies as for the mechanism of ECG abnormalities, especially myocardial infarction-like ECG in the case of cerebrovascular disorders] Suzuki M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1170-84, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of Adams-Stokes syndrome; analysis using high-gain electrocardiogram] Yanaga T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1564-70, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the T wave in electrocardiogram] Shibata M. Jap Circ J 29:297-317, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic changes in the progression of muscular dystrophy symptoms] Matsuo H.
Naika 14:1147-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Medical application of telemetry with special reference to electrocardiography] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:1119-39, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electrocardiography of leukemia] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 14:971-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[What is this electrocardiography?]
Naika 14:693-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Standardized general anesthesia in cesarean section and its effects on electrocardiography of the mother, infant and fetus] Kaneoka T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:493-500, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrocardiograms (QRS waves) in various types of septal heart damage] Miyahara M, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:164-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The electrocardiogram as a manifestation of the mechanism of pulmonary embolism] Ueda H, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:827-33, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographical findings in cleft palate patients] Matsuo T, et al.
Shikwa Gaku 65:17-25, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies of cardiac neurosis--especially on electrocardiogram in standing and spirogram] Murakami K. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:12-30, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Experimental, electrocardiographic studies of insufficiency in coronary arterial branching] Obara F. Tohoku Igaku Z 68:31-47, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Collision waves] Egenberg KE.
Nord Med 72:1321-4, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[The structure and function] Kowarzyk H.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:47-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Value of electrocardiography in the evaluation of hormonal therapy of pituitary hypofunction] Kosowicz J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:229-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Bundle branch block detected in effort test] Fojt E, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:323-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The significance of the positive U-wave] Jeżowa M.
Kardiol Pol 8:53-6, 1965 (Pol)
The similarity of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in triplets] Pędich W.
Kardiol Pol 8:39-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Time-relationship of QT and R-R in the electrocardiogram as a linear function] Stypowa I.
Kardiol Pol 8:47-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Time relationship between QT, QU and TU waves in electrocardiography] Stypowa I.
Kardiol Pol 7:299-309, 1964 (Pol)
[RSR' in the V-1 lead] Wieliczański H.
Kardiol Pol 7:327-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic evaluation of the myocardial function in barbiturate poisoning] Knapik Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:341-6, 1965 (Pol)
[On the use of reserpine in electrocardiographic function tests in cardiac neuroses] Łukasik S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1617-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Value of electrocardiographic studies following potassium chloride load in differentiating functional from organic changes in the zone of the ST-T wave] Kędra M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1088-91, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Value of the electrocardiographic examination following serpasil injection in the establishment of the cause of changes in the ST-T zone] Kędra M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:4-6, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on the origin of electrocardiographic signs of myocardial infarct in infants] Mąkowska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:431-3, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Clinical significance of abnormally high T wave. I. Electrocardiographic aspects] Tabeau J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1318-21, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Synchronocardiography] Karolczak B.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:777-836, Sep-Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Pol)
[The apex cardiogram in left ventricular overload] Barbosa Filho J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:281-302, Oct 64 (Por)
[Effect of high doses of glucocorticoids and hyaluronidase, administered by intravenous route, on electrocardiographic changes in acute myocardial infarct. I. Experimental study] Caramelli Z, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 18:7-12, Feb 65 (Por)
[Effect of high doses of glucocorticoids and hyaluronidase, administered by intravenous route, on electrocardiographic changes in acute myocardial infarct. II. Clinical study] Ebaid M, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 18:13-6, Feb 65 (Por)
[The electrocardiogram in the prognosis and evolution of Chagas' disease] Porto CC.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:313-46, Oct 64 (Por)
[Use of the catheter with platinum electrode in the diagnosis of left-to-right shunts] Ribeilima J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:477-86, Dec 64 (Por)
[Importance of the vectorcardiogram in the diagnosis of infarct of the diaphragmatic region of the ventricular myocardium, presenting initial positivity of the QRS complex in the D3 lead] Tranchesi J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:495-504, Dec 64 (Por)
[Electrocardiographic changes caused by acute hemorrhage] Valente JL.
Gaz Med Port 17:356-60, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Epicardial activation in right ventricular hypertrophy in man] Dogliotti GC, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1235-51, Dec 64 (Por)
[Electrocardiographic changes in the course of epidemic hepatitis] Constantinescu G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:299-306, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Research concerning the variations of the Q-T interval and hemodynamic factors in uncomplicated hyperthyroidism] Constantiniu I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1343-6, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Problems caused by some localizations and electrical abnormalities of myocardial infarct] Stanciu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:101-7, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on the importance of the Pescador's 3P in the diagnosis of chronic coronary insufficiency] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:545-52, May 65 (Rum)
[Value of electrocardiograms in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale secondary to chronic bronchitis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Dobreanu-Enescu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:397-418, 1964 (Rum)
[Spatial vector analysis of the electrocardiogram] Gol'tsman AV. Biofizika 9:111-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A table for the determination of basic ECG parameters in the rabbit] Antropov GA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:115-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[An attachement to the electrocardiograph for the registration of pulse] Busygin VE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:118-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of nervous regulation of cardiac

activity. Effect of ligation of the vago-sympathetic stems on change in the excitation of the heart ventricles in frogs] Frolov VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:19-22, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[ECG changes in occlusion of the abdominal aorta] Kosheleva GG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:47-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Features of the homeostatic reaction in hypoxic hypoxia in dogs of different ages] Usolbaeva IS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Normal duration of the electrical systole in man] Babskii EB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1472-5, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the electrocardiogram in relation to transformation of the skeletal musculature in infants] Arshavskaia EI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:707-15, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of changes in the natural cardiac and respiratory rhythms of cattle and swine during postnatal ontogenesis] Arshavskii VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1256-63, Oct 64 (Rus)
[ECG studies in lampreys with special reference to the cardiac role of acetylcholine] Itina NA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:355-64, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in rabbits under the influence of high atmospheric pressure] Solodkov AS.
Gig Sanit 30:106-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of mitral commissurotomy using esophagocardiography] Minkin RB.
Grudn Khir 6:34-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Coronary sinus rhythm in esophageal leads] Zankiewicz W.
Kardiol Pol 7:221-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A device for the precise recording of precordial areas] Dzhordzhikiia VD, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:82-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of fenilin on the course of experimental myocardial infarct in rabbits] Ershova MV, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:81-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Radioelectrocardiography as a method of determining cardiac activity during the performance of work] Fogel'son LI, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:67-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the method of electro-oscillography] Kakhnovskii IM, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:84-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-instrumental study of the contractile function of the heart] Lukomskii PE.
Kardiologiia 5:3-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of the phase of systole of the left ventricle in patients with chronic lung diseases] Nazarov IL.
Kardiologiia 4:61-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Function test with dynamometry in coronary insufficiency according to electrocardiographic data] Putsefko OK.
Kardiologiia 4:79, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Differentiation of electrical activity of the heart. (Preliminary communication)] Shilinskaite ZI.
Kardiologiia 5:67-72, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Formation of electrocardiographic standard leads as a result of differentiation of 2 monophasic curves] Sokolov AV.
Kardiologiia 4:48-54, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the technic of determining the rate of the pulse wave spread] Stolbun BM.
Kardiologiia 4:73-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of so-called electrocardiographic signs in myocardial ischemia] Dembo AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:32-40, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes following the administration of oxygen into the gastrointestinal tract] Arzhanikh NG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The TEK-1 tele-electrocardiograph on universal current] Lebed' AN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:48-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Electronic heart model] Zabotin VI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:151-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanism of formation of electrical interference in electrocardiographic examinations] Rybakov AM.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:3-15, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of the work of the coil in the recording galvanometer ChPG-2] Vainer EL.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:163-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic and morphological features of experimental acute coronary insufficiency following the action of hydrazine derivatives] Zhuk EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:36-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system in hepato-cholecystitis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al.
Pediatriia 43:81, May 64 (Rus)
[Correlation between electrical and mechanical systoles and heart rhythm in normal children] Oskolkova MK.
Pediatriia 43:45-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic examination of younger school-age children during physical exertion] Sashenkova TP.
Pediatriia 43:63-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Computation chart and ruler for the interpretation of electrocardiographic data] Altukhov VG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:127-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic cardiography] Tumanovskii MN, et al.
Sovet Med 28:29-33, May 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory and myocardial changes under the influence of various degrees of hypoxemia. 2] Dembo AG, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:69-75, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Role of the S wave in unilateral left thoracic leads in myocardial diseases] Lebedeva ZG.
Ter Arkh 36:55-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome according to data from the "Pushkin" sanatorium] Limborskaia TI.
Ter Arkh 37:113-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Potassium and sodium content in the blood plasma and ECG changes in dumping syndrome] Sveshnikov AI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:44-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the clinico-electrocardiographic diagnosis of so-called pulmonary heart disease] Uspenskaia VG, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:84-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some physiologic regularities in the distribution of electric potentials of the heart on the surface of the thorax] Bereznyi EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:259-69, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of hemodynamics in the left section of the heart in mitral stenosis by means of esophagocardiography] Minkin RB.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:270-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of apical cardiography] Slutskii ME.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:80-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the myocardium, bioelectrical activity of the brain and gas metabolism during operation for aortic coarctation] Kogan BM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:97-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes following anesthesia in children] Madzharov DI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:91-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On cardiac electrical activity in chronic tonsillitis] Garibian ZM.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:67-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Coronary T wave in active athletes] Lambić I, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:167-71, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Vector electrocardiography in confirmed cases of congenital heart diseases] Eyzaguirre GA.
An Fac Med Lima 47:98-127, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical and electrocardiographic observations in chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease] De Micheli A, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:334-51, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Electrocardiographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis] Urina Daza M, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:469-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Magnesemia and electrocardiographic changes] García Bermejo JM.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:89-99, 1964 (Sp)
[Myocardial damage studied by means of thoracic semi-unipolar leads of "Di Maria"] Samitier J, et al.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:401-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The velocity electrocardiogram, a new method of electrocardiographic analysis] Martínez-Muñoz A.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:270-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:260-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The electrocardiogram in chronic hypertensive pulmonary cardiopathy] Cisneros F.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:343-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on blocking and unblocking the left branch of the bundle of His; apropos of four cases] Romero L, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:692-8, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Argentina hemorrhagic fever. 3. Cardiovascular system] Ruggiero H, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:360-71, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Fetal electrocardiography (F.C.G.F.) in prenatal examinations] Jubiz A, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:333-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Electrovectocardiographic study of 25 patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by arterial hypertension] Ferreira IJ, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 18:96-107, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Experimental deep hypothermia. II. Metabolic and electrocardiographic changes] Martínez Caro D, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:551-62, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Speed electrocardiography (1st lead of the electrocardiogram)] Martínez-Muñoz A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:717-26, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Electrocardiographic picture of a lesion and ischemia in a newborn infant] Peláez Gómez A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:379-85, Apr 64 (Sp)
[On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophies] Besoain M.
Rev Med Chile 92:533-40, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pacemaker changes observed in electrocardiographic design registered intrapartum. Working hypothesis on its possible significance as electrocardiographic sign of fetal distress] Zilianti M.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:525-33, 1964 (Sp)
[Electrocardiographic changes in chronic Chagas' myocarditis] Pedemonte LE.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:295-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Objective analysis of clinical medical analog data] Blomqvist G.
Lakartidningen 62:754-9, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Postgraduate course in the Mayo clinic] Aberg H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4155-64, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Intensive care of myocardial infarct in London] Malmcrona R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3820-6, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

ELECTROCOAGULATION (E2)

The histological picture of the eye following angiodiathermy. Takáts I.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:9-17, 1965
Experimental evaluation of combination esophageal tamponade D-C coagulation tube. Breen H, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:127-31, Jul-Sep 65
Photocoagulators and surgical diathermy. Pomerantzeff O.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:237-41, Oct-Dec 64
Electrocoagulation of vaginal metastases following treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Greentree LB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:833-4, 15 Nov 64
Electrical hemostasis. Sawyer PN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:455-69, 9 Jul 64
The treatment of some forms of rectal cancer by electrocoagulation. Klok AA.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:173-83, 1964
Treatment of benign lesions of the larynx. Barton RT.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:571-5, Nov 64
Resectoscope modifications. Mitchell JP.
Brit J Urol 37:479-80, Aug 65
Radio-frequency hazards with cardiac pacemakers. Lichter I, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1513-8, 12 Jun 65
Coagulation therapy for small vesicovaginal fistulas. Hyman RM.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:465-71, Jun 65
Transscleral diathermy in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Amalric P.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:657-74, Sep 63
Cardiac arrest following explosion in theatre. Chandra P.
J Indian Med Ass 43:184-6, 16 Aug 64
Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:352-3, Apr 65
Electrocautery in percutaneous liver biopsy. Edlich RF, et al.
JAMA 190:68-9, 5 Oct 64
Use of the radio-frequency electrode in stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's disease. Fager CA.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:705-13, Jun 65
Varices of the lower extremities treated by electrocoagulation. Politowski M, et al.
Surgery 56:355-60, Aug 64
A redesigned coagulator. Hildreth HR.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:425-6, 1964
[Electrocoagulating aspirator in the treatment of papillomas of the bladder] Pachedzhiev L.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:605, 1964 (Bul)
[Danger of heat damage to the lens during the Malbran-Scheie operation] Kalfus T.
Cesk Oftal 21:85-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Angiodiathermia praeequatorialis] Klíma M.
Cesk Oftal 21:167-71, May 65 (Cz)
[Experimental data on coagulating antiglaucoma surgery] Simková M.
Cesk Oftal 21:4-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Rectal carcinoma] Versieck J.
Belg T Geneesk 21:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Possibilities and limitations of simple coagulation (diathermocoagulation, electrolysis, photocoagulation, etc.) in retinal detachment] Pannarale R.
Bibl Ophthal 65:95-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Indications and results of prefrontal electrocoagulation (M. Bucaille operation) in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Frumusan P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:165-9, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bucaille M.
Maroc Med 43:917-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the cervix and its effects on fertility, pregnancy and labor] Muller P, et al.
Maternite 14:1-27, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Blood sugar content during and after electric stimulation and coagulation in the motor nuclear group of the thalamus] Diemath HE.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:190-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Changes in rigidity after an operation for retinal detachment] Aly MA.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:625-30, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of vasomotor and chronic hypertrophic rhinitis] Paulsen K.
HNO 12:199-201, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the prophylaxis of cervical carcinoma] Junghans E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1873-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A surgical method in the treatment retinal detachment caused by macular holes] Klöti R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:42-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the physiologic bases, histological and histochemical changes caused by puncturing the gums with the diathermy needle] Manegold-Thielemann I, et al.
Stoma 18:154-81, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
["Guided" endoscopic electrourethrotomy in the therapy of urethral stenoses] Sesenna R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:474-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Study on diathermal coagulation of the cervix (therapeutic findings)] Zichella L, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:113-25, Feb 65 (It)
[The cholesterin factor of cicatrization of lesions due to

diathermocoagulation of cervical diseases] Solla E. **Minerva Ginec** 17:472-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[On a case of disease of tics treated with stereotaxic thalamolysis] D'Errico A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:303-12, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Application of a diathermic needle on lamellar scleral resection in retinal detachment surgery] Kosaki H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:238-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Low-grade electrocoagulation of the inferior turbinates] Michishita H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:347-50, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Electrocoagulation of the inferior turbinates by a double-pointed needle electrode] Saeki O. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:343-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of electrocoagulation in turbinectomies] Saeki O. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:149-53, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effects of electrocoagulation in the prevention of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Cunha JE. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:253-70, 1964 (Por)
[Inflammation of the cervical mucosa before and after electrocoagulation of non-neoplastic lesions] Baruffi I, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:63-71, Aug 64 (Por)
[Problems in operative indications in the treatment of retinal detachment] Vendrell E, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:537-59, Jul 64 (Por)
[Inquiry on cervicitis. Evaluation of some therapeutic methods] Cunha E, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:63-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities with electrocoagulation] Lamper SP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:111-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of varicose veins of lower extremities using electrocoagulation] Politovskii M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:28-33, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Retrociliary non-perforating cyclodiathermy in glaucoma] Chutko MB, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:403-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The morphology of destructive and compensatory changes in the vascular canal of the eye following diathermocoagulation of the long posterior ciliary artery] Lychkovskii LM. **Vestn Oftal** 78:47-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with angiocavernoma of the concha auriculare using bi-active diathermocoagulation] Lubenets PI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:87-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electrocoagulation of the basal ganglia in the treatment of parkinsonism with the Asenjo-Imbernón apparatus] Asenjo A, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:90-5, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Electrocoagulation in human stereotaxic surgery. A circuit for thermal control and for averting stimulation] Yurich S, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:96-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pericystitis secondary to urological procedures] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:306-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

ELECTRODERMAL RESPONSE see GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE (E1, F)

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS (E1)

Hazards of electric shock in cardiology. Starmer CF, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:537-46, Oct 64 (21 ref.)
Quantitative evaluation of impedance spirometry in man. Baker LE, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:73-7, Apr-Jun 65
Calibration characteristics of the pulsed-field electromagnetic flowmeter. Beck R, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:87-91, Apr-Jun 65
Carbon dioxide and oxygen electrodes for arterial blood analysis in a cardiopulmonary physiology laboratory. Purcell MK, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:82-6, Apr-Jun 65
The value of clinical electrodiagnosis. **Ann Phys Med** 8:45-7, May 65
Use of electrodiagnostic examination in a university hospital. Johnson EW, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:573-8, Aug 65
Computing instrumentation for in-line monitoring of signals from multiple glass electrodes. Bowers FK, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:173-83, 1964
Science tools. 8. The apex cardiogram (ACG). Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:717-8, Oct 64
A multiwire cable for recording from moving subjects. Kamp A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:422-3, Mar 65
An instrument for recording the fetal pulse rate. Cornwall JB, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:24-8, Jan-Apr 64
Solid-state electrometers with input-capacitance neutralization. Fein H. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:13-8, Jan-Apr 64
Chart viewer. Lentini EA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1028-9, Sep 64
Electronics and medicine. Shipp LM. **J Occup Med** 7:423-30, Sep 65
A new method for measurement of prostate size utilizing magnetic fields. Nagamatsu GR, et al. **J Urol** 92:705-9, Dec 64
Advances in clinical electrodiagnosis. Zohn DA. **Med Ann DC** 34:9-12, Jan 65
Electric recording from unnarcotized, unrestrained small animals. Ballintijn CM. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:71-3, Jan 65
A cardiotachometer with fast response. Czekajewski J, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:57-63, Jan 65
A linear mutual inductance transducer for chest or calf expansion measurements. Smyth CN. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:65-6, Jan 65
Computer helps evaluate shock patients. **Mod Hosp** 104:86-7, Jan 65
Electrodiagnostic tests in eye disease. Behrman J. **Postgrad Med J** 40:725-6, Dec 64
Physical medicine. 8. Electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 195:249-56, Aug 65
Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH. **Radiology** 83:540-2, Sep 64
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Facial nerve physiology and electrical analysis. Moldaver J. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1045-59, Nov-Dec 64
The prognostic value of the nerve excitability test in peripheral facial paralysis. McGovern FH, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:269-73, Jun 65
[On the polygraph method in legal medicine and industrial medicine] Mosinger M, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:47-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of modern electrodiagnosis in lesions of the peripheral nerves] Saadé B. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:618-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[I/t curve diagnosis for phosphenes according to E. Henssge. Studies on normal values and conclusions on the value of this technic] Edel H, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:81-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis today] Henke G. **Elektromedizin** 9:68-72, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The calculation of input circuits of transistorized amplifiers with low noise level] Kofes A. **Elektromedizin** 9:66-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mechanocardiography as a method of differential cardiologic diagnosis] Reinstein H. **Hippokrates** 36:209-15, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[New medical-electronic methods for pediatrics] Nöller HG. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:249-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electro-oculographic findings in a case of total and absolute paralysis of the eye movements] Bertoni G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:916-22, Dec 64 (It)
[Acoustic impedance in facial paralysis] Filippi P, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:111-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Electric examination of neuromuscular excitability. Possibilities and limits in diagnosis of lumboischialgia due to discal hernia] Dragonetti L. **Arch Ortop** 77:199-205, 1964 (It)
[Electrogeusimetry in clinical neurology] Minazzi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1318-29, Dec 64 (It)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

Relation of electrical cortical activity to behaviour of actively sensitized animals after challenge. Eriksson G, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:287-95, 1964
An electroencephalographic and psychiatric study of burn cases. Petersén I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:359-66, Apr 65
Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:153-71, Jun 64
Electroencephalographic modifications induced by moderate and deep hypothermia in man. Pagni CA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 13:35-49, 1964
Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:230-9, 1964
Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:291-317, 1964
Electroencephalographic activation with megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 12:1-69, 1964
The role of the meso-diencephalic activating system in EEG and behavioural arousal, motivation and conditioned reflex processes. Endröczi E. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:69-80, 1965
Desynchronizing and synchronizing electrical reactions induced by stimulating dorsal and ventral levels of the amygdaloid complex. Kreindler A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:157, 1965
Changes in EEG, cortical evoked potentials and startle reactions in rats during the elaboration of a conditioned avoidance reflex. Pickenhain L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:103-4, 1965
Slow surface-negative potentials of the cortex. Roitbak AI. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:159-60, 1965
Remanence phenomena in the cat's cortical sensory areas. Steriade M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:158, 1965
Mathematical analysis of the electroencephalograms of neurotic rats. Székely JI, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:117-21, 1965
The electroencephalogram in the Klinefelter syndrome. Hambert G, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:28-36, 1964
Electro-encephalographic recording of the effect of pyrifer-induced rise of temperature in psychiatric patients. Torgård E, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:469+, 1964
Electroencephalogram of the Parkinson's syndrome in connection with stereotaxic thalamotomy. Menšíková Z, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:243-60, 1964
Subjective and electroencephalographic responses to weak intermittent optic stimuli. Formánek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:174-5, 1965
EEG in obese patients. Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:201-3, 1965
Principles and methods of application of electroencephalography in aviation medicine. Blanc C, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1083-8, Nov 64
Studies on families of phenylketonurics: observations on intelligence and electroencephalographic changes. Fisch RO, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:427-31, May 65
Photic following in the EEG of the newborn. Glaser GH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:333-7, Apr 65
Abnormal electroencephalograms in the newborn period and their significance. Engel R. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:341-6, Nov 64
Neonatal electroencephalography. II. The EEG of the high risk infant. Rosen MG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:247-52, 15 May 65
Closed-loop digital computer system for study of sensory feedback effects of brain rhythms. Smith KU, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:125-37, Jun 65
Analysis for dependence between sequential responses evoked in visual cortex. Vastola EF. **Amer J Physiol** 208:861-6, May 65
Artifacts in the EEG of schizophrenic patients. Bruck MA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:265-6, Sep 64
Psychotic behavior with evoked septal dysrhythmia: effects of intracerebral acetylcholine and gamma aminobutyric acid. Heath RG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1080-6, May 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Electroencephalography. Liberson WT. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:636-40, Jan 65 (70 ref.)
EEG abnormalities as a correlate of behavior in adolescent male delinquents. Loomis SD. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1003-6, Apr 65
Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1147-55, Jun 65
Temporal EEG abnormalities in acute schizophrenia. Small JG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:262-4, Sep 64
Skin-conductance, alpha-activity, and vigilance. Davies DR, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:304-8, Jun 65
Electroencephalographic signs of hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Brechner VL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:320-6, May-Jun 65
The EEG during electronarcosis. Geddes LA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:305-12, May-Jun 65
The use of data tape recording as a teaching aid. Gowing D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:679-81, Sep-Oct 65
Electrical activity of the olfactory bulb and cerebral cortex in hedgehogs arousing from hibernation. Putkonen P, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 7:1-11, 1964
Evoked responses in relation to visual perception and oculomotor reaction times in man. Barlow JS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:432-67, 8 May 64
Period analysis of the electroencephalogram on a general-purpose digital computer. Burch NR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:827-43, 31 Jul 64
Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:421-31, 8 May 64
Rhythmic after-activity in visual evoked responses. Cohn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:281-91, 8 May 64
Input-output relations. Diamond SP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:160-71, 8 May 64
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Artificial synthesis of evoked responses to light flash. Efron R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:292-304, 8 May 64
Electroencephalographic responses to photic stimulation, and their correlation with maturation. Engel R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:407-14, 10 Sep 64
Evoked responses to clicks in delirium tremens: a preliminary report. Gross MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:543-6, 8 May 64
The validity of the visual evoked response in man. Katzman R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:238-40, 8 May 64
Observations on photically evoked occipital and vertex waves during sleep in man. Kooi KA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:270-80, 8 May 64
Diurnal activity, behavior and EEG responses in visually deprived monkeys. Lindsley DB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:564-88, 10 Sep 64
Evoked responses to clicks in a group of children with communication disorders. Rapin I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:182-203, 8 May 64
Level of organization of evoked responses in man. Rémond A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:143-59, 8 May 64
Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:526-42, 8 May 64
Instrumental techniques for the study of human

behavior. Shapiro A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Application of evoked potential techniques to behavioral investigation. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:71-5, 17 Sep 64
The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:320-61, 8 May 64
Auditory evoked responses and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:172-81, 8 May 64
Averaged evoked myogenic and cortical potentials to sound in man. Cody DT, et al.
Ann Otol 73:763-77, Sep 64
Cerebral evoked response to auditory stimuli in waking man. Suzuki T, et al. Ann Otol 74:128-39, Mar 65
Perspective. Insight into sleep.
Appl Ther 7:146-51, Feb 65
Some clinical notes and electroencephalographic findings in cerebral palsy. Woods GE.
Arch Dis Child 40:394-401, Aug 65
Relationships of resting autonomic activity, motor impulsivity, and EEG tracings in children. Boyle RH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:314-23, Mar 65
Behavior disorders of children with cerebral dysrhythmias; successful treatment of subconvulsive dysrhythmia with anticonvulsants. Gross MD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:610-9, Dec 64
Sleep cycle during napping. Maron L, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:503-8, Nov 64
Behavior and symptoms of psychiatric patients and the electroencephalogram. Tucker GJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:278-86, Mar 65
Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sierosławska J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:70-126, 1965
Electroencephalographic evaluation of uremia. Wave frequency evaluations on 40 uremic patients. Kiley J, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:67-73, Jul 65
Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat "cerveau isolé". Batsel HL.
Arch Ital Biol 102:547-66, 10 Nov 64
EEG and behavioral effects elicited by cooling of medulla and pons. Berlucchi G, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:372-92, Jul 64
Tonic and phasic inhibition of spinal reflexes during deep, desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:471-9, Jul 64
Phasic changes in muscular activity during desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. An analysis of the pattern and organization of myoclonic twitches. Gassel MM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:449-70, Jul 64
Phasic changes in blood pressure and heart rate during the rapid eye movement episodes of desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:530-44, Jul 64
Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:393-417, Jul 64
EEG patterns of arousal and sleep induced by stimulating various amygdaloid levels in the cat. Kreindler A, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:576-86, 10 Nov 64
Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:500-29, Jul 64
Significance of focal delta activity in adult electroencephalogram. Joynt RJ, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:631-8, Jun 65
Sleep electroencephalograms in petit mal. Niedermeyer E.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:625-30, Jun 65
Electroencephalographic waves with voluntary movement. Study in the rat. Vanderwolf CH, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:379-84, Oct 64
Cyclic activity in sleep of Macaca mulatta. Weitzman ED, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:463-7, May 65
A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:275-92, 1964
Design and implantation of sensors and transducers for physiological measurements in wild birds. Thompson RD. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:123-30, 1964
Electrical analysis of amygdaloid spindling. Eidelberg E, et al. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:71-84, Apr 64
Correlation of EEG activity and behavior in split-brain cats. Guzmán-Flores C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 23:1-17, Apr 65
Studies on the pineal gland. IV. The effect of pineal extract on the electroencephalogram. Roldan E, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:145-56, Apr 64
Clinico-EEG correlation with arterial and jugular venous biochemical studies in acute neurological disorder. Fischer-Williams M, et al.
Brain 87:281-306, Jun 64
Hypophysectomy for metastatic carcinoma of the breast: some electroencephalographic and clinical observations. Critchley EM.
Brit J Cancer 18:634-48, Dec 64
The electro-encephalogram in blind children. Jeavons PM. Brit J Ophthal 48:83-101, Feb 64
The effect of picrotoxin on motor activity and the electroencephalogram of mice. Ramwell PW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:651-8, Jun 65
Effects of arterial and venous pressure changes on the electroencephalogram during cardiac operations. Harden A. Brit Med J 5426:23-7, 2 Jan 65
Effects of single and repeated exposures to oxygen at high pressure on normal rats. Patel YJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:245-64, Mar 64
The effect of tertiary and quaternary atropine on cortical acetylcholine output and on the electroencephalogram in cats. Szerb J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:303-14, May 64
Unilateral electroencephalographic dysrhythmia and children's intelligence. Pennington H, et al.
Child Develop 36:539-46, Jun 65
EEG study of 143 intracranial tumors. Ch'u CP, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:682-90, Oct 64
Innovation in electroencephalography. The use of acupuncture needles as sphenoidal electrodes. Feng YK. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:63-7, Jan 65
Depression of electrical cortical activity in acute cerebrovascular accidents. Lavy S, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:349-58, 1964
Stereoelectroencephalographic study of three cases of psychomotor epilepsy. Maspes PE, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:321-35, 1964
Concurrent EEG and behavioural observations on freely moving children. Lee D, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:362-5, Aug 64
Psychiatric utilization of electroencephalography. Hanretta AG. Dis Nerv Syst 26:409-17, Jul 65 (105 ref.)
EEG changes and psychiatric findings in suicidal carbon-monoxide poisoning. Mann J.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:508-11, Aug 65
Relations between electroretinograms and occipital potentials elicited by flickering stimuli. Armington JC. Docum Ophthal 18:194-206, 1964
The influence of suppression on the flicker ERG. Balen AT van. Docum Ophthal 18:440-6, 1964
Visual evoked retinal and occipital potentials. Copenhaver RM, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:473-82, 1964
Relation between psychophysics and electrophysiology of flicker. Tweel LH van der.
Docum Ophthal 18:287-304, 1964
Electroencephalography during stimulation with flickering light. Van Leeuwen WS.
Docum Ophthal 18:151-6, 1964
Simultaneous macro- and micro-electrode investigations of certain epileptic manifestations in cats' somatosensory cortex. Atzev E, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:191-4, 1965
Relations between neuronal discharges in somatosensory cortex and secondary Forbes response in cats. Atzev E, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:271-4, 1965
The participation of interoceptive impulses in the formation of the background bioelectrical activity of the brain. Varbanova A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:279-82, 1965
Changes in human cerebral electrical activity in response to mechanical stimulation of the duodenum. Adám G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:409-11, Mar 65
Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:25-35, Jan 65
Averaged evoked electroencephalographic responses to clicks in the human newborn. Barnet AB, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:441-50, Apr 65
EEG correlates of tonic immobility in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Barratt ES.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:709-11, Jun 65
Effects of stimulus complexity and incongruity on duration of EEG desynchronization. Berlyne DE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:156-61, Feb 65
Autonomic phenomena in conscious myoclonic epilepsy. Bogacz J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:382-7, Oct 64
The significance of periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges in EEG: an electrographic, clinical and pathological study. Chatrian GE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:177-93, Aug 64
A comparative study of visual and auditory EEG responses in man. Cigánek L.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:625-9, May 65
DC recordings of paroxysmal disorders in man. Cohn R.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:17-24, Jul 64
Comparison of subcortical, cortical and scalp activity using chronically indwelling electrodes in man. Cooper R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:217-28, Feb 65
An instrument for automatic scoring of EEG phase relationships. Darrow CW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:614-6, Jun 64
Electronic switch for pulsing sound. Dewig S, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:328-9, Sep 64
Phase of alpha brain waves, reaction time and visually evoked potentials. Dustman RE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:433-40, Apr 65
Spectrum analyzer for EEG. Eidelberg E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:85-7, Jan 65
Detection of evoked potentials by zero crossing analysis. Ertl JP.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:630-1, May 65
Somatic afferent transmission and cortical responsiveness during natural sleep and arousal in the cat. Favale E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:354-68, Mar 65
EEG findings in myotonia dystrophica. Friedlander WJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:564-6, Nov 64
Slow changes in the electrocorticogram and the activity of cortical neurons. Fromm GH, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:520-3, Nov 64
Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:513-9, Nov 64
Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:281-93, Sep 64
Effects of attention and inattention upon visual evoked response. García-Austt E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:136-43, Aug 64
The activity of the cats neuronally isolated cerebral cortex between 25 degrees and 40 degrees C. Gidlöf A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:531-9, Nov 64
Mental arithmetic and blocking of the occipital alpha rhythm. Glass A.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:595-603, Jun 64
Auditory evoked response comparison during counting clicks and reading. Gross MM, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:451-4, Apr 65
Electroencephalographic study on narcolepsy. Hishikawa Y, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:249-59, Feb 65
The effect of LSD on the sleep cycle of the cat. Hobson JA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:52-6, Jul 64
Electroencephalographic changes in acute cerebral anoxia from cardiac or respiratory arrest. Hockaday JM, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:575-86, May 65
EEG and behavioral effects of food deprivation in the albino rat. Hockman CH.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:420-7, Oct 64
Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H-reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG "sleep". Hodes R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:617-29, Dec 64
Conditioned alpha blocking and arousal: the effects of adrenaline administration. Hofer MA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:653-60, Dec 64
A controlled study on the behavior disorders associated with the positive spike phenomenon. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:349-53, Mar 65
Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:71-7, Jan 65
Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:25-35, Jul 64
EEG data representation in broad-band frequency analysis. Kaiser E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:76-80, Jul 64
A 90-degree phase difference network for circular display of the EEG on a cathode ray tube. Kamp A.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:96-7, Jul 65
A method for auto- and cross-relation analysis of the EEG. Kamp A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:91-5, Jul 65
A multiwire cable for recording from moving subjects. Kamp A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:422-3, Mar 65
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
A system for quantification of frequency specific responses in the EEG during classical conditioning. Knott JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:574-7, Nov 64
Observations on early components of the visual evoked response and occipital rhythms. Kooi KA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:638-43, Dec 64
Experimental enhancement of alpha activity. Kreitman N, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:147-55, Feb 65
The EEG in benign intracranial hypertension. Mani KS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:604-10, Jun 64
Plasma sodium and the EEG during the menstrual cycle of normal human females. Margerison JH, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:540-4, Nov 64
Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64
Intracellular events during the activation of cortical epileptiform discharges. Matsumoto H.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:294-307, Sep 64
Contingent alpha blocking: conditioning or sensitization? Milstein V.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:272-7, Feb 65
On the nature of the "absence" in centrencephalic epilepsy: a study of some behavioral, electroencephalographic and autonomic factors.

Mirsky AF, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:334-48, Mar 65
Fast activities and DC potential changes of the cerebral cortex during EEG arousal response. Motokizawa F, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:630-7, Dec 64
The electroencephalogram in cerebral fat embolism. Müller HR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:278-86, Feb 65
Delta wave production in neocortical EEG by acute lesions within thalamus and hypothalamus of the cat. Nakamura Y, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:677-84, Dec 64
Vertigo and the electroencephalogram. Niedermeyer E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:78-81, Jan 65
Digital coverter system for electroencephalographic records made up from laboratory instruments. Norkus FJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:196-7, Feb 65
The effect of environmental temperature on the electrocortical activity of cats immobilized by neuromuscular blocking agents. Okuma T, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:392-400, Mar 65
The avian EEG: an artifact associated with ocular movement. Paulson G.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:611-3, Jun 64
Local and EEG effects of adrenaline and acetylcholine application within the olfactory bulb. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:88-90, Jul 65
Electroencephalographic monitoring during reconstructive surgery of the neck vessels. Perez-Borja C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:162-9, Feb 65
The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat and dog. Petersen J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64
Analysis of thalamic induced wave and spike by modifications in cortical excitability. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:154-63, Aug 64
Micro-electrode studies of experimental 3/sec wave and spike in the cat. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:57-67, Jul 64
The EEG effects of combined hyperventilation and hypoxia in normal subjects. Preswick G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:56-64, Jan 65
The electroencephalogram in a group of native highlanders at 4540 meters altitude and at sea level. Querol M.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:401-8, Mar 65
A method of electrode placement with a view to topographical research. I. Basic concepts. Rémond A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:577-8, Nov 64
Familial occurrence of the 14 and 6/sec positive spike phenomenon. Rodin EA.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:566-70, Nov 64
EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:36-45, Jul 64
An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:506-12, Nov 64
Repeated activation with megimide in normal subjects: electroencephalographic responses and threshold doses. Selldén U.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:1-10, Jul 64
Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:11-6, Jul 64
EEG patterns induced by intracarotid injection of sodium amytal. Serafetinides EA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:170-5, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic changes induced by stimulation of the cerebellum of man. Snider RS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:176-83, Feb 65
Preparation and implantation of brain electrodes in the young chick. Spooner CE.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:419-21, Mar 65
Alterations of averaged photic evoked potentials in cat visual cortex during repetitive stimulation. Steinberg RH.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:378-91, Mar 65
Some observations on the relation of response speed to frequency of photic stimulation under conditions of EEG synchronization. Surwillo WW.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:194-8, Aug 64
Electroencephalographic studies on a new long lasting convulsant drug: tropyl-chromone-2-carboxylate hydrochloride. Vidal-Beretervide K, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:297-9, Feb 65
Effects of lesions upon thalamically induced electrocortical desynchronization and recruiting. Weinberger NM, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:369-77, Mar 65
Sleep patterns in young adults: an EEG study. Williams RL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:376-81, Oct 64
A neurophysiological comparison of gamma-hydroxybutyrate with pentobarbital in cats. Winters WD, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:287-96, Feb 65
Variability of evoked auditory potentials and acoustic input control. Worden FG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:524-30, Nov 64
Index to current literature.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:630-5, Jun 64
Experimental, or "reflex", induction of seizures. Report of a case of abdominal (enteric) epilepsy. Gastaut H, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:256-70, Sep 64
A consideration of feedback mechanisms in the genesis and maintenance of hippocampal seizure activity. Gloor P, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:213-38, Sep 64
The periodically recurring focal discharge. Hughes JR, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:156-66, Jun 65
Rapid electroencephalographic activation by small doses of natrium-evipan. Stoica I.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:54-66, Mar 65
[The EEG in older and younger adult groups with convulsive disorder. Takahashi T, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:24-32, Mar 65
Use of digital adaptive filters for measuring prepyriform evoked potentials from cats. Freeman WJ. Exp Neurol 10:475-92, Dec 64
A linear distributed feedback model for prepyriform cortex. Freeman WJ. Exp Neurol 10:525-47, Dec 64
Electrical activity evoked in rabbit cortex by paired acoustic and rhythmic light stimuli. Apostol G, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:633-5, May-Jun 64
Recruiting reaction in cerebral cortex in relation to cerebellar stimulation. Fanardzhyan VV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1156-60, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of peripheral vestibular afferent impulses on synchronization of slow cortical waves. Gil'man IM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1136-8, Sep-Oct 64
Changes in evoked potentials resulting from formation of a temporary connection. Gmyrya-Novi VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:145-9, Jan-Feb 65
Visual and auditory regions in hemispheres of lizard forebrain. Gusel'nikov VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:641-6, May-Jun 64
Photically evoked potentials in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Leushina LI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1195-200, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and Mexamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on EEG. Mashkovskii MD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:885-9, Jul-Aug 64
Mechanism of spatial synchronization of cortical electrical activity. Monakhov KK.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1145-7, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of reticular stimulation on cortical responses to simultaneous peripheral stimulation of three afferent systems. Narikashvili SP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:150-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of exclusion of light on electrical activity in cortex and reticular formation of rabbit brain. Novikova LA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:636-40, May-Jun 64
Effect of hypercapnia on spontaneous and evoked potentials in intact and isolated cerebral cortex in rabbits. Repin IS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1153-5, Sep-Oct 64
Ascending cortical activation in states of physiological hunger or painful stimulation. Sudakov KV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:155-8, Jan-Feb 65
Some results of experimental examinations among stutterers and clutterers. Langová J, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:290-6, 1964
Repetitive sharp wave on the electroencephalogram--report of 2 cases with both cerebral disease and hepatic dysfunction. Miyazaki M, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:358-72, Feb 64
A personalized radio telemetry system for monitoring central nervous system arousal in aerospace flight. Simons DG, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:40-51, Jan-Apr 64
Analysis of brain-wave generators as multiple statistical time series. Walter DO, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:8-13, Jan 65
Clinical significance of specific findings in electroencephalography. 3. and 4. Gibbs FA, et al.
Illinois Med J 128:29-38 concl, Jul 65
Clinical significance of specific findings in electroencephalography. 2. Gibbs FA, et al.
Illinois Med J 127:663-70 contd, Jun 65
Clinical significance of specific findings in electroencephalography. Gibbs FA, et al.
Illinois Med J 127:557-60 contd, May 65
Electroencephalography. Gibbs FA.
Int J Neurol 4:123-5, 1964
Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:479-88, Oct 64
Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:47-64, Apr 65
The influence of drugs on bioelectrical responses evoked by interacting light flash and tooth pulp stimuli. Mitchell CL, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:383-96, Sep 64
Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:97-104, Apr 64
Effects of tremorine and cholinergic drugs on the isolated cerebral cortex. Nickander RC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:571-8, Dec 64
Effect of morphine and other analgesics on brain evoked potentials. Sinitsin LN.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:321-6, Jul 64
Electroencephalographic changes following administration of N-dimethylacetamide and other antitumor agents to rabbits. Steiner WG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:327-32, Jul 64
Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65
Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65
Cerebral electrical activity during phencyclidine administration. Lipp JA.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:179-82, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation 35 kvp and 100 kvp X-rays. Cooper GP, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:101-5, 1965
The electrical activity of a primary sensory cortex: analysis of EEG waves. Freeman WJ.
Int Rev Neurobiol 5:53-119, 1963 (198 ref.)
The clinical electroencephalogram and intracranial tumors. Scheurer GH.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:44-9, Sep 64
Some personality correlates of unilateral and bilateral EEG abnormalities in psychomotor epileptics. Meier JM, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:1-9, Jan 65
Inferential concordance between clinical neurological, psychometric, and EEG estimates of cerebral dysfunction in cerebrovascular disease. Meier MJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:239-42, Jul 65
Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Riklan M, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:247-50, Jul 65
Electroencephalogram of the chicken recorded from the skull under various conditions. Ookawa T, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:1-14, Feb 65
Relationship between MMPI variables and percentage and amplitude of EEG alpha activity. Costa LD, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:90, Feb 65
Changes in two EEG rhythms during mental activity. Glanzer M, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:273-83, Sep 64
Pre-senescent electroencephalographic changes in normal subjects. Busse EW, et al.
J Geront 20:315-20, Jul 65
Epilepsy and the E.E.G. O'Donohoe NV.
J Irish Med Ass 56:43-6, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic studies in hereditary myopathy. Barwick DD, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:109-14, Apr 65
Electroencephalographic changes associated with cerebellar hemisphere tumours. Dyken P, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:340-4, Aug 64
Panel discussion. 3. The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Assay of anti-anxiety drugs by quantitative electroencephalography. Pfeiffer CC, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:475-86, Oct 64
A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:558-65, Dec 64
Electroencephalographic effects of LSD, and some psychiatric implications. Werre PF.
J Neuropsychiat 5:516-24, Dec 64
Clinical applications of studies on stereotactically implanted electrodes in temporal-lobe epilepsy. Crandall PH, et al. J Neurosurg 20:827-40, Oct 63
The electroencephalogram in visually handicapped children. Akiyama Y, et al. J Pediat 65:233-42, Aug 64
Behavioral and electroencephalographic effects of LSD. Horovitz ZP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:108-10, Jan 65
Effects of thiopental and a tetrahydrocannabinol derivative on arousal and recruiting in the cat. Boyd ES, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:138-45, Jul 65
An electroencephalographic and chemical re-evaluation of the central action of reserpine in the rabbit. Pscheidt GR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:37-44, Apr 64
Effects of tubocurarine perfused through different parts of the cerebral ventricles. Carmichael EA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:303-19, Dec 64
Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in patients with chronic brain syndrome. Feinberg I, et al. J Psychiat Res 3:11-26, May 65
Life or death by EEG. Hamlin H.
JAMA 190:112-4, 12 Oct 64
Electroencephalographic studies of xylopinine, 2,3,10,11-tetramethoxy-5,6-13,13-alpha-tetrahydro-8-dibenzo(a-g) quinolizine citrate in rabbit. Nakanishi H. Jap J Pharmacol 14:317-42, Sep 64
Central depressant effects of some imidazolidinone derivatives. Seki T, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:448-57, Dec 64
Antagonism by tetrabenazine of the depressive effects of morphine on the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:19-29, Mar 65
Arousal effect of afferent discharges from muscle spindles upon electroencephalograms in cats. Motokizawa F, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:344-53, 15 Aug 64
Spindle-inducement and its correlation with hippocampal EEG. Nakamura Y, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:221-35, 15 Jun 64

Use and abuse of electroencephalography. Pampiglione G. Lancet 2:815, 10 Oct 64
Electroencephalographic and metabolic changes after surgical operations. Pampiglione G. Lancet 2:263-5, 7 Aug 65
Use and abuse of electroencephalography. Lancet 2:863, 17 Oct 64
Audiometry in newborn children by electroencephalography. Goodman WS, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1316-28, Sep 64
Serotonin: effect on recruiting responses of the cat. Koella WP, et al. Life Sci 4:173-81, Jan 65
A correlation technique for quantifying the spatial distribtuion of the electro-encephalogram. McLachlan K, et al. Life Sci 4:265-70, Jan 65
Cortical audiometry: an objective method of evaluating auditory acuity in man. Cody TR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:273-87, Apr 65
What is an electro-encephalogram? Kornmiller AE. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 4:92-8, 1964
The effects of thalidomide on the electrical activity of the brain in the intrauterine guinea-pig foetus. Bergström RM, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:119-27, 1964
On the flat EEG and the 14 & 6 per second positive spikes induced by chemical substances. Yoshii N, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 15:155-67, Dec 64
Diagnostic electroencephalography. Schubert HA. Med Times 93:710-9, Jul 65
Electroencephalography in relation to treatment of epilepsy. Jones E. Mod Treatm 1:1117-37, Sep 64
Comparison of multiple-unit and electroencephalogram activity recorded from the same brain sites during behavioural conditioning. Buchwald JS, et al. Nature (London) 205:1012-4, 6 Mar 65
Incidence of theta thythm prior to awareness of a visual stimulus. Dixon NF, et al. Nature (London) 203:167-70, 11 Jul 64
Alpha-frequency of electroencephalogram and a stabilized retinal image. Evans CR, et al. Nature (London) 204:303-4, 17 Oct 64
Mesencephalic reticular activating system and cortical acetylcholine output. Kanai T, et al. Nature (London) 205:80-2, 2 Jan 65
Electroencephalograph during 'feigned' sleep in the opossum. Norton AC, et al. Nature (London) 204:162-3, 10 Oct 64
Anaesthesia and receptive fields. Robertson AD. Nature (London) 205:80, 2 Jan 65
Effect of snake venom and endotoxin on cortical electrical activity. Vick JA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1387-8, 26 Sep 64
The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64
Focal electroencephalographic seizure discharges in acute cerebral infarction. Electrographic, clinical, and pathological observations. Chatrian GE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:123-31, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic changes in chronic renal failure. Jacob JC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:419-29, May 65
Electroencephalographic patterns of the temporal region in normal adults. Kooi KA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1029-35, Nov 64
Calcium deposition in the skin; a report of four cases following electroencephalography. Schoenfeld RJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:477-80, May 65
Papilledema and the electroencephalogram. Silverman D. Neurology (Minneap) 14:899-906, Oct 64
Hysterical fits and epilepsy: problems of diagnosis and treatment. Knowles FW. New Zeal Med J 63:598-600, Sep 64
The electroencephalogram in medical practice. Duhigg WJ. Ohio Med J 60:1050-1, Nov 64
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al. Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:35-41, Jun 64
The prognostic value of the electroencephalogram in neonatal convulsions. Tibbles JA, et al. Pediatrics 35:778-86, May 65
Auditory evoked responses obtained from the scalp electroencephalogram of the full-term human neonate during sleep. Weitzman ED, et al. Pediatrics 35:458-62, Mar 65
Reminiscence in inverted alphabet printing as a function of degree of EEG abnormality. Meier MJ. Percept Motor Skills 19:219-25, Aug 64
Evoked cortical responses in x-irradiated rats. Hřebíček J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:70-8, 1965
Effect of EEG depression on the temporary connection in chick embryos. Sedláček J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:510-5, 1964
The caudate spindle in rats during sleep and arousal and under the effect of atropine and physostigmine. Vu-Trieu-An. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:478-83, 1964
Signal variance and its application to continuous measurements of E.E.G. activity. Byford GH. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:421-37, 12 Jan 65
Use of the electroencephalogram in small animal medicine. Croft PG. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:548-9, Jul 65
Electroencephalography in animals. Some aspects of the electrical activity of the brain in young pigs. Pampiglione G. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:547-8, Jul 65
The normal and pathological electroencephalogram of ruminants. Ruckebusch Y. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:551-2, Jul 65
EEG after intracerebroventricular tetrodotoxin in cats. Rech RH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:434-7, Jun 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on spontaneous EEG and arousal responses of cats. Schallek W, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:231-8, 1965
Relationship between EEG and test intelligence: a critical review. Vogel W, et al. Psychol Bull 62:132-44, Aug 64 (68 ref.)
Comparison of EEG changes in learning and overlearning of nonsense syllables. Thompson LW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:339-44, Apr 65
A simple cortical electrode system for unanesthetized small animals. Whitehouse JM. Psychol Rep 16:457-8, Apr 65
The relation of amplitude of alpha rhythm to heart rate. Surwillo WW. Psychophysiology 1:247-52, Jan 65
Effects of two alcoholic beverages on the electroencephalographic and electromyographic tracings of healthy men. Lolli G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:451-8, Sep 64
Electroencephalograms of peptic ulcer patients. Feld M, et al. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:267-71, 1963
Discrimination and conditioning during sleep as indicated by the electroencephalogram. Beh HC, et al. Science 147:1470-1, 19 Mar 65
Activating and synchronizing centers in cat brain: electroencephalograms after lesions. Camacho-Evangelista A, et al. Science 146:268-70, 9 Oct 64
Electroencephalographic data: baseline crossings. Chapman RM. Science 146:671, 30 Oct 64
Electroencephalographic studies of homing salmon. Hara TJ, et al. Science 149:884-5, 20 Aug 65
Somnambulism: all-night electroencephalographic studies. Jacobson A, et al. Science 148:975-7, 14 May 65
Cross-correlation analysis of electroencephalographic potentials and slow membrane transients. Klee MR, et al. Science 147:519-21, 29 Jan 65
Electroencephalographic correlates of binocular rivalry in man. Lansing RW. Science 146:1325-7, 4 Dec 64
Botulinum toxin, type A: effects on central nervous system. Polley EH, et al. Science 147:1036-7, 26 Feb 65
Visually evoked electrocortical responses in kittens: development of specific and nonspecific systems. Rose GH, et al. Science 148:1244-6, 28 May 65
Age, personality, and somatosensory cerebral evoked responses. Shagass C, et al. Science 148:1359-61, 4 Jun 65
Parodoxical sleep: deprivation in the cat. Siegel J, et al. Science 148:978-80, 14 May 65
Selective attentiveness and cortical evoked responses to visual and auditory stimuli. Spong P, et al. Science 148:395-7, 16 Apr 65
Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65
Audiometry in newborn children by electroencephalography. Goodman WS, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 719-31, 1964
Periodicity and hypsarrhythmia in the electroencephalogram. A study of infantile spasms, diffuse encephalopathies and experimental lesions of the brain. Hoefer PF, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:169-71, 1963
Averaged evoked myogenic and cortical potentials to sound in man. Cody DT, et al. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:159-76, 1964
Physiological recording from pilots operating an aircraft simulator. AM 64-18. Melton CE Jr. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-11, Sep 64
Electroencephalographic changes in human subjects during blackout produced by positive acceleration. NADC-MA-6402. Squires RD, et al. US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-17, 6 Apr 64
Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation by 35 KVP and 100 KVP x-rays. USNRDL-TR-827. Cooper GP, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 8 Mar 65
[Effect of summation of constant and rhythmic light stimuli on EEG and ERG in rabbits] Belcheva S, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:65-80, 1964 (Bul)
[Electroencephalographic changes during audiogenic seizures in albino rats] Shen KF, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:153-60, Jun 64 (Ch)
[A simple device for reducing the speed of electroencephalographic paper] Hallon J, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:207, 1965 (Cz)
[Electroencephalographic findings in neuroses] Grünner O. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:257-65, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Disorders in the relation of the cortex and subcortex in neuroses in the light of electroencephalographic data and the Forsham test] Grünner O. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:407-16, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Activation of the EEG by Pentothal (thiopental)] Pleskot F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1087-91, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[An attempt at explaining the psychotropic effect of cycloserine isomers] Vítek V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:113-24, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Genesis of the electroencephalographic spike and wave rhythm] Machek J. Cesk Fysiol 14:173-88, May 65 (113 ref.) (Cz)
[Electroencephalography in newborn infants after normal delivery and after forceps and vacuum extraction] Čačava KV. Cesk Gynek 43:725-30, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in the course of Sabin's poliovaccination] Kolář O, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:346-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Subacute van Bogaert's sclerosing encephalitis with remittent course] Kratochvíl L. Cesk Neurol 27:349-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Cerebellar activity examined during neurosurgical interventions] Nádvorník P, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:379-83, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Acute methyl chloride poisoning in the clinical and electroencephalographic picture] Stýblová V, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:406-12, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Electroencephalographic findings in primary glaucoma in children and adolescents. I. EEG findings in patients with infantile glaucoma] Krejčí L, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:9-17, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Electroencephalographic findings in primary glaucoma in children and adolescents. II. EEG findings in patients with juvenile glaucoma] Krejčí L, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:18-23, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Information on the diagnosis of chronic subdural hematoma in infants and small children] Stovíček Z, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:597-601, Sep 64 (Cz)
[EEG records of healthy children 7 to 10 years of age] Simková D. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:275-81, 1964 (Cz)
[Evaluation of preventive EEG examination for military drivers in our district for a 4-year period] Beran R. Voj Zdrav Listy 34:48-50, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the possible correlation among the fields of gynecology, neurology and electroencephalography in 159 newborn infants] Petre-Quadens O, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:721-8, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Hearing tests in children] Vantrois I, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:17-25, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Cerebral circulation and electroencephalography] Drift JH van der, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1042, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Unconscious discrimination of duodenal stimuli: the test of differentiation using electroencephalographic technics] Preisich P, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:625-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electro-clinical correlations in senile dementia] Dejaiffe G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:677-707, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of psychic epilepsy. Importance of tests of activation of the electroencephalogram from the medicolegal and clinical point of view] Luysterborg E, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 65:134-41, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study of visual field changes induced by hypnosis] Titeca J, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:504, 1964 (Fr)
[Hippocampus activation by repeated oxyprivic hypoxia] Passouant P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:123-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Utilization of the peroperative electroencephalogram in cardiac surgery] Arfel G, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:1-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of a hasty electroclinical diagnosis of epilepsy made in neurotic states] Plattard G, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:570-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Some features of paradoxical sleep in man] Tissot R. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:23-42, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Brain abcess. Silent development] Courson B, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:152-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic contributions to the diagnosis of Bravais-Jackson epilepsy-electro-clinical correlations] Sabourin H, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:388-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of distant electrodes for study by summation of visual evoked potentials in man] Corriol J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2376-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of the electroencephalogram of the cat following stimulation of the vagus nerve] Garnier L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2405-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Integrated neuronal activity and identification of the thalamic nuclei: in man] Gerin P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1363-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Data on cortical activity during deep sleep in the rat] Gottesmann C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1829-34, 1964 (Fr)
[The phasic electrical activity of the cortex and thalamus during desychonized sleep in cats] Hobson JA. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2131-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of visual evoked potentials obtained in man by means of various methods of summation and in different leads] Kaphan G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1894-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of evoked visual potentials in normal adult humans by means of a photographic integrator] Kaphan G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1545-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in reactivity to adrenaline and of cortical electrogenesis during acute alcoholic intoxication in dogs] Rozier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1340-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications and limits of electroencephalograms] Nehlil J, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:514-8, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diversity of the electroencephalogram in cynomorphieprimates] Bert J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:545-56, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cortical stratigraphic study of spontaneous EEG activity] Calvet J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:109-25, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Facilitation and inhibition of electroencephalographic paroxysms induced by intermittent luminous stimulation] Careis G.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:415-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the primary neocortical areas on the visual and acoustic sensory responses of the head of the caudate nucleus] Encabo H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:144-53, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The initial effect of certain psychotropic drugs on the EEG: the phenomenon of amplification of the rapid rhythm] Giurgea C, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:576-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of bilateral interruption of the mamillo-thalamic tract on the amplitude of somatic evoked potentials recorded in the median center of the awake cat] Cazard P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:314-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of reticular stimulation on the electrocorticogram in the chronic rat] Gottesmann C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:367, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Development during various phases of sleep of evoked activites of different regions of the somato-motor cortex of the cat] Guilbaud G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:370-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Application of the solid angle notion to the study of EEG activity] Jami L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:254-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of selective deprivation of the paradoxal phase of sleep in the cat] Jouvet D, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:381, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Differential maturation of various evoked cortical activities] Laget P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:388, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study in the rabbit and in man of the differentiation of responses acquired by a method of combining high- and low-pitched sounds and light, distinct from classical EEG conditioning] Lelord G. J Physiol (Paris) 56:392, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of some analgesics on reticular, thalamic and cortical evoked activities] Millan E, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavioral and electrographic effects of a hallucinogen in the unrestrained cat] Rougeul A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:435-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The physical state of foods and vigilance level in ruminants] Ruckebusch Y, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:438-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:433-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 566:453-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of unitary electrocortical activities during postnatal development] Verley R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:461, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The electroencephalogram and the bio-electric maturation of the normal young child] Soulas B.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:589-606, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical data on electroencephalographic changes in lesions of the posterior fossa] Candia O, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:128-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The electroencephalogram during auriculo-ventricular blocks] Regis H, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 22:7-17, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the diagnosis of organic lesions of the posterior fossa in adults. Study of anatomo-electro-clinical correlations] Rigal J, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:481-92, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Analysis of the spontaneous electrical activity of the central nervous system and of an evoked somesthesic response in the cat during rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 4:7-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The development of the premature infant after 2 years. Psychological, neurologic and electroencephalographic interrelations] Dreyfus-Brisac C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:283-334, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
Modifications of the V spike (vertex spike) on the electroencephalogram of children subjected to the passive movement method of relaxation] Michaus L, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:463-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Severe mental retardation in children with EEG anomalies. Study of electroclinical correlations] Puech J, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:473-502, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Savoldi F, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:271-319, 1965 (Fr)
[The EEG in acute intermittent porphyria] Rey-Bellet J. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1134-43, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Polygraphic study of amitriptyline. (Simultaneous recording of the electroencephalogram, respiration, heart rate and arterial pressure)] Lafon R, et al.
Therapie 19:1549-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[New data on some paroxysmal discharges in the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways noted in man] Naquet R, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:153-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the characterization of the mechanism of action of sulfonamides with analeptic action] Göres E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:55-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the electrocorticogram, cortical potentials and the startle reaction in rats during the formation of a conditioned flight reflex] Klingberg F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:552-67, 1964 (Ger)
[The use of an automatic frequency analyzer for evaluating the electrocorticogram of the albino rat during the postoperative course after electrode implantation] Mitschke H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:916-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Electroencephalograms during administration of L-dopa before, in (depth leads and stimulation effects) and after stereotactic brain operations in Parkinson patients] Diemath HE, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:137-50, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalographic results in adults with obesity] Janda V, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:151-4, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalographic findings in children with stable and unstable circulation during puberty] Külz J, et al. Aerztl Jugendk 55:401-8, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Magnetic tape recorder as a register for data] Lennartz H. Anaesthesist 13:168-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On the parodoxical waves in the electroencephalogram of the urethane-anesthetized cat] Sakai F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:338-45, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The akinetic petit mal. I. Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of akinetic seizures] Doose H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:625-36, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between absence, psychomotor and focal seizures] Doose H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:504-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of character change for the diagnosis of cryptogenetic and symptomatic epilepsy] Hedenström I von.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:599-611, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the correlation of the EEG and pathomorphological findings in cerebrovascular processes] Hubach H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:641-61, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the depth of barbiturate anesthesia and sensory stimulations on the "sleep activation" of the epilepsy EEG] Kajtor F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:375-96, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the conditional structure of cerebral proneness to seizure. A multifactorial analysis of clinical EEG provocations with pentamethylene-butyric acid compounds] Mentzos S, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:655-75, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. II. Studies on the course of progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:449-64, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. I. Cross-sectional studies in progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis, syphilitic meningitis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:433-48, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[EEG changes in a psychosis caused by INH and after a suicide attempt with nicoteben] Kubicki S, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:197-209, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On some central effects of prothiadene, a thymoleptic from the group of 6,11-dihydrodibenz[b,e]-thiepine derivatives] Benešová O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:100-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dynamic course characteristic of amitriptyline medication with regard to electroencephalographic findings] Bente D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:525-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The suitability of various drugs for sleep induction according to electroencephalograms] Finckh R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:969-72, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The prognostic significance of electroencephalic changes with psychiatric drug therapy] Helmchen H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:595-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On electrorheographic objective evaluation of substances with central nervous system action. Sodium nicotinate and sodium beta,beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyrate monohydrate] Kunert W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:986-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The influence of ethchlorvynol on brain electrophysiology in adults] Mietzko J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1186-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pharmacological study of a new central stimulant, 1-p-totyl-1-oxo-2-pyrrolidino-n-pentane HCl] Stille G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:871-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Effect of transfusions with oxygenated blood on the EEG of human embryos] Schwartze P, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:76-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Telemetric EEG studies during rotatory vestibular stimulation] Münter M, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:137-48, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Serial EEG observations in Torkildsen drainage] Vogelsang H, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:162-73, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of symptoms of convulsions in the EEG in brain injury without clinical signs of epilepsy] Werner R.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:5-11, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the telemetric detection of the effect of circular positive and negative acceleration on the EEG in man] Götze W, et al. Elektromedizin 9:185-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A portable EEG laboratory] Vogel F.
Elektromedizin 9:26-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical, psychological, roentgenological and electroencephalographic late findings after vacuum extraction] Eggers H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:295-310, Apr 64 (Ger)
[What problems can be solved by the EEG?] Finke J.
Hippokrates 36:220-3, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography, its use and limitations] Finckh R. Med Klin 60:389-92, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral disorders and character changes in liver diseases] Burgmann W.
Med Welt 17:915-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electroencephalographic progress observation after sucessful resuscitation of cardiac arrest despite belated heart massage] Geisler P, et al.
Med Welt 38:2005-11, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The provocation of convulsive potentials in the electroencephalogram with a quinazolone derivative] Petrilowitsch N. Med Welt 18:1009-11, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies including EEG on perinatal damage in twins] Keuth U, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:280-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extrasystole in children without heart disease] Nitsch K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:216-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[EEG studies on children receiving autogenic training] Rosenmayr F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:238-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Convulsion-inducing side-effects of drugs] Stephan U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:237-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography--justification and abuse] Kugler J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1309-15, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of the "tumor EEG"] Schwarz HJ.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:123-42, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Some electrographic characteristics of meningioma patients] Tomka I, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:26-37, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Purulent meningitis--an electroencephalographic study] Janda V, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:468-72, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Attempt at a pathophysiological explanation of the electrical changes of the brain in myotonia dystrophica] Jankoff J.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:181-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the documentation of specialized literature in the field of electroencephalography by means of punched cards] Jechová D, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:70-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on pavor nocturnus in children] Kurth E, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Results of a low-control, continuous depth-of-sleep determination in man] Otto E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:254-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the basic bioelectric rhythm in intracranial basal arterial aneurysms] Schwarz HJ.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:261-5, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On contralateral EEG changes in postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:446-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of hyperventilation on the EEG of 30 normal children, aged 7 to 10 years] Simková D.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:13-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by activation of underdeveloped cerebral hemispheres] Polster HG.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:25-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[EEG changes in 27 cases of cerebral thrombophlebitis] Burkhardt S, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:1-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences in heart or circulatory arrest in childhood] Graham GR, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:254-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The evaluation of convulsive potentials in the EEG

following recent closed craniocerebral traumas] Lorenzoni E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:237-43, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Polygraphic studies during an aviation-medical altitude experiment] Bertha H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:297-323, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the reaction of the embryonal human brain to oxygen deficiency and oxygen administration] Aresin L, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:264-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A simple holder for nonanesthetized rabbits during the postnatal period for electroencephalographic records] Schwartze P, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:125-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On dominant EEG foci in postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ.
Zbl Neurochir 25:221-32, 1965 (Ger)
[On secondary foci in the electroencephalograph of postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ.
Zbl Neurochir 25:248-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Premedication with haloperidol in neuroradiology] Giordano GB, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:Suppl 1:91-8, 1964 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. VI. Occlusion of the carotid arteries and vertebral arteries and electroencephalographic activity] Ayala GF, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:854-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Blasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in heart diseases in various conditions of circulatory efficiency. effects of oxygen administration] Blasi A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:404-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between hyperammoniema and electroencephalographic activity in hepatic coma] Colucci D'Amato C, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:801-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic observations in relation to the stimulation of group Ia afferent fibers] Ferrari E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:841-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Biological, electroencephalographic and clinical research on a new butyrrophenonic derivative (Sedalande)] Gattuso R, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:659-64, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Correlation between cerebral bioelectric activity and Rosenzweig's "picture frustration test" in a group of enuretics] Lanteri G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:449-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in a group of newborn infants after use of the "vacuum extractor"] Mapelli G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:552-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Preliminary electroencephalographic findings in subjects with diabetes mellitus] Mapelli G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:978-85, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic consierations on a case of epileptic nystagmus] Ricci GB, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:460-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental electroencephalographic research on the action of various monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Savoldi F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:941-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electroencephalogram in the prevention of sport accidents. EEG control in the prevention of the so-called "cerebral eclipse" syndrome due to hyperreflexia of the carotid sinus in athletes in general and boxers in particular] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:631-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effect of atropine on the EEG and on conditioning in the monkey] Ricci GF, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:245-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Electroencephalographic research with apomorphine in the rabbit] Taddei I, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:270-2, Jul 63 (It)
[Electroencephalographic research in grave vascular diseases of the retina: does the possibility exist of eventual discovery of concomitant encephalic lesions?] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:581-9, 1963 (It)
[Electroencephalographic findings in diseases of the optic nerve] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:489-97, 1963 (It)
[Electroencephalographic modifications in patients over 70 with arterial hypertension] Barbagallo-Sangiorgi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:129-35, 1965 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings on psycho-organic manifestations noted in children vaccinated with live attenuated Sabin poliovirus vaccine] Loperfido E, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:89-99, Jun 64 (It)
[Action of noise on the cerebral and peripheral rheogram and on the electroencephalogram] Fusco M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 48:88-98, Feb 65 (It)**
[Electroencephalographic reports in aged subjects treated with drugs with an monoamine oxidase inhibitor action (nialamide)] Savoldi F, et al.
G Geront 12:1109-13, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in some cases of toxoplasmosis in childhood] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:208-16, Apr 65 (It)**
[Electroclinical and rheoencephalographic correlations in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Martelli G. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:427-34, 1964 (It)**
[Statistical and catamnestic study of the EEG picture in newborn infants] Landucci Rubini L, et al.
Lattante 35:289-96, Jun 64 (It)
[Abdominal pain syndromes in the child] Laurinsich A.
Lattante 35:441-57, Sep 64 (It)
[On 4 cases of arhinencephalia. (Clinical study)] Moretti M, et al. **Lattante 35:297-304, Jun 64 (It)**
[Study on electroencephalographic activation of children with 2 new analeptics] Aimi A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:763-80, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic observations following treatment with benzidamine] Casini O, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:943-6, 12 Jul 65 (It)
[Electroencephalographic findings in acute anterior poliomyelitis] Marioni R, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 64:62-7, 1965 (It)
[Electroencephalographic examination during and after acute meningitis] Marioni R.
Rass Clin Ter 64:54-61, 1965 (It)
[Electroencephalographic investigations in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:170-8, Ma; Jun 64 (It)
[Variability in time of electroencephalographic characteristics in progressive muscular dystrophy] Buscaino GA, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:363-81, 1963 (It)
[Comparative findings on diagnostic significance of some drugs which activate epileptic manifestations] Colucci D'Amato C, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:157-90, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Neuropathological and psychopathological correlations in cranial traumas] Goldwurm GF.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:475-516, 1963 (It)
[On the Pickwick syndrome and its disturbances of a narcoleptic type] Sinisi C.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:554-76, 1963 (It)
[Experimental and clinical electroencephalography observations on conditions in psychiatry] Nobile S.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:312-9, 1964 (It)
[Importance of eletroencephalography in the neonatal period: case contribution] Currò Dossi B, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:1-27, Jul 64 (It)
[Amitriptyline and cerebral electric activity: modifications induced by the drug on the electroencephalographic tracing of some epileptics] Ghedini G. **Riv Neurobiol 10:91-103, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**
[Electroencephalogram in adolescent mongoloid idiots (considerations on bioelectric cortical immaturity)] Martinelli G, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:539-50, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[EEG changes and respiratory function changes in a group of asthmatic children] De Romanis F, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:182-95, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Psychopharmacological agents and EEG research] Gattuso R. **Riv Neurol 34:287-9, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Relations between the chemical structure of the psychopharmacological agents and the electoencephalographic response to their administration] Giannelli A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:290-301, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic contribution to the study of monoamine oxidase inhibiting drugs: changes induced in experimental epilepsy in rabbits] Lucioni R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:368-74, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The grand mal crisis during curarization with succinylcholine chloride] Lugaresi E, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:302-10, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the study of combinations of psychotropic drugs] Montanini R, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:359-67, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the diagnostic value of the electroencephalographic response to analeptics, Observations with Dimeflin] Rovetta P, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:579-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effects on the electroencephalogram of a new psychopharmacological agent with antidepressive action: ID 22 or 1-(2'[N-methyl-piperidyl-(2")]-ethylidene)-2,3,6,7-dibenzocycloheptadiene] Zappoli R, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:375-86, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Desynchronization of the EEG and corticifugal activity] Arduini A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:105-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on the Neri-Barré syndrome] Cattania F.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:802-13, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA)-induced modifications on the cerebral electrical activity of the rabbit in various experimental conditions] Savoldi F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:1147-71, 31 Dec 64 (It)**
[The electroencephalogram in subtentorial pathology] Dalla Rosa V, et al. **Sist Nerv 16:465-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of metastatic cerebral tumors] Manfredi M, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:449-64, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic modifications in the course of vestibular stimulations] Tassini G, et al.
Valsalva 40:336-45, Dec 64 (It)
[An electroencephalographic study on climacteric disorders using frequency band analysis] Tsuchimochi H.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:59-123, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Intellectual development and electroencephalography] Kamide H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:730-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Importance of the humoral internal environment in paradoxical sleep (EEG afterreaction)] Kawakami M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:828-35, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Influence of flicker intensity on the electroencephalogram] Kitajima K.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:923-33, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The effect of diazepam on brain wave, minor tremor and flicker test] Kohata N, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:87-91, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The clinical significance of cardiazol-activated electroencephalography] Nakajima J.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1008-18, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Correlation between emotion and spikes and seizure discharges in the amygdala] Yoshida M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:809-13, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study on methaqualone] Miyagishi K.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:569-72, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of EEG following the carotid artery ligation] Matsuzaki T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:162-72, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On the simplified averaging method utilized in the EEG-audiometry of infants and its reactive types] Ogata H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1731-41, Dec 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study of auditory response in human EEG by ARC] Toriyama M, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:196-203, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies of changes in instant value of EEG to auditory stimulus] Yamamoto K, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:968-73, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:268-79, Mar 64 (Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:255-67, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographical study of switch-off behavior] Ito M.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:461-73, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalography in clinical practice] Okuma T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1069-86, Dec 64 (Jap)**
[Evaluation of electro-encephalographic reflex audiometry studies on functional test of hearing (61)] Takahara S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:325-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The frequency analysis of the EEG in schizophrenia--static and dynamic observation in awake and natural sleep states] Asano S.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:728-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Frequency analysis of electroencephalogram during sleep; spontaneous activity and evoked responses] Fujisawa K, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:855-70, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study of petit mal epilepsy during natural sleep (studies on nocturnal sleep of epileptics. 1.)] Kazamatsuri H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:650-79, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the average time and frequency patterns of normal adult EEG] Sata H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:533-48, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study on schizophrenic stupor] Shimojo K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:627-49, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The production of the electroencephalogram. Recent studies and theories] Andersen P.
Nord Med 73:553-7, 10 Jun 65 (Nor)
[Further research on the action of Ipronial in simple glaucoma, in relation to electroencephalography] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Klin Oczna 35:213-7, 1965 (Pol)**
[Paroxysmal EEG discharges without epileptic seizures in children] Dobrzyńska L, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:391-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Hearing test by means of electroncephalography] Pańnikowski T. **Otolaryng Pol 19:55-61, 1965 (Pol)**
[Electroencephalographic changes in patients with paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:368-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Electroencephalographic study of blood ammonia] Silva P, et al. **Med Contemp 83:1-30, Jan 65 (Por)**

[The electroencephalogram in cerebral paralysis] Levy ML, et al. Rev Port Pediat 27:222-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[EEG aspects of the hypoxia syndrome in children] Iancu A, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Special electro-clinical aspects of petit-mal epilepsy] Tudor I, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:125-34, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Characteristics of the bio-electric activity of the brain in women before and after surgical removal of pathologic processes in the uterine cervix] Vachnadze IK. Akush Ginek 41:101-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Significance of electrophysiologic parameters in the evaluation of the formation of labor dominance and the use of trigger stimulation in the study of the pathogenesis of atonic labor] Lebedeva LI, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of EEG parameters during and after carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide baths] Afonina TI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the cerebral cortex by direct current action on the motoricity of the stomach] Grinshtein IuA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:15-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the role of the reticular formation of the pons varolii in blood coagulation regulation] Iakunin GA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the zone of manifestations of non-specific EEG response in normal subjects and in patients with focal brain lesions] Puchinskaia LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:7-11, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some intraventricular cholinolytic agents on the EEG in rabbits] Rutman EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:61-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic analysis of neurohumoral mechanisms of food satiation] Sudakov KV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:3-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the nature of the primary reaction to light during ontogenesis in rabbits irradiated at various stages of antenatal development] Myslobodskii MS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:690-2, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of focal mechanisms of subcortical epilepsy] Bediaev FP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:990-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Generalized responses and evoked potentials in the EEG of newborn infants] Farber DA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:697-706, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the dynamics of the human electrosubcorticogram in the presence of light and sound stimulation] Gombi R. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:669-80, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On conditions of appearance in the EEG of some patterns of spindle-form activity in restoration of central nervous system function after clinical death] Gurvich AM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:407-17, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The latent period of motor reactions and alpha-rhythm depression during muscular work, hyperventilation and breath-holding] Ivanova MP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:690-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for the implantation of electrodes for electroencephalographic studies in rabbits] Kapshuk AP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:626-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the capacity of the cerebral cortex to form temporary connections under urethane anesthesia] Khashke V.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:557-63, May 64 (Rus)
[Rhythm synchronization response in the electroencephalogram in women during delivery] Lebedeva LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:173-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A device for electroencephalographic leads applied during a prolonged rotation of human subjects] Mariaichev AA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:381-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On electroencephalographic manifestations of irradiation and concentration of nerve processes in the human cerebral cortex] Raeva SN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:655-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Opposite changes in the electrophysiological reaction to assimilation of frequency light flashes by the human brain in the presence of vestibular and optokinetic stimulation] Samsonova VG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:649-54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the electrical activity of cerebral cortex neurone in white rats and guinea pigs] Shliafer TP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1065-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of destruction of different areas of the hypothalamus on the cerebral electrical activity of the monitor] Sollertinskaia TN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:546-56, May 64 (Rus)
[Autocorrelation and cross-correlation analysis of "labelled work rhythms" in the human EEG during muscular activity] Sologub EB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:681-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The significance of changes in cortical electrical activity for a conditioned motor response] Uryvaev IuV. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:564-70, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of slow and ultra-slow periodic components of the human electroencephalogram] Voitinskii EIa.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:664-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On 2 types of orientating reflex] Voronin LG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:951-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Glossary of electroencephalographic terms as applied to human electroencephalography] Zhirmunskaia EA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:275-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of electroencephalography in modern medicine] Klapetek I. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:15-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The application of electronic computing techniques to the analysis of cortical biopotentials in man and in animals, with multichannel toposcopic recording] Livanov MN, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:137-44, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The relation between the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and protein metabolism in the chronic action of ionizing radiations] Il'ina LI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Possibilities of photostimulation in the system of reverse connection] Solov'ev NA.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:118-26, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristic electroencephalographic changes in diabetes mellitus] Dobrzhanskaia AK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:45-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the EEG dominating rhythm in malignant exophthalmos and their relation to thyroid function] Latash LP, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:28-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The dynamics of electroencephalographic indices in reactive states during illness] Filimonova TD.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:33-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Hepatoencephalic relations in chronic hepatopathies] Benetato G, et al. Ter Arkh 36:38-48, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the electrical activity of the sensorimotor system of the brain during stimulation of the cerebellar tactile area] Bekaia GL.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:101-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On changes in cortical evoked potentials during caudate nucleus stimulation] Butkhuzi SM.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:89-99, 1965 (Rus)
[The electrical activity of the hippocampus during ontogenesis] Dzidzishvili NN, et al.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:107-20, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of evoked potential of the senso-motor cerebrocortical region in various forms of electrographic activation] Bantsekina MM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:19-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the electric activity of the brain in cutaneous tuberculosis] Puskina VG, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the bio-electric activity of the brain in lupus erythematosus] Shteiman GI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:3-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the myocardium, bioelectrical activity of the brain and gas metabolism during operation for aortic coarctation] Kogan BM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:97-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalography in childhood (review of the literature] Balunova AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-73, Nov 64 (66 ref.) (Rus)
[Preoperative electroencephalographic changes in heart surgery with artificial circulation and their comparison with the postoperative neurological picture] Amirov RZ, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:544-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic study of the effect of haloperidol on schizophrenics] Kamenskaia VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:896-902, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative electroencephalographic characteristics of patients with pfropfschizophrenia and patients with noncomplicated malignant schizophrenia] Korchinskaia EI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:263-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of spatial synchronization of cerebral cortical bioelectric activity] Monakhov KK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1835-41, 1963 (Rus)
[The bioelectric activity of the brain in periodic psychoses] Peskova MV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1842-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using of the correlation analysis of the human electroencephalogram] Grindel' OM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:745-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On spatial distribution of the magnitude of assimilated rhythm in the human cerebral cortex] Il'ianok VA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:763-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of electrographic manifestations of voluntary movements] Ivanova MP, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:947-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relation of specific and nonspecific responses to light in the electroencephalogram in man] Puchinskaia LM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:957-65, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Local conditioned reactions of the evoked potential type in the human electroencephalogram during the association of 2 stimuli] Puchinskaia LM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:577-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic and cutaneo-galvanic changes in the process of formation of temporary connections between motor and acoustic analyzers in man] Vasil'eva VM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:755-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A statistical model of the electroencephalogram] Venslauskas MI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:726-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the probability of the appearance of the signal on the process of its detection] Yü Wc.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:771-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of electroencephalographic findings in student pilots] Gazivoda N.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:230-4, Apr 65 (Ser)
[EEG of accidentally irradiated atomic workers in Vinca. II] Smodlaka J, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:243-4, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Magnesemia and electroencephalographic changes] García Bermejo JM.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:101-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:260-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The optic tract and evoked potentials] Aranda L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:96-104, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The pseudotumoral syndrome and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Arseni C, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:210-20, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Can brain lesions in children with behavioral disorders be detected by EEG?] Dalianis M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1751-7, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Photostimulator for electroencephalographic studies] Filimonov VG.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:411-3, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Study of the effect of physical exercise on the electric activity of the brain in women with menopausal complications] Polesia GV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:62-4, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

ELECTROGALVANISM (H)

see also related
ALLOYS (D1)

[Electrochemical processes in metal foreign substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:419-24 concl, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes in metal foreign bodies in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:392-402 contd, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:260-73 contd, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:358-63 contd, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes in metallic foreign bodies in the oral cavity] Marxkors R.
DDZ 19:228-36, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Stump models prepared by means of nickel galvanoplasty] Gutowski A.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:162-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY (E1)

[On the diagnostic value of electrokymography as an examination method in mitral valve defects] Willamowski G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1731-4, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The phases of the cardiac cycle investigated with electrokymography. Hypertensive patients] Alberto S, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:289-94, Aug 64 (It)
[Electrokymographic changes following experimental revascularization and myocardial infarct] Teben'kov MN, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:28-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Significance of electrokymography in the diagnosis of mitral defects complicated by fibrillation] Tumanovskii MN, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:12-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Electrokymographic changes in disorders of automatic functions and excitability of the heart] Chernov AZ, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:63-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Significance of roentgenokymography and electrokymography in the diagnosis of focal diseases of the myocardium] Mikhina VS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:83-91, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Electrokymographic and electrocardiographic data in chronic coronary insufficiency] Orlov VN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:90-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the duration of the heart cycle in mitral lesions using the electromyographic method] Trigorian EA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:57-62, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electrokymography in the roentgendiagnosis of peripheral cancer and benign tumors of the lung] Marmorshtein SIa, et al.
Sovet Med 28:27-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electrokymography in the diagnosis of pericarditis] Oborin AK. Sovet Med 28:110-2, Jul 64 (Rus)

ELECTROLYSIS (H)

Electrical thrombosis of blood vessels: a voltage-dependent phenomenon. Lamb JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1006-8, May 65

Polarographic behavior of cytosine and some of its derivatives. Janík B, et al. Arch Biochem 105:225-36, May 64

The electrolytic reduction of proteins. Leach SJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:23-7, Jan 65

Labelling of human fibrinogen with 131-I by electrolytic iodination. Rosa U, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:519-26, 8 Jun 64

Preliminary experiments to determine the nature of the charge carriers in the electrical conductivity of wet protein crystals. Rosenberg B. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:453-63, 1964

Iris cyst treated cy electrolysis. Wilson W. Brit J Ophthal 48:45-9, Jan 64

Controlled potential electrolysis. X. Polarographic behavior and electrolytic reduction process of esters of aliphatic alpha-nitrocarboxylic acids. Masui M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1397-405, Dec 64

Intrinsic potentials of glass microelectrodes. Kostyuk PG. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:329-32, Mar-Apr 65

Comments on "electrolysis--a factor in cardiac pacemaker electrode failure". Weinman J. IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:114-5, Jul 64

Electrolytic reduction of the disulfide bonds of insulin. Markus G. J Biol Chem 239:4163-70, Dec 64

Hirsutism and electrolysis. Goldberg HC, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:9-14, Jan 65

A glass-covered platinum microelectrode. Guld C. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:317-27, Jul 64

[Brain lesions caused by direct current (electolysis). (Experimental study)] Cigánek L, et al. Rozhl Chir 43:684-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Possibilities and limitations of simple coagulation (diathermocoagulation, electrolysis, photocoagulation, etc.) in retinal detachment] Pannarale R. Bibl Ophthal 65:95-106, 1965 (Fr)

[Electroanalytic measurements of human dental hard tissues] Köhler E. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:736-53, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[An apparatus for electrolytic decalcification] Krug H. Zbl Allg Path 105:355-8, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Damages due to metal] Pąchalski A, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:527-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Decalcification of the temporal bone by electrolysis] Chodynicki S. Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:103-5, 1965 (Pol)

ELECTROLYTES (D1)

see also related
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

Studies of sweat electrolytes in Japanese children. Hirayama T, et al. Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:10-8, Dec 64

The distribution of some electrolytes in the heart. Studies on normal and vagus-stimulated hearts. Danielson BG. Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 236:1+, 1964

Electrolyte content and distribution in human myometrium. Hawkins DF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:417-9, 1 Oct 64

Electrolyte changes in rat stomachs following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE. Amer J Physiol 207:606-12, Sep 64

A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte. Troutman EG. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:736-41, Nov 64

Partition studies on nucleic acids. I. Influence of electrolytes, polymer concentration and nucleic acid conformation of the partition in the dextran-polyethylene glycol system. Albertsson PA. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:1-12, 11 May 65

Separation of subcellular particles by density-gradient electrophoresis. Davenport JB. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:177-90, 29 Jul 64

The numerical solution of the time-dependent Nernst-Planck equations. Cohen H, et al. Biophys J 5:145-62, Mar 65

Cushing's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus in a patient with normal plasma electrolytes. Friedman M, et al. Brit Med J 5426:27-9, 2 Jan 65

Changes in blood chemistry, body weight and haemotocrit of calves affected with neonatal diarrhoea. Dalton RG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:34-42, Jan 65

Body water and electrolyte composition in cardiac failure. Porter GA. Circulation 32:169-71, Aug 65

The effects of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on the composition of extracellular fluid, skeletal muscle, and cardiac muscle. Talso PJ, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:448-53, Jul-Aug 65

Composition of Cepaea nemoralis hemolymph and tissue extracts. Trams EG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:399-404, Mar 65

Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:239-55, Sep 64

Age-related trends in the blood chemistry and hematology of the Indian carp (Catla catla). Das BC. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:47-64, 1964-65

Hydration of the lens during the development of galactose cataract. Kinoshita JH, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:577-84, Dec 64

The effect of albumin on the extraction of barbiturate by peritoneal dialysis. Bourne CW. Invest Urol 2:107-14, Sep 64

An approach to the ion exchange chromatography of polyelectrolytes. I. A model based on the law of mass action. Semenza G. J Chromatogr 18:359-65, May 65

An approach to the ion exchange chromatography of polyelectrolytes. II. Experimental evaluation of the model. Smith MA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:366-73, May 65

Renal tubular effects of ethacrynic acid. Earley LE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1495-506, Jul 64

Errors in the measurement of serum electrolytes. Thompson GS, et al. J Clin Path 18:443-5, Jul 65

Lytic action of surface-active electrolytes on chloroplasts. Kondo T, et al. J Colloid Sci 20:187-8, Feb 65

A study of proteins and electrolytes of serum and blister fluid in pemphigus. Kandhari KC, et al. J Invest Derm 44:246-51, Apr 65

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 7. Electrolyte metabolism in surgery. Takatsu T. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1288-94, 10 Jan 65

A new method for preparing a plasma ultrafiltrate: distributions of 5 electrolytes. Ames A 3d, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:168-76, Jul 64

Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. I. influence of electrolytes. Lemberger AP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:229-32, Feb 65

Investigation of a cellulosic polymer--polyhydroxyl polymer interacted polyelectrolyte system. I. Rheology and suspension characteristics. Storz GK, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:85-91, Jan 65

Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue. Ames A 3d, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:246-62, Mar 65

Oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition of kidney slices between 20 and O degree C. Robinson JR. J Physiol (London) 177:112-21, Mar 65

Study of the glucose, electrolytes, enzymes and nitrogen components of fowl seminal plasma. Hammond M, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:21-8, Aug 65

Theory of transport across a membrane model. Vaidhyanathan VS, et al. J Theor Biol 7:339-51, Sep 64

On the permeability of electrolytes through biological membranes. Vaidhyanathan VS. J Theor Biol 7:334-8, Sep 64

Solutions to the Donnan membrane equilibrium. Haworth DT, et al. Life Sci 3:1163-6, Oct 64

Electrolyte and renal changes in severe potassium depletion. Pereira VG, et al. Metabolism 14:800-12, Jul 65

Treatment of diabetic acidosis. Frawley TF. Mod Treatm 2:644-59, Jul 65

Electron microscopic observations on the passage of electrolyte solutions and trypan blue fluid through the walls of venules and capillaries of the venous side. Takada M. Nagoya Med J 9:113-23, Dec 63

Auxiliary electrodes in mosaic membrane systems: porosity mosaics. Carr CW, et al. Nature (London) 204:878, 28 Nov 64

Chemical potentials and electrical potentials in biological systems. Joseph NR, et al. Nature (London) 203:931-3, 29 Aug 64

The effects of electrolytes on the rate of tumor development in C3H mice. Dindial W, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:161-70, 1964

Study of sweat electrolytes in Japanese children. Murakami K, et al. Paediat Indonesia 4:66, Jul-Sep 64

Electrolyte transport in rat diaphragm. Kleinzeller A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:317-26, 1964

Lung surfactants, counterions, and hysteresis. Scarpelli EM, et al. Science 148:1607-9, 18 Jun 65

Possible relationship of ionic structure of the blood-intimal interface to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. Surgery 56:846-54, Oct 64

Function and survival of jejunal homotransplants in dogs with and without immunosuppressive treatment. Preston FW, et al. Transplantation 3:224-9, Mar 65

The fluctuation of urine electrolyte excretion and its relation to mortality of multiple irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:112-21, 1965

[Effect of polythiazide on renal excretion of electrolytes] Nádvorníková H, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:182-5, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Determination of electrolytes in the muscle obtained by needle biopsy] Groh J. Vnitrni Lek 11:339-41, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G. Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)

[On the salt exchanges of mycobacteria. Variations of electrical resistance under the action of heat, isoniazid and streptomycin] Zivy D, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2626-9, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On glutathionase in human serum. Enzyme kinetics and the role of some effectors] Ayavou T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1701-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the plasma and cerebral electrolytes in the normal rabbit and during pentetrazole*-induced convulsions] Mesdjian E. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2419-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative experimental study of blood protein electrophoresis and of electrolytes in dogs] Bertho E, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1210-3, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Influence of changes in potassium and sodium concentration on the action of acetylcholine and occurrence of rhythm disturbances. Recording of intracellular electrical phenomena in the sino-atrial node of the rabbit] Suékané K, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the "sweat test" in a group of chronic bronchitis patients] Pastor J, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:301-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Hyperglycemic and hyperosmolar coma without acidosis in the diabetic] Barrelet JA, et al. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:633-41, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative determination of some electrolyte and organic substances in the perilymph of patients with otowclerosis] Schindler K, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:309-19, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation medication for patients with circulatory diseases] Kelling HW. Aerztl Forsch 18:377-80, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. Anaesthesist 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The relation of the resting potential of myelinated nerve fibers to the electrolyte content of the external fluid] Schmidt H. Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 11:1-69, 1964 (Ger)

[The electrolyte shift mechanism in the myocardium and its significance for the pathogenesis and prophylaxis of necrotizing cardiac lesions] Bajusz E. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1115-28, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effects of asparaginate salts on experimental hypertension, myocardial changes and the serum electrolyte content in rats] Sós J, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1134-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of the arterial musculature] Laszt L. Bibl Cardiol 15:3-36, 1964 (Ger)

[Disorders of the mineral metabolism in the blood serum and tissues in experimental poisoning with mercury vapors] Kosmider ST. Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:60-8, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Late findings in pyelonephritis in children] Liebe S, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:325-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the electrolyte concentration in bronchial secretions in chronic bronchitis] Zeilhofer R, et al. Klin Wschr 43:32-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Structure and function of the myometrium. 1. A short review of the anatomy, biochemistry and electrophysiology of the uterus musculature] Jaisle F. Med Welt 39:2076-81 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Investigations of the action of electrolyte carriers in surgical patients] Ollendiek H. Med Welt 37:1971-3, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the transmission properties of glass microelectrodes in the intracellular measurement of membrane potentials] Küchler G. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:210-23, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the rheological properties of some mucins and their mixtures. 2.] Ory AM, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:180-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[New data on infusion solutions with special reference to electrolythe therapy] Seidlein HJ. Pharm Prax 1:1-5, 1963 (Ger)

[Directions for the treatment of diabetic coma] Pickert H. Ther Gegenw 103:1079-91, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on renal electrolyte transport in the single nephron] Giebisch G. Wien Klin Wschr 77:339-44, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Extracellular and intracellular electrolyte studies on the cell model of the erythrocytes] Herbinger W. Wien Med Wschr 115:476-83 contd, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Extracellular and intracellular electrolyte studies on a cell model of the erythrocytes] Herbinger W. Wien Med Wschr 115:491-7 conci, 12 Jun 65 (164 ref.) (Ger)

[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)

[Study of the electrolyte balance of the blood and of the urinary Na-K ratio in heart disease patients with a toxic state caused by prolonged treatment with thiazide diuretics] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:344-9, 1964 (It)

[Variations of blood electrolytes in patients affected by tetanus] Mingrino F, et al. G Mal Infett 17:24-5, Jan 65 (It)

[Behavior of the ionogram in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1039-46, Dec 64 (It)

[Changes in plasma electrolytes and electrocardiographic changes in the severely burned patient] Gennari C, et al. Rass Derm Sif 17:234-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On the behavior of the electrolyte balance in muscular

work] Spinazzola A.
Rass Med Sarda 66:649-64, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Evaluation of renal damage by cryoscopy] Giordano C, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:251-72, Sep 64 (It)
[On modifications of electrolytes (Na+ K+) in the myocardium, in skeletal muscle tissue and in the liver in experimental diphtherial intoxication] Turrisi E, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:69-72, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. II. The electrical conductivity of some anionic polyelectrolytes] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:346-50, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. I. The electrical conductivity of some electrolytes and anionic surfactant] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:246-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A clinical study on renal failure: changes of sodium, potassium and magnesium contents in blood cells] Watanabe T. Jap J Urol 56:1-31, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Excretion of electrolytes and nitrogen substances in the urine of rabbits following epinephrine, norepinephrine and acetylcholine administration] Pytasz M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:35-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Evaluation of some electrolytes in human saliva] Cieślak M. Czas Stomat 18:161-5, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of mineral water electrolytes on the fermentative capacity and multiplication of fungi] Belec C, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1303-5, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the blood serum electrolyte levels in patients with purulent meningitis after the use of massive penicillin doses] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:156-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the metabolism of the basic electrolytes in patients during thoracic surgery and in the postoperative period] Krokhalev AA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:64-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in electrolyte metabolism in chronic hepatitis] Fodor O, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1295-301, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Method of electrolytic bone decalcification] Krivosheenko TN. Vop Onkol 11:98-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Influence of the natural radioactive water from the Fojnica springs on the electrolyte metabolism] Medenica Z, et al. Med Arh 19:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Diuretic action of a new drug (DT 327) in cardiac insufficiency] Aznar Reig A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:374-91, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of painful senile osteoporosis] Ramón Soler R. Med Clin (Barc) 42:424-30, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Neurological diagnosis in toxicosis] Latorre M.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:258-62, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Composition of the hydrating fluid in acute dehydration in infants] Mönckeberg F.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:245-53, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Some metabolic aspects of diabetic acidosis] Jimenez E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:443-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Improved possibility of gas gangrene treatment] Klockhoff I, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3217-21, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Effect of the electrolyte changes in the external environment on the relaxation potential of striated muscle fibers exposed to roentgen rays] Bogomolets VM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:671-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY (E1)

Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J.
Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
Electromyography of laryngeal muscles in humans. Technics and results. Faaborg-Andersen K.
Aktuel Probl Phoniat 3:1-72, 1965
Simplified method for determination of maximal conduction velocity of human motor axons. Hodes R.
Amer J Phys Med 44:169-73, Aug 65
Electromyographic findings in a case of catatonia. Sandok BA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:270-1, Sep 64
Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64
The validity of the visual evoked response in man. Katzman R. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:238-40, 8 May 64
Electromyography in paralysis of the facial nerve. General aspects. Buchthal F.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:463-9, May 65
Nerve excitability tests in facial paralysis. Laumans EP.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:478-88, May 65
Electrodiagnosis in facial palsy. Taverner D.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:470-7, May 65
Electromyographic study during passive and active flexion and extension of the knee of the normal human subject. Bierman W, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:71-5, Jan 65
Electromyography in the diagnosis of herniated lumbar disc. Flax HJ, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:520-4, Oct 64
Validation of the Rathbone Manual Tension Test for muscular tension. Hunt VV, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:525-9, Oct 64
Use of electrodiagnostic examination in a university hospital. Johnson EW, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:573-8, Aug 65
Comparative value of measurement of nerve conduction velocity and electromyography in the diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome. Marinacci AA.
Arch Phys Med 45:548-54, Nov 64
Effects of defective insulation of monopolar electrode in electromyography. Smith EM, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:472-5, Jul 65
Rheologic measurement in the hand. Thomas DH, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:453-60, Jul 65
Progress in telemetering muscle potentials. Ko WH.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:267-73, 1964
Implantable radio transducers for physiological information and implant techniques. Ko WH, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:145-53, 1964
Electromyographic diagnosis of herniated lumbar disc. Flax HJ, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:1-7, Jan 65
An electro-myographic study of tendon reflexes in progressive muscular dystrophy in man. Moody JF, et al. Brain 87:511-20, Sep 64
Electromyographic studies on muscle tone and the erect posture in man. Joseph J.
Brit J Surg 51:616-22, Aug 64
The problem of unusual anomalous innervation of hand muscles. The value of electrodiagnosis in its evaluation. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:133-42, Sep 64
Electromyogram in the evaluation of lumbar herniated disc. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:47-62, Jun 65
Abdominal electromyography during micturition. Bors E, et al. Calif Med 102:17-22, Jan 65
Action potentials recorded by coaxial needle electrodes in Ringer's solution. Nakao K, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:412-4, Mar 65
Hippocampal theta rhythm and activated sleep. Lena C, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:120-35, 1964
Electromyography as a routine clinical service. Tibbles JA. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:135-44, Jun 65
A method of inserting wire electrodes for electromyography. Scott RN.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:46-7, Jan 65
Ocular electromyography. Tamler E, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:897-907, Dec 63
An electromyographic comparison of the function of the iliacus and the rectus abdominis muscles. A preliminary report. Flint MM.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:248-52, Mar 65
Electromyographic kinesiology of the hand: muscles moving the long finger. Long C, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1683-706, Dec 64
Analysis of electrical activity in healthy and dystrophic muscle in man. Willison RG.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:386-94, Oct 64
Conscious control and training of individual spinal motor neurons in normal human subjects. Basmajian JV, et al. J New Drugs 5:78-85, Mar-Apr 65
Electromyography in pediatric neuromuscular disorders. Walter RD, et al. J Pediat 66:110-6, Jan 65
The effects of cyclobarbitone on the pulse volume, pulse rate and electromyogram. Lader MH.
J Psychosom Res 8:385-98, Mar 65
The electromyogram in the diagnosis of trichinosis. Pannozzo AN, et al. JAMA 193:616-8, 16 Aug 65
Vocal cord electromyography in the dog. Dedo HH, et al. Laryngoscope 75:201-11, Feb 65
The cricopharyngeus muscle, an electromyographic study in the dog. Levitt MN, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:122-36, Jan 65
Advances in clinical electrodiagnosis. Zohn DA.
Med Ann DC 34:9-12, Jan 65
Activity measurement using the integrating and cross-over counters. Pearce KI, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:189-98, Apr 65
Simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity of the uterus in the unanaesthetized animal. Bass P, et al. Nature (London) 203:1367-8, 26 Sep 64
Spindle afferent conduction velocity. Angel RW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:674-6, Jul 64
The Jendrassik maneuver. II. An analysis of the mechanism. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:640-2, Jul 64
The auditory input during sleep and wakefulness. Baust W, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:89-91, 9 Jun 64
Effects of two alcoholic beverages on the electroencephalographic and electromyographic tracings of healthy men. Lolli G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:451-8, Sep 64
Electromyography during fatigue of the healthy rectus femoris. Sloan AW. S Afr Med J 39:395-8, 15 May 65
Posture and electromyography. Joseph J.
Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 158-70, 1963
Electromyographic observation of intestinal movement during intestinal obstruction. Iwamatsu T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:282-98, 25 Dec 64
Electromyography of the ureter through cystoscope. Tsuchida S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:1-10, 25 Jun 64
[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchsć D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Some electrophysiological findings in disk lesions] Skorpil V, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:281-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Clinical comparative pathophysiology of the muscular extension reaction in the so called pyramidal, extrapyramidal and decerebrate syndromes] Mašín Z.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:269-73, 1964 (Cz)
[Electromyography in the sciatica syndrome. Its importance for the diagnosis and therapy] Donck M.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:201-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Electrophysiology of saturnism] Magnus.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:192-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[The role of electromyography in the diagnosis of complaints about the temporomandibular joint] Franks AS. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:1-11, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Electromyographic control of relaxation of the respiratory muscles during aided ventilation] Delhez L, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:195-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electromyography of the respiratory muscles during spontaneous or voluntary ventilation] Delhez L, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:194, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary findings in electromyographic examination of the striate sphincter of the human urethra] Timmermans L, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:425-34, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the therapeutic spa in Aix-en-Provence with the aid of neuromuscular excitability measurements] Delons-Bourguet E, et al.
Agressologie 6:87-93, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of shaking. Preliminary electromyographic observations] Dellepiane B, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:683-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Disequilibrium between agonist and antagonist muscles in myopathies demonstrated by an electromyographic method] Coirault R.
Clinique (Paris) 60:197-203, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electromyographic study of traumatisms of nerves of the limbs (therapeutic deductions)] Bouillat G.
J Med Lyon 45:1741-54, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect on the electromyogram of variation of factors defining the moment of displaced load] Bouisset S.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:303-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental conditions of electromyography during intense muscular work] Damoiseau J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:329-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neuropathic syndromes and "latent tetany" (apropos of 51 observations with electromyographic control)] Nayrac P, et al. Lille Med 10:34-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of modern electrodiagnosis in lesions of the peripheral nerves] Saadé B.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:618-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electromyography of the vocal cords and recurrent nerve paralysis] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:105-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electromyography in neural pathology of the larynx] Zibordi F, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:65-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electromyographic study of muscular fiber in the course of Basedow's disease] Reboul J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2763-8, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of o-methoxyphenylglycerol ether (My 301) on the excitability of the gastrocnemius muscle in Rana esculenta] Schülke B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:347-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on muscle action potential and the motor unit territory in the 1st 2 years of life] Tönnis D, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:339-53, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[The value of electromyography for the evaluation of peripheral nerve injuries] Tönnis D.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:167-89, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the examination of spastic patients] Kuhn RF.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:465-78, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the frequent absence of correlation between the activity of muscle spindles and that of fusiform motor fibers during cerebral facilitation and inhibition] Wagner A.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:525-36, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of idiopathic scoliosis from the viewpoint of electromyographic studies] Zuk T.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:138-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H.
Bibl Gynaec 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of electromyography (EMG)] Wolter M.
Deutsch Med J 15:550-5, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electromyographic studies in syringomyelia and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Hopf HC, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:529-40, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of paraphasias] Sollberg G.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:511-20, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electromyographic studies on the function of the trapezius muscle] Thom H.
Elektromedizin 10:65-72, May 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of Duane's syndrome] uber A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:169-91, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The valve of electromyography for evaluation of peripheral nerve injuries] Tönnis D.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:312-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Electromyographic studies on the flying pigeon] Wick H. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C88-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Rigidity after chronic deafferentiation] Wiesendanger M.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C90-1, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of neurologic diagnosis in peripheral

nerve injuries] Prill A.
Hippokrates 35:838-43, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electromyographic studies in defective conduction of regenerating nerve fibers after oculomotor paralysis] Holland G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:686-96, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical electromyography] Struppler A.
Med Klin 60:384-8, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of electromyography in childhood] Kruse R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:331-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of 2 components in the rising phase of the action potential in frog myocaridal fibers] Antoni H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:187-202, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On electromyographic studies on patients with cleft palate] Hering R, et al. Stoma 18:24-36, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The fan symptom of the gluteal muscles (An electromyokinesiographic study)] Senn O.
Z Orthop 98:299-320, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A simple integrator for electromyographic research] Krause W. Z Psychol 170:270-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Electromyography of the extrinsic ocular muscles during nystagmus caused by cerebral cortex stimulation in rabbits] Azzena GB, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:564-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electromyographic study of dermatomyositis and polymyositis] Fra L, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:955-63, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of Déjerine-Sottas disease with late onset. (First electromyographic study)] Pinelli P.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:432-48, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electromyographic study of intrinsic laryngeal muscles of man in physiological conditions] Caraceni T, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:478-99, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between EMG gradients, efficiency indices and speed-precision behavior in a graphomotor task] Zucchi M, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:421-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electromyographic findings in progressive muscular dystrophy of the child] Monacelli G, et al.
Lattante 35:805-29, Dec 64 (It)
[Electromyographic findings in spasmophilia] Monacelli G, et al. Lattante 35:417-30, Aug 64 (It)
[Training capacity for muscular work in the aged subject and factors which determine it] Mitolo M.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:559-69, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Serial electromyographic studies of polyneuritis. I. On a case of motor polyneuritis (polyneuritis of shoemakers) treated with vitamin disintoxicating therapy] Pinelli P, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:345-85, Sep 64 (It)
[Eletromyographic findings in progessive muscular dystrophy of Duchenne of Boulogne] Dagnino N, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:438-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Induced electromyography] Watanabe S.
Naika 14:833-42, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electromyograms and nerve endings in progressive muscular dystrophy] Igari T.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:Suppl:319-34, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Electromyographic study on the catalepsy] Hanada M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:754-62, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of direct orthodontic examination in the light of electromyography carried out on the basis of observations of progenia disturbances] Kondrat-Wodzicka H, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:557-63, May 65 (Pol)
[Electromyographic changes in distal nerves associated with proximal muscular atrophy] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:759-65, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Electromyographic changes in rheumatic fever] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:745-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Rare electromyographic pictures in cases of peripheral facial paralysis with special reference to the orbicularis oculi] Rymkiewicz T, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:115-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of the akinetic syndrome in neuroleptic therapy] Sujecka-Szymkiewicz H, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of extrapyramidal symptoms caused by a neuroleptics and their relation to the type of drugs] Zakrzewska F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Electromyographic evaluation of the activity of anticholinesterases in the regressive stage of Heine-Medin disease] Tokarowski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:124-6, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Electromyographic muscle test] Tokarowski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1299-300, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Skeletal muscle changes in rheumatic disease in children according to bioptic and electromyographic data] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:31-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Electromyographic findings in diabetic arteriopathy] Rotondi L, et al.
Angiologia 16:262-77, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The contribution of electromyography to the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases. (Review of 1500 electromyographic examinations)] Coelho B, et al.
J Med (Porto) 55:209-16, 10 Oct 64 (Por)
[Frequency spectrum of muscular biocurrents in voluntary contraction in man; effect of effort and fatigue] Solomon C.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:425-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Electromyographic examination of the intercostal muscles in experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:49-53, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the receptor field of reflex contractions of anterior abdominal wall muscles in man] Livshits AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:24-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A new method for the implantation of electrodes into the muscles of the extremities of dogs for electromyographic strokes in freely-moving animals] Oganisian AA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:136-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research on the time relations between discharges from motor neurons of muscle-antagonists in man (by cross-correlation analysis)] Person RS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:71-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Electromyographic characteristics of muscular work with different loads and rate of movement in humans] Zakhar'iants IuZ.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:716-26, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the innervation of respiratory muscles in experimental poliomyelitis according to electromyographic data] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:84-108, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of electromyography in the evaluation of the neuromuscular system in man] Farfel' MN.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:46-59, 1964 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[On combined use of electrooculography and electromyography in otoneurologic examinations] Kalinovskaia IIa, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:48-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic use of electromyography in surgical therapy of patients with bilateral paralysis of laryngeal extensor muscles] Zbozhil M, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:87-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Topical diagnostic significance of facial nerve lesions in brain tumors (Clinico-electromyographic interpretation)] Buletsa BA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:33-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electromyographic research in syringomyelia] Evseev NF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:187-92, 1965 (Rus)
[On the study of electric muscular activity in patients with respiratory disturbances] Iusevich IuS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:841-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditions of the peripheral neuro-motor apparatus in slight cases of paralytic enterovirus infections in children] Martynenko IN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:994-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Bio-electrical muscular activity in tetanus patients] Naumenko IuI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1310-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the classification and pathogenesis of hyperkinesias] Petelin LS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:179-86, 1965 (Rus)
[Electromyographic examination in multiple sclerosis] Petelin LS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:849-53, 1964 (Rus)
[On some features of the development, course and outcome in bilateral Bell's palsy] Popov AK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:216-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles during changes in the gas composition of the blood in patients under artificial respiration with the use of respirators] Sidorovskaia MD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1603-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the probability of the appearance of the signal on the process of its detection] Yü Wc.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:771-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Integrated electromyography of various isometric tensions of the human muscle before and after dynamic work] Todorović B, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:203-12, 1964 (Ser)
[Reflexes. Findings contributed by electromyography] Ortiz de Zárate JC.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:84-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Electromyography in mesenchymal diseases] Saldias E, et al. Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:38-41, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Electrophysiological aspects of muscular diseases] Fuster B. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:158-201, Jun 64 (Sp)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see MICROSCOPY.

ELECTRON (E5)

ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

Electronarcosis by a combination of direct and alternating current. Smith RH, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:38-41, Jan-Mar 65
Electrical induction of sleep. Straus B, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:514-20, Nov 64
The EEG during electronarcosis. Geddes LA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:305-12, May-Jun 65
Electrical anesthesia produced by a combination of direct and alternating current: technical studies in the Macague monkey. Smith RH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:275-9, May-Jun 65
Electrocardiographic studies during electronarcosis. Gowing D, et al. Anesthesiology 25:668-71, Sep-Oct 64
A square-wave electrical anesthesia current generator. Klemm WR. Anesthesiology 25:718-9, Sep-Oct 64
Comparison of electrical parameters and the quality of electro-anesthesia. Klemm WR, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:776-80, Nov-Dec 64
Electrical anesthesia produced by combining direct and alternating currents: electronmicroscopy of the dog brain. Smith RH, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:607-14, Sep-Oct 65
Electroanesthesia and conduction over corticipetal pathways. Larson SJ, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:10-4, Jul 65
Electrical sleep in dogs. Magora F, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:407-14, Jul 64
Electrical induction of sleep.
Brit Med J 5442:1084, 24 Apr 65
Cranial application of a pulsed direct electric current and random sound in dogs. McIntyre JW, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:192-6, Mar 65
Cardiovascular-respiratory studies during electronarcosis in the dog. Geddes LA, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:38-47, Oct-Dec 64
Conditioned induction of paradoxical sleep in the rabbit. Kawakami M, et al. Exp Neurol 9:470-82, Jun 64
An inexpensive transistorized current generator for use in electrical anesthesia. Klemm WR.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1423-6, 15 Jun 65
The application of electroanesthesia on large animals: a report of 100 administrations. Short CE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1104-6, 1 Dec 64
Another electrical treatment in mental illness?
Lancet 1:474-5, 27 Feb 65
Electronarcosis. Geddes LA.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:11-26, Jan 65
The development and use of an electronic apparatus for inducing sleep and anaesthesia. Hood JW.
Med J Aust 2:298-303, 22 Aug 64
Suppression of cerebral cortex by electrical anesthesia. Larson SJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:397-8, 1964
[Recent experiments concerning electrical anesthesia in rabbits] Vérain A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1817-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Current status of electroanesthesia] Djourno A.
Concours Med 87:349-50, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electric anesthesia] Hanquet M, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:814-7, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Measuring potentials in the dog's brain during perfusion with impulse currents] Wageneder FM, et al. Anaesthesist 13:353-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic electronarcosis. A new therapeutic method] Wageneder FM, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:126-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study on electronarcosis] Zichel H, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:113-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Changes in cerebral hemodynamics during electronarcosis] Wageneder FM, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:229-35, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[First experiences of electrosleep therapy in the obstetric and gynecologic field] Sbriglio VS.
Gazz Med Ital 124:45-57, Feb 65 (It)

ELECTRONICS (H)

The deplorable time lag in clinical application of electronics. Corday E. Amer J Cardiol 16:152-5, Jul 65
New devices law; patient protection and research inhibition. Berkley C.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:155-7, Jul-Sep 64
Factors in the development of medical electronics. Berkley C. Amer J Med Electronics 4:8-9, Apr-Jun 65
Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65
New technique for recording skin resistance. Kaplan S, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:117-20, Jul-Sep 65
Performance characteristics of two commercial blood flowmeters. Kayser KL.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:113-6, Jul-Sep 65
Medical-electronics production in Czechoslovakia. Kozumplik J.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:136-7, Jul-Sep 65
Drop counter and ratemeter. Masterson TS Jr.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:143, Jul-Sep 65
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:210-6, Jul-Sep 64
Electronic monitoring of vital signs. Geroge JH.
Amer J Nurs 65:68-71, Feb 65
Relative densitometric analysis of thermograms for

more precise temperature determinations. Brueschke EE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:80-9, 9 Oct 64
High-speed thermography. Cade CM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:71-9, 9 Oct 64
Electronics in gastroenterology. Farrar JT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:53-64, 17 Sep 64
Early applications of thermography. Lawson RN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:31-3, 9 Oct 64
Peristalsis in the urinary tract: experimental observations of the effect of various drugs on the musculature of the ureter. Sierp M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:7-16, 17 Sep 64
Application of evoked potential techniques to behavioral investigation. Vaughan HG Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:71-5, 17 Sep 64
Infrared imaging devices in infrared medical radiography. Wolfe WL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:57-70, 9 Oct 64
Electronic future of medical facilities. Zinsser HH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:3-5, 17 Sep 64
A potentiometer transducer. Registration of muscle contractions in the cat and effects of curariform drugs. Rossum JM van, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:63-8, Mar 65
Recording techniques and results for amniotic and embryonic movement in situ during hen egg incubation. McCafferty RE, et al.
Biorheology 2:171-81, Mar 65
Electronic revolution in hospitals. Vanderwarker RD.
Canad Hosp 41:54-5, Sep 64
Electronics helps teach med-students.
Canad Hosp 42:57-61, May 65
Oscillatory flow impedance in electrical analog of arterial system: representation of sleeve effect and non-Newtonian properties of blood. Jager GN, et al.
Circ Res 16:121-33, Feb 65
A silicon diode circuit for direct measurement of the WBGT thermal stress index. Lupu NZ.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:40-3, Jan 65
Frequency response of electromagnetic flowmeters. Gessner U, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1209-11, Nov 64
Chart viewer. Lentini EA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1028-9, Sep 64
Precise control of stimulation parameters in low impedance conditions. Mills LW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:334-8, Mar 65
Isotonic muscle transducer. Norris G, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:355-6, Mar 65
A transistorized pulse amplifier for massive stimulation of muscle. Ross SM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:354, Mar 65
The bio-electrically controlled prosthesis. Popov B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:421-4, Aug 65
An electrical analogy to the gel filtration process. Laurent TC, et al. J Chromatogr 16:89-98, Oct 64
The miniaturization of glass electrodes. Dawson JB.
J Clin Path 18:386-7, May 65
Electronics and medicine. Shipp LM.
J Occup Med 7:423-30, Sep 65
On an impulse interval generating mechanism. Hoopen M Ten. Jap J Physiol 14:607-14, 15 Dec 64
Patient monitoring. Coakley CS, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:217-8 passim, May 65
A variable power flash unit. Norman DH.
Med Biol Illus 15:8-11, Jan 65
A simple electronic intervalometer. Sirs JA, et al.
Med Biol Illus 15:28-33, Jan 65
A machine for delivering stimuli according to a random (or other) programme. Jonker G, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:333-5, Jul 64
Temperature compensation of tunnel diode FM transmitters. Ko W, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:431-3, Oct 64
A simple recording torque-meter. Large CQ, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:443, Oct 64
How electronics can improve I.V. safety. Blumberg MS.
Med Hosp 104:54, May 65
Electronics will influence hospital planning. Blumberg MS. Med Hosp 104:58-60, Mar 65
Electronics can expand x-ray capability. Blumberg MS.
Med Hosp 103:14, Nov 64
Electronic monitors pace cardiac care.
Med Hosp 104:96-100, Jan 65
Clarification of some aspects of respiration with the help electronic registration of respiratory movements. Rainov A, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:31-9, 1964
Electronic control of induction of labor. Krapohl AJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:334-9, Mar 65
Medicoelectronic instrumentation for evaluation of palatopharyngeal competence in the normal and cleft palate patient. Quigley LF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:599-612, Jun 65
The objective measurement of nasality in cleft palate patients. Weatherley-White RC, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:588-98, Jun 65
The impact of electronics on medicine, Part I. Spencer WA, et al. Postgrad Med 36:291-6, Oct 64
Photographic elimination of transients (PET): a simple technique for retrieving bioelectrical signals from noise. Collins RL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:724-6, Dec 64
Discriminative enumeration of mixed anisometric cell populations by an electronic counter. Wilson DB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:728-31, Jul 65
A contrast increasing electronic device for the automatic scintillation scanner. Snajder J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:109-17, 1965
The maintenance task simulator-1 (MTS-1): a device for electronic maintenance research. AMRL-TR-64-99. Elliot TK, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-33, Oct 64
Functional fundamentals training for electronic maintenance personnel. AMRL-TR-64-85. Foley JP Jr.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-49, Nov 64
The use of electronic counters for determining the number of cells in milk. Cullen GA.
Vet Rec 77:858, 17 Jul 65
[Electronic apparatus and methods in biology] Josserand P, et al.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:347-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new actographic recording technic applicable to Drosophila and smaller animals] Médioni J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2185-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Instantaneous measurement of minor changes in blood flow traversing a tissue in vivo] Seylaz J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:441-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Amplification of direct and alternating currents in measuring equipment] Fricke W.
Anaesthesist 13:163-7, May 64 (Ger)
[New medical-electronic methods for pediatrics] Nöller HG. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:249-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A electronic thermometer for temperature control in small quantities of fluid] Schanne O, et al.
Z Biol 114:396-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electronic device for extracorporeal circulation] Artuso G. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:490-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Use of electronic calculators in hospital complexes] Ducceschi G.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:373-8, May 64 (It)
[An apparatus for perspiration measurements] Morozov BD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:119-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for simultaneously recording respiratory movement and speech sounds on the same magnetic tape] Morozov VP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:762-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of determination of the safety of electronic medical equipment] Sokolovskii IuP.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:17-23, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the safety of medical electronic equipment by reverse functional failure] Sokolovskii IuP. Nov Med Tekhn 2:141-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional-block method of construction and unification of the frames of electronic medical equipment and apparatuses] Vaĭner EL.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:155-62, 1964 (Rus)

ELECTRONS (H)

Electron distribution in the triplet state and photodimerization of thiothymine. Pullman B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:668, 19 Apr 65
Localized and delocalized exciton states. Avery JS, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:259-70, 1964
Low energy excited states of metal complexes. Day P, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:271-82, 1964
Biological significance of charge fluctuation forces (London-van der Waals) between sterically complementary and sterically similar molecules. Jehle H, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:209-33, 1964
Note on the electronic interaction between imidazole and iron in heme. Kotani M.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:67-73, 1964
Quantum mechanical calculation of the electronic structure of DNA. Ladik J, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:117-27, 1964
Effect of proton tunnelling in DNA on genetic information and problems of mutations, aging, and tumors. Löwdin PO.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:161-81, 1964
Electric properties of macromolecules. XI. Conductivity and dielectric constant of solid sodium, lithium, and magnesium deoxyribonucleates. O'Konski CT, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:479-500, 1964
Aspects of the electronic structure of the nucleic acids in relation to the theories of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Pullman B.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:141-59, 1964
Proton-transfer effects in the quenching of fluorescence of tyrosine copolymers. Weber G, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:333-41, 1964
Pi-electronic structure of the peptide group and hydrogen-bonded polypeptides. Yomosa S.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:1-33, 1964
High energy electron treatment planning for inhomogeneities. Laughlin JS.
Brit J Radiol 38:143-7, Feb 65
Energy distribution of electrons ejected from bone and lucite by 150-300 kVp x-rays. Matsuzawa H, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:131-42, Feb 65
Affinity of organic compounds for free electrons with thermal energies. Zlatkis A, et al.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:259-69, Feb 65
Radiation inactivation of biological and immunological activities of beef thyrotropin. Odell WD, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2043-6, May 65
The properties of catgut sutures sterilized by heat, ethylene oxide and electron beams. Thoennes LA.
J Int Coll Surg 42:382-6, Oct 64
Small-angle electron diffraction patterns of assemblies of spheres and viruses. Smart J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1296-7, 27 Mar 65
Electronic equilibrium and transition stages. Dutreix J, et al. Phys Med Biol 10:177-90, Apr 65
[Indications for electron therapy] Malmio K.
Duodecim 81:699-701, 1965 (Fin)
[Earlier experiences in the treatment of dermatological diseases with fast electrons] Bode HG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:450-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the dosimetry and biological effect of fast electrons] Markus B.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:509-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative biology and dosimetry of conventional rays and fast electrons] Zuppinger A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:439-50, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[New results of measurement of high energy electrons] Seidel W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:89-95, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiation physical problems in therapy with energy-rich electrons] Walter E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:77-87, 1965 (Ger)
[On supplementary dosage components with neutrons in therapy with fast electrons and with ultrahard roentgen rays] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:321-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On alteration of the roentgen ray extraction field intensity in the electron radiation of a 35-MeV betatron] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:513-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons] Markus B.
Strahlentherapie 124:33-53, May 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons. 2. Dosage concept and its realization] Markus B.
Strahlentherapie 123:508-33 contd, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Superficial dosage of fast electrons in the energy area of 8 to 36 MeV] Würthner K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:503-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electronic attachment] Cavalleri G.
Arch Med Intern 16:17-23, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Dosimetry of high-energy x-rays and electrons (estimation of absorbed dose in water from "r"-readings of practical dosimeter)] Matsuzawa H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:468-72, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On abiogenic formation of porphin and its role in the process of photochemical electron transport] Krasnovskiĭ AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:691-3, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

ELECTROPHORESIS (E1, E5, H)

Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964
Electrophoretic production of "reactive" axon swellings in vitro and their histochemical properties. Friede RL. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:217-28, 2 Jan 64
Rapid electrophoretic separation of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes on cellulose acetate. Preston JA, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:256-60, Mar 65
Fractionation of biological materials by magnetically stabilized electrophoresis. Nelson SS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:107-12, Jul-Sep 65
Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. McBride JK, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1763-8, Nov 64
Electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of protein and polysaccharide fractions from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Affronti LF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:1-5, Jan 65
Preparative acrylamide electrophoresis with the conventional vertical starch gel apparatus. DeVilliez EJ. Anal Biochem 9:485-6, Dec 64
Method for drying polyacrylamide gels following electrophoresis. Herrick HE, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:400-2, Aug 65
Electrophoretic separation of basic amino acids. Jirgl V. Anal Biochem 8:519-21, Aug 64
Quantification of enzyme activity subsequent to zone electrophoresis in starch gel. Johnson EM.
Anal Biochem 8:210-6, Jun 64
An apparatus for preparative temperature-regulated polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Jovin T, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:351-69, Nov 64
A preparative method employing starch gel electrophoresis and electrodialysis. Koen AL, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:495-8, Dec 64
A comparison of the resolving power of acrylamide gel electrophoresis and carboxymethylcellulose chromatography for polylysine. Lima IH, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:318-24, Feb 65
Two-dimensional high-voltage, low-temperature paper electrophoresis of 14C-labeled products of photosynthesis with 14CO2. Rohr W, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:343-50, Nov 64

Rapid removal of background dye from zone electrophoregrams. Stanton MG.
Anal Biochem 12:310-5, Aug 65

Fast fingerprinting on thin layers with polyacrylamide as diaphragm. Stegemann H, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:417-22, Dec 64

Quantitative electrophoresis of RNA nucleosides. Zak B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:349-52, Jul 64

The silver staining of reticular fibers by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al.
Anat Rec 151:239-42, Mar 65

Simplified "disc" (polyacrylamide gel) electrophoresis. Clarke JT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:428-36, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis. II. Method and application to human serum proteins. Davis BJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:404-27, 28 Dec 64

Gel electrophoresis: preface. Fredrick JF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:307-8, 28 Dec 64

The use of gel electrophoresis in the diagnosis of the paraproteinemias. Hammack WJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:437-44, 28 Dec 64

Review of some new applications for disc electrophoresis and of the criteria for quantitative densitometry. Hansi R Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:391-403, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis of I-131-labeled protein hormone preparations and their reaction products with antibodies. Heiderman ML Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:501-24, 28 Dec 64

The impact of gel electrophoresis upon our understanding of the esterases. Hunter RL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:532-43, 28 Dec 64

Abnormal proteins and protein fractions in myeloma. Kochwa S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:445-59, 28 Dec 64

Preparative electrophoresis of proteins in acrylamide gels. Maizel JV Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:382-90, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis of collagen components. Nagai Y, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:494-500, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis. I. Background and theory. Ornstein L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:321-49, 28 Dec 64

Quantitation of starch gel electrophoresis. Pert JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:310-20, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of serum mucoids of individuals with selected chronic diseases. Price WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:460-9, 28 Dec 64

Acrylamide gel electrophoresis. Raymond S.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:350-65, 28 Dec 64

Gel electrophoresis: introductory remarks. Smithies O.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:309, 28 Dec 64

The use of acrylamide gel electrophoresis in the investigation of the soluble proteins of plants. Steward FC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:525-31, 28 Dec 64

Spectrophotometric analyzers for disc electrophoresis: studies of yeast cytochrome c. Taber HW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:600-15, 28 Dec 64

A procedure for high voltage electrophoresis in agar gel, with a note on its application to acrylamide and starch gel. Wieme RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:366-72, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels: extension to new conditions of pH and buffer. Williams DE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:373-81, 28 Dec 64

Disc electrophoresis of human saliva in polyacrylamide gel. Caldwell RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:91-6, Apr 65

Precautions required in interpretation of moving-boundary and zones electrophoretic patterns. Cann JR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:171-2, Oct 64

Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64

Protein fractionation by starch gel electrophoresis. A description of tools. Bocci V, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1411-5, 1963

Separation of subcellular particles by density-gradient electrophoresis. Davenport JB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:177-90, 29 Jul 64

A simple apparatus for disc electrophoresis. Rogers LJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:324-9, 29 Mar 65

The electrophoretic mobility of erythrocytes of patients with malignant tumors. Nadell J, et al.
Blood 24:757-60, Dec 64

Characteristics of discontinuous starch gel electrophoresis applied to myogen from chicken breast muscle. Neelin JM.
Canad J Biochem 42:1383-95, Oct 64

Protein mobilities and ion binding constants evaluated by zone electrophoresis. Waldmann-Meyer H.
Chromatogr Rev 5:1-45, 1963 (259 ref.)

A new method for scanning electrophoretograms. Kabara JJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:950-8, Oct 64

The dyeing and clearing of cellulose acetate electropherograms. Clark A, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:483-4, May 65

Separation of creatine and creatinine by "small-volume" electrophoresis. Fischl J, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:73-5, Jul 64

Distribution of polysaccharide components of human gastric juice in the electrophoretic partition. Glass GB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:509-18, Jun 64

On the heme-binding capacity of hemopexin. Heide K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:460-9, Nov 64

An improved method for the detection of dehydrogenases using tetrazolium salts. Laycock MV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:98-100, Jan 65

The technique of starch block electrophoresis. Petz LD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:469-74, May 65

Theory of zone electrophoresis of reversibly interacting systems. Two zones from a single macromolecule. Cann JR, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1162-4, Mar 65

Correlations of electrophoretic mobilities in borate buffer with structural factors of some flavonoid compounds. Cooper DR, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:396-406, Feb 65

Thin-film electrophoresis. I. The electrophoretic behaviour of coal-tar food colours on paper and thin films. Criddle WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:350-9, Nov 64

Identification of aromatic substances by "electrophoretic spectra" using paper electrophoresis. Franc J, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:100-15, Apr 65

Complexes of organometallic compounds. VII. Paper electrophoresis of (C2H5)2Pb2+ and (C2H5)3Pb+ in chloride solutions. Giustiniani M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:207-10, Jul 64

Magnification of resolving power of collectors in free flow electrophoresis. Kolin A.
J Chromatogr 17:532-7, Mar 65

Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. VI. Paper electrophoresis in stannate solution. Lees EM, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:360-4, Nov 64

Sodium carbonate-sodium bicarbonate buffer for the electrophoretic separation of nucleotides and phosphoric esters. Recondo E, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:415-6, Nov 64

Thin-layer techniques for making peptide maps. Ritschard WJ. **J Chromatogr** 16:327-33, Nov 64

High- and low-voltage paper electrophoretic investigation of the solution chemistry of mercuric ions in nitric acid. Shukla SK, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:391-5, Feb 65

An improved mass-transport cell for measuring electrophoretic mobilities. Long RP, et al.
J Colloid Sci 20:438-47, Jun 65

Starch-gel electrophoresis of erythrocyte stroma. Azen EA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:440-9, Mar 65

Some aspects of preparative electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel: application to bovine serum albumin. Altschul AM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:611-5, Jun 64

Effect of pH and ionizing radiation on the electrophoretic mobility of Escherichia coli. Gaffney PE. **Life Sci** 4:351-9, Feb 65

Improved agar gel media for thin layer electrophoresis. Ogita ZI. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:141-53, Dec 64

Starch-gel electrophoresis--application to the classification of pituitary proteins and polypeptides. Ferguson KA. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:985-1002, Oct 64

Some recent developments in preparative electrophoresis and gel filtration. Porath J.
Metabolism 13:Suppl:1004-15, Oct 64

Starch-gel electrophoresis. Smithies O.
Metabolism 13:Suppl:974-84, Oct 64

A method of preparative electrophoresis in horizontal gels. Avrameas S, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1005-6, 6 Jun 64

Zone electrophoresis of human parotid saliva in acrylamide gel. Meyer TS, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1215-6, 20 Mar 65

Detection of enzymes in agar electropherograms. Poort C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:684, 14 Nov 64

Cross-over electrophoresis of acid mucopolysaccharides. Saunders AM, et al.
Nature (London) 205:497-8, 30 Jan 65

Detection of catalase after electrophoresis of haemolysates on starch gel. Tudhope GR.
Nature (London) 205:404-5, 23 Jan 65

Location of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in starch-gels. Williams RA.
Nature (London) 203:1070-1, 5 Sep 64

The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:722-9, Apr 65

Continuous-flow electrophoresis in serpentine liquid columns stabilized against thermal convection. Kolin A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:19-26, Jul 64

The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:818-22, Apr 65

Rapid methods of toxicological analysis by ion-exchange paper chromatography and ionophoresis. Street HV.
Progr Chem Toxic 2:239-81, 1965 (39 ref.)

The characterization of pituitary hormones by starch gel electrophoresis. Ferguson KA, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:1-55, 1963 (76 ref.)

A simple method for protein electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel. Jensen K.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:192-4, 1965

Protein purification by elution convection electrophoresis. Raymond S.
Science 146:406-7, 16 Oct 64

Microelectrophoresis with alternating electric fields. Sher LD, et al. **Science** 148:229-31, 9 Apr 65

Microelectrophoresis with alternating electric fields. Sher LD, et al. **Science** 148:227-9, 9 Apr 65

A rapid simple method for agar gel electrophoresis of hemoglobin. Brangle RW, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:67-9, Apr 65

A method of quantitation of lactin dehydrogenase in agar gel electrophoresis. Mull JD, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:125-31, Jul 65

Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al.
Transfusion 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64

Mechanical effects of AC fields on particles dispersed in a liquid; biological implications. Nonr 551(05). Techn Rep No. 37. Sher LD.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-151, Jun 63

+VANAAREGENMORTEL MH: Purification of plant viruses by zone electrophoresis. Van Regenmortel MH. **Virology** 23:495-503, Aug 64

Purification of plant viruses by zone electrophoresis. Van Regenmortel MH. **Virology** 23:495-503, Aug 64

[A method for the demonstration of unsaturated fatty acids with silver nitrate] Gyergyay F, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:327-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[A new procedure for separation and detection of tritiated substances: autoradiographic electrophoresis in thin layers of photographic gelatin] Lambiotte M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1799-802, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:61-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[On a method of electrophoretic analysis of salivary gland secretion proteins] Eschler J, et al.
Experientia 21:109-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A new development for continuous, carrier-free electrophoresis. On the separation of high-molecular weight and thickly dispersed particles] Hannig K
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:211-27, 1964 (Ger)

[Mixed ligand complexes. IV. Separation of stereoisomeric Co(3) complex-ions by means of ionophoretic methods] Blasius E, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:134-41, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Preparative zone electrophoresis in gypsum medium] Bockemüller W, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:86-99, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Removal of background coloration with respect to electrophoresis] Schrauwen JA.
J Chromatogr 15:256-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Purification of synthetic peptides by carrier-free preparative perfusion electrophoresis] Schröder E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:189-92, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Separation of phenolic acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis] Sturm A Jr, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:194-200, Oct 64 (Ger)

[A method for the direct determination of desoxyribonuclease following agar gel electrophoresis] Wagner M.
J Chromatogr 15:107-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Embryonic hemoglobins] Kleihauer E, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:435-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the methodology and clinical use of carrier-free preparative continuous flow electrophoresis] Wiek K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:357-61, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the elution technic in paper electrophoresis] Edam K. **Med Welt** 17:940, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the preparation of multiple electrodes for microelectrophoresis] Herz A, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:95-8, 10 May 65 (Ger)

[A complete apparatus for high tension electrophoresis] Fittkau S.
Pharmazie 18:678-82, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The most important chemical examination methods in the hospital laboratory] Schmidt G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:310-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Suggestions for work with the equipment for paper electrophoresis from Jena] Tlach KF.
Z Med Labortechn 6:117-27, 1965 (Ger)

[Electrophoresis of tears: findings in some ocular diseases] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:537-51, 1963 (It)

[Latest research on electrophoresis of tears] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:561-74, 1963 (It)

[Agar gel electrophoresis in diagnosis of hemoglobin diseases] Caicagno G, et al.
Haematologica 50:70-82, 1965 (It)

[New electrophoretic device for study of electric migration of red blood cells] Lombardo G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2137-8, 16 Jun 65 (It)

[Possibility of use of paper electrophoresis in the quantitative analysis of hemoglobin fractions] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:129-36, Mar 64 (It)

[Electrophoresis in free phase of the proteins of mitochondria of normal liver and of liver of animals with tumor transplants] Ligas A, et al.
Sperimentale 114:140-7, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Studies on electrophoresis of erythrocytes;--influences of cancerous sera and

pleural fluids on electrophoretic mobilities] Komatsu M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1533-9, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 1. Cellulose acetate strips and Ponceau 3 R staining] Ogawa Y, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:46-9, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Use of paper iontophoresis for the separation of some drug mixtures] Derlikowski J, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:9-18, 1964 (Pol)
[On methods of paper electrophoresis] Bendetskii KM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:439-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Densitometer with a 2-color scanning beam] Kyis V, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1029-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Technic of direct spectrophotometry of agar and starch electrophoregrams in the ultraviolet light] Tsanev R, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1126-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Universal apparatus for starch and paper electrophoresis] Davydova VA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:710-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of galvanic equipment for paper electrophoresis] Fisenko EI, et al. Lab Delo 10:713, 1964 (Rus)
[On the technic of marking electrophoretic curves (densitogram) on fractionated waves] Kvetkov VP. Lab Delo 10:418-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Apparatus for electrophoresis of tissue proteins in starch and agar blocks] Markelov IM.
Lab Delo 10:372-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A vertical container for paper electrophoresis] Strekalov AA. Lab Delo 10:444-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A small dimension apparatus for microelectrophoresis on agar] Padegimas BI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:55-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Physiotherapeutic methods of treatment in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Lachinian SR, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:18-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Fractionation of liver proteins with the aid electrophoresis, on paper, agar-agar gel and starch] Goriukhina TA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:308-17, 1964 (Rus)

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY (G1)

Axon swellings produced in vivo in isolated segments of nerves. Friede RL.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:229-37, 2 Jan 64
A simple device for recording the movements of unrestrained animals. Szabó I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:343-9, 1965
A simple glass multi-electrode holder. Yackzan KS, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:107-9, Jan 64
The T wave and ventricular repolarization. Dam RT van, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:294-300, Sep 64
An empirical scatter analysis of electro-biological data in hypnotized patients. Katzenstein A.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:320-4, Apr 65
The proximity transducer. Groom D, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:261-5, Oct-Dec 64
Electrical resistive impedance pulses of hard body structures and deviations in impedance of the eye, chest and gravid uterus. Nyboer J.
Amer J Phys Med 43:240-51, Dec 64
Metabolic disturbances and short-circuit current across intestinal wall of rat. Asano T.
Amer J Physiol 207:415-22, Aug 64
Effects of left stellate ganglion stimulation on left ventricular synchrony in dogs. Osadjan CE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:181-6, Jul 64
Weak electrotonic interaction between contiguous cardiac cells. Tarr M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:691-700, Sep 64
Effect of hypothermia on excitation and propagation in the isolated atrium. Torres JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:199-202, Jul 64
Evoked responses to clicks recorded from the human scalp. Davis H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:224-5, 8 May 64
Initial events of the electro-olfactogram. Gesteland RC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:440-7, 30 Jul 64
An analysis of average evoked potentials making use of least mean square techniques. Ruchkin DS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:799-826, 31 Jul 64
Electroenterography. Nielubowicz J, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:698-707, May 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
The electron-transport components of the main organ of Electrophorus electricus. Change B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:105-11, 29 Jul 64
Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64
Computing instrumentation for in-line monitoring of signals from multiple glass electrodes. Bowers FK, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:173-83, 1964
Volume conductor fields of action currents. Plonsey R.
Biophys J 4:317-28, Jul 64
A new interpretation of the dynamic changes of the potassium conductance in the squid giant axon. Tille J. Biophys J 5:163-71, Mar 65
On the stimulation and excitation of a system. Ling RC.
Bull Math Biophys 26:291-4, Sep 64
A complex manifestation of concealed A-V conduction in the dog heart. Moe GK, et al. Circ Res 15:51-63, Jul 64
A time locked, low level calibrator. Emde JW.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:616-8, Jun 64
A multiple suction electrode system. Harris KS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:698-700, Dec 64
A spike intensifier and single trigger generator for identification of ventral root axons. Kellett RC, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:82-4, Jan 65
A modulator for discrete trains of pulses. Peretz B.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:508-10, Apr 65
The real-time sorting of neuro-electric action potentials in multiple unit studies. Simon W.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:192-5, Feb 65
Interpretation of electrogastrogram and its variants in healthy persons during digestion. Krasil'nikov LG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:901-4, Jul-Aug 64
Solid-state electrometers with input-capacitance neutralization. Fein H.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:13-8, Jan-Apr 64
A transistorized pulse amplifier for massive stimulation of muscle. Ross SM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:354, Mar 65
Co-ordinating systems and behaviour in Hydra. II. The rhythmic potential system. Passano LM, et al.
J Exp Biol 42:205-31, Apr 65
Sodium movement across single perfused proximal tubules of rat kidneys. Giebisch G, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1175-94, Jul 64
Effect of alkali metal cations on the potential across toad and bullfrog urinary bladder. Leb DE, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:527-40, Jan 65
Water transfer and cell structure in isolated crayfish muscle fibers. Reuben JP, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1141-74, Jul 64
The mechanism of discharge pattern formation in crayfish interneurons. Takeda K, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:435-53, Jan 65
Chemical control of bioelectric currents in membranes of conducting cells. Nachmansohn D.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:549-83, Nov-Dec 64
A study of normal nerve action potentials using an averaging technique (barrier grid storage tube). Gilliatt RW, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:191-200, Jun 65
Centrifugal modifications of discharge rates of primary and secondary endings of muscle spindles in the hind limb of the cat. Hongo T, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:724-41, Jul 65
The foetal heart in late pregnancy as recorded from an instantaneous ratemeter. Russell CS, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:29-35, Feb 65
Cast electrode mount for self-stimulation electrodes. Haley TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:164, Jan 65
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the fatigue of the action potential in single muscle fibres. Lüttgau HC.
J Physiol (London) 178:45-67, May 65
Electrokinetic properties of Entamoeba invadens, Rodhain 1934. Thayer DW, et al.
J Protozool 12:144-5, Feb 65
Electrophysiological study on hypertrophied cardiac muscle experimentally produced in the rabbit. Konishi T. Jap Circ J 29:491-503, Jun 65
On an impulse interval generating mechanism. Hoopen M Ten. Jap J Physiol 14:607-14, 15 Dec 64
Current voltage relations in Nitella. Kishimoto U. Jap J Physiol 14:515-27, 15 Oct 64
The genesis of the step or notch on the upstroke of the action potential obtained from the atrio-ventricular node. Sano T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:659-68, 15 Dec 64
Electrical potentials of liver. Beigelman PM, et al.
Life Sci 3:1343, Nov 64
Electrical potentials of the dental plaque. Parker RB, et al. Life Sci 3:1275-9, Nov 64
Electric recording from unnarcotized, unrestrained small animals. Ballintijn CM.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:71-3, Jan 65
Suppressing an artefact in differential recording from thin nerves. Donaldson PE, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:337, Jul 64
A high-performance miniaturized preamplifier for biological applications. Fryer TB, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:203-4, Apr 65
Electrical impedance of human skin. Kinnen E.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:67-70, Jan 65
A simple time base circuit for electro-physiological experiments. Kylstra PH.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:205-7, Apr 65
A restraining chair for long term experimental studies in conscious monkeys. Nicholson AN.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:77-80, Jan 65
Effects of electric currents on bone in vivo. Bassett CA, et al. Nature (London) 204:652-4, 14 Nov 64
Saline-filled micro-electrodes in relation to membrane potential measurement in fresh-water Protozoa. Bingley MS. Nature (London) 202:1218-9, 20 Jun 64
Chemical potentials and electrical potentials in biological systems. Joseph NR, et al.
Nature (London) 203:931-3, 29 Aug 64
Energetics of the electric organ. Keynes RD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:261-4, 18 Jul 64
Linearization of evoked responses to sine wave-modulated light by noise. Spekreyse H, et al.
Nature (London) 205:913, 27 Feb 65
An anomalous form of rectification in a molluscan central neurone. Tauc L, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1339-41, 27 Jun 64
A comparison of the effects of epinephrine and vagal stimulation upon the refractory periods of the A-V node and the bundle of His. Mendez C, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:99-116, 11 May 64
The graded boundary carbon-saline electrode. Bachman CH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:67-73, Aug 64
The role of current flow in the propagation of cardiac muscle action potentials. Barr L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:192-4, 13 Apr 64
A method for the continuous recording of the concentration of sweat by means of the electrical conductivity. Siegers JF.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:274-80, 29 Apr 64
Photographic elimination of transients (PET): a simple technique for retrieving bioelectrical signals from noise. Collins RL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:724-6, Dec 64
A transmitter for telemetering electrophysiological data. Stattelman A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:352-6, Jun 65
The control of muscles. Bottomley AH.
Progr Biocybern 1:124-31, 1964
A concentric shock electrode for pain stimulation. Tursky B, et al. Psychophysiology 1:296-8, Jan 65
The electrical activity of the nervous system. Brazier MA. Science 146:1423-8, 11 Dec 64 (60 ref.)
Arthropod preparation for behavioral, electrophysiological, and biochemical studies. Corning WC, et al. Science 148:394-5, 16 Apr 65
Eel electroplaques: spike electrogenesis without potassium activation. Nakamura Y, et al.
Science 146:266-8, 9 Oct 64
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Facial nerve physiology and electrical analysis. Moldaver J.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1045-59, Nov-Dec 64
Techniques of physiological monitoring. Volume 3-Systems. AMRL-TR-62-98 (3). Alnutt RW, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-144, Oct 64
Biological uses of nonionizing radiation. Annual scientific report (1962-63) on Contract No. Nonr-222(92). Rep No. 63-27. Süsskind C, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-25, 31 Oct 63
Differentiation and prolonged maintenance of bioelectrically active spinal cord cultures (rat, chick and human). Peterson ER, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:130-54, 25 Mar 65
[Thermodynamic basis for the theory of the membrane potential] Palatý V. Cesk Fysiol 13:461-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Reflex and evoked reactions of skin potentials in surgically treated lumbar disk lesions] Sourek K. Cesk Neurol 27:285-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A simple universal measuring device containing thyratron] Minafík L.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:557-62, 1964 (Cz)
[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Inhibitory processes of "intrinsically generated current" of low frequency from autorythmic neurons] Arvanitaki A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1674-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Method of simultaneous and continuous recording of latent thermolysis, oxygen consumption, colonic temperature and activity in small homeotherms] Malan A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2472-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Measurement of the membrane resistance of the skeletal muscle fiber. Study using the so-called "sucrose gap" method] Rougier O.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:343-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison between the properties of the pre- and post-rolandic cortices in Macaca] Albe-Fessard D, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:271, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apparatus for stretching glass microelectrodes] Mambrini J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:469-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental verification of a mathematical method for calculation of the distribution of potentials engendered by a dipole in a non-homogeneous conducting medium] Taccardi B, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:281-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of an electrophysiological test permitting determination of "calcic state of the rabbit"] Rougier O, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1018-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electric potentials of rat liver in situ] Coraboeuf E, et al. Reanim Organes Artif 1:83-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K.
Acta Biol Med German 13:40-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Registration of respiration in the unrestrained rat in the chronic electrophysiological experiment] Klingberg F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:619-22, 1964 (Ger)
[On the dependence of impedance on intraocular

pressure] Pliquett F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:175-84, 1964 (Ger)
[A method for producing glass-isolated needle- and microelectrodes for recording bioelectric activity from living tissue] Zeschke G.
Acta Biol Med German 13:794-800, 1964 (Ger)
[On threshold determinations with color stimuli on the dark-adapted eye (during electronystagmographic registration of eye movements)] Piper HF.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:337-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of different electrophysiological properties of motor and sensory nerve fibers in the frog] Schmidt H, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C143-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pulse interval measuring apparatus for measurement of discharge frequency of single neurons] Tschannen G, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C101-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Phoreography--a new method for determining the electrical properties of tissue] Kryspin J.
Elektromedizin 9:31-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the transistorization of stimulator therapy equipment] Vodovnik L.
Elektromedizin 9:28-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Mathematical model of change in the electrical resistance of blood coagulating in vitro and its clinical use] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:453-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of the moment velocity rate of resistance change during extravascular blood coagulation] Kocyan I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:476-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the biophysical principles of iontophoresis] Pliquett F, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:192-200, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of skin resistance to direct current, a possibility of differentiation between benign and malignant skin tumors, with special reference to the recognition of the malignant melanoma] Leonhardi G, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:308-13, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pulse interval measuring apparatus for measurement of discharge frequency of single neurons] Tschannen G, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C101-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On alteration of vasomotor action by Ca++ and K+ ions. A contribution to the tone problem] Brecht K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:330-40, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the resting potential and the cable properties of Purkinje fibers during stretch] Deck KA.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:131-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effects of stretch on the spontaneously beating, isolated sinus node] Deck KA.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:120-30, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological studies on the mechanism of action of an antifibrillation agent on the rate of rise of the action potential of Purkinje fibers] Heistracher P.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:305-29, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The critical interval of peripheral nerves during stimulation at the same and at different sites] Hopf HC.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:67-72, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The acetylcholine sensitivity of muscle fibers in the tonic bundle of the iliofibular muscle in frogs] Kiessling A.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:189-92, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A method for continuous registration of action potential and action potential frequency with a mechanical direct writing system] Koepchen HP, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:92-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the transmission properties of glass microelectrodes in the intracellular measurement of membrane potentials] Küchler G.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:210-23, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A catheter electrode for continuous measurement of oxygen pressure] Kunze K.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:94-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of Ranvier's node membrane under the influence of strongly depolarizing currents] Meissner HP.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:213-21, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A simple cybernetic cell model] Horstfehr HO.
Progr Biocybern 1:68-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypokalemia and membrane potential. Micropunctures of single muscle cells in man] Riecker G, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:41-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental resuscitation of automatic function and excitation conduction by sympathomimetics] Fleckenstein A.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:102-13, 1964 (Ger)
[General electrophysiology in heart arrest and reestablishment of heart activity] Weidmann S.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:1-10, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of hydrostatic pressure changes and elastic pressure bandages on the rheographic curve] Karner A. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:79-85, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The recording of rapid biological processes on electromechanical direct writing systems by frequency transformation] Dal Ri H, et al.
Z Biol 115:30-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Integrating transistorized counter for continuous registration of the number of impulses per time unit] Pfalz R. **Z Biol** 114:467-73, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a versatile cathode amplifier control for electrophysiological studies] Schanne O, et al.
Z Biol 114:371-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Coriolis accelerations and reactions in head movement after the end of passive rotation] Schubert G.
Z Biol 115:68-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Phoreography] Kryšpín J.
Z Med Labortechn 5:161-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Dielectric properties of hemoglobin and causes of their genesis. I.] Goebel W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:292-302, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The role of E. D. Adrian in the development of electrophysiology] (Adrian ED), Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 106:559-61, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On the norms of electrostimulation in Koreans] Sien RC. **Choson Uihak** 6:53-5, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Technic for the preparation and preservation of glass microelectrode] Janiszewski L.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:159-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Periodic transformation of the nerve fiber rhythm with gradually changing properties] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:365-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on cardiac potentials with intracellular leads and exclusion of mechanical activities] Iur'ev SA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:343-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological parameters of plants in auto-oscillation of water metabolism] Karmanov VG, et al. **Biofizika** 9:631-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the role of bio-electric potentials in transporting of substances in plans using the shunting method] Opritov VA, et al.
Biofizika 9:337-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Anions and working of excitable cells] Tsofina LM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:242-54, 1964 (87 ref.) (Rus)
[A new modification of a vertical automatic device for the preparation of glass microelectrodes (micropipets)] Bilibin DP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:133-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of a serial portable apparatus for electrolytic sharpening of surgical instruments in the preparation of mental microelectrodes] Kalistratov GF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Suction chamber (PK-2) of leading off nerve biological currents] Konovalov PF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:138-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Registration of the electrogram of nerve trunks on instruments with indirect recording and quantitative evaluation of neurological activities] Losev NI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:119-22, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological examination of giant neurons in some representatives of pulmonata] Maiskiĭ VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:22-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Method of separate graphic registration of ohmic and capacitative properties of the electrical resistance of a segment of human lung tissue] Mazhbich BI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:121-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A new method for the implantation of electrodes into the spinal cord of cats and dogs for the registration of the electric activity of conducting pathways and centers in spontaneous movements] Oganisian AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:106-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A new principle for constructing a preliminary amplifier for microelectrode leads] Piatigorskiĭ BIa.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:120-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental electrographic technic for the study of the motor function of the gallbladder] Sobakin MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:123-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Action potential of Nitella flexilis cells filled with artificial saline solutions] Gunar II, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:956-9, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rest potential of Nitella flexilis cells filled with artificial saline solutions] Gunar II, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1430-3, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On rest potential changes in separate Nitella flexilis cells during photic stimulation] Volkov GA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1224-6, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Biocybernetic aspects of information processes] Braines SN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:13-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of potassium, calcium and anoxia on presynaptic blocking in motor nerve endings] Bladimirova IA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:464-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reflex reaction of the blood pressure during prolonged stimulation of the aortic and sinus nerves] Ershova LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:479-86, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of change in the ion structure of the medium on the processes of excitation in giant nerve cells in Helix pomatia] Gerasimov VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:457-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method for contactless stimulation of the nerve with induction current pulses] Grechishkina AP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:398-400, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Natural potentials of glass micro-electrodes] Kostiuk PG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:373-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A simple apparatus for amplitude analysis of nerve impulses and for their qualitative evaluation] Nozdrachev AD, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1400-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Postactivation changes in neuromuscular transfer in mammals during ontogenesis] Oniani TN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:84-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Automatic apparatus for statistical treatment of electrophysiological reactions] Shetalov IN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:514-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On electrophytographic characteristics of assimilation reactions and trace reproduction of the stimulation rhythm in plants] Semenenko AD, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:439-50, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apparatus for determining the electrical sensitivity and lability in the eye] Zhdanov VK.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:54-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intracellular bio-electrical reactions of sensory nerve cells under the influence of modified electric stimulation] Sologub MI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:40-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Measurement of the combined dielectrical permeability of some biological tissues in the range of decimeter and centimeter waves] Livenson AR.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:16-23, 1964 (Rus)
[New data for perfecting a method of electrocolography] osliakova AZ, et al.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:95-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Electromotor properties of preserved bone] Svigun VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:49-52, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the nautre of monophasic potentials] Solomatin SS.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:92-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Coaxial microelectrodes for intracellular recording of biopotentials] Batueva IV.
Tsitologiia 6:772-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Principles of calculation of the differences in electrical potentials in chain types: aqueous solution--phase--aqueous solution (on the theory of bioelectrical phenomena)] Krol' IuN.
Tsitologiia 6:723-37, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the present status of the phase theory of bioelectrical phenomena. II. Resting potential and potential defference, measured by introduction into the cell of salt-bridge microelectrodes and reversible microelectrodes] Vereinov AA, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:464-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the current status of the phase theory of bioelectrical phenomena. 3. Action potential] Vereninov AA. **Tsitologiia** 6:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the resting potential of a remote cell of the alga, Nitella flexilis. II. Change in the resting potential following stimulation of the cells with light and dark impulses] Volkov GA.
Tsitologiia 6:760-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Tarkhanov's phenomenon in animals following total or partial pulmonary resection] Gorev VP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:515-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Electrometric amplifier in using high-ohm glass micro-electrodes] Nikitenko VF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:407-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY (E1)

Sensory and ERG data about achromatopsy without amblyopia. Kahán A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:569-78, 1964
Electroretinographic responses to partial retinal stimulation by x-rays. Tengroth B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:514-6, 1964
Evaluation of the amplitude of the b-wave of the human electroretinogram: its intensity dependence and relation to the a-wave. Burian HM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:210-6, Aug 64
Electoretinographic findings in thyroid dysfunction. Pearlman JT, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:216-26, Aug 64
The geometric description of electroretinograms. Peckham RH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:471-9, Sep 64
Electronic computation of human retinal and brain responses to light stimulation. Gouras P, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:763-75, 31 Jul 64
Abolition of the electroretinogram following injection of alpha-chymotrypsin into the vitreous and anterior chamber of monkey. Hamasaki DI, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:843-50, Jun 65
Electroretinogram and cortical evoked potentials under hypothermia. Wolin LR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:521-4, Oct 64
Electroretinographic changes in undernourished children. Khetarpal SK.
Brit J Ophthal 48:154-7, Mar 64
Relations between electroretinograms and occipital potentials elicited by flickering stimuli. Armington JC. **Docum Ophthal** 18:194-206, 1964
The effect of slow intermittent light stimulation on the human ERG. Auerbach E.
Docum Ophthal 18:376-91, 1964
The influence of suppression on the flicker ERG. Balen AT van. **Docum Ophthal** 18:440-6, 1964
Color sensitive responses in the human flicker-ERG. Cavonius CR. **Docum Ophthal** 18:101-13, 1964
Visual evoked retinal and occipital potentials. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:473-82, 1964
Linear electrical flicker responses from the eye of the wolf spider. DeVoe RD. **Docum Ophthal** 18:128-36, 1964
Decay of suppression of retinal function after short flashes of light--Electroretinographic measurements in the dark adapted human eye. Elenius V.
Docum Ophthal 18:529-40, 1964
Non-independence of red and blue ERG responses evoked by intermittent stimulation. Ercoles AM.
Docum Ophthal 18:522-8, 1964
The electroretinogram in young children (single

stimulus, twin flashes and intermittent stimulation). François J, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:330-43, 1964
The frequency response of normal, rod achromat and nyctalope ERGS to sinusoidal monochromatic light stimulation. Gouras P, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:137-50, 1964
Efferent inhibition of single ERG-responses by flicker-stimulation of the contralateral eye in man. Hellner KA. Docum Ophthal 18:431-9, 1964
Implications of selective amplification of the flicker-electroretinogram. Henkes HE, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:447-51, 1964
Recent advances in flicker-electroretinography. Henkes HE. Docum Ophthal 18:307-14, 1964
Electro-retinographic critical fusion frequency of the retina in relation to the histological development in man and animals. Horsten GP, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:515-21, 1964
Responses of the blowfly (Calliphora erythrocephala) to light flashes and to sinusoidally modulated light. Leutscher-Hazelhoff JT, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:275-83, 1964
Photopic flicker ERG in cases of congenital night blindness and total color blindness. Nagata M. Docum Ophthal 18:352-66, 1964
A simplified set-up for clinical electroretinography. The ERG recorded at high stimulus and adaptation levels. Nakajima A, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:462-72, 1964
The use of flicker-electroretinography in the judgement of the retinal metabolic condition in diabetes mellitus. Poppel AL van, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:404-11, 1964
The photopic components of the human electroretinogram. Clinical recording with a slow flickering light stimulus. Rendahl I. Docum Ophthal 18:344-51, 1964
Electroretinographic findings (including flicker) in carriers of congenital x-linked achromatopsia. Spivey BE, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:367-75, 1964
Some factors influencing the freqency response of the human ERG. Stoutenbeek P, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:508-14, 1964
On the relationship between the single flash ERG and the ERG elicited by more complex stimuli. Troelstra A, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:114-27, 1964
Relation between psychophysics and electrophysiology of flicker. Tweel LH van der. Docum Ophthal 18:287-304, 1964
Clinical electroretino-dynamography. Wulfing B. Docum Ophthal 18:419-30, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B. Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964
Rod and cone signals in component P 3 of frog electroretinogram. Byzov AL, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1107-10, Sep-Oct 64
Observations on electroretinography in renal hypertension in children. Gaur HK, et al. Indian Pediat 1:83-6, Mar 64
Electroretinography in infants and children. Goodman G, et al. Int Ophthal Clin 3:777-802, Dec 63
Electroretinogram and its flicker fusion frequency at different temperatures in light-adapted salmon (Salmo salar). Hanyu I, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:309-21, Jun 64
The rat electroretinogram. I. Contrasting effects of adaptation on the amplitude and latency of the b-wave. Cone RA. J Gen Physiol 47:1089-105, Jul 64
The rat electroretinogram. II. Bloch's law and the latency mechanism of the b-wave. Cone RA. J Gen Physiol 47:1107-16, Jul 64
The human electroretinogram in the first day of life. Shipley T, et al. J Pediat 65:733-9, Nov 64
Some properties of components of the cat electroretinogram revealed by local recording under oil. Arden GB, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:429-61, Feb 65
Effect of protein depletion on the electric response of the retina in albino rats. Auerbach E, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:417-24, Aug 64
The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI. J Physiol (London) 173:449-58, Oct 64
The oscillatory potential in the retina and the optic nerve of rabbit. Yokoyama M, et al. Mie Med J 13:109-22, Jan 64
Biphasic form of the early receptor potential of the monkey retina. Brown KT, et al. Nature (London) 204:739-40, 21 Nov 64
Early receptor potential of the vertebrate retina. Cone RA. Nature (London) 204:736-9, 21 Nov 64
Duplex function in the grey squirrel's electroretinogram. Gouras P. Nature (London) 203:767-8, 15 Aug 64
Isolation and identification of the initial peak of the early receptor potential. Pak WL, et al. Nature (London) 204:836-8, 28 Nov 64
Electroretinogram in diseases of the uvea. Aladjov S, et al. Nauch Tr Visch Med Inst Sofiia 43:27-30, 1964
New retinal signs of renal failure. Kahán A, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:342-54, 1964
A negative component in the b-wave of the human ERG. Schweitzer NM, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:230-5, 1965
Electrodiagnostic tests in eye disease. Behrman J. Postgrad Med J 40:725-6, Dec 64
Quantitative response to color shift in diurnal lizards. Forbes A, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:867-72, Sep 64
Electroretinogram-flicker fusion frequency of goldfish four months after corneal puncture. Ali MA, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:187-9, Jun 64
Development of the visual system in mature and premature infants. Hrbek A, et al. Rev Czech Med 11:81-90, 1965
Electroretinogram in newborn human infants. Barnet AB, et al. Science 148:651-4, 30 Apr 65
Mangabey x and b wave electroretinogram components: their dark-adapted luminosity functions. Jones AE, et al. Science 146:1486-7, 11 Dec 64
Retinal detachment: the electroretinogram in the fellow eye. Rudemann AD Jr. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:51-111, Jan-Feb 65
[Effect of summation of constant and rhythmic light stimuli on EEG and ERG in rabbits] Belcheva S, et al. Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:65-80, 1964 (Bul)
[Two components of the scotopic beta wave of the human electroretinogram] Liu YM, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:130-9, Jun 64 (Ch)
[A study of the components of the alpha wave of human electroretinogram with special reference to the effect of light adaptation] Liu YM, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:115-29, Jun 64 (Ch)
[A study of the gross electrical response of the compound eye and optic lobe of cockroach] Liu YM, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:233-42, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Spectral sensitivity of photopic alpha-wave of human electroretinogram] Liu YM, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:219-25, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The effect of the frequency of photic stimuli on the configuration of the electroretinographic adaptation curve] Peregrin J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:307-18, 1964 (Cz)
[Electroretinography using strong photic stimuli] Svěrák J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:295-306, 1964 (Cz)
[The effect of the surrounding illumination on the amplitude of the ERG potentials. (Phototopic electroretinography)] Svěrák J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:625-34, 1964 (Cz)
[The negative component in the b-wave of the human electroretinogram] Schweitzer NM, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:684-6, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pigmentary epithelium and the electroretinogram] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:256-60, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Some practical clinical considerations apropos of electroretinography] Ravault MP, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:427-30, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Influence of anthocyanosides administered parenterally on the adapto-electroretinogram of the rabbit] Alfieri R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2338-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Dynamic electroretinography in white light in the rabbit under general anesthesia] Alfieri R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2072-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The electroretinogram in man: electrobiogenesis of Monnier's b- wave] Alfieri R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1513-6, 1964 (Fr)
[ERG responses of the cricket to variable luminous stimulations] Baron JB, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:474-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Developmental aspects of diabetic retinopathy. (Retinographic study)] Aubertin J. Diabete 13:105-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Progress in ophthalmology] Corcelle L. J Med Bordeaux 141:1628-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of the electroretinogram and critical fusion frequency of the cat eye under the influence of a current crossing the retina] Cornu L, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:325-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The clinical importance of electroretinography] Franceschetti A. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:266-76, 1965 (Fr)
[Importance of electroretinography for pathogenic interpretation of visual disorders in quinine intoxication] Ricci A, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:230-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Modern technics of ocular exploration] Jayle GE. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:88-96, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The effect of serotonin and chlorpromazine on the exposure potential in frogs] Berger H. Acta Biol Med German 13:545-57, 1964 (Ger)
[On further symptomatology of albipunctate retinopathy (Lauber's albipunctate fundus with hemeralopia)] Cavka V, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:114-25, 1964 (Ger)
[An electroretinographic contribution to central regulation of the reactivity threshold] Hellner KA. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:346-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Physiologic aspects of flicker electroretinography: components and frequency characteristics] Bornschein H. Docum Ophthal 18:85-100, 1964 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[Electroretinography of the isolated human retina in single- and flicker-stimulation and potentials from various depths of the retina] Hanitzsch R, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:412-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Single stimulation- and flicker-electroretinography in acute quinine poisoning] Hommer K, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:392-403, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with clinical flicker-electroretinography with various flicker frequency (In relation to cases of retinal detechment)] Schmöger E, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:483-91, 1964 (Ger)
[The negative components of the mammalian ERG. I. Isolation and characteristics in man and rabbits] Böck J, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:264-89, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[The latency of recovery of light perception and of the electroretinogram after retinal ischemia] Böck J, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:276-83, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The electoretinogram and the cortical conduction time in strabismus and amblyopia] Schmoger E, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:299-306, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the electroretinographic study of some retinal vascular diseases] Busti A. Ann Ottal 90:470-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On the importance of the electroretinographic image in central tapeto-retinal degenerations] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:198-208, Mar 64 (It)
[Findings on the electroretinogram in diabetes] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:708-14, Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of electroretinography in family members of subjects affected by peripheral tappeto-retinal degeneration] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:258-63, Apr 64 (It)
[On the effects of the dimensions and anatomical characteristics of retinal lesions due to photocoagulation on the electroretinogram in the monkey] Lumbroso BD. Boll Oculist 42:796-8, Dec 63 (It)
[ERG in glaucomatous eyes] Manabe R, et al. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:406-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relation between the amplitude of the ERG b wave and TRC in photopic and scotopic examination of normal subjects and patients with hemodynamic disorders and vascular sclerosis] Benetato A, et al. Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:435-44, 1964 (Rum)
[Analysis of the pigeon electroretinogram] Trifonov IuA. Biofizika 9:356-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Regularities in wave reactivity of rhythmic electroretinograms in the after-effects on continuous light] Val'tsev VB. Biofizika 9:493-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Amplitude-phase frequency analysis of bio-potentials of the retina during sinusoidal photic stimulation] Voronin GV, et al. Biofizika 9:94-103, 1964 (Rus)
[Electroretinographic studies on the critical phase of the latency of the visual analyzer in man] Bykov KA. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:105-10, 1964 (Rus)
[The optic tract and evoked potentials] Aranda L, et al. Neurocirugia 21:98-104, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

ELECTROSURGERY (E2, E4)

Radiofrequency brain lesions. Size as a function of physical parameters. Von Bonin G, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:25-9, Jan 65
Electrolyte and osmolality changes attending electroresection. Klein DE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:871-5, Jun 65
Treatment of basal cell carcinoma by curettage and electrosurgery. Mitchell JC, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:349-52, 21 Aug 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al. J Urol 93:263-71, Feb 65
Electrofulguration. New surgical method for varicose veins. Werner G, et al. Minnesota Med 47:255-7, Mar 64
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of new electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:64-72, 1964
[The pyramidal tract in the internal capsule (electric localization and elective electrolysis in the treatment of involuntary movements)] Thurel R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:3119-22, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on healing of the concha of the ear after low voltage current (low tension direct current) and surgical separation (animal experiments)] Moritsch E, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:24-32, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of prostatic cancer] Bauer KM. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2149-50, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in rigidity after an operation for retinal detachment] Aly MA. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:625-30, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Prostatectomy or electroresection?] Hohenfellner R. Med Klin 59:2075-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the promotion of intra- and postoperative hemostasis with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Comparative studies after prostatic electroresection] Oswald K, et al. Med Welt 17:963-6, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to transurethral electroresection of

bladder tumors] Schultze-Seemann F.
Z Urol 57:507-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of cervical erosion (electro-conization)] Saheki M.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:152-60, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Conization with Spencer's apparatus] Borkowski R, et al. Ginek Pol 35:575-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Remote results of electroconization in the treatment of patients with pre-invasive cancer of the cervix uteri] Bylina J. Ginek Pol 35:689-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Analysis of cases of pre-invasive cancer of the cervix uteri treated by conization with special reference to out surgical method] Bylina J.
Ginek Pol 36:63-70, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of electrosurgical therapy of malignant tumors of the maxilla] Galecki W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1691-3, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Implanted endometriosis of the cervix uteri after electrosurgical interventions] Dubiel J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:5-20, 1965 (Pol)

ELECTROTHERAPY (E2)

Hazards of electric shock in cardiology. Starmer CF, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:537-46, Oct 64 (21 ref.)
Electric sleep-producing devices: an evaluation using EEG monitoring. Woods LW, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:153-8, Aug 65
Treatment of eyelid carcinoma. Domonkos AN.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:364-71, Apr 65
Methods of infusion and tissue exchange of electric charges in the treatment of leg ulcers. Kubicz J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:407-28, 1964
Producing muscle movement in paralysis. Watson S.
Brit Med J 5425:1658-9, 26 Dec 64
Rationale of a treatment for mosaic verruca based on the local adaptation syndrome. Silverman LJ.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:522-6, Jul 65
Interference with frontal lobe function for the relief of intractable pain: with special reference to intracerebral electrotherapy. Negrin J Jr.
J Int Coll Surg 42:516-20, Nov 64
Treatment of hypertension with an implantable electronic device. Bilgutay AM, et al.
JAMA 191:649-53, 22 Feb 65
Urinary incontinence following spinal injury treated by electronic implant. Caldwell KP, et al.
Lancet 1:846-7, 17 Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder: a new prospect after spinal injury? Lancet 1:851-2, 17 Apr 65
Another electrical treatment in mental illness?
Lancet 1:474-5, 27 Feb 65
Electrotherapy today. Mason EF.
Physiotherapy 51:142-3, May 65
The use of triangular pulses in electrotherapy. Stephens WG. Physiotherapy 51:147-50, May 65
Physical medicine. 8. Electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy. Buchan JF.
Practitioner 195:249-56, Aug 65
[Heart rate in hypertensive patients influenced by decreased arterial pressure by means of low-frequency current] Gagov S.
Inv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:117-22, 1964 (Bul)
[Blood cholesterol and lipoprotein level in hypertension and their modification in decreased blood pressure by means of low-frequency impulse currents] Gagov S, et al.
Inv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:209-15, 1964 (Bul)
[Oscillographic studies in hypertensive patients on changes in medium-size arteries produced by lowered arterial pressure induced with low-frequency impulse currents] Gagov S.
Inv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:103-15, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of radial epicondylitis with Bernard's diadynamic currents] Mikeš K, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:473-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Rectal carcinoma] Versieck J.
Belg T Geneesk 21:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by a new method of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:43-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by a new technic of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. Agressologie 5:289-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrotherapy in physical medicine] Lerique JL.
Gaz Med France 72:909-17, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electrotherapeutics in poliomyelitis] Lapouille R.
Lille Med 10:306-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electrocardiotherapy. Treatment of severe disorders of heart rhythm and heart conduction] Sauvan R.
Poumon Coeur 20:995-1006, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Jornod J. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:695-708, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of circulatory arrest] Meyer M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:443-8, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Milliampere home therapy versus analgesics] Bauer E.
Elektromedizin 9:114-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the transistorization of stimulator therapy equipment] Vodovnik L.
Elektromedizin 9:28-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Galvanic milliampere therapy: a proven method for controlling peripheral angioneurotic circulatory disorders] Zitka W.
Elektromedizin 9:118-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A simple but effective method of prevention of embolism] Lampert H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:483-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the biophysical principles of iontophoresis] Pliquett F, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:192-200, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical studies on the nature of electrotherapeutic sleep] Heppner F.
Med Klin 60:870-4, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Interference-current therapy in medical practice] Polster HG.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:90-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On supplementary dosage components with neutrons in therapy with fast electrons and with ultrahard roentgen rays] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:321-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mechanisms of action in electrotherapy of the heart] Zacouto F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:249-54, 1964 (Ger)
[Preliminary experimentations with a clinically usable electric micturition method] Graber P, et al.
Z Urol 58:173-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of atmospheric electricity, electro-aerosol therapy, direct electrostatic loading therapy by Takata and its biological effect on the vegetative nervous system with reference to the vegetonogram] Schulz KH.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:206-12 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of fractures in experimental animals by means of electric energy] Cieszyński T.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:839-46, 1963 (Pol)
[The effect of positive and negative electricity on bone union in man] Cieszyński T.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1049-54, 1963 (Pol)
[A method for producing electrotunus of the atonic uterus for the treatment of uterine hemorrhage. (Experimental and clinical study)] Chiladze ZA.
Akush Ginek 41:41-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Arresting of atonic uterine hemorrhage with a single electric impulse] Tabak VIa, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:46-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Measurement of the combined dielectrical permeability of some biological tissues in the range of decimeter and centimeter waves] Livenson AR.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:16-23, 1964 (Rus)
[A. T. Bolotov (1738-1833)] (Bolotov AT), Lushnikov AG. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:57-61, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of diadynamic current in stomatology] Koberidze IP.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:99-100, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[New apparatus and technics in physical therapy. (A review)] Kachkovskii MA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:65-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of cerebral palsy in children with hyperkinesia and cerebellar disorders] Safraĭ SE.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:235-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Electric block using Bernard's current in sciatica. Our modification] Pajas V.
Reumatizam 12:88-94, 1965 (Ser)

ELEDOISIN (D6)

Fibrinolytic properties of the vasodilating endecapeptide eledoisin in man. Sicuteri F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:38-40, 1 Sep 64
The effects of synthetic eledoisin on the systemic and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:585-9, Jun 64
Hemodynamic effects of eledoisin in man. Gerola A, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 45:261-8, 1964
Peripheral vasodilator action of eledoisin, bradykinin, and nitroglycerin in anesthetized dogs. Bergamaschi M, et al. Circ Res 15:371-9, Nov 64
Activity of eledoisin, other polypeptides and ergometrine on the uterus in situ of rabbit and other animal species. Fregnan GB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:744-50, Nov 64
The effects of eledoisin and substance P in the dog cross circulation preparation. Kato H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:298-302, Jun 65
A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance. Chou CC, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:1-11, Jan 65
Pressor effect of synthetic eledoisin in chickens. Nakano J. Life Sci 3:937-41, Sep 64
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Collier HO.
Nature (London) 205:403-4, 23 Jan 65
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Gjurić V, et al.
Nature (London) 205:402-3, 23 Jan 65
Effect of eledoisin on the systemic venous return on dogs. Nakano J.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:108-10, Jan 65
Preferential vasodilator effects in skin of eledoisin by infusion and perfusion techniques. Berg CD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1285-8, Jun 65
[Clinical and pharmacological aspects of arterial hypotension] Europa Med (Paris) 4:37-42, 1965 (Fr)
[Eledoisin in human therapy] Lemonnier J, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:459-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Eledoisin. Chemistry, pharmacology clinico-experimental and preliminary therapeutical experiences] Stürmer E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1012-20, 28 May 65 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[On the influence of chain length on the biological action of eledoisin analogue compounds] Lübke K, et al. Experientia 21:84-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[D-amino acid-containing eledoisin analogues] Schröder E, et al. Experientia 21:70-1, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Circulatory research on Eledoisin with results of therapy] Gersmeyer EF, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:309-17, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On peptide synthesis. XXX. 3. On eledoisin and eledoisin analogues. The synthesis of gly5-, of gly5-val8- and gly5-leu8-eledoisin] Lübke K, et al.
Liebig Ann Chem 681:250-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the bronchoconstrictive and vasoconstrictive effect of bradykinin, histamine and serotonin on isolated lung preparations] Greeff K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:204-15, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of histamine, serotonin, bradykinin, eledoisin and hypertensins on isolated perfused arterial, venous and bronchial preparations of the guinea pig lung] Moog E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:384-92, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin on the cat and rabbit intestine in situ] Winkler H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:459-68, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Action of eledoisin on peripheral circulation] Ghiringhelli C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:156-64, Mar 65 (It)

ELEMENTS (D1)

Recent developments in x-ray spectrometry as applied to clinical chemistry. Natelson S.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:290-308, Feb 65
Chromatographic behaviour of light rare earths on anion-exchange paper in nitrate-methanol systems. Cerrai E, et al. J Chromatogr 16:365-75, Nov 64
Anion exchange behavior of rare earth elements in potassium sulfate medium. Hamaguchi H, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:396-402, Nov 64
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. II. Factors affecting the height of the plate. Siekierski S, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:385-95, Nov 64
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. I. Separation of rare earths. Sochacka RJ, et al. J Chromatogr 16:376-84, Nov 64
Possibilities and limitations for the differentiation of elements in the electron microscope. Cosslett VE.
Lab Invest 14:1009-19, Jun 65

ELEPHANTIASIS see under FILARIASIS (C1)

ELEPHANTIASIS see under LYMPHEDEMA (C9)

ELEPHANTS (B2)

Ecology of the African elephant. Quick H.
BSCS Pam 21:1-34, 1964-65
Molariform teeth of male African elephants in relation to age, body dimensions, and growth. Johnson OW, et al. J Mammal 46:373-84, Aug 65
Biochemical and histological observations on the corpora lutea of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Short RV, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:61-7, Feb 65
Lymph node structure in an Asiatic elephant. Cave AJ, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:251-5, Mar 64
Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals.
McKinney B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:705-6, 16 May 64
The conduction system in the heart of the Asiatic elephant (Elephas maximus). Callegari E.
Riv Biol 57:Suppl 2:197+, 1964
Placenta of the Indian elephant, Elephas indicus. Cooper RA, et al. Science 146:410-2, 16 Oct 64
[Plexus brachialis of the Indian elephant (Elephas maximus L.)] Kusakabe A, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:79-87, Apr 65 (Jap)

ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY (C9, C13)

Autosomal dominant hemolytic anemia characterized by ovalocytosis; a family study of seven involved members. Cutting HO, et al.
Amer J Med 39:21-34, Jul 65
Hereditary elliptocytosis associated with heterozygous beta-thalassemia. A study in a Greek family. Angelopoulos B, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:336-44, 1965
Elliptocytosis and sickle cell trait; coincidence.

VanSlyck EJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:657-62, Nov 64
Hereditary elliptocytosis: genetic linkage with the Rh chromosome. Lovric VA, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:162-6, May 65
Heterozygous beta-thalassemia in association with hereditary elliptocytosis: a family study. Perillie PE, et al. Blood 25:494-501, Apr 65
Elliptocytosis with haemolytic anaemia. Ozer L, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:468-76, Oct 64
Glaucoma and elliptocytosis. Anderson J, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:7-12, Jan 64
Incidence, haematological, enzymological findings and haemolysis in the hereditary elliptocytosis. Study of fifty four cases. Torlontano G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:1-10, Jan-Feb 65
Hereditary elliptocytosis. Torlontano G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:427-30, 1964
[Fetomaternal transfusion in a group of kin with elliptocytosis] Martin H, et al.
Med Klin 59:555-60, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hereditary elliptocytosis in Iceland] Jensson O, et al.
Laeknabladid 48:153-64, 1964 (Ic)

ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME (C3, C12, C16)

Chondro-ectodermal dysplasia. (Ellis-van Creveld's syndrome). Two certain and two probable cases in the same family. Lodin H, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:583-90, Nov 64
Segregation of the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome as analyzed by the first appearance method. Li CC.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:343-51, Jul 65
Dwarfism in the Amish I. The Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. McKusick VA, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:306-36, Oct 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Chondroectodermal dysplasia (Ellis-van Creveld syndrome): (a case report). Lal H, et al.
Indian J Pediat 32:10-3, Jan 65
Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome; report of a case. Eidelman E, et al. Oral Surg 20:174-9, Aug 65
Dwarfism in the Amish. McKusick VA, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:151-68, 1964
[Asphyxiating thoracic chondrodystrophy. (A further case)] Fontan A, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:681-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic importance of roentgenological examination of the pelvis] Kaufmann HJ.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:158-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relations between the Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome and Jeune's asphyxiant thoracic dystrophy] Zunin C, et al. Minerva Med 56:2358-60, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:736-49, Aug 64 (It)
[Chondroectodermal dysplasia or the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome] Loria L, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 64:179-92, 1965 (It)
[Clinico-roentgenological observations of generalized enchondral dysostosis] Masumi S.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:242-79, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome (chondro-ectodermal dysplasia] Kowalewska M, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:109-17, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

EMACIATION (C13)

Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64
Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease. Davidenkova EF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:873-5, Jul-Aug 64
Diencephalic syndrome of infancy presenting with anorexia and emaciation: report of case. Pitlyk PJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:327-33, Apr 65
Copper deficiency in infancy. Cordano A, et al.
Pediatrics 34:324-36, Sep 64
Relative hypermetabolism in infants with congenital heart disease and undernutrition. Lees MH, et al.
Pediatrics 36:183-91, Aug 65
Bacterial infection and wasting in neonatally thymectomized rats. Azar HA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:817-23, Jul 64
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:583-6, Nov 64
The inanition syndrome in infants with anterior hypothalamic neoplasms. Ross AT, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:262-3, 1963
[Importance of a new steroid derivative with dynamogenic and delayed action (19-nor-androstenolone undecylate) (Dynabolon or Th 25 D) in chronic emaciated and asthenic pulmonary patients] Pham QT, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:69-73, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diencephalic weight loss syndrome in early infancy] Olbing H. Arch Kinderheilk 170:268-74, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On peculiarities in protein metabolism in the organism in intrahepatic block of the portal circulation under clinical and experimental conditions] Roman LI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:38-41, May 64 (Rus)

EMBALMING (G3)

see also related
MUMMIES (I)

Effect of embalming on the mechanical properties of beef bone. McElhaney J, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1234-6, Nov 64
Metabolic effects of human growth hormone derived from embalmed bodies. Morris HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:134-40, Jan 65

EMBOLISM (C8)

The fate of circulating tumor cells. Zeidman I.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:136-40, Mar-Apr 65
Intentional embolism in selective renal arteriography. An experimental study in dogs. Edling NP, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:316-20, Jul 64
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Hemodynamic effects of rapid digitalization in experimental cardiogenic shock. Cronin RF, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:233-40, Feb 65
Clinical pathologic conference. Goodwin JF, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:239-47, Aug 65
Cerebral and retinal embolism. Russell RR.
Amer Heart J 69:142-3, Jan 65
Necrotizing angiitis associated with embolization of cholesterol. Case report, with emphasis on the use of the muscle biopsy as a diagnostic aid. Anderson WR.
Amer J Clin Path 43:65-71, Jan 65
Platelet microemboli associated with massive blood transfusion. Jenevein EP Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 45:313-25, Aug 64
Collateral circulation in aorto-ilio-femoral occlusive disease: as demonstrated by a unilateral percutaneous common femoral artery needle injection. Friedenberg MJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:145-58, May 65
Systemic hyperkalemia after successful mesenteric embolectomy. Bergan JJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:805-6, Jun 65
Hepatic oil embolism after lymphangiography. Role of the systemicoportal lymphaticovenous anastomosis. Chavez CM, et al. Amer J Surg 110:456-60, Sep 65
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ.
Amer J Surg 108:768-71, Dec 64
Superior mesenteric artery embolus. Kreager JA Jr, et al. Amer Surg 31:116-22, Feb 65
Auricular thrombosis in mitral stenosis. Farinas EC, et al. Angiology 16:359-69, Jul 65
Embolectomy in the lower limb via the popliteal artery. Martin DA. Angiology 16:333-8, Jun 65
Laser-induced microvascular thrombosis, embolization, and recanalization in the rat. Kochen JA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:728-37, 28 May 65
Emboli to the arm. Baird RJ, et al.
Ann Surg 160:905-9, Nov 64
Catheter technic for arterial embolectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:325-30, Mar 65
Peripheral embolization of a bullet following perforation of the thoracic aorta. Garzon A, et al.
Ann Surg 160:901-4, Nov 64
Acute brachial artery occlusion. Rossi NP, et al.
Ann Surg 161:195-200, Feb 65
Tumor embolism in a peripheral artery. Christiansen TW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:311-3, May 65
Patients with mitral stenosis and systemic emboli; hemodynamic and clinical observations. Casella L, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:773-81, Dec 64
The effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on retinal arterial occlusion. Anderson B Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:315-9, Mar 65
Embolism of central retinal artery; secondary to myocardial infarction with mural thrombosis. Zimmerman LE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:822-6, Jun 65
Tubular cell "emboli" in the glomeruli. Sakaguchi H, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:197-8, Aug 65
Experimental occlusion of retinal arterioles: using graded glass ballotini. Ashton N, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:225-34, May 65
Recovery of intestinal function after successful superior mesenteric embolectomy. Weaver JP, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:440-2, Jun 65
Systemic embolism in mitral stenosis. Coulshed N, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1393-4, 28 Nov 64
Mitral stenosis and systemic emboli. Lillicrap D, et al.
Brit Med J 5418:1169-71, 7 Nov 64
Systemic embolism in mitral stenosis: relation to the size of the left atrial appendix. Somerville W, et al.
Brit Med J 5418:1167-9, 7 Nov 64
Embolism in mitral valve disease.
Brit Med J 5418:1149-50, 7 Nov 64
Micro-embolic renal ischemia and hypertension. Moore S, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:221-4, 30 Jan 65
Fate of circulating tumor cells. 3. Comparison of metastatic growth produced by tumor cell emboli in veins and lymphatics. Zeidman I.
Cancer Res 25:324-7, Apr 65
Paradoxical embolism. Polin SG, et al.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:41-6, Summer 65
Atheromatous embolism. Eliot RS, et al.
Circulation 30:611-8, Oct 64 (36 ref.)
Rationale of thrombolytic therapy in arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:638-41, Sep 64
Emergency treatment in mitral stenosis with recurrent embolization. Report of a case. Pauzner YM, et al.
Dis Chest 47:336-7, Mar 65
Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. DM 1-36, Dec 64
Pulmonary vascular lesions in the dog produced by autogenous clot embolism. Geer JC, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:391-8, Aug 65
Superior mesenteric embolectomy. Bohn GL, et al.
Gut 5:363-4, Aug 64
Simultaneous allergic (anaphylacic) and embolic-toxic reactions by accidental intravascular injection of procaine-penicillin. Hoigné R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:48-9, 1964
Observations on the fate of cholesterol emboli. Gore I, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:527-35, Nov-Dec 64
Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shillito J Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:718-20, Aug 63
Two specially designed clamps for use in the surgical relief of vascular embolism and thrombosis. Bonnabeau RC Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:283-6, Feb 65
Metallic mercury embolism: report of cases. Buxton JT Jr, et al. JAMA 193:573-5, 16 Aug 65
Retinal microemboli.Experimental production of "cotton-wool" spots. Dollery CT, et al.
Lancet 1:1303-5, 19 Jun 65
Symptomless retinal embolism. Skovborg F, et al.
Lancet 2:361-2, 21 Aug 65
Clinical pathology conference. Corr P, et al.
Med Arts Sci 18:76-83, 1964
Thrombosis and embolism. Beard D.
Med J Aust 2:452-5, 19 Sep 64
Retinal embolism as a complication of angiography. The possible role of platelet and cholesterol emboli. Pribram HF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:188-90, Feb 65
Peripheral vascular disease. Surgical treatment. Macpherson AI. Nurs Times 60:1558-60, 27 Nov 64
Selective embolization of the coronary arteries. A hemodynamic, metabolic and radiologic study. Ribeilima J. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:367-9, Nov 64
Cotton fiber embolization during angiography. A clinical and experimental study. Adams DF, et al.
Radiology 84:678-82, Apr 65
Experimental amniotic fluid and meconium embolism. Attwood HD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:255-62, Feb 65
Exploration of the arteries during embolectomy. Henson SW Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:589-91, Sep 65
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. Surgery 57:1-13, Jan 65
Venous aspiration as an adjunct in the management of late arterial embolectomy. Jackson BB.
Surgery 57:358-62, Mar 65
On the combined administration of streptokinase and pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Verstraete M, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:391-5, 31 Dec 64
Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:33-45, 1964
Arterial embolism. Hardin CA, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:11-3, Jan 65
A new approach to thromboembolic disease. Kappert A, et al. Vasc Dis 2:39-42, Jan 65
[A case of echinococcosis of the heart with parasitic emboli in the greater circulation] Ganchev K, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:722-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and therapy of arterial embolism] Krustinov G, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:22-30, 1964 (Bul)
[The treatment and prevention of postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Landman HT, et al.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:122-6, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Roentgenologic picture of a local colonic infarct in its ulcerative stage] Frodl FK.
T Gastroent 7:90-5, 1964 (Dut)
[Intravascular injections of oils] Guerbet A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:29-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The risk of amaurosis during local treatment of alopecia with injectable corticotherapy] Baran LR.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Embolism of the central retinal artery after therapeutic cortisone injection into the scalp. Mechanism of production] Bronner A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:64-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Retinal embolism revealing a mitral stenosis] Saudax E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:950, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Practice of anticoagulant therapy with sintrom (apropos of 100 observations)] Nicolas G, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:563-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of certain cases of acute ischemia of

the extremities probably due to embolism] Langeron P, et al. J Sci Med Lille 83:93-104, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of retrograde embolectomy by balloon catheter] Cachera JP, et al.
Presse Med 73:425-7, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tricuspid embolism] Testart J.
Presse Med 73:335-7, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Embolectomy of the superior mesenteric artery] Stainier H. Rev Med Liege 19:561-8, 15 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the retrograde embolectomy] Kraft-Kinz J.
Chirurg 35:217-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute arterial embolism in the extremities] Domrich H.
Deutsch Med J 16:207-11, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Silting effect] Volkheimer G.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:48-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A simple but effective method of prevention of embolism] Lampert H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:483-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the central retinal artery after carotid angiography] Svěrák J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:150-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Silicon embolism in operations with a heart-lung machine] Lesslauer W.
Helv Chir Acta 31:493-507, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of peripheral circulation disorders with anticoagulants and thrombolytics] Marx R.
Internist (Berlin) 6:235-45, May 65 (Ger)
[Temporary blindness caused by cholesterol emboli of the retina] Németh L.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:274-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On embolectomy in the elderly] Simandl E.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:514-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of mesenterial infarct] Gumrich H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:229-32, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with thrombolytic treatment of acute arterial occlusion of extremities] Hiemeyer V, et al.
Med Klin 60:583-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of acute arterial occlusion] Eufinger H.
Med Welt 12:610-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Esberiven as a preventive of thrombosis and embolism] Haas E.
Med Welt 34:1783-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of arterial embolism] Stiller H. Med Welt 28:1482-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential treatment of occlusive arterial diseases in the extremities. II] Wolff G.
Med Welt 16:861-70, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vision disturbances in occlusion of the arteries afferent to the eye] Buhl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:323-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic treatment of thrombosis and embolism. Report on therapeutic experiences] Haan D, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:638-44, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of arterial embolism. Ring stripping disobliteration of the blood vessels] Vollmar J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:756-63, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the Brooks concept of muscle embolism in traumatic carotid-cavernous sinus fistula still valid today?] Isfort A, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:11-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combined anaphylactic and embolic-toxic reaction caused by the accidental intravascular injection of procaine penicillin] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:610-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical and thrombolytic treatment indications of the acute arterial occlusion] Schmutzler R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:831-5, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of acute arterial occlusions] Poliwoda H.
Therapiewoche 15:223-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances] Biron C, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:130-1, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Case report on masked myocardial infarct and on peripheral arterial embolism as a complication of myocardial infarct] Kunz F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 59:495-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 59:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Etiology and therapy of embolic complications in retrograde aortography (Seldinger method)] Hiemeyer V, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:434-40, May 65 (Ger)
[A survey of complications in the indirect (percutaneous catheter) method of aortography] Saur HT.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:314-21, Mar 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Total kidney infarct embolic vascular occlusion] Jutzler GA, et al. Z Urol 57:215-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[2 cases of captive embolus in Chiari's network of the right atrium] Evers G.
Zbl Allg Path 105:450-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in acute ischemic diseases of the extremities] Sztankay C.
Zbl Chir 90:657-67, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Multiple embolectomy] Löblovics I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1231-2, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Considerations on a case of embolism of the aortic bifurcation] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1013-23, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the electroretinographic study of some retinal vascular diseases] Busti A.
Ann Ottal 90:470-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of paraplegia of the legs secondary to embolism of the abdominal aorta, operated on with resolution of the paraplegia] Lazzari A.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:271-8, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Embolism of the humeral artery in a patient with a 7th cervical rib] Cossu G, et al.
Chir Ital 16:188-99, Apr 64 (It)
[Case of arterial embolism of the leg treated with anticoagulants] Kamata T, et al.
Naika 14:377-80, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgical procedure in embolism of the superior mesenteric artery] Panecka A.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:57-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Thrombo-embolic complications in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Zyromska-Frydrych M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1533-5, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[On the distribution of Treponema pallidum in the liver of a fetus with congenital syphilis] Lejman K.
Przegl Derm 51:533-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of acute arterial obliterations] Fagundes JJ. Gaz Med Port 17:621-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and pluri visceral thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Surgical results in the treatment of arterial obstruction caused by embolism] Orlovskii BF.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:89-94, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Anticoagulants in embolism of the aortic bifurcation] Sveshnikov AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:126-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of acute arterial obstruction and determination of the level of embolism] Ratner GL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:152-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of embolism at the bifurcation of the aorta and iliac arteries] Savel'ev VS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:16-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Trubachev VI. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:38-43, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On thrombogenesis and treatment of thrombosis and embolism] Koniaev BV.
Voenmomed Zh 6:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Sudden embolism with spontaneous recovery] Peláez Gómez A. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:579-82, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Operative technic and tactics in acute obstructions of the mesenteric vessels] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:311-27, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

EMBOLISM, AIR (C8)

Aeroembolism treated by hypothermia. Report of a case. Bauer RO, et al. Aerospace Med 36:671-5, Jul 65
Survival following portal venous air embolization: report of a case. Lazar HP.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:259-64, Mar 65
Hemodynamic alterations produced by intra-arterial gas emboli. Bond RF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:984-92, May 65
Early cases of air embolism. Whitby JD.
Anaesthesia 19:579-84, Oct 64
Problems in the treatment of decompression sickness (and traumatic air embolism). Behnke AR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:843-64, 21 Jan 65
Carotid air embolism. An experimental study in cats. Pate JW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:685, Oct 64
Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:255-61, May 65
Cerebral air embolism as a complication of thoracentesis. Diamond S, et al. GP 30:87-91, Oct 64
Appearance and regression of pathological changes in the pulmonary arterial wall after repeated air embolism. Boerema B.
J Cardiov Surg 6:160-2, Mar-Apr 65
The diagnosis of death from delayed air embolism. Shapiro HA. J Forensic Med 12:3-7, Jan-Mar 65
Intra-amniotic dextrose--a maternal death. MacDonald D, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:452-5, Jun 65
Prolonged recompression treatment for traumatic air embolism. Alvis HJ, et al. J Occup Med 7:461-4, Sep 65
Appearance and regression of pulmonary arterial lesions after repeated intravenous injection of gas. Boerema B. J Path Bact 89:741-4, Apr 65
Pulmonary air emboli during cardiac surgery. Anderson RM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:440-9, Mar 65
A vent valve to minimize air embolism during open-heart surgery. Jones RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:310-3, Aug 64
The significance of air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Spencer FC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:615-34, Apr 65
Experimental studies in barotrauma. Denney MK, et al.
J Trauma 4:791-6, Nov 64
Management of underwater accidents. Weeth JB.
JAMA 192:215-9, 19 Apr 65
Neurologic manifestations of air and gas embolism. Aita JA. Nebraska Med J 50:375-7, Jul 65
Pulmonary arterial lesions after experimental gas embolism. Boerema B.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2375, 5 Dec 64
Three unusual cases of embolism (fat, air and amniotic fluid). Brooks SE, et al.
W Indian Med J 13:266-73, Dec 64
[On the origin of gas bubbles in the blood caused by rapid decline of atmospheric pressure] Leeuwe H.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:9-16, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Origin and regression of pulmonary vascular disorders after induced experimental air embolism] Boerema B.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1685-6, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Coronary air embolism. Apropos of a new case] Faivre G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:276-88, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of cerebral complications during air insufflations into the maxillary sinus] Stefaniu A, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:783-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[4 cases of early post-abortive neurologic accidents probably caused by gas embolism, treated with hyperbaric oxygenation] Rapin M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:673-88, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes in visual responses evoked following experimental air embolism in the cat] Naquet R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:268-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental radiocinematographic research at 200 images per second: fat embolism and air embolism] Chérigié E, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:885-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the demonstration of abortion] Holzer FJ.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:205-12, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale. 3. Fat embolism and air embolism] Ernst S.
Ther Gegenw 103:958-64, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of coronary air embolism] Stiller H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:673-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of gas embolism in blood transfusions "under pressure". I.] Sforza I.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:575-81, 1964 (It)
[On prevention of the gas embolism of blood transfusions "with pressure". II] Sforza I.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:733-44, 1964 (It)
[Problems of prevention and treatment of traumatic gas embolism] Fati S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1295-305, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental intravital fluorochroming as a method for the detection of air embolism in the brain during heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Kniazeva GD, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:20-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID (C6, C8)

Case of intra-amniotic glucose induction followed by nonfatal amniotic fluid embolism and acute renal failure. Lee HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:554-5, 15 Oct 64
Erroneous diagnoses of amniotic fluid embolism. Thompson WB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:606-20, 1 Mar 65
Hypofibrinogenemia in obstetrics. Susong WA.
Arizona Med 22:188-92, Mar 65
Amniotic fluid embolus with hypofibrinogenemia and maternal death. Claytor WR, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:516-9, Nov 64
A histological study of experimental aminotic-fluid and meconium embolism in dogs. Attwood HD.
J Path Bact 88:285-90, Jul 64
Amniotic fluid embolus: fundamental considerations and a report of 2 cases. Phillips OC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:431-5, Sep 64
Amniotic fluid embolism with placenta previa and cesarean section; a case report and clinical review. Seto M, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:258-61, Jul-Aug 65
Clotting defects in hemorrhagic complications of pregnancy. Lieberman J.
Postgrad Med 36:577-83, Dec 64
Experimental amniotic fluid and meconium embolism. Attwood HD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:255-62, Feb 65
Three unusual cases of embolism (fat, air and amniotic fluid). Brooks SE, et al.
W Indian Med J 13:266-73, Dec 64
Amniotic fluid embolism. (Report of five cases from the files of the Maternal Welfare Committee of the West Virginia State Medical Association, and an additional fatal case). Brown MS.
W Virginia Med J 61:75-82, Apr 65
[A case of amniotic embolism] Velev G.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:42-5, 1964 (Bul)
[Amniotic fluid embolism] Kessel H van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:150-1, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On the incidence and causes of amniotic fluid embolism] Relyveld RW.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:17-24, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Acute pulmonary heart disease due to amniotic embolism. Experimental study] Moine C, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:85-91, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic elements of amniotic embolism] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:359-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Are certain forms of amniotic embolism amenable to surgery? Apropos of a case of shock caused by

probable amniotic embolism with fibrinolysis. Secondary acute pulmonary heart disease. Spectacular effect of pulmonary expression under extracorporeal circulation] Magnin P, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:123-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Amniotic embolism, clinical, experimental and therapeutic data] Brun G. Maternite 13:190-202, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Amniotic fluid embolism] Kindermann G, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:134-43, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al. Arch Gynaek 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Acute and subacute amniotic fluid emboli, their incidence, their pathways of dissemination and their sequelae] Müller P. Beitr Path Anat 130:262-94, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Sudden death of the mother in spontaneous delivery. Case of amniotic fluid embolism] Engel G. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1846-8, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A case of amniotic fluid embolism] Zejda E. Ginek Pol 36:95-7, Jan 65 (Pol)

[An anatomo-clinical study of 7 cases of amniotic fluid embolism] García R, et al. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:145-54, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Amniotic embolism] Mahon R, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:271-88, May 64 (Sp)

EMBOLISM, FAT (C8)

Cholesterol embolism: a multiple-system disease masquerading as polyarteritis nodosa. Richards AM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:696-707, May 65

Fatal systemic fat embolism. Greendyke RM. Amer J Surg 109:802-4, Jun 65

Pulmonary pathophysiology of fat embolism. Wiener L, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:113-8, Jul 65

Examination of CSF in fat embolism: report of a case. Cross HE. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:470-4, Apr 65

Further notes on traumatic fat embolism. Comparison of distribution of nervous lesions with those of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:143-9, Sep 64

Fat embolism: its production and source of fat. Morton KS, et al. Canad J Surg 8:214-20, Apr 65

The electroencephalogram in cerebral fat embolism. Müller HR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:278-86, Feb 65

Fat embolism. Fatal case, with autopsy findings. Gottlieb LH. Hawaii Med J 24:30-3, Sep-Oct 64

Fat embolism. Review, and report of two cases. Okihiro MM. Hawaii Med J 24:26-9, Sep-Oct 64

Toxaemic shock. Ahmad M. Indian Med J 58:253-4, Dec 64

Distribution of fat tagged with I-131 within the body of the rat at various times following intravenous injection. Paredes S, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1216-20, Sep 65

Lymphography with fat-soluble contrast media. Studies of their effect in Lepus cuniculus. Guiney EJ, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:346-54, Jul-Aug 64

Fat embolism: an analysis of cases seen at University of Kansas Medical Center from 1951 to 1962. Wertzberger JJ. J Kansas Med Soc 65:591-7, Dec 64

Fat embolism. Bromley JW, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:397-400, Aug 65

Emboli associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Evans EA, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:323-30, Aug 64

Hemorrhagic shock and fat embolism: a clinical and experimental study. Morton KS, et al. J Trauma 4:687-91, Sep 64

Coma due to fat-embolism treated with hypothermia and dehydration. Hamilton UH. Lancet 2:994-5, 7 Nov 64

Coma due to fat-embolism. Murley AH. Lancet 2:1120, 21 Nov 64

Patient with posttraumatic coma. Mayo Clin Proc 39:877-90, Nov 64

The fat embolism syndrome. Corn D. Med Clin N Amer 48:1459-66, Nov 64

Chest radiograms following lymphography with special reference to oil embolism. Ishida O, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 14:275-303, Mar 64

Fat embolism and pelvic fracture. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 48:777-9, Jun 65

Neurologic manifestations of fat embolism. Alta JA. Nebraska Med J 50:439-40, Aug 65

Fat embolism in four patients treated for fractures. Agbo DC. Postgrad Med J 41:153-5, Mar 65

External cardiac massage: a cause of bone marrow and fat emboli. Lane JH Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:450-1, Apr 65

Pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism after closed-chest cardiac massage. Jackson CT, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:25-7, Jan 65

The diagnosis of fat embolism. Peltier LF. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:371-9, Aug 65 (108 ref.)

Three unusual cases of embolism (fat, air and amniotic fluid). Brooks SE, et al. W Indian Med J 13:266-73, Dec 64

[Detection of fat globules in the peripheral blood after injuries] Kroupa J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:18-28, Feb 64 (Cz)

[The source of fat and the problem of the amount of fat necessary for fat embolism] Kroupa J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:337-52, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Recurrent pulmonary fat embolism. Study of the alveolar lesions caused by decreased perfusion] Kapanci Y, et al. Helv Med Acta 32:47-66, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Experimental radiocinematographic research at 200 images per second: fat embolism and air embolism] Chérigié E, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:885-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary fat embolism] Kubrakiewicz Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 27:397-402, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Fat embolism] Nini W. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:273-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the respiration and blood circulation after experimental fat embolism] Herberg D, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:37-60, May 65 (Ger)

[The so-called fat embolism] Nöller F. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:175-92, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the chyle jet effect] Volkheimer G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:66-7, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Thin layer chromatographic studies on lipid extracts from the human lung with special reference to fat embolism] Holczabek W. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:242-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Purtscher's traumatic retinal angiopathy and retinal fat embolism] Pape R. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:585-606, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Fluorescence optical studies on fat embolism] Bschor F, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:261-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Fat embolism after minimum trauma] Kloos K. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:262-4, 1964 (Ger)

[On the question of the origin of pulmonary fat embolism studied on the basis of thin-layer chromatographic investigations] Holczabek W. Klin Med (Wien) 19:483-96, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Results of almost exclusive peroral fluid intake through the gastric catheter in the treatment of burns in children] Franke D, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:55-60, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On pulmonary fat embolism after injuries with different periods of survival] Faizi G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:978-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Fat embolism in daily accident practice] Saegesser M. Munchen Med Wschr 107:763-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Acute cor pulmonale. 3. Fat embolism and air embolism] Ernst S. Ther Gegenw 103:958-64, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Death causes in recent thoracic injuries] Holczabek W. Thoraxchirurgie 12:89-93, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Fractures and fat embolism] Graffenried P von, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:315-20, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiences with the preparation "Lipostabil" in the treatment of fat embolism] Kessler M, et al. Zbl Chir 90:206-10, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Vascular influx with oil embolism in hysterosalpingography] Hohlbein R. Zbl Gynaek 87:370-4, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic stroke following fat embolism] Amelin AZ. Arkh Pat 26:69-71, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. Sovet Med 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the incorrect interpretation of fat droplets in the tissues and blood vessels as a sure sign of intravital burning] Eidlin LM. Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:10-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

EMBRYO (A10)

Sites of esterase activity in the guinea pig embryo. Buño W. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:285-97, 1965

The development of the skull in a 34 mm human embryo. Youssef EH. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:72-90, 1964

Polyoma virus. 2. Further studies on the interaction of polyoma virus with mouse embryo cells at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:79-90, 1965

Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. 5. Localization of virus-like particles in mouse kidney rudiment infected with polyoma virus. Wartiovaara J, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:72-8, 1965

Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64

Cell divisions, duration of interkinetic states and differentiation in early stages of embryonic development. Dettlaff TA. Advances Morph 3:323-62, 1964 (127 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of animalization and vegetalization in the sea urchin embryo. Lallier R. Advances Morph 3:147-96, 1964 (237 ref.)

Biochemical studies on the early development of the sea urchin. Monroy A, et al. Advances Morph 3:95-145, 1964 (149 ref.)

Mechanisms of determination in the development of gastropods. Raven CP. Advances Morph 3:1-32, 1964 (83 ref.)

Complete dysraphism in 14 somite human embryo. A contribution to normal and abnormal morphogenesis. Dekaban AS, et al. Amer J Anat 115:27-38, Jul 64

Defensive mechanisms of the schistosome snail host Oncomelania formosana against copper sulfate in adult and egg stages. Winkler LR, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:897-902, Nov 64

The epithelial origin of the lymphocytes in the thymus of the embryonic hamster. Ackerman GA, et al. Anat Rec 152:35-53, May 65

Placental and fetal development during multiple bovine pregnancy. Anatomical and physiological studies. Hafez ES, et al. Anat Rec 150:303-16, Nov 64

Histochemical study of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM. Anat Rec 149:691-7, Aug 64

The ultrastructure of human embryonic myocardium. Leak LV, et al. Anat Rec 149:623-49, Aug 64

Caudal myeloschisis (lumbo-sacral spina bifida cystica) in a five millimeter (Horizon XIV) human embryo. Lemire RJ, et al. Anat Rec 152:9-16, May 65

Procurement and use of turtle embryos for experimental procedures. Yntema CL. Anat Rec 149:577-83, Aug 64

The blood group antigens A, B, and H in tissues of human embryos. Szulman AE. Bibl Haemat 19:575-7, 1964

Base composition of RNA synthesized during cleavage of the sea urchin embryo. Gross PR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:569-75, 17 Feb 65

Respiratory enzymes in the heart and liver of the prenatal and postnatal rat. Lang CA. Biochem J 95:365-71, May 65

Microbiologically determined pantothenic acid and nicotinic acid content of chick embryos after treatment with thalidomide and of rat fetuses, newborns and placentas from mothers treated with thalidomide. Toivanen A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1489-97, Nov 64

Deoxycytidylate aminohydrolase during embryonic development of Rana esculenta. De Petrocellis B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:209-16, 8 Feb 65

Observation on "embryonic" haemoglobin of Bufo vulgaris. Kurata Y, et al. Biut 11:88-9, May 65

The use of Zeigler's phosphotungstic acid and hematoxylin technic in embryology. Berke JD. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:423-7, Dec 64

Test tube embryo. Brit Med J 5413:836, 3 Oct 64

The effects of antibodies on embryonic cells. Langman J. Canad Cancer Conf 5:349-62, 1963

Embryonic weight as a selection criterion in alteration of growth curves of domestic birds--data from the domestic turkey. Bray DF. Canad J Genet Cytol 7:1-11, Mar 65

Preliminary survey of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) as a teratogen. Murphy ML, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:1-7, Aug 64

Deoxythymidylate synthetase and deoxythymidine kinase activities of virus-infected animal cells. Frearson PM, et al. Cancer Res 25:737-44, Jun 65

The morphogenesis of developmental malformations of the central nervous system. I. The influence of trypan blue on the development of the fetus. Jelen P, et al. Cesk Morf 12:430-42, 1964

The mouse karyotype in somatic cells cultured in vitro. Crippa M. Chromosoma 15:301-11, 14 Aug 64

The origin of trehalose and its significance during the formation of encysted dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Clegg JS. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:135-43, Jan 65

Chromosome changes in rat embryos following x-irradiation. Soukup SW, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:130-44, 1965

Similar accumulation and distribution patterns of two purine-oxidizing enzymes in Rana catesbeiana development. Barrett D. Develop Biol 10:289-304, Oct 64

The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al. Develop Biol 9:398-434, Jun 64

Transplantation of nuclei of various cell types from neurulae of the Mexican axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). Briggs R, et al. Develop Biol 10:233-46, Oct 64

Transplantation of nuclei from the frog renal adenocarcinoma. II. Chromosomal and histologic analysis of tumor nuclear-transplant embryos. Di Berardino MA, et al. Develop Biol 11:217-42, Apr 65

A study of the developmental cytology of a mutation affecting nucleoli in Xenopus embryos. Esper H, et al. Develop Biol 10:105-21, Aug 64

Quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in embryos and unfertilized eggs of Rana pipiens. Haggis AJ. Develop Biol 10:358-77, Dec 64

Nucleocytoplasmic hybrids between Rana pipiens and Rana palustris. I. Analysis of the developmental properties of the nuclei by means of nuclear transplantation. Hennen S. Develop Biol 11:243-67, Apr 65

An analysis of host and donor contributions to splenic enlargement in chick embryos inoculated with adult chicken spleen cells. Seto F, et al. Develop Biol 11:1-24, Feb 65

Ribonucleic acid synthesis during sea urchin embryogenesis. Wilt FH.
Develop Biol 9:299-313, Jun 64
Antigenic molecules with esterase activity contained in human embryos. Yamamura H, et al.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:319-26, Feb 65
The distribution of acid phosphatase in the chick blastoderm. Beck F. Exp Cell Res 37:504-8, Feb 65
Changes in nucleic acid concentration during the development of Xenopus laevis embryos. Bristow DA, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:580-9, Sep 64
Cytodifferentiation in cell colonies and cell strains derived from cleaving ova and blastocysts of the rabbit. Cole RJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:501-4, Feb 65
The influence of digitonin on the water permeation in amphibian cells. Haglund B, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:200-6, Jan 65
The isolation of ribosomes from eggs and embryos of Rana pipiens. Kohne D. Exp Cell Res 38:211-3, Apr 65
Retention of tritiated thymidine in grasshopper neuroblasts. Leach WM. Exp Cell Res 35:201-4, Jun 64
Metabolism of glucose, fructose and pyruvate in the 6-day rabbit blastocyst. Mounib MS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:201-4, Apr 65
Physical properties of the sap surrounding the embryo in developing ovules. Ryczkowski M.
Exp Cell Res 38:120-7, Apr 65
Demonstration of "polyphosphate" and its possible role in RNA synthesis during early development of Rana japonica embryos. Shiokawa K, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:180-6, Apr 65
Histochemical study of amylase activity in the embryonic rat pancreas. Tremblay G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:211-2, Jun 64
The effect of oxidized lipoic acid on developing echinoderm embryos. Wolfson N, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:66-74, Apr 65
Effects of ionizing radiation on Australorbis glabratus eggs. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:226-31, Jun 64
Structure, function and regulation of the genome. Genetic control of differentiation in higher organisms. Ursprung H. Fed Proc 23:990-3, Sep-Oct 64
Malignant transformation of syrian hamster embryonic cells with rous virus of the Schmidt-Ruppin strain in vitro. Veselý P, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:78-80, 1965
Determination of age of embryos obtained by interruption of pregnancy. Dylevský I.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:97-103, 1965
Nucleolar organizers of blastocyst nuclei. Hancock RL.
Growth 28:251-6, Dec 64
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. I. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia hydatigena. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 7:489-99, Sep 64
Effect of lactation and age at first breeding on size and survival of rabbit blastocysts. Hafez ES, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:47-55, Jan-Mar 65
Fractionated doses of x-radiation: a preliminary study of effects on teleost embryos. White JC Jr.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:85-91, 1964
The cellular basis of morphogenesis and sea urchin development. Gustafson T, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 15:139-214, 1963 (143 ref.)
Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS.
Invest Ophthal 3:555-65, Dec 64
Effect of temperature on early embryo survival in gilts. Warnick AC, et al. J Anim Sci 24:89-92, Feb 65
Fine structure and morphogenic movements in the gastrula of the treefrog, Hyla regilla. Baker PC.
J Cell Biol 24:95-116, Jan 65
The burnsi gene as a nuclear marker for transplantation experiments in frogs. Simpson NS, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:371-5, Nov 64
Development of behavior in the duck embryo. Gottlieb G, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:133-8, Apr 65
Action of heart and liver RNA on the differentiation of segments of chick blastoderms. Butros J.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:119-28, Feb 65
The rôle of neurohumours in early embryogenesis. I. Serotonin content of developing embryos of sea urchin and loach. Buznikov GA, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:563-73, Dec 64
Studies on the growth of 5-day-old rabbit blastocysts in vitro. Daniel JC Jr.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:83-95, Feb 65
The origin of the abnormalities of the inner ear in dreher mice. Deol MS.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:727-33, Dec 64
A microscopic study of chlorpromazine (largactil) treated axoloti larvae. Eyal-Giladi H, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:447-56, Sep 64
Further experiments on the innervation and function of grafted supernumerary limbs in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:229-45, Jun 64
Permeability alterations in amphibian embryos caused by salt solution and measured by tritiated thymidine uptake. Loeffler CA, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:407-24, Sep 64
Transient embryonic antigens in the chick. McCallion DJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:511-6, Sep 64
The energetics of cleavage in Planorbis exustus. Sherbet GV, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:207-14, Apr 65
The origin and continuous replacement of epidermal cells in the planarian Polycelis tenuis (Iijima). Skaer RJ. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:129-39, Feb 65
The effects of transection and extirpation on axis formation and elongation in the young mouse embryo. Smith LJ. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:787-803, Dec 64
Effect of combinations of progesterone and oestrone on the delay of nidation, implantation and foetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Meyer RK, et al.
J Endocr 29:243-9, Jun 64
Effect of oestrone on the delay of nidation, implantation and foetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Nutting EF, et al. J Endocr 29:235-42, Jun 64
Biometrical problems in the study of early mammalian embryos in vitro. Biggers JD, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:39-47, Feb 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. I. The effect of osmolarity and hydrogen ion concentration. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:49-57, Feb 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. II. The effect of energy source. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:59-68, Feb 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. 3. The effect of fixed-nitrogen source. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:69-77, Feb 65
Developmental arrest of protein-injected Rana pipiens embryos. Kimmel DL Jr. J Exp Zool 157:361-73, Dec 64
Salicylamide-induced anomalies in hamster embryos. Lapointe R, et al. J Exp Zool 156:197-9, Jul 64
Formation of genetically mosaic mouse embryos, and early development of "lethal (t12/t12)-normal" mosaics. Mintz B. J Exp Zool 157:273-92, Nov 64
Gene expression in the morula stage of mouse embryos, as observed during development of t12/t12 lethal mutants in vitro. Mintz B.
J Exp Zool 157:267-72, Nov 64
A test of the capacity of presumptive somatic cells to transform into primordial germ cells in the Mexican axoloti. Smith LD. J Exp Zool 156:229-42, Jul 64
Germ layer formation and the role of the primitive streak in the chick. I. Basic architecture and morphogenetic tissue movements. Spratt NT Jr, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:9-38, Feb 65
Tyrosinase activation in eggs of Rana pipiens. Turney TH. J Exp Zool 157:399-404, Dec 64
Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M.
J Immun 93:255-63, Aug 64
RNA synthesis during the development of Xenopus laevis, the South African clawed toad. Brown DD, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:669-87, May 64
Variations in the synthesis of stable RNA's during oogenesis and development of Xenopus laevis. Brown DD, et al. J Molec Biol 8:688-95, May 64
Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65
Cytoplasmic regulation of RNA synthesis and nucleolus formation in developing embryos of Xenopus laevis. Gurdon JB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:27-35, May 65
Effects of feeding benzo[a]pyrene on fertility, embryos, and young mice. Rigdon RH, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:297-305, Feb 65
Effect of intra-uterine silk threads on location and survival of conceptuses in the rabbit. Adams CE, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:351-4, Jun 65
Embryonic mortality following culture in vitro of one- and two-cell rabbit eggs at elevated temperatures. Alliston CW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:337-41, Jun 65
Effect of 2-deoxy-d-glucose on the rabbit blastocyst. Lutwak-Mann C, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:133-5, Aug 65
Effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone on the rabbit blastocyst. Schardein JL, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 10:129-32, Aug 65
Electron microscope observations on the structure of cytoplasmic filaments in the pig blastocyst. Hall FJ, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 84:143-54, Jun 65
Structure and demolition of yolk in Rana esculenta L. Lanzavecchia G. J Ultrastruct Res 12:147-59, Feb 65
Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitor on developmental mechanism in the amphibian. Oshika H, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:82-7, Mar 65
Transformation of cells by viruses. Magureanu E, et al.
Lancet 2:296-7, 7 Aug 65
An approach to the biochemical study of teratogenic substances on isolated rat embryo. De Meyer R, et al.
Life Sci 3:709-13, Jul 64
Laser irradiation: effect on rat embryo and fetus in utero. Edlow J, et al. Life Sci 4:615-23, Mar 65
Effects of histones on embryonic development.
Brachet J. Nature (London) 204:1216-9, 19 Dec 64
Resistance of fish embryos to chronic irradiation.
Brown VM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1257-9, 19 Sep 64
Changing base ratios in RNA of developing tissues of Xenopus laevis. Deuchar EM, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1321-2, 27 Mar 65
Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H.
Nature (London) 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64
Synchronization of hatching in American bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus). Vince MA.
Nature (London) 203:1192-3, 12 Sep 64
Effect of amitosis on the distribution of human lactic acid dehydrogenase isozymes. Wachsmuth ED.
Nature (London) 204:681-2, 14 Nov 64
Use of electron autoradiography for investigating viral infection in tissue culture. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1028-9, 6 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in early human embryos. 3. Embryos in Streeter's horizon XII. Mori T.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:765-93, Jan 65
Intestinal glycosidase activities in the human embryo, fetus, and newborn. Auricchio S, et al.
Pediatrics 35:944-54, Jun 65
Actinomycin D inhibition of microsomal-bound hydroxyproline formation in rabbit embryo skin in vitro. Bekhor IJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:613-9, Mar 65
The ability of DNA and chromatin of developing frog embryos to prime for RNA polymerase-dependent RNA synthesis. Flickinger RA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:783-90, Apr 65
Principles of teratogenesis: mode of action of thalidomide. Woollam DH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:497-501, Jul 65
Photorecovery from the effects of ultraviolet radiation in the developing Bracon embryo. Amy RL.
Radiat Res 25:674-83, Aug 65
Embryonic lethality of various mouse strains as a consequence of x-irradiation-induced injuries of the father's spermatozoa. Frölén H.
Radiat Res 25:668-73, Aug 65
Low-dose embryonic x-irradiation in mice and some seasonal effects in the perinatal period. Jacobsen L.
Radiat Res 25:611-25, Aug 65
Chromatophore studies. IX. The behaviour of the epidermal melanophores of anurans during immigration into the cornea after extirpation of the eye. Bytinski-Salz H. Riv Biol 57:105-45, Apr-Sep 64
Ribonucleic acids of the Ilyanassa embryo. Collier JR.
Science 147:150-1, 8 Jan 65
Histone regulation of lactic dehydrogenase in embryonic chick brain tissue. Goodwin BC, et al.
Science 148:242-4, 9 Apr 65
Culture of dissociated Drosophila embryos: aggregated cells differentiate and sort out. Lesseps RJ.
Science 148:502-3, 23 Apr 65
Genetic mosaicism in adult mice of quadriparental lineage. Mintz B. Science 148:1232-3, 28 May 65
Erythropoiesis in the chick embryo: the role of endoderm. Wilt FH. Science 147:1588-90, 26 Mar 65
Transplantation antigen levels in the early mouse embryo. Edidin M. Transplantation 2:627-37, Sep 64
Bibliography of brephoplastic transplantation. May RM. Transplantation 3:591-6, Jul 65
Fine structure of mesodermal and entodermal cells of the blastoporal groove in the treefrog. Hyla regilla.
Baker PC. Z Zellforsch 64:636-54, 20 Nov 64
[An experimental study on the developmental potency of the egg of Chinese bitterling, Rhodeus sp.] Wang C.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:106-11, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Studies on the distribution of ATPase in the neurula of Bufo bufo gargarizans] Yan SY, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:53-60, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Ultrastructure of embryonal bile capillaries] Dvořák M. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:283-8, 1964 (Cz)
[The influence of reserpine on the mortality and body weight of bird embryos] Limborgh J van, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 65:96-107, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Culture of rudiments of the lung and esophagus in synthetic media] Soriano L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:23-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Chromosome analysis in the rat embryo] Biola MT.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:106-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The unincubated stage of bird blastoderm] Lutz H.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:529-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of the hybrid egg produced by crossing the Campbell khaki duck (Anas platyrhynchos L.) and the musk-duck (Cairina moschata L.)] Lutz-Ostertag Y. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:317-36, 1964 (Fr)
[On experimental embryoma formation in the rat and chicken] Salaün J.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:387-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Development in vitro of precartilaginous rudiments of mouse caudal vertebrae] Muinard J.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:107-18, 1964 (Fr)
[Teratogenic action of several agents on the cardiac morphogenesis of the chick embryo] Ruch JV, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 76:25-48, 1965 (Fr)
[Histoenzymology of the biliary ductules in the normal human embryo and in cirrhosis in humans] Wegmann R, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:215-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some considerations on a case of embryonated mole] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:493-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effects of castration and hypophysectomy on the incubation of the male sea-horse (Hippocampus hippocampus L.)] Boisseau JP.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4839-40, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
["Embryonic adnexa" in Achachatina (Calachatina)

marginata (Swainson) (pulmonate gastropod mollusc)] Brisson P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3620-3, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Analysis by the method of nuclear labelling with tritiated thymidine of derivatives of the cephalic neural crest in the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Chibon P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3624-7, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Survival and development of viviparous lizard embryos (Lacerta vivipara Jaquin) deprived of the middle region of the body at an early stage] Dufaure JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1211-4, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Feminization of the male embryo of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin) by pituitary gonadotropins] Dufaure JP.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2319-22, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of irradiation with x-rays on embryonic development and regeneration power at hatching of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Le Moigne A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4627-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:894-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effects of an estrogenic hormone on sex differentiation of the green lizard (Lacerta viridis Laur) embryo] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4611-4, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effects of testosterone propionate on the development of genital ducts in the blindworm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3628-31, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Fine structure of the müllerian duct in the chick embryo: cytoplasmic lesions of the male duct in regression] Scheib D.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1252-4, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Immunochemical study of rat embryo antigens] Stanislawski-Birencwajg M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:364-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Appearance of motoricity in the guinea pig embryo] Cerebelle JC. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:510-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the receptivity to sex hormones of the genital tubercles of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin) embryo] Dufaure JP.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:521-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Distribution of germ cells in twin duck embryos] Fargeix N. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1507-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempts at fissuration of the ovum of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin)] Hubert J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:523-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of nuclear and cellular fragmentations of Spongiae larval cells] Lévi C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1572-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Orientation of embryos obtained by fissuration perpendicular to the presumed axis of the quail egg (Coturnix coturnix japonica)] Lutz H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1504-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of thyroxine in the young blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2232-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The action of vincaleukoblastine on mitosis in Triturus helveticus Raz.] Sentein P.
Chromosoma 15:416-56, 22 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. 3. Biochemical study: influence of actinomycin onotein synthesis] Denis H. Develop Biol 9:473-83, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. I. Morphological study: suppression by actinomycin of the competence of the ectoderm and the inductive capacity of the blastoporal lip] Denis H.
Develop Biol 9:435-57, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. II. Radioautographic study: influence of actinomycin on nucleic acid synthesis] Denis H.
Develop Biol 9:458-72, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Phosphoprotein-phosphatase and resorption of the vitellus in Amphibia: a cytochemical, electrophoretic and immunological study] Denis H.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:197-217, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The effect of actinomycin D on the morphogenesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the chick embryo] Heilporn-Pohl V.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:439-46, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Embryonic growth and cancerous growth in organ type culture] Wolff E.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:225-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Changes in body volume distribution as well as surface-volume ratio with regard to oxygen supply during the embryonal and early larval development of Rana temporaria L.] Claes H.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:298-323, 1965 (Ger)
[Ontogenesis and functional morphology of the eye of the finback whale, Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus (Cetacea, Mysticeti, Balaenopteridae)] Pilleri G, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:Suppl 50:1-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Embryonal erythropoiesis and the nucleic acid content in the embryonal liver in whole-body irradiated rats] Finck W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:354-64, 1964 (Ger)
[A histochemical contribution to the development of the adrenal cortex in human embryos and fetuses] Jirásek JE, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:65-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[The development of the vertebrae and the spinal cord during the embryonal period in man] Popova-Latkina NW. Anat Anz 114:353-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A human embryo of 15 to 16 days in situ] Jahnke V, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:88-98, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies with the varicella-herpes zoster virus] Söltz-Szöts J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:456-62, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Teratogenesis as a pharmacological-toxicological problem. I. General foundations: normal embryological development of rats and guinea pigs] Brock N, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:655-64, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of transfusions with oxygenated blood on the EEG of human embryos] Schwartze P, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:76-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On the importance of ribonucleic acid in the induction process] Vahs W.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:308-18, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al.
Enzymologia 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of Pulmonata. IV. Beta-galactosidase in embryos of Lymnaea stagnalis] Horstmann HJ.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:57-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On the origin of peristalsis in the early stage of the human fetus] Takita S.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:26-35, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Development of the foregut, macromeres and hindgut under the influence of nutrients with respect to Buccinum, Murex and Nucella (Gastrop. Prosobranchia)] Portmann A, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:187-204, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histological studies on alteration of embryonal development in mice after roentgen irradiation. I. Early embryonal changes and alteration of eye development] Kriegel H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:573-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on Wharton's jelly in human embryos] Schwarz W.
Verh Anat Ges 59:102-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the reaction of the embryonal human brain to oxygen deficiency and oxygen administration] Aresin L, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:264-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on embryonal liver cells] Dvořák M. Z Zellforsch 62:655-66, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Histological studies on the embryonic sheath in white mice] Kühnel W. Z Zellforsch 63:194-207, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electron-microscopic findings in the differentiation of the receptor cells and bipolar cells of the retina and their synaptic connections] Meller K.
Z Zellforsch 64:733-50, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The fine structure of the yolk epithelium and its relation to protein resorption (rabbits)] Petry G, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:27-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Development and function of the neurosecretory system of Salamandra salamandra] Weber W.
Z Zellforsch 66:35-65, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on hypophysectomy directly on the rat embryo within the uterus] Nakamura K, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:620-2, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Comparison of the frequency of developmental changes in the newborn and embryo] Takano K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:622-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of sulfonamides on chick embryogenesis] Borsuk I. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:297-305, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of a method for the examination of human embryonic tissues] Higier J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:707-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Morphological structure of early human embryos] Jonek J, et al. Ginek Pol 35:457-63, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Norsteroid contraceptives. Experimental study based on the histology of the uterus, ovary and embryo] Graudenz MG, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:108-27, Mar 65 (Por)
[Changes in nucleus size of blastomeres and cells at initial stages of development in Triton taeniatus L.] Kravchenko AI. Arkh Anat 47:22-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Processes of destruction of the pronephros and mesonephros of the chick embryo] Krichinskaia EB.
Arkh Anat 48:91-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Critical periods of the development and determination of rudimentary extremities in mouse embryos, based on data from experimental roentgen-irradiation] Neverova LG.
Arkh Anat 46:63-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cytological changes in rat oocytes and embryos at an early stage of development after x-irradiation of female and male gametes] Pozhidaev EA.
Arkh Anat 47:61-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Acid mucopolysaccharides at early stages of connective tissue differentiation in the human embryo] Shapovalov IuN.
Arkh Anat 47:45-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
Effect of the substitution of air nitrogen with helium on the development of chick embryos] Savin BM, et al.
Biofizika 9:589-600, 1964 (Rus)
[The formation of collagen structures during embryogenesis] Zaides AL, et al.
Biofizika 9:441-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in the early stages of development of fish embryos (based on the loach Misgurnus fossilis)] Aftkhozhin MA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:169-75, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The messenger ribonucleic acids of differentiating animal cells] Belitsina NV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:363-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Increase in cytochrome oxidase activity in homogenates and isolated mitochondria in loach embryos] Dontsova GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:636-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The absence of nuclear control of cathepsin activity increase in early embryogenesis] Neifakh AA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:273-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in unfertilized eggs and developing loach embryos] Timofeeva MIa, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:110-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Epithelium of the epiglottis in body cultures] Abdrashitova EKh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:109-11, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the antigenic properties of the ova of Belone belone euxine Gun. in the process of embryonal development] Apekin VS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:115-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Study on the species-specific antigens of kidney and heart in human embryos] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:108-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic organ specificity of kidney and heart tissues from human embryos] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:84-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Stage-specific antigens in human embryonic kidney and heart tissues] Iskhakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:83-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the anterior pituitary, pregnancy lutein bodies and thyroid gland following embryonic implantation in Mustela vision] Baevskiĭ IuB.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1493-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the glycogen in the skin of the human embryo] Berlin LB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:213-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in fish embryogenesis] Pankova NV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1182-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On extravasal formation of the lymph nodes] Pola AP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1264-6, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional importance of embryonal membranes in insects] Polivanova EN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:243-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Features of the growth and development of the blastocyst and trophoblastic vesicle in cattle and sheep] Shmidt GA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:246-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Succession of DNA replication in parts of large human chromosomes] Slezinger SI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:459-62, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Amino acid structure of the protein membrane of the egg of the turtle Testudo graeca] Zusman IN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:232-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the time of formation of the connection between the trachea and pharynx in the embryogenesis of reptiles and birds] Zusman IN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1261-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gibberelin on the embryonal development of Ascaris suum] Goriachev PP.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:297-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the content of copper in the liver and spleen in human embryos and fetuses] Chukanin NN.
Pediatriia 43:59-62, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytogenetic radiosensitivity of various phases of the mouse embryonic cell cycle] Dzhemilev ZA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:822-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Nuclear changes in the culture of human embryonic cells following gamma-irradiation in doses of 5-20 r] Kozlov VM. Radiobiologiia 4:840-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of the effect of ionizing radiation on higher sections of the central nervous system of rats exposed to radiation during their antenatal developmental period] Piontkovskiĭ IA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:904-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote changes in the higher nervous activity of rats repeatedly exposed to radiation during the antenatal period] Semagin VN.
Radiobiologiia 4:911-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in nuclei in giant cells of the trophoblast from the antimesometric part of the uterus in a pregnant rabbit. (On cell polyploidy in mammals)] Gordeeva AF.
Tsitologiia 6:348-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sex chromatin in the giant cells of the trophoblast and in cells of early embryos of rabbits] Zybina EV.
Tsitologiia 6:583-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase in cellular fractions of the rabbit embryo liver] Stepanova NG.
Vop Med Khim 10:64-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Current data on embryo-specific antigenic components in the human blood serum] Tatarinov IuS. Vop Med Khim 10:584-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Transformation of human embryonal tissue by the poultry Rous sarcoma virus] Zil'ber LA, et al. Vop Virus 9:269-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Method for the separation of blastoderm in loach embryos and its possible uses] Kostomarova AA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:386-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Messenger RNA in early embryogenesis] Spirin AS, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin and other substances on embryos of Bufo arenarum] De Carli HO.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:31-9, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

EMBRYOLOGY (G1)

Ache activity in the spinal ganglia of the chick embryo during development. Strumia E, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:281-93, 1964
Role of the reactivity of the organism in onto- and phylogenesis in transplantation of malignant tumours into animals and men. Ruchkovsky BS.
Acta Un Int Caner 20:1581-4, 1964
Normal embryology and teratogenesis: implications for pathological development from experiment embryology. Lash JW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1193-207, 1 Dec 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: reproductive phenomena and an evaluation of the technique. Huston K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1032-9, Jul 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: surgical studies. Noordsy JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1027-31, Jul 64
The pharyngeal pouches of the dog. Hendrickx AG.
Anat Rec 149:475-81, Jul 64
The evolution of embryology (Karl Ernst Von Baer). (Von Baer KE), Alford MA. Appl Ther 6:841-5, Oct 64
Cell contacts in morphogenesis. Abercrombie M.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:351-67, 1964 (35 ref.)
Recording techniques and results for amniotic and embryonic movement in situ during hen egg incubation. McCafferty RE, et al.
Biorheology 2:171-81, Mar 65
Transplantation of nuclei of various cell types from neurulae of the Mexican axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). Briggs R, et al.
Develop Biol 10:233-46, Oct 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interactions during the differentiation of oral structures in Stentor coeruleus. De Terra N. Develop Biol 10:269-88, Oct 64
Pregastrular mechanisms in the morphogenesis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum. Harris TM.
Develop Biol 10:247-68, Oct 64
The migration of primordial germ cells in the chick embryo. Meyer DB. Develop Biol 10:154-90, Aug 64
The development of embryos derived from the transplantation of neural ectoderm cell nuclei in Xenopus laevis. Simnett JD.
Develop Biol 10:467-86, Dec 64
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Differentiation in grafts of aggregates of embryonic chick and mouse cells. Levak-Svajger B, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:692-5, Dec 64
Aggregation of dissociated human embryonic cells: interaction of trophoblast with autologous liver and lung. Tao TW. Exp Cell Res 36:275-84, Nov 64
Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Dipylidium caninum. Rybicka K.
Exp Parasit 15:293-313, Aug 64
Study of the tissue and organ aniage shifts by the method of plastic linear marking. Seichert V.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:228-38, 1965
Accelerated growth of embryo chicks under the influence of light. Lauber JK, et al.
Growth 28:179-90, Sep 64
Studies on kidney tubulogenesis. I. The effect of actinomycin D on tubulogenesis in vitro. Jainchill J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:597-607, Dec 64
Polyembryony in Dendrocoelum lacteum O. F. Müller. Kościelski B. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:633-6, Dec 64
Control of muscle differentiation by embryonic neural tissues. Muchmore WB.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:587-96, Dec 64
Initial stimulus and subsequent interactions in embryonic induction. Saxén L, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:333-9, Jun 64
True hermaphroditism in chimaeric mice. Tarkowski AK. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:735-57, Dec 64
Patterns of pigmentation in experimentally produced mouse chimaerae. Tarkowski AK.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:575-85, Dec 64
Phases in cell aggregation and tissue reconstruction an approach to the kinetics of cell aggregation. Steinberg MS, et al. J Exp Zool 157:327-38, Dec 64
Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65
Ultrastructural aspects of early development of the fore-limb buds in the chick and the mouse. Jurand A.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:387-405, 18 May 65
Tissue and nerve promoting factors. Size, growth, and growth-control in developing animals. Newth DR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:360-3, May 65
[Studies on the inductive action of the Hensen's node following its transplantation in ovo to the early chick blastoderm. II. Regionally specific induction of the node region of different ages] Tsung SD, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:69-83, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Further studies on the interactions of various parts of the developing amphioxus egg] Wu SC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:119-29, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Cytochemistry of the 1st stages of development in various mammals] Dalcq AM.
Annee Biol 4:129-55, Mar-Apr 65 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[Respiration and morphogenesis in the ova of teleosts] Devillers C.
Annee Biol 4:157-86, Mar-Apr 65 (159 ref.) (Fr)
[Relations between phylogenesis and ontogenesis] Delsol M. Biol Med (Paris) 54:41-64, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Observations on the ultrastructure of vitelline plaques in the frog (Rana dalmatina Bon.)] Gendre P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3834-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A diffusible substance emanating from dorsal mesodermal organs attracts germinal cells situated in the endoderm; experimental demonstration in the common toad, Bufo bufo L.] Gipouloux JD.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3844-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of a corticoid, dexamethasone phosphate, on the biliary function of the chick embryo] Ruch JV.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2460-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the 75th birthday of Walter Brandt] (Brandt W), Wolf-Heidegger G.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:1-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Critical phases in pattern formation during early developmental stages in man] Degenhardt KH.
Klin Wschr 43:245-58, 1 Mar 65 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[The development of organ systems in man] Blechschmidt E.
Med Mschr 18:99-103, Mar 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Proteases and morphogenesis] Urbani E.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:103-24, Jun-Aug 64 (It)
[The concept of generation in the "Corpus Hippocraticum"] Stroppiana L.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 63:122-9, 1964 (It)
[Embryological findings on glandular structures of the base of the tongue] Riccioli S, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:188-202, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The influence of neutron rays on the development of the Imuri embryo] Sawano J.
Saishin Igaku 20:618-20, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Modern embryology--an experimental science] Stalsberg H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:84-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Activities of the Leningrad Anatomical, Embryological and Histological Society during 1961-1963] Iakovleva ES.
Arkh Anat 47:117-23, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Anthropological aspects of cytology, histology and embryology] Knorre AG.
Arkh Anat 46:7-18, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On integral and elementaristic methods in embryology] Svetlov PG.
Arkh Anat 46:3-26, Apr 64 (97 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems of immunity of embryos. (On the 15th anniversary of the Department of Embryology of the Leningrad University)] Tokin BP.
Arkh Anat 48:108-17, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Problems of comparative embryology, regeneration and somatic embryogenesis. (Results of a 15-year investigation at the Department of Embriology of the Leningrad University)] Tokin BP.
Arkh Anat 47:108-16, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Ivan Ivanovich Shmal'gauzen (1884-1963)] (Shmal'gauzen II), Arkh Anat 46:119-22, May 64 (Rus)

EMBRYOTOMY (E4)

Child sacrifice (report of a case). Sarma V.
Indian Pract 18:281-3, Mar 65
[Clinical and medico-legal problem of assistance in delivery at term of live fetuses with grave malformations] Capitani PL, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1328-7, 1963 (It)
[Fetotomies] Martínez San Pedro R.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:420-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

EMERGENCIES (I)

see also related
FIRST AID (E2)

"Summons to rescue". Smith LH.
Amer J Psychiat 122:206-7, Aug 65
Emergency management of facial fractures following automobile accidents. Herrero FA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:85-9, Feb 65
Penalty for unconsciousness: the need for emergency medical identification. Hildreth EA.
Ann Intern Med 61:794-5, Oct 64
The emergency treatment of diving accident. Melvin WJ. Appl Ther 7:459-62, Jun 65
Application of good samaritan acts to the industrial health facility. Shindell S.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:638-40, Apr 65
The "emergency" requisition. Malootian I.
Bibl Haemat 19:696-9, 1964
Ocular emergencies and the general practitioner. Buxeda R. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:263-70, May 65
Surgical emergencies in dental practice. Fickling BW.
Brit Dent J 118:111-22, 2 Feb 65
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
A compact anaesthetic apparatus for emergency use. MacKay IM. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:298-305, May 65
Association acts to promote medical identification symbol. Circulation 30:7, Jul 64
Emergency tracheotomy. Rise EN. GP 32:116-22, Sep 65
Floor emergencies in gynecology. Malcolm HE.
Hosp Top 43:88-9, Feb 65
Performance decrement under psychological stress. Berkun MM. Hum Factors 6:21-30, Feb 64
Emergencies in paediatrics. Black JA.
Indian Pract 18:471-8, Jul 65
Emergency of disaster planning.
Industr Med Surg 34:244-54, Mar 65
Suit or Samaritan? Gouge RL.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:947-9, Nov 64
Abuse of a right. Macy D Jr.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:964, Nov 64
An emergency drug kit for the podiatrist's office. Brody B. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:113-6, Feb 65
Management of some medical emergencies in the dental office. Young SI.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:185-91, Mar 65
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XVII. Emergency exhaust ventilation. Steere NV.
J Chem Educ 42:A464, Jun 65
Emergency care and medical transportation in the eastern quarter of the United States of America, 1963. Howard CR. J Coll Gen Pract 9:48-54, Jan 65
Late call--emergency or anxiety? Richman G.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:241-5, May 65
Recognition of surgical emergencies in the newborn. Cordes JH Jr. J Florida Med Ass 52:98-100, Feb 65
A clinical experience in general anesthesia with fluothane. Resanond T.
J Int Coll Surg 42:277-80, Sep 64
Accident and emergency services in Dublin. Corcoran J. J Irish Med Ass 55:99-105, Oct 64
Allergic emergencies. Management of dangerous situations which any physician may face. Lazar H.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:94-7, Feb 65
The treatment of cardiac emergencies in occupational practice. Kline EM. J Occup Med 6:469-80, Dec 64
Special adaptation of Stokes stretcher. Salomon JL.
J Occup Med 7:37, Jan 65
Emergency hepatic resection: indications and technique. Hanna WA.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:233-4, Apr 65
Suicide-prevention telephone service. Litman RE, et al.
JAMA 192:21-5, 5 Apr 65
The first half-million miles. Cummins CF, et al.
Med J Aust 2:348-52, 29 Aug 64
"Doctor in mercy mission to ship at sea". Hegarty VH.
Med J Aust 2:806-7, 14 Nov 64
The emergency services and the changing pattern of general practice. King ET.
Med J Aust 2:Suppl:8-9, 31 Jul 65
An emergency tray for use in hospitals and infirmaries. Wynne JR. Med Serv J Canada 20:609-12, Jul-Aug 64
Report on an emergency medical plan. Renaudin WS.
Med Times 93:440-2, Apr 65
Treatment of cardiac emergencies. Craig DM.
Minnesota Med 47:281-6, Mar 64
The physician's role in psychiatric emergencies. Ewing JA. N Carolina Med J 26:339-41, Aug 65
The theatre nurse and emergency surgery. 1. Acute appendicectomy. Penfold MJ, et al.
Nurs Times 61:758-9, 4 Jun 65
Emergency treatment of patients with multiple injuries. odkey GV. Postgrad Med 37:552-6, May 65
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
Emergency psychiatric treatment as an alternative to hospitalization. Hankoff LD.
Psychosomatics 5:245-9, Jul-Aug 64
Pediatric cardiovascular surgical emergencies. Hallman GL, et al. Texas J Med 60:818-22, Oct 64
Tracheostomy in a thoracic surgical unit. Clarke DB.
Thorax 20:87-92, Jan 65
Metabolic emergencies common in the elderly. McGavack TH. W Virginia Med J 61:109-17, May 65
Treatment of the patient in crisis. Morley WE.
Western Med 6:77-87, Mar 65
Symbol of emergency medical identification. Dukelow DA. World Med J 11:383-4, Nov 64
[Some special aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation of adult and aged patients in emergency surgery] Sravkov Kh, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:681-4, 1964 (Bul)
[The emergency cases in ophthalmology] Castrén JA.
Suom Laak 20:598-602, 20 Mar 65 (Fin)
[Emergency extracorporeal circulation. Technical considerations] Gounot J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:37-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Culpable abstention and jurisprudence] Cazac G.
Concours Med 87:249-53, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[An emergency: subglottal laryngitis]
Concours Med 87:2166-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Culpable abstention and medicine]
Concours Med 87:147-52, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The scope of tasks of anesthesia in case of emergency]
Ahnefeld FW. Anaesthesist 14:129-34, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of hemolytic transfusion accidents in catastrophies] Steigner KF.
Bibl Haemat 20:82-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Refusal of performance of an operation by parents despite necessity for survival of their child] Kohlhaas M. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:46-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Classification of specialists for general emergency service] Schmeicher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:95-6, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in mass emergencies] Liphardt HP.
Deutsch Stomat 15:153-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[What are the possibilities of a general practitioner in the treatment of burns during a mass emergency?] Koch H. Hippokrates 36:256-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of medical assistance at the scene of a disaster] Hamelmann H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:41-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Types of surgical emergencies in mass disasters] Krauss H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:22-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On surgery in old age with special reference to emergencies] Hormozi A, et al.
Med Mschr 19:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Emergency and emergency service of a non-health insurance physician as seen from the legal viewpoint of the health insurance physician] Vogel JP.
Med Welt 21:1209-10, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Problems of first aid in emergencies from the anesthesiologic viewpoint] Ahnefeld FW.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:105-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Emergency surgical measures by the rescuers] Kunze W. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1572-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on preventive immunization in emergency situations] Raettig H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:131-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Emergency service by pharmacies in the university city of Jena] Erdelmeier E.
Pharm Prax 2:38, 1964 (Ger)
[Urgency and time of operation in malformations in children] Schober KL.
Ther Gegenw 104:15-26, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of an acute blood pressure crisis] Reutter F. Ther Umsch 22:49-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Medical responsibility in emergency cases] Finger G.
Therapiewoche 15:429-32, May 65 (Ger)
[Ambulances for the wounded, emergency automobile for the physician, mobile operating room] Friedhoff E. Therapiewoche 15:441-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Emergency first aid, its tasks and organization] Gögler E. Therapiewoche 15:424-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and as a member of the emergency squad] Lenitz J, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:509, May 65 (Ger)
[Medical emergency kits presently available in the German Federal Republic] Mahler W.
Therapiewoche 15:489-98, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the rescue squad in major emergencies] Ritgen H.
Therapiewoche 15:446-8, May 65 (Ger)
[The emergency rescue squad of the Karlsruhe district division of the German Red Cross] Rudinger H.
Therapiewoche 15:444-5, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and as a member of the emergency squad. I. Introduction] Spohn K. Therapiewoche 15:423-4, May 65 (Ger)
[The physician at the site of the accident and in emergencies] Spohn K.
Therapiewoche 15:510-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Transpharyngeal opening of the mediastinum of an infant with the forefinger (accident)] Moritsch E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:235-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Emergency certificate]
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:336-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Further experiences in "emergency with delayed operation"] Zotter K.
Zbl Chir 90:84-91, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simple emergency tests] Abe M.
Naika 14:657-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Resuscitation measures and first-aid treatment] Boda D, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:97-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Diagnostic significance of cerebral angiography in emergency surgery] Ioffe IuS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:103-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Emergency surgery in elderly and aged patients] Rozanov BS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:122-30, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Planned standards for the organization of traumatologic aid in cities] Freidlin SIa.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:48-51, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The determination of time expenditure for first aid and emergency calls and problems concerning the elaboration of personnel standards] Antipenko ES.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:21-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the necessity and the degree of emergency in orthopedic assistance to the population] Sinitsyn VD.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:94-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of emergency first aid in military hospitals] Glezer GI.
Voennomed Zh 6:57-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On some failures in the diagnosis and treatment of emergency cases in internal medicine] Veretianov II.
Voennomed Zh 10:27-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of cardiovascular emergencies in children] Anselmi G, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:217-44, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Emergenecy surgical assistance in war; teaching of it in traffic accidents in peace] Chiurco GA.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:444-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Medical emergencies in childhood; justification of a special service] Forcada Mas JA.
Med Esp 52:29-30, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Laryngeal emergencies] Alvarez Vicent JJ.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:127-41, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic abdominal puncture. 10 years experience of emergency care of the Policlinico de San Martin] Gimbatti JF.
Prensa Med Argent 52:338-44, 12 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Surgical emergencies of the newborn infant] Alessandrini H. Rev Chile Pediat 35:343-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of some emergencies in the newborn infant] Doberty A. Rev Chile Pediat 35:333-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Medicosurgical emergencies of the newborn infant] García Nuño G. Rev Chile Pediat 35:330-3, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Presentation of a new manual and portable "Arecheta" apparatus for artificial respiration for emergency cases] Marquiegui Ciarra F.
Rev Esp Anest 11:36-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Emergency medical attention in disaster] Raker JW, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:123-38 concl, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Identification symbols for disasters] Ingberg B.
Lakartidningen 62:361-3, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)

EMETICS (D8)

Ipecacuanha and copper sulphate as emetics in intoxications in children. Karlsson B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:331-5, Jul 65
Emetic and anti-emetic actions of glycine in dogs. Koster R. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:384-400, 1 Aug 64
Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. Brit J Psychiat 111:268-76, Mar 65
Treatment of acute poisoning. Alpert JJ.
Brit Med J 5424:1593, 19 Dec 64
Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine injected into different parts of brain. Grechishkin LL, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:921-4, Sep-Oct 64
Copper sulfate as an emetic. Mellencamp F.
J Lancet 85:261-2, Jan 65
Central emetic action and toxic effects of digitalis in cats. Gaitondé BB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:409-15, Mar 65
Emesis induced by intracerebroventricular injections of apomorphine and deslanoside in normal and chemoreceptive trigger zone ablated dogs. Share NN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:416-21, Mar 65
[Technic for the study of the central action of emetic and antiemetic poisons] Malméjac J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:964-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Modified conditioned reflex activity in the dog under the influence of emetic and anti-emetic preparations] Siabro PI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:813-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

EMETINE (D3, D4)

Evaluation of the effects of dehydroemetine in amebiasis. Munzer D.
Amer J Gastroent 43:49-55, Jan 65
The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Comparative pharmacokinetic studies of dehydroemetine and emetine in guinea pigs using spectrofluorometric and radiometric methods. Schwartz DE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:78-83, Jan 65
CIBA 32,644-Ba, a new systemically active amoebicide. Kradolfer F, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:210-8, Jun 65
Dehydroemetine in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess. Powell SJ, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:208-9, Jun 65
The treatment of acute amoebic dysentery: Trials of dehydroemetine, of dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide, and of dehydroemetine and dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide in combination. Powell SJ, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:205-7, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: influence of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the toxicity and antischistosomal activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and other antimony compounds in mice. Stohler HR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:431-8, Dec 64
Emetine and some related compounds in experimental Chagas' disease. Konopka EA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:772-6, 1964
Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:65, Apr 63
Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery. Chaudhuri RN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:180, Oct 64
Electrocardiogram after chloroquine and emetine. Sanghvi LM, et al. Circulation 32:281-9, Aug 65
Emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of herpes zoster. Annamalai R. Indian J Derm 10:61, Jan 65
Clinical trial of dehydroemetine (Ro 1-9334) in amoebiasis. Nanavati MB, et al.
Indian Pract 18:259-63, Mar 65
Cardiovascular toxicity of dehydroemetine in amoebiasis. Kapadia RM.
J Indian Med Ass 43:461-4, 16 Nov 64
Dehydroemetine in the treatment of amoebiasis. A preliminary report. Patel JC, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:467-70, 1 May 65
Clinical trial of 2-dehydro-emetine in hepatic amoebiasis. Shankar A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:438-40, 1 Nov 64
Amebiasis of vagina and cervix. Hingorani V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:662-7, Dec 64
Effect of chronic poisoning by emetine on oxidative process in rat heart. I. Effects on lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation. Appelt GD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1080-3, Sep 64
Dehydroemetine in fungus infection (tinea favosa). Abd-Rabbo H. Lancet 2:1013-4, 7 Nov 64
Influence of psychological stress on the specific cardiotoxicity of drugs. Marino A.
Nature (London) 203:1289-90, 19 Sep 64
Emetine in the treatment of intra-abdominal and retroperitoneal nonspecific granulomas. Grollman AI.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:792-6, Apr 65
Therapeutic studies on dehydroemetine in schistosomiasis. Salem HH.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:307-17, May 65
[Comparative infrared spectrophotometric study of some alkaloids previously sterilized in aqueous solution by use of gamma rays] Bonét-Maury P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:405-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Myocarditis caused by emetine] Laaban J, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:278-86, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis experiments in the emetine group] Zymalkowski F, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:219-26, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Emetine--an underrated drug] Synek P, et al.
Hippokrates 36:143-5, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of amebic dysentery with dehydro-emetine] Bergter K.
Med Klin 59:1096-102, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hepatic amebiasis in Mexico] Uelft R van.
Med Klin 59:785-8, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Notes on the problem of amebiasis] Zizlavsky W.
Med Klin 60:96-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of emetine in the electrocardiogram] Wagner L. Wien Med Wschr 114:180-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Colliquative amebic hapititis, with secondary pulmonary abscess. Associated chloroquine-emetine treatment. Recovery] Gambardella A, et al.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:267-72, Sep 63 (It)
[Emetine therapy of herpes zoster ophthalmicus] Grósz I. Klin Oczna 34:207-10, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of infestation with opisthorchis felinus] Cieślińska K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:447-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on the treatment and control of therapy in chronic intestinal amebiasis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:237-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Intestinal amebiasis. Use of the racemic compound 2-dehydroemetine] García Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 45:51-6, 10 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Observations on hepatic abscess in Trujillo State and a theory to explain its increase] Carrillo PE, et al.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:237-74, Sep 63 (Sp)

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION (I)

Restrictive measures relative to epilepsy. Comments on the medical aspects. Livingston S.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:508-16, Mar 65
Immigration and venereal disease in Great Britain. Willcox RR. Brit J Clin Pract 19:255-66, May 65
Epidemiological study of hospital admission in a community of new immigrants. Terespolsky LS, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:30-7, Jan 65
Hookworm infections acquired in Britain. Buckley JJ, et al. Brit Med J 5453:106, 10 Jul 65
Control of tuberculosis in Pakistani immigrants. Edgar W. Brit Med J 5424:1565-8, 19 Dec 64
The medical emigration controversy. Seale J.
Brit Med J 5423:1522-4, 12 Dec 64
Emigration of doctors. West KM.
Brit Med J 5442:1124, 24 Apr 65
Tuberculous immigrants.
Brit Med J 5431:380-1, 6 Feb 65
Tuberculous immigrants. Brit Med J 5433:525, 20 Feb 65
Medical aspects of the Westward migrations, 1830-60. Pizer IH. Bull Med Libr Ass 53:1-14, Jan 65
Exotic diseases which may be encountered in temperate climates. Maegraith BG.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:738-44, Jun 64
Medicine among new immigrants and arab minorities in Israel. Mishkin S. Canad Med Ass J 92:1170-5, 29 May 65
Uprooting phenomena in war brides with depressive

and paranoid symptoms. Voegele GE, et al. Delaware Med J 36:232-7, Nov 64
Migration and mental illness. Locke BZ, et al. Eugen Quart 11:216-21, Dec 64
Why do they emigrate? Jonas S. Lancet 1:1210-1, 5 Jun 65
Shifting populations. Skone JF. Lancet 2:281, 7 Aug 65
Rickets in immigrant children. Lancet 1:1106-7, 22 May 65
Emigration to the United States. Lancet 1:956, 1 May 65
Psychiatric screening in Europe of prospective immigrants to Canada. Burrows WG. Med Serv J Canada 20:878-84, Dec 64
Survey of results of Uristix examinations by the Overseas Immigration Medical Service. Med Serv J Canada 21:151-5, Feb 65
Mental disease among native whites in New York state, 1949-1951, classified according to parentage. Malzberg B. Ment Hyg 48:517-36, Oct 64
Migration of scientists: a world-wide phenomenon and problem. Dedijer S. Nature (London) 201:964-7, 7 Mar 64
West Indian pupil nurses and their problems in training. Martin JL. Nurs Times 61:1079-82, 6 Aug 65
Indian patients. Clyne MB. Practitioner 193:195-9, Aug 64
Psychosomatic disorders in prospective immigrants to Canada: an epidemiological study. Burrows WG. Psychosomatics 6:156-60, May-Jun 65
Immigrant infections. Walters J. Public Health 79:127-30, Mar 65
Recent immigration to the United States. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:4-6, Jul 65
Diseases of immigrants. Miles RP. Trans Med Soc London 80:135-40, 1964
Diseases of immigrants. Walters J. Trans Med Soc London 80:140-4, 1964
[Specific and aspecific tuberculin sensitivity in immigrant laborers] Hendriks CA. Nederl T Geneesk 109:884-7, 8 May 65 (Dut)
[Foreign labor and tuberculosis control] Nederl T Geneesk 108:1813-4, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Tuberculous mediastinal adenopathies in Negro immigrants of African origin] Brocard H, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:283-304, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculous pathology in the African Negro worker in Paris] Lesobre R, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:305-19, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Statistical and demographic aspects of manpower imported from warm and tropical countries] Aujoulat LP. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:716-37, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in immigrant African negroes] Brocard H. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:861-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[1 aspect of imported exotic medical pathology. Dolicho-megacolon in Algerian Moslems] Lacroix AC. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1177-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medical and social problems of migration] Bruhat G. Concours Med 87:2809-16, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The physician dealing with migration] Defoug G. Gaz Med France 72:1069-70, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mental health and sanitary policy of migrations] Champion Y. Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:21-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathology of displaced persons. Introduction] Bour H. Rev Prat 15:115-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in displaced Negroes] Brocard H. Rev Prat 15:221-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgical aspects of helminthiasis overseas and in displaced persons] Carayon A, et al. Rev Prat 15:173-80, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Displacement and mental disease] Daumézon G. Rev Prat 15:119-37, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgery in displaced persons] Goinard P. Rev Prat 15:165-70, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pathology and work adaptation of foreign laborers. Examples taken at a large factory in the Paris area] Housset P, et al. Rev Prat 15:139-53, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Problems posed by industrial accidents among foreign laborers] Housset P, et al. Rev Prat 15:155-63, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Intestinal and urinary parasiteses of displaced persons] Janssens PG. Rev Prat 15:183-93, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Leprosy, a disease of displaced persons] Merklen FP, et al. Rev Prat 15:195-206, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Epidemiologic aspects of tuberculosis of aliens in the Federal Republic] Neumann G. Med Welt 36:1870-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Age determination of immigrant children] Bloch A. Harefuah 67:173-8, 1 Sep 64 (Heb)
[The medico-social problem of tuberculosis in mass immigration] Lotta Tubere 34:1132-4, Dec 64 (It)
["Schizophrenosimilar psychogenic reactions" and "psychopathic development" observed in workers who emigrated abroad: clinical contribution of 9 cases] D'Errico A, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 17:539-46, 1963 (It)

EMODIN see under CATHARTICS (D8)

EMOTIONS (F)

Reflex regulation of consciousness and emotional behaviour. Guazzi M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:199-214, 1964
Behavioural and EEG effects of intracarotid sodium amytal injection. Terzian H. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:230-9, 1964
Needs and affects in the structure of personality. Jörgensen C. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:277+, 1964
The hypnotic corrective emotional experience. Erickson MH. Amer J Clin Hypn 7:242-8, Jan 65
On the psychopathology of loneliness. Rubins JL. Amer J Psychoanal 24:153-66, 1964
Empathy and love in psychotherapy. Chessick RD. Amer J Psychother 19:205-19, Apr 65
Why people become the victims of medical quackery. Bernard VW. Amer J Public Health 55:1142-7, Aug 65
The measurement of empathy. Hobart CW, et al. Amer J Sociol 70:595-603, Mar 65
Peripheral vasoconstriction induced by emotional stress in rats. Solomon GF, et al. Angiology 15:362-5, Aug 64
The role of emotions in chronic allergic disease of childhood. Rapaport HG. Ann Allerg 22:541-6, Oct 64
The adolescent emotional quandary. Wallinga JV. Appl Ther 6:1008-10, Dec 64
Emotions, immunity, and disease; a speculative theoretical integration. Solomon GF, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:657-74, Dec 64 (125 ref.)
Object loss and depression. Stenback A. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:144-51, Feb 65
Hypnotic induction by stimulation of emotional reactions of the stabilizing type. Milechnin A. Brit J Med Hypn 16:19-28, Summer 65
Hypnotic induction by stimulation of emotional reactions of the stabilizing type. Milechnin A. Brit J Med Hypn 16:10-6 contd, Spring 65
Hypnotic induction by stimulation of emotional reactions of the stabilizing type. 2. Milechnin A. Brit J Med Hypn 16:9-17, Winter 64-65
Bereavement and mental illness. 2. A classification of bereavement reactions. Parkes CM. Brit J Med Psychol 38:13-26, Mar 65
Bereavement and mental illness. 1. A clinical study of the grief of bereaved psychiatric patients. Parkes CM. Brit J Med Psychol 38:1-12, Mar 65
Emotionality, repression-sensitization, and maladjustment. Blackburn R. Brit J Psychiat 111:399-404, May 65
Effects of bereavement. Canad Med Ass J 90:668, 19 Sep 64
Am I emotionally mature? Creighton H, et al. Canad Nurse 61:18-20, Jan 65
The emotional factor in health and disease. 1. Karunaratne WA. Ceylon Med J 9:106-35, Jun-Sep 64
Emotional stress and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. Ceylon Med J 9:154-9, Jun-Sep 64
Relation of crying activity in early infancy to speech and intellectual development at age three years. Karelitz S, et al. Child Develop 35:769-77, Sep 64
The concept of emotional maturity. Saul LJ, et al. Compr Psychiat 6:6-20, Feb 65
Emotions and the psychotherapeutic process. Frank JD. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:25-34, 1964
Emotional syndromes associated with learning failure. Kotkov B. Dis Nerv Syst 26:48-55, Jan 65
A theoretical, developmental, and clinical investigation of embarrassment. Sattler JM. Genet Psychol Monogr 71:19-59, Feb 65
Communality of manic-depressive and "mild" cyclothymic characteristics. Becker J, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:531-8, Nov 64
An analysis of mood in neurotics. McNair DM, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:620-7, Dec 64
Emotional problems of the aged and those who care for them. Moss BB. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:348-54, Apr 65
Emotional needs and the later years. Routh TA. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:380-4, Apr 65
Loneliness and compulsion. Jarvis V. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:122-58, Jan 65
The role of emotions in children with intractable bronchial asthma. Peshkin MM. J Asthma Res 2:143-6, Dec 64
Identification and its relation to empathy, communication and speech. II. Robinson G. J Asthma Res 2:293-407, Jun 65
Introduction to molecular psychology. Moore WJ, et al. J Chem Educ 42:49-60, Jan 65
Smiling in blind infants and the issue of innate vs. acquired. Freedman DG. J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:171-84, Dec 64
Noise and emotional stress. Catlin FI. J Chronic Dis 18:509-18, Jun 65
The effects of role-played emotion on affective reactions, intellectual functioning and evaluative ratings of the actress. Izard CE. J Clin Psychol 20:444-6, Oct 64
A word on sympathy. Moore WR. J Coll Gen Pract 9:103-5, Jan 65
The emotions, muscle tension and rheumatism. Nichols LA. J Coll Gen Pract 8:156-70, Sep 64
Emotions, oral health and salivary pH patterns. Dutkovic TR. J Dent Med 20:16-20, Jan 65
Age and sex differences in workers' perceptions of happiness for self and others. Meltzer H. J Genet Psychol 105:1-11, Sep 64
Emotional pattern and psychosis in hypothyroidism. Abdel Razzak M. J Indian Med Ass 43:280-1, 16 Sep 64
A future-oriented theory of nostalgia. Nawas MM, et al. J Individ Psychol 21:51-7, May 65
The evaluation of ego strength. I. A profile of adaptive balance. Karush A, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:332-49, Oct 64
Emotionalism in the jury and the court of justice: the hazards of psychiatric testimony. Meerloo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:294-300, Sep 64
The smiling response to the human face. I. Methodology, quantification and natural history. Polak PRN, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:103-9, Aug 64
Perception of an emotional continuum by older and younger mental retardates. Iscoe I, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:383-5, Apr 65
Observation of failure in another person as a determinant of amplitude and speed of a simple motor reponse. Kobasigawa A. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:626-30, Jun 65
Cognitive reorganization following a disconfirmed expectancy. Watts WA. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:231-41, Aug 65
Indirect assessment of anger dispositions. Loy DL, et al. J Project Techn 28:314-21, Sep 64
The components of empathy and their relationship to the projection of human movement responses. Mueller WJ, et al. J Project Techn 28:322-30, Sep 64
Rorschach empathy-object relationship scale. Pruitt WA, et al. J Project Techn 28:331-6, Sep 64
Autonomic responses to words modified by sensitizing and conditioning experiences. Grings WW, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:373-8, Mar 65
The urinary output of adrenaline and noradrenaline during different experimentally induced pleasant and unpleasant emotional states: a summary. Levi L. J Psychosom Res 8:197-8, Dec 64
The stress of everyday work as reflected in productiveness, subjective feelings and urinary output of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline under salaried and piece-work conditions. Levi L. J Psychosom Res 8:199-202, Dec 64
Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. J Psychosom Res 8:193-5, Dec 64
Muscle responses: muscle tension and expressive movement. Sainsbury P. J Psychosom Res 8:179-85, Dec 64
The contagion of emotional disturbance. Allen MH. J Rehab 31:20-2, Sep-Oct 65
Emotional control as a factor in productivity of small interaction groups. Boyd RD. J Soc Psychol 64:275-85, Dec 64
The importance of emotional disturbances in chronic ulcerative colitis. Lepore MJ. JAMA 191:819-24, 8 Mar 65
A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64
Some emotional aspects of deafness. Pochapin SW. Laryngoscope 75:57-64, Jan 65
An aversive-thought/belching syndrome: a somatic expression of unpleasant thought content. Tislow R. Life Sci 3:1501-3, Dec 64
Some reflections concerning the influence of emotional stress in the mother on infants under 2 years of age. Pangalila-Ratulangie EA. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:491-502, Aug 64
To meet the need. Pollack IW. Maryland Med J 13:54-5, Feb 64
Some emotional problems of adolescents. Blaine GB Jr. Med Clin N Amer 49:387-404, Mar 65
Methods of treating everyday emotional problems in adolescents. Harris HI. Med Clin N Amer 49:371-86, Mar 65
Psychiatric complications following sterilization of women. Ellison RM. Med J Aust 2:625-8, 17 Oct 64
Asthma and the emotions: aetiology and treatment. Wright GL. Med J Aust 1:961-7, 26 Jun 65
Emotional factors in headache. Waggoner RW. Mich Med 64:400-1 passim, Jun 65
Emotional problems in trauma. Bundy M. Minnesota Med 47:583-4, May 64
Dextran turbidity: acute distress-phase reaction. Fessel WJ. Nature (London) 205:771-3, 20 Feb 65
Grief. Pentney BH. Nurs Times 60:1496-8, 13 Nov 64
Factors in postpartum emotional adjustment. Gordon RE, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:158-66, Feb 65
Presleep determinants of dream content: effect of two films. Foulkes D, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:983-1005, Dec 64
Some correlates of reaction to loss of authority figure. Teahan JE, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:684, Jun 65
Emotions in clinical medicine. Nemiah JC. Postgrad Med 37:523-8, May 65
Psychiatric aspects of myasthenia gravis. Oosterhuis HJ, et al. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:484-96, Nov-Dec 64
The integral structural functional relations of the human frontal brains, being the symbolic prefiguration and basis of the existentialia of human existence: A study of the frontal lobes. Prick JJ.

Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:115-50 contd, Mar-Apr 65
Facial and bodily expression: a study of receptivity of emotional cues. Dittmann AT, et al.
Psychiatry 28:239-44, Aug 65
The dynamics of morbid envy in the etiology and treatment of chronic learning disability. Daniels M.
Psychoanal Rev 51:585-96, Winter 64-65
The relationship of birth order to self-evaluation, anxiety reduction, and susceptibility to emotional contagion. Ring K, et al.
Psychol Monogr 79:10:1-24, 1965
Why rational-emotive therapy works. Grossack M.
Psychol Rep 16:464, Apr 65
Persuasion and emotional response: a cross-cultural study. McGinnies E, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:503-10, Apr 65
Reactions to the president's assassination and changes in philosophies of human nature. Wrightsman LS, et al. Psychol Rep 16:159-62, Feb 65
Motion and emotion: the role of proprioception in the physiology and pathology of the emotions. Gellhorn E.
Psychol Rev 71:457-72, Nov 64
Psychophysiologic studies of pulmonary ventilation. Dudley DL, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:645-60, Nov-Dec 64
The urinary output of adrenalin and noradrenalin during pleasant and unpleasant emotional states. A preliminary report. Levi L.
Psychosom Med 27:80-5, Jan-Feb 65
Crying and weeping in emotional psychosomatic illness. Sadoff RL. Psychosomatics 6:229-40, Jul-Aug 65
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Infra-content channels of vocal communication. Friedhoff AJ, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:414-23, 1964
Psychiatric problems in general practice. Emotional problems in surgical patients. O'Neil LJ.
Southern Med J 58:25-6, Jan 65
[Importance of employment and negative emotions on the pressor reaction in women with late pregnancy toxemias] Balší K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:154-9, 12 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Glaucoma and psychic influences] Vašková M, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:466-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The theory of passion in the light of 17th century medical thought] Riese W.
Confin Psychiat 8:Suppl:1-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Some observations on pathological anger] Bourrat L, et al. Lyon Med 212:823-36, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH.
Hippokrates 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychologically induced ventricular fibrillation in adolescents] Hünig R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1759-63, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The emotional significance of time factors for the onset of coronary occlusion] Fischer HK, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:161-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On anxiety and melancholia] Kahn E.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:321-32, 1964 (Ger)
[The emotional nature of the "semantic" space] Ertel S. Psychol Forsch 28:1-32, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of differential physiology of affects] Fahrenberg J.
Psychol Forsch 28:422-38, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[An empirical investigation on the classification of feelings] Kristof W.
Psychol Forsch 28:46-63, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Imprinting and activation with simultaneous variation of intentional learning and ego-relatedness of the learning material] Schönpflug W, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:366-78, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the capability to endure suffering] Solms-Rödelheim W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:979-82, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Significance of monotony and lack of stimuli in mental development in early childhood] Köttgen U.
Z Kinderheilk 91:247-53, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Emotive aspects of olfactory perception] Galli V, et al.
Arch Ital Laring 72:485-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The effects of an overload of folliculin on aldosteronuria and catecholaminuria in normal women and in premenstrual syndromes. Research on the relations between urinary monoamines and the psychoaffective disorders in patients with premenstrual tension] Piliego N, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:391-418, Aug 64 (It)
[Emotional aspects of alimentation] Palazzoli-Selvini M. Gazz Sanit 36:39-40, 1965 (It)
[Experimental studies on behavioral mechanisms of the hypothalamus] Ban T.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:824-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Neurosurgical considerations of the hypothalamic mechanisms of emotion] Sano K.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:815-24, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Correlation between emotion and spikes and seizure discharges in the amygdala] Yoshida M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:809-13, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on emotional states induced by conditioned reflexes] Krause M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:305-11, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid under the effect of strong emotions causing increased arterial pressure] Leonowicz K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1993-5, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the role of emotional factors in the pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis] Rożynkowa D.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:285-339, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of emotional influences on the irritability of the visual analyzer in man] Riabov OA.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:111-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood lipid changes in physicians undergoing postgraduate training during examinations] Gol'dberg GA, et al. Ter Arkh 37:71-4, May 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of negative emotions on the fibrogen and prothrombin concentration in the blood] Logofetov P.
Ter Arkh 37:64-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Emotional stress as a prerequisite for the development of neurogenic cardiovascular diseases] Anokhin PK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Emotional disorders in the pathogenesis and therapeutic regression of delirium in some mental diseases] Vovin RIa.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:278-91, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of myocardial infarction following emotional stress] Marčec-Seidel V.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:471-5, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Hyperemotionality in children] Muñoz de Toro O.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1012-4, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Summary study of psychosomatic mechanisms. I. Emotional reactivity and neurotic functionalism] Fernández Ibánez A.
Rev Clin Esp 96:355-62, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Functioning of the ego in normal and pathological grief] Grinberg L, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:129-37, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[A new theory on pleasure and displeasure] Zethraeus S. Nord Psykiat T 19:23-5, 1965 (Sw)

EMPHYSEMA (C5)

Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
Surgery for emphysema. Knudson RJ, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:332-62, May 65 (168 ref.)
Intramural gas in hollow viscera. Colquhoun J.
Clin Radiol 16:71-86, Jan 65
Peptic ulcer and chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. A prospective clinical study of prevalence. Glick DL, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:153-60, Aug 64
Comprehensive therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Silbert NE. GP 30:115-9, Nov 64
Subcutaneous emphysema complicating pulmonary tuberculosis. Saxena NM, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 7:47-50, Jan 65
Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Maki T, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:1-12, Jan 65
Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:563-7, Oct 64
A case of non-infective interstitial gastric emphysema. O'Grady JF. J Irish Med Ass 57:49-50, Aug 65
Radiologic seminar 38: emphysematous cystitis. Moore PH. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:228-9, Jun 65
Interstitial gastric emphysema in newborn infants due to a polyvinyl feeding tube. Sznejder MA.
J Pediat 66:126-7, Jan 65
Emphysematous gastritis. Han SY, et al.
JAMA 192:914-6, 7 Jun 65
Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Benjamin RB.
Minnesota Med 48:343-5, Mar 65
Subcutaneous cervical emphysema. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 47:1251-2, Oct 64
Subcutaneous emphysema complicating bronchial asthma in children. Tudor RB, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1339-40, Nov 64
Public Health Service activities in chronic respiratory diseases. Roberts A.
Public Health Rep 80:336-8, Apr 65
Removal of the carotid body for asthma and emphysema. Phillips JR.
Southern Med J 57:1278-81, Nov 64
Spontaneous rupture of the pharynx. Davidson JS.
Thorax 19:332-3, Jul 64
[Interstitial, mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema due to underwater sports] Reynders H.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2310-3, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[On emphysemas in the facial and cervical region] Nederl T Tandheelk 72:138-40, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Recurrent pneumoparotitis] Rysenaer L, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:492-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in the course of asthma in children] Bedredin Tumay S, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:197-201, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in the course of an asthma attack] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1248-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous emphysema and pneumoretroperitoneum following diagnostic colon filling (double contrast method)] Bettenhäuser K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:658-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Transpharyngeal opening of the mediastinum of an infant with the forefinger (accident)] Moritsch E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:235-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous emphysema following gastrointestinal surgery] Csengödy J, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:430-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen emphysema in phlebological therapy] Obrist W. Zbl Phlebol 4:80-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A case of diffuse subcutaneous emphysema as a complication of postanesthetic recovery] Montanari C. Minerva Anest 31:229-30, May 65 (It)
[Closed traumas of the thorax with rib fractures and emphysema] Repossi G.
Minerva Ortop 15:460-6, Oct 64 (It)
[A rare case of pneumonia complicated by subcutaneous emphysema with inflammatory infiltrations in the jugular fossa] Szczepański L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1109-12, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of diabetes complicated by emphysema of the bladder] Billewicz O, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:435-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Gas in the urinary system] Santorowski K.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Emphysematous acute cholecystitis. Study of 2 cases] Speranzini MB, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:91-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Possibilities of radiographic study of the air in the pleural cavity in the presence of fluid (studies on models)] Khomiakov IuS, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:60-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Spontaneous subcutaneous emphysema in granulitis] Cosić B, et al. Tuberkuloza 16:234-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

EMPYEMA (C1, C5)

Postoperative infection in thoracic surgery. Hansen JL, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:698-706, Dec 64
Empyema due to Hemophilus influenza in infants and children. Riley HD Jr, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:24-8, Jul 65
Subdural empyema: report of a case demonstrating the unusual angiographic triad. Ferris EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:838-43, Oct 64
Hemophilus aphrophilus empyema. Capelli JP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:771-7, Apr 65
Clostridial empyema. Goldberg NM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:421-5, Apr 65
Infective gangrene surrounding an empyema wound treated with hyperbaric oxygen. Moon AJ, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:198-200, Oct 64
Empyema thoracis. Le Roux BT.
Brit J Surg 52:89-99, Feb 65
Pleuropulmonary amebiasis. Clinical analysis of 64 cases. Meng HY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:117-24, Feb 65
The surgical treatment of chronic empyema. Andrews NC. Dis Chest 47:533-8, May 65
Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:422-34, Oct 64
How would you treat a pleural empyema? Clagett OT.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:718, Apr 65
Subdural intracranial empyema.
Lancet 1:538-9, 6 Mar 65
Empyema and ruptured lung abscess in adults. Nicks R.
Thorax 19:492-502, Nov 64
Treatment of thoracic empyema. Robinson SL.
Tuberculology 22:52-5, Apr 65
[On some problems in surgery of the lung and pleura] Dimitrov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:269-78, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of thoracic esophageal perforation by a foreign body with mediastinitis and purulent pleurisy] Bremer A, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:264-70, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Subdural empyema, complication of an acute frontal sinusitus in a 10-year-old child] Wayoff M. et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the antibiotic level in the pleural exudate after thoracic surgery and prophylactic intravenous administration of oxytetracycline] Albaum G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1137-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema and decortication] Koske HJ.
Internist (Berlin) 5:399-404, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema of infants and young children] Hartl H. Klin Med (Wien) 19:535-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of pleural empyema] Salzer G. Klin Med (Wien) 19:531-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Intensive irrigation treatment of pleural empyema] Widow W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:550-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The indications for thoracic surgical interventions in pleural empyema of infants and children] Wurnig P.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:541-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Etiology of odontogenic maxillary sinus empyema] Port T. Landarzt 41:288-91, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Unusual complication of a hiatal hernia] Haenisch G.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:72-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema in the course of changing times] Seifert B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:672-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of empyema of the gallbladder in mucocele

of the appendix] Laube J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:422-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Serotherapy of infantile staph infections] Balló T, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1161-5, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[A new instrument for the treatment of thoracic empyema] Dankó J.
Orv Hetil 106:1038, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)
[On the use of endopleural amminosidine sulfate in the treatment of chronic mixed empyemas] Fossati C.
Minerva Med 55:2845-7, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of acute pneumopathies with empyema in early childhood] Colarizi A.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1067-71, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of pleural empyema based on the author's own observations] Zakryś M.
Ann Univ Curie Skłodowska [Med] 18:431-42, 1963 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of empyema after pneumonectomy performed by so-called closed method] Langer J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1451-5, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Clinical experience with the treatment of pleural empyema in children] Drescher E, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:359-69, 1964 (Pol)
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications and their prevention] Badretdinov RZ.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Surgical possibilities in the treatment of pleural empyema in children] Biezin' AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:17-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical pleurosinusography] Topalov IB, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:107-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of extrapleural empyemas] Priimak AA. Probl Tuberk 42:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of chronic empyemas and bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy] Kolesnikov IS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:55-60, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute suppurative pleurisy in infants] Bushmelev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:35-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications in lung cancer and their relation to the stage of disease] Os'makov NA. Vop Onkol 11:84-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Postpneumonia pleural empyema] Salazar Bejarano G, et al. Acad Peru Cir 17:153-66, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pleural empyema of actinomycotic origin] Bosch del Marco LM. An Fac Med Montev 49:356-64, 1964 (Sp)
[The pathological pleural cavity] Rivero O, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:389-402, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS (C1, C5)

The surgical treatment of chronic empyema. Andrews NC. Dis Chest 47:533-8, May 65
Treatment of tuberculous empyema. A review of 11(eleven) cases. Banerjee AK.
Indian Med J 59:96-8, Apr 65
Tuberculous empyema. Roy Chowdhury J.
J Indian Med Ass 43:117-20, 1 Aug 64
[Local treatment of specific intrathoracic empyema] Hofmann H.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:203-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema and decortication] Koske HJ.
Internist (Berlin) 5:399-404, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ruptured aneurysm at the basis of the brain as a complication of inflammatory diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Rose KG, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. Tuberkulosis 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[The use of rifamycin SV in open empyemas] Giuliano V. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:557-8, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in closed empyemas and in pleurisy] Sonaglioni F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:555-6, 1963 (It)
[Musculo-cutaneous grafts for covering open thoracotomic gaps] Rosselli D, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:210-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On treatment of plurifistulized chronic tubercular empyemas-supraempyematic thoracectomy] Zorzoli P, et al. G Ital Tubere 18:198-203, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the use of endopleural amminosidine sulfate in the treatment of chronic mixed empyemas] Fossati C. Minerva Med 55:2845-7, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Calcified pyothorax] Sato R, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:87-97, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Diagnostic difficulties in cases of tuberculous empyema] Krakówka P, et al.
Gruzlica 32:903-14, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Pleuretomy by means of a pleural dissector] Bogush LK, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:61-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical therapy of chronic empyema in pulmonary tuberculosis] Benedik M, et al.
Tuberkulosa 16:263-5, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

EMULSIONS (D8)

Hemolysis following infusions of fat emulsions. LeVeen HH, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:675-88, Aug 65
Measurement of low energy beta-emitters in aqueous solution by liquid scintillation counting of emulsions. Patterson MS, et al. Anal Chem 37:854-7, Jun 65
A syringe churn for making repository emulsions. Origins, principles and performance. Lockey SD, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:410-7, Aug 64
Absorption and esterification of micellar free and esterified cholesterol-4-C14. Vahouny GV, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:440-6, 20 Jul 64
The application of rheology to parenteral suspensions and emulsions. Boylan JC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:98-109, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of formula variations on the diagnostic acceptability of injectable radiopaques. Kunz AL, et al. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:13-21, Jan-Feb 65
Adjuvants and aspermatogenesis in the guinea pig. Katsh S. Int Arch Allerg 24:319-31, 1964
Myometrial activity in the pregnant guinea-pig. Schofield BM. J Endocr 30:347-54, Oct 64
Respository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
Repository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
Complications of repository therapy. Seidmon EE.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:523-4, Dec 64
A temperature dependent micellar change. Adderson JE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:147-9T, Dec 64
Physical and biological changes in an artifical fat emulsion during storage. Boberg J, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:641-6, Oct 64
Applicability of the Ferguson principle to systems of mixed preservatives. Evans WF.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:217-21, Apr 65
Rate of solute transport out of emulsion droplets in micron size range. Higuchi W.
J Pharm Sci 53:405-8, Apr 64
Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. I. Influence of electrolytes. Lemberger AP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:229-32, Feb 65
Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. II. Influence of alcohols and dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate. Lemberger AP, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:233-5, Feb 65
Emulsifying effects of some nonionic surfactants on a nonaqueous immiscible system. Petersen RV, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:651-5, Jun 64
Effect of emulsifier concentration and type on the particle size distribution of emulsions. Rowe EL.
J Pharm Sci 54:260-4, Feb 65
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. J Pharm Sci 53:955-62, Aug 64
Characteristics of emulsions for electron microscopy. Valentine RC. Lab Invest 14:1334-40, Jun 65
Determination of interfacial tension of emulsion droplets. Horwitz C, et al.
Phys Med Biol 9:399-405, Jul 64
Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of drying on unexposed autoradiographic emulsion in relation to background. Sawicki W, et al.
Stain Techn 40:67-8, Mar 65
[Intravenous feeding with fat emulsions] Atanasov A.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:449-56, 1964 (Bul)
[Percutaneous subclavian vein catheterization complicated by infusion into the pleural cavity] Baden H. Nord Med 72:1416-7, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Intravascular injections of oils] Guerbet A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:29-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Injectable lipid emulsions. Their employment in the clinic] Larcan A. Clinique (Paris) 60:17-35, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Plasmatic modifications caused by intravenous perfusions of lipid emulsions] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:33-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on external skin therapy] Schneider W.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:335-43, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Adsorption chromatographic separations of emulsifiers. Qualitative analysis of salves. 9.] Sucker H. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:543-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of indifferent ointments and emulsion systems on the skin in relation to their composition. Principles for skin care, skin protection and therapy] Tronnier H.
Berufsdermatosen Monogr 5:1-178, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the transport and sojourn of intravenously administered fat emulsions] Schwartzkopff W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:116-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on functional cosmetics and skin therapy] Schneider W.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:217-25, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the rheologic properties of various mucins and their mixtures. 4.] Ory MA, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:495-507, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Findings on the consumption of the emulsifier Elrolan in ointment bases] Wollmann C, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:239-42, 1964 (Ger)
[On evaluation of emulsification adjuvants used in pharmacy. 5. The evaluation of emulsifying capacity] Bogs U, et al. Pharmazie 18:750-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Rheological structural characteristics of fat emulsion ointment bases prepared from Bulgarian raw materials. 3.] Christov K.
Pharmazie 19:134-40, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the stability of tuberculostatics in cavity packing materials with an emulsion base] Voigt R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:235-43, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies of the use of fat emulsions] Steinbereithner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:369-72, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Destruction of emulsified ointment bases by freezing] Gretskiĭ VM. Aptech Delo 14:10-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Emulsion bases for ointments] Gretskiĭ VM, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:12-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A method for dynamic inhalation intoxication with aerosolized fluids and oils with high dispersion properties] Lutov VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:104-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of pressed foundry casts containing bitumen emulsion] Al'pern LL, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:103-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

ENAMEL see DENTAL ENAMEL (A3)

ENAMEL CUTICLE (A3)

[Morphological and histochemical research on Rushton's intracystic hyalin bodies] Bouyssou M, et al.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:81-104, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the permeability of isolated human enamel surface under simulated oral conditions] Wandelt S.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:778-84, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The enamel cuticle (histologic and histogenetic research in the albino rat)] Marchi A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:202-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Persistence of Nasmyth's membrane on incisors of an 11-month-old infant] Knychalska-Karwan Z.
Pat Pol 15:387-90, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)

ENAMEL HYPOPLASIA (C4, C16)

Hypophosphatasia. A metabolic disease with important dental manifestations. Ritchie GM.
Arch Dis Child 39:584-90, Dec 64
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). II. Relation of fluoride to hypoplasia, malocclusion and gingivitis. Tank G, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:101-4, Jan 65
A study of the enamel of primary teeth in cerebral palsied children. Gordon EJ, et al.
New York Dent J 31:245-9, Jun-Jul 65
Acute maxillitis of infancy. Late sequelae of three cases, including a rhinolith containing a tooth and a compound composite odontome. Hitchin AD, et al.
Oral Surg 18:423-31, Oct 64
The relationship of dental hypoplasia to epilepsy in adults. Risch F, et al. Oral Surg 19:269-75, Feb 65
Two effects of trauma. Sather AH.
Oral Surg 18:757, Dec 64

ENAMEL ORGAN see under TOOTH GERM (A3)

ENCEPHALITIS (C1, C10)

Abnormal circulatory responses to exercise as sequelae to encephalitis. Frick MH, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:763-7, Dec 64
Studies on viral encephalitis. Klemola E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:707-16, Jun 65
Stereotaxic treatment of hereditary tremor. Laitinen L. Acta Neurol Scand 41:74-9, 1965
Release of hypersexual behaviour due to lesion in the limbic system. Poeck K, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:233-44, 1965
Clinical and virological studies on viral diseases of the nervous system in children. Gamo I, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:1-9, Dec 64
The evaluation of neuro-psychiatric sequelae in children after parainfectious encephalitis. Matějček Z, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:301-9, Sep 64
Experimental infection of the mole with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Kožuch O, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:287, May 65
Variation in the pathogenicity of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis complex for different animal species. I. Experimental infection of mice and hamsters. Pogodina VV, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:424-34, Sep 64
Toxoplasmosis as a cause of acute encephalitis in childhood. Ceballos R, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:249-51, Jul 64
Severe chickenpox encephalopathy; treatment with intravenous urea, hypothermia, and dexamethasone. Jenkins RB. Amer J Dis Child 110:137-9, Aug 65
Herpes simplex encephalitis. Kent TH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:644-7, Dec 64
Infectious mononucleosis encephalitis. Finkel HE.
Amer J Med Sci 249:425-7, Apr 65
Viruslike inclusion bodies in subretinal fluid in

uveo-encephalitis. Schlaegel TF Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:940-5, Dec 64

Reovirus encephalitis in newborn mice: an electron microscopic and virus assay study. Jenson AB, et al. Amer J Path 47:223-39, Aug 65

Virus invasion of the central nervous system: a study of Sindbis virus infection in the mouse using fluorescent antibody. Johnson RT. Amer J Path 6:929-43, Jun 65

Climatological conditions associated with outbreaks of eastern encephalitis. Hayes RO, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:851-8, Nov 64

California encephalitis virus infection: a case report. Quick DT, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:456-9, May 65

Electron microscopic investigation of phagocytosis of myelin in an experimental leukoencephalopathy. Gonatas NK, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:6-14, 31 Mar 65

Infectious conditions of the brain stem masquerading as a labyrinth syndrome. Pantazopoulos PE, et al. Ann Otol 74:194-202, Mar 65

Catamnestic studies of children formerly suffering from acute encephalitis. Sokolowska-Dekowa A, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:281-94, 1965

Measles encephalitis: age disposition and vaccination. Ehrengut W. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:311-4, 1965

Remarks on the pathogenesis of measles encephalitis. Gard S. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:140, 1965

Encephalitis and parkinsonism. Duvoisin RC, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:227-39, Mar 65

Encephalitis in etiology of parkinsonism in Australia. Eadie MJ, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:240-5, Mar 65

Necrotizing encephalitis and chorioretinitis in a young infant: report of a case with rising herpes simplex antibody titers. Young GF, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:15-24, Jul 65

Herpes simplex retinopathy in an infant. Cogan DG, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:641-5, Nov 64

Transient accommodative paresis complicating mumps with preservation of pupillary constriction for near vision. Morrison FD. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:86, Jan 65

Natural outbreak of eastern and western encephalitis in pen-raised chukars in Florida. Ranck FM Jr, et al. Avian Dis 9:8-20, Feb 65

Canicola fever. Gordon AC, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:17-20, Jan 65

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Brit Med J 5456:252, 31 Jul 65

Coxsackie-like viruses isolated from blood of encephalitis cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:46-7, Apr 63

Central nervous system infection in hydrocephalic children following ventriculography; a discussion of three cases. Hook EB. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:481-3, Aug 65

Grand rounds: postinfectious encephaliti. Paine RS, et al. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:1-17, Jan 65

Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. Cornell Vet 55:462-71, Jul 65

Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. Mebus CA, et al. Cornell Vet 55:453-61, Jul 65

Thyroid function in patients with diseases of the brain and the meninges. Revis VA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:507-10, May-Jun 64

Auto-antibodies to nerve tissue in neurological diseases. Shamrei RK. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:621-3, May-Jun 64

A long duration follow-up study of encephalitis japonica. Goto A. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:328-34, Feb 64

Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP. Indian Pediat 1:324-9, Aug 64

Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:214-5, May-Jun 65

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from foxes suspected of having rabies. Scholtens RG, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:468-9, 1 Sep 64

The pathogenesis of herpes virus encephalitis. II. A cellular basis for the development of resistance with age. Johnson RT. J Exp Med 120:359-74, 1 Sep 64

The development of aerial-spraying techniques for destroying ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Nabokov VA, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:387-94, 1964

Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on the pathogenesis of Columbia-SK virus in mice. Force EE, et al. J Immun 93:872-8, Nov 64

5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:802-7, Nov 64

Clinico-pathological conference. J Maine Med Ass 55:229-34, Dec 64

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy. Chandor SB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:260-71, Jun 65

Acute haemorrhagic leucoencephalitis (Hurst) with a concurrent primary herpes simplex infection. Martins AN, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:493-501, Dec 64

Acute, toxic, polioencephalitis (creosote). Arieff AJ. JAMA 193:745, 30 Aug 65

Acute encephalopathy (encephalitis) complicating rubella. Report of cases with virologic studies, cortisol-production determinations, and observations at autopsy. Sherman FE, et al. JAMA 192:675-81, 24 May 65

Encephalitis and parkinsonism. JAMA 191:936-7, 15 Mar 65

A case of postencephalitic parkinsonism responding to combined surgical and medicinal treatment. Gillingham FJ, et al. Lancet 1:193-4, 23 Jan 65

Morbilli in Sydney: a review of 3601 cases with consideration of morbidity, mortality and measles encephalomyelitis. Boughton CR. Med J Aust 2:859-65, 28 Nov 64

A current survey of measles in Melbourne including the incidence of measles encephalitis. Forbes JA. Med J Aust 1:170-4, 6 Feb 65

A rich source of mouse interferon. Finter NB. Nature (London) 204:1114-5, 12 Dec 64

Rhombencephalitis due to Listera monocytogenes. Duffy PE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:1067-72, Dec 64

Encephalitis associated with herpes simplex infection presenting as a temporal-lobe mass: report of 2 cases with survival. Pierce NF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:708-13, Aug 64

Necrotizing toxoplasmic encephalitis and herpetic pneumonia complicating treated Hodgkin's disease. Report of a case. Cheever AW, et al. New Eng J Med 272:26-9, 7 Jan 65

Herpes-simplex-virus encephalitis: its possible association with reactivated latent infection. Leider W, et al. New Eng J Med 273:341-7, 12 Aug 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 61-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1313-20, 17 Dec 64

Encephalitis due to herpes-simplex virus. New Eng J Med 273:394-5, 12 Aug 65

Neurologic complications of infectious mononucleosis. Cape CA, et al. New York J Med 65:564-8, 15 Feb 65

Encephalitis. Arneil GC. Nurs Times 60:1601-2, 4 Dec 64

Ophthalmic lesions due to cytomegalic inclusion disease. Miklós G, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:98-106, 1964

Encephalitis in children. Bruyn HB. Postgrad Med 36:606-18, Dec 64

Some lipid diseases of the brain. Cumings JN. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:21-8, Jan 65

Effects of x-irradiation on susceptibility of neonatal rat brain and muscle to Coxsackie B-1 virus infection. Schneck L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:658-61, Mar 65

Radiologic findings in acute necrotizing encephalitis. Howieson JL, et al. Radiology 85:296-300, Aug 65

Florida's encephalitis control program. Bond JO, et al. Southern Med J 58:1029-33, Aug 65

Herpetic (inclusion-body) encephalitis. Ryden FW, et al. Southern Med J 58:903-13, Jul 65

Acute lead encephalopathy of childhood. Histologic and chemical studies, with particular reference to angiopathic aspects. Okazaki H, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:248-50, 1963

Cerebral hyponatremia secondary to excess secretion of antidiuretic hormone in a patient with herpes simplex encephalitis. Rovit RL, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:264-6, 1963

Clinicopathological conference....fever, aphasia and coma in a girl. McGuire LB, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:377-84, Aug 65

Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. Virology 23:528-41, Aug 64

[Encephalitis in the preicteric stage of epidemic hepatitis] Krajňák V, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:153-6, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Unusual mental disorders in inflammatory brain diseases] Vojtĕ R, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:246-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[A child with encephalitis?] Jong SJ de, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:935-40, 15 May 65 (Dut)

[Acute toxic encephalopathy in children] Premsela H. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2155-60, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Encephalitis of the brain stem in rabbits. (On the possibility of histological diagnosis of listeriosis)] Osetowska E. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:82-5, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Neuropathological characteristics of influenzal encephalitis in Poland (epidemic of 1961-1962)] Osetowska E, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:328-33, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Examination of sound location in the diagnosis of cerebral disorders] Matzker J. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:511-24, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid insufficiency of pituitary origin in the late sequellae of poliomyelitis and encephalitis] Loderer J. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:745-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Plea for a popularization of rickettsial serology in neuropsychiatric pathology] Gaudineau R. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:597-604, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Infantile subacute encephalopathies of the spontaneously curable demential form] Marie J, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:81-91, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Encephalitis in eruptive diseases] Bastin R, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1073-96, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of 28 cases of acute encephalitis in children observed during an 11-year period (1952 to 1962) at the Clinique de Pediatrie et de Puericulture de Strasbourg] Sacrez R, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:785-800, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[On several cases of apparently primary viral encephalitis observed in the Paris area] Castaigne P, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1335-45, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recurrent and resolvent migratory phlebitis. Tuberculin hyperergia, intercurrent meningo-encephalitis episodes, lymph node tuberculosis] Leng-Lévy J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:791-8, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[A viscerotomy technic for the postmortem study of encephalitis: the transnasal viscerotomy puncture. (Preliminary note)] Beytout D, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:52-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Multiplication of Tyzzer's organisms in the cerebral tissues of experimentally infected mice] Fujiwara K, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:407-13, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Encephalitis or encephalopathy with subacute evolution presenting itself clinically as an apallial syndrome and characterized anatomically by extensive edematous necrosis] Fontan A, et al. J Neurol Sci 1:348-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Encephalitic complications of herpes zoster. (Apropos of a case observed in a 9-year-old child)] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 10:40-3, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Retarded and dissociated puberty of probable encephalitic origin] Bernard R, et al. Pediatrie 19:864-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Von Economo type encephalitis due to type 1 poliomyelitis virus] Gaillard L, et al. Pediatrie 19:1010-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the histochemical structure of panencephalitis inclusion bodies] Bozsik G, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:362-70, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Leptospira encephalitis caused by Leptospira grippotyphosa] Jacob H. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:469-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)

[Acute necrotizing inclusion body encephalitis. Isolation of herpes simplex virus from the brain] Jellinger K, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:278-83, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Autonomic regulation disturbances in patients recovering from encephalitis] Birkmayer W. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:544-51, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical studies of the autonomic regulation in Parkinson syndrome of postencephalitic and other etiology before and after stereotaxic operation] Umbach W, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:552-76, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to the clinical course of measles encephalitis] Holler O. Arch Kinderheilk 170:153-65, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Encephalitis as an extramedullary exacerbation of acute leukemia] Panoff A. Arch Kinderheilk 170:274-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Acute infectious encephalo-enteritis] Vivell O, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 171:229-37, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical study of demyelinating products of the protracted form of posttraumatic encephalopathy] Holländer H. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:161-4, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Forms of subacute encephalitis of unknown etiology. On the nosologic place of van Bogaert's leukoencephalitis and Pette-Doering's panencephalitis] Lehmann HJ, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:356-66, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Chronic rheumatic encephalitis as cause of epileptic seizures and organic dementia] Cornu F, et al. Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:11-28, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the presence of cental European encephalitis in southern Germany] Scheid W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2313-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Necrotizing encephalitis of the brain stem simulating multiple sclerosis (Behcet's disease?)] Ulrich J. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:367-78, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On permanent damage of the nervous system following typhus-induced encephalitis] Arns W, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:113-44, Mar 65 (70 ref.) (Ger)

[Reticulo-histiocytic granulomatous encephalitis] Stammler A, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:1-24, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pigment autoaggression in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome] Kahán A, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:246-64, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Virus-related, postencephalitic deafness] Krassnig M. HNO 13:95-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Ophthalmological relations in subacute progressive panencephalitis. Cases of central retinochoroiditis in subacute progressive panencephalitis] Sebestyén J, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:202-12, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Encephalomyocarditis in children] Nitsch K. Med Klin 59:1774-8, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Giant cell encephalitis in Candida infection] Klinge O. Nervenarst 35:356-60, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Sequelae after parainfectious encephalitis in children compared with the syndrome of mild encephalopathy

in childhood] Doutlik S, et al.
Paediat Grenzgeb 4:1-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of satellitosis in non suppurative encephalitis in cattle] Khater AR.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:288-93, 1965 (Ger)
[The "paradoxical-abnormal" electroencephalogram (EEG)] Rosenberg M.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:230-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngeal diseases in modern pathogenesis] Krassnig M.
Wien Med Wschr 114:508-11, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of a special (typical?) form of subacute, hyperkinetic, progressive encephalitis] Amidshin SS.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:162-84, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Myocarditis and encephalomyocarditis as a result of Coxsackie B virus infection in early childhood] Bellin H, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:259-70, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Moniliasis of the central nervous system] Giessler G, et al. Zbl Allg Path 105:433-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On brain changes in encephalopneumonitis in infants] Mușeteanu C, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:389-96, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Progressive subacute panencephalitis in its relationship to ophthalmology. (Cases of central chorioretinitis)] Sebestyén J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:211-4, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Subacute panencephalitis with meningoradicular onset] Catalano F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:769-76, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of encephalitis with electrocardiographic changes and mental disorders of an amential type (encephalomyocarditis)] Zerbi F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:582-99, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
["Essential" alveolar hypoventilation] Piolino M, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:222-30, 1964 (It)
[Acute rheumatic encephalitis and acute intoxication due to corticosteroids] Mengoli V.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:641-56, Aug 64 (It)
[Encephalitis: present state of nosography and therapy] Argenta G.
Clin Ter 32:154-75, 31 Jan 65 (21 ref.) (It)
[Clinical observations on some cases of encephalitis due to epidemic parotitis] Giannelli F, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:247-9, May 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on 2 cases of "focal" encephalitis with ascertained viral etiology] Oleggio Castello AC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:291, May 65 (It)
[Observations on 42 cases of neuraxitis in the course of measles] De Mattia R, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1633-45, 23 May 65 (It)
[Very acute encephalitis. Anatomo-clinical illustration of a case] Bigi A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:262-76, Jun 64 (It)
[Chronic pseudotumoral encephalitis with a focus] Piatti A. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:331-43, Jun 64 (It)
[Palatal myoclonus, clinical contribution] Nardi S, et al.
Valsalva 40:329-35, Dec 64 (It)
[A case of subdural hemorrhage associated with encephalitis]
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1066-73, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis following diarrhea] Kawaguchi M, et al.
Naika 14:779-87, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of pseudoencephalitis toxica during the course of treatment with chloropromazine] Główczewska E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:709-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of chronic encephalitis with psychotic symptoms] Hrynkiewicz L, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:719-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Neurological complications in measles and chickenpox] Doutlik S.
Pediat Pol 39:917-22, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of severe encephalopathy in whooping cough] Gloksin W, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1213-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Encephalitis in chickenpox] Hawlingowa L, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:979-81, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Encephalitis in children in the Upper Silesia Industrial Center in 1958-1962] Krauze M.
Pediat Pol 39:1083-8, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Neuropediatric conference]
Pediat Prat 35:132-5, 1964 (Por)
[Treatment of cerebral edema with urea solution in acute neuroinfections] Szentkirályi E, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:321-6, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Current aspects of the clinical diagnosis of the encephalitic syndrome] Bruckner S, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:389-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Encephalitis, a current problem] Fulga C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:69-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Arthropod-borne encephalitis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on a case of bilateral choanal atresia in a newborn infant] Velcovici D, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:165-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on the clinical aspects of panneuraxitis] Caraman Z, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:309-14, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Incidence of anti-encephalitic antibodies (sheep-tick virus) in the region of Dobruja] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:51-8, 1964 (Rum)
[The incidence of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against sheep-tick virus in various types of encephalitis] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:569-74, 1964 (Rum)
[Laboratory investigations of some cases of viral encephalitis confirmed from an etiological point of view] Drăgănescu N.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:349-57, 1964 (Rum)
[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Isolation by column chromatography of infectious ribonucleic acid extracted from the brain of a mouse inoculated with murine encephalomyocarditis virus] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Column fractionation of ribonucleic acid extracted from murine encephalomyocarditis viruses and exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:519-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative biological and physico-chemical studies of some nucleic acids exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:423-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Evolution of the theory of encephalitis] Futer DS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:5-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of organic and systemic disorders in trichinelliasis. I. The nature of trichinelliasis encephalitis and meningoencephalitis. (Experimental research)] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:262-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Encephalitis reaction in ascariasis] Kostovetskiĭ MZ.
Pediatriia 44:90, May 65 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in the blood serum in some occupational diseases] Budanova LF, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dermato-neurological observations in herpes zoster] Kalamkarian AA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Encephalitis in smallpox in a child aged 2 years and 7 months] Ginenskaia IR.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:82-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Recovery from diencephalo-pituitary cachexia] Kniazevskaia EG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:85-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with nervous system diseases] Bulovskaia LN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:829-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Adenosine triphosphoric acid in the treatment of patients with influenzal diencephalitis] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1818-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of some immunological reactions in neurodermatitis in children] Shan'ko GG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:19-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Considerations on the problem of acute encephalitis following bee sting] Volf N, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:97-102, Jan 64 (Ser)
[On encephalitis] Pertot V.
Zdrav Vestn 33:274-82, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of encephalitic forms of tropical eosinophilia] Ley Gracia A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:79-82 passim, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Mannitol; its usefulness in diseases with cerebral edema] Paniagua JL.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:42-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of experimental, toxic leukoencephalitis] Amat E.
Med Esp 53:122-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Infantile neuroviral diseases] Matilla y Gómez DV.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:457-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pseudotumoral syndromes and brain tumors of inflammatory origin. Anatomical study] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:369-444, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental Chagas encephalitis. (Preliminary report)] Mosquera JE, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:25-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Care for epileptics among children and young people from the regional viewpoint] Hagberg B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2618-24, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC (C1, C10)

Experimental infection of lactating monkeys with Kyasanur forest disease virus. Shah KV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:71-5, Jan 65
Analysis of the circumstances leading to abortion of a western equine encephalitis epidemic. Reeves WC, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:205-20, Sep 64
Field and laboratory studies on eastern encephalitis in warm- and cold-blooded vertebrates. Hayes RO, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:595-606, Jul 64
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in northeastern South America. II. A serological survey of northeastern Venezuela. Jonkers AH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:304-8, Mar 65
Powassan virus: field investigations during the summer of 1963. McLean DM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:747-53, Sep 64
Surveillance of arthropod-borne infections in Dade County, Florida. Davies JE, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:156-9, Feb 65
Quantitative indicators in the epizootology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. Nikoforov LP, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:221-8, 1964
Arthropod-borne virus infections in Western New Guinea. I. Report of a case of Murray Valley encephalitis in a Papuan woman. Essed WC, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 17:52-5, Mar 65
[Isolation in France of the West Nile virus from patients and from the vector Culex modestus Ficalbi] Hannoun C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4170-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Frowein R.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:510-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the specific and nonspecific organic defense mechanism on the viral infection of the central nervous system in diphasic meningoencephalitis] Moritsch H, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:518-25, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Viral encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Seitelberger F.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:494-509, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Spotted fever encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Sturm A.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:526-36, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Factors in the change of symptoms in child psychiatry] Stockert FG von.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:139-46, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the morbidity and latent infection of a population in an endemic area of early summer meningoencephalitis (tick-borne encephalitis)] Groll E, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:151-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Tick-borne encephalitis in West Germany] Stille W, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:370-4, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Early summer encephalomyelitis with electrolyte metabolic disorder] Busch W, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:360-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On differences in the susceptibility of different strains and species of mice to the virus of early summer meningoencephalitis (ESME)] Schindler R, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:29-37, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary studies on the participation of Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr in the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus] Wegner Z.
Wiad Parazyt 10:610-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of antibiotics on experimental vaccine immunity in tick-borne encephalitis] Vasil'eva OA.
Antibiotiki 9:451-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Infectious diencephalitis] Gol'del'man MG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:34-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the epidemiological make-up of tick-borne encephalitis in the Krasnoiarsk Territory] Grasis VK, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:572-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiological evaluation of the method of direct extermination of ticks in foci of tick encephalitis. I.] Ivanova LM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:325-31, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Immunization of grouse in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis] Korenberg EI, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:711-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution and relationship of foci of tick-borne encephalitis, north Asiatic tick-borne exanthematic typhus and Q fever of Western Siberia] Netskiĭ GI, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:136-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Localization of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the western part of the Krasnoiarsk Region] Nikiforov LP, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:563-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bloodsucking mosquitoes as a possible link in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Petrishcheva PA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:132-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis under the condition of the northern forest-steppe of the Krasnoiarsk region] Prisiagina LA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:165-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiologic characteristics of tick-borne encephalitis in the Maritime region] Slonov MN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:169-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Observations on patients recovering from tick-borne encephalitis and diphasic meningoencephalitis in the Leningrad region] Kuznetsova RI.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:44-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rate of antibody accumulation in patients during the early period after vaccination and revaccination against tick encephalitis] Chumakov MP, et al. Vop Virus 9:601-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Nonencephalitogenic formolized vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis] Gagarina AV, et al.
Vop Virus 9:167-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of diagnostic complement-fixing culture antigen for the study of the serum of patients with

tick-borne encephalitis] Mel'nikova EE, et al. Vop Virus 9:158-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous viruses in white mice similar to tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Semenov BF, et al. Vop Virus 9:169-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Postvaccinal and postinfection immunity in tick encephalitis] Semenov BF, et al. Vop Virus 9:597-601, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Method of mass serological examination for detection of antibodies to tick encephalitis virus] Semenov BF, et al. Vop Virus 9:367-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Materials for study of immunological shifts in subjects vaccinated and revaccinated with tissue encephalitis vaccine] Unanov SS, et al. Vop Virus 9:604-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the immunological activity of tissue vaccine against tick encephalitis, the Moscow Scientific Research Institute of Viral Preparations] Unanov SS. Vop Virus 9:357-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of a virus of the tick-borne encephalitis group from a patient in the western Ukraine] Vigovskii AI. Vop Virus 9:163-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on a study of tick encephalitis in Belorussia. 2. Cultivation of Belorussian strains on cell cultures] Votiakov VI, et al. Vop Virus 9:608-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The problem of location in clinical aspects of tick-borne encephalitis] Bel'man KhL. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1670-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Acute necrotic inclusion encephalitis] Buravtseva VP. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:193-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Neuroinfections in infants under 2 years of age (20-year morbidity analysis)] Iampol'skaia EI, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:981-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Tick-borne encephalitis in children] Kharitonova EP, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:970-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Epidemic encephalitis (encephalitis A) in eastern Siberia] Kondakova TA. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1278-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Copper and iron content and their quantitative relationship in the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in tick-borne encephalitis] Mogil'nikov VG. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:40-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Bio-electrical activity of the brain in children with sequelae following encephalitis] Shukhova EV. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:986-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of ridinol in parkinsoniam] Vvedenskaia II. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:837-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Tick-borne encephalitis in the Zadar and Pula district] Ribarić-Vince V, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:597-600, May 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of tick-borne meningoencephalitis in Croatia] Vesenjak-Hirjan J, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:705-14, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Acute viral encephalitis and meningoencephalitis in Požarevac. Clinical forms. Analysis of cases. Prognosis. Therapy] Tasovac B, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:11-22, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Epidemiological, clinical and laboratory data on tick-borne meningoencephalitis in Slovenia in 1960-1963] Bedjanič M, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:245-53, 1964 (Ser)
[Value of complement fixation test in the diagnosis of tick-borne meningoencephalitis; comparison of clinical with serological findings] Bedjanič M, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:254-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical considerations on tick-borne meningoencephalitis in Croatia] Fališevac J, et al. Zdrav Vestn 33:259-62, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical and serological comparisons in tick-borne meningoencephalitis in 1963] Lešnićar J. Zdrav Vestn 33:255-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Economo's encephalitis in Sweden. A retrospective survey] Antoni N. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3384-409, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE see

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE (C1, C10, C15)

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B (C1, C10)

Electron microscope study on the development of Japanese B encephalitis virus in PS cells. Ota Z. Acta Med Okayama 18:139-51, Jun 64
Experimental infection of dogs with Japanese B encephalitis virus. Hotta S, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:494-510, 5 May 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of Japanese encephalitis. Kusano N. Acta Path Jap 14:207-9, May 64
Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64
Studies on the etiology and differential diagnosis of cases suspected of Japanese B encephalitis. Ch'iu FH, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:268-74, Apr 65
A long duration follow-up study of encephalitis japonica. Goto A. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:326-34, Feb 64
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. II. Electron microscope studies of neurons infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:304-16, Apr 65
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. 3. Electron microscope studies on inclusion bodies appearing in neurons and microglial cells infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:317-27, Apr 65
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) visus. I. Electron microscope studies of microglia infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 11:213-29, Oct 64
Purification of Japanese encephalitis virus and its antigenic particles from infected suckling mouse brains. Nishimura C, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:295-305, Dec 64
Electron microscope study of the development of Japanese B encephalitis virus in porcine kidney stable (PS) cells. Ota Z. Virology 25:372-8, Mar 65
[Screening test of anti-Japanese B encephalitis virus drugs] Fang JY, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:375-81, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of children's cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory neurologic diseases in children] Maekawa K. Acta Paediat Jap 68:603-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A study on the susceptibility of the LLC-MK-2 strain, a stable monkey kidney cell line, to Japanese B encephalitis virus] Fujinaga K. Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:1-11, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Tissue culture studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus. IV. Viral growth curves in human tissue cultures] Hotta S, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:124-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
(Pathological study on experimental infection of Japanese encephalitis. 1] Nakajima Y. J Showa Med Ass 23:473-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Japanese encephalitis] Hiraki K, et al. Naika 14:695-702, Sep 64 (Jap)

ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS (C10)

A case of Schilder's diffuse sclerosis diagnosed clinically schizophrenia. Jankowski K. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:302-5, 11 Feb 63
Acute inflammatory changes in the grey matter associated with diffuse cerebral sclerosis of Schilder. Ishida Y, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:217-21, May 64
Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65
The neurological aspects of chronic demyelinating diseases. Biemond A. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:323-31, Jul-Aug 64
The psychiatric symptomatology of chronic demyelinating diseases. Prick JJ. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:305-11, Jul-Aug 64
Neuropathological and chemical aspects of diffuse demyelinating diseases. Stam FC. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:332-41, Jul-Aug 64
Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy. Adams JH, et al. Scot Med J 10:195-202, May 65
[Addison's disease and Schilder's diffuse sclerosis] Dubois R, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:528-55, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Progressive multifocal leuko-encephalopathy] Castaigne P, et al. Presse Med 73:1167-70, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[An autopsy case of Schilder's disease] Mizutani T, et al. Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:871-82, Nov 64 (Jap)

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL (C10)

Measles encephalitis: age disposition and vaccination. Ehrengut W. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:311-4, 1965
Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination. Brit Med J 5421:1345-7, 28 Nov 64
Encephalopathy following influenza immunization. Woods CA, et al. J Pediat 65:745-8, Nov 64
The acute encephalopathic reaction in infants. A study of autopsy cases following smallpox vaccination and other toxi-infectious conditions. De Vries E. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:85-114, Mar-Apr 65
Significance of the blood-brain barrier in immunological and viral diseases affecting the C. N. S. Einstein ER. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:277-82, Sep 64
[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in the course of Sabin's poliovaccination] Koláf O, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:346-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Clinical manifestations of post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis: after rabies inoculation] Schedifka R. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:229-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the vitreous body and retina after smallpox vaccination] Kobor J. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:60-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Neurologic complications after rabies vaccination with Hempt vaccine] Winkler C. Deutsch Gesundh 19:921-6, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous gamma globulin therapy. With a contribution to the problem of objectivation of gamma globulin effects] Lang W. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2374-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic-anatomic conference. From the Düsseldorf Medizinische Akademie. Case No. 48] Meessen H. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:96-100, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Geographic medicine from the neurologic viewpoint] Behrend RC. Med Klin 60:397-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination and postvaccinal encephalitis] Buchwald G. Med Welt 4:195-203, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination and postvaccinal encephalitis.Remarks on the preceding paper by G. Buchwald] Ehrengut W. Med Welt 4:204-6, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of postvaccinal complications with inactivated vaccinia virus] Ehrengut W. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:118, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination in older children] Herrlich A. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:115-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effects and side-effects of oral poliomyelitis vaccinations] Joppich G. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:112-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Sticki H. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Rohde W. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2309-11, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Schlüter K. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2305-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of vaccinal complications after oral poliomyelitis vaccination the previous year] Sollberg G. Nervenarzt 35:308-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Unusual forms of postvaccinal encphalitis] Heidrich R, et al. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:285-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Serological reaction of infants recently inoculated against smallpox; with special reference to postvaccinal encephalitis] Berger K. Wien Med Wschr 114:847-50, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of vaccination complications] Gerstenbrand F, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:57-66, 23 Jan 65 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[Changes in the central nervous system due to vaccination complications] Seitelberger F. Wien Med Wschr 114:279-82, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[2 fatal cases of post-vaccination encephalitis from the same environment] Czyżewska J, et al. Pediat Pol 40:179-84, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Central nervous system complications in children during mass smallpox vaccination] Rudkowski Z, et al. Pediat Pol 40:135-41, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Neurological complications following smallpox vaccination] Swicowa K, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1207-11, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Attempted prevention of encephalitis following smallpox vaccination] Kansy J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1450-2, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[A case of severe encephalitis after smallpox vaccination in a 4-year-old girl with favorable outcome] Jaegermann K. Przegl Epidem 19:115-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Post-vaccinal complications of the nervous system in children] Bondarev VN. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS (C1, C10)

The 1962 epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Florida. I. Epidemiologic observations. Bond JO, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:392-404, May 65
Serologic epidemiology of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in California. II. Analysis of inapparent infections in residents of an endemic area. Froeschle JE, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:44-51, Jan 65
The 1962 epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Florida. IV. Clinical features of cases occurring in the Tampa Bay area. Quick DT, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:415-27, May 65
The 1962 epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Florida. 3. A survey for inapparent infections in an epidemic area. Quick DT, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:405-14, May 65
Analysis of the circumstances leading to abortion of a western equine encephalitis epidemic. Reeves WC, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:205-20, Sep 64
St. Louis encephalitis virus in Jamaican birds. Ventura AK. Amer J Trop Med 14:297-303, Mar 65
Follow-up studies of St. Louis encephalitis in Florida: health questionnaire findings. Azar GJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:212-20, Aug 65
Surveillance of arthropod-borne infections in Dade

County, Florida. Davies JE, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:156-9, Feb 65
Encephalitis epidemic in Danville, Kentucky. Teague RE. J Kentucky Med Ass 62:840, Nov 64
St. Louis encephalitis in children during the 1964 epidemic. Barrett FF, et al. JAMA 193:381-5, 2 Aug 65
Community infection with St. Louis encephalitis virus. Serologic study of the 1964 epidemic in Houston. Phillips CA, et al. JAMA 193:207-11, 19 Jul 65
St. Louis encephalitis in adults during the 1964 Houston epidemic. Riggs S, et al. JAMA 193:284-8, 26 Jul 65
Epidemic St. Louis encephalitis in Houston, 1964: a cooperative study. JAMA 193:139-46, 12 Jul 65
St. Louis encephalitis. JAMA 193:150-1, 12 Jul 65
The first isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus from mosquitoes in Florida. Lewis AL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:961-3, Aug-Sep 64
Arbovirus complement fixing antibodies in sera of wildlife of West Central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:179-81, Jan 65

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES (B4)

Electron microscope study on the development of Japanese B encephalitis virus in PS cells. Ota Z.
Acta Med Okayama 18:139-51, Jun 64
LCM infection of mice thymectomized in newborn age. Földes P, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:277-82, 1964-65
Interference of the tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus in tissue culture. II. Isolation in tissue culture of TE virus from pathological material. Kawecki Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:315-9, 1964
Culture of virus of tick-borne encephalitis in various tissue lines. Kawecki Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:299-303, 1964
Interference of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus in tissue culture. I. Interference in cultures of Detroit 6 cells and of chick embryo fibroblasts. Kawecki Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:305-13, 1964
Significance of Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus. Wegner Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:155-67, 1964
Experimental infection of dogs with Japanese B encephalitis virus. Hotta S, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:494-510, 5 May 64
The influence of steroid hormones and growth hormones on the effect of interferon in tissue culture. Reinicke V.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:167-75, 1965
Study on the ecology of Tribeč virus. Grešíková M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:83-8, Jan 65
Study of haemagglutinating properties of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis complex propagated in various cell cultures. Karpovich LG, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:376-7, Jul 64
A non-protein-synthesis-dependent stage of latent period and time of photosensitivity loss of virus in its interaction with the cell. Kaverin NV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:193-9, May 65
Experimental infection of the mole with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Kožuch O, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:287, May 65
The production of interferon by two inactivated arboviruses. Le Clerc JL, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:18-24, Jan 65
Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:289-301, Jul 64
Lowered susceptibility to exogenous interferon during the first stages of virus infection of cells. Libíková H.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:279-81, May 65
Viruses related to the Kemerovo virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks in Czechoslovakia. Libíková H, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:76-82, Jan 65
Some biological and physico-chemical properties of Kemerovo virus. Mayer V, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:302-11, Jul 64
Study of the virulence of tick-borne encephalitis virus. 3. Biological evaluation of large-plaque and small-plaque variants of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis complex. Mayer V.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:507-20, Nov 64
The interaction of Japanese encephalitis virus with its receptor prepared from pigeon red blood cells and susceptible cells. Mori H, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:97-108, Mar 65
Concentration of Japanese encephalitis virus by aqueous polymer two-phase system. Nakai H.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:89-91, Jan 65
Variation in the pathogenicity of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis complex for different animal species. II. Evaluation of neurovirulence for lambs and piglets as a strain marker. Pogodina VV, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:521-31, Nov 64
Comparison of the susceptibility of primary tick and chick embryo cell cultures to small amounts of tickborne encephalitis virus. Reháček J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:470-1, Sep 64
Cultivation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in reptile tissue cultures. Somogyiová J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:286, May 65
Interferon production by, and recovery of persistently infected L cells after treatment with immune serum. Stanček D.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:275-8, May 65
The role of interferon in tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected L cells. I. Acute infection. Stanček D, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:1-8, Jan 65
The role of interferon in tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected l cells. II. Persistent infection. Stanček D, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:9-17, Jan 65
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. II. Spectrum of inhibitory activity. Characteristics of antiviral effects of dextran sulfates in tissue culture. Styk B, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:312-26, Jul 64
Use of interference for the assay of group B arboviruses in chick embryo cells. Vilček J.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:417-23, Sep 64
Detection of Tahyna virus in tissue cultures by the fluorescent antibody technique. Wallnerova Z, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:474, Sep 64
Acceleration of reproduction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus by actinomycin D. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:378-9, Jul 64
Serologic epidemiology of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in California. II. Analysis of inapparent infections in residents of an endemic area. Froeschle JE, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:44-51, Jan 65
Antigenic variation of West Nile virus in relation to geography. Hammam HM, et al.
Amer J Epidem 82:40-55, Jul 65
Differential inactivation of arthropod-borne animal viruses by bile and bile salts in plasma or serum. Hardy JL, et al.
Amer J Epidem 82:73-84, Jul 65
California encephalitis virus studies in Wisconsin. Thompson WH, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:230-44, Mar 65
Studies on transovarial transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by Culex quinquefasciatus Say. Chamberlain RW, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:254-65, Sep 64
California encephalitis virus: an evaluation of its continued endemic status in Kern County, California. Gresikova M, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:229-34, Sep 64
Parity in winter populations of Culex tarsalis Coquillett in Kern County, California. Nelson RL.
Amer J Hyg 80:242-53, Sep 64
Inapparent viral infection of cells in vitro. II. An interferon produced in chicken embryonic cell cultures inoculated with Japanese encephalitis virus. Grossberg SE, et al.
Amer J Path 45:519-31, Oct 64
Inapparent viral infection of cells in vitro. I. Conversion of inapparent to apparent infection by environmental alteration of chicken embryonic cells in cultures inoculated with Japanese encephalitis virus. Scherer WF.
Amer J Path 45:393-411, Sep 64
Two human cases of laboratory infection with Mucambo virus. De Mucha-Macías J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:475-8, May 65
Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. II. Studies on their mechanism of release and specificity after collection of plasmas by shooting and cardiac puncture of birds. Hardy JL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:867-75, Nov 64
Propagation and cultural characteristics of Tahyna virus and other members of the California complex in HeLa (GEY) cells. Kunz C, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:734-7, Sep 64
Isolation of a California group arbovirus from Florida mosquitoes. Lewis AL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:451-5, May 65
Powassan virus: field investigations during the summer of 1963. McLean DM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:747-53, Sep 64
California encephalitis virus infection: a case report. Quick DT, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:456-9, May 65
Arbovirus neutralizing substances in avian plasmas. I. Their higher prevalences after collection of birds by shooting and cardiac puncture than after netting and jugular venipuncture. Scherer WF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:859-66, Nov 64
The Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis complex of group A arthropod-borne viruses, including Mucambo and Pixuna from the Amazon region of Brazil. Shope RE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:723-7, Sep 64
St. Louis encephalitis virus in Jamaican birds. Ventura AK.
Amer J Trop Med 14:297-303, Mar 65
Isolation of some viruses other than typical tick-borne encephalitis viruses from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Finland. Oker-Blom N, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:109-12, 1964
A study of the mosquito vectors of viruses in Singapore. Yin-Coggrave M, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:359-66, Sep 64
Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM.
Appl Microbiol 12:418-20, Sep 64
Energy metabolism of brain homogenates from mice infected with GD VII virus. Ziegler FD, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:122-8, Jan 65
A small plaque mutant of Japanese encephalitis virus. Inoue YK, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:525-30, 1965
Sedimentation characteristics of Japanese encephalitis virus ribonucleic acid. Igarashi A, et al.
Biken J 7:111-9, Oct 64
Partial suppression of malaria parasites, and of the transmission of malaria, in Aedes aegypti (L.) doubly-infected with Semliki Forest virus and Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt. Bertram DS, et al.
Bull WHO 31:679-97, 1964
Further studies on antigenic relationships among the viruses of the group B tick-borne complex. Clarke DH.
Bull WHO 31:45-56, 1964
Powassan virus: Summer infection cycle, 1964. McLean DM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1360-2, 26 Dec 64
Syntheses and antiviral effect of p-alkyibenzenesulfonamide derivatives. Tsuji T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1451-7, Dec 64
Hemagglutinating properties of Japanese encephalitis virus multiplying in chick fibroblast culture. Duan Suan-Myou, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:349-51, Jul-Aug 64
Nature of the hemagglutinating activity of tick-borne encephalitis virus. Semenov BF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:266-8, Mar-Apr 65
Formaldehyde-induced mutations of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Zasukhina GD.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:987-8, Sep-Oct 64
Isolation of West Nile virus from Culex fatigans mosquitoes from western India. Pavri KM, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:501-5, Jun 65
Occurrence of antibodies to Sindbis virus in children from a West Nile endemic area. Ben-Porath E, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:88-90, Jan 65
Lipid inclusions in L cells associated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection. Hardy FM, et al.
J Bact 89:1101-3, Apr 65
Infection of sheep and monkeys with Langat virus: cross-protection against other viruses of the Russian spring-summer complex. O'Reilly KJ, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:213-21, Jun 65
Neutralizing activity of fragments obtained by papain digestion of viral antibody. Cremer NE, et al.
J Immun 93:283-92, Aug 64
Immunologic characterization of western equine encephalomyelitis virus strains. Henderson JR.
J Immun 93:452-61, Sep 64
Factors influencing determination of antigenic relationships between western equine encephalomyelitis virus strains. Saturno A, et al.
J Immun 94:365-70, Mar 65
Studies on filtrates from cultures of a psychrophilic Pseudomonas sp. which inactivate nonspecific serum inhibitors for certain hemagglutinating viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
J Immun 93:140-7, Jul 64
A defined maintenance medium for supporting chick fibroblast monolayers and for plaque formation by Venezuelan and Eastern equine encephalitis viruses. Zebovitz E.
J Infect Dis 115:77-82, Feb 65
Virus isolations from mosquitoes in Okinawa. Hurlbut HS, et al.
J Med Entom 1:78-83, Apr 64
The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Hurlbut HS.
J Med Entom 1:301-7, Oct 64
Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, Argas reflexus hermanni, in Egypt. Schmidt JR, et al.
J Med Entom 1:83-6, Apr 64
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. II. Electron microscope studies of neurons infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:304-16, Apr 65
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. 3. Electron microscope studies on inclusion bodies appearing in neurons and microglial cells infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:317-27, Apr 65
Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) visus. I. Electron microscope studies of microglia infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:213-29, Oct 64
Purification of Japanese encephalitis virus and its antigenic particles from infected suckling mouse brains. Nishimura C, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:295-305, Dec 64
Demonstration of RNA synthesis caused by Japanese encephalitis virus infection in PS(Y-15) cells with the aid of chromomycin A-3. Takeda H, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:111-20, Apr 65
Effect of ribonuclease on the infectivity of heated arboviruses. Mayer V.
Life Sci 3:1003-45, Sep 64
Changes of levels of infectivity in incubated sub-cellular elements from western-equine-encephalitis-infected and normal chicken embryo cells. Cochran GW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1294-6, 27 Jun 64
Glomerulonephritis and late onset disease of mice following neonatal virus infection. Hotchin J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1357-9, 26 Sep 64
Electron microscopy of a tick-borne encephalitis virus. Weckström P, et al.
Nature (London) 205:211-2, 9 Jan 65
Studies on viral inhibitors of biological origin. I. Inhibition of viral replication by protein-like constituents of bacteria. Carver DH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:548-52, Jun 64
Further studies on the hemolytic properties of arboviruses. Karabatsos N.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:461-5, Feb 65
The first isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus from

mosquitoes in Florida. Lewis AL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:961-3, Aug-Sep 64
Potentiating effect of fractions of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus on interferon production. Mahdy MS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:174-7, May 64
Transmission of Sindbis virus by Aedes aegypti to a chick embryo cell culture system. Mason JO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:736-41, Mar 65
Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. 3. St. Louis virus on chick embryo tissue culture. Nagai K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1065-9, Apr 65
Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. II. Japanese B encephalitis virus on hamster liver tissue cultures. Nagai K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:417-20, Nov 64
Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. I. Japanese B encephalitis virus strains on hamster kidney and chick embryo tissue culture. Nagai K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:154-9, Oct 64
Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:700-4, Dec 64
Ability of a fish cell line to support the growth of mammalian viruses. Officer JE.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:190-4, May 64
Polyvalent group B arbovirus antiserum produced in monkeys. Scherer WF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1167-72, Apr 65
Isolation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by bone marrow culture. Smith TJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:271-5, Oct 64
Nonspecific binding of complement by digestion fragments from antiviral gamma globulin. Cremer NE, et al. Science 149:84-5, 2 Jul 65
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in northeastern South America. I. A serological survey of northeastern Surinam. Jonkers AH, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:135-45, Jun 64
The ecology of Japanese encephalitis virus.Lect Rev Ser Rep No. 63-2. Hurlbut HS.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-3, 19 Dec 63
Virus isolations from mosquitoes on Okinawa.Res Rep MR005.09-1406.2.3. Hurlbut HS, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-5, 19 Dec 63
The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Res Rep MR005.09-1406.2.4. Hurlbut HS.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-8, 22 Apr 64
Conditional lethal mutants of an RNA animal virus. Burge BW, et al. Virology 24:126-8, Sep 64
Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. II. Inhibition of interaction with L cells by an agar inhibitor and by protamine. Colter JS, et al.
Virology 24:578-85, Dec 64
Antigenic variants of arboviruses. I. The host as a determinant in the evolvement of strain variants. Henderson JR, et al. Virology 28:328-32, Jun 65
The use of the immunofluorescent method and microphotometry for the differentiation of arboviruses. Kunz C. Virology 24:672-4, Dec 64
Effect of actinomycin D and puromycin dihydrochloride on action of interferon. Levine S.
Virology 24:586-8, Dec 64
Chromatography of tick-borne encephalitis virus variants on hydroxylapatite. Mayer V, et al.
Virology 28:368-9, Jun 65
Electron microscope study of the development of Japanese B encephalitis virus in porcine kidney stable (PS) cells. Ota Z. Virology 25:372-8, Mar 65
The origin of the protein of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. Virology 23:217-23, Jun 64
Inhibition by puromycin of the initiation of synthesis of infectious RNA and virus by chicken embryo cells infected with Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Sreevalsan T, et al. Virology 24:91-6, Sep 64
Recent advances in research on the Eastern encephalitis virus. Wallis RC.
Yale J Biol Med 37:413-21, Apr 65 (52 ref.)
The duration of infectivity of eastern encephalitis virus in paper disc-adsorbed blood and plasma. Karstad L.
Zoonos Res 3:59-64, Apr 64
[Remarks on the occurrence and ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula, 1895] Lichard M.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:348-58, 1965 (Cz)
[The general practitioner in Sweden and Denmark] Kragh PL.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 43:14-20, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Isolation in France of the West Nile virus from patients and from the vector Culex modestus Ficalbi] Hannoun C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4170-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the histochemical structure of panencephalitis inclusion bodies] Bozsik G, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:362-70, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Formation and survival of complement-binding antibodies after infections with early summer meningoencephalitis (tick-borne encephalitis) virus] Kunz C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:499-507, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The determination of the migration rate of animal viruses in the density gradient of carrier-free zone electrophoresis. 2. Results with influenza-and Newcastle disease virus and the viruses of Teschen disease (swine paralysis) and foot-and-mouth disease (type A,C,and O)] Matheka HD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:327-43, 1965 (Ger)
[On differences in the susceptibility of different strains and species of mice to the virus of early summer meningoencephalitis (ESME)] Schindler R, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:29-37, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A study on the susceptibility of the LLC-MK-2 strain, a stable monkey kidney cell line, to Japanese B encephalitis virus] Fujinaga K.
Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:1-11, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the chemical properties of Arbovirus. 4. Various properties of tissue culture-passaged Japanese B encephalitis virus] Takehara M.
Jap J Bact 20:101-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 6. The lipid fraction in the alcohol-protamine purified virus particle] Yoshikawa S.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:19-23, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 7. A simplified micro-titration method for residual complement] Yoshikawa S. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:32-6, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 10. Comparison of alcohol-protamine treated and streptomycin-treated viruses] Yoshikawa S.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:77-81, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 9. Pressurized density gradient elution on hydroxyl apatite column] Yoshikawa S.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:63-6, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Preliminary studies on the participation of Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr in the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus] Wegner Z.
Wiad Parazyt 10:610-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Encephalitis, a current problem] Fulga C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:69-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Arthropod-borne encephalitis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Incidence of anti-encephalitic antibodies (sheep-tick virus) in the region of Dobruja] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:51-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of a viral microorganism with reticuloendothelial affinity, isolated from a case of meningeal syndrome] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:61-8, 1965 (Rum)
[The incidence of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against sheep-tick virus in various types of encephalitis] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:569-74, 1964 (Rum)
[Laboratory investigations of some cases of viral encephalitis confirmed from an etiological point of view] Drăgănescu N.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:349-57, 1964 (Rum)
[Dynamics of antibodies in white rats during the preparation of reference immune sera with West Nile virus of the Egypt 101 strain] Duca E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:37-41, 1964 (Rum)
[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Specificity of the West-Nile hemagglutinating antigen, extracted with reagents prepared in the country, in the detection of infections with arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses of the B group] Duca M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:31-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Multiplication of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells treated with actinomycin D] Ershov FI, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:250-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the growth of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus with the use of puromycin] Zhdanov VM, et al. Antibiotiki 10:255-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Cross-neutralization using sera of animals exposed to snake venom and encephalitis virus] Pavlovskii EN, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1239-40, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from jays] Sotnikova AN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:114-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis viruses from fleas Ceratophyllus tamias Wagn.] Sotnikova AN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:622-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of NEP-2 cell cultures, chronically infected with tick encephalitis virus] Tikhomirova TI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:592-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture. 3. On the possible mechanism of chronic infection] Abakian AA, et al. Vop Virus 9:575-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using the plaque test for quantitative study of the virus of tick encephalitis and its RNA] Andzhaparidze OG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:335-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Keratogenic properties of tick encephalitis virus] Borodina TA. Vop Virus 9:354-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the duration of survival of specific antibodies and tick-borne encephalitis viruses adsorbed on filter paper disks] Brodi DA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:398-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On viruses isolated from patients with encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. I. Pathogenic and antigenic properties of the isolated viruses] Bychkova EN.
Vop Virus 9:173-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the average lethal dose (LD50) and evaluation of its validity] Chistiakov IA.
Vop Virus 9:626-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the formation of plaque in cell cultures infected with tick encephalitis virus and its RNA] Desiatskova RG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:339-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and identification of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture] Gaidamovich SIa, et al.
Vop Virus 9:344-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on plaque formation by viruses from the tick-borne encephalitis group] Loginova-Parina NV, et al.
Vop Virus 9:404-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the correlation between pathogenic properties of tick-borne encephalitis viruses in animals and characteristics of their development in the body. I. Correlation of between signs of visceral lesions and pathogenic indices during the peripheral administration of viral strains (use of the fluorescent antibody technic)] Pogodina VV, et al.
Vop Virus 9:682-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous viruses in white mice similar to tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Semenov BF, et al.
Vop Virus 9:169-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Method of mass serological examination for detection of antibodies to tick encephalitis virus] Semenov BF, et al. Vop Virus 9:367-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Polycistronic organization of viral RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vop Virus 9:564-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

ENCEPHALOCELE (C10, C16)

Radiologic changes in descending herniation over the sphenoidal ridge. Cronqvist S.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:289-96, Jul 65
Craniolacunia. Shopfner CE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:343-9, Feb 65
Encephalocele. Acers TE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:84-5, Jan 65
Iniencephaly. A report of 2 cases. Bose S, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:590-4, Oct 64
Transmission of increased intracranial pressure. I. Within the craniospinal axis. Langfitt TW, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:989-97, Nov 64
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with acquired encephalocele. Dodge JA, et al.
J Pediat 66:1061-7, Jun 65
Parietal cephaloceles. McLaurin RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:764-72, Aug 64
[Mono-amniotic twins with congenital anomalies] Leeuw JH de.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:295-304, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Cerebral hernia into a mastoidectomy cavity in a child. Recovery since intervention in 1955] Muler H, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:734-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the localization of minor encephalic anomalies in the epiphysial region] Giroud A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:253-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiological changes of the orbital and periorbital regions in some unusual cases] Sansregret A.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:183-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On 2 cases of operated fronto-nasal meningoencephalocele] Zander E, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:237-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic encephalocystocele] Holub K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:413-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on some rare cases of otodysplasia] Pinelli V. Ann Laring 63:549-68, 1964 (It)
[Pathologic radiology of the cranium in childhood] Minerva Med 55:3882-7, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Intranasal encephalomeningoceles] Silvagni M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:3-14, 1964 (It)
[A case of brain hernia after the operations of mastoid & lateral sinus] Ogura Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:999-1004, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of remote therapeutic results in congenital encephalocele and meningocele in children] Lodziński K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:821-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of early therapeutic results in congenital cerebral and spinal hernias] Lodziński K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:489-96, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The problem of hydrocephalus in children with congenital cerebral and spinal hernias] Lodziński K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:481-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of anterior cerebral hernias] Rusanova AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:67-71, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A rare type of congenital encephalocele] Nechiporuk VM. Pediatriia 43:97, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of congenital cysternal hernia] Rachkov BM.
Pediatriia 43:70-1, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Occipital encephalocele] Zverev AF.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:106-11, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cerebral hernia simulating mococele of the frontal sinus with lethal outcome after operation] Kazhlaev MD. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some modifications of subdural plastic repair of internal osseous defects in anterior cerebral hernia] Mareeva TG, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:48-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS (C1, C10)

An autopsy case of parainfectious encephalomyelitis. Suzuki T, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:211-5, May 64
Hyperacute allergic encephalomyelitis: electron microscopic observations. Levine S, et al.
Amer J Path 47:209-21, Aug 65
A hyperacute form of allergic encephalomyelitis. Levine S, et al. Amer J Path 47:61-88, Jul 65
Swine polioencephalomyelitis viruses isolated from the brains and intestines of pigs. Kasza L.
Amer J Vet Res 26:131-7, Jan 65
Pathogenesis of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: introductory remarks. Alvord EC Jr. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:245-55, 31 Mar 65
Encephalitogen-induced inhibition of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: prevention, suppression and therapy. Alvord EC Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:333-45, 31 Mar 65
Tissue culture studies of demyelination. Bornstein MB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:280-6, 31 Mar 65
Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by antimetabolities. Brandriss MW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:356-68, 31 Mar 65
An encephalitogenic protein of human origin: some chemical and biological properties. Caspary EA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:182-98, 31 Mar 65
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: protection experiments with encephalitogenic factor and tubercle fractions. Cunningham VR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:346-55, 31 Mar 65
Large dose corticosteroid therapy of experimental and human demyelinating diseases. Kibler RF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:469-79, 31 Mar 65
Introductory remarks: suppression of demyelinating disease. Kibler RF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:332, 31 Mar 65
Chemical studies on an encephalitogenic protein from guinea pig brain. Kies MW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:161-70, 31 Mar 65
The relationship of myelin proteins to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Kies MW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:148-60, 31 Mar 65
Panel discussion on species variability and multiple antigens in EAE: summary statement. Kies MW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:242-4, 31 Mar 65
Current status of cellular transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: a critique. Lee JM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:308-17, 31 Mar 65
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats without the aid of adjuvant. Levine S, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:209-26, 31 Mar 65
Chemical and immunochemical studies with a dialyzable encephalitogenic compound from bovine spinal cord. Nakao A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:171-81, 31 Mar 65
Immunochemical and serological studies on the lipid hapten of myelin with relationship to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Niedieck B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:266-76, 31 Mar 65
Complement-fixing antibrain antibodies and allergic encephalomyelitis. I. Characterization of the antibodies. Paterson PY, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:256-65, 31 Mar 65
Antigen uptake by specifically reactive cells in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Rauch HC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:297-307, 31 Mar 65
Correlation of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with delayed-type skin sensitivity to specific homologous encephalitogen. Shaw CM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:318-31, 31 Mar 65
Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:95-103, 31 Mar 65
Chronic disseminated allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs. Stone SH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:227-41, 31 Mar 65
Macromolecular constituents of myelin. Wolfgram F.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:104-15, 31 Mar 65
Infectious conditions of the brain stem masquerading as a labyrinth syndrome. Pantazopoulos PE, et al.
Ann Otol 74:194-202, Mar 65
Energy metabolism of brain homogenates from mice infected with GD VII virus. Ziegler FD, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:122-8, Jan 65
Meningoencephalomyelitis with epidemic parotitis.Clinicopathologic report. Schwarz GA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:453-62, Nov 64
The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. Burke CN, et al.
Avian Dis 9:104-8, Feb 65
Nucleic acids and nucleotides in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. I. Free nucleotides in the brain and the liver of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Pechán I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:529-36, 1965
Clinicopathologic conference of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. Goodman ML, et al.
BMQ 16:42-6, Mar 65
A case of rabies. Ridley A.
Brit Med J 5450:1596, 19 Jun 65
Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination.
Brit Med J 5421:1345-7, 28 Nov 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. I. "Acute" disseminated encephalomyelitis. Courville CB. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:63-74, Jun 65
Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. Singh KV, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:612-28, Oct 64
A brief report of a method for partial purification of EAE antigen. Thompson GE.
Cornell Vet 55:64-5, Jan 65
Cathepsic activity in the cerebral tissue of the rabbit during allergic encephalomyelitis. Kerekes MF, et al.
Experientia 21:42-3, 15 Jan 65
Bio- and histochemical study of neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Benetato G, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1343-8, Nov-Dec 64
Repetitive sharp wave on the electroencephalogram--report of 2 cases with both cerebral disease and hepatic dysfunction. Miyazaki M, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:358-72, Feb 64
Further studies of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the fowl. 3. The encephalopathic effect of homologous and heterologous allergens, and the susceptibility of different lines in a closed flock. Siller WG, et al. Immunology 8:223-9, Mar 65
Pathogenicity of E1 and E4 strains of porcine enteroviruses in specific pathogen-free pigs. Yamanouchi K, et al. J Infect Dis 114:450-7, Dec 64
Fatty acid composition of human brain sphingomyelins: normal variation with age and changes during myelin disorders. Ställberg-Stenhagen S, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:146-55, Jan 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. II. Comparative responses of germfree mice to virus infection. Tennant RW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:381-7, Mar 65
Antibody response to central and peripheral nerve antigens in rat and guinea-pig. Caspary EA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:179-82, Apr 65
Electron microscopic studies on the vascular permeability and the mechanism of demyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lampert P, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:11-24, Jan 65
Demyelination and remyelination in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: further electron microscopic observations. Lampert PW.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:371-85, Jul 65
Neuropathologic findings in exotic neurologic disorders among natives of the highlands of New Guinea. Neumann MA, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:486-507, Jul 64
Encephalitozoon granulomata in rats. Attwood HD, et al. J Path Bact 89:735-8, Apr 65
Systemic lupus erythematosus presenting as acute disseminated encephalomyelitis. Vejjajiva A.
Lancet 1:352, 13 Feb 65
Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats and chickens treated with reserpine. Janković BD, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1101-2, 12 Dec 64
Isolation of a highly purified encephalitogenic protein from bovine cord. Kibler RF, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1273-5, 26 Dec 64
Complement levels in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Tarrant CJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:819, 23 May 64
Ultrastructure of the leptomeninges in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Bubis JJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:616-22, Jul 64
Central nervous system tissue: is it an immunologic adjuvant? Levine S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:560-4, Jun 65
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with a myelin fraction obtained from bovine white matter. Soto EF.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:938-48, Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1965. New Eng J Med 272:907-14, 29 Apr 65
Transfer of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by intracerebral injection of lymphoid cells. Paterson PY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:267-71, May 65
Brain sphingolipids in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Schwarz HP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:42-4, May 65
Further studies of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the fowl. IV. The suppression of the experimental lesions by a naturally occurring neuritis. Wight PA, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:324-9, Jul 65
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced by mouse brain. Wang YC, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:969-77, Jun 64
Functional studies of cultured brain tissues as related to "demyelinative disorders". Bornstein MB, et al.
Science 148:1242-4, 28 May 65
Allergic encephalomyelitis: a hyperacute form. Levine S, et al. Science 146:1681-2, 25 Dec 64
A note on the incidence of infectious Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population. Hunton P.
Vet Rec 77:592-3, 22 May 65
The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test. Macleod AJ, et al.
Vet Rec 77:500-1, 1 May 65
Vaccination against Avian encephalomyelitis with a betapropiolactone inactivated vaccine. Macleod AJ.
Vet Rec 77:335-7, 20 Mar 65
An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:217-27, Mar 64
An analysis of components of Freund's adjuvants in the production of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:193-208, Mar 64 (46 ref.)
Chemical and immunological studies on myelin from guinea pig brain. Kies MW, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:25-32, Mar 64
Influence of ascorbic acid deficiency on immunologic mechanisms. Kies MW, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:228-33, Mar 64
Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:14-24, Mar 64
New and unexpected findings on the chemical nature of the ECM-promoting factor(s) in bovine spinal cord. Lumsden CE, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:168-83, Mar 64
The problem of prevention and control of auto-allergic inflammation in the nervous system. Lumsden CE.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:209-16, Mar 64
[Vitamin B-6 level in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zelinková E. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:359-63, 1965 (Cz)
[Asparaginase in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 3. Asparaginase in the lymph nodes and spleen in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs] Turský T, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:3-8, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Myelopathy following the performance of a portacaval anastomosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis] Gaag CJ van der. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2215-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Plea for a popularization of rickettsial serology in neuropsychiatric pathology] Gaudineau R.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:597-604, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Present problems of virology in USSR]
Concours Med 86:6468-80, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On a late infantile amaurotic idiocy with a complex anatomo-clinical semiology] Osetowska E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1:361-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Nervous complications of influenza] Clay R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:897-901, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Experiments on its morphology and pathogenesis. I. Earlier experiences. Morphological changes. Clearance studies on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D.
Beitr Path Anat 129:118-70 contd, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Neurologic complications after rabies vaccination with Hempt vaccine] Winkler C.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:921-6, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. J Neurochem 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On autosensitization processes in inflammatory diseases of the nervous system] Ross J.
Klin Wschr 42:514-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A brain tumor erroneously diagnosed as disseminated encephalomyelitis] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 17:975-6, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Encephalomyelitis due to an adenovirus type 3 infection?] Käckell MY.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:99-102, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Early summer encephalomyelitis with electrolyte metabolic disorder] Busch W, et al.
Nervenarst 35:360-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Immunohistological studies on the intrathecal formation of gamma globulin in allergic encephalomyelitis] Frick E.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:408-14, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:33-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of complement in the cerebrospinal fluid] Firnhaber W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:145-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trials at characterization of lipid haptens in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Honegger CG, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:49-52, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On thin layer chromatography for lipid analysis in demyelinating diseases] Honegger CG, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:159-62, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of disseminated encephalomyelitis with dexamethasone] Kalm H, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:234-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the complement system in the course of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis] Kuwert E. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:137-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ultrastructure observations and studies on the problem of experimental allergic demyelination] Mannweiler K. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:110-21, Mar 64 (41 ref.) (Ger)
[Apropos of lipid haptens in the nervous system] Niedieck B. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:40-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the serology of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Characterization of antibodies against cerebroside haptens in the ultracentrifuge and in immunoelectrophoresis] Niedieck B, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:201-15, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Demyelination as a membrane problem] Pette E. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:108-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cytopathogenic effect of the cerebrospinal fluid from a case of leukoencephalomyelitis on HeLa cell cultures] Puca FM, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:762-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic contribution to the study of abacterial meningo-encephalomyelitis] Sallusto L, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 18:122-48, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of children's cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory neurologic diseases in children] Maekawa K. Acta Paediat Jap 68:603-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Secondary encephalomyelitis] Nagai T, et al. Iryo 18:514-22, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Atypical encephalomyelitis] Kusui K. J Jap Med Ass 52:1328-34, 15 Dec 64 (Jap)
["Non-specific myelitis" associated with diarrhea] Hayase S, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:791-7, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis; prognosis and epidemiology of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis occurred after abdominal disturbances] Hibino M, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:818-9, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis; cases in Kushiro area] Ito Y, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:812-3, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis. (4). Encephalomyelitis, idiopathic and those occurred after diarrhea] Kuroiwa Y, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:798-804, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis; discussion] Kusui K. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:820-7, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis] Kusui K. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:775-8, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis on a kind of encephalomyelitis in Yamagata] Seino S, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:814-5, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis. (2). An epidemiological survey in Tokai-Hokuriku-Shinetsu area] Takasaki H, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:785-90, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non specific encephalomyelitis. (1). Subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy following abdominal symptoms; a clinical and pathological study] Tsubaki T, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:779-84, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis; epidemiological survey of non-specific encephalomyelitis in the Chugoku-District] Uraki Z. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:816-7, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis. (5). Clinical observation on our patients and epidemiology in Osaka, Nara and Wakayama prefecture] Yataka I, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:805-11, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of chronic disseminated encephalomyelitis with Behcet's syndrome--with special reference to demyelinating diseases] Totsuka S, et al. Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:883-92, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic studies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Saragea M, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1439-54, Dec 64 (Rum)
[The incidence of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against sheep-tick virus in various types of encephalitis] Drăgănescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:569-74, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes of total proteins, basic protein fractions and glycoproteins in the blood serum in encephalomyelitis in children] Krupina TN. Pediatriia 44:79-83, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Tsaregorodtseva TM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:78-84, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-virological research in acute encephalomyelitis in children] Krupina TN, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:12-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On viruses isolated from patients with encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. I. Pathogenic and antigenic properties of the isolated viruses] Bychkova EN. Vop Virus 9:173-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and morphological aspects of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in children] Krupina TN, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:974-80, 1964 (Rus)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE (C1, C10, C15)

Interference of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus in tissue culture. I. Interference in cultures of Detroit 6 cells and of chick embryo fibroblasts. Kawecki Z. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:305-13, 1964
Lowered susceptibility to exogenous interferon during the first stages of virus infection of cells. Libíková H. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:279-81, May 65
Serologic epidemiology of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in California. II. Analysis of inapparent infections in residents of an endemic area. Froeschle JE, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:44-51, Jan 65
Analysis of the circumstances leading to abortion of a western equine encephalitis epidemic. Reeves WC, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:205-20, Sep 64
Two human cases of laboratory infection with Mucambo virus. De Mucha-Macías J, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:475-8, May 65
Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64
Climatological conditions associated with outbreaks of eastern encephalitis. Hayes RO, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:851-8, Nov 64
Eastern equine encephalitis: report of a case with autopsy. Jordan RA, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:470-4, May 65
Investigations during Venezuelan equine encephalitis outbreaks in Venezuela--1962-1964. Sellers RF, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:460-9, May 65
The Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis complex of group A arthropod-borne viruses, including Mucambo and Pixuna from the Amazon region of Brazil. Shope RE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:723-7, Sep 64
Experimental infection of dogs with two strains of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Taber LE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:647-51, Jul 65
Human Western Equine Encephalomyelitis (WEE) in Saskatchewan. Dilienberg H. Canad J Public Health 56:17-20, Jan 65
Lipid inclusions in L cells associated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection. Hardy FM, et al. J Bact 89:1101-3, Apr 65
Variations in the abilities of several lines of L cells to produce and to be affected by interferon. Lockart RZ Jr. J Bact 89:117-22, Jan 65
Immunologic characterization of western equine encephalomyelitis virus strains. Henderson JR. J Immun 93:452-61, Sep 64
Simultaneous aerosol immunization of monkeys with live tularemia and live Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccines. Sawyer WD, et al. Milit Med 129:1040-3, Nov 64
Changes of levels of infectivity in incubated sub-cellular elements from western-equine-encephalitis-infected and normal chicken embryo cells. Cochran GW, et al. Nature (London) 202:1294-6, 27 Jun 64
Isolation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by bone marrow culture. Smith TJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:271-5, Oct 64
Arbovirus complement fixing antibodies in sera of wildlife of West Central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:179-81, Jan 65
[The disinfective effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on viruses in vitro. II. Comparison of the disinfective effect of Ajatin, Septonex, substance VUFB-3555 and Bradosol on vaccinia and WEE viruses] Broncová O, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:106-16, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Studies on the presence of the Western equine encephalitis virus in the blood in experimental viral diseases of the bone] Markowa J, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:265-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Multiplication of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells treated with actinomycin D] Ershov FI, et al. Antibiotiki 10:250-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the growth of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus with the use of puromycin] Zhdanov VM, et al. Antibiotiki 10:255-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS, MURINE see under POLIOVIRUS (B4)

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES (B4)

The induction of mutations in encephalomyocarditis virus with nitrous acid. Závadová Z, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:65-70, Jan 65
Infection of Escherichia coli K-12 with RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus. Ben-Gurion R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:226-9, 18 Jan 65
Studies on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in virus-infected mammalian cells. The formation of a virus-specific antigen in krebs II ascites-tumour cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kerr IM, et al. Biochem J 94:337-44, Feb 65
The fate of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin in normal and virus-infected animal cells. Fenwick ML. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:388-96, 22 Jul 64
The amino acid composition of three plaque-type mutants of encephalomyocarditis virus. Moscarello MA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:161-3, 15 Jul 64
Studies on the biological properties and classification of SV4 virus. Sattar SA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:325-35, Apr 65
Intracellular fate of Mengo virus ribonucleic acid. Homma M, et al. J Bact 89:64-73, Jan 65
The intracellular site of formation of encephalomyocarditis virus ribonucleic acid. Eason R, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2580-6, Jun 65
Sites of synthesis of encephalomyocarditis virus components in infected L-cells. Bellett AJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:299-307, Mar 65
Protective effect of antibody or elevated temperature on intracerebral infection of mice with encephalomyocarditis virus. Baron S, et al. J Immun 93:45-50, Jul 64
Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on the pathogenesis of Columbia-SK virus in mice. Force EE, et al. J Immun 93:872-8, Nov 64
Electrophoretic separation of the proteins of ribosome subunits and of encephalomyocarditis virus. Work TS. J Molec Biol 10:544-5, Dec 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Antibodies to viruses of the Columbia SK group in Sciuridae in Britain. Vizoso AD, et al. Nature (London) 204:56-7, 3 Oct 64
Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:493-501, Aug 64
Some properties of the Encephalomyocarditis, Columbia SK and Mengo viruses. Craighead JE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:408-12, Jun 65
Interferon production in vitro by cells infected with the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:517-20, Nov 64
Propagation of encephalomyocarditis virus in swine embryo kidney cells. Rouhandeh H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:610-2, Jul 64
Replication of Mengovirus in Chinese hamster ovary cells. LA-3132-MS. Tobey RA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 213-7, 14 Sep 64
Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. Virology 25:608-19, Apr 65
Studies of three variants of mengo encephalomyelitis virus. I. Rate of attachment to L cells, and effect of pH on infectivity. Colter JS, et al. Virology 24:474-80, Nov 64
Studies on EMC viral RNA synthesis and its localization in infected Krebs ascites cells. Dalgarno L, et al. Virology 26:450-65, Jul 65
A density mutant of encephalomyocarditis virus. Goodheart CR. Virology 26:466-77, Jul 65
Purification of murine encephalomyocarditis virus. Knight ME, et al. Virology 23:183-94, Jun 64
[Coxsackie virus infection in childhood] Windorfer A. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:181-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. IV. Chromatographic and spectrophotometric investigations of some ribonucleic acids extracted from the MM virus and exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:21-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Column fractionation of ribonucleic acid extracted from murine encephalomyocarditis viruses and exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:519-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Isolation by column chromatography of infectious ribonucleic acid extracted from the brain of a mouse inoculated with murine encephalomyocarditis virus] Portocală R, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative biological and physico-chemical studies of some nucleic acids exposed to the action of heat] Portocală R, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:423-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Causative agent of ornithosis and other representatives of Chlamydiaceae] Terskikh II. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:67-78, 1964 (Rus)

ENCYCLOPEDIAS (L)

[Medical section of the Ukrainian Soviet Encyclopedia] Kvitnitskii-Ryzhov IuN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:80-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The Great Medical Encyclopedia, its significance and prospects] Vinokurov DI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:46-9, 1964 (Rus)

ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA see ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA (B1)

ENDARTERITIS (C8)

[The diagnosis of abliterating endarteritis by volumetric oscillometry] Van Hoorn M.
Bruxelles Med 44:1344-51, 13 Dec 64
Rheumatic nephrosclerosis with special reference to rheumatic endarteritis. Bruetsch WL.
Circulation 31:805-10, Jun 65
[Surgery of the adrenals. Indications and results. 2. Functional surgery of non-tumorous adrenals] Van Der Stricht J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:729-36, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the autolysis of the skin. I. Morphologic changes] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:344-61, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders. Diagnosis and significance of non-traumatic peripheral arterial circulatory disorders in the lower extremities] Aiemany J, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:558-64, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of thrombo-endarterectomy in complete carotid occlusion] Braun W, et al.
Med Klin 60:134-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of cerebral endarteritis obliterans] Környey E, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:303-10, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis and treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances] Waibel P.
Ther Gegenw 104:440-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances] Biron C, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:130-1, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the evaluation of interstitial lung diseases] Kühne W, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:345-52, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Arteritis obliterans in patients under 30 years of age] Kosiński W. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1181-9, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the blood oxygen content following lumbar sympathectomy in endarteritis obliterans] Pięta-Polomski E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:687-96, May 64 (Pol)
[Callander's supracondylar thigh amputation in peripheral gangrene of the lower extremity caused by arteriosclerosis and endarteritis obliterans] Weiman Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:674-6, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the vasa vasorum of the vessels of the lower extremities in obliterative endarteritis] Tiurin AG. Arkh Anat 47:45-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Choice of the level and technic of amputation in gangrenous endarteritis and atherosclerosis of the vessels of the extremities] Lebedev NE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:38-46, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Velocity of propagation of the pulse wave and electrooscillometry as additional criteria in the differential diagnosis of single forms of obliterative endarteritis] Zavrazhin NM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:98-104, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Rheovasography for the evaluation of the lumbar novocaine block applied with A. V. Vishnevskiis method in obliterative endarteritis] Novikov VM.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:11-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experiences with screening examinations for the detection and treatment of patients in the initial phases of obliterative endarteritis in the Irkutsk region] Serkina AV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:140-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Angiotensiotonography in the diagnosis of initial forms of obliterating endarteritis] Karpik AI.
Sovet Med 27:20-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vasorheography in the examination of blood circulation of the popliteal artery and its branches in the leg] Krakovskii NI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:17-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of patients with occlusion of the popliteal artery and vessels of the leg] Viliianskii MP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:20-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with steroid hormones] Gubynskaia TsIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:43-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Exarticulation of toes and amputation at the foot level in the gangrenous stage of endarteitis and atherosclerosis] Lebedev NE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Rheovasography in the examination of patients with obliterative endarteritis] Novikov VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:96-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Basic modern methods of the treatment of thrombo-obliterating arterial diseases of extremities] Poriadin VT. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:28-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of obliterative endarteritis and atherosclerosis of lower extremities using subcutaneous injection of oxygen] Epova AA.
Voennomed Zh 9:70-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the gait of patients with obliterative endarteritis] Pigin VM.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:76-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The value of electromyography for the differential diagnosis of obliterating endarteritis of the lower extremities] Ianda V, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1784-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Operative technic and tactics in acute obstructions of the mesenteric vessels] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:311-27, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS (C8)

Primary endocardial fibroelastosis in three siblings. Nielsen JS. Acta Med Scand 177:145-51, Feb 65
The Bland-White-Garland syndrome. Záborszky B.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:217-22, 1964
Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Slodki SJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64
Clinical pathologic conference.
Amer Heart J 69:551-8, Apr 65
Left ventricular volume and volume change in endocardial fibroelastosis. Miller GA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:631-7, May 65
Relationship of mumps to endocardial fibroelastosis: complement-fixation, hemagglutination-inhibition and intradermal skin tests for mumps in children with and without endocardial fibroelastosis. Vosburgh JB, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:69-73, Jan 65
Roentgenographic manifestations of endocardial fibroelastosis. Johnsrude IS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:109-21, May 65
Myocardial infarction and endocardial fibroelastosis in children with polycystic kidneys. Mehrizi A, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:92-8, Aug 64
The relationship between human endocardial fibroelastosis and obstruction of the cardiac lymphatics. Kline IK, et al.
Circulation 30:728-35, Nov 64
Endocardial fibroelastosis. A clinical and anatomic study of 47 patients with emphasis on its relationship to mitral insufficiency. Moller JH, et al.
Circulation 30:759-82, Nov 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1965. New Eng J Med 272:736-45, 8 Apr 65
Fibroelastosis in children. Manning JA, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:172-8, Sep 64
Hemodynamic alterations in primary myocardial disease. Yu PN, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:125-41, Sep 64
[A case of endocardial fibroelastosis and aortic atresia] Pavlok K. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:488-90, 1964 (Bul)
[Is fibroelastosis curable? (10 cases)] Christiaens L, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:481-95, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Complete auricular-ventricular block associated with endocardial fibroelastosis. Anatomical-clinical study of an infant] Mottu T, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:180-9, 1965 (Fr)
[On the association of cytomegalic inclusion disease, pneumocystis Carinii pneumonia and endomyocardial fibroelastosis in an infant (based on the observation of a case] Vapcarov I, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:63-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis] Sacrez R, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:419-24, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in an 8-year-old child] Desbaillets P, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:478-84, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in infants] Sacrez R.
Strasbourg Med 16:71-88, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration on the theme: natural death. 1. Aberrant left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery and 2. rhabdomyomatosis of the heart combined with lipoma of the left ventricle as rare causes of death in advanced childhood] Pioch W.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:91-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of myocardosis with endocardial fibroelastosis] Kitiak W.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:276-86, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fibroelastosis endocardica] Hofmann D, et al.
Med Welt 34:1773-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a rare coincidence of fetal endocardial fibroelastosis and pregnancy toxemias] Schulte W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:375-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On cardiomegaly in early childhood] Knolle H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:93-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in infants and children] Apitz J. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:598-607, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of endocardial fibroid degeneration in carcinoid syndrome] Wenger R, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:123-33, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in an infant diagnosed intra vitam] Szántó D, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1282-3, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis simulating mitral stenosis] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:239-48, Apr 65 (It)
[Primary infantile endocardial fibroelastosis: fulminant broncho-asthmatic variety] Marino M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:348-55, 1964 (It)
[2 cases of endocardial fibroelastosis] Nakamura T, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:941-50, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Contribution to pathogenesis of endocardial fibroelastosis in children] Boj E, et al.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:1-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Adaptation endocardial fibroelastosis of the right atrium in pulmonary heart disease] Atler VM.
Arkh Pat 27:67-71, 1965 (Rus)
[Congenital aneurysm of the left ventricle of the heart and endocardial fibroelastosis in a 5 1/2-month-old-child] Burgasova VA, et al.
Pediatriia 43:90-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Fibroelastosis of endocardium] Profis A, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:12-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in children] Rogulja P, et al. Med Pregl 17:455-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis (anatomoclinical study of 36 cases)] Duffau G, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:862-71, Nov 64 (Sp)
[A rare case of congenital heart defect with circumscribed fibroelastosis] Khanzhi FD, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:34, 1964 (Uk)

ENDOCARDITIS (C8)

Cerebral emboli as a result of "mute" juvenile endocarditis. Reske-Nielsen E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:321-32, 1965
The cardiovascular manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Hejtmancik MR, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:119-30, Jul 64 (20 ref.)
Diphtheroid endocarditis after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery for the repair of cardiac valvular defects. Davis A, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:643-6, 1963
Experimental histoplasmic endocarditis. Akbarian M, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:784-91, Dec 64
Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64
Pulmonic regurgitation following staphylococcal endocarditis: an intracardiac phonocardiographic study. Levin HS, et al. Circulation 30:411-6, Sep 64
The susceptibility of dogs with chronic impairment of cardiac lymph flow to staphylococcal vagular endocarditis. Miller AJ, et al.
Circulation 30:417-24, Sep 64
Fungal (Candida) endocarditis following open-heart surgery. Climie AR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:431-7, Sep 65
Aspergillus endocarditis after open-heart surgery. Report of a case and review of literature. Newman WH, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:652-60, Oct 64
Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. Jap Heart J 6:40-50, Jan 65
Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 14:48-61, Jan 65
Histochemical studies of thrombotic nonbacterial endocarditis. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1504-13, Dec 64
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. Med J Aust 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Pancreatic carcinoma and cardiovascular complications. Tiffany FB, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1501-9, Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1965. New Eng J Med 272:1175-82, 3 Jun 65
Splenic rupture in pregnancy: report of a case. Bookstaver PI. Obstet Gynec 25:825-7, Jun 65
[Pseudopolyp of the left auricle secondary to a clinically silent vegetative endocarditis] Hartemann P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:145-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Verrucose endocarditis in a 24-hour-old newborn infant] Bonucci E, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1228-34, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On a case of Loeffler's endocarditis, with anatomical study] André R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1215-21, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of endocarditis with eosinophilia. Anatomoclinical, angiographic and hemodynamic study] Godeau P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1223-35, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Endocrine signs and swelling of the parotid glands: clinical signs of hepatic function changes in liver diseases] Perisic V, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:577-86, 1964 (Fr)
[On cardiopathies of undetermined origin] Bopp P, et al. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:345-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in heart diagnosis. Shown by 4 autopsied controlled cases] Sternitzke N.
Aerztl Forsch 18:182-90, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a case of parietal fibroplastic endocarditis with blood eosinophilia (Löffler) with the clinical picture of an "eosinophilic leukemia"] Löhr K, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:119-31, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Postrheumatic mitral valve stenosis with complete

occlusion of the ostium] Siegel A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2085-8, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of therapy of acute staphylococcal endocarditis with methicillin] Vacek V, et al.
Med Klin 59:1582-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and heart diseases] Schoen R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:9-13, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The ajmaline test. A new technic for diagnosing inflammatory endomyocardial] Böhme H.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:317-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Short communication on a case of diffuse purulent aortitis] Hammer HJ.
Zbl Allg Path 106:208-11, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Verrucous endocarditis of the limbi fossae ovalis] Meitner ER. Zbl Allg Path 105:519-21, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Syndrome triad with probable common etiology: chorea minor, rheumatic endocarditis and Schönlein-Henock purpura] Salvati G.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:756-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Succession among stromal changes and cellular reactions with special reference to the dualism of toxic action and hypersensitivity in De Vecchi's valvulitis] Faxini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:305-33, Nov 63 (It)
[On a case of verrucous endocarditis of the tricuspid valve in a newborn] Vavalá V, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:911-4, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Löffler's fibroblastic endocarditis] Kowal E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:411-4, 1965 (Pol)
[On septic complications of congenital heart defects] Namazova AA, et al. Pediatriia 44:54-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Evolution and dynamics of rheumatism in preschool children] Kuz'menko VV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-61, Apr 64 (Rus)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

Salmonella infantis infection of a pre-existent ventricular aneurysm. McNally EM, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:541-8, Oct 64
The identification of gram-negative pleomorphic bacilli, with special reference to a case of Hemophilus aphrophilus endocarditis. Russell JP.
Amer J Clin Path 44:86-93, Jul 65
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG.
Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
Acute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas in a burned patient. Robinson OG Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:617-8, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of aortic valve perforation due to bacterial endocarditis: a report of six cases. Yeh TJ, et al. Amer Surg 30:766-9, Nov 64
Mycotic aneurysm of the forearm following treated bacterial endocarditis. Hoover BA 2d, et al.
Angiology 16:203-8, Apr 65
A long-term view of bacterial endocarditis. 337 cases 1924 to 1963. Rabinovich S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:185-98, Aug 65
Coronary arteriovenous fistula between the left coronary artery and persistent left superior vena cava complicated by bacterial endocarditis. Stansel HC Jr, et al. Ann Surg 160:292-6, Aug 64
Staphylococcus albus (epidermidis) endocarditis: report of 16 cases seen between 1953 and 1962. Quinn EL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:635-42, 1963
Further characterization of an unclassified group of bacteria causing endocarditis in man: Cardiobacterium hominis gen. et sp. n. Slotnick IJ, et al. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:261-72, 1964
Splinter hemorrhages--their clinical significance. Kilpatrick ZM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:730-5, Jun 65
Antibiotic therapy in open-heart operations. Holswade GR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:970-4, Dec 64
Bacterial infections in the heart. An experimental study on the influence of silk and synthetic sutures. Niguidula FN, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:869-76, Oct 64
Bacterial endocarditis occurring on a double mitral valve. Daly JJ, et al. Brit Heart J 27:625-6, Jul 65
Ventricular septal defect with shunt from left ventricle to right atrium. Bacterial endocarditis as a complication. Mellins RB, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:584-91, Sep 64
Staphylococcus albus endocarditis. Tai AR.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:737-8, Dec 64
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Lloyd-Still JD.
Brit Med J 5437:768-9, 20 Mar 65
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Stringer P.
Brit Med J 5441:1072, 17 Apr 65
Mycotic false aneurysm of the aorta following aortic valvular prosthesis; a case report. Baba N, et al.
Circulation 31:575-8, Apr 65
Treatment of acute bacterial endocarditis by valve excision and replacement. Wallace AG, et al.
Circulation 31:450-3, Mar 65
Prevention of bacterial endocarditis.
Circulation 31:953-4, Jun 65
Bacterial endocarditis with ventricular aneurysm formation six years following mitral commissurotomy: report of an unusual case. Funk DD, et al. Dis Chest 47:452-6, Apr 65
A case of streptococcus faecalis endocarditis. Krishan I, et al. Indian Heart J 17:91-3, Jan 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:54-60, 1 Jan 65
Bacterial endocarditis due to an actinobacillus. Mitchell RG, et al. J Clin Path 17:511-2, Sep 64
Bacterial endocarditis prophylaxis: a comparison of current theory and practice. Leinbach RC.
J Dent Med 20:66-71, Apr 65
Fluorescent antibody detection of human occurrence of an unclassified bacterial group causing endocarditis. Slotnick IJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:503-5, Dec 64
The diagnosis and treatment of bacterial endocarditis. Smith IM. J Iowa Med Soc 54:636-45, Nov 64
Treatment of a second attack of bacterial endocarditis in a young woman. Sandys RT, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 55:136-7, Nov 64
Some present-day problems in infectious heart disease. Geraci JE. J Lancet 85:385-93, Sep 65
Bacterial endocarditis: its evolution and treatment. Jones HD, et al. J Med Ass Georgia 53:113, Mar 64
Baptist Memorial Hospital. Clinicopathologic conference. Acute bacterial endocarditis --aortic valve. J Tenn Med Ass 58:231-6, Jul 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al.
JAMA 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 14:48-61, Jan 65
Mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae. Report of two cases with a note on the diagnostic aid of cineangiocardiography. Altman R, et al. Med Ann DC 33:561-6, Nov 64
Prevention of bacteremia after oral surgery. Martin WJ, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1519-23, Dec 64
Bacterial endocarditis. Vanace P.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:210-1, 1964
Bacterial endocarditis. Weinberg AN, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:501-4, 1964
Use of steroids in penicillin-sensitive patients with bacterial endocarditis.A report of three cases and review of the literature. Raper AJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:297-300, 5 Aug 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 58-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1209-14, 3 Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; weekly clinicopathological exercises.
New Eng J Med 273:267-76, 29 Jul 65
Endocarditis due to escherichia freundii and staphylococcus aureus. Albites VE, et al.
New York J Med 65:451-5, 1 Feb 65
A Clinicopathological Conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:360-4, Apr 65
Therapeutic principles for Streptococcus viridans infections: recurrent bacterial endocarditis in a child with congenital heart disease. Gersony WM, et al.
Pediatrics 35:704-8, Apr 65
Heart disease, fever and abdominal pain.
Postgrad Med 36:A137-42, Nov 64
Treatment of bacterial endocarditis with oral penicillins. Gray IR, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:105-111, Dec 64
The new penicillins in endocarditis. Hamburger M.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:98-105, Dec 64
Factors influencing the outcome of experimental canine endocarditis treated with penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Hamburger M, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:115-23, 1964
Endocarditis. Allison MJ.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:229-30, May 65
[Subacute bacterial endocarditis: a few remarks on kidney involvement and current problems of this disease] Nerad V, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:370-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of bacterial endocarditis] Bastin R, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:219-24, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative laboratory and clinical study in streptococcal and staphylococcal septicemias (especially Osler's disease)] Nativelle R.
Presse Med 73:1177-82, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus] Eichenberger G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1757-61, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On staphylococcal endocarditis. (Report of 6 personal observations)] Piening O.
Med Klin 59:1750-4, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of jaundice in inflammatory heart valve lesions and the incidence of jaundice in florid bacterial endocarditis] Jipp P.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:683-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Staphylococcal endocarditi (clinical considerations on 5 cases)] Cassano A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:833-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Antibiotic therapy in bacterial endocarditis (clinical contribution)] Costa C, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1417-24, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Supervention of acute lung cirrhosis following acute bacterial endocarditis] Matsuoka M, et al.
Naika 15:142-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postoperative septicemia. A 10-year material] Thunold J. Nord Med 72:1224-8, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Skin biopsy in bacterial endocarditis] Muszkowska-Penson J.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:57-80, 1964 (Pol)
[On changes in the content of lysozyme in the blood of animals under the influence injections of Streptococcus and homologous tissue antigen] Fidel'man ES, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:39-41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On an unusual complication of myocardial infarct by Proteus sepsis with suppuration of the myocardium and its rupture] Alekseev GK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:128-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of protein sedimentation reactions of the blood in rheumatism and chronic septic endocarditis] Mikhalev ID.
Lab Delo 10:333-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Bacterial endocarditis in valves without previous pathology] Contreras R, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:431-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Disseminated candidiasis. Presentation of 6 cases] Lascano EF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:449-53, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)

ENDOCARDITIS LENTA see ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

The necessity for effective dental health service in cardiology. Bass CC. Amer Heart J 69:718-9, May 65
Marfan's syndrome and subacute bacterial endocarditis. Wunsch CM, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:102-6, Jan 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Report of a case and review of the literature. Procter WI. Amer J Med 38:820-4, May 65
Management and endocarditis with synthetic penicillins. Bunn PA.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:263-7, 1964
Endocarditis as a cause of cerebrovascular lesions. Thompson JW. Brit Med J 5417:1132, 31 Oct 64
A case of subacute bacterial endocarditis with renal failure; demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5451:1659-62, 26 Jun 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis. Study of 89 cases. Alés Reinlein JM.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:107-14, Jul-Sep 63
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Saavedra RA.
Illinois Med J 127:279-81, Mar 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al.
JAMA 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al.
Lab Invest 14:48-61, Jan 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Broughton CR.
Med J Aust 1:804-5, 29 May 65
Bacterial endocarditis. Weinberg AN, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:501-4, 1964
Ruptured cerebral aneurysms caused by micro-organisms. Roach MR, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:240-4, 29 Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 56-1964. New Eng J Med 271:1109-15, 19 Nov 64
Sub-ungual splinter haemorrhages. Dowling RH.
Postgrad Med J 40:595-600, Oct 64
Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting with haemoperitoneum from ruptured mycotic aneurysm. Pillay VK, et al. S Afr Med J 38:959-60, 19 Dec 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 58:517-23, Apr 65
[Aneurysms of the mitral valve in Osler's disease. Apropos of 2 cases] Slama R, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1216-27, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix insidiosa (the rouget bacillus)] Herbeuval R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:851-5, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of Osler's disease by positive hemoculture alone] Jochweds B, et al.
Presse Med 72:3433-4, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the clinical evolution and the therapy of various disconerting cases of Jaccoud-Osler endocarditis] Basiliou B.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:299-303, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Osler's disease with macroglobulinemia. Diagnosis through hemo-ovoculture] Durand CH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2775-8, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[WPD syndrome with particular A-V block] Giegler I, et al. Cor Vasa 7:73-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Severe vascular endothelial proliferation with unusual skin manifestations in subacute bacterial

endocarditis] Ruiter M, et al.
Hautarst 16:205-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Atrial myxoma as cause of clinical diagnostic error] Bachmann GW. Med Klin 60:677-80, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of focal processes from the viewpoint of jaw surgery] Ullik R.
Oest Z Stomat 62:247-50, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[Generalized elastorhexis and rheumatism. (Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and rheumatism). Clinical and autopsy data to the picture of generalized elastorhexis] Goia I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:730-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On some aspects of treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans] Curatolo D, et al. G Mal Infett 17:36-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Gaffkia tetragena, treated with kanamycin] Sorice F, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1767-75, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on subacute bacterial endocarditis] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 15:547-54, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Preliminary results of the ristomycin treatment of patients with septic endocarditis] Cherniak NG, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:562-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the etiology of severe atrioventricular block in childhood] Tunt EG.
Sovet Med 27:97-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortex function tests in chronic septic endocarditis treated with steroid hormones] Trostina NA. Ter Arkh 36:34-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the interrelation of rheumatic and protracted septic endocarditis] Tsintsadze IN, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Triple rupture of aneurysm of the mitral valve in subacute bacterial endocarditis] Durić V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:567-71, May 64 (Ser)

ENDOCARDIUM (A7)

Clinical pathologic conference. Krakower CA, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:263-70, Feb 65
Measurement of the endocardial distribution of left ventricular coronary blood flow by Rb-86 chloride. Moir TW, et al. Amer Heart J 69:795-800, Jun 65
Studies on the nerve endings in the heart. Miller MR, et al. Amer J Anat 115:217-33, Sep 64
Endomyocardial biopsy. Goldberger E.
Amer J Cardiol 14:723, Nov 64
Durations of transmembrane action potentials and functional refractory periods of canine false tendon and ventricular myocardium: comparisons in single fibers. Moore EN, et al. Circ Res 17:259-73, Sep 65
Transmyocardial temperature gradient in dog and man: relation to the polarity of the T wave of the electrocardiogram. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Circ Res 15:11-9, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of endothelium of the frog heart. Stehbens WE, et al. J Anat 99:127-35, Jan 65
Studies on the human mural endocardium. Becker BJ.
J Path Bact 88:541-7, Oct 64
[On the clinical diagnosis of subendocardial infarction of the left ventricle] Kubicek F.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:134-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the peculiar behavior of the subendocardial muscle fibers of the heart following coronary ligation studied with fluorescence microscopic and enzymatic histochemical methods] Hecht A.
Zbl Allg Path 106:486-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical anatomy of the endocardial cushion defect and technic of its corrective surgery] Sakakibara S, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 17:730-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Hypokalemia as a cause of focal lesions of the endocardium] Kalus H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:436-7, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)

ENDOCRINE DISEASES (C7)

Primary and secondary hormonal hypersecretion--a characterization. Meador CK.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:407-11, Oct 64
Cerebral hyponatremia with inappropriate antidiuretic hormone syndrome. Haden HT, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:381-90, Apr 65
Syndromes of ectopic hormone production associated with pulmonary neoplasms. Stovin PG.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:484-8, Sep 65
Endocrine and metabolic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Boruchow IB.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:101-8, Jan 65
Endocrine influences on the skin.
Brit Med J 5415:1005, 17 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. The menopause and the climacteric. 1.
Brit Med J 5439:911-3, 3 Apr 65
The surgical treatment of endocrine disorders. Zenker R, et al. Ciba Sympos 12:54-70, 1964 (65 ref.)
Books and articles on developmental medicine and child neurology received in 1962.
Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 6:1-50, 1963
Clinical aspects of endocrine disorders in children. Steiner MM. Illinois Med J 127:35-45, Jan 65
Hormone overproduction syndromes: surgical considerations. Kinnaird DW.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:103-5, Feb 65
The Börjeson-Forssman-Lehmann syndrome. Baar HS, et al. J Ment Defic Res 9:125-30, Jun 65
The frequency of post-partum hypopituitarism. Sheehan HL.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:103-11, Feb 65
Leprechaunism (Donohue's syndrome). Kálló A, et al.
J Pediat 66:372-9, Feb 65
Pituitary regulation of target glands. Bala RM.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:75-83, Feb 65
Gynaecological endocrinology. Black FE.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:344-5, Jun-Jul 65
Review of the year's work: endocrine glands. Garrod O, et al. Med Ann 82:185-98, 1964
Hormones and the skin. Torre D.
Med Clin N Amer 49:549-64, May 65
The protean manifestations of bronchial carcinoma. Joseph M. Med J Aust 1:745-50, 22 May 65
Endocrine exophthalmos. Reveno WS, et al.
Med Times 93:517-20, May 65
Secondary amenorrhea. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Mod Treatm 2:135-44, Jan 65
Radiology and the practitioner. XI. Bones and joints. I. Sutton D. Practitioner 193:676-82, Nov 64
Endocrine dysfunction in malignant disease. Hypercalcaemia and hypoglycaemia associated with tumours. Fraser R. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:483-5, Jul 65
Endocrine and metabolic consequences of carcinoma of the bronchus. Ross EJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:485-7, Jul 65
A new mathematical approach to endocrinological diagnosis. Silink K. Progr Biocybern 1:20-35, 1964
Non-surgical branches of medicine.
Rev Czech Med 10:147-94, 1964 (21 ref.)
Thyroid disease and diabetes. Panel discussion.
Texas J Med 61:628-35, Aug 65
[Karyotype in the diagnosis of various endocrinopathies] Chrz R, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:119+, 1964 (Cz)
[Metopiron tests in clinical medicine] Doleček R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:406-12, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[The clinical picture of neuroendocrine relationships] Cížková J, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:462-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Determination of estrogens in urine] Eechaute W, et al. Belg T Geneesk 20:1001-11, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Osseous metaplasia of the hypophysial stalk] Carbone F. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:425-9, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Development of mammary gland tumors in rats in case of endocrine regulation disorders induced by various means] Tourkevitch NM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1446-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Endocrine insufficiencies after destruction of the pituitary] Annee Endocr 15:49-63, 1963 (43 ref.) (Fr)
[Bilateral bronchial epidermoid cancer and multiple endocrine adenomas] Caulet T, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 13:52-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psycho-endocrine syndromes] Decourt J.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:359-82, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The late neuro-endorcinopathy of deportation. Semeiologic and therapeutic research] Copelman LS.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:380-4, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic and endocrine complications of antitubercular chemotherapy] Molina C.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:153-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal disorders and teratogenesis] Jost A.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:460-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vogt-Koyanaghi syndrome] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:863-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The endocrine syndrome of hemochromatosis] Noury S. Clinique (Paris) 59:439-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial of valnoctamide (Nirvanil) in current rheumatologic practice] Fargeot R.
Gaz Med France 71:2751-3, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endocrinology] Millet D.
Gaz Med France 72:1199-205, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[It is necessary to treat undersize children] Weill J, et al. Gaz Med France 72:41-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pneumopelvigraphy in endocrine pathology] De Maio G, et al. J Belg Radiol 48:198-203, 1965 (Fr)
[Endocrinology (1962-1964)] Grailly R de.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1515-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The endocrine repercussions of psychoneurotic oligophagy (anorexia nevrosa). Therapeutic deductions] Decourt J.
J Med Liban 18:29-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hypertension of endocrine origin] Milliez P, et al.
J Med Liban 18:45-56, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Obesity in endocrine origin] Puebla RA, et al.
Laval Med 36:169-77, Feb 65 (69 ref.) (Fr)
[Enzyme and hormone disorders manifested during attacks of paroxysmal paralysis of the extremities] Sary B, et al. Maroc Med 44:126-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2521-4 contd, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and endocrinology] Perrault M, et al. Progr Med (Paris) 92:571-80, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some present problems concerning senescence] Urverg R. Progr Med (Paris) 92:835-42, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Leprechaunism. (Apropos of a little known form of familial oligophrenia)] Bamatter F.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:494-502, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neuroendocrinology] Courvoisier B.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:687-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anthropometric studies on the relation between body constitution and ovarian function] Staemmler HJ, et al. Arch Gynaek 199:609-33, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of endocrine functional disorders in space-occupying intracranial lesions] Marguth F.
Beitr Neurochir 7:1-136, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and etiology of acquired scleronychia] Alkiewicz J, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:561-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Relationship between skin diseases and endocrine imbalance according to our observations] Schirren C.
Derm Wschr 150:619-29, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of surgically important diseases of internal secretion] Zenker R, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:351-8, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of andrology] Doepfmer R.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:825-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Endocrinological research findings in obesity] König MP, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:451-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Endocrinology and auto-aggression] Michel H.
Internist (Berlin) 6:134-40, Mar 65 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of human stimulus] Klages W.
Med Klin 59:1769-74, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. Med Klin 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Melliturla. A paper--chromatographic study. II.] Haller H. Med Welt 5:258-61 concl, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Amenorrhea and its causes from the point of view of the internist. II.] Rümelin K.
Med Welt 48:2564-71 concl, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Amenorrhea and its causes from the point of view of the internist. I.] Rümelin K.
Med Welt 47:2503-12 contd, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On centrally-conditioned endocrine disorders in multiple sclerosis. (Temporary occurrence of diabetes insipidus)] Mathon K.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:137-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Irradiation of the endocrine system with ultrasonics and other physical methods] Went J van.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:87-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problems in long-term treatment of endocrine diseases] Waiser A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:564-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The importance of steroid examinations in postpartum ovarian insufficiency] Gätl I, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:179-85, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The prognosis of ovarian insufficiency] Staemmler HJ, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:17-36, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Endocrine disorders in 8 cases of hebephrenia] Ischel M, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:98-104, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Pregnanetriol tests in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases] Faredin I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:585-90, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Influence of some neuroendocrine conditions and pathological states on reactivity to heat] Fradá G, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:333-80, Apr 64 (It)
[Diseases of the endocrine glands in twins] Mussa GC.
Minerva Nipiol 15:67-82, Mar-Apr 65 (200 ref.) (It)
[Correlation between endocrine equilibrium and gingival diseases] Brambilla F.
Rass Trim Odont 46:79-86, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: clinical findings. 3. Hemorrhagic manifestations in subjects with hyperestrogenism and primary hypoestrogenism] Arcangeli A.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:457-74, Oct 64 (It)
[Hormonal dyspragias; nutritive-endocrine relations: thymo-hypophysis and their circulation] Nardini L.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1221-40, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Pre- and post-operative determination of 17-OHCS and endocrine disorders in tumors of the sellar region] Inagaki H. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1149-56, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the secretion and metabolism of cortisol and aldosterone. I. In patients with endocrine disorders and normal subjects] Yoshimi T.
Folia Endocr Jap 41:51-71, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 6. Electrolyte metabolism in hormonal disorders] Torikai T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1283-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in various endocrine diseases. I. Studies on the trihydroxyindole method for the determination of urinary catecholamines] Sugano Y.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:187-205, May 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on fat absorption using I-131 labeled neutral fat. 3. Fat absorption in patients with endocrine disorders and miscellenous diseases] Takei H. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:417-28, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Hormonal analysis and its clinical value] Basse HH.
Nord Med 73:12-3, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)
The value of endocrinological clinical examinations in cases of galactorrhea] Zamello J.
Ginek Pol 36:209-16, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Development of psycho-endocrinology and views on the role of indocrine disorders in the etiopathogenesis of mental diseases] Bautsch A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:171-6, Jan-Feb 64 (12 ref.) (Pol)

[Endocrine aspects of bronchial asthma and some relationships with childhood and adolescence] Murce A. J Pediat (Rio) 29:357-65, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[The face of a sick child] Rocha JM da. J Pediat (Rio) 29:395-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Some observations on cases of hyperfolliculinemia with ambulatory treatment at the Polyclinic of the city of Iasi] Briese M, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:305-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Endocrine disorders in polyostotic fibrous dysplasia] Floareş G. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:361-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Morphological research on pancreatectomized pigeons] Mihail N. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:427-34, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on disorders of sexual dynamics in men] Teodoru M, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:341-6, 1964 (Rum)
[On autonomic-endocrine disturbances in various forms of hemophilia] Frolova VI. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:111-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the results of organization of the interclinical hormone laboratory in the I Moscow Order of Lenin Medical Institute im. I. M. Sechenov] Bobov VS, et al. Lab Delo 10:701-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Neuroplegic therapy of mental disorders in endocrine diseases] Dobrzhanskaia AK. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Disorders of intraocular pressure regulation in endocrine diseases] Vasil'eva LK. Vestn Oftal 78:70-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Direct tests of adrenal function in the diagnosis of endocrine diseases] Sarrias Mosso G. An Med [Med] 50:183-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine factors which modify the formation of peritoneal adhesions] Vázquez E. Cir Cir 32:181-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine pathology of the newborn] Wais S. Pediat Panamer 9:151-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[New endocrine syndrome caused by the inadequate secretion of antidiuretic hormone] Rev Argent Endocr 10:148-50, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine factors causing congenital anomalies in the newborn] Figueroa M. Rev Chile Pediat 35:514-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Some concepts on endocrinology] Palacios Mateos JM. Rev Clin Esp 94:343-7, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hirsutism] Castro Márquez G. Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:121-46, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS (A6)

see also related
HORMONES (D5, D6)

Effects of extirpation of the epiphysis cerebri in 6-day chick embryos. Stalsberg H. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:Suppl 97:1-119, 1965
Monoamine-containing small cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and an organ composed of them. Eränkö O, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:511-2, Apr 65
Endogenesis, endocrine function, microscopic structure and ultrastructure of some glandular tumors. Petrea I, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1497-500, 1964
Tests of endocrine function. Green EJ, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 2:23-37, Jan 65
Endocrine surgery for advanced breast cancer. Forrest AP. Anglo German Med Rev 2:437-41, Sep 64
The mode of regulation of the corpus allatum in adult insects. Engelmann F. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:387-404, Jan-Mar 65 (35 ref.)
Endocrine control of light induced pigmentary changes in crustacea. Fingerman M. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:565-78, Jan-Mar 65 (45 ref.)
Recent progress in the study of neuroendocrine mechanisms in insects. Scharrer B. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:331-42, Jan-Mar 65 (19 ref.)
The final common path in neuroendocrine integration. Scharrer E. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:359-70, Jan-Mar 65 (37 ref.)
Photoperiodic control of endocrines in insects. Wilde J de. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:547-64, Jan-Mar 65 (45 ref.)
Structural aspects of endocrine secretion. Lever JD. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:437-52, 1964
Transplantation of endocrine organs, with special reference to the ovary. Krohn PL. Brit Med Bull 21:157-61 passim, May 65 (66 ref.)
Endocrine influences on hair growth. Rook A. Brit Med J 5435:609-14, 6 Mar 65
To-day's drugs. The menopause and the climacteric. 1. Brit Med J 5439:911-3, 3 Apr 65
Effect of ionizing radiation on the endocrine system in insects. Piechowska MJ. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:139-44, 1965
Suppression of glandular activity. 1. Feedback mechanisms. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:723-4, Oct 64
Endocrine control of encystation in Opalina ranarum parasitic in Rana temporaria. El Mofty MM, et al. Exp Parasit 15:185-99, Jun 64
Hormonal regulation of crustacean tissue metabolism. McWhinnie MA, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:624-33, Dec 64
Regenerating tissues from the cockroach Leucophaea maderae; effects of endocrine glands in vitro. Marks EP, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:241-7, Apr 65
The physiological approach to the mental faculties. Ghosh AK. Indian J Pediat 31:330-4, Nov 64
Interrelationships between the endocrine system neuropsychiatry. Michael RP, et al. Int Rev Neurobiol 5:243-302, 1963 (358 ref.)
Peptic ulcer: endocrine factors in peptic ulceration. Friesen SR. J Kansas Med Soc 66:240-2, May 65
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproduction in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). Lea AO. J Med Entom 1:40-4, Apr 64
An evaluation of birefringence of skeletal tissues stained with metachromatic dyes. Tonna EA. J Roy Micr Soc 83:307-15, Sep 64
The physical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. J Sch Health 35:25-32, Jan 65
Carbohydrates and protein. Heard CR. Proc Nutr Soc 23:110-9, 1964
Some aspects of the endocrine control of sexual activity in primates. Michael RP. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:595-8, Aug 65
The role of endocrines in the self-regulation of mammalian populations. Christian JJ, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:501-78, 1965 (136 ref.)
The central nervous system and the endocrine glands. Harris GW. Triangle 6:242-51, Oct 64
The endocrine system and the stomach. Crean GP. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 21:215-80, 1963 (352 ref.)
The fine structure of blattarian prothoracic glands. Scharrer B. Z Zellforsch 64:301-26, 23 Oct 64
[Changes in diencephalic-endocrine mechanisms in neuroses during the course of balneological treatment in the light of the recalorification and Forsham test] Grünner O. Cesk Neurol 28:66-73, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Hormonal voice changes] Zilstorff K. Nord Med 74:724, 22 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Remarks on the hormonal aspects of gingivitis and epulis] Janssens J. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:12-25, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Endocrine control of sex differentiation in higher erustaceans] Charniaux-Cotton H. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:405-15, Jan-Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Common endocrine mechanisms of osmoregulation in vertebrates] Maetz J, et al. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:515-30, Jan-Mar 65 (63 ref.) (Fr)
[Histophysiological and biochemical data on hibernation and the annual cycle in Eliomys quercinus L.)] Gabe M, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:5-92, 1964 (Fr)
[The motion of receptivity in endocrinology] Mayer G, et al. Biol Med (Paris) 53:728-58, Nov-Dec 64 (89 ref.) (Fr)
[Reproduction of gland cells] Racadot J. Biol Med (Paris) 53:700-27, Nov-Dec 64 (122 ref.) (Fr)
[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Existence of a juxta-ganglionic organ in Aplysia punctata Cuv (opisthobranchiate gastropod)] Martoja M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4615-7, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Modifications in the mineral balance of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) following ablation of Stannius' corpuscles] Leloup-Hatey J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:711-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Duchenne's myopathy (progressive muscular dystrophy) and the endocrine glands] Herschberg AD, et al. Clinique (Paris) 60:181-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Biological constants and functional explorations in endocrinology] Concours Med [Suppl] 16:153-71, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the glands of internal secretion] Piroth M, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1000-17, Oct 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)
[Hyponatremia nd hypernatremia syndromes in neurosurgery. Neuro-endocrine physiopathological research. Therapeutic results] Linquette M, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 6:7-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The anatomical state of the endocrine glands in malnutrition after subtotal gastrectomy. (Apropos of 5 anatomo-clinical cases)] Kourilsky R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:781-96, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic and endocrine sequelae of hypophysectomy] Lamotte M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:529-38, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies and research on endocrine and psychological factors in the pathogenesis and treatment of sterility] Copelman LS. Therapie 20:459-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The effect of vitamin B-1 on the endocrine function of cattle] Haraszti J, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:139-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Exocrine and endocrine secretion mechanisms based on electron microscopy studies] Bargmann W. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:419-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Modification of the synthesis of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver] Kewitz H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of a humus extract on the endocrine system] Re A, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:838-42, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diurnal rhythm variations in kidney function and some crises in endocrine function] Mertz DP. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2327-34, 4 Dec 64 (229 ref.) (Ger)
[The role of the spleen in endocrine processes. II. Plasma corticoid determination in guinea pigs after administration of a self-produced splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:646-7, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Modern methods of treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Holz-Mannheimer I. Krebsarzt 19:341-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Spleen and endocrinium] Kaiser E, et al. Med Klin 60:985-8, 18 Jun 65 (73 ref.) (Ger)
[Endocrine disease pictures in primarily normal endocrine glands] Wyss F. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:953-7, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The endocrine glands in experimental radiation syndrome] Comsa J. Strahlentherapie 126:366-85 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histological study of the hypophysis, thyroid gland, adrenal cortex and ovary in "adenocirrhosis" and cancer cirrhosis due to CCl-4 and hepatoma due to P-dimethylaminoazobence in the rat] Mincione G, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:435-66, Jul 64 (It)
[Research on the structure of some endocrine glands of newborn of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Benedetti PA, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1493-7, 1963 (It)
[Influence of some neuroendocrine conditions and pathological states on reactivity to heat] Fradà G, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:333-80, Apr 64 (It)
[Endocrine factors in pathogenesis and therapy of senile arthropathies] Butturini U. G Geront 13:123-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Biochemical modifications of endocrine glands in aging. II. Study of aminoacids of some glands of internal secretion (thyroid, adrenal, hypophysis in animals of various age and in old animals treated with cysteine and with vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and in sulfur metabolism)] Oeriu S, et al. G Geront 13:32-52, Jan 65 (It)
[The placenta as an endocrine organ] Tinelli L. Minerva Med 55:2475-6, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Histologic modifications induced by prolonged treatment with lysozyme in internal secretion glands of rats] Prosperi P, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1008-14, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[On behavior of alkaline phosphatase and ribonucleinic acid in some internal secretion glands of rats in the course of prolonged treatment with lysozyme] Vitale S, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:1015-9, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Histomorphologic modifications of the diencephalon and glands of internal secretion induced in the rabbit by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (phenelzine)] Barberini E. Progr Med (Napoli) 21:75-84, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[The heart is also an endocrine organ?] De Simone G. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:86-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Analytical experimental contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. I.] Della Volpe R, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:52-62, Jan 64 (It)
[Histopathologic and virologic aspects of some endocrine glands in the course of experimental hepatitis due to MHV-3 virus] Piazza M, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:486-90, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Distribution of S 35-chlorpromazine in endocrine glands (autoradiographic findings)] Cassano GB, et al. Riv Neurobiol 11:108-17, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental study on diabetes in urology] Hasegawa S. Jap J Urol 56:123-52, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. Hospital (Rio) 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Changes in radiophosphorus uptake in organs of the white rat after epiphysectomy and pseudo-epiphysectomy] Sâhleanu V, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:121-7, 1965 (Rum)
[The action of reticulin on radiophosphorus (P 32) uptake in various organs and endocrine glands in intact animals and animals with subtotal hepatectomy] Sterescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:43-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Ecological histophysiology of the endocrine glands in fish] Barannikova IA. Arkh Anat 48:3-17, Jan 65 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[On research by Yugoslavian scientists in the field of neuroendocrinology and histology] Polenov AL. Arkh Anat 48:99-104, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Conditions of regeneration of endocrine organs] Voitkevich AA. Arkh Anat 48:111-20, Mar 65 (15 ref.) (Rus)
[Endocrine gland surgery and its tasks] Nikolaev OV. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-functional changes in certain endocrine organs under the influence of dicoline] Khomullo GV, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:89-93, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Feminine hormonology] Haaker Fort J.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:487-98, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Relation of endocrine glands to the prostate] Gil Vernet S. Urol Int 19:3-10, 1965 (Sp)

ENDOCRINOLOGY (G1)

see also related
ENDOCRINE DISEASES (C7)

Endocrine terminologic usage. Gorbman A.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:129-30, Feb 65
The early history of the oestrogenic hormones. Corner GW. J Endocr 31:iii-xvii, Jan 65
Future of endocrinology in India. Gour KN.
J Indian Med Ass 43:454-5, 1 Nov 64
[Endocrinology] Krulik M.
Gaz Med France 71:4132-40, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Feedback in endocrinology] Linquette M, et al.
Progr Biocybern 1:1-19, 1964 (Fr)
[Complementary examination in endocrinology] Delzant G. Rev Prat 14:51-96, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present perspectives in endocrinology] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:56-62, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The prospective in endocrinology] Albeaux-Fernet M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:23-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Development and present status of neuroendocrinology] Harris GW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:61-5, 8 Jan 65 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[C. I. Parhon is 90 years old] (Parhon CI), Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 105:2095-7, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic, and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. I. Anatomo-physiological bases and semeiologic significance of dermographic reactivity] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:309-68, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[20th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. 7-22-1944--7-22-1964] Pawlikowski T.
Endokr Pol 15:389-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Advances in Rumanian endocrinology (23 August 1944-23 August 1964)]
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:289-92, 1964 (Rum)
[On research in the field of neuroendocrinology carried out in Yugoslavia] Polenov AL.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:122-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Chemistry and endocrinology]
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Current status of Czechoslovakian endocrinology] Lupulescu A. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:383-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the training of physician-endocrinologists on a local basis] Levit ID, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:31-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinical and laboratory correlations in endocrinology] Jelavić N. Med Glas 18:280-2, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Cytological methods in endocrinology] Skrabalo Z, et al. Med Glas 18:332-6, Oct 64 (Ser)

ENDODERM (A10)

Some observations on interstice between mesoderm and endoderm in the area vasculosa of chick blastoderm. Mato M, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:426-8, Jul 64
An inherited abnormality affecting the development of the yolk plasmodium and endoderm in Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera). Ede DA.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:551-62, Sep 64
Exovagination of newt endoderm: cell affinities altered by the mesodermal inducing factor. Kocher-Becker U, et al. Science 147:167-9, 8 Jan 65
Erythropoiesis in the chick embryo: the role of endoderm. Wilt FH. Science 147:1588-90, 26 Mar 65
[The developmental capacity of endoderm nuclei of Bufo bufo Gargarizans, as revealed by nuclear transplantation] Tung TC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:217-23, Sep 64 (Ch)
[A diffusible substance emanating from dorsal mesodermal organs attracts germinal cells situated in the endoderm; experimental demonstration in the common toad, Bufo bufo L.] Gipouloux JD.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3844-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of dexamethasone phosphate on the mitotic index of various types of embryonal rudiments] Rumpler Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:859-61, 1964 (Fr)
[A few notes on regeneration of the endoblast of the chick blastoderm] Vakaet L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:902-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Induction of prehepatic endoderm by mesoderm of the cardiac region in the chick embryo] Le Douarin N.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:651-64, Dec 64 (Fr)

ENDODERMOPHYTON see TRICHOPHYTON (B5)

ENDODONTICS (E2, G2)

see also related
DENTAL PULP DISEASES (C4)
DENTAL PULP TEST (E1)
TOOTH DISCOLORATION (C4)

Hazards of endodontics without the rubber dam; report of three cases. Rosenberg RC.
Ann Dent 24:29-32, Jun 65
History and endodontics. Curson I.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:435-9, Aug 65
Chairside assisting in endodontics. Brauch DC, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:812-5, Dec 64
Simplified endodontic file and reamer cleaner. Greene HG. J Amer Dent Ass 70:79-82, Jan 65
Bleaching discolored pulpless teeth. Stewart GG.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:325-8, Feb 65
A preliminary investigation of the "Hollow tube" theory in endodontics: studies with neo-tetrazolium. Goldman M, et al. J Oral Ther 1:618-26, May 65
Endodontics in relation to total mouth care. Fox J.
New York Dent J 31:232-5, Jun-Jul 65
Rapid processing of endodontic "working" roentgenograms. Ingle JI, et al.
Oral Surg 19:101-7, Jan 65
A bacteriologic study of untinted tincture of metaphen as an antibacterial agent for sterilizing teeth prior to endodontic procedures. Michanowicz AE.
Oral Surg 20:380-3, Sep 65
[Endodontia: possibilities and failures] Dumont J, et al.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:45-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Practical endodontics] Kuttler Y.
Chir Dent France 25:40-8, 30 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Endodontic therapeutics in 1965] Hess JC.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:229-37, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The use of oxyphenbutazone in endodontics] Ivaldi C, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:56-9, Jan 65 (It)

ENDOLIMAX see under SARCODINA (B1)

ENDOLYMPH see under LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS (A12)

ENDOMETRIAL HYPERPLASIA (C6)

Endometrial carcinoma; a review of prior biopsies. Foster LN, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:26-38, Jan 65
Clomiphene citrate: its uses and observations on its probable action. Whitelaw MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:355-63, 1 Oct 64
Localization of fibrinolytic activity in tissues. Todd AS.
Brit Med Bull 20:210-2, Sep 64
On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
Gestational hyperplasia of endometrium; a morphologic correlation ova, endometrium, and corpora lutea during early pregnancy. Hertig AT.
Lab Invest 13:1153-91, Oct 64
Histological effects of progestins on hyperplasia and carcinoma in situ of the endometrium--further observations. Steiner GJ, et al.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:356-86, Mar 63
Serum alkaline phosphatase and abnormal uterine bleeding. Levine B. Obstet Gynec 24:274-8, Aug 64
Effect of a progestational agent on endometrial hyperplasia and endometrial cancer. Wentz WB.
Obstet Gynec 24:370-5, Sep 64
[Post-menopausal endometrial hyperplasia with thecal hyperplasia of the ovary. Elevation of urinary estrogens and pregnanetriol. Results of castration] Serment H, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hyperplastic states of the endometrium] Lemaitre G, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:603-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On rehabilitation of the Gräfenberg ring in the United States] Gerenius H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:38-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trials with Menova and Amenyl] Kirchhof W.
Landarzt 40:791-3, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Foam cells in the stroma of the endometrium: incidence and histochemical findings] Dallenbach-Hellweg G.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:51-63, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On intrauterine radium therapy of hemorrhagic metropathies] Jaeger J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:92-102, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the endometrium] Kučera F.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1332-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Significance of endometrial cystic glandular hyperplasia] Illei G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2083-7, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Atypical glandular hyperplasia of the endometrium] Stradella P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:347-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and histological considerations on atypical hyperplasia of the endometrium] Guarino M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:483-96, Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of endometrial hyperplasias. 3. Histological and histochemical findings] Aimone V, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:720-33, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Aqueous extracts of pineal gland in gynecologic physiopathology. (Study of histological changes of the endometrium)] Caminiti F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:243-52, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[On the functional status of the adrenal cortex in gynecological operations] Iudina ZP.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:78-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Endometrial hyperplasia: clinical-pathologic correlation (review of operated cases)] Bedoya Hevia M.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:515-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Blood coagulation in functional uterine hemorrhages] Iarosh SI. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:40-2, 1964 (Uk)

ENDOMETRIOSIS (C2, C6)

The vaginal smear pattern in cases of endometriosis. Schmidt AL, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:247-50, May-Jun 65
Rupture of ovarian endometrial cysts. Koskela O.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:262-7, 1964
Observations on metaplastic changes in the germinal epithelium of the ovary and on the aetiology of ovarian endometriosis. Numers C von.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:107-16, 1965
Presence of certain "morphological criteria of malignity" in experimental autografts. Wasserman L.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1323-5, 1964
Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovleva LA. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1187-9, 1964
Benign ovarian tumors. Novak ER.
Amer J Nurs 64:104-9, Nov 64
The use of chlormadinone in gynecological practice. Charles D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:364-9, 1 Oct 64
Multiple areas of endometriosis of the ectocervix and vagina. Dilts PV Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:292-5, 15 Jan 65
Two types of Müllerian epithelium in an abdominal scar. Lauchlan SC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:89-90, 1 Sep 65
Enzyme-histochemical observations on endometriosis. Prakash S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:990-7, 1 Apr 65
Splenoendometriosis. Sinder C, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:883-4, 15 Jul 65
Clinical significance of the rectovaginal septum. Siegal HA. Amer J Proctol 15:386-95, Oct 64
Endometriosis of the ureter; a rare manifestation of a common disease. Berlin L, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:351-4, Aug 64
Granulomas of the large bowel simulating malignant disease. Stock FE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:898-901, Dec 64
An unusual cause of renal colic in a pseudohermaphrodite. Zielinski J, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:254-6, Jun 64
Pelvic endometriosis with irreducible femoral hernia. Lam SJ. Brit Med J 5442:1026-7, 24 Apr 65
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
Clinical and laboratory assessment of a new progestational agent. Doran TA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:900-7, 24 Oct 64
A distinctive myometrial tumor of undetermined origin. Budinger JM, et al. Cancer 17:1155-8, Sep 64
The excretion of pregnanediol during gestagen treatment of endometriosis. Bertheisen HG, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:32-4, Apr 65
The effects of new synthetic progestogens on endometriosis in the human female. Kistner RW.
Fertil Steril 16:61-80, Jan-Feb 65
The diagnosis and treatment of endometriosis in young women. Grant A. Int J Fertil 9:503-11, Jul-Sep 64
Obstructive lesion of the sigmoid colon due to endometrioma following hysterectomy. Kerr CH, et al. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:237-9, Mar 65
Application of histochemical methods in the study of human endometrium. Dass A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:362-7, 16 Oct 64
Roentgenographic observations on the effect of pseudopregnancy in endometriosis. Borglin NE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:544-56, Aug 65
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:45-58, Feb 65
Endometriosis of the ureter. Bulkley GJ, et al.
J Urol 93:139-43, Feb 65
Endometrioma as the cause of pubic and sacroiliac pain. Benson WF, et al. JAMA 193:234-5, 19 Jul 65
Cutaneous endometriosis. Steck WD, et al.
JAMA 191:167-70, 18 Jan 65
Stromal endometriosis. Review of the problem and case presentation. Rosner E. Med Times 93:675-7, Jun 65
Endometriosis of the sigmoid simulating carcinoma. Koontz AR. Milit Med 129:1087-8, Nov 64
Dysmenorrhea and endometriosis. Kistner RW.
Med Treatm 2:150-64, Jan 65
Endometriosis of the sigmoid colon without associated pelvic endometriosis. Callas XC, et al.
New York J Med 64:2798-802, 15 Nov 64
Medical management of endometriosis. Peckham BM.
Northwest Med 64:131-4, Feb 65

Surgical treatment of endometriosis. Symmonds RE. Northwest Med 64:135-8, Feb 65
Endometriosis. Mills WG. Nurs Times 61:9-11, 1 Jan 65
Progestational changes in areas of adenomyosis. Report of 4 cases. Casper DJ. Obstet Gynec 24:111-5, Jul 64
Evaluation of a new progestin. Crowson LB, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:349-55, Sep 65
Cullen's sign and endometriosis. Harris SI, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:327-32, Sep 65
Ureteral obstruction due to endometriosis; report of a case. Kawasaki DM. Obstet Gynec 25:579-81, Apr 65
Serum alkaline phosphatase and abnormal uterine bleeding. Levine B. Obstet Gynec 24:274-8, Aug 64
Stromal endometriosis--both ends of the spectrum. Report of 2 cases. Mastrota VF, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:521-4, Oct 64
Endometrial stromioma. Report of a case. Rosenberg RJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:708-11, May 64
Effect of a progestational agent on endometrial hyperplasia and endometrial cancer. Wentz WB. Obstet Gynec 24:370-5, Sep 64
Endometriosis. The disease as seen at a private teaching hospital. Hasserjian HK, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:137-43, Mar-Apr 65
Adenocarcinoma arising in a adenomyoma. Hanwkins DF. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:237-8, Apr 65
Endometriosis of the colon: (sigmoid, rectosigmoid and rectovaginal septum). Cromer JK. Southern Med J 58:907-15, Jul 65
Endometriosis of the bowel: treatment by excision or castration. Gray LA. Southern Med J 58:815-22, Jul 65
Endometrial stromal sarcoma. Koss LG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:531-7, Sep 65
Clinically significant endometriosis of the urinary tract. Stanley KE Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:491-8, Mar 65
Endometriosis. Conservative surgical treatment and bowel complications. Pratt JH. Texas J Med 61:596-601, Aug 65
Endometriosis of the ureter. Bulkley GJ, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:96-100, 1964
[A case of bilateral thecoma associated with endometriosis] Ananiev T. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:84-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Hormonal treatment of endometriosis] Cohen AM. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1027-31, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Endometriosis of the ovary without previous clinical manifestations discovered at the time of a cesarean section with castration for severe cancer of the tongue] Notter A, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:68-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cervical endometriosis and pregnancy] Plasse G, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:584-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of genital endometriosis] Pollosson E, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:Suppl:293-350, 1965 (136 ref.) (Fr)
[Tubal endometriosis and cancer of the fallopian tube. Apropos of a case] Serment H, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:578-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Etiology, clinical aspects, biology and pathogenesis of genital endometriosis] Varangot J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:Suppl:239-92, 1965 (126 ref.) (Fr)
[A rare localization of endometriosis and its diagnostic difficulties] Hertz, et al. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:100-3, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of stromal endometriosis] Neuray FC. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:31-6, 1965 (Fr)
[2 cases of endometrial adenocarcinoma of different origin] Wirtheimer C. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:117-29, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the depressant effects on ovarian activity of norethynodrel and lynestrenol] Simon MP. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:637-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-neoplastic stenosing endometriosis of the sigmoid] Delecour M, et al. Lille Chir 20:10-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sciatica caused by endometriosis (catamenial sciatica)] Guiot G, et al. Presse Med 73:1397-8, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[An unusual complication of endometriosis: degeneration] René L, et al. Presse Med 73:1803-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Vesical pains in gynecology] Cukier J. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Case of endometrioma of the last loop of the small intestine] Crismer R, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:538-9, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endometriosis of the colon] Daccak M, et al. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:589-95, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic ovarian inhibition by synthetic progestational hormones] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2659-69, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cyclic treatment of endometriosis with ovulation inhibitors] Peeters F, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:221-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Tscherne E. Bibl Gynaec 32:117-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Endometriosis of the large intestine] Pohl R. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:660-1, May 64 (Ger)
[The conservative treatment of endometriosis] Richter K. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:737-60, Sep 64 (148 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathological anatomy and clinical aspects of stroma endometriosis] Stoll P, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:902-15, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Endometriosis of the interstitial and isthmic section of Fallopian tubes as a cause of tubal pregnancy] Jopp H. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:119-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with an ovulation-suppressing estrogen-gestagen combination (Anovlar)] Kirchhoff H, et al. Med Klin 59:681-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal ovulation inhibition with ovulen] Heinen G. Med Welt 49:2631-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Angioblastomatosis of the uterus (so-called stroma endometriosis)] Propst A. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:555-72, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Changes caused by pregnancy in uterine adenomyosis] Madersbacher H. Wien Klin Wschr 76:527-33, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of adnexal endometriosis] Carol W, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:185-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of endometriosis in women during the period of fertility. Conservative surgery, androgen-gestagen combinations] Bayer R. Zbl Gynaek 86:537-48, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Perineal endometriosis following perineal rupture and episiotomy] Mach S. Zbl Gynaek 87:346-50, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Endosalpingiosis] Verö T. Orv Hetil 105:1840-2, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Endometriosis of the sigmoid flexure] Perego A. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:725-34, Sep 64 (It)
[Endometriosis of the urinary tract (review)] Lazio E, et al. Arch Ital Urol 37:255-85, Dec 64 (7 ref.) (It)
[Treatment of endometriosis and hormonal sterility with synthetic progestational hormones] Dellepiane G. Minerva Ginec 17:Suppl:83-90, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Umbilical endometriosis. Case contribution] Battaglia GB. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:397-402, Jul 64 (It)
[Endometriosis and its treatment] Kolstad P. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1684-90, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Endometriosis of the small intestine] Kowalska-Golab H, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1221-3, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of full-term pregnancy following partial hysterectomy in adenomyosis] Konstantynowicz A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:878-9, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Implanted endometriosis of the cervix uteri after electrosurgical interventions] Dubiel J. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:5-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Adenomatosis of the large intestine] Sobański A. Wiad Lek 18:655-9, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Study of endometrioid cysts of the ovaries] Men'shikova GP. Akush Ginek 41:125-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tumor-like endometriosis of the urinary bladder with compression of the prevesicular portion of the ureter] Samsonov VA, et al. Arkh Pat 27:77-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Boari's operation in ureteral stenosis caused by extrauterine endometriosis] Drobner VL. Urologiia 29:46-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Endometriosis of pelvic lymph nodes] Bokhman IaV, et al. Vop Onkol 11:3-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Adenomyoma of the stomach related to a dystopic rudiment of the pancreas associated with gastric ulcer (observations on a case)] Moiseenko MD. Vop Onkol 10:93-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Selective inferior mesenteric arteriography. Presentation of a case] Dexeus S Jr, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:315-21, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Unusual localization of endometriosis] Bases L, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:291-3, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Endometriosis as a surgical problem and extragenital endometriosis] Fernández-Ruiz C. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:295-303, Oct 64 (Sp)

ENDOMETRITIS (C1, C6)

Endometrial cytology as a diagnostic aid in mares. Knudsen O. Cornell Vet 54:415-22, Jul 64
So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC. Gaz Med Port 17:361-6, May-Jun 64
Pyometra associated with bilateral cryptorchism and sertoli's cell tumor in a male pseudohermaphroditic dog. Frey DC, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:723-7, 1 Apr 65
Premature rupture of membranes. J Tenn Med Ass 58:263-5, Aug 65
Term delivery followed by acute renal failure. Bruno MS, et al. New York J Med 64:2450-60, 1 Oct 64
Osteoid tissue in utero. Report of 3 cases. Courpas AS, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:636-40, Oct 64
[Sequelae of induced abortion] Kolářová O, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:608-13, Oct 64 (Cs)
[Histological aspect of the endometrium in relation to different symptoms leading African women to take medical advice. Considerations on more than 100 biopsies] Bourgoin P. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary findings in listeriosis in an adult patient. Case report] Otto H. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:256-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the roentgenological diagnosis of pyometra in dogs] Hartung K, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:48-51, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation of the Gräfenberg ring in the United States] Gesenius H. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:38-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the ascent of Trichomonas infection in the female genitalia] Mirsalim M. Med Klin 59:765-7, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Round cell infiltrates of the endometrium and their nosological evaluation] Rahn J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:737-45, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Aqueous extracts of pineal gland in gynecologic physiopathology. (Study of histological changes of the endometrium)] Caminiti F, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:243-52, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Degree of vaginal cleanness and endometritis] Mączka B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1321-2, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D. Hospital (Rio) 66:655-61, Sep 64 (Por)
[Therapeutic effect of monomycin in experimental endometritis] Ivanova TI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:462-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis endometritis and results of the treatment] Ermina MS, et al. Probl Tuberk 43:58-63, 1965 (Rus)
[On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female internal genital organs] Semchenko VF. Sovet Med 28:121-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Tuberculous endometritis] Zigheiboim I, et al. Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:421-55, 1964 (Sp)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency in so-called septic endometritis in pregnancy] Estrin IM, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:64, 1964 (Uk)

ENDOMETRIUM (A5)

The inhibitory effect on ovulation of lynestrenol combined with mestrenol. Knutsson F, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:38-9, 1965
Plexiform tumorlets of endometrial stromal origin. Larbig GG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:32-5, Jul 65
The Arias-Stella reaction: a nonspecific involutional phenomenon in intra- as well as extrauterine pregnancy. Lloyd HE, et al. Amer J Clin Path 43:428-32, May 65
Endometrial effects produced by the oral administration of steroids to control the reproductive cycle: the use of sequential and combination regimens. Durkin JW Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:110-3, 1 Jan 65
The helical collagen fibers in the uterus. IV. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1026-39, 15 Aug 64
Microvilli of endometrial epithelium in relation to ovoimplantation. Fainstat T, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:852-61, 15 Mar 65
Endocrine effects of suckling mirrored by collagen changes in endometrium. V. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:509-17, 15 Feb 65
Ribonucleoprotein, glucuronidase, and phosphamidase in normal and abnormal endometrium. Gross SJ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:166-82, 15 Sep 64
Endometrial histology and vaginal cytology during oral contraception with sequential estrogen and progestin. Maqueo M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:395-400, 1 Oct 64
The vaginal maturation index and endometrial carcinoma. Ritchie DA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:578-80, 15 Feb 65
Correlation of initial endometrial biopsy and midcycle cervical mucus findings in infertile women: considerations regarding subsequent pregnancy performance. Stevenson CS. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:137-47, 1 May 65
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
Uterine metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A. Reiter RJ. Anat Rec 152:1-7, May 65
Cystic ovaries and cystic endometrium in swine. Thain RI. Aust Vet J 41:188-9, Jun 65
The study of monoamine oxidase activity by histochemical procedures. Cohen S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:223-6, Mar 65
Traumatic obliteration of the endometrial cavity. Maudsley RF, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:572-3, 13 Mar 65
The premenstrual endometrial pattern of women with breast cancer. A study of progestational activity. Grattarola R. Cancer 17:1119-22, Sep 64
Endometrial cytology as a diagnostic aid in mares. Knudsen O. Cornell Vet 54:415-22, Jul 64
Metabolism of endometrium and fallopian tube in the

estrous and the pseudopregnant rabbit. Mounib MS, et al. Endocrinology 76:542-6, Mar 65
The endometrium in infertile women: prognostic significance of the initial study biopsy. Findings in a series of 97 selected couples. Stevenson CS. Fertil Steril 16:208-22, Mar-Apr 65
On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964
Histochemical studies in histologically normal endometrium. Saksen KC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:121-5, Mar 65
A new diagnostic method of staining vaginal smears and endometrial biopsies for office practice and clinical laboratory. Greenstein JS. Int J Fertil 9:493-502, Jul-Sep 64
Utero-ovarian disorders associated with use of medroxyprogesterone in dogs. Anderson RK, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1311-6, 1 Jun 65
Progestational effect of androgenic steroids in the rabbit endometrium. Yamashita K. J Endocr 30:271-2, Sep 64
Effect of flavonoid compounds on progesterone in progestational development. Yamashita K. J Endocr 32:259-60, May 65
Application of histochemical methods in the study of human endometrium. Dass A, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:362-7, 16 Oct 64
Functional uterine bleeding. Hingorani V. J Indian Med Ass 43:374-7, 16 Oct 64
Prostaglandins in endometrium and menstrual fluid from normal and dysmenorrhoeic subjects. Pickles VR, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:185-92, Apr 65
Effect of bovine endometrial extracts, vasopressin and oxytocin on the duration of pseudopregnancy in hysterectomized and intact rats. Malven PV, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:207-15, Apr 65
Correlation between the state of growth of the human endometrium and its response to a synthetic progestagen (chlormadinone). Rudel HW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:305-9, Dec 64
Relation of arterioles in the endometrium to headache from oral contraceptives. Grand EC. Lancet 1:1143-4, 29 May 65
Studies on vaginal, cervical and uterine histology. Pincus G, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:344-7, Mar 65
Mast cells and hyaluronic acid in the bovine endometrium. Likar IN, et al. Nature (London) 203:730-3, 15 Aug 64
Occurence of intranuclear tubular structures in the human endometrium during the secretory phase, and of annulate lamellae in hyperestrogenic states. Ancla M, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:23-33, Jul 65
Fibronolytic activity of the human uterine tube. Astrup T, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:853-7, Jun 65
Endometrial effects of mestranol-norethindrone sequential therapy for oral contraception. Board JA, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:655-8, Nov 64
Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. Obstet Gynec 24:621-5, Oct 64
Osteoid tissue in utero. Report of 3 cases. Courpas AS, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:636-40, Oct 64
Endometrial hemangiomata; report of a case. Hunter DT Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:538-41, Apr 65
Boeck's sarcoid of the uterus and associated carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Report of a case. Isaacs JH, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:89-92, Jul 64
Endometrial lavage: a screening technic for cancer detection. Lubke WE. Obstet Gynec 25:183-7, Feb 65
Preferential uptake of 6, 7-H3-estradiol by the endometrium of the rat uterus. Flesher JW. Steroids 5:737-42, May 65
[Arias-Stella phenomenon in pregnancy in uterus bicornis] Slavchev N, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:67-71, 1965 (Bul)
[The effect of treatment with non-hormone preparations on the incomplete secretory transformation] Zenísek L, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:250-3, May 65 (Cz)
[Submicroscopic structure and cytochemistry of human endometrium in the late secretory stage] Vacek Z. Cesk Morf 12:347-62, 1964 (89 ref.) (Cz)
[Histochemical examination of the endometrium] Hoynck van Papendrecht HP. Nederl T Verlosk 65:5-20, Feb 65 (Dut)
[The vaginal endocrine cytology--its value and interest--comparison with the endometrial biopsy and the hormonal dosages] Bertrand P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:255-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Morphologic aspects of the endometrium after isolated or combined administration of chlormadinone, ethinyl-estradiol and 3-methyl-ether of ethinyl-estradiol] Genet P, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:393-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of a new synthetic progestational hormone: FH 080; its action on ovulation and on the endometrium] Hartemann J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:594-601, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The human endometrium under the action of norsteroids] Vokaer R, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:215-26, 1964 (Fr)
[The 1st stages of decidualization of the endometrium in the golden hamster] Dubois P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:745-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Endometrial changes after prolonged administration of lynestrenol. Optical and electron microscopic study] Ancla M, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:231-49, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[A case of osseous metaplasia of cytogenic stroma of the endometrium] Gaudefroy M. J Sci Med Lille 82:663-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of endometrium subjected to certain synthetic progestational hormones] Yaneva H, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:Suppl:78-83, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Endometrial atypia and interruption of pregnancy] Lentrebecq B. Rev Belg Path 30:248-64, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Histological aspect of the endometrium in relation to different symptoms leading African women to take medical advice. Considerations on more than 100 biopsies] Bourgoin P. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current treatment of cancer of the endometrium] Cerbonnet G. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:513-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The wall construction and vascular system of the uterus of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana)] Lierse W. Acta Anat (Basel) 60:152-63, 1965 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of ethinyl nortestosterone acetate on the internal genitalia in women] Rauscher H, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:165-70, 1965 (Ger)
[A newly developed apparatus for endometrial suction biopsy] Freischütz G, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1060-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The reaction of the endometrium to cyclic therapy with ovulation inhibitors] Siegel P, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:312-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On functional diagnosis during the menstrual cycle. A comparison of cytological and histological findings] Weiser P. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:550-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the Arias-Stella syndrome] Delnon I, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the receptivity of the endometrium] Vašek V. Zbl Gynaek 87:102-12, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the cyclic changes of the uterine mucosa in a famale dog] Helm FC. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:45-56, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some cases of secretory endometrium in menopause. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Billi C. Clinica (Bologna) 24:308-16, Apr 65 (It)
[Endometrial response to antiovulatory drugs] Goisis M. Minerva Ginec 16:993-6, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Action of the sex hormone estradiol on human endometrium in vitro] Lipp R. Minerva Ginec 17:445-52, 15 May 65 (It)
[Cytochemical research on cervical and endometrial cells , collected by means of a new type of probe for taking cytological specimens from the female genital tract] Stradella P. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:726-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Cyclic changes of the endometrium] Torgersen O, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:295-9, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Studies on oxytocic properties of secretions of the human uterine mucosa during the course of the menstrual cycle] Misiewicz L. Acta Physiol Pol 15:677-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Fluorospectrophotometric analysis of the epithelial cells of the endometrium and endocervix] Wied GL, et al. Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:109-16, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Endometrial study and interpretation of bleeding in the 6th week of the postpartum period] Mendoza Aréstegui I. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:77-85, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Sarcoidosis of the endometrium] Jaumandreu CA, et al. Torax 13:320-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of aqueous extracts from parts of the fertilized ovum in the endometrium and myometrium on the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system] Selepel IaD. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:52-4, 1964 (Uk)

ENDOMYCETALES see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS (C8)

Familial cardiomyopathies. Björck G, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:407-24, Oct 64
Report of two cases of non-malatic ischemic myocardial fibrosis. Takizawa N, et al. Acta Path Jap 13:247-55, Oct 63
Becker type cardiomyopathy in a West Indian woman. Davies JN, et al. Amer Heart J 70:225-32, Aug 65
Endomyocardial fibrosis in Bahia, Brazil. Andrade ZA, et al. Brit Heart J 26:813-20, Nov 64
The tribal distribution of endomyocardial fibrosis in Uganda. Shaper AG, et al. Brit Heart J 27:121-7, Jan 65
Angiocardiography of endomyocardial fibrosis. Cockshott WP. Brit J Radiol 38:192-200, Mar 65
Endomyocardial fibrosis in Britain. Black M, et al. Brit Med J 5436:682-6, 13 Mar 65
Endomyocardial thickening. Emslie-Smith D. Brit Med J 5441:1065, 17 Apr 65
Endomyocardial thickening. Parry EH. Brit Med J 5439:921, 3 Apr 65
Endocardial fibroelastosis of large mammals. Black-Schaffer B, et al. Circ Res 16:383-90, Apr 65
Myocardial fibrosis of Bengal. Basu DP, et al. Indian Heart J 17:64-9, Jan 65
Endomyocardial fibrosis; report of 2 cases. Kinare SG, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:63-8, Feb 65
Endomyocardial fibrosis. (A report of two cases in brothers). Mehrotra AN, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:845-50, Dec 64
A case of endomyocardial fibrosis. Brown JM, et al. Med J Aust 1:973-5, 26 Jun 65
Electrocardiographic abnormalities, conduction disorders and arrhythmias in primary myocardial disease. Marriott HJ. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:99-114, Sep 64
Hemodynamic alterations in primary myocardial disease. Yu PN, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:125-41, Sep 64
[Familial cardiomegaly on the basis of endomyocardial fibrosis] Hauch HJ, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:35-76, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Endomyocardial fibrosis] Belfrage S, et al. Nord Med 74:792-5, 12 Aug 65 (Sw)

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (A11)

The effect of TSH on the ultrastructure of embryonic chick thyroid. Hajós F, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:237-49, 1964
Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. X. The fine structure and function of endoplasmic reticulum and of peculiar bodies appearing in atypical maturing spermatids and nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. Yasuzumi G. Amer J Anat 115:431-71, Nov 64
Pathogenesis of orotic acid-induced fatty change in the rat liver: light and electron microscopic studies. Jatlow P, et al. Amer J Path 47:125-45, Jul 65
Evidence for structural connections between mitochondria and intermediate elements of triads. Walker SM, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:26-32, Feb 65
Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. Anat Rec 150:279-91, Nov 64
Effect of drugs on the formation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Remmer H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:79-97, 12 Mar 65
Histochemical study of the stria vasularis in the inner ear by electron microscopy. Nakai Y. Ann Otol 74:326-37, Jun 65
Endoplasmic reticulum and hepatic carcinogenesis. Pitot HC, et al. Biochem Clin 3:139-49, 1964
An electron microscope study of Sarcoma I in a homologous host. II. Changes in the fine structure of the tumor cell during the homograft reaction. Chambers VC, et al. Cancer Res 24:1368-90, Sep 64
Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:623-8, Jun 64
The velocity of calcium binding of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:599-603, Jun 64
On the lipids of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waku K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:95-6, Jul 64
Observations on the fine structure of lutein cells. II. The effects of hypophysectomy and mammotrophic hormone in the rat. Enders AC, et al. J Cell Biol 22:127-41, Jul 64
Fine structural changes in response to hormonal stimulation of the perfused canine pancreas. Ichikawa A. J Cell Biol 24:369-85, Mar 65
New cytoplasmic components in arterial endothelia. Weibel ER, et al. J Cell Biol 23:101-12, Oct 64
Ca++ uptake and ATPase of human sarcoplasmic reticulum. Samaha FJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1425-31, Aug 65
The ultrastructure of germ cells in foetal and neonatal male rats. Franchi LL, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:289-308, Jun 64
The expression of histocompatibility antigens on cellular and subcellular membranes. Herberman R, et al. J Exp Med 121:533-49, 1 Apr 65
Glucose-6-phosphatase in the salivary glands of Sciara coprophila: a histochemical and biochemical study. Terner JY, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:168-81, Mar 65
Electron microscopic localization of nucleoside triphosphatase in endoplasmic reticulum of liver and pancreas. Wachstein M, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:40-2, Jan 64
Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap. Munro HN, et al. J Nutr 83:186-92, Jul 64
Effect of castration on the endoplasmic reticulum of the seminal vesicle and other target epithelia in the rat. Szirmai JA, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 12:380-95, Apr 65
Entry of a dye into the sarcotubular system of muscle. Endo M. Nature (London) 202:1115-6, 13 Jun 64
Evidence for continuity between the central elements of the triads and extracellular space in frog sartorius muscle. Huxley HE. Nature (London) 202:1067-71, 13 Jun 64
The cardiac calcium pump. Carsten ME. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1456-62, Dec 64

A rapid method for preparing granular and agranular endoplasmic reticulum and free ribosomes from rat liver. Hallinan T, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:93-103, Jan 65

Polyribosomes from Escherichia coli: enzymatic method for isolation. Dresden M, et al.
Science 149:647-9, 6 Aug 65

Electronmicroscopic study of fatty liver. Ueda H.
T Gastroent 7:148-51, 1964

Localization of melanin synthesis within the pigment cell: determination by a combination of electron microscopic autoradiography and topographic planimetry. Hirsch HM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:409-19, 22 Jan 65

Filament-carrying tubules demonstrated by negative staining in various mammalian cell types. Zwillenberg LO. Z Zellforsch 66:415-26, 6 May 65

[Relations between structure and dynamic function of cell membranes, metabolic processes and certain pharmacologic activities] Laborit H.
Agressologie 6:119-25, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Evolution of microsmal structures during compensatory hypertrophy of rat liver] Delhumeau de Ongay G, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:187-200, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Electronoptical studies on the fine structure of "neurofilaments" in normal and regenerating peripheral nerve fibers] Blümcke S, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 130:133-57, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Role of contractile proteins and phosphatides in the binding of calcium by muscle vesicles] Ohnishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:106-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on fat uptake and fat degradation in the regenerating mouse liver] Bade EG.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:237-44, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the endoplasmic reticulum in temporary ischemia of the liver] Bassi M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:205-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Electron microscope studies on the development of fatty liver] Kameda H, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:751-9, Apr 65 (Jap)

ENDOSCOPY (E1)

Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of acute salpingitis. Jacobson L. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:160-74, 1964

Transconioscopy: a new method of laryngeal investigation. Mårtennson B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:281-2, Aug-Sep 64

Endoscopic problems in chest disease. Maloney WH.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:127-36, 1964

Intrauterine visualization by means of a hysteroscope. Lyon FA. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:443-9, 15 Oct 64

Medical applications of fiber optics. MacDonald H.
Biomed Instrum 1:15-7, Oct 64

Resectoscope modifications. Mitchell JP.
Brit J Urol 37:479-80, Aug 65

Mediastinoscopy. Nohl-Oser HC.
Brit Med J 5443:1167-9, 1 May 65

An unusual complication of the fiberscope. Cohen NN.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:19, Aug 64

Endoscopic management of Zenker's diverticulum. Holinger PH. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:10-1, Aug 64

Endoscopy in the differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulceration. Nelson RS.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:27-8, Nov 64

A new endoscopy cart. Searle NB, et al.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:13-4, Feb 65

The role of endoscopy and cytology in the diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal lesions. Wirts CW, et al.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:15-8, Nov 64

Membership directory.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:24-6, Aug 64

The role of gastrointestinal endoscopy in gastroenterologic cancer. Smith VM.
CA 15:46-53, Mar-Apr 65

Mediastinoscopy. Goldberg EM, et al.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:60-2, Summer 65

Mediastinal exploration by the technique of Carlens. Bergh NP, et al. Dis Chest 46:399-410, Oct 64

Mediastinoscopy: a new diagnostic modality. Farrow CD Jr, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:702-5, Mar 65

Endoscopy session.
J Ass Physicians India 13:429-36, Jun 65

Encephaloscope: basic study. Ogata M, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:288-91, Mar 65

The rationale and technique of foetal blood sampling and amnioscopy. Morris ED, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:489-95, Aug 65

Gynecological endoscopy--laparoscopy and culdoscopy. Steptoe PC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:535-43, Aug 65

Endoscopic aspects of post-surgical management of congenital esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Holinger PH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:22-32, Jan 65

Mediastinoscopy: a method of biopsy in the superior mediastinum. Pearson FG.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:11-21, Jan 65

Urological endophotography and endocinematography. Reuter HJ. J Urol 93:512-6, Apr 65

A flexible choledochoscope. Shore J, et al.
Lancet 1:1200-1, 5 Jun 65

Autostatic otoscope for auditory explorations and audio-surgery. Scola E. Laryngoscope 74:1420-2, Oct 64

Tetracycline used prophylactically in transurethral procedures. Osius TG, et al.
Maryland Med J 14:37-41, May 65

The endo-microscope. Stanford B.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:56-7, Apr 65

Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. Obstet Gynec 24:621-5, Oct 64

Endoscopic anesthesia: topical or general? Walker JS.
Pacif Med Surg 73:87-9, Mar-Apr 65

Topical anesthesia for endoscopy. Morse HR, et al.
Penn Med J 68:39-42, Jun 65

Endoscopic diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Hedberg SE.
Postgrad Med 37:513-22, May 65

Mediastinoscopy, a useful technique for undiagnosed parahilar lesions. Amer NS, et al.
Surgery 57:665-71, May 65

Experience with mediastinoscopy. Schaar PJ van der, et al. Thorax 20:211-3, May 65

A head mirror with observation piece. Fischer ND.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 338-9, 1964

Endoscopy and endopalpation. Antelyes J.
Vet Med 60:391-7, Apr 65

[Amnioscopy as an early diagnostic method of beginning fetal hypoxia in pregnancy] Pokorný J, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:496-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Experience with 275 mediastinoscopies] Lacquet LK, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:236-41, Feb 65 (Dut)

[Transmission of light via glass fibers]
Geneesk Gids 43:P03-4, 4 Mar 65 (Dut)

[On the significance of amnioscopy and micro blood samples in following the condition of the fetus] Kivikoski A. Suom Laak 19:1771-3, 20 Aug 64 (Fin)

[Analysis of 40 cases of mediastinoscopy] Dumont A, et al. Acta Chir Belg 64:225-35, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparative study of classical endoscopes with quartz bars and fiber optics used in gastroenterology. Perspectives for development of endophotocinematography and endotelevision] Steclaci A, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:705-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Televised endoscopy and kineoscopic registration in gastroenterology] Stoichita S, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:462-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Televised radiocinematography. Cinematographic endoscopy] Ségal S.
Ann Med Nancy 3:475-7, Mar 64 (Fr)

[General anesthesia in endoscopy of the air passages in children and adolescents] Ombrédanne M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:707-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Percoelioscopic study of pelvic lymph nodes] Garès R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:575-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Laparoscopy at the Maternité de Genève] Watteville H de, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:9-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Acute pancreatitis, its early diagnosis and treatment] Duprez A, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:206-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[What can one expect from laparoscopy?(Outside of the gynecologic indications)] Etienne JP.
Concours Med 87:1561-72, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[New possibilities of intervention on the thoracic autonomic system by the Kux method] Hartmann R, et al. Encephale 53:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The use of celioscopy for the diagnosis of certain disorders of genital function in women] Csillag M, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Advances in pneumonology] Fréour P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1502-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Preparation for celioscopy and gynecological laparotomy with injectable sorbitol] Dellenbach P, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:229-33, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cinematography in endoscopy: simplified technical data] Chevet P.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:142-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[With regard to an autonomous hospital center of endoscopy] Nora J, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:137-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Color prints in endoscopy, Technical problem] Segal S, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:162-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Capsulitis in laparoscopy] Vosse-Matagne G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:749-54, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Mediastinoscopy. Technic-indications-results] Lemoine G. Rev Prat 14:3009-18, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Endoscopic exploration of the rhinopharynx by the so-called "double light guide pharyngo-laryngoscope"] Fourestier M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2296-9, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)

[On an unusual incidence (pneumohemothorax) in laparoscopy] Lövenich J, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:161-4, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[The diagnostic value of laparoscopic examination procedures in diseases of the abdominal space; report on experiences with 3,600 laparoscopies] Jäger H.
Aerztl Forsch 19:19-23, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[The importance of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary diseases] Kirsch M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:958-62 contd, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy: biopsy of the upper mediastinum according to CarlenS' method] Köhler H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1601-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Laparoscopy] Fölsch E.
Deutsch Med J 15:225-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy] Nickling HG.
Deutsch Med J 15:234-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The mediastinoscopy in cancer diagnosis] Nickling HG. Deutsch Med J 15:561-5, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The importance of endoscopic examinations for the practicing physician] Nickling VH, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:221-2, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[A new insufflation apparatus for the establishment of pneumoperitoneum in celioscopy] Frangenheim H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:950-3, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Technic for the endoscopic micro-sampling of blood from the fetus] Saling E.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:464-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Report on 230 mediastinoscopies. Indications and results] Aeberhard P, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:205-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Laparoscopy in abdominal emergencies] Fahrländer H. Helv Chir Acta 32:54-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy. 1st experiences] Arndt HJ.
HNO 13:36-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of sedative premedication in laparoscopy] Müller K.
Med Klin 59:1472-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Endoscopy and surgery] Blaha H.
Med Welt 23:1260-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Glass fibers in endoscopes] Mellin P.
Med Welt 19:1071-3, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with Carlens' mediastinoscopy] Krause F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1438-40, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy for the differential diagnosis of disseminated lung diseases] Nickling HG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1440-3, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy in the evaluation of operability of esophageal cancer] Akovbiantz A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:168-70, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy in the diagnosis and determination of the operability of lung diseases] Akovbiantz A, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:193-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The importance of mediastinoscopy by the Carlens technic for evaluation of the operability in bronchial carcinoma] Maassen W.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:619-29, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Laparoscopy in unclear gynecological findings] Kratochwil A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:682-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Significance and limitations of reports on findings by photolaparoscopy] Lindner H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:154-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Mediastinoscopy] Kirsch M.
Z Tuberk 122:205-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The significance of mediastinoscopy from a surgical viewpoint] Römer KH, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1481-4, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Laparoscopy as a diagnostic aid in gynecology] Lübke F. Zbl Gynaek 86:1260-9, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Curtailment of hysterosalpingography in favor of laparoscopy] Manstein B.
Zbl Gynaek 86:481-5, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences with mediastinoscopy] Matus L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1845-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)

[The gastro-duodenoscope of Hirschovitz] Monaco G, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:395-9, May-Jun 64 (It)

["Guided" endoscopic electrourethrotomy in the therapy of urethral stenoses] Sesenna R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:474-8, Jun 65 (It)

[Diagnostic value of amnioscopy] Giaquinto M, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:726-37, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Technic and indications of mediastinoscopy] Santoro E. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2111-25, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Ureteral calculi with particular attention to intramural calculus and to its endoscopic treatment] Sunseri S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:5-19, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[International symposium on gynecologic endoscopy]
Minerva Ginec 17:229-56, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Mediastinoscopy] Paletto AE, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4109-14, 22 Dec 64 (It)

[Explorations in depth of the human body, by means of natural and artificial light. Historical review of endoscopies and diaphanoscopies] Cipriani M.
Riv Stor Med 9:61-91, Jan-Jun 65 (It)

[Specifications of the fiberscope] Kameya S.
Jap J Clin Path 12:540-2, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Modern principles of endoscopy. Comparative study with classical endoscopes, with quartz conductors and fibrillar optics, used in gastroenterology. Trends in development of endophotocinematography and endotelevision] Steclaci A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:205-16, 1965 (Rum)

[Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum as an auxiliary method in laparoscopy] Khar'kovskiĭ NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:66-71, May 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the combined use of radioisotope scanning and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginov AS, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:37-47, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Medical equipment for intravital examination of internal cavities] Drozdova LP.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:52-8, 1964 (Rus)
[A new head light] Remizov VI.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:0-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of laparoscopy and radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginov AS.
Ter Arkh 37:26-36, May 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of laparoscopy in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Loginov AS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the integrity of the bone with a modernized phonoendoscopeosteoscope] Zalevskii OK. Voennomed Zh 7:84, 1964 (Rus)
[Celioscopy in the gynecologic hormonal diagnosis] Botella J, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:289-98, May 65 (Sp)
[Auxiliary technics in celioscopy] Botella Llusiá J, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:243-50, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Celioscopy in gynecology: its value for the internist] Dexeus S Jr. Med Clin (Barc) 43:252-4, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Value of laparoscopy in clinical medicine] Andreu Kern F, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:235-46, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Our experiences with laparoscopic exploration] Hernández Guio C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:216-23, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Photolaparoscopy (Results of an anatomoclinical comparison)] Vilardell F, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:224-34, Feb 65 (Sp)
[An evaluation of endoscopic prostatic surgery] Kaufman A, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 17:171-87, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Littre's hernia as a complication of laparoscopy] Berggren OG. Nord Med 72:1150-1, 1 Oct 64 (Sw)

ENDOTOXINS (D7)

Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:13-9, Aug 64
The effect of endotoxin on abdominal sympathetic ganglia. Dupont JR, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:121-30, 16 Nov 64
Is histamine the "trigger mechanism" of endotoxin shock? Jacobson ED. Amer Heart J 68:716-9, Nov 64
Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysin therapy in endotoxin shock. Cavanagh D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:856-64, 15 Jul 65
Hemodynamic action of vasopressor and vasodepressor agents in endotoxin shock. Morris JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:491-503, 15 Feb 65
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide and basic protein in certain granules of circulating heterophils of rabbits during endotoxin-induced leukocytosis. Horn RG, et al. Amer J Path 44:905-19, Jun 64
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide in fibrinoid glomerular occlusions of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Horn RG, et al. Amer J Path 46:197-213, Feb 65
The effect of bacterial endotoxins on toxic corneal lesions produced by influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. Oh JO. Amer J Path 46:177-95, Feb 65
Electron microscopic study of the phagocytic fibrin-clearing mechanism. Prose PH, et al.
Amer J Path 47:403-17, Sep 65
The effect of endotoxin on the thymus of young mice. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. Amer J Path 46:165-76, Feb 65
Endotoxin lethality and tryptophan pyrrolase induction in cold-exposed mice. Berry LJ.
Amer J Physiol 207:1058-62, Nov 64
Alteration of vascular responses to endotoxin by adrenergic blockade. Brake CM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:149-51, Jul 64
Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:518-22, Sep 64
Cr51-labeled endotoxin distribution in granulocytopenic animals. Herion JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:947-50, May 64
Mechanism and significance of endotoxin-induced sensitization to acetylcholine in rabbits. Hildebrand GJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1213-6, Jun 64
Participation of sympathoadrenal system in endotoxin shock. Hinshaw LB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:925-30, Oct 64
Bioassay of the prominent humoral agents involved in endotoxin shock. ick JA.
Amer J Physiol 209:75-8, Jul 65
Iron transport after injection of endotoxin in rats. Kampschmidt RF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:68-72, Jan 65
Serum enzyme activities in endotoxin shock. Konttinen A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:385-8, Aug 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hamolytica. Keiss RE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:935-42, Jul 64
The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:612-6, Sep 64
Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. Angiology 15:440-4, Oct 64
Bacterial endotoxemia. Zweifach BW, et al.
Ann Rev Med 16:201-20, 1965 (176 ref.)
Effect of Aspergillus fumigatus endotoxin on the respiration and phosphorylation of kidney tissue. Lee IY, et al. Arch Biochem 110:23-31, Apr 65
Study of the mechanism of the cardiovascular shock produced by endotoxin of gram-negative bacteria: E. coli and S. typhii. Corrado AP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:462-8, 1 Aug 64
Histopathologic effects of endotoxin injected into rabbit oral mucosa. Rizzo AA, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:659-70, Nov-Dec 64
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:313-24, Oct 64
The management of experimental endotoxin shock. The circulatory effects of levarterenol, hydrocortisone, phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride, and blood volume expansion. Smith LL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:630-6, Oct 64
The influence of treatment with Salmonella typhi endotoxins on the behavior of some acid hydrolases of the rat liver. Petti G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1587-92, Dec 64
Granulocyte reserve following radiation therapy as studied by the response to a bacterial endotoxin. Heilman S, et al. Blood 25:310-24, Mar 65
Effects of endotoxin and nitrogen mustard on leukocyte kinetics. Herion JC, et al.
Blood 25:522-40, Apr 65
Study of immunologic reactivity in hemoblastosis. Circulating antibody formation as a response to antigenic stimulus in leukemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma and myelofibrosis. Libánsky J.
Blood 25:169-78, Feb 65
Comparison of hematologic and febrile response to endotoxin in man. Wolff SM, et al.
Blood 26:190-201, Aug 65
A study of the factors involved in the development of peripheral vascular collapse following release of the occluded superior mesenteric artery. Milliken J, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:699-704, Sep 65
The role of endotoxin in the extracellular coagulation of limulus blood. Levin J, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:265-74, Sep 64
Unproved methods of cancer treatment: Coley's mixed toxins. CA 15:139-40, May-Jun 65
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:289-98, May 64
Influence of dietary factors on certain blood parameters and the production of endotoxin-initiated phlebothrombosis in rat. Renaud S, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:359-68, May 65
Effect of endotoxin on liver carbohydrate of mice bearing transplantable tumors Sarcoma 37 and Krebs-2 carcinoma. Havas HF, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1666-71, Oct 64
Studies on septicemia in extensive burns. Liu CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:779-94, Dec 64
The management of endotoxic shock. Henderson GL.
Delaware Med J 37:8-11 passim, Jan 65
Pinocytosis by leucocytes of "O" endotoxins. Mesrobeanu I, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:434-8, Nov 64
Fate of endotoxin in the intestine of newborn bacteria-free piglets monocontaminated with Escherichia coli. Miler I, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:277-83, Sep 64
The effect of bacterial endotoxins on blood coagulation. Hlorowitz H. Hemostase 4:43-54, Mar 64
The selective toxicity of endotoxin for phagocytic cells of the reticuloendothelial system. Heilman DH.
Int Arch Allerg 26:63-79, 1965
Protective action of endotoxin on allergic phenomena. Bonilla-Soto O. J Allerg 36:249-57, May-Jun 65
Anaphylactic reactions in mice induced by Bordetella pertussis lipopolysaccharide. Malkiel S, et al.
J Allerg 35:306-12, Jul-Aug 64
Endotoxemia in a horse. Carroll EJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1300-3, 1 Jun 65
Heat exchange in men and women following intravenous injection of endotoxin. Buskirk ER, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:907-13, Sep 64
Ultrastructure of Veillonella and morphological correlation of an outer membrane with particles associated with endotoxic activity. Bladen HA, et al.
J Bact 88:1482-92, Nov 64
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. J Bact 89:154-8, Jan 65
Effect of endotoxin on liver ascorbic acid of mice. Jeffries CD. J Bact 89:922-3, Mar 65
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:795-801, Sep 64
Induction of nonspecific resistance by endotoxin in unresponsive mice. Margherita SS, et al.
J Bact 89:277-80, Feb 65
Properties of a lysozyme-dissociated endotoxic fraction from Escherichia coli. Mergenhagen SE, et al.
J Bact 88:1169-74, Oct 64
Turbidimetric changes accompanying the interaction of endotoxin and the alpha-chains of human hemoglobin. Setlow P, et al. J Bact 89:1237-43, May 65
Localization of somatic antigen on gram-negative bacteria by electron microscopy. Shands JW.
J Bact 90:266-70, Jul 65
Relationship between particle size and biological activity of E. coli Boivin endotoxin. Beer H, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:592-602, Apr 65
Leukokinetic studies. IX. Experimental evaluation of a model of granulopoiesis. Boggs DR, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:643-56, Apr 65
The influence of bacteriocins on resistance to infection by Gram-negative bacteria. I. The effect of colicin on bactericidal power of blood. Braude AI, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:849-59, May 65
The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH.
J Clin Invest 43:2178-84, Nov 64
The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. 3. Hyperreactivity to endotoxin during infection. Greisman SE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1747-57, Sep 64
Quantitative studies of febrile tolerance and levels of specific antibody evoked by bacterial endotoxin. Mulholland JH, et al. J Clin Invest 44:920-8, Jun 65
Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on endotoxin tolerance. Wolff SM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1402-9, Aug 65
In vitro assay of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B from milk. Read RB Jr, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:411-9, Apr 65
Assay of staphylococcal enterotoxin from cheese. Read RB Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:420-4, Apr 65
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. 3. Comparison of platelet injury induced by thrombin and by endotoxin. Des Prez RM.
J Exp Med 120:305-13, 1 Aug 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al.
J Exp Med 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65
Modification of host responses to bacterial endotoxins. II. Passive transfer of immuniy to bacterial endotoxin with fractions containing 19S antibodies. Kim YB, et al. J Exp Med 121:751-9, 1 May 65
Endotoxemia and adrenal hemorrhage. A mechanism for the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Levin J, et al. J Exp Med 121:247-60, 1 Feb 65
The effect of endotoxin on skin homografts in rabbits. Al-Askari S, et al. J Immun 93:742-8, Nov 64
Induction of mitosis in macrophages by endotoxin. Forbes IJ. J Immun 94:37-9, Jan 65
Studies on the adjuvant action of bacterial endotoxins on antibody formation. VI. Enhancement of antibody formation by nucleic acids. Merritt K, et al.
J Immun 94:416-22, Mar 65
Role of the posterior hypothalamus in mediating the lethal action of bacterial endotoxin in the rat. Porter PJ, et al. J Immun 94:641-8, Apr 65
The antibody response in the rat. I. A histometric study of the spleen following a single injection of bovine gamma globulin with and without endotoxin. Han SS, et al. J Infect Dis 115:149-58, Apr 65
Endotoxic shock in the obstetric patient. Carrington ER. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:567-70, Aug 65
Destruction of canine and rabbit platelets following intravenous administration of carbon particles or endotoxin. Cohen P, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:263-71, Aug 65
The aggregation of human platelets by bacterial endotoxin. Ream VJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:245-52, Aug 65
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S.
J Lab Clin Med 66:253-62, Aug 65
The role of the thymus in resistance to infection and endotoxin toxicity. Salvin SB, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:1004-22, Jun 65
Quantitative aspects of the pyrogenic response of rabbits to endotoxin. Wolff SM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:268-75, Feb 65
Hyperlipidemia, fatty liver, and bromsulfophthalein retention in rabbits injected intravenously with bacterial endotoxins. Hirsch RL, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:563-8, Oct 64
Effect of bacterial endotoxin on Trypanosoma lewisi infections in rats. Styles TJ. J Parasit 51:650-3, Aug 65
Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al.
J Path Bact 89:209-23, Jan 65
Opposite changes in phagocytic activity induced by two endotoxins. Freedman HH, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:216-23, Jul 64
Further studies on the nature of the circulating toxin in traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:243-7, Jul 64

The additive effects of low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of endotoxin shock with hyperbaric oxygen. Evans WE, et al. J Trauma 5:213-22, Mar 65
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64
"Endotoxin shock". JAMA 190:847-8, 30 Nov 64
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. JAMA 192:569, 10 May 65
Studies on the lipids of endotoxins.(Thin-layer chromatography of lipid fractions). Kasai N, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:329-44, Dec 64
On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64
Characteristics of endotoxin altering fractions derived from normal serum. I. Separation of beta lipoproteins and lipid from human serum fractions. Yoshioka M, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:27-36, Dec 63
Endotoxin-induced hepatic vein thrombosis in hyperlipemic rats. Renaud S. Lab Invest 14:424-34, Apr 65
The significance of endotoxin actions in animals and man. Hainer JW. Marquette Med Rev 31:114-6, May 65
Sensitization by stress for renal lesions resembling those of generalized Shwartzman phenomenon. Gabbiani G. Med Exp (Basel) 11:209-16, 1964
The effect of THAM on endotoxin shock and survival in the dog. Ciuchta HP, et al. Milit Med 130:890-3, Sep 65
Etiology of early endotoxin-induced bradycardia and hypotension. Vick JA. Milit Med 129:659-63, Jul 64
Development of shock-inducing factor in canine endotoxin shock. Fukuda T, et al. Nature (London) 204:585-6, 7 Nov 64
Hepatic pyrogen and cortisone-antipyresis in canine endotoxin fever. Fukuda T, et al. Nature (London) 204:690-1, 14 Nov 64
Combined toxicity of staphylococcal enterotoxin and alpha-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-1-phenylalanine (methyl-dopa). Lah H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1226, 20 Jun 64
Suppression of antibody to endotoxin with 6-mercaptopurine: effect of antigen dose. Rubenstein M, et al. Nature (London) 203:1390, 26 Sep 64
Restoration of endotoxin activity following alteration by plasma. Rudbach JA, et al. Nature (London) 202:811-2, 23 May 64
Patterns of interferon appearance in mice infected with bacteria or bacterial endotoxin. Stinebring WR, et al. Nature (London) 204:712, 14 Nov 64
Motility-promoting effect of the Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis endotoxin on the smooth uterine muscle. Urbaschek B. Nature (London) 202:883-4, 30 May 64
Effect of snake venom and endotoxin on cortical electrical activity. Vick JA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1387-8, 26 Sep 64
Glutathione responses following thyrotoxic and endotoxic stress. Nutr Rev 22:212-4, Jul 64
Changes in the levels of glucose, pyruvate and phosphate in the blood of rabbits under the influence of various doses of endotoxin. Németh S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:521-4, 1964
The metabolism of pyruvic acid during endotoxin induced fever in rabbits. Vigaš M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:525-8, 1964
Physiological factors in bacterial endotoxin shock. Visscher MB. Physiol Physicians 3:1-5, Aug 65
Effect of actinomycin D on virus and endotoxin-induced interferonlike inhibitors in rabbits. Ho M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:220-4, Jan 65
Influence of vasopressors on survival after traumatic, intestinal ischemia and endotoxin shock in rats. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:389-93, Jun 65
Suppression by endotoxin of the immune response to actinophage in the mouse. Bradley SG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:570-2, Nov 64
Muramidase activity of kidney and spleen in Swiss mice challenged with B.C.G., zymosan and bacterial endotoxins. Cappuccino JG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:869-72, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of endotoxin on the transfer of fibrinogen from plasma to lymph. Chien S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1187-90, Apr 65
Hematocrit changes in endotoxin shock. Chien S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1182-7, Apr 65
Biologic relationship of endotoxin and other toxic proteins. IV. Effect of heparin on endotoxin-induced hypersusceptibility to snake venoms. Condie RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:696-701, Jul 64
Endotoxin detoxification by guinea pig tissue homogenates and possible significance of this reaction in vivo. Farrar WE Jr. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:218-21, Jan 65
Effect of endotoxin on macrophages of the adult chicken. Heilman DH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1019-22, Aug-Sep 64
Endotoxic properties of an extract of S. aureus. Higginbotham RD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:26-30, May 64
Effect of endotoxin upon total iron-binding capacity of the serum. Kampschmidt RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:420-2, Jun 64
Falsely positive pyrogenic responses induced in rabbits by latex particles. Kobayashi GS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:716-8, Jul 64
Complement in endotoxin shock: effect of decomplementation by aggregated gamma globulin. Kohler PF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:207-9, Oct 64
Protection induced by bacterial endotoxin against whole-body x-irradiation in germfree and conventional mice. Ledney GD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1062-5, Apr 65
Evaluation of protection with phenoxybenzamine against lethal endotoxin shock. Masucci FD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1057-60, Aug-Sep 64
Anti-inflammatory assay. An improved method based on the reversal of endotoxin-induced lung inflammation in mice. Meli A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:34-8, Oct 64
A humoral antibody associated with endotoxin resistance. Muschel LH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:182-6, May 64
Anticomplementary action of endotoxin. Muschel LH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:639-43, Dec 64
Effects of endotoxins on cultured leukocytes. Oppenheim JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1014-9, Apr 65
Protective effect of chlorpromazine against endotoxin-induced abortion. Parant M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:906-9, Aug-Sep 64
Malaria induced endotoxin tolerance. Rubenstein M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:283-7, Jan 65
Antiphogistic effects of antiserotonin (SQ 10,643) and aminopyrine in rats versus endotoxin and other agents. Rubin B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:438-43, Jun 65
Reactivation of papain-treated endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:115-8, May 65
Endotoxin-detoxifying capacity of reticulo-endothelial system in normal and pertussis-treated mice. Rutenberg S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:301-2, Oct 64
On the nature of tolerance of endotoxin. Rutenburg SH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:620-3, Mar 65
Relationship of endogenous pyrogen and serum augmenting factor to endotoxin tolerance. Shulman JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:218-21, May 65
Fever and release of endogenous pyrogen in leukopenic rabbits. Shulman JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:14-7, Oct 64
Hyperfibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia after staphylococcal enterotoxin. Sugiyama H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:726-9, Dec 64
Alterations in the hemodynamic response to E. coli endotoxin with changes in the acid-base state. Talbot JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:908-10, Apr 65
Effects of plasma from normal and endotoxin-tolerant humans on endotoxin fever in rabbits. Wolff SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:766-8, Dec 64
Hematopoietic recovery in endotoxin-treated lethally x-irradiated BUB mice. Savage AM. Radiat Res 23:180-91, Oct 64
Interferon-like viral inhibitor in rabbits after intravenous administration of endotoxin. Ho M. Science 146:1472-4, 11 Dec 64
Toxic lysolipoid: isolation from Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Redfearn MS. Science 146:648-9, 30 Oct 64
Candida albicans shock. Dennis DL, et al. Surg Forum 15:36-7, 1964
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al. Surg Forum 15:48-9, 1964
The protective effect of aldosterone against the toxin of Clostridium tetani. Kostrubiak W, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:59-62, Jul 65
The effect of endotoxin and vasoactive agents on dibenzyline-pretreated lungs. Sukhnandan R, et al. Surgery 58:185-96, Jul 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 3. Trigger mechanism for the activation of the prothrombin molecule. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:470-83, 31 Dec 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. I. Alterations in the coagulation system during the generalized Shwartzman reaction of the pregnant rabbit. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:452-61, 31 Dec 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Role played by experimentally induced fibrinolysis. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:462-70, 31 Dec 64
Oxygen changes in tissues of germfree and conventional mice after inoculation of bacterial endotoxin. Matsuzawa T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:361-4, 25 May 65
Endotoxin-induced leukocyte response in miniature swine. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 162-8, 15 Jan 64
Endotoxin effect on heterologous precipitins in immune sera. Turowski G, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:13-8, Jan 65
[Effect of a bacterial suspension of Shigella flexneri type 2A on the formation of anti-endotoxin-like antibodies. Contribution to the study of the antigenic relations of an endotoxin complex with specific precipitation in agar] Bělohlávek S, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:221-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Remote effects of E.coli endotoxin on the leukogram of rats long after their X-ray irradiation] Simek J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:227-33, 1964 (Cz)
[Enzymatic modifications in the leukocytes and serum of guinea pigs intoxicated by a bacterial endotoxin] Hénon M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:604-17, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity of various mouse lines to the lethal action of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin. Influence of the associated microflora] Sacquet E, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:353-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Increase in resistance to infections following an injection of endotoxin. Role of the pituitary and adrenal] Parant M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3218-21, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Increase in resistance to infections following an endotoxin injection. Demonstration of the mechanism by sulfonamide association] Parant M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2630-3, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental cortical necrosis induced by Escherichia coli toxin] Bouissou H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:785-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial endotoxins and lesions of the vascular system] Bernard JG. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:251-64, Jul-Sep 64 (71 ref.) (Fr)
[The importance of hyaluronidase for the infectivity of Staphylococcus aureus] Schmidt J. Aerzti Forsch 19:305-11, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the effect of endotoxins on isolated organs] Gärtner H, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:493-504, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 4.] Kienholz M. Arzneimittelforschung 13:1109-16 concl, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of chamomile and horse radish. 2.] Kienholz M. Arzneimittelforschung 13:920-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Increase of serum antibody formation by bacterial endotoxins] Finger H. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:533-6, 19 Mar 65 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Advances in the microecology of the macroorganism. (Germ-free animals, endotoxin experiments, microecological rules, antibiotic additives in animal food, "Lactobacilli" mice)] Haenel H. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:169-89, 1964 (161 ref.) (Ger)
[On the function of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) after plasma expanders] Burri C, et al. Helv Chir Acta 31:533-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Activation of blood coagulation by a bacterial endotoxin in persons under coumarin therapy] Hörder MH, et al. Klin Wschr 43:397-401, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The physiological inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. I. Consumption coagulopathy in the Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon] Schimpf K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:431-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on the isolated rectus abdominis muscle in frogs] Gulda O. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:451-8, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anaphylatoxin formation caused by pyrogenic lipopolysaccharide] Netzer W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:261-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of radiotoxins on the uterine development of rat fetuses] Czeizel E, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:271-3, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of blood coagulation inhibitors and fibrinolysis on the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Haustein KO, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:60-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intestinal factors in burn snock] Burri C, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:189-99, 1965 (Ger)
[Measurement of endotoxin values in chick embryos] Kétyi I. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:373-84, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Study of leukocytosis produced by intravenous administration of bacterial endotoxins in man: origin, distribution and life span of the mobilized granulocytes in the blood] Ponassi A, et al. Minerva Nucl 8:333-43, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the detoxicating action of splenic extracts on bacterial endotoxins] Zinnari A. Sperimentale 114:148-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the allergic hemorrhage in the tissue of the urinary bladder in rabbits] Fukui I, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:701-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the epinephrine susceptibility of the vessels of isolated rabbit ears received with endotoxin or epinephrine injection] Ishizeki C, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:115-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Distribution of the endotoxin in the animal body. I. Extraction and purification of the 32-P labeled endotoxin] Watanabe K. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:57-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on resistance to experimental infections. I. Effect of endotoxins on mice intracerebrally-infected with Salmonella typhimurium] Ohta Y. Jap J Bact 19:472-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. II. Effect on the production of agglutinins against leptospiral antigens] Skrochowska M, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:131-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. 3. Studies on the production of a serum against the Gc system] Turowska B, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:339-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. I. Effect on the level of precipitins against human serum proteins] Turowski G, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:123-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The role of infectious allergy in the genesis of some types of recurrent and migrant phlebitis. Therapeutic importance] Păunescu Podeanu A, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1431-7, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Histamine-histaminase system in Escherichia coli endotoxin intoxication] Korovnikov KA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:41-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Capillaroscopic examination of children with whooping cough] Andreeva MA. Pediatriia 44:78-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the sensitivity of irradiated mice to Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhosa endotoxins] Varenko IuS. Radiobiologiia 4:424-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Endotoxins as nonspecific biostimulators of antibody formation] Gurvich GA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:50-61, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the cytotoxic effect of staphylococcal toxin on tissue culture. I. Selection of tissue culture most sensitive to the action of staphylococcal toxin] Beliaev EI. Zh Mikrobiol 41:32-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the cause of reduction of the natural resistance of irradiated animals to live brucellosis vaccine] Shevtsova ZV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:100-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Impossibility of demonstrating toxins in cultured Trypanosoma cruzi] Jorg ME. Bol Chile Parasit 19:84-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Klebsiella pneumonia with endotoxin shock] Engström K. Lakartidningen 62:11, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)

ENDOXAN see CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

ENDURON see METHYCLOTHIAZIDE (D4)

ENEMA (E2)

Clinical pharmacology and toxicity of a new microenema. Bodi T. Curr Ther Res 6:442-6, Jul 64
Microenema as evacuant before proctoscopy. Postlethwait RW. Curr Ther Res 7:7-9, Jan 65
Experimental, or "reflex", induction of seizures. Report of a case of abdominal (enteric) epilepsy. Gastaut H, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:256-70, Sep 64
Complications of the barium enema. Seaman WB, et al. Gastroenterology 48:728-37, Jun 65
HAZARDS OF THE BARIUM ENEMA EXAMINATION AS STUDIED BY ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC TELEMETRY: preliminary report. Berman CZ, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:672-86, Jul 65
Comparative evaluation of adjuvants to barium enema examinations use of oxyphenisatin and tannic acid. Neaman MP. J Canad Ass Radiol 16:17-8, Mar 65
Absorption of sodium chloride from normal saline enemas. Wilson DO, et al. J Indiana Med Ass 58:233-5, Mar 65
Dulcolax versus castor oil in barium enema preparation. Mouton RA, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:158-60, May 65
Radiologic seminar XXXV: reduction of ileo-colic intussusception. Sloan RD. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:95-7, Mar 65
Comparative clinical evaluation of a new disposable microenema. Gass OC. J Tenn Med Ass 58:92-5, Mar 65
Elimination of gas at the hepatic flexure. Hadley LS. Med Radiogr Photogr 41:36, 1965
The treatment of ulcerative colitis with hydrocortisone alcohol retention enemas. Sherman LF. Minnesota Med 48:605-10, May 65
Bowel preparation for proctosigmoidoscopy. Culp CE. Nebraska Med J 50:79-82, Feb 65
Review of pharmacology of bowel evacuants and laxatives. Sehnert KW. Nebraska Med J 50:54-8, Feb 65 (12 ref.)
A disposable enema. Whitfield AP. Nurs Times 61:138, 22 Jan 65
Postpartum use of a new microenema preparation. Sweeney WJ 3d. Obstet Gynec 26:426-7, Sep 65
Dangers inherent in soap enemas. Lewis AE. Pacif Med Surg 73:131-3, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical evaluations of small-volume enemas. Bodi T, et al. Penn Med J 68:35-8, Jun 65
Complete reflux small bowel examination. Miller RE. Radiology 84:457-63, Mar 65
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels following tannic acid enemas. Staab EV, et al. Radiology 84:1087-9, Jun 65
Controlled standardization in examination of the colon: evaluation of the preparation and administration of a closed system, prepackaged, disposable plastic barium enema kit, and its use in over 4,000 examinations of the colon. Meyers PH, et al. Southern Med J 57:1429-31, Dec 64
[The technique of the barium enema in infants and young children] Schall L, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:221-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Microklist, a small enema for rapid intestinal evacuation] Arnold M, et al. Ther Umsch 21:183-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Administration of opaque enemas with the aid of contact laxatives] Ferraris GP, et al. Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:67-86, 1964 (It)
[Acute poisoning by corrosive sublimate] Izar G. Minerva Med 55:3529-30, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment of urticaria with histamine and intestinal lavage] Ashmarin Iula, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:45-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

ENERGY METABOLISM (G1)

Studies on some factors regulating the energy metabolism of leukocytes. Grignani F, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:321-34, Jun 65
Uncoupling agent of oxidative phosphorylation from ascitic fluid of tumor bearing mice after x-irradiation. Inaba K. Acta Med Okayama 18:33-43, Feb 64
Changes of fatty acid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria during 3'-Me-DAB feeding. Inaba K. Acta Med Okayama 18:261-9, Oct 64
Effect of sodium oleate on the metabolism and size of rat liver mitochondria. I. Uncoupling, shrinkage and their reversal action by bovine serum albumin. Yamamoto G. Acta Med Okayama 18:247-59, Oct 64
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:101-11, 1964
The influence of noise on some circulatory functions. Etholm B, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:208-13, Aug-Sep 64
Energy cost of alternating positive and negative work. Hesser CM. Acta Physiol Scand 63:84-93, Jan-Feb 65
Control of oxidation-reduction state of NADH in the liver of anesthetized rats. Chance B, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:169-81, 1963
Oxygen consumption during flight at moderate G. Lorentzen FV. Aerospace Med 36:415-7, May 65
Oxygen cost of work when the body weight is not lifted against gravity. Pierson WR, et al. Aerospace Med 36:44-6, Jan 65
Influence breathing carbon dioxide upon some alterations induced by hypoxia. Strumza MV. Aerospace Med 36:850-4, Sep 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from human placentas. Schreiner W, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:961-6, 1 Apr 65
Energy cost of ambulation in the traumatic paraplegic. Clinkingbeard JR, et al. Amer J Phys Med 43:157-65, Aug 64
Energy cost of stair-climbing in normal and hemiplegic subjects. Hirschberg GG, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:165-8, Aug 65
Relationship of depolarization to phosphorus metabolism and transport in excitable tissues. Abood LG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1435-40, Dec 64
Left ventricle heat production in intact anesthetized dogs. Afonso S, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:946-53, May 65
Metabolism of the renal medulla. Bernanke D, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:541-5, Mar 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac infarct. Effect of glucose-KCl-insulin solution. Calva E, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:371-5, Aug 65
Left ventricular heat production during induced tachycardia in the intact dog. fonso S, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:33-6, Jul 65
Regulation of oxygen consumption in rat liver slices. Kayne HL, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1091-4, May 64
In vitro metabolism by turtle heart mitochondria. Mersmann HJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:980-4, May 64
Adenine nucleotide degradation in the rabbit heart. Richman HG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1139-45, Nov 64
Effect of hypothermia on myocardial metabolism. Russ C, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1253-8, Jun 65
Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. Sanders AP, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:443-6, Aug 65
Respiratory metabolism in rat tissues after autolysis in situ. Sanders P, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:438-42, Aug 65
Cerebral adenosine triphosphate in rats with ammonia-induced coma. Schenker S, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1173-6, May 64
Electromyographic and energy expenditure studies of rhythmic and paced lifting work. Karvonen MJ, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 19:1-11, 1964
Interaction between phlorobutyrophenone derivatives and energy transfer blocking agents in mitochondria. Lounasmaa M, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:168-72, 1964
Energy-linked reactions in mitochondria. Sanadi DR. Ann Rev Biochem 34:21-48, 1965 (229 ref.)
The caloric equivalent of fever. II. Influence of major trauma. Roe CF, et al. Ann Surg 161:140-7, Jan 65
The effect of quinones on mitochondrial phosphorylation, Pi-ATP exchange, and ATPase activities. I. Phylloquinone and menadione. Dallam RD, et al. Arch Biochem 105:630-3, Jun 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. Arch Biochem 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL. Arch Biochem 109:603-6, Mar 65
Role of insulin and other compounds in oxidative phosphorylation after whole-body irradiation. Goldstein AL, et al. Arch Biochem 109:442-8, Mar 65
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. Arch Biochem 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64
The kinetics of cytochrome b and c during oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Hommes FA. Arch Biochem 107:78-81, Jul 64
Effect of Aspergillus fumigatus endotoxin on the respiration and phosphorylation of kidney tissue. Lee IY, et al. Arch Biochem 110:23-31, Apr 65
Purification and properties of the prolyl RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Norton SJ. Arch Biochem 106:147-52, 20 Jul 64
Relationship between oxidative phosphorylation efficiency and phospholipid content in rat liver mitochondria. Rossi CR, et al. Arch Biochem 107:170-5, Jul 64
Energy metabolism of brain homogenates from mice infected with GD VII virus. Ziegler FD, et al. Arch Biochem 109:122-8, Jan 65
Some additional remarks on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Bieber TI. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:295-6, 18 Jan 65
On the efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation in isolated heart mitochondria. Brierley GP. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:500-5, 3 May 65
Movements of H+, K+, and NA+ during energy-dependent uptake and retention of CA++ in rat live mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:351-6, 23 Apr 65
Respiratory activity of beef thyroid mitochondria. Gonze J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:67-72, 26 Mar 65
Endogenous ADP of mitochondria, an early phosphate acceptor of oxidative phosphorylation as disclosed by kinetic studies with C14 labelled ADP and ATP and with atractyloside. Heldt HW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:174-9, 18 Jan 65
Some energy linked reactions in the Keilin-Hartree heart muscle preparation. Kettman J. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:237-42, 9 Apr 65
Restoration of oxidative phosphorylation in non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles by oligomycin. Lee CP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:523-9, 17 Feb 65
Thermodynamic considerations on erythrocyte glycolysis. Minakami S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:345-9, 3 Feb 65
NDP kinase: demonstration of phosphorylated enzyme as the reactive intermediate. Mourad N, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:312-6, 23 Apr 65
Energy linked K uptake in mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:85-92, 18 Jun 65
Volume changes induced by inorganic phosphate in liver mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al. Biochem J 94:10C-11C, Jan 65
Effects of tetrazolium salts on oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver mitochondria. Clark JB, et al. Biochem J 94:651-4, Mar 65
Adrenochrome inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by rat brain mitochondria. Krall AR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1519-25, Nov 64
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. IV. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by resorcinols, tropolones and diones. Skidmore IF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:547-55, Apr 65
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. V. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some gamma-resorcyl and other dihydroxybenzol compounds. Whitehouse MW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:557-67, Apr 65
Antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies. 3. Effects of oligomycin and aurovertin on the swelling and contraction processes of mitochondria. Connelly JL, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1969-73, Dec 64
Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the exchange of oxygen between inorganic phosphate and water catalyzed by digitonin particles. Cooper C. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:335-42, Feb 65
Changes in light-absorption and light-scattering properties of spinach chloroplasts upon illumination: relationship to photophosphorylation. Dilley RA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:817-24, Jun 64
Antibiotic studies. II. Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer in mitochondria by oligomycin and aurovertin. Lardy HA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1961-8, Dec 64
Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:803-8, Jun 64

Effect of antimycin A on oxidative phosphorylation with ferricyanide as electron acceptor. Walter P, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:812-6, Jun 64

On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Further evidence for distinct transhydrogenase reactions in submitochondrial particles. Andreoli TE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:16-23, 15 Jul 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. I. Changes associated with the inhibition of phosphorylation by thyroxine added to untreated mitochondria. Bronk JR. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:9-15, 4 Jan 65

Competitive reversal by adenine nucleotides of atractyloside effect on mitochondrial energy transfer. Bruni A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:434-41, 8 Mar 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from Euglena gracilis. Buetow DE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:9-17, Jan 65

The electron-transport components of the main organ of Electrophorus electricus. Change B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:105-11, 29 Jul 64

Active transport of potassium by mitochondria. I. Exchange of K+ and H+. Christie GS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:432-40, 29 Mar 65

The reversal of the Crabtree effect by iodoacetate. Coe EL. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:209-11, 9 Oct 64

Inhibition by oligomycin of alpha-oxoglutarate oxidation by heart sarcosomes in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Davis EJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:528-9, 22 Mar 65

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. II. Thyroxine effects on pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:16-22, 4 Jan 65

The action of Dio-9: an inhibitor and an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Guillory RJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:197-207, 26 Aug 64

High efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation in intact mitochondria. Gurban C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:195-205, 22 Feb 65

Phosphorylation coupled to the oxidation of NADH by fumarate in digitonin fragments of beef-heart mitochondria. Haas D. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:433-9, 23 Dec 64

Respiratory control of dispersed rat-liver cells. Ichihara A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:1-8, 4 Jan 65

Length, tension and metabolism during short isometric contractions of frog sartorius muscles. Infante AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:215-7, 29 Jul 64

Phosphorylcreatine consumption during single-working contractions of isolated muscle. Infante AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:504-15, 29 Mar 65

Synthesis of adenosino 5'-triphosphate by isolated rat-liver nuclei. Klouwen HM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:152-4, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition of electron transport and coupled phosphorylation in liver mitochondria by cholanic (bile) acids and their conjugates. Lee MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:317-28, 4 May 65

Action spectra of the reducing and oxidizing systems in spinach chloroplasts. Lundegårdh H. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:37-56, 29 Jul 64

Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64

Phosphorylation of phosphoproteins in yeast respiratory particles. Pinna LA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:398-401, 15 Feb 65

On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Energy-dependent reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ascorbate and ubiquinone or menadione. Sanadi DR. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:367-9, 26 Aug 64

Mitochondrial swelling and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by arginine-rich histone extracted from calf thymus. Utsumi K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:606-9, 4 May 65

Uncoupling of respiratory-chain phosphorylation by arsenate and evidence for the existence of a stable X-P intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Welle HF ter, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:385-8, 26 Aug 64

The significance of facial skin temperature in the chemical heat regulation of premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:243-54, 1964

Surface temperature versus deep body temperature and the metabolic response to cold of hypothermic premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. Biol Neonat 7:230-42, 1964

Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. IV. Live-weight changes of two breeds of African cattle given three levels of dietary protein each with varying amounts of digestible energy. Elliott RC, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:519-28, 1964

The transfer of energy in oxidative phosphorylation. Lehninger AL. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1555-75, 1964 (22 ref.)

Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS. Canad J Biochem 42:777-86, Jun 64

Symposium on transport reactions at the cell membrane. Introductory survey. Quastel JH. Canad J Biochem 42:907-16, Jun 64 (62 ref.)

The role of adenosine triphosphate in transport reactions. Scholefield PG. Canad J Biochem 42:917-24, Jun 64 (33 ref.)

ATP-32 formation as a criterion of oxidative phosphorylation in cell extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Strasdine GA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:337-44, Apr 65

Capacity for fatty acid oxidation by the breast muscle of the starling (Sturnus roseus) in the pre- and post-migratory periods. George JC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:447-52, Jul 64

The role of lactate in the stimulation of the oxygen consumption of frog muscle by insulin. Gourley DR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:139-51, Jan 64

The effects of season, temperature, and salinity on standard and active oxygen consumption of the grass shrimp, Palaemonetes vulgaris (Say). McFarland WN, et al. Canad J Zool 43:571-85, May 65

Some factors affecting the phosphorylation of thymidine by transplantable rat hepatomas. Bukovsky J, et al. Cancer Res 25:358-64, Apr 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in the failing dog heart-lung preparation. Procita L, et al. Circ Res 16:391-5, Apr 65

Electroaugmentation of ventricular performance and oxygen consumption by repetitive application of paired electrical stimuli. Ross J Jr, et al. Circ Res 16:332-42, Apr 65

Recent advances in electron transfer and oxidative phosphorylation. Hatefi Y. Clin Chem 11:Suppl:198-212, Feb 65 (83 ref.)

The influence of ammonium ions on glycolysis in red cells. De Loecker WC. Clin Chim Acta 10:157-64, Aug 64

The effect of exercise on the external iliac vein blood flow and local oxygen consumption in normal subjects, and in those with occlusive arterial disease. Pentecost BL. Clin Sci 27:437-45, Dec 64

The energy relations of Carassium auratus L. I. Food input and energy extraction efficiency at two experimental temperatures. Davies PM. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:67-79, May 64

Gill tissue respiration in two species of estuarine crabs. Dehnel PA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:233-59, Nov 64

Oxidative pathways in the adipose tissue of the fat tail of the Syrian sheep. Durr IF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 13:225-32, Nov 64

A comparative study of the cardiac and metabolic performance of the dove, Zenaidura macroura, and the quail, Lophortyxcalifornicus. Hudson JW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:157-70, Jun 64

Oxygen consumption and body temperature in relation to ambient temperature in the white-crowned sparrow. King JR. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:13-24, May 64

Central haemodynamics during muscular exercise in subjects with normal heart and lungs. Widimský J, et al. Cor Vasa 7:143-9, 1965

Parathyroid hormone and mitochondrial respiration. Fang M, et al. Endocrinology 75:434-45, Sep 64

Synergism between calorigenic effects: L-thyroxine and 2,4-dinitrophenol or sodium salicylate in euthyroid rats. Hoch FL. Endocrinology 76:335-9, Feb 65

A possible mechanism of the phosphorylase reaction. Song PS. Enzymologia 28:313-5, 15 May 65

Metabolic and structural effects induced in two cell lines by albumin-bound palmitic acid. Gerschenson LE, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:471-5, Jun 65

Properties of isolated skeletal-muscle mitochondria from rat. Hedman R. Exp Cell Res 38:1-12, Apr 65

Energy tranformations and structural organization of cytoplasm. Mommaerts WF. Fed Proc 24:S169-72, Mar-Apr 65 (29 ref.)

Mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. Gomazkov OA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:876-8, Jul-Aug 64

Variations of energy metabolism in burns. Gubler EV, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:441-3, May-Jun 64

Energy expenditure in motion of shrimp. Ivlev VS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:945-8, Sep-Oct 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of guinea pigs poisoned with staphylococcal toxin. Niselovskaya LI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:536-8, May-Jun 64

In vitro respiration of anoxic ischaemic rat brain. Spector RG. Guy Hosp Rep 113:305-13, 1964

Influence of high altitude on the pulse rate at work. Mangili F, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:66-9, 1964

Human output characteristics during specific task performance in reduced traction environments. Streimer I, et al. Hum Factors 6:121-6, Apr 64

Caloric cost of the different activities of a group of soldiers at high altitude and at Delhi. Nishith SD, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:52-8, Apr 64

Validation of a multiple regression equation to predict the energy expenditure of patients with bronchial asthma. Hirt M. Int Arch Allerg 26:153-7, 1965

Energy metabolism of spastic children. Wakoh T, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:185-8, Mar-Apr 65

Fitness of Czechoslovakian and Vietnamese physicians under graded work-load. Skranc O, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:412-9, 9 Sep 64

Enzyme activities in relationship to age and phosphorylated intermediates in energy metabolism. Hockwin O. Invest Ophthal 4:496-501, Aug 65

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in fractions separated from frog sartorius homogenates. Duggan PF. Irish J Med Sci 6:393-402, Sep 64

Food energy equivalents of various activities. Konishi F. J Amer Diet Ass 46:186-8, Mar 65

Energy value of various feeds for the young pig. Diggs BG, et al. J Anim Sci 24:555-8, May 65

Net energy of fat and molasses for beef heifers with observations on the method for net energy determination. Lofgreen GP. J Anim Sci 24:480-7, May 65

Intra-arterial blood pressure during exercise with different muscle groups. Astrand PO, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:253-6, Mar 65

Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1215-8, Nov 64

Physiological effects of active and passive exercise. Benjamin FB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1212-4, Nov 64

Oxygen used in horizontal and grade walking and running on the treadmill. Dill DB. J Appl Physiol 20:19-22, Jan 65

Aerobic work capacity and plasma FFA turnover. Issekutz B Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:293-6, Mar 65

Energy metabolism in hypnotic trance and sleep. Jana H. J Appl Physiol 20:308-10, Mar 65

Energy metabolism and body temperature of the ama. Kang DH, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:46-50, Jan 65

Aerobic and anaerobic work capacity after dehydration. Saltin B. J Appl Physiol 19:1114-8, Nov 64

Photoreceptor structures and energy transfer. Wolken JJ. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:61-6, Jul 65

Maximum oxygen uptake in middle-aged males. Phillips WH, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:127-9, Jul-Aug 65

Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64

Inhibitory action of trialkyltin compounds on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Sone N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:151-6, Aug 64

A heat-stable protein coupling factor from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Yamashita S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:232-4, Feb 65

Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. X. A coupling enzyme which activates reversed electron transfer. Andreoli TE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2644-53, Jun 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. XIV. Respiratory chains of Mycobacterium phlei. Asano A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4280-91, Dec 64

The energy-linked reaction of calcium with mitochondria. Chance B. J Biol Chem 240:2729-48, Jun 65

The steady state maintenance of accumulated Ca++ in rat liver mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2712-20, Jun 65

32P and 18O exchange reactions in soluble fractions prepared from rat liver mitochondria. Falcone AB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1954-60, Jun 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65

Action and metabolism of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances. II. Site of action in the respiratory chain. Michel R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3062-4, Sep 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. XV. Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked phosphorylation. Murthy PS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4292-7, Dec 64

Action of adenosine triphosphate on chloroplast structure. Packer L, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2061-9, Jun 64

Light and dark reduction of nitrite in a reconstituted enzymic system. Paneque A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1737-41, Jun 64

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked cytoplasmic metabolites in rat leg muscle in situ during contraction and recovery. Sacktor B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2678-81, Jun 65

Parathyroid hormone-dependent transport of inorganic phosphate by rat liver mitochondria. Effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors. Sallis JD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2229-33, May 65

Parathyroid hormone interaction with the oxidative phosphorylation chain. Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and the adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction. Sallis JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4303-7, Dec 64

The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. I. Mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Schwartz A. J Biol Chem 240:939-43, Feb 65

The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. II. Adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria. Schwartz A. J Biol Chem 240:944-8, Feb 65

Chemical studies concerning the possible role of

chromanyl phosphates and quinones in oxidative phosphorylation. Scott PM.
J Biol Chem 240:1374-80, Mar 65
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. 8. Purification of the reduced cytochrome c coupling factor. Webster G.
J Biol Chem 240:1365-73, Mar 65
Localization of the enzymes that catalyze hydrogen and electron transport in Hemophilus parainfluenzae and the nature of the respiratory chain system. White DC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3956-63, Nov 64
The effect of hindered phenols on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Wynn J, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1766-71, Apr 65
Adenosine triphosphate metabolism in hereditary spherocytosis. Mohler DN.
J Clin Invest 44:1417-24, Aug 65
Biology and physics of locust flight. 8. Lift and metabolic rate of flying locusts. Weis-Fogh T.
J Exp Biol 41:257-71, Jun 64
Diffusion in insect wing muscle, the most active tissue known. Weis-Fogh T. J Exp Biol 41:229-56, Jun 64
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. II. The effect of energy source. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:59-68, Feb 65
Relation between energy production and growth of Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:39-50, Jul 64
Energy production during nitrate respiration by Aerobacter aerogenes. Hadjipetrou LP, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:29-34, Jan 65
An electron microscope and biochemical study of Neurospora crassa during development. Weiss B.
J Gen Microbiol 39:85-94, Apr 65
Oxygen uptake in relation to water balance of a mite (Echinolaelaps echidninus) in unsaturated air. Kanungo K. J Insect Physiol 11:557-68, May 65
Effect of corn oil on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by chicks. Carew LB Jr, et al.
J Nutr 83:293-9, Aug 64
Influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. Carew LB Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:300-6, Aug 64
Effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets. Romberg B, et al. J Nutr 86:289-97, Jul 65
The Indian agriculturist. Rao MN, et al.
J Occup Med 7:447-51, Sep 65
The influence of thermal factors upon oxygen consumption of the newborn human infant. Adamsons K Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:495-508, Mar 65
Effect of chronic poisoning by emetine on oxidative process in rat heart. I. Effects on lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation. Appelt GD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1080-3, Sep 64
Determination of the energy requirements of sole Filipino college students. Corpuz VA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:61-74, Jan 65
A secondary energy source for hyperphagocytosis in mice. DiCarlo FJ, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:40-6, May 65
Comparative physiology of oxygen transport in mammals. Barteis H. Lancet 2:601-4, 19 Sep 64
Energy expenditure of young men during the weekend. Covell B, et al. Lancet 1:727-8, 3 Apr 65
Body composition, resting oxygen consumption, and urinary creatinine in Edinburgh students. MacMillan MG, et al. Lancet 1:728-9, 3 Apr 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in hereditary myocardiopathy in the Syrian hamster. Opie LH, et al.
Lancet 2:1213-4, 5 Dec 64
How many calories? Food requirements reconsidered in relation to activity. Passmore R.
Lancet 2:853-4, 17 Oct 64
Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al.
Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65
Rumen metabolites as metabolizable energy sources for rats. Little CO, et al. Life Sci 4:905-11, Apr 65
Influence of potassium on ability of heart to utilize substrates for contraction. Paradise RR, et al.
Life Sci 3:1235-8, Nov 64
The physical activity of Melbourne children. Cahn A.
Med J Aust 2:154-7, 24 Jul 65
A mechanical device for measuring human energy expenditure. Bloom WL. Metabolism 14:955-8, Sep 65
Carbon-14 studies of energy metabolism in various thyroid states. Gordon ES, et al.
Metabolism 13:591-606, Jul 64
Studies of energy metabolism in human subjects using carbon 14-labeled compounds. I. Effect of sex, state of nutrition and body weight. Gordon ES, et al.
Metabolism 13:775-90, Sep 64
Studies on the relation between mobilization of free fatty acids and energy metabolism in man: effects of norepinephrine and nicotinic acid. Havel RJ, et al.
Metabolism 13:1402-12, Dec 64
The effects of metopirone on glucose metabolism. Liguori G, et al. Metabolism 13:499-506, Jun 64
Energy production by cardiac muscle. Gudbjarnason S, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:41-3, 1964
Energy utilization by cardiac muscle. Mommaerts WF.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:44-50, 1964
Inhibition of respiration in a flagellate protozoon by hypocholesterolemic drugs. Aaronson S.
Nature (London) 202:1355, 27 Jun 64
Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65
Rate and extent of labelling of bound phosphohistidine as related to its role in mitochondria. Bieber LL, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1316-8, 27 Jun 64
Energy requirement for microbial growth. Chen SL.
Nature (London) 202:1135-6, 13 Jun 64
Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. Nature (London) 202:597-8, 9 May 64
Delayed enzyme inactivation: a source of error in analyses of myofibril-bound nucleotides. Moos C.
Nature (London) 202:1177-9, 20 Jun 64
Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64
Nervous control of metabolism during temperature acclimation of fish. Prosser CL, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:168-9, Apr 65
Effect of dietary energy on production of protein malnutrition symptoms.
Nutr Rev 23:205-7, Jul 65 (14 ref.)
Mechanisms of oxidative phosphorylation--observations and speculation. Pinchot GB.
Perspect Biol Med 8:180-95, Winter 65 (46 ref.)
A mathematical evaluation of oxygen consumption during physical exercise and recovery. Brodan V, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:201-5, 1965
The effect of hyper- and hypovolemia and of epinephrine on the energy expenditure and efficiency of the left ventricle. Froněk A, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:241-6, 1965
The role of different haemodynamic parameters in cardiac performance. Hudlická O, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:247-52, 1965
The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative processes in central nervous tissue and on the concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the plasma during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:379-84, 1964
A new method of calculating the resting energy output of the organism. Novák L.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:370-8, 1964
Quantitative determination of the main metabolic pathways of energy exchange in the intact organism. Novák L. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:534-41, 1964
Role of ferredoxin in photosynthetic production of oxygen and phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1274-82, Jun 64
On the molecular mechanism of energy conversion: oxidative phosphorylation through a heme-linked formyl group. Brinigar WS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:699-704, Sep 64
Action spectrum for ferricyanide photoreduction and redox potential of chlorophyll 683. Horio T, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1226-31, Jun 64
The enzymes and the enzyme-catalyzed reactions of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Webster G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1170-6, Nov 64
Mechanism of aminonucleoside-induced nephrosis in the rat. IV. Hepatic mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Bartlett P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:248-51, Oct 64
A human calorimeter. Carlson LD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:327-31, Nov 64
The inactivation of mitochondrial enzymes by gamma radiation in vitro. Clarke ID, et al.
Radiat Res 24:142-53, Jan 65
On the mechanism of photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Avron M.
Rec Chem Progr 25:237-46, Dec 64
The energy conversion reactions of photosynthesis. Vennesland B.
Rec Chem Progr 25:211-24, Dec 64 (20 ref.)
The caloric cost of playing handball. Banister EW, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:236-40, Oct 64
The metabolic rates of young pigs living at high ambient temperatures. Ingram DL, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:300-6, Jul 65
Improved gradient layer animal calorimeter. Quattrone PD. Rev Sci Instrum 36:832-8, Jun 65
Some aspects of the energetic metabolism of normal and leukaemic leukocytes. Grignani F, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:144-7, 1964
Basal metabolic rate in a group of young medical students with a note on body surface area formulas. Hamberger L, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:281-6, 1965
Studies on oxidative phosphorylation and related problems. 3. The succinate-linked reduction of exogenous NAD+ in submitochondrial particles of rat-liver. Wu CY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1959-66, Dec 64
Changes in respiratory control index of irradiated mitochondria. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:2026-9, Dec 64
Respiratory chains and sites of coupled phosphorylation. Brodie AF, et al.
Science 149:265-9, 16 Jul 65
Correlation between total exchangeable potassium and resting energy expenditure. Lister J, et al.
Surg Forum 15:83-4, 1964
The effect of anesthesia on energy exchange in third degree burns. Roe CF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1207-12, Jun 65
The energy metabolism of synchronized cells.
LA-3132-MS. Gregg CT.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 224-8, 14 Sep 64
An improved gradient layer animal calorimeter. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-53. Quattrone PD.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-11, Sep 64
Cardiodynamic and metabolic effects of prolonged bed rest with daily recumbent or sitting exercise and with sitting inactivity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-61. Birkhead NC, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-28, Aug 64
The supply of energy for physiological functions. NASA TT F-308. Severin SY. US NASA 1-6, Jan 65
The energy requirements of men living under extreme environmental conditions. Consolazio CF.
World Rev Nutr Diet 4:53-77, 1964 (60 ref.)
Endogenous fat in energy metabolism. Shapiro B.
World Rev Nutr Diet 4:79-91, 1964 (83 ref.)
[Use of glucose with insulin in the prevention and therapy of fetal anoxia] Hodr J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:499-503, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Energy metabolism of the hypoxic fetus as an indication of stress in different methods of completion of delivery] Sabata V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:509-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Oxygen consumption in newborn infants] Přibylová H, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:111-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Calorie consumption of forest workers] Loon JH van.
Voeding 25:472-80, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Physiologic variations of the respiratory quotient in the older child] Nikolic P, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:361-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Respiration and morphogenesis in the ova of teleosts] Devillers C.
Annee Biol 4:157-86, Mar-Apr 65 (159 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of digestion on sleep] Nelson PP.
Bull Math Biophys 26:255-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of thyrotropic hormone on energy metabolism of thyroid tissue. II. Influence of incubation conditions on the action of thyrotropic hormone] Dumont JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:321-41, 1965 (Fr)
[Action of thyrotropic hormone on the energy metabolism of thyroid tissue: I. In vitro effects of the hormone] Dumont JE.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1131-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Conjugation of cholic acid with taurine in the presence of rat liver homogenate, an indirect test of oxidative phosphorylation. Activation by oxygen partial pressure and by fumarate] Broer Y, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3191-4, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:921-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[New research on the comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1497-500, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Is the nycthemeral rhythm of energy expenditure preserved during hibernal sleep?] Kayser C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1140-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of various oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, associated with L-thyroxine, on mitochondrial morphology] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1034-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylations by 2,4-dinitrophenol and iodide binding by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and an alga (Ulva sp.) in the presence of light and darkness] Roche J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1465-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of energy expenditure and blood lactic acid during muscular work and thermal shivering] Schmitt M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:770-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of cystamine and cysteamine on the oxygen consumption and coupled oxydative phosphorylation of the liver mitochondria of rats] Lelièvre P.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:107-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative study of energy metabolism in the animal kingdom] Kayser C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:489-524, Jul-Aug 64 (154 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic agents on basal metabolism of the rabbit. Changes produced by 3 types of hyperthermic agents: antigonococcal vaccine, beta-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 2,4-dinitrophenol] Levassort C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:693-706, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the true performance rate on the energy cost of movement] Pertuzon E.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:422, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of thyroid hormonal products on oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Michel R.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:297-300, 1964 (Fr)

[Supplementary information on the sites of dephosphorylation of mononucleotides in fixed mouse eggs] Dalcq AM.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:35-58, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)
[On the age dependence of the calorigenic effect of noradrenaline] Ankermann H.
Acta Biol Med German 12:711-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Sexual difference in the oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex sections in rats with a dissected neopallium] Reinis S.
Acta Biol Med German 12:227-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Hypoxia and tissue metabolism] Zimmermann WE.
Anaesthesist 13:122-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ethyl alcohol on the carbohydrate and energy metabolism of the brain in white mice] Ammon HP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:108-21, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of 2-benzylimidazoline and noradrenalin on oxygen consumption in dogs during simultaneous exposure to heat stress] Kappey F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:169-71, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption and coenzyme A activity following dinitrophenol and isoproterenol treatment in rats] Strubelt O.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:845-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effects of 2-desoxy D-glucose on the respiration and adenylic acid system of ascites tumor cells] Urbahn H, et al. Biochem Z 340:522-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on physical fitness in normal children] Liebe S. Deutsch Gesundh 20:347-9, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of measuring energy consumption] Maune R, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:272-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Energy-metabolism enzymes in the lacrimal glands of rabbits. Changes in the enzymatic activity in acclimatization to cold] Reim M.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:398-409, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the initial phase of phagocytosis not dependent on the energy metabolism] Frimmer M.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:131-3, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigations on the mitochondria of the placenta in humans] Schreiner WE, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:290-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of hyperlipemia on thrombogenesis in the coronary system of the isolated cat heart] Bschor F, et al. Klin Wschr 42:435-40, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in human white blood cells. I. Enzyme patterns of white blood cells in normal subjects] Engelhardt A.
Klin Wschr 42:1141-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in white blood cells. II. On the problem of enzyme induction in metabolic changes: enzyme patterns in diabetes mellitus, under various nutritional conditions and under the influence of hormonal factors] Engihardt A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1147-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Energy expenditure in respiration] Millahn HP, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:722-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic alterations] Dau W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Effects of diets with differing fat content on the human organism. II. Energy exchange and functional capacity on the ergometer] Berghoff A, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:157-66, 1965 (Ger)
[On the development of the brain blood supply in infants] Diemer K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:240-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Research on standardization of physical working capacity in childhood] Rutenfranz J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:227-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of O2 consumption and the brain blood supply in infants] Wenner J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:242-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mortality, body temperature, oxygen consumption and running capacity in mice after methamphetamine under the influence of different environmental temperatures] Doss D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:348-59, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The temperature factor in oxygen consumption of the arrested, artificially perfused mammalian heart between 34 degrees and 4 degrees C] Arnold G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:169-75, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Anaerobic energy liberation in renal cortex sections by pyruvate] Frick A, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:95-103, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the theory of energy transfer to the contractile element of the myocardium] Gercken G.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:75-81, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative physiological studies on the behavior of the indices for energy consumption and performance of the heart] Južnič G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:38-45, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of energy-rich phosphates in frog muscle in increased contraction amplitude resulting from substitution of chloride ions in Ringer's solution by other ions (Br-, NO3-, J-, SCN-)] Schildberg FW, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:53-65, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:63-70, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of cysteamine and AET on oxidative phosphorylation of irradiated lymphosarcoma in an ascitic form] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:71-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary processes in ionizing radiation] Minder W.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:83-100, 1965 (Ger)
[The total metabolism of mice and rats after total-body irradiation] Strubelt O.
Strahlentherapie 126:283-90, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the survival time of the ischemic heart in its importance for open heart surgery] Hölscher B.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:44-55, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prolonging the period of circulatory arrest in normothermia by pharmacological pretreatment] Voss R, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 13:29-44, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Substrate consumption by the human heart in non-stressful and stressful conditions] Keul J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:131-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Respiratory chain phosphorylation and mitochondrial structure following anoxic heart arrest] Wedell J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:201-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to energy metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Kretschy A, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:164-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On relations between the recovery quotient, body weight, age and body height in children] Braun S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:314-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gas metabolism and its relation to the time of day and food consumption] Reinhold D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:609-13, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the appearance and regression time of acute electrocardiographically demonstrable disintegration potentials of the myocardium] Gillmann H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:367-78, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Substrate metabolism, oxygen consumption and anaerobic energy production of the heart] Lochner W.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:103-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cardio-respiratory functionality in work in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morbelli E, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:423-36, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Energy expenditure by jobs in a metal engineering industry] Boario G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:574-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Evaluation of maximum aerobic work with different types of ergometry] Garimoldi M, et al.
G Ital Tubere 18:226-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Energy metabolism of leukocytes. Glycolysis in leukemic leukocytes] Colonna A, et al.
Haematologica 49:743-9, 1964 (It)
[Energy metabolism of leukocytes and leukemic leukocytes] Grignani F, et al.
Haematologica 49:767-83, 1964 (It)
[New horizons in biology] Zaccone G.
Minerva Med 55:3580-5, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[General biologic considerations on transport and utilization of oxygen in living organisms] Frangini G.
Osped Ital Chir 12:133-43, Feb 65 (It)
[Mitochondrial biochemical damage in the kidney in experimental hemoglobinuric tubulonephrosis caused by glycerol in rats. Study of the oxidative phosphorylation (succinate substrate) in the different phases of tubulonephrosis and in other experimental conditions] Campanacci L.
Rass Med Sarda 66:215-41, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the nutritional value of alimentary glucides. 3. The behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver of albino rats fed a diet containing various glucides] Liguori G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:105-11, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of chicks poisoned with aminoacetonitrile] Peretti G Jr, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:397-401, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On nutrition, digestive function and energy metabolism in cerebral palsy in children from the standpoint of rehabilitation] Ikeda S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:640-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental surgical study on the revitalization of the amputated leg. (3).On the metabolism of the amputated leg] Yamaguchi T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:550-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Uncoupling and restoration of oxidative phosporylation of mitochondria with suggestions for dental diseases] Hasegawa T.
Shikwa Gaku 65:55-71, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of oxygen saturation and blood pH on erythrocytic carbohydrate metabolism] Orlikowska W, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1341-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The influence of hexamethonium bromides on the hypermetabolic action of cholinergic substances] Feszt G, et al. Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:455-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Apropos of energy correlations between bio-luminescence and respiration in luminescent bacteria] Gitel'zon II, et al.
Biofizika 10:100-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Ultra-weak luminescence and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria] Vladimirov IuA, et al. Biofizika 9:506-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in energy metabolism in the livers of chicks with biotin deficiency] Dokusova OK, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:854-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver during arousal of the hibernating animal] Neifakh SA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1003-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Oxidation and phosphorylation in the mitochondria of embryonal muscle] Skulachev VP, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:653-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the oxidation of different substrates and coupled phosphorylation in subcellular preparations from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Zviagil'skaia RA, et al. Biokhimiia 29:65-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in cadaver bone marrow obtained by compression and aspiration] Blinov MN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:51-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the visual and motor analyzers of some mammals] Dovedova EL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:52-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of peculiarities of energy expenditure in rats during various age periods] Ermatova DU.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Relation of adrenalin conversion to its effect on the contraction and respiration of the vascular wall] Trinus FP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of energy losses in dogs of various ages] Vakhidova OT.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:32-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the disintegration of tissue proteins in burn sickness] Zaets TL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:44-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the relationship between of the mass of energy-producing and functional structures in the process of the adaptation of differentiated cells to a prolonged increase of the degree of functioning] Meerson FZ, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:668-71, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Processes of oxidative phosphorylation and oxidation of individual substrates in brain mitochondria in experimental shock] Pokrovskif AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:984-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the prolonged use of a tourniquet on the energy metabolism in the muscles of the extremities in rabbits] Fetisova TV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:54-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism and tissue composition in thyroid diseases] Iurmin EA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:45-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Balance of energy and prediction of radiosensitivity in rats] Pospišil M, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:396-401, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative biochemical studies on energy metabolism of the striated muscle and its relation to the function aspect] Iakovlev NN.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:137-50, 1965 (Rus)
[Energy loss in submarine specialists during the performance of duty during transit] Afanas'ev BG, et al. Voennomed Zh 7:63-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism of human thrombocytes under normal conditions and in polycythemia and chronic myelosis] Egorova VA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on respiration and phosphorylation in the rabbit myocardium in experimental myocardial infarct] Khachatrian LL.
Vop Med Khim 10:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of exogenous cytochrome C on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from tissues of irradiated animals] Manoilov SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:410-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of acute closed cranio-cerebral injury on the respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of brain tissue] Promyslov MSh, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:205-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of energy expenditure by children during various periods of Botkin's disease] Kisteneva GS.
Vop Pitan 23:26-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Daily energy expenditure in agricultural workers] Rudenko AK. Vop Pitan 23:18-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure by miners performing

mechanized work] Shovkoplias OA.
Vop Pitan 23:20-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Activity of respiratory enzymes in muscle fibers of invertebrate and vertebrate animals] Natochin IuV, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:128-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Gas exchange in the developing chick embryo] Rol'nik VV, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:133-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the gas metabolism in laboratory animals] Serova LV.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:234-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Is the energy exchange related to the transport based on the organization of metabolism?] Sabovljaev A.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:7-25, 1964 (Ser)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)

ENGINEERING (J)

The 1965 Louis H. Bauer Lecture: The impact of research and development on science and engineering. Stever HG.
Aerospace Med 36:603-7, Jul 65
New horizons of engineering in environmental health. Meyer AF Jr.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:601-6, Nov-Dec 64
Factors in the development of medical electronics. Berkley C. Amer J Med Electronics 4:8-9, Apr-Jun 65
Education in biomedical engineering. Welkowitz W.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:9, Jan-Mar 65
Biomedical engineering and dermatology. Goldman L.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:493-4, May 65
Engineering industrial environments. Parsons JL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:624-8, Apr 65
The plant engineer and air pollution control. Thompson OC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:635-7, Apr 65
Mechanical engineering in orthetics research at the University of Michigan. Juvinall RC.
Arch Phys Med 46:264-6, Mar 65
Profile of a bio-medical engineering school. Herron E.
Biomed Instrum 1:18-21, Oct 64
Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine--physics and engineering. Scales JT.
Brit Med J 5459:470-2, 21 Aug 65
Cryobiology as viewed by the engineer. Cowley CW.
Cryobiology 1:40-3, Sep-Oct 64
Practical applications of stacks to minimize pollution problems. Brink JA Jr, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:449-54, Nov 64
Economics, engineering and air pollution in the design of large chimneys. Nelson F, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:355-61, Aug 65
Some correlates of creativity in engineering personnel. McDermid CD. J Appl Psychol 49:14-9, Feb 65
Biological engineering and prosthetic apparatus. Capener N. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:391-4, Aug 65
Bio-medical engineering in the hospital setting. Jacobs JE. J Med Educ 40:681-9, Jul 65
Patient-oriented medical engineering research. Long C. J Rehab 31:41, Mar-Apr 65
Symposium 3. The lecture theatre.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:78-90, Apr 65
New augered pile technic reduces construction noise. Duchaine WJ. Med Hosp 104:164, Mar 65
Rehab in the engineering classroom.
Rehab Rec 6:20-1, Jul-Aug 65
Modern building techniques. (a) The rôle of the contractor. Llewellyn DW.
Roy Soc Health J 85:225-9, Jul-Aug 65
Large-scale hemodialysis: engineering and economic considerations. Leonard EF.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:25-30, 1965
The emerging role of engineering psychology. AMRL-TR-64-88. Christensen JM.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-13, Sep 64
Engineering in biomedical research. Lect Rev Ser No. 64-1. Meryman HT. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-5, 9 Jan 64

ENGRAVING AND ENGRAVINGS (K, L)

The use of machines in the reduction of luxations. Phillips DF. J Hist Med 20:58, Jan 65
The plague doctor; an engraving by Gerhart Altzenbach (17th century). New Haven, Yale Medical Library, Clements C. Fry Collection. Townsend GL.
J Hist Med 20:276, Jul 65
[Documentary automatization and plastic expressions. Proposal for a formal and semantic analysis of pictorial art works] Wiart C.
Encephale 53:604-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE see under **STERNUM (A2)**

ENTAMOEBA (B1)

Axenic culture studies of Entamoeba species. Jackson GJ, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:520-4, Jul 64
Entamoeba funambulae n.sp., from Indian palm squirrel, Funambulus palmarum. Ray HN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:114-5, Jul 64
Influence of encystation on invasiveness of Entamoeba histolytica. Neal RA. Exp Parasit 16:369-72, Jun 65
A survey of intestinal parasites in a new colony of rhesus monkeys. Rowland E, et al.
J Parasit 51:294-5, Apr 65
Genetics of Entamoeba: characterization of two new parasitic strains which grow at room temperature (and at 37 degrees C). Entner N, et al.
J Protozool 12:10-3, Feb 65
Electrokinetic properties of Entamoeba invadens, Rodhain 1934. Thayer DW, et al.
J Protozool 12:144-5, Feb 65
[The sensitivity of Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalia to salts of new N-halogenamides of benzenesulphonic acid and analogous compounds] Karczewska J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:460-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Entamoeba histolytica, Schaudinn, 1903 and Entamoeba hartmanni (Prowazek, 1912)] Barretto MP.
Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:289-304, Dec 63 (208 ref.) (Por)

ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA (B1)

Axenic culture studies of Entamoeba species. Jackson GJ, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:520-4, Jul 64
Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica in carbon dioxide-bicarbonate buffer system media. Nelson EC, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:667-73, Sep 64
A study of the occurrence of multi-nucleate trophozoites of three strains of Entamoeba histolytica in the Shaffer-Frye and CLG media. Shaffer JG.
Amer J Trop Med 14:207-10, Mar 65
The toxic effect of Entamoeba histolytica on leucocytes. Jarumilinta R, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:375-81, Sep 64
A semisolid medium for culture of Entamoeba histolytica. Mukherjea AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:121-2, Jul 64
Multiple division ot the nucleus in Entamoeba histolytica, in culture. Preliminary report. Myjak P.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:41-2, 1965
Steroid requirement of Entamoeba histolytica. Latour NG, et al. Exp Parasit 16:18-22, Feb 65
Ratios of bacterial cells to Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites in cultures. Reeves RE.
Exp Parasit 15:279-83, Aug 64
Virulence of strains of Entamoeba histolytica to rats & guinea-pigs, & effect of cholesterol on virulence. Das SR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:108-9, Apr 65
Triaryiborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM.
J Infect Dis 114:305-10, Oct 64
A survey of intestinal parasites in a new colony of rhesus monkeys. Rowland E, et al.
J Parasit 51:294-5, Apr 65
A technique for stool examination. Raddin JB.
Med Times 92:1002-8, Oct 64
Infectivity studies on the Laredo strain of entamoeba histolytica. Rosas GA, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:507-11, Summer 65
[Comparative experimental study of the activity of various oxyquinoline derivatives on the multiplication of Entamoeba histolytica in culture and on that of associated bacteria] Lamy L.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:96-108, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the mode of encystment and decystment of Entamoeba histolytica "in vitro"] Pick F.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:655-63, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Entamoeba histolytica in the monkey and in man] Swellengrebel NH, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:335-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the causes of laboratory diagnostic differences in the clinical picture of Entamoeba histolytica infections] Dóbiás G.
Orv Hetil 106:785-9, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Entamoeba histolytica, Schaudinn, 1903 and Entamoeba hartmanni (Prowazek, 1912)] Barretto MP.
Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:289-304, Dec 63 (208 ref.) (Por)
[A method for in vitro studies on the effect of drugs on Entamoeba histolytica] Gordeeva LM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:486-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[In vitro action of erythromycin stearate on monobacterial cultures of Entamoeba histolytica] Waks J. Prensa Med Argent 51:848-50, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

ENTAMOEBIASIS see under **AMEBIASIS (C1)**

ENTERITIS (C1, C4)

Nonspecific stenosing ulceration of the small bowel: a preliminary report. Lindholmer B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:310-1, Sep 64
A rapid diagnostic method for the identification of enteric pathogens: fluorescent microagglutination. Geck P.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:357-60, 1964-65
Inflammatory polyps of the intestinal tract. Klepinger CA, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:371-80, Oct 64
Types and distribution of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in Bangkok, Thailand. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:388-94, Nov 64
Lethal intestinal virus infection of mice (LIVIM). An important new model for study of the response of the intestinal mucosa to injury. Biggers DC, et al.
Amer J Path 45:413-22, Sep 64
Abolition of 'tryptic enteritis' in the shocked dog. Creation of an experimental model for study of human shock and its sequelae. Bounous G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:371-5, Sep 65
Shigella and Salmonella enteritis in infants and children. An analysis of 492 cases. Rosenstein BJ.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:407-15, Nov 64
Late small bowel obstruction secondary to post-radiation enteritis. Rabwin MH, et al.
Calif Med 102:449-52, Jun 65
Epizootiology of mink enteritis: 3. Carrier state in mink. Bouillant A, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:183-9, Jul 65
Small bowel ulceration associated with enteric-coated potassium chloride and hydrochlorothiazide. Buchan DJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:176-9, 23 Jan 65
Small bowel ulceration and enteric-coated potassium chloride-thiazide medication.
Canad Med Ass J 92:188-90, 23 Jan 65
Clinical pathological conference: enteritis in a small premature infant. Avery GB, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:318-26, Dec 64
Coliform enteritis of cottontail rabbits. Yuill TM, et al.
J Bact 89:1-8, Jan 65
Acute and chronic enterotoxin enteritis. Warren SE, et al. J Exp Med 120:561-8, 1 Oct 64
The isolation of Clostridium perfringens type C from necrotic enteritis of man in Papua-New Guinea. Egerton JR, et al. J Path Bact 88:275-8, Jul 64
Breed susceptibility, pathogenicity and epidemiology of endemic coliform enteritis in the dog. Fox IW, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:194-200, Jun 65
Severe small bowel haemorrhage: necrotizing enteritis. Colman JV, et al. Med J Aust 1:355-7, 6 Mar 65
Eosinophilic phlegmonous inflammation of the alimentary canal caused by a parasite from the herring. Kuipers FC.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:925-30, 1964
Clinicopathologic aspects of actinic enteritis. Schier J, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1019-25, Nov 64
Staphylococcal enterocolitis. Capocaccia L, et al.
T Gastroent 8:176-93, 1965
Enteric diseases. WHO Chron 19:3-6, Jan 65
Enteric infections. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 288:1-35, 1964
[A case of fetal enteritis and peritonitis in a newborn infant] Vasileva L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:72-4, 1965 (Bul)
[On the peroral administration of polymyxin in acute enteritis caused by E. coli bacilli (study of 58 infants in the pediatric department of the Brugge St. John's Hospital] Compernolle H, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:181-5, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acute infectious encephalo-enteritis] Vivell O, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:229-37, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical complications of enteritis in infants] Hecker WC, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:39-46, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the optimum length of treatment with antibiotics for dyspeptic coli-enteritis] Gebert P.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1298-301, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of infectious intestinal diseases with Paromomycin] Siering H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:993-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Inflammatory intestinal diseases] Stelzner F.
Hippokrates 36:259-63, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Rapid diagnosis of enteropathogenic E. coli] Huth E, et al. Intern Prax 5:309-12, 1965 (Ger)
[On an enteritis epidemic in premature infants caused by Bacillus Klebsiellae] Gergely K.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:385-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of infantile enteritis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) following antibiotic therapy] Köditz H, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:275-88, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of infectious infantile enteritis with intestine-euvernil (formo-phthalyl-sulfanilylcarbamid)] Bzoch E, et al.
Med Welt 18:1007-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of fluorescence microscopic fecal examinations in dyspepsia coli enteritis] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:80-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Polyvalent antisera in quick fluorescence microscopic diagnosis of E. coli dyspepsia and enteritis] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:358-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the relationship between the course and frequency of infantile enteritis and having blood of the ABO blood group] Kircher W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:415-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of dyspepsia in E. coli enteritis with special reference to hygienic measures] Scholz F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:259-64, May 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis of coli enteritis in infants] Simon C. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:363-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis viruses as causative organisms of dyspepsia in infants] Vietor KW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:25-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Problems of all physicians in the prevention of infectious intestinal diseases. Epidemiology and health education] Rissmann EF, et al. **Pharm Prax** 3:68-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the radiologic and bioptic picture of enteritis] Dumitrascu D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:135-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Use of colistin in intestinal infections] Menzel I, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1427-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Fatal enteritis following intravenous tetracycline treatment] Pockrandt H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1135-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diseases caused by Klebsiella strains in infants in our pediatric department] Benedikt A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2463-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Clinical research with quantitative findings on the activity of thiamphenicol in enteritis of infancy in relation to its association with neomycin] Bellomo G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:55-70, Jan 65 (It)
[A new nitrofuran derivative in therapy of intestinal and biliary tract inflammations] Pugliese F, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:312-20, 31 May 65 (It)
[Research on bacterial etiology of infectious enteritis in the child] Lamedica GM, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:105-11, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Enteropathies from poliovirus] Bertaggia A. **G Mal Infett** 16:580-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Utility of parenteral treatment in enteritis of the premature infant] De Petris P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:342-3, Jun 65 (It)
[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Enteritis due to E. coli pathogens. Clinico-statistical findings on cases hospitalized in the "G. Gaslini" Institute of Genoa from 1959 to 1964] Cinque NA, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:193-204, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on ulcero-necrotic enteritis of the premature infant. Presentation of 4 cases of unusual course with external fistulization] Malaspina M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:503-15, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Research on the specificity of antishigella phages isolated from subjects with enterocolitis] Barbuti S, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:83-93, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical study on Vibrio enteritis] Takikawa I. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:861-6, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pathological changes of the digestive system in periarteritis nodosa] Wróblowa W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:637-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Some histochemical data on the characteristics of intestinal coli-infection] Tikhonova NM. **Arkh Pat** 26:53-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The clinical significance of enzyme indices of the intestine in various stages of its insufficiency] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:77-82, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of the motor function of the intestine in man by means of ballonkymography. 3. Significance of kymography of the "fasting" motor function of the small intestine in the diagnosis of chronic enteritis] Khlyslov VG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:104-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polymyxin M and nitrofuran preparations as new drugs for the specific treatment of collenteritis] Chernomordik AB. **Pediatriia** 43:72-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A combined method for the treatment of coli-enteritis based on a combination of polymyxin M and furazolidon] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:76-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the epidemiology and clinical aspects of coli enteritis] El'kina IuA, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:75-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of properdin indices during intestinal infections in children] Mikhailova ZM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:28-32, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with coli enteritis with the antibiotic monomycin] Vereshchagin IA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiology of coli-enteritis] Osadchieva AL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:44-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Periodic motor function of the small intestine in normal and inflammatory conditions] Khlystov BG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:42-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Pneumatosis intestinalis in coli-enteritis in children] Gurevich PS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:20-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Variability of pathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli and the bacteriological diagnosis of coli enteritis] Mirzoev GG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:46-50, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of Salmonella infections] Rabinovich VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:31-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The role of E. coli serological types 0119, 0125, 0126, 0127, and 0128 in the etiology of acute intestinal diseases in children] Smirnova TV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:91-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of intestinal infections with the penicillin V, slow-acting sulfonamide and lactomycin combination] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:215-24, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Enteritis complicated by tubular necrosis and metabolic encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:727-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal occlusion caused by tuberculous stenosing enteritis. Left subclavicular infiltrate] Mota Revetllat J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:178-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Clinico-bacteriological analysis of coli-enteritis and its relation to modified serotypes of Escherichia coli] Andreeva OV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:6-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Our experience with the treatment of coli-enteritis in infants] Balak NP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:9-11, 1964 (Uk)

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL (C4)

Small bowel perforation in Crohn's disease. Harjola PT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:143-7, Jul-Aug 65
Adrenocortical and pituitary responsiveness following long-term, high dosage ACTH and steroid treatment of patients with chronic intestinal disorders. Reed PI, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:674-82, Dec 64
Steatorrhoea and ulcerative jejuno-ileitis. Smitskamp H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:37-42, Jan 65
A case of human infection with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis X. Carlsson MG, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:128-32, 1964
Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:368-70, Oct 64
Ileocolitis: the importance of a more precise definition. Barron RA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:862-71, Dec 64
The pathology of acute regional ileitis. Crohn BB. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:565-72, Jun 65
Regional ileitis, a review. Eisenstadt HB. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:560-4, Jun 65
Measurements of small intestinal mucosa obtained by peroral biopsy. Madanagopalan N, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:42-53, Jan 65
Chronic regional ileocolitis with incidental Meckel's diverticulum: case report. Herrington JL Jr. **Amer Surg** 31:515-7, Aug 65
Intestinal lactase deficiency in ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis. Struthers JE Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:221-8, Aug 65
The natural history and treatment of Crohn's disease. Schofield PF. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:258-79, May 65
Surgical treatment of regional enteritis: review of 85 cases. Colcock BP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:812-8, May 65
Massive resection of small bowel and total colectomy: use of reversed segment. Thomas JF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:781-6, May 65
Surgery of regional enteritis. Kyle J. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:116-22, Nov 64
Epidemiology of regional enteritis in North-East Scotland. Kyle J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:215-7, Mar 65
Crohn's disease of a Meckel's diverticulum occurring in a case of jejunal diverticulitis. Solomons D, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:910-3, Dec 64
Oral betamethasone 17-valerate in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Gill AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:29-31, 3 Jul 65
Place of a double-barrelled ileostomy in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease of the colon: a preliminary report. Truelove SC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:150-3, 16 Jan 65
Pathology of Crohn's disease. **Brit Med J** 5450:1610-1, 19 Jun 65
Pathology of Crohn's disease. **Brit Med J** 5445:1263-4, 15 May 65
Regional enteritis involving the stomach. McBee JW. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:19-21, Feb 65
The articular manifestations of intestinal disease. Wilske KR, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:362-5, Jan 65
Regional enteritis in siblings. Friedman E, et al. **Calif Med** 102:380-2, May 65
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH. **Canad J Surg** 8:41-8, Jan 65
Nitrogen mustard in the treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis; a preliminary report. Winkelman EI, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:165-74, Jul 65
Regional enteritis. Colcock BP. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-38, Jun 65
Ileocolitis. Report of six cases. Loygue J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:534-7, Nov-Dec 64
Ileo-caecal granulomata. Lee FD, et al. **Gut** 5:517-23, Dec 64
Crohn's disease of the large intestine. Lockhart-Mummery HE, et al. **Gut** 5:493-509, Dec 64
Histology of Crohn's syndrome. Williams WJ. **Gut** 5:510-6, Dec 64
Current developments in regional enteritis. A survey of recent literature. 2. Sparberg M, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:651-5, Dec 64 (91 ref.)
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians.3. The blind loop syndrome. el-Rooby A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:360-5, 1964
Colonic and ileo-colonic non-specific inflammatory diseases. Dolcini HA, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5394-6 passim, Jul 65
Radiologic seminar 33: regional enteritis. Rone WL. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:18-9, Jan 65
Correlation of radioactive and chemical fecal fat in various malabsorption syndromes. 3. Studies in (A) (i) nonspecific regional enteritis (ii) chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis (B) hepatobiliary disorders (C) patients with gastric surgery. Pimparkar BD, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:89-113, Jul 64
Granulomatous colitis: Crohn's disease of the colon. Janowitz HD, et al. **JAMA** 191:825-8, 8 Mar 65
Regional enteritis in general hospitals. Jenkins HJ Jr, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:121-3, Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 14-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:585-9, 18 Mar 65
Acute regional ileitis; clinical aspects and follow-up studies. Crohn BB. **New York J Med** 65:641-4, 1 Mar 65
Constricting lesion of rectosigmoid (granulomatous colitis). **New York J Med** 65:1020-3, 15 Apr 65
Regional ileitis. Crohn BB. **Postgrad Med** 38:276-81, Sep 65
Crohn's disease of the stomach? Kune GA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:100-4, Feb 65
Regional enteritis associated with amyloidosis. Ogg CS. **Postgrad Med J** 41:185-6, Apr 65
Crohn's disease with ulceration of the large bowel. Cottom DG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:389-90, Jun 65
Anal and perineal ulceration in Crohn's disease. Lockhart-Mummery HE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:897-8, Oct 64
Crohn's disease with cutaneous involvement. Parks AG, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:241-2, Apr 65
Elective appendectomy in the presence of regional enteritis. Helms CH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:330-2, Aug 64
[Crohn's disease in children] Mazal V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:726-31, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Acute perforated regional ileitis] Zdenković A. **Rozhl Chir** 43:574-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Acute ileocolitis after phenylbutazone] Bárta K, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:326-30, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Enteroliths caused by regional enteritis] Enst W van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1299-303, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Acute anemia caused by subtotal malabsorption of vitamin B 12, secondary terminal resection of the small intestine of Crohn's disease] Busson A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:572-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Digitiform vegetations of the colon in a patient with Crohn's disease] Chanoine F. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:691-704, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Segmental jejunitis. Presence of islets of gastric mucosa] Lamy M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1205-13, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of a stenosing segmental jejunitis or undermined origin with hyperplasia of the mysenteric nerve plexi. Medico-surgical, radiological and anatomo-pathological study] Haas RM, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:864-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Regional enteritis and the rectal lesions belonging to the same anatomo-pathological process] Popesco-Urlueni M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:831-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Terminal ileitis and invagination] Boucher J, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:59-63, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-intestinal fistula caused by Crohn's disease: Right hemicolectomy, subtotal cystectomy] Chauvin HF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:233-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The induced serotoninemia test] Geffroy Y. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1141-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic study of Crohn's disease with double localization] Heully F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:733-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Regional ileitis (Crohn's disease) in a 1-year-old child. Resection; recovery] Vulliet M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:485-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the radiodiagnosis of ileocolitis (Brooke-Cooke)] Prevot R. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:683-90, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of enteritis regionalis (Crohn's disease) of the duodenum] Lick RF, et al. **Chirurg** 35:558-62, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of Crohn's regional ileitis] Thiele KG. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:471-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute Crohn's disease during a typhoid epidemic] Bosseckert H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:203-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ileus. Etiology, age and clinical picture; comparison with an earlier series] Maurer W, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:92-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Terminal ileitis (regional ileitis, Crohn) in the practice] Classen M, et al. **Landarst** 41:505-8, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On roentgenologic diagnosis of regional enteritis and

its complications] Schmitz-Dräger HG, et al.
Med Welt 29:1583-90, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Regional enteritis] Schorn J, et al.
Med Welt 16:927-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis of ileocolitis (Brooke-Cooke)] Prévôt R. Radiologe 4:377-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Regional enteritis as a differential diagnostic problem in gynecology] Kratochwil A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:703-5, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Free perforation in acute terminal ileitis] Krasemann PH. Zbl Chir 90:593-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Steizner F.
Zbl Chir 89:1174-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A case of Wilkie's disease combined with Crohn's disease] Feller N, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:397-403, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Clinical contribution to the study of Crohn's disease] David D. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:117-65, Sep 64 (It)
[On segmentary enteritis (presentation of 3 clinical cases)] Briguglio A, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:238-55, Mar 64 (It)
[Protein-losing gastroenteropathies] Levi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:203-11, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[On segmental colitis] Balestra E.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:17-27, Jan 65 (It)
[On a case of regional enteritis with a high jejunal localization] Corradi F, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:437-47, Dec 63 (It)
[X-ray presentation of a case of Crohn's disease] Yamada O, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:920-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on Crohn's disease] Tajima Y, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:588-99, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Incidence and clinical picture of Crohn's disease in Poland] Kubicki S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2011-3, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Crohn's disease in the light of observed cases] Kubicki S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1567-9, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Clinico-radiological considerations in segmental (regional) ileitis (Crohn's disease)] Georgescu S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:623-8, May 65 (Rum)
[The theoretical and practical importance of biopsy of the intestinal mucosa] Maximilian V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:3-14, 1965 (Rum)
[Regional enteritis (Crohn's disease)] Tsireshkin DM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:27-31, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristic features of arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:331-7, Jun 64 (Tur)

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE (B3)

Some remarks in the development and the transmission of resistance to antibiotics in Enterobacteriaceae. Wolff HL. Acta Leidensia 33:245-53, 1964-65
Studies on Klebsiella infections by phage detection and phage typing. Milch H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:251-61, 1964-65
Breakdown of amino acids by enterobacteriaceae. II. Stereospecificity of alkalization reaction. Serény B.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:131-7, 1964
Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:355-8, 1964
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
The detection of enterobacterial infection in institutionalized children by means of the hemagglutination test. Neter E, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1164-9, Aug 65
A field trial of a new transport medium for collection of feces for bacteriologic examination. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:136-40, Jan 65
Twelve new serotypes of Arizona bacteria isolated from zoo animals. Fife MA, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:11-4, 1965
Differences in antibody response of rabbit to intravenously injected soluble and cell-attached enterobacterial antigen. Neter E, et al.
Immunology 7:657-64, Nov 64
Lipolytic, pectolytic, and alginolytic activities of Enterobacteriaceae. Davis BR, et al.
J Bact 88:16-9, Jul 64
Extracellular deoxyribonucleases in members of the family enterobacteriaceae. Rothberg NW, et al.
J Bact 90:294-5, Jul 65
Separation by ethanol of common and somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al.
J Bact 88:1240-3, Nov 64
Destruction of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae by a psychrophilic Pseudomonas. Whang HY, et al.
J Bact 89:1436-7, May 65
The new disease: the etiology and prognosis of gram-negative bacteremias. Sells K, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:229-36, May 65
Classification of so-called paracolon bacilli isolated from urinary tract infection. Monto AS, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:64-70, Jan 65
Additional new antigens of Hafnia group. Matsumoto H.
Jap J Microbiol 8:139-41, Dec 64
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Frisby BR. Med J Aust 1:439, 20 Mar 65
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al.
Paraplegia 2:132-7, Aug 64
Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. Pediatrics 34:473-9, Oct 64
Experimental kerato-conjunctivitis of the guinea-pig by Enterobacteria. Trabulsi LR.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:16-23, Jan-Feb 65
[On some biochemical reactions for the identification of Enterobacteriaceae] Catsaras M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:111-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of gram-negative bacilli isolated from water presenting a beta-galactosidase activity] Leclerc H.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:49-110, 1963 (Fr)
[Results of a 7 years survey on Enterobacteriaceae from butcher's meat in Dalat and surroundings (Central Vietnam)] Marx R.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:441-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Some general properties of enterobacteriocins] Hamon Y, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1270-3, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of fumarate reductase in facultative anaerobic bacteria] Pichinoty F, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:287-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Colicines and other bacteriocins] Frédéricq P.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 37:114-61, 1963 (242 ref.) (Fr)
[Serology and chemistry of Enterobacteriaceae] Kauffmann F. Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:17-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the Salmonella diagnosis. I. Biochemical differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae] Bulling E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:61-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic isolation of a "rapid component" from the lipopolysaccharide fraction of a new type of dyspepsiecoli] Metz H.
Klin Wschr 42:875-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the sensitivity of gram-negative bacilli to erythromycin] Holzknecht R.
Med Klin 59:1553-6, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On bactericidal power of antibodies to the fimbriae of the Enterobacteriaceae] Cefalu' M, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:47-64, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Study on a new differential-confirmatory medium for the family Enterobacteriaceae] Hayashi K, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:181-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on amino acid decarboxylase of Enterobacteriaceae with special reference to differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae by their citrulline decarboxylase] Uriu I.
Jap J Bact 20:67-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 26. Effect of the calcium ion on the suppression of phages by fi-R factors] Watanabe T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:142-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 27. Host-induced modifications of phages by fi-R factors] Watanabe T, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:146-8, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on KCN-test of the family Enterobacteriaceae; experiments on growth inhibition with gaseous HCN and on fluid medium containing methylene blue] Harada H. Nagasaki Med J 39:369-79, May 64 (Jap)
[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in anaerobic infection] Ro J, et al. Nord Med 72:1077-9, 10 Sep 64 (Nor)
[A toxic factor in bacteria from the family Enterobacteriaceae. I. Conditions for the isolation and preliminary serological and electrophoretic analysis of a thermolabile toxin] Brandes S, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:183-91, 1964 (Pol)
[Alcalescens-Dispar O1 as the etiology factor in the dysenteric syndrome in adults] Anusz Z.
Przegl Epidem 18:35-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Incidence of pathogenic aerboic Enterobacteriaceae in open newborn nursery] Manissadjian A, et al.
Rev Paul Med 66:63-7, Feb 65 (Por)
[Effect of cultivation conditions on the nature of the utilization of formic acid by Bact. formicum] Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1201-3, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Etiological structure of intestinal microbes isolated in the laboratories of Moscow from 1950 to 1962] Kaganovskaia SN. Lab Delo 10:379-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative study of methods for the indication of pathogenic intestinal microbes in water] Starovoitova TV. Lab Delo 10:363-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic of cultivation and coagulation for detection of enterobacteria in water] Vainberg EG.
Lab Delo 10:361-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the principles and some controversial problems in the classification of dysentery bacteria] Novgorodskaia EM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:183-209, 1963 (Rus)
[A simplified method for the differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae using the beta-galactosidase test] Zajc-Satler J. Lijecn Vjesn 86:351-5, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Variability of cultural properties in variants of fecal alkali-producing organisms following prolonged storage] Petruk HF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:15-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Lipopolysaccharides of alkali-forming enterobacteria] Rashba Ela, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:22-7, 1964 (Uk)

ENTEROBIUS (B1)

[On some problems of enterobiasis in nursery schools] Lýsek H. Cesk Hyg 10:277-86, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of helminthiasis] Ammann R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:266-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the single dosage treatment of oxyuriasis vermicularis with pyrvinium pamoate] Fritz L. Wien Med Wschr 115:122-4, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Efficient parasitological methods used in Poland for the diagnosis of enterobiosis, ascaridosis, and trichocephalosis] Zembrzuski K.
Wiad Parazyt 11:17-23, 1965 (Pol)

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE (C1, C4)

Phlegmonous or necrotizing enterocolitis. Wiklander O. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 328:1-37, 1964
Iatrogenic staphylococcal enterocolitis. Hummel RP, et al. Ann Surg 160:551-60, Sep 64
Regional enterocolitis. Bockus HL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:1-10, Jan-Feb 65
Ischaemic enterocolitis. McGovern VJ, et al.
Gut 6:213-20, Jun 65
Necrotizing enterocolitis in premature infants. Mizrahi A, et al. J Pediat 66:697-705, Apr 65
Staphylococcus of a newly recognized bacteriophage type: report of a hospital outbreak. Lavine D, et al.
JAMA 192:935-8, 14 Jun 65
Citrobacter freundii associated with diarrhea in a laboratory mice. Brennan PC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:266-75, Aug 65
Complications following dilatation and curettage. Bandt C, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1255-65, Oct 64
Oral administration of vancomycin in the treatment of staphylococcal enterocolitis. Wallace JF, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1014-5, 13 May 65
Hirschsprung's disease. 2. Nixon HH.
Nurs Times 61:125-6, 22 Jan 65
A clinicopathological conference from the Children 's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 61:52-5, Jan 65
Necrotizing enterocolitis in the premature infant. Berdon WE, et al. Radiology 83:879-87, Nov 64
[Destruction of the intestinal flora by antibiotic therapy] Ligny G, et al.
Agressologie 5:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Commentaries on 7 observations of acute post-operative enterocolitis] Chammard J de, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1452-60, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Colitis] Crevoisier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Histamine and enteritic, cardiac and renal syndrome] Hissard R. Rev Path Comp 64:69-82, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the problem of colienteritis] Kienitz M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:200-4, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Coli dyspepsia] Ocklitz HW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:214-9, 29 Jan 65 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[Dietetic treatment of chronic diseases of the small intestine] Drube HC.
Internist (Berlin) 5:331-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Paralytic enterocolitis in the differential diagnosis of acute ileus] Bsteh O.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:207-14, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of so-called postantibiotic enterocolitis] Wegmann T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:412-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of intestinal diseases caused by antibiotics] Wandschneider G.
Wien Med Wschr 115:269-71, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Some considerations on hemorrhagic enterocolitis] Seidler L, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:673-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Postoperative enterocolitis"] Petri G.
Orv Hetil 105:2257-66, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Some epidemiologic problems of infectious enterocolitis] Petrilla A.
Orv Hetil 105:1783-6, 20 Sep 64 (28 ref.) (Hun)
[Paromomycin in the treatment of enterocolitis, subacute and chronic and ulcerative colitis] Vannini P. Minerva Med 56:1512-8, 12 May 65 (It)
[Enterocolitis in childhood] Garcia AG.
Hospital (Rio) 67:515-26, Mar 65 (Por)
[Epidemiological considerations on acute enterocolitis in a district of the city of Bucharest] Ivan IM, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Peritonitis in infants. (Medico-surgical observations on 33 cases)] Vlad I, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On the classification of chronic colitis and anterocolitis] Prostiakov KM, et al.
Sovet Med 28:147-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-epidemiologic evaluation of the treatment of patients suffering from dysentery and enterocolitis] Cherniakov GA. Voennomed Zh 6:40-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the vascular and bronchial tissue in children with toxic infectious diseases] Levin VN. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of allergic enterocolitis] Burijan J, et al.
Med Glas 18:175-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)

ENTEROCRININ see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

ENTEROGASTRONE see under

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

ENTEROKINASE see under PEPTIDE

PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

ENTEROPATHY, EXUDATIVE see

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES (C4, C13)

ENTEROVIRUS (B4)

Some characteristics of the simian enteroviruses. Heberling RL, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:106-23, Jan 65

Bacterial and fungal decontamination of virus specimens by differential photosensitization. Wallis C, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:222-9, Mar 65

Isolations of enteric viruses from sewage and river water in a metropolitan area. Lamb GA, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:320-7, Nov 64

Biologic and immunologic characterization of 6 swine enterovirus isolates. Kasza L, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:625-30, May 65

Ultracentrifugation in the concentration and detection of enteroviruses. Cliver DO, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:387-92, May 65

Factors in the membrane filtration of enteroviruses. Cliver DO. Appl Microbiol 13:417-31, May 65

Interference between proflavine treated reovirus and related and unrelated viruses. Zalan E, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:200-7, 1965

Substances in calf faeces toxic for bovine kidney cells. Spradbrow PB. Aust Vet J 41:17-9, Jan 65

Labeling techniques in diagnosis of enterovirus infection. Cheever FS. Bact Rev 28:400-1, Dec 64 (12 ref.)

Cellular susceptibility to enteroviruses. Kunin CM. Bact Rev 28:382-90, Dec 64 (43 ref.)

Investigation of enteroviruses isolated from calves with gastroenteric disease. Christov S, et al. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:449-68, Mar-Apr 65

Epizootiology of mink enteritis: I. Stability of the virus in feces exposed to natural environmental factors. Bouillant A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:125-8, May 65

Bovine enteric cytopathogenic viruses. I. Characteristics of three prototype strains. Rovozzo GC, et al. Cornell Vet 55:121-30, Jan 65

Enteroviruses: a review of their history and present status. Melnick JL. Israel J Med Sci 1:272-83, Mar 65 (62 ref.)

Bovine enteroviruses: the study of F46, isolated from bovine vaginal mucus. Afshar A, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:500-13, Oct 64

Susceptibility of the LLC-MK2 line of monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Hambling MH, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:169-74, Jun 65

The isolation of an unclassified virus from an outbreak of infantile diarrhoea. Murphy AM. J Hyg (Camb) 62:425-31, Dec 64

Some characteristics of the Teschen disease virus. Chyle M. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:43-4, 1965

Plaque formation by Teschen disease virus (TDV) in an established line of porcine kidney epithelial cells (strain PK). Korych B, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:37-42, 1965

The kinetics of multiplication of Teschen disease virus (TDV) in an established porcine kidney cell line (strain PK): correlation between cell response and virus release. Korych B, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:31-6, 1965

Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. II. Serum and phospholipid inhibitors. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:377-86, Sep 64

Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. I. Inhibitors in tissue culture fluids. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:367-76, Sep 64

The accumulation of enteric viruses by the oyster, Crassostrea virginica. Metcalf TG, et al. J Infect Dis 115:68-76, Feb 65

Further observations on the isolation of viruses from throat swabs by direct inoculation of cell cultures. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:136-46, Aug 64

Serological identification of porcine enteroviruses isolated in Japan. Morimoto T, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:177-82, Winter 64

Freeze-drying of certain viruses. Tyrrell DA, et al. Nature (London) 206:115-6, 3 Apr 65

Simian enterovirus SV2 hemagglutination studies. I. Relationship of infectivity to hemagglutination. Heberling RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:151-4, Jan 65

Toluca-3, a newly recognized enterovirus. Rosen L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:389-91, Feb 65

Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by human and animal sera. Preliminary characterization of a non-antibody inhibitor present in rabbit serum. La Placa M, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:431-43, Sep-Oct 64

Enteroviruses: epidemiology and laboratory techniques, with special references to hand, foot and mouth disease. Clarke SK. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:149-52, 1964

The enteroviruses. Medlock JM. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:147-8, 1964

Suppression of the inhibitory action of guanidine on virus multiplication by some amino acids. Dinter Z, et al. Virology 24:254-61, Nov 64

[Determination of neutralizing antibodies to enteroviruses. 1. Neutralizing bodies and the neutralization test] Vonka V. Cesk Epidem 13:257-66, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Research on viruses found in sewage and drinking waters in Meurthe and Moselle. I. The purposes, methods and preliminary results] Foliguet JM, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:137-62, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Enteroviruses] Martineau B, et al. Un Med Canada 93:1292-302, Nov 64 (43 ref.) (Fr)

[The tissue culture host spectrum of enteroviruses] Käppel M. Deutsch Gesundh 19:549-50, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the subject of antiviral chemotherapy] Ferrari W. Minerva Med 55:2643-7, 8 Sep 64 (It)

[Identification of a cytopathogenic agent isolated from feces of swine] Castrucci G, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:365-74, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Findings on excretion of enterovirus in 175 hospitalized premature infants. Sporadic isolation of a type 12 ECHO virus] Marzetti G, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:333-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Diffusion of enteric viruses in normal subjects of various age groups in the Sassari province] Pauluzzi S. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:445-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of some components of culture media on the cell-virus system] Szurman J. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:357-85, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Observations on the use of human embryomic lung cells in the routine diagnosis of enteroviruses] Schatzmayr HG, et al. Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:139-42, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

[Aspects of the isolation of enteric viruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Studies on viral encephalitis. Klemola E, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:707-16, Jun 65

ECHO 4 meningoencephalitis. Spudis EV, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:404-9, Apr 65

ECHO 9 virus infection and congenital malformations. Landsman JB, et al. Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:152-6, Jul 64

Investigation of enteroviruses isolated from calves with gastroenteric disease. Christov S, et al. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:449-68, Mar-Apr 65

Enterovirus infections: etiologic, epidemiologic and clinical aspects. Horstmann DM. Calif Med 103:1-8, Jul 65

Epizootiology of mink enteritis: I. Stability of the virus in feces exposed to natural environmental factors. Bouillant A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:125-8, May 65

Sporadic occurrence of ECHO virus types 27 and 31 associated with aseptic meningitis in Ontario. Kelen AE, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1286-8, 12 Dec 64

Studies on the etiology of aseptic meningitis in Peking. Ch'iu FH, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:395-9, Jun 65

Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. Singh KV, et al. Cornell Vet 54:612-28, Oct 64

ECHO viruses from two sporadic cases of vesicular eruption. Pal SR, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:285-90, Apr 65

Serological evidence of Coxsackie and ECHO virus infections. Lopes J, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:509-18, Jul 65

Enterovirus infections. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:413-5, Apr 65

Experimental infection of pigs with a porcine enterovirus (F7). Kelly DF. J Comp Path Ther 74:381-97, Jul 64

Two outbreaks of echovirus 14 infection: a possible interference with oral poliovirus vaccine and a probable association with aseptic meningitis. Hinuma Y, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:277-84, Jun 65

Enterovirus antibodies in mouse ascitic fluids after immunization. Fabiyi A, et al. J Immun 94:257-61, Feb 65

Characterization of agents isolated from market chickens in a quest for enteric viruses. Clemmer DI. J Infect Dis 114:386-400, Dec 64

Pathogenicity of E1 and E4 strains of porcine enteroviruses in specific pathogen-free pigs. Yamanouchi K, et al. J Infect Dis 114:450-7, Dec 64

Inapparent virus infection as a trigger of appendicitis. Tobe T. Lancet 1:1343-6, 26 Jun 65

Experimental infection of breast-fed piglets with porcine enteroviruses isolated in Japan. Morimoto T, et al. Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:1-12, Spring 65

Viral diarrhea. Hendarto SK. Paediat Indonesia 4:186-90, Jan-Jun 64

The etiology of gastroenteritis in infants and children, with emphasis on the occurrence of simultaneous mixed viral-bacterial infections. Cramblett HG, et al. Pediatrics 35:885-98, Jun 65

ECHO virus type 25, infection in adult volunteers. Kasel JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:381-4, Feb 65

Sudden unexpected death in infancy. Isolations of ECHO type 7 virus. Moore ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:231-4, May 64

Experimental acute myocarditis. Rabin ER, et al. Progr Cardiov Dis 7:65-72, Jul 64

Experimental infection of beagles with Echo virus type 6. LF-25. Pindak FF, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-11, May 65

[Simultaneous use of human and monkey epithelial cells in the diagnosis of enterovirus infections] Mayerová A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of diseases simulating infectious infantile paralysis] Novák A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:139-47, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Enterovirus infections] Godtfredsen A. Nord Med 73:169-72, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Epidemic of ECHO virus type 4 in the Netherlands. Preliminary report] Kapsenberg JG, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:147-9, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Investigation of the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteropathogenic bacteria and enteroviruses in infantile gastroenteritis] Simon-Lavoine N, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:159-81, 1963 (Fr)

[The value of longitudinal virological survey methods in circumscribed groups. Report of 3 years of research carried out at the Pediatric pneumo-Phthisiology Center of the Hôpital Léon-Bernard] Couvreur J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1281-97, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Virus tropism. New data from studies on enterovirus infection of the cell] McLaren LC, et al. Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:96-115, 1964 (116 ref.) (Ger)

[Clinical problems of enteroviral infections] Pette E, et al. Med Klin 59:1449-54, 11 Sep 64 (47 ref.) (Ger)

[Enterovirus infections] Starke G. Z Aerztl Forthild (Jena) 58:459-63, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H. Z Aerztl Forthild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of prolonged culture passage of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. I. Viral propagation in the digestive tract] Hecke F. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:158-68, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of prolonged passage cultures of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. II. Infection following administration] Hecke F. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:169-82, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Virus infections and sudden death in infants and small children] Holý J, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:183-92, Mar 64 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[An outbreak of an epidemic due to ECHO 9 in a kibbutz] Ashkenazi A, et al. Harefuah 67:289-91, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)

[Behavior of complement-fixing antibodies for adenovirus and Echo 6 virus in a closed community and in a free environment] Angela GC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:256-60, May 65 (It)

[Natural anti-Echo 4, anti-Echo 6 and anti-Echo 9 immunity in the puerpenium and in newborn infants] Angela GC, et al. G Mal Infett 17:264-5, May 65 (It)

[The Guillain-Barrè syndrome due to Echo 3 virus] Di Nola F, et al. G Mal Infett 17:289-90, May 65 (It)

[Familial epidemic of exanthematic disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S. G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)

[Petechial exanthema, meningeal reaction and diarrhea associated with infection by the type 7 Echo virus in an infant] Marzetti G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:440-4, 10 Mar 65 (It)

[Considerations on an epidemic episode of Echo virus infections in early childhood] De Cicco N, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1153-63, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[On the behavior of some serum enzyme activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase) in a group of subjects with Echo virus infections] De Cicco N, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1164-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Diffusion of enteric viruses in normal subjects of various age groups in the Sassari province] Pauluzzi S. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:445-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical and virological studies on enteroviruses. 1. Enteroviral types of Hokkaido. 2. Mother-child infection caused by enteroviruses] Yamada M. Acta Paediat Jap 68:1100-15, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical observations on enteroviruses] Yamada H. J Jap Med Ass 53:274-8, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Familial outbreak of infantile diarrhea, with isolation of ECHO virus (type 14)] Leonescu M, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 14:149-55, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of the hemagglutination test in the identification of ECHO viruses] Ciugarin M, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:455-60, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 8 months to 2 years of age] Predescu

L, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Data on the study of enterovirus infections among institutionalized children] Kaplan AS, et al.
Pediatriia 43:49-50, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The separability of Coxsackie and ECHO viruses in healthy children and in patients with gastrointestinal disorders] Khoroshilova NV.
Pediatriia 43:14-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On respiratory virus infections in infants] Sukhareva ME, et al. Pediatriia 43:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of mineral metabolism in virus infections in children] Vorotyntseva NV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:14-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory virus and enterovirus infections in children] Vintovkina IS, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:81-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the pharynx in children with enterovirus infections] Kazarin VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:8-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the role of enteroviruses in the etiology and clinical aspects of acute gastrointestinal diseases in infants] Saburova AF, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:9-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the peripheral neuro-motor apparatus in slight cases of paralytic enterovirus infections in children] Martynenko IN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:994-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Investigation on enteroviruses in Venuzuela. II. Acute febrile diarrhea] Núñez-Montiel O, et al.
Acta Cient Venez 16:65-73, 1965 (Sp)
[Infantile neuroviral diseases] Matilla y Gómez DV.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:457-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

ENTOMOLOGY (G1)

The dimensions of medical entomology. Lindsay DR.
J Med Entom 1:116-7, Apr 64
The entomologist in malaria eradication.
WHO Chron 19:106-7, Mar 65
[Lispe nivalis Wiedemann (Muscidae, Lispinae), and Ochthera sp. (Ephydridae), diptera predatory for Simulium damnosum Theobald and S. adersi Pomeroy, in the Upper Volta] Balay G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:611-9, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Angelo da Costa Lima, master of Brazilian entomology] (Lima A da C),
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:254, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

ENTROPION (C11)

Surgery for entropion. McKinzie JW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:983-7, Dec 64
Bilateral congenital entropion of lower lid. A case report. Sarda RP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:143-4, Jul 65
Repair of senile entropion. Fox SA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:501-2, Oct 64
Correction of spastic entropion: an effective cautery technique. Harbin T.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:514-5, Apr 65
Correction of cicatricial entropion of upper lid by insertion of acrylic plate. Chandra P, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:107-13, Oct 64
Undermined skin flaps as a method of entropion correction. Halliwell WH. Vet Med 60:915-9, Sep 65
[A rapid sutureless method in the surgical treatment of trachomatous entropion-trichiasis] Jovicevic B.
Rev Int Trachome 41:315-33, 1964 (Fr)
[2 new surgical technics in entropion of the lower lid] Beheschti-Schirasi M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:443-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

ENURESIS (C6, F)

Imipramine (Tofranil) in the control of enuresis. Epstein SJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:412-5, May 65
Differential diagnosis and treatment of enuresis. Silberstein RM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1204-6, Jun 65
An evaluation of imipramine in enuresis. Treffert DA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:178-9, Aug 64
Nocturnal enuresis, a treatment regimen for general use. Breneman JC. Ann Allerg 23:185-91, Apr 65
Enuretic children treated with imipramine (Tofranil): a cystometric study. Hägglund TB, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 11:53-9, 1965
Apparatus for conditioning treatment of enuresis. Coote MA. Behav Res Ther 2:233-8, Jan 65
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:77-86, Feb 65
Imipramine in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis of childhood. Alderton HR.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:141-51, Apr 65
Value of imipramine for bedwetting children. Meijer A.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:309-11, May 65
Psychological and organic aspects of enuresis nocturna. Bental E, et al. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:93-102, Apr 64
Dynamic considerations and treatment of enuresis. Sperling M. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:19-31, Jan 65
Enuresis in the course of hyperthyroidism. VanderLaan WP, et al. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:461-3, May 65
A comparison of MMPI's of enuretic with non-enuretic adults. Blackman S, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:282-3, Jul 65
Primary enuresis in children: a new concept of its cause and treatment. Muellner SR.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:253-6, Apr 65
A controlled study of imipramine (tofranil) in the treatment of childhood enuresis. Poussaint AF, et al.
J Pediat 67:283-90, Aug 65
Enuresis--an etiologic and therapeutic study. Werry JS, et al. J Pediat 67:423-31, Sep 65
Bedwetting and nailbiting in military recruits. Lowry TP. Milit Med 130:786-7, Aug 65
Buzzer ulcers. orrie P, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:623-4, Aug 65
Imipramine in the treatment of mentally ill adult enuretics. Destounis N. Psychiat Commun 7:31-3, 1964
Case of adult enuresis successfully treated with amitriptyline hydrochloride. Finkelstein IS.
Psychosomatics 6:173-4, May-Jun 65
[Nocturnal enuresis in children; first trials of a treatment based on the neurophysiology of sleep] Labar P. Acta Neurol Belg 65:127-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Enuresis. A treatment] Barthélemy H.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:667-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On indications in the treatment of enuresis with the psychopharmacon chloridiazepoxide (Librium)] Diesing U. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:193-202, May 65 (Ger)
[Forms and indications for therapeutic measures in enuresis] Diesing U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:234-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aspects of therapy of enuresis] Löwnau HW.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the concept of regression] Viebahn I von.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:193-204, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[New experiences in enuresis in children] Diesing U.
Urologe 3:288-92, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Enuresis ureterica] Weber HF.
Wien Med Wschr 114:456-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Nocturnal eneuresis and epilepsy] Lampp R.
Z Kinderheilk 92:324-9, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of nocturnal enuresis with the Laskow waking apparatus] Franczak W, et al.
Z Urol 57:629-31, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nocturnal enuresis in children] Focher L.
Orv Hetil 106:119-22, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Correlation between cerebral bioelectric activity and Rosenzweig's "picture frustration test" in a group of enuretics] Lanteri G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:449-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical results of treatment with reserpine-orphenadrine in enuretic children] Pagliano-Sassi L.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:179-87, Jun 64 (It)
[Elementary prescriptions for the therapy of enuresis] Fanelli V. Clin Ter 30:645-8, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Cystourethrographic findings in enuretics] Borgno M, et al. Minerva Urol 17:37-56, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Enuresis. Etiology and treatment] Mathisen W, et al.
Nord Med 74:715-7, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Daily rhythm of urinary excretion in children with urinary incontinence] Franczak W.
Pediat Pol 40:405-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Microwaves in the treatment of enuretic children] Ryzyńska B, et al. Pediat Pol 40:61-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of nocturnal enuresis with Laskov's apparatus] Franczak W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:277-9, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Nocturnal enuresis] Procianoy G.
J Pediat (Rio) 30:58-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Chlorethyl block in the combined treatment of nocturnal enuresis] Ratsottse-Butinavichene.
Pediatriia 44:93-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Subtotal agenesis of the sacrum associated with enuresis and encopresis] Peña J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:203-13, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children with chlordiazepoxide. Presentation of 50 clinical cases] José Guttin I.
Medicina (Mex) 44:579-83, 10 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Various clinical considerations on enuresis] Sepúlveda M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:692-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Enuresis. Presentation of a clinical case] Cervantes L Jr. Rev Mex Urol 24:55-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Comparative study of Preparyl, Tofranil and Tryptizol in enuresis nocturna with severe developmental disorders in children and young people] Otto U.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3894-901, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

ENVIRONMENT (G1, G3)

see also related
ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL (G1)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

Significance of environmental factors on development of some social and personality components. Dencker SJ. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:317+, 1964
Individual and environment. A psychiatric-psychological investigation of monozygotic twins reared apart. Juel-Nielsen N.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 183:1+, 1964
Environmental influences in coronary disease in the United States. An historical perspective. Sprague HB.
Amer J Cardiol 16:106-13, Jul 65
The effects of social and nonsocial stimuli on the behavior of profoundly retarded children. II. Hollis JH. Amer J Ment Defic 69:772-89, May 65
The effects of social and nonsocial stimuli on the behavior of profoundly retarded children. I. Hollis JH.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:755-71, May 65
Heredity and environment: their influence on human morphology. A comparison of two independent lines of study. Hiernaux J.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:575-89, Dec 63
Explorations in ecological psychology. Barker RG.
Amer Psychol 20:1-14, Jan 65
Ability factors and environmental influences. Vernon PE. Amer Psychol 20:723-33, Sep 65
Ecologic orientation in medicine: comprehensive environmental control in diagnosis and therapy. Randolph TG. Ann Allerg 23:7-22, Jan 65
Environment in relation to gynecologic disease. Pettit MD. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:116-26, Jul 65
The environment in relation to otologic disease. Sataloff J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:403-15, Mar 65
Environment in relation to infectious diseases. Top FH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:699-723, Dec 64 (120 ref.)
Antecedents of isolation and mental illness in old age. Lowenthal MF.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:245-54, Mar 65
Influence of early environment of newborn rats on development of dental caries. Larson RH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:23-7, Jan-Feb 65
Influence of environment of virus diseases of poultry. Anderson DP, et al. Avian Dis 9:171-82, Feb 65
The evolution of environmental chamber design. Mann IA. Biomed Instrum 1:21-5, Nov 64
Examination of a repeat mating design for estimating environmental and genetic trends. Giesbrecht F, et al.
Biometrics 21:63-85, Mar 65
Environmental factors in depressive illness. Forrest AD, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:243-53, Mar 65
Home environment and development. Susser MW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:319-20, Jun 65
Heritability of a response to an environmental change in chickens. Becker WA. Genetics 50:783-8, Nov 64
Personality and adaptation. Leclerc C.
Hosp Progr 46:72-3 passim, Apr 65
Non-epidemic staphylococci: an environmental survey. Pfeiffer CJ, et al. Illinois Med J 126:327-9, Sep 64
The effect of grouping on the rat's response to a psychotomimetic agent. Kosman ME.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:90-4, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of rearing conditions on behavior. Harlow HF, et al. Int J Psychiat 1:43-51, Jan 65
Conceptual perspectives on the early environment. Yarrow LJ.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:168-87, Apr 65
Effect of environment on phenotypic and genetic variation in sheep. Osman AH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:766-74, Aug 65
Plasma lipids in 6-7 year old children from two different regions: a paediatrician's contribution to epidemiological research on atherosclerosis. Krčílková M, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:342-6, May-Jun 65
International natural history. The birth of an opportunity. Pinsent RJ.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:275-80, Nov 64
The effect of environmental factors on the foetus. Woollam DH. J Coll Gen Pract 8:Suppl 2:35-46, Nov 64
The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. J Comp Neurol 123:111-20, Aug 64
Early experience and cardiac responsivity in the female albino rat. Boyles WF, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:447-9, Jun 65
Effect of early environment upon later social preference in two species of mice. Nagy ZM.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:96-101, Aug 65
Microenvironmental control of sexual differentiation in hydra. Loomis WF. J Exp Zool 156:289-304, Aug 64
Influence of early experience and age on expression of affect in monkeys. Green PC.
J Genet Psychol 106:157-71, Mar 65
Voluntary vs. involuntary social withdrawal. Lowenthal MF, et al. J Geront 20:363-71, Jul 65
Environmental teratogens and birth defects. Fish SA.
J Lancet 85:208-12, May 65
Host and environmental factors in infections. Haggerty RJ. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:809-17, Sep 64
Effect of social isolation and physical confinement on motor and sexual behavior of guinea pigs. Gerall HD.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:460-4, Sep 65
Field dependence and external directedness. Konstadt N, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:490-3, May 65
Effects of environmental stimulation on the M, FM, and m responses in the Rorschach. Shalit B.
J Project Techn 29:228-31, Jun 65
Some effects of group size on behavior and physiology of the rat. Hahn WW. J Psychosom Res 8:455-65, Mar 65
The importance of environment and management on experimental accuracy in studies with laboratory animals. Roubicek CB, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:501-5, Dec 64
Comments on a theme: man's adaptation to his

expanding environment. Norstad L. Mayo Clin Proc 40:35-44, Jan 65
Environmental changes: the implications for health. Nehnevajsa J. Milit Med 129:933-42, Oct 64
Autoradiographic examination of the effects of enriched environment on the rate of glial multiplication in the adult rat brain. Altman J, et al. Nature (London) 204:1161-3, 19 Dec 64
Effect of sensory stimuli on amphetamine toxicity in aggregated mice. Cohen M, et al. Nature (London) 201:1037, 7 Mar 64
Responses of a new hibernator (Citellus variegatus) to controlled environments. Pengelley ET. Nature (London) 203:892, 22 Aug 64
Imprinting to a static feature of the home environment. Taylor A, et al. Nature (London) 204:1117-8, 12 Dec 64
Effects of windowless classroom environment on high school students. Karmel LJ. Percept Motor Skills 20:277-8, Feb 65
Maternal behavior of the domestic hen: intensity of response as a function of place of testing. Maier RA. Percept Motor Skills 19:634, Oct 64
Nutritional and environmental factors affecting the endogenous metabolism of bacteria. Dawes EA. Proc Nutr Soc 23:163-70, 1964
The relationship between the composition of the environment and the control of biosynthesis in bacteria. Fry BA. Proc Nutr Soc 23:170-88, 1964
Interpersonal psychodynamics of voluntary psychiatric admissions. Stancer HC, et al. Psychiat Quart 39:516-36, Jul 65
Environmental variation in studies of organizational behavior. Forehand GA, et al. Psychol Bull 62:361-82, Dec 64 (4 ref.)
Patterns of responsiveness in chimpanzees reared through infancy under conditions of environmental restriction. Menzel EW Jr. Psychol Forsch 27:337-65, 2 Jun 64
Habitat selection. Weeker SC. Sci Amer 211:109-16, Oct 64
External factors in mammalian reproduction. Parkes AS. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 25-35, 1963
Saturation: a problem evaded in planning land use. Macinko G. Science 149:516-21, 30 Jul 65
Approaches to the taxonomy of social situations: task or situation. Contract Nonr 3436(00). Techn Rep No. 4. Sells SB. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-23, 30 Aug 63
An interactionist looks at the environment. Contract ONR 3436(00). Techn Rep No. 3. Sells SB. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-23, 5 Apr 63
[Apropos of the redox potential in biological systems. I. Redox potential and the external environment] Dechev G. Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 13:203-14, 1963 (Bul)
[Man in his future environment] Dercksen SJ. T Soc Geneesk 42:716-9, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Reflections on the systematic break-up of family relations of mental patients (apropos of 2 special cases)] Pommé B, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:750-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of children from a rural region and an urban neighborhood. Absences from home] Asiel M. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:359-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Growth, health and environment] Perret H. Rev Hyg Med Scol 18:32-48, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Fugues and familial environment] Col C. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:663-80, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Heterophoria and environmental stimuli] Haugwitz T von. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:364-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The epileptic and his environment] Müller K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1505-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al. Endokrinologie 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of biological 24-hour periodicity. 3. Application of the model equation] Wever R. Kybernetik 2:127-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Environmental influences on the symptom picture of schizophrenia] Bister W. Nervenarzt 35:539-41, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Syndrome-specific environments in psychopathology] Burchard JM. Nervenarzt 35:256-60, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relations between infant mortality and hygienic conditions of the environment] Fülöp T, et al. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:165-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and environment] Seelentag W. Roentgenpraxis 17:227-36 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of various environmental factors on the production and quality of bovine spermatozoa] Müller E, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:139-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Relationship between environment and evolution] Moriyama H. Minerva Med 56:1443-6, 5 May 65 (It)
[Depression and change of habitation] Brusa G. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:386-418, Sep 64 (It)
[Psychiatric diseases and environment] Rossini R. Riv Sper Freniat 88:623-38, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Environment and cancer] Takemura N. Jap J Hyg 19:341-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Leukemias and environment: epidemiology of leukemias and studies on pathogenic effects of the physical and chemical environment] Aleksandrowicz J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1313-5, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[The effect of living conditions and various kinds of food on the helminthofauna in the red fox-Vulpes vulpes L.] Malczewski A. Wiad Parazyt 10:572-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Environmenti milieu and neoplastic etiology] Hadley HG. Med Contemp 82:401-9, Dec 64 (Por)
[The role of the principal factors of environment in the epidemiology of some helminth infections. (Ascariasis and trichocephaliasis)] Lupaşcu G, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:183-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the role of ecological factors in the regulation of the cerebrocortical tonus] Katinas VIa. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article "On hygienic evaluation of the reactions of the organism to external influences", B.M. Shtabskii] Chizhikov V. Gig Sanit 29:81-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On hygienic evaluation of the reaction of the organism to external influences] Shtabskii BM. Gig Sanit 29:79-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Biological system as a reflection and means of recognizing the laws of the surrounding environment] Poliantsev VI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:44-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Exogenous and endogenous factors in etiology and pathogenesis] Zhirnov VD. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:31-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The course of wound processes under nearly sterile conditions] Barashkov GA. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:75-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Unfavorable effects of local factors in the appearance of allergic manifestations] Spužić V, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:1-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of exercise and ecological factors on the physical growth and health of young vocational students] Pejušković B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:629-33, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Exposition of the atmosphere-cancer relationship] Soisana F, et al. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:256-62, Oct 64 (Sp)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH (G2, G3)

see also related
ACCIDENTS (I)

Rocket exhaust air pollution prediction and verification. Boone FW, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:499-506, Sep-Oct 64
New horizons of engineering in environmental health. Meyer AF Jr. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:601-6, Nov-Dec 64
The handling of neighborhood noise complaints. Schall EL. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:496-8, Sep-Oct 64
Environmental factors involved in studying the relationship between soil elements and disease. Armstrong RW. Amer J Public Health 54:1536-44, Sep 64
Manpower production: opportunities created by research and training grants. Butrico FA. Amer J Public Health 55:238-41, Feb 65
The analytical reference service. Kramer HP. Amer J Public Health 54:1531-5, Sep 64
A look through the windows. Metzler DF. Amer J Public Health 55:1349-54, Sep 65
The uses and misuses of environmental health standards. Shuval HI. Amer J Public Health 54:1319-29, Aug 64
Environmental health research. Steed HC Jr. Amer J Public Health 55:600-6, Apr 65
The impact of population changes on the environment. Wolman A. Amer J Public Health 55:1032-8, Jul 65
Creating man's environment in tomorrow's cities. Becket W. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:609-14, Nov 64
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. 3. Two acute air pollution episodes in New York City: health effects. Cassell EJ, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:367-9, Feb 65
Fifteen rabbits on an island. Dubos RJ. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:107-8, Jul 65
Environmental factors in carcinoma of the bladder. Glenn JF. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:822-3, Jun 65
Conditions of work and man's health: tomorrow's problems. Hatch T. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:302-10, Sep 65
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. II. Two acute air pollution episodes in New York city. Ingram W, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:364-6, Feb 65
Health and the urban environment. Air pollution and family illness. I. Design for study. McCarroll JR, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:357-63, Feb 65
The extent of human exposure to air pollution. MacKenzie VG. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:596-9, Nov 64
Engineering industrial environments. Parsons JL. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:624-8, Apr 65
The medical profession looks at environmental health. Sterner JH. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:592-5, Nov 64
The AMA looks at environmental health. White RL. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:589-91, Nov 64
Industry and environmental health. Zapp JA Jr. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:683-7, Nov 64
Threshold limit values for 1964. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:545-54, Oct 64
The present status of pathology in environmental health. Kotin P. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:331-4, Apr 65
Environmental carcinogenesis. Breslow L. Calif Med 101:371-5, Nov 64
Environmental management--a twentieth century public health challenge. Fleming JR. Canad J Public Health 56:1-6, Jan 65
Laminar downflow sweeps bacteria from clean room, Sandia experiment hints. Kutnewsky F. Contam Contr 4:8 passim, Aug 65
The professional responsibilities of the health physicist or virtue in compromise. Dunster HJ. Health Phys 11:307-11, Apr 65
Status of investigations in the Brazilian areas of high natural radioactivity. Franca EP, et al. Health Phys 11:699-712, Aug 65
Measurement of environmental gamma radiation in Norwegian houses. Storruste A, et al. Health Phys 11:261-9, Apr 65
Teaching and research in occupational health at the University of Pittsburgh. Minard D. Industr Med Surg 34:25-38, Jan 65
Clinical manifestations of individual susceptibility to insecticides and related materials. Randolph TG. Industr Med Surg 34:134-42, Feb 65
National problems of environmental health. Chambers LA. J Health Hum Behav 5:133-6, Winter 64
Human problems in the conduct of environmental health programs: the role of environment in culture and society. Goodenough WH. J Health Hum Behav 5:141-4, Winter 64
Residential environment: nexus of personal interactions and healthful development. Loring WC. J Health Hum Behav 5:166-9, Winter 64
Foreword: the environmental health challenge to medical sociology. Medalia NZ. J Health Hum Behav 5:131-2, Winter 64
The environmental health challenge: environmental health in the metropolitan setting. Purdom PW. J Health Hum Behav 5:136-41, Winter 64
Reality and the perception of environmental hazards. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. J Health Hum Behav 5:144-53, Winter 64
New environmental laboratory. Willis WT. J Med Ass Alabama 34:211-3, Jan 65
Environmental health needs and the role of the medical profession. Walker B Jr. J Nat Med Ass 57:40-3, Jan 65
The health of army families. Ingham FJ. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:203-9, 1964
"During the working lif." 2. The sedentary worker. Guymer RF. J Roy Inst Public Health 27:268-70, Sep-Oct 64
Opportunities in environmental and occupational pathology. Kotin P. Lab Invest 13:619-23, Jun 64
The urban factor in chronic bronchitis. Holland WW, et al. Lancet 1:445-8, 27 Feb 65
Environmental changes -- why a health concern? Merrill MH. Milit Med 129:1025-30, Nov 64
Power lawn mowers are dangerous weapons. Bergman AB. Northwest Med 64:261-3, Apr 65
Nursing in an environmental health study. Jones M. Nurs Outlook 13:54-5, May 65
The control of kraft mill odors. Murray FE. Occup Health Rev 17:23-6, 1965
The environment and disease: association or causation? Hill AB. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:295-300, May 65
Nursing in occupational health. Brown ML. Public Health Rep 79:967-72, Nov 64
Occupational health in coming decades. Felton JS. Public Health Rep 79:985-90, Nov 64
Electric power and environmental health in Alaska native villages. Hickey JL. Public Health Rep 79:1087-92, Dec 64
The complementary approach to environmental health. Lee DH. Public Health Rep 79:953-7, Nov 64
Environmental sanitation control. Senn CL. Public Health Rep 79:683-8, Aug 64
Neglect of occupational health in public health planning. Siegel GS. Public Health Rep 79:963-6, Nov 64
Environment is everybody's business. Terry LL. Public Health Rep 80:300-4, Apr 65
AMA congress on environmental health problems. Public Health Rep 79:889-94, Oct 64
Environmental health in Great Britain, 1964. Gilby HE. Roy Soc Health J 84:296-7 passim, Nov-Dec 64
The next steps in environmental hygiene. Jarvis GE. Roy Soc Health J 85:39-42, Jan-Feb 65
Environmental health practices in the Soviet Union. Metzler DF. Roy Soc Health J 85:3-5, Jan-Feb 65
Engineering health. Orrell R. Roy Soc Health J 85:76-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The Gordon Wilson Lecture. Ionizing radiation and the development and survival of life. Ross JF. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:80-98, 1964
Environmental carcinogenesis. Kotin P. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:64-8, Oct 64
Environmental monitoring summary for the Paducah

plant for 1962 and 1963. KY-458. Baker RC.
US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div 1-11, 1 Jul 64
Environmental health needs of metropolitan areas.
WHO Chron 19:139-44, Apr 65
A comparison of European health services. 2. Preventive services. WHO Chron 19:240-5, Jun 65
Community participation in housing and environmental hygiene in Ceylon. Karunaratne WA, et al.
WHO Public Health Pap 25:146-80, 1964
Responsibilities of public health administrations in the field of housing. Molner JG, et al.
WHO Public Health Pap 25:9-46, 1964
Environmental health aspects of metropolitan planning and development. Report of a WHO expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 297:1-66, 1965
Environmental change and resulting impacts on health.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 292:1-23, 1964
[Allergens in the human environment. 1. Atopical allergens] Voorhorst R.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:376-80, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[National health inspection of environmental hygiene] Groen NJ. T Soc Geneesk 43:399-401, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Public health inspection charged with the supervision of environmental hygiene] Groen NJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:738-41, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Threats and safeguards of the living environment of the Dutch people. The future and the established interests of the past] Krul WF.
T Soc Geneesk 43:67-71, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The future prospects of space in the Netherlands] Thijsse P. T Soc Geneesk 42:703-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Consequences of the future space picture for the technical and organizational measures for combatting water pollution] Zijistra KC.
T Soc Geneesk 42:720-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Homo homini lupus]
T Soc Geneesk 42:701, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Hygiene and the causes of pollution in modern life] Lepine. Chir Dent France 25:39-52, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The protection of life and health] Grollet L.
Rev Path Comp 65:231-2, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Toxicological and paratoxicologic aspects of clinical medicine] Borbély F.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:797-802, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[New guidelines for work and social areas] Koch H.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:257-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Neurosis in a closed room] Miskolczy W.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:8-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Changes of the internal climate of metropolitan areas of the United States of America] Kornblueh IH.
Minerva Med 56:1441-2, 5 May 65 (It)
[Problemes in environmental medical treatment and the enlightenment of society] Takemi T.
J Jap Med Ass 53:1-2, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Environmental medicine in Japan] Takemi T, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 53:283-8, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Problems in sanitary protection of the atmospheric air within the framework of the council of economic cooperation] Gofmekler VA.
Gig Sanit 29:80-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in preventive sanitary supervision for protection of the atmosphere in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Petrov VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:78-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the sanitary evaluation of the refuse disposal system in the tractor factory region of Chelyabinsk] Tepikina LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:57-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the dust factor in construction brickworks equipped with tunnel ovens] Erman MI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:15-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of meteorological conditons in coal mines in the Donets Basin with new coal extraction technology (hydraulically operated mines)] Frolov NA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:19-22, May 64 (Rus)
[On principles and methods of rating industrial dusts] Khukhrina EV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Chemical industry in the national economy and tasks of hygiene] Letavet AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Low intensity toxic factors and their hygienic role] Pokrovskii VA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Environmental biology] Dubos R.
Rev Med Chile 92:411-6, May 64 (Sp)

ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS (E4)

Intramuscularly administered atropine and the eye. Tammisto T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:408-17, 1964
Complications in cataract surgery: from the use of alpha chymotrypsin. Carbajal UM.
Amer J Ophthal 59:237-41, Feb 65
Tonography and gonioscopy; before and after cataract extraction with alpha chymotrypsin. Jocson VL.
Amer J Ophthal 60:318-22, Aug 65
Enzymatic zonulolysis as an aid in the extraction of secondary cataract. Mendelblatt FI.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1106-11, Jun 65
Clinical and experimental observations using alpha chymotrypsin. Scheie HG, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:469-73, Mar 65
Reinforcing anesthesia in cataract surgery: report on a new technique. Cinotti AA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:360-4, Sep 65
Glaucoma following cataract extraction associated with use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Kirsch RE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:612-20, Nov 64
Management of posterior dislocation of the lens after zonulolysis. Blach RK. Brit J Ophthal 47:764-5, Dec 63
Vitreous detachment in aphakic eyes. Hauer Y, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:341-3, Jun 64
Use of 200 times the recommended dose of alpha-chymotrypsin without complications. Ray PK.
Brit J Ophthal 48:230-1, Apr 64
Scleral ledge in cataract incision: a cause of rupture of the capsule. Sihota GS. Brit J Ophthal 47:567-9, Sep 63
Corneal complications from the use of alphachymotrypsin in cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:94-6 passim, Mar 65
Secondary membranes after cataract surgery.
Kornzweig AL. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1079-90, Dec 64
Intracapsular cataract extraction in the horse. Van Kruiningen HJ.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:773-85, 15 Oct 64
Safety factors in cataract surgery. Townes CD.
J Int Coll Surg 44:298-302, Sep 65
Complications in cataract surgery from the use of alpha-chymotrypsin. Carbajal UM.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:745-50, Sep 64
Irrigating cannula for use with alpha-chymotrypsin. Shekter WB.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:906-7, Sep-Oct 64
[Zinn's zone. Histological and chemical studies, especially on enzymatic zonulolysis and Marfan's syndrome] Wollensak VJ.
Bibl Ophthal 16:240-335, 1965 (227 ref.) (Ger)
[The old and the new in cataract operations] Fanta H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:895-901, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cryogenic technics in ophthalmology] Radnót M.
Orv Hetil 106:1321-2, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On retro-corneal pigmentation following total cataract extraction using alpha-chymotrypsin] Inoue H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:349-53, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Results obtained with alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery] Rè BJ, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 64:218-20, 1965 (Sp)

ENZYME INHIBITORS (D5)

Preparation and properties of the arginase inhibitor from sunflower seeds. Morawska-Muszyńska G, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:187-94, 1965
The dihydroxyfumaric acid oxidase-peroxidase reaction. I. The inhibition by citrate. Fahlén M, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:564-72, 1965
Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:47-57, May 65
Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64
Acid phosphatase activity of serum, thrombocytes and erythrocytes in a juvenile form of Gaucher's disease. Hillborg PO, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:558-69, Nov 64
Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:105-15, 1964
Catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors. In vitro inhibition of the enzyme in mouse-brain extract. Ross SB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:205-14, 1964
Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:215-25, 1964
Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
Considerations upon the enzymic specificities of kininogenases. Prado JL.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:215-20, 1964
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
New concepts of the use of inhibitors in chemotherapy. Kaplan NO, et al.
Advances Chemother 1:499-522, 1964 (85 ref.)
The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:97-101, 1963
1,6-Dimesyl-D-mannitol and carbohydrate metabolism. Timmis GM, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:373-8, 1963
End-product repression in the creatine pathway of the developing chick embryo. Walker JB.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:151-68, 1963
Xanthine dehydrogenase of human liver and its inhibition by colchicine and phenylbutazone. Martin-Esteve J, et al. AIR 7:462-5, Dec 64
Evaluation of a trypsin inhibitor in the therapy of pancreatitis. McHardy RJ.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:842-4, Nov 64
Effect of allopurinol (4-hydroxypyrazolo-(3,4-d)pyrimidine) on serum and urinary uric acid in primary and secondary gout. Yü TF, et al. Amer J Med 37:885-96, Dec 64
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
A rotating diffusion chamber for C14O2 determination as applied to inhibitor studies on mouse mast cell tumor histidine decarboxylase. Aures D, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:35-47, Sep 64
A polarographic method for following the rates of cholinesterase-catalyzed hydrolyses of acetylthiocholine. Ridgway TH, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:357-66, Aug 65
A new approach to the treatment of vertigo associated with Ménière's disease. Elia JC.
Angiology 16:464-9, Aug 65
Individual variations of drug metabolism as a factor in drug toxicity. Evans DA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:178-87, 12 Mar 65
Hepatic porphyria and drug-induced or chemical porphydria. Granick S.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:188-97, 12 Mar 65
4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine (HPP) in the treatment of gout: preliminary observations. Hall AP, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 23:439-46, Nov 64
Lethal factors and response to therapy in experimental bile-reflux pancreatitis. Hermann RE, et al.
Ann Surg 161:456-65, Mar 65
Experimental fat necrosis: effect of trasylol. Implications for pancreatitis. McCutcheon AD, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1041-5, Dec 64
On the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of Ceratocystis ulmi. Asante GS, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:65-71, Oct 64
Influence of inhibitors and temperature on the oscillation of reduced pyridine nucleotides in yeast cells. Betz A, et al. Arch Biochem 109:579-84, Mar 65
Inhibition of decarboxylase of aromatic amino acids by 2,3,4-trihydroxybenzylhydrazine and its seryl derivative. Burkard WP, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:187-96, Aug 64
Barbiturate inhibition of D-aspartate oxidoreductase: mechanism of action and structural requirements. Casola L, et al. Arch Biochem 107:57-61, Jul 64
Effects of ethacrynic acid and cardiac glycosides upon a membrane adenosinetriphosphatase of renal cortex. Duggan DE, et al. Arch Biochem 109:388-96, Feb 65
Synergistic inhibition of xanthine oxidase by guanidinium plus thiocyanate. Fridovich I.
Arch Biochem 109:511-5, Mar 65
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD.
Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
Blocking of inhibition of fibrinolysin by mercurials and oxidizing agents. Nanninga LB, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:607-14, Mar 65
On the interaction of fibrinolysin (plasmin) with the inhibitors antifibrinolysin and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Nanninga LB, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:542-51, Dec 64
Purification and properties of glutaminase and asparaginase from a pseudomonad. II. Substrate specificity, kinetics, activation, and inhibition. Ramadan M el-D, et al. Arch Biochem 108:150-7, Oct 64
Some reactions of chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin with substrates and naturally occurring protease inhibitors. Ryan CA, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:169-71, Oct 64
The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:424-30, May 64
Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. Strickland EH, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:72-84, Oct 64
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Spectrophotometric observations on the enzyme complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:252-8, 20 Jul 64
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:195, Jan 65
Kinetics of the inhibition of Neurospora invertase by products and aniline. Trevithick JR, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:260-70, Aug 64
An analysis of the inhibition of beta-amylase by urea. Weintraub BD, et al. Arch Biochem 107:224-38, Aug 64
Studies on liver alcohol hydrogenase complexes. 3. Multiple inhibition kinetics in the presence of two competitive inhibitors. Yonetani T, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:243-51, 20 Jul 64
An assay for and some properties of deoxyribonuclease inhibitor in rat liver. Zalite BR, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:16-22, Jul 64
Response of enzyme systems to photochemical reaction products. Estes FL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:207-12, Feb 65
Responses of enzyme systems to air pollutants. Mudd JB. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:201-6, Feb 65
Influence of methyl-dopa on tryptophan-loading tests in hypertensive patients. Calesnick B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:161-70, Mar 65
The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and

structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64
Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:546-50, 3 May 65
The effect of polynucleotides on aminoacyl-RNA synthetases. 1. Inhibition by synthetic polynucleotides. Deutscher M. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:283-8, 23 Apr 65
Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A. Eger-Neufeldt I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:43-8, 26 Mar 65
Inhibition of the esterase action of carboxypeptidase A. Kaiser ET, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:457-61, 17 Feb 65
Inhibition of RNA polymerase reaction by chromomycin A3. Kaziro Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:433-7, 3 May 65
Hydroxylamine, an inhibitor of peptide chain initiation. Kepes A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:377-83, 3 Feb 65
Inorganic pyrophosphate and cellular control mechanisms: inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase. Kleppe K. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:468-72, 3 May 65
Substrate analogue inactivation of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase. Meloche HP. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:277-82, 18 Jan 65
Inhibition of UDP-D-glucose dehydrogenase by UDP-D-xylose: a possible regulatory mechanism. Neufeld EF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:456-61, 3 May 65
An inhibitor in Bacillus subtilis of its extracellular ribonuclease. Smeaton JR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:36-42, 4 Jan 65
Inhibition by actidione of protein synthesis and UDP-gal polysaccharide transferase accumulation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Sussman M. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:763-7, 12 Mar 65
Inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine of purine phosphoribosyltransferases from Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells that are resistant to the drug. Atkinson MR, et al. Biochem J 94:71-4, Jan 65
Inhibition of pruine phosphoribosyltransferases of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells by 6-mercaptopurine. Atkinson MR, et al. Biochem J 94:64-70, Jan 65
Thiol groups in deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase. Keir HM, et al. Biochem J 95:483-9, May 65
The inhibition of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked 3-alpha-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase by certain antimetabolic drugs. Lambe RF, et al. Biochem J 95:847-50, Jun 65
The inhibition of two steroid-activated nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) transhydrogenases by folic acid and folic acid antimetabolites. Mainwaring WI, et al. Biochem J 94:773-7, Mar 65
The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. Biochem J 95:215-25, Apr 65
Kinetic studies of the reverse reaction catalysed by adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. The inhibition by magnesium ions and adenosine diphosphate. Morrison JF, et al. Biochem J 94:221-35, Jan 65
The inhibition of the uridine diphosphate-transglucuronylase activity of mouse-liver homogenates by thiol reagents. Storey ID. Biochem J 95:201-8, Apr 65
Some differences in the conjugation of o-aminophenol and p-nitrophenol by the uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase of mouse-liver homogenates. Storey ID. Biochem J 95:209-14, Apr 65
Some properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase of rat liver and their relation to the control of gluconeogenesis. Underwood AH, et al. Biochem J 95:767-74, Jun 65
Organ specificity and lactate-dehydrogenase activity. Differential inhibition by urea and related compounds. Withycombe WA, et al. Biochem J 94:384-9, Feb 65
The inhibition of some glycolytic enzymes by chlorambucil. Brecher AS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:638-40, Apr 65
Anticonvulsive action of substances designed as inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase. Carvajal G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1059-69, Jul 64
The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1103-6, Jul 64
Adrenochrome inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by rat brain mitochondria. Krall AR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1519-25, Nov 64
The inhibition in vivo of cerebral glutamine synthetase and glutamine transferase by the convulsant methionine sulfoximine. Lamar C Jr, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:489-506, Apr 65
Inhibition of histamine synthesis in the rat by alpha-hydrazino analog of histidine and 4-bromo-3-hydroxy benzyloxyamine. Levine RJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:139-49, Feb 65
The effects of two histidine decarboxylase inhibitors in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Marschke GR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:192-4, Feb 65
A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:921-34, Jun 64
Stochastic aspects of enzyme inhibition. Asai H, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:830-8, May 65
Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1874-9, Dec 64
Studies on fluoropyruvate as a substrate of lactate dehydrogenase. Eisman EH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:606-10, Mar 65
A separate antibiotic-binding site in xanthosine-5'-phosphate aminase: inhibitor- and substrate-binding studies. Fukuyama T, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1488-92, Oct 64
Inhibition of N-acetylneuraminic acid aldolase by 3-fluorosialic acid. Gantt R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1952-60, Dec 64
Sulfonyl fluorides as inhibitors of esterases. II. Formation and reactions of phenylmethanesulfonyl alpha-chymotrypsin. Gold AM, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:783-91, Jun 64
Reaction of ficin with diisopropylphosphorofluoridate. Evidence for a contaminating inhibitor. Gould NR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:90-8, Jan 65
Acetylcholinesterase: structural requirements for blocking deacetylation. Krupka RM. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:429-35, Mar 65
Antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies. IV. Comparative effectiveness of oligomycins A, B, C, and rutamycin as inhibitors of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria. Lardy HA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:552-4, Mar 65
Modification of a methionine residue near the active site of chymotrypsin by p-nitrophenyl bromoacetyl-alpha-aminoisobutyrate. Lawson WB, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:377-86, Mar 65
Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:926-31, Jul 64
The enzymatic synthesis of D-alanyl-D-alanine. 3. On the inhibition of D-alanyl-D-alanine synthetase by the antibiotic D-cycloserine. Neuhaus FC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:471-80, Apr 64
Enzyme inhibitors. V. The syntheses of 6-substituted-(9-hydroxyalkyl)purines and their evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:71-6, Jan 65
Inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by alkylammonium chlorides. Anderson BM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:45-51, Jan 65
The inhibition of deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, DNAase and RNAase by sodium poly ethenesulfonic acid. Effect of the molecular weight of the inhibitor. Bach MK. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:619-26, 16 Dec 64
Some inhibitors of D-3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Berry MN. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:156-9, 23 Oct 64
Inhibition of the fibrinogen-plasmin reaction by omega-aminocarboxylic acids and alkylamines. Bickford AF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:328-33, 22 Nov 64
Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64
On the mechanism of folic acid reductase inhibition. Collin R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:232-41, 26 Aug 64
An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:338-41, 4 May 64
Studies on succinate dehydrogenase. I. Spectral properties of the purified enzyme and formation of enzyme-competitive inhibitor complexes. Dervartanian DV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:233-47, 22 Nov 64
The influence of nitrate and nitrite reduction on catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. Dobrogosz WJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:553-66, 4 May 65
Divergent response to inhibition by phenylalanine and tryptophan hydroxylating systems in vitro. Gal EM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:495-8, 1 Jun 64
Activation and inactivation of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate hydroxylase. Goswami MN. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:390-9, 1 Jun 64
The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64
The effect of glutamic acid analogs on the biosynthesis and catalytic activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:321-8, 8 Feb 65
Fluorinated pyrimidines. 23. Further studies on nucleoside phosphorylase. Heidelberger C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:639-41, 16 Dec 64
An inhibitor of the lipolytic reaction from post-heparin plasma of normal dogs. Hollett CR. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:53-60, 1 Feb 65
Lipolytic activity and plasma-free fatty acid levels following the administraton of an inhibitor of the clearing reaction. Hollett CR. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:61-5, 1 Feb 65
A procedure which demonstrates substrate inhibition of tyrosinase. Kean EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:602-4, 23 Dec 64
The site of action of atractyloside. Kemp A Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:178-80, 23 Oct 64
Desensitization of guanosine-5'-phosphate synthetase to inhibition by an antibiotic. Kuramitsu H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:504-6, 1 Jun 64
Effects of some amino acids on the inhibition of plasmin by antiplasmin. Maxwell RE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:342-51, 18 May 65
Steroid effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from bovine corpora lutea. Nielson MH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:532-41, 8 Mar 65
The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:274-82, 4 May 64
Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:346-8, 4 May 64
Dissociation of platelet antiheparin factor (platelet factor 4) from lipoprotein lipase inhibitor. Poplawsky A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:403-5, 19 Aug 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXV. The inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by pyrimidine analogs. Reyes P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:177-9, 11 May 65
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Energy-dependent reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ascorbate and ubiquinone or menadione. Sanadi DR. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:367-9, 26 Aug 64
Site-specific uncoupling and inhibition of energy transfer by biguanides. Schäfer G. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:279-83, 8 Nov 64
Product inhibition of papain action. Sluyterman LA. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:316-21, 4 May 64
Further purification of a protease inhibitor from rabbit skin with healing inflammation. Udaka K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:251-61, 15 Feb 65
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:358-61, 22 Jun 64
The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64
Glutamine synthetase. VI. Mechanism of the dithiol-dependent inhibition by arsenite. Wu C. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:134-7, Jan 65
On the mechanism of inhibition of glutamate dehydrogenase by NADH and NADPH. Yielding KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:342-5, 4 May 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65
Amino methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid (AMCHA), a new synthetic fibrinolytic inhibitor. Dubber AH, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:237-45, Mar 65
Studies on chromated erythrocytes. Mechanisms of chromate inhibition of glutathione reductase. Koutras GA, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:360-9, May 65
The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:329-41, Apr 64
Attempted prophylaxis of bladder cancer with 1-4 glucosaccharolactone. Boyland E, et al. Brit J Urol 36:563-9, Dec 64
Clinical trial of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in severe haemophilia. Gordon AM, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1632-5, 26 Jun 65
Treatment of acute pancreatitis with trasylol: report of a controlled therapeutic trial. Skyring A, et al. Brit Med J 5462:627-9, 11 Sep 65
To-day's drugs. Fibrinolytic enzymes and fibrinolytic inhibitors. Brit Med J 5436:704-8, 13 Mar 65
Oxytocinase in hen serum. Suska-Brzezińska E, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:17-9, 1965
Gastric inactivation of pancreatic supplements. Heizer WD, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:261-70, Apr 65
Studies of the mechanism of action of adenylosuccinase. Cohen LH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:715-25, May 64
Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine VII. Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Collier HB, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:105-10, Jan 65

The chemical modification of chymotrypsin. Dixon GH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:695-714, May 64 (50 ref.)
The inactivation of streptokinase by TAMe. Roberts PS. Canad J Biochem 42:1841-4, Dec 64
Inactivation of purified autoprothrombin I with antithrombin. Seegers WH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1425-35, Oct 64
Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:497-526, Jul 64
An analysis of the lack of drug synergism during sequential blockade of de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis. Rubin RJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1002-7, Jul 64
Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al. Circ Res 15:83-8, Jul 64
On the nature of the inhibitor of urinary alkaline phosphatase. Hilliard SD, et al. Clin Chem 11:570-4, May 65
Presence of glucosaminidase activity in human synovial fluid and its inhibition by gold compounds. Caygill JC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:233-7, Mar 65
Some properties of uricase from the housefly, Musca domestica. Nelson M. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:37-46, May 64
Effect of compounds related to aminotriazole on catalase in vivo and in vitro. Feinstein RN, et al. Enzymologia 27:30-40, 15 May 64
Effect of some relaxing agents on the nucleoside triphosphatase activity of actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. Enzymologia 27:159-75, 15 Aug 64
Studies on the inhibition of histaminase activity by histamine. Mondovi B, et al. Enzymologia 28:228-34, 31 Mar 65
Effects of related anionic detergents on bacterial alpha-amylase. Pomeranz Y. Enzymologia 27:8-13, 15 May 64
Studies in helminth enzymology. IV. Immune responses to malic dehydrogenase from Ascaris suum. Rhodes MB, et al. Exp Parasit 16:373-81, Jun 65
Potentiation of histamine and inhibition of diamine oxidase by mescaline. Carlini EA, et al. Experientia 21:72-3, 15 Feb 65
Antimetabolites affecting protein or nucleic acid synthesis. Phleomycin, an inhibitor of DNA polymerase. Falaschi A, et al. Fed Proc 23:940-5, Sep-Oct 64
Some factors stimulating and inhibiting pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Kopecká H, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:176-8, May 65
Antipeptic and antiulcerogenic properties of a synthetic sulfated polysaccharide (SN-263). Bianchi RG, et al. Gastroenterology 47:409-14, Oct 64
Possible role of ascorbic acid as a physiological depressant of thyroxine degradation in rat liver. Yamamoto K. Gen Comp Endocr 4:380-8, Aug 64
Mechanism of enzyme inhibition by antibody. A study of the neutralization of ribonuclease. Cinader B, et al. Immunology 7:342-62, Jul 64
Non-specific effects of the tropolones. Murnaghan MF. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:89-96, Apr 64
An approach to the determination of the equilibrium constant and of the concentration of one reactant for bimolecular reactions with the concentration of one reactant unknown. Pavlić M. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:113-6, Apr 64
Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pletscher A, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:550-64, Dec 64
A correlation between the biological activity of alkyltrimethylammonium ions and their mode of interaction with acetylcholinesterase. Belleau B, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2283-5, 20 May 65
Spectroscopic and kinetic observation of a pepsin--inhibitor complex. Silver MS. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1627-8, 5 Apr 65
In vivo distribution of radioactive anticanine urokinase. Vigorito T, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:955-6, May 65
Reversible effect of bicarbonate on the inhibition of mycobacterial and yeast transglucosylases by mycoribnin. Lornitzo FA, et al. J Bact 89:1086-91, Apr 65
Respiratory pathways in the Mycoplasma. II. Pathway of electron transport during oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. J Bact 88:122-9, Jul 64
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. J Bact 88:297-308, Aug 64
Studies on glucosaccharolactones. II. Glucosaccharo-1:4,3:6-dilactone and its inhibitory effect on beta-glucuronidase. Harigaya S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:392-9, Nov 64
Studies on glucosaccharolactone. 3. Inhibition of beta-glucuronidase in vivo by glucosaccharo-1:4, 3:6-dilactone and other lactones. Harigaya S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:400-7, Nov 64
Effects of salts on the reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Irie M. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:355-62, Mar 65
The effect of tripropyltin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:221-2, Feb 65
Inhibition of fibrinolytic activity of plasmin by various synthetic inhibitors. Muramatu M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:450-3, Mar 65
Inhibition of caseinolytic activity of plasmin by various synthetic inhibitors. Muramatu M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:402-6, Mar 65
Interaction of papain with anti-papain. Okada Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:190-1, Aug 64
Inhibitory action of pyruvate on D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:529-33, May 64
Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:230-1, Feb 65
Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1611-5, Apr 65
Tetrazole analogues of glutamic acid. I. Reaction with glutamic dehydrogenase. Elwood JK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2073-6, May 65
Urease catalysis. II. Inhibition of the enzyme by hydroxyurea, hydroxylamine, and acetohydroxamic acid. Fishbein WN, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2407-14, Jun 65
The competitive inhibition of uricase by oxonate and by related derivatives of s-triazines. Fridovich I. J Biol Chem 240:2491-4, Jun 65
Competitive inhibition of xanthine oxidase by urea and guanidinium ion. Fridovich I. J Biol Chem 239:3519-21, Oct 64
Carnitine acetyltransferase. II. Inhibiiton by carnitine analogues and by sulfhydryl reagents. Fritz IB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2188-92, May 65
Studies of acid phosphomonoesterases and their inhibition by diisopropylphosphorofluoridate. Greenberg H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1639-46, Apr 65
Studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase. I. Selective inhibition in the action of sulfhydryl-binding reagents. Hellerman L, et al. J Biol Chem 240:290-8, Jan 65
Thermodynamics of the solution process. II. The use of an extraction model for enzyme-inhibitor complex formation. Hymes AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:134-8, Jan 65
Inhibition of chymotrypsin activity in crystalline trypsin preparations. Kostka V, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1799-803, Jun 64
Studies on specific enzyme inhibitors. 8. Enzyme-regulatory mechanism of the entry of glutamic acid into metabolic pathways in kidney tissue. Kun E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2896-904, Sep 64
Studies with specific enzyme inhibitors. IX. Selective inhibitory effects of substrate analogues on the catalytic activity of crystalline glutamate dehydrogenase. Kun E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2619-27, Jun 65
Purification and properties of the transglucosylase inhibitor of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Lornitzo FA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2730-4, Sep 64
Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1560-3, May 64
On the mechanism of feedback inhibition of deoxycytidylate deaminase by deoxythymidine triphosphate. Maley F, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3226-7, Jul 65
The interaction of muscle phosphorylase with soluble antibody fragments. Michaelides MC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4171-81, Dec 64
Regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition. The effect of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides on the 5'-phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Nierlich DP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:358-65, Jan 65
Macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components. 3. Influences of polar and apolar residues upon polylysine and lysine copolymer inhibitions of cytochrome oxidase activity. Person P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4159-62, Dec 64
Inhibitory oxidation products of indole-3-acetic acid. Mechanism of action and route of detoxification. Still CC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2612-8, Jun 65
Allosteric inhibition of rat liver fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by adenosine 5'-monophosphate. Taketa K, et al. J Biol Chem 240:651-62, Feb 65
Action of complement in hereditary angioneurotic edema: the role of C'1-esterase. Donaldson VH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2204-13, Nov 64
Amylase inhibitor action. Turner NC. J Dent Res 43:1280, Nov-Dec 64
House fly adenosine triphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. Pieper GR, et al. J Econ Entom 58:392-400, Jun 65
The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. I. The influence of inhibitors and the results of autoradiography. Cohn ZA, et al. J Exp Med 121:279-88, 1 Feb 65
Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:309-27, Mar 65
Application of the stereospecific inhibitor L-phenylalanine to the enzymorphology of intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Watanabe K, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:252-60, Apr 64
Clinical assessment of the use of L-Lysine HCl in uraemia. Sen DK. J Indian Med Ass 43:446-7, 1 Nov 64
Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. J Int Coll Surg 42:609-24, Dec 64
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G. J Int Coll Surg 43:29-36, Jan 65
Effect of an inhibitor of glutamine synthesis (methionine sulfoximine) on ammonia toxicity and metabolism. Warren KS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:442-9, Sep 64
Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. X. Synthetic and enzymic studies on the contribution of the p-aminobenzoyl-L-glutamate moiety of pyrimidyl analogs to binding to some folic cofactor area enzymes. Baker BR, et al. J Med Chem 7:24-30, Jan 64
Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. 8. Synthesis of N-[1-(2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-3-propyl]-p-aminobenzoyl-l-glutamic acid, a mercapto analog. Baker BR, et al. J Med Chem 6:658-64, Nov 63
Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. IX. Synthesis of N-[1-(2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-5-pyrimidyl)-3-propyl]-p-aminobenzoyl-L-glutamic acid, a "nonclassical" inhibitor of some folic cofactor area enzymes. Baker BR, et al. J Med Chem 6:664-9, Nov 63
Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. 18. On the mode of binding of some 6-aryl- and 6-aralkylpyrimidines to folic reductase. Baker BR, et al. J Med Chem 8:283-7, May 65
The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. II. Variations in the amide function. Beasley JG, et al. J Med Chem 7:698-701, Nov 64
Occupancy of adrenergic receptors and inhibition of catechol O-methyl transferase by tropolones. Belleau B, et al. J Med Chem 6:755-9, Nov 63
Sequential blockage as a theoretical basis for drug synergism. Black ML. J Med Chem 6:145-53, Mar 63
The chemistry of antimycin A. XI. N-Substituted 3-formamidosalicylic amides. Dickie JP, et al. J Med Chem 6:424-7, Jul 63
1-(2-Deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl)-5-fluorocytosine. Durr GJ. J Med Chem 8:140-1, Jan 65
Enzyme inhibitory activity of 3-(2-aminobutyl)indole derivatives. Hester JB, et al. J Med Chem 7:274-9, May 64
Enzyme inhibitors. VI. Studies on the bulk tolerance of adenosine deaminase for 6-substituted amino-9-(3-hydroxypropyl)purines. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Med Chem 8:33-5, Jan 65
Hydroxylamine chemistry. IV. O-Aralkylhydroxylamines. Schumann EL, et al. J Med Chem 7:329-34, May 64
Potent decarboxylase inhibitors. Analogs of methyldopa. Sletzinger M, et al. J Med Chem 6:101-3, Mar 63
Quaternary ammonium compounds. 3. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and charge distribution in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al. J Med Chem 6:107-11, Mar 63
Quaternary ammonium compounds. IV. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and ring size in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J. J Med Chem 6:456-7, Jul 63
The regulatory significance of intermediary metabolites: control of aromatic acid biosynthesis by feedback inhibition in Bacillus subtilis. Jensen RA, et al. J Molec Biol 12:468-81, Jun 65
Heavy atom labelling of the serine of the active centre of chymotrypsin: pipsyl-chymotrypsin. Kallos J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:255-9, Jul 64
The non-inducibility of repressor formation. Novick A, et al. J Molec Biol 12:328-30, Jun 65
The properties of repressor and the kinetics of its action. Sadler JR, et al. J Molec Biol 12:305-27, Jun 65
Effect of inhibitors of fibrinolytic enzymes on development of pulmonary metastases. Cliffton EE, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:753-63, Nov 64
Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al. J Neurochem 12:417-29, May 65
Evaluation of cariostatic action of chemicals capable of inhibiting glycolysis. Cerul DM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:501-11, Mar 65
Salicylate and aminotransferases. Gould BJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:83-8, Feb 65
Nonclassical antimetabolites. XV. Bridge principle of specificity with active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. VI. Highly selective irreversible inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:714-20, Jul 64
Factors in the design of active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. Baker BR. J Pharm Sci 53:347-64, Apr 64 (56 ref.)
Nonclassical antimetabolites. 18. Simulation of 5'-phosphoribosyl binding. II. Omega-Uracil alkanoic acids related to 2'-deoxyuridylate. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:25-30, Jan 65
Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XV. Mode of binding of

2,4-diaminopyrimidines to folic reductase and thymidylate synthetase. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1457-86, Dec 64

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XIV. Facile synthetic route to the 2-amino-5-(3-anilinopropyl)-6-methyl-4-pyrimidinol type of folic reductase and thymidylate synthetase inhibitor. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1317-25, Nov 64

Differential inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase from different species. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1137-8, Sep 64

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by chelates. I. Inhibition by copper chelates. Bolton S. J Pharm Sci 54:373-7, Mar 65

Effect of procainesterase levels on duration of procaine local anethesia. Danieli HB, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1341-5, Nov 64

Spectrophotometric effect of salicylic acid and selected antiradiation agents on catalase and lactic dehydrogenase. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1150-3, Oct 64

Enzyme inhibitors . VII. Syntheses of trans-4-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexylcarbinols and evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:421-4, Mar 65

Enzyme inhibitors. II. Synthesis of trans-3-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexanols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1371-4, Nov 64

Enzyme inhibitors. I. Inhibition of adenosine deaminase by isosteric nucleosides. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1368-70, Nov 64

Enzyme inhibitors. 3. Syntheses of cis-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cycloalkylcarbinols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1510-5, Dec 64

Enzyme inhibitors. IV. Syntheses of 6-substituted-9-(-5-deoxy-beta-D-xylofuranosyl) purines and their evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Shah RH, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:15-20, Jan 65

Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65

In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65

Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:43-9, Jul 65

Dissociation of the decarboxylase-inhibiting and norepinephrine-depleting effects of alpha-methyl-dopa, alpha-ethyl-dopa, 4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxyamine and related substances. Levine RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:42-7, Oct 64

Multiple inhibitory effects of alpha-methylamino acids on the metabolism of C14-labeled tyrosine, dopa and alpha-methyldopa. Moran JF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:252-61, May 65

Blockade of endogenous norepinephrine synthesis by alpha-methyl-tyrosine, an inhibitor of tyrosine hydroxylase. Spector S, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:86-95, Jan 65

Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:66-73, Oct 64

Inhibition of papain by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:102-8, 10 Jun 65

Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:145-52, 10 Jun 65

Acute experimental pancreatitis: role of a proteolytic enzyme inhibitor in treatment. Schutt AJ, et al. JAMA 191:905-9, 15 Mar 65

The cell agar plate screening for antitumor cell effect. II. Screening results of 400 organic compounds. Hayashi M, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:91-178, Jun 64

2,5-Di-O-acetyl-D-glucosaccharo-(1--4), (6--3)-dilactone, a new potent beta-glucuronidase inhibitor. Iida R, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:88-90, Mar 65

Non-respiratory nature of oxygen uptake by rod outer segments. Fujishita S. Jap J Physiol 14:551-9, 15 Dec 64

Further study of correlative behavior between specific protease and its inhibitor in cutaneous Arthus reactions. Hayashi H, et al. Lab Invest 14:665-73, Jun 65

Some properties of the antifibrinolytically active isomer of amino-methylcyclohexane carboxylic acid. Dubber AH, et al. Lancet 2:1317-9, 19 Dec 64

Role of inhibitors of fibrinolysis in hepatic cirrhosis. O'Connell RA, et al. Lancet 2:990-1, 7 Nov 64

Inhibition of rat liver tryptophan hydroxylase in vitro. Fuller RW. Life Sci 4:1-6, Jan 65

Inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase by 3-iodo-L-tyrosine. Goldstein M, et al. Life Sci 4:261-4, Jan 65

Enhancement of fibrinolysis and antagonism of antiplasmin by reversible plasmin inhibitors. Maxwell RE, et al. Life Sci 4:45-51, Jan 65

Inhibitors of the enzymatic hydroxylation of phenylalanine and tryptophan by rat liver extract in vitro. Ross SB, et al. Life Sci 3:579-87, Jun 64

Sensitivity of thrombin and autoprothrombin C to selected enzyme inhibitors. Seegers WH, et al. Life Sci 4:425-9, Feb 65

Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965

Effects on corticosteroid production by an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. Metabolism 14:924-31, Aug 65

Kininase inhibition by a fluorescent substance prepared from liver. Amundsen E, et al. Nature (London) 203:1245-8, 19 Sep 64

Synaptic transmission at taste buds. Duncan CJ. Nature (London) 203:875-6, 22 Aug 64

Effect of oxalate on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Emerson PM, et al. Nature (London) 202:1337-8, 27 Jun 64

An inhibitor of adrenal steroid 11 beta-hydroxylase. Givner ML, et al. Nature (London) 203:317, 18 Jul 64

Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. Nature (London) 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64

Inhibitory effect of 'diamox' and chloroquine on the NADH-2-monodehydroascorbie acid-transhydrogenase activity of retinal and ciliary microsomes. Heath H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1128-9, 13 Jun 64

Inhibition of lipase activity of lung and adipose tissue by phenothiazine derivatives. Hülsmann WC, et al. Nature (London) 202:1336-7, 27 Jun 64

Action of non-penetrating heavy metals on the catalase activity of yeast cells. Kaplan JG. Nature (London) 205:76-7, 2 Jan 65

Gene expression in heterozygotes and synthesis of plasma antihaemophilic factor. McLester WD, et al. Nature (London) 201:1040-2, 7 Mar 64

Enclase and fluorophosphate. Peters RA, et al. Nature (London) 202:1331-2, 27 Jun 64

Inhibition of uridine ribonucleotide synthesis by 5-halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine analogues. Stone JE. Nature (London) 204:190-1, 10 Oct 64

Action of enzymatic inhibitors (potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride) on muscle fibre sensitivity to potassium ion. Valette G, et al. Nature (London) 204:586-7, 7 Nov 64

Detection of hereditary angioneurotic edema by demonstration of a reduction in the second component of human complement. Austen KF, et al. New Eng J Med 272:649-56, 1 Apr 65

The mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Trown PW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:88-93, Jul 64

Acute fibrinolytic states in surgery. McNicol GP, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:259-61, Apr 65

Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:511-4, Jun 64

Specificity of enzyme inhibition by DDD. Grady HJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:238-41, May 65

Effects of acid catabolites on activity in vitro of phenylalanine hydroxylase from rat liver. McCormick DB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:131-3, Jan 65

In vitro activation of lipolytic activity in the serum of dogs by bile salts. Traxel WL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:388-92, Jun 64

Effect of intravenous estrogen on an inhibitor of hyaluronidase and on clotting factors in blood. Wayne L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:85-9, May 64

Product inhibition studies of malic dehydrogenase. Gast JH, et al. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:64-5, 1964

The stability of fibrinolytic inhibitors in human serum and the inhibitor content in animal sera. Blix S. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:614-6, 1964

The antiplasmin activity of human plasma and serum and its dependence on ions. Jacobsen CD. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:383-90, 1964

Studies on succinic dehydrogenase. IV. The effect of some chelating agents on the reconstitution of succinic oxidase system. Wang TY, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1799-809, Nov 64

Adaptive enzyme synthesis: its inhibition as a possible analogue of immuological tolerance. Bekkum DW van, et al. Science 149:548-50, 30 Jul 65

Esterase inhibitors as pesticides. Casida JE. Science 146:1011-7, 20 Nov 64

Tryptamine oxidation by extracts of pea seedlings: effect of growth retardant beta-hydroxyethylhydrazine. Reed DJ. Science 148:1097-9, 21 May 65

N6-Benzyladenine: inhibitor of respiratory kinases. Tuli V, et al. Science 146:1477-9, 11 Dec 64

Acute pancreatitis. Bode FF. Scot Med J 9:374-6, Sep 64

Early experience with trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al. Southern Med J 57:1317-21, Nov 64

Pancreatitis in the isolated perfused pancreas. Greep JM, et al. Surg Forum 15:88-9, 1964

The significance of postoperative variations in antithrombins. Olsson P, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:176-81, Oct 64

Inhibition of prothrombin, thrombin and autoprothrombin C with enzyme inhibitors. Caldwell MJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:373-86, 15 Jun 65

Inherited antithrombin deficiency causing thrombophilia. Egeberg O. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:516-30, 15 Jun 65

Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis by staphylocoagulase. Comparison with thrombin. Jeljaszewicz J, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:457-69, 15 Jun 65

The reactions of thrombin with fibrinogen and plasma antithrombin. Kazal LA, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:343-60, 15 Jun 65

The plasmin inhibitors of plasma. I. A method for their estimation. Shamash Y, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:119-25, 15 Oct 64

Investigations on the inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Wit CD de. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:105-18, 15 Oct 64

Method of antiplasmin assay in human plasma. Maki M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:168-78, 25 Jul 64

Effect of known constituents of bile on the activity of bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:210-20, 25 Apr 65

Identification of glucaro-1,4-lactone in bile as a factor responsible for inhibitory effect of bile on bacterial beta-glucuronidase. Matsushiro T. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:330-9, 25 May 65

Specificity of carbamate-induced esterase inhibition in mice. Baron RL, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:402-10, Jul 64

Chromate induced inhibition of glutathione reductase (GSSG-R) in the human erythrocyte. Valentine WN, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:88-99, 1964

Effect of enzymatic functional group inhibitors on proteolytic enzymes of Crotalus atrox venom. Rep No. 622. Brown JH. US Army Med Res Lab 1-26, 5 Apr 65

[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64

Inhibition of thymidine kinase formation in LM (TK-) cells simultaneously infected with vaccinia and a thymidine kinaseless vaccinia mutant. Munyon W, et al. Virology 26:374-7, Jun 65

[Pathy of metastatic spreading and antihyaluronidase drugs in experimental tumors] Aflamazian NM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:97-105, 1964 (Arm)

[Clinical experiences with alpha-methyl-dopa, a decarboxylase inhibitor] Ripka O. Cas Lek Cesk 104:173-5, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Trasylol as a preventive and therapeutic agent for pancreatitis] Andersen S, et al. Nord Med 73:56-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Trasylol] Andreassen M. Nord Med 73:60, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Trasylol] Storm O. Nord Med 73:444-5, 6 May 65 (Dan)

[The influence of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase on histamine liberation produced in man by the intradermal injection of L 1935 and the local anaphylactic reaction] Radermecker M. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:77-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Neuroplegia associated with enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of severe hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis] Setbon L, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine compounds, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Cahn J, et al. Agressologie 5:451-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on the enzymatic action of tyrosinase] Pham-Huu-Chanh. Agressologie 5:379-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and different d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Soulairac A, et al. Agressologie 5:465-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor in the therapy of allergy] Grilliat JP, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:704-11, May 64 (Fr)

[Proteolytic antienzymes in the treatment of developmental attacks of pancreatitis] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:430-48, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Action of sulfonamidophenylhydrazines on monoamine oxidase and diaminoxidase] Lespagnol A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:417-28, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Biokinetic analysis: auxin catabolism and growth of plant cells] Pilet PE. Annee Biol 3:261-93, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis in a 3 year-old child; therapeutic considerations] Verger P, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1130-1, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Antityrosinase activity of the serum of patients with malignant melanoma: demonstration with the aid of

the Warburg apparatus] Grupper C, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:784-9, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Have anti-enzymes really improved the prognosis of necrotico-hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis?] Hollender LF, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:995-1002, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Primary structure of a pancreatic inhibitor of trypsin (inhibitor of Kunitz and Northrop)] Chauvet J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:200-1, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Active sites of L-arginine decarboxy-oxidase] Olomucki A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:480-8, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. V. The allosteric transition] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:267-80, 1965 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. VI. General discussion] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:281-300, 1965 (Fr)
[On the allosteric of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. IV. The desensitization phenomenon] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:113-39, 1965 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. II. Kinetics of action of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase with respect to the natural substrate and inhibitor] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:947-61, 1964 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. 3. Interpretation of the inhibitory effect of L-isoleucine: steric hindrance or allosteric effect] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1151-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Physicochemical and enzymological properties of a desoxyribonuclease I inhibitor extracted from rat serum] Berger G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1915-8, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the rat of the serum DNase I inhibitor levels as a function of the age of the animal] Berger G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3498-501, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The action of enzyme inhibitors (potassium cyanide, sodium fluoride and 2,4-dinitrophenol) on the sensitivity of the guinea pig ileum to histamine] Ozan K. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2312-4, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anti-thyrotropin-releasing factor action of valine-3-oxyocin. Inhibitory effect on rat anterior pituitary acid phosphatases: bio- and histochemical study] Schreiber V, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1222-5, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the action of various amino acids on the deamidination of gamma-guanidobutyric acid and arginine by the ray liver] Baret R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1914-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of 5-HTP/DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors on diuresis, urinary electrolytes and release of the antidiuretic hormone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1331-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of histochemical localizations of acetylcholinesterase at the myoneural junction after partial inhibition of the enzyme in vitro and in vivo] Csillik B, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1967-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The action of an enzymatic inhibitor on gastric lesions caused by phenylbutazone in the rat] Guerrin F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1626-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of rutamycin (A-272) on hepatic metochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in rats] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:994-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of certain L-DOPA/5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors on hypothalamo-hypophyial neurosecretion in the rat] Soulairac A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1445-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Circulating anticoagulant associated with thrombopenia] Mayer G, et al.
Hemostase 5:21-36, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Current ideas on acute pancreatitis] Cabanié H.
J Med Bordeaux 142:215-28, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of medical treatment in acute pancreatitis] Girard M.
J Med Lyon 45:1871-83, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. The value of blood glucose and calcium determination] Lagache G, et al.
Lille Chir 19:101-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Differentiation of the inhibitors of the conversion of fibrinogen into fibrin] Vermylen C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:376-82, Mar-Apr 65 (7 ref.) (Fr)
[Trial therapy of 554 L in various allergic manifestations in children] François R, et al.
Pediatrie 19:760-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor (554-L) in allergic diseases in children] Jeune M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:827-33, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of gouty dyspurinia by parametabolites and, especially, by a xanthine oxidase inhibitor] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1275-9, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Antiproteolytic activities of sera. Pathologic changes] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:237-49, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged hemoptysis treated by fibrinogen and enzyme inhibitors] Morichau-Beauchant G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1065-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Measure of plasma resistance to lysis by streptokinase. Application to pathologic thrombosis. New technique for the measurement of activation of plasminogen inhibitors] Vairel EG, et al.
Sangre (Bare) 9:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Total necrosis of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Lang G, et al.
Strasbourg Med 16:278-83, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the treatment of acute fibrinolytic accidents] Simon E, et al.
Therapie 19:1005-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Protease inactivator from bovine lungs] Gülzow M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:529-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Deodorization by enzyme inhibition] Kellner W.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:251-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the action of the enzyme inhibitor Trasylol in blood preservation] Fürstenberg HS. **Anaesthesist** 14:109-13, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of daylight on the metabolism of rat and bovine lenses] Cremer-Bartels G, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:314-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the selective inhibition and localization of calcium-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in H-meromyosin] Gröschel-Stewart U, et al.
Biochem Z 339:539-42, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Desoxyglucosylthymine as an inhibitor of pyrimidine-nucleoside-phosphorylase from ascites tumor cells] Langen P, et al.
Biochem Z 339:190-7, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on pure antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase from yeasts] Pfleiderer G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:239-48, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of enzymatic citric acid synthesis by long-chain acyl-thioesters of coenzyme A] Wieland O, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:501-13, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Alpha,beta,beta-trimethyldopa, a new inhibitor of tryptophan and phenylalanine hydroxylase] Burkard WP, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C109-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a proteinase inhibitor in the therapy of acute pancreatitis as compared to earlier treatment without the inhibitor] Eisermann H.
Chirurg 35:311-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Structure differentiations in the Y-chromosome of Drosophila hydei and their relations to gene activities. II. Effect of RNA synthesis inhibition by actinomycin] Meyer GF, et al.
Chromosoma 16:249-70, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and other antifibrinolytics] Perlick E.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:900-3, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Life-threatening hemorrhages during labor caused by increased fibrinolysis and their therapy, with special reference to proteinase inhibitors] Drews D.
Deutsch Med J 16:20-2, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F.
Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and therapeutic viewpoints on fibrinolysis in obstetrics and gynecology] Hoffbauer H.
Deutsch Med J 16:143-9 contd, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and therapeutic viewpoints on fibrinolysis in obstetrics and gynecology] Hoffbauer H.
Deutsch Med J 16:173-9 concl, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the "inactivator", a biologically important oxidation product of ergosterol as well as 7-dehydrocholesterol. 3. Enzymatic precursors in their natural development] Christiani A.
Enzymologia 28:257-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of high chloroquine and prednisone doses on the enzymes and structures of epithelial liver cells in white rats] Simon H, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:109-20, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the isolation of the kallikrein inactivator. V. The isolation of a kallikrein inactivator from the bovine lung and its identification with the inhibitor from the bovine parotid gland] Kraut H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:231-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of tryptophanoxygenase activity by estrone sulphate and non-esterified estrogens] Oelkers W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:105-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of tryptophan oxygenase activity by the sulfate ester of steroid hormones] Oelkers W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:150-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of pancreatic zymogen activation by guanidine compounds] Trettin HJ, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:24-30, 1965 (Ger)
[On the inhibitor of kallikrein and trypsin in the bovine lung] Werle E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:228-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of thioglycolic acid on kininogen and kininase] Werle E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:286-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Thyroxine metabolism and drinking water fluoridation] Ritzel G.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:422-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The localization of various protease inhibitory substances in the serum] Benzer H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:407, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of a trypsin inhibitor (Trasylol) on enzyme activities and morphology in taurocholate and calciphylaxis pancreatitis of the rat (A contribution to the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. II.)] Creutzfeldt W, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:15-22, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Immunology and enzyme kinetics of glutamate-oxalacetate-transaminase (GOT) and glutamate-pyruvate-transaminase (GPT). I. Current results and problems. Methodology. Studies on kinetics of the inhibiting action of transaminase antibodies] Massarrat S, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:510-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drugs and the enzyme activity] Brieskorn CH.
Med Mschr 19:50-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Recent findings in pancreatitis therapy] Hibbe A.
Med Welt 46:2489-93, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of acute pancreatitis: a 10-year review] Sailer FX, et al.
Med Welt 50:2676-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of experimental rat pneumocystosis] Pliess G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:239-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of phosphokinases by the 6-aminonicotinamide analog (6 ANAD) of nicotine-adenine-dinucleotide (NAD)] Bruchhausen F von.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:87-92, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme inactivation by tetracycline] Gäbert H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:72-83, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Kinetics of dihydrofolic acid reductase from the rat liver and brain with 3-APADPH + H+ as the hydrogen donor] Herken H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:293-301, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the stereospecificity of the decarboxylase inhibiting action of alpha-methyldopa] Pütter J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:470-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin on the cat and rabbit intestine in situ] Winkler H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:459-68, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of serum hyaluronidase and hyaluronidase-inhibitors in rheumatic children. I] Kolaroff S, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:97-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Competitive inhibition of catalyzed adenosine diffusion as the mechanism of the coronary dilating effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Kübler W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:141-57, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. V. On the effects of some metabolic inhibitors on the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 25. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Papke E, et al.
Pharmazie 19:718-22, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Streptokinase inactivation with polyaminostyrol] Caviezel O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1194-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of the enzyme inhibitor trasylol in the therapy and prophylaxis of acute pancreatitis: report based on 893 cases] Maurer W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1743-51, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an alteration of the biological roentgen irradiation effect by kallikrein inactivator and kallikrein] Pabst W.
Strahlentherapie 123:600-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiment with a plasmin preparation by using the casin splitting test: the action of Plasmin-Novo and its inhibition with epsilon-aminocaproic acid and trasylol] Berghoff A, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:418-24, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of blood coagulation inhibitors and fibrinolysis on the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Haustein KO, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:80-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The action of thrombin on the frog heart] Markwardt F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:262-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On alteration of pancreatic function in man by protease inhibitors] Schultis K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:824-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of radioiodine diagnosis by extrathyroid disease processes and exogenous factors] Vannotti A.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:851-60, 1964 (Ger)

[Enzyme inhibitors of the exocrine pancreas] Werle E, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:801-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug-related disorders of blood cell maturation by inhibition of the folic acid metabolism enzyme] Wilmanns W, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:586-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of enzyme inhibitors in acute pancreatitis] Benzer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:701-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the localization of protease inhibitors in the blood] Benzer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:328-30, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Afibrinolysis by a new protease inhibitor] Schulz K.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:325-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Proteinase inhibitors in human serum as the cause of the prozone phenomenon in the Pirofsky bromelin test] Kulhánek V, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:72-80, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on conditions for the elimination of the prozone in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:261-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prozone phenomenon in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:18-36, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. 3. Staphylococcal anticoagulase] Simon C.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:408-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the identity of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung and cattle parotid gland] Anderer FA.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:499-501, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung. I. Molecular weight, end group analysis and amino acid composition] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:457-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung. II. Determination of the amino acid sequence] Anderer FA.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:462-72, May 65 (Ger)
[Intracellular localization of proteolytic enzymes of Neurospora crassa. I. Function and subcellular distribution of proteolytic enzymes] Matile P.
Z Zellforsch 65:884-96, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Coagulation disorders caused by retention of a dead fetus and their management] Hoffbauer H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1439-46, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Elevation of the antithrombin content of the blood during coumarin therapy] Márton P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1024-5, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Treatment with enzymatic inactivators (Trasyiol) in the hemorrhagic fibrinolytic syndrome during extracorporeal circulation] Giorgio T.
Arch Chir Torace 21:113-31, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Findings on the interaction between morphine and steroids: synthesis of nitrogen derivatives of estrane and androstane with pharmacologic and endocrine properties of the morphine type] Paroli E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:237-40, Jul 63 (It)
[5 cases of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Giardiello A, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:219-35, Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on the antienzymatic and surgical treatment in 33 cases of acute pancreatitis] Della Corte M, et al. Riforma Med 78:167-70, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. II. Inhibition of the hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test by administration of inhibitors of proteolysis] Arcangeli P, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:287-91, Aug 63 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. Experimental study. I. Influence of trypsin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensive patients] Arcangeli P, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:272-86, Aug 63 (It)
[Treatment of a variety of skin diseases with a drug compounded of amino acids and anti-plasmin] Saito T, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:288-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. I. Fate of human seminal acid phosphatase injected into rabbit] Takao Y. Acta Urol Jap 11:343-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. II. Presence of inhibitor of seminal acid phosphatase in human serum] Takao Y.
Acta Urol Jap 11:349-53, May 65 (Jap)
[Cases of cancer of Vater's ampulla treated with kallikrein and trypsin inactivator (trasyiol)] Takeda k, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1413-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the inhibition of the enzymatic oxidation of succinate by phenylhydrazine and its related compounds. 3. Action of carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine and acetylphenylhydrazine] Asami K, et al. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:730-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effect of glucuronide-forming drugs on beta-glucuronidase activities in various organs] Tsukamoto H, et al.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:873-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Urfocyton. An inhibitor of bradykinin-destroying enzymes] Dedichen J.
Nord Med 74:721-3, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Antiproteolytic activity of human cerebrospinal fluid] Bień A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Result of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with trasyiol] Panecka A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1729-32, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary observations on the effect of Ascaris anti-enzyme on blood coagulation] Kadlubowski R.
Wiad Parazyt 10:289-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in ophthalmology] Machado A. Rev Brasil Oftal 24:95-6, Mar 65 (Por)
[On inhibition of the activity of mitochondrial amino oxidase by some tricyclic compounds] Verevkina IV, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:191-3, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[The antihyaluronidase action of phenergan and benadryl] Gubarev EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:328-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the action of aminazin on bioluminescent bacteria] Chumakova RI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:639-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in burn sickness] Khasman EL, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:54-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluroni ase and antistreptolysin O in seasonal medicinal prevention of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP.
Pediatriia 44:32-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Formation of the cell nucleolus following inhibition of the synthesis of RNA and protein] Beliaeva ES.
Tsitologiia 6:588-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of staphylococcal antihyaluronidase in the pathogenesis of staphyloderma] Ankudinova TV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:7-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Immunobiological indices in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Dratvina TV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of inhibition of the blood aminoxidase (spermine oxidase) activity by isoniazid] Gorkin VZ, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:149-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Sulfhydryl groups of yeast hexokinase: their role in catalysis and in hormone action on enzyme activity] Il'in VS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:214-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of protease inhibitors in some plant seeds] Abramova EP, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:13-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptolysin-O in patients with angina and rheumatism with angina] Marshutina NV. Vop Revm 5:29-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Acute experimental pancreatitis. Study of the action of the kallikrein-trypsin antagonist] Giani CA, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:767-81, 18 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic xanthine dehydrogenase and its inhibition by anti-gout agents] Marín A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:165-78, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of the effects of an enzyme inhibitor on acute pancreatitis] Costamalliere L, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:771-7, Oct 64 (Sp)

ENZYME PRECURSORS (D5)

Considerations upon the enzymic specificities of kininogenases. Prado JL.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:215-20, 1964
Kinetic studies on renin-angiotensinogen reaction after nephrectomy. Blaquier P.
Amer J Physiol 208:1083-6, Jun 65
Specificity of mammalian kallidinogen. Fasciolo JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:901-5, Oct 64
Separation of pepsinogen 2 and pepsinogen 3 from human urine. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1106-10, May 64
Kinin-forming enzyme (kininogenin) in rat kidney. Carvalho IF de, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:912-7, 27 Aug 64
Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. Arch Histol Jap 24:499-513, Jul 64
Pepsinogen B: the zymogen of pepsin B. Ryle AP.
Biochem J 96:6-16, Jul 65
Studies on the biochemical mechanism of the gastric erosion caused by aspirin. Anderson KW.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1513-7, Nov 64
Studies of the peptic degradation of bovine bradykininogen. Greenbaum LM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:411-20, Apr 65
Purification and partial characterization of prorennin. Bundy HF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:923-6, Jul 64
Pepsinogen and pepsin: further immunochemical studies of the conformational changes involved in the formation of porcine and human pepsins from their zymogens. Schlamowitz M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:636-40, May 64
The influence of ionic strength and organic solvents on acid transitions of proteins. Bigelow CC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:130-41, 29 Jul 64
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-I-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
Activation of chymotrypsinogen B. Krehbiel A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:312-8, 22 Nov 64
Comments on correlation between optical rotation, fluorescence, and biological activity of pepsinogen. Perlmann GE. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:383-7, 1964
Potentiation of the action of bradykinin on smooth muscle by chymotrypsin, chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. Edery H. Brit J Pharmacol 22:371-9, Apr 64
Studies on rennin. 8. On the molecular weight of prorennin and rennin. Djurtoft R, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:287-98, 1964
Studies on rennin. VII. On the amino acid composition of prorennin, rennin and of peptides liberated during the activation of prorennin. Foltmann B.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:275-86, 1964
Preliminary appraisal of the role of seminal pepsinogen I in human sterility. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:202-7, Mar-Apr 65
Altered antigenicity of pepsinogen and pepsin as an index of conformational change: effect of urea and reducing agents. Gerstein JF, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:3-14, Apr 64
An immunological study of procarboxypeptidase A and its enzyme. Barrett JT. Immunology 8:129-35, Feb 65
Immunochemical studies with chymotrypsinogen A. Barrett JT, et al. Immunology 8:136-43, Feb 65
Immunization with the proenzyme, chymotrypsinogen B. Barrett JT. Int Arch Allerg 25:305-14, 1964
The activation of alpha-chymotrypsinogen with proteinase of Streptomyces griseus. Hashizume H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:128-37, Aug 64
Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. II. The kinetics of the structural transition induced by urea. Edelhoch H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:122-7, Jan 65
Phenolic hydroxyl ionization in pepsinogen. Pearlmann GE. J Biol Chem 239:3762-6, Nov 64
Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. 3. Reduction and reoxidation of the disulfide bonds of pepsinogen. Steiner RF, et al. J Biol Chem 240:128-33, Jan 65
Fine structural changes in response to hormonal stimulation of the perfused canine pancreas. Ichikawa A. J Cell Biol 24:369-85, Mar 65
Electrophoretic and immunochemical demonstration of the existence of four human pepsinogens. Kushner I, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1983-93, Oct 64
Serum pepsinogen in urbanized Sioux Indians. Kuttner RE. J Nat Med Ass 56:471-3, Nov 64
KCL-extracted plasminogen activator in kidney of rabbits. Okamoto U, et al. Keio J Med 13:107-13, Jun 64
Activation of bovine bradykininogen by human plasmin. Back N, et al. Life Sci 4:153-7, Jan 65
Nucleation and morphology of chymotrypsinogen crystals. Hamilton JA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1085-6, 12 Dec 64
Tissue activator of plasminogen. Lack CH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1030-1, 7 Mar 64
Activation of streptococcal proteinase and its zymogen by bacterial cell walls. Liu TY, et al.
Nature (London) 206:33-4, 3 Apr 65
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins, 3. Shechter E, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1029-36, Jun 64
Trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen as homologous proteins. Walsh KA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:884-9, Oct 64
Activation of chymotrypsinogen by purified thrombokinase. Phosphatide and ionic calcium as accessory factors. Milstone JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:290-2, Oct 64
Pepsinogen I in semen. Chromatographic separation of pepsinogen I from human semen. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:405-9, Feb 65
In vitro activation of lipolytic activity in the serum of dogs by bile salts. Traxel WL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:388-92, Jun 64
Postoperative changes in the coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:30-3, 1964
Assay of plasma renin substrate in man. Maebashi M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:299-304, 25 May 65
[Pepsinogen system in the tissues] Skachová J.
Sborn Lek 66:363-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[New research on chymotrypsinogen B. Quantitative determination in bovine pancreas and attempt towards identification in porcine pancreas] Charles M. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:319-27, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chymotrypsinogens and trypsinogens] Rovery M.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1757-74, 1964 (37 ref.) (Fr)
[Ribosome precursors in normal and chloramphenicol-inhibited E. coli] Lindigkeit R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:438-42, 1964 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Radioactive labelling of certain amino acids in cattle chymotrypsinogen by biosynthesis in vitro] Farinha J, et al. Biochem Z 339:543-7, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the "inactivator", a biologically important oxidation product of ergosterol as well as 7-dehydrocholesterol. 3. Enzymatic precursors in

their natural development] Christiani A.
Enzymologia 28:257-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid on the activation of proteolytic enzymes] Markwardt F, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:174-80, 1965 (Ger)
[Inhibition of pancreatic zymogen activation by guanidine compounds] Trettin HJ, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:24-30, 1965 (Ger)
[The effects of thioglycolic acid on kininogen and kininase] Werle E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:286-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Drugs and the enzyme activity] Brieskorn CH.
Med Mschr 19:50-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pepsinogen determination in the serum and urine (micro-method)] Menasche R, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:175-7, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Evaluation of the secretory function of the stomach based on urinary pepsinogen in dysentery in children] Trishkova LA, et al. Pediatriia 44:12-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Fibrinolysinogenemia in normal subjects and in prostate surgery] Susanibar Pérez L.
Laboratorio 39:105-31 concl, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Blood fibrinolysinogen in normal patients and in prostatic surgery] Susanibar Pérez L.
Laboratorio 39:5-24 contd, Jan 65 (Sp)

ENZYME TESTS (E1)

see also related
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

The range of normal values in the quality control of clinical chemistry. Sparapani A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:133-6, Aug 64
Chlorpromazine hepatotoxicity manifested by a selective and sustained rise of serum alkaline phosphatase activity; report of a case. Breuer RI.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:727-31, Aug 65
A study of the serum isocitric dehydrogenase test in patients with jaundice. Cohn EM, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 44:45-51, Jul 65
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in myocardial infarction. Freeman I, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:131-6, Aug 65
Effects of venous occlusion on the activity of serum enzymes. Kunitake GM, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:229-33, Jul-Aug 64
Serum enzyme changes with obstructive jaundice and hypotension. Williams RD, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:453-6, Apr 65
The assessment of liver function. Williams R.
Anaesthesia 20:3-18, Jan 65
The automated assay of complete enzyme reaction rates. I. Methods and results. Pitot HC, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:454-66, Dec 64
Histochemical study of the stria vasularis in the inner ear by electron microscopy. Nakai Y.
Ann Otol 74:326-37, Jun 65
Polarographic determination--cholinesterase activity. Fiserova-Bergerova V.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:438-44, Oct 64
A comparison of several methods for the determination of acetylcholinesterase. Salafsky B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:184-96, Mar 65
The effect of prolonged administration of ACTH on the activity of some enzymes in the adrenal glands of rats. Macho L, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:268-73, 1965
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes: clinical applications. Cintron-Rivera AA, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:8-18, Jan 65
Evaluation of four different serum enzymes in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Nissen NI, et al. Brit Heart J 27:520-6, Jul 65
Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL.
Brit J Industr Med 22:67-71, Jan 65
Estimation of serum enzymes. George WH.
Brit Med J 5462:648-9, 11 Sep 65
Creatinekinase activity in cardiac infarction. Kolber-Postepska B.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:107-9, Jul 65
The clinical application of enzyme activity measurements in body fluids with special reference to current problems. Wilkinson JH.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:239-46, Feb 65 (50 ref.)
The normal range of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in red cells of adults and children. Richardson RW. Clin Chim Acta 10:152-6, Aug 64
Transketolase in blood. Schouten H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:474-6, Nov 64
Enzyme tests in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Wilkinson JE. Geriatrics 20:637-50, Aug 65 (50 ref.)
Determination of isoenzyme patterns--an extension of diagnostic enzymology. Shafrir E.
Israel J Med Sci 1:149-51, Jan 65
Malic dehydrogenase activity in ischaemic heart disease. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:703-8, Oct 64
Rapid estimation of serum cholinesterase activity using the Astrup micro equipment. Johnson JK, et al.
J Clin Path 18:435-40, Jul 65
Cysteine-stimulated serum creatine kinase in health and disease. Okinaka S, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:299-305, Aug 64
Serum xanthine oxidase determination and hepatic disease. Shamma'a MH, et al.
J Med Liban 17:231-2, May-Jun 64
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in the sweat gland. II. Dehydrogenases in patients with cystic fibrosis and in control subjects. Gibbs GE, et al.
J Pediat 65:540-1, Oct 64
Patterns of abnormality in metastatic carcinoma of the liver. JAMA 191:130, 11 Jan 65
Enzymes and malignancy. Beaconsfield P, et al.
Lancet 1:324, 6 Feb 65
Serum-enzymes in myocardial infarction. Smith AF.
Lancet 2:1143-5, 28 Nov 64
Enzyme-strip method for estimating blood-sugar. Wilson IV. Lancet 2:1062-3, 14 Nov 64
Enzyme-strip estimation of blood-glucose.
Lancet 2:1183, 28 Nov 64
Serum enzymes: boon or bagatelle.
Maryland Med J 14:51-2, Jun 65
Re-evaluation of the leucocyte alkaline phosphatase test. Gordon S. Med J Aust 2:13-6, 3 Jul 65
Muscle enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. LaDue JS, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:416-9, 1964
The Ussing relationship and chemical reactions: possible application to enzymatic investigations. Britton HG. Nature (London) 205:1323-4, 27 Mar 65
Effect of oral surgery on serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (SGO-T) levels. Bisch WE, et al.
Oral Surg 19:696-8, May 65
Emzymes in kwashiorkor. Lie See Tik-Tan.
Paediat Indonesia 4:178-85, Jan-Jun 64
[Oxidation-reduction systems in clinical enzymology] Nowak S.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:463-78, May-Jun 64 (47 ref.)
A new method for determining NAD-dependent enzymes in serum. Raabo E.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:265-70, 1965
The enzymatic determination of ammonia in blood and tissues. Reichelt KL, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:433-9, 1964
Alcoholic hepatitis in delirium tremens. Szanto PB, et al. T Gastroent 7:288-94, 1964
Clinical enzymology. II. Estimation of serum enzyme activity levels in hepatobiliary disease. Batsakis JG, et al. Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:278-82, Nov-Dec 64
Clinical use of enzymes in surgical diagnosis. Coodley EL. Western Med 5:279-86, Sep 64
[Value of determination of enzyme activity in liver diseases] Mašek K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1070-4, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Enzyme activity in the serum after surgical intervention] Nissen I, et al.
Nord Med 74:718-21, 22 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Morphine transaminase test in biliary dyskinesia] Sorensen B. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1393-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Current diagnostic methods in liver diseases] Nikkilä E. Duodecim 81:88-95, 1965 (Fin)
[Exploration of the exocrine pancreas] Biserte G, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:387-425, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The nadi reaction in cerebral vascular accidents] Mahoudeau D, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1007-12, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Serum transaminases in clinical medicine] Chaput A.
Inform Dent 47:25-6, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Liver tests] Hofstetter JR.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:16-21 contd, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Biochemical methods of determining the radiosensitivity of malignant tumors] Kärcher KH.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:498-500, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The process of hemagglutination by complete and incomplete antibodies] Hummel K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:321-31, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the presence and demonstration of pH 5-enzyme in human serum and plasma] Kunze D.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:783-4, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts on clinical trials of drugs] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 15:207-12, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The place of enzymatic diagnosis in clinical research on liver diseases] Pahlke G, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:149-51, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Blood chemistry findings in diseases of the liver parenchyma and in extrahepatic obstruction. Studies on the diagnostic significance of serum enzymes and blood coagulation factors] Hörder MH, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2071-7, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Laboratory diagnosis in hepatic coma] Markoff NG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:922-3, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of serum enzyme activity determination in muscular diseases] Mertens HG, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1177-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic diagnosis in myocardial infarct] Stein E, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:772-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme test in pituitary adenoma] Nasu H. Frankfurt Z Path 74:68-77, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The importance of so-called liver enzymes in the diagnosis of blunt abdominal trauma] Schramm W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:114-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the present state of clinical enzymatic diagnosis] Walther J.
Hippokrates 35:178-85, 15 Mar 64 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[The practical value of enzyme diagnosis in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Lindner H.
Intern Prax 5:213-26, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzyme activities of human serum after posttraumatic splenectomy] Haug H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:49-51, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Enzyme investigation and scintiscanning of liver metastases] Kärcher KH, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1241-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies with enzymatic methods on vital and cadaveric blood with regard to the time of death] Mallach HJ, et al. Klin Wschr 42:693-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of an elevated glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of the erythrocytes by means of a staining reaction] Michot F, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1028-30, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical studies in myopathies. I. Serum enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy (type I, II, IIIa)] Rotthauwe HW, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:144-50, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Determination of beta-glucuronidase and nitrocatecholsulfatase in the serum of normal and arteriosclerotic persons] Utermann D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:352-7, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Methodologic measurement mistakes in some serum enzyme tests (SGOT, SGPT aPHOS, sPHOS, LDH, MDH, ALD)] Wichmann D.
Klin Wschr 43:467-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on individual enzymes and substrates in ileus: the significance for prognosis and diagnosis] Herfarth C, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:739-44, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparative research on enzymatic and reduction measurements of glucose determinations] Schnoor O, et al. Med Klin 59:1230-4, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Critical study of enzymatic analysis methods with regard to blood sugar determinations] Maibauer D.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:128-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiological bases for the medical evaluation of serum enzyme determinations] Gerlach U.
Med Welt 14:740-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities for the early recognition of dangerous jaundice of the newborn] Kluge A, et al.
Med Welt 39:2058-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Principles of enzymological diagnosis] Hartmann F.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:593-603, 1964 (Ger)
[Isozymes in clinical diagnosis] Hess B.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:603-12, 1964 (Ger)
[The heterozygote test and its clinical significance] Linneweh F.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:539-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme determination in the diagnosis and observation of the course of liver diseases] Schmidt FW. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:612-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzymatic findings in granulation tissue of experimental myocardial infarct] Hecht A.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:5-15, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On disturbances in the enzymatic balance in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Brunner E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:119-22, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of artificially elevated body temperature on the serum enzyme activity for the study of liver function] Seige K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:329-33, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes in the liver and the behavior of serum enzymes in complete occlusion of the bile ducts in experimental animals] Vido J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:120-1, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of enzyme determination in the clinical features of lung diseases] Haschen RJ.
Z Tuberk 122:210-2, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme tests in tuberculosis with regard to therapeutic influences] Weingärtner L, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:404-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The value of serum enzyme diagnosis for obstetrics and gynecology] Carol W, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:426-41, 27 Mar 65 (130 ref.) (Ger)
[Stability of transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in the blood after laparoscopy and liver biopsy] Spanio L, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:255-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum malate dehydrogenase (MDH) in cases of genital neoplasms] Belgeri R, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:782-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase (LAP)] Comoli G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:362-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Blood and cerebrospinal fluid enzymogram in some neurologic diseases] Nuti M, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:233-8, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of serum transaminase, aldolase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase activity in labor] Franza C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:270-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental study of semeiologic validity of the biological, biochemical, plasmatic syndromes of

hepatic insufficiency] Massari N, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:416-23, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of environmental hyperpressure on the human organism. II. Behavior of some serum enzyme activities] Albano G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:656-60, Jul 64 (It)
[On the value of serum anylase in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Ermini M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2350-68, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of physical activity on some enzymoplasmatic constants] Venerando A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2160-74, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B.
Minerva Anest 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to enzymology of the neurogenic amyotrophias] Marzuoli U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:79-81, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Muscular dystrophy of the Duchenne type: enzymatic activity in a familial group of subjects with and without clinical manifestations] Marzuoli U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:90-2, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Research on hydrofluorosis. Some aspects of the blood enzyme picture in hydrofluorotic subjects] Muntoni S. Minerva Med 55:3331-3, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Diagnostic value of sorbitol dehydrogenase in cases of acute infantile hepatitis] Bellotti C.
Minerva Pediat 16:1013-6, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Study of serum activity of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in subjects with dystrophy due to hypoalimentation] Minicuci P, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:741-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the blood of burn patients] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:326-31, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the behavior of serum transaminases in various surgical hepatobiliary diseases] Moretti PM, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1175-83, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Enzyme electrophoretic research in agar gel on blood carboxylic esterases in the course of liver cirrhosis] Secchi GC, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:285-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminase activity in a group of chronic alcoholics] Amati G, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:441-6, 1964 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. Riforma Med 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Behavior of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in 174 cases of viral hepatitis in pediatric age, with reference to cortisone therapy] Ulivelli A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:317-32, Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior, significance and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of liver metastases (3: lactate dehydrogenase)] Gatta L, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:333-41, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Significant behavior and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of hepatic metastases. (II Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases)] Gatta L, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:254-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior, significance and value of some enzymatic activities of the blood for diagnosis of hepatic metastasis. (I. alkaline phosphatase)] Gatta L, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:96-105, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Hepatic enzymatic diagnosis in premenopausal dysfunctional menometrorrhagias] Alessandri S, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:109-44, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of lactate dehydrogenase of the blood in various hepatobiliary diseases of surgical pertinence] Amante S, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:306-16, Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of sorbitol-dehydrogenase in occlusive jaundice] Di Mezza F. Riv Pat Clin 19:461-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between the antinecrotic and hepatoprotective action of essential phospholipids and enzymatic activity in the blood of rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Sartori S, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:279-86, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical significance of transaminase activity (GOT, GPT) determinations for diagnosis. 1.] Minagawa S, et al. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:1-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical significance of transaminase activity (GOT, GPT) determinations for diagnosis. 2.] Minagawa S, et al. Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:45-51, 1964 (Jap)
[Role of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase tests (GGTP) in various liver diseases (with the exception of acute viral hepatitis)] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:44-9, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Mechanism of the changes of enzymatic activity in serum] Wehr H.
Postepy Biochem 10:405-13, 1964 (58 ref.) (Pol)
[Value of the determination of some enzymes in differential diagnosis of neonatal jaundice] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:21-50, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical value of enzymes in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. (Preliminary study of 120 cases)] Constantinescu MS.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:95-9, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Use of the determination of the urinary hyaluronidase activity in the evaluation of rheumatic processes] Taniukhina EI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:22-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Significance of serum enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Stepanina EP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:59-63, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of enzyme tests in combined liver function tests in children with cholecystitis] Belousov IuV.
Pediatriia 43:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some enzymatic changes in staphylococcal infections in early childhood] Nosovskaia VI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity of the blood serum and synthetic liver function in nephropathies in children] Popov DT. Pediatriia 43:27-31, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of some enzyme tests in myocardial infarction] Tamarkina AD.
Ter Arkh 37:40-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Some enzymatic indices of the digestive system in healthy young children] Gracheva AG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:45-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some biochemical indices in rheumatic carditis and their diagnostic value] Katanian AA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:31-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Leucine-aminopeptidase in hepatobiliary diseases] Balcells Gorina A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:289-95, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Enzymes important in clinical diagnosis] Chabás-López J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:323-42, May 64 (238 ref.) (Sp)
[Enzymes in clinical practice: leucine aminopeptidase. Its importance in diagnosis of biliary diseases and in cases of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Cammarota HE.
Prensa Med Argent 51:870-2, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Practical value of various serum enzymes in hepatological diagnosis] Rubio HH Jr.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:357-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

ENZYMES (D5, D6)

see also related
BRAIN ENZYMOLOGY (G1)
LIVER ENZYMOLOGY (G1)

Uterine and placental enzymes; a review. Hafez ES.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:217-29, Jun 64 (121 ref.)
Plasma oxytocinase activity. A methodological and clinical study with special reference to pregnancy. Melander S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:Suppl 96:1-94, 1965
Enzymes of the human jejunal mucosa. Fric P, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:526-30, Oct 64
Some observations on the enzyme histochemistry of the small intestine in human malabsorption states, with some experimental studies on the effect on neomycin rats. Pryse-Davies J, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:537-42, Oct 64
A review on the lipids, the enzymes and the trace elements of the cerebrospinal fluid. Plum CM.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:65-75, 1964 (50 ref.)
Steroid hormone conjugates and certain enzymes. Pulkkinen MO, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:51-2, 1965
The effect of anaemia and cobalt on lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissues of rabbits and its possible relation to the erythropoietin production. Jensen K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:385-90, 1965
On the nature of the oxidizing factor involved in the enzymic reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Krause EG, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:295-301, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:303-15, 1965
Virus inactivation by an enzyme complex from Streptomyces albus G culture filtrate. Osterrieth PM, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:248-60, May 65
Physical structure and behavior of lipids and lipid enzymes. Bangham AD.
Advances Lipid Res 1:65-104, 1963 (151 ref.)
Enzyme systems in gastric mucosa. Piper DW, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:596-601, Jul 65
Implications on enzyme induction for drug therapy. Burns JJ. Amer J Med 37:327-31, Sep 64 (33 ref.)
Genetic mechanisms producing multiple enzyme defects. A review of unexplained cases and a new hypothesis. Auerbach VH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:718-47, Jun 65 (91 ref.)
Histochemical studies of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental cervical carcinoma in the mouse. Taki I, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:766-76, 15 Jul 65
Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating groups of enzymes in the meshwork cells of the anterior chamber angle of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:49-55, Jul 65
Studies of a mammalian enzyme system for producing evolutionary evidence on man. Stone I.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:83-5, Mar 65
Enzymatic activity of leukocytes from normal and from tuberculous subjects. Allison MJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:713-8, May 65
Application of galvanic cell to measurement of oxygen-consuming enzyme systems. Lipner H, et al.
Anal Chem 37:347-51, Mar 65
Enzymes and allergy: a review. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:547-69 contd, Oct 64
Enzymes and allergy. A review. I. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:475-93, Sep 64
Enzymes and allergy; a review. Brown EA.
Ann Allerg 22:611-31 concl, Nov 64 (62 ref.)
Studies in the salivary glands. II. Hydrolysis of chromogenic ester substrates. Riekkinen PJ, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:15-22, 1965
Studies in the salivary glands. I. Trypsin-like enzymes. Riekkinen PJ, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:6-14, 1965
Kinin-forming enzyme (kininogenin) in rat kidney. Carvalho IF de, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:912-7, 27 Aug 64
Enzymatic odor development. Konigsbacher KS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:704-10, 30 Jul 64
Genetic aspects of metabolic control. Maas WK, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:95-110, 1964 (97 ref.)
Degradation of sodium cephalothin by cephalosporinase produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Herellea sp. Bowman FW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:334-7, 1964
Isolation, characterization, and distribution of cephalosporinase. Chang TW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:278-82, 1963
Effect of diet on the activity of several enzymes in extracts of rumen microorganisms. Baldwin RL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:194-200, Mar 65
Milk-clotting enzymes from microorganisms. Srinivasan RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:475-8, Nov 64
Enzyme therapy in disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Kowlessar OD. Appl Ther 6:810-3, Oct 64
Preparation and properties of a steroid lactonase. Holmlund CE, et al. Arch Biochem 109:29-35, Jan 65
Possible advantages of coordinate repression in branched metabolic pathways. McFadden BA.
Arch Biochem 109:415-6, Feb 65
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains. II. Adenosine diphosphate glucose pathway. Murata T, et al. Arch Biochem 107:92-101, Jul 64
On the practicality of the tracer distribution method as a means of inferring velocity constants. Walter C.
Arch Biochem 110:244-53, May 65
Enzymatic insights to cell toxicity. Dinman BD.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:265-71, Sep 65
Enzymes in muscles. II. Histochemical and quantitative studies. Dawson DM, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:369-78, Oct 64
Enzymes in muscle. I. Histochemical studies of enzymes in individual muscle fibers. Romanul FC.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:355-8, Oct 64
Changes in susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Corynebacterium diphtheriae cell walls to egg white lysozyme, the LS- and L-11-enzymes caused by trichloroacetic acid treatment. Kotani S, et al.
Biken J 6:317-20, Jan 64
Metabolism of glucocerebrosides. II. Evidence of an enzymatic deficiency in Gaucher's disease. Brady RO, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:221-5, 18 Jan 65
Graphical determination of equilibrium constants. Dixon M. Biochem J 94:760-2, Mar 65
Haem synthase and cobalt porphyrin synthase in various micro-organisms. Porra RJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:557-62, Mar 65
A highly purified kinin-forming enzyme from human plasma. Armstrong DA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1393-402, Oct 64
The enzymatic hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl ethyl phosphonates by mammalian plasmas. Becker EL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1219-27, Aug 64
Studies of the induction of microsomal S-, N- and O-demethylases. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1471-4, Nov 64
Role of sulfhydryl groups in firefly luciferase. DeLuca M, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:935-9, Jul 64
A stochastic approach to enzyme-substrate reactions. Jachimowski CJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1732-6, Nov 64
Enzymatic synthesis of benzoylornithines. Marshall FD, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1692-5, Nov 64
Studies on the bioluminescence of Renilla reniformis. IV. Non-enzymatic activation of Renilla luciferin. Cormier MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:99-104, 29 Jul 64
Some properties of a cholesterol esterifying enzyme in human plasma. Glomset JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:266-76, 26 Aug 64
The incorporation of adenylate into polyadenylate and oligoribonucleotides by an enzyme from rat liver. Klemperer HG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:251-61, 8 Feb 65
A second permease for methyl-thio-beta-D-galactoside in Escherichia coli. Prestidge LS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:591-3, 4 May 65
Distribution of adenyl-cyclase activity in rabbit

skeletal-muscle fractions. Rabinowitz M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:29-36, 4 Jan 65

The direction of flux, and nearness to equilibrium in multi-enzyme systems. Waley SG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:389-92, 18 Sep 64

The localization of biochemical activities in the cells of higher plants. Hallaway M. **Biol Rev** 40:188-230, May 65 (276 ref.)

The enzymic basis of specific antibacterial action by structural analogues. Richmond MH. **Biol Rev** 40:93-128, Feb 65 (96 ref.)

Enzyme defects in the human red cell. Barnard DR. **BMQ** 15:155-74, Dec 64 (136 ref.)

The treatment of cerebral atherosclerosis with Vasolastine (a preliminary report). Mawdesley-Thomas LE, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:405-7, Jul 64

Red-cell enzymes and co-enzymes in non-spherocytic congenital haemolytic anaemias. Loder PB, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:21-31, Jan 65

Allosteric interactions interpreted in terms of quaternary structure. Changeux JP. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 17:232-49, Dec 64 (51 ref.)

A correlative study on certain erythrocytic enzymes in Hb E-thalassaemia disease. Swarup S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:155-7, Oct 64

Histological and cytological demonstrations of enzymes. Culling CF. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:89-93, Jun 65

Production of yeast and mold protoplasts by treatment with the strepzyme of Micromonospora AS. Gascon S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:573-80, Jun 65

Extracellular enzymes from strains of Sorangium. Gillespie DC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:109-18, Feb 65

Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Pseudomonas indigofera. McFadden BA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:503-4, Jun 64

A cellulose-hydrolyzing factor in aphid saliva. Adams JB, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:489-96, May 65

Protein-bound dye and purine-catabolyzing enzymes in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. De Lamirande G. **Cancer Res** 24:742-50, May 64

Biochemical perspectives in cancer research. Potter VR. **Cancer Res** 24:1085-98, Aug 64 (62 ref.)

Discussion of the symposium on enzymes in clinical chemistry. Henley KS. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:247-50, Feb 65

Enzyme action in living cells. Hess B, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:223-38, Feb 65 (33 ref.)

Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. **Clin Sci** 28:427-43, Jun 65

Enzymes and medicine. Hayaishi O. **Curr Ther Res** 7:66-84, Jan 65

Qualitative changes in thyroid gland secretion following thyroid hormone administration. McKenzie JM. **Endocrinology** 75:554-60, Oct 64

The nomenclature of multiple enzyme forms. Webb EC. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:124-5, 1965

Changes in the activities of enzymes in the lungs of guinea pigs exposed to inhalation of silica dust. IV. The effect of quartz dust on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked oxidase systems and on ATP-ase. Breyer MG, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:263-77, 15 May 65

Common enzyme deficiencies may cause atherosclerosis and diabetes mellitus. Erlander SR. **Enzymologia** 28:139-51, 15 Feb 65 (67 ref.)

Some observations on the chemistry and morphology of the membranes released from yeast protoplasts by osmotic shock. Boulton AA. **Exp Cell Res** 37:343-59, Feb 65

Pretreatment with enzymes on explant outgrowth in vitro. Lefford F. **Exp Cell Res** 38:285-94, May 65

Isolatin and enzymic properties of the midpiece of bull spermatozoa. Mohri H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:217-46, May 65

The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:287-96, Aug 64

Secondary metabolism: an explanation in terms of induced enzyme mechanisms. Bu'Lock JD, et al. **Experientia** 21:55-6, 15 Jan 65

From cytases to lysosomes. De Duve C. **Fed Proc** 23:1045-9, Sep-Oct 64

Thromboplastic enzymes. Ferguson JH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:762-72, Jul-Aug 64

Enzymatic capabilities of the placenta. Hagerman DD. **Fed Proc** 23:785-90, Jul-Aug 64

Conformation changes at the active site during enzyme action. Koshland DE Jr. **Fed Proc** 23:719-26, May-Jun 64

Changes in enzymes at low temperatures; long-term preservation of blood. Lehmann H. **Fed Proc** 24:S66-9, Mar-Apr 65 (24 ref.)

Thrombokinase as prime activator of prothrombin: historical perspectives and present status. Milstone JH. **Fed Proc** 23:742-8, Jul-Aug 64

Enzyme theory of blood clotting. Seegers WH. **Fed Proc** 23:749-56, Jul-Aug 64

Nature and action of intermediate product I. Spaet TH. **Fed Proc** 23:757-61, Jul-Aug 64

Labilization and stabilization of lysosomes. Weissmann G. **Fed Proc** 23:1038-44, Sep-Oct 64

Intestinal lactase deficit in adults. Dunphy JV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 49:12-21, Jul 65

The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)

On the influences of various bacteria and enzymes upon cold hemagglutinins (II) on the influences of various bacteria and their enzymes. Tomita K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:73-84, Mar 64

A general method for the calculation of serological specificity. Reif AE, et al. **Immunology** 8:384-95, Apr 65

Enzymes in Vibrio cholerae. Shrivastava DL. **Indian J Med Res** 52:801-8, Aug 64

Enzymes in health and diseases. Goswami P. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:551-5, Jul 65 (23 ref.)

"Nopgro" feeding trials in poultry and sheep. Kaduskar MR. **Indian Vet J** 42:521-4, Jul 65

An approach to the determination of the equilibrium constant and of the concentration of one reactant for bimolecular reactions with the concentration of one reactant unknown. Pavlič M. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:113-6, Apr 64

Thiaminase in capelin (Mallotus villosus), an arctic fish of the Salmonidae family. Ceh L, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:189-96, 1964

Enzyme activities in relationship to age and phosphorylated intermediates in energy metabolism. Hockwin O. **Invest Ophthal** 4:496-501, Aug 65

Hydrolytic enzymes in Wallerian degeneration. Bubis JJ, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:410-4, May 65

Determination of isoenzyme patterns--an extension of diagnostic enzymology. Shafrir E. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:149-51, Jan 65

Inclusion compounds. XVII. Catalysis of decarboxylation by cyclodextrins. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Cramer F, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1115-20, 5 Mar 65

The use of substituent constants and regression analysis in the study of enzymatic reaction mechanisms. Hansch C, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2738-42, 20 Jun 65

Inclusion compounds. 18. The catalysis of the fission of pyrophosphates by cyclodextrin. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Hennrich N, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1121-6, 5 Mar 65

On the steady-state method of enzyme kinetics. Wong JT. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1788-93, 20 Apr 65

Relationship between enzyme imbalance and the aging process. Riccitelli ML, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:469-74, May 65

Biological relativity. Martin GJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1068-74, Jun 65

Fibrinolytic enzyme system. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:299-302, May 65

Enzymes associated with bioluminescence in Panus stypticus luminescens and Panus stypticus non-luminescens. Airth RL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1372-9, Nov 64

Preparation and properties of a Vi antigen-degrading enzyme. Baker EE, et al. **J Bact** 89:1217-24, May 65

Multiple cellulase system from Streptomyces antibioticus. Enger MD, et al. **J Bact** 89:23-7, Jan 65

Lysis of bacterial cell walls by an enzyme isolated from a myxobacter. Ensign JC, et al. **J Bact** 90:395-402, Aug 65

Observations on the group C streptococcal bacteriophage and lytic enzyme system. Fox EN, et al. **J Bact** 89:496-502, Feb 65

Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al. **J Bact** 88:795-801, Sep 64

Depolymerization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate by intracellular enzyme system. Merrick JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:60-71, Jul 64

Lipolytic activities of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Nature of the enzyme producing free fatty acids from plasma lipids. O'Leary WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1356-63, Nov 64

Effect of enzymes on the interaction of enteroviruses with living HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. **J Bact** 89:574-82, Mar 65

The enzymatic conversion of phytoene to beta-carotene. Kakutani Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:195-6, Aug 64

Preparation of yeast mitochondria by an enzymatic procedure. Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:484-6, Nov 64

The metabolism of glucocerebrosides. I. Purification and properties of a glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme from spleen tissue. Brady RO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:39-43, Jan 65

A comparison of estimates of Michaelis-Menten kinetic constants from various linear transformations. Dowd JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:863-9, Feb 65

Eliminative cleavage of pectin and of oligogalacturonide methyl esters by pectin trans-eliminase. Edstrom RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2409-15, Aug 64

Purification and certain properties of pectin trans-eliminase from Aspergillus fonsecaeus. Edstrom RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2403-8, Aug 64

Treatment of enzyme kinetic data. I. The effect of modifiers on the kinetic parameters of single substrate enzymers. Frieden C. **J Biol Chem** 239:3522-31, Oct 64

The enzymatic cleavage of the carbon-fluorine bond in fluoroacetate. Goldman P. **J Biol Chem** 240:3434-8, Aug 65

The purification properties, and chemiluminescent quantum yield of bacterial luciferase. Hastings JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1473-81, Mar 65

The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. The methylation of ribonucleic acid. Hurwitz J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1256-66, Mar 65

The Cotton effects in the optical rotatory dispersion of proteins as new criteria of conformation. Jirgensons B. **J Biol Chem** 240:1064-71, Mar 65

Grand rounds at Washington University School of Medicine. II. Lactase deficiency in the small intestine of an adult. **J Chronic Dis** 18:564-8, Jun 65

Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme. Ishida M, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:383-92, Jun 65

Parathion activation enzymes in the fat body microsomes of the American cockroach. Nakatsugawa T, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:500-9, Jun 65

The lysis of cell walls of group A streptococci by Streptomyces albus enzyme treated with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Characteristics of the lytic reaction and the soluble cell wall fragments. Schmidt WC. **J Exp Med** 121:771-92, 1 May 65

Genetic control of enzyme synthesis. Halvorson HO. **J Exp Zool** 157:63-77, Oct 64

Intracellular localization of the oxidative demethylase in rabbit kidney. Ting SM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:557-62, 28 Dec 64

New substrates of trypsin and some trypsin-like enzymes. Glenner GG, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:545-51, Jul 64

Changes in phospholipid metabolism on stimulation of protein secretion in pancreas slices. Hokin LE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:113-6, Feb 65

The motor end-plate reaction with naphthol-AS epsilon-aminocaproate. Hopsu VK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:853-4, Nov 64

Enzyme histochemistry of bone induction by urinary bladder epithelium. Kagawa S. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:255-64, Apr 65

The level of enzymes of the oxidative shunt and glycolysis in psoriatic skin. Rippa M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:78-80, Aug 65

Serum guanase determination: a liver-function test. Knights EM Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:355-60, Feb 65

Enzymic incorporation of ribonucleotides and amino acids into transfer ribonucleic acid. Daniel V, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:692-705, Apr 65

Adaptation to wide-spread disturbance of enzyme function. Orgel LE. **J Molec Biol** 9:208-12, Jul 64

Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64

Purification and properties of the CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid synthesizing enzyme from sheep brain. Shoyab M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:639-46, Sep 64

Studies on the human mural endocardium. Becker BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:541-7, Oct 64

Early histochemical changes in irradiated salivary glands and lymph-nodes of the rat. Greenspan JS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:439-53, Oct 64

Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:159-66, Jul 64

Study of the glucose, electrolytes, enzymes and nitrogen components of fowl seminal plasma. Hammond M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:21-8, Aug 65

Localization of enzymatic activity at the fine structural level. Barrnett RJ. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:143-51, Jun 64 (28 ref.)

Enzyme histochemistry of the sinus and atrioventricular nodes of the human heart. Morales AR, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:321-9, Mar 65

Absent and defective iodotyrosine deiodination in a family some of whose members are goitrous cretins. Murray P, et al. **Lancet** 1:183-5, 23 Jan 65

Lysosomes, autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue. Roburn M. **Lancet** 1:112, 9 Jan 65

Leucocyte enzymes in Down's syndrome. Rosner F, et al. **Lancet** 2:1345-6, 19 Dec 64

The relation between the levels of microsomal cytochromes and meperidine N-demethylase activity in rat liver. Clouet DH. **Life Sci** 4:365-71, Feb 65

The antiviral chemotherapeutic agents and the trends in enzyme medication. Barr M. **Milit Med** 129:629-36, Jul 64

Thrombolytic therapy in cerebrovascular occlusion. Bang NU. **Mod Treatm** 2:93-114, Jan 65

Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:1-26, Sep 64

Effect of the unsaturated bond on the degradation of the tetragalacturonic acids by a transeliminase. Anderson MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:649, 8 Aug 64

Induction of cephalosporinase and penicillinase in Proteus species. Ayliffe GA. **Nature (London)** 201:1032, 7 Mar 64

A suggested role of amino-acids in deoxyribonucleic acid. Balis ME, et al. Nature (London) 203:1170-1, 12 Sep 64
Graphical analysis of enzyme kinetic data. Coleman MH. Nature (London) 205:798-9, 20 Feb 65
Enzymatic conversion of all-cis-polyunsaturated fatty acids into prostaglandins. Dorp DA van, et al. Nature (London) 203:839-41, 22 Aug 64
Sphaeroplasts of E. coli obtained by the lytic enzyme isolated from phage T2. Goldfarb DM, et al. Nature (London) 204:1331-2, 26 Dec 64
Mechanism of enzyme catalysis. Hammes GG. Nature (London) 204:342-3, 24 Oct 64
Stages in the formation of yeast protoplasts with strepzyme. Mendoza CG, et al. Nature (London) 202:1241-2, 20 Jun 64
Detection of enzymes in agar electropherograms. Poort C, et al. Nature (London) 204:684, 14 Nov 64
Mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Rabin BR, et al. Nature (London) 202:1290-3, 27 Jun 64
Isotopic exchange at equilibrium as a criterion of enzymatic mechanisms. Wong JT, et al. Nature (London) 203:492-4, 1 Aug 64
Enzymes present in the major salivary glands of some European Insectivora. Hirsch GC, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:195, Apr 65
The histoenzymology of the area cerebrovasculosa of two human anencephalics. Duckett S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:94-5, Jan 65
Congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilizing factor. Observation of a new case. Barry A, et al. New Eng J Med 272:943-7, 6 May 65
Enzyme immunity in nutrition. Visek WJ. Nutr Rev 23:257-60, Sep 65 (5 ref.)
Serum oxytocinase in twin pregnancy. Ichaliotis SD, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:270-2, Feb 65
Prolonged pregnancy associated with increase in serum oxytocinase. Lambrinopoulos TC. Obstet Gynec 23:780-2, May 64
Development of intestinal enzyme systems, and its relation to diarrhoea. Holzel A. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:635-54, Aug 65 (51 ref.)
The development of enzyme systems. Sereni F, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 12:515-34, Aug 65 (110 ref.)
Alterations in biological patterns of cells as related to genetic enzyme defects. Kalckar HM. Perspect Biol Med 7:471-83, Summer 64 (51 ref.)
Fractionation and properties of an extra-mitochondrial enzyme system from peanuts catalyzing the beta-oxidation of palmitic acid. Rebeiz CA, et al. Plant Physiol 40:281-6, Mar 65
Metabolizable energy and digestibility coefficients of barley for chicks as influenced by water treatment or by presence of fungal enzyme. Potter LM, et al. Poult Sci 44:565-73, Mar 65
The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. 8. Effects of bacteriophage infection on the activity of the methylating enzymes. Gold M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:292-7, Aug 64
On the molecular mechanism of bioluminescence. I. The role of long-chain aldehyde. Hastings JW, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1529-35, Dec 64
Crystalline bacterial luciferase from Photoberterium fischeri. Kuwabara S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:822-8, Apr 65
Plasma oxytocinase, cystine and leucine naphthylamidases of snake, turtle and chicken. Ehrensing RH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:370-3, Nov 64
Hydrolysis of conjugated bile acids by extracellular enzymes present in rat intestinal contents. Norman A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:442-4, Nov 64
The inactivation of mitochondrial enzymes by gamma radiation in vitro. Clarke ID, et al. Radiat Res 24:142-53, Jan 65
Recent biochemical advances in muscular disorders. Pearson CM. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:147-57, Jun 64
Transfusion therapy in factor 13 (F.S.F.) deficiency. Ikkala E, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:306-12, 1964
The control of biochemical reactions. Changeux JP. Sci Amer 212:36-45, Apr 65
Control of enzyme activity in growing bacterial cells by concerted feedback inhibition. Buriant L, et al. Science 148:1351-3, 4 Jun 65
Semipermeable microcapsules. Chang TM. Science 146:524-5, 23 Oct 64
Gene-enzyme relations in histidine biosynthesis in yeast. Fink GR. Science 146:525-7, 23 Oct 64
Isoenzymic specificity of impaired clearance in mice infected with Riley virus. Mahy BW, et al. Science 149:756, 13 Aug 65
Square root variations of reciprocal graphing of enzyme kinetic data. Stutts P, et al. Science 149:447-8, 23 Jul 65
Ceratocystis infection in sweet potato: its effect on proteins, isozymes, and acquired immunity. Weber DJ, et al. Science 146:929-31, 13 Nov 64
Staphylolytic substance from a species of Pseudomonas. Zyskind JW, et al. Science 147:1458-9, 19 Mar 65
The relationship of enzymes and viruses to cancer. Introduction. Copeland MM. Southern Med J 57:1261-2, Nov 64
Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64
Kinetic aspects of the interaction of blood clotting enzymes. I. Derivation of basic formulas. Hemker HC, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:155-75, 15 Mar 65
Intraspecific variations in composition of venom of the jumping viper, Bothrops nummifera. Jiménez-Porras JM. Toxicon 2:187-95, Dec 64
Venom proteins of the fer-de-lance, Bothrops atrox, from Costa Rica. Jiménez-Porras JM. Toxicon 2:155-66, Dec 64
A comparative examination of yellow and white venoms of Vipera ammodytes. Kornalik F, et al. Toxicon 2:109-11, Oct 64
The occurrence of L-leucyl-beta naphthylamide (LNA) splitting enzymes in some amphibia and reptile venoms. Michl H, et al. Toxicon 2:281-2, May 65
Isolation of coagulant and anticoagulant principles from the venom of Trimeresurus gramineus. Shiau SY, et al. Toxicon 2:213-20, May 65
Fine structural basis of enzymatic activity in neurones. Barrnett RJ. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:123-6, 1963
Interactions of phospholipids with lipoproteins, with serum and its proteins, and with proteolytic and nonproteolytic enzymes in blood clotting. Kazal LA. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:613-28, Apr 65
Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. UCRL-11387. Brustad T. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 15-24, Spring 64
Corticosteroids and enzyme activity. Rosen F, et al. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 21:135-214, 1963 (355 ref.)
Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Barboriak JJ. Wisconsin Med J 64:165-7, Apr 65
[A study of the changes of various substrates and of the enzyme activity in mitochondria of the isolated dog heart after hypothermic storage] Fedelešová M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:265-72, 15 Mar 65 (Cz)
[The influence of temperature on enzymes of folic acid metabolism in vitro] Panders JT, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1184-5, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[On enzymes and their relation to nutrition] Schaik TF van. Voeding 26:113-6, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Comparative effects of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate, and metavanadate on the enzymes involved in alcoholic fermentation] Pham-Huu-Chanh. Agressologie 5:609-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical research on lipogenesis] Diculescu I, et al. Ann Histochim 9:337-45, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The bacteria of silage. I. Attempt to differentiate between the enzymatic of plant cells and bacterial cells in the glycolysis and proteolysis of an alfalfasilage] Gouet P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:711-23, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of enzymatic activities] Terroine T. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C87-186, 1964 (446 ref.) (Fr)
[Genetic regulation of biosyntheses in bacteria] Cuzin F. Annee Biol 3:545-69, Nov-Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Cytochemistry of the 1st stages of development in various mammals] Dalcq AM. Annee Biol 4:129-55, Mar-Apr 65 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[Biokinetic analysis: auxin catabolism and growth of plant cells] Pilet PE. Annee Biol 3:261-93, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of an enzyme complex from the ADP-ATP-reduced cytochrome c exchange] Laturaze J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:184-7, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Histoenzymology of secretory tissues] Reale E. Biol Med (Paris) 53:675-91, Nov-Dec 64 (129 ref.) (Fr)
[Human chromosomes and enzymes] Govaerts A. Bruxelles Med 45:347-52, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Enzyme transfers and the development of the metanephron] Turchini J, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:299-300, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of experimental hyphema with new thrombolytic agents] Desvignes P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:512-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of estrogens on the myometrium] Van Bogaert E. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:185-212, 1964 (232 ref.) (Fr)
[Considerations on mechanisms of control of protein synthesis] Barbu E. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1454-7, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On a new mode of utilization of analytical centrifuges] Cohen R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2077-80, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Enzymatic synthesis and pyrophosphorylysis of uridine diphosphate glucose and uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine by sheep thyroid gland extracts] Grégoire J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1265-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research in the benzofuran series. XII. Effect of muscle thyroxine-desiodase on iodinated derivatives of 4'-hydroxy-3-benzoylfuran] Broekhuysen J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1412-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Histo-enzymologic study of lipase-allesterase, alkaline and acid phosphatase, leucine-aminopeptidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities in bovine corneas] Jonadet M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2325-8, 1964 (Fr)
[General view of the behavior of important enzymatic activities] Beckmann R. Clinique (Paris) 60:194-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of a lamb gastric enzyme lyophilizate in a geronto-psychiatric ward] Perrot RM, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2755-9, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Enzyme activities histochemically demonstrable in the pineal gland in certain Artiodactyla] Arvy L. Progr Brain Res 10:473-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Isozymes] Schapira F. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:259-63, Mar 65 (38 ref.) (Fr)
[Recent findings in clinical enzymology] Heusghem C, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:822-33, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of carbohydrate malabsorption syndromes. The absorption-digestion of lactose] Girardet P. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:653-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Congenital hypothyroidism caused by probable deficiency in thyroid dehalogenase and peripheral delodurase insufficiency] Nicod M. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:400-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of serum iron and serum copper in diseases of the liver and biliary tract compared to some enzyme activities (GOT,GPT,AP) in the serum] Göggel KH, et al. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:141-57, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Histological changes in hypothalamic nuclei of white rats fed with animal fats. I] Maros T, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:155-65, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The developmentally determined Level of the Fibrin-Stabilizing Factor (FSF) in Human Plasma] Künzer W, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:232-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The fibrinstabilising factor (FSF) at various ages and in certain diseases of the child] Ströder J. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:393-400, 1964 (Ger)
[Constant proportions of enzymes of the Embden-Meyerhof chains in the human myometrium] Luh W, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:201-6, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Basic biochemical problems in epidermal keratinization] Spier HW. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:568-71, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemical demonstration of enzymes in skin-pathogenic fungi. I. On the technic] Thianprasit M, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:175-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzyme pattern of the laryngeal muscles in man and its importance for their function in the glottis] Ganz H. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:1-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative enzymatic studies on laryngeal muscles in man and cattle of the m. posticus] Ganz H. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:406-12, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical alarming symptoms of otogenic labyrinth lesions] Rauch S. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:453-6, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic synthesis of 1',2'-dihydroxybenzotropolone and 1',2'-dihydrobenzotropolone-4-carboxylic acid. 2. On tropolone derivatives] Frömming KH. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:172-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of different enzyme activities in young and old bovine lenses after roentgen irradiation and subsequent storage in nutrient solution] Korte I, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:309-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the activity of some enzymes in bovine serum following administration of neuroplegic drugs] Sommer H, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:141-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on enzymes in the ovary] Jung G. Bibl Gynaec 34:1-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Histotopochemistry of enzymes in the human ovary] König PA. Bibl Gynaec 34:77-203, 1965 (Ger)
[The analytical proof for the hybrid nature of the isozymes of lactic acid dehydrogenase] Wieland T, et al. Biochem Z 340:463-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of hors-d'oeuvres] Grieser N. Deutsch Med J 15:267-71, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modern enzyme therapy] Müller-Wieland K. Deutsch Med J 15:620-5, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bile as a stimulant of pancreatic enzyme secretion] Forell MM, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1128-32, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Thermoresistance of wheat enzymes in relation to the humidity of the medium] Rothe M. Ernaehrungsforschung 10:29-36, 1965 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of the enzymatic splitting of chlorogenic acid] Voigt J, et al. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:308-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolisms and enzyme activity of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Brabec V, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:317-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Energy-metabolism enzymes in the lacrimal glands of rabbits. Changes in the enzymatic activity in acclimatization to cold] Reim M. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:398-409, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the biochemical effect of IUDR on the cornea] Reim M, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:185-97, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On retinal gangliosides. 3. Splitting of N-acetyl-and

N-glycolyl-neuraminic acids from gangliosides of the bovine retina] Schmidt JG.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:70-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the neuraminic acid content of mammalian eyes. IV. Splitting of N-acetyl- and N-glycoyl-neuraminic acids from cattle vitreous body proteins] Schmidt JG.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:80-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Oxytocin: enzyme degradation] Semm K.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:61-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences in general practice with the treatment of digestive insufficiencies with Enzym-Medice] Lieb T.
Hippokrates 35:693-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the behavior of various enzymes in the heart muscle after experimental intoxication with mercury vapors] Jonek J.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:1-10, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme studies in experimental lead poisoning] Minden H, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:461-70, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of beryllium on various enzymes in vitro] Rothe R, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:161-6, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in human white blood cells. I. Enzyme patterns of white blood cells in normal subjects] Engelhardt A.
Klin Wschr 42:1141-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in white blood cells. II. On the problem of enzyme induction in metabolic changes: enzyme patterns in diabetes mellitus, under various nutritional conditions and under the influence of hormonal factors] Englhardt A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1147-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. Klin Wschr 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme patterns of the human thyroid. II. Euthyroid and hyperthyroid strumae] Reinwein D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:736-40, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme patterns of the human thyroid. I. Normal thyroid] Reinwein D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:731-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cytological and enzyme cytochemical studies on normal and leukemic blood cells cultured in vitro] Gropp A, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:112-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Acid substitution or acid stimulation in hypoacidity] Hutzel H. Landarzt 41:437-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Changes in enzyme content in the renal cortex under pathological conditions] Truss F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:825-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the 65th birthday of research enzymologist Professor Eugen Bamann] (Bamann E), Zilch MJ.
Med Klin 60:424-5, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical activities of bacteria] Weller H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:121-31 contd, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Urinary enzymes as an indicator of kidney tubule damage] Bergmann H, et al.
Med Welt 34:1760-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The efficiency of laryngeal muscles with special regard to electron microscopy and enzyme chemistry] Berendes J.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:524-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic change of the natural apple aroma during processing] Drawert F, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:304-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the distribution pattern of oxydative enzymes in gliomas] Hanefeld F.
Naturwissenschaften 52:210, May 65 (Ger)
[Kinetics of enzymatic splitting. A review] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 19:561-71, Sep 64 (56 ref.) (Ger)
[UV therapy and its radiobiological principles (artificial radiation sources)] Böni A.
Strahlentherapie 124:311-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the enzymatic pattern caused by intremuscular injections] Flammer R, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:237-42, May 65 (Ger)
[Biochemistry of enzymes] Holzer H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:463-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzymes of steroid hormone metabolism in the serum] Krüskemper HL.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:654-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzymes of gluconeogenesis in the liver and kidney] Linke A.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:583-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The enzymopenic erythropathies] Löhr GW.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:495-521, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative enzyme distribution pattern in the nephron] Mattenheimer H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:579-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On changes in enzyme activities in the serum and liver tissue after the effect of ethyl alcohol and administration of anabolic steroids and some other drugs] Oldershausen HF von, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:645-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Forms and clinical significance of nonhereditary enzyme disorders in the area of internal diseases] Wieland O.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:548-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of zinc metabolism] Wolff HP.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:338-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme-histochemical studies of tissue leukocytes in comparison with blood and connective tissue cells of the mouse and the rat] Schaefer HE, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:130-42, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Congenital enzyme defects in childhood] Weingärtner L.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1289-96, 1 Dec 64 (150 ref.) (Ger)
[Aging and enzyme formation in higher fungi] Lyr H.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:249-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the formation of ectoenzymes by mycorrhiza fungi] Ritter G.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:295-312, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of anabolic metabolites on enzyme activities (LDH, MDH, GPT, GOT, ALD) in heart, liver and kidney tissues] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:200-2, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the enzymes LDH, MDH, GOT, ALD, LAP in the tissue fractions of the renal cortex in experimental nephritis] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:203-9, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[In-vitro effects of androgens on enzymes] Dieckhoff J, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:197-9, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prenatal and postnatal enzyme activities (GPT, GOT, LDH, MDH, aldolase) in the heart, liver and kidney in experimental animals] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:191-6, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic formation of 2-hexene-1-al and 1-hexanal in the preparation of apples] Drawert F, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:497-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of supressor gene mutation and intergenic reversion of the mutation form of Oo type] Henning U, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:276-87, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The interstitial cells of the renal medulla in rats] Gloor F, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:488-95, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[The ground plasma and the plasma filament of the amoeba Chaos chaos after enzymatic treatment of the cell membrane] Komnick H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:434-56, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[On the peculiar behavior of the subendocardial muscle fibers of the heart following coronary ligation studied with fluorescence microscopic and enzymatic histochemical methods] Hecht A.
Zbl Allg Path 106:486-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of several renal enzymes in experimental mercury vapor poisoning] Jonek J, et al.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:205-10, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of necrosis on an enzymatic basis] Hamelmann H, et al. Zbl Chir 90:321-6, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic activity of the tryptophan--nicotinic acid pathway in diabetes due to pancreatectomy in the rat] Ginoulhiac E, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:205-18, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of enzymatic activity of the myocardium in hypothermia] Pignataro L, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:575-86, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of enzymatic activity of the pituitary pars intermedia] Stigliani R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:1-20, May 64 (It)
[Influence of partial occlusion of the portal vein on the functional state of the liver. II. Behavior of some serum enzyme activities] Forni E, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:203-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Rhodaese activity in erythrocyte lysate in subchronic intoxication from benzol] Elmino O, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:49-54, Jan 65 (It)
[Glycolytic enzymes of erythrocytes in human and experimental saturnism] Molé R, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:44-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Semeiologic significance of determination of pancreatic enzyme activities in the blood and urine] Massei G. G Clin Med 45:1219-44, Nov 64 (109 ref.) (It)
[Biometry of the erythrocyte. Study on diameter and volume changes in the erythrocyte at the end of its "life-span," in reference to enzyme changes in the same cell] Spigai C. Haematologica 49:555-72, 1964 (It)
[Utility and limits of therapeutic efficacy of substitutive enzymatic therapy in some malabsorption syndromes] Balzola F, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:183-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On the importance of substitute therapy in syndromes due to altered absorption. Experiences conducted with a new drug association] Grandonico F, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 11:28-32, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on the action of a new digestive agent] Poletti G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:190-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[New horizons in biology] Zaccone G.
Minerva Med 55:3580-5, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[Enzyme activities of the serum: interest and clinical significance] Cagli V.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:905-17, 5 Jul 65 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the salivary gland in animals subjected to chronic intoxication with carbon tetrachloride] Galluzzo F, et al.
Rass Trim Odont 46:57-62, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Enzymes of the pentose cycle in "small colony" mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Frontali L, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 6:3-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Functional disturbances of the kidney to hemorrhagic shock. II. Behavior of phosphatases, aldolases, lactate, malate and succinate dehydrogenases] Laboranti F, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:912-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of "in vitro" homopantethin on acetylating enzymatic systems] Bonati F, et al.
Sperimentale 115:65-70, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Estimation of acetylcholine and of related enzyme activity. I] Takahashi R, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:162-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Disorders of the hormonal system in tumor-bearing animals] Ono I.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1510-4, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effects of some low molecular weight peptides on enzymic activity] Shibamoto G.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:499-503, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies of digestive enzyme (toughmac-E)] Fujimoto M, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:155-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Occurrence of myelogenous leukemia and neoplasm associated with enzyme abnormalities of the neutrophils in the inbred offsprings obtained from albino rats administered with substances impeding nucleic acid metabolism] Setuda T, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:161-71, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on diabetics. (2). Biochemical study of personal cases and a summary of case reports in Japan] Tarui S, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1742-58 concl, Aug 64 (212 ref.) (Jap)
[Measurement of red blood cell enzymes and their clinical significance] Miwa S.
Jap J Clin Path 12:483-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The practical application of the cellulose acetate membrane and gels in the separation of isozymes] Saito M, et al. Jap J Clin Path 13:27-33, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Abnormal patterns of hemoglobin and intra-erythrocyte enzymes in a case of D1 trisomy syndrome] Iuchi I, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:121-6, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes and the histology of liver biopsy] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:1-4, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes: enzymatic properties of L-leucyl-beta-napthylamide-splitting enzymes] Wazima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:39-42, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of digestive enzymes] Hino S.
Naika 14:311-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Isozyme of skeletal muscle creatine kinase: fluctuational ontogeny and characteristic symptoms of muscular dystrophy] Miyoshi K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:202-10, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cytochemical studies on the enzymes of ascites hepatoma] Mori M, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:978-80, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Liver function tests and blood enzymes] Yamamura Y.
Saishin Igaku 20:354-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On the composition of the saliva] Rolla G.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:65-72, Feb 65 (Nor)
[Determination of tissue oxytocinase in cows using biological and chemical methods] Suska-Brzezińska E, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:151-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Saliva and dental caries] Myślińska M.
Czas Stomat 18:363-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Histochemical investigation of the behavior of some enzymes in the lungs during various stages of development of post-irradiation disease] Kośmider S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:215-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
["In vitro" digestion of burned necrotic skin by means of enzymes] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:396-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The role of--SH and--S--S--groups in enzymic catalysis] Dancewicz AM.
Postepy Biochem 11:25-46, 1965 (55 ref.) (Pol)
[The mechanism of enzyme action] Szumiel I.
Postepy Biochem 11:119-44, 1965 (117 ref.) (Pol)
[Regulation of the enzymatic activity on the molecular level] Szymona M.
Postepy Biochem 11:3-14, 1965 (Pol)
[The behavior of some protoplasmic elements in the blood serum in the course of experimental trichinosis in rabbits] Hankiewicz J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:322-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Enzymes in the therapy of denial infections] Costache A. Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of starch in coacervate drops] Evreinova TN, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1035-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the folic acid activating system resistant to aminopterin and containing vitamin B12] Kutseva LS, et al. Biokhimiia 29:969-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the activation of some amino acid analogs in the presence of total fractions of E. coli B enzymes at pH 5] Reznikova MB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:125-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Pectolytic enzymes causing fruit rot] Sal'kova EG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:241-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Ferredoxins--new electron-carriers participating in molecular nitrogen fixation and in photosynthesis. I. Ferredoxins as electron-carriers in bacterial enzymatic systems] Liubimov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:546-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Aspergillus mutants induced by ultraviolet rays] Grebeshova RN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:787-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. VI. Enzymatic types of Shigella newcastle]

Grinberg LD.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:259-65, 1963 (Rus)
[Basic features of enzyme processes in the intestine] Shlygin GK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:21-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the Semigorsk mineral waters on the growing organism and on the activity of some enzymes of intermediary metabolism] Storozhuk PG.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:56-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Substrate of anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates in human blood platelets] Cherniak NB, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the activity of some enzymes of the carbohydrate metabolism in leukocytes in leukemia and polycythemia] Vladimirova AD.
Vop Med Khim 10:589-95, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity in the synthesis of glycogen by leukocytes in human leukemia] Luganova IS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:38-42, 1964 (Rus)
[On the enzymatic destruction of the cell walls of protococcal algae for the purpose of increasing their digestibility.(Review of the literature)] Bofko NN, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:3-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The use of certain enzymes for liberating pantothenic acid from its combined forms] Kiprianova EA.
Vop Pitan 24:15-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Histo-physiological characteristics of the spinal cord following its complete section with the use of lidase, hyaluronidase and proserine] Matinian LA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathways of the evolution of the exoenzyme function of phytoheiminths] Miuoge SG.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:153-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hydrocortisone in vitro on the activity of various serum enzymes] Torres R, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:69-72, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Effect of hydrocortisone on the level of human serum enzymes] Torres R, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:4-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic application of enzymes in ophthalmology] Montero Marchena J.
Hispalis Med 21:613-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Study of 8 characteristics of Staphylococcus related to pathogenicity] Díaz R, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:167-80, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Enzyme therapy of progressive systemic sclerosis; preliminary evaluation of a combination of Rheumajecta ad and Vasoblastin] Jalil J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:255-60, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Conversion of cardiac glycosides using microorganisms and their enzymes] Gvozdiak PI, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:37-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Dynamics of secretion and excretion of some intestinal enzymes during balneologic treatment of children with liver diseases and cholelithiasis] Smilan IS, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:18, 1964 (Uk)

EOSINOPHILIA (C9)

see also related
LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME (C5)

Experimental eczema. (23). Eosinophilic leucocytes in the guinea pig sensitized to citraconic anhydride. Hunziker N. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:164-70, 1965
New observations concerning eosinophilia in hay fever. Varekamp H, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:171-86, 1965
Eosinophilic leukemia and disseminated eosinophilic collagen disease--a disease entity? Odeberg B.
Acta Med Scand 177:129-44, Feb 65
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:295-300, 1964
Cardiovascular changes in tropical eosinophilia. Johny KV, et al. Amer Heart J 69:591-8, May 65
Eosinophilia and hepatocellular carcinoma: report of a case. Ranke EJ. Amer J Dig Dis 10:548-53, Jun 65
Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Thailand: summary of nine cases and observations on Angiostrongylus cantonensis as a causative agent and Pila ampullacea as a new intermediate host. Punyagupta S. Amer J Trop Med 14:370-4, May 65
Eosinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation of seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64
Eofinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation os seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64
Possible role of precipitins against Aspergillus fumigatus. Pepys J.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:465-7, Sep 64
Eosinophilia in the allergic population. Miller FF.
Ann Allerg 23:177-9, Apr 65
Cytogenetic studies in eosinophilic leukemia: the relationship of eosinophilic leukemia and chronic myelocytic leukemia. Goh KO, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:80-6, Jan 65
Eosinophils and antigen-antibody reactions. Litt M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:964-85, 27 Aug 64
Eosinophilic leukemia: a morphologic and histochemical study. Ackerman GA.
Blood 24:372-88, Oct 64
Tropical eosinophilia treated with Thiabendazole: a preliminary report. Chaudhuri RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:177-8, Oct 64
Eosinophilia associated with uterine leiomyomas. Buka NJ. Canad Med Ass J 93:163-5, 24 Jul 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Davidson AJ.
Dis Chest 46:727-8, Dec 64
Gastric fibroma with eosinophilic infiltration. Salm R. Gut 6:85-91, Feb 65
Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. Guy Hosp Rep 114:28-31, 1965
The aetiology of tropical eosinophilia. Chandra RK. Indian J Pediat 31:363-5, Dec 64
Experimental eosinophilia. VII. Lymph node responses to altered gamma globulins. Cohen SG, et al.
J Allerg 35:346-55, Jul-Aug 64
Preliminary studies on the production of experimental pulmonary eosinophilia by tissue antigen antibody reaction of the host. Chakravarti RN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:747-51, Nov 64
Studies in experimental eosinophilia. VI. Uptake of immune complexes by eosinophils. Litt M.
J Cell Biol 23:355-61, Nov 64
Formation of Charcot-Leyden crystals in human eosinophils and basophils and study of the composition of isolated crystals. Archer GT, et al.
J Exp Med 122:173-80, 1 Jul 65
Studies in experimental eosinophilia. 7. Eosinophils in lymph nodes during the first 24 hr following primary antigenic stimulation. Litt M.
J Immun 93:807-13, Nov 64
Pulmonary eosinophilosis: a review of 139 cases. Grewal KS, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:53-5, 16 Jan 65
Persistent eosinophilia following accidental ingestion of chlorambucil. Beauregard WG, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:104-9, Apr 65
Radiological features of tropical eosinophilia. Islam N, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:177-80, Jul 65
Penicillin hypersensitivity, acute pericarditis, and eosinophilia. Schoenwetter AH, et al.
JAMA 191:672-3, 22 Feb 65
Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophils during treatment with chlorpropamide. Bell RJ.
Lancet 2:1017, 7 Nov 64
Eosinophilic leukaemia with Ph1-positive cells. Kauer GL Jr, et al. Lancet 2:1340, 19 Dec 64
Prolonged pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia. A review of the English literature and report of a case. Lindesmith L. N Carolina Med J 25:466-78, Nov 64
Extreme eosinophilia with iodide hypersensitivity. Report of a case with observations on the cellular composition of inflammatory exudates. Jacob HS, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1138-40, 26 Nov 64
Familial reticuloendotheliosis with eosinophilia. Omenn GS. New Eng J Med 273:427-32, 19 Aug 65
Eosinophilic infiltration of the stomach and duodenum complicated by perforation. Russell JY, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:30-3, Jan 65
Two cases of pyodermite vegetante (Hallopeau): an eosinophilic pustular and vegetating dermatitis with conjunctival, oral and colonic involvement. Forman L.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:244-9, Apr 65
Eosinophilia after exposure to ionizing radiation. Kurohara SS, et al. Radiat Res 23:357-68, Nov 64
Eosinophilia associated with abdominal mass. Scott EP.
Southern Med J 58:900-2, Jul 65
A study of tropical eosinophilia. Udwadia FE, et al.
Thorax 19:548-54, Nov 64
[Filariasis and heart disease] Pannier R, et al.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:330-55, 1964 (Dut)
[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoclycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al.
Bull WHO 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary eosinophilia in the bat] Kirov K.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:651-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Etiologic diagnosis of eosinophilia in subjects repatriated or orginally from a tropical country] Bouvry M. Gaz Med France 71:3979-91, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hypereosinophilic febrile asthma of subintrant mal type cured by synthetic antimalarials. (Discussion of the diagnosis of collagenosis)] Cabanel G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:377-83, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Erratic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia and prolonged intermittent fever symptomatic of an infectious allergy to melitin] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:149-54, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia and the flight personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia, allergic angiitis and dermatitis, neuromyopathy and cancer] Lapierre J Jr, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:997-1007, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Research on eosinophilia in dogs. I. Disposition of various breeds and influence of endoparasites] Eikmeier H, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:134, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction in childhood] Korhnuber B.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:309-13, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) with leukemoid eosinophilia] Fabry H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:356-65, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[A case of periarteritis nodosa with marked eosinophilia and leukocytosis] De Rosa F.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:177-80, Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of eosinophilic leukemia] Belfiore F.
Haematologica 49:273-92, 1964 (It)
[On a case of "great eosinophilia"] Bonzano L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3385-7, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of asthma and chronic bronchitis] Testi A, et al. Minerva Med 55:2771-3, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Hereditary-familial eosinophilia (Collective review and case contribution)] Persico L, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1613-23, 2 Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the great eosinophilias (presentation of a personal case)] Curletto R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:161-72, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[A study of so-called prostatic eosinophilia. I. The frequency of the disease in urological cases] Yamamoto C, et al. Jap J Urol 56:72-85, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on so-called prostatic eosinophilia. 3. Clinical observation] Yamamoto C, et al.
Jap J Urol 56:101-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on so-called prostatic eosinophilia. II. Eosinophil cells and their changes during the day in normal persons and urological diseases] Yamamoto C, et al. Jap J Urol 56:86-100, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Further observations on infective eosinophilia] Klinowska W, et al. Pediat Pol 40:245-51, Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of severe eosinophilia in a case of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Chęcińska Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1373-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Löffler's fibroblastic endocarditis] Kowal E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:411-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on the acute phase of tichinosis] Boroń P. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:197-214, 1965 (Pol)
[On the phagocyte activity of eosinophils in eosinophilia of allergic origin] Valiev IuF.
Lab Delo 10:434-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Disseminated focal pneumonia with eosinophilia as a complication or radiotherapy and hormone therapy of patients with breast cancer] Polenko VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:21-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cases of marked eosinophilia] Gol'dberg VA.
Probl Gemat 10:61, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Subclinical infectious lympho-eosinophilosis] Shalian NP. Probl Gemat 9:47-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of eosinophilic pneumonia following chrysanol therapy] Sidorenkov MI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:110-1, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential diagnostic significance of local and general eosinophilia in allergic rhinopathy] Gol'dman II. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:36-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tropical eosinophilia. Report of 2 cases] Castillo FJ, et al. Alergia (Mex) 12:59-62, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the history of eosinophilia and anaphylaxis] Schadewalt H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:160-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Pulmonary infiltrate and epicranial nodules with prolonged eosinophilia. Eosinophilic collagenosis] Foz M, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:304-13, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of encephalitic forms of tropical eosinophilia] Ley Gracia A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:79-82 passim, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia. Clinical forms] Abad J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:12-7, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA (C2, C3, C9, C13)

Eosinophilic granuloma of the upper GI tract: a report of 3 cases. Schwinger A.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:58-62, Jan 65
Considerations in the treatment of reticuloendotheliosis. Dargeon HW.
Amer J Roentgen 93:521-36, Mar 65
Two cases of stomach granuloma caused by anisakis-like larval nematodes in Japan. Asami K, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:119-23, Jan 65
Eosinophilic granuloma of the lung: a report of three cases in Negro patients. Dunmore LA Jr, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:789-91, Nov 64
Eosinophilic granuloma. Report of a case. Grossman E.
Brit Dent J 118:212-3, 2 Mar 65
Roundworms in fishes and so-called "Herring-worm disease". Williams HH.
Brit Med J 5440:964-7, 10 Apr 65
Toxocara canis infestation. Speirs AL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:525-6, Oct 64
Eosinophilic granuloma of the lungs. Roentgenologic and pathologic features. Thompson JR, et al.
Dis Chest 46:553-61, Nov 64
Primary pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma (histiocytosis X). Staab RC, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:608-13, Feb 65
Hand--Schuller--Christian disease. RedDJ DY, et al.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5372-3, Jun 65
Eosinophilic granuloma. Mahindrakar NH.
J Laryng 79:468-73, May 65
A case record of eosinophilic granuloma and its pathology. Rao PB. J Laryng 79:62-5, Jan 65
Eosinophilic granuloma with a report of seven cases. Samy LL. J Laryng 79:42-55, Jan 65

Bilateral mandibular lesions of eosinophilic granuloma (histiocytosis X): report of case. Schwartz S, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:172-8, Mar 65

Malignant lymphoma presenting as necrotizing eosinophilic granulomatosis. Lupovitch A, et al. **JAMA** 192:285-8, 26 Apr 65

Oral lesions of eosinophilic granuloma; histologic and clinical considerations. Shklar G, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:613-22, May 65

[Mucocutaneous form of eosinopilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

A fisherman with herringworm disease (anisakiasis) of the rectum] Merkelbach JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2131-2, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Apropos of a case of reticulosis X of the bone. Diagnostic problem between Hand-Schueller-Christian disease and diffuse eosinophilic granuloma] Petit J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1321-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Presence of indole and pyrrole radicals in the cosinophilic granulations of fixed blood granulocytes and eosinocytes] Mitrovic D. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:37-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A case of eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit] Moreau PG, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:440-3, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Tumors of the cranial vault in children, with cranial lacunae] Vigouroux R, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:231-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Eosinophilic granulomas of the mastoid. Apropos of 2 observations] Calvet J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 86:84-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A valid synthesis: reticulohistiocytosis X] Woringer F. **Strasbourg Med** 15:688-96, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Vertebra plana. Calve's disease] Chigot PL, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1475-86, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. 3. Dendrite cells of the epithelium] Cramer HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:142-54, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the roentgen diagnosis and therapy of eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Schüler W. **Chirurg** 35:371-2, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of facial eosinophilic granuloma] Langhof H, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:207-12, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[2 Granulomatous borderline cases of mycosis fungoides] Gysin T. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:370-98, 1964 (Ger)

[Progress in localizing eosinophilic reticulogranulomatosis in the maxillary region] Pape K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1142-7, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin. (Reticulogranuloma aosinophilicum cutis and reticulogranuloma eosinophilicum cutis simplex)] Tritsch H. **Hautarzt** 15:607-11, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the frontal bone] Zehm S. **HNO** 13:66-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit] König B, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:212-21, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones] Gedigk P, et al. **Med Welt** 50:2699-701, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Transformation of a monostotic eosinophilic bone granuloma into lipoid granulomatosis--Hand-Schüller-Christian disease] Romaniuk PA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:631-45, 1964 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and therapy of eosinophilic bone granuloma] Pfeiffer J. **Strahlentherapie** 126:42-52, Jan 65 (Ger)

[So-called eosinophilic granulomas of the digestive tract] Gergely M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1183-6, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the frontal sinus] Violante E. **Ann Laring** 63:518-29, 1964 (It)

[Considerations on a case of eosinophilic xanthogranuloma with a muscular localization] Barbieri AG, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:327-32, Jul-Dec 64 (It)

[On 2 cases of eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit without osseous lesions] Vozza R, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:123-32, Feb 64 (It)

[Considerations on a case of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, with multiple localizations, associated with diabetes insipidus] Lorenzi L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:303-8, 25 Feb 65 (It)

[Significance of the finding of a paravertebral "spindle" sign in children] Maggi GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1240-1, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[Considerations on eosinophilic granuloma] Gurău C, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:18-27, Jan 65 (It)

[Endoprosthetic substitution of extensive humeral lesion in atypical eosinophilic granulomatosis] Ducci L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1236-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On a cured case of primary eosinophilic granuloma of the clavicle] Watanabe T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1221-3, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Leukemic infiltration of the skull simulating eosinophilic granuloma] Sośnierz M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:755-8, 1964 (Pol)

[A case of eosinophilic granuloma of the mandible and jaw in a 22-month-old girl] Malinowski J. **Czas Stomat** 18:145-50, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the cecum and ascending colon (so-called eosinophilic fibroma)] Legiewski A, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:263-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)

[A case of eosinophilic granuloma of the ileum] Kolodziejczyk T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:173-4, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Lewicki K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1217-9, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Sadliński C. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:917-8, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Granuloma of the face (eosinophilic granuloma of the face)] Lańcucki J. et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:153-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the rib] Kon'kov AD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:147, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the treatment of eosinphilic granuloma of the cranial vault] Erokhina LG, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:115-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the face] Grinberg GE. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:98-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the orbital bone] Iasnogorodskaia SG. **Vestn Oftal** 77:67-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the femur] Obradović R, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:185-90, Feb 64 (Ser)

[Primary pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma] Young RV, et al. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:75-84, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Granulomatous giant-cell prostatitis and eosinophilic granuloma of the prostate] Sánchez-Lucas JG, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:229-34, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax caused by eosinophilic histiocyte granuloma of the lung] Campana JM, et al. **Rev Argent Cir** 7:223-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

EOSINOPHILIC PNEUMONIA see LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME (C5)

EOSINOPHILS (A11)

Free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level and eosinophil cell count during corticotrophin tests. Hortling H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:209-22, Oct 64

A cytological and cytochemical study of Chediak's leukocytic anomaly. Mauri C, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:114-26, Aug 64

Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. II. A working hypothesis and its experimental confirmation for the explanation of the alterations of the number of the circulating eosinophils. Lengyel L. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:212-8, 17 Dec 64

Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. I. Relation between the number of the circulating eosinophils and neurovegetative system. Lengyel L, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:207-11, 17 Dec 64

Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. 3. An alternative mechanism of action of some drugs which cause eosinophil changes with excluded hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis. Lengyel L. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:219-28, 17 Dec 64

Regional distribution of tissue eosinophils in the mucosal rat stomach under various experimental conditions, especially during systemic stress. Räsänen T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:170-6, 1964

Tissue eosinophils of rat under the influence of cysteine, lysine and x-irradiation. Hoisti LR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:370-6, Mar 65

Effect of histamine and insulin on eosinophils and mast cells in the rat gastric mucosa. Räsänen T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:205-11, Jul 64

Ultrastructural study of fibrin dissolution via emigrated polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Riddle JM, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:805-23, Nov 64

Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:389-92, Aug 64

Hematology of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). Medway W, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1367-70, Dec 64

Some electron microscopic observations on the lamina propria of the gut, with comments on the close association of macrophages, plasma cells, and eosinophils. Deane HW. **Anat Rec** 149:453-73, Jul 64

Eosinophils and antigen-antibody reactions. Litt M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:964-85, 27 Aug 64

Some electron microscopic observations on interactions between leukocytes, platelets, and endothelial cells in acute inflammation. Marchesi VT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:774-88, 27 Aug 64

Periodicity in the eosinophil count in the adrenal cycle. Radnót M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:244-53, 10 Sep 64

Studies on rat eosinophil peroxidase. Archer GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:96-101, 26 Apr 65

The eosinophil as a source for profibrinolysin in acute inflammation. Riddle JM, et al. **Blood** 25:776-94, May 65

Local subcutaneous eosinophil leucocytic reaction to the inoculation of isolated normal or tumour cells in mice. Goswami PK. **Brit J Cancer** 18:692-700, Dec 64

On the functions of eosinophils in the antigen-antibody reaction. Archer RK. **Brit J Haemat** 11:123-9, Mar 65

Eosinophil turnover in the normal rat. Foot EC. **Brit J Haemat** 11:439-45, Jul 65

Differential effect of cytotoxic isoantibody on benign and malignant cells in human serous fluids. A preliminary study. Troup GM, et al. **Cancer** 18:1079-84, Sep 65

Changes in the blood system in longevity. Kipshidze NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1247-9, Nov-Dec 64

Acute salicylate intoxication: effect on the direct eosinophil count. Thrift CB. **Illinois Med J** 128:39-41, Jul 65

Formation of Charcot-Leyden crystals in human eosinophils and basophils and study of the composition of isolated crystals. Archer GT, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:173-80, 1 Jul 65

Electron microscope studies on the degranulation of rabbit peritoneal leukocytes during phagocytosis. Zucker-Franklin D, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:569-76, 1 Oct 64

The production of eosinophilic deposits resembling fibrinoid by injections of lymph-node extracts. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:557-62, Oct 64

Disruption of mast cells by a component of eosinophil granules. Archer GT, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:599-600, 6 Feb 65

Autofluorescence of eosinophils: a bone marrow study. Fuerst DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1333-4, 27 Mar 65

Eosinophil leucocyte reaction to tricycloquinazoline-treated cells and to this chemical. Goswami PK. **Nature (London)** 202:1227-8, 20 Jun 64

Further observations on differences in eosinopenia between inbred strains of mice. Nealey VG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1055-6, 7 Mar 64

Eosinophilic phlegmonous inflammation of the alimentary canal caused by a parasite from the herring. Kuipers FC. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:925-30, 1964

Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:501-6, Jun 64

Urinary leucocytes in bilharzia. Powell SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:165, 20 Feb 65

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura as a model of accelerated protein synthesis. Barnhart MI, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:211-31, 15 Oct 64

The eosinophil and its functions. Archer RK. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:112-20, 1964

Research on serum iron, serum copper, proteinbound iodine, and the secretions of 5-HIAA and 17-ketosteroids in adult patients with allergic asthma. Dahl S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:95-128, Jul 64

[Apropos of nonspecific fluorescence of eosinophilic leukocytes] Cerva L. **Cesk Epidem** 14:69-71, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Change in the eosinophil count in the peripheral blood following static and dynamic work loads] Borský I, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:193-7, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Presence of indole and pyrrole radicals in the cosinophilic granulations of fixed blood granulocytes and eosinocytes] Mitrovic D. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:37-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The anti-nitrogen mustard of B12 vitamins and cobalt] Boisseau J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:291-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Eosinopenia following intradermal injection of bilharzian antigen in a patient with bilharziasis] Pautrizel R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:331-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The eosinophils in the gastrointestinal mucosa in rats with various essential amino acid deficiencies] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:278-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Further research on the role played by the adrenals in the development of blood eosinopenia and in the involution of lymphoid organs in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:708-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Eosinopenia and predisposition to thromboembolic diseases] Fernex M. **Helv Med Acta** 31:400-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:279, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The acute eosinogenic blood diseases. (Apropos of 2 personal cases of eosinophilic cryptoleukosis)] Morel P, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:889-94, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Effect of deficiency of various amino acids on eosinophil production and on the distribution of these cells in the blood and gastro-intestinal mucosa. Role of the adrenal cortex] Aschkenasy A. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:299-307, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Eosinophil depression after depot ACTH with different initial values and dermatoses] Krause H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:622-8, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Chemistry and pharmacology of a new anti-inflammatory corticosterone, 6-alpha-fluor-16-alpha-methyl-1,4-pregnadien-11-beta, 21-diol-3, 20-dion (Fluocortolon) and its caproate] Doménico A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the eosinopenic effects of

various prednisone doses after oral and rectal administration] Zicha L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:998-1001, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the eosinopenic effects of glucocorticoids after oral administration and inhalation] Zicha L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1045-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on eosinopenic effects of antiphlogistic substances] Zicha L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:64-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of eosinophilic granulocytes in the peripheral blood during therapy with procaine penicillin] Greuter W, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:50-1, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of mixed forms of hypercorticism. (A case of Achard-Thiers syndrome with congenital goiter and pregnancy)] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:395-403, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Endogenous eosinopenia in eye diseases] Radnót M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1109-12, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)
[On the significance of the eosinophil index in threatened abortion and premature labor] Manfredi P.
Fracastoro 57:444-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Quantitative variations of neutrophil and eosinophil granulocytes of peripheral blood, after intravenous administration of ascorbic acid] Granata A, et al.
Haematologica 49:1213-8, 1964 (It)
[Etiologic diagnosis of clinically primary or autonomous eosinophilic pleuritis] Persico L.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:497-508, 12 Apr 65 (It)
[The test for post-insulinic eosinopenia in the aged] Ripa R, et al.
Riforma Med 78:827-9, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[On peripheral eosinopenia prevoked in man with epiphysis administration] Ripa R, et al.
Riforma Med 78:Suppl: 1480-2, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on so-called prostatic eosinophilia. II. Eosinophil cells and their changes during the day in normal persons and urological diseases] Yamamoto C, et al.
Jap J Urol 56:86-100, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Iron labeling of eosinophils] Krauze-Zaki J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:637-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Eosinopenia after tolbutamide administration in humans] Drăguşanu MS, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:373-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in the eosinopenic reaction to insulin after administration of tolbutamide] Holban R, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:407-11, 1964 (Rum)
[On the functional status of the adrenal cortex in gynecological operations] Iudina ZP.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:78-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Glycyrrhiza glabra preparations] Aleshinskaia EE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:217-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of physiologic changes in the early stages of intoxication with diene insecticides] Spynu EI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Uropepsin level and dynamics of eosinophils in myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kii TT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:116-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the absolute quan'ity of eosinophils counted by various methods] Liubimova VT.
Lab Delo 1:14-5, 1965 (Rus)
[On the phagocyte activity of eosinophils in eosinophilia of allergic origin] Valiev IuF.
Lab Delo 10:434-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of gamma-irradiation on the daily rhythm of eosinophils in the peripheral blood of mice] Shapiro FB, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:97-101, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Studies on eosinophils in infants. I. Critical study of the method employed] Ballabriga A, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:129-45, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

EPENDYMA (A8, A10)

The surface area of choroid plexus in normal mouse embryos. Knudsen PA.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:355-64, 1964
An electron microscopic study of the ependyma and subependymal glia of the lateral ventricle of the cat. Klinkerfuss GH.
Amer J Anat 115:71-97, Jul 64
The effect of insulin and chlorpromazine on the subcommissural organ and hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in the rat. Bergström RM, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 112:1-15, 1964
Electron-microscopic structure of the subcommissural organ in the calf (Bos taurus) with special reference to secretory phenomena. Isomäki AM, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 111:1-64, 1965
Histochemical studies on the ependyma lining the lateral ventricle of the rat with a note on its possible functional significance. Nandy K, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:305-13, Oct-Dec 64
Heterotopic central nervous tissue in subarachnoid space. Popoff N, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:533-9, Nov 64
Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts: pathogenesis and relation to choroid plexus and ependyma. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:214-24, Sep 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al.
Endocrinology 76:996-8, May 65
Electrophysiological properties of ependymal cells from the mammalian brain in tissue culture. Hild W, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:493-501, Apr 65
The subcommissural organ of the camel. Afifi AK.
J Comp Neurol 123:139-46, Aug 64
Some electron microscopical observations on the ependymal cells of the chick embryo spinal cord. Glees P, et al.
J Hirnforsch 6:355-60, 1964
Electrical potentials of choroid plexus of the rabbit. Welch K, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:344-51, Apr 65
[Ependymo-choroidal brain metastases (apropos of a case)] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:211-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the ultrastructural characteristics of a periventricular gland formation in the median eminence of the rat] Lévêque TF, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4621-3, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The fine structure of ependyma cells enclosed within glial scars] Picó JE.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:137-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Age-related changes in the spinal ependyma of white mice] Kulenkampff H, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:108-13, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Embryogenesis of the ependyma of the cerebral ventricles in cats] Gal'tsova ZV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:910-2, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Subependymal astrocytoma gigantocellulare and its relationship with tuberous sclerosis] Escalona Zapata J.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:173-92, 1963 (Sp)
[Role of the neuroglia (protoplasmic, fibrous and oligodendroglia) and of ependymal cells, in the Alzheimer phenomenon of presentile and senile dementia] López Aydillo NR.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:155-72, 1963 (Sp)

EPENDYMOMA (C2, C10)

Effects of disturbances in the hormonal status on experimental brain tumors. Avtsyn AP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1519-22, 1964
Tissue culture studies of gliomas. I. Intranuclear inclusions in glial cells. Froelich JS, et al.
Amer J Path 47:147-58, Jul 65
Ependymoma of the spinal cord.
Amer J Surg 108:402-5, Sep 64
Recurrent massive hemorrhage of neurogenic origin; case report. Swartz WT, et al.
Amer Surg 31:339-42, May 65
The diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumors with radio-active mercury (Hg203) brain scanning. Bucy PC, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:157-65, Sep 64
Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils in optic nerve disease. Levatin P, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:109-13, Feb 64
Sensitivity of cell cultures of neural tumors to vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Wilson CB, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:9-13, Feb 65
Distribution of fluorescent tracers in heterologously transplanted intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1749-59, Nov 64
Fatty acid analysis of two experimental transmissible glial tumors by gas-liquid chromatography. Stein AA, et al.
Cancer Res 25:201-5, Feb 65
Tumours of the central nervous system in children. Yates PO.
J Clin Path 17:418-22, Jul 64
Air cystography in cystic ependymomas of the cerebral hemisphere in children. el-Banhawy A, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:559-64, 1964
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al.
J Neurochem 11:561-5, Aug 64
Quality of survival in treated patients with supratentorial gliomata. Betty MJ.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:556-61, Dec 64
Primary choroid papillomas in the cerebellopontine angle. Morello G, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:445-50, Oct 64
Superficial haemosiderosis of the central nervous system. Tomlinson BE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:332-9, Aug 64
Morphological and permeability changes in the cerebral parenchyma adjacent to heterologous intracerebral tumors. Krigman MR, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:49-62, Jan 65
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:252-3, Mar 63
Cryogenic freezing of brain tumors for excision or destruction in situ. Cooper IS, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:921-30, Nov 63
Tumors of the lateral ventricles of the brain. Report of eight cases, with suggestions for clinical management. De La Torre E, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:461-70, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases. Case report and review of the literature. Glasauer FE, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:474-93, Jun 63 (15 ref.)
Intramedullary tumors of spinal cord. A follow-up study after total surgical removal. Greenwood J Jr.
J Neurosurg 20:665-8, Aug 63
Angiographic appearance of a papilloma of the choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle. Hammon WM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:711-4, Aug 63
An experimental study of tissue-concentration ratios of As74 arsenate and labeled organic conjugates. McQueen JD, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:641-6, Aug 64
Punched-out erosion of lamina by spinal ependymoma: case report. Smith MC, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:265-6, Mar 63
A mobile ependymoma of the filum terminale. Wortzman G, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:164-6, Feb 63
Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al.
JAMA 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65
Therapeutic considerations in tumors affecting the central nervous system: ependymomas. Phillips TL, et al.
Radiology 83:98-105, Jul 64
Considerations in the treatment of ependymoma. Sagerman RH, et al.
Radiology 84:401-8, Mar 65
Brain tumors in children: a clinical and ultrastructural study. Kyle RH, et al.
Surgery 56:734-41, Oct 64
[Two cases on intraspinal tumors] Lin TH.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:84-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Ch)
[Contribution to the ontogenesis of ependymomas. Tissue culture study] Brasseur R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:580-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Giant tumors of the cauda equina] Piganiol G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:211-29, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hydrocephalus in an infant caused by papilloma of the choroid plexus] Bernard R, et al.
Pediatrie 19:695-701, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Case of ependymoma of the cauda equina] Coste JP, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:545-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ependymoma of the 4th ventricle in infants. 2 cases] Hazeghi P, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:149-55, Mar 65 (Fr)
[An unusually large ependymal cyst in the mesencephalon] Remagen W, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:238-46, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Encephalitic sympatomatology due to papillary ependymoma of the 3rd ventricle] Catalano F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:35-46, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Bilateral facial spasm in a case of ependymoma of the fourth ventricle] Fabri S, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:478-85, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[So-called myxopapillary ependymoma of the cauda equina with a new interpretation and its histochemical characteristics] Costa A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:717-41, Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental study of brain neoplasms] Kawai S.
Trans Soc Path Jap 52:59-82, 1963 (Jap)
[Ependymoma of the third ventricle without headache and without papilledema] Dowzenko A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:517-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A giant extradural ependymoma of the filum terminale] Woyke S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:849-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Ependymomas of the 4th ventricle growing toward the mouth] Shelia RN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:25-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Left temporal cyst]
Med Clin (Barc) 43:392-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ.
Pediat Panamer 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

EPERYTHROZOON (B3)

Competitive relationship between Eperythrozoon coccoides and Plasmodium berghei in the mouse. Peters W.
Exp Parasit 16:158-66, Apr 65
Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Gledhill AW, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:73-8, Mar 65
Comparison of a lactate dehydrogenase elevating viruslike agent and Eperythrozoon coccoides. Riley V, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:486-90, Jun 64
Synergism between a lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus and Eperythrozoon coccoides. Riley V.
Science 146:921-3, 13 Nov 64
Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. Wilkinson GT.
Vet Rec 77:453-4, 17 Apr 65
[Quantitative tests of the host behavior of a "spontaneous strain" of Eperythrozoon coccoides] Krampitz HE.
Z Parasitenk 25:19-20, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Eperythrozoon coccoides infections in the maintenance of various protozoal strains] Westphal A.
Z Parasitenk 25:18, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative tests on behavior of the host of a "spontaneous strain" of Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling 1928] Schindler R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:18-29, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration and development of activated Eperythrozoon coccoides infections during maintenance of protozoan strains in mice] Westphal A.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:53-65, Apr 65 (Ger)

EPHEDRINE (D4)

A method for release rate determination from sustained-release tablets. Sjögren J, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:219-26, Dec 64
Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II.

Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 1:183-98, Nov 64
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:308-13, Apr 65
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section: physiological and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:51-63, 1 Sep 64
The pressor effect of various vasopressor-oxytocic combinations: a laboratory study and a review. Munson WM. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:114-9, Jan-Feb 65
Nocturnal enuresis, a treatment regimen for general use. Breneman JC. Ann Allerg 23:185-91, Apr 65
Clinical impression and subsequent double blind study of an antitussive preparation. Kaplan H, et al. Ann Allerg 23:111-4, Feb 65
Clinical advantages of isoephedrine over ephedrine with xanthine derivatives and expectorants in mild and moderately severe asthma. Nelson LS, et al. Ann Allerg 22:527-32, Oct 64
The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:611-23, 1964
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
The effect of ephedrine HCl on plasma catecholamine concentration and renal blood flow. Skinner NS Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:159-69, 1 Sep 64
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64
The relationship between the mydriatic action of ephedrine and the colour of the iris. Obianwu HO, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:264-70, May 65
Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:399-404, Oct 64
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:184-200, Aug 64
New drugs of addiction. Chapple PA. Brit Med J 5453:108, 10 Jul 65
Ventricular arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia: effect of isoproterenol, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Takaori M, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:275-80, May 65
Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. VI. Synthesis and configuration of 2-phenyl-3,4-dimethylthiomorpholine. Nishimura H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1004-11, Sep 64
Comparative cardiovascular effects of tyramine, ephedrine, and norepinephrine in man. Cohn JN. Circ Res 16:174-82, Feb 65
Clinical comparison of oxymetazoline and ephedrine in nasal decongestion. Siodki SJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:19-22, Jan 65
Effects of drugs and hyperbaric oxygen environment on experimental kerosene pneumonitis. Schwartz SI, et al. Dis Chest 47:353-9, Apr 65
An objective investigation of the decongestive effect of xylometazoline. Aschan G, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:66-74, Oct 64
Use of ephedrine hydrochloride in the papyrography of amino acids. Majumdar AC, et al. Indian J Biochem 2:58-60, Mar 65
Contribution to the pharmacology of phenylisopropylamines. Belenky ML, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:9-12, Apr 64
Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:217-25, May 64
Reaction of ephedrine with chloroform. Williams H. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:166-8T, Dec 64
Potential radiation protective agents. 3. Mercapto analogs related to ephedrine. Bhat KV, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:225-8, Feb 65
Effect of various pretreatments on responses to ephedrine isomers. Hahn RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:378-82, Mar 65
Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:273-7, Feb 65
Polarography of diastereoisomeric N-nitrosoephedrines. Malspeis L, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:506-15, May 64
Electrocapillary curves of ephedrine and pseudoephedrine. Malspeis L, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:253-9, Feb 65
Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:684-6, Jun 64
"Aggregation" phenomenon and some ephedrine isomers. Wolf HH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:987-8, Aug 64
Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65
A study of the mechanisms of the modifying actions of cocaine, ephedrine and imipramine on the cardiovascular response to norepinephrine and epinephrine. Eble JN. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:76-82, Apr 64
A pharmacological study of the ephedrine isomers. Patil PN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:158-68, May 65
The norepinephrine stores of isolated atria of guinea pigs pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:151-61, Aug 64
Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al. Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65
Exaltation of toxicity of sympathomimetic amines by thyroxine. Halpern BN, et al. Nature (London) 204:387-8, 24 Oct 64
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pseudoephedrine. Rowe GG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:682-4, Mar 65
Studies in cardiac necrosis. 3. Metabolic effects of sympathomimetic amines producing cardiac lesions. Rosenblum I, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:344-51, Mar 65
[The influence of ephedrine on the activity of amine oxidase] Bei MY. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:834-6, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al. Sci Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Crystal reactions of some compounds of alkaloid nature] Wegen PA van der. Pharm Weekbl 99:592-6, 29 May 64 (Dut)
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al. Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of L-ephedrine on emotional behavior and its mechanism] Drudi-Baracco C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:259-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Potentiation of the absolute toxicity and group toxicity of L-ephedrine by thyroxine] Halpern BN, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1284-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Rapid method of determination of ephedrine in oil solutions. Study of the stability of certain solutions as a function of time] Denoël A. J Pharm Belg 19:505-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of hypocapnic gaseous alkalosis on the pressor effects of ephedrine, vasopressin and angiotensin] Baisset A, et al. Therapie 19:941-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical-experimental studies on drug dosage in childhood. I. Ephetonin] Harnack GA von, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 170:141-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the constellation of alkanolamines. 3. Stereospecific reactions of various boric acids with ephedrine and pseudoephedrine] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:602-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and purification of isomeric aminoacylephedrine, a new class of local anesthetics. 5. On the separation of organic bases by the Craig distribtion] Schönenberger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:721-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinio-psychopathological observations on chronic abuse of ephedrine and related substances] Panse F, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:69-95, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. Arch Toxik 20:257-62, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On the analysis of phenylacetylcarbinol, an intermediate product in ephedrine synthesis] Gröger D, et al. Pharmazie 20:92-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Study of an antiasthmatic combination of active substances (ASMAC) in a pulmonary test and the indications for its therapeutic use] Hammerl H, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:703-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G. Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Pharmacological study on DL-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-dimethylamino-1-propanol] Sakaguchi T, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:226-35, May 64 (Jap)
[Peroral treatment of nasal congestion] Winther FO. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:546, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Histologic studies on monoaminooxidase activity in frog muscles] Radymska-Wawrzyniak K. Acta Physiol Pol 15:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al. Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[The autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. The sympathetic nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:33-8, 1964 (Pol)
[On the action mechanism of ephedrine] Komissarov IV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:66-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of ion-exchange resins in the determination of novocaine hydrochloride and aphedrine hydrochloride in mixtures containing adrenalin] Dinić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:550-1, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Experimental clinical testing of N-hydroxyethylpromethazine chloride (Aprobit) combined with ephedrine hydrochloride in the nasal cavity] Aschan G. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3125-33, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Neseril, a new nose drop preparation and ephedrine, compared with a double-blind technic] Thulin A, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3204-12, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER (C1)

Bolivan hemorrhagic fever probable transmitted by personal contact. Douglas RG Jr, et al. Amer J Epidem 82:85-91, Jul 65
Clinical analysis of 111 fatal cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Kim D. Amer J Med 39:218-20, Aug 65
Recent epidemics of hemorrhagic fever in Thailand. Observations related to pathogenesis of a "new" dengue disease. Halstead SB, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1386-95, Sep 65
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. I. A preliminary report of the epidemiologic and clinical findings in a new epidemic area in South America. Mackenzie RB, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:620-5, Jul 64
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. II. Demonstration of complement-fixing antibody in patients' sera with junín virus antigen. Wiebenga NH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:626-8, Jul 64
Hematodepressive virus diseases of Thailand. Bierman HR, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:867-84, May 65
A case report of suspicious epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Matsumoto Y, et al. Biken J 7:95-106, Oct 64
The first autopsied case of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Japan. Okano K, et al. Biken J 7:107-10, Oct 64
Occurrence of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Osaka City: first cases found in Japan with characteristic feature of marked proteinuria. Tamura M. Biken J 7:79-94, Oct 64
Laboratory infection with louping-ill virus: a case study. Cooper WC, et al. Brit Med J 5425:1627-30, 26 Dec 64
Mosquito-borne haemorrhagic fever in Malaya. Rudnick A, et al. Brit Med J 5445:1269-72, 15 May 65
Reappearance of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta in 1964: a preliminary report of virological investigations. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:151, Oct 64
Further progress in the study of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:102-3, Jul 64
Geographical distribution of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. Povalishina TP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:867-9, Jul-Aug 64
Haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta area. Aikat BK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:660-75, Jul 64
Virological and serological studies of cases of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: material collected by the Institute of Post-Graduate Medical Education and Research, Calcutta. Pavri KM, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:692-7, Jul 64
The epidemic of acute haemorrhagic fever, Calcutta, 1963: epidemiological inquiry. Ramakrishnan SP, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:633-50, Jul 64
Concluding review on the papers on the outbreak of febrile illness with haemorrhagic manifestations in Calcutta. Rao TR, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:727-34, Jul 64
Virological and serological studies of cases of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta. Material collected by the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. Sarkar JK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:684-91, Jul 64
Haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: some epidemiological observations. Sarkar JK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:651-9, Jul 64
Virological investigation of the epidemic of haemorrhagic fever in Calcutta: isolation of three strains of chikungunya virus. Shah KV, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:676-83, Jul 64
A note on Aedes survey of Calcutta following an outbreak of haemorrhagic fever in July 1963. Wattal BL. Indian J Med Res 52:710-8, Jul 64
Calcutta haemorrhagic fever. Observations on 15 cases. Kundu SC, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:464-9, 16 Nov 64
Danger signs in Thai hemorrhagic fever (dengue). Nelson ER, et al. J Pediat 67:463-70, Sep 65
Studies of hemostasis in Thai hemorrhagic fever. Weiss HJ, et al. J Pediat 66:918-26, May 65
A guide to the diagnosis and treatment of Philippine hemorrhagic fever. Lim LE, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:787-93, Oct 64
Dengue fever: a thrombocytopenic disease? Nelson ER, et al. JAMA 190:99-103, 12 Oct 64
Haemorrhagic fever in Singapore. A changing

syndrome. Goldsmith RS, et al.
Lancet 1:333-6, 13 Feb 65
Virus isolations from human cases of hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia. Johnson KM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:113-8, Jan 65
Protection against Junin virus by immunization with live Tacaribe virus. Taurason N, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:608-11, Jul 65
"Singapore haemorrhagic fever"--clinical review. Hanam E. Singapore Med J 5:73-6, Jun 64
[On capillary permeability and resistance in patients with hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Fedotova EA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:62-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On a method for inducing chronic nephroso-nephritis in rats] Romendik LM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome in the south-eastern section of the Tatar Autonomic SSR] Danovskii LV.
Sovet Med 27:64-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of outbreak of hemorrhagic fever associated with renal syndrome] Vasiuta IuS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:61-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic importance of the reaction of lysis of chicken erythrocytes in hemorrhagic fever with the kidney syndrome] Maiorova GF, et al.
Vop Virus 9:614-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the study of the etiology of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome] Avakian AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:129-34, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mixed zoonotic tularemia and Omsk hemorrhaging fever in muskrats in Western Siberia] Egorova LS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:26-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Omsk hemorrhagic fever in human subjects and muskrats during the winter period] Fedorova TN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:134-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagic fever in the Rostov region] Perelatov VD. Zh Mikrobiol 41:117-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagic fever in Yugoslavia and detection of its natural foci] Heneberg D, et al.
Higijena 16:28-37, 1964 (Ser)
[Hemorrhagic fever in Bolivia]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:93-105, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Argentina hemorrhagic fever. 3. Cardiovascular system] Ruggiero H, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:360-71, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Argentinian hemorrhagic fever. V. Clinical laboratory diagnosis. Diagnostic importance and clinical correlations] Rugiero HR, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:611-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Argentinian hemorrhagic fever. IV.Clinical forms] Rugiero HR, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:500-10, Sep 64 (Sp)

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUS see

under ARBOVIRUS (B4)

EPIDEMIOLOGY (G3)

see also related
ARTHROPOD VECTORS (B1)

Social science theory as a source of hypotheses in epidemiological research. Cassel J.
Amer J Public Health 54:1482-8, Sep 64
Misclassification in epidemiological surveys. Harper D.
Amer J Public Health 54:1882-6, Nov 64
Potential uses and limitations of hospital data in epidemiologic research. Masi AT.
Amer J Public Health 55:658-67, May 65
Epidemiological studies of adverse drug reactions. Seidl LG, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1170-5, Aug 65
The epidemiologist in a multidisciplinary research hospital. Tokuhata GK.
Amer J Public Health 55:668-72, May 65
Differences in the frequency of disease in different populations. Blumberg BS.
Ann Rev Med 16:387-404, 1965 (54 ref.)
"Persistent" conditions: a methodological note. Hewitt D. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:104-5, Jan 65
On the spread of epidemics by carriers. Weiss GH.
Biometrics 21:481-90, Jun 65
The estimation of parameters from the spread of a disease by considering households of two. Morgan RW. Biometrika 52:271-4, Jun 65
Cause and effect: the fifth Alexander Gibson Memorial Lecture. Boyd W. Canad Med Ass J 92:868-74, 17 Apr 65
Effect and causes. Canad Med Ass J 92:882-3, 17 Apr 65
Epidemiology and the practicing physician. Saenger EL. Cincinnati J Med 45:397-8, Oct 64
Certain epidemiological features of plague in Uttar Pradesh: a study in retrospect. Bhatnagar JK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:149-82, Feb 65
Epidemiological studies of the World Health Organization. Chaves MM. Int Dent J 15:176-81, Jun 65
Uses of vital records for epidemiological research. Moriyama IM. J Chronic Dis 17:889-97, Oct 64
Noah Webster--Historical epidemiologist. (Webster N), Rosen G. J Hist Med 20:97-114, Apr 65
The historical writings of Ernest Caulfield. (Caulfield E), Stevenson LG. J Hist Med 20:38-42, Jan 65
Significance of epidemiology in medical schools. Langmuir AD. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:39-48, Sep 64
Epidemiology and mental disorder: a review. Shepherd M, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:277-90, Aug 64 (86 ref.)
Review of the year's work: public health, epidemiology, and preventive medicine. Conybeare ET.
Med Ann 82:339-47, 1964
The need for comparability in international epidemiology. Acheson RM.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:11-7, Apr 65
Contributions of the Armed Forces Epidemiological Board to military progress. Britten SA.
Milit Med 130:149-57, Feb 65
Epidemics and rumours. Daley DJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1118, 12 Dec 64
An epidemic process in an open population. Goffman W. Nature (London) 205:831-2, 20 Feb 65
The training of the physician. Education and training in preventive medicine and public health. Langmuir AD.
New Eng J Med 271:772-4 8 Oct 64
Nonprofessional interviewers in epidemiologic research. Wolter DW. Nurs Outlook 13:56-9, May 65
The area adjusted map. An epidemiologic device. Levison ME, et al. Public Health Rep 80:55-9, Jan 65
Demographic aspects in selecting a site for a community epidemiologic study. McDonald GW, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:6-10, Jan 65
Hydemics--a better name. Roemer MI.
Public Health Rep 80:707-8, Aug 65
Some kinetic properties of a deterministic epidemic confirmed by computer simulation. Black ML, et al.
Science 148:961-5, 14 May 65
New African members. WHO Chron 19:273, Jul 65
[On the history of epidemics. 3. Protection against infection from the 13th to the 18th centuries] Tomás V. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1034-6, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Global epidemiology] Raška K.
Cesk Epidem 13:321-30, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Use of punchcard machines in hygiene] Klein O, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:295-303, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Epidemics in Bohemia in the pre-hussite era] Stěpán J.
Cesk Zdrav 13:299-306, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Problems and prospects of medical microbiology and epidemiology] Zahradnický J.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:127-34, 1964 (Cz)
[Value and necessity of epidemiology in the field of tuberculosis control] Lotte A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:905-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiology of physical and mental illnesses] Benoist A. Un Med Canada 94:902-6, Jul 65 (Fr)
[85th Birthday of Walter Fromme] (Fromme W), Trüb P, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:169-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Geneva medical statistics and hygiene in the 1st half of the 19th century: André-Louis Gosse (1791-1873), Jacob-Marc d'Espine (1805-1860) and Henri-Clermond Lombard (1803-1895)] (Gosse AL), (Espine JM d'), (Lombard HC), Müllener ER.
Gesnerus 21:154-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of geographic origin of the child. Critical contribution to the geographic pediatric pathology] Fischer F.
Arch Ital Pediat 23:223-7, 1964 (It)
[Reform of medical study and teaching of hygiene] Giovanardi A. Minerva Med 55:2755-67, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Mass surveys and genetic studies applied to clinical and epidemiological aspects of diseases] Halikowski B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1042-6, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Tasks and perspectives of epidemiology in Poland] Kostrzewski J, et al.
Zdrow Publiczne 1:3-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[In memory of Emilio Marcondes Ribas] (Ribas EM), Santos JA dos.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:133-52, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[Quantitative indicators of the anti-epidemic section] Lăpuşan I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:97-116, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Methodology of epidemiological investigations in atherosclerosis] Steinbach M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:63-6, 1965 (Rum)
[Some results of the program for improving sanitary-epidemiological service for the population of the Dnepropetrovsk region] Petrov VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:67-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Essay on the history of Soviet Military epidemiology during World War II] Tararin RA.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:149-52, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The work of sanitary epidemiologic stations in infectious disease centers] Gilel's MG, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:53-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiological conditions of the country in the years of World War I (1914-1917)] Lotova EI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:76-80, 1964 (Rus)
[On the epidemiologic significance of migration during the summer months in large population centers] Ansheles IM, et al.
Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:84-92, 1963 (Rus)
[List of scientific works by I. M. Ansheles] (Ansheles IM), Tr Inst Epidem Paster 24:305-10, 1963 (Rus)
[An outbreak of adenovirus angina in an adult collective] Kushnareva EE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:71-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Basic problems in epidemiological geography. II. The concept of nosological areas] Elkin II, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:48-54, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Problems of epidemiological geography. I. Introduction] Elkin II, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:55-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problems in epidemiological geography. IV. Zonal, regional and residual nosological areas] Elkin II, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:73-80, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the concept "Reservoir of causative agents of infectious diseases"] Mironov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:17-22, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the teaching of epidemiology at the Donets Medical Institute] Shteinbakh NKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:7-12, Jun 64 (Rus)
[An outstanding epidemiologist and hygienist of the 19th century. (On the 100th anniversary of the death of R.S. Chetyrkin)] (Chetyrkin RS), Suvorov VS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:151-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the forthcoming 14th All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Infectious Disease Specialists] Timakov VD.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the statistical method in the study of epidemiological relationships] Tkacheva MN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:60-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Immunological problems at the 14th Congress of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infectious Disease Specialists] Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of 211 cases of tuberculous meningitis during the period of 1954-1962. Special reference to epidemiological and therapeutic aspects] Marsenić B.
Tuberkuloza 16:120-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Current problems of military epidemiology, microbiology and immunology] Heneberg D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:81-4, Feb 65 (Ser)

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC (C12, C14)

Toxic epidermal necrolysis with opthalmic complications. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1084-95, 1964
Intrapartum toxic epidermal necrolysis. Sweetnam WP, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:517-8, Oct 64
Toxic epidermal necrolysis: report of two cases. Hannemann RE. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1139-42, Oct 64
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Bailey G, et al.
JAMA 191:979-82, 22 Mar 65
Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Helfman RJ.
Southern Med J 57:1365-8, Nov 64
[Lyell's syndrome] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:38-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Lebioda J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:71-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical manifestations of toxic epidermal necrosis] Martin-Beare J.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:273-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Toxic bullous necro-epidermolysis, called "Lyell's disease". Histological aspects] Rollier R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:321-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Lyell syndrome. Cure by antibio-corticotherapy] Rousselot R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:672-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lyell syndrome following penicillin therapy; existence of previous sensitization to penicillin] Simeray A.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:606-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gigantic erythema multiforme: bullous toxicoderma? Lyell's syndrome?] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:87-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic difficulties of a case presented as giant polymorphous erythema (2d presentation)] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:712-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lyell's syndrome treated by massive doses of corticosteroids] Vissian L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:73-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)?Bullous erythrodermia with epidermolysis (Debré)?] Chapuis JL. Gaz Med France 72:279-88, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of measles pemphigoid] Köttgen U, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2318-21, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Lyell's syndrome] Jung EG, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1790-4, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Heil W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:305-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis] Helle S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:355-61, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rheopyrine dragee causing lethal Lyell's syndrome] Daróczy P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:647-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Lyell's syndrome provoked by the topical application of penicillin] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:7-21, 1964 (It)
[On the possibility of relations of cause and effect between the use of slow acting sulfamides and appearance of the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Bagolini G, et al. Fracastoro 58:154-62, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The Lydell syndrome and fixed erythemas due to medication] Bassi R.
G Veneto Sci Med 20:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Barta K, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:425-7, Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of toxic exfoliation of necrotic epidermis

following retasulfin therapy] Lada-Jagas R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:65-7, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis] Cortés A, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:152-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA (C12)

Skin grafting in a case of epidermolysis bullosa. Pers M. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:333-9, Mar 65
Milia formation in oral lesions in epidermolysis bullosa. Andreasen JO, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:37-41, 1965
Epidermolysis bullosa acquisita: a disease of dermal connective tissue. Pass F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:219-23, Mar 65
Peculiarities in dermatology; a case of epidermolysis bullosa (congenital pemphigus). Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:112, Apr 65
Congenital epidermolysis bullosa simplex. Jaiswal RB. **Indian Pediat** 1:237-9, Jun 64
Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica: report of a case. Jaiswal RB, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:493-7, Dec 64
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. IV. Histologic changes of the oral mucosa in the polydysplastic dystrophic and the letalis forms. Arwill T, et al. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:101-11, 1965
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. 3. A histologic study of changes in teeth in the polydysplastic dystrophic and lethal forms. Arwill T, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:723-44, Jun 65
Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica. Report of two cases within a family group. Drury RE, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:544-51, Oct 64
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. II. Oesophageal changes in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica. Bergenholtz A, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:219-32, 1965
Epidermolysis bullosa of the esophagus: report of two cases and review of literature. Nix TE Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:612-20, May 65
A histochemical study on the mechanism of blister formation in epidermolysis bullosa group. Sasai Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:340-5, 25 May 65
[Congenital epidermolysis bullosa. Anatomo-pathological study] Tétu A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1223-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital and familial simple epidermolysis bullosa] Michel PJ. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:618, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ocular complications of a polydysplasic epidermolysis bullosa] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:215-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the classification, histogenetics, blood coagulation physiology and therapy of hereditary epidermolysis] Schnyder UW, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:38-59, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica with unusual localization] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:155-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Epidermolysis bullosa; a case in a newborn infant] Schwob D. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:179-86, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimental acantholysis. Tests with various agents and morphological findings] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:654-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on classification and differentiation of bullous diseases] Lutowiecki J. **Hautarzt** 15:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[Some new clinical and genetic aspects of familial congenital epidermolysis bullosa in the newborn] Rusescu A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Dystrophic bullous epidermolysis] Karalitskii EM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:77-80, May 64 (Rus)

EPIDERMOPHYTON (B5)

Electron microscopic observations of Epidermophyton floccosum. Werner HJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:139-43, Aug 64
Antifungal activity of some imidazole derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:400-7, Jun 64
Ink blue as a pH indicator for certain biological systems. Baxter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1105-6, 12 Dec 64
Difference in result of the fluorescent antibody staining of dermatophtes due to the difference of fixing procedure. Miura T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:72-80, 25 Oct 64
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Dermatomycetic species responsible for occupational dermatophytosis, with special reference to the cases of the Clinica Dermosifilopatica of Cagliari] Pinetti P, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:317-29, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the fungicidal action of some antimycotic drugs applied topically] Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska. **Przegl Derm** 51:567-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Peculiarities of development of dermatophytes on chick embryos] Dobromyslov VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:131-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (C1, C12)

EPIDIDYMIS (A5)

The secretory activity of the maturing epididymis compared with maturational changes in other reproductive organs of the foetus, infant and child. Zondek LH, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:295-304, May 65
An angiographic study of cadmium-induced vascular lesions in the testis and epididymis of the rat. Niemi M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:513-21, 1965
Studies on the composition of epididymal content in bulls and boars. Crabo B. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl 5:1-94, 1965
Osmium impregnation of the Golgi apparatus. Friend DS, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:135-49, Jul 65
The postnatal development of the ductus epididymis in the rat. Leeson CR, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:159-67, 29 Feb 64
An electron microscope study of the postnatal development of the ductus epididymis in the rat. Leeson TS, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:168-80, 29 Feb 64
Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:195-207, Oct 64
Torsion of the appendix testis. Silvola H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:400-7, 1964
Observations on the secretory activity of the foetal and neonatal epididymis in cases of congenital malformations of the urinary tract. Zondek LH, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:46-58, 1964
The release of not esterified fatty acids from the fat of the epididymal tissue of rats after administration of isoniazid. Březinová H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:189-90, Feb 65
The inhibitory action of serotonin on free fatty acid utilization by rat-mesenteric adipose tissue. Itaya K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:604-6, 2 Oct 64
Mechanism of the inhibitory effect of cold on the lipolytic action of adrenaline in adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:615-7, 2 Oct 64
Cystadenoma of the epididymis. Easton JA, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:416-7, Sep 64
Paratesticular tumours of connective tissue and muscle. Gowing NF, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:78-84, Jun 64
Papillary cystadenomas of the epididymis and spermatic cord. Meyer JS, et al. **Cancer** 17:1241-7, Oct 64
Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:141-5, Feb 65
Spermatic granuloma of the epididymis. Report of 8 cases. Tung HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:275-9, Apr 65
Effects of insulin on water uptake by adipose tissue during incubation in vitro. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:531-4, Mar 65
Effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of epididymal adipose tissue. Sandler R, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:222-5, Aug 64
The relationship of swimming movements of epididymal spermatozoa to their fertilizing capacity. Blandau RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:571-9, Nov-Dec 64
Primary fibrosarcoma of the epididymis. Somani IK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:72-4, Feb 65
Glucose uptake by incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue. Characteristics of the glucose transport system and action of insulin. Crofford OB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3237-44, Aug 65
Glucose uptake by incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue. Rate-limiting steps and site of insulin action. Crofford OB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:14-21, Jan 65
Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2197-200, May 65
Beta-(n-acetylglucosamine)-n-glycosidase: an enzyme which catalyzes the hydrolysis of 1-beta-aspartyl-2-acetamido-1,2-dideoxy-d-glucosylamine. Murakami M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC556-8, Jan 65
Morphological and cytochemical properties of the holocrine cells in the epididymis of the mouse. Martan J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:628-39, Aug 64
Surgery of the epididymis and vas. Jhaver PS. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:591-4, 1 Jun 65
Reproductive cycles of the iguanid lizards Urosaurus ornatus and Uta stansburiana in southeastern Arizona. Asplund KK, et al. **J Morph** 115:27-33, Jul 64
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. **J Morph** 115:447-59, Nov 64
Blood flow and the uptake of glucose and oxygen in the testis and epididymis of the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:411-25, Jun 64
Some reactions of rabbit spermatozoa to ligation of the epididymis. Gaddum P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:119-30, Apr 65
Delayed incorporation of thymidine 3H in epithelial cells of the ductus epididymidis of the rabbit. Orgebin-Crist MC. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:259-60, Oct 64
Composition of testicular and epididymal lymph in the ram. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:235-42, Oct 64
Multiple adenomatoid tumors of the tunica vaginalis. Malament M, et al. **J Urol** 92:210-4, Sep 64
Influence of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) concentration in medium upon isolated fat tissue activity. Correa PR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:496-8, Jun 64
Reproductive tract as site of synthesis and secretion of inositol in the male rat. Eisenberg F Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:599-600, 9 May 64
Variations in flow of blood within the epididymis and testis of the sheep and rat. Setchell BP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317-8, 18 Jul 64
Action of glycosidases and periodate on guinea pig serum glycoproteins. Simkin JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:702-3, 16 May 64
Effects of hormones upon adipose tissue membrane electrical potentials. Beigelman PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:31-5, May 64
Cyto-immunological studies of guinea pig sperm antigens. I. Testicular versus epididymal spermatozoa. Willson JT, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:16-26, 1965
[Contribution to the histophysiology of the epididymis in the bull] Dubois M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1490-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histology of the male genitalia: on the demonstration of lipids at the level of the epididymis, the ductus deferentis and the seminal vesicle in bulls] Dubois M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1058-63, 1964 (Fr)
[On a case of bilateral cancer of the epididymides] Deliveliotis A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:619-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Primary epididymal tuberculosis or slowly-developing urogenital tuberculosis. Association of renal cancer and renal tuberculosis] Rometti. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:633-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of some accessory sex glands in bulls] Nagy M, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:83-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Indication to the surgical restoration of fertility. Pathogenesis, surgical method, results] Staehler W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1180-1, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of phosphate-liberating enzymes by means of simultaneous heavy metal methods] Deimling OH von. **Histochemie** 4:48-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Epididymal abnormalities in undescended testis] Marcus GH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:586-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings in the epididymal and spermatic duct epithelium of normal, hypophysectomized and androgen-treated rats] Fährmann W, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:212-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical technic of epididymovasostomy] Klosterhalfen H, et al. **Urologe** 3:130-1, May 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the epididymis in rabbits] Holstein AF. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:53-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Spherical intratubular bodies in the prepuberal testis and epididymis] Hornstein B von, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:83-99, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anomalies of the epididymis in undescended testicles] Marcus GH. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:792-3, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Morphometric analysis of the human epididymis] Lanz T von, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:125-52, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the lymphatic system of the epididymis in rabbits and its relation to the testis] Staudt J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 72:154-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Adenomatoid tumors in the epididymis] Nagy L, et al. **Z Urol** 58:105-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The nuclear inclusions in the epididymal epithelium of dogs] Horstmann E. **Z Zellforsch** 65:770-6, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the human testis and epididymis] Schmidt FC. **Z Zellforsch** 63:707-27, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Histopathologic and histogenetic findings on adenomatoid tumor of the epididymis] Noto L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 17:64-76, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[A case of adenomatoid tumor of the epididymis] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:136-40, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Three cases of elongated epididymis] Maekawa M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:412-5, May 65 (Jap)
[A case of benign tumor of the epididymis, adenomatoid tumor] Imamura K, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:223-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental tuberculosis of the epididymes and testes in guinea pigs] Gondzik M. **Gruzlica** 33:41-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Attempted use of tuberculin-induced leukergy in early diagnosis of tuberculous epididymitis] Gondzik M. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:543-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental cancer of the epididymis induced in

white rats by carcinogenic hydrocarbons] Bobkov AG. Arkh Pat 26:18-26, 1964 (Rus)
[L-rhamnosidase in the animal tissue] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1215-6, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hexokinase and glucokinase activity in the adipose tissue of the epididymis of rats and its regulation with insulin] Gromova KG. Vop Med Khim 10:631-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Feminizing testicular syndrome (with XY caryotype) and epididymal epidermoid cyst in a 4-month-old patient] Peña J, et al. Rev Esp Pediat 20:587-602, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

EPIDIDYMITIS (C1, C6)

Vasectomy as a prophylactic measure against epididymitis in surgery on the prostate. Plesner R. Acta Chir Scand 128:551-5, Nov 64
An immunobiological aspect of experimental fungus epididymitis. Schimizu M. Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 49:1-11, Mar 64
Biochemical aspects of semen in bovine seminal vesiculitis. Juneja NL, et al. Fertil Steril 16:361-9, May-Jun 65
Vas crush for prevention of post-prostatectomy epididymitis: an experimental and clinical study. Casteel CK, et al. J Urol 93:476-8, Apr 65
Prevention of epididymitis after prostatectomy by prophylactic antibiotics and partial vasectomy. Reeves JF, et al. J Urol 92:528-32, Nov 64
Trauma and epididymitis. Warres HL. Med Trial Techn Quart 11:59-64, Dec 64
Mumps epididymitis without orchitis. Coran AG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:735, 8 Apr 65
[Preventive vasectomy] Lund F, et al. Nord Med 74:696-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Transvesical prostatectomy with primary bladder obstruction. Analysis and follow-up of surgical material] Marckmann A, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1322-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[On the diagnosis of swelling of the scrotal contents] Steyaert M. Belg T Geneesk 20:967-81, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of a case of chronic orchiepidicymitis] Bouchit G, et al. Bordeaux Chir 1:24-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pseudotumor of the testis. Chronic histiocytic and giant cell resorptive orchi-epididymitis] Barthélemy H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:230-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Genital tuberculosis in the male] Gil Vernet S. Urol Int 18:25-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary testicular lesion by trauma] Schirren C. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:900-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of epididymis occlusion aspermia] Tritsch H, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2091-6, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Immunologic influences on male sterility. (Experimental and clinical study)] Bandhauer K, et al. Urologe 3:222-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Feritility disturbances in non-gonorrheal diseases of the male adnexa] Kiessling W. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:198-202, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Epididymitis in the course of trichomoniasis] Slucki L. Z Urol 57:813-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A case of orchi-epididymitis simulating cancer] Gerasimenko PP, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:122-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Metastatic staphylococcal epididymitis in an infant] Brea LM, et al. Rev Argent Urol 32:30-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

EPIGLOTTIS (A4)

Respiratory obstruction due to impaction of the epiglottis in an adult. Davies DD. Brit J Anaesth 36:602, Sep 64
Calcification of the epiglottis. Ardran GM. Brit J Radiol 38:592-5, Aug 65
Innervation of initial sectors of lymphatic system. Kabak KS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:171-4, Jan-Feb 65
The velopiglottic sphincter and obligate nose breathing in the neonate. Moss ML. J Pediat 67:330-1, Aug 65
[Acute epiglottitis with fatal outcome. 11 cases] Poulsen AO, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1294-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Epiglottic abscess--Emergency tracheotomy--Tracheoplasty] Kärjä J. Duodecim 80:804-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Epiglottoplasty of the glottic floor] Bouche J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:643-50, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The epiglottis. Descriptive, topographic, radiological and surgical anatomy] Bourdial J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:529-44, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The hyo-thyro-epiglottic space. Interest in the evolution and treatment of cancers of the larynx and hypopharynx] Gaillard J, et al. Lyon Med 212:1221-37, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The present place of hyo-subglosso-epiglottectomy in the treatment of cancers of the vallecula and the base of the tongue] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:874-89, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acute epiglottitis in children] Arndt HJ, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:602-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of cancer of the laryngeal orifice, the epiglottis and the valleculae glosso-epiglotticae] Matzker J. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:588-99, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histological studies on biomorphosis of the human epiglottis] Leutert G, et al. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:96-139, 1964 (Ger)
[On a case of laryngeal obstruction of rare etiology] Alfonsi PL. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:675-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Epiglottis structures in epiglottis cancer (histopathologic study and clinical considerations)] Leonardelli GB, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:553-66, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. Otolaryng Pol 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)
[Epithelium of the epiglottis in body cultures] Abdrashitova EKh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:109-11, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Detachment of the epiglottis caused by creolin burns] Golyshev DN. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

EPILATION see HAIR REMOVAL (E2)

EPILEPSY (C10, F)

Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J. Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant drugs: studies on a case with four relapses. Hamfelt A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:549-55, May 65
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Transient global amnesia. Fisher CM, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 9:1-83, 1964
Laughter epilepsy. Lehtinen L, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:255-61, 1965
Monocular visual disturbances and blindness in an epileptic. Tuovinen E, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:410-4, 1965
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Psychiatric symptoms in males with chromatin-positive Klinefelter syndrome-personality and neuropsychiatric complications. Hambert G. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:101+, 1964
Cerebral seizures in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 77 patients. Sjögren H. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:265+, 1964
Diazepam (valium) in myoclonic seizures. Favorable response during infancy and childhood. Weinberg WA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:123-7, Feb 65
Probenecid (benemid) intoxication with status epilepticus. Rizzuto VJ, et al. Amer J Med 38:646-8, Apr 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Epilepsy. Friedlander WJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:686-92, Jan 65 (9 ref.)
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH. Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64
The periodic features of some seizure states. Bercel NA. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:555-63, 10 Sep 64
Control of prolonged convulsive seizures in childhood by administration of inhalation anaesthesia with nitrous oxide (N2O). Kemény P, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:77-85, 1964
An attempt to measure spasticity objectively and the effect on these measurements of carisoprodol. Campbell ED, et al. Ann Phys Med 8:4-11, Feb 65
Restrictive measures relative to epilepsy. Comments on the medical aspects. Livingston S. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:508-16, Mar 65
Stroboscopic-induced seizure discharges. Modification by extinction techniques. Forster FM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:603-8, Dec 64
Central and peripheral factors in epileptic discharge. II. Experimental studies in the cat. Stevens JR, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:463-76, Nov 64
Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. I. From cortical foci. Udvarhelyi GB, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:333-56, Apr 65
Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. II. From subcortical foci. Walker AE, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:357-80, Apr 65
Congenital inclusion body hemolytic anemia associated with epilepsy and disordered pyridoxine metabolism. Gregoratos G, et al. Blood 24:164-77, Aug 64
Intracarotid sodium amylobarbitone and cerebral dominance for speech and consciousness. Serafetinides EA, et al. Brain 88:107-30, Mar 65
Psychiatric aspects of myoclonus epilepsy. Blackwell B, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:513-6, Sep 64
Certain basic concepts concerning the treatment of the epilepsies. Gastaut H. Brit J Clin Pract 18:463-8, Aug 64
The electro-encephalogram in blind children. Jeavons PM. Brit J Ophthal 48:83-101, Feb 64
Epilepsy in a longitudinal survey of 5,000 children. Cooper JE. Brit Med J 5441:1020-2, 17 Apr 65
Child care in general practice. Convulsions in infancy and childhood. II. Craig WS, et al. Brit Med J 5433:499-502, 20 Feb 65
Epilepsy after ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Rose FC, et al. Brit Med J 5426:18-21, 2 Jan 65
Porphobilinogen-like chromogens in urine of epileptics. Scott DF. Brit Med J 5440:997, 10 Apr 65
Hazards with momoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Tonks CM, et al. Brit Med J 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
Fits in childhood. Brit Med J 5441:1012-3, 17 Apr 65
One hundred nervous children. Twenty-five year follow-up. Somerfeld E, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:179-90, Dec 64
Epileptogenic foci in rabbit brain. Leclercq B, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:251-6, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of epilepsy. Branch C. Canad Nurse 61:174-7, Mar 65
Social factors in epilepsy. Griffin C. Canad Nurse 61:185-7, Mar 65
Epilepsy today. Rasmussen T. Canad Nurse 61:170, Mar 65
Epilepsy and its medical treatment. Robb P. Canad Nurse 61:171-3, Mar 65
Nursing an adolescent with seizures. Robertson C, et al. Canad Nurse 61:177-84, Mar 65
A series of fully investigated cases presenting an epilepsy. Kellam AM. Cent Afr J Med 11:167-70, Jun 65
What hope for the child with epilepsy? Livingston S. Children 12:9-13, Jan-Feb 65
Stereotatic localization, stimulation and focal electrocoagulation of the human mesencephalic tegmentum. Columella F, et al. Confin Neurol 25:167-74, 1965
Hypnotic studies of patients with convulsions. Rosen H, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:138-49, 1963
Pilot and controlled clinical trials of amino-oxyacetic acid in the prevention of seizures. Carter CH. Curr Ther Res 6:608-18, Oct 64
The treatment of convulsive disorders. Chronister T, et al. Delaware Med J 37:25-36, Feb 65
Gingival hyperplasia in dilantin therapy for epileptics. Winthrop JP, et al. Delaware Med J 37:180-5, Aug 65
Pyridoxine, tryptophan and epilepsy. Bower BD. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:73-4, Feb 65
Photic epilepsy. Bower BD. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:625-6, Dec 64
Abdominal epilepsy. Gordon N. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:522-3, Oct 64
Tryptophan-tolerance tests and vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine) metabolism in epileptic children. Hagberg B, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:50-1, Feb 65
A new anticonvulsant, 1-methyl-5:5-phenylethylhydantoin. Its use in pediatrics. Oettinger L, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:189-95, Apr 65
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1964. Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl 9:1-83, 1965
Mephenoxalone as a psychotherapeutic agent in children with cerebral dysrhythmias: a preliminary report. Metrick S, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:116-7, Feb 65
Dissociation of self-stimulation and epileptiform activity. Bogacz J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:75-87, Jul 65
Autonomic phenomena in conscious myoclonic epilepsy. Bogacz J, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:382-7, Oct 64
The significance of periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges in EEG: an electrographic, clinical and pathological study. Chatrian GE, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:177-93, Aug 64
DC recordings of paroxysmal disorders in man. Cohn R. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:17-24, Jul 64
Changes in direct current activity during experimental focal seizures. Gumnit RJ, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:63-74, Jul 65
A controlled study on the behavior disorders associated with the positive spike phenomenon. Hughes JR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:349-53, Mar 65
Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:71-7, Jan 65
Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:25-35, Jul 64
Effect of deep hypothermia on the electrical activity of the brain. Lipp JA. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:46-51, Jul 64
Intracellular events during the activation of cortical epileptiform discharges. Matsumoto H. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:294-307, Sep 64
On the nature of the "absence" in centrencephalic epilepsy: a study of some behavioral, electroencephalographic and autonomic factors. Mirsky AF, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:334-48, Mar 65
Some observations on the human rhinencephalon. A

stereo-electroencephalographic study. Pagni CA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:260-71, Feb 65
Experimental epilepsy of brain-stem origin. Ralston BL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:325-33, Mar 65
Familial occurrence of the 14 and 6/sec positive spike phenomenon. Rodin EA.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:566-70, Nov 64
EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:36-45, Jul 64
Some characteristics of multiple acute epileptogenic foci in cats. Rovit RL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:608-16, May 65
A survey of public attitudes toward epilepsy in 1964, with an indication of trends over the past fifteen years. Caveness WF, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:75-86, Mar 65
Extrinsic regulatory mechanisms of seizure activity. Dow RS. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:122-40, Jun 65
Occipito-parieto-temporal seizure discharge with visual hallucinations and aphasia. Fischer-Williams M, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:279-92, Sep 64
Conditioning factors in stroboscopic-induced seizures. Forster FM, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:156-65, Jun 64
Treatment of status epilepticus with diazepam (Valium). Gastaut H, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:167-82, Jun 65
Sodium and seizures. Glaser GH.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:97-111, Jun 64
A consideration of feedback mechanisms in the genesis and maintenance of hippocampal seizure activity. Gloor P, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:213-38, Sep 64
Cholinergic mechanism in subcortical mirror focus and effects of topical application of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:140-55, Jun 64
Experimental subcortical epileptiform focus. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:112-39, Jun 64
Mental and seizure manifestations in relation to brain tumors. A statistical study. Güvener A, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:166-76, Jun 64
The periodically recurring focal discharge. Hughes JR, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:156-66, Jun 65
Hyperactivity in a group of epileptic (and some non-epileptic) brain-damaged children. A behavioural study, with some implications for education. Hutt SJ, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:334-51, Dec 64
Arrest of seizure activity. Levy I, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:116-21, Jun 65
Epilepsy and strabismus. Millar JH.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:43-6, Mar 65
A system of coding medical data for punched-card machine retrieval. 1. As applied to epilepsy. Ommaya AK, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:192-200, Jun 64
The social and medical services for the epileptic patient in the Soviet Union. Remezova ES.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:201-8, Jun 64
Chronic focal cortical epileptogenic lesion and behavior. Comparison of behavioral performance in monkeys with either epileptogenic or ablative unilateral lesion. Seino M, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:321-33, Dec 64
Serum phenytoin determinations in epileptics. Stensrud PA, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:364-70, Dec 64
Rapid electroencephalographic activation by small doses of natrium-evipan. Stoica I.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:54-66, Mar 65
[The EEG in older and younger adult groups with convulsive disorder. Takahashi T, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:24-32, Mar 65
Arrest of seizure activity. Biochemical aspects and pharmacology. Tower DB.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:141-55, Jun 65
Trinuride in the treatment of major epilepsy. Wright JA. Epilepsia (Amst) 6:67-74, Mar 65
A proposed international classification of epileptic seizures. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:297-306, Dec 64
Intracellular studies of cortical neurons in chronic epileptogenic foci in the monkey. Atkinson JR, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:285-95, Oct 64
Attention in focal and centrencephalic epilepsy. Lansdell H, et al. Exp Neurol 9:463-9, Jun 64
Effects of ultrasonic radiation in experimental focal epilepsy in the cat. Maniapaz JS, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:345-56, Oct 64
Is it epilepsy or syncope? Thomas JE, et al.
GP 31:101-7, Feb 65
What's new in epilepsy. Arieff AJ.
Illinois Med J 127:32-4, Jan 65
A comprehensive medical approach to the person with epilepsy. Garner HH. Illinois Med J 126:446-9, Oct 64
Convulsions. Sardesai HV. Indian Med J 58:206-7, Oct 64
Sturge-Weber syndrome: Report of a case. Chakraborti G. Indian Pediat 1:279-81, Jul 64
Reflections on epilola: A report of five cases. Neki JS, et al. Indian Pediat 1:136-45, Apr 64
A cross-sectional assessment of birth order of 275 epileptic children. Ray SD, et al.
Indian Pract 18:179-83, Feb 65
Convulsant and anticonvulsant reactions of epileptic and non-epileptic rats to hydroxylamine. Chusid JG, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:253-6, May-Jun 65
A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64
Chlorpromazine and promazine in the treatment of epilepsy. Gwee AL. Israel J Med Sci 1:257-8, Mar 65
Convulsivinism. Focher L.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:513-20, Jul 65
An obligation to epileptic children. Harlin VK.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:535-7, Jun 65
Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of epilepsy. Omar JB, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:357-61, May 65
The performance of chronic seizure patients on the general aptitude test battery. Tellegen A.
J Clin Psychol 21:180-4, Apr 65
The epileptic school leaver. Saperia J.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:172-4, Mar 65
Effects of cortical spreading depression and drugs upon audiogenic seizures in rats. Kesner RP, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:280-2, Apr 65
Epilepsy. Rao PV, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:530-3, 16 May 65
The case of pragmatic positives. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1244-7, Nov 64
Epilepsy. Lyons JB. J Irish Med Ass 56:35-42, Feb 65
Epilepsy and the E.E.G. O'Donohoe NV.
J Irish Med Ass 56:43-6, Feb 65
Basic neurophysiologic aspects of Epilepsy. Lipp JA.
J Lancet 85:202-7, May 65
The Börjeson-Forssman-Lehmann syndrome. Baar HS, et al. J Ment Defic Res 9:125-30, Jun 65
Epilepsy in catatonic schizophrenics after transorbital leucotomy. De Mille R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:393-5, Oct 64
Disorders of magnesium metabolism in epilepsy. Canelas HM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:378-81, Aug 65
Status epilepticus and frontal lobe lesions. Janz D.
J Neurol Sci 1:446-57, Sep-Oct 64
A neuropathological study of experimental epileptogenic lesions in the cat. Mayman CI, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:502-11, Jul 65
Six and fourteen dysrhythmia and the ego: a case of near homicide. Matthew JR, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:490-4, Dec 64
Electromagnetic measurement of internal jugular venous flow in the monkey; effect of epilepsy and other procedures. Meyer JS, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:524-39, Jul 64
Extratemporal lesions triggering the temporal-obe syndrome. Schneider RC, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:246-63, Mar 65
Morphology of the experimental epileptic focus. Westrum LE, et al. J Neurosurg 21:1033-46, Dec 64
Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al.
J Pediat 65:415-21, Sep 64
Syndrome of gingival hyperplasia, hirsutism, and convulsions; dilantin intoxication without dilantin. Snyder CH. J Pediat 67:499-502, Sep 65
Experiences with epileptic children in a public school program. Harlin VK. J Sch Health 35:20-4, Jan 65
Withdrawal convulsions: epileptic or not? Gibbs FA.
JAMA 190:944, 7 Dec 64
Epilepsy due to water immersion: an unusual case of reflex sensory epilepsy. Mofenson HC, et al.
JAMA 191:600-1, 15 Feb 65
Seizure action of quaternary ammonium compounds applied into cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Hayashi T, et al. Keio J Med 14:13-8, Mar 65
Employment of epileptics. Jones JG.
Lancet 2:486-9, 4 Sep 65
Recurrent cerebral emboli and diagnosis of foecal epilepsy. Patrick J, et al. Lancet 1:1291-3, 19 Jun 65
A note on the classification of epilepsy. Whitty CW.
Lancet 1:99-100, 9 Jan 65
Use and abuse of electroencephalography.
Lancet 2:863, 17 Oct 64
Basophilic mucoid degeneration of the heart. Manion WC. Med Ann DC 34:60-3, Feb 65
Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein levels, protein fractions and selected clinical variables in three groups of mental hospital patients. Selecki BR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:671-4, 24 Oct 64
Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein profiles in deteriorated epileptics, mental defectives with epilepsy, and schizophrenics. Selecki BR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:751-3, 7 Nov 64
Cerebro-spinal fluid protein levels and cerebral atrophy in mentally deteriorated chronic epileptics with and without congenital mental defect. Selecki BR, et al. Med J Aust 2:628-32, 17 Oct 64
Introduction; classification of the epilepsies; principles of diagnosis; approach to the patient. DeJong RN. Med Treatm 1:1047-59, Sep 64
Medical treatment of epilepsy in the adult. DeJong RN, et al. Med Treatm 1:1071-86, Sep 64
Neuropharmacologic basis of drug treatment of epilepsy. Domino EF. Med Treatm 1:1060-70, Sep 64
Electroencephalography in relation to treatment of epilepsy. Jones E. Med Treatm 1:1117-37, Sep 64
Treatment of headaches in children. Livingston S, et al.
Med Treatm 1:1391-8, Nov 64
Complications of treatment and side reactions to anticonvulsant drugs. Magee KR, et al.
Med Treatm 1:1138-49, Sep 64
Epilepsy: a psychological, sociological, economic problem. Magee KR. Med Treatm 1:1150-65, Sep 64
Treatment of convulsive disorders, including febrile seizures, in children. Millichap JG.
Med Treatm 1:1087-103, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of epilepsy. Walker AE.
Med Treatm 1:1104-16, Sep 64
[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64
Subdural hematoma following epileptic convulsion. Arieff AJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:731-2, Aug 64
The focal motor seizures as a false localizing sign. Beatty RA. Neurology (Minneap) 15:752-5, Aug 65
Color as a factor in light-sensitive epilepsy. Brausch CC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:154-64, Feb 65
Focal electroencephalographic seizure discharges in acute cerebral infarction. Electrographic, clinical, and pathological observations. Chatrian GE, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:123-31, Feb 65
Diphenylhydantoin activated seizures. Levy LL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:716-22, Aug 65
Focal seizures as a manifestation of hyperglycemia without ketoacidosis. A report of seven cases with review of the literature. Maccario M, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:195-206, Mar 65
Epileptogenic properties of subcortical freezing. Morrell F, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:744-51, Aug 65
Evidence for a genetic etiology of temporal-central abnormalities in focal epilepsy. Bray PF, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:926-33, 29 Oct 64
Myoglobinuria following unilateral status epilepticus and ipsilateral rhabdomyolysis: a clinicopathological report. Diamond I, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:834-7, 22 Apr 65
Hysterical fits and epilepsy: problems of diagnosis and treatment. Knowles FW.
New Zeal Med J 63:598-600, Sep 64
The "Hold-back" maneuver as an obstetric hazard. Carter CH. Obstet Gynec 25:710-6, May 65
The relationship of dental hypoplasia to epilepsy in adults. Risch F, et al. Oral Surg 19:269-75, Feb 65
Photogenic epileptic seizure provoked by television. Mardjono M, et al.
Paediat Indonesia 4:129-34, Jan-Jun 64
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:35-41, Jun 64
Anticonvulsant drugs. Clinical and electroencephalographic indications, efficacy and toxicity. Millichap JG. Postgrad Med 37:22-34, Jan 65
Nocturnal epilepsy and hypoglycaemia. Newill RG.
Practitioner 193:670-5, Nov 64
Epileptiform convulsions in Bantu mine-workers. Bird AV. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 44:47-54, Aug-Dec 64
Some relationships between bio-electric paroxysms and performance in epileptic children. Ounsted C.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1177-8, Dec 64
Effect of anoxic-ischemic procedure on experimental epilepsy in the rat. Payan H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:454-6, Jun 64
Pseudoschizophrenic syndrome. Zec NR.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:197-209, 1965
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
Kansas City epilepsy program. Leslie GR.
Rehab Rec 6:8-11, Mar-Apr 65
Neuropathology in the Bible. II. Kaufmann JC.
S Afr Med J 38:788-9 contd, 3 Oct 64
Epilepsy in South Africa--an urgent problem.
S Afr Med J 38:597-8, 15 Aug 64
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. Scot Med J 9:388-90, Sep 64
Retinal glioneuroma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Garron LK, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1018-21, Nov-Dec 64
The retinal pathology of Lafora's disease: a form of glycoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide dystrophy. Yanoff M, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:701-8, Jul-Aug 65
Subdural hematoma following epileptic convulsion. Arieff AJ, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:191-2, 1963
Graphogenic epilepsy. Asbury AK, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:193-4, 1963
Unusual late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. Bech AO, et al. Tubercle 45:217-22, Sep 64
Fits in dogs: a survey of 260 cases. Croft PG.
Vet Rec 77:438-45, 17 Apr 65
[Electroencephalographic changes during audiogenic seizures in albino rats] Shen KF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:153-60, Jun 64 (Ch)
[EEG responses to light stimuli in patients with epileptic seizures] Brežný I.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:338-48, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:961-5, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Activation of the EEG by Pentothal (thiopental)]

Pleskot F, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1087-91, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Reactive pseudotumorous reticulosis after Triantoin] Schwartz A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:718-22, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)
[The development of electroencephalographic changes in the epileptic focus in childhood] Lesný I, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:172-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Pathophysiology of paroxysmal suceptibility] Servít Z. Cesk Neurol 28:207-12, Apr 65 (44 ref.) (Cz)
[Peroral poisoning with mononitromethane] Přerovská I, et al. Prac Lek 16:168-70, May 64 (Cz)
[EEG records of healthy children 7 to 10 years of age] Simková D.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:275-81, 1964 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. II] Klorboe E.
Nord Med 73:291-3, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. I.] Klorboe E.
Nord Med 73:265-8, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Treatment of epilepsy with a new drug, G 32993] Güntelberg E. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1328-9, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Bilharzia as a possible cause of epilepsy] Kjerulf K, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1300-1, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[The epileptic child in school]
Nederl T Geneesk 109:93-4, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Drugs against epilepsy] Kivalo E.
Suom Laak 20:210-3, 1 Feb 65 (Fin)
[Epilepsy] Sorel L. Acta Clin Belg 19:307-12, 1964 (Fr)
[The epileptic sequels of brain abscess] Bonnal J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:997-1005, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Epilepsy and the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Farina M, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1259-66, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of the sequels of brain abscesses] Le Beau J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1033-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 2. Subacute meningoencephalitis with a picture of epileptic confusion and unusual vascular changes] Van Bogaert L, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:269-77, 2 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A.
Agressologie 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The problem of mixed psychoses] Abraham G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:481-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the epileptic disease] Branzei P.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:693-705, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Communication concerning 1st clinical tests of the anticonvulsive activity of n-dipropylacetic acid (sodium salt)] Carraz G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:577-85, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Obsessional phenomena in psychoses (clinical and physiopathologic investigations)] Christozov C.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:43-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems concerning paranoic schizophreniform psychoses in epilepsy] Korzeniowski L.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:35-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Psychopharmocologic animal study and clinical antidepressive trials with a new auxin derivative: mephexamide (ANP 297)] Launay J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:141-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A sedative, psycho-active and anti-inhibitive drug. Reflections on the effects of diforene in neuropsychiatry] Miletto G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:637-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Prolonged cures and strong doses of thioridazine in child neuropsychiatry] Misès R, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:147-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of a hasty electroclinical diagnosis of epilepsy made in neurotic states] Plattard G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:570-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of epilepsy] Bonnal J.
Bruxelles Med 44:1191-6, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Elements for the diagnosis of epilepsies and syncopes] Bostem F. Bruxelles Med 45:373-8, 4 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study of sleep. Its importance in the diagnosis of epilepsy] Franck G.
Bruxelles Med 44:1279-86, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electroclinical classification of generalized epileptic crises] Gastaut H, et al.
Bruxelles Med 45:441-7, 18 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways in the pathology of epilepsy of vascular origin] Naquet R.
Bruxelles Med 45:378-84, 4 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of epilepsy] Radermecker J.
Bruxelles Med 44:1213-22, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism and curability of essential epilepsy] Delmas-Marsalet P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:706-20, 8-15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on late pregnancy complications] Caderas de Kerleau J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:334-6, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Touraine's polyfibromatosis and epilepsy] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:681-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Polyfibrosis and epilepsy] Piguet B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:54-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Status epilepticus in the African environment. (Apropos of 60 cases)] Dumas M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:315-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Myoclonic epilepsy of the Unverricht-Lundborg type. Clinical, electroencephalographic and electromyographic study of a case] Martino P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:181-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic contributions to the diagnosis of Bravais-Jackson epilepsy-electro-clinical correlations] Sabourin H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:388-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Status epilepticus of prolonged duration treated by barbiturate-curare association and artificial respiration] Poyart C, et al.
Cah Anesth 13:128-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Facilitation and inhibition of electroencephalographic paroxysms induced by intermittent luminous stimulation] Careis G.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:415-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hereditary cranio-cephalic syndromes] Alberca-Serrano R, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:167-76, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Epilepsy: clinical forms and treatment] Dereux JF.
J Sci Med Lille 82:551-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Facial angiomatosis with epilepsy and cerebral venous angioma (the borderline of Sturge-Weber disease)] Roger J, et al. Marseille Med 102:62-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Socio-affective factors in the behavior and adjustment of the epileptic child] Kreisler L.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:665-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Behavior and personality disorders in the epileptic child] Kreisler L.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:653-64, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electro-clinical forms of epilepsy in children] Soulas .
Med Infant (Paris) 71:613-42, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The borders of epilepsy in children] Soulas B.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:643-51, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Review of the clinical and etiological points of epilepsy] Med Infant (Paris) 71:609-11, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of epilepsy in phakomatoses] Achslogh J.
Neurochirurgie 10:523-49, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultimate results of hemispherectomy in cases of infantile cerebral hemiatrophy productive of epilepsy] Laine E, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:507-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of continuous partial epilepsy by stereotaxic capsular section] Martinez N, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:551-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Operative indications in epilepsy] Paillas JE, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:477-505, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of epilepsy] Rasmussen T.
Neurochirurgie 10:471-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chronic subdural collections in epileptic children (hydroma and arachnoidal cysts)] Roger J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:186-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Results of hemispherectomy. Reflections on a statistic] Wertheimer P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:554-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypothermia and epilepsy] Corriol JH, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:815-27, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of incoercible agitations of encephalopathic children by 2028] Maer M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:743-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalcemic encephalopathies. I. Symptomatic aspects] Contamin F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2917-22, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Detection of epilepsy in airplane pilot candidates] Soussen G.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:54, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tetany or epilepsy?] Chaia J, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:306-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Relation between various aspects of infantile epilepsy and intellectual level] Delaveleye R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:217-33, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of young epileptics] Delmas R.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:189-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatric disorders as sequelae of fetal and obstetric trauma] Drath A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:321-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of Neuleptil (Propericiazine-8909RP) in solution form in child neuropsychiatry] Kohler C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:215-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of alpha-ethinylbenzyl carbamate in child psychiatry] Misès R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of an etiopathogenic study of a group of 225 children with severe, moderate and schizophrenic mental deficiency] Nodot A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:249-58, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Interpretation of drawing and phenomeno-structural psychopathology] Osson D.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:19-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Severe mental retardation in children with EEG anomalies. Study of electroclinical correlations] Puech J, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:473-502, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Research on the anti-epileptic action of dichlorphenamide. Clinical experimentation on 20 cases] Sallou C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:759-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Convulsive seizures due to helminthiasis and encephalopathy (parasitic reflex epilepsy?)] Schachter M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of psycho-affective disorders of epileptic and non-epileptic children with chlordiazepoxide or "Librium"] Soulayrol R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:238-46, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Epileptic losses of consciousness] Bonduelle M.
Rev Prat 15:27-34, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D.
Therapie 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[New data on some paroxysmal discharges in the parieto-temporo-occipital pathways noted in man] Naquet R, et al. Zbl Neurochir 25:153-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Recurrent umbilical colics in diabetes mellitus of childhood. A rare manifestation of hypoglycaemic brain damage] Struwe FE, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:101-12, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of character change for the diagnosis of cryptogenetic and symptomatic epilepsy] Hedenström I von.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:599-611, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Periodical influences on the individual frequency of cerebral seizures] Helmchen H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:293-308, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the depth of barbiturate anesthesia and sensory stimulations on the "sleep activation" of the epilepsy EEG] Kajtor F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:375-96, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy complications and epilepsy] Lempp R.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:630-40, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the conditional structure of cerebral proneness to seizure. A multifactorial analysis of clinical EEG provocations with pentamethylene-butyric acid compounds] Mentzos S, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:655-75, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of graphic tests in medical psychology] Suchenwirth R, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:349-57, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic rheumatic encephalitis as cause of epileptic seizures and organic dementia] Cornu F, et al.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:11-28, 1965 (Ger)
[The size of the sella turcica and the sphenoid sinus in the lateral roentgenograph in adult epileptics] Giercke K. Deutsch Gesundh 19:830-5, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The epileptic and his environment] Müller K.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1505-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The usefulness of myocuran in the rehabilitation of chronic psychiatric patients] Poppe W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mode of action of methaqualone (Dormutil) in epileptics] Werner R, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:162-4, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacotherapy of cerebral seizures] Helmchen H, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:534-40, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sociomedical aspects of therapy of seizures] Stollreiter L. Deutsch Med J 15:540-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fetal epileptic seizures. Report of a case] Isler W.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:318-25, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Injuries due to long-term therapy. 3. Anticonvulsants] Kruse R. Hippokrates 35:631-9, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric aspects of family sociology] Müller-Küppers M.
Hippokrates 35:562-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sequelae of intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Litvay E. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:231-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography, its use and limitations] Finckh R. Med Klin 60:389-92, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On diencephalic-cerebellar short wave irradiation] Gorlitzer von Mundy V.
Med Klin 59:703-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of epilepsy on the outpatient basis] Penin H. Med Klin 60:392-6, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Remarks on the therapy of the status epilepticus] Quandt J. Med Klin 59:1593-5, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of combined anticonvulsant treatment in chronic seizures] Wunderlich C.
Med Klin 59:705-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical report on the treatment of epilepsy with an azephine derivative] Krueger HJ.
Med Welt 26:1407-13, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical communication on the therapy of epilepsy with Maliasin] Krüger HJ, et al.
Med Welt 14:690-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Epilepsy and ability to drive] Mayer K.
Med Welt 39:2050-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of chronic epilepsy] Bamberger P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Management and care of epileptic children] Miribel J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:462-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathology of the nervous system] Pache HD.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:398-404, Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)
[For the history of epilepsy] Doose H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:189-96, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of comatose conditions in childhood] Hüther W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1025-35, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Reactive epilepsy and murder. I. Killing during a pathologic attack] Schipkowensky N.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:17-25, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic experiences with a new type of antiepileptic in children and adolescents] Hagen K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:312-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Photosensitive epilepsy and television] Heintel H. **Nervenarzt** 36:123-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the fluphenazine "Lyogen" on the psychic changes, the frequency of seizures and on the EEG in epileptics] Kiessling H. **Nervenarzt** 35:543-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Epilepsy as a convulsive disorder and as a psychosis. On alternative psychoses of paranoid nature in "forced normalization" (Landolt) of the electroencephalogram of epileptics] Teilenbach H. **Nervenarzt** 36:190-202, May 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of cerebral seizures] Fried H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:256-61, Jul 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hyperventilation on the EEG of 30 normal children, aged 7 to 10 years] Simková D. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:13-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fever therapy in genuine epilepsy. Preliminary report] Wand A. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:17-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Occurance of sutural bones in radiographic pictures of the skull of epileptics] Leichner-Weil S. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:383-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trial with the benzodiazephrine derivative Ro 4-5360 in the treatment of epilepsy] Jong TH. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:730-2, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Guiding principles in evaluation and therapy of epilepsy in pediatric practice] Hirt HR. **Ther Umsch** 21:386-95, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Convulsions of the newborn in the family-tree of an epileptically disposed family] Rett A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:609-13, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dipsomania and epilepsy] Lenz H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:447-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of aniconvulsants on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:247-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of "masked" epilepsy in children] Külz J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:215-24, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nocturnal eneuresis and epilepsy] Lampp R. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:324-9, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[On a transitory reflex epileptic clinical picture in infants. With a contribution to an analysis of the course of excitation in reflex epilepsy] Schmidt E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:279-86, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Legal protection of epileptics] Rosen A. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:510-1, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Epilepsy provoked by television] Fornádi F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1980-2, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Giant-cell reticulosis associated with epileptic symptoms] Gulyás L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:705-7, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[On the hereditary etiology of myelin fibers of the fundus. (A monozygotic pair with concordant myelin fibers and embryonic residua of the posterior capsule of the crystalline lens and another monozygotic pair with discordant myelin fibers and concordant epilepsy)] Gedda L, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:48-56, Jan 65 (It)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic observations in patients affected by progressive facial hemiatrophy with epilepsy] Bergamini L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:1000-14, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic research on serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in epileptic subjects in inter- and post-seizure phases] Caldonazzo C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:600-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Tears as an expression epileptic equivalent] Failla E. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:885-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Epilepsy and adrenal cortex function. The action of diphenylhydantoin on adrenal cortex function in the epileptic child] Gambaro C. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:665-72, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Status epilepticus in 3 children poisoned by "hemozide B 6"] Napoleone Capra A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:570-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic consierations on a case of epileptic nystagmus] Ricci GB, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:460-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Centrencephalic epileptic activity in a case of Marfan's syndrome] Sallusto L. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:682-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Depressive melancholic syndromes and concealed epilepsy] Sciorta A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 20:18-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Alternating epilepsy. Clinical contribution] Severini P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:576-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Serologic inquiry on arbovirus infections in hospitalized phrenasthenic patients] Uccheddu GM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 20:52-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Axial tonic epilepsy. Clinical contribution] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:893-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Epileptic autoscopy] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:866-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomical study of a brain abscess treated 3 years previously with simple trepanopuncture] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1006-10, Oct 64 (It)
[Vegetative dysrhythmias in childhood] Chieffi A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:836-50, 1963 (It)
[Use of ACTH in therapy of some epileptic forms of childhood] Chieffi A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:798-816, 1963 (It)
[Importance of careful neurologic examination in the rare epileptic episode] Zanibelli G. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 18:279-97, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Short considerations on the subject of epilepsy of childhood] Ambrosetto C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:57-76, Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of late cerebellar atrophies in epileptics] Cenacchi G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:657-81, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the relations between epileptic disease and dysthymia] Petiziol A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1537-44, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Abdominal pain syndromes in the child] Laurinsich A. **Lattante** 35:441-57, Sep 64 (It)
[Can the convulsive syndrome after laminectomy or radiculography be identified with the socalled reflex epilepsy due to peripheral stimuli?] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:30-7, Jan 65 (It)
[The audiometric curve in the epileptic] Santorelli G, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:51-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Importance of audiometric fimdings in the epileptic. Apropos of a clinical observation] Santorelli G, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:15-20, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Study on electroencephalographic activation of children with 2 new analeptics] Aimi A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:763-80, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic aspects of the surgical problem of epilepsy] Perria L, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:71-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Rotatory epilepsy (apropos of an observed case)] Colucci D'Amato C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:547-53, 1963 (It)
[Comparative findings on diagnostic significance of some drugs which activate epileptic manifestations] Colucci D'Amato C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:157-90, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the association between schizophrenic and epileptic syndromes seen in the present population of the Ospedale Psichiatrico of Firenze] Ballerini A, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:266-74, 1964 (It)
[True precocious puberty and epilepsy in a cerebropathic subject] Brambilla F, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:547-60, 1964 (It)
[The problem of abdominal epilepsy in recent acquisitions] Guidi M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:229-43, 1964 (42 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic observations on the treatment of epilepsy with a new anticonvulsant: para-fluoro-phenyl-ethyl-sulfone (Florethione)] Rossi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:621-6, 1964 (It)
[On a case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with epilepsy] Mininni G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:113-22, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of epileptic syndrome in a subject with cleido-cranial dysostosis] Torelli M. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:233-41, Oct 64 (It)
[Presenile and senile epilepsy (considerations on 139 cases in relation to the causal agents)] Gambetti P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:398-414, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Amitriptyline and cerebral electric activity: modifications induced by the drug on the electroencephalographic tracing of some epileptics] Ghedini G. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:91-103, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Concept of "epileptoid" and "epileptoidism" from the origins to today] Lecce C, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:123-45, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of a new antiepileptic: tegretol (G 32882)] Luban-Plozza B, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 11:60-77, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Amentia with epilepsy-catatonia due to ES-amphetamine] Vitello A. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:272-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic contribution to the study of monoamine oxidase inhibiting drugs: changes induced in experimental epilepsy in rabbits] Lucioni R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:368-74, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the diagnostic value of the electroencephalographic response to analeptics. Observations with Dimeflin] Rovetta P, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:579-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of vascular epilepsy. Physiopathogenetic considerations] Giove C, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:302-29, Jun 64 (It)
[2 Cases of auto-induced photosensitive epilepsy. (Clinical observations and EEG aspects)] Ravenna C, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:277-86, Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of endogenous melancholia with delayed finding of cerebral neoplasm. On the subject of symptomatic psychoses] Dazzi P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:653-86, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Epileptic manifestations associated with television] Mancini E, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:697-724, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of photic epilepsy in a pituitary -ovarian syndrome] Nardini L, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:825-35, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of stereotaxic neurosurgery] Harrison A. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[3 cases of television epilepsy] Komiya K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:702-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretol in the treatment of epilepsy] Kaneko Z, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:169-75, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of myoclonus epilepsy] Kato Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1036-40, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of epilepsy from a surgical viewpoint] Jinnai D. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1305-27, 15 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of epilepsy from a neurologist's view point] Wada T. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1151-76, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of audiogenic epilepsy] Nakao K, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1461-7, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Daily variation of blood contents with special reference to serum electrolytes] Wada T, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:607-12, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Diurnal rhythm of urinary 17-OHCS-, Na-, K- and Ca-excretion] Wada T, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:612-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Abdominal epilepsy in children. A survey and personal observations] Káss A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:538-42, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Psychiatric twin research] Kringlen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1429-33, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Paroxysmal EEG discharges without epileptic seizures in children] Dobrzyńska L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:391-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Myoclonus epilepsy of Univerricht and Lundborg and mental deficiency] Dowzenko A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:767-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy in angioma racemosum of the leptomeninges] Gdakowicz B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:837-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of television epilepsy] Goralski H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:169-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Psychoses with schizophrenic symptomatology in epilepsy] Jus A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:873-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid in normal subjects and in epilepsy] Kruze D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:431-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Postapoplectic epilepsy] Kuligowski Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:369-76, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Paroxysmal fear as a sign of epileptic seizures] Pająk B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:529-31, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[On occupational adaptation of epileptic males] Rościszewska D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:215-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of epilepsy with quinidine and luminal] Steriade M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:181-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the problem of epilepsy and multiple sclerosis] Wender M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:253-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Socio-medical problems of epilepsy] Zieliński JJ. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:829-35, Sep-Oct 64 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Syndrome of acute paresis and unilateral convulsions as a cause of epilepsy in children (Gastaut's syndrome)] Popielarska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:31-40, Jan 65 (Pol)

[A case of congenital hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler's disease) associated with epilepsy] Kuźniarz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1538-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic studies on genetic aspects of epilepsy] Znamierowska-Kozik M.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:341-71, 1964 (Pol)
[The problem of epilepsy in out-patient departments] Kryczyński I. Wiad Lek 18:581-7, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties of epilepsy] Alvim-Costa C.
J Med (Porto) 56:765-72, 3 Apr 65 (Por)
[Heredity in epilepsy and in organic psychoses] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:645-52, 20 Mar 65 (Por)
[Paroxysmal manifestations in infancy. Clinical and electroencephalographic observation of 60 cases] Ribeiro RM, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:253-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Epilepsy and brain maturation] Barreto IT de.
Pediat Prat 35:1-4, 1964 (Por)
[Unusual epileptic manifestations in children] Valente MI, et al. Pediat Prat 35:149-58, 1964 (Por)
[Ospolot in epilepsy treatment] Sonnenreich C.
Rev Brasil Med 22:253-5, Apr 65 (Por)
[Characteristics of the adaptive function of the visual system in epilepsy patients] Anokhin BV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:42-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of focal mechanisms of subcortical epilepsy] Bediaev FP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:990-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of diencephalic pathology] Khrapunovich EA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Epileptic seizures in diabetics] Kogan SA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:60-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of the epileptiform syndrome in myocardial infarction] Troshin VD, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:24-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of so-called period abdominal pain and abdominal epilepsy] Vinogradova OM, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:96-102, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Epileptic seizures caused by hypoxemiaz] Malkin VB, et al. Voennomed Zh 6:49-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Content of glutamine in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in epilepsy and narcolepsy] Makarov AI.
Vop Med Khim 10:53-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Thalamotomy in the treatment of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy] Shefer DG, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:8-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological diagnosis of pathological foci of the brain in focal epilepsy in children] Zemskaia AG.
Vop Neirokhir 28:36-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Post-vaccinal complications of the nervous system in children] Bondarev VN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the use of aminazin in the treatment and study of psychotic epileptic states] Beliaev VP.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:72-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of diagnostic procedures for dispensary psychiatrists in differentiating epilepsy from brain tumors with the epileptiform picture] Kruglova LI.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological data on consciousness disorders in epilepsy and symptomatic convulsions] Megrabian AA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:47-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy with benzonal] Andreeva NN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1235-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of location in clinical aspects of tick-borne encephalitis] Bel'man KhL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1670-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Nosologic specificity of speech disorders in organic brain diseases in psychiatric practice] Blefkher VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1528-33, 1964 (Rus)
[1st paroxysmal signs in epilepsy in adults] Boldyrev AI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1710-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of the examination of bioelectric activity of the brain in patients with organic brain damage during administration of ethylnorantifeine] Borodkin IuS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1631-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Pneumoencephalographic studies in organic psychoses in children and adolescence] Cherkasskaia AR, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1070-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the status of motor extrapyramidal excitation in patients with subcortical lesions and epileptic seizures] Deglin VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1222-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of musicogenic epilepsy] Gornik VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1227-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the relationship between epilepsy and migraine. (On a form of epilepsy with migraine-like seizures)] Karlov VA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1643-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Epilepsy and toxoplasmosis] Khadzhievz I, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1080-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Hallucinations in epileptic patients] Muzychuk LE.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1824-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Epileptic patients in a psychiatric hospital (experience in a ward for epileptic patients)] Pozdniakov VS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1830-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical picture and treatment of epilepsy caused by arteriovenous aneurysm of cerebral vessels] Rachkov BM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1641-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Phenacon--a new anti-epileptic drug] Remezova ES, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1232-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in epileptic syndromes] Sigalova IR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1833-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of so-called menstrual epilepsy] Zaichkina TS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1716-24, 1963 (Rus)
[Diagnosis, clinical course and therapy of focal epilepsy in children] Zemskaia AG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1086-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Epileptic manifestations in acute eutizone poisoning] Hamel-Puškarić N, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:195-203, 1964 (Ser)
[Organization of health services for epileptic children] Jeras J. Zdrav Vestn 33:109-12, 1964 (Ser)
[Effect of hormones on spasms in children] Jeras J. Zdrav Vestn 33:188-95, 1964 (Ser)
[Development and current status of surgery of epilepsy] Martínez Coll A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:297-313, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Epilepsy in intracranial tumors of the vault] Chiófalo N, et al. Neurocirugia 21:127-30, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Incidence of epilepsy in intracranial tumors at the base of the skull] Villavicencio C, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:124-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Complete cure of epilepsy in dogs following intraventricular injection of 4-amino-3-hydroxybutyric acid] Hayashi T, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:286, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinicotherapeutic approach in epilepsy] Thomson AF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1421-32, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Late results in the surgical treatment of cortical epilepsy] Ley A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:75-87, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Various types of handicaps in children and adolescents] Vahlquist B.
Nord Med 73:538-41, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Care for epileptics among children and young people from the regional viewpoint] Hagberg B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2618-24, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Clinico-physiological characteristics of diencephalic pathology] Makarchenko AF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:371-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood serum of epileptics] Rasin SD, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:813-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Proteins and electrolytes in the blood serum and electrolytes in the urine of epileptics] Rasin SD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:501-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL (C10)

Pulmonary edema following an epileptic seizure.
Bonbrest HC. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:97-100, Jan 65
Grand mal seizures following overdose of isoniazid. A report of four cases. Nelson LG.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:600-4, Apr 65
Sleep electroencephalograms in petit mal.
Niedermeyer E.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:625-30, Jun 65
Lafora's disease. Distinct clinico-pathologic form of Unverricht's syndrome. Schwarz GA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:172-88, Feb 65
Epileptic laughter. Sanchez Longo LP, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:425-32, Oct 64
Certain basic concepts concerning the treatment of the epilepsies. Gastaut H.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:463-8, Aug 64
Convulsions in infancy and childhood. I. Craig WS, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:431-2, 13 Feb 65
Side-effects of pertofran. Lamont ES.
Brit Med J 5459:483, 21 Aug 65
Lightning seizures. Brit Med J 5443:1139-40, 1 May 65
Neurology grand rounds: petit mal, myoclonic and akinetic seizures, infantile spasms. Paine RS.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:61-77, Mar 65
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
A case of intoxication with Tegretol. Hajnšek F, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:371-5, Dec 64
Frequency of recurrence after discontinuance of anti-convulsant therapy in patients with epileptic seizures. Juul-Jensen P.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:352-63, Dec 64
Treatment of epilepsy by intraspinal injection of gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid (GABOB). Nishimoto A, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:351-7, Feb 64
The application of computer techniques to clinical research in convulsive disorders. Rodin EA, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:19-23, Jan-Apr 64
Cognitive deficit related to seizure pattern in centrencephalic epilepsy. Kimura D.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:291-5, Aug 64
Suppression of epileptic movements in the presence of grand mal seizure discharges. Lindstrom PA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:97-104, Feb 63
Extravascular local cooling of the brain in man. Ommaya AK, et al. J Neurosurg 20:8-20, Jan 63
Light-induced seizures. Wadlington WB, et al.
J Pediat 66:300-12, Feb 65
Functioning islet cell tumor. Serrano CM, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:739-44, Sep 64
Psychosis and convulsions following withdrawal from ethychlorvynol. Blumenthal MD, et al.
JAMA 190:154-5, 12 Oct 64
Isoniazid-induced encephalopathy. Devadatta S.
Lancet 2:440, 28 Aug 65
Primary reading epilepsy. Zlotlow M.
New York J Med 64:2472-4, 1 Oct 64
The treatment of myoclonic seizures of infancy and childhood with LA-1. Markham CH.
Pediatrics 34:511-8, Oct 64
[Psychoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism] Sedivec V, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:343-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Kiorboe E.
Nord Med 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[The hazard of rapid diagnoses. Apropos of a unrecognized brain abcess] Dumas M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:154-6, 1965 (Fr)
[On a case of acute isoniazid intoxication. Grand mal epilepsy with severe metabolic acidosis] Vic-Dupont, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:613-8, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trials of a new anti-epileptic agent: RP 10,248] Lormeau G. Encephale 53:642-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experiences in the treatment of epilepsy in adults] Vogl P. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1685-90, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic syndromes in adolescence] Dieckmann H, et al. Internist (Berlin) 6:61-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretal Geigy 5-carbamoyl-5H-dibenz[b,f]azepine (G 32, 883-Geigy), a new antiepileptic substance] Braunhofer J.
Med Klin 60:343-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the antiepileptic Tegretal from the child psychiatrist-neurologist viewpoint] Jacobs.
Med Klin 59:1070-1, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to hereditary factors in progressive muscular dystrophy and predisposition to convulsions] Aschner B, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:501-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a case of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome with epilepsy] De Maio D, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:964-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Vestibular function in epilepsy] Franzoni M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:33-45, 1964 (It)
[The grand mal crisis during curarization with succinylcholine chloride] Lugaresi E, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:302-10, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Treatment of epilepsy with 3-ethoxycarbo-5,5-diphenylhydantoin (P-6127), a new anticonvulsant] Kishi Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:982-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of epilepsy with resochin] Namba H, et al.
Iryo 19:226-30, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Epileptic seizures as a result of withdrawal in the course of habitual drug addiction] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

EPILEPSY, PETIT MAL (C10)

Certain basic concepts concerning the treatment of the epilepsies. Gastaut H.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:463-8, Aug 64
Convulsions in infancy and childhood. I. Craig WS, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:431-2, 13 Feb 65
Neurology grand rounds: petit mal, myoclonic and akinetic seizures, infantile spasms. Paine RS.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:61-77, Mar 65
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide. O'Donohoe NV. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:498-501, Oct 64
Long term clinical trial with diazepam on adult mentally retarded persons. Galambos M.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:305-9, May 65
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
Micro-electrode studies of experimental 3/sec wave and spike in the cat. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:57-67, Jul 64
Frequency of recurrence after discontinuance of anti-convulsant therapy in patients with epileptic seizures. Juul-Jensen P.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:352-63, Dec 64
Acid-base, electrolyte, and amino-acid metabolism in children with petit mal. Etiologic significance and modification by anticonvulsant drugs and the ketogenic diet. Millichap JG, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:239-55, Sep 64
A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64

Light-induced seizures. Wadlington WB, et al.
J Pediat 66:300-12, Feb 65
A study of the product of demethylation of trimethadione in the control of petit mal epilepsy. Chamberlin HR, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:449-54, May 65
The treatment of myoclonic seizures of infancy and childhood with LA-1. Markham CH.
Pediatrics 34:511-8, Oct 64
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Kiorboe E.
Nord Med 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[The petit mal status. Study of 3 clinical cases] Chanoit P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:543-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trials of a new anti-epileptic agent: RP 10,248] Lormeau G.
Encephale 53:642-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic syndromes following poliomyelitis] Iurasog G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1887-911, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment by ethosuximide of petit mal epilepsy in children] Chassagne P, et al.
Therapie 19:1617-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the nosology of lightning-nodding-salaam-convulsions] Doose H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:28-48, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The akinetic petit mal. II. Forms of development and relations to the lightning-rod-salaam convulsions and absences] Doose H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:637-54, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The akinetic petit mal. I. Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of akinetic seizures] Doose H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:625-36, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between absence, psychomotor and focal seizures] Doose H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:504-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Panmyelopathy due to the treatment of retropulsive petit mal epilepsy with Suxinutin and its cure] Lehmann J.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:7-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretal Geigy 5-carbamoyl-5H-dibenz[b,f]azepine (G 32, 883-Geigy), a new antiepileptic substance] Braunhofer J.
Med Klin 60:343-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Data to the problem of chronic mesantoin poisoning] Griesshaber W.
Med Klin 59:932-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants determined on a therapeutic model of flash-, nod- and salaam convulsions. I. The excretion of nonesterified hormones of the F group] Stolecke H.
Z Kinderheilk 92:113-20, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on petit mal epilepsy] Malandrini F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:851-8, 1963 (It)
[Treatment of epilepsy with 3-ethoxycarbo-5,5-diphenylhydantoin (P-6127), a new anticonvulsant] Kishi Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:982-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of epilepsy with resochin] Namba H, et al.
Iryo 19:226-30, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study of petit mal epilepsy during natural sleep (studies on nocturnal sleep of epileptics. 1.)] Kazamatsuri H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:650-79, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Post-poliomyelitis hypothalamic syndromes] Iurașog G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:359-76, 1964 (Rum)
[Special electro-clinical aspects of petit-mal epilepsy] Tudor I, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:125-34, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Characteristics of petit mal epilepsy in childhood] Davidenkova EF, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:959-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of petit mal] Miribel J.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:67-77, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

EPILEPSY, PSYCHIC EQUIVALENT see EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE (C10)

EPILEPSY, PSYCHOMOTOR see EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE (C10)

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE (C10)

Chronic stereotactic implantation of depth electrodes for psychomotor epilepsy. Rand RW, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:609-30, 1964
Psychotic behavior with evoked septal dysrhythmia: effects of intracerebral acetylcholine and gamma aminobutyric acid. Heath RG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1080-6, May 65
Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:33-59, 8 May 64
Epileptic laughter. Sanchez Longo LP, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:425-32, Oct 64
Psychomotor epilepsy: what it is and what it isn't. Simon JL.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:84-8, Feb 65
Homicide, temporal lobe epilepsy and depression: a case report. Fenton GW, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:304-6, Apr 65
Depersonalization in temporal lobe epilepsy and the organic psychoses. Kenna JC, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:293-9, Apr 65
Schizophrenia in a woman with temporal lobe arterio-venous malformations: an unusual case report. Vaillant G.
Brit J Psychiat 111:307-8, Apr 65
Temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinical study of 47 cases. Preston DN, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1256-9, 12 Dec 64
Stereoelectroencephalographic study of three cases of psychomotor epilepsy. Maspes PE, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:321-35, 1964
Mental disorders associated with temporal lobe epilepsy. Bennett AE.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:275-80, May 65
Long term clinical trial with diazepam on adult mentally retarded persons. Galambos M.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:305-9, May 65
Depth electrographic observations in two cases of photo-oculoclonic response. Chatrian GE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:71-5, Jul 64
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
Cognitive deficits and lateral brain dysfunction in temporal lobe epilepsy. Dennerll RD.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:177-91, Jun 64
Experimental, or "reflex", induction of seizures. Report of a case of abdominal (enteric) epilepsy. Gastaut H, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:256-70, Sep 64
The problem of psychosis in psychomotor temporal lobe epileptics. Glaser GH.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:271-8, Sep 64
A case of intoxication with Tegretol. Hajnšek F, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:371-5, Dec 64
Aggressiveness in temporal lobe epileptics and its relation to cerebral dysfunction and environmental factors. Serafetinides EA.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:33-42, Mar 65
Evaluation of insular ablation in surgical treatment of temporal lobe epilepsy. Silfvenius H, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:307-20, Dec 64
The use of ospolot in temporal lobe epilepsy. A preliminary communication. Smyth VO.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:293-5, Sep 64
Schizophrenia-like psychoses of epilepsy. Slater E, et al.
Int J Psychiat 1:6-30, Jan 65
Criteria of prediction of succesful rehabilitation after temporal lobectomy from pre-operative psychological investigation. Weiss AA.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:65-72, Apr 65
Some personality correlates of unilateral and bilateral EEG abnormalities in psychomotor epileptics. Meier JM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:1-9, Jan 65
Caudality scale changes following unilateral temporal lobectomy. Meier MJ, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:464-7, Oct 64
The adjustment to living without epilepsy. Ferguson SM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:26-37, Jan 65
Cognitive deficit related to seizure pattern in centrencephalic epilepsy. Kimura D.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:291-5, Aug 64
Ultrastructure of corpora amylacea. Ramsey HJ.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:25-39, Jan 65
Clinical applications of studies on stereotactically implanted electrodes in temporal-lobe epilepsy. Crandall PH, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:827-40, Oct 63
Suppression of epileptic movements in the presence of grand mal seizure discharges. Lindstrom PA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:97-104, Feb 63
Extravascular local cooling of the brain in man. Ommaya AK, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:8-20, Jan 63
Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al.
J Pediat 66:322-32, Feb 65
Light-induced seizures. Wadlington WB, et al.
J Pediat 66:300-12, Feb 65
Neurological problems in adolescence with particular attention to seizures. Locke S.
Med Clin N Amer 49:339-55, Mar 65
Focal electroencephalographic seizure discharges in acute cerebral infarction. Electrographic, clinical, and pathological observations. Chatrian GE, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:123-31, Feb 65
Measurement of electrical impedance in the human brain: some preliminary observations. Porter R, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1002-12, Nov 64
Evidence for a genetic etiology of temporal-central abnormalities in focal epilepsy. Bray PF, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:926-33, 29 Oct 64
Hereditary characteristics of familial temporal-central focal epilepsy. Bray PF, et al.
Pediatrics 36:207-11, Aug 65
On the proper use of the Bender Gestalt test. Bender L.
Percept Motor Skills 20:189-90, Feb 65
Psychomotor epilepsy: a neurological approach to hysteria. Hommes OR.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:497-519, Nov-Dec 64
Psychological responses in the human to intracerebral electrical stimulation. Mahl GF, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:337-68, Jul-Aug 64
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Kiorboe E.
Nord Med 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Nocturnal cachination] Kramer W.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:689-92, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of a case of psychic epilepsy. Importance of tests of activation of the electroencephalogram from the medicolegal and clinical point of view] Luysterborg E, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:134-41, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems concerning paranoic schizophreniform psychoses in epilepsy] Korzeniowski L.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:35-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trials of a new anti-epileptic agent: RP 10,248] Lormeau G.
Encephale 53:642-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Personality disorders in epileptics] Warot P.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1156-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of epilepsy] Rasmussen T.
Neurochirurgie 10:471-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A tricky case: temporal epilepsy with pseudoencephalitis symptomatology] Sévery J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:331-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Absence of mutism and stammering in a psychomotor epileptic] Morin S.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:49-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the nosology of lightning-nodding-salaam-convulsions] Doose H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:28-48, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between absence, psychomotor and focal seizures] Doose H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:504-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of the depth of barbiturate anesthesia and sensory stimulations on the "sleep activation" of the epilepsy EEG] Kajtor F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:375-96, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral symmetrical, birch twig-like vascular proliferations (atypical Eales's angiopathy) with psychomotor epilepsy in consanguinity of the parents (retinopathy fungiformis)] Grützner P.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:63-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of severe forms of eclampsia] Bork F.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:387-9, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of nodding spasm with ACTH and glucocorticoids. Critical evaluation of therapeutic results in 26 cases] Horstmann W, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:610-26, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Tegretal Geigy 5-carbamoyl-5H-dibenz[b,f]azepine (G 32, 883-Geigy), a new antiepileptic substance] Braunhofer J.
Med Klin 60:343-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the antiepileptic Tegretal from the child psychiatrist-neurologist viewpoint] Jacobs.
Med Klin 59:1070-1, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of epilepsy on the outpatient basis] Penin H.
Med Klin 60:392-6, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of status epilepticus with psychomotor attacks. A contribution to temporal status epilepticus and on atypical twilight states and depressions] Dreyer R.
Nervenarzt 36:221-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological and clinical results of stereotaxic operations on the limbic system in temporal epilepsy] Umbach W, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:482-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to temporal lobe epilepsy] Strunk P.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Relations between ovarian activity and the occurrence of epileptic seizures. Data on a clinical case] Sallusto L, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:673-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Temporo-uncinate epileptic seizures. Psychic and excitory and inhibitory factors. (Study of a clinical case)] Gherardi D, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:461-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Abdominal epilepsy in chidren. A survey and personal observations] Kiss A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:538-42, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Relation of psychomotor disorders to temporal epilepsy according to our observations] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:883-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Mental symptoms and character disorders in epilepsy with the "temporal syndrome"] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:879-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of temporal epilepsy treated erroneously as hepatic colic] Falicki Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:967-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Specificity of the clinical picture of mental disorders in temporal epilepsy in children] Gromska J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:897-901, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Dynamics of behavioral changes in children with temporal epilepsy] Kwiatkowska E.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:891-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Mental disorders in temporal epilepsy without convulsive disorders] Smoczyński S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:887-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Paroxysmal manifestations in infancy. Clinical and electroencephalographic observation of 60 cases] Ribeiro RM, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:253-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC (C10, C14)

Predicting epilepsy after blunt head injury. Jennett WB. **Brit Med J** 5444:1215-6, 8 May 65
Thyroid function in patients with diseases of the brain and the meninges. Revis VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:507-10, May-Jun 64
Posttraumatic epilepsy. Walker AE.
J Med Ass Alabama 35:93-100, Aug 65
A peculiar type of post-concussive "blackout". Osler LD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:344-9, Aug 65
Posttraumatic epilepsy and early cranioplasty. Erculei F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1085-9, Dec 63
Suppression of epileptic movements in the presence of grand mal seizure discharges. Lindstrom PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:97-104, Feb 63
[Trials of a new anti-epileptic agent: RP 10,248] Lormeau G. **Encephale** 53:642-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The evaluation of symptoms of convulsions in the EEG in brain injury without clinical signs of epilepsy] Werner R.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:5-11, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Case report contribution to the problem of occlusion of the median cerebral artery due to blunt skull injury] Bushart W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:225-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Premenstrual syndrome as pacemaker of a posttraumatic epilepsy] Ecker G.
Landarzt 40:872-4, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of convulsive potentials in the EEG following recent closed craniocerebral traumas] Lorenzoni E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:237-43, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Epileptic manifestations in the acute stage of brain injury] Scherzer E.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:132-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medico-legal orientative elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:607-30 contd, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Post-traumatic epilepsy] Oblu N, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:77-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Surgical treatment of traumatic epilepsy in adults] Ugriumov V, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:41-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in epileptic syndromes] Sigalova IR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1833-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Observation of objective tinnitus in traumatic epilepsy] Rempel' SA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:83-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Development and current status of surgery of epilepsy] Martinez Coll A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:297-313, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

EPIMERASES see under ISOMERASES (D5)

EPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

Clinical and physiological studies on chronic bronchitis. II. Classification according to spirometric findings and effect of bronchodilators. Simonsson BG.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:301-24, 1965
The influence of reserpine on halothane anaesthesia in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:253-60, 1964
Local tissue-oxygen tension after adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:261-6, 1964
Electron microscopic study of adrenaline and noradrenaline secretion of the adrenal medulla. Benedeczky I, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:285-98, 1965
Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:13-9, Aug 64
Comparative histochemistry of liver (amphiuma and rat) and the melanin pigment cell system of amphiuma liver. Helmy FM, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:194-212, 30 May 64
Neurovegetative system and circulating eosinophils. I. Relation between the number of the circulating eosinophils and neurovegetative system. Lengyel L, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:207-11, 17 Dec 64
The effect of adrenalin in glaucoma simplex. Aasved H.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:378-86, 1964
Effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin on bleeding and circulation in ear operations. Tarkkanen L, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:1-19, Jan 65
A comparison of Carbocaine-Thesat and lidocaine as surface anaesthetics for the lower respiratory tract. Teivuo L.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:490-6, Dec 64
Venous obstruction of the cochlea blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:125-38, Aug-Sep 64
Cochlear oxygen tension: relation to blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:437-50, May 65
Spontaneous hypoglycaemia with convulsions and deficient adrenaline reaction. A case occurring in one of uniovular twins. Madsen A.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:483-8, Sep 65
Studies on the experimental production of arteriosclerosis by the disturbance of the TCA cycle (Krebs).Report 8. Initial figures and cause of adrenalin type arteriosclerosis. Arai T, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:279-85, Oct 63
The effect of adrenaline on the mitotic rate in the epidermis of hairless mice in vitro. Evensen A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:24-8, 1964
Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:247-59, 1964
Inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptophan of insulin-induced adrenaline depletion. Andén NE, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:183-6, 1964
The effect of adrenaline on the toxicities and absorptions of L 67 (Citanest) and some other local anaesthetics studied in mice and rabbits. Aström A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:161-71, 1964
Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:145-51, 1964
The effects of feeding, fasting and adrenaline on the glucose-6-phosphatase activity of the liver. Bot G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:297-304, 1965
On the adrenergic beta receptors of the nictitating membrane. György L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:269-76, 1965
Comparative physiological data on the mediation of the central nervous system in molluscs. Rózsa KS.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:191-7, 1964
Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on cardiac output and regional blood flow in the rat. Takács L.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:205-12, 1965
The effect of epinephrine and insulin on the metabolism of the isolated rat diaphragm. Calderón R, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:339-46, 1964
Influence of several catecholamine depleting compounds on the reactivity of aorta strips. Hong E, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:88-90, 1965
Two types of chromaffin cells in the adrenal gland of the "Bufo arenarum" Hensel. Piezzi RS.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:96-100, 1965
The effect of adrenaline on the hexosephosphate content of vascular smooth muscle. Beviz A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:109-14, Sep-Oct 64
The distribution of noradrenaline and adrenaline in the fallopian tube of the rabbit. Brundin J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:156-9, Sep-Oct 64
Catecholamines in adrenals from fetal rabbits. Brundin T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:509-10, Apr 65
Concentration and turnover of the free fatty acids of plasma and concentration of blood glucose during exercise in horses. Carlson LA, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:434-41, Apr 65
Effect of tyramine, reserpine and cocaine on the noradrenaline release and uptake of the perfused rabbit kidney. Inouye A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:359-63, Dec 64
Comparative investigation of the calorigenic and lactic acid stimulating effects of isoprenaline and adrenaline in experiments on rabbits. Lundholm L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:60-7, Sep-Oct 64
Uptake of catecholamines by the hearts of rabbits treated with segontin. Mackenna BR.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:413-22, Apr 65
Glycogen content of rat diaphragm after intraperitoneal injection of insulin and other hormones. Rafaelsen OJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:314-22, Aug 64
Uptake and exchange of catecholamines in rat tissues after administration of d- and l-adrenaline. Westfall TC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:336-42, Mar 65
Effect of nicotine and nicotine analogues on tissue and urinary catecholamines in the rat. Westfall TC.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:77-83, Jan-Feb 65
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:717-9, Aug 65
Effects of several cardiovascular drugs on various phases of circulatory dynamics. Aldinger EE.
Amer Heart J 68:55-65, Jul 64
Rate of rise of left ventricular pressure: indirect measurement and physiologic significance. Landry AB Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:660-4, May 65
Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:149-57, Sep 64
Effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxin on the lipolytic action of epinephrine in markedly obese subjects. Mautalen C, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:363-9, Apr 65
Ganglioneuroblastoma. Studies of pathologic changes and content of catecholamine. Silverman L, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:144-51, Aug 64
Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Deming L, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:517-24, Aug 64
Catecholamine excretion and cardiac stores of norepinephrine in congestive heart failure. Chidsey CA, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:442-51, Sep 65
Significance of epinephrine in insulin hypoglycemia in man. Wallace JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:531-9, Apr 65
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
A simple office ventilatory test in the management of bronchial asthma. Girsh LS, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:506-13, May 65
Studies of thyroxine conditioned cardiodynamics: the effect of single subcutaneous doses of epinephrine. Starr P. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:683-92, Dec 64
The effect of intravenous histamine on the urinary excretion of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in essential hypertension. Theil GB, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:654-62, Jun 65
Effect of adrenaline on human placental lactate production in vitro. Ginsburg J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:794-9, 15 Nov 64
In vitro hyperpolarizing effect of adrenaline on human myometrial cell. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:575-6, 15 Feb 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65
Reserpine administration during pregnancy; effects upon adrenal catecholamine stores and thermoregulation in the newborn. Towell ME, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:711-6, 1 Jul 65
Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancy. I. Nonesterified fatty acids and cardiovascular alterations. Zuspan FP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:88-96, 1 Sep 64
Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancies. II. Plasma glucose, nonesterified fatty acid, and epinephrine-norepinephrine alterations. Zuspan FP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1102-6, 15 Aug 65
Black cornea: a complication of topical use of epinephrine. Ferry AP, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:205-10, Aug 64
Early and long-term effects of levo-epinephrine on ocular tension and outflow. Krill AE, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:833-9, May 65
Primary angle-closure glaucoma. Postoperative tests with L-epinephrine base. Lowe RF.
Amer J Ophthal 58:581-3, Oct 64
Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:155-61, Jul 64
Angiographic analysis of renal vasoconstriction. Brody MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:495-9, Aug 64
Acidosis and blood epinephrine levels in hemorrhagic hypotension. Darby TD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1281-4, Jun 64
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Renal vascular response to angiotensin and other vasoactive agents in endotoxin shock. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1260-4, Dec 64
Changes in distribution of blood produced by sympathomimetic drugs. Fell C.
Amer J Physiol 207:771-6, Oct 64
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
Enhancement of fibrinolysis in the dog by injection of vasoactive drugs. Holemans R.
Amer J Physiol 208:511-20, Mar 65
Alterations in chemical composition of canine heart after sympathetic denervation. Jellinek M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:971-4, May 64
Effect of vasoconstrictor tone on pressure responses to epinephrine and norepinephrine. Kendrick JE.
Amer J Physiol 208:1000-5, May 65
Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in experimental adrenal insufficiency. Lefer AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1151-5, May 64
Effect of catecholamines on respiration of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:733-5, Sep 64
Responses of isolated perfused arteries to catecholamines and nerve stimulation. Rogers LA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:376-82, Aug 65
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Transmembrane action potentials and contractions of human atrial muscle. Sleator W Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1000-14, May 64
Ikeda M, Sakata K: Hypoglycemic action of D-ribose in the rabbit. Sloviter HA.
Amer J Physiol 207:407-10, Aug 64
Effect of hemorrhagic hypotension on oxygen consumption of dogs. Smith EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:647-9, Sep 64
Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1196-200, Jun 64

Insulin and epinephrine effects on platelet histamine release in a plasma-free system. Tidball ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:177-80, Jul 64

Blockage of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia during exposure to simulated altitudes. Ui M. **Amer J Physiol** 209:353-8, Aug 65

Action of epinephrine on muscle glucose uptake depending on ca++ and phosphate. Ui M. **Amer J Physiol** 209:359-64, Aug 65

Effect of free fatty acids on metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids. Weil R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:887-91, May 65

Epinephrine and organ blood flow: effects of hyperthyroidism, cocaine, and denervation. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1247-50, Dec 64

Angiographic study of the effect of vasopressors--epinephrine and levarterenol--on renal vascularity. Elkin M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:904-15, Apr 65

A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65

Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65

An assessment of fluroxene-epinephrine compatibility in man. Price JH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:83-8, Jan-Feb 65

Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64

Epinephrine and PLV-2: cardiac rhythm and local vasoconstrictor effects. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:619-23, Sep-Oct 65

Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64

Local control of smooth muscle responsiveness. Horn L. **Angiology** 16:412-22, Jul 65

Effect of octapressin -epinephrine on operative bleeding; a comparative study. Rintala A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:52-6, 1965

Vasoactive amines in acute inflammation. Spector WG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:839-46, 27 Aug 64

Measurements of vascular changes in the nasal mucosa. Jackson RT, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:433-40, Jun 65

The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:682-710, Oct 64

Circulating serotonin and catecholamines following occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery. Rosenberg JC. **Ann Surg** 160:1062-5, Dec 64

Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64

Studies of the epinephrine-glutathione reaction in aqueous solution and human blood. Roston S. **Arch Biochem** 109:41-8, Jan 65

Fatty acid esterification and release as related to the carbohydrate metabolism of adipose tissue: effect of epinephrine, cortisol, and adrenalectomy. Shafrir E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:237-46, May 64

Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:390-6, Apr 65

Effect of systemically administered epinephrine on palmar sweating. Gordon BI, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:192-4, Aug 65

Sedative-like effect of epinephrine. A review. Breggin PR. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:255-9, Mar 65 (45 ref.)

Vascular responsiveness in hypertensive rabbits. Capon A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:440-58, 1 Oct 64

Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64

Vascular response to catecholamines and to acetylcholine in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Gardner DL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:504-15, 1 Aug 64

Responses to adrenaline and noradrenaline in cats during hypoxia, hyperventilation and hyperoxia. Gowdey CW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:67-84, 1 Jul 64

Some pharmacological reactions of isolated rings of human fallopian tube. Hawkins DF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:474-8, 1 Dec 64

Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64

The relationship between myocardial catecholamines and the heart rate. Lee WC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:156-69, 1 Nov 64

The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64

The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64

The influence of various substances on metabolism and resistance of traumatized rats. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:366-78, 1 Dec 64

A study of the effects of noradrenaline adrenaline, acetylcholine and atropine on the renal blood flow in dogs. Razzak MA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:9-14, 1 Nov 64

Nicotine antagonism with heparin. Possible mode of action on human blood coagulation time in vitro. Singh J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:354-61, 1 Jun 64

A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Stalport J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64

The effects of synthetic bradykinin on intestinal motility in different laboratory animals and its relation to catecholamines. Türker K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:260-8, 1 Sep 64

Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vailbona C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:256-66, Feb 65

Vascular interaction of ergonovine with nicotine or epinephrine in the rat tail. Wenzel DG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:186-91, 1 Jul 64

Effect of in vivo pretreatments upon response of rat ventricle strip to nicotine. Wenzel DG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:490-3, 1 Oct 64

Adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles: comparison to cat, rabbit, and monkey. van Alphen GW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:253-9, Aug 65

Isolated perfused bovine liver: responses to common vasoactive drugs. Condon RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:602-8, Oct 64

Effects of catecholamines on the heart. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:86-91, Jul 65

Catecholamine excretion in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Smyth CJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:687-92, Dec 64

The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. II. An analysis of the actions on blood flow and oxygen exchange in skin and muscle. Waelen MJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:11-9, Jan 64

Intestinal absorption of glucose and sodium: effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine. Aulsebrook KA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:165-9, 18 Jan 65

The function of 3'5' cyclic AMP in enzyme secretion. Bdolah A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:452-4, 3 Feb 65

Epinephrin and norepinephrin levels in dilute-lethal mice. Doolittle CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:43-7, 4 Jan 65

Epinephrin-activated amylase secretion in parotid slices and leakage of the enzyme in the cold. Schramm M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:446-51, 3 Feb 65

Some effects of drugs which influence sympathetic transmission on tissue catecholamine levels in the rat. Cass R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1619-25, Dec 64

Phosphorylase activity in rat uterus after catecholamine administration. Diamond J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:7-16, 1 Jan 65

Factors influencing the uptake of noradrenaline by subcellular particles in homogenates of rat brain. Mirkin BL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1027-35, Jul 64

Enzymic oxidation of epinephrine to adrenochrome by the salivary gland. Axelrod J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:247-54, 4 May 64

Effect of puromycin on incubated adipose tissue and its response to dexamethasone, insulin, and epinephrine. Fain JN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:636-42, 2 Dec 64

Mechanism of the inhibitory effect of cold on the lipolytic action of adrenaline in adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:615-7, 2 Oct 64

Changes in blood glucose and non-esterified fatty acids in the foetal and newborn lamb after injection of adrenaline. Dawkins MJ. **Biol Neonat** 7:160-6, 1964

Comparative study of a group of adrenergic blocking agents. Rodriguez R, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:403-14, Dec 64

Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:101-14, Aug 64

Change of vasomotor response to catechol amines on repeated administration. Beyth J, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:612-23, Jun 65

Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the rat after their liberation by reserpine or dexamphetamine. Biscardi AM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:529-39, Dec 64

The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64

The effects of sympathomimetic amines on chronically denervated skeletal muscles. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:98-109, Feb 65

A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64

The action of sympathomimetic amines on the outflow of aqueous humour from the eye. Eakins KE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:374-82, Oct 64

The effect of fasting on the hyperglycaemic responses to catechol amines in rats. Fleming WW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:267-74, Apr 64

Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:178-88, Feb 65

The uptake of adrenaline by the rat isolated heart. Iversen LL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:387-94, Apr 65

Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:194-204, Feb 65

Vasodilatation in skeletal muscle produced by an apparent metabolite of adrenaline. Roberts DJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:735-41, Jun 65

The effects of anaesthesia induced by urethane or phenobarbitone upon the distribution of peripheral catechol amines in the rat. Spriggs TL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:752-8, Jun 65

Release of medullary amines from the isolated perfused adrenal gland of the dog. Vogt M. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:561-5, Apr 65

Calcium in relation to the actions of ouabain and adrenaline on the heart. Walker JM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:66-79, Aug 64

Treatment of acute reactions to insect stings. Furstenberg FF. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:416-7, Nov 64

Prolongation of circulatory interruption in experimental hypothermia. Ibrahim H, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:138-45, Jan-Feb 65

The effect of epinephrine on anaesthetized hyperthyroid dogs pretreated with reserpine and/or guanethidine. Lee PK, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:496-502, Sep 64

Inhibition of monamine oxidase by an anticholinesterase (demecarium bromide). Pant MC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1114-7, Jul 64

The effect of homogenization on free and esterified fatty acid pools in adipose tissue. Rubinstein D, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:271-80, Feb 65

The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:889-96, Jun 64

Cardiovascular reactivity in anemic dogs. Chiong MA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:327-37, Mar 65

Cardiovascular effects of pronethalol in the dog. Chiong MA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:411-20, May 65

Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:497-526, Jul 64

The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:527-32, Jul 64

Effects of reserpine and adrenaline on atrial fibrillation. Lavallée M, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:385-9, Jul 64

On the site of origin of cyclopropane-adrenaline arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:157-9, Jan 64

Potentiation by thiopental of cyclopropane-adrenaline cardiac arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:627-39, Sep 64

The effect of acetylcholine on adrenaline-induced subatrial rhythms in the sensitized cat heart. MacLeod DP, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:431-45, Jul 64

Coronary vasodilatory and cardiac adrenergic blocking effects of Iproveratril. Melville KI, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:339-42, Mar 65

Spontaneous activity and catechol amine excretion. Smith LC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:563-6, Jul 64

Excretion of catechol amines by white rats in the cold. Smith LC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:567-77, Jul 64

Excretion of injected catechol amines by white rats at 23 degrees C and 2 degrees C. Smith LC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:579-84, Jul 64

The chemotherapy of cardiac arrest. Minuck M. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:16-20, 2 Jan 65

The urinary excretion of adrenaline, noradrenaline, and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in mental illness. Lovegrove TD, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:170-9, Jun 65

The biological effect of laser energy on human melanoma. Helsper JT, et al. **Cancer** 17:1299-304, Oct 64

Regional distribution of catecholamines in the dog heart. Angelakos ET. **Circ Res** 16:39-44, Jan 65

Effect of tension on induction of automaticity by epinephrine in papillary muscle. Innes IR, et al. **Circ Res** 15:380-5, Nov 64

Responses of coronary smooth muscle to catecholamines. Zuberbuhler RC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:431-40, May 65

In vitro effects of vasopressor agents on the metabolism of the vascular wall. Hollander W, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:1-10, Aug 64

Quantitation of stress by catecholamine analysis. Euler US von. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:398-404, Jul-Aug 64 (25 ref.)

Observations on adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis in man. Tanser AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:375-80, Jun 64

The management of allergic patients in office practice. Johnstone DE. **Conn Med** 28:875-81, Dec 64

The effect of adrenaline and histamine upon the labial gingiva of the rabbit incisors. Browne RM. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:240-7, Mar 65

Analysis of the actions of the hormonal antagonists of insulin. Levine R. Diabetes 13:362-5, Jul-Aug 64
Ceruloplasmin adrenaline oxidase and schizophrenia. Hoffer A. Dis Nerv Syst 26:25-8, Jan 65
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64
Further studies on the action of adrenergic drugs on cortical activity. Baust W, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:261-71, Sep 64
Conditioned alpha blocking and arousal: the effects of adrenaline administration. Hofer MA, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:653-60, Dec 64
Fast activities and DC potential changes of the cerebral cortex during EEG arousal response. Motokizawa F, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:630-7, Dec 64
Local and EEG effects of adrenaline and acetylcholine application within the olfactory bulb. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:88-90, Jul 65
Effect of nucleotides on metabolic changes induced by chronic epinephrine administration. Kabal J, et al. Endocrinology 77:188-91, Jul 65
Insulin-like activity in pancreatic vein blood after glucose loading and epinephrine hyperglycemia. Kosaka K, et al. Endocrinology 75:9-14, Jul 64
Effects of catecholamines on urinary calcium and phosphorus in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Morey ER, et al. Endocrinology 75:78-85, Jul 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Total pancreatectomy in lizards. Effects of several hormones. Penhos JC, et al. Endocrinology 76:989-93, May 65
Relative potency of glucagon and epinephrine as hepatic glycogenolytic agents: studies with the isolated perfused rat liver. Sokal JE, et al. Endocrinology 74:930-8, Jun 64
Steroid 11-beta-oxygenation, ascorbic acid, epinehrine and adrenochrome interrelations in the adrenal gland. Sweat ML, et al. Endocrinology 76:773-5, Apr 65
Duration of epidermal mitosis in vitro. Effect of the chalone-adrenalin complex and of energy production. Bullough WS, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:629-41, Sep 64
Direct actions of insulin, glucagon, and epinephrine on the isolated perfused rat liver. Miller LL. Fed Proc 24:737-44, May-Jun 65
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65
New data on effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on cardiac oxygen supply. Raiskina ME, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:579-82, May-Jun 64
The relief of pain after thoracotomy. Loder RE. Geriatrics 19:806-11, Nov 64
Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle; its production and abolition by drugs in normal animals. De Bono AH, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 114:4-14, 1965
Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:455-64, May 65
Effect of some ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit tracheal chain to adrenaline, isoprenaline and aminophylline. Kelkar VV, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:21-6, Jan 64
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D. Int Arch Allerg 25:1-10, 1964
The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:23-5, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the immunosympathectomized rat--balance phenomena between the adrenergic and the noradrenergic system. Carpi A, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:427-31, Sep 64
A sensitive method for spectrophotofluorometric assay of catecholamines. Chang CC. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:643-9, Dec 64
Study on cerebrospinal fluid catecholamines in hypertensive disease. Ciplea A, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:583-92, Dec 64
Antagonism of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)-induced hyperglycemia. Elder JT. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:295-300, Jul 64
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:541-52, Dec 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:205-12, May 64
Non-specific effects of the tropolones. Murnaghan MF. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:89-96, Apr 64
Metabolism of C14-norepinephrine and C14-epinephrine and their transmission across the human placenta. Sandler M, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:123-8, Apr 64
On the mode of action of chlorpromazine on peripheral adrenergic mechanisms. Thoenen H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:79-89, Apr 65
Experimental catalepsy produced in dogs by intraventricular administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline. Traczyk WZ. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:261-6, May 64
On the mechanism of sensibilization to catecholamines by hexonium (hexamethonium). Vitolina MA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:141-5, Apr 64
Effect of directly acting sympathomimetic drugs on lipid metabolism in vitro. Wenke M, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:283-92, May 64
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. Invest Ophthal 4:91-7, Feb 65
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. Invest Ophthal 3:498-503, Oct 64
Prolonged elevation of serum free fatty acids following epinephrine administration to patients with glycogenosis. Shafrir E, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:84-6, Jan 65
Temporal effects of LSD-25 and epinephrine on verbal behavior. Honigfeld G. J Abnorm Psychol 70:303-6, Aug 65
Renal tubular influence of epinephrine in dogs. Robb CA. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:950, May 65
Effect of adrenaline on aortic structure and serum cholesterol in Macaca radiata. Jagannathan SN, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:335-45, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of adrenaline on serum lipid stability in rabbits. Wilkens JA, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:346-50, Jul-Aug 64
The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65
Improved assay technique for Coxiella burnetii in chick embryo. Riley JM, et al. J Bact 88:802-3, Sep 64
Glycogen synthetase activity in skeletal muscle. Interconversion of two forms and control of glycogen synthesis. Danforth WH. J Biol Chem 240:588-93, Feb 65
Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. II. Effect of stimulation and epinephrine in isolated frog sartorius muscle. Karpatkin S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3139-45, Oct 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Lilijeroot BS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65
Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. 3. Influence of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction on phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle. Ozand P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3246-52, Oct 64
Effects of electrical stimulation and epinephrine on muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase, and adenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Posner JB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:982-5, Mar 65
Metabolic effects of epinephrine in the isolated, perfused rat heart. I. Dissociation of the glycogenolytic from the metabolic stimulatory effect. Williamson JR. J Biol Chem 239:2721-9, Sep 64
Complexes formed by adrenaline and related compounds with transition-metal ions. I. Acid dissociation constants of the ligands. Jameson RF, et al. J Chem Soc 2391-5, Apr 65
Effect of epinephrine on radioiodide uptake by the normal human thyroid. Hays MT. J Clin Endocr 25:465-8, Apr 65
Lipolytic effects of human growth hormone in resistant obesity. Mautalen C, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:495-8, Apr 65
Effects of epinephrine on forearm blood flow and metabolism in man. Baltzan MA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:80-92, Jan 65
Function of vascular smooth muscle and its sympathetic innervation in the newborn dog. Boatman DL, et al. J Clin Invest 44:241-6, Feb 65
Forearm venous responses to stimulation of adrenergic receptors. Eckstein JW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1151-9, Jul 65
Effects of the prostaglandins on hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids. Steinberg D, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1533-40, Aug 64
Chemical tests for phaeochromocytoma. Kelleher J, et al. J Clin Path 17:399-404, Jul 64
Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64
Effect of prenatal drugs and neonatal stimulation on later behavior. Young RD. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:309-11, Oct 64
Comparison of two ultrashort duration anesthetic agents. Cowan A. J Dent Res 44:13-9, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of hormones on the carbohydrate metabolism of the lamprey Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. J Endocr 31:127-37, Jan 65
The effect of hypophysectomy on the action of thyroxine and adrenaline on the metabolic rate of mice. Subrahmanyam S, et al. J Endocr 32:77-82, Apr 65
Effect of chlorpromazine and related phenothiazines on epinephrine and insulin induced response on blood sugar. Tiwari NM, et al. J Exp Med Sci 7:104-9, Mar 64
Histochemical demonstration of catecholamine uptake by adrenergic fibers. Angelakos ET, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:282-5, Apr 65
A technique for light and electron microscopic identification of adrenalin- and noradrenalin-storing cells. Tramezzani JH, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:890-9, Dec 64
Histochemical demonstration of norepinephrine at a fine structural level. Wood JG, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:197-209, Mar 64
Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al. J Invest Derm 43:111-3, Aug 64
Experiments in the sweating on the palms of the green monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Sakurai M, et al. J Invest Derm 43:279-85, Nov 64
Age and sex differences in spontaneous, adrenergic and cholinergic human sweating. Silver A, et al. J Invest Derm 43:255-65, Oct 64
An improved method for measurement of free epinephrine and norepinephrine with a phosphate-metaphosphate buffer in the trihydroxyindole procedure. Kahane Z, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:848-58, May 65
Quantitative determination of metanephrine and normetanephrine in urine. Taniguchi K, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:469-84, Sep 64
Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with l-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:624-33, Oct 64
Phenylephrine: a vasoconstrictor for use during halothane anaesthesia. Condon HA. J Laryng 79:175-7, Feb 65
Structure-action relations in N,N-dimethyl-2-halo-genophenethylamines. Graham JD, et al. J Med Chem 6:103-7, Mar 63
The psychophysiology of anxiety; with a review of the literature concerning adrenaline. Breggin PR. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:558-68, Dec 64 (66 ref.)
Experimental postoperative cerebral edema. Mann FD, et al. J Neurosurg 20:687-91, Aug 63
Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. J Path Bact 88:159-66, Jul 64
Influence of adrenaline on the diabetogenic effect of alloxan in the rat. Abd-El-Wahed H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:422-6, Jun 64
Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:439-40, Jun 64
Sympathomimetic amines and vascular permeability. Brown RA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:119-20, Feb 65
The site of action of sympathomimetic amines on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Harry J. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:332-6, May 64
Effects of ascorbic acid on the catecholamine content of guinea-pig myocardium. Izquierdo JA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:391-2, Jun 65
Some possible causes of pharmacological activity in blank eluates following the separation of sympathomimetic catecholamines by paper chromatography. Roberts DJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:313-22, May 64
The influence of hydrochloric acid on the chromatographic behaviour of sympathomimetic catecholamines. Roberts DJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:549-56, Aug 64
Beta sympathetic inhibitory receptors in the small intestine of the guinea-pig. Wilson AB. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:834-5, Dec 64
Influence of adrenergic receptors on blood sugar and lactic acid levels in the rat. Lei BW, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:503-6, May 64
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. IV. Detection of specific receptor sites. Mancini RT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1476-81, Dec 64
The action of sympathomimetic amines and adrenergic blocking agents on tissue phosphorylase activity. Ali HI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:142-50, Aug 64
Dose-dependent differences in catecholamine action on heart and periphery. Bendixen HH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:299-306, Sep 64
A comparison of the catecholamine concentrations of uteri from several species and the alterations which occur during pregnancy. Cha KS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:9-13, Apr 65
The effect of thyroxin, corticosteroids, and epinephrine on atrial rate. Cravey GM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:75-9, Apr 65
Adrenergic mechanisms and the outflow of aqueous humor from the rabbit eye. Eakins KE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:60-5, Apr 64
A study of the mechanisms of the modifying actions of cocaine, ephedrine and imipramine on the cardiovascular response to norepinephrine and epinephrine. Eble JN. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:76-82, Apr 64
Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:65-70, Jul 65
Effect of drugs on intestinal release of stimulant acidic lipids in relation to simultaneous drug effect on intestinal mechanical activity in vitro. Gray GW. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:215-24, Nov 64
The influence of cocaine on some metabolic effects and the distribution of catecholamines. Hardman JG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:29-39, Apr 65
Catecholamine levels and dopa-decarboxylase activity in peripheral organs and adrenergic tissues in the rat

after immunosympathectomy. Klingman GI. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:14-21, Apr 65

A correlation of the effects of cervical cordotomy, hypothermia and catecholamines on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic necrosis. Larson RE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:103-11, Jan 65

Studies on epinephrine and 3',5'-AMP induced hyperglycemia employing the isolated perfused rat liver preparation. Northrop G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:135-41, Aug 64

The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:87-91, Jul 64

Urinary metabolites of epinephrine and norepinephrine in the chicken. Rennick BR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:270-6, May 65

Effects of autonomic drugs on renal tubular transport of catecholamines in the chicken. Rennick BR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:262-9, May 65

Pharmacologically heterogeneous smooth muscle cell distribution in blood vessels. Somlyo AV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:106-12, Jul 65

Effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on excitability of central nervous system of mice. Swinyard EA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:52-9, Apr 64

Supersensitivity by cocaine to dextrorotatory isomers of norepinephrine and epinephrine. Trendelenburg U. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:329-38, Jun 65

Influence of cocaine and of pretreatment with reserpine on the pressor effect and the tissue uptake of injected dl-catecholamines-2-H3. Van Zwieten PA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:50-6, Jul 65

Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:110-5, Apr 64

The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats. Beleslin D, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:420-8, Apr 65

Systemic absorption of adrenaline from the cerebral fluid spaces of the cat. Da Silva FH, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:494-503, Jun 64

The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:231-41, Dec 64

Effects of fear and adrenaline on blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR. J Physiol (London) 177:215-24, Mar 65

Effects on temperature of amines injected into the cerebral ventricles. A new concept of temperature regulation. Feldberg W, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:226-31, Sep 64

Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:239-51, May 65

Changes in temperature produced by micro-injections of amines into the anterior hypothalamus of cats. Feldberg W, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:239-45, Mar 65

Temperature changes produced by amines injected into the cerebral ventricles during anaesthesia. Feldberg W, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:464-78, Dec 64

Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64

Mechanism of adrenergic stimulation of mammalian arteries and its failure at low temperatures. Keatinge WR. J Physiol (London) 174:184-205, Nov 64

Receptors supplied by spinal nerves which respond to cardiovascular changes and adrenaline. Leitner JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:254-74, Dec 64

Observations on the increase in permeability induced by adrenaline in the submaxillary gland. Martin K. J Physiol (London) 172:50-60, Jul 64

Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR. J Psychiat Res 2:149-62, Oct 64

Excretion of catecholamines and exacerbation of symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Pscheidt GR, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:163-8, Oct 64

The urinary output of adrenaline and noradrenaline during different experimentally induced pleasant and unpleasant emotional states: a summary. Levi L. J Psychosom Res 8:197-8, Dec 64

The stress of everyday work as reflected in productiveness, subjective feelings and urinary output of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline under salaried and piece-work conditions. Levi L. J Psychosom Res 8:199-202, Dec 64

Urinary catecholamine responses associated with hospital admission in normal human subjects. Tolson WW, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:365-72, Mar 65

Effect of oxytocin, epinephrine and atropine on the oestrous cycle of the cow. Black DL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:3-8, Feb 65

Catecholamine content of the ventricular myocardium in dogs following hemorrhagic hypotension. Gómez-Povilla OA, et al. J Surg Res 5:341-5, Aug 65

Primary vesicoureteral reflux: experimental studies of its etiology. Tanagho EA, et al. J Urol 93:165-76, Feb 65

Catecholamines in ulcer provocation. Their possible role in stress ulcer formation. Nicoloff DM, et al. JAMA 191:383-5, 1 Feb 65

Insect-sting allergy: questionnaire study of 2,606 cases. JAMA 193:115-20, 12 Jul 65

An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. Jap Circ J 28:733-57, Oct 64

Changes of catecholamines after complete cardiac sympathectomy. Kimata S. Jap Circ J 29:11-5, Jan 65

Chemical evaluation of the distribution of catecholamines in the heart. Kimata S. Jap Circ J 29:7-10, Jan 65

Significance of venous return of development of pulmonary edema. Tomomatsu T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:353-64, Apr 65

Repletion of the catecholamine of the heart after reserpine administration. Hano K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:57-61, Mar 65

The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64

Protective effect of bromelain against epinephrine pulmonary edema in rats. Sakuma A, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:479-81, Dec 64

Pulmonary edema induced by epinephrine infusion in rats. Shigei T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:478-9, Dec 64

Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:425-33, Dec 64

L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:150-60, Jun 64

Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64

Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64

The influence of adrenal medullary hormones on nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits. Hinton WE, et al. Lab Invest 13:1374-80, Nov 64

Difficulties in chemical diagnosis in phaeochromocytoma. Gjessing LR, et al. Lancet 2:1014-5, 7 Nov 64

Treatment of depression. Roberts DJ, et al. Lancet 1:1219-20, 5 Jun 65

Depletion of norepinephrine from atria by epinephrine. Angelakos ET, et al. Life Sci 4:1515-20, Aug 65

Some effects of ATP and adrenaline on intestinal smooth muscle. Axelsson J, et al. Life Sci 4:817-21, Apr 65

Relationship between the contents of adrenaline, noradrenaline and dopamine in the retina and its adaptational state. Drujan BD, et al. Life Sci 4:473-7, Feb 65

A method for measurement of bleeding time: the hemostatic effect of some flavonoids. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. Life Sci 3:465-71, May 64

The storage of norepinephrine and some of its derivatives in brain synaptosomes. Snyder SH, et al. Life Sci 4:797-807, Apr 65

Epinephrine arrhythmias in the dog heart-lung preparation with the use of several sensitizing agents. Chan G, et al. Marquette Med Rev 31:90, Mar 65

Bronchodilating effect of brontine and isoprenaline. Additive action of isoprenaline inhalation respective epinephrine injection. Simonsson BG. Med Thorac 21:295-302, 1964

Glucagon and plasma arachidonic acid. Caren R, et al. Metabolism 14:684-92, Jun 65

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XIV. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on pressor activity and epinephrine responses. Danowski TS, et al. Metabolism 13:747-52, Aug 64

Effect of catecholamines, glucose, insulin, and changes of flow on the metabolism of free fatty acids by the myocardium. Gouslos A, et al. Metabolism 14:826-31, Jul 65

Potentiation and apparent inhibition of adrenocorticotrophic hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids by catecholamines in vitro. Ho RJ, et al. Metabolism 14:1010-22, Sep 65

The hydrolysis of tissue triglyceride emulsions by homogenates of normal, adrenalin-stimulated and insulin-deficient rat epididymal adipose tissue. Schnatz JD, et al. Metabolism 14:122-34, Feb 65

Insulin inhibition and antagonism. Segal BM. Metabolism 13:753-68, Aug 64 (98 ref.)

Nasal hemorrhage--the treatment. Richardson RJ. Minnesota Med 47:142-9, Feb 64

Variations in the rate of induction of chemical carcinogenesis according to differing psychological states in rats. Anderson MR. Nature (London) 204:55-6, 3 Oct 64

Adrenal medullary hormones and sensitization of mice to histamine by the histamine-sensitizing factor of Bordetella pertussis. Bergman RK, et al. Nature (London) 205:910-1, 27 Feb 65

Metabolic effect of epinephrine on the QO2 of the arrested isolated perfused rat heart. Challoner DR, et al. Nature (London) 205:602-3, 6 Feb 65

Influence of epinephrine and insulin on uridine diphosphate glucose-alpha-glucan transferase and phosphorylase in muscle. Craig JW, et al. Nature (London) 202:971-3, 6 Jun 64

Stimulant action of barium on the adrenal medulla. Douglas WW, et al. Nature (London) 203:305-7, 18 Jul 64

Influence of amino-oxidase inhibitors on the psychomotor depression produced by an intraperitoneal injection of adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. Nature (London) 205:1225, 20 Mar 65

Effect of methylamphetamine on the psychomotor depression produced by adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. Nature (London) 204:695-6, 14 Nov 64

Effects of lumbar sympathectomy on the uterine uptake of catecholamines. Fischer JE, et al. Nature (London) 203:938-9, 29 Aug 64

A new bio-isostere: alkyisulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64

Variability in the aggregation of human platelets oy adrenaline. O'Brien JR. Nature (London) 202:1188-90, 20 Jun 64

Interaction of glutathione and epinephrine within the human red blood cell. Roston S. Nature (London) 203:1075-6, 5 Sep 64

Failure of physiological concentrations of epinephrine to affect glycogen-levels in the isolated rat liver. Sokal JE, et al. Nature (London) 204:881-3, 28 Nov 64

In vitro interference of antidepressants with lipolytic action of adrenaline on adipose tissue. Vítek V, et al. Nature (London) 205:90-1, 2 Jan 65

The effect of adrenaline on the K and Na fluxes in the frog's atrium. Glitsch HG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:59-71, 2 Feb 65

Effect of catecholamines on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Kenny AD. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:144-52, 11 May 64

A comparison of the effects of epinephrine and vagal stimulation upon the refractory periods of the A-V node and the bundle of His. Mendez C, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:99-116, 11 May 64

Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64

A study of catecholamine nucleotide complexes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Weiner N, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:308-18, 22 Jun 64

Observations concerning blood loss during vaginal hysterectomy. Copenhaver EH. Obstet Gynec 24:385-8, Sep 64

Catecholamine content of the pregnant and nonpregnant human uterus. Gaffney TE, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:340-2, Mar 65

The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al. Oral Surg 19:599-603, May 65

Leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia treated with long-acting epinephrine. Griese GG, et al. Pediatrics 35:709-12, Apr 65

Constancy of urinary catecholamine excretion. Patkai P, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:789-90, Dec 64

The effect of hyper- and hypovolemia and of epinephrine on the energy expenditure and efficiency of the left ventricle. Froněk A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:241-6, 1965

The effect of starvation and long-term exercise on fatty acid composition of adipose tissue and the effect of adrenalin on the composition of fatty acids released by adipose tissue in vitro. Kohout M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:278-81, 1965

The effect of inhibitors of the lipolytic action of adrenaline on adenosintriphosphatase and hexokinase activities in rat adipose tissue. Kujalová V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:160-5, 1965

The effect of epinephrine on enzyme activity and carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of infant and adult rats. Macho L, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:550-3, 1964

Concomitant inhibition of lipolytic action of adrenaline, glucose utilisation and insulin stimulated transport of glucose by cold and phentolamine in rat adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:152-9, 1965

Insect stings and bites: diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Kennedy CB. Postgrad Med 37:193-7, Feb 65

An unusual cause of sudden death. Mitchell L. Practitioner 193:205-6, Aug 64

Transient free radical forms of hormones: EPR spectra from catecholamines and adrenochrome. Borg DC. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:633-9, Mar 65

A new concept of temperature control in the hypothalamus. Feldberg W. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:395-404, Jun 65

Effects of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:258-61, May 65

Effects of hormones upon adipose tissue membrane electrical potentials. Beigelman PM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:31-5, May 64

Effect of epinephrine on contractile tension and phosphorylase activation in rat and dog hearts. Drummond GI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:307-9, Oct 64

Differentiation of pulmonary congestion and edema in the rat, induced by epinephrine, and their modification by various procedures. Gaar KA Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:287-9, Jan 65

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:705-12, Jul 64

Effect of epinephrine on metabolism of thyroxine by pituitary and brain. Grinberg R.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:35-8, May 64

Effect of liver damage on plasma FFA response to epinephrine. Kabal J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:708-10, Jul 65

A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:331-3, Jun 64

Aortal mucopolysaccharide changes after epinephrine administration in rabbits. Milch LJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1125-6, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of altered thyroid status upon epinephrine induced lipolysis in vitro. Rosenfeld PS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:221-5, Jan 65

Changes of tissue catecholamines in thiazide-fed rats. Serrano PA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:31-4, Oct 64

Protection of functional and vascular integrity of the spleen in traumatic shock by denervation. Zetterstrom BE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:373-6, Nov 64

The urinary output of adrenalin and noradrenalin during pleasant and unpleasant emotional states. A preliminary report. Levi L.
Psychosom Med 27:80-5, Jan-Feb 65

Drug-set interaction: psychological and physiological effects of epinephrine under differential expectations. Penick SB, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:177-82, Mar-Apr 65

The epinephrine effect in selective renal angiography. Kahn PC. Radiology 85:301-5, Aug 65

Some relationships between catecholamines and morphine-like drugs. Smith AA, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:208-13, 1963

The action of epinephrine and the role of the adenyl cyclase system in hormone action. Sutherland EW, et al. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:623-46, 1965 (40 ref.)

The mechanism of the effect of adrenaline on immunogenesis. Yao TS, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1117-22, Jul 64

Epinephrine-induced normalization of lipid metabolism in adrenalectomized rats. Friedman M, et al. Science 148:644-6, 30 Apr 65

Correlation between adrenal and gastric secretion induced by insulin hypoglycemia. Zukoski CF.
Southern Med J 57:1440-2, Dec 64

Use of the electroenterogram to determine pacemaker activity of the small intestine. Bunker CE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:293, 1964

A comparison of the physiologic effects of angiotensin with other vasoconstrictors. Rea VE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:17-8, 1964

Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:997-1000, Nov 64

The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. Surgery 56:989-92, Nov 64

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64

Platelet changes after adrenaline infusions with and without adrenaline blockers. McClure PD, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:136-9, 15 Mar 65

Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65

The treatment of myopia. Macdiarmid DC.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:66-72, 1964

Endocrine and metabolic response of dogs to whole-body vibration. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-54. Blivaiss BB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-15, Jun 64

The effects of Coriolis acceleration during zero gravity flight on certain hematological and urinary parameters in normal and labyrinthine defective subjects. Proj MR005. 13-0004, Subtask 2, Rep 2. Colehour JK. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-10, 19 May 64

Influence of age on cytochemically demonstrable avian catechol hormones. Ghosh I, et al.
Z Biol 114:400-4, Jul 64

[Modified oxygen absorption and carbon dioxide elimination following parenteral injections of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin in rats and guinea pigs] Daskalov D.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:77-84, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the oxygen consumption in biopsy specimens from various mouse organs] Daskalov D.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:85-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Changed number of active sweat glands of the forearm in persons of different ages after acetylcholine and adrenaline electrophoresis before and after thermal stimulation] Markov M, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:69-76, 1964 (Bul)

[Some hemodynamic effects of catecholamines in rats determined with Rb 86 dilution method] Li HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:103-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The reflex release of pitressin and adrenaline by central vagal stimulation] Li YM, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:225-32, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Effect of systole on the electrocardiogram. Contribution to the genesis of "functional" changes in the repolarization segment of the electrocardiogram] Herles F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:363-94, 1964 (Cz)

[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchác D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Metabolic studies in obesity. V. Effect of adrenalin in normal weight and obese subjects] Rath R, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:422-9, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:304-15, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the direct effect of insulin and adrenalin on the CNS. Ontogenic aspect] Slavícek J, et al. Sborn Lek 67:116-24, Apr 65 (Cz)

[The change in the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the blood pressure during the ontogenesis in rats and its causes] Grossmann V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:513-21, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)

[Studies on the stability of drugs. 13. The stability of adrenaline eye-drops] Morch J, et al.
Dansk T Farm 39:117-25, Mar 65 (Dan)

[Pressor amines and essential arterial hypertension] De Schaepdryver AF.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:373-93, 1964 (Dut)

[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on extraparathyroid factors in tetany] Pitis M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:529-41, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Detection of monoamine oxidase activity and catechol o-methyltransferase in the plasma of rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1055-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of urinary excretion of catecholamines in relation to wake-sleep rhythm and work in northern Scandinavian subjects] Pelosse JL, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Absence of catecholamine synthesis in rat adrenals perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:278-80, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Alpha-methyldopa does not inhibit the synthesis and storage of catecholamines in the adrenals of rat] Clementi F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:179-87, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of blocking of the effects of adrenaline on the cat papillary muscle by nethalide] De Hemptinne A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:286-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Methods of control of coronary vaso-motoricity] Arnulf G. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1199-208, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalinogenic action of potassium ion, diminished by P-286 and P-275 is reestablished by morphine; acetylcholine hypertension is and remains reversed] Hazard R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2084-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Position of heptamethonium in the methonium series in their comparative effects on the adrenalinogenic action of K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:352-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Action of adrenalin on distribution of blood between the fetus and placenta; hemodynamic factors of certain congenital lesions (acrobiapsie) of the extremities] Jost A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3086-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Lesions in the islands of Langerhans and blood sugar regulation disorders induced by intrapancreatic experimental hyperadrenalinemia] Loubatières A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:220-2, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the fetal rat adrenal] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3079-82, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Development and renewal of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide in the rat diaphragm and uterus under the influence of adrenaline] Morelis R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3476-9, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Presumptions of the preferential hydrolysis at the alpha and alpha' positions of reserve triglycerides in rats under the action of tissue lipase stimulated in vitro by epinephrine] Raulin J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:223-4, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Confirmation of preferential hydrolysis at alpha, alpha' of reserve triglycerides in the rat under action of tissue lipase stimulated by epinephrine] Raulin J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3394-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On some pharmacological effects of l-tetrahydroprotoberberine in the cat] Raymond-Hamet.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4397-400, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the adrenal cortex on adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal in the rat fetus] Roffi J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1267-70, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the dromotropic action of adrenaline] Arnould P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:621-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animals] Bianchi M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:467-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Correlation between the dose of adrenaline injected and the temperature reached in the rabbit during hypothermia] Cavoy A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1824-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Study in women of the sympathetic amine content of amniotic fluid and placental tissue] Cession G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:920-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of chlorothiazide on the actions of several hypertensive agents in the rat] Cession G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1186-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of aminoethylisothiouronium on the adrenal medulla of the rat] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1976-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The action of 10-methoxy-deserpidine on the cardio-vascular system of the rat] Cession-Fossion A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1762-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications of the central nervous effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline and serotonin by various sedatives, hypnotics and analgesics] Chauchard P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1820-1, 1964 (Fr)

[Does the working muscle "escape", as Rein maintains, nervous and pharmacodynamic vasomotor influences?] Donnet V, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:591-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Opposed circulatory modifications in the extremities and the kidneys under the effect of catecholamines] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:310-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Generalized vascular constrictions and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:763-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rat and guinea pig hearts; action of adrenaline in normal medium and medium lacking calcium and magnesium] Garnier D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:799-805, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of fasting on the adrenal and urine adrenaline and noradrenaline contents] Godefroy F.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:693-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of hypercapnia on the caloriqenic action of catecholamines] Guyonneau M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1540-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Pressor and adrenaline-secreting effects of acetylcholine and potassium in dogs subjected to the action of guanethidine] Hazard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1322-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol (DCI) on the course of hypertension obtained by continuous adrenaline perfusion] Klepping J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:696-701, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of adrenaline on the cardiac rate of vagotomized Pleuronectes] Labat R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:371-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Presence and distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the dog pancreas] Loubatières A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:607-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Induction of diabetes mellitus in the dog by temporary perfusion of adrenaline through the pancreatico-duodenal artery] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1688-91, 1964 (Fr)

[Injury to the islands of Langerhans of the dog after intrapancreatic hyperadrenalinemia] Loubatières A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1684-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Biphasic adrenaline-induced hyperglycemia in the carp] Mazeaud F.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1230-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of various factors on blood adrenaline and noradrenaline in the carp] Mazeaud M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2018-21, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in reactivity to adrenaline and of cortical electrogenesis during acute alcoholic intoxication in dogs] Rozier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1340-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental study of profound hypothermia using intravenous alcohol and adrenaline] Bertho E, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:443-53, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research on th effect of oxytocin on cardiac arrhythmia] Mortari A, et al.
Cor Vasa 7:110-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animal species] Bianchi M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:294-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Initial results of fluorometric determination of the adrenaline and noradrenaline content of the adrenal glands in wild rodents] Brudieux R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:229-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Is the contracting muscle shielded from nervous or pharmacodynamic vaso-motor interferences?] Donnet V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:339, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of heat on post-adrenalin intraventricular hypertension] Lemaire MR, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:393, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[The pancreas and catecholamines] Loubatières A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:395-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[On adrenaline-acetylcholine balance in vasomotor regulations] Malméjac J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:262, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Reinforcing effect of adrenaline on antidiuresis induced by vasopressin] Mazer A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:404, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the adrenals of the rabbit fetus during pregnancy] Roffi J. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:434-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of adrenaline on respiratory mechanics in the common carp] Serfaty A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:439-40, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

["Apparent insulinemia" in the rat with grafted or enucleated adrenal gland] Sutter BC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:280-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Hyperthermic conditioned reflex linked to the effect of adrenaline] Feszt G, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:67-72, 1965 (Fr)**

[The topographic diagnosis of paragangliomas by the plasma catecholamine determination method in the vena cava system] Herbeuval R, et al. **Presse Med 73:77-9, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[On the anti-adrenergic actions of adrenochrome in rats] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Rev Belg Path 30:89-94, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of evisceration of the rat on vasomotor reactions triggered by adrenaline and noradrenaline] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Rev Belg Path 30:331-6, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of altitude on the urinary excretion of catecholamines in man] Peyrin L, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:25-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Neuronal discharge patterns of the most rapid electrobiological activities and impulse-shaped signals in the neo-, allo- and subcortex] Baumann R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:394-420, 1964 (Ger)**

[The impulse activity of the sinus nerve during the local effect of adrenalin on the carotid sinus] Kalkoff W. **Acta Biol Med German 13:525-31, 1964 (Ger)**

[Decreased sensitivity to noradrenalin and other catecholamines after pretreatment with high concentrations] Pohle W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:583-90, 1964 (Ger)**

[3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (vanillin) as a metabolite of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Thomas H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:69-75, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Biochemical observations on the regulation of tissue blood flow] Werle E. **Aerztl Forsch 18:281-92, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Neurohemodynamic relations in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema] Kovách AG. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:338-43, 1964 (Ger)**

[On inhalation of epinephrine-induced cardiac arrhythmia under anesthesia using halogenized anesthetics] Petter A, et al. **Anaesthesist 14:68-71, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the occurrence of protocatechualdehyde in urine] Studnitz W von. **Clin Chim Acta 10:565, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Can adrenalin-treated threads be safely used on the gingival margin? Knolle G. **DDZ 19:223-8, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Catecholamine excretion and the clinical picture in the management of cardiac infarction and coronary insufficiency with N 3-phenylpropyl -(2) 1, 1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine] Gawellek F, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1339-46, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The problem of pheochromocytomas, their clinical demonstration and management with special reference to the catecholamine content] Gawellek F, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1398-403, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock] Hoigné R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1530-1, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)**

[On testing of new local anesthetics] Adler P, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:144-53, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)**

[On some topographic and age-related characteristics of the adrenergic neurovascular skin reactivity] Madzarov I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:309-14, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the local vasoconstrictive effect of octapressin, adrenalin and hypertensin] Berde B, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:110-9, 1964 (Ger)**

[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Consequences of high vagal section] Rügheimer E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:880-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Research on the amine potentiating effect of antidepressive agents in rabbits] Loew D. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:333-51, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on the causes of potassium increase in the blood following nicotine and calcium administration] Schmidt HA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel) 11:296-302, 1964 (Ger)**

[The influencing of adrenaline activity by caffeine] Prokop L. **Med Klin 59:2016-20, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The dependence of adrenalin elimination on the urine pH] Braun W. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:191-4, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The positive inotropic effect of adrenalin on the guinea pig papillary muscle during variation of the external calcium and sodium concentration] Reiter M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:9-20, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Oscillatory contraction phenomena of the myocardium under the influence of adrenalin] Reiter M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:21-34, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Subcellular distribution of noradrenalin and adrenalin in the heart of the guinea pig] Schümann HJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:251-66, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Endhdiastolic pressure-volume relationships and the work diagram of the intact heart during natural circulation depending on heart frequency, adrenalin effect and vagus stimulation] Bauereisen E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:216-30, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The biological assay of adrenaline and noradrenaline using chlorisondamine (Ecolid)] Kasalický B, et al. **Pharmazie 19:767-71, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[A contribution to the biological determination of adrenalin in aqueous solutions. Statistical evaluation: adrenalin Veselá] Kasalicky B, et al. **Pharmazie 19:35-8, Jan 64 (Ger)**

[The systole length and its correlation in the dog heart under the effect of catecholamines before and after beta receptor blocking] Hegglin R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:617-21, 2 May 64 (Ger)**

[On alteration of the mitosis rate of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma by adrenalin] Pohle K, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 66:413-20, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of vasoactive substances on the blood supply to the adrenal cortex in the normal state and in hemorrhagic shock] Weber H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:619-29, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Countereffect of local blocking agents on cardiac arrhythmia] Nava Rivera A, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:6-11, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Vascular reactions to exogenous stimuli (intravital microscopic studies on the rat ligamentum latum)] Mohr U, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1113-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of some agents influencing blood circulation on the pancreatic blood flow] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:591-3, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Effects of adrenalin and non-adrenalin on respiration in man during anesthesia] Frosali L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:487-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Blood noradrenalin and blood adrenalin in schizophrenics under chlorpromazine medication] Bruno A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:60-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Research on functional coronarography. High speed roentgen cinematography of the coronary arteries. Technic, indications and first experimental results in the dog in basal conditions and after pharmacological stimulus] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 41:203-22, 1964 (It)**

[Action of adrenalin on melanophores of larvae of Xenopus laevis, normal, hypophysectomized or with the intermediate pituitary lobe hyperfunctioning] Guardabassi A, et al. **Ai h Ital Anat Embriol 70:61-74, Mar 65 (It)**

[Blood levels of catecholamines in experimental deep hypothermia] Angelucci L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:128-30, Apr 63 (It)**

[Blood levels of catecholamines in clinical hypothermia] Angelucci L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:125-8, Apr 63 (It)**

[Comparative evaluation of some methods of determination of catecholamines in the blood] Angelucci L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:119-24, Apr 63 (It)**

[Action and distribution of various drugs in deep experimental hypothermia] Lorentz G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:191-5, Jul 63 (It)**

[Influence of vasoactive drugs on the distribution of 32P] Sorrentino L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:262-6, Jul 63 (It)**

[A method of demonstrating in vivo regional vasomotor activity using a radioactive tracer] Sternieri E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:268-9, Jul 63 (It)**

[Adrenaline liberation in cardio-thyrotoxicosis] Di Biase G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:80-4, 1964 (It)**

[Research on the arterial tonicity index of a lower limb in normal subjects. V. Effect of adrenergic drugs] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:262-71, 1964 (It)**

[Influence of adrenalin, administered in high doses, on spontaneous and sodium dehydrocholate induced choleresis] Giuliani A, et al. **Epatologia 10:400-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Plasmatic lipolytic activity after adrenalin administration] Regazzini A. **G Clin Med 44:1006-14, Oct 63 (It)**

[On some relations between nialamide, reserpine and alcohol in the aged body] Cavalieri U, et al. **G Geront 12:623-8, May 64 (It)**

[Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. Glycemic curve due to adrenalin load in ulcer patients] Giorgio I, et al. **G Ital Chir 19:73-93, Jan 63 (It)**

[Research on variations of leukocyte osmotic resistance in the course of adrenalin splenic contraction] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica 49:1267-76, 1964 (It)**

[Adrenergic reactivity in coronary disease] Ambanelli U, et al. **Minerva Med 56:817-20, 10 Mar 65 (It)**

[Action on the circulation of some vasoactive drugs with hypertensive action. Modifications of the renal circulation] Dessy P, et al. **Minerva Med 56:2174-7, 20 Jun 65 (It)**

[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G. **Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)**

[Research on action of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs on the dynamics of aqueous humor in normal eyes] Verdi GP, et al. **Minerva Oftal 7:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Interference of insulin and adrenalin on criteria of analytic evaluation of blood glucose curves from venous load of glucose] Biscatti G. **Minerva Pediat 17:444-50, 10 Mar 65 (It)**

[On behavior in normal man of some indexes of pulmonary function during pharmacodynamic action induced by adrenalin and nor-adrenalin. I. Study of pulmonary volumetry, O2 consumption, arterial saturation in O2 and alveolar CO2] Chiavaro A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:80-6, 15 Feb 64 (It)**

[On behavior in normal man of some indexes of pulmonary function during pharmacodynamic action induced by adrenalin and nor-adrenalin. II. Study of pulmonary diffusion] Dagianti A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:103-6, 29 Feb 64 (It)**

[Modifications of the aspect of the superficial venous system induced by epinephrine and norepinephrine. Study with infrared ray photography and phlebotensiography] Guerrizio L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:125-9, 15 Mar 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and its nervous regulation. I. Effects of a drug with sympatholytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:239-52, 31 Aug 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of the relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and their nervous regulation. II. Effects of a drug with adrenolytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to an adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:253-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)**

[Proteolytic processes and purpura provoked in hypertensives. Experimental research. 3. Influence of adrenalin on manifestations provoked in hypertensives by venous stasis] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:314-9, Aug 64 (It)**

[Preoperative evaluation of hemorrhagic risk in the course of surgical intervention. The "adrenalin test" for evaluation of stability of fibrinolytic mechanisms] Doni A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:5-16, Apr 63 (It)**

[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Effects of adrenalin and noradrenalin on spontaneous uterine contractility and in the course of sacral epidural anesthesia] Massi GB, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec 20:260-8, Apr 65 (It)**

[Experimental athero-arteriosclerosis caused by adrenaline and cholesterol] Baccino FM, et al. **Sperimentale 114:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Cardiac rhythm and the functions of the autonomic nervous system: studies on tests of the autonomic nervous system functions based on the cardiovascular responses] Kato M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:913-21, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[On the epinephrine susceptibility of the vessels of isolated rabbit ears received with endotoxin or epinephrine injection] Ishizeki C, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:115-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of L-epinephrine "Epista" on glaucoma] Sakamoto Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap 15:432-4, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the correlation between hyperglycemia and hyperkalemia] Tanino S.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:516-28, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on the effects of various autonomic drugs. 2. With special reference to their influence on the oxygen tension] Yoshimoto S.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:491-506, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on thin-layer chromatography of the compounds carrying chelating ability. IV. Thin-layer chromatography of epirenamine derivatives] Nishimoto Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:327-31, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Synthesis of adrenaline analogues] Ohta K.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:9-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Ultrastructure of the cardiac muscle in rabbits and its changes induced by adrenaline] Hiramoto Y.
Jap Circ J 28:913-24, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antigen and antibody in Ascaris allergy. 15. Antiallergic therapy in intestinal ascariasis] Takahashi R. Jap J Allerg 13:555-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. Nagasaki Med J 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Comparative effects of sympathomimetic amines on the isolated uterus of the rat and cat] Adachi N, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:220-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Changes in blood pressure and blood catecholamine levels produced by the stimulation of the central nervous system with special reference to biphasic blood pressure changes following the stimulation of the central gray stratum of the midbrain] Iizuka T.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:199-205, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on various properties and stretching characteristics of thoracic aortae isolated from rats fed normal and atherogenic diets] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:389-96, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Regulation of blood pressure and respiration and effect of lactic acid on the pressor effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine in the hare (Lepus europeus Pallas 1778)] Gill J.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:81-103, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the intestinal blood flow] Gosk A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:327-33, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Role of the spleen as a reserve blood depot] Gosk A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:149-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Role of adrenalin and noradrenalin in some physiological and pathological conditions] Holobut W.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:33-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on adrenalin and noradrenalin in the adrenal gland of trained rats] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:831-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Renal excretion in rabbits following the administration of sympathetic hormones; effect on the circulation and excretion of phosphorus] Pytasz M. Acta Physiol Pol 15:25-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Excretion of electrolytes and nitrogen substances in the urine of rabbits following epinephrine, norepinephrine and acetylcholine administration] Pytasz M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:35-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of retrobulbar injections of novocaine and lignocaine with adrenalin and hyaluronidase for the immobilization of the eye in electromyography] Wójtowicz S. Klin Oczna 34:285-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of fatigue on the action of adrenalin in furfurol poisoning] Gięgosz B. Med Pracy 16:31-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of leucine on glycemia in diabetes in children] Halikowski B, et al. Pediat Pol 39:639-50, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Adrenalin level in the venous blood of asthma patients under the influence of cold and during attacks of asthma] Chachaj W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1218-21, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[A fluorometric method for the quantitative determination of free adrenalin and noradrenalin in urine] Górny D. Pol Tyg Lek 19:632-5, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Adrenalin and noradrenalin level in the urine of cerebral stroke patients] Markiewicz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1071-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Examination of the conjunctival vessels to histamine and epinephrine in headache] Rymkiewicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:257-9, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Functional respiratory and circulatory changes induced by the central effect of neurohormones] Krawczak J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:77-97, 1965 (Pol)
[The evolution of tests for catecholamines] Górny D.
Wiad Lek 18:591-8, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemis. 2. Disseminated intra-vascular coagulation "in vivo" and paradoxal hypercoagulability "in vitro" in hemorrhagic shock state] Tinoco EM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:1-24, Jan 65 (Por)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Correlations between adrenaline, noradrenaline and mental activity] Semen E, et al
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:61-5, 196.. (Rum)
[Apropos of fatty dystrophy of the myocardium] Probatova NA. Arkh Pat 27:44-52, 1965 (Rus)
[On the nature of fuchsinophilic degeneration of muscle fibers] Rukosuev VS.
Arkh Pat 26:38-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of bioflavonoids on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid and adrenalin in animal tissues] Berezovskaia NN.
Biokhimiia 29:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in urinary excretion following adrenalin administration into the renal artery] Anikin GD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:73-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological analysis of changes in the sympathectomized skin] Khrushchov NG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphylin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the method of cardiac resuscitation on the survival of dogs after fatal hemorrhage complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Kolganova NS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:40-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On central and reflex vasomotor effects of adrenalin] Kondratovich MA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On hyperemia of the liver and spleen in the presence of some humoral actions] Krichevskaia IP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:10-4, May 64 (Rus)
[On the permissive role of glucocorticoids in the mobilization of fats from the adipose tissue] Leites SM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:55-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the antitumor activity of thiophosphamide with adrenalin under experimental conditions] Presnova ZhF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:90-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of preparation of the organism with tissue preparations on its reaction following administration of adrenalin solution] Solov'eva VP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Relation of adrenalin conversion to its effect on the contraction and respiration of the vascular wall] Trinus FP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Humoral mechanisms of the reactions produced by carbocholine administration into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kassil' GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:964-7, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On urinary excretion of catecholamines (adrenalin, noradrenalin, dopamine) and of their precursol (DOPA) in man] Kassil' GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1236-8, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Adrenalin and noradrenalin cells in the swine adrenal] Katsnel'son ZS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1182-3, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of adrenalin on changes in respiration under conditions of increased intrapulmonary oxygen pressure] Kirzon MV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1253-6, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone acetate on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the reproductive organs and mammary glands] Laguchev SS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1001-2, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin injections on the content of nucleic acids in nerve and glia cells of sympathetic ganglia] Pevzner LZ.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1213-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The combined action of vetrazine with adrenaline, acetylcholine and oxytocin] Koroza GS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on drug-induced diuresis] Miasoedova NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:467-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Decreased sensitivity and reactivity of the circulatory apparatus to pressor catecholamines under the influence of phenitron in rats suffering from renal hypertension] Vorb'ev VG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:424-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenaline and aminazin on inhibition of spinal relexes] Arushanian EB, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:580-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the synthesis of the mediator in adrenergic axon ending] Badalov LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:572-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the stimulation of the cephalic end of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the content of adrenalin-like substances in the blood flowing toward and away from the brain] Il'ina AI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:330-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes of the blood pressure and cardiac rhythm following the administration of adrenalin] Looga RIu, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:564-71, May 65 (Rus)
[On the action mechanism of epinephrine on water reabsorption into renal tubules] Pakhmurnyĭ BA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:237-42, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on the content of adrenalin and noradrenalin in the adrenal gland of chicks and chick embryos] Stabravskiĭ EM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:365-72, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the activity of remote neurons in the reticular formation of the medulla oblongata] Vikhreva LA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1313-20, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and adrenalin on evoked responses of the visual system in rabbits] Zagorul'ko TM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:54-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Reaction of the adrenosympathetic system under preventive ultraviolet irradiation] Koshkin ML, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of total vibration on the carbohydrate metabolism and adrenalin activity coefficient] Sinitsyn SN, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of physiologic changes in the early stages of intoxication with diene insecticides] Spynu EI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral factors in the blood of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Detsik IuI.
Kardiologiia 5:58-61, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin on the coronary blood flow] Novikova EB. Kardiologiia 4:12-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Myocardial changes developing in connection with hyperadrenalinemia in pheochromocytoma] Polozhentsev SD, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:81-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relationship between corticosteroids and catecholamines in the pathogenesis of experimental myocardial necrosis] Vereshchakova EP.
Kardiologiia 5:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of adranalin in cerebrovascular disorders (cerebral hypertonic crisis, insultus)] Filina AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:53-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Method of obtaining adrenalin from the adrenal glands under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskiĭ LS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:29-30, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of adrenalin secretion in the mechanism of development of hysteriosis and associated carbohydrate metabolism disorders] Afrapet'iants ESh, et al. Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:51-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental glaucoma in adrenaline atherosclerosis in rabbits] Lipovetskaia EM.
Oftal Zh 20:151-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the edema producing action of the disintegration products of epinephrine] Kogan AKh, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:78-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of arrhythmias] Kozhevnikov IuA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:60-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modified pulmonary circulation following the administration of adrenalin and vasopressin as a factor in the development of pulmonary edema] Shenger IF, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:19-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the pressor amine content of the blood and in the arterial pressure under the effect of reserpine] Smazhnova NA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:48-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Preventive action of cystamine and some of its derivatives in experimental toxic pulmonary edema in laboratory animals] Strel'nikov IuE.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:64-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on the capillary reactivity] Venglinskaia EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:66, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of experimental coronary insufficiency in aged animals] Verkhatskiĭ NS. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:78-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intradermal injection of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the excretion of free catecholamines in the urine of children with bronchial asthma] Kolesov DV. Pediatriia 44:70-1, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of some hormonal factors on the lipolytic activity of the adipose tissue and on the serum content of non-esterified (free) higher fatty acids under normal conditions and in alloxan diabetes] Davtian NK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:84-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen requirement and glycolytic activity of the brain tissue in insulin coma and following its termination with glucose epinephrine] Filippov SP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some toxic irritants on hormonal production by chromaffin organs] Kovrizhko NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:94-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and ACTH on the catecholamine

content and metabolism in the heart and adrenal glands of the rat] Vereshchakova EP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Epinephrine electrophoresis in the treatment of neurodermatitis] Kachkovskiĭ MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:56-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Humoral factors in nervous excitation in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Petrova OV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Intrasplenic adrenalin test in the diagnosis of portal hypertension] Landa BA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic degradation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPN) in heart muscle homogenates in experimental myocarditis] Severin SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:300-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Destroyed permeability of mitochondrial membranes of the heart in myocardial lesions caused by epinephrine] Turovskiĭ VS.
Vop Med Khim 10:600-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on clinical changes and dynamics of the content of adrenalin and noradrenalin in the blood of schizophrenic patients] Vovin VIa.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:215-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin on nervous mechanisms of orientation reflexes] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:975-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Regulating effect of interoceptive stimulation on feeding reactions] Schuster CR, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:448-58, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of electrical stimulation of various cerebral regions and the influence of intravenous adrenalin injections on the lactic acid content in the rat brain] Mihailović L, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:95-110, 1964 (Ser)
[Use of ion-exchange resins in the determination of novocaine hydrochloride and aphedrine hydrochloride in mixtures containing adrenalin] Dinić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:550-1, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E.
An Fac Med Lima 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Morphological bases in the elaboration of enteramine (serotonin) and catecholamines (epinephrine, norepinephrine)] Barroso Moguel R.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:608-36, Sep-Oct 64 (5 ref.) (Sp)
[Experimental arteriosclerosis] García Piril A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:398-406, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of methylamphetamine, iproniazid and tranylcypromine on adrenaline psychomotor depression] Fischer E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1538-40, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the Adams-Stokes syndrome]
Rev Clin Esp 94:498-500, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Spirometric studies of the effect of 2 adrenaline derivatives on bronchial asthma] Toivonen S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1047-9, 3 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Effect of synthetic angiotensin-II on the arterial pressure of different kinds of laboratory animals and comparative study of this action with adrenaline and noradrenaline] Atabay S.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:273-92, 1964 (Tur)
[Modification of the EF-3 fluorometer for the determination of epinephrine and norepinephrine in tissues and urine] Golov DO, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:681-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Some functional changes in newborn infants caused by injections of epinephrine] Zelenskiĭ AF.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:7-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of catecholamine oxidation products on the ATPase activity of myosin] Denisov VM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:711-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Adrenalin-like substances in the blood adrenalin stabilization by the blood serum in experimental hypertension] Haĭsyns'ka MIu, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:431-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of catecholamines in various tissues of Macaca] Kulyns'kyĭ VI.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:388-99, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone on the blood serum trace element content] Rasin MS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:506-12, 1964 (Uk)

EPIPHYSES (A2)

Investigation of the mucopolysaccharides in the proximal epiphyseal cartilage of the rat: a comparison of the methods of histochemical assay. Földes I, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:141-53, 1965
Traumatic separation of the upper femoral epiphysis as an obstetrical lesion. Mortens J, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:238-50, 1964
Angular varus deformity in the distal end of the tibia. Torppi P, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 34:349-56, 1964
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita; chondrodysplasia epiphysialis punctata, stippled epiphyses. Melnick JC.
Amer J Dis Child 110:218-25, Aug 65
Slipping of the capital femoral epiphysis. II. Howorth B.
Amer J Orthop 7:43-9 concl, Mar-Apr 65
Slipping of the capital femoral epiphysis. I. Howorth B.
Amer J Orthop 7:10-7, Jan-Feb 65
Epiphyseal ossification and shaft elongation in human metatarsal bones. Roche AF.
Anat Rec 149:449-51, Jul 64
The connective tissue framework of the femur in mice of different ages. Tonna EA.
Anat Rec 149:559-64, Aug 64
A comparison of the changes in the mandibular condyle with those in the upper tibial epiphysis during the onset and healing of scurvy. Irving JT, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:179-86, Jan-Feb 65
The treatment of slipping of the upper femoral epiphysis. A follow-up study of 300 cases. Jacobs B, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:349-62, 30 Jun 64
Epiphyseal ankle fractures. Kleiger B, et al.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:240-5, Oct 64
Open epiphysiolysis of the ungual phalanx. Mauer I.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:212-6, Oct 64
The effect of papain on mineral deposition in the healing of rachitic epiphyses. Howell DS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:582-96, Mar 65
The biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate by a cell-free preparation. Perlman RL, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3623-9, Nov 64
The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1176-83, Sep 64
Treatment of mild slipping of the capital femoral epiphysis. Bianco AJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:387-96, Mar 65
Acute slipped capital femoral epiphysis: review of the literature and report of ten cases. Fahey JJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1105-27, Sep 65
Radio-ulnar crossed union following displacement of the proximal radial epiphysis. A case report. Fielding JW. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1277-8, Sep 64
Transplantation of epiphyseal plates. An experimental study. Harris WR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:897-914, Jul 65
Phosphatases in epiphyseal cartilage; their possible role in tissue synthesis. Kuhlman RE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:545-50, Apr 65
Epiphyseal transplantation. A case report. Spira E, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1278-82, Sep 64
Slipped capital femoral epiphysis: an end-result study. Wilson PD, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1128-45, Sep 65
The effect of shaft fractures and periosteal stripping on the vascular supply to epiphyseal plates. Yabsley RH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:551-66, Apr 65
Premature epiphysial fusion at the knee complicating prolonged immobilisation for congenital dislocation of the hip. Botting TD, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:280-2, May 65
The treatment of adolescent slipping of the upper femoral epiphysis. Dunn DM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:621-9, Nov 64
Hemimelic skeletal dysplasia. Saxton HM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:608-13, Nov 64
Experimental epiphysial cartilage growth anomalies. Storey E. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:145-56, Feb 65
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita. Sharma NL, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:126-8, 1 Aug 64
Conservative treatment in fracture-separation of the proximal humeral epiphysis: review of the literature and report of two cases. Siegel IM, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:514-21, May 65
Slipped capital femoral epiphysis in negroes. Stern MB, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:539-45, Nov 64
Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:14-20, Jul 64
Analysis of end-result studies in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Williams CS, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:425-34, Dec 64
The blood supply of the growth cartilage and metaphysis in rachitic rats. Irving MH.
J Path Bact 89:461-71, Apr 65
Distal femoral epiphysial separation. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 190:1120-2, 28 Dec 64
Avascular necrosis of the capital femoral epiphysis and poikiloderma congenitale. Two cases in siblings. Dunn AW. JAMA 193:852-3, 6 Sep 65
Orthopedic problems in adolescents. Trott AW.
Med Clin N Amer 49:467-77, Mar 65
The limping young teenager--slipped upper femoral epiphysis. Sponsel K. Minnesota Med 48:365-9, Mar 65
Slipped capital femoral epiphysis: a review. Case reports. Hunt JC, et al. Missouri Med 62:670-9, Aug 65
Cranial epiphyses in mammals. Cave AJ.
Nature (London) 204:838-9, 28 Nov 64
Giant epiphyses in a Ross seal. King JE.
Nature (London) 205:515-6, 30 Jan 65
Presence of sulphated nucleotides in the epiphysial growth cartilage of the rat. Picard J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1213-4, 20 Jun 64
Circadian mitotic rhythm in epiphyseal cartilage. Simmons DJ. Nature (London) 202:906-7, 30 May 64
Clinical observations on the epiphyseal separation of long bones. Sakakida K.
Pacif Med Surg 73:108-15, Mar-Apr 65
The results of epiphyseal transplants by flap and by free graft: a brief survey. Freeman BS.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:227-30, Aug 65
Problems of leg length equalization. Smart BW.
Postgrad Med 37:348-53, Mar 65
Rat epiphyseal cartilage. I. Chemical analysis and isolation of crude protein-polysaccharide. Guri CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:650-2, Mar 65
Premature fusion of epiphyses in Cooley's anemia. Currarino G, et al. Radiology 83:656-64, Oct 64
The experimental x-ray demonstration of epiphyseal cartilage: a technic of freezing and high contrast. Gordon AE. Radiology 83:674-82, Oct 64
Chondrodystrophia congenita punctata in an African child. Ransome-Kuti O. W Afr Med J 14:69-74, Apr 65
[Acceleration of the growth tempo of the proximal epiphysial cartilage of the distal radius--after osteosynthesis of the radial diaphysis and ulnar epiphysis] Lišková M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:3-10, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Atraumatic epiphysiolysis of the femur head in small children. (Complications of surgical treatment of congenital hip dysplasia] Novotný K.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:46-59, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Degeneration of the femur head as a clinical manifestation of some generalized disease pictures] Gašek Z, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:8-15, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Experiments on epiphysiolysis] Tissink J.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1046-8, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Posttraumatic epiphysial detachment (epiphysiolysis) of the upper tibial epiphysis. Report on 3 cases] Theodorou S, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:452-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Scurvy and pediatric surgery] Fèvre M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:872-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of coxa vara in adolescents] Rainaut JJ, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:779-88, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Longitudinal growth of the radius after free autotransplantation in rabbits] Heft J.
Anat Anz 114:412-24, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Epiphysiolyses of the proximal end of the upper arm] Beck E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:26-36, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prophylactic nailing of the "healthy" side in epiphysiolysis of the femur head] Debrunner AM.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:243-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Morphological studies on epiphysial cartilage (epiphysial plate) in rabbits in connection with metaphysial surgical trauma] Wiberg G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:404-11, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the growth of the bones of the extremities in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:752-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Epiphyseal separation of the humerus at the proximal end] Beck E. Klin Med (Wien) 20:134-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lysis of the proximal and distal epiphyses of the thigh on the same side] Schönbauer HR.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:155-64, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic epiphysiolysis of the ischium] Jonasch E.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:288-90, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Epiphysiolysis of the trochanter minor] Jonasch E.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:50-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Unusually marked shortening of the arm after epiphysiolysis of the humeral head] Schönbauer HR.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:987-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[The solidity of the growth cartilage in its dependence on age and sex] Morscher E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:582-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epi- and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VI. Effect of delayed and crossed denervation on the general reaction] Kolár J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:438-44, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Temporary epiphysiodesis for treatment of shortening of legs in children] Schlegel KF.
Ther Gegenw 104:29-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the mechanism of action of cortisone (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) on endochondral longitudinal bone growth] Rohr H.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:150-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (Conradi-Hünermann)] Mayer H, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 91:282-96, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Proliferation of epiphyseal cartilage cells according to changes in stress] Heft J, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:185-97, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of hypophysial growth hormone on epiphyseal growth in rats] Mueller KH.
Z Orthop 99:57-63, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)
[A comparison of roentgenological and cytodiagnostic possibilities of determining the termination of labor and fetal damage] Zidovský J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:588-93, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the non-fusion of the medial epiphyses of the clavicles] Bruno G. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:89-92, 1964 (It)
[Aseptic necrosis of the femoral head joint cartilage after treatment for epiphyseal separation] Bianchi M. **Arch Ortop** 77:49-56, 1964 (It)
[Alterations of growth cartilage due to Lathyrus odoratus. Comparative findings with 2-4 dinitrophenol. II. Studies with oxygen consumption] Peretti G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:171-5, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of metaphyseal circulation (preliminary note)] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:327-30, 1964 (It)
[Evolution of epiphyseal detachments with fracture of the epiphysis (clinico-statistical considerations on distal epiphyseal detachments of the radius and tibia)] Jacchia GE, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:391-404, 1964 (It)
[Some considerations on treatment of epiphyseal detachments of the proximal extremity of the humerus due to obstetric trauma] Scupola G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:786-99, Dec 63 (It)
[Anatomo-clinico-social findings on a dysmorphism of evolutive age: "hip epiphysiolysis"] Palmisano C. **Minerva Med** 56:705-10, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[On multiple epiphysiolysis] Bona L. **Minerva Ortop** 16:240-2, May 65 (It)
[Therapeutic considerations on epiphysiolysis of the hip] Cattaneo L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:229-33, May 65 (It)
[Epiphyseal osteonecrosis due to cortisone therapy] Cattaneo L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:272-3, May 65 (It)
[On therapy of epiphysiolysis of the hip] Consolo C, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:242-51, May 65 (It)
[Epiphysiolysis of the hip] Fiorani-Gallotta G. **Minerva Ortop** 16:207-29, May 65 (It)
[On treatment of epiphysiolysis of the upper part of the femur] Mincione A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:234-9, May 65 (It)
[Treatment and results of treatment of hip epiphysiolysis] Monzali G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:251-4, May 65 (It)
[Fracture of the proximal epiphysis of the radius] Morera F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:306-9, Jun 65 (It)
[On epiphysiolysis of the hip. Results of conservative and surgical therapy] Rivero S. **Minerva Ortop** 16:256-64, May 65 (It)
[Urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in epiphysiolysis] Tessore A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:254-5, May 65 (It)
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:736-49, Aug 64 (It)
[Partial antero-external epiphyseal detachment of the lower end of the tibia] Pansecchi V. **Riforma Med** 78:857-8, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[Polyepiphyseal dysplasia. Description of a case] Gandullia E, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:186-94, Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Chemical study on tissue enzymes in the early closure of the epiphyseal line] Isegame F. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:707-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the possibility of transplantation of the epiphyseal line to prevent secondary lesions of femur head in Perthes' disease] Kisamuki K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:523-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study on epiphysiodesis with acetic acid vital staining of (application of staples)] Okamura T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:551-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of the transplantation of epiphyseal cartilage] Yamakawa S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:522-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia] Dunaj W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:397-401, 1964 (Pol)
[Traumatic slipping of the disal epiphysis of the radius] Koszla MM. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:901-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Differentiation of dysostosis enchondralis polyepiphysaria from polyarthritis chronica evolutiva with the aid of radiological pictures of hands] Borejko M. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:25-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Dysostosis endhondralis polyepiphysaria (report of 14 cases)] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:1-23, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental-morphological study of the influence of muscle function on the growth and structure of the anterior extremity bones] Abdiunicheva LI. **Arkh Anat** 46:54-71, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic osteoepiphyseolysis of the distal ends of the forearm bones] Gubadov IM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:45-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Epiphysiolysis of the distal end of the forearm bones in children] Trukhachev MI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:13-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On so-called birth epiphyseolysis of the distal humeral epiphysis] Knish IT. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:61-3, 1964 (Uk)

EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI see PINEAL BODY (A6, A8)

EPISIOTOMY (E4)

Prevention of episiotomy pain with oral chymotrypsin. Bumgardner HD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:514-7, 15 Jun 65
Vaginoperineotomy. A new technique to reduce the incidence of symptomatic rectocele and third degree perineal laceration. Schneider JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:428-35, 1 Jun 65
A double blind control study of a medicated pad for relief of episiotomy pain. Spellacy W. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:272, 15 May 65
Absorbable collagen suture in episiotomy repair. De Alvarez RR. **Obstet Gynec** 26:346-8, Sep 65
The infested episiotomy. Giglio FA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:502-8, Apr 65
Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:509-12, Apr 65
A method for reducing episiotomy blood loss. Miller RL. **Obstet Gynec** 25:553-60, Apr 65
Hyaluronidase as an adjuvant to episiotomy. O'Leary JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:66-9, Jul 65
The complete episiotomy; analysis of 1224 complete lacerations, sphincterotomies, and episiproctotomies. O'Leary JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:235-40, Feb 65
Breech delivery with saddle block anesthesia. Salvatore CA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:261-4, Aug 65
A method of episiotomy closure without the use of suture knots. Mines JL. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:264-6, Jul-Aug 65
[Surgical wound management in perineal suturing] Ortlepp R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:678-9, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Frequency of obstetrical surgery at a small hospital] Frank R. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:496-501, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Perineal endometriosis following perineal rupture and episiotomy] Mach S. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:348-50, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of proteolytic pancreatic enzymes associated in control of edema and pain after episiorraphia or suture of labor laceration] Peru S, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:200-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Ocatapressin as a local vasoconstrictor in obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:629-31, 15 Aug 64 (It)

EPISPADIAS (C6, C16)

The role of the cloacal membrane in exstrophy: the first successful experimental study. Muecke EC. **J Urol** 92:659-67, Dec 64
Congenital malformations. IV. External genital malformations. Matthews DN. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:68-78, 1964
[Epispadias. 26 cases] Cendron J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:51-64, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Importance of radiomanometric exploration in epispadias] Chigot PL, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:65-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Large urethral calculus after plastic repair of total epispadias] Raatzsch H. **Z Urol** 57:829-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Epispadias in men] Gorilovskii LM. **Urologiia** 29:11-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

EPISTAXIS (C5, C8)

Hereditary hemorrhagic telengiectasia: effective treatment of epistaxis by septal dermoplasty. Saunders W. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:497-502, Dec 64
Coagulation studies as a measure of liver function in Cooley's anemia. Hilgartner MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:631-40, 7 Oct 64
A new approach to the problem of severe epistaxis. Fortay SO. **Ann Otol** 73:595-8, Sep 64
Significance of epistaxis. Jacobson P. **Ann Otol** 73:995-1011, Dec 64
Unilateral epistaxis; an unusual cause. Kakar P, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:158-61, Mar 65
Profuse epistaxis and sphenoidal sinus fractures. Hitchcock E. **Brit J Surg** 52:197-8, Mar 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the internal carotid artery: a cause of torrential epistaxis. Weinman DF, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:80-2, Mar 64
Nasal hemorrhage: practical management. Beinfield HH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:84-5, Jul 65
Epistaxis and ligation of the ethmoid arteries. Stone JW. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:49-53, Jun 65
Further observations on the treatment of epistaxis with oestrogens. Blackburn EK. **Hemostase** 5:37-45, Mar 65
Epistaxis due to rupture of an aneurysm in a horse. Boucher WB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1004-6, 15 Nov 64
The etiology and management of epistaxis. Bernstein L. **J Iowa Med Soc** 55:9-18, Jan 65
The natural history and therapy of nasal bleeding producing geriatric problems. Szabo E. **J Laryng** 79:384-90, May 65
Severe epistaxis caused by ruptured aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. McCormick WF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:678-86, Aug 64
Osler's disease epistaxis--management. Willis R. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:275-80, Sep 64
Severe epistaxis. Frew IJ. **Lancet** 2:101-2, 17 Jul 65
Severe epistaxis. Malcomson KG. **Lancet** 2:389, 21 Aug 65
Transantral ligation of the internal maxillary artery for epistaxis. Chandler JR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1151-9, Jul 65
Epistaxis. LaForce RF. **Med Times** 92:1181-8, Nov 64
Nasal hemorrhage--the treatment. Richardson RJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:142-9, Feb 64
Clamp for control of nasal hemorrhage. Baer S. **New York J Med** 65:2130-1, 15 Aug 65
Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Report of a case with severe complication following radical treatment. Crawford HH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:136-41, Aug 64
The split-thickness skin graft in the management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia involving the nasal mucosa.. Letterman G, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:126-35, Aug 64
The use of the Stevens nasal balloon in the treatment of epistaxis. Bayon PJ. **Southern Med J** 58:39-42, Jan 65
Intranasal freezing for severe epistaxis; preliminary report of an experimental and clinical study. Bluestone CD. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:310-7, Mar-Apr 65
[Roentgen therapy in senile epistaxis] Salomon G, et al. **Nord Med** 74:891-3, 9 Sep 65 (Dan)
[Errors and misconceptions] Jongkees LB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2253-5, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of epistaxis by intravenous hydrocortisone] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:808-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Refractory epistaxis, sign indicative of Wegener's granulomatosis] Medrea B, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:63-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some curious and unusual cases of parasitism] Marx R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:955-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Practical treatment of epistaxis] Cotin G. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:739-45, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Grave post-traumatic epistaxis] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1373-86, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Epistaxis] Bouche J. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 65-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Epistaxis in the aged] Mark H. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:360-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Permanent hemostasis in recurrent juvenile epistaxis with a hemostyptic local infiltration] Navrátil J. **HNO** 13:102-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Unusual cases of nosebleed] Betow K. **Med Klin** 60:413-5, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Recurring epistaxis in school age children and its therapy. Clinical study] Primi F. **Clin Ter** 32:526-33, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Electron microscopic studies on human mucous membrane of locus Kiesselbachi] Ohki Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:298-304, Mar 65 (Jap)
[2 cases of spontaneous hemorrhage from the maxillary sinus] Arayama T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:361-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Oral administration of Kativ-N for control of hemorrhage] Ichihara M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:391-3, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Nose bleeding, causes an treatment] Grabowski M. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:235-40, 1965 (Pol)
[Nasal tamponade with rubber bulbs] Latkowski B. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:161-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Delayed bleeding after puncture of the maxillar sinuses during blood coagulation disturbances] Tuliszkiewicz F. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:139-41, 1965 (Pol)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the intracranial internal carotid artery with recurrent nasal hemorrhages] Zakrzewski A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:47-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Epistaxis in children] Burczyński E. **Pediat Pol** 39:1199-202, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Epistaxis as a hematological problem] Kozlowska J. **Pediat Pol** 39:1203-6, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL. **Probl Gemat** 9:45-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhages brucellosis in patients] Shushkovskii II. **Sovet Med** 27:109-12, May 64 (Rus)

EPISTROPHEUS see AXIS (A2)

EPITHELIOMA, BROWN-PEARCE see CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE (C2)

EPITHELIUM (A10)

The epithelia of the developing female genital tract in the sheep. Bulmer D. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:349-66, 1964
The fine structure and histochemistry of the epithelial

cells of the rat vas deferens. Niemi M. **Acta Anat (Basel) 60:207-19, 1965**

The development of oesophageal and tracheobronchial epithelia in vitro. Soriano L, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:105-14, 1964**

Aspects of cell formation and exfoliation. Bertalanffy FD. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:373-6, Sep-Oct 64**

Further studies on prenatal functional relations between rat pineal gland and epithelium of lower ileum. Owman C. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:500-16, Nov 64**

Microcinematographic studies of the epithelial cells of the thymus. Törö I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:51-73, 1964**

Observations on metaplastic changes in the germinal epithelium of the ovary and on the aetiology of ovarian endometriosis. Numers C von. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:107-16, 1965**

Epithelial changes in oral submucous fibrosis. Pindborg JJ, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 23:277-86, Jun 65**

On the corneal epithelium, and its relation to the pre-corneal film. Ehlers N. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:353-9, 1964**

Milia formation in oral lesions in epidermolysis bullosa. Andreasen JO, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:37-41, 1965**

Morphology of the renal tubular epithelium in young, healthy humans. Ericsson JL, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:361-84, 1965**

Choice of staining method for determination of the percentage of epithelium in the chick thyroid. Wahlberg P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:165-9, 1964**

Cellular cycle of the labia minora. Del Castillo EB, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:86-7, 1965**

The hormonal stimulation and reactivity of the mammary gland epithelium in mice with high and low tumor incidence. Laguchev SS. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1468-9, 1964**

Microelectrophysiological studies of tumor tissue. Latmanizova LV, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1388-90, 1964**

On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1621-2, 1964**

The role of the changes on the microenvironment of epithelial and connective-tissue cells in the carcinogenesis. Vasiliev JM. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1431-2, 1964**

Secretory epithelium of the large axillary sweat glands. A cytochemical and electron microscopic study. Biempica L, et al. **Amer J Anat 117:47-72, Jul 65**

A quantitative study of the effect of heat on germinal epithelium of rat testes. Chowdhury AK, et al. **Amer J Anat 115:509-24, Nov 64**

Electron microscopic observations on the postnatal differentiation of the seminal vesicle epithelium of the laboratory mouse. Deane HW, et al. **Amer J Anat 117:91-133, Jul 65**

Mitosis and differentiation in the stratified squamous epithelium of the rat esophagus. Marques-Pereira JP, et al. **Amer J Anat 117:73-87, Jul 65**

Theory concerning the transfer of cells out of the basal layer of the epithelium of the esophagus. Nadler NJ. **Amer J Anat 117:87-9, Jul 65**

Terminology for epithelial abnormalities of the uterine cervix. Friedell GH. **Amer J Clin Path 44:280-2, Sep 65**

The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine upon epithelial turnover in the small intestine. Conrad ME, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:43-6, Jan 65**

The blood group substances on gastric mucosal cells of patients with peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma: a preliminary report. Frank BB. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:211-8, Mar 65**

Junctional areas in squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. De Brux J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:181-92, 15 Sep 65**

Microvilli of endometrial epithelium in relation to ovoimplantation. Fainstat T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:852-61, 15 Mar 65**

Comparative study of carcinogenesis in squamous and columnar epithelium of mouse uterus by string method of producing cervical carcinoma. Iijima H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:946-56, 1 Aug 64**

Epithelial regeneration of the human uterine cervix. Lang WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:657-64, 1 Mar 65**

The effect of topical estrogen on irradiated vaginal epithelium. Pitkin RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:175-82, 15 May 65**

Urinalysis and urine cytology correlated with the menstrual cycle and age. Tyler DE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:147-54, 15 Sep 64**

Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65**

The pigment elements of the human iris and ciliary body. Kaczurowski MI. **Amer J Ophthal 59:299-308, Feb 65**

A histochemical comparison of human epithelial mucins in normal and in hypersecretory states including pancreatic cystic fibrosis. Lev R, et al. **Amer J Path 46:23-47, Jan 65**

Alveolar lining cells and pulmonary reticuloendothelial system of the rabbit. Moore RD, et al. **Amer J Path 45:991-1006, Dec 64**

Basement membranes. V. Chemical composition of neoplastic basement membrane mucoprotein. Mukerjee H, et al. **Amer J Path 46:49-57, Jan 65**

Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Path 45:929-61, Dec 64**

The epithelial cells of the renal glomerulus in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Tange JD, et al. **Amer J Path 45:963-75, Dec 64**

Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al. **Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64**

Crystalline excrements in bronchitis and cholecystitis of mice. Yang YH, et al. **Amer J Path 45:337-45, Aug 64**

Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64**

Interrelationships among various histologic changes in bronchial tubes and in lung parenchyma. Auerbach O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:867-76, Dec 64**

Electron microscopy of the epithelial cells of normal and bronchitic human bronchus. Watson JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:851-66, Dec 64**

Conduction in the nerve-free epithelia of siphonophores. Mackie GO. **Amer Zool 5:439-53, Aug 65**

The epithelial origin of the lymphocytes in the thymus of the embryonic hamster. Ackerman GA, et al. **Anat Rec 152:35-53, May 65**

The renewal areas of the common bile duct epithelium in the rat. Cohen PJ. **Anat Rec 150:237-41, Nov 64**

The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**

The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. **Anat Rec 150:423-33, Dec 64**

Extrusion of basal endothelial projections through the capillary basement membrane. Friederici HH. **Angiology 16:163-9, Apr 65**

A method for calculation of the absorbed dose to the epithelium of the respiratory tract after inhalation of daughter products of radon. Thomas J. **Ann Occup Hyg 7:271-84, Sep 64**

Pseudomelanoma of anterior chamber caused by implantation of iris pigment epithelium. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:302-5, Sep 65**

Fine structure of epithelial and connective tissue elements in human dental polyps. Dixon AD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 10:71-81, Jan-Feb 65**

The isolation and characterization of subcellular components of the epithelial cells of rabbit small intestine. Porteous JW, et al. **Biochem J 96:159-71, Jul 65**

Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. **Brit Med J 5439:880, 3 Apr 65**

The significance of bronchiolar atypia and lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. **Cancer 18:516-21, Apr 65**

A correlated chromosomal and histopathologic study of pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Wakonig-Vaartaja R, et al. **Cancer 18:1101-12, Sep 65**

The possible role of riboflavin deficiency in epithelial neoplasia. I. Epithelial changes of mice in simple deficiency. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer 18:167-80, Feb 65**

A study of the hair follicle and its melanocytes. Straile WE. **Develop Biol 10:45-70, Aug 64**

Site of membrane growth during cleavage of amphibian epithelial cells. Buck RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res 38:426-8, May 65**

Nucleoside diphosphatase activity of germ cells during the cycle of the seminiferoue the seminiferous epithelium in the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:197-200, Jun 64**

Cell population kinetics in the epithelium of the forestomach of the mouse. Wolfsberg MF. **Exp Cell Res 35:119-31, Jun 64**

The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 4:54-61, Mar 65**

The localization of glucose-6-phosphatase in ciliary epithelium. Cameron E, et al. **Exp Eye Res 4:62-6, Mar 65**

Corneal adenosine triphosphatase: a histochemical investigation. Ehlers N. **Exp Eye Res 4:48-53, Mar 65**

Migration of limbal melanocytes into the corneal epithelium of guinea-pigs. Henkind P. **Exp Eye Res 4:42-7, Mar 65**

Electron microscope observations of nuclear evagination in bronchial epithelium. Frasca JM, et al. **Exp Molec Path 4:340-55, Jun 65**

Essential epitheliopathy with syndrome of megaloblastic anemia (congenital ectomesodermal dysplasia0). Levitskaya SV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1054-8, Sep-Oct 64**

Carcinogenesis in the esophagus. I. Penetration of benzo[a] pyrene and other hydrocarbons into the esophageal mucosa. Kuratsune M, et al. **Gann 56:177-87, Apr 65**

Reaction of the small intestine to induced protein malnutrition in Rhesus monkeys. A study of cell population kinetics in the jejunum. Deo MG, et al. **Gastroenterology 49:150-7, Aug 65**

Cell replication in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Lipkin M. **Gastroenterology 48:616-24, May 65**

Epithelial hyperplasia following massive small bowel resection in man. Porus RL. **Gastroenterology 48:753-7, Jun 65**

An ultrastructural study of the "extraneous coat" of human colonic mucosa. Rifaat MK, et al. **Gastroenterology 48:593-601, May 65**

Kinetics of the epithelial cells, and morphology of villi and crypts in the jejunum of the rat infected by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Symons LE. **Gastroenterology 49:158-68, Aug 65**

The esophagus with columnar epithelium, its clinical significance. Adler RH. **Geriatrics 20:109-15, Feb 65**

Histochemical observations on the epithelial lining of radicular cysts. Lutz J, et al. **Helv Odont Acta 9:90-5, Apr 65**

Influence of Myleran on cell proliferation in the lens epithelium. Grimes P, et al. **Invest Ophthal 3:566-76, Dec 64**

Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:104-16, Feb 65**

Electron microscopy of dendritic cells in the human corneal epithelium: a modified Masson's ammoniated silver nitrate stain. Segawa K. **Invest Ophthal 4:264-9, Jun 65**

Localization and other aspects of the histochemistry of nucleoside phosphatases in the ciliary epithelium of albino rabbits. Shiose Y, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:64-75, Feb 65**

Active transport of sodium ion by the mammalian bladder epithelium. Wickham JE. **Invest Urol 2:145-53, Sep 64**

Tissue culture studies of ciliated respiratory epithelium. Kent JH, et al. **J Allerg 36:39-46, Jan-Feb 65**

Electron microscopy of non-keratinocytes in the basal layer of white epidermis of the recessively spotted guinea-pig. Breathnach AS, et al. **J Anat 99:377-87, Apr 65**

Electron microscope study of a small cytoplasmic structure in rat oral epithelium. Farbman AI. **J Cell Biol 21:491-5, Jun 64**

Lysosomal fractions from transitional epithelium. Kanczak NM, et al. **J Cell Biol 24:259-66, Feb 65**

Studies on an epithelial (gland) cell junction. I. Modifications of surface membrane permeability. Loewenstein WR, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:565-86, Sep 64**

Membrane-coating granules of keratinizing epithelia. Matoltsy AG, et al. **J Cell Biol 24:297-307, Feb 65**

Studies on an epithelial (gland) cell junction. II. Surface structure. Wiener J, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:587-98, Sep 64**

Time course of changes in surface tension and morphology of alveolar epithelial cells in CO2-induced hyaline membrane disease. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Clin Invest 43:2080-93, Nov 64**

Metabolism of n-butyrate and propionate by the rumen epithelium. Taylor TA, et al. **J Dairy Sci 48:505-9, Apr 65**

Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65**

Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. 3. Specific metabolic activities of enzymatically separated gingival epithelium and connective-tissue components. Person P, et al. **J Dent Res 44:91-5, Jan-Feb 65**

Mucopolysaccharides in the epithelial attachment. Toto PD, et al. **J Dent Res 44:451, Mar-Apr 65**

A procedure for selective differentiation of epithelial derivatives in gross blocks of embryonic and adult tissues. Williams TW, et al. **J Dent Res 44:763-7, Jul-Aug 65**

Exposure of the isolated frog skin to high potassium concentrations at the internal surface. II. Changes in epithelial cell volume, resistance, and response to antidiuretic hormone. Ussing HH, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:425-33, Jan 65**

Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:429-37, Jun 64**

Cytodynamics in the gastrointestinal tract. Shorter RG. **J Indian Med Prof 12:5391-3, Jul 65**

Metachromatic granules in dendritic cells within epithelial structures in alopecia mucinosa. Okun MR, et al. **J Invest Derm 45:129-31, Aug 65**

Carbon particles in melanocytes and basal cells as a result of a tattoo. Okun MR. **J Invest Derm 44:433-4, Jun 65**

A biocytology study of human mastoid epithelium and subepithelial stroma cells. The problem of epithelial

cellular survival in tissue culture. Adams WS. J Laryng 78:992-1003, Nov 64
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. J Morph 115:447-59, Nov 64
Ultrastructure of the fetal thymus in the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. J Morph 115:319-54, Nov 64
Chromosome studies during long-term cultivation of epithelioid Cercopithecus and cynomolgus monkey kidney cell lines. Ferguson J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:619-30, Oct 64
Induced epithelial hyperplasia in organ cultures of mouse mammary tissues. Effects of the milk agent. Lasfargues EY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:141-52, Jan 65
Histochemistry and electron microscopy of iron-containing granules, lysosomes, and lipofuscin in mouse mammary glands. Miyawaki H. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:601-23, May 65
Morphological and biochemical studies on absorption and secretion in the alimentary tract of Fasciola hepatica L. Thorsell W, et al. J Parasit 51:217-23, Apr 65
Keratin formation in a chemically defined medium. Pullar P. J Path Bact 88:203-12, Jul 64
Pattern of mitotic activity and cell densities in human gingival epithelium. Soni NN, et al. J Periodont 36:15-21, Jan-Feb 65
The attaching substance between enamel and epithelium--a product of the epithelial cells. Stallard RE, et al. J Periodont 36:130-2, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of denture base materials on the stratum corneum. Van Scotter DE, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:45-53, Jan-Feb 65
Delayed incorporation of thymidine 3H in epithelial cells of the ductus epididymidis of the rabbit. Orgebin-Crist MC. J Reprod Fertil 8:259-60, Oct 64
Differentiation of rat seminiferous epithelium in organ culture. Steinberger A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:243-8, Apr 65
Regeneration of transitional epithelium of the human bladder after total surgical excision for recurrent, multiple bladder cancer: apparent tumor inhibition. Baker R, et al. J Urol 93:593-7, May 65
Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. I. The intracellular localization of acid phosphatase. Ericsson JL, et al. Lab Invest 13:1427-56, Nov 64
Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. Lancet 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65
Removal and dissociation of epithelial cells from the rodent gastrointestinal tract. Harrer DS, et al. Nature (London) 203:319-20, 18 Jul 64
Possible explosions in absorptive cells of the jejunum. Mohiuddin A, et al. Nature (London) 204:1214, 19 Dec 64
Myoepithelium in mouse prostate. Rowlatt C, et al. Nature (London) 202:707-8, 16 May 64
The epithelial junction. Rannie I. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2379-80, 5 Dec 64
Origin of vaginal epithelium. Forsberg JG. Obstet Gynec 25:787-91, Jun 65
The fate of implanted living epithelial cells into the subcutis. Experimental study in mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:37-49, Jul 64
Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. Radiat Res 24:305-11, Feb 65
Effect of x-irradiation on the intestinal epithelium of the goldfish Carassius auratus. II. Influence of temperature on the development of histopathological changes in the intestine. Hyodo Y. Radiat Res 24:133-41, Jan 65
Intercellular communication: renal, urinary bladder, sensory, and salivary gland cells. Loewenstein WR, et al. Science 149:295-8, 16 Jul 65
A technique for studying epithelization in man, with evidence for its acceleration by certain fatty acids. Gimbel NS, et al. Surgery 56:678-84, Oct 64
Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of shallow part of hypertrophic intratonsillar cleft in man. Kato S. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:127-33, Aug 64
Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of shallow part of the intratonsillar cleft in chronic tonsillitis in man. Kato S. Tokushima J Exp Med 11:134-7, Aug 64
Human ciliated epithelial cells in nasal secretions: morphologic and histochemical aspects. Bryan WT, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:145-59, 1964
How clock-watching modified the interpretation of changes produced in respiratory epithelium by minimal trauma. Hilding AC. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 166-82, 1964
Microcystic dystrophy of the corneal epithelium. Cogan DG, et al. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:213-25, 1964
Treatment of epithelial downgrowth and intraocular fistula following cataract extraction. Maumenee AE. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:153-66, 1964
Phase contrast microscope observations of the germinal epithelium of the mouse ovary. Wischnitzer S. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:618-22, 1964
On the occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing cells in the vaginal and vestibular epithelium of the rabbit. Forsberg JG, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:302-8, 6 Jul 64
[On the ultrastructural images of protein resorption experimentally observed in the renal tubules of mice] Porte A, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:323-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On epithelial and capsular regeneration in senile cataract and experimental traumatic cataracts] Brini A, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:232-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Pigmentary epithelium and the electroretinogram] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:256-60, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of myleran on Triton epithelial cells cultivated in vitro] Matagne-Dhoossche F. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:389-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic study of the foliaceous system of expansion present in the macrophages and epitheloid cells] Policard A, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:96-105, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Myo-epithelial cells and phosphatase containing structures in bovine mammary glands] Grünfeld YF. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:317-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies of normal and a typical squamous epithelium of the human cervix and vagina] Reid BL, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:172-9, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. 3. Dendrite cells of the epithelium] Cramer HJ. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:142-54, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to protein-losing enteropathy] Wagner A, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:22-47, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The use of the foreign body drill for the creation of purely epithelial forms of experimental corneal inoculation with herpes simplex in animals] Neubauer H. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:900-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of pineal extract on epithelial bodies in rats] Krstic R. Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the initial mitosis peak in tubule epithelia after ischemia of the contralateral kidney. (Radioautographic studies with H3-thymidine)] Stöcker E, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:212, May 65 (Ger)
[Morphological principles of enteral resorption] Schmidt W. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:178-89, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gingival cytogram in the examination of epithelial function and reaction] Lange D. Stoma 18:81-90, May 65 (Ger)
[Further electron microscopic findings on the juxtaglomerular epitheloid cells] Bucher O, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:194-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative fluorescence analysis of squamous epithelium] Donáth T. Verh Anat Ges 59:72-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between the epithelium and the innervation of the human foot sole] Kantner M. Verh Anat Ges 59:131-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on amnion and vitelline sac epithelium of Cavia cobaya] Kühnel W. Verh Anat Ges 59:222-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the esophageal epithelium and on the cardiac segment of the stomach in rats] Oehmke HJ. Verh Anat Ges 59:69-71, 1964 (Ger)
[On the ultrastructure of the transitional epithelium of the bladder] Reale E, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:62-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on amnion epithelium of man and fowl] Schmidt W, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:389-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Polarization optical and electron microscopic studies on claw and hoof tubules] Wilkens H. Verh Anat Ges 59:79-86, 1964 (Ger)
[On the distribution and presence of squamous epithelium in the human larynx] Ruckes J, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:197-206, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the regeneration of the tubular ephthelium in acute kidney failure] Braun L. Z Urol 57:789-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The nuclear inclusions in the epididymal epithelium of dogs] Horstmann E. Z Zellforsch 65:770-6, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The fine structure of the yolk epithelium and its relation to protein resorption (rabbits)] Petry G, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:27-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on in vitro cultivated thymus epithelial cells and Hassall's corpuscles] Törö I, et al. Z Zellforsch 65:915-29, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Passage of epithelial mucus into the stroma of the gastric mucosa] Tschantz P. Zbl Allg Path 106:90-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mitotic activity of the tongue epithelium of the rat] Agrestini F, et al. Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:57-68, Jan 65 (It)
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)
[Observation of histopathologic specimens in obstetrics and gynecology; the metaplastic epithelium in the cervix uteri] Taki I. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:623-4, May 64 (Jap)
An attempt to evaluate histochemical staining methods of acid mucopolysaccharides in the light of cytophotometric measurements] Rzeszowska G. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:83-90, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on bronchial epithelial metaplasia in surgical material] Dziatkowiak A. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:5-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Form and structure of the exocervix at different ages] Hamperl H. An Brasil Ginec 59:277-86, May 65 (Por)
[Cervical epithelium] Pitta H da R. An Brasil Ginec 59:117-20, Mar 65 (Por)
[Correlation between colposcopic and histological findings in epithelial atypias of the uterine cervix] Salgado C, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:81-100, Mar 65 (Por)
[Study of the changes in the bronchial epithelium in some chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Sousa MA de. Gaz Med Port 17:511-27, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Influence of thyroxin on the aging epithelial tissue cultures] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:379-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Spermiogenesis and cycle of the seminoferous epithelium in reindeer] Borozdin EK. Arkh Anat 46:33-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI. Arkh Anat 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical changes in frog epithelial cells during paranecrosis] Kovach Ia. Arkh Anat 47:50-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on qualitative adaptation of epithelial tissues] Nagy IZ, et al. Arkh Anat 46:80-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On reconstruction of the interphase nucleus] Shaviaev ZF. Arkh Anat 47:46-52, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of the histogenesis and age-related changes in the epithelium of the large intestine in man] Tiurin SM. Arkh Anat 46:50-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On cambial elements of transitional epithelium in connection with its position in the system of epithelial tissues] Zhuraviev AV. Arkh Anat 47:66-74, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Epithelial changes in the respiratory tract in experimental silicosis] Samoilova LM. Arkh Pat 26:45-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Epithelium of the epiglottis in body cultures] Abdrashitova EKh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:109-11, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epthelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of desquamation of epithelial villi of the small intestine] Kukel' IuP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:96-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity in the epithelium of reproductive organs in pregnant mice] Laguchev SS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:112-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Resorption of homografts of the transitional epithelium inducing osteogenesis in the surrounding connective tissue] Petrakova KV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:98-101, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone acetate on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the reproductive organs and mammary glands] Laguchev SS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1001-2, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of de-differentiated cells of the intestinal epithelium] Tokin IB. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1185-8, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histological observations on the epithelial lining of the esophagus in vertebrates] Eksaeva VA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:388-95, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic epithelial cysts of the femoral stump] Trubin AS, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:39-44, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Radiation protection by means of beta-mercaptoethylamine of regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium of irradiated mice] Rozhdeztvenskii LM. Radiobiologiia 4:582-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the duration of mitosis of the corneal epithelium in mice] Strzhizhovskii AD. Radiobiologiia 4:476-81, 1964 (Rus)
[The injurious effects on ciliated epithelium cells of high hydrostatic pressure and heating and the protective action of glycerin] Arronet NI. Tsitologiia 6:432-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some rules in the exfoliation of epithelial cells in the small intestine of animals] Gadzhieva ZM. Vop Pitan 24:66-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

EPONYMS (L)

The future of anatomical eponyms. Gaughran GR. Ohio Med J 61:210-2, Mar 65
On the nature and terminology of syndromes,

particularly of the gastro-intestinal tract. Smith MJ. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:34-9 passim, Apr 65
[Once again: nomenclature according to authors' names] Zischka GA.
Wien Med Wschr 114:202-3, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

EPOXIDES see under **ETHERS, CYCLIC (D2)**

EPSILON-AMINOCAPROIC ACID see

AMINOCAPROIC ACID (D4, D6)

EPULIS see **GIANT CELL TUMORS (C2, C3)**

EQUANIL see **MEPROBAMATE (D4)**

EQUILIBRIUM (F)

High frequency postural movements in man. Nilsson O.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:9-16, 1964
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with labyrinthine defects. Clark B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:143-8, Aug-Sep 64
Orientation of the rotation-axis relative to gravity: its influence on nystagmus and the sensation of rotation. Guedry FE Jr.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:30-48, Jul-Aug 65
Deitersian unit response to tilt. Hiebert TG, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:180-90, Jul-Aug 65
Equilibrium and walking changes observed at 5, 7 1/2, 10 and 12 RPM in the revolving space station simulator. Newsom BD, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:322-6, Apr 65
Why old people fall. Peszczynski M.
Amer J Nurs 65:86-8, May 65
Acceleration registrography: a new method of examinations concerned with the labyrinthine righting reflex. Kitahara M. Ann Otol 74:203-14, Mar 65
Living without a balancing mechanism. Crawford J.
Brit J Ophthal 48:357-60, Jul 64
Studies on postrotatory and optokinetic nystagmus. Mizoi Y, et al. J Forensic Med 12:19-34, Jan-Mar 65
The developmental point of view with special reference to the principle of reciprocal neuromotor interweaving. Ames LB, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:195-209, Dec 64
Oculomotor dysfunction as the origin of some disorders of equilibrium; therapy by means of prismatic correction. Baron JB. Occup Health Rev 16:8-14, 1964
Threshold perception of the motor skilled. Rosentswieg J.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1182, Jun 65
Some relationships between blood alcohol, positional alcohol nystagmus (PAN), and postural equilibrium (ataxia). NSAM-917. Fregly AR, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-12, Mar 65
Comparative effects of prolonged rotation at 10 RPM on postural equilibrium in vestibular normal and vestibular defective human subjects. NSAM-920. Fregly AR, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-21, Mar 65
A new quantitative ataxia test battery. NSAM-919. Graybiel A, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-38, Mar 65
[The balance test. New sensory-motor test for selection of bridge workers] Cantiant M.
Arch Mal Prof 26:84-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of metoclopramide on the central nervous system (turning shaft and traction tests in mice, catalepsy tests in rats)] Laville C.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:723-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of equilibrium in pilots] Pialoux P.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:72-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Equilibrium disorders in relation to anemic phenomena, observed in a woman with Rendu-Osler disease and facial telangiectasia] Boucher M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:299-304, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Static disequilibrium, amaurosis, oculomotor paralysis: a deficiency encephalopathy secondary to a digestive anastomosis] Sabouraud O, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Influence of environmental factors on body sway in man] Corti UA.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C110-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on directional preponderance in visual and labyrinthine responses from the point of view of equilibrium. Evaluation of the speciality of equilibrium organs in man and animals by observing horizontal and vertical nystagmus] Motohashi H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:18-53, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on head nystagmus from the standpoint of the physiology of equilibrium. Interrelationship of the proprioceptors of neck and nuchal muscles, the labyrinth and the optic organ] Terayama K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1066-107, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Posture reflexes during the rotation test] Ukleja Z.
Otolaryng Pol 19:39-47, 1965 (Pol)
[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA VIRUS (B4)

Equine infectious anaemia in two groups of horses. II. Oxer DT. Aust Vet J 41:1-4, Jan 65

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (E5)

An apparatus for simultaneous measurement of 90 degrees light-scattering, fluorescence intensity of reduced pyridine nucleotides and oxygen consumption of mitochondria. Utsumi K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:111-8, Jun 64
The fabrication of small glass-encased stirring bars. Wingo WJ. Alabama J Med Sci 1:103-4, Jan 64
A simple glass multi-electrode holder. Yackzan KS, et al. Alabama J Med Sci 1:107-9, Jan 64
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. Amer J Anat 115:559-68, Nov 64
Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65
Soviet medical engineering: 3. Zedgenidze GA.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:271-80, Oct-Dec 64
Rotatable reflecting plate for binocular indirect ophthalmoscope. Cibis PA.
Amer J Ophthal 59:99-101, Jan 65
Objective measurement of external anal sphincter tension. Lieberman W.
Amer J Proctol 15:375-81, Oct 64
A simple cuvette rinsing device. Cepurneek CP.
Anal Biochem 9:383-4, Nov 64
Shaker for small-volume extractions. Glick D, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:501-3, Mar 65
Construction of a simple and sensitive Clark-type electrode for measurement of oxygen concentration. Kahn JS. Anal Biochem 9:389-91, Nov 64
A convenient device for multiple membrane filtration. Leder P, et al. Anal Biochem 9:384-6, Nov 64
An apparatus for large-scale lyophilization of biological material. Millikan DF, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:386-8, Nov 64
Microporous membrane technology. I. Historical development and applications. Gelman C.
Anal Chem 37:29A-37A, May 65
Instruments for detection of extraterrestrial life. Anal Chem 37:29A-35A, Feb 65
The SYM tourniquet. Smith RM Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:573-4, Jul-Aug 64
New rack for use in cell culture. Richter A, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:503-4, May 65
Cotton closure as an aeration barrier in shaken flask fermentations. Schultz JS.
Appl Microbiol 12:305-10, Jul 64
New device for the quantitative measure of spasticity. Heather AJ, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:332-6, Apr 65
A new technique for pudenal nerve block utilizing a needle nerve stimulator-locator. Greenblatt GM.
Arizona Med 21:868-9, Dec 64
A thermal valve for ultracentrifuge cells. Fessler JH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:160-73, 11 May 65
A simple apparatus for disc electrophoresis. Rogers LJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:324-9, 29 Mar 65
Medical applications of fiber optics. MacDonald H.
Biomed Instrum 1:15-7, Oct 64
A simple device for gravimetric sampling. Rendall RE.
Brit J Industr Med 21:318-20, Oct 64
Apparatus for multiple recording of contractions of isolated vascular smooth muscle tissues. Nash CW, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:677-81, Jul 65
An improved table for hypophysectomy in rat. Renaud S, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:870-2, Nov 64
The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:987-90, 7 Nov 64
Measuring palatopharyngeal competence with the nasal anemometer. Quigley LF Jr, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:304-13, Jul 64
Correction for non-linearity in the response of the Chromoscan. Albert-Recht F, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:577-80, Dec 64
A sample applicator for paper chromatography. Philip WM, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:285-8, Mar 65
A simple device for the automatic washing of immunoelectrophoretic plates. Sassen A.
Clin Chim Acta 11:288-90, Mar 65
An apparatus for continuous recording of respiratory exchange in a cephalopod. Johansen K.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:377-81, Feb 65
Gas phase control in a multipurpose tissue culture chamber (Rose) by a new gasket design. Sherwin RP, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:697-9, Mar 65
The Applanometer, a modified Maklakov Applanation Tonometer. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:77-80 passim, Feb 65
Simple precision laboratory temperature controller. Cáslavský Z, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:136-41, Mar 65
A disaster plan: the difference between life and death. I. The role of central service department. Zidko G.
Hosp Manage 98:123-6, Nov 64
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO.
Int Anesth Clin 3:297-314, Feb 65
Temporary drop foot assist. Ulrich FT.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:906, Oct 64
Over the counter sale of appliances and other therapeutic devices for foot disorders. Rubin A.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:727-8, Oct 64
A mechanism for positioning devices inside large blood vessels. Evert JF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1206-8, Nov 64
A steam-sterilizable water-heated incubator for petri dish cultures. Gordy E, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1240-1, Nov 64
Indwelling catheters for small bats. Kanthor HA.
J Appl Physiol 20:326-7, Mar 65
Precise control of stimulation parameters in low impedance conditions. Mills LW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:334-8, Mar 65
Changes in concentration of gases in the rubber bladders of Max-Planck respirometers. Rahaman MM, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1188-91, Nov 64
An experimental chamber for long-term studies of chronic hypoxia in small animals. Sulkin NM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:346-8, Mar 65
A hyperbaric chamber for small animals. Van Tassel PV. J Appl Physiol 20:342-5, Mar 65
A multichambered motor-driven treadmill drum for small animals. Willey T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1186-7, Nov 64
A simple manual film changer for femoral arteriography and venography. McConnell F.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:131-5, Sep 64
A multi-purpose devise for the collection of fractions separated by gas chromatography. Badings HT, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:159-61, Apr 65
An evaluation of the Vickers instruments J12 cell counter. Pegg DE, et al. J Clin Path 18:472-8, Jul 65
Lightweight rumen cannula for rumen motility studies. Colvin HW Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:995-6, Jul 65
A simple zener diode voltage regulator. Hegge FW.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:69-70, Jan 65
Pen for cumulative recorder. Snapper AG, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:422, Nov 64
A restraining device for cats. Weiss AB.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:441-2, Nov 64
Should you lease equipment? Baker HD.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:674-5, Nov 64
Recording skinfold calipers for the determination of subcutaneous edema. Lewis HE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:154-60, Jul 65
Device for milking mice. McBurney JJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:485-7, Sep 64
Automatic determination of lysis times. Nanninga LB, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:706-8, Oct 64
An automatic cuvette-emptying device for Unicam absorptiometers. Ng CL.
J Med Lab Techn 22:12-5, Jan 65
A simple liquid flow recorder. Ai-Seng L, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:48-51, Jan 65
A restraining cage for metabolic studies in rats. Scheline RR. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:52-3, Jan 65
Development of a simple automated film-coating procedure. Mody DS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:949-52, Aug 64
Photomicrographic and cinematomicrographic equipment for use with flash illumination. Brânemark PI, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:245-9, Mar 64
A "hiding nest" for mouse cage to reduce coprophagy in nutrition experiments. Lakhanpal RK, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:409-11, Oct 64
Design for an animal transport truck. Leash AM.
Lab Anim Care 14:395-7, Oct 64
An indwelling intravenous cannula for prolonged use in the dog. McConnell DV, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:370-2, Oct 64
Temperature compensation of tunnel diode FM transmitters. Ko W, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:431-3, Oct 64
A simple recording torque-meter. Large CQ, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:443, Oct 64
Grounding for electrical safety. Weinberg DI.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:435-7, Oct 64
A swabbing bottle. Henson J, et al.
Med J Aust 2:594, 10 Oct 64
An emergency tray for use in hospitals and infirmaries. Wynne JR. Med Serv J Canada 20:609-12, Jul-Aug 64
A portable non-electrical sub-zero freezer. Joy EH, et al. Milit Med 129:1205-8, Dec 64
Simple and inexpensive anti-cholinesterase detectors for field use. Zacks SI, et al.
Milit Med 129:1084-6, Nov 64
Evaluation of an electric sleep device. Baker DR, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1341-3, Nov 64
New products add sparkle to food trays. Hartman J.
Mod Hosp 103:148, Oct 64
The impact of electronics on medicine, Part I. Spencer WA, et al. Postgrad Med 36:291-6, Oct 64
Automatic pitch discrimination testing and recording device. Voots RJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:83-9, Jan 65
Equipment for diagnostic radiograph--the level of membership examination papers. Chesney MO.
Radiography 30:183-7, Jul 64
The dental Surpak program and results through December 1963. Miller JW.
Radiol Health Data 6:271-7, May 65

Constant volume, self-filling nanoliter pipette: construction and calibration. Prager DJ, et al. Science 147:606-8, 5 Feb 65

A simple versatile pulse duplicator. Duran CG, et al. Thorax 19:503-6, Nov 64

A compact blood dialyzer without membrane supports: design and fabrication. Bluemle LW Jr, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:157-60, 1965

[Methods of respiration recording] Lanc O, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:440-50, 1964 (34 ref.) (Cz)

[Modernization of the material and technical basis of the health service--a prerequisite for a higher level of health care] Zeman E. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1349-54, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Automatic apparatus for permanent, quantitative withdrawal of biological secretions] Vokáč V, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:435-8, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Comparative study of classical endoscopes with quartz bars and fiber optics used in gastroenterology. Perspectives for development of endophotocinematography and endotelevision] Steciaci A, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:705-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hydraulic device for testing artificial cardiac valves. First trails] Rey P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:138-44, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On a slow injector for analytic zone centrifugation] Deschepper JC, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:334-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Universal stereotaxic apparatus for laboratory animals] Sterc J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:853-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Prevention of underdoses and overdoses in the course of intra-uterovaginal curietherapy for cancer of the cervix (importance of the GL Dulac colpostat with spherical curvature)] Dulac GL. J Radiol Electr 46:102-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Cupping glass attached to the skin for intestinal bladder] Auvert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:100-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Equipment for refinement of galenicals] Carlier A. Prod Pharm 20:88-91, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Application of coulometry to the recording of oxygen consumption in hibernating mammals] Heusner A, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:489-96, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Amplification of direct and alternating currents in measuring equipment] Fricke W. Anaesthesist 13:163-7, May 64 (Ger)

[Extendable apparatus for continuous infusion with exact reproducible output velocity for the requirements of animal experiments and laboratory technics] Vaubel WE. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:207-22, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The Heidelberg planet turning chair, a new type of multipurpose turning chair unit for vestibular reflex tests] Ey W, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:73-80, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[A multipurpose biopsy needle] Franke D. Chirurg 35:472, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Total-body irradiation with ultraviolet ray equipment of a new design] Forck G. Derm Wschr 150:290-4, 19 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Simple determination of volume of dosage micropipettes] Závodný R, et al. J Chromatogr 18:162-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Sterilization of medical equipment by gamma rays] Crawford CG. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:112-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Esophageal phonocardiography in mitral valve defects] Bokor Z, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:535-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On a photoelectric venous pulse recorder] Püschel K. Z Ges Inn Med 19:532-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Simple equipment for the mechanization of pipetting and dosing of samples and reagents] Bouda J. Z Med Labortechn 6:79-81, 1965 (Ger)

[A simple method for preparation of carbon films for electron microscope slides] Fischer E, et al. Z Med Labortechn 6:83-5, 1965 (Ger)

[A gauge for osteometric studies on small mammals] Grundmann W. Z Med Labortechn 6:71-7, 1965 (Ger)

[First experiences with the TM62 laboratory glass washing machine] Schultz J. Z Med Labortechn 6:65-70, 1965 (Ger)

[Vaccination cage for simple execution of intravenous injections in mice and rats] Seifert E. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:280-1, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new safety device in water] Dal Monte A. Med Sport (Roma) 5:295-9, Apr 65 (It)

[Respiratory obstruction due to armored tracheal tubes] Ieri R. Minerva Anest 31:235-7, May 65 (It)

[The determination of "in vivo" pO2] Bellelli L. Riv Med Aero 28:162-86, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Problems on the material and quality of glass equipment used in medical chemistry laboratories] Hayashi C. Jap J Clin Path 12:415-20, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The application of automatic washing machines and selected detergents for cleaning glassware] Kamiki T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:430-3, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The use and handling of glass equipment in the clinical laboratories of the Osaka-Kyoto area] Kawai K. Jap J Clin Path 12:404-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Special glassware used in the serology laboratory] Maeda H, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:421-3, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The modern glass industry and the basis of physical and chemical glass] Mori Y. Jap J Clin Path 12:401-3, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Glassware (flasks, cylinders, burettes) used in a medical chemistry laboratory] Niki I, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:412-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Pipettes and cuvettes] Takagi Y, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:408-11, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Glassware used in virus laboratories] Toyoshima K. Jap J Clin Path 12:424-6, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The cleaning of glassware used in the medical chemistry laboratory with emphasis on washing)] Watanabe F, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:427-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Disinfection of the dummy figures used in training for mouth-to-mouth respiration methods] Degré M. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1112-4, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)

[An apparatus for the graphic registration of secretion] Berkos OV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:117-20, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Polyethylene vascular cannules and their preparation] Seleznev SA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:643-4, May 64 (Rus)

[Equipment of the sanitary machine UAZ-450a for sampling atmospheric air in field conditions] Blizeev VI. Gig Sanit 29:53-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Products of the "Karl Zeiss firm"] Jobst R. Gig Sanit 29:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Rheostat hot-plate for regulating the temperature of water baths] Bilich BE. Lab Delo 10:370-2, 1964 (Rus)

[From experience in the use of porcelain bowls for burning and baking of test materials] Borovkov II. Lab Delo 10:746-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Mechanization of fluid measurement] Bouda I. Lab Delo 2:121, 1965 (Rus)

[A washing machine] Petukhov SM, et al. Lab Delo 2:116-20, 1965 (Rus)

[A stopper from porolon] Vinogradova LI. Lab Delo 3:187-8, 1965 (Rus)

[Laboratory equipment displayed at the British exhibition] Vyrikov AIa. Lab Delo 1:53-6, 1965 (Rus)

[A Prema apparatus for medical-sanitary laboratories] Zeman EF, et al. Lab Delo 10:323-30, 1964 (Rus)

[A device for automatic contamination control of flowing liquids] Aleksandrov BS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-33, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Modern medical instruments and apparatus manufacture in Bulgaria] Bachev A. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:59-61, Apr 65 (Rus)

[New technics in processing box locks] Bedin IM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:32-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of introduction heating on the kinetics of isothermic conversion of EI515 stainless steel austenite] Belavin NF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:51-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Cold processing of the 9X18 and EI515 chromium stainless steel] Belavin NF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:41-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Research on soldering titanium alloys for medical equipment] Belavin NF, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:51-3, May 64 (Rus)

[Apparatus for rewinding surgical sutures] Bobrov BS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:53-6, May 65 (Rus)

[The IK-1 artificial cough apparatus] Glukhov SA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-52, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Basic methods for increasing the technical level and quality of manufactured medical articles] Gusenkov PV. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Raising the technical standard and the quality of medical supplies - the principal task] Kabatov IuF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:62-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On some problems of design for medical equipment] Kabatov IuF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:6-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Increase in the resistance of punchers for thermal deformation of brass] Kallin GS, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:54-5, May 64 (Rus)

[On the quality of manufactured medical articles] Kliuev MA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:13-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Toward the fulfilment of the 7-year-plan ahead of schedule] Kozlov SM. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Unification of construction elements of medical objects] Kravchenko PA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:10-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the design of equipment for biochemical and physical-chemical examinations] Kreitser AG. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:22-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Production of medical supplies in the RSFSR during the period of 1964-1965] Labzin VP. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:15-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Electrical parameters of biological tissues in the microwave range. II. Methods for the measurement of electrical paramers of biological tissues] Libenson AR. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:10-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Increasing the safety and durability of medical equipment] Linder VB. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:17-20, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Experience with automation of the process of sterilizing medical instruments] Lomakin VF, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Ultrasonic device type UM2-2 for cleaning of medical instruments] Lubianitskii GD. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-53, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Experiences with work in an industrial enterprise] Menshutin AA. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:30-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Medical industry in the USSR during the years of World War II] Natradze AG. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:3-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Vibro-abrasive treatment of medical instruments] Okhtomov GI,. et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Mechanization of planned procedures according to the "Krasnogvardeets" amalgamated enterprise for medical equipment] Openchenko PA. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:63, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Problems in increasing the economic effectiveness in the production of medical equipment] Pavlov NI. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:24-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

[A computing device in forging and pressing plants] Savin VA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Progressive methods for restoring equipment parts by metal surfacing] Slutskii IF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Use of stilacryl in restoring main of the equipment] Slutskii IF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:34-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Principal tasks in improving the quality of products in the manufacturing of medical instruments] Smirnov IP. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[A rotary-vibration screen for sifting fine powdered material] Sobolev GP, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of determination of the safety of electronic medical equipment] Sokolovskii IuP. Med Promyshl SSSR 2:17-23, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the technical quality of products] Soskin SB. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:38-40, Jun 64 (Rus)

[EVA-6-100 m, an electric instrument for the measurement of skin humidity] Tiukina AP, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Urgent problems in the medical-instrument industry of the Russian Federation] Tsvetkov NF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:8-13, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the use of trade marks in medical instrument manufacturing] Vainer EL. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:28-30, Apr 65 (Rus)

[New machines for preparation of bactericidal adhesive plaster] Zhurbenko IuV. Med Promyshl SSSR 5:41-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Prospects and tasks of medical supply industry in the light of the decisions of the December (1963) plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the profitable use of each article of the medical industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the safety of medical electronic equipment by reverse functional failure] Sokolovskii IuP. Nov Med Tekhn 2:141-54, 1964 (Rus)

[Analysis of the work of the coil in the recording galvanometer ChPG-2] Vainer EL. Nov Med Tekhn 2:163-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Functional-block method of construction and unification of the frames of electronic medical equipment and apparatuses] Vainer EL. Nov Med Tekhn 2:155-62, 1964 (Rus)

[Testing of differential recording machines] Vinokurskii SA, et al. Nov Med Tekhn 2:168-70, 1964 (Rus)

[Individual holder for immobilization of rats in experiments lasting several hours] Arkhipov GN. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:87-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[A horizontal semi-automatic device for the preparation of glass micropipettes] Tiraturian IuN, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:97-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Some new peace-time tasks in producing military medical equipment] Hranilović A. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:245-8, Apr 64 (Ser)

[Medical equipment industry in the final years of the 7-year-plan in the Ukraine] Ena MG. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:39-43, 1964 (Uk)

EREMOTHECIUM see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

ERGOCALCIFEROL see VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

ERGOMETRINE see ERGONOVINE (D4)

ERGONOVINE (D4)

Contractility of the isolated human uterine artery. Cutchin JH Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:143-6, 15 Sep 64

A comparison of the vasopressor properties of ergot and sybthetic oxytocin at parturition. Ringrose CA. Appl Ther 6:1001-3, Dec 64

Vascular interaction of ergonovine with nicotine or epinephrine in the rat tail. Wenzel DG, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:186-91, 1 Jul 64

Management of the third stage of labour. Cunningham WD. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:43-6, Feb 65

Clinical trial of an oxytocin-ergometrine mixture. Francis HH, et al. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:47-51, Feb 65

The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts. Moir JC. Brit Med J 5416:1025-9, 24 Oct 64

Activity of eledoisin, other polypeptides and ergometrine on the uterus in situ of rabbit and other animal species. Fregnan GB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:744-50, Nov 64

[Common method for determining ergometrine, ergometrinine, ergotamine and ergotaminine in solutions] Procházka V, et al. Cesk Farm 13:493-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Blood loss and hemostasis in induced abortion] Slunský R. Cesk Gynek 29:603-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[On the biosynthesis of peptide alkaloids from Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al. Pharmazie 19:772-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Hallucinogens] Matsuda K. J Jap Med Ass 52:1089-100, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[On massive medicamentous prevention of postpartum hemorrhage] Shtarkalev I, et al. Akush Ginek 40:78-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Ergonovine test for the detection of latent coronary insufficiency] Damir AM, et al. Ter Arkh 36:3-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Investigation of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases in latent coronary insufficiency by the ergonovine method] Kolomoiskaia MB. Ter Arkh 36:105-11, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Clinical tests on the treatment of postpartum disorders with a new combination preparation ("Syntometrin")] Appelberg G. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3827-30, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

ERGOSTEROL see under VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

ERGOT ALKALOIDS (D4)

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XVI. Induction of oestrus by suppression of progesterone secretion by ergocornine. Kraicer PF, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:299-304, Jun 65

Effect of the ergot inhibitor (Claviceps purpurea L.) on the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Gubański M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:169-75, 1964

A new ergot alkaloid from Mexican maize ergot. Agurell S, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 2:231-8, Jun 65

The effect of dihydroergotoxine on the acetylcholine reaction of the cat's nictitating membrane. Minker E, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:285-93, 1964

Sequential formation and accumulation of primary and secondary shunt metabolic products in Claviceps purpurea. Taber WA. Appl Microbiol 12:321-6, Jul 64

The beginning of ergot. Galeski S. Brit Med J 5420:1327, 21 Nov 64

Studies on ergot alkaloids and related boxylate and its dihydro derivative. Horii Z, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:420-6, Apr 65

Studies on ergot alkaloids and its related compounds. X. Condensation of cyclic ketones and 3-methylaminopropionates. Horii Z, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1405-15, Dec 64

Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. XI. Synthesis of trans- and cis-4-methyl-1,2,3,4,4a,5,6,10b-octahydrobenzo[f]quinoline. Horii Z, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1493-5, Dec 64

Synthesis of 6-substituted nicotinic acid derivatives as analogs of ergot alkaloids. Lehrfeld J, et al. J Med Chem 7:150-4, Mar 64

Thin-layer chromatography of ergot alkaloids. McLaughlin JL, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:306-10, Mar 64

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. IX. Analysis of the responses to ergocornine--an inhibitor of nidation. Kraicer PF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:225-33, Oct 64

[Attempted control of blood loss and complications in legal abortion under total baytinal anesthesia using intravenous methylergometrine] Ivanov I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:81-4, 1964 (Bul)

[A further study of wild ergots in China] Yang YP, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:551-61, Aug 64 (Ch)

[Cultivation of ergot organisms on different hosts. II. Factors influencing alkaloid production during the process of cultivation] Yang YP, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:545-50, Aug 64 (Ch)

[Common method for determining ergometrine, ergometrinine, ergotamine and ergotaminine in solutions] Procházka V, et al. Cesk Farm 13:493-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Cytological examination of biological preparations and labor induction] Kobilková J, et al. Cesk Gynek 29:527-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Ergot alkaloids--an attempt at a new method of regulating the birth rate] Dvořák K. Lek Ved Zahr 11:214-20, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Negative attempts at control of the graft versus host reaction by antihistominics, 5-hydroxytryptamine and proteases] Seman G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:627-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of tryptophan and analogous compounds on the biosynthesis of clavin alkaloids in saprophytic culture] Floss HG, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:213-21, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the analysis of ergot alkaloids. 5. Separation of hydrated alkaloids] Hohmann T, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:186-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to thin-layer chromatography of ergot alkloids] Zinser M, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:158-64, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Dumping syndrome and serotonin] Wense G. Klin Med (Wien) 19:110-3, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Microbiology and drug synthesis] Gröger D. Pharmazie 18:725-33, Nov 63 (18 ref.) (Ger)

[A new yellow dye from ergot. 2.] Kornhauser A, et al. Pharmazie 19:782-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the conditions for the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids in saprophytic cultures. 2. The effect of amino acids] Teuscher E. Pharmazie 18:561-5, Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of peptide alkaloids from Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al. Pharmazie 19:772-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the position of chanoclavine in alkaloid metabolism by Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al. Pharmazie 19:342-4, May 64 (Ger)

[Thoughts on the conservative therapy of vertebral syndromes] Jaklitsch H. Wien Med Wschr 114:287-91, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Nonutilization of 4-hydroxytryptophan in the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. A test] Floss HG, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:133-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. On the incorporation of tryptophan side chains and the mechanism of the reaction on the alpha-C-atom] Floss HG, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:784-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Treatment and prevention of post-delivery anemia] Herold K. Zbl Gynaek 86:1312-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. IX. 4-Methyl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydrobenzo[f]quinolin-1(2H)-one. A minor product of cyclization of ethyl 3-[(3,4-dihydro-2-naphthyl)-methylamino]propionate] Horii ZI, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1220-2, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Determination of non-hydrogenated and hydrogenated ergot alkaloids] Gawrych Z, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 22:1-12, 1965 (Pol)

[Czechoslovakian ergot] Hroneš J, et al. Aptech Delo 13:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Chemical study of alkaloids of Claviceps purpurea forming in saphrophytic cultures] Ban'kovskaia AN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:18-20, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Accumulation of alkaloids and oil in the cornicules of ergot of the ergotamine strain] Ban'kovskaia AN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:18-21, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Ergot from wild-growing grasses and hybrid plants as a possible material for selection of strains of Claviceps purpurae Tul] Ostrovskii NI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:46-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED (D4)

Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:295-302, 1964

Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1405-10, Dec 64

The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:611-23, 1964

A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:164-75, Aug 64

Influence of adrenergic receptors on blood sugar and lactic acid levels in the rat. Lei BW, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:503-6, May 64

Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:65-70, Jul 65

Neuroplegics in the treatment of burns: experimental and clinical results. Doleček R, et al. J Trauma 5:24-42, Jan 65

Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al. Med J Aust 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64

Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cioc M, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:179-89, Mar 65

[Neuroplegia associated with enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of severe hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis] Setbon L, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Antiemetic action of metoclopramide with respect to apomorphine and hydergine] Justin-Besançon L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:723-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Different types of dermographisms] Levy JF, et al. Strasbourg Med 15:716-25, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Follow-up treatment of cerebrocranial injuries with hydergine] Amann E, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:751, 1964 (Ger)

[The effects of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on thyroid function] Reviczky AL, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1230-3, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on pulmonary hypertension] Kaloud H. Cesk Pediat 20:229-34, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of cerebral sclerosis in daily practice] Orth H. Med Klin 60:266-9, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of obliterative processes of peripheral arteriopathies] Strano A. Med Welt 12:603-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of paraplegic circulatory disorders in old age. Observations and late results] Bartsch W. Munchen Med Wschr 107:426-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of apoplexy with Panthesin-Hydergin] Mayer-Birkhof KR. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1464-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Critical remarks on the clinical aspects and therapy of herpes zoster] Söltz-Szöts J. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:123-32, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Thrombosis prophylaxis in urological operations with special reference to prostatectomy] Esch W, et al. Z Urol 57:299-303, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of sympatholytic substances on postoperative coagulation function] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:89-92, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Action of Hydergine on human eyes affected by various forms of hypertension] Diotallevi M, et al. Ann Ottal 90:322-4, Jun 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:288-97, 1964 (It)

[Therapy of apoplectic insult in the acute phase, its sequelae and diffuse sclerotic encephalopathies with PH 203] Corti L, et al. Clin Ter 33:304-11, 31 May 65 (It)

[Findings on the use of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids and their association with ajmaline in some disturbances of cardiac rhythm] Anfossi F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 12:449-53, Oct 64 (It)

[On the action of various hydrogenate derivatives of ergot in heart patients. clinical contribution] Campi N, et al. Minerva Med 55:2696-702, 12 Sep 64 (It)

[Clinical evluation of hydergine in geriatric therapy] Soprana M, et al. Minerva Med 56:2220-6, 23 Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the study of relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and its nervous regulation. I. Effects of a drug with sympatholytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:239-52, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Treatment of obsterical shock with adrenolytic and blood transfusion therapy] Marzetti L, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1009-15, Oct 64 (It)

[Determination of non-hydrogenated and hydrogenated ergot alkaloids] Gawrych Z, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 22:1-12, 1965 (Pol)

[The autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. The sympathetic nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:33-8, 1964 (Pol)

[On the effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on the process of blood coagulation] Akopov IE, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:88-91, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of dihydroergotoxin on the coronary tonus and myocardial excitability] Gatsura VV, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:167-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of vetrazine on the activity of substances increasing and decreasing uterine contractions] Kudrin AN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:464-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of redergam on vascular reactions following the stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Vedernikov IuP. Farmakol Toksik 27:157-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Results obtained with Hypacom in the treatment of peripheral angiopathies] García Zozaya R. Cir Ginec Urol 19:27-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Mortality in femoral neck fractures and value of preventive dicumarol treatment] Persson BM. Nord Med 72:1094-7, 17 Oct 64 (Sw)

ERGOTAMINE (D4)

On the adrenergic beta receptors of the nictitating membrane. György L, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:269-76, 1965

Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. II. Response to distension. Setekleiv J. Acta Physiol Scand 62:79-93, Sep-Oct 64

Further studies on the effects of intrauterine vasoconstrictors on the fetal rat lens. Pitel M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:464-70, Sep 64

Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64

A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Staiport J. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64

Inhibition of norepinephrine-induced reflex vasodilation in dog hind limb. Wellens D. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:281-5, 1 Sep 64

The effects of norepinephrine treatment on drug metabolism by liver microsomes from rats. Dixon RL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:623-31, Apr 64

Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:197-204, Mar 65

Prolonged arteriospasm after ergotamine. Cameron EA, et al. Brit Med J 5413:875-6, 3 Oct 64
Vasopressor activity of ergotamine. Brit Med J 5420:1327, 21 Nov 64
Observations on adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis in man. Tanser AR, et al. Clin Sci 26:375-80, Jun 64
Office treatment of the nervous patient. Waller ME. Curr Ther Res 7:315-7, May 65
Histamine cephalalgia. Ryan RE. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:61-6, Apr 65
Treatment of migraine attacks: a comparative study. Kallós P, et al. Headache 4:250-4, Oct 64
Various new preparations used in the symptomatic treatment of headache. Ryan RE. Headache 5:19-24, Apr 65
The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:23-5, Apr 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Clinical trial of methysergide and other preparations in the management of migraine. Curran DA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:463-9, Oct 64
Pharmacologic studies in a hitherto unreported benign repolarization disturbance among schizophrenics. Wendkos MH. J New Drugs 4:98-104, Mar-Apr 64
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:87-91, Jul 64
The effect of autonomic blocking agents on uterine contractions of the rat and the guinea-pig. Deis RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:215-25, Sep 64
Migraine. Carter AB. J Roy Army Med Corps 110:224-30, 1964
Meniere's syndrome and cluster headaches: recurrent paroxysmal focal vasodilatation. Gilbert G. JAMA 191:691-3, 1 Mar 65
Problem headaches: I. Vascular face pain. Kabler JD. Laryngoscope 75:1334-47, Aug 65
Interactions between hemostatics and antiserotonin drugs. Laporte J. Med Exp (Basel) 10:369-80, 1964
Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al. Med J Aust 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64
Treatment of migraine. Friedman AP. Mod Treatm 1:1363-74, Nov 64
Migrainous neuralgia. Hornabrook RW. New Zeal Med J 63:774-9, Dec 64
Ergotamine tartrate in migraine. Crooks J. Practitioner 193:228-32, Aug 64
Studies on 2-deoxy-D-glucose-induced hyperglycemia. Galansino G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1005-6, Aug-Sep 64
Hemiplegic migraine, a clinical study. Bradshaw P, et al. Quart J Med 34:65-85, Jan 65
Ergotism: report of a case studied arteriographically. Kramer RA, et al. Radiology 84:308-11, Feb 65
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 25-33, 15 Jul 64
Management and functional disorders due to autonomic imbalance. Fuerstner PG. Western Med 6:42-5, Feb 65
[Effect of systole on the electrocardiogram. Contribution to the genesis of "functional" changes in the repolarization segment of the electrocardiogram] Heries F, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:363-94, 1964 (Cz)
[Common method for determining ergometrine, ergometrinine, ergotamine and ergotaminine in solutions] Procházka V, et al. Cesk Farm 13:493-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical, etiological and therapeutic problems posed by cervico-nuchal pain algias] Pommé B, et al. J Med Lyon 45:235-43, 5 Feb 64 (Fr)
[New data on the function of the autonomic nervous system based on a hypothesis] Szabó EF. Aerstl Forsch 18:341-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic changes and provocation of symptoms in the management of affective psychosis with deliriogenic substances protected by methanesulfonic acid dihydroergotamine] Bauer A. Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:518-20, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-experimental study of the circulatory effect of dihydergot in the orthostatic syndrome] Rosmanitz J, et al. Med Welt 49:2618-25, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a prolonged drug therapy in refractory migraine] Barolin GS, et al. Ther Umsch 21:275-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Research on the action of pentosan polysulfoester (SP-54) in experimental ergotamine-induced gangrene] Mastrojeni D, et al. G Ital Chir 20:625-34, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of experimental artery disease due to ergotamine in hypophysectomized animals] Vittori F, et al. Minerva Chir 20:61-5, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[New experiences with dihydroergotamine and largactil mixture in obstetrics] Lago E, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:942-7, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[On the use of reserpine in electrocardiographic function tests in cardiac neuroses] Lukasik S, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1617-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Czechoslovakian ergot] Hroneš J, et al. Aptech Delo 13:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of ergotamine in ergot by means of paper chromatography] Ban'kovskaia AN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:42-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Accumulation of alkaloids and oil in the cornicules of ergot of the ergotamine strain] Ban'kovskaia AN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:18-21, Aug 64 (Rus)

ERGOTHIONEINE (D4)

Dissociation constants and structure of ergothioneine. Stanovnik B, et al. Anal Biochem 9:68-74, Sep 64
Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:500-1, May 64
Identity of the cerebellar factor. Crossland J, et al. Nature (London) 203:1388-9, 26 Sep 64
Ergoyhioneine and central neurones. Krnjevic K, et al. Nature (London) 205:603-4, 6 Feb 65

ERGOTISM (C14)

Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al. Med J Aust 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64
Ergotism: report of a case studied arteriographically. Kramer RA, et al. Radiology 84:308-11, Feb 65
Abortions associated with ergotised pastures. Mantle PG, et al. Vet Rec 77:885-6, 24 Jul 65

ERGOTRATE see ERGONOVINE (D4)

EROTICA (L)

Field dependency, authoritarianism, and perception of the human figure. Stuart IR. J Soc Psychol 66:209-14, Aug 65
Smut and sex. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:142-55, 1964
Evaluational reactions to erotic literature. Jakobovits LA. Psychol Rep 16:985-94, Jun 65

ERUCTATION (G1)

Eructation, regurgitation, and reticuloruminal contraction in the American bison. Dziuk HE. Amer J Physiol 208:343-6, Feb 65
Transport of aerosolized microorganisms from the rumen to the respiratory system during eructation. Mullenax CH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1583-94, Nov 64
An aversive-thought/belching syndrome: a somatic expression of unpleasant thought content. Tislow R. Life Sci 3:1501-3, Dec 64

ERWINIA (B3)

Bacteria responsible for mucilage-layer decomposition in Kona coffee cherries. Frank HA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:201-7, Mar 65
Erwinia-like microorganisms isolated from animal and human hosts. Muraschi TF, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:128-31, Mar 65
Action of cycloserine on a species of Erwinia with reference to cell division. Grula MM, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:453-61, Jun 65
In vitro and in vivo interactions between components of mixed bacterial cultures isolated from apple buds. Goodman RN. Phytopathology 55:217-21, Feb 65
Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. Radiat Res 25:92-102, May 65
[Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids of pathogens of toxic bacteriosis of watermelons] Fedorova LS. Mikrobiologiia 33:968-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pectolytic activity of Erwinia carotovora] Tejerina G, et al. Microbiol Esp 17:143-54, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)

ERYSIPELAS (C1, C12)

Cortisol production rate in patients with acute bacterial infections. Bassoe HH, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:701-5, Jun 65
[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. 3. Studies on experimental Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infections] Toshkov A, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:137-43, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of a case of endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix insidiosa (the rouget bacillus)] Herbeuval R, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:851-5, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriology and serology of human erysipelas with special consideration to the Kauffmann's iron chloride gelatin mediums] Ewald FW. Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:29-47, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of recurrent erysipelas] Konopik J. Hautarzt 16:158-63, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the histopathology of the cutaneous lymph vessels in chronic recurrent erysipelas of the lower extremities] Tappeiner J, et al. Hautarzt 15:218-23, May 64 (Ger)
[Erysipeloid and septic erysipelas complications] Ewald FW. Munchen Med Wschr 107:365-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on 3 cases of erysipelas associated with initial gammamyeloma] Pozzo G, et al. G Ital Derm 105:529-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of the clinical use of oleandomycin] Blluger AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:456-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Role of Russian scientists in the study of the etiology of erysipelas. (On the 90th anniversary of the discovery of the causative agent of erysipelas)] Khaĭmovskiĭ GD. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:128-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of recurrent erysipelas] Batsmanova EV, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:53-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Erysipelas and Tanderil; clinical note] Fernández Sanz S. Hispalis Med 21:413-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Erysipelas and tandearil] Fernández Sanz S. Rev Clin Esp 95:182-5, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)

ERYSIPELOID (C1, C15)

Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64
Physiopathological studies of erysipelas in pigs. Dougherty RW, et al. Cornell Vet 55:87-109, Jan 65
The effect of passage in pigs on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with reference to serotype. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:233-42, Apr 65
[Effect of the etiotropic therapy on the relationship between micro- and macroorganisms. I. Studies on the pattern of penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas] Toshkov A, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:165-80, 1964 (Bul)
[Electrophoretic and immunologic research on serum proteins of rabbits vaccinated or hyperimmunized against swine erysipelas] Tacu D, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:271-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriology and serology of human erysipelas with special consideration to the Kauffmann's iron chloride gelatin mediums] Ewald FW. Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:29-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Erysipeloid and septic erysipelas complications] Ewald FW. Munchen Med Wschr 107:365-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Antibacterial action of the fluid from the pseudo-body cavity of the worm Ascaris lumbricoides suis on the course of experimental erysipeloid in mice] Przyjalkowski Z. Wiad Parazyt 10:299-300, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathogenic microflora of rodents in Kazakhstan] Fetisova IA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:58-61, May 64 (Rus)
[An outbreak of the anginal form of erysipeloid] Kaplinskiĭ MB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:119, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Control of erysipeloid in a food-processing plant] Novikov BP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:110-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Possible carriage of Erysipelothrix in gray rats] Ovasanian OV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:35-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Serum protein fractions as carriers of immune bodies against erysipelas in farm animals] Golota IaA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:26-31, 1964 (Uk)

ERYSIPELOTHRIX (B3)

Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG. Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Report of a case and review of the literature. Procter WI. Amer J Med 38:820-4, May 65
Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64
Some biochemic properties of a smooth colony of Erysipelothrix insidiosa used for antigen production in the tube test. Sikes D. Amer J Vet Res 26:636-40, May 65
The antigenic components of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 3. Purification of B- and C-antigens. Kalf GA, et al. Arch Biochem 107:141-6, Jul 64
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. 3. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotype B and challenge with live or dead homologous or live heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:397-411, Jul 65

Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. II. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotypes A and B and challenge with live homologous or heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:387-96, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. I. Pretreatment and challenge with dead cells of serotype B in a homologous system. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:378-86, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. IV. Pretreatment with live cells and challenge with homologous dead cells. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:444-52, Jul 65
The effect of passage in pigs on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with reference to serotype. Shuman RD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:233-42, Apr 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:54-60, 1 Jan 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB. JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Protozoa as fundamental factors for the destruction of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in soil. Szynkiewicz ZM. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:347-52, Apr 64
Viability of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in different types of nonsterilized soil. Szynkiewicz ZM. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:336-46, Apr 64
[Studies on the amino acid and monosaccharide composition of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Nikolov P. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:69-74, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on typing of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae using the agar gel precipitation technic] Nikolov P. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:75-84, 1964 (Bul)
[Active immunization of infant mice against E. rhusiopathiae] Hochstein-Mintzel V. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:191-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Antibacterial action of the fluid from the pseudo-body cavity of the worm Ascaris lumbricoides suis on the course of experimental erysipeloid in mice] Przyjalkowski Z. Wiad Parazyt 10:299-300, 1964 (Pol)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE. Antibiotiki 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al. Antibiotiki 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

ERYTHEMA (C12)

Erythema differences between the cranial and caudal parasternal regions at 12 mev electron irradiation. Notter G, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:177-82, Jun 65
The inflammatory response to injected microcrystalline monosodium urate in normal, hyperuricemic, gouty, and uremic subjects. Buchanan WW, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:361-7, Jun 65
Reciprocal inhibition therapy of a case of symptomatic erythema. Gibbs DN. Behav Res Ther 2:261-6, Apr 65
Erythema annulare centrifugum due to Candida albicans. Shelley WB. Brit J Derm 77:383-4, Jul 65
The figurate erythemas and neoplasia. Summerly R. Brit J Derm 76:370-3, Aug-Sep 64
An acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis. Sweet RD. Brit J Derm 76:349-56, Aug-Sep 64
Erythema in areas of previous irradiation in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Sears MF. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:31-2, Aug 64
Peculiarities in dermatology. A short report of an interesting dermatological case: erythema annulare centrifugum of Darier. Kingsley HJ. Cent Afr J Med 11:142, May 65
Use of time-response relationships in assessing pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:389-91, Jun 65
Anti-erythemic effectiveness of some metabolic inhibitors in guinea-pigs. Görög P, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:635-6, Sep 64
Biochemical and pharmacological properties of some amidopyrine metabolites. Smith GM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:830-1, Dec 64
Erythema infectiosum. Wadlington WB. JAMA 192:58-60, 5 Apr 65
Erythema infectiosum--a rash to remember. Abbott LG. Med J Aust 1:763-4, 22 May 65
Modification of ultra-violet erythema by epidermal stripping. Everett MA, et al. Nature (London) 205:812-3, 20 Feb 65
An unusual infectious illness with an unusual rash. Utian HL. S Afr Med J 39:301-2, 17 Apr 65
Chromosomal breakage in a rare and probably genetically determined syndrome of man. German J, et al. Science 148:506-7, 23 Apr 65
A lupus erythematosus-like eruption in infants. Ive FA, et al. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:144-6, 1964
[Lipschütz' erythema migrans due to R. mooseri?] Bonjean M, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:69-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Purpuric and pigmented erythema annulare centrifugum] Degos R, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:450-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus in a 97-year-old woman] Friedmann E. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:95-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Parotid ephidrosis] Golé L, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:452-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The levedoid-paralytic syndrome (paralysis associated with livedoid erythema appearing after intragluteal injections of bismuth salts)] Vasilescu N, et al. Presse Med 73:1685-8, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Drug exanthema and dysregulative allergy] Adam W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:331-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the anti-inflammatory effect of different steroid ointments on the human skin determined on pyrexal erythema] Heite HJ, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:222-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of erythema chronicum migrans] Andermann I. Derm Wschr 149:441-3, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Erythematous forms of nail psoriasis] Alkiewicz J. Hautarzt 16:36-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Palmoplantar erythema as a genetic equivalent to palmoplantar keratoderma in an apparently solitary case] Gahlen W. Hautarzt 15:242-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Erythema annulare centrifugum as a dermatophytid] el Mofty AM, et al. Hautarzt 16:123-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chlorquindiphosphate and cutaneous pigments] Jährig K. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:57, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the skin erythema effect of UV flashes] Schmidt K. Strahlentherapie 124:127-36, May 64 (Ger)
[The 2 components of skin photoreactivity] Chlebarov S. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:312-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[3 cases of epidemic megalerythema (5th disease)] Babini G. Minerva Med 56:472-3, 7 Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of Lane's palmo-plantar erythema] Petronici G. Sicilia Sanit 2:19-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on erythema annulare in rheumatic fever] Brózik H, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1299-303, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Sulfonamide bullous erythema simulating Stevens-Johnson disease] Tseidler SA, et al. Arkh Pat 26:46-50, 1964 (Rus)
[On erythemas, exanthemas and erythrodermas] Flórez-Tascón FJ. Medicina (Madrid) 33:97-104, Feb 65 (Sp)

ERYTHEMA INDURATUM see under

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME (C12)

see also related
BEHCET'S SYNDROME (C11)
REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

An epidemic of erythema multiforme and erythema nodosum caused by histoplasmosis. Sellers TF Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1244-62, Jun 65
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:500-5, Nov 64
Erythema multiforme occurring during treatment of pruritus vulvae and neurodermatitis with betamethasone. Fox E. Brit J Clin Pract 18:483-5, Aug 64
Nephritis and common skin diseases. Summerly R, et al. Brit Med J 5421:1369-71, 28 Nov 64
Histoplasmosis in Montreal during the fall of 1963, with observations on erythema multiforme. Leznoff A, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1154-60, 28 Nov 64
Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:491-5, Aug 64
Temperature regulation during fever in man. Cooper KE, et al. Clin Sci 27:345-56, Dec 64
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J. Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65
Erythema multiforme and nodosum-like eruption as the presenting sign of monoblastic leukaemia. Forman L. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1097-8, Nov 64
[Erythema multiforme and reovirus infection] Turpin R, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:36-42, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pitfalls in the etiologic diagnosis of annular erythema (apropos of 3 cases)] Bureau Y, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:637-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of polymorphous erythema with the combination Aureomycin-nivaquine] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:165-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Erythema annulare centrifugum with 2 recurrent elements over 20 years] Piguet B, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:102-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Gigantic erythema multiforme: bullous toxicoderma? Lyell's syndrome?] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:87-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic difficulties of a case presented as giant polymorphous erythema (2d presentation)] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:712-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the viral origin of aphthosis] Hamar M. Derm Wschr 150:487-91, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On postherapetic erythema exudativum multiforme] Nasemann T. Hautarzt 15:346-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The end of the margarine disease hypothesis] Simons RD. Munchen Med Wschr 107:257-61, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the results of intracutaneous tests with bacterial antigens in various dermatoses] Wodniansky P. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:143-50, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[on a prolonged course of variations in multiforme exudative erythema] Shekiakov ND. Vestn Derm Vener 38:31-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Report on the existence of particles of viral morphology in erythema exudativum multiforme] Rodríguez Pérez, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:655-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Febrile mucocutaneous syndromes (ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, etc.) caused by Butazolidine] Ström J. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3552-8, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (C12)

Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The prognosis of early sarcoidosis with and without erythema nodosum. Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:284+, 1964
An epidemic of erythema multiforme and erythema nodosum caused by histoplasmosis. Sellers TF Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1244-62, Jun 65
Nephritis and common skin diseases. Summerly R, et al. Brit Med J 5421:1369-71, 28 Nov 64
Erythema nodosum leprosum. A clinico-pathologic study. Job CK, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:177-84, Apr-Jun 64
The histopathology and histochemistry of erythema nodosum leprosum. Mabalay MC, et al. Int J Leprosy 33:28-49, Jan-Mar 65
Lepromatous allergic angiitis. Pruzanski W. Israel J Med Sci 1:435-40, May 65
Erythema nodosum. Paulus HE. J Lancet 85:145-50, Apr 65
'B 663' possible anti-inflammatory action in lepromatous leprosy. Browne SG. Leprosy Rev 36:9-11, Jan 65
Two cases of early sarcoidosis presenting as polyarthritis. Anholt SL. Med Serv J Canada 20:621-9, Jul-Aug 64
Fatal case of erythema nodosum and histoplasmosis. Salfelder K. Mycopathologia 22:315-21, 30 Jun 64
Nodose erythema induratum (Bazin's disease). Irgang S. New York J Med 64:2580-3, 15 Oct 64
Erythema nodosum associated with the use of an oral contraceptive. Report of a case. Holcomb FD. Obstet Gynec 25:156-7, Feb 65
Erythema multiforme and nodosum-like eruption as the presenting sign of monoblastic leukaemia. Forman L. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1097-8, Nov 64
[Löfgren's syndrome] Votava V. Lek Ved Zahr 7:125-30, 16 Jul 65 (124 ref.) (Cz)
[Nodular hypodermitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vandekerckhove M. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:203-8, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Leprous erythema nodosum. Analytical study and pathogenic essay] Rollier R, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:147-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Löfgren's syndrome: clinical and etiopathogenic study] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:172-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic manifestations of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Lejeune E, et al. Lyon Med 213:535-43, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acute Löfgren's syndrome and sarcoidosis] Petitjean R, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:157-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Immunologic reactivity in nodose vasculitis] Voldánová A, et al. Derm Wschr 151:278-83, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Skin changes in lymphogranulomatosis. Observation of a case with the clinical aspect of erythema nodosum] Kreysel HW. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1927-31, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of acute sarcidosis in rheumatology] Taubner A, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2144-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H. Wien Med Wschr 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Löfgren syndrome treated with radiotherapy] Stejfa M Jr, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:473-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the results of intracutaneous tests with bacterial antigens in various dermatoses] Wodniansky P. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:143-50, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Erythema nodosum in childhood] Farkas L, et al. Z Kinderheilk 90:374-82, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Löfgren's syndrome. Collective review and contribution of 2 cases] Zardini V, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1547-52, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The Löfgren syndrome. (Case contribution)] Fontana G, et al. Reumatismo 16:282-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Data to the pathogenesis of the Löfgren syndrome] Gruszka S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:283-5, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)

ERYTHRASMA see under NOCARDIA INFECTIONS (C1)

ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY see ACRODYNIA (C10)

ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS (C2, C9)

A clinical study of twenty cases of erythroleukemia (di Guglielmo's syndrome). Scott RB, et al. Amer J Med 37:162-71, Aug 64

Chronic erythroleukemia with chromosome mosaicism: report of a case in a 5-year-old boy. McClure PD, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:697-703, Jun 65

Syndrome of erythremia di Guglielmo after lightning injury with autoimmune antibodies and terminating in acute monocytic leukemia. Eng LI, et al. Blood 25:845-9, May 65

Sideroblastic anaemia: is this a malignancy? Dameshek W. Brit J Haemat 11:52-8, Jan 65

Ineffective erythropoiesis in a case of Di Guglielmo's syndrome. Temperley IJ, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:85-90, Feb 65

The Di Guglielmo syndrome. Report of an unusual case with basophilic leukocytosis. Davis JW, et al. J Kansas Med Soc 66:129-31 passim, Mar 65

Ring chromosome in a case of Di Guglielmo syndrome. Di Grado F, et al. Lancet 2:1243-4, 5 Dec 64

[Megaloblastic refractory anemia terminating in acute leukosis. Di Guglielmo's malignant erythroblastosis] Bertrand L, et al. Montpellier Med 66:102-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of acute erythroleukosis: an unusual course] Lambert H, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:584-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Blood cell antibody findings in pancytopenias and myeloproliferative diseases] Herrmann H. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:140-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical contribution to the study of acute erythremia or Di Guglielmo's disease] Nicolaj P. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:715-26, Aug 64 (It)

[Observations on a case of acute erythremic myelosis] Introzzi P, et al. Haematologica 49:663-700, 1964 (It)

[Observations on the efficacy of corticosteroid therapy of acute erythremia] Mancini L, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1869-73, 21 Dec 64 (It)

[On 3 cases of chronic erythremic myelosis: clinical findings and hematic picture] Quaglino D. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:702-8, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Problems of differential diagnosis between chronic erythremic myelosis and sideroblastic refractory anemia: cytochemical findings] Quaglino D. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:828-32, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Di Guglielmo's disease or erythroblastic reaction in miliary tuberculosis] Ochocka M, et al. Pediat Pol 39:691-7, Jun 64 (Pol)

[Di Guglielmo's syndrome in the light of observed cases] Brus I, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:767-72, 1964 (Pol)

[Myeloproliferative syndromes] Pires W da F. Folha Med 48:195-201, Apr 64 (Por)

[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)

[The Di Guglielmo syndrome] Tümay SB, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:142-8, 1964 (Tur)

ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE (D4)

Stereo-isomeric nitrates in the treatment of angina pectoris. Riseman JE, et al. Amer J Cardiol 15:220-9, Feb 65

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (C9, C14, C16)

see also related RH FACTORS (D7)

AMorbus haemolyticus neonatorum due to Rh immunization. A clinical and blood group serological study. Nilsson BA. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:Suppl 2:1-81, 1965

Icterus Neonatorum; the obstetrician's influence on its frequency and prognosis. Trolle D. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:180-96, 1965

Factors influencing the effectiveness of exchange transfusion. Poláček K. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:417-22, Sep 64

Cholesterol and bilirubin values in full-term Chinese newborn infants. Lue HC, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 6:55-61, Apr-Jun 65

Physical properties of amniotic fluid in erythroblastosis fetalis. Barton DM, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:602-5, Dec 64

Erythrocyte morphology in hemolytic disease. Mann J, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:611-6, Dec 64

Alpha-thalassemia as cause of nonimmunological hydrops. Pearson HA, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:168-72, Feb 65

Amniotic fluid analysis in Rh iso-immunization. Freda VJ, et al. Amer J Nurs 65:84-8, Aug 65

Intra-uterine transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT. Amer J Nurs 65:68-72, Aug 65

Obstetrical management of Rh incompatibility based in liquor amnii studies. Alvey JP. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:769-75, 15 Nov 64

Efficiency of exchange transfusion determined by pre- and postexchange fetal hemoglobin concentration. Andrews BF, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:783-5, 15 Nov 64

Spectrophotometric analysis of amniotic fluid: direct assessment of fetal status in the isoimmunized pregnancy. Crosby WM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:53-61, 1 May 65

Severe erythroblastosis fetalis in first immunized pregnancies. Erlandson ME, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:779-82, 15 Nov 64

The Rh problem in obstetrics and a new concept of its management using amniocentesis and spectrophotometric scanning of amniotic fluid. Freda VJ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:341-74, 1 Jun 65

Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Jk. Geczy A, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:576-7, 15 Jun 65

Isoimmunization associated with cesarean section in the mouse. Goodlin RC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:776-8, 15 Nov 64

Maternal chorionic gonadotrophin concentration as an aid to the antenatal prediction of hemolytic disease of newborn infant. McCarthy C, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1069-73, 15 Aug 64

Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64

Erythroblastosis--a changing serologic problem. Pirofsky B. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:720-6, 1 Jul 65

Intrauterine transfusion of fetus for severe erythroblastosis fetalis. A case report. Queenan JT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:375-9, 1 Jun 65

Fallacies in the prediction of severity of hemolytic disease of the newborn in patients with Rhesus isoimmunization. Robertson JG. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1060-8, 15 Aug 64

Amniotic fluid evaluation and intrauterine transfusions for erythroblastosis fetalis. Westberg JA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:583-91, 1 Jul 65

Relevance of parameters for pre- and postnatal therapy in hemolytic disease. Zuelzer WW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:925-40, 1 Aug 65

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and jaundice in newborn infants in Northern Thailand. Flatz G, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:39-45, 1964

The prognosis of neonatal haemolysis due to A-B-O incompatibility, without exchange transfusion. Fohl E, et al. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:279-87, 1964

Aetiology of athetosis with special reference to neonatal asphyxia, idiopathic icterus, and ABO-incompatibility. Plum P. Arch Dis Child 40:376-84, Aug 65

Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:435-40, May 65

The place of foetal transfusion in haemolytic disease. A report of 22 transfusions in 16 patients. Green GH, et al. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:53-9, May 65

The technique of foetal transfusion in the treatment of severe haemolytic disease. Liley AW. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:145-8, Dec 64

Bilirubin-binding-capacity of blood plasma in relation to foetal erythroblastosis. Watson D. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:121-4, Sep 64

Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by a new antibody (anti-Go-a). Alter AA, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:341-3, 1964

Negative antiglobulin tests in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Caviles AP, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:363-9, 1964

The red cells in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Greenwalt TJ. Bibl Haemat 19:370-4, 1964

Immunological tolerance of the A and B antigens. Konugres AA. Bibl Haemat 19:746-50, 1964

Spectrographic examination of liquor amnii as an aid to predicting the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Walker W, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:776-80, 1964

Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al. Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65

The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG. Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64

The "late" anaemia of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Hurdle AD, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:247-57, May 65

Prevention of Rh-haemolytic disease: a third report. Woodrow JC, et al. Brit Med J 5430:279-83, 30 Jan 65

Maternal mishap following fetal transfusion. Barnes PH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1277-8, 12 Jun 65

Intrauterine blood transfusion of the fetus. Corston JM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:815-7, 10 Oct 64

Erythroblastosis fetalis. Bowman JM. Canad Nurse 61:467-70, Jun 65

Pregnancy and labour in a rhesus-negative haemophiliac. (A case report). Mendis AM. Ceylon Med J 9:71-9, Mar 64

Rationale of exchange transfusion. Allen DM. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:921-32, Dec 64

Rh factor. Introduction: hemolytic disease of the newborn. Banner EA. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:906-15, Dec 64

Mortality and morbidity from hemolytic disease of the newborn. Boggs TR. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:933-44, Dec 64

When should Rh-sensitized women be delivered? Evans TN. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:957-67, Dec 64

ABO blood group system and its relationship to hemolytic disease. Freda VJ, et al. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:968-84, Dec 64

Blood group antibodies causing hemolytic disease of the newborn. Giblett ER. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1044-55, Dec 64

Recent advances in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Howell DA, et al. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:945-56, Dec 64

Laboratory diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Mathieson DR. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:916-20, Dec 64

Pathology of erythroblastosis. Potter EL. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1027-43, Dec 64

Biochemistry of bilirubin in hemolytic disease. Schenker S. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1011-26, Dec 64

Primitive reflex responses of the newborn in icterus gravis. Rosta J, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:264-6, May 65

Spectrophotometric measurements on liquor amnii in relation to the severity of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Knox EG, et al. Clin Sci 28:147-56, Feb 65

Some remarks on the relation between the serum bilirubin level and the caeruloplasmin activity of new-born babies suffering from icterus. Turay P, et al. Enzymologia 27:281-8, 15 Oct 64

Immunologic competition in a case of isoimmunization due to ABO Rh incompatible pregnancy. Yano JR. Hawaii Med J 24:508-11, Jul-Aug 65

Doctor researches new procedures for saving doomed "Rh babies". Irene Sister. Hosp Manage 98:47-9, Nov 64

A post-Lileyan view of erythroblastosis. Kravitz H. Illinois Med J 127:583-4, May 65

Quantitative hemagglutination studies of the D (Rho) antigen in erythroblastosis fetalis. Greenwalt TJ, et al. J Immun 94:272-81, Feb 65

Haemoglobinopathy associated with recurrent stillbirth. Banwell GS, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:788-90, Oct 64

Intra-uterine transfusion in rhesus incompatibility. Barr GT, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:430-6, Jun 65

Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:229-35, Apr 65

Acid-base balance in exchange transfusion. MacRae DJ, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:384-90, Jun 65

Amniotic fluid analysis as an aid to the ante-partum diagnosis of haemolytic disease. Stewart AG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:604-8, Aug 64

Immunologic tolerance of ABO incompatible erythrocytes in human neonates. Copper MD, et al. J Pediat 65:831-8, Dec 64

Crossing the chorion: amniocentesis. Smith CH. J Pediat 65:642-4, Oct 64

The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 65:940-8, Dec 64

Intrauterine transfusion. Bowman WD. JAMA 191:934, 15 Mar 65

Spectrophotometric analysis of amniotic fluid in erythroblastosis fetalis. Lewis F, et al. JAMA 190:195-8, 19 Oct 64

Multiple intrauterine transfusions for erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT. JAMA 191:943-5, 15 Mar 65

Prevention of rhesus haemolytic disease. Clarke CA, et al. Lancet 2:343, 14 Aug 65

Post-exchange anaemia in Rh haemolytic disease. Fraser ID, et al. Lancet 2:1309-11, 19 Dec 64

A simple serological test for antibodies causing ABO-haemolytic disease of the newborn. Polley MJ, et al. Lancet 1:291-5, 6 Feb 65

Prevention of Rhesus haemolytic disease. Lancet 1:1311-2, 19 Jun 65

Haemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Kidd (Jka). Luney GG. Med J Aust 1:847, 5 Jun 65

Exchange transfusion. Organization in a small community hospital. A decade of experience. Bordenave JL, et al. Med Times 93:550-2, May 65

Amniotic fluid spectral absorption in the management of Rh sensitization. Schrader FJ, et al. Mich Med 64:258-60 passim, Apr 65

Erythroblastosis fetalis due to sensitization to Kell factor: report of a case. Crouch FR. Missouri Med 61:930-1, Nov 64

Intrauterine transfusion of erythroblastotic fetus. Case report. Hamilton EG, et al. Missouri Med 62:682-4, Aug 65

Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL. N Carolina Med J 25:417-20, Oct 64

Selection against the Rh-negative gene by malaria. Gorman JG. Nature (London) 202:676-7, 16 May 64

Amniocentesis. Liley AW. New Eng J Med 272:731-2, 8 Apr 65

Amniotic fluid analysis in antepartum management of Rh hemolytic disease. Cherry SH. New York J Med 65:1228-31, 15 May 65

Importance of reporting Rh titers promptly. Schoeneck FJ. New York J Med 65:2020, 1 Aug 65
Obstetrical management of the Rh negative patient. Johnson WL, et al. Northwest Med 64:187-90, Mar 65
Fetal transfusion in utero. Report of a case. Duggan ER, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:12-4, Jul 64
Pseudotoxemia and erythroblastosis. Report of a case. Hirsch MR, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:47-8, Jul 64
Citrus bioflavinoid compounds in Rh-immunized gravidas. Results of a 10-year study. Jacobs WM. Obstet Gynec 25:648-9, May 65
Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:184-91, Aug 65
Prevention of erythroblastosis fetalis. A preliminary study using carbazochrome salicylate. Massey GD. Obstet Gynec 23:712-5, May 64
Amniocentesis: a possible immunizing hazard. Queenan JT, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:530-2, Oct 64
Intrauterine transfusion: a preliminary report. Queenan JT, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:308-21, Mar 65
Amniocentesis for prenatal diagnosis of erythroblastosis fetalis. Queenan JT, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:302-7, Mar 65
Prenatal treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis following hysterotomy. Adamsons K Jr, et al. Pediatrics 35:848-55, May 65
Amniotic fluid spectrophotometry and early delivery in the management of erythroblastosis fetalis. Bowman JM, et al. Pediatrics 35:815-35, May 65
Prospects in prenatal physiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Dawes GS. Pediatrics 35:731-2, May 65
Survival rates in Rh sensitization. Erlandson ME. Pediatrics 34:436-7, Sep 64
Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO incompatibility: a study of the use of group O erythrocytes in AB plasma. Goldarb DL, et al. Pediatrics 34:664-9, Nov 64
ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn: a family study with emphasis on the strength of the A antigen. Grundbacher FJ. Pediatrics 35:916-24, Jun 65
The use of amniocentesis and fetal transfusion in erythroblastosis fetalis. Liley AW. Pediatrics 35:836-47, May 65
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. Pediatrics 35:305-12, Feb 65
Antibody to gamma-globulin in infants and children exposed to isologous gamma-globulin. Stiehm ER, et al. Pediatrics 35:229-35, Feb 65
To exchange or not to exchange? A clinocopathologic conference.Three case reports. Penn Med J 68:35-9, Jul 65
Exchange transfusion. Farquhar JW. Practitioner 195:201-3, Aug 65
Intra-uterine foetal blood transfusion. Walker AH. Practitioner 195:204-6, Aug 65
Transuterine infusion of red cells into the fetus in erythroblastosis fetalis. Ferris EJ, et al. Radiology 84:40-2, Jan 65
Ten years of exchange transfusions at Memorial Hospital. Russo P, et al. Rhode Island Med J 48:424-6, Aug 65
Intra-uterine foetal blood transfusion. Graig CJ, et al. S Afr Med J 39:630-4, 31 Jul 65
Advances in the handling of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Grobbelaar BG, et al. S Afr Med J 39:627-30, 31 Jul 65
A two-stage antiglobulin test for the detection of ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn. Cohen I, et al. Transfusion 4:343-6, Sep-Oct 64
The use of an albumin-enhanced indirect antiglobulin system to detect immune anti-A and anti-D in the serum of the newborn. Hamrick L. Transfusion 4:382-3, Sep-Oct 64
Complement fixing antibodies in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn. Stratton F, et al. Transfusion 5:216-22, May-Jun 65
A new Rh phenotype, Rh-0-rh, G-negative. Zaino EC. Transfusion 5:320-1, Jul-Aug 65
A scheme for the ante-natal prediction of ABO haemolytic disease of the newborn. Ames AC, et al. Vox Sang 9:712-22, Nov-Dec 64
Haemolytic disease and the rhesus genotypes. Murray S, et al. Vox Sang 10:257-68, May-Jun 65
Rhesus haemolytic disease of the newborn and the ABO groups. Murray S, et al. Vox Sang 10:6-31, Jan-Feb 65
A second example of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Kpb. Wright J, et al. Vox Sang 10:218-21, Mar-Apr 65
[Causes of accidents in exchange transfusions with the use of citrated blood in newborn infants] Cáp J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:246-51, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Increase in the reticulocyte count in the peripheral blood of Rh sensitized pregnant women as an early sign of danger to the fetus by hemolytic disease] Mareš J. Cesk Gynek 30:134-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Hemolytic disease in newborn infants and perinatal mortality] Poláček K. Cesk Pediat 19:837-42, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The demonstration of HbF-containing erythrocytes by means of the Betke and Kleihauer method] Tjoa GT. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:762-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Examination of the amniotic fluid during anti-Rh immunization] Lewi S, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:386-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of transplacental passage of the fetal erythrocytes] Dubecq JP, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:418-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[II. Importance of spectrophotometric examination of amniotic fluid in the prognosis of fetal erythroblastosis] Huys J. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:51-66, 1965 (Fr)
[I. Vaginal cytology in fetal erythroblastosis] Lambotte R, et al. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:39-49, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental reproduction of perinatal hemolytic disease] David E. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:496-500, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of 48 deaths occurring in the postnatal period in 537 viable newborn infants with hemolytic disease caused by isoimmunization to the Rh factor] Mayer M, et al. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:728-37, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Towards prevention of the hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh incompatibility] Baillet J, et al. Concours Med 87:2757-62, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn treated by fetal transfusion in utero] Granjon A, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:289-95, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[A case of transfusion in utero of a fetus in a state of anasarca followed by the birth of a live infant] Henry-Suchet J, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:297-304, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Clinical, biological and therapeutic aspects due to hemolytic disease of the newborn by ABO incompatibility] Harousseau H, et al. J Med Nantes 3:299-314, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The long-term fate of newborn infants with Rh hemolytic disease] Boreau T, et al. Maternite 13:363-96, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remote fate of newborn infants with Rh hemolytic disease] Boreau T, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:451-73, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Our present practice of amniotic fluid puncture in the treatment of erythroblastosis caused by isoimmunization] Mayer M, et al. Presse Med 72:2369-72, 3 Oct 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Practical management of jaundice in the newborn] Michon L. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:577-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Long term prognosis of infants with hemolytic disease at birth] Rivière M, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:725-32, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Supervision of pregnancy and labor in women with fetuses supposedly affected by Rh isoimmunization] Senèze J. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:559-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Indications for fresh blood in exchange transfusion in the newborn infant] David G, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 7:269-77, 1964 (Fr)
[New acquisition in the treatment of fetal erythroblastosis] Lewi S. Transfusion (Paris) 8:15-21, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of enzyme activity in childhood. VI. Research in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Szász G, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:63-73, 1965 (Ger)
[An attempt at evaluating an O-Rh (D) negative erythrocyte preparation suspended in RH (D) positive AB blood plasma on the basis of experiences in blood transfusions] Szmodis I. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:9-23, 1965 (Ger)
[The fibrinstabilising factor (FSF) at various ages and in certain diseases of the child] Ströder J. Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:393-400, 1964 (Ger)
[Icterus neonatorum is also a social-hygiene problem] Berndt H. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:357-62, May 64 (Ger)
[The practice of exchange transfusion] Fischer K. Bibl Haemat 20:272-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Practical-clinical problems of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Kaloud H. Bibl Haemat 20:280-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Prenatal diagnosis of fetal danger in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Kubli F. Bibl Haemat 20:287-91, 1964 (Ger)
[The serology of the exchange transfusion] Levine P. Bibl Haemat 20:234-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the serological diagnosis of ABO erythroblastosis] Matthes M, et al. Bibl Haemat 20:260-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The serology of ABO-related hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Speiser P. Bibl Haemat 20:249-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences and considerations in the serological preparation of exchange transfusion] Steimann A. Bibl Haemat 20:266-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Transfusion accidents caused by anti-c in mothers of erythroblastic children] Zöckler H. Bibl Haemat 20:88-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Analytical observations on perinatal mortality and hemolytic disease of the newborn in the German Democratic Republic based on documentation of cause of death in the year 1962] Kann S. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1047-50, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. Deutsch Med J 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the P test] Jungwirth J. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:232-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[ABO antagonism between mother and child as a protective mechanism in Rhesus factor sensitization] Herlyn U, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1053-60, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The ante-natal evaluation of fetal danger in hemolytic disease] Kubli F, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:930-44, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Influence of the ABO blood group system on the occurrence of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh incompatibility] Bossi E. Helv Paediat Acta 19:34-41, Jun 64 (23 ref.) (Ger)
[Directions for the early diagnosis and immediate care of newborn with hemolytic disease (morbus haemolyticus neonatorum)] Hempel HC. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:129-33, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prolonged catamnesis of erythroblastotic children by means of clinical neurology, EEG and intelligence tests] Krömer W, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:263-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of bilirubin fractions in various forms of jaundice in infancy] Kowalewski S, et al. Klin Wschr 42:527-33, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Current pediatric problems in general practice. I.] Schmidt GW. Landarzt 41:517-20, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of hereditary glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase inactivity] Flatz G. Med Klin 59:687-91, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities for the early recognition of dangerous jaundice of the newborn] Kluge A, et al. Med Welt 39:2058-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of hemolytic disease of the newborn.] Oehlert G. Med Welt 11:519-23, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On prognosis of hemolytic disease in newborn infants following isolated so-called rare sensitizations] Damerow R. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:170-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Late anemia in hemolytic disease of the newborn in the ABO system] Dietrich H. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:77-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of calcium need in exchange transfusions with citrated blood] Hanssler H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combined Rh and ABO erythroblastosis in the newborn] Lüders D. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:407-15, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The understanding of hemolytic diseases newborn: of the results of serological studies] Böttger JT. Munchen Med Wschr 106:2332-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The task of the general practitioner in the management of fetal erythroblastosis. Summarizing report of the German Green Cross] Menk W. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1393-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of erythroblastosis and syphilis in prenatal care] Kortenhaus F. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:409-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn in general practice] Muralt G von, et al. Ther Umsch 21:329-40, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hyperbilirubinemia and exchange transfusion] Stur O. Wien Klin Wschr 76:801-4, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Our current management of Rhesus-negative women in pregnancy and labor] Grünberger V. Wien Med Wschr 114:587-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the determination of blood groups and the Rhesus factor in the expectant mother for prenatal prophylaxis] Kölbl H. Wien Med Wschr 114:397-401, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Significance of prevention of erythroblastosis] Braune JF. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:255-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Blood group incompatibility and its early serodiagnosis] Martius G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:166-77, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn--serologic and clinical research results, with special reference to Infukoli exchange sedimentation] Brandstädter W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1033-7, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to prenatal care and labor management in infantile malformations] Schilling W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:508-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Reactive reticulosis in a premature infant with fetal erythroblastosis without detectable incompatibility] Grimm J, et al. Z Kinderheilk 91:109-15, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Maturation of the mechanism of bilirubin conjugation. Studies on exchange transfusion] Jährig K. Z Kinderheilk 91:116-23, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Serum protein studies in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Jährig K. Z Kinderheilk 92:1-6, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on fibrinolytic activity in the plasma of mature and premature newborn infants and children with hemolytic disease of the newborn] Rogner G. Z Kinderheilk 90:14-27, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin and steroid rebound during exchange

transfusion in the newborn] Rosta J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:263-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. I.] Schneeweiss B, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:277-85 contd, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Change in the fibrinogen level in connection with exchange transfusion] Tóth G, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:222-6, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. II] Wiegand U, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:286-94 contd, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Directions for early diagnosis and first aid to newborn infants with hemolytic disease (morbus haemolyticus neonatorum)] Hempel HC.
Zbl Gynaek 87:394-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Control of the effect of blood exchange with the aid of fetal erythrocytes and its importance for the obstetrician] Hicki EJ.
Zbl Gynaek 87:33-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis in neonatal hemolysis caused by ABO incompatibility not treated with exchange transfusion. (Preliminary report)] Fohl E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2073-5, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Successful late exchange transfusion in Rh isoimmunisation] Korányi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2474-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[A rare case of maternal-fetal exchange] Lampé L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1951-3, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase defect of erythrocytes. (Screening tests; acute hemolytic anemia)] Szabó L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2318-21, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Utilization of the papain test and a bromelin test for early diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO incompatibility] Carapella-de Luca E, et al. Arch Ital Pediat 23:326-34, 1964 (It)
[Placental hemosiderosis in a case of fetal-placental anasarca due to Rh isoimmunization] La Torretta G, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:193-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of kernicterus from neonatal hemolytic disease] Marsico S, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:521-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Prophylactic, clinical and therapeutic aspects of Rh isoimmunization. Results obtained in 5 years of immunologic detection] Giaquinto M, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:Suppl:1-136, 1964 (It)
[Trans-abdominal amniocentesis and spectrophotometry of amniotic fluid in fetal erythroblastosis] Pachi A, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:740-57, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on cases of newborn infants subjected to exchange transfusion] Babini B, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:909-28, Oct 64 (It)
[Diagnostic problem of neonatal hemolytic disease due to antigens other than D] Dazzi L, et al.
Fracastoro 58:129-35, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Presumptive evaluation of fetal damage in the pregnant woman with anti-Rh isoimmunization] Cagliero L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:702-11, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of carboxyhemoglobin in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Fiaùto U, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1007-9, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience in the use of human albumin in the treatment of neonatal jaundice] Pirovano G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1032-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Materno-fetal anti-rh" (anti-K) isoimmunization] Schettini F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1273-6, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh factors, treated with cesarean section before term] Pani C, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:612-7, Jul 64 (It)
[Our therapeutic experience with exchange transfusion in grave jaundice of the newborn] Mazzola G. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:689-98, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Immediate effects of corticosteroid therapy in grave jaundice of the newborn] Razon S, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:719-30, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the identification and study of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rh isoimmunization] Gagliardi L, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:679-700, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of maternal-fetal Rh incompatibility (clinico-statistical findings on material of the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of Parma in the period 1960-1st trimester 1964] Nonnis-Marzano C, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:250-70, May 64 (It)
[Clinico-biologial considerations on possible relations between materno-fetal isoimmunization and gestoses of the third trimester] Cutrera A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:269-77, Apr 65 (It)
[Intrauterine transfusion of the fetus in hemolytic disease] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:281-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of blood potassium, sodium and calcium during the course and after exchange transfusion in newborn infants] Kansy J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:349-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Result of the study on the hemoglobin F and bilirubin level in exchange transfusion in newborn infants with hemolytic disease] Siomko Z.
Ginek Pol 35:503-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Paper disk chromatography in the analysis of bile pigments in children with hemolytic anemia] Gębala A, et al. Pediat Pol 39:777-84, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of severe anemia in a newborn as a dominant feature of hemolytic disease] Górnicka Z.
Pediat Pol 40:185-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[10 years of exchange blood transfusion in newborn infants] Radwańska U, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:747-50, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Supravital leukocyte staining in hemolytic disease of newborn infants] Taborska O.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:468-70, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Cellular permeability of the placenta and maternal-fetal immunological relations] Matej H.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:201-24, Mar-Apr 64 (73 ref.) (Pol)
[Pathomorphology of the placenta and its role in the development of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Pisarski T.
Pomian Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:147-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Prevention of bilirubin encephalopathy] Carvalho Neto E. Folha Med 50:151-3, Feb 65 (Por)
[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Note on a case of congenital atresia of the common bile duct and of congenital absence of both radii in a child with concomitant cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:171-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Anamnestic reaction in Rh iso-immunization] Koroleva AM. Akush Ginek 41:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Nonspecific placental pathology and its obstetrical signicance] Konstantinov VI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:33-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Clinical aspects of erythroblastosis in rats] Verbitskii MSh.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:49-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Late fetopathy, without edema or icterus, caused by rhesus incompatibility] Shtytsko EB.
Arkh Pat 27:60-5, 1965 (Rus)
[The treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn by exchange transfusion and fractional blood transfusions] Burenkova LV.
Probl Gemat 9:24-7, May 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of exchange blood transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Persianinov LS. Probl Gemat 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Isoantigenic properties of type-specific factors] Rabinovich AR. Probl Gemat 9:38-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Condition of teeth and oral cavity in iron-deficiency anemia and hemolytic anemia] Petrosian IG.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of the nervous system following hemolytic disease caused by ABO group incompatibility] Ganzburg SE, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of iso-serological tests in obstetrics] Koroleva AM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:73-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Content of total proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Tabolin VA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:42-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Psychological aspects of children after hemolytic disease at birth] Kalizhniuk ES.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1048-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Human albumin labelled with I-131 in the control of exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Novelo G, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:381-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Hemolytic disease of the newborn] Medina Aguilar R.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:205-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Clinico-pathological correlation of the chorionic gonadotropins levels in cases of maternal-fetal isoimmunization] Soberón J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:77-87, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by maternofetal blood incompatibility] Hille A, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:109-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 31:103-9, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Maternal-fetal incompatibility in the ABO and Rh HR systems] Monge Amador R, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:317-28, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 10:109-17, 1965 (Sp)
[Erythroblastic placenta] Undabeitia C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:307-10, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Morphological and histochemical study of erythroblastic and diabetic placentae] Varela Núñez A. Tokoginec Pract 23:295-306, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Some histochemical changes in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of maternal and fetal blood] Sofienko TG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:40-3, 1964 (Uk)

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN see under AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS (B4)

ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR (C9)

Effect of haemodilution upon erythrocyte aggregation. Studies on dogs infused with different dextran fractions. Björk VO, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:466-70, Nov 64
Conjunctival microscopy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in assessment of erythrocyte aggregation in man. Groth CG, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:1-6, Aug 64
Rapid hypothermia and intravascular aggregation in total body perfusion. Gupta S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:678-82, Dec 64
Physico-chemical properties of blood following exposure to methylglucamine iodipamide, and other contrast media. Bernstein EF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:401-19, Sep 64
Intravascular erythrocyte aggregation after intravenous injection of contrast media. Lindgren P, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:334-44, Jul 64
Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysin therapy in endotoxin shock. Cavanagh D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:856-64, 15 Jul 65
Influence of low molecular weight dextran on vascular and intravascular responses to contrast media. Wiedeman MP. Amer J Roentgen 92:682-7, Sep 64
Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. Angiology 15:333-43, Aug 64
Knowlesi malaria in monkeys II: A first step in the separation of the mechanical pathologic circulatory factors of one sludge disease from possible specific toxic factors of that disease. Knisely MH, et al.
Angiology 15:411-6, Sep 64
Observations in the excretion of low molecular dextran. Langsjoen PH. Angiology 16:148-53, Mar 65
The physiologic effect of vasodilators on the omentum of the dog in low flow states. Schumer W, et al.
Angiology 16:140-7, Mar 65
Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. Angiology 15:440-4, Oct 64
Hidden acidosis following intravascular red blood cell aggregation in dogs: effects of high and low viscosity dextran. Litwin MS, et al. Ann Surg 161:532-8, Apr 65
Chemical and hypothermic inhibition of intravascular sludging in extracorporeal circulation. Sachs D, et al.
Ann Surg 160:183-8, Aug 64
Evaluation of red cell equilibration in hemorrhagic shock. Baker RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:538-44, Apr 65
Hypostasis in the internal organs. Histological aspects. Ambrosi L, et al. J Forensic Med 12:8-13, Jan-Mar 65
Equilibrium behavior of tagged erythrocytes in experimental "irreversible shock". Dagher FJ, et al.
J Surg Res 4:554-8, Dec 64
The effect of cooling and low molecular weight dextran on blood sludging. Grossman R, et al.
J Surg Res 4:360-2, Aug 64
Experimental techniques for the prevention of sludging of erythrocytes in extracorporeal circulation. Tanaka T, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:275-82, Feb 65
Effect of unsaturated fats upon lipemia and conjunctival circulation. A study of coronary-prone (pattern A) men. Friedman M, et al.
JAMA 193:882-6, 13 Sep 65
Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. Lancet 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65
Blood sludging and tissue destruction in burns. Berkeley WT Jr. Southern Med J 58:1182-4, Sep 65
Beneficial effect of low molecular weight dextran on acute ischemic limb. Kwak HH, et al.
Surg Forum 15:230-1, 1964
Rheology of blood-dextran mixtures. Zingg W, et al.
Surg Forum 15:228-30, 1964
Circulatory response to low viscosity dextran in clinical shock. Carey JS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:563-70, Sep 65
5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:779-84, Oct 64
Effect of low molecular weight dextran on organ perfusion and sludging. Hitchcock CR, et al.
Surgery 56:533-9, Sep 64
Venous aspiration as an adjunct in the management of late arterial embolectomy. Jackson BB.
Surgery 57:358-62, Mar 65
Aggregation of blood cells by serotonin. Swank RL.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:151-4, 1963
[New rheologic concepts. Physiopathological and therapeutic effects] Larcan A, et al.
Agressologie 5:519-51, Sep-Oct 64 (325 ref.) (Fr)
[The circulation of preformed erythrocyte aggregates in the capillaries during hemorrhagic shock] Laude M.
Presse Med 73:1417-20, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[On the sludged blood phenomenon (intravascular erythrocyte aggregation)] Thomann H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1153-9, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Blood-sludging in retinal vessels in the course of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis). Standardization of the technic of provocation] Ioli Spada G, et al. **Boll Oculist 43:69-75, Jan 64 (It)**

[Action of nialamide on microcirculatory findings in aged subjects] Maggi G, et al.
G Geront 12:1087-9, Sep 64 (It)

[On the mechanism of deposition and redeposition of erythrocytes] From AA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:44-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[A case of Waldenstrom's disease with the phenomenon of erythrocytic panagglutination] Rozentsvaig KI. **Probl Gemat 9:43-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

ERYTHROCYTE COUNT (E1)

Iron requirements in infancy. II. The influence of iron-fortified cereals during the first year of life, on the red blood picture of children at one and one half-3 years of age. Moe PJ.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:423-32, Sep 64

Normal red blood picture during the first three years of life. Moe PJ. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:69-80, Jan 65**

Responsiveness of the erythron to variations of oxygen tension in the chick embryo and young chicken. Jalavisto E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:479-86, Apr 65**

Electronic enumeration of erythrocytes. Holthusen GG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:118-20, Jul 64**

Body fluid and hematological changes in a poikilothermic animal on cold exposure. Deb C, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:865-7, Oct 64

Hematology of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). Medway W, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1367-70, Dec 64

Red cell and plasma volume alterations after hemorrhage and trauma. Suzuki F, et al.
Ann Surg 160:263-74, Aug 64

Red cell volume and hematocrit in patients with recent weight loss. Wiederanders RE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:884-8, Nov 64

Use of tanned erythrocytes as standard particles in cell volume determinations. Orthey GF, et al.
Bibl Haemat 21:14-24, 1965

Advantages of the haemoglobin determination on red cell counts in detecting anaemias in large populations. Ratto LA, et al. **Bibl Haemat 21:160-8, 1965**

Normal haematological values in the Turkish population. Reimann F. **Bibl Haemat 21:132-4, 1965**

The influence of anaemia, polycythaemia and splenomegaly on the relationship between venous haematocrit and red-cell volume. Huber H, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:567-75, Oct 64

The electronic blood cells counter in routine hematology. D'Angelo G, et al.
Canad J Med Techn 26:120-3, Aug 64

Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. **Clin Sci 26:499-508, Jun 64**

Changes in the blood system in longevity. Kipshidze NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1247-9, Nov-Dec 64

Osmotic fragility of rabbit embryo RBC. Frei YF, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:97-101, Aug 64

An evaluation of the Vickers instruments J12 cell counter. Pegg DE, et al. **J Clin Path 18:472-8, Jul 65**

Automatic red cell counting in sheep. Winter H.
J Comp Path 75:205-14, Apr 65

Absolute red cell values and indices. Blades AN, et al.
J Med Lab Techn 21:230-5, Jul 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:669-75, Sep 64

Hematology in the normal male guinea pig. Zeman FJ, et al. **Life Sci 4:871-83, Apr 65**

Taxonomic relation of erythrocyte count, mean corpuscular volume, and body-weight in mammals. Dunaway PB, et al.
Nature (London) 205:481-4, 30 Jan 65

Hematology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl 5:322+, 1964**

Hematologic picture of mice during chronic ingestion of high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:320-8, Mar 65

Nephrotic syndrome with hig hemoglobin values (a case report). Evensen OK, et al. **Urol Int 19:332-6, 1965**

I. Effect of aperture current. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 182-9, 14 Sep 64

Electronic cell sizing. 3. Erythrocytes. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 197-204, 14 Sep 64

The effect of excitation and exertion on the circulating blood of horses. Archer RK, et al.
Vet Rec 77:689-90, 12 Jun 65

A new serological method for the detection of fetal hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Katsura S.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:117-26, Aug 64

[Erythrocyte picture in chronic respiratory insufficiency in chronic inflammation of the bronchi and pulmonary emphysema] Neuwirtová R, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:216-25, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Evolution of normal hematologic values in pregnant women. (Preliminary note)] Brat T, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:257-62, 1964 (Fr)

[On the comparative practical value of the erythrocyte count and hematocrit measurement in rats] Desplaces A. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:776-81, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Changes in the plasma and erythrocyte volume after the transfusion of 500 cc of washed erythrocytes and 1 liter of Rheomacrodex and Hamaccel] Schneider KW, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:377-81, 1964 (Fr)**

[Primary pure erythroblastopenia in adults. Apropos of a case] Rosner P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1343-5, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Electronic erythrocyte counting in thalassemia] Kutter D.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:308-11, May 65 (Ger)

[Results of erythrocytometric mean value analysis] Boroviczény KG, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1078-87, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Research on erythrocyte changes in 50 patients with primary panmyelopathy] Heimpel H, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:680-5, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of deficiency anemias and blood volume changes in various forms of anemia] Huber H, et al. **Med Klin 60:668-72, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Experiences with electronic erythrocyte counting] Baufeld H. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:501-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[A simple method for determining blood loss during operations] Scholbach M.
Zbl Chir 90:732-5, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of hematic crasis in patients affected by genital neoplasms, subjected to chemotherapy with a new derivative of sarcolysin] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:487-95, Jun 64 (It)

[Clinical importance of the granulofilamentous reaction. Historical review] Baserga A.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:564-9, 1963 (It)

[The experimental error in hemochromocytometric measurements] Saracci R, et al.
Haematologica 49:315-28, 1964 (It)

[Experiences with the use of the Coulter counter, model A] Maeda H, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:294-300, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Blood cell count of the same sample using various automatic counters] Tomita S.
Jap J Clin Path 12:301-2, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Effect of gastric contents of polycythemia vera patients on the erythrocytic and reticulocytic reaction] Szewczyk Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1633-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Attempted evaluation of the erythrocytic system in cotton workers] Indulska M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1878-81, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)

[The effect of plague bacillus toxin on the blood respiratory function and some hemodynamic indices] Krupenina VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:33-6, May 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the erythrocyte age spectrum in the peripheral blood of rabbits] Strzhizhovskii AD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:52-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the character and mechanism of qualitative erythrocyte changes in allergy] Preger OM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:30-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the erythrocyte count and copper and iron content in the blood in normal children] Pavlova LB. **Pediatriia 43:20-3, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count in rats with riboflavin insufficiency] Penar OI.
Vop Pitan 24:26-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Certain peripheral blood indices in chronic alcoholism] Groisman AL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1874-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of thyroidectomy on the erythrocyte and reticulocyte number, hemoglobin concentration and blood volume in the rat] Fišter V, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:5-18, 1964 (Ser)

[Normal values of red blood cells and hemoglobin in the city of Cordobe (Argentina)] Costa G, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:215-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

[The study of erythrokinetics in various collagen diseases] Meza C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:700-3, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

[Changes in the erythrocyte composition and blood gases in aged rabbits] Losev VA, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:771-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION see under

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

ERYTHROCYTES (A11)

Quantitative studies of the nucleoprotein content erythrocytes from healthy and virus-infected chicken. Töró I Jr, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:265-9, 1965

Tritium labelling of cells in vitro. Ahnström G, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:964-6, 1965

Hemolysis in dog blood--in vitro studies. Influence of trauma and of temperature. Bindslev A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:24-32, Jan 65

Lowest molecular weight of dextran fractions with aggregating effect on human erythrocytes. Richter W.
Acta Chir Scand 129:457-61, May 65

Lack of effect of corticosteroids on the in vivo disappearance of sulfhydryl-inhibited and antibody-coated erythrocytes. Agarwal KN.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:28-36, 1964

Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964

Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964

An electrophoretic study of human erythrocytes, incubated with corticosteroids and sulfhydryl reaction substances. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:53-8, 1964

Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:473-80, Mar 65**

Further studies on the H blood group system in pigs with special reference to a new red cell antigen Hc. Andresen E. **Acta Genet (Basel) 14:319-26, 1964**

Molecular and rheological considerations of the red cell membrane in view of the internal fluidity of the red cell. Dintenfass L.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:299-313, Nov 64

A major pitfall in the use of the same radioisotope for the repetition of erythrocyte and other survival studies. Lorber M.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:236-45, Apr 65

Binding of bilirubin from red cell with glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Schettini F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:35-8, Jul 64**

Red cell acid phosphatase in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficient Sardinian subjects. Schettni F, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:230-6, Apr 65

Pernicious anaemia: an erythrokinetic and autoradiographic study, using H3-thymidine, H3-uridine and H3-cytidine. Schmid JR, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:65-80, Aug 64

RNA and protein metabolism in normal human erythroblasts and granuloblasts. Torelli U, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:271-9, Nov 64

Life span and sites of sequestration of normal erythrocytes in normal and splenectomized mice and rats. Ultmann JE, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:118-26, Feb 65

Haemophagocytic reticulosis diagnosed during life. Varadi S, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:349-60, Jun 64**

Investigations on clinical observation of autoimmune hemolytic anemia and characteristics of the warm autoantibody obtained from patients' red cells. Yamada A. **Acta Haemat Jap 27:19-52, Feb 64**

The catalase protein of acatalasemic and hypocatalasemic red blood cells. I. Quantitative precipitin studies on hemolysate and acetone extract. Ogata M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 18:1-8, Feb 64**

The catalase protein of acatalasemic and hypocatalasemic red blood cells. II. Spectrophotometric study. Takahara S, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:9-14, Feb 64

Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:161-8, Feb 65**

On the size of normal human reticulocytes. Killmann SA. **Acta Med Scand 176:529-33, Nov 64**

Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Zilliacus H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:219-25, 1965**

A radioautographic study of erythrocyte resorption from the anterior chamber of the human eye. Horven I. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:600-8, 1964**

A radioautographic study of erythrocyte resorption from the anterior chamber of rabbit eyes. Horven I.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:592-9, 1964

Cholinesterase activity in plasma and erythrocytes. A clinico-haematological study based on normal subjects and on patients with glaucoma, of whom some not treated with and some treated with anticholinesterases. Spiers F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:696-712, 1964

Acid phosphatase activity of serum, thrombocytes and erythrocytes in a juvenile form of Gaucher's disease. Hillborg PO, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:558-69, Nov 64

Erythrocyte cholinesterase activity in hemolytic anemias. Choremis C, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:218-24, May 65

The concentration of glucose in whole blood, plasma, and erythrocytes during the first week of life determined by different methods, and evaluation of the reliability of the methods. Hjelm M, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:3-16, Jan 65

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis

(reticuloendotheliosis with striking erythrophagocytosis). Kamegaya K, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:231-7, May 64

Biological actions of polyanions. A comparative study of the effect on herpes virus, blood coagulation, red blood cells and growth behaviour of cells on a glass surface. Vaheri A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:340-8, 1964

Effect of analgesics in rabbits on erythrocyte survival time. Clausen E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:135-40, 1965

The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:224-39, Nov 64

Accelerated transfer of oxygen through solutions of heme pigments. Hemmingsen EA. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:Suppl 246:1-53, 1965

Magnesium--lithium studies 1. Serum and erythrocyte magnesium in patients with manic states during lithium treatment. Nielsen J. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:190-6, 1964

Age-dependant in vitro and in vivo destruction of human and dog red blood cells induced by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:64-70, 1965

Lack of effect of prednisolone treatment on the survival of sulfhydryl inhibited erythrocytes in the dog. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:59-63, 1965

Induction of altered globin synthesis in human immature erythrocytes incubated with ribonucleoprotein. Weisberger AS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:993-4, 1964

Studies on in vitro erythrocyte uptake of I131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function in dairy cattle. Ekman L, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:30-40, 1965

The interaction of Japanese encephalitis virus with its receptor prepared from pigeon red blood cells and susceptible cells. Mori H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:97-108, Mar 65

Interaction of Sendai virus with red blood cells. II. Colloid--osmotic haemolysis. Neurath AR. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:119-29, Mar 65

Interaction of Sendai virus with red blood cells.I. Adsorption, elution and their relationship to haemolysis. Neurath AR. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:34-46, Jan 65

Macrocytosis and diet; a possible relationship to poultry consumption. Abramson JH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:96-102, Aug 65

Erythrocyte glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in man. Cheney M, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:337-8, Mar 65

Changes in plasma and erythrocyte lipids during short-term administration of intravenous fat emulsion and its subfractions. Iacono JM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:165-72, Jan 65

Erythrocyte-reduced glutathione in megaloblastic anemia. Lawrence C. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:299-303, Mar 65

Blood cell transaminase activity in human vitamin B6 deficiency. Raica N Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:67-72, Aug 64

Persistence of leukocytes and erythrocytes in refrigerated acid and alkaline urine. McIntyre M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:53-7, Jan 65

Intracellular (erythrocytic) magnesium: estimation by fluorescent analysis. Stiles DE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:82-5, Jul 65

Plasma and erythrocyte magnesium in muscular dystrophy. Boellner SW, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:172-5, Aug 65

Erythrocyte morphology in hemolytic disease. Mann J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:611-6, Dec 64

Crenated red cells in spinal fluid. Mauer AM. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:451, Nov 64

Studies of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of individual erythrocytes: the methemoglobin-elution test for identification of females heteroxygous for G6PD deficiency. Gall JC Jr, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:359-68, Jul 65

Red cell acid phosphatase: racial distribution and report of a new phenotype. Giblet ER, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:425-32, Sep 65

Genetic variation and evolution of the carboxylic esterases and carbonic anhydrases of primate erythrocytes. Tashian RE. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:257-72, May 65

Studies with radioiodinated cold agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:378-95, Mar 65

Demyelinating central nervous system disease, macular atrophy and acanthocytosis (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome). Sobrevilla LA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:821-8, Nov 64

Triiodothyronine binding to red blood cells and Achilles tendon reflex as thyroid indices. Sabeh G, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:253-9, Sep 64

Abnormal osmotic fragility studies in acquired spherocytic disease. Shapiro CM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:434-40, Oct 64

Transfusion of erythrocyte-glycerol mixtures after prolonged storage at low temperatures. Sloviter HA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:13-8, Jan 65

The effect of antiheparin drugs on human blood. August A. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:271-8, Jul-Aug 65

Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65

Studies on the method of intrauterine transfusion. I. Question of erythrocyte absorption from amniotic fluid. Queenan JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1009-13, 1 Aug 65

Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:917-27, Dec 64

Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:929-61, Dec 64

Blood reservoirs in the splenectomized dog. Baker CH. **Amer J Physiol** 208:485-91, Mar 65

Arterial hematocrit and separation of cells and plasma in the dog kidney. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:128-32, Jul 64

Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:253-63, Aug 65

Rate of the reaction of carbon dioxide with human red blood cells. Constantine HP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:801-11, Apr 65

Normal blood volumes in the horse. Marcilese NA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:223-7, Jul 64

Subcellular site of porphyrin biosynthesis in nucleated erythrocytes. Sardesai VM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1270-4, Jun 65

Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64

Alloxan distribution (in vitro) between cells and extracellular fluid. Watkins D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:431-5, Aug 64

Influence of fibrinogen on flow properties of erythrocyte suspensions. Wells RE Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1035-40, Nov 64

Initial clinical experiences with liquid nitrogen preserved blood, employing PVP as a protective additive. Richards V, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:313-22, Aug 64

Chromium51 red cell half-life in severe iron deficiency anemia. Farid Z, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:605-9, Jul 65

A capillary agglutination test using Plasmodium gallinaceum parasites freed from erythrocytes. A preliminary report. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:529-32, Jul 65

The fine structure of the erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum as revealed by electron microscopy. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:509-14, Jul 64

An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis. Amerault TE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1642-7, Nov 64

Survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs devoid of preformed isoantibodies against the donor cells. Andresen E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:138-40, Jan 65

Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis: methods and basic mathematical model. Georgi JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:310-4, Mar 65

Radiotriiodothyronine for the evaluation of experimentally induced hypothyroidism in dogs. Greve JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1191-4, Jul 64

Soluble canine red blood cell antigen. Hessler JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1175-7, Jul 64

Effects of lipemia upon erythrocyte fragility, sedimentation rate, and plasma refractometer indexes in the dog. Jasper DE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:332-8, Mar 65

Osmotic fragility of red blood cells of young and mature domestic and laboratory animals. Perk K, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1241-8, Jul 64

Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB. **Amer Sci** 52:306-33, Sep 64

Marginal bands in nucleated erythrocytes. Maser MD, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:365-81, Dec 64

The interaction of plasma protein and glucose uptake in red cells. Relander A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 18:1-12, 1964

Notes on the relationship between the therapeutic and anticomplementary effects of heparin in acquired hemolytic anemia. Roth KL. **Ann Allerg** 23:83-92, Feb 65

Experimental observations on the use of Kleihauer-Betke's elution staining method in the study of fetal red cells. Vartiainen E. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 136:1-27, 1965

Genetic variations in the quantitative control of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Davidson RG, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:61-70, Sep 64

Clinical and psychological patterns in auto-erythrocyte sensitivity. McDuffie FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:255-65, Aug 65

Carbonic anhydrase isozymes of neonatal and adult human and some animal erythrocytes. Tappan DV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:589-99, 28 Dec 64

Biological applications of lactic dehydrogenase isozymes: certain methodological considerations. Vesell ES, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:544-59, 28 Dec 64

True red blood cell survival with radiochromium by correcting for percentage of activity not bound to hemoglobin. Demonstration of two erythrocyte populations in normals and in thalassemia minor. Erythropoiesis and the thalassemia trait. Wasserman M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:586-606, 7 Oct 64

Relationship of erythrocyte survival and reticulocyte levels to splenectomy and need for transfusion in thalassemia major. Wolff JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:686-93, 7 Oct 64

Factors influencing hemolysis in model perfusion systems. Iijima K, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:148-51, Jan 65

Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64

Stereospecificity of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase. Auditore JV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:506-11, Jun 64

Factors influencing the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolyzates analyzed in cacodylate buffers. Chanutin A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:433-9, 20 Jul 64

The binding of calcium ion by the human erythrocyte membrane. Gent WL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:582-9, Jun 64

Acid phosphatases of human erythrocytes. Georgatsos JG. **Arch Biochem** 110:354-6, May 65

Fluoride inhibition of sodium extrusion from swine erythrocytes and its metabolic correlates. Kirschner LB. **Arch Biochem** 106:57-64, 20 Jul 64

Isozymes of human and rat catalases. Nishimura ET, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:452-9, Dec 64

Spermine and spermidine in blood cells, and a possible occurrence of spermine in cell nucleus. Shimizu H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:368-72, May 65

Cytoplasmic characteristics of human erythrocyte malic dehydrogenase. Shrago E. **Arch Biochem** 109:57-61, Jan 65

Some studies on the specificity of amino acid entry routes in pigeon erythrocytes. Vidaver GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:82-7, Jul 64

Organophosphorus insecticides in Colorado. Holmes JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:445-53, Oct 64

Studies on the resistance of red blood cells to the hemolytic action of distreptase (streptokinase + streptodornase). Hankiewicz J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:534-41, 1964

Some effects of pyrimethamine on the hormone-treated chick, with special reference to blood picture and the inhibition of oviduct growth. Jackson N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:171-83, Mar 65

Evaluation of red cell equilibration in hemorrhagic shock. Baker RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:538-44, Apr 65

Erythrocyte survival in rheumatoid arthritis. Mongan ES, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:481-9, Oct 64

The fractionation of beta-histone from chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Bellair JT, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:160-72, Feb 65

Fatty acid components of ovine erythrocyte lipids. Connellan JM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:445-7, Apr 65

Interrelationships of erythrocyte characters and other characters of British and Zebu crossbred beef cattle. Evans JV, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:124-39, Feb 65

Comparison of haematological stains in sheep and man. Winter H. **Aust Vet J** 41:14-6, Jan 65

Evidence for gene interaction at the ABO locus as demonstrated by quantitative studies of the erythrocytes of the blood group. Camp FR Jr, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:740-5, 1964

The influence of adenosine, inosine and adenine on the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolysates of stored blood. Chanutin A. **Bibl Haemat** 19:5-6, 1964

The use of alligator erythrocytes in the anti-human globulin consumption test for the detection of S.L.E. globulins. Cohen E, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:429-33, 1964

Maternal sensitization to foetal erythrocyte, leukocyte and platelet antigens during pregnancy. Gagliero L. **Bibl Haemat** 19:763-7, 1964

The red cells in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Greenwalt TJ. **Bibl Haemat** 19:370-4, 1964

Red cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria under cumarine treatment. Hoppe I, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:768-70, 1964

Immune hemolysis in man: the effects of antiglobulins and rheumatoid factors. Kaplan ME, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:375-80, 1964

Isotopic studies on the Du antigen. Masouredis SP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:536-9, 1964

Fluorescent blood cells and anti-fluorescein antibodies. Matuhasi T. **Bibl Haemat** 19:578-81, 1964

Use of tanned erythrocytes as standard particles in cell volume determinations. Orthey GF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 21:14-24, 1965

Low-temperature preservation of human erythrocytes: biochemical and clinical aspects. Pert JH, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:47-53, 1964

A study of membrane lipid repair in stored erythrocytes. Reed CF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:27-32, 1964

Limits of usefulness of erythrocytes frozen in glycerol. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:59-60, 1964

Recovery and survival of human red cells frozen with albumin, dextran and lactose-albumin. Strumia MM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:61-8, 1964

The relationship between the specificity of the blood-group A and B substances isolated from erythrocytes and from secretions. Watkins WM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:213-9, 1964

A study of blood group antigens on normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:238-43, 1964
Studies on the interaction between the rheumatoid factor and complement components on sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Yoshida S, et al. Biken J 7:157-9, Dec 64
A new inherited abnormality of human erythrocytes: elevated erythrocytic adenosine triphosphate. Brewer GJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:430-4, 3 Feb 65
Thermodynamic considerations on erythrocyte glycolysis. Minakami S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:345-9, 3 Feb 65
Stereospecificity of the enzymic NAD synthesis. Ricci C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:296-9, 23 Apr 65
The extent of 'shunt' bilirubin and erythrocyte survival in the newborn infant measured by the administration of [15N]glycine. Vest M, et al. Biochem J 95:11C-12C, Apr 65
Human tissue cholinesterases: rates of recovery after inhibition by neostigmine; Michaelis-Menten constants. Kitz RJ. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1275-82, Sep 64
Activation of a catalase peroxidative pathway for the oxidation of alcohols in mammalian erythrocytes. Tephly TR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:435-44, Apr 65
Hemolysis and augmentation of hemolysis by neutral steroids and bile acids. Weissmann G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:537-46, Apr 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide during the reaction of nitrate with oxyhemoglobin. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:901-3, Jul 64
Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:803-8, Jun 64
Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:799-803, Jun 64
Glycine transport by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:795-9, Jun 64
Transport of glycine by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:662-7, May 64
Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64
Exchange of cholesterol between human beta-lipoproteins and erythrocytes. Basford JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:764-6, 2 Dec 64
Phosphorylation of thymidine diphosphate in resting and proliferating mammalian cells. Bianchi PA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:323-5, 16 Oct 64
A study of the synthesis and interrelationships of ribonucleic acids in duck erythrocytes. Bruns GP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:280-90, 8 Feb 65
Susceptibility of erythrocytes of various animal species to the hemolytic and phospholipid splitting action of snake venom. Condrea E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:365-75, 5 Aug 64
Separation of the M and N blood-group antigens of the human erythrocyte. Cook GM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:57-66, 1 Mar 65
An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:338-41, 4 May 64
A dietary investigation on the variations in phospholipid characteristics of red-cell membranes. Gier J de, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:294-304, 15 Jun 64
The incorporation in vitro of glycine and L-glutamic acid into glutathione of human erythrocytes. Hochberg A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:464-71, 4 Sep 64
Effect of preincubation of erythrocyte ghosts on ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Hokin LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:176-7, 15 Jul 64
The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64
Action of phospholipase A on human red cell ghosts and intact erythrocytes. Ibrahim SA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:331-41, 18 May 65
Enzymic formation of haems and other metalloporphyrins. Johnson A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:171-3, 9 Oct 64
Anomalous diffraction spectra of biological cells. Kurozumi T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:191-200, 29 Jul 64
The inhibition of transport of glucose into human erythrocytes by 2,3,4,6-tetra[O-acetyl]-beta-D-glucopyranose. Lacko L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:564-9, 29 Nov 64
Distribution of nucleoside triphosphatases in human erythrocytes. Liakopoulou A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:158-61, 8 Jul 64
Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64
A fluorescent label for the outer components of the plasma membrane. Maddy AH. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:390-9, 25 Sep 64
The solubilisation of the protein of the ox-erythrocyte ghost. Maddy AH. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:448-9, 25 Sep 64
Radio-immunoelectrophoresis of red cell carbonic anhydrase labelled with 65-zn. Micheli A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:533-4, 22 Mar 65
Inorganic phosphate and erythrocyte glycolysis. Minakami S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:175-8, 26 Apr 65
The control of erythrocyte glycolysis by active cation transport. Minakami S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:434-6, 19 Aug 64
Molecular orientation in horse hemoglobin crystals and sickled erythrocytes. Murayama M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:194-9, 25 Jan 65
Activity of catalase in the red cell. Nicholls P. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:286-97, 18 May 65
The presence of DNA in human erythrocyte membranes. Philipson L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:171-3, 11 Sep 64
Partial purification of hexose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase from human red cells. Riabov S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:173-5, 26 Apr 65
Interaction of individual phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes in vitro. Sakagami T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:356-64, 5 Apr 65
Behavior of plasma lipoproteins during exchange of phospholipids between plasma and erythrocytes. Sakagami T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:111-6, 1 Feb 65
The role of Na+ and K+ in the ouabain-inhibition of the Na+ + K+-activated membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schatzmann HJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:89-96, 25 Jan 65
Uptake of O2 and CO by partially saturated haemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. Sirs JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:90-9, 15 Jul 64
The facilitated uptake of nitric oxide by haemoglobin in erythrocytes. Sirs JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:108-16, 15 Jul 64
The passive uptake of nitric oxide by haemoglobin in erythrocytes. Sirs JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:100-7, 15 Jul 64
Sulfhydryl groups in the red cells of normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient subjects. Szeinberg A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:564-72, 9 Dec 64
Mechanical properties of the red cell membrane. II. Viscoelastic breakdown of the membrane. Rand RP. Biophys J 4:303-16, Jul 64
The pressure inside red cells and the "metabolic pump". Rand RP, et al. Biophys J 4:491-5, Nov 64
Studies on Schmauch bodies. I. The incidence in normal cats (Felis domestica) and the morphologic relationship to Heinz bodies. Beritić T. Blood 25:999-1008, Jun 65
Red cell ATP determinations. Beutler E, et al. Blood 25:625, Apr 65
Rate of sickling of red cells during deoxygenation of blood from persons with various sickling disorders. Charache S, et al. Blood 24:25-48, Jul 64
Relative folate deficiency of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia and its correction with cyanocobalamin. Cooper BA, et al. Blood 24:502-21, Nov 64
Studies on the hemolytic nature of protein-deficiency anemia in the rat. Delmonte L, et al. Blood 24:49-68, Jul 64
Intraerythrocytic hemoglobin crystals in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Diggs LW, et al. Blood 25:218-23, Feb 65
The reservoir function of the spleen and its relation to postsplenectomy anemia in the dog. Elenes NA, et al. Blood 24:299-304, Sep 64
Absorption spectra of inclusion bodies in Beta-thalassemia. Fessas P, et al. Blood 25:105-9, Jan 65
Chronic erythrocytic hypoplasia following pernicious anemia. Goldstein C, et al. Blood 25:31-6, Jan 65
Congenital inclusion body hemolytic anemia associated with epilepsy and disordered pyridoxine metabolism. Gregoratos G, et al. Blood 24:164-77, Aug 64
Electron microscopy of the red cells in erythropoietic porphyria. Gross S, et al. Blood 25:49-55, Jan 65
Leaky red cells. Jandl JH. Blood 26:367-82, Sep 65 (109 ref.)
An electron microscopic description of basophilic stippling in red cells. Jensen WN, et al. Blood 25:933-43, Jun 65
Life span of reticulocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kan SY, et al. Blood 25:759-66, May 65
Studies of the reticuloendothelial mass and sequestering function of rat bone marrow. Keene WR, et al. Blood 26:157-75, Aug 65
Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. Blood 24:267-80, Sep 64
In vivo localization of heterologous anti-erythrocyte antibodies in the rat bone marrow and their effect on the proliferative capacity of immature erythroid cells. Kuroyanagi T, et al. Blood 25:161-8, Feb 65
Microspectrophotometric studies of individual erythrocytes from thalassemia patients. I. A case of double heterozygosity for beta-thalassemia and panglobinopenia? Matioli G, et al. Blood 24:420-31, Oct 64
The electrophoretic mobility of erythrocytes of patients with malignant tumors. Nadeli J, et al. Blood 24:757-60, Dec 64
Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al. Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65
Heinz body anemia--an ultrastructural study. I. Heinz body formation. Rifkind RA, et al. Blood 25:885-96, Jun 65
A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al. Blood 24:178-86, Aug 64
Macrocytosis resulting from early denucleation of erythroid precursors. Seno S, et al. Blood 24:582-93, Nov 64
The carbohydrate intermediates of erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Shafer AW. Blood 26:82-90, Jul 65
The action of two sulfhydryl compounds on normal human red cells. Relationship to red cells of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Sirchia G, et al. Blood 25:502-10, Apr 65
Alterations of erythrocyte lactate dehydrogenase in man. Starkweather WH, et al. Blood 26:63-73, Jul 65
The removal of in vitro damaged erythrocytes from the circulation of normal and splenectomized rats. Ultmann JE, et al. Blood 26:49-62, Jul 65
Cell antigens and cell specialization. IV. On the H blood group antigen of human platelets and nucleated cells of the human bone marrow. Yunis EJ, et al. Blood 24:531-41, Nov 64
Cell antigens and cell specialization. II. Demonstration of some red cell antigens of human normoblasts. Yunis JJ, et al. Blood 24:522-30, Nov 64
Stroma S protein related to the blood clotting mechanism. Vulpis N, et al. Biut 10:319-28, Nov 64
Enzyme defects in the human red cell. Barnard DR. BMQ 15:155-74, Dec 64 (136 ref.)
Some biochemical aspects of leukaemias: the appearance of a soluble disulphide in the blood in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Harrap KR, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:809-17, Dec 64
Sideroblastic anaemia, mitochondria and erythroblastic iron. Bessis MC, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:49-51, Jan 65
Erythrocyte phospholipids: quantitative thin-layer chromatography in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and hereditary spherocytosis. Bradlow BA, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:315-22, May 65
The effect of fat-free diet on the rat erythocyte membrane. Farnsworth P, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:200-5, Mar 65
Some lipid characteristics of normal red blood cells of different age. Gastel C van, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:193-9, Mar 65
Studies on chromated erythrocytes. Mechanisms of chromate inhibition of glutathione reductase. Koutras GA, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:360-9, May 65
Red-cell enzymes and co-enzymes in non-spherocytic congenital haemolytic anaemias. Loder PB, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:21-31, Jan 65
Folic acid activity in serum and red cells in patients with vitamin B12 deficiency: relation to treatment. Magnus EM. Brit J Haemat 11:188-92, Mar 65
Sideroblasts and sideroblastic anaemia. Mollin DL. Brit J Haemat 11:41-8, Jan 65
Rate of removal from the circulation of red cells sensitized with different amounts of antibody. Mollison PL, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:461-70, Jul 65
Loss of acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes treated with trypsin, papain or bromelin: its relationship with susceptibility to acid lysis in vitro. Perona G, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:171-6, Mar 65
Red-cell acetylcholinesterase activity in physiological and pathological reticulocytosis. Sabine JC. Brit J Haemat 11:162-70, Mar 65
Glutathione concentration and stability in the red blood cells in various disease states, and some observations on the mechanism of action of acetyl-phenylhydrazine. Sabine JC. Brit J Haemat 10:477-84, Oct 64
Human erythrocyte catalase: demonstration of heterogeneity and relationship to erythrocyte ageing in vivo. Thorup OA Jr, et al. Brit J Haemat 10:542-50, Oct 64
Kinetics of the distribution and excretion of lead in the rat. Castellino N, et al. Brit J Industr Med 21:308-14, Oct 64
Erythrocytic anomalies in hereditary vitreo-retinal degeneration (degeneratio hyaloideoretinalis). Kahán A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:620-31, Oct 63
Acquired acanthocytosis and myelophthisis in a case of Eales's disease. Kahán A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:632-7, Oct 63
The distribution of parenteral iron haematinics in

nonpregnant, pregnant and lactating rats. Högberg KG, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:275-88, Apr 64

Effect of ionizing radiation on the delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase of chicken erythrocytes. Malinowska T, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:13-6, 1965

Pharmacological studies with saponin from Cestrum diurnum: preliminary observations. Chatterjee ML, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:58-9, Apr 64

Preservation of red cells: observations on certain metabolic changes in stored blood. Swarup S, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:7-8, Jan 65

Chick cell hemagglutination in viral hepatitis liver disease and general medical patients. Iber FL. Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:231-7, Sep 64

A note on the methemoglobin reductase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Bide RW, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:669-73, May 64

Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine VII. Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Collier HB, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:105-10, Jan 65

The effect of necrogenic diets on the activities of certain enzyme systems in the red blood cells of rats. Lazier BB, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1809-14, Dec 64

The histones of chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Neelin JM, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1743-52, Dec 64

Factors affecting the sensitization of sheep erythrocytes to staphylococcal beta lysin. Wiseman GM. Canad J Microbiol 11:463-71, Jun 65

Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:680-3, Sep 64

The electron microscopy of vesicles formed during the mechanical disruption of human erythrocytes. Miller DM, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:675-7, Jul 65

Intrauterine blood transfusion of the fetus. Corston JM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:815-7, 10 Oct 64

Thymoma associated with pure red-cell agenesis. Review of literature and report of 4 cases. Schmid JR, et al. Cancer 18:216-30, Feb 65

Erythrokinetic abnormalities with administration of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Alfrey CP Jr, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:27-30, Aug 64

Electron-microscopic study of the mouse leukemia virus (Gross), and of tissues from mice with virus-induced leukemia. Feldman DG, et al. Cancer Res 24:1760-83, Nov 64

Influence of alkylating agents on kidney erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. Cancer Res 24:983-8, Jul 64

The effect of mustard gases upon a property of nucleated erythrocytes and their ghosts. Levy M. Cancer Res 25:752-9, Jun 65

Phagocytosis in vivo of heterologous red cells in mice with transplanted tumors. Stern K. Cancer Res 24:1063-9, Jul 64

[Effect of metrizoate on erythrocytes](Cz) Fiala J, et al. Cesk Farm 13:366-8, Sep 64

Microcirculatory effects of emulsified fat infusions. Brånemark PI, et al. Circ Res 15:124-30, Aug 64

Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al. Circ Res 15:83-8, Jul 64

A method for measuring plasma levels of digitalis glycosides. Lowenstein JM. Circulation 31:228-33, Feb 65

Vacuum manifold for use in erythrocyte uptake of T3 technic. Cranswick EH, et al. Clin Chem 11:77-9, Jan 65

Distribution of ammonia in cells and plasma. Humoller FL, et al. Clin Chem 10:589-96, Jul 64

Urea synthesis by hemic cells. Moore WT, et al. Clin Chem 10:1059-65, Dec 64

Separation of erythrocytes of different ages. O'Connell DJ, et al. Clin Chem 11:771-81, Aug 65

Clinical studies on glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway in human erythrocytes. Olmstead EG, et al. Clin Chem 10:1050-3, Nov 64

Uptake of labelled amino acids into human erythrocytes in vitro. Björnesjö KB. Clin Chim Acta 11:197-204, Mar 65

The influence of ammonium ions on glycolysis in red cells. De Loecker WC. Clin Chim Acta 10:157-64, Aug 64

The estimation of galactose-I-phosphate in red cells. Fenton JC. Clin Chim Acta 11:205-11, Mar 65

Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:500-1, May 64

Effects of acetylphenylhydrazine on erythrocyte metabolism. Mills GC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:310-20, Apr 65

Comparative studies of oxygen equilibria of human adult and cord blood red cell hemolysates and suspensions. Nechtman CM, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:165-74, Aug 64

The normal range of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in red cells of adults and children. Richardson RW. Clin Chim Acta 10:152-6, Aug 64

Enzyme activity as an indicator of red cell age. Sass MD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:21-6, Jul 64

Decreased glutathione in aging red cells. Sass MD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:334-40, Apr 65

Erythrocyte glycogen synthetase in glycogen storage deficiency resulting from the absence of this enzyme from liver. Spencer-Peet J. Clin Chim Acta 10:481-3, Nov 64

Determination of incorporation of 59Fe in hemin of peripheral red blood cells and of red cells in bone marrow cultures. Thunell S. Clin Chim Acta 11:321-33, Apr 65

The distribution of red blood cells in the renal cortex. Moffat DB. Clin Sci 28:125-30, Feb 65

Changes in erythrocyte levels and the mean corpuscular haemoglobin concentration in hens during the laying cycle. Bell DJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:83-100, Jan 65

Lysis of amphibian and reptile erythrocytes by staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Slifkin M. Comp Biochem Physiol 15:73-6, May 65

Glycerol preservation of red blood cells. Pyle HM. Cryobiology 1:57-60, Sep-Oct 64

A developmental change in hemoglobins correlated with an embryonic red cell population in the mouse. Craig ML, et al. Develop Biol 10:191-201, Oct 64

In vitro studies of cell types responsive to erythropoietin. Takaku F, et al. Endocrinology 74:968-72, Jun 64

Electro-kinetic properties of cells in growth processes. II. The size distribution and electrophoretic mobilities of the maturing rat red blood cell. Doljanski F, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:605-10, Dec 64

The similarity of hemoglobins in two cell populations in the chick embryo. Fraser RC. Exp Cell Res 36:429-31, Nov 64

Osmotic hemolysis of nucleated erythrocytes. Frei YF, et al. Exp Cell Res 35:230-8, Jul 64

Phosphatidase A activity of isolated rat mast cells and of red blood cells, white blood cells and spinal ganglion cells. Giacobini E, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:368-75, Feb 65

Deformation of erythrocytes by trypanosomes. Holwill ME. Exp Cell Res 37:306-11, Feb 65

Studies on hemoglobin F within single erythrocyte by fluorescent antibody technique. Hosoi T. Exp Cell Res 37:680-3, Mar 65

Aspects of the aging of the avian (nucleated) red blood cell in vivo. Walter H, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:420-8, Feb 65

Preservation of organized tissues by freezing. Huggins CE. Fed Proc 24:S190-5, Mar-Apr 65

Life span of erythrocytes in dogs with acute and chronic blood loss. Fedorov NA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:305-8, Mar-Apr 65

Changes of potassium and sodium content of plasma and red cells in burns. Lantsberg LA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:515-8, May-Jun 64

Adaptive changes in hemoglobin during ontogenesis. Trincher KS, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:661-4, Jul-Aug 64

Relationship between haemagglutinating and cytotoxic properties of humoral isoantibodies. Brondz BD. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:251-60, 1964

Increase in the haemolytic activity of anti-erythrocyte antibodies by anti-gamma-globulin serum. Říha I. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:304-6, Sep 64

Studies on in vitro growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells. I. Culture of a small number of cells with references to the role of erythrocytes. Kuroki T, et al. Gann 56:35-47, Feb 65

Further studies of interaction products of genes effecting cellular antigens in species hybrids in Columbidae. Underkofler JW, et al. Genetics 51:961-70, Jun 65

The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)

Diaphorase I, catalase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the erythrocytes of aged subjects. Bertolini AM, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:167-73, 1964-65

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. II. Determination of relative amounts of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:10-5, 1964

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. I. Principles and practice of the method. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:1-9, 1964

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. Histochemie 4:16-9, 1964

Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with sheep erythrocytes sensitized with human anti-sheep cell antibodies and with O Rh positive cells sensitized with incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Aho K, et al. Immunology 7:403-18, Jul 64

Cytophilic antibody in guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Boyden SV. Immunology 7:474-83, Jul 64

The reaction with red cells of 7S rabbit antibody, its sub-units and their recombinants. Greenbury CL, et al. Immunology 8:420-31, Apr 65

Survival of H-2 incompatible mouse erythrocytes in untreated and isoimmune recipients. Möller G. Immunology 8:360-74, Apr 65

Interactions of macrophages and erythrocytes: some further experiments. Vaughan RB. Immunology 8:245-50, Mar 65

Evaluation of riboflavin nutriture by urinary and red cell riboflavine. Pargaonkar VU, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1202-6, Nov 64

Red cell, plasma and blood volume measured by radiochromium labelled cells and haematocrit in Indians belonging to low and high socio-economic groups. Vyas GN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:122-39, Feb 65

Some observations on glutathione stability of erythrocytes in newborn period. Ghai OP, et al. Indian Pediat 1:215-8, Jun 64

On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:623-33, Dec 64

Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:329-42, 1964

Haematological effects of ionizing radiation in cancerous mice. Lockner D, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:143-52, 1965

Inactivation and reactivation of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Baran R, et al. Israel Med J 23:145-52, Jul-Sep 64

Photoregeneration of faded alkali metal solutions. The catalytic versatility of carbonic anhydrase from erythrocytes. The enzyme-catalyzed hydration of acetaldehyde. Pocker Y, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1809-11, 20 Apr 65

Human erythrocyte phosphoglycerides. II. Farquhar JW. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:615-6, Jul 65

The effect of diet on the phospholipid composition of the red blood cells of man. Hill JG, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:137-41, Feb 65

Sheep hematology from birth to maturity. I. Erythrocyte population, size and hemoglobin concentration. Ullrey DE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:135-40, Feb 65

Life span of ovine erythrocytes as estimated from selenium-75 kinetics. Wright PL. J Anim Sci 24:546-50, May 65

Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:829-32, Sep 64

Lactate and pyruvate gradients between red blood cells and plasma during acute asphyxia. Daniel SS, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1100-4, Nov 64

Indian Society of Haematology Fifth Annual Congress January 1964. Patiala. Presidential address. Chatterjea JB. J Ass Physicians India 13:5-10, Jan 65

Characterization of the phospholipases of Bacillus cereus and their effects on erythrocytes, bone, and kidney cells. Slein MW, et al. J Bact 90:69-81, Jul 65

Catalase activity in Anaplasma marginale. Wallace WR, et al. J Bact 90:309-11, Aug 65

Human erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate. D-3-phosphoglycerate 1-phosphotransferase. Hashimoto T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:279-84, Sep 64

Further study of structural components of the pyridine insoluble sphingolipid from corbicula, Corbicula sandai and the distribution in other species. Hori T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:477-9, Nov 64

The formation of erythronic acid 4-phosphate from erythrose 4-phosphate by glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Ishii Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:111-2, Jul 64

On the correlation of heme and globin syntheses in rabbit reticulocytes and duck erythrocytes. Minakami S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:573-4, Apr 65

The effect of tripropyltin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:221-2, Feb 65

Detection of two sphingophospholipids in rat plasma, erythrocytes and liver. Sakagami T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:294-7, Sep 64

Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3483-92, Oct 64

Kinetic studies of human carbonic anhydrases B and C. Gibbons BH, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2539-44, Aug 64

3-ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5'-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate by a pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes. Hatfield D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2580-6, Aug 64

3-ribosylpurines. II. Studies on (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate and on ribonucleotide derivatives of certain uracil analogues. Hatfield D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2587-92, Aug 64

Blood folic acid studies. VII. Purification and properties of the folic acid precursors of human erythrocytes. Iwai K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2365-9, Jul 64

Isolation of sialic acid 9-phosphatase from human erythrocytes. Jourdian GW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:PC2714-6, Aug 64

The reduced pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases of human erythrocytes. Scott EM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:481-5, Jan 65

The reduced pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases of human erythrocytes. Scott EM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:475-80, Jan 65
Inorganic phosphate and enhanced glucose degradation by the intact erythrocyte. Tsuboi KK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2806-10, Jul 65
Limiting role of adenine nucleotide in the glycolysis of the human erythrocyte. Tsuboi KK. J Biol Chem 240:582-7, Feb 65
Preservation of bone marrow and blood at cryogenic temperatures. Richards V, et al. J Cardiov Surg 5:313-26, Jul-Aug 64
Visualization of antigenic sites of human erythrocytes with ferritin-antibody conjugates. Lee RE, et al. J Cell Biol 23:396-401, Nov 64
Measurements of some cellular changes during the fixation of amphibian erythrocytes with osmium tetroxide solutions. Tooze J. J Cell Biol 22:551-63, Sep 64
Cytolysomes in amphibian erythrocytes. Tooze J, et al. J Cell Biol 24:146-50, Jan 65
Isolated microtubules. Wolfe SL. J Cell Biol 25:408-13, May 65
Armadillo hemoglobin characteristics and red cell survival. Ebaugh FG Jr, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:183-92, Oct 64
Phosphate incorporation and Na, K-ATPase activity in human red blood cell ghosts. Heinz E, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:31-43, Feb 65
Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model. I. Correlation of resistance with ion content. II. Cation exchange properties. 3. Effect of Ca on salt permeability. IV. Ca-K uptake by sonically fragmented erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:151-63, Oct 64
Effects of plasma on the absorption of zinc by mammalian erythrocytes. Okunewick JP, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:333-7, Jun 64
Separation of rabbit red cells by density methods and characteristics of separated layers. Prentice TC, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 65:113-25, Feb 65
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. I. Ionic composition of erythrocytes, muscle and brain. Robin ED, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:409-18, Dec 64
Studies on the heterogeneity of hemoglobin. 8. Chromatographic and electrophoretic investigations of various minor hemoglobin fractions present in normal and in vitro modified red blood cell hemolysates. Huisman TH, et al. J Chromatogr 18:116-23, Apr 65
Uptake of L-triiodothyronine-131-I by erythrocytes during pregnancy. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:923-6, Jul 65
Plasma and erythrocyte magnesium in thyroid disease. Rizek JE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:350-8, Mar 65
Human fetl erythrocyte and plasma lipids. Crowley J, et al. J Clin Invest 44:989-98, Jun 65
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid in rabbit blood cells in vivo. DeBellis RH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1329-37, Jul 64
The metabolism of the individual C14 labeled hemoglobins in patients with H-thalassemia, with observations on radiochromate binding to the hemoglobins during red cell survival. Gabuzda TG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:315-25, Feb 65
Studies of the effects of administration of ACTH and adrenal corticosteroids on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:746-53, May 65
Oxidative hemolysis and erythrocyte metabolism in hereditary acatalasia. Jacob HS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1187-99, Jul 65
The distribution of hemoglobin types in thalassemic erythrocytes. Loukopoulos D, et al. J Clin Invest 44:231-40, Feb 65
Hemodiiution, tonicity, and blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2214-26, Nov 64
Incubation hemolysis and red cell metabolism in acanthocytosis. Simon ER, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1311-21, Jul 64
The mechanism of action of adenine in red cell preservation. Sugita Y, et al. J Clin Invest 44:629-42, Apr 65
Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1225-33, Jul 65
Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:379-89, Mar 65
The role of serum in acanthocyte autohemolysis and membrane lipid composition. Ways P, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1322-8, Jul 64
Simple method for separating platelets from red cells before enumeration with an electronic counter. Eastham RD. J Clin Path 18:248-9, Mar 65
An antibody against stored blood associated with cirrhosis of the liver and false-positive serological tests for syphilis. Easton JA, et al. J Clin Path 18:460-1, Jul 65
Plasma trapping in the centrifuged red cells of children with severe thalassaemia. Economou-Mavrou C, et al. J Clin Path 18:203-8, Mar 65
The effect of lead on the fragility of the red cell incubated in vitro. Waldron HA. J Clin Path 17:405-6, Jul 64
The uptake of [131-I]triiodothyronine from serum by resin-impregnated paper in vitro. Farran HE, et al. J Endocr 32:265-6, May 65
Structural aspects of human erythrocyte autoantibodies. I. L chain types and electrophoretic dispersion. Leddy JP, et al. J Exp Med 121:1-17, 1 Jan 65
Antiserum to leucocyte lysosomes. Its cytotoxic, granulolytic, and hemolytic activities. Quie PG, et al. J Exp Med 120:149-60, 1 Aug 64
The mechanism of tolerance produced in rats to sheep erythrocytes. II. The plaque-forming cell and antibody response to multiple injections of antigen begun at birth. Rowley DA, et al. J Exp Med 121:683-95, 1 May 65
The mechanism of tolerance produced in rats to sheep erythrocytes. I. Plaque-forming cell and antibody response to single and multiple injections of antigen. Rowley DA, et al. J Exp Med 121:671-81, 1 May 65
Erythrocytic changes after splenectomy in dogs. Tandon SN, et al. J Exp Med Sci 8:48-51, Jun-Sep 64
The behaviour of tanned erythrocytes in various haemagglutination systems. Garabedian GA. J Gen Microbiol 38:181-7, Feb 65
The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. J Gen Physiol 48:719-34, Mar 65
Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64
Osmotic properties of human red cells. Savitz D, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:79-94, Sep 64
Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1229-50, Jul 64
Localization of erythrocyte membrane sulfhydryl groups essential for glucose transport. Vansteveninck J, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:617-32, Mar 65
An antigenic difference in turkeys following six generations of single-trait selection. Suzuki N, et al. J Hered 56:99-106, May-Jun 65
An enzymatic mechanism of active sodium and potassium transport. Post RL, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:105-12, Feb 65
Indophenol oxidase and peroxidase activities in mammalian erythrocytes. Siegel I. J Histochem Cytochem 13:141-6, Feb 65
Studies on mouse antibodies. I. The response to sheep red cells. Adler FL. J Immun 95:26-38, Jul 65
Nature of the Forssman hapten from sheep erythrocytes. Diehl JE, et al. J Immun 93:965-71, Dec 64
Quantitative hemagglutination studies of the D (Rho) antigen in erythroblastosis fetalis. Greenwalt TJ, et al. J Immun 94:272-81, Feb 65
Immunohemolysis as a method for quantitation of the A antigen of human erythrocytes. Grundbacher FJ. J Immun 93:205-12, Aug 64
Enumeration of antibody-forming cells in the peripheral blood of immunized rabbits. Kearney R, et al. J Immun 95:109-12, Jul 65
The suppressive role of mouse peritoneal phagocytes in agglutinin response. Perkins EH, et al. J Immun 94:765-77, May 65
The blood groups of mink. II. The detection of an A-like antigen on the red blood cells of mink by the use of pig anti-A serum. Saison R. J Immun 93:20-3, Jul 64
Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M. J Immun 93:255-63, Aug 64
Erythrocyte chimerism and acquired immunologic tolerance. Wilson WE, et al. J Immun 94:150-6, Jan 65
Red cell transaminase activity in the mother and newborn infant. Chowdhury NR, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:581-3, 1 Jun 65
The relationship of commonly encountered saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to human A and B blood group antigens. Landau JW, et al. J Invest Derm 42:59-70, Jul 64
Zinc content of plasma, blood, and erythrocytes in normal subjects and in patients with Hodgkin's disease and various hematologic disorders. Auerbach S. J Lab Clin Med 65:628-37, Apr 65
Starch-gel electrophoresis of erythrocyte stroma. Azen EA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:440-9, Mar 65
Hemolytic effect of primaquine. XVII. Hexokinase activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and normal erythrocytes. Brewer GJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:601-12, Oct 64
Glucose metabolism of red blood cells: a study of triiodothyronine on red cell metabolism. Crevasse L, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:539-45, Apr 65
Determination of density distribution of red cell population. Danon D, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:668-74, Oct 64
Rheology of packed red blood cells containing hemoglobins A-A, S-A, and S-S. Dintenfass L. J Lab Clin Med 64:594-600, Oct 64
Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with uremia. Hurt GA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:675-84, Oct 64
The sequestration of NEM-treated red cells in normal and abnormal subjects: a test of splenic uptake function. Kimber RJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:951-66, Jun 65
The effect of heat on human red cell morphology, fragility, and subsequent survival in vivo. Kimber RJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:922-33, Dec 64
Induction of erythrocyte reduced glutathione instability by dilution of normal blood. Lawrence C. J Lab Clin Med 65:102-7, Jan 65
Electrophoretically slow variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from red cells of Negroes. Long WK, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:81-7, Jan 65
Relationship of mixed erythrocyte-leukocyte agglutination to erythrocyte phagocytosis and the serologic adhesion phenomenon. Lundberg GD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:202-11, Aug 64
The state of iron in the soluble portion of thalassemic erythrocytes. In vitro studies. Malamos B, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:783-93, May 65
Erythrocyte glutathione. II. The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine and primaquine on the entry and incorporation of C14 glycine into glutathione. Miller A, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:84-95, Jul 65
Erythrocyte metabolism. VI. Cell shape and the location of cholesterol in the erythrocyte membrane. Murphy JR. J Lab Clin Med 65:756-74, May 65
Galactokinase activity in human erythrocytes of individuals at different ages. Ng WG, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:115-21, Jul 65
The effect of a pneumococcal product upon rabbit erythrocytes in vitro and in vivo. Shumway CN, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:432-9, Mar 65
Immunochemical characterization and serologic behavior of antibodies against red cells in infectious mononucleosis. Wilkinson PC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:529-39, Oct 64
Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:177-86, Aug 65
Improved procedure for the extraction of lipids from human erythrocytes. Rose HG, et al. J Lipid Res 6:428-31, Jul 65
Notes on the acid elution test for detecting foetal erythrocytes. Raper AB. J Med Lab Techn 21:287-92, Oct 64
Acquired spherocytosis associated with thermal injury. Thompson RB, et al. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:205-9, Jun 65
The effects of sera from schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate. Lees H, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:534-8, Dec 64
Studies of in vitro incorporation of P32 by human erythrocytes. Custod JT, et al. J Nucl Med 5:681-90, Sep 64
Simultaneous red cell mass and plasma volume determinations using 51-Cr tagged red cells and 125-I labeled albumin. Wood GA, et al. J Nucl Med 6:433-40, Jun 65
Evaluation of methods for blood volume determination. Birkeland S. J Oslo City Hosp 15:41-76, Mar-Apr 65
Comparative bioautography of folic and folinic acids of erythrocytes and livers of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasites. Siddiqui WA, et al. J Parasit 50:753-6, Dec 64
Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al. J Path Bact 89:209-23, Jan 65
The effect on animal erythrocytes of combinations of diffusible substances produced by bacteria. Fraser G. J Path Bact 88:43-53, Jul 64
A comparison of the processes of immune haemolysis and oncolysis. Hartveit F. J Path Bact 89:145-51, Jan 65
Some characteristics of the beta-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM. J Path Bact 89:187-207, Jan 65
Intracellular hydrogen ion concentration changes during acute respiratory acidosis and alkalosis. Battaglia FC, et al. J Pediat 66:737-42, Apr 65
Immunologic tolerance of ABO incompatible erythrocytes in human neonates. Copper MD, et al. J Pediat 65:831-8, Dec 64
Bivalent cations in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. J Pediat 66:637-48, Mar 65
Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. II. Effect of temperature and various substances on water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol solutions. Cadwallader DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:927-31, Aug 64
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:40-7, Jan 65
In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65
The uptake of thallium by rabbit erythrocytes. Gehring PJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:215-21, Aug 64
Hemolysis by holothurin A, digitonin, and quillaia saponin: estimates of the required cellular lysin uptakes and free lysin concentrations. Thron CD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:194-202, Aug 64
Variations with temperature and pH of the parameters of glucose transfer across the erythrocyte membrane in the foetal guinea-pig. Dawson AC, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:107-22, Jul 64

External sodium concentration and erythrocyte sodium turnover. Harris EJ.
J Physiol (London) 172:61-73, Jul 64
An analytical study of the kinetics of glucose movement in human erythrocytes. Harris EJ.
J Physiol (London) 173:344-53, Oct 64
Synergism in the kinetic reactions of O2 and CO2 with human red blood cells. Nakamura T, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:161-77, Sep 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. I. Erythrocytic antigens in bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. J Reprod Fertil 8:1-3, Aug 64
The role of the red cell in subcutaneous infection. Krizek TJ, et al. J Trauma 5:85-95, Jan 65
The fine structure of stromalytic forms produced by osmotic hemolysis of red blood cells. Baker RF.
J Ultrastruct Res 11:494-507, Dec 64
Areas of attachment between developing blood cells. Edmonds RH. J Ultrastruct Res 11:577-80, Dec 64
Penetration of modified thiamine compounds into erythrocytes. I. Comparison of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:154-60, 10 Jun 64
Macrocytosis of the erythrocytes. A preliminary report. Hattersley PG. JAMA 189:997-9, 28 Sep 64
Chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes. XII. Chemical structure and chromatographic behaviour of hematosides obtained from equine and dog erythrocytes. Handa S, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:293-304, Oct 64
The observation of proteins adsorbed on erythrocytes treated with tannic acid in passive hemagglutination tests (Boyden's method). Shioiri K.
Jap J Exp Med 34:345-59, Dec 64
Effects of urethane anesthesia on blood and blood vessels in rabbits. Bree MM, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:254-9, Aug 65
Effect of cancer supernatants on cancer and normal red blood cells. In vitro and electron microscopic studies. Adelsberger L, et al. Lab Invest 14:40-7, Jan 65
Actinomycin D effect on the primary immune response in mice: a histologic and serologic study. Hanna MG Jr, et al. Lab Invest 14:272-84, Mar 65
Anomalous swelling of erythrocytes exposed to resorcinol. Latta H. Lab Invest 13:902-15, Aug 64
Phosphohexokinase activity of erythrocytes in mongolism: another possible marker for chromosome 21. Baikie AG, et al. Lancet 1:412-4, 20 Feb 65
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and an osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes in thyrotoxicosis. Baikie AG, et al. Lancet 1:86-7, 9 Jan 65
Enhancement of erythrocyte-galactokinase activity in Langdon-Down trisomy. Donnell GN, et al.
Lancet 1:553, 6 Mar 65
Synthesis of haemagglutinins. Esposito S, et al.
Lancet 2:444, 28 Aug 65
Vacuolisation of early erythroblasts in riboflavine-deficient baboons and in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Kondi A, et al. Lancet 2:1157-8, 28 Nov 64
Autologous marrow-transplant in acute lymphatic leukaemia producing spherocytic red cells. Leonard BJ, et al. Lancet 2:843-4, 17 Oct 64
Pseudo-mosaicism in males with mild glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Papayannopoulou T, et al. Lancet 2:1215-7, 5 Dec 64
Erythrocytic phospholipid linoleic acid in ischaemic heart-disease and in health. Soloff LA, et al.
Lancet 2:1268-9, 12 Dec 64
Pseudomosaicism in males with mild G.-6-P.D. deficiency. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al.
Lancet 2:392-3, 21 Aug 65
Pseudo-mosaicism in males with mild glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Tönz O. Lancet 1:1222-3, 5 Jun 65
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and an osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes. Zacchello F.
Lancet 1:917, 24 Apr 65
Analysis by differential calorimetry of atpase activity in potato apyrase and red-blood-cell ghosts. Brown HD, et al. Life Sci 3:1487-92, Dec 64
Detection of vanadium in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. Life Sci 3:1263-5, Nov 64
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
Some changes in metabolism due to acidosis in shock. Triner L, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:190-6, 1965
The comparison of the 1-C14-Glucose and 6-C14-glucose metabolism of reticulocyte-rich and reticulocyte-poor human red blood cells. Herman YF, et al.
Metabolism 14:500-3, Apr 65
The effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine treatment on the resin uptake of I-131-thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Levy RP, et al.
Metabolism 13:557-61, Jun 64
Study of the effect of uremic metabolites on erythrocyte glycolysis. Morgan JM, et al.
Metabolism 13:629-35, Jul 64
Some current concepts of red cell metabolism. I. Metabolic processes in the red cell. Spear PW, et al.
Metabolism 13:911-28, Oct 64
Survival of cadaver red cells in healthy human recipients. Kevorkian J, et al.
Milit Med 130:922-6, Sep 65
The relationship of common saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to the Forssman and other antigens of the sheep erythrocyte. Fujiwara A, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:47-58, 30 Nov 64
Stochastic concepts in clinical red cell survival studies. Bergner PE. Nature (London) 205:975-7, 6 Mar 65
Determination of total blood volume from measurements of total red blood cell mass and plasma volume, using simultaneously injected isotopes. Berman I, et al. Nature (London) 202:1013-5, 6 Jun 64
Control of haemoglobin A and F synthesis: haemoglobin formation in foetal and adult erythroid cells. Burka ER, et al.
Nature (London) 204:659-61, 14 Nov 64
Conditions affecting the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and glutathione stability of human erythrocytes. Davies JP, et al.
Nature (London) 203:310-1, 18 Jul 64
Erythrocyte glutathione-levels in patients of a mental hospital. Ellman GL, et al.
Nature (London) 202:904, 30 May 64
Effect of oxalate on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Emerson PM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1337-8, 27 Jun 64
Reticulo-endothelial cells as 'nurses' for plasma cells and erythroblasts in baboons. Foy H, et al.
Nature (London) 204:293, 17 Oct 64
Failure of spleen cells from immunologically tolerant mice to form antibody plaques to sheep erythrocytes in agar gel. Friedman H.
Nature (London) 205:508-9, 30 Jan 65
An improved amperometric procedure for the rapid determination of reduced glutathione in red cells. Grimes AJ. Nature (London) 205:94-5, 2 Jan 65
Erythrocytes and the liquefying of clotted amphibian blood in vitro. Hackett E, et al.
Nature (London) 204:590-1, 7 Nov 64
Oxygen equilibria of red cell haemolysates of adult individuals, heterozygous for different rare abnormal haemoglobins. Huisman TH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:701, 14 Nov 64
A comparision of the effect of menadione, methylene blue and ascorbic acid on the reduction of methemoglobin in vivo. Jaffé ER, et al.
Nature (London) 202:607-8, 9 May 64
Qualitative estimation of erythrocyte catalase by starch-gel electrophoresis. Kleihauer E, et al.
Nature (London) 204:478-9, 31 Oct 64
Sodium-potassium ion exchange equilibria for fragmented human erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC. Nature (London) 205:708-7, 13 Feb 65
In vivo maturation of immature reticulocytes transfused into a normal rabbit. Millette RL, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1207-9, 19 Dec 64
Uptake of gamma-globulin and complement by red cells exposed to serum at low ionic strength. Mollison PL, et al. Nature (London) 203:535-6, 1 Aug 64
Adenosine-triphosphates and potassium retention in x-irradiated erythrocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1324-5, 26 Dec 64
Relationship between activity of pyruvate kinase and age of the normal human erythrocyte. Powell RD, et al. Nature (London) 205:507, 30 Jan 65
Reversible changes in shape of red cells in electrical fields. Rand RP, et al.
Nature (London) 205:977-8, 6 Mar 65
32P-labelling of nucleotides from a soluble erythrocyte-membrane fraction devoid of haemoglobin. Ronquist G, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1021-2, 6 Mar 65
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes and ageing of erythrocytes. Rosa J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:883, 28 Nov 64
Interaction of glutathione and epinephrine within the human red blood cell. Roston S.
Nature (London) 203:1075-6, 5 Sep 64
I-14C-glucose utilization of intact nucleated red blood cells of selected species. Shields CE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:935-6, 29 Aug 64
Dissociation of bacterial O antigen from rabbit erythrocytes. Shumway CN.
Nature (London) 203:1081-2, 5 Sep 64
Erythrocytic enzymes of various animal species. Smith J, et al. Nature (London) 205:298-9, 16 Jan 65
Cell-bound and cell-binding antibody in the peripheral blood of immunized rabbits. Sorkin E.
Nature (London) 204:794-5, 21 Nov 64
Haemoglobin: reversal of oxidation and polymerization in turtle red cells. Sullivan B, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1098-9, 12 Dec 64
Demonstration of foetal erythrocyte by immunofluorescent staining. Tomoda Y.
Nature (London) 202:910-1, 30 May 64
Morphological demonstration of 2 red cell populations in human females heterozygous for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Tönz O, et al. Nature (London) 202:606-7, 9 May 64
Effect of phenol-water extracts from human erythrocytes on the Rh system. Urbaschek B.
Nature (London) 202:1015-6, 6 Jun 64
Relationship between glutathione stability and in vivo survival of autologous, deglycerolized, resuspended red blood cells. Valeri CR, et al.
Nature (London) 205:561-3, 6 Feb 65
Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64
Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64
Panagglutination of erythrocytes coupled with diazotized p-nitroaniline. Wolff I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1076-7, 5 Sep 64
Galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase activity in galactosaemia. Won Gin NG, et al.
Nature (London) 203:845-7, 22 Aug 64
Membrane Adenosinetriphosphatase and cation composition of mammalian erythrocytes. Duggan DE, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:264, May 65
Transport of sugar mono- and di-complexes in human erythrocytes. Wilbrandt W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:279-87, 23 Oct 64
Host--tumour relationship. XVI. Heterogeneity of rat haemoglobin. Brada Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:371-8, 1964
Biochemical studies in Huntington's chorea: erythrocyte magnesium. Bruyn GW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:455-61, May 65
Red-cell-staining artifacts and how to avoid them. Bettigole RE. New Eng J Med 271:1156-7, 26 Nov 64
Abnormal oral glucose tolerance response in erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Chanmugam D, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1202-4, 3 Dec 64
Malathion poisoning with special reference to the effect of cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival. Goldin AR, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1289-93, 17 Dec 64
Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. II. Measurements of erythrocyte glucose consumption, potassium flux and adenosine triphosphate stability. Nathan DG, et al. New Eng J Med 272:118-23, 21 Jan 65
Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65
Hereditary hemolytic anemia with triosephosphate isomerase deficiency. Schneider AS, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:229-35, 4 Feb 65
Survival of the red cell.
New Eng J Med 272:157, 21 Jan 65
Blood volume measurements and cell survival determinations. Hillman R.
Northwest Med 63:896-900, Dec 64
Human red blood cell lipids and dietary fat.
Nutr Rev 22:295-7, Oct 64
Fetal and maternal components in third-trimester obstetric hemorrhage. Clayton EM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:56-60, Jul 64
Erythrocyte triiodothyronine uptake test in obstetrics and gynecology. Gitman L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:662-8, May 64
On the relation between the red blood cells and the antibody formation. Masuda S.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:813-8, Jan 65
The metabolism of erythrocytes, and its relation to hemolytic anemias in the newborn. Oski FA.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:687-712, Aug 65 (94 ref.)
Prenatal treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis following hysterotomy. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 35:848-55, May 65
Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO incompatibility: a study of the use of group O erythrocytes in AB plasma. Goldarb DL, et al.
Pediatrics 34:664-9, Nov 64
A new congenital hemolytic anemia with deformed erythrocytes ("stomatocytes") and remarkable susceptibility of erythrocytes to cold hemolysis in vitro. I. Clinical and hematologic studies. Miller G, et al. Pediatrics 35:906-15, Jun 65
Red cell metabolism in the premature infant. I. Adenosine triphosphate levels, adenosine triphosphate stability, and glucose consumption. Oski FA, et al. Pediatrics 36:104-12, Jul 65
Erythrocyte metabolism in galactosemia. Zipursky A, et al. Pediatrics 35:126-7, Jan 65
Metabolism of fumaric acid in erythrocytes. Mirčevová L, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:289-93, 1965
Oxygen consumption by erythrocytes following nutritional stimuli. Pechar J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:579-83, 1964
Erythrocyte osmotic fragility test. Swallen T.
Postgrad Med 36:A46 passim, Nov 64
Transfusion of blood fractions. Salsbury AJ.
Practitioner 195:193-200, Aug 65
Various factors influencing rouleaux formations of erythrocytes, studies with the aid of syllectometry. Jansonius NJ, et al.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:121-7, 1965
Possible somatic cell mating in twin cattle with erythrocyte mosaicism. Stone WH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1036-44, Jun 64
Symposium: haemolytic anaemias. Chemical aspects of

haemolysis. Grimes AJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:511-4, Jul 65
Symposium: haemolytic anaemias. Immunological aspects. Jones NC. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:516-7, Jul 65
Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:751-3, Jul 64
Hemagglutination of chicken erythrocytes by the agent of psittacosis. Barron AL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:377-81, Jun 65
7S versus 19S anamnestic response in rabbits. Borel Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:603-7, Nov 64
Potassium loss from human erythrocytes exposed to amphotericin B. Butler WT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:297-300, Jan 65
Failure of L-triiodothyronine to alter significantly glucose utilization by human erythrocytes. Calesnick B. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:819-22, Jul 65
Interaction of autologous complement with red cells in the absence of antibody. Dalmasso AP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:643-50, Dec 64
Effect of a liver bypass and overtransfusion on "trapping" of red cells. Deavers S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:301-4, Feb 65
Distribution of antibody plaque forming cells in various tissues of several strains of mice injected with sheep erythrocytes. Friedman H.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:526-30, Nov 64
Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. Gengozian N.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:858-61, Dec 64
Intercellular forces and separation energy of red cells sludged by contrast medium. Grendahl MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1124-7, Apr 65
Plasma protein binding, half-life, and erythrocyte uptake of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in chickens. Heninger RW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:624-8, Jul 64
Relative rates of oxidation of palmitate-1-C14 by white blood cells, red cells and platelets of rats. Hrachovec JP. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:328-33, Feb 65
Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with cirrhos of the liver. Hurt GA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:167-9, Jan 65
Auto-Sensitization of trypsin treated human red cells by complement. Leddy JP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:734-8, Dec 64
Acetaldehyde, a product of deoxynucleoside metabolism in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1080-2, Aug-Sep 64
The fate of foreign red cells in mice with altered reticuloendothelial function. Morrow SH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:647-52, Jul 65
Anomalous hemadsorption by cell cultures. Neuman RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:180-6, May 65
Hemadsorption to sections of virus-infected tissues. O'Connell CJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:403-7, Nov 64
Distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO) between plasma and erythrocytes. Sansione WR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:582-5, Jul 64
In vitro incorporation of radiophosphorus into the phosphatides of normal human blood cells. Westerman MP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:315-9, Feb 65
Effects of in vivo hyperoxia on erythrocytes. IV. Studies in dogs exposed to hyperbaric oxygenation. Zirkle LG Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:833-7, Jul 65
The influence of in vitro irradiation of blood on red cell survival after auto and homo transfusion of cells labeled with iron-59 or chromium-51. Schnappauf H, et al. Radiat Res 25:646-54, Aug 65
The binding of polonium by red cells and plasma proteins. Thomas RG. Radiat Res Suppl 5:29-39, 1964
Transuterine infusion of red cells into the fetus in erythroblastosis fetalis. Ferris EJ, et al.
Radiology 84:40-2, Jan 65
Sex differences in the erythrocyte of the adult domestic fowl. Gilbert AB. Res Vet Sci 6:114-6, Jan 65
The frequency of plasticity alterations and sensitization of erythrocytes with autoantibodies in various blood diseases. (Three years' experience in clinical application of the erythrocyte filtrability test). Nicolau CT, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:22-9, Jan-Mar 65
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids in normal human erythrocytes. Bradlow BA, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 29:41-52, Oct 64
Erythrocyte phospholipids in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Bradlow BA, et al.
S Afr J Med Sci 29:36-7, Jul 64
The effect of severe cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival in man. Goldin A, et al.
S Afr J Med Sci 29:37, Jul 64
Serum haptoglobin as related to red cell turnover rate estimated by Cr-51 or DFP-32. Heimpel H, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:163-6, 1964
Some comments on the electrophoretic mobility of human red blood cells in disease. Kok D, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:231-4, 1964
On penetration of inorganic ions across the erythrocyte cell membrane. Mundschenk H, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:267-71, 1964
Alterations of erythrocyte plasticity in blood diseases. (A three years' clinical experience with the erythrocyte filtrability test [E. F. T.]). Nicolau CT, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:282-8, 1964
Benzene induced anomalies in mitotic cycle of living erythroblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:342-51, 1964
Relation of altered plasticity of the erythrocytes to their shortened life span. Teitel P.
Sangre (Barc) 9:421-6, 1964
A new method for the estimation of the mechanical resistance of the red blood corpuscles. Andreasen F.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:503-10, 1964
On the correspondence between red cell production and plasma erythropoietin levels. Finne PH.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:135-42, 1965
Determination on a micro scale of concentration and specific radioactivity of inorganic phosphate ions in whole blood and packed red cells. Vestergaard-Bogind B. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:457-64, 1964
Glucose metabolism in normal erythrocytes. I. Kinetics of the hexokinase reaction in intact cells. Garby L, et al. Scand J Haemat 1:150-67, 1964
Fluorescence of erythrocytes after a chemical conversion of haemoglobin. Jorgensen JR.
Scand J Haemat 2:84, 1965
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases in reticulocytes and erythrocytes. Nisselbaum JS, et al.
Science 149:195-7, 9 Jul 65
Galactosidase action on human blood group B active Escherichia coli and on red cell substances. Springer GF, et al. Science 146:946-7, 13 Nov 64
Skin grafts: delayed rejection between pairs of cattle twins showing erythrocyte chimerism. Stone WH, et al. Science 148:1335-6, 4 Jun 65
Polymorphism of human lactate dehydrogenase isozymes. Vesell ES. Science 148:1103-5, 21 May 65
The erythrocytes of the newborn infant. Zipursky A.
Seminars Hemat 2:167-203, Apr 65 (120 ref.)
A formalin-Wright staining technique for avian blood cells. Santamarina E. Stain Techn 39:267-74, Sep 64
Role of the red blood cell antigens in homograft rejection. Jacobson E Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 15:138-9, 1964
Fate of blood in the subarachnoid space. Kennady JC, et al. Surg Forum 15:424-5, 1964
Riboflavin metabolism in surgical patients. Coon WW.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1289-95, Jun 65
Use of labeled red cells and low viscosity dextran in the study of trapped blood. Suzuki F, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:51-8, Jul 65
Hepatic iron storage and erythrokinetics after portacaval shunt. Doberneck RC, et al.
Surgery 57:800-8, Jun 65
Pyruvate kinase: molecular differences between human red cell and leukocyte enzyme. Koler RD, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:212-21, 1964
A microtechnic for the separation of erythrocytes in accordance with their density. Herz F, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:9-11, Jan 65
Red cell survival in patients with aortic valve disease. Yacoub MH, et al. Thorax 20:367-9, Jul 65
Method for determining antiheparin activity of platelets and erythrocytes. Poplawski A, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:149-54, 15 Mar 65
A comparison of the effect of platelets and erythrocytes on the inhibitory action of blood coagulation by polybrene and heparin. Shanberge JN, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:137-47, 15 Oct 64
The ADP and ATP levels and the phosphorylating activity of erythrocytes in patients with uremia associated with chronic renal failure. Kuroyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:105-12, 25 Nov 64
Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in Klinefelter's syndrome. Tada K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:248-51, 25 Apr 65
The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:631-7, Nov 64
The antagonism of monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors by the red blood cell and its constituents. Horita A. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:97-103, Jan 65
Lysophospholipid breakdown in cobra venom-treated rabbit erythrocytes. Klibansky C, et al.
Toxicon 2:181-6, Dec 64
A cytophotometric study of nuclear DNA changes during red cell maturation in early postnatal rat marrow. Morrison JH.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:33-43, Jan 65
Some biologic limitations to prolonged blood pumping. Bernstein EF, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:118-21, 1965
Changes observed in blood corpuscles after prolonged perfusions with two types of blood pumps. Kusserow BK, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:122-6, 1965
Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:79-87, 1964
Chromate induced inhibition of glutathione reductase (GSSG-R) in the human erythrocyte. Valentine WN, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:88-99, 1964
An ion transport defect in erythrocytes from uremic patients. Welt LG, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:169-81, 1964
Electron microscopy of Plasmodium berghei. I. On the migration of trophozoites from infected erythrocytes in the rat. Ladda R, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:420-2, Jul 65
Effect of pH on preservation of red cell ATP. Beutler E, et al. Transfusion 5:17-24, Jan-Feb 65
Quantitative aspects of red cell agglutination: the analysis of a pattern of agglutination produced by human group B cells and anti-B serum. Bowdler AJ, et al. Transfusion 4:419-27, Nov-Dec 64
Simultaneous determination of the volume of red cells and plasma for survival studies of stored blood. Button LN, et al. Transfusion 5:143-8, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of adenosine, inosine, and adenine on the concentrations of organic phosphate and an electrophoretic component (B) of human red cells during storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutin A, et al.
Transfusion 5:254-66, May-Jun 65
Simple rapid osmotic fragility test proposed as a routine in blood banks. Danon D, et al.
Transfusion 4:339-42, Sep-Oct 64
Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64
A simple manifold washing process for the preparation of erythrocytes for the antiglobulin test. Gibbs MB, et al. Transfusion 5:286-90, May-Jun 65
Blood groups of human red cells after two years' storage in liquid nitrogen. Huntsman RG, et al.
Transfusion 4:354-60, Sep-Oct 64
Relationships between blood group agglutinogens: role of sialic acids. Rule AH, et al.
Transfusion 4:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
The in vivo survival, mode of removal of the non-viable cells, and the total amount of supernatant hemoglobin in deglycerolized, resuspended erythrocytes. I. The effect of the period of storage in ACD at 4 C prior to glycerolization. II. The effect of washing deglycerolized, resuspended erythrocytes after a period of storage at 4C. Valeri CR.
Transfusion 5:273-85, May-Jun 65
Relationship between osmotic fragility and in vivo survival of autologous deglycerolized resuspended red blood cells. Valeri CR, et al.
Transfusion 5:267-72, May-Jun 65
Effect of resuspension medium on in vivo survival and supernatant hemoglobin of erythrocytes preserved with glycerol. Valeri CR.
Transfusion 5:25-35, Jan-Feb 65
Production of chimpanzee isohemagglutinins by immunization with human erythrocytes. Zmijewski CM, et al. Transfusion 5:71-7, Jan-Feb 65
The use of formalin-preserved human erythrocytes in the toxoplasm haemagglutination test. Smit GL.
Trop Geogr Med 16:152-8, Jun 64
Further data on the frequency of increased erythrocyte osmotic resistance in the Maltese Islands. Vella F.
Trop Geogr Med 16:109-14, Jun 64
Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-80500.
McClanahan BJ, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 140-3, 15 Jan 64
Hematological response of miniature swine to massive blood removal. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 157-61, 15 Jan 64
Transfer to milk and erythrocyte uptake of K-42, Rb-86, and Cs-137. HW-80500. McClellan RO.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 102-8, 15 Jan 64
Electronic cell sizing. 3. Erythrocytes. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 197-204, 14 Sep 64
I. Effect of aperture current. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 182-9, 14 Sep 64
A diluent for use in sizing dog erythrocytes. UR-659. Orthey GF, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-9, 5 Mar 65
Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. SAM-TDR-64-60. Gengozian N.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Nov 64
Protein alterations in erythrocytes at low temperatures. Bjorksten J, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-11, 28 Feb 65
Development of expendable liner centrifuge and solution flow control system for glycerolization and deglycerolization of red blood cells. Contract Nonr 3414(00). US Navy Office Nav Res 1-50, Aug 63
Quantitative haemadsorption, a new assay technique. I. Assay of interferon. Finter NB.
Virology 24:589-97, Dec 64
Enterovirus eclipse in a cell-free system. Philipson L, et al. Virology 23:322-32, Jul 64
Anti-T in peanuts. Bird GW.
Vox Sang 9:748-9, Nov-Dec 64
The role of phosphate, adenine and guanosine in red cell preservation. Bishop C.
Vox Sang 10:379-80, May-Jun 65
Second Edwin J. Cohn Memorial Lecture. The carbonic anhydrases of human erythrocytes. Edsall JT.
Vox Sang 10:370-5, May-Jun 65
Production of two kinds of anti-gamma-2-globulin in the rabbit and reactions of an "anti-antibody" with

D-positive and Du cells. Gold ER, et al.
Vox Sang 9:573-7, Sep-Oct 64
The deterioration of blood group antigens and erythrocytes stored in poorly 'stripped' plastic tubes. Jorgensen JR. Vox Sang 10:113-5, Jan-Feb 65
Hereditary nature of the behaviour of erythrocytes in the immune adherence haemagglutination phenomenon. Klopstock A, et al.
Vox Sang 10:177-87, Mar-Apr 65
Limiting factors in centrifugal deglycerolization of glycerolized erythrocytes. Latham A Jr.
Vox Sang 10:381-2, May-Jun 65
The nucleotide content of frozen glycerolized erythrocytes. Lionetti J, et al.
Vox Sang 10:380-1, May-Jun 65
The mechanism of streptomycin inhibition of erythrocyte antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al.
Vox Sang 9:653-63, Nov-Dec 64
A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al.
Vox Sang 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64
Differences between anti-H and anti-OI red cell antibodies. Schmidt PJ, et al.
Vox Sang 10:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Cryptantigenic N-Vg receptor in mucoids from Mu/Mu cells. Uhlenbruck G, et al.
Vox Sang 10:326-32, May-Jun 65
Studies on the antigenic components of the S protein from different animal species. II. Comparative immunologic properties of human and Cercopithecus S proteins. Vulpis G, et al.
Vox Sang 10:101-6, Jan-Feb 65
The analysis of red blood survival curves. Wilde DU, et al. Vox Sang 10:375-6, May-Jun 65
Glucose permeability of human erythrocytes and the effects of inhalation anesthetics, oxygen, and carbon dioxide. Greene NM. Yale J Biol Med 37:319-30, Feb 65
Observations on the ultrastructure of nucleated erythrocytes and thrombocytes, with particular reference to the structural basis of their discoidal shape. Fawcett W, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:785-806, 29 May 64
In-vitro erythrocyte uptake and serum-protein binding of I-131 labelled 1-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine in dairy cattle. Thorell CB.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:1-8, Jan 65
[Relationship between the influence of nerilifolin, ouabain and digitoxin on the potassium transport in human erythrocytes and their lethal effects on guinea pigs] Kiang MS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:45-9, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Use of ficin and bromelin for detection of erythrocyte antibodies] Májský A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:369-78, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Metabolic changes of erythrocytes in autoimmune hemolytic disease] Brabec V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:604-5, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)
[The distribution of mitotic phases of erythroblasts in persons exposed to small doses of ionizing radiation] Nováková E. Cas Lek Cesk 104:575-9, 28 May 65 (Cz)
[Autoantibodies against red blood cells. I. On the basis of the gamma globulin neutralization test] Suchan M.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1017-22, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Effect of squeous iodinated contrast media on the red blood cells during contract examinations] Svoboda M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1303-8, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Some biological properties of erythrocytes in psoriasis] Růžička J, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:145-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Effect of the sodium and methylglucamine salts of triiodoisophthalamic acid on erythrocytes] Svoboda M, et al. Cesk Farm 13:363-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Relation of erythrocyte glutathione metabolism to hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants] Hošková A.
Cesk Pediat 19:1057-68, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Mineral and water changes during the aging process. I. Methods of determination of minerals in erythrocytes. Normal values. Differences between the normal values in women and men] Kvasnička J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:369-74, 1964 (Cz)
[Erythrokinetics in old age with the aid of Cr51 and Fe59] Radochová D, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:357-68, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the mechanical resistance of erythrocytes] Poličková J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:215-20, 1964 (Cz)
[Mechanical resistance of erythrocytes and acetylcholinesterase] Vacek L, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:41-9, 1965 (Cz)
[Some comments of the work by B. Sedlak and L. Vacek "Erythrocyte resistance compared by 3 methods"] Fiala J, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:86-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Survival of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in pernicious anemia with positive direct Coombs' test] Radochová D, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:37-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The demonstration of HbF-containing erythrocytes by means of the Betke and Kleihauer method] Tjoa GT.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:762-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Abnormalities in erythrocyte metabolism] Bagnay W.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1072-9, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Disorders in the lipid pattern in a patient with acanthocytosis and in some of his family members] Hooghwinkel GJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1831-2, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Fetomaternal transfusion] Wering RF van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2313-8, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Effect of x-rays in vivo on the pentose cycle of erythrocytes] Sonka J, et al.
Agressologie 6:205-12, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Determination of human erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase activity] Charonnat S, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:909-13, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Separation of erythrocyte lipoproteins on dextran gels] Douste-Blazy L, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:265-74, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of poisoning, notably occupational, on the blood] Revol L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:597-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic and immuno-electrophoretic studies on the carbonic anhydrases of the human red blood cells] Micheli A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:324-9, 26 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of transplacental passage of the fetal erythrocytes] Dubecq JP, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:418-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Determination of erythrocyte glutathione by an aromatic nitro disulfide: 5,5'-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic) acid] Kaplan JC, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:775-83, 1964 (Fr)
[On the proteins accompanying human hemoglobin in its preparations. 3. Identification of proteins Y, X1 and X2 with erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases and unequal stability of these in an alkaline medium] Laurent G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:803-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Culture of Trypanosoma gambiense in semisynthetic medium. Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Fromentin H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1599-601, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the N- and C-terminal extremities of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases] Marriq C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1810-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscope observation of the passage of erythrocytes across the wall of fetal capillaries in the human placenta] Mayer M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4605-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Disc-sphere transformation of human erythrocytes in hypertonic media] Ponder E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:367-8, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration by fluorescent group antibodies of the transplacental passage of erythrocytes] Streiff F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:629-33, 1964 (Fr)
[On movements of sodium in the erythrocytes of sensitized (EA) during fixation of the 3 1st components of complement and in the EAC'1,4,2 complex] Zappacosta S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2289-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the potassium concentration of sea water on the monovalent ion content of hog-fish (Scorpaena porcus) erythrocytes] Zwingelstein G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:775-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Iron and the erythrocyte] Morel H.
Clinique (Paris) 59:415-20, Jul-Aug 64 (31 ref.) (Fr)
[Role of phosphatides in adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to ouabain localized in erythrocyte membranes] Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:377-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Catabolism of hemoglobin during reticuloendothelial system hyperfunction produced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Lozzio B, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:293-305, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the anemia of cirrhosis. II. Measurement of erythrocyte survival by means of P-32-labeled di-isopropylfluorophosphonate] Boivin P, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:709-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte survival in polyglobulia] Chevallier A, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:445-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of erythrophagocytosis after treatment of cells with neuraminidase] Jensen WN, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:483-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Compensated chronic hemolytic disease with changes in erythrocyte energy metabolism] Nicolau CT, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:523-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The adhesiveness of erythrocytes] Ponder E.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:609-19, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the ABH antigen of erythrocytes and the structure of isohemagglutinin revealed by reversible changes in affinity] Salmon C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:95-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative quantitative and thermodynamic data of the B100, B80, B60 and B0 antigens. Applications to a study of their agglutination] Salmon C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:739-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical value of erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase determination] Scialom C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:701-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the antigenic composition of the "S" protein isolated from the erythrocytic stromas of different animal species. I. Comparative immunological properties of the "S" protein in man, the horse and the dog] Vulpis G, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:645-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Placental permeability to erythrocytes] Streiff F, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:963-72, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood volume and erythrocyte survival in the dog; transfusional applications] Combrisson-le Bolloch, et al. Presse Med 72:2775-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Changes in erythrocytic levels of adenosine triphosphoric acid in hepatic cirrhosis. Relation to the anemia] Bariéty M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:746-50, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Passage of erythrocytes and albumin through the human liver. Attempt at a hemodynamic study of the liver] Benhamou JP, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:291-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the mitotic index in the bone marrow and of the incorporation of Fe59 in erythrocytes after gamma-irradiation of the rat] Méchali D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:829-38, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of globular magnesium. Technic and personal results] Maurat JP.
Rev Path Comp 64:423-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The kinetics of erythrocytes in patients with splenomegaly] Kuhn W, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:225-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Quantitative and thermodynamic study of weak B phenotypes] Salmon C.
Sangre (Barc) 9:362-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute hemolytic anemia caused by nitrofurantoin in an Iranian woman presenting an erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency; demonstration of the heterozygosis of the patient by an original method] Jeannet M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:939-43, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in erythrocytes during preservation] Combrisson-Le Bolloch.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:217-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Transfusion shock and serums with anti-globulin power] Guimbretière J.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:371-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic of labelling erythrocytes by means of fluorescent antibodies. Application to feto-maternal transfusion] Streiff F, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:383-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the phosphate localization in the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate mutase reaction] Dietze F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:312-21, 1964 (Ger)
[NADH2- and NADPH2-specific GSSG-reductases in red blood cells] Eifler R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:674-82, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of hypoxia and hypothermia in anesthetized rabbits on the triiodothyronine-erythrocyte uptake test] Georgi P, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:883-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the alteration of cation transport in erythrocytes by mercury-free diuretics] Göres E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:390-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the toxic effects of methylene blue on erythrocytes in vivo] Hänel A.
Acta Biol Med German 12:644-54, 1964 (Ger)
[The proteolytic system of human erythrocytes] Haschen RJ, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:493-503, 1964 (Ger)
[Regulation of the glycolysis of red blood cells in magnesium deficiency] Jacobasch G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:683-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Regulating factors in the glycolysis of red blood cells in experimental rat rickets] Jacobasch G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:97-107, 1965 (Ger)
[Acetylation of sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid by rabbit erythrocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:639-54, 1964 (Ger)
[The enzymatic regulation at the lactate oxidoreductase level. NADH and NADPH oxidases as well as NADP reactive lactate oxidoreductase in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:852-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative aspects of the phosphoglycerate cycle in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:693-702, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biological effect and steric configuration of carnitine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:24-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of unesterified fatty acids for the resistance of erythrocytes] Ehrly AM, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:348-54, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the capacity of blood to transport inhaled gases and on the erythropoiesis in young rabbits] Riegel K, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:129-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes during therapy with agents increasing the blood circulation] Blaschke F. Aerztl Forsch 18:263-5, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the minute heart volume using Cr51-labeled erythrocytes and I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:198-209, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. Anaesthesist 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The problem of defining the heterozygous carrier in glucose-6-phosphatedehydrogenase deficiency] Tönz O. Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:24-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Congenital porphyria, an enzymopathy of erythroblasts and erythrocytes] Stich W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:719-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the behavior of the red and white blood cell count under the influence of various anabolic steroids] Fiegel G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1218-21, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of irradiation on the life expectancy of the erythrocytes in tumor-bearing mice] Hevesy G von, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:741-3, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Research on the origin and maturation of erythrocytes in dogs.] Niepage H, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:89-91, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On changes in erythrocyte sediments stored over a 3-week period] Langefelder M, et al. **Bibl Haemat 20:216-20, 1964 (Ger)**

[Short- and long-term blood volume changes after infusions of erythrocyte concentrates and modern plasma expanders determined with the Volemetron apparatus] Schneider KW. **Bibl Haemat 20:159-68, 1964 (Ger)**

[ATP-ADP- and lactate-pyruvate ratios in aerobic and anerobic glycolysis in rabbit erythrocytes] Gercken G, et al. **Biochem Z 339:362-73, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Limiting factors of glycolysis in human red blood cells; a simultaneous contribution to the mechanism of Hb(3) reduction] Reinauer H, et al. **Biochem Z 340:503-21, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Kinetics of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate metabolism in human erythrocytes] Schröter W, et al. **Biochem Z 341:387-98, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the negative entropy of intracellular water in erythrocytes] Trintscher KS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:438-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The metabolism of human erythrocytes] Blum KU. **Blut 11:90-101, May 65 (101 ref.) (Ger)**

[On the relations of hemaglutination in the colloidal milieu to rouleaux formation, blood sedimentation and spherocytosis] Jeannet M, et al. **Blut 10:297-305, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The composition of the plasma protein film on the surface of human erythrocytes in different diseases] Müller HE, et al. **Blut 10:135-45, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[D-2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-2-phosphohydroiase deficiency as a possible cause of increased ATP levels] Jacobasch G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:477-8, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Erythrocyte catalase activity in light dependent dermatoses] Schwarz K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 130:385-97, 1965 (Ger)**

[Quantitative and qualitative studies on experimental immune reactions with in vivo culture in the diffusion chamber] Hoppe I. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:140-52, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the problems of histochemical demonstration of iron in erythrocytes, leukocytes and thrombocytes of the peripheral blood] Brüschke G. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:565-7, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The determination of human erythrocyte survival time with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32) and its use in clinical practice] Heimpel H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1463-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the histone of fowl erythrocytic histone. I.] Christomanos AA, et al. **Enzymologia 27:23-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the metabolisms and enzyme activity of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Brabee V, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:317-27, 1964 (Ger)**

[Experiments with an electron-microscopic method for the demostration of free sulfhydryl groups in the erythrocyte stroma in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Mach O, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:336-42, 1964 (Ger)**

[Electronmicroscopically demonstrable changes of the erythrocytic stroma in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Malásková V, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:328-35, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on erythrocytes of a glucose-6-phosphate-NADP-oxidoreductase defect] Scheuch D. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:76-85, 1964 (Ger)**

[The functional picture of the sequestrational capacity of the reticuloendothelial system] Fischer J, et al. **Helv Med Acta 31:579-85, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Nucleotide synthesis in hemolysates] Klein W. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:168-79, 1964 (Ger)**

[Lactate formation from sugars and sugar alcohols in erythrocytes] Bässler KH, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia in familial DPNH and TPNH-dependent glutathione reductase deficiency of the erythrocytes. I.] Brittinger G, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:427-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of erythrocythemias by ferrokinetic and erythrocyte kinetic studies with radioactive iron and chromium] Brunner HE. **Klin Wschr 43:429-35, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and survival of erythrocytes in various forms of anemia] Ciresa M, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:647-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on leukocyte metabolism. Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide (NAD) content of normal and leukemic leukocytes in man. II.] Ehrhart H, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:317-23, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Method and mechanism for demonstrating methemoglobin in the erythrocytes of a blood specimen] Kleihauer E. **Klin Wschr 42:853-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the survival time of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation after fetomaternal transfusion] Kleihauer E, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:458-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)**

[Bilirubin and reticulocyte maturation] Künzer W, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:924-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Hemolytic anemia by inhalation of hydroxylamines. With a contribution to the problem of Heinz body formation] Martin H, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:725-31, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of an elevated glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of the erythrocytes by means of a staining reaction] Michot F, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:1028-30, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Erythrokinetics in osteomyelofibrosis (studies of the production and destruction of erythrocytes with Cr 51 Fe 59)] Oettgen HF, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:483-90, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of erythropoietin concentrate on the iron incorporation by nucleated erythrocytes in vitro] Remmele W, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:1097-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the analysis of the intracellular acid-base equilibrium in erythrocytes] Sommerkamp H, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:392-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The diagnosis of hemorrhage in the gastrointestinal tract using radiochromium-labeling of erythrocytes and its clinical significance] Tartaroglu AN, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:1132-6, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Biochemical findings in female heterozygotic carriers of glutathione reductase deficiency with mushroom poisoning] Waller HD, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:613-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the glutathione content of erythrocytes in chronic renal insufficiency] Wernze H, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:451-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of carcinoma before clinical manifestations] Kuhlmey W. **Krebsarzt 19:272-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the practical use of sodium and potassium determination in erythrocytes] Appel W. **Med Klin 60:329-33, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Microplane erythrocytes in neurocirculatory dystonia] Bock HE. **Med Klin 59:549-52, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the possible cause of erythrocyte diameter diminution in neurocirculatory dystonia] Ehrly AM. **Med Klin 59:1575-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L. **Med Klin 59:545-9, 3 Apr 64 (14 ref.) (Ger)**

[Would the addition of vitamin E prolong the viability of transfused erythrocytes?] Kleine N, et al. **Med Klin 59:1938-40, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Radioisotope methodology in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Tartaroglu N, et al. **Med Klin 59:597-9, 10 Apr 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)**

[The transplacental passage of fetal erythrocytes into the maternal circulation as a cause for the sensitization of pregnant women] Krieg H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:136-42, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Erythrocyte life-span and Heinz body formation following administration of a phenetidin derivative in the rabbit and mouse] Reber K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:27-31, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the radiation sensitivity of extramedullary hematopoiesis] Hevesy GV, et al. **Med Welt 10:455-60, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Results and problems in the use of in-vitro uptake of radiotriiodothyronine (I-131-T3EA) by erythrocytes in a clinical setting] Keiderling W, et al. **Med Welt 10:460-5, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Examination of the electrolyte and water content in erythrocytes in hyperthyroidism] Losse H, et al. **Med Welt 33:1717-20, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Nephrotic syndrome and pyknocytosis in a young infant] Flatz G. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:102-4, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the red blood cells] Künzer W. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:143-6, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Nowicki L. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1133-40, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Megaloblastosis in hemochromatosis] Wagner K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1715-7, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[A hematologically active substance from rat hepatoma ascites cells] Feeser C, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 51:263-4, May 65 (Ger)**

[Digitalis-like properties of prednisone-and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone. Their effect on the potassium metabolism of isolated heart preparations and on the Na/K transport of erythrocytes] Greeff K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:416-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Alteration of the monosaccharide permeability of human erythrocytes by a pyrimido-pyrimidine compound] Deuticke B, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:275-80, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Erythrocyte metabolism after the addition of hexoses, pentoses, sugar derivatives, carboxylic acids and purine nucleosides] Gercken G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:26-42, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Methods for determining the intracellular acid-base equilibrium (pH, pCO2, standard bicarbonate, base surplus) in erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:43-55, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Diagnostic possibilities with radioactive isotopes in hematology] Kummer H, et al. **Praxis 53:398-401, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Morphologic changes in the erythrocytes caused by various water-soluble iodine-containing roentgen contrast media] Svoboda M, et al. **Radiologe 4:404-7, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of hematologic diseases by isotope methods] Brunner HE. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:285-96, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Enzyme defects of the erythrocytes] Tönz O. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1730-5, 5 Dec 64 (28 ref.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of catalase in radiation injury of erythrocytes] Magdon E. **Strahlentherapie 126:258-62, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Reduced glutathione in the erythrocytes and different rat organs after total roentgen irradiation] Wernze H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 126:291-8, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Serum protein picture, haptoglobin and erythrocyte survival time in mushroom poisoning] Aly FW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:232-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[Metabolite concentrations in the blood and erythrocytes in different experimental conditions] Gercken G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:250-3, 1964 (Ger)**

[Acetylcholinesterase activity and acid resistance in erythrocytes treated with different substances] Patrassi G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:662-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[The preservation of erythrocytes] Baumann H. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:211-3, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On a modern diagnostic method for the detection of hemolytic anemias using radiochromium] Mostbeck A. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:196-201, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Extracellular and intracellular electrolyte studies on the cell model of the erythrocytes] Herbinger W. **Wien Med Wschr 115:476-83 contd, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Extra- and intra-cellular electrolyte studies on an erythrocyte model] Herbinger W. **Wien Med Wschr 115:453-9 contd, 29 May 65 (Ger)**

[Extracellular and intracellular electrolyte studies on a cell model of the erythrocytes] Herbinger W. **Wien Med Wschr 115:491-7 concl, 12 Jun 65 (164 ref.) (Ger)**

[On the migration of erythrocytes into the intestinal lymph following clamping of the portal vein] Kenner T, et al. **Z Biol 114:358-62, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the mechanism of action of the aminonucleoside portion of puromycin. Studies on isolated cells] Blum KU, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 139:248-54, 1965 (Ger)**

[Intracellular acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Experimental and clinical studies on erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 139:255-66, 1965 (Ger)**

[Contribution to arginase activity. XII. Changes in enzyme activity in the plasma and erythrocytes of sheep after experimental liver damage] Pelikán V, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 139:278-85, 1965 (Ger)**

[Studies on the I-131 triiodothyronine erythrocyte adsorption test] Georgi P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:43-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the erythrocytic activity of erythrocytes in nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and pernicious anemia] Kirchmayer S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:342-3, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Protein-bound hexoses in erythrocytes of healthy subjects and in diseases] Lungwitz J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:601-2, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[A new modification of the serum bromelin test: the 2-phase bromelin test] Májský A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:93-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Intra- and extra-cellular electrolyte findings in primary chronic polyarthritis. I.] Reich JG, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:497-501, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the nature of plant agglutinin receptors of some erythrocyte mucoids in man, cattle and horses] Krüpe M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:408-14, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of tannin and formalin on heteroantigens of human and animal erythrocytes] Májský A. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:312-24, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on conditions for the elimination of the prozone in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:261-71, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Prozone phenomenon in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:18-36, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Use of histotechnical fixatives for the production of stable human test erythrocytes] Szász I. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:459-68, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the amino acid composition of different erythrocyte mucoids] Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:325-31, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Heterophilic antigen receptors in the mucoid fraction from sheep erythrocyte stroma: DP-XIVho, Rc, RhSt and MONhu] Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:52-6, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On a galactobiose from cattle erythrocyte mucoids]

Uhlenbruck G.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:9-17, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On lipid extracts from human erythrocytes with relation to Rh antibodies. I. Isolation of lipids and their serological examination] Urbaschek B, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:280-95, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Water and electrolytes in the plasma and erythrocytes. Normal values in childhood] Riegel K, et al. Z Kinderheilk 92:134-47, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Staining technic for elective demonstration of erythrocytes] Krutsay M.
Z Med Labortechn 6:131-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 1. Description of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:113-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 2. Comparison of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. Z Med Labortechn 5:217-24, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the use of human erythrocyte sediment in the preparation of bacteriological culture media] Schwarz R, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:151-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On change in the surface charge of the cell membrane by chemical and physical influences] Fuhrmann GF, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:613-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of anemia in (Plasmodium berghei) malarial infection in NMRI mice] Jerusalem C. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:371-85, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Parasite density and erythrocyte loss in (Plasmodium berghei) malaria in mice] Kretschmar W.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:386-99, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of Cl. welchii toxin in the blood in gas gangrene] Sinadsky N.
Zbl Chir 89:388-91, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Control of the effect of blood exchange with the aid of fetal erythrocytes and its importance for the obstetrician] Hicki EJ.
Zbl Gynaek 87:33-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Research on erythrocyte incorporation of glycine 1-C 14 in reduced glutathione in the presence of penicillin. Contribution to the study of influence on sulfhydryl compounds and on oxidation-reduction phenomenon] Greco AV, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:21-5, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[Ultrastructure of the cells of the erythrocytic series] Bessis M. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:541-9, 1963 (It)
[Ultrastructural alterations of red blood cells in thalassemia and other constitutional erythrocyte diseases] Ferrara A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:349-87, 1964 (It)
[Electron microscopic observations on erythrohemocatheresis in the normal rabbit spleen] Montaldo G, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:8-18, 1964 (It)
[Comparative cytochemical and cytophotometric study of erythrocyte thiols in menstrual and peripheral blood] Granata A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:281-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. II. The erythrocyte in normochromic anemias secondary to chronic diseases and in acute anemias due to hemorrhage] Fiorina L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:239-50, Nov 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. VI. The erythrocyte in liver diseases] Fiorina L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:290-305, Nov 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. V. The erythrocyte in hereditary spherocytosis and in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:276-89, Nov 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. IV. The erythrocyte in sideropenic anemia and in thalassemia] Fiorina L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:261-75, Nov 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. 3. The erythrocyte in megaloblastic anemias] Fiorina L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:251-60, Nov 64 (It)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. I. The normal erythrocyte] Prato V, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:225-38, Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental research on blood lyophilization. 1. Freezing] Raffaldoni E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:334-44, May 64 (It)
[Rapid variations of erythrocyte kallemia by venous administration of cardiokinetic drugs] Gaglo M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:166-8, 1965 (It)
[Radioactive chrome test. Its importance in pediatrics] Giraud P, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:411-24, May 64 (It)
[Considerations on the etiopathogenesis of severe favism as a clinical occurrence] Sartori E.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:807-12, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on the relations between haptoglobins and neonatal erythrolysis] Vecchio F.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:891-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of thiolic reactive erythrocyte groups in subjects affected by eczematiform skin disease due to cement and in long term exposure to the same specific risk] Germanò D, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:661-6, Jul 64 (It)
[Nicotinic acid in erythrocyte biosynthesis of nicotinic nucleotides during experimental lead poisoning] Silvestroni A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1121-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Glycolysis of erythrocytes of aged subjects] Bertolini AM, et al. G Geront 12:603-7, May 64 (It)
[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. G Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)
[Changes in the concentration of 6 GPD in the erythrocytes during penthrane narcosis] Maffei G, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1803-7, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Study of hemopoiesis before and after splenectomy. Simultaneous evaluation of erythrocytes, granulocytes and blood platelets] Ponassi A, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:101-10, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Hemocatheresis in experimental anemia caused by phenylhydrazine] Ajmar F, et al.
Haematologica 49:197-205, 1964 (It)
[Autohemolysis and survival of Cr51-labeled erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia] Daniele F, et al.
Haematologica 49:495-522, 1964 (It)
[Influence of thyroxine and parathyroid hormone on utilization of sodium sulfate-S 35 by erythrocytes of the rat] Doneda G. Haematologica 50:46-60, 1965 (It)
[Gas chromatographic analysis of erythrocyte fatty acids and their variations in relation to age of the subject and grade of maturation of the elements. Clinical and experimental research] Notario A, et al.
Haematologica 50:1-32, 1965 (It)
[Erthrocyte metabolism of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and radiosulfate-S35 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al. Haematologica 49:579-94, 1964 (It)
[Erythrocytic metabolism of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al.
Haematologica 49:523-38, 1964 (It)
[Clinical study of effective survival of erythrocytes by means of labelled isoflurophate] Ponassi A, et al.
Haematologica 49:605-30, 1964 (It)
[Glycolytic enzymatic activity in human erythrocytes with less osmotic and mechanical resistance, and relations with hemocateresis] Sartori S, et al.
Haematologica 49:974-88, 1964 (It)
[Biometry of the erythrocyte. Study on diameter and volume changes in the erythrocyte at the end of its "life-span," in reference to enzyme changes in the same cell] Spigai C. Haematologica 49:555-72, 1964 (It)
[Cutaneous and erythrocyte catalase activity in late cutaneous porphyria] Rabbiosi G.
Minerva Derm 40:248-50, Jun 65 (It)
[Erythrokinetic studies with Fe59 and Cr51 benzoilic myelopathy] Cultrera G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3895-903, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[New electrophoretic device for study of electric migration of red blood cells] Lombardo G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2137-8, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Some observations on the different hemolytic capacity of diverse serums toward erythrocytes of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria. Preliminary note] Sirchia G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3709-10, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Regulation of cellular enzymatic activity by means of hormonal mechanisms. Activity of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in hypothyroid children] Cordone G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1473-6, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Serum and fecal bilirubin levels in the newborn in relation to erythrocyte and hemoglobin values. II. Research on at term newborns] Genova R, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:704-18, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Study of iron kinetics and erythrocyte survival by means of Fe 59 and Cr 51 in 5 cases of "anemia infantum pseudoleukemica", of the JakschHayem-Luzet type] Priolisi A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:901-28, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin, antierythrocyte antibodies and the latex fixation test in the course of histiocytic sarcomatosis with a systemic tendency] Boccardi V, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:569-76, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Microcythemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Calabria] Brancati C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:635-44, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the agglutination of erythrocytes of Macacus rhesus in viral hepatitis] Baldi A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:292-6, 1964 (It)
[On behavior of isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) in the erythrocyte of favism in the hemolytic phase] Dioguardi N, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:293-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On erythrocyte metabolism in Cooley's disease. Incorporation of 1-C 14 glycine in glutathione] Greco AV, et al. Riforma Med 79:645-9, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of erythrocytes in thalassemic subjects (homoheterozygotes)] Tunioli AM.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:159-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating anti-E antibody. (Description of a case)] Comoli G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:295-304, 1963 (It)
[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:305-16, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of ionic exchange between plasma and erythrocytes in gynecologic surgery patient] Mangioni C.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:155-78, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis in erythrocytes of patients subjected to splenectomy for immunologic hemolytic anemia] Laboranti F, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:535-40, Oct 64 (It)
[Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in patients with hyperazotemia due to chronic urinary stasis] Marinucci M, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:191-5, Apr 64 (It)
[Immunochemical analysis of antigens of sheep erythrocytes] Pontieri GM, et al.
Sperimentale 115:1-15, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Electron microscopic study on the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Ito K, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:436-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The experimental study on the "erythron-allergy". 5. The serological study on the antibody of the "erythron-allergy"] Kokubu S.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:592-609, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Erythrocyte enzyme deficiency and hemolysis] Miwa S. Acta Haemat Jap 27:218-25, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Phosphate metabolism in the erythrocyte] Sekiguchi E. Acta Haemat Jap 27:610-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the thromboplastic activity in the erythrocytes] Warabi M.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:58-68, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on P-32 incorporation into phosphatides of human red cell membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:377-83, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on 131-I-thyroxine or 131-I-triiodothyronine red cell plasma ratio and 131-I-thyroxineor 131I-triiodothyronine binding rate of plasma protein] Abe K.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:273-88, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on electrophoresis of erythrocytes;--influences of cancerous sera and pleural fluids on electrophoretic mobilities] Komatsu M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1533-9, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Plasma clearance of anti-erythrocyte antibody and its effect on the increase of erythroblasts] Kuroyanagi T, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:683-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Presentation of the functional changes in lymphocytes during the formation of anti-erythrocyte antibodies] Kuroyanagi T, et al. Jap J Allerg 14:71-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Quantitative analysis of erythron allergy antibodies] Maegawa M, et al. Jap J Allerg 14:74-7, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on designs for the use of erythrocyte antibodies] Ueda E, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:95-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Congenital hemolytic anemia due to enzyme deficiency of erythrocytes] Miwa S.
Jap J Clin Med 22:2411-31, Nov 64 (121 ref.) (Jap)
[Measurement of red blood cell enzymes and their clinical significance] Miwa S.
Jap J Clin Path 12:483-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[An example of erythrocyte mosaicism] Ikuta S, et al.
Jap J Leg Med 19:114-21, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Abnormal patterns of hemoglobin and intra-erythrocyte enzymes in a case of D1 trisomy syndrome] Iuchi I, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:121-6, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Current trends in hematology. 3. Abnormal physiology of hemolyzed blood] Nakao K, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:400-14, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effect of Co-60 gamma-rays on erythrocytes in preserved human blood] Dorobisz T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:85-92, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Penetration of P-32 into erythrocytes in various modes of the preservation] Dorobisz T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:839-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The ratio of the volume of erythrocytes to plasma as a regulating factor of hemostasis] Gaertner H.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:353-65, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Functional relation between erythroplastin (erythrocyte coagulant factor) and plasma factors: proaccelerin (V), proconvertin (VII) and Stuart factor(X)] Gaertner H, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:237-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Role of erythrocytes in the fibrinolytic system] Maliofiejew M.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:43-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the influence of lower frequency mechanical vibrations on blood, changes in white rats. 3. Measurements of the erythrocyte diameter] Otto-Buczkowska E.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:219-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of roentgen rays on the size of peripheral red blood cells in mice] Piechowska W, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:235-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Behavior of the catalase activity of the liver and erythrocytes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the dog] Prokopowicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:55-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on acquired tolerance of human and rabbit erythrocytes] Woźniczko-Orlowska G.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:403-10, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Measurement of the uptake of labeled iodothyronine by animal erythrocytes in vitro] Slebodziński A.
Endokr Pol 15:521-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Use of radiochlorine C1-36 in the study of transport of chlorine ions to human erythrocytes] Bichoński R, et al. **Folia Med Cracov 6:143-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Penetration of fetal elements into maternal circulation] Jasiewicz A, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:489-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Erythroblastemia--an accessory sign in the diagnosis of tumor metastases (preliminary communication)] Schneiberg K, et al. **Nowotwory 14:157-64, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of heavy metal salts on the lactic dehydrogenase activity] Jonderko G. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1583-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of oxygen saturation and blood pH on erythrocytic carbohydrate metabolism] Orlikowska W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1341-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Comparison of the diagnostic value of determining the life span of erythrocytes labeled with Cr51 and excretion of bile pigments in hemolytic syndromes] Pawelski S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1245-50, 1964 (Pol)**

[Relation of the volume of erythrocytes to the blood plasma as a hemostatic regulator. (Thromboelastographic studies)] Gaertner H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1796-8, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[The usefulness of the clinical test of I-131 (ET-3) labeled triiodothyronine uptake by erythrocytes] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1633-6, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Erythrocytin activity of normal blood cells in some erythropathies] Kirchmayer S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:43-5, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Erythrocytic uptake of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 in pregnant women] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1922-4, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Free erythrocytic nucleotides in experimental reticulocytosis] Karoń H. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:147-78, 1964 (Pol)**

[Development of protein antigens in human erythrocytes according to immunochemical studies] Zimmermann-Górska I. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:33-7, 1964 (Pol)**

[Study of some hemolytic factors in the neonatal period] Araujo Ramos JL, et al. **Rev Paul Med 66:59-62, Jan 65 (Por)**

[Frequency of changes in the plasticity and sensitization of erythrocytes by autoantibodies in different blood diseases. (3 years of clinical experience in the use of the erythrocyte filterability test)] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:907-15, Aug 64 (Rum)**

[Value of the Hamolsky test for the dynamic follow-up of thyroid functional changes caused by sulfurous baineotherapy at the Herculane spa] Berlescu E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:333-9, 1964 (Rum)**

[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)**

[Experimental study of the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Clinical aspects of erythroblastosis in rats] Verbitskii MSh. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:49-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Spectrum properties of intra-erythrocytic hemoglobin in seperate cells of mixed erythrocytes] Gorn LE. **Biofizika 10:110-7, 1965 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes of photo-sensitized erythrocytes] Kriger IuA, et al. **Biofizika 10:176-8, 1965 (Rus)**

[Physico-chemical principles of the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes] Podrabinek PA. **Biofizika 10:118-22, 1965 (Rus)**

[Determination of the interrelations in the structure of desoxyribonucleic acid and its antigenic properties] Poverennyi AM, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:80-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of acetylcholine binding with human blood in vitro] Kassil' GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:38-42, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of vitamin C on the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in guinea pigs] Kriukova LV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:56-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the erythrocyte structure of the blood after partial denervation of the kidney in rabbits] Moiseeva OI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:41-4, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Specific adhesion of erythrocytes to the surface of lymphatic cells in vitro] Osipova PV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:100-3, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Plant anti-H hemagglutinins] Potapov MI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:108-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of gamma rays and vibrations on physico-chemical properties of erythrocytes] Kriger IuA, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 160:713-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Relation of atropine to serum proteins, erythrocytes and hemoglobin] Efimenko AM. **Farmakol Toksik 27:537-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Changes of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in muscular exercise] Barbashova ZI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:621-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the technic of detecting the basophil granulation in erythrocytes] Arievich MN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:59-61, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Role of basophil-granular erythrocytes in the diagnosis of lead poisoning] Rashevskaia AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-6, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Use of erythrocytes from human blood for determining the antistreptolysin titer] Anokhin VN, et al. **Lab Delo 10:406-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[On a method of determination of free protoporphyrins in erythrocytes] Iarlykova EI, et al. **Lab Delo 10:649-50, 1964 (Rus)**

[On an automatic method for the determination of the diameter of erythrocytes] Kliachkin LM, et al. **Lab Delo 10:480-2, 1964 (Rus)**

[Technic for preserving sensitized erythrocytes for the indirect hemagglutination reaction] Konikova RE, et al. **Lab Delo 2:73-4, 1965 (Rus)**

[On the effect of erythrocytes on the adhesiveness of blood platelets] Kuznik BI, et al. **Lab Delo 10:441-3, 1964 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the use of Cr51 for labelling erythrocytes] Malov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:47-51, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Determination of the percentage of uptake of labeled triioothyronine in erythrocytes in vitro in rheumatic patients] Todorov BS. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:35-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Experimental comparison of the methods of differential agglutination and reticulocyte maturation for determination of the average duration of the life of erythrocytes] Mosiagina EN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:51-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Viability of erythrocytes in patients with acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Akhundova AM, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:17-20, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Ovalocytosis with congenital compensated hemolytic anemia in a 12-year-old-boy] Evdokimova AI. **Probl Gemat 10:52-3, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the clinical significance of erythrocytometry] Gol'dberg DI, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:8-14, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the urinary excretion of erythropoietin] Idel'son LI, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The fluorescence of peripheral blood erythrocytes under conditions of vital fluorescent staining with acridine orange] Kolpakov VA. **Probl Gemat 10:39-42, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[On the effect of erythrocytes on blood coagulability] Kuznik BI. **Probl Gemat 10:10-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[Erythrocyte gelatin test in the diagnosis of immune hemolytic anemia] Mikhailova AA. **Probl Gemat 9:49-51, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Study on the content of hemoglobin closely bound to the stroma of erythrocytes in preserved blood] Mikhnovich EP. **Probl Gemat 9:42-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical study on transfusion of erythrocyte suspensions containing gelatin] Oldurova SV. **Probl Gemat 9:29-30, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Problem of lyophilization human erythrocytes for their prolonged preservation] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al. **Probl Gemat 10:3-12, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[A case of familial ovalocytosis] Zeigermakher GA, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:44-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Use of a radiomimetic (erythrocytic) model for the study of potential radioprotective agents of the thiazolidine group] Kakushkina ML, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:632-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of oxygen during the gamma-ray irradiation of human erythrocytes and the action of oleic acid] Korolev NP. **Radiobiologiia 4:482-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Functional changes in erythrocytes in vivo after gamma-irradiation of guinea pigs in lethal dose] Orlova LV. **Radiobiologiia 4:649-55, 1964 (Rus)**

[SH-group content of guinea pig whole blood under normal conditions and during the process of development of the radiation syndrome] Sviderskaia TA. **Radiobiologiia 4:660-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Methionine-S35 and glycine-C-14 incorporation in erythrocyte proteins under normal conditions and during fasting] Poberii IA. **Tsitologiia 6:330-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The detection of allergic autoantibodies by means of the erythrocyte trypsinization reaction] Tumasheva NI. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:33-5, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Age changes in hexokinase activity in human erythrocytes] Kil'dema LA. **Vop Med Khim 10:407-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Nucleic acids and nucleotides in erythrocytes in leukemia] Seventsitskaia MB, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Determination of the sodium and potassium content in the blood plasma, erythrocytes and urine of healthy children] Karetnyi VM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:63-4, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Acid-resistance of erythrocytes in leukemia in children] Myzina NV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49-52, May 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the size of erythrocytes in diabetic children] Shchegoleva GP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:67-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Examination of the urine by the Kakovskii-Addis method in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:42-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of the vitamin C supply to the body on the physiological value of erythrocytes in preserved blood] Barkagan TS, et al. **Vop Pitan 23:28-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Peroxide resistance of erythrocytes] Pokrovskii AA, et al. **Vop Pitan 23:44-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[The acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in adsorption-elution processes of influenza viruses on erythrocytes] Saĭko AA. **Vop Virus 9:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Examination of rheumatic children for anemia using the method of erythrocytic acid resistance] Dindinian OG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:71-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Erythrocyte adsorption by cells of transplanted tissues infected by Bordetella pertussis] Zaglukhinskaia EN. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Hematological values from the normal population of Ciudad Bolivar] Hecker de Torres S, et al. **Acta Cient Venez 16:23-5, 1965 (Sp)**

[Erythrocyte survival (Cr51) and iron absorption (Fe59) in the malabsorption syndrome, tropical sprue] Bloch M, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:93-101, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Study on the minute Addis count in infants less than a year old. Technic and advantages of its application. Normal values] Grünberg J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug 35:430-8, Jul 64 (Sp)**

[New perspectives in hematology. 3 C). The red series: anemias and their biochemico-morphologic dynamics] Martínez De Victoria M. **Laboratorio 38:201-28, Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Microelectrophoresis of the red blood cells. Its diagnostic possibilities] Elizalde AM. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1441-2, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Red blood cell half-life in hemolytic syndromes studied with radioactive chromium (Cr51)] Meza C, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:695-9, Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Uptake of I-131-labelled triiodothyronine by erythrocytes of normal persons] Eberstadt PL, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:529-34, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Effect of sulfonylureas and MAO inhibitors on the glycolysis of erythrocytes] Ramasso JC, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:57-61, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Half-life of red blood cells in hemolytic syndromes studied with radioactive chromium (Cr 51)] Meza-Arrau C, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 10:155-62, 1965 (Sp)**

[Transketolase activity of erythrocytes in infants] Perfilov VP. **Pediat Akush Ginek 2:22-3, 1964 (Uk)**

[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:909-17, 1963 (Uk)**

ERYTHRODERMA (C12)

Parapsoriasis en plaques and guttate elements with secondary alopecia? Alopecia probably due to a mucinous degeneration of the connective tissue component of the hair follicle? Andrade R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:332-5, Sep 65**

Sézary syndrome: a malignant leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Tedeschi LC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:257-62, Sep 65**

Carcinoma of the rectum presenting with exfoliative erythrodermia. Kilby PE. **Brit J Cancer 19:317-20, Jun 65**

Systemic effects of erythrodermia. **Brit Med J 5435:606-7, 6 Mar 65**

Fluocinolone acetonide treatment of Leiner's disease. Middlekamp JN, et al. **J Pediat 65:784-5, Nov 64**

[Congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma] Bolgert M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:125-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Cryptococcosis during a premycotic erythroderma] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:199-200, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Exfoliative erythroderma occurring after prolonged intake of calomel] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:149-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Some clinical, histological and immunopathological remarks on a case of histio-monocytic malignant reticulosis with erythrodermal form] Bădănoiu A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:443-54, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Pityriasis lichenoides acute vesiculosa] Gartmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:115-26, 17 May 65 (Ger)**

[Biochemical studies on the pathological horny layer. II. Analysis of proteins and amino sugars present in the horny layer] Ishikawa H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:566-83, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Exfoliative erythroderma and thymoma. Simultaneous incidence of an unusual generalized dermatosis, "universal" cutaneous candidiasis and of a thymoma. Report of a case] Baer RL, et al. **Hautarzt 15:413-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Progessive erythrokeratoderma. Successful treatment with vitamin A] Cortés A, et al. **Hautarzt 15:521, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Contributions and clinical observations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of Leiner's disease] Horváth G. **Hautarzt 15:188-91, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the histochemistry and symptomatic therapy of erythroderma and keratoderma variabilis (Mendes da Costa)] Kanaar P. **Hautarzt 16:126-9, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Familial circumscribed erythrokeratoderma] Sidi E, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:552-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Picture demonstrations of a case of papulous, erythrodermal, lymphoreticular hyperplasia] Schneider W.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:84-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Increased incidence of camptodactylia and Leiner's disease in the same family] Forrai G.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:259-60, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Locacorten, a new local corticosteroid, in various forms of vehicles] Rosse H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:203-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Erythroderma from zinc dithiocarbamate in an agricultural worker] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:33-42, 1964 (It)
[Hormonal therapy of erythroderma in infants during first few months of life] Gudzenko PN, et al.
Pediatriia 44:41-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Lymphogranulomatous erythroderm as a variant of cutaneous reticulosis] Pototskii II.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:20-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Keratomalacia associated with erythroderma] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:857-63, Oct 64 (Sp)
[On erythemas, exanthemas and erythrodermas] Flórez-Tascón FJ.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:97-104, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Malignant erythroderma with reticulosis (Sezary's syndrome). (Comments on a case)] López García E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:21-7, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G.
Rev Med Hondur 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

ERYTHRODERMA ICHTHYOSIFORME see under

ICHTHYOSIS (C12, C16)

ERYTHROMELALGIA (C8)

Erythromelalgia. Bloom S.
New York J Med 64:2470-1, 1 Oct 64
[Acrodynic syndrome of very long development or erythromelalgia in a child (2d report)] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:498-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic angioneurosis and the erythromelalgic phenomenon] Strukelj L, et al.
Friuli Med 19:593-605, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Erythromelalgia] Alekseev PP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:103-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

ERYTHROMYCIN (D3)

Studies on the human intestinal flora. II. Alterations in the intestinal flora of patients treated with antibiotics. Kétyi I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:215-24, 1964-65
Bacterial aortic aneurysm due to Listeria monocytogenes: first report of an aneurysm caused by Listeria. Navarrete-Reyna A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:438-44, May 65
The effect of antibiotics upon the gastrointestinal tract. Curtin JA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:133-8, Aug 64
New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64
Effect of erythromycin on in vivo "protoplast" infection. Guze LB, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:730-2, 1964
Erythromycin estolate and phenoxymethyl penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Moffett HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:759-64, 1963
In vitro antistaphylococcal effects of erythromycin combined with semisynthetic penicillins. Oswald EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:406-9, 1964
Therapy with erythromycin estolate for otitis media associated with Haemophilus influenzae infection. Seil SH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:756-8, 1963
Effect of erythromycin on protein biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Taubman SB, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:395-401, 1963
Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:212-5, Mar 65
Isolation and characterization of a new antibiotic, ABBOTT 29119, from Streptomyces erythreus. Hung PP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:216-7, Mar 65
Clostridial empyema. Goldberg NM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:421-5, Apr 65
Long-term treatment with idoxuridine and steroids: a complication in herpetic keratitis. Dohlman CH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:172-4, Aug 65
Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL.
Arch Oral Biol 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. Olesiuk OM, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:67-77, Feb 65
N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:317, 30 Jan 65
Parents' response to a drug study. A clinical study of the acceptability and efficacy of pediatric forms of erythromycin. Jones DJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:137-40, Mar 65
A clinical study of erythromycin: a comparative evaluation of several salts. Billow BW, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:381-4, May 64
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
Erythromycin in the management of childhood infections. Cohn B, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:619-25, Oct 64
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA.
Curr Ther Res 6:483-90, Jul 64
Klebsiella pneumonia. A review of forty-five and re-evaluation of the incidence and antibiotic sensitivities. Lampe WT. **Dis Chest** 46:599-606, Nov 64
Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Drug resistance of staphylococci. II. Joint elimination and joint transduction of the determinants of penicillinase production and resistance to macrolide antibiotics. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:988-92, Apr 65
Inducible resistance to erythromycin in Staphylococcus aureus. Weaver JR, et al.
J Bact 88:574-80, Sep 64
Coliform enteritis of cottontail rabbits. Yuill TM, et al.
J Bact 89:1-8, Jan 65
Antibiotic glycosides. V. A comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate as percursors of the C21 branched chain lactone in erythromycin. Friedman SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2386-91, Jul 64
The biosynthesis and metabolism of erythromycins by Streptomyces erythreus. Hung PP, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1322-6, Mar 65
Treatment of infections with erythromycin stearate in office practice. Lotterhos WE.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:402-3, Oct 64
Failure of erythromycin estolate therapy in in utero syphilis. South MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:70-1, 5 Oct 64
The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP.
Med J Aust 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64
The effectiveness of erythromycin in office practice. Pewters JT, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:455-7, Apr 65
Antagonism of oleandomycin and erythromycin during testing against Staphylococci. Short MH, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:867-72, Jul 65
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64
Effects of erythromycin and tetracycline in human bone-marrow cultures. Vas MR, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1100-1, 12 Dec 64
Serum transaminase activity in chronically ill children on erythromycin prophylaxis. Tidwell RA, et al.
Northwest Med 64:252-5, Apr 65
Antimicrobial therapy in infectious asthma. Grater WC.
Rev Allerg 19:295-9, May-Jun 65
Drug antagonism between lincomycin and erythromycin. Griffith LJ, et al.
Science 147:746-7, 12 Feb 65
Action of erythromycin on "protoplasts" in vivo. Guze LB, et al. **Science** 146:1299-300, 4 Dec 64
The structure and stereochemistry of erythromycin A. Harris DR, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 11:679-85, Mar 65
[Destruction of the intestinal flora by antibiotic therapy] Ligny G, et al.
Agressologie 5:279-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)
[New case of Whipple's disease caused by Corynebacterium anaerobium and cured by antibiotic therapy] Prévot AR, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:540-4, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pick-Herxheimer disease. Search for a microbial allergy] Labouche F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:545-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of injectable erythromycin ethyl succinate in general surgery]
J Med Bordeaux 141:1767-71, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 105 surgical observations of patients treated with erythrocin] Carcassonne F.
Marseille Med 102:71-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. **Montpellier Med** 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the effects of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 40:163-72, 1963 (Fr)
[Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis] Zöllner N, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2343-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the sensitivity of gram-negative bacilli to erythromycin] Holzknecht R.
Med Klin 59:1553-6, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug action: erythromycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:300-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholestatic hepatosis caused by neo-erycinum] Birke E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:98-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of diaplacental passage and the excretion of erythromycin-estolate (PELS) with human milk] Kobyletzki D von, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:36-45, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The fatty acids in Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces halstedii] Hofheinz W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:43-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Modern trends in the treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis] Makin M, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:95-7, Apr 64 (Heb)
[On the association of the laurylsulphate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline. (II: Clinical experiences in the treatment of various infective processes in infancy)] Brandigi L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1126-36, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the action of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (Aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:76-85, 1965 (It)
[Use of erythrocin-I. M. for infections of the urinary tracts and operative wounds] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:237-40, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on iatrogenic disease. (L iver damage 3rd report). Effect of propyonyl erythromycin lauryl propionate on the liver function] Ishigami R, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:47-52, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of hypersensitive hepatitis due to propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate] Fukaya K, et al.
Naika 14:741-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis by the combined use of proteinase P-741 (bromelain) and antibiotic (Erythrocin)] Kataura A.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:381-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Liver disorders due to treatment with propionyl-erythromycin-laurylsulfate (Ilosone)] Nilsson S. **Nord Med** 72:1417-9, 26 Nov 64 (Nor)
[An investigation into some pharmacodynamic properties of erythromycinum basicum] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:329-37, 1963 (Pol)
[Sensitivity of diphteria bacillus "in vitro" to penicillin and erythromycin] Melo SM de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:893-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[The sensitivity of diphtheria bacteria to the macrolide antibiotics: erythromycin, oleandomycin and sekazin] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:170-2, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of erythromycin on intestinal secretion and enzymatic function] Egorenko GG.
Antibiotiki 10:72-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE.
Antibiotiki 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on possible adaptation of Proactinomyces israeli to some antibiotics in vitro] Golikov AV.
Antibiotiki 10:163-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. **Antibiotiki** 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Stimulating effect of erythromycin on the development of chick embryo] Klimova NE.
Antibiotiki 10:225-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the spectrophotometric determination of erythromycin] Korchagin VB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:851-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on erythromycin ascorbate] Malchuk IuF. **Antibiotiki** 9:622-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki** 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of certain antibiotics in the treatment of infectious biliary diseases] Ondrachek Z.
Antibiotiki 9:177-81, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV.
Antibiotiki 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Erythromycin in the treatment of acute inflamatory

diseases of the biliary tract] Poliak MS. **Antibiotiki** 9:760-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki** 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the harmlessness of antibiotics] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:539-43, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki** 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects, course and treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Loban KM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Basic properties of commercial erythromycin] Shatrova VM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:48-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Physical-chemical properties of anhydroerythromycin and some of its derivatives] Shtol'ts MG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:35-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of actinophage in the induction of a phage-resistant strain of erythromycin producer] Il'ina TS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:516-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Erythromycin ointment therapy of inflammatory diseases of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Gluzman IS. **Oftal Zh** 19:450-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Erythromycin in the treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gavriilina TN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:40-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of oil suspensions of synthomycin and erythromycin in the treatment of chronic tonsillitis] Feigin GA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Intestinal amebiasis and Shigella enterobacteriosis. Treatment with erythromycin stearate] Camacho Gómez Daza M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:373-9, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[In vitro action of erythromycin stearate on monobacterial cultures of Entamoeba histolytica] Waks J. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:648-50, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Trials with erythromycin sterate in the treatment of shigellosis] Blanco Sánchez R. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:57-60, Jan 65 (Sp)

ERYTHROPLASIA (C2, C12)

[On the restorative effect of guaiazulene on the uterine cervix and vaginal epithelium] Michalica W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:349-51, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vulvar erythroplasia treated with Bayer E39] Polachowski K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1054-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on 2 cases of chronic circumscribed plasma cell balanoposthitis of Zoon (benign plasmocyte erythroplasia)] Visetti M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:299-303, Jul 65 (It)

ERYTHROPOIESIS (G1)

Quantitation of the erythropoietic stimulus produced by hypoxia in the plethoric mouse. Gurney CW, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:246-56, Apr 65
Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. 3. The erythroid marrow in protein-starved rats and its response to erythropoietin. Ito K, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:257-64, Nov 64
Effect of hypoxic guinea pig plasma upon erythropoiesis in the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig. Jepson JH, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:329-37, Jun 64
Factors in normal human serum affecting proliferation and maturation of erythrocytes and granulocytes. Steinberg B, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:279-86, May 65
Studies on erythropoietic substance. IV. Ceruloplasmin fraction and erythropoietic activity. Maruyama Y, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:119-24, Apr 65
Studies on erythropoiesis. II. In vitro studies on red cell proliferation under varied oxygen tension. Shibata T. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:179-88, Aug 64
Studies on erythropoiesis. I. studies on cell size of erythroid cells from anemic animal. Shibata T. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:119-25, Jun 64
Responsiveness of the erythron to variations of oxygen tension in the chick embryo and young chicken. Jalavisto E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:479-86, Apr 65
Erythropoietic changes associated with chloramphenicol therapy. Dillon HC Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:368-75, Oct 64
Neurogenic polycythemia. Report of a patient with transient erythrocytosis associated with occlusion of a middle cerebral artery, and review of the literature. Gilbert HS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:807-13, May 65
Erythropoiesis in subjects with chronic bronchitis. Massaro D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:541-51, Apr 65
DNA, RNA and protein synthesis after acute, severe blood loss; a picture of erythropoiesis at the combined morphological and molecular levels. Borsook H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:523-39, 7 Oct 64
Enzymatic defects of heme synthesis in thalassemia. Steiner M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:548-56, 7 Oct 64
Humoral regulation of erythropoiesis XIV: a model for abnormal erythropoiesis in thalassemia. Stohlman F Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:578-85, 7 Oct 64
True red blood cell survival with radiochromium by correcting for percentage of activity not bound to hemoglobin. Demonstration of two erythrocyte populations in normals and in thalassemia minor. Erythropoiesis and the thalassemia trait. Wasserman M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:586-606, 7 Oct 64
The growth and erythropoietic activity of spleen grafts placed under the kidney capsule. Metcalf D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:229-36, Jun 65
Erythropoietic recovery in mice protected with fresh and frozen bone marrow. Iossifides IA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:281-6, 1964
Idiopathic dyserythropoietic jaundice. Berendsohn S, et al. **Blood** 24:1-18, Jul 64
A picture of erythropoiesis at the combined morphologic and molecular levels. Borsook H. **Blood** 24:202-7, Aug 64
Erythropoietic porphyria. Chatterjea JB. **Blood** 24:806-7, Dec 64
Studies of plasma Fe59 disappearance--a manifestation of ineffective erythropoiesis and of hemolysis. Gevirtz NR, et al. **Blood** 25:976-89, Jun 65
Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64
Life span of reticulocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kan SY, et al. **Blood** 25:759-66, May 65
Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. 3. Duration of some phases of erythrocytic and granulocytic proliferation computed from mitotic indices. Killmann SA, et al. **Blood** 24:267-80, Sep 64
Erythropoiesis in rats with acute uremia and the effect of erythropoietin. Kurtides ES, et al. **Blood** 25:292-8, Mar 65
A comparison of some physical and chemical properties of erythropoiesis-stimulating factors from different sources. Rosse WF, et al. **Blood** 24:739-49, Dec 64
Responsiveness of hematopoietic tissue to erythropoietin in relation to the time of administration and duration of action of the hormone. Schooley JC. **Blood** 25:795-808, May 65
Some properties of serum obtained from rabbits immunized with human urinary erythropoietin. Schooley JC, et al. **Blood** 25:204-17, Feb 65
Macrocytosis resulting from early denucleation of erythroid precursors. Seno S, et al. **Blood** 24:582-93, Nov 64
The effect of erythropoietic stimulation on marrow distribution in man, rabbit and rat as shown by Fe59 and Fe52. Van Dyke D, et al. **Blood** 24:356-71, Oct 64
Studies of the capacity of bone-marrow cells to restore erythropoiesis in heavily irradiated rats. Blackett NM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:453-67, Oct 64
Regulation of the intestinal absorption of iron by the rate of erythropoiesis. Weintraub LR, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:432-8, Jul 65
Serum enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
Serum enzyme tests for megaloglastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
The humoral regulation of erythropoiesis and metabolism during recovery from the rapid production of anaemia in the dog. Jennings DB, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:719-31, Nov 64
Erythropoiesis and renal homotransplantation. McMain PB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:241-4, 7 Aug 65
Erythrokinetic abnormalities with administration of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Alfrey CP Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:27-30, Aug 64
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bergsagel DE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:15-7, Aug 64
Enzyme activity as an indicator of red cell age. Sass MD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:21-6, Jul 64
Interaction of the erythrocyte-stimulating factor with calorigenic hormones. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:758-64, Nov 64
Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64
Study of the role of reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. Pavlov AD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1059-62, Sep-Oct 64
Radiosensitivity of haemopoiesis in fish. I. Studies at 18 degree C. Sletten K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:317-28, 1964
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in acquired haemolytic anaemia. Ryder RJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:165-9, Apr 65
Ineffective erythropoiesis in a case of Di Guglielmo's syndrome. Temperley IJ, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:85-90, Feb 65
Specific suppression of formation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:86-8, Jan 65
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XV. Neonatal erythropoiesis and the effect of nephrectomy. Lucarelli G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2195-203, Nov 64
Erythropoiesis in anephric man. Nathan DG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2158-65, Nov 64
The metabolism of erythropoietin in patients with anemia due to deficient erythropoiesis. Rosse WF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1348-54, Jul 64
The early appearing bilirubin: evidence for two components. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:31-41, Jan 65
The influence of age on erythropoiesis in the rat. Grant WC, et al. **J Geront** 19:505-9, Oct 64
Red cell transaminase activity in the mother and newborn infant. Chowdhury NR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:581-3, 1 Jun 65
Effect of massive triamcinolone administration in blunting the erythropoietic response to phenylhydrazine hemolysis. Cohen P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:88-101, Jan 65
Further studies on the erythropoietic effect of androgens. Gurney CW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:775-82, May 65
Effect of anemic hypoxia on erythropoiesis of normal and uremic dogs with or without kidneys. Naets JP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:471-9, Jun 64
Patterns of marrow hypertrophy and atrophy in man. Van Dyke D, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:109-20, Feb 65
Evidence of erytheropoiesis in the thymus of mice. Albert S, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:30-9, May 65
Autologous marrow-transplant in acute lymphatic leukaemia producing spherocytic red cells. Leonard BJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:843-4, 17 Oct 64
Biochemical and fluorescence-microscopy screening-tests for erythropoietic protoporphyria. Rimington C, et al. **Lancet** 1:624-6, 20 Mar 65
The metabolic basis of megaloblastic erythropoiesis. Beck WS. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:715-26, Nov 64
The function of vitamin B12 and folic acid coenzymes in mammalian cells. Buchanan JM. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:697-709, Nov 64 (72 ref.)
Erythropoietic cell proliferation in man. Cronkite EP. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:635-7, Nov 64
Theoretical mechanisms of differentiation. Davis BD. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:639-49, Nov 64
The role of erythropoietin in the control of red cell production. Erslev AJ. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:661-5, Nov 64 (27 ref.)
Notes and comments on pyridoxine-responsive anemia and the role of erythrocyte mitochondria in iron metabolism. Harris JW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:803-6, Nov 64
A symposium on the mechanisms of disorders of erythropoiesis. Introduction. Jandl JH. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:615-6, Nov 64
Recent studies in erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Lajtha LG. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:625-53, Nov 64 (42 ref.)
Thalassemia as a proliferative disorder. Nathan DG. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:779-82, Nov 64
The relation of erythropoiesis to bile pigment formation. Robinson SH, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:667-8, Nov 64
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XVI. Cytokinetic patterns in disorders of erythropoiesis. Stohlman F Jr, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:651-60, Nov 64
Effects of hypothalamic stimulation on the erythropoietic response in the rhesus monkey. Johnston GS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1163-5, 19 Dec 64
The influence of the Ehrlich's ascites tumor on the regeneration of hematopoiesis in irradiated mice. Jurásková V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:591-8, 1964
Erythropoietic response to anabolic therapy in nutritionally deficient children. Litchfield HR. **New York J Med** 65:757-61, 15 Mar 65
Ferrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemia. Funk DD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:881-4, Dec 64
Suppression of erythropoiesis by protein free diet. **Nutr Rev** 23:242-4, Aug 65 (8 ref.)
Humoral feedback control of erythropoiesis. **Nutr Rev** 23:16-8, Jan 65
The treatment of bone marrow failure with massive androgen therapy. West WO. **Ohio Med J** 61:347-55, Apr 65
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:314-7, Oct 64
Erythropoietic effect of testosterone in the polycythemic mouse. Fried W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:839-42, Dec 64
Evidence for a non-calorigenic effect of thyroxin on erythropoiesis as judged by radioiron utilization. Meineke HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:520-4, Nov 64
Erythropoiesis in transfusion-induced polycythemic rats studied with H3-thymidine autoradiography. Monette FC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:445-9, Jun 65
In vitro uptake of tritiated thymidine by erythrocytic percursors following hemorrhage in the dog. Nielsen NO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:498-501, Jun 64
Response of monkeys to erythropoietin of rabbit, sheep, and human origin. Van Dyke D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:171-4, May 64

Oscillation in the production of erythrocytes. Bok ST, et al. Progr Biocybern 1:106-8, 1964
[Abortive erythropoiesis in thalassemia major] Soffritti E, et al. Riforma Med 78:849-52, 1 Aug 64
Effect of hypothalamic lesions on the erythropoietic response to hypoxia in the rabbit. Halvorsen S. Sangre (Barc) 9:153-6, 1964
On the correspondence between red cell production and plasma erythropoietin levels. Finne PH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:135-42, 1965
Studies on the erythrokinetics in pernicious anemia. Myhre E. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:391-402, 1964
Hemoglobins A and F: Formation in thalassemia and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. Science 144:552-3, 1 May 64
Erythropoiesis in the chick embryo: the role of endoderm. Wilt FH. Science 147:1588-90, 26 Mar 65
Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:79-87, 1964
The specific suppression of the differentiation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. Transplantation 3:509-16, Jul 65
Changes in kinetics of erythropoiesis as reflected in frequency distribution of erythrocyte volumes of acutely bled dogs. UR-662. Orthey GF, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-33, 22 Mar 65
[Erythrokinetic examination with Fe59] Brousil J, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:63-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of erythropoiesis with radio-iron-59 in untreated cases of idiopathic hemochromatosis and cases treated with the method of repeated bleeding] Darnis F. Med Monde 40:159-64, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A new metabolic disease of erythrocytic manifestation: erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gajdos A, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:575-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Duration of stages of maturation of the erythroblasts] Odartchenko N. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:531-8, Jul-Aug 64 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[The regulation of erythropoiesis] Stohlman F Jr. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:341-6, May-Jun 64 (25 ref.) (Fr)
[Regulation of erythropoiesis] Najean Y. Presse Med 73:1695-7, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Technic of studying erythropoiesis using radioactive iron] Najean Y, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:321-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The kinetics of erythrocytes in patients with splenomegaly] Kuhn W, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:225-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic criteria of myelofibrosis] Perugini S. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1329-30, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Embryonal erythropoiesis and the nucleic acid content in the embryonal liver in whole-body irradiated rats] Finck W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:354-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Reaction of H3-thymidine incorporation into fractionated irridation injured bone marrow] Chonè B. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:220-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the capacity of blood to transport inhaled gases and on the erythropoiesis in young rabbits] Riegel K, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:129-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
Erythropoietin production and the effects of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis inhibition by cytostatic drugs] Mauss HJ. Arzneimitteiforschung 14:830-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Secondary erythrocythemia associated with cerebellar angioreticuloma. Examination of iron and erythrocyte kinetics with radioactive iron (Fe59) and chromium (Cr51)] Brunner HE, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:633-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in plasmacytoma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Pribilla W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:988-95, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Erythrokinetics in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Brabec V, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:309-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Erythrokinetics in osteomyelofibrosis (studies of the production and destruction of erythrocytes with Cr 51 Fe 59)] Oettgen HF, et al. Klin Wschr 42:483-90, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L. Med Welt 1:1-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in chronic leukemia] Pribilla W, et al. Med Welt 29:1530-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Erythropoiesis during sojourn in secondary moutain chain] Schmidt-Kessen W, et al. Med Welt 2:102-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of hematologic diseases by isotope methods] Brunner HE. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:285-96, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thalassemia] Britsch A, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:524-30, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Erthropoietin] Keller HM. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1773-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Erythro- and lymphopoiesis in the mouse spleen in Plasmodium berghei infection] Jerusalen C, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:95-101, 1964 (Ger)
[Cyto- and microchemical iron metabolism studies in hematological diseases in children] Neth R, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:406-10, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Biology of the reticulocytes] Ferrara A. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:550-63, 1963 (It)
[Experimental research on the erythropoietic activity of lyophilized serum of the plurivenesectomized horse] Bussi L, et al. Haemat Lat 7:1-8, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Antimitotic effect of neosalvarsan on erythropoietic cells] Rondanelli R, et al. Haematologica 49:945-73, 1964 (It)
[Variations of erythropoiesis consecutive to correction of hematochemical alterations obtained with hypoprotein diet in chronic uremic patients] Balestri PL, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:151-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Intrathoracic myelolipoma. (Intrathoracic tumor-like extramedullary erythropoiesis)] Rigoli E, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:lv-lxxx, Jan 64 (It)
[Substituto-inhibitory concept of erythropoiesis] Rewald E. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:149-59, 1964 (It)
[Studies on the role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus (JGA) of the kidney in erythropoiesis] Imamura T. Acta Haemat Jap 27:489-504, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influences of anabolic steroids on the blood picture and serum protein after sudden letting of much blood in rabbits. I. Studies on the erythropoiesis] Ueki S. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1403-15, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[The studies on the influence of the bilateral nephrectomy in the rabbit upon the erythropoiesis] Suzuki M. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:409-23, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Current trends in hematology. 5. Regulation of erythropoiesis] Nakao K, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:779-98, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Ineffective erythropoiesis] Janukowicz-Lorenz H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:964-6, 15 Jun 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Considerations on the pathogenic mechanism of anemias in acute leukoses] Sighetea E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1195-200, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Investigation of erythropoiesis in patients with uterine myoma] Syrykh EV. Akush Ginek 40:134-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the erythropoietic activity of plasma during life and in vitro] Arutiunian RA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:23-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the erythrocyte structure of the blood after partial denervation of the kidney in rabbits] Moiseeva OI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:41-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On a hypophysial erythropoietic hormone] Riabov SI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:22-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the erythrocyte age spectrum in the peripheral blood of rabbits] Strzhizhovskii AD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:52-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the course of mitotic cycle periods of the bone marrow cells] Zosimovskaia AI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:91-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of erythropoietic changes in kidney diseases] Moiseeva OI, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-43, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the character and mechanism of qualitative erythrocyte changes in allergy] Preger OM, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:30-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the erythropoietic action of cobalt in anemia patients] Idel'son LI, et al. Probl Gemat 10:3-10, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of sex hormones on erythropoiesis] Riabov SI. Probl Gemat 9:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Erythropoiesis in chronic lymphatic leukemia according to partial erythroblastogram] Plotnikov IuK. Ter Arkh 36:71-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the erythropoietic activity of the blood of normal animals] Arutiunian RA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:19-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Hyperactive erythropoiesis as a cause of dystrophy] Rewald EF. Arch Argent Pediat 59:90-100, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The study of erythrokinetics in various collagen diseases] Meza C, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:700-3, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect on erythropoiesis of plasma filtrates from high altitude natives after moving down to sea level] Reynafarje C. Rev Med Chile 92:609-12, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Hemolysis and erythropoietic activity] Sánchez Medal L. Rev Med Chile 92:628-31, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Method for determining the erythropoietic activity of plasma using human receptors] Carmena AO. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:110-5, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Erythrokinetic study in various mesenchymal diseases] Meza-Arrau C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 10:149-54, 1965 (Sp)
[Hemolysis and erythropoietic activity] Sánchez Medal L. Sangre (Barc) 10:195-201, 1965 (Sp)

ERYTHROPOIETIN (D5)

Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. 3. The erythroid marrow in protein-starved rats and its response to erythropoietin. Ito K, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:257-64, Nov 64
Protective effects of erythropoietin against myleran induced hematodepression. Medici PT, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:167-77, Mar 65
Demonstration of erythropoietin in urine and in kidney extracts from rabbits with experimental constriction of the left renal artery. Hansen P. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:514-20, 1964
The effect of anaemia and cobalt on lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissues of rabbits and its possible relation to the erythropoietin production. Jensen K, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:385-90, 1965
Erythropoiesis-stimulating activity in the plasma of normal thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized dogs. Bozzini CE, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:146-53, 1964
Erythropoietin in vitro. 3. Perfusion of a lung-kidney preparation. Erslev AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:1153-7, Jun 65
Plasma and renal clearance of exogenous erythropoietin in the dog. Weintraub AH, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:523-9, Sep 64
Plasma and urinary levels of erythropoietin in Cooley's anemia. Gordon AS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:561-77, 7 Oct 64
Humoral regulation of erythropoiesis XIV: a model for abnormal erythropoiesis in thalassemia. Stohlman F Jr. Ann NY Acad Sci 119:578-85, 7 Oct 64
Effect of erythropoietine on [14C]formate incorporation into rat bone marrow RNA. Pieber-Perretta M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:380-2, 8 Feb 65
Extraction of erythropoietin from kidneys of hypoxic and phenylhydrazine-treated rats. Contrera JF, et al. Blood 25:809-16, May 65
Erythropoietin in vitro. II. Effect on "stem cells". Erslev AJ. Blood 24:331-42, Oct 64
Erythropoiesis in rats with acute uremia and the effect of erythropoietin. Kurtides ES, et al. Blood 25:292-8, Mar 65
Responsiveness of hematopoietic tissue to erythropoietin in relation to the time of administration and duration of action of the hormone. Schooley JC. Blood 25:795-808, May 65
Some properties of serum obtained from rabbits immunized with human urinary erythropoietin. Schooley JC, et al. Blood 25:204-17, Feb 65
Effects of renal hypoxia on erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:382-8, May 65
Direct effects of erythropoietin on the bone marrow of the isolated perfused hind limbs of rabbits. Fisher JW, et al. Brit J Haemat 11:342-9, May 65
Erythropoietin in concentrates of urine from healthy persons. Finne PH. Brit Med J 5436:697-9, 13 Mar 65
The humoral regulation of erythropoiesis and metabolism during recovery from the rapid production of anaemia in the dog. Jennings DB, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:719-31, Nov 64
Erythropoietic stimulating factor (ESF) in blood from humans with cancer and animals with Novikoff hepatomas. Leaders FE. Cancer 18:496-9, Apr 65
Influence of alkylating agents on kidney erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. Cancer Res 24:963-8, Jul 64
In vitro studies on the effect of erythropoietin on glucosamine-1-14C incorporation into rat bone marrow cells. Dukes PP, et al. Endocrinology 74:960-7, Jun 64
Interaction of the erythrocyte-stimulating factor with calorigenic hormones. Evans ES, et al. Endocrinology 75:758-64, Nov 64
In vitro studies of cell types responsive to erythropoietin. Takaku F, et al. Endocrinology 74:968-72, Jun 64
Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64
Erythropoietin levels in response to ureteral occlusion or reinsertion in the Rhesus monkey. Melby EC, et al. Invest Urol 3:92-8, Jul 65
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. V. Alterations in erythropoietin activity. Mirand EA, et al. Invest Urol 2:574-8, May 65
Studies on erythropoietin in tamarins. Mirand EA. Invest Urol 2:579-88, May 65
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XV. Neonatal erythropoiesis and the effect of nephrectomy. Lucarelli G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2195-203, Nov 64
Erythropoiesis in anephric man. Nathan DG, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2158-65, Nov 64
The metabolism of erythropoietin in patients with anemia due to deficient erythropoiesis. Rosse WF, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1348-54, Jul 64
Further studies on the erythropoietic effect of androgens. Gurney CW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:775-82, May 65
Chemical and biologic properties of an erythropoietin-generating substance obtained from

perfusates of isolated anoxic kidneys. Kuratowska Z, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:226-37, Aug 64
Unilateral renal hypoxia and production of erythropoietin. Pavlovic-Kentera V, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:577-88, Apr 65
Influence of disappearance rate and distribution space on plasma concentration of erythropoietin in normal rats. Reissmann KR, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:967-75, Jun 65
Stimulation of erythropoietin production by whole-body irradiation (spleen shielded). Gutnisky A, et al. J Nucl Med 5:595-605, Aug 64
High plasma erythropoietin activity associated with prostatic carcinoma. Bitterman W, et al. J Urol 92:537-9, Nov 64
Erythropoietin studies in tamarins. Mirand EA. Lab Anim Care 15:131-9, Apr 65
Erythropoietin in human plasma in various pathological disorders. Biezunski N, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:224-32, 1964
The role of erythropoietin in the control of red cell production. Erslev AJ. Medicine (Balt) 43:661-5, Nov 64 (27 ref.)
Localization of erythropoietin in glomeruli of sheep kidney by fluoresent antibody technic. Fisher JW, et al. Nature (London) 205:611-2, 6 Feb 65
Effects of hypothalamic stimulation on the erythropoietic response in the rhesus monkey. Johnston GS, et al. Nature (London) 204:1163-5, 19 Dec 64
Ability of tamarins to produce and respond to erythropoietin. Mirand EA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1064-6, 12 Dec 64
Studies on the effects of erythropoietin upon marrow cells in vitro. Krantz SB. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:87-93, Jul 64
Iron metabolism in acute starvation. Donati RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:50-3, Oct 64
Effects of hypertransfusion and erythropoietin on labeling of rat megakaryocytes by tritiated thymidine. Ebbe S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:971-4, Aug-Sep 64
Response of the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig to human erythropoietin. Jepson JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:921-4, Aug-Sep 64
Erythropoietic activity in human urine concentrate. Lewis JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:742-5, Jul 64
Response of nephrectomized rats to erythropoietin. Maes AA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:802-4, Jul 65
Erythropoietic stimulating activity during the first ninety days of life. Mann DL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:212-4, Jan 65
Erythropoietic activity of untreated and deproteinized normal human plasma. Mirand EA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:823-6, Mar 65
Humoral control of erythropoietic activity in man during and after altitude exposure. Reynafarje C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:649-50, Jul 64
Response of monkeys to erythropoietin of rabbit, sheep, and human origin. Van Dyke D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:171-4, May 64
Erythropoietin. Lange RD, et al. Progr Hemat 4:72-96, 1964 (237 ref.)
Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Finne PH, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:109-11, 1964
Influence of x-irradiation of the dog kidney on erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:112-7, 1964
On the correspondence between red cell production and plasma erythropoietin levels. Finne PH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:135-42, 1965
Erythropoietin in serum from patients with leucosis. Assays in starved rats. Thorling EB. Scand J Haemat 2:36-51, 1965
Response of monkeys to erythropoietin of rabbit, sheep and human origin. UCRL-11387. Van Dyke D. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 91-5, Spring 64
[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Additional research on erythropoietin production during experimental protein deficiency] Aschkenasy A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1226-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anemia of the premature] Pietrangeli E, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1387-9, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Erythropoietin in pregnancy and after labor] Göltner E. Arch Gynaek 200:60-87, 12 Aug 64 (2 ref.) (Ger)
Erythropoietin production and the effects of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis inhibition by cytostatic drugs] Mauss HJ. Arzneimittelforschung 14:830-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of erythropoietin concentrate on the iron incorporation by nucleated erythrocytes in vitro] Remmele W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1097-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic polyglobulia with special reference to renal polyglobulia] Falkenhahn AH, et al. Med Welt 17:902-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Erthropoietin] Keller HM. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1773-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of erythropoietin on the effectiveness of bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:595-600, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Erythropoietin] Grismondi GL. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:959-75, Nov-Dec 64 (150 ref.) (It)
[Experimental research on the erythropoietic activity of lyophilized serum of the plurivenesectomized horse] Bussi L, et al. Haemat Lat 7:1-8, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Studies on the role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus (JGA) of the kidney in erythropoiesis] Imamura T. Acta Haemat Jap 27:489-504, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al. Acta Haemat Jap 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the mechanism of humoral regulation of erythropoietin from the view point of the reticulocyte response] Tanaka H. Acta Haemat Jap 27:505-17, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on erythropoietin. 23. Effect of erythropoietin on heme synthesis in the spleen] Sassa S, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:114-8, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Current trends in hematology. 5. Regulation of erythropoiesis] Nakao K, et al. Saishin Igaku 20:779-98, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Plasma erythropoietin under physiologic conditions] Krzymowski T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:165-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on erythropoietin, a hemopoietic hormone, in the mother and newborn infant] Radwańska U, et al. Pediat Pol 40:55-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[New data on the site of hemopoietin formation] Fedorov NA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:98-101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the urinary excretion of erythropoietin] Idel'son LI, et al. Probl Gemat 9:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the kidney in the production of erythropoietin] Moiseeva OI. Probl Gemat 9:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of plasma erythropoietin on the residents at 4540 meters altitude during the 1st days of descent to sea level] Carmena AO, et al. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:107-9, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the participation of hemopoietins in the process of blood regeneration following acute blood loss] Timoshenko LI. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:777-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Effect of single hemorrhages on the dynamics of the hematopoietin content in the blood serum of dogs] Timoshenko LI. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:537-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

ESCHERICHIA (B3)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 12:151-6, 1965
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Duriakowa I, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:308-18, 1964
The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:332-7, 1964
Citrobacter bacteriophages. Goodman RE, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:388-90, Apr 65
Discrepant tests for hydrogen sulfide. Bulmash JM, et al. J Bact 88:1813, Dec 64
Synthesis of 4-oxonorleucine and comparison with an amino acid isolated from Citrobacter freundii. Barry GT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1541-4, May 64
Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis. Franker CK, et al. J Parasit 50:636-40, Oct 64
Citrobacter freundii associated with diarrhea in a laboratory mice. Brennan PC, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:266-75, Aug 65
Endocarditis due to escherichia freundii and staphylococcus aureus. Albites VE, et al. New York J Med 65:451-5, 1 Feb 65
Heterologous immunity against S. typhi by vaccines of living E. freundii Vi strains associated with salmonellae of the "D" group. Schäfler S, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:431-7, Jun 64
[Apropos of the composition and interrelationship of microorganisms in silage. IV. Effect of representatives of facultative silage bacteria on lactic acid bacteria] Nedialkov S. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:227-38, 1964 (Bul)
[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J. Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[A new mucopolysaccharide from enterobacteria] Barry GT. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:529-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Radio-sensitivity of cultures of Escherichia freundii cultivated in the presence of fluoroacetate] Liébecq C, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:253-9, 1965 (Fr)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y. Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Differential diagnosis of Salmonella and Bethesda-Ballerup with the KCN test] Iukhimenko LN. Zh Mikrobiol 41:136-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

ESCHERICHIA COLI (B3)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 12:151-6, 1965
Vi-phage receptor properties of Vi-polysaccharides isolated by different methods. Taylor A, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 12:123-32, 1965
Semisynthetic penicillins. V. Alpha-(Ylideneimino-oxy) penicillins. Bamberg P, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:353-8, 1965
Amino acid sensitivity of strains derived from Escherichia coli K 12. Gadó I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:59-72, 1965
Possible causes of leucine inhibition in Escherichia coli K-12 gamma-28. Horváth I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:103-7, 1965
Implantation antagonism between E. coli and non-pathogenic or facultatively pathogenic enteric bacteria. Kétyi I. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:225-36, 1964-65
Studies on the human intestinal flora. I. The normal intestinal flora and the stability of its constituents. Kétyi I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:173-83, 1964
Fatty acids in enteric bacteria. Váczi L, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:375-82, 1964-65
Antigenic structure of a new enteropathogenic E. coli strain. Vörös S, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:125-9, 1964
Effect of gamma irradiation on the coliform bacteria in raw milk. Dłużewski M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:233-46, 1964
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
The influence of acriflavine on transfer of the colicinogenic factor. Lorkiewicz Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:273-81, 1964
A simple technique for isolation of mutants of Escherichia coli B resistant to ultraviolet radiation. Pakula R, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:113-8, 1964
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:101-11, 1964
A membrane filter method for the demonstration of bacteria by the fluorescent antibody technique. 2. The application of the method for detection of small numbers of bacteria in water. Danielsson D, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:604-8, 1965
A membrane filter method for the demonstration of bacteria by the fluorescent antibody technique. 1. A methodological study. Danielsson D. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:597-603, 1965
The inactivating and mutagenic effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:456-68, 1965
The mutagenic effect of hydroxylamine on Escherichia coli. Lie S. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:575-80, 1964
K antigens K88ab(L) and K88ac(L) in E. coli. A new O antigen: 0147 and a new K antigen: K89(B). Orskov I, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:439-47, 1964
Gravity, radiation and growth. Montgomery PO, et al. Aerospace Med 35:731-3, Aug 64
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Towers AG, et al. Aerospace Med 36:211-3, Mar 65
Immunofluorescent detection of Escherichia coli; incidence of certain serogroups suspected of being pathogenic. Cowart GS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:131-6, Aug 65
Bacterial and fungal decontamination of virus specimens by differential photosensitization. Wallis C, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:222-9, Mar 65
Types and distribution of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in Bangkok, Thailand. Gaines S, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:388-94, Nov 64
Survival of gram-negative bacteria in the environment. I. Effect of relative humidity on surface-exposed organisms. McDade JJ, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:192-204, Sep 64
Serum enzyme activities in endotoxin shock. Konttinen A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:385-8, Aug 64
A field trial of a new transport medium for collection of feces for bacteriologic examination. Gaines S, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:136-40, Jan 65
Electrophoretic and serologic studies of antiserum gamma globulin after rivanol fractionation and tryptic digestion. Huddleson IF. Amer J Vet Res 26:108-11, Jan 65
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. Katsube Y, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1090-5, Aug 64
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al. Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64

Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. Amer Surg 31:165-70, Mar 65

A method for the synthesis of labeled ribonucleotides. Littauer UZ, et al. Anal Biochem 9:85-93, Sep 64

Preparation of uridine diphosphogalactose and uridine diphosphate. Shedlovsky AE, et al. Anal Biochem 8:362-6, Jul 64

Interspecies crossing experiments with HFR strains of Salmonella abony and Escherichia coli. Sarvas M, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:49-52, 1965

Emergence of antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli in a closed-population when chloramphenicol was used extensively. Devetski R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:714-20, 1963

Comparative mutability of normal and mutator strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium exposed to streptomycin, penicillin, polymyxin, colistin, and tetracycline. Koch HJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:430-3, 1963

Inhibition by vernamycin A of amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli cell-free systems. Laskin AI, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:485-8, 1964

Twofold tube dilution sensitivity testing of a group of clinical isolates of Escherichia coli with tetracycline and novobiocin alone and in combination. Masson EL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:624-8, 1963

Isolation and characterization of antibiotic MSD-92, a pyrimidotriazine antibiotic. Miller TW, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:58-62, 1963

Inhibition of nonproliferating Escherichia coli by azaserine. Narkates AJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:439-46, 1963

Laboratory studies on gentamicin. Rubenis M, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:153-6, 1963

Mutation of Escherichia coli to increased resistance to ampicillin. Seligman SJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:344-9, 1964

Interaction of penicillin and tetracycline as a function of time. Seligman SJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:406-10, 1963

Selection of resistant strains of Escherichia coli by antibiotics and antibacterial agents: role of normal and mutator strains. Siegel EC, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:629-34, 1963

Inhibition of the bactericidal activity of human sera by wide-spectrum antibiotics. Waisbren BA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:736-40, 1963

Antibacterial action of polyamines in presence of trace metals: enhancement by cadmium. Weinberg ED. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:573-7, 1963

Effect of intracellular redox environment on bactericidal action of mitomycin C and streptonigrin. White JR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:495-9, 1964

Micromethod (spot-plate) determination of in vitro antibiotic susceptibility. Beargie RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:279-80, Mar 65

Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:257-61, Mar 65

Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:308-13, May 65

Technical considerations in the preparation of fluorescent-antibody conjugates. Lewis VJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:343-8, Jul 64

Effect of oxygen-supply rates on growth of Escherichia coli. II. Comparison of results in shake flasks and 50-liter fermentor. McDaniel LE, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:115-9, Jan 65

Effect of oxygen supply rates on growth of Escherichia coli. McDaniel LE, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:109-14, Jan 65

Effect of various concentrations of brilliant green and bile salts on Salmonellae and other microorganisms. Miller VR, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:77-80, Jan 65

Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:460-3, Nov 64

System for detecting inducers of lysogenic Escherichia coli W1709 (lambda) and its applicability as a screen for antineoplastic antibiotics. Price KE, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:428-35, Sep 64

Sensitivity of mixed populations of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to mercurials. Stutzenberger FJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:570-4, Jul 65

Borohydride reduction of L-glutamate decarboxylase. Anderson JA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:346-9, May 65

Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on lactose-induced beta-galactosidase synthesis in resting-cell suspensions of Escherichia coli. Bowman WH, et al. Arch Biochem 108:314-22, Nov 64

The properties of streptavidin, a biotin-binding protein produced by Streptomycetes. Chaiet L, et al. Arch Biochem 106:1-5, 20 Jul 64

Inhibition of bacterial phenylalanine utilization and activation. Conway TW, et al. Arch Biochem 107:120-5, Jul 64

Mechanism of glucose inhibition of beta-galactosidase biosynthesis in resting cultures of Escherichia coli. Faith WT Jr, et al. Arch Biochem 108:430-9, Dec 64

Proline metabolism in Escherichia coli. 3. The proline catabolic pathway. Frank L, et al. Arch Biochem 107:325-31, Aug 64

An enzymic cleavage and phosphoryl transfer reaction involving monothiolphosphate. Korman EF, et al. Arch Biochem 109:284-92, Feb 65

Chromatographic separation of different species of cells with ion exchange resin. Kurozumi T, et al. Arch Biochem 109:241-7, Feb 65

Beta-3-furylalanine, a new analog of phenylalanine. Lewis DE, et al. Arch Biochem 107:363-6, Sep 64

The synthesis and biological activities of some aza analogs of amino acids. II. 4-Azalysine, an inhibitory analog of lysine. McCord TJ, et al. Arch Biochem 105:349-51, May 64

Tumor inhibitory effect of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli. Mashburn LT, et al. Arch Biochem 105:450-2, May 64

Control of purine biosynthesis. I. Release of feedback inhibition by methyl-purines and pyrimidine nucleosides. May ML, et al. Arch Biochem 109:330-41, Feb 65

Purification and properties of the prolyl RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Norton SJ. Arch Biochem 106:147-52, 20 Jul 64

Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. Arch Biochem 110:75-84, Apr 65

A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. I. Enzyme properties. Reid KG, et al. Arch Biochem 109:350-7, Feb 65

Cleavage of S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine by Escherichia coli B. Saari JC, et al. Arch Biochem 109:595-602, Mar 65

The effects of selenite on beta-galactosidase induction in Escherichia coli. Scala J, et al. Arch Biochem 107:132-6, Jul 64

Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG. Arch Biochem 108:85-8, Oct 64

Glycogen accumulation by wild-type and uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase-negative strains of Escherichia coli. Sigal N, et al. Arch Biochem 108:440-51, Dec 64

The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al. Arch Biochem 105:424-30, May 64

Response of enzyme systems to photochemical reaction products. Estes FL, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:207-12, Feb 65

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Durlakowa I, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:308-18, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964

Relationship between substrate concentration, growth rate, and respiration rate of Escherichia coli in continuous culture. Schulze KL, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:1-20, 2 Apr 64

Reproduction of batch growth curves in continuous culture. Sikyta B, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 49:341-7, 19 Nov 64

The nature of the opsonins in adult hen serum and developing chick embryos to certain gram-negative bacteria. Karthigasu K, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:499-510, Aug 64

Chromosome transfer in bacterial conjugation. Adelberg EA, et al. Bact Rev 29:161-72, Jun 65 (54 ref.)

Optimal conditions for mutagenesis by N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine in Escherichia coli K12. Adelberg EA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:788-95, 12 Mar 65

A ribonuclease from the debris of Escherichia coli. Anraku Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:462-8, 17 Feb 65

Mechanism of bacteriophage inactivation by oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:357-60, 23 Apr 65

Infection of Escherichia coli K-12 with RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus. Ben-Gurion R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:226-9, 18 Jan 65

A method for selective enrichment of mutants based on the high UV sensitivity of DNA containing 5-bromouracil. Bonhoeffer F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:93-7, 18 Jun 65

Reduction and alkylation of the cobamide prosthetic group in the enzymatic synthesis of methionine. Brot N, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:18-23, 4 Jan 65

Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:546-50, 3 May 65

Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:98-103, 18 Jun 65

Genetic divergence in Salmonella typhimurium, S. montevideo, and Escherichia coli. Demerec M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:652-5, 12 Mar 65

Post-irradiation degradation of DNA following exposure of UV-sensitive and resistant bacteria to x-rays. Emmerson PT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:24-9, 4 Jan 65

The linear insertion of a prophage into the chromosome of E. coli shown by deletion mapping. Franklin NC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:910-23, 12 Mar 65

Supression activated by streptomycin and related antibiotics in drug sensitive strains. Gorini L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:656-63, 12 Mar 65

Repair replication of DNA in bacteria: irrelevance of chemical nature of base defect. Hanawalt PC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:462-7, 3 May 65

Genetic factors of E. coli determining suppression of the amber mutant phenotype of T4 bacteriophage. Hill R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:757-62, 12 Mar 65

Genetic mapping of the elements of the lactose region in Escherichia coli. Jacob F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:693-701, 12 Mar 65

Identity in Escherichia coli of carbamyl phosphokinase and an activity which catalyzes amino group transfer from glutamine to ornithine in citrulline synthesis. Kalman SM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:530-7, 17 Feb 65

Experiments concerning the curing and intracellular site of episomes. Kawakami M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:716-24, 12 Mar 65

Hydroxylamine, an inhibitor of peptide chain initiation. Kepes A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:377-83, 3 Feb 65

Lethal effect of L-leucine on E. coli, in vivo corroboration of coding ambiguity. Kindler SH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:337-40, 3 Feb 65

Role of methylation in host controlled modification of phage T1. Klein A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:440-5, 3 Feb 65

Bursts of enzyme synthesis in the bacterial duplication cycle. Kuempel PL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:858-67, 12 Mar 65

Actinomycin sensitivity in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:13-7, 4 Jan 65

Combinability of avidin and streptavidin with analogs of biotin. Lichstein HC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:41-5, 18 Jun 65

The identification of nucleoside triphosphate ends on RNA formed in the RNA polymerase reaction. Maitra U, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:801-11, 12 Mar 65

Observations on the kinetics of the induction of beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Müller-Hill B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:751-6, 12 Mar 65

Preferential transcription of the lactose operon during the diauxic growth of Escherichia cili. Naono S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:664-74, 12 Mar 65

The capacity of the bacterial host for the reproduction of the RNA phage f2. Neubauer Z, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:1-3, 18 Jun 65

The activation of Escherichia coli ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase. Preiss J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:180-5, 18 Jan 65

Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by novobiocin. Smith DH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:796-800, 12 Mar 65

The preparation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli with lithium chloride and urea. Spitnik-Elson P. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:557-62, 17 Feb 65

Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Mutants of Escherichia Coli having temperature sensitive regulatory mechanism in the formation of arginine biosynthetic enzymes. Udaka S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:156-60, 9 Apr 65

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. 13. The role of repression in the sensitivity of strain K-12 to valine. Umbarger HE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:889-97, 12 Mar 65

Degradation of viral messenger RNA by enzymes from Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:420-5, 3 Feb 65

Conversion of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole into 3-amino-1, 2,4-triazolyl alanine and its incorporation into protein by Escherichia coli. Williams AK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:250-4, 18 Jan 65

Studies on the endogenous metabolism of Escherichia coli. Dawes EA, et al. Biochem J 95:332-43, May 65

Resistance of Escherichia coli to tetracyclines. Franklin TJ, et al. Biochem J 94:54-60, Jan 65

The conversion of pyridoxine phosphate into pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli. Henderson HM. Biochem J 95:775-9, Jun 65

Biosynthesis of riboflavine by a purine-requiring mutant strain of Escherichia coli. Howells DJ, et al. Biochem J 94:755-9, Mar 65

The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. Biochem J 95:215-25, Apr 65

The control of sulphate reduction in bacteria. Pasternak CA, et al. Biochem J 96:270-5, Jul 65

Acid inactivation of and incorporation of phosphate into alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Pigretti MM, et al. Biochem J 94:106-13, Jan 65

The synthesis of ribosomes by a mutant of Escherichia coli. Turnock G, et al. Biochem J 95:597-607, Jun 65
The control of sulphate activation in bacteria. Wheldrake JF, et al. Biochem J 96:276-80, Jul 65
Purification and properties of diaminopimelate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli. White PJ, et al. Biochem J 96:75-84, Jul 65
The action of xanthomycin. Horváth I, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:938-40, Jun 64
Effect of a number of N-pyrimidyl amino acids and of some of their 5-arylazo derivatives on the growth of certain microorganisms. Roy-Burman P, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1437-49, Oct 64
Further attempts to characterize products of TMV-RNA-directed protein synthesis. Aach HG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1362-6, Sep 64
Acyl-carrier protein. II. Intermediary reactions of fatty acid synthesis. Alberts AW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1563-71, Oct 64
Differences in the methylated base composition of valyl and leucyl soluble ribonucleic acids of Escherichia coli. Bank A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1406-11, Oct 64
Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1492-503, Oct 64
Stability of alpha-hydrogen of amino acids during active transport. Kessel D, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:561-5, Mar 65
Psuedouridylic kinase acitivity in Escherichia coli. Ko SH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1840-3, Dec 64
Separation of specific glutamate- and glutamine-activating enzymes from Escherichia coli. Lazzarini RA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1445-9, Oct 64
Release of alkaline phosphatase from cells of Escherichia coli upon lysozyme spheroplast formation. Malamy MH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1889-93, Dec 64
Purification and crystallization of the alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia coli. Malamy MH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1893-7, Dec 64
Interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomal ribonucleic acid with synthetic polynucleotides. Sedimentation properties, and thermal stability as measured by fluroescence polarization. Millar DB 3d, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:976-85, May 65
Enzymatic utilization and degradation of DNA treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Pricer WE Jr, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:200-6, Feb 65
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1165-9, Aug 64
Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:616-9, May 64
The free energy of hydrolysis of phosphoryl-phosphatase. Wilson IB, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:645-9, Apr 65
Neutralization of the amino acid sensitivity of RCrel Escherichia coli. Alföldi L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:155-7, 11 Sep 64
Studies of Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid-deoxyribonucleic acid complex. Armstrong RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:60-9, 11 May 65
Composition of bacterial ribosomal RNA. Heterogeneity within a given organism. Aronson AI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:217-31, 8 Feb 65
Breakdown of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in actinomycin-sensitive spheroplasts of Escherichia coli devoid of ribonuclease. Artman M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:687-90, 19 Apr 65
The role of isocitrate lyase in Escherichia coli. Ashworth JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:383-4, 26 Aug 64
On the mechanism of 5-fluorouracil-induced resistance to ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:291-301, 8 Feb 65
Lysogenic conversion by bacteriophage P2 resulting in an increased sensitivity of Escherichia coli to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Bertani LE. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:631-40, 12 Aug 64
The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64
Fine control of phosphopyruvate carboxylase activity in Escherichia coli. Cánovas JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:169-72, Jan 65
The effects of nitrous acid on the activity of Escherichia coli transfer ribonucleic acid. Carbon JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:550-60, 19 Apr 65
The purification and properties of L-rhamnulokinase. Chiu TH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:489-97, 23 Dec 64
On the "activation" of meso-alpha,epsilon-diaminopimelic acid by Escherichia coli. Ciferri O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:508-10, 22 Jul 64
Studies on the repression of beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Clark DJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:85-94, 23 Oct 64
The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of vitamin K and ubiquinone. Relation to the shikimic acid pathway in Escherichia coli. Cox GB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:204-6, 9 Oct 64
Macromolecular synthesis during synchronous growth of Escherichia coli B/r. Cummings DJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:341-50, 8 Feb 65
Effects of structural changes in s-dichlorovinyl-l-cysteine on its inhibition of Escherichia coli B. Daniel RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:270-5, 12 Apr 65
Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in disulfide decomposition. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:375-7, 18 May 65
Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in potassium transport. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:377-80, 18 May 65
Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli B by puromycin aminonucleoside. Dickie N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:156-69, 11 Jan 65
The influence of nitrate and nitrite reduction on catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. Dobrogosz WJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:553-66, 4 May 65
The occurrence of 5-methylcytosine in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Doskočil J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:513-5, 15 Mar 65
The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64
Fractionation of log phase Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins by gel filtration. Duerre JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:490-501, 8 Jun 64
A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:335-8, 4 May 64
Pre-ribosomal particles formed in potassium-depleted cells. Studies on degradation and stabilization. Ennis HL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:605-23, 19 Apr 65
Selective synthesis of ribosomal protein during recovery from unbalanced growth. Ennis HL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:624-33, 19 Apr 65
Requirement for p-fluorophenylalanine activation in control of ribonucleic acid synthesis. Ezekiel DH. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:48-53, 11 Jan 65
False feedback inhibition of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis by beta-2-thienylalanine. Ezekiel DH. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:54-62, 11 Jan 65
On the control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by amino acids in Escherichia coli. Friesen JD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:436-45, 15 Mar 65
Escape synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Gallant J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:109-19, 11 May 65
The effect of glutamic acid analogs on the biosynthesis and catalytic activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:321-8, 8 Feb 65
Effect of glucose on the utilization of succinate and the activity of tricarboxylic acid-cycle enzymes in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:228-36, 8 Nov 64
Capture of glycerol by cells of Escherichia coli. Hayashi S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:479-87, 29 Mar 65
A cross-linked control system. II. Control of pyridine nucleotide formation in vivo. Imsande J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:265-73, 4 May 64
Amino acid uptake by Escherichia coli grown in presence of amino acids. Evidence for repressibility of amino acid uptake. Inui Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:143-52, 25 Jan 65
A deoxyribonucleic acid-protein complex having DNA-polymerase and RNA-polymerase activities in cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli. Kadoya M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:36-45, 11 Sep 64
Specific interaction of s-RNA with polysomes: inhibition by LiCl. Kaji A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:519-22, 22 Jul 64
A new method for the selection of mutants of Escherichia coli forming beta-galactosidase constitutively. Kessler DP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:609-10, 4 Sep 64
Intracellular pH effect upon phosphoglucose isomerase in Escherichia coli. Klungsöyr L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:378-87, 22 Nov 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65
Intermediary steps of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:326-34, 22 Jun 64
Changes in sedimentation properties of ribosomal ribonucleic acids during the course of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:612-8, 16 Dec 64
On the mode of action of edeine. Effect of edeine on the bacterial DNA. Kurylo-Borowska Z. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:305-13, 22 Jun 64
On the mode of action of edeine. II.Studies on the binding of edeine to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Kurylo-Borowska Z, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:590-7, 19 Apr 65
The separation and partial purification of aminoacyl-RNA synthetases from Escherichia coli. McCorquodale DJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:541-8, 16 Dec 64
The effect of thymine deprivation on protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Heterogeneity of response among members of a random population. McFall E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:291-7, 22 Jun 64
Effects of different extraction procedures on the molecular characteristics of bacterial ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Midgley JE. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:232-43, 8 Feb 65
Purification of Escherichia coli endonuclease by agarose chromatography. Naber JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:307-15, 18 May 65
Amino acids in hydrolysates of deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Olenick JG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:535-7, 22 Jul 64
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. II. Mechanism of the regulation of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:36-42, 12 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. 3. The biosynthesis of (+)-Biotin from desthiobiotin and its control in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:43-9, 12 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of biotin in microorganisms. I. The physiology of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:28-35, 12 Apr 65
Inhibition of the formation in vitro of polysomes by supernatant factors from Escherichia coli. Palm P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:522-4, 15 Nov 64
Unbalanced growth and latent killing of Escherichia coli following exposure to sulfur mustard. Papirmeister B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:70-92, 11 May 65
A second permease for methyl-thio-beta-D-galactoside in Escherichia coli. Prestidge LS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:591-3, 4 May 65
Slow exponential growth of Escherichia coli in presence of rho-fluorophenylalanine. Effect of the analog on aromatic biosynthesis. Previc EP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:277-90, 22 Jun 64
Citramalate formation in propionate-adapted Escherichia coli. Reeves HC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:600-2, 8 Mar 65
Amino acid-activated adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by modified Escherichia coli cells. Roberts LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:291-300, 19 Aug 64
Hydroxyurea: a specific inhibitor of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Rosenkranz HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:181-3, 11 Jan 65
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. 3. L-Rhamulose-phosphate aldolase. Sawada H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:26-32, 23 Oct 64
A periodic phenomenon in regulation of pyruvate biosynthesis in Escherichia coli B. Sikyta B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:311-3, 12 Apr 65
Effect of mitomycin C on the synthesis of messenger RNA in Escherichia coli. Smith-Kielland I. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:360-2, 16 Oct 64
Effects of dinitrophenol and proflavine on information transfer mechanisms in Escherichia coli; a study in vivo and in vitro. Soffer RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:423-39, 22 Jul 64
Studies on the biological activity of ribonucleic acid isolated from Escherichia coli after exposure to 5-fluorouracil. Soffer RL. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:416-22, 22 Jul 64
The formation of "ribosomal RNA" in Escherichia coli during recovery from magnesium starvation. Suzuki H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:610-20, 12 Aug 64
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. II. L-Rhamnulose kinase. Takagi Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:18-25, 23 Oct 64
The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. I. L-Rhamnose isomerase. Takagi Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:10-7, 23 Oct 64
Extent of cross linkage in the murein sacculus of Escherichia coli B cell wall. Takebe I. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:124-6, 1 Mar 65
Effect of some radiomimetic agents on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Terawaki A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:170-3, 11 Jan 65
Ammonia metabolism in a mutant of Escherichia coli lacking glutamate dehydrogenase. Vender J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:218-20, 15 Jul 64
The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65
Turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a polycistronic messenger for polypeptide synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Voorma HO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:691-3, 12 Aug 64
Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:358-61, 22 Jun 64
A 30-S ribonucleoprotein particle derived from 50-S ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Weller DL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:361-4, 22 Jun 64

Chromatographic separation of annealed and enzymatically synthesized RNA-DNA hybrids. Hayashi MN, et al. Biophys J 5:231-46, Mar 65
Autoradiographic study of transfer of DNA during bacterial conjugation. Herman RK, et al. Biophys J 4:335-53, Sep 64
Evidence for two mechanisms of photoreactivation in Escherichia coli B. Jagger J, et al. Biophys J 5:75-88, Jan 65
Diffusion rates in disrupted bacterial cells. Lehman RC, et al. Biophys J 5:109-19, Jan 65
Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. Biophys J 4:355-65, Sep 64
Factors influencing the phagocytosis of Escherichia coli. Brumfitt W, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:215-26, Apr 65
Experimental pyelonephritis. Ascending infection of the rat kidney by organisms residing in the urethra. Heptinstall RH. Brit J Exp Path 45:436-41, Aug 64
Lytic action of chlorpromazine hydrochloride on Escherichia coli G. cells. Agarwal RP, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:466-9, Apr 65
Subunits for control and catalysis in aspartate transcarbamylase. Gerhart JC. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:222-31, Dec 64
In vitro complementation and the subunit structure of E. coli alkaline phosphatase. Schlesinger MJ. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:66-79, Dec 64
Bacterial antagonism in vitro between V. cholerae and E. coli. Barua D, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:47-8, Apr 63
Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:583-91, May 64
A ribosomal peptidase from Escherichia coli B. Matheson AT, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:323-9, Mar 65
Studies on the amoeba-to-flagellate transformation of Tetramitus rostratus. Brent MM. Canad J Microbiol 11:441-6, Jun 65
Specificity and sensitivity of a microcolony technique for fluorescent antibody identification of pathogenic Escherichia coli serotypes. Chadwick P, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:853-9, Dec 64
Cell wall replication. II. Cell wall growth and cross wall formation of Escherichia coli and Streptococcus faecalis. Chung KL, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:473-82, Jun 64
Some physiological aspects of mutants of Escherichia coli resistant to gamma irradiation. Idziak ES, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:683-97, Oct 64
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Nitrofuran derivatives as radiomimetic agents: cross-resistance studies with Escherichia coli. McCalla DR. Canad J Microbiol 11:185-91, Apr 65
The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:345-50, Jun 64
A cytological study of normal and radiation-resistant Escherichia coli. Pontefract RD, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:271-8, Apr 65
Bound water, inositol, and the biosynthesis of temperate and virulent bacteriophages by air-dried Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:141-50, Apr 65
Bound water, inositol, and the effect of x-rays on Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:877-85, Dec 64
Differentiation between radiation sensitive and -resistant mutants of Escherichia coli, strain B. Woodside EE. Canad J Microbiol 11:243-57, Apr 65
Electronic structure and antibacterial activity of nitrofuran derivatives. Yoneda F, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1264-8, Oct 64
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65
In vitro sensitivity of gram-negative bacilli to rifamycin SV. Krekelbergh R, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:636-41, 1963
Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:374-8, 1963
Studies of sulfamethoxydiazine. II. Antibacterial activity. Kaplan K, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:316-20, May-Jun 65
In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Glantz PJ. Cornell Vet 55:9-18, Jan 65
Beta-galactosidase synthesis by cell-free preparations from a lactose-nonfermenting mutant dependent upon deoxyribonucleic acid from a lactose-fermenting strain of Escherichia coli. Bito Y. Exp Cell Res 37:338-42, Feb 65
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Phi X174 DNA infection of lysozyme-induced spheroplasts. Il'yashenko BN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:14-8, Jan-Feb 65
Colicins of enteropathogenic E. coli strains and their typing on the basis of the specificity of colicin-resistant mutants. Likhoded VG, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:860-2, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Genetic recombinations in intestinal bacilli: I. Hybridization between E. coli and Sh. flexneri. Pekhov AP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:555-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of cysteine and glycerol on capacity of irradiated cells of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Heretk F. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:307-11, 1964
Sensitization of the capacity of Escherichia coli B for phage T3 to x-rays by iodoacetamide. Heretk F, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:243-5, 1965
Effect of lowered incubation temperatures on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a mesophilic and a psychrophilic bacterium. Arpai J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:168-75, May 65
Ribosomes in growing and non-growing bacterial cells. Chaloupecký V. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:232-7, Jul 64
Microbiological decarboxylation of orotic acid to uracil. Kulhánek M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:142-4, Mar 65
Latent beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Lefkovits I, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:93-103, Mar 65
Fate of endotoxin in the intestine of newborn bacteria-free piglets monocontaminated with Escherichia coli. Miler I, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:277-83, Sep 64
Assay of lysine by means of a mutant of Escherichia coli. Musílková M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:182-5, May 65
Beta-galactosidase bound to ribonucleoprotein particles of the permease-negative strain Escherichia coli ML 35. Nečinová S, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:23-9, Jan 65
Lactose utilization in a cryptic strain Escherichia coli ML 35. Nečinová S, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:9-22, Jan 65
Microscopic picture of lysozyme and glycine spheroplasts of Escherichia coli exposed to colicin. Šmarda J. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:179-81, May 65
The relation between the bactericidal activity of complement and the character of the bacterial surfaces. Sterzl J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:284-98, Sep 64
Characterization of the bactericidal action of precolostral piglet and calf sera against gram negative enteric bacteria in rough phase. Tachibana DK. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:145-55, May 65
The elimination of extrachromosomal elements in thymineless strains of Escherichia coli K12. Clwes RC, et al. Genet Res 6:147-52, Feb 65
The breakdown of the restriction mechanism in zygotes of Escherichia coli. Glover SW, et al. Genet Res 6:153-5, Feb 65
Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:304-9, Jul 65
Variations in resistance to three antibiotics among some single-step mutants to chloramphenicol resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:310-5, Jul 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. VI. Effects on bacterial conjugation. Arber W, et al. Genetics 51:137-48, Jan 65
Biochemical and genetic studies of integration and recombination in Bacillus subtilis transformation. Bodmer WF, et al. Genetics 50:717-38, Oct 64
A stable partial diploid strain of Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. Genetics 50:679-94, Oct 64
Topography of cotransducible arginine mutations in Escherichia coli K-12. Glansdorff N. Genetics 51:167-79, Feb 65
A locus for radiation sensitivity in Escherichia coli Bs-2. Greenberg J. Genetics 50:639-48, Oct 64
Genetic and biochemical studies on isoleucine and valine requiring mutants of Escherichia coli. Kiritani K, et al. Genetics 51:341-9, Mar 65
The genetic map of Escherichia coli K-12. Taylor AL, et al. Genetics 50:659-77, Oct 64
Base analogue induced arabinose-negative mutants of Escherichia coli. Weinberg R, et al. Genetics 51:545-53, Apr 65
Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from fish and their environment. Glantz PJ, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:54-63, Jan 65
A manometric method for the estimation of penicillin amidase. Vinze VL, et al. Indian J Biochem 1:224-6, Dec 64
The synthesis of RNA in growing E. coli B after irradiation with x-rays. Klamerth O. Int J Radiat Biol 8:291-6, 1964
A comparison of mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP2 by gamma-irradiation in the presence of chloride ions. Matsuyama A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:609-12, 1964
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:170-1, Jul 64
Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. I. A classification of chemotherapeutic agents based on their activities to induce morphological changes of Escherichia coli strain B. Matsumae A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:164-9, Jul 64
Morphological changes of bacteria induced by chemotherapeutic agents. II. Evaluation of the morphological changes in E. coli as a tool for screening antibiotic from culture broth of streptomyces. Matsumae A, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:120-4, May 65
Selective toxicity of kanamycin and streptomycin. Nishimura T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:238-45, Nov 64
Growth and division of filamentous forms of escherichia coli. Adler HI, et al. J Bact 90:223-6, Jul 65
Origin and properties of naturally occurring hapten from Escherichia coli. Anacker RL, et al. J Bact 88:1705-20, Dec 64
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al. J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Repression of tryptophanase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Beggs WH, et al. J Bact 89:996-1004, Apr 65
Control of uracil synthesis by arginine in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. J Bact 87:1436-42, Jun 64
Genetic control of restriction and modification in Escherichia coli. Boyer H. J Bact 88:1652-60, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of valine in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al. J Bact 89:1158-9, Apr 65
Enzymatic activities of streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli in relation to valine formation. Bragg PD, et al. J Bact 88:1399-402, Nov 64
Formation of valine by streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al. J Bact 88:1006-9, Oct 64
Dihydrostreptomycin, vitamin K2-coupled tetrazolium reduction, and oxidative phosphorylation in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD. J Bact 88:1019-23, Oct 64
Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. J Bact 88:1790-7, Dec 64
6-diazo-5-oxo-l-norleucine inhibition of Escherichia coli. Coggin JH Jr, et al. J Bact 89:348-53, May 65
Biotin deficiency and the fatty acids of certain biotin-requiring bacteria. Croom JA, et al. J Bact 88:389-94, Aug 64
Chromosomal aberrations associated with mutations to bacteriophage resistance in Escherichia coli. Curtiss R 3d. J Bact 89:28-40, Jan 65
Control of pyridoxine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Dempsey WB. J Bact 90:431-7, Aug 65
Incorporation of S 35 into ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Duerre JA. J Bact 88:130-6, Jul 64
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al. J Bact 89:706-11, Mar 65
Resistance of Escherichia coli to penicillins. I. Genetic study of some ampicillin-resistant mutants. Eriksson-Grennberg KG, et al. J Bact 90:54-62, Jul 65
Use of a fluorescein-labeled sonically disrupted bacterial antigen to demonstrate antibody-producing cells. Eveland WC. J Bact 88:1476-81, Nov 64
Restoration of virulence to a strain of Shigella flexneri by mating with Escherichia coli. Formal SB, et al. J Bact 89:835-8, Mar 65
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by x-irradiated bacteria. Frampton EW. J Bact 87:1369-76, Jun 64
Evidence of lysogeny in derivatives of Escherichia coli. Frampton EW, et al. J Bact 90:446-52, Aug 65
Energy requirement for thymineless death in cells of Escherichia coli. Freifelder D, et al. J Bact 88:987-90, Oct 64
Genetic analysis of tryptophanase mutants of Escherichia coli. Gartner TK, et al. J Bact 89:319-25, Feb 65
Isolation of mutants affecting tryptophanase production in Escherichia coli. Gartner TK, et al. J Bact 89:313-8, Feb 65
Genetic recombination between the resistance transfer factor and the chromosome of Eschierichia coli. Ginoza HS, et al. J Bact 87:1339-45, Jun 64
Partial satisfaction of a uracil requirement by 5-fluorouracil. Goodman F. J Bact 89:1156-7, Apr 65
Mechanism of action of nalidixic acid on Escherichia coli.II. Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Goss WA, et al. J Bact 89:1068-74, Apr 65
Mechanism of action of nalidixic acid on Escherichia coli. Goss WA, et al. J Bact 88:1112-8, Oct 64
Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al. J Bact 89:47-51, Jan 65
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. J Bact 89:154-8, Jan 65

Bacteriophage common to Pasteurella pestis and Escherichia coli. Hertman I. J Bact 88:1002-5, Oct 64
Time-lapse photomicrography of cell growth and division in Escherichia coli. Hoffman H, et al. J Bact 89:212-6, Jan 65
Synchrony of division in clonal microcolonies of Escherichia coli. Hoffman H, et al. J Bact 89:513-7, Feb 65
"Germination tube" growth in Escherichia coli microcultures. Hoffman H, et al. J Bact 88:1151-4, Oct 64
Growth of male-specific bacteriophage in Proteus mirabilis harboring F-genotes derived from Escherichia coli. Horiuchi K, et al. J Bact 89:1231-6, May 65
Effect of various conditions on accumulation of oxytetracycline in Escherichia coli. Izaki K, et al. J Bact 89:1335-9, May 65
Chromosome transfer kinetics of Salmonella Hfr strains. Johnson EM, et al. J Bact 88:395-400, Aug 64
Relationship between colicinogenic factors E1 and V and an F factor in Escherichia coli. Kahn P, et al. J Bact 88:1573-9, Dec 64
Effect of heat shock on T4rII multiplication in Escherichia coli. Kasatiya SS, et al. J Bact 88:1585-9, Dec 64
Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M. J Bact 88:322-8, Aug 64
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al. J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. IV. Active transducing bacteriophage P1 CM produced by the combination of R factor with bacteriophage P1. Kondo E, et al. J Bact 88:1266-76, Nov 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. 3. Mutational responses in Escherichia coli. Kubitschek HE, et al. J Bact 88:1595-7, Dec 64
Characterization of conjugation factors in Escherichia coli cell walls. 1. Inhibition of recombination by cell walls and cell extracts. Lancaster JH, et al. J Bact 89:1478-81, Jun 65
Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. XII. Characterization of a factor involved in acetolactate formation. Leavitt RI. J Bact 88:172-8, Jul 64
Occurence in swine of Salmonella and serotypes of Escherichia coli pathogenic to man. Mackel DC, et al. J Bact 89:1434-5, May 65
Detection of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in fecal cultures by use of a modified fluorescent-antibody technique. Martin AJ, et al. J Bact 89:570-3, Mar 65
Properties of a lysozyme-dissociated endotoxic fraction from Escherichia coli. Mergenhagen SE, et al. J Bact 88:1169-74, Oct 64
Gene-controlled resistance to acriflavine and other basic dyes in Escherichia coli. Nakamura H. J Bact 90:8-14, Jul 65
Formation and interrelationships of tryptophanase and tryptophan synthetases in Escherichia coli. Newton WA, et al. J Bact 89:355-64, Feb 65
Factors affecting the rate of killing of Escherichia coli by repeated freezing and thawing. Packer EL, et al. J Bact 89:718-24, Mar 65
Gene transfer by F' strains of Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of a chromosomal deletion on chromosome transfer. Pittard J, et al. J Bact 88:367-73, Aug 64
Effect of integrated sex factor on transduction of chromosomal genes in Escherichia coli. Pittard J. J Bact 89:680-6, Mar 65
Nutritional and regulatory aspects of serine metabolism in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI, et al. J Bact 88:611-9, Sep 64
Glycine synthesis and metabolism in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI. J Bact 89:1145-50, Apr 65
Enzymatic deacylation of S35-benzylpenicillin. Pruess DL, et al. J Bact 90:380-3, Aug 65
Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. 3. Map order of the structural genes and operator genes. Ramakrishnan T, et al. J Bact 89:661-4, Mar 65
Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. II. Identification of two operator genes. Ramakrishnan T, et al. J Bact 89:654-60, Mar 65
Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al. J Bact 89:630-9, Mar 65
Solubilization of protein accompanying loss of permeability of Escherichia coli. Rogers D. J Bact 88:279-92, Aug 64
Phenethyl alcohol. II. Effect on thymine-requiring Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. J Bact 89:1370-3, May 65
Phenethyl alcohol. I. Effect on macromolecular synthesis of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. J Bact 89:1354-69, May 65
Spectrochemical analysis of inorganic elements in bacteria. Rouf MA. J Bact 88:1545-9, Dec 64
Characterization of an Hfr strain of Shigella flexneri. Schneider H, et al. J Bact 88:682-9, Sep 64
Solubilization of the conjugation inhibitor from Escherichia coli cell wall. Schwartz GH, et al. J Bact 89:89-94, Jan 65
Genetic instability in Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM. J Bact 89:712-7, Mar 65
Suppression of a lac o-o mutation in Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM. J Bact 88:996-1001, Oct 64
Turbidimetric changes accompanying the interaction of endotoxin and the alpha-chains of human hemoglobin. Setlow P, et al. J Bact 89:1237-43, May 65
Localization of somatic antigen on gram-negative bacteria by electron microscopy. Shands JW. J Bact 90:266-70, Jul 65
Fatty acid composition of Escherichia coli as a possible controlling factor of the minimal growth temperature. Shaw MK, et al. J Bact 90:141-6, Jul 65
Effect of ethionine on the ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein content of Escherichia coli. Smith RC, et al. J Bact 89:687-92, Mar 65
Improved method for the isolation of thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli. Stacey KA, et al. J Bact 90:554-5, Aug 65
Formation of ribosomes from precursor ribonucleoprotein particles. Sypherd PS. J Bact 90:411-7, Aug 65
Accumulation of ribonucleoprotein particles in a relaxed mutant of Escherichia coli. Sypherd PS. J Bact 90:403-10, Aug 65
Enzymes of the pyrimidine pathway in Escherichia coli. I. Synthesis by cells and spheroplasts. Taylor WH, et al. J Bact 88:99-104, Jul 64
Enzymes of the pyrimidine pathway in Escherichia coli. II. Intracellular localization and properties of dihydroorotic dehydrogenase. Taylor WH, et al. J Bact 88:105-10, Jul 64
Physiological state of Escherichia coli and the inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by phenethyl alcohol. Treick RW, et al. J Bact 88:1580-4, Dec 64
X irradiation of a sensitive and a resistant strain of escherichia coli under controlled oxygen concentrations. Van Soestbergen AA. J Bact 89:1032-4, Apr 65
Sites of adenosine triphosphatase activity in bacteria. Voelz H. J Bact 88:1196-8, Oct 64
Genetic transfer of streptomycin and aminopropanolstreptomycin resistance. Von Graevenitz A. J Bact 88:960-4, Oct 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VII. Two types of naturally occurring R factors. Watanabe T, et al. J Bact 88:716-26, Sep 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. 8. Six-drug-resistance R factor. Watanabe T, et al. J Bact 88:922-8, Oct 64
Selective destruction by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Whang HY, et al. J Bact 88:1244-8, Nov 64
Environmental control of cell composition in Escherichia coli. Wright DN, et al. J Bact 89:1026-31, Apr 65
Effects of growth rate and limiting substrate on glucose metabolism in escherichia coli. Wright DN, et al. J Bact 89:1082-5, Apr 65
Taxonomic value of infrared spectra. Wright DN, et al. J Bact 89:546-7, Feb 65
Mechanisms in the inhibition of microorganisms by sorbic acid. York GK, et al. J Bact 88:411-7, Aug 64
Nature of the labile immunogenic substance in the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. J Bact 88:1030-7, Oct 64
Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. J Bact 89:931-6, Apr 65
Purification and properties of uridine diphosphoglucose 4-epimerase from Escherichia coli. Imae Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:138-44, Aug 64
Microdetermination of formic acid in periodate oxidation mixtures. Itagaki E, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:77-80, Jul 64
Isolation of uridine diphosphogalactose from Escherichia coli mutant cells. Morikawa N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:145-50, Aug 64
Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:688-90, Jun 64
The formation of isoleucine from beta-methylaspartic acid in Escherichia coli W. Abramsky T, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2971-5, Jul 65
Acetylornithine delta-transaminase. Partial purification and repression behavior. Albrecht AM, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1872-6, Jun 64
The comparative enzymology of triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Allison WS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2140-52, Jul 64
A new cyclic phosphodiesterase having a 3'-nucleotidase activity from Escherichia coli B. II. Further studies on substrate specificity and mode of action of the enzyme. Anraku Y. J Biol Chem 239:3420-4, Oct 64
A new cyclic phosphodiesterase having a 3'-nucleotidase activity from Escherichia coli B. I. Purification and some properties of the enzyme. Anraku Y. J Biol Chem 239:3412-9, Oct 64
Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase. Atkinson DE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:757-63, Feb 65
Control aspects of uridine 5'-diphosphate glucose and thymidine 5'-diphosphate glucose synthesis by microbial enzymes. Bernstein RL, et al. J Biol Chem 240:391-7, Jan 65
Amino acid substitutions in the A proteins of tryptophan synthetase mutants and revertants. Carlton BC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:690-3, Feb 65
Some properties of a ribosome-dependent guanosine 5'-triphosphatase of Escherichia coli. Chan M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3116-22, Jul 65
Purification, composition, and molecular weight of the beta-galactosidase of Escherichia coli K12. Craven GR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2468-77, Jun 65
Enzymatic synthesis and cleavage of cystathionine in fungi and bacteria. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2537-49, Jun 65
The biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in Escherichia coli. I. The biochemical properties of a uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimeraseless mutant. Elbein AD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1919-25, May 65
The biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in Escherichia coli. II. Guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, an intermediate in the biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate colitose. Elbein AD, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1926-31, May 65
Protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in a mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase. Fangman WL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1844-7, Jun 64
Demonstration of an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase in a mutant of Escherichia coli. Fangman WL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1839-43, Jun 64
Formation of "thiaminosuccinic acid" as an intermediate in the transformation of oxythiamine to thiamine by a thiamineless mutant of Escherichia coli. Fukui S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1315-21, Mar 65
Inhibition of cell growth by photooxidation products of indole-3-acetic acid. Fukuyama TT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2392-7, Jul 64
Peptide utilization in Escherichia coli. Gilvarg C, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3093-8, Jul 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. V. Purification and properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating activity of Escherichia coli. Gold M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3858-65, Nov 64
The occurrence of adenosine diphosphate glucose: glycogen transglucosylase in bacteria. Greenberg E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4314-5, Dec 64
Mutationally induced amino acid substitutions in a tryptic peptide of the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Guest JR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:679-89, Feb 65
Glyoxylate carboligase of Escherichia coli: a flavoprotein. Gupta NK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3787-9, Nov 64
Studies on the active site of the A protein subunit of the Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Hardman JK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:725-32, Feb 65
Active transport of L-alpha-glycerophosphate in Escherichia coli. Hayashi S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3098-105, Sep 64
Nucleotide activation of threonine deaminase from Escherichia coli. Hirata M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1711-7, Apr 65
Alanine: cycloserine antagonism. VI. Demonstration of D-alanine in the serum of guinea pigs and mice Hoeprich PD. J Biol Chem 240:1654-60, Apr 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. The methylation of ribonucleic acid. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1256-66, Mar 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. The properties of the soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3474-82, Oct 64
Phosphoglucomutase. I. Purification and properties of phosphoglucomutase from Escherichia coli. Joshi JG, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2741-51, Sep 64
Soluble amino acid-incorporating system. II. Soluble nature of the system and the characterization of the radioactive product. Kaji A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1192-7, Mar 65
Soluble amino acid-incorporating system. I. Preparation of the system and nature of the reaction. Kaji A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1185-91, Mar 65
Metabolism and function of bacterial lipids. II. Biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Kanfer J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1720-6, Jun 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. 8. Repression-derepression, purification, and properties of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from Escherichia coli. Katzen HM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:825-35, Feb 65
The control of dissimilation of glycerol and L-alpha-glycerophosphate in Escherichia coli. Koch JP, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3106-8, Sep 64
Induction of inosine 5'-phosphate dehydrogenase and xanthosine 5'-phosphate aminase by

ribosyl-4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide in purine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli B. Kuramitsu HK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3425-30, Oct 64
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. IV. Isolation and characterization of thioredoxin, the hydrogen donor from Escherichia coli B. Laurent TC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3436-44, Oct 64
The deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli. V. On the specificity of exonuclease I (phosphodiesterase). Lehman IR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2628-36, Aug 64
Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S. J Biol Chem 240:1236-43, Mar 65
A soluble ribonucleic acid-induced increase in the specificity of Escherichia coli isoleucine-activating enzyme. Loftfield RB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC1482-4, Mar 65
Acyl carrier protein. 3. An enoyl hydrase specific for acyl carrier protein thioesters. Majerus PW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:618-21, Feb 65
Adenosine 3',5'-phosphate in Escherichia coli. Makman RS, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1309-14, Mar 65
Virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function. VII. Biosynthesis de novo of deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase. Mathews CK, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2957-63, Sep 64
Comparative biochemistry of bacterial and phage-induced dihydrofolate reductases. Mathews CK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2142-7, May 65
Thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4, 6-dideoxyhexoses. I. Enzymatic synthesis by strains of Escherichia coli. Matsuhashi M, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2454-63, Aug 64
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides.V. Purification and properties of thioredoxin reductase from Escherichia coli B. Moore EC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3445-52, Oct 64
Resolution and reconstitution of the Escherichia coli alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex. Mukherjee BB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2288-9, May 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. XV. Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked phosphorylation. Murthy PS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4292-7, Dec 64
The release of ribonuclease into the medium when Escherichia coli cells are converted to speroplasts. Neu HC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3893-900, Nov 64
Properties of crystalline tryptophanase. Newton WA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1211-8, Mar 65
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of oligonucleotides on the ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2593-8, Jun 65
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. 3. Studies with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2587-92, Jun 65
Fatty acid synthetase and beta-hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A dehydrase from Escherichia coli. Norris AT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3653-62, Nov 64
A deoxyribonuclease induced by infection with bacteriophage T2. Oleson AE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2935-43, Sep 64
The biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid and lysophosphatidic acid by glyceride phosphokinase pathways in Escherichia coli. Pieringer RA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2833-8, Jul 65
Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases of Escherichia coli W. Separation, properties, and stimulation of adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by acceptor ribonucleic acid. Ravel JM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:432-8, Jan 65
Substrate specificity and induction of thymidine phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Razzell WE, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1789-93, Jun 64
Enzymatic synthesis and metabolism of hydroxypyruvic aldehyde. Reeves HC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:569-73, Feb 65
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. IV. The deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of complementary cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid components. Robinson WS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2944-51, Sep 64
Galactose transport in Escherichia coli. The mechanism underlying the retention of intracellular galactose. Rotman B, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3153-6, Oct 64
The deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli. VI. Changes in enzyme levels in response to alterations in physiological state. Shortman K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2964-74, Sep 64
Purification and properties of ribonuclease II from Escherichia coli. Spahr PF. J Biol Chem 239:3716-26, Nov 64
The occurrence of methylated bases in ribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli K12 W-6. Starr JL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3457-61, Oct 64
Evidence for nonidentical chains in the beta-galactosidase of Escherichia coli K12. Steers E Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2478-84, Jun 65
The beta-galactoside permease system and the metabolism of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Tarlov AR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:49-53, Jan 65
The effect of L-valine on enzyme synthesis in Escherichia coli K-12. Temple RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1219-24, Mar 65
Metabolic relations between l-threonine and glycine in Escherichia coli. Van Lenten EJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3361-71, Aug 65
Studies on methionine biosynthesis. Effect of alkylcobamide derivatives on the formation of holoenzyme. Weissbach H, et al. J Biol Chem 240:856-62, Feb 65
The enzymes of the galactose operon in Escherichia coli. I. Purification and characterization of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase. Wilson DB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2469-81, Aug 64
Some properties of alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Transphosphorylation. Wilson IB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4182-5, Dec 64
Phosphorylation of carbamate in vivo and in vitro. Yashphe J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1681-6, Apr 65
Deoxyribosyl transfer. II. Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase activity of three partially purified thymidine phosphorylases. Zimmerman M. J Biol Chem 239:2622-7, Aug 64
Localization of the succinic dehydrogenase system in Escherichia coli using combined techniques of cytochemistry and electron microscopy. Sedar AW, et al. J Cell Biol 24:285-95, Feb 65
Relationship between particle size and biological activity of E. coli Boivin endotoxin. Beer H, et al. J Clin Invest 44:592-602, Apr 65
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. J Clin Path 17:461-5, Jul 64
The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. 3. Destruction of an Escherichia coli agglutinogen within polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. Cohn ZA. J Exp Med 120:869-83, 1 Nov 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. 3. Comparison of platelet injury induced by thrombin and by endotoxin. Des Prez RM. J Exp Med 120:305-13, 1 Aug 64
The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:257-67, Aug 64
Comparative counts of bacterial nuclei made visible by four different techniques. Bridges BA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:267-73, May 65
Differentiation of amidase and beta-lactamase by infrared absorption. Chapman MJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:215-23, Aug 64
The metabolism of escherichia coli and other bacteria by Entodinium caudatum. Coleman GS. J Gen Microbiol 37:209-23, Nov 64
Growth characterisitics of some gram-negative bacteria. Errington fp, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:109-23, Apr 65
Restoration of Escherichia coli strain B after gamma-irradiation. Forage AJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:33-9, Oct 64
Effect of ultraviolet radiation and the induction of vegetative reproduction of phage lambda on the ultracentrifuge pattern of extracts of Escherichia coli. Fry BA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:231-41, Feb 65
Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:309-27, Mar 65
Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:203-13, Aug 64
Streptomycin action and anaerobiosis. Kogut M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:155-64, May 65
Effects of dihydrostreptomycin treatment on the growth of Escherichia coli after removal of extracellular antibiotic. Kogut M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:165-83, May 65
The transfer of two episomes, colicinogenic factor I and resistance transfer factor, in Shigella flexneri strains by crosses between strains each possessing a single episome. Lawrence K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:209-13, May 65
Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH. J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64
Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH. J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of potassium-stimulated respiration in Escherichia coli. Miller S, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:123-31, Jul 64
The regulation of colicin synthesis and colicin factor transfer in Escherichia coli K12. Monk M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:385-92, Sep 64
Transfer of the colicin I factor in Escherichia coli K12 and its interaction with the F fertility factor. Monk M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:365-84, Sep 64
Interrelations between two pathways of methionine biosynthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes. Morningstar JF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:43-51, Apr 65
'Take-over'--an unusual selection process in steady-state cultures of Escherichia coli. Munson RJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:411-8, Dec 64
The genetic behaviour of colicinogenic factor E. Nagel De Zwaig R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:311-21, Aug 64
Uptake of 3H-griseofulvin by micro-organisms and its correlation with sensitivity to griseofulvin. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:285-93, May 65
Hexokinase of Escherichia coli. Assay of enzyme activity and adaptation to growth in various media. Pakoskey AM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:73-80, Jan 65
Modified degrees of streptomycin dependence and resistance in Escherichia coli. Plunkett GE. J Gen Microbiol 38:189-95, Feb 65
O-succinylhomoserine as an intermediate in the synthesis of cystathionine by Escherichia coli. Rowbury RJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:341-58, Sep 64
The accumulation of O-succinylhomoserine by Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. J Gen Microbiol 37:171-80, Nov 64
Biochemical effects of ethidium bromide in micro-organisms. Tomchick R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:225-36, Aug 64
Erythrocyte sensitization by blood group-specific bacterial antigens. Springer GF, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1229-50, Jul 64
A metabolic study of aging in the bacterial cell. Schalberger GE, et al. J Geront 20:23-8, Jan 65
An improved formate lactose glutamate medium for the detection of Escherichia coli and other coliform organisms in water. Gray RD. J Hyg (Camb) 62:495-508, Dec 64
Immunochemical significance of cell structures of E. coli O-111-B4H-12. Fish NG, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:191-200, 1965
Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Mĕrka V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:220-6, 1965
Kinetics of the bactericidal action of normal serum on Gram-negative bacteria. Davis SD, et al. J Immun 95:75-9, Jul 65
The serologic specificity of crude and purified antigen extracts of Escherichia coli in hemagglutination reactions with rabbit and human antisera. Vosti KL, et al. J Immun 93:199-204, Aug 64
Observations on the antibacterial activity (in vitro) of the alkaloid of Croton sparsiflorus, Morung, on some pathogenic organisms. Acharya BK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:592-5, 16 Dec 64
A comparison of the antibacterial activity of human serum and oxalated plasma on strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. Garrison D, et al. J Infect Dis 114:458-67, Dec 64
The role of the thymus in resistance to infection and endotoxin toxicity. Salvin SB, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:1004-22, Jun 65
Potential antiradiation drugs. I. Amide, hydroxamic acid, and hydrazine derivatives of mercapto acids. Amino thioacids. Atkinson ER, et al. J Med Chem 8:29-33, Jan 65
Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. J Med Chem 6:701-5, Nov 63
The synthesis of 2-amino-3-trifluoromethylbutyric acid. Loncrini DF, et al. J Med Chem 7:369-70, May 64
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. J Med Chem 6:816-7, Nov 63
7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:117-9, Jan 64
Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. J Med Chem 6:780-7, Nov 63
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al. J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
Multiple molecular forms of beta-galactosidase. Appel SH, et al. J Molec Biol 11:12-22, Jan 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli V . The role of methionine in the production of host specificity. Arber W. J Molec Biol 11:247-56, Feb 65
Location of the structural gene for citrate synthase on the chromosome of Escherichia coli K12. Ashworth JM, et al. J Molec Biol 11:654-7, Mar 65
Photoreactivation and cysteine reversion of lysogenic induction. Ben-Gurion R. J Molec Biol 9:619-23, Sep 64
Immunological studies on beta-galactosidase and thiogalactoside transacetylase: proteins of the lactose system in Escherichia coli. Berg A, et al. J Molec Biol 10:289-94, Nov 64
Mechanism of degradation of DNA by endonuclease I from Escherichia coli. Bermardo G, et al. J Molec Biol 11:141-3, Jan 65
Do x-rays cause one- or two-stranded mutational events in the bacterial chromosome? Bridges BA, et al. J Molec Biol 8:768-70, May 64
Properties of transfer-like RNA associated with ribosomes. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 12:509-13, Jun 65
Some effect of streptomycin on RNA metabolism in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT. J Molec Biol 8:749-67, May 64
Some abnormal properties of chloramphenicol RNA. Dubin DT, et al. J Molec Biol 10:506-18, Dec 64
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. IV. Host specificity of infectious DNA from bacteriophage lambda. Dussoix D, et al. J Molec Biol 11:238-46, Feb 65
Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. J Molec Biol 10:536-40, Dec 64

Molecular homology of F-merogenote DNA. Falkow S, et al. J Molec Biol 12:138-51, May 65
Preparation and properties of RNA-polymerase particles. Fuchs E, et al. J Molec Biol 10:546-50, Dec 64
Expression of newly transferred genes controlling beta-D-galactosidase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Ganesan AK, et al. J Molec Biol 10:337-40, Nov 64
Protein synthesis of 0 degrees C in Escherichia coli. Goldstein A, et al. J Molec Biol 9:213-35, Jul 64
Incomplete ribosomes produced in chloramphenicol- and puromycin-inhibited Escherichia coli. Hosokawa K, et al. J Molec Biol 12:225-41, May 65
[14C]Lysine peptides synthesized in an in vitro Escherichia coli system in the presence of chloramphenicol. Julian GR. J Molec Biol 12:9-16, May 65
A radioautographic study of the state of the parental DNA in bacteriophage T2 infected cells. Kahn PL. J Molec Biol 9:772-80, Sep 64
Functional sites of the phenylalanine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Kawade Y, et al. J Molec Biol 11:645-7, Mar 65
Evidence for two distinct aspects of the mechanism regulating chromosome replication in Escherichia coli. Lark C, et al. J Molec Biol 10:120-36, Oct 64
Pleiotropic mutations in the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli. McFall E. J Molec Biol 9:754-62, Sep 64
Genetic structure of the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli. McFall E. J Molec Biol 9:746-53, Sep 64
N-Formyl-methionyl-S-RNA. Marcker K, et al. J Molec Biol 8:835-40, Jun 64
On the transcription of the trytophan operon in Escherichia coli. I. The tryptophan operator. Matsushiro A, et al. J Molec Biol 11:54-63, Jan 65
Conservation of ribosomes during bacterial growth. Meselson M, et al. J Molec Biol 9:696-711, Sep 64
Specificity of the induction of the enzymes of the lac operon in Escherichia coli. Müller-Hill B, et al. J Molec Biol 10:303-18, Nov 64
Fate of the ribosomal RNA produced by a "relaxed" mutant of Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. J Molec Biol 9:472-88, Aug 64
Biosynthesis of ribosomes: fate of chloramphenicol particles and of pulse-labeled RNA in Escherichia coli. Nomura M, et al. J Molec Biol 12:242-65, May 65
Ribonuclease-resistant RNA found in cells of Escherichia coli infected with RNA phage. Nonoyama M, et al. J Molec Biol 9:763-71, Sep 64
The non-inducibility of repressor formation. Novick A, et al. J Molec Biol 12:328-30, Jun 65
Continuity of DNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pachler PF, et al. J Molec Biol 11:650-3, Mar 65
Evidence for repair-replication of ultraviolet damaged DNA in bacteria. Pettijohn D, et al. J Molec Biol 9:395-410, Aug 64
Induction of replication by thymine starvation at the chromosome origin in Escherichia coli. Pritchard RH, et al. J Molec Biol 9:288-307, Aug 64
Replication and host modification of DNA transferred during bacterial mating. Ptashne M. J Molec Biol 11:829-38, Apr 65
Synthesis of beta-D-galactosidase after F-duction of lac+genes into Escherichia coli. Revel HR. J Molec Biol 11:23-34, Jan 65
Fractionation of Escherichia coli S-RNA on dextran gels (Sephadex). Röschenthaler R, et al. J Molec Biol 11:458-66, Mar 65
The properties of repressor and the kinetics of its action. Sadler JR, et al. J Molec Biol 12:305-27, Jun 65
Effect of alpha-methylhistidine on the control of histidine synthesis. Schlesinger S, et al. J Molec Biol 9:670-82, Sep 64
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. II. Synthesis of phage-induced RNA and sequential enzyme production. Sekiguchi M, et al. J Molec Biol 8:638-59, May 64
Replication of RNA viruses. II. The RNA product of a reaction catalyzed by a viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Shapiro L, et al. J Molec Biol 11:272-84, Feb 65
Gene expression in foreign cytoplasm. Signer ER. J Molec Biol 12:1-8, May 65
Limits on material transfer during F+ x F- matings in Escherichia coli K12. Silver SD, et al. J Molec Biol 12:283-6, May 65
Lysine peptide synthesis dependent on short-chain polyadenylic acids. Smith JD. J Molec Biol 8:772-5, May 64
Studies on the regulation of tryptophan biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Somerville RL, et al. J Molec Biol 11:747-59, Apr 65
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. I. Studies with thymineless strains of Escherichia coli. Stern JL, et al. J Molec Biol 8:629-37, May 64
Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. J Molec Biol 8:823-34, Jun 64
The chromosomal location of the structural gene for orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Taylor AL, et al. J Molec Biol 8:771, May 64
Fractionation of the ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli. Waller JP. J Molec Biol 10:319-36, Nov 64
Electrophoretic separation of the proteins of ribosome subunits and of encephalomyocarditis virus. Work TS. J Molec Biol 10:544-5, Dec 64
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:773-8, Dec 64
Effect of chlorhexidine diacetate on "protoplasts" and spheroplasts of Escherichia coli, protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium and the gram staining reaction of Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:751-8, Nov 64
Some aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine. Hugo WB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:655-62, Oct 64
Bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of cetomacrogol. Mitchell AG. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:533-7, Aug 64
Response of standardised suspensions of Escherichia coli to iodine. Newton JM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:381-4, Jun 64
Factors influencing the action of glycine on Escherichia coli in nutrient broth and in hypertonic medium. Russell AD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:738-43, Nov 64
Mode of action of vancomycin. Russell AD. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:637, Sep 64
Application of the Ferguson principle to the antimicrobial activity of quaternary ammonium salts. Weiner ND. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:350-5, Jun 65
Differential inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase from different species. Baker BR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1137-8, Sep 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Kinetics and mechanisms of action of antibiotics on microorganisms. 3. Inhibitory action of tetracycline and chloramphenicol on Escherichia coli established by total and viable counts. Garrett ER, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:427-31, Mar 65
Mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. IV. Effects on induction of and accessibility of substrate to beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Judis J. J Pharm Sci 54:417-20, Mar 65
Bacteriostatic property of Aloe vera. Lorenzetti LJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1287, Oct 64
Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S. J Pharm Sci 53:604-7, Jun 64
Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:277-80, Feb 65
Synthesis and activity of phthalylglutamic acid analogs as potential folic acid antagonists in bacteria. Zygmunt WA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1284, Oct 64
Specific incorporation of precursors into DNA by feeding labeled bacteria to Paramecium aurelia. Berger JD, et al. J Protozool 11:534-7, Nov 64
The pathogenesis of strangulation obstruction. Effect of hemoglobin on bactericidal capacity of human leukocytes. Balch HH, et al. J Surg Res 5:262-4, Jun 65
Electron microscopy of "lysis from within" of Escherichia coli by coliphage T2. Cota-Robles EH. J Ultrastruct Res 11:112-22, Aug 64
Ultrastructure of the cell wall of Escherichia coli. De Petris S. J Ultrastruct Res 12:247-62, Apr 65
High resolution electron microscopy on highly purified beta-galactosidase from Escherichia coli. Karlsson U, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 10:457-69, Jun 64
The membranes in Escherichia coli cells. Kushnarev VM, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 10:610-4, Jun 64
Thiamine biosynthesis from hydroxymethylpyrimidine and thiazole by washed cells and cell extracts of Escherichia coli and its mutants. Nose Y, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:105-10, 10 Jun 64
Studies on dehydroascorbic acid reductase in Escherichia coli K12. Takiguchi H. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:114-21, 10 Jun 65
A new serotype of Escherichia coli possessing identical O antigens as Shigella flexneri 2b and variant X, and its serological variation. Matsumoto H. Jap J Microbiol 8:143-8, Dec 64
The mode of action of lyomycins in relation to their lambda-phage inducing properties. Yajima Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:57-66, Dec 63
Some factors affecting bacterial invasion of bladder during pregnancy. Roberts AP, et al. Lancet 1:1133-6, 29 May 65
Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. Laryngoscope 75:68-73, Jan 65
Transmigration cultures in Sephadex medium. Bergrahm B. Life Sci 3:499-502, May 64
Effect of pH and ionizing radiation on the electrophoretic mobility of Escherichia coli. Gaffney PE. Life Sci 4:351-9, Feb 65
Protective effect of phenethyl alcohol against ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli. Lipschutz R, et al. Life Sci 4:665-70, Mar 65
A study of the carriage of Gram-negative bacilli by new-born babies in hospital. Shallard MA, et al. Med J Aust 1:540-2, 0 Apr 65
Methods for measuring inhibition by sulfonamides of the enzymatic synthesis of dihydropteroic acid. Brown GM. Meth Med Res 10:233-6, 1964
The mutagenic activity of 2-aminopurine and 2,6-diaminopurine on phage T4 grown on non-inhibited and chloramphenicol-inhibited cells of Escherichia coli B. Alderson T. Mutat Res 1:205-8, Jul 64
The excision of thymine dimers from DNA, filament formation and sensitivity to ultraviolet light in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al. Mutat Res 1:219-26, Oct 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. II. Mutations induced with ultraviolet light and 2-aminopurine. Kubitschek HE, et al. Mutat Res 1:209-18, Oct 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. I. Dependence of mutational response upon growth-limiting factors. Kubitschek HE, et al. Mutat Res 1:113-20, Jul 64
The selection of mutants of Escherichia coli with impaired cell division at elevated temperature. Putte P van de, et al. Mutat Res 1:121-8, Jul 64
Photoreversal and "dark repair" of mutations to prototrophy induced by ultraviolet light in photoreactivable and non-photoreactivable strains of Escherichia coli. Witkin EM. Mutat Res 1:22-36, May 64
Immunochemical studies on the type-specific polysaccharide produced by a certain mucous strain of E. coli. Akashi S, et al. Nagoya Med J 10:125-46, Dec 64
Ethylation versus methylation in mutation of Escherichia coli and Drosophila. Alderson T. Nature (London) 203:1404-5, 26 Sep 64
Correlation between virulence and phagocytosis of genetic recombinant between Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Biozzi G, et al. Nature (London) 202:819-20, 23 May 64
Properties of the penicillin deacylase enzyme of Escherichia coli. Cole M. Nature (London) 203:519-20, 1 Aug 64
A method for investigating the cause of death of airborne bacteria. Cox CS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1135, 13 Jun 64
Sensitization of anoxic bacteria to X-rays by di-t-butyl nitroxide and analogues. Emmerson PT, et al. Nature (London) 204:1005-6, 5 Dec 64
Sphaeroplasts of E. coli obtained by the lytic enzyme isolated from phage T2. Goldfarb DM, et al. Nature (London) 204:1331-2, 26 Dec 64
Separation of an antibody molecule by a specific reaction with an antigen-coated latex particle. Hagiwara A. Nature (London) 202:1019-20, 6 Jun 64
Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D. Nature (London) 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65
Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. Nature (London) 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64
Action of D-tryptophan on E. coli. Hatanaka M. Nature (London) 204:202-3, 10 Oct 64
Bactericidal antibody to Escherichia coli in germ-free mice. Ikari NS. Nature (London) 202:879-81, 30 May 64
A new class of antimicrobial agents. Kier LB, et al. Nature (London) 204:697, 14 Nov 64
Kinetic evidence for a nucleic acid which regulates RNA biosynthesis. Koch AL. Nature (London) 205:800-2, 20 Feb 65
Isolation of methylcobalamin from natural source material. Lindstrand K. Nature (London) 204:188-9, 10 Oct 64
Recovery from the 'lethal' effects of cross-linking alkylation. Loveless A, et al. Nature (London) 205:980-3, 6 Mar 65
Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. Nature (London) 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64
Segregation of radiation-induced mutations in Escherichia coli. Munson RJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:270-2, 18 Jul 64
Modification of the action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli by 2-fluoroadenosine. Pittillo RF, et al. Nature (London) 205:824-6, 20 Feb 65
Sparsomycin modification of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli. Pittillo RF, et al. Nature (London) 205:773-6, 20 Feb 65
Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. Nature (London) 203:211, 11 Jul 64
Inhibition of cell division in Escherichia coli by electrolysis products from a platinum electrode. Rosenberg B, et al. Nature (London) 205:698-9, 13 Feb 65
Colicin 15: possibly a defective bacteriophage. Sandoval HK, et al. Nature (London) 205:522-3, 30 Jan 65
Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. Nature (London) 202:614-5, 9 May 64
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. Nature (London) 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65

Dissociation of bacterial O antigen from rabbit erythrocytes. Shumway CN. **Nature (London)** 203:1081-2, 5 Sep 64

Microscopic picture of reversion of glycine spheroplasts into rods in Escherichia coli. Smarda J. **Nature (London)** 205:927-8, 27 Feb 65

Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64

Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64

Bound water, metabolites and genetic continuity. Webb SJ. **Nature (London)** 203:374-7, 25 Jul 64

A comparison of the kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from bacterial, plant and animal sources. Lowry OH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:185-94, 11 May 64

Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65

Predicting clinical effectiveness on the basis of in vitro sensitivity tests. Seligman SJ. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:181-92, Dec 64

Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1211-6, Jun 64

The order of induction and deinduction of the enzymes of the lactose operon in E. coli. Alpers DH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:797-802, Apr 65

A new type of bacterial pilus genetically controlled by the fertility factor of E. coli K 12 and its role in chromosome transfer. Brinton CC Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:776-83, Sep 64

Synthetic deoxyribo-oligonucleotides as templates for the DNA polymerase of Escherichia coli: new DNA-like l-polymers containing repeating nucleotide sequences. Byrd C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:79-86, Jan 65

Isolation and characterization of recombination-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Clark AJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:451-9, Feb 65

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Characterization of a ribosome-linked guanosine triphosphatase in Escherichia coli extracts. Conway TW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1462-9, Dec 64

Multiple sites of interaction with host-cell DNA in the DNA of phage lambda. Cowie DB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:57-62, Jan 65

Genetic analyses of Salmonella typhimurium X Escherichia coli hybrids. Demerec M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:317-23, Aug 64

Role of valyl-sRNA synthetase in enzyme repression. Eidlic L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:539-43, Mar 65

A method potentially useful for establishing base sequences in codewords. Erhan S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:646-52, Mar 65

The utilization of glucose 6-phosphate by glucokinaseless and wild-type strains of Escherichia coli. Fraenkel DG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1207-13, Nov 64

Measurement of the stability of the repressor of alkaline phosphatase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Gallant J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1591-8, Dec 64

Pleiotropic effects of suppressors of a lac-"operator negative" mutation in Escherichia coli. Gartner TK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:62-8, Jan 65

The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. 8. Effects of bacteriophage infection on the activity of the methylating enzymes. Gold M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:292-7, Aug 64

Streptomycin-induced oversuppression in E. coli. Gorini L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:995-1001, Jun 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis by chlortetracycline in the E. coli in vitro system. Hierowski M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:594-9, Mar 65

Stimulation of protein synthesis in vitro by denatured DNA. Holland JJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1554-61, Dec 64

Mutation without segregation. Kubitschek HE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1374-81, Dec 64

Phosphate bound to histidine in a protein as an intermediate in a novel phospho-transferase system. Kundig W, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1067-74, Oct 64

The characterization of a new species of leucyl-sRNA formed during methionine deprivation of Escherichia coli with relaxed control. Lazzarini RA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:549-56, Mar 65

The chromosomal site specifying a ribosomal protein in Escherichia coli. Leboy PS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1367-74, Dec 64

Isolation and properties of a nucleic acid hybrid polymerase. Lee-Hung S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1022-8, Jun 64

A nonspecific increase in permeability in Escherichia coli produced by EDTA. Leive L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:745-50, Apr 65

The acyl carrier protein of fatty acid synthesis: purification, physical properties, and substrate binding site. Majerus PW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1231-8, Jun 64

The selectivity of biosynthesis of glucosyl compounds as illustrated by an E. coli mutant defective in UDPG synthetase. Mayer H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:459-66, Feb 65

The enzymatic condensation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with polydeoxyribonucleotides. Mead CG. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1482-8, Dec 64

Some observations on the "latent" ribonuclease of Escherichia coli. Neu HC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1267-74, Jun 64

Suppression of a class of rII mutants of T4 by a suppressor of a lac -"operator negative" mutation. Orias E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:859-64, Sep 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. V. Effect of streptomycin on the formation of ribosome-sRNA complexes. Pestka S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:639-46, Mar 65

Self-sufficiency of natural E. coli polysomes for amino acid incorporation. Raacke ID, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1283-9, Nov 64

Nuclease activity in defective lysogens of phage mu. II. A hyperactive mutant. Radding CM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:965-73, Oct 64

The capsular polysaccharide of a mucoid variant of E. coli K 12. Sapelli RV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:265-71, Aug 64

Acriflavine resistance: a bacteriophage mutation affecting the uptake of dye by the infected bacterial cells. Silver S. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:24-30, Jan 65

The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1220-6, Jun 64

A specific modification of leucyl-sRNA of Escherichia coli after phage T2 infection. Sueoka N, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1535-40, Dec 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis, VI. On the nucleotide sequences of degenerate codeword sets for isoleucine, tyrosine, asparagine, and lysine. Trupin JS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:807-11, Apr 65

Enzymic exchange of leucine between different components of leucine acceptor RNA in Escherichia coli. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1178-84, Jun 64

Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65

Comparison of bactericidal and hemolytic serum systems. II. Analysis of inhibitors in normal serum fractions. Miyama A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:386-9, Nov 64

Observations on the use of avidin in bacteriological media. Pai CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:197-200, May 64

Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:525-9, Feb 65

Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65

Radiation sensitization of Micrococcus radiodurans, Sarcina lutea, and Escherichia coli by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Bruce AK, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:473-81, Mar 65

Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:460-9, Jul 65

Macromolecular repair and free radical scavenging in the protection of bacteria against x-rays. Johansen I, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:184-200, Jan 65

A distributional basis for the variation in killing efficiencies by different tritiated compounds incorporated into Escherichia coli. Koch AL. **Radiat Res** 24:398-411, Mar 65

Modification of genetic recombination of Escherichia coli K-12 produced by P32 decay in the female. Krisch RE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:601-7, Jul 65

Comparison of the effects of some radiation modifiers on selected radiomimetic agents in microorganisms. Pittillo RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:401-9, Jun 65

Ribosomes from escherichia coli: lack of specificity for viral RNA. Dahlberg JE, et al. **Science** 149:78-80, 2 Jul 65

Polyribosomes from Escherichia coli: enzymatic method for isolation. Dresden M, et al. **Science** 149:647-9, 6 Aug 65

Ionizing radiation: effect on genetic transcription. Pollard EC. **Science** 146:927-9, 13 Nov 64

Ionizing radiation: effect of irradiated medium on synthetic processes. Pollard EC, et al. **Science** 147:1045-7, 26 Feb 65

Bacteria as an indicator of formation of antibodies by single spleen cells in agar. Schwartz SA, et al. **Science** 149:200, 9 Jul 65

Puromycin: effect on messenger RNA synthesis and beta-galactosidase formation in Escherichia coli 15T. Sells BH. **Science** 148:371-3, 16 Apr 65

Inhibition of bacterial growth by drugs of the morphine series. Simon EJ. **Science** 144:543-4, 1 May 64

Galactosidase action on human blood group B active Escherichia coli and on red cell substances. Springer GF, et al. **Science** 146:946-7, 13 Nov 64

Mitomycin C: effect on ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Suzuki H, et al. **Science** 146:1585-7, 18 Dec 64

Beta-galactosidase: inactivation of its messenger RNA by ultraviolet irradiation. Swenson PA, et al. **Science** 146:791-4, 6 Nov 64

Complexes of F-Pili and RNA bacteriophage. Valentine RC, et al. **Science** 148:511-3, 23 Apr 65

Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. **Science** 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64

Protein structure relationships revealed by mutational analysis. Yanofsky C, et al. **Science** 146:1593-4, 18 Dec 64

The bacterial factor in the lethality of experimental strangulation obstruction. Saltz NJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:319-25, Aug 65

Microbial utilization of phenylalanyl peptides. Orme-Johnson WH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:697-706, Winter 64

The isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathological specimens contaminated with coliform organisms. Godfrey RL, et al. **Tubercle** 45:374-8, Dec 64

The bactericidal activity of the serum of healthy beagles. LF-15. Meade GH, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-9, Jun 64

Purification of DNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. LA-3132-MS. Ratliff RL, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 236-9, 14 Sep 64

Purification of RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. LA-3132-MS. Ratliff RL, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 240-1, 14 Sep 64

Energy requirement for thymineless death. UCRL-11387. Freifelder D, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-6, Spring 64

Repression of the c2 and c3 cistrons of phage lambda in a lysogenic bacterium. Bode VC, et al. **Virology** 25:111-21, Jan 65

The effects of polyamines on the replication of T4rII mutants in Escherichia coli K-12 (lambda). Brock ML. **Virology** 26:221-7, Jun 65

Studies in the physiological genetics of some suppressor-sensitive mutants of bacteriophage lambda. Brooks K. **Virology** 26:489-99, Jul 65

Further studies of host-controlled modification of bacteriophages P2 and T1. Christensen JR. **Virology** 24:270-7, Nov 64

A test of a hypothesis concerning ultraviolet irradiation damage and phage functions. Ebisuzaki K. **Virology** 26:390-3, Jul 65

Double heterogenotes formed by P1-mediated transduction of lac genes in Escherichia coli. Franklin NC, et al. **Virology** 25:98-110, Jan 65

Influence of inhibition of DNA synthesis on genetic and biochemical events in T2-infected Escherichia coli. Frey MC, et al. **Virology** 25:620-33, Apr 65

The functioning of T-even phages with unglucosylated DNA in restricting Escherichia coli host cells. Hattman S. **Virology** 24:333-48, Nov 64

Functions and properties related to the tail fibers of bacteriophage T4. Kellenberger E, et al. **Virology** 26:419-40, Jul 65

The ultracytochemistry of escherichia coli B cells infected by bacteriophage T2. Koike M, et al. **Virology** 25:159-62, Jan 65

Some results of phage superinfection during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D. **Virology** 23:438-41, Jul 64

Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64

Repression of lambda-associated enzyme synthesis of superinfecting bacteriophage in immune cells. Lisio AL, et al. **Virology** 25:603-7, Apr 65

Induction of K12(lambda) by alkylating agents. Loveless A, et al. **Virology** 24:668-9, Dec 64

Recombination studies of prophage host relationships. Marchelli C, et al. **Virology** 25:671-3, Apr 65

Studies on the lysis of Escherichia coli C by bacteriophage phi-X174. Markert A, et al. **Virology** 25:88-97, Jan 65

Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE. **Virology** 23:333-45, Jul 64

On the induction of Escherichia coli K (lambda) with high hydrostatic pressure. Rutberg L. **Virology** 26:190-8, Jun 65

On the control of the replication of temperate bacteriophages superinfecting immune hosts. Thomas R, et al. **Virology** 24:241-53, Nov 64

Endotoxin effect on heterologous precipitins in immune sera. Turowski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:13-8, Jan 65

Escherichia coli B spheroplasts and T-phages. Bloss LK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:450-1, May 64

Genetic control of DNA breakdown and repair in E. coli

K-12 treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Boyce RP, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:345-50, 30 Dec 64
Effects of radioactive decay on the autonomous replication of an Escherichia coli episome. Hirota Y, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:184-94, 14 Aug 64
[Use of Escherichia coli mutants for the determination of methionine and lysine in agar] Nachev L. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:85-90, 1964 (Bul)
[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. Acta Paedist Sinica 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)
[Experimental contribution to the problem of "nephropathogenity" of some strains of E. coli] Prát V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1097-102, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Serotyping of urinary strains of E. coli in clinical practice] Vísek V. Cas Lek Cesk 103:950, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Study of conditions for the biotransformation of 6-azauracil to 6-azauracil riboside] Matelová V. Cesk Farm 13:353-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Problems of the occurence of coliform microbes in surface waters] Bukovský L. Cesk Hyg 9:451-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J. Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Development of antibodies against autogenic nonpathogenic E. coli after repeated administration of vaccine prepared from the same material] Nejedlá Z, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:30-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Remote effects of E.coli endotoxin on the leukogram of rats long after their X-ray irradiation] Simek J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:227-33, 1964 (Cz)
[Zone determination of thiamine with a special variant of Escherichia coli. (Preliminary report)] Halačka K, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:373-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Colicins and colicinogeny] Fredericq P. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:7-17, Nov 64 (35 ref.) (Fr)
[Resistance to colicin B in Escherichia coli. Specificity relations among colicins B, I and V and phage T-4. Genetic study] Gratia JP. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:132-51, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Description of 7 new types of colicines. Current status of the classification of these antibiotics] Hamon Y, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:44-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Induction, by thymine deficiency, of colicin production by thymine-requiring colicinogenic bacteria] Luzzati D, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:152-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the colloquium, "Bacteriocins"] (Gratia A), Lwoff A. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:5-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ultraviolet induction by conjugation of lambda prophage through the intermediary of colicinogenic factor I] Monk M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:163-73, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Genetic study of colicinogenic factor B and its influence on the fertility of crosses in Escherichia coli K 12] Puig J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:115-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of a synthetic medium for colorimetry of water] Leclerc H. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:113-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Episome transfer between Escherichia coli and Pasteurella pestis] Martin G. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:195-202, 1963 (Fr)
[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marselou-Kinti U. Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Importance of the culture medium in colicin-typing of Escherichia coli] Papavassiliou J. Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:85-96, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Role of lactose and its metabolic products in the induction of the lactose operon in Escherichia coli] Burstein C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:634-9, 19 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of 2 malate synthases in Escherichia coli] Falmagne P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:246-58, 18 May 65 (Fr)
[Incorporation into purines of imino nitrogen from natural forminine derivatives] Hedegaard J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:308-10, 12 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Polynucleotide phosphorylase purified from Escherichia coli] Williams FR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:86-89, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Antibiograms obtained by plankton extracts on bacteria of enteric origin] Aubert, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:507-13, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of nucleoside phosphorylase isolated from E. coli] Belzecka K, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:621-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Preparation of 5'-monophosphates of ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides labelled with phosphorus-32] Bové JM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1027-33, 1964 (Fr)
[On the allosteric of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. IV. The desensitization phenomenon] Changeux JP. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:113-39, 1965 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. II. Kinetics of action of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase with respect to the natural substrate and inhibitor] Changeux JP. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:947-61, 1964 (Fr)
[On the allosteric properties of L-threonine deaminase. I. Methods of studying biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase] Changeux JP. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:927-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of chloramphenicol in RNA synthesis in the presence of amino acid analogues] Thang MN. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:573-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Functional genetic analysis of the sexual episome of Escherichia coli K 12] Cuzin F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2087-90, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Procedure for isolation of mucous mutants from E. coli K 12] Derieux JC, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3663-6, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of bacterial host genotype on lambda phage mutation produced by ultraviolet radiation] Devoret R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1510-3, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Interactions between r-RNA, m-RNA, s-RNA by the intermediary of Mg+2 in E. coli] Goudot A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2032-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electronic aspect of the formation of dependent mutants by certain antibiotics] Goudot A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4163-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of a polysaccharide by spheroplasts from E. coli] Guillaume J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3885-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Inhibitory action of manganese on the in vitro synthesis of alkaline phosphatase by particulated Escherichia coli fractions] Guillaume J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2714-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A genetic characteristic of Escherichia coli K 12: independence with respect to threonine, not linked to the bacterial chromosome and sensitive to acridine orange] Kada T, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1790-2, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Genetic study of smooth mutants of E. coli K 12] Martin G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1038-40, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Parallelism between the protective and inhibitory effects of L-lysine on aspartokinase from Escherichia coli] Patte JC, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3882-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and genetic aspects of maltose metabolism in Escherichia coli K12] Schwartz M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2613-6, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of induction by thymine deficiency on the viability of thymine-requiring bacteria] Sicard N. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2040-2, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Degradation of tryptophane by Escherichia coli. 1. Chromatographic analysis] Brisou J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1709-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Degradation of tryptophan by Escherichia coli. II. Indirect methods] Brisou J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1732-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of polyvinylpyrrolidone on Escherichia coli sero-bacteriolysis] Vargues R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:355-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the bactericidal activity of rifomycin] Viallier J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1669-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the antibacterial activity of various anesthetic agents] Barry PP, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:640-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of various substances with the ability to modify the radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis sensitization by yperite sulfone] Stuyvaert J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:519-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental cortical necrosis induced by Escherichia coli toxin] Bouissou H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:785-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
Action of myleran and demi-myleran (EMS) on the mutation of streptomycin resistance in E. coli K-12] Veriy WG, et al. Life Sci 3:795-801, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The role of DNA methylation in the control my the host of modification of the bacteriophage] Arber W. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Current observations on the action of sodium lauryl sulfate on the cell membrane of E. coli] Boy de la Tour E, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:229-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Nonspecific sero-bacteriolysis and acquired resistance to antibiotics in E. coli] Hazeghi K, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:122-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the colicinogenic power in "E. coli", O 119: B 14] Kasatyia S, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:35-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Ribosome precursors in normal and chloramphenicol-inhibited E. coli] Lindigkeit R, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:438-42, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of 5-bromouracil and 5-fluorouracil on the virus induction of a lysogenic thymine-less mutant of E. coli by means of ultraviolet rays] Rosenthal HA. Acta Biol Med German 13:781-93, 1964 (Ger)
[Absorption of labelled C-14 d-threo-chloramphenicol by E. coli] Venker P. Acta Biol Med German 13:801-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Bacteriological studies on the effect of sulfonamide preparations on dyspepsia coli strains] Freytag B. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:294-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies of the effect of endotoxins on isolated organs] Gärtner H, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:493-504, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Coliform bacteria and the Wilson system] Keil R, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:615-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of Escherichia coli detection in water] Keil R, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:69-73, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The flora of the vagina and of the cervix] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:505-15, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental determination of the age of E. coli in water] Selenka F, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:516-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental genetic studies on the problem of motility transfer to immobile types of the coli-Shigella group] Stenzel W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:475-81, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of an internal anti- or anatoxin application on eczematous reaction to microbes and microbins] Korossy S. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:845-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Different type spectra in spontaneous and heat-induced auxotrophic mutations of Serratia marcescens CV-rc3 and Escherichia coli Harvard] Ahmed SI, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:268-81, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Principles of nucleoid fine structure. 3. On nucleoids] Fuhs GW. Arch Mikrobiol 50:25-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the transformation of neomycin sensitivity of dyspepsia coli with culture filtrates and desoxyribonucleic acid extracts and on the local immunizing effect of culture filtrates] Hein H. Arzneimittelforschung 14:432-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Chemical composition and bacteriostatic effect of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 2. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:936-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of a combination of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone on fecal flora in subjects with healthy intestine] Seeliger HP, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:860-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on lactose-splitting enzymes. XVI. The number and reactivity of the SH-groups of beta-galactosidase from E. coli] Wallenfels K, et al. Biochem Z 340:41-55, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the nature of the binding between subunits in the molecule of beta-galactosidase from E. coli] Weber K, et al. Biochem Z 339:498-500, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[A rapid method for the determination of the free amino acids methionine and lysine on agar means of Escherichia coli mutants after removal of protein by dialysis] Natschev L. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 17:753-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mutation spectrum of organ-specific cancerogenic substances] Künkel HA. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:138-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Opsonin-like effects of an alkaline polypeptide and a synthetic polycation (oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene-oxide)] Hegner D. Med Exp (Basel) 10:395-401, 1964 (Ger)
[On the behavior of coli in the demonstration of Salmonella] Adam F, et al. Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:187-93, 1964 (Ger)
[Can a recurrent experience for over a generation cause a mutation?The habituation of Escherichia coli to high hydrostatic pressure and the results of dehabituation] Funaoka S, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:833-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiments on the bactercidal properties of milk] Baumgartner H, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al. Pharmazie 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli after the effects of radiation] Szeszák

F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of vitamin supply by intestinal flora] Gassmann B, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:7-15, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the serological evidence for pathogenic colic-producing microorganisms in infant stools] Maschke S. Z Kinderheilk 90:291-300, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On fluorescence microscopic demonstrable antigen of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Reimers E.
Z Kinderheilk 93:85-90, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On experiments on normalization of disordered intestinal flora in infants. II. Clinical experiments with omniflora in premature infants] Vlček A, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:155-9, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
["Fit flüssig", a substance for prevention of swarming of Proteus bacteria in the examination of cultures coli enteritis pathogens] Jotova M, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 6:113-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of the period of decision between abortive or recombinative behavior of a transduced chromosome fragment in the acceptor cell] Kaudewitz F, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:284-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Purification, properties and substrate specificity of a N-acetylglucosaminidase from E. coli B] Maass D, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:413-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. II. Demonstration of a penicillin-induced hydrolytic degradation of murein and murein precursors in E. coli B] Schwartz U, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:153-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. I. Isolation and characterization of peptides containing low molecular 2,6-diaminopimelic acid from penicillin spheroplasts of Escherichia coli B] Schwarz U, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:147-53, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of p-fluorphenylalanine resistance of bacteria; cell-free synthesis of poly-p-fluorphenylalanine] Wacker A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1083-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Photoreactivation of UV-inactivated polyuridylic acid] Wacker A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:406-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of supressor gene mutation and intergenic reversion of the mutation form of Oo type] Henning U, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:276-87, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Polarization and disproportionality of the synthesis of enzyme components of pyruvate dehydrogenase compounds as mutation results in Escherichia coli K-12] Henning U, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 95:336-59, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A structural gene-complex for the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex of Escherichia coli K-12] Henning U, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 95:260-75, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enteropathogenic strains of E. Coli] Harefuah 67:310-1, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Metabolism of E. coli in a resting phase in the presence of antibacterial drugs. Action of terramycin on the content in phosphorus compounds] Rausa L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:242-3, Jul 63 (It)
[On a modification of Gray's culture medium: findings and research] Battistini F.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:400-2, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative tests between some media in use for research of E. coli in water] Guarguaglini M.
G Ig Med Prev 5:343-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Anti-Escherichia coli antibodies in the premature infant] Jannuzzi C, et al. G Mal Infett 17:73, Feb 65 (It)
[Attempts of active immunization of the newborn with enteritogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Jannuzzi C, et al. G Mal Infett 17:74, Feb 65 (It)
[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Comparative investigations of the standard I.M.V.C. test and some of its proposed modifications for the classification of the coli bacteria] Gabbrelli G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:37-47, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Simultaneous provocation of "rheumatoid-like" factors, anti-B hemagglutinins and anti-E. coli antibodies in rabbits repeatedly injected with Escherichia coli O 86:B7. (Preliminary note)] Dettori M, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 73:137-45, Mar 64 (It)
[Effect of sublethal X ray doses on bacterial culture in logarithmic growth] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modifications of potassium and sodium content in bacterial cells during growth and in resting conditions] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:33-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the appearance and significance of anti-Escherichia coli somatic agglutinins in the blood serum of infants] Barbuti S, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:471-82, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S.
Riv Ital Ig 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Effect of a nitrofuran derivative, an inducing agent for lysogenic bacteria, on the metabolism of nucleic acids in E. coli] Kato K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:431-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the mechanism of drug resistance in intestinal bacteria] Yokota K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:273-83, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 8. Syntheses of 2-alkylthiopyrimidine derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:207-12, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. IX. Syntheses of 2-amino-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:212-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. XI. Syntheses of 1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:225-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. X. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:219-24, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the decomposition of drugs by drug-fast Escherichia coli] Tukamoto TT, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:41-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the allergic mechanism of cholelithiasis and cholecystitis with special reference to the production of allergic reactions in the gallbladder by antigen-antibody system of E. coli components] Shirota A, et al. Jap J Allerg 13:559-78, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y. Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[The effect of toluidine blue on reactions of animals to pyrogens obtained from E. coli] Gawęcka I.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:303-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of an E. coli polysaccharide on kidney function] Jakimowska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:695-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)
[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 1..275-84, 1963 (Pol)
[A toxic factor in bacteria from the family Enterobacteriaceae. I. Conditions for the isolation and preliminary serological and electrophoretic analysis of a thermolabile toxin] Brandes S, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:183-91, 1964 (Pol)
[Electrophoretic and serologic studies of toxic filtrates and eluates of serologically identical strains of E. coli 2796 and S. flexneri 5] Brandes S.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:9-19, 1965 (Pol)
[A microbiological method for the determination of colistin] Obojska K, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:239-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Specificity of a test used in the evaluation of immunogenic properties of typhoid vaccines] Rabczyńska F, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:275-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. II. Effect on the production of agglutinins against leptospiral antigens] Skrochowska M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:131-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. 3. Studies on the production of a serum against the Gc system] Turowska B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:339-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. I. Effect on the level of precipitins against human serum proteins] Turowski G, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:123-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the hair-worm the relationship of bacteria in the mouse intestine] Stefański W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:295-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathogenicity of hemolytic strains of Escherichia coli] Bergner E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:41-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Technic of extraction of DNA from Escherichia coli M] Iancu L, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:173-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Induction of lysogenic Micrococcus lysoidekticus cultures using antibiotics destroying selectively DNA synthesis] Dudnik IuV.
Antibiotiki 10:112-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Variability of enteropathogenic coli bacilli under the influence of some antibiotics] Dvoretskii BM.
Antibiotiki 10:262-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The development of resistance to chlortetracycline and colimycin in Escherichia coli in the animal organism] Kovalenko AD.
Antibiotiki 9:159-60, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of triprotamine sulfate on the effectiveness of oxidative phosphorylation on the concent of nucleic acids in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP.
Antibiotiki 10:105-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of triprotamine sulfate on the activity of oxidases in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. Antibiotiki 10:58-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV.
Antibiotiki 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS.
Antibiotiki 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of monomycin and kanamycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in E. coli cells] Sazykin IuO, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:1007-12, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of neomycins on the protein synthesis in resting E. coli cells determined by means of induced synthesis of enzymes and incorporation of S-35 methionine into proteins] Sazykin IuO, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:318-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A study of the antibiotic sensitivity of cultures of dysentery bacilli and enteropathogenic colibacilli conducted in a sanitary epidemiological laboratory in 1961] Shemiakina AA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:165-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capillene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the sensitivity of enteropathogenic coli bacteria to antibiotics in vitro] Solov'eva VE.
Antibiotiki 10:259-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG.
Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acid-soluble nucleotides in Escherichia coli] Khanina MF, et al. Biokhimiia 29:142-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The connection between protein synthesis and regulation of messenger RNA formation in E. coli B cells during T2 phage development] Khesin RB, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1070-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Enzymatic synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid. Kinetics of replication and native and denatured DNA templates] Kornberg A, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1163-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the folic acid activating system resistant to aminopterin and containing vitamin B12] Kutseva LS, et al. Biokhimiia 29:969-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Genetic recombination of enteric bacteria. IV. Studies on the genetic composition of dysenterial bacilli (relation to phages and virulence)] Abidov AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:65-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of x-irradiation on the frequency of genetic recombination and properties of the recombinations in Escherichia coli] Pekhov AP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:73-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Sexual hybridization of the standard E. coli strain (serotype O111:B4) with standard nontyped strains of E. coli F.] Zakirov NA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:76-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the activation of some amino acid analoges in the presence of total fractions of E. coli B enzymes at pH 5] Reznikova MB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:125-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Interaction of a fragment of chromosome Hfr and the ring chromosome in the process of genetic recombination in Escherichia coli K-12] Sukhodolets VV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:220-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparison of the mutagenic action of hydroxylamine and O-methylhydroxylamine] Turbin NV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1197-8, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli with different radiation resistance] Zhestianikov VD.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:975-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of N-phenylbenzamidine on the rate of reverse mutation produced by the irradiation of suspensions of E. coli K54 by x-rays] Todorov S, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:55-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method for the detection of Escherichia coli] Bannikova LA. Gig Sanit 28:50-1, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of a selective medium for the determination of Escherichia coli in current sanitary control] Kheifets MA. Gig Sanit 29:71-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Influence of ultraviolet rays on the dehydrogenase activity of the coli-typhoid group of bacteria] Lipinska RK. Gig Sanit 28:19-23, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the contamination of pasteurized milk with

enteropathogenic strains of E. coli bacilli] Nikhinson IM, et al. Gig Sanit 30:81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Viability of pathogenic E. coli bacteria of serotype O-111 and O-55 on children's toys] Pimenov VN. Gig Sanit 30:74-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the sanitary significance of Escherichia coli for purifying water with gamma rays] Riabchenko VA. Gig Sanit 29:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Mannitol-peptone medium with Andrade's indicator and quinosol for the detection of Escherichia coli within 24 hours] Buttseva EM. Lab Delo 2:78-83, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the growth of dysentery cultures] Cherkes FK, et al. Lab Delo 10:354-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Refractometric analysis of isolated bacterial cells] Fikhman BA. Lab Delo 1:45-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Evaluation of Kheifets' medium for rapid detection of Escherichia coli in wash waters] Garanin BA. Lab Delo 10:364-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the technic of examining pathogenic Escherichia coli] Kriuchkova NI, et al. Lab Delo 10:359-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Agglutination reaction with blood lysate] L'vitsyna GM. Lab Delo 10:736-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids of pathogens of toxic bacteriosis of watermelons] Fedorova LS. Mikrobiologiia 33:968-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Bacterial spheroplasts as recipients of infectious bacteriophage DNA] Il'iashenko BN. Mikrobiologiia 33:812-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The membrane system in E. coli cells] Kushnarev VM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:610-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the phage lambda genome by acridine dyes after infection of E. coli K12S] Ravin VK, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:819-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method of preserving the fine structure of phage-infected bacteria in ultrathin section] Tikhonenko AS, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:353-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Does the vitreous body possess cultivation and bacteriostatic properties?] Anikina VS. Oftal Zh 19:188-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Histamine-histaminase system in Escherichia coli endotoxin intoxication] Korovnikov KA. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:41-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the microflora of the gastric contents in stomach cancer] Ivanova TI, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:125-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of transmission of coli-enteritis by various factors. I] Volokonskaia VP, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:12-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the inhibitory action of tryptophan metabolites on vitamin B12 utilization] Miasishcheva NV, et al. Probl Gemat 10:14-20, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Study of combined action of chemical mutagens and ultraviolet rays on the incidence of inverse mutations in E. coli 113-3] Bandura ZI, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:865-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Inverse mutation in auxotrophic mutants of E. coli B/r] Miasnik MN. Radiobiologiia 4:836-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sensitivity of irradiated mice to Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhosa endotoxins] Varenko IuS. Radiobiologiia 4:424-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Hereditary changes in E. coli in cultures continuously exposed to gamma rays] Zhestianikov VD. Radiobiologiia 4:548-53, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of radiation-protective substances on the phagoproduction of lysogenic bacteria induced by x-irradiation] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. Radiobiologiia 4:738-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of DL-alpha-methylglutamic acid on the activity of some enzymes and growth of E. coli] Galaev IV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:868-75, 1964 (Rus)
[Antagonism of the microflora in human skin] Malyshev FS. Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method of determining the coli titer in the water] Bril'man IaE. Voenmomed Zh 7:72, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of D,L-hexafluorovaline on the growth of Escherichia coli] Galegov GA, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:216-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. Vop Onkol 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)
[On the prevalence of enteropathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli in the external environment] Khazanova VV. Vop Pitan 23:69-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cobalt chloride on the antibiotic sensitivity of Escherichia coli] Mnatsakanov ST. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:27-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of the phenomenon of light illumination of bacterial cultures with oblique illumination] Akatova NS. Zh Mikrobiol 41:51-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The effect of blocking protein synthesis on the outcome of infection of E. coli by moderate phage] Belokrysenko SS. Zh Mikrobiol 41:76-80, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antagonistic properties of Escherichia coli and dried coli bacteria] Blankov BI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Microscopic study of the agglutination reaction with different bacterial antigens] Bogolavlenskaia LB. Zh Mikrobiol 41:56-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Photometric analysis of bacterial mixtures. II. Determination of the dispersity of bacterial mixtures by transillumination] Fikhman BA. Zh Mikrobiol 41:41-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Nucleotide structure of DNA in different strains of Escherichia coli] Gladkaia VI. Zh Mikrobiol 42:3-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On correlations of the type of colicinogenicity with the antigenic composition of pathogenic E. coli] Kudlai DG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of pathogenic and common E. coli to different types of colicines] Likhoded VG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-90, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Variability of pathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli and the bacteriological diagnosis of coli enteritis] Mirzoev GG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:46-50, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A method for determination of the bactericidal action of gaseous disinfectants] Osipian VT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On enteral immunization against typhoid. II. Effectiveness of enteral immunization with chemical Vi- and O antigens] Pershin BB. Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of E. coli M-17 strain] Subbotina IuL. Zh Mikrobiol 41:58-65, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Variability of Escherichia coli in water under the influence of ozone] Vrochinskii KK. Zh Mikrobiol 41:79-84, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Studies of sensitivity in vitro of 50 pathogenic microbial strains to rifamycin SV] Olivares Corona J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:642-4, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Research on enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in raw milk and cream in an area of the city of Buenos Aires] Manzullo A, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:36-41, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Development of resistance to antibiotics and variability of E. coli and B. proteus during passage cultivation] Kovalevskaia AN. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:50-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Study of the effect of antibiotics of the tetracycline cycle on the capacity of Escherichia coli of synthetize vitamin B-12] Shustova KS. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:57-60, 1964 (Uk)
[Transformation of Bact. paracoli i Bact. coli under the influence of heterogenous bacterial products under experimental conditions in vivo] Vizir PE, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:3-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Conditionally pathogenic flora and the defensive cell reaction in newborn infants] Grinenko NI. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:10-3, 1964 (Uk)

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

(C1)

Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. IV. Relation of the coli antibody titre to clinical picture and to serological type of the infecting Escherichia coli in acute, uncomplicated urinary tract infections. Andersen HJ, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:247-59, May 65
An outbreak of diarrhoea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli studied by means of fluorescent antibody identification and conventional bacteriological culture. Danielsson D, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:432-8, Sep 65
Pathogenic Escherichia coli isolated from infantile diarrhea--the clinical observation, type distribution and susceptibility to antibiotics. Yu PS, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 5:171-5, Oct-Dec 64
Urinary tract infection in children. II. Identification of Escherichia coli O antibodies in serum of patients. Hauschka MS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:238-42, Mar 65
Epidemic diarrhea in premature infants. Etiological significance of a newly recognized type of Escherichia coli (0142:K86(B):H6). Olarte J, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:436-8, May 65
Types and distribution of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in Bangkok, Thailand. Gaines S, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:388-94, Nov 64
Clinicopathologic conference: uncontrolled diabetes, chills, fever and shock. Amer J Med 38:923-31, Jun 65
Serum bactericidal activity in patients with pyelonephritis. Kalmanson GM, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:285-9, Sep 64
The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64
Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:518-22, Sep 64
Cr51-labeled endotoxin distribution in granulocytopenic animals. Herion JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:947-50, May 64
Prevalence of Shigella, Salmonella, and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in six Mayan villages. Mata LJ, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1396-402, Sep 65
Gas abscess within a leiomyoma of the uterus. Weintraub RA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:400-3, Aug 64
Subphrenic abscess: a thoracoabdominal clinical complex: the changing picture with antibiotics. Carter R, et al. Amer J Surg 108:165-74, Aug 64
Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with miningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:258-61, Mar 65
Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with meningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:258-61, Mar 65
The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Amer Surg 30:612-6, Sep 64
Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. Angiology 15:440-4, Oct 64
Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:199-211, Aug 65
Antibiotic sensitivity patterns of strains of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli isolated in various areas of the United States and Mexico. South MA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:402-5, 1963
Endemicity of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Studies of screening procedures. Freid MA, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:742-6, May 65
Meningitis in adults caused by Escherichia coli 04 and 075. Kunin CM, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:652-8, Jun 65
Escherichia coli meningitis in adults. Manesis JG, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:214-6, Aug 65
Retrograde E coli urinary tract infection in rats. Pathologic and bacteriologic characteristics of ascending pyelonephritis. Arana JA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 78:558-67, Nov 64
The effect of aspirin and phenacetin on ascending infection in the rat kidney. Dawborn JK, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:217-21, Aug 64
Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica)--a flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. Bigland CH, et al. Avian Dis 9:212-9, May 65
An Escherichia coli serotype useful for experimental infections. Glantz PJ. Avian Dis 9:264-5, May 65
Escherichia coli and neonatal disease of calves. Gay CC. Bact Rev 29:75-101, Mar 65 (251 ref.)
Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:503-10, Sep 64
An experimental study of urinary infection and vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE. Brit J Urol 36:501-9, Dec 64
Detection of bacteriuria by a modification of the nitrite test. Sleigh JD. Brit Med J 5437:765-7, 20 Mar 65
Epidemiology and natural history of urinary tract infections in school children. Kunin CM. Bull NY Acad Med 40:767-75, Oct 64
The pathogenesis of acute diarrhoeal disease in early life. Dammin GJ. Bull WHO 31:29-32, 1964
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. I. An eidemiological basis for control. Gordon JE, et al. Bull WHO 31:1-7, 1964
Influence of dietary factors on certain blood parameters and the production of endotoxin-initiated phlebothrombosis in rat. Renaud S, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:359-68, May 65
The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. I. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes from lymphoproliferative disorders. Sbarra AJ, et al. Cancer Res 24:1958-68, Dec 64
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:365-73, 1963
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
ACTH release in vivo and in vitro: extrapituitary mediation during Esch. coli bacteremia. Ando S, et al. Endocrinology 74:894-901, Jun 64
Intrahepatic retention of bile in severe bacterial infections. Fahrländer H, et al. Gastroenterology 47:590-9, Dec 64
Enteropathogenic E. coli infections and carriers of bacterial enteric pathogens among hospitalized children. Levine M, et al. Hawaii Med J 24:107-15, Nov-Dec 64
Abortive intestinal infection with an Escherichia coli-Shigella flexneri hybrid strain. Formal SB, et al. J Bact 89:1374-82, May 65
Coliform enteritis of cottontail rabbits. Yuill TM, et al. J Bact 89:1-8, Jan 65
The influence of bacteriocins on resistance to infection by Gram-negative bacteria. I. The effect of colicin on

bactericidal power of blood. Braude AI, et al. J Clin Invest 44:849-59, May 65
Studies on the epidemiology of Escherichia coli infections. IV. Evidence for a nosocomial flora. Kennedy RP, et al. J Clin Invest 44:193-201, Feb 65
Host-parasite interaction in patients with infections due to Escherichia coli. I. The serogrouping of E. coli from intestinal and extraintestinal sources. Vosti KL, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2377-85, Dec 64
Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on endotoxin tolerance. Wolff SM, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1402-9, Aug 65
Serological grouping of urinary escherichia coli. McGeachie J. J Clin Path 18:428-31, Jul 65
Increased susceptibility of mice infected with mouse adenovirus to Escherichia coli-induced pyelonephritis. Ginder DR. J Exp Med 120:1117-28, 1 Dec 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al. J Exp Med 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65
The immunologic status of the host and pyelonephritis: a study of retrograde Escherichia coli urinary infection in rats. Arana JA, et al. J Immun 94:337-43, Mar 65
Destruction of canine and rabbit platelets following intravenous administration of carbon particles or endotoxin. Cohen P, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:263-71, Aug 65
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S. J Lab Clin Med 66:253-62, Aug 65
Bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Resume of experiences in 303 cases. Martin WJ, et al. J Lancet 84:385-94, Nov 64
Otogenic meningitis. Newlands WJ. J Laryng 79:28-41, Jan 65
Hyponatremia and severe infection. Rosenbaum P, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:367-71, Oct 64
The fate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli in the mouse kidney. Gorrill RH. J Path Bact 89:81-8, Jan 65
Experimental pyelonephritis: a comparison of blood-borne and ascending patterns of infection. Heptinstall RH. J Path Bact 89:71-80, Jan 65
Enteric disease due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in hospitalized infants in Kotzebue, Alaska. McAlister R, et al. J Pediat 66:343-8, Feb 65
A new copper alloy for dental use. Fusayama T, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:118-28, Jan-Feb 65
Interaction of progesterone and oestradiol on induced leucocytic emigration in the sheep uterus. Brinsfield TH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:293-6, Dec 64
The role of the red cell in subcutaneous infection. Krizek TJ, et al. J Trauma 5:85-95, Jan 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64
Retention catheterization and the bladder defense mechanism. Cox CE, et al. JAMA 191:171-4, 18 Jan 65
Coliform septicemia complicating shigellosis in children. Haltalin KC, et al. JAMA 192:441-3, 10 May 65
High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Ollodart R, et al. JAMA 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65
Breed susceptibility, pathogenicity and epidemiology of endemic coliform enteritis in the dog. Fox IW, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:194-200, Jun 65
Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of enteropathogenic escherichia coli infections. Marsden HB, et al. Lancet 1:189-91, 23 Jan 65
Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection. Lancet 2:483-4, 4 Sep 65
Renal lymph and antibacterial levels in the treatment of pyelonephritis. Katz YJ, et al. Life Sci 3:1249-62, Nov 64
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. Med J Aust 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65
Due to generalized peritonitis caused by gas forming organisms. Doberneck RC, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1344-6, Nov 64
Correlation between virulence and phagocytosis of genetic recombinant between Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Biozzi G, et al. Nature (London) 202:819-20, 23 May 64
Toxic action of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from pigs. Chopra SL, et al. Nature (London) 203:867, 8 Aug 64
Experimental pyelonephritis. Bacteriological and morphological studies on the ascending route of infection in the rat. Heptinstall RH. Nephron 1:73-92, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1965. New Eng J Med 273:387-93, 12 Aug 65
Treatment of urinary tract infection with nalidixic acid. Holland JT, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:498-501, Aug 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:458-62, Sep 64
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. Paraplegia 2:132-7, Aug 64
The etiology of gastroenteritis in infants and children, with emphasis on the occurrence of simultaneous mixed viral-bacterial infections. Cramblett HG, et al. Pediatrics 35:885-98, Jun 65
Serological characterization of Escherichia coli. Study in acute and recurrent urinary tract infections in infants and children. Pryles CV, et al. Pediatrics 36:219-24, Aug 65
Alterations in the glucose transport mechanism in patients with complications of bacterial meningitis. Williams RD. Pediatrics 34:491-502, Oct 64
Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against Salmonella gallinarum and Escherichia coli in chickens. Freedman R, et al. Poult Sci 44:561-4, Mar 65
The effect of social stress on resistance to infection with Escherichia coli or Mycoplasma gallisepticum. ross WB, et al. Poult Sci 44:998-1001, Jul 65
Diarrheal disease and health services in Latin America. Yankauer A, et al. Public Health Rep 79:917-23, Oct 64
A study of summer diarrhoea in white children in Johannesburg. Koornof HJ, et al. S Afr Med J 38:821-6, 17 Oct 64
Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al. Scot Med J 9:409-17, Oct 64
Effect of diabetes on experimental infection. Krizek TJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:60-1, 1964
Development of an acquired blood group antigen in surgical patients with peritonitis due to Escherichia coli. Burns W, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:757-60, Apr 65
The importance of the route of infection in experimental biliary tract obstruction. Dineen P. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1001-8, Nov 64
The antibody response to ascending coliform urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:127-30, 1964
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:131-4, 1964
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:135-9, 1964
A herd problem of acute coliform mastitis. Johnson LW, et al. Vet Med 60:940-2, Sep 65
The relationship between environmental contamination with septicaemia strains of Escherichia coli and their incidence in chickens. Harry EG, et al. Vet Rec 77:241-5, 20 Feb 65
The association between the presence of septicaemia strains of Escherichia coli in the respiratory and intestinal tracts of chickens and the occurrence of coli septicaemia. Harry EG, et al. Vet Rec 77:35-40, 9 Jan 65
Coliform pericarditis (coli septicaemia) in broiler chickens: a three-year study on one farm. Hemsley LA, et al. Vet Rec 77:103-7, 23 Jan 65
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in experimental E. coli pyelonephritis. Prát V, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:37-44, 31 Mar 65
Bacterial localization in the kidney. Papanus SH. Yale J Biol Med 37:145-52, Oct 64
Experimental pyelonephritis: observations on mixed infection. Rocha H, et al. Yale J Biol Med 37:313-8, Feb 65
Pathogenicity of Several E. coli Strains for the Intact Rabbit Kidney and Urinary Passage. Prát V, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:455-64, May 64
[Effect of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline on the course of experimental coli bacteria pyelonephritis] Prát V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1153-9, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[A note on the microbiological diagnosis of Escherichia coli 0 124. I. Identification of an unusual form of E. coli 0 124)] Aldová E, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:177-85, May 65 (Cz)
[Pathogenicity of different species of various serotypes of Escherichia coli in the kidneys and urinary tract of rabbits] Hatala M, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:326-33, May 65 (Cz)
[The problem of clinical use of serotyping of E. coli strains from urine] Višek V. Vnitrni Lek 11:591-4, Jun 65 (Cz)
[On the peroral administration of polymyxin in acute enteritis caused by E. coli bacilli (study of 58 infants in the pediatric department of the Brugge St. John's Hospital] Compernolle H, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:181-5, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Diagnosis by immunofluorescence of Escherichia coli gastroenteritis] Linz R, et al. Acta Clin Belg 19:237-47, 1964 (Fr)
[Evolution of an endemic due to specific Escherichia coli in a children's hospital and sensitivity of germs to antibiotics during a period of 5 years (1959-1963)] Monnet P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:270-80, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Investigation of the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteropathogenic bacteria and enteroviruses in infantile gastroenteritis] Simon-Lavoine N, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:159-81, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a new epidemic of pediatric gastroenteritis. Action of polymyxin] Fontan A, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1236-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal purulent pericarditis. Apropos of the 1st recovered case] Neimann N, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:238-46, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of infection of the biliary tract with B. coli, treated with rifamycin SV; on the importance of the anatomical lesion] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:603-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY. Montpellier Med 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Colibacillary septicemia and bacteremia in adults. Apropos of 14 cases of septicemia] Hazard J, et al. Presse Med 72:2089-93, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The effect of intermittent oxytetracycline therapy over a 3-month period on experimental pyelonephritis in rats] Hagemann I, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:723-5, 1964 (Ger)
E[Experimental study on the development of renal cortical necrosis] Rényi-Vámos F, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:403-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The fine structure arrangements in the area of adhesions of the leptomeninx with the brain surface following inflammatory processes] Blinzinger K, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:297-301, 11 Feb 63 (Ger)
[Bacteria from the coli-aerogenes group in the bacteriological examination of milk] Barth H. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:158-67, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of an outpatient department physician in diagnosing of infectous diarrhea in infants] Breunung M. Deutsch Gesundh 20:560-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the optimum length of treatment with antibiotics for dyspeptic coli-enteritis] Gebert P. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1298-301, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of oral penicillin therapy of dyspeptic coli infections under control by fluorescence microscopy studies] Lorenz K, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1267-71, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the resistance of dyspepsia coli strains to mycerin, monomycin and spiralisin] Patsch R. Deutsch Gesundh 20:485-7, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Consideration of a chemothermal disinfective washing methods compared with the chemical laundry disinfection on the ward for the control of hospital infection] Sachse HH, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1415-8, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the problem of colienteritis] Kienitz M. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:200-4, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Coli dyspepsia] Ocklitz HW. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:214-9, 29 Jan 65 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of pyoderma gangrenosum] Jabloñska S. Hautarzt 15:584-91, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Significance of E. coli in the stomach in pernicious anemia associated with gastric cancer] Rall T. Hippokrates 36:350-2, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Relation of the ABO blood groups and infantile dyspepsia] Vogel F, et al. Humangenetik 1:31-161, 1964 (Ger)
[Rapid diagnosis of enteropathogenic E. coli] Huth E, et al. Intern Prax 5:309-12, 1965 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of congenital nephrotic syndrome] Varga G. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:391-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with colistin] Thiele R. Med Klin 59:1949-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Infections in the hospital] Brandis H. Med Mschr 19:57-61, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of infectious infantile enteritis with intestine-euvernil (formo-phthalyl-sulfanilylcarbamid)] Bzoch E, et al. Med Welt 18:1007-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Lack of vitality and bacterial diseases] Kienitz M. Med Welt 42:2245-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pyelonephritis and bacteriuria during pregnancy] Schreiber W. Med Welt 24:1329-33, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of fluorescence microscopic fecal examinations in dyspepsia coli enteritis] Gebert P. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:80-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Polyvalent antisera in quick fluorescence microscopic diagnosis of E. coli dyspepsia and enteritis] Gebert P. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:358-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of dyspepsia in E. coli enteritis with special reference to hygienic measures] Scholz F. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:259-64, May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of coli enteritis in infants] Simon C. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:363-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Infant dyspepsia caused by E. coli O 119:K 69] Linzenmeier G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1633-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of colistin in intestinal infections] Menzel I, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:1427-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapy with high doses of penicillin G in urological diseases] Hitzenberger G, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:914-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Serologic typing of E. coli strains in calves] Willinger H, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:155-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Oral therapy of dyspepsia in infants caused by enteritis (dyspepsia) coli with high doses of phosphate buffered procaine benzyl penicillin] Linde

K, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:357-68, 1 Apr 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)

[Serological demonstration of enteropathogenic coli types in fecal filtrates. Remarks on the work of S. Maschke, Z. Kinderheilk. 90,291-200 (1964)] Dehnert J.
Z Kinderheilk 92:330-2, 3 May 65 (Ger)

[Loss of plasma protein in the gastrointestinal tract in premature infants] Tichá R, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:155-68, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Immune fluorescent tests and their significance in the control of dyspepsia coli] Geck P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1171-2, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Vaccinal and antibiotic prophylaxis of epidemic gastroenteric infections in premature centers] Colombo ML, et al. G Mal Infett 17:341-2, Jun 65 (It)

[Utility of parenteral treatment in enteritis of the premature infant] De Petris P, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:342-3, Jun 65 (It)

[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[Enteritis due to E. coli pathogens. Clinico-statistical findings on cases hospitalized in the "G. Gaslini" Institute of Genoa from 1959 to 1964] Cinque NA, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:193-204, 11 Feb 65 (It)

[Gastroenteritis due to Escherichia coli with methemoglobinemia] Zanesco L.
Minerva Pediat 16:1012-3, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Outbreak of gastroenteritis due to "E.coli" 0128:B12 in a community of children. (Investigations conducted with fluorescent antibodies and conditioned hemagglutination)] Barbuti S, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:483-95, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical experience with aminobenzyl penicillin injection] Nakagawa K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:180-2, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Clinical evaluation of aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Seiga K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:195-6, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)

[On septicemias caused by E. coli in the light of personal observations] Maszewska-Kuźniarz K.
Pediat Pol 39:1077-82, Sep 64 (Pol)

[Detection of colibacilli associated with infantile diarrheas by the experimental infection of ligated loops of rabbit intestine] Trabulsi LR.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:197-203, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Pathogenicity of hemolytic strains of Escherichia coli] Bergner E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:41-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[The study of some strains of Escherichia coli serotype 124:72 (B 17) isolated from children and adults with enteritis] Costin ID, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:49-58, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Data relating to the problem of association of the genus Geotrichium and various enterobacteria. I.] Peter M, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Epidemiological considerations on acute enterocolitis in a district of the city of Bucharest] Ivan IM, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Therapeutic effect of monomycin in experimental endometritis] Ivanova TI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:462-3, May 64 (Rus)

[On shortening the time of the determination of drug sensitivity in pathogens during the treatment of coli-enteritis and dysentery] Kovalenko AD, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:84-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Effect of antibiotics on the agglutin titer in animals vaccinated against coli-paratyphoid infections] Safarov IuB, et al. Antibiotiki 9:1092-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The antibacterial action of kanamycin in vitro and its chemotherapeutic activity] Shorin VA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:134-8, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Some histochemical data on the characteristics of intestinal coli-infection] Tikhonova NM.
Arkh Pat 26:53-9, 1964 (Rus)

[A case of food poisoning caused by Escherichia coli serotype o2] Dobrier IB, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:71-2, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The role of milk and dairy products as an agent in the spreading of colienteritis] Stepankovskaia LD.
Gig Sanit 30:80-1, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the epidemiological significance of colicinogenicity determination in pathogenic types of E.coli] Golubeva IV, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:116-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Polymyxin M and nitrofuran preparations as new drugs for the specific treatment of colienteritis] Chernomordik AB. Pediatriia 43:72-3, Aug 64 (Rus)

[A combined method for the treatment of coli-enteritis based on a combination of polymyxin M and furazolidon] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Pediatriia 43:76-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Some problems in the epidemiology and clinical aspects of coli enteritis] El'kina IuA, et al.
Pediatriia 44:75-6, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Intestinal disorders in pneumonias in infants] Kvirkveliia OS, et al. Pediatriia 44:79-80, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the upper intestinal microflora in colienteritis and dispeptic disorders of different etiology in children] Prokopovich AV.
Pediatriia 43:74-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of children with coli enteritis with the antibiotic monomycin] Vereshchagin IA, et al.
Pediatriia 43:71-2, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of plasma transfusion in combined treatment of E. coli infections in children] Minasian RM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:82-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the etiology of coli-enteritis] Osadchieva AL, et al. Sovet Med 28:44-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[A method for rapid laboratory diagnosis of E. coli infections as compared to clinical observations] Abrosimova NA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:37-40, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Role of the microbial factor in the reactivity of the organism in coli-infections in children] Ezerskii RF, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:17-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pneumatosis intestinalis in coli-enteritis in children] Gurevich PS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:20-2, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-bacteriological characteristics of gastrointestinal disorders caused by conditionally pathogenic microorganisms in children during the 1st year of life] Krylova EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:47-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic value of the agglutination and hemagglutination reaction in young children with E. coli infections] Pak EA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Epidemiologic significance of convalescent patients in the incidence of E. coli infections] Pogorel'skaia SA, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:45-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al.
Vop Virus 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the sensitivity of various methods of the serodiagnosis of colienteritis] Ezhova GG. Zh Mikrobiol 41:90-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Accelerated and simplified method of laboratory diagnosis of intestinal coli infections with the use of liquids containing specific serum medium] Golubeva IV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:21-6, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Production of nutritional coli-toxicoinfection in experimental animals] Khazanova VV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:96-103, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the correlation of immunological change indices in the body under the influence of intradermal and subcutaneous vaccination with typhoid and Escherichia coli antigens. I.] Lizgunova AV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:96-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The spread of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli among various population groups in Kazan and certain cities of the Tatar ASSR] Namshilova NA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:145-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The role of E. coli serological types 0119, 0125, 0126, 0127, and 0128 in the etiology of acute intestinal diseases in children] Smirnova TV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:91-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the resistance of chick embryos to various infections under the influence of polysaccharides from nonpathogenic microorganisms] Vaisberg GE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:96-101, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Relations between pyogenic inflammation and the local production of antibodies] Garra A, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:451-4, 1964 (Sp)

[Intrahepatic pneumotosis. Clinical and radiological correlation in 23 cases] Nesbitt C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:393-404, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Considerations on 15 cases of acute attacks in chronic cholecystitis, treated with rifamycin SV] Arias Vallejo E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:457-60, 1963 (Sp)

[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)

[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)

[Role of bacteria in the etiology of infectious infantile diarrhea in the city of Mexico] Olarte J, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:105-11, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Urinary tract infections caused by Escherichia coli treated with insoluble oxytetracycline. Case reports] Schunk A, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:1-4, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Diagnostic significance of the agglutination reaction in E. coli infections] Alfereva MA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:18-20, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

[Clinico-bacteriological analysis of coli-enteritis and its relation to modified serotypes of Escherichia coli] Andreeva OV. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:6-9, 1964 (Uk)

[Our experience with the treatment of coli-enteritis in infants] Balak NP, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:9-11, 1964 (Uk)

[The frequency and detection of various serotypes of Escherichia coli in infected infants] Garmaniuk VS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:11-2, 1964 (Uk)

ESCHERICHIA COLI PHAGES see COLIPHAGES (B4)

ESCULIN see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

ESERINE see PHYSOSTIGMINE (D4)

ESKIMOS (I, M)

Characteristics of housing for the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta of southeastern Alaska. Hammes LM.
Alaska Med 7:7-10, Mar 65

Iron deficiency in Alaskan Eskimos. Scott EM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:282-6, Nov 64

Notes from the field: testing Eskimos in Alaska. Guterman RD. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:798-801, Jul 65

Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. I. Epidemiologic characteristics. Philip RN, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:171-87, Feb 65

Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. II. Isoniazid prophylaxis. Philip RN, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:188-96, Feb 65

The Eskimos of the Northwest Passage: a survey of dietary composition and various blood and metabolic measurements. Davies LE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:205-16, 30 Jan 65

The diet of some Alaskan Eskimos and Indians. Heller CA. J Amer Diet Ass 45:425-8, Nov 64

Iron-55 in humans and their foods. Palmer HE, et al.
Science 149:431-2, 23 Jul 65

Cesium-137 in Alaskans. Palmer HE.
Science 148:1115, 21 May 65

Radioactivity measured in Alaskan natives, 1962-1964. Palmer HE, et al. Science 147:620-1, 5 Feb 65

Second survey of radioactivity in Northern Alaskan natives and their foods, Summer 1963. HW-80500. Hanson WC, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 191-4, 15 Jan 64

[Age at menarche in Eskimo girls] Bojlén K, et al.
Bibl Laeg 156:109-43, 1964 (Dan)

[Recognition of an ancient Eskimo tomb on the island of Kutdlek] Cirone M.
G Med Milit 115:218-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Psychological research on attitudes of eskimos of eastern Greenland] Cirone M, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:299-334, Dec 64 (It)

ESOPHAGEAL CYST (C2, C4)

Esophageal duplication presenting as a "goitre" in a 64-year-old woman. Koven IH, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:429-32, Oct 64

[Cysts of the ciliated epithelium in the diaphragm and esophagus] Trefftz F, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1451-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On a case of ciliated epithelium cysts of the esophagus] Taboga V. Chir Ital 16:129-31, Feb 64 (It)

[On esophageal cysts of the mediastinum] Lavnikova GA. Arkh Pat 26:67-70, 1964 (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA (C4)

Surgical treatment of diverticula of the mid-thoracic esophagus, with special references to their pathogenesis. Ishigami K, et al.
Arch Jap Chir 34:509-23, 1 Mar 65

Midesophageal diverticulum with hemorrhage: report of a case. Jonasson OM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:713-5, May 65

Endoscopic management of Zenker's diverticulum. Holinger PH. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:10-1, Aug 64

Pharyngeal and esophageal diverticula. Payne WS, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-31, Apr 65

The removal of a pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum under local anesthesia: report of a case. Connolly CJ, et al. Dis Chest 47:457-8, Apr 65

Epiphrenic oesophageal diverticula. Review of literature and report of a case. el-Wakil I.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:331-6, 1964

Pulsion diverticula of the mid-thoracic esophagus. Law SW, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:855-60, Nov 64

[A case of a large esophageal diverticulum] Deredzhian A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:483-4, 1964 (Bul)

[Section of the neck of esophageal diverticula by the endoscopic method] Eickhoff H.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:564-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of Barsony-Teschendorff syndrome. Radiocinematographic study] Dornier R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:382-7, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Giant esophageal epidiaphragmatic diverticula] Heully F, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:397-404, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Clinical cineradiological routine during digestive barium opacifications] Chevrot L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:876-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A case of an esophageal diverticulum] Despons J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1054-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Epiphrenal diverticulum with perforation into the bronchial system] Haastert S.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:209-10, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On esophageal surgery] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:453-69, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Leiomyoma and diverticulum of the esophagus] Köle W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:312-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of complications in surgery of Zenker's diverticulum] Denecke HJ.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:330-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On some cases of esophageal diverticuli] Postiglione G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:422-50, Aug 64 (It)
[A case report of epiphrenal diverticulum of the esophagus] Kimura T, et al. Iryo 18:891-4, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A study of the esophageal dyskinesia] Kiuchi S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1345-54, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Esophageal diverticula] Kiuchi S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:929-34, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Congenital anomalies of the esophagus] Maksoud JG, et al.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:63-86, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Digestive hemorrhages of diverticular origin] Costescu N.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:109-16, Jan 65 (Rum)
[A large supradiaphragmatic diverticulum of the esophagus] Zhukov MD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130-1, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical significance of "symptomless" esohageal diverticula] Rotenberg MI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:42-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Esophageal diverticula and their surgery] Gadzhiev SA, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:41-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On hiatus hernia associated with esophageal diverticulum] Vantsian EN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:20-3, May 64 (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA (C4)

Pyopneumopericardium with oesophagopericardial fistula. Report of a case with recovery. Dons N, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:766-70, Dec 64
Oesophagopleural fistula diagnosed by microscopic examination of pleural fluid. Eriksen KR.
Acta Chir Scand 128:771-7, Dec 64
The application of synthetic grafts in laryngectomy and closing esophageal defects. Radziminski A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:423-31, Nov 64
Problems with the surgery of esophageal atresia and fistula. Johnston PW, et al. Amer Surg 30:501-4, Aug 64
Congenital esophagobronchial fistula. Report of case and review of literature. Frater RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:949-54, Dec 64
Oesophago-bronchial fistula complicating hiatal hernia. McConchie I. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:54-8, Aug 64
Oesophageal atresia: metabolic effects of operation. Hughes EA, et al. Brit J Surg 52:403-10, Jun 65
Unusual types of esophageal atresia and tracheo-esophageal fistulae; diagnostic aids and procedures. Cohen SJ.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:271-5, May 65
One-stage reconstruction of the esophagus in the treatment of long-persistent esophageal fistula following spontaneous rupture. A case report. Lu KS, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:315-9, Sep 65
Association of milk precipitins with esophageal lesions causing aspiration. Handelman NI, et al.
Pediatrics 34:699-703, Nov 64
Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Haight C.
Postgrad Med 36:463-9, Nov 64
Acquired bronchoesophageal fistula of benign origin. Anderson RP, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:261-6, Aug 65
Oesophago-bronchial fistula in the adult. Braimbridge MV, et al. Thorax 20:226-33, May 65
[Sequels of direct anastomosis for atresia of the esophagus] Aubrespy P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:187-95, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Epiphrenal diverticulum with perforation into the bronchial system] Haastert S.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:209-10, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculous esophageo-cervial lymph node fistula] Hötter GJ. Prax Pneumol 19:344-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Mediastinal tubeculoma with esophageal fistula. A case report and literature review] Krause F, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:75-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A rare and grave complication of extrapleural pneumothorax: esophago-extrapleural fistula. (Review of the literature and presentation of 2 new cases)] Fani C, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:229-52, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Use of polyester mesh in closing of esophageal defects] Radziminski A.
Otolaryng Pol 18:53-6, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of gravitation abscess (Pott's disease) associated with esophageal fistula] Saletra A.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:7-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Acquired esophageal fistulae] Pawlicka L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1898-900, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Myocardial pseudo-infarct: pleuro-pericardio-mediastinitis caused by a foreign body] Jabur P, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:537-44, Dec 64 (Por)
[Post-pneumonectomy traumatic esophagopleural fistula. Analysis of a case treated with retrosternal esophagogastroplasty] Santos MI dos, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:263-9, Nov 64 (Por)
[Esophago-bronchial fistula of broncholithiasic origin] Bercovici S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1391-6, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Esophago-bronchial fistulae developing in blunt thoracic trauma] Chudinov VS.
Grudn Khir 6:103-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of unusual complication of lymphogranulomatosis] Bondarenko BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Bilateral pulmonary resection in broncho-esophageal fistula] Furmanchuk VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:120-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On tuberculous spondylitis complicated by broncho-esophageal fistulae] Volchenok KI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture following surgical intrathoracic esophagogastro-and esophagojejuno-anastomosis in esophageal cancer] Osipkova TA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:25-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Congenital bronchoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. A 6-year-old child operated on with pulmonary resection] Rodriguez E.
Pediat Panamer 10:66-70, Apr 65 (Sp)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

An autoradiographic study on tumor cells. Bastos AL, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:234-8, May-Jun 65
Studies on the nitrogen balance in the human during long-term treatment with different anabolic agents under strictly standardized conditions. Saarne A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:199-211, Feb 65
Familial occurrence of coexisting leiomyoma of vulva and oesophagus. Wahlén T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:197-203, 1965
Squamous epithelial carcinoma of the oesophagus; roentgenologic and histologic investigations. Bergman F, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:234-40, Jun 65
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Rotation x-ray therapy of cancer of the oesophagus. Cukiersztajn W. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1744-6, 1964
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the esophagus. A report on the experiences in 113 cases. Huang KC, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1738, 1964
The possibilities of radiotherapy of esophageal cancer. Lopatnikova ZF. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1739-40, 1964
Treatment of esophageal cancer with cobalt-60. Zedgenidze GA. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1682-5, 1964
Recent advances in the treatment of cancer of the esophagus. Heimlich HJ.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:317-32, 1964
Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:1-12, Jan 65
The role of alcoholic intake in esophageal carcinoma. Kamionkowski MD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:696-700, Jun 65
Left colon total bypass for benign and malignant disease of the esophagus. May IA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:204-14, Aug 64
Surgical treatment of advanced esophageal carcinoma. Nardi GL, et al. Amer J Surg 109:583-6, May 65
Lipoma of the esophagus. Nora PF.
Amer J Surg 108:353-6, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus with a history of lye ingestion. Arrants JE, et al.
Amer Surg 31:107-10, Feb 65
Gastrostomies in patients with incurable cancer. King TC, et al. Amer Surg 31:251-3, Apr 65
Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus: review of 150 cases. Vander Vennert KR.
Amer Surg 31:487-92, Aug 65
Results of radiation therapy of cancer of the oesophagus. Voutilainen A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:40-51, 1965
ACTH producing matastases from carcinoma of the esophagus. Lohrenz FN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1017-22, May 65
Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF.
Ann Otol 73:1026-41, Dec 64
Combined radiation and surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus. Parker EF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:710-22, May 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus--1965: evaluation of treatment. Groves LK.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:416-31, Jul 65
Histologic changes in esophagus in relation to smoking habits. Auerbach O, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:4-15, Jul 65
Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage from carcinoma of esophagus. A report of six cases. Carey LC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:460-4, Apr 65
The carcinogenicity of nitrosoanabasine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:265-70, Jun 64
One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:314-9, Jul 64
Oesophageal and tracheal pseudo-tumours due to anterior cervical osteophytes. el-Sallab RA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:682-4, Sep 65
Adenocarcinoma of the middle oesophagus arising in an oesophagus lined by gastric (parietal) epithelium. Dawson JL. Brit J Surg 51:940-2, Dec 64
Pharyngolaryngectomy and colonic reconstruction. A one-stage operation for cancer of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus. Fairman HD, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:663-8, Sep 64
Malignant melanoma of the oesophagus. Raven RW, et al. Brit J Surg 51:551-5, Jul 64
Surgical management of carcinoma of the oesophagus. Sturdy DE. Brit J Surg 52:245-51, Apr 65
Polypoidal carcinosarcoma of oesophagus. Young B, et al. Brit J Surg 51:584-6, Aug 64
Inoperable carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia: permanent intubation with the Celestin tube. Fortin CL, et al. Canad J Surg 8:276-81, Jul 65
Carcinosarcoma of the cervical esophagus: reconstruction by a subcutaneous right colon replacement to pharynx. Palmer JA, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:56-60, Jan 65
Smooth muscle tumors in children. Botting AJ, et al.
Cancer 18:711-20, Jun 65
Malignant tumors in Alaskan Eskimos: unique predominance of carcinoma of the esophagus in Alaskan Eskimo women. Hurst EE Jr.
Cancer 17:1187-96, Sep 64
Cancer of esophagus in Puerto Rico. Mortality and incidence analysis--1950-1961. Martinez I.
Cancer 17:1278-88, Oct 64
Pseudohyperparathyroidism due to malignant tumors. Snedecor PA, et al. Cancer 17:1492-6, Nov 64
Late results of treatment for carcinoma of esophagus. Ku YC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:803-6, Dec 64
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intracavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intravavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Leiomyomata of the oesophagus. Glanville JN.
Clin Radiol 16:187-90, Apr 65
Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. Clin Radiol 15:232-41, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus in association with achalasia. Report of a case. Katz RI, et al.
Dis Chest 46:235-7, Aug 64
Further evaluation of the use of hematoporphyrin derivative as a new aid for the endoscopic detection of malignant disease. Lipson RL, et al.
Dis Chest 46:676-9, Dec 64
Use of the cervical approach in the treatment of carcinosarcoma of the upper esophagus. Report of a case. Smith PW, et al. Dis Chest 46:91-4, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the oesophagus. Whittaker LR.
E Afr Med J 41:430-5, Sep 64
Carcinogenesis in the esophagus. I. Penetration of benzo[a] pyrene and other hydrocarbons into the esophageal mucosa. Kuratsune M, et al.
Gann 56:177-87, Apr 65
Intramural (tubal) spread of linitis plastica along the alimentary tract. Fernet P, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:419-24, Apr 65
Leiomyoma of the esophagus: summary of eight cases. PalmEDr E. Gastroint Endosc 12:23-4, Aug 65
Premalignant gastrointestinal lesions. Calkins WG.
Geriatrics 19:707-17, Oct 64
Histological findings in the Paterson-Kelly syndrome. Entwistle CC, et al. J Clin Path 18:408-13, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the thoracic oesophagus. A study of 68 cases. Gupta RS. J Indian Med Ass 44:289-93, 16 Mar 65
Construction of esophagus by establishing communication between retrosternal tunnel and cervical space. Rapant V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:320-7, Sep 65
Extended laryngopharyngectomy for carcinoma of the laryngopharynx and the cervical oesophagus (use of a free graft of large intestine). Chrysospathis P, et al.
J Laryng 79:233-6, Mar 65
Experience in the use of the non-delayed chest flap in the reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus following radical surgery. Zehm S.
J Laryng 79:237-43, Mar 65
Obstruction of a Mousseau-Barbin tube from prolapsed esophageal mucosa. Adams CL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:259-63, Feb 65
The surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus; need for a more aggressive attitude. Adams WE.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:141-4, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus treated by combined radiation and surgery. Anabtawi IN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:205-10, Aug 64
Reconstruction of the esophagus with left colon. Belsey R. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:33-55, Jan 65
Pseudosarcoma of the esophagus. DeMarco AR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:188-93, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus. Killen DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:491-7, Sep 64
Cardiopulmonary bypass during pulmonary surgery: preliminary report. Neville WE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:265-76, Aug 65
A simple operation for the palliative treatment of

tracheoesophageal fistula due to cancer. Papaioannou AN. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:881-5, May 65
Smoking and esophageal histology.
JAMA 193:151, 12 Jul 65
Paraldehyde poisoning: a little-known hazard of post-operative sedation. Baratham G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:877-8, 28 Nov 64
The challenge of esophageal cancer. Stempien SJ, et al.
Med Times 93:160-4, Feb 65
Application of the membrane-filter technique to esophageal and gastric cytology. Youngs LA, et al.
Milit Med 130:887-9, Sep 65
Carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. Perry JF Jr, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1495-500, Dec 64
End results in cancer of the esophagus. Johnson GJ, et al. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:221-33, Oct 64
Malignant tumors of the esophagus treated at the Norwegian Radium Hospital, 1932-1961. Poppe .
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:235-6, Oct 64
Concurrent leiomyosarcoma and squamous cell carcinoma of esophagus. Relia AJ, et al.
New York J Med 65:1254-6, 15 May 65
Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:149-54, 1964
Replacement of the diseased esophagus--with comments on the role of vascular surgery. Chrysospathis P. Pacif Med Surg 72:261-8, Sep-Oct 64
Laryngotracheal substitution in pharyngeal reconstruction. Edwards W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1110-1, Nov 64
Oesophageal polyp with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Joplin GF, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:576-7, Aug 65
The surgical treatment of cancer of the esophagus. Sherman CD Jr.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:605-19, 1965 (52 ref.)
Carcinoma of the esophagus: therapeutic results using supervoltage techniques. Brady LW, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:17-31, 1965
The role of bougienage in the palliative management of esophageal cancer. Menguy R.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:849-50, Oct 64
Reconstruction of cervical esophagus by short colon segment following laryngoesophagectomy. Fletcher AG Jr, et al. Surgery 56:669-77, Oct 64
Leiomyosarcoma of the esophagus; review of the literature and report of 3 cases. Rainer WG, et al.
Surgery 58:343-50, Aug 65
Esophageal extension of carcinoma of the stomach. Majima S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 83:237-44, 25 Aug 64
Skin and neck cancer following radiation therapy for benign diseases. Takahashi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:349-59, 25 Jan 65
Toxic properties of compounds related to safrole. Hagan EC, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:18-24, Jan 65
Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:33-48, 1964
Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog. Campbell JR, et al. Vet Rec 77:624-6, 29 May 65
[Experience with the surgical treatment of esophageal cancer] Mašurka V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:139-45, 1964 (Cz)
[Anatomical and clinical peculiarities of carcinoma in the achalatic esophagus] Rapant V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:537-41, 1964 (Cz)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient A.Z.]
J Belg Radiol 47:949-50, 1964 (Dut)
[Gamma therapy of intrathoracic tumors by means of Cs-137 moving radiation] Ruderman AI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1731-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a new case of leiomyoma of the thoracic esophagus] Bollack C, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1346-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cancer on a megaesophagus] Calvet J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:284-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Histological and statistical study of dysplasia of the larynx and its relation to cancer] Derout J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:789-800, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Degeneration of benign tumors and chronic benign diseases of the esophagus] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:232-43, Mar 65 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 pedicled tumors of the esophagus] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:293-300, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical cineradiological routine during digestive barium opacifications] Chevrot L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:876-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of cancer developed on an idiopathic megaesophagus] Saubier EC, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1055-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Detection and surveillance of esophageal perforations: Minnigerode's sign] Greiner GF, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:484-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of 7 years experience with rotatory roentgen therapy of cancer of the esophagus] Lachapèle AP, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:732-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gaseous distention in radiography of the esophagus] Robillard J. J Radiol Electr 45:579-86, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reflections concerning the removal of a tumor of the inferior third of the esophagus] Rebound E, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:324-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the coexistence of ankylosing spondylarthritis and esophageal cancer] Bertrand L, et al.
Montpellier Med 67:47-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of esophageal cancer with 2 teams] Bezard J, et al. Presse Med 72:2117-8, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of pyopneumopericardium] Uhry P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3207-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current ideas on esophageal cancer from the surgical point of view] Charette D, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:329-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cancer of the esophagus] Méthot Y, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:149-56, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Retrosternal esophagoplasty using the colon for esophageal stricture] Sperling E.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:403-15, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new method for esophageal endoprosthesis as a palliative measure in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Häring R.
Chirurg 35:549-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Beta anastomosis. A simple and secure method of surgery of cardia-esophageal cancer] Nakayama K, et al. Chirurg 35:177-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the experimental genesis of esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:635-7, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On esophageal surgery] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:453-69, Nov 64 (Ger)
[xperiences in the use of plastic tubes in the palliative treatment of esophageal cancer] Stirnemann H, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:139-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to syncarcinogenesis in esophageal carcinoma] Gibel W.
Krebsarzt 19:268-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of esophageal cancer] Gütgemann A, et al. Med Klin 60:625-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of esophageal cancer] Bohndorf W. Med Welt 25:1363-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mediastinoscopy in the evaluation of operability of esophageal cancer] Akovbiantz A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:168-70, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On radiotherapy of esophageal tumors] Buschmann O, et al. Strahlentherapie 127:14-26, May 65 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of esophageal cancer] Barth G, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:57-68, Jul 64 (33 ref.) (Ger)
[Leiomyoma and diverticulum of the esophagus] Köle W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 114:312-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and histopathological features of benign hypopharyngeal and esophageal tumors] Gosepath J, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:368-80, Jun 65 (Ger)
[1st otorhinolaryngological experiences with endoxan "attack therapy"] Haas E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:551-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence and metastasis of esophageal cancer] Gläser A. Zbl Chir 90:696-701, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the palliative treatment of inoperable esophageal-cardia carcinoma] Grewe HE.
Zbl Chir 89:467-73, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cardiospasm as a forerunner and symptom of carcinoma] Gschnitzer F.
Zbl Chir 89:1241-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Value of laryngo-tracheo-bronchoscopy in evaluation of the operability of esophageal neoplasms] Rocchi V, et al. Arch Chir Torace 21:289-97, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Therapeutic problem of carcinomas of the thoracic esophagus] Boffano M. Cancro 16:637-89, 1963 (It)
[Our experience on permanent esophageal intubation as palliative treatment of esophageal carcinoma] Latteri S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:873-91, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Round table discussion on diagnosis and surgical therapy of cancer of the esophagus]
Minerva Chir 20:493-7, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Diagnosis of carcinoma of the esophagus] Basile A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3687-8, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Palliative surgical therapy of esophageal carcinoma] Basile A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3690-1, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Surgical treatment of cancer of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Fegiz G.
Minerva Med 55:3688, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Radical surgical treatment of the subdiaphragmatic esophagus] Ventura M.
Minerva Med 55:3689-90, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Radiocinematographic study of 2 cases of esophageal leiomyoma (with film projection)] Guzzon A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:323-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiologic picture in esophageal cancer and results of radiotherapy] Bonanni G, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:1148-96, Nov 64 (It)
[On leiomyoma of the esophagus. Considerations on 4 surgical cases] Donatelli R, et al.
Osped Ital Chir 12:317-37, Mar 65 (It)
[Palliative treatment with intubation of inoperable carcinomas of the esophagus and cardia] Donatelli R, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:1037-62, Nov 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1067-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Roentgen cinematography in the anatomo-functional study of the digestive tract after destructive interventions on the esophagus and stomach] Salvini E, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1212-23, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of peripharyngo-esophageal cervical lipoma] Papadia F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:265-80, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Round table on diagnosis and surgical therapy of cancer of the esophagus. Diagnosis of carcinoma of the esophagus] Basile A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1215-6, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Palliative surgical therapy of esophageal carcinoma] Basile A, et al. Riforma Med 78:1218-9, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Surgical treatment of cancer of the thoracic and cervical esophagus] Fegiz G.
Riforma Med 78:1216, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Radical surgical treatment of cancer of the subdiaphragmatic esophagus] Ventura M.
Riforma Med 78:1216-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of neurofibroma of the esophagus clinically manifested by diaphragmatic hernia] Tricarico C.
Riv Pat Clin 19:163-73, Apr 64 (It)
[Enucleation of a leiomyoma from the middle esophagus] Hirata K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:881-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the effects of preoperative irradiation on malignant cell contamination during surgical manipulation] Mochizuki N.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:532-42, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of lung neoplasm with interesting clinical symptoms] Shinohara S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:706-12, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Esophagoplasty] Okajima K, et al.
Shujutsu 19:64-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A technic for rotation roentgenotherapy of esophageal cancer in the Kraków Institute of Oncology] Kujawska J, et al.
Nowotwory 14:299-303, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Leiomyoma of the esophagus] Radecki A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1375-7, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Anesthetic procedures in cancer of the esophagus and cardia in senile circulatory insufficiency] Brendel B.
Wiad Lek 18:151-4, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Cancer of the esophagus and the cardia. General considerations on 383 cases] Guida Filho B, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:421-55, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cancer of the esophagus: radiotherapy] Rocha AF da.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 16:131-42, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Association of esophageal leiomyoma and carcinoma] Kharitonov LG, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:106-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory changes in patients with cardial and esophageal cancer] Krestinskaia NN, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:91-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of double sarcoma of the esophagus and stomach] Betaneli AM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of esophageal fibromyoma] Garin ND, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:120-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Injury to the thoracic lymphatic duct during operations of the esophagus] Kharitonov LG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:84-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Valvulo-tubular gastric stoma in the surgery of cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Limonchik SL, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:124-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the healing of esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses performed with the PKS-25 surgical stapler in patients operated on for cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Rottenberg VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:28-36, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Single stage retrosternal esophagoplasty with the use of the small intestine following esophageal resection and gastrectomy for cancer] Zobnin EF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:131, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of benign tumors of the esophagus and cardia] Kolesov AP, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of the dysphagia symptom in the diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Mlynchik VE. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:55-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Significance of the analysis of segmental contractions of the esophagus in the diagnosis of its neoplastic lesions. (Cineroentgenographic study)] Kevesh LE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:45-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dosage field in mobile methods of distance methods of distance gamma therapy of tumors of the cervical organs] Gamaleia AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The technic of obtaining cross sections of the body for planning radiotherapy of tumors of organs in the thoracic cavity] Kolosov SS, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:62-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Results of radiation therapy in patients with esophageal cancer depending on biological and physical factors] Kozlova AV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Results of radiotherapy in esophageal cancer] Pereslegin IA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:3-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of radiotherapy of esophageal cancer on the course of tuberculosis of the lungs] Tret'iakova TA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:17-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On complications after radical surgery in cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Ivanov VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Cancer of the esophagus and cardia in pulmonary

tuberculosis patients] Kharitonov LG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:62-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of retropneumoperitoneum in the roentgenologic examination of the esophagus] Nerazik VV. **Sovet Med** 28:69-73, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the esophagus in recurrent cancer in a patient with a history of gastrectomy] Donskaia TV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:99, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of complications following radical operations in cancer of the central thoracic section of the esophagus] Kazanskii VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Excision of the cardia and lesser curvature of the stomach in resection of the thoracic segment of the esophagus in cancer] Rogozov LI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:7-10, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the esophagus after its resection in cancer] Rusanov AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Esophageal cancer associated with syphilitic bone lesions] Brusilovskii EA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:64, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture following surgical intrathoracic esophagogastro-and esophagojejuno-anastomosis in esophageal cancer] Osipkova TA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:25-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of bronchogenic cyst of the esophagus] Rogozkina MV, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:62-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic detection of mediastinal epithelial cysts] Zinikhina EA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:7-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Thoracic duct injury during resection of the esophagus for cancer] Baĭdala PG. **Vop Onkol** 10:84, 1964 (Rus)
[Anesthesia, surgery and postoperative course in patients with esophageal cancer treated by roentgen irradiation] D'iachenko PK. **Vop Onkol** 10:10-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenocinematography in the diagnosis of cancer of the laryngopharynx and cervical portion of the esophagus] Kevesh LE. **Vop Onkol** 11:11-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of the esophagus] Lur'e AS. **Vop Onkol** 11:8-13, 1965 (Rus)
[Parietography in esophageal cancer] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:3-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning surgical treatment of esophageal cancer] Rusanov AA. **Vop Onkol** 10:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Method for the intubation of the lower third of the esophagus and cardia in inoperable cancer] Shain AA. **Vop Onkol** 11:15-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On surgical technics in the treatment of traumatic perforations of the cancerous esophagus] Shraer TI. **Vop Onkol** 11:40-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Induction of malignant esophageal and gastric tumors in C3HA mice with N-nitrosodiethylamine] Shvemberger IN. **Vop Onkol** 11:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the esophagus] Kraljević L, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:327-30, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Telecobalt therapy in cancer of the esophagus. Technic and immediate results] Ferreirós Espinosa C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:29-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Extensive resection of the lower thoracic esophagus. Anatomy and surgical technic] Merola L, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:52-64, 1964 (Sp)
[Renal metastasis of esophageal spinocellular epithelioma] Pérez-Irezábal J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:13-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Progress of radiotherapy in otorhinolaryngology] Di Rienzo S. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:333-43, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Endoscopic biopsy and exfoliative cytology in the certain diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus] Schickendantz GA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1575-80, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[The contribution of cytology to the diagnosis of esophageal and gastric cancer] Olo Garcia R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:334-40, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of carcinoma of the cervical esophagus] Letayf V. **Rev Invest Clin** 17:49-61, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Diagnostic cytology. Its contribution to modern medicine] Piva AE. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:215-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION (C4, C14)

Perforations of the esophagus. Aniansson G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:554-8, Jun 65
Esophageal perforation: a case history. Passos JY. **Amer J Nurs** 65:73-6, May 65
Surgical management of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage from cardioesophageal lacerations. Grimes OF. **Amer J Surg** 108:285-96, Aug 64
Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus; report of survival without surgical management. Sanderson RG. **Amer J Surg** 109:506-8, Apr 65
Esophageal perforation following gastric freezing. Lowicki EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:261-2, Apr 65
Esophageal perforation: diagnosis and treatment. Foster JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:701-9, May 65
Subphrenic extrathoracic rupture of the esophagus: first reported case. Strauch GO, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:213-7, Feb 65
Spontaneous rupture of the oesophagus. Hugh TB. **Brit J Surg** 52:73-5, Jan 65
Intramural oesophageal abscess. Lichter I, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:185-8, Mar 65
Complications of endoscopy. Bialock JB. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:92-5, Mar 65
Conservative management of esophageal perforation. **JAMA** 193:537, 9 Aug 65
Rupture of the oesophagus simulating myocardial infarction. Armstrong JR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:21-3, Jan 65
Spontaneous rupture of the oesophagus with recovery following repair. DeJode LR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:431-2, Jun 65
Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus. Panaro VA, et al. **Radiology** 84:252-8, Feb 65
Use of the esophagoscope in the diagnosis of rupture of the esophagus. Carter R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1304-6, Jun 65
The use of the onlay gastric patch with experimental perforations of the distal esophagus. Hatafuku T, et al. **Surgery** 56:556-60, Sep 64
[A case of thoracic esophageal perforation by a foreign body with mediastinitis and purulent pleurisy] Bremer A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:264-70, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Instrumental perforations of the esophagus. Apropos of 2 complications of gastroscopy, diagnosed late and successfully treated] Dubost C, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1556-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:417-24, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of traumatic ruptures of the thoracic esophagus by closed injuries] Piaget F, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:290-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immediate and late causes of death of corrosive esophageal lesions] Podvinec S, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:115-26, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Detection and surveillance of esophageal perforations: Minnigerode's sign] Greiner GF, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:484-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of pyopneumopericardium] Uhry P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3207-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Iatrogenic perforations of the esophagus] Ackeren H van. **Chirurg** 35:531-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal-aortic perforation caused by a foreign body] Buris L. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:97-100, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thoracic emergencies] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:499-511, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unusual complication of a hiatal hernia] Haenisch G. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:72-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal injuries] Rossetti M. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:131-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to instrumental perforation of the esophagus] Clauberg G. **Zbl Chir** 90:721-32, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and management of spontaneous esophageal rupture] Turai J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1235-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute mediastinitis and purulent mediastino-pleurisy caused by traumatic perforation of the esophagus] Fani C, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:155-68, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The behavior of the contrast medium "propyliodon-Cilag" in tissue spaces after experimental perforation of the esophagus] Drak J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:517-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Resection in a case of cicatricial lesions of the esophagus in its traumatic perforation] olgorukov MI. **Grudn Khir** 6:102-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complications in esophagoscopy under anesthesia] Rasstrigin NN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:78-82, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Surgical procedure in instrumental perforation of the esophagus] Reĭsh BE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:82-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Foreign body injury of the esophagus complicated by mediastinal and cervical phlegmon] Abramovich IuA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:103-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of the perforated thoracic section of the esophagus] Shraer TI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:38-42, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On surgical technics in the treatment of traumatic perforations of the cancerous esophagus] Shraer TI. **Vop Onkol** 11:40-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Perforation of the esophagus by a foreign body. Conservative treatment] Pilheu JA, et al. **Torax** 13:300-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Traumatic perforations of the esophagus] Ríos Bruno G. **Torax** 13:290-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS (C4, C16)

Esophageal hiatus hernia: a follow-up study. Nygaard K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:293-302, Sep 64
Congenital esophageal strictures. Greenough WG. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:994-9, Nov 64
Stricture of the esophagus due to nasogastric intubation. Waldman I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:321-4, Jun 65
Left colon total bypass for benign and malignant disease of the esophagus. May IA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:204-14, Aug 64
Esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; lessons of a quarter century's experience. Wayson EE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:162-7, Aug 65
Carcinoma of the esophagus with a history of lye ingestion. Arrants JE, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:107-10, Feb 65
Problems with the surgery of esophageal atresia and fistula. Johnston PW, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:501-4, Aug 64
Intrathoracic perforation of the colon: an unusual complication of colonic interposition for esophageal stricture. Menguy R. **Amer Surg** 31:329-32, May 65
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1130-5, Dec 64
Management of total gastric necrosis following lye ingestion: the use of colon to replace both esophagus and stomach. Gryboski W, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:469-73, Mar 65
The use of colon in the surgical treatment of benign stricture of the esophagus. Hong PW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:202-9, Aug 64
Oesophageal stenosis due to reflux oesphagitis. Bolx-Ochoa J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:197-9, Apr 65
Teflon esophageal dilators. Emerson EB Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:213-4, Feb 65
New operation for distal esophageal stricture. Thal AP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:464-72, Apr 65
Oesophageal stricture following use of indwelling Ryle's tube. Hussain R. **Brit J Surg** 51:525-7, Jul 64
Aortic arch anomaly with aortic diverticulum causing esophageal obstruction in the adult. Grant KC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:424-8, Oct 64
Unusual types of esophageal atresia and tracheo-esophageal fistulae; diagnostic aids and procedures. Cohen SJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:271-5, May 65
Esophageal anastomosis in a horse. A case report. Lowe JE. **Cornell Vet** 54:636-41, Oct 64
Benign esophageal stricture and the lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium: report of two cases. Law SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:214-22, Aug 65
Lower esophageal ring treated by pneumatic dilatation. Mossberg SM. **Gastroenterology** 48:118-21, Jan 65
The esophagus with columnar epithelium, its clinical significance. Adler RH. **Geriatrics** 20:109-15, Feb 65
Histological findings in the Paterson-Kelly syndrome. Entwistle CC, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:408-13, Jul 65
Construction of esophagus by establishing communication between retrosternal tunnel and cervical space. Rapant V, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:320-7, Sep 65
Treatment of a potpouri of congenital E.N.T. lesions. Gray L. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:299-301, Sep 64
Reconstruction of the esophagus with left colon. Belsey R. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:33-55, Jan 65
Ulceration of the esophagus in association with a tumor of the pancreas. Davidson JS. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:200-4, Aug 64
Endoscopic aspects of post-surgical management of congenital esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Holinger PH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:22-32, Jan 65
Second congenital esophageal web: a sequel. Mark JB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:506-10, Sep 64
Clinitest-tablet ingestion and stricture of the esophagus. Danzig LS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1092, 21 Jun 65
Review of gastric freezing. McIlrath DC, et al. **JAMA** 190:715-8, 23 Nov 64 (32 ref.)
Pathogenesis of cardiospasm. Clinical and experimental studies. Okamoto E, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:245-74, Mar 64
Forceful dilatation of the esophagus in the treatment of achalasia and lower esophageal ring. Benedict EB. **New Eng J Med** 272:1337-8, 24 Jun 65
Lower esophageal web asssociated with achalasia of the esophagus. Salzman AJ. **New York J Med** 65:1922-5, 15 Jul 65
The comparative effect of current therapy on experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Haller JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:236-45, Aug 64
Association of milk precipitins with esophageal lesions causing aspiration. Handelman NI, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:699-703, Nov 64
Tracheal and esophageal obstructions in infants. Ochsner JL, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1333-9, Nov 64
Experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Bachman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:307-8, 1964
The role of bougienage in the palliative management of esophageal cancer. Menguy R. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:849-50, Oct 64
Pathology of lower esophageal web. Postlethwait RW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:571-5, Mar 65
Congenital short esophagus; case report. Visalli JA. **Surgery** 56:1137-42, Dec 64
Lower oesophagus lined with intestinal and gastric epithelia. Abrams L, et al. **Thorax** 20:66-72, Jan 65

A method for passing a string in esophageal stenosis cases. Bunker TG, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:28-31, 1964
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:161-8, 1964
Congenital atresia of the esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula. Weinstein EC.
Western Med 5:342-53, Nov 64
[Stenosing esophagitis] Hammelburg E.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:204-6, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A second hour of bronchoesophagology] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:200-1, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Sequels of direct anastomosis for atresia of the esophagus] Aubrespy P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:187-95, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Technical and tactical problems in the surgical treatment of caustic esophageal stenosis. (On a series of 30 operated cases)] Dor V, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:270-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Extraction of catheters lost in the trachea and esophagus] Calvet J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:289-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Late sequelae of a severe esophageal burn] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:282-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immediate and late causes of death of corrosive esophageal lesions] Podvinec S, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:115-26, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anemia in children during and after treatment by dilatation of esophageal stenosis] Triglianos A.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:280-1, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the radiologic picture of the lower esophageal ring and its interpretation (presentation of a case concerning a mucous diaphragm of the gastroesophageal junction)] Monges H, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1291-302, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of congenital atresia of the esophagus with esophage-tracheal anastomosis, successfully treated by transpleural approach] Sérafino X, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:514-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute corrosive esophagitis: management] Cotin G.
Clinique (Paris) 59:751-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosing esophagitis and endo-brachy-esophagus] Gaillard J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1247-56, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Caustic esophageal stenosis in 2 children] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:172-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Peptic stenosis of the esophagus in adolescents. Apropos of 3 cases] Dor J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:169-78, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Peptic stenosis in the esophagus in a child in the postoperative complications of an appendectomy] Gaillard J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:890-901, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of benign esophageal stenosis] Brassinne A.
Rev Med Liege 20:125-6, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Congenital atresia of the esophagus] Harouni R, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:598-603, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[About anomalies on the heart and vessels in stenoses and atresiae of the alimentary tract] Buchs S.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:256-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Retrosternal esophagoplasty using the colon for esophageal stricture] Sperling E.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:403-15, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on achalasia] Akovbiantz A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:711-3, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Reflux-esophagitis in patients with cardial incompetence (cardio-esophageal irritation)] Setka J, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:219-27, 1964 (Ger)
[On esophageal surgery] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:453-69, Nov 64 (Ger)
[xperiences in the use of plastic tubes in the palliative treatment of esophageal cancer] Stirnemann H, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:139-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fixed esophageal strictures with permanent sounds and glucocortiscosteroids] Glasenapp GB. **HNO** 12:260-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On cortisone therapy of severe esophageal burns] Rosenau H. **HNO** 13:89-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and indications of esophageal substitution in children] Meissner F.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[New light on the treatment of esophageal chemical burns] Kirchmair W.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:15-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Benign esophageal stenosis caused by gastric mucosa. Contribution to the etiology, clinical picture and treatment] Grewe HE, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:303-18, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Causes and treatment of benign esophageal stenosis] Krauss H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:601-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On roentgen examination of esophageal stenoses by means of balloon filling] Almássy G, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:453-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies on marginal blood supply of the left half of the colon with regard to its suitability for esophagus substitution] Zängl A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:821-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of an intrathoracic artificial esophagus from the small and large intestines] Androssow PI. **Zbl Chir** 90:457-63, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diffuse esophageal spasm] Berger R, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:584-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Critical contribution to surgery of an infantile esophagus] Hasse W. **Zbl Chir** 90:611-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A rare cause of esophageal stenosis (idiopathic hypertrophy of the esophageal musculature)] Kelemen E Jr, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1257-60, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to antethoracic esophagoplasty for a corrosion stricture] Weese K.
Zbl Chir 90:463-75, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Post-operative stenosing esophagitis] Grifi M.
Ann Ital Chir 41:290-7, 1964 (It)
[Atresia of the esophagus (clinico-radiologic study on 32 cases)] Trenta A, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:136-52, Feb 65 (It)
[Resuscitation in surgery of esophageal atresia with esophago-tracheal fistula] Trompeo MA, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:37-41, Jan 65 (It)
[Esophageal dysphagia in sclerodermal disease (Considerations relative to a case)] Di Leo L, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:639-44, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[A case of congenital esophageal atresia with esophagotracheal fistula] Nakamura K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:707-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of esophageal steonosis in a child] Narisawa T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:55-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of esophageal stenosis] Ishii H, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 14:293-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Surgery of the internal organs in children] Ueda T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:220-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the radiographic diagnosis of the gastrointestinal system in newborn infants from the viewpoint of pediatric surgery] Ueda T.
Rinsho Hosha 9:365-77, May 64 (Jap)
[Corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns. Clinical observations] Mozolewski E, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:479-85, 1964 (Pol)
[Result of the surgical therapy of patients with hiatus hernia with special reference to esophageal stenosis] Langer J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:7-14, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Radiological picture of caustic burns of the upper digestive tract] Milewicz Z.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:295-306, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Antibiotics and corticoids in the treatment of acute esophageal burns] Hervy T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:163-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Peptic stenosis of the esophagus in patients with hernia of the esophageal hiatus] Lewiński T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1886-8, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Congenital anomalies of the esophagus] Maksoud JG, et al.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:63-86, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Congenital esophageal stenosis in children] Bairov GA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:20-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the esophagus in a patient having undergone gastrectomy] Malyshev IuI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:111-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of burns and cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus] Shevtsov VM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:67-70, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Problems of the pathogenesis of dysphagia and treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus] Shul'ga AO.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:83-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Endoscopic control in the treatment of esophageal burns] Slivko AB.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:87-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Corrosive strictures of the esophagus and stomach] Dimković D. **Med Pregl** 17:531-5, 1964 (Ser)
[Stenosis of the esophagus caused by exogenous chemical aggression. II. Clinical studies] Ubilluz Dhaga R.
An Fac Med Lima 47:42-97, Jan-Jun 64 (140 ref.) (Sp)
[Treatment of stenosis of the esophagus. Presentation of a case] Flores Espinosa E, et al.
Cir Cir 32:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Esophageal and gastric lesions attributable to the ingestion of caustic subtances] Vidal Colomer E.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:346-56, May 64 (Sp)
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Medicosurgical emergencies of the newborn infant] García Nuño G. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:330-3, Apr 64 (Sp)

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES (C4, C8)

Management of gastrointestinal bleeding. Reyes PM Jr.
Acta Med Philipp 1:159-63, Jan-Mar 65
Haematemesis and melaena from a limited reception area during a 5-year period. Herner B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:483-92, Apr 65
[Pre- and postoperative appearances of splanchnic veins in children with portal hypertension. Ekengren K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:97-114, Mar 65
Evaluation of esophageal varices in liver disease by splenic-pulp manometry, splenoportography, and esophagogastroscopy; diagnostic discrepancies.
Greene L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:284-92, Apr 65
Esophageal varices in superior vena caval obstruction. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1000-12, Nov 64
Congenital hepatic fibrosis and its management. Morales HE. **Amer J Surg** 109:167-72, Feb 65
Portal hypertension without cirrhosis or extrahepatic obstruction. Report of a case. Siderys H, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:785-9, Dec 64
Seasonal variation in the incidence of bleeding from esophago-gastric varices in Egypt. Kamel R, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:111-2, Jan 65
Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Wangensteen SL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:328-36, 9 Jul 64
Shunt operation in acute bleeding from esophageal varices. Ekman CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:531-9, Sep 64
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage after portacaval shunt: recurrence in patients with cirrhosis of liver after portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:273-9, Mar 65
Clinical investigation of the portacaval shunt. I. Study design and preliminary survival analysis. Jackson FC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:43-54, Jul 65
Emergency portacaval shunt; use in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Preston FW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:770-81, May 65
Bleeding esophageal varices: comparison of operative and nonoperative treatment. Satterfield JV, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:667-72, May 65
Haematemesis in portal hypertension. Hunt AH.
Brit J Surg 51:749-52, Oct 64
Oesophageal varices in portal hypertension. Basu SP, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:70-1, Apr 64
Emergency treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Berman JK. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:392-7, Jul-Aug 64
Management of portal hypertension in children. Foster JH, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:398-409, Jul-Aug 64
The surgical treatment of 71 patients with esophageal varices. Baird RJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:103-7, 16 Jan 65
Massive hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices in schistosomal cirrhosis. Clinical manifestations and management. Hsüeh-Chang C, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:1-7, Jan 65
Management of acute massive hemorrhage in portal hypertension. K'uang YL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:313-6, May 65
"Downhill" varices of the esophagus. Felson B, et al.
Dis Chest 46:740-6, Dec 64
A device to simplify the application of the Sengstaken tube. Eichhorn R. **Gastroenterology** 47:600-1, Dec 64
Pressure changes of the esophagus and gastroesophageal junction with cirrhosis and varices. Scobie BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 49:67-73, Jul 65
The significance of small esophageal varices in portal cirrhosis. Willoughby EO, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:375-81, Oct 64
Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:36-43, Sep 64
Assessment of portal and hepatic hemodynamics after side-to-side portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis. Redeker AG, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1464-71, Jul 64
The seasonal incidence of bleeding from the oesophagogastric varices. Kamel R, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:565-72, 1964
Splenectomy in patients with extrahepatic portal hypertension: unjustified. Jekier J, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:589-92, Jun 65
Thoracic duct cannulation for control of esophageal varix hemorrhage. A preliminary report. Naso SJ Jr, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:211-6, Feb 65
Hepatic amyloidosis with portal hypertension. Kapp JP.
JAMA 191:497-9, 8 Feb 65
Surgical treatment of extrahepatic portal hypertension in young patients. Meiss JH. **Lancet** 1:569-70, 13 Mar 65
A rapid-entry tube for use in the fluorescein string test. Pittman FE. **Lancet** 1:1308-9, 19 Jun 65
A syndrome of oesophageal varices observed by x-rays. Nikolov P.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:59-63, 1964
Ammonia loads. Castell DO.
New Eng J Med 272:105-6, 14 Jan 65
Prophylactic portacaval anastomosis in cirrhotic patients with esophageal varices: a progress report of a continuing study. Conn HO, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1255-63, 17 Jun 65
Observer variation in the endoscopic diagnosis of esophageal varices. A prospective investigation of the diagnostic validity of esophagoscopy. Conn HO, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:830-4, 22 Apr 65
Blood ammonia during bleeding from esophageal varices in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Warren KS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:921-6, 29 Oct 64
Hepatomegaly, ascites, and reasonably normal liver function test results.
New York J Med 64:2892-901, 1 Dec 64
Hemodynamic effects of pitressin infusion during gastroesophageal hemorrhage. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:116-8, 1964
Oral cation exchange resins for treatment of ammonia intoxication. Zuidema GD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:790-8, Oct 64
Interim experience with a controlled study of

prophylactic portacaval shunt. Callow AD, et al. Surgery 57:123-30, Jan 65
Reappraisal of colonic replacement of distal esophagus and proximal stomach in the management of bleeding varices in children. Koop CE, et al. Surgery 57:454-6, Mar 65
Portacaval shunt in the emergency treatment of variceal bleeding. Peskin GW, et al. Surgery 56:800-5, Oct 64
A controlled trial of prophylactic porta-caval shunt surgery. (An interim report). Garceau AJ, et al. T Gastroent 7:327-32, 1964
Comparative hemodynamic effects of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reynolds TB, et al. T Gastroent 7:318-26, 1964
The value of gastric cooling in the treatment of bleeding from oesophageal varices. Williams R, et al. T Gastroent 7:337-41, 1964
Radiation treatment in reflux esophagitis. Eichhorn RD. Texas J Med 60:976-8, Dec 64
[Esophageal varices in the roentgen picture] Svoboda M. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:439-44, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Extrahepatic portal hypertension in childhood] Lhotka J, et al. Cesk Pediat 19:973-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of esophageal varices] Tóth F, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:90, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of extraheptic portal hypertension] Jekler J, et al. Roshl Chir 43:505-13, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with local gastric freezing] Sandberg S, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:433-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Temporary control of severe hematemesis by means of gastric hypothermia] Sogaard OL, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:437-9, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Myelopathy following the performance of a portacaval anastomosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis] Gaag CJ van der. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2215-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Double portacaval shunt. Indication and technical details] Mahieu F. Acta Chir Belg 63:422-30, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Thoracic transposition of the spleen in portal hypertension. Combined effects of reduction splenectomy, intrapulmonary inclusion, and ligation of the cardio-gastric varices] Bourgeon R, et al. Ann Chir 18:919-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results in the treatment of hemorrhaging esophageal varices with the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube] Villanueva A, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:242-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Rupture of esophageal varices and porto systemic anastomosis as an emergency measure] Mosimann R. Helv Chir Acta 32:70-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current status of surgical methods of decompression in the treatment of portal hypertension] Voorhees AB Jr. J Chir (Paris) 88:407-13, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised during the treatment of a case of portal hypertension] Bricot R, et al. Marseille Chir 16:264-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Moderate local cooling of digestive viscera. Apropos of 25 cases] Loygue J, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:804-16, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Esophageal transection for hemorrhages due to portal hypertension] Walker M. Presse Med 73:657-9, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Must hemorrhages due to portal hypertension be treated by portacaval shunts?] Fauvert R. Rev Int Hepat 14:193-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chalnot P, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Local gastric hypothermia. A new therapeutic principle] Grözinger KH, et al. Chirurg 35:347-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute hemorrhage of the upper gastro-intestinal tract] Heinrich P, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1285-9, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cause, diagnosis and management of esophageal varices] Kaiser-Meinhardt I. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1408-13, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The difficulty of diagnosing esophageal varices in children] Kaiser-Meinhardt I. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1302, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemorrhaging esophageal varices] Haemmerli UP. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:311-2, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Late results after 150 direct portocaval anastomoses] Schreiber HW, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2185-91, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the technic of gastric freezing] Lindner H. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:163-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Dilatation of the veins and lymphatic vessels in the esophagus in tumor of the cardia] Leichner-Weil Z. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:102-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Causes of massive intestinal hemorrhages in liver cirrhosis] Burgmann W. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:237-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Berchtold R. Helv Chir Acta 32:321-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastro esophageal hemorrhages. Pathophysiology, diagnosis and internal treatment] Frick P. Helv Chir Acta 32:299-308, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of esophageal varices] Wodak E. HNO 13:131-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and indications of esophageal substitution in children] Meissner F. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Upper esophageal in recurrent varices goiter] Fischer E, et al. Med Klin 60:566-7, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blood ammonia determination for the differential diagnosis of acute hemorrhage in the upper digestive tract] Martini GA, et al. Med Klin 59:618-21, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The use of the double balloon sound in acute varicose hemorrhage of the esophagus and stomach manipulation, effectiveness and complications] Esser G, et al. Med Welt 42:2228-31, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
["Atypical" varices in the upper third of the esophagus] Stolze T. Radiologe 4:232-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indications and prerequisites of surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Waltenberg A. Ther Gegenw 103:954-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Practical viewpoints in the diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhaging esophageal varices] Schultheiss HR, et al. Ther Umsch 22:103-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Insertion of a single balloon tampon for acute esophageal varices hemorrhage] Wageneder FM. Wien Med Wschr 114:512-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histological picture of the sclerosing esophageal mucosa] Wodak E. Wien Med Wschr 115:406, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hemorrhagic varices in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:145-9 f, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hemorrhagic varices in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW. Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:144 c, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of idiopathic varices of the esophagus] Pipparelli T, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:460-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical aspects of hemorrhage in the digestive, tract with special reference to the treatment of esophageal varices] Inokuchi K, et al. Naika 14:275-83, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of hemorrhage in the digestive tract, with special reference to cases with conspicuous hemorrhage] Matsunaga F, et al. Naika 14:267-74, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Emergency transesophageal puncture of bleeding esophageal varices] Ziarek S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1005-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Esophago-gastric freezing] Miguel F. Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:150-3, Apr 64 (Por)
[Anesthesia with penthrane in surgery of portal hypertension] Medrado VC. Rev Brasil Anest 15:132-42, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Hemorrhages caused by portal hypertension: emergency treatment. Study of 219 cases] Rocha P. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:119-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Total gastrectomy and total thoracic esophagectomy in the treatment of bleeding varices due to portal hypertension] Montenegro EB. Rev Paul Med 66:153-5, Mar 65 (Por)
[On emergency portacaval anastomosis] Papahagi E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1239-44, Oct 64 (Rum)
[On esophagoscopy in hemorrhaging esophageal varices] Batiunin IT. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Localization of varicose vein dilatation in liver cirrhosis] Prutovykh NN. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On methods of emergency x-ray examination in gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Shcherbatenko MK. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:28-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Portal hypertension] Van Der Stricht J. Angiologia 16:253-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Severe acute anemia syndrome caused by the rupture of esophageal varices in portal hypertension; intrahemorrhagic splenorenal anastomosis] Vacarezza A, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:418-22, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Bleeding esophageal varices. Tanner's operation] Brea MM. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:318, 17 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Liver cirrhosis: complications; hemorrhage caused by gastroesophagic varices-ascites-edema-hepatic coma] Rubio HH, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1251-6, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Sclerosing therapy of esophageal varices using actinic rays] Schavelzon J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:512-6, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

ESOPHAGITIS (C1, C4)

Esophageal hiatus hernia: a follow-up study. Nygaard K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:293-302, Sep 64
Indications for surgical repair of hiatal hernia. Craighead CC, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 9:889-94, Dec 64
Esophageal hiatal hernia of the diaphragm: factors contributing to the success or failure of surgical repair. Wolff WI. Amer J Gastroent 43:581-603, Jun 65
Some technical aspects of gastric freezing. Amer J Gastroent 43:523-48, Jun 65
Injuries of the larynx and trachea and corrosive esophagitis. Soboroff BJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:454-65, Apr 65 (29 ref.)
Esophageal moniliasis as a cause of death. Gonzalez-Crussi F, et al. Amer J Surg 109:634-8, May 65
Monilial oesophagitis. Grieve NW. Brit J Radiol 37:551-4, Jul 64
Endoscopic and biopsy correlation of esophagitis: a review of eighty-four cases. Cocco AE. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:29-30, Feb 65
The effect of gastric intubation on esophageal pH. Vinnik IE, et al. Gastroenterology 47:388-94, Oct 64
Management of acute corrosive oesophagitis. Yarington CT Jr. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:264-5, Sep 64
Subacute erosive esophagitis: clinical impressions. Palmer ED. Milit Med 130:39-43, Jan 65
Management of corrosive esophagitis in children. Miglets AW Jr. Ohio Med J 61:815-8, Sep 65
[Stenosing esophagitis] Hammelburg E. Nederl T Geneesk 109:204-6, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Pre- and post-operative radiocinematographic study of a case of massive esophageal reflux] Dornier R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:473-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Candidiasis of the esophagus] Chládek V. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:252-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Degeneration of benign tumors and chronic benign diseases of the esophagus] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:232-43, Mar 65 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Curative and protective value of magnesium tetrahydrate aluminosilicate in diseases of the eso-gastro-duodenal mucosa] Baujat JP, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2920-5, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosing esophagitis and endo-brachy-esophagus] Gaillard J, et al. Lyon Med 212:1247-56, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reflux-esophagitis in patients with cardial incompetence (cardio-esophageal irritation)] Setka J, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:219-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities and indications of esophageal substitution in children] Meissner F. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the conservative therapy of congenital and acquired esophageal changes in infancy] Sonnenkalb H. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:439-46, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Candidomycetic esophagitis] Malecki J. Otolaryng Pol 18:561-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Endoscopic control in the treatment of esophageal burns] Slivko AB. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:87-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Inflammatory pathology of the esophagus] Poch-Viñals R. Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:219-48, 1965 (Sp)

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC (C4)

Esophageal hiatus hernia: a follow-up study. Nygaard K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:293-302, Sep 64
Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:515-20, Nov 64
Clinical evaluation of glycopyrrolate and atropine sulfate; report of a double-blind study. Sinclair WP, et al. Amer J Gastroent 44:62-5, Jul 65
Diseases of the cardioesophageal unction. Povalski AJ. Amer J Proctol 15:382-5, Oct 64
Gastroesophageal reflux elicited while drinking water--(water siphonage test); its clinical correlation with pyrosis. Linsman JF. Amer J Roentgen 94:325-32, Jun 65
Esophageal reflux. Vanderveldc GM, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:989-93, Nov 64
Left colon total bypass for benign and malignant disease of the esophagus. May IA, et al. Amer J Surg 108:204-14, Aug 64
Oesophageal stenosis due to reflux oesphagitis. Boix-Ochoa J, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:197-9, Apr 65
Gastric secretion in experimental hiatus hernia. Baue AE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:57-9, Jan 65
New operation for distal esophageal stricture. Thal AP, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:464-72, Apr 65
Radiological abnormalities of the upper part of the alimentary tract in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. Aust Ann Med 14:23-7, Feb 65
Oesophageal stricture following use of indwelling Ryle's tube. Hussain R. Brit J Surg 51:525-7, Jul 64
Gastro-oesophageal reflux after partial gastrectomy. Windsor CW. Brit Med J 5419:1233-4, 14 Nov 64
Peptic esophagitis. Its surgical significance. Matthewson C Jr. Calif Med 101:325-30, Nov 64
Benign esophageal stricture and the lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium: report of two cases. Law SW, et al. Dis Chest 48:214-22, Aug 65
The esophagus with columnar epithelium, its clinical significance. Adler RH. Geriatrics 20:109-15, Feb 65
Reflux after cardiomyotomy. Ellis F, et al. Gut 6:80-4, Feb 65
Ulceration of the esophagus in association with a tumor of the pancreas. Davidson JS. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:200-4, Aug 64
Review of gastric freezing. McIrath DC, et al. JAMA 190:715-8, 23 Nov 64 (32 ref.)
The acid perfusion test in the differential diagnosis of chest pain. Siegel C. Maryland Med J 14:69-70, Mar 65
Treatment of peptic esophagitis. Nagler RW. Mod Treatm 1:1464, Nov 64

A multiphase esophageal pH test for gastroesophageal reflux. Piccone VA, et al. Surgery 57:638-46, May 65
Radiation treatment in reflux esophagitis. Eichhorn RD. Texas J Med 60:976-8, Dec 64
[Our experiences with the treatment of hiatus hernias and irritation and inflammation of the esophagus] Dvořáková H, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:645-50, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Interposition of the transverse colon in the treatment of postresection reflux esophagitis] Jekler J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:473-6, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Roentgen picture of reflux esophagitis] Krč C, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:380-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Comments on a syndrome of Lian, Siguier and J. J. Welti] Gibert-Queralto J, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:29-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:449-57, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of esophageal ulcer] Camelin A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:314-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ulcer of the lower esophagus and hiatal hernia] Vayre P, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 10:37, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Prevention of peptic esophagitis after cardia resection] Couinaud C.
J Chir (Paris) 88:185-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The problem of gastro-esophageal reflux from the endoscopic viewpoint] Savary M.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:20-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Peptic stenosis in the esophagus in a child in the postoperative complications of an appendectomy] Gaillard J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:890-901, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. Rev Med Liege 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for a televised and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernia and esophageal reflux. Dynamic anteflexion maneuver] Dornier R. Rev Med Liege 19:735-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of esophagoscopy in the gastro-esophageal reflux syndrome] Savary M.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:64-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On roentgenological function diagnosis of so-called substitute stomach after total gastrectomy] Maurer HJ, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:297-312, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of hiatal hernia] Koslowski L, et al. Med Klin 60:634-6, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Advantages, disadvantages and hazards of Heller's operation in the treatment of cardiospasm] Lhotka J, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:10-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Post-operative stenosing esophagitis] Grifi M.
Ann Ital Chir 41:290-7, 1964 (It)
[Peptic stenosis of the esophagus in patients with hernia of the esophageal hiatus] Lewiński T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1886-8, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Roentgenologic picture following surgical intrathoracic esophagogastro-and esophagojejuno-anastomosis in esophageal cancer] Osipkova TA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:25-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Inflammatory pathology of the esophagus] Poch-Viñals R.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:219-48, 1965 (Sp)
[Observations on the pathogenesis of constrictive esophagitis in hiatal hernias] Flood CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:107-11, 1964 (Sp)

ESOPHAGOPLASTY (E4)

Problems with the surgery of esophageal atresia and fistula. Johnston PW, et al. Amer Surg 30:501-4, Aug 64
Intrathoracic perforation of the colon: an unusual complication of colonic interposition for esophageal stricture. Menguy R. Amer Surg 31:329-32, May 65
The use of aortic homograft as esophageal substitute. Poulias GE, et al. Amer Surg 31:33-8, Jan 65
Reconstruction of the esophagus using the right colon. Simon WE, et al. Amer Surg 30:497-500, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus--1965: evaluation of treatment. Groves LK.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:416-31, Jul 65
Reconstruction of skin oesophagus--a new method. Arneri PV. Brit J Plast Surg 17:413-20, Oct 64
One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:314-9, Jul 64
Experimental reconstruction of the cervical esophagus with a free enteric graft. Beattie WG, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:221-6, Apr 65
One-stage reconstruction of the esophagus in the treatment of long-persistent esophageal fistula following spontaneous rupture. A case report. Lu KS, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:315-9, Sep 65
Construction of esophagus by establishing communication between retrosternal tunnel and cervical space. Rapant V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:320-7, Sep 65
Experience in the use of the non-delayed chest flap in the reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus following radical surgery. Zehm S.
J Laryng 79:237-43, Mar 65
Reconstruction of the esophagus with left colon. Belsey R. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:33-55, Jan 65
Colonic oesophageal by-pass. Graham JW.
Med J Aust 1:701-5, 15 May 65
Mobilisation of transplants from the left colonic half in reconstructive esophageal surgery. Vassilev I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:63-8, 1964
Replacement of the diseased esophagus--with comments on the role of vascular surgery. Chrysospathis P. Pacif Med Surg 72:261-8, Sep-Oct 64
Carcinoma of the esophagus: therapeutic results using supervoltage techniques. Brady LW, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:17-31, 1965
Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus with a pedicled jejunal graft. Kasai M, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:102-6, Jul 65
Reconstruction of cervical esophagus by short colon segment following laryngoesophagectomy. Fletcher AG Jr, et al. Surgery 56:669-77, Oct 64
Reappraisal of colonic replacement of distal esophagus and proximal stomach in the management of bleeding varices in children. Koop CE, et al.
Surgery 57:454-6, Mar 65
[Esophagoplasty with ileocecum] Dor J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:259-69, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Eso-pharyngoplasty following circular pharyngectomy by the Gavriliu technic (tubulization of the greater curvature of the stomach)] Gandon J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:75-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Retrosternal plastic operation on the esophagus in 1 stage] Stojanovic VK.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:179-98, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new procedure of esophagoplasty using the right colon and the last ileal loop. (Anatomo-surgical considerations)] Kus H.
Bordeaux Chir 2:53-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the construction of a neo-esophagus by gastric plasty] Alivisatos CN, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:699-705, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Retrosternal esophagoplasty using the colon for esophageal stricture] Sperling E.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:403-15, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Correction of cicatricial stenosis in esophagojejunal anastomoses] Becker T.
Chirurg 35:506-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A new method for esophageal endoprosthesis as a palliative measure in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Häring R.
Chirurg 35:549-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problems and the technic of anesthesia in the surgical correction of congenital esophageal atresia] Poppelbaum HF.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:962-7, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On esophageal surgery] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:453-69, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and indications of esophageal substitution in children] Meissner F.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of esophageal cancer] Gütgemann A, et al. Med Klin 60:625-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Causes and treatment of benign esophageal stenosis] Krauss H, et al. Med Klin 60:601-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The technic of tunnelling the retrosternal space for retrosternal esophagoplasty] Rapant V, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:631-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies on marginal blood supply of the left half of the colon with regard to its suitability for esophagus substitution] Zängl A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:821-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the formation of an intrathoracic artificial esophagus from the small and large intestines] Androssow PI. Zbl Chir 90:457-63, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to antethoracic esophagoplasty for a corrosion stricture] Weese K.
Zbl Chir 90:463-75, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Current status of esophageal surgery] Petrovszkij BV.
Orv Hetil 106:673-5, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Esophagoplasty with a completely separate jejunum transplantation] Daido R, et al.
Shujutsu 19:101-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Esophagoplasty] Okajima K, et al.
Shujutsu 19:64-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Use of polyester mesh in closing of esophageal defects] Radziminski A.
Otolaryng Pol 18:53-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Artificial esophagus in the roentgenologic picture] Milewicz Z.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:41-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Total gastrectomy and total thoracic esophagectomy in the treatment of bleeding varices due to portal hypertension] Montenegro EB.
Rev Paul Med 66:153-5, Mar 65 (Por)
[Resection in a case of cicatricial lesions of the esophagus in its traumatic perforation] Olgorukov MI.
Grudn Khir 6:102-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Intrathoracic plastic repair of the resected esophagus using the small intestine. (Experimental studies)] Avdiunichev VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:82-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cervical esophagoplasty using Filatov's skin flap] Fomicheva EU.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:86-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Considerations of the progress of surgical treatment of the esophagus and the upper section of the stomach] Kazanskii VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:86-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of cardiospasm] Kazanskii VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:67-70, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Technical comments on retrosternal esophagoplasty and description of the method for approaching the visceral space of the neck from the retrosternal space] Rapant V, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:70-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Single stage retrosternal esophagoplasty with the use of the small intestine following esophageal resection and gastrectomy for cancer] Zobnin EF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:131, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of a small intestine grafts for the reduction of antiperistalsis of the artificial esophagus formed from the left hemicolon] Androson PI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:13-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the esophagus in recurrent cancer in a patient with a history of gastrectomy] Donskaia TV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:99, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of complications following radical operations in cancer of the central thoracic section of the esophagus] Kazanskii VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Excision of the cardia and lesser curvature of the stomach in resection of the thoracic segment of the esophagus in cancer] Rogozov LI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:7-10, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the esophagus after its resection in cancer] Rusanov AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of the perforated thoracic section of the esophagus] Shraer TI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:38-42, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of burns and cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus] Shevtsov VM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:67-70, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning surgical treatment of esophageal cancer] Rusanov AA.
Vop Onkol 10:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of foreign body in a newly formed esophagus] Sokčić A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:257-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Short esophagus and its sequelae. Bases of a new surgical technic and its results] Etala E.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:320-34, 24 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of stenosis of the esophagus. Presentation of a case] Flores Espinosa E, et al.
Cir Cir 32:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Our experience in digestive interpositions] Barbier Puyo JM, et al. Cir Ginec Urol 18:125-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Experimental surgery in the interpositions of digestive tract segments] Moreno Gonzáles-Bueno C, et al. Cir Ginec Urol 18:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ESOPHAGOSCOPY (E1)

Perforations of the esophagus. Aniansson G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:554-8, Jun 65
Clinical experience with a new foroblique fiber optic esophagoscope. LoPresti PA, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:690-7, Oct 64
Clinical and endoscopic aspects of lower esophageal ring. Sottile VM. Amer J Gastroent 44:107-17, Aug 65
Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Teflon esophageal dilators. Emerson EB Jr.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:213-4, Feb 65
Bronchoesophagology. Putney FJ.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:83-5, Jul 65
Esophagogastroscopy: an advantage in the diagnosis of acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Katz D, et al. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:25-9, Feb 65
Emergency esophagoscopy in the diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage; a critical evaluation of its diagnostic accuracy. Conn HO, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:505-12, Nov 64
Complications of endoscopy. Bialock JB.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:92-5, Mar 65
Illuminated telescope biopsy forceps for sigmoidoscopy or oesophagoscopy. Shipman JJ.
Lancet 1:740, 3 Apr 65
Observer variation in the endoscopic diagnosis of esophageal varices. A prospective investigation of the diagnostic validity of esophagoscopy. Conn HO, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:830-4, 22 Apr 65
Broncho-esophagology. McReynolds GS.
Postgrad Med 36:475-8, Nov 64
A second hour of broncho-oesophagology. Hoeksema PE, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:103-10, 1965
Use of the esophagoscope in the diagnosis of rupture of the esophagus. Carter R, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1304-6, Jun 65
Head rest for peroral endoscopy. Andrews AH Jr.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:893, Sep-Oct 64
E. Fletcher Ingals, pioneer endoscopist. (Ingals EF), Friedberg SA.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:7-15, 1964
[Section of the neck of esophageal diverticula by the endoscopic method] Eickhoff H.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:564-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Esophagoscopy under myo-relaxation] Hlavíček V.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:257-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The problem of gastro-esophageal reflux from the endoscopic viewpoint] Savary M.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:20-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Value of esophagoscopy in the gastro-esophageal reflux syndrome] Savary M.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:64-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A contribution to instrumental perforation of the esophagus] Clauberg G.
Zbl Chir 90:721-32, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Esophagoscopy in infants and children] Csermely G.
Orv Hetil 106:693-6, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Importance of collaboration in radiology and esophagoscopy in cases of pharyngo-esophageal foreign bodies] Tenti L, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:309-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Use of 8 per cent xylocaine spray for surface anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Osako S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:957-60, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complications in esophagoscopy under anesthesia] Rasstrigin NN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:78-82, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in bronchoesophagoscopy] Chkannikov AN. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:78-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A rare case of foreign body in the esophagus] Timoshev NP.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

ESOPHAGUS (A3)

The development of oesophageal and tracheobronchial epithelia in vitro. Soriano L, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:105-14, 1964
The function of the cricopharyngeal sphincter during swallowing. Lund WS.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:497-510, May 65
The application of synthetic grafts in laryngectomy and closing esophageal defects. Radziminski A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:423-31, Nov 64
The value of barium filling of the oesophagus in radiophotography (RP) of the chest. Soila P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:1-13, 1964
Mitosis and differentiation in the stratified squamous epithelium of the rat esophagus. Marques-Pereira JP, et al. Amer J Anat 117:73-87, Jul 65
Theory concerning the transfer of cells out of the basal layer of the epithelium of the esophagus. Nadler NJ.
Amer J Anat 117:87-9, Jul 65
Esophageal motor function: normal and pathological physiology as reflected by intraluminal manometric studies. Kelley ML Jr. Amer J Dig Dis 9:553-66, Aug 64
Deglutitive pressure responses in the gastroesophageal sphincters of symptomatic hiatal hernia patients. Kelley ML Jr. Amer J Dig Dis 10:582-95, Jul 65
Congenital atresia of the esophagus with and without tracheoesophageal fistula. Ferrer JM Jr.
Amer J Gastroent 43:565-70, Jun 65
Diffuse esophageal spasm. Rider JA, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 44:97-106, Aug 65
Clinical and endoscopic aspects of lower esophageal ring. Sottile VM. Amer J Gastroent 44:107-17, Aug 65
Experimental evaluation of combination esophageal tamponade D-C coagulation tube. Breen H, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:127-31, Jul-Sep 65
Fine-structure changes in achalasia of esophagus. II. Esophageal smooth muscle. Cassella RR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:467-75, Mar 65
Fine-structure changes in achalasia of the esophagus. I. Vagus nerves. Cassella RR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:279-88, Feb 65
Esophagus in rumination. Winship DH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1189-94, Dec 64
A roentgenologic study in mediastinal anatomy afforded by air in the mid-esophagus; a normal finding but a potential source of diagnostic error. Cimmino CV. Amer J Roentgen 94:333-6, Jun 65
A complex of anomalies associated with tracheoesophageal fistula and esophageal atresia. Kirkpatrick JA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:208-11, Sep 65
Gastroesophageal reflux elicited while drinking water--(water siphonage test); its clinical correlation with pyrosis. Linsman JF.
Amer J Roentgen 94:325-32, Jun 65
Recent advances in the removal of magnetic foreign bodies from the esophagus, stomach and duodenum with controllable permanent magnets. Luborsky FE, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1021-5, Nov 64
Transmigration or prolapse of esophageal mucosa. Russell WJ, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1017-20, Nov 64
Esophagus: progress and problems. The Caldwell lecture, 1964. Schatzki R.
Amer J Roentgen 94:523-40, Jul 65
Allison and Johnstone's anomaly. Wright JT.
Amer J Roentgen 94:308-20, Jun 65
Antral mucosal diaphragm associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; case report and review of the literature. Diethrich EB, et al. Amer J Surg 110:462-6, Sep 65
Congenital esophageal atresia: problems and management. Hertzler JH.
Amer J Surg 109:780-7, Jun 65
Permanent fixation by teflon mesh of the size of the esophageal diaphragmatic aperture in hiatus herniplasty; a concept in repair. Merendino KA, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:416-20, Sep 65
Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus; report of survival without surgical management. Sanderson RG.
Amer J Surg 109:506-8, Apr 65
Clinical use of an esophageal ECG electrode during surgery--modification of the esophageal stethoscope. Kavan EM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:20-4, Jan-Feb 65
Esophageal motility in neuromuscular disorders. Fischer RA, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:229-48, Aug 65
Diffuse esophageal spasm; clinical, radiological, and manometric observations. Roth HP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:914-23, Nov 64
The age incidence of lodgement of single coins in the esophagus. Tucker GF Jr. Ann Otol 73:1116-23, Dec 64
Achalasia of the esophagus: pathologic and etiologic considerations. Cassella RR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:474-87, Sep 64
Mallory-Weiss syndrome and emetogenic (spontaneous) rupture of the esophagus. Zikria BA, et al. Ann Surg 162:151-5, Jul 65
The surgery of infantile obstructive jaundice. Suruga K, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:158-61, Apr 65
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Studies on ciliary movement. II. Effects of certain physical and chemical factors on ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:367-78, Feb 65
Gastric freezing or gastric frostbite? Kolig G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:182-7, Feb 65
Motility of esophagus of dog. After high vagotomy. Manzano C, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1005-7, Dec 64
Radiological abnormalities of the upper part of the alimentary tract in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:23-7, Feb 65
A difficult foreign body in the cervical oesophagus. Greig MT, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:234-5, Feb 65
An endo-oesophageal stethoscope. Cullingford DW.
Brit J Anaesth 36:524-6, Aug 64
The aetiology of "sideropenic" web. Blendis LM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:112-5, Feb 65
Spontaneous rupture of the oesophagus. Hugh TB.
Brit J Surg 52:73-5, Jan 65
Oesophageal atresia: metabolic effects of operation. Hughes EA, et al. Brit J Surg 52:403-10, Jun 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates. Banham TM. Brit Med J 5456:302-3, 31 Jul 65
Gastric perforation: an unusual complication of the treatment of oesophageal atresia. Wilkinson AW.
Brit Med J 5438:838-9, 27 Mar 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates.
Brit Med J 5460:535, 28 Aug 65
Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates.
Brit Med J 5458:420-1, 14 Aug 65
"Gastric respiratory murmur" in congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula. Drescher E.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:61-2 passim, Apr 65
The effect in man of changes in intrathoracic pressure on cardiac output. O'Neill A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:203-10, Mar 65
The gastroesophageal sphincter in hiatus hernia. Wankling WJ, et al. Canad J Surg 8:61-7, Jan 65
Cervical esophagostomy; technic and use. Woodburn BT, et al. Cleveland Clin Quart 31:231-4, Oct 64
The post-cricoid impression on the oesophagus. Pitman RG, et al. Clin Radiol 16:34-9, Jan 65
Some historical aspects of esophageal surgery. Mark JB. Conn Med 28:891-4, Dec 64
Traumatic closed rupture of the diaphragm. Alivisatos CN, et al. Dis Chest 46:435-40, Oct 64
Intramural cystic lesion of the esophagus due to Histoplasma capsulatum. Hinshaw RJ, et al.
Dis Chest 47:555-6, May 65
Carcinoma of the oesophagus. Whittaker LR.
E Afr Med J 41:430-5, Sep 64
Vocal and air use characteristics of a superior male esophageal speaker. Snidecor JC, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:217-32, 1965
Identification of the gastroesophageal mucosal junction by transmucosal potential in healthy subjects and patients with hiatal hernia. Helm WJ, et al. Gastroenterology 48:25-35, Jan 65
Pressure changes of the esophagus and gastroesophageal junction with cirrhosis and varices. Scobie BA, et al. Gastroenterology 49:67-73, Jul 65
The effect of gastric intubation on esophageal pH. Vinnik IE, et al. Gastroenterology 47:388-94, Oct 64
Esophageal motility in the monkey. Winship DH, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:231-6, Feb 65
Panel on "pediatric esophagology". Atkins JP, et al.
Gastroint Endosc 12:15-9, Aug 65
The esophagus with columnar epithelium, its clinical significance. Adler RH. Geriatrics 20:109-15, Feb 65
A simple test for the detection of oesophageal reflux. Matar A. Irish J Med Sci 6:471-4, Oct 64
The lower esophagus. Hiscock RA.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1046-50, Jun 65
Regional distribution of intraesophageal pressure in normal and emphysematous subjects. Schilder DP, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:209-14, Mar 65
Presbyesophagus: esophageal motility in nonagenarians. Soergel KH, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1472-9, Jul 64
Response of the physiologic gastroesophageal sphincter to increased intra-abdominal pressure. Van Derstappen G, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1856-68, Sep 64
Pulmonary cysts in relation to the oesophagus. Williams HB. J Coll Radiol Aust 8:249-58, Oct 64
Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:429-37, Jun 64
One-stage reconstruction of the esophagus in the treatment of long-persistent esophageal fistula following spontaneous rupture. A case report. Lu KS, et al. J Int Coll Surg 44:315-9, Sep 65
Removal of intra mural foreign body from oesophagus using Roper-Hall Foreign Body Locator. Gibson R.
J Laryng 79:23-7, Jan 65
Histochemistry of the developing chick esophagus and trachea. I. Alkaline phosphatase. Hinsch GW, et al.
J Morph 116:109-15, Jan 65
The intrathoracic stomach in childhood. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. J Pediat 65:619-22, Oct 64
An isolated parasympathetically-innervated oesophagus preparation from the chick. Bowman WC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:72-9T, Dec 64
Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae. Bott E, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:323-36, Feb 65
The localization, by means of electrical stimulation, of the origin and path in the medulla oblongata of the motor nerve fibres of the rabbits oesophagus. Lawn AM. J Physiol (London) 174:232-44, Nov 64
Segmental replacement of the thoracic esophagus with woven teflon. Mark JB, et al. J Surg Res 4:400-2, Sep 64
Obstruction of a Mousseau-Barbin tube from prolapsed esophageal mucosa. Adams CL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:259-63, Feb 65
The current role of mediastinotomy in diagnosis and management of poor risk patients. Guest JL Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1048-57, Jun 65
Evaluation of factors involved in gastroesophageal reflux. Stern H, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:906-11, Dec 64
Diffuse spasm of the lower part of the esophagus. Fine structure of esophageal smooth muscle and nerve. Casella RR, et al. JAMA 191:379-82, 1 Feb 65
Mallory-Weiss syndrome and hypofibrinogenemia. Complication during surgery. Goodman JM.
JAMA 190:72-3, 5 Oct 64
An unusual complication of esophageal dilatation. McMillan WM. JAMA 191:55-6, 4 Jan 65
Smoking and esophageal histology.
JAMA 193:151, 12 Jul 65
Late results of oesophagogastrectomy for portal hypertension. Macpherson AI, et al.
Lancet 1:999-1002, 8 May 65
The cricopharyngeus muscle, an electromyographic study in the dog. Levitt MN, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:122-36, Jan 65
Barium swallow in evaluation of chronic or recurrent pneumonias in infancy and childhood. Baghdassarian OM, et al. Maryland Med J 14:51-6, Feb 65
Unexplained haemorrhage into the upper gastro-intestinal tract: the Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Hodges DJ. Med J Aust 2:669-71, 24 Oct 64
The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Hodges DJ.
Med J Aust 2:636-7, 17 Oct 64
Pathogenesis of cardiospasm. Clinical and experimental studies. Okamoto E, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:245-74, Mar 64
The significance of the oesophagogram for the demonstration of aberrant arteries in the superior mediastinum. Klinkhamer AC.
Medicamundi 10:28-35, 1964
A modified approach to cardiomyotomy in achalasia of the esophagus. Dagher IK.
Middle East Med J 2:18-23, Jan-Apr 65
Hyperpolarizing action potentials recorded from the oesophagus of Ascaris lumbricoides. Del Castillo J, et al. Nature (London) 203:530-1, 1 Aug 64
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Improvement of safety in the anastomosis between oesophagus and small intestines. Popov G.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:11-6, 1964
Dysphagia and motor failure of the esophagus in myotonia dystrophica. Kelley ML Jr.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:955-60, Oct 64
Vagovagal syncope; report of a case associated with diffuse esophageal spasm. Kopald HH, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1238-41, 10 Dec 64
Abdominal surgery. Welch CE.
New Eng J Med 271:829-33 contd, 15 Oct 64 (53 ref.)
Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula in infancy. Ferguson CC.
Pacif Med Surg 73:187-95, May-Jun 65
The swallowing mechanism of the neonate. I. Esophageal and gastric motility. Gryboski JD.
Pediatrics 35:445-52, Mar 65
Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. A survey of its members by the Surgical Section of the American Academy of Pediatrics. Holder TM, et al.
Pediatrics 34:542-9, Oct 64

A two-stage method for pharyngoesophageal reconstruction with a primary pectoral skin flap. Bakamjian VY. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:173-84, Aug 65
Association of esophageal and pulmonary diseases. Barrett NR. **Postgrad Med** 36:470-4, Nov 64
Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Haight C. **Postgrad Med** 36:463-9, Nov 64
Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. Holinger PH. **Postgrad Med** 36:454-62, Nov 64
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. II. Oesophageal changes in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica. Bergenholtz A, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:219-32, 1965
A second hour of broncho-oesophagology. Hoeksema PE, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:103-10, 1965
The use of colonic transplants and revascularized jejunal autografts for primary repair after pharyngolaryngo-oesophagectomy. Harrison DF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1104-9, Nov 64
The esophagus in the geriatric patient. Zboralske FF. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:321-30, Aug 65
Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus. Panaro VA, et al. **Radiology** 84:252-8, Feb 65
Diagnosis and management of caustic esophageal burns at the Rhode Island hospital. Lekas MD. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:432-4, Sep 64
Retention of contrast medium in the upper alimentary tract during oral cholecystography. Sutherland DH. **Scot Med J** 9:394-8, Sep 64
Epidermolysis bullosa of the esophagus: report of two cases and review of literature. Nix TE Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:612-20, May 65
Tracheal and esophageal obstructions in infants. Ochsner JL, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1333-9, Nov 64
Use of the esophagoscope in the diagnosis of rupture of the esophagus. Carter R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1304-6, Jun 65
A new method for reconstruction of the esophagogastric junction. Thal AP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1225-31, Jun 65
Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft, the embryologic implications: review of the literature. Blumberg JB, et al. **Surgery** 57:559-66, Apr 65
Congenital short esophagus; case report. Visalli JA. **Surgery** 56:1137-42, Dec 64
Lower oesophagus lined with intestinal and gastric epithelia. Abrams L, et al. **Thorax** 20:66-72, Jan 65
Oesophageal hiatal hernia: a radiological follow-up. Borgeskov S, et al. **Thorax** 19:327-31, Jul 64
Minimal training requirements for broncho-esophagology. Schmidt HW, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:120-36, 1964
The age incidence of lodgement of single coins in the esophagus. Tucker GF Jr. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:145-52, 1964
A study of the management of caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:161-8, 1964
Oesophagotomy in a boar. Kirkwood AK. **Vet Rec** 77:595, 22 May 65
The uses of esophageal prostheses in the management of patients with carcinoma. Fitz-Hugh GS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:137-8, Mar 65
[Apropos of a suitable contrast medium for roentgen examination of the larynx and esophagus] Svoboda M. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:368-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The esophagus in dermosclerosis] Kolář J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:387-96, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The value of the esophagogram for the demonstration of aberrant arteries in the uppermost part of the mediastinum] Klinkhamer AC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:449-50, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Study on the veins of the esophagus] Nakayama T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:807-12, Jan 65 (Esp)
[Culture of rudiments of the lung and esophagus in synthetic media] Soriano L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:23-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Problems of anesthesia and reanimation in congenital atresia of the esophagus] Pasquié M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:645-52, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the procedure for reconstruction of the esophagus by gastric tube (138 operated cases)] Gavriliu D. **Ann Chir** 19:219-24, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sequels of direct anastomosis for atresia of the esophagus] Aubrespy P, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:187-95, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of sudden death: dissecting aneurysm of the aortic arch with pachyesophagus] Martin R, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:182-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Brachyesophagus and the lower esophagus covered by cylindric epithelium] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:276-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital brachyesophagus. Apropos of an odd case] Lallemant Y. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:129-36, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Remarks on the temperature of different parts of the human body, the respiratory tract and esophagus included] Yannoulis G. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:221-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of esophageal dyskinesias. A new approach] Tavernier C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:369-82, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of esophageal dyskinesias. New conception] Tavernier C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:110-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recording of the unitary activity of vagal motor fibers running to the esophagus] Dussardier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:298-301, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electrophysiologic study of sensory receptors of the thoracic esophagus in the cat] Mei N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:302-5, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effect of ligation of the esophagus on Shay's ulcer] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:571-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute corrosive esophagitis: management] Cotin G. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:751-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A deceptive image of megaesophagus] Mékarbana EG, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:819-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gaseous distention in radiography of the esophagus] Robillard J. **J Radiol Electr** 45:579-86, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Isopropamide (Priamide): its use as a behavior modifier in gastroenterology] Wahl R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:492-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosing esophagitis and endo-brachy-esophagus] Gaillard J, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1247-56, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a case of diffuse progressive scleroderma. (Manometric and cinematographic study of the sclerodermal esophagus)] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:713-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital malformations of the esophagus. Their treatment in pediatric ORL] Muler H. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 159-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Electromanometric, roentgencinematographic and histopathological investigations in mega-esophagus] Stoichita S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:167-73, 1965 (Fr)
[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of ventilation mechanics] Peslin R, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1465-81, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The physiological cardial sphincter in hernia. Manometric investigation before and after surgical treatment] Affolter H. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:124-30, Feb 65 (Ger)
[About anomalies on the heart and vessels in stenoses and atresiae of the alimentary tract] Buchs S. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:256-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis and therapy of mega-esophagus and cardiospasm] Benz K, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:42-51, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems and the technic of anesthesia in the surgical correction of congenital esophageal atresia] Poppelbaum HF. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:962-7, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[What should the general practitioner know about the recognition and treatment of respiratory tract and esophageal foreign bodies?] Wisser F. **Deutsch Med J** 16:15-20 contd, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[What the general practitioner should know about the recognition and treatment of foreign bodies of the respiratory tract and the esophagus] Wisser F. **Deutsch Med J** 16:46-52 concl, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the choice of contrast medium in esophageal examination] Haastert S. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:563-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Unusual esophageal foreign bodies] Löer J. **HNO** 12:292, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and indications of esophageal substitution in children] Meissner F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the function of Braun's enteroanastomosis] Czembirek L. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:175-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On reconstruction of the duodenal passage after total gastrectomy in patients with increased surgical risk] Wayand E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:129-33, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the origin of peristalsis in the early stage of the human fetus] Takita S. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:26-35, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Additional observations on the functional mechanism of the esophagogastric passage] Almássy G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:157-62, 1965 (Ger)
[Esophageal atresia with upper and lower esophagotracheal fistula] Rehbein F. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:1-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal injuries] Rossetti M. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:131-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the esophageal epithelium and on the cardiac segment of the stomach in rats] Oehmke HJ. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:69-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement of esophageal pressure. A contribution to the diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency and hiatus hernia] Benke A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:882-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[For the early operation of idiopathic esophageal dilatation] Kopf H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:734-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the cardiac effect of reflexes coming from the esophagus] Antalóczy Z. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:863-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of unrecognized foreign bodies of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts in infancy and early childhood] Wuttke WD, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1053-8, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of median intrathoracic pressure on body position and place of registration in the esophagus] Kohlhardt M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:900-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A new 6-ring esophageal electrode] Polzien P. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:211-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diffuse esophageal spasm] Berger R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:584-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Critical contribution to surgery of an infantile esophagus] Hasse W. **Zbl Chir** 90:611-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Esophagoscopy in infants and children] Csermely G. **Orv Hetil** 106:693-6, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[On a case of tuberculosis of the esophagus] Vago A, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:458-69, 1964 (It)
[Foreign bodies in the hypopharynx and esophagus. (Study of the radiological morphology in 40 cases)] Ferrari G. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:151-76, 1964 (It)
[Acute mediastinitis and purulent mediastino-pleurisy caused by traumatic perforation of the esophagus] Fani C, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:155-68, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Cholinesterase activity in the esophagus of the guinea pig. Histochemical study] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:644-54, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental observations and considerations on the action of various natural mineral waters on the vibratile epithelium of the rhinopharyngoesophageal mucosa of the Rana esculenta] Sambuco G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:769-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anomalous impressions on the esophagus in some cardiovascular diseases] Malara D, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:185-94, Apr 65 (It)
[Modality of reabsorption of a labelled nitrogen mustard in the esophagus (histoautoradiographic study)] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:777-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[2 years of personal experience of moderate gastro-esophageal cooling and gastric freezing] Leger L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1911-5, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of esophago-gastric hypothermia] Trivellini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1908-10, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Present state of gastro-exophageal hypothermia] Wangensteen OH, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1898-908, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Importance of collaboration in radiology and esophagoscopy in cases of pharyngo-esophageal foreign bodies] Tenti L, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:309-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Digestive hemorrhage due to lacerations of the mucosa of the gastro-esophageal tract (Mallory-Weiss syndrome)] Benedetti-Valentini S. **Osped Ital Clin** 12:377-81, Mar 65 (It)
[Roentgen cinematography in the anatomo-functional study of the digestive tract after destructive interventions on the esophagus and stomach] Salvini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1212-23, Dec 64 (It)
[Analysis of pain and viscero-parietal reflexes which appear in the course of tensive and chemical stimulation of the esophagus] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:734-56, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Dental prostheses as pharyngoesophageal foreign bodies] Colombo E, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:144-61, Feb 65 (It)
[Our various new methods for the prevention of early operative complications following gastrectomy] Daido R, et al. **Iryo** 19:59-65, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical study of esophageal motility of patients with idiopathic esophageal dilation] Nomoto S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:618-42, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A study of the esophageal dyskinesia] Kiuchi S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1345-54, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect of lung resection, especially pneumonectomy over adjacent organs of the lung with special reference to the esophagus] Ishihara T. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:50-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus (surgery)] Nakayama T, et al. **Naika** 14:210-26, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus (internal medicine)] Yoshikawa M, et al. **Naika** 14:204-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The most important factors in the surgical management of congenital esophageal atresia] Wiernicka S. **Pediat Pol** 39:1311-3, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the measurement of intraesophageal pressure during general anesthesia] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1081-7, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal foreign bodies] Wądolowski W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:23-7, Jan 65 (Pol)
[A rare case of esophageal foreign body] Furman W. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:335-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Primary megaesophagus] Koroiko A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1286-7, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Rapture of a pseudo-aneurysm of the aorta perforating into the esophagus] Markiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:443-4, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of congenital esophageal atresia] Drescher E, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:371-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Management of most severe allergic reactions] Berek-Pyzikowa B. **Wiad Lek** 18:389-93, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Alarming errors in the management of congenital

oesophageal atresia] Bialowąs-Wysocka K. **Wiad Lek** 18:395-8, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[2 cases of spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into the esophagus] Komorowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of an unusual case of atresia of the esophagus or esophago-tracheal malformation] Rocha C da. **J Med (Porto)** 55:561-4, 21 Nov 64 (Por)
[Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Report of 11 cases with survival] Leite C de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:179-88, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Congenital anomalies of the esophagus] Maksoud JG, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:63-86, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[On the mechanism of closing of the esophagogastric junction in man] Carvalho CA de. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:200-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the functional value of the veins of the esophagogastric junction] Carvalho CA de. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:1-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[On structural adaptation of the arterial bed in the esophagus under experimental conditions] Zeliak VL. **Arkh Anat** 47:56-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of sarkolysin on the 24-hour periodicity of mitoses in some tissues of white rats] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:97-102, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morphological demonstration of the afferent innervation of the autonomic intramural neurons of the mammalian esophagus] Milokhin AA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:739-42, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[A modified esophageal fistula] Belousov IN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:644-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of mechanical sutures in esophageal and cardial surgery] Belkin VR, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:53-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of the use of mechanical sutures in cardial and esophageal surgery] Busalov AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:86-93, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histological observations on the epithelial lining of the esophagus in vertebrates] Eksaeva VA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:388-95, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical procedure in instrumental perforation of the esophagus] Reish BE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:82-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the study of the motor function of the esophagus] Grebenev AL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:65-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with the roentgenological examination of the esophagus and stomach in various diseases of the liver] Lavrushenkova ZA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:41-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of hemodynamics in the left section of the heart in mitral stenosis by means of esophagocardiography] Minkin RB. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:270-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the position and function of the esophagus in patients with severe forms of scoliosis] Rits IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:42-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On chylothorax] Rusanov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:33-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of removal of strangulated foreign bodies from the cervical section of the esophagus] Bondarenko SP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:103-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cineoroentgenographic examination of the laryngopharynx and the cervical portion of the esophagus] Kevesh LE. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:6-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the x-ray image of the esophagus in the elderly individual] Rotenberg MI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:65, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On certain developmental defects of the esophagus in children] Doletskii SIa, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:27-31, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of foreign body in the esophagus] Timoshev NP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Unexpected complications caused by esophageal tube] Orešković M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:723-6, Jun 64 (Ser)
[A case of congenital esophageal atresia] Holzschuh J, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:383-5, 1964 (Ser)
[A case of foreign body in a newly formed esophagus] Sokčić A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:257-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Digestive megaformations and Chagas' disease] Aguirre Mac Kay L. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:297-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of short esophagus and its sequelae] Etala. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:345-7, 1 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Mega-esophagus] Hidalgo Huerta M. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:102-27, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Interposition of a double jejunal loop between the esophagus and the duodenum after a total gastrectomy forming a reservoir] López Gibert J. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:130-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Studies of the esophageal transit time in patients with Chagas' disease in Venezuela] Chaves J, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:515-22, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The esophagogram in cardiologic diagnosis] Blajot Pena I, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:63-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Megaesophagus and drug-induced hemorrhage] Resano CH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:446-7, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of esophageal tuberculosis] Rubini C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:824-8, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergencies of the newborn infant] Alessandrini H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:343-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of some emergencies in the newborn infant] Doberty A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:333-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiocinematography] Mogena HG, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:142-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the esophageal changes in scleroderma] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:842-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Normal histology of the mucosa of the stomach and esophagus of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Riviello ZP, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 40:14-22, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Perforation of the esophagus by a foreign body. Conservative treatment] Pilheu JA, et al. **Torax** 13:300-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

ESTERASES (D5)

Sites of esterase activity in the guinea pig embryo. Buño W. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:285-97, 1965
The pseudocholinesterase variants: esterase levels and increased resistance to fluoride. Whittaker M. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:281-5, 1964
Histochemical studies on the distribution of monoamine oxidase, simple esterase and glucose-6-phosphatase in Balantidium coli from chimpanzees. Sharma NN, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:293-301, 25 Apr 64
Changes in enzymatic activities in plaques from patients with multiple sclerosis. Clausen J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 10:77-96, 1964
A histochemical study of some hydrolytic enzymes in tumours of the nervous system. Gluszcz A. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:184-201, 5 Nov 63
Histochemistry of retinal esterases. Esilä R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:435-7, 1964
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:88-96, Jan 65
Isozyme studies on some human cell lines. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:567-74, 1964
Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:53-8, 1964
Carboxylic esterases, oxidative enzymes and catecholamines in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and the effect of pre- and post-ganglionic nerve division. Härkönen M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 237:1-94, 1964
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1068-70, 1964
Genetic variation and evolution of the carboxylic esterases and carbonic anhydrases of primate erythrocytes. Tashian RE. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:257-72, May 65
Quantification of enzyme activity subsequent to zone electrophoresis in starch gel. Johnson EM. **Anal Biochem** 8:210-6, Jun 64
Esterolytic and proteolytic enzymes of the rat adenohypophysis. II. Chromatographic fractionation and characterization of enzyme activities hydrolysing leucyl-beta-naphthylamide. Vanha-Perttula TP, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:32-9, 1965
Brain esterases and phosphatases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:369-99, 31 Mar 65
The impact of gel electrophoresis upon our understanding of the esterases. Hunter RL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:532-43, 28 Dec 64
Effect of drugs on the formation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Remmer H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:79-97, 12 Mar 65
Factors influencing the level and fatty acid specificity of the cholesterol esterification activity in human plasma. Portman OW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:532-40, Jun 64
Distribution of esterases in rat liver. Shibko S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:259-66, 20 Jul 64
Micellar-solubilized substrates and cholesterol esterase activity in vitro. Vahouny GV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:7-15, Jul 64
In vivo effects of sodium fluoride on serum proteins and enzymes as studied with starch gel electrophoresis. Riekstniece E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:107-18, Jan-Feb 65
Inhibition of the esterase action of carboxypeptidase A. Kaiser ET, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:457-61, 17 Feb 65
Gel filtration applied to the study of lipases and other esterases. Downey WK, et al. **Biochem J** 94:642-50, Mar 65
Esterase activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. McFarlane ND, et al. **Biochem J** 95:24C-25C, Jun 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:354-62, May 65
Evidence for extracellular enzymic activity of the isolated perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. **Biochem J** 95:226-32, Apr 65
The estimation of the activity of acetylcholinesterase and other esterases in the rat brain by an amperometric method. Ho AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:151-7, Feb 65
Di-(2-chloroethyl) aryl phosphates. A study of their reaction with B-esterases, and of the genetic control of their hydrolysis in sheep. Lee RM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1551-68, Dec 64
Localization of fatty acid synthesis in lactating mammary gland. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:486-9, 5 Aug 64
Atropinesterase, a sialoprotein. Margolis F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:357-60, 26 Aug 64
Genetic expression and developmental studies with rabbit serum atropinesterase. Margolis F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:117-25, 15 Jul 64
Palmityl-CoA:carnitine palmityltransferase. Purification from calf-liver mitochondria and some properties of the enzyme. Norum KR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:95-108, 8 Jul 64
Cholesterol esterase activity in developing rat brain. Pritchard ET, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:781-2, 2 Dec 64
Serum enzymes in Friedreich's ataxia. Robinson N, et al. **Brain** 88:131-6, Mar 65
Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:582-91, Sep 64
Some biochemical and physical properties of the human permeability globulins. Kagen LJ. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:604-11, Dec 64
Neurological disruption produced in hens by two organophosphate esters. Baron RL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:295-304, Oct 64
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. II. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected cultures of mouse L fibroblasts, clone 929. Biawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:123-9, 1964
The spectrum of plasma esterase activity in young, old, and cold-acclimated rats. Baker DG, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1711-5, Dec 64
Fractionation of mouse liver microsomal esterases. Carruthers C, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:97-104, Jan 65
Multiple forms of human liver esterases. Ecobichon DJ. **Canad J Biochem** 43:595-602, May 65
Properties and classification of the soluble esterases of human skeletal and smooth muscle. Ecobichon DJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:73-9, Jan 65
The effect of DDT on the liver carboxylesterase and vitamin A utilization of mother rats and their young. Read SI, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:317-22, Mar 65
Studies of esterases and multiple forms of cholinesterase in equine plasma. Oki Y, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:147-56, Jan 65
Effect of EDTA on leakage of proteins from slices of normal rat liver and DAB-induced hepatoma. Kalant H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:570-81, May 64
Enzyme studies in virus-induced neoplasms. I. The effect of a murine leukemia on enzymes of one-carbon metabolism and on phosphomonoesterases. Silber R, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1892-7, Dec 64
Metabolism of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to esterase and lipase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 17:178-85, Aug 65
Immunochemical studies on soluble proteins in Tribolium confusum Duval. Dinh BL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:113-8, Oct 64
Multiple forms of enzymes in a cellular slime mold during morphogenesis. Solomon EP, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:314-26, Jun 64
Antigenic molecules with esterase activity contained in human embryos. Yamamura H, et al. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:319-26, Feb 65
Electrophoretic separation of hydrolytic enzymes of the female rat reproductive tract. Robboy SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:97-103, Jul 64
Multiple forms of serum and liver esterases in the normal state and in cirrhosis of the liver. Secchi GC, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:29-36, 1965
Autoradiographic methods in enzyme cytochemistry. 3. Measurements on esterases in the cells of mouse kidney. Ostrowski K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:43-52, Oct 64
Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:84-99, Jun 64
The preparation and characterization of subcellular fractions of rat myocardium. Webster HL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:449-63, Sep 64
Role of lysosomes in cellular lytic processes. II. Cell death during holocrine secretion in sebaceous glands. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:245-65, Jun 65
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J. **Exp Molec Path** 4:303-10, Jun 65
Effects of cycad meal and cycasin on histochemically demonstrable liver phosphatases and non specific esterases. Spatz M. **Fed Proc** 23:1381-2, Nov-Dec 64
Proteins, mucopolysaccharides, enzymes and DNA in skin wounds in alimentary and combined alimentary and chemical avitaminosis C. Fuks BB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:213-7, Mar-Apr 65
Lipolytic enzyme activity in rats fed on animal and

vegetable fats. Leites FL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1288-90, Nov-Dec 64
Histochemical features of lipid metabolism and lipolytic activity in old animals. Leites FL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:747-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of whole-body alpha-irradiation on induction of lipolytic enzymes in connective tissue cells. Leites FL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:780-2, Jul-Aug 64
Activity of lipolytic enzymes in atherosclerosis. Leites FL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:565-8, May-Jun 64
Studies in ulcerative colitis: TPN-linked dehydrogenases and nonspecific esterase in rectal biopsy specimens. Monis B, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:173-84, Feb 65
The genetic control of three kidney esterases in C57BL-6J and RF-J mice. Ruddle FH, et al.
Genetics 51:445-54, Mar 65
On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964
Inhibition of the C'-1 component of complement by amino acids. Taylor FB Jr, et al.
Immunology 7:319-31, Jul 64
Evaluation of normal gastric mucosal antigens and enzymes in cancerous human gastric mucosa by agar-and immuno-electrophoresis. Aronson SB, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:327-32, 1965
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al.
Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. J Anat 98:403-18, Jul 64
The histochemistry of ovarian macrophages in the rat. Bulmer D. J Anat 98:313-9, Jul 64
Depolymerization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate by intracellular enzyme system. Merrick JM, et al.
J Bact 88:60-71, Jul 64
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. I. Functional properties of the activated enzyme. Markus G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2637-43, Aug 64
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. II. The kinetics of activation. Werkheiser WC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2644-50, Aug 64
Bone tumours and their enzymes. A study of the phosphatases, non-specific esterases and beta-glucuronidase of osteogenic and cartilaginous tumours, fibroblastic and giant-cell lesions. Jeffree GM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:120-36, Feb 65
Lytic activities in renal protein absorption droplets. An electron microscopical cytochemical study. Miller F, et al. J Cell Biol 23:519-52, Dec 64
Action of complement in hereditary angioneurotic edema: the role of C'1-esterase. Donaldson VH, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2204-13, Nov 64
The initiation and enhancement of human red cell lysis by activators of the first component of complement and by first component esterase; studies using normal red cells and red cells from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Yachnin S, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:518-34, Apr 65
Cytoenzymatical differentiation of normal and neoplastic plasma cells. Szmigielski S, et al.
J Clin Path 18:345-8, May 65
Enzyme activity analysis as a method for the evaluation of the action of oral preparations. Chauncey HH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:684-96, Sep-Oct 64
The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug. Smith EH, et al.
J Econ Entom 58:188-95, Apr 65
Histochemical studies of lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cell cultures. Allison AC, et al. J Exp Med 121:463-76, 1 Mar 65
C'1 esterase effect on activity and physicochemical properties of the fourth component of complement. Müller-Eberhard HJ, et al.
J Exp Med 121:819-33, 1 May 65
Esterases in crustacean nervous system. I. Electrophoretic studies in lobsters. Maynard EA.
J Exp Zool 157:251-66, Nov 64
Loci linkage of serum esterase patterns and oligosyndactyly. Popp RA.
J Hered 56:107-8, May-Jun 65
The histochemical demonstration of pancreatic-like lipase and comparison with the distribution of esterase. Abe M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:364-83, May 64
Separation and relative quantitation of mouse plasma esterases with disc electrophoresis. Allen RC, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:249-54, Apr 65
Arylesterases. Augustinsson KB.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:744-7, Oct 64
Preservation of total, lyo-, and desmoenzyme activity in mammalian salivary glands following chloral hydrate formalin fixation. Chauncey HH, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:647-53, Sep 64
Comparative study of mammalian esterases by the zymogram method. Coutinho HB, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:339-43, May-Jun 65
The variable of pH in the bromindoxyl acetate method for the demonstration of esterase. Delellis R, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:297, Apr 65
Histochemical and starch gel electrophoretic characterization of desmo- and lyo-esterases in the sympathetic and spinal ganglia of the rat. Eränkö O, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:570-81, Aug 64
Some aspects of the specificity of fatty acid esterases. Hofstee BH. J Histochem Cytochem 12:700-3, Sep 64
The motor end-plate reaction with naphthol-AS epsilon-aminocaproate. Hopsu VK, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:853-4, Nov 64
Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:44-56, Jan 65
The identification and distribution of the carboxylic esterases in the american cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. Cook BJ, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:237-50, Mar 65
Properties of partially purified malathion carboxyesterase of the two-spotted spider mite. Matsumura F, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:147-60, Feb 65
Enzyme histochemical studies of senile plaques. Friede RL. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:477-91, Jul 65
A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:97-107, Jan 65
A histochemical analysis of the effect of irradiation on murine duodenal mucosa. Spiro HM, et al.
J Path Bact 88:55-60, Jul 64
Effect of procainesterase levels on duration of procaine local anethesia. Daniell HB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1341-5, Nov 64
Histochemical demonstration of a C-esterase activity in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:49-54, Aug 65
Beta-glucuronidase and esterase activities of rat testis after x-ray treatment. Pecora P, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:281-5, Dec 64
Cytochemical studies on the non-specific esterases of the rat ovary. Bulmer D.
J Roy Micr Soc 84:189-98, Jun 65
Carboxylic esterases of the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the hedgehog. Kiernan JA.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:297-306, Sep 64
Agar gel-electrophoretic esterase patterns in houseflies. Asperen K van, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1291-2, 27 Mar 65
Esterase studies on dog mast-cell tumours. Katayama Y, et al. Nature (London) 205:190-1, 9 Jan 65
Esterase activity of pepsin. Lokshina LA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:580, 7 Nov 64
Effect of malathion analogues on a malathion-resistant housefly strain which possesses a detoxication enzyme, carboxyesterase. Matsumura F, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1356-8, 27 Jun 64
Effect of solvated ions on the activity of esterases in the housefly. Shatoury HH.
Nature (London) 205:501-2, 30 Jan 65
Esterases in spider mites hydrolysing alpha-naphthylacetate. Smissaert HR.
Nature (London) 205:158-60, 9 Jan 65
Histochemistry of esterases of the motor end-plates and the lumbar motoneurons of the cat after sciatic neurectomy followed by primary and secondary anastomosis. Tuncbay TO.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:657-67, Jul 64
Detection of hereditary angioneurotic edema by demonstration of a reduction in the second component of human complement. Austen KF, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:649-56, 1 Apr 65
The neurotic edema. New Eng J Med 272:693, 1 Apr 65
Metabolism of arterial tissue with special reference to esterase and lipase. Maier N, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:258-61, Jan 65
Enhancement of vascular permeability by mixtures of C'1 esterase and normal serum. Smink RD Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:280-3, Jun 64
ATEe esterase activity of human serum. Concentration from serum, assay, properties and inhibitor. Yuce M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:642-7, Jul 65
Cleavage of tributyrin solutions by duodenal juice. Mode of action of calcium oleate. Lagerlöf H, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:20-4, 1965
Esterase inhibitors as pesticides. Casida JE.
Science 146:1011-7, 20 Nov 64
Hereditary angioneurotic edema: two genetic variants. Rosen FS, et al. Science 148:957-8, 14 May 65
Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. Surgery 56:413-8, Aug 64
The presence and distribution of various enzymes in normal human liver tissue. Levij IS, et al.
T Gastroent 7:213-6, 1964
Specificity of carbamate-induced esterase inhibition in mice. Baron RL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:402-10, Jul 64
Brain esterases in multiple sclerosis. Barron KD, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:195-7, 1963
The esterolytic properties of synthetic macromolecules with pendant imidazole groups, cooperative effects on the polymer chain. Overberger CG, et al. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:790-3, May 65
Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al.
Transfusion 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64
Topographic distribution of non-specific esterase during cerebellar development in mouse. Rüdeberg SI. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:226-33, 10 Nov 64
Association of Sendai virus with esterase and leucine aminopeptidase activity; its probable relationship to "haemolysin". Neurath AR.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:810-4, Sep 64
N-acetyl-naphthylamine esterase activity as a virulence test in Mycobacteria. Muftić MK.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:353-7, Apr 64
[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical research on the vatiation of carboxylic esterases, of certain dehydrogenases and of RNA in the rabbit myometrium] Diculescu I, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:315-25, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Conservation of 5'-nucleotidase and esterase activity in glycerol or sodium chloride] Turchini JP.
Ann Histochim 9:217-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of rat spleen] Grabar P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:749-63, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The esterase test and identification of mycobacteria] Viallier J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:286-8, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of some biological constants in the long-term alcoholic animal] Bourrinet P.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:655-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies of duck serum. 3. Esterase activity] Kaminski M. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:555-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzymatic distribution and development of the uretheral bud in the chick embryo] Catayée G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1682-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The distribution of certain enzyme activities (aspirin-esterase, leucine aminopeptidase, GOT and GPT transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase) at the level of different constituents of horse blood: erythrocytes, leukocytes, thrombocytes, plasma] Dastugue G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1517-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of procaine esterase levels in pure strain mice] Hazard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1327-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of procaine esterase levels on small quantities of serum. Application to mice] Hazard R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1012-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Aliesterase and lipase activities in the mouse kidney during experimental uranyl nitrate poisoning. (Biochemical and histochemical study)] Alibert A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:272, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on aspirin-esterase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:115-20, 1965 (Fr)
[On some esterase activities at the level of the cornea (lipase-aliesterase, cholinesterases, specific 5-nucleotidase, benzoyl-arginine-ethyl-esterase)] Jonadet M. Path Biol (Paris) 13:183-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Histochemical investigation of autolysis and evaluation of the Gomori-Takamatsu alkaline phosphatase reaction] Rózsa G, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:35-42, 1064 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neuroiathyrism] Diezel PB, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Dehydrogenases and esterases in unchanged and injured spinal ganglia cells in man. Histochemical studies on a cervical ganglion with an angiomatous meningoma] Thomas E.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:231-45, 11 Feb 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cytodiagnosis of leukocytes in the ejaculate in primary testicular lesions] Aronis E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:935-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sebaceous gland-like structures in the comedo] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:469-74, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On enzymes demonstrable on the skin surface. Apropos of the importance in epidermal keratinization] Steigleder GK.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:585-93, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the possibility of penetration of some esterase-activating oximes into the central nervous system] Erdmann WD.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:135-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of grouping different mycobacteria species by determination of enzymatic splitting of p-nitrophenolacetate] Röhrscheidt E, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:170-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic-histochemical demonstration of

acid esterase in liver lysosomes] Miller F. Beitr Path Anat 130:253-61, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The molecular weight of microsomal liver esterase] Boguth W, et al. Biochem Z 341:149-56, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme studies on rat bone marrow] Ketels-Harken H. Blut 10:49-55, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on the genesis of skin window macrophages] Leder LD, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 73:611-28, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice] Rapp W, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:355-68, 1964 (Ger)
[On the localization of enzymes in the endocrine formations of the human ovary] König PA. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:107-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. Histochemie 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the enzymes in human blood. IX. The aryl esterases of human umbilical cord serum] Pilz W. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:238-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of esterase activity in blood monocytes by sodium fluoride] Fischer R, et al. Klin Wschr 42:751, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the selective enzyme-cytochemical demonstration of neutrophilic myeloid cells and tissue mast cells in paraffin sections] Leder LD. Klin Wschr 42:553, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Esterase activity of human serum in peptic ulcer compared with findings in gastric cancer] Novák S, et al. Med Klin 60:88, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of experimental rat pneumocystosis] Pliess G. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:239-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on procaine splitting by liver microsomes] Netter KJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Exp Path 246:486-92, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic demonstration of hydrolytic enzyme activity by the azo coupling method: intravital infusion method in the rat kidney] Ohkura T. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:597-613, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical and histological studies on kidney autotransplants in rats on the problem of the relation of the activity of the juxtaglomerular cell apparatus to kidney function] Dévényi I, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:315-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on enzyme histochemical differentiation of leukemic diseases in the section preparation] Fischer R, et al. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:525-34, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Early enzyme histochemical changes in experimental heart infarct] Hecht A. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:414-24, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The activity of lipoprotein lipase and postheparin esterase in fat metabolism disorders] Stork A, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:38-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of beta-esterase and lipase in malignant gynecological tumors] Ishihara M, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1033-40, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic research in agar gel on carboxylic esterases of blood and liver biopsy sections in the course of acute hepatitis] Dioguardi N, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:586-8, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic study in agar gel of the carboxylic esterases of blood and of liver biopsy specimens in the course of hepatic cirrhosis] Dioguardi N, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:356-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Some findings on the activity of serum cholesterol-esterase in the infant fed with various types of milk, and in the weaned infant] De Cicco N, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:944-59, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On the cholesterol-esterase activity of the serum in infants with dystrophy caused by protein deficiency] Rolando P, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1268-76, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Enzyme electrophoretic research in agar gel on blood carboxylic esterases in the course of liver cirrhosis] Secchi GC, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:285-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Enzyme activity in vivo and in vitro in the primordial organs of Gallus dom. during ontogenesis. Carboxylestease activity in the primordial lung] Rossi F, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:974-1003, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. 2. Effects of methionine and n-carbobenzoxy-l-glutamylcholine upon esterase action and histological aspects of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:149-54, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. I. Relationship between esterase action and histological alteration of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:143-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Histochemical investigation on hydrolytic enzymes (acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase and non specific esterases) in the kidney cells under experimental conditions] Czerny K. Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:21-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-600 resistance esterase in the uterus] Stęplewski Z, et al. Endokr Pol 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the lipolytic enzyme activity in experimental atherosclerosis in dogs] Leftes FL, et al. Arkh Pat 26:15-20, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of physical loading on histochemical changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myocardium, liver and kidneys] Sergeev SN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:105-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Data on the distribution of aldolases, transaminases and esterases in liver cells] Pokrovskii AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:474-6, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the role of some esterolytic enzymes in the blood plasma of healthy persons during erythrocyte destruction in blood preservation] Leontovich VA, et al. Probl Gemat 10:40-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of carbonic esterases in cultures of skin connective tissue] Shishkin GS, et al. Tsitologiia 6:512-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histophysiology of the kidney in hypoxia] Sergeev SN. Urologiia 29:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

ESTHETICS see under BEAUTY (K)

ESTHETICS, DENTAL (G2)

The value of teeth. Anderson JN. Brit Dent J 119:98-103, 3 Aug 65
Anterior tooth selection, placement, and arrangement in denture reconstruction. Cavadini PE. Dent Dig 71:302-5, Jul 65
Staining porcelain-bonded-to-metal restorations. Morrison KN, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:713-6, Jul-Aug 65
[Dentogenic and dentogenetic] Jondet G. Inform Dent 47:2123-8, 27 May 65 (Fr)
[Implantation and esthetics] Lirot RE. Inform Dent 47:613-20, 18 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ideas on practical dental prosthesis] Klein P. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:411-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of esthetics in dental practice] Simon B. Fogorv Szemle 58:234-9, Aug 65 (Hun)
[The face beautiful] Nishida N, et al. J Jap Dent Ass 18:145-54, May 65 (Jap)
[Cosmetic procedures in dentistry] Pankiewicz Z. Czas Stomat 18:395-401, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Views concerning the esthetic function and shaping of complete prostheses] Almfeldt I. Odont Foren T 29:103-22, May 65 (Sw)

ESTRADIOL (D5)

Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L. Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
Influence of gonadal hormones on DMBA-induced carcinoma of the cervix in mice. Meisels A. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:274-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of oestrogen on pituitary function in the thyroidectomized rat. Amesbury OF, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:355-68, Mar 65
Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:114-24, Jan 65
Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:47-57, May 65
Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64
The effects of oestradiol on cortisol secretion by the isolated dog adrenal. Cushman P Jr, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:225-33, Feb 65
Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
A new chemical reaction for some steroids. Emsun K, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:507-10, Aug 64
Some aspects of steroid biosynthesis in human ovarian tissue. Forleo R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:265-78, Jun 64
The site of production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. 3. Further observations on the hormone excretion in pregnancy with anencephalic foetus. Frandsen VA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:265-76, Oct 64
The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64
Metabolism of 17-beta-oestradiol-4-14-C in early infancy. Hagen AA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:207-20, Jun 65
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. IV. Lack of oestrogen formation from progesterone. Jaffe R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:413-22, Mar 65
In vitro stimulation of steroidosynthesis in the human ovary by human FSH and LH. Kaiser J. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:676-88, Dec 64
Inhibition of sexual development in male and female rats treated with various steroids at the age of five days. Kinci FA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:193-206, Jun 65
Recovery of gonadal function in male rats treated neonatally with 17 beta-oestradiol benzoate. Kinci FA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:200-8, Oct 64
The action of sex hormones on gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in hypophysectomized prepuberal rats. Krähenbühl C, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:457-65, Nov 64
Fat mobilising effect of oestrogens. Laron Z, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:125-31, Jan 65
Lack of aromatisation of circulating dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in amenorrhoeic women stimulated with human gonadotrophins. Mancuso S, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:248-61, Jun 65
Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:313-21, Feb 65
The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The effects of progesterone and oestrogen on the secretion of luteotrophin and luteinizing hormone in the rat. Rothchild I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:120-37, May 65
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. 3. Inhibition of uptake of radioactive oestradiol by the uterus and the pituitary gland of immature rat. Roy S, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:669-75, Dec 64
Metabolism of oestrone and oestradiol in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Schwers J, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:65-82, May 65
The radioactive compounds in various tissues of the ovariectomised mouse following the systemic administration of tritiated oestradiol and oestrone. Stone GM. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:433-43, Nov 64
The plasma concentration of unconjugated oestrone and 17 beta-oestradiol during the normal menstrual cycle. Svendsen R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:245-54, Oct 64
The concentration of unconjugated oestrone and 17 beta-oestradiol in plasma during pregnancy. Svendsen R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:237-44, Oct 64
The influence of a single high dose of oestradiol benzoate on the ICSH-content in the serum of gonadectomized male and female rats. Swelheim T. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:231-8, Jun 65
Urinary volume and excretion of oestrogens in late pregnancy. Timonen S, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:393-402, Jul 65
Studies of basophils. Basophilic leukocytes and gonodal activity in the rabbit. Thonnard-Neumann E. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:358-67, Dec 64
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:175-91, 1964
The influence of steroid hormones and growth hormones on the effect of interferon in tissue culture. Reinicke V. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:167-75, 1965
Experimental investigation on influence of oestrogen on spread of transplanted Rous rat sarcoma. Saldeen T. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:549-60, 1965
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:1-5, 1965
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ. Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
Hormones as promoting agents in carcinogenesis. Koprowska I. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1419-24, 1964
Comparative hormonal responses in vitro of mouse mammary glands from agent-carrying and agent-free strains. Formation of hyperplastic nodules. Lasfargues EY, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1458-62, 1964
Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Li MH, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1514-8, 1964
A dialyzable mammary-growth-stimulating factor derived from parous mice. Nandi S. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1476-9, 1964
Biochemical studies on spontaneous carcinogenesis: in vivo effects of hormonal changes on C3H mice bearing hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma. Okita GT, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1463-7, 1964
The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol in patients with mammary carcinoma. Olina A. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1120-3, 1964

Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:1489-92, 1964

Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:1117-9, 1964

Urinary excretion of oestrone and oestradiol and of Zimmermann chromogens in the sow during oestrus. Lunaas T. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:16-29, 1965

Experimental carcinoma of the cervix: hormonal influences. Alvizouri M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:940-5, 1 Aug 64

Endometrial effects produced by the oral administration of steroids to control the reproductive cycle: the use of sequential and combination regimens. Durkin JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:110-3, 1 Jan 65

Estrogen secretion rates in normal women. Goering RW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:441-6, 15 Jun 65

Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on the pH of uterine fluid in the rat. Marcus SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:114-7, 1 Jan 65

Uterine cervix ripening in term pregnancy due to the action of estradiol-17-beta. A histological and histochemical study. Pinto RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:319-24, 1 Jun 65

Effect of progesterone on the oxytocic action of estradiol-17-beta. Pinto RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1084-9, 15 Apr 65

Chemical determination of plasma estrogens. Schrepfer R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:755-61, 15 Jul 65

Perfusion of the human placenta in vitro: study of the biosynthesis of estrogens. Varangot J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:534-47, 15 Jun 65

Submicroscopic response of articular cartilage of mice treated with estrogenic hormone. Silberberg R, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:289-305, Feb 65

Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1049-56, May 64

Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:793-9, Oct 64

Impulse velocity and conduction pathways in rat myometrium. Melton CE Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:279-85, Aug 64

Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:417-27, Sep 65

Regeneration and growth of quantitatively transplanted mammary glands of normal female mice. Hoshino K. **Anat Rec** 150:221-35, Nov 64

A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ. **Anat Rec** 150:51-65, Sep 64

Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:195-207, Oct 64

The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:423-33, Dec 64

Endocrine manipulations and experimental intimal lesions. Groover ME Jr. **Angiology** 16:106-13, Mar 65

Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964

Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

Effect of estradiol on glucose-U-C-14 metabolism in the rat uterus. Nicolette JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:279-83, Aug 64

The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64

Some effects of pyrimethamine on the hormone-treated chick, with special reference to blood picture and the inhibition of oviduct growth. Jackson N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:171-83, Mar 65

The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64

Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:235-42, Mar 65

Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity curves in normal and ovarectomized female rabbits. Talaat M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:290-9, Feb 65

Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:464-7, Apr 65

Tetracycline fluorescence in renal ischemia. Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:552-7, Nov 64

The effect of the oestrous cycle and of oestradiol on the breakdown of seminal glycerylphosphorylcholine by secretions of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:88-96, Feb 65

Kinetics of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenation by human placenta. Hagerman DD, et al. **Biochem J** 95:150-5, Apr 65

The role of the granulosa cell in the biosynthesis of ovarian steroid hormones. Bjersing L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:639-40, 8 Jun 64

Observations on the histone/DNA ratio of the immature rabbit uterus following administration of estrogen. Cohen SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:511-4, 22 Jul 64

Steroid effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from bovine corpora lutea. Nielson MH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:532-41, 8 Mar 65

20-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity a function of human placental 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Purdy RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:557-60, 18 Sep 64

15alpha-hydroxylation: a new pathway of estrogen metabolism in the human fetus and newborn. Schwers J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:313-6, 12 Apr 65

Calculation of pi-electronic charge densities and bond orders in 4-bromoestrone and 4-bomoestradiol. Sundaram K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:601-3, 29 Mar 65

Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood** 25:356-69, Mar 65

Hepatoma in intact C3Hf male and virgin female mice and after gonadectomy alone or sebsequent treatment with oestrogen. Pullinger BD, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:521-7, Sep 64

Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Adlercreutz H. **Brit Med J** 5417:1133, 31 Oct 64

Excretion patterns of urinary metabolites of estradiol-4-C-14 in postmenopausal women with benign and malignant disease of the breast. Crowley LG, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:371-6, Apr 65

Radioactive estrogens in tissues of postmenopausal women with breast neoplasms. Demetriou JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:926-34, Jun 64

Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:141-5, Feb 65

Influence of hormones on tumor growth and plasma prolactin levels in rats bearing a pituitary "mammotropic" tumor. Mizuno H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1433-6, Sep 64

A study of the water-soluble oviduct proteins of the laying hen and the female chick treated with gonadal hormones. Oades JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:475-89, Mar 65

Inhibition by estradiol of methyl testosterone-induced nuptial coloration in the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Niwa HS. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:299-307, Feb 65

Site of reduction of TTC in the vagina of ovariectomized mice following estrogen stimulation. Hori T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:159-62, Jun 64

Studies on the hypophyseal-gonadal mechanism in parabiotic rats. II. Transfer of injected estrogen from one animal to the other and its differential effects on the gonadotrophin secretion. Inoué S. **Endocr Jap** 12:29-35, Mar 65

Effects of gonadectomy and sex steroids on the acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamohypophysial system in the bird, Emberiza rustica latifascia. Uemura H. **Endocr Jap** 11:185-203, Sep 64

A uterine growth-promoting substance from human and bovine uterine muscle. Abe T, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:844-51, May 65

Kinetics of in vivo glycogen synthesis in the estrogen-stimulated rat uterus. Bitman J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:63-9, Jan 65

Effects of age, sex, castration and the administration of testosterone and estradiol on levels of serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in rats. Bowers CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1047-54, Jun 65

Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and luteinizing hormone during the estrous cycle and after changes in gonadal steroid titers. Chowers I, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:700-8, Apr 65

Effect of estradiol and ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) on the mouse uterus. Clitheroe HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:127-30, Jan 65

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology** 75:706-10, Nov 64

Biologically active substances affecting gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in immature rats. France ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:359-64, Sep 64

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:990-3, Jun 64

Effects of estrogen on bone composition in rats at low and high fluoride intake. Gedalia I, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:201-5, Aug 64

Effect of various hormones on the growth and histology of the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) abdominal sebaceous gland pad. Glenn EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1115-23, Jun 65

Gonadal activity and sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus. Goraki RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:226-39, Feb 65

Luteolytic effect of estrogen on the corpora lutea of pregnancy of the hamster. Greenwald GS. **Endocrinology** 76:1213-9, Jun 65

Early effect of estrogen on phosphate metabolism in rat uterine nuclei. Hagerman DD. **Endocrinology** 76:553-5, Mar 65

Effect of estradiol benzoate on ova transport in superovulated immature mice. Harrington FE. **Endocrinology** 75:461-3, Sep 64

Conversion of 17-beta-estradiol to estrone by spermatozoa of dogs and men. Hathaway RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:616-8, Oct 64

Changes in glycoproteins in serum, urine and aqueous humor after gonadectomy or sex hormone injections in rats. Houssay AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:825-32, Jun 64

Electrophoretic comparison of pituitary glands from male and female rats. Jones AE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:578-83, Apr 65

Effects of hypothalamic and hypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary and plasma LH in ovariectomized rabbits. Kanematsu S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:579-85, Oct 64

Bio-assay of estrogens by intravaginal injection in immature rats. Katzman PA. **Endocrinology** 76:131-8, Jan 65

Inactivation of estrogen by rat uterine preparations. Kliebanoff SJ. **Endocrinology** 76:301-11, Feb 65

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 76:604-13, Apr 65

Identification in rabbit urine of the 3-glucuronoside-17-n-acetylglucosaminide of 17-alpha-estradiol. Layne DS. **Endocrinology** 76:600-3, Apr 65

Hormonal effects on phosphorylase activity and glycogen levels in the rat ductus deferens. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:870-5, May 65

Effect of the lack of dietary protein on the uterine response to estrogen in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:539-42, Mar 65

Relative transfer and binding of estradiol-6,7-3H and estriol-16-14C by the guinea pig placenta. Levitz M, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:949-54, Jun 64

Alteration of the proteins of the pituitary gland of the rat by estradiol and cortisol. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:362-8, Mar 65

Hormonal requirements for the growth of mammary adenocarcinoma (MTW9) in rats. MacLeod RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:249-58, Aug 64

Cortisol effects on the uterine response to estrogen. Nicolette JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:955-9, Jun 64

Differential action of small doses of estradiol on gonadotrophins in the rat. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 75:1-8, Jul 64

Induction of prolactin secretion by implants of estrogen into the hypothalamo-hypophysial region of female rats. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:206-14, Aug 64

Effect of estradiol implants in the hypothalamo-hypophysial region of the rat on the secretion of luteinizing hormone. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:243-8, Aug 64

Advancement of puberty in the female rat by estrogen. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1158-68, Jun 65

Depletion of prolactin-inhibiting activity of rat hypothalamus by estradiol or suckling stimulus. Ratner A, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:377-82, Sep 64

Steroid biosynthesis in the fetal ovary. Roberts JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:846-52, Jun 64

Formation of estradiol by granulosa and theca cells of the equine ovarian follicle. Ryan KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:108-14, Jan 65

Rate of glycogenolysis in the estrogen-primed rat uterus in vitro. Schane HP, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:686-90, Apr 65

Separation and estimation of 17-alpha-estradiol. Schott EW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:870-7, Jun 64

Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65

Distribution volumes of sugars in rat uterus, ileum and skeletal muscle as affected by estradiol. Spaziani E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:470-8, Mar 65

Effect of estrogen or testosterone on initiation and maintenance of spermatogenesis in the rat. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1184-9, Jun 65

Effect of estrogen on copper-induced ovulation in the rabbit. Suzuki M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1205-7, Jun 65

Effect of gonadal hormones on submandibular gland amylase activity in male and female C57BL-6J-6J mice. Swigart RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:776-9, Apr 65

Failure of estrogen to produce a hypocholesterolemic effect in immature rats. Uchida K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:766-70, Apr 65

Changes in the enzymatic synthesis of metabolism in

the pineal during the estrous cycle. Wurtman RJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:798-800, Apr 65

Effect of pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin, estradiol and progesterone on superovulation in the immature rat. Wyss HI, et al. Endocrinology 75:586-91, Oct 64

Effect of ovarian hormones on duration of DNA synthesis in cells of the C3H mouse mammary gland. Bresciani F. Exp Cell Res 38:13-32, Apr 65

Effect of estrogens and other compounds as oral antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova and hamster embyros. Chang MC, et al. Fertil Steril 16:281-91, May-Jun 65

Facilitative action of progestational compounds on ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats. McCormack CE, et al. Fertil Steril 16:384-92, May-Jun 65

Influences of thyroxine and sex hormones upon optically evoked potentials in the optic tectum of goldfish. Hara TJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:313-8, Jun 65

Some of the factors controlling growth and differentiation of the right gonad in female domestic fowl. Taber E, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:343-52, Aug 64

Hormonal basis of sex skin in male rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG. Gen Comp Endocr 5:31-4, Feb 65

Role of some hormones and acetanilid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:157-63, 1964

Effect of pregnancy and estrogen treatment on the melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH) content of the rat pituitary. Karkun JN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:226-31, Mar 65

The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al. Invest Urol 2:393-404, Jan 65

The synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of epimeric 16-deuterio-17-beta- and -17-alpha-estradiols. Fishman J. J Amer Chem Soc 87:3455-60, 5 Aug 65

A physicochemical study of the lipoprotein system of the normal and estrogen-treated male rat in relation to atherosclerosis. Borden TA, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:477-96, Nov-Dec 64

The effect of estradiol and hydrocortisone on atherosclerosis in cockerels. Malinow MR, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:403-6, Jul-Aug 65

Hypercholesterolemia in chicks injected with beta-estradiol. Whiteside CH, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:1-8, Jan-Feb 65

The isolation from rabbit urine of a conjugate of 17-alpha-estradiol with N-acetylglucosamine. Layne DS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3221-5, Oct 64

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2022-6, Jun 64

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1045-53, Mar 65

Reduction of 16-ketoestradiol-17-beta 16-14C by mammalian blood. Trachewsky D, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3683-6, Nov 64

The effect of estradiol-17-beta on the activity of carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyl transferase in the uteri of immature rats. Tremblay GC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3321-4, Oct 64

A method for the gas chromatographic separation of estrogens employing a solid injection system. Kroman HS, et al. J Chromatogr 15:92-4, Jun 64

The separation of oestrogens by horizontal thin-layer chromatography. Luisi M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:428-9, Aug 64

Fluorimetric determination of total estrogens after gel filtration of enzymatically hydrolyzed urine. Eechaute W, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:480-90, Apr 65

Effect of thyroid on hydroxylation of estrogen in man. Fishman J, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:365-8, Mar 65

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:597-605, Jul 64

Study of estrogen production in women with hydatidiform mole. MacDonald PC, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:685-90, Aug 64

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:606-15, Jul 64

Quantitative estimation of estrogen conjugates in late pregnancy plasma. Smith OW, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:732-41, Jun 65

Estrogen pharmacology. I. The influence of estradiol and estriol on hepatic disposal of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in man. Mueller MN, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1905-14, Oct 64

Role of the developing rat testis in differentiation of the neural tissues mediating mating behavior. Grady KL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:176-82, Apr 65

Modification of spontaneous and hormone-induced sexual behavior by estrogen administered to neonatal female rats. Whalen RE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:150-2, Aug 65

A histochemical study of sex inversion produced by estradiol in chick embryos. Narbaitz R, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:45-50, Feb 65

Effects of treatment with oestradiol and progesterone on the calcium and magnesium content of the guinea-pig and rabbit myometrium, and on its sensitivity to stimulants. Best FA, et al. J Endocr 32:121-2, Apr 65

Determination of small amounts of oestriol, oestrone and oestradiol-17-beta in human urine. Blair HA, et al. J Endocr 32:271-2, May 65

Relative efficiency of crystalline suspensions of hexoestrol and of oestradiol monobenzoate in inducing mammary development and lactation in the goat; and effects of relaxin on mammogenesis and lactation. Cowie AT, et al. J Endocr 31:165-72, Jan 65

A sex-specific reaction of the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of rats. Dörner G, et al. J Endocr 30:265-6, Sep 64

Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. J Endocr 32:223-9, May 65

Histochemical investigation of the effects of oestrogen, progesterone and relaxin on glycogen, amylophosphorylase, transglycosylase and uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase in uteri of mice. Hall K. J Endocr 32:245-57, May 65

The effect of clomiphene on endocrine function in normal men. Harkness RA, et al. J Endocr 31:53-61, Nov 64

The effects of constant doses of oestrogen and progesterone on the transport of artificial eggs through the reproductive tract of ovariectomized rabbits. Harper MJ. J Endocr 30:1-19, Aug 64

Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. J Endocr 30:115-30, Aug 64

Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al. J Endocr 30:355-9, Oct 64

Autoradiographic localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. Inman DR, et al. J Endocr 32:17-22, Apr 65

The uptake of [6,7-3-H]oestradiol by dimethylbenzanthracene-induced rat mammary tumours. King RJ, et al. J Endocr 32:83-90, Apr 65

The intracellular localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. King RJ, et al. J Endocr 32:9-15, Apr 65

Urinary excretion of oestrogens in rhesus monkeys. Laumas KR. J Endocr 31:297-8, Feb 65

Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. J Endocr 30:361-76, Oct 64

Further studies on the use of tetrazolium in the biological assay of oestrogens. Martin L. J Endocr 30:21-31, Aug 64

The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L. J Endocr 30:337-46, Oct 64

Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. J Endocr 29:255-62, Jun 64

The concentration of oestrogens in the peripheral blood of women during the normal menstrual cycle and in the first trimester of pregnancy. Roy EJ, et al. J Endocr 31:177-8, Jan 65

The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. J Endocr 30:307-21, Oct 64

A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:880-9, Dec 64

Changes in hydrolase enzymorphology of rat uterus and vagina after estrogens; naphthol as substrates. Watanabe K, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:908-18, Dec 64

Autoradiographic localization of lipid- and water-soluble compounds: a new approach. Wilske KR, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:38-43, Jan 65

The pigmentary changes occurring in the breast skin during pregnancy and following estrogen treatment. Snell RS. J Invest Derm 43:181-6, Sep 64

Effect of alpha M.S.H. and estrogen on melanin pigmentation in the albino. Snell RS. J Invest Derm 44:17-21, Jan 65

Studies on the influences of estrogen on the radiosensitivity of cervical cancer. Koga K, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:181-8, Jul 64

Tissue changes in mice with persistent vaginal cornification induced by early postnatal treatment with estrogen. Takasugi N, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:855-65, Nov 64

Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. J Nutr 84:58-64, Sep 64

The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64

Urinary oestrogen excretion in threatened abortion. Hähnel R, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:599-603, Aug 64

Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:740-3, Oct 64

Prolonged administration of glycyrrhetinic acid in rats. Kraus SD. J Pharm Sci 53:458-9, Apr 64

Castor oil as a vehicle for parenteral administration of steroid hormones. Riffkin C, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:891-5, Aug 64

Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65

Similarities between oxidative drug-metabolizing enzymes and steroid hydroxylases in liver microsomes. Kuntzman R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:280-5, Dec 64

The activation of sexual behaviour by hpothalamic implants of oestrogen. Harris GW, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:275-301, Jun 64

The activation of sexual behaviour in cats by the subcutaneous administration of oestrogen. Michael RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:254-74, Jun 64

Isolation and identification of 17-alpha-oestradiol in the bile of a pregnant cow. Adlercreutz H, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:137-47, Apr 65

Interaction of progesterone and oestradiol on induced leucocytic emigration in the sheep uterus. Brinsfield TH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:293-6, Dec 64

Antifertility activity of various steroids in the female rat. Kinci FA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:105-13, Aug 65

The comparative effectiveness of preparations in the control of postpartum breast symptoms. Allison GJ, et al. J Tenn Med Ass 58:45-7, Feb 65

Effect of estrogen upon the fine structure of the uterine smooth muscle cell of the rat. Laguens R. J Ultrastruct Res 10:578-84, Jun 64

Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol and estriol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al. J Urol 93:287-95, Feb 65

Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64

Effect of administration of sexual hormones on the ionic fluxes in frog's sartorius muscle. Misaki N. Kobe J Med Sci 10:69-83, Jun 64

Time of ovulation in relation to cycle length. Bell ET, et al. Lancet 1:1029-30, 15 May 65

The effect of sex hormones on the ammocoete larva. Hardisty MW, et al. Life Sci 4:743-7, Apr 65

The estrogenic activities of 16-alpha, 17-alpha- and 16-beta, 17-beta- epoxy-1,3,5(10)-Estratriene-3-ol. May M, et al. Life Sci 4:705-11, Mar 65

Electrophysiological studies on gonadotropin releasing mechanism. Kurachi K, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 15:107-22, Jun 64

Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:36-62, Sep 64

Transplantation of rabbit oviduct to the cheek pouch of the Syrian hamster. McDaniel JW, et al. Nature (London) 202:810, 23 May 64

Identification of oestradiol and oestrone in avian plasma. O'Grady JE, et al. Nature (London) 205:390, 23 Jan 65

Effects of 17-beta-oestradiol on the production of acid mucopolysaccharides by cell cultures of human fibroblasts. Ozzello L, et al. Nature (London) 203:80-1, 4 Jul 64

Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. Nature (London) 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)

Effect of exogenous estrogen on brood patch development of intact and ovariectomized canaries. Steel E, et al. Nature (London) 202:718-9, 16 May 64

Effect of oestradiol on bone marrow transplantation in lethally irradiated mice. Thompson JS, et al. Nature (London) 203:265-7, 18 Jul 64

Biosynthesis of estrogens in pregnancy: precursor role of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone. Warren JC, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:689-98, May 64

Estrogen-induced formation of uterine ribosomes. Moore RJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:439-46, Aug 64

The binding of estradiol in the uterus: a mechanism for depression of RNA synthesis. Talwar GP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1059-66, Oct 64

Effect of treatment with gonadal steroids on conversion of 14-C-estradiol to estriol by rat liver. Barzilai D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:711-3, Dec 64

Effect of different steroids on prolactin secretion in pituitary-hypothalamus organ co-culture. Ben-David M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:511-3, Nov 64

In vitro synthesis of steroids by experimentally induced cystic ovaries. Callard GV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:996-9, Apr 65

Effect of drugs on cell and virus growth in Friend leukemia and a tumor variant. Dawson PJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:206-8, May 65

Effects of selected hormones on the closed vaginal membrane of the ovariectomized guinea pig. Jagiello G. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:412-4, Feb 65

Effect of hypothalamic extract on hypophyseal LH in immature male rats. Johnson DC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:160-3, Oct 64

Effect of estradiol upon oxytetracycline utilization as related to blood calcium. Jones JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:133-5, Jan 65

Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64

Connective tissue 13. Effect of estradiol benzoate upon collagen synthesis by sponge biopsy connective tissue. Kao KY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:364-7, Jun 65

Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinci FA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:549-52, Nov 64

Biological and chromatographic evidence for the storage of ethynylestradiol-3-cyclopentyl ether in rat brain. Meli A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:602-6, Jul 65

Estrogen pharmacology. II. Suppression of experimental immune polyarthritis. Mueller MN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:845-7, Dec 64

Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:579-83, Nov 64

Triphenyltetrazolium reduction by uterine tissue of rats. Schultze AB. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:653-5, Jul 64

Effect of estradiol on albumin-I-131 in the skin of mice following intravenous injection. Sobel H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:358-60, Jun 65

Mammary tumor induction by estrogen or anterior pituitary hormones in ovariectomized rats given 7, 12-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene. Talwalker PK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:531-4, Jun 64

DNA synthesis in alveolar cells of the mammary gland: acceleration by ovarian hormones. Bresciani F. Science 146:653-5, 30 Oct 64

Feminine behavior in neonatally castrated and estrogen-treated male rats. Feder HH, et al. Science 147:306-7, 15 Jan 64

Iron accumulation in cockerel plasma after estrogen: relation to induced phosphoprotein synthesis. Greengard O, et al. Science 147:1571-2, 26 Mar 65

The estrogenic activity and enzymatic oxidation of 17-beta-estradiol-17-alpha-D. Adams JA, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:75-84, 1965

Preferential uptake of 6, 7-H3-estradiol by the endometrium of the rat uterus. Flesher JW. Steroids 5:737-42, May 65

Changes in the biochemical composition of the rhesus monkey pituitary in relation to suppression of gonadotrophic activity by estrogen. Kar AB, et al. Steroids 5:519-37, Apr 65

The monohydroxylation of 17 beta - estradiol at the 15 alpha-, 16 alpha-, and 16 beta- positions by bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al. Steroids 5:677-86, May 65

Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H. Steroids Suppl 1:113-20, 1965

Radioactive compounds in the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse after local application of oestradiol-6,7-3H and oestrone-6,7-3H. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:791-807, Jun 65

The in vitro uptake of tritiated estradiol and estrone by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:809-26, Jun 65

The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:495-507, Apr 65

Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. Steroids 5:729-36, May 65

Parameters of plasmin system during normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and relation of sex hormones to plasmin system. Maki M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:1-11, 25 Feb 65

Hormonal modification of the sex differences following monocrotaline administration. Goldenthal EI, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:434-41, Jul 64

Impairment of hepatic excretion of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) by natural estrogens. Mueller MN, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:248-58, 1964

The hypothalamus and hormone feedback in the rat. Lisk RD. Trans NY Acad Sci 27:35-8, Nov 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 14-24, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-12, 15 Oct 64

Response of four inbred types of mice to relaxin. Wedemeyer PP. Yale J Biol Med 37:153-7, Oct 64

[Estrogens during delivery] Barnová E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:266-72, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)

[The effect of oral contraception] Lith ND van. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2396-7, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Stimulating action of progesterone on pseudogestation induced by estrogens in the rat] Verheyden C. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:647-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. Annee Biol 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)

[Action of the follicular hormone on the chick embryo tibio-tarsus, isolated and cultivated in vitro] Franceschini MP. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:325-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the histogenesis and the nature of renal neoplasms produced by estradiol in the golden hamster] Llombart A Jr. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:11-33, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:385-96, 1964 (Fr)

[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the female rat; functional maintenance of corpora lutea and continuance of gestation by means of weak doses of estradiol of testosterone] Alloiteau JJ, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4141-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration in the Wistar rat of a difference in sensitivity, from one strain to another, to the copulatory stimulus] Aron C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1485-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of some hormones on the incubation of normal, or castrated, or hypophysectomized male hippocampi] Boisseau JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:313-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary transplantation followed by estradiol injection on the evolution of pregnancy and fetal morphology in the rat] Carpent G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4618-20, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[On folliculinic abortion in the golden hamster] Czyba JC. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:649-51, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Morphology and function of pituitary transplants in the rat hypothalamus] Flament J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4376-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of an estrogenic hormone on sex differentiation of the green lizard (Lacerta viridis Laur) embryo] Raynaud A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4611-4, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects of estradiol benzoate on development of the genital ducts in the blind-worm (Anguis fragilis L.) embryo] Raynaud A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4134-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the intensity of the copulatory stimulus on the precipitation, by coitus, of lutenization or ovulatory phenomena in the female rat] Aron C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1126-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Critical study of the value, by ovulation criterion, of post-coital modifications of the vaginal smear, under conditions of induced ovulation in the rat] Asch G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1560-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Estrogen and nidation. Role of the time of its administration during progestation] Burin P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1480-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Anterior pituitary cytology of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv. after treatment with estradiol] Girod C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1349-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of estradiol on the adrenal of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:749-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of estradiol on the A and B cells in the islands of Langerhans in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:299-302, 1964 (Fr)

[Congenital cryptorchism induced by estrogen injection into the pregnant mouse] Jean C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2321-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Transformations induced by estradiol in the structure of the vagina of the newborn mouse] Juillard MT, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1497-501, 1964 (Fr)

[How to prevent and inhibit milk secretion (apropos of 331 cases)] Magnin P, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1827-41, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Hormonal factors in induced ovulation in the rat] Aron C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:277, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On endocrine conditioning of gestation in the golden hamster: production of deciduomata during gestation] Czyba JC. J Physiol (Paris) 57:237-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Micro-implants of estrogen in the premammillary tuberal hypothalamus; endocrine and behavioral effects] Faure J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:243, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Atrophy of the mammary gland of adult descendants born of mothers treated by estrogens during pregnancy in mice] Jean C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:377, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of a small dose of estradiol injected into the mouse on the 14th day of pregnancy on the postnatal sexual development of its descendants] Jean C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:378, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the formation of the mouse vagina] Juillard MT, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:382, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Galactorrhea in connection with a pituitary tumor in a male] Poujol J, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:131-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Urinary estrogen elimination in spontaneous threatened abortions] Govaerts-Videtzky M. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:847-58, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Demethylation of methoxyestrogens in vitro and in vivo] Breuer H, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:361-78, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Metabolism of 6-oxo-estrone in man] Breuer JA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:541-52, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Decreased estrogen excretion in pregnancy following subtotal adrenalectomy] Hammerstein J, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:375-82, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparative histological studies on the effect of steroid sex hormones and an anabolic steroid on postnatal tonsil development] Falk P, et al. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:285-93, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Psychic estrogen effects in males. Prostatic patients treated with polyestradiol phosphate (Estradurin)] Petersen P. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:382-405, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the metabolism and working mechanism of estrogens. V. The activity of the microsomal, estradiol-(17-beta) inactivating enzyme system under various experimental conditions in the rat liver] Hecker E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:260-71, 1964 (Ger)

[On the metabolism and mechanism of action of estrogens. IV. O-hydroxylation of tetraiol-(6) and estradiol-(17 beta) as well as protein marking in rat liver microsomes in vitro] Hecker E, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:257-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones in vertebrates. IV. Aromatisation of testosterone to estrogens in the ovary of frogs (Rana temporaria)] Ozon R, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:61-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On early diagnosis of pregnancy with parenteral "amenyl"] Hartel J. Med Klin 59:1455-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the synergistic effect of growth hormone and sex steroids] Lauritzen C, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:250-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Histological and histochemical studies on the effect of sex hormones on the skin of white mice and genetically hairless mice] Bozkurt B. Z Zellforsch 63:447-58, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical and histomorphological modifications after treatment with estradiol benzoate] Biggi S, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:401-12, Oct 64 (It)

[Effect of an antineoplastic agent (5-fluorouracil) on the uterus of animals ovarectomized and treated with estradiol in the presence of a transplanted tumor] Riva G, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:183-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[The effects of an overload of folliculin on aldosteronuria and catecholaminuria in normal women and in premenstrual syndromes. Research on the relations between urinary monoamines and the psychoaffective disorders in patients with premenstrual tension] Pilliego N, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:391-418, Aug 64 (It)

[Action of the sex hormone estradiol on human endometrium in vitro] Lipp R. Minerva Ginec 17:445-52, 15 May 65 (It)

[Functional reactivity of vaginal and bladder epithelium to estrogenic stimuli in prepuberal, hypophysectomized rats (experimental findings in fluorescence)] Della Rocca I, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:952-60, Dec 64 (It)

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. II. Experiences with the female sex hormones] Furian R, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:519-33, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Effect of progesterone and some of its metabolites on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA. Influence on the uterotrophic power of estradiol] Riva G, et al. Riv Ital Ginec 49:246-52, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. I. On the effects of sexual hormones] Hirayama M. Acta Urol Jap 10:553-70, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Lipid shifting estrogens] Ando H. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1287-90, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Bioassay of estrogen based on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reducing activity of spayed mice] Hori T. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1099-105, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:675, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Influence of anabolic steroids, pituitary, adrenocortical and sex hormones on the function of

the reticuloendotherial system in rabbits] Takahashi M. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:263-72, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the function of the placenta and estriol] Hashimoto K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:253-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Chemical determination of some estrogenic, androgenic and progestational substances in drugs] Deptula S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 21:71-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the delayed effect of some hormonal preparations] Sauvard S, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:97-105, 1964 (Rum)
[Galactorrhea after administration of superprednol] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:369-71, 1964 (Rum)
[The effect of estrogens and calcium ions on the state of the actomyosin system and carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the uterus] Baksheev NS, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:28-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens on the electrical activity of the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex in young and old rabbits] Kratin IuG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:37-46, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Studies on experimental hepatic pathology. II. Sclerosis and cystic dystrophies induced in the golden hamster by estradiol and carbon tetrachloride] Llombart A Jr. Med Esp 53:1-20, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of 17-beta-estradiol on the human cervix uteri in pregnancy at term. Effect of maturation; histological and histochemical study] Martín Pinto R, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:470-5, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The onset of labor and its hormonal control. Oxytocic action of 17-beta-estradiol and the inhibiting effect of progesterone] Martín Pinto R.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:45-60, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Effect of progesterone on the oxytocic effect of 17-beta-estradiol] Pinto RM, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:85-95, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Role of the sterification on the action of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on ovariectomized rats] Makarevych-Hal'perin LM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:234-42, 1964 (Uk)

ESTRADIOL, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Action of estradiol 17-beta upon uterine contractility and the milk-ejecting effect in the pregnant woman. Pinto RM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:99-107, 1 Sep 64
Coagulation and fibrinolytic studies in women receiving an anovulatory drug (medroxyprogesterone acetate with estradiol). Powell LC Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:167-72, 15 Sep 65
Anabolic hormones in hyperparathyroidism with observations on the general catabolic influence of parathyroid hormone in man. Landau RL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1223-33, Jun 65
Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
Delalutin and estrogens for the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma in the postmenopausal woman. Crowley LG, et al. Cancer 18:436-46, Apr 65
The suppression of lactation: an objective study. Schneider J, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:294-7, Aug 64
Protective effect of estrogen against vascular damage to the testis caused by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:901-5, Jul 65
Estradurin (Polyoestradiol phosphate) in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. A clinical and steroid metabolic study. Jönsson G.
Urol Int 19:11-8, 1965
[Apropos of 2 cases of porphyria (one of which was of the mixed type initiated by the association of estradiol and progesterone)] Nayrac P, et al.
Lille Med 9:704-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ovulation induction with estrogens] Sillô-Seidl G.
Bibl Gynaec 32:22-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the gestagen-estrogen combination Jephagynon in amenorrhea and as a pregnancy test] Mosler W. Deutsch Gesundh 19:919-20, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Estrogen-induced changes in prostate patients. Physical and mental effects in 29 patients treated with estradurin-polyestradiol phosphate] Petersen P, et al.
Urol Int 19:317-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzymatic hemostasis in prostatectomy] Wildbolz E.
Urol Int 18:227-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of primary uterine amenorrhea by "pseudopregnancy"] Kučera F.
Zbl Gynaek 87:162-71, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment with estrogens in pregnancy and masculinizing genital malformations in a newborn infant] Natoli V, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:710-2, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Action of progesterone on the oxytocic effect of 17-beta-estradiol] Pinto RM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:122-9, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis with female phenotype (Turner's syndrome)] Romano R, et al.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:277-304, Sep 63 (Sp)

ESTRIOL (D5)

The effect of estriol-16,17-dihemisuccinate on vascular permeability as evaluated in the rat paw oedema test. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:403-11, Jul 65
Inhibitory effects of estriol-16,17-disodium succinate on local haemorrhages induced by snake venom in canine heart-lung preparations. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:137-46, Jan 65
Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
Oestriol metabolism in an anencephalic monster. Diczfalusy E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:511-24, Aug 64
The site of production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. 3. Further observations on the horm.one excretion in pregnancy with anencephalic foetus. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:265-76, Oct 64
Metabolism of 17-beta-oestradiol-4-14-C in early infancy. Hagen AA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:207-20, Jun 65
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. IV. Lack of oestrogen formation from progesterone. Jaffe R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:413-22, Mar 65
The action of sex hormones on gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in hypophysectomized prepuberal rats. Krähenbühl C, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:457-65, Nov 64
Lack of aromatisation of circulating dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in amenorrhoeic women stimulated with human gonadotrophins. Mancuso S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:248-61, Jun 65
Urinary volume and excretion of oestrogens in late pregnancy. Timonen S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:393-402, Jul 65
Fate of oestriol-16,17 dihemisuccinate after oral administration to rats. Vies J van der.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:630-44, Apr 65
Oestriol metabolism in pregnant women. Wilson R, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:525-43, Aug 64
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol in patients with mammary carcinoma. Olina A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1120-3, 1964
Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1117-9, 1964
Comparison of three methods for determination of urinary estriol during late pregnancy. Dale E, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:112-6, 1 May 65
The use of urinary estriol excretion in the management of pregnancies complicated by diabetes mellitus. Greene JW Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:684-91, 1 Mar 65
Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64
Study of placental function with estriol determinations; correlation with pregnanediol excretion and vaginal and urinary cytology in normal pregnancies. Lencioni LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1112-22, 15 Apr 65
Chemical determination of plasma estrogens. Schrepfer R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:755-61, 15 Jul 65
Perfusion of the human placenta in vitro: study of the biosynthesis of estrogens. Varangot J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:534-47, 15 Jun 65
Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:417-27, Sep 65
Influence of male and female sex hormones on histamine and S.R.S. responses. Trethewie ER.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:366-73, 1 Jun 64
Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:464-7, Apr 65
Estriol biosynthesis by sow ovary. Kadis B.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2016-9, Dec 64
Hepatoma in intact C3Hf male and virgin female mice and after gonadectomy alone or sebsequent treatment with oestrogen. Pullinger BD, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:521-7, Sep 64
Isolation of crystalline 16-epiestriol from hen urine. Hertelendy F, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1177-82, Aug 64
Excretion patterns of urinary metabolites of estradiol-4-C-14 in postmenopausal women with benign and malignant disease of the breast. Crowley LG, et al. Cancer Res 25:371-6, Apr 65
Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. Endocrinology 75:706-10, Nov 64
Relative transfer of estriol and its conjugates across the fetal membranes in vitro. Katz SR, et al.
Endocrinology 76:722-7, Apr 65
Bio-assay of estrogens by intravaginal injection in immature rats. Katzman PA.
Endocrinology 76:131-8, Jan 65
Relative transfer and binding of estradiol-6,7-3H and estriol-16-14C by the guinea pig placenta. Levitz M, et al. Endocrinology 74:949-54, Jun 64
Treatment of gastric ulcer with carbenoxolone sodium and oestrogens. Doll R, et al. Gut 6:19-24, Feb 65
A method for the gas chromatographic separation of estrogens employing a solid injection system. Kroman HS, et al. J Chromatogr 15:92-4, Jun 64
The separation of oestrogens by horizontal thin-layer chromatography. Luisi M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:428-9, Aug 64
Fluorimetric determination of total estrogens after gel filtration of enzymatically hydrolyzed urine. Eechaute W, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:480-90, Apr 65
Study of estrogen production in women with hydatidiform mole. MacDonald PC, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:685-90, Aug 64
Isolation of an estriol precursor, 16alpha-hydroxydenhydroepiandrosterone, from human umbilical sera. Magendantz HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1155-62, Nov 64
Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects. VI. Biosynthesis of estriolglucosiduronic acid-16-C-14 by human liver. Slaunwhite WR Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:638-43, Jul 64
Quantitative estimation of estrogen conjugates in late pregnancy plasma. Smith OW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:732-41, Jun 65
Estrogen pharmacology. I. The influence of estradiol and estriol on hepatic disposal of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in man. Mueller MN, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1905-14, Oct 64
Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects. VII. Metabolic fate of estriol and its glucuronide. Sandberg AA, et al. J Clin Invest 44:694-702, Apr 65
Determination of small amounts of oestriol, oestrone and oestradiol-17-beta in human urine. Blair HA, et al.
J Endocr 32:271-2, May 65
The effect of nutritional status and thyroid function on the metabolism of oestradiol. Brown JB, et al.
J Endocr 32:107-15, Apr 65
Urinary excretion of oestrogens in rhesus monkeys. Laumas KR. J Endocr 31:297-8, Feb 65
Further studies on the use of tetrazolium in the biological assay of oestrogens. Martin L.
J Endocr 30:21-31, Aug 64
The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L.
J Endocr 30:337-46, Oct 64
Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. J Endocr 29:255-62, Jun 64
The concentration of oestrogens in the peripheral blood of women during the normal menstrual cycle and in the first trimester of pregnancy. Roy EJ, et al.
J Endocr 31:177-8, Jan 65
Changes in hydrolase enzymorphology of rat uterus and vagina after estrogens; naphthol as substrates. Watanabe K, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:908-18, Dec 64
Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:229-35, Apr 65
The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64
Urinary oestrogen excretion in threatened abortion. Hähnel R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:599-603, Aug 64
Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:740-3, Oct 64
A short method for the estimation of oestriol in urine. Palmer RF.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:744-8, Oct 64
Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol and estriol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al.
J Urol 93:287-95, Feb 65
Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:36-62, Sep 64
Estriol in pregnancy. Taylor ES, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:177-82, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of estrogens in pregnancy: precursor role of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone. Warren JC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:689-98, May 64
Effect of treatment with gonadal steroids on conversion of 14-C-estradiol to estriol by rat liver. Barzilai D. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:711-3, Dec 64
In vitro synthesis of steroids by experimentally induced cystic ovaries. Callard GV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:996-9, Apr 65
Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64
Estrogen pharmacology. II. Suppression of experimental immune polyarthritis. Mueller MN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:845-7, Dec 64
The monohydroxylation of 17 beta - estradiol at the 15

alpha-, 16 alpha-, and 16 beta- positions by bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:677-86, May 65

Impairment of hepatic excretion of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) by natural estrogens. Mueller MN, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:248-58, 1964

[Estrogens during delivery] Barnová E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:266-72, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)

[The effect of estriol disuccinate (Styptanon) on hemostasis] Vries SI de, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1558-62, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Peculiarities of hormonal disturbances in mastopathy] Mouravieva E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1124-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Urinary estrogen elimination in spontaneous threatened abortions] Govaerts-Videtzky M.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:847-58, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Demethylation of methoxyestrogens in vitro and in vivo] Breuer H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:361-78, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Metabolism of 6-oxo-estrone in man] Breuer JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:541-52, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Estrogen determination in urine in obstetric problems in comparison with other diagnostic methods] Georgakopoulos PA.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:221-30, Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the action of estriol on the gonadotropic activity of the anterior pituitary] Gitsch E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:574-80, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Decreased estrogen excretion in pregnancy following subtotal adrenalectomy] Hammerstein J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:375-82, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Use of estriol succinate in prostatic surgery] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:221-3, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Results of a controlled clinical test on the hemostyptic action of estriol succinate] Pierer H.
Med Klin 59:1876-9, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the prevention of hemorrhage in tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Zechner G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:178-83, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the synergistric effect of growth hormone and sex steroids] Lauritzen C, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:250-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinical considerations on the action of 3-cyclopentyl-ether of estriol in dystrophic vulvovaginitis] Crosignani PG, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:688-97, Aug 64 (It)

[Treatment of dystrophic cervico-vaginitis of menopause with the cyclopentilic ether of estriol] Fioretti P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:505-13, Jun 64 (It)

[New method of rapid and simultaneous evaluation of estriol and urinary pregnandiol in pregnancy] Surace M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:496-504, Jun 64 (It)

[Estriol-cyclopentylether as a coadjuvant in surgical therapy of genital prolapse. Clinical considerations and histologic evaluations by fluorescence] Vischi F, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:361-73, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Statistical study on daily variability of urinary excretion of estriol in pregnancy at term] Scalzerle V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:328-30, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[Use of estriol in climacteric age] Sassi D.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:318-23, Jun 64 (It)

[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Clinical experiences with estriol tripropionate on climacteric disorders] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:615-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the function of the placenta and estriol] Hashimoto K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:253-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Therapeutic effect of estriol tripropionate on senile disorders] Itani I, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:247-51, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Placental function test using estriol in urine as an indicator] Nakayama T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:476-86, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Determination of chorionic gonadotropin, pregnanediol, estriol and Porter-Silber chromogens in urine and blood during pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus] Corral Gallardo J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:311-29, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[The onset of labor and its hormonal control. Oxytocic action of 17-beta-estradiol and the inhibiting effect of progesterone] Martín Pinto R.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:45-60, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Estriol in gynecology] Allende Pinto H, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:285-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED (D5)

Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1156-60, May 64

Estrogen treatment of patients with chronic brain syndrome associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Lefshitz K, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:329-31, Sep 65

Effects of estrogen and hydrocortisone. Effects of cholesterol implants in rabbits on stock and high cholesterol diets. Spain DM.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:540-3, Nov 64

Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:278-83, Jun 65

Effect of conjugated equine estrogens on serum lipids and the clotting mechanism. Robinson RW, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:120-4, Jan-Feb 65

Comparison of methods for hydrolysis of bovine urinary estrogen conjugates. Gomes WR, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:993-4, Jul 65

The effect of estrogens (premarin) and regional hypothermia on blood loss during transurethral prostatectomy. Madsen PO, et al.
J Urol 92:314-6, Oct 64

Interactions between hemostatics and antiserotonin drugs. Laporte J. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:369-80, 1964

Mental functioning and premarin therapy in cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. Evans RB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:529-33, Feb 65

PMS-induced ovulation in the immature rat following unilateral castration. Zarrow MX, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:331-4, Jun 65

[Presomen dragées. Natural conjugated estrogens]
Intern Prax 5:159-60, 1965 (Ger)

[Treatment of climacteric disorders with conjugated estrogens] Lauritzen C.
Med Klin 59:666-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of hemostasis in microsurgical procedures in the human middle ear] Zechner G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:246-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of conjugated estrogens on blood loss in the transurethral electroresection of the prostate] Veelken D. **Z Urol** 57:913-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

ESTROGENS (D5, D8)

Lipid patterns in cervical and vaginal cells under hormonal stimulus. Masin F, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:263-9, Jul-Aug 64

Antioestrogenic activity in Fahli clover hay and oat hay. Adler JH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:90-6, May 65

A note on the chemical estimation of oestrogens in the urine of patients with liver disease. Adlercreutz H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:230-4, Jun 64

The fate of carbon-19 in the course of oestrogen biosynthesis from testosterone-19-14C. Axelrod LR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:383-91, Mar 65

Some biological observations on oestranolones. Chen C, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:563-70, Aug 64

The effects of oestradiol on cortisol secretion by the isolated dog adrenal. Cushman P Jr, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:225-33, Feb 65

Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64

The oestrogenic and antifertility activities of diethylstilboestrol and dimethylstilboestrol in rodents. Emmens CW.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:83-9, May 65

Fat mobilising effect of oestrogens. Laron Z, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:125-31, Jan 65

Spectrofluorimetry of oestrogens: application of correction methods when the unfiltered wolfram continuum is used as activating light. Lunaas T.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:27-36, Sep 64

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. X. The oestrogen-surge, histamine-release and decidual induction in the rat. Marcus GJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:255-64, Oct 64

Oophorectomy and cortisone treatment as a method of eliminating oestrogen production in patients with breast cancer. Persson BH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:15-26, Sep 64

An oestrogenic effect as a component of the stress syndrome. Schmidt AL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:421-39, Jul 64

Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and anti-fertility activity. Emmens CW.
Acta Med Philipp 1:220-4, Apr-Jun 65

On a major ultraviolet absorbing component in acid extracts of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:381-7, 1964

The effect of oestrogen on the acid-soluble nucleotide content of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:369-80, 1964

Hormonal urinary excretion during the climacteric. Furuhjelm M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:42-4, 1965

Host-tumor relationships in testicular interstitial cell tumors. Gardner WU.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1439-42, 1964

Studies of hormone dependence and autonomy in estrogen induced interstitial cell testis tumors of mice. Hellstrom KE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1131-2, 1964

The hormonal stimulation and reactivity of the mammary gland epithelium in mice with high and low tumor incidence. Laguchev SS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1468-9, 1964

Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964

Osteolathyrism in mice and inhibition of the endosteal bone reaction in estrogen-treated mice by aminoacetonitrile. Simmons DJ, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:387-400, Mar 65

Estrogenic hormones, urethral cornification, and arteriosclerotic vascular disease in men. Dalldorf FG.
Amer J Clin Path 42:64-8, Jul 64

The relation between placental structure and urinary estrogen levels. Brzeborowicz H, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1107-11, 15 Apr 65

Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65

Sex steroids and experimental invasive atypia in mice. Kaminetzky HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:716-22, 15 Jul 64

II. Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:460-7, 15 Jun 65

Gonadal dysgenesis in a woman after seventeen years of regular menses. Monardo A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:106-9, 1 Jan 65

Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine fetal death. Phillips LL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:903-14, 1 Aug 64

Chemical determination of plasma estrogens. Schrepfer R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:755-61, 15 Jul 65

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64

Use of Sephadex ion exchanger for the separation of conjugated urinary estrogens. Hähnel R.
Anal Biochem 10:184-92, Feb 65

Polarization of steroid fluorescence. Strickler HS, et al.
Anal Chem 37:1228-30, Sep 65

The leucocyte-like cells of the oviducts during the normal estrous cycle and their modification by progestin and estrogen treatment. Nellor JE.
Anat Rec 151:171-81, Feb 65

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in the rat uterus and its early response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:284-90, May 65

Antigonadotropic activity of some substituted triphenylethylene derivatives. Boris A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:475-89, 1 Oct 64

The effect of oestrogen on the dental epithelial attachment. Zussman WV.
Arch Oral Biol 10:315-6, Mar-Apr 65

Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. 7. Properties of the 9-alpha-hydroxylase. Chang FN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1551-7, Oct 64

Gas-chromatographic studies on oestrogens in the bile of pregnant women. Adlercreutz H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:134-41, 4 Jan 65

The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR.
Biorheology 2:183-8, Mar 65

Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood** 25:356-69, Mar 65

Urinary estrogen excretion in humans. Brown RH.
BMJ 16:21-41, Mar 65

Hormonal influence in simple glaucoma. A preliminary report. Paterson GD, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:129-37, Mar 63

Oestrogens in the central nervous system. Michael RP.
Brit Med Bull 21:87-90, Jan 65 (17 ref.)

Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Brennan MJ.
Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65

Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Lloyd G.
Brit Med J 5434:587-8, 27 Feb 65

Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65

Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Stoll BA.
Brit Med J 5413:875, 3 Oct 64

To-day's drugs. Agents for lowering serum cholesterol.
Brit Med J 5418:1181-3, 7 Nov 64

Inhibition of C-estrone metabolism in rat liver microsomes by 2-hydroxyestrogens and related compounds. Lazier C, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:281-90, Feb 65

Estrogenic activity of the serous cystadenoma of the ovary. Fox H. **Cancer** 18:1041-7, Aug 65

A cytological survey of postmenopausal estrus in Africa. Waard F de, et al. **Cancer** 18:450-9, Apr 65

Characterization of a transplantable lactating mammary tumor: endocrinological, morphological, and biochemical aspects. Hilf R, et al.
Cancer Res 24:812-23, Jun 64

Biochemical and morphologic properties of a new lactating mammary tumor line in the rat. Hilf R, et al.
Cancer Res 25:286-99, Apr 65

Androgen-estrogen-induced tumors. I. The flank organ (scent gland) chaetepithelioma of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1569-93, Oct 64

Hormonal influences on urethan carcinogenesis in C3H/f mice. Liebelt RA, et al. Cancer Res 24:1869-79, Dec 64

The paper chromatography of oestrogens. Oakey RE. Chromatogr Rev 5:208-22, 1963 (2 ref.)

Gel filtration of free estrogens in urine after enzymatic hydrolysis. Eechaute W. Clin Chim Acta 10:379-80, Oct 64

The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64

A simple method to measure estrogenic activity: the vaginal cytogram. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:731-2, Oct 64

Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. Cornell Vet 54:370-82, Jul 64

Failure of deciduomal response to uterine trauma, and effects of LH upon estrogen secretion in rats with ovaries luteinized by exogenous gonadotropins. Armstrong DT, et al. Endocrinology 76:246-54, Feb 65

Bio-assay of estrogens by intravaginal injection in immature rats. Katzman PA. Endocrinology 76:131-8, Jan 65

In vitro and in vivo stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone. Schally AV, et al. Endocrinology 75:312-20, Sep 64

Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. Endocrinology 76:966-78, May 65

Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. Endocrinology 76:876-82, May 65

Sexual difference in rat liver microsomal cytochrome b5. Brentani R, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:213-5, Apr 65

Conditioned induction of paradoxical sleep in the rabbit. Kawakami M, et al. Exp Neurol 9:470-82, Jun 64

The perfusion of guinea pig placenta in situ. Dancis J. Fed Proc 23:781-4, Jul-Aug 64

Endocrine functions of the human fetoplacental unit. Diczfalusy E. Fed Proc 23:791-8, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of estrogens and other compounds as oral antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova and hamster embyros. Chang MC, et al. Fertil Steril 16:281-91, May-Jun 65

Further studies on the rebound phenomenon of ovarian function. Igarashi M, et al. Fertil Steril 16:257-68, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of antiestrogens on estrogen-induced ova implantation in the ovariectomized rat. Schlough JS, et al. Fertil Steril 16:106-12, Jan-Feb 65

Low blood pressure and cancer. Pellanda EB. Folha Med 48:243-61, May 64

Different aspects of the variations of the steroidal oestrogen activity brought about by etherification of phenolic hydroxyl. Ercoli A, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:669-75, Dec 64

Gas chromatographic methods for the study of steroid hormones. Horning ZC. Folia Endocr Jap 40:921, 20 Oct 64

The chronic toxicity of naturally-occuring substances. Oestrogens. Boyland E. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:666-7, Dec 64

Studies on the endocrine state of castrated women, with special reference to the estrogenic hormonal environment of oophorectomized women. Shigyo R. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:638-50, Sep 64

Accumulation of estrone-16-C-14 and diethylstilbestrol-monoethyl-1-C-14 in larval gonads of the medaka, Oryzias latipes, and determination of the minimum dosage of estrogen for sex reversal. Hishida TO. Gen Comp Endocr 5:137-44, Apr 65

The capacity of mouse fetus and placenta to synthesize steroids from progesterone in vitro. Vinson GP, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:415-9, Aug 64

The endocrine treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortling H. Geriatrics 20:51-60, Jan 65

Estrogenic activity of pasture plants used as cattle feed. Kapoor PD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:61-3, Jan 65

Glucosyl oligosaccharides of the rabbit genital tract: effects of ovarian hormone administration. Gregoire AT, et al. Int J Fertil 10:151-5, Apr-Jun 65

The effect of sex hormones on the histochemistry of mouse prostate organ cultures. Györkey F. Invest Urol 2:154-72, Sep 64

The value of hormone therapy in geriatric practice. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:863-7, Sep 64

Some physiological manifestations in the bovine estrous cycle during control with exogenous hormones. Johnson AD, et al. J Anim Sci 24:403-8, May 65

Effects of coumestrol and diethylstilbestrol on the organoleptic quality of lamb. Johnston WK Jr, et al. J Anim Sci 24:718-21, Aug 65

Effects of 2-methoxymethyl-17-alpha-methylestradiol-3-methyl ether on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in animals. Nakamura K, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:420-31, Jul-Aug 65

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1045-53, Mar 65

RF values of some estrogens and 3-beta-hydroxy-delta-5-steroids in thin-layer chromatography without binder. Stárka L. J Chromatogr 17:599-602, Mar 65

Adrenocortical influences on estrogen metabolism in normal females. Barlow JJ. J Clin Endocr 24:586-96, Jul 64

Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:528-42, Jun 64

Estrogen effect on human serum levels of the major phospholipids. Hagopian M, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:283-5, Feb 65

Origin of estrogen in women pregnant with an anencephalic fetus. MacDonald PC, et al. J Clin Invest 44:465-74, Mar 65

Estrogens in the bovine--a review. Mellin TN, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:687-700, Jun 65 (165 ref.)

Quantitative estimation and identification of estrogens in bovine urine. Mellin TN, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:895-902, Jul 65

The early history of the oestrogenic hormones. Corner GW. J Endocr 31:iii-xvii, Jan 65

The effects of decreasing doses of oestrogen and increasing doses of progesterone on the transport of artificial eggs through the reproductive tract of ovariectomized rabbits. Harper MJ. J Endocr 31:217-26, Feb 65

Sex differences in the metabolism of oestrogens by rat liver microsomes. Jellinck PH, et al. J Endocr 32:91-8, Apr 65

Oestrogen: the natural stimulant of body defence. Nicol T, et al. J Endocr 30:277-91, Oct 64

The acriflavine method, a rapid morphological test of the effect of oestrogen on the mouse uterus. Nilsson O. J Endocr 30:151-2, Aug 64

Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al. J Endocr 31:289-90, Feb 65

Preliminary report on osteogenesis imperfecta. Smith JH. J Int Coll Surg 42:533-8, Nov 64

Studies on the action of dehydroepiandrosterone, with special references to its protein anabolic potency. Akasu F, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:8-16, Jan 64

Adrenal cortical inhibitors and potent synthetic estrogens. Bencze WL, et al. J Med Chem 8:213-4, Mar 65

A tautomer of a 2-thienol analog of stilbestrol. Biggerstaff WR, et al. J Med Chem 7:110-3, Jan 64

Oxoestrapolyene ketals as antilipemic agents. Buzby GC Jr, et al. J Med Chem 7:755-8, Nov 64

Some hypocholesteremic 2,3-diphenylacrylonitriles. Hughes GM, et al. J Med Chem 7:511-8, Jul 64

Synthesis of unsymmetrical diphenylalkenes. Miquel JF, et al. J Med Chem 6:774-80, Nov 63

Steroidal [17,16-c]pyrazoles. Robinson CH, et al. J Med Chem 6:793-5, Nov 63

Steroid homolog containing a pyrazole nucleus. Vida JA, et al. J Med Chem 6:792-3, Nov 63

Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64

Urinary excretion of oestrogen and pregnanediol in hydatidiform mole. Macnaughton MC. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:249-52, Apr 65

A comparison between vaginal cytology and urinary hormone excretion during pregnancy. MacRae DJ, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:586-98, Aug 64

The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:45-58, Feb 65

A simplified procedure for evaluating estrogenic effects and the sex chromatin pattern in exfoliated cells in urine: studies in premature thelarche and gynecomastia of adolescence. Collett-Solberg PR, et al. J Pediat 66:883-90, May 65

Genotropic agents: steroid basic ethers. Evans DD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:717-24, Nov 64

Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and antifertility activities of various compounds. Emmens CW. J Reprod Fertil 9:277-83, Jun 65

Biological activities of U-11100A. Emmens CW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:269-75, Jun 65

Oestrogens in mouse placentae. Harkness RA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:411-3, Dec 64

Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M. J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65

The incidence of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic carcinoma in cirrhosis of the liver. Robson MC. J Urol 92:307-10, Oct 64

Prognostication of carcinoma of the prostate metastatic to the skeleton by radiological studies. Schirmer HK, et al. J Urol 92:714-20, Dec 64

The effects of 4, 4'-diethylaminoethoxy hexestrol dihydrochloride (Coralgil) on the coronary circulation. Takenaka F, et al. Kumamoto Med J 17:36-43, 31 Mar 64

Effect of dydrogesterone on hormone excretion in patients with dysmenorrhoea. Bell ET, et al. Lancet 1:403-6, 20 Feb 65

Relation of arterioles in the endometrium to headache from oral contraceptives. Grand EC. Lancet 1:1143-4, 29 May 65

Cylic variations of the frequency of neutrophil leucocytes with "androgen-induced" nucleus appendages in an adult man. Manson JC. Life Sci 4:329-34, Feb 65

The estrogenic activities of 16-alpha, 17-alpha- and 16-beta, 17-beta- epoxy-1,3,5(10)-Estratriene-3-ol. May M, et al. Life Sci 4:705-11, Mar 65

Feminizing adrenocortical tumors in the male. A review of 52 cases including a case report. Gabrilove JL, et al. Medicine (Balt) 44:37-79, Jan 65

Progestin metabolism: special reference to estrogenic pathways. Paulsen CA. Metabolism 14:Suppl:313-9, Mar 65

The menopause, a deficiency disease. Rhoades FP. Mich Med 64:410-2, Jun 65

Transfer ribonucleic acids. Carlsen EN, et al. Nature (London) 202:984-6, 6 Jun 64

Methylhistamine and histamine in the urine of women during the elaboration of oestrogen. Green JP, et al. Nature (London) 204:1165-8, 19 Dec 64

Oestrogen and gonadotrophin in the blood of dogs during bone fracture healing. Said AH, et al. Nature (London) 205:605, 6 Feb 65

Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. Nature (London) 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)

I-131 uptake by the thyroids of ovariectomized mice after treatment with oestrogen and progesterone. Elghamry MI, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:210-1, May 65

Occurence of intranuclear tubular structures in the human endometrium during the secretory phase, and of annulate lamellae in hyperestrogenic states. Ancia M, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:23-33, Jul 65

Erythrocyte triiodothyronine uptake test in obstetrics and gynecology. Gitman L, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:662-8, May 64

Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus in childhood. Report of 6 cases. Lascano EF, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:872-7, Dec 64

Loss of compact bone due to menopause. Meema HE, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:333-43, Sep 65

A rapid estimation of the total estrogen content of pregnancy urine. Schmidt NA, et al. Pharm Weekbl 99:1281-93, 13 Nov 64

Practical tests of placental function. Greene JW Jr, et al. Postgrad Med 37:219-25, Feb 65

Effects of dosage level and length of feeding dienestrol diacetate on potentiation of oxytetracycline. Jones JE, et al. Poult Sci 44:486-8, Mar 65

On the oestrogenic influence exerted by ovary transplants in gonadectomized male and female rats. Swelheim T. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:360-5, 1964

Transient free radical forms of hormones: EPR spectra from iodothyronines, indoles, estrogens, and insulin. Borg DC. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:829-36, Apr 65

Failure of pregnancy and estrogen to improve collateral circulation in nonischemic hearts of dogs. Browning CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:253-5, Jan 65

Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinel FA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:549-52, Nov 64

Effect of intravenous estrogen on an inhibitor of hyaluronidase and on clotting factors in blood. Wayne L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:85-9, May 64

The hormonal treatment of the advanced cancer of the breast. Górski C, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:225-7, 1965

Hormone antagonists: inhibitors of specific activities of estrogen and androgen. Lerner LJ. Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:435-90, 1964

Steroids. CCLXXII (1). Biologically-active labile ethers. 3. (2). A new class of potent estrogens. Cross AD, et al. Steroids 5:557-83, May 65

C-5 substituted 19-norsteroids. Fishman J, et al. Steroids 5:599-614, May 65

Efficiency of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate as an estrogen precursor. Morato T, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:59-74, 1965

Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:193-7, 1965

Kinetic studies on the role of 19-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione in estrogen biosynthesis. Wilcox RB, et al. Steroids Suppl 1:49-57, 1965

Vaginal electro potentials--a new technique for assessing the estrogenic status of patients. Mozden PJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:379-81, 1964

Alterations in serum lactic dehydrogenase and its isozymes in patients with prostatic carcinoma after hormonal therapy. Prout GR Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:486-8, 1964

Radioautographic localization of estrogen in the hamster kidney. Tucker KR, et al. Surg Forum 15:393-4, 1964

Survival of women with hormonally treated breast

cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:785-9, Oct 64
Chronic cystic mastitis. Womack NA.
Texas J Med 61:602-6, Aug 65
Ovarian changes in hormone treated hysterectomized and cycling guinea pigs. Spies HG, et al.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:517-26, Fall 64
Total synthesis of steroid hormones. Smith H.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:546-50, Mar 65
Morphological study on the interstitial tissue of the testicles. Nishimura R, et al. Urol Int 18:1-24, 1964
[Estrogens and the hemogram] Ivanov I, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:61-5, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the mechanism of induction of mammary secretion in electrically-stimulated rats] Shi QX, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:156-62, Jun 64 (Ch)
[White blood picture in newborn infants] Straková M.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:261-97, 1964 (129 ref.) (Cz)
[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchác D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[The effect of estrogens on spermiogenesis] Nedoma K. Cas Lek Cesk 104:536-40, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[The estrogen level in the prognosis of the fetus in women with late toxemias] Kotásek A, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:478-82, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Sensitivity of the vaginal mucosa of rats in the early postnatal period] Presl J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:248-50, May 65 (Cz)
[On the lithogenic effect of estrogens] Němec M, et al.
Ser Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:75-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Determination of estrogens in urine] Eechaute W, et al. Belg T Geneesk 20:1001-11, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Hormone determinations in hydatidiform mole] Hellema MJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:163-7, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On an estrogen effect as part of the stress syndrome] Christiaans AP.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:93-106, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Peculiarities of hormonal disturbances in mastopathy] Mouravieva E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1124-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the hormonal carcinogenesis in hamsters] Riviere MR, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1509-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal and trans-sexualism] Routier G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:680-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Post-menopausal endometrial hyperplasia with thecal hyperplasia of the ovary. Elevation of urinary estrogens and pregnanetriol. Results of castration] Serment H, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Separate determination of 3 estrogens and its clinical significance]
Annee Endocr 17:162-71, 1965 (20 ref.) (Fr)
[Estrogens and atherosclerosis]
Annee Endocr 17:149-58, 1965 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Metabolism of steroidal androgens and estrogens in lower vertebrates] Breuer H, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:17-33, Jan-Mar 65 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Detection, by means of testicular examination, of poultry castrated by oral administration of synthetic estrogens] Pantaléon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:71-82, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Postmenopausal hyperfolliculinism caused by secretory tumors of the ovary: apropos of 2 cases] Keller B, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:615-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an atypical form of Klinefelter's syndrome: a case with normal FSH and high urinary estrogen level] Kissel P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:913-9, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:385-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of estrogens on the myometrium] Van Bogaert E.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:185-212, 1964 (232 ref.) (Fr)
[Origin of the dynamogenic substance discharged by the female Lebistes reticulatus (Poeciliidae fish, Cyprinodontes)] Amouriq L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2334-5, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the receptivity to sex hormones of the genital tubercles of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin) embryo] Dufaure JP.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:521-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-menopausal hyperestrogenuria] Goldrach C.
Concours Med 86:4803-6, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Endocrinology of fibromas] Granjon A.
Concours Med 87:1597-600, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental treatment of pulmonary silicosis with polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide and estrogenic substances in the framework of a research program] Mosinger M, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:273-89, 1963 (Fr)
[Urinary excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in pregnancy. (Physiopathological significance)] Jayle MF. J Med Liban 18:57-76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis and metabolism of natural estrogens in the human species] Cedard L.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:325-38, Mar 65 (203 ref.) (Fr)
[Physiology of the adrenal cortex. I.] Moreau L.
Presse Med 72:3041-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The hormonal factor in repeated abortion] Pigeaud H.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:65-76, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of medical treatment of hypacusis of the perceptive type] Masson H.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1081-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hirsutism] Dayer A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1592-3, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the surgical treatment of prostatic cancer] Couvelaire R. Urol Int 19:63-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Regression of Müller's canal in the 8-day-old male chick embryo cultivated in vitro in contact with female gonads of the same age] Weniger JP.
Z Zellforsch 66:155-60, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the differentiation of female sexual function disorders of various origin in relation to the therapeutic results] Csillag M, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:265-72, 1964 (Ger)
[On the localization of the internal secretory function of the human ovaries] Brandau H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:580-96, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the relationship between hormonal effects and asthmatic reactions] Bayer H.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:325-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the effect of estrogen on the submucous capillaries of the rat vagina] Carsten PM, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:285-98, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Estrogens, blood vessels and hemorrhagic diathesis] Schmidt-Matthiexen H, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:231-58, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the amino analogues of natural estrogens. IV. Nitro compounds of 4-methyl-delta-1,3,5(10)-estratrienol-(17-beta)-acetate and their reduction products] Dannenberg H, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:780-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies with 1-alpha,7-alpha-bis-(acetylthio)-17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-4-androstene-3-one] Kraft HG, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:330-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H.
Bibl Gynaec 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)
[Metabolism of 7-substituted phenolic steroids in rat liver] Lisboa BP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:557-63, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Recognized diabetogenic hormones and diabetes mellitus in man] Pfeiffer EF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:855-63, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[The role of estrogens in the etiopathogenesis of chronic recurrent eczema in women] Neumann E, et al. Hautarzt 15:367-70, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the metabolism and mechanism of action of estrogens. IV. O-hydroxylation of tetraiol-(6) and estradiol-(17 beta) as well as protein marking in rat liver microsomes in vitro] Hecker E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:257-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Biogenesis of 6-alpha-hydroxyestrone in the adrenal gland] Knuppen R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:145-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of tryptophanoxygenase activity by estrone sulphate and non-esterified estrogens] Oelkers W, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:105-12, 1964 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of delta 4-17-beta-hydroxyestrene derivatives and their use in testing the stability of tablet preparations] Gänshirt HG, et al. J Chromatogr 16:510-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Testosterone, estrogen and gonadotropin excretion in diffuse female alopecia] Apostolakis M, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:9-15, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current status of hormone therapy of breast cancer] Lührs W. Med Klin 60:865-70, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On hormonal contraception] Ufer J.
Med Klin 59:1089-91, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Basic clinical principles of hormonal ovulation inhibition] Heinen G.
Med Welt 9:419-26, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders with sex hormones] Moller J.
Med Welt 3:181-2, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic separation of steroids] Schink W, et al.
Med Welt 29:1525-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Growth inhibition in an over-tall girl with estrogens] Török J. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:314-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fungicidal compounds] Bencze WL, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:216-22, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal therapy of cancer] Bansi HW.
Ther Gegenw 103:1057-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The importance of steroid examinations in postpartum ovarian insufficiency] Gáti I, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:179-85, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the estrogen level in the blood serum and amniotic fluid in diabetes mellitus and pregnancy] Wodrig W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:89-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hyperfolliculinemia in gallbladder diseases and its treatment] Flam T, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:143-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Absence of a carcinogenic action in an endogenous steroid epoxide] Breuer H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:549-51, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Variations in the female sexual constitution as a predisposition for mental disorders] Mall G.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:499-503, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of estrogen metabolites in the urine of pregnant subjects] Czeizel E, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:403-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on ovulation stimulation with gonadotropins and estrogens. 3. Sex specific reaction of the hypothalamus and hypophysel anterior lobe system in rats after single estrogen applications] Dörner G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1321-7, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of the simultaneous action of androgens and estrogens on the vaginal epithelium in women in the menopause] Dzioba A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:455-63, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the practical value of estrogen determination in pregnancy by the Ittrich method] Georgakopoulos P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:960-6, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The primary, multiple, malignant neoplasms in estrogen-dependent organs] Gobuda M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:646-51, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Paper electrophoretic and hormone analytical research on eclampsia at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald. I. Statistical survey on eclampsia during the period 1957 to 1962. II. Hormone and paper electrophoretic research on eclampsia during the period 1962 to 1963 at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald] Göretzlehner G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:492-508, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of estrogen determination in the explanation of prolonged pregnancy] Göretzlehner G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1289-93, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hormone analysis and histological investigations of a large parovarian cyst] Sarembe B.
Zbl Gynaek 87:638-46, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the urine estrogen-pregnanediol relation during labor after induction with estraside] Schlegel L, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:572-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of direct fluorometry of urinary estrogens by the Ittrich method in the diagnosis and prognosis of threatened abortion] Stastný J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1753-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Research on the stimulation of the ovaries with gonadotropic hormones] Steinhoff R, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1658-67, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al.
Harefuah 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Apropos of the importance of the fetal adrenal gland in production of estrogens in pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1279-83, 1963 (It)
[Electrohysterographic findings and estrogenuria in pathologic situations of pregnancy and labor before and after treatment with estrogens] Capitani PL, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1328-38, 1963 (It)
[On the mechanism of action of estrogens in uterine epithelial tumorigenesis. 3] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:1023-38, Nov-Dec 64 (38 ref.) (It)
[Estrogens and uterine epithelial tumorigenesis: experimental aspects. 2] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:994-1022, Nov-Dec 64 (106 ref.) (It)
[Method for identification and determination of urinary estrogens with thin layer chromatography] Orlandi F, et al. Endocr Sci Cost 28:98-107, 1964 (It)
[Research on steroids. 3. Derivatives of 1-methyl-17-dihydroequilenine] Corbellini A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1044-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Research on steroids. I. New syntheses of equilenin] Corbellini A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:913-22, Nov 64 (It)
[Research on steroids. II. Halogenated derivatives of 1-methylequilenin] Corbellini A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:923-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Study of hypophyso-gonadal secretions in the course of mental diseases] Brambilla F.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:692-714, Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on the "hyperestrogenism" of liver cirrhosis] Conti C, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:736-49, Dec 64 (It)
[The relationship between vaginal cytology and estrogenuria] Rolla M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:493-504, Aug 64 (It)
[Plasmatic estrogens in bilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. Comparative study in congenital adrenogenital syndrome and Cushing's syndrome] Sciarra F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:556-67, Oct 64 (It)
[Hormone and hormone-surgical treatment of prostatic carcinomas] Giordano A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:473-87, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in some cases of hyperestrogenism. Its physiopathologic significance and diagnostic value in gynecologic practice. Its frequency and probable causes in Sardinia] Arezzi-Boza E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:111-8, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Hormonal chorionic gonadotropin and steroid

elimination at birth (term infants, premature infants and infants of diabetic mothers) Pasetto N, et al. **Minerva Ginec 17:1-5, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Endocrine control of iron metabolism in pregnancy. Effect of sex steroids (estrogen and progesterone hormones) on transplacental passage of iron. (Research with radioactive isotopes)] Serluca P, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:225-37, May 64 (It)**

[Some considerations on the hormonal state in a case of Felty's syndrome] D'Eramo N, et al. **Rass Clinicosci 41:76-81, Mar 65 (It)**

[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)**

[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. 3. Action of estrogens and progesterone on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:840-62, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. II. Experiences with the female sex hormones] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:519-33, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. 3.] Della Volpe R, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:116-31, Mar 64 (It)**

[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: clinical findings. 3. Hemorrhagic manifestations in subjects with hyperestrogenism and primary hypoestrogenism] Arcangeli A. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:457-74, Oct 64 (It)**

[Effect of some estrogens on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec 49:239-45, May-Jun 65 (It)**

[Endocrinosurgery in the cancer of the prostate. Conclusions] Sorrentino M. **Urol Int 19:67-8, 1965 (It)**

[Evidence of estrogen secretion of the corpora lutea in rats] Maekawa K, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon 39:235-43, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Endocrinological study of mental disorders with special reference to periodic psychoses] Hatotani N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:839-48, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Endocrinological studies of psychiatric diseases] Suwa N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:852-5, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Lipid shifting estrogens] Ando H. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1287-90, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Bioassay of estrogen based on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reducing activity of spayed mice] Hori T. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1099-105, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the estrogen metabolism in the patients with amenorrhea] Kusuda M, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:974-7, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Influence of thyroid function on estrogen metabolism] Murasugi H. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1462-75, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Female hormones] Akasu B. **J Jap Med Ass 53:471-6, 15 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Experimental osteoporosis (1)] Mizushima T. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:677-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Various problems of old people in orthopedic surgery. (4) Changes in steroid hormones and parathyroid hormones in osteoporosis] Tsuchiya K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:673-4, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[2 rare cases of drug-induced anaphylactic shock. Results of indirect basophil degranulation test] Okumura H, et al. **Jap J Allerg 13:727-31, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Hormonal effects in central nervous system] Nicolaysen R. **Nord Med 73:319-20, 1 Apr 65 (Nor)**

[Non-surgical endocrine treatment of metastatic mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **Nord Med 73:28-35, 14 Jan 65 (Nor)**

[Progestational hormones and estrogens: general biologic actions] Velle W. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:256-61, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)**

[The effect of oestrogens on citrate excretion and metabolism] Zelewski L. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:325-82, 1964 (Pol)**

[Relation of urinary estrogens in pregnancy to conditions of the fetus and newborn infant] Brębowicz H, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:493-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Excretion of uropepsin and 17-ketosteroids in the urine of dogs during estrogen administration] Grottel K, et al. **Endokr Pol 16:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. IV. Distribution of protein SH and SS compounds, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and metachromatic reactions of the vagina] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:145-57, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)**

[Determination of urinary estrogens using Brown's method with the application of domestic reagents] Pigoń H, et al. **Endokr Pol 14:527-36, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)**

[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-600 resistance esterase in the uterus] Stęplewski Z, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)**

[Role of estrogens in the urine of girls in bleeding in puberal girls] Jakowicki J. **Ginek Pol 36:161-5, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Complicated pregnancy and the urinary estrogen level] Brębowicz H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1920-2, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Cytohormonal examination of the vagina and cervix] Wolna M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:243-54, 1965 (Pol)**

[Pharmacology of sex hormones. II.] Alves MA. **Gaz Med Port 17:537-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)**

[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP. **Gaz Med Port 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)**

[Some observations on cases of hyperfolliculinemia with ambulatory treatment at the Polyclinic of the city of Iasi] Briese M, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:305-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[Influence of castration and estrogens on the action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:519-24, 1964 (Rum)**

[Hormone elimination in asymptomatic climacteric] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:573-7, 1964 (Rum)**

[On a case of mastopathy in the post-climacteric period] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:579-82, 1964 (Rum)**

[Evaluation of the conditions of the fetus based on the urinary estrogen excretion] Bremborovich G, et al. **Akush Ginek 40:134-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Excretion of esotrogenic hormones in some forms of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Dobrotina AF, et al. **Akush Ginek 41:102-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones and chorionic gonadotropins on the estrogen excretion in women during the initial stages of menopause] Savchenko ON. **Akush Ginek 41:86-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[On the nature of some hormonal function tests in cancer of the uterine cervix] Ul'ianova AI. **Akush Ginek 40:46-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of basal metabolism during normal menstrual cycle and in amenorrhea] Govorukhina EM. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:95-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome and its variations] Kvater EI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:65-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Connective tissue tumors induced by estrogen administration in guinea pigs] Zhuravleva TB. **Arkh Pat 26:65-72, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epthelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental ovarian tumors in rats] Ird EA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:89-91, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Suppression by estrogens of the effect of growth hormone on the mobilization of free fatty acids] Kovaleva IG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:53-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[Some data on the effect of hormones from vertebrates on the neurosecretory system of insects] Voitkevich AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:236-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Mass-spectrometric studies on D-homo-equilenine, D-homo-estrone and their stereo-isomers] Zaretskii VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:385-8, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of chorionic gonadotropins, progesterone and estrogens on some aspects of the thyroid function] Baksheev NS, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Gonadotropins, estrogens and pregnanediol in the normal menstrual cycle] Savchenko ON, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:7-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of sex hormones on the course of diffuse toxic goiter in women] Zaripova ZKh. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Uro- and colpo-cytology as diagnostic tests for estrogen saturation] Pollak SE. **Sovet Med 28:90-6, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the stimulatory and inhibitory effect of estrogens on mitotic activity] Laguchev SS. **Tsitologiia 6:458-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The mechanism of action of estrogens on cell metabolism] Epifanova OI. **Usp Sovr Biol 58:31-51, Jul-Aug 64 (6 ref.) (Rus)**

[Study of the possible endocrine function of the seminiferous tubules] Staffieri JJ, et al. **Medicina (B Air) 24:335-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Results of changes in the hormonal milieu related to radiations in the treatment of advanced cervical cancer] Montaño Islas G, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:509-27, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[A routine method for the determination of urinary estrogens during pregnancy] Persson BH, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3222-6, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)**

[Use of estrogens and progestational hormones in menstruation disorders] Tillinger KG. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:326-9, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)**

[On the determination of estrogens in cutaneous adipose tissues] Dubovyi MI. **Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:57-63, 1964 (Uk)**

ESTROGENS, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

The effect of topical estrogen on irradiated vaginal epithelium. Pitkin RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:175-82, 15 May 65**

Estrogen treatment of patients with chronic brain syndrome associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Lefshitz K, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 122:329-31, Sep 65**

Endocrine treatment of metastasing breast cancer. Nowakowski H. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:442-59, Sep 64**

Clinical evaluation of 16-epiestriol-3-allyl ether in acne vulgaris. A collaborative study. Becker FT, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:155-8, Feb 65**

Tissue changes in lichen sclerosus et atrophicus in children following local application of oestrogens. Lascano EF, et al. **Brit J Derm 76:496-8, Nov 64**

Treatment of the climacteric syndrome. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **Brit Med J 5444:1249, 8 May 65**

To-day's drugs. The menopause and the climacteric. 2. **Brit Med J 5440:976-7, 10 Apr 65**

Hepatic and renal lesions in a case of tetracycline toxicity during long-term estrogen therapy after orchiectomy. Winterling AN, et al. **Calif Med 102:314-6, Apr 65**

Ovarian failure and the menopause. McEwen DC. **Canad Med Ass J 92:962-9, 1 May 65**

Hormonal therapy of metastatic female breast carcinoma. V. Phenol,4,4'-(DL-1,2-diethyl-ethylene)di- and androst-4-en-3-one, 9-chloro-11-beta, 17-beta-dihydroxy-17-methyl-. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Cancer 18:447-9, Apr 65**

The menopause: a physiological castration. Nahum LH. **Conn Med 29:320-3, May 65**

Ovulation inhibition with a long-acting parenteral progestogen-estrogen combination. Taymor ML, et al. **Fertil Steril 15:653-60, Nov-Dec 64**

The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. **Gaz Med Port 17:266-74, May-Jun 64**

Use of estrogen therapy in the treatment of coronary heart disease. Robinson RW. **Geriatrics 20:87-91, Feb 65**

Atrophic and senile vagino-perineal disorders: new treatment with an estrogen-progesterone vaginal cream. Karnaky KJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:820-7, Sep 65**

Menopausal estrogen replacement? Curtis EM. **J Med Ass Georgia 53:60-1, Feb 64**

Current trends in the management of the menopausal patient. Jackson GW. **J Med Ass Georgia 53:311-3, Oct 64**

The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64**

Osler's disease epistaxis--management. Willis R. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:275-80, Sep 64**

Naturally occurring coumarins and related physiological activities. Soine TO. **J Pharm Sci 53:231-64, Mar 64 (368 ref.)**

Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Rimington C, et al. **Lancet 1:270, 30 Jan 65**

General summary: treatment of excessive bleeding and amenorrhea. Behrman SJ. **Mod Treatm 2:199-212, Jan 65**

Use of estrogen in the treatment of atherosclerosis and its sequelae--a ten-year study. Marmorston J, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:399-401, 1964**

Estrogen in the treatment of atherosclerosis and its sequelae. Marmorston J, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:392-9, 1964 (50 ref.)**

Estrogen therapy for postmenopausal females. Greenblatt RB. **New Eng J Med 272:305-8, 11 Feb 65**

Surgical blood loss and preoperative estrogen in the premenopausal patient. Nickerson CW, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:432-4, Sep 65**

The hypogonadal state in the prepuberal female. Report of three cases of FSH specific pituitary insufficiency. Rimer BA, et al. **Pacif Med Surg 72:284-8, Sep-Oct 64**

Two cases of hair loss: one with and one without hypertrichosis. Goldzieher MA. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:102-5, 1963**

Treatment of the menopause. McGoogan LS. **S Dakota J Med 18:17-9, Jun 65**

The treatment of osteoporosis. Nordin BE, et al. **Triangle 6:273-7, Oct 64**

[Estrogen therapy] Samšula M. **Cesk Gynek 30:8-10, Mar 65 (Cz)**

[Gynäkosid treatment of amenorrhea in practice] Flehn E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg 127:224-6, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)**

[The effects of 16-alpha-hydroxyestrone in vaginal

disorders and postmenopausal atrophy states] Lévy G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:88-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapy of hypophyseal adenomas] Marguth F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2029-32, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ovarian insufficiency. Clinical features, therapy and prognosis] Staemmler HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1925-32, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Acne vulgaris: chemical basis and correlation with hormonal influences] Schirren C.
Med Klin 59:1225-9, 31 Jul 64 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[The preclimacteric state and its therapeutic consequences] Dimpfl J.
Med Welt 4:220-2, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On hormonal control of juvenile hypersexuality] Fontana B.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:218-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Stimulation of ovulation with estrogens] Huber A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:827-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the specific effect of estrogen preparations in climacteric vasomotor disorders] Schönfeld V, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:365-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Uterine hemorrhage during puberty] Friedman S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:89-94, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of threatened abortion with gestagens and tranquilizers] Tóth F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2234-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On gynecomastias due to medications. I. Classification and effect of estrogens] Vitolo A.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:262-3, Mar 64 (It)
[Comparative histomorphologic aspects of the testicles before and after estrogen therapy for prostate carcinoma] Spaziante G.
Minerva Urol 17:12-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The value of the vaginal smear in the evaluation of hormone therapy of mammary cancer] Grattarola R.
Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 17:524-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Estrogens and anemias in pregnancy] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:778-87, Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the medico-hormonal treatment of abortion] Zecca D, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1347-58, Dec 64 (It)
[Orchiectomy in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Pavone M. **Urol Int** 19:19-29, 1965 (It)
[Female hormones] Akasu B.
J Jap Med Ass 53:471-6, 15 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experience with external use of synestrol in the treatment of alopecia areata in women] Zheltakov MM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:46-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Intravenous administration of sigetin in the prevention of fetal asphyxia] Elagina LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:58-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Value of the use of hormonal exfoliative cytology in habitual abortion] Delgado JN, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:271-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Treatment of advanced cancer of the breast] Marín Gorriz FJ, et al.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:239-56, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Role and action of estrogenic hormones in the control of hemorrhages in cases of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiestasia] Ozkan E, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:81-8, Feb 65 (Tur)

ESTRONE (D5)

Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:114-24, Jan 65
Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
A new chemical reaction for some steroids. Emsun K, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:507-10, Aug 64
The site of production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. 3. Further observations on the hormone excretion in pregnancy with anencephalic foetus. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:265-76, Oct 64
The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. IV. Lack of oestrogen formation from progesterone. Jaffe R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:413-22, Mar 65
In vitro stimulation of steroidosynthesis in the human ovary by human FSH and LH. Kaiser J.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:676-88, Dec 64
The action of sex hormones on gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in hypophysectomized prepuberal rats. Krähenbühl C, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:457-65, Nov 64
Spectrofluorimetry of oestrogens: application of correction methods when the unfiltered wolfram continuum is used as activating light. Lunaas T.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:27-36, Sep 64
Lack of aromatisation of circulating dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in amenorrhoeic women stimulated with human gonadotrophins. Mancuso S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:248-61, Jun 65
Metabolism of oestrone and oestradiol in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Schwers J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:65-82, May 65
The radioactive compounds in various tissues of the ovariectomised mouse following the systemic administration of tritiated oestradiol and oestrone. Stone GM. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:433-43, Nov 64
The plasma concentration of unconjugated oestrone and 17 beta-oestradiol during the normal menstrual cycle. Svendsen R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:245-54, Oct 64
The concentration of unconjugated oestrone and 17 beta-oestradiol in plasma during pregnancy. Svendsen R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:237-44, Oct 64
Urinary volume and excretion of oestrogens in late pregnancy. Timonen S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:393-402, Jul 65
Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:296-307, 1964
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol in patients with mammary carcinoma. Olina A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1120-3, 1964
Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1117-9, 1964
Urinary excretion of oestrone and oestradiol and of Zimmermann chromogens in the sow during oestrus. Lunaas T. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:16-29, 1965
Estrogen secretion rates in normal women. Goering RW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:441-6, 15 Jun 65
Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64
Chemical determination of plasma estrogens. Schrepfer R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:755-61, 15 Jul 65
Perfusion of the human placenta in vitro: study of the biosynthesis of estrogens. Varangot J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:534-47, 15 Jun 65
Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:417-27, Sep 65
Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964
Influence of male and female sex hormones on histamine and S.R.S. responses. Trethewie ER.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:366-73, 1 Jun 64
Estrogen hyperexcretion in a patient with nonendocrine cancer. Krant MJ.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:464-7, Apr 65
Kinetics of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenation by human placenta. Hagerman DD, et al. **Biochem J** 95:150-5, Apr 65
The effect of transplanted mammary tumours on the calcium balance of the rat. Robertson DM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:955-62, Jul 64
The metabolism of [14C]estrone by hypertrophic and carcinomatous human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:571-8, 8 Mar 65
The role of the granulosa cell in the biosynthesis of ovarian steroid hormones. Bjersing L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:639-40, 8 Jun 64
20-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity a function of human placental 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Purdy RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:557-60, 18 Sep 64
15alpha-hydroxylation: a new pathway of estrogen metabolism in the human fetus and newborn. Schwers J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:313-6, 12 Apr 65
Calculation of pi-electronic charge densities and bond orders in 4-bromoestrone and 4-bomoestradiol. Sundaram K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:601-3, 29 Mar 65
Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood** 25:356-69, Mar 65
The effects of hormonal environment on mammary carcinogenesis in C3Hb mice by 1,2:5,6-dibenzanthracene. Jull JW.
Brit J Cancer 13:508-12, Sep 64
Hepatoma in intact C3Hf male and virgin female mice and after gonadectomy alone or sebsequent treatment with oestrogen. Pullinger BD, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:521-7, Sep 64
Effect of hypophysectomy on the development of renal cortical necrosis induced by posterior pituitary extract in oestrone pretreated rats. Kovács K, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:415-8, Aug 64
Angio-renographic studies in living rats during the development of renal cortical necrosis. Kovács K, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:148-51, Feb 65
The estrone content of hen's urine. Common RH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:539-47, May 65
Inhibition of C-estrone metabolism in rat liver microsomes by 2-hydroxyestrogens and related compounds. Lazier C, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:281-90, Feb 65
Excretion patterns of urinary metabolites of estradiol-4-C-14 in postmenopausal women with benign and malignant disease of the breast. Crowley LG, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:371-6, Apr 65
Estrone-induced mammary tumors in the rat. I. Induction and behavior of tumors. Cutts JH, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1116-23, Aug 64
Radioactive estrogens in tissues of postmenopausal women with breast neoplasms. Demetriou JA, et al.
Cancer Res 24:926-34, Jun 64
Stereochemistry of steroids containing aromatic A-ring. IV.9,10-beta-epoxysteroid. Hasegawa H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:473-9, Apr 64
Bile acids and steroids. XXV. Thiosteroids. Synthesis of some 16-beta-acetylthio- and 16-beta-alkylthio-estrones and their derivatives. Takeda K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:905-10, Aug 64
Long-lasting effects of early postnatal treatment with estrogen on pituitary-gonadal system in male rats. Arai Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:153-8, Jun 64
Persistent-estrous and-diestrous conditions induced by early postnatal administration of estrogen in female rats. Arai Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:204-8, Sep 64
Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology** 75:706-10, Nov 64
Effect of a protein-free diet on protein metabolism in the pregnant rat. Fisher CJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:454-62, Mar 65
Biologically active substances affecting gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in immature rats. France ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:359-64, Sep 64
Conversion of 17-beta-estradiol to estrone by spermatozoa of dogs and men. Hathaway RR, et al.
Endocrinology 75:616-8, Oct 64
Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al.
Endocrinology 76:771-2, Apr 65
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65
Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64
Plasma binding of hydrocortisone in estrogen-treated guinea pigs. Yudaev NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1264-6, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of estrogens and other compounds as oral antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova and hamster embyros. Chang MC, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:281-91, May-Jun 65
Accumulation of estrone-16-C-14 and diethylstilbestrol-monoethyl-1-C-14 in larval gonads of the medaka, Oryzias latipes, and determination of the minimum dosage of estrogen for sex reversal. Hishida TO. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:137-44, Apr 65
A new route to estrone from sterols. Sih CJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1387-8, 20 Mar 65
An efficient synthesis of estrone and 19-norsteroids from cholesterol. Sih CJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2765-6, 20 Jun 65
New aspects in the use of sex hormones. Krynicki FX.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:241-6, Mar 65
Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1045-53, Mar 65
A method for the gas chromatographic separation of estrogens employing a solid injection system. Kroman HS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:92-4, Jun 64
The separation of oestrogens by horizontal thin-layer chromatography. Luisi M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:428-9, Aug 64
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB.
J Clin Endocr 24:980-96, Oct 64
Fluorimetric determination of total estrogens after gel filtration of enzymatically hydrolyzed urine. Eechaute W, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:480-90, Apr 65
Metabolism of estrone-6,7-3H sulfate-35S in the perfused human fetus. Emerman S, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:639-48, May 65
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:597-605, Jul 64
Study of estrogen production in women with hydatidiform mole. MacDonald PC, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:685-90, Aug 64
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:606-15, Jul 64
Quantitative estimation of estrogen conjugates in late

pregnancy plasma. Smith OW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:732-41, Jun 65
Determination of small amounts of oestriol, oestrone and oestradiol-17-beta in human urine. Blair HA, et al.
J Endocr 32:271-2, May 65
The effect of nutritional status and thyroid function on the metabolism of oestradiol. Brown JB, et al.
J Endocr 32:107-15, Apr 65
Influence of the adrenal cortex on growth processes in the rat mammary gland. Hamberger L, et al.
J Endocr 30:171-9, Sep 64
The effect of clomiphene on endocrine function in normal men. Harkness RA, et al.
J Endocr 31:53-61, Nov 64
The intracellular localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. King RJ, et al. J Endocr 32:9-15, Apr 65
Urinary excretion of oestrogens in rhesus monkeys. Laumas KR. J Endocr 31:297-8, Feb 65
Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. J Endocr 30:361-76, Oct 64
Further studies on the use of tetrazolium in the biological assay of oestrogens. Martin L.
J Endocr 30:21-31, Aug 64
The uptake of locally applied [6:7-H3] oestrone by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L, et al.
J Endocr 30:41-51, Aug 64
The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L.
J Endocr 30:337-46, Oct 64
Effect of combinations of progesterone and oestrone on the delay of nidation, implantation and foetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Meyer RK, et al.
J Endocr 29:243-9, Jun 64
Effect of oestrone on the delay of nidation, implantation and foetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Nutting EF, et al. J Endocr 29:235-42, Jun 64
Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. J Endocr 29:255-62, Jun 64
The concentration of oestrogens in the peripheral blood of women during the normal menstrual cycle and in the first trimester of pregnancy. Roy EJ, et al.
J Endocr 31:177-8, Jan 65
The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. J Endocr 30:307-21, Oct 64
Changes in hydrolase enzymorphology of rat uterus and vagina after estrogens; naphthol as substrates. Watanabe K, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:908-18, Dec 64
Preliminary investigation of the action of THQ, EDTA and estrogen on the mucopolysaccharides of sponge implant connective tissue. Zdybek GJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:252-5, Apr 65
The development of girls deprived of ovarian function before the menarche. Francis WJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:773-83, Oct 64
Urinary oestrogen excretion in threatened abortion. Hähnel R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:599-603, Aug 64
Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:740-3, Oct 64
Hormonal induction of pseudopregnancy in rats. Banik UK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:85-91, Aug 65
Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol and estriol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al.
J Urol 93:287-95, Feb 65
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64
Time of ovulation in relation to cycle length. Bell ET, et al. Lancet 1:1029-30, 15 May 65
Differentiation between cancer and non-cancer serum. A preliminary study. Stevens DF, et al.
Life Sci 4:109-13, Jan 65
Studies on urinary estrogens in patients with advanced breast cancer in reference to oophorectomy and adrenalectomy. Ukai M.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:36-62, Sep 64
Identification of oestradiol and oestrone in avian plasma. O'Grády JE, et al.
Nature (London) 205:390, 23 Jan 65
Biosynthesis of estrogens in pregnancy: precursor role of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone. Warren JC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:689-98, May 64
Estrogens and transport of ova in the rat. Banik UK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1032-4, Aug-Sep 64
In vitro synthesis of steroids by experimentally induced cystic ovaries. Callard GV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:996-9, Apr 65
Estrogens and corticoids in relation to mammary gland growth in male rats. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1106-9, Apr 65
Comparative metabolism of 14C-estrone in the rat and guinea pig. Jellinck PH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:519-21, Feb 65
Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64
Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinci FA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:549-52, Nov 64
Influence of gonads and adrenals on growth of solid Ehrlich tumor. Kodama M.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1143-7, Aug-Sep 64
Estrogen pharmacology. II. Suppression of experimental immune polyarthritis. Mueller MN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:845-7, Dec 64
The monohydroxylation of 17 beta - estradiol at the 15 alpha-, 16 alpha-, and 16 beta- positions by bovine adrenal perfusion. Levy H, et al.
Steroids 5:677-86, May 65
Radioactive compounds in the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse after local application of oestradiol-6,7-3H and oestrone-6,7-3H. Stone GM, et al.
Steroids 5:791-807, Jun 65
The in vitro uptake of tritiated estradiol and estrone by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:809-26, Jun 65
Total synthesis of steroid hormones. Smith H.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:546-50, Mar 65
[Estrogens during delivery] Barnová E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:266-72, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incubation of estrone sulfate in the presence of rabbit liver sections] Crépy O, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:427-41, 1965 (Fr)
[Organ type culture of rat and rabbit oviduct fragments. Action of ovarian steroids] Bousquet J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:508-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of adult female rat pituitary gland explants cultivated on artificial media: action of hormonal variation] Cohere G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1056-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Urinary estrogen elimination in spontaneous threatened abortions] Govaerts-Videtzky M.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:847-58, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of Hassall's corpuscles during the course of experimentalthymus gland involution induced by folliculin] Izard J.
Z Zellforsch 66:276-92, 8 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Demethylation of methoxyestrogens in vitro and in vivo] Breuer H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:361-78, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism of 6-oxo-estrone in man] Breuer JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:541-52, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Decreased estrogen excretion in pregnancy following subtotal adrenalectomy] Hammerstein J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:375-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition by water-soluble steroids of the uterine action of oxytocin] Hempel R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:656-63, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the metabolism and mechanism of action of estrogens. VI. 10-Beta-hydroxylation and protein binding of estrone in rat liver microsomes] Hecker E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:229-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Biogenesis of 6-alpha-hydroxyestrone in the adrenal gland] Knuppen R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:145-9, 1964 (Ger)
[15-Alpha-hydroxylation of estrone in the adrenal glands] Knuppen R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:159-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones in vertebrates. IV. Aromatisation of testosterone to estrogens in the ovary of frogs (Rana temporaria)] Ozon R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:61-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the problem of induced labor] Igel H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:321-6, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vascular reactions to exogenous stimuli (intravital microscopic studies on the rat ligamentum latum)] Mohr U, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:1113-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lipid shifting estrogens] Ando H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1287-90, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the function of the placenta and estriol] Hashimoto K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:253-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI.
Arkh Anat 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Female sex hormones in the complex chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis] Bonashevskaia TI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:48-51, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Mass-spectrometric studies on D-homo-equilenine, D-homo-estrone and their stereo-isomers] Zaretskii VI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:385-8, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of courses of folliculin administration on the blood serum proteins of normal and castrated rabbits] Baskakova VP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:85-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Hydrocortisone binding with plasma from estrogenized guinea pigs] Iudaev NA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:73-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

ESTRUS (G1)

Effect of environmental illumination on estrous cycles of rodents. Chu EW.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:221-7, May-Jun 65
Lipid patterns in cervical and vaginal cells under hormonal stimulus. Masin F, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:263-9, Jul-Aug 64
A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:567-77, Aug 65
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XVI. Induction of oestrus by suppression of progesterone secretion by ergocornine. Kraicer PF, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:299-304, Jun 65
Acid mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in the bovine uterus at different stages of the sexual cycle. Likar IN, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:493-506, Jul 64
Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:209-19, Feb 65
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
The hormonal stimulation and reactivity of the mammary gland epithelium in mice with high and low tumor incidence. Laguchev SS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1468-9, 1964
Urinary excretion of oestrone and oestradiol and of Zimmermann chromogens in the sow during oestrus. Lunaas T. Acta Vet Scand 6:16-29, 1965
Effect of catecholamines on respiration of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:733-5, Sep 64
Problems of gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1074-9, Jul 64
The role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in hypervitaminosis--A. Chatterjee A, et al.
Anat Anz 116:6-10, 30 Jan 65
Role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in experimental hyperthyroidism. Deb C, et al.
Anat Anz 116:235-8, 30 Apr 65
A comparative histochemical study of interstitial tissue and follicular atresia in the mammalian ovary. Guraya SS, et al. Anat Rec 149:411-33, Jul 64
The proliferative activity of the adrenal cortex using a radioautographic technic with thymidine-H3. Hunt TE, et al. Anat Rec 149:387-95, Jul 64
The leucocyte-like cells of the oviducts during the normal estrous cycle and their modification by progestin and estrogen treatment. Nelior JE.
Anat Rec 151:171-81, Feb 65
Analysis of estrus smears by variance spectra. Lakatua D. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:275-80, 10 Sep 64
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64
The effect of the oestrous cycle and of oestradiol on the breakdown of seminal glyceryiphosphorylcholine by secretions of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:88-96, Feb 65
Control of oestrus in sheep. Shelton JN.
Aust Vet J 41:112-5, Apr 65
Persistent-estrous and-diestrous conditions induced by early postnatal administration of estrogen in female rats. Arai Y. Endocr Jap 11:204-8, Sep 64
Fluctuations in monoamine oxidase activity in the hypothalamus of rat during the estrous cycle and after castration. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:283-90, Dec 64
The effects of reserpine on reproductive function in female rats. Yoshida K. Endocr Jap 11:216-36, Sep 64
Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and luteininzing hormone during the estrous cycle and after changes in gonadal steroid titers. Chowers I, et al. Endocrinology 76:700-8, Apr 65
An inhibitory effect of melatonin on the estrous phase of the estrous cycle of the rodent. Chu EW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:238-42, Aug 64
Effect of removal or stimulation of the olfactory bulbs on the estrous cycle of the guinea pig. Donovan BT, et al. Endocrinology 77:213-7, Jul 65
Changes in glycoproteins in serum, urine and aqueous humor after gonadectomy or sex hormone injections in rats. Houssay AB, et al.
Endocrinology 74:825-32, Jun 64
Bio-assay of estrogens by intravaginal injection in immature rats. Katzman PA.
Endocrinology 76:131-8, Jan 65
Metabolism of endometrium and fallopian tube in the estrous and the pseudopregnant rabbit. Mounib MS, et al. Endocrinology 76:542-6, Mar 65

Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in relation to reproductive stages of the pig. Parlow AF, et al. Endocrinology 75:365-76, Sep 64

Fluctuations in hypothalamic LH-RF (luteinizing hormone-releasing factor) during the rat estrous cycle. Ramirez VD, et al. Endocrinology 76:282-9, Feb 65

Endocrine function of corpus luteum of buffaloes during estrous cycle. Roy DJ, et al. Endocrinology 75:284-7, Aug 64

Mediation of some effect of illumination on the rat estrous cycle by the sympathetic nervous system. Wurtman RJ, et al. Endocrinology 75:266-72, Aug 64

Changes in the enzymatic synthesis of metabolism in the pineal during the estrous cycle. Wurtman RJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:798-800, Apr 65

The effect of psoralene on gonadal activity. Deb C, et al. Endokrinologie 46:105-10, May 64

Vaginal cytodiagnosis of the estrous cycle of the mouse with fluorescence microscopy. Vianney MJ. Fertil Steril 16:401-14, May-Jun 65

Male-induced synchrony of estrus in deermice. Bronson FH, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:634-7, Dec 64

Utero-ovarian disorders associated with use of medroxyprogesterone in dogs. Anderson RK, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1311-6, 1 Jun 65

Some effects of progesterone on estrous behavior and fertility in the ewe. Foote WC, et al. J Anim Sci 24:151-5, Feb 65

Progesterone levels in ovarian venous effluent of the nonpregnant sow. Gomes WR, et al. J Anim Sci 24:722-5, Aug 65

Effects of gonadotropins, oxytocin and glucose on the bovine corpus luteum at the fourteenth day of the estrual cycle. Lynn JE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:790-4, Aug 65

Effect of season on reproduction of Rambouillet ewes. Shelton M, et al. J Anim Sci 24:795-9, Aug 65

Levels of acid mucopolysaccharides of the bovine aorta at different stages of the sexual cycle. Likar LJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:388-96, Jul-Aug 65

Reproductive and physiological responses of holstein heifers to controlled and natural climatic conditions. Gangwar PC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:222-7, Feb 65

Rhythmic contractions of the teat sphincter in the bovine. Witzel DA. J Dairy Sci 48:251-2, Feb 65

The effect of prepuberal treatment with reserpine on puberty, pituitary luteinizing hormone and the oestrous cycle of the rat. Carraro A, et al. J Endocr 32:387-93, Jul 65

Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. J Endocr 30:361-76, Oct 64

The synchrony of oestrus in mice: relative roles of the male and female environments. Marsden HM, et al. J Endocr 32:313-9, Jul 65

An observation on the vaginal smear of the rat. Staples RE, et al. J Endocr 32:263-4, May 65

Delay of sexual maturity of the female rat by Sterculia foetida oil. Sheehan ET, et al. J Nutr 85:8-12, Jan 65

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:263-87, Mar 65

The activation of sexual behaviour by hpothalamic implants of oestrogen. Harris GW, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:275-301, Jun 64

Hypothalamic control of the endocrine and behavioural changes associated with oestrus in the rat. Kennedy GC. J Physiol (London) 172:383-92, Aug 64

The activation of sexual behaviour in cats by the subcutaneous administration of oestrogen. Michael RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:254-74, Jun 64

Effect of oxytocin, epinephrine and atropine on the oestrous cycle of the cow. Black DL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:3-8, Feb 65

Effect of castration on the reproductive pheromones of male mice. Bruce HM. J Reprod Fertil 10:141-3, Aug 65

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. IX. Analysis of the responses to ergocornine--an inhibitor of nidation. Kraicer PF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:225-33, Oct 64

Seasonal changes in the occurrence of oestrus following progesterone suppression of ovarian function in the merino ewe. Lamond DR. J Reprod Fertil 8:101-14, Aug 64

Seasonal variation in the effect of progesterone on oestrous cycles in beef heifers. Lamond DR. J Reprod Fertil 9:41-6, Feb 65

Synchronization of the ovarian cycle of the ewe after surgical suppression of the corpus luteum. Land DR. J Reprod Fertil 9:113-4, Feb 65

Variation in length of heat periods in albino rats according to age. Rasmussen EW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:9-14, Aug 65

The influence of the estrus cycle, pregnancy and ovariectomy on RES activity. Nicol T, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:15-29, May 65

Estrous cycle and electrical activity of rat myometrium. Melton CE Jr, et al. Life Sci 4:593-602, Mar 65

Use of progestagen-impregnated sponges inserted intravaginally or subcutaneously for the control of the oestrous cycle in the sheep. Robinson TJ. Nature (London) 206:39-41, 3 Apr 65

Thyroid function of Friesian cows during the oestrous cycle and in conditions of ovarian abnormality. Soliman FA, et al. Nature (London) 204:693, 14 Nov 64

In vitro lactogen production by anterior pituitaries from lactating rats and estrous cyclic rats. Gala RR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:637-41, Jul 64

Changes in pituitary LH concentration during pseudopregnancy in the rat. Schwartz NB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:107-10, May 64

Plasma LH in cyclic female rats. Schwartz NB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:16-20, May 65

Experimental evidence for the occurrence of nutritional infertility in otherwise clinically healthy pasture-fed lactating dairy cows. McClure TJ. Res Vet Sci 6:202-8, Apr 65

Light: evidence for its direct effect on hypothalamic neurons. Lisk RD, et al. Science 146:272-3, 9 Oct 64

Abnormal pituitary-ovarian relationship, with mammary gland stimulation, in gold thioglucose-treated mice. Browning HC, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:678-91, Winter 64

Bovine vibriosis in Missouri: induced estrus as an aid to diagnosis. Bierschwal CJ Jr, et al. Vet Med 60:534-8, May 65

Induction of oestrus in anoestrous maiden yearling ewes. Cullen R, et al. Vet Rec 77:152-4, 6 Feb 65

Effective synchronisation of oestrus in pigs after treatment with ICI compound 33828. Polge C. Vet Rec 77:232-6, 20 Feb 65

[Is alcohol the element in wine which disturbs the estrous cycle in the rat?] Aron E, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:112-20, 9-16 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of some physical, chemical, microscopic and biologic properties of cervical mucus of cattle] Henriet L. Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:325-47, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications in the estrus cycle observed in guinea pigs after steretaxic lesions of the hypothalamus] Léonardelli J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1630-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Phosphorus P32 uptake in the epiphysis, in relation to the sexual cycle, in the duck] Milcou SM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:436-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Results provided by heterochronic grafts of the ovaries in the study of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-ovarian regulation of senile rats] Aschheim P. Gerontologia (Basel) 10:65-75, 1964-65 (Fr)

[Light and electron microscopic studies on the effect of estrogen on the submucous capillaries of the rat vagina] Carsten PM, et al. Arch Gynaek 200:285-98, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of chlordiazepoxide on estrus in female rats] Braitenberg H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:418-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Research on the effect of light and darkness on the genital function of the mouse] Bloch S. Rev Suisse Zool 71:687-707, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the cyclic changes of the uterine mucosa in a famale dog] Helm FC. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:45-56, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of Panax ginseng on the growth and sexual function in rat] Shibata K, et al. Kitakanto Med J 14:243-9, 1964 (Jap)

[The sexual cycle: comparative aspects] Lunaas T. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:291-5, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase activity in vaginal smear cells during the estrus cycle in white rats] Fortak W, et al. Endokr Pol 16:55-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Examination of the effect of monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibition on the fertility fetuses and reproductive organs in rats. I. Effect of MAO inhibitors on the fertility, fetuses, and sexual cycle (1)] Samojlik E. Endokr Pol 16:69-78, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Physiological and stilbestrol estrogenization of the vaginal epithelium in the mouse] Krupiński L. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:267-318, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Changes in the sexual cycle and dynamics of radiophosphorus (P32) concentration in the ovaries after repeated administration of small quantities of the isotope into the organism. (Experimental research)] Dobrovol'skiĭ LA. Akush Ginek 40:153-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On changes in higher nervous activity under the influence of the reproduction cycle] Ivanova LT, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:984-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Cyclic and experimental variations of alkaline phosphatase in the vagina of the hamster (Cricetus auratus)] Roig de Vargas-Linares. Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:23-30, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

[Effect of the ultra-highfrequency field and convectional heat on the estrus cycle in mice] Gorodetskaia SF. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:494-500, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

ETAMON see TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D2, D4)

ETHANOL see ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2, J)

ETHER, ETHYL see ETHYL ETHER (D4)

ETHER, VINYL see VINYL ETHER (D4)

ETHERS (D2, D4)

Effects of chronic hypothalamic lesions on diurnal and stress corticosteroid levels. Slusher MA. Amer J Physiol 206:1161-4, May 64

Further report on Indoklon. Dolenz BJ. Amer J Psychiat 121:510, Nov 64

The rationale of the use of fluorinated hydrocarbons and ethers as volatile anesthetic agents. Krantz JC Jr. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:260-4, May-Jun 65

Solubility of fluroxene in blood and tissue homogenates. Munson ES, et al. Anesthesiology 25:638-40, Sep-Oct 64

Maturational changes in the response of rats to a convulsant drug. Webb OL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:177-85, 1 Jul 64

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. Stelt C van der, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:964-7, Aug 64

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. XI. The synthesis of some tetra- and hexahydrodiphenylmethyl ethers. Stelt C van der, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1161-2, Oct 64

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. X. Synthesis and properties of a number of alkyl-subsituted diphenylmethyldialkylaminoethoxyethyl ethers and some related substances. Stelt C van der, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1053-5, Sep 64

A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. Donovan EW, et al. Avian Dis 9:227-31, May 65

Synthesis and immunochemistry of fucose methyl ethers and their methylglycosides. Springer GF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1076-85, Aug 64

The formation of partial trimethylsilyl ethers of bile acid methyl esters, and their analysis by gas chromatography. Briggs T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:579-88, 8 Mar 65

A diether analog of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate in Halobacterium cutirubrum. Kates M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:252-68, 5 Apr 65

Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64

Stimulant actions of volatile anaesthetics on smooth muscle. Rang HP. Brit J Pharmacol 22:356-65, Apr 64

Pharmaceutical studies on ointments and external remedies. (10). Solubility and compatibility of polyethlenglycol (PEG), polypropylenglycol (PP) and glycerin-polypropylenglycol-ether (GP). Maeda S. Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 53:1-5, Nov 64

Anaesthetic management for cardiopulmonary bypass: a review of 200 cases. Pierce JA, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:179-91, Mar 65

Hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) convulsions in corpus-callotomized white rats. Butler HR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:609-21, Sep 64

The occurrence of (omega-1)-hydroxylation as the major metabolism of alkylaryl ethers in rabbits. Tsukamoto H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:967-9, Aug 64

A clinical impression of hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) following more than 800 treatments. Freund JD, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:56-7, Jan 65

Effect of some relaxing agents on the nucleoside triphosphatase activity of actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. Enzymologia 27:159-75, 15 Aug 64

Observations on the use of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether. Karliner W. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:139-43, Mar-Apr 65

The biosynthesis of ether-containing phospholipids in the slug, Arion ater. I. Incorporation studies in vivo. Thompson GA Jr. J Biol Chem 240:1912-8, May 65

A new pteridine-requiring enzyme system for the oxidation of glyceryl ethers. Tietz A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4081-90, Dec 64

Amino-oxy-derivatives. V. Some O-ethers of 2-substituted 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazines. Mamalis P, et al. J Chem Soc 1829-43, Mar 65

Mode of attack of hydriodic acid on unsaturated glyceryl ethers. Hanahan DJ. J Lipid Res 6:350-5, Jul 65

Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of N-aralkylhydroxylamines and their O-methyl ethers. Benington F, et al. J Med Chem 8:100-4, Jan 65

Thyromimetics. 3. The synthesis and relative thyromimetic activities of some 4'-ethers of iodinated thyronines and thyroalkanoic acids. Blank B, et al. J Med Chem 7:53-6, Jan 64

Cyclopropane analogs of choline ethers. Burger A, et al. J Med Chem 7:562-4, Jul 64

Demethylation studies. IV. The in vitro and in vivo cleavage of alkyl- and arylalkyl-p-nitrophenyl ethers. McMahon RE, et al. J Med Chem 6:343-6, Jul 63

Aminooxyacetic acid derivatives. Richardson A Jr. J Med Chem 7:824-6, Nov 64

Genotropic agents: steroid basic ethers. Evans DD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:717-24, Nov 64

Anticholinergic heterocyclic ketoximino-ethers and -esters. Kochhar MM, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:393-8, Mar 65

Plasmalogens. II. Studies on formation of cyclic acetals from alkenyl glycerol ethers. Piantadosi C, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1024-6, Sep 64

[Syntheses of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. I. Synthesis of

di-3-amino-3'-methoxy-4,4'-bis(2-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrol-isoquinolylmethyl)diphenyl ether. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CI.). Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:532-7, Jun 64

Nicotine-like stimulant actions of several substituted phenylcholine ethers. Coleman ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:66-70, Apr 65

On the distribution amongst cells of chemically induced chromatid aberrations in root tip meristems of Vicia faba. Rieger R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:109-12, May 64

Investigation into the stability of the ether bond in a series of benzhydryl ethers. 3. The rate of hydrolysis of substituted dimethylaminoethoxyethylbenzhydryl ethers. Roos AM de, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:81-7, 15 Jan 65

Indokion. A clinical review. Dolenz BJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:200-5, Jul-Aug 65

Steroids. CCLXXII (1). Biologically-active labile ethers. 3. (2). A new class of potent estrogens. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:557-83, May 65

Steroids. CCLXXIV. Biologically-active labile ethers. IV. The synthesis of 22-oxa-25-azacholesterol and related compounds. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:585-98, May 65

Toxicology and spermicidal activity of a new contraceptive cream containing chlorindanol and Laureth 9. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:215-26, Mar 65

The toxicology and biological properties of Laureth 9 (a polyoxyethylene lauryl ether), a new spermicidal agent. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:206-14, Mar 65

Studies on the structure of a hemagglutinating component of a group A arbo virus (Sindbis). Mussgay M. **Virology** 23:573-81, Aug 64

The pyrogens of myxoviruses. II. Resistance of influenza A pyrogens to heat, ultraviolet, and chemical treatment. Siegert R, et al. **Virology** 24:218-24, Oct 64

[Contrast media. I. Some new ethers of iodinated phenols] Rádek O, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:456-9, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Influence of route of administration on the biological activity of methyltestosterone and its cyclopentyl enol ether] Bruni G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:469-74, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Use of penthran for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children] Meunier M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:915-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The antidote effect of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridiniummethyl]-ether dichloride in alkylphosphate-poisoned rats] Bisa K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:85-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacological studies on tertiary and quaternary aromatic amino ethers with special reference to their effects on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1343-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Asteritol, a new biological cyclitol (hexahydroxycyclohexane monomethyl ether)] Ackermann D, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:1-3, 1964 (Ger)

[On glycerol ethers in the human myocardium] Popović M. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:18-23, 1965 (Ger)

[Indentification of glycide ethers. Paper chromatographic identification and separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazonesubstituted acetaldehyde derivates] Ulbrich V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:371-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On obtaining virus hemagglutinins by action of ether with addition of Tween 80] Grossgebauer K. **Klin Wschr** 43:334-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Phenylglycol and hydrobenzoin ethers with aminoalcohols] Bottari F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1056-65, Dec 64 (It)

[New phenol ethers. 3. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceride ethers, and of some corresponding gamma carbamates, of phenol compounds with heterogeneous structure] Bruzzese T, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:165-75, Mar 65 (It)

[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. 8. New glyoxal derivatives of diphenyl ether] Massarani E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:958-63, Nov 64 (It)

[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated intestine of the guinea pig] Matturro F, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:205-7, Mar 63 (It)

[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated heart of the guinea pig] Matturro F. **G Ital Chir** 19:95-9, Jan 63 (It)

[Fluoroxene in pediatric surgery (our first experiences)] Trompeo MA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:143-50, Mar 65 (It)

[Clinical experiences with 2 new steroid ethers with estrogenic and progestational action in early diagnosis of pregnancy and in blocking of lactation] Mariani GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:738-46, Aug 64 (It)

[Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-5,4'-bis(2-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolin-1-ylmethyl)diphenyl ether] Fujitani K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1234-6, Dec 64 (Jap)

[On the pharmacological effects of an acetylene derivative. 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl-gamma-iodopropargyl ether] Koeda T. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:475-7, Jan 64 (Jap)

[On the kinetics of accumulation of substances in biological systems during their free penetration and subsequent disintegration] Filov VA. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1006-9, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Materials for hygienic standardization of the content of perfluoroisobutenyl ethyl ether in water reservoirs] Shvartsman IE. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-20, May 64 (Rus)

[Methods of rapid determination of acetone and complex ethers in the air of industrial enterprises] Mel'nikova EA. **Lab Delo** 10:423-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Variation in the ether formol concentration method] Vizcaíno Mora M, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:381-3, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Studies on structural anol rheological properties of water-soluble ethers of cellulose in different stages of polymerization] Gluzman MKh, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:26-8, 1965 (Uk)

ETHERS, CYCLIC (D2)

Allergens in epoxy resins. Fregert S, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:296-9, 1964

Allyl glycidyl ether: 1,2-epoxy-3-allyloxy propane; 1-allyloxy-2,3-epoxypropane. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:89-91, Jan-Feb 65

Rapid spectrophotometric method for estimating epoxy carotenoids. Yamamoto HY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:344-8, Aug 65

Epoxy resins in industry; the hazards and their control. Broughton WE. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:131-42, May 65

Epoxy resin dermatitis: the current position. Stevenson CJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:127-30, May 65

The chemistry and uses of epoxide resins. Tysall LA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:121-6, May 65

Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. The metabolism of 9,10-epoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene in rats. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J** 95:788-92, Jun 65

An enzyme catalysing the conjugation of epoxides with glutathione. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J** 94:190-7, Jan 65

Preparation and properties of 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A acetate, 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A alcohol, 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A aldehyde and their corresponding 5,8-monoepoxy (furanoid) compounds. Jungalwala FB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:17-26, Apr 65

Metabolism and biological potency of 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A aldehyde in the rat. Lakshmanan MR, et al. **Biochem J** 95:27-34, Apr 65

Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. The metabolism of 1,4-epoxy-1,4-dihydronaphthalene in rats. Sims P. **Biochem J** 95:608-11, Jun 65

Epoxidation of aldrin, isodrin, and heptachlor by rat liver microsomes. Wong DT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:375-7, Mar 65

Derivatives of (-)-trans-2,3-epoxysuccinic acid and some of their biological effects. Miller MW. **J Med Chem** 6:233-7, May 63

The estrogenic activities of 16-alpha, 17-alpha- and 16-beta, 17-beta- epoxy-1,3,5(10)-Estratriene-3-ol. May M, et al. **Life Sci** 4:705-11, Mar 65

A comparison of effects of some chemotherapeutic agents and those of x-rays on the reproductive capacity of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Nature (London)** 203:1150-3, 12 Sep 64

Toxicological study of epoxy resins. Fournier PE, et al. **Occup Health Rev** 17:19-24, 1965

[Eczema due to phenoxypropenoxide and similar glycide ethers] Zschunke E, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:480-4, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of dystrophic cervico-vaginitis of menopause with the cyclopentilic ether of estriol] Fioretti P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:505-13, Jun 64 (It)

[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)

[Apropos of a sanitary-chemical examination of epoxide coatings used in the food industry] Aleksina LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:100-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of epoxide resins in stomatology] Gorovoi BIa, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

ETHICS (F, K)

Spinoza: a look at his psychological concepts. (Spinoza B), Meerloo JA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:890-4, Mar 65

Professional integrity and the state. Klass AA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1311-5, 19 Dec 64

A cigarette advertising code. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:134-5, 16 Jan 65

Values in daily living. Morin M. **Canad Nurse** 60:1151-2, Dec 64

The permanence of humanism. Pirlot P. **Canad Nurse** 61:167-9, Mar 65

Science and the democratic ethic. Dixon JP. **Fed Proc** 23:737-41, Jul-Aug 64

Purchasing ethics. II. Why the code of ethics is meaningful and useful. Ryan LV. **Hosp Manage** 100:139 passim, Aug 65

Preventive maintenance--cure for hospital dishonesty. Jaspan N. **Hosp Top** 43:35-40, Feb 65

Over the counter sale of appliances and other therapeutic devices for foot disorders. Rubin A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:727-8, Oct 64

Development and analysis of a "cumshaw tolerance" scale. Treadwell Y. **J Appl Psychol** 49:126-30, Apr 65

The "new" ethics and morality. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 21:339-40, Jul 65

Early horizons of justice in the West. Stone J. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:11-23, Feb 65

Physician; a law-abiding citizen. Valdes BJ. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:154-9, Feb 65

Freud's contribution to ethical theory. (Spinoza), (Freud S), Kaul RN. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:612-8, Winter 64-65

Ethics for a scientific age: some moral aspects of psychoanalysis. Shakow D. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:5-18, Fall 65

Issues and ethics in behavior manipulation. Kanfer FH. **Psychol Rep** 16:187-96, Feb 65

Expressed attitudes of various groups of athletes toward athletic competition. Lakie WL. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:497-503, Dec 64

[Anthropologic-philosophical evaluation of responsibility] Delfgaauw B. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:629-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[Responsibility in penal law] Diepenhorst IA. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:583-612, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[Remarks on "holding someone responsible" in a psychiatric institution] Drift H van der. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:539-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[Responsibility, considered psychologically] Duijker HC. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:522-38, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[On holding responsible and responsibility] Hugenholtz PT. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:551-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[Responsibility in the state of growing up to adulthood] Popma SJ. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:613-28, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)

[The beautiful and deformed body as an ethical problem] Köberle A. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:215-21, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[This side of good and evil. A report on "The So-Called Evil", a book by Konrad Lorenz. II.] Ploog D. **Med Klin** 60:110-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Psychodynamics. - Elevation of the soul] Ramos Espinosa A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:149-53, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)

[New contraceptive drugs. Deontological points of view] Abad Martínez L. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:317-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

ETHICS, DENTAL (G2, K)

Presidential address: ethical standards. Smyth JC. **Brit Dent J** 119:15-9, 6 Jul 65

Dentists and moral principles. Durocher RT. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:59-61, Apr 65

Code of Ethics: the Dental Society of the State of New York. New York Dent J 31:79-80 concl, Feb 65

Code of Ethics: the Dental Society of the State of New York. New York Dent J 31:27-9 contd, Jan 65

[Treatment by mutual courtesy] Kassel V. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:306, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)

ETHICS, MEDICAL (G2, K)

Ethical issues in family group therapy. Grosser GH, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:875-84, Oct 64

Problems of confidentiality in child psychiatry. Malmquist CP. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:787-92, Jul 65

The professional man's muzzle. Spock B. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:38-40, Jan 65

The new war on psychiatry. Davidson HA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:528-34, Dec 64

The moral dilemma of psychiatry: autonomy or heteronomy? Szasz TS. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:521-8, Dec 64

The anesthesiologist and the Jehovah's Witness. Dumitru AP. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:197-8, Mar-Apr 65

The oath of Asaph. Rosner F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:317-20, Aug 65

Hemodialysis for chronic renal failure. 3. Medical, moral and ethical, and socio-economic problems. Schreiner GE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:551-7, Mar 65

Moral problems of artificial and transplanted organs. **Ann Intern Med** 61:355-63, Aug 64

Some comments on the "right to treatment". Birnbaum M. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:34-45, Jul 65

"The best and noblest". Osius EA. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:457-9, Apr 65

Ethics, responsibility and medical science. Platt R. **Aust Ann Med** 14:93-5, May 65

"What shall the doctor's image be"? Abbott E. **Brit Med J** 5416:1062-3, 24 Oct 64

Medical professional privilege. **Brit Med J** 5414:955-6, 10 Oct 64

What should I do? **Brit Med J** 5428:187, 16 Jan 65

Problem areas in medical discipline. Anderson CE. **Calif Med** 101:384-8, Nov 64

Board of medical examiners. Stein JJ. **Calif Med** 101:389-92, Nov 64

Professional integrity and the state. Klass AA. **Canad Hosp** 42:53-6, Apr 65

Ethics in new medicine. Moore FD.
Canad Hosp 42:87-90, Jun 65
The ethical basis of medical practice.
Canad Med Ass J 92:782-3, 3 Apr 65
Thou shalt not kill. Should thou strive to keep alive? Illingworth RS, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:305-8, May 65
The dying patient's grief. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:241-5, Apr 64
Privileged communication and right of privacy in diagnosis and therapy. Slovenko R, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:277-319, 1963
Privileged communication and confidentiality.
Hollender MH. Dis Nerv Syst 26:169-75, Mar 65
Medical ethics and modern dilemmas. Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:84-7, Apr 65
Humility and compassion--why hast thou forsaken us? Miller RC. GP 30:213-5, Oct 64
Erosion of the professional secret. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 99:53-5, Jan 65
Private practice by tea estate medicos. Dhar SR.
Indian Med J 58:266-7, Dec 64
Ethical and professional relationships. A supplement to recommended standards and practices for a college health program.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:45-89, Oct 64
Ethical and professional relationships; a supplement to recommended standards and practices for a college health program.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:45-89, Oct 64
Ethical problems of human experimentation. Knock FE. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:515-9, Jun 65
Abuse of a right. Macy D Jr.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:964, Nov 64
The physician's responsibility in "hopeless cases". Pertschuk LP, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:618-9, Feb 65
Professional oaths and American medical colleges. Irish DP, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:275-89, Mar 65
Medical ethics in a changing world. McConaghey RM.
J Coll Gen Pract 10:3-17, Jul 65
Moral turpitude. Moore JL Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:134, Apr 65
What not to do. Moore JL Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:136, Apr 64
Rededication at the bedside. Mettler FA.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:458-64, Oct 64
The luring illusion of Armageddon: a valedictory. Clement KW. J Nat Med Ass 56:429-31, Sep 64
The investigator's responsibility to the patient.
Lasagna L. J Oral Ther 1:468-71, Jan 65
Professional ethics in medicine in our time. Chavez I.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:549-59, Aug 64
Sources of medical morals. Barton RT.
JAMA 193:133-8, 12 Jul 65
You do have medical-legal responsibility, doctor. Brown KL. JAMA 191:746-8, 1 Mar 65
Professional ethics in medicine in our time. Chávez I.
JAMA 190:226-31, 19 Oct 64
Survey of the law of medical practice. II. Contractual aspects of the physician-patient relationship. Shindell S. JAMA 193:935-40, 13 Sep 65
Disciplinary action in the medical profession.
JAMA 190:1077-8, 21 Dec 64
Some problems in medical ethics.
JAMA 193:301, 26 Jul 65
Professional ethics. JAMA 191:420-1, 1 Feb 65
Salvage. Forrester RM. Lancet 1:262-3, 30 Jan 65
Why do we still not tell? Lancet 1:93, 9 Jan 65
Ethics in clinical research.
Med J Aust 2:309-10, 22 Aug 64
Declaration of Helsinki. Med J Aust 2:320-1, 22 Aug 64
Must a physician refer a patient to a specialist? Schamban A. Med Times 92:152a-6a, Oct 64
A moral concept of the practice of medicine. Schoene RH. Med Times 93:7-9, Jan 65
How informed should the patient be of his condition? Tinnell A. Medicolog Bull 145:1-7, May 65
"Blurring of the mirror". Swanson EC.
Mich Med 64:29-32, Jan 65
A triumph of organ-grafting technique and its moral problems. Leake CD.
Minnesota Med 48:197-203, Feb 65
Good doctors don't shun poor risks--or fear medical audits. Myers RS. Mod Hosp 103:124, Oct 64
The ethical implications of changing patterns of medical care. Pellegrino ED.
N Carolina Med J 26:73-6, Feb 65
The vocation of a doctor. Weaver.
New Zeal Med J 63:515-7, Aug 64
News about new treatments--response and responsibility. Silverman WA.
Pediatrics 35:369-70, Mar 65
The use of animals in medical research. Some ethical considerations. Roberts C.
Perspect Biol Med 8:106-20, Autumn 64
Lloyd Roberts Lecture. Medical ethics and the public weal. Cohen. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:145-52, Feb 65
Humanism in clinical research. Rickels K, et al.
Psychosomatics 5:315-6, Sep-Oct 64
A gynaecologist looks back. Impey RL.
S Afr Med J 38:708-9, 29 Aug 64
Statement of the American Pharmaceutical Association on antitrust and monopoly. Apple WS.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:37-40, Nov 64
Infamous conduct in a professional respect.
Sreenivasan BR. Singapore Med J 5:134-43, Dec 64
Responsibilities of the surgeon performing cosmetic surgical operations. Webster GV.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1058-9, May 65
The responsibilities of the medical editor in the modern world. Gilder SS.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:2-7, 1 Jan 65
The etiquette of referrals. Tenery RM.
Texas J Med 61:87-8, Feb 65
Ethical chemotherapy trials. Tubercle 46:102-4, Mar 65
Declaration of Helsinki. Recommendations guiding doctors in clinical research.
WHO Chron 19:31-2, Jan 65
The mess in blood. Goldstein DN.
Wisconsin Med J 63:493, Oct 64
Organization of the medical profession in Latin America. World Med J 12:111-3, Jul-Aug 65
The mind and morality of the doctor. II The physician and the macrocosm. Lasagna L.
Yale J Biol Med 37:361-78, Apr 65
The mind and morality of the doctor. 1. The physician and the microcosm. Lasagna L.
Yale J Biol Med 37:345-60, Apr 65
Legal and ethical problems in the provision of medical care. I. Ethical standards and societal norms. Shindell S. Yale J Biol Med 37:379-93, Apr 65
Legal and ethical problems in the provision of medical care. II. A change in the frame of reference. Shindell S. Yale J Biol Med 37:394-408, Apr 65
[Mental observation] Stürup GK.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1788, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Observations on the control of toxicomania by the physicians] De Busscher J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1221-32, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Judgements of the medical disciplinary court in 1962] Rang JF. Geneesk Gids 42:489-93, 12 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The Helsinki declaration] Kosonen T.
Suom Laak 20:1172-5, 1 Jun 65 (Fin)
[Declaration of Helsinki]
Suom Laak 20:1176-81, 1 Jun 65 (Fin)
[Culpable abstention and jurisprudence] Cazac G.
Concours Med 87:249-53, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Professional secrecy] Jodin R.
Concours Med 86:7025-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Culpable abstention and medicine]
Concours Med 87:147-52, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Order-deontology]
Concours Med [Suppl] 48:Suppl:1-32, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Deontological problems imposed by the development of contemporary medicine] Milhaud M.
J Med Lyon 46:1334-43, Jul-Aug 65 (Fr)
[Moral problems posed by the methods of substitution and transplantation of organs] Hamburger J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:587-91, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The charitable lie and the physician's duty to inform his patient] Barnikel W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:621-2, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Medical secrecy after the patient's death] Franke H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2476-80, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physician and flight from an accident] Herold G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2250-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Obligation of professional secrecy in cases of venereal diseases in minors] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1413-4, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Reprisal against health insurance physicians for uneconomic prescription procedures] Schmelcher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:781-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Respect for life. 1. Albert Schweitzer's ethics in respecting life] (Schweitzer A), Baur H.
Hippokrates 36:275-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The Hippocratic oath and the old burden]
Landarzt 40:160-1, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On professional secrecy among physicians] Brandis HJ von. Med Klin 60:353-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the responsibility for explanation, especially in the flat-rate fee with written consent of the patient] Hanack EW. Med Klin 59:1071-4, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Obligation of medical secrecy and medical expert's right to withhold testimony] Kierski WS.
Med Klin 59:989-91, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Professional secrecy and paragraph 159 of the Strafprozessordnung] Kleinewefers H, et al.
Med Klin 59:584-6, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The right and duty of the physician for professional secrecy or for disclosure of confidential matter acquired in the line of duty] Knoll E.
Med Klin 60:273-6, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The right and the obligation to professional secrecy] Hertel G. Med Welt 7:371, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Medical responsibility for truth and falsehoods] Kautzky R. Med Welt 20:1130-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On conflicts of physicians. (I). Polemics in medicine since Paracelsus] Mann G.
Med Welt 17:879-85 contd, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Professional secrecy and privilege of secrecy of the physician and their limitations] Karitzky B.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:126-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Responsibility of the physician in the administration of new drugs (investigational preparations, particularly unregistered drugs)] Kohlhaas M.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2281-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Professional secrecy and academic instruction of physicians] Liebhardt E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:130-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of professional secrecy of medical students] Liebhardt E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:999-1002, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The physician's duty to inform the patient who requested his services] Mähler G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:680-3, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The physician's duty to explain and his liability with special reference to neurosurgery] Küchenhoff G.
Nervenarzt 36:148-56, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Risk, responsibility and obligation to pay scrupulous attention in operations to improve hearing] Escher F.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:63-73, 1965 (Ger)
[The bases of the physician'S DUTY TO PROVIDE INFORMATION] Stamm H.
Ther Gegenw 104:78-91, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Is the "anti-baby pill" harmful? Some unorthodox observations on hormonal ovulation inhibition] Müller C. Ther Umsch 21:512-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The physician and his leisure time] Mielke M.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:402-3, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the "duty of the physician" from a lecture on clinical medicine by Maximilian Stoll] (Stoll M), Lupo G. Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 63:109-11, 1964 (It)
[The gynecologist facing the problem of sterilization for medical reasons] Ferraris G.
Minerva Ginec 16:572-3, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[The truth to the sick?] Selvini A.
Minerva Med 55:3491-5, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on "irreversible coma" or ultracoma] Salvadore C. Riforma Med 78:1333-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Moral medical aspects of congenital malformations] Pappalepore N. Riv Pat Clin 19:390-401, Jul 64 (It)
[Medical ethics of Albert Schweitzer; in honor of his 90th birthday] (Schweitzer A), Takahashi O.
J Jap Med Ass 52:983-90, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)
[A study of Seikei Sugita's "Medical Code", and its signification upon the modern thoughts] Takama N.
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:1-30, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Professional secrecy. The necessity of revealing confidential data and communicating customary records of clinics and hospitals constitutes illegal constraint] Motta Filho MC.
Hospital (Rio) 67:1-8, Jan 65 (Por)
[Abortion in case of rape and the code of medical ethics] Ribeiro L. Hospital (Rio) 67:9-19, Jan 65 (Por)
[Health politics. A lesson from Garcia d'Orta] Correia F da S.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:623-38, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Some problems of deontology in otorhinolaryngology] Girbea S.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Ethics of Soviet physicians and deontological problems] Preobrazhenskii BS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the Medical Ethics Codex in Yugoslavia] Morić-Petrović S. Med Glas 18:3-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Deontological problems in otorhinolaryngology] Shul'ga AO.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:3-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The codex of ethics for medical workers in Yugoslavia] Zdrav Vestn 33:141-2, 1964 (Ser)
[Criminal abortion. Responsibility of the physician] Riós Bruno G. An Fac Med Montev 49:156-64, 1964 (Sp)
[Brief considerations on gynecological deontology and professional practice] Fernández-Ruiz C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:171-83, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Ethics and the dignity of the physician] Zuckermann C. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:367-73, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Life and death--from the viewpoint of medicine, jurisprudence and ethics] Biörck G.
Lakartidningen 62:901-13, 24 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Medical ethics and clinical research] Giertz G.
Lakartidningen 62:838-47, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[The declaration of Helsinki] Knutson D.
Lakartidningen 62:1065-6, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Medical ethics or exclusivism?] Rutberg U.
Lakartidningen 62:1735-8, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Euthanasia] Wijnbladh H.
Nord Med 72:1050-1, 3 Sep 64 (Sw)
[The possibilities of privacy in connection with information in psychiatric journals] Ekblad M.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2744-50, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Physicians on a slippery path?] Grunewald K.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2767-70, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Cases discussed before the Committee for Medical Responsibility in 1963]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2602-17, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

ETHICS, NURSING (G2, K)

The teaching of nursing ethics. Laycock SR.
Canad Nurse 60:1153-6, Dec 64
The nature of nursing. Henderson V.
Int Nurs Rev 12:23-30, Feb 65
The teaching of nursing ethics. Laycock SR.
Int Nurs Rev 12:60-4, Feb 65
Thoughts on teaching 'Ethics' in a school of nursing. Sargent SA. Int Nurs Rev 11:57-8, Oct 64
The ethical implications of changing patterns of medical care. Pellegrino ED.
N Carolina Med J 26:73-6, Feb 65

This I believe about nursing's responsibility to society. Kempf FC. Nurs Outlook 13:63-4, Jan 65
Professional ethics--or more? Way H. Nurs Times 60:1300, 2 Oct 64
[On the use of artifacts by nurses] Hermans EH. Hautarst 15:482-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

ETHICS, PHARMACEUTICAL (G2, K)

Hospital pharmacy's responsibilities to sponsors of investigational drugs. Skolaut MW. Hosp Top 43:91-5, Aug 65
Statement of the American Pharmaceutical Association on antitrust and monopoly. Apple WS. S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:37-40, Nov 64
[Disciplinary council of the Royal Dutch Society for the advancement of Pharmacy] Pharm Weekbl 99:1360-2, 27 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Pharmaceutical deontology] Lafontaine LM. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:116-22, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On veracity] Westerling R. Svensk Farm T 68:965-6, 20 Dec 64 (Sw)

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (D5)

Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
Mechanisms by which norethynodrel and ethynyl-oestradiol inhibit ovulation in the hamster. Greenwald GS. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:10-4, Sep 64
Inhibition of adrenocortical responsiveness during progestin therapy. Leach RB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:762-5, 15 Jul 65
Progestational agents and blood coagulation. Margulis RR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:161-6, 15 Sep 65
Clinical evaluation of norethindrone acetate in fertility control. Rice-Wray E, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:115-21, 1 Sep 65
The effect of histamine and progestational agents on plasma diamine oxidase. Southren AL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:207-10, 15 May 65
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Adlercreutz H. Brit Med J 5417:1133, 31 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Carlström H, et al. Brit Med J 5440:993, 10 Apr 65
Vertebral-artery thrombosis and oral contraceptives. Ehtishamuddin M. Brit Med J 5439:921-2, 3 Apr 65
Liver-function tests during intake of contraceptive tablets in pre-menopausal women. Eisalo A, et al. Brit Med J 5447:1416-7, 29 May 65
Complications of oral contraception. Hartveit F. Brit Med J 5426:60-1, 2 Jan 65
Three cases of intravascular thrombosis occurring in patients receiving oral contraceptives. Nevin NC, et al. Brit Med J 5450:1586-9, 19 Jun 65
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. Rice-Wray E. Brit Med J 5415:1011, 17 Oct 64
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception. Zilkha KJ. Brit Med J 5417:1132-3, 31 Oct 64
Oral contraception and liver damage. Brit Med J 5419:1264-5, 14 Nov 64
Cholestatic jaundice complicating pregnancy: recurrence after norethynodrel with ethynylestradiol (enovid). Elliott AJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:344-5, 13 Feb 65
Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of norethindrone acetate-ethinyl estradiol, clomiphene citrate, and dydrogesterone on Spinnbarkeit. Cohen MR, et al. Fertil Steril 16:141-50, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al. Fertil Steril 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. Gax Med Port 17:266-74, May-Jun 64
Further observations on the treatment of epistaxis with oestrogens. Blackburn EK. Hemostase 5:37-45, Mar 65
Effects of estrogen therapy on cortisol metabolism. Grant SD, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1057-66, Aug 65
The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid and ethinyl estradiol on cholesterol turnover. Nestel PJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:891-6, Jun 65
Determination of micro amounts of estrogens in anabolic vitamin tablets by quantitative paper chromatography. Kadin H, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1313-6, Nov 64
Jaundice during treatment with oral contraceptive agents: report of two cases. Larsson-Cohn U, et al. JAMA 193:422-6, 9 Aug 65
Autoimmune progesterone dermatitis. Cure by oophorectomy. Shelley WB, et al. JAMA 190:35-8, 5 Oct 64
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64
Oral contraception and blood-platelet adhesiveness. Caspary EA, et al. Lancet 1:1142-3, 29 May 65
Oral contraception and serum protein-bound iodine. Larsson-Cohn U. Lancet 1:317, 6 Feb 65
Medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Leather HM. Lancet 1:270-1, 30 Jan 65
Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Wetterberg L. Lancet 2:1178-9, 28 Nov 64
Oral contraceptives. McBride W. Med J Aust 1:525, 3 Apr 65
Classification of oral contraceptives. Smibert J. Med J Aust 1:162, 30 Jan 65
Uterine utilization of steroids. Its role in oral contraception. Goldfarb AF. Metabolism 14:Suppl:339-43, Mar 65
Effects of 19-norsteroids on plasma-protein binding of hormones. Layne DS, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:429-31, Mar 65
Progestin-estrogen (SC 11,800) therapy and the hemostatic mechanism--a controlled study. Miller SP, et al. Metabolism 14:Suppl:398-410, Mar 65
Regulation of human reproductive processes. I. Theoretical and practical considerations in the rational use of medroxyprogesterone acetate and ethinyl estradiol. Lunenfeld B, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:Suppl:70-8, 15 Jan 65
A new oral contraceptive. Smith L. New Zeal Med J 64:209-12, Apr 65
Evaluation of a new progestin. Crowson LB, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:349-55, Sep 65
Erythema nodosum associated with the use of an oral contraceptive. Report of a case. Holcomb FD. Obstet Gynec 25:156-7, Feb 65
Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinci FA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:549-52, Nov 64
Ethynyl estradiol: a potent orally active contraceptive in rats. Watnick AS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:343-7, Jun 64
Pelvic congestion resulting from 19-nortestosterone with ethinyl estradiol. Feste JR, et al. Southern Med J 58:945-8, Aug 65
Dilation of the veins with pregnancy or with oral contraceptive therapy. Wood JE 3d, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:174-80, 1964
[An experiment with hormonal contraception in a rural practice] Eskelund GM. Ugeskr Laeg 127:287-8, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[A case of purpura following treatment with Enavid] Schmidt H, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:316-8, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Morphologic aspects of the endometrium after isolated or combined administration of chlormadinone, ethinyl-estradiol and 3-methyl-ether of ethinyl-estradiol] Genet P, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:393-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[An antibiotic and norethynodrel in the treatment of acne in women] Chanial G. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:119-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemorrhages caused by fibromas] Robert HG, et al. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:521-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Peeters F. Scalpel (Brux) 117:1067-71, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the action mechanism of ovulation inhibition with "Anovlar"] Artner J, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:171-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Acting mechanism of ovulation inhibition] Buchholz R, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:148-58, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibitors] Hauser GA. Bibl Gynaec 32:123-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Kaiser R. Bibl Gynaec 32:107-11, 1965 (Ger)
[On methodology and hormonal excretion in drug-induced ovulation inhibition] Kaiser R, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:215-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Hematologic and hemostatic tests in ovulation inhibition with estrogen-gestagen combinations] Ludwig H. Bibl Gynaec 32:189-214, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Nevinny-Stickel J. Bibl Gynaec 32:112-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapeutic indication for ovulation by cyclic administration of Anovlar] Peeters F, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:141-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Cyclic treatment of endometriosis with ovulation inhibitors] Peeters F, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:221-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Observations on prolonged Anovlar therapy] Rauscher H. Bibl Gynaec 32:188-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the action and side effects of norethynodrel and ethynodiol diacetate] Soost HJ, et al. Bibl Gynaec 32:183-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Tscherne E. Bibl Gynaec 32:117-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Hormone excretions and blood coagulation factors during oral gestagen-estrogen therapy (evaluation of the risk of thrombophlebitis)] Haller J, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:215-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental experiences with hormonal ovulation inhibitors] Erb H, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with an ovulation-suppressing estrogen-gestagen combination (Anovlar)] Kirchhoff H, et al. Med Klin 59:681-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of hirsutism] Maggiolo J. Med Klin 59:1318-21, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of uterine hypoplasia with Anovlar] May C. Med Klin 59:1139-40, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Anovlar in gynecology] Schlegelmilch H. Med Welt 36:1918-20, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Amenyl in the early diagnosis of pregnancy and short-term therapy of secondary amenorrhea] Illinger OG. Ther Gegenw 103:1207-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The 1st clinical experiences with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acoxyprogesterone (MDAP)] Stérba R, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:540-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the ovulation-inhibiting dosage of oral gestagens] Szontágh FE, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:410-2, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical findings on a new estroprogestinic association: chlormadinone acetate and the 3-methyl ether of 17-alpha-ethinyl estradiol] Vavalá V. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:869-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a new estro-progestinic combination: ethinilestrenol-mestranol] Vischi F. Minerva Ginec 16:617-24, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with 2 new steroid ethers with estrogenic and progestational action in early diagnosis of pregnancy and in blocking of lactation] Mariani GC. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:738-46, Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of painful senile osteoporosis] Ramón Soler R. Med Clin (Barc) 42:424-30, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy in essential dysmenorrhea] Andersen HF. Nord Med 72:1508-9, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Oral gestagens in gynecological practice. Experiences with Anovlar] Belonoschkin B. Svensk Lakartidn 6:2764-6, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

ETHIONAMIDE (D3)

Ethionamide-induced hepatitis. A review with a report of an additional case. Conn HO, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:542-52, Oct 64
Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:957-60, Dec 64
A comparative study of the susceptibility to ethionamide, thiosemicarbazone, and isoniazid of tubercle bacilli from patients never treated with ethionamide or thiosemicarbazone. Hok TT. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:468-9, Sep 64
Hepatic tolerance of ethionamide. Pernod J. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:39-42, Jul 65
The use of ethionamide in combined drug regimens in the re-treatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Schless JM, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:728-37, May 65
The side effects of ethionamide with emphasis on its hepatotoxicity. Nagasawa J, et al. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:139-41, Sep 64
Pyrazinamide and ethionamide in resistant pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans. An 18-month follow-up of 32 patients. Shennan DH, et al. Cent Afr J Med 11:38-9, Feb 65
Combined effect of rifamycin SV with other antituberculous drugs: experiments in mice. Tsukamura M, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:470-7, 1963
Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. Dis Chest 47:146-52, Feb 65
The activity in vitro of some antileprotic and antituberculous compounds against a range of acid-fast microorganisms. Whelan JP, et al. Int J Leprosy 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 65
Studies with a new antituberculosis drug. Sen NN. J Indian Med Ass 43:417-9, 1 Nov 64
Anti-tuberculosis therapy during pregnancy. Hyman C, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:219-20, Jun 65
Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al. J Urol 93:735-8, Jun 65
"Actual count" method for the resistance test of tubercle bacilli. Tsukamura M. Jap J Tuberc 12:46-54, Dec 64
Clinical effectiveness of ethionamide in the treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. el-Khoury SA, et al. Med Ann DC 34:307-9, Jul 65
Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH. Postgrad Med J 40:549-54, Sep 64
Reactions to antituberculosis drugs among Chinese in Hong Kong. Aquinas Sister. Tubercle 45:181-7, Sep 64
A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. Tubercle 46:143-50, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N. Tubercle 45:202-4, Sep 64
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of kanamycin, ethionamide and either cycloserine or pyrazinamide. Kass I. Tubercle 46:151-65, Jun 65
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Observations on the

efficacy of combinations of ethambutol, capreomycin and companion drugs, including 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide. Kass I.
Tubercle 46:166-77, Jun 65
A controlled trial of ethionamide with isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong.
Tubercle 45:299-320, Dec 64
[Manifestations of intolerance to antitubercular agents of the 2d series] Kohout J.
Pisen Lek Sborn 24:89-93, 1964 (Cz)
[Rectally administered ethionamide in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Fréour P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:209-11, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The place of ethionamide in the treatment of severe primary infections in children and infants] Giraud P, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:202-8, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of isonicotinic thioamide, ethionamide and iproniazid on division of plant cells] Rollen A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:187-96, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of primary tuberculous infection of the infant with rectal ethionamide in association with oral isoniazid] Fréour P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:118-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of 3 types of oral treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Isoniazid+ethionamide, isoniazid + PAS, isoniazid alone)] Le Hir M, et al.
Bull WHO 30:701-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood and urine concentrations of 1314 Th and 1405 Th after venous perfusion of ethionamide] Tacquet A, et al. Lille Med 10:166-70, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the liver toxicity of ethionamide (apropos of 89 cases)] Tacquet A, et al.
Lille Med 10:156-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acquired ichthyosis of true therapeutic origin (ethionamide?)] Moulin G, et al.
Lyon Med 212:405-6 contd, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of the thioamide of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid (1321 Th) in the treatment of human tuberculosis. Visceral tolerance, toxicity compared to that of 1314 Th (apropos of 21 cases treated during 2 months and 70 cases treated during 3 months)] Chambatte C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:33-48, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research ethionamide concentration in the human healthy and tuberculous lung] Eule H, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1301-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis due to resistant bacilli] Gomez Pimienta JL.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:843-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of extrapulmonary and mixed tuberculosis. Apropos of 177 cases] Routier J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:886-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research on ethionamide metabolism in man. Separation and identification of certain metabolites by thin layer chromatography] Bieder A, et al.
Therapie 19:897-907, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolism of ethionamide after intravenous administration] Iwainsky H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:193-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The photometric determination of 2-ethylisothionicotinylamide in organs and body fluids] Pütter J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1198-203, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of alpha-ehtylthioisonicotiamide (ethionamide) on tuberculosis bacteria in the agar-high-layer culture] Schmiedel A, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:317-25, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of pyridoxine on adrenal cortex hyperfunction induced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide] Similä SJ, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:162-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of new tuberculostatics on the blood coagulation] Wiesner B.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:110-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ethionamide and carbohydrate metabolism] Pfaffenberg R. Prax Pneumol 18:430-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide in double or triple combination in chronic pretreated cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Schütz I, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:288-98, May 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide in cutaneous and lymph node tuberculosis] Ehring F.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:268-72, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cross resistance to ethionamide and thiosemicarbazone and its clinical significance] Eule H. Z Tuberk 123:36-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ethionamide therapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Eule H. Z Tuberk 122:122-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism of alpha-ethylisonicotinic acid thionamides (Ethionamide)] Iwainsky H.
Z Tuberk 122:127-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental foundations for the clinical application of ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Rist N. Z Tuberk 122:116-21, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Determination and study of the acetic acid salt of ethionamide (Rigenicide)] Balkay AM, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:84-9, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the side-effects of alpha-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide (1314 Th)] Matsuda M. J Chiba Med Soc 40:72-81, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Polarographic studies on Alpha-ethylthioisonicotinamide-sulphoxide] Furukawa Y, et al. Kekkaku 39:527-31, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the development of drug resistance in vivo. 2. Studies on the development of kanamycin (KM) and ethionamide (TH) resistance in experimental tuberculosis in mice] Kimura H.
Kekkaku 40:95-101, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on antituberculous activity of alpha-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide-sulphoxide] Yamasaki M, et al. Kekkaku 40:44-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Early results in the treatment of 54 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis with preparation 1314 Th] Przemyska B, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:357-66, 1963 (Pol)
[Ethionamide ascorbate--a new solution for intravenous infusions in the treatment of tuberculosis] Anastasatu C, et al.
Gruzlica 32:663-4, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Can ethionamide be used in reduced doses?] Kanwiszer H, et al. Gruzlica 33:231-4, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Primary resistance of tubercle bacilli to viomycin, ethionamide, and cycloserine] Kowalczyk H, et al.
Gruzlica 33:31-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Combined effect of ethionamide and pyrazinamide or kanamycin on the course of experimental chronic tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Różewska M.
Gruzlica 33:77-83, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Successful ethionamide therapy in 2 children with unfavorable course in tuberculous meningitis] Elufimova BF. Probl Tuberk 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Ethionamide in the clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis and its action on the macroorganism] Karachunskii MA. Probl Tuberk 42:39-43, 1964 (Rus)
[The use of ethionamide in pulmonary tuberculosis] Smirnova TV, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:35-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sensitivity to chemotherapy of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in animal organisms] Solov'ev VN, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:62-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Bacterial resistance to subsidiary antitubercular drugs] Rey JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:273-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Freour P, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:149-53, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

ETHIONINE (D6)

Effect of ethionine on the incorporation of palmitic acid-1-C14 into rat serum lipoproteins. Karvinen E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:150-5, Sep-Oct 64
The regulation of hepatic enzyme activity by adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Farber E, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:259-71, 1963
Mechanism of hormonal control of rat liver tyrosine transaminase. Kenney FT.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:137-50, 1963
Alterations in hepatic lipid biosynthetic pathways after ethanol, ethionine and carbon tetrachloride. Maling HM, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:247-57, 1963
On the response of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity to changes in diet composition and food intake pattern. Tepperman HM, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:121-36, 1963
Study and evaluation of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis in mammalian liver. Weber G.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:1-35, 1963
Immune mechanisms in chronic pancreatic disease. I. Occurrence of precipitins to pancreatic homogenates following certain forms of pancreatic damage: an experimental study. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:845-55, Dec 64
Acceleration of aging changes in the exorbital lacrimal gland of the female rat. Benson WR.
Amer J Path 45:587-97, Oct 64
Sequence of deposition and loss of stainable iron in the liver during ethionine administration. Kaufman N, et al. Amer J Path 45:905-15, Dec 64
Changes in affinity of liver for iron and loss of liver iron during prolonged ethionine administration. Klavins JV, et al. Amer J Path 6:969-76, Jun 65
The fine structure of hepatic cells in chronic ethionine poisoning and during recovery. Wood RL.
Amer J Path 46:307-30, Feb 65
The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:504-10, Sep 64
Reversal of ethionine-induced inhibition of elongation of Avena coleoptiles by adenosine triphosphate. Norris WE Jr. Arch Biochem 108:352-5, Nov 64
Nucleic acid levels in livers of rats fed diets deficient in choline of containing ethionine. Smith RC, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:428-32, 20 Jul 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C.
Arch Biochem 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
Centrilobular cirrhosis caused by ethionine. Sequence of changes in the liver during dietary ethionine administration. Kinney TD, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:34-53, Jan 65
Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Haley GF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65
Enhanced sulfobromophthalein disappearance in mice pretreated with various drugs. Fujimoto JM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:515-24, Apr 65
Studies of the possible mechanisms by which chlordane stimulates hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Hart LG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:263-72, Mar 65
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64
Studies on selenium compounds. II. Metabolism of selenomethionine and selenoethionine in rats. Pan F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:521-5, 9 Dec 64
Fetal adenosine triphosphate levels in ethionine-treated pregnant rats. Schultz RL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:211-3, 9 Oct 64
Degeneration and regeneration of the pancreas. Fitzgerald PJ, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:804-10, Jul 65
The effects of hepatotoxic agents and of liver growth on the urinary excretion of the N-Hydroxy metabolite of 2-acetylaminofluorene by rats. Margreth A, et al.
Cancer Res 24:920-5, Jun 64
Mechanism of collagen resorption in reversible hepatic fibrosis. Hutterer F, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:215-23, Jun 64
Non-membrane enclosed intramitochondrial dense bodies. Minick OT, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:311-9, Jun 65
Biosynthesis of methionine in an ethionine-resistant strain of Candida utilis. Musílková M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:374-9, Nov 64
Blood ammonia in rats with experimental liver damage. Kowalewski K.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:29-34, 1965
Alterations of the enzyme output in ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. Gut 5:567-72, Dec 64
Leucine aminopeptidase in the pancreatic juice during ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K.
Gut 5:563-6, Dec 64
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE.
J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64
Enhancement by adenine of the inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium by ethionine. Smith RC, et al. J Bact 89:1494-8, Jun 65
Effect of ethionine on the ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein content of Escherichia coli. Smith RC, et al.
J Bact 89:687-92, Mar 65
Amino acid accumulation in ethionine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sorsoli WA, et al.
J Bact 88:20-4, Jul 64
Induced synthesis of hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase after administration of insulin to alloxan-diabetic rats. Steiner DF, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1292-8, May 64
Breakdown and reassembly of rat liver ergosomes after administration of ethionine or puromycin. Villa-Trevino S, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3826-33, Nov 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. J Exp Med 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Correspondence between ribosome aggregation patterns in rat liver homogenates and in electron micrographs following administration of ethionine. Baglio CM, et al. J Molec Biol 12:466-7, Jun 65
Electrophoretic study of the effects of changes in dietary protein concentration and of DL-ethionine on the soluble proteins of rat liver. Wells IC, et al.
J Nutr 84:335-9, Dec 64
Fatal leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica induced by ethionine in albino rats. Bertók L, et al.
J Path Bact 88:329-31, Jul 64
Ethionine carcinogenesis in the rat. Dunn WL.
J Path Bact 89:513-24, Apr 65
S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. J Path Bact 88:107-14, Jul 64
The intracellular distribution of iron in the livers of ethionine-treated rats. Johnston WW, et al.
Lab Invest 14:258-63, Mar 65
Renal glomerular lesions after administration of carbon tetrachloride and ethionine. Sakaguchi H, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1418-26, Nov 64
Serum lipoproteins in rats with ethionine-induced fatty liver. Ugazio G, et al. Lab Invest 14:711-9, Jun 65
Experimental infection performed with the faeces suspension of epidemic hepatitis patients on rats and guinea pigs prepared with ethionine. Bertók L.
Nature (London) 202:917-8, 30 May 64
Occurrence of homoserine in the liver of ethionine- or methionine-treated rats. Chatagner F.
Nature (London) 203:1177-8, 12 Sep 64
Biochemical pathology of acute hepatic

adenosinetriphosphate deficiency. Farber E, et al. Nature (London) 203:34-40, 4 Jul 64 (116 ref.)
Prevention of fatty liver by administration of adenosine triphosphate. Hyams DE, et al. Nature (London) 204:1196-7, 19 Dec 64
Tissue affinity as a factor in iron deposition. Kaufman N, et al. Nature (London) 201:1043-4, 7 Mar 64
Apparent paradox in the effects of ethionine feeding on the specific activities of rat liver glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and pyruvate kinase. Sie HG, et al. Nature (London) 205:1317-8, 27 Mar 65
An anomalous effect of ethionine on ribonucleic acid synthesis. Turner MK, et al. Nature (London) 203:1174-5, 12 Sep 64
Ethionine inhibition of protein synthesis. Nutr Rev 23:125-7, Apr 65
A hematologic study of the ethionine-treated pregnant rat. Fleischaker BD, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 13:270-3, Mar 65
Studies on ethionine. VII. Fatty acid synthesis in livers of ethionine-treated rats. Doering CH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:957-60, Apr 65
Effect of ethionine on total blood ammonia in rats. Kowalewski K. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:486-8, Feb 65
Effect of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage on intestinal enzyme activity of the rat. Libre EP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:452-4, Jun 64
Uptake of ethionine-ethyl-H3 by the rat conceptus. Schultz RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:604-7, Jul 64
Effects of adenosine triphosphate on ethionine-induced resorption. Schultz RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:273-5, Jun 64
Ethylation: biological formation of an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Patterson EL, et al. Science 146:1691-2, 25 Dec 64
The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:495-507, Apr 65
[On the effect of ethionine on glycolysis and gluconeogenesis] Bargoni N, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:273-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on excretory pancreatic function with secretin and pancreozymin in rats after ethionine injury] Müller-Wieland K. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:895-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the testis of the rat subjected to a protein-free diet. Approaches with ethionine treatment] Agnolucci MT, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:812-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Histological and histochemical studies on the seminal tubulus of rat treated with ethionine, with a special reference to the origine of multinucleated giant cells] Hirokawa E. Acta Urol Jap 10:659-76, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. 3. Effects of thiamine, riboflavin and flavin-adenine-dinucleotide upon esterase action and histological aspects of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:181-6, May 65 (Jap)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. 2. Effects of methionine and n-carbobenzoxy-l-glutamylcholine upon esterase action and histological aspects of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:149-54, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. I. Relationship between esterase action and histological alteration of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K. Jap Arch Intern Med 12:143-8, Apr 65 (Jap)

ETHISTERONE (D5)

Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
The effect of steroids on mouse sex accessory fructose levels. Thomas JA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:619-29, Apr 65
Pregnanediol excretion and placental insufficiency. Rawlings WJ. Fertil Steril 16:323-36, May-Jun 65
Classification of oral contraceptives. Smibert J. Med J Aust 1:162, 30 Jan 65
The effect of sequential hormone therapy on the reproductive cycle. Young CC Jr, et al. Pacif Med Surg 73:35-40, Jan-Feb 65
[Action of some hormones on the incubation of normal, or castrated, or hypophysectomized male hippocampi] Boisseau JP. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:313-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

ETHMOID BONE (A2)

Monostotic fibrous dysplasia of the paranasal sinuses. Pantazopoulos PE. Laryngoscope 75:335-44, Feb 65
[Massive bilateral and symmetrical necrosis of the white matter in the course of purulent meningitis, secondary to a post-traumatic ethmoidal fistula (anatomo-clinical case)] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:273-81, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ethmoidal pyocele in childhood] Fábrics Z. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:213-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Histologic examination of the cribriform plate in glaucoma] Weisse U. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:431-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Bullitis ethmoidalis chronica polyposa] Bollobás B. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:253-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Occurance of sutural bones in radiographic pictures of the skull of epileptics] Leichner-Weil S. Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:383-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to fronto-ethmoidal traumatology] Bartolozzi P. Ann Laring 64:162-70, 1965 (It)
[Ethmoido-orbital osteomas] Leonardi A, et al. Boll Oculist 44:17-44, Jan 65 (It)
[On a case of calcified meningioma with ethmoid invasion] De Maria R, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 16:259-71, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Remote results of the treatment of malignant ethmo-maxillary tumors] Szpunar J, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:371-6, 1964 (Pol)

ETHMOID SINUS (A4)

Malignant salivary gland tumours of the nasal sinuses and exophthalmos. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:279-84, May 63
Management of advanced neoplasms of the maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses. Harrison DF. Brit J Oral Surg 2:194-204, Mar 65
Epistaxis and ligation of the ethmoid arteries. Stone JW. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:49-53, Jun 65
Rino-cerebral mucormycosis. Rowe PB, et al. Med J Aust 2:960-1, 12 Dec 64
Is a permanent nasofrontal opening in surgery for chronic suppurative disease of the fronto-ethmosphenoid complex of sinuses really necessary? Sanders SH. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:725-39, Jul-Aug 65
[Correction by a plastic prosthesis after exeresis of an ethmoido-maxillary epithelioma] Guillon H, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:505, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Radiological changes of the orbital and periorbital regions in some unusual cases] Sansregret A. J Canad Ass Radiol 15:183-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The ostium of the sinus or the functional ethmoid canal] Terracol J, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:681-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple foreign bodies in the frontal lobes and the ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses] Colas J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:5-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Ethmoidal pyocele in childhood] Fábrics Z. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:213-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Late results in the treatment of malignant maxilloethmoidal tumors] Szpunar J, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:229-33, May 64 (Ger)
[Various phases of ophthalmoplegia (1)] Motohashi T, et al. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1037-44, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A malignant melanoma originating from the ethmoid sinus] Tanaka H. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:357-60, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A simple method of visualization of the ethmoid cells in the x-ray picture] Bryc S, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:93-6, 1965 (Pol)
[2 observations of mucocele of the frontal-ethmoid sinuses following gunshot wounds] Burtsev VA. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:93-4, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Use of an osteoplastic flap in some diseases of frontal sinuses and fronto-ethmoid lesions] Foretić V, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:239-41, Apr 65 (Ser)

ETHNOLOGY (I)

Serum protein variations in Hawaiian population groups. Beckman L, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:309-18, 1964
Bearing of ethnic and regional factors on the interpretation of clinical laboratory data. Walker AR. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:399-401, May 65
Red cell acid phosphatase: racial distribution and report of a new phenotype. Giblet ER, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 17:425-32, Sep 65
Rates of selective action on unifactorial and multifactorial traits. Boyd WC, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:521-6, Dec 63
Hemoglobins, haptoglobins, and transferrins in the peoples of Madagascar. Buettner-Janusch J, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:163-9, Jun 64
Main-line index and transversality of Brahmins of Rajasthan. Kumbnani HK. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:489-91, Dec 64
Blood group gene frequencies in natives of Cape Gloucester, Western New Britain, and the Gazelle Peninsula, Eastern New Britain. Simmons RT, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:5-14, Mar 64
Shovel-shaped incisors among the living Polynesians. Suzuki M, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:65-71, Mar 64
Health and ethnic minorities in the sixties. Amer J Public Health 55:495-8, Apr 65
Race and social class as separate factors related to social environment. Bloom R, et al. Amer J Sociol 70:471-6, Jan 65
Symptomatic behavior of hospitalized patients. A study of Mexican-American and Anglo-American patients. Meadow A, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:267-77, Mar 65
Study of haematological factors, blood groups, anthropometric measurements and genetics of some of the tribal and caste groups of: 1. South India--Kerala, Nilgiris and Andhra Pradesh 2. North Eastern India (Indo-Bhutan border)--Totopara. Chaudhuri S, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:196-205, 1964
Comparative incidence of angle-closure glaucoma among different national groups in Victoria, Australia. Lowe RF. Brit J Ophthal 47:721-7, Dec 63
Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. 3. Using ethnic origin as the criterion, with observations on parental hypertension and coronary disease and on religion. Ross DC, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 117:37-57, Jul 65
The Mashona and their religion. Gelfand M. Cent Afr J Med 11:200-3, Jul 65
Children in ancient Polynesian Hawaii. Jelliffe EF, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:604-13, Oct 64
Blood groups 'n the Tharus of Uttar Pradesh and their bearing on ethnic and genetic relationships. Srivastava RP. Hum Biol 37:1-12, Feb 65
Aspects of dental diseases in the Indian aborigines. Mehta FS, et al. Int Dent J 15:182-9, Jun 65
Self-concept and parental identification of young adults with mixed Caucasian-Japanese parentage. Dien DS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:463-6, Oct 64
Methodologic problems of cross-cultural dietary research. Moore FW. J Amer Diet Ass 45:415-9, Nov 64
Intellectual performance of three delinquent groups of different ethnic origin. Rozynko V, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:282, Jun 65
Considerations on the isolate problem based on research in population genetics. Haberlandt WF. J Genet Hum 13:47-51, 1964
Some remarks on the theoretical basis of the investigation of isolates. Vogel F. J Genet Hum 13:3-9, 1964
Ethnic aspects of multiple sclerosis in central and northern Poland. Cendrowski WS. J Neurol Sci 1:390-3, Jul-Aug 64
Rorschach and TAT responses of Negro, Mexican-American, and Anglo psychiatric patients. Johnson DL, et al. J Project Techn 29:183-8, Jun 65
Racial and social factors in systemic lupus erythematosus. Siegel M, et al. JAMA 191:77-80, 11 Jan 65
Absence of Di-a in Malayan aborigines. Chin J. Nature (London) 201:1039, 7 Mar 64
Ethnic background identification from Kodachrome slides. Rush MA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:925-6, Dec 64
The 1964 UNESCO proposals on the biological aspects of race: a critique. Ingle DJ. Perspect Biol Med 8:403-8, Spring 65
Ethnic differences among housewives in psychophysical and skin potential responses to electric shock. Sternbach RA, et al. Psychophysiology 1:241-6, Jan 65
Genetics and race. II. Gordon H. S Afr Med J 39:543-7, 3 Jul 65
Racial differences and the future. Racial differences in intelligence and ability should be investigated rather than assumed not to exist. Ingle DJ. Science 146:375-9, 16 Oct 64
Femoral neck fractures among the major racial groups in Singapore. Incidence patterns compared with non-Asian communities. II. Wong PC. Singapore Med J 5:150-7, Dec 64
[Heterosis and dominance in human population] Olivier G. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4357-60, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis, ethnology and psychoanalytic ethnology] Shentoub SA. Rev Franc Psychanal 28:419-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Were there formerly pure races?] Jankowsky. Rev Path Comp 64:285-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The gypsies of France. Sero-anthropological study] Nicoli RM, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 8:89-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies of gypsy children in West and North Bohemia] Suchý J. Aerzti Jugendk 55:151-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Bedouin children in the Libyan Desert] Wustmann I. Aerzti Jugendk 55:417-33, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Are non-bifurcated vertebral processes of the cervical spine a racial characteristic of pygmies in tropical Africa?] Neiss A. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:322-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of social and racial aspects of some diseases] Brost U. Med Welt 21:1182-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Serum lipids, serum proteins and blood pressure values in Tibetans in Nepal] Hartmann G. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:455-8, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Chronic skin changes caused by light] Ippen H. Strahlentherapie 123:622-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Distribution of the ABO blood groups and Rho factors in the Albanian and Slav colonies in Basso Molise] Mastromonaco A, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:259-68, 1963 (It)

[The Gm(a) factor in the population of Firenze province] Morganti G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:269-74, 1963 **(It)**
[Cosmetic procedures in dentistry] Pankiewicz Z.
Czas Stomat 18:395-401, Apr 65 **(Pol)**
[In memory of Maksim Grigor'evich Levin] (Levin MG), Alekseev VP, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:122-4, May 64 **(Rus)**
[The Department of Anthropology of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Iakimov VP.
Arkh Anat 46:109-14, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Julian Huxley's racial hygiene as a new form of discrimination. Race crossing is worth its price] Rayner S. **Lakartidningen** 62:139-42, 13 Jan 65 **(Sw)**

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY (F)

Goal aspirations and goal fulfillments: differences between deprived and affluent American adolescents. Gottlieb D. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:934-41, Oct 64
The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G.
Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65
Status and symptoms of stress: additive and interaction effects. Jackson EF, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:556-64, Aug 65
Value orientation, role conflict, and alienation from work: a cross-cultural study. Zurcher LA Jr, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:539-48, Aug 65
The development of ethnic attitudes in New Zealand school children. Vaughan GM.
Genet Psychol Monogr 70:135-75, Aug 64
Culture and delusional systems of some Chinese mental patients. Dai B. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:59-69, Winter 65
Ethnic identification of hospitalized Jewish psychiatric patients: an exploratory study. Freed EX.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:110-5, Spring 65
A study of the aetiology of koro in respect to the Chinese concept of illness. Rin H.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:7-13, Winter 65
Observations in five Japanese homes. Pavenstedt E.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:413-25, Jul 65
Ethnic awareness in relation to minority group membership. Vaughan GM.
J Genet Psychol 105:119-30, Sep 64
Racial conflict and a child's question. Coles R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:162-70, Feb 65
Subcultural identification of hospitalized male drug addicts: a further examination. Rettig S, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:83-6, Jul 64
Race and examiner as significant influences on basal skin impedance. Bernstein AS.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:346-9, Apr 65
A comparison of personality factor structure in American and Italian subjects. Comrey AL, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:257-61, Mar 65
Race and belief: an open and shut case. Stein DD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:281-9, Apr 65
Male-dominant and equalitarian attitudes in Japanese, Japanese-American, and Caucasian-American students. Arkoff A, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:225-9, Dec 64
Japanese vs. American values. Berrien FK.
J Soc Psychol 65:181-91, Apr 65
Some value differences among adults and children in South Africa. Botha E. **J Soc Psychol** 63:241-8, Aug 64
Guilt and resistance to temptation in Japanese- and white-Americans. McMichael RE, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:217-23, Dec 64
Australian ethnopsychiatry: the Walbiri doctor. Cawte JE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:977-83, 19 Oct 64
On racial violence. West LJ.
Northwest Med 64:679-82, Sep 65
[Psychoanalysis, ethnology and psychoanalytic ethnology] Shentoub SA.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:419-42, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

ETHOHEPTAZINE (D4)

Synthesis and properties of the analgesic DL-alpha-1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxyazacycloheptane (proheptazine). Diamond J, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:57-60, Jan 64
Controlled double-blind evaluation of three analgesic medications for postpartum discomfort. Bruni JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:76-81, Jan 65

ETHOSUXIMIDE (D4)

Note on the interaction of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Tolerance to anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:159-71, 1965
Certain basic concepts concerning the treatment of the epilepsies. Gastaut H.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:463-8, Aug 64
Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide. O'Donohoe NV. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:498-501, Oct 64
Gastrointestinal side-effects of ethosuximide. Burke CW. **Lancet** 2:966, 31 Oct 64
[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. II] Klorboe E.
Nord Med 73:291-3, 25 Mar 65 **(Dan)**
[Treatment by ethosuximide of petit mal epilepsy in children] Chassagne P, et al.
Therapie 19:1617-35, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Panmyelopathy due to the treatment of retropulsive petit mal epilepsy with Suxinutin and its cure] Lehmann J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:7-10, Jan 65 **(Ger)**

ETHOXZOLAMIDE see under CARBONIC

ANHYDRASE INHIBITORS (D4, D5)

ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE see BENZOCAINE

(D2, D4)

ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (D4)

Anticoagulant activity of acenocoumarin in experimental animals. Jindal MN, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:72-9, Jan 64
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. **JAMA** 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Do barbiturates influence the prothrombin-proconvertin level during anticoagulant therapy? Samuelsson SM, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:73-9, 1965
[Comparison of the activity of inhibitors of prothrombin biosynthesis in the treatment of induced and natural hypoprothrombinemia] Ryšánek K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1228-30, 30 Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[The course of coronary heart disease under anticoagulant treatment] Gibert-Queraito J, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:23-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of accidents due to anticoagulants] Grassin P.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:663-7, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Retroperitoneal hematoma and anticoagulant treatment] Magendie J, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 4:163-5, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Revelation of a gastric tumor by anticoagulant treatment] Audier M, et al.
Marseille Med 101:943-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of the anticoagulants 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (Falithrom) and the ethyl ester of dihydroxycoumarinylacetic acid (Pelentan)] Frost E, et al.
Pharm Prax 2:28-33, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged dicoumarol and pelentan therapy of myocardial infarction and chronic coronary insufficiency patients] Abdullaev DM, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:81-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

ETHYL CHLORIDE (D4)

Emergency exposure limits: nitrogen dioxide; 1,1-dimethylhydrazine; 1,1,1-trichloroethane.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:578-86, Nov-Dec 64
The analgesic properties of sub-anaesthetic doses of anaesthetics in the mouse. Neal MJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:596-603, Jun 64
Induction of reversible cortical block by intense cold. Peacock SM Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:837-40, Sep 65
Freezing with ethyl chloride as an aid in preparing specimens for frozen sections. Wiedmann FE.
Stain Techn 40:41, Jan 65
[Contribution to the study of chloral hydrate metabolism in rodents. II. In mice] Buchel L.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:225-33, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The Kraus method in the therapy of pain] Bianco C, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Pačova)** 15:711-22, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on the use of ethyl chloride in child out-patient dental practice] Del Boca R, et al.
Minerva Stomat 14:84-7, Feb 65 **(It)**
[Action of ethyl chloride on deep pain. Our experience in traumas of the thorax] Preziosi M, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1659-63, 9 Nov 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of stenocardia and cardio-algesic neurosis by the irrigation of the 7th cervical and 1-2 thoracic vertebrae with chlorethyl] Borodulin IuD.
Kardiologiia 5:83-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The action of various agents of the "sd" phage] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:824-30, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Chlorethyl block in the combined treatment of nocturnal enuresis] Ratsottse-Butinavichene.
Pediatriia 44:93-4, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of acute peroral poisoning with dichloroethane] Budanova LF.
Ter Arkh 37:110-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of cutaneous hemosiderosis with ethyl chloride] Kulaga VV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:82-3, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

ETHYL ETHER (D4)

Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:93-8, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of ether on human myometrium. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:709-10, 1 Mar 65
Mechanism of action of nitrous oxide, ether, and chloroform on the uterus. Van Liere EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:811-8, 15 Nov 64
Electron microscopy and ether sensitivity of transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:609-16, May 65
Production of gangrenous extremities by intra-arterial injections. Engler HS, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:602-7, Sep 64
Post-operative vomiting after ether--air anaesthesia. Holmes CM. **Anaesthesia** 20:199-206, Apr 65
The duration of the explosion hazard following induction with ether or cyclopropane. Vickers MD.
Anaesthesia 20:315-22, Jul 65
Determination of blood ether levels by gas-liquid chromatography. Northington MS, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:48-53, Sep 64
Effects of diethyl ether, halothane, methoxyflurane, and cyclopropane on acid-base balance in man. Boyan CP, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:270-4, May-Jun 65
Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Solubility of diethyl ether in human and dog blood and its importance in hypothermia. Gillet J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:413-6, Jul-Aug 65
Oxygen uptake during ether anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:483-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of Arfonad during ether anesthesia in man. Tuohy GF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:160-6, Mar-Apr 65
The ether controversy revisited (Morton WT), (Jackson CT). (Morton WT), (Jackson CT), Alper MH.
Anesthesiology 25:560-3, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of uneven pulmonary distribution of blood and gas on induction with inhalation anesthetics. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:620-6, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64
Flame ionization detection of volatile organic anesthetics in blood, gases and tissues. Lowe HJ.
Anesthesiology 25:808-14, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of irradiation on anesthetic agents. Perry LB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:106, Jan-Feb 65
The value of venous oxygen levels during general anesthesia. Theye RA, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:49-54, Jan-Feb 65
Ether screen with chin holder. Thompson RC.
Anesthesiology 25:571-2, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of diethyl ether and halothane on firefly luciferin bioluminescence. Ueda I.
Anesthesiology 26:603-6, Sep-Oct 65
Respiratory gas studies with ether convulsion. Waun J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:580-1, Jul-Aug 64
Extraction of some histochemical enzyme substrates from water with ethyl ether. Ahlqvist J.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:85-7, 1964
Effect of ether and Ca++ on infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Lamb RD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:486-99, 1965
Studies on the viruses of Asiatic influenza. 3. Effect of physicochemical factors. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:178-88, 1965
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. V. The action of DL-m and p-di-(2-aminopropyi)-benzenes on the central nervous system. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:602-10, 1964
Dose-response relationships of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice and rats. Ghosh MN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:96-106, 1 Jul 64
Metabolism of volatile anasthetics. I.Conversion in vivo of several anesthetics to 14CO-2 and chloride. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1239-47, Aug 64
Neurophysiological studies on nitrous oxide and diethyl ether anaesthesia. Kato S, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:750-60, Dec 64
The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG.
Brit J Anaesth 37:236-45, Apr 65
Cyclopropane induction to endotracheal ether anaesthesia in infants and children. Paymaster N, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:29-34, Jan 65
The effect of some anaesthetics on the acetylcholine concentrations of different areas of dog brain. Malhotra CL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:348-51, Apr 65
The analgesic properties of sub-anaesthetic doses of anaesthetics in the mouse. Neal MJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:596-603, Jun 64
Stimulant actions of volatile anaesthetics on smooth muscle. Rang HP. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:356-65, Apr 64
Dissolution of residual gall-stones. Feldman MA.
Brit J Surg 51:888-91, Dec 64
Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF.
Brit J Surg 52:140-50, Feb 65
Observations on anatomical dead space during general anaesthesia. Déry R, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:478-88, Sep 64
The effect of ether anesthesia on plasma

corticosteroids and hematologic responses. Cann MC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:463-8, May 65
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65
Inert gas-exchange theory using an electric analogue. Mapleson WW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1193-9, Nov 64
Ether--air anesthesia for small experimental animals. Walker FW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:827-8, Jul 64
Daily rhythm of narcotic sensitivity in the house cricket, Gryllus domesticus L., and the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. Nowosielski JW, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:393-8, Jun 64
The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH. **J Clin Invest** 43:2178-84, Nov 64
A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64
Cardiac arrest following explosion in theatre. Chandra P. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:184-6, 16 Aug 64
Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1277-307, Jun 64
The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:483-7, Jun 64
New inhalants for dental anesthesia. Young JA. **J Oral Surg** 23:503-7, Sep 65
Selective depression of alpha motoneurons of small size by ether. Somjen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:380-5, Jun 65
Changes of plasma and adrenal corticosterone levels in the rat after repeated stimuli. Stockham MA. **J Physiol (London)** 173:149-59, Sep 64
Halothane-ether-air anesthesia. Markello R, et al. **JAMA** 190:869-72, 7 Dec 64
Effect of anaesthetics on the duration of embolization of platelet thrombi formed in injured blood vessels. Born GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:398-9, 23 Jan 65
Significance of worm shifts in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics. Khayyal MT. **Nature (London)** 205:1331-2, 27 Mar 65
Diethyl ether anesthesia and nitrogen mustard. Synergistic effects on central nervous system. Owens G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2764-6, 15 Nov 64
Sensitivity of bluetongue virus to ether and sodium deoxycholate. Studdert MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1006-9, Apr 65
Liver and kidney damage after anesthesia. Schoeffel ME, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:198-204, Feb 65
Halothane and nonhalogenated anesthetic agents in patients with cirrhosis of the liver: mortality and morbidity following portal-systemic venous anastomoses. Jones RR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:983-90, Aug 65
[Effect of ether anesthesia on the fetus in cesarean section] Brodský V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:669-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[On the 1st anesthesia in Denmark] Secher O. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:107-27, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of various neurotropic agents. V. Ethyl ether and chloroform] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 6:187-95, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Determination of ethyl ether in the blood using gas chromatography] Merli S, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:189-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of ether on taurocholic conjugation catalyzed by rat liver preparations. Depressive influence of anesthesia] Broer Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4099-104, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Progressive anesthesia of some membrane areas of the giant neuron (Aplysia fasciata) controlled by synaptic and antidromic activation] Chalazonitis N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1898-902, 1964 (Fr)
[Anesthetic effects on autoactive neurons (identifiable Aplysia neurons)] Fink BR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:599-602, 1964 (Fr)
[Stresses and hypokalemia in the rat. I. Role of the adrenals in hypokalemia induced by ether] Maniey J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:761-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Paracelsus' ether-like substances and their pharmacologic evaluation of chickens. Colloquial usage (henbane) and Konrad von Megenberg's Book of Nature as possible sources] (Paracelsus), (Megenberg K von), Pagel W. **Gesnerus** 21:113-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Similarity between negative aeroionization and mountain climate in narcosis] Gualtierotti R. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:111-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Comparative research on some pharmacological effects of fluothane and other volatile narcotics] Bianchi A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:327-49, May 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic changes during the induction of anesthesia with ultra-short-acting barbiturate] Takeshima K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1271-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on reactions of irradiated (gamma-Co-60) animals to anesthetic doses of ether] Maruchin J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:427-38, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A refractometric method for the determination of ethanol in ethanol-water-ether mixtures and in valerian tinctures] Wiśniewski W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:41-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of inhalation anesthetics on the thyroid gland. II] Zagrobelny Z. **Endokr Pol** 15:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. **Pat Pol** 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[General anesthesia an azeotropic mixture of fluothane and diethyl ether] Arendt-Kasprzycka I, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:999-1003, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Experiences in potentiated ether-oxygen anesthesia during obstetric and gynecological operations in a rural district hospital] Grubnik VM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:151-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the ultrastructure of mitochondria from various tissues under the influence of certain agents] Gamburtseva AG, et al. **Biofizika** 9:508-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of changes in the tonus of vagus innervation centers of the heart in morphine-ether anesthesia in adult dogs] Arshavskii IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:36-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of certain narcotic agents on the structural temperature of isolated living tissues] Mal'tsev NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:56-60, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Influence of anesthesia and surgery on the liver function based on the serum protein fraction composition] Toritsyn VA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:71-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The combined effects of sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate and narcotics] Serebriakov LA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:275-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hexonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in ether anesthesia] Vainshtein NV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:204-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of sudden cardiac arrest during endotracheal oxygen-ether anesthesia] Nechaev IuB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:132-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Convulsions during anesthesia] Zhilis BG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:55-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the frequency changes in the brain biopotentials during ether anesthesia] Rabinovich NE, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:45-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of the thermostability of Paramecium caudatum to the presence of ethyl ether and urea in the medium] Grigorian DA. **Tsitologiia** 6:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the solutility of ether in water and of other factors in barbital loss during its isolation from aqueous solutions] Lobanov VI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:55-8, 1964 (Uk)

ETHYLAMINES (D2)

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. 7. The synthesis and some pharmacological properties of a series of 2-[aryl-(2-pyridyl)methoxy]-N-N-dimethylethylamines. Roukema PA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:988-91, Nov 63
Aryl-2-halogenoalkylarylamines. XXI. The design of agents to exploit differences in cellular oxidation-reduction potentials. Ross WC. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:969-82, Jul 64
On the activation of trypsin by amines. Erlanger BF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:507-9, 1 Jun 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:503-5, May 64
Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64
The specific precipitation of orthophosphate and some biochemical applications. Sugino Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2360-4, Jul 64
Some cardiovascular effects of a series of aryloxyalkylamines. I. Augstein J, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:356-67, May 65
Antifungal activity of a series of substituted [(alpha-nitroalkyl)benzylthio]alkylamines. Tweit RC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:374-7, May 65
Small charged rings. VII. Interconversion of substituted beta-chloroethylamines and aziridinium salts. Leonard NJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:821-5, Mar 65
The reaction mechanisms, selectivity and specificity of action of 2-halogenoethylamines. An analysis. Triggle DJ. **J Theor Biol** 7:241-75, Sep 64
Urinary excretion of phenethylamine and tyramine in normal subjects and heterozygous carriers of phenylketonuria. Levine RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:651-8, Jun 64
Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:62-6, May 64
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Spasmaverine in gynecology and obstetrics] Grenet C. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:30-3, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. Studies on 2-(2-pyridyl)-2-hydroxyethylamine] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:10-30, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Curare-like effect of aminoethane and aminoethene derivatives] Pórszász J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:126-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The rate of formation of N-beta-halogenoethyl-aziridines from bis(beta-halogenoethyl)-amines under physiological conditions] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:855-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[The action of the chlorethylamine preparations ionin-4 and ionin-3 on the antigenic and virulent properties of cancer cells] Montsevichiute-Eringene E. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:90-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The recovery of yeast organisms after chlorethylamine inactivation and their adaptation to this compound] Medvedeva GA, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:656-9, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data to the hygienic standardization of the diethanolamine and triethanolamine content of water reservoirs] D'iachkov VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:25-31, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of distribution of chromosome breakage in Crepis capillaris in various types of aberration under the effect of roentgen rays and ethylene amine] Shevchenko VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:870-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On antigenic characteristics of hepatomas produced in rats with N-nitrosodiethylamine] Fel' VIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:66-9, 1964 (Rus)

ETHYLENE (D2, D4)

Atmospheric photooxidation of the ethylenenitric oxide system. Altshuller AP, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:611-32, Dec 64
The uptake of ethylene in man. Eger EI 2d. **Anesthesiology** 26:279-80, May-Jun 65
The uptake of ethylene in man. Salanitre E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:305-11, May-Jun 65
Incorporation of pyruvate-C14 into ethylene by Penicillium digitatum Sacc. Gibson MS. **Arch Biochem** 106:312-6, 20 Jul 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. IV. Reaction between 1,2-dichloroethane and protein. Morrison AB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:33-40, Jan 65
Gas chromatographic analysis of ethylene and some fluoroethylenes. Arthur NL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:250-1, Jul 64
Synthetic antigonadotropins. 3. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:250-1, Mar 65
Synthetic antigonadotropins. II. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:790-2, Nov 64
Synthetic antigonadotropins. I. Triarylethylenes. Fox HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:606-8, Sep 64
Synthesis of unsymmetrical diphenylalkenes. Miquel JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:774-80, Nov 63
Effect of dietary ethylene dibromide on bull semen. Amir D, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:99-100, 3 Apr 65
Transport of sugar in Allium: effects of inhibitors and ethylene. Brown HD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:722-3, 16 May 64
Biosynthesis of ethylene. Burg SP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:869-70, 22 Aug 64
Ethylene production and lipid mobilization during germination of castor beans. Spencer M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:699-700, 13 Feb 65
Ethylene action and the ripening of fruits. Burg SP, et al. **Science** 148:1190-6, 28 May 65 (56 ref.)
Relative nephrotoxic properties of chlorinated methane, ethane, and ethylene derivatives in mice. Plaa GL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:37-44, Jan 65
Evidence of an essential difference between the genetical effects of mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Watson WA. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:374-8, 30 Dec 64
[Hazards in the polytetrafluoroethylene industry. II. Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema caused by heavy products of C2F4 distillation] Paulet G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:583-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Further investigations of disinfection with chemical cleaning] Repioh H, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:603-14, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. On

data on 2-(2-pyridyl)-nitroethylene] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:307-10, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the toxicity of ethylene trifluoride] Kochanov MM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:21-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A case of successful treatment of uremia caused by dichloroethane] Komissarov MV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-40, May 65 (Rus)**

[Prospectives of manufacturing and using chlorinated and oxygenated ethane derivatives as semi-finished products in the chemico-pharmaceutal industry] Iasnitskii BG. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-9 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)**

ETHYLENE GLYCOL see under GLYCOLS (D2)

ETHYLENE OXIDE (D2)

The cleaning, disinfecting and sterilising of anaesthetic equipment at Guy's hospital. Helliwell PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia 20:334-9, Jul 65**

Effect of moisture on ethylene oxide sterilization. Gilbert GL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:496-503, Nov 64**

Modifications of nucleosides and nucleotides. II. Reaction of ethylene oxide with 1-methylcytosine. Mizuno H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1240-6, Oct 64**

The use of ethylene oxide for sterilization of ventilators. Bishop C, et al. **Hosp Top 43:112-4, May 65**

The properties of catgut sutures sterilized by heat, ethylene oxide and electron beams. Thoennes LA. **J Int Coll Surg 42:382-6, Oct 64**

Change of ethylene oxide concentration during gaseous sterilization process. Satas D. **J Pharm Sci 53:675-7, Jun 64**

[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Enhancement of the antiseptic activity of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, alpha-(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium methosulfate and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide by addition of a 9-molecule condensate of ethylene oxide on tridecylic alcohol] Delmotte A. **Therapie 19:1343-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Ethylene oxide sterilization and hemolysis] Finsterbusch W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:125-32, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Cold sterilization with compressed ethylene oxide in urology] Gasteyer KH. **Med Klin 59:1580-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Experiences with cold sterilization using ethylene oxide under increased tension during 1 year of clinical use] Finsterbusch W. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:255-9, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the usefulness of sporal earth in testing of the effectiveness of ethylene oxide gas sterilizators] Kayser FH, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:222-33, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Sterilization on an industrial scale with ethylene oxide] Colombo BM. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:554-60, Aug 64 (It)**

[Determination of the ethylene oxide in the cylinders for autoclaves for sterilization] Marini Scotti M. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:588-91, Aug 64 (It)**

[Practical possibility of ethylene oxide as a sterilizing agent] Synek J. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:790-803, Nov 64 (It)**

[Influence of exposure to ethylene oxide vapors on powers of natural immunity] Nicoletti G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 48:108-11, Feb 65 (It)**

[A method for determination of the bactericidal action of gaseous disinfectants] Osipian VT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-12, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Ethylene oxide sterilization] Jovanović S. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:786-8, Dec 64 (Ser)**

ETHYLENEDIAMINES (D2, D4)

On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64**

Agents affecting lipid metabolism. 8. N,N'-Dibenzylethylenediamine, the key to a novel class of cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitors. Kraml M, et al. **J Med Chem 7:500-3, Jul 64**

Hypotensives. VI. Disubstituted alkylenediamines and related compounds. Robertson JE, et al. **J Med Chem 6:805-7, Nov 63**

Estimation of 1,3-dibenzyl-2-phenyl-tetrahydroimidazole in NN'-dibenzylethylenediamine diacetate. Archer AW. **J Pharm Pharmacol 17:376-8, Jun 65**

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by chelates. I. Inhibition by copper chelates. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci 54:373-7, Mar 65**

Cardiovascular pharmacology of N,N'-bis-[alpha-(2-pyridyl)ethyl]-ethylenediamine dimaleate. Halliday RP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1354-7, Nov 64**

Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:62-6, May 64**

A one-year study of the toxicity of ethambutol in dogs: results during life. Kaiser JA. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:557-67, Sep 64**

[The distribution behavior of diastereomeric N,N'-dibutyl-alpha,alpha'-diphenylethylenediamines. 3. On the separation of organic bases by Craig distribution] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:51-8, Jan 64 (Ger)**

[The configuration of diastereomeric N,N'-dibutyl-alpha,alpha'-diphenylethylenediamine. 2. On the separation of organic bases during Craig distribution] Schönenberger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:762-70, Nov 63 (Ger)**

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis during oral and parenteral medication of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride in humans with normal blood coagulation and on sustained anticoagulant therapy] Fischer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1111-4, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the resorption, distribution and elimination of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride] Gold O, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1108-11, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride on isolated perfused hearts of warm blooded animals] Häusler HF, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1101-4, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the antifibrillatory effect of N,N'-dimethyl- and N,N'-diethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethylenediamine] Heistracher P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 15:146-57, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine on the heart and circulatory dynamics as well as O-2 supply to the myocardium and brain] Kraupp O, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1086-98, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Contact allergy to ethylenediamine] Eberhartinger C. **Hautarzt 15:450-1, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Organic catalysts, LXXV. Chelate catalysis, 18. On reaction inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidation catalyzed by cobalt-N,N'-bis-(5-sulfosalicylidene)-ethylenediamine] Selke R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:181-90, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the influence of ST 7090 (Ustimon, Hexabendine) on the cerebrovascular circulation and the intraocular pressure in man] Bettelheim H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:807-12, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[A method for the quantitative determination of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine in dibiomycin] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:172-6, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[On the toxicity of the disodium salt of ethylenediaminobis-isopropylphosphinic acid] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:35-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Binding of benzylpenicillin salts by blood serum proteins] Iakovlev VP, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:155-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID see EDATHAMIL (D8)

ETHYLESTRENOL (D5)

A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. I. A colorimetric determination of ethylestrenol. Kato K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:578-81, May 64**

The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. II. Synthetic anabolic steroids. Indications for the treatment of children with retarded development. Results of the treatment of 12 children with retarded development with ethylestrenol] Visser HK, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1805-9, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)**

[Action of ethylestrenol, a synthetic anabolic agent, on body weight increase in children] Borniche P. **Med Infant (Paris) 72:445-6, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)**

[The quantitative determination of delta 4-17-beta-hydroxyestrene derivatives and their use in testing the stability of tablet preparations] Gänshirt HG, et al. **J Chromatogr 16:510-8, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Anabolic agents and pregnancy] Mey R, et al. **Med Klin 59:1505-11, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The treatment of idiopathic panmyelopathies with steroids and hypophyseal growth hormone] Schärer K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1322-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Research on ossification. II. Influence of prednisone and of the association of prednisone with vitamin D and ethylestrenol] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:791-4, 14 Apr 65 (It)**

[Effects of steroid hormones on fibroblasts in the human fetus and the growth of human amnion epithelial cells in tissue culture] Ono G. **Acta Paediat Jap 68:620-32, Aug 64 (Jap)**

ETHYLMETHYLGLUTARIMIDE see BEMEGRIDE (D4)

ETHYNYL ESTRADIOL see ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (D5)

ETIOCHOLANOLONE (D5)

The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64**

Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64**

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. II. Effect of testosterone and ACTH loading on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:237-43, 1964**

Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. I. Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:233-6, 1964**

I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65**

Studies of lysosomes. VI. The effect of neutral steroids and bile acids on lysosomes in vitro. Weissmann G. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:525-35, Apr 65**

Evidence favoring the nonspecificity of 3-hydroxysteriod dehydrogenases in relation to steroid conformation. Repke K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:685-9, May 64**

Excretion of endogenous 11-deoxy-17-oxo steroid conjugates in human urine. Sarfaty GA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:505-12, Dec 64**

Pediodic fever; my most unforgettable patient. Geppert LJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:415-9, Jul 65**

Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by the domestic pig. Clark AF, et al. **Endocrinology 76:427-33, Mar 65**

C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology 76:347-52, Mar 65**

Biochemical studies on the 7-beta-hydroxylation of steroids. Fukushima DK. **J Biol Chem 239:1748-52, Jun 64**

Experimental etiocholanolone fever. Shulman JA, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:1136-42, Nov 64**

Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:657-65, Apr 65**

The binding of androsterone sulfate, ethiocholanolone sulfate, and dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human plasma protein. Plager JE. **J Clin Invest 44:1234-9, Jul 65**

Etiocholanolone fever. Bondy PK, et al. **Medicine (Balt) 44:249-62, May 65 (42 ref.)**

Inflammatory effects of pyrogenic steroids in animals. Palmer RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:108-11, May 65**

Determination of androsterone, etiocholanolone and dehydroepiandrosterone in urine by gas-liquid chromatography. France JT, et al. **Steroids 5:687-97, May 65**

Synthesis of 18-hydroxyetiocholanolone and related products. Iseli E, et al. **Steroids Suppl 1:11-21, 1965**

[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. I. The transformation rate of dehydroepiandrosterone and the formation of androsterone, epiandrosterone, etiocholanolone and 11-oxygenated 17-ketosteroids] Schubert K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:1-9, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. II. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of patients with liver and thyroid diseases] Endo J. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1203-11, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the fractionation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids by gradient elution chromatography. I. Urinary neutral 17-KS excretion values of normal young and elderly subjects and their response to methopyrapone and ACTH] Endo J. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:1190-202, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)**

ETRYPTAMINE (D4)

Site at which alpha-ethyltryptamine acts to inhibit the secretion of ACTH. Ganong WF, et al. **Endocrinology 76:526-30, Mar 65**

Enzyme inhibitory activity of 3-(2-aminobutyl)indole derivatives. Hester JB, et al. **J Med Chem 7:274-9, May 64**

ETYMOLOGY see under NOMENCLATURE (L)

EUBACTERIUM (B3)

Internal structures of a Eubacterium sp. demonstrated by the negative staining technique. Bladen HA, et al. **J Bact 88:763-70, Sep 64**

Glucose dehydrogenase of Bacterium anitratum: an enzyme with a novel prosthetic group. Hauge JG. **J Biol Chem 239:3630-9, Nov 64**

EUCALYPTUS (B6)

[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)**

[Joint action of unithiol and antibacterial substances isolated from Eucalyptus leaves on pathogenic staphylococci and their toxins] Pochinok VIa. **Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-7, 1964 (Uk)**

EUGENICS (G3)

Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Heredity and eugenics. Kallmann FJ. **Amer J Psychiat 121:628-32, Jan 65 (66 ref.)**

The future of the health department in medical genetics. Anderson UM, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:866-72, Jun 65**

The new outlook in eugenics. Lorimer F. **Eugen Quart 11:125-6, Sep 64**

Eugenics and the I.U.C.D.'s. Post RH. **Eugen Quart 12:112-3, Jun 65**

The Eugenics Society and social research. **Eugen Rev 55:207-9, Jan 64**

[An investigation into the detection of latent carriers of the Duchenne form of muscular dystrophy] Bosch J van den. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:247-8, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[The detection of carriers of deleterious genes] Lamy M. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2478-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Problems of eugenics--tasks and dangers] Verschuer O von. **Hippokrates 36:373-8, 31 May 65 (Ger)**

[Biological fallacies in sociology: elimination of the defective] Briquet Júnior R. **Hospital (Rio) 67:397-403, Feb 65 (Por)**

[Genetic counseling in pediatrics and clinical medicine] Freire-Maia A. **Pediat Prat 35:37-44, 1964 (Por)**

[Julian Huxley's racial hygiene as a new form of discrimination. Race crossing is worth its price] Rayner S. **Lakartidningen 62:139-42, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)**

EUGENOL (D3, D4)

Chemotherapy in dental practice. Gurney BF. **Dent Dig 71:30 passim, Jan 65**

Functional significance of gastric mucosal barrier to sodium. Davenport HW, et al. **Gastroenterology 47:142-52, Aug 64**

Coniferyl aldehyde as a constituent of oils containing eugenol. Wahba SK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:829-30, Jul 64**

[Attempted cultivation of eugenol-containing basil and the eugenol content in its oil] Kostecka-Mądalska O, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:387-93, 1964 (Pol)**

EUGLENA (B1)

A membrane method for determination of total protein in dilute algal suspensions. Price CA. **Anal Biochem 12:213-8, Aug 65**

Amino acid composition of bulk protein of Euglena grown in waste water. Kott Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:292-4, Jul 64**

Synthesis of porphyrins by isolated chloroplasts of Euglena. Carell EF, et al. **Arch Biochem 108:1-6, Oct 64**

Microbiological transformations. 13. Composition of the wax formed by Euglena gracilis. Guehler PF, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:294-8, 20 Jul 64**

Structure and physiology of euglena spirogyra. I. and II. Leedale GF, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol 50:68-102, 1965**

Structure and physiology of Euglena spirogyra. 3-6.. Leedale GF, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol 50:133-55, 22 Jan 65**

Fatty acids in the pellicles and plastids of light-grown and dark-grown cells of Euglena gracilis. Rosenberg A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:680-5, Apr 65**

Purification of alkaline fructose diphosphatase from Euglena gracilis. App AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:427-34, 1 Jun 64**

Deoxyribonucleic acid from the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 91:477-85, 15 Nov 64**

Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from Euglena gracilis. Buetow DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 96:9-17, Jan 65**

Oriented chlorophyll in vivo. Butler WL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:651-3, 29 Nov 64**

Carotenoid de-epoxidations in algae. I. Photochemical transformation of antheraxanthin to zeaxanthin. Krinsky NI. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:487-91, 29 Nov 64**

Inhibiton of greening of heat-bleached Euglena by streptomycin. Mego JL. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:663-5, 29 Nov 64**

Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of dichroism of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:318-30, 25 Sep 64**

Molecular orientation: spectral dependence of bifluorescence of chloroplasts in vivo. Olson RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:331-7, 25 Sep 64**

Iron-containing proteins in Euglena. I. Detection and characterization. Perini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:74-90, 29 Jul 64**

Iron-containing proteins in Euglena. II. Functional localization. Perini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 88:91-8, 29 Jul 64**

Comparative aspects of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Erwin J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:191-207, Jun 64**

Role of Golgi apparatus in the formation of cytolysomes. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:194-7, Jun 64**

Isolation of mitochondria from Euglena gracilis. Buetow DE, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:204-7, Oct 64**

Ultrastructural changes during carbon starvation in Euglena gracilis. Malkoff DB, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:58-68, Jun 64**

Synchronization of cell division in Euglena gracilis by heat shock. Pogo AO, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:390-7, Nov 64**

Pellicular changes during division in Astasia longa. Sommer JR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:423-5, Jul 64**

Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64**

Role of lysosomes in cellular lytic processes. I. Effect of carbon starvation in Euglena gracilis. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Molec Path 3:583-609, Dec 64**

Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64**

Studies on sulphate metabolism in Euglena gracilis. I. Uptake & activation of sulphate & degradation of active sulphate by Euglena gracilis. Abraham A, et al. **Indian J Biochem 1:192-9, Dec 64**

Carotenoid de-epoxidations in algae. II. Enzymatic conversion of antheraxanthin to zeaxanthin. Bamji MS, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:467-70, Jan 65**

Lipid metabolism of Euglena gracilis. Hulanicka D, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2778-87, Sep 64**

Uridine diphosphate glucose-beta-1,3-glucan beta-3-glucosyltransferase from Euglena gracilis. Marechal LR, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:3163-7, Oct 64**

Observations on the acid phosphatases of Euglena gracilis. Blum JJ. **J Cell Biol 24:223-34, Feb 65**

DNA dependence of plastid differentiation inhibition by actinomycin D. Pogo BT, et al. **J Cell Biol 22:296-301, Jul 64**

The ultrastructure of the pellicle complex of Euglena gracilis. Sommer JR. **J Cell Biol 24:253-7, Feb 65**

Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatases in Euglena gracilis. Sommer JR, et al. **J Cell Biol 24:235-51, Feb 65**

Template and ribosomal ribonucleic acids associated with the chloroplasts and the cytoplasm of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:403-11, Dec 64**

Studies of chloroplast development in Euglena. XII. Two types of satellite DNA. Edelman M, et al. **J Molec Biol 11:769-74, Apr 65**

The protein-synthesizing systems from the cytoplasm and the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:392-402, Dec 64**

Satellite DNA components in Euglena gracilis cells lacking chloroplasts. Ray DS, et al. **J Molec Biol 11:760-8, Apr 65**

Some characteristics of ethanol metabolism in Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris. Eshleman JN, et al. **J Protozool 11:394-9, Aug 64**

Effect of nitrofurans on the chloroplast system of Euglena gracilis. McCalla DR. **J Protozool 12:34-41, Feb 65**

Inhibition by chloramphenicol of chlorophyll and protein synthesis and growth in Euglena gracilis. Pogo BG, et al. **J Protozool 12:96-100, Feb 65**

An unusual pattern of tritiated thymidine incorporation in Euglena. Sagan L. **J Protozool 12:105-9, Feb 65**

An estimate of the effective sizes of chlorophyll a aggregates in vivo as determined from emission spectra. Brody SS. **J Theor Biol 7:352-9, Sep 64**

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. Hoffmann CE, et al. **Nature (London) 202:577-8, 9 May 64**

Chloroplast replication: evidence for 5-bromouracil incorporation and plastid mutation in Euglena gracilis. Scher S, et al. **Nature (London) 205:828-30, 20 Feb 65**

Fatty acid synthesis by extracts of euglena. Cheniae GM, et al. **Plant Physiol 40:452-7, May 65**

Biosynthesis of the coat protein of coliphage f2 by extracts of Euglena gracilis. Schwartz JH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:195-200, Jan 65**

Pressure-induced color mutation of Euglena gracilis. Gross JA. **Science 147:741-2, 12 Feb 65**

Chloroplast mutagenesis: effect of N-methyl-N'nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and some other agents on Euglena. McCalla DR. **Science 148:497-9, 23 Apr 65**

Fully deuterated Euglena gracilis. Mandeville SE, et al. **Science 146:769-70, 6 Nov 64**

[Comparative studies on the developmental cycles of some species from the genus Astasia (Euglenoidina parasitica)] Michajlow W. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:227-36, 1965 (Pol)**

[Sensitivity to roentgen rays of green and colorless cells of Euglena gracilis Klebs] Kasinova GV. **Radiobiologiia 4:603-6, 1964 (Rus)**

EUNUCHISM (C6)

A eunuch takes the gout. McFadzean AJ. **Brit Med J 5441:1038-9, 17 Apr 65**

Determination of urinary testosterone by chromatography and colorimetry: findings in normal subjects and in patients with endocrine diseases. Rosner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:95-100, Jan 65**

[Analysis of the personalities of eunuchoid men] Sípová I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:545-9, 21 May 65 (Cz)**

[Eunuchoidism of adrenal origin] Tagnon R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:177-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Eunuchoidism in a patient of 24 years rectocolectomized at 12 years for familial rectocolic polyposis. Considerations on infantilism of rectocolic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1241-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Gonadal dysgenesis with hyperplasia of hile cells in a heavy eunuchoid woman] Serment H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:567-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Idiopathic hypogonadotropic eunuchoidism] Scherman J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:283-307, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[A case of fertile eunuchoidism] Biliczki F, et al. **Med Klin 59:1346-8, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Fertility in eunuchoidism] Biliczki F, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:1279-81, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)**

[Case of eunuchoidism associated with recurrent asthenia] Kimoto K, et al. **Naika 14:737-40, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Agonadism in a 12-year-old body] Bartkowiak K, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:335-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Idiopathic hypogonadotropic eunuchism. Study of 24 cases] Schermann J, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:501-28, Sep 64 (Por)**

[Gonadal dysgenesis. (Review of the literature)] Tumilovich LG. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:53-8, May-Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)**

EUPARYPHIUM ILOCANUM see under

ECHINOSTOMA (B1)

EUPHORIA (F)

A bag full of laughs. Danto BL. **Amer J Psychiat 121:612-3, Dec 64**

[Model psychosis caused by Elysion] Irányi J. **Orv Hetil 106:454-7, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)**

EUROPEAN RACE see CAUCASIAN RACE (I)

EUROPIUM (D1)

[Effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) on radioeuropium administered intravenously to rats] Trnovec T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:201-4, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)**

EUSTACHIAN TUBE (A9)

Ventilation of the normal and blocked middle ear; a review of mechanisms. Davison RA. **Ann Otol 74:162-73, Mar 65**

Total tympanoplasty type V. Eustachian tube patency in tympanoplasty. Farrior JB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:398-409, Apr 65**

Eustachian tubal function in normal and diseased ears. Miller GF Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:41-8, Jan 65**

Chronic serous otitis media in childhood. A new treatment. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:718-27, Dec 64**

Impacted aural foreign body. Ishrat-Husain S. **J Laryng 78:1047-50, Nov 64**

Dysontogenetic dermoid of the eustachian tube. Pirodda E. **J Laryng 79:546-53, Jun 65**

The Eustachian tube, the jaw joint, and hearing. Saunders WH. **J Prosth Dent 15:577-8, May-Jun 65**

Eustachian tube function tests with fluorescein solution. Proud GO. **Pacif Med Surg 73:247-9, Jul-Aug 65**

Objective measurement of middle ear function: the eustachian tube. Elpern BS, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 135-47, 1964**

[Tubal obstruction in children and Luchon's treatment] Despons J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:115-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the pneumophonic index after interposition and tympanoplasty] Lamontagne M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:595-600, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Functional exploration of the Eustachian tube with the aid of van Dischoeck's pneumophone] Maugeis de

Bourgesdon J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:97-114, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Present methods for radiologic visualization of Eustachian tubes] Ottolenghi G.
Minerva Radiol 10:109-14, Apr 65 (It)
[Age-related characteristics of the glands of the auditory tube in man] Rybus M.
Arkh Anat 47:61-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the role of the air sac function in Equidae] Krmpotić J, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:71-6, 1964 (Ser)
[Tubal catarrh and the posterior labyrinth] Capellá G.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:127-31, 1965 (Sp)
[Importance of the Eustachian tube in surgery of the middle ear] Del Cañizo A, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:249-56, 1965 (Sp)
[Personal ideas with regard to the obstructive tubal syndrome] Saporiti EM.
Prensa Med Argent 52:420-2, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)

EUSTRONGYLUS GIGAS see DIOCTOPHYMA (B1)

EUTHANASIA (I)

[Thoughts about euthanasia for malformed newborns] Picha E. Wien Med Wschr 114:779-80, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Moral medical aspects of congenital malformations] Pappalepore N. Riv Pat Clin 19:390-401, Jul 64 (It)
[Indictment for euthanasia dismissed]
Lakartidningen 62:500-4, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Euthanasia] Wijnbladh H.
Nord Med 72:1050-1, 3 Sep 64 (Sw)
[A case of mercy killing]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3619-21, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

EUTONYL see PARGYLINE (D4)

EVOLUTION (G1)

The functional significance of the mastoid process in man. Krantz GS. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:591-3, Dec 63
Studies of a mammalian enzyme system for producing evolutionary evidence on man. Stone I.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:83-5, Mar 65
Huminoids on other planets? Bieri R.
Amer Sci 52:452-8, Dec 64
Some problems of hominid classification. Pilbeam DR, et al. Amer Sci 53:237-59, Jun 65
The evolution of human intelligence. Some reasons why it should be a continuing process. Reed SC.
Amer Sci 53:317-26, Sep 65
The strategy of evolution. Slobodkin LB.
Amer Sci 52:342-57, Sep 64
Phylogenetic development of transplantation immunity. Good RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:15-20, 30 Nov 64
Statistical methods in systematics. Sokal RR.
Biol Rev 40:337-91, Aug 65
Early evolution of life. Young RS, et al.
BSCS Pam 11:1-30, 1963-64
Evolutionary theory and the etiology of cancer. Hadley GG. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:267-70, Nov 64
Biochemical evolution. Introductory remarks. Handler P. Fed Proc 23:1229-30, Nov-Dec 64
Evolution of hemoglobin. Hill RL, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1236-42, Nov-Dec 64
From molecules to organic diversity. Mayr E.
Fed Proc 23:1231-5, Nov-Dec 64
Evolution of aldolase. Rutter WJ.
Fed Proc 23:1248-57, Nov-Dec 64
Evolution of cytochrome c. Smith EL, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1243-7, Nov-Dec 64
Evolution of lactic dehydrogenases. Wilson AC, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1258-66, Nov-Dec 64
Functional evolution of nonspecific thalamocortical system. Karamyan AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1189-94, Nov-Dec 64
Evolutionary and age morphology of bronchial arteries. Selivanova LM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:596-600, May-Jun 64
The experimental approach to problems of evolution. Stebbins GL. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:1-10, 1965
Intensities of selection in nomadic and settled Lapps. Barral I, et al. Folia Hered Path (Milano) 14:1-6, Dec 64
Evolution and bile salts. Haslewood GA.
Gastroenterology 49:6-11, Jul 65
The phylogenetic origin of neurosecretion. Novák VJ.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:696-703, Dec 64
Competition between three lines of Drosophila melanogaster. Gale JS. Heredity 19:681-99, Nov 64
Darwin as the source of Freud's neo-Lamarckianism. (Darwin C), (Freud S), Ritvo LB.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:499-517, Jul 65
Evolution of the fore-brain, mid-brain and hind-brain in the vertebrate phylogeny. Roy PR.
J Exp Med Sci 8:65-75, Dec 64
The aquatic evolution of man. Taylor GD.
J Florida Med Ass 52:104-7, Feb 65
Charles Darwin and the Moscow Society of Naturalists. (Darwin C), Stecher RM, et al.
J Hist Med 20:157-62, Apr 65
The pelycosaur, the whale and the golden mole. I. Tumarkin IA. J Laryng 79:687-94 contd, Aug 65
The freedom of the Juggernaut. Eiseley L.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:7-21, Jan 65
Psychometabolism: general and Lorenzian. Huxley J.
Perspect Biol Med 7:399-432, Summer 64
Teilhard's convergence principle. Johnson HA.
Perspect Biol Med 8:394-402, Spring 65
Competition, habitat selection, and character displacement in a patchy environment. MacArthur R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1207-10, Jun 64
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64
The evolution of mind. Herb DO.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:377-83, 12 Jan 65
Factor interaction and linkage in evolution. Wright S.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:80-104, 16 Mar 65
Isolating mechanisms and interspecies interactions in anuran amphibians. Blair WF.
Quart Rev Biol 39:334-44, Dec 64
Evolutionary theories and cancer etiology. Hadley HG.
Riv Pat Clin 19:384-9, Jul 64
The evolution of intelligence. Bitterman ME.
Sci Amer 212:92-100, Jan 65
The evolution of hemoglobin. Zuckerkandl E.
Sci Amer 212:110-8, May 65
Primate blood groups and evolution. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. Science 148:255-6, 9 Apr 65
Organisms and molecules in evolution. Simpson GG.
Science 146:1535-8, 18 Dec 64
Analysis of human evolution under random genetic drift. Cavalli-Sforza LL, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:9-20, 1964
[Principle of a single function, structure and chemism of living matter] Jílek L, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:575-87, 1964 (Cz)
[Comments on the problem of biological and social determinism in the evolution of man] Sedláček J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:607-20, 1964 (Cz)
[Human ecology--the modern theory of social darwinism] Lisicyn JP.
Cesk Zdrav 12:620-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Evolution and the problem of cancer] Hadley HG.
Ann Med Nancy 4:74-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Relations between phylogenesis and ontogenesis] Delsol M. Biol Med (Paris) 54:41-64, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Paleodontology and the process of humanization] Autissier J. Inform Dent 47:1163-70, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Neanderthal automobilist] Laborit H.
Presse Med 73:927-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Social factors in the biological evolution of man] Benoist J. Un Med Canada 94:898-902, Jul 65 (Fr)
[On the presence of the snail Candidula soosiana (J. Wagner) in the Czechoslovakian SSR. (Contribution to the theory of the origin and development of the species)] Hudec V, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:522-40, 1964 (Ger)
[The origin of the human race] Glowatzki G.
Med Klin 59:830-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[This side of good and evil. A report on "The So-Called Evil", a book by Konrad Lorenz. II.] Ploog D.
Med Klin 60:110-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anatomy, histology and history of evolution] Hett J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:141-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental mutation research, contemporary phylogenetics and testing an evolution hypothesis] Zdansky R. Strahlentherapie 124:142-51, May 64 (Ger)
[New contributions on female biopsychology based on phylogenetic phenomena] Kemper WW.
Z Psychosom Med 11:77-82, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[New contributions from phylogeny on the biopsychology of women] Kemper WW.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:180-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phylogenesis and ontogenesis of the mandible in lower vertebrates, in mammals and in man] Colombo E.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:259-389, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Relationship between environment and evolution] Moriyama H. Minerva Med 56:1443-6, 5 May 65 (It)
[On phylogeny] Han GC.
Choson Uihak 9:58-62, Sep 64 (Kor)
[On the significance of certain morphological correlations in the anthropogenetic process (on the evolution of human morphology)] Alekseev VP.
Arkh Anat 46:72-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the evolution of somatic cytogenesis] Shchelkunov SI. Arkh Anat 47:3-17, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Aleksandr Ivanovich Oparin (On the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 40th anniversary of the theory of the origin of life on earth)] (Oparin AI),
Biokhimiia 29:3-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Data on the evolution of the tonic properties of mammalian skeletal muscles] Zhukov EK.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1035-44, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Human ecology--a modern theory of social Darwinism] Lisitsyn IuP. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:21-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chemical variability of the internal environment of the organism and its evolutional significance] Koval'skii VV.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:14-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Self-organizing system and the theory of evolution] Krivolutskii DA.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:230-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pathways of the evolution of the exoenzyme function of phytohelminths] Miuoge SG.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:153-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the sense of proportion in the natural sciences] Mitchell W. Svensk Farm T 69:4-14, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)

EWING'S TUMOR see SARCOMA, EWING'S (C2, C3)

EXANTHEMA (C1, C12)

Kindergarten outbreak of an exanthematous disease caused by Echovirus type 9. Tóth M, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:235-9, 1964
Rubella and rubelliform rash. Kibrick S.
Bact Rev 28:452-7, Dec 64 (28 ref.)
"Hand, foot, and mouth disease"in children; an epidemic associated with coxsakie virus A-16. Richardson HB Jr, et al. J Pediat 67:6-12, Jul 65
New viral exanthems. Med J Aust 2:513-4, 26 Sep 64
New viral exanthems. Geppert T.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:21-2, Oct 64
The enteroviruses. Medlock JM.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:147-8, 1964
[The value of longitudinal virological survey methods in circumscribed groups. Report of 3 years of research carried out at the Pediatric pneumo-Phthisiology Center of the Hôpital Léon-Bernard] Couvreur J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1281-97, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remarks to the article, "Animal experimental contribution to so-called margarine disease" by M. Alexander and J. Grell] Jansen LH, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:482-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Drug exanthema and dysregulative allergy] Adam W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:331-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Acneiform drug exanthema] Fegeler F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:335-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Test methods in drug allergies] Fiegel H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:339-41, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On general localization factors in hematogenic exanthema] Kogoj F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:121-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug exanthema caused by new drugs with special reference to vascular reactions] Walther H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:326-31, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Data to the problem of chronic mesantoin poisoning] Griesshaber W. Med Klin 59:932-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Locacorten, a new local corticosteroid, in various forms of vehicles] Rosse H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:203-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Exanthematous diseases caused by ECHO virus type 9] Osváth P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:310-2, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Familial epidemic of exanthematic disease due to ECHO 9 virus] Pauluzzi S.
G Mal Infett 16:571-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Petechial exanthema, meningeal reaction and diarrhea associated with infection by the type 7 Echo virus in an infant] Marzetti G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:440-4, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[On erythemas, exanthemas and erythrodermas] Flórez-Tascón FJ.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:97-104, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Fever and exanthema in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Calabro JJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:53-5, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Febrile mucocutaneous syndromes (ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, etc.) caused by Butazolidine] Ström J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3552-8, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)

EXANTHEMA SUBITUM (C1, C12)

[The neurologic manifestations of exanthema subitum] Kaplan M, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:428-40, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION (E2)

Factors influencing the effectiveness of exchange transfusion. Poláček K.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:417-22, Sep 64
New results in the prevention of transfusion hepatitis. Nyerges G, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:417-21, 1964
Exchange transfusion in hereditary factor VII (proconvertin) deficiency. Hoffman GC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:196-202, Aug 65
Efficiency of exchange transfusion determined by pre- and postexchange fetal hemoglobin concentration. Andrews BF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:783-5, 15 Nov 64
Effect of exchange transfusion on the protein-bound iodine in the newborn infant. Peltonen T, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 14:1-7, 1964
Alterations in banked blood, with special reference to hemostasis. Strumia MM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:443-54, 9 Jul 64
Venous pressure measurement in exchange transfusion. Cottom D, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:323-5, Jun 65
Neonatal jaundice associated with familial G6PD deficiency in Israel. Freier S, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:280-3, Jun 65

The pathophysiology and treatment of fresh water drowning. McGregor JG Jr.
Arizona Med 21:870-5, Dec 64
Isosensitization to Kell, Celiano and Duffy factors and the distribution of these factors among the population. Umnova MA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:344-6, 1964
Transfusion in severe anaemia. Daniel DG.
Brit Med J 5440:995-6, 10 Apr 65
Transfusion in severe anaemia.
Brit Med J 5441:1068, 17 Apr 65
Rationale of exchange transfusion. Allen DM.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:921-32, Dec 64
Management of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Brown AK. Clin Obstet Gynec 7:985-1010, Dec 64
Recent advances in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Howell DA, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:945-56, Dec 64
Charcoal therapy of neonatal jaundice: a preliminary report on a promising method for reducing the need for exchange transfusions. Canby JP.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:178-80, Mar 65
The use of microbilirubin levels to determine the need for exchange transfusion in the newborn. Bailey WP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:963-6, May 65
Acid-base balance in exchange transfusion. MacRae DJ, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:384-90, Jun 65
Immunologic tolerance of ABO incompatible erythrocytes in human neonates. Copper MD, et al.
J Pediat 65:831-8, Dec 64
The significance of bacteremia with exchange transfusions. Nelson JD, et al. J Pediat 66:291-9, Feb 65
Intensive plasma therapy in the hemophilias. Roberts HR, et al. JAMA 190:546-8, 9 Nov 64
Incubator accessory for exchange transfusion. Barrie H. Lancet 1:467-8, 27 Feb 65
Post-exchange anaemia in Rh haemolytic disease. Fraser ID, et al. Lancet 2:1309-11, 19 Dec 64
Incubator accessory for exchange transfusion. Rodaway KA, et al. Lancet 1:1220, 5 Jun 65
Ferrous-sulphate poisoning treated by exchange transfusion. Tomlinson B. Lancet 2:1015, 7 Nov 64
Exchange transfusion in tiny infants. Dique JC. Med J Aust 2:1018-20, 26 Dec 64
Exchange transfusion. Organization in a small community hospital. A decade of experience. Bordenave JL, et al. Med Times 93:550-2, May 65
Exchange transfusion in sickle cell anemia and pregnancy. Ricks P Jr. Obstet Gynec 25:117-9, Jan 65
Prenatal treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis following hysterotomy. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 35:848-55, May 65
Status of exchange transfusion. Boggs TR Jr.
Pediatrics 34:435-6, Sep 64
Antibody to gamma-globulin in infants and children exposed to isologous gamma-globulin. Stiehm ER, et al. Pediatrics 35:229-35, Feb 65
Studies of non-hemolytic hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants. I. Prospective randomized selection for exchange transfusion with observations on the levels of serum bilirubin with and without exchange transfusion and neurologic evaluations one year after birth. Wishingrad L, et al.
Pediatrics 36:162-72, Aug 65
Exchange transfusion. Farquhar JW.
Practitioner 195:201-3, Aug 65
The aetiology of portal vein thrombosis with particular reference to the role of infection and exchange transfusion. Thompson EN, et al.
Quart J Med 33:465-80, Oct 64
Ten years of exchange transfusions at Memorial Hospital. Russo P, et al.
Rhode Island Med J 48:424-6, Aug 65
Perforation of the colon from necrotizing colitis in the newborn: report of a survival and a new etiologic concept. Hermann RE. Surgery 58:436-41, Aug 65
[Causes of accidents in exchange transfusions with the use of citrated blood in newborn infants] Cáp J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:246-51, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[A patient with severe intravascular hemolysis and anuria. Treatment with exchange transfusions, peritoneal dialysis and artificial kidney] Planque BA de, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:306-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Mononucleosis syndrome after exchange transfusion] Bastin R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1195-7, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Long term prognosis of infants with hemolytic disease at birth] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:725-32, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Indications for fresh blood in exchange transfusion in the newborn infant] David G, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:269-77, 1964 (Fr)
[The practice of exchange transfusion] Fischer K.
Bibl Haemat 20:272-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Practical-clinical problems of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Kaloud H.
Bibl Haemat 20:280-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The serology of the exchange transfusion] Levine P.
Bibl Haemat 20:234-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences and considerations in the serological preparation of exchange transfusion] Steimann A.
Bibl Haemat 20:286-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of aniline poisoning by an exchange transfusion] Fistler I, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:35-8, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Improvement of the results of exchange transfusion by premedication with albumin] Koch F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1358-64, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the survival time of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation after fetomaternal transfusion] Kleihauer E, et al. Klin Wschr 42:458-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On prognosis of hemolytic disease in newborn infants following isolated so-called rare sensitizations] Damerow R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:170-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of calcium need in exchange transfusions with citrated blood] Hanssler H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The task of the general practitioner in the management of fetal erythroblastosis. Summarizing report of the German Green Cross] Menk W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1393-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Use of human albumin in exchange transfusion] Stur O. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1616-20, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hyperbilirubinemia and exchange transfusion] Stur O. Wien Klin Wschr 76:801-4, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn--serologic and clinical research results, with special reference to Infukoll exchange sedimentation] Brandstädter W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1033-7, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Maturation of the mechanism of bilirubin conjugation. Studies on exchange transfusion] Jährig K.
Z Kinderheilk 91:116-23, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on fibrinolytic activity in the plasma of mature and premature newborn infants and children with hemolytic disease of the newborn] Rogner G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:14-27, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Bilirubin and steroid rebound during exchange transfusion in the newborn] Rosta J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:263-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The importance of preserved blood pH in exchange transfusion] Stur O, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:121-33, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Change in the fibrinogen level in connection with exchange transfusion] Tóth G, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:222-6, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Directions for early diagnosis and first aid to newborn infants with hemolytic disease (morbus haemolyticus neonatorum)] Hempel HC.
Zbl Gynaek 87:394-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Control of the effect of blood exchange with the aid of fetal erythrocytes and its importance for the obstetrician] Hicki EJ.
Zbl Gynaek 87:33-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Successful late exchange transfusion in Rh isoimmunisation] Korányi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2474-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[A rare case of maternal-fetal exchange] Lampé L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1951-3, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on cases of newborn infants subjected to exchange transfusion] Babini B, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:909-28, Oct 64 (It)
[Technic of blood purification in acute exogenous intoxications of the child, with particular reference to exchange transfusion. Review of the literature and presentation of 3 cases] Cordone G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:215-22, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[Our therapeutic experience with exchange transfusion in grave jaundice of the newborn] Mazzola G. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:689-98, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Immediate effects of corticosteroid therapy in grave jaundice of the newborn] Razon S, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:719-30, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Experience acquired in the practice of exchange transfusion by continuous drip in the newborn] Cavalieri S, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:243-50, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of blood potassium, sodium and calcium during the course and after exchange transfusion in newborn infants] Kansy J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:349-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Result of the study on the hemoglobin F and bilirubin level in exchange transfusion in newborn infants with hemolytic disease] Slomko Z.
Ginek Pol 35:503-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of methyl alcohol poisoning with special reference to threatened blindness] Filiński W.
Klin Ocna 34:201-6, 1964 (Pol)
[10 years of exchange blood transfusion in newborn infants] Radwańska U, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:747-50, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Substitution of the blood in the recovery period following prolonged fibrillation and consecutive heart massage] Shikunova LG.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:33-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhages in blood transfusion complications and exchange transfusions] Agranenko VA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:45-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn by exchange transfusion and fractional blood transfusions] Burenkova LV.
Probl Gemat 9:24-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the expediency of the use of exchange transfusion in acute poisoning by atropine, related poisons and by reserpine] Chelmakina VP.
Probl Gemat 9:27-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical study and theoretical basis of the blood substitution operation] Glozman OS, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:3-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the stabilization of donor blood used for exchange transfusion] Nasybullina KhS.
Probl Gemat 9:49-51, May 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of exchange blood transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Persianinov LS. Probl Gemat 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[On the use of massive blood transfusion in the complex treatment of complications after transfusion of infected blood] Petrov IR, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:13-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Current problems in exchange transfusion] Serafimov-Dimitrov V.
Probl Gemat 9:7-13, May 64 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and electrocardiographic modifications in exchange transfusions] Skachilova NN, et al. Probl Gemat 9:40-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Human albumin labelled with I-131 in the control of exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Novelo G, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:381-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Hyperbilirubinemeia of the premature infant and its treatment] Allende N, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:708-14, Aug 64 (Sp)

EXERCISE see under EXERTION (G1)

EXERCISE see under SPORTS (E2)

EXERCISE THERAPY (E2)

Postoperative management in lumbar disc protrusions. I. Indications, method and results. II. Follow-up on a trained and an untrained group of patients. Hansen JW. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 71:1-47, 1964
Wall weights adapted to a bilateral printing press for increased resistance. Bibeau E, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:213, Jul-Aug 65
Loom adaptation. Weiser DM.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:27, Jan-Feb 65
Energy cost of ambulation in the traumatic paraplegic. Clinkingbeard JR, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 43:157-65, Aug 64
Exercise training with the aid of a portable oxygen supply in patients with emphysema. Pierce AK, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:653-9, May 65
Controlled exercise in asthmatic children. Millman M, et al. Ann Allerg 23:220-5, May 65
"Frozen shoulder". Evaluation of treatment with hydrocortisone injections and exercises. Quin CE.
Ann Phys Med 8:22-5 passim, Feb 65
Isometric exercise and the rehabilitation of the muscles of the lower limb. Start KB.
Ann Phys Med 7:307-10, Nov 64
The difference in response of the quadriceps and the biceps brachii muscles to isometric and isotonic exercise. Ward J, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:614-20, Dec 64
A comparison of isometric and isotonic exercises of the quadriceps after injuries to the knee. Zohn DA, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:571-4, Nov 64
The effects of a graduated exercise program on patients with previous myocardial infarction. Rechnitzer PA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:858-60, 17 Apr 65
Exercise training in patients with emphysema. Nahun LH. Conn Med 29:76-80, Feb 65
The use of isometric exercises in a geriatric treatment program. Allen J. Geriatrics 20:346-7, Apr 64
Physical conditioning in asthma. II. Changes in VEbtps, Vo2, and external work. Hirt M.
Int Arch Allerg 26:191-203, 1965
Isometric exercises for the upper-extremity stump. Bates MD, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1093-4, Dec 64
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:990-3, Nov 64
Exercise device for resistive shoulder internal rotation. Roberts JE Jr, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1095-6, Dec 64
A method for the management of low back pain. Bender JA, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:116-8, Jul-Aug 65
A case study of Sydney Meadow (a dramatic heart rehabilitation case). Cureton TK Jr.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:36-43, Mar-Apr 65
The effects of exercise upon diabetic control. Engerbretson DL.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:74-8, May-Jun 65
Investigations in low-back pain. Grimm Z.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:91-3, May-Jun 65
An introduction to movements for the neurologically impaired. Scagliotta EG.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:7-10, Jan-Feb 65
The modern medical use of exercise therapy. Zohn DA.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:44-5, Mar-Apr 65
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:9-22, Feb 65
The prophylaxis of faulty posture. Kubíček K, et al.
J Sch Health 25:265-7, Jun 65
Stiffness of the injured hand: analysis, prevention, and treatment. McCormack RM. J Trauma 4:581-91, Sep 64

Ankylosing (rheumatoid) spondylitis. Sigler JW, et al. **JAMA** 191:910-2, 15 Mar 65

The effects of oscillatory motion on the blood sugars of diabetic patients. Pote WW Jr, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 18:137-42, 1964

The immediate treatment of muscle injuries in sportsmen: a trial involving direct contusion injuries. Corrigan AB. **Med J Aust** 1:926-8, 19 Jun 65

Exercise as group therapy. Niver EO, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:112-3, Mar 65

Exercise for tonic spasm of the upper trapezius muscle. Jaeger DL. **Phys Ther** 45:780-2, Aug 65

The Valsalva procedure: its clinical importance to the physical therapist. Jones HH. **Phys Ther** 45:570-2, Jun 65

Conversion of isotonic exercise unit for isometric exercise. May WW, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:879-80, Sep 65

An adapted exercise-cycle. Smith KM. **Phys Ther** 45:703, Jul 65

Exercises in the treatment of lumbar intervertebral disc protrusions. Hadley J. **Physiotherapy** 50:296-9, Sep 64

An evaluation and system of recording for use with Helical Springs. Kerr HA. **Physiotherapy** 50:328-34, Oct 64

Physical medicine. VI.--Passive exercises. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 194:841-8, Jun 65

Mechanotherapy. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 195:114-22, Jul 65

V. Remedial gymnastics: localized active exercises. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 194:701-6, May 65

IV.--Remedial gymnastics: general active exercises. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 194:566-72, Apr 65

Deterioration of the bedfast patient; causes and effects. Kottke FJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:437-47, May 65

Bed exercises for convalescent patients. Covalt NK. **Southern Med J** 58:337-41, Mar 65

Certain aspects of managing patients with muscular dystrophy. Kenrick MM. **Southern Med J** 58:996-1000, Aug 65

The effect of physical conditioning on an individual before and after suffering a myocardial infraction. AM 64-2. Naughton J, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-10, Jan 64

[Reflex inhibition of spasticity in perinatal encephalopathy by means of voluntary movement using ontogenetically old structural movements] Vojta V. **Cesk Neurol** 27:329-40, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Treatment of spastic torticollis with exercise] Bergmannová B. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:91-7, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Study of physical fitness of youth during balneological treatment with the Kraus-Weber test] Forejt O, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:162-7, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Postural derivations and malformations of the vertebral column] Mulder JD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:87-92, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Retraining of operated hips] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:213-22, Apr 65 (Fr)

[The place of gymnastics in the treatment of scolioses] Desorgher G, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:247-50, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Elementary approach of the proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation technic according to Kabatt's method] Forestier H, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:237-45, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Functional retraining in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Vincent G Jr, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:261-8, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Current development of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy in young adults. Study of 143 cases examined and followed up from 1954 to 1962] Vallon C. **Lyon Med** 212:857-83, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Postural passive retraining in articular surgery] Judet R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:81-2, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation. II.] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3123-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3037-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Development of a case of anorexia nervosa in a 16-year old adolescent treated by relaxation. Recovery in 2 years] Berges J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Indications of relaxation in the child] Berges J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

Modifications of the V spike (vertex spike) on the electroencephalogram of children subjected to the passive movement method of relaxation] Michaus L, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:463-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Relaxation in children by the passive movement method. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Michaux L, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:435-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Role of trauma and micro-trauma in painful diseases of the shoulder] Junet R. **Rhumatologie** 15:187-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Sympathetic neuro-osteo-trophic syndrome caused by zona. General observations on a new case] Lapeyre L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:227-37, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Comparative treatment of 60 cases of ankylosing spondylarthritis in various thermal spas] Lenoch F. **Rhumatologie** 15:209-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Prophylaxis of relapses of vertebrogenic syndromes] Rejholec V. **Rhumatologie** 16:487-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Reeducation of the quadriceps, major treatment of gonarthrosis] Singer S. **Rhumatologie** 16:461-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Results of a comparison of gymnastic and Kneipp cures for autonomic dysfunction] Schmidt-Kessen W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:347-55, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Joint-activating movement therapy in spinal fractures] Pap K. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:284-91, 4 May 65 (Ger)

[Report on the orthopedic institutions in Berlin in 1853] Stürzbecher M. **Deutsch Med J** 16:129-31, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Physical exercises for wounded subjects and therapeutic gymnastics] Blohmke F. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:335-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Physical therapy including exercise therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Parr F. **Hippokrates** 36:179-84, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The rehabilitation of patients after heart surgery] Trautwein H. **Hippokrates** 36:378-84, 31 May 65 (Ger)

[Physical training for the normal and diseased heart] Roskamm H, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:2-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Training in walking in elderly patients with chronic leg artery occlusion] Schlüssel H. **Med Welt** 3:145-7, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Exercise therapy in peripheral circulation disorders] Schoop W. **Med Welt** 10:502-6, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The physician and therapeutic physical exercise] Arnim D von. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:505-7, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Physical therapy in peripheral arterial occlusion] Dembowski U. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:522-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Terrain cure as an early therapeutic factor] Diekmeier L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:508-14, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Prevention and treatment of scoliosis in infancy and childhood] Heipertz W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1621-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Principal technics of physical therapy in neurologic diseases] Kohlrausch A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1493-501, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Long-term therapy of chronic degenerative diseases of the joints] Wagenhäuser FJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:45-54, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of exercise therapy on the cardiovascular system of hemiplegics during rehabilitation] Steinmann B, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:47-63, 1964 (Ger)

[Kinesitherapy of patients with cardiac and circulatory diseases] Kann J, et al. **Therapiewoche** 15:381-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On functional occupational therapy. Adaptations for the upper extremity] Häckel H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:52-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of posture defects] Berquet KH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:59-64, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Indications and therapeutic aspects of terrain cure] Diekmeier L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:395-409, May 65 (Ger)

[Energetics of physical exercise therapy] Groh H, et al. **Z Biol** 114:421-40, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Personal rhythm through relaxation and respiration without autohypnosis] Fuchs M. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:141-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of psychotherapy of anxiety states by means of concentrative exercise therapy] Stolze H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:107-11, May 64 (Ger)

[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Ricciardi-Pollini R, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:98-115, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Favorable results obtained with kinesitherapy for respiratory re-education in emphysematous patients] Bussi L, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:185-99, 15 May 65 (It)

[Association of a benzofurane derivative and kinesitherapy in the treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder] Miccoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:310-23, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Physiopathologic bases of therapy of neuromuscular facilitation] Ciriminna A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1316-25, Dec 64 (It)

[Possibilities of kinesitherapy in lung diseases of the aged] Colombo I, et al. **G Geront** 12:655-60, May 64 (It)

[Kinesitherapy in the treatment of lumbar disc disease] Dainotto F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2274-82, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Kinesitherapy. Physiologic bases, procedures and indications of therapy of movement] Tuccimei G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:488-510, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Utility of early kinesitherapeutic treatment of obstetric paralysis] Moroni Bulgheroni E. **Minerva Med** 56:423-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)

[Importance of medical gynmastics in the treatment of para-dysmorphisms] Pozzi G. **Minerva Med** 56:702-4, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[Physical rehabilitation: present orientations and future prospectives] Re C. **Minerva Med** 55:4053-9, 19 Dec 64 (It)

[Present trends of kinesitherapy the prevention and recovery of skeletal dysmorphisms] Vannini A. **Minerva Med** 56:1082-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)

[Rehabilitation of coxarthrosis in thermal environment] Consigli VP. **Reumatismo** 16:216-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Considerations on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in a sea climate] Dalla Torre G. **Reumatismo** 16:269-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Kinesitherapy of reflex dystrophic rheumatism of the shoulder in subjects with heart disease. (Clinical contribution)] Tuzi T, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Rehabilitation and balneotherapy of hemiplegic patients] Okazaki M. **Iryo** 18:617-26, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Analysis of joint exercises in cases of arthroplasty of the knee] Niino T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:560-1, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation in progressive muscular dystrophy] Nojima M. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:Suppl:335-49, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation of habitual anterior dislocation of the shoulder joint] Bienia J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:171-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Contribution of therapeutic exercises in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis] Almeida AR da, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:621-7, Mar 65 (Por)

[Physiological considerations on medical physical culture in old age] Stănescu S, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:399-402, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Hormonal changes during physiotherapy of patients with excess weight] Lungu AL, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:175-80, 1965 (Rum)

[Functional recovery from coxo-femoral arthroses. Value of the kinesitherapeutic methods] Stroescu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:297-309, 1964 (Rum)

[Physical exercise therapy for patients with mitral stenosis following commissurotomy] Zerenin AG. **Grudn Khir** 6:55-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Prophylactic value of active movement in old age] Letunov SP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:115-22, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Exercise therapy in mitral stenosis and associated heart defects before and after surgery] Sheveleva VE. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:114-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Some problems of the method of gymnastics and massage in infants] Muginova EL. **Pediatriia** 44:59-61, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Respiratory and circulatory function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during therapeutic physical exercise] Filimonov IuI. **Probl Tuberk** 43:19-23, 1965 (Rus)

[Respiratory gymnastics in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Filimonov IuI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:24-31, 1964 (Rus)

[Problems of controlling symptoms of the old age] Mateev D. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:80-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of therapeutic exercise during the postoperative period following the removal of a lacerated meniscus from the knee joint] Abolina AE, et al. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:21-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Indications and contraindications for therapeutic exercise and massage in cervico-thoracic radiculitis] Belaia NA. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:17-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Method for the use of therapeutic exercise in closed fractures of the elbow joint] Kaptelin AF. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:22-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Changes in muscular tonus and bioelectric activity of the neuromuscular system in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis under the effect of exercise therapy] Kublitskaia NV. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:9-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Adaptation processes and their significance for physical exercise therapy] Moshkov VN. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Treatment of chronic pneumonia in young children at a local hospital] Efimova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:81-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the significance of physical exercise in sanatorial treatment of children with chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Smirnov KM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:58-62, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the motor activity on functioning of the cardiovascular system in myocrdial infarct patients] Sadoian VS, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:78-84, 1965 (Rus)

[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1073-8, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Buerger's gymnastics: indication, technic, results] Fredrikson A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4103-6, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

[Preliminary data on the effect of the use of physical therapeutic methods in correcting anamalous fetal position] Grishchenko II, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:35-7, 1964 (Uk)

[Ballisto-electrocardiographic data on pregnant women during exercise therapy] Mnozhinskii OB. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:37-9, 1964 (Uk)

[Significance of therapeutic exercise and ultraviolet rays in combined psychoprophylactic preparation of pregnant women for delivery] Safronova EI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:59-62, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

EXERTION (G1)

see also related
FATIGUE (C16)

Observations on T wave after effort in active and sedentary working men. Puddu V, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:210-7, 1965

Effect of muscular exercise on the plasma level cortisol in man. Cornil A, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:163-8, Jan 65

The effect of varying pacemaker rate on physical work capacity in patients with complete heart block. Astrand I, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:657-65, Jun 65

Blood pressure during physical work in a group of 221 women and men 48-63 years old. Astrand I. Acta Med Scand 178:41-6, Jul 65

Exercise electrocardiograms recorded twice with an 8-year interval in a group of 204 women and men 48-63 years old. Astrand I. Acta Med Scand 178:27-39, Jul 65

Abnormal circulatory responses to exercise as sequelae to encephalitis. Frick MH, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:763-7, Dec 64

Influence of frontal and dorsal loads on muscle activity and on the weight distribution in the feet. Carlsöö S. Acta Orthop Scand 34:299-309, 1964

The effect of regular muscle activity on the histamine sensitivity of the rat. Frenkl R, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:199-202, 1964

Antiulcerogenic effect of exercise in rats. Frenkl R, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:97-100, 1964

Capillary permeability in skeletal muscle during rest and activity. Arturson G, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:41-5, Sep-Oct 64

On the nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise. Experiments with curarization. Asmussen E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:343-50, Mar 65

Acute effects of prolonged, heavy exercise on the concentration of plasma lipids and lipoproteins in man. Carlson LA, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:51-9, Sep-Oct 64

Concentration and turnover of the free fatty acids of plasma and concentration of blood glucose during exercise in horses. Carlson LA, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:434-41, Apr 65

Circulatory and respiratory adaptation, during long-term, non-steady state exercise, in the sitting position. Ekelund LG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:240-55, Nov 64

Effect of light and moderate exercise on alveolar-arterial O-2 tension difference in man. Hesser CM, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:247-56, Mar 65

Energy cost of alternating positive and negative work. Hesser CM. Acta Physiol Scand 63:84-93, Jan-Feb 65

The origin of blood withdrawn from deep forearm veins during rhythmic exercise. Idbohrn H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 61:301-13, Aug 64

An indirect method for estimating tissue pressure with special reference to tissue pressure in muscle during exercise. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 62:31-40, Sep-Oct 64

The effect of exercise on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 62:18-30, Sep-Oct 64

On the competition between metabolic vasodilatation and neurogenic vasoconstriction in skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 63:450-9, Apr 65

The potassium ion as a vasodilator during muscular exercise. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 63:460-8, Apr 65

Studies on exercise hyperemia. Kjellmer I. Acta Physiol Scand 64:Suppl 244:1-27, 1964

The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G. Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965

Exercise training and altitude tolerance in rats: blood, tissue, enzyme and isoenzyme changes. Altland PD, et al. Aerospace Med 35:1034-9, Nov 64

Influence of bedrest on plasma levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. Cardus D, et al. Aerospace Med 36:524-8, Jun 65

Effect of exercise on intraocular tension and its relationship to open angle glaucoma. Cooper KH, et al. Aerospace Med 36:51-3, Jan 65

Dissolved nitrogen and bends in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures during exercise at decreased pressures. Degner EA, et al. Aerospace Med 36:418-25, May 65

Modification of the effects of two weeks of bed rest upon circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al. Aerospace Med 35:931-9, Oct 64

Oxygen cost of work when the body weight is not lifted against gravity. Pierson WR, et al. Aerospace Med 36:44-6, Jan 65

An investigation of the effects of pressure suit wearing on work output characteristics. Streimer I, et al. Aerospace Med 35:747-51, Aug 64

System design costs and considerations as a function of maintaining space crew physical fitness. Streimer I, et al. Aerospace Med 36:830-3, Sep 65

Effect of exercise and isoproterenol on the cardiovascular dynamics in complete heart block at various heart rates. Benchimol A, et al. Amer Heart J 70:337-47, Sep 65

Myocardial ischemia after maximal exercise in healthy men. A method for detecting potential coronary heart disease? Doan AE, et al. Amer Heart J 69:11-21, Jan 65

Effects of muscular activity upon the acute myocarditis of C3H mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Elson SH, et al. Amer Heart J 69:629-36, May 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. Hirsch EZ. Amer Heart J 70:196-203, Aug 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. II. Effect of potassium chloride with and without insulin on the exercise electrocardiogram of digitalized subjects. Hirsch EZ. Amer Heart J 70:204-7, Aug 65

Circulatory and ventilatory responses to postprandial exercise. Jones WB, et al. Amer Heart J 69:668-76, May 65

Correlation of the two-step exercise test (Master's test) and the hemodynamic findings in patients with mitral stenosis. Rubeiz GA, et al. Amer Heart J 68:311-5, Sep 64

Electrocardiographic changes during daily work and acute exercise in permanent inhabitants of hot areas. Toor M, et al. Amer Heart J 69:181-94, Feb 65

Cardiovascular response to exercise during atrial fibrillation and after conversion to sinus rhythm. Benchimol A, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:31-41, Jul 65

Sustained capacity for exercise in dogs after complete cardiac denervation. Donald DE, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:853-9, Dec 64

Physical activity and cardiovascular health. Fox SM 3d, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:731-46, Dec 64

Auricular fibrillation in an asymptomatic young man. Effects of exercise, digitalization, atropinization and the restoration of normal rhythm. Graybiel A. Amer J Cardiol 14:828-36, Dec 64

Effects of a six month program of endurance exercise on the serum lipids of middle-aged man. Holloszy JO, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:753-60, Dec 64

Effect of physical conditioning on cardiovascular function. A ballistocardiographic study. Holloszy JO, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:761-70, Dec 64

Exercise electrocardiogram. Master AM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:274-8, Aug 64

Refinements in method of evaluation and physical conditioning before and after myocardial infarction. Naughton J, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:837-43, Dec 64

Evaluation and prediction of physical fitness, utilizing modified apparatus of the Harvard step test. Patterson JL Jr, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:811-27, Dec 64

Cardiovascular sympathetic tone and stress response related to personality patterns and exercise habits. A potential cardiac risk and screening test. Raab W, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:42-53, Jul 65

Effects of a program of endurance exercises on physical work. Capacity and anthropometric measurements of fifteen middle-aged men. Skinner JS, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:747-52, Dec 64

Detecting the threshold of anaerobic metabolism in cardiac patients during exercise. Wasserman K, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:844-52, Dec 64

The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65

The relationship of nutrient intake and exercise to serum cholesterol levels in white males in Evans County, Georgia. Stulb SC, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:238-42, Feb 65

Pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal children, ages 4 to 13; the effect of body position and exercise on pulmonary diffusing capacity, lung volumes, and ventilatory tests. Giammona ST, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:144-51, Aug 65

Observations on dyspnea induced by combinations of respiratory stimuli. Kontos HA, et al. Amer J Med 37:374-85, Sep 64

Effect of daily activity on renal function and electrolyte excretion in healthy and toxemic third trimester pregnant women. Vedra B, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:288-92, 1 Oct 64

Energy cost of stair-climbing in normal and hemiplegic subjects. Hirschberg GG, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:165-8, Aug 65

Influence of water temperature on heart rate and rectal temperature of swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1073-6, Nov 64

Effects of exercise and administration of aspartic acid on blood ammonia in the rat. Barnes RH, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1242-6, Dec 64

Initial cardiovascular adjustment to exercise in dogs with chronic cardiac denervation. Donald DE, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1325-9, Dec 64

Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64

Blood pH, O-2, and CO-2 tensions in exercised control and emphysematous horses. Gillespie JR, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1067-72, Nov 64

Source of fat oxidation in exercising dogs. Issekutz B Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:583-9, Sep 64

Effects of exercise and food restriction on serum cholesterol and liver lipids. Jones EM, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:460-6, Aug 64

Influence of atropine on heart rates of rats. Tipton CM, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:480-4, Mar 65

Hemodynamic effects of normovolemic polycythemia in dogs at rest and during exercise. Weisse AB, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1361-6, Dec 64

Physical activity assessment: by recall records. Wessel JA, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1430-6, Sep 65

Disability in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:383-94, Sep 64

Electromyographic and energy expenditure studies of rhythmic and paced lifting work. Karvonen MJ, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 19:1-11, 1964

McArdle's syndrome with previously unreported electrocardiographic and serum enzyme abnormalities. Ratinov G, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:328-34, Feb 65

A family study of phosphorylase deficiency in muscle. Tobin RB, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:313-24, Feb 65

A family study of phosphorylase deficiency in muscle. Tobin RB, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:313-27, Feb 65

Comparison of three methods in the assay of Factor 8. level of post-exercise plasma. Ikkala E. Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:1-2, 1965

Elevation of body temperature in health. Minard D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:12-25, 9 Oct 64

Physical working capacity of normal and diabetic children. Elo O, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:25-31, 1965

Physical activity of occupation and cigarette smoking: relationship to ventilatory function and respiratory symptoms. Blackburn H, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:312-22, Feb 65

Peroxyacetyl nitrate inhalation: cardiorespiratory effects. Smith LE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:161-4, Feb 65

Flexibility exercises for physical fitness. Huddleston OL. Arch Phys Med 45:581-4, Nov 64

The difference in response of the quadriceps and the biceps brachii muscles to isometric and isotonic exercise. Ward J, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:614-20, Dec 64

Intra-abdominal pressure factor in hernia disease. Light HG, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:115-7, Jan 65

Effect of the number and length of rest pauses on work output in static effort. Petz B. Arh Hig Rada 15:183-8, 1964

The management of patients with angina and infarction of the heart. Dock W. Arizona Med 21:876-8, Dec 64

The effect of extrinsic factors on intrarectal pressure. Buntine JA, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:218-21, Feb 65

A preliminary report on the use of directed muscular activity in counter-conditioning. Lazarus AA. Behav Res Ther 2:301-3, Apr 65

Influence of physical activity on a treadmill on the metabolism of adipose tissue in rats. Pařízková J, et al. Brit J Nutr 18:325-32, 1964

Serum creatine kinase and exercise. Hughes BP. Brit Med J 5457:361, 7 Aug 65

Respiratory function in pulmonary thromboembolic disorders. Jones NL, et al. Brit Med J 5442:1089-93, 24 Apr 65

Serum creatine kinase and physical exercise. Vejjajiva A, et al. Brit Med J 5451:1653-4, 26 Jun 65

Serum creatine kinase and exercise. Brit Med J 5454:167-8, 17 Jul 65

The influence of physical stress on the level of cholesterol in blood of seafarers. Ejsmont W. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:199-205, 1964

Influence of rest, movement and work in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis under chemotherapy. Sen PK. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:230-3, Sep 64

Ambulation rather than bed rest for the patient with drug susceptible tuberculosis. Wier JA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:234-6, Sep 64

The heterogeneity of gamma-globulin in post-exercise urine. Freedman MH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1065-97, Jul 64

Action of various damaging agents on myocardial potassium. Prioreschi P, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:763-7, Nov 64

The temperature response of the male rat to treadmill exercise, and the effect of anterior hypothalamic lesions. Thompson GE, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:279-87, Mar 65

A sex difference in the temperature response of rats to exercise. Thompson GE, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:437-43, May 65

Myocardial lipids after intense muscular work. Rinetti M, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 45:269-75, 1964

The free nucleotides in the myocardium of a rat undergoing intense muscular activity. Vizioli O, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 45:167-75, 1964

Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Orzalesi MM, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:235-8, Mar 65

Effect of exercise on coronary tree size in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al. Circ Res 15:265-9, Sep 64

Differences in cardiac hypertrophy in exercise and in hypoxia. Van Liere EJ, et al. Circ Res 16:244-8, Mar 65

Continuously recorded changes of thoracic aortic blood

flow in man in response to leg exercise in supine position. Zitnik RS, et al. Circ Res 17:97-105, Aug 65
The effects of smoking on the cardiac output at rest and during exercise in patients with healed myocardial infarction. Frankl WS, et al. Circulation 31:42-4, Jan 65
Serum lipids and physical activity in normal subjects. FitzGerald O, et al. Clin Sci 28:83-9, Feb 65
Anaerobic metabolism of the exercising leg in man. Hood WB Jr, et al. Clin Sci 28:175-89, Feb 65
Effect of exercise on the time of clot lysis in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Jang E, et al. Clin Sci 27:9-13, Aug 64
The effect of hypoxia on gas exchange and arterial lactate and pyruvate concentration during moderate exercise in man. Naimark A, et al. Clin Sci 28:1-13, Feb 65
The effect of exercise on the external iliac vein blood flow and local oxygen consumption in normal subjects, and in those with occlusive arterial disease. Pentecost BL. Clin Sci 27:437-45, Dec 64
The effect of adrenergic blockade on the circulatory response to exercise in man. Taylor SH, et al. Clin Sci 28:117-24, Feb 65
Participation of adrenals in morphological adaptation of the heart to elevated pressure work. Barta E, et al. Cor Vasa 7:156-62, 1965
Central haemodynamics during muscular exercise in subjects with normal heart and lungs. Widimský J, et al. Cor Vasa 7:143-9, 1965
Transient left bundle branch block following exertion. Egeli ES, et al. Dis Chest 47:233-4, Feb 65
Exercise test and coronary arteriography in minimal angina. Stein JM, et al. Dis Chest 47:656-8, Jun 65
The relationships between minute ventilation, pulmonary gas diffusion and respiratory work measured simultaneously during a standard exercise test. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 47:616-26, Jun 65
Energy expenditure in motion of shrimp. Ivlev VS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:945-8, Sep-Oct 64
Utilization of endogenous fat in partial starvation and physical exertion. Logatkin MN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1277-80, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:790-2, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:90-2, Jan-Feb 65
The relation of work performance to heart rate in aged man. Aghemo P, et al. Gerontologia (Basel) 9:91-7, 1964
Influence of high altitude on the pulse rate at work. Mangili F, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:66-9, 1964
The load-endurance relationship for a static manual response. Caldwell LS. Hum Factors 6:71-9, Feb 64
Body position and the strength and endurance of manual pull. Caldwell LS. Hum Factors 6:479-84, Oct 64
Human output characteristics during specific task performance in reduced traction environments. Streimer I, et al. Hum Factors 6:121-6, Apr 64
Exercise in obesity: practical considerations. Bigsby FL, et al. Illinois Med J 127:680-4, Jun 65
Respiratory minute volume during moderate exercise. Kumar S, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:104-11, Jan 64
Pulmonary ventilation of man at altitude. Lahiri S. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:31-9, Apr 64
Validation of a multiple regression equation to predict the energy expenditure of patients with bronchial asthma. Hirt M. Int Arch Allerg 26:153-7, 1965
Fitness of Czechoslovakian and Vietnamese physicians under graded work-load. Skranc O, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:412-9, 9 Sep 64
Effect of eating at various times on free-style swimming performance. Asprey GM, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 47:198-200, Sep 65
Body fat, diet and physical activity. 3. Diet and physical activity. Measures of body fat and related factors in normal adults. Hutson EM, et al. J Amer Diet Ass 47:179-86, Sep 65
Food energy equivalents of various activities. Konishi F. J Amer Diet Ass 46:186-8, Mar 65
An electromyographic comparison of the function of the iliacus and the rectus abdominis muscles. A preliminary report. Flint MM. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:248-52, Mar 65
Movements of the thoracic and lumbar spine when lifting: a chrono-cyclophotographic study. Davis PR, et al. J Anat 99:13-26, Jan 65
Effects of forced exercise and cooling on reproductive performance of finewool ewes bred during the summer. Spies HG, et al. J Anim Sci 24:9-12, Feb 65
Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:829-32, Sep 64
Intra-arterial blood pressure during exercise with different muscle groups. Astrand PO, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:253-6, Mar 65
Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1215-8, Nov 64
Effects of salicylate on acclimatization to work in the heat. Bass DE, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:70-2, Jan 65
Physiological effects of active and passive exercise. Benjamin FB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1212-4, Nov 64
Changes in tone of limb veins during supine exercise. Bevegård BS, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:1-8, Jan 65
Lung volumes and breathing patterns in wind-instrument players. Bouhuys A. J Appl Physiol 19:967-75, Sep 64
Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Cook CD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1016-22, Sep 64
Effects of chlorothiazide on working capacity of normal subjects. Danzinger RG, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:636-8, Jul 64
Heart rate during transition from rest to exercise, in relation to exercise tolerance. Davies CT, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:857-62, Sep 64
Oxygen used in horizontal and grade walking and running on the treadmill. Dill DB. J Appl Physiol 20:19-22, Jan 65
Effect of cardiac denervation on the maximal capacity for exercise in the racing greyhound. Donald DE, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:849-52, Sep 64
Base-line effects on response of stroke volume to leg exercise in the supine position. Frick MH, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:639-43, Jul 64
Effect of exercise on free fatty acid levels in the pigeon. George JC, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:619-22, Jul 64
Renal clearances at rest and during physical exercise after injection of bacterial pyrogen. Grimby G. J Appl Physiol 20:137-41, Jan 65
Turnover rate and oxidation of different free fatty acids in man during exercise. Havel RJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:613-8, Jul 64
Tolerance of man working in hot, humid environments. Iampietro PF, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:73-6, Jan 65
Aerobic work capacity and plasma FFA turnover. Issekutz B Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:293-6, Mar 65
Carbon dioxide and pulmonary ventilation in muscular exercise. Kao FF, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1075-80, Nov 64
Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. Kozlowski S, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1119-24, Nov 64
Isometric cross-transfer effects under conditions of central facilitation. Kroll W. J Appl Physiol 20:297-300, Mar 65
Secondary ventilatory response to exercise: modification by agents which alter CBF. Krumholz RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:257-62, Mar 65
Controlled frequency breathing during muscular exercise. Lamb TW, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:244-8, Mar 65
Functional adaptation to rigorous training and exercise in diabetic and nondiabetic adolescents. Larsson Y, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:629-35, Jul 64
d-Aldosterone and sweat electrolytes. McConahay TP, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:575-9, Jul 64
Balance and kinetics of anaerobic energy release during strenuous exercise in man. Margaria R, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:623-8, Jul 64
Validity of phonoarteriographic blood pressures during rest and exercise. Mastropaolo JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1219-33, Nov 64
Use of heart rate for evaluating cardiac strain during training in women. Maxfield ME. J Appl Physiol 19:1139-44, Nov 64
Physical work capacity of college women. Michael ED Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:263-6, Mar 65
Effects of overhydration on man's physiological responses to work in the heat. Moroff SV, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:267-70, Mar 65
Continuous measurement of ventilatory exchange ratio during exercise. Naimark A, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:644-52, Jul 64
Effect of exercise on zonal distribution of pulmonary blood flow. Read J, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:672-8, Jul 64
Pulmonary hypertension with muscular exercise in the newborn calf. Reeves JT, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:249-52, Mar 65
Limitations to prediction of maximal oxygen intake. Rowell LB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:919-27, Sep 64
Circulatory response to prolonged severe exercise. Saltin B, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:833-8, Sep 64
Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. J Appl Physiol 19:1125-32, Nov 64
Aerobic and anaerobic work capacity after dehydration. Saltin B. J Appl Physiol 19:1114-8, Nov 64
Anticipatory, exercise, and recovery heart rates of girls as affected by four running events. Skubic V, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:853-6, Sep 64
Load and local muscular isometric endurance with occluded blood supply. Start KB. J Appl Physiol 19:1135-8, Nov 64
Oral-rectal temperature differences during work and heat stress. Strydom NB, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:283-7, Mar 65
Lung volume and ventilatory response to airway obstruction during treadmill exercise. Tabakin BS, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:168-70, Jan 65
Cardiac output during exercise and anaerobic metabolism in man. Thomas HD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:839-48, Sep 64
Experimental evaluation of Weir's formula for estimating metabolic rate in man. Turell DJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:946-8, Sep 64
Criteria for physiological limits for work in heat. Wyndham CH, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:37-45, Jan 65
Exercise and cardiac stroke force. Jokl E, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:148-63, Nov-Dec 64
A step test for inducing maximal work. Kasch FW, et al. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:84-6, May-Jun 65
Influence of exercise on blood sugar levels in normal and diabetic subjects. Bhu N, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:541-4, Jul 65
Effect of physical activity upon cholesterol synthesis in the rat liver. Aleksandrow D, et al. J Atheroscler Res 4:351-5, Jul-Aug 64
Plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in various occupational groups. Melichar F. J Atheroscler Res 5:432-5, Jul-Aug 65
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked cytoplasmic metabolites in rat leg muscle in situ during contraction and recovery. Sacktor B, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2678-81, Jun 65
The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:271-7, Feb 65
Exercise limitation following extensive pulmonary resection. DeGraff AC Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1514-22, Sep 65
Hemodynamic responses to exercise in clinically normal middle-aged men and in those with angina pectoris. Foster GL, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1758-68, Sep 64
Maximal diffusing capacity of the lung for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 44:349-55, Mar 65
Responses of the human upper extremity vascular bed to exercise, cold, levarterenol, angiotensin, hypertension, heart failure, and respiratory tract infection with fever. Kettel LJ, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1561-75, Aug 64
Determinants of the duration of the refractory period of the atrioventricular nodal system in man. Linhart JW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:883-90, Jun 65
Indocyanine green clearance and estimated hepatic blood flow during mild to maximal exercise in upright man. Rowell LB, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1677-90, Aug 64
Exertional haemoglobinuria: a report on three cases with studies on the haemolytic mechanism. Davidson RJ. J Clin Path 17:536-40, Sep 64
Effect of acclimatization to muscular exercise in a hot environment on oxidative enzymes in the tissues of dogs. Bedrak E, et al. J Endocr 31:179-80, Jan 65
Biology and physics of locust flight. 8. Lift and metabolic rate of flying locusts. Weis-Fogh T. J Exp Biol 41:257-71, Jun 64
Diffusion in insect wing muscle, the most active tissue known. Weis-Fogh T. J Exp Biol 41:229-56, Jun 64
Differences in the dynamics of sweat secretion in atopic children. Rovensky J, et al. J Invest Derm 43:171-6, Sep 64
Cardiorespiratory response of very obese subjects to treadmill exercise. Turell DJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:107-16, Jul 64
Hereditary metabolic myopathy with paroxysmal myoglobinuria due to abnormal glycolysis. Larsson LE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:361-80, Oct 64
Effect of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats. Christensen DA, et al. J Nutr 86:369-75, Aug 65
Stress fractures of the lumbar vertebrae. Harris JL, et al. J Occup Med 7:255-6, Jun 65
The relationship of physical activity to the serum cholesterol concentration. Naughton J. J Okla Med Ass 57:540-1, Dec 64
The enhancement of muscular performance in hypnosis through exhortation and involving instructions. Slotnick RS, et al. J Personality 33:37-45, Mar 65
The effect of forced exercise on body temperature and amphetamine toxicity. Hardinge MG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:47-51, Jul 64
Modern living and heart disease. Alimurung MM. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:655-61, Oct 64
The effect of exercise on temperature regulation. Bradbury PA, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:384-96, Jun 64
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64
Venous oxygen saturation during rhythmic contraction of the forearm muscles. Greenwood B, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:33-44, May 65
The stress of everyday work as reflected in productiveness, subjective feelings and urinary output of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline under salaried and piece-work conditions. Levi L. J Psychosom Res 8:199-202, Dec 64
Measurements of work capacity. Andersen KL. J Sport Med 4:236-40, Dec 64

The effects of exercise on the coagulation fibrinolysis equilibrium. Burt JJ, et al. J Sport Med 4:213-6, Dec 64
Physical conditioning during simulated lunar landings. Grodsky MA, et al. J Sport Med 4:165-73, Sep 64
Modified work capacity studies in individuals with and without coronary artery disease. Naughton J, et al. J Sport Med 4:208-12, Dec 64
Effects of isometric training on strength and transfer of effect to untrained antagonists. Rich GQ, et al. J Sport Med 4:217-20, Dec 64
Some considerations on the study of neural control in effort. Ulmeanu FC. J Sport Med 4:158-64, Sep 64
Sport and health. J Sport Med 4:181-3, Sep 64
The hemodynamic response of the lower extremities to exercise. King LT, et al. J Surg Res 5:167-71, Apr 65
Experimental studies of the surgical treatment of primary pulmonary hypertension. Austen WG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:448-55, Sep 64
Physical performance as influenced by oxygen and fructose. Hursh LM, et al. JAMA 193:821, 6 Sep 65
Monitored and post-exercise two-step test. Master AM, et al. JAMA 190:494-500, 9 Nov 64
Studies on electrocardiogram during exercise. Sasamoto H, et al. Jap Circ J 28:833-9, Nov 64
Studies on the lead system for telemetering of exercise electrocardiogram. Murayama M, et al. Jap Heart J 5:312-22, Jul 64
Influence of heart rate on the phases of the left heart cycle in exercise. Nakakura S, et al. Jap Heart J 6:104-14, Mar 65
Exertional (March) haemoglobinuria: Reduction of haemolytic episodes by use of sorbo-rubber insoles in shoes. Buckle RM. Lancet 1:1136-8, 29 May 65
Energy expenditure of young men during the weekend. Covell B, et al. Lancet 1:727-8, 3 Apr 65
Daily running causing Wenckebach heart-block. Cullen KJ, et al. Lancet 2:729-30, 3 Oct 64
Electrocardiographic changes in healthy young men after exercise. Dalderup LM, et al. Lancet 2:1345, 19 Dec 64
Daily running causing Wenckebach heart-block. Grimby G, et al. Lancet 2:962-3, 31 Oct 64
Effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Jenkins DJ. Lancet 2:1184-5, 28 Nov 64
Effects of nicotinic acid on carbohydrate and fat metabolism during exercise. Jenkins DJ. Lancet 1:1307-8, 19 Jun 65
Effects of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Muir GG, et al. Lancet 2:930-2, 31 Oct 64
How many calories? Food requirements reconsidered in relation to activity. Passmore R. Lancet 2:853-4, 17 Oct 64
Relation of lumbar spine disorders to heavy manual work and lifting. Troup JD. Lancet 1:857-61, 17 Apr 65
Effects of fasting, exercise and reserpine on catecholamine content and lipoprotein lipase activity of rat heart and adipose tissues. Nikkilä EA, et al. Life Sci 4:27-35, Jan 65
Effect of severe physical exercise on the kidneys. Záruba K, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:233-8, 1964
Recreation, energy level and work of schizophrenics. Morris WE, et al. Ment Hyg 49:172-81, Apr 65
Experimental stress and fat mobilization in lean and obese subjects. Klein RF, et al. Metabolism 14:17-25, Jan 65
The effect of supplementary feeding on plasma free fatty acids during work. Mager M, et al. Metabolism 13:823-30, Sep 64
The effect of strenuous exercise on serum lipids and enzymes. Calvy GL, et al. Milit Med 129:1012-6, Nov 64
Anterior tibial compartment syndrome due to strenuous exercise. Leach RE, et al. Milit Med 129:610-3, Jul 64
Graded exercise in the diagnosis of angina pectoris. Sheffield LT, et al. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 34:1-6, Jan 65
Exercise and ischemic heart disease. Raab W. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:356-8, 1964
Strain, trauma, heart disease and compensability. Sprague HB. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:519-25, 1964
Exercise and cardiovascular disease--a review. Taylor HL, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:358-60, 1964 (18 ref.)
Basal metabolic rate at rest and after motion. Colov R, et al. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:15-20, 1964
Creatine phosphokinase and other serum enzyme activity after controlled exercise. Swaiman KF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:977-80, Nov 64
Moderate exercise testing in ischemic heart disease. Rogers WR, et al. Northwest Med 63:702-6, Oct 64
Physiological aspects of work measurement. Brouha L. Occup Health Rev 16:3-7, 1964
Weight lifting versus isometrics. A comparative study in a small group of high school boys. McClellan M, et al. Ohio Med J 61:36-40, Jan 65
Orthostatic chaotic heart action without evidence of organic heart disease. A case report. Momma K, et al. Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:48-53, Jun 64
Activation and behavior. II. Visually evoked cortical potentials in man as indicants of activation level. Eason RG, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:875-95, Dec 64
Development of isometric strength at different angles within the range of motion. Logan GA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:858, Jun 65
A factor influencing motor overflow. Yensen R. Percept Motor Skills 20:967-8, Jun 65
Increase of whole blood lactic acid concentration during exercise as predicted from PH and PCO2 determinations. Visser BF, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:300-4, 22 Oct 64
Quantitative strength changes with test repetitions. Schenck JM, et al. Phys Ther 45:562-9, Jun 65
Muscle force curves of school children. Williams M, et al. Phys Ther 45:539-49, Jun 65
A mathematical evaluation of oxygen consumption during physical exercise and recovery. Brodan V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:201-5, 1965
The effect of starvation and long-term exercise on fatty acid composition of adipose tissue and the effect of adrenalin on the composition of fatty acids released by adipose tissue in vitro. Kohout M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:276-81, 1965
Participation of changes in pulmonary ventilation and utilization of oxygen from inspired air in the increase in oxygen consumption during physical exertion measured repeatedly in boys. Sprynarová S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:96-106, 1965
Effects of exercise on Coxsackie A9 myocarditis in adult mice. Tilles JG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:777-82, Dec 64
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:375-86, 1965
Psychological effect of effort. Lewis M. Psychol Bull 64:183-90, Sep 65 (39 ref.)
Tumor susceptibility in rats: role of infantile manipulation and later exercise. Newton G. Psychol Rep 16:127-32, Feb 65
Psychophysiologic studies of pulmonary ventilation. Dudley DL, et al. Psychosom Med 26:645-60, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of isometric training on vertical jumping. Ball JR, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:231-5, Oct 64
A comparison of four grips used in throwing the javelin. Bankhead WH Jr, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:438-42, Oct 64
Comparison of the effect of various weight training loads on strength. Berger RA. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:141-6, May 65
Validity of multiple samples of expired air drawn from a sample chamber during exercise. Campney HK, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:207-10, May 65
Effects of isometric and dynamic weight-training exercises upon strength and speed of movement. Chui EF. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:246-57, Oct 64
Relationship between obesity and treadmill performance in sedentary and active young men. Dempsey JA. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:288-97, Oct 64
Anthropometrical observations on obese and nonobese young men undergoing a program of vigorous physical exercise. Dempsey JA. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:275-87, Oct 64
Effect of added calisthenics on the physical fitness of fourth grade boys and girls. Fabricius H. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:135-40, May 64
Ergogenic effect of glycine and niacin separately and in combination. Hilsendager D, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:389-92, Oct 64
Effect of blood loss upon performance in the Balke-Ware treadmill test. Howell ML, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:156-65, May 64
Progressive treadmill test norms for college males. Howell ML, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:322-5, Oct 64
Study of endurance of various muscle groups. Karpovich PV, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:393-7, Oct 64
Effects of variation of forearm position in elbow flexion. McCraw LW. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:504-10, Dec 64
Reliability study of cable tension strength testing as compared to manuometer push apparatus. Meyers CR, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:213-4, May 64
Changes in waistline and abdominal girth and subcutaneous fat following isometric exercises. Mohr DR. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:168-73, May 65
Effect of knowledge of results on isometric strength scores. Pierson WR, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:313-5, Oct 64
Re-evaluation of isometric training methods and results, a must. Royce J. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:215-6, May 64
A study of extreme physical activity groups of young men. Ruffer WA. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:183-96, May 65
Effect of passive warm-up on muscular strength and endurance. Sedgwick AW, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:45-59, Mar 64
Effect of actively increased muscle temperature on local muscular endurance. Sedgwick AW. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:532-8, Dec 64
Cardiovascular efficiency test scores for junior and senior high school girls in the United States. Skubic V, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:184-92, May 64
Influence of strength training on pre-tensed and free-arm speed. Smith LE. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:554-61, Dec 64
Relationship between the relative and absolute isometric endurance of an isolated muscle group. Start KB, et al. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:193-204, May 64
The rat as a research tool in physical education. Weber J. Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:570-2, Dec 64
Snow-shoveling deaths. A report of eight cases in January 1964, during a single storm. Burgess AM Jr. Rhode Island Med J 48:131-3, Mar 65
Physiologic considerations on medical physical culture in the aged. Stănescu S, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:3-6, Apr-Jun 65
Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:209-17, 1965
On the reproducibility of steady state DLCO measurements during exercise in man. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:110-6, 1965
On the significance of pulmonary mean capillary CO back pressure corrections for repeated measurements of DLCO during exercise in man. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:117-22, 1965
Comparison of carbon dioxide tension, pH and standard bicarbonate in capillary blood and in arterial blood with special respect to relations in patients with impaired cardiovascular and pulmonary function and during exercise. Koch G. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:223-9, 1965
The effect of physical activity on the vitamin A absorbtion test. Schjoth AE. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:275-80, 1965
The physiology of exercise. Chapman CB, et al. Sci Amer 212:88-96, May 65
If you want to think better, feel better, work better, stand life strains better, read this. Basom WC. Southwest Med 46:160, May 65
Adrenocortical blockade and the transaminase response to exercise. Critz JB, et al. Steroids 5:719-28, May 65
An evaluation of the hemodynamic response of the claudicating extremity to exercise. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1237-42, Dec 64
Hemodynamic mechanism for pulse changes seen in occlusive vascular disease. Keitzer WF, et al. Surgery 57:163-74, Jan 65
A new approach to stress tests in the diagnosis of myocardial ischemia. Mason RE, et al. Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:40-8, 1964
Cardiodynamic and metabolic effects of prolonged bed rest with daily recumbent or sitting exercise and with sitting inactivity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-61. Birkhead NC, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-28, Aug 64
Work tolerance: age and altitude. Rep 63-33. Dill DB, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63
The effect of physical conditioning on an individual before and after suffering a myocardial infraction. AM 64-2. Naughton J, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-10, Jan 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. VII. Cardiac and ventilatory response to the bicycle ergometer test. NASA CR-177. Cardus D, et al. US NASA 1-18, Apr 65
Quantitative interpretation of the exercise electrocardiogram. Use of computer techniques in the cardiac evaluation of aviation personnel. Proj MR005. 13.7004, Subtask 8, Rep No. 3. Smith RF. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-20, 4 Nov 64
The effect of excitation and exertion on the circulating blood of horses. Archer RK, et al. Vet Rec 77:689-90, 12 Jun 65
The place to exercise in early infancy. Campbell CP. Western Med 6:143-4, May 65
[Apropos of the origin of structural changes in rat lungs induced by training] Minarovjech V. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:79-90, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the blood circulation and respiration following graded exercises in trained and untrained men] Horák J. Cas Lek Cesk 104:216-9, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Diffusion lung capacity and various ventilation values at rest and after physical exertion in healthy persons of different age groups] Král B, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:796-9, 16 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Correlation of dynamic disorders of the cervical spine in the sagittal and frontal planes] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol 27:296-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Mechanism and measurement of movement in the craniocervical joint on side-bending] Lewit K, et al. Cesk Neurol 27:299-302, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Change in the eosinophil count in the peripheral blood following static and dynamic work loads] Borský I, et al. Prac Lek 16:193-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Muscle activity and a reducing regimen] Sonka J, et al. Vnitrni Lek 11:245-61, Mar 65 (Cz)
["Circuit" training of normal persons. Effects measured by a cycloergometer] Johansen PE. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1238-41, 3 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Workload in using various technical aids in loading garbage] Bink B. T Soc Geneesk 43:178-80, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Bio-energetics and loading of muscle] Hänninen O. Sotilaslaak Aikak 40:16-20, 1965 (Fin)
[The determination of some biochemical constants in the serum in sportsmen during intensive training] Haralambie G. Acta Biol Med German 13:30-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of physical fitness by determination of heart rate during exertion and during the recovery period] Degre S, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:17-26, 1965 (Fr)
[Evolution of urinary excretion of catecholamines in relation to wake-sleep rhythm and work in northern Scandinavian subjects] Pelosse JL, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Variations in factor 8 levels during muscular exercise. Attempted interpretation] Goudemand M, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:203-15, 1963 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava from effort] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:263-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Physiological proteinuria during rest and exertion] Poortmans J. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 17:89-188, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of a simple test of aptitude during effort: the CT 170 test] Messin R, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 58:305-16, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Babolini G. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:214-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Chebanov PV. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:210-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Place of physical activity and work in the cure of pulmonary tuberculosis in workers less than 45 years of age] Hazemann JJ. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:219-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Queiroz MM de. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:223-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Favorable influence of muscle fatigue on certain glaucomatous hypertensions] Sédan J. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:193-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Postprandium and activity] Miroux M, et al. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:157-67, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of different work categories on food requirements] Pyke M. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:136-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of a forced exercise on the toxicity of amphetamine and the noradrenaline content of the brain] Beauvallet M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2306-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Does the working muscle "escape", as Rein maintains, nervous and pharmacodynamic vasomotor influences?] Donnet V, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:591-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of venous blood ammonia during muscular contraction] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1510-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the urinary excretion of vanillylmandelic acid (VMA) during exertion as a criterion of capacity of adaptation to muscular exercise] Klepping J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2007-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Repercussion in man of repeated muscular exercises on blood sugar balance] Rougier G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1064-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of energy expenditure and blood lactic acid during muscular work and thermal shivering] Schmitt M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:770-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibility of work measurement by the swimming test] Talvard J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:966-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular adaptation of the anesthetized dog to forced muscular exercise] Vanhoutte P. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2489-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between the heart volume and work capacity] Uebersax R, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:130-5, 1965 (Fr)
[The influence of exertion and training on the normal and pathological cardiovascular system] Rossier PH, et al. Cor Vasa 7:1-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of cardiac insufficiency in hyperthyroidism] Pitteloud JJ, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:407-14, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical indices in the serum and recuperation after physical effort] Haralambie G, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:515-20, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effect on the electromyogram of variation of factors defining the moment of displaced load] Bouisset S. J Physiol (Paris) 56:303-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental conditions of electromyography during intense muscular work] Damoiseau J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:329-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Is the contracting muscle shielded from nervous or pharmacodynamic vaso-motor interferences?] Donnet V, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:339, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by excitation of the sciatic nerve or stellate ganglion] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:340-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic changes following intense muscular activity pressed to exhaustion] Fabre R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:345-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the true performance rate on the energy cost of movement] Pertuzon E. J Physiol (Paris) 56:422, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intermittent static work capacity for contractions of different duration in man] Pottier M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:428-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the effects of muscular work on blood sugar in man] Rougier G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:295-312, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of the catalase activity of human blood during rest and during muscular work] Rougier G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:436-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. Maroc Med 43:987-94, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. Maroc Med 43:983-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of physical exercise on certain hematometabolic features in obese boys] Pařizková J, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:21-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Over-exertion and metabolic disorders] Boursier B. Rein Foie 7:267-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Effort test and potassium test in diagnosis of coronary diseases] Joris H. Rev Med Liege 20:74-84, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Muscular exercises and dynamic tests. Ergospirometry] Nikly J. Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1587-91, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The determination of total-hemoglobin and its significance in the estimation of muscular work capacity] Pitteloud JJ, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:811-6, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of fatigue by adhering to working and nutritional schedules] Grandjean E. Z Praeventivmed 10:24-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fatigue and monotony] Perret E. Z Praeventivmed 10:17-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effect of rest and exertion on the electrodermatogram in normal persons and patients with blood circulation disorders] Wichmann J, et al. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:200-6, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sleep, necessary chores, school and work duties, home work and free time in the weekly and daily arrangement of young student learning after termination of the 10th grade] Röblitz G. Aerztl Jugendk 55:21-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Working time and free time of 800 female industrial workers] Niederstadt D. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:329-32, May 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the O-2-pulse in submaximum work-load tests] Beck B, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:125-39, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The normal behavior of the function of the blood circulation during physical exertion. IV. The relation of the pulse frequency and the stroke volume to the heart minute volume] Noder W. Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:61-72, May 65 (Ger)
[Normal behavior of functional values of blood circulation during physical exertion. II. Relation of minute heart volume and body surface] Noder W. Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:19-28, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Recording the internal ventricular volume in the isolated heart of warm-blooded animals under controlled exertion] Röckemann W. Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:274-87, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Form analysis of dye dilution curves in conditions of physical stress and its evaluaton for hemodynamics] Schneider KW, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:246-56, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Spiro-ergometric studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (60 cases)] Pan SJ. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:277-302, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of minute-output of the heart, stroke volume and circulation time in heart disease patients during physical exertion] Rothlin ME, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 46:173-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of the heart. The behavior of arterial and coronary vein differences in amino acids and ammonia in healthy human hearts during rest and during and after bodily effort] Keul J, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:717-25, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The ECG during rationed ergometer loading in normal subjects and infarct patients, its relation to heart size and physical efficiency] Roskamm H, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:331-59, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Heart rate in the convalescent child during ergometric interval loading] Klimt F. Deutsch Gesundh 20:601-7, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of free fatty acids and blood sugar in sportsmen after measured bicycle ergometric test] Wuschech H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1668-70, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of physical fitness in adolescents] Maneke M. Deutsch Med J 15:166-70, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Development of physical performance in adolescents] Mellerowicz H. Deutsch Med J 15:161-2, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Working capacity and total hemoglobin content of the blood in subjects over 40 years of age] Gander M. Helv Med Acta 31:669-95, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The exertion pulse rate as an indicator for prolonged muscle fatigue] Müller EA, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:493-7, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of different muscle resting periods on the rate of strength increase by isometric training] Rohmert W, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:498-514, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of some ergometric methods for testing the physical working capacity of children and adolescents. II. Comparative studies on evaluation of the physical working capacity of children and adolescents with different ergometric methods] Rutenfranz J, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:316-36, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Resting metabolism and acid-base equilibrium] Stegemann J. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:363-75, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nutritional physiologic conditions of physical and mental fitness] Kraut H. Internist (Berlin) 5:305-10, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The daily walk of children to kindergarten or child day care home] Klimt F. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:185-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ophthalmodynamometric measurements after different short-term physical stresses] Apor P, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:368-76, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of frequency transposition for the registration of respiratory mechanical analysis with an open spirometer system and its results] Osten H. Klin Wschr 42:1136-41, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Damage caused by overwork in employed women] Kleine HO. Med Mschr 18:395-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effects of diets with differing fat content on the human organism. II. Energy exchange and functional capacity on the ergometer] Berghoff A, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:157-66, 1965 (Ger)
[On the question of late damage after intensive championship sports. Heart enlargement, work capacity and EKG of 92 former champions] Roskamm H, et al. Med Welt 41:2170-80, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Research on standardization of physical working capacity in childhood] Rutenfranz J. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:227-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Physical stress and coronary disease] Schimert G. Munchen Med Wschr 107:894-903, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physical activity, sport and coronary diseases from an epidemiological viewpoint] Schwalb H. Munchen Med Wschr 107:904-11, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mortality, body temperature, oxygen consumption and running capacity in mice after methamphetamine under the influence of different environmental temperatures] Doss D, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:348-59, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On metabolism of the human heart. II. Oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure, pH, standard bicarbonate and base excess in coronary venous blood during rest, during and after physical work] Doll E, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:28-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On metabolism of the human heart. 3. Oxidative metabolism of the human heart in different work conditions] Keul J, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:43-53, 1965 (Ger)
[On metabolism of the human heart. I. Substrate supply of the healthy human heart during rest, during and after physical work] Keul J, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:1-27, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on exercise hyperthermia in man] Kitzing J, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:242-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Heart minute volume and heart index, stroke volume and stroke volume index, oxygen consumption and arterial and venous blood gas values of healthy subjects at rest and under physical stress] Ulmer WT, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:281-96, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). 2. Comparative studies during muscular exertion] Glatzel H, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:126-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of nicotine on the swimming achievement and atheromatosis of cholesterol-fed rats] Grandjean E, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:132-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood circulation time and minute cardiac volume under physical loading in young men with a healthy circulatory system] Rothlin ME, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:73-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On exertion-tolerance in old age] Schweizer W. Schweiz Z Sportmed 12:98-104, 1964 (Ger)
[On the change in thrombocyte adhesiveness after physical stress] Pfleiderer T, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:220-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Form analysis of dye dilution curves during physical stress and its importance for hemodynamics] Rost R, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:144-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on excretion in the urine of catecholamine metabolites 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (vanillin mandelic acid) in different forms of physical and emotional stress] Schmid E, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:443-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood circulation studies with the dye dilution technic on trained subjects during physical stress] Schneider KW, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:140-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Excretory function and hemodynamics of the kidney in following physical stress by heart patients during average temperature conditions] Kaufmann W, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:340-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The work-limiting mechanisms in physical exercise] Schönholzer G. Wien Med Wschr 114:541-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Energetics of physical exercise therapy] Groh H, et al. Z Biol 114:421-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Objective and experienced activation in physical work of various speed and force] Schönpflug W. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:124-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Gas metabolism and its relation to the time of day and food consumption] Reinhold D. Z Ges Inn Med 19:609-13, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the blood pressure of children and adolescents during physical activity and during rest. II. The relation of blood pressure to the time of day] Rutenfranz J, et al. Z Kinderheilk 89:227-44, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The free fatty acids in the serum of children under the influence of physical stress] Werner E, et al. Z Kinderheilk 89:160-9, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Physiological arm and leg rheograms after exercise] Heidrich H. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1037-45, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Suggestions on standardization of ergometric performance measurement. II.] Mellerowicz H, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:856-60, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram during ergometric exercises. Studies on evaluation of the exercise electrocardiogram after physically graded exercise of 100 watt/1 min. in 20-to 40-year-old healthy untrained men] Minx W, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 54:448-56, May 65 (Ger)
[On a modified lead method for registering thoracic wall electrocardiograms during measured physical exertion] Rosenkranz KA, et al. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:615-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the pyruvic acid content of the liver of rats exposed to prolonged physical effort] Cairella M, et al. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:557-62, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between respiratory mechanics and intrapulmonary gas distribution during muscle work] Mascaretti L, et al. Arch Pat Clin Med 41:285-95, Mar 65 (It)
[Effect of muscular work on the quantity of ingested food] Cantone A. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:277-84, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On some phonoarteriographic characteristics of peripheral arterial sounds caused by hyperactivity induced by muscular work in normal young subjects] Di Renzi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:178-82, 1964 (It)
[Muscular activity and myocardial infarct] Antonini FM, et al. Cardiol Prat 15:371-91, Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of the ventricular repolarization phase after exertion and after voluntary hyperventilation in healthy youths. Statistical findings] Salvetti A, et al. Cuore Circ 48:192-208, Aug 64 (It)
[Stroke volume and heart rate during muscular exercise in the healthy individual and in various types of heart diseases] Mascaretti L, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:491-506, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Analytic study of indicator dilution curves registered during work of increasing intensity in the healthy man. 3. Relations between the components of time, concentration and volume] Mascaretti L, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:395-422, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Analytical study of indicator dilution curves registered during work of increasing intensity in healthy humans. II. Volume components] Morbelli E, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:327-53, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemodynamics of muscular exercise in patients with mitral stenosis and in subjects affected by sclerotico-hypertensive heart disease] Morbelli E, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:507-25, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cardio-respiratory functionality in work in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morbelli E, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:423-36, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The radioelectrocardiographic examination during heavy exertion in healthy young persons] Todesco S, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:85-98, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Energy expenditure by jobs in a metal engineering industry] Boario G, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:574-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Muscular work and oxygen consumption in healthy subjects subjected to treatment with 2, amino-6, methyl-6, heptanol hydrochloride] Eliseo V, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:750-9, Aug 64 (It)
[The muscle system in the aged. Aspects of pathology and therapy] Farneti P, et al. G Geront Suppl 33:171+, 1964 (38 ref.) (It)
[Fatigue and work of the skeletal muscle in physical exercise training in the aged] Mitolo M, et al. G Geront 12:1313-20, Nov 64 (It)
[Variations of pO2, of pCO2 and of some metabolites during muscular exertion in the young and old subject] Tinti P, et al. G Geront 12:1121-32, Sep 64 (It)
[Evaluation of maximum aerobic work with different types of ergometry] Garimoldi M, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:226-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Biohymoral adaptation of recruits in the first days of service and during training] Freni S, et al. G Med Milit 114:476-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of peripheral circulation of the limbs in physical work] Lazzari A. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:133-41, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of physical activity on some enzymoplasmatic constants] Venerando A, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2160-74, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of free amino acids of the heart of the rat after intense muscular exertion] Rinetti M, et al. Mal Cardiov 6:17-21, 1965 (It)
[Study of the correlation between a global dynamometric index and the maximum expiratory volume per second. Preliminary note] Dal Monte A, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:250-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of pressor values after the maximum exertion test] Greco A. Med Sport (Roma) 5:342-5, May 65 (It)
[Variations of blood cholesterol after sport activity] Rottini E, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:261-77, Apr 65 (It)
[Study of a hydroergometer] Venerando A, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:303-7, May 65 (It)
[Cardio-respiratory and metabolic aspects of muscular work in pregnancy] Bergamaschi P, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:831-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Value and significance of some routine ergospirometric methods. First results in healthy and pneumopathic subjects] Gaida A. Minerva Med 56:201-7, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Relations between anthropometric indices and tests of work capacity in young apprentices] Maggio M, et al. Rass Med Industr 33:542-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the behavior of the electrolyte balance in muscular work] Spinazzola A. Rass Med Sarda 66:649-64, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Case contribution and considerations on post-traumatic myocardial infarct] Terranova S. Riforma Med 78:821-6, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. II. Modifications of total lipids, cholesterol and hematic phospholipids] Bianucci G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:120-34, Apr 64 (It)
[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. I. modifications of plasma non-esterified fatty acids and triglycerides] Guarnieri E, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:31-44, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on coronary sclerosis with special reference to coronary and pulmonary circulations in acutely induced hypoxia and exercise] Kuwabara H. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:884-92, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Long -term study on the variations of blood pressure in manual labor] Arai H, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:125-31, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[The influence of physical effort on the behavior of tissue and blood thiamine] Bialecki M, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:229-35, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Content of gamma-butyric acid in the brain after single and prolonged physical effort] Janota-Lukaszewska J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:223-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of physical training on the content of ribonucleic acid in various organs with different forms of protein metabolism] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:819-29, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on adrenalin and noradrenalin in the adrenal gland of trained rats] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L. Acta Physiol Pol 15:831-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood plasma under the influence of muscular work] Nazar K. Acta Physiol Pol 16:195-206, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Heavy muscular work during intravenous glucose infusion at various rates] Wierzuchowski M. Acta Physiol Pol 15:729-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Bundle branch block detected in effort test] Fojt E, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:323-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The value of determining the physical capacity based on a brief test] Kirschner H, et al. Med Pracy 16:113-23, 1965 (Pol)
[Immediate leukocyte reaction following exertion in chronic furfural poisoning] Giędosz B. Pat Pol 16:101-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Remote leukocytic reaction following exertion in chronic furfural poisoning] Giędosz B. Pat Pol 16:105-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Industrial medicine and ergonomics in Poland and in foreign countries] Spioch FM. Pol Tyg Lek 19:649-52, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al. Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Muscular activity and nitrogen consumption] Gonțea I, et al. Fiziol Norm Pat 10:449-59, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Frequency spectrum of muscular biocurrents in voluntary contraction in man; effect of effort and fatigue] Solomon C. Fiziol Norm Pat 10:425-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[On some etiological factors in chronic cor pulmonale] Ciurdariu P, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:709-14, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 (Rum)
[On the kinetics of lactate in human blood during intensive muscular activity] Volkov NI, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:659-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Course of experimental tuberculosis in white rats subjected to prior muscular training] Davydova VM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-92, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The effect of physical exertion on the rhythm of contractions of the heart deprived of spinal sensitive innervation] Karavaev GM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:10-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The effect of physical loading on histochemical changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myocardium, liver and kidneys] Sergeev SN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:105-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in muscular exercise] Barbashova ZI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:621-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Asymmetry in manifestations of muscle sensation] Il'in EP. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:736-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The latent period of motor reactions and alpha-rhythm depression during muscular work, hyperventilation and breath-holding] Ivanova MP. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:690-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The influence of physical exercise on the blood serum protein fractions in elderly persons] Krasnova AF. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:756-61, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Autocorrelation and cross-correlation analysis of "labelled work rhythms" in the human EEG during muscular activity] Sologub EB. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:681-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in blood circulation in the upper limb during static loading] Titievskaia RL. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1129-35, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Electromyographic characteristics of muscular work with different loads and rate of movement in humans] Zakhar'iants IuZ. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:716-26, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various work loads on adolescents with high arterial pressure] Kramarenko IB, et al. Gig Sanit 29:50-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT. Gig Sanit 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional state of the body of students in senior classes during a 3-year industrial training period] Temkin BI. Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Radioelectrocardiography as a method of determining cardiac activity during the performance of work] Fogel'son LI, et al. Kardiologiia 4:67-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Function test with dynamometry in coronary insufficiency according to electrocardiographic data] Putsefko OK. Kardiologiia 4:79, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the duration of phases of the cardiac cycle in athletes during muscular work] Shkhvatsabaia IuK. Kardiologiia 4:62-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Endurance of physical strain in mitral stenosis] Vainbaum IaS. Kardiologiia 4:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of muscle stress on the activity of single components of the motor reaction of the legs in young athletes] Pavlov MI. Nov Med Tekhn 2:85-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in school children in accordance to the index of the reaction to exertion] Glan EM. Pediatriia 44:40-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Electrical and mechanical systole in rheumatism in children and their changes under the influence of controlled physical effort] Orlova NV. Pediatriia 44:19-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristic response reactions of the cardiovascular system to physical stress in young school children suffering from chronic tonsillitis] Pamfilova VP, et al. Pediatriia 43:66-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Reactivity of medium size blood vessels to a "minor" vascular load in hypertensive patients] Ugoleva GIa. Ter Arkh 36:46-52, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of local vibration on the precision of the motor action] Barbitenko HT. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:167-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the bioelectric activity of working muscles

in relation to the work performed] Farfel' MN. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:133-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of vibrations as a test in the determination of the tolerance to various degrees of muscular effort] Stoma MF. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:151-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of local vibration on the process of fatigue and recovery during static work] Stoma MF. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:157-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the content of citric and oxalic acids in muscles in various functional conditions] Chagovets NE. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:499-505, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of nicotinamide on the content of NAD in the rat tissue at rest and during muscular activity] Fedorova GP. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:91-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Sarcoplasmic muscle proteins and serum proteins following a prolonged muscular activity and at rest] Krasnov AF. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:209-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of muscular activity and experimental training on the content of lipids and iodine level in rat tissues] Leshkevich LG. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:726-34, 1964 (Rus)
[ATP activity: creatine-phosphotransferase in the muscle and blood in muscular activity] Maksimova LV. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:131-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Energy loss in soldiers during winter maneuvers] Buznik IM. Voennomed Zh 10:50-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B-15 on the biochemical processes in muscular activity] Iakovlev NN. Vop Med Khim 11:44-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Daily energy expenditure in agricultural workers] Rudenko AK. Vop Pitan 23:18-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Integrated electromyography of various isometric tensions of the human muscle before and after dynamic work] Todorović B, et al. Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:203-12, 1964 (Ser)
[Ergospirometry] Juričić V. Lijecn Vjesn 86:601-11, May 64 (Ser)
[Physical excerise, neurovegetative system counterbalance] Gómez Sigler J. Cir Ginec Urol 18:501-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Studies of human capacity for mechanical effort] Cardús Pascual D. Med Clin (Barc) 42:463-71, Jun 64 (Sp)
[March hemoglobinuria] Lundquist A. Nord Med 73:536-8, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Determination of motivations influencing physical work capacity] Borg G. Nord Psykiat T 18:591-6, 1964 (Sw)
[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal individuals. Ergometric values. 3] Abaoglu C, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:465-74, Jul 64 (Tur)
[Morphologic changes in the myocardium following physical strain] Gudz' PZ. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:262-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[The rest and work schedule in various age groups] Kubiak OK. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:521-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Physiologic analysis of the effect of previous muscular efforts on the working capacity of rested muscles] Muravov IV, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:163-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Study of the effect of physical exercise on the electric activity of the brain in women with menopausal complications] Polesia GV, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:62-4, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

EXHIBITS (L)

Exhibit on the history of gastroscopy. Palmer ED. Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:18, Aug 64
Medical exhibit and services at Expo 67. Costin PA. Canad Hosp 42:84-5, Jun 65
The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons; scientific exhibits. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1083-97, Jul 65
An enlarged model of the ventricles of the human brain. Lumley JS, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:86-9, Apr 65
A decade of progress in a medical exhibition. Lunnon RJ. Med Biol Illus 15:76-81, Apr 65
Construction of a modern temporary museum exhibition. Norman WA, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:157-62, Jul 65
Plastic embedding for mounting small specimens. Norman WA. Med Biol Illus 15:25-7, Jan 65
Cleft palate and related anatomy. A scientific exhibit. Sloan RF, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:4-7, Jan 65
Planning a mental health exhibit. Hordern A, et al. Ment Hosp 16:177-9, Jun 65
Volunteers plan a school health exhibit. Rich LE. Nurs Outlook 13:35-8, Feb 65
A photo finish for recruitment. Sparmacher DA. Nurs Outlook 13:77, May 65
A century of sanitary fairs and health expositions in Ohio. 1864-1964. II. Gebhard B. Ohio Med J 60:1032-4 contd, Nov 64
A century of sanitary fairs and health expositions in Ohio, 1864-1964. I. Gebhard B. Ohio Med J 60:932-4 contd, Oct 64
A century of sanitary fairs and Health Expositions in Ohio 1864-1964. Gebhard B. Ohio Med J 61:122 passim, Feb 65
Venereal disease exhibit at teenage fair. Torribio JA, et al. Public Health Rep 80:1-5, Jan 65
[800th anniversary of the Leipzig fair] Wadewitz L. Deutsch Stomat 15:547-51, Jul 65 (Ger)
[A display window decoration for a long period] Dahms P. Pharm Prax 5:104, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on an informative display in show windows and offices] Stenzel E. Pharm Prax 4:89, 1964 (Ger)
[2 outstanding display windows] Voigt K. Pharm Prax 5:108, 1964 (Ger)
[The pharmacy display window. Edward Jenner discovered smallpox vaccination] Voigt K. Pharm Prax 4:88-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Arcana medicinae. An exhibition of documents on the history of medicine] Stürzbecher M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:78-81, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ways to the future--Report on the XVI International Dental Exhibition of 1965] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:301-4, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Exhibits on labor protection, occupational hygiene and related problems at the All-Russian Exhibition of Hygiene in St. Peterburg in 1913. (On the 50th anniversary of the exhibition)] Nesterenko AI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:42-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Laboratory equipment displayed at the British exhibition] Vyrikov AIa. Lab Delo 1:53-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Historical exhibition of the Centenial Congress of the National Academy of Medicine] Somolinos D'Ardois G. Gac Med Mex 94:1235-44, Dec 64 (Sp)

EXISTENTIALISM (F, K)

An existential clinical exposition of the ontogenic thrust. Gaidston I. Amer J Psychoanal 24:210-5, 1964
Lucifer and Eros. (A commentary to the psychiatric study of fairy tales). Heuscher J. Confin Psychiat 7:151-9, 1964
Existential theory and therapy. May R, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:74-81, 1963
A commentary on the problem of human identity. Burton A. J Exist 5:257-63, Spring 65
Social action: an existential approach. Carr L. J Exist 5:277-86, Spring 65
Existential analysis and pastoral counseling. Holt H. J Exist 5:233-42, Spring 65
Direction for psychotherapy. Stern EM. J Exist 5:287-96, Spring 65
William James and existential authenticity. (James W), Wild J. J Exist 5:243-56, Spring 65
The Sartrean typology: those who deny freedom and those who ignore it. Winthrop H. J Exist 5:265-76, Spring 65
Existential and phenomenological frontiers: emergent characteristics of mass society and mass culture. Winthrop H. J Exist 5:297-314, Spring 65
Imperfect sympathies. J Exist 5:229-32, Spring 65
Psychopathology: a developmental interpretation. Dana RH. J Individ Psychol 21:58-65, May 65
An Adlerian case or a character by Sartre? Rom P, et al. J Individ Psychol 21:32-40, May 65
Involving the actual in psychotherapy. Van Dusen W. J Individ Psychol 21:66-76, May 65
On the existential interpretation of the Rorschach test. Stewart L. J Project Techn 28:350-6, Sep 64
Introductory comments on existential psychiatry. Varga L. McGill Med J 33:74-9, Oct 64
Introduction to existential psychiatry. Mendel WM. Psychiat Dig 25:23-34, Nov 64
The paranoid-depressive existential continuum. Schwartz DA. Psychiat Quart 38:690-706, Oct 64
Influence of phenomenologic and existential philosophies on contemporary psychiatry. A review of the literature. Villeneuve A. Psychiat Quart 39:91-101, Jan 65 (19 ref.)
The existential change in a woman in group psychotherapy. Mullan H. Top Probl Psychother 5:136-45, 1965
Comments on existential changes in a woman. Wenkart A. Top Probl Psychother 5:146-9, 1965
[The body and freedom] Woltring LM. Nederl T Psychol 20:257-70, May 65 (Dut)
[Modified structures in the psychosynthesis of schizophrenics (pathology and existence)] Morselli GE. Acta Neurol Belg 65:142-51, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The exception weakens the rule or existentialist physiology] Chauchard P. Concours Med 87:1407-11, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The contribution of existential analysis in the psychotherapy of anorexia nervosa] Palazzoli-Selvini M. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:180-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Considerations on the problem of "repetition"] Blum E. Confin Psychiat 7:197-215, 1964 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on existentialism and other antinosological trends in modern western psychiatry] Sternberg E. Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:397-402, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The existential significance of solitude in delirious and hallucinatory experiences of the involutional age] Borgna E. Riv Sper Freniat 88:759-87, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Existentialism and the anthropologic trend in contemporary foreign psychiatry] Rogovin MS. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1578-85, 1964 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Existentialism and anthropological trends in modern foreign psychiatry. I] Rogovin MS. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1418-26, 1964 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Medicine and existence. (Man and his disease in existential medicine)] Chavarría F. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:131-6, Mar 65 (Sp)

EXODONTICS see TOOTH EXTRACTION (E4)

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER see GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

EXOPHTHALMOS (C11)

Orbital phlebography. Its value for the aetiological diagnosis of unilateral exophthalmos. Arseni C, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:522-42, 1965
Unilateral exophthalmos with special reference to endocrine exophthalmos and pseudotumor. Pohjola S. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:456-64, 1964
A new assay method for EPS and TSH. Tengroth B, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:452-5, 1964
Relentless localized myxedema, with exophthalmos, clubbing of the fingers and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy: observations on an unusual case. Chremos AN. Amer J Med 38:954-61, Jun 65
Osteopetrosis. Consul BN, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:686-90, Oct 64
Immunological and biological properties of exophthalmos-producing substance (EPS) with special reference to the effect of certain antihormone sera on experimental exophthalmos. Tallberg T. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:Suppl 3:1-51, 1964
Relief of eyelid retraction: a surgical procedure. Henderson JW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:205-16, Aug 65
Cotton wool spots in retina following carotid ligations. Mooney A, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:746-7, May 65
Ocular manifesations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:46-8, Jan 65
Bilateral carotico-cavernous fistulae. Hypopituitarism from bilateral carotid ligation for surgical cure. Jamieson KG. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:1-10, Aug 64
Orbital varicocele. Jain BS, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:232-3, Apr 64
Unilateral proptosis of unexplained origin. II. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:445-8, Jul 63
Orbital benign haemangio-endotheliomata. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:164-8, Mar 63
Malignant salivary gland tumours of the nasal sinuses and exophthalmos. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:279-84, May 63
Pulsating exophthalmos due to neurofibromatosis. Sivaramasubrahmanyam P. Brit J Ophthal 49:106-8, Feb 65
Solitary metastatic orbital tumour due to sympathetic neuroblastoma. Sivaramasubramaniam P. Brit J Ophthal 47:312-3, May 63
An angiographic study of the course of the ophthalmic artery in normal and pathological conditions. Raad R de. Brit J Radiol 37:826-32, Nov 64
An angiographic study of the ophthalmic artery in normal and pathological conditions. Raad R de. Brit J Radiol 34:826-32, Nov 64
Arteriovenous fistula of the orbit in a dog. Rubin LF, et al. Cornell Vet 55:471-81, Jul 65
Proptosis of unexplained origin and early tumors of accessory nasal sinuses. Mortada A. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:44-8, Aug 65
Uniocular proptosis. Balkrishnan F. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:160-5, Dec 64
Postural exophthalmos. Jain BS. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:166-8, Dec 64
Grand rounds at the Washington University School of Medicine. I. Progressive exophthalmos. J Chronic Dis 18:469-72, May 65
Presence of the long-acting thyroid stimulator in serum in mongolism without hyperthyroidism. Mosier HD. J Clin Endocr 25:1005-8, Aug 65
Parallel assays of thyrotrophin, long-acting thyroid stimulator and exophthalmos-producing substance in endocrine exophthalmos and pretibial myxedema. Pimstone BL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:976-82, Oct 64
The value of angiography in the differential diagnosis of pulsating exophthalmos; a report of 3 cases. Higazi I, et al. J Neurosurg 21:561-6, Jul 64
Progressive exophthalmos: case presentations--preliminary report of new surgical technique used in treatment. Smith JP. Laryngoscope 75:1160-72, Jul 65
Thyrotoxicosis presenting as a contracted eye socket. Hart DR, et al. Med J Aust 1:802-4, 29 May 65
The surgical management of exophthalmos. Macdonald R Jr. Southern Med J 58:1067-72, Sep 65
An unusual cause of unilateral exophthalmos. Tsujimura JK. Survey Ophthal 10:186-92, Apr 65
Unilateral exophthalmos. Blodi FC. Texas J Med 61:538-42, Jul 65
Ocular manifestations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:167-72, 1964

The management of unilateral exophthalmos. Reese AB. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:37-50, 1963**
Glaucoma following thyrotropic exophthalmos. Sandston AC.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:61-6, 1964
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Regniers P, et al. **Belg T Geneesk 20:1012-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)**
[Exophthalmic form of Gangolphe's lacunar cranial tuberculosis] Quere MA, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral exophthalmos, initial manifestation of a primary liver cancer] Bonamour G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:843-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Exophthalmos caused by lacrimal adenoma in an ectopic position (angiography of the orbit)] Boudet, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:624-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of a pulsatile exophthalmos caused by a carotid-cavernous fistula. Radiographic and therapeutic problems] Lapras C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:458-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of pulsatile exophthalmos] Mansuy L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:120-1, Jan 64 (Fr)**
[Orbital pneumotomography] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:471-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the exophthalmogenic action during stages of purification of beef hypophysial thyrotropin] Winand R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1953-8, 1964 (Fr)**
[Exophthalmos in a diabetic] Jaeger C, et al.
Diabete 12:247-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of endocrine exophthalmos] Brouhon-Massillon L.
Docum Ophthal 17:249-302, 1963 (Fr)
[Carotid-cavernosus fistula with contralateral exophthalmos. Clinical and radiological study of a post-traumatic case] David M, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:86-95, May 64 (Fr)
[On the surgical treatment of exophthalmos pulsans] Cavka V, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:522-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic data on the clinical picture of unilateral and bilateral exophthalmos] Serfling HJ, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:1-24, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[The influence of thyreotropin on the mucopolysaccharide content of retrobulbar tissue] Józsa L, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:176-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Exophthalmos in infants] Kittel V, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:195-202, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The modification of experimental exophthalmos by synthetic oxytocin] Horster FA.
Klin Wschr 42:503-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Biological demonstration of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and exophthalmos-producing factor (EPF) in the serum in endocrine ophthalmopathy] Horster FA.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:937-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of endocrine ophthalmopathy by plant extracts] Kemper F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:941-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Causes and differential diagnosis of exophthalmus] Fanta H. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:485-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of orbital decompression by means of Naffziger's method] Heinz K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:509-11, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Classification and statistics of cases of exophthalmos observed in the ocular clinic of the University of Rome in the past 7 years] Catalino PU, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:763-74, Nov 64 (It)
[Orbitonometry as semeiologic aid in exophthalmos] Catalino PU, et al. **Boll Oculist 43:631-49, Sep 64 (It)**
[On ocular signs of endocrine exophthalmos] Maggi C.
Boll Oculist 42:770-93, Dec 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit without osseous lesions] Vozza R, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:123-32, Feb 64 (It)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by cerebral arteriovenous malformation: report of a case] Yuasa R, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:499-504, May 65 (Jap)**
[Experimental study on exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism: studies on the exophthalmos-producing substance] Toribe H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1117-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of unilateral exophthalmos] Piątkowska B, et al. **Klin Ocena 34:429-34, 1965 (Pol)**
[A case of microcephaly with exophthalmos and logophthalmos (atypical dyscrania?)]
Zygulska-Machowa H. **Klin Ocena 34:179-82, 1964 (Pol)**
[A case of Christian-Schueller disease] Korneev VP.
Oftal Zh 19:390-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Pulsating exophthalmos in malignant hypertension] Moskovchenko KP. **Oftal Zh 19:308-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Changes of the EEG dominating rhythm in malignant exophthalmos and their relation to thyroid function] Latash LP, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:28-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thyrotoxicosis in children] Pinskiĭ SB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of exorbitism] Recagno AA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:294-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Unilateral exophthalmos in neurosurgery] Basauri L, et al. **Neurocirugia 21:118-23, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)**
[Humoral factors in hyperthyroidism and exophthalmes] Pisarev MA.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:128-33, Sep 64 (43 ref.) (Sp)
[Thyrotropin and the exophthalmos factor] Lamberg BA.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:130-6, 1963 (35 ref.) (Sw)

EXOSTOSES (C2, C3)

Hereditary multiple exostosis. Solomon L.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:351-63, Sep 64
Exostosis cartilaginea multiplex familiaris. Fejér R, et al. **Amer J Med 39:296-7, Aug 65**
H3-thymidine labeled cells in rat periosteum: autoradiographic study of distribution in normal and lathyric rats. Ollerich D.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:184-9, Aug 65
Lathyrism in diabetic rats. Yeager VL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:206-12, Feb 65
Exostosis formation after traumatic avulsion of the anterior inferior iliac spine. Report of two cases. Irving MH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:720-2, Nov 64**
Exostosis bursata. Report of a case. Smithuis T.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:544-5, Aug 64
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV.
JAMA 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Subungual exostosis on a forefinger. Lowenthal K.
New York J Med 64:2690-5, 1 Nov 64
Ivory exostosis of the skull. Bullough PG.
Postgrad Med J 41:277-81, May 65
Hereditary multiple exostosis. Anderson RR, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:35, Jun 65
Diaphyseal aclasis: review of literature and report of an unusual case. Human L. **S Afr Med J 39:27-9, 9 Jan 65**
Experimental production of synovitis and marginal articular exostoses in the knee joints of dogs. Chrisman OD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:409-12, Apr 65**
[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Deafness caused by exostosis of the internal auditory meatus] Debain JJ, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:94-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Heredity and Bessel-Hagen osteogenic disease. (Apropos of 2 cases in the same family)] Notter A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:65-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of hyperostosing proliferation of the cranial vault in relation to mengioma] Combes PF, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:729-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cervical chondroma and exostotic disease] Legré J, et al. **J Radiol Electr 46:39-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Exostosing disease and a tetanic syndrome] Warot P, et al. **Lille Med 9:718-22, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. **Med Klin 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[On the question of the relation between hyperostotic spondylosis and Dupuytren's contracture] Klunker W. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:781-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On an aneurysm of the popliteal artery caused by an exostosis of the femur] Platt H.
Z Orthop 99:8-11, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Multiple exostoses: problems and thoughts on its pathogenesis] Berndorfer A.
Zbl Chir 89:1387-92, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Malignant evolution of exostoses] Padua S, et al.
Arch Putti 20:296-308, 1965 (It)
[On a case of chrondomatous exostosis of the ischio-pubic bone] Luigi C.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1960-6, 1963 (It)
[On a case of irritation of the median nerve at the elbow due to an exostosis situated at the base of the trochlea] Federzoni F.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:317-21, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of osteogenic exostosis] Boffano M. **Minerva Chir 19:627-33, 30 Sep 64 (It)**
[Exostosis of the external auditory canal, mandible and supero-internal angle of the orbit] Franzoni M.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:313-26, 1964 (It)
[Study on multiple cartilaginous exostosis] Kitagawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:663-5, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Subungual exostosis located in the right little finger] Sato S. **Sapporo Med J 24:253-5, Sep 63 (Jap)**
[A case of exostoses following roentgenotherapy] Poliakov GM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Exostoses caused by compression of the spinal cord] Goncharova RF, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses in 2 brothers] Evdokimova AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:87-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

EXOSTOSES, ORAL see under MOUTH

ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

EXPECTORANTS (D8)

Treatment of acute bronchopulmonary infections. Bunn PA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:44-53, 1964**
Oxtriphylline glyceryl guaiacolate elixir in pediatric asthma: with a theophylline review. Grover FW.
Ann Allerg 23:127-47, Mar 65
Clinical evaluation of acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent in cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al.
Dis Chest 47:414-20, Apr 65
Synergistic effects of aerosols. IV. Therapeutic elimination of inhaled radioactive particles. LaBelle CW, et al. **J Occup Med 6:391-5, Oct 64**
Cough. Harvey CM. **J Okla Med Ass 58:240-8, Jun 65**
Symptomatic control of cough in respiratory allergies with Chlortrimeton expectorant. Levin SJ, et al.
Mich Med 64:549-50, Aug 65
New mucolytic agents for sputum liquefaction. Webb WR. **Postgrad Med 36:449-53, Nov 64**
Theophylline blood levels. A comparison of theophylline guaiphenesin, choline theophyllinate, and theophylline. David A, et al.
Practitioner 194:511-5, Apr 65
[Apropos of an antitussive and pectoral syrup for use in children (Bexol Enfants syrup)] Pain F.
Gaz Med France 72:192-4, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Determination of codeine and ethylmorphine in some syrups] Nonclercq M, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:421-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colds and their treatment] Engel F, et al.
Hippokrates 35:963-6, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new secretolytic (Bisolvon) by using subjective and objective methods] Göbel P, et al.
Hippokrates 35:194-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in the therapy of chronic bronchitis with Bisolvon local inhalations] Neufang O.
Med Klin 59:1548-50, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the phytotherapy of inflammatory bronchial diseases] Buchmüller W.
Med Mschr 18:133-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J.
Med Mschr 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cough with a surface-active agent] Friedrich R. **Med Welt 8:413-4, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[A new secretolytic agent from a clinical viewpoint] Fryda-Kaurimsky Z, et al.
Med Welt 14:700-3, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration of contrast media elimination after bronchography with an expectorant liquefying bronchial secretion] Seyfarth KA.
Prax Pneumol 18:803-10, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary clinico-experimental experiences with Bisolvon, a mucolytic agent] Bürgi H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:274-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Is the use of expectorants still valid?] Gordonoff T.
Ther Umsch 21:280-1, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Provocation of expectoration by heated saline aerosols for diagnostic purposes] Váli F.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:298-305, Apr 65 (Ger)
[New pharmacological properties of delta-3-carene. Antibacterial and expectorant effects] Niccolini P, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:598-608, Aug 64 (It)**
[On oxolamine-tetracycline association in inflammations of the respiratory apparatus] Curri G, et al. **Clin Ter 33:290-303, 31 May 65 (It)**
[Expectorant medicines. Study of NA-274] Esplugues J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:164-7, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Clinical experiences with NA-274] Romar Mico A, et al.
Med Esp 53:49-55, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Clinical tests of a new surface-active expectorant)(Acussan)] Ryde C.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4098-102, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

EXPEDITIONS (E2)

Food requirements and weight changes of men on Antarctic expeditions. Orr NW.
Brit J Nutr 19:79-91, 1965
A medical expedition to the navel of the world.
Canad Med Ass J 92:240-1, 30 Jan 65
Don Juan Ponce de Leon and the first operation in Florida. (Ponce de Leon J), Snyder CC.
J Florida Med Ass 52:488-93, Jul 65
Arctic Finland Expedition, 1963, July to September. Kirkman MF. **J Roy Army Med Corps 110:249-52, 1964**
Antarctic anchorites. **JAMA 190:775-6, 23 Nov 64**
[Thaddaeus Haenke (1761-1817), Austrian physician and scientist, and his observations during Malaspina's trip around the world in the years 1789 to 1794 in South America and the Pacific] (Haenke T), Schadewaldt H.
Med Welt 15:883-93, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Medical service on intercontinental expeditions to the Antarctic] Deriapa NR.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the Elbrus expedition of 1963 of the Physiological Institute at the A.A.Bogomolets Academy of Sciences of the Ukraine SSR in Kiev] Sirotinin NN.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:416-8, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

EXPLOSIONS (I)

see also related
BLAST INJURY (C14)

Rocket exhaust air pollution prediction and verification. Boone FW, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:499-506, Sep-Oct 64
Anaesthetic explosions--a possible source of ignition. Salt RH. **Anaesthesia 19:598-9, Oct 64**
The duration of the explosion hazard following

induction with ether or cyclopropane. Vickers MD. Anaesthesia 20:315-22, Jul 65
Anesthetic explosions: a continuing threat. Walter CW. Anesthesiology 25:505-14, Jul-Aug 64
Conditions for the formation and elimination of static electricity in a Danish hospital: with particular reference to treatment of the floor with benzalkonium chloride. Hagelsten JO, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:438-53, Jun 65
Fires and explosions with compressed gases; report of an accident. Ito, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:140-1, Feb 65
Intestinal explosion after opening a caecostomy with diathermy. Barrkman MF. Brit Med J 5450:1594-5, 19 Jun 65
Unusual explosion during electrosurgery. Carroll KJ. Brit Med J 5418:1173, 7 Nov 64
The safety of hydrogen in shunt detection. Dickerson RB, et al. Circulation 31:705-10, May 65
Cutting wheel residues in plutonium waste causes explosion. McFee DR, et al. Health Phys 10:757-60, Oct 64
Anesthetic explosions: a continuing threat. Walter CW. Hosp Top 43:95-102, Feb 65
Explosion safety features in the construction of anesthetizing locations. Katz EG. Hospitals 39:66-71, 1 Jul 65
Electrical hazards and safeguards. Stern HM. J Florida Med Ass 51:647-9, Oct 64
Investigation of the causes of explosions. Yallop HJ. J Forensic Sci Soc 5:6-10, Jan 65
Cardiac arrest following explosion in theatre. Chandra P. J Indian Med Ass 43:184-6, 16 Aug 64
Control of fire and explosion hazards in operating rooms. Galang BS. J Philipp Med Ass 40:xix-xx, Oct 64
Rupture of the trachea and right bronchus after an anesthetic explosion. Marchand P, et al. Lancet 2:1096-8, 21 Nov 64
Oily fibers may increase oxygen tent fire hazard. Guest PG. Mod Hosp 104:180-2, May 65
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks in school children] Bentzen O, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1677-82, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to fireworks. Material from a hearing center] Bentzen O, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1683-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma and New Year's shooting: 3-year material from a hearing center] Christiansen A, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1686-9, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Acoustic trauma due to firworks diagnosed by ear specialists in the province] Jensen PO. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1689-92, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[New Year's shooting. Noise and acoustic trauma] Ugeskr Laeg 126:1702-3, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[An especially serious anesthetic explosion] Ferro FN. Can Anesth 11:153-62, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Elimination of the risks of explosion in anesthesia] Boivin JL, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:80-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Electrostatic charges from modern textiles. A possible cause of ether fires] Lüdde M. Pharm Prax 9:223-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the prevention of sulfur dust explosions with buffer gas] Knop W. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:112-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Procedures and suggestions for the control of explosions] Schumacher H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:50-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anesthesiologic explosions; cause and prevention] Bellucci G. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1823-37, 1963 (It)
[Risks and dangers in anesthesia] Alfano A. Minerva Anest 31:249, May 65 (It)
[Prevention of anesthesiologic explosions] Bellucci G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:246-8, May 65 (It)
[Explosions and fires in the operating room. Personal experience] Bonagura A. Minerva Anest 31:224-6, May 65 (It)
[Possibilities of use of an explosive gas detector in anesthesiology] Galletta O, et al. Minerva Anest 31:237-40, May 65 (It)
[Safety in anesthesiologic practice. Considerations on central installations of medical gases] Galletta O, et al. Minerva Anest 31:240-5, May 65 (It)
[Anesthetic explosions. Risk and prevention] Moricca G, et al. Minerva Anest 31:68-75, Feb 65 (It)
[On the danger of explosion in the production of nitrous oxide] Rozlovskii AI. Med Promysh SSSR 18:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The hazard of fires and explosions in the operating room] Lalević P. Med Glas 18:227-30, Aug 64 (Ser)
[On the treatment of injuries in tank units] Kamčevski D. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:179-83, Mar 64 (Ser)

EXTINCTION (PSYCHOLOGY) (F)

Extinction of food-reinforced responses after medial or lateral hypothalamic lesions. Balińska H, et al. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:213-7, 1964
Disinhibition of extinguished conditioned reflex under spreading depression. Korányi L, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:353-7, 1965
Learning and extinction during chemically induced disturbance of hippocampal functions. Grossman SP, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1387-93, Dec 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Stroboscopic-induced seizure discharges. Modification by extinction techniques. Forster FM, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:603-8, Dec 64
Reciprocal inhibition therapy of a case of symptomatic erythema. Gibbs DN. Behav Res Ther 2:261-6, Apr 65
Discontinuities and lumpiness in records of extinction. Slater P, et al. Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:69-86, May 65
Extinction as a function of intensity of punishment, amount of training, and reinforcement of a competing response. Boe EE. Canad J Psychol 18:328-42, Dec 64
Methodological study of the effects of relative reward magnitude on performance. Nakamura CY, et al. Child Develop 35:595-610, Sep 64
Incentive magnitude, task orientation, and persistence. Nakamura CY, et al. Child Develop 35:611-21, Sep 64
Frequency specific mechanisms in learning. I. Occipital activity during sensory preconditioning. Schuckman H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:45-55, Jan 65
Chronic focal cortical epileptogenic lesion and behavior. Comparison of behavioral performance in monkeys with either epileptogenic or ablative unilateral lesion. Seino M, et al. Epilepsia (Amst) 5:321-33, Dec 64
The effect of chlordiazepoxide on extinction of conditioned avoidance response in rats. Takata R, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:685-9, Sep 64
The effect of verbal exploration of the affective-conative context of a CR upon the rate of extinction. Collier RM. J Clin Psychol 21:136-41, Apr 65
Effect of partial reinforcement on the extinction of a classically conditioned response in the goldfish. Berger BD, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:399-405, Jun 65
Generalized partial reinforcement effect. Brown RT, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:64-9, Aug 65
Avoidance behavior as a function of length of nonshock confinement. Denny MR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:252-7, Oct 64
Runway performance in relation to runway-goal-box similarity and changes in incentive amount. Di Lollo V. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:327-9, Oct 64
Competing response and amnesic effects of electroconvulsive shock under extinction and incentive shifts. Gerbrandt LK, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:208-11, Oct 64
Resistance to extinction in the rat as a function of percentage and distribution of reinforcement. Gonzalez RC, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:258-63, Oct 64
Response effort and the frustration hypothesis. Grusec T, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:128-30, Aug 65
Drive shifts during extinction: effects on extinction and spontaneous recovery of bar-pressing behavior. Hatton GI. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:385-91, Jun 65
Lever displacement under a variable ratio schedule and subsequent extinction. Herrick RM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:392-8, Jun 65
Lever displacement under a fixed-ratio schedule and subsequent extinction. Herrick RM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:263-70, Apr 65
Overtraining, reversal, and extinction in rats and chicks. Mackintosh NJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:31-6, Feb 65
Acquisition and extinction of avoidance conditioning without escape responses. Marx MH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:451-2, Dec 64
Escape learning and "vicious-circle" behavior as a function of percentage of reinforcement. Melvin KB. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:248-51, Oct 64
Effect of intensity and duration of punishment on extinction of an avoidance response. Seligman ME, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:295-7, Apr 65
Reinforcement history and the extinction of a conditioned salivary response. Wagner AR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:354-8, Dec 64
Discrete-trials analysis of fixed-interval discrimination. Wall AM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:70-5, Aug 65
Effect of detainment on extinction of avoidance responses. Weinberger NM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:135-8, Aug 65
Sequential response effects in the white rat during conditioning and extinction on a DRL schedule. Ferraro DP, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:255-60, Jul 65
Operant control of preening in pigeons. Hogan JA. J Exp Anal Behav 7:351-4, Sep 64
Temporally spaced responding by pigeons: development and effects of deprivation and extinction. Reynolds GS. J Exp Anal Behav 7:415-21, Nov 64
Resistance to extinction in the goldfish following schedules of continuous and variable interval reinforcement. Wertheim GA, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 7:357-60, Sep 64
Resistance to extinction following blocking of the instrumental response during acquisition. Bacon WE. J Exp Psychol 69:515-21, May 65
Effect of pairing a stimulus with presentations of the UCS on the extinction of an avoidance response in humans. Banks RK. J Exp Psychol 70:294-9, Sep 65
Extended training extinction effect under massed and spaced extinction trails. Birch D. J Exp Psychol 70:315-22, Sep 65
Differential conditioning, extinction, and secondary reinforcement. Black RW. J Exp Psychol 69:67-74, Jan 65
Abolition of the PRE by instructions in GSR conditioning. Bridger WH, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:476-82, May 65
Resistance to punishment and extinction following training with shock or nonreinforcement. Brown RT, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:503-7, Nov 64
Effect of N-length, number of different N-lengths, and number of reinforcements on resistance to extinction. Capaldi EJ. J Exp Psychol 68:230-9, Sep 64
Extinction following continuous reward and latent extinction. Clifford T. J Exp Psychol 68:456-65, Nov 64
Response force as a function of amount of reinforcement. Di Lollo V, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:27-31, Jul 65
Latent extinction as a function of placement-test interval and irrelevant drive. Dyal JA. J Exp Psychol 68:486-91, Nov 64
Supplementary report: "fate" of list 1 R-S associations in transfer theory. Ellington NR, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:207-8, Feb 65
Disinhibition in GSR conditioning as a function of the number of CS-UCS trials and temporal location of the novel stimulus. Kimmel HD, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:567-72, Dec 64
Partial-reinforcement extinction effect as a function of size of goal box. Kirkpatrick DR, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:515-6, Nov 64
Variables in extinction following acquisition with vicarious reinforcement. Marston AR. J Exp Psychol 68:312-5, Sep 64
Response strength and self-reinforcement . Marston AR. J Exp Psychol 68:537-40, Dec 64
Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations and extinction percentages. Myers JL, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:611-2, Dec 64
Effects of ready signal condition on acquisition and extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:516-8, Nov 64
Effects of CS and UCS change on extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:437-8, Apr 65
Positive and negative partial-reinforcement extinction effects carried through continuous reinforcement, changed motivation, and changed response. Ross RR. J Exp Psychol 68:492-502, Nov 64
Acquisition and extinction after initial trials without reward. Spear NE, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:25-9, Jan 65
Extinction as a function of the order of partial and consistent reinforcement. Sutherland NS, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:56-9, Jan 65
A failure to find a response persisting in the apparent absence of motivation. Trapold MA, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:538-40, May 65
Effects of pattern of reinforcement and verbal information on acquisition and extinction of the eyelid CR. Hickok CW, et al. J Gen Psychol 71:279-89, Oct 64
The effects of blocking the consummatory response on the acquisition and performance of an associated instrumental response. Marx MH. J Genet Psychol 105:351-8, Dec 64
Differential effect of LSD upon habituating and extinguishing evoked responses. Sheatz GC, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:585-92, Dec 64
Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:373-7, Apr 65
Contrast effects in extinction responding as a function of response effort during conditioning. Stachnik T. J Psychol 60:199-203, Jul 65
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
Reversal learning and resistance to extinction: a review of the rat literature. Sperling SE. Psychol Bull 63:281-97, May 65 (55 ref.)
Early experience and social grouping in fear extinction of rats. Angermeier WF, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1005-10, Jun 65
Punishment: effects of shock intensity on response suppression. Appel JB, et al. Psychol Rep 16:721-30, Jun 65
Interaction between effort and partial reinforcement in free operant response of rats and fish. Haralson JV, et al. Psychol Rep 16:761-8, Jun 65
Differences in extinction in electrical brain-stimulation under traditional procedures of reward presentation. McIntire RW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:909-13, Jun 65

Discrete-trial bar-pressing performance as a function of length of response chain, number of reinforcements, and percentage reward. Porter JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1109-16, Jun 65

Delay of reinforcement and resistance to extinction: a supplementary report. Renner KE. **Psychol Rep** 16:197-8, Feb 65

Overnight performance decrement with intracranial reinforcement. Wasden RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:653-8, Apr 65

Acquisition and extinction of a simple motor skill as a function of delay of knowledge of results. Dyal JA, et al. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:158-62, May 65

Effect of effort on resistance to extinction of the bar-pressing response. Quartermain D. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:63-4, Feb 65

The effects of prenatal x-irradiation on acquisition, retention, and extinction of a conditioned emotional response. Sharp JC. **Radiat Res** 24:154-7, Jan 65

Displacement and durational characteristics of lever pressing under a variable ratio schedule and subsequent extinction. NADC-ML-64 09. Herrick RM, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-25, 17 Sep 64

EXTRACELLULAR FLUID see under **BODY FLUIDS**

(A12, G1)

EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION see under

HEART, MECHANICAL (E4)

EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL (E4)

The use of the vacuum-extractor in narrow outlets. Holmberg NG. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:21-8, 1965

Modern techniques of vaginal operative delivery in cephalic presentation. Lövset J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:102-6, 1965

The vacuum extractor in threatening foetal asphyxia. Sjöstedt JE. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:15-20, 1965

Vesico-vaginal fistula after vacuum-extraction. Sjövall A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:33-4, 1965

Introduction of vacuum extractor (VE) in the Institute of Midwifery, Helsinki. Ylinen O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:29-30, 1965

Follow-up study of children delivered by vacuum-extraction and by forceps. Zachau-Christiansen B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:31-2, 1965

The use of the vacuum extractor. A clinical trial. Barth WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:403-6, 1 Feb 65

Neonatal electroencephalography. II. The EEG of the high risk infant. Rosen MG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:247-52, 15 May 65

The place of the vacuum extractor in obstetric practice. Blunt A. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:156-9, Dec 64

An evaluation of the vacuum extractor in obstetrical practice. A report on 128 cases. Kouyoumdjian A, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:167-80, May-Jun 64

The vacuum extractor--experimental demonstration of distortion of the foetal skull. Awon MP. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:634-6, Aug 64

An unusual complication of vacuum extraction. Bajwa R. **Lancet** 1:630-2, 20 Mar 65

The vacuum extractor: a possible danger. Chamberlain G. **Lancet** 1:632, 20 Mar 65

The vacuum extractor. Smith GO. **Med J Aust** 1:295-9, 27 Feb 65

The ventouse in general practice: experience of twenty cases. Cavenagh AJ. **Practitioner** 194:396-9, Mar 65

[Application of the vacuum extractor during the prolonged period of dilatation, based on several cases] Glavanakova V. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:62-7, 1965 (Bul)

[The vacuum extractor] Pokorný J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1274-9, 13 Nov 64 (116 ref.) (Cz)

[Electroencephalography in newborn infants after normal delivery and after forceps and vacuum extraction] Cačava KV. **Cesk Gynek** 43:725-30, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Omphaloproptosis in cephalic presentation. Manual reposition of cord and application of vacuum extractor] Ribon M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:604-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[A modification of the Malmström vacuum extractor] Halkin V. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:145-50, 1964 (Fr)

[The obstetrical vacuum extractor. Apropos of 1000 applications] Lamotte G. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:297-310, 1964 (Fr)

[Respective indications of ventouse and forceps] Mahon R, et al. **Maternite** 13:178-89, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Retinal hemorrhage in the newborn. Comparative studies on spontaneous births, vaccum extraction and forceps delivery] Krauer-Mayer B. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:168-76, 1965 (Ger)

[Clinical, psychological, roentgenological and electroencephalographic late findings after vacuum extraction] Eggers H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:295-310, Apr 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to "expression of the fetus"] Saling E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1123-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Hyperbilirubinemias in newborn infants after vacuum extraction] Weiland A, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:320-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)

[Termination of pregnancy with vacuum aspiration] Vladov E, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:54-60, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effect of vacuum extraction on hearing in children] Schurno A, et al. **HNO** 13:97-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The change in obstetrical surgery during the last 30 years (exemplified by procedures in Hamburg)] Dietel H, et al. **Med Welt** 32:1679-88, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

Can the vacuum extractor entirely replace the forceps] Urbatus W. **Ther Umsch** 21:504-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On vacuum extraction] Igel H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:738-41, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Methods and results of vacuum extraction by the Malmström technic in our department] Bednar A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:673-6, 9 May 64 (Ger)

[Use of vacuum for the artificial interruption of pregnancy] Chalupa M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1803-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Indications for surgical interventions when forceps and vacuum extractor are available] Dömötöri J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:332-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On our experiences with the vacuum extractor] Karpáthy L. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:501-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Is tuberculoss an indication for forceps delivery?] Krieger E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1678-80, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Speculum delivery and vacuum extraction in classical obstetrics] Wille P. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1065-81, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On avoidable mistakes in the technic of vacuum extraction] Willigerodt W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1081-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the danger of vacuum extraction] Wolter F. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:676-7, 9 May 64 (Ger)

[A preliminary report on the use of the vacuum extractor] Ben-Adereth N. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:134-40, Apr 64 (Heb)

[Preliminary evaluation of 200 cases delivered with the vacuum extractor] Shenker YG, et al. **Harefuah** 67:148-51, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)

[Quantitative measuring of labor pains by tocometry as a routine examination method] Lóránd S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:681-6, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)

[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in a group of newborn infants after use of the "vacuum extractor"] Mapelli G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:552-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Malmström's ventouse in obstetric practice. Clinico-statistical contribution] Meo R, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:395-407, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Our experiences on the use of Malmström's vacuum extractor] Blois V, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:689-96, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Possibilities and limits of the vacuum extractor. Clinical and critical considerations] Pezzoli C, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:585-96, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Examination of the fundus oculi in the newborn infant after spontaneous delivery and vacuum extraction] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:45-7, Jan-Jun 63 (It)

[Giant fetus as an obstetric ward problem] Nowakowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:511-2, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Clinical and statistical observations on 195 children between 2 and 3 years of age delivered by vacuum extractors] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:27-9, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Clinical and statistical study of 1230 fetal extractions with the vacuum extractor] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:59-62, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Should forceps be eliminated from the obstetrical surgical arsenal?] Cunha DP da. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:13-20, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Vacuum extractor. Experience of the Maternidade Fernande Magalhães. Study of 320 cases] Coslovsky S, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:227-36, Sep 64 (Por)

[Effect of the vacuum extractor on the mother and child] Ermakova AIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the traumatic procedure of vacuum extraction (experimental study)] Fil'tser IuI. **Akush Ginek** 41:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[The vacuum extractor in obstetric practice] Finkel' MA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:88-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Immediate effects of vacuum extraction on the mother and child] Galitskiĭ SA. **Akush Ginek** 41:82-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Immediate and remote effects of the use of the vacuum extractor] Kaplanskiĭ IA. **Akush Ginek** 41:90-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[The vacuum extractor in obstetric practice] Murzalieva KhE. **Akush Ginek** 41:73-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of vacuum extraction in obstetrics] Shengeliia TS. **Akush Ginek** 41:86-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the obstetric vacuum extractor] Ustiashvili AD, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:70-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Indications and contraindications for vacuum extraction and its effect on mother and fetus] Zhmakin KN. **Akush Ginek** 41:92-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Fetal electrocardiogram in the process of normal and pathologic labor] Chachava KV, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:23-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of the vacuum extractor] Zaĭdieva ZN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:75-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Various hazards of vacuum extraction] Guilera Vallhonrat L, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:59-65, Feb 64 (Sp)

[Obstetrical ventouse in the modern methodology of assistence in childbirth] Fernández-Ruiz C. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:106-12, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Forceps. Malmstrom's vacuum extractor. Comparative study. Preliminary communication] Alfaro De la Vega G. **Gac Med Mex** 95:613-20, Jul 65 (Sp)

[Vacuum extraction of 150 newborn infants. Pediatric report] Galecio R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:879-83, Nov 64 (Sp)

[Trials of high application of vacuum extraction, is it justified?] Muñóz Arbat J. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:345-51, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[336 perfusions with Syntocinon and Narcovenol associated with the vacuum extractor in labor] Sánchez-Cid E. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:395-401, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Electric vacuum fetal extractor] Teppa P. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:749-69, 1964 (Sp)

[On the systematic use of vacuum extraction. Results and comments] Bedoya JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:30-7, Jan 65 (Sp)

[The obstetrical vacuum in symphysiotomy] Bedoya JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:193-4, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Fetal effects of the vacuum extractor] Caballero A, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:204-21, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Influence of the vacuum on the incidence of other obstetrical operations] Carceller Blay C. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:151-68, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Some considerations on vacuum extraction with an electric motor] Chicano Marcos S. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:107-19, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Introduction to the subject of fetal vacuum extraction] Cruz y Hermida J. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:27-30, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Maternal effects of the obstetrical vacuum] Dexeus JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:195-203, Dec 64 (Sp)

[The vacuum extractor in normal labor] Gálvez J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:169-92, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Morbidity in the newborn caused by the vacuum extraction] Pérez Bousoño A. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:38-64, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Indications for vacuum extraction] Salvatierra V. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:133-50, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Technic of fetal extraction with the obstetrical vacuum] Sánchez Ibáñez JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:115-32, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Results of remote neurologic examination of children delivered by vacuum extractor] Pisarevskaia TS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:38-9, 1964 (Uk)

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

Fiber connections of the Forel H-field as seen in Marchi preparations. Mukawa J. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:207-20, Aug 64

EEG induced fast activity in chronic manganese poisoning. Naby S el-D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:259-68, 1964

Neurological symptoms in pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:10-27, 1964 (40 ref.)

Severe toxic reaction to combined amitriptyline and thioridazine. Witton K. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:812-3, Feb 65

Sykes TF: Extrapyramidal side effects and therapeutic response. Bishop MP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:155-62, Aug 65

Opisthotonus in drug-induced dystonic syndrome. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:734-5, Sep 64

Overdose of parstelin. MacCaig JN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:923, 3 Apr 65

Side effect of phenothiazines. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:135-6, 16 Jan 65

Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. II. Electrophysiological study of globus pallidus, thalamus and their vicinity. Jinnai D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:281-8, 1964

Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. 3. Mechanism of parkinsonian tremor. Jinnai D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:289-300, 1964

Melanogenesis and extrapyramidal diseases. Cotzias GC, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:713-8, May-Jun 64 (126 ref.)

The premotor syndrome in relation to extrapyramidal symptoms. Denny-Brown D. **Int J Neurol** 4:21-38, 1963
The extrapyramidal systems of the spinal cord: results of combined spinal and cortical lesions in the macaque. Goldberger ME.
J Comp Neurol 124:161-74, Apr 65
[Clinical study of lordotic dysbasia in children. An attempt to classify its relation to so-called extrapyramidal diseases in children] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:119-28, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Clinical comparative pathophysiology of the muscular extension reaction in the so called pyramidal, extrapyramidal and decerebrate syndromes] Mašín Z. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:269-73, 1964 (Cz)
[Etiology of extrapyramidal syndromes] Poirier J. **Concours Med** 87:987-96, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Symptomatology of extrapyramidal syndromes] Poirier J. **Concours Med** 87:981-4, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Role of the lemniscal pathway in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses to somesthesic stimulations] Ascher P.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:278-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neurophysiologic mechanism of prevention of hyperoxic convulsions in the rat by means of manganese sulfate] Bertharion G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:226-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Permanent consecutive extra-pyramidal syndromes after prolonged administration of neuroleptics] Wertheimer J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:120-73, 1965 (Fr)
[New means of controlling extrapyramidal motor disorders] Hirschmann J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:599-601, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to Wilson's disease from a clinical and morphological viewpoint] Schedifka R, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:174-85, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (33)] Venzlaff U.
Med Welt 15:881-2, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Extrapyramidal manifestations after administration of phenothiazine derivatives in children] Gellissen K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:502-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Terminal extrapyramidal insufficiency or defect syndrome following chronic use of neuroleptics] Degkwitz R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:173-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extrapyramidal syndrome with subintrant oculogyric crises due to prochlorpemazine therapy. Apropos of a case] Marzuoli U, et al.
Minerva Med 56:87-90, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Auditory sensory and compulsive verbal motor effects due to stimulation of the thalamic nuclei of the extrapyramidal system] Parigi S, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:81-90, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new antiparkinson agent, Akineton, with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms caused by phenothiazine derivatives] Mori A, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:789-93, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of the extrapyramidal tracts and the diencephalon] Sano K.
J Jap Med Ass 52:1217-38, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effect of prolonged trihexyphenidyl therapy of drug-induced extrapyramidal syndromes] Grabowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:935-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the dominance of cerebral hemispheres in the extrapyramidal form of cerebral palsy in children] Jankowicz E.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:209-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic changes in the extrapyramidal form of early cerebral palsy] Jankowicz E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:397-401, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of extrapyramidal symptoms caused by a neuroleptics and their relation to the type of drugs] Zakrzewska F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Electromyographic analysis of a single dose of orphenadrine hydrochloride (disipal) and meprobamate on post-medication extrapyramidal syndrome] Zakrzewska F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:107-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The pneumoencephalografic picture in extrapyramidal forms of cerebral palsy in children] Jankowicz E. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:1-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Stereotaxic surgical therapy of extrapyramidal hyperkinesis] Arutiunov AI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Cryothalamectomy in lesions of the extrapyramidal system] Kandel' EI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:41-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-electrophysiological correlations in focal lesions of the motor analyzer at the cortico-subcortical level] Boldyreva GN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:61-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the status of motor extrapyramidal excitation in patients with subcortical lesions and epileptic seizures] Deglin VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1222-6, 1964 (Rus)

EXTRASENSORY PERCEPTION see under

PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

EXTRASYSTOLE (C8)

Observations on arterial hemodynamics in ventricular extrasystoles. Porjé IG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:529-33, May 65
Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:291-4, Sep 65
Postextrasystolic alternans of the U wave du to hypokalemia. Mullican WS Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:383-6, Sep 64
Aberrant ventricular conduction in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Martinez A.
Amer J Cardiol 14:352-6, Sep 64
A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64
Significance of the atrial contribution to ventricular filling. Samet P, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:195-202, Feb 65
The force of contraction of extrasystoles and the potentiation of force of the postextrasystolic contraction: a historical review. Cranefield PF.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:419-27, May 65
Cardiovascular sounds related to extrasystoles: I. Two cases of sinus extrasystoles with bigeminy. Segall HN.
Canad Med Ass J 93:268-71, 7 Aug 65
Concealed extrasystoles and the rule of bigeminy. Schamroth L. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:51-8, 1965
The differential morphology of anomalous ventricular complexes of RBBB-type in lead V; ventricular ectopy versus aberration. Sandler IA, et al.
Circulation 31:551-6, Apr 65
Multiple extrasystoles: an unusual manifestation of belladona poisoning. Golwalla A.
Dis Chest 48:83-4, Jul 65
Experimental reproduction of arrhythmias by stimulation of central nervous system. Shkhvatsabaya IK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1211-3, Nov-Dec 64
Automatic rhythms produced by ectopic ventricular contractions. Castellanos A Jr, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:144-51, Mar 65
Intrinsicoid deflection of premature ventricular systoles as a criterion of abnormality. Garritano N, et al. **Med Times** 93:603-8, Jun 65
[Post extrasystolic systoles and hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:60-88, 1965 (Fr)
[A case of aconitine poisoning with cardiac symptoms] Dechelotte MJ.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:302-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Extrasystole] Duboys.
Concours Med 87:511-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Injectable ajmaline in the emergency treatment of certain types of cardiac rhythm disturbances] Perrin A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:367-76, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The ECG during rationed ergometer loading in normal subjects and infarct patients, its relation to heart size and physical efficiency] Roskamm H, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:331-59, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the treatment of extrasystole] Lordick HJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:649-53, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tachycardiac heart rhythm disorders, extrasystoles and Rhythmochin] **Intern Prax** 5:161-2, 1965 (Ger)
[On the treatment of heart rhythm disturbances in surgery] Honkomp J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:298-303, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al.
Med Klin 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ajmalin treatment of disorders of the heart rhythm] Brauch F. **Med Welt** 12:625-32, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extrasystole in children without heart disease] Nitsch K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:216-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of ventricular extrasystoles in dogs by prolonged infusion of quinidine and procaine amide] Pierau FK, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:174-84, 11 May 64 (Ger)
[Extra sounds in the phonocardiogram] Reinhardt M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:661-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments and clinical studies on the effect of the Rauwolfia alkaloid Ajmalin] Völkner E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:123-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of late systolic extrasounds and murmurs] Zulik R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:856-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[End-diastolic and end-systolic volume of the right ventricle in man during rest] Kreuzer H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:790-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Case report contribution to the etiology and therapy of congenital arrhythmias of the heart] Pillen D, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:695-708, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of presystolic gallop rhythm] Fischer T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1265-7, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Diagnostic value of ventricular extrasystole in myocardial infarct] Franco G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:385-93, Jun 65 (It)
[Periodic sino-atrial block and interpolated supraventricular extrasystole with disturbances of his dromotropism] Galassi A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:154-65, 1965 (It)
[Clinical significance of alterations of the T wave observed in sinus beats following extrasystole beats] Menci S, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:481-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on the occurrence of rhythm and conduction disturbances as an effect of ajmaline] Poletti T. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:443-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Unusual aspects of a form of extrasystolic bigeminism] Privitera A.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1664-7, 9 Nov 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. 3. Modifications of the rheocarotidogram in various conditions] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:156-66, Apr 64 (It)
[On extrasystole] Kuramitsu H.
Naika 14:496-503, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Collision waves] Egenberg KE.
Nord Med 72:1321-4, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Electroencephalographic changes in patients with paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:368-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Phonocardiography and systolic period in extrasystole] Belotserkovskiĭ ZB.
Kardiologiia 5:41-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[On parasystole] Brokhes LI.
Kardiologiia 5:72-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[On disorders of functional irritability in various heart diseases] Mosin LI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of extrasystolic arrhythmia and cardiac fibrillation] Sumarokov AV.
Sovet Med 27:104-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of cardiac contraction in extrasystolic arrhythmia in children] Oskolkova MK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:9-13, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of novocainamide in cardiac arrhythmia in children] Ternova TI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Drug therapy of tachysystole of supraventricular origin associated with the WPW syndrome] Castella Riera J. **An Med [Med]** 50:155-7, Jul 64 (Sp)

EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENT (G3)

Study of an instrumented analytical system for extraterrestrial study of atmospheres, possible life forms and soils. Botan EA, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:21-5, Jan 65
Huminoids on other planets? Bieri R.
Amer Sci 52:452-8, Dec 64
Instruments for detection of extraterrestrial life.
Anal Chem 37:29A-35A, Feb 65
Life-forms in meteorites and the problem of terrestrial contamination: a study in methodology. Tasch P.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:929-50, 9 Sep 64
The age of a new biologic secret. Gilbert BT.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:950-2, Nov 64
Genetic relationships between the organic matter in meteorites and sediments. Degens ET.
Nature (London) 202:1092-5, 13 Jun 64
A possible mechanism for the extra-terrestrial synthesis of straight-chain hydrocarbon. Johnson CB, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:181-2, 10 Oct 64
Some effects of altered environments: relationships between space medicine and adaptations at birth. Avery ME. **Pediatrics** 35:345-54, Feb 65
Atmosphere and oxygen. Gilbert DL.
Physiologist 8:9-34, Feb 65
Space medicine: Scope, progress and applicability to other medical fields. Vinograd SP.
Postgrad Med 36:95-101, Aug 64
[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL.
Concours Med 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cosmic space as environment of the man of tomorrow] Drigo A. **Minerva Med** 56:1436, 5 May 65 (It)
[Problems in cosmic microbiology] Pleceaș P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:407-16, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

EXTREMITIES (A1, A2)

The longitudinal relative growth of the lengths of upper limb to lower limb of the Japanese children in their primary and secondary schooldays. Shimizu M.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:92-100, Apr 65
Radical amputation for malignant tumours of the extremities. Nilsonne U.
Acta Chir Scand 129:150-5, Feb 65
Distal involvement of the extremities in ocular myopathy. Satoyoshi E, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:668-73, Apr 65

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma. Edland RW.
Amer J Roentgen 93:671-85, Mar 65
Arteriography in orthopedics. Halpern M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:194-206, May 65
Hematometakinesia effects upon the sympathectomized extremity. Murphy TO, et al.
Amer Surg 31:437-42, Jul 65
Multiple peripheral gangrene. Laws JW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:547-51, May 65
Sensory radicular neuropathy. Turkington RW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:19-24, Jan 65
Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:606-11, Apr 65
Congenital forelimb abnormalities in calves. Harbutt PR, et al. Aust Vet J 41:173-7, Jun 65
Subcutaneous pedicle flaps. Barron JN, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:51-78, Jan 65
Phlegmasia caerulea dolens. Loewenthal J, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:584-7, Aug 65
Occurrence of tetany in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with spontaneous vertebral fractures and limb malformations. Ingham B, et al.
Brit Med J 5452:32, 3 Jul 65
Replacing limbs. Brit Med J 5413:832-3, 3 Oct 64
The tail of the rat, in temperature regulation and acclimatization. Rand RP, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:257-67, Mar 65
Habilitation of patients with congenital limb malformation--present and future. Gingras G, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:472-9, Nov 64
Hemangiopericytoma. O'Brien P, et al.
Cancer 18:249-52, Feb 65
Reactive hyperemia in human extremities. Shepherd JT. Circ Res 15:Suppl:76-9, Aug 64
Effects of intra-arterial injections of large doses of nicotine on reactive hyperaemia in the hind limb of anaesthetized dogs. Kontos HA, et al.
Clin Sci 27:155-62, Aug 64
Management of acute vascular injuries of the extremities. Gryska PF, et al.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:84-101, 1964
Studies on limb morphogenesis. II. Experiments with the polydactylous mutant eudiplopodia. Goetinck PF.
Develop Biol 10:71-91, Aug 64
An autoradiographic study of the uptake of S35-sulfate during the differentiation of limb bud cartilage. Searls RL. Develop Biol 11:155-68, Apr 65
Head, eye, body and limb movements from semicircular canal nerves. Suzuki JI, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:393-405, Nov 64
Changes of diameter of muscle fibres in corresponding muscles of upper and lower limb observed during fetal development. Mrázková O.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:265-74, 1965
Frequency analysis of "minor tremor" on the body surface. Yoshii N, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:287-98, Dec 63
Total amelia. Dresher CS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:511-6, Apr 65
The healing of autogenous tendon grafts within the flexor digital sheath in dogs. Potenza AD.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1462-84, Oct 64
Intra-uterine amputations and annular limb defects in Singapore. Pillay VK, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:514-9, Aug 65
Aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of six cases, including a fatal case associated with a non-ossifying fibroma. Blundell JE. J Coll Radiol Aust 9:151-7, Jun 65
Histogenesis of newt blastema. Toto PD, et al.
J Dent Res 44:71-9, Jan-Feb 65
Further experiments on the innervation and function of grafted supernumerary limbs in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:229-45, Jun 64
The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. IV. Comparative effects of autografts and homografts of complete forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. J Exp Zool 157:159-78, Nov 64
Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 2. Studies on the effects of drinking water of blackfoot endemic area on peripheral vascular perfusion of the hind limbs of frogs. Chen WY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:150-8, 28 Mar 64
Nanomelia, a lethal mutation of the fowl. Landauer W.
J Hered 56:131-8, May-Jun 65
Loci linkage of serum esterase patterns and oligosyndactyly. Popp RA.
J Hered 56:107-8, May-Jun 65
Air blast injuries. Report of a case. Hamit HF, et al.
J Trauma 5:117-24, Jan 65
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. J Trauma 5:349-57, May 65
Control of blood vessels in human limbs. Shepherd JT.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:83-7, 1964
Effect of the implantation site on the development of grafted limb bud mesoderm in chick embryos. Amprino R, et al. Nature (London) 204:298-9, 17 Oct 64
Rigidity of hind limbs of cats produced by occlusion of spinal cord blood supply. Murayama S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:565-77, Jun 65
Abnormal limb development in Rana catesbeiana. Cooper EL. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:201-4, Jan 65
Percutaneous transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Dotter CT, et al.
Radiology 84:631-43, Apr 65
The competence of pituitaries and limb regeneration during metamorphosis of Triturus (Diemyctilus) Viridescens. Schotté OE, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:205-23, Apr 65
Deformity of forelimb in rats: association with high doses of acetazolamide. Layton WM Jr, et al.
Science 149:306-8, 16 Jul 65
Congenital constriction bands in Singapore. Pillay VK.
Singapore Med J 5:198-202, Dec 64
Experimental surgery on reunion of amputated extremities. Tamai S. Singapore Med J 5:203-5, Dec 64
Congenital hypertrophy of extremities. Bereston ES, et al. Southern Med J 58:302-7, Mar 65
Musculo-skeletal functions in the amputated perfused human being limb. DeLorme TL, et al.
Surg Forum 15:450-2, 1964
The influence of the dual circulation on the viability of lymph nodes following interruption of their blood or lymphatic supply. Tilak SP, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:349-52, Aug 64
Glucose uptake by fractured and immobilized limbs in the dog. Wray JB. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:45-8, Jan 65
Evaluation and correlations of the Wartenberg swing tests in Parkinson's disease. Schwab RS.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:270-4, 1963
The surgical treatment of chronic obstructive lymphoedema of upper and lower limbs by subcutaneous lymphatic transposition. Thompson N.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:123-8, 1964
A clinical case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and a postmortem examination of central opntine myelinolysis accompanied by predominant muscular atrophy of limbs. Ito J, et al.
Yonago Acta Med 9:20-6, Feb 65
[Late sequelae of surgical correction of amnion constrictions of the extremities] Martinová M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:485-90, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Somatotopic projection of the extremities into the motor cortex of the cat] Golda V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:397-9, 1964 (Cz)
[The growth of the extremities of chick embryos in early developmental stages] Seichert V.
Cesk Morf 12:389-400, 1964 (Cz)
[Morphogenesis of the carpus of the pig (Sus scropha dom.) from the comparative point of view] Slabý O.
Cesk Morf 12:363-72, 1964 (Cz)
[The current status and principles of prevention in surgery of the extremities] Rehák P.
Rozhl Chir 44:129-36, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Growth disturbances of the bones of the proximal extremity after poliomyelitis; comparison with findings on the distal extremity] Doskočil M, et al.
Sborn Lek 67:101-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Changes in the alternating current resistance in the human body, especially in the lower extremities, following the influence of G forces] Kylstra J.
Aeromed Acta 9:31-44, 1963-64 (Dut)
[Intravenous lidocaine (Xylocaine) for periferal surgery on extremities] Ellul JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:949-50, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[Edema of the extremities in cancer. Trial of a therapeutic combination: diuretics-proteolytic enzymes] Proux C, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:243-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on the development of the bones of mouse extremities. Study in vivo and in organ-type culture in vitro] Ghisellini A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:1-28, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Regulation of excesses and deficiencies of the wing rudiment of the chick embryo] Kieny M.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:29-44, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of adrenalin on distribution of blood between the fetus and placenta; hemodynamic factors of certain congenital lesions (acroblapsie) of the extremities] Jost A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3086-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Regeneration, induced by testis grafts, of irradiated limbs in the axolotl] Lazard L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1277-9, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Comparative regeneration of anlagen of the posterior and anterior limbs in the tadpole of the obstetrical toad, Alytes obstetricans Laur] Lecamp M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4160-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arterial aneurysms of the extremities] Valette C.
Gaz Med France 72:1013-20, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the use of the tourniquet in surgery of the extremities. (Apropos of the analysis of 522 cases)] Creyssel J, et al. Lyon Chir 60:717-25, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Chemotherapeutic infusions of the limbs. Apropos of 11 cases] Devin R, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:137-44, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of malignant tumors of the extremities by extracorporeal circulation] Montagnier J, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:145-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Our impression on the treatment of malignant tumors of the extremities by regional perfusions of caryolytics] Van de Casteele J, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:133-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to experiments with Solcoseryl in the treatment of sores and gangrene of the extremities] Wyss JL, et al. Praxis 53:1599-601, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acrosteal gias and their rheumatic incidence] Martl T.
Rhumatologie 15:197-205, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of limbs] Enjalbert A, et al. Toulouse Med 65:759-71, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Conservative treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Völker R. Aerztl Forsch 19:179-87, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of ventilation on the duration of relaxation of the muscles of the extremities and the diaphragm] Kronschwitz H. Anaesthesist 13:252-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the structure, blood supply and innervation of the joint capsules of the extremities in cattle] Gigov Z.
Anat Anz 114:453-82, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the collateral arterial circulation of extremities] Kappert A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:227-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Forensic evaluation of "Messerer fractures" of lower extremities] Holzhausen G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:55-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Podotrochlosis as a remote consequence of neurectomy of the rami volares] Schebitz H.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Observations concerning the transversal elasticity of the hard substance of tubular bones] Bakó G.
Chirurg 35:548-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in lumbar aortography and angiography of the extremities] Denck H, et al.
Chirurg 35:410-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Extended therapeutic possibilities in peripheral circulatory disorders with special respect to fibrinolysis activation] Luczak S.
Chirurg 35:546-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation of the extremities and aerodermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1497-501, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pros and cons of anticoagulant therapy in arterial circulation disorders in the area of the extremities] Linke H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:626-34, 2 Apr 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute arterial embolism in the extremities] Domrich H.
Deutsch Med J 16:207-11, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Changes in joints of the extremities in Bechterew's disease. (Diagnosis, prognosis, problems)] Dihlmann W. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:680-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Photoplethysmography and oscillography in skin changes of the extremities] Konzelmann M, et al.
Hautarzt 16:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tumors of the extremities with regional perfusion] Boecki O, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:334-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of arterial circulation disorders of the extremities] Flora G.
Landarzt 40:101-5, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Angiography and peripheral circulation in tumors of the extremities, a contribution to tumor diagnosis] Rösch H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:320-31, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. II] Klempien EJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:521-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. I] Klempien EJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:481-5 contd, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Congenital malformations and anomalies. 7. On a further case of Léri-Weil-syndrome] Pathenheimer F.
Med Mschr 19:80-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rheography as an indicator for the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances in the extremities. Preliminary report] Jantsch H.
Med Welt 9:431-3, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the value of physical therapy in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders] Pozenel H.
Med Welt 9:427-31, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Differential treatment of occlusive arterial diseases in the extremities. II] Wolff G.
Med Welt 16:861-70, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Injuries in children after a fall from a great height] Tischer W. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:343-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in peripheral arterial occlusion] Dembowski U.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:522-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the status of dysmelia in Berlin] Sasse A.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:173-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the filtration pressure after ischemia of the brain, extremity and kidney] Hirsch H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:191-200, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Internal medical demands for angiography of the extremities] Hess H.
Radiol Austria 15:85-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Phlebography of the extremities] Kotschier E.
Radiol Austria 15:111-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Vasography of the extremities. Surgical problems in the diagnosis] Kraft-Kinz J.
Radiol Austria 15:81-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriography of the extremities] Vogler E.
Radiol Austria 15:107-10, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of ossification of the hand and foot bones for judging brain damaged children] Weingärtner L, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:405-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the minor vessels of the extremities in

diabetics] Funk HU.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:487-92, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Surgical and thrombolytic treatment indications of the acute arterial occlusion] Schmutzler R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:831-5, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis and treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances] Waibel P.
Ther Gegenw 104:440-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The communicating veins in the anterior extremities of some mammals (cattle, horses, swine, dogs and cats)] Frewein J. Verh Anat Ges 59:304-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Polarization optical and electron microscopic studies on claw and hoof tubules] Wilkens H.
Verh Anat Ges 59:79-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Reconstructive arterial surgery of the extremities] Hiertonn T, et al.
Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:113-23, 1964 (Ger)
[The acute effect of hyase on edema of the extremities and venous circulation] Solti F.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:359-61, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Necrobiosis lipoidica (without diabetes)] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:Suppl:i-iv, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the influence of changes of position on the circulation of the extremities] Dembowski U, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:783-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physiological arm and leg rheograms after exercise] Heidrich H. Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1037-45, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in acute ischemic diseases of the extremities] Sztankay C.
Zbl Chir 90:657-67, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery in a case of idiopathic congenital amelia] Wacek A.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-32, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Chemical mediators and the arrest of arterial and venous circulation of the extremities in man. II. Liberation of bradykinin during venous stasis and its inhibition with preventive ischemia] Panerai A, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:131-43, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Ipsilateral projection to somatosensory cortex in the cat] Aikawa S, et al.
Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:19-29, 1964 (Jap)
[Study on the ossification process of the bones in the extremities in Korean people] O CK.
Choson Uihak 9:5-10, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Structure and variability of the palmar aponeurosis in Macaca mulatta] Chrzanowska G.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:181-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Cutaneous innervation of the palm in Macaca mulatta] Murawski E.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:193-217, 1964 (Pol)
[The cutaneous nerves of the anterior extremity of Macacus rhesus] Zaluska S.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:245-69, 1964 (Pol)
[7 cases of hyperdactylia of the thoracic extremity in Sus scrofa domestica L.] Roskosz T, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:183-95, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of partial gigantism] Zaleski B, et al.
Pat Pol 16:109-12, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Remote control drum seriograph for arteriographic examination of extremities] Bowkiewicz J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:383-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the chest-extremity index during life with special reference to adolescence] Bojanowicz K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1952-6, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Primary and secondary plastic procedures in extensive and combined injuries of extremities] Kuś H. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1569-71, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Causes of motor organ injuries in traffic accidents] Lukasik S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:790-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Vascular accidents of the extremities caused by injections] Falcão D, et al.
Folha Med 50:125-31, Feb 65 (Por)
[Choice of method in the transfer of large flaps from the abdomen] Cardoso AD, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:105-11, Jun 64 (Por)
[Open fractures in children] Economu T, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:359-65, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[2 cases of hypercorticism with extensive skin pigmentation of the digital joints] Wolfshaut C, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:187-91, 1965 (Rum)
[Experimental-morphological study of the influence of muscle function on the growth and structure of the anterior extremity bones] Abdiunicheva LI.
Arkh Anat 46:54-71, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Regulatory properties of the anterior extremities of 4- and 5-day-old chick embryos] Korotkova GP, et al.
Arkh Anat 48:17-24, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Critical periods of the development and determination of rudimentary extremities in mouse embryos, based on data from experimental roentgen-irradiation] Neverova LG.
Arkh Anat 46:63-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the central nervous system following prolonged compression of the extremities (experimental research)] Griaznova VP.
Arkh Pat 27:66-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Immuno-physiological changes in homotransplantation of the extremities in dogs] Barbarash NA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Extraction of metal foreign bodies from extremities under the roentgeno-television control] Vishnevskii AA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:10-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Technic of direct lymphangiography in lymphedema of the extremities in children] Boichenko LM. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:80-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On possibilities of transplantation of extremities in clinical practice] Lapchinskii AG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:75-83, May 64 (Rus)
[On osseous changes in the extremity during prolonged exposures to low temperatures in humid environment] Gavrilova KM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:112-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with injuries to the weightbearing locomotor apparatus] Balaba TIa, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Should a hemostatic tourniquet be applied in avulsions of extremities?] Iakovlev AIa.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis and fractures of the tubular long bones by the compression method] Landzhev B. Ortop Travm Protez 26:10-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of "mumie" on bone regeneration and blood alkaline phosphatase in experimental fractures of the tubular bones] Shakurov ASh.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:24-7, May 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma] Trapeznikov NN, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 26:32-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Vessels of extremities in acute venous circulatory disorders] Dokukin AV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:40-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of gunshot wounds of the extremities] Aleksandrov LN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:79-85, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the classification and principles of treatment of large joint lesions in deep burns of the extremities] Batkin AA. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of regional chemotherapy of malignant tumors of the extremities by perfusion] Daniel'-Bek KV, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:49-52, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the circulatory system in regional perfusion of extremities] D'iachenko II, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:71-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in extensive operations for elephantiasis] Dutkevich IG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:97-101, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Phlebography in lymphedema of the extremities in children] Boichenko LM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:48-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Calcium electrophoresis in the combined treatment of "fresh" fractures of tubular bones] Dormidontov GV.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:28-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of unsuccessful outcome of nerve suturing in gunshot wounds of extremities] Kachaev VL. Vop Neirokhir 28:27-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Mass formation of accessoary hind extremities in the lake frog] Voitkevich AA.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:56-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the symmetrical activity of cerebral greater hemispheres (chronaximetric data)] Tsytava E, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:595-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arteriography as a diagnostic method in tumors of extremities] Litričin T, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:63-72, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Kaposi's disease. Radiotherapy] Alvarez-Vidal F, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:257-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Other congenital malformations of the foot] Fernández E.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:29-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Optimal operative time in orthopedic disorders] Sierra Rojas L.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Apropos of sarcomas of the soft parts of the extremities] Ferracani RS.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:507-9, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL see ARTIFICIAL LIMBS (E4)

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES (C16)

see also related
EDEMA (C9)

Studies in hypothermia. II. The influence of deep hypothermia on the formation of fluid exudate in acute inflammation in mice. Svanes K.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:157-66, 1964
Cytologic study of sputa and exudates using paraffin tubes. Abramson W, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:306-10, Jul-Aug 64
Histochemical studies of leukocytes from an inflammatory exudate. VI. Demonstration of non-diaphorase-coupled dehydrogenase activity using phenazine methosulphate. Wulff HR.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:17-26, Jul 64
Cytology of the bowel exudate in ulcerative colitis and bacillary dysentery. Mimica M, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:142-9, 1964
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. I. Topography of the leaking vessels after thermal injury. Cotran RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:261-81, Aug 64
Ultrastructural study of fibrin dissolution via emigrated polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Riddle JM, et al. Amer J Path 45:805-23, Nov 64
The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1210-9, Jul 64
Studies on the early changes of leukocytes in tuberculous infection. IV. The effect of tuberculin on the oxygen utilization of peritoneal exudate cells of guinea pigs infected in vitro with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:635-6, Oct 64
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Pericardial effusion. Marked serum transaminase elevations: a report of four cases. Brereton WF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:311-4, Mar 65
Blood group P1 substance. I. Chemical properties. Morgan WT, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:225-9, 1964
The relationship between the specificity of the blood-group A and B substances isolated from erythrocytes and from secretions. Watkins WM, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:213-9, 1964
Blood-group P1 substance. (II). Immunological properties. Watkins WM, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:230-4, 1964
A comparison of some physical and chemical properties of erythropoiesis-stimulating factors from different sources. Rosse WF, et al. Blood 24:739-49, Dec 64
Exudative diabetic retinopaty. Spontaneous changes and effects of a corn oil diet. King RC, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:666-72, Nov 63
Production of an anti-inflammatory substance at a site of inflammation. Robinson BV, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:420-32, Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. Brit Med J 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:157-61, Apr 65
Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:188-91, Aug 64
Origin of ovarian cyst fluid: studies on experimentally induced cysts in the rat. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 75:733-40, Nov 64
Presence of a slow-contraction inducing material in fluid collected from the rat paw oedema induced by serotonin. Bonta IL, et al.
Experientia 21:34-5, 15 Jan 65
In vitro macrophage cultures and morphology of their cells. Maslova TN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:845-8, Jul-Aug 64
Composition of rabbit oviduct secretions. Hamner CE, et al. Fertil Steril 16:170-6, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of tubal secretions on rabbit tubal ova. Zamboni L, et al. Fertil Steril 16:177-84, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. II. Action of peritoneal exudate cells of Donryu rats immune to the tumor against Yoshida sarcoma. Hashimoto Y, et al. Gann 56:23-34, Feb 65
Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:369-78, Sep 64
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. Schalm OW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1184-8, 15 Dec 64
The effect of joint position on the pressure of intra-articular effusion. Eyring EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1235-41, Sep 64
Exudative lesions in diabetes mellitus. Horsfield GI, et al. J Clin Path 18:47-53, Jan 65
Preparation of sections from bone marrow aspirates and cellular exudates using soluble plastic centrifuge tubes. Kuper SW. J Clin Path 18:255-6, Mar 65
Histochemical demonstration of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in leucocytes of guinea pig peritoneal exudate. Bona C, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:298-300, Apr 65
An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. I. The inhibition of tubercle bacilli by disrupted mononuclear cells obtained from normal and BCG-immunized guinea pigs. Ramseier H, et al.
J Immun 93:511-7, Sep 64
An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. II. Properties and intracellular location of the anti-mycobacterial principle found in guinea pig mononuclear cells. Ramseier H, et al.
J Immun 93:518-23, Sep 64
The leukocytic response to aseptic inflammation in urticaria pigmentosa. Wulff HR, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:381-4, Jun 65
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. J Oral Ther 1:383-91, Jan 65

Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. II. Transfer of peritoneal exudate cells. Larsh JE Jr, et al. J Parasit 50:496-8, Aug 64

The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. J Path Bact 88:332-5, Jul 64

Ultrasound diagnosis of pericardial effusion. Feigenbaum H, et al. JAMA 191:711-4, 1 Mar 65

In vitro studies on homograft sensitivity. al-Askari S, et al. Nature (London) 205:916-7, 27 Feb 65

Isolation of a serologically active, fucose-containing, trisaccharide from human blood-group Lea substance. Rege VP, et al. Nature (London) 204:740-2, 21 Nov 64

Absence and presence of fluid from normal and inflamed gingivae. Löe H, et al. Periodontics 3:171-7, Jul-Aug 65

Influence of peritoneal inflammatory exudate on development of a transplantable mouse ascites tumor. Barski G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:111-4, May 65

"Masked" granulocytosis. Boggs DR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:753-5, Mar 65

Myxedema heart disease. Kurtzman RS, et al. Radiology 84:624-30, Apr 65

Protein components of oviduct fluid in the primate. Marcus SL. Surg Forum 15:381-3, 1964

[Studies of the gingival fluid in individuals with a normal periodontium, and in chronic gingivitis and periodontosis] Iványiová L. Cesk Stomat 65:12-7, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Hydralazine syndrome in the light of a case] Eiling P. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1520-3, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Communication on the subject of the technic of reduction of the volume of the globe, scleral sclerochoroidal compression, internal tamponade and drainage of subretinal fluid] Charamis J, et al. Bibl Ophthal 65:163-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Evacuation of sub-retinal fluid] Spira C. Bibl Ophthal 65:154-61, 1965 (Fr)

[Presence in the peritoneal fluid of a necessary factor for the survival of mastocytes in vitro] Baeckeland E. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2487-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Polyarthritis in rats caused by Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Experimental reproduction] Delbarre F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1006-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:403-45, 1964 (Fr)

[The proteolytic capacity of burn edema] Jeanjean M, et al. Rev Belg Path 30:199-208, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Different acid phosphatase reaction of monocytes and exudate macrophages] Braunsteiner H, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:325-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Genesis and clinical aspects of intracapsular extravasations of the fibrous kidney capsule] Eggers H. Aerztl Forsch 18:113-33, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the treatment of retroretinal effusion in the surgery of retinal detachment] Görtz H. Bibl Ophthal 65:55-64, 1965 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the genesis of skin window macrophages] Leder LD, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 73:611-28, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[In vitro and in vivo studies on the behavior of intraperitoneal exudates caused by quartz, tridymite and corundum dust irritation. Histology, oxygen consumption, development of lactic acid and phagocytosis] Rasche B, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:27-38, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the permeation of blood proteins in the skin and their quanitative determination in a cantharides blister model] Brehm G. Klin Wschr 42:1232-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Differential fluorescence microscopy diagnosis of carcinomatous effusions] Thom R. Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:230-4, 1964 (Ger)

[The content of chronic subdural hematoma in adults and subdural hygroma and effusions in children] Weber G, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:348-73, 1964 (Ger)

[On the roentgen diagnosis of hydropericardium] Elke M. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:548-55, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of the comparative determination of protein and of the activity of several enzymes in effusions and in serum] Hankiewicz J. Wien Z Inn Med 46:198-203, May 65 (Ger)

[Amino acid analysis in clinical biochemistry] Wagner J. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:261-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Examination of blood and joint exudate cells in primary chronic polyarthritis] Gáspárdy G. Z Rheumaforsch 23:169-76, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the dissemination, pinocytosis and ameboid movement of exudate phagocytes and on possibilities of their alteration by different methods of exudate induction] Wittekind D, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:374-404, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Needle biopsy of the serous membrane in the presence of exudates] Bibor Z, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1893-4, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood and edema fluid in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:334-8, 1964 (It)

[Gas chromatographic studies of the fatty acid content of cavitary effusions in circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:350-4, 1964 (It)

[Comparative study of the fatty acid content of the blood and edema fluid. Gas-chromatographic studies] Cali G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:355-9, 1964 (It)

[Clinical trials of a pharmacological combination with an epsilon-aminocaproic acid base] Montani E, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:278-82, Sep 64 (It)

[Latest research on experimental ascites. Experiences of tamponment of capsular transudation in the liver by means of application of a plastic adhesive: Eastman 910] Belli L, et al. Minerva Chir 19:644-51, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xivii-liv, Jan 64 (It)

[Production of Rivalta-positive substances in allantoic fluid of the chick embryo by some myxoviruses] Brusca AE, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:457-63, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Interaction between basic colloids and Rivalta-positive substances of allantoic fluid of the chick embryo, inoculated with myxovirus] Brusca AE, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:477-85, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[A case of carcinomatous cystoadenoma of the ovary associated with a specific subacute exudative-exfoliative inflammation of serous membranes, probably of tuberculous origin] Kozaczenko J, et al. Ginek Pol 35:603-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Behavior of acid phosphatase in the exudate of white mice infected with a strain of Toxoplasma gondii] Dymowska Z. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:53-6, 1965 (Pol)

[Proteins in exudates, transudates and blood serum. New tests for the differentiation of transudates from exudates] Gorzkowski E, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:857-65, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the cytological composition of steriline cutaneous exudates] Kowal E. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:579-84, 1964 (Pol)

[Cytologic and dynamic examination of inflammatory skin exudate in healthy subjects and patients with various forms of leukemia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:81-3, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)

[The carbohydrate composition of proteins of exudates and transudates from serous cavities] Kaliciński A. Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl 9:1-101, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of bicillin on bactericidal factors of antiseptic exudates of white rats] Chumachenko NV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:832-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Clinical significance of a latent exudate in iritis and iridocyclitis] Iurchenko PIu. Oftal Zh 19:377-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide into the pleural exudate fluid] Mednik GL, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:56-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical characteristics of tyrosine in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] Kasab'ian SS. Probl Tuberk 43:81-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI. Tsitologiia 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[on a prolonged course of variations in multiforme exudative erythema] Sheklakov ND. Vestn Derm Vener 38:31-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Comparative study of the protein and amino acid composition of pathological transudates] Atakhanov EI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:134-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The respiratory distress syndrome in the premature infant. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Del Pont OL. Pediat Panamer 9:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Serum levels of mucoproteins in cancer, postoperative cancer, surgical "stress" and ascitic and pleural fluids] Rabenko J, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:443-8, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)

EYE (A1, A9)

see also related
CYCLOPLEGICS (D4)
INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (G1)
REFRACTION, OCULAR (E1)
VISION (G1)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64

Analysis of echoes from the rear eye wall with the aid of experimental research. I. The sound beam directed to the rear wall past the lens. Oksala A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:616-28, 1964

The effect of the lens on the ultrasonic field in diagnosis of the eye by ultrasound. Oksala A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:260-7, 1965

The influence of the eyeball on the ultrasonic field of the transducer and its diagnostic significance. Oksala A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:268-71, 1965

Isolation of the TRIC agent from eye and urogenital tract of trachoma patients in Denmark. Mordhorst CH. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:637-8, 1965

Distribution of adrenergic nerves to orbital structures. Ehinger B. Acta Physiol Scand 62:291-2, Nov 64

Glutaraldehyde fixation of whole eyes. Yanoff M, et al. Amer J Clin Path 44:167-71, Aug 65

Four common eye signs in mongolism. Solomons G, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:46-50, Jul 65

Evaluation of enucleations and eviscerations. Bartlett RE, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:835-9, Nov 64

Dislocation of Descemet's membrane during keratoplasty. Brown SI, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:43-5, Jul 65

The use of Gomori aldehyde-fuchsin stain for ocular tissues. Constant MA. Amer J Ophthal 58:584-8, Oct 64

New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. Amer J Ophthal 58:443-7, Sep 64

Lyotropic series and outflow facility. Galin MA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:827-33, May 65

Sialic acids in the eye. Distribution in mammalian eyes and eyes of diabetics. Haddad HM. Amer J Ophthal 58:979-82, Dec 64

Obtaining long sections of optic nerve at enucleation. A new surgical technique based on the anatomy of the posterior fascia bulbi. Havre DC. Amer J Ophthal 60:272-7, Aug 65

Zonular fibers of the human eye. Kaczurowski MI. Amer J Ophthal 58:1030-47, Dec 64

The effect of early enucleation on the orbit; in animals and humans. Kennedy RE. Amer J Ophthal 60:277-306, Aug 65

Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle; effect on ocular structures. Krishina N, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:860-4, May 65

Anticoagulation and the resorption of hyphemas. Milthaler C, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:106-8, Jul 65

Absolute stereophotography of the slitlamp optical section: a new ophthalmic stereography. Norton HJ. Amer J Ophthal 58:797-804, Nov 64

Bacterial flora and preoperative treatment of donor corneas. Rollins HJ Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:247-9, Feb 65

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating groups of enzymes in the meshwork cells of the anterior chamber angle of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:49-55, Jul 65

The ocular uptake of subconjunctivally injected C14 hydrocortisone. 1. Time and major route of penetration in a normal eye. Wine NA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:362-6, Sep 64

Demonstration of ocular reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) and triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPND) diaphorases using tetrazolium salts. Yanoff M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:310-7, Aug 65

A tetrazolium study of the whole eye: effect of chloroquine in the incubation medium. Yanoff M, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:808-10, May 65

The relationship between axial length of the eye and certain other anthropometric measurements of myopes. Baldwin WR. Amer J Optom 41:513-22, Sep 64

Effect of exposure of one eyeball to ultrasound on the cerebral visual centers in the rabbit. Jankowiak J, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:109-12, Jun 65

Ophthalmologic and histologic changes in rabbit eyes induced by ultrasound. Jankowiak J, et al. Amer J Phys Med 44:70-7, Apr 65

Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr. Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64

Surgical complications of dicumarol therapy. Klingensmith W, et al. Amer J Surg 108:640-4, Nov 64

The role of the eye and of the hypothalamus in the photostimulation of gonads in the duck. Benoit J. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:204-16, 10 Sep 64

Input-output relations. Diamond SP. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:160-71, 8 May 64

The influence of light via the eyes on animals and man. Hollwich F. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:105-31, 10 Sep 64

Research on the structure and physiology of the eyes of a lycosid spider. 3. Electroretinographic responses to polarized light. Magni F, et al. Arch Ital Biol 103:146-58, 20 Feb 65

Ocular pharmacology and toxicology. Ellis PP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:96-129, Jul 65 (200 ref.)

Orbital growth after unilateral enucleation in childhood. Howard GM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:80-3, Jan 65

Intraocular pentration of ampicillin. I. Animal experiment. Kurose Y, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:361-5, Mar 65

Technique for preparing histologic sections of dogs' and rabbits' eyes in paraffin. Levy MC, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:122-3, Jan 65

Stripping of Descemet's membrane in cataract extraction. Schele HG. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:311-4, Mar 65

Environmental temperature and the ocular temperature gradient. Schwartz B. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:237-43, Aug 65

The extruded collagen suture: tissue reaction and absorption. Truhlsen SM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:371-4, Sep 65

Bacteriology of the eye. 3. A. Effect of contact lenses on the normal flora. B. Flora of the contact lens. Winkler CH Jr, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:817-9, Dec 64

Vasculature of the cat eye. Wong VG, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:351-8, Sep 64

Light sensitivity in the neonate: a preliminary report. Anderson RB, et al. Biol Neonat 7:83-94, 1964
Functional organization in regeneration of amphibian visual pathways. Grafstein B.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:217-30, Aug 64
The effect on the eye of premedication with atropine. Mehra KS, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:133-4, Feb 65
The cilio-retinal arteries. Hayreh SS.
Brit J Ophthal 47:71-89, Feb 63
Method for the preservation and sterilization of fresh donor material for full-thickness keratoplasty by gramycetin. Rycroft P. Brit J Ophthal 49:251-8, May 65
The oculocardiac reflex during strabismus surgery. Moonie GT, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:621-32, Nov 64
Restitution of the eye from the iris after removal of the retina and lens together with the eye-coats in the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Hasegawa M.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:362-86, Feb 65
The effect of 5-fluorouracil on the eye pigmentary system in Ephestia kühniella. Muth W.
Exp Cell Res 37:54-64, Jan 65
Experiments in intraocular hydrodynamics. I. Inflow rate-pressure relationships in the intact eyes of living and dead cats. Clausen DF, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:67-70, Jun 65
Octopus optic responses. Boycott BB, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:247-56, Jul 65
Cerebral mechanisms involved in ipsilateral eye-hand use in split-brain monkeys. Gazzaniga MS.
Exp Neurol 10:148-55, Aug 64
Sutureless ocular surgery: results of recent experiments. Levine AM.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:55-8, Sep 64
Observations on the drainage angle in man and rhesus monkey: a concept of the pathogenesis of chronic simple glaucoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Fine BS. Invest Ophthal 3:609-46, Dec 64
A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:592-600, Dec 64
Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS.
Invest Ophthal 3:555-65, Dec 64
Rheographic regional method for evaluation of cerebral and ocular circulation in cardiac and cerebrovascular disease. Ziemnowicz-Radvan SA.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:35-43, Jan 65
Photic responses in developing bullhead embryos. Armstrong PB. J Comp Neurol 123:147-59, Oct 64
Lens development. I. Role of the lens in eye growth. Coulombre AJ, et al. J Exp Zool 156:39-47, Jun 64
Differentiation of larval Drosophila eye-antennal discs in vitro. Schneider I. J Exp Zool 156:91-103, Jun 64
The structure and visual function of the eye of larval and adult cave salamanders Typhlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS. J Exp Zool 156:201-17, Jul 64
Return of vision in transplanted larval eyes of cave salamanders. Stone LS. J Exp Zool 156:219-27, Jul 64
Spontaneous slow potential fluctuations in the Limulus photoreceptor. Adolph AR.
J Gen Physiol 48:297-322, Nov 64
Monoamine oxidase distribution in the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:281-7, Apr 64
Eye-Bank Association of America: research and transplantation programs provide sight and hope for the world's people. J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 43:4-9, Feb 65
Chick cephalogenesis. The normal development of the cephalic region of stages 3 through 11 chick embryos. Hillman NW, et al. J Morph 116:357-69, May 65
Occurrence and distribution of N-acetylhistidine in brain and extracerebral tissues of poikilothermal vertebrates. Erspamer V, et al.
J Neurochem 12:123-30, Feb 65
Biologic effects of human radiation exposure; report of a criticality accident. Fuqua PA, et al.
J Occup Med 7:85-93, Mar 65
Adrenergic mechanisms and the outflow of aqueous humor from the rabbit eye. Eakins KE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:60-5, Apr 64
On the formation of connexions by compound eyes in Xenopus. Gaze RM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:409-17, Feb 65
The compound eye and first optic ganglion of the fly. A light and electron microscopic study. Pedler C, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 84:161-79, Jun 65
Ultrastructure of the eye of the rotifer Asplanchna brightwelli. Eakin RM, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:46-62, Feb 65
Permeability effects of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Bill A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1323, 27 Mar 65
Discrete subthreshold potentials from the dimly lit insect eye. Scholes JH.
Nature (London) 202:572-3, 9 May 64
Shrinkage temperature of eye collagen. Stringer H, et al. Nature (London) 204:1307, 26 Dec 64
Different cellular components in ammatidia of horseshoe crab, Tachypleus tridentatus. Kikuchi R, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:285, May 65
Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:42-52, 1965
Autonomic correlates of electrical excitability of the eye. Clausen J, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:753-4, Dec 64
Development of periodontal tissues in tooth-germ implants in the eyes of ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Goldman HM, et al.
Periodontics 3:15-7, Jan-Feb 65
Extreme sensitivity to low- level x-rays in the eye of the cockroach Blaberus. Baldwin WF, et al.
Radiat Res 24:513-8, Mar 65
Electrical connections between visual cells in the ommatidium of limulus. Smith TG, et al.
Science 147:1446-8, 19 Mar 65
Sandwich embedding of eyeball wall for optimal paraffin sections of retina. Sutter E, et al.
Stain Techn 40:19-21, Jan 65
Oxygen and the eye. Beehler CC.
Survey Ophthal 9:549-60, Dec 64 (2 ref.)
The ralationship between the indifferent electrode and corneo-negative potential in a non-illuminated eye. Yonemura D, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:171-7, 25 Mar 65
A comparison of eye irritation in monkeys and rabbits. Buehler EV, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:701-10, Nov 64
Comparative evaluation and the influence of various factors on eye-irritation scores. Weitman AS, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:308-19, Mar 65
Acute lymphocytic leukemia and central serous retinopathy. Burns CA, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:307-9, Mar-Apr 65
Importance of ultrasonic echography for measurements of the optical components of the eye. Franceschetti A, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:465-73, May-Jun 65
Cryophthalmic surgery. A resume of the text presented with the film. Kelman CD, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1009-11, Nov-Dec 64
The use of the polaroid camera in ocular photography. Patz A.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:902-4, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of early enucleation on the orbit in animals and humans. Kennedy RE.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:459-510, 1964
Serum and ocular cholesterol. Kohl JW.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:305-12, 1964
Vital staining in normal eyes and in keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Lansche RK.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:389-98, 1964
Responses of the habituated vestibulo-ocular reflex arc to drug stress. SAM-TDR-64-72. Dowd PJ.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-24, Dec 64
Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64
The fine structure of a nauplius eye. Fahrenbach WH.
Z Zellforsch 62:182-97, 5 Mar 64
[On the technic and use of biomicroscopy of the blood vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in clinical conditions] Tkáčik J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:433-42, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Temperature of the eye surface] Dolének A.
Cesk Oftal 21:238-43, May 65 (Cz)
[Morphological histochemical illustration of the vascular bed of the eye and its accessory organs] Stafloví J, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:97-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The value of various eye examinations] Aikäs T.
Duodecim 80:1057-9, 1964 (Fin)
[The eye as a mirror of aging] Tarkkanen A, et al.
Duodecim 81:466-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Ocular sialic acids] Haddad HM.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1073-81, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rare malformations of the face] Moyson F, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:939-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ocular displacements in fractures of the face] Aubry M. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cyclops, cyclopia and pineal eye] Calvet J, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:9-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Absence of a favorable effect of 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine on some pathogenic bacteria of the ocular flora] Lavergne E de, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:183-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The eye and the OG1 filter] Kleefeld MG.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:267-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of representation of the eye in ancient and modern painting] Cagianut B.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:630-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection, on the occipital bone, of elastic (ultrasonic) waves induced by laser impulses in the eye of a rabbit] Amar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3653-5, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the generation of ultrasonic waves and formation of bullae in the vitreous of a human eye by laser impulse irradiation] Desvignes P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1588-91, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Methods of experimentally obtaining cyclops monsters by microsurgery in the chick embryo] Schowing J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2020-3, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Progress in ophthalmology] Corcelle L.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1628-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ontogenesis and functional morphology of the eye of the finback whale, Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus (Cetacea, Mysticeti, Balaenopteridae)] Pilleri G, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:Suppl 50:1-74, 1964 (Ger)
[The artist's eye] Karpe G.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:39-44, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[on the histology of eye changes in Waldenström's macroblogulinea] Berneaud-Kötz G, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:511-5, 1964 (Ger)
[I/t curve diagnosis for phosphenes according to E. Hensage. Studies on normal values and conclusions on the value of this technic] Edel H, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:81-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Changes in rigidity after an operation for retinal detachment] Aly MA.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:625-30, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the biophysical principles of iontophoresis] Pliquett F, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:192-200, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Energy-metabolism enzymes in the lacrimal glands of rabbits. Changes in the enzymatic activity in acclimatization to cold] Reim M.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:398-409, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[2 new methods of skiascopy] Wilms KH.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:614-24, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[An interesting case of Lowe syndrome] Horanský V, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:99-102, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On ultrasonic measurement of the axial length of the eye] Buschmann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:801-15, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The eyes and eyeglasses of famous men] Müller K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:134-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on oversize goldfish eyes] Nover A, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:737-49, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the determination of activity of alpha-chymotrypsin in the eyes of the rabbit] Polychronakos DJ, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:595-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The oculocardiac reflex from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Hollwich F, et al.
Med Klin 60:170-2, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The eye as a pharmacological-toxicological test object] Ther L. Med Mschr 18:386-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of catecholamines and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in the eye] Bernheimer H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:202-13, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Histological studies on alteration of embryonal development in mice after roentgen irradiation. I. Early embryonal changes and alteration of eye development] Kriegel H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:573-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Some experiments on the "seeing" of fast electrons and ultra-hard roentgen-rays of a betatron] Markus B.
Strahlentherapie 125:51-60, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of heavy metal in the eye] Sasse D. Verh Anat Ges 59:201-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Free tryptophan in wild form and eye pigment mutants of Calliphora erythrocephala during imago development] Langer H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:172-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of hydrated pterins and xanthommatin in the eyes of Ceratitis capitate WIED (Dipt. trypetidae)] Ziegler I, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:318-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ocular rheography. Preliminary note] Paoletti PP, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:219-25, 1963 (It)
[On the action of aleudrin on the normal human eye] Bonomi L. Boll Oculist 43:412-20, Jun 64 (It)
[Selective hypothermia of the ocular globe] Verzella M, et al. Minerva Med 56:1938-62, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[On diffusion of lincomycin into eye tissues, with special reference to a sensitivity test for pathogenic staphylococci] Komuro B.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:152-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Electrocardiographic effects of eyeball compression and carotid sinus compression in 134 normal young men] Kuramitsu H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:446-53, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[On intraocular thermal changes with light coagulation] Noyori T, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:933-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The eye and anatomy] Ytteborg J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:133-6, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Lowering the intra-ocular pressure before intrabulbar surgery] Krauss J. Klin Ocna 34:391-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Remarks on the problem of medical illustration] Melanowski WH. Klin Ocna 35:377-80, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of gases in the anterior chamber of the eye in the rabbit] Merz M.
Klin Ocna 34:321-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Atraumatic needles mounted on fine threads, 8 zero (3

and 7 filaments of siliconized virgin silk)] Willmersdorf JC, et al.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:42-5, 1964 (Por)
[Evisceration. Suppression of postoperative pain and reaction] Rebouças JA.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:305-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[Ecological histology of certain structures in the pike eye] Koloss EI. Arkh Anat 47:75-80, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The venous bed of the rabbit eyeball under conditions of collateral circulation] Lychkovskii LM.
Arkh Anat 48:50-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The effect of ultrasonics on the permeability of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier and refractory media in the eye] Marmur RK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:55-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Degeneration of the external geniculate bodies following enucleation in puppies and baby monkeys] Figurina II.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:248-50, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Structural changes in the visual analyzer in white rats following enucleation] Svanidze IK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:743-4, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:285-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Condition of the eye under the influence of gamma-neutron irradiation near the maximum permissible dosage] L'vovskaia En, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:52-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in ocular tissues of rabbits following repeated administration] Medvedovskaia TsP. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:57-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On functional role of the cortical end of the visual analyzer after the exclusion of its peripheral apparatus] Batuev AS, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:66-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional properties of the sclera in postembryonic development of eyes in animals] Zbandut IS.
Oftal Zh 19:301-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the antibacterial properties of eye fluids] Kornilova AF. Vestn Oftal 78:30-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some materials for scleral sutures] Somov EE.
Vestn Oftal 77:84-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of small doses of ionizing radiations (gamma and roentgen rays) on the human eye. (Review of the literature)] Vishnevskii NA.
Vestn Oftal 77:67-74, May-Jun 64 (87 ref.) (Rus)
[Physiological characteristics of the oculo-cardiac reflex during compression of the eye with increased force] Pshenichnyi IP.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:703-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of capillary permeability at the level of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier, in relation to ophthalmotonus] Yankelevich IJ.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:308-17, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Enucleation of the eyeball and teno-conjunctival fixation of the rectus muscles] Beaujón O.
Gac Med Caracas 72:417-24, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

EYE, ARTIFICIAL (E2, E4)

Evaluation of enucleations and eviscerations. Bartlett RE, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:835-9, Nov 64
Injectable silastic for evisceration surgery. Ellis RA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:241-3, Feb 65
Silicone fluid as a lubricant for artificial eyes. Morgan JF, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:767-74, Nov 64
Tarsal grafting to elevate the lower lid margin. Obear MF, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1068-90, Jun 65
Artificial eyes; the early history of ocular prostheses. McCord CP. J Occup Med 7:61-8, Feb 65
[Early orthopedic treatment of congenital anophthalmia] Moyson F.
Ann Chir Plast 9:137-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The role of the prosthetist in alloplastic reconstruction of the orbit] Kobes L.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:80-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Cosmetic measures following orbital exentration] Kozakiewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:297-9, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Formation of a motor-supporting stump following eye enucleation without use of implants] Voloshinov DB.
Vestn Oftal 78:63-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

EYE BANKS see under TISSUE BANKS (E4, G3)

EYE BURNS (C11, C14)

Further experiences with subconjunctival autohemotherapy in fresh and old corrosions. Bacskulin J, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:674-80, Apr 65
Black cornea: a complication of topical use of epinephrine. Ferry AP, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:205-10, Aug 64
Accidental laser burn of the macula. Rathkey AS.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:346-8, Sep 65
The handling of eye injuries. Fox SA.
J Int Coll Surg 42:410-1, Oct 64
Hydrotherapy of chemical burns. Bromberg BE, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:85-95, Jan 65
Alkali burns of the cornea and neutral ammonium tartrate: an in vitro and in vivo study. Geeraets WJ, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 91:493-6, Nov 64
[Histological and histochemical studies on corneal changes following experimental calcium hydroxide burns] Chakurov EL, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:231-46, 1964 (Bul)
[Can an early lamellar keratoplasty heal into a severely burned cornea? (Experiments on rabbits)] Heinc A.
Cesk Oftal 21:177-82, May 65 (Cz)
[Ocular accidents in resin-gatherers of the Landes forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Peyresblanques J. Arch Mal Prof 25:533-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Eye burns in factories making paper pulp in Landes] Peyresblanques J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:535-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Skin diseases in direct relation to coal tar] Pierre F.
Arch Mal Prof 25:538-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[An ocular accident from handling a buoy] Rateau J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:537, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Further experiences with subconjunctival autogenous blood injections in burns] Bacskulin J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:528-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On paper electrophoretic studies after experimental eye burns] Thiel HL.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:316-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Burns of the eye and its surrounding area] Thiel R, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:74-84, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of experimental lime burns with lamellar keratoplasty. I.] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:119-24, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of lime burn with keratoplasty "à chaud". II.] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:125-30, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Secondary glaucoma in eye burns] Heydenreich A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:382-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to corneal disease in surface-finishing workers in a furniture plant] Matthäus W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:713-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of burns] Thiel R.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:581-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the toxic properties of germanium tetrachloride] Kal'sada IN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Eye burns and their treatment. (Based on a 25 year material from the Kazakhstan Institute of Ophthalmology and theophthalmologic clinic of Kazakhstan Medical Institute] Il'chenko AV.
Oftal Zh 19:335-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of chemical eye burns] Kaplunovich PS. Vestn Oftal 77:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effectivness of the treatment of eye burns in the light of remote results] Uglova TG.
Vestn Oftal 77:8-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen content and respiratory activity in the cornea burned by acid] Chernova AA.
Vop Med Khim 10:367-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of subconjunctival auto-hemotherapy in chemical eye diseases] Litricin O, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:173-9, Feb 64 (Ser)

EYE DISEASES (C11)

Norrie's disease and the Xg blood group system: linkage data. Warburg M, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:103-15, 1965
A fifth phacomatosis naevus epitheliomatodes multiplex. Hermans EH.
Acta Leidensia 33:89-91, 1964-65
The diagnosis and treatment of ocular sarcoidosis. James DG. Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:203+, 1964
The socalled senile exfoliation (pseudoexfoliation) of the anterior lens capsule, a product of the lens epithelium. Fibrillopathia epitheliocapsularis. A microscopic, histochemic and electron microscopic investigation. Bertelsen TI, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1096-113, 1964
Fibrinolysis and hyphema. The effect of "Urokinase" on clotted blood in the anterior chamber of rabbit eyes. Horven I, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:957-61, 1964
Microphthalmia with associated pseudogliomatosis of the retina and pseudogliomatous orbital cyst. Jensen OA. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:240-4, 1965
On changes in ocular tension during neuroleptanalgesia. Miettinen P, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:367-9, 1964
Vital staining in practice. Using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1046-53, 1964
Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1038-45, 1964
Experimental researches on difficulties of interpretation of pathological echograms due to vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:503-13, 1964
Spontaneous choroidal detachment. Preisler E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:657-64, 1964
Diagnostic and prognostic problems of retinoschisis. Törnquist R.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:438-43, 1964
Ocular albinism and protanopia in the same family. Warburg M.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:444-51, 1964
Hereditary benign intraepithelial dyskeratosis: a linkage study. Pollitzer WS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:104-8, Mar 65
The inflamed eye. Gordon DM.
Amer J Nurs 64:113-7, Nov 64
Retrolental fibroplasia and prematurity in newborn rabbits induced by maternal hyperoxia. Fujikura T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:854-8, 1 Dec 64
Marginal degeneration of cornea with keratectasia; a clinical case presentation. Acers TE.
Amer J Ophthal 60:338-9, Aug 65
Ophthalmic reconstructive surgery; a five-year survey of 407 cases. Ballen PH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:451-7, Mar 65
Intraocular hemorrhages in weanling rats following a variety of procedures including unilateral and bilateral nephrectomy and adrenalectomy and changes in blood pressure: compared with those in choline deficiency. Bear RA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:902-9, May 65
Ocular pemphigus: a clinical presentation of kodachromes. Bedell AJ.
Amer J Ophthal 60:99-106, Jul 65
Experimental intraocular hemolysis. Binder RF, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:945-6, Dec 64
The management of ocular inflammation with triamcinolone acetonide. Chalkley TH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:815-9, May 65
Clinical studies with buccal varidase in some eye diseases. Chandra DB, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:828-35, Nov 64
Giant cyst of the retina: successful treatment by photocoagulation. Colyear BH Jr.
Amer J Ophthal 59:314-5, Feb 65
Macular function in macular diseases. Its subjective assessment. Consul BN, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1007-10, Dec 64
Cryocautery in ophthalmology: a preliminary report. Dan LR, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:259-64, Feb 65
Temporalis muscle transplant for tissue defects about the orbit. Deitch RD, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:849-51, Nov 64
Hyposecretion hypotony: experimental hypotony through detachment of the uvea. Dellaporta A, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:785-9, Nov 64
Ocular changes due to contact lenses. Dixon JM.
Amer J Ophthal 58:424-43, Sep 64 (45 ref.)
Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case characterized by vitreous and retinal hemorrhages, extensive periphlebitis, anterior uveitis and secondary glaucoma and with multiple-system involvement. Dow DS. Amer J Ophthal 59:93-7, Jan 65
Mesodermal dysgenesis of cornea and iris (Rieger) associated with hypoplasia of the stroma of the iris. Ernyei S. Amer J Ophthal 59:106-8, Jan 65
Complications of corticoid hormones in treatment of diseases of the eye. Gartner S.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1141-5, Jun 65 (40 ref.)
Massive detachment of the choroid. Gupta JS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1134-6, Jun 65
Hydatid cyst in the vitresous. Gupta JS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1061-3, Dec 64
Clinical experience with ophthalmic formulations of triamcinolone acetonide. Hughes WL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:811-4, May 65
A plastic drape for intraocular surgery. Iliff CE.
Amer J Ophthal 60:144-6, Jul 65
Statistical observations of lenticular changes in survivors of the Hiroshima A-bomb: clinical and statistical observations of delayed effects. Inada GJ, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:216-21, Feb 65
Mycotic keratitis. Kaufman HE, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:993-1000, Jun 65
Some aspects of classification and differential diagnosis of senile macular degeneration. Klien BA.
Amer J Ophthal 58:927-39, Dec 64
Postoperative eye care in the general hospital. Kreft WW. Amer J Ophthal 59:713, Apr 65
Spectacles for monocular proptosis. Lebensohn JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:98-9, Jan 65
Is the dog really man's best friend? Leopold IH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:717-9, Apr 65
Optimal management of the conscious patient undergoing intraocular surgery. Livingston MW.
Amer J Ophthal 60:120-6, Jul 65
The contributions of immunology to clinical ophthalmology. Maumenee AE.
Amer J Ophthal 58:230-8, Aug 64 (55 ref.)
Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. Amer J Ophthal 58:813-9, Nov 64
Eye surgery on psychotic patients. Moses L, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:448-51, Mar 65
Ocular complications of chloroquine. A series and case presentation with a simple method for early detection of retinopathy. Nozik RA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:774-8, Nov 64
Recurrent spontaneous iris arterial hemorrhage. Riffenburgh RS. Amer J Ophthal 59:319-20, Feb 65
Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in collie dogs. I. Clinical features. Roberts SR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:180-6, Feb 65

Experimental ocular histoplasmosis in dogs. Salfelder K, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:290-9, Feb 65
Choroidal and retinal detachments associated with scleritis. Sears ML. Amer J Ophthal 58:764-6, Nov 64
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. II. Primary infection in the primate eye. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:226-30, Aug 64
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. 3. Experimentally produced retinal and choroidal lesions. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:413-23, Sep 64
Seronegative ocular and neurosyphilis. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:753-62, May 65
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. VI. Fluorescein fundus photographs of choroiditis in the primate. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:1021-6, Dec 64
Conjunctival amyloidosis in association with systemic amyloid disease. A case history. Stansbury JR. Amer J Ophthal 59:24-9, Jan 65
Heterochromia iridis with special consideration of its relation to cyclitic disease. Sugar HS. Amer J Ophthal 60:1-18, Jul 65
Juvenile glaucoma with Axenfeld's syndrome: a histologic report. Sugar HS. Amer J Ophthal 59:1012-9, Jun 65
Glaucomatous cupping: optic disc degeneration due to vitreous effect in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:379-407, Sep 64
Larval granulomatosis of the retina due to nematode. A review of the literature and report of a case. Unsworth AC, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:127-34, Jul 65
After-results of vitreous loss. Vail D. Amer J Ophthal 59:573-86, Apr 65
The ophthalmologist's role in the management of dyslexia. Weisbach PT. Amer J Ophthal 59:265-71, Feb 65
Unilateral primary congenital aphakia. Wolter JR, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:1011-6, Dec 64
The contribution of pathology to clinical ophthalmology. Zimmerman LE. Amer J Ophthal 58:626-36, Oct 64 (68 ref.)
The therapeutic value of corrective lenses. Dolman NG. Amer J Optom 42:359-69, Jun 65
Transitory monocular hypermetropia--a report of three cases. Hirsch MJ. Amer J Optom 41:532-9, Sep 64
A survey of the general and ocular heart status of 200 geriatric patients. Markow MJ. Amer J Optom 41:668-74, Nov 64
The effect of bacterial endotoxins on toxic corneal lesions produced by influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. Oh JO. Amer J Path 46:177-95, Feb 65
Lens and corenea changes during phenothiazine therapy: a preliminary report. Barsa JA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:331-2, Sep 65
Retinal coagulation: clinical studies. Campbell CJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:780-2, 28 May 65
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Mercury and the eye. Kipling MD. Ann Occup Hyg 8:81-3, Mar 65
Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al. Ann Paediat Fenn 10:280-7, 1964
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P. Ann Phys Med 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64
Management of acute ocular trauma and inflammation. Rosen DA. Appl Ther 7:229-32, Mar 65
Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Stegmaier OC, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:1-9, Jan 65
Wagner's disease. Alexander RL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:310-8, Sep 65
Prevention of hemorrhage in extensive goniotomy and goniopuncture. Anderson TW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:202-3, Feb 65
The occurrence of an autoantiuveal antibody in human uveitis. Aronson SB, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:621-5, Nov 64
Mechanisms of the host response in the eye.I. Changes in the anterior eye following immunization to a heterologous antigen. Aronson SB, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:402-12, Mar 65
Hereditary vitelline macular degeneration. A clinical and functional evaluation of a new pedigree with variable expressivity and dominant inheritance. Braley AE, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:743-62, Dec 64
Clinical studies in laser photocoagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:57-65, Jul 65
Fundus flavimaculatus. Carr RE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:163-8, Aug 65
Central areolar choroidal dystrophy. Carr RE. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:32-5, Jan 65
Ocular pharmacology and toxicology. Ellis PP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:96-129, Jul 65 (200 ref.)
Lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of the posterior uvea. A clinicopathologic analysis of 100 cases with ophthalmoscopically visible lesions. Ferry AP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:463-9, Oct 64
Lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of the iris. Ferry AP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:9-18, Jul 65
Laser coagulation of ocular tissues. Flocks M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:604-11, Nov 64
Labrador keratopathy. Freedman A. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:198-202, Aug 65
The intraoperative forced duction test. Report of a case of congenital fibrous bands. Goldstein JH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:647-9, Nov 64
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-98, Mar 65
Photic stimulation and the EEG in macular disease. Grader J, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:763-8, Dec 64
Ocular penetration of amphotericin B: a report of laboratory studies and a case report of postsurgical cephalosporium endophthalmitis. Green WR, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:769-75, Jun 65
Mesodermal dysgenesis of the anterior segment: Rieger's anomaly. Henkind P, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:810-7, Jun 65
Charcot-Leyden crystals in ophthalmology. Howard GM. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:357-9, Sep 65
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Unilateral retinal dysplasia. Hunter WS, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:23-30, Jul 65
Selected topics in ophthalmic biochemistry. Kinoshita JH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:554-72, Oct 64 (91 ref.)
Intraocular penetration of ampicillin. II. Clinical experiment. Kurose Y, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:366-9, Mar 65
Inferior bullous keratopathy and unsuspected anterior chamber foreign body. Laibson PR. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:191-7, Aug 65
Geographic ophthalmology. A review of the possibilities. Mann I. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:632-6, Nov 64
Experimental investigation of the morphogenesis of chloroquine retinopathy. Meier-Ruge W. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:540-4, Apr 65
Allergic response of retinal vessel 6. After intravitreal foreign protein. Mutlu F, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:513-20, Oct 64
Congenital trichomegaly: with associated pigmentary degeneration of the retina, dwarfism, and mental retardation. Oliver GL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:169-71, Aug 65
Paving-stone degeneration of the retina. O'Malley P, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:169-82, Feb 65
Retinal dysplasia. Ricks RM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:637-41, Nov 64
Causes of the blind, painful eye. Riffenburgh RS. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:203-4, Aug 65
Radiation and radiomimetric chlorambucil and the fetal retina. Rugh R, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:382-93, Sep 65
Causes of enucleation following cataract extraction. Schulze RR, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:74-9, Jan 65
The fading concept of the "unnecessary referral". Tour RL. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:452-3, Oct 64
A clinical study of pigmentary change in cornea and lens in chronic chlorpromazine therapy. Wetterholm DH, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:55-6, Jul 65
Antibody to Toxocara canis in humans. Wood RM, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:482-6, Apr 65
Pseudomelanoma of anterior chamber caused by implantation of iris pigment epithelium. Yanoff M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:302-5, Sep 65
Myelin artifacts in the optic disc and retina. Zimmerman LE, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:394-8, Sep 65
Herbert's pits. Zschelle FP. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:827-8, Jun 65
Susceptibility of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) to experimental infection with Haemophilus gallinarum. Cundy KR. Avian Dis 9:272-84, May 65
Ocular emergencies and the general practitioner. Buxeda R. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:263-70, May 65
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:109-15, Feb 63
Penta-n-sulphomethyl-polymyxin B (thiosporin) in the treatment of corneal infection. Ainslie D. Brit J Ophthal 49:98-101, Feb 65
Intra-ocular hydatid cyst. Arora MM, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:507-9, Sep 64
Distension retinal detachment. Catford GV. Brit J Ophthal 47:266-70, May 63
Ocular defects in thalidomide babies. Cullen JF. Brit J Ophthal 48:151-3, Mar 64
Bilateral eccentric fixation with no ocular deviation in a case of heredo-macular degeneration. Dalgleish R, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:11-3, Jan 63
The ophthalmic observations of David Livingstone. (Livingstone D), Evans PA. Brit J Ophthal 47:372-4, Jun 63
Inherited macular cysts. Graham MV, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:581-4, Nov 64
Data concerning the origin of the white rings in the cornea. Halmay O. Brit J Ophthal 49:87-92, Feb 65
Hyaloid remnants in the eyes of premature babies. Jones HE. Brit J Ophthal 47:39-44, Jan 63
Skin-graft in a case of total symblepharon. Keswani RK, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:163-6, Mar 65
Ophthalmic disease caused by a mycete of the giant cane. Kinnas JS. Brit J Ophthal 49:327-9, Jun 65
Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils in optic nerve disease. Levatin P, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:109-13, Feb 64
Relation of macular and other holes to the insertin of the inferior oblique. el Massri A. Brit J Ophthal 47:90-4, Feb 63
Juvenile xanthogranuloma: report of a case. Moore JG, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:71-5, Feb 65
Cyst of duct of Krause's gland. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:375-9, Jun 63
Experimental and clinical observations on the echograms in vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A. Brit J Ophthal 47:65-70, Feb 63
Simultaneous bilateral ocular haemorrhages in scurvy. Palmer CA. Brit J Ophthal 47:692-3, Nov 63
Porocephalus armillatus larvae presenting in the eye. Reid AM, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:169-72, Mar 63
Repository corticotherapy in ophthalmic theory and practice. Rodger FC. Brit J Ophthal 49:298-306, Jun 65
Hereditary degenerative macular lesions with inflammatory signs and late visual disturbance. Velzeboer CM. Brit J Ophthal 47:641-50, Nov 63
Congenital dislocation of the lens. Whiting M. Brit J Ophthal 47:54-6, Jan 63
Vital staining in practice using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:293-8, Oct-Dec 64
Experimental ocular syphilis and neurosypnilis. Smith JL, et al. Brit J Vener Dis 41:15-23, Mar 65
A laser ophthalmoscope for retinal phototherapy. Ingram HV, et al. Brit Med J 5438:823-7, 27 Mar 65
To-day's drugs. Treatment of infections of the eye. Brit Med J 5434:569-71, 27 Feb 65
Keratomalacia in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:152-4, Oct 64
Study on the treatment of pseudomyopia. Yamaji R, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 10:22-42, Apr 64
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Tamler E. Calif Med 103:30-3, Jul 65
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Lloyd LA, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:508-13, 6 Mar 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist:: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
Chromosomal anomalies and ocular defects. A resume. I. Birge HL. Conn Med 29:349-53 contd, May 65
Feline degenerative retinopathy. Morris ML Jr. Cornell Vet 55:294-308, Apr 65
Oculo-auriculo-vertebral syndrome. (Goldenhar's syndrome). Smithells RW. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:406-7, Aug 64
Flicker-ERG in macular disease. Problems in stimulus and recording. Jacobson JH, et al. Docum Ophthal 18:492-507, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B. Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964
Blood pressure levels in in-patients in Dar es Salaam. Haddock DR. E Afr Med J 42:42-9, Jan 65
Utilization of medical information in school planning for visually handicapped children. Powers MH, et al. Exceptional Child 32:5-14, Sep 65
Hereditary chorio-retinal degenerations and metabolic disturbances. François J. Exp Eye Res 3:405-11, Dec 64
Experimental endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica. Luntz MH. Exp Eye Res 3:166-8, Jun 64
The ocular effects of vitamin A deficiency in man in the tropics. Rodger FC. Exp Eye Res 3:367-72, Dec 64
Nutritional blindness in the cat. Scott PP, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:357-64, Dec 64
Topical therapy with triamcinolone acetonide in ophthalmology: a preliminary report. Aquavella JV, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:37-42, Jan 65
Allergic diseases of the eye. Necheles J. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:55-60, Nov 64
Common allergies of Spring and Summer. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:68-70, Aug 64
Allergic manifestations of the eye and adjacent structures. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:71 passim, Jan 65
Headache. Schlossman A. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:97-8, Jul 65
Diagnosis of postcataract bacterial infections. Theodore FH. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:78-81, Aug 64
Usefulness of modern drugs in allergic ocular disorders. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75-6, May 65
Clinical use of the laser retinal photocoagulator. Campbell CJ, et al. Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:71-2, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical experiences with laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al. Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:65-70, Jan-Feb 65
Ophthalmic screening test for infants and very young children. Bettman JW. GP 31:108-11, Feb 65
Pharmacology of ophthalmologically important drugs. Tucker JL Jr. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:191-222, Jun 65
Cryotherapy in ophthalmology. Bellows JG. Illinois Med J 126:419-24, Oct 64
Emergencies of the eye. Awasthy P, et al. Indian Pract 18:185-8, Feb 65
Pattern of eye diseases in leprosy patients of Northern Ghana. Chatterjee S, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:53-63, Jan-Mar 64

Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:883-93, Dec 64

Causes and frequency of enucleation after cataract extraction. Biodi FC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:257-69, Mar 65

Diagnosis of eye infections in children. Burns RP. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:845-58, Dec 63

Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:879-84, Dec 63

Neuro-opthalmologic examination of infants and children. Hoyt WF. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:757-75, Dec 63

X-ray diagnosis in pediatric ophthalmology. Jones IS. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:971-83, Dec 63

Secondary membranes after cataract surgery. Kornzweig AL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1079-90, Dec 64

Indications for keratoplasty. Rodríguez Barrios R. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:437-61, Sep 63

Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:839-59, Dec 64

Mycotic endophthalimitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:861-81, Dec 64

Slit-lamp biemicroscopy in infants and children. Thorpe HE. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:985-95, Dec 63

Flat-chamber glaucoma due to organization of the vitreous face: a complication of postcataract endophthalmitis. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1067-77, Dec 64

Electron microscopic study of pseudo-exfoliation of the lens capsule. I. Lens capsule and zonular fibers. Ashton N, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:141-53, Apr 65

Factors affecting visually evoked cortical potentials such as impaired vision of varying etiology. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:665-75, Dec 64

Antiviral agents. Kaufman HE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:512-6, Oct 64

Antibiotics and antifungal agents: problems and management of ocular infections. Leopold IH. **Invest Ophthal** 3:504-11, Oct 64

An autoradiographic study of the penetration of subconjunctivally injected hydrocortisone into the normal and inflamed rabbit eye. McCartney HJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:297-302, Jun 65

Electron microscopic study of pseudo-exfoliation of the lens capsule. II. Iris and ciliary body. Shakib M, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:154-61, Apr 65

Eye problems of the aged. Gordon DM. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:398-418, May 65

The C.A.L. ultrasonic echoscope for ophthalmological investigations. Kossoff G, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:168-73, Jun 65

Retinal degeneration in the mouse: Location of the rd locus in linkage group XVII. Sidman RL, et al. **J Hered** 56:23-9, Jan-Feb 65

Dominant microphthalmia in the fowl. Wight PA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:681-9, Apr 65

Microphthalmos, corneal opacity, mental retardation, and spastic cerebral palsy; an oculocerebral syndrome. Pinsky L, et al. **J Pediat** 67:387-98, Sep 65

Freezing in vascularized cornea. De Ocampo G, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:963-87, Dec 64

Vitreous hemorrhage secondary to ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Torres ML Jr. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:869-73, Nov 64

Eye opener for the general practitioner. Jervey JW Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:42-3, Feb 65

Sex-linked ocular disorders. **JAMA** 191:855, 8 Mar 65

Oculocutaneous changes after years of high doses of chlorpromazine. Cairns RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:239-41, 30 Jan 65

Infection of the eye. Crompton DO. **Lancet** 2:965-6, 31 Oct 64

Retinal microemboli.Experimental production of "cotton-wool" spots. Dollery CT, et al. **Lancet** 1:1303-5, 19 Jun 65

Chromosome studies in five cases of coloboma of the iris. Lele KP, et al. **Lancet** 1:576-8, 13 Mar 65

Chromosomes in coloboma and anal atresia. Schachenmann G, et al. **Lancet** 2:290, 7 Aug 65

Review of the year's work: eye diseases. Phillips CI. **Med Ann** 82:199-205, 1964

Case selection for light coagulation of medical and malignant lesions of ocular fundus. O'Rourke J. **Med Ann DC** 34:4-6, Jan 65

Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65

The red eye. Shortridge D. **Med J Aust** 1:904, 12 Jun 65

Ophthalmic care in a psychiatric hospital. Brown RD. **Ment Hosp** 15:672, Dec 64

The incidence and management of chlorpromazine--skin-eye syndrome. Tredici LM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:569-74, May 65

Sub-line differences among C57 black mice in response to trypan blue and outcross. Beck SL. **Nature (London)** 204:403-4, 24 Oct 64

Electroretinogram in diseases of the uvea. Aladjov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:27-30, 1964

Vinblastine-induced malformations of face and nervous system in two rat strains. DeMyer W. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:806-8, Sep 64

Ocular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis and related disorders with particular reference to retinopathy. A study of 741 patients treated with and without chloroquine drugs. Scherbel AL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:360-6, 12 Aug 65

Retinopathy following the use of chloroquine and allied substances. Butler I. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:204-8, 1965

A handy instrument for oculo-sphygmography with some clinical results. Bynke HG, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:367-73, 1964

Clinical demonstrations. Colenbrander MC, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:146-50, 1965

Some aspects of ophthalmic pathology. Donders PC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:201-7, 1964

Experimental chloroaquine retinopathy. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:442-52, 1964

Rubeosis of the iris associated with occlusion of the carotid artery. Hoefnagels KL. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:196-200, 1964

Megalocornea and mosaic dystrophy of the cornea. Malbran E, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:161-76, 1965

Ocular anomalies in osteogenesis imperfecta. Manschot WA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:241-5, 1965

A negative component in the b-wave of the human ERG. Schweitzer NM, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:230-5, 1965

Craniofacial growth and development in cebocephalia. Ackerman JL, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:543-54, Apr 65

Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 14, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Bhaskar SN, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:392-8, Sep 65

Iatrogenic corneal pathology. Hughes WF. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:368-70, Nov-Dec 64

Photoreceptive abiotrophy of the retina in the elkhound. Cogan DG, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:101-28, 1965

Culture and sensitivity tests in extra-ocular infections. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:338-43, Nov-Dec 64

Anti-inflammatory agents in ophthalmology. Fajardo RV. **Philipp J Surg** 19:257-67, Jul-Aug 64 (85 ref.)

Y-V operation for epicanthus. Mack MH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:182-5, Aug 64

Electrodiagnostic tests in eye disease. Behrman J. **Postgrad Med J** 40:725-6, Dec 64

Tropical ophthalmology. Choyce DP. **Practitioner** 193:165-74, Aug 64

Advances in ophthalmology. Perkins ES. **Practitioner** 193:440-6, Oct 64 (33 ref.)

Adverse reactions to corticosteroid therapy in the eye. Crews SJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:533-5, Jul 65

Current developments in ophthalmology. Fluorescein studies of the choroidal circulation. Hill DW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:500-2, Jun 64

The value and dangers of antimalarial therapy in arthritis with special relation to ophthalmic complications. Kersley GD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:669-71, Aug 64

Congenital thyrotoxicosis with hepatosplenomegaly and thrombocytopenia, associated with aniridia and dislocated lenses. Mortimer PE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:390-1, Jun 65

The neuro-ophthalmological complications of diabetes. Rose FC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:537-8, Jul 65

The use of corneal lenses in developmental anisometropia. Ruben M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:112-5, Feb 65

Antibody production in the guinea pig to homologous uvea. Wacker WB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:150-4, Oct 64

Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia. **Rev Czech Med** 10:195-226, 1964 (134 ref.)

Ocular inflammations. Gordon DM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:31-5, May 65

Ocular pharmacology. Sapelka N. **S Afr Med J** 39:248-52, 27 Mar 65

Degeneration of the eyes of tyrosine-deficient chick embryos. Grau CR, et al. **Science** 148:1743-5, 25 Jun 65

Cryotherapy in ophthalmology. Girard LJ. **Sightsav Rev** 35:87-90, Summer 65

Prevention of blindness in Singapore. Siew Ming AL. **Singapore Med J** 6:96-102, Jun 65

Orbital and ocular involvement in fibrous dysplasia. Gass JD. **Southern Med J** 58:324-9, Mar 65

Ocular neurofibromatosis. Gillespie FD. **Southern Med J** 57:1340-1, Nov 64

Asteroid hyalitis: a study of serum calcium levels in affected patients. Jervey ED, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:191-4, Feb 65

Recurrent unilateral accommodative spasm and miosis. Murrah WF Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1135-6, Sep 65

Endophthalmitis: a review of 28 cases. Rollins HJ Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:353-7, Mar 65

Untoward ophthalmic and neurologic events of anesthesia. Terry HR Jr, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:927-38, Aug 65

An unusual reaction to intraocular silicone. Kirkegaard VG. **Survey Ophthal** 9:465-7, Oct 64

Urea therapy in ophthalmology. A review of indications and precautions. Kwitko ML. **Survey Ophthal** 9:371-80, Aug 64 (50 ref.)

A review of ocular abnormalities associated with the X chromosome. Spivey BE. **Survey Ophthal** 10:223-31, Jun 65

Cardiac arrest in ophthalmic surgery. Bruce RG. **Texas J Med** 61:345-7, Apr 65

Clinical evaluation of electrical responses of retina and visual cortex to photic stimulation in ophthalmic diseases. Ebe M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:92-103, 25 Oct 64

Macular lesions: clinicopathologic study of four interesting cases. Allen RA, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:789-801, Sep-Oct 64

Clinical evaluation of genetic diseases of the eye. Falls HF. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

Macular diseases: Senile changes of the choriocapillaris of the posterior pole. Friedman E, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:652-61, Jul-Aug 65

Central choroidal sclerosis. A clinical and pathologic study. Howard GM, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:647-60, Jul-Aug 64

Macular diseases: pathogenesis. Diseases of the macula in the aged. Kornzweig AL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:668-82, Jul-Aug 65

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64

Macular diseases: pathogenesis. Maumenee AE. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:691-9, Jul-Aug 65

Fluorescein fundus photography: an aid in the differential diagnosis of posterior ocular lesions. Norton EW, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:755-65, Sep-Oct 64

Macular diseases: Pathogenesis. Light microscopy. Spencer WH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:662-7, Jul-Aug 65

The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:810-29, Sep-Oct 64

The retinal pathology of Lafora's disease: a form of glycoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide dystrophy. Yanoff M, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:701-8, Jul-Aug 65

Polyopia and palinopia in homonymous fields of vision. Bender MB, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:56-9, 1963

The quantitative study of photophobia. Wirtschafter JD, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:291-3, 1963

Ocular pemphigus: a clinical presentation of kodachromes. Bedell AJ. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:109-22, 1964

A new syndrome combining pterygium colli with developmental anomalies of the eyelids and lymphatics of the lower extremities. Falls HF, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:248-75, 1964

A redesigned coagulator. Hildreth HR. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:425-6, 1964

Non-rhegmatogenous retinal separation associated with choroidal detachment. McDonald PR, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:226-47, 1964

Treatment of epithelial downgrowth and intraocular fistula following cataract extraction. Maumenee AE. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:153-66, 1964

Stripping of Descemet's membrane in cataract extraction. Scheie HG. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:140-52, 1964

My major mistakes. Verhoeff FH. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:100-8, 1964

A clinical study of retinal breaks. I. A general description. Dumas J. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:50-62, 1963

Histoplasmosis. McCulloch C. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:107-25, 1963

Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Shirley SY. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:153-66, 1963

Geriatric ophthalmology. Albaugh CH. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:76-82, 1963

Contaminated ophthalmic ointments. Anderson KF, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:86-7, 1963

Toxocara canis infestation: clinical symptoms and signs with report of a case. Brett PR. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:88-9, 1963

The cutting of eyelashes before surgery. Crompton DO. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:83-6, 1963

Toxocara infestation of the eye. Greer CH. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:90-5, 1963

O.S.A. Council Lecture, 1963: 1. Temperature changes in clinical ophthalmology. 2. Experiments in photography of the ciliary body. 3. The effect of oxygen on the lacrymal gland of the rat. Lamb A. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:49-56, 1963

Serum and ocular cholesterol. Kohl JW. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:305-12, 1964

Hereditary nephritis and its ocular defects. Reynolds DR. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:273-80, 1964

Retinal laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:423-39, 1964

Neurological aspects of reading problems. Goldberg HK. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:5-8, Spring 65

Epidemiology and public health aspects of hypovitaminosis A. A global survey on xerophthalmia. Oomen HA, et al. Trop Geogr Med 16:271-315, Dec 64
[Use of nitrous oxide endotracheal anesthesia and relaxants in pediatric ophthalmology] Ermokhin AN, et al. Vestn Oftal 77:69-71, Nov-Dec 64
Calabar swelling in Virginia. Santos JG dos, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 92:226-8, May 65
[Psychological care in eye diseases with unfavorable progress] Velický J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:683-6, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[The use of mesocaine Spofa in eye surgery] Beran V. Cesk Oftal 21:90-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Biosuture in corneal surgery] Fodor J.
Cesk Oftal 21:183-7, May 65 (Cz)
[New aspects of antibiotic therapy of acute intraocular inflammations] Krejčí L.
Cesk Oftal 21:138-40, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Problems and techniques of halothane anesthesia in pediatric eye surgery] Minář J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:172-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Ophthalmologic examination of patients treated with Melleril] Bech K. Nord Psykiat T 18:575-8, 1964 (Dan)
[Cortisone-induced eye lesions] Spiers F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1742-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Clinical evaluation of a collyrium based on adrianol] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1041-4, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Alport's syndrome] Fehmers GA, et al.
Folia Med Neerl 7:183-4, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Retinopathy caused by the use of chloroquine and related drugs] Butler I.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:677-9, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Acquired corneal dystrophy in hypoplasia of the iris stroma and chamber corner, linked with blue scleral ribbon, infantile glaucoma, cranial, dental, and extremity anomalies (dysplasia oculo-dento-digitalis?)] Henkes HE.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:681-2, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Eye anomalies in osteogenesis imperfecta] Manschot WA. Nederl T Geneesk 109:687-8, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in ophthalmological preparations]
Pharm Weekbl 100:537-40, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The value of various eye examinations] Aikäs T. Duodecim 80:1057-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Temporal arteritis as an ophthalmological problem] Raitta C. Nord Med 74:941-2, 23 Sep 65 (Fin)
[The treatment of eye disease under exceptional circumstances] Oksala A.
Sotilaslaak Aikak 40:6-15, 1965 (Fin)
[The emergency cases in ophthalmology] Castrén JA.
Suom Laak 20:598-602, 20 Mar 65 (Fin)
[Eye damage due to therapeutic use of drugs] Voipio H.
Suom Laak 20:605-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fin)
[Chorio-retinal changes in deaf-mutes] Cernea P, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:130-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Keratopathy in workers engaged in the manufacture of chloroquine] Chavanne H, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1056-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Keratomalacia perforans, spontaneous relapsing and symmetrical corneal perforation] Farnarier G, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1033-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ocular pathology of drug origin] Sédan J.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:212-62, Mar 65 (329 ref.) (Fr)
[Drug-induced ocular pathology] Sédan J.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1138-83, Dec 64 (320 ref.) (Fr)
[Congenital unilateral serous cyst of the orbit associated with multiple bilateral ocular conformation anomalies] Vancea P, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:146-56, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ocular onchocerciasis, a paradoxal disease] Appelmans M.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:369-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrasonics diagnosis of microphthalmia without microcornea, with macrophakia, high hypermetropia associated with tapeto-retinal degeneration, a glaucomatous predisposition and dental anomalies (new familial syndrome)] Franceschetti A, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:105-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Conjunctival amyloid disease] Renard G, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:149-70, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trisomy 13 and its ophthalmologic expression] Saraux H, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:581-601, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Microphthalmia and trisomy D] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:294-302, 1964 (Fr)
[Photocoagulation in ophthalmology] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 139:1-266, 1965 (Fr)
[Eye histopathology study of a case of generalized glycogenosis (Pompe disease)] Toussaint D, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:313-25, 1964 (Fr)
[Symblepharon (ocular pemphigus?)] Petges A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:743-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ocular complications of onchocerciasis: the problem of the visual prognosis in treated subjects] Quéré MA, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:19-21, 1965 (Fr)
[Remarks on ocular pathology in military personnel during the Algerian war] Bouchat J.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:111-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Enophthalmia and diplopia from facial trauma] Daieff C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:408-14, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The odyssey of a Loa-loa filaria. Apropos of a case of subconjunctival filariasis] Algan B, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:927-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Abnormalities of the vorticosae network] Amalric, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:664-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Depo-medrol in ophthalmologic therapy] Antoine F.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:59-61, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of retinal vascular obliterations with a new product: thrombosamine-heparin] Barut C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:822-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On some familial associations of skeletal abnormalities and abnormalities of the anterior segment of the eye] Bessière E, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:637-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A case of murine typhus with ocular involvement (papillitis)] Blancard P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:517-27, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Venous thrombosis and coffee] Biervacque A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:580-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intercalary spontaneous scleral perforation] Bonamour G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:805-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of "double papillae"] Bonamour G.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:802-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acquired maculopathies and "a minima" papillary malformations] Bonamour G.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:417-20, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and ERG aspects of quinine poisoning] Bonnet JL, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:829-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Associated retinal cyanosis, bilateral retinal cyst, probable cerebral angioma] Bonnet JL, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:221-4, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On certain peculiarities of vision of the aphakic eye] Bonnet R. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:147-58, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cupric impregnation of the anterior segment after local treatment with copper sulfate. Confirmation by determination] Bouchel J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:936-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Embolism of the central retinal artery after therapeutic cortisone injection into the scalp. Mechanism of production] Bronner A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:64-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Free irinic formation in the anterior chamber] Catros A, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:344-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative hematic choroid detachment] Catros A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:319-21, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Photo-coagulation of the iris in pupillary ascents] Chabat-Rivière H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:370-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a new iron chelator, desferrioxamine B, in a case of ocular siderosis] Chavanne H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:810-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of experimental hyphema with new thrombolytic agents] Desvignes P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:512-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vitelliform cyst of the macula] Etienne R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:107-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Glaucoma with rubeosis caused by an occlusion of the central retinal artery] Etienne R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:425-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Result of our experiences with a soluble corticoid (R-1022 + framycetin and gramicidin)] Gerhard JP.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:61-3, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Crystalline abnormalities] Giroud A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:16-22, Jan 64 (Fr)
[New ophthalmologic applications of gel diffusion methods] Heitz R.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:922-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histological examination of an eyeball recently removed for retinal detachment] Hermann P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:319, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Some indications of glycyl in ophthalmologic therapy] Hermann P.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:720-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Marginal ectasia of the cornea. Presentation of 2 cases] Hugonnier R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:456-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to ocular pathology and painting] Istre M. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:238-46, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cytogenetics and ophthalmology] Laurent C.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:218-20, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of Loa loa filariasis] Legrand, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:341-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary note on the use of freezing gases in ocular surgery] Milier HA, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:358-64, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A few aspects of surgery of the vitreous in 1964] Moreau PG.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:972-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of the use in ophthalmology of an ointment combining neomycin and triamcinolone acetonide] Moreau PG, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:466-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ocular complications caused by synthetic antimalarials] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:836-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Giant epipapillary membrane, falciform fold of the retina and maculopathy] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:834-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and electroretinographic aspects of Stargardt's disease] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:885-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Leber's miliary retinal angiomatosis] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:798-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A rare type of iris cyst] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:799-802, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Schnyder's crystalline dystrophy] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:104-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Association in the same family of a coloboma of the crystalline lens and Marfan's syndrome] Paufique L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:103-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and electroretinographic aspects of 34 premature infants] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:462-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Discission of the ectopic crystalline lens] Paufique L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:420-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Retinal vascular thromboses and rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:410-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ocular complications of a polydysplasic epidermolysis bullosa] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:215-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:694-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vitelliform discs] Pommier L.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:453-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Some practical clinical considerations apropos of electroretinography] Ravault MP, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:427-30, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of bilateral papillitis with disciform unilateral keratitis] Ravault MP, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:209-10, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral ectopia of the pupil] Reboul H.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:851-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incomplete separation of the crystalline lens and considerations on the pathogenesis of anterior lenticonus] Roux C.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:22-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Value in ophthalmology of a collyrium combining dexamethasone metasulfobenzoate, framycetin and gramicidin] Saraux H.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:175-9, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Retinal embolism revealing a mitral stenosis] Saudax E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:950, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Subconjunctival hemorrhages and arterial pressure] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:615-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Palpebro-conjunctival allergic reactions to the polluted air of roads] Sédan J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:402-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value, in ophthalmology, of local injections of 6-alpha-methylprednisolone] Viallefont, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:627-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute porphyria with retinopathy] Viallefont H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:655-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of François' syndrome] Watrin E. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:87-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Retinal detachment after congenital macular ectopy] Woillez M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:541-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[What are the ocular lesions encountered in onchocercic endemic zones which may be attributed to volvulosis?] Lagraulet J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:111-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Imported eye diseases] Lagraulet J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:902-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Iris atrophy and ocular onchoceriasis] Monjusiau A, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1091-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological aspects of onchocerciasis in Guatemala and West Africa] Monjusiau AG, et al.
Bull WHO 32:339-55, 1965 (Fr)
[The therapeutic risk: ocular diseases of therapeutic origin] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:5117-20, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Thermal current in the vitreous body under pathological conditions] Vassilev V.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:37-9, 1964 (Fr)
[What help to expect from the ophthalmologist for diagnosis of a headache?] Moreau PG, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:339-46, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of bromelains in ophthalmology. (Preliminary trials and results)] Tarris J, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:785-7, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Relations between irido-choroidal colobomata and iridal heterochromia associated or not with an incomplete form of Marfan's syndrome (observation of a family)] Merghoub S.
J Genet Hum 13:133-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[New studies on the family with hereditary spontaneous dislocation of the crystalline lens, described by Vogt (1905, 1925)] Wallmann G, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:215-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The clinical importance of electroretinography] Franceschetti A.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:266-76, 1965 (Fr)
[The ocular forms of human listeriosis] Burdin JC, et al.
Presse Med 73:1461-4, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2521-4 contd, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Functional paralysis and oculogyric spasms] Thiébaut F. Progr Med (Paris) 92:739-48, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Importance of opthalmological problems among the population of the Circle of Kedougou (East Senegal) according to the official census data of 1958 and 1960] Gomila DJ. Rev Int Trachome 40:147-62, 1963 (Fr)

[The dangers of corticosteroid treatment in ophtalmology] Grieten J.
Rev Med Liege 19:789-91, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The future of the premature infant. Fore-word] Minkowski A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:263-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[The Stilling-Duane syndrome. Apropos of 8 cases] Calmettes L, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:255-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The fundus oculi in Paget's disease] Calmettes ML.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Basic principles concerning psychotherapeutic evaluation and treatment of patients with eye disease] Bodenheimer AR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[On amnion implantation in macula foramen] Bechrakis E, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:81-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Low-tension incision in intraocular surgery] Best W, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:77-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Transmission of eye diseases in the animal kingdom] Ehling U. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:228-38, 1964 (Ger)
[On the detection of carriers of heterozygous features in ophthalmology] Franceschetti A.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:251-61, 1964 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[Microphthalmos syndrome and 13-15 trisomy] Heimann K. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:32-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Protein anabolic steroids in ophthalmology] Hiwatari S. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:424-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Mycotic infections in ophthalmology] Hoffmann DH.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:568-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Familial, spontaneous lens luxation] Holtermann W, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:274-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Honegger H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:222-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Gas gangrene in the eye] Jütte A, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:558-64, 1964 (Ger)
[What is "recessive", what is "dominant"?] Lenz W.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:245-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Developmental disorders and anomalies of the goldfish eye] Nover A, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:194-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Contergan injury with eye involvement] Otto J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:220-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Papst W. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:209-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental features of pemphigus of the eye] Pošić S.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:322-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical principles of ectopia lentis] Wollensak J, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:276-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Fungus infections of the eye. Systematology, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy] Hoffmann DH.
Bibl Ophthal 16:63-217, 1965 (636 ref.) (Ger)
[The behavior of eye fixation movements in central limitations] Gliem H, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:322-9, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to metastatic localization of microorganisms in the internal eye and on the problem of their intravascular invasion pathway] Hoffmann DH.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:53-60, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Stereophotography of the optic section of the slit lamp] Kenyeres P.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:446-51, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapy with local anesthetics in ophthalmology] Fuchs J. Hippokrates 36:21-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Double, triple and quadruple lacrimal puncta] Bacskulin J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:418-28, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Artefact by beard particles] Blum O.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:913-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems and advances in the diagnosis of eye diseases with ultrasonics] Buschmann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:321-47, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the treatment of chronic inflammations of the internal eye in the eye sanatorium] Černý M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:601-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Eye complications during chloroquine (resochin) therapy] Dannheim R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:708-13, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous administration of butazolidin and prednisolone in ophthalmological practice] Ernyei S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:602-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A new eye syndrome with x-chromosomal transmission. A family clan with fundus albinism, fovea hypoplasia, nystagmus, myopia, astigmatism and dyschromatopsia] Forsius H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:447-57, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A criticism on the concept "blindness" and "high grade" vision disorder and on the pension table of the Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. (An expert testimony for the Bundesministerium für Arbeit und Sozialordnung)] Gasteiger H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:428-36, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to intraocular bone formation] Hager G, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:513-24, May 64 (Ger)
[On retinal lesions caused by chloroquine (resochin)] Kleberger E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:394-406, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome research in eye abnormalities] Leydhecker W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:750, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The absolute, relative and contraindications for steroid therapy in eye diseases] Lugossy G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:371-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Does a total coloboma permanently impair the vision?] Maul HJ. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:430-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A simple proposal for the treatment of the anterior eye segment with the continuous drop method] Naumann G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:597-600, May 64 (Ger)
[On rare malformation of the muscle of the ciliary body associated with questionable coloboma and other anomalies] Naumann G, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:872-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Local kanamycin therapy in ophthalmology. (A contribution to preoperative infections prophylaxis)] Neubauer H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:432-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the new inhalation anesthetic methoxyfluorane(penthrane)] Neyen G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:436-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to plastics in ophthalmological surgery] Niedermeier S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:37-44, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Kanamycin therapy for the eye] Notter H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:906-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Earlier experiences on the diagnosis of eye diseases with ultrasonics] Oksala A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:347-61, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of latent infections for etiology and therapy of chronic intraocular diseases] Otto J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:801-26, 1964 (Ger)
[On spontaneous bulbar rupture] Pietruschka G, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:161-74, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dominant-autosomal macula degeneration (Best, Sorsby) with cystic and vitelliform stages (Huysmans, Zanen)] Remky H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:473-97, May 65 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics echography in clinical practice] Sander E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:728-37, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous orbital hemorrhages] Spanyol V.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:600-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a simple technic for film recordings in ophthalmological operations] Todter F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:90-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On retinal folds and duplicatures in hereditary microphthalmos in domestic mice] Tost M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:280-94, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of retinoschisis] Utermann D.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:384-93, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery of orbital cavity according to Csapody with intermediary flap according to Kettesy] Vörösmarthy D.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:577-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Saints and eye diseases] Willam HA.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:608-12, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of some subtoxic factors on the eye of workers in the cotton industry] Witusik W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:274-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[What's new in the field of ophthalmology?] Weidmann W. Landarzt 40:726-31, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and bacteriological findings with a kanamycin-containing preparation in ophthalmology] Gängel G, et al. Med Klin 59:2068-71, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Microphakia and related disorders] Kuborn JP.
Med Mschr 19:225-8, May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of conjunctivitis in acute and chronic eye diseases] Makabe R.
Med Mschr 19:134-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Professional eye diseases] Merté HJ.
Med Mschr 19:202-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Kanamycin in clinical-operative use] Neu HJ.
Med Welt 43:2330-3, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurologic diagnosis] Rintelen F. Med Welt 1:8-18, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vision disturbances in occlusion of the arteries afferent to the eye] Buhl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:323-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and eye diseases] Sachsenweger R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:28-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the individual development of hereditary disease. Granulomatous corneal dystrophy] Bücklers M.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:37-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On a case of unilateral vitreous body cyst. Report of a case] Hilsdorf C.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:12-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurological diagnosis] Rintelen F.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:312-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Vascular diseases of the retina] Witmer R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:295-311, 1965 (Ger)
[Study of the problem of meteorotropy in phlyctena] Zenker H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:233-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of the size of the particles in eye ointments] Müller F, et al.
Pharmazie 18:803-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On ultrasonic diagnosis of intraocular diseases] Oksala A. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:82-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychologic medicine in ophthalmology] Vogelsang K.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 18:1-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On two patients with ichthyosis vulgaris and disorders of the retinal vessels] Böck J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:758-60, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the preparation of patients for ophthalmologic operations] Bruha H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:884-90, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fundus flavimaculatus] Schenk H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:775-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The Goldenhar syndrome. Report on 2 additional cases (Unilateral facial hypoplasia with multiple abnormalities of the 1st visceral arch and fissure] Sitzmann FC, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:40-5, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Multiple developmental abnormalities associated with microphthalmia] Kiszel J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:745-6, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Eye disease of Lajos Kossuth] (Kossuth L), Mihályhegyi G. Orv Hetil 106:561-5, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Remote ocular changes following radiation therapy] Németh G. Orv Hetil 106:441-3, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Eye diseases of viral origin] Radnót M.
Orv Hetil 106:145-9, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Transistorized manual fusiometer] Szabó G.
Orv Hetil 106:1085-6, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of endobulbar ossification] Busti A. Ann Ottal 90:901-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Progressive essential atrophy of the iris] Fregnan E.
Ann Ottal 90:211-23, May 64 (It)
[The methods of elevator muscle reinforcement in the correction of palpebral ptosis] Maione M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:487-91, Sep 64 (It)
[Modifications of ocular pathology after appearance of antibiotics] Pansini T, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:807-12, Dec 64 (It)
[Esthetic surgery of unilateral microphthalmos] Strampelli B. Ann Ottal 90:285-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Limitation of contralateral eye excursions with sutures of arrest in plastic material (supramid) in unilateral Stilling-Turk-Duane syndrome] Strampelli B. Ann Ottal 90:303-21, Jun 64 (It)
[Latest research on electrophoresis of tears] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:561-74, 1963 (It)
[Electrophoresis of tears: findings in some ocular diseases] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:537-51, 1963 (It)
[Immediate postoperative course in ophthalmologic surgery. I. Water-electrolyte balance] Gentili MC, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:521-30, 1963 (It)
[Mucous manifestations of otorhinolaryngologic pertinence in muco-synechiant and atrophic bullous dermatitis (so-called ocular pemphigus)] Panebianco G, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:380-400, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On some cases of craniofacial malformations in association with other sensory alterations] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:76-84, Jan 64 (It)
[On the importance of the electroretinographic image in central tapeto-retinal degenerations] Apollonio A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:196-208, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of unilateral arhinocephalia associated with ocular malformations] Cati P. Boll Oculist 44:3-16, Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the clinical value of skin tests in the ophthalmological field] D'Ermo F, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:161-76, Mar 64 (It)
[An atypical case of Goldenhar's syndrome] Lumbroso BD, et al. Boll Oculist 43:326-32, May 64 (It)
[On a case of lateral rhinoschisis with involvement of the ocular apparatus] Stirpe M, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:514-20, Jul 64 (It)
[First results of the use of adenosine triphosphate in diseases of the retina] Tieri O, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:623-30, Sep 64 (It)
[Proposals and comments on new classifications of ocular diseases by an international system] Carra G.
G Med Milit 115:202-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma associated with symblepharon and keratodystrophy] Lanceliotti M, et al. Minerva Derm 39:335-42, Dec 64 (It)
[The Marcus-Gunn phenomenon associated with oculomotor paralysis and persistence of the hyaloid vessels] Ciurlo G.
Minerva Oftal 7:65-7, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[On the pathogenetic mechanism of the ocular Sanarelli-Schwartzmann phenomenon: influence of the somatotropic hormone on the hemato-ophthalmic barrier] Coriglione G.
Minerva Oftal 6:115-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on 902 cases of eye diseases] Ragnetti E.
Minerva Oftal 6:118-25, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On a particular case of congenital ocular malformation associated with skeletal malformation] Schillaci C, et al. Minerva Oftal 7:18-23, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Bilateral occlusion of the central artery of the retina. Clinical contribution] Vannucci A, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:68-71, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Preliminary note on 2 familial cases of congenital

microphthalmus, associated with moderate hydrocephalus and cataract] Brughera F. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1002-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Can one prevent hereditary ocular diseases?] Scaglione S. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:273-82, Oct 64 (It)
[Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome. Description of a clinical case and nosologic picture of oculo-cerebro-renal syndromes] Matteini M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:285-307, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Coagulativo-lytic variations in patients subjected to ocular surgery] Scarpelli PT, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:809-16, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign pemphigus of the mucosa] Comoretto R, et al. **Valsalva** 40:362-80, Dec 64 (It)
[General anesthesia for ambulant juvenile and infant cases subjected to ocular surgery] Nakatani H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:243-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Ophthalmic use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] Oishi M, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:205-9, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Ophthalmic application of lincomycin (Lincocin Upjohn)] Oishi M, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:156-61, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Intraocular penetration and effects against eye infection of aminobenzyl penicillin sodium] Sugiura S, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:210-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Eye disorders due to contact lenses] Kajiura M. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:98-101, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical ophthalmology and contact lenses] Nakajima A. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:55-66, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with the use of a new local anesthetic, Citanest] Asayama R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:971-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of cytochrome C (Cytomax)] Dodo T, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1069-74, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Recent advances in ocular therapeutics with special reference to enzymatic preparations] Iizuka T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1217-25, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects of local treatment with adrenal cortex hormones; caution made by FDA] Kirisawa N. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1085-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Mass examination of visually impaired subjects in Shizuoka-ken] Motohashi T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1051-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Topics on the anterior chamber angle] Shikano S. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1127-34, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Ophthalmologic diseases related to otorhinology] Nakajima A, et al. **Otolaryngology** (Tokyo) 36:1105-11, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A contribution to the diagnosis of lens subluxation] Abramowicz I. **Klin Oczna** 34:467-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Eye complications after smallpox vaccination] Alichniewicz H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:29-34, 1965 (Pol)
[The syndrome of blue sclerae with keratoglobus] Arkin W. **Klin Oczna** 35:89-93, 1965 (Pol)
[Stereoscopic vision under certain conditions of binocular vision] Czarnomska Z. **Klin Oczna** 35:263-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Detection of intraocular changes by means of ultrasounds] Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Klin Oczna** 35:373-6, 1965 (Pol)
[2 cases of congenital toxoplasmosis] Golias-Makowska A. **Klin Oczna** 34:165-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Chronic tonsillitis in eye diseases] Korytowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:243-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Ophthalmological studies in acromegaly] Kotania W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:55-61, 1965 (Pol)
[Eye complications after smallpox vaccination during the smallpox epidemic in Wroclaw in 1963] Krudysz J. **Klin Oczna** 35:23-7, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of intrabulbar myiasis in a 5-year-old girl] Sienkiewicz Z. **Klin Oczna** 34:409-12, 1965 (Pol)
[Bilateral symmetrical thinning of the parietal bone with so-called "blue sclera"] Stein W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:183-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of some viral infections of developmental eye defects in the fetus] Janotka H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:114-5, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Ocular complications following therapy with quinine and its synthetic derivatives] Piątkowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1250-3, 10 Aug 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Ocular disturbances after chloroquine] Szmigielski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1646-7, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Clinico-therapeutic aspects of onchocerciasis. Preliminary observations] Ferreira FS, et al. **An Inst Med Trop** (Lisboa) 20:27-33, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Use of methoxyflurane in anesthesia for otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology] Ferreira AA, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:143-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[2 sisters with bilateral luxation of the crystalline lens into the anterior chamber] Duarte A. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:89-91, Mar 65 (Por)
[Apropos of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in ophthalmology] Machado A. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 24:95-6, Mar 65 (Por)
[Considerations on ocular myiasis in children] Iova A. **Pediatria** (Bucur) 14:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Human ocular diseases with rickettsial and pararickettsial etiology] Athanasiu P. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:299-310, 1964 (Rum)
[Investigations of the role of rickettsial and para-rickettsial infections in human eye diseases] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:447-54, 1964 (Rum)
[Use of neomycin (colimycin) in local therapy of infectious diseases of eyelids, conjunctiva and cornea] Belikov GP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:466-70, May 65 (Rus)
[Morphological changes and some histochemical modifications in the eyes of monkeys in radiation sickness] Abdullaev VM. **Arkh Pat** 27:45-52, 1965 (Rus)
[On morphological changes in the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in rheumatism] Zimalong GM. **Arkh Pat** 26:31-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Eye injury caused by coal pitch] Margolis EM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:48-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apparatus for irrigating the eye (AOG-1)] Demidov GE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:53-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apparatus for determining the electrical sensitivity and lability in the eye] Zhdanov VK. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:54-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Observations of the effect of tissue therapy in microphthalmos] Aleksandrovich EV. **Oftal Zh** 19:307, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the ossification of the eyeball] Andrezen EE. **Oftal Zh** 20:40-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Tomographic examination of the orbit] Avdeev GA. **Oftal Zh** 19:570-4, 1964 (Rus)
[New drugs in ophthalmology. (Review of the foreign literature)] Barg TsM. **Oftal Zh** 19:456-62, 1964 (116 ref.) (Rus)
[Vascular pathology of the eye and treatment of patients with disturbed circulation in the ocular vessels] Berezinskaia DI, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:64-72, 1965 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of analysis of the complications and outcome in ophthalmosurgical practice] Chutko MB. **Oftal Zh** 20:139-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Erythromycin ointment therapy of inflammatory diseases of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Gluzman IS. **Oftal Zh** 19:450-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] Gogina ND. **Oftal Zh** 19:341-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris] Kibal'chich VV. **Oftal Zh** 19:612-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The use of desoxyibonuclease for the treatment of virus diseases of the eye] Kolen AA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:580-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental endophthalmitis and its treatment] Kugleev AA. **Oftal Zh** 20:146-51, 1965 (Rus)
[On Marfan's syndrome] Reshetniak VA. **Oftal Zh** 19:615-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental hematogenic brucellosis of the eye in guinea pigs with special reference to pathomorphology] Roshchin VP, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:46-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Heparin therapy in senile degeneration and myopic affections of the macula lutea] Rozovskaia SB. **Oftal Zh** 19:181-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Current data on the problems of vascular diseases of the eye] Shershevskaia OI. **Oftal Zh** 19:207-16, 1964 (299 ref.) (Rus)
[A rare case of keratomalacia in an adult] Vainshtein BI. **Oftal Zh** 20:73-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Observations on the effect of intermedin in some eye diseases] Benina RN, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:84, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of bilateral cryptophthalmos] Cherednichenko VM, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:74-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Involvement of the eye in Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Fedchina ZI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:57-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of the determination of C-reactive proteins in some diseases of the eye] Galustiants AN. **Vestn Oftal** 77:74-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of petroleum products on the visual organ of workers in the petroleum refining industry] Giniiatullina AKh. **Vestn Oftal** 78:36-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A method for the administration of intermedin] Kartasheva EA. **Vestn Oftal** 77:82-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the interstitial substance of the eye in rheumatism] Kolmakova AE. **Vestn Oftal** 78:76-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic action of antibiotics of the neomycin complex and monomycin in infectious diseases of the anterior portion of the eye] Maksimenko AN. **Vestn Oftal** 78:25-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and eye diseases. (Review of the literature)] Margolis MG. **Vestn Oftal** 77:56-65, Jul-Aug 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)
[Examination of enucleated atrophies eyes] Romashenkov FA, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:82-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Microcysioscopy and its clinical significance] Shul'pina NB. **Vestn Oftal** 77:53-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of epithelial ingrowth by the biomicroscopic method] Shul'pina NE. **Vestn Oftal** 78:3-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Role of local public health organs in eye disease control] Udintsov EI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of some eye diseases] Zats LB, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Indications for drug-induced blocking of ocular accomodation in military medical expertise.] Rel' LM. **Voennomed Zh** 8:57-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Pyocyaneus (Pseudomonas aeruginosa) infection in ophthalmology] Blagojević M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:34-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Successful surgery of a case of cysticercosis cellulosae in the anterior chamber of the eye] Biga S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:553-7, May 64 (Ser)
[General practitioner's errors in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the anterior chamber of the eye and their correction] Petrašinović B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:260-6, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Muco-synechial and atrophic bullous dermatitis (ocular pemphigus)] Jaimovich L, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:100-10, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Causes of blindness in El Salvador] Escapini H. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:102-14, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Harrington's test as a means of diagnostic orientation] Boero CR, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:385-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Vitelliform disks of the macula] García Nocito PF, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:345-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of total hyphemas of the anterior chamber with fibrinolysin] Mosquera JM. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:403-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Chronic macular edema] Nano HM. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:282-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Vaccinal blemparitis: rapid recovery with I. D. U.] Ferrer J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:549-53, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The use of pyrazolones in ophthalmology] Pescador J. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:90-2, 1964 (Sp)
[Dermatitis caused by Coleoptera Paederus columbinus in Venezuela] Dao L. **Derm Trop** 3:169-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic application of enzymes in ophthalmology] Montero Marchena J. **Hispalis Med** 21:613-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The tetracyclines in ophthalmology] Livingston RF. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:349-52, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Ophthalmologic diseases of interest to the pediatrician] Arentsen J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:407-10, May 64 (Sp)
[Incidence of ocular lesions in 5405 cases of onchocerciasis examined] Mora AJ, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 29:83-9, Mar 64 (Sp)

EYE FOREIGN BODIES (C11, C14)

Experimental researches on difficulties of interpretation of pathological echograms due to vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A, et al. **Acta Ophthal** (Kobenhavn) 42:503-13, 1964
Power lawn mowers as a source of ocular injuries. Fenton RH. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:312-4, Feb 65
Pseudotumor of orbit caused by retained foreign body. Heyner FJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:490-2, Mar 65
Tear-sac foreign bodies. Jones LT. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:111-3, Jul 65
Deep penetrating injury of the orbit with retained foreign body. Lalla M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:922-3, May 65
Siderosis lentis produced by an intralenticular foreign body. Kurz GH, et al. **Arch Ophthal** (Chicago) 73:200-1, Feb 65
Inferior bullous keratopathy and unsuspected anterior chamber foreign body. Laibson PR. **Arch Ophthal** (Chicago) 74:191-7, Aug 65
Feature photo. Intralenticular foreign body. **Arch Ophthal** (Chicago) 73:268-9, Feb 65
Intra-ocular metallic foreign bodies. Chisholm IA. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:364-72, Jul 64
Localization of intra-ocular foreign body by stainless steel sutures. Kerkenezov N. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:169-72, Mar 64
Intraocular foreign bodies. Barling GM. **Brit Med J** 5440:998, 10 Apr 65
Removal of intraocular foreign bodies. Havener WH, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:56-64, Jun 65
Emergencies in ophthalmology. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:104-6, Sep 65
The handling of eye injuries. Fox SA. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:410-1, Oct 64
Survey of intraocular foreign body literature with special reference to spontaneous migration and extrusion. Goldsmith MO. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:630-40, Jun 65 (81 ref.)
The possibilities of ultrasonic localization as a diagnostic aid in ophthalmology. Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Ophthalmologica** (Basel) 148:151-9, 1964
The extraction of intraocular metallic magnetic foreign bodies--a clinical study. Espiritu RB, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:344-54, Nov-Dec 64
Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65
The management of intraocular foreign bodies. Sappenfield LC Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:379-82, Mar 65
An unusual reaction to intraocular silicone. Kirkegaard VG. **Survey Ophthal** 9:465-7, Oct 64

Wildgen-Beck locator. Wildgen BC, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:912-3, Sep-Oct 64

Mechanical injuries to the eye. Ward B. **W Indian Med J** 13:145-50, Sep 64

[Posttraumatic glaucoma. medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:529-30, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Ocular siderosis. Medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:531-2, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Ophthalmia caused by pine-tree processionary caterpillars] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:534-5, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Conjunctival proliferation with preauricular adenopathy caused by an obscure foreign body] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:310-1, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a drop of oil in the anterior chamber] Hermann P. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:678-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[A more precise method for localizing an intraocular iron splinter as an aid for extraction] Narazaki S, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:431-3, 1964 (Ger)

[An aspiration ophthalmo-endoscope] Neubauer H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:574-6, 1964 (Ger)

[The successful removal of an intraocular non-magnetic foreign body] Mitschke R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1155-6, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Artefact by beard particles] Blum O. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:913-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to data on epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Ernyei S, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:581-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Foreign bodies in the cornea] **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1185-6, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Prolonged presence of a large splinter of wood in the orbit] Filippovich BA. **Oftal Zh** 19:226-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Presence of a foreign body (eyelashes) in the duct of the meibomian gland] Reshetniak VA. **Oftal Zh** 19:395, 1964 (Rus)

[A case of migration into the anterior chamber of an intraocular migrating amagnetic foreign body] Saimanov FA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:618-9, 1964 (Rus)

[On the use of a magnet for the removal of foreign bodies] Tsvetkov VL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:111-2, Feb 65 (Rus)

[A method of removing mercury from the anterior chamber of the eye] Ivanov VV. **Vestn Oftal** 78:65-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Significance of the indication of the projection of foreign bodies in the anterior segment of the eye by turning it during soft tissue picture taking] Tsvetkov VL. **Vestn Oftal** 78:45-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

EYE INJURIES (C11, C14)

Eye injury from tear gas. Midtbo A. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:672-9, 1964

Vital staining in practice. Using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1046-53, 1964

Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1038-45, 1964

Human chorioretinal burns following high altitude nuclear detonations. Culver JF, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1217-20, Dec 64

Sound investment: a complete eye program. Novak JF. **Amer Ass Industr Nurses J** 13:10-4, Aug 65

Injectable silastic for evisceration surgery. Ellis RA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:241-3, Feb 65

Power lawn mowers as a source of ocular injuries. Fenton RH. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:312-4, Feb 65

Eye injuries due to BB-guns. Kreshon MJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:858-61, Nov 64

Shigella corneal ulcer. MacDonald R Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:136-9, Jul 65

Clinical and experimental observations using alpha chymotrypsin. Scheie HG, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:469-73, Mar 65

Trapdoor variety of blowout fracture of the orbital floor. Soll DB, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:269-72, Aug 65

Spontaneous migration of traumatic luxated lens from the vitreous into the anterior chamber. Spitalny LA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:339-41, Aug 65

Avulsion of optic nerve. Report of a case. Spizziri LJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1056-9, Dec 64

Heterochromia iridis with special consideration of its relation to cyclitic disease. Sugar HS. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:1-18, Jul 65

Ballistic studies in eye protection. Williams RL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:453-64, Sep 64

Hyphema treated by buccal varidase: a double-blind study. Wright JC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:479-82, Sep 64

Hazards and physiological effects of laser radiation. Kohtiao A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:777-9, 28 May 65

Protection of the human eye from laser radiation. Straub HW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:773-6, 28 May 65

On accidental injuries to the eyes in Finland. Forsius H, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:373-84, Dec 64

Management of acute ocular trauma and inflammation. Rosen DA. **Appl Ther** 7:229-32, Mar 65

Sound investment: a complete eye program. Novak JF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:658-62, Apr 65

Traumatic fracture of plastic contact lenses. Brown DV. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:319-22, Sep 64

Transscleral erosion of silicone band. Kurz GH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:183-8, Feb 65

An aid to repair of lacerated tear ducts. Morrison FD. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:341-2, Sep 64

Feature photo. Intralenticular foreign body. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:268-9, Feb 65

Follow-up of 54 cases of ocular contusion with hyphaema, with special reference to the appearance and function of the filtration angle. Britten MJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:120-7, Mar 65

Chronic granuloma of the orbit caused by grease-gun injury. Dallas NL. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:158-9, Mar 64

Sympathetic ophtalmitis. Evans PA. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:694-6, Nov 63

Unusual penetrating injury of the orbit. Lalla M, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:54, Jan 65

Pattern of ocular accidents in Ceylon. Weerekoon L. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:444-9, Aug 64

Intraocular foreign bodies. Barling GM. **Brit Med J** 5440:998, 10 Apr 65

Ophthalmic implications of laser radiation. Milton M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:766-8, Oct 64

Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:451-65, Aug 64

Response to injury in the lens epithelium of the bullfrog (R. catesbeiana). II. Spatio-temporal patterns of DNA synthesis and mitosis. Rothstein H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:440-51, Feb 65

Modification of hypothermic lens opacity in hamsters by closure of eyelids. Klass AM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:213-7, Sep 64

Electron microscope studies of nonpenetrating corneal wounds in the early stages of healing. LaTessa AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:298-303, Sep 64

Uptake of Tritium-labeled idoxuridine (IDU) by healing ocular tissue. Rothstein H, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:1-3, Mar 65

Emergency management of eye injuries. Edwards TS. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:48-50, Jan 65

Emergencies in ophthalmology. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:104-6, Sep 65

Lasers and masers--health hazards and their control. Daniels RG, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:27-30, Jan-Feb 65

Laser versus light coagulator: a funduscopic and histologic study of chorioretinal injury as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:48-61, Jan-Feb 65

Use of protective goggles in areas of laser radiation. Straub HW. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:78-82, Jan-Feb 65

Analysis of factors of laser radiation producing retinal damage. Zaret MM. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:62-4, Jan-Feb 65

Case report of few corneal ulcerations. Chhibber PR. **Indian Med J** 59:144-5, Jun 65

Lacrimal disorders in infants and children. Veirs ER. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:909-17, Dec 63

Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:239-40, Mar 65

Eye injuries and their management. Sen G. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:69-71, 16 Jan 65

Eye disease from natural and man-made radiation. Dias JF. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:505-13, May 65

The handling of eye injuries. Fox SA. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:410-1, Oct 64

Management of eye injuries in infants and children. Azar RF. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:400-7, Nov 64

Table fork eye injury. Sharbaugh GB, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:401-2, Aug 65

Complications and treatment of blunt ocular trauma. Roth MS. **J Occup Med** 6:458-9, Nov 64

Air blast injuries. Report of a case. Hamit HF, et al. **J Trauma** 5:117-24, Jan 65

Ammonia burns of the face and respiratory tract. Levy DM, et al. **JAMA** 190:873-6, 7 Dec 64

Removing contact lenses. Westsmith RA. **JAMA** 192:727-8, 24 May 65

Rupture of the eyeball due to trauma. Riffenburgh RS. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:57-61, Mar 65

Treatment of eye injuries. Leight HC. **Mod Treatm** 2:742-50, Jul 65

Blunt orbital trauma as a cause of optic atrophy. Davidson A. **N Carolina Med J** 25:519-23, Dec 64

Effect of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and a minute trauma on the ciliary processes of the rabbit's eye. Dyster-Aas HK, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1322-3, 27 Mar 65

Chromosome duplication and the cell cycle in lens epithelium. Srinivasan BD. **Nature (London)** 203:100-1, 4 Jul 64

Injuries to the eye with lens opacity in young children. Binkhorst CD, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:169-83, 1964

The mechanics of ocular contusion. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:142-5, 1965

An unusual foreign body; report of a case. Takahashi GY, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:591-4, May 65

Iatrogenic corneal pathology. Hughes WF. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:368-70, Nov-Dec 64

Decompression of the fractured optic canal by the transethmoidal route. Niho S, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:237-40, Jul-Aug 65

Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:305-11, Feb 65

Recurrent unilateral accommodative spasm and miosis. Murrah WF Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1135-6, Sep 65

Hypertrophic corneal scars (keloids). Fenton RH, et al. **Survey Ophthal** 9:561-6, Dec 64

Sympathetic ophthalmia: a report of a case with onset 18 years after contusion with unsuspected scleral rupture. Stafford WR. **Survey Ophthal** 10:232-7, Jun 65

Doctors need knowledge of eye safety lenses. Lippman O. **Texas J Med** 61:163-5, Mar 65

Early treatment of common eye injuries. Payne BF. **Texas J Med** 61:184-7, Mar 65

Fibrinolytic agents in treatment of total hyphema and secondary glaucoma. Roberts RA Jr. **Texas J Med** 61:181-3, Mar 65

Macular lesions: clinicopathologic study of four interesting cases. Allen RA, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:789-801, Sep-Oct 64

Hyphema resulting from blunt trauma; gonioscopic, tonographic, and ophthalmoscopic observations following resolution of the hemorrhage. Howard GM, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:294-306, Mar-Apr 65

Blow-out fracture of the orbit. Allen JD, et al. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:148-52, 1963

Eye injuries in children. May W, et al. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:174-82, 1963

Removal of a prolapsed eyeball in a wild black rhinoceros. Prole JH. **Vet Rec** 77:156-7, 6 Feb 65

Mechanical injuries to the eye. Ward B. **W Indian Med J** 13:145-50, Sep 64

[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)

[On ocular injuries and their treatment] Edmund J. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 43:119-28, Mar 65 (Dan)

[The mechanism of the eye contusion] Colenbrander MC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1741-2, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)

[The treatment of eye disease under exceptional circumstances] Oksala A. **Sotilaslaak Aikak** 40:6-15, 1965 (Fin)

[Changes in the visual field caused by chiasmatic injury] Toussaint D, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1075-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Traumatic glaucoma] Sédan J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:956-68, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Posttraumatic glaucoma. medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:529-30, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Photocoagulation in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 139:1-266, 1965 (Fr)

[Remarks on ocular pathology in military personnel during the Algerian war] Bouchat J. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:111-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of meningoencephalitis with ocular port of entry] Bonnet, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:436-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Free irinic formation in the anterior chamber] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:344-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Tears without detachment] Francois P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:684-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The experimental effects of gamma-irradiation of the anterior segment in rabbits] Jammet H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:267-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Traumatic cataract and binocular vision] Magnard, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:203-8, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Annular chorio-retinal detachment] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:841-3, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Non-perforating contusive lesions of the eyeball caused by bird shot] Sédan J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:774-84, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ophthalmologic complications in the hemophilic] Bonnet M, et al. **Hemostase** 4:297-300, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Self-mutilation of the eye. Apropos of 4 personal cases] Arnott G, et al. **Lille Med** 9:681-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Gas gangrene in the eye] Jütte A, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:558-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of injurious side-effects of IDU (5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine) on the cornea] Küchle HJ. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:409-13, 1964 (Ger)

[Eye injuries in children and adolescents] Kindel M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:777-85, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cumulative incidence of eye injuries in children caused by arrow shooting at the beginning of 1964] Walraph G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:685-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Purtscher's traumatic retinal angiopathy and retinal fat embolism] Pape R. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:585-606, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Problems and tasks of rehabilitation in eye injuries] Pape R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:278-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of autoimmune disease of the eye: phaco-antigen uveitis] Witmer R. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl58-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Indication and timing of the removal of an injured eye] Holland G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:732-40, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of 2,309 injuries of eyes and eyelids] Holland G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:915-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Eye injuries in childhood (Evaluation of more than 1000 cases)] Kobor J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:740-54, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy] Kühnhardt G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:446-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the origin of inflammatory cells in the cornea] Marquardt R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:503-13, May 64 (Ger)
[Eye injuries with double perforation] Müller-Jensen K. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:754-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Severe eye injuries caused by blows from the beaks of different bird species] Paul W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:723-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the effect of cold on the eye] Tost M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:1-21, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of anterior chamber lens transplantation] Holland G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:355-64, 1964 (Ger)
[General diagnosis of eye injuries] Rintelen F.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:68-79, 1965 (Ger)
[Treatment of eye injuries with the subconjunctival injection of the patients' own blood and with microwaves] Bacskulin J.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:88-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ideas of first aid in ophthalmic accidents] Dé Gennaro G. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:67-78, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Comparative clinical investigation of the ocular hypotonic action of urea, mannitol and glycerol] Bucci MG. Boll Oculist 43:98-122, Feb 64 (It)
[Action of urea and glycerol on the course of experimental hypoemias] Bucci MG, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:890-906, Dec 64 (It)
[On a particular case of total aniridia due to indirect contusive scleral rupture] Cati P.
Boll Oculist 43:241-57, Apr 64 (It)
[Retro-corneal hyaline formations due to obstetric trauma] Busti A. Minerva Oftal 7:60-4, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on 809 cases of perforation wounds of the eyeball] Ragnetti E, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:55-60, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Case report of decompression of the optic canal] Yamauchi Y, et al. Iryo 18:635-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of traumatic aniridia with subconjunctival luxation of the lens] Inukai K, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1065-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Maxwell's operation with Melanowski's modification in a case of symblepharon with eyeball atrophy] Ersler G. Klin Oczna 35:115-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Experimental use of monomycin in the treatment of infected non-penetrating corneal wounds] Maichuk IuF. Antibiotiki 9:558-61, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea (histochemical research)] Fridman FE.
Arkh Pat 26:31-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Plastic restoration of the lacrimal duct using the superior lacrimal canal] Dambite GR.
Oftal Zh 20:75-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Prolonged presence of a large splinter of wood in the orbit] Filippovich BA. Oftal Zh 19:226-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Erythromycin ointment therapy of inflammatory diseases of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Gluzman IS.
Oftal Zh 19:450-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Eye burns and their treatment. (Based on a 25 year material from the Kazakhstan Institute of Ophthalmology and theophthalmologic clinic of Kazakhstan Medical Institute] Il'chenko AV.
Oftal Zh 19:335-41, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of Purtscher's disease] Khvat DG.
Oftal Zh 19:392-3, 1964 (Rus)
[A rare case of preservation of the eyeball after its dislocation with severed optic nerve] Ternovskaia AI.
Oftal Zh 19:227-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of isohemotherapy by injection in the treatment of some inflammatory eye diseases in children] Volokitenko AE. Oftal Zh 19:388-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Ocular injuries in children. (Data from the Saratov Region)] Udintsov EI. Pediatriia 44:72-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Protective action of beta-mercaptopropylamine against radiation injury of the crystalline lens exacerbated by trauma] Golichenkov VA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:587-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of lidase on traumatic and other hemorrhages and opacity of the vitreous body] Andrezen EE.
Vestn Oftal 77:65-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Replacement of the vitreous body in extensive perforating eye injuries] Gzgzian MD.
Vestn Oftal 77:28-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Fluorescence of subconjunctival scleral ruptures under diaphanoscopy (a diagnostic method)] Linnik LF. Vestn Oftal 77:68-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The morphology of destructive and compensatory changes in the vascular canal of the eye following diathermocoagulation of the long posterior ciliary artery] Lychkovskii LM.
Vestn Oftal 78:47-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of perforating eye injuries] Tumina TI.
Vestn Oftal 77:78-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of traumatic ptosis] Zaĭkova MV.
Vestn Oftal 77:61-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Ocular injuries in the ophthalmological department of the Banja Luka Hospital during the past 6 years with special reference to injuries in children] Stambuk V, et al. Med Arh 18:79-87, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Posterior excentric lenticonus] Albesi EJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:341-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Postraumatic glaucoma. New concepts] Gordillo CH, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:348-50, Sep 64 (Sp)

EYE MANIFESTATIONS (C11)

Studies on the cavernous sinus syndrome. 2. Diagnostic and prognostic roles of ophthalmoneurological signs and symptoms in malignant nasopharyngeal tumours. Godtfredsen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 41:43-51, 1965
Toxic epidermal necrolysis with opthalmic complications. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1084-95, 1964
Relationship between visual field defects and encephalographic changes in 48 cases of pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Bynke HG, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:465-82, 1964
Ocular manifestations in Tay-Sachs' and Niemann-Pick's diseases. (A clinical, pathological, histochemical and biochemical investigation). Larsen HW, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:285-93, 1965
Histological studies of orbital tissues in a case of endocrine exophthalmos before and after remission. Tengroth B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:588-91, 1964
Asteroid hyalitis: relationship to diabetes and hypercholesterolemia. Bard LA.
Amer J Ophthal 58:239-42, Aug 64
Acquired cranial nerve lesions affecting the ocular system. Cheek CW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:13-7, Jan 65
Frontal lobe tumors and their ocular manifestations. Croll M. Amer J Ophthal 59:206-11, Feb 65
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:779-85, Nov 64
Occult temporal arteritis. Friedman JJ.
Amer J Ophthal 60:333-5, Aug 65
Diagnostic and prognostic roles of ophthalmoneurologic signs and symptoms in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors. Godtfredsen E, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1063-9, Jun 65
Changes in the rabbit's eye caused by cholesterol feeding. Janes RG. Amer J Ophthal 58:819-28, Nov 64
The ophthalmoscopic findings in C + S disease. Levine RA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:37-42, Jan 65
Generalized miliary tuberculosis. An early ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Sverdlick J.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1004-7, Dec 64
Electrical changes in brain and eye of developing chick during hyperthermia. Peters JJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:260-4, Jul 64
Phenothiazines, skin pigmentation and related eye findings. Brill H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:326-7, Sep 65
Los Angeles air pollution and respiratory symptoms. Relationship during a selected 28-day period. Hammer DI, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:475-80, Mar 65
Oscillopsia. Bender MB.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:204-13, Aug 65
Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:543-6, Nov 64
A sign of intracranial mass with impending uncal herniation. Norris FH Jr, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:381-6, Apr 65
Ocular changes in multiple myelomatosis. Ashton N.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:487-94, Apr 65
Pi-5 specificity in digitoxin toxicity: a case report. Gibson HC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:154-8, Aug 65
Mottled fundus oculi in pseudoxanthoma elasticum; a report on two siblings. Gills JP Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:792-5, Jun 65
Leukemic miliary nodules in the retina. Kuwabara T.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:494-7, Oct 64
Keratopathy associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Reeves JA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:159-60, Aug 65
Ocular manifesations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:46-8, Jan 65
Ocular histopathology in generalized glycogenosis (Pompe's disease). Toussaint D, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:342-9, Mar 65
Lymphadenosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:578, Oct 64
Current concepts of myasthenia gravis.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:1-3, Jul 65
Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al.
Brain 87:581-8, Dec 64
Ocular manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum. el-Hefnawi H, et al. Brit J Derm 77:261-76, May 65
Orbital involvement in Riedel's thyroiditis. Arnott EJ, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:1-5, Jan 65
Ocular involvement in homocystinuria. Arnott EJ, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:688-9, Dec 64
Studies of the retinal capillaries in relation to diabetic and other retinopathies. Ashton N.
Brit J Ophthal 47:521-38, Sep 63
Encanthoschisis. Ffooks OO.
Brit J Ophthal 47:500-3, Aug 63
Pulseless disease. Jain IS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:304-7, May 63
Ocular sarcoidosis. James DG, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:461-70, Sep 64
Horner's syndrome produced by hypertrophic spurs from the cervical spine. Khurana KM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:227-9, Apr 64
Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular complications. Sevel D. Brit J Ophthal 47:687-9, Nov 63
Progressive muscular dystrophy involving the extra-ocular muscles with notes concerning operative treatment of the associated divergent squint. Tarkkanen A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:102-5, Feb 65
Eye signs after immunization.
Brit Med J 5446:1330, 22 May 65
Ocular manifestations of general diseases--a review.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:80 passim, Apr 65
Iatrogenic eye manifestations in rheumatic disease. Henkind P. Geriatrics 20:12-9, Jan 65
Ophthmodynia periodica. Lansche RK.
Headache 4:247-9, Oct 64
Pattern of eye diseases in leprosy patients of Northern Ghana. Chatterjee S, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:53-63, Jan-Mar 64
Electron microscopic study of lepromatous changes in the iris. Hashizume H, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:61-82, Jan-Mar 65
An operation to restore eyelid function lost in leprosy. Johnson HA. Int J Leprosy 33:89-94, Jan-Mar 65
Ocular lesions associated with other viral diseases. Allen JH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:311-24, Jun 64
Ocular responses to autonomic drugs in familial dysautonomia. Smith AA, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:358-61, Jun 65
Management of thyrotoxicosis in patients with ophthalmopathy: antithyroid regimen determined primarily by ocular manifestations. Aranow H Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1-10, Jan 65
The neurological deficit after extradural haematoma. Troupp H, et al. Lancet 2:891-2, 24 Oct 64
Ocular signs in general disease. Pockley JA.
Med J Aust 1:940, 19 Jun 65
Eye movements in Tay-Sachs disease. Jampel RS, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1013-9, Nov 64
Syndrome of Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine. Balen AT van, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:246-7, 1965
The ocular manifestations of experimental hypercholesteraemia in rabbits. François J, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:57-79, 1964
Generalized scleroderma with ocular symptoms. Manschot WA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:131-7, 1965
A fatal case of temporal arteritis with ocular symptoms. Manschot WA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:121-30, 1965
Epidemiology of vitamin A deficiency. Oomen HA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:197-201, 1965
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:35-41, Jun 64
The diabetic eye. Hill DW.
Postgrad Med J 40:696-706, Dec 64 (64 ref.)
The ocular manifestations of nutritional disease. McLaren DS, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:711-6, Dec 64
The clinical importance of orbital signs in cancer of the paranasal sinuses. Shaw HJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:742-8, Aug 64
Thyroid eye-signs in nephrotic syndrome: a side-effect of steroid therapy? Opie WH, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:577-9, 10 Jul 65
The ocular manifestations of pheochromocytoma. Breffeilh LA, et al. Southern Med J 58:73-5, Jan 65
Acute lymphocytic leukemia and central serous retinopathy. Burns CA, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:307-9, Mar-Apr 65
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:661-76, Jul-Aug 64
Chromosomal aberrations and their significance for ophthalmo-otorhinolaryngology. Zellweger H.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:33-50, Jan-Feb 65 (98 ref.)
The eye and cystic fibrosis of the pancreas: a résumé. Bruce GM. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:123-39, 1964
Ocular manifestations of relapsing polychondritis. Rucker CW, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:167-72, 1964
Juvenile familial amaurotic idiocy. Watson AG, et al.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:5-8, 1963
Problems and errors in neuro-ophthalmologic diagnosis. Henderson JW.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:161-96, 1964
Ocular manifestations of muscle disease. Silberberg DH. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:70-4, Fall 64

[The eye in some internal diseases] Zhivkov ES. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:35-47, 1964 (52 ref.) (Bul)
[On the technic and use of biomicroscopy of the blood vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in clinical conditions] Tkáčik J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:433-42, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Eye findings in endemic degenerations] Blažek K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:130-5, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome] Fortelná A. Cesk Oftal 20:375-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Mercurialentis] Kuruc F, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:382-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Mucocutaneous form of eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The picture of corneal innervation in arcus senilis corneae] Simková M. Sborn Lek 67:191-5, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Eye manifestations in chloroquine poisoning] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:323-8, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[A case of scleroderma with eye disorders] Manschot WA. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1735-6, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[A case of temporal arteritis with eye disorders] Manschot WA.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1739-41, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Craniopharyngiomas in children. Anatomic, clinical and radiologic correlations] Debrun G, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:803-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Eales disease and rickettsiosis] Calmettes L, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ocular complications and side-effects of cortisone therapy] François J.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:117-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Subdural hematomas with ophthalmologic symptomatology] Thalier J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:174-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Severe ocular complications of aortic stenosis] Himbert J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:743-53, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral exophthalmos, initial manifestation of a primary liver cancer] Bonamour G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:843-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The ophthalmological manifestations of Urbach-Wiethe lipoproteinosis. Apropos of a case] Déodati F. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:274-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of botulism] Guilledroit, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:588-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Steinert's disease: ocular aspects] Hugonnier R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:832-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sphenoid fissure syndrome caused by a voluminous intracavernous aneurysm] Lecuire J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:216-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an interesting case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Legrand J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:337-40, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Infantile acrodynia and ocular signs] Léopold, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:468-71, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Histopathological study of eye eyeballs and orbital content in a case of leukosis of late hematologic revelation which was expressed by various neurological manifestations with ocular involvement and especially of papilledema] Man HX, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:527-35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The retinal manifestations of rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:475-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Perimetric deficiencies and parathion poisoning] Pejouan H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:138-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Horton's disease] Ravault MP, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:114-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Intracavernous aneurysms. Apropos of a series of 17 cases] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:845-50, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Erb-Goldflam myasthenia with ocular manifestations in a 2-year-old child] Saraux H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:13-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The fundus oculi in subdural hematomas in infants] Sourdille J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:158-70, Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cerebral vascular malformations with ocular symptomatology] Thiébaut F, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:385-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic modifications during carbon monoxide poisoning] Woillez M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:75-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic modifications during carbon monoxide poisoning] Woillez M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:575-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations of Still's disease] Haut J.
Gaz Med France 72:633-41, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of the orbital walls. Repercussions on the eyeball: pulsability of the eyeball through an osseous lacuna in the roof of the orbit and exorbitism by pseudomeningocele. Apropos of 2 cases] Taptas JN. Presse Med 72:3383-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Steinert's diseases and corneal manifestations] Calmettes L, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The fundus oculi in Paget's disease] Calmettes ML.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Oto-neuro-ophthalmological manifestations of an asymptomatic hypernephroma] Klotz G, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:40-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of a spheno-occipital chordoma with early ophthalmological manifestations] Pecker J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[3 cases of tumor of the antero-internal part of the middle cerebral fossa. Ophthalmological and arteriographic aspects] Philippidès D, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:32-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of electroretinography for pathogenic interpretation of visual disorders in quinine intoxication] Ricci A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:230-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Intoxications in oto-neuro-ophthalmology] Roche L, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:225-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations in cerebral vascular accidents] Vancea P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:161-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Morphology and clinical manifestations of pituitary adenoma recurrence] Marguth F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:716-30, 1964 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Eye findings in mongolism and brain damage in infants] Siebeck R.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:38-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of hyperthyroidism with thyroid antagonists] Horster FA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:377-82, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current data to the histochemistry of ocular changes in Tay-Sachs disease] Rajkovits K, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:329-35, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The oculo-cutaneous phenomena in telangiectatic ataxia] Ruiter M. Hautarzt 15:667-70, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The importance of eyeground changes for internal medicine] Rodenhäuser JH.
Intern Prax 5:1-15, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical and histopathological findings in acute systemic lupus erythematosus] Böke W, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:175-87, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Eye symptoms in skull injuries] Ernyei S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:759-65, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vascular eye changes in generalized scleroderma] Goder G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:370-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on recurrences in hypophysial adenoma] Nover A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:524-33, May 64 (Ger)
[Can the ophthalmologist diagnose hypertension and arteriosclerosis by split lamp observation of the episcleral arteries?] Réthy I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:439-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Illustrations on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (45)] Schumacher HH.
Med Welt 5:273-4, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Eye findings in Reiter's disease] Lemke L.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:936-9, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Changes of the fundus oculi in porphyria cutanea tarda] Toppel L.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:933-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fundus changes in Boeck's disease] Jütte A, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Oculo-cutaneous hypertensive syndrome] Kogoj F.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:274-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a case of Bourneville's disease] Crepaldi A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:230-44, May 64 (It)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of intracranial hypertension] Baita GC.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:273-98, Sep 64 (It)
[Case of pheochromocytoma with Recklinghausen's disease] Dono M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:941-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of occlusion of the bilateral internal carotid artery with predominantly ocular symptoms] Nakano T. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1143-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Ocular manifestations in Graves-Basedow's disease. Clinical characteristics and therapy] Komarnicka R, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1083-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of some ocular manifestations of botulism] Januszkiewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:428-30, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Attempted determination of vascular changes in the fundus oculi in the course of arteriosclerosis] Jaroszyński G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:213-5, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Craniopharyngiomas. Clinical study of 9 cases] Novaes V, et al. Rev Brasil Oftal 23:237-62, Sep 64 (Por)
[The nosological classification of the Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and its radiological aspects] Pirvulescu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:477-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the visual organ in relation to pregnancy and labor complicated by pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Mitiukov VA.
Sovet Med 28:61-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular manifestations. (Bibliographic note)] Magil'nitskii SG.
Vestn Oftal 77:79-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Ocular changes in mongolism] Biga S.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:57-62, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Keratomalacia associated with erythroderma] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:657-63, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Its ocular manifestations] Alezzandrini AA.
Arch Argent Derm 14:212-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Ophthalmological findings in the poliomyelitis patient] Derdoy J Jr.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:435-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome] García Nocito PF, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:425-34, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Graefe's post-traumatic phenomenon] Grigera EJ.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:399-402, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Angioid striae] Lis M, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:418-22, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Arteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis as in the fundus oculi] Nano HM, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:209-13, May 64 (Sp)
[Ocular and adnexal aspects of Chagas-Mazza disease] Paez Allende F. Arch Oftal B Air 39:191-4, May 64 (Sp)
[The diabetic eye] Piñero Carrion.
Hispalis Med 21:453-64, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of vision in relation to brain tumors] Basauri L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:105-14, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Involvement of the optic tract in meningiomas at the base of the skull] Basauri L, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:115-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Foster Kennedy syndrome] Chediack C, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:131-2, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute irritation effcts of tobacco smoke in the room atmosphere] Johansson CR, et al.
Nord Hyg T 46:45-50, 1965 (Sw)

EYE MOVEMENTS (E1, F)

Listing's law and the rolling component of the movements of the eye. Rydberg E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:634-50, 1964
Relation between physiological and psychological indices of the visual imagery of a motion stimulus pattern. Zikmund V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:179, 1965
Eye and otoliths. Colenbrander A.
Aeromed Acta 9:45-91, 1963-64
Influence of eye lid movement upon electro-oculographic recording of vertical eye movements. Barry W, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:855-8, Sep 65
Ocular motility and flying safety. Erdbrink WL, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1221-5, Dec 64
Predominance of anti-compensatory oculomotor response during rapid head rotation. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 35:965-8, Oct 64
Disturbance of oculomotor control in flight. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 36:461-5, May 65
The photonystagmogram: a simple method of recording eye movements. Colman AL.
Amer J Med Sci 249:534-6, May 65
Pupillary response to fusional eye movements. Backer WD, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:743-56, Nov 64
Inverse Bell's phenomenon as a protective mechanism. Gupta JS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:931-3, May 65
Pulsatile movements of the eyeball. Johnson CA.
Amer J Ophthal 59:592-8, Apr 65
Electromyographic proof in preoperative akinesia of the eye. Wójtowicz S.
Amer J Ophthal 59:229-37, Feb 65
Voluntary binocular fixation movements. Bobier CW.
Amer J Optom 41:653-67, Nov 64
Rapid eye movements and drive theory. Rabkin R.
Amer J Psychiat 121:600-1, Dec 64
Eye-movements and the autokinetic illusion. Lehman RS. Amer J Psychol 78:490-2, Sep 65
Evoked responses in relation to visual perception and oculomotor reaction times in man. Barlow JS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:432-67, 8 May 64
Instrumental techniques for the study of human behavior. Shapiro A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64
Defining biological feedback control systems. Stark L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:426-44, 10 Sep 64
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. 3. Changes in dream content throughout the night. Domhoff B, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:529-32, Nov 64
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. II. Appearance of experimental situation in laboratory dream narratives. Domhoff B, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:525-8, Nov 64
Problems in dream content study with objective indicators. I. A comparison of home and laboratory dream reports. Domhoff B, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:519-24, Nov 64
Sleep cycle during napping. Maron L, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:503-8, Nov 64
Deprivation of dreaming sleep by two methods. I. Compensatory REM time. Sampson H.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:79-86, Jul 65
Eye movements during fantasies. Imagining and suppressing fantasies. Singer JL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:71-6, Jan 65
Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64
Tonic and phasic inhibition of spinal reflexes during

deep, desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:471-9, Jul 64
Phasic changes in blood pressure and heart rate during the rapid eye movement episodes of desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:530-44, Jul 64
Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:500-29, Jul 64
Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:543-6, Nov 64
Cyclic activity in sleep of Macaca mulatta. Weitzman ED, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:463-7, May 65
Periodic alternating gaze deviation with dissociation of head movement. Goldberg RT, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:324-30, Mar 65
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Eye movements produced by the superior oblique muscle. Tokumasu K, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:851-62, Jun 65
An eye movement recorder and its application to the study of visual illusions of rotation. Byford GH. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:53-64, 1964
Measuring movements of the retinal image with respect to the retina. Cornsweet TN. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:73-8, 1964
Contact lens stability. Fender DH. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:43-52, 1964 (30 ref.)
Three-dimensional recording of rotational eye movements by a new contact-lens technique. Matin L, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:79-95, 1964
Photo-electro-nystagmography (P.E.N.G.) and photo-electro-oculography. Richter HR. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:65-71, 1964
The measurement of eye movement using magnetic induction in a contact lens coil. Robinson DA. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:97-106, 1964
Visual illusions of movement. Whiteside TC, et al. **Brain** 88:193-210, Mar 65
Ophthalmic manifestations of bilateral non-occipital cerebral lesions. Cogan DG. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:281-97, Jun 65
Conjugate deviation of the eyes after Cannabis indica intoxication. Mohan H, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:160-1, Mar 64
Vector-electro-oculography and its clinical application. Two-dimensional recording of eye movements. Uenoyama K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:318-29, Jun 64
Working model of the extrinsic eye muscles. Williams DM. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:80-3, Feb 65
Further observations on electrophysiological sleep patterns in schizophrenia. Feinberg I, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:21-4, Feb 65
Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:239-48, Feb 65
Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H-reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG "sleep". Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:617-29, Dec 64
The avian EEG: an artifact associated with ocular movement. Paulson G. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:611-3, Jun 64
Stimulation of Forel's field during stereotaxic operations in the human brain. Spiegel EA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:537-48, Jun 64
Hyperactivity in a group of epileptic (and some non-epileptic) brain-damaged children. A behavioural study, with some implications for education. Hutt SJ, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:334-51, Dec 64
Head, eye, body and limb movements from semicircular canal nerves. Suzuki JI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:393-405, Nov 64
Representation of system for gaze control in lower contralateral parietal region of cerebral hemispheres. Leushina LI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:321-4, Mar-Apr 65
Pilot eye fixations while flying selected maneuvers using two instrument panels. Gainer CA, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:485-501, Oct 64
Retrobulbar injection of xylocaine for anaesthesia and akinesia. Raizada IN, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:431-4, Jun 65
Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:214-5, May-Jun 65
Accuracy and precision of electro-oculographic recording. North AW. **Invest Ophthal** 4:343-8, Jun 65
Eye movements accompanying daydreaming, visual imagery, and thought suppression. Antrobus JS, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:244-52, Sep 64
Visual pursuit and attention in young infants. Wolff PH, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:473-84, Jul 65
The influence of the laboratory situation on the dreams of the experimental subject. Dement WC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:119-31, Feb 65
Some correlates of dream reporting following laboratory awakenings. Goodenough DR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:365-73, May 65
Ocular bobbing. Daroff RB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:375-7, Aug 65
Discriminability of REM and NREM reports. Monroe LJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:456-60, Sep 65
The mechanics of human saccadic eye movement. Robinson DA. **J Physiol (London)** 174:245-64, Nov 64
Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in patients with chronic brain syndrome. Feinberg I, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 3:11-26, May 65
Mechanism of visual autokinesis. Verheijen FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:979-81, 6 Jun 64
Analysis of characteristics of fixation reflex in infants by use of direct current electrooculography. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1152-6, Dec 64
Eye movements in Tay-Sachs disease. Jampel RS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1013-9, Nov 64
The oculomotor response to small target replacements. Bennet-Clark HC. **Opt Acta (London)** 11:301-14, Oct 64
Electrodermogram (Tarchanoff effect) during sleep. Broughton R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:181-2, Feb 65
An eye movement phenomenon relating to attention, thought and anxiety. Day ME. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:443-6, Oct 64
Performance and physiological indicants of activation in a vigilance situation. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:3-13, Feb 65
Eye-movement patterns in scanning numeric displays. Gould JD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:521-35, Apr 65
Consistency and test-retest reliability of spontaneous autonomic nervous system activity and eye movements. Hustmyer FE Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1225-8, Jun 65
Effects of stimulus and field size on the accuracy of orientation in homogeous environment. Katz MS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:167-72, Feb 65
Effect of visual stimuli on dream content. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1149-60, Jun 65
Sensory deprivation: arousal and rapid eye movement correlates of some effects. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:447-51, Oct 64
Eye movement patterns as a function of previous tachistoscopic practice. Schaffer A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:701-2, Dec 64
Apparatus for measuring interest patterns by electro-oculographic indices. Trehub A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:155-8, Aug 64
Temporal reference of manifest dream content. Verdone P. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1253-68, Jun 65
Pre- and post-exposure processes in tachistoscopic identification. Winnick WA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:107-13, Feb 65
Nervous control of optokinetic responses in the crab Carcinus. Horridge GA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:216-46, 15 Dec 64
Stabilization of the retinal image: A review of method, effects, and theory. Heckenmueller EG. **Psychol Bull** 63:157-69, Mar 65 (39 ref.)
The concurrence of fine muscle activity and rapid eye movements during sleep. Baldridge BJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:19-26, Jan-Feb 65
The after-effect of seen motion: the role of retinal stimulation and of eye movements. Anstis SM, et al. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:173-4, May 65
The brain and disorders of communication. Address and retrieval phenomena in disturbed communication function in children. Cohn R. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:138-50, 1964
Convergence as a cue to perceived size and distance. Lie I. **Scand J Psychol** 6:109-16, 1965
Two-stage paired-associate learning and eye movements. McCormack PD, et al. **Science** 148:1749-50, 25 Jun 65
Visual perception of direction for stimuli flashed during voluntary saccadic eye movements. Matin L, et al. **Science** 148:1485-8, 11 Jun 65
An account of some teaching methods used with a child who has visual acuity, visuo-perceptual or visuo-motor difficulties. Stather ML. **Spastics Quart** 13:28-31, Sep 64
Physiological recording from pilots operating an aircraft simulator. AM 64-18. Melton CE Jr. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-11, Sep 64
Physiology of the visual control system. NASA CR-238. Stark L, et al. **US NASA** 1-88, Jun 65
Visual illusions of movement. Res Rep. NSAM-877. Whiteside TC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-17, 21 Oct 63
[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in normal cats] Michel F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2306-8, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Structural and pharmacological analysis of eye movements during the paradoxal sleep phase in the cat] Jeannerod M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:760-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Eye movements during sleep in man. Quantitative study] Mouret J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2135-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The study of the ocular motor activity during the paradoxical phase of sleep in the cat] Jeannerod M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:554-66, May 65 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological aspects of the dream. Ocular movements during sleep] Labbé P. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:269-78, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evolution in normal humans, during different stages of sleep, of activities evoked at the vertex by various sensory stimuli] Guilbaud G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:249-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex during states of wakefulness and sleep] Michel F. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:266-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the mechanisms of eye movements during the paradoxal phase of sleep in the cat] Mouret J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:412-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Registration of reactive nystagmus of cervical origin] Greiner GF, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:144-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Lack of perception of eye movements and cornea-conjunctival origin of subjective eye turning in vestibular nystagmus] Lange G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:503-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the information on involuntary fixation movements] Gliem H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:307-16, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Motility disorders in muscular torticollis] Richter S. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:441-5, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Eye and vertigo] Remky H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:422-6, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of optokinetic stimuli on the activity of single oculomotor nerve fibers] Gerstenbrand F. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:414-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on blinking rate in activities with variable demands on visual control and in various preparatory excercises] Greupner B. **Z Psychol** 170:171-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Vestibular symtomatology in occlusions of the vertebro-basilar circulation] Pirodda E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:566-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Preliminary note on an aspect of ocular mobility] Bagolini B, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:803-12, Nov 64 (It)
[Extrapyramidal syndrome with subintrant oculogyric crises due to prochlorpemazine therapy. Apropos of a case] Marzuoli U, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:87-90, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on possible relations between angle speed of the slow phase of nystagmic jerk and cupular movements] Megighian D, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:45-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of gaze apraxia. Observations of a clinical case with alogic syndrome] Zanocco G. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:310-24, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Pathological disorders of eye movements in hemiplegics] Sakano N, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:1-10, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Marcus Gunn's syndrome. Mandibulo-palpebral synkinesis] Krzystkowa K. **Klin Oczna** 34:173-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Relation of labyrinth injury and vision disturbances (Dandy's phenomenon)] Miszke A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:320-2, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Some information on the eye-tracing system] Lauringson AI, et al. **Biofizika** 10:137-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the position of light stimuli in eye movement] Leushina LI. **Biofizika** 10:130-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Role of the lower parietal region in gaze control. Regulation of type saccadic eye movement] Leushina LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:529-37, May 65 (Rus)
[A photoscanning pupillograph - a device for registration of pupillary reactions] Sokolina ES, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:50-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On characteristics of the fixation reflex in focal lesions of the frontal occipital lobe] Annenkov NI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:486-90, 1964 (Rus)
[On characteristics of evoked potentials during extinction of the orienting reaction in dogs] Danilova LK. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:1007-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

EYE NEOPLASMS (C2, C11)

Electron microscopy of melanomas of the human uveal tract: the ultrastructure of four malignant melanomas of the mixed cell type. Bierring F, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:665-71, 1964
Treatment of amblyopia in loss of vision in the other eye. Tommila V. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:489-94, 1964
Two special applications on high-energy electron beams. Huitberg S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:287-95, Aug 65
Differential diagnosis of tumours of the eye and its appendages with radiophosphorus. Gurtovoi GK, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1843-5, 1964
Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964
Malignant melanoma of the limbus. Report of a case of malignant changes after surgery and diathermy of melanosis of the limbus. Brik M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:690-2, Oct 64
The story of retinoblastoma. The XX Edward Jackson Memorial Lecture. Dunphy EB. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:539-52, Oct 64

Reticulum-cell sarcoma of the conjunctiva. Dyar R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:929-30, May 65

Inverse Bell's phenomenon as a protective mechanism. Gupta JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:931-3, May 65

Malignant melanoma of ciliary body and iris manifested in two locations. Kurz GH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:917-21, May 65

Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:813-9, Nov 64

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by ocular tumors in vitro. Polack FM. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:46-9, Jul 65

Electro-encephalography in retinoblastoma. Shukla KN, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:483-6, Sep 64

The contribution of pathology to clinical ophthalmology. Zimmerman LE.
Amer J Ophthal 58:626-36, Oct 64 (68 ref.)

Oncolytic effect of poliomyelitis virus on human epidermoid carcinoma (HeLa tumor) heterologously transplanted to guinea pigs. Pond AR, et al.
Amer J Path 45:233-49, Aug 64

Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in Harder's gland and in tumors induced in it. II. Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in precancerous states and tumors induced with methylcholanthrene in Harder's gland in white rats. Zawirska B. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:238-75, 1965

Malignant melanoma en plaque. Local extraocular extension. Alexander RL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:498-500, Oct 64

Mixed tumor of the lower orbital region. Bech K, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:226-8, Aug 65

Pseudomelanocytoma at the optic nervehead: an adenoma of the retinal pigment epithelium. Blodi FC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:353-5, Mar 65

Clinical studies in laser photocoagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:57-65, Jul 65

A classification of limbal epitheliomas. Carroll JM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:545-51, Apr 65

Recurrent malignant melanoma of the iris. Cleasby GW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:332-6, Sep 64

Lesions mistaken for malignant melanoma of the posterior uvea. A clinicopathologic analysis of 100 cases with ophthalmoscopically visible lesions. Ferry AP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:463-9, Oct 64

Astrocytoma of the optic nerve head. Foos RY, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:319-26, Sep 65

Present status of meibomian gland carcinoma. Ginsberg J.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:271-7, Feb 65 (2 ref.)

Electron microscopy of uveal melanoma: a comparison of spindle and epithelioid cells. Kroll AJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:378-86, Mar 65

Leukemic miliary nodules in the retina. Kuwabara T.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:494-7, Oct 64

Circumlimbal carcinoma-in-situ. Miller GR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:66-8, Jul 65

Tracer studies on a transplantable hamster melanoma. Potts AM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:359-64, Sep 64

Arachnoidal proliferation of optic nerve simulating extension of intracranial glioma. A case report. Sanders GS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:349-52, Sep 65

Carcinoma of sebaceous glands of the eyelid. Schele HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:800-3, Dec 64

Retinal tumor of indecisive character. Tarkkanen A, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:69-71, Jul 65

Production of hyaluronic acid by cysts and tumors of the ciliary body. Zimmerman LE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:365-79, Sep 64

Melanoma of the iris.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:590-1, Apr 65

Enucleation of eyes possibly containing malignancies. Ascher KW. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:496-9, Aug 63

Primary tumours of the iris. Ashton N.
Brit J Ophthal 48:650-68, Dec 64

Unusual complication of a chalazion. Chadwick AJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:364, Jun 63

An unusual Mooren's ulcer. Dugmore W.
Brit J Ophthal 47:365-8, Jun 63

Malignant melanoma of the lacrimal sac. Duguid IM.
Brit J Ophthal 48:394-8, Jul 64

Naevi and melanomata of the conjunctiva. Jay B.
Brit J Ophthal 49:169-204, Apr 65

Supervoltage x-irradiation of epithelial tumours of the lacrimal gland. Mortada A.
Brit J Ophthal 48:601-8, Nov 64

Haemangioma of the ciliary body. Oksala A, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:669-72, Dec 64

Malignant melanoma of the limbus involving the whole cornea: report of a case. Reddy PS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:624-5, Nov 64

Epibulbar osteoma. Sihota GS.
Brit J Ophthal 48:504-6, Sep 64

Partial cyclectomy. Some further modifications in technique. Stallard HB. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:1-6, Jan 64

Meibomian carcinoma. Subramaniam KS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:93-5, Feb 65

Pseudoglioma. Brown CA.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:422-3, Aug 64

Anticancer agents. Newell FW.
Invest Ophthal 3:489-91, Oct 64

Melanocytes, melanocytic nevi, and melanocytomas. Zimmerman LE. **Invest Ophthal** 4:11-41, Feb 65

Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in xeroderma pigmentosum. Haim S, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:431-4, May 65

Some observations on retinoblastoma. Das SP.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:128-31, Oct 64

Non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Chitkara NL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:236-8, 1 Sep 64

Histopathology of malignant melanomas of the uvea. Oláh Z. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:499-510, 1964

The possibilities of ultrasonic localization as a diagnostic aid in ophthalmology. Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:151-9, 1964

Simultaneous occurrence of iridal metastasizing papillary cystadenoma and heterolateral palpebral recurring tumour of identical structure. Erőss S, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:27-36, 1965

Treatment of palpebral carcinoma by irradiation. Macdonald I, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:356-9, Nov-Dec 64

Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al.
Radiology 84:873-6, May 65

Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the uvea. Currey TA, et al.
Southern Med J 58:919-22, Jul 65

Coloboma of the optic disk mistaken clinically for retinoblastoma. De Buen S, et al.
Survey Ophthal 10:7-14, Feb 65

Hypertrophic corneal scars (keloids). Fenton RH, et al.
Survey Ophthal 9:561-6, Dec 64

Retinal glioneuroma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Garron LK, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1018-21, Nov-Dec 64

Ocular lesions of juvenile xanthogranuloma. Nevoxanthoendothelioma. Zimmerman LE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:412-42, May-Jun 65

Tumors of the iris: classification and clinical follow-up. Heath P. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:51-85, 1964

Role of isotopes in diagnosis of intraocular neoplasm. Leopold IH, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:86-99, 1964 (42 ref.)

After-image scotometry in retinal detachment and intraocular tumours, and as an aid to light coagulation. Locke JC. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:16-36, 1963

A technique for removal of iris melanomas: iridocyclectomy. Miller WW, et al.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:223-40, 1964

Extrabulbar extension of ocular melanoma. Carter JD.
Vet Med 60:819-22, Aug 65

[Diagnosis of malignant intraocular tumors with P32] Kubát Z, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:77-80, 1964 (Cz)

[Contribution to eye pathology. (Generalized sympathicoblastoma of the adrenal medulla with metastases into both eyes)] König B, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:65-71, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the composition of amino acids in the aqueous humor in intraocular tumors] Kuběna K.
Cesk Oftal 21:252-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Contribution to the early diagnosis of intraocular tumors with diascleral illumination. (Preliminary report)] Riebel O. **Cesk Oftal** 20:389-92, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of venomas] Moyson F.
Ann Chir Infant 5:271-2, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ambulatory treatment of malignant neoplasms] Barlovatz A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:377-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Metastatic cancer of the anterior uvea] Thomas C, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:669-84, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The ultrastructure of the retinoblastoma] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 136:256-65, 1964 (Fr)

[Photocoagulation in ophthalmology] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 139:1-266, 1965 (Fr)

[Sudoriferous cystomatosis with fatty content and malignant conjunctival melanoma] Leger H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:762-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Episcleral osteoma] Ardouin M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:312-3, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Metastases of the ocular apparatus in breast epitheliomas. Their prognostic significance] Asseman R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:584-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[A further case of corneo-conjunctival intraepithelial epithelioma] Haye C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:789-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome] Lecuire J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:430-2, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Metastasis to the anterior uvea from a bronchial cancer] Thomas C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:938-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of melanotic tumors of the uvea and their origin] Brihaye-Van Geertruyden.
Docum Ophthal 17:163-248, 1963 (Fr)

[Metastasis to the ciliary body during the evolution of bronchial cancer] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contributions to the prognosis of melanoblastomas of the uvea] Agoston I.
Oncologia (Basel) 19:55-66, 1965 (Fr)

[On epithelial tumors of the ciliary body] Timm G, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:401-17, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Intraocular bone formations. Osteoma and ossification] Blatt N.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:220-40, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Stereophotography of the optic section of the slit lamp] Kenyeres P.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:446-51, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Histological changes in irradiated malignant intraocular tumors] Lommatzsch P, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:198-219, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the transmission rate and absorption of ultrasonics in tissue. Experimental contribtuions to ultrasonics diagnosis of intraocular tumors] Nover A, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:304-21, 13 May 65 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects and treatment of tumors of the optic nerve and chiasm] Grote W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:841-55, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Radiation protection problems during the use of radioactive nuclides in ophthalmology] Hegewald H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:76-86, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the technic of demonstration of melanoblastoma in the posterior bulbar segment with P32] Jütte A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:337-43, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Cystic onkocytoma of the lacrimal carcinule] Klein HJ.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:343-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Some data on beta-therapy in epibulbar tumors] Lommatzsch P, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:856-71, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The malanotic tumor of the cornea] Niedobitek F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:540-54, May 64 (Ger)

[On the ultrasonic diagnosis of eye tumors. (Clinical and experimental studies with saw-tooth recordings)] Ossoinig K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:321-37, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pathology of orbito-ocular tumors in tropical Africa. Considerations based on statistics of 195 malignant tumor cases] Quéré MA, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:829-40, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On malignant paralacrimal tumors] Radnót M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:348-54, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pseudotumor of the macula] Sautter H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:1-18, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of intraocular malignant melanoma] Sobański J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:70-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Is there a basalioma of the conjunctiva?] Timm G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:533-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Choroid metastasis of chorionepithelioma] Weisse U.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:740-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with the step operation according to Kettesy] Zajácz M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:590-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of ocular metastases] Güthert H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:939-41, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[New methods for the treatment of intraocular tumors] Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1974-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Fibrosarcoma of the sclera] Heydenreich A.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:416-24, 1964 (Ger)

[Calcium metastases to the sclera from primary renal cancer. Data to the problem of mineralization of the sclera] Timm G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:252-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Symptomatology and surgery of sellar and suprasellar tumors] Weber G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:326-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Advantages of beta-radiation therapy in ophthalmologic radiology] Vollmar R, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:575-83, 1964 (Ger)

[The treatment of retinoblastoma and melanoblastoma of the uvea with the implantation of radioactive cobalt wires] Fossati F.
Strahlentherapie 124:180-97, Jun 64 (Ger)

[A case of nevus of Ota: ocular cutaneous melanosis] Gittler R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:771-3, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Free skin transplantation in ophthalmological surgery] Badtke G, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1741-50, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Melanosarcoma of the iris with hypoemia coinciding with menstrual flow] Ligorio A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:848-50, Dec 64 (It)

[On a case of Gaidenhar's syndrome associated with dental malposition] Manfredini U, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:817-22, Dec 64 (It)

[Radiosurgical treatment of epithelial conjunctival neoplasms] Bernardi L, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:39-54, Jan 64 (It)

[On radiation therapy of malignant conjunctival melanoma] Ioli-Spada G, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:865-75, Dec 64 (It)

[An atypical case of Goldenhar's syndrome] Lumbroso BD, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:326-32, May 64 (It)

[Present status of the diagnosis of intraocular tumors with radioactive tracers] Scassellati Sforzolini G.
Minerva Oftal 7:41-6, Apr-Jun 65 (53 ref.) (It)

[The problem of rare neoplasms arising from the ciliary part of the retina (diktyoma)] Segal P, et al.
Klin Ocxna 35:63-9, 1965 (Pol)

[On the treatment of intraocular malignant melanomas] Sobański J, et al.
Klin Ocxna 35:367-71, 1965 (Pol)

[Cosmetic measures following orbital exentration]

Kozakiewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:297-9, 1 Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Survival time following surgical therapy of intrabulbar tumors] Wilczek Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:867-9, 1 Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Nevus fusco-caeruleus ophthalmo-maxillaris or Ota's nevus] Pagnano PM, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:124-30, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[Radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors and possibilities of its improvement] Kalashnikov BP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:17-23, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis of intraocular tumors. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Kotelianskii EO.
Oftal Zh 19:288-99, 1964 (234 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Iris neoplasms and their surgical treatment] Linnik LF. **Oftal Zh** 19:271-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Luminescent method of observation in the diagnosis of epibulbar neoplasms] Panfilova GV, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:143-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Radiophosphorus (P32) in differential diagnosis of eye tumors] Volkov VV.
Oftal Zh 19:379-88, 1964 (145 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Eye manifestations in neurofibromatosis in children. (Recklinghausen's disease)] Belevskii AG.
Vestn Oftal 77:29-31, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapy in the combined treatment of melanoblastoma of the vascular tract of the eye] Kostiukova TD.
Vestn Oftal 77:19-24, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Pseudotumors of the tunica conjunctiva bulbi] Kropman IL, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:24-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On angioblastomas of the epibulbar area and plica semilunaris in children and adolescents] Roshchin VP. **Vestn Oftal** 78:8-10, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On epitheliomas of the epibulbar conjunctiva and of the lacrimal caruncular region in childhood and adolescence] Roshchin VP.
Vestn Oftal 77:20-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the size of an intraocular tumor in its diagnosis with the use of radioactive phosphorus. (Experimental studies)] Gorskii LA.
Vop Onkol 10:77-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of experimental enucleation and exentration in intraocular tumors] Kotelianskii EO. **Vop Onkol** 11:57-62, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Carcinoma of the breast metastatic to the eyeball] González CA. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:255-7, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the tumors of the eyelash edge of the eyelids with grafts composed of the external ear] Cremona AC, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:334-40, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

EYE PROTEINS (D6)

Acute keratotorus. Stanković I, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:234-40, 1964
Congenital cataract in the light of studies on glutathione and microelectrophoresis of the soluble proteins of the lens. Zygulska-Mach H.
Acta Med Pol 5:421-38, 1964
Comparative electrophoretic study of vertebrate lens proteins. Maisel H, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:697-704, Apr 65
Breakdown and comparison of the amino acids contained in the bovine and human lens. Chitwood C.
Amer J Optom 41:675-7, Nov 64
The serological specificity of lens alpha-crystallin. Maisel H. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:829-31, Dec 64
Abnormal protein and nucleic acid metabolism as a cause of cataract formation induced by nutritional deficiency in rabbits. Devi A, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:271-5, May 65
Physicochemical properties of alpha-crystallin from calf lens compared to those from ox lens. Niyogi SK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:331-40, Mar 65
Light scattering titration of lens proteins. Nakagaki M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:848-50, Jul 64
Studies on the subunits of alpha-crystallin and their recombination. Björk I. **Exp Eye Res** 3:239-47, Sep 64
Fractionation of beta-crystallin from calf lens by gel filtration. Björk I. **Exp Eye Res** 3:248-53, Sep 64
Studies on gamma-crystallin from calf lens. II. Purification and some properties of the main protein components. Björk I. **Exp Eye Res** 3:254-61, Sep 64
Convversion of alpha-crystallin of bovine lens into insoluble protein in vitro. Rao SS, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:104-7, Jun 65
Properties of a cold-precipitable protein fraction in the lens. Zigman S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:24-30, Mar 65
Glycoproteins of the lens. Dische Z.
Invest Ophthal 4:592-610, Aug 65
The content and structural characteristics of the collagenous protein of rabbit lens capsules at different ages. Dische Z, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:174-80, Apr 65
Crystalline lactic dehydrogenase of the lens. Fowlks WL. **Invest Ophthal** 4:611-8, Aug 65
Amino acid transport in the lens. Kinsey VE.
Invest Ophthal 4:691-9, Aug 65
The ontogeny and specificity of human lens proteins. Maisel H, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:129-37, Feb 65
Immunochemistry of the lens with special reference to phylogeny. Manski W, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:539-59, Aug 65
Lens assays on diabetic and galactosemic rats receiving diets that modify cataract development. Patterson JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:98-103, Feb 65
Methods for separation of proteins. Potts AM.
Invest Ophthal 4:531-8, Aug 65
Lens proteins during embryonic development of different vertebrates. Rabaey M.
Invest Ophthal 4:560-78, Aug 65
Cytological basis of protein leakage into the eye following paracentesis. An electron microscopic study. Smelser GK, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:249-63, Jun 65
The soluble proteins of the lens. Spector A.
Invest Ophthal 4:579-91, Aug 65 (36 ref.)
The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:517-22, Oct 64
The deaggregation of bovine lens alpha-crystallin. Spector A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1979-85, May 65
Biosynthesis of collagen and non-collagen protein during development of the chick cornea. Coleman JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:69-78, Apr 65
Studies on the soluble proteins of bovine lens. On immunochemical analyses of protein fractions. Izumi K. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:41-8, Apr 64
Paper electrophoresis of soluble lens proteins in lactose-fed rats. Korc I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:649-50, 8 Aug 64
A cold precipitable protein in the lens. Zigman S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:662-3, 8 Aug 64
[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K.
Cesk Oftal 20:324-32, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the content and composition of proteins in rabbit aqueous humor following bilateral repeated specimen removal] Obenberger J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:333-6, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[A contribution to the problem of electrostatic bonds of the macromolecules of the corneal stroma] Kubát Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:196-8, Jun 65 **(Cz)**
[Microdetermination of the ocular fluid proteins by a simple and non-denaturating technic] Heitz R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:90-2, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[New ophthalmologic applications of gel diffusion methods] Heitz R.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:922-4, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the vitreous humor proteins by starch gel electrophoresis (preliminary results)] Manuel Y.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:225-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Ocular hypotension caused by photocoagulation of the sphincter of the iris] Weekers R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:296-301, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On paper electrophoretic studies after experimental eye burns] Thiel HL.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:316-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical principles of ectopia lentis] Wollensak J, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:276-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on enzymes and protein-bound hexoses in subretinal fluids in retinal detachment] Richter S, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:145-9, 29 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Retinal gangliosides. I. Qualitative and quantitative studies] Schmidt JG.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:336-54, 2 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On the neuraminic acid content of mammalian eyes. IV. Splitting of N-acetyl- and N-glycoyl-neuraminic acids from cattle vitreous body proteins] Schmidt JG.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:80-4, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Leucine aminopeptidase from cattle crystalline lenses. Crystallization, properties and optimum conditions for the effect of the enzyme] Hanson H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:107-25, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Crystallized leucine aminopeptidase from bovine crystalline lenses. Physical constants. I.] Kretschmer K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:126-37, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of autoimmune disease of the eye: phaco-antigen uveitis] Witmer R.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl58-64, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on lens protein and microelectrophoresis of water-soluble protein in traumatic and complicated cataracts] Mach H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:827-42, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of various potassium salts with anions of different negative electron charges on the precipitation of insoluble fractions of the crystalline lens] Loffredo A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:572-6, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Bio-physico chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. VI. Precipitation titration of soluble protein in lens cortex by light scattering method] Iwata S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:435-40, May 64 **(Jap)**
Bio-physico-chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. VII. On the properties of alpha- and beta-crystallin in lens protein] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:496-501, Jun 65 **(Jap)**
[On fractionation of lens protein and its properties] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:998-1003, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the osmolarity, proteins and amino acids of the fluid of the anterior chamber in experimental intraocular hypertension] Bernat R.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:173-93, Mar-Apr 65 **(Pol)**
[Study of glutathione, protein and microelectrophoresis of soluble proteins in experimental traumatic cataract] Zygulska-Machowa H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:353-8, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The composition of crystalline lens proteins in suspected cataract] Mach H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1027-9, 6 Jul 64 **(Pol)**
[Specific antigens of the crystalline lens in rudimentary eye tissue of the chick embryo] Averkina RF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:111-5, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

EYEBROWS (A1, A9)

Reconstruction of eyebrows with a skin flap on a subcutaneous vascular pedicle. Mukhin MV.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:15-23, 1965
Congenital trichomegaly: with associated pigmentary degeneration of the retina, dwarfism, and mental retardation. Oliver GL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:169-71, Aug 65
[Atrophoderma of the left hemi-frontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and left eyebrow. Atypical scleroderma in bands?] Michel PJ.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:593-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the reconstruction of eyebrows] González Fontana R.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:283-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

EYEGLASSES (E2)

Special optical aids for the partially sighted. Braendstrup P, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:287-94, 1964
Dynamic simulation of the A4D flash blindness protective system. Chisum GT, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:553-7, Jun 65
Spectacles for monocular proptosis. Lebensohn JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:98-9, Jan 65
Reverse prism and calibrated occlusion in the treatment of small-angle deviations. Rubin W.
Amer J Ophthal 59:271-7, Feb 65
Relative merits of headborne, hand and stand magnifiers. Sloan LL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:594-604, Oct 64
Automobile dash panel visibility impairment due to wearing fit-over sunglasses. Allen MJ.
Amer J Optom 41:592-8, Oct 64
Fixation disparity and heterophoria following prolonged wearing of prisms. Carter DB.
Amer J Optom 42:141-52, Mar 65
The therapeutic value of corrective lenses. Dolman NG.
Amer J Optom 42:359-69, Jun 65
New ophthalmic lens series and base curves. Hirsch MJ.
Amer J Optom 42:370-2, Jun 65
Seeing through spectacles--an analysis of asthenopia. Richards OW. **Amer J Optom** 41:523-31, Sep 64
Centoscopy for the two-to-four-year-old patient. Kramer ME. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:98-108, 1965
The saddle bridge. Joseph HL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:63, Jul 65
The Rev.Mr. Goodrich and his visual problem. Snyder C.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:587-9, Apr 65
Experimental simulation of aphakia. Welsh RC.
Brit J Ophthal 49:84-6, Feb 65
The spectacle lens--contact lens system. Filderman IP.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:195-6, Oct-Dec 64
Bifocalsand inter-related issues. Lebensohn JE.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:67-76, Jul 65
Prescription and dispensing in Aphakia.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:82, Dec 64
An outpatient clinic improves vision. Gotheif H.
Hosp Manage 98:50-2, Nov 64
Management of myopia. Belmont O.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:395-402, Jun 65
Management of the low vision patient. Faye EE, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:495-514, Jun 65
Aphakic refraction. Kirsch RE.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:403-11, Jun 65
Aniseikonia and refractive problems. Linksz A, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:515-34, Jun 65
Management of hypermetropia. Sloane AE.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:389-94, Jun 65
Presbyopia. Snell AC, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:443-70, Jun 65
The refraction failure. Stillerman ML.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:555-67, Jun 65
Aspheric ophthalmic lenses. Volk D.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:471-94, Jun 65
Ophthalmic care in a psychiatric hospital. Brown RD.
Ment Hosp 15:672, Dec 64
Prosthetic ears--two methods of fixing to a reconstructed auditory meatus. Fromm BE, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:252-60, Sep 64
Pilot study of quality and standards in filling spectacle prescriptions. Light HL, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:401-4, May 65
Cataract glasses on loan. Demary HC.
Sightsav Rev 35:11-2, Spring 65
New concepts in protective eyewear. Keeney AH.
Sightsav Rev 35:75-9, Summer 65

The saddle bridge. Joseph HL. Skin 3:280-1, Sep 64
Doctors need knowledge of eye safety lenses. Lippman O. Texas J Med 61:163-5, Mar 65
Improved pinhole test. Hubbard WC, et al. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:914, Sep-Oct 64
Magna-add. Magnuson RH. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:368-9, Mar-Apr 65
[Hygienic evaluation of eyeglasses for television] Mañák V. Cesk Hyg 10:65-70, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Principles of rational dispensation (prescription and distribution) of eye glasses and other corrective and therapeutic optical aids] Partiš J, et al. Cesk Oftal 21:141-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Experiments with monocular dark-adaptation glasses for radar readings, radiography and transillumination] Breijer HB. Nederl T Geneesk 109:972-7, 22 May 65 (Dut)
[Motor equilibrium and fusion] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:621-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Optical overcorrection and the strabismic angle] Pouliquen P. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:742-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ratiu's telesynoscope] Thomas C. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:920-1, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Interference focometer] Françon M, et al. Opt Acta (London) 11:253-66, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spectacles and their history] Willam HA. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:1-15, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tests for reading glasses with the phoropter] Reiner J. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:499-503, 1964 (Ger)
[The near-distance correction in aphakia] Graff T. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:587-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The eyes and eyeglasses of famous men] Müller K. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:124-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Measures in aphakia] Lieb WA. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:41-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[When are eyeglasses to be worn?] Kropp R. Ther Gegenw 103:302-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental research on a practical method for improving near vision] Mammarella E, et al. Ann Ottal 90:791-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Correction of sub-normal near vision with lenes of elevated dioptric power] Nervi I, et al. Ann Ottal 90:397-404, Aug 64 (It)
[Nystagmus and prism glasses] Iinuma I. Folia Ophthal Jap 15:302-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Some considerations on the prevention of recurrent retinal detachment] Melanowski WH. Klin Oczna 34:333-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Quantitative examination of the visual field with special respect to its peripheral margin] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K. Pol Tyg Lek 20:348-50, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A new design for an average set of test spectacle lens] Tsepelev IuA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:58-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Current status of the treatment of myopia. Can myopia be corrected without eyeglasses?] Adrogue E, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:444-9, Dec 64 (Sp)

EYELASHES (A1, A9)

Treatment of trichiasis with pro-electro epilator. Tenzel RR. Amer J Ophthal 59:928, May 65
Congenital trichomegaly: with associated pigmentary degeneration of the retina, dwarfism, and mental retardation. Oliver GL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:169-71, Aug 65
Lipidproteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe syndrome). Hewson GE. Brit J Ophthal 47:242-5, Apr 63
Eyelid complications of cataract surgery. Smith BC. Int Ophthal Clin 5:123-33, Mar 65
Congenital ciliary hypotrichosis. Sarda RP, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:365-6, 1964
A new cilia forceps. Drews RC. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:911, Sep-Oct 64
A new syndrome combining pterygium colli with developmental anomalies of the eyelids and lymphatics of the lower extremities. Falls HF, et al. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:248-75, 1964
The cutting of eyelashes before surgery. Crompton DO. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:83-6, 1963
[Symblepharon (ocular pemphigus?)] Petges A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:743-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the symptomatic character of "mucinosis follicularis"; its incidence in chronic lupus erythematosus] Cabré J, et al. Derm Wschr 149:513-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Presence of a foreign body (eyelashes) in the duct of the meibomian gland] Reshetniak VA. Oftal Zh 19:395, 1964 (Rus)

EYELIDS (A1, A9)

see also related
NICTITATING MEMBRANE (A13)

Principles of eyelid plastics. Váry I. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:31-4, 1965
Treatment of xanthelasma palpebrae with light coagulator. Rydberg M. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:541-3, 1964
Individual differences in discrimination learning in infants. Janoš O. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:138-40, 1965
Eyelid conditioning in infants of various-intensity stimuli. Rokyta R, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:142-3, 1965
Influence of eye lid movement upon electro-oculographic recording of vertical eye movements. Barry W, et al. Aerospace Med 36:855-8, Sep 65
Waardenburg's syndrome in six generations of one family. Rugel SJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:579-83, Jun 65
Four common eye signs in mongolism. Solomons G, et al. Amer J Dis Child 110:46-50, Jul 65
The use of cornea to replace tarsus. Almeida HC. Amer J Ophthal 60:255-8, Aug 65
A new lid retractor. Ambrose A. Amer J Ophthal 59:506, Mar 65
Lid retractor. Azeredo A. Amer J Ophthal 59:506-7, Mar 65
A new treatment for severe unilateral congenital ptosis and for ptosis with jaw-winking. Beard C. Amer J Ophthal 59:252-8, Feb 65
Restoration of lower eyelid. Cassady JV, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:914-7, May 65
Spontaneous lid repair. Fox SA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:947-52, Dec 64
Vaccinial blepharokeratitis treated with cytosine arabinoside. Gordon DM, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:480-3, Mar 65
Inverse Bell's phenomenon as a protective mechanism. Gupta JS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:931-3, May 65
Depigmentation of the eyelids in eserine allergy. Jacklin HN. Amer J Ophthal 59:89-92, Jan 65
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. Amer J Ophthal 58:813-9, Nov 64
Vaccinia palpebrarum. Moses L. Amer J Ophthal 60:331-3, Aug 65
Ocular myopathy. Moses L, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1051-7, Jun 65
Tarsal grafting to elevate the lower lid margin. Obear MF, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1088-90, Jun 65
Hereditary external ophthalmoplegia. Slatt B. Amer J Ophthal 59:1035-40, Jun 65
Oxygen deprivation of the cornea by contact lenses and lid closure. Hill RM, et al. Amer J Optom 41:678-87, Nov 64
Treatment of eyelid carcinoma. Domonkos AN. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:364-71, Apr 65
Reactive pseudolymphoma, nodular type. Hirsch P, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:408-9, Apr 65
A simple operation for lateral tarsorrhaphy. Bodian M. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:74-6, Jul 65
Lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva. Calkins LL. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:131-41, Jan 65 (71 ref.)
Levator recession with reattachment to the tarsus with collagen film. Callahan A. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:800-2, Jun 65
Myasthenia gravis: a review of the disease and a description of lid twitch as a characteristic sign. Cogan DG. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:217-21, Aug 65
Gustatory lid retraction in congenital Horner's syndrome. David NJ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:796-9, Jun 65
A case of divided nevus. Ehlers N. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:664-6, May 65
The flat--X plasty. Fox SA. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:204, Feb 65
Present status of meibomian gland carcinoma. Ginsberg J. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:271-7, Feb 65 (2 ref.)
Apraxia of lid opening. Goldstein JE, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:155-9, Feb 65
The intraoperative forced duction test. Report of a case of congenital fibrous bands. Goldstein JH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:647-9, Nov 64
Amyloid disease of the eyelid and conjunctiva. Halasa AH. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:298-301, Sep 65
Relief of eyelid retraction: a surgical procedure. Henderson JW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:205-16, Aug 65
Glomus tumor (glomangioma) of eyelid. Jensen OA. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:511-3, Apr 65
Carcinoma of sebaceous glands of the eyelid. Schele HG, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:800-3, Dec 64
Nonsurgical tarsorrhaphy. Aiello JS, et al. Arizona Med 22:31-2, Jan 65
Contact sensitivity to an animal protein. Owen RM. Brit J Derm 76:379-83, Aug-Sep 64
Unusual complication of a chalazion. Chadwick AJ. Brit J Ophthal 47:364, Jun 63
Preliminary trial of a new haemostatic octapressin-Sandoz. Crawford RA. Brit J Ophthal 49:49-51, Jan 65
A dissector for ptosis surgery. Dalgleish R. Brit J Ophthal 48:56, Jan 64
An anterior approach for resection and advancement of the levator. Dalgleish R. Brit J Ophthal 47:138-43, Mar 63
Adenoma in an eyelid. Evans PA. Brit J Ophthal 48:234-5, Apr 64
Encanthoschisis. Ffooks OO. Brit J Ophthal 47:500-3, Aug 63
Lid-retraction secondary to contralateral ptosis. Gupta JS, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:626-7, Nov 64
Lipidproteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe syndrome). Hewson GE. Brit J Ophthal 47:242-5, Apr 63
Lid retraction in the non-paretic eye in acquired ophthalmoplegia. Jain IS. Brit J Ophthal 47:757-9, Dec 63
Oculosporidiosis: rhinosporidiosis of the eye. Kuriakose ET. Brit J Ophthal 47:346-9, Jun 63
Tarsal (meigomian) glands of the rat. Leeson TS. Brit J Ophthal 47:222-31, Apr 63
Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD. Brit J Ophthal 47:257-65, May 63
Granuloma pyogenicum. Malik SR, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:502-3, Sep 64
Blascovicz operation in a case of Marcus Gunn phenomenon. Malik SR, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:173-5, Mar 64
Glomangioma of the eyelid. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 47:697-9, Nov 63
Post-operative gangrene of eyelid. Mortada A. Brit J Ophthal 48:114-7, Feb 64
Multiple canalicular cysts. Nath K, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:450-1, Aug 64
Multiple vaccinia of the eyelids. Ogg AJ. Brit J Ophthal 47:123-5, Feb 63
Operation for blepharospasm. Scassellati Sforzolini G. Brit J Ophthal 48:165-8, Mar 64
Kaposi's sarcoma with ocular manifestations. Sezer N, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:223-6, Apr 64
Pulsating exophthalmos due to neurofibromatosis. Sivaramasubrahmanyam P. Brit J Ophthal 49:106-8, Feb 65
Meibomian carcinoma. Subramaniam KS, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:93-5, Feb 65
The shape of the margin of the upper eyelid, related to corneal lenses. Shanks KR. Brit J Physiol Opt 22:71-83, 1965
Congenital eversion of upper eyelids: a case report. Forbes D. Brit J Plast Surg 18:180-2, Apr 65
Action of suxamethonium on ptosis due to third-nerve palsy. Marshall M. Brit Med J 5417:1116-7, 31 Oct 64
Metastasizing adenocarcinomas of the tarsal glands. Gowey RJ, et al. Calif Med 103:126-30, Aug 65
Treatment of basal cell carcinoma of the eyelids by radiotherapy. Cobb GM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:743-8, 3 Oct 64
Modification of hypothermic lens opacity in hamsters by closure of eyelids. Klass AM, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:213-7, Sep 64
Treatment of blepharitis. Baras I. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:68-70 passim, Feb 65
Injuries of the lids: management. Pritikin RI. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:54-60, Apr 65
An interesting case of ptosis--bilateral. Basu SK, et al. Indian Med J 58:225-7, Nov 64
An operation to restore eyelid function lost in leprosy. Johnson HA. Int J Leprosy 33:89-94, Jan-Mar 65
Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:361-8, Sep 64
Problems in eyelid reconstruction. McLaughlin CR. Int Ophthal Clin 4:345-57, Jun 64
Epicanthus and telecanthus. Mustardé JC. Int Ophthal Clin 4:359-76, Jun 64
Surgery of congenital ptosis. Rycroft B. Int Ophthal Clin 4:537-44, Jun 64
Eyelid complications of cataract surgery. Smith BC. Int Ophthal Clin 5:123-33, Mar 65
Observations on cancer of the eyelids. Das SP. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:154-9, Dec 64
Primary lymphosarcoma of the lids. A case report. Jain BS. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:176-8, Dec 64
Xanthelasma associated with thyrotoxicosis. Thomson JA. J Clin Endocr 25:758-60, Jun 65
Effects of CS and UCS change on extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:437-8, Apr 65
An analysis of eyelid movements. Kennard DW, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:31-48, Jul 64
Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to inhibition of eyelid conditioning. Fishbein HD. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:180-7, Aug 65
Validity of ptosis as a measure of the central depressant action of reserpine. Fielden R, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:185-7, Mar 65
The effect of warning interval variability on the latency of the involuntary blink response to intense visual stimulation. Drazin DH, et al. J Physiol (London) 174:265-72, Nov 64
The earliest sign of facial paralysis. Smith AB. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:311-2, Jul 64
Xanthelasma: curbstone recognition of dyslipidosis. Kingery FA. JAMA 193:439, 9 Aug 65

Xanthelasma palpebrarum. Pedace FJ, et al. JAMA 193:893-4, 13 Sep 65
Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1183-93, Aug 64
Cosmetic surgery. I. Cosmetic surgery of the face (other than rhinoplasty). Morel-Fatio D. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:216-32, 1964
Prevention of a genetically determined congenital eye anomaly in the mouse by the administration of cortisone during pregnancy. Watney MJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:1029-31, 6 Jun 64
Ocular myopathy with dysphagia. Bray GM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:678-84, Jul 65
The effect of decamethonium on curare sensitive ocular myopathy. Ross RT. Neurology (Minneap) 14:684-9, Jul 64
Simultaneous occurrence of iridal metastasizing papillary cystadenoma and heterolateral palpebral recurring tumour of identical structure. Eröss S, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:27-36, 1965
Treatment of palpebral carcinoma by irradiation. Macdonald I, et al. Pacif Med Surg 72:356-9, Nov-Dec 64
Deliberate hypotension for blepharoplasty and rhytidectomy. Gallozzi E, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:285-90, Mar 65
Adaptation of the "switch flap" to eyelid reconstruction. McCoy FJ, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:633-9, Jun 65
Y-V operation for epicanthus. Mack MH. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:182-5, Aug 64
Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:163-8, Aug 64
Reconstruction of the complete upper eyelid defect. Stark DB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:629-32, Jun 65
Ptosis. Callahan A. Survey Ophthal 10:1-6, Feb 65 (17 ref.)
Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:329-36, Mar 65
A new cilia forceps. Drews RC. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:911, Sep-Oct 64
Benign and malignant squamous cell tumours of the eyelid. Kwitko ML. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:93-106, 1963
Ocular manifestations of hysteria (conversion reaction). Rees DL, et al. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:167-73, 1963
Resection of the levator muscle through the external approach for congenital ptosis. Berke RN. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:207-14, 1964
[Ankyloblepharon filiforme adnatum] Těsínský P. Cesk Oftal 21:111-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Some aspects of eyelid burns] Nicoletis C. Ann Chir Plast 10:24-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Generalized histoplasmosis with orbito-palpebral localization and cranial lacunae. (The problem of ocular involvement in histoplasmosis in Africans)] Quéré MA, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:105-14, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metastases in extensive dermo-hypodermal nodules and sclerodermiform infiltration of the eyelids, revealing a latent deep cancer] Dugois P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Symblepharon (ocular pemphigus?)] Petges A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:743-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Juvenile melanoma of the eyelid (Sophie Spitz melanoma)] Dhermy P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:503-12, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of plastic surgery of facial paralysis. The palpebral spring] Morel-Fatio D, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:260-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Palpebral pyodermitis with neoplastic appearance] Woillez M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:676-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Description of cortical and ocular responses to intermittent light stimulation in man] Rémond A. Docum Ophthal 18:157-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of tumors of the eyelids] Haye C. Gaz Med France 72:693-8, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Result of treatment of eyelid cancer at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Roussel J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:506-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Blepharo-spasms, blepharo-tics and alcoholism] Sédan J. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:5-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cosmetic dyes on the mucosa with special reference to the technic of application and the area (lips, eyelids, eyelashes)] Boelcke U. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:287-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery in the area of the eyelids with free transplantation (Fänta)] Herold I. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:555-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Unusual localizations and peculiar clinical forms of the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome (blepharitis granulomatosa and hemicheilitis granulomatosa)] Balabanow K, et al. Derm Wschr 151:101-7, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Lymphosarcoma of the eyelids] Storck H, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:190-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional and esthetic possibilities of lower eyelid prosthesis] De Decker W, et al. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:106-9, 1965 (Ger)
[An operation for paralytic lagophthalmos with plastic threads] Galli L. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:233-43, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of 2,309 injuries of eyes and eyelids] Holland G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:915-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery for the repair of major defects at the naso-palpebral angle] Mackensen G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:903-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the step operation according to Kettesy] Zajácz M. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:590-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Skin pockets and folds of the upper and lower eyelids can be surgically removed] Köckeis A. Landarst 41:322-3, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surgical correction of the eyelid and eyeball position in congenital and acquired positional abnormalities] Hollwich F. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:50-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the neurosurgical treatment of refractory blepharospasm] Dvořak M, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:130-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On rare neoplasms in the eyelid region] Gasteiger H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:503-9, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cinematographic determination of the corneal reflex time and duration of blinking] Schenk H, et al. Z Biol 114:405-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cholinesterase activity and innervation of the internal eye muscles] Lukáš Z. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:331-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on blinking rate in activities with variable demands on visual control and in various preparatory excercises] Greupner B. Z Psychol 170:171-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Free skin transplantation in ophthalmological surgery] Badtke G, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1741-50, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Anatomoclinical and therapeutic considerations on a case of epithelial neoformation (Krompecher's basalioma) of the eyelids] Crepaldi A, et al. Ann Ottal 90:685-96, Nov 64 (It)
[The methods of elevator muscle reinforcement in the correction of palpebral ptosis] Maione M, et al. Ann Ottal 90:487-91, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of the Laffer-Ascher syndrome] Pirodda A, et al. Ann Ottal 90:577-84, Oct 64 (It)
[On an infrequent case of paramyloidosis of the elevator muscle of the upper eyelid] Pisano E. Ann Ottal 90:338-44, Jun 64 (It)
[Results of Bietti's simplified method of resection of the tarsalis muscle in ptosis of the upper eyelid] Apollonio A. Boll Oculist 43:221-32, Mar 64 (It)
[On the use of a special medication material in surgery of the eyelids] Cati P. Boll Oculist 43:209-15, Mar 64 (It)
[On a case of grave bilateral ulceration of the eyelids due to Candida albicans] Vozza R, et al. Boll Oculist 43:433-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the possibility of use in ophthalmology of bromelin] Mammarella E. Minerva Med 55:Suppl:3935-6, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Plesiotherapy in the treatment of epitheliomas of the eyelids and of the naso-palpebral angle] Pagani G. Rass Derm Sif 17:316-22, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Palpebral reflexes in subjects with dystrophia myotonica. (Clinical and electromyographic study)] Ramelli E, et al. Sist Nerv 16:243-69, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the correlation between the vibration of eye-lids and the cerebral electrical activities in rabbits] Sugiyama K. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:686-97, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Marcus Gunn's syndrome. Mandibulo-palpebral synkinesis] Krzystkowa K. Klin Oczna 34:173-7, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of microcephaly with exophthalmos and logophthalmos (atypical dyscrania?)] Zygulska-Machowa H. Klin Oczna 34:179-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of the orbicularis oculi muscle in some atrophic diseases of the skin] Orlowski WJ, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:499-503, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Ectropion and loss of palpebral substance. (Repair with palpebral and parapalpebral flaps)] Farina R, et al. Arq Brasil Oftal 27:36-41, 1964 (Por)
[Palbebral and orbito-palpebral cavernous hemangioma] Farina R, et al. Arq Brasil Oftal 27:61-70, 1964 (Por)
[The bacterial flora of conjunctivitis and blepharitis] Habib JT, et al. Rev Brasil Oftal 24:75-82, Mar 65 (Por)
[A technic of primary management of perforating eyelid injuries] Belonosova LI. Oftal Zh 19:465-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Erythromycin ointment therapy of inflammatory diseases of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Gluzman IS. Oftal Zh 19:450-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] Gogina ND. Oftal Zh 19:341-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical course of Quincke's disease in children with localization in the eyelids and orbit] Gol'dberg FR, et al. Oftal Zh 20:135-7, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of Purtscher's disease] Khvat DG. Oftal Zh 19:392-3, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of hereditary ptosis] Medved' LI. Oftal Zh 19:464, 1964 (Rus)
[Presence of a foreign body (eyelashes) in the duct of the meibomian gland] Reshetniak VA. Oftal Zh 19:395, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of angiomas of the eyelids and orbit in children] Umrikhina TD. Oftal Zh 19:584-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On therapeutic effects of penicillin electrophoresis in allergic eyelid blepharitis] Shereshevskaia LIa. Vestn Oftal 77:56-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of traumatic ptosis] Zaĭkova MV. Vestn Oftal 77:61-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the tumors of the eyelash edge of the eyelids with grafts composed of the external ear] Cremona AC, et al. Arch Oftal B Air 39:334-40, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vaccinal blemepharitis: rapid recovery with I. D. U.] Ferrer J, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:549-53, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

EYESTRAIN (C11)

Headaches and migraine associated with eyestrain. Preliminary report of a trial of chlordiazepoxide. Orbell G. Brit J Ophthal 47:246-7, Apr 63

FACE (A1)

Rare clefts of the face. Fogh-Andersen P. Acta Chir Scand 129:275-81, Mar 65
Potter's syndrome: chromosome analysis of three cases with Potter's syndrome or related syndromes. Passarge E, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:80-4, Jan 65
An investigation of craniofacial asymmetry using the method twin-study method. Mulick JF. Amer J Orthodont 51:112-29, Feb 65
A roentgenographic study of facial morphology in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Brown T, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:39-48, Mar 65
Broad thumbs and toes, and unusual facial features; a probable mental retardation syndrome. Taybi H, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:362-6, Feb 65
The incidence of cephalofacial birth defects. Altemus LA. Angle Orthodont 35:131-7, Apr 65
Reconstructive observations on the use of silicone in the face. Aronsohn RB. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:161-4, Aug 65
Harmonic analysis of the human face. Lu KH. Biometrics 21:491-505, Jun 65
Abnormal facial sweating. Pearce JM. Brit J Clin Pract 18:409-12, Jul 64
Seborrheic dermatitis in acute cardiac disease. Tager A, et al. Brit J Derm 76:367-9, Aug-Sep 64
Subcutaneous pedicle flaps. Barron JN, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 18:51-78, Jan 65
An experiment in facial reconstructive surgery in a prison population. Lewison E. Canad Med Ass J 92:251-4, 6 Feb 65
The influence of the face height upon the incisor position and lip posture. Atherton JD. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:227-31, Feb 65
The oculofaciodigital syndrome. Smithells RW. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:421-2, Aug 64
Color of the face in diabetes mellitus: observations on a group of patients in Jerusalem. Ditchem S, et al. Diabetes 14:201-3, Apr 65
Craniofacial factors in two ethnic groups. Brown T, et al. Growth 28:109-23, Mar 64
Dental and facial characteristics in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Cohen MM, et al. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:197-208, Jan-Feb 65
Growth of the face in developmental defects. Silverman FN. J Dent Res 44:Suppl:209-17, Jan-Feb 65
The importance of reconstructive operation in the physiognomy of the child. Cococonstopulos CT. J Int Coll Surg 42:702-4, Dec 64
Rhytidoplastics: study of 170 consecutive cases. Serafeto D. J Int Coll Surg 42:205-16, Aug 64
Supravalvular aortic stenosis and facial anomalies—a recently described new syndrome. Cobbs R. J Med Ass Alabama 33:106-15, Aug 63
Facial pain. Schaitz RC. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:37-40, Feb 65
Cortical projections of thalamic neurones excited by mechanical stimulation of the face of the cat. Darian-Smith I. J Physiol (London) 171:339-60, Jun 64
Maxillofacial prosthetics: evolution and practical application in patient rehabilitation. Balbullan AJ. J Prosth Dent 15:544-49, May-Jun 65
Cephalometric analysis of morphologic face heights. Cocconi FJ, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:35-44, Jan-Feb 65
Maxillofacial prosthetics departments in dental schools and medical centers. Tchalian V, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:570-6, May-Jun 65
The surgical correction of mandibular deformities. Thompson S. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:279-91, Jul 64